A LARGE CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE OF THE LAST TRANSLATION ALLOWED BY AUTHORITIE.

THE SECOND EDITION, MUCH ENLARGED.

Whereunto

IS NOW ADDED A *CONCORDANCE* TO ALL THE BOOKES COMMONLY CALLED

APOCRYPHA.

By

The care and paines of CLEMENT COTTON.

The manifold use and benefit of this worke is sufficiently declared in the prefaces to the Reader.

JOB 23.12.

I have esteemed the words of his mouth above my necessary food.

JER. 15.16.

—Thy word was unto me the joy and rejoycing of my heart.

LONDON,
Printed for THOMAS DOWNES and ROBERT YOUNG.
M.DC.XXXV.

TO

THE LORDS INHERITANCE, THE SONS OF LEVI:

Namely,

TO THE REVEREND CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

Clement Cotton,

AN OLD DISCIPLE AND UNWORTHY SERVANT OF THE SAID CHURCH,

HUMBLY PRESENTS THIS HIS LONG SINCE VOWED,

AND NOW

DEVOTED SERVICE.

CANDIDE ET CONSTANTER

TO

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS Lord COVENTRY,

Baron of Alsborough, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England, Grace and Peace be multiplied.

Right Honourable,

Although neither my person nor condition can any way merit ought at your Lordships *hands, yet the benigne aspect which your* Honour *hath been alwaies observed to afford unto the Labours of such as have desired to doe but the least good service in* Gods *Church, hath thus farre emboldened mee, in all humility to crave, that these my Endeavours, now much augmented, may againe passe into the publique view under your* Lordships Name: *which favour being happily obtained, the Worke it selfe may of all sorts expect to bee the rather embraced; and*

my instant requests shall not cease to bee presented before the Throne of GODS *Grace, that the Spirit of Wisedome and Understanding may rest upon you, still to direct your* Honour *in all your grave and great Employments for the Common good, that in the end bee may graciously bring you, as a shocke of Corne, in a good old Age to his everlasting Kingdome, by Christ Jesus.*

Your Honours

in all duty and observance,

CLEMENT

COTTON.

An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian READER, concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this CONCORDANCE, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

SUch is the excellency of Scripture-learning, in which conſiſteth the ſoule of true Divinity, that we may ſay of it, as the [a] Philoſopher ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoule of man: *A ſmall and dimme knowledge of it is to be valued farre above a greater meaſure of clearer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the *inſpired Oracles of GOD* containe in them the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The Canonicall Bookes of the Old and New Teſtament are exact Mappes of the heavenly *Canaan*, drawne by the penſill of the Holy Ghoſt, the authenticall *Records* of the Church, the *Deeds* of Almighty *God*, and *Evidences* of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall whereof, they who take not exceeding great delight and comfort (it is to be feared) are either wholly earthly, and mind not heaven; or have little aſſurance of any divine Legacy bequeathed to themſelves there. But the children of Promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of Heaven for all that the Earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over & over *day & night*, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *Codicils*, by which their Heavenly *Father* bequeatheth to them much treaſure of grace here, and ſeverall *Crownes* of glory in his *Kingdome* hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever*; *they eſteeme them* [c] *above gold, yea much fine gold*: and therefore Saint [d] Jerome calleth them a caſket of Jewels: *Let theſe Jewels*, ſaith he, *alwayes hang upon thy necke, and at thine eares.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte then the honey and the honey combe*; and therefore devout Saint [e] Auſtin termeth them *banqueting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let me never be deceived in them, nor deceive by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, we may, and by ordering our life accordingly ſhall, goe to heaven: but with all other learning we may, and without this ſhall certainly to Hell. And what will it availe a man to be excellently learned in all other things, and to bee groſly ignorant in that [f] *one thing which is neceſſary*? What will it ſboot a man to be wiſe to perdition, and to go to *hell by booke*?

Now if ſuch be the neceſſity and excellency of ſaving knowledge compriſed intirely in holy Scriptures, queſtionleſſe of all pious labours we are moſt to bleſs God for theirs, whereby theſe wrtings of God may be made more cleere, eaſie, ready, and familiar unto us. For the beſt of all helpes are helpes in the beſt things.

In which kinde all that are not ſtrangers to ſacred ſtudies, *accord*, that *Concordances* are of more ſolidity than luſtre; uſe, than ſhew. As [h] the goodly tops of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the roots out of which they grow; and the beautifull fore-fronts of great Palaces, but not the foundations which ſupport them; and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold and tiſſue richly embroidered with variety of workes and flowers, but not the skeines of ſilke, and gold threed, of which yet they are made; So it cannot be denied, but that thoſe exquiſite expoſitions of Scripture, diſcourſes upon Scripture, and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their *materials* to *Concordances*, or ſuch like helps of ſtudies. For though by frequent reading of holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his minde the

a *Ariſtot. de an. lib. 1. Coelius Rodiginus antiq. lect. in præfat. Præſtat paucula ex nobiliore ſcientiâ præguſtaſſe, quam de ignobiliore multa.*

b Pſa. 119. 111.
c Pſal. 19. 10.
d *Epiſt. ad Demetriad. Hæc Monilia in pectore, ut in auribus hæreant.*
e *Auſt. lib. 11. confeſſ. cap. 2. Sint delitiæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in iis, nec fallam ex iis.*
f Luke 10. 42.
g *Aug. ib. Quid prodeſt eſſe peritum, & peritura?*

h *Cicero in orat. Omnium artium arborum, ſicut arborum altitudo nos delectat, radices ſterpeſque non item.*

the principall heads of Doctrine, together with the courſe of Hiſtory, and moſt remarkable phraſes through the whole *Bible*: yet who ever charged his memory with every particular *paſſage*, every word with the ſeverall repetitions and acceptions therof [a] in Scripture? wherof notwithſtanding our skilfull Bezaleels, who deale with the cutting and ſetting in gold the *Diamonds of the divine Word*, make ſpeciall uſe: as Saint [b] Chryſoſtom illuſtrateth it by the example of Finers of gold and ſilver, who *meddle not only with wedges, ingots, and maſſie peeces of gold, but with the ſmalleſt foyle or ray the metall caſteth.*

Were that the only, which is the moſt uſuall employment of a *Concordance*, to ſerve as a remembrancer to help us out when we ſtick at a quotation, and by retaining one word, as it were *laying hold on a clod* to recover the whole *tract* or *plat* of holy *ground*, the immenſe labours of the pious Compiler of this work deſerved to be thankfully *remembred* by us, for thus ſteading our *memory*. But the uſe of his work extendeth not only to the helping of that faculty. They who exerciſe their invention in dilating upon any ſacred ſubject, or their judgement in diſcerning the naturall and proper ſenſe of Scripture, ſhall find this book ready at hand to furniſh them with that they deſire, either for clearing the text in moſt places, or proofe of any point of Doctrine neceſſary to ſalvation. For the ſeverall words and phraſes in holy Writ are like thoſe [c] *pictures of ſilver* ſpoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were incloſed*: and conſequently the frame of this *Concordance* exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures* of *ſilver* in their ſeverall places, ſheweth us alſo where wee may with eaſe take out the *apples of gold*. To explain this a little to ſuch as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or caſt an eye of ſcorn upon them (and yet none make more uſe in ſecret of them than they;) if in their reading the Bible they fall upon ſome perplexed ſentence & obſcure place, let them, according to the [d] direction of St. Auſtin, *ſeek for other parallel texts or places of Scripture, in which the ſame matter is ſet down more plainly and evidently*. For as the Sun is beſt deſcried by his own beams; ſo the Scripture is beſt expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meet with any parallel ſentence, let them then ſingle out that word or words, the ambiguity whereof cauſes obſcurity in the ſentence. This word or words let them ſearch in their *Concordance*, and obſerve in each place where they reade it, the ſeverall ſignifications thereof, & among them let them make choiſe of that which upon due examination they find beſt agreeth with the analogie of faith, the ſcope of the place, and circumſtances of the text. Again, if their thoughts fixe upon any *ſimple theam* (as the Logicians call it) & they deſire in their meditation to proſecute it through all the *topicks*, & in their way knock at all the *doores of arguments, definition, diviſion, parts, cauſes, effects, ſubjects, adjuncts, oppoſites*; they ſhall need but to trace the word with the *Synonima's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot miſſe of what may be found in Scripture for their purpoſe. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compoſitum* (which in the underſtanding is a *compoſition*, but in ſpeech a *propoſition*) let them but reſolve the *propoſition* into the *ſimple termes* of which it conſiſteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turne to thoſe texts in the Bible, in which thoſe *ſimplices termini*, or equivalent, occurre; ſo they ſhall ſoon gather what the *Treaſury* of *Gods* Word yeeldeth, either for the explication, confirmation, or application of that doctrinall principle or concluſion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nurſery garden* to ſtore them with choiſe *plants* and *flowers of Paradiſe*, I mean divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather neceſſity of *Concordances*, wee reade that Origen, who wrote the firſt Commentary upon holy Scripture, made alſo the firſt *Concordance* in Greek (though ſomewhat of another nature, & with much more toyle, becauſe out of many tranſlations:) Since his time many have aſſayed a work lemblable thereunto in Latin. But Hen. Stephanus his *Maſter-peece*, as it were to make good his *name*, like that *Oration of Demoſthenes de corona*, carrieth away the garland from them all.

I fore-ſee

a *Vincent. Lyr. cont. Hær. Divini verbi ſemmas exculpant, &c.*

b *Chryſ. tom. 5.* λογ. λϛ πολλὰς τῦ χρυσῦ τὰς ἴρας, &c.

c Pro. 25. 11.

d *De doctrinâ Chriſt. lib. 2. c. 3.*

στέφανος in Greek ſignifieth a crown or garland.

I fore-ſee what ignorance or malevolence may object againſt this worke: that our *preſſes are overpreſt with Engliſh books already*, what need we then to put them to more torture, & make them groan under ſo heavie a bulke as this is in Engliſh? [a] *Quis leget hæc? min tu iſtud ais? nemo, hercule nemo: vel duo vel nemo.* For whom is this work? Schollars can have recourſe to *Concordances* in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work, as they can make uſe of it. To this objection the diligent Compoſer hereof might anſwer as Lucilius in Tulli, that [b] *he wrote not his books for the moſt learned, or for the moſt unlearned*, but for the middle ſort. They were not for the firſt ſort, & the latter were not for them. The former were too ſharp ſighted, and could ſpy the ſmalleſt errours; the latter were too dull and ſhort ſighted, they could not ſee that which was good in them. The one would not ſtoup ſo low, and the other could not reach ſo high.

a *Perſius Sat. 1.*

b *Cic. lib. 2. de orat. Scripta ſua nec ab doctiſſimis nec ab indoctiſſimis legi voluit. Perſium non curo legere, Lælium decimum volo.*

But I dare undertake, if they will indifferently and with equity conſider of this work, the Author may deſervedly expect thanks of all ſorts, and they reap benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: There is none that can reade Engliſh, but may help himſelf by this *Concordance*, to perfect his ſacred collections or divine notes, and readily thereby find any place of Scripture wherof he remembreth any word, having forgot the *quotation*. For example; If hee remember that hee hath read or heard this phraſe in one of the Prophets, *He will caſt all our ſins into the depths of the ſea*, and deſireth to find it, that he may meditate upon the place for his further comfort; let him take this book, and ſearch the words *Sea*, and *Depths*, and *Sinnes*, and over paſſing the books of Moſes, *Chronicles*, *Pſalmes*, &c. follow the words in the Prophets, where at *Micha ch. 7. ver. 19.* hee ſhall meet with what he ſeekes for. Likewiſe if any imperfect or broken paſſage out of the Evangeliſts or Apoſtles run in his mind, let him cull out the principall word which he retaineth in his memory (the other having ſlipped him) & let him confine his ſearch in the *Concordance* to the Goſpels or Epiſtles, and with great facility hee will light upon the whole ſentence deſired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Teſtament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and alluſions unto them, hee may much confirme his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and conſent of the New Teſtament with the Old. As alſo by the frequent repetition of the ſame doctrines, & often inculcating the ſame duties (ſometimes in the ſame words) in Scripture, he may learne both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulneſſe of thoſe things that moſt concerne us, and take more ſpeciall notice of the moſt neceſſary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me aſcend higher, and crave leave to inform or remember the learned, that they have alſo their ſhare, at leaſt in ſome part, of the crop of this harveſt. For though they be wel acquainted with the *Concordances* & Tranſlations in the learned languages; yet their mother tongue, in which they heare the Scriptures perpetually read both publikely & privately, cannot but bee more ready to them, and freſh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that ſatisfaction they expect; for, as [c] Reuchlin ſpake of the languages themſelves; The Hebrewes *drink out of ſprings, the Greekes out of the rivers, and the Latins of fens*: ſo thoſe which make uſe of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Teſtament, are like thoſe, who *drink water out of a moſt pure fountain*; thoſe which uſe the Greek, according to the Septuagints tranſlation, or any other, are like thoſe who *drink out of rivers*, in ſome places muddy, in others brackiſh, yet for the moſt part not unwholſome: But they who uſe the Latin vulgar, are like thoſe who *drink out of fens* or marſhes, in which the water is every where foule, & in many places *unwholſome* and *infectious*. And therefore albeit the [d] Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that tranſlation, and *Anathematized* all ſuch as upon *any pretext whatſoever reject it*: yet the learned, even among the Jeſuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though with reſpective language, and upon faire termes.

c *Sphynx. Phil. ca. 26. Reuchlinus dixit, Hebræi fontes bibunt, Græci rivos, Latini paludes.*

And as Pope Leo the tenth before that Synod ſet Arius Montanus on worke to tranſlate

d *Seſſ. 4. Synodus ſtatuit, & declarat, ut vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, &c.*

translate the whole Bible anew out of the Hebrew, & allowed Eraſmus tranſlation (of the New) often *interfering* with the vulgar: So Pope Clement the Eighth, ſince that Councell, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predeceſſor (on whom the Councell impoſed that task, to reviſe & ſet forth the vulgar agreeably to their determination) in more than a thouſand places; and yet he himſelfe hath left large gleanings for thoſe that ſhall follow him in the like *animadverſions*. The truth whereof is ſo evident and undeniable, that the Publiſher of the *Concordance* out of this vulgar tranſlation, *An.* 1600. in his Preface, complaineth that hee wrote after *a bad copy*. The [a] *old Interpreter*, ſaith he, *ſeemeth rather to follow the ſenſe than the words, and oftentimes departs from both, as it clearly appeares by comparing it with the Latin tranſlations of Pagnin, Arius Montanus, and other moſt learned Interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greek Originals.*

See both the editions, and a book intituled *Bellum Papale*, by Thomas James.

a *Præf.* 1. *Concord.* 1600. *Vetus Interpres ſenſum potius quàm verba videtur reſpexiſſe, imò et à verbis ipſis, & à ſenſu frequenter diſcedit, &c.*

Neither let any imagine, that in thus *laying open the nakednes* of this vulgar Latin, I diſgrace S. Jerom, whoſe name this tranſlation beareth; for ſince his putting forth this verſion (if ever it were his, & not rather an *Olla podrida* of many corrupt Latin tranſlations, ſome made by Catholikes, & ſome by Heretikes) it hath bin ſo altered almoſt in every Chapter, that it no more deſerveth to be called his, than that famous *weather-beaten Bark of Athens*, to be called *Theſeus his ſhip*, which indeed at the firſt was built by him, but in proceſſe of yeeres was ſo often *repaired* & *rigged*, that it had never a *planke* the ſame remaining which it had at the firſt.

Navis Theſei.

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, additions to the Hebrew, noted in Stephanus his edition, *An.* 1532. by *Obeliſks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Aſteriſks*, were a principall motive to me to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his work; that in ſtead of a *Concordance* moſt in uſe, collected out of a moſt corrupt tranſlation, wee might by his unwearied paines have a compleat one out of the moſt pure. To the price whereof they whoſe ability will not reach, may at a ſmall rate furniſh themſelves with the abridgement thereof annexed to the Bible.

Since this worke was taken in hand, I confeſſe I underſtood of two other *Concordances*, the one in Engliſh by Mr. John Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the ſixt; the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Junius tranſlation, but neither gave me full ſatisfaction. That of Mr. Marbeck is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verſes. That out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, & cannot be very uſefull to thoſe who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety which may be obſerved in the ſeverall editions by Junius, ſtill endeavouring to better his tranſlation. Howſoever, that *Concordance* is onely for thoſe who have attained a good meaſure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, & that tranſlation is only uſed by Schollars in their ſtudies; whereas the tranſlation out of which this Engliſh is gathered, is publikely read in Churches, and in all families. And as Junius his tranſlation had the advantage of all former from whom it borrowed light, ſo this for the ſame reaſon hath the advantage of Junius his tranſlation, and is undoubtedly the moſt correct tranſlation extant. The Tranſlators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they ſpent in it was much, and their care and diligence extraordinary. To ſpeak nothing of the living, whoſe vertues may be in the [b] *eye of envie*, and therefore their commendation ſubject to the *tongue of detraction*: I can upon my owne knowledge teſtifie of the deceaſed Phenix of our Univerſity and Colledge, Doctor Rainolds his induſtry, who followed that pious work with that intention of ſpirit & vigilance, that he therby much impaired his ſtrength, and neer the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *tranſlation of the Book of life*, was himſelf *tranſlated* to a better *life*: To which, he who is *the Way, the Truth, and the Life*, bring all thoſe who love the *way of truth* in ſincerity.

b *Horat. Od. li. 3. Virtutem incolumem odimus, ſublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.*

Lambeth, Nov. ult. Anno 1630.

Thine in the Lord Jeſus,

DANIEL FEATLY.

TO THE READER CONCERNING the Benefit of this CONCORDANCE.

Christian Reader,

Lindneſſe of minde is not the leaſt part of miſery that ſin hath brought upon man; which is ſo much the greater, by reaſon of the more than Cymmerian *darkneſſe which hath poſſeſſed the world: ſo as a man, not inlightned, living all his dayes in the world, muſt needs ſome time or other, fall into vtter darkneſſe. Only Gods word is* a light to our feet, Pſal. 119. 105. *and it hath ſuch a divine efficacy accompanying it, as it* enlightneth the eies, Pſal. 19. 8. *Worthy it is therefore ſo to be read and ſtudied, as readily on all occaſions the directions and conſolations thereof may eaſily be applied: which if it were done, ſuch helps as now are neceſſary, would be leſſ needfull. Our careleſneſſe is the cauſe of the neceſſity of ſuch helps, as by the Divine indulgency are affoorded us. Inſtance* Intemperancy, *the cauſe of ſo many skilfull* Phyſicians: *and* Injuſtice, *the cauſe of ſo many learned* Judges *and* Counſellors. *On this ground* Plato *accounted thoſe places miſerable, where were many* Judges *and* Phyſicians, *becauſe he ſuppoſed that there muſt needs be much* Injuſtice *and* Intemperancie. *Herein he cenſured, not the* means *of redreſſe, but the* cauſe *of the need of thoſe means. Thus may we lament the cauſes of the great need that there is of ſo many Teachers, many Commentaries, many common-place-books, and many* Concordances. *Were we as perfect in the holy Scriptures as we ſhould, and might be by ſtudy and prayer, many helps that are now of ſingular uſe, would be but as ſtaves to ſteddy and ſtrong men. But the caſe being as it is, and is like to be ſo long as the world laſteth, very commendable and profitable is the pains that is taken (to omit other helps) in compoſing* Concordances *of the Bible. Large* Concordances *have heretofore bin made in the three languages of learning,* Hebrew *on the Old Teſtament,* Greek *on the New, &* Latin *on both. Becauſe* Latin *is now the moſt common language throughout Chriſtendom, many, as well* Papiſts *as* Proteſtants (*as* Hugo Cardinalis, Alberſtadius, Franſc. Luca, Pellicanus, Bullocus, *and others*) *have laboured in this ſoile. But among others, the* Stephens, Robert *and* Henry, *have gone beyond all in skill and paines; inſomuch as their Concordances, eſpecially the laſt of* Henry Stephen, *juſtly bear this Title,* Maximæ & abſolutiſſimæ Concordantiæ, The largeſt and perfectеſt Concordances. Robert Stephen *the father moſt diligently ſearched out all the words of holy Scripture in the common Latin tranſlation, and ſet them down in an alphabeticall order, more fully than ever before:* Henry Stephen *the ſon hath accurately diſtinguiſhed words of divers ſignifications, & ſo compoſed them under their diſtinct heads. A great help, at leaſt to young Students in Divinity. Such hath the profit of* Concordances *bin found to be, as they have bin compoſed in ſundry other languages. There have bin many yeers ſince Engliſh* Indexes *of proper Hebrew & Greek names, with their ſignifications, and* Tables *of the principall points contained in the Bible, and ſome ſo large, as they carry the title of* Concordances; (*amongſt which, the brief* Concordance *lately collected by M.* John Downham, *Batchelor in Divinity, & allowed by authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deſerve the precedency:*) *yet have they come ſhort of the uſe of perfect* Concordances, *which is to point out, not principall points only, but every particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect* Concordance, *if thou remembreſt but one word of a ſentence which thou deſireſt to know, thou maiſt be directed to find out the whole ſentence, & the place where it is; that ſo, not by the bare words, but by the dependance of them, thou maiſt find out the true ſenſe. By a perfect* Concordance *thou maiſt know what words and phraſes are rarely, what frequently uſed, yea, how oft any*

ward

word is used; a point wherein the Jewes were very skilfull. By a perfect Concordance thou maist soon find out proofs for every principle of Christian Religion, & so have thy faith the more firmly settled thereon. By a perfect Concordance thou maist soon discern what points the holy Ghost most urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are most diligently to be observed, and most carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect Concordance some supply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other commodities of good Concordances might be added to these, wherin they much excell all Indexes, Tables, Common-places, Epitomes, Abbreviaries, & such other meaner helps for finding out the golden mines of the Scripture. Hereby judg what a treasure our English Church hath wanted a long while, and what at length it hath gained by the indefatigable industry of the Composer of this Concordance; wherein all the words and phrases of the Bible are so fully and distinctly set down, as in regard of our English tongue, it well deserveth the fore-mentioned style of Henry Stephens last latin Concordance. This Concordance is composed according to the last & best Translation of the English Bible, which is now most in use; & in that respect also this Concordance must needs be of better use than any that ever was before it. For the more ready finding out of that wch is sought in this Concordance, words are distinguished, not only by their severall parts of speech, (as love, lover, loving, lovely,) but also in their numbers, (as love, loves,) & in their severall terminations, (as love, loved, lovedst, lovest, loveth,) yea, and such words as consist of the very same letters, but are of different significations, are oft distinguished: as beare, applied to a woman with child, and bear in relation to a burden, & beare signifying a wild beast. These distinctions will save searchers into these mines much pains, and make the treasure sought for much more readily found. In this last edition many words & phrases, overslipped in the former, are supplied. And because the Apocrypha useth to be bound up with the Canonical Scriptures, the Concordance thereof is added in this edition. If any shall object and say, that there can be no great need of an English Concordance, because Concordances are for Divines, and they have help enough from the forementioned Concordances in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin; I answer, that all of all sorts, Divines & others, may make very good use of a Concordance in their mother tongue. For first, I doubt whether all that carry the name, and are in the place of Divines (O the misery of this learned age, wherein there is such abundance of able Divines!) can well use Concordances in the learned languages. To such, a Concordance in English may be usefull: as for others, I suppose that such Divines as are well exercised in the originall Tongues, may notwithstanding be best acquainted with their mother tongue, & that the phrases thereof are most familiar to them. As for the latin, there are many Translations therein, which much differ in words and phrases, so as in searching Latin Concordances, they may oft misse what they seek. But this English Concordance, being taken out of the last Translation, which is now most, if not altogether in use, they may soon find herein what they seek; in which respect the best learned may make good use, even of this English Concordance. As for Lay-men, even such as are ignorant of the learned languages, their faith is, or ought to be grounded on the holy Scriptures, & rules for their life fetched from thence. When they therefore remember a word or phrase of a comfortable Promise, or of an usefull direction, or of a needfull history, or when they hear such points briefly quoted by Preachers or others, & would gladly know where to find it, that they may again and again read it, & further meditate thereon, a Concordance in the mother tongue (and none but such an one) is of excellent use to them. Thus this Concordance being usefull to all, let it be used by all: and God give a blessing to the right use thereof.

Thine W. Gouge.

A CONCORDANCE to the whole BIBLE,
according to the Translation allowed by his late Majestie of Great Britaine.

Aaron. (ther?

*Ex.*4.14. Is not *Aaron* the Levit thy bro-
30. *Aaron* spake all the words
6.20. and she bare him *Aaron*
23. *Aaron* took him Elisheba
25. Eleazar *Aarons* son to ke
26. these are that *Aaron* & Moses
7.1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake
7. and *Aaron* fourescore and three
9. thou shalt say unto *Aaron*
10. *Aaron* cast downe his rod
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed up
19. say unto *Aaron*, take thy rod
8.5. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
6. *Aaron* stretched out his rod
16. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
15.20. Miriam the sister of *Aaron*
16.10. as *Aaron* spake unto the whole
34. so *Aaron* laid it up
17.12. *Aaron* and Hur stayed up
18.12. *Aaron* came and all the Elders
19.24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee
24.1. thou and *Aaron*, and Nadab
14. *Aaron* and Hur are with you
28.1. take thou unto thee *Aaron*
Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu
2. holy garments for *Aaron*
3. may make *Aaron* garments
4. make holy garments for *Aaron*
12. *Aarons* shall beare their names
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names
30. shall be upon *Aarons* heart
Aar. shall beare the judgement
35. it shall be upon *Aaron*, he
38. upon *Aarons* forehead
that *Aaron* may beare
41. shale put them upon *Aaron*
43. they shall be upon *Aaron*
29.5. put upon *Aaron* the Coate
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*
20. tip of the right eare of *Aaron*
21. and sprinkle it upon *Aaron*
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*
26. Ram of *Aarons* consecrations
27. of that which is for *Aaron*
28. and it shall be *Aarons*
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*
35. thus shalt thou do unto *Aaron*
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*
30.7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon
8. when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aar.* shal make an atonement
30. thou shalt annoint *Aaron*
32.3. and brought them to *Aaron*
5. and when *Aaron* saw it
Aaron made proclamation
25. *Aaron* had made them naked
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made
35.19. holy garments for *Aaron*
39.41. holy garments for *Aaron*
*Levit.*6.26. this is the offering of *Aaron*
7.31. the breast shall be *Aarons*
34. and have given them to *Aaron*
8.23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare
27. put all upon *Aarons* hands
30. and sprinkled it upon *Aaron*
and sanctified *Aaron*
9.8. *Aaron* went unto the Altar
22. *Aar.* lift up his hands towards
10.3. and *Aaron* held his peace
4. Uzziel, the Uncle of *Aaron*
16.6. *Aaron* shall offer his bullocke
8. *Aaron* shall cast lots
9. *Aaron* shall bring the goat
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullock
21.21. of the seed of *Aaron*
22.4. any man of the seed of *Haron*
24.3. *Aaron* shall order it
*Num.*1.3. thou and *Aaron* shall number
3.1. the generations of *Aaron*
4. in the sight of *Aaron* their
6. and present them before *Aaron*
9. shal give the Levits unto *Aaron*
10. thou shalt appoint *Aaron*
32. Eleazer the son of *Aaron*
4.16. Eleazer the son of *Aaron*
8.3. and *Aaron* did so
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Levits
19. as a gift to *Aaron*
21. *Aaron* offered them as an
Aaron made an atonement
9.6. before *Aaron* on that day
12.9. called *Aaron* and Miriam
10. & *Aaron* looked upon Miriam
16.11. and what is *Aaron*, that ye
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*
17. thou also and *Aaron*, each of
40. not of the seed of *Aaron*
17.3. thou shalt write *Aarons* name
6. the rod of *Aaron* was amongst
8. the rod of *Aar.* for the house of
10. bring *Aarons* rod againe
20.8. thou and *Aaron* thy brother
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered unto
25. take *Aaron* and Eleazer his
26. strip *Aaron* of his garments
& *Aaron* shall be gathered to his
28. and Moses stripped *Aaron*
and *Aaron* dyed there in the
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead
they mourned for *Aaron*
26.59. she bare unto Amram, *Aaron*
60. unto *Aaron* was borne Nadab
27.13. as *Aaron* thy brother was
33.39. *Aaron* was an hundred and
*Deut.*9.20. was very angry with *Aaron*
I prayed for *Aaron* also
10.6. there *Aaron* died, and there he
32.50. as *Aaron* thy brother died
*Josh.*24.5. I sent also Moses and *Aaron*
33. Eleazar the son of *Aaron* died
1 *Sam.*12.6. advanced Moses & *Aaron*
8. the Lord sent Moses and *Aaron*
1 *Chr.*6.50. these are the sons of *Aaron*
15.4. assembled the children of *Aar.*
23.13. *Aaron* was separated, that he
28. to wait on the sons of *Aaron*
24.19. under *Aaron* their father
31. their brethren the sons of *Aar.*
*Psal.*77.20. by the hand of Moses and
(*Aaron*
99.6. Moses and *Aaron* among his
105.26. *Aaron* whom he had chosen
106.16. and *Aaron* the Saint of
115.10. O house of *Aaron* trust in
12. he wil blesse the house of *Aar.*
118.3. let the house of *Aaron* now say
133.2. even *Aarons* beard
135.19. blesse the L. O house of *Aar.*
*Mich.*6.4. before thee Moses, *Aaron*, and
*Luke*1.5. of the daughters of *Aaron*
*Acts*7.40. saying unto *Aaron*, make us
*Heb.*5.4. called of God, as was *Aaron*
7.11. after the order of *Aaron*
9.4. *Aarons* rod that budded

See the words **Moses, Sons,** and **Priests.**

Aaronites.

1 *Chr.*12.27. the leader of the *Aaronites*
27.17. of the *Aaronites*, Zadoch

Abba.

*Mark*14.36. and he said, *Abba*, Father
*Rom.*8.15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father
*Gal.*4.6. hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father

Abaddon.

*Rev.*9.11. in the Hebrew—in *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

*Est.*1.10. Bigtha and *Abagtha*, Zethar

Abana.

2 *Kin.*5.12. are not *Abana* & Pharpar

Abarim.

Abarim.

*Num.*27.12. into this mount *Abarim*
33.47. in the mountaine of *Abarim*
48. from the mountain of *Abarim*
*Deut.*32.49. into this mountaine *Abarim*

Abase, &c.

Job 40.11. that is proud and *abase* him
*Isa.*31.4. nor *abase* himselfe for the noise
*Ezek.*21.26. and *abase* him that is high
*Dan.*4.37. in pride he is able to *abase*
Luke 14.11. exalts himself shal be *abased*
So Chapt.18.14.
2 *Cor.*11.7. in *abasing* my selfe that you
*Phil.*4.12. know both how to be *abased*

Abated.

*Gen.*8.3. and the waters were *abated*
8. to see if the waters were *abated*
11. that the waters were *abated*
*Levit.*27.18. and it shall be *abated* from
*Deut.*34.7. nor his naturall force *abated*
*Judg.*8.3. then their anger was *abated*

Abda.

1 *Kin.*4.6. Adoniram the son of *Abda*
*Neh.*11.17. *Abda* the son of Shammua

Abdi.

1 *Chro.*6.44. Kishi the son of *Abdi*, the
2 *Chro.*29.12. Kish the son of *Abdi*, and
Ezra 10.26. and Jehiel, and *Abdi*, and

Abdiel.

1 *Chro.*5.15. Ahi the son of *Abdiel*, the
*Jer.*36.26. Shelemiah the son of *Abdiel*

Abdon a City.

*Josh.*21.30. *Abdon* with her suburbs
1 *Chro.*6.74. *Abdon* with her suburbs

Abdon a proper name.

*Judg.*12.13. and after him *Abdon* the
15. *Abdon* the son of Hillal the
1 *Chro.*8.23. and *Abdon* and Zichri, and
30. his first-born—*Abdon*, and Zur
9.36. his first borne son *Abdon*, then
2 *Chro.*34.20. *Abdon* the son of Michah

Abednego.

*Dan.*1.7. and to Azariah of *Abednego*
2.49. Shadrach, Meshach & *Abednego*
See Chapt. 3,12,13,14,16,19,20,
22,23,26,28,29,30.

Abel.

*Gen.*4.2. she bare his brother *Abel*: and
Abel was a keeper of sheepe
4. *Abel*, he also brought of the
the L. had respect unto *Abel*
8. and Cain talked with *Abel*
Cain rose up against *Abel*
9. where is *Abel* thy brother?
25. another seed in stead of *Abel*
*Mat.*23.35. the blood of righteous *Abel*
Luke 11.51. from the blood of *Abel* to
*Heb.*11.4. by faith *Abel* offered a more
12.24. better things than that of *Abel*

Abel a City.

1 *Sam.*6.18. to the great stone of *Abel*
2 *Sam.*20.14. he went unto *Abel*, and
15. and besieged him in *Abel* of
18. they shall aske counsell of *Abel*

Abel-bethmaachah.

1 *Kin.*15.20. and *Abel-bethmaachah*
2 *Kin.*15.9. and *Abel-bethmaachah*

Abel-maim.

2 *Chro.*16.4. Dan, and *Abel-maim*, and

Abel-meholah.

Judg 7.22. the border of *Abel-meholah*
1 *Kin.*4.12. from Beth-shean to *Abel-*
meholah
19.16. and Elisha—of *Abel-meholah*

Abel-mizraim.

*Gen.*50.11. was called *Abel-mizraim*

Abel-shittim.

*Num.*33.49. unto *Abel-shittim* in the

Abez.

*Josh.*19.20. and Kishion, and *Abez*

Abhorre.

*Levit.*26.11. soule shall not *abhorre* you
15. or if your soule *abhorre* my
30. and my soule shall *abhorre* you
44. nor will I *abhorre* them, to
*Deut.*7.26. thou shalt utterly *abhorre* it
23.7. not *abhorre* an Edomite, for he
not *abhorre* an Egyptian
1 *Sam.*27.12. utterly to *abhorre* him
Job 9.31. my clothes shall *abhorre* me
30.10. they *abhorre* me, they flee
42.6. I *abhorre* my selfe and repent
*Psal.*5.6. will *abhorre* the bloudy and
119.163. and *abhorre* lying, but thy
*Pro.*24.24. nations shall *abhorre* him
*Jer.*14.21. doe not *abhorre* us, for thy
Amos 5.10. they *abhor* him that speaketh
6.8. I *abhorre* the excellencie of Jacob
*Mich.*3.9. that *abhorre* judgement, and
*Rom.*12.9. *abhorre* that which is evill—

Abhorred.

*Exod.*5.21. our savour to be *abhorred*
*Levit.*20.23. therefore I *abhorred* them
26.43. their soule *abhorred* my statutes
*Deut.*32.19. he *abhorred* them because
1 *Sam.*2.17. men *abhorred* the offering
2 *Sam.*16.21. art *abhorred* of thy father
1 *Kin.*11.25. he *abhorred* Israel, and
Job 19.19. inward friends *abhorred* me
*Psa.*22.24. nor *abhorred* the affliction of
78.59. and greatly *abhorred* Israel
89.38. thou hast cast off and *abhorred*
106.40. so that he *abhorred* his owne
*Pro.*22.14. that is *abhorred* of the Lord
*Zach.*11.8. their soule also *abhorred* me

Abhorrest.

*Isa.*7.16. the land that thou *abhorrest*
*Rom.*2.22. thou that *abhorrest* idols

Abhorreth.

Job 33.20. his life *abhorreth* bread, and
*Psal.*10.3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4. good, he *abhorreth* not evill
107.18. *abhorreth* all manner of meat
*Isa.*49.7. whom the nation *abhorreth*

Abhorring.

*Isa.*66.24. they shall be an *abhorring*

Abi.

2 *Kin.*18.2. his mothers name was *Abi*

Abia.

1 *Chro.*3.10. *Abia* his son, Asa his son
*Mat.*1.7. Roboam begat *Abia*, and *Abia* begat Asa

Abiah.

1 *Sam.*8.2. name of his second, *Abiah*
1 *Chro.*2.24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife
6.28. the first-born Vashni & *Abiah*
7.8. Jeremoth and *Abiah*

Abialbon.

2 *Sam.*23.31. *Abialbon* the Arbathite

Abiasaph.

*Exod.*6.24. Elkanah and *Abiasaph*

Abiathar.

1 *Sam.*22.20. *Abiathar* escaped
21. and *Abiathar* shewed David
23.6. when *Abiathar*—fled to
9. said to *Abiathar* the Priest
30.7. said to *Abiathar* the Priest
and *Abiathar* brought thither
2 *Sam.*8.17. Ahimelech the son of *A-*
biathar
15.24. *Abiathar* went up until
27. Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
35. Zadoch & *Abiath.* the Priests
36. and Ionathan *Abiathars* son
17.15. to Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
Priests
19.11. sent to Zadoch & to *Abiathar*
20.25. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were the
1 *Kin.*1.7. with *Abiathar* the Priest
19. *Abiathar* the Priest and Joab
25. and *Abiathar* the Priest
42. Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
2.22. and for *Abiathar* the Priest
26. unto *Abiathar* the Priest
27. Salomon thrust out *Abiathar*
35. in the roome of *Abiathar*
4.4. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were Priests
1 *Chro.*15.11. Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
18.16. Ahimelech the son of *Abiath.*
24.6. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
27.34. Benaiah and *Abiathar*
*Mar.*2.26. *Abiathar* the high Priest

Abib.

*Exod.*13.4. came—in the moneth *Abib*
23.15. of the moneth *Abib*, for in it
34.18. in the—moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*
*Deut.*16.1. observe the moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*

Abidan.

*Num.*1.11. *Abidan* the son of Gideoni
So Chapt.2.22. & 7.60.65.
& 10.24.

Abide.

*Gen.*19.2. we will *abide* in the street
22.5. *abide* you here with the asse
24.55. let the damsell *abide* with
29.19. Laban said *abide* with me
44.33. let thy servant *abide* in
*Exod.*16.29. *abide* ye every man in
*Levit.*8.35. *abide* at the doore of the
19.13. shall not *abide* with thee all
*Num.*22.5. they *abide* over against me
31.19. *abide* without the campe
23. every thing that may *abide*
35.25. he shall *abide* in it unto the
*Deut.*3.19. shall *abide* in your cities
*Josh.*18.5. shall *abide* in their coast
*Ruth.*2.8. *abide* fast by the maidens
1 *Sam.*1.22. and there *abide* for ever
15.29. shall not *abide* with us: for his

19.2. *abide* in a ſecret place, and
22.5. *abide* not in the hold, depart
23 *abide* thou with me, feare not
30.21. to *abide* at the brook Beſor
2 *Sam* 11.11. & Judah *abide* in the tents
15.19. and *abide* with the king
16.18. and with him will I *abide*
1 *Kin.*8.13. for thee to *abide* in for ever
2 *Chro.*25.19. *abide* now at home, why
32.10. that ye *abide* in the ſiege
*Job.*24.13. nor *abide* in the paths therof
38.40. *abide* in the covert to lie in
39.9. ſerve thee, or *abide* by thy crib?
*Pſal.*15.1. Lord, who ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4. I'le *abide* in thy Tabernacle
7. he ſhall *abide* before God
91.1. ſhall *abide* under the ſhadow
*Pro.*7.11. her feet *abide* not in her
19.23. ſhall *abide* ſatisfied: he ſhall
*Eccl.*8.15. for that ſhall *abide* with him
*Jer.*10.10. ſhall not be able to *abide*
42.10. if ye will ſtill *abide* in this
49.18. no man ſhall *abide* there
44. ſhall no man *abide* there
50.40. ſo ſhall no man *abide* there
*Hoſ.*3.3. thou ſhalt *abide* for me many
4. ſhall *abide* many dayes without
11.6. the ſword ſhall *abide* on his
*Joel.*2.11. and who can *abide* it?
*Mich.*5.4. and they ſhall *abide*: for
*Mal.*3.2. but who may *abide* the day
*Mark.*6.10. there *abide* till ye goe thence
Luke 9.4. there *abide*, and thence—
See Chapt. 10.7,
19.5. to day I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29. *abide* with us, for it is—
John 15.16. that he may *abide* with you
(for ever
15.4. *abide* in me, and I in you; as
except it *abide* in the Vine
ye, except ye *abide* in me
6. if a man *abide* not in me, he is
7. if ye *abide* in me, and my words
abide in you
10. ye ſhall *abide* in my love even
and *abide* in his love
Acts 16.15. into my houſe & *abide* there
20.23. bonds and afflictions *abide* me
27.31. except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 *Cor.*3.14. if any mans worke *abide* with
7.8. good—if they *abide* even as I
20. let every man *abide*
24. called, therein *abide* with God
40. happier, if ſhe ſo *abide*: and
16.6. it may be that I will *abide*, yea
*Phil.*1.24. to *abide* in the fleſh is more
25. I know that I ſhall *abide* and
1 *Tim.*1.3. to *abide* ſtill at Epheſus
1 *Joh.*2.24. let that therfore *abide* in you
27. you, ye ſhall *abide* in him
28. little children, *abide* in him
See the word **Bide.**

Abideth.

*Num.*31.23. that *abideth* not the fire
2 *Sam.*16.3. he *abideth* at Jeruſalem, for
Job 39.28. *abideth* on the rocke, upon
*Pſal.*55.19. he that *abideth* of old. Selah
119.90. the earth, and it *abideth*
*Pro.*15.31. *abideth* among the wiſe
*Eccleſ.*1.4. but the earth *abideth* for
*Jer.*21.9. he that *abideth* in the city
John 3.36. of God *abideth* on him
8.35. the ſervant *abideth* not in the
the ſon *abideth* ever
12.24. and die, it *abideth* alone
34. that Chriſt *abideth* for ever
15.5. he that *abideth* in me, and
1 *Cor.*13.13. and now *abideth* faith, hope
2 *Tim.*2.13. yet he *abideth* faithfull
*Heb.*7.3. *abideth* a Prieſt continually
1 *Pet.*1.23. liveth and *abideth*
1 *Joh.*2.6. ſaith he *abideth* in him, ought
10. *abideth* in the light, and
14. the word of God *abideth* in you
17. *abideth* for ever
27. *abideth* in you: and ye
3.6. whoſoever *abideth* in him—
14. brother, *abideth* in death
24. that he *abideth* in us, by the
2 *John* 9. *abideth* not in the doctrine
abideth in the doctrine

Abiding.

*Num.*24.2. Iſrael *abiding* in his tents
*Judg.*16.9. *abiding* with her in the chāber
12. in wait *abiding* in the chamber
1 *Sam.*26.19. from *abiding* in the—
1 *Chro.*29.15. and there is none *abiding*
Luke 2.8. ſhepheards *abiding* in the
John 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
Acts 16.12. *abiding* certaine dayes
1 *John* 3.15. eternall life *abiding* in him

Abjects.

Pſal 35.15. the *abjects* gathered them-
(ſelves together

Abiezer.

*Joſh.*17.2. for the children of *Abiezer*
*Judg.*6.34. *Abiezer* was gathered after
8.2. then the vintage of *Abiezer*
2 *Sam.*23.27. *Abiezer* the Anethothite
1 *Chro.*7.18. and *Abiezer* and Mahalah
11.28. *Abiezer* the Antothite—
27.12. *Abiezer* the Anetothite—

Abi-ezrite, &c.

*Judg.*6.11. unto Joaſh, the *Abi-ezrite*
8.32. in Ophrah of the *Abi-ezrites*

Abigal.

2 *Sam* 17.25. that went in to *Abigal*

Abigail.

1 *Sam.*25.3. the name of his wife *Abigail*
14. one told *Abigail* Nabals wife
18. then *Abigail* made haſte and
23. when *Abigail* ſaw David, ſhe
32. and David ſaid to *Abigail*—
36. and *Abigail* came to Nabal
39. and communed with *Abigail*
40. were come to *Abigail* to—
42. *Abigail* haſted and roſe, and
27.3. and *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe
30.5. *Abigail* the wife of Nabal the
2 *Sam.*2.2. and *Abigail* Nabals wife the
3.3. of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal, and
1 *Chro.*2.16. Zerviah and *Abigail*, and
17. *Abigail* bare Amaſa. And the
3.1. of *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe—

Abihail.

*Num.*3.35. Zuriel the ſon of *Abihail*
1 *Chro.*2.29. of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14. the children of *Abihail* the ſon
2 *Chro.*11.18. *Abihail* the daughter of
(Eliab
*Eſt.*2.15. the daughter of *Abihail*, the
9.29. the daughter of *Abihail*, and

Abihu.

*Exod.*6.23. bare him Nadab and *Abihu*
24.1. Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*
So Verſe 9. Chapt. 28.1.
*Levit.*10.1. and Nadab & *Abihu* the ſons
*Num.*3.4. Nadab and *Abihu* died before
26.60. unto Aaron was born Nadab
(and *Abihu*
61. and Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
See the word **Nadab.**

Abihud.

1 *Chro.*8.3. Gera, and *Abihud*

Abijah.

1 *Kin.*14.1. *Abijah* the ſon of Jeroboam
1 *Chro.*24.10. the eight to *Abijah*
2 *Chro.*11.20. which bare him *Abijah*
21. *Abijah* the ſon of Maachah
13.1. began *Abijah* to raigne
2. there was war between *Abijah*
3. *Abijah* ſet the battell in aray
4. *Abijah* ſtood—upon the mount
15. before *Abijah* and Judah
17. *Abijah* and his people ſlew
19. *Abijah* perſued after Jeroboam
20. in the daies of *Abijah*
21. *Abijah* waxed mighty
22. the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1. *Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1. his mothers name was *Abijah*
*Neh.*10.7. *Abijah*, Mijamin
12.4. Iddo, Ginnetho, *Abijah*
17. of *Abijah*, Zichri of

Abijam.

1 *Kin.*14.31. *Abijam* his ſon raigned
15.1. raigned *Abijam* over Judah
7. the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
between *Abijam* & Jeroboam
8. & *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

Ability.

*Levit.*27.8. according to his *ability*
Ezra 2.69. gave after their *ability*
*Neh.*5.8. we, after our *ability* have
*Dan.*1.4. and ſuch as had *ability* in
*Mat.*25.15. to his ſeverall *ability*, and
Acts 11.29. according to his *ability*
1 *Pet.*4.11. as of the *ability* which God

Abimael.

*Gen.*10.28. and *Abimael* and Sheba
1 *Chro.*1.22. *Abimael* and Sheba, and

Abimelech.

*Gen.*20.2. *Abimelech* king of Gerar
3. God came to *Abimelech* in a
4. *Abimelech* had not come neere
9. *Abimelech* called Abraham
14. and *Abimelech* tooke ſheep
15. *Abimelech* ſaid, behold my
17. and God healed *Abimelech*
18. of the houſe of *Abimelech*
21.22. that *Abimelech* and Phicol

25. Abraham reproved *Abimelech*
which *Abimelechs* ſeruants had
26. *Abimelech* ſaid, I wot not who
27. and gaue them to *Abimelech*
32. then *Abimelech* roſe vp, and
26.1. Iſaac went vnto *Abimelech*
8. *Abimel.* king of the Philiſtines
9. *Abimelech* called Iſaac and ſaid
10. *Abimelech* ſaid, what is this
11. *Abimelech* charged all his
16. *Abimelech* ſaid vnto Iſaac
26 then *Abimelech* went to him
Judges 8.31. whoſe name he called *Abim.*
9.1. *Abimelech* the ſon of Ierubaal
3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
16. ye haue made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel.* the ſon of his ſeruant
19. then reioyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim.*
21. for feare of *Abimel.* his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. betweene *Abimel.* and the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim.*
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. drinke, and curſed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the ſon of
29. then would I remoue *Abimel.*
31. ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* roſe vp, and
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
48. *Abimelech* gat him vp to
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel.* to Thebez
52. *Abimel.* came vnto the tower
53. vpon *Abimelechs* head, and
55. ſaw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesse of
(*Abimelech*
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there aroſe
2 *Sam.*11.21. who ſmote *Abimelech*
1 *Chr.*18.16. *Abim.* the ſon of Abiathar
*Pſal.*34.1. his behaviour before *Abimelech*

Abinadab.

1 *Sam.*7.1. into the houſe of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Jeſſe called *Abinadab*
17.13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. ſlew Jonathan and *Abinadab*
2 *Sam.*6.3. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
Uzzah & Ahio, ſons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
1 *Kin.*4.11. the ſon of *Abinadab*
1 *Chro.*2.13. and *Abinadab* the ſecond
8.33. and *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
9.39. and *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
10.2. ſlew Jonathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*

Abinoam.

*Judg.*5.1. Barak the ſon of *Abinoam*
12. ariſe thou ſon of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

*Num.*16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
25. went vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
*Deut.*11.6. did vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
1 *Kin.*16.34. *Abiram* his firſt borne
*Pſal.*106.17. couered the company of
(*Abiram*

Abiſhag.

1 *Kin.*1.3. found *Abiſhag* a Shunamite
15. *Abiſhag* the Shunamminite ſtred
2.17. that he giue me *Abiſhag*
21. let *Abiſhag* the Shunamite be
22. why doeſt thou aſke *Abiſhag*

Abiſhai.

1 *Sa.*26.6. & to *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zerviah
and *Abiſhai* ſaid, I will go
7. ſo David and *Abiſhai* came
8. then *Abiſhai* ſaid to David
9. and David ſaid to *Abiſhai*
2 *Sam.*2.18. Joab, and *Abiſhai*, & Aſahel
24. Joab and *Abiſhai* purſued
3.30. Joab and *Abiſhai* his brother
10.10. deliuered into the hand of
(*Abiſhai*
14. then they fled before *Abiſhai*
16.9. then ſaid *Abiſhai* the ſon of
11. and David ſaid to *Abiſhai*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Abiſhai*
5. commanded Joab and *Abiſhai*
12. charged thee and *Abiſhai*
19.21. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zerviah
20.6. and David ſaid to *Abiſhai*
10. Joab and *Abiſhai* purſued after
21.17. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zerviah
23.18. and *Abiſhai* the brother of Joab
1 *Chro.*2.16. *Abiſhai*, and Joab, & Aſahel
11.20. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Joab
18.12. *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zerviah
19.11. vnto the hand of *Abiſhai*
15. fled before *Abiſhai* his

Abiſhahar.

1 *Chro.*7.10. Tharſhiſh and *Abiſhahar*

Abiſhalom.

1 *Kin.*15.2. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*
10. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*

Abiſhua.

1 *Chro.*6.4. Phinehaz begat *Abiſhua*
5. and *Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50. his ſonne, *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4. *Abiſhua*, and Naaman, and
*Ezra*7.5. the ſon of *Abiſhua*, the ſon of

Abiſhur.

1 *Chro.*2.28. Nadab and *Abiſhur*

Abital.

2 *Sam.*3.4. the fift – the ſon of *Abital*
1 *Chro.*3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Abiud.

*Mat.*1.13. Zorobabel begat *Abiud*
and *Abiud* begat

Able.

*Gen.*13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
*Exod.*10.5. that one cannot be *able* to ſee
18.18. art not *able* to performe
21. out of the people *able* men
23. ſhalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moſes choſe *able* men
40.35. Moſes was not *able* to enter
*Leuit.*5.7. if he be not *able* to bring a
11. if he be not *able* to bring two
12.8. if thee be not *able* to bring a
(Lambe then ſhe ſhall
14.22. ſuch as he is *able* to get, and
So Verſe 31.
32. whoſe hand is not *able* to get
25.26. & himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to reſtore
49. if he be *able* he may redeeme
*Num.*1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and ſo to Verſe 45.
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to ouercome
31. ſaid, we be not *able* to go vp
14.16 becauſe the Lord was not *able*
22.11. peradventure I ſhall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to pro.
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
*Deut.*1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there ſhall no man be *able*
9.28. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
11.25. there ſhall no man be *able*
14.24. ſo that thou art not *able*
16.17. ſhall giue as he is *able*
*Joſh.*1.5. there ſhall no man be *able* to
14.12. then I ſhall be *able* to drive
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
*Judg.*8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1 *Sam.*6.20. who is *able* to ſtand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me
33. art not *able* to go againſt
1 *Kin* 9.21. were not *able* vtterly to
2 *Kin.*3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23. if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
1 *Chro.*9.12. very *able* men for the war
26.8. *able* men for ſtrength
29.14. that we ſhould be *able* to offer
2 *Chro.*2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receiue
20.6. that none is *able* to withſtand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9. the Lord is *able* to giue thee
32.13. *able* to deliuer their lands
14. that your God ſhould be *able*
15. was *able* to deliuer his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to ſtand without
*Pſal.*8.38. were not *able* to riſe
21.11. are not *able* to performe
36.12. ſhall not be *able* to riſe
40.12. I am not *able* to looke vp
*Pro.*27.4. who is *able* to ſtand before
*Eccleſ.*8.17. ſhall not be *able* to find it
*Iſa.*36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer you
47.12. if thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
*Jer.*10.10. ſhall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. ſhall not be *able* to eſcape
49.10. ſhall not be *able* to hide him
*Lament.*1.14 I am not *able* to riſe vp
*Ezek.*7.19. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
33.12. the righteous be *able* to liue

46.5.as he ſhall be *able* to give,an
11.as he is *able* to give,and an
*Dan.*2.26. art thou *able* to make (knowne
3.17.our God—is *able* to deliver us
4.18.are not *able* to make knowne
but thou art *able*
37.in pride, he is *able* to abaſe
6.20. is thy God—*able* to deliver
Amos 7.10.the land is not *able* to beare
*Zeph.*1.18. ſhall be *able* to deliver them
*Mat.*3.9. God is *able* of theſe ſtones
9.28. that I am *able* to doe this? they
10.28 are not *able* to kill the ſoule
which is *able* to deſtroy both
19.12.that is *able* to deſtroy it,let
20.22.are ye *able* to drinke of the
cup—we are *able*
*Mar.*4.33. as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20.and not *able* to ſpeake,till
12.26.if he then be not *able* to doe
13.24.enter in,and ſhall not be *able*
14.29.and is not *able* to finiſh it.
30. and was not *able* to finiſh it
31.whether he be *able* with ten (thouſand
21.15.not be *able* to gainſay,nor
John 10.29.no man is *able* to plucke
21.6.were not *able* to draw it,for
Acts 6.10. were not *able* to reſiſt the
15.10.nor we were *able* to beare
20.32.is *able* to build you up,and
25.5.which among you are *able*
*Rom.*4.21.was *able* alſo to performe
8.39.ſhall be *able* to ſeparate us
11.23.God is *able* to graffe them
14.4.God is *able* to make him ſtand
15.14.*able* alſo to admoniſh one ano.
1 *Cor.*3.2.ye were not *able* to beare it
nor yet now are yee *able*
10.13. above that you are *able*; but
may be *able* to beare it
2 *Cor.*1.4. may be *able* to comfort them
3.6.hath made us *able* Miniſters
9.8.is *able* to make all grace abound
*Epheſ.*3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20.now unto him that is *able* to
6.11.that ye may be *able* to ſtand
13.may be *able* to withſtand in
*Phil.*3.21.is *able* even to ſubdue all
2 *Tim.*1.12.he is *able* to keep that which
2.2.who ſhall be *able* to teach others
3.7.never *able* to come to the—
15.are *able* to make thee wiſe to
*Tit.*1.9.*able* by ſound doctrine both to
*Heb.*2.18.he is *able* to ſuccour them
5.7.that was *able* to ſave him from
7.25. he is *able* alſo to ſave them
11.19.God was *able* to raiſe him up
James 1.21.is *able* to ſave your ſoules
3.2.and *able* alſo to bridle the whole
4.12.who is *able* to ſave and to
2 *Pet* 1.15.*able* after my deceaſe to
Jude 24. now unto him that is *able* to (keepe
*Rev.*5.3.was *able* to open the booke
13.4.who is *able* to make war

Abner.

1 *Sam.*14.50.*Abner* the ſon of Ner
51.Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55.he ſaid unto *Abner* the captaine,
Abner, whoſe ſon is this
Abner ſaid,as thy ſoule
57.*Abner* tooke him and brought
20.25.*Abner* ſate by Sauls ſide,and
26.5. and *Abner* the ſon of Ner,the
7.*Abner* and the people lay round
14.David cryed—to *Abner* the
anſwereſt thou not *Abner*
then *Abner* anſwered
15.and David ſaid to *Abner*,art
2 *Sam.* 2.8.but *Abner* the ſon of Ner
12.and *Abner* the ſon of Ner,and
14.and *Abner* ſaid to Joab,let
17.and *Abner* was beaten,and
19.Aſahel purſued *Abner*,and in
from following *Abner*
20.*Abner* looked behinde him
21.and *Abner* ſaid to him,turne
22.*Abner* ſaid again to Aſahel
23.wherefore *Abner* with the
24.Abiſhua purſued after *Abner*
25 gathered together after *Abner*
26.then *Abner* called to Joab
29.*Abner* and his men walked
30.turned from following *Abner*
31.had ſmitten of—*Abners* men
3.6.*Abner* made himſelfe ſtrong
7.and Iſhboſheth ſaid to *Abner*
8.then was *Abner* very wroth
9.ſo doe God to *Abner*,and
11.he could not anſwer *Abner*
12.*Abner* ſent meſſengers
16.then ſaid *Abner* unto him
17.*Abner* had communication
19.*Abner* alſo ſpake in the eares
Abner went alſo to ſpeake
20.ſo *Abner* came to David
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21.and *Abner* ſaid to David
David ſent *Abner* away
22.*Abner* was not with David
23.*Abner* the ſon of Ner came
24.*Abner* came unto thee,Why
25.thou knoweſt *Abner* the ſon
26.ſent meſſengers after *Abner*
27.when *Abner* was returned
28.from the bloud of *Abner*
30. ſlew *Abner*, becauſe he
31.and mourne before *Abner*
32.and they buried *Abner*
wept at the grave of *Abner*
33.lamented over *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37.not of the King to ſlay *Abner*
4.1.heard that *Abner* was dead
12.in the ſepulchre of *Abner*
1 *King.*2.5.unto *Abner* the ſon of Ner
32.to wit *Abner* the ſon of Ner
1 *Chro.*26.28.*Abner* the ſon of Ner
27.21.Jaaſiel the ſon of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2.we went *aboard*

Abode.

*Gen.*29.14.and he *abode* with him
49.24.his bow *abode* in ſtrength
*Exod.*24.16.the glory of the Lord *abode*
40.35.the cloud *abode* thereon
*Num.*9.18.as long as the cloud *abode*
20.they *abode* in their tents
21.when the cloud *abode* from
22.*abode* in their tents,and
11.35.and *abode* at Hazaroth
22.8 the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1.Iſrael *abode* in Shittim,and
*Deut.*1.46.ſo ye *abode* in Kadeſh
that ye *abode* there
3.29.ſo we *abode* in the valley
9.9.then I *abode* in the mount
*Joſh.*5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9.and *abode* betweene Bethel and
Judg. 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Jordan
11.17. and Iſrael *abode* in Kadeſh
19.4.and he *abode* with him three
20.47.*abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till even before
1 *Sam.*7.2.while the Arke *abode* in
13.16.*abode* in Gibeah of Benjamin
22.6.now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23.14.David *abode* in the wilderneſſe
18.David *abode* in the wood
25.and *abode* in the wilderneſſe
25.13. 200. *abode* by the ſtuffe
26.3. David *abode* in the wilderneſſe
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2 *Sam.*1.1.David *abode* two dayes in
11.12.Uriah *abode* in Jeruſalem
15.8.while I *abode* at Geſhur
1 *King.*17.19. where he *abode*, and laid
2 *King.*19.27.I know thine *abode*,and
Ezra 8.15.there *abode* we in tents 3.daies
32.and *abode* there three daies
Iſa. 37.28.I know thine *abode*,and
*Jer.*38.28. Jeremiah *abode* in the Court
Luke 1.56. Mary *abode* with her three
8.27.nor *abode* in any houſe
21.37.and *abode* in the Mount
John 1.32.and it *abode* upon him
39. and *abode* with him that day
4.40.he *abode* there two dayes
7.9.he *abode* ſtill in Galilee
8.44.*abode* not in the truth,becauſe
10.40.and there he *abode*
11.6.he *abode* two daies ſtill in the
14.23.and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13.where *abode* both Peter and (James
12.19.Ceſaria and there *abode*
14.3.long time—*abode* they,—
28.there they *abode* long time
17.14.Timotheus *abode* there ſtill
20.3.and there *abode* three moneths
21.7.*abode* with them one day
8.came—and *abode* with him
*Gal.*1.18.*abode* with him fifteen dayes
2 *Tim.*4.20.Eraſtus *abode* at Corinth

Abodeſt.

*Judg.*5.16.why *abodeſt* thou among

Aboliſh, &c.

*Iſa.*2.18.he ſhall utterly *aboliſh*

51.6.ſhall

51.6. ſhall not be *aboliſhed*
Ezek 6.6. your works ſhall be *aboliſhed*
2 *Cor.*3.13. of that which is *aboliſhed*
*Epheſ.*2.15. *aboliſhed* in his fleſh
2 *Tim.*1.10. who hath *aboliſhed* death

Abominable.

*Levit.*7.21. or any *abominable*—thing
11.43. your ſelves *abominable*
18.30. of theſe *abominable* cuſtomes
19 7. it is *abominable*
20 25. your ſelves *abominable*
*Deut.*14.3. any *abominable* thing
1 *Chro.*21.6. was *abominable* unto Joab
2 *Chro.*15.8. the *abominable* Idols
Job 15.16. how much more *abominable*
*Pſal.*14.1. done *abominable* workes
53.1. done *abominable* iniquity
Iſa 14 19. like an *abominable* branch
65.4. broth of *abominable* things
*Jer.*16 18 *abominable* things
44.4. doe not this *abominable* thing
Ezek 4.14. *abominable* fleſh
8.10. *abominable* beaſts
16.52. more *abominable* than they
*Mich.*6.10. that is *abominable*
*Nah.*3.6, I will caſt *abominable* filth
*Tit.*1.16. being *abominable*
1 *Pet.*4.3. *abominable* Idolatries
Rev 21.8. the *abominable* and

Abominably.

1 *Kin.*21.26, he did very *abominably*

Abomination.

*Gen.*43.32. for that is an *abomination*
46.34. is an *abomination* unto
Exod 8.26. the *abomination* of the
the *abomination* of the
Levit. 7.18. it ſhall be an *abomination*
11.10. they ſhall be an *abomination*
11. ſhall be even an *abomination*
their carkaſſes in *abomination*
12. that ſhall be an *abomination*
13. ye ſhall have in an *abomination*
they are an *abomination*
20. ſhall be an *abomination* to you
So Verſ. 23.41.
42. they are an *abomination*
18.22. it is an *abomination*
20.13. have committed *abomination*
*Deut.*7.25. for it is an *abomination*
26 *abomination* into thine houſe
18.12. are an *abomin.* unto the Lord
12.31. every *abomination* to the Lord
13.14. ſuch an *abomination* is wrought
17.1. is an *abomination* unto the Lord
4. ſuch an *abomination* is wrought
22.5. are an *abomin.* unto the Lord
23.18. both theſe are an *abomination*
24.4. that is an *abomination* unto
25.16. are an *abomination* unto
27.15. an *abomination* unto the Lord
1 *Sam.*13.4. was had in an *abomination*
1 *Kin.*11.5. *abomination* of the Amorites
7. the *abomination* of Moab
the *abomin.* of the children of
*Pſal.*88.8. an *abomination* unto them
Pro 3.32. the froward is an *abomination*
6.16. ſeven are an *abomination*
8 7. wickedneſſe is an *abomination*
11.1. falſe ballance is an *abomination*
20. are *abomination* to the Lord
12 22. lying lips are an *abomination*
13.19. it is an *abomination* to fooles
15.8. is an *abomination* to the Lord
9. the way of the wicked is an *a-*
(bomination
26. thoughts of the wicked an *a-*
(bomination
16.5. is an *abomination* to the Lord
12. it is an *abomination* to kings
17.15. both are an *abomination.*
20.10. both—are alike *abomination*
21.27. is an *abomination*
24.9. the ſcorner is an *abomination*
28.9. his prayer ſhall be *abomination*
29.27. *abomination* to the juſt
is *abomination* to the wicked
*Iſa.*1.13. incenſe is an *abomination*
41.24. an *abomination* is he that
44.19. the reſidue—an *abomination*
66.17. the *abomination*, & the Mouſe
*Jer.*2.7. mine heritage an *abomination*
6.15. had committed *abomination*
8 12. had committed *abomination*
32.3 ſhould doe this *abomination*
*Ezek.*16.50. & committed *abomination*
22.11. one hath committed *abomin.*
*Dan.*11 31. ſhall place the *abomination*
12.11. *abomin.* that makes deſolate
*Mal.*2 11. an *abomination* is committed
*Mat.*24.15 *abomination* of deſolation
So *Mar.*13.14.
Luke 16.15. is *abomination* in the
*Rev.*21.27. worketh *abomination.*

Abominations.

*Levit.*18.26. any of theſe *abominations*
27. for all theſe *abominations*
29. any of theſe *abominations.*
*Deut.*18.9. to do after the *abominations*
20.18. after all their *abominations*
29.17. have ſeene their *abominations*
32.16. with *abominat.* provoked they
1 *Kin.*14.24. to all the *abomunations*
2 *Kin.* 21.2. the *abominations* of the
11 hath done theſe *abominations*
23.24. all the *abominations* that were
2 *Chro.*28.3. the *abominations* of the
34.33. tooke away all the *abominat.*
36.8. his *abominations* which he did
14. after all the *abominations of*
*Ezra.*9 1. to their *abominations*
11. with their *abominations*
14. people of theſe *abominations*
*Pro.*26.25. ſeven *abominations* are in
*Iſa.*66.3. delighteth in their *abominat.*
*Jer.*4.1. put away thine *abominations*
7.10. to doe all theſe *abominations*
30. have ſet their *abominations*
13.27. thine *abominations* on the hils
32.34. they ſet their *abominations*
44 22. and becauſe of the *abominat.*
*Ezek.*5.9. of all thine *abominations*
11. with all thine *abominations*
6.9. in all their *abominations*
11. for all the evill *abominations*
7.3. upon all thine *abominations*
4. thine *abominations* ſhall be
8. for all thine *abominations*
9. and thine *abominations* that are
8.6. even great *abominations*
thou ſhalt ſee greater *abominations*
So Verſ.13.15.
9. behold the wicked *abominations*
17. they commit the *abominations*
9.4. they cry for all the *abominations*
11.18. and all the *abominations* therof
21. and their *abominations*
12.16. declare all their *abominations*
14.6. from all your *abominations*
16.36. the Idols of thine *abominat.*
43. above all thine *abominations*
47. after their *abominations*
51. multiplied thine *abominations*
in all thine *abominations*
58. and thine *abominations*
18.24. according to all the *abomin.*
20.7. the *abominations* of his eyes
22.2. ſhew her all her *abominations*
33.29. becauſe of all their *abomin.*
36.31. and for your *abominations*
44.6. of all your *abominations.*
7. becauſe of all your *abominat.*
13. their *abominations* which they
*Dan.*9.27. overſpreading of *abomanations*
*Hoſ.*9.10. their *abominations* were
*Zac.*9.7. his *abominations* from betweene
Rev. 17.4. full of *abominations* and
5. and *abominations* of the earth

Above.

*Gen.*28.13. the Lord ſtood *above* it
*Exod.*18.11. he was *above* them
*Num.*3.49. that were over *above*
Deut 28.13. and thou ſhalt be *above*
43. ſhall get *above* thee
*Joſ.*3.16. which came down from *above*
1 *Kin.*14.9. *above* all that were before
16.30. *above* all that were before him
2 *Chr.*24.20. which ſtood *above* the peo-
*Neh.*8.5. was *above* all the people (ple
Job 3.4. regard it from *above*
31.2. is there from *above*
28. denied the God that is *above*
Pſal 10.5. farre *above* out of his ſight
18.16. he ſent from *above*
*Pro.*15.24. the way of life is *above*
*Lament.*1.13. from *above* hath he ſent
Amos 2.9. his fruit from *above*
Luke 13.4. were ſinners *above* all
John 8.23. I am from *above* ye are
*Gal.*4.26. Jeruſalem which is *above*
*Epheſ.*4.6. who is *above* all, and
*Col.*3.1. thoſe things which are *above*
2. on things *above*, not on
Heb 1.9. *above* thy fellowes
10.8. *above* when he ſaith
James 1.17. perfect gift is from *above*
3.15. deſcends not from *above*
17. the wiſdome that is from *above*

Abound.

*Pro.*28.20. ſhall *abound* with bleſſings
*Mat.*24.12. iniquity ſhall *abound*
*Rom.*5.20. the offence might *abound*

did

did much more *abound*
6.1. that grace may *abound*
15.13. that ye may *abound* in
2 *Cor.*1.5. of Chriſt *abound* in us
8.7. as ye *abound* in every thing
that ye *abound* in this grace
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
abound to every good worke
*Phil.*1.9. that your love may *abound*
4.12. I know how to *abound*—and
to *abound* and to ſuffer
17. *abound* to your account
18. I have all and *abound*
1 *Theſ.*3.12. and *abound* in love one
4.1. would *abound* more and more
2 *Pet.*1.8. be in you, and *abound*, they

Abounded.

*Rom.*3.7. hath more *abounded* through
5.15. hath *abounded* unto many
20. where ſinne *abounded*, grace
2 *Cor.*8.2. deepe povertie *abounded* to
*Epheſ.*1.8. wherein he hath *abounded*

Aboundeth

2 *Cor.*1.5. conſolation—*aboundeth*
2 *Theſ.*1.3. to each other *aboundeth*

Abounding.

*Pro.*8.24. fountaines *abounding* with
1 *Cor.*15.58. alwayes *abounding* in the
*Col.*2.7. *abounding* therein with

About.

*Exod.*13.18. God led the people *about*
1 *Sam.*9.13. *about* this time ye ſhall find
16. to morrow *about* this time
Job 20.23. when he is *about* to fill his
*Pſal.*89.7. of all that are *about* him
*Luk.*3.23. to be *about* 30 yeares of age

Abram.

*Gen.*11.26. and begat *Abram*, Nahor
27. Terah begat *Abram*, Nahor
29. *Abram* and Nahor took them
the name of *Abrams* wife
31. Terah tooke *Abram* his ſon
his ſon *Abrams* wife
12.1. the Lord had ſaid to *Abram*
4. ſo *Abram* departed as the Lord
and *Abram* was ſeventy & five
5. and *Abram* took Sarah his wife
6. *Abram* paſſed through the land
7. the Lord appeared unto *Abram*
9. and *Abram* journeyed, going
10. *Abram* went down into Egypt
14. when *Abram* was come into
16. he entreated *Abram* well for
17. becauſe of Sarah *Abrams* wife
18. and Pharaoh called *Abram*
13.1. *Abram* went up out of Egypt
2. and *Abram* was very rich
4. *Abram* cal'd on the Name of
5. Lot, which—went with *Abram*
7. the herdmen of *Abrams* cattell
8. and *Abram* ſaid unto Lot
12. *Abram* dwelt in the land of
14. And the Lord ſaid to *Abram*
18. then *Abram* removed his tent
14.12. they took Lot, *Abrās* brothers
13. told *Abram* the Hebrew
were confederate with *Abram*
14. *Abram* heard that his brother
19. bleſſed be *Abram* of the
22. *Abra* ſaid to the king of Sodom
23. I have made *Abram* rich
15.1. the word of the L. came to *Abra*
feare not *Abram*
2. *Abrā* ſaid, Lord God, what wilt
3. *Abram* ſaid, behold to me thou
11. *Abrā* drove them away (haſt
12. a deep ſleep fell upon *Abram*
13. he ſaid to *Abram*, know of a
18. made a covenant with *Abram*
16.1. now Sarah *Abrams* wife
2. and Sarah ſaid unto *Abram*
Abrā hearkned to the voice of
3. Sarah *Abrams* wife took Hagar
after *Abrā* had dwelt 10. years
& gave her to her husband *Abram*
5. and Sarah ſaid unto *Abram*
15. Hagar bare *Abram* a ſon
16. *Abr.* was foureſcore & ſix when
Hagar bare Iſhmael to *Abram*
17.1. when *Abram* was 90. yeares
3. and *Abram* fell on his face, and
5. any more be called *Abram*, but

Abraham.

thy name ſhall be called *Abraham*
9. and God ſaid to *Abraham*
So Verſe 15.
17. *Abraham* fell upon his face
18. and *Abraham* ſaid to God
22. God went up from *Abraham*
23. and *Abraham* tooke Iſhmael
among the men of *Abrahams*
24. *Abrah.* was 90. years old (houſe
26. in the ſelf-ſame day was *Abra.*
18.6. *Abraham* haſtned into the tent
7. and *Abraham* ran to the herd
11. *Abraham* and Sarah were old
13. & the Lord ſaid unto *Abraham*
16. and *Abraham* went with them
17. ſhall I hide from *Abraham*
18. ſeeing that *Abrah.* ſhall ſurely
19. may bring upon *Abraham*
22. but *Abraham* ſtood yet before
23. and *Abraham* drew neere
33. left communing with *Abraham*
Abraham returned to his place
19.27. and *Abraham* gate up early
29. that God remembred *Abrah.*
20.1. and *Abraham* journeyed
2. *Abraham* ſaid of Sarah his wife
9. then Abimelech called *Abrah.*
10. Abimelech ſaid unto *Abraham*
11. and *Abraham* ſaid, becauſe the
14. and gave them unto *Abraham*
17. ſo *Abrahām* prayed unto God
18. becauſe—*Abrahams* wife
21.2. and bare *Abraham* a ſon
3. *Abraham* called the name of his
4. *Abraham* circumciſed his ſon
5. *Abraham* was an 100. yeares
7. would have ſaid to *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* made a great feaſt
9. which ſhe had born unto *Abr.*
10. ſhe ſaid unto *Abraham*
11. very grievous in *Abrah.* ſight
12. and God ſaid unto *Abraham*
14. and *Abraham* roſe up early
22. ſpake unto *Abraham*, ſaying
24. *Abraham* ſaid I will ſweare
25. *Abrah.* reproved Abimelech
27. and *Abraham* tooke ſheepe
28. *Abraham* ſet ſeven ewe lambs
29. Abimelech ſaid unto *Abraham*
33. and *Abraham* planted a grove
34. and *Abraham* ſojourned in the
22.1. that God did tempt *Abraham*
and ſaid unto him, *Abraham*
3. and *Abraham* roſe up early
4. *Abraham* lift up his eyes
5. *Abraham* ſaid to his yong men
6. and *Abraham* took the wood
7. and Iſaac ſpake unto *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* ſaid, my ſon, God will
9. & *Abraham* built an altar there
10 *Abra* ſtretched forth his hand
11. and ſaid, *Abraham*, *Abraham*
13. and *Abraham* lift up his eyes
and *Abraham* went and tooke
14. *Abraham* called the name of
15. called unto *Abraham* out of
19. ſo *Abraham* returned unto his
20. it was told *Abraham*, ſaying
23. Nahor, *Abrahams* brother
23.2. and *Abrahām* came to mourne
3. and *Abraham* ſtood up from
19. after this *Abra.* buried Sarah
24.9. under the thigh of *Abraham*
25.1. againe *Abrahām* tooke a wife
5. *Abraham* gave all that he had
6. unto the ſons which *Abra.* had
Abraham gave gifts
7. of *Abrahās* life which he lived
8. then *Abrah.* gave up the ghoſt
26.5. becauſe *Abr.* obeyed my voice
24. for my ſervant *Abrahams* ſake
28.4. the bleſſing of *Abraham*
49.30 which *Abraham* bought
31. there they buried *Abraham*
*Exod.*32.13. remembred *Abraham*, Iſaac
*Deut.*9.27. remember thy ſervant *Abrah.*
*Joſ.*24.2. Terah the father of *Abraham*
3. I tooke your father *Abraham*
2 *Kin.*13.23. of his covenant with *Abra.*
1 *Chr.*1.27. the ſame is *Abraham* (ham
32. Keturah *Abrahams* concubine
2 *Chro.*20.7. of *Abraham* thy friend
*Neh.*9.7. gav'ſt him the name of *Abrah.*
*Pſal.*47.9. the people of the God of
(*Abraham*
105.6. O ye ſeed of *Abraham*
9. which he made with *Abraham*
42. and *Abraham* his ſervant
*Iſa.*29.22. who redeemed *Abraham*
41.8. of *Abraham* my friend
51.2. looke unto *Abraham* your
63.16. though *Abraham* be ignorant
*Jer.*33.26. rulers over the ſeed of *Abra-*
*Ezek.*33.24. *Abraham* was one (ham
*Mic.*7.20. and the mercy to *Abraham*
*Mat.*1.1. the ſon of *Abraham*
2. *Abraham* begate Iſaac
17. from *Abraham* to David

3.9. have

3.9.have *Abraham* to our father
children unto *Abraham*
8.11.ſit downe with *Abraham*
22.32.I am the God of *Abraham*
So *Mark*.12.26.
Luke 1.55.to our fathers, to *Abraham*
73.ſware to our father *Abraham*
3.34.which was the ſon of *Abraham*
13.16.a daughter of *Abraham*
28.when ye ſhall ſee *Abraham*
16.22.into *Abrahams* boſome
23.ſeeth *Abraham* afar off
24.father *Abraham* have mercy
25.*Abraham* ſaid, Son remember
30.nay father *Abraham*
19.9.he alſo is the ſon of *Abraham*
John 8.33.we be *Abrahams* ſeed
37.that ye are *Abrahams* ſeed
39.*Abraham* is our father
if ye were *Abrahams* children
would do the works of *Abrah.*
40.this did not *Abraham*
52.*Abraham* which is dead?
53.than our father *Abraham*?
56.your father *Abraham* re joyced
57.haſt thou ſeen *Abraham*?
58.before *Abraham* was, I am
Acts 3.13.the God of *Abraham*
7.2.appeared to our father *Abraham*
16.that *Abraham* bought
17.had ſworne to *Abraham*
32.the God of *Abraham*
13.26.of the ſtocke of *Abraham*
Rom. 4.1.that *Abraham* our father
2.if *Abraham* were juſtified
3.*Abraham* beleeved God
9.was reckoned to *Abraham*
12.of the faith of our father *Abrah.*
13.not to *Abraham* or to his ſeed
16.is of the faith of *Abraham*
9.7.are the ſeed of *Abraham*
11.1.of the ſeed of *Abraham*
2 *Cor.* 11.22.are they the ſeed of *Abraham*
Gal. 3.6.as *Abraham* beleeved God
7.are the children of *Abraham*
8.before the Goſpel unto *Abraha.*
9.bleſſed with faithfull *Abraham*
14.that the bleſſing of *Abraham*
16.to *Abraham* and his ſeed
18.to *Abraham* by promiſe
29.then are ye *Abrahams* ſeed
4.22.*Abraham* had two ſons
Heb. 2.16.took on him the ſeed of *Abrah.*
7.1.who met *Abraham* returning
2.*Abraham* gave a tenth part
4.even the Patriach *Abraham*
5.out of the loynes of *Abraham*
6.received tythes of *Abraham*
9.payed tythes in *Abraham*
11.8.by faith *Abraham* when he
So Verſe 17.
Jam. 2.21.was not *Abraham* our father
1 *Pet.* 3.6.Sarah obeyed *Abraham*

Abroad.

Deut. 23.12.thou ſhalt go forth *abroad*
13.wilt eaſe thy ſelfe *abroad*
Mat. 26.31.ſhall be ſcattered *abroad.*
Mark 4.22.that it ſhould come *abroad*
See *Luke* 8.17.
John 21.23.then went this ſaying *abroad*
Acts 2.6.when this was noiſed *abroad*

Abrogate. See **Fruſtrate** and **Diſanull.**

Abſalom.

2 *Sam.* 3.3.*Abſalom* the ſon of Maacah
13.1.*Abſalom* the ſon of David
4.my brother *Abſaloms* ſiſter
20.*Abſalom* her brother ſaid
in her brother *Abſaloms* houſe
22.*Abſalom* ſpake unto his brother
Abſalom hated Amnon
23.*Abſalom* had ſheepſhearers
24.*Abſalom* came to the King
25.the King ſaid unto *Abſalom*
26.then *Abſalom* ſaid, if not
27.but *Abſalom* preſſed him
28.*Abſalom* had commanded
29.the ſervants of *Abſalom* did
as *Abſalom* had commanded
30.*Abſalom* had ſlaine all
32.by the appointment of *Abſalom*
34.but *Abſalom* fled So Verſe 37.
39.to go forth unto *Abſalom*
14.1.was towards *Abſalom*
21.bring the young man *Abſalom*
23.brought *Abſalom* to Jeruſalem
24.*Abſalom* returned to his owne
25.ſo much praiſed as *Abſalom*
27.unto *Abſalom* there was borne
28.*Abſalom* dwelt two full yeares
29.*Abſalom* ſent for Joab
30.*Abſaloms* ſervants ſet the field
31.aroſe and came to *Abſalom*
32.and *Abſalom* anſwered Joab
33.when he had called for *Abſalom*
and the King kiſſed *Abſalom*
15.1.*Abſalom* prepared him chariots
2.and *Abſalom* roſe up early
then *Abſalom* called unto him
3.and *Abſalom* ſaid unto him
6.on this manner did *Abſalom*
ſo *Abſalom* ſtole the hearts
7.that *Abſalom* ſaid unto the King
10.but *Abſalom* ſent ſpies
Abſalom reigneth in Hebron
11.with *Abſalom* went 200.
12.*Abſalom* ſent for Achitophel
increaſed continually with *Abſa-*
13.are after *Abſalom* *(lom*
14.ſhall not eſcape from *Abſalom*
31.among the conſpirators with
34.and ſay unto *Abſalom.* *(Abſalom*
37.*Abſalom* came into Jeruſalem
16.8.into the hand of *Abſalom*
15.and *Abſalom* and all the people
16.was come unto *Abſalom*
that Huſhai ſaid unto *Abſalom*
17.and *Abſalom* ſaid unto Huſhai
18.and Huſhai ſaid unto *Abſalom*
20.*Abſalom* ſaid to Achitophel
21.Achitophel ſaid unto *Abſalom*
22.they ſpread *Abſalom* a tent
and *Abſalom* went in unto
23.with David and with *Abſalom*
17.1.Achitophel ſaid unto *Abſalom*
4.the ſaying pleaſed *Abſalom*
5.then *Abſalom* ſaid, call now
6.when Huſhai came to *Abſalom*
Abſalom ſpake unto him
7.and Huſhai ſaid unto *Abſalom*
9.the people that follow *Abſalom*
14.and *Abſalom* and all the men of
15.did Achitophel counſell *Abſal.*
18.a lad—told *Abſalom*
20.when *Abſaloms* ſervants came
24.*Abſalom* paſſed over Jordan
25.*Abſalom* made Amaſa Captain
26.*Abſalom* pitched in the land of
18.5.with the young man *Abſalom*
gave charge concerning *Abſalom*
9.*Abſalom* met the ſervants of
Abſalom rode upon a Mule
10.I ſaw *Abſalom* hanged in an
12.that none touch—*Abſalom*
14.thorow the heart of *Abſalom*
15.and ſmote *Abſalom*
17.and they tooke *Abſalom*
18.*Abſalom* in his life time
it is called *Abſaloms* place
29.is the young man *Abſalom* ſafe?
So Verſe 32.
33.O my ſon *Abſalom*
my ſon, my ſon, *Abſalom*
O *Abſalom* my ſon, my ſon
19.1.mourneth for *Abſalom*
4.O *Abſalom* my ſon, my ſon
6.that if *Abſalom* had lived
9.he is fled—for *Abſalom*
10.*Abſalom* whom we annoynted
20.6.more harme than did *Abſalom*
1 *Kin.* 1.6.bare him after *Abſalom*
2.7.becauſe of *Abſalom* thy brother
28.turned not after *Abſalom*
1 *Chro.* 3.2.*Abſalom* the ſon of Maacah
2 *Chro.* 11.20.Maacah the daughter of
(Abſalom
21.loved—the daughter of *Abſalom*
Pſal. 3.1.when he fled from *Abſalom*

Abſence

Luke 22.6.in the *abſence* of the multitude
Phil. 2.12.much more in my *abſence*

Abſent.

Gen. 31.49.when we were *abſent* one
1 *Cor.* 5.3.as *abſent* in body, but
2 *Cor.* 5.6.we are *abſent* from the Lord
8.to be *abſent* from the body and
9.whether preſent or *abſent*, we
10.1.being *abſent*, am bold toward
11.when we are *abſent*, ſuch
13.2.being *abſent*, now I write
10.I write theſe things being *abſent*
Phil. 1.27.or elſe be *abſent*
Col. 2.5.though I be *abſent* in the fleſh

Abſtaine.

Acts 15.20.that they *abſtaine* from
1 *Thef.* 4.3.that ye ſhould *abſtaine*
5.22.*abſtaine* from all appearance
1 *Tim.* 4.3.to *abſtaine* from meates
1 *Pet.* 2.11.*abſtaine* from fleſhly luſts

Abſtinence.

Acts 27.21.after long *abſtinence*

Abundance.

*Deut.*28.47. the *abundance* of all things
33.19. the *abundance* of the ſeas
1 *Sam.*1.16. out of the *abundance* of my
2 *Sam.*2.30. in great *abundance*
1 *Kin.*1.19. and ſheep in *abundance*
10.10. ſuch *abundance* of ſpices
27. in the vale, for *abundance*
18.41. for *abundance* of raine
1 *Chro.*22.3. iron in *abundance*
braſſe in *abundance*
4. Cedar-trees in *abundance*
14. for it is in *abundance*
15. are with thee in *abundance*
29.2. marble ſtones in *abundance*
21. and ſacrifices in *abundance*
2 *Chro.*1.15. in the vale, for *abundance*
2.9. timber in *abundance*
4.18. veſſels in great *abundance*
9.1. and gold in *abundance*
9. of ſpices, great *abundance*
27. in the low plains, in *abundance*
11.23. gave the victual in *abundance*
14.15. and Camels in *abundance*
15.9. fell to him—in *abundance*
17.5. riches & honour in *abundance*
So Chapt 18. Verſe 1.
20.25. among them in *abundance*
29.35. burnt offerings in *abundance*
31.5. brought in *abundance*
32.5. darts and ſhields in *abundance*
29. flocks and herds in *abundance*
*Neh.*9.25. and fruit trees in *abundance*
*Eſt.*1.7. royall wine in *abundance*
Job 22.11. and *abundance* of waters
36.31. he giveth meat in *abundance*
38.34. that *abundance* of waters may
*Pſal.*37.11. in the *abundance* of peace
52.7. in the *abundance* of his riches
72.7. and *abundance* of peace
105.30. brought—frogs in *abundance*
*Eccl.*5.10. he that loveth *abundance*
12. the *abundance* of the rich
*Iſa.*7.22. for the *abundance* of milke
15.7. the *abundance* they have
47.9. *abund.* of thine inchantments
60.5. the *abundance* of the ſea
66.11. the *abundance* of her glory
*Jer.*33.6. the *abundance* of peace and
*Ezek.*16.49. *abundance* of idleneſſe
*Zac.*14.14. apparell in great *abundance*
*Mat.*12.34. out of the *abundance* of the
13.12. he ſhall have more *abundance*
*Mar.*12.44. caſt in of their *abundance*
Luke 12.15. *abundance* of the things
*Rom.*5.17. receive *abundance* of grace
2 *Cor.*8.2. *abundance* of their joy
14. your *abundance* may be
that their *abundance* alſo
20. this *abundance* which is
12.7. *abundance* of revelations
*Rev.*18.3. *abundance* of her pleaſures

Abundant.

*Exod.*34.6. *abundant* in goodneſſe
*Iſa.*56.12. and much more *abundant*
*Jer.*51.13. *abundant* in treaſures
1 *Cor.*12.23. more *abundant* honour
So Verſe 24.
2 *Cor.*4.15. that the *abundant* grace
7.15. is more *abundant* toward
9.12. but is *abundant* alſo by many
11.23. in labours more *abundant*
*Phil.*1.26. may be more *abundant*
1 *Tim.*1.14. was exceeding *abundant*
1 *Pet.*1.3. according to his *abundant*

Abundantly.

*Gen.*1.20. bring forth *abundantly*
21. brought forth *abundantly*
8.17. may breed *abundantly* in the
9.7. bring forth *abundantly* in the
*Exod.*1.7. increaſed *abundantly*, and
8.3. bring—frogs *abundantly* (dantly
*Num.*20.11. the water came out *abun-*
1 *Chr.*22.5. David prepared *abundantly*
8. haſt ſhed bloud *abundantly*
2 *Chr.*31.5. brought they in *abundantly*
Job 12.6. God bringeth *abundantly*
36.28. diſtill upon man *abundantly*
*Pſal.*36.8. ſhall be *abundantly* ſatisfied
65.10. the ridges thereof *abundantly*
132.15. I will *abundantly* bleſſe
145.7. ſhall *abundantly* utter the
*Cant.*5.1. drinke *abundantly* O beloved
*Iſa.*15.3. howle, weeping *abundantly*
35.2. it ſhall bloſſome *abundantly*
55.7. he will *abundantly* pardon
1 *Cor.*15.10. laboured more *abundantly*
2 *Cor.*1.12. more *abundantly* to you
2.4. have more *abundantly* to you
10.15. to our rule *abundantly*
12.15. *abundantly* I love you
*Epheſ.*3.20. exceeding *abundantly*
1 *Theſ.*2.17. the more *abundantly*
*Tit.*3.6. ſhed on us *abundantly* through
*Heb.*6.17. God willing more *abundantly*
2 *Pet.*1.11. miniſtred unto you *abundantly*

Abuſe.

1 *Sam.*31.4. through, and *abuſe* me
1 *Chro.*10.4. through—and *abuſe* me
1 *Cor.*9.18. that I *abuſe* not my power

Abuſed, &c.

*Judg.*19.25. and *abuſed* her all night
1 *Cor.*6.9. nor *abuſers* of themſelves
See 1 *Tim.*1.10.
7.31. this world as not *abuſing* it

Accad.

*Gen.*10.10. Erech and *Accad*, and

Accept.

*Gen.*32.20. he will *accept* of me
*Exod.*22.11. ſhall *accept* thereof
*Levit.*26.41. and they then *accept* of
43. and they ſhall *accept* of
*Dent.*33.11. and *accept* the worke of
1 *Sam.*16.19. let him *accept* an offering
2 *Sam.*24.23. the Lord thy God *accept*
Job 13.8. will ye *accept* his perſon (thee
10. if he ſecretly *accept* perſons
32.21. not *accept* any mans perſon
42.8. for him will I *accept*: leſt I
*Pſal.*20.3. *accept* thy burnt ſacrifice
82.2. and *accept* the perſons of the
119.108. *accept* I beſeech thee
*Pro.*18.5. not good to *accept* the perſon
*Jer.*14.10. the L. doth not *accept* them
14.12. I will not *accept* them
*Ezek.*20.40. there will I *accept* them
41. I will *accept* you with your
43.27. I will *accept* you ſaith the L.
Amos 5.22. I will not *accept* them
*Mal.*1.8. or *accept* thy perſon, ſaith
10. neither will I *accept* an offring
13. ſhould I *accept* this of your
Acts 24.3. we *accept* it alwaies, and in

Acceptable.

*Pſal.*19.14. *acceptable* in thy ſight
69.13. in an *acceptable* time
*Pro.*10.32. know what is *acceptable*
21.3. is more *acceptable* to the Lord
*Eccl.*12.10. to find out *acceptable* words
*Iſa.*49.8. in an *acceptable* time have I
58.5. an *acceptable* day to the Lord
61.2. the *acceptable* yeare of the Lord
*Jer.*6.20. your burnt offerings are not (*acceptable*
*Dan.*4.27. let my counſell be *acceptable*
Luke 4.19. the *acceptable* yeare of the L.
*Rom.*12.1. *acceptable* unto God, which
2. that *acceptable* and perfect
14.18. is *acceptable* to God, and
15.16. might be *acceptable*, being
*Epheſ.*5.10. what is *acceptable* unto the
*Phil.*4.18. a ſacrifice *acceptable*
1 *Tim.*2.3. this is good, and *acceptable*
5.4. good and *acceptable* before God
1 *Pet.*2.5. *acceptable* to God by Jeſus
20. this is *acceptable* with God

Acceptably.

*Heb.*12.28. may ſerve God *acceptably*

Acceptance.

*Iſa.*60.7. ſhall come with *acceptance*

Acceptation.

1 *Tim.*1.15. worthy of all *acceptation*
See chap.4.9.

Accepted.

*Gen.*4.7. ſhalt thou not be *accepted*?
19.21. I have *accepted* thee
*Exod.*28.38. that they may be *accepted*
*Levit.*1.4. and it ſhall be *accepted*
7.18. it ſhall not be *accepted*
10.19. ſhould it have been *accepted*
19.7. it ſhall not be *accepted*
22.21. ſhall be perfect to be *accepted*
23. it ſhall not be *accepted*
25. they ſhall not be *accepted*
27. it ſhall be *accepted* for an
23.11. to be *accepted* for you
1 *Sam.*18.5. was *accepted* in the ſight
25.35. I have *accepted* thy perſon
*Eſt.*10.3. *accepted* of the multitude
Job 42.9. the Lord alſo *accepted* Job
*Iſa.*56.7. ſhall be *accepted* upon mine
*Jer.*37.20. be *accepted* before thee
So Chapt. 42. Verſe 2.
Luke 4.24. no Prophet is *accepted*
Acts 10.35. is *accepted* with him
*Rom.*15.31. may be *accepted* of the
2 *Cor.*5.9. we may be *accepted* of him
6.2. in a time *accepted*
now is the *accepted* time
8.12. it is *accepted* according to that
17. he *accepted* the exhortation

11.4. which ye have not *accepted*
*Epheſ.*1.6 hath made us *accepted* in the

Accepteth, &c.

Job 34.19. that *accepteth* not the
*Eccleſ.*9.7. God now *accepteth* thy worke
*Hoſ.*8.13. the Lord *accepteth* them not
*Gal.*2.6. God *accepteth* no mans perſon
*Heb.*11.35. not *accepting* deliverance

Acceſſe.

*Rom.*5.2. by whom—we have *acceſſe*
*Epheſ.*2.18. we both have an *acceſſe*
3.12. we have boldneſſe and *acceſſe*

Accho.

*Judg.*1.31. the inhabitants of *Accho*

Accompany, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.4. *accompanying* the Arke
Acts 11.12. *accompanied* me
20.4. there *accompanied* him—
38. and they *accompanied* him
*Heb.*6.9. that *accompany* ſalvation

Accompliſh.

1 *Kin.*5.9. ſhalt *accompliſh* my deſire
*Job.*14.6. till he ſhall *accompliſh*, as an
*Pſal.*64.6. they *accompliſh* a diligent
*Iſa.*55.11. it ſhall *accompliſh* that which
*Jer.*44.25. ye will ſurely *accompliſh*
*Ezek.*6.12. thus will I *accompliſh* my
7.8. and *accompliſh* mine anger
13.15. thus will I *accompliſh* my
20.8. to *accompliſh* mine anger
21. to *accompliſh* mine anger
*Dan.*9.2. that he would *accompliſh*
Luke 9.31. which he ſhould *accompliſh*

Accompliſhed.

2 *Chro.*36.22. might be *accompliſhed*
Eſter 2.12. were the dayes of purification *accompliſhed*
Job 15.32. it ſhall be *accompliſhed*
*Pro.*13.19. the deſire *accompliſhed*
Iſa 40.2. her warfare is *accompliſhed*
*Jer.*25.12. when ſeventy yeares are *accompliſhed*
34. your diſperſions are *accompl.*
*Lamen.*4.11. hath *accompliſhed* his fury
22. thine iniquity is *accompliſhed*
*Ezek.*4.6. when thou haſt *accompliſhed*
5.13. mine anger be *accompliſhed*
when I have *accompliſhed*
*Dan.*11.36. till the indignation be *accompliſhed*
12.7. ſhall have *accompliſhed*
Luke 1.23. his miniſtration were *accomp.*
2.6. the dayes were *accompliſhed*
21. eight dayes were *accompliſhed*
22. were *accompliſhed* they
12.50. till it be *accompliſhed*
18.31. of man ſhall be *accompliſhed*
22.37. muſt yet be *accompliſhed*
Joh 19.28. were now *accompliſhed*
Acts 21.5. when he had *accompliſhed*
1 *Pet.*5.9. are *accompliſhed* in your

Accompliſhing, &c.

*Act.*21.26. to ſignifie the *accompliſhment*
*Heb.*9.6. *Accompliſhing* the ſervice of

Accord.

*Levit.*25.5. groweth of it owne *accord*
*Joſh.*9.2. with Iſrael with one *accord*
Acts 1.14. continued with one *accord*
2.46. daily with one *accord* in the
4.24. to God with one *accord*, and
5.12. they were all with one *accord*
7.57. ran upon him with one *accord*
12.10. to them, of his owne *accord*
20. they came with one *accord*
15.25. aſſembled with one *accord*
18.12. inſurrection with one *accord*
19.29. they ruſhed with one *accord*
2 *Cor.*8.7. forward of his owne *accord*
*Phil.*2.2. being of one *accord*, of one

Account, &c.—Accounr.

2 *Chro.*26.11. number of their *account*
Job 33.13. he giveth not *account* of
Pſal. 144.3. that thou makeſt *account* of
*Eccl.*7.27. to finde out the *account*
*Dan.*6.2. might give *accounts*
*Mat.*12.36. ſhall give *account* thereof
18.23. which ſhould take *account*
Luke 16.2. give an *account* of thy
Acts 19.40. we may give an *account*
*Rom.*14.12. ſhall give *account* of himſelfe
1 *Cor.*4.1. let a man ſo *account* of us
*Phil.*4.17. may abound to your *account*
*Philem.*18. put that on my *account*
*Heb.*13.17. that muſt give an *account*
1 *Pet.*4.5. who ſhall give *account* to
2 *Pet.*3.15. *account* that the long ſuffering

Accounted, &c.

*Deut.*2.11. were *accounted* Giants
20. was alſo *accounted* a land of
1 *Kin.*10.21. was nothing *accounted* of
*Pſa.*22.30. it ſhall be *accounted* to the L.
*Iſa.*2.20. is he to be *accounted* of?
*Mar.*10.42. they which are *accounted* to
*Luk.*20.35. which ſhal be *accounted* worthy
21.36. that ye may be *accounted*
22.24. ſhould be *accounted* the
*Gal.*3.6. it was *accounted* to him
*Heb.*11.19. *accounting* that God was

Accurſed.

*Deut.*7.26. leſt thou be *accurſed* like
21.23. is *accurſed* of God: that
*Joſh.*6.17. the city ſhall be *accurſed*
18. from the *accurſed* thing
make your ſelves *accurſed*
when ye take the *accurſed* thing
7.1. in the *accurſed* thing
tooke the *accurſed* thing
11. have taken the *accurſed* thing
12. becauſe they were *accurſed*
except ye deſtroy the *accurſed*
13. there is an *accurſed* thing
till ye take away the *accurſed*
15. taken with the *accurſed* thing
22.20. in the *accurſed* thing
1 *Chro.*2.7. in the thing *accurſed*
*Iſa.*65.20. ſinner—ſhall be *accurſed*
*Rom.*9.3. that my ſelfe were *accurſed*
1 *Cor.*12.3. calleth Jeſus *accurſed*
*Gal.*1.8. preached—let him be *accurſed*
So Verſe 9.

Accuſation.

Ezra 4.6. wrote—an *accuſation* againſt
*Mat.*27.37. his *accuſation* written
*Mar.*15.26. his *accuſation* was written
Luke 6.7. might finde an *accuſation*
19.8. by falſe *accuſation*, I reſtore
John 18.29. what *accuſation* bring you
Acts 25.18. they brought none *accuſa.*
1 *Tim.*5.19. receive not an *accuſation*
2 *Pet.*2.11. bring not railing *accuſation*
See *Jude* 9.

Accuſe.

Pro 30.10. *accuſe* not a ſervant to his
*Mat.*12.10. that they might *accuſe* him
So *Mar.*3.2. *Luke* 11.54.
Luke 3.14. nor *accuſe* any falſly, and be
23.2. they began to *accuſe* him
John 5.45. that I will *accuſe* you to the
8.6. they might have to *accuſe* him
Acts 24.2. began to *accuſe* him, ſaying
13. whereof they now *accuſe* me
25.5. and *accuſe* this man, if there
11. whereof theſe *accuſe* me
28.19. had ought to *accuſe* my nation
1 *Pet.*3.16. that falſly *accuſe* your good

Accuſed, &c.

*Dan.*3.8. and *accuſed* the Jewes
6.24. which had *accuſed* Daniel
*Mat.*27.12. when he was *accuſed*
Luke 16.1. the ſame was *accuſed* to
23.10. vehemently *accuſed* him
John 5.45. there is one that *accuſeth*
*Act.*22.30. wherefore he was *accuſed*
23.28. wherefore they *accuſed* him
29. to be *accuſed* of queſtions
25.16. that he which is *accuſed*
26.2. whereof I am *accuſed*
7. I am *accuſed* of the Jewes
*Tit.*1.6. not *accuſed* of riot
*Rev.*12.10. which *accuſed* them

Accuſer, &c.

Joh 8.10. where are—thine *accuſers*
*Act.*23.30. commandement to his *accuſ.*
35. when thine *accuſers* are alſo
24.8. commanding his *accuſers* to
25.16. have the *accuſers* face to face
18. when the *accuſers* ſtood up
2 *Tim.*3.3. falſe *accuſers*, incontinent
*Rev.*12.10. the *accuſer* of our brethren

Accuſing.

*Rom.*2.15. their thoughts *accuſing*

Accuſtomed.

*Jer.*13.23. are *accuſtomed* to do evill

Aceldama.

Acts 1.19. in their—tongue *Aceldama*
See *Mat.*27.8.

Achaia.

Acts 18.12. the Deputy of *Achaia*
27. to paſſe into *Achaia*
19.21. Macedonia and *Achaia*
*Rom.*15.26. of Macedonia and *Achaia*
See 1 *Theſſ.*1.7.8.
*Rom.*16.5. the firſt fruits of *Achaia*
So 1 *Cor.*16.15.
2 *Cor.*1.1. which are in all *Achaia*
9.2. *Achaia* was ready a yeare agoe
11.10. in the regions of *Achaia*

Achaicus.

1 *Cor.*16.17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus*

Achan.

*Joſh.*7.18. and *Achan* the ſon of Carmi
19. Joſhua

19. Joſhua ſaid unto *Achan*
20. *Achan* anſwered Ioſhua
24. took *Achan* the ſon of Zerah
22.20. did not *Achan* the ſon of

Achar.

1 *Chro.* 2.7. *Achar*, the troubler of Iſrael

Achas.

Mat. 1.9. Ionathan begat *Achas*—
Achas begat Ezekias

Achbor.

Gen. 36.39. Baal-hanan the ſon of *Achbor*
2 *Kin.* 22.12. *Achbor* the ſon of Michaiah
14. and Ahikam and *Achbor*
1 *Chro.* 1.49. Baal-hanan the ſon of *Achbor*
Jer. 26.22. Elnathan the ſon of *Achbor*
36.12. and Elnathan the ſon of *Achb.*

Achim.

Mat. 1.14. and Sadoc begat *Achim*
and *Achim* begat Eliud

Achiſh.

1 *Sam* 21.10. and went to *Achiſh*
11. & the ſervants of *Achiſh* ſaid
12. was ſore afraid of *Achiſh*
14. then ſaid *Achiſh* unto his
27.2. unto *Achiſh* the ſon of Moab
3. and David dwelt with *Achiſh*
5. and David ſaid unto *Achiſh*
6. then *Achiſh* gave him
9. and came to *Achiſh*
10. and *Achiſh* ſaid, whither
12. and *Achiſh* beleeved David
28.1. and *Achiſh* ſaid to David
2. and David ſaid to *Achiſh*
29.2. in the rereward with *Achiſh*
3. *Achiſh* ſaid unto the Princes
6. then *Achiſh* called David
8. and David ſaid to *Achiſh*
9. *Achiſh* anſwered and ſaid
1 *Kin.* 2.39. ran away unto *Achiſh*

Achmetha.

Ezr. 6.2. was found at *Achmetha*

Achor.

Joſh. 7.24. unto the valley of *Achor*
26. was called the valley of *Achor*
15.7. from the valley of *Achor*
Iſa. 65.10. and the valley of *Achor*
Hoſ. 2.15. and the valley of *Achor*

Achſah.

Joſh. 15.16. to him I will give *Achſah*
17. and he gave him *Achſah*
Judg. 1.12. to him will I give *Achſah*
13. and he gave him *Achſah*
1 *Chro.* 2.49. the daughter of Caleb was *Achſah*

Achſhaph.

Joſh 11.1. to the king of *Achſhaph*
12.20. the king of *Achſhaph*
19.25. Beten and *Achſhaph*

Achzib.

Joſh. 15.44. Keilah, and *Achzib*
19.29. from the coaſt to *Achzib*
Judg. 1.31. nor *Achzib*, nor Hebath
Mich. 1.14. the houſes of *Achzib*

Acknowledge, &c.

Gen. 38.26. Judah *acknowledged* them
Deut. 21.17. he ſhall acknowledge the ſon
33.9. nor did he *acknowledge* his
Pſal. 32.5. I *acknowledged* my ſin
51.3. I *acknowledged* my tranſgreſ.
Pro. 3.6. in all thy wayes *acknowledge*
Iſa. 33.13. *acknowledge* my might
61.9. ſhall *acknowledge* them
63.16. and Iſrael *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3.13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
24.5. ſo will I *acknowledge* them
Dan. 11.39. whom he ſhall *acknowledge*
Hoſ. 5.15. till they acknowledge their
1 *Cor.* 14.37. let him *acknowledge* that
16.18. therefore *acknowledge* ye
2 *Cor.* 1.13. what ye reade or *acknow.*
I truſt you ſhall *acknowledge*
14. *acknowledged* us in part, that

Acknowledging.

2 *Tim.* 2.25. to the *acknowledging* of the
Tit. 1.1. and the *acknowledging* of the
Philem. 6. *acknowledging* of every

Acknowledgement.

Col. 2.2. to the *acknowledgement* of the

Acquaint.

Job 22.21. *acquaint* now thy ſelfe with

Acquaintance.

2 *Kin.* 12.5. of his *acquaintance*, and
7. of your *acquaintance*, but
Job 19.13. mine *acquaintance* are
42.11. had been of his *acquaintance*
Pſa. 31.11. a feare to mine *acquaintance*
55.13. and mine *acquaintance*
88.8. haſt put away mine *acquaint.*
18. mine *acquaint.* into darkneſſe
Luke 2.44. kinſfolke and *acquaintance*
Act. 24.23. forbid none of his *acquaintance*

Acquainted.

Pſal. 139.3. and art *acquainted* with all
Iſa. 53.3. and *acquainted* with griefe

Acquainting.

Eccleſ. 2.3. yet *acquainting* mine heart

Acquite.

Job. 10.14. thou wilt not *acquite* me
Nah. 1.3. will not at all *acquite* the

Acre, &c.

1 *Sam.* 14.14. an halfe *acre* of land
Iſa. 5.10. ten *acres* of vineyard ſhall

Act.

Iſa. 28.21. bring to paſſe his *act*
, his ſtrange *act*
59.6. the *act* of violence is in their
John 8.4. was taken—in the very *act*
See **Actions** after **Acts.**

Activity.

Gen. 47.6. any man of *activity* among

Acts.

Deut. 11.3. his *acts* which he did which
7. ſeene all the great *acts* of the
Judg. 5.11. the righteous *acts* of the L.
even the righteous *acts*
1 *Sam.* 12.7. all the righteous *acts* of
2 *Sam.* 23.20. had done many *acts*
1 *Kin.* 10.6. of thy *acts* and of thy
11.41. the reſt of the *acts* of Salomon
in the booke of the *acts* of
14.19. the reſt of the *acts* of Jeroboam
29. the reſt of the *acts* of Rehoboã
15.7. the reſt of the *acts* of Abijam
23. the reſt of the *acts* of Aſa
31. the reſt of the *acts* of Nadab
16.5. the reſt of the *acts* of Baaſha
14. the reſt of the *acts* of Elah
20. the reſt of the *acts* of Zimri
27. the reſt of the *acts* of Omri
22.39. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahab
45. the reſt of the *acts* of Jehoſhaphat and his might
2 *Kin.* 1.18. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahaziah
8.23. the reſt of the *acts* of Joram
10.34. the reſt of the *acts* of Jehu
13.8. the reſt of the *acts* of Jehoahaz
12. the reſt of the *acts* of Joaſh
14.15. the reſt of the *acts* of Jehoaſh
18. reſt of the *acts* of Amaziah
28. the reſt of the *acts* of Jeroboã
15.6. the reſt of the *acts* of Azariah
11. reſt of the *acts* of Zachariah
15. the reſt of the *acts* of Shallum
21. reſt of the *acts* of Menahem
26. reſt of the *acts* of Pekahiah
31. the reſt of the *acts* of Pekah
36. the reſt of the *acts* of Jotham
16.19. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahaz
20.20. reſt of the *acts* of Hezekiah
21.17. reſt of the *acts* of Manaſſeh
25. the reſt of the *acts* of Amon
23.19. according to all the *acts*
28. the reſt of the *acts* of Joſiah
24.5. reſt of the *acts* of Jehoiakim
1 *Chro.* 29.29. *acts* of David firſt & laſt
2 *Chro.* 9.5. of thine *acts* and of thy
29. reſt of the *acts* of Salomon
12.15. *acts* of Rehoboam firſt & laſt
13.22. the reſt of the *acts* of Abijah
16.11. the *acts* of Aſa firſt and laſt
20.34. *acts* of Iehoſhaphat and his
25.26. reſt of the *acts* of Amaziah
26.22. the reſt of the *acts* of Uzziah
27.7. the reſt of the *acts* of Iotham
28.26. now the reſt of his *acts*
32.32. reſt of the *acts* of Hezekiah
33.18. reſt of the *acts* of Manaſſeh
35.26. the reſt of the *acts* of Joſiah
36.8. reſt of the *acts* of Iehoiakim
Eſt. 10.2. all the *acts* of his power
Pſal. 103.7. his *acts* unto the children of
106.2. the mighty *acts* of the Lord
145.4. ſhall declare thy mighty *acts*
6. the might of thy terrible *acts*
12. make known—his mighty *acts*
150.2. praiſe him for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 *Sam.* 2.3. by him *actions* are weighed

Adah.

Gen. 36.2. *Adah* the daughter of Elon
4. and *Adah* bare to Eſau Eliphaz
10. *Adah* the wife of Eſau, Revel
12. were the ſons of *Adah* Eſaus
16. theſe were the ſons of *Adah*

Adaiah.

Joſh. 15.21. Kinah—and *Adaiah*

Adaiah.

2 *Kin.* 22.1. the daughter of *Adaiah*

1 *Chro.*6.41. the ſon of *Adaiah*
8.21. *Adaiah* and Beraiah
9.12. *Adaiah* the ſon of Ieroham
2 *Chro.*23.1. Maaſiah the ſon of *Adaiah*
Ezra 10.29. Malluch and *Adaiah*
39. Nathan and *Adaiah*
*Neh.*11.5. Hazajah the ſon of *Adaiah*
12. *Adaiah* the ſon of Ieroham

Adalia.

*Eſt.*9.8. Paratha and *Adalia*

Adam.

*Gen.*2.19. brought them to *Adam*, to
whatſoever *Adam* called them
20. and *Adam* gave names to all
for *Adam* there was not found
21. ſleepe to fall upon *Adam*
23. and *Adam* ſaid, this is now
3.8. *Adam* and his wife hid them
9. God called unto *Adam* and
17. and he ſaid unto *Adam*
20. *Adam* called his wives name
21. unto *Adam* alſo and to his
4.1. and *Adam* knew his wife and
5.1. the generations of *Adam*: in
2. called their name *Adam*, in
3. & *Adam* lived an hundred and
4. and the dayes of *Adam*, after
5. all the dayes that *Adam* lived
*Deut.*32.8. ſeparated the ſons of *Adam*
*Joſh.*3.16. from the city of *Adam* that
1 *Chro.*1.1. *Adam*, Sheth, Enoſh
Job 31.33. my tranſgreſſions as *Adam*
Luke 3.36. which was the ſon of *Adam*
*Rom.*5.14. from *Adam* to Moſes
of *Adams* tranſgreſſion
1 *Cor.*15.22. as in *Adam* all die—ſo
45. the firſt man *Adam* was
the laſt *Adam* was made
1 *Tim* 2.13. *Adam* was firſt formed
14. *Adam* was not deceived
Jude 14. the ſeventh from *Adam*

Adamah.

Joſh 19 36. *Adamah*, and Ramah and

Adamant.

*Ezek.*3.9. as an *Adamant*, harder than
*Zach.*7.12. as an *Adamant* ſtone, leſt

Adami.

*Joſh.*19.33. and *Adami*, Nekeb, and

Adar—Adar.

*Joſh.*15.3. and went up to *Adar*, and
*Eſt.*8.12. which is the moneth *Adar*
9.1. that is the moneth *Adar*, on
See Verſ. 15.17.19.

Adbeel.

*Gen.*25.13. Kedar and *Adbeel*, and
1 *Chro.*1.29. Kedar and *Adbeel*

Addan.

Ezra 2.59. *Addan* and Immer: but

Addar.

1 *Chro.*8.3. the ſons of Bela were *Addar*
(and Gera

Adde.

*Gen.*30.24. the Lord ſhall *adde* to me
*Leuit.*5.16. ſhall *adde* the fifth part
So Ch.6.5. & 27.13.15.19.27.31.
*Num.*5.7. and *adde* unto it the fifth part
35.6. ye ſhall *adde* fourty and two
*Deut.*4.2. ye ſhall not *adde* unto
12.32. thou ſhalt not *adde* thereto
19.9. thou ſhalt *adde* three Cities
29.19. to *adde* drunkenneſſe to thirſt
2 *Sam.*24.3. the Lord *adde* unto the
1 *Kin.*12.11. I will *adde* to your yoke
So Verſe 14.
2 *Kin.*20.6. I will *adde* unto thy daies
1 *Chro.*22.14. thou maiſt *adde* thereto
2 *Chron.*10.44. I will *adde* thereto
28.13. ye intend to *adde* more to our
*Pſal.*69.27. *adde* iniquity unto their
*Pro.*3.2. ſhall they *adde* unto thee
30.6. *adde* thou not unto his word
*Iſa.*29.1. *adde* ye yeare unto yeare
30.1. they may *adde* ſin unto ſin
38.5. I will *adde* unto thy dayes 15.
*Mat.*6.27. can *adde* one cubit to his
*Phil.*1.16. to *adde* affliction to my bonds
2 *Pet.*1.5. *adde* to your Faith, Vertue
*Rev.*22.18. if any man ſhall *adde*
God ſhall *adde* unto him

Added.

*Deut.*5.22. and he *added* no more
1 *Sam.*12.19. we have *added* unto all
*Jer.*36.32. & there were added beſides
45.3. the Lord hath *added* griefe,
*Dan.*4.36. excellent majeſty was *added*
*Mat.*6.33. theſe things ſhall be *added*
Luke 3.20. he *added* yet this above
12.31. ſhall be *added* unto you
19.11. he *added* and ſpake a—
Acts 2.41. there were *added* unto them
47. the Lord *added* to the Church
11.24. much people was *added*
*Gal.*2.6. they—*added* nothing to me
3.19. was *added* becauſe of tranſgr.

Adder.

*Gen.*49.17. ſhalbe—an *adder* in the path
*Pſal.*58.4. are like the deafe *adder*
91.13. upon the Lyon and *adder*
140.3. *adders* poiſon is under their
*Pro.*23.32. ſtingeth like an *adder*

Addeth.

Job 34.37. he *addeth* rebellion to his
*Pro.*10.22. and he *addeth* no ſorrowes
16.23. and *addeth* learning to his
*Gal.*3.15. diſannulleth or *addeth* thereto

Addicted.

1 *Cor.*16.15. have *addicted* themſelves

Addition, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.29. were certaine *additions*
30. at the ſide of every *addition*
36. *additions* round about

Addon.

*Neh.*7.61. *Addon* and Immer: but

Ader.

1 *Chro.*8.15. Zebad. Arad, and *Ader*

Adiel.

1 *Chro.*4.36. *Adiel*, and Jeſemiel, and
9.12. Maaſiah the ſon of *Adiel*
27.25. Azmaveth the ſon of *Adiel*

Adin.

Ezra 2.15. the children of *Adin*—
8.6. of the ſons of *Adin*, Ebed
*Neh.*7.20. the children of *Adin*—
10.16. Adonijah, Biguai and *Adin*

Adina.

1 *Chro.*11.42. *Adina* the ſon of Shiza

Adino.

2 *Sam.*23.8. the ſame was *Adino*

Adithaim.

*Joſh.*15.36. and *Adithaim*, and

Adjure.

1 *Kin.*22.16. ſhall I *adjure* thee that
2 *Chro.*18.15. ſhall I *adjure* thee that
*Mat.*26.63. I *adjure* thee by the living
*Mar.*5.7. I *adjure* thee by God that
*Act.*19.13. we *adjure* you by Jeſus

Adjured.

*Joſh.*6.26. Joſhua *adjured* them at
1 *Sam.*14.24. Saul had *adjured* the

Adlai.

1 *Chr.*27.29. Shaphat the ſon of *Adlai*

Admah.

*Gen.*10.19. *Admah*, and Zeboim, even
14.8. and the king of *Admah*, and
*Deut.*29.23. *Admah* and Zeboim which
*Hoſ.*11.8. make thee as *Admah*?

Admatha.

*Eſt.*1.14. *Admatha*, Tarſhis, Meres

Adminiſtred.

2 *Cor.*8.19. which is *adminiſtred* by us
20. which is *adminiſtred* by us

Adminiſtration.

1 *Cor.*12.5. differences of *Adminiſtration*
2 *Cor.*9.12. the *adminiſtration* of this

Admiration, &c.

1 *Theſ.*1.10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. mens perſons in *admiration*
*Rev.*17.6. wondred with *admiration*

Admoniſh, &c.

*Eccleſ.*4.13. will no more be *admoniſhed*
12.12. my ſon be *admoniſhed*: of
*Jer.*42.19. that I have *admoniſhed* you
Acts 27.9. paſt, Paul *admoniſhed* them
*Rom.*15.14. able alſo to *admoniſh*
1 *Theſ.*5.12. and *admoniſh* you
2 *Theſ* 3.15. *admoniſh* him as a brother
Heb.8.5. as Moſes was *admoniſhed*

Admoniſhing.

*Col.*3.16. teaching and *admoniſhing*

Admonition.

1 *Cor.*10.11. written for our *admonition*
*Eph.*6.4. and *admonition* of the Lord
*Tit.*3.10. the firſt and ſecond *admonition*

Adna.

Ezra 10.30. *Adna* and Chelal, Beniah
*Neh.*12.15. of Harim, *Adna*: of

Adnah.

1 *Chro.*12 20. *Adnah* and Iozabad
2 *Chro.*17.14. *Adnah* the chiefe, and

Adoe.

*Mar.*5.39. why make ye this *adoe*, and

Adonijah.

2 *Sam.*3.4. *Adonijah* the ſon of Haggith
1 *Kin.*1.5. then *Adonijah* the ſon of
7. they following *Adonijah* helped
8. were not with *Adonijah*
9. *Adonijah* ſlew ſheepe and oxen
11. that *Adonijah* the ſon of
13. why doth *Adonijah* raigne?
18. behold, *Adonijah* raigneth
24. *Adonijah* ſhall raigne after me

25. God ſave king *Adonijah*
41. *Adonijah* and all the gueſts
42. and *Adonijah* ſaid unto him
43. Jonathan—ſaid to *Adonijah*
49. that were with *Adonijah*
50. and *Adonijah* feared becauſe
2.13. *Adonijah* the ſon of Haggith
19. ſpake unto him for *Adonijah*
21. given to *Adonijah* thy brother
22. aske Abiſhag—for *Adonijah*
23. If *Adonijah* have not ſpoken
24. *Adonijah* ſhall be put to death
28. had turned after *Adonijah*
1 *Chro.*3.2. *Adonijah* the ſon of Haggith
2 *Chro.*17.8. *Adonijah* and Tobijah
*Neh.*10.16. *Adonijah*, Biguai, Adin

Adonikam.

Ezra 2.13. the children of *Adonikam*
8.13. the laſt ſons of *Adonikam*
*Neh.*7.18. the children of *Adonikam*

Adoniram.

1 *Kin.*4.6. *Adoniram* the ſon of Abda
5.14. *Adoniram* was over the Levie

Adoni-bezek.

*Judg.*1.5. found *Adoni-bezek* in Bezek
6. but *Adoni-bezek* fled, and they
7. and *Adoni-bezek* ſaid, 70. kings

Adoni-zedek.

*Joſh.*10.1. *Adoni-zedek* king of Jeruſalem
3. *Adoni-zedek* king of Jeruſalem

Adoption.

*Rom.*8.15. the ſpirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
9.4. pertaineth the *adoption*, and
*Gal.*4.5. receive the *adoption* of ſons
*Epheſ.*1.5. to the *adoption* of children

Adoraim.

2 *Chro.*11.9. *Adoraim*, and Lachiſh

Adoram.

2 *Sam.*20.24. *Adoram* was over the
1 *Kin.*12.18. Rehoboam ſent *Adoram*

Adorne, &c.

*Iſa.*61.10. as a Bride *adorneth* her ſelfe
*Jer.*31.4. *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21.5. how it was *adorned*
1 *Tim.*2.9. that women *adorn* themſelves
*Tit.*2.10. that they may *adorn* the doct.
1 *Pet.*3.5. *adorned* themſelves
*Rev.*21.2. *adorned* for her husband

Adorning.

1 *Pet.*3.3. whole *adorning* let it not be that outward *adorning*, of

Adramelech.

2 *Kin.*17.31. *Adrameleh* & Anamelech
19.37. *Adrameleh* and Sharezer
*Iſa.*37.38. *Adrameleh* and Sharezer

Adramyttium. Adria.

Acts 27.2. a ſhip of *Adramyttium*
27. driven up & down in *Adria*

Adriel.

1 *Sam.*18.19. ſhe was given to *Adriel*
2 *Sam.*21.8. brought up for *Adriel*

Advanced.

1 *Sam.*12.6. that *advanced* Moſes and
*Eſt.*3.1. and *advanced* him
5.11. how he *advanced* him above
10.2. the king *advanced* him

Advantage, &c.

Job 35.3. what *advantage* will it be
Luke 9.25. what is a man *advantaged*
*Rom.*3.1. what *advantage* then hath the
1 *Cor.*15.32. what *advantageth* it me
2 *Cor* 2.11. get an *advantage* of us
Jude 16. becauſe of *advantage*

Adventure, &c.

*Deut.*28.56. would not *adventure* to
Judges 9.17. *adventured* his life far
Acts 19.31. not *adventure* himſelfe

Adverſary.

*Exod.*23.22. an *adverſary* to thine
*Num.*22.22. in the way for an *adverſary*
1 *Sam.*1.6. her *adverſary* provoked her
29.4. leſt he be an *adverſary*
1 *Kin.*5.4. there is neither *adverſary*
11.14. ſtirred up an *adverſary*
23. ſtirred up an *adverſary*
25. and he was an *adverſary*
*Eſt.*7.6. the *adverſary* and enemy
Job 31.35. that mine *adverſary* had
*Pſa.*74.10. how long ſhall the *adverſary*
*Iſa.*50.8. who is mine *adverſary*?
*Lament.*1.10. the *adverſary* hath ſpread
2.4. with his right hand as an *adver.*
4.12. that the *adverſary* and enemy
Amos 3.11. an *adverſary* there ſhall be
*Mat.*5.25. agree with thine *adverſary*
the *adverſary* deliver thee
Luke 18.3. avenge me of mine *adverſary*
1 *Tim.*5.14. no occaſion to the *adverſary*
1 *Pet.*5.8. your *adverſary* the Devil

Adverſaries.

*Exod.*23.22. to thine *adverſaries*
*Deut.*32.27. leſt their *adverſaries* ſhould
43. vengeance to his *adverſaries*
*Joſh.*5.13. or for our *adverſaries*
2 *Sam.*19.22. ſhould—be *adverſaries*
*Ezr.*4.1. when the *adverſaries* of Judah
*Neh.*4.11. and our *adverſaries* ſaid
*Pſal.*38.20. are mine *adverſaries*
69.19. mine *adverſaries* are all
71.13. that are *adverſaries* to my
81.14. againſt their *adverſaries*
89.42. right hand of his *adverſaries*
109.4. they are mine *adverſaries*
20. reward of mine *adverſaries*
29. let mine *adverſaries* be
*Iſa.*1.24. eaſe me of mine *adverſaries*
9.11. ſhall ſet up the *adverſaries*
11.13. the *adverſaries* of Judah ſhall
59.18. fury to his *adverſaries*
64.2. knowne to thine *adverſaries*
*Jer.*46.10. avenge him of his *adverſaries*
50.7. their *adverſaries* ſaid
*Lament.*1.5. her *adverſaries* are the
17. that his *adverſaries* ſhould be
2.17. the horne of thine *adverſaries*
*Mich.*5.9. lift up on thine *adverſaries*
*Luk.*13.17. his *adverſaries* were aſhamed
21.15. your *adverſaries* ſhall not
1 *Cor.*16.9. there are many *adverſaries*
*Phil.*1.28. terrified by your *adverſaries*
*Heb.*10.27. ſhal devoure the *adverſaries*

Adverſity.

2 *Sam.*4.9. out of all *adverſity*
*Pſal.*10.6. ſhall never be in *adverſity*
31.7. knowne my ſoule in *adverſity*
35.15. in mine *adverſity* they
94.13. from the dayes of *adverſity*
*Pro.*17.17. is borne for *adverſity*
24.10. faint in the day of *adverſity*
*Eccleſ.*7.14. in the day of *adverſity* conſider
*Iſa.*30.20. the bread of *adverſity*
*Heb.*13.3. them which ſuffer *adverſity*

Adverſity.

1 *Sam.*10.19. out of all your *adverſities*

Advertiſe.

*Num.*24.14. I will *advertiſe* thee
Ruth 4.4. I thought to *advertiſe* thee

Advice.

Judges 19.30. take *advice*
20.7. give here your *advice*
1 *Sam.*25.33. bleſſed be thine *advice*
2 *Sam.*19.43. that our *advice* ſhould not
2 *Chro.*10.9. what *advice* give ye?
14. after the *advice* of the young
25.17. then Amaziah—tooke *advice*
2 *Cor.*8.10. I give my *advice*

Adviſe.

2 *Sam.*24.13. now *adviſe*, and ſee what
1 *Kin.*12.6. how doe you *adviſe*?
1 *Chro.*21.12. therefore *adviſe* thy ſelfe

Adviſed.

*Pro.*13.10. but with the well *adviſed* is
Acts 27.12. the more part *adviſed*

Adviſement.

1 *Chro.*12.19. the lords—on *adviſement*

Adullam.

*Joſh.*12.15. the king of *Adullam*, one
15.35. Jarmuth and *Adullam*
1 *Sam.*22.1. to the cave of *Adullam*
2 *Sam.*23.13. unto the cave of *Adullam*
1 *Chro.*11.15. into the cave of *Adullam*
2 *Chro.*11.7. Shocho, and *Adullam*
*Neh.*11.30. Zanoah, *Adullam*
*Mich.*1.15. he ſhall come unto *Adullam*

Adullamite.

*Gen.*38.12. Hirah the *Adullamite*
20. the hand—of the *Adullamite*

Adulterer.

*Levit.*20.10. the *adulterer* and the
Job 24.15. the eye of the *adulterer*
*Iſa.*57.3. the ſeed of the *adulterer*

Adulterers.

*Pſal.*50.18. partaker with *adulterers*
*Jer.*9.2. they be all *adulterers*, an
23.10. the land is full of *adulterers*
*Hoſ.*7.4. they are all *adulterers*, as
*Mal.*3.5. againſt the *adulterers*, and
Luke 18.11. unjuſt, *adulterers*, or
1 *Cor.*6.9. nor *adulterers*, nor—
*Heb.*13.4. whoremongers & *adulterers*
James 4.4. *adulterers* and adultereſſes

Adultereſſe.

*Levit.*20.10. and the *adultereſſe*
*Pro.*6.26. the *adultereſſe* will hunt
*Rom.*7.3. ſhall be called an *adultereſſe*
ſhe is no *adultereſſe*
See **Adulterers.**

Adultereſſes.

*Ezek.*23.45. after the manner of *adultereſſes*
becauſe

because they are *adulteresses*
See **Adulterers.**

Adultery.

*Exod.*20.14. shalt not commit *adultery*
So *Deut.*5.18.
*Levit.*20.10. that committeth *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
*Pro.*6.32. who so committeth *adultery*
Jer. 3.8. committed *adultery* So ver.9.
5.7. they then committed *adultery*
7.9. murther, and commit *adultery*
23.14. they commit *adultery*
29.23. have committed *adultery*
*Ezek.*16.32. that committeth *adultery*
23.37. they have cõmitted *adultery*
have they committed *adultery*
*Hos.*4.2. and committing *adultery*
13. shall commit *adultery*
14. when they commit *adultery*
*Mat.*5.27. shalt not commit *adultery*
28. hath committed *adultery*
32. to commit *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
19.9. commiteth *adultery*
doth commit *adultery*
John 8.4. was taken in *adultery*
*Rom.*2.22. should not commit *adultery*
dost thou commit *adultery*
13.9. thou shalt not commit *adultery*
*Gal.*5.19. which are these, *adultery*
James 2.11. doe not commit *adultery*
if thou commit no *adultery*
2 *Pet.*2.14. eyes full of *adultery*
*Rev.*2.22. them that commit *adultery*

Adulteries.

*Jer.*13.27. I have seene thine *adulteries*
*Ezek.*23.43. that wast old in *adulteries*
Hosea 2.2. her *adulteries* from betweene

Adulterous.

*Pro.*30.20. of an *adulterous* woman
*Mat.*12.39. an *adulterous* generation
So Ch.16.4. See *Luke* 11.29.

Advocate.

1 *John* 2.1. we have an *Advocate* with

Aenon.

John 3.23. baptizing in *Aenon*, neere

Adummim.

*Josh.*15.7. the going up to *Adummim*
18.17. the going up to *Adummim*

Afarre,—Afarre off.

*Gen.*37.18. when they saw him *afarre off*
*Exod.*2.4. his sister stood *afarre off*
20.18. saw it, and stood *afarre off*
21. the people stood *afarre off*
24.1. and worship ye *afarre off*
33.7. *afarre off* from the camp
*Num.*2.2. that shall come from *afarre*
*Deut.*29 22 *afarre off* about the
*Josh.*9.6. come from a *farre* countrey
1 *Sam.*26.13. top of an hill *afarre off*
2 *Kin.*2.7. stood to view *afarre off*
4.25. saw her *afarre off*, that he
Job 2.12. lift up their eyes *afarre off*
38.3. my knowledge from *afarre*
25. may behold it *afarre off*
39.25. smelleth the battell *afarre off*
29. her eyes behold *afarre off*
*Psal.*10.1. why standest thou *afarre off*
38.11. my kinsmen stand *afarre off*
138.6. proud he knoweth *afarre off*
139.2. my thought *afarre off*
*Pro.*31.14. her food from *afarre*
*Isa.*23.7. shall carry her *afarre off*
*Jer.*23.23. and not a God *afarre off*
30.10. I will save thee from *afarre*
46.27. I will save thee *afarre off*
51.50. remember the Lord *afarre off*
Luke 16.23. seeth Abraham *afarre off*
*Eph.*2.13. sometimes were *afarre off*
17. to you which are *afarre off*
*Rev.*18.10. standing *afarre off* for feare
See Ver.15.17.
See the word **Farre off.**

Affaires.

1 *Chro.*26.32. and *affaires* of the king
*Psal.*112.5. he will guide his *affaires*
*Dan.*2.49. the *affaires* of the Province
3.12. over the *affaires* of the
*Ephes.*6.21. may know my *affaires*
22. ye might know our *affaires*
*Phil.*1.27. I may heare of your *affaires*
2 *Tim.*2.4. with the *affaires* of this life

Affect, &c.

*Lament.*3.51. *affecteth* mine heart
Acts 14.2. their mindes evill *affected*
*Gal.*4.17. they zealously *affect* you
you might *affect* them
18. to be zealously *affected*

Affection.

1 *Chro.*29.3. I have set mine *affection*
*Rom.*1.31. without naturall *affection*
2 *Cor.*7.15. his inward *affection* is
*Col.*3.2. set your *affection* on things
5. inordinate *affection*
2 *Tim* 3.3. without naturall *affection*

Affectioned, &c.

*Rom.*12.10. be kindly *affectioned* one
1 *Thes.*2.8. *affectionately* desirous of

Affections.

*Rom.*1.26. up unto vile *affections*: for
*Gal.*5.24. with the *affections* and lusts

Affinity.

1 *Kin.*3.1. Solomon made *affinity* with
2 *Chro.*18.1. joyned *affinity* with Ahab
Ezra 9.14. and joyne in *affinity* with

Affirme,

*Rom.*3.8. and as some *affirme* that we
1 *Tim.*1.7 say, nor whereof they *affirme*
*Tit.*3.8. I will that thou *affirme*—

Affirmed.

Luke 22.59. confidently *affirmed* saying
Acts 12.15. she confidently *affirmed*
25.19. Paul *affirmed* to be alive

Afflict.

*Gen.*15.13. and they shall *afflict* them
31.50. if thou shalt *afflict* my
*Exod.*1.11. to *afflict* them with burdens
22.22. ye shall not *afflict* any widow
23. if thou *afflict* them in any
*Levit.*16.29. ye shall *afflict* your soules
31. ye shall *afflict* your soules
So Chapt.23. Vers.32.
*Num.*24.24. and shall *afflict* Ashur
and shall *afflict* Eber
29.7. ye shall *afflict* your soules
30.13. to *afflict* the soule
*Judg.*16.19. & she began to *afflict* him
2 *Sam.*7.10. *afflict* them any more
1 *Kin.*11.39. I will for this *afflict* the
2 *Chro.*6.26. when thou doest *afflict*
Ezra 8.21. we might *afflict* our selves
Job 37.23. justice he will not *afflict*
*Psal.*44.2. how thou didst *afflict*
55.19. God shall heare and *afflict*
89.22. son of wickednesse *afflict* him
94.5. and *afflict* thine heritage
*Isa.*9.1. more grievously *afflict*
51.23. of them that *afflict* thee
58.5. for a man to *afflict* his soule
64.12. and *afflict* us very sore
*Jer.*31.28. to destroy and to *afflict*
*Lament.*3.33. he doth not *afflict* wil-
lingly
Amos 5.12. they *afflict* the just
6.14. and they shall *afflict* you
*Nah.*1.12. I will *afflict* thee no more
*Zeph.*3.19. all that *afflict* thee

Afflicted.

*Exod.*1.12. the more they *afflicted* them
*Levit.*23.29. shall not be *afflicted*
*Num.*11.11. why hast thou *afflicted* thy
*Deut.*26.6. and *afflicted* us
*Ruth.*1.11. the Almighty hath *afflicted*
2 *Sam.*22.28. the *afflicted* thou wilt
1 *Kin.*2.26. thou hast beene *afflicted*
wherein my father was *afflicted*
2 *Kin.*17.20. and *afflicted* them
*Job.*6.14. to him that is *afflicted*
30.11. my cord and *afflicted* me
34.28. heareth—the *afflicted*
*Psal.*18.27. thou wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
25.16. I am desolate and *afflicted*
82.3. doe justice to the *afflicted*
88.7. thou hast *afflicted* me
15. I am *afflicted* and ready to
90.15. wherein thou hast *afflicted* us
102.1. a prayer of the *afflicted*
107.17. fooles—are *afflicted*
116.10. I was greatly *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have beene *afflicted*
75. in faithfulnesse hast *afflicted*
107. I am *afflicted* very much
*Pro.*15.15. all the daies of the *afflicted*
22.22. the *afflicted* in the gate
26.28. hateth the *afflicted*
31.5. of any of the *afflicted*
*Isa.*9.1. he lightly *afflicted* the land
49.13. wil have mercy on his *afflicted*
51.21. heare—this thou *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God, and *afflicted*
7. and he was *afflicted*, yet he
54.11. Oh thou *afflicted*, tossed
58.3. have we *afflicted* our soule
10. satisfie the *afflicted* soule
60.14. of them that *afflicted* thee
63.9. he was *afflicted* and the

*Lament.*1.4. her virgins are *afflicted*
5. the Lord hath *afflicted* her
12. the Lord hath *afflicted* me
*Mich.*4.6. her that I have *afflicted*
*Nah.*1.12. though I have *afflicted* thee
*Zeph.*3.12. *afflicted* and poore people
*Mat.*24.9.—you up to be *afflicted*
2 *Cor.*1.6. whether we be *afflicted*
2 *Tim.*5.10. relieved the *afflicted*
*Heb.*11.37. *afflicted*, tormented
James 4.9. be *afflicted* and mourne
5.13. is any among you *afflicted?*

Afflicteſt.

2 *Kin.*8.35. when thou *afflicteſt* them

Affliction.

*Gen.*16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon my *affliction*
31.42. God hath ſeene my *affliction*
41.52. in the land of my *affliction*
*Exod.*3.7. I have ſeen—the *affliction*
17. out of the *affliction* of Egypt
4.31. had looked on their *affliction*
*Deut.*16.3. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. and looked on our *affliction*
1 *Sam.*1.11. looke on the *affliction*
2 *Sam.*16.12. will look on my *affliction*
1 *Kin.*22.27. with the bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
2 *Kin.*14.26. the Lord ſaw the *affliction*
2 *Chro.*18.26. with bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
20.9. and cry to thee in our *affliction*
33.12. and when he was in *affliction*
*Neh.*1.3. are in great *affliction*
9.9. and didſt ſee the *affliction*
Job 5.6. *affliction* commeth not forth
10.15. ſee thou mine *affliction*
30.16. the daies of *affliction* have
27. the dayes of *affliction*
36.8. holden in cords of *affliction*
15. the poore in his *affliction*
22. rather than *affliction*
*Pſa.*22.24. the *affliction* of the afflicted
25.18. looke upon mine *affliction*
44.24. and forgetteſt our *affliction*
66.11. thou laideſt *affliction*
88.9. by reaſon of *affliction*
106.44. he regarded their *affliction*
107.10. being bound in *affliction*
39. brought low through *affliction*
41. on him from *affliction*
119.50. my comfort in my *affliction*
92. periſhed in mine *affliction*
153. conſider mine *affliction*
132.1. and all his *affliction*
*Iſa.*20.20. and the water of *affliction*
48.10. in the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction* he was
*Jer.*4.15. and publiſheth *affliction*
15.11. and in the time of *affliction*
16.19. refuge in the day of *affliction*
30.15. crieſt thou for thine *affliction*
48.16. his *affliction* haſteth faſt
*Lament.*1.3. becauſe of *affliction*
7. in the dayes of her *affliction*
9. O Lord, behold mine *affliction*
3.19. remembring mine *affliction*
32. *See the Geneva Tranſlation*
*Hoſ.*5.15. in their *affliction* they will
Amos 6.6. for the *affliction* of Ioſeph
*Obad.*13. not—looke on their *affliction*
Jonah 2.2. by reaſon of mine *affliction*
*Nah.*1.9. *affliction* ſhall not riſe up
*Hab.*3.7. tents of Cuſham in *affliction*
*Zach.*1.15. helped forward the *affliction*
8.10. becauſe of the *affliction*
10.11. through the ſea with *affliction*
*Mat.*4.17. when *affliction* or perſecution
13.19. in thoſe dayes ſhall be *affliction*
Acts 7.11. and great *affliction*
34. I have ſeene the *affliction* of
2 *Cor.*2.4. out of much *affliction* and
4.17. for our light *affliction* which
8.2. in a great tryall of *affliction*
*Phil.*1.16. adde *affliction* to my bonds
4.14. communicate with my *affliction*
1 *Theſ.*1.6. the word in much *affliction*
3.7. in all our *affliction* and diſtreſſe
*Heb.*11.25. rather to ſuffer *affliction*
James 1.27. widowes in their *affliction*
5.10. an example of ſuffering *affliction*

Afflictions.

*Pſa.*34.19. *afflictions* of the righteous
Acts 7.10. out of all his *afflictions*
20.23. bonds and *afflictions* abide
2 *Cor.*6.4. in *afflictions*, in neceſſities
*Col.*1.24. of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*3.3. moved by theſe *afflictions*
2 *Tim.*1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
3.11. perſecutions, *afflictions*
4.5. endure *afflictions*, do the
*Heb.*10.32. a great fight of *afflictions*
33. by reproaches and *afflictions*
1 *Pet.*5.9. that the ſame *afflictions* are

Affording.

*Pſal.*144.14. *affording* all manner of

Affright.

2 *Chro.*32.18. to *affright* them and to

Affrighted.

*Deut.*7.21. thou ſhalt not be *affrighted*
Job 18.20. went before were *affrighted*
39.22. and is not *affrighted*
*Iſa.*21.4. fearfulneſſe *affrighted* me
*Jer.*31.32. the men of war *affrighted* me
*Mat.*16.5. and they were *affrighted*
6. be not *affrighted*: ye ſeeke
Luke 24.37. were terrified & *affrighted*
*Rev.*11.13. the remnant were *affrighted*

Afore.

*Rom.*1.2. had promiſed *afore* by
*Eph.*3.3. as I wrote *afore* in—

Aforehand.

*Mar.*14.8. ſhe is come *aforehand*

Aforetime, &c.

Job 17.6. *aforetime* I was a ſa tabret
*Iſa.*52.4. went downe *aforetime* into
*Jer.*30.20. ſhall be as *aforetime*: and
Rom. 15.4. were written *aforetime*, were

Afraid.

*Gen.*3.10. and I was *afraid*; becauſe
18.15. for ſhe was *afraid*. And he
20.8. the men were ſore *afraid*
28.17. and he was *afraid* and ſaid
31.31. becauſe I was *afraid*: for I
32.7. Jacob was greatly *afraid*
42.28. they were *afraid*. So Ver.35.
43.18. and the men were *afraid*
Exod 3.6. he was *afraid* to look upon
14.10. and they were ſore *afraid*
15.14. ſhall heare and be *afraid*
34.30. they were *afraid* to come
*Levit.*26.6. none ſhall make you *afraid*
*Num.*12.8. why then were you *afraid*
22.3. and Moab was ſore *afraid*
*Deut.*1.17. ye ſhall not be *afraid* of
2 4. they ſhall be *afraid* of you
5.5. for ye were *afraid* by reaſon
7.18. thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
19. of whom thou art *afraid*
9.19. for I was *afraid* of the anger
18.22. thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
20.1. be not *afraid* of them
28.10. they ſhall be *afraid* of thee
60. which thou waſt *afraid* of
31.6. not be *afraid* of them
Joſh 1.9. be not *afraid* So 1 *Sam.*28.13.
9.24. we were *afraid* of our lives
11.6. be not *afraid* becauſe of them
Judges 7.3. is fearefull and *afraid*
Ruth 3.8. that the man was *afraid*
1 *Sam* 4.7. the Philiſtines were *afraid*
17.11. diſmaid and greatly *afraid*
24. and were ſore *afraid*
18.12. Saul was *afraid* of David
15. he was *afraid* of him
29. was yet the more *afraid*
21.1. and Ahimelech was *afraid*
23.3. we be *afraid* here in Judah
28.5. he was *afraid*, and his heart
20. and was ſore *afraid*, and
31.4. for he was ſore *afraid*
2 *Sam.*1.14. how waſt thou not *afraid*
6.9. David was *afraid* of the Lord
14.15. the people—made me *afraid*
17.2. and will make him *afraid*
22.5. ungodly men made me *afraid*
46. they ſhall be *afraid* out of
1 *Kin.*1.49. all the gueſts—were *afraid*
2 *Kin.*1.15. be not *afraid* of him
10.4. they were exceedingly *afraid*
19.6. be not *afraid* of the words
25.26. were *afraid* of the Caldees
1 *Chro.*10.4. for he was ſore *afraid*
13.12. David was *afraid* of God
21.30. for he was *afraid* becauſe
2 *Chro.*32.7. be not *afraid* nor diſmaid
*Neh.*2.2. I was very ſore *afraid*
4.14. be not ye *afraid* of them
6.9. they all made us *afraid*
13. that I ſhould be *afraid*
*Eſt.*7.6. then was Haman *afraid*
Job 3.25. that which I was *afraid* of
5.21. ſhalt—be *afraid* of deſtruction
22. neither ſhalt thou be *afraid* of
6.21. and are *afraid*
9.28. I am *afraid* of all my
11.19. none ſhall make thee *afraid*
13.11. his excellency make you *afr.*
21. thy dread make me *afraid*
15.24. ſhall make him *afraid*
18.11. terrors ſhall make him *afraid*
19.29. be

19.29. be ye *afraid* of the ſword
21.6. when I remember, I am *afraid*
23.15. when I conſider, I am *afraid*
32.6. wherefore I was *afraid*
33.7. ſhall not make thee *afraid*
39.20. canſt thou make him *afraid*
41 25. the mighty are *afraid*
*Pſal.*3.6. I will not be *afraid*
18.4. ungodly men made me *afraid*
45. and be *afraid* out of their
27.1. of whom ſhall I be *afraid*?
49.16. be not thou *afraid*
56.3. what time I am *afraid*
11. I will not be *afraid* what man
65.8. are *afraid* at thy tokens
83.15. make them *afraid* with thy
91.5. thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
112.7. he ſhall not be *afraid* of evill
119.120. *afraid* of thy judgements
*Pro.*3.24. thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
25. be not *afraid* of ſudden feare
*Eccleſ.*12.5. when they ſhall be *afraid*
*Iſa.*8.12. neither feare—nor be *afraid*
10.24. be not *afraid* of the Aſſyrians
29. Ramah is *afraid*, Gibeah
12.2. and not be *afraid*: for the
13.8. and they ſhall be *afraid*
17.2. none ſhall make them *afraid*
19.16. it ſhall be *afraid* and feare
17. ſhall be *afraid* in himſelfe
20.5. ſhall be *afraid* and aſhamed
31.4. he will not be *afraid*
9. his Princes ſhall be *afraid*
33.14. the ſinners in Zion are *afraid*
37.6. be not *afraid* of the words
40.9. be not *afraid*: ſay unto
41 5. ends of the earth were *afraid*
44.8. neither be *afraid*: have not
51.12. that thou ſhouldſt be *afraid*
57.11. of whom haſt thou bin *afraid*
*Jer.*1.8. be not *afraid* of their faces
2.12. and be horribly *afraid*
10.5. be not *afraid* of them
26.21. he was *afraid* and fled
30.10. none ſhall make him *afraid*
36.16. they were *afraid* both the
24. yet they were not *afraid*
38.19. I am *afraid* of the Iewes
39.17. of whom thou art *afraid*
41.18. they were *afraid* of them
42.11. be not *afraid* of the king of
of whom you are *afraid*
be not *afraid* of him
16. whereof ye were *afraid*
46.27. none ſhall make him *afraid*
*Ezek.*2.6. be not *afraid* of them
27.35. their kings ſhalbe ſore *afraid*
30.9. the careleſſe Ethiopians *afraid*
32.10. ſhall be horribly *afraid*
34.28. none ſhall make them *afraid*
39.26. and none made them *afraid*
*Dan.*4.5. which made me *afraid*
8.17. I was *afraid*, and fell
*Joel*2.22. be not *afraid*, the beaſts
*Amos*3.6. and the people not be *afraid*
*Jonah*1.5. the Mariners were *afraid*
10. the men were—*afraid*
*Mich.*4.4. none ſhall make them *afraid*
7.17. they ſhall be *afraid*
*Nah.*2.11. and none made them *afraid*
*Hab.*2.17. which made them *afraid*
3.2. thy ſpeech, and was *afraid*
*Zeph.*3.13. none ſhall make them *afraid*
*Mal.*2.5. was *afraid* before my name
*Mat.*2.22. he was *afraid* to goe
14.27. be not *afraid* So Ch.17.7. & 28.10. *Mar.*5.36. & 6.50.
30. boiſterous, he was *afraid*
17.6. faces, and were ſore *afraid*
*Mat.*25.25. I was *afraid* and went
*Mar.*5.15. and they were *afraid*
9.32. and were *afraid* to aske him
10.32. followed, they were *afraid*
*Luke*2.9. and they were ſore *afraid*
8.25. being *afraid*, wondered ſaying
35. minde, and they were *afraid*
12.4. be not *afraid* of them that
*Joh.*14.27. nor let it be *afraid*
*Joh.*19.8. he was the more *afraid*
*Act.*9.26. they were all *afraid* of him
22.9. and were *afraid*, but they
29. alſo was *afraid*, after he
*Rom.*13.3. wilt thou then not be *afraid*
4. be *afraid*, for he beareth not
*Gal.*4.11. I am *afraid* of you leſt I
*Heb.*11.23. not *afraid* of the kings
1 *Pet.*3.6. and are not *afraid* with
14. be not *afraid* of their terror
2 *Pet.*2.10. not *afraid* to ſpeake evill

Afreſh.

*Heb.*6.6. crucifie—the ſon of God *afreſh*

After.

*Eccleſ.*6.12. what ſhall be *after* him
10.14. what ſhall be *after* him
*Iſa.*43.10. neither ſhal there be *after* me
*Mat.*16.24. if any—will come *after* me
So *Luke* 9.23.

Afterward.

*Gen.*15.14. *afterward* ſhall they come
32.20. *afterward* I will ſee his face
38.30. *afterward* came out his
*Exod.*11.1. *afterward* he will let you go
*Levit.*22.7. ſhall *afterward* eate
*Num.*12.16. *afterward* the people re-
31.2. *afterward* ſhalt thou be (moved
24. and *afterward* ye ſhall come
*Deut.*13.9. *afterwards* the hand of all the
17 7. *afterwards* the hand of all
*Joſh.*2.16. *afterward* may ye goe
10.26. *afterward* Joſhua ſmote them
24.5. *afterward* I brought you out
*Judg.*16.4. it came to paſſe *afterward*
1 *Sam.*9.13. *afterwards* they eat that
2 *Sam.*3 28. *afterward*—David heard
Job 18.2. *afterward* we will ſpeake
*Pſal.*73.24. and *afterward* receive me
*Joel*2.28. ſhall come to paſſe *afterward*
*Mat.*21.32. ye repented not *afterward*
Luke 17.8. *afterward* thou ſhalt eat
*Gal.*3.23. ſhould *afterwards* be—
*Heb.*12.11. *afterwards* it yeeldeth the

Afternoone.

*Judg.*19.8. they tarried untill *afternoone*

Agabus.

Acts 11.28. one—named *Agabus*
21.10. a—Prophet named *Agabus*

Agag.

*Num.*24.7. ſhall be higher than *Agag*
1 *Sam.*15.8. and he tooke *Agag* the
9. ſpared *Agag* and the beſt
20. and have brought *Agag* the
32. bring hither—*Agag* the king
and *Agag* came unto him
33. and Samuel hewed *Agag* in

Againſt.

*Gen.*42.36. theſe things are *againſt* me
*Jer.*23.30. I am *againſt* the Prophets
See Verſe 31.32.
50.31. behold, I am *againſt* thee
So Chapt.51.25.
See more *Ezek.*5.8.& 28.22. & 29.3.10. & 35.3.
*Ezek.*22.3. makes Idols *againſt* her ſelfe
*Mat.*12.30. is not with me, is *againſt* me
1 *Pet.*3.12. is *againſt* them that do evill

Agagite.

*Eſt.*3.1. ſon of Amedatha the *Agagite*
So Ver.10.& Chap.8.5.& 9.24.
8.3. miſchiefe of Haman the *Agagite*

Agar.

*Gal.*4.24. to bondage, which is *Agar*
25. this *Agar* is Mount Sinai
See **Hagar.**

Agat, &c.

*Exod.*28.19. an *Agat*
See Chapt.39.12.
*Iſa.*54.12. thy windows of *Agats*
*Ezek.*27.16. Coral and *Agat*

Age.

*Gen.*15 15.& be buried in a good—*age*
18.11. were well ſtricken in *age*
21.2. in his old *age* at the ſet
7. borne him a ſon in his old *age*
24.1. and well ſtricken in *age*: and
25.8. dyed in a good old *age*, an
37.3. the ſon of his old *age*, and he
44.20. a child of his old *age*, at
47.28. the whole *age* of Jacob was
48.10. were dim for *age*, ſo that
*Num.*8.25. from the *age* of fifty yeares
*Joſh.*23.1. and ſtricken in *age* and
2. and ſtricken in *age* and
*Judg.*8.32. died in a good old *age*
*Ruth.*4.15. a nouriſher of thine old *age*
1 *Sam.*2.33. in the flowre of their *age*
1 *Kin.*14.4. were ſet by reaſon of *age*
15.23. in the time of his old *age*
1 *Chro.*23.3. from the *age* of thirty
24. from the *age* of twenty
29.28. he died in a good old *age*
2 *Chro.*36.17. he ſtouped for *age*
*Job.*8.8. enquire—of the former *age*
11.17. thine *age* ſhall be clearer
30.2. in whom old *age* was periſht
*Pſal.*39.5. mine *age* is nothing before
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. bring forth fruit in old *age*
*Iſa.*38.12. mine *age* is departed
46.4. even to your old *age*

*Zach.*8.4. his ſtaffe for very *age*
Luke 2.36. ſhe was of a great *age*
3.23. about thirty yeares of *age*
John 9.21. he is of *age*, aske him
So Verſe 23.
1 *Cor.*7.36. paſſe the flowre of her *age*
*Heb.*5.14. to them that are of full *age*
11.11. when ſhe was paſt *age*

Aged.

2 *Sam.*19.32. was a very *aged* man
Job 12.20. underſtanding from the *aged*
29.8. and the *aged* aroſe and ſtood
32.9. neither do the *aged* underſtand
*Jer.*6.11. the *aged* with him that is full
*Tit.*2.2. that the *aged* men be ſober
3. the *aged* women likewiſe, that
*Philem.*9. Paul the *aged*, and now

Agee.

2 *Sam.*23.11. ſon of *Agee* the Hararite

Ages.

*Epheſ.*2.7. that in the *ages* to come he
3.5. which in other *ages* was not
21. throughout all *ages*, world
*Col.*1.26. hath bin hid from *ages*, and

Agony.

Luke 22.44. and being in an *agony*

Agree.

*Mat.*5.25. *agree* with thine adverſary
18.19. of you ſhall *agree* on earth
20.13. didſt not thou *agree* with me
*Mar.*14.56. did their witneſſe *agree*
Acts 15.15. to this *agree* the words
1 *John* 5.8. theſe three *agree* in one
*Rev.*17.17. to *agree* and give their

Agreed, &c.

Amos 3.3. except they be *agreed*
*Mat.*20.2. when he had *agreed* with the
*Mar.*14.56. their witneſſe *agreed* not
Luke 5.36. *agreeth* not with the old
John 9.22. the Jewes had *agreed*
Acts 5.9. that ye have *agreed* together
40. and to him they *agreed*
23.20. the Jewes have *agreed*
28.25. and when they *agreed* not

Agreement.

*Iſa.*28.15. with hell are we at *agreement*
18. your *agreement* with hell ſhall
36.16. make an *agreement* with me
*Dan.*11.6. to make an *agreement*
2 *Cor.*6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Agrippa.

*Act.*25.22. on the morrow when *Agrippa*
26.1. then *Agrippa* ſaid to Paul
32. then ſaid *Agrippa* to Feſtus
See the word **King.**

Ague.

*Levit.*26.16. and the burning *ague*

Agur.

*Pro.*30.1. the words of *Agur*

Ah.

*Pſal.*35.25. *ah*, ſo would we have it: let
*Jer.*1.6. then ſaid I, *ah*, Lord God—I

Aha.

*Pſal.*35.21. *Aha, aha*, our eye hath ſeene
40.15. that ſay unto me *Aha, aha*
70.3. ſhame that ſay, *Aha, aha*
*Iſa.*44.16. *aha*, I am warme, I have
*Ezek.*25.2. becauſe thou ſaidſt, *aha*
26.2. *aha*, ſhe is broken that was
36.2. ſaid againſt you, *aha* even

Ahab.

1 *Kin.*16.28. *Ahab* his ſon reigned in
29. *Ahab* the ſon of Omri reigned
30. *Ahab*—did evill in the ſight
33. *Ahab* made a grove, and
Ahab did more
17.1. Eliah—ſaid unto *Ahab*, as the
18.1. goe ſhew thy ſelfe unto *Ahab*
2. went to ſhew himſelfe to *Ahab*
5. *Ahab* called Obadiah which
5. *Ahab* ſaid unto Obadiah, go
6. *Ahab* went one way by himſelfe
9. into the hand of *Ahab*, to ſlay
12. when I come and tell *Ahab*
16. Obadiah went to meet *Ahab*
Ahab went to meet Eliah
17. when *Ahab* ſaw Eliah
Ahab ſaid unto him
20. *Ahab* ſent unto all the chil.
41. Eliah ſaid unto *Ahab*, get
44. goe ye ſay unto *Ahab*—
45. and *Ahab* rode and went to
46. and ran before *Ahab* to the
19.1. and *Ahab* told Jezabel all
20.2. ſent meſſengers to *Ahab*
13. unto *Ahab* king of Iſrael
14. *Ahab* ſaid, by whom? and he
21.1. by the Palace of *Ahab* king
2. *Ahab* ſpake unto Naboth—
3. and Naboth ſaid to *Ahab*, the
4. *Ahab* came into his houſe—
8. wrote letters in *Ahabs* name
15. Iezabel ſaid unto *Ahab* ariſe
16. when *Ahab* heard that Naboth
Ahab roſe up to goe downe
18. goe downe to meet *Ahab* K.
20. and *Ahab* ſaid to Eliah, haſt
21. I will cut off from *Ahab* him
24. him that dieth of *Ahab* in
25. none like unto *Ahab* which
27. when *Ahab* heard theſe words
29. ſeeſt thou how *Ahab* humbleth
22.20. who ſhall perſwade *Ahab*
40. ſo *Ahab* ſlept with his fathers
49. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab* (gan
51. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab* be-
2 *Kin.*1.1. after the death of *Ahab*
3.1. Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab* began
5. when *Ahab* was dead that the
8.16. that Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
18. as did the houſe of *Ahab*: for
the daughter of *Ahab* was his
25. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
27. in the way of *Ahab*, and did
as did the houſe of *Ahab* for
ſonne in law of the houſe of
(*Ahab*
28. with Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
29. to ſee Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
9.7. ſhalt ſmite the houſe of *Ahab*
8. the whole houſe of *Ahab* ſhall
I will cut off from *Ahab*
9. I will make the houſe of *Ahab*
25. after *Ahab* his father
29. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
10.10. concerning the houſe of *Ahab*
11. of the houſe of *Ahab*
17. that remained unto *Ahab*
18. *Ahab* ſerved Baal a little
30. haſt done to the houſe of *Ahab*
21.3. as did *Ahab* king of Iſrael
13. plummet of the houſe of *Ahab*
2 *Chro.*18.1. joyned—with *Ahab*
2. he went downe to *Ahab*
Ahab killed ſheepe
3. *Ahab* king of Iſrael ſaid
19. who ſhall entice *Ahab*
21.6. like as did the houſe of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* to wife
13. whoredomes—of *Ahab*
22.3. the wales of the houſe of *Ahab*
4. like the houſe of *Ahab*
5. with Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab*
6. the ſon of *Ahab* at Iezreel
7. to cut off the houſe of *Ahab*
8. upon the houſe of *Ahab*
*Jer.*29.21. *Ahab* the ſon of Kolaiah
22. like Zedekiah and like *Ahab*
*Mich.*6.16. workes of the houſe of *Ahab*

Aharah.

1 *Chron.*8.1. and *Aharah* the third

Aharhel.

1 *Chro.*4.8. the families of *Aharhel*, the

Ahasai.

*Neh.*11.13. the ſon of *Ahaſai*, the ſon

Ahashbai.

1 *Chron* 4.6. and *Ahaſhbai*. Theſe

Ahasuerus.

Ezra 4.6. in the reigne of *Ahaſuerus*
Eſter 1.1. in the dayes of *Ahaſuerus*
this is *Ahaſuerus*
2. when the king *Ahaſuerus*
9. belonging to king *Ahaſuerus*
10. in the preſence of *Ahaſuerus*
15. cõmandement of K. *Ahaſuerus*
16. of the king *Ahaſuerus*
17. king *Ahaſuerus* commanded
19. no more before king *Ahaſuerus*
2.1. when the wrath of K. *Ahaſuerus*
12. to go in to king *Ahaſuerus*
16. was taken unto king *Ahaſuerus*
21. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
3.1. did king *Ahaſuerus* promote
6. whole kingdome of *Ahaſuerus*
7. the twelfth year of K. *Ahaſuerus*
8. ſaid unto king *Ahaſuerus*
12. in the name of king *Ahaſuerus*
6.2. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
7.5. king *Ahaſuerus* anſwered
8.1. on that day did king *Ahaſuerus*
7. then king *Ahaſuerus* ſaid
10. wrote in king *Ahaſuerus* name
12. the provinces of K. *Ahaſuerus*
9.2. all the provinces of king *Aha.*
30. of the kingdoms of *Ahaſuerus*
10.1. king *Ahaſuerus* laid a tribute
3. was next unto king *Ahaſuerus*
*Dan.*9.1. the ſon of *Ahaſuerus*

Ahava.

Ezra 8.15. that runneth to *Ahava*
21. at

21. at the river of *Ahava*
31. from the river *Ahava*

Ahaz.

2 *Kin.*15.38. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
16.1. *Ahaz* the ſon of Jothan
2. twenty yeare old was *Ahaz*
5. they beſieged *Ahaz*
7. *Ahaz* ſent meſſengers to
8. and *Ahaz* tooke the ſilver
10. king *Ahaz* went to Damaſcus
king *Ahaz* ſent to Urijah
11. to all that king *Ahaz* had ſent
againſt king *Ahaz* came
16. all that king *Ahaz* commanded
19. king *Ahaz* cut off the borders
19. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaz*
20. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
17.1. in the twelfth yeare of *Ahaz*
18.1. Hezekiah the ſon of *Ahaz*
23.12. the upper chamber of *Ahaz*
1 *Chro.* 3.13. *Ahaz* his ſon: Hezekiah
8.35. and Tarea and *Ahaz*
36. and *Ahaz* begat Jehoiadah
9.41. and Tarhea and *Ahaz*
42. and *Ahaz* begat Jarah
2 *Chro.*27.9. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
28.1. *Ahaz* was twenty yeare old
16. at that time did K. *Ahaz* ſend
19. becauſe of *Ahaz* king of
21. *Ahaz* tooke away a portion
22, this is that king *Ahaz*
24. and *Ahaz* gathered together
27. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
29.16. the veſſels which king *Ahaz*
*Iſa.*1.1. Iotham, *Ahaz* and Hezekiah
7.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
3. goe forth now to meet *Ahaz*
10. the Lord ſpake again to *Ahaz*
14.28. in the yeare that king *Ahaz*
38.8. in the Sun-diall of *Ahaz*
*Hoſ.*1.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
*Mich.*1.1. in the dayes of Iotham, *Ahaz*
See *Mat.*1.9.

Ahaziah.

1 *Kin.*22.40. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
49. then ſaid *Ahaziah*
52. *Ahaziah* the ſon of Ahab
2 *Kin.*1.2. and *Ahaziah* fell downe
18. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaziah*
8.24. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
25. did *Ahaziah* the ſon of Jehorã
29. & *Ahaziah* the ſon of Jehoram
9.16. and *Ahaziah* king of Iudah was
27. *Ahaziah* king of Iudah went
23. and ſaid to *Ahaziah*
treachery, O *Ahaziah*
27. when *Ahaziah* ſaw this
29. began *Ahaziah* to reigne
10.13. met the brethren of *Ahaziah*
the brethren of *Ahaziah*
22.1. Athaliah the mother of *Ahaziah*
2. Jehoſheba—the ſiſter of *Ahazia*
Ioath the ſon of *Ahaziah*
12.18. and *Ahaziah* his fathers
14.13. Ioath the ſon of *Ahaziah*
1 *Chro.*3.11. *Ahaziah* his ſon
2 *Chro.*20.35. joyne—with *Ahaziah*
37. joyned thy ſelfe with *Ahaziah*
22.1. made *Ahaziah* his youngeſt ſon
ſo *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehoram
7. the deſtruction of *Ahaziah* was
8. the brethren of *Ahaziah*
that miniſtred to *Ahaziah*
10. the mother of *Ahaziah*
11. tooke Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
was the ſiſter of *Ahaziah*

Ahban.

1 *Chro.*2.29. ſhe bare him *Ahban*, and

Aher.

1 *Chro.*7.12. of Iri—the ſons of *Aher*

Ahi.

1 *Chro.*5.15. *Ahi* the ſon of Abdiel, the
7.34. *Ahi* and Rohgah, Iehubbah

Ahiah.

1 *Sam.*14.3. *Ahiah* the ſon of Ahitub
1 *Kin.*4.3. Elihoreph and *Ahiah*
1 *Chro.*8.7. *Ahiah* and Gera, he

Ahiam.

2 *Sam.*23.33. *Ahiam* the ſon of Sharar

Ahian.

1 *Chro.*7.19. *Ahian* and Shechem

Ahiezer. (ſhaddai
*Num.*1.12. *Ahiezer* the ſon of Ammi-
2.25. ſhall be *Ahiezer* the ſon of
10.25. over his hoſt was *Ahiezer*
1 *Chro.*12.3. the chiefe was *Ahiezer*

Ahijah.

1 *Kin.*11.29. *Ahijah* the Shilonite
30. *Ahijah* caught the—garment
12.15. by *Ahijah* the Shilonite
14.2. there is *Ahijah* the Prophet
4. came to the houſe of *Ahijah*
but *Ahijah* could not ſee
5. the Lord ſaid unto *Ahijah*
6. when *Ahijah* heard the ſound
18. by the hand—of *Ahijah* the
15. 27. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
29. by his ſervant *Ahijah*, the
33. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
21.22. Baaſha the ſon of *Ahijah*
1 *Chro.*2.25. and Onen and *Ahijah*
11.36. *Ahijah* the Pelonite
26.20. *Ahijah* was over the treaſures
2 *Chro.*9.29. of *Ahijah* the Shilonite
10.15. by the hand of *Ahijah* the
*Neh.*10.26. *Ahijah*, Hanan, Anan

Ahikam.

2 *Kin.*22.12. *Ahikam*—ſon of Shaphan
25.22. Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahikam*
2 *Cro.*34.20. *Ahikam* the ſon of Shaphan
39.14. Gedaliah the ſon of *Ahikam*
See Chapt. 43.7,9,11,14,16.
& 42.18.

Ahiud.

See the word Hezeyder.

Ahimaaz.

1 *Sam.*14.50. the daughter of *Ahimaaz*
2 *Sam.*15.27. *Ahimaaz* thy ſon, and
36. *Ahimaaz* Zadocks ſon, and
17.17. *Ahimaaz* ſtayed by Enrogel
20. where is *Ahimaaz* and
18.19. then ſaid *Ahimaaz* the
So Verſe 22.
23. then *Ahimaaz* ran by the
27. like the running of *Ahimaaz*
28. *Ahimaaz* called and ſaid unto
29. and *Ahimaaz* anſwered, when
1 *Kin.*4.15. *Ahimaaz* was in Naphtali
1 *Chro.*6.8. Zadock begat *Ahimaaz*
9. and *Ahimaaz* begat Azariah
53. Zadoc—*Ahimaaz* his ſon

Ahiman.

*Num.*13.22. where *Ahiman*, Sheſhai
*Joſh.*15.14. Sheſhai, and *Ahiman*, and
*Judg.*1.10. Sheſhai, and *Ahiman*, and
1 *Chro.*9.17. Talmon, and *Ahiman*

Ahimelech.

1 *Sam.*21.1. to *Ahimelech* the Prieſt
and *Ahimelech* was afraid
2. and David ſaid to *Ahimelech*
22.9. comming to Nob, to *Ahimelech*
11. ſent to call *Ahimelech*
14. *Ahimelech* anſwered the king
16. thou ſhalt—dye *Ahimelech*
20. one of the ſons of *Ahimelech*
23.6. Abiathar the ſon of *Ahimelech*
26.6. ſaid to *Ahimelech* the Hittite
2 *Sam.*8.17. *Ahimelech* the ſon of Abiathar
1 *Chro.*24.3. Eleazar and *Ahimelech*
6. *Ahimelech* the ſon of *Ahiathar*
31. and Zadok and *Ahimelech*
*Pſal.*52.1, to the houſe of *Ahimelech*

Ahimoth

1 *Chro.*6 25. Amaſai and *Ahimoth*

Ahinadab.

1 *Kin.*4.14. *Ahinadab* the ſon of Iddo

Ahinoam.

1 *Sam.*14.50. Sauls wife was *Ahinoam*
25.43. *Ahinoam* of Iezreel
27.3. *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
So Chapt.30. Verſe 5.
2 *Sam.*2.2. *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
3.2. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreeliteſſe
1 *Chro.*3.2. of *Ahinoam* the Jezreeliteſſe

Ahio.

2 *Sam.*6.3. and Uzzah & *Ahio* the ſons
4. *Ahio* went before the Arke
1 *Chro.*8.14. and *Ahio*, Shaſhak, and
31. and Gidor, and *Ahio*, and
9.37. and Gedor, and *Ahio*, and
13.7. and *Ahio* drave the cart

Ahiram, &c.

*Num.*26.38. of *Ahiram* the family of
the *Ahiramites*

Ahiſamach.

*Ex.*31.6. Aholiab the ſon of *Ahiſamach*
35.34. *Ahiſamach* of the tribe of Dan
38.23. *Ahiſamach* of the tribe of Dan

Ahishar. (ſhold
1 *Kin.*4.6. *Ahiſhar* was over the hou-

Ahitophel

2 *Sam.*15.12. Abſalom ſent for *Ahitophel*
31. *Ahitophel* is among the
turn the counſel of *Ahitophel*
34. defeat the counſel of *Ahitophel*
16.15. and *Ahitophel* with him
20. *Ahitophel*, give counſell
21. *Ahitophel* ſaid to Abſalom
23. the counſell which *Ahitophel*
all the counſell of *Ahitophel*
17.1. *Ahitophel* ſaid to Abſalom

6. *Ahitophel* hath spoken after
7. counsell that *Ahitophel* hath
14. than the counsell of *Ahitophel*
the good counsell of *Ahitophel*
15. thus did *Ahitophel* counsell
22. thus hath *Ahitophel* counselled
23. when *Ahitophel* saw that his
1 *Chro.*27.33. *Ahithophel* was the kings
34. and after *Ahithophel* was

Ahitub.

1 *Sam.*14.3. Ahiah the son of *Ahitub*
29.9. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
11. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
12. thou son of *Ahitub*. And he
20. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
2 *Sam.*8.17. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
1 *Chro.*6.7. Amariah the son of *Ahitub*
11. Amariah begat *Ahitub*
52. his son, *Ahitub* his son
8.11. Hushim, he begat *Ahitub*
9.11. Meraioth, the son of *Ahitub*
*Ezra*7.2. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
*Neh.*11.11. Meraioth the son of *Ahitub*
See the word **Zadoc.**

Ahoah.

1 *Chro.*8.4. Naaman and *Ahoah*

Ahohite.

2 *Sam.*23.9. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
28. Zalmon the *Ahohite* (*hite*
1 *Chro.*11.12. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
29. Ilai the *Ahohite* (*hite*
27.4. Dodai the *Ahohite*, and of

Aholah.

*Ezek.*23.4. *Aholah* the elder, and
Samaria is *Aholah*, and
5. *Aholah* played the harlot when
36. wilt thou judge *Aholah*: yee
44. went in to *Aholah*, and unto

Aholiab.

*Exod.*36.1. Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
2. called Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
38.23. with him was *Aholiab*
See **Ptolemaeus.**

Aholibamah.

*Gen.*36.2. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
5. *Aholibamah* bare Jeush
14. the sons of *Aholibamah*
So Verse 18.
the sonne of *Aholibamah*
25. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
40. Duke *Aholibamah*, Duke
1 *Chro.*1.52. Duke *Aholibamah*, Duke

Aholibah.

*Ezek.*23.4. *Aholibah* her sister: and
and Jerusalem *Aholibah*
22. when her sister *Aholibah* saw
22. therefore, O *Aholibah* thus
36. judge Aholah and *Aholibah*
44. went in to *Aholibah* the

Ahuzzam.

1 *Chro.*4.2. Jahath begat *Ahumai*

Ahusam.

1 *Chro.*4.6. Naarah bare him *Ahusam*

Ahuzzah.

*Gen.*26.26. and *Ahuzzah* one of his

Ai.

*Josh.*7.2. from Jericho to *Ai* which is
went up and viewed *Ai*
3. and smite *Ai*, and make
4. fled before the men of *Ai*
5. the men of *Ai* smote them
8.1. goe up to *Ai*: see, I have
2. thou shalt doe unto *Ai* and
3. to goe up against *Ai*
9. on the West side of *Ai*: but
14. when the king of *Ai* saw it
16. the people that were in *Ai*
17. nor a man left in *Ai*, or
18. downe to *Ai*, for I will give
20. when the men of *Ai* looked
22. and these the men of *Ai*
23. the king of *Ai* they took
24. the inhabitants of *Ai*
returned unto *Ai*
25. even all the men of *Ai*
26. all the inhabitants of *Ai*
28. and Joshua burnt *Ai*
29. the king of *Ai* he hanged
See the word **Bethel.**

Aiah.

2 *Sam.*21.11. what Rizpah the daugh-
ter of *Aiah*
See the words **Anah & Rizpah.**

Aiath.

*Isa.*10.28. he is come to *Aiath*, he is

Aija.

*Neh.*11.31. Michmash and *Aija*, and

Ajalon.

*Josh.*10.12. in the valley of *Ajalon*
19.42. Shaalabbin and *Ajalon*
21.24. *Ajalon* with her suburbs
*Judg.*12.12. was buried in *Ajalon*
1 *Sam.*14.31. from Michmash to *Ajalon*
1 *Chro.*6.69. & *Ajalon* with her suburbs
8.13. the inhabitants of *Ajalon*
2 *Chro.*11.10. Zorah and *Ajalon*
28.18. Bethshemesh and *Ajalon*

Aider.

*Judg.*9.24. *aided* him in the killing of

Aijeleth.

*Psal.*22.1. upon *Aijeleth* Shahar

Aish.

*Psal.*114.5. what *aildest* thee O sea

Aileth.

*Gen.*21.17. what *aileth* thee Hagar?
*Judg.*18.23. what *aileth* thee that thou
24. to me, what *aileth* thee?
1 *Sam.*11.5. what *aileth* the people
2 *Sam.*14.5. what *aileth* thee? And she
2 *Kin.*6.28. what *aileth* thee? And she
*Isa.*22.1. what *aileth* thee now that

Ain.

*Num.*34.11. on the East side of *Ain*
*Josh.*15.32. Shilhim and *Ain*, and
19.7. *Ain*, Remmon, and Ether
21.16. *Ain* with her suburbs
1 *Chro.*4.32. Etam, and *Ain*, Rimmon

Aire.

*Gen.*1.26. over the foule of the *aire*
28. over the foule of the *aire*
30. to every foule of the *aire*
2.19. every foule of the *aire*, and
20. to the foule of the *aire*, and
6.7. and the foules of the *aire*: for
7.3. of foules also of the *aire*, by
9.2. upon every foule of the *aire*
*Deut.*4.17. that flieth in the *aire*
28.26. unto all the foules of the *aire*
1 *Sam.*17.44. to the foules of the *aire*
46. unto the foules of the *aire*
2 *Sam.*21.10. nor the birds of the *aire*
1 *Kin.*14.11. shall the foules of the *aire*
16.4. shall the foules of the *aire*
21.24. shall the foules of the *aire*
Job 12.7. and the foules of the *aire*
28.21. from the foules of the *aire*
41.16. no *aire* can come between
*Psal.*8.8. the foules of the *aire*, and
*Prov.*30.19. of an Eagle in the *aire*, the
*Eccles.*10.20. for a bird of the *aire* shall
*Mat.*8.20. beholde the foules of the *aire*
Acts 11.6. and foules of the *aire*. So
Chap. 10.12.
12.23. and threw dust in the *aire*
1 *Cor.*9.26. as one that beates the *aire*
14.9. ye shall speake into the *aire*
*Ephes.*2.2. of the power of the *aire*
1 *Thes.*4.17. to meete the L. in the *aire*
*Rev.*9.2. the Sunne and the *aire* were
16.17. out his viall into the *aire*
See the word **Birds.**

Aisa.

*Gen.*36.27. and Zaavan and *Akan*.

Aisath.

1 *Chro.*3.24. Pelaiah and *Akkub*, and
9.17. Shallum and *Akkub*, and
Ezra 2.42. the children of *Akkub*
So Vers 45. *Neh.*7.45.
*Neh.*8.7. Jamin, *Akkub* Shabbethai
11.19. the porters, *Akkub*, Talmon
12.25. Talmon, *Akkub* porters

Akrabbim.

*Num.*34.4. to the ascent of *Akrabbim*
*Judg.*1.36. going up to *Akrabbim*

Alabaster.

*Mat.*26.7. having an *alabaster* boxe
Luke 7.37. brought an *alabaster* boxe

Alamelech.

*Josh.*19.26. *Alameleh* and Amad

Alameth.

1 *Chro.*7.8. Anathath and *Alameth*

Alamoth.

*Num.*10.5. when ye blow an *alarm*
6. shall blow an *alarm* at the second
9. ye shall blow an *alarm* with
2 *Chro.*13.12. to cry *alarm* against
*Jer.*4.19. heare the *alarm* of war
Joel 2.1. sound an *alarm* in my holy
*Zeph.*1.16. of the trumpet and *alarm*

Alas.

*Num.*12.11. *alas* my Lord, I beseech
24.23. *alas*! who shall live when
*Josh.*7.7. *alas* O Lord God, why hast
*Judg.*11.35. *alas* my daughter, thou
1 *Kin.*13.30. saying, *alas* my brother
2 *Kin* 3.10. *alas* that the Lord hath
6.5. *alas*, master, for it was borrowed
15. *alas* my master, for how

*Jer.*30.7. *alas*, for that day is great
*Ezek.*6.11. *alas* for all the evill—of
Joel 1.15. *alas* for the day: for the
Amos 5.16. they ſhall ſay—*Alas, alas*
*Rev.*18.10. *Alas, alas*, that great City
So Verſ. 16.19.

Alemeth a City.
1 *Chro.*6.60. *Alemeth* with her ſuburbs

Alemeth a proper name.
1 *Chro.*8.36. Jehoiadah begat *Alemeth*

Alexander.
*Mar.*15.21. the father of *Alexander*
Acts 4.6. John and *Alexander*, and as
19.33. they drew *Alexander* out of
and *Alexander* beckned
1 *Tim.*1.20. Hymeneus and *Alexander*
2 *Tim.*4.14. *Alexander* the Copperſmith

Alexandria.
Acts 18.24. borne at *Alexandria*
27.6. found a ſhip at *Alexandria*
28.11. in a ſhip of *Alexandria*

Algum.
2 *Chro.*2.8. and *Algum* trees out of
9.10. brought *Algum* trees, and
11. made of the *Algum* trees
See the word **Almug.**

Aliah.
1 *Chro.*1.51. Duke *Aliah*, Duke Jetheth

Alian.
1 *Chro.*1.40. of Shabal, *Alian* and

Aliant.
Job 19.15. I am an *aliant* in their ſight
*Pſal.*69.8. an *aliant* unto my mothers
*Iſa.*61.5. the ſon of the *aliant* ſhall be

Alien, &c.
*Exod.*18.3. I have been an *alien* in a
*Deut.*14.21. maiſt ſell it unto an *alien*
*Epheſ.*2.12. being *aliens* from the
*Heb.*11.34. the armies of the *aliens*

Alienate.
*Ezek.*48.14. nor *alienate* the firſt fruits

Alienated.
*Ezek.*23.17. was *Alienated* from the
18. my minde was *alienated*
as my minde was *alienated*
22. thy mind is *alienated*
So Verſe 28.
*Eph.*4.18. being *alienated* from the
*Col.*1.21. were ſometimes *alienated*

Alike.
Job 21.26. they ſhall lie downe *alike*
*Pſa.*33.15. faſhioneth their hearts *alike*
139.12. are both *alike* to thee
*Pro.*20.10. are—*alike* abomination
27.15. contentious woman are *alike*
*Eccleſ.*9.2. come *alike* unto all, there
11.6. whether both *alike* good
*Rom.*14.5. eſteemes of every day *alike*

Alive.
*Gen.*6.19. to keepe them *alive*. So
Verſe 20.
7.3. to keep ſeed *alive* upon the
23. Noah only remained *alive*
12.12. but they will ſave thee *alive*
43.7. is your father yet *alive*? have
27. the old man is he yet *alive*?
28. he is yet *alive*: and they
45.26. Joſeph is yet *alive*, and is
28. Joſeph—is yet *alive*: I will
46.30. becauſe thou art yet *alive*
50.20. to ſave much people *alive*
*Exod.*1.18. ſaved the men children *alive*
22. daughters ye ſhall ſave *alive*
4.18. whether they be yet *alive*
22.4. be found in his hand *alive*
*Levit.*14.4. two birds *alive* and cleane
16.10. ſhall be preſented *alive*
26.36. open them that are left *alive*
*Num.*16.33. went downe *alive* into the
21.35. none left him *alive*: and
22.33. thee, and ſaved her *alive*
31.15. ſaved all the women *alive*?
18. keep *alive* for your ſelves
*Deut.*4.4. are *alive* every one of you
5.3. all of us here *alive* this day
6.24. night preſerve us *alive*
20.16. ſhalt ſave *alive* nothing
31.27. while I am yet *alive* with
32.39. and I make *alive*, I wound
*Joſh.*2.13. will ſave *alive* my father
6.25. ſaved Rahab—*alive*, and her
8.23. the king—they tooke *alive*
14.10. hath kept me *alive*, as he
*Judg.*8.19. if ye had ſaved them *alive*
21.14. which they had ſaved *alive*
1 *Sam.*2.6. killeth, and maketh *alive*
15.8. of the Amalekites *alive*
27.9. neither man nor woman *alive*
So Verſe 11.
2 *Sam.*8.2. with one to keepe *alive*: and
12.18. the childe was yet *alive*, we
21. while it was *alive*, but when
22. was yet *alive*, I faſted and
18.14. while he was yet *alive* in the
1 *Kin.*18.5. the horſes and mules *alive*
20.18. take them *alive*, or whether
take them *alive*
32. is he yet *alive*? he is my
21.15. Naboth is not *alive*, but dead
2 *Kin.*5.7. to kill, and to make *alive*
7.4 if they ſave us *alive*, we ſhall
12. ſhall catch them *alive*, and
10.14. take them *alive*
they tooke them *alive*
2 *Chro.*25.12. ten thouſand left *alive*
*Pſal.*22.29. and none can keep *alive*
30.3. thou haſt kept me *alive*
33.19. and to keep them *alive* in
41.2. and keep him *alive*, and he
*Pro.*1.12. ſwallow them up *alive* as the
*Eccleſ.*4.2. which are yet *alive*
*Jer.*49.11. I'le preſerve them *alive*
*Ezek.*7.13. though they were yet *alive*
13.18. will ye ſave ſoules *alive*
19. to ſave the ſoules *alive*
18.27. he ſhall ſave his ſoule *alive*
*Dan.*5.19. he kept *alive*, and whom
*Mat.*27.63. while he was yet *alive*
*Mar.*16.11. heard that he was *alive*
Luke 15.24. and is *alive* againe
So Verſe 32.
24.23. ſaid that he was *alive*
Acts 1.3. he ſhewed himſelfe *alive*
9.41. preſented her *alive*
20.12. brought the young man *alive*
25.19. Paul affirmed to be *alive*
*Rom.*6.11. but *alive* unto God through
13. as thoſe that are *alive* from
7.9. I was *alive* without the Law
1 *Cor.*15.22. ſhall all be made *alive*
1 *Theſ.*4.15. that we which are *alive*
17. then we which are *alive*
*Rev.*1.18. I am *alive* for evermore
2.8. was dead, but is *alive*
19.20. theſe both were caſt *alive*

All.
*Joh.*6.37. *all* that the Father giveth me
45. they ſhall be *all* taught of God
14.26. he ſhall teach you *all* things
and bring *all* things to your
*Act.*1.24. knoweſt the hearts of *all* men
*Rom.*3.12. are *all* gone out of the way
5.12. death paſſed upon *all* men
for that *all* men have ſinned
1 *Cor.*14.40. let *all* things be done de-
(cently
16.14. let *all* your things be done with
*Eph.*4.15. grow up into him in *all* things
*Phil.*4.13. do *all* things through Chriſt
*Col.*1.17. he is before *all* things and
by him *all* things conſiſt
1 *Tim.*2.6. gave himſelf a ranſome for *all*

All in all, &c.
*Rom.*3.22. unto *all* and *upon all* that
1 *Cor.*12.6. which worketh *all in all*
15.28. that God may be *all in all*
*Eph.*1.23. of him that filleth *all in all*
4.6. who is *above all* and
through *all*, and *in* you *all*
*Col.*3.11. Chriſt is *all*, and *in all*

Alledging.
Acts 17.3. opening and *alledging*

Allegory.
*Gal.*4.24. which things are an *allegory*

Alleluiah See **Hallelujah**

Allied.
*Neh.*13.4. was *allied* to Tobiah

Allon-Bachuth.
*Gen.*35.8. it was called *Allon-Bachuth*

Allon a City.
*Joſh.*19.33. from *Allon* to Zaanannim

Allon a proper name.
1 *Chro.*4.37. the ſon of *Allon*, the ſon

Allowance.
2 *Kin.*25.30. and his *allowance* was
a continuall *allowance*

Allow.
Luke 11.48. that ye *allow* the deeds of
Acts 24.15. they themſelves alſo *allow*
*Rom.*7.15. which I doe I *allow* not

Allowed, &c.
*Rom.*14.22. thing which he *alloweth*
1 *Theſ.*2.4 as we were *allowed* of God

Allure.
*Hoſ.*2.14. I will *allure* her, and bring
2 *Pet.*2.18. they will *allure* through the

Almes.
*Mat.*6.1. do not your *almes* before men
2. when thou doeſt thine *almes*
3. but when thou doeſt *almes*
4. thy *almes* may be in ſecret

Luke 11.41. but rather give *almes* of
12.33. and give *almes*; provide
Acts 3.2. to aske *almes* of them that
3. into the Temple asked an *almes*
10. it was he which sate for *almes*
9.36. *almes* deeds which she did
10.2. which gave much *almes*
4. thy prayers and thine *almes*
31. thine *almes* are had in—
24.17. I came to bring *almes* to my

Almighty.

Gen. 17.1 I am the *Almighty* God
28.3. God *Almighty* blesse thee
35.11. I am God *Almighty*: be
43.14. God *Almighty* give you
48.3. God *Almighty* appeared unto
49.25. and by the *Almighty* who
Exo. 6.3. by the name of God *Almighty*
Num. 24.4. the vision of the *Almighty*
16. saw the vision of the *Almighty*
Ruth 1.20. for the *Almighty* hath dealt
21. the *Almighty* hath afflicted
Job 5.17. chastening of the *Almighty*
6.4. the arrowes of the *Almighty* are
14. the feare of the *Almighty*
8.3. doth the *Almighty* pervert
5. thy supplication to the *Almighty*
11.7. finde out the *Almighty* unto
13.3. I would speak to the *Almighty*
15.25. against the *Almighty*
21.15. what is the *Almighty* that
20. of the wrath of the *Almighty*
22.3. any pleasure to the *Almighty*
17. what can the *Almighty* doe
23. if thou return to the *Almighty*
25. the *Almighty* shall be thy
26. thy delight in the *Almighty*
23.16. the *Almighty* troubleth me
24.1. not hidden from the *Almighty*
27.2. and the *Almighty* who hath
10. delighteth—in the *Almighty*
11. which is with the *Almighty*
13. shall receive of the *Almighty*
29.5. when the *Almighty* was yet
31.2. inheritance of the *Almighty*
35. the *Almighty* would answer
32.8. the inspiration of the *Almighty*
33.4. the *Almighty* hath given me
34.10. and from the *Almighty*
12. nor will the *Almighty* pervert
35.13. nor will the *Almighty* regard
37.23. touching the *Almighty*, we
40.2. contendeth with the *Almighty*
Psa. 68.14. when the *Almighty* scattered
91.1. under the shadow of the *Almigh.*
Isa. 13.6. destruction from the *Almighty*
Ezek. 1.24. as the voice of the *Almighty*
10.5. as the voice of the *Almighty*
2 *Cor.* 6.18. saith the Lord *Almighty*
Rev. 1.8 & which is to come, the *Almigh.*
4.8. Lord God *Almighty*
So Chapt. 11.17. & 15.3. & 16.7. & 21.22.
19.15. wrath of *Almighty* God

Almodad.

Gen. 10.26. Joktan begat *Almodad*
So 1 *Chro.* 1.20.

Almon.

Josh. 21.18. *Almon* with her suburbs

Almon-Diblathaim.

Num. 33.46. encamped in *Almon-Diblathaim*
47. removed frō *Almon-Diblathaim*

Almond, &c.

Gen. 43.11. nuts and *Almonds*
Exod. 25.33. made like unto *almonds*
So Ver. 34. Ch. 37.20.
37.19. after the fashion of *almonds*
Num. 17.8. and yeelded *almonds*
Eccl. 12.5. the *almond* tree shall flourish
Jer. 1.11. a rod of an *almond* tree

Almost.

Exod. 17.4. they be *almost* ready to
Psal. 73.2. my feet were *almost* gone
94.17. my soule had *almost* dwelt
119.87. had *almost* consumed me
Pro. 5.14. *almost* in all evill in the
Acts 13.44. *almost* the whole City
26.28. *almost* thou perswadest me
29. both *almost* and all together
Heb. 9.22. *almost* all things are by the

Almug.

1 *Kin.* 10.11. plenty of *Almug* trees
12. made of the *Almug* trees
came no such *Almug* trees
See the word **Algum.**

Aloes.

Psal. 45.8. of Myrre and *Aloes*, and
Pro. 7.17. myrrhe, *Aloes* and Cynnamon
Cant. 4.14. Myrrhe and *Aloes*, with
John 19.39. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*

Alone.

Exod. 14.12. let us *alone*, that we
32.10. let me *alone*, that my wrath
So *Deut.* 9.14.
2 *Sam.* 16.11. let him *alone*, and let
Judg. 11.37. let me *alone* two moneths
2 *Kin.* 4.27. let her *alone*, for her
23.18. let him *alone*: let no man
they let his bones *alone*
Job 7.16. let me *alone*, for my dayes
19. nor let me *alone* till I—
10.20. and let me *alone* that I
13.13. let me *alone* that I may
Hos. 4.17. to idols, let him *alone*
Mar. 15.36. let *alone*, let us see
Luke 13.8. let it *alone*, this
Acts 5.3. and let them *alone*, for

Alone.

Gen. 2.18. that the man should be *alone*
32.24. Jacob was left *alone*, and
42.38. and he is left *alone*: if—
44.20. and he *alone* is left of his
Exod. 18.14. why sittest thou—*alone*
18. to performe it thy selfe *alone*
24.2. Moses *alone* shall come neere
Levit. 13.46. he shall dwell *alone* without
Num. 11.14. to beare all this—*alone*
17. that thou beare it not—*alone*
23.9. the people shall dwell *alone*
Deut. 1.9. to beare you my selfe *alone*
12. how can I—*alone* beare your
32.12. the Lord *alone* did lead him
33.28. shall dwell in safety *alone*
Josh. 22.20 perished not *alone* in his
Judg. 3.20. had for himselfe *alone*
1 *Sam.* 21.1. why art thou *alone*, and
2 *Sam* 18.24. a man running *alone*
25. if he be *alone* there is tidings
26. another—running *alone*
1 *Kin.* 11.29. and they two were *alone*
2 *Kin.* 19.15. even thou *alone* of all
1 *Chr.* 29.1. whom *alone* God hath chosen
Neh. 9.6. thou art Lord *alone*
Job 1.15. I am escaped *alone* to tell
So Verse 17.19.
9.8. which *alone* spreadeth out the
15.19. unto whom *alone* the earth
31.17. my morsell my selfe *alone*
Psal. 86.10. thou art God *alone*
102.7. and am as a Sparrow *alone*
148.13. his name *alone* is excellent
Pro. 9.12. thou *alone* shalt beare it
Eccles. 4.10. woe to him that is *alone*
Isa. 2.11. the Lord *alone* shall be exalted
So Verse 17.
5.8. that they may be placed *alone*
14.31. none shall be *alone* in his
37.16. even thou *alone*
44.24. stretcheth—the heavens *alone*
49.21. I was left *alone*, these which
51.2. I call him *alone* and
63.3. troden the wine-presse *alone*
Jer. 15.17. I sate *alone* because of
49.31. nor barres, which dwell *alone*
Lament. 3.28. he sitteth *alone*, and
Dan. 10.7. I Daniel *alone* saw the vision
8. therefore I was left *alone*
Hos. 8.9. a wilde Asse *alone* by himselfe
Mat. 4.4. not live by bread *alone*, but
14.23. come, he was there *alone*
15.14. let them *alone*, they be
18.15. betweene thee and him *alone*
Mar. 1.24. let us *alone*, what have we
4.10. and when he was *alone*, they
Mar. 4.34. and when they were *alone*
6.47. and he *alone* on the land
Luke 5.21. forgive sins, but God *alone*
6.4. but for the Priests *alone*
Luke 9.18. as he was *alone* praying
36. Jesus was found *alone*
10.40. hath left me to serve *alone*
John 6.15. into a mountain himselfe *alone*
22. were gone away *alone*
8.9. and Jesus was left *alone*, & the
16. for I am not *alone*, but I
29. hath not left me *alone*: for I
12.7. let her *alone*, against the day
24. it abideth *alone*: but if it
16.32. and shall leave me *alone*
yet I am not *alone*
17.20. neither pray I for these *alone*
Rom. 4.23. not—for his sake *alone*
Rom. 11.3. and I am left *alone*, and they
Gal. 6.4. rejoycing in himselfe *alone*
James 2.17. is dead, being *alone*

Aloth.

1 *Kin.* 4.16. in Asher and in *Aloth*

Alpha.

Rev. 1.8. I am *Alpha* and Omega.
So Ver. 11. Ch. 21.6. & 22.13.

Alphæus.

Alphens.

*Mat.*10.3. James the ſon of *Alpheus*
*Mar.*2.14. *Alpheus* ſitting at the
3.18. James the ſon of *Alpheus*
So *Acts* 1.13.

Already.

*Mat.*5.28. with her *already* in his heart
17.12. Elias is come *already* and
*Mar.*15.44. if he were *already* dead
Luke 27.49. if it be *already* kindled
*Joh.*3.18. not, is condemned *already*
4.35. ere white *already* to—
19.33. & ſaw that he was dead *already*
*Rom.*3.9. we have *already* proved both
*Phil.*3.12. I have *already* attained
or were *already* perfect
2 *Theſſ.*2.7. iniquity doth *already* worke
1 *Tim.*5.15. are *already* turned aſide
2 *Tim.*2.18. that the reſurrection is paſt *already*
1 *Joh.*4.3. now *already* is in the world
*Rev.*2,25. that which ye have *already*

Altar.

*Gen.*8.20. Noah built an *altar*
burnt offerings on the *altar*
12.7. there builded he an *altar*
8. there he builded an *altar*
13.4. unto the place of the *altar*
18. and built there an *altar*
22.9. and Abraham built an *altar*
laid him on the *altar*
26.25. he builded an *altar* there
33.20. he erected there an *altar*
35.1. make there an *altar* unto God
3. I will make there an *altar*
7. he built there an *altar*
*Exod.*17.15. Moſes built an *altar*
20.24. an *altar* of earth thou ſhalt
25. if thou wilt make me an *altar*
26. goe up by ſteps to mine *altar*
21.14. take him from mine *altar*
24.4. builded an *altar* under the hill
6. he ſprinkled on the *altar*
27.1. thou ſhalt make an *altar* of
the *altar* ſhall be foure ſquare
5. of the *altar* beneath
to the midſt of the *altar*
6. ſhalt make ſtaves for the *altar*
7. upon the two ſides of the *altar*
28.43. they come neere to the *altar*
29.37. an attonement for the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
whatſoever toucheth the *altar*
30.1. an *altar* to burne incenſe
28. the *altar* of burnt offerings
37.25. he made the incenſe *altar*
38.1. the *altar* of burnt offerings
3. all the veſſels of the *altar*
7. he made the *altar* hollow
30. and the brazen *altar*
39.38. and the golden *altar*
39. the braſen *altar* and his
40.5. thou ſhalt ſet the *altar* of gold
10. thou ſhalt annoint the *altar*
and ſanctifie the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
26. he put the golden *altar*
32. they came neere to the *altar*
33. the tabernacle and the *altar*
*Levit.*1.7. ſhall put fire on the *altar*
9. ſhall burne all on the *altar*
2.8. ſhall bring to the *altar*
6.9. fire of the *altar* ſhall be burning
13. be ever burning on the *altar*
7.31. ſhall burne the fat on the *altar*
8.21. the whole Ram on the *altar*
9.24. conſumed upon the *altar*, the
21.23. nor come nigh unto the *altar*
*Num.*7.10. dedicating of the *altar*
16.38. for a covering of the *altar*
18.5. and the charge of the *altar*
23.4. offered on every *altar* a
14. a Ram on every *altar*
30. a Ram on every *altar* (*altar*
*Deut.*16.21. any trees neere unto the
26.4. and ſet it down before the *altar*
27.5. there thou ſhalt build an *altar*
an *altar* of ſtones
6. the *altar*—of whole ſtones
*Joſh.*8.30. then Joſhuah built an *altar*
31. an *altar* of whole ſtones
22.10. built there an *altar*
a great *altar* to ſee to
11. built an *altar* over againſt the
19. beſides the *altar* of the Lord
23. that we have built us an *altar*
28. behold the pattern of the *altar*
34. called the *altar*, Ed
*Judg.*6.24. then Gidion built an *altar*
25. throw downe the *altar* of Baal
26. build an *altar* to the Lord
28. the *altar* of Baal was
upon the *altar* that was built
30. hath caſt downe the *altar*
13.20. from off the *altar*
in the flame of the *altar*
21.4. built there an *altar*
1 *Sam.*2.28. to offer upon mine *altar*
33. not cut off from mine *altar*
7.17. there he built an *altar*
14.35. and Saul built an *altar*
the ſame was the firſt *altar*
2 *Sam.*24.18. reare an *altar* to the Lord
21. to build an *altar* to the Lord
25. David built there an *altar*
1 *Kin.*1.50. on the horns of the *altar*
53. brought him—from the *altar*
2.28. on the hornes of the *altar*
29. he is by the *altar*
3.4. offer upon that *altar*
6.20. the *altar* which was of Cedar
22. alſo the whole *altar* that was
7.48. the *altar* of gold
8.22. ſtood before the *altar*
31. before thine *altar* in this
54. from before the *altar*
64. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9.25. upon the *altar* which he built
12.33. he offered upon the *altar*
offered upon the *altar*
13.1. Jeroboam ſtood by the *altar*
2. he cryed againſt the *altar*
O *Altar, altar*
3. the *altar* ſhall be rent
4. had cryed againſt the *altar*
put forth his hand from the *altar*
5. the *altar* was rent, and the
poured out from the *altar*
32. againſt the *altar* in Bethel
16.32. reared up an *altar* for Baal
18.26. they leapt upon the *altar*
30. he repaired the *altar* of the
32. he built an *altar* in the Name
35. ran round about the *altar*
2 *Kin.*11.11. by the *altar* & the temple
12.9. ſet it beſide the *altar*, on the
16.10. ſaw an *altar* that was at
ſent—the faſhion of the *altar*
11. Uriah—built an *altar*—
12. the king ſaw the *altar*; and
approached to the *altar*
13. peace-offerings on the *altar*
14. brought alſo the braſen *altar*
from betweene the *altar* and
on the North ſide of the *altar*
15. upon the great *altar* burne
the braſen *altar* ſhall be
18,22. worſhip before this *altar*
23.9. come not up to the *altar* of
15. the *altar* that was at Bethel
both that *altar*, and the
16. burnt them upon the *altar*
17. againſt the *altar* of Bethel
1 *Chro.*6.49. offered upon the *altar*
16.40. upon the *alt.* of burnt offering
21.18. ſhould go, and ſet up an *altar*
22. that I may build an *altar*
26. David built there an *altar*
by fire upon the *altar*
29. the *altar* of the burnt offering
21.1. and this is the *altar* of the
28.18. and for the *altar* of incenſe
2 *Chro.*1.5. braſen *altar* that Bezaleel
6. went up—to the braſen *altar*
4.1. he made an *altar* of braſſe
19. the golden *altar* alſo and
5.12. at the Eaſt end of the *altar*
6.12. he ſtood before the *altar*
22. come before thine *altar*
7.7. becauſe the braſen *altar*, which
9. the dedication of the *altar*
8.12. on the *altar* of the Lord
15.8. renewed the *altar* of the Lord
23.10. by the *altar* and the temple
26.16. upon the *altar* of incenſe
19. beſides the incenſe *altar*
29 21. to offer them on the *altar*
22. ſprinkled it on the *altar*
ſprinkled the bloud on the *altar*
ſprinkled the bloud upon the *altar*
27. burnt offerings on the *altar*
32.12. worſhip before one *altar*
33.16. he repaired the *altar*
Ezra 3.2. built the *altar* of the God of
3. they ſet the *altar* upon his
7.17. and offer them upon the *altar*
*Neh.*10.34. to burne upon the *altar*
*Pſal.*26.6. ſo will I compaſſe thine *altar*
43.4. will I goe unto the *altar*
51.19. bullockes upon thine *altar*
118.27. unto the horns of the *altar*

*Isa.*6.6. taken—from off the *altar*
19.19. there shall be an *altar*
27.9. all the stones of the *altar*
36.7. worship before this *altar*
56.7. accepted upon mine *altar*
60.7. with acceptance on mine *altar*
*Lament.*2.7. hath cast off his *altar*
*Ezek.*8.5. at the gate of the *altar*
9.2. beside the brasen *altar*
40.47. the *altar* before the house
41.22. the *altar* of wood was
43.15. the *altar* shall be foure cubites
16. the *altar* shall be twelve cubits
18. the ordinances of the *altar*
22. they shall cleanse the *altar*
26. shall they purge the *altar*
45.19. the settle of the *altar*
Joel 1.13. ye ministers of the *altar*
2.17. between the porch and the *altar*
Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by every *altar*
3.14. the horns of the *altar* shall be
9.1. standing upon the *altar*
*Zach.*9.15. as the corners of the *altar*
14.20. like the bowles before the *alt.*
*Mal.*1.7. polluted bread on mine *altar*
10. kindle fire on mine *altar*
2.13. covering the *altar* of the Lord
*Mat.*5.23. bring thy gift to the *altar*
23.18. shall sweare by the *altar*, it
19. the *altar* that sanctifieth the
20. shall sweare by the *altar*
35. betweene the temple and the (*altar*
So *Luke* 11.51.
Luke 1.11. side of the *altar* of incense
Acts 17.23. I found an *altar* with
1 *Cor.*9.13. which wait at the *altar*
are partakers with the *altar*
10.18. partakers of the *altar*?
*Heb.*7.18. attendance at the *altar*
13.10. we have an *altar* whereof
James 2.21. his son upon the *altar*
*Rev.*6.9. I saw under the *altar* the
8.3. came and stood at the *altar*
upon the golden *altar*
5. filled it with fire of the *altar*
9.13. of the golden *altar* which is
11.1. the temple—and the *altar*
14.18. came out from the *altar*
16.7. another out of the *altar*

See the words **Bottome, Burne,** & **Hornes.**

Altars.

*Exo.*34.13. ye shall destroy their *altars*
*Num.*23.1. build me here seven *altars*
4. I have prepared seven *altars*
29. build me here seven *altars*
*Deut.*7.5. ye shall destroy their *altars*
12.3. ye shall overthrow their *altars*
1 *Kin.*19.10. thrown downe thine *altars*
14. throwne downe thine *altars*
2 *Kin.*11.18. brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
18.22. whose *altars* Hezekiah
21.3. reared up *altars* for Baal
4. he built *altars* in the house of
5. built *altars* for all the hoast of
23.12. the *altars* that were on the top
20. upon the *altars*, and burnt
2 *Chro.*14.3. he tooke away the *altars*
23.17. and brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
30.14. and tooke away the *altars*
all the *altars* for incense
32.12. high places and his *altars*
33.3. reared up *altars* for Baal in
5. he built *altars* for all the host
15. the *altars* that he had built
34.4. brake downe the *altars* of
5. upon the *altars*, and clensed
7. had broken downe the *altars*
*Psal.*84.3. thine *altars* O Lord of hosts
*Isa.*17.8. shall not look unto the *altars*
36.7. whose *altars* Hezekiah hath
65.3. incense upon *altars* of bricke
*Jer.*11.13. have ye set up *altars*
even *altars* to burne incense
17.1. upon the horns of your *altars*
2. remember their *altars* and
*Ezek.*6.4. your *altars* shall be desolate
6. that your *altars* may be laid
*Hos.*8.11. made many *altars* to sin
altars shall be unto him to
10.1. hath increased the *altars*
2. shall breake downe their *altars*
8. shall come upon their *altars*
12.11. their *altars* are as heapes
Amos 3.14. I will also visit the *altars*
*Rom.*11.3. digged down thy *altars*

Altaschith.

See *Psal.*57.1. & 58.1. & 59.1. & 75.1.

Alter.

*Levit.*27.10. he shall not *alter* it
Ezra 6.11. shall *alter* his word
12. to *alter* and to destroy
*Psal.*89.34. nor *alter* the thing that is

Altered.

*Est.*1.19. that it be not *altered*
Luke 9.29. his countenance was *altered*

Altereth.

*Dan.*6.8. which *altereth* not

Altogether.

*Gen.*18.21. have done *altogether*
*Exod.*11.1. thrust you out *altogether*
19.18. was *altogether* on a smoake
*Num.*16.13. *altogether* a Prince
23.11. hast blessed them *altogether*
24.10. hast *altogether* blessed them
*Deut.*16.20. that which is *altogether* just
2 *Chr.*12.12. not destroy him *altogether*
*Est.*4.14. if thou *altogether* holdest thy
Job 13.5. would *altogether* hold your
27.12. thus *altogether* vain (peace
*Psal.*14.3. *altogether* become filthy
19.9. and righteous *altogether*
39.5. is *altogether* vanity. Selah
50.21. *altogether* such a one as thy
53.3. *altogether* become filthy
62.9. *altogether* lighter than
139.4. thou knowest it *altogether*
*Cant.*5.16. he is *altogether* lovely
*Jer.*5.5. *altogether* broken the yoke
10.8. are *altogether* brutish
15.18. wilt thou be *altoget.* unto me
30.11. not *altogether* unpunished
49.12. *altogether* goe unpunished
Acts 26.29. almost and *altogether*
*Rom.*3.12. *altogether* unprofitable

Alvah.

*Gen.*36.40. Duke *Alvah*, Duke—

Alvan.

*Gen.*36.23. *Alvan* and Manahath

Alush.

*Num.*33.13. encamped in *Alush*
14. they removed from *Alush*

Always.

*Gen.*6.3. shall not *always* strive
*Exod.*25.30. before me *always*
27.20. the lamp to burne *always*
28.38. it shall be *always* upon his
*Num.*9.16. so it was *always*
*Deut.*5.29. keepe my commandements
(*always*
6.24. for our good *always*, that he
11.1. & his commandements *always*
12. are *always* upon it, from the
14.23. to feare the Lord *always*
28.33. and crushed *always*
2 *Sam.*9.10. eat bread *always* at my table
1 *Kin.*11.36. may have a light *always*
2 *Kin.*8.19. to give him *always* a light
1 *Chro.*16.15. be ye *always* mindfull
2 *Chro.*18.7. good, but *always* evill
Job 7.16. I would not live *always*
27.10. *always* call upon God
32.9. are not *always* wise
*Psal.*9.18. shall not *always* be forgotten
10.5. are *always* grievous
16.8. I have set the Lord *always*
103.9. will not *always* chide
119.112. *always*, even unto the end
*Pro.*8.30. rejoycing *always* before him
28.14. the man that feareth *always*
*Isa.*57.16. nor will I be *always*
*Ezek.*38.8. have been *always* waste
*Mat.*28.20. I am with you *always*
John 8.29. I do *always* those things
11.42. that thou hearest me *always*
2 *Cor.*15.58. *always* abounding in the
*Gal.*4.18. zealously affected *always*
*Ephes.*5.20. *always* for all things
6.18. praying *always* with all prayer
*Phil.*1.20. as *always*, so now also
4.4. rejoyce in the Lord *always*
*Heb.*3.10. they doe *always* erre in their

See the word **Prayer.**

Am.

*Exod.*3.14. I *Am* that I *Am*
I *Am*, hath sent thee
*Pro.*8.14. I *Am* understanding
*Isa.*44.6. I *Am* the first
I *Am* the last
John 8.58. before Abraham was, I *Am*

Amal.

1 *Chro.*7.35. Shelesh and *Amal*

Amalek.

*Gen.*36.12. she bare Eliphaz, *Amalek*
Exod 17.8. then came *Amalek*
9. goe out, fight with *Amalek*
10. and fought with *Amalek*
11. his hand, *Amalek* prevailed

13. Joshua discomfited *Amalek*
14. the remembrance of *Amalek*
26. will have war with *Amalek*
*Num.*24.20. when he looked on *Amalek*
Amalek was the first of the
*Deut.*25.17. remember what *Amalek*
19. the remembrance of *Amalek*
Judges 3.13. children of Amm. & *Amal.*
5.14. a root of them against *Amalek*
1 *Sam.*15.2. that which *Amalek* did to
3. now go, and smite *Amalek*
5. came to a City of *Amalek*
20. Agag the king of *Amalek*
28.18. his fierce wrath on *Amalek*
1 *Chro.*1.36. Timna, and *Amalek*
18.11. and from *Amalek*
*Psal.*83.7. Ammon and *Amalek*

Amalekite.

1 *Sam.*30.13. servant to an *Amalekite*
2 *Sam.*1.8. I am an *Amalekite*
13. son of a stranger, an *Amalekite*

Amalekites.

*Gen.*14.7. the country of the *Amalekites*
*Num.*13.29. the *Amalekites* dwell in
14.25. now the *Amalekites* and the
43. for the *Amalekites* and the
45. the *Amalekites* came downe
Judges 6.3. the *Amalekites* and the
So Verse 33.
10.12. Zidonians and the *Amalekites*
12.15. in the mount of the *Amalekites*
1 *Sam.*14.48. and smote the *Amalekites*
15.6. from—the *Amalekites*
departed from the *Amalekites*
7. Saul smote the *Amalekites*
15. from the *Amalekites*
18. the sinners, the *Amalekites*
20. destroyed the *Amalekites*
32. the king of the *Amalekites*

Amam.

*Josh.*15.26. *Amam* and Shema

Amana.

*Cant.*4.8. from the top of *Amana*

Amariah.

1 *Chro.*6.7. Meraioth begat *Amariah*
and *Amariah* begat Ahitub
11. Azariah begat *Amariah*, and
Amariah begat Ahitub
52. *Amariah* his son, Ahitub his
23.19. *Amariah* the second,—
24.23. *Amariah* the second,—
2 *Chro.*19.11. *Amariah* the chiefe
31.15. *Amariah* and Shechaniah
Ezra 7.3. the son of *Amariah*, the son
10.42. Shallum, *Amariah*, and Joseph
*Neh.*10.3. Pashur, *Amariah*, Malchiah
11.4. the son of *Amariah*, the son
12.2. *Amariah*, Malluch, Hattush
13. of *Amariah*, Jehonnan

Amasa.

2 *Sam.*17.25. made *Amasa* captaine
which *Amasa* was a mans son
19.13. and say ye to *Amasa*
20.4. then said the king to *Amasa*
5. so *Amasa* went to assemble
8. *Amasa* went before them
9. Joab said to *Amasa*
tooke *Amasa* by the beard
10. but *Amasa* tooke no heed
12. *Amasa* wollowed in bloud
he removed *Amasa* out of
1 *Kin.*2.5. unto *Amasa* the son of
32. and *Amasa* the son of Jether
1 *Chro.*2.17. Abigail bare *Amasa*
2 *Chro.*28.12. *Amasa* the son of Hadlai

Amashai.

1 *Chro.*6.25. *Amashai*, and Ahimoth
35. the son of *Amashai*
12.18. the Spirit came upon *Amasai*
15.24. Nathaneel and *Amasai*

Amashai. (*Shai*

2 *Chro.*29.12. Mahath the son of *Ama-*
*Neh.*11.13. *Amashai* the son of Azareel

Amashiah.

1 *Chr.*4.34. Joshuh the son of *Amashiah*

Amasiah.

2 *Chr.*17.16. next unto him was *Amasiah*

Amazed.

*Esay.*15.15. of Edom shall be *amazed*
Judges 20.41. were *amazed*, for they
Job 32.15. they were *amazed*, they
*Isa.*13.8. they shall be *amazed*
*Ezek.*32.10. many—*amazed* at thee
*Mat.*12.23. the people were *amazed*
19.25. were exceedingly *amazed*
*Mar.*1.27. they were all *amazed*—
2.12. that they were all *amazed*, and
6.51. they were sore *amazed*, in
9.15. were greatly *amazed*, and
10.32. and they were *amazed*, and
14.33. began to be sore *amazed*
Luke 2.48. they were *amazed*, and his
4.36. and they were all *amazed*
So Ch.5.26. & 9.43.
*Act.*2.7. they were all *amazed* and
So Verse 12.
9.21. were *amazed* and said, is not

Amazement.

Acts 3.10. with wonder and *amazement*
1 *Pet.*3.6. afraid with any *amazement*

Amaziah.

2 *Kin.*12.21. *Amaziah* his son reigned
13.12. fought against *Amaziah*
14.1. *Amaziah* the son of Joash
8. *Amaziah* sent messengers
9. Jehoash—sent to *Amaziah*
11. *Amaziah* would not heare
he and *Amaziah* king of Iudah
13. Iehoash—tooke *Amaziah*
15. how he fought with *Amaziah*
17. *Amaziah* the son of Ioash
18. the rest of the acts of *Amaziah*
22. in stead of his father *Amaziah*
23. *Amaziah* the son of Ioash
15.1. Azariah the son of *Amaziah*
3. his father *Amaziah* had done
1 *Chro.*3.12. *Amaziah* his son
6.45. the son of *Amaziah*
2 *Chro.*24.27. *Amaziah* his son reigned
25.1. *Amaziah* was twenty and five
5. *Amaziah* gathered Iudah
9. *Amaz.* said to the man of God
10. then *Amaziah* separated
11. and *Amaziah* strengthened
13. the army which *Amaziah* sent
14. after that *Amaziah* was come
15. was kindled against *Amaziah*
27. then *Amaziah*—tooke advice
18. Ioash—sent to *Amaziah*
20. *Amaziah* would not heare
21. both he and *Amaziah*
23. Ioash—tooke *Amaziah*
25. *Amaziah* the son of Ioash
27. after the time that *Amaziah*
26.1. in the roome—*Amaziah* (did
4. that his father *Amaziah* did
Amos 7.10. then *Amaziah* the Priest
12. *Amaziah* said to Amos, O thou
14. and said to *Amaziah*, I was

Ambassadour.

*Pro.*13.17. a faithfull *Ambassadour*
*Jer.*49.14. an *Ambassadour* is sent
*Obad.*1. an *Ambassadour* is sent
*Ephes.*6.20. I am an *Ambassadour*

Ambassadours.

*Josh.*9.4. as if they had bin *Ambassadours*
2 *Chr.*32.3. businesse of the *Ambassadours*
35.21. he sent *Ambassadours* to him
*Isa.*18.2. that sendeth *Ambassadours*
30.4. his *Ambassadours* came to
33.7. the *Ambassadours* of peace
2 *Cor.*5.20. we are *Ambassadours* for]

Ambassage.

Luke 14.32. he sendeth an *Ambassage*

Amber.

See the word **Colour.**

Ambush, &c.

*Josh.*8.2. lay thee an *ambush* for the
7. rise up from the *ambush*, and
9. they went to lye in *ambush*
14. there were liers in *Ambush*
19. the *ambush* arose quickly
21. the *ambush* had taken the city
*Jer.*51.12. prepare the *ambushes*

Ambushment, &c.

2 *Chro.*13.13. caused an *ambushment*
and the *ambushment* was
20.22. the Lord set *ambushments*

Amen.

*Num.*5.22. shall say *Amen, Amen*
*Deut.*27.15. shall answer and say *Amen*
and so to verse 26.
1 *Kin.*1.36. and said *Amen*: the Lord
1 *Chro* 16.36. all the people said *Amen*
*Neh.*5.13. all the congreg. said *Amen*
8.6. all answered *Amen, Amen*
*Psal.*41.13. *Amen* and *Amen*
So *Psal.*72.19. & 89.52.
See *Psal.*106.48.
*Jer.*28.6. Ieremiah said *Amen*
Mat 6.13. glory for ever *Amen*
*Mar.*16.20. signes following *Amen*
Luke 24.53. blessing God, *Amen*
John 21.25. should be written *Amen*
*Rom.*9.5. blessed for ever, *Amen*
11.36. be glory for ever, *Amen*
15.33. be with you all, *Amen*
16.27. glory for ever, *Amen*
1 *Cor.*14.16. say *Amen* at thy giving of
16.24. you all in Christ Iesus, *Amen*
2 *Cor.*1.20. and in him, *Amen*, unto

13.14.be with you all, *Amen*
*Gal.*1.5.for ever and ever, *Amen*
6.18.be with your ſpirit, *Amen*
*Epheſ.*3.21. world without end, *Amen*
*Phil.*4.20. for ever and ever, *Amen*
23.be with you all, *Amen*
*Col.*4.18.grace be with you, *Amen*
See 1 *Theſ.*5.28. 2 *Theſ.*3.18.
1 *Tim.*6 21. 2 *Tim.*4.22. *Tit.*3.15.
*Philem.*25. *Heb.*13.25.
1 *Tim.*6.16. power everlaſting, *Amen*
2 *Tim.*4.18. for ever and ever, *Amen*
*Heb.*13.21. for ever and ever, *Amen*
1 *Pet.*4.11. for ever and ever, *Amen*
So Chapt.5.11.
14.in Chriſt Jeſus, *Amen*
2 *Pet.*3.18.now and for ever, *Amen*
1 *John* 5.21. your ſelves from Idols, *Amen*
2 *John* 13.greet thee, *Amen*
Jude 25.now and ever, *Amen*
*Rev.*1.6. for ever and ever, *Amen*
7.ſhall waile—even ſo, *Amen*
18.alive for evermore, *Amen*
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *Amen*
5.14.the foure beaſts ſaid *Amen*
7.12.ſaying *Amen*, bleſſing
for ever and ever, *Amen*
22.20. I come quickly, *Amen*
21.be with you all, *Amen*

See more in, **For ever & ever Amen.**

Amend.

*Jer.*7.3. *amend* your waies and your
5.throughly *amend* your waies
26.13 *amend* your waies, and your
35.15. and *amend* your waies
*Joh.*4.52. when he began to *amend*
See the word **Repent.**

Amends.

*Levit.*5.16. he ſhall make *amends*

Amearſe.

*Deut.*22.19. they ſhall *amearſe* him

Amethiſt.

Exod 28.19. Agat, and an *Amethiſt*
So Ch.39.12.
*Rev.*21.20. the twelfth an *Amethiſt*

Ami.

Ezra 2.57. Zebaim, children of *Ami*

Amiable.

*Pſal.*84.1. how *amiable* are thy Tabor.

Amihud.

1 *Chro.*7.26. *Amihud* his ſon, Eliſhama
9.4. Uthai the ſon of *Amihud*, the

Amiſſe.

2 *Chro.*6.47. we have done *amiſſe*
Luke 23.41. hath done nothing *amiſſe*
James 4.3. becauſe ye aske *amiſſe*

Amittai.

2 *Kin.*14.25. the ſon of *Amittai* the
Jonah 1.1. the ſon of *Amittai*, ſaying

Amizabad.

1 *Chro.*27.6. was *Amizabad* his ſon

Ammah.

2 *Sam.*2.24. the hill of *Ammah* that

Ammatha.

See the word **Agagite.**

Ammi.

*Hoſ.*2.1. your brethren *Ammi*, and

Ammiel.

*Num.*13.12. *Ammiel* the ſon of Gemalli
2 *Sam.*9.4. Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
17.27. Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
1 *Chro.*3.5. the daughter of *Ammiel*
26.5. *Ammiel* the ſixt: Iſſachar

Ammihud.

*Num.*1.10. the ſon of *Ammihud*
So Ch.7.48.53.& 10.22.
34.20. Shemmuel the ſon of *Ammih.*
28. Pedahel the ſon of *Ammihud*
2 *Sam.*13.37. Talmai the ſon of *Ammih.*

Amminadab.

*Exod.*6.23. daughter of *Amminadab*
*Num.*1.7. the ſon of *Amminadab*
So Ch.7.12.17. & 10.14.
Ruth 4.19. Ram begat *Amminadab*
20. *Amminadab* begat Naaſſon
So 1 *Chro.*2.10.
1 *Chro.*6.22. *Amminadab* his ſon
15.10. *Amminadab* the chiefe
11. Eliel and *Amminadab*
*Mat.*1.4. Arni begat *Amminadab*
and *Amminadab* begat Naaſſon
Luke 3.33. the ſon of *Amminadab*

Ammiuadib.

*Cant.*6.12. the chariots of *Amminadib*

Ammiſhaddai.

*Num.*1.12. the ſon of *Ammiſhaddai*
So Ch.2.25. & 7.66.71.
10.25. Ahiezer the ſon of *Ammiſhad.*

Ammon.

*Gen.*19.38. father of the children of *Ammon*
*Num.*21.24. to the children of *Ammon*
of the children of *Ammon*
*Deut.*2.19. againſt the child. of *Ammon*
land of the children af *Ammon*
37. land of the childr. of *Ammon*
*Joſ.*12.2. border of the child. of *Ammon*
So Chapt.13.10.
25. land of the children of *Ammon*
*Judg.*10.6. gods of the child. of *Ammon*
7. hands of the childr. of *Ammon*
9. the child. of *Ammon* paſſed over
11. from the children of *Ammon*
17. then the child. of *Ammon* were
18. againſt the children of *Ammon*
11.4. children of *Ammon* made war
5. when the child. of *Ammon* made
6. fight with the child. of *Ammon*
8. fight againſt the child. of *Am.*
12. king of the children of *Ammon*
So Verſe 13.
14. the king of the child. of *Amm.*
15. land of the childr. of *Ammon*
27. and the children of *Ammon*
28. child. of *Amm.* hearkened not
29. paſſed—to the childr. of *Amm.*
30. deliver the children of *Ammon*
31. peace from the child. of *Am.*
32. over to the children of *Ammon*
33. thus the child. of *Ammon* were
36. even of the childr. of *Ammon*
12.1. fight againſt the child. of *Am.*
2. ſtrife with the child. of *Ammon*
3. againſt the children of *Ammon*
1 *Sam.*11.11. king of the child. of *Am.*
14.47. againſt the children of *Ammon*
2 *Sam.*10.1. K. of the child. of *Am.* died
2. to the land of the child. of *Am.*
3. Princes of the childr. of *Ammon*
6. when the child. of *Ammon* ſaw
the children of *Ammon* ſent
8. the childr. of *Ammon* came out
11. if the children of *Ammon* be to
returned—the children of *Am.*
19. to help the children of *Ammon*
11.1. deſtroyed the children of *Am.*
12.9. the ſword of the child. of *Ammon*
26. Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
31. cities of the children of *Amm.*
17.27. Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
1 *Kin.*11.7. abomination of the chil-
dren of *Ammon*
So 2 *Kin.*23.13.
33. the god of the children of *Am.*
1 *Chr.*18.11. from the children of *Amm.*
19.1. the K. of the children of *Ammon*
See 2 *Sam.*10.1.&c.
20.1. country of the childr. of *Ammon*
3. the cities of the child. of *Ammon*
2 *Chro.*20.1. and the children of *Ammon*
10. behold, the children of *Ammon*
22. againſt the children of *Ammon*
23. for the children of *Ammon* and
27.5. the childr. of *Ammon* gave him
ſo much did the child. of *Ammon*
*Neh.*13.23. had married wives—of *Am.*
*Iſa.*11.14. the children of *Ammon* ſhall
*Jer.*9.26. and the children of *Ammon*
So Chapt.25.21.
49.6. captivity of the childr. of *Am.*
*Dan.*11.14. chiefe of the childr. of *Am.*
Amos 1.13. of the children of *Ammon*

Ammonite, &c.

*Deut.*2.20. the *Ammonites* call them
1 *Sam* 11.1. then Nahaſh the *Ammonite*
11. ſlew the *Ammonites*
2 *Chro.*20.1. beſides the *Ammonites*
26.8. and the *Ammonites* gave gifts
27.5. fought with the K. of the *Amm.*
Ezra 9.1. the Jebuſites, the *Ammonites*
*Neh.*4.7. and the *Ammonites*
*Jer.*27.3. to the king of the *Ammonites*
40.11. and among the *Ammonites*
14. Baalis the K. of the *Ammonites*
41.10. to go over to the *Ammonites*
15. and went to the *Ammonites*
49.1. concerning the *Ammonites*
2. in Rabbah of the *Ammonites*
*Ezek.*21.20. to Rabbah of the *Ammonites*
28. concerning the *Ammonites*
25.2. ſet thy face againſt the *Ammon.*
3. and ſay unto the *Ammonites*
5. & the *Ammon.* a couching place
10. with the *Ammonites*
that the *Ammonites* may not

Ammoniteſſe.

1 *Kin.*14.21. Naamah an *Ammoniteſſe*
So Ver.31. 2 *Chro.*12.13.
2 *Chro.*24.26. Shimeah an *Ammoniteſſe*

Amnon.

2 *Sam.* 3.2. his firſt borne was *Amnon*
13.1. *Amnon* the ſon of David loved.

2.and *Amnon* was ſo vexed, that
and *Amnon* thought it hard
3.but *Amnon* had a friend
4.*Amnon* ſaid unto him
6.ſo *Amnon* lay downe
Amnon ſaid unto the king
7.go to thy brother *Amnons* houſe
8.to her brother *Amnons* houſe
9.and *Amnon* ſaid, have all men
10.*Amnon* ſaid unto Tamar
into the chamber to *Amnon*
15.*Amnon* hated her exceedingly
Amnon ſaid unto her, ariſe
22.to *Amn.* neither good nor bad
Abſalom hated *Amnon*
26.let my brother *Amnon* go
27.that he let *Amnon* go, and
28.when *Amnons* heart is merry
ſmite *Amnon*
29.did unto *Amn.* as Abſalom had
32.*Amnon* only is dead. So ver.33.
39.comforted concerning *Amnon*
1 *Chro.*3.1.the firſt-borne *Amnon*

Among.

*Exod.*17.7.is the Lord *among* us?
*Num.*14.42.the Lord is not *among* you
35.34.I—dwelt *among* the children
*Deut.*1.42.for I am not *among* you
6.15.a jealous God *among* you
7.21.the Lord thy God is *among* you
31.17.our God is not *among* us
*Joſh.*22.31.that the Lord is *among* us
*Mich.*3.11.is not the Lord *among* us?
*Mat.*20.26.it ſhall not be ſo *among* you
Luke 9.48.that is leaſt *among* you all
22.17.divide it *among* your ſelves
*Rom.*12.3.to every man—*among* you
1 *Cor.*6.5.not a wiſe man *among* you

Amon.

1 *Kin.*22.26.carry him backe to *Amon*
2 *Kin.*21.18.*Amon* his ſon raigned
19.*Amon* was twenty and two
23.the ſervants of *Amon* conſpired
24.conſpired againſt king *Amon*
25.the reſt of the acts of *Amon*
1 *Cor.*3.14.*Amon* his ſon: Joſiah
2 *Chro.*18.25.carry him backe to *Amon*
33.20.*Amon* his ſon raigned in his
22.*Amon* ſacrificed unto all the
23.but *Amon* treſpaſſed more
25.conſpired againſt—*Amon*
*Jer.*1.2.Joſiah the ſon of *Amon*
So Ch.25.3.*Zeph.*1.1.
*Mat.*1.10.Manaſſes begat *Amon*
and *Amon* begat Joſias

Amorite.

*Gen.*14.13.of Mamre the *Amorite*
48.22.out of the hand of the *Amorite*
*Exod.*33.2.the *Amorite* and the Hittite
34.11.the *Amorite* and the Canaanite
*Num.*21.29.diſpoſſeſſed the *Amorite*
*Deut.*2.24.Sihon the *Amorite*
*Joſh.*11.3.to the *Amorite*, and to the
1 *Chro.*1.14.and the *Amorite*, and the
*Ezek.*16.3.thy father an *Amorite*
Amos 2.9.I deſtroyed the *Amorite*
10.poſſeſſe the land of the *Amorite*

Amorites.

*Gen.*14.7.and alſo the *Amorites*
15.16.the iniquity of the *Amorites*
21.the *Amorites* & the Canaanites
*Ex.*3.17.the *Amorites*, & the Perrizites
23.23.bring thee in unto the *Amorit.*
*Num.*13.29.the *Amorites* dwell in the
21.25.in all the cities of the *Amorites*
26.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
31.dwelt in the land of the *Amor.*
32.drove out the *Amorites*
32.33.Sihon the K. of the *Amorites*
So *Deut.*1.4.
*Deut.*1.7.to the mount of the *Amorites*
19.the mountaine of the *Amorites*
20.to the mountaine of the *Amor.*
27.into the hand of the *Amorites*
44.the *Amorites* which dwelt
3.2.unto Sihon king of the *Amorites*
8.the two kings of the *Amorites*
9.the *Amorites* called it Shenir
4.46.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
47.two kings of the *Amorites*
7.1.the *Amorites* and the Canaanites
So Chapt.20.17.
*Joſh.*2.10.the two kings of the *Amorites*
3.10.the *Amorites* and the Jebuſites
5.1.all the kings of the *Amorites*
9.10 to the two kings of the *Amorites*
10.5.the five kings of the *Amorites*
6.for all the kings of the *Amorites*
12.delivered up the *Amorites*
12.2.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
8.the *Amorites* & the Canaanites
13.4.the borders of the *Amorites*
10.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
So Verſe 21.
24.8.into the land of the *Amorites*
11.the *Amorites* & the Perrizites
So *Judg.*3.5.& *Neh.*9.8.
12.the two kings of the *Amorites*
15.the gods of the *Amorites*
18.the *Amorites* which dwelt
*Judg.*3.34.the *Amorites* forced the
35.the *Amorites* would dwell in
36.the coaſt of the *Amorites* was
6.10.fear not the gods of the *Amorites*
10.8.in the land of the *Amorites*
11.and from the *Amorites*
11.19.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
21.all the land of the *Amorites*
23.diſpoſſeſſed the *Amorites*
1 *Sam.*7.14.Iſrael and the *Amorites*
2 *Sam.*21.2.remnant of the *Amorites*
1 *Kin.*4.19.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
9.20.that were left of the *Amorites*
11.5.abomination of the *Amorites*
21.26.as did the *Amorites*
2 *Kin.*21.11.above all that the *Amorites*
2 *Chro.*8.7.the *Amorites* and the Periz.
Ezra 9.1.the Egyptians & the *Amorites*
*Pſal.*135.11.Sihon king of the *Amorites*
So *Pſal.*136.19.

Amos.

Amos 1.1.the words of *Amos* who was
7.10.*Amos* hath conſpired againſt
11.for thus *Amos* ſaith, Jeroboam
12.Amaziah ſaid to *Amos*, O thou
14.then anſwered *Amos* and ſaid
8.2.*Amos*, what ſeeſt thou? And I
Luke 3.25.which was the ſon of *Amos*

Amoz.

See the word Iſaiah.

Amphipolis.

Acts 17.1.paſſed through *Amphipolis*

Amplias.

*Rom.*16.8.greet *Amplias* my beloved

Amram.

*Exod.*6.18.*Amram* and Izhar, and
So *Num.*3.19. 1 *Chro.*6.2.18. & 23.12.
20.*Amram* tooke him Jochebed
the yeares—of *Amram* were
*Num.*26.59.*Amrams* wife was Jochebed
bare unto *Amram*, Aaron
1 *Chro.*1.41.*Amram* and Eſhban, and
23.13.the ſons of *Amram*, Aaron
So Chapt.24.20.
Ezra 10.34.Maadai *Amram* and Vel

Amramites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Amramites*
26.23.of the *Amramites*

Amraphel.

*Gen.*14.7.in the daies of *Amraphel*
9.*Amraphel* king of Shinar

Amzi.

1 *Chro.*6.46.the ſon of *Amzi*, the ſon
So *Neh.*11.12.

Anab.

*Joſh.*15.50.*Anab* and Aſhtemoth

Anah.

*Gen.*36.2.the daughter of *Anah*
So Ver.14.18.25.
20.and Zibeon, and *Anah*
24.both Ajah, and *Anah*: this
was that *Anah* that found
25.the children of *Anah* were
29.Duke Shobal, Duke *Anah*
1 *Chron.*1.38.*Anah* and Diſhan, and
40.Zibeon, Ajah and *Anah*
41.the ſons of *Anah*: Diſhon

Anaharath.

*Joſh.*19.19.Shion and *Anaharath*

Anaiah.

*Neh.*8.4.Shema and *Anaiah*, and
10.22.Pelatiah, Hanan, *Anaiah*

Anak.

*Num.*13.22.the children of *Anak* were
28.we ſaw the children of *Anak*
33.the ſons of *Anak* which come
*Deut.*9.2.before the children of *Anak*
*Joſh.*15.13.Arba, the father of *Anak*
14.the three ſons of *Anak*
the children of *Anak*

Anakims.

*Deut.*1.28.of the ſons of the *Anakims*
2.10.many and tall, as the *Anakims*
So Verſe 21.
11.giants, as the *Anakims*, but
9.2.the children of the *Anakims*
*Joſh.*11.22.none of the *Anakims* left
14.12.how the *Anakims* were there

Anamelech.

2 *Kin.*17.31.Adramelech & *Anamelech*

Anamim.
*Gen.*10.13. Ludim and *Anamim*, and
So 1 *Chro.*1.11.

Anan.
*Neh.*10.26. Ahijah, Hanan, and *Anan*

Anani.
2 *Chro.*3.24. Dalaiah and *Anani*

Ananiah.
*Neh.*11.32. Nob, and *Ananiah*

Ananias.
Acts 5.1. a man named *Ananias* with
3. Peter ſaid, *Ananias*, why hath
5. *Ananias* hearing theſe words
9.10. named *Ananias*
Ananias; and he ſaid
22.12. *Ananias* a devout man—
23.2. and the high prieſt *Ananias*
24.1. after five dayes *Ananias*

Anath.
*Judg.*3.31. the ſon of *Anath* which
5.6. Shamgar the ſon of *Anath*

Anathema.
1 *Cor.*16.22. *Anathema* Maranatha

Anathoth a proper name.
1 *Chro.*7.8. Abiah and *Anathoth*, and
*Neh.*10.19. Hariph, *Anathoth*, Nebai

Anathoth a city.
*Joſh.*21.1. *Anathoth* with her ſuburbs
So 1 *Chro.*6.60.
1 *Kin.*2.26. get thee to *Anathoth* unto
Ezra 2.23. the men of *Anathoth*, an
So *Neh.*7.27.
*Neh.*11.32. at *Anathoth*, Nob, Anania
*Iſa.*10.30. Laiſh, O poore *Anathoth*
*Jer.*1.1. that were in *Anathoth* in the
11.21. the men of *Anathoth* that
23. upon the men of *Anathoth*
29.27. reprove Jeremiah of *Anathoth*
32.7. my field that is in *Anathoth*
So Ver.8.9.

Anceſtours. (ſtours
*Levit.*26.45. the covenant of their *ance-*

Ancient.
*Deut.*33.15. of the *ancient* mountaines
*Judg.*5.21. the *ancient* river, the river
2 *Kin.*19.25. and of *ancient* times
1 *Chro.*4.22. theſe are *ancient* things
Ezra 3.12. who were *ancient* men
Job 12.12. with the *ancient* is wiſedome
*Pſal.*77.5. the yeares of *ancient* times
119.100. more than the *ancient*
*Pro.*22.28. the *ancient* land-markes
*Iſa.*3.2. the prudent and the *ancient*
9.15. the *ancient* and the honourable
19.11. the ſon of *ancient* kings
23.7. is of *ancient* dayes? her owne
37.26. and of *ancient* times that I
44.7. appointed the *ancient* people
45.21. from *ancient* time? who
46.10. and from *ancient* times
47.6. upon the *ancient* haſt thou
51.9. as in the *ancient* daies, in the
*Jer.*5.15. an *ancient* nation, a nation
18.15. from the *ancient* paths
*Ezek.*9.6. began at the *ancient* men
36.2. the *ancient* high places
*Dan.*7.9. the *ancient* of daies did ſit
13. came to the *ancient* of daies
22. till the *ancient* of daies came

Ancients.
1 *Sam.*24.13. the proverb of the *ancients*
*Iſa.*3.14. the *ancients* of his people
24.23. and before his *ancients*
*Jer.*19.1. the *ancients* of the people
the *ancients* of the Prieſts
*Ezek.*7.26. counſell from the *ancients*
8.11. ſeventy men of the *ancients*
12. haſt thou ſeen what the *ancients*
27.9. the *ancients* of Gebal

Ancles.
*Ezek.*47.3. the waters were to the *ancles*

Ancle-bones.
Acts 3.7. his *ancle-bones* received

Ancre ſee **Anker.**

Andrew.
*Matt.*4.18. and *Andrew* his brother
So Chapt.10.2.
*Mar.*3.18. and *Andrew* and Philip
13.3. James, and John, and *Andrew*
John 1.40. *Andrew*—Peters brother
So Chapt.6.8.
44. the city of *Andrew* and Peter
12.22. and telleth *Andrew*
and againe *Andrew* and
Acts 1.13. and *Andrew*, Philip—

Andronicus.
*Rom.*16.7. ſalute *Andronicus*, and

Aeneas.
Acts 9.33. a man named *Æneas* which
34. *Æneas*, Jeſus Chriſt, maketh

Anem.
1 *Chro.*6.73. *Anem* with her ſuburbs

Aner a proper name.
*Gen.*14.24. *Aner*, Eſhcol,—

Aner a city.
1 *Chro.*6.70. *Aner* with her ſuburbs

Anethothite.
See the word **Abiezer.**

Angel.
*Gen.*16.7. the *angel* of the L. found her
9. *angel* of the Lord ſaid unto her
21.17. the *angel* of God called
22.11. the *angel* of the Lord called
So Verſe 15.
24.7. he ſhall ſend his *angel*
40. will ſend his *angel* with thee
31.11. the *angel* of God ſpake to me
48.16. the *angel* which redeemed me
*Exod.*3.2. the *angel* of the L. appeared
14.19. the *angel* of God—went before
23.20. I ſend an *angel* before thee
32.34. mine *angel* ſhall go before thee
33.2. I'le ſend an *angel* before thee
*Num.*20.16. and ſent an *angel*
22.22. the *angel* of the L. ſtood in the
23. the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*?
24. the *angel* of the Lord ſtood in
25. when the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*
So Verſe 27.
26. the *ang.* of the L. went further
31. he ſaw the *angel* of the Lord
34. Balaam ſaid to the *angel*
*Judg.*2.1. an *angel* of the Lord came up
4. the *angel* of the Lord ſpake
5.23. ſaid the *angel* of the Lord
6.11. there came an *angel* of the Lord
12. the *angel* of the L. appeared
21. the *angel* of the L. put forth
the *angel* of the Lord departed
22. perceived that he was an *angel*
becauſe I have ſeen an *angel*
13.3. the *angel* of the Lord appeared
6. like the countenance of an *angel*
9. the *angel* of God came againe
16. knew not he was an *angel*
20 the *angel* of the Lord aſcended
21. the *ang.*—did no more appeare
knew that he was an *angel*
1 *Sam.*29.9. as an *angel* of God
2 *Sam.*14.17. as an *angel* of God, ſo is my
10. wiſedome of an *angel* of God
19.27. is as an *angel* of
24.16. the *ang.* of the L. ſtretched out
ſaid to the *angel* that deſtroyed
the *angel* of the Lord was by the
17. when he ſaw the *angel* of the
1 *Kin.*13.18. an *angel* ſpake unto me
19.5. an *angel* touched him
7. the *angel* of the L. came againe
2 *Kin.*1.3. *angel* of the L. ſaid to Elijah
19.35. the *angel* of the Lord went out
1 *Chron.*21.12. the *angel* deſtroying
15. ſaid to the *angel* that deſtroied
the *angel* of the L. ſtood by the
16. and ſaw the *angel* of the Lord
18. the *angel*—commanded Gad
20. turned backe, and ſaw the *angel*
30. becauſe of the ſword of the *an.*
2 *Chron.*32.21. the Lord ſent an *angel*
*Pſal.*34.7. the *angel* of the L. encampeth
35.5. let the *angel* of the Lord chaſe
6. let the *angel* of the L. perſecute
*Eccleſ.*6.5. nor ſay thou before the *angel*
*Iſa.*37.26. the *angel* of the L. went forth
63.9. and the *angel* of his preſence
*Dan.*3.28. who hath ſent his *angel*
6.22. my God hath ſent his *angel*
*Hoſ.*12.4. had power over the *angel*
*Zach.*1.9. the *angel* that talked with me
11. they anſwered the *angel*
12. the *angel* of the Lord anſwered
13. the Lord anſwered the *angel*
14. the *angel* that communed with
19. and I ſaid unto the *angel*
2.3. the *angel* that talked with me
and another *angel* went out
3.1. ſtanding before the *angel*
3. and ſtood before the *angel*
5. the *angel* of the Lord ſtood by
6. the *angel* of the Lord proteſted
4.1. the *angel* that talked with me
4. anſwered—the *angel* that talked
5. then the *angel* that talked with
So Chapt.5.5.
10. then ſaid I to the *angel*
6.5. the *angel* anſwered, and ſaid
12.8. as the *angel* of the Lord
*Mat.*1.20. the *angel* of the L. appeared
See Chapt.2.13.19.
24. as the *angel* of the Lord had
28.2. the *angel* of the Lord deſcended
5. and

5. and the *angel* answered
Luke 1.11. an *angel* of the Lord standing
26. the *angel* Gabriel was sent
2.13. with the *angel* a multitude
21. was so named of the *angel*
22.43. there appeared an *angel* unto
John 5.4. for an *angel* went downe
12.29. an *angel* spake to him
Acts 5.19. the *angel* of the L. by night
6.15. had bin the face of an *angel*
7.30. an *angel* of the Lord in a flame
35. by the hands of the *angel*
38. with the *angel* that spake to
8.26. the *angel* of the Lord spake
10.3. an *angel* of God comming
22. from God by an holy *angel*
12.7. the *angel* of the Lord came
9. which was done by the *angel*
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*
15. said they, it is his *angel*
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote
23.8. neither *angel* nor spirit: but
9. but if a spirit or an *angel* hath
27.23. this night the *angel* of God
2 *Cor.*11.14. into an *angel* of light
*Gal.*1.8. or an *angel* from heaven
4.14. as an *angel* of God, even as
*Rev.*1.1. signified it by his *angel* unto
2.1. unto the *angel* of the Church
So Ver. 8. 12. 18. Ch. 3. 1. 7. 14.
*Rev.*5.2. and I saw a strong *angel*
7.2. and *I* saw another *angel*
8.3. and another *angel* came
4. out of the *angels* hand
5. the *angel* tooke the Censer
7. and the first *angel* sounded
8. and the second *angel* sounded
10. the third *angel* sounded
12. the fourth *angel* sounded
13. and heard an *angel* flying
9.1. the fifth *angel* sounded
11. the *angel* of the bottomless pit
13. the sixth *angel* sounded
10.1. another mighty *angel*
5. the *angel* which I saw
7. the voice of the seventh *angel*
8. which is in the hand of the *angel*
9. I went unto the *angel*
10. out of the *angels* hand
11.1. the *angel* stood, saying
15. the seventh *angel* sounded
14.6. I saw another *angel*
8. there followed another *angel*
9. the third *angel* followed
15. another *angel* came
18. another *angel* came out
19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
16.3. the second *angel* poured out
4. the third *angel* poured out
5. the *angel* of the waters
8. the fourth *angel* poured out
10. the fifth *angel* poured out
12. the sixth *angel* poured out
17. the seventh *angel* poured out
17.1. one of the seven *angels*
7. and the *angel* said unto me
18.1. I saw another *angel* come
21. a mighty *angel* tooke up
19.17. an *angel* standing in the sun
20.1. an *angel* came downe from
21.9. one of the seven *angels*
17 that is, of the *angel*
22.6. the Lord God—sent his *angel*
8. before the feet of the *angel*
16. have sent mine *angel*

Angels.

*Gen.*19.1. and there came two *angels*
15. then the *angels* hastened Lot
28.12. the *angels* of God descending
32.1. the *angels* of God met him
Job 4.18. his *angels* he charged with
*Psal.*8.5. lower than the *angels*
68.17. even thousands of *angels*
78.25. did eate *angels* food
49. by sending evill *angels*
91.11. shall give his *angels* charge
103.20. blesse the Lord ye his *angels*
104.4. maketh his *angels* spirits
or, *windes his angels*
148.2. praise him all his *angels*
*Mat.*4.6. shall give his *angels* charge
11. *angels* came and ministred
13.39. the reapers are the *angels*
41. shall send forth his *angels*
49. the *angels* shall come forth
16.27. with his *angels*
18.10. their *angels*, do alway behold
22.30. are as the *angels* of God
24.31. he shall send his *angels*
36. no nor the *angels* of heaven
25.31. and all the holy *angels*
41. for the Divell and his *angels*
Luke 2.15. as the *angels* were gone
12.9. before the *angels* of God
15.10. in the presence of the *angels*
16.22. was carried by the *angels*
20.36. are equall unto the *angels*
24.23. a vision of *angels* which said
John 20.12. seeth two *angels* in white
Acts, 7.53. by the disposition of *angels*
*Rom.*8.38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor
1 *Cor.*11.10. because of the *angels*
13.1. tongues of men and of *angels*
*Gal.*3.19. was ordained by *angels*
*Col.*2.18. and worshipping of *angels*
2 *Thes.*1.7. with his mighty *angels*
1 *Tim.*3.16. seen of *angels*, preached
5.21. and the elect *angels*, that thou
*Heb.*1.4. so much better than the *angels*
5. unto which of the *angels* said he
6. let all the *angels* of God
7. and of the *angels* he saith
who maketh his *angels* spirits
13. to which of the *angels* said he
2.2. the Word spoken by *angels*
5. unto the *angels* hath he not
7. a little—lower than the *angels*
So Verse 9.
16. on him the nature of *angels*
12.22. innumerable company of *ang.*
1 *Pet.*1.12. the *angels* desire to
3.22. *angels* and authorities—
2 *Pet.*2.4. if God spared not the *angels*
11. whereas the *angels* which
Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
*Rev.*1.20. the *angels* of the 7. Churches
3.5. Father, and before his *angels*
5.11. heard the voice of many *angels*
7.1. I saw foure *angels* standing
11. all the *angels* stood round
8.2. I saw the seven *angels* which
6. and the seven *angels* with
13. the trumpet of the three *ang.*
9.14. loose the foure *angels* which
15. and the foure *angels* were
12.7. Michael and his *angels* fought
the dragon fought and his *angels*
9. and his *angels* were cast out
14.10. presence of the holy *angels*
15.1. seven *angels* having the seven
6. and the seven *angels* came
7. gave unto the seven *angels*
8. of the seven *angels* were
16.1. saying to the seven *angels*
21.12. and at the gates 12. *angels*

Anger.

*Gen.*27.45. till thy brothers *anger*
30.2. Jacobs *anger* was kindled
44.18. let not thine *anger* burne
49.6. in their *anger* they slew
7. cursed be their *anger*
*Ex.*4.14. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
11.8. went out—in a great *anger*
32.19. Moses *anger* waxed hot
22. the *anger* of my Lord waxe hot
*Num.*11.1. his *anger* was kindled
10. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
22.22. Gods *anger* was kindled
27. Baalams *anger* was kindled
24.10. Balaks *anger* was kindled
25.3. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
4. that the fierce *ang.* of the L. may
32.10. the Lords *anger* was kindled
So Verse 13.
14. the fierce *ang.* of the L. toward
*Deut.*4.25. to provoke him to *anger*
6.15. lest the *anger* of the Lord
7.4. the *anger* of the L. will be kindled
9.18. to provoke him to *anger*
19. I was afraid of the *anger*
13.17. the fiercenesse of his *anger*
29.20. the *anger* of the Lord and his
23. overthrew in his *anger*
24. the heate of this great *anger*
27. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28. in *anger* and in wrath
31.17. mine *anger* shall be kindled
29 to provoke him to *anger*
32.16. provoked they him to *anger*
21. provoked me to *anger*
I will provoke them to *anger*
22. a fire is kindled in mine *anger*
*Josh.*7.1. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
26 from the fiercenes of his *anger*
23.16. the *anger* of the L. be kindled
*Judg.*2.12. provoked the Lord to *anger*
14. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
20. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
So Chapt. 3.8. & 10.7.
6.39. let not thine *anger* be hot
8.3. then their *anger* was abated

9.30.his *anger* was kindled
14.19.and his *anger* was kindled
1 *Sam.*11.6.and his *anger* was kindled
17.28.Eliabs *anger* was kindled
20.30.Sauls *anger* was kindled
34.Jonathan aroſe—in fierce *anger*
2 *Sam.*6.7.*anger* of the L. was kindled
12.5.Davids *anger* was—kindled
24.1.the *anger* of the L. was kindled
1 *Kin.*14.9.to provoke me to *anger*
15.provoking the Lord to *anger*
16.2.to provoke me to *anger*
7.in provoking him to *anger*
13.provoking the Lord—to *anger*
26.to provoke the Lord—to *anger*
So Verſe 33.
21.22.haſt provoked me to *anger*
22.53.provoked to *anger* the Lord
2 *Kin.*13.3.*anger* of the L. was kindled
17.17.to provoke him to *anger*
So Chapt.21.6.
15.provoked me to *anger*
22.17.might provoke me to *anger*
23.19.to provoke the Lord to *anger*
26.wherewith his *ang.* was kindled
24.20.through the *anger* of the Lord
1 *Chr.*13.10. *anger* of the L. was kindled
2 *Chro.*25.10.*anger* was greatly kindled
returned home in great *anger*
15.the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28.25. provoked to *anger* the Lord
33.6.to provoke him to *anger*
34.25.might provoke me to *anger*
*Neh.*4.5.have provoked thee to *anger*
9.17. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
*Eſt.*1.12.his *anger* burned in him
Job 9.5.overturneth them in his *anger*
13.will not withdraw his *anger*
18.4.teareth himſelfe in his *anger*
21.17.diſtributes ſorrows in his *anger*
35.15.hath viſited in his *anger*
*Pſal.*6.1.rebuke me not in thine *anger*
7.6.ariſe, O Lord, in thine *anger*
27.9.not thy ſervant away in *anger*
30.5.his *anger* but a moment
37.8.ceaſe from *anger*, and forſake
38.3.becauſe of thine *anger*: nor
56.7. in thine *anger* caſt downe
69.24.thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
74.1.why doth thine *anger* ſmoke
77.9.hath he in *anger* ſhut up
78.21.*anger* alſo came up againſt
38.turned he his *anger* away
49.the fierceneſſe of his *anger*
50.made a way to his *anger*
58. provoked him to *anger*
85.3.from the fierceneſs of thine *ang.*
4. cauſe thine *anger*—to ceaſe
5.wilt thou draw out thine *anger*
90.7.we are conſumed by thine *anger*
11.the power of thine *anger*
103.8. ſlow to *anger*, and plenteous
9.nor will keep his *anger* for ever
106.29.provoked him to *anger*
145.8.ſlow to *anger* and of great
*Pro.*15.1.words ſtirre up *anger*
18.he that is ſlow to *anger*
So Chapt.16.32.
19.11.deferreth his *anger*
20.2.who ſo provokes him to *anger*
21.14.a gift—pacifieth *anger*
22.8.the rod of his *anger* ſhall
27.4.and *anger* is outragious
*Eccl.*7.9.*anger* reſteth in the boſome of
*Iſa.*1.4.the holy one—to *anger*
5.25. is the *anger* of the L. kindled
his *anger* is not turned away
7.4.the fierce *anger* of Rezin
9.12. his *anger* is not turned away
So Verſ.17.21.Ch.10.4.
10.5.the rod of mine *anger*
25.mine *anger* in their deſtruction
13.3.my mighty ones in mine *anger*
9.with wrath and fierce *anger*
13.in the day of his fierce *anger*
14.6. ruled the nations in *anger*
30.27.burning with his *anger*
30.with the indignation of his *ang.*
42.25.the fury of his *anger*
48.9. I'le deferre mine *anger*
63.3.I'le tread them in mine *anger*
6.tread—downe in mine *anger*
65.3. that provoketh me to *anger*
66.15. to render—*anger* with fury
*Jer.*2.35.his *anger* ſhall turne from me
3.5. will he reſerve his *anger*
12.I'le not cauſe mine *anger*
I'le not keep *anger* for ever
4.8.for the fierce *anger* of the Lord
26.and by his fierce *anger*
7.18.may provoke me to *anger*
19.doe they provoke me to *anger*?
8.19.provoked me to *anger*
10.24. not in thine *anger*
11.17.to provoke me to *anger*
12.13.the fierce *anger* of the Lord
15.14. fire is kindled in mine *anger*
17.4.kindled a fire in mine *anger*
18.23.in the time of thine *anger*
21.5. even in *anger* and in
23.20.the *anger* of the Lord ſhal not
25.6.and provoke me to *anger*
7.might provoke me to *anger*
37.becauſe of the fierce *anger* of
38.becauſe of his *anger*
30.24.the fierce *anger* of the L. ſhall
32.29.to provoke me to *anger*
30.have only provoke me to *ang.*
31.a provocation of mine *anger*
32.to provoke me to *anger*
37.driven them in mine *anger*
33.5.whom I have ſlain in mine *ang.*
36.7.great is the *anger* and the
42.18.and mine *anger* and my
44.3.to provoke me to *anger*
6. my fury and mine *anger* was
49.37. even my fierce *anger*
51.45.from the fierce *anger* of the
52.3. through the *anger* of the Lord
*Lam.*1.12.in the day of his fierce *anger*
2,1.in the day of his *anger*
3. hath cut off in his fierce *anger*
6.the indignation of his *anger*
21.in the day of thine *anger*
22.in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.43.thou haſt covered with *anger*
66.and deſtroy them in *anger*
4.11.poured out his fierce *anger*
16.the *anger* of the Lord hath
*Ezek.*5.15.in *anger* and in fury
7.3.I will ſend mine *anger*
8.17.to provoke me to *anger* (*anger*
13.13.an overflowing ſhowre—in
16.26.to provoke me to *anger*
22.23.I'le gather you in mine *anger*
See the word **Accompliſh**.
*Dan.*9.16.let thine *anger* and thy fury
11.10.neither in *anger* nor in
*Hoſ.*8.5.mine *anger* is kindled
11.9.the fierceneſſe of mine *anger*
12.12.provoked him to *anger*
13.11.gave thee a king in mine *ang.*
14.4.mine *anger* is turned away
Joel 2.13. ſlow to *anger* (ally
Amos 1 11.his *anger* did teare perpetu-
Jonah 3.9.turne from his fierce *anger*
4.2. ſlow to *anger*, and of great
*Mich.*5.15.vengeance in mine *anger*
7.18.retaineth not his *anger* for
*Nah.*1.3. the Lord is ſlow to *anger*
6.the fierceneſſe of his *anger*?
*Hab.*3.8.was thine *anger* againſt the
12.threſh the heathen in *anger*
*Zeph.*2.2.before the—*anger* of the Lord
before the day of the Lords *anger*
3.hid in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.8.all my fierce *anger*: for all
*Zach.*10.3.mine *anger* was kindled
*Mar.*3.5. looked—on them with *anger*
*Rom.*10.19.nation, I will *anger* you
*Eph.*4.31. wrath, *anger* and clamour
*Col.*3.21.provoke not your childr. to *ang.*

Angle.

*Iſa.*19.8. all they that caſt *angle*
*Hab.*1.15. all of them with the *angle*

Angred.

*Pſal.*106.32.they *angred* him alſo

Angry.

*Gen.*18.30.let not the Lord be *angry*
So Verſe 32.
45.5.nor be *angry* with your ſelves
*Lev.*10.16.was very *angry* with Eleazer
*Deut.*1.37.the Lord was *angry* with me
So Chapt.4.21.
9.8.the Lord was *angry* with you
*Judg.*18.25.leſt *angry* fellowes run
2 *Sam.*19.42.wherefore be ye *angry*
1 *Kin.*8.46.and thou be *angry*
11.9.the L. was *angry* with Solomon
2 *Kin.*17.18.the Lord was very *angry*
2 *Chro.*6.36. and thou be *angry*
Ezra 9.14.wouldeſt thou not be *angry*
*Neh.*5.6.and I was very *angry*
*Pſal.*2.12. leſt he be *angry*
7.11.God is *angry* with the wicked
76.6.when once thou art *angry*
79.5.wilt thou be *angry* for ever
80.4.wilt thou be *angry* againſt the
85.5.wilt thou be *angry* with us
*Pro.*14.17.he that is ſoon *angry* (man
21.19. a contentious & an *angry* wo-
22.24.friend

22.24. friendſhip with an *angry* man
25.23. ſo doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man ſtirreth up
*Eccleſ.*5.6. why ſhould God be *angry*
7.9. be not haſty—to be *angry*
*Cant.*1.6. were *angry* with me
*Ezek.*16.42. will be no more *angry*
*Dan.*2.12. the king was *angry*
Jonah 4.1. and he was very *angry*
4. doeſt thou well to be *angry*
9. doeſt thou well to be *angry*
I doe well to be *angry*
*Mat.*5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Luke 14.21. the maſter—being *angry*
John 7.23. are ye *angry* with me
*Epheſ.*4.26. be *angry*, and ſin not
*Tit.*1.7. not ſoon *angry*
*Rev.*11.18 the nations were *angry*

Anguiſh.

*Gen.*42.21. ſaw the *anguiſh* of his ſoule
*Exod.*6.9. for *anguiſh* of ſpirit
*Deut.*2.25. and be in *anguiſh*
2 *Sam.*1.9. *anguiſh* is come upon me
Job 7.11. in the *anguiſh* of my ſpirit
15.24. trouble and *anguiſh* ſhall
*Pſal.*119.143. trouble and *anguiſh* have
*Pro.*1.27. when diſtreſſe and *anguiſh*
*Iſa.*8.22. dimneſſe of *anguiſh*
30.6. the land of trouble and *anguiſh*
*Jer.*4.31. the *anguiſh* of her that
6.24. *anguiſh* hath taken hold
49.24. *anguiſh* and ſorrowes have
50.43. *anguiſh* tooke hold of him
John 16.21. no more the *anguiſh* for joy
*Rom.*2.9. tribulation, and *anguiſh*
2 *Cor.*2.4. and *anguiſh* of heart

Anker, &c.

Acts 27.29. they caſt foure *ankers*
30. caſt *ankers* out of the foreſhip
40. had taken up the *ankers*
*Heb.*6.19. as an *anker* of the ſoule

Anna.

Luke 2.36. there was one *Anna*

Annas.

Luke 3.2. *Annas* and Caiphas
John 18.13. led him away to *Annas*
24. now *Annas* had ſent him
Acts 4.6. and *Annas* the high Prieſt

Anon.

*Mat.*13.20. *anon* with joy receiveth it

Annoint.

*Exod.*28.41. and ſhalt *annoint* them
29.7. and *annoint* him
36. thou ſhalt *annoint* him
30.26. ſhalt *annoint* the Tabernacle
30. ſhalt *annoint* Aaron
40.9. and *annoint* the Tabernacle
10. ſhalt *annoint* the altar
11. ſhalt *annoint* the Laver
13. and *annoint* him
15. thou ſhalt *annoint* them
as thou didſt *annoint* their father
*Levit.*16.32. he ſhall *annoint*
*Deut.*28.40. ſhalt not *annoint* thy ſelfe
*Judg.*9.8. to *annoint* a king over them
15. if in truth ye *annoint* me
Ruth 3.3. waſh—and *annoint* thee
1 *Sam.*9.16. thou ſhalt *annoint* him
15.1. to *annoint* thee king
16.3. thou ſhalt *annoint* unto me
12. ariſe, *annoint* him
2 *Sam.*14.2. *annoint* thy ſelfe with oile
1 *Kin.*1.34. *annoint* him there king
19.15. *annoint* Hazael king
16. Jehu—ſhalt thou *annoint*
*Iſa.*21.5. *annoint* the ſhield
*Dan.*9.24. to *annoint* the moſt holy
10.3. nor did I *annoint* my ſelfe
Amos 6.6. *annoint* themſelves with the
*Mich.*6.15. ſhalt not *annoint* thee with
*Mat.*6.17. *annoint* thine head
*Mar.*14.8. to *annoint* my body
See *Mat.*26.12. *John* 12.7.
16.1. might come and *annoint* him
Luke 7.46. thou didſt not *annoint*
*Revel.*3.18. *annoint* thine eyes with

Annointed.

*Exod.*29.2. *annointed* with oile
29. to be *annointed* therein
*Levit.*2.4. wafers *annointed* with oile
4.3. if the Prieſt that is *annointed*
16. the Prieſt that is *annointed*
6.20. when he is *annointed*
22. is *annointed* in his ſtead
7.12. wafers *annointed* with oyle
36. that he *annointed* them
8.11. and *annointed* the altar
12. *annointed* him to ſanctifie them
*Num.*3.3. which were *annointed*
6.15. wafers—*annointed* with oile
7.1. and had *annointed* it
and had *annointed* them
10. that it was *annointed*
84. when it was *annointed*
88. after that it was *annointed*
35.25. was *annointed* with holy oile
1 *Sam.*2.10. the horne of his *annointed*
35. ſhal walk before mine *annoint.*
10.1. *annointed* thee to be captaine
12.3. and before his *annointed*
5. his *annointed* is witneſſe
15.17. the Lord *annointed* thee
16.6. the Lords *annointed* is
13. *annointed* him in the midſt of
24.6. my maſter the Lords *annointed*
he is the *annointed* of the Lord
10. he is the Lords *annointed*
26.6. againſt the Lords *annointed*
11. againſt the Lords *annointed*
16. your maſter the Lords *annoint.*
23. againſt the Lords *annointed*
2 *Sam.*1.14. deſtroy the Lords *annointed*
16. have ſlain the Lords *annointed*
2.4. *annointed* David king
7. have *annointed* me king
3.39. though *annointed* king
5.3. and they *annointed* David
17. had *annointed* David king
12.8. I *annointed* thee king
19.10. Abſalom whom we *annointed*
21. he curſed the Lords *annointed*
22.51. ſheweth mercy to his *annointed*
23.1. *annointed* of the God of Jacob
1 *Kin.*1.39. and *annointed* Solomon
45. have *annointed* him king
5.1. had *annointed* him king
2 *Kin.*9.3. I have *annointed* thee king
So Verſ. 6.12.
23.31. and *annointed* him
1 *Chro.*11.3. *annointed* David king
14.8. that David was *annointed* king
16.22. touch not mine *annointed*
29.22. *annointed* him to the Lord
2 *Chr.*6.42. from the face of thine *ann.*
22.7. whom the Lord had *annointed*
23.11. and his ſons *annointed* him
28.15. and *annointed* them
*Pſal.*2.2. and againſt his *annointed*
18.50. ſheweth mercy to his *annointed*
20.6. the Lord ſaveth his *annointed*
28.8. ſaving ſtrength of his *annointed*
45.7. thy God hath *annointed* thee
84.9. upon the face of thine *annointed*
89.20. oile have I *annointed* him
38. bin wroth with thine *annointed*
51. the footſteps of thine *annointed*
92.10. *anneinted* with freſh oile
105.15. touch not mine *annointed*
132.10. the face of thine *annointed*
17. a lamp for mine *annointed*
*Iſa.*45.1. ſaith the Lord to his *annointed*
61.1. the Lord hath *annointed* me
*Lament.*4.20. the *annointed* of the L. was
*Ezek.*16.9. I *annointed* thee with oile
28.14. the *annointed* Cherub
*Hab.*3.13. ſalvation with thine *annointed*
*Zach.*4.14. the two *annointed* ones
*Mar.*6.13. *annointed* with oile many
Luke 4.18. he hath *annointed* me
7.38. *annointed* them with the ointment
46. *annointed* my feet with
John 9.6. *annointed* the eies of the blind
11. and *annointed* mine eyes
11.2. which *annointed* the Lord with
12.3. *annointed* the feet of Jeſus
Acts 4.27. whom thou haſt *annointed*
10.38. *annointed* Jeſus of Nazareth
2 *Cor.*1.21. hath *annointed* us
*Heb.*1.9. hath *annointed* thee with the

Annointedſt, &c.

*Gen.*31.13. *annointedſt* the pillar
*Pſal.*23.5. thou *annointeſt* my head

Annointing.

*Exod.*25.6. for the *annointing* oile
29.7. take the *annointing* oile
21. and of the *annointing* oile
30.31. an holy *annointing* oile
31.11. and the *annointing* oile
35.8. ſpices for the *annointing* oile
15. and the *annointing* oile
28. and for the *annointing* oile
39.38. the holy *annointing* oile
40.9. ſhalt take the *annointing* oile
15. their *annointing* ſhall be an
*Levit.*7.35. of the *annointing* of Aaron
8.2. and the *annointing* oile
10. tooke the *annointing* oile
12. poured the *annointing* oile
30. tooke the *annointing* oile
10.7. the *annointing* oile of the L. is
21.10. *annointing* oile was poured

12.crowne of the *annointing* oile
*Num.*4.16.and the *annointing* oile
James 5.14. *annointing* him with oile
1 *John.*2.27.but the *annointing* which ye
but as the ſame *annointing*

Anſwer.

*Gen.*30.33. my righteouſ. ſhall *anſwer*
41.16.an *anſwer* of peace
45.3.his brethren could not *anſwer*
*Deut.*20.11.if it make thee *anſwer* of
21.7.they ſhall *anſwer* and ſay
25.9.ſhall *anſwer*—ſo ſhall it
27.15.all the people ſhall *anſwer*
and ſo to verſe 26.
*Joſh.*4.7.ye ſhall *anſwer* them
Judges 5.29. ſhe returned *anſwer*
1 *Sam.*2.16.then he would *anſwer*
20.10.what if thy father *anſwer*
2 *Sam.*3.11.could not *anſwer* Abner
24.13. ſee what anſwer I ſhall
1 *Kin.*9.9.and they ſhall *anſwer*
12.6. I may *anſwer* this people
7. wilt ſerve and *anſwer* them
9.may *anſwer* this people
18.29.nor any *anſwer*, nor any
2 *Kin.*4.29 *anſwer* him not againe
18.36.was, ſaying, *anſwer* him not
2.*Chro.*10.6.to returne *anſwer* to this
10.thus ſhalt thou *anſwer*
Ezra 4.17. the king ſent an *anſwer*
5.5.then they returned *anſwer*
11. they returned us *anſwer*
*Eſt.*4.13. commanded to *anſwer* Eſther
*Job.*5.1. if any will *anſwer* thee
9.3.he cannot *anſwer* him one of a
14.how much leſſe ſhall I *anſwer*
15.yet would I not *anſwer* him
32.that I ſhould *anſwer* him
13.22.and I will *anſwer*: or let me
14.15.and I will *anſwer* thee: thou
19.16.and he gave me no *anſwer*
20.2.cauſe me to *anſwer*: and for
3.the ſpirit cauſeth me to *anſwer*
23.5.which he would *anſwer* me
31.14. what ſhall I *anſwer* him?
35.that the Amighty would *anſ.*
32.1.ceaſed to *anſwer* Job——
3.they found no *anſwer*, and yet
5.that there was no *anſwer* in
14.nor will I *anſwer* him with
17. I will *anſwer* alſo my part
20.open my lips and *anſwer*
33.5.if thou canſt *anſwer* me
12.I will *anſwer* thee, that
32.*anſwer* me: ſpeake, for
35.4.I will *anſwer* thee and thy
12.but none giveth *anſwer*
38.3.of thee and *anſwer* thou me
40.2.God, let him *anſwer* it
4.what ſhall I *anſwer*? yea
*Pſal.*27.7.upon me and *anſwer* me
65.5.wilt thou *anſwer* us O God
86.7.for thou wilt *anſwer* me
91.15.and I will *anſwer* him
102.2.call, *anſwer* me ſpeedily
119.42.wherewith to *anſwer* him
143.1.in thy faithfulneſſe *anſwer*
*Pro.*1.28.call, but I will not *anſwer*
15.1.a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
23.hath joy by the *anſwer* of his
28.righteous ſtudieth to *anſwer*
16.1.and the *anſwer* of the tongue
22.21.that thou mighteſt *anſwer*, the
24.26.that giveth a right *anſwer*
26.4.*anſwer* not a foole according
5.*anſwer* a foole according to
27.11.that I may *anſwer* him that
29.19.underſtand he will not *anſwer*
*Cant.*5.6.he gave me no *anſwer*
*Iſa.*14.32.what ſhall one then *anſwer*
30.19.heare it, he will *anſwer* thee
36.21.was, ſaying, *anſwer* him not
41.28.of them could *anſwer* a word
46.7.yet he cannot *anſwer*, nor ſave
50.2.was there none to *anſwer*
65.12. ye did not *anſwer*, when I
24. before they call, I will *anſwer*
66.4.none did *anſwer*: when I
*Jer.*5.19.then ſhalt thou *anſwer* them
7.27.they will not *anſwer*
33.3.and I will *anſwer* thee
42.2. whatſoever—the L. ſhall *anſwer*
44.20. had given him that *anſwer*
*Ezek.*14.4.I the Lord will *anſwer*
7.I the Lord will *anſwer* him
21.7.that thou ſhalt *anſwer*
*Dan.*3.16.are not carefull to *anſwer*
*Joel.*2.19. yea the Lord will *anſwer*
*Mich.*3.7.there is no *anſwer* of God
*Hab.*2.1.and what I ſhall *anſwer*
11.of the timber ſhall *anſwer* it
*Mark.*11.30. or of men? *anſwer* me
14.40.nor wiſt what to *anſwer*
Luke 12.11. what thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
14 6. they could not *anſwer* him
21.14. before what to *anſwer*
22 68. you will not *anſwer* me
*Joh.*19.9. Jeſus gave him no *anſwer*
Acts 24.10. the more cheerfully *anſwer*
25.16.licence to *anſwer* for himſelfe
26.2.I ſhall *anſwer* for my ſelfe
*Rom.*11.4. what ſaith the *anſwer* of God
1 *Cor.*9.3. mine *anſwer* to them that
*Col.*4.6.ought to *anſwer* every man
2 *Tim.*4.16.at my firſt *anſwer*
1 *Pet.*3.15. an *anſwer* to every man
21. *anſwer* of a good conſcience

Anſwerable.

*Exo.*38.18. *anſwerable* to the hangings

Anſwered.

*Gen.*35.3. *anſwered* me in the day
*Exod.*19.19.God *anſwered* by a voice
*Num.*11.28. of his young men *anſwered*
*Deut.*1.14.and he *anſwered* me, and ſaid
41.then ye *anſwered*, and ſaid
*Ruth.*3.9. ſhe *anſwered*, I am Ruth
1 *Sam.*3.4.he *anſwered*, here am I
So Verſ.16.& 22.12.
4.20. but ſhe *anſwered* not
10.12.one of the place *anſwered*
14.27. *anſwered* them not that day
39.not a man—that *anſwered* him
28.6. the Lord *anſwered* him not
2 *Sam.*2.20. he *anſwered* I am
20.17.he *anſwered*, I am he
he *anſwered*, I doe heare
22.42. he *anſwered* them not
1 *Kin.*2.30.and thus he *anſwered* me
18.8.*anſwered* him, I am
21. *anſwered* him not a word
20.14. he *anſwered*, Thou
21 6.he *anſwered*, I will not
2 *Kin.*4.26. ſhe *anſwered*, it is well
1 *Chr.*21.26.*anſwered* him from heaven
28.ſaw that the L. *anſwered* him
2 *Chro.*2.11. *anſwered* in writing
7.22.and it ſhall be *anſwered*
18.3.he *anſwered*, I am as thou art
*Neh.*2.20 then *anſwered* I them
6.4.I *anſwered* them after the
Job 9.16. and he had *anſwered* me
32.12. or that *anſwered* his words
15.they *anſwered* no more
16.and *anſwered* no more
*Pſal.*81.7. *anſwered* thee in the ſecret
99.6.and he *anſwered* them
118.5. the Lord *anſwered* me
*Iſa.*36.21.*anſwered* him not a word
*Jer.*7.13. but ye *anſwered* not
11.5.then *anſwered* I, and ſaid
23.37.what hath the Lord *anſwered*
35.17.they have not *anſwered*
*Ezek.*24.20. then I *anſwered* them
37.3. and I *anſwered*, O Lord God
Mich 6.5. *anſwered* him from Shittim
*Mat.*27.14.*anſwered* him to never a
*Mar.*12.34.that he *anſwered* diſcreetly
15.3.but he *anſwered* nothing
5. Jeſus yet *anſwered* nothing
Luke 10.28. thou haſt *anſwered* right
*Act.*26 1. *anſwered* for himſelfe

Anſwers.

Job 34.39. becauſe of his *anſwers*
Luke 2.47.his underſtanding & *anſwers*

Anſwereſt.

1 *Sam.*26.14. *anſwereſt* thou not Abner
Job 16.3. that thou *anſwereſt*?
Mat 26.62.*anſwereſt* thou nothing?
*Joh.*18.62.*anſwereſt* thou the hic Prieſt

Anſwereth.

1 *Sam.*28.15. and *anſwereth* me no more
1 *Kin.*18.24. that *anſwereth* by
*Pro.*18.13. he that *anſwereth* a matter
23.the rich *anſwereth* roughly
*Eccleſ.*5.20.becauſe God *anſwereth* him
10.19.mony *anſwereth* all things
*Gal.*4.25.*anſwereth* to Jeruſalem

Anſwering.

*Tit.*2.9.not *anſwering* againe

Ant, &c.

*Pro.*6.6.goe to the *Ant*
30.25.the *Ants* a people not ſtrong

Antichriſt.

1 *John* 2.18. that *Antichriſt* ſhall come
22.he is the *Antichriſt* that
4.3.is that ſpirit of *Antichriſt*
2 *Joh.*7. a deceiver and an *Antichriſt*

Antichriſts.

1 *John* 2.18. there are many *Antichriſts*

Antioch.

Acts 6.5.a Proſolite of *Antioch*
11.19.Cy-

11.19. Cyprus and *Antioch*
22. as farre as *Antioch*
26. he brought him unto *Antioch*
Christians first in *Antioch*
27. from Jerusalem to *Antioch*
14.19. certaine Jewes from *Antioch*
21. to Iconium and *Antioch*
26. thence sayled to *Antioch*
15.22. of their company to *Antioch*
30. they came to *Antioch*
*Gal.*2.11. Peter was come to *Antioch*
2 *Tim.*3.11. came unto me at *Antioch*

Antipas.

*Revel.*2.13. *Antipas* was my faithfull

Antipatris.

Acts 23.31. by night to *Antipatris*

Antiquity.

*Isa.*23.7. whose *antiquity* is of

Antothijah.

1 *Chro.*8.24. Elam and *Antothijah*

Antothite.

1 *Chro.*11.28. Abiezer the *Antothite*
12.3. Jehu the *Antothite*

Anub.

1 *Chro.*4.8. Coz begat *Anub*

Anvil.

*Isa.*41.7. him that smote the *anvil*

Apart.

*Exod.*13.12. that thou shalt set *apart*
*Levit.*15.19. he shall be put *apart*
18.19. as long as she is put *apart*
*Ezek.*22.10. was set *apart* for pollution
*Zach.*12.12. every family *apart*
the house of David *apart*
and their wives *apart*, &c.
*Mat.*14.13. into a desart place *apart*
23. into a mountain *apart* to
17.19. came to Jesus *apart*
20.17. the twelve Disciples *apart*
*Mar.*6.31. come ye your selves *apart*
9.2. *apart* by themselves, and he
James 1.21. lay *apart* all filthinesse

Apes.

1 *Kin.*10.22. *Apes* and Peacockes
2 *Chro.*9.21. *Apes* and Peacockes

Apharsathkites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Apharsathkites*
So Chapt.5.6. & 6.6.

Apharsites.

*Ezra*4.9. the *Apharsites*

Aphek.

*Josh.*12.18. the king of *Aphek*, one
13.4. unto *Aphek*
19.30. Ummah also, and *Aphek*
1 *Sam.*4.1. pitched in *Aphek*
29.1. their armies to *Aphek*
1 *Kin.*20.26. and went up to *Aphek*
30. the rest fled to *Aphek*

Aphekah.

*Josh.*15.53. and *Aphekah*

Aphia.

1 *Sam.*9.1. the son of *Aphia*

Aphik.

Judges 1.31. nor *Aphik*

Aphra.

*Mich.*1.10. in the house of *Aphra*

Apollo, &c.

Acts 18.24.a—Jew named *Apollo*
19.1. while *Apollos* was at Corinth
1 *Cor.*1.12. and I of *Apollo*
3.4. I am of *Apollo*
5. and who is *Apollo*
6. *Apollo* watered
4.6. to my selfe and to *Apollo*
16.12. touching our brother *Apollos*
*Tit.*3.13. bring Zenas—and *Apollo*

Apollyon.

*Revel.*9.11. hath his name *Apollyon*

Apostle.

*Rom.*11.13. I am the *Apostle* of the
1 *Cor.*9.1. am I not an *Apostle*?
2. if I be not an *Apostle*
15.9. not meet to be called an *Apostle*
2 *Cor.*1.1. Paul an *Apostle*
So *Gal.*1.1. *Ephes.*1.1.
12.12. the signes of an *Apostle*
1 *Tim.*2.7. a Preacher and an *Apostle*
2 *Tim.*1.1. Paul an *Apostle*
So *Tit.*1.1.
*Heb.*3.1. consider the *Apostle*, and high
1 *Pet.*1.1. Peter an *Apostle*
2 *Pet.*1.1. a servant and an *Apostle*
See the word **Called.**

Apostles.

*Mat.*10.2. the names of the 12. *Apostles*
Luke 6.13. whom also he named *Apostles*
11.49. Prophets and *Apostles*
17.5. the *Apostles* said unto the Lord
22.14. and the twelve *Apostles*
24.10. told these things unto the *Ap.*
Acts 1.2. the *Apostles* whom he had
26. with the eleven *Apostles*
2.37. to the rest of the *Apostles*
43. in the *Apostles* doctrine
43. were done by the *Apostles*
4.33. gave the *Apostles* witnesse
35. at the *Apostles* feet
36. who by the *Apostles* was
37. at the *Apostles* feet
So Chapt.5.2.
5.12. by the hands of the *Apostles*
18. their hands on the *Apostles*
8.1. Samaria, except the *Apostles*
14. the *Apostles* which were at
11.1. and the *Apostles* and brethren
14.4. and part with the *Apostles*
14. which when the *Apostles*
15.2. unto the *Apostles* and Elders
22. then pleased it the *Apostles*
*Rom.*16.7. among the *Apostles*
1 *Cor.*4.9. set forth us, the *Apostles*, last
9.5. as well as other *Apostles*
12.28. first *Apostles*, Secondarily
29. are all *Apostles*? are all
15.7. then of all the *Apostles*
9. the least of the *Apostles*
2 *Cor.*11.5. the very chiefest *Apostles*
13. such are false *Apostles*
into the *Apostles* of Christ
12.11. the very chiefe *Apostles*
*Gal.*1.17. were *Apostles* before me
19. but other of the *Apostles*
*Ephes.*2.20. the *Apostles* and Prophets
3.5. to his holy *Apostles* and Prophets
4.11. he gave some, *Apostles*
1 *Thes.*2.6. as the *Apostles* of Christ
2 *Pet.*3.2. the *Apostles* of the Lord
Jude 17. of the *Apostles* of our Lord
*Rev.*2.2. which say they are *Apostles*
18.20. holy *Apostles* and Prophets
21.14. twelve *Apostles* of the Lambe

Apostleship.

Acts 1.25. this ministry and *Apostleship*
*Rom.*1.5. grace and *Apostleship*
1 *Cor.*9.2. the seale of mine *Apostleship*
*Gal.*2.8. the *Apostleship* of the

The Apostles Cures.

Acts 3.7. *Peter and John cure a Creeple*
9.40. *Peter raiseth Dorcas*
14.10. *Paul cures a man impotent*
19.11.—*cures sundry of sundry diseases*
28.8.—*cures one of a bloudy flixe*

Apothecary, &c.

*Ex.*30.25. after the art of the *Apothecary*
So Verse 35.
37.29. after the work of the *Apothecary*
2 *Chro.*16.14. by the *Apothecaries* art
*Neh.*3.8. one of the *Apothecaries*
*Eccl.*10.1. ointment of the *Apothecary*

Appaim.

1 *Chro.*2.30. Seled and *Appaim*
31. and the sons of *Appaim*

Apparently.

*Num.*12 8. even *apparently*

Apparell.

1 *Sam.*27.9. and the *apparell*
2 *Sam.*1.24. upon your *apparell*
12.20. and changed his *apparell*
14.2. put on mourning *apparell*
1 *Kin.*10.5. and their *apparell*
So 2 *Chro.*9.4.
Ezra 3.10. the Priests in their *apparell*
*Est.*6.8. let royall *apparell*
9. let this *apparell* and horse
10. take the *apparell* and horse
11. then took Haman the *apparell*
8.13. in royall *apparell*
*Isa.*3.22. changeable suites of *apparell*
4.1. and weare our owne *apparell*
63.1. glorious in his *apparell*—
2. red in thine *apparell*, and thy
*Zeph.*1.8. clothed with strange *apparell*
*Zac.*14.14. *apparell* in great abundance
Acts 1.10. by them in white *apparell*
12.21. arrayed in royall *apparell*
1 *Tim.*2.9. in modest *apparell*, with
James 2.2. in goodly *apparell*, and
1 *Pet.*3.3. or of putting on of *apparell*

Apparelled.

2 *Sam.*13.18. were virgins *apparelled*

Appealed, &c.

Acts 25.25. hath *appealed* to Augustus
See the word **Cesar.**

Appearance.

*Num.*9.15. the *appearance* of fire
16. the *appearance* of fire by night
1 *Sam.*16.7. on the outward *appearance*
*Ezek.*1.5. this was their *appearance*
13. their *appearance* like burning
14. as the *appearance* of a flash of
16. the

16.the *appearance* of the wheeles
their *appearance*,and their
26.as the *appearance* of a Saphir
as the *appearance* of a man
27.as the *appearance* of fire
from the *appearance* of his loins
as the *appearance* of fire
28.as the *appearance* of the bow
so was the *appearance*
this was the *appearance*
8.2.as the *appearance* of brightneſſe
10.1.as the *appearance* of the likeneſſe
9.the *appearance* of the wheeles
40.3.whoſe *appearance* was like
the *appearance* of braſſe
*Dan.*8.15.as the *appearance* of a man
10.18.like the *appearance* of a man
*Joel*2.4. the *appearance* of them
as the *appearance* of horſes
John 7.24.according to the *appearance*
2 *Cor.*5.12.which glory in *appearance* &
10.7.after the outward *appearance*
1 *Theſ.*5.22. abſtaine from all *appearance*

Appearances.

*Ezek.*10.10. as for their *appearances*
22.their *appearances*,& themſelves

Appeare.

*Gen.*1.9. let the dry land *appeare*
30.37. and made the white *appeare*
*Exod.*23.17.all thy works ſhall *appeare*
34.23.all your male children *appeare*
24.when thou ſhalt go to *appeare*
*Levit.*9.4.the Lord will *appeare* to you
6.glory of the Lord ſhall *appeare*
13.57.if it *appeare* ſtill in the
16.2.I will *appeare* in the cloud
*Deut.*16.16.ſhall all the males *appeare*
31.11. come to *appeare* before the L.
1 *Sam.*1.22.may *appeare* before the Lord
2.27. I did plainly *appeare* unto the
2 *Chr.*1.7.in that night did God *appeare*
*Pſal.*42.2.ſhall I come and *appeare*
90.16.let thy worke *appeare*
102.16.ſhall *appeare* in his glory
*Cant.*2.12.the flowers *appeare* on the
4.1.*appeare* from mount Gilead
7.12.whether the tender grape *app.*
*Iſa.*1.12.when ye come to *appeare*
66.5. ſhall *appeare* to your joy
*Jer.*13.26.that thy ſhame may *appeare*
*Ezek.*21.24.your ſins do *appeare*
*Mat.*6.18.thou *appeare* not unto men
See Verſe 16.
23.27.*appeare* beautifull outward
28.outwardly *appeare* righteous
Luke 11.34. as graves which *appeare* not
19.11.ſhould immediately *appeare*
*Act.*22.30.and their counſell to *appeare*
26.16.in which I will *appeare* to
*Rom.*7.13. that it might *appeare* ſin
2 *Cor.*5.10.we muſt all *appeare* before
7.12.care might *appeare* unto you
13.7 ſhould *appeare* approved, but
*Col.*3.4.who is our life ſhall *appeare*
then ſhall ye alſo *appeare*
1 *Tim.*4.15.may *appeare* to all
*Heb.*9.24.not to *appeare* in the preſence
28.ſhall he *appeare* the ſecond time
*Heb.*11.3.of things which doe *appeare*
1 *Pet.*4.18.ungodly and ſinners *appeare*
5.4. chiefe ſhepheard ſhall *appeare*
1 *John* 2.28.that when he ſhall *appeare*
3.2.it doth not yet *appeare*
that when he ſhall *appeare*
*Rev.*3.18.thy nakedneſſe do not *appeare*
See the word **Stand.**

Appeared.

*Gen.*12.7.the Lord *appeared* to Abram
who *appeared* unto him
17.1.the Lord *appeared* unto Abram
18.1.the Lord *appeared* unto him
So Chapt.26.2.24.
35.7. there God *appeared* to him
9.and God *appeared* unto Jacob
48.3.God Almighty *appeared*
*Exod.*3.2.the Angell of the L.*appeared*
16 *appeared* unto me
4 1.the Lord hath not *appeared*
5.hath *appeared* unto thee
6.3. I *appeared* unto Abraham
14.27. when the morning *appeared*
16.10.the glory of the Lord *appeared*
So *Levit.*9.23.*Num.*14.10.& 16.
19.42.& 20.6.
*Deu.*31.15.Lord *appeared* in the Taber.
*Judg.*13.3. the Angel of the L.*appeared*
10.the man hath *appeared* unto me
1 *Sam.*3.21.the Lord *appeared* againe
2 *Sam.*22.16. channels of the ſea *appea.*
1 *Kin.*3.5.in Gibeon the Lord *appeared*
9.2.the Lord *appeared* to Solomon
as he had *appeared* to him
11.9.*appeared* unto him twice
2 *Chro.*3.1.the Lord *appeared* to David
7.12.the L.*appeared* to Solomon by
*Neh.*4.20.till the ſtars *appeared*
*Jer.*31.3. hath *appeared* of old
Ezek 19.11.ſhe *appeared* in her bright
*Dan.*1.15. their countenance *appeared*
8.1.a viſion *appeared* unto me
after that which *appear.*unto me
*Mat.*17.3.there *appeared* unto them
27.53.and *appeared* to many
*Mar.*16.9.he *appeared* firſt to Mary
12.he *appeared* in another forme
14 he *appeared* unto the eleven
Luke 9.8.that Elias had *appeared*,and
3.who *appeared* in glory, and
24.34.and hath *appeared* to Simon
*Act.*9.17. even Jeſus that *appeared*
26.16.I have *appeared* to thee
27.20. Sun nor ſtars—*appeared*
*Tit.*2.11. hath *appeared* unto all men
3.4. toward man *appeared*
*Heb.*9.26.he *appeared* to put away ſin
*Rev.*12.1. there *appeared* a great wonder
3.there *appeared* another wonder
See the word **Angell.**

Appeareth.

*Levit.*13.14.when raw fleſh *appeareth*
*Jer.*6.1.evill *appeareth* out of the North
*Mal.*3.2.ſhall ſtand when he *appeareth*
*Jam.*4.14.*appeareth* for a little time

Appearing.

1 *Tim.*6.13. till the *appearing* of our L.
2 *Tim.*1.10.by the *appearing* of our Sav.
4.1.at his *appearing* and his
8.that love his *appearing*
*Tit.*2.13.and the glorious *appearing*
1 *Pet.*1.7.at the *appearing* of Jeſus Ch.

Appeaſe,&c.

*Gen.*32.20.I'le *appeaſe* him with the
*Eſt.*2.1. the kings wrath was *appeaſed*
*Pro.*15.18. *appeaſeth* ſtrife
Acts 19.35.had *appeaſed* the people

Appelles.

*Rom.*16.10. ſalute *Appelles*

Appertaine.

*Num.*16.30.all that *appertaine* unto them
*Jer.*10.7.to thee doth it *appertaine*

Appertained. (Korah

*Num.*16.32.all that *appertained* unto
33.all that *appertained* unto them

Appertaineth.

*Levit.*6.5.to whom it *appertaineth*

Appetite.

*Job.*32.39.or fill the *appetite* of the
*Pro.*23.2.a man given to the *appetite*
*Eccleſ.*6.7. the *appetite* is not filled
*Iſa.*29.8.and his ſoule hath *appetite*

Apphia.

*Philem.*2. *Apphia* and Archippus

Appii-Forum.

Acts 28.15. as farre as *Appii-Forum*

Apple.

*Deut.*32.10.kept him as the *apple* of his
*Pſa.*17.8. keep me as the *apple* of the eye
*Pro.*7.2. as the *apple* of thine eye
*Lam.*2.18.let not the *apple* of thine eye
*Zach.*2.8.toucheth the *apple* of mine eie

Apple-tree.

*Cant.*2.3.as the *apple-tree* among the
8.5.raiſed thee up under the *apple-tree*
Joel 1.12.and the *apple-tree*,even all the

Apples.

*Pro.*25.11.Is like *apples* of gold in
*Cant.*2.5.comfort me with *apples*
7.8.ſmell of thy noſe,like *apples*
See the word **Fruit.**

Apply,&c.

*Pſal.*90.12.may *apply* our hearts unto
*Pro.*2 2. *apply* thine heart to—
22.17. *apply* thine heart unto my
23.12. *apple* thine heart to inſtruction
*Eccleſ.*7.25.I *applyed* my heart to
8.9.and *applyed* mine heart unto
16. when I *applyed* mine heart to
See the word **Transferred.**

Appoint.

*Gen.*30.28. *appoint* me my wages
41.34. let him *appoint* officers
*Exod.*21.13.I'le *appoint* thee a place
*Levit.*26.16. Ile *appoint* over you
*Num.*3.10.thou ſhalt *appoint* Aaron
4.19.*appoint* them every one to his
27.ye ſhall *appoint* unto them
35.6. which ye ſhall *appoint* for the
*Joſh.*20.2.*appoint* out for your cities of
1 *Sam.*8.11.*appoint* them for himſelfe
12. Ile *appoint* him captaines

2 *Sam.*6.21.to *appoint* me ruler over
7.10.Ile *appoint* a place for my
15.15.what my Lord—ſhall *appoint*
1. *King.*5.6. all that thou ſhalt *appoint*
9. the place that thou ſhalt *appoint*
1. *Chro.*15.16.to *appoint* their brethren
*Neh.*7.3. and *appoint* watches
*Eſt.*2.3.let the king *appoint* officers
Job 14.13.would'ſt *appoint* me a ſet time
*Iſa.*26.1. ſalvation will God *appoint*
61.3. *appoint* unto them that mourne
*Jer.*15.3.I will *appoint* over them
49.19.that I may *appoint* over her
who will *appoint* me the time
So Chapt.50.44.
51.27.*appoint* a captaine over her
*Ezek.*21.19. *appoint* thee two waies
20.*appoint* a way that the ſword
22.to *appoint* battering rams
to *appoint* captaines
45.6.ye ſhall *appoint* the poſſeſſion
*Hoſ.*1.11.*appoint* themſelves one head
Luke 12.46. and will *appoint* him his
22.29. I *appoint* unto you a kingdome
*Act.*6.3.whom we may *appoint*

Appointed.

*Gen.*4.25. God hath *appointed* me
18.14. at the time *appointed* will I
24.14.ſhe that thou haſt *appointed*
44.whom the Lord hath *appointed*
*Exod.*9.5. *appointed* a ſet time
23.15.in the time *appointed*
*Num.*9.2. at his *appointed* ſeaſon
See Verſ.3.7.13.
*Joſh.*8.14. at a time *appointed*
20.7.they *appointed* Kedeſh
9.theſe were the cities *appointed*
*Judg.*18.11. *appointed* with weapons
So Verſ.16.17.
20.38.there was an *appointed* ſigne
1 *Sam.*13.11.within the daies *appointed*
19.20.as *appointed* over them
20.35.the time *appointed* with David
21.2.I have *appointed* my ſervants
25.30.have *appointed* thee ruler
29.4.which thou haſt *appointed* him
2 *Sam.*17.14.had *appointed* to defeate
20.5.which he had *appointed* him
24.15. even to the time *appointed*
1 *Kin.*1.35.*appointed* him to be ruler
11.18. and *appointed* him victuals
12.12.as the king had *appointed*
20.42.a man whom I had *appointed*
2 *Kin.*7.17. the king *appointed* the lord
8.6.the king *appointed* unto her a
10.24. Jehu *appointed* foureſcore
11.18.the Prieſts *appointed* officers
18.14. the king of Aſſyria *appointed*
1 *Chr.*6.48.*appointed* unto all manner of
9.29.ſome of them were *appointed*
15.17.the Levites *appointed* Heman
16.4. *appointed* certain of the Levites
2 *Chro.*8.14.*appointed* according to the
20.21. *appointed* ſingers unto the
23.18. Jehojadah *appoint.* the officers
31.2.Hezekiah *appointed* the courſes
33.8.*appointed* for your fathers
Ezra 3.8.and *appointed* the Levites
8.20. the Princes had *appointed*
10.14. come at *appointed* times
*Neh.*5.14. from the time I was *appointed*
6.7. thou haſt *appointed* Prophets
9.17. in their rebellion *appointed* a
10.34. at times *appointed*
12.31. *appoint.* two great companies
44.ſome were appointed over the
13.30.and *appointed* the wards of the
*Eſt.*1.8.the king had *appointed* to all the
Job 7.1. is there not an *appointed* time
3. nights are *appointed* to me
14.5.haſt *appointed* his bounds
14.of my *appointed* time
20.29.the heritage *appointed* to him
23.14.the thing that is *appoin.* for me
30.23.to the houſe *appointed* for all
*Pſal.*44.11.ſheep *appointed* for meat
78.5. *appointed* a law in Iſrael
79.11.that are *appointed* to dye
81.3. in the time *appointed*
102.20. thoſe that are *appoint.* to dye
See *Pſal.*102.13. & 105.19.
*Pro.*7.20. at the day *appointed*
8.29. *appointed* the foundations
31.8. are *appointed* to deſtruction
*Iſa.*1.14. and your *appointed* feaſts
14.31. in his *appointed* times
28.25.and the *appointed* barley
44.7. ſince I *appointed* the ancient
*Jer.*5.24. the *appointed* weekes of the
8.7.knowes her *appointed* times
33.25.if I have not *appointed* the
46.17.paſſed the time *appointed*
47.7.there hath he *appointed* it
*Ezek.*4.6. *appointed* thee each day
36.5. have *appointed* my land
*Dan.*1.5.and the king *appointed* them
10.hath *appointed* your meat
8.19.at the time *appointed*, the
10.4. the time *appointed* was long
11.27. at the time *appointed*
29.at the time *appointed* he ſhall
35.it is yet for a time *appointed*
*Mich.*6.9. and who hath *appointed* it
*Hab.*2.3. is yet for an *appointed* time
*Mat.*26.19. as Jeſus had *appointed*
27.10.as the Lord *appointed* me
28.16.where Jeſus had *appointed*
Luke 3.13. then that which is *appointed*
10.1. *appointed* other ſeventy
22.19.as my father hath *appointed*
*Act.*1.23.and they *appointed* two
17.26. that time before *appointed*
31.he hath *appointed* a day
20.13.for ſo had he *appointed*
22.10.are *appointed* for thee to doe
28.23. had *appointed* him a day
1 *Cor.*4.9. as it were appointed to death
*Gal.*4.2. the time *appointed* of the
1 *Theſ.*3.3.we are *appointed* thereunto
5.9.hath not *appointed* us to wrath
2 *Tim.*1.11.I am *appointed* a Preacher
*Tit.*1.5.as I had *appointed* thee
*Heb.*1.2. whom he hath *appointed*
3.1.to him that *appointed* him
9.27. as it is *appointed* unto men
1 *Pet.*2.8.alſo they were *appointed*

Appointeth.

*Dan.*5.21. he *appointeth* over it

Appointment.

*Num.*4.27. at the *appointment* of Aaron
2 *Sam.*13.32.by *appointment* of Abſalom
Ezra 6.9. the *appointment* of the Prieſts
Job 2.11. had made an *appointment*

Appollonia.

Acts 17.1. Amphipolis and *Appollonia*

Apprehend, &c.

Acts 12.4.when he had *apprehended* him
2 *Cor.*11.32. deſirous to *apprehend* me
*Phil.*3.12.if that I may *apprehend*
alſo I am *apprehended*
13.my ſelfe to have *apprehended*

Approch.

*Levit.*18.6.none of you ſhall *approch*
14.ſhalt not *approch* to his wife
19.ſhalt not *approch* to a woman
20.16.*approch* unto any beaſt
21.17. not *approch* to offer the bread
18.he ſhall not *approch*
*Num.*4.19.when they *approch* unto the
*Deut.*20.2. the Prieſt ſhall *approch*
3. you *approch* this day unto
31.14. thy daies *approch* that thou
*Joſh.*8.5.will *approch* to the city
*Job.*40.19. to *approch* unto him
*Pſal.*65.4. cauſeſt to *approch* unto thee
*Jer.*30.21. he ſhall *approch* unto me
engaged his heart to *approch*
*Ezek.*42.13. the Prieſts that *approch*
14.ſhall *approch* to thoſe things
Amos 6.3. ſee the *Geneva Tranſlation*
1 *Tim.*6.16.no man can *approch* unto

Approched, &c.

2 *Sam.*11.20.why *approched* ye ſo nigh
2 *Kin.*16.12.*approched* to the altar
*Iſa.*58.2.delight in *approching* to God
Luke 12.33.where no thiefe *approcheth*
*Heb.*10.25. as ye ſee the day *approching*

Approve.

Pſal 49.13. their poſterity *approve* their
*Phil.*1.10. that ye may *approve*

Approved, &c.

*Lam.*3.36.the Lord *approveth* not
Acts 2.22. a man *approved* of God
*Rom.*2.18.*approveſt* the things that are
14.18. and *approved* of men
16.10.*approved* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.*11.19.that they which are *approved*
2 *Cor.*7.11.ye have *approved* your ſelves
10.18.not he that—is *approved*
13.7. we ſhould appeare *approved*
2 *Tim.*2.15. to ſhew thy ſelfe *approved*

Approving.

2 *Cor.*6.4. in all things *approving* our

Aprons.

*Gen.*3.7. made themſelves *aprons*

Apt.

2 *Kin.*24.16.were ſtrong and *apt* for war
1 *Chro.*7.40. that were *apt* to war and
2 *Tim.*2.24.*apt* to teach, patient
See the word **Fit.**

Aquila.
Acts 18.2.a certaine Jew named *Aquila*
18. with him Priſcilla and *Aquila*
26. whom when *Aquila* & Priſcilla
Rom. 16.3. greet Priſcilla and *Aquila*
1 *Cor.* 16.19. *Aqu.* & Priſcilla ſalute you
2 *Tim.* 4.19. ſalute Priſcilla and *Aquila*

Ar.
Num. 21.15. to the dwelling of *Ar*—
28. conſumed *Ar* of Moab and
Deut. 2.9. becauſe I have given *Ar* to
18. paſſe over to *Ar*, the coaſt
29. which dwell in *Ar*, did unto
Iſa. 15.1. *Ar* of Moab is laid waſte

Ara.
1 *Chro.* 7.38. Japhun, Piſpa, and *Ara*

Arab.
Joſh. 15.52. *Arab*, and Dumah and

Arabah.
Joſh. 18.18. over againſt *Arabah*
went downe unto *Arabah*

Arabia.
1 *Kin.* 10.15. all the kings of *Arabia*
So 2 *Chro.* 9.14. *Jer.* 25.24.
Iſa. 21.13. the burden of *Arabia*
in the forreſt of *Arabia*
Ezek. 27.21. *Arabia* and all the Princes
Gal. 1.17. I went into *Arabia*, and
4.25. Mount Sinai in *Arabia*

Arabian.
Neh. 2.19. Geſhem the *Arabian* heard
So Chapt. 6.1.
Iſa. 13.20. nor ſhall the *Arabian* pitch
Jer. 3.2. the *Arabian* in the wildernesſe

Arabians.
2 *Chro.* 17.11. the *Arabians* brought him
21.16. and of the *Arabians* that were
22.1. that came with the *Arabians*
26.7. and againſt the *Arabians*
Acts 2.11. Cretes and *Arabians*

Arad.
Num. 21.1. king *Arad* the Canaanite
So Chapt. 33.40.
Joſh. 12.14. king of *Arad*, one
Judg. 1.16. lies in the South of *Arad*
1 *Chro.* 8.15. Zebad. *Arad* and Ader

Arah.
1 *Chro.* 7.39. *Arah* and Haniel and
Ezra 2.5. the children of *Arah*—
Neh. 6.18. the ſon of *Arah* and his
7.10. the children of *Arah*—

Aram a proper name.
Gen. 22.21. Kemuel, father of *Aram*
1 *Chro.* 2.23. Geſhur and *Aram* with
7.34. Ahi—Jehubbah and *Aram*
Pſal. 60.11. with *Aram*, Naharaim
and with *Aram* Zobah

Aram a city.
Num. 23.7. brought me from *Aram*
See the word **Lud.**

Aramiteſſe.
1 *Chro.* 7.14. concubine the *Aramiteſſe*

Aran.
Gen. 36.28. theſe, Uz and *Aran*

Ararat.
Gen. 8.4. the mountaines of *Ararat*
Iſa. 37.38. ſee the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Jer. 51.27. the kingdomes of *Ararat*

Araunah.
2 *Sam.* 24.16. *Araunah* the Jebuſite—
See the word **Ornan.**

Aray.
Judg. 20.20. put themſelves in *aray*—
So *Jer.* 50.14.
1 *Sam.* 4.2. put themſelves in *aray*
17.2. ſet the battell in *aray* againſt
8. to ſet your battell in *aray*?
21. had put the battell in *aray*—
So 2 *Sam.* 10.8. 1 *Chro.* 19.9.
2 *Sam.* 10.9. and put them in *aray*
So Verſe 10.
17. ſet themſelves in *aray*
So 1 *Chr.* 19.11. *Iſa.* 22.7. *Jer.* 50.9.
1 *Chro.* 19.10. and put them in *aray*
17. had put the battell in *aray*
2 *Chro.* 13.3. ſet the battell in *aray*
Jeroboam ſet the battell in *aray*
14.10. ſet the battell in *aray* in
Jer. 6.23. ſet in *aray* as men for warre
50.42. every one put in *aray*, like
Joel 2.5. people ſet in battell *aray*

Array.
Eſt. 6.9. may *aray* the man withall
Jer. 43.12. ſhall *aray* himſelfe with
1 *Tim.* 2.9. pearles, or in coſtly *aray*

Arayed.
Gen. 41.42. *arayed* him in veſtures
2 *Chro.* 5.12. being *arayed* in white
28.15. and *arayed* them, and ſhod
Eſt. 6.11. and *arayed* Mordecai, and
Mat. 6.29. was not *arayed* like one
So *Luke* 12.27.
Luke 23.11. *arayed* him in a—robe
Acts 12.21. *arayed* him in royall appar.
Rev. 7.13. which are *arayed* in white
17.4. was *arayed* in purple and
19.8. that ſhe ſhould be *arayed* in

Arba a city.
Gen. 35.27. unto the city of *Arba*
Joſh. 21.11. gave them the city of *Arba*

Arba a proper name.
Joſh. 15.13. *Arba* the father of Anak

Arbathite.
2 *Sam.* 23.31. Abialbon the *Arbathite*
1 *Chro.* 11.32. Abiel the *Arbathite*

Arbite.
2 *Sam.* 23.35. Paarai the *Arbite*

Arch-angel.
1 *Theſ.* 4.16. the voice of the *Arch-angel*
Jude 9. yet Michael the *Arch-angel*.

Archelaus.
Mat. 2.22. *Archelaus* did raigne

Archer.
Gen. 21.20. grew, became an *archer*
Jer. 51.3. let the *archer* bend his bow

Archers.
Gen. 49.23. the *archers* have ſorely
Judg. 5.11. from the noiſe of the *archers*
1 *Sam.* 31.3. the *archers* hit him and
ſore wounded of the *archers*
1 *Chro.* 8.40. men of valour, *archers*
20.3. the *archers* hit him, and
was wounded of the *archers*
2 *Chro.* 35.23. *archer*, ſhot at king Joſiah
Job 16.13. his *archers* compaſſe me
Iſa. 21.17. the number of *archers*, the
22.3. are bound by the *archers*: all
Jer. 50.29. call together the *archers*

Arches.
Ezek. 40.16. alſo to the *arches*: and

Archevites.
Ezra 4.9. the *Archevites*, the—

Archi.
Joſh. 16.2. to the borders of *Archi*

Archippus.
Col. 4.17. and ſay to *Archippus* take
Philem. 2, Aphia and *Archippus* our

Archite.
2 *Sam.* 15.32. Huſhai the *Archite* came
16.16. when Huſhai the *Archite*
17.5. call now Huſhai the *Archite*
14. counſell of Huſhai the *Archite*
1 *Chro.* 27.33. Huſhai the *Archite* was

Arcturus.
Job 9.9 which maketh *Arcturus*, orion
38.32. canſt thou guide *Arcturus*

Ard.
Gen. 46.21. Muppim, Huppim, and *Ard*

Ardon.
1 *Chro.* 2.18. Jeſher, Shobab and *Ardon*

Are.
Jer. 10.20. and they *are* not: there is
John 17.7. all things—*are* of thee
1 *Cor.* 1.28. things which are deſpiſed
things which *are* not
things which *are*
See *Rom.* 4.17.
30. but of him *are* ye in Chriſt
1 *John* 2.5. know that we are in him
4.6. we *are* of God: he that
Rev. 1.19. the things which *are*, and
2.9. ſay they *are* Jewes and *are* not
So Chapt. 3.9.
4.11. they *are*, and were created

Areli, &c.
Gen. 46.16. Eri, Arodi, and *Areli*
Num. 26.17. of *Areli*—*Arelites*

Areopagus.
Act. 17.19. brought him to *Areopagus*

Aretas.
2 *Cor.* 11.32. under *Aretas* the king

Argob.
Deut. 3.14. all the country of *Argob*
2 *Kin.* 15.25. with *Argob*, and Arieh

Arguments.
Job 23.4. my mouth with *arguments*

Arguing.
Job 6.25. what doth your *arguing*

Aridatha.
Eſt. 9.8. Adaliah, and *Aridatha*

Arieh.
2 *Kin.* 15.25. with Argob, and *Arieh*

Ariel.
Ezra 8.16. for Eliezer, for *Ariel*

Ariel.
Iſa. 29.1. woe to *Ariel*, to *Ariel*
2. will I diſtreſſe *Ariel*,
to mee as *Ariel*
7. that fight againſt *Ariel*

Aright.
Pſal. 50.23. his converſation *aright*, will
78.8. ſet

78.8. ſet not their heart *aright*: and
*Pro.*15.2. uſes knowledge *aright*: but
23.21. it moveth it ſelfe *aright*
*Jer.*8.6. they ſpake not *aright*: no man

Arimathea.

*Mat.*27.57. a rich man of *Arimathea*
*Mar.*15.43. Joſeph of *Arimathea*
So *John* 19.38.

Arioch.

*Gen.*14.1 *Arioch* king of Ellazar
*Dan.*2.14. with counſell—to *Arioch*
15. and ſaid to *Arioch* the kings
Arioch made the thing knowne
24. Daniel went in to *Arioch*
25. *Arioch* brought in Daniel

Arisai.

*Eſt.*9.9. Parmaſhta, and *Ariſai*, Aridai

Arise.

*Gen.*13.17. *ariſe*, walke thorow the
19.15. *ariſe*, take thy wife and thy
27.19. *ariſe*, I pray thee, ſit, and
31. let my father *ariſe*, and
43. *ariſe*, flee thou to Laban
31.13. *ariſe*, get thee out from
35.3. let us *ariſe*, and go up to
41.30. there ſhall *ariſe* after them
43.8. we will *ariſe* and goe, that
13. *ariſe*, goe againe to the man
*Deut.*9.12. *ariſe*, get thee downe—
10.11. *ariſe*, take thy journey before
13.1. if there *ariſe* a Prophet, or a
17.8. if there *ariſe* a matter
then ſhalt thou *ariſe*
Judges 7.9. *ariſe*, get thee downe unto
15. ſaid *ariſe*, for the Lord hath
18.9. *ariſe*, that we may goe up
20.40. the flame began to *ariſe*
1 *Sam.*9.3. *ariſe*, goe ſeeke the aſſes
23.4. *ariſe*, goe downe to Kedar
2 *Sam.*2.14. let the young men *ariſe*
and let them *ariſe*
3.21. I will *ariſe*, and go, and will
11.20. if the kings wrath *ariſe*, and
13.15. ſaid to her, *ariſe*, be gone
15.14. *ariſe*, and let us flee, for we
17.1. I'le *ariſe* and purſue after
21. *ariſe*, and paſſe quickly over
19.7. now therefore *ariſe* and go
22.39. that thy could not *ariſe*
1 *Kin.*3.12. ſhall any *ariſe* like thee
14.2. *ariſe*—diſguiſe thy ſelfe that
19.5. *ariſe*, and eate So Verſe 7.
21.15. *ariſe*, take poſſeſſion
9.2. make him *ariſe* up from
1 *Chro.*22.16. *ariſe*—and be doing
19. *ariſe* therefore, and build
2 *Chro.*6.41. *ariſe*, O Lord God
Ezra 10.4. *ariſe*, for this matter
*Neh.*2.20. we his ſervants will *ariſe*
*Eſt.*4.14. enlargement ſhall *ariſe*
Job 7.4. I ſay, when ſhall I *ariſe*
25.3. whom doth not his light *ariſe*
*Pſal.*3.7. *ariſe*, O Lord, ſave me
See *Pſal.*7.6. & 9.19. & 17.13.
12.5. I'le *ariſe*, ſaith the Lord
44.23. *ariſe*, caſt us not off for ever
26. *ariſe* for our helpe, and
68.1. let God *ariſe*, and let his—
88.10. ſhall the dead *ariſe* and praiſe
89.9. when the waves *ariſe*, thou
102.13. ſhalt *ariſe* and have mercy
109.28. when they *ariſe*, let them
132.8. *ariſe*, O Lord, into thy reſt
*Pro.*6.9. when wilt thou *ariſe* out of
31.28. her children *ariſe* up, and
*Cant.*2.13. *ariſe*, my love, my faire
*Iſa.*21.5. *ariſe*, ye Princes—annoint
26.19. dead body, ſhall they *ariſe*
31.2. will *ariſe* againſt the houſe
49.7. kings ſhall ſee, and *ariſe*
52.2. *ariſe*, and ſit downe O Jeruſalem
60.1. *ariſe*, ſhine, for thy light
2. the Lord ſhall *ariſe* upon thee
*Jer.*1.17. *ariſe*, and ſpeake unto
2.27. will ſay, *ariſe*, and ſave us
28. let them *ariſe* if they can
Amos 7.2. by whom ſhall Jacob *ariſe*?
5. by whom ſhall Jacob *ariſe*?
*Obad.*1. *ariſe* ye, and let us riſe up
Jonah 1.2. *ariſe*, goe to Nineve that
So Chapt.3.2.
6. *ariſe*, call upon thy God, if
*Mich.*2.10. *ariſe* ye, and depart, for
4.13. *ariſe*, and threſh O daughter
6.1. *ariſe*, contend thou before
7.8. when I fall, I ſhall *ariſe*; when
*Hab.*2.19. to the dumbe ſtone, *ariſe*
*Mat.*2.13. *ariſe*, and take the young child
9.5. or to ſay, *ariſe* and walke
6. *ariſe*, take up thy bed and goe
17.7. ſaid *ariſe*, and be not afraid
24.24. there ſhall *ariſe* falſe Chriſts
*Mar.*5.41. I ſay unto thee, *ariſe*
Luke 7.14. I ſay unto thee, *ariſe*
17.19. *ariſe*, goe thy way, thy
John 14.31. *ariſe*, let us goe hence
Acts 8.26. *ariſe*, and goe toward the
9.6. *ariſe*, and goe into the city
11. *ariſe*, and goe into the ſtreet
34. *ariſe*, and make thy bed
40. Tabitha, *ariſe*. And ſhe
10.20. *ariſe*,—and get thee downe
11.7. *ariſe* Peter, ſlay, and eate
12.7. *ariſe* up quickly, and his (*ariſe*
20.30. of your own ſelves ſhall men
22.10. *ariſe*, and goe into Damaſcus
16. *ariſe*, and be baptized
*Epheſ.*5.14. and *ariſe* from the dead
2 *Pet.*1.19. and the day-ſtarre *ariſe*

Ariseth.

*Pſal.*112.4. to the upright there *ariſeth*
*Iſa.*8.19. when he *ariſeth* to ſhake
So Verſe 21.
*Mat.*13.21. or perſecution *ariſeth*
So *Mar.*4.17.
*Joh.*7.52. *ariſeth* no prophet
*Heb.*7.15. *ariſeth* another Prieſt

Arising.

*Eſt.*7.7. the king *ariſing* from the

Aristarchus.

Acts 19.29. caught Gaius & *Ariſtarchus*
20.4. *Ariſtarchus* and Secundus
27.2. *Ariſtarchus* a Macedonian
*Col.*4.10. *Ariſtarchus* my fellow priſoner
*Philem.*24. Marcus, *Ariſtarchus*—

Aristobulus.

*Rom.*16.10. of *Ariſtobulus* houſhold

Arived.

Luke 8.26. they *arived* at the

Ark.

*Gen.*6.14. make thee an *arke* of
16. the door of the *arke* ſhalt thou
18. thou ſhalt come into the *arke*
7.1. come—into the *arke*, for thee
7. Noah—went into the *arke*
9. unto Noah, into the *arke*
So Verſe 15.
17. and bare up the *arke*
18. the *arke* went upon the face of
8.1. that was with him in the *arke*
4. the *arke* reſted in the
6. opened the window of the *arke*
9. returned to him into the *arke*
put her—into the *arke*
10. ſent the dove out of the *arke*
13. the covering of the *arke*
16. goe forth of the *arke*, thou
29. went forth out of the *arke*
*Exod.*2.3. an *arke* of bulruſhes
5. and when ſhe ſaw the *arke*

Arke.

*Exod.*25.10. they ſhall make an *arke*
14. by the ſides of the *arke*
35.12. the *arke* and the ſtaves
37.1. Bezaleel made the *arke*
5. by the ſides of the *arke*
to beare the *arke*
40.3. the *arke* with the vaile
20. the Mercy-ſeat above the *arke*
*Lev.*16.2. the Mercy-ſeat upon the *arke*
*Num.*3.31. their charge ſhall be the *arke*
4.5. cover the *arke* of the teſtimony
7.89. upon the *arke* of the teſtimony
10.33. the *arke* of the covenant of
35. when the *arke* ſet forward
14.44. the *arke* of the covenant of
*Deut.*10.1. make thee an *arke* of wood
2. ſhalt put them in the *arke*
3. made an *arke* of Shittim wood
5. put the tables in the *arke*
8. to beare the *arke* of the coven.
31.9. bare the *arke* of the covenant
26. in the ſide of the *arke* of the
*Joſh.*3.3. when ye ſee the *arke* of the
6. take up the *arke* of the covenant
tooke up the *arke* of the coven.
8. that beare the *arke*,—
11. behold the *arke* of the coven.
4.5. paſſe over before the *arke*,—
6.6. take up the *arke*,—
8.33. ſtood on this ſide of the *arke*
bare the *arke* of the covenant
*Judg.*20.17. for the *arke* of the covenant
1 *Sam.*3.3. where the *arke*—was
4.3. let us fetch the *arke*,—
5.1. the Philiſtines tooke the *arke*,—
6.1. the *arke* of the Lord was in the
2. what ſhall we doe to the *arke*
3. if ye ſend—the *arke*,—
7.1. fetch up the *arke* of the Lord
to keepe the *arke* of the Lord
2. while

2.while the *arke* abode in
14.18.bring hither the *arke* of God
2 *Sam.*6.2.to bring thence the *arke* of
3.ſet the *arke* of God upon a
4.accompanying the *arke*
Ahio went before the *arke*
6.put forth his hand to the *arke*
7.he dyed by the *arke* of God
9.how ſhall the *arke*—come
10.would not move the *arke*
11.the *arke*—continued in the
12.becauſe of the *arke* of God
13.when they that bare the *arke*
15.brought up the *arke* of the L.
16.as the *arke* of the Lord came
17.brought the *arke* of the Lord
7.2.the *arke* of God dwelleth
11.11.the *Arke*, and Iſrael, and Judah
15.24.bearing the *arke* of the coven.
they ſet down the *arke* of God
25.carry backe the *arke* of God
29.Abiathar carried the *arke* of
1 *Kin.*2.26.thou bareſt the *arke* of the
3.15.before the *arke* of the covenant
6.19.ſet here the *arke* of the coven.
8.1.bring up the *arke* of the coven.
3.the Prieſts tooke up the *arke*
4.brought up the *arke* of the Lord
5.were with him before the *arke*
6.the Prieſts brought in the *arke*
7.over the place of the *arke*
the cherubims covered the *arke*
9.nothing in the *arke*, ſave
1 *Chro.*6.31.after that the *arke* had reſt
13.3.let us bring againe the *arke*
5.to bring the *arke*,—
See Chapt.15.3.14.
15.1.prepared a place for the *arke*
2.none ought to bear the *arke* but
choſen to carry the *arke* of God
12.that you may bring up the *arke*
15.bare the *ark* on their ſhoulders
23.doore-keepers for the *arke*
24.blew—trumpets before the *ark*
26.the Levites that bare the *arke*
27.all the Levits that bare the *ark*
28.all Iſrael brought up the *arke*
16.1.brought up the *arke* of God
4.to miniſter before the *arke*
6.continually before the *arke*
37.he left there before the *ark*
to miniſter before the *arke*
17.1.but the *arke* of the covenant
22.19.bring the *arke* of the coven.
28.2.an houſe of reſt for the *arke*
18.covered the *arke* of the coven.
2 *Chro.*1.4.the *arke* of God had David
5.2.to bring up the *arke* of the coven.
4.the Levites tooke up the *arke*
5.and they brought up the *arke*
6.aſſembled to him before the *ark*
7.the Prieſts brought in the *arke*
8.over the place of the *arke*
covered the *arke*
9.drew out the ſtaves of the *arke*
were ſeen from the *arke*
10.nothing in the *arke* ſave
6.11.in it have I put the *arke*
14.and the *arke* of thy ſtrength
8.11.whereto the *arke* of the L. hath
35.3.put the holy *arke* in the houſe
*Pſal.*132.8.and the *arke* of thy ſtrength
Luke 17.27. Noah entred into the *arke*
*Heb.*9.4.the *arke* of the covenant
11.7.prepared an *arke* (ring
1 *Pet.*3.20.while the *arke* was a prepa-
*Rev.*11.19.the *arke* of his Teſtament
See the word **Teſtimony.**

Arkite.

*Gen.*10.17. and the *Arkite*
So 1 *Chro.*1.15.

Armageddon.

*Revel.*16.16. in Hebrew—*Armagedon*

Arme.

*Exod.*6.6.with a ſtretched out *arme*
15.16.by the greatneſſe of thine *arme*
*Deut.*4.34.by a ſtretched out *arme*
So Chapt.5.15. & 9.29.
7.19.and the ſtretched out *arme*
11.2.and his ſtretched out *arme*
33.20.and teareth the *arme* with the
1 *Sam.*2.31. Ile cut off thine *arme*
and the *arme* of thy fathers houſe
2 *Sam* 1.10.that was on his *arme*
1 *Kin.*8.42.of thy out-ſtretched *arme*
2 *Kin.*17.36. and a ſtretched out *arme*
2 *Chro.*6.32. and thy ſtretched out *arme*
32.8.with him is an *arme* of fleſh
Job 26.2.ſaveſt thou the *arme* that
31.22.then let mine *arme* fall from
35.9.cry out by reaſon of the *arm* of
38.15.the high *arme* ſhall be broken
40.9.haſt thou an *arme* like God
*Pſal.*10.15.breake thou the *arme* of the
44.3.nor did their owne *arme*
thy right hand, and thine *arme*
77.15. with thine *arme* redeemed
89.10. with thy ſtrong *arme*
13.thou haſt a mighty *arme*
21. mine *arme* alſo ſhall
98.1. and his holy *arme* hath
136 12. with a ſtretched out *arme*
*Cant.*8.6.as a ſeale on thine *arme*
*Iſa.*9.20. the fleſh of his owne *arme*
17.5.reapes the eares with his *arme*
30.30.the lighting downe of his *arme*
40.10. his *arme* ſhall rule for him
11.his lambs with his *arme*
48.14.his *arme* ſhall be upon the
51.5.mine *arm* ſhal judge the people
on mine *arme* ſhall they truſt
9.put on ſtrength, O *arme* of the
53.1. is the *arme* of the L. revealed
59.16.his *arme* brought ſalvation
62.8.and by the *arme* of his ſtrength
63.5.mine owne *arme* brought
12.with his glorious *arme*
*Jer.*17.5.and maketh fleſh his *arme*
21.5.and with a ſtrong *arme*
27.5.by my out-ſtretched *arme*
32.17.and ſtretched out *arme*
21.and with a ſtretched out *arme*
48.25.and his *arme* is broken
Ezek 4.7. thine *arme* ſhall be uncovered
20.33.and with a ſtretched out *arme*
30.21. broken the *arme* of
34.with a ſtretched out *arme*
31.17.they that were his *arme*
*Dan.*11.6.the power of his *arme*
nor his *arme*
*Zach.*11.17. ſhall be upon his *arme*
his *arme* ſhall be clean dried up
Luke 1.51.ſhewed ſtrength with his *arme*
John 12.38.to whom hath the *arme* of
Acts 13.17.with an high *arme* brought

Armes.

*Deut.*33.27. the everlaſting *armes*
*Judg.*15.14.that were on his *armes*
16.12.brake them from his *armes*
2 *Sam.*22.35.is broken by mine *armes*
2 *Kin.*9.24.ſmote Jehoram between his
(armes
Job 22.9. the *armes* of the fatherleſſe
*Pſal.*18.34.is broken by mine *armes*
37.17.the *arms* of the wicked ſhall be
*Pro.*31.17.ſtrengtheneth her *armes*
*Iſa.*44.12. the ſtrength of his *armes*
49.22.thy ſons in their *armes*
51.5. mine *armes* ſhall judge
*Ezek.*13.20.teare them from your *armes*
30.22.Ile breake his *armes*
24. Ile ſtrengthen the *armes*
Ile breake Pharaohs *armes*
25.Ile ſtrengthen the *armes* of
*Dan.*2.32.and his *armes* of ſilver
10.6. his *armes* and his feet
*Hoſ.*7.15.ſtrengthened their *armes*
11.3.taking them by their *armes*
*Mar.*9.36. had taken them in his *armes*
10.16.tooke them up in his *armes*
Luke 2.28. took he him up in his *armes*

Armeholes.

*Jer.*38.12. under thine *armeholes*
*Ezek.*13.18. pillowes to all *armeholes*

Arme.

*Num.*31.3.*arme* ſome of your ſelves
1 *Pet.*4.1. *arme* your ſelves likewiſe

Armed.

*Gen.*14.14.*armed* his trained ſervants
*Num.*31.5.twelve thouſand *armed* for
32.17.will go ready *armed*
20.if ye will go *armed*
21.will goe all of you *armed*
29.every man *armed* to battell
30.will not paſſe over—*armed*
32.we will paſſe over *armed*
*Deut.*3.18.ſhall paſſe over *armed*
*Joſh.*1.14. paſſe over—*armed*
4.12. paſſed over *armed*
6.7. let him that is *armed* paſſe on
9. the *armed* men went before
13.& the *armed* men went before
*Judg.*7.11.the outſide of the *armed* men
1 *Sam.*17.5. *armed* with a coat of male
38. and Saul *armed* David
armed him with a coat of male
1 *Chro.*12.2. were *armed* with bowes
23. were ready *armed* to the war
2 *Chro.*28.14. the *armed* men left the
Job 39.21. to meet the *armed* man
*Pſal.*78.9.

*Pſal.*78 9. being *armed* and carrying
*Pro.*6.11. thy want as an *armed* man
24.34. and thy want as an *armed* man
*Iſa.*15.4. *armed* ſouldiers of Moab
Luke 11.21. when a ſtrong man *armed*

Armes.

*Dan.*11.15. the *armes* of the South
31. *armes* ſhall ſtand on his

Armenia.

2 *Kin.*19.37. into the land of *Armenia*
So *Iſa.*37.38.

Army.

*Deut.*11.4. did to the *army* of Egypt
*Judg.*8.6. give bread to thine *army*
9.29. increaſe thine *army* and come
1 *Sam.*4.2. they ſlew of the *army* in the
16. came out of the *army*. And
17.21. in aray *army* againſt *army*
22. and ran into the *army* and
48. ran toward the *army* to meet
1 *Kin.*20.19. the *army* which followed
25. number thee an *army* like
2 *Kin.*25.5. the *army* of the Caldees
all his *army* was ſcattered
10. all the *army* of the Caldees
1 *Chro.*27.34. the Generall of the *army*
2 *Chro.*13.3. an *army* of valiant men
14.8. Aſa had an *army* of men
20.21. went out before the *army*
24.24. the *army* of the Syrians came
25.7. let not the *army* of Iſrael goe
9. which I have given to the *army*
10. the *army* that was come
13. the *army* which Amaziah ſent
26.13. and under their hand an *army*
Job 29.25. as a king in the *army*
*Iſa.*36.2. with a great *army*: and he
43.17. the *army*, and the power
*Jer.*34.1. and all his *army*, and all
7. when the K. of Babylons *army*
21. of the king of Babylons *army*
35.11. of the *army* of the Caldees
the *army* of the Syrians
37.5. then Pharaohs *army* was come
7. Pharaohs *army* which is come
10. had ſmitten the whole *army*
11. when the *army* of the Caldeans
for feare of Pharaohs *army*
38.3. of the king of Babylons *army*
39.1. and all his *army* againſt Jeruſal.
46.2. againſt the *army* of Pharaoh
22. ſhall march with an *army*
52.8. all his *army* was ſcattered
14. the *army* of the Caldeans that
*Ezek.*38.4. and all thine *army*
15. and a mighty *army*
*Dan.*3.20. that were in his *army* to
4.35. in the *army* of heaven and
11.7. ſhall come with an *army*
25. with a great *army*
a great and mighty *army*
26. his *army* ſhall overflow
Joel 2.11. before his *army*: for his
25. my great *army* which I
*Zach.*9.8. becauſe of the *army*, becauſe
Acts 23.27. then came I with an *army*
*Rev.*9.16. and the number of the *army*

Armies.

*Exod.*6.26. according to their *armies*
7.4. bring forth mine *armies*
12.17. brought your *armies* out
51. of Egypt by their *armies*
*Num.*1.3. number them by their *armies*
2.3. throughout their *armies*
So Ver.9.16.24.
18. according to their *armies*
So Chapt.10.14.28.
33.1. with their *armies*
1 *Sam.*17.1. their *armies* to battell
8. cryed unto the *armies* of Iſrael
10. I defie the *armies* of Iſrael
23. out of the *armies* of the
26. ſhould defie the *armies* of the
36. ſeeing he hath defied the *arm.*
45. the God of the *armies* of Iſrael
23.3. againſt the *armies* of the Phili-
28.1. gathered their *armies* (ſtines
29.1. gathered all their *armies*
2 *Kin.*25.26. the captaines of the *armies*
2 *Chro.*16.4. ſent the capt. of his *armies*
Job 25.3. any number of his *armies*?
*Pſal.*44.9. goeſt not —with our *armies*
60.10. goeſt not out with our *armies*
68.12. kings of *armies* did flee
*Cant.*6.13. the company of two *armies*
*Iſa.*34.2. his fury upon all their *armies*
*Mat.*22.7. he ſent forth his *armies*
Luke 21.20. compaſſed with *armies*
*Heb.*11.34. the *armies* of the aliens
*Rev.*19.14. and the *armies* which were
19. and their *armies* gathered

Armoni.

2 *Sam.*21.8. *Armoni*, and Mephibosheth

Armory.

*Neh.*3.19. going up to the *armory*
*Cant.*4.4. builded for an *armory*
*Jer.*50.25. hath opened his *armory*

Armour.

1 *Sam.*14.1. the yong man that bare his
So Verſe 6. (*armour*
17.38. armed David with his *armour*
39. girded his ſword on his *armour*
54. put his *armour* in his tent
31.9. ſtripped of his *armour*
10. put his *armour* in the houſe
2 *Sam.*2.21. take thee his *armour*
18.15. that bare Joabs *armour*
1 *Kin.*10.25. garments, and *armour*
22.38. they waſhed his *armour*
2 *Kin.*3.21. able to put on *armour*
10.2. a fenced city, and *armour*
20.13. all the houſe of his *armour*
1 *Chro.*10.9. tooke his head, & his *armour*
10. and they put his *armour*
*Iſa.*22.8. to the *armour* of the houſe of
39.2. all the houſe of his *armour*
*Luk.*11.22. takes from him all his *armour*
*Rom.*13.12. put on the *armour* of light
2 *Cor.*6.7. the *armour* of righteouſneſſe
*Eph.*6.11. put on the whole *armour* of
13. take to you the whole *armour*

Armour-bearer.

1 *Sam.*14.7. and his *armour-bearer* ſaid
12. Jonathan & his *armour-bearer*
ſaid to his *armour-bearer*
13. his *armour-bearer* after him
his *armour-bearer* ſlew after
14. and his *armour-bearer* made
17. Jonathan & his *armour-bearer*
16.21. became his *armour-bearer*
31.4. Saul ſaid to his *armour-bearer*
his *armour-bearer* would not
5. when his *armour-bearer* ſaw that
6. his *armour-bearer* and all
See 1 *Sam.*31.4. 1 *Chro.*10.4.
2 *Sam.*23.37. *armour-bearer* to Joab
So 1 *Chron.*11.39.

Arnan.

1 *Chro.*3.21. the ſons of *Arnan*

Arnon.

*Num.*21.13. on the other ſide of *Arnon*
14. in the brookes of *Arnon*
24. from *Arnon* unto Jabbok
28. the high places of *Arnon*
*Deut.*2.36. of the river of *Arnon*
3.8. from the river of *Arnon*
12. which is by the river *Arnon*
16. unto the river *Arnon*
4.48. the banke of the river *Arnon*
*Joſh.*12.1. from the river *Arnon* unto
2. the banke of the river *Arnon*
So Chapt.13.& Ver.9.16.
*Judg.*11.18. on the other ſide of *Arnon*
Arnon was the border of Moab
22. from *Arnon* even unto Jabbok
26. by the coaſts of *Arnon*
2 *Kin.*10.33. is by the river *Arnon*
*Iſa.*16.2. at the foords of *Arnon*
*Jer.*48.20. tell ye it in *Arnon*

Arodites.

*Num.*26.17. the family of the *Arodites*

Aroer.

*Num.*32.34. Alaroth and *Aroer*
*Deut.*2.36. from *Aroer* which is by
So Chapt.3.12. & 4.48.
*Joſh.*12.2. and ruled from *Aroer*
13.9. from *Aroer* which is upon the
16. their coaſt was of *Aroer*
25. unto *Aroer* which is before
*Judg.*11.26. in *Aroer* and her townes
33. ſmote them from *Aroer*
1 *Sam.*30.28. which were in *Aroer*
2 *Sam.*24.5. and pitched in *Aroer*
2 *Kin.*10.33. from *Aroer*, which is by
1 *Chro.*5.8. who dwelt in *Aroer*
*Iſa.*17.2. the cities *Aroer* are forſaken
*Jer.*48.19. O inhabitant of *Aroer*

Aroerite.

1 *Chro.*11.44. Hothan, the *Aroerite*

Aroſe.

*Gen.*19.15. when the morning *aroſe*
33. down, not when ſhe *aroſe*
35. and the yonger *aroſe* and lay
24.10. and he *aroſe* and went to
61. and Rebekah *aroſe* and her
37.7. lo, my ſheafe *aroſe* and alſo
38.19. ſhe *aroſe* and went away
*Exod.*1.8. *aroſe* up a new king which
*Deut.*34.10. there *aroſe* not a Prophet
*Joſh.*3.1. Joſhua

Josh 3.1. Joshua *arose* early in the
8.3. so Joshua *arose*, and all the
19. the ambush *arose* quickly
24.9. *arose* and warred with
Judg. 2.10. *arose* another generation
3.20. and he *arose* out of his seat
4.9. and Deborah *arose* and went
5.7. untill I Deborah *arose* that I
arose a mother in Israel
10.3. after him *arose* Jair a Gileadite
13.11. and Manoah *arose* and went
19.3. and her husband *arose* and
5. when they *arose* early in the
20.8. and all the people *arose* as one
18. children of Israel *arose*, and
1 *Sam.* 3.6. and Samuel *arose* and went
9.26. they *arose* earely
Saul *arose*, and they went
13.15. and Samuel *arose* and gat
17.35. when he *arose* against me
48. when the Philistines *arose*
18.27. wherefore David *arose*
20.34. Jonathan *arose* from the
41. David *arose* out of a place
42. he *arose* and departed: and
21.10. David *arose*, and fled that
23.16. Jonathan Sauls son *arose* and
24.4. David *arose*, and cut off the
25.1. David *arose* and went down
41. she *arose*, and bowed her selfe
26.2. then Saul *arose* and went—
5. and David *arose* and came to
27.2. David *arose*, and passed over
28.23. he *arose* from the earth, and
25. they *arose* up, and went away
31.12. all the valiant men *arose* and
2 *Sam.* 2.15. there *arose*, and went over
6.2. David *arose*, and went with
11.2. David *arose* from off his bed
12.17. the Elders of his house *arose*
20. David *arose* from the earth
13.31. then the king *arose* and tare
14.23. Joab *arose*, and went to Geshur
15.9. *arose*, and went to Hebron
17.22. David *arose* & all the people
23. *arose*. and gat him downe
23.10. *arose*, & smote the Philistines
1 *Kin.* 3.20. she *arose* at midnight and
11.18. *arose* out of Midian, and
40. Jeroboam *arose*, and fled into
14.4. *arose*, and went to Shiloh
17. Jeroboams wife *arose*, and
17.10. *arose*, and went to Zarephath
19.3. *arose*, and went for his life
21. *arose*, and went after Elijah
2 *Kin.* 1.15. *arose*, and went downe
4.30. he *arose* and followed her
7.7. *arose*, and fled in the twilight
12. the king *arose* in the night
8.2. the woman *arose*, and did after
9.6. *arose*, and went into the house
10.12. he *arose* and departed
11.1. she *arose* and destroyed all the
12.20. and his servants *arose*, and
23.25. nor after him *arose* any like
25.26. capetaines of the armies *arose*
1 *Chro.* 10.12. *arose*, all the valiant men
20.4. there *arose* war at Gezar
2 *Chro.* 30.14. *arose* and tooke away the
36.16. till the wrath of the Lord *arose*
Ezra 9.5. I *arose* from my heavinesse
Neh. 2.12. I *arose* in the night
Ester 8.4. Ester *arose* and stood before
Job 1.20. Job *arose*, and rent his mantle
19.18. I *arose*, and they spake against
29.8. the aged *arose* and stood up
Psal. 76.9. when God *arose* to judgement
Jer. 41.2. then *arose* Ishmael the son
Jonah 3.3. Jonah *arose* and went to
6. he *arose* from his throne
Mar. 9.27. lift him up, and he *arose*
Act. 7.18. till another king *arose*
8.9. Saul *arose* from the earth
27.14. there *arose* against it
Rom. 14.9. Christ both died and *arose*
1 *Cor.* 15.4. *arose* againe the third day
Rev. 9.2. there *arose* a smoke

See the words **Followed & Rose.**

Arpad.

2 *Kin.* 18.34. Hamath and *Arpad*
19.13. and the king of *Arpad*

See *Isa.* 10.9. & 36.19. & 37.13.

Arpharad.

Gen. 10.22. *Arphaxad* and Lud, and
24. *Arphaxad* begat Salah, and
11.10. and begat *Arphaxad* two
11. after he begat *Arphaxad*
12. and *Arphaxad* lived 35. yeares
13. and *Arphaxad* lived after he
1 *Chro.* 1.17. *Arphaxad*, and Lud, and
18. *Arphaxad* begat Shelah and
24. Shem, *Arphaxad*, Shelah
Luke 3.36. was the son of *Arphaxad*

Arrow.

1 *Sam.* 20.36. he shot an *arrow* beyond
37. to the place of the *arrow*
is not the *arrow* beyond thee?
2 *Kin.* 9.24. the *arrow* went out of his
13.17. *arrow* of the Lords deliverance
the *arrow* of deliverance
19.32. nor shoot an *arrow* there
Job 41.28. the *arrow* cannot make him
Psal. 11.2. make ready their *arrow*
64.7. with an *arrow*, suddenly shall
91.5. the *arrow* that flyeth by night
Pro. 25.18. sword and a sharpe *arrow*
Isa. 37.33. nor shoote an *arrow* there
Jer. 9.8. as an *arrow* shot out,—
Lam. 3.12. as a marke for the *arrow*

Arrowes.

Num. 24.8. pierce them—with his *arrowes*
Deut. 32.23. I'le spend mine *arrowes*
42. I'le make mine *arrowes* drunke
1 *Sam.* 20.20. I'le shoote three *arrowes*
21. goe, find out the *arrowes*
the *arrowes* are on this side
22. the *arrowes* are beyond thee
36. find out the *arrowes* which I
38. gathered up the *arrowes*
2 *Sam.* 22.15. he sent out *arrowes*
2 *Kin.* 13.15. take bow and *arrowes*
take his bow and *arrowes*
18. take the *arrowes*: and he
1 *Chro.* 12.2. shooting *arrowes* out of
2 *Chro.* 26.15. to shoot *arrowes*, and great
Job 6.4. the *arrowes* of the Almighty
Psal. 7.13. he ordaineth his *arrowes*
18.14. sent out his *arrowes*, and
21.12. thalt make ready thine *arrowes*
38.2. thine *arrowes* sticke fast in me
45.5. thine *arrowes* are sharpe in
57.4. are speares, and *arrowes*
58.7. to shoot his *arrowes*, let
64.3. to shoot their *arrowes*, even
76.3. there brake he the *arrowes*
77.17. thine *arrowes* went abroad
120.4. sharpe *arrowes* of the mighty
127.4. as *arrowes* are in the hand
144.6. shoot out thine *arrowes* and
Pro. 26.18. casts firebrands and *arrowes*
Isa. 5.28. whose *arrowes* are sharpe
7.24. with *arrowes* and with bowes
Jer. 50.9. their *arrowes* shall be as of a
14. spare no *arrowes*: for she
51.11. make bright the *arrowes*
Lam. 3.13. he hath caused the *arrowes*
Ezek. 5.16. the evill *arrowes* of famine
21.21. made his *arrowes* bright
39.3. I'le cause thine *arrowes* to
Hab. 3.11. at the light of thine *arrowes*

Arrogancy.

1 *Sam.* 2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
Pro. 8.13. pride and *arrogancy*
Isa. 13.11. I'le cause the *arrogancy* of the
Jer. 48.29. his loftinesse and *arrogancy*

Art, sc.

Acts 17.29. a stone graven by *art*
19.19. used curious *arts*

See the word **Apothecary.**

Art.

Rev. 11.17. which *art* and wast, and
art to come: because
16.5. O Lord which *art* and wast

Artaxerxes.

Ezra 4.7. in the daies of *Artaxerxes*
Artaxerxes king of Persia

So Ver. 8. Chapt. 6.14. & 7.1.

11. even to *Artaxerxes* the king
23. the copy of *Artaxerxes* letter
7.7. of *Artaxerxes* the king
11. copy of the letter of *Artaxerxes*
12. *Artaxerxes* king of kings
21. I *Artaxerxes* the king
8.1. in the raigne of *Artaxerxes*
Neh. 2.1. of *Artaxerxes* the king

So Chapt. 5.14.

13.6. *Artaxerxes* king of Babylon

Artemas.

Tit. 3.12. when I shall send *Artemas*

Artificer, &c.

Gen. 4.22. of every *Artificer* in brasse
1 *Chro.* 29.5. by the hands of *Artificers*
2 *Chro.* 34.11. even to the *Artificers*
Isa. 3.3. the cunning *Artificer*, and

Artillery.

1 *Sam.* 20.40. gave his *artillery* unto

Arvad.

Ezek. 27.8. of Zidon and *Arvad* were
11. the men of *Arvad* with

Arvadite.

Gen. 10.18. & the *Arvadite*.

So 1 *Chro.* 1.16.

Arumah.

Arumah.

Judg.9.41. dwelt at *Arumah*: and

Aruboth.

1 *Kin.4.10.* in *Aruboth*, to him

Arza.

1 *Kin.16.9.* in the house of *Arza*—

Asa.

1 *Kin.15.8.* *Asa* his son reigned
9. reigned *Asa* over Judah
11. *Asa* did that which was right
13. *Asa* destroyed her Idol
14. *Asa* his heart was perfect
16. there was war betweene *Asa*
17. or come into *Asa*
18. *Asa* tooke all the silver
and king *Asa* sent them
20. hearkened unto king *Asa*
22. *Asa* made a proclamation
Asa built with them Geba
24. *Asa* slept with his father
25. in the second yeare of *Asa*
28. in the third yeare of *Asa*
32. there was war between *Asa*
33. in the third yeare of *Asa*
16.8. in the 26. yeare of *Asa* king
10. in the 27. yeare of *Asa* king
23. in the 31. yeare of *Asa* king
29. in the 38. yeare of *Asa* king
22.41. Jehoshaphat the son of *Asa*
43. walked in all the waies of *Asa*
46. in the daies of his father *Asa*
1 *Chro.3.10.* Abia his son, *Asa* his son
9.16. Berechia the son of *Asa*
2 *Chro.14.1.* *Asa* his son raigned
2. *Asa* did that which was good
8. *Asa* had an army of men
10. *Asa* went out against him
11. *Asa* cried unto the Lord
12. smote the Ethiopians before
13. *Asa* and the people that (*Asa*
15.2. went out to meet *Asa*
heare ye me *Asa*
8. when *Asa* heard these words
10. in the 15. yeare of—*Asa*
16. Maacha the mother of *Asa*
Asa cut downe her Idol
17. the heart of *Asa* was perfect
19. to the 35. yeare of—*Asa*
16.1. in the 36. yeare of—*Asa*
go out or come in to *Asa*
2. then *Asa* brought out silver and
4. Benhadad hearkened to *Asa*
7. came to *Asa* king of Judah
10. *Asa* was wroth with the Seer
Asa oppressed some of the people
12. *Asa*—was diseased in his feet
13. *Asa* slept with his fathers
17.2. which *Asa* his father had taken
20.32. walked in the way of *Asa*
21.12. nor in the waies of *Asa*
Jer.41.9. which *Asa* the king had made
Mat.1.7. Abia, Abia begate *Asa*
8. and *Asa* begate Josaphat

Asahel.

2 *Sam.2.18.* Abishai, and *Asahel*
Asahel was light of foot
21. *Asahel* would not turne aside
23. where *Asahel* fell downe
30. nineteene men, and *Asahel*
32. and they tooke up *Asahel*
3.27. for the bloud of *Asahel*
30. had slaine their brother *Asahel*
23.24. *Asahel* the brother of Joab
So 1 *Chro.11.26.*
1 *Chro.2.16.* and *Asahel*, three
27.7. for the fourth moneth, was *Asah.*
2 *Chro.17.8.* *Asahel* and Semiramoth
31.13. *Asahel* and Jerimoth
Ezra 10.15. Jonathan the son of *Asahel*

Asaiah.

2 *Kin.22.12.* and *Asaiah* a servant
14. *Asaiah* went unto Huldah
1 *Chro.4.36.* *Asaiah* and Adiel
6.30. *Asaiah* his son
9.5. *Asaiah* the first borne
15.6. *Asaiah* the chiefe, and his
11. **Uriel**, *Asaiah* and Joel
2 *Chro.34.20.* *Asaiah* a servant of the

Asaph.

1 *Chro.6.39.* and his brother *Asaph*
Asaph the son of Berechiah
9.15. Zichri the son of *Asaph*
15.17. *Asaph* the son of Berechiah
19. the singers, Heman, *Asaph*
16.5. *Asaph* the chiefe
but *Asaph* made a sound
7. into the hand of *Asaph*
37. *Asaph* and his brethren
25.1. the service of the sons of *Asaph*
2. of the sons of *Asaph*
under the hands of *Asaph*
6. to *Asaph*, Jeduthun, and
9. came forth for *Asaph*
2 *Chro.5.12.* all of them of *Asaph*
20.14. of the sons of *Asaph*
29.13. and of the sons of *Asaph*
30. and of *Asaph* the Seer
35.15. the singers the sons of *Asaph*
Asaph and Heman
Ezra 2.41. the children of *Asaph*
3.10. the Levites the sons of *Asaph*
*Neh.*2.8. a letter unto *Asaph*
7.44. the children of *Asaph*
11.17. Zabdi, the son of *Asaph*
22. of the sons of *Asaph*
12.35. Zaccur the son of *Asaph*
46. and *Asaph* of old
*Psal.*50.1. a Psalme of *Asaph*
So *Psal.*73.1. 77.1. 79.1. 80.1.
81.1. 82.1. 83.1.
74.1. Maschil of *Asaph*
75 1. or song of *Asaph* So 76.1.
78.1. Maschil of *Asaph*
See the word **Recorder**.

Asarael.

*Neh.*12.36. *Asarael*, Milalai

Asareel.

1 *Chro.*4.16. Tiria, and *Asareel*

Asarelah.

1 *Chro.*25.2. Nethaniah and *Asarelah*

Ascend.

*Josh.*6.5. the people shall *ascend*
*Psal.*24.3. who shall *ascend* into the hill
135.7. causeth the vapours to *ascend*
139.8. if I *ascend* into heaven
*Isa.*14.13. Ile *ascend* into heaven
14. Ile *ascend* above the
*Jer.*10.13. causeth the vapour to *ascend*
So Chapt.51.16.
*Ezek.*38.9. thou shalt *ascend* and come
John 6.62. *ascend* up where he was
20.17. I *ascend* unto my father
*Rom.*10 6. who shall *ascend* into heaven?
*Rev.*17.8. shall *ascend* out of the

Ascended.

*Num.*13.22. they *ascended* by the South
*Josh.*8.20. the smoke of the city *ascended*
21. and that the smoke—*ascended*
10.7. Joshua *ascended* from Gilgal
15.3. *ascended* up on the South side
Judg 20.40. the flame—*ascended* up
*Psal.*68.18. thou hast *ascended* on high
*Pro.*30.4. who hath *ascended* up into
John 3.13. no man hath *ascended* up
20.17. I am not yet *ascended* to my
*Act.*2.34. David is not *ascended* into
25.1. he *ascended* from Cesarea
*Ephes.*4.8. when he *ascended* up on
9. now that he *ascended*, what
10. is the same also that *ascended*
*Rev.*8.4. *ascended* up before God out
11.12. and they *ascended* up to

Ascendeth.

*Rev.*11.7. the beast that *ascendeth* out
14.11. of their torment *ascendeth*

Ascending.

*Gen.*28.12. *ascending* and descending
Luke 19.28. *ascending* up to Ierusalem
John 1.51. *ascending* and descending
*Rev.*7.2. *ascending* from the East

Ascent.

*Num.*34.4. to the *ascent* of Akrabbim
2 *Sam.*15.30. David went by the *ascent*
1 *Kin.*10.5. his *ascent* by which he went

Ascribe.

*Deut.*32.3. *ascribe* ye greatnesse to our
Job 36.3. and will *ascribe* righteousnesse
*Psa.*68.34. *ascribe* ye strength unto God

Ascribed.

1 *Sam.*18.8. have *ascribed* unto David
to me they have *ascribed* but

Asenath.

*Gen.*41.45. *Asenath* the daughter of
50. which *Asenath* the daughter of
So Chapt.46.20.

Aser.

Luke 2 36. of the tribe of *Aser*; she
Rev 7.6. of the tribe of *Aser* were

Ash.

*Isa.*44.14. he planteth an *Ash*

Ashamed.

*Gen.*2.25. and were not *ashamed*
38.23. to her lest we be *ashamed*
*Num.*12.14. should she not be *ashamed*
*Judg.*3.25. till they were *ashamed*
2 *Sam.*10.5. more greatly *ashamed*
19.3. as people being *ashamed*
2 *Kin.*2.17. till he was *ashamed*

8.11. untill he was *ashamed*
1 *Chro.* 19.5. were greatly *ashamed*
Ezra 8.22. *ashamed* to require of the
9.6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Job 6.20. thither and were *ashamed*
11.3. no man make thee *ashamed*
19.3. you are not *ashamed* that you
Psal. 6.10. enemies be *ashamed*
and be *ashamed* suddenly
25.2. let me not be *ashamed*. So ver. 20.
3. that wait on thee be *ashamed*
let them be *ashamed* which
31.1. let me never be *ashamed*
17. let me not be *ashamed*
let the wicked be *ashamed*
34.5. their faces were not *ashamed*
35.26. let them be *ashamed*, and
37.19. shall not be *ashamed*
40.14. let them be *ashamed*, and
69.6. be *ashamed* for my sake
74.21. the oppressed returne *ashamed*
86.17. may see it, and be *ashamed*
109.28. let them be *ashamed*
119.6. then shall I not be *ashamed*
46. and will not be *ashamed*
78. let the proud be *ashamed*, for
80. statutes that I be not *ashamed*
116. not be *ashamed* of my
Isa. 1.29. shall be *ashamed* of the oakes
20.5. *ashamed* of Ethiopia their
23.4. be thou *ashamed*, O Zidon
24.23. and the Sunne *ashamed*
26.11. shall see, and be *ashamed*
30.5. were all *ashamed* of a people
33.9. Lebanon is *ashamed*, and
42.17. shall be greatly *ashamed*
44.9. that they may be *ashamed*
11. his fellowes shall be *ashamed*
shall be *ashamed* together
45.16. they shall be *ashamed* and
24. him, shall be *ashamed*
49.23. shall not be *ashamed* that
50.7. I shall not be *ashamed*
54.4. thou shalt not be *ashamed*
65.13. but yee shall be *ashamed*
66.5. and they shall be *ashamed*
Jer. 2.26. as the theefe is *ashamed*,
so is the house of Israel *ashamed*
36. thou shalt be *ashamed* of
as thou wast *ashamed* of
3.3. refusedst to be *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
8.9. the wise men are *ashamed*
12. were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
12.13. shall be *ashamed* of your
14.4. the plowmen were *ashamed*
17.13. shall be *ashamed* and they
20.11. shall be greatly *ashamed*
22.22. then shalt thou be *ashamed*
48.13. Moab shall be *ashamed*
as the house of Israel was *ashamed*
50.12. she that bare you shall be *asham.*
Ezek. 16.26. which are *ashamed* of thy
61. and be *ashamed* when thou
32.30. are *ashamed* of their
43.10. that they may be *ashamed* of
11. if they be *ashamed* of all
Hosea 4.19. and they shall be *ashamed*
10.6. Israel shall be *ashamed* of his
Joel 1.11. be ye *ashamed*, O ye—
2.26. shall never be *ashamed*
So Verse 27.
Mich. 3.7. shall the Seers be *Ashamed*
Zeph. 3.11. shall not be *ashamed*
Zach. 9.5. shall be *ashamed*, and the
13.4. the Prophets shall be *ashamed*
Mar. 8.38. shall be *ashamed* of me
the son of man be *ashamed*
Luke 13.17. his adversaries were *ashamed*
16.3. to begge I am *ashamed*
Rom. 1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5. hope makes not *ashamed*
6.21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
9.33. shall not be *ashamed*
10.11. shall not be *ashamed*
2 *Cor.* 7.14. of you, I am not *ashamed*
9.4. say not you should be *ashamed*
10.8. I should not be *ashamed*
Phil. 1.20. in nothing I shall be *ashamed*
2 *Thes.* 3.14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 *Tim.* 1.8. be not thou—*ashamed* of the
12. I am not *ashamed*, for I
16. was not *ashamed* of my chaine
2.15. that needs not to be *ashamed*
Tit. 2.8. may be *ashamed*, having
Heb. 2.11. he is not *ashamed* to call
11.16. God is not *ashamed* to be
1 *Pet.* 3.16. may be *ashamed* that falsly
4.16. let him not be *ashamed*
1 *John* 2.28. and not be *ashamed* before

See the word **Confounded.**

Ashan.

See the word **Ether.**

Ashbea.

1 *Chro.* 4.21. the house of *Ashbea*

Ashbel.

Gen. 46.21. Becher and *Ashbel*
Num. 26.38. of *Ashbel* the—Ashbelites
1 Chro. 8.1. *Ashbel* the second

Ashdod.

Josh. 11.22. and in *Ashdod* there
15.46. lay neare to *Ashdod*
47. *Ashdod* with her townes
1 *Sam.* 5.5. of Dagon in *Ashdod*
6. was heavie on them of *Ashdod*
7. when the men of *Ashdod* saw
6.17. for *Ashdod* one
2 *Chro.* 26.6. the wall of *Ashdod*
built cities about *Ashdod*
Neh. 13.23. married wives of *Ashdod*
24. halfe in the speech of *Ashdod*
Isa. 20.1. that Tartan came to *Ashdod*
fought against *Ashdod*
Jer. 25.20. and the remnant of *Ashdod*
Amos 1.8. the inhabitant from *Ashdod*
3.9. in the places of *Ashdod*
Zeph. 2.4. shall drive out *Ashdod*
Zach. 9.6. shall dwell in *Ashdod*

Ashdodites.

Neh. 4.7. Ammonites & the *Ashdodites*

Ashdoth-pisgath.

Deut. 3.7. under *Ashdoth-pisgath*

See *Josh.* 12.3. & 13.20.

Ashdothites.

Josh 13.3. and the *Ashdothites*

Asher.

Gen. 30.13. called his name *Asher*
35.26. Gad and *Asher*
46.17. and the sons of *Asher*
49.20. out of *Asher*, his bread
Exod. 1.4. Gad and *Asher*
Num. 2.27. shall be the tribe of *Asher*
children of *Asher*. So ch. 26.44.
26.46. of the daughter of *Asher*
47. of the sons of *Asher*
34.27. children of *Asher*
Deut. 27.13. Gad and *Asher*
So 1 *Chro.* 2.2.
33.24. and of *Asher* he said,
let *Asher* be blessed
Josh. 17.7. from *Asher* to Michmethath
10. met together in *Asher*
11. in Issachar and *Asher*
19.24. the tribe of the childr. of *Asher*
So Verse 31.
21.6. and out of the tribe of *Asher*
So Verse 30.
Judg. 1.31. nor did *Asher* drive out
5.17. *Asher* continued on the
7.23. and out of *Asher*, and out of
1 *Kin.* 4.16. in *Asher* and in Aloth
1 *Chro.* 6.62. out of the tribe of *Asher*
74. and out of the tribe of *Asher*
7.30. the sons of *Asher*, Immah
40. were the children of *Asher*
12.36. of *Asher*, such as went forth
2 *Chro.* 30.11. divers of *Asher* and
Ezek. 48.2. West, a portion for *Asher*
3. by the border of *Asher* from
34. one gate of *Asher*, one
Rev. 7.6. of the tribe of *Asher* were sealed

Asherites.

Judg. 1.32. the *Asherites* dwell among

Ashes.

Gen. 18.27. am but dust and *ashes*
Exod. 9.8. hands full of the *ashes* of
10. tooke *ashes* of the furnace
27.3. to receive his *ashes*, and
Levit. 1.16. by the place of the *ashes*
4.12. where the *ashes* are,—
6.10. and take up the *ashes*
Num. 4.13. shall take away the *ashes*
19.9. shall gather up the *ashes*
17. shall take of the *ashes*
2 *Sam.* 13.19. put *ashes* on her head
1 *Kin.* 13.3. the *ashes* that are upon it
5. the *ashes* poured out from
20.38. with *ashes* on his face
41. and tooke the *ashes* away
2 *Kin.* 23.4. carried the *ashes*—to Bethel
Est. 4.1. put on sackcloth and *ashes*
3. lay in sackcloth and *ashes*
Job 2.8. sate downe among the *ashes*
13.12. are like unto *ashes*
30.19. become like dust and *ashes*
42.6. and repent in dust and *ashes*
Psal. 102.9. eaten *ashes* like bread
147.16. hoare frost like *ashes*
Isa. 44.20. he

*Isa.*44.20.he feedeth of *ashes*
58.5.spread sackcloth and *ashes*
61.3. beauty for *ashes*, the oyle
*Jer.*6.26.wallow thy selfe in *ashes*
31.40.and of the *ashes*, and all
*Lament.*3.16.covered me with *ashes*
*Ezek.*27.30. wallow them in *ashes*
28.18. I'le bring thee to *ashes*
*Dan.*9.3. fasting, sackcloth and *ashes*
Jonah 3.6.sackcloth, sate in *ashes*
*Mal.*4.3. shall be *ashes* under the
*Heb.*9.13.the *ashes* of an Heifer
2 *Pet.*2.6.turning—the cities into *ashes*
See the word **Sackcloth.**

Ashima.

2 *Kin.*17.30. of Hamah made *Ashima*

Ashkelon.

*Judg.*1.18. *Ashkelon* with the coast
14.19.went downe to *Ashkelon*
1 *Sam.*6.17. for *Ashkelon* one
2 *Sam.*1.20.in the streetes of *Ashkelon*
Amos 1.8. the scepter from *Ashkelon*
*Zeph.*2.4. *Ashkelon* a desolation
7.in the houses of *Ashkelon*
*Zach.*9.5. *Ashkelon* shall see it
Ashkelon shall not be
6.a bastard shall dwell in *Ashkelon*

Ashkenaz.

*Gen.*10.3. *Ashkenaz* and Riphath
1 *Chro.*1.6. *Ashkenaz* and Riphath

Ashnah.

*Josh.*15.33. and Zoreah, and *Ashnah*
43. Jiphta, and *Ashnah* and

Ashpenaz.

*Dan.*1.3. the king spake to *Ashpenaz*

Ashtel.

1 *Chro.*7.14. *Asriel*, whom she bare

Ashtemoth.

*Josh.*15.50.Anab, and *Ashtemoth*

Ashterathite.

1 *Chro.*11.44. Uzziah the *Ashterathite*

Ashtaroth. Ashteroth.

*Gen.*14.5.in *Ashteroth* Karnaim
*Deut.*1.4. which dwelt at *Ashtaroth*
*Josh.*9.10.which was at *Ashtaroth*
12.4.that dwelt at *Ashtaroth*
13.12. which reigned in *Ashtaroth*
31.Gilead and *Ashtaroth*
*Judg.*2.13. served Baal and *Ashtaroth*
10.6.served Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
1 *Sam.*7.3. *Ashtaroth* from among you
4. put away Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
12.10.served Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
31.10.in the house of *Ashtaroth*
1 *Kin.*11.5.went after *Ashtaroth*
33.have worshipped *Ashtaroth*
2 *Kin.*23.13. had builded for *Ashtaroth*
1 *Chro.*6.71.*Ashtaroth* with her suburbs

Ashuah.

1 *Chro.*7.33. Bimhal and *Ashuah*: these

Asia.

Acts 2.9. Judea—in Pontus, and *Asia*
6.9.of Cilicia and of *Asia*
16.6.to preach the word in *Asia*
19.10.all they which dwelt in *Asia*
22.stayed in *Asia* for a season
26. almost throughout all *Asia*
27.whom all *Asia* and the world
31.certaine of the chiefe of *Asia*
20.4. accompanied him into *Asia*
and of *Asia* Tychicus
16.not spend the time in *Asia*
18.that I came into *Asia*, after
21.27. the Jewes which were of *Asia*
24.18.certaine Jewes from *Asia*
27.2. to saile by the coasts of *Asia*
1 *Cor.*16.19. the Churches of *Asia*
2 *Cor.*1.8. which came to us in *Asia*
2 *Tim.*1.15. all they which are in *Asia*
1 *Pet.*1.1. *Asia*, Bithynia,—
*Rev.*1.11. to the 7. Churches—in *Asia*

Aside. So Ver.4.

*Mar.*7.33. he tooke him *aside*
See *Mat.*16.22.*Mar.*8.32.
Luke 9.10. went *aside* privately
*Joh.*13.4. laid *aside* his garments
*Act.*4.15.to go *aside* out of the counsell
23.19.he went with him *aside*
26.31. when they were gone *aside*
See **Turn,** & **Turned aside.**

Asiel.

1 *Chro.*4.35.the son of *Asiel*

Aske.

*Gen.*32.29.that thou doest *aske* after
34.12.*aske* me never so much
*Num.*27.21. who shall *aske* counsell
*Deut.*4.32. *aske* now of the daies that
13.14. and *aske* diligently
32.7. *aske* thy father, and he will
*Josh.*4.6. when your children *aske* their
21.when your children shall *aske*
15.18.she moved him to *aske*
So *Judg.*1.14.
*Judg.*18.5.*aske* counsell, we pray thee
1 *Sam.*12.19. to *aske* us a King
25.8. *aske* thy young men
28.16. why doest thou *aske*
2 *Sam.*14.18. the thing I shall *aske* thee
20.18. shall surely *aske* counsell
1 *Kin.*2.16. I *aske* one petition
20.*aske* on, my mother
22.why doest thou *aske* Abishag
aske for him the kingdome
3.5. *aske* what I shall give thee
14.5.comes to *aske* a thing of
2 *Kin.*2.9. *aske* what I shall doe
2 *Chro.*1.7. *aske* what I shall give thee
20.4. to *aske* helpe of the Lord
Job 12.7. *aske* now the beasts, and
*Psal.*2.8.*aske* of me, and I shall
*Isa.*7.11. *aske* thee a signe of the
aske it either in the depth
12.I will not *aske*, nor will I
45.11. *aske* me of things to come
58.2. *aske* of me the ordinances
*Jer.*6.16. *aske* for the old paths
15.5. to *aske* how thou doest
18.13. *aske* among the heathen
23.33. or a Priest shall *aske*
30.6. *aske* ye now and see whether
50.5. shall *aske* the way to Sion
*Lam.*4.4. young children *aske* bread
*Dan.*6.7. who so shall *aske* a petition
12. that shall *aske* a petition
Hosea 4.12. my people *aske* counsell
*Hag.*2.11. *aske* now the Priests
*Mat.*7.7. *aske* and it shall be given you
11.to them that *aske* him
14.7. whatsoever she would *aske*
18.19. any thing that they shall *aske*
21.22. whatsoever ye shall *aske*
See *Mar.*11.24.
24. I also will *aske* you one
22.46. *aske* him any more questions
*Mar.*6.22. *aske* of me whatsoever thou
whatsoever thou shalt *aske*
24.what shall I *aske*? And she
9.32. were afraid to *aske* him
10.38. ye know not what ye *aske*
*Luke.*6.9. I will *aske* you one thing
30. *aske* them not againe
9.45.and they feared to *aske* him
11.13. to them that *aske* him
12.48. they will *aske* the more
22.68. and if I also *aske* you
*Joh.*9.21. *aske* him So Ver.23.
11.22.whatsoever thou wilt *aske*
13.24.that he should *aske* who
15.7. ye shall *aske* what ye will
16.19. were desirous to *aske* him
23. whatsoever ye shall *aske* the
30.that any man should *aske* thee
18.21. *aske* them which heard me
21.12. durst *aske* him, who art thou?
Acts 3.2. to *aske* almes of them that
1 *Cor.*14.35.let them *aske* their husband
*Eph.*3.20. above all—we *aske* or thinke
James 1.5. let him *aske* of God that
6.but let him *aske* in faith
4.2.have not because ye *aske* not
ye *aske* and receive not
because ye *aske* amisse
1 *John* 3.22. whatsoever we *aske*
5.14. that if we *aske* any thing
15.whatsoever we *aske* we
16. he shall *aske*, and he shall

Asked.

*Gen.*24.47.I *asked* her and said
26.7. the men of the place *asked* him
32.29. Jacob *asked* him, and said
37.15.and the man *asked* him
40.7.*asked* Pharaohs officers
43.7.the man *asked* us straightly
27.and he *asked* them of their
44.19.my lord *asked* his servants
*Exod.*18.7. and they *asked* each other
*Josh.*9.14. and *asked* not counsell at the
19.50. the city which he *asked*
*Judg.*5.25.he *asked* water, and she
6.29.when they enquired and *asked*
20.23.and *asked* counsell of the Lord
1 *Sam.*1.20.*asked* him of the Lord
27. which I *asked* of him
8.10.that *asked* of him a king
14.37. Saul *asked* counsell of God
20.6. earnestly *asked* leave of me
28. David earnestly *asked* leave
1 *Kin.*3.10.had *asked* this thing
11.thou hast *asked* this thing
and hast not *asked* for thy selfe
nor hast *asked* riches for thy selfe

nor

nor *asked* the life of thine
but haſt *asked* for thy ſelfe,—
13.which thou haſt not *asked*
10.13.whatſoever ſhe *asked*
2 *Kin.*2.10.haſt *asked* a hard thing
8.6.the king *asked* the woman
2 *Chro.*1.11. haſt not *asked* riches
nor haſt *asked* long life
but haſt *asked* wiſdome
9.12.whatſoever ſhe *asked*
Ezra 5.9. we *asked* thoſe Elders
10.we *asked* their names
*Neh.*1.2.*asked* them concerning the
Job 21.29.have ye not *asked* them that
*Pſal.*21.4. he *asked* life of thee
105.40. the people *asked*,and he
*Iſa.*30.2. have not *asked* at my mouth
41.28. when I *asked* of them could
65.1.of them that *asked* not for me
*Jer.*36.17.they *asked* Baruch,ſaying
37.17. *asked* him ſecretly in his
38.27. and *asked* him, and he
*Dan.*2.10.that *asked* ſuch things at
7.16.*asked* him the truth of all
*Mar.*4.10. *asked* of him the Parable
Luke 18.36. he *asked* what it meant
*Mar.*7.17. his diſciples *asked* him
8.23.*asked* him if he ſaw ought
27.he *asked* his diſciples,ſaying
See *Luke* 9.18.
9.16.and he *asked* the Scribes
21.and he *asked* his father
28.*asked* him privately
33. in the houſe he *asked* them
10.2.the Phariſees—*asked* him
12.28.*asked* him which is the firſt
13.3. Andrew *asked* him privately
*Luke*8.30. Jeſus *asked*—what is thy N.
18.36.he *asked* what it meant?
21.7.they *asked* him, ſaying
23.6. he *asked* whether the man
John 4.10.thou wouldſt have *asked* of
16.24.hitherto have ye *asked* nothing
18.19. *asked* Jeſus of his diſciples.
*Act.*1.6. they *asked* him—L.wilt thou
3.3. Temple,*asked* an almes
4.7.they *asked* by what—
5.27. the hie prieſt *asked* them
10.18.called and *asked* whether
23.34.*asked* of what Province
25.20. I *asked* whether he would
*Rom.*10.20. that *asked* not after me

Asketh,&c.

*Gen.*32.17. and *asketh* thee, ſaying
*Exod.*13.14. when thy ſon *asketh* thee
*Deut.*6.20.and when thy ſon *asketh* thee
Judges 13.18. why *asketh* thou thus
*Mich.*7.3. the Prince *asketh*
and the Judge *asketh*
*Mat.*5.42.give to him that *asketh*
Luke 6.20. to every man that *asketh*
John 4.9.*asketh* drinke of me which
16.5.and none of you *asketh* me
18.21.why *asketh* thou me? aske
1 *Pet.*3.15.to every man that *asketh*

Asking.

1 *Sam.*12.17. in *asking* you a king
1 *Chro.*10.13. for *asking* counſell of
*Pſal.*78.18.*asking* meat for their luſt
Luke 2.46. *asking* them queſtions
John 8.7. continued *asking* him,he
1 *Cor.*10.25.*asking* no queſtion
So Verſe 27.

Aſleepe.

*Judg.*4.21. he was faſt *aſleepe* and
*Pſal.*90.5. they are as *aſleep*: in the
*Cant.*7.9.of thoſe that are *aſleep* to
Jonah 1.5. he lay,and was faſt *aſleep*
*Mat.*8.24. waves; but he was *aſleep*
*Mar.*3.38. was—*aſleep* on a pillow
Luke 8.23. as they ſayled he fell *aſleep*
Acts 7.60.ſaid this,he fell *aſleep*
1 *Cor.*15.6. but ſome are fallen *aſleep*
18.are fallen *aſleep* in Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*4.13.concerning them which are
15.them which are *aſleep* (*aſleep*
2 *Pet.*3.4. ſince the fathers fell *aſleep*

Aſmaveth.

1 *Chro.*8.36. Alemeth and *Aſmaveth*

Aſnah.

Ezra 2.50. the children of *Aſnah*

Aſnapper.

Ezra 4.10. great and noble *Aſnapper*

Aſpatha.

*Eſt.*9.7. and Dalphon, and *Aſpatha*

Aſpe.

*Iſa.*11.8. play on the hole of the *aſpe*

Aſpes.

Job 20.14. is the gall of *aſpes* within
16.ſhall ſucke the poyſon of *aſpes*
*Rom.*3.13.the poyſon of *Aſpes* under
See *Pſal.*58.4. & 140.3.

Aſriel,&c.

*Num.*26.31.and of *Aſriel*,the family of
the family of the *Aſrielites*
*Joſh.*17.2.for the children of *Aſriel*

Aſſault,&c.

Acts 14.5.there was an *aſſault* made
17.5.*aſſaulted* the houſe of Jaſon

Aſſayed,&c.

Acts 9.26. he *aſſayed* to joyne himſelfe
16.7. they *aſſayed* to go into
*Heb.*11.29.the Egyptians *aſſaying* to doe

Aſſe.

*Gen.*22.5.abide you here with the *aſſe*
42.27.to give his *aſſe* provender
44.13.laded every man his *aſſe*
49.11.tyed his *aſſes* colt to the
14. Iſſachar is a ſtrong *aſſe*—
*Exod.*4.20. ſet them on an *aſſe*, and
13.13. every firſtling of an *aſſe* thou
20.17. nor his oxe, nor his *aſſe*,nor
21.33. and an oxe,or an *aſſe* fall in
22.4. whether oxe,or *aſſe*,he ſhall
9.whether for oxe,or *aſſe*,or for
10. an oxe,an *aſſe*,or a ſheep
23.4.thine enemies oxe,or *aſſe*
5.the *aſſe* of him that hateth thee
12.that thy oxe and *aſſe* may reſt
34.20.but the firſtling of an *aſſe*
*Num.*16.15.not taken one *aſſe* from
22.22.riding on his *aſſe*,and his
23.the *aſſe* ſaw the angel of
the *aſſe* turned aſide
25.when the *aſſe* ſaw the angel
27.ſmote the *aſſe* with a ſtaffe
28.opened the mouth of the *aſſe*
30.am not I thine *aſſe* upon
32.why haſt thou ſmitten thy *aſſe*
33.the *aſſe* ſaw me,and turned
*Deut.*5.14. thine oxe,nor thine *aſſe*
21.his oxe,or his *aſſe*, or any
22.3. ſhalt thou do with his *aſſe*
4.thy brothers oxe,or *aſſe* (*aſſe*
10.not plow with an oxe,and an
28.31.thine *aſſe* ſhall be violently
*Joſh.*6.21.oxe, and ſheep, and *aſſe*
15.18.lighted off her *aſſe*,and
*Judg.*1.14. lighted from her *aſſe*
6.4.nor ſheep,nor oxe, nor *aſſe*
10.4.on thirty *aſſe*-colts, and
15.15.a new jaw-bone of an *aſſe*
16.with the jaw-bone of an *aſſe*
19.28.rooke her up on an *aſſe*, and
1 *Sam.*16.20.rooke an *aſſe* laden with
25.20.as ſhe rode on the *aſſe*,that
23.and lighted off the *aſſe*, and
42.and rode upon an *aſſe* with
1 *Kin.*13.23. ſadled for him the *aſſe*
24.the *aſſe* ſtood by it,the lyon
28.the *aſſe* and the lyon ſtanding
nor torne the *aſſe*
29.and laid it upon the *aſſe*
2 *Kin.*5.25. till an *aſſes* head,—
Job 24.3.drive away the *aſſe* of the
*Pro.*26.3.a bridle for the *aſſe*,and a
*Iſa.*1.3. the *aſſe* his maſters crib: but
32.20.the feet of the oxe and *aſſe*
*Jer.*22.19.with the buriall of an *aſſe*
*Zach.*9.9.riding upon an *aſſe*
the foale of an *aſſe*
14.15.off the camel,and the *aſſe*
*Mat.*21.2. ye ſhall find an *aſſe* tyed
5.ſitting upon an *aſſe*
the foale of an *aſſe*
7.brought the *aſſe* and the colt
Luke 13.15.looſe his oxe or his *aſſe*
14.5.which of you ſhall have an *aſſe*
John 12.14.he had found a young *aſſe*
15.ſitting on an *aſſes* colt
2 *Pet.*2.16.the dumbe *aſſe* ſpeaking
See the word Saddle,&c.

Aſſes.

*Gen.*12.16.oxen and hee-*aſſes*
ſhee-*aſſes* and camels
24.35.gold—camels and *aſſes*
30.43.cattel—and camels and *aſſes*
32.5.I have oxen and *aſſes*,flocks
15.twenty ſhee-*aſſes* and ten
34.28.their oxen,and their *aſſes*
36.24.as he fed the *aſſes* of Zibeon
42.26.they laded their *aſſes* with
43.18.for bond-men,and our *aſſes*
44.3. away,they and their *aſſes*
45.23. ten *aſſes* laden
and ten ſhe-*aſſes* laden
47.17.and for the *aſſes*,and he
*Exod.*9.3. upon horſes,upon *aſſes*
*Num.*31.28. and of the *aſſes* and of
30.of the beeves,of the *aſſes*
34.and one thouſand *aſſes*

32.the

32.the *asses*, thirty thousand
45.and thirty thousand *asses*
Josh.7.24.his oxen,and his *asses*,and
9.4.old sackes upon their *asses*, and
Judg.5.10. that ride on white *asses*
19.3.and a couple of *asses*: and she
10.with him two *asses* sadled
1 *Sam*.8.16.young men, and your *asses*
9.3. the *asses* of Kish—were
goe seeke the *asses*
5.leave caring for the *asses*, and
20.as for thine *asses* that were
10.2. the *asses* thou wentest to seeke
hath left the care of the *asses*
14.to seeke the *asses*: and when
16. told us plainly of the *asses*
22.19.and oxen,and *asses*,and
25.18.and laid them on *asses*
2.*Sam*.16.1. a couple of *asses* sadled
2.the *asses* be for the kings
2 *Kin*.4.22.and one of the *asses* that
7.7. and their *asses*,even the
10. and *asses* tyed,and the
1 *Chro*.5.21.of *asses* two thousand
12.40. brought bread on *asses*
27.30.and over the *asses* was
2 *Chro*.28.15. carried their feeble upon
Ezra 2.67. their *asses*,6000. (*asses*
Neh.13.15.and lading *asses*,as also
Job 1.3. five hundred she-*asses*, and a
14.and the *asses* feeding beside
42.12.and a thousand she-*asses*
Isa.30.6.shoulders of your *asses*

See the word **Colte.**

Assemble.

Num.10.3. the assembly shall *assemble*
2 *Sam*.20.4. *assemble* me the men of
5.went to *assemble* the men
Isa.11.12. shall *assemble* the out-casts
45.20. *assemble* your selves and
48.14.all ye *assemble* your selves
Jer.4.5. *assemble* your selves, and let
12.9. *assemble* all the beasts of the
21.4. I'le *assemble* them into the
Ezek.11.17. *assemble* you out of the
Dan.11.10. shall *assemble* a multitude
Hosea 7.14. *assemble* themselves for
Joel 2.16.*assemble* the Elders: gather
3.11. *assemble* your selves,and come
Amos 3.9. *assemble* your selves upon the
Mich.2.12. Ile surely *assemble* O Jacob
4.6. Ile *assemble* her that halteth
Zeph.3.8.may *assemble* all the kingdome

Assembled.

Exod.38.8. *assembled* at the doore
Num.1.18.*assembled* all the congregatiō
1 *Sam*.2.22.that *assembled* at the doore
14.20.*assembled* themselves and
1 *Kin*.8.1. *assembled* the Elders of
2.all the men of Israel *assembled*
5.that were *assembled* to him
12.21.*assembled* all the house of
1 *Chro*.15.4. David *assembled* the—
28.1. David *assembled* all the
2 *Chro*.5.2.*assembled* the Elders
3.all the men of Israel *assembled*
6. that were *assembled* unto him
20.26. they *assembled* themselves
30.13.there *assembled* at Jerusalem
Ezra 9.4.were *assembled* unto me
10.1. there *assembled* unto him
Neh.9.1. were *assembled* with fasting
Psal.48.4. Kings were *assembled*
Isa.43.9.let the people be *assembled*
Jer.5.7. *assembled* themselves by
Ezek.38.7. are *assembled* to thee
Dan.6.6.*assembled* to the king
11.these men *assembled*
John 20.19. the Disciples were *assembled*
Acts 1.4. being *assembled* together
11.26.a whole yeare they *assembled*
15.25. *assembled* with one accord

Assembly.

Gen.49.6. unto their *assembly*—be not
Exod.16.3. to kill the whole *assembly*
Levit.4.13.from the eies of the *assembly*
8.4.the *assembly* was gathered
Num.8.9.shalt gather the—*assembly*
10.3.all the *assembly* shall assemble
14.5. before all the *assembly* of the
16.2.fifty Princes of the *assembly*
20.6.from the presence of the *assem-*
8.gather thou the *assembly* (*bly*
Deut.9.10.in the day of the *assembly*
So Chapt.10.4. & 18.16.
16.8. shall be a solemne *assembly*
Judg.20.2. in the *assembly* of the people
21.8.Gilead to the *assembly*
1 *Sam*.17.47.all this *assembly* shall
2 *Kin*.10.20. a solemne *assembly*
2 *Chro*.7.9.made a solemne *assembly*
30.23.the whole *assembly* tooke
Neh.5.7.I set a great *assembly* against
8.17.a solemne *assembly*, according
Psal.22.16. *assembly* of the wicked have
89.7.in the *assembly* of the Saints
107.32.in the *assembly* of the Elders
111.1. in the *assembly* of the upright
Pro.5.14.congregation of the *assembly*
Jer.6.11. upon the *assembly* of young
9.2. an *assembly* of treacherous men
15.17.I sate not in the *assembly* of
26.17.spake to all the *assembly* of
50.9.an *assembly* of great nations
Lament.1.15.he hath called an *assembly*
Ezek.23.24. an *assembly* of people
Joel 1.14.call a solemne *assembly*
So Chapt.2.15.
Zeph.3.18.for the solemne *assembly*
Acts 19.32.the *assembly* was confused
39.in a lawfull *assembly*
41. he dismissed the *assembly*
Heb.12.23.to the generall *assembly*
James 2.2.if there come to your *assembly*

Assemblies.

Psal.86.14.*assemblies* of violent men
Eccles.12.11. masters of *assemblies*
Isa.1.13. calling of *assemblies*
4.5.and upon her *assemblies* a cloud
Ezek.44.24. in all mine *assemblies*
Amos 5.21.in your solemne *assemblies*

Assembling.

Exod.38.8. of the women *assembling*
Heb.10.25. not forsaking the *assembling*

Assent,&c.

2 *Chro*.18.12.with one *assent*
Act.24.9.the Jewes also *assented*

Asshur.

Gen.10.22.Elam,and *Asshur* and
Num.24.22. till *Asshur* carry thee—
24.and shall afflict *Asshur*,and
1 *Chro*.1.17.Elam, and *Asshur* and
2.24.bare him *Asshur* the father
4.5. *Asshur* the father of Tekoa
Ezra 4.2. king of *Asshur*,which
Psal.83.8. *Asshur* also is joyned
Ezek.27.23. *Asshur* and Chilmad
32.22. *Asshur* is there and all
Hosea 14.3. *Asshur* shall not save us

See the word **Assyria & Assyrian.**

Ashurim.

Gen.25.3.Dedan were *Ashurim*, and

Ashurites.

Ezek.27.6. company of the *Ashurites*

Assigned.

Gen.47.22. had a portion *assigned* him
Josh.20.8. they *assigned* Bezer in the
2 *Sam*.11.16.*assigned* Uriah to a place

Assir.

1 *Chro*.3.17.*Assir*,Salathiel his son
6.22.Korah his son,*Assir* his son

Assist.

Rom.61.2.and that ye *assist* her in

Associate.

Isa.8.9 *associate* your selves,O yee

Assos.

Acts 20.13.and sailed unto *Assos*, there
14.when ye met with us at *Assos*

Asunder.

Mat.19.6. let no man put *asunder*

Assurance.

Deut.28.66.shalt have none *assurance*
Pro.3.26. See the *Geneva Translation*
Isa.32.17. and *assurance* for ever
Acts 17.31.he hath given *assurance*
Col.2.2.of the full *assurance* of
1 *Thes*.1.5. and in much *assurance*
Heb.6.11. to the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. in full *assurance* of faith

Assured,&c.

Levit.17.19. shall be *assured* him
2 *Chro*.20.20. See the *Geneva Translation*
Jer.14.13. Ile give you *assured* peace
2 *Tim*.3.14. and hast been *assured* of
1 *John* 3.19. shall *assure* our hearts

Assuredly.

1 *Kin*.1.13.*assuredly*, Salomon thy
So Vers.17.30.
Jer.32.41. Ile plant them—*assuredly*
38.17.wilt *assuredly* goe forth
49.12. have *assuredly* drunken
Act.8.36. know *assuredly* that
16.10.*assuredly* gathering

Asswage,&c.

Gen.8.1. and the waters *asswaged*
Job 16.5. should *asswage* your griefe
6.my griefe is not *asswaged*

Assyria.

Gen.2.14.the East of *Assyria*: and
25.18.as thou goest to *Assyria* and
2 *Kin*.15.19. Pul,king of *Assyria* that

20.to the king of *Assyria* and
the king of *Assyria* turned back
16.9.the king of *Assyria* hearkened
18.for the king of *Assyria*
17.3. Salmanaser king of *Assyria*
See Chapt.18.9.
4.the king of *Assyria* found
no present to the king of *Assyria*
king of *Assyria* shut him up
5.the king of *Assyria* came up
6.the king of *Assyria* tooke
carried Israel away to *Assyria*
23.was carried—away to *Assyria*
24.the king of *Assyria* brought up
25. spake to the king of *Assyria*
27.the K. of *Assyria* commanded
18.7.rebelled against the K. of *Assyr.*
11.the K. of *Assyria* did carry away
13.Senacherib king of *Assyria*
14.sent to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* appointed
16. and give it to the K. of *Assyria*
19.the king of *Assyria*
So Verse 28.
23.my lord the king of *Assyria*
30.into the hand of the K. of *Assyr.*
31.thus saith the king of *Assyria*
33. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
19.4.the king of *Assyria* his master
6.the servants of the K. of *Assyria*
8. found the king of *Assyria*
10.into the hands of the K. of *Ass.*
11.the kings of *Assyria* have done
17.the kings of *Assyria* have
20.against Senach. king of *Assyria*
32.concerning the king of *Assyria*
36.Senach. king of *Assyr.* departed
20.6.of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
23.29.against the king of *Assyria*
1 *Chro.*5.26. Pul king of *Assyria*
2 *Chro.*28.16.to the kings of *Assyria* to
21.gave it to the king of *Assyria*
30.6.the hands of the kings of *Assyria*
32.1. Senacherib K. of *Assyria* came
4.why should the K. of *Assyr.* come
7.nor dismayed for the K. of *Assyr.*
9.did Senacherib K. of *Assyr.* send
10.thus saith Senach. K. of *Assyria*
11. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
21.in the camp of the K. of *Assyria*
22.of Senacherib king of *Assyria*
33.11.the host of the king of *Assyria*
Ezra 6.22. heart of the king of *Assyria*
*Neh.*9.32.times of the kings of *Assyria*
*Isa.*7.17.even the king of *Assyria*
So Chapt. 8.7.
18. that is in the land of *Assyria*
20.by the king of *Assyria*
8.4. before the king of *Assyria*
10.12. stout heart of the K. of *Assyria*
11.11. shall be left from *Assyria*
So Verse 16.
19.23.out of Egypt to *Assyria*
and the Egyptian into *Assyria*
24. and with *Assyria*
25.and *Assyria* the worke of my
20.1.Sargon the king of *Assyria*
4.so shall the king of *Assyria*
6. delivered from the K. of *Assyria*
27.13. to perish in the land of *Assyria*
*Jer.*2.18.in the way of *Assyria*
36.wast ashamed of *Assyria*
50.17.first, the king of *Assyria* hath
18.have punished the K. of *Assyria*
*Ezek.*22.7. chosen men of *Assyria*
Hosea 7.11.Egypt, they go to *Assyria*
8.9.are gone up to *Assyria*, a wilde
9.3.shal eat unclean things in *Assyria*
10.6.shalbe also carried into *Assyria*
11.11.out of the land of *Assyria*: and
*Mich.*5.6. waste the land of *Assyria*
7.12. shall come to thee from *Assyria*
*Nah.*3.18.O King of *Assyria*: thy nobles
*Zeph.*2.13. destroy *Assyria*, and will
*Zach.*10.10. gather them out of *Assyria*
11. the pride of *Assyria* shall be

Assyrian.

Isa. 10.5. O *Assyrian*, the rod of mine
14.25. Ile breake the *Assyrian*
19.23. the *Assyrian* shall come into
23.13. till the *Assyrian* founded it
30.31.shall the *Assyrian* be beaten
31.8.then shall the *Assyrian* fall
52.4. the *Assyrian* oppressed them
*Hos.*5.13. went Ephraim to the *Assyrian*
11.5.the *Assyrian* shall be his
*Mich.*5.5.when the *Assyrian* shall come
6.deliver us from the *Assyrian*

Assyrians.

1 *Kin.*19.35.in the camp of the *Assyrians*
*Isa.*19.23.shall serve with the *Assyrians*
37.36.in the camp of the *Assyrians*
*Lam.*5.6. and to the *Assyrian*, to be
*Ezek.*23.5. on the *Assyrians* her
9.into the hand of the *Assyrians*
12.doted upon the *Assyrians*
23.and all the *Assyrians* with
*Hos.*12.1.a covenant with the *Assyrians*

Astonied, &c.

1 *Kin.*9.8.shall be *astonished* and shall
Ezra 9.3.and sate downe *astonied*
*Isa.*52.14.as many were *astonied*
*Jer.*2.12.be *astonished*, O ye heavens
4.9 the Priests shall be *astonished*
14.9 as a man *astonished*, as a
18.16.shall be *astonished* and wag
So Cha.19.8.& 49,17.& 50.13.
*Ezek.*3.15. remained there *astonished*
26.16, *astonished* at thee
So Chapt.28.19.
27.35.shall be *astonied* at thee
*Dan.*3.24.the king—was *astonished*
4.19. Daniel—was *astonished*
5.9. his lords were *astonished*
8.27. was *astonished* at the Vision
*Mat.*7.28.the people were *astonished*
13.54.that they were *astonished*
So Chapt.23.33. *Mar.*5.42.
*Mar.*6.2. were *astonished*, saying
7.37. beyond measure *astonished*
11,18.all the people were *astonished*
*Luk.*2.47.that heard him were *astonished*
5.9. for he was *astonished* and all
8.56.her parents were *astonished*
24.22.made us *astonished* with
Acts 9.8.he trembling and *astonished*
10.45.which believed, were *astonish.*
12.16.saw him, they were *astonished*
13.12.being *astonished* at the doctrine

Astonishment.

*Deut.*28.28. *astonishment* of heart
37.shall become an *astonishment*
2 *Chro.*7.21.shall be an *astonishment*
29.8.to *astonishment* and to hissing
*Psal.*60.3.the wine of *astonishment*
*Jer.*8.21.*astonishment* hath taken
25.9. make them an *astonishment*
44.12.an *astonishment*
So Verse 22.
51.37. an *astonishment* and an hissing
41.Babylon become an *astonishment*
*Ezek.*4.16.and with *astonishment*
5.15.and an *astonishment* unto the
12.19.their water with *astonishment*
23.33.with the cup of *astonishment*
*Zach.*12.4. every horse with *astonishment*
*Mar.*5.42. with a great *astonishment*

Astray.

*Exod.*23.4. or his asse going *astray*, thou
*Psal.*58.3.they goe *astray* alloone as
119.176.I have gone *astray* like a
*Pro.*5.23. folly, he shall goe *astray*
7.25. goe not *astray* in her pathes
28.10.to goe *astray* in an evill
*Isa.*53.6.like sheepe have gone *astray*
56.6.caused them to goe *astray*
*Ezek.*14.11.may no more goe *astray*
44.10.which went *astray* from me
15.the childr. of Israel went *astray*
48.11.which went not *astray*
when—Israel went *astray*
as the Levites went *astray*
*Mat.*18.12.and one of them go *astray*
seeketh that which is gone *astray*
13. nine which went not *astray*
1 *Pet.*2.25.as sheep going *astray*, but
2 *Pet.*2.15. and are gone *astray*—

Astrologer, &c

*Isa.*47,13.let now the *Astrologers*
*Dan.*1.20.the Magicians & *Astrologers*
See Ch.2.2.10.& 4.7. & 5.11.15.
5.15.the wise men, the *Astrologers*

Astrologians.

*Dan.*2.27. the wise men, the *Astrologians*

Asuppim.

1 *Chro.*26.15.the house of *Asuppim*
17.toward *Asuppim*, two and two

Asyncritus.

*Rom.*16.14. Salute *Asyncritus*

Atad.

*Gen.*50.10. threshing-floore of *Atad*
11.in the floore of *Atad*

Ataroth.

1 *Chro.*2.26. whose name was *Atarath*

Ataroth.

*Num.*32.3. *Ataroth*, and Dibon, and
34. built Dibon and *Ataroth* and
*Josh.*16.2.borders of Archi, to *Ataroth*
1 *Chro.*2.54. *Ataroth* the house of Joab

Ataroth-Adar.
*Josh.*16.5. was *Ataroth-Adar* unto
18.13. descended to *Ataroth-Adar*

Ate.
*Psal.*106.28. and *ate* the sacrifices of the
*Dan.*10.3. I *ate* no pleasant bread
*Rev.*10.10. and *ate* it up, and

Ater.
*Ezra*2.16. children of *Ater* of
So Verse 42.
*Neh.*7.21. the children of *Ater* of
So Verse 45.
10.17. *Ater*, Hizkijah, Azzur

Athach.
1 *Sam.*30.30. which were in *Athach*

Athaiah.
*Neh.*11.4. *Athaiah* the son of Uzziah

Athaliah.
2 *Kin.*8.6. his mother—was *Athaliah*
11.1. *Athaliah* the mother of Ahaziah
2. hid him—from *Athaliah*, so that
3. *Athaliah* raigned over the
13. when *Athaliah* heard the noise
So 2 *Chro.*23.12.
14. *Athaliah* rent her clothes
So 2 *Chro.*23.13.
20. they slew *Athaliah* with the
1 *Chro.*8.26. Shehariah, and *Athaliah*
2 *Chro.*22.1. *Athal.*—daughter of Omri
10. when *Athaliah* the mother of
11. hid him from *Athaliah*, so that
23.21 had slaine *Athaliah* with
24.7. *Athaliah* that wicked woman
*Ezra*8.7. the son of *Athaliah*, and

Athens.
Acts 17.15. brought him unto *Athens*
16. waited for them at *Athens*
22. ye men of *Athens* I perceive
18.1. Paul departed from *Athens*
1 *Thes.*3.1. to be left at *Athens* alone

Athenians.
Acts 17.21. the *Athenians* and strangers

Athlai.
Ezra 10.28. sons of Zabbai and *Athlai*

Attai.
1 *Chro.*2.35. and she bare him *Attai*
36. *Attai* begat Nathan, and

Attains, &c.
*Gen.*47.9. not *attained* to the daies
2 *Sam.*23.19. *attained* not unto the first
So Verse 23.1 *Chro.*11.25.
*Psal.*139.6. I cannot *attaine* unto it
*Pro.*1.5. shall *attaine* to wise counsels
*Ezek.*46.7. his hand shall *attaine* unto
Hosea 8.5. ere they *attaine* unto
Acts 27.12. might *attaine* to Phenice
*Rom.*9.30. have *attained* to righteousnes
31. not *attained* to the law of
*Phil.*3.11. if—I might *attaine* to
12. not as though I had—*attained*
16. we have already *attained*
1 *Tim.*4.6. whereunto thou hast *attained*

Attalia.
Acts 14.25. went downe into *Attalia*

Attend, &c.
1 *Kin.*10.5. the *attendance* of his—
So 2 *Chro.*9.4.
*Est.*4.5. to *attend* upon her one of
1 *Cor.*7.35. may *attend* on the Lord
1 *Tim.*4.13. give *attendance* to reading
*Heb.*7.13. no man gave *attendance* at

Attend.
*Psal.*17.1. *attend* unto my cry, give
So *Psal.*142.6.
55.2. *attend* unto me and heare
61.1. O God *attend* unto my prayer
86.6. *attend* to the voice of my—
*Pro.*4.1. *attend* to know understanding
20. *attend* to my words, encline
5.1. *attend* unto my wisdome

Attended, &c.
Job 32.12. I *attended* unto you
*Psal.*66.19. hath *attended* to the voice
Acts 16.14. she *attended* unto the things
*Rom.*13.6. *attending* continually upon

Attent.
2 *Chro.*6.40. let thine eares be *attent*
7.15. and mine eares *attent* unto

Attentive, &c.
*Neh.*1.6. thine eare now be *attentive*
8.3. all the people were *attentive*
Job 37.2. here *attentively* the noyse
*Psal.*130.2. let thine eares be *attentive*
Luke 19.48. the people were—*attentive*

Atthai.
1 *Chro.*12.11. *Atthai* the sixth, Eliel
2 *Chro.*11.20. Abijah, and *Atthai*

Attire, &c.
*Levit.*16.4. Mitre shall he be *attired*
*Pro.*7.10. with the *attire* of an harlot
*Ezek.*23.15. in dyed *attire* upon their

Attonement, &c.
*Exod.*29.33. the *atonement* was made
36. a sin-offering for *attonement*
hast made an *attonement*
37. shalt thou make an *attonement*
30.10. Aaron shal make an *attonement*
the sin-offering of *attonement*
shall he make *attonement*
15. an *attonement* for your soules
16. take the *attonement* money
an *attonement* for your soules
32.30. I shall make an *attonement*
*Levit.*1.4. an *attonement* for him
4.20. shall make an *attonement*
So Vers.26.31.35. Ch.5 6.10.13.16.18.
6.7. Priest shall make an *attonement*
7.7. the Priest that makes *attonement*
8.34. to make an *attonement* for you
9.7. an *attonement* for thy selfe
an *attonement* for them
10.17. an *attonemcnt* for them
12.7. make an *attonement* for her
8. Priest shall make an *attonement*
See Chapt.14.18.19.21.29.31.
& 15.15.30.
14.53. an *attonement* for the house
16.10. an *attonement* with him
11. an *attonement* for himselfe
So Vers.17.24.
16. an *attonemẽt* for the holy place
17. an *attonemẽt* for the holy place
30. shal make an *attonemẽt* for you
32. shall make the *attonement*
33. *attonem.* for the holy Sanctuary
an *attonement* for the Tabernacle
an *attonement* for the Priests
34. an *attonment* for—Israel
17.11. an *attonement* for your soules
makes *attonement* for the soule
19.22. make an *attonement* for him
23.27. shall be a day of *attonement*
28. it is a day of *attonement*
to make *attonement* for you
25.9. in the day of *attonement*
*Num.*5.8. the Ram of the *attonement*
an *attonement* shall be made
6.11. an *attonement* for him
8.12. an *attonement* for the Levites
19. an *attonem.* for the children of
21. Aaron made an *attonement*
15.25. shall make an *attonement*
So Verse 28.
16.46. make an *attonement* for them
47. an *attonement* for the people
25.14. *attonem.* for the childr. of Israel
28.22. an *attonement* for you
So Verse 30.
29.5. to make an *attonement* for you
11. the sin-offering of *attonement*
31.50. an *attonement* for your soules
2 *Sam.*21.3. shall I make the *attonement*
1 *Chro.*6.49. an *attonement* for Israel
2 *Chro.*29.24. an *attonement* for all Israel
*Neh.*10.33. an *attonement* for Israel
*Rom.*5.11. now received the *attonement*

Attroth.
*Num.*32.35. and *Attroth*, Shophan

Ava.
2 *Kin.*17.24. and from *Ava*

Availeth.
*Est.*5.13. *availeth* me nothing
*Gal.*5.6. circumcision *availeth* any thing
So Chapt.6.15.
*Jam.*5.16. fervent praier—*availeth* much

Audience.
*Gen.*23.10. in the *audience* of the
23. in the *audience* of the people
16. in the *audience* of the sons of
*Exod.*24.7. read in the *audience* of
1 *Sam.*25.24. speake in thine *audience*
1 *Chro.*28.8. in the *audience* of our
*Neh.*13.1. in the *audience* of the
Luke 7.1. in the *audience* of the (ple
20.45. in the *audience* of all the peo-
Acts 13.16. ye that feare God give *audi-*
15.12. give *audience* to Barnabas *(ence*
22.22. and they gave him *audience*

Aven.
*Ezek.*30.17. young men of *Aven*
Hosea 10.8. high places of *Aven*
Amos 1.5. from the Plaine of *Aven*

Avenge.
*Levit.*19.18. thou shalt not *avenge*
26.25. shall *avenge* the quarrell of my
*Num.*31.2. *avenge* the children of
3. *avenge* the Lord of Midian
*Deut.*32.43. he will *avenge* the bloud of
1 *Sam.*24.12. the Lord *avenge* me of
2 *Kin.*9.7. may *avenge* the bloud of my
*Est.*8.13. to *avenge* themselves

*Jer.*46.10. may

*Jer.*46.10.may *avenge* him of his
*Hos.*1.4. I will *avenge* the bloud of
Luke 18.3.*avenge* me of mine adversary
7. shall not God *avenge* his owne
8.he will *avenge* them speedily
*Rom.*12.19.*avenge* not your selves
*Rev.*6.10. dost not thou judge & *avenge*

Avenged.

*Gen.*4.24.if Cain shall be *avenged*
*Josh.*10.13.till the people be *avenged*
*Judg.*15.7. Ile be *avenged* of you
16.28.may be at once *avenged*
1 *Sam.*14.24. that I may be *avenged*
25.31.hath *avenged* himselfe: but
2 *Sam.*4.8. hath *avenged* my lord
18.19.the Lord hath *avenged* him
31.the Lord hath *avenged* thee
*Jer.*5.9.shall not my soule be *avenged*
So Verse 29. Chapt.9.9.
Acts 7.24.and *avenged* him that was
*Rev.*18.20.hath *avenged* you on her
19.2.hath *avenged* the bloud of his

Avenger.

*Num.*35.12.refuge from the *avenger*
*Deut.*19.6. lest the *avenger* of bloud
12.of the *avenger* of bloud that he
*Josh.*20.3.from the *avenger* of bloud
5.if the *avenger* of bloud pursue
9.hand of the *avenger* of bloud
*Psal.*8.2. the enemy, and the *avenger*
So *Psal.*44.16.
1 *Thes.*4.6.is the *avenger* of all such

Avengeth.

2 *Sam.*22.48. it is God that *avengeth* me
So *Psal.*18.47.

Avenging.

*Judg.*5.2.for the *avenging* of Israel
1 *Sam.*25.26.from *avenging* himselfe
33.from *avenging* my selfe with

Averse.

*Mich.*2.8.as men *averse* from warre

Augment.

*Num.*32.14.to *augment* yet the fierce
*Pro.*6.35. See the *Geneva Translation*

Augustus.

Luke 2.1.a decree from Cesar *Augustus*
Acts 25.21.unto the hearing of *Augustus*
25.hath appealed to *Augustus*
27.1. a Centurion of *Augustus* band

Avim, &c.

*Deut.*2.23. the *Avims* which dwelt in
*Josh.*18.23. *Avim*, and Parah and

Avites.

*Josh.*13.3.Ekronites, also the *Avites*
2 *Kin.*17.31.the *Avites* made Nibhaz

Avith.

1 *Chro.*1.46.of his city, was *Avith*

Aule.

*Exod.*21.6. boare his eare—with an *aule*
*Deut.*15.17. thou shalt take an *aule*

Aunt.

*Levit.*18.14.his wife, thy is thine *Aunt*

Avoide, &c.

1 *Sam.*18.11. David *avoided* out of
*Pro.*4.15. *avoide* it, passe not by it
*Rom.*16.17. and *avoide* them
1 *Cor.*7.2.to *avoide* fornication
2 *Cor.*8.20.*avoiding* this, that no man
2 *Tim.*2.23.unlearned questions *avoide*
1 *Tim.*6.20. *avoiding* profane
*Tit.*3.9. *avoide* foolish questions

Avouched.

*Deut.*26.17. hast *avouched* the Lord
18. the Lord hath *avouched* thee

Austere.

Luke 19.21. thou art an *austere* man
22. I was an *austere* man

Author.

1 *Cor.*14.33. God is not the *Author* of
*Heb.*5.9. *Author* of eternall salvation
12.2. *author* and finisher of our faith

Authority.

*Est.*9.29. wrote with all *authority* to
*Pro.*29.2.are in *authority*, the people
*Mat.*7.29. as one having *authority*
See *Mar.*1.22.
8.9.a man under *authority* having
20.25. exercise *authority* upon
21.23. by what *authority* dost thou
who gave thee this *authority*
24. will tell you by what *authority*
*Mar.*1.27.with *authority* commandeth
13.34.gave *authority* to his servants
Luke 4.36. for with *authority* and power
7.8.a man set under *authority* having
9.1.and *authority* over all divels
19.17.have thou *authority* over
20.2.tell us by what *authority*
See Verse 8.
20.*authority* of the Governour
*Joh.*5.27. hath given him *authority*
Acts 8.27. an Eunuch of great *authority*
9.14.and here he hath *authority*
26.10. having received *authority*
12. with *authority* and commission
1 *Cor.*15.24.all *authority* and power
2 *Cor.*10.8.somewhat—of our *authority*
1 *Tim* 2.2. for all that are in *authority*
12 nor to usurpe *authority* over
*Tit.*2.15. rebuke with all *authority*
*Rev.*13.2. his seate and great *authority*

Authorities.

1 *Pet.*3.22. and *authorities* and powers

Awake.

*Judg.*5.12. *awake*, *awake*, Deborah
awake, *awake*
Job 8.6.would *awake* for thee
14.12.they shall not *awake*
*Psal.*7.6. *awake* for me to the
17.15. when I *awake* with thy
35.23. *awake* to my judgement
44.23. *awake*, why sleepest thou
57.8.*awake* up my glory
awake, Psaltery
59.4. *awake* to helpe me and
5.*awake* to visit all the heathen
108.2. *awake*, Psaltery
I my selfe will *awake*
139.18. when I *awake*, I am still with
*Pro.*23.35. when shall I *awake*?
*Cant.*2.7.nor *awake* my love till he
So Chapt.3.5. & 8.4.
4.16.*awake*, O North-winde
*Isa.*26.19.*awake*, and sing ye that
51 9.*awake*, *awake*, put on
awake as in the ancient daies
52.1.*awake*, *awake*, put on thy
*Dan.*12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Joel 1.5. *awake* ye drunkards
*Hab.*2.7.and *awake*, that shall vexe
19.saith to the wood, *awake*
*Zach.*13.7. *awake*, O sword
Luke 9.32. and when they were *awake*
John 11 11. that I may *awake* him
*Rom.*13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1 *Cor.*15.34. *awake* to righteousnesse
*Ephes.*5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Awaked.

*Gen.*28.16. *awaked* out of sleep
So *Judges* 16.14.
1 *Sam.*26.12.neither *awaked*
1 *Kin.*18.27. and must be *awaked*
2 *Kin.*4.31.the childe is not *awaked*
*Psal.*3.5. I *awaked*, for the Lord
78 65.then the Lord *awaked* as one
*Jer.*31.26.upon this, I *awaked*

Awakest.

*Psal.*73.20. when thou *awakest* thou
*Pro.*6.22. when thou *awakest*, it shall

Awaketh.

*Psal.*73.20. a dreame when one *awaketh*
*Isa.*29.8. but he *awaketh*, and his soule
he *awaketh*, and behold, he

Aware.

*Gen.*28.16. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Cant.*6.12.ere ever I was *aware*
*Jer.*50.24. and thou wast not *aware*
Luke 11.44.are not *aware* of them

Away.

Luke 23.18. *away* with this man
*Joh.*6.67. will ye also goe *away*?
12.11.many of the Jewes went *away*
14.28.I goe *away* and come
16.7. for you that I goe *away*
for if I go not *away*, the
19 15.*away* with him, *away* with him
*Act.*21.36.crying, *away* with him
22.22. *away* with such a fellow
1 *Cor.*7.31.of this world passeth *away*

Awe.

*Psal.*4.4. stand in *awe*, and sin not
33.8. stand in *awe* of him
119.161. my heart stands in *awe* of

Awoke.

*Gen.*9 24. Noah *awoke* from his wine
41.4.so Pharaoh *awoke*
7. and Pharaoh *awoke*
21.so I *awoke*
*Judg.*16.20.*awoke* out of his sleepe
1 *Kin.*3.15. and Salomon *awoke*
*Mat.*8.25.came to him and *awoke* him

Axe.

*Deut.*19.5.a stroke with the *axe*
20.19. by forcing an *axe*
*Judg.*9.48.Abimelech tooke an *axe*
1 *Sam.*13.20. his coulter, and his *axe*
1 *Kin.*6.7.nor hammer, nor *axe*
2 *Kin.*6.5.the *axe* head fell into the
*Isa.*10.15.shall the *axe* boast it selfe
*Jer.*10.3, cuts a tree—with the *axe*
51.20.thou art my battle-*axe*

*Mat.*3.10.now alſo the *axe* is laid
So *Luke* 3.9.

Axes.

1 *Sam.*13.21.and for the *axes*, and to
2 *Sam.*12.31.under *axes* of iron
1 *Chro.*20.3.and with *axes*: even ſo
*Pſal.*74.5.had lifted up *axes* upon the
6.with *axes* and hammers
*Jer.*46.22.againſt her with *axes*
*Ezek.*26.9.with his *axes* he ſhall breake

Axletrees.

1 *Kin.*7.32.the *axletrees* of the wheeles
33.the *axletrees* and their naves

Aye.

See the word **Yea.**

Azah.

1 *Chro.*5.8.Bela, the ſon of *Azah*, the

Azal.

*Zech.*14.5.ſhall reach unto *Azal*: yea

Azaliah.

2 *Kin.*22.3.the ſon of *Azaliah*, the
So 2 *Chro.*34.8.

Azaniah.

*Neh.*10.9.the ſon of *Azaniah*, Binnui

Azareel.

1 *Chro.*25.18.the eleventh to *Azareel*
Ezra 10.41.*Azareel*, and Shelemiah
*Neh.*11.13.the ſon of *Azareel*

Azaria.

*Dan.*1.6.Michael, and *Azaria*
7.to *Azaria* of Abednego
11.Miſhael and *Azaria*. So ver.19.
2.17.*Azaria* his companions

Azariah.

1 *Kin.*4.2.*Azariah* the ſon of Zadok
5.and *Azariah* the ſon of Nathan
2 *Kin.*14.21.the people tooke *Azariah*
15.1.*Azariah* the ſon of Amaziah
7.*Azariah* ſlept with his fathers
8.in the 38.yeare of *Azariah*
17.in the 39.yeare of *Azariah*
23.in the 50.yeare of *Azariah*
27.in the 52.yeare of *Azariah*
1 *Chro.*2.8.the ſons of Ethan, *Azariah*
38.Iehu begate *Azariah*
39.*Azariah* begat Helez
3.12.*Azariah* his ſon
6.9.Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*
Azariah begat Johanan
10.Johanan begat *Azariah*
11.and *Azariah* begat Amariah
14.*Azariah* begat Seraiah
36.Ioel, the ſon of *Azariah*
9.11.*Azariah*, the ſon of Hilkiah
2 *Chro.*15.1.*Azariah* the ſon of Obed
21.2.*Azariah* and Iehiel
Azariah and Michael
22.6.*Azar.* ſon of Iehorã. So ch.23.1.
Azariah the ſon of Obed
26.17.*Azariah* the Prieſt went in
20.*Azariah* the chiefe Prieſt
28.12.*Azariah* the ſon of Iohanan
29.12.and Ioel the ſon of *Azariah*
Azariah the ſon of Iehalel
31.10.*Azariah* the chiefe Prieſt
13.Ieiel, and *Azariah*
Azariah, the Ruler of the houſe
Ezra 7.1.Seraiah, the ſon of *Azariah*
3.Amariah, the ſon of *Azariah*
*Neh.*3.23.repaired *Azariah* the ſon
24.from the houſe of *Azariah*
7.7.*Azariah*, Raamiah Nahamani
10.2.Seraiah, *Azariah*, Ieremiah
12.33.*Azariah*, Ezra and
*Jer.*43.2.then ſpake *Azariah* the ſon

Azariel.

1 *Chro.*12.6.Ieſiah and *Azariel*, and
27.22.of Dan, *Azariel* the ſon of

Azbuk.

*Neh.*3.16.Nehemiah the ſon of *Azbuk*

Azekah.

*Joſh.*10.10.and ſmote them to *Azekah*
11.unto *Azekah*, and they died
15.35.Socoh, and *Azekah*
1 *Sã.*17.1.betweene Shocoth & *Azekah*
2 *Chro.*11.9.Lachiſh, and *Azekah*
*Neh.*11.30.at *Azekah*, and in the
*Jer.*34.7.and againſt *Azekah*

Azel.

1 *Chro.*8.37.his ſon, *Azel* his ſon
38.and *Azel* had ſixe ſons whoſe
all theſe the ſons of *Azel*
So Chapt.9.43.44.

Azem.

*Joſh.*15.29.Baalah, Jim, and *Azem*
19.3.and Balah, and *Azem*

Azgad.

Ezra 2.12.the children of *Azgad*—
8.12.of the ſons of *Azgad*, Iohanan
*Neh.*7.17.the children of *Azgad* 2322
10.15.Bunni, *Azgad*, Bebai

Aziel.

1 *Chro.*15.20.Zacharia and *Aziel*, and

Aziza.

Ezra 10.27.and Zabad, and *Aziza*

Azmaveth.

2 *Sam.*23.31.*Azmaveth* the Barhumite
1 *Chro.*9.42.*Azmaveth*, and Zimri, and
11.33.*Azmaveth* the Barhumite
12.3.the ſons of *Azmaveth* and
27.25.*Azmaveth* the ſon of Adiel
Ezra 2.24.children of *Azmaveth*, 42.
*Neh.*12.29.Geba, and *Azmaveth*: for

Azmon.

*Num.*34.4.and paſſe on to *Azmon*
5.from *Azmon* to the River of
*Joſh.*15.4.it paſſed toward *Azmon* and

Aznoth-Tabor.

*Joſh.*19.34.Weſtward to *Aznoth-Tabor*

Azor.

*Mat.*1.13.Eliakim begat *Azor*
and *Azor* begat Sadoc

Azotus.

Acts 8.40.Philip was found at *Azotus*

Azriel.

1 *Chro.*5.24.Eliel, and *Azriel* and
27.19.Jerimoth the ſon of *Azriel*
*Jer.*36.26.Seraiah the ſon of *Azriel*

Azrikam.

1 *Chro.*3.23.and *Azrikam*, three
8.38.*Azrikam*, Bocheru & Iſhmael
9.14.the ſon of *Azrikam*: the ſon
44.*Azrikam*, Bocheru & Iſmael
2 *Chro.*28.7.*Azrikam*, the Governor of
*Neh.*11.15.the ſon of *Azrikam*, the ſon

Azubah.

1 *Chro.*2.18.and *Azubah* his wife, and
19.and when *Azubah* was dead
2 *Chro.*20.31.*Azubah* daughter of

Azur.

*Jer.*28.1.Hannaniah the ſon of *Azur*
*Ezek.*11.1.Jaazaniah the ſon of *Azur*

Azzah.

*Deut.*2.23.even unto *Azzah* which
1 *Kin.*4.24.from Tiphſah to *Azzah*
*Jer.*25.20.Aſhkelon and *Azzah*, and

Azzan.

*Num.*34.26.Pakiel the ſon of *Azzan*

Azzaziah.

1 *Chro.*15.21.Ieiel, and *Azzaziah* with
27.20.Hoſhea, the ſon of *Azzaziah*

Azzur.

*Neh.*10.17.Ater, Hizkijah, *Azzur*

BAA.

Baal.

*Num.*22.41.high places of *Baal* that
*Judg.*6.31.will ye pleade for *Baal*? will
32.let *Baal* pleade againſt him
1 *Kin.*16.31.went and ſerved *Baal*
32.in the houſe of *Baal*, which
18.19.the Prophets of *Baal* 450.
21.but if *Baal*, follow him: and
22.*Baals* Prophets are 450.men
26.called on the name of *Baal*
O *Baal*, heare us
40.take the Prophets of *Baal*
22.53.for he ſerved *Baal*, and
2 *Kin.*3.2.put away the image of *Baal*
10.18.Ahab ſerved *Baal* a little
19.have a great ſacrifice to *Baal*
21.came into the houſe of *Baal*
the houſe of *Baal* was full
17.16.of heaven, and ſerved *Baal*
23.4.that were made of *Baal*, and
5.that burnt incenſe to *Baal*, to
1 *Chro.*4.33.the ſame cities, unto *Baal*
2 *Chro.*23.17.to the houſe of *Baal*
Mattan the Prieſt of *Baal*
*Jer.*2.8.prophecied by *Baal*, and
7.9.burne incenſe unto *Baal*, and
11.13.to burne incenſe unto *Baal*
17.in offering incenſe unto *Baal*
19.5.built the high places of *Baal*
for burnt offerings unto *Baal*
23.27.forgotten my name, for *Baal*
32.29.have offred incenſe unto *Baal*
35.built the high places of *Baal*
*Hoſ.*2.8.which they prepared for *Baal*
13.1.when he offended in *Baal*
*Zeph.*1.4.cut off the remnant of *Baal*
*Rom.*11.4.knee to the Image of *Baal*
See the word **Aſhteroth.**

Baal a village.

1 *Chro.*4.33.the ſame cities unto *Baal*

Baal a proper name.

1 *Chro.*5.5.Reajah—*Baal* his ſon
8.30.Kiſh, and *Baal*
So Chapt.9.36.

Baalah.
*Josh.*15.9.was drawne to *Baalah* with
10.compassed from *Baalah*—to
11.passed to Mount *Baalah* and
29. *Baalah* and Jim and Azem
19.44.Gibbethon and *Baalah*
1 *Chro.*13.6.David—went up to *Baalah*

Baalath.
1 *Kin.*9.18. *Baalath* and Tadmor
2 *Chro.*8.6.*Baalath* & all the store cities

Baalath-Beer.
*Josh.*19.8. these cities, to *Baalath-Beer*

Baal-Berith.
*Judg.*8.33. made *Baal-berith* their god
9.out of the house of *Baal-Berith*

Baale.
2 *Sam.*6.2. from *Baale* of Judah

Baal-Gad.
*Josh.*12.7.from *Baal-Gad*, in the valley of
13.5. from *Baal-Gad* under Mount

Baal-Hamon.
*Cant.*8.11.a vineyard at *Baal-Hamon*

Baal-Hanan.
*Gen.*36.38. *Baal-Hanan* the sonne of
39.*Baal-Hanan* the son of Achbor
1 *Chro.*1.50. when *Baal-Hanan* was dead
27.28.*Baal-Hanan* the Gederite

Baal-Hazor.
2 *Sa.*13.23.sheepshearers in *Baal-Hazor*

Baal-Hermon.
*Judg.*3.3.Mount *Baal-Hermon* unto
1 *Chro.*5.23.unto *Baal-Hermon*, and

Baali.
*Hos.*2.16.shall call me no more *Baali*

Baalim.
*Judg.*2.11.evil—and served *Baalim*
So Chapt.3.7. & 10.6.10.
8.33.went a whoring after *Baalim*
1 *Sam.*7.4. Israel did put away *Baalim*
12.10.and have served *Baalim* and
1 *Kin.*18.18.thou hast followed *Baalim*
2 *Chro.*17.3.& sought not unto *Baalim*
24.7.did they bestow upon *Baalim*
28.2. made molten Images for *Baalim*
*Jer.*2.23.I have not gone after *Baalim*
9.14.and after *Baalim* which their

Baalis.
*Jer.*40.14 that *Baalis* the king of the

Baalmeon.
*Num.*32.38. Nebo, and *Baalmeon* their
1 *Chro.*5.8.unto Nebo, and *Baalmeon*
*Ezek.*25.9.*Baalmeon* and Kiriathaim

Baal-Peor.
*Nu.*25.3. joyned himself unto *Baal-Peor*
5.that were joyned to *Baal-Peor*
*Deut.*4.3.did because of *Baal-Peor*
and followed *Baal-Peor*
*Psal.*106.28.joyned also unto *Baal-Peor*
*Hos.*9.10.they went to *Baal-Peor*

Baal-Perazim.
2 *Sam.*5.20.that place *Baal-Perazim*
1 *Chro.*14.11. came up to *Baal-Perazim*
called the place *Baal-Perazim*

Baal-Shalisha.
2 *Kin.*4.24. came from *Baal-Shalisha*

Baal-Tamar.
*Judg.*20.33. in array at *Baal-Tamar* and

Baal-Zebub.
2 *Kin.*1.2. of *Baal-Zebub* the god of
3.to enquire of *Baal-Zebub* the
See **Beelzebub.**

Baal-Zephon.
*Exod.*14.2.over against *Baal-Zephon*
9.encamping before *Baal-Zephon*
So *Num.*33.7.

Baanah.
2 *Sam.*4.2.the name of one was *Baanah*
1 *Kin.*4.12.*Baanah* the son of Ahilud
16. *Baanah* the son of Hushai
1 *Chro.*11.30.He led the son of *Baanah*
*Ezra.*2.2. Bigui, Rehum, *Baanah*
*Neh.*3.4.Zadok the son of *Baanah*
10.27.Harim, *Baanah*

Baasha.
1 *Kin.*15.17.*Baasha* king of Israel
19. breake the league with *Baasha*
21.when *Baasha* heard thereof
22.wherewith *Baasha* had builded
27.*Baasha* smote him at Gibethon
28.did *Baasha* slay him and
16.1.came—against *Baasha* saying
So Verse 7.
3. the posterity of *Baasha* and the
4.him that dieth of *Baasha*
6.*Baasha* slept with his fathers
8.began Elah the son of *Baasha*
11.he slew all the house of *Baasha*
12.destroy all the house of *Baasha*
which he spake against *Baasha*
13.for all the sinnes of *Baasha* and
21,22.like the house of *Baasha* the
2 *Kin.*9.9.like the house of *Baasha* the
2 *Chro.*16.1.*Baasha* king of Israel came
*Jer.*41.9. for feare of *Baasha* king of

Babe.
*Exod.*2.6.behold, the *babe* wept. And
Luke 1.41. the *babe* leaped in her womb
44. the *babe* leaped in my wombe
2.12.ye shall find the *babe* wrapped
16.the *babe* lying in a manger
*Heb.*5.13.unskilfull—for he is a *babe*
See **Young childe.**

Babes.
*Psal.*8.2.out of the mouth of *babes* and
17.14.their substance to their *babes*
*Isa.*3.4. and *babes* shall rule over them
*Mat.*11.25.hast revealed them to *babes*
21.16.out of the mouth of *babes* and
*Rom.*2.20.a teacher of *babes* which hast
1 *Cor.*3.1.even as to *babes* in Christ
1 *Pet.*2.2.as new borne *babes* desire

Babel.
*Gen.*10.10.was *Babel*, and Erech and
11.9.the name of it is called *Babel*

Babler, &c.
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *babling*? who hath
*Eccles.*10.11.and a *babler* is no better
Acts 17.18.what will this *babler* say?
1 *Tim.*6.20.prophane and vain *bablings*
So 2.*Tim.*2.16.

Babylon.
2 *Kin.*17.24.brought men from *Babylon*
10.the men of *Babylon* made
20.17.shall be carried unto *Babylon*
24.15.from Jerusalem to *Babylon*
25.7.and carried him to *Babylon*
13.carried the brasse—to *Babylon*
28 that were with him in *Babylon*
1 *Chr.*9.1.were carried away to *Babylon*
2 *Chr.*33.11. and carried him to *Babylon*
36.6. to carry him to *Babylon*
7 in his temple at *Babylon*
18 all these he brought to *Babylon*
20.carried he away to *Babylon*
Ezra 1.11.were brought up frō *Babylon*
2.1.had carried away to *Babylon*
5.14.into the temple at *Babylon*
6.1.were laid up in *Babylon*
5.and brought unto *Babylon*
7.6.Ezra went up from *Babylon*
9.began he to goe up from *Babylon*
16.in all the province of *Babylon*
8.1.went up with me from *Babylon*
*Psal.*87.4.of Rahab, and *Babylon*
137.1.by the rivers of *Babylon*
8.O daughter of *Babylon*
*Isa.*13.1.the burden of *Babylon*
19.*Babylon* the glory of kingdomes
14.4.against the king of *Babylon*
22.and cut off from *Babylon*
21.9.*Babylon* is fallen
39.6.shall be carried to *Babylon*
7.palace of the king of *Babylon*
43.14.your sakes have I sent to *Bab.*
47.1.virgin daughter of *Babylon*
48.14.he will doe his will in *Babylon*
*Jer.*20.4 them captive into *Babylon*
5.and carry them to *Babylon*
6.thou shalt come to *Babylon*
21.4.against the king of *Babylon*
10.the hand of the K of *Babylon*
25.11. shall serve the king of *Babylon*
12.He punish the king of *Babylon*
27.8. the yoke of the king of *Babylon*
So Verse 11.12.
9.not serve the king of *Babylon*
So Verse 14.
13.will not serve the K. of *Babylon*
16.brought againe from *Babylon*
17.serve the K. of *Babylon* & live
18.goe not to *Babylon*
20.from Jerusalem to *Babylon*
28.4.that went into *Babylon*
29.10.be accomplished at *Babylon*
22.whom the K. of *Babylon* rosted
28.he sent unto us in *Babylon*
34.3.the eyes of the king of *Babylon*
40.4.to come with me into *Babylon*
50.1.the Lord spake against *Babylon*
13.one that goeth by *Babylon*
14.selves in aray against *Babylon*
16. cut off the sower from *Babylon*
18.He punish the king of *Babylon*
23.how is *Babylon* become a
24.thou art—taken O *Babylon*
28.escape out of *Babylon*
45.hath taken against *Babylon*

51.2. Ile ſend unto *Babylon*
6. flee out of the midſt of *Babylon*
7. *Babylon* hath been a golden cup
9. we would have healed *Babylon*
11. his device is againſt *Babylon*
35. to my fleſh, be upon *Babylon*
53. though *Babylon* ſhould mount
64. thus ſhall *Babylon* ſinke
*Ezek.*12.13. Ile bring him to *Babylon*
17.12 led them with him to *Babylon*
16. in the midſt of *Babylon*
20. I will bring him to *Babylon*
See the word **King.**
*Dan.*2.49. of the province of *Babylon*
4.30 is not this great *Babylon*
*Mich.*4.10. thou ſhalt goe to *Babylon*
*Zach.*2.7. with the daughter of *Babylon*
6.10. which are come from *Babylon*
*Mat.*1.11. were carried away to *Babylon*
17. carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7.43. away beyond *Babylon*
1 *Pet.*5.13. the Church t at is at *Babylon*
*Rev.*14.8. *Babylon* is fallen
16.19. and great *Babylon* came into
17.5. Myſtery, *Babylon*, the
18.2. *Babylon* the great is fallen
10. that great City *Babylon*

Babylonians.

Ezra 4.9. the *Babylonians*
*Eze.*23.15. after the maner of the *Babyl.*
17. the *Babylonians* came to her
23. the *Babylonians* and all the

Babyloniſh.

Joſh 7.21.2—*Babyloniſh* garment

Baca.

*Pſal.*84.6. through the valley of *Baca*

Bachrites.

*Num.*26.35. the family of the *Bachrites*

Backe.

*Num.*9.7. why are we kept *backe*
24.11. hath kept thee *backe* from
*Judg.*11.35. I cannot goe *backe*
2 *Sam.*12.23. can I bring him *back* again?
15.20. and take *backe* thy brethren
2 *Chr.*19.4. brought them *backe* to the L.
Marke 13.16. not turne *backe* againe
So *Luke* 17.31.
Luke 8.37. and returned *backe* againe
9.62. and looking *backe*, is fit
John 6.66. of his Diſciples went *backe*
20.14. ſhe turned her ſelfe *backe*
Acts 20.20. kept *backe* nothing that was
*Heb.*10.38. if any man draw *backe*
39. who draw *backe* to perdition
James 5.4. is of you kept *backe* by—

Backe.

*Exo.*33.23. thou ſhalt ſee my *back* parts
*Levit.*3.9. hard by the *backe*-bone, and
1 *Sam.*10.9. when he had turned his *back*
1 *King.*14.9. caſt me behinde thy *backe*
*Pſal.*21.12. them to turne their *backe*
129.3. plowed upon my *backe*, they
*Pro.*10.13. for the *backe* of him that is
19.29. ſtripes for the *backe* of fooles
26.3. a rod for the fooles *backe*
*Iſa.*38.17. all my ſins behinde thy *back*
50.6. my *backe* to the ſmiters, and
*Jer.*2.27. have turned their *backe* unto
18.17. Ile ſhew them the *backe* and
32.33. turned to me the *backe* and
48.39. Moab turned the *backe* with
*Ezek.*23.35. caſt me behind thy *backe*
*Dan.*7.6. had upon the *backe* of it
*Rom.*11.10. bow downe their *backe*

Backes.

*Exod.*23.27. turne their *backes* to thee
*Joſh.*7.8. when Iſrael turneth their *backs*
12. turned their *backes*
So *Judges* 20.42.
2 *Chro.*29.6. and turned their *backes*
*Neh.*9.26. thy law behind their *backes*
*Ezek.*8.16. with their *backes* toward the
10.12. their *backes*, and their hands

Backbiteth, &c.

*Pſal.*15.3. he that *backbiteth* not with
*Pro.*25.23. wind, a *backbiting* tongue
*Rom.*1.30. *backbiters*, haters of God
2 *Cor.*12.20. wrath, ſtrifes, *backbitings*

Backſide.

*Exod.*3.1. to the *backſide* of the Deſart
26.12. hang over the *backſide* of the
*Rev.*5.1. on the *backſide* ſealed with

Backſlider.

*Pro.*14.14. *backſlider* in heart ſhall be

Backſliding.

*Jer.*3.6. *backſliding* Iſrael hath done?
See Verſ. 8.11.12.
14. turne O *backſliding* children
22. returne ye *backſliding* children
8.5. by a perpetuall *backſliding*? they
31.22. O thou *backſliding* daughter
49.4. O *backſliding* daughter, that
Hoſea 4.16. as a *backſliding* heifer: now
11.7. are bent to *backſliding* from
14.4. Ile heale their *backſliding*

Backſlidings.

*Jer.*2.19. *backſlidings* ſhall reprove thee
5.6. their *backſlidings* are increaſed
14.7. our *backſlidings* are many

Backward.

*Gen.*9.23. went *backward*
their faces were *backward*
49.17. rider ſhall fall *backward*
1 *Sam.*4.18. from off the ſeat *backward*
2 *Kings* 20.10. ſhadow returne *backward*
11. ten degrees *backward*, by
Job 23.8. and *backward*, but I cannot
*Pſal.*40.14. them be driven *backward*
So *Pſal.*70.2.
*Iſa.*1.4. they are gone away *backward*
28.13. goe and fall *backward*, and be
*Jer.*7.24. went *backward*, not forward
15.6. thou art gone *backward*
*Lament.*1.8. and turneth *backward*
John 18.6. they went *backward* and

Bad

*Gen.*24.50. ſpeake to thee *bad* or good
31.24. to Jacob either good or *bad*
So Verſe 29.
*Levit.*27.10.2 good for a *bad*
or a *bad* for a good
12. whether good or *bad*: as
So Ver. 14 33. *Num.*13.19.
*Num.*24.13. to doe either good or *bad*
2 *Sam.*13.22. neither good nor *bad*: for
14.17. king to diſcerne good and *bad*
1 *Kin.*3.9. diſcerne good and *bad*: for
Ezra 4.12. the rebellious and *bad* city
*Mat.*13.48. but caſt the *bad* away
2 *Cor.*5.10. whether it be good or *bad*

Badneſſe.

*Gen.*41.19. land of Egypt for *badneſſe*

Bade, &c.

*Gen.*27.19. done—thou *badeſt* me
43.17. the man did as Joſeph *bade*
*Exod.*16.24.25 Moſes *bade*: and it
*Num.*14.10. *bade*, ſtone them with
*Joſh.*11.9 as the Lord *bade* him
Ruth 3.6. that her mother *bade* her
1 *Sam.*24.10. ſome *bade* me kill thee
2 *Sam.*1.18. *bade* them teach the childr.
14.19. he *bade* me, and he put
*Eſt.*4.15. *bade* them returne Mordecai
Luke 14.9. he that *bade* thee and him
10. that when he that *bade* thee
12. to him that *bade* him
16. ſupper, and *bade* many
Acts 11.12. the ſpirit *bade* me goe
22.24. *bade* he ſhould be examined

Badgers.

*Exod.*25.5. and *badgers* skinnes died
35.7. and *badgers* skinnes, and
So Verſe 23.
39.34. the covering of *badgers* skins
*Num.*4.6. the covering of *badgers* skins
So Verſ. 8.10.12.14.25.
*Ezek.*16.10. with *badgers* skinnes
See the word **Covering.**

Bag.

*Deut.*25.13. ſhalt not have in thy *bag*
1 *Sam.*17.40. them in a ſhepheards *bag*
49. put his hand in his *bag*, and
Job 14.17. ſealed up in a *bag*: and thou
*Pro.*7.20. taken with him a *bag* of money
16.11. all weights of the *bag* are his
*Iſa.*46.6. laviſh gold out of the *bag*
*Mich.*6.11. the *bag* of deceitfull weights
*Hag.*1.6. put it into a *bag* with holes
John 12.6. and had the *bag* and bare
13.29. becauſe Judas had the *bag*

Bags.

2 *Kings* 5.23. of ſilver in two *bags* with
12.10. put it up in *bags*, and told
Luke 12.33. provide your ſelves *bags*

Bahurim.

2 *Sam.*3.16. went—to *Bahurim*: then
16.5. David came to *Bahurim*
19.16. which was of *Bahurim*
1 *King.*2.8. a Benjamite of *Bahurim*

Bajith.

*Iſa.*15.2. gone up to *Bajith* and to

Bakbaker.

1 *Chro.*9.15. and *Bakbaker*, Hereſh

Bakbuk.

Ezra 2.51. the children of *Bakbuk*

Bakbukiah.

*Neh.*11.17. and *Bakbukiah* the ſecond
12.9. alſo *Bakbukiah*, and Unnni
25. and *Bakbukiah*, Obadiah

Bake.

*Gen.*19.3. did *bake* unleavened bread
*Exod.*16.23. *bake*

*Exod.*16.23.*bake* what you will *bake*
*Levit.*24.5. and *bake* twelve cakes
26.26. ten women ſhall *bake* your
1 *Sam.*28.24. *bake* unleavened bread
2 *Sam* 13.8. and did *bake* the cakes
*Ezek.*4.12. ſhalt *bake* it with dung
46.20. where they ſhall *bake* the

Baked.

*Exod.*12.29. *baked* unleavened cakes
*Num.*11.8. *baked* it in pans: and
*Iſa.*44.19. I have *baked* bread upon

Baken.

*Levit.*2.4. *baken* in the oven, it ſhall
6.21. when it is *baken*, thou ſhalt
the *baken* peeces of the
7.9. is *baken* in the oven, and all
23.17. ſhall be *baken* with leaven
1 *Kin.*19.6. a cake *baken* on the coles

Bake-meates.

*Gen.*40.17. all manner of *bake-meates*

Baker.

*Gen.*40.1. the butler – and his *baker*
See Ver.2.5.16.22.
Hoſea 7.4. oven heated by the *Baker*
6. their *Baker* ſleepeth all night

Bakers, &c.

1 *Sam.*8.13. cookes and to the *Bakers*
*Iſa.*44.15. and *baketh* bread, yea, he
*Jer.*37.21. out of the *Bakers* ſtreet

Balaam.

*Num.*22.7. they came unto *Balaam* and
8. Princes abode with *Balaam*
9. God came unto *Balaam*, and
14. *Balaam* refuſeth to come with
20. and God came to *Balaam* at
21. *Balaam* roſe up in the
23. *Balaam* ſmote the Aſſe to turn
25. cruſht *Balaams* foot againſt
27. fell downe under *Balaam*
Balaams anger was
23.5. put a word in *Balaams* mouth
16. the Lord met *Balaam*, and put
24.1. when *Balaam* ſaw that it –
2. *Balaam* lift up his eyes, and
25. and *Balaam* roſe up and went
31.8. *Balaam* – they ſlew with the
16. the counſell of *Balaam* to
*Deut.*23.4. hired againſt thee *Balaam*
5. not hearken unto *Balaam*.
*Joſ.*13.22. *Balaam* alſo, – the Sooth-ſayer
24.9. ſent and called *Balaam* the ſon
10. would not hearken to *Balaam*
*Neh.*13.2. but hired *Balaam* againſt
2 *Pet.*2.15. following the way of *Balaam*
Jude 11. after the error of *Balaam*
*Rev.*2.14. hold the doctrine of *Balaam*
See the word **Beor**.

Baladan.

1 *Kin.*20.12. the ſon of *Baladan*. So
*Iſa.*39.1.

Balah.

*Joſh.*19.3. Hazarſhual, and *Balah*, and

Balak.

*Num.*22.2. *Balak* ſon of Zippor ſaw
15. *Balak* ſent yet againe Princes
16. thus ſaith *Balaak* the ſon of
18. if *Balak* would give me his
36. when *Balak* heard that Balaam
39. Balaam went with *Balaak*, and
40. and *Balak* offered oxen, and
41. *Balak* tooke Balaam, and –
23.2. and *Balak* did as Balaam had
Balak and Balaam offered on
7. *Balak* the king of Moab hath
16. goe againe unto *Balak*, and
18. ſaid, riſe up, *Balak*, and heare
24.9. if *Balak* would give me his
25. and *Balak* alſo went his way
*Joſh.*24.9. *Balak* ſon of Zippor king
*Mich.*6.5. remember what *Balak* king
*Rev.*2.14. who taught *Balak* to caſt –

Bald.

*Levit.*13.40. he is *bald*: yet is he
42. if there be in the *bald* head
or *bald* forehead, –
43. in his *bald* head
or in his *bald* forehead
2 *Kin.*2.23. thou *bald* head; thou *bald*
*Jer.*16.6. make themſelves *bald* (head
48.37. every head ſhall be *bald*
*Ezek.*29.18. every head was made *bald*
*Mich.*1.16. make thee *bald*

Bald-locuſt.

*Levit.*11.22. the *bald-locuſt* after his

Baldneſſe.

*Levit.*21.5. ſhall not make *baldneſſe*
*Deut.*14.1. nor make any *baldneſſe*
*Iſa.*3.24. of well ſet haire, *baldneſſe*
15.2. on all heads *baldneſſe*
22.12. to mourning and to *baldneſſe*
*Jer.*47.5. *baldneſſe* is come
*Ezek.*7.18. *baldneſs* upon all their heads
Amos 8.10. *baldneſſe* on every head
*Mich.*1.16. enlarge thy *baldneſſe*

Ballance.

Job 31.6. in an even *ballance*, that
*Pſal.*62.9. laid in the *ballance*, they
*Pro.*11.1. a falſe *ballance* is abomination
16.11. juſt weight and *ballance*
20.23. a falſe *ballance* is not good
*Iſa.*40.12. and the hils in a *ballance*
15. as ſmall duſt of the *ballance*
46.6. weigh ſilver in the *ballance* –

Ballances.

*Levit.*19.36. juſt *ballances*, juſt weights
Job 6.2. laid in the *ballances* together
*Jer.*32.10. the money in *ballances*
*Ezek.*5.1. then take the *ballances* to
45.10. ye ſhall have *ballances* and a
*Dan.*5.27. art weighed in the *ballances*
Hoſea 12.7. *ballances* of deceit are in
Amos 8.5. falſifying the *ballances* by
*Mich.*6.11. pure, with wicked *ballances*
*Rev.*6.5. had a paire of *ballances* in his

Ballancings.

Job 37.16. *ballancings* of the clouds

Ball.

*Iſa.*22.18. a *ball* in a large countrey

Balme.

*Gen.*37.25. ſpicery and *balme*, and
43.11. a little *balme*, and a little
*Jer.*8.22. is there no *balme* in Gilead?
46.11. into Gilead and take *balme*
51.8. take *balme* for her pain, if

Bamah.

*Ezek.*20.29. is called *Bamah* unto this

Bamoth-Baal.

*Joſh.*13.17. Dibon and *Bamoth-baal*

Band.

Job 38.9. a ſwadling-*band* for it
39.10. his *band* in the furrow
*Dan.*4.15. with a *band* of iron and
So Verſe 23.

Bands.

*Levit.*26.13. broken the *bands* of your
Judges 14.15. his *bands* looſed from off
2 *Kings* 23.33. put him in *bands* at
Job 38.31. looſe the *bands* of Orion
39.5. hath looſed the *bands* of the
*Pſal.*2.3. let us breake their *bands* –
73.4. there are no *bands* in their death
107.14. brake their *bands* in ſunder
*Eccleſ.*7.26. her hands as *bands*: who
*Iſa.*28.22. leſt your *bands* be made ſtrong
52.2. looſe thy ſelfe from thy *bands*
58.6. to looſe the *bands* of wickednes
*Jer.*2.20. and burſt thy *bands*, and thou
5.5. the yoke, and burſt the *bands*
30.8. and will burſt thy *bands*, and
Ezek 3.25. they ſhall put *ban.* upon thee
4.8. I will lay *bands* upon thee
24.27. when I have broken the *bands*
Hoſea 11.4. with *bands* of love, and I
*Zach.*11.7. the other I called *bands*
14. my other ſtaffe, *bands*, that
Luke 8.29. he brake the *bands* and was
*Col.*2.19. by joynts & *bands* having, –
See the word **Bonds**.

Band.

1 *Sam.*10.26. with him a *band* of men
1 *Kings* 11.24. Captaine over a *band*
2 *Kings* 13.21. eſpied a *band* of men
1 *Chro.*12.18. Captaines of the *band*
21. againſt the *band* of the rovers
2 *Chro.*22.1. the *band* of men that came
Ezra 8.22. to require of the king a *band*
*Mar.*15.16. they call – the whole *band*
*Joh.*18.3. having received a *band* of
12. then the *band* and the –
*Act.*10.1. a Centurion of the *band*
called Italian *band*
21.31. to the chiefe capt. of the *band*
27.1. a Centurion of Auguſtus *band*

Banded.

*Act.*23.12. certain – Jewes *banded*

Bands.

*Gen.*32.10. I am become two *bands*
2 *Sam.*4.2. were Captaines of *bands*
2 *Kings* 6.23. ſo the *bands* of Syria
24.2. the *bands* of the Caldees
the *bands* of the Syrians
the *bands* of the Moabites
bands of the children of Ammon
1 *Chro.*7.4. *bands* of ſouldiers for
12.23. the numbers of the *bands*
2 *Chro.*26.11. that went out – by *bands*
*Pſal.*119.61. the *bands* of the wicked
*Pro.*30.27. all of them by *bands*
*Ezek.*38.9. thou and all thy *bands* –
22. and upon his *bands* and
*Act.*22.30. looſed him from his *bands*

Bani.
2 *Sam.*23.36. Zobah, *Bani* the Gadite
1 *Chro.*6.46. the ſon of *Bani*, the ſon
So Chapt.9.4.
Ezra 2.10. children of *Bani* 642.
10.29. ſons of *Bani* So Ver.34.
38. *Bani* and Binnui, Shimei
*Neh.*3.17. Rehum the ſon of *Bani*
9.4. Jeſhua and *Bani*, Kadmiel
Sherebiah, *Bani*
5. Kadmiel, *Bani*, Haſhabniah
10.13. Hadijah, *Bani*, Binnui
14. Elam, Zatthu, *Bani*—
11.22. Uzzi the ſon of *Bani*, the ſon

Banke.
*Gen.*41.17. ſtood on the *banke* of the
*Deut.*4.48. by the *banke* of the river
*Joſh.*12.2. on the *banke* of the river
So Chapt.13.9.16.
2 *Sam.*20.15. caſt up a *banke* againſt
2 *Kings* 2.13. ſtood by the *banke* of
19.32. nor caſt a *banke* againſt it
*Iſa.*37.33. nor caſt a *banke* againſt it
*Ezek.*47.7. at the *bank* of the river were
12. on the *banke* thereof, on his

Bankes.
*Joſh.*3.15. overflowes all his *bankes*
4.18. overflowed all his *bankes*
1 *Chro.*12.15. overflowne all his *bankes*
*Iſa.*8.7. and goe over all his *bankes*

Banke.
Luke 19.23. my money into the *banke*

Banner, &c.
*Pſal.*20.5. we will ſet up our *banners*
60.4. haſt given a *banner* to them
*Cant.*2.4. his *banner* over me was love
6.4. as an army with *banners*
So Verſe 10.
*Iſa.*13.2. lift up a *baniur* upon the

Baniſhed.
2 *Sam.*14.13. fetch home his *baniſhed*
14. that his *baniſhed* be not

Baniſhment.
Ezra 7.26. or to *baniſhment*, or to
*Lament.*2.14. cauſes of *baniſhment*

Banquet.
*Eſt.*5.4. come this day to the *banquet*
6. at the *banquet* of wine, what
8. come to the *banquet* that I ſhall
12. in with the king to the *banqu.*
14. with the king unto the *banquet*
6.14. bring Haman to the *banquet*
7.1. came to the *banquet* with Eſther
2. at the *banquet* of wine, what
7. from the *banquet* of wine in
8. into the place of the *banquet*
Job 41.6. make a *banquet* of him? ſhall
*Dan.*5.10. came into the *banquet*-houſe
Amos 6.7. the *banquet* of them that

Banqueting, &c.
*Cant.*2.4. into the *banqueting*-houſe
1 *Pet.*4.3. *banquetings* and abominable

Baptiſme.
*Mat.*3.7. come to his *baptiſme*, he ſaid
20.23. baptized with the *baptiſme*
21.25. the *baptiſme* of John, whence
Marke 1.4. the *baptiſme* of repentance
So *Luke* 3.3.
11.30. the *baptiſme* of John was it
12.50. a *baptiſme* to be baptized
Acts 1.22. from the *baptiſme* of John
10.37. *baptiſme* which John preached
13.24. the *baptiſme* of repentance
So Chapt.19.4.
18.25. only the *baptiſme* of John
19.3. unto Johns *baptiſme*
4. the *baptiſme* of repentance
*Rom.*6.4. buried with him by *baptiſme*
So *Col.*2.12.
*Eph.*4.5. one L. one Faith, one *Baptiſme*
1 *Pet.*3.21. even *baptiſme* doth alſo

Baptiſmes.
*Heb.*6.2. the doctrine of *Baptiſmes* and

Baptiſt.
*Mat.*3.1. came John the *Baptiſt*
11.11. a greater than John the *Baptiſt*
12. the daies of John the *Baptiſt*
16.14. that thou art John the *Baptiſt*
17.13. unto them of John the *Baptiſt*
Marke 6.24. the head of John the *Baptiſt*
So Verſe 25.
Luke 7.20. John *Baptiſt* hath ſent us
33. John the *Baptiſt* came neither

Baptize.
*Mat.*3.11. I—*baptize* you with water
he ſhall *baptize* you with the
Marke 1.4. did *baptize* in the wilderneſſe
John 1.26. I *baptize* with water, but
33. he that ſent me to *baptize*
1 *Cor.*1.17. ſent me not to *baptize*, but

Baptized.
*Mat.*3.6. were *baptized* of him in
13. to John to be *baptized* of him
16. Jeſus when he was *baptized*
20.22. to be *baptized* with the Bap-
tiſme that I am *baptized* with
23. and be *baptized* with the
that I am *baptized* with
See *Mar.*10.38.39.
Marke 1.9. was *baptized* of John in
16.16. that beleeveth and is *baptized*
Luke 3.12. Publicanes to be *Baptized*
21. all the people were *baptized*
Jeſus alſo being *baptized*
7.30. being not *baptized* of him
John 3.22. tarried with him and *baptized*
23. they came and were *baptized*
4.1. made and *baptized* mo diſciples
2. Jeſus himſelfe *baptized* not
10.40. where John at firſt *baptized*
Acts 1.5. John truly *baptized* with water
but ye ſhall be *baptized*
2.38. repent and be *baptized*
41. were *baptized*, and the ſame
8.12. were *baptized* both men & wo.
13. and when he was *baptized*
16. only they were *baptized*
36. doth hinder me to be *baptized*?
38. water—and he *baptized* him
9.18. and aroſe and was *baptized*
10.47. theſe ſhould not be *baptized*
48. commanded them to be *bapt.*
11.16. John—*baptized* with water
but ye ſhall be *baptized* with
16.15. and when ſhe was *baptized*
33. was *baptized* he and all his
18.8. beleeved and was *baptized*
19.3. to what—were ye *baptized*
4. John verily *baptized* with the
5. they were *baptized* in the name
22.16. ariſe and be *baptized*, and waſh
*Rom.*6.3. ſo many of us as were *baptized*
were *baptized* into his death
1 *Cor.*1.13. or were ye *baptized* into the
14. I *baptized* none of you but
15. I had *baptized* in mine owne
16. I *baptized* alſo the houſhold
whether I *baptized* any other
10.2. were all *baptized* unto Moſes
12.13. all *baptized* into one body
15.29. which are *baptized* for the
why—*baptized* for the dead
*Gal.*3.27. as have been *baptized* into

Baptizeſt, &c.
John 1.25. why *baptizeſt* thou then, if
33. the ſame is he which *baptizeth*
3.26. behold the ſame *baptizeth* and

Baptizing.
*Mat.*28.19. *baptizing* them in the N.
John 1.31. am I come *baptizing* with
3.23. John alſo was *baptizing* in

Barabbas.
*Mat.*27.16. a—priſoner called *Barabbas*
17. *Barabbas* or Jeſus? which is
20. that they ſhould aske *Barabbas*
21. releaſe—they ſaid, *Barabbas*
John 18.40. not this man but *Barabbas*
now this *Barabbas* was a robber
See *Mat.*15.7. *Luke* 23.18.

Barachel.
Job 32.6. Elihu the ſon of *Barachel*

Barachia.
*Zech.*1.1. Zech. the ſon of *Barachia*
So Verſe 7.

Barak.
*Judg.*4.6. ſent and called *Barak* the
9. went with *Barak* to Kadeſh
12. that *Barak* the ſon of Abinoam
14. *Barak* went downe from
16. *Barak* purſued after the
22. as *Barak* purſued Siſera
5.1. and *Barak* the ſon of Abinoam
12. ariſe *Barak*, and leade thy
*Heb.*11.32. of Gedeon, and of *Barak*

Barbarian, &c.
Acts 28.4. when the *Barbarians* ſaw
*Rom.*1.14. and to the *Barbarians*, both to
1 *Cor.*14.11. that ſpeaketh, a *Barbarian*
a *Barbarian* unto me
*Col.*3.11. *Barbarian*, Scythian

Barbarous.
Acts 28.2. the *barbarous* people ſhewed

Barbed.
Job 41.7. with *barbed* irons? or his

Barbers.
*Ezek.*5.1. take thee a *Barbers* razor

Bare.
*Gen.*4.25. and ſhe *bare* a ſon and
6.4. they

6.4. they *bare* children to them
16.1. *bare* him no children: and
15. Hagar *bare* Abraham a ſon
20.17. and they *bare* children
21.3. whom Sara *bare* to him, Iſaac
25.26. old when ſhe *bare* them
30.1. *bare* Jacob no children
21. ſhe *bare* a daughter, and
31.8. all the cattell *bare* ſpeckled
38.3. ſhe conceived and *bare* a ſon
4. *bare* a ſon So Ver. 5.
44.27. my wife *bare* me two ſons
*Exod.*2.2. conceived and *bare* a ſon
22. ſhe *bare* him a ſon, and he
6.20. ſhe *bare* him Aaron and Moſes
Judges 8.31. ſhe alſo *bare* him a ſon
13.2. was barren and *bare* not
24. and the woman *bare* a ſon
Ruth 4.12. whom Tamar *bare* to Juda
13. conception, and ſhe *bare* a ſon
1 *Sam.*1.20. that ſhe *bare* a ſon, and
2.21. and *bare* three ſons, and two
2 *Sam.*11.27. and *bare* him a ſon: but
12.24. and ſhe *bare* a ſon, and he
21.8. whom ſhe *bare* unto Saul
1 *Kin.*1.6. *bare* him after Abſalom
11.20. *bare* him Genubath
1 *Chro.*4.9. I *bare* him with ſorrow
*Pro.*17.25. bitterneſs to her that *bare* him
23.25. ſhe that *bare* thee ſhall
*Cant.*6.9. of her that *bare* her: the
8.5. brought thee forth that *bare* thee
*Iſa.*8.3. and *bare* a ſon, then ſaid the
51.2. unto Sarah that *bare* you
*Jer.*16.3. mothers that *bare* them
20.14. wherein my mother *bare* me
22.26. thy mother that *bare* thee
50.12. that *bare* you ſhall be aſhamed
*Ezek.*23.4. they *bare* ſons and daughters
*Hoſ.*1.3. conceived and *bare* him a ſon
6. and *bare* a daughter, and God
8. conceived and *bare* a ſon

Bare.

*Gen.*7.17. *bare* up the Arke, and it
31.39. I *bare* the loſſe of it
*Exod.*19.4. *bare* you on Eagles wings
*Num.*13.23. *bare* it between two
*Deut.*1.31. the Lord thy God *bare* thee
Judges 3.18. the people that *bare* the
1 *Kin.*5.15. 1000. that *bare* burdens
9.23. which *bare* rule over the
14.28. the guard that *bare* them
2 *Chro.*8.10. *bare* rule over the people
*Iſa.*22.6. Elam *bare* the quiver with
53.12. *Bare* the ſin of many, and
63.9. *bare* them, and carried them
*Ezek.*12.7. *bare* it on my ſhoulders
*Mat.*8.17. and *bare* our ſickneſſe
John 12.6. *bare* what was put therein
1 *Pet.*2.24. his owne ſelfe *bare* our ſins

Bareſt.

1 *Kin.*2.26. thou *bareſt* the Arke of the
*Iſa.*63.19. neuer *bareſt* rule over them

Bare.

*Levit.*13.45. and his head *bare* and
55. it be *bare* within or without
*Iſa.*32.11. make ye *bare* and gird
52.10. the Lord hath made *bare* his
*Jer.*13.22. and thy heeles made *bare*
49.10. I have made Eſau *bare*, I have
*Ezek.*16.22. waſt naked and *bare*, and
39. leave thee naked and *bare*
So Chapt.23.29.
Joel 1.7. he hath made it cleane *bare*
1 *Cor.*15.37. but *bare* grain, it may chance

Barefoot.

2 *Sam.*15.30. he went *barefoot*, and all
*Iſa.*20.2. naked and *barefoot* See Ver.3.

Barhumite.

2 *Sam.*23.31. Armaveth the *Barhumite*

Bariah.

1 *Chro.*3.22. Igeal and *Bariah*: and

Bar-Jeſus.

See *Acts* 13. Ver.6. to Ver. 11.

Bar-Jona.

*Mat.*16.17. thou art Simon *Bar-Jona*

Barke.

Iſa. 56.10. they cannot barke: ſleeping

Barked.

Joel 1.7. *barked* my fig-tree: he hath

Barkos.

Ezra 25.3. the children of *Barkos*
So *Neh.*7.55.

Barley.

*Exod.*9.31. the *barley* was ſmitten
the *barley* was in the eare
*Levit.*27.16. an Homer of *barley* ſeed
*Num.*5.15. an Epha of *barley* meale
*Deut.*8.8. of wheate and *barley*, and
Judges 7.13. a cake of *barley* tumbled
Ruth 1.22. beginning of *barley* harveſt
2.17. about an Epha of *barley*
3.2. he winnoweth *barley* to night
15. ſixe meaſures of *barley* and
17. theſe ſixe meaſures of *barley*
2 *Sam.*14.30. he hath *barley* there: goe
17.28. and wheate and *barley*, and
1 *Kin.*4.28. *barley* and ſtraw for the
2 *Kin.*7.1. and two meaſures of *barley*
So Verſe 16.18.
1 *Chro.*11.13. of ground full of *barley*
2 *Chro.*2.10. 20000 meaſures of *barley*
15. the wheat, and the *barley* the
27.5. and ten thouſand of *barley*
Job 31.40. and cockle in ſtead of *barley*
*Iſa.*28.25. the appointed *barley* and
*Jer.*41.8. wheate, and of *barley*, and of
*Ezek.*4.12. eate it as *barley* cakes
13.19. for handfuls of *barley*, and for
45.13. Epha of an Homer of *barley*
*Hoſ.*3.2. for an Homer of *barley* and
an halfe Homer of *barley*
Joel 1.11. wheat and for the *barley*
John 6.9. hath five *barley* loaves
*Rev.*6.6. and three meaſures of *Barley*

Barnabas.

Acts 4.36. was ſurnamed *Barnabas*
9.27. but *Barnabas* tooke him
11.22. and they ſent forth *Barnabas*
25. then departed *Barnabas* to
30. *Barnabas* and Saul
See more Ch.12.25. & 13.2.7.
13.1.2. *Barnabas* and Simeon
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas*
46. Paul & *Barnabas* waxed bold
50. againſt Paul and *Barnabas*
14.12. called *Barnabas*, Jupiter
14. the Apoſtles Paul & *Barnabas*
20. departed with *Barnabas* to
15.2. Paul & *Barnabas* had no ſmall
12. gave audience to *Barnabas*
22. with Paul and *Barnabas*
25. our beloved *Barnabas* & Paul
35. Paul—& *Barnabas* continued
36. Paul ſaid to *Barnabas*, let us
37. *Barnabas* determined to take
39. and ſo *Barnabas* tooke Marke
1 *Cor.*9.6. or I onely, and *Barnabas*
*Gal.*2.1. I went up—with *Barnabas*
9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*
13. *Barnabas*—was carried away
*Col.*4.10. Marcus, ſiſters ſon to *Barnabas*

Barne.

2 *Kin.*6.27. out of the *barne* floore, or
*Hag.*2.19. is the ſeed yet in the *barne*?
*Mat.*13 30. my wheat into my *barne*
Luke 12.24. ſtore-houſe, nor *barne*

Barnes.

*Pro.*3.10. ſo ſhall thy *barnes* be filled
Joel 1.17. the *barnes* are broken downe
*Mat.*6.26. nor gather—into *barnes*
Luke 12.18. Ile pull downe my *barnes*
24. nor have ſtore-houſe nor *barns*

Barſabas.

Acts 1.23. Joſeph called *Barſabas*
15.22. Judas ſurnamed *Barſabas*

Bartimeus.

Marke 10.46. blind *Bartimeus* the ſon of

Barre.

*Exod.*26.28. the middle *barre* in the
36.33. he made the middle *barre* to
*Num.*4.10. and ſhall put it upon a *barre*
Judges 16.3. *barre*, and all, and put
*Neh.*7.3. the doores, and *barre* them
Amos 1.5. Ile breake the *barre* of
See **Barres** after **Barrennes.**

Barrell, &c.

1 *Kin.*17.12. of meale in a *barrell*, and
14. the *barrell* of meale ſhall not
18.33. fill foure *barrels* with water

Barren.

*Gen.*11.30. but Sarah was *barren*
25.21. becauſe ſhe was *barren*, and
29.31. but Rachel was *barren*
*Exod.*23.26. nor be *barren* in thy land.
*Deut.*7.14. or female be *barren* among
Judges 12.2. his wife was *barren* and
3. behold now, thou art *barren*
1 *Sam.*2.5. the *barren* hath borne ſeven
2 *Kin.*2.21. any—death or *barren* land
Job 24.21. evill entreateth the *barren*
39.6. and the *barren* land his—
*Pſal.*113.9. makes the *barren* woman to
*Pro.*30.16. and the *barren* womb, the
*Cant.*4.2. and none is *barren* among
6.6. there is not one *barren* among
*Iſa.*54.1. ſing O *barren*, thou that
Joel 2.20. into a *barren* land and
Luke 1.7. Elizabeth was *barren*, and
36. her which was called *barren*
23.29. bleſ-

23.29.bleſſed are the *barren* and the
*Gal.*4.27.reioyce thou *barren* that
2 *Pet.*1.8.ye ſhall not be *barren*

Barrennesse.

*Pſal.*107.34.fruitfull land into *barrennesse*

Barres.

*Exod.*26.26. ſhall make *barres* of
27.five *barres* for the boards
35.11.and his *barres*
36.31.made *barres* of Shittim wood
34.to be places for the *barres*
overlaid the *barres* with
*Deut.*3.5.walls,gates, and *barres*
1 *Sam.*23.7.hath gates and *barres*
1 *Kin.*4.13.walles and brazen *barres*
2 *Chro.*8.5. walles,gates,and *barres*
So Chapt.14.7.
*Neh.*3.3. the *barres* thereof,—
Job 17.16.to the *barres* of the pit
38.10.and ſet *barres* and doores
40.18. his bones—like *barres* of iron
*Pſal.*147.13.the *barres* of thy gates
*Pro.*18.19.like the *barres* of a caſtle
*Iſa.*45.2. cut—the *barres* of iron
*Jer.*49.31.neither gates nor *barres*
51.30.her *barres* are broken
Jonah 2.6.the earth with her *barres*
*Nah.*3.13. ſhall devoure thy *barres*

Bartholomew.

*Mat.*10.3. Philip and *Bartholomew*
So *Mar.*3.18. See *Act.*1.13.

Baruch.

*Neh.*3.20.after him *Baruch* the ſon of
10.6.Daniel,Ginnethon, *Baruch*
11.5.the ſon of *Baruch*, the ſon
*Jer.*32.12.of the purchace to *Baruch*
13. I charged *Baruch* before
36.4. Jeremiah called *Baruch* the
Baruch wrote from the mouth of
10. then read *Baruch* in the booke
17.they asked *Baruch* ſaying
26.take *Baruch* the Scribe, and
45.1.Jeremiah—ſpake to *Baruch*
2.ſaith God—unto thee,O *Baruch*

Barzillai.

2 *Sam.*17.27. *Barzillai* the Gileadite
19.31.*Barzillai* the Gileadite came
32.*Barzillai* was a very aged
39.kiſſed *Barzillai*,and bleſſed
21.8. the ſon of *Barzillai*,the
1 *Kin.*2.7.10 the ſons of *Barzillai*
Ezra 2.61. the children of *Barzillai*
the daughters of *Barzillai*
So *Neh.*7.63.

Base,&c.

2 *Sam.*6.22.be *baſe* in mine owne ſight
Job 30.8.children of *baſe* men
*Iſa.*3.5.the *baſe* againſt the honourable
*Ezek.*17.14.kingdome might be *baſe*
29.14.ſhall be—a *baſe* kingdome
*Mal.*2.9.contemptible and *baſe*
Acts 17.5. fellowes of the *baſer* ſort
2 *Cor.*11.28.and *baſe* things of the world
2 *Cor.*10.1. who in preſence am *baſe*

Baſest.

*Ezek.*29.15. the *baſeſt* of the kingdomes
*Dan.*4.17.over it the *baſeſt* of men

Baſe.

1 *Kin.*7.27.the length of one *baſe*
See Ver.29,30,31,34,35.
*Zach.*11.5.ſet upon her owne *baſe*

Baſes.

1 *Kin.*7.27.made ten *baſes* of braſſe
28.the worke of the *baſes* was
See Ver.38.39.43.
2 *Kin.*16.17. cut the borders of the *baſes*
See Ch.25.13.16.
2 *Chro.*4.14.he made alſo *baſes*
and lavers—upon the *baſes*
Ezra 3.3. the altar on his *baſes*
*Jer.*27.19.and concerning the *baſes*
See 2 *Kings* 25.13.

Bashan.

*Num.*21.33.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
*Deut.*1.4.Og the king of *Baſhan*
3.1.which went up the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
4.kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
10. and all *Baſhan* unto—
kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
13.Argob with all *Baſhan*
14.after his owne name,*Baſhan*
4.43.and Golan in *Baſhan*,of the
47.the land of Og king of *Baſhan*
29.7.Og the king of *Baſhan*,came
32.14.of the breed of *Baſhan*, and
*Joſh.*9.10.Og king of *Baſhan*,and to
See Ch.12.4. & 13.12.30.31.& 1 *Kin.*
4.19.*Neh.*9.22.*Pſal.*135.11.
12.5.and in all *Baſhan* unto the
13.11.and all *Baſhan* to Saleah
30.townes of Jair,in *Baſhan*—
17.1. had Gilead and *Baſhan*
5.the land of Gilead and *Baſhan*
20.8. Golan in *Baſhan* out of the
21.27.gave Golan in *Baſhan* with
1 *Kin.*4.13.Argob which is in *Baſhan*
2 *Kin.*10.33.even Gilead and *Baſhan*
1 *Chro.*5.11.in the land of *Baſhan* unto
12. Jaanai and Shaphat in *Baſhan*
23.increaſed from *Baſhan* to
6.71. Golan in *Baſhan* with her
*Pſal.*22.12.buls of *Baſhan* have
68.15.is as the hill of *Baſhan*
*Iſa.*33.9.*Baſhan* and Carmel ſhake off
*Jer.*22.20.thy voice in *Baſhan*,& cry
50.19.feed on Carmel and *Baſhan*
*Ezek.*39.18.all—fatlings of *Baſhan*
Amos 4.1. ye kine of *Baſhan*,that are
*Mich.*7.14.let them feed in *Baſhan*
*Nah.*1.4. *Baſhan* languiſheth
See the words **Okey** & **Og**.

Bashemath.

*Gen.*26.34. *Baſhemath* daughter of
36.3.*Baſhemath* Iſhmaels daughter
4.and *Baſhemath* bare Revel
13.theſe were the ſons of *Baſhem.*
17.theſe are the ſons of *Baſhemath*

Basket.

*Gen.*40.17. in the upmoſt *basket* were
eat them out of the *basket*
*Exod.*29.3. put them into one *basket*
bring them in the *basket*
23.one wafer out of the *basket*
32.bread that is in the *basket*
*Levit.*8.2. *basket* of unleavened bread
26.the *basket* of unleaven'd bread
31.the bread that is in the *basket*
*Num.*6.15. *basket* of unleavened bread
So Verſe 17.
19.cake out of the *basket*
*Deut.*26.2.and ſhalt put it in a *basket*
4.ſhall take the *basket* out of
28.5.bleſſed ſhall be thy *basket*
17. curſed ſhall be thy *basket*
*Judg.*6.19. fleſh he put in a *basket*
*Jer.*24.2.one *basket* had very good
the other *basket* very naughty
Amos 8.1. a *basket* of ſummer fruit
So Verſe 2.
Acts 9.25. by the wall in a *basket*
2 *Cor.*11.33. through a window in a *baſ-*
(ket

Baskets.

*Gen.*40.16.had three white *baskets*
18.the three *baskets*,are 3.dayes
2 *Kin.*10.7.their heads in *baskets*
*Jer.*6.9.thine hand—into the *baskets*
24.1.two *baskets* of figs were ſet
*Mat.*14.20. tooke up twelve *baskets* full
15.37.was left ſeven *baskets* full
16.9. how many *baskets* ye tooke
See the like in *Mar.Luke*& *Joh.*

Bathsheba.

1 *Kin.*4.15. *Baſmath* the daughter of

Bason.

*Exod.*12.22. that is in the *baſon*
that is in the *baſon*
1 *Chro.*28.17. for every *baſon*
every *baſon* of ſilver

Basons.

*Exod.*24.6. put in *baſons*,and halfe
27.3. his ſhovels and his *baſons*
38.3.the ſhovels and his *baſons*
*Num.*4.14. the ſhovels and the *baſons*
2 *Sam.*17.28. brought beds and *baſons*
1 *Kin.*7.40.the ſhovels and the *baſons*
2 *Kin.*12.13.ſnuffers,*baſons*,trumpets
1 *Chro.*28.17.for the golden *baſons*
2 *Chro.*4.8.made an 100.*baſons* of gold
22.ſnuffers,and the *baſons* and
Ezra 1.10. thirty *baſons* of gold
ſilver *baſons* of a ſecond ſort
8.27.twenty *baſons* of gold
*Neh.*7.70.drams of gold fifty *baſons*
*Jer.*52.19. the *baſons* and the firepans

Bastard,&c.

*Deut.*23.2. a *baſtard* ſhall not enter
*Zach.*9.6.a *baſtard* ſhall dwell in
*Heb.*12.8.then are ye *baſtards* and

Bath.

*Iſa.*5.10.ten acres ſhall yeeld one *bath*
*Ezek.*45.10.an Epha and a juſt *bath*
11.the *bath* ſhall be of one
the *bath* may containe the
14.the *bath* of oile
tenth part of a *bath*

Bathe,&c.

*Levit.*15.5. and *bathe* himſelfe in water
6.and *bathe* himſelfe in water
13 *bathe* his fleſh in running
15.27.*bathe*

15.27. *bathe* himſelfe in water
16.26. and *bathe* himſelfe in water
17.15. and *bathe* himſelfe in water
See Ver.16. & *Num.*19.19.
*Iſa.*34.5. my ſword ſhall be *bathed* in

Baths.

1 *King.*7.26. two thouſand *baths*
38. contained forty *baths*
2 *Chro.*2.10. twenty thouſand *baths*
twenty thouſand *baths* of
4.5. held three thouſand *baths*
Ezra 7.22. to an hundred *baths* of wine
to an hundred *baths* of oile
Ezek. 45.14. as an Homer of ten *baths*
ten *baths* are an Homer

Bath-ſheba.

2 *Sam.*11.3. is not this *Bath-ſheba*
12.24. comforted *Bath-ſheba* his
1 *Kin.*1.11. ſpake unto *Bath-ſheba* the
12. *Bath-ſh.* went in to the king
16. *Bath-ſheba* bowed and did
28. Call me *Bath-ſheba*, and ſhe
31. *Bath-ſheba* bowed with her
2.13. came to *Bath-ſheba* the mother
19. *Bath-ſheba* went unto the K.
*Pſal.*51.1. had gone in to *Bath-ſheba*

Bath-rabbim.

*Cant.*7.4. the gate of *Bath-rabbim*

Batter.

*Iſa.*2.20. to Moules and *Batts*
See **Lapwing.**

Battell.

*Gen.*14.8. and they joyned *battell* with
*Num.*21.33. to the *battell* at Edrei
31.14. which came from the *battell*
21. war which went to the *battell*
27. who went out to *battell*, and
28. which went out to *battell*
32.27. before the Lord to *battell*
29. armed to the *battell* before
*Deut.*2.9. nor contend—in *battell*
24. contend with him in *battell*
3.1. came out—to *battell* at Edrei
20.1. when thou goeſt out to *battell*
3. ye approach—to *battell* againſt
5. leſt he dye in the *battell*
So Verſe 6.
29.7. againſt us to *battell*, and we
*Joſh.*4.13. before the Lord to *battell*
8.14. againſt Iſrael to *battell*, he
11.19. all others they tooke in *battell*
20. againſt Iſrael in *battell* that
22.33. againſt them in *battell* to
*Judg.*8.13. returned from *battell* before
20.14. to goe out to *battell* againſt
1 *Sam.*4.1. againſt the Philiſt. to *battell*
2. and when they joyned *battell*
7.10. drew neere to *battell* againſt
13.22. in the day of *battell*, that
14.20. and they came to the *battell*
23. the *battell* paſſed over to
17.13. followed Saul to the *battell*
20. and ſhouted for the *battell*
28. thou mighteſt ſee the *battell*
47. the *battell* is the Lords and
26.10. ſhall deſcend into *battell* and
28.1. thou ſhalt goe out—to *battell*
29.4. let him not go down—to *battell*
leſt in the *battell* he be an
30.24. that goes downe to the *battell*
31.3. the *battell* went ſore againſt
2 *Sam.*1.25. in the midſt of the *battell*
2.17. a very ſore *battell* that day
10.9. that the front of the *battell*
11.15. of the hotteſt *battell* and
25. make thy *battell* more ſtrong
2 *Sam.*17.11. go to *battell* in thine owne
18.6. the *battell* was in the wood of
8. the *battell* was ſcattered over
19.10. Abſolom—is dead in *battell*
21.17. no more with us to *battell*
18. there was a *battell* with the
19. there was againe a *battell* in
20. there was yet a *battell* in Gath
22.40. me with ſtrength to *battell*
1 *Kin.*8.44. thy people go out to *battell*
20.14. who ſhall order the *battell*
29. in the ſeventh day the *battell*
(was joyned
39. went out into the—*battell*
22.4. wilt thou go with me to *battell*
35. the *battell* increaſed that day
2 *Kin.*3.7. me againſt Moab to *battell*
26. that the *battell* was too ſore
1 *Chro.*5.20. cri'd to God in the *battell*
12.8. men of war, fit for the *battell*
14.15. that thou ſhalt go out to *battell*
19.10. ſaw that the *battell* was ſet
2 *Chro.*13.14. the *battell* was before and
20.15. the *battell* is not yours but
25.8. be ſtrong for the *battell*: God
13. not go with him to *battell*
Job 15.24. a king ready to the *battell*
38.23. againſt the day of *battell*
39.25. he ſmelleth the *battell* afar
41.8. remember the *battell*: do no
*Pſal.*18.39. with ſtrength to the *battell*,
24.8. the Lord mighty in *battell*
55.18. from the *battell* that was
76.3. and the ſword, and the *battell*
78.9. turned backe in the day of *battell*
89.43. him to ſtand in the *battell*
140.7. my head in the day of *battell*
*Pro.*21.31. againſt the day of *battell*
*Eccleſ.*9.11. nor the *battell* to the ſtrong
*Iſa.*9.5. every *battell* of the warriour
13.4. muſters the hoſt of the *battell*
22.2. ſword, nor dead in *battell*
27.4. againſt me in *battell*: I would
28.6. turne the *battell* to the gate
42.25. and the ſtrength of *battell*
*Jer.*8.6. horſe ruſheth into the *battell*
18.21. by the ſword in *battell*
46.3. drawne neere to *battell*
50.22. a ſound of *battell* is in the
51.20. thou art my *battell* axe
*Ezek.*7.14. none goes to the *battell*
14.5. to ſtand in the *battell* in the
*Dan.*11.20. in anger nor in *battell*
25. ſtirred up to *battell* with a
*Hoſ.*1.7. by ſword nor by *battell*, by
2.18. the ſword, and the *battell*
10.9. the *battell* in Gibeah againſt
14. in the day of *battell*: the
Amos 1.14. ſhouting in the—*battell*
*Obad.*1. us riſe up againſt her in *battell*
*Zach.*9.10. the *battell* bow ſhall be cut
10.3. as his goodly horſe in *battell*
4. out of him the *battell* bow, out
5. mire of the ſtreetes in *battell*
14.2. againſt Jeruſalem in *battell*
1 *Cor.*14.8. prepare himſelfe to the *battel*
*Rev.*9.7. horſes prepared to *battell*
9. horſes running to *battell*
16.14. to the *battell* of the great day
20.8. gather together to *battell*
See the words **Bray** & **Boat.**

Battels.

1 *Sam.*8.20. us, and fight our *battels*
18.17. fight the Lords *battels*: for
25.28. fights the *battels* of the Lord
1 *Chro.*26.27. ſpoiles won in *battels*, did
2 *Chro.*32.8. and to fight our *battels*
*Iſa.*30.32. in *battels* of ſhaking will

Battlement, &c.

*Deut.*22.8. ſhalt make a *battlement*
*Jer.*5.10. take away her *battlements*

Battered.

2 *Sam.*20.15. all—*battered* the wall to

Bavai.

*Neh.*3.18. *Bavai* the ſon of Henadad

Baulme.

See **Balme.**

Bay.

*Joſh.*15.2. from the *bay* that looketh
5. from the *bay* of the ſea at the
18.19. at the North *bay* of the

Bay.

*Zach.*6.3. griſled and *bay* horſes
7. and the *bay* went forth and

Bay-tree.

*Pſal.*37.35. a green *bay-tree*

Bdellium.

*Gen.*2.12. there is *Bdellium* and the
*Num.*11.7. as the colour of *Bdellium*

Beame.

*Judg.*16.14. with the pin of the *beame*
1 *Sam.*17.7. like a Weavers *beame*
So 2 *Sam.*21.19.
2 *Kin.*6.2. every man a *beame*, and let
5. was felling a *beame*, the axe
1 *Chro.*11.23. like a Weavers *beame*
*Hab.*2.11. the *beame* out of the timber
*Mat.*7.3. conſidereſt not the *beame*
4. a *beame* is in thine owne eye
5. firſt caſt out the *beame* out of

Beames.

1 *Kin.*6.9. *beames* and boards
See Ch.7.6.12.
36. a row of Cedar *beames*
2 *Chro.*3.7. the *beames*, the poſts and
*Neh.*2.8. timber to make *beames* for
3.3. who alſo laid the *beames*—
6. they laid the *beames* thereof
*Cant.*1.17. the *beames* of our houſe

Beanes.

2 *Sam.*17.31. *beanes* and lentiles

Beard. So *Ezek.*4.9.
*Levit.*13.29. upon the head or the *beard*
See Ver.30. Ch.14.9.
19.27. the corners of thy *beard*
21.5. the

21.5.the corner of their *beard*
1 *Sam.*17.35.caught him by the *beard*
21.13.ſpittle fall downe on his *beard*
2 *Sam.*19.24.nor trim his *beard*, nor
20.9.took Amaſa by the *beard*, with
*Pſal.*133.2.ran downe on the *beard*
even Aarons *beard*
*Iſa.*7.20.ſhall alſo conſume the *beard*
15.2.and every *beard* cut off
*Jer.*48.37.and every *beard* clipt: upon
*Ezek.*5.1.and upon thy *beard*: then

Beards.

2 *Sam.*10.4.one halfe of their *beards*
5.till your *beards* be growne
So 1 *Chro.*19.5.
*Jer.*41.5.their *beards* ſhaven, and

Beare record.

See the word **Record.**

Beare.

*Gen.*16.11.ſhalt *beare* a ſon, and
17.17.that is 90.yeare old *beare*
19.ſhall *beare* thee a ſon indeed
21.which Sarah ſhall *beare* to
18.13.of a ſurety *beare* a childe
22.23.Milchah did *beare* to Nahor
30.3.ſhe ſhall *beare* upon my knees
*Levit.*12.5.*beare* a maide-childe, then
*Judg.*13.3.ſhalt *beare* a ſon. So Ver.5.
*Ruth*1.12.and ſhould alſo *beare* ſons
1 *Kin.*3.21.my ſon which I did *beare*
*Cant.*4.2.every one *beare* twins
*Iſa.*7.14.conceive and *beare* a ſon, and
54.1.thou that didſt not *beare*, break
*Jer.*29.6.that they may *beare* ſons
*Luk.*1.13.ſhall *beare* thee a ſon, and

Bearest, &c.

*Gen.*16.2.reſtrained me from *bearing*
*Judg.*13.3.art barren, and *beareſt* not
*Gal.*4.27.thou barren that *beareſt* not

Beareth.

*Deut.*25.6.firſt-borne ſhe *beareth* ſhall
*Job*24.21.barren that *beareth* not, and

Beare — Beare.

*Gen.*36.7.land could not *beare* them
43.9.let me *beare* the blame, for
44.32.I ſhall *beare* the blame to my
49.15.his ſhoulder to *beare*, and
*Exod.*18.22.ſhall *beare* the burthen
20.16.ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
25.27.ſtaves to *beare* the table
27.7.ſides of the Altar to *beare* it
28.12.ſhall *beare* their names before
29.ſhall *beare* the names of the
30.ſhall *beare* the judgement of
38.may *beare* the iniquities of
43.that they *beare* not iniquity
*Levit.*5.1.he ſhall *beare* his iniquity
17.and ſhall *beare* his iniquity
So Ch.17.16.& 19.8.& 20.17.
10,17.to *beare* the iniquity of the
16.22.the Goat ſhall *beare* on him
19.18.nor *beare* any grudge—
20.19.they ſhall *beare* their iniquity
20.ſhall *beare* their ſin, they ſhall
22.9.leſt they *beare* ſin for it, and
16.to *beare* the iniquity of
24.15.his God, ſhall *beare* his ſin
*Num.*4.15.ſhall come to *beare* it: but
25.ſhall *beare* the curtains of
5.31.ſhall *beare* her iniquity
7.9.ſhould *beare* on their ſhoulders
11.17.ſhall *beare* the burden of the
that thou *beare* it not thy ſelfe
14.33.and *beare* your whoredomes
34.*beare* your iniquities (ary
18.1.*Bear* the iniquity of the Sanctu-
ſhall *beare* the iniquity of your
22.leſt they *beare* ſin, and dye
23.ſhall *beare* their iniquity
32.ye ſhall *beare* no ſin
*Deut.*1.12.I my ſelfe alone *beare* your
31 as a man doth *beare* his ſon
5.20.ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
*Joſh.*6.6.*beare* ſeven Trumpets
2 *Sam.*18.19.and *bear* the king tidings
20.ſhalt not *beare* tidings
ſhalt *beare* tidings—
1 *Kin.*21.10.*beare* witneſſe againſt him
2 *Kin.*18.14.puniſt on me, will I *beare*
19.30.and *beare* fruit upward
*Pſal.*75.3.I *beare* up the pillars of it
89.50.I do *beare* in my boſome the
91.12.ſhall *beare* thee up, leſt thou
*Pro.*9.12.thou alone ſhalt *beare* it
12.24.diligent ſhall *beare* rule
18.14.ſpirit, who can *beare*?
30.21.which it cannot *beare*
*Iſa.*1.14.I am weary to *beare* them
37.31.and *beare* fruit upward
46.4.and I will *beare*, even I
7.*beare* him on the ſhoulder
52.11.that *beare* the veſſels of the L.
53.11.ſhall *beare* their iniquity
*Jer.*10.19.and I muſt *beare* it
17.21.*beare* no burden on the
27.not to *beare* a burden
31.19.did *beare* the reproach of
*Lam.*3.27.that he *beare* the yoke in
*Ezek.*4.4.ſhalt *beare* their iniquity
So Ver.5.6.
12.12.ſhall *beare* on his ſhoulder
14.10.ſhall *beare* the puniſhment
16.50.*beare* thine own ſhame
So Verſe 54
18.19.the ſon *beare* the iniquity
20.ſhall not *beare* the iniquity
19,11.of them that *beare* rule
23.35.*beare*—thy lewdneſſe
49.*beare* the ſins of your Idols
34.29.nor *beare* the ſhame of the
36.7.ſhall *beare* their ſhame
44.10.even *beare* their iniquity
So Ver.12.13.
46.20.that they *beare* them not out
*Dan.*2.39.which ſhall *beare* rule
*Hoſ.*9.16.ſhall *beare* no fruit
*Mich.*6.16.*beare* the reproach of my
7.9.I will *beare* the indignation of
*Zeph.*1.12.all they that *beare* ſilver
*Hag.*2.12.if one *beare* holy fleſh in the
*Zach.*5.10.do theſe *beare* the Ephah?
6.13.and he ſhall *beare* the glory
*Mat.*3.11.I am not worthy to *beare*
4.6.they ſhall *beare* thee up
27.32.compelled to *beare* his croſſe
*Luk.*18.7.though he *beare* long
*Joh.*16.12.ye cannot *beare* them now
15.4.as the branch cannot *bear* fruit
*Act.*9.15.to *beare* my name before the
15.10.nor we were able to *beare*
18.14.that I ſhould *beare* with you
27.15.could not *beare* up into the
*Rom.*15.1.to *beare* the infirmities of the
1 *Cor.*3.2.ye were not able to *beare* it
10.13.ye may be able to *beare* it
2 *Cor.*11.1.would *beare* with me a little
and indeed *beare* with me
4.ye might well *beare* with him
*Gal.*5.10.ſhall *beare* his judgement
6.2.*beare* ye one anothers burden
5.ſhall *beare* his owne burden
17.I *beare* in my body the markes
1 *Tim.*5.14.marry and *beare* children
*Heb.*9.28.to *beare* the ſins of many
*Jam*3.12.*beare* Olive berries or
*Rev.*2.2.thou canſt not *beare* them
See the word **witneſſe.**

See **Beare** againe after **Bearing.**

Bearers.

2 *Chro.*2.18.*bearers* of burdens
34.13.even the *bearers* of burdens

Beareſt, &c.

*John*8.13.*beareſt* record of thy ſelfe
*Rom.*8.16.the Spirit—*beareth* witneſſe
11.18.thou *beareſt* not the root

Beareth.

*Levit.*11.25.who ſo *beareth* ought
28.he that *beareth* the carkaſſe
40.he alſo that *beareth* the carkaſs
15.10.that *beareth* any of thoſe
*Num.*11.12.a nurſing father *beareth*
*Deut.*29.18.*beareth* gall and wormwood
23.nor *beareth*, nor any graſſe
32.11.*beareth* them on her wings
Job 16.8.*beareth* witneſſe to my face
*Pro.*25.18.that *beareth* falſe witneſſe
29.2.the wicked *beareth* rule
*Joel*2.22.the tree *beareth* her fruit
*Rom.*13.4.*beareth* not the ſword in vaine
1 *Cor.*13.7.*beareth* all things, beleeveth
*Heb.*6.8.that *beareth* thorns, is rejected
See the words **Branch & Fruit.**

Bearing.

*Gen.*37.25.*bearing* ſpicery and balme
*Num.*10.17.*bearing* the Tabernacle
21.*bearing* the Sanctuary, and
*Joſh.*3.3.the Levites *bearing* it, then ye
14.the Prieſts *bearing* the Arke
6.8.*bearing* the ſeven trumpets
13.*bearing* ſeven trumpets
1 *Sam.*17.7.and one *bearing* a ſhield
2 *Sam.*15.24.*bearing* the Arke of the
*Pſal.*126.6.*bearing* precious ſeed
*Rom.*2.15.conſcience *bearing* witneſſe
2 *Cor.*4.10.alwaies *bearing* about in the
*Heb.*13.13.*bearing* his reproach

Beare.

1 *Sam.*17.34.came a Lyon and a *Beare*
37.out of the paw of the *Beare*
2 *Sam.*17.8.as a *Beare* robbed of
*Pro.*17.12.let a *Beare* robbed of her
28.15.and

28.15.and a ranging *Beare*, ſo is
*Iſa.*11.7.the Cowe and the *Beare* ſhall
*Lam.*3.10.was unto me as a *Beare*
*Dan.*7.5.a ſecond, like a *Beare*
*Amo.*5.19.and a *Beare* meet him
*Rev.*13.2.as the feet of a *Beare*

Beares.

2 *Kin.*2.24.two ſhee *Beares* out of the
*Iſa.*59.11.we roare all like *Beares*

Beaſt.

*Gen.*1.24.and *beaſt* of the earth after
25.God made the *beaſt* of the
30.to every *beaſt* of the earth
2.19.formed every *beaſt* of the field
20.every *beaſt* of the field: but
3.1.more ſubtle than any *beaſt* of
14.above every *beaſt*: upon thy
6.7.both man and *beaſt*, and the
7.2.of every cleane *beaſt* thou ſhalt
21.and of cattell and of *beaſt*
8.20.took of every cleane *beaſt*
9.5.at the hand of every *beaſt*
10.of every *beaſt* of the earth
*Exod.*8.17.in man and in *beaſt*: all the
18.lice upon man, and upon *beaſt*
9.9.on man, and upon *beaſt*,—
11.7.againſt man or *beaſt*: that ye
12.12.both man and *beaſt*, and
13.12.that commeth of a *beaſt*
15.and the firſt-borne of *beaſt*
19.13.whether *beaſt* or man
21.34.the dead *beaſt* ſhall be his
22.5.ſhall put in his *beaſt*, and
10.or any *beaſt* to keep, and it
19.who ſo lieth with a *beaſt*, ſhall
23.29.and the *beaſt* of the field
*Levit.*7.21.any uncleane *beaſt*, or any
24.the fat of the *beaſt* that dieth
25.eateth the fat of the *beaſt*
11.26.every *beaſt* which divideth
39.any *beaſt* of which ye may
17.13.catcheth any *beaſt* or fowle
18 23.nor—lie with any *beaſt*
woman ſtand before a *beaſt*
20.15.if a man lie with a *beaſt*
and yee ſhall ſlay the *beaſt*
16.woman approach to any *beaſt*
kill the woman and the *beaſt*
25.by *beaſt* or fowle, or by any
24.18.he that killeth a *beaſt*
beaſt for *beaſt*
21.he that killeth a *beaſt*, he
27.10.change *beaſt* for *beaſt*, then
11.any uncleane *beaſt*
he ſhall preſent the *beaſt*
*Num.*8.17.man and *beaſt*: on the day
31.26.taken both of man and *beaſt*
47.both of man and *beaſt*
*Deut.*4.17.likeneſſe of any *beaſt*
14.6.every *beaſt* that parteth
27.21.lies with any maner of *beaſt*
*Judg.*20.48.the men—as the *beaſt*
2 *Kin.*14.9.paſſed by a wilde *beaſt*
So 2 *Chro.*25 18.
*Neh.*2.12.nor was any *beaſt* with me
ſave the *beaſt* that I rode on
14 no place for the *beaſt*
Job 39.15.that the wilde *beaſt* may
*Pſal.*36.6.preſerveſt man and *beaſt*
50.10.every *beaſt* of the forreſt is
73.22.I was as a *beaſt* before thee
80.13.the wilde *beaſt* of the field
104.11.drinke to every *beaſt*
the wilde *beaſt* quench
135.8.both of man and *beaſt*
147.9.to the *beaſt* his food
*Pro.*12.10.regards the life of his *beaſt*
*Eccleſ.*3.19.above a *beaſt*: for all
21.the ſpirit of the *beaſt* that
*Iſa.*35.9.nor any ravenous *beaſt*
43.20.the *beaſt* of the field ſhall
63.14.as a *beaſt* that goes downe
*Jer.*7.20.on man, and upon *beaſt*, and
9.10.and the *beaſt* are fled, they are
21.6.both man and *beaſt*: they ſhall
27.5.the man and the *beaſt* that are
31.27.and with the ſeed of the *beaſt*
32.43.without man or *beaſt*: it is
33.10.without man, without *beaſt*
So Verſe 12.
36.29.from thence man and *beaſt*
50.3.depart both man and *beaſt*
51.62.nor man, nor *beaſt*: but that
*Ezek.*14.13.cut off man and *beaſt*
So Ver.17.19.21.Ch.24.13.& 29.8.
15.paſſe—becauſe of the *beaſt*
19.cut off from it man and *beaſt*
21.and the noyſome *beaſt*, and
29.11.nor foot of *beaſt* ſhall paſſe
34.8.meat to every *beaſt* of the field
36.11.upon you man and *beaſt*, and
39.17.unto every *beaſt* of the field
44.31.torne, whether fowle or *beaſt*
*Dan.*4.16.a *beaſts* heart be given unto
7.5.behold, another *beaſt*, a ſecond
7.behold a fourth *beaſt*, dreadfull
11.till the *beaſt* was ſlaine, and
19.the truth of the fourth *beaſt*
23.the fourth *beaſt* ſhall be the
*Hoſ.*13.8.the wilde *beaſt* ſhall teare
Jonah 3.7.neither man nor *beaſt*
8.let man and *beaſt* be covered
*Mich.*1.13.the charet to the ſwift *beaſt*
*Zeph.*1.3.conſume man and *beaſt*
*Zach.*8.10.any hire for *beaſt*, nor was
*Luk.*10.43.and ſet him on his own *beaſt*
*Act.*28.4.ſaw the venemous *beaſt*
5.he ſhook off the *beaſt* into the
*Heb.*12.20.if ſo much as a *beaſt* touch
*Rev.*11.7.the *beaſt* that aſcendeth out
13.1.I ſaw a *beaſt* riſe up out of the
3.wondred after the *beaſt*
4.worſhipped the *beaſt*, ſaying
who is like unto the *beaſt*
11.I beheld another *beaſt*
12.the power of the firſt *beaſt*
to worſhip the firſt *beaſt*
15.like to the Image of the *beaſt*
that the Image of the *beaſt* ſhould
17.or the name of the *beaſt*
18.count the number of the *beaſt*
14.9.if any man worſhip the *beaſt*
11.who worſhip the *beaſt*
15.2.gotten victory over the *beaſt*
16.2.which had the mark of the *beaſt*
10.upon the ſeat of the *beaſt*
13.out of the mouth of the *beaſt*
17.3.a ſcarlet coloured *beaſt*
7.of the *beaſt* that carrieth her
8.the *beaſt* that thou ſaweſt
when they behold the *beaſt*
11.the *beaſt* that was, and is not
12.one houre with the *beaſt*
13.and ſtrength unto the *beaſt*
17.their kingdome unto the *beaſt*
19.19.I ſaw the *beaſts* and the kings
20.and the *beaſt* was taken
had received the mark of the *beaſt*
20.4.had not worſhipped the *beaſt*
10.where the *beaſt* and the falſe

Beaſts.

*Gen.*7.2.*beaſts* that are not cleane
8.of cleane *beaſts* and of
beaſts that are not cleane
45.17.lade your *beaſts*, and go
Exod 22.31.that is torne with *beaſts*
23.11.the *beaſts* of the field ſhall
*Lev.*7.24.that which is torn with *beaſts*
11.2.theſe are the *beaſts* which ye
all the *beaſts* on the earth
3.chewes the cud among *beaſts*
27.among all manner of *beaſts*
46.this is the law of the *beaſts*
20.25.between cleane *beaſts* and
26.6.I'le rid evill *beaſts* out of the
22.I'le ſend wilde *beaſts* among
27.26.the firſtling of *beaſts* which
*Num.*18.15.whether of men or *beaſts*
firſtling of uncleane *beaſts*
20.8.water—and their *beaſts* drinke
11.drinke, and their *beaſts* alſo
31.11.both of men and of *beaſts*
30.of all manner of *beaſts*, and
35.3.goods, and for all their *beaſts*
*Deut.*7.22.leſt the *beaſts* of the field
14.4.theſe are the *beaſts* which ye
6.chewes the cud among *beaſts*
28.26.to the *beaſts* of the earth
1 *Sam.*17.44.to the *beaſts* of the field
46.to the wilde *beaſts* of the earth
2 *Sam.*21.10.nor *beaſts* of the field by
1 *Kin.*4.33.ſpake alſo of *beaſts*, and of
18.5.that we leeſe not all the *beaſts*
2 *Kin.*3.17.your cattell and your *beaſts*
2 *Chro.*32.28.for all manner of *beaſts*
Ezra 1.4.and with *beaſts* So Ver.6.
Job 5.22.not be afraid of the *beaſts*
23.the *beaſts* of the field ſhalbe at
12.7.aske now the *beaſts*, and they
18 3.are we counted as *beaſts*, and
35.11.more than the *beaſts* of the
37.8.*beaſts* go into dens and
40.20.all the *beaſts* of the field play
*Pſal.*8.7.yea, and the *beaſts* of the field
49.12.he is like the *beaſts* that periſh
20.is like the *beaſts* that periſh
50.11.the wilde *beaſts* of the forreſt
79.2.to the *beaſts* of the earth
104.25.ſmall and great *beaſts*
148.10.*beaſts* and all cattell
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath killed her *beaſts*, ſhe

30.30.ſtrong amongſt *beaſts*
*Eccleſ.*3.18.they themſelves are *beaſts*
19.befalleth the *beaſts*,even
*Iſa.*1.11. the fat of fed *beaſts*
13.21.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
22.wilde *beaſts* of the Ilands
18.6.to the *beaſts* of the earth
all the *beaſts* of the earth ſhall
30.6.the burden of the *beaſts* of the
34.14.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
meet with the wilde *beaſts*
40.16.nor the *beaſts* ſufficient
46.1.were upon the *beaſts*
56.9.all ye *beaſts* of the field
ye *beaſts* in the forreſt
66.20.upon ſwift *beaſts* to my holy
*Jer.*7.33.for the *beaſts* of the earth
See Ch.16.4.&19.7.&34.20.
12.4.the *beaſts* are conſumed
9.all the *beaſts* of the field
15.3.the *beaſts* of the earth to
27.6.and the *beaſts* of the field have
28.14.given him the *beaſts* of the
50.39.wilde *beaſts* of the Deſart
wilde *beaſts* of the Ilands
*Ezek.*14.15.cauſe noyſome *beaſts*
becauſe of the *beaſts*
32.4.I'le fill the *beaſts* of the whole
13.I'le deſtroy all the *beaſts* therot
34.25.the evill *beaſts* to ceaſe out of
*Dan.*4.12.was meat for all the *beaſts*
14.let the *beaſts* get away from
15.his portion be with *beaſts*
5.21.his heart was made like *beaſts*
7.3.foure great *beaſts* came up to
7.it was divers from all *beaſts*
8.4.no *beaſts* might ſtand before
*Hoſ.*2.12.the *beaſts* of the field ſhall
18.for them with the *beaſts*
4.3.with the *beaſts* of the field
Joel 1.18.do the *beaſts* groane?
20.the *beaſts* of the field cry
2.22.not affraid ye *beaſts* of the field
*Amo.*5.22.offerings of your fat *beaſts*
*Mich.*5.8.as a Lyon among *beaſts*
*Hab.*2.17.and the ſpoile of *beaſts*
*Zeph.*2.14.all the *beaſts* of the Nations
15.for *beaſts* to lie downe in
*Zach.*14.15.and of the *beaſts* that
*Mar.*1.13.was with the wilde *beaſts*
*Act.*7.42.offered to me ſlaine *beaſts*
10.12.foure footed *beaſts*,and
wilde *beaſts* See Chapt.11.6.
23.24.and provide them *beaſts*
*Rom.*1.23.and foure footed *beaſts*
1 *Cor.*15.32. I have fought with *beaſts* at
39.another fleſh of *beaſts*
*Tit.*1.12.evill *beaſts*,ſlow-bellies
*Jam.*3.7.for every kind of *beaſts* and of
2 *Pet.*2.12.as naturall bruit *beaſts*
See *Jude* 10.
*Rev.*4.6.foure *beaſts* full of eyes before
See more Ch.5.11.6.&1.3.5.7.
6.8.with the *beaſts* of the earth

Beate.

*Exod.*30.36.ſhalt *beat* ſome of it very
39.3.did *beat* the gold into thin
*Num.*11.8.*beat* it in a mortar,and
*Deut.*25.3.and *beat* him above theſe
*Judg.*8.17.he *beat* downe the tower
9.45.*beat* downe the city, and ſaved
19.22.and *beat* at the doore,and
Ruth 2.17.and *beat* out that ſhe had
2 *Sam.*22.43. then did I *beat* them
2 *Kin.*3.25. they *beat* downe the cities
13.25.did Joaſh *beat* him,and
23.12.did the king *beat* downe
*Pſal.*18.42.then did I *beat* them
89.23.I will *beat* downe his foes
*Pro.*23.14.ſhalt *beat* him with the rod
*Iſa.*2.4.ſhall *beat* their ſwords into
3.15.that ye *beat* my people to—
27.12.the Lord ſhall *beat* off from
41.15.and *beat* them ſmall,and
Joel 3.10.*beat* your plow-ſhares into
Jonah 4.8.and the Sun *beat* upon him
*Mich.*4.3.ſhall *beat* their ſwords into
13.*beat* in peeces many people
*Mat.*21.35.*beat* one,and killed another
*Mar.*4.37.the waves *beat* into the ſhip
12.3.caught him and *beat* him
*Luk.*6.48.the ſtreame *beat* vehemently
So Verſe 49.
12.45.to *beat* the men-ſervants
*Act.*16.22.commanded to *beat* them
18.17.*beat* him before the judgment
22.19.*beat* in every Synagogue

Beaten.—Beaten.

*Exod.*5.14.officers—were *beaten*,and
16.thy ſervants are *beaten*,but
25.18.of *beaten* worke ſhalt thou
So Chapt.37.17.
31.of *beaten* worke ſhall the
36.it ſhall be one *beaten* worke
27.20.pure oyle olive *beaten* for the
37.7.*beaten* out of one peece made
22.was one *beaten* work of pure
*Levit.*2.14.corne *beaten* out of full eares
16.part of the *beaten* corne
16.12.ſweet incenſe *beaten* ſmall
24.2.of pure oyle oliv e *beaten*
*Num.*8.4.was of *beaten* gold unto the
were of *beaten* worke
28.5.an Hin of *beaten* oyle
*Deut.*25.2.be worthy to be *beaten*
beaten before his face
*Joſh.*8.15.as if they were *beaten*
2 *Sam.*2.17.and Abner was *beaten*
2 *Kin.*10 16. 200.targets of *beaten* gold
17. 300.ſhields of *beaten* gold
See 2 *Chro.*9.15.16.
2 *Chro.*34.7.*beaten* the graven Images
*Pro.*23.35.they have *beaten* me
*Iſa.*28 27.the fitches are *beaten* out
30.31.the Aſſyrian *beaten* downe
*Jer.*46.5.the mighty are *beaten* downe
*Mich.*1.7.ſhall be *beaten* to peeces
*Mar.*13.9.ye ſhall be *beaten*,and
Luk 12.47.*beaten* with many ſtripes
48. ſhalbe *beaten* with few ſtripes
*Act.*16.37.they have *beaten* us
2 *Cor.*11.25.was I *beaten* with rods

Beateſt, &c.

*Deut.*24.20.*beateſt* thine olive tree
*Pro.*23.13.if thou *beateſt* him with the
1 *Cor.*9.26.that *beateth* the ayre

Beating.

1 *Sam.*14 16 *beating* downe one another
*Mar.*12.5.*beating* ſome,and
*Act.*21.32.left *beating* of Paul

Beauty.

*Exod.*28.1.for glory and for *beauty*
So Verſe 40.
2 *Sam.*1.19.the *beauty* of Iſrael
14.25.as Abſalom for his *beauty*
1 *Chro.*16.29.in the *beauty* of holineſſe
So *Pſal* 29.2. & 96.9.
2 *Chro.*3.6.precious ſtones for *beauty*
20.21.the *beauty* of holineſſe
*Eſth.*1.11.and the Princes her *beauty*
Job 40.10.with glory and *beauty*
*Pſal.*27.4.the *beauty* of the Lord, and to
39.11.his *beauty* to conſume away
45.11.greatly deſire thy *beauty*
49.14.their *beauty* ſhall conſume
50.2.the perfection of *beauty*
90.17.let the *beauty* of the Lord
96.6.ſtrength and *beauty* are
110.3.in the *beauties* of holineſſe
*Pro.*6.25.luſt not after her *beauty*
20.29.the *beauty* of old men is the
31.30.and *beauty* is vaine: but a
*Iſa.*3.24.burning inſtead of *beauty*
13.19.the *beauty* of the Caldees
28.1.whoſe glorious *beauty* is a
4.the glorious *beauty* which is
5.and for a diadem of *beauty*
33.17.ſee the king in his *beauty*
44.13.to the *beauty* of a man; that
53.2.no *beauty* that we ſhould
61.3.unto them *beauty* for aſhes
*Lam.*1.6.her *beauty* is departed
2.1.to the earth the *beauty* of Iſrael
15.call the perfection of *beauty*
*Ezek.*7.20.the *beauty* of his ornament
16.14.thy *beauty*,for it was perfect
15.truſt in thine owne *beauty*
25.thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27.3.I am of perfect *beauty*
11.have made thy *beauty* perfect
28.7.*beauty* of thy wiſedome,and
17.becauſe of thy *beauty* thou
31.8.was like to him in *beauty*
32.19.doſt thou paſſe in *beauty*?
*Hoſ.*14.6.his *beauty* ſhalbe as the
*Zach.*9.17.how great is his *beauty*?
11.7.one I called *Beauty*, & the other
10.tooke my ſtaffe, even *beauty*

Beautifie.

Ezra 7.27.to *beautifie* the houſe of the
*Pſal.*149.4.he'le *beautifie* the meeke
*Iſa.*60.13.to *beautifie* the place of

Beautifull.

*Deut.*21.11.a *beautifull* woman,and
1 *Sam.*16.12.a *beautifull* countenance
25.3.of a *beautifull* countenance
2 *Sam.*11.2.woman was very *beautifull*
*Eſth.*2.7. the maid was faire & *beautifull*
*Pſal.*48.2.*beautifull* for ſituation,the
*Eccleſ.*3.11.every thing *beautifull* in
*Cant.*6.4.thou art *beautifull*, O my love
7.1.how

7.1.how *beautifull* are thy feet with
*Isa.*4.2.*beautifull* and glorious, and
52.1.put on thy *beautifull* garments
7 how *beautifull* upon the mount.
64.11.our *beautifull* house where
*Jer.*13.20.the flocke—thy *beautif* flock?
48.17.broken,and the *beautifull* rod!
*Ezek.*16.12.a *beautifull* crowne
13.was exceeding *beautifull*
23.42. *beautifull* crownes upon
*Mat.*23.27.which appeare *beautifull*
*Act.*3.2.gate—which is called *beautifull*
10.at the *beautifull* gate of the
*Rom.*10.15.how *beautifull* are the feet

Bebai.

*Ezra*2.11. the children of *Bebai* 620.
See Chapt.8.11. & 10. 28.
*Neh.*7.16. & 10.15.

Became.

*Rom.*1.22.wise,they *became* fooles
1 *Cor.*9.20.I *became* as a Jew
22. to the weake *became* I as weak
*Heb.*2.10. for it *became* him,for
5.9.he *became* the Author of
7.26.such an hie priest *became* us

Becher.

*Gen.*46.21.were Bela and *Becher*
See *Num.*26.35. 1 *Chro.*7.6.8.

Bechoiath.

1 *Sam.*9.1. the son of *Bechorath*

Beckned,&c.

*Luk.*5.7.they *beckned* unto their part-
*Act.*12.17.he *beckning* unto them (ners
13.16.*beckning* with his hand,said
19.33. Alexander *beckned* with his
21.40.*beckned* with the hand to the
24.10 had *beckned* unto him to

Become.

*Gen.*3.22.the man is *become* as one
*Deut.*27.9.art *become* the people of the
1 *Kin.*2.15.and is *become* my brothers
*Act.*4.11.is *become* the head of the
*Rom.*3.12.are—*become* unprofitable
19.*become* guilty before God
1 *Cor.*3.18.let him *become* a foole that
13.1. I am *become* a sounding
*Gal.*4.16 am I—*become* your enemy
*Jam.*2.11.thou art *become* a transgressor

Becommeth.

*Psal.*93.5.holinesse *becommeth* thy
*Mat.*3.15.for thus it *becommeth* us
*Rom.*16.2.her as *becommeth* Saints
So *Ephes.*5.3.
*Phil.*1.27.as it *becommeth* the Gospel
1 *Tim.*2.10.which *becommeth* women
*Tit.*2.3.as *becommeth* holinesse; not

Becon.

*Isa.*30.17.ye be left as a *becon* upon

Bed.

*Gen.*47.31.bowed—upon the *beds* head
48.2.Israel—and sate upon the *bed*
49.4.wentest up to thy fathers *bed*
33.up his feet unto the *bed*,and
*Exod.*8.3.and upon thy *bed*,and into
21.18.dye not,but keepeth his *bed*
*Levit.*15.4.every *bed* whereon he lies
5.whoso toucheth his *bed* shall
21.whoso toucheth her *bed* shall
23.it be on her *bed*,or any
24.all the *bed* whereon she lieth
26.every *bed* whereon she lieth
as the *bed* of her separation
1 *Sam.*19.13.and laid it in the *bed*
15.bring him to me in the *bed*
16.there was an Image in the *bed*
2 *Sam.*4.5.who lay on a *bed* at noon
7.lay on his *bed*,in his—
11.in his house,on his *bed*
11.2.arose from off his *bed*
13.to lye on his *bed* with the
13.5.lay thee downe on thy *bed*
1 *Kin.*1.47.himselfe upon the *bed*
17.19.laid him on his owne *bed*
21.4.laid him downe on his *bed*
2 *Kin.*1.6.from that *bed* on which thou
16. not come downe off that *bed*
4.10.set for him there a *bed*
21.laid him on the *bed*,and
32.dead,and laid on his *bed*
1 *Chro.*5.1.defiled his fathers *bed*
2 *Chro.*16.14.laid him in the *bed*
24.25.slew him on his *bed*,and he
*Esth.*7.8.Haman fallen on the *bed*
Job 7.13.say, my *bed* shall comfort me
17.13.made my *bed* in the darknesse
33.15.in slumbring on the *bed*
19.with paine on his *bed*,and
*Psal.*4.4.with your heart on your *bed*
6.6.make my *bed* to swim, I water
36.4.deviseth mischiefe on his *bed*
41.3.on the *bed* of languishing
wilt make all his *bed* in his
63.6.I remember thee on my *bed*
132.3.house,nor go up to my *bed*
139.8. I make my *bed* in hell,behold
*Pro.*7.16.I have deckt my *bed* with
17.I have perfum'd my *bed* with
22.27.take—thy *bed* from under thee
26.14.so doth the slothful on his *bed*
*Cant.*1.16.also our *bed* is green
3.1.by night on my *bed* I sought
7.this *bed*,which is Salomons
5.13.cheekes are as a *bed* of spices
*Isa.*28.20.the *bed* is shorter than that
57.7.hast thou set thy *bed*: even
8.thou hast enlarged thy *bed*
thou lovedst thy *bed*
*Ezek.*23.17.into the *bed* of love
41.satest upon a stately *bed*
32.25.they have set her a *bed* in the
*Dan.*2.28.of thy head on thy *bed*
See Chap 4.10.13.
29.thy thoughts—on thy *bed*
4.5.the thoughts on my bed, and
*Amo.*3.12.in the corner of a *bed*,and
*Mat.*9.2.a man—lying on a *bed*
6.take up thy *bed*,and go to thy
*Mar.*2.4.they let downe the *bed*
9.rise,take up thy *bed*,and walke
12.tooke up the *bed* and went
4.21.or under a *bed*, and not to be
7.30.her daughter lay on the *bed*
*Luk.*5.18.brought in a *bed* a man
8.16.putteth it under a *bed*
11.7.are with me in *bed*,I can
17.34.two men in one *bed*, and one
*Joh.*5.8.take up thy *bed* and walke
9.and took up his *bed* and walked
10. not lawfull—to carry thy *bed*
11.take up thy *bed* So Ver.12.
*Act.*9.33.had kept his *bed* 8.yeares
34.arise,and make thy *bed*
*Heb.*13.4.the *bed* undefiled,but
*Rev.*2.22.I'le cast her into a *bed*,and

Beds.

2 *Sam.*17.28.*beds* and basins,and
*Esth.*1.6.the *beds* were of gold and
*Psal.*149.5.sing aloud on their *beds*
*Cant.*6.2.to the *beds* of spices to feed
*Isa.*57.2.they shall rest in their *beds*
Hos 7.14.howled on their *beds* when
*Amo.*6.4.lye upon *beds* of ivory,and
*Mich.*2.1.worke evill on their *beds*
*Mat.*6.55.to carry about in *beds*
*Act.*5.15.laid them on *beds*,and

Bed-chamber.

*Exod.*8.3.and into thy *bed-chamber*
2 *Sam.*4.7.his bed in his *bed chamber*
2 *Kin.*6.12.speakest in thy *bed-chamber*
11.2.in the *bed-chamber* from Ath.
2 *Chro.*22.11.his nurse in a *bed-chamber*
*Eccles.*10.20.rich in thy *bed-chamber*

Bedstead.

*Deut.*3.11.his *bedstead* was
a *bedstead* of iron

Bedad.

*Gen.*36.35.Hadad the son of *Bedad*
So 1 *Chro.*1.46.

Bedaiah.

Ezra 10.35.Benaiah,*Bedaiah*,Chellub

Bee,&c.

*Deut.*1.44 chased you as *Bees* do and
*Judg.*14 8.there was a swarme of *Bees*
*Psal.*118.12.me about like *Bees*
*Isa.*7 18.the *Bee* that is in the land of

Beelzebub.

*Mat.*10.25.master of the house,*Beelzeb.*
12.24.by *Beelzebub* the prince of
See *Luke* 11.15.
27.if I by *Beelzebub* cast out
*Mar.*3.22.he hath *Beelzebub*
See **Baal-Zebub.**

Beer.

*Num.*21.16.from thence—to *Beer*
*Judg.*9.21.and went to *Beer*

Beerah.

1 *Chro.*5.6. *Beerah* his son
7.37.Ithran and *Beerah*

Beer-Elim.

*Isa.*15.8.thereof unto *Beer-Elim*

Beeri.

*Gen.*26.34.the daughter of *Beeri*
*Hos.*1.1.the son of *Beeri*

Beer-lahai-roy.

*Gen.*16.14.was called *Beer-lahai-roy*

Beeroth a city.

*Deut.*10.9.their journey from *Beeroth*
*Josh.*9.17.Chephirah,and *Beeroth*
See *Ezra* 2.25.
18.25.Ramah,and *Beeroth*
2 *Sam.*4.2. *Beeroth* was reckoned to

Beerothite.

Beerothite.
2 *Sam.*4.5.of Rimmon the *Beerothite*
1 *Chro.*11.39.Naharai the *Beerothite*

Beerothites.
2 *Sam.*4.3.the *Beerothites* fled to Gittaim

Beer-sheba.
*Gen.*21.14.wilderneſſe of *Beer-ſheba*
31.of that place *Beer-ſheba*
32.made a covenant at *Beer-ſheba*
33.planted a grove in *Beer-ſheba*
26.23.thence to *Beer-ſheba*
33.of the city is *Beer-ſheba*
28.10.went out from *Beer-ſheba*
46.1.came to *Beer-ſheba*,and
5.Jacob roſe up from *Beer-ſheba*
*Joſh.*19.2.and they had—*Beer-ſheba*
*Judg.*2.1.from Dan to *Beer-ſheba*
So 1 *Sam.*3.20. 2 *Sam.*3.10. & 17.11.& 24.2.15. 1 *Kin.*4.25.& 1 *Chro.*21.2.& 2 *Chro.*30.5.
1 *Sam.*8.2.were Judges in *Beer-ſheba*
2 *Sam.*24.7.Judah,even to *Beer-ſheba*
1 *Kin.*19.3.and came to *Beer-ſheba*
2 *Kin.*12.1.was Zibiah of *Beer-ſheba*
23.8.from Geba to *Beer-ſheba*
1 *Chro.*4.28.dwelt at *Beer-ſheba*
2 *Chro.*19.4.from *Beer-ſheba* to mount
*Neh.*11.27.and at *Beer-ſheba*,and
30.they dwelt from *Beer-ſheba*
*Amo.*5.5.paſſe not to *Beer-ſheba*
8.14.and the manner of *Beer-ſheba*

Beetle.
*Levit.*11.22.the *Beetle* after his kinde

Beeves.
*Levit.*22.19.of the *beeves*,of the
21. a free-will offering in *beeves*
*Num.*31.28.and of the *beeves*, and of
33.twelve thouſand *beeves*—
38.the *beeves* thirty ſixe thouſand
44.thirty ſixe thouſand *beeves*

Befall.
*Gen.*42.4.ſaid,leſt miſchiefe *befall* him
So Ver.38. & 44.29.
49.1.which ſhall *befall* you in the
*Deut.*31.17.troubles ſhall *befall* them
29.evill will *befall* you in the
*Pſal.*91.10.ſhall no evill *befall* thee
*Act.*20.22.that ſhall *befall* me there

Befallen.
*Num.*20.14.travell that hath *befallen* us
*Deut.*31.21.troubles are *befallen* them
*Judg.*6.13.why is all this *befallen* us ?
1 *Sam.*20.26.ſomething hath *befallen*
*Eſth.*6.13.thing that had *befallen* him
*Mat.*8.33.and what had *befallen* him

Befalleth.
*Eccleſ.*3.19.*befalleth* the ſons of men
befalleth beaſts

Befell.
*Gen.*42.29.all that *befell* them
So *Joſh* 2.23.
2 *Sam.*19.7.all the evill that *befell* thee
*Mar.*5.16.told how it *befell* to him
See *Luke* 8.36.
*Act.*20.19.which *befell* me by the

Before.
*Exod.*10.14.*before* them was no
*Joſh.*10.14.like that,*before* it,or
*Judg.*18.6.*before* the Lord is your way
1 *Sam.*9.11.behold,he is *before* you
*Pſal.*16.8.the Lord alwaies *before* me
119.168.all my waies are *before* thee
*Luk.*1.75.*before* him all the daies of
John 1.15.is preferred *before* me
for he was *before* me
6.62.aſcend where he was *before*
10.8.all that ever came *before* me
13.19.I tell you *before* I come
*Act.*19.19.burned them *before* all men
*Epheſ.*2.10.God hath *before* ordained
*Col.*1.17.he is *before* all things
*Phil.*3.13.thoſe things which are *before*
2 *Pet.*3.17.ye know theſe things *before*
*Rev.*9.13.altar which is *before* God

Beforehand.
*Mar.*13.11.take no thought *beforehand*
2 *Cor.*9.5.and make up *beforehand* your
1 *Tim.*20.4.ſins are open *beforehand*
25.are manifeſt *beforehand*
1 *Pet.*1.11.it teſtified *beforehand* the

Beforetime.
*Joſh.*11.10.*beforetime*,was the head
20.5.hated him not *beforetime*
1 *Sam.*9.9.*beforetime* in Iſrael
was *beforetime* called a
10.11.that knew him *beforetime*
2 *Sam.*7.10.as *beforetime*
So 2 *Kin.*13.5.

Began.
*Gen.*4.26. then *began* men to call upon
6.1.men *began* to multiply on the
10.8.*began* to be a mighty one in
41.54.the 7.yeares of dearth *began*
44.12.*began* at the eldeſt,and left
Deut 1.9.*began* Moſes to declare this
*Judg.*13.25.*began* to move him at
16.19.*began* to afflict him,and his
22.*began* to grow againe after
10.25.the day *began* to ſpring,they
20.39.*began* to ſmite and kill
40.when the flame *began* to ariſe
1 *Sam.*3.2.his eyes *began* to waxe dim
2 *Sam.*2.10.when he *began* to reigne
5.4.he *began* to reigne,and he
1 *Kin.*6.1.he *began* to build the houſe
15.25.*began* to reigne over Iſrael
See Ch.22.41.51. 2 *Kin.*8.16. 17.26.& 11.21.& 14.23 & 15.2.13.23.27.33. & 16. 1.2.& 18.1.2.
2 *Kin.*10.32.*began* to cut Iſrael ſhort
15.37.the Lord *began* to ſend
21.19.when he *began* to reigne
See Ch.25.36.& 24.8.18.
25.27.that he *began* to reigne
1 *Chro.*27.24.Joab *began* to number
2 *Chro.*3.1.Solomon *began* to build
2.*began* to build in the ſecond
12.13.when he *began* to reigne
See Ch.21.5.20.& 22.2.& 24.25. & 26.3.& 27.1.8.& 28.1.
20.22.when they *began* to ſing
29.17.they *began* on the firſt day
27.when the burnt offring *began*
the ſong of the Lord *began*
31.7.*began* to lay the foundation
10.ſince the people *began* to
21.every worke he *began* in the
33.1.when he *began* to reigne
See Ver.21. & 34.1. & 36.2.5.9.11.
34.3.*began* to ſeek after the God
began to purge Judah
Ezra 3.6.*began* they to offer burnt offr.
8.*began* Zerubbabel the ſon of
5.2.and *began* to build the houſe
7.9.*began* he to go up from Babylon
*Neh.*4.7.breaches *began* to be ſtopped
13.19.*began* to be darke,before
*Jer.*52.1.when he *began* to reigne
*Ezek.*9.6.then they *began* at the ancient
Jonah 3.4.and Jonah *began* to enter
*Mat.*11.7.Jeſus *began* to ſay unto the
23.then *began* he to upbraid the
16.21.*began* Jeſus to ſhew unto his
22.and *began* to rebuke him
26.37.and *began* to be ſorrowfull
74.then *began* he to curſe and to
28.1.as it *began* to dawne towards
*Mar.*2.23.*began* as they went to plucke
4.1.he *began* againe to teach by the
5.17.they *began* to pray him to
6.2.*began* to teach in the Synag.
7.and *began* to ſend them forth
34.and he *began* to teach them
See Chapt.8.31.
55.*began* to carry about in beds
8.31.he *began* to teach them,that
32.and *began* to rebuke him
So *Mat.*16.22.
10.41.*began* to be much diſpleaſed
47.*began* to cry out,and ſay
11.15.*began* to caſt out them that
12.1.*began* to ſpeake to them by
13.5.*began* to ſay,take heed,leſt
14.19.they *began* to be ſorrowfull
33.*began* to be ſore amazed
65.ſome *began* to ſpit on him
69.*began* to ſay to them that
71.*began* to curſe and to ſweare
*Luk.*1.70.ſince the world *began*
3.23.*began* to be about 30.yeares
4.21.he *began* to ſay unto them
15.14.he *began* to be in want
24.and they *began* to be merry
*Joh.*4.52.when he *began* to amend
9.32.ſince the world *began*
13.5.*began* to waſh the diſciples feet
*Act.*1.1.that Jeſus *began* both to do
2.4.*beg.* to ſpeak with other tongues
3.21.ſince the world *began*
8.35.*began* at the ſame Scripture
10.37.and *began* from Galilee
11.15.and as I *began* to ſpeake
18.26.he *began* to ſpeake boldly
27.35.broken it,he *began* to eate
*Tit.*1.2.before the world *began*
*Heb.*2.3.at the firſt *began* to be

Begat.
*Gen.*5.3.*begat* a ſon in his own likeneſſe
6.10.Noah *begat* three ſons

*Leuit.*25.45.they *begat* in your land
*Deut.*32.18.the rocke that *begat* thee
2 *Chro.*11.21.*begat* 28.ſons
13.21.*begat* 22.ſons
*Pro.*23.22.to thy father that *begat* thee
*Jer.*16.3.their fathers that *begat* them
*Dan.*11.6.and he that *begat* her
*Mat.*1.2.Abraham *begat* Iſaac
See the like to Ver.16.
*Act.*7.8.ſo Abraham *begat* Iſaac
29.where he *begat* two ſons
*Jam.*1.18.of his own will *begat* he us
1 *Joh.*5.1.that loveth him that *begat*

Beget.

*Gen.*17.20.twelve Princes ſhall he *beget*
*Deut.*4.25.thou ſhalt *beget* children
28.41.ſhalt *beget* ſons and daughters
2 *Kin.*20.18.which thou ſhalt *beget*,
*Eccleſ.*6.3.*beget* an 100.children,and
*Iſa.*39.7.ſons—which thou ſhalt *beget*
*Jer.*29.6.and *beget* ſons and daughters
*Ezek.*18.10.if he *beget* a ſon that is
47.22.which ſhall *beget* children

Begetteſt.

*Gen.*48.6.thy iſſue thou *begetteſt* after
*Iſa.*45.10.what *begetteſt* thou?

Begetteth.

*Pro.*17.21.he that *begetteth* a foole
23.24.he that *begetteth* a wiſe childe
*Eccleſ.*5.14.and he *begetteth* a ſon

Begge, &c.

*Pſal.*109.10.be vagabonds,and *begge*
*Pro.*20.4.he ſhall *begge* in harveſt
*Mat.*27.58.and *begged* the body of Jeſus
*Luk.*16.3.to *begge* I am aſhamed
John 9.8.he that ſate and *begged*

Begger, &c.

1 *Sam.*2.8.lifteth up the *begger*
See *Eccluſ* Ch.40.28.29.30.
*Pſal.*37.25.nór his ſeed *begging* bread
*Mar.*10.46.by the high way—*begging*
*Luk.*16.20.there was a certaine *begger*
22.that the *begger* dyed
*Gal.*4.9.weake and *beggerly* elements

Begin.

*Gen.*11.6.and this they *begin* to do
*Deut.*2.24.*begin* to poſſeſſe it
25.will I *begin* to put the dread
31.*begin* to poſſeſſe that thou
16.9.*begin* to number the ſeven
*Joſh.*3.7.will I *begin* to magnifie in
*Judg.*10.18.will *begin* to fight
13.5.ſhall *begin* to deliver Iſrael
1 *Sam.*3.12.when I *begin*, I will alſo
22.15.did I then *begin* to enquire
2 *Kin.*8.25.did Ahaziah *begin* to reigne
*Neh.*11.17.was the principall, to *begin*
*Jer.*25.29.I *begin* to bring evill on
*Ezek.*9.6.*begin* at my Sanctuary
*Mat.*24.49.ſhall *begin* to ſmite
See *Luke* 12.45.
*Luk.*3.8.*begin* not to ſay within your
13.25.ye *begin* to ſtand without
26.then ſhall ye *begin* to ſay we
14.9.and thou *begin* with ſhame to
29.behold it, *begin* to mocke him
21.28.when theſe things *begin*
23.30.then ſhall they *begin* to ſay
2 *Cor.*3.1.do we *begin* againe to—
1 *Pet.*4.17.that judgment muſt *begin* at
if it firſt *begin* at us
*Rev.*10.7.when he ſhall *begin* to ſound

Beginning, &c.

*Gen.*1.1.in the *beginning* God created
10.10.*beginning* of his kingdome
41.21.as at the *beginning*
49.3.the *beginning* of my ſtrength
*Exod.*12.2.the *beginning* of moneths
So *Num.*10.10.& 28.11.
*Deut.*11.12.the *beginning* of the yeare
21.17.the *beginning* of his ſtrength
32.42.*beginning* of revenges
Ruth 1.22.*beginning* of barley harveſt
3.10.end than at the *beginning*
2 *Sam.*21.10.from the *beginning* of
2 *Kin.*17.25.at the *beginning* of their
1 *Chro.*17.9.as at the *beginning*
Ezra 4.6.in the *beginning* of his reigne
Job 7.8.though thy *beginning* was ſmall
42.12.more than his *beginning*
*Pſal.*111.10.is the *beginning* of wiſdome
119.160.true from the *beginning*
*Pro.*1.7.is the *beginning* of knowledge
8.22.in the *beginning* of his way
9.10.is the *beginning* of wiſedome
17.14.the *beginning* of ſtrife is as
20.21.haſtily at the *beginning*
*Eccleſ.*3.11.the *beginning* to the end
7.8.then the *beginning* thereof
10.13.the *beginning* of the words
*Iſa.*1.26.as at the *beginning*
18.2.terrible from their *beginning*
So Verſe 7.
40.21.from their *beginning*
See Ch.41.4 26.& 46.10.& 48.
3.5.7.16. *Jer.*17.12.
64.4.ſince the *beginning* of the
*Jer.*26.1.in the *beginning* of the reigne
See Ch.27.1.& 28.1.& 49.34.
*Lam.*2.19.*beginning* of the watches
*Ezek.*36.11.than at your *beginning*
40.1.in the *beginning* of the yeare
*Dan.*9.21.ſeen—at the *beginning*
23.at the *beginning* of thy
*Hoſ.*1.2.the *beginning* of the word
*Amo.*7.1.*beginning* of the ſhooting up
*Mich.*1.13.the *beginning* of the ſin
*Mat.*14.30.and *beginning* to ſinke, he
19.8.from the *beginning* it was not ſo
20.8 *beginning* from the laſt
24.8.the *beginning* of ſorrowes
So *Marke* 13.8.
21.ſince the *beginning* of the world
See *Mark* 13.19.
*Mar.*1.1.the *beginning* of the Goſpel
13.8.theſe are the *beginnings*
*Luk.*1.2.which from the *beginning* were
24.27.*beginning* at Moſes and all the
47.*beginning* at Jeruſalem
*Joh.*1.1.in the *beginning* was the Word
2.the ſame was in the *beginning*
2.10.every man at the *beginning*
11.this *beginning* of miracles
6.64.Jeſus knew from the *beginning*
8 9.*beginning* at the eldeſt
25.I ſaid to you from the *beginning*
44.a murtherer from the *beginning*
15.27.with me from the *beginning*
16.4.not to you at the *beginning*
*Act.*1.22.*beginning* from the baptiſme
11.4.the matter from the *beginning*
15.as on us at the *beginning*
15.18.from the *beginning* of the
26.5.knew me from the *beginning*
*Epheſ.*3.9.from the *beginning* of the world
*Phil.*4.15 in the *beginning* of the Goſpel
*Col.*1.8.who is the *beginning*, the
2 *Theſ.*2.13.hath from the *beginning*
*Heb.*1.10.thou Lord in the *beginn.*haſt
3.14.if we hold the *beginning* of our
6.1. See the *Margin.*
7.3.nor *beginning* of daies
2 *Pet.*2.20.worſe—than the *beginning*
3.4.as they were from the *beginning*
1 *Joh.*1.1.which was from the *beginning*
2.7.which ye had from the *beginning*
13.that is from the *beginning*
So Verſe 14.
24 heard from the *beginning*
So Ch 3.11. 2 *John* 6.
3.8.ſinneth from the *beginning*
2 *John* 5.which we had from the *beginn.*
*Rev.*1.8.the *beginning* and the ending
So Cha.21.6.& 22.13.
3.14.the *beginning* of the creation

Beginneſt.

*Deut.*16.2.as thou *beginneſt* to put

Begotten.

*Levit.*18.11 .*begotten* of thy father
*Num.*11.12.have I *begotten* them
*Deut.*23.8.that are *begotten* of them
*Judg.*8.30.of his body *begotten*
Job 38.28.*begotten* the drops of the
*Pſal.*2.7.this day have I *begotten* thee
*Iſa.*49.21.who hath *begotten* me theſe
*Hoſ.*5.7.*begotten* ſtrange children
*Joh.*1.14.the only *begotten* of the father
3.16.gave his only *begotten* Son
*Act.*13.33.this day have I *begotten* thee
So *Hebr.*1.5.& 5.5.
1 *Cor.*4.15.I have *begotten* you through
*Philem.*10.have *begotten* in my bonds
*Heb.*1.5.to day have I *begotten* thee
6.brings in the firſt *begotten*
11.17.up his only *begotten* ſon
1 *Pet.*1.3.hath *begotten* us againe unto
1 *Joh.*5.1.that is *begotten* of him
18.he that is *begotten* of God
*Rev.*1.5.the firſt *begotten* of the dead
See the word **Borne.**

Beguile, &c.

*Gen.*3 13.the Serpent *beguiled* me
29.25.why haſt thou *beguiled* me?
*Num.*25.18 they have *beguiled* you
*Joſh.*9.22.why have ye *beguiled* us?
2 *Cor.*11.3.as the Serpent *beguiled* Eve
*Col.*2.4.ſhould *beguile* you with
18.let no man *beguile* you of your
2 *Pet.*2.14.*beguiling* unſtable ſoules

Begun.

*Num.*16.46.the plague is *begun*
25.1.the people *begun* to commit
*Deut.*2.31.*begun* to give Sihon
3.24.*begun* to ſhew thy ſervant
*Eſth.*6.13.thou haſt *begun* to fall
9.23.to do as they had *begun*
2 *Cor.*8.6.Titus,that as he had *begun*
10.who have *begun* before
*Gal.*3.3.having *begun* in the ſpirit
*Phil.*1.6.he which hath *begun*
1 *Tim.*5.11.have *begun* to waxe wanton

Behalfe.

2 *Chro.*16.9.in the *behalfe* of them
Job 36.2.to ſpeak on Gods *behalfe*
*Rom.*16.19.I am glad—on your *behalfe*
1 *Cor.*1.4.I thank my God—on your *be.*
2 *Cor.*1.11.by many on our *behalfe*
5.12.occaſion to glory on our *behalfe*
9.3.ſhould be vaine in this *behalfe*
*Phil.*1.29.it is given in the *behalfe* of
1 *Pet.*4.16.glorifie God on this *behalfe*

Behave.

*Deut.*32.27.*behave* themſelves ſtrangely
*Pſal.*101.2.I'le *behave* my ſelfe wiſely
*Iſa.*3.5.ſhall *behave* himſelfe proudly
1 *Cor.*13.5.not *behave* it ſelfe unſeemly
1 *Tim.*3.15.to *behave* thy ſelfe in the

Behaved, &c.

1 *Sam.*18.5.and *behaved* himſelfe wiſely
15.*behaved* himſelfe very wiſely
30.*behaved* himſelfe more wiſely
See Verſe 14.
*Pſal.*35.14.I *behaved* my ſelfe as though
131.2.I *behaved* and quieted my ſelfe
*Mich.*3.4.as they have *behaved* themſ.
1 *Cor.*7.36.*behaveth* himſelfe uncomely
1 *Theſ.*2.10.*behaved* our ſelves among
2 *Theſ.*3.7.we *behaved* not our ſelves

Behaviour.

1 *Sam.*11.13.he changed his *behaviour*
So *Pſal.*34.1.
1 *Tim.*3.2.of good *behaviour*, given to
*Tit.*2.3.that they be in *behaviour* as

Beheaded.

*Deut.*21.6.the Heifer that is *beheaded*
2 *Sam.*4.7.and *beheaded* him, and tooke
*Mat.*14.10.*beheaded* John in the priſon
See *Marke* 6.27.
*Mar.*6.16.John whom I *beheaded*
*Luk.*9.9.John have I *beheaded*: but
*Rev.*20.4.of them that were *beheaded*

Beheld.

*Num.*21.9.when he *beheld* the ſerpent
23.21.he hath not *beheld* iniquity
Job 31.26.if I *beheld* the Sun when
*Pſal.*119.158.I *beheld* the tranſgreſſours
*Pro.*7.7.I *beheld* among the ſimple
*Iſa.*41.28.I *beheld*, and there was no
Jer 4.23.I *beheld* the earth, and loe

Behemoth.

Job 40.15.behold now *Behemoth*, which

Behind.

*Gen.*19.17.look not *behind* thee, nor
26.looked back from *behind* him
22.13.behold, *behind* him a Ram in
32.18.and behold, he is *behind* us
20.Jacob is *behind* us: for he
*Exod.*10.26.not an hoofe—*behind*
11.5.maid—that is *behind* the Mill
14.19.and went *behind* them
and ſtood *behind* them
*Levit.*25.51.yet many years *behind*
*Num.*3.23.ſhall pitch *behind* the
*Deut.*25.18.were feeble *behind* thee
*Judg.*20.40.looked *behind* them
1 *Sam.*30.10.for 200.abode *behind*
2 *Sam.*2.20.Abner looked *behind* him
23.came out *behind* him
3.16.went—weeping *behind* her
5.23.but fetch a compaſſe *behind*
10.9.againſt ..im before, and *behind*
1 *Kin.*14.9.caſt me *behind* thy backe
2 *Kin.*6.32.his maſters feet *behind* him
9.18.turne thee *behind* me
So Verſe 19.
1 *Chro.*19.10.ſet before, and *behind*
2 *Chro.*13.14.was before, and *behind*
*Neh.*4.16.the rulers were *behind*
*Pſal.*50.17.my words *behind* thee
139.5.thou haſt beſet me *behind*
*Cant.*2.9.he ſtandeth *behind* our wall
*Iſa.*9.12.the Philiſtines *behind*, and
30.21.heare a word *behind* thee
38.17.all my ſins *behind* thy backe
*Ezek.*23.35.caſt me *behind* thy backe
Joel 2.14.leave a bleſſing *behind* thee
*Mat.*16.23.get thee *behind* me Sathan
So *Luke* 4.8.
*Mar.*5.27.came in the preaſe *behind*
12.19.and leave his wife *behind*
*Luk.*2.43.the childe Jeſus tarried *behind*
7.38.ſtood—*behind* him weeping
8.44.came *behind* him and touched
1 *Cor.*1.7.came *behind* in no gift—
2 *Cor.*11.5.I was not a whit *behind* the
12.11.in nothing am I *behind* the
*Phil.*3.13.thoſe things which are *behind*
*Col.*1.24.fill up that which was *behind*
*Rev.*1.10.heard *behind* me a great voice
4.6.of eyes before and *behind*

Behold.

*Num.*12.8.of the Lord ſhall he *behold*
23.9.I *behold* him: lo the people
24.17.I ſhal *behold* him, but not nigh
*Deut.*3.27.*behold* it with thine eyes
Job 19.27.and mine eyes ſhall *behold*
20.9.place any more *behold* him
23.9.but I cannot *behold* him
34.29.who then can *behold* him?
36.24.his worke which men *behold*
25.man may *behold* it a far off
39.29.her eyes *behold* a far off
*Pro.*23.33.ſhall *behold* ſtrange women
*Eccl.*11.7.for the eies to *behold* the Sun
*Cant.*3.7.*behold* his bed, which is Solom.
11.*behold* king Solomon with
*Iſa.*40.9.ſay—*behold* your God
63.15.*behold* from thy habitation
65.1.I ſaid, *behold* me, *behold* me
*Jer.*29.32.nor ſhall he *behold* the good
42.2.as thine eies do *behold* us
*Lam.*1.9.*behold* mine affliction: for the
12.*behold*, and ſee, if there be an
20.*behold*, O Lord, for I am in
2.20.*behold*, O Lord, and conſider
3.50.look and *behold* from heaven
5.1.and *behold* our reproach
Mich 7.9.ſhall *behold* his righteouſneſſe
10.mine eyes ſhall *behold* her
*Hab.*1.3.cauſe me to *behold* grievance
13.than to *behold* evill, and
*Luk.*24.39.*behold* my hands and my
John 1.29.*behold* the Lambe of God
So Verſe 36.
47.*behold* an Iſraelite indeed
5.14.*behold*, thou art made whole
11.36.*behold* how he loved him
16.32.*Behold* the houre commeth
19.5.ſaith—*behold* the man
14.ſaith—*behold* your King
26.woman, *behold* thy ſon
27.diſciple, *behold* thy mother
2 *Cor.*6.2.*behold* now is the accepted
behold now is the day of
Jude 7.*behold* he commeth with clouds
*Rev.*21.5.*behold* I make all things new
22.7.*behold* I come quickly
See Verſe 20.

Beholdeſt, &c.

Job 41.34.*beholdeth* all high things
*Pſal.*10.14.thou *beholdeſt* miſchiefe
*Jam.*1.24.he *beholdeth* himſelfe

Beholding.

*Pſal.*119.37.from *beholding* vanity
*Pro.*15.3.*beholding* the evill, and the
*Eccleſ.*5.11.ſaving the *beholding* of them
*Mar.*10.26.then Jeſus *beholding* him
*Col.*2.5.and *beholding* your order
*Jam.*1.27.*beholding* his naturall

Behooved.

*Luk.*24.46.and thus it *behooved* Chriſt
*Heb.*2.17.in all things it *behooved* him

Being.

*Pſal.*104.33.while I have any *being*
So *Pſalme* 146.2.
*Act.*17.28.and move, & have our *being*

Bekah.

*Exod.*8.26.a *Bekah* for every man

Bel.

*Iſa.*46.1.*Bel* boweth downe, Nebo
*Jer.*50.2.is taken, *Bel* is confounded
51.44.I will puniſh *Bel* in Babylon

Bela.

*Gen.*14.2.the king of *Bela*. So Ver.8.
36.32.and *Bela* the ſon of Beor
33.and *Bela* dyed, and Jobab
*Num.*26.38 of *Bela*, the family of
40.the ſons of *Bela* were Ard
1 *Chro.*1.43.*Bela* the ſon of Beor, and
44.when *Bela* was dead, Jobab
5.8.and *Bela* the ſon of Azah
7.7.and the ſons of *Bela* So Cha.8.3.
8.1.*Bela* his firſt-borne
See the word **Becher.**

Belaites.

*Num.*26.38.the family of the *Belaites*

Belch.

*Pſal.*59.7.they *belch* out with their

Beleefe. See Beliefe.

Beleeue.

*Exod.*4.1.they will not *beleeue* me,nor
5.that they may *beleeue* that the
8.if they will not *beleeue*
that they will *beleeue* the
9.if they will not *beleeue* alſo
19.9.and *beleeue* thee for ever
*Num.*14.11.it be,yet they *beleeue* me
20.12.becauſe ye *beleeue* me not
*Deut.*1.32.ye did not *beleeue* the Lord
2 *Kin.*17.14.that did not *beleeue* in the
2 *Chro.*20.20.*beleeue* in the Lord
beleeue his Prophets
32.15.nor yet *beleeue* him: for no
Job 9.16.yet would I not *beleeue* that
39.12.wilt thou *beleeue* him that he
*Pro.*26.25.*beleeue* him not, for there
*Iſa.*7.9 if ye will not *beleeue*, ſurely
43.10.that yee may know and *beleeue*
*Jer.*12.6.*beleeue* them not though they
*Hab.*1.5.which ye will not *beleeue*
*Mat.*9.28.*beleeue* ye that I am able to
18.6.little ones which *beleeue* in me
21.25.why did you not then *beleeue*
32.that ye might *beleeue* him
24.23.or there,*beleeue* it not
27.42.and we will *beleeue* him
*Mar.*1.15.repent ye,and *beleeue*
5.36.be not affraid,only *beleeue*
9.23.if thou canſt *beleeue*,all things
24.Lord,I *beleeue*,helpe thou
15.32.that we may ſee and *beleeue*
16.17.ſhall follow them that *beleeue*
Luk 8.12.leſt they ſhould *beleeue*,and
13.which for a while *beleeue*,and
50.feare not,*beleeue* only,and
22.67.if I tell you, you will not *beleeue*.
*Joh.*1.7.through him might *beleeue*
12.that *beleeue* on his Name
4.21.woman *beleeue* me,the houre
42.now we *beleeue*,not becauſe
48.wonders,ye will not *beleeue*
5.38.ſent,him ye *beleeue* not
44.how can ye *beleeue* which
47.if ye *beleeue* not his writings
how ſhall ye *beleeue* my
6.29.that ye *beleeue* on him whom
30.that wee may ſee, and *beleeue*
36.have ſeen me,and *beleeue* not
64.ſome of you that *beleeue* not
69.and we *beleeue*, and are ſure
7.5.nor did his brethren *beleeue*
39.which they that *beleeue* on him
8.24.if ye *beleeue* not that I am he
45.the truth, ye *beleeue* me not
46.why do ye not *beleeue* me
9.18.but the Jewes did not *beleeue*
35.doſt thou *beleeue* on the Son
36.Lord,that I may *beleeue* on him
38.Lord,I *beleeue*,& he worſhipt
13.26.but ye *beleeue* not,becauſe
37.of my Father,*beleeue* me not
38.though ye *beleeue* not me
beleeue the works,that ye
may know and *beleeue*
11.15.to the intent you may *beleeue*
27.I *beleeue* that thou art the Chr.
40.if thou wouldſt *beleeue*,thou
42.that they may *beleeue* that
48.all men will *beleeue* on him
12.36.*beleeue* in the light, that ye
39.they could not *beleeue*,becauſe
47.my words,and *beleeue* not
13.19.ye may *beleeue* that I am he
14.1.ye *beleeue* in God,*beleeue*—in
11.*beleeue* me that I am in the
or elſe *beleeue* me for the
29.come to paſſe ye might *beleeue*
16.9.becauſe they *beleeue* not me
30.by this we *beleeue* that thou
31.then,do ye now *beleeue*?
17.20.which ſhall *beleeue* on me
21.that the world may *beleeue*
19.35.that ye might *beleeue*
20.25.into his ſide, I will not *beleeue*
31.that ye might *beleeue* that
*Act.*8.37.I *beleeue* that Jeſus Chriſt
13.39.by him all that *beleeue* ſhall
41.you ſhall in no wiſe *beleeue*
15.7.word of the Goſpel,and *beleeue*
11.but we *beleeue*,that through
16.31.*beleeue* in the Lord Jeſus Chr.
19.4.that they ſhould *beleeue* in him
21.20.of Jewes there are which *bel.*
25.the Gentiles which *beleeue*
27.25.I *beleeue* God,that it ſhall
*Rom.*3.3.what if ſome did not *beleeue*
22.upon all them that *beleeue*
4.11.of all them that *beleeue*
24.if we *beleeue* on him
6.8.we *beleeue* that we ſhall alſo
10.9.if thou ſhalt *beleeue* in thy heart
14.how ſhall they *beleeue* in him
15.31.from them that do not *beleeue*
1 *Cor.*1.21.to ſave them that *beleeue*
10.27.of them that *beleeue* not
11.18.you,and I partly *beleeue* it
14.22.not to them that *beleeue*
but to them that *beleeue* not
not for them that *beleeue* not
but for them which *beleeue*
2 *Cor.*4.4.of them which *beleeue* not
13.and therefore we alſo *beleeue*
*Gal.*3.22.be given to them that *beleeue*
*Epheſ.*1.19.to us ward who *beleeue*
*Phil.*1 29.not only to *beleeue* on him
1 *Theſ.*1.7. enſamples to all that *beleeue*
2.10.among you that *beleeue*
13.worketh—in you that *beleeue*
4.14.if we *beleeue* that Jeſus died
2 *Theſ.*1.10.in all them that *beleeue*
2.11.that they ſhould *beleeue* a lye
1 *Tim.*1.16.which ſhould hereafter *bel.*
4.3.of them which *beleeue* and
10.eſpecially of thoſe that *beleeue*
2 *Tim.*2.13.if we *beleeue* not,yet
*Heb.*10.39.but of them that *beleeue*
11.6.muſt *beleeue* that he is,and that
*Jam.*2.19.the Devils alſo *beleeue*,and
1 *Pet.*1.21.who by him do *beleeue* in
2.7.unto you—which *beleeue*, he is
1 *John* 3.23.that we ſhould *beleeue* on
4.1.*beleeue* not every ſpirit,but try
5.13.written to you that *beleeue*
that you may *beleeue* on the

Beleeued.

*Gen.*15.6.he *beleeued* in the Lord
45.26.for he *beleeued* them not
*Exod.*4.31.and the people *beleeued*
14.31.and *beleeued* the Lord
*Deut.*9.23.and ye *beleeued* him not
1 *Sam.*27.12.& Achiſh *beleeued* David
1 *Kin.*10.7.I *beleeued* not the words
Job 29.24.they *beleeued* it not
*Pſal.*27.13.unleſſe I had *beleeued* to ſee
78.22.they *beleeued* not in God
32.and *beleeued* not for his
106.12.then *beleeued* they his words
24.they *beleeued* not his word
116.10.I *beleeued*,therefore have I
119.66.I have *beleeued* thy command.
*Iſa.*53.1.who hath *beleeued* our report?
*Jer.*40.14.Gedaliah *beleeued* them not
*Lam.*4.12.would not have *beleeued*
*Dan.*6.23.he *beleeued* in his God
Jonah 3.5.the people *beleeued* God
*Mat.*8.13.as thou haſt *beleeued*, ſo be it
21.32.ye *beleeued* him not
the Harlots *beleeued* him
*Mar.*16.11.ſeen of her,*beleeued* not
13.nor *beleeued* they them
14.becauſe they *beleeued* not
*Luk.*1.1.moſt ſurely *beleeued* among us
45.bleſſed is ſhe that *beleeued*
24.41.*beleeued* not for joy
John 2.11.his Diſciples *beleeued* on him
22.they *beleeued* the Scripture
23.many *beleeued* in his Name
3.18.hath not *beleeued* on the name
4.39.many *beleeued* on him,for the
41.many moe *beleeued*,becauſe
50.the man *beleeued* the word
53.himſelfe *beleeued*,and his
5.46.had ye *beleeued* Moſes,
ye would have *beleeued* me
6.64.who they were that *beleeued* not
7.31.many—*beleeued* on him
48.of the Phariſees *beleeued* on
8.30.words,many *beleeued* on him
31.to thoſe Jewes which *beleeued*
10.25.I told you,and ye *beleeued* not
42.many *beleeued* on him there
11.45.which Jeſus did,*beleeued* on
12.11.and *beleeued* on Jeſus
37.yet they *beleeued* not in him
38.who hath *beleeued* our report?
42.many *beleeued* on him
16.27.*beleeued* that I came out from
17.8.have *beleeued* that thou didſt
20.8.he ſaw and *beleeued*
29.haſt ſeen me,thou haſt *beleeued*
and yet have *beleeued*
*Act.*2.44.all that *beleeued* were
4.4.which heard the word,*beleeued*
32.multitude of them that *beleeu.*
8.12.when they *beleeued* Philip
13.Simon himſelfe *beleeued*
9.26.*beleeued* not that he was a
42.many *beleeued* in the Lord
10.45.and they—which *beleeued*
11.17.who

11.17. who *beleeved* on the Lord
21. a great number *beleeved*
13.12. ſaw what was done, *beleeved*
48. to eternall life, *beleeved*
14.1. alſo of the Greekes *beleeved*
23. on whom they *beleeved*
15.5. of the Phariſees which *beleeved*
16.1. which was a Jeweſſe & *beleeved*
17.4. ſome of them *beleeved*
5. the Jewes which *beleeved* not
12. many of them *beleeved*
34. clave unto him, and *beleeved*
18.8. *beleeved* on the Lord
hearing, *beleeved*, and were
27. had *beleeved* through grace
19.2. holy Ghoſt ſince ye *beleeved*?
18. many that *beleeved* came
22.19. them that *beleeved* on thee
27.11. *beleeved* the maſter and the
28.24. ſome *beleeved* the things
and ſome *beleeved* not
*Rom.*4.3. Abraham *beleeved* God
17. before him whom he *beleeved*
18. againſt hope *beleeved* in hope
10.14. whom they have not *beleeved*
16. who hath *beleeved* our report
11.30. hath not *beleeved* God
31. have theſe alſo now not *beleev.*
13.11. neerer then when we *beleeved*
1 *Cor.*3.5. by whom ye *beleeved*, even
15.2. unleſſe ye have *beleeved* in vaine
11. we preach, and ſo ye *beleeved*
2 *Cor.*4.13. I *beleeved*, and therefore
Gal 2.16. *beleeved* in Jeſus Chriſt
3.6. as Abraham *beleeved* God
*Eph.*1.13. in whom after ye *beleeved*
2 *Theſſ.*1.10. among you was *beleeved*
2.12. who *beleeved* not the truth
1 *Tim.*3.16. *beleeved* on in the world—
2 *Tim.*1.12. I know whō I have *beleeved*
*Tit.*3.8. that they which have *beleeved*
*Heb.*3.18. but to them that *beleeved* not
4.3. we which have *beleeved* doe
11.31. with them that *beleeved* not
*James*2.23. Abraham *beleeved* God, & it
1 *John* 4.16. we have known & *beleeved*
Jude 5. deſtroyed them that *beleeved* not

Beleevers.

Acts 5.14. and *beleevers* were the more
1 *Tim.*4.12. an example to the *beleevers*

Beleeveſt.

Luke 1.20. thou *beleeveſt* not my words
John 11.26. *beleeveſt* thou this?
14.10. *beleeveſt* not thou that I am in
Acts 8.37. if thou *beleeveſt* with all thine
26.27. *beleeveſt* thou the Prophets
I know that thou *beleeveſt*
James 2.19. thou *beleeveſt* that there is

Beleeveth.

Job 15.22. he *beleeveth* not that he ſhall
39.24. neither *beleeveth* that it is
*Pro.*14.15. *beleeveth* every word
*Iſa.*28.16. he that *beleeveth*, ſhall not
Marke 16.16. he that *beleeveth* and is
he that *beleeveth* not, ſhall be
John 3.15. whoſoever *beleeveth* on him
So Verſe 16.
18. he that *beleeveth* on him is not
he that *beleeveth* not, is—
36. he that *beleeveth* on the Son
he that *beleeveth* not the Son
6.35. he that *Beleeveth* on me, ſhall
40. and *beleeveth* on him, may
47. he that *beleeveth* on me,
7.38. he that *beleeveth* on me, as the
11.26. liveth, and *beleeveth* in me
12.44. he that *beleeveth* on me
beleeveth not on me, but
46. that whoſoever *beleeveth* on me
Acts 10.43. whoſoever *beleeveth* in him
*Rom.*1.16. to every one that *beleeveth*
3.26. of him which *beleeveth* in Jeſus
4.5. but *beleeveth* on him that
9.33. whoſoever *beleeveth* on him
10.4. to every one that *beleeveth*
10. with the heart man *beleeveth*
11. whoſoever *beleeveth* on him
14.2. one *beleeveth* that he may eate
1 *Cor.*7.12. a wife that *beleeveth* not
13. an husband that *beleeveth* not
13.7. all things, *beleeveth* all things
14.24. come in one that *beleeveth* not
2 *Cor.*6.15. part hath he that *beleeveth*
1 *Tim.*5.16. that *beleeveth* have widows
1 *Pet.*2.6. he that *beleeveth* on him, ſhall
1 *John* 5.1. *beleeveth* that Jeſus is the
5. *beleeveth* that Jeſus is the ſon of
10. he that *beleeveth* the Son of
he that *beleeveth* not God, hath
becauſe he *beleeveth* not the

Bleeding.

*Mat.*21.22. *beleeving* ye ſhall receive
John 20.27. not faithleſſe, but *beleeving*
31. and that *beleeving* ye might
Acts 16.34. *beleeving* in God with all
24.14. *beleeving* all things which are
*Rom.*15.13. joy and peace in *beleeving*
1 *Tim.*6.2. that have *beleeving* maſters
1 *Pet.*1.8. yet *beleeving* ye rejoyce

Belial.

*Deut.*13.13. the children of *Belial*
Judges 19.22. ſons of *Belial* beſet the
20.13. the children of *Belial* which
1 *Sam.*1.16 a daughter of *Belial*: for
2.12 were ſons of *Belial*, they knew
10.27. but the children of *Belial*
25.17. he is ſuch a ſon of *Belial* that
25. regard this man of *Belial* ſaid
30.22. and men of *Belial*, of thoſe
2 *Sam.*16.7. and thou man of *Belial*
20.1. a man of *Belial* whoſe name
23.6. but the ſons of *Belial* ſhall
2 *Kin.*23.10. two men, ſons of *Belial*
13. two men, children of *Belial*
and the men of *Belial*
2 *Chron.*13.7. the children of *Belial*
2 *Cor.*6.15. hath Chriſt with *Belial*?

Beliefe.

2 *Theſſ.*2.13. and *beliefe* of the truth

Bell.

*Exod.*28.3.a golden *bell* and
a golden *bell* and
39.26. a *bell* and a pomegranate
a *bell* and a pomegranate

Bells.

*Exod.*28.33. and *bells* of gold betweene
39.25. they made *bells* of pure gold
and put the *bells* betweene
*Zach.*14.20. on the *bells* of the horſes

Belly, &c.

*Gen.*3.14. on thy *belly* ſhalt thou goe
*Lev.*11.42. whatſoever goes on the *belly*
*Num.*5.21. and thy *belly* to ſwell
See Ver. 22. 27.
25.8. the woman through her *belly*
Judges 3.21. and thruſt it into his *belly*
22. the dagger out of his *belly*
—1 *Kin.*7.20. over againſt the *belly*
Job 3.11. when I came out of the *belly*
15.2. and fill their *belly* with the
35. their *belly* prepareth deceit
20.15. caſt them out of his *belly*
20. ſecle quietneſſe in his *belly*
23. he is about to fill his *belly*
32.19. my *belly* is as wine which
40.16. in the navel of his *belly*
*Pſal.*17.14. whoſe *belly* thou fillеſt
22.10. from my mothers *belly*
31.9. yea, my ſoule and my *belly*
44.25. our *belly* cleaves to the earth
*Pro.*13.25. the *belly* of the wicked ſhall
18.8. the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
20. a mans *belly* ſhall be ſatisfied
20.27. the inward parts of the *belly*
30. the inward parts of the *belly*
26.22. the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
*Cant.*5.14. his *belly* as bright as Ivory
7.2. thy *belly* is like an heape of
*Iſa.*46.3. are borne by me from the *belly*
*Jer.*1.5. formed thee in the *belly*
4.19. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
51.34. hath filled his *belly* with my
*Ezek.*3.3. cauſe thy *belly* to eate, and
*Dan.*2.32. his *belly* and his thighes
Jonah 1.17. was in the *belly* of the fiſh
2.1. prayed—out of the fiſhes belly
2. out of the *belly* of hell cried I
*Hab.*3.16. my *belly* trembled: my lips
*Mat.*12.40. Jonas—in the Whales *belly*
15.17. goeth into the *belly*, and is
Luke 15.16. would—have filled his *belly*
John 7.38. out of his *belly* ſhall flow
*Rom.*16.18. Chriſt—but their owne *belly*
1 *Cor.*6.13. meates for the *belly*
and the *belly* for meates
*Phil.*3.19. whoſe *belly* is their god
*Tit.*1.12. evill beaſts, ſlow *bellies*
*Rev.*10.9. ſhall make thy *belly* bitter
10. eaten it, my *belly* was bitter

Belong.

*Gen.*40.8. interpretations *belong* to God
*Levit.*27.24. the poſſeſſion—did *belong*
*Pſal.*47.9. *belong* unto God
68.20. unto God the Lord *belong*

Belonged, &c.

*Num.*8.24. that *belongeth* to the Levites
*Deut.*32.35. to me *belongeth* vengeance
*Eſt.*2.9. as *belonged* to her
*Pſal.*62.11. power *belongeth* to God
12. to thee—*belongeth* mercy

94.1.to whom vengeance *belongeth*
to whom vengeance *belongeth*
1 *Cor.*7.32.that *belongeth* to the Lord
*Heb.*5.14.*belongeth* to them that are of
10.30.vengeance *belongeth* to me
Luke 9.10.*belonging* to the city called
23.7.that he *belonged* to Herods

Beloved.

*Deut.*21.15.the ſon of the *beloved*
*Pſal.*60.5.that thy *beloved* may be
So *Pſal.*108.6.
127.2.giveth his *beloved* ſleep
*Cant.*1.14. my *beloved* is to me as a
16. thou art faire my *beloved*
2.3.ſo is my *beloved* among the
8.the voice of my *beloved*! behold
9.my *beloved* is like a Roe, or a
10.my *beloved* ſpake, and ſaid
16.my *beloved* is mine, and I am
4.16.let my *beloved* come into his
5.1.drinke abundantly, O *beloved*
2. the voice of my *beloved* that
4.my *beloved* put in his hand
5.to open to my *beloved*, and
6.I opened to my *beloved*, but
my *beloved* had withdrawne
3.if ye find my *beloved*, that ye
9.what is thy *beloved*
more than another *beloved*
10.my *beloved* is white and ruddy
16.this is my *beloved*, and this is
6.1.whither is thy *beloved* gone?
thy *beloved* turned aſide
2.my *beloved* is gone downe
3.I am my *beloveds*
and my *beloved* is mine
7.9.the beſt wine for my *beloved*
10. I am my *beloved*
13. laid up for thee, O my *beloved*
8.5.leaning on her *beloved*? I
14.make haſte my *beloved* and
*Iſa.*5.1. a ſong of my *beloved* touching
*Dan.*9.23.thou art greatly *beloved*
See Chapt.10.11.19.
*Hoſ.*3.1. *beloved* of her friend, yet an
9.16.the *beloved* fruit of their wombe
*Mal.*3.17.this is my *beloved* ſon in
So Ch.17.5.*Luke* 9.35.
12.18. my *beloved* in whom my ſoule
Luke 3.22. thou art my *beloved* ſon
9.35.this is my *beloved* Son
20.13. I will ſend my *beloved* Son
Acts 15.25. with my *beloved* Barnabas
*Rom.*1.7. in Rome, *beloved* of God
9.25.and her *beloved*
which was not *beloved*
11.28. *beloved* for the fathers ſake
16.5. my *beloved* Epenetus, who is
8.my *beloved* in the Lord
9.and Stachys my *beloved*
1 *Cor.*4.14.as my *beloved* ſons I warn
17.who is my *beloved* ſon, and
*Ephe.*1 6.us accepted in the *belov'd*
6.21. Tychicus a *beloved* brother
*Col.*3.12.elect of God, holy and *beloved*
4.7.who is a *beloved* brother
14.Luke the *beloved* Phyſician
1 *Theſ.*1.4. knowing brethren, *beloved*
2 *Theſ.*2.13.brethren *beloved* of the L.
1 *Tim.*6.2.are faithfull and *beloved*
*Philem.*1.10 Philemon our *beloved*
16.a brother *beloved*—
*Heb.*6.9. but *belov'd* we are perſwaded
1 *Pet.*4.12.*beloved* thinke it not ſtrange
2 *Pet.*1.17.this is my *beloved* ſon in
3 1. this ſecond Epiſtle *beloved*
8.*beloved*, be not ignorant of this
14.wherefore *beloved*, ſeeing
1 *John* 3.2. *beloved*, now are we the ſons
4.1 *beloved*, believe not every ſpirit
7 *beloved*, let us love—
11.*beloved*, if God ſo loved us
3 *Joh.*2.*beloved*, I wiſh above all
11.*beloved*, follow not that which
*Jud.*3.*beloved*, when I gave all
17.but *belov'd* remember the
20.but ye *belov'd*, building up
*Rev.*20 9.and the *beloved* City: and
See the words **Brethren & Brother.**

Bellow.

*Jer.*50.11.graſſe, and *bellow* as Buls

Bellowes.

*Jer.*6.29.the *bellowes* are burnt, the

Belshazzar.

*Dan.*5.1. *Belſhazzar* the king made a
7.1.in the firſt yeare of *Belſhazzar*
8.1.in the third yeare of *Belſhazzar*

Belteshazzar.

*Dan.*1.7. the name of *Belteſhazzar*
See Ch.4.8.19. & 5.8. & 10.4.
2.6.whoſe name was *Belteſhazzar*
4 9. O *Belteſhazzar* the maſter of
18.now thou, O *Belteſhazzar*

Belyed.

*Jer.*5.12. they have *belyed* the Lord

Bemone, &c.

Job 42.11.they *bemoned* him, and
*Jer.*15.5. who ſhall *bemone* thee? or
16.5.to lament or *bemone* them
22.10.not *bemone* him, but weep
48.17. all ye about him *bemone* him
*Nah.*3.7. who will *bemone* her? when

Bemoning.

*Jer.*31.18. Ephraim *bemoning* himſelfe

Benaiah.

2 *Sam.*8.18.*Benaiah*—ſon of Jehojadah
So Chapt.20.23. & 23.20.
1 *Kin.*1.8 10. & 2.25.
23.22.theſe things did *Benaiah* the
30.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite—
1 *Kin.*2.30. *Benai*. came into the Taber.
Benaiah brought the K. word
34.*Benaiah*—fell upon him and
35. put *Benaiah*—in his roome
4.44.*Benaiah*—was over the hoſt
1 *Chro.*11.24. theſe things did *Benaiah*
31.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite
15.20.and *Benaiah* with Pſalteries
24.*Benaiah* and Eliezer the
16.5. *Benaiah* and Obed-Edom
6.*Benaiah* alſo and
27.5. the third moneth was *Benaiah*
6.this is that *Benaiah* who was
2 *Chr.*20.14. the ſon of *Benaiah*, the
31.13. and *Benaiah* were over-ſeers.

Ben-ammi.

*Gen.*19.38.called his name *Ben-ammi*

Benches

*Ezek.*27.6. made they *benches* of Ivory

Bend, &c.

*Pſal.*11.2.the wicked *bend* their bow
58.7.he *bendeth* his bow to ſhoot
64.3.and *bend* their bowes to ſhoot
*Jer.*9.3.they *bend* their tongues for
46.9.that handle and *bend* the bow
50.14.all ye that *bend* the bow
So Verſe 29.
51.3.againſt him that *bendeth*
let the archer *bend* his bow
*Ezek.*17.7.this vine did *bend* her rootes

Bending.

*Iſa.*60.14.ſhall come *bending* to thee

Beneath.

*Exod.*20.4. that is in the earth *beneath*
26.24.coupled together *beneath*
28.33.*beneath* on the hemme of it
32.19. brake them *beneath* the mount
36.29.they were coupled *beneath*
38.4.*beneath* unto the midſt of it
*Deut.*4.18. that is in the waters *beneath*
39. and upon the earth *beneath*
5.8.or that is in the earth *beneath*
28.13.thou ſhalt not be *beneath*: if
33.13.deepe that coucheth *beneath*
*Joſh.*2.11. above and in earth *beneath*
*Judg.*7.1.the hoſt of Midian was *beneath*
1 *Kin.*7.29.*beneath* the Lions and Oxen
8.23.or on the earth *beneath*, who
Job 18.16. root ſhall be dried up *beneath*
*Pro.*15.24.depart from hell *beneath*
*Iſa.*14.9.hell from *beneath* is moved
Amos 2.9. and his roote from *beneath*
John 8.23.ye are from *beneath*, I am
Acts 2.19.ſignes in the earth *beneath*

Been.

Job 10.19.I ſhould have *been* as
though I had not *been*
*Pſal.*37.25.I have *been* young, and now
*Eccleſ.*1.9.the thing that hath *been*
3.15.that which hath *been*
hath already *been*
4.3.which hath not yet *been*
Joel 1.2.hath this *been* in your daies
2.2.there hath not *been* ever the like
*Obad.*16. as though they had not *been*
John 14.9.have I *been* ſo long time with
*Rev.*5.6.a Lambe as it had *been* ſlaine

Benefactors.

Luke 22.25. are called *benefactors*

Benefit, &c.

2 *Chro* 32.25.according to the *benefit*
*Pſal.*68.19.dayly lades us with *benefits*
103.2.and forget not all his *benefits*
116.12.all his *benefits* towards me
*Jer.*18.19. I ſaid I would *benefit* them
2 *Cor.*1.15. might have a ſecond *benefit*
1 *Tim.*6.2. partakers of the *benefit*
*Philem.*14.that thy *benefit* ſhould not be

Benevolence.
1 *Cor.*7.3.to the wife due *benevolence*

Benhadad.
1 *Kin.*15.18.ſent them to *Benhadad*
20.*Benhadad* hearkened unto
20 1.*Benhadad* king of Syria,gather
2.unto him,thus ſaith *Benhadad*
5.thus ſpeaketh *Benhadad*,ſaying
16.*Benhadad* was drinking—
33.thy brother *Benhadad*. Then *Benhadad* came forth to him
2 *Kin.*8.7.and *Benhadad*—was ſicke
9. thy ſon *Benhadad* king of Syria
13.3.into the hand of *Benhadad*
24.*Benhadad* his ſon reigned
25.out of the hand of *Benhadad*
2 *Chro.*16.2.and ſent to *Benhadad*
*Jer.*49.27.the Palaces of *Benhadad*
So *Amos*1.4.

Benhail.
2 *Chro.*17.7.even to *Benhail*, and to

Benjamin.
*Gen.*35.18.father called him *Benjamin*
42.4.but *Benjamin* Joſephs brother
36.and ye will take *Benjamin*
43.15.and *Benjamin*,and roſe up
16.when Joſeph ſaw *Benjamin*
34.but *Benjamins* meaſſe was
44.12.was found in *Benjamins* ſacke
45.14.*Benjamin* wept on his necke
22.to *Benjamin* he gave 300.
46.21.the ſons of *Benjamin* were
49.27.*Benjamin* ſhall raven as a
*Exod.*1.3.Zebulun and *Benjamin*
*Num.*1.11.of *Benjamin*, Abidan
37.even of the tribe of *Benjamin*
26.41.the ſons of *Benjamin*
*Deut.*27.12.Joſeph and *Benjamin*
33.12.and of *Benjamin* he ſaid
*Joſh.*18.11.lot—of the children of *Ben.*
21.4.of the tribe of *Benjamin*
17.out of the tribe of *Benjamin*
*Judg.*1.21.the childr.of *Benjam.*did not
with the children of *Benjamin*
5.14.after thee *Benjamin* among
10.9.and againſt *Benjamin*,and
19.14.which belongeth to *Benjamin*
20.3.the children of *Benjamin* heard
4.that belongeth to *Beajamin*—
21.1.gave his daughter to *Benjamin*
6.for *Benjamin* their brother
1 *Sam.*9.1.a man of *Benjamin* whoſe
16.out of the land of *Benjamin*
21.leaſt of all the—tribe of *Ben.*
10.2.in the border of *Benjamin* at
20.the tribe of *Benjamin* was taken
21. the tribe of *Benjamin* to come
13.2.in Gibeah of *Benjamin*: and
16.abode in Gibeah of *Benjamin*
13.15.unto Gibeah of *Benjamin*
2 *Sam.*2.9.and over *Benjamin*, and
15.by number,twelve of *Benjamin*
31.had ſmitten of *Benjamin*
3.19.ſpake in the eares of *Benjamin*
the whole houſe of *Benjamin*
4.2.Beeroth was reckoned to *Benjam.*
19.17.a thouſand of *Benjamin*
21.14 in the country of *Benjamin*
1 *Chro.*2.2.Joſeph,and *Benjamin*
6.60.out of the tribe of *Benjamin*
7.6.the ſons of *Benjamin*: Bela
10. Jeuſh and *Benjamin*,and
8.1.*Benjamin* begat Bela his firſt
40.theſe are the ſons of *Benjamin*
9.3.dwelt—the children of *Benjamin*
7.and the ſons of *Benjamin*
11.31.pertained to the child.of *Ben.*
12.16.came to the childr.of *Benjam.*
29. of *Benjam.*the kindred of Saul
27.6.and *Benjamin* counted he not
27.21.of *Benjamin*, Jaaziel
2 *Chro.*11.1.the houſe of Judah & *Ben.*
See Ver.3.10.12.23.& 15.2.
8.9.& 25.5.& 31.1.& 34.9.
Ezra 1.5.& 4.1.& 10.9.
14.8.of *Benjamin* that bare ſhields
34.32.preſent in Jeruſalem all *Ben.*
*Neh.*3.23.after him repaired *Benjamin*
11.7.theſe are the ſons of *Benjamin*
36.in Judah,and in *Benjamin*
12.34.Judah and *Benjamin*—
*Pſal.*68.27.there is little *Benjamin*
80.2.before Ephraim and *Benjamin*
*Jer.*1.1.in the land of *Benjamin*
See Chapt.32.44.& 33.13.
6.1.O ye children of *Benjamin*
17.26.from the land of *Benjamin*
20.2.in the high gate of *Benjamin*
32.8.in the country of *Benjamin*
37.12.to go into the land of *Bejam.*
13.was in the gate of *Benjamin*
38.7.ſitting in the gate of *Benjamin*
*Ezek.*48.24.by the border of *Benjamin*
32.one gate of *Benjamin*
*Hoſ.*5.8.after thee,O *Benjamin*
*Obad.*19.*Benjamin* ſhall poſſeſſe Gilead
*Zach.*14.10.from *Benjamins* gate
*Act.*13.21.a man of the tribe of *Benjam.*
See *Rom.*11.1. *Phil.*3.5. *Rev.*7.8.

Benjamite.
*Judg.*3.15. *Benjamite*,a man left-handed
1 *Sam.*9.1.a *Benjamite*,a mighty man
21.am not I a *Benjamite* of the
2 *Sam.*16.11.may this *Benjamite* do it?
19.16.and Shimei—a *Benjamite*
20.1.Sheba—a *Benjamite*,and he
1 *Kin.* 2.8.a *Benjamite* of Bahurim
*Eſth.*2.5.the ſon of Kiſh,a *Benjamite*
*Pſal.*7.1.words of Cuſh the *Benjamite*

Benjamites.
*Judg.*20.35.deſtroied of the *Benjamites*
36 gave place to the *Benjamites*
40. the *Benjamites* looked behinde
43.they incloſed the *Benjamites*
1 *Sam.*9.4.the land of the *Benjamites*
22.7.heare now ye *Benjamites*,will
1 *Chr.*27.12.Abiezer—of the *Benjamites*

Ben-oni.
*Gen.*35.18.called his name *Ben-oni*

Ben-zoleth.
1 *Chro.*4.20.and *Ben-zoleth*

Bent
*Hoſ.*11.7.*bent* to backſliding from me
*Zach.*9.13.have *bent* Judah for me
See the word **Bow.**

Beor.
*Num.*22.5.Balaam the ſon of *Beor*
So Chapt.24.3.15. & 31.8.
*Deut.*23.4.*Mich.*6.1.
See the word **Balaam.**

Bera.
*Gen.*14.2.theſe made war with *Bera*

Berea.
*Act.*17.10.Silas by night to *Berea*
13.preached of Paul at *Berea*
20.4.Aſia,Sopater of *Berea*

Bereave.
*Eccleſ.*4.8.*bereave* my ſoule of good
*Jer.*15.7.I will *bereave* them of childr.
*Ezek.*5.17.and they ſhall *bereave* thee
36.12.ſhalt no more—*bereave* them
14.nor *bereave* thy nations
*Hoſ.*9.12.yet will I *bereave* them,that

Bereaved, &c.
*Gen.*42.36.me have ye *bereaved*
43.14.if I be *bereaved* of my
I am *bereaved*
*Jer.*18.21.let their wives be *bereaved* of
*Lam.*1.20.the ſword *bereaveth*
*Ezek.*36.13.haſt *bereaved* thy Nations
*Hoſ.*13.8.*bereaved* of her whelps

Bered a city.
*Gen.*16.14.between Cadeſh and *Bered*

Bered a proper name.
1 *Chro.*7.20.and *Bered* his ſon

Beriah.
*Gen.*46.17.Iſui,and *Beriah*
the ſons of *Beriah*
*Num.*26.44.of *Beriah*,the family of the
1 *Chro.*7.23.called his name *Beriah*
31.and the ſons of *Beriah*
8.13.*Beriah* alſo and Shema
23.11.*Beriah* had not many ſons

Berites.
2 *Sam.*20.14.and all the *Berites*

Beril.
*Exod.*28.20.the fourth row,a *Beril*
So Chap.39.13.
*Cant.*5.14.gold rings ſet with *Beril*
*Ezek.*1.16.like to the colour of *Beril*
10.9.of a *Beril* ſtone
28.13.the *Beril*, the Onyx—
*Dan.*10.6.his body was like the *Beril*
*Rev.*21.20.the eight *Beril*

Berith.
*Judg.*9.46.of the god *Berith*

Bernice.
*Act.*25.23.and *Bernice* with great pomp
26.30.the governour and *Bernice*

Berodach-Baladan.
2 *Kin.*20.12.*Berodach-Baladan*

Berothah.
*Ezek.*47.16.Hamath,*Berothah*

Berothai.
1 *Sam.*8.8.and from *Berothai*

Berothite.
2 *Sam.*23.37.Naharai the *Berothite*

Berries.
*Iſa.*17.6.two or three *berries*

Beseech, &c.

*Exod.*3.18.let us goe, we *beseech* thee
33.18.I *beseech* thee shew me thy
*Num.*12.11.my lord, I *beseech* thee
14.17.I *beseech* thee let the power
19.pardon, I *beseech* thee, the
1 *Sam.*23.11.I *beseech* thee tell thy
2 *Sam.*13.24.let the king, I *beseech* thee
16,4.I humbly *beseech* thee that I
24.10 I *beseech* thee O Lord
2 *Kin.*19.19.I *beseech* thee save thou us
1 *Chro.*21.8. I *beseech* thee, do away the
2 *Chro.*6.40. let (I *beseech* thee) thine
*Neh.*1.5. I *beseech* thee, O Lord God of
11.I *beseech* thee, let thine
Job 42.4. heare I *beseech* thee
*Psal.*80.14.returne, we *beseech* thee
116.4.I *beseech* thee deliver my soule
118.25.save now, I *beseech* thee
I *beseech* thee send now
119.108.accept I *beseech* thee the
*Isa.*64.9.behold, we *beseech*, thee, we are
*Jer.*38.4. we *beseech* thee, let this man
20.obey, I *beseech* thee the voice
42.2.let we *beseech* thee, our supplic.
*Dan.*1.12. prove—I *beseech* thee 10.daies
9.16.I *beseech* thee let thine anger
Amos 7.2. forgive, I *beseech* thee
5.cease, I *beseech* thee, by
Jonah 1.14.we *beseech* thee, O Lord
we *beseech* thee
4.3. take I *beseech* thee my life
*Mat.*7.32.and they *beseech* him to
Luke 7.3.*beseeching* him that he would
8.28.I *beseech* thee torment me not
9.38.I *beseech* thee looke on my son
*Act.*21.39. I *beseech* thee suffer me
26.3.I *beseech* thee to heare me
1 *Cor.*4.16.I *beseech* you be you followers
2 *Cor.*2.8. I *beseech* you that you would
5.20.as though God did *beseech*
10.1.I Paul my selfe *beseech* you
See Verse 2.
*Gal.*4.12.I *beseech* you be as I am
*Eph.*4.1. I—*beseech* you that ye walke
*Phil.*4.2. I *beseech* Evodias, I *beseech*
*Philem.*9. I rather *beseech* thee, being
*Heb.*13.19. but I *beseech* you the rather
1 *Pet.*2.11.I *beseech* you as strangers
2 *John* 5. now I *beseech* thee Lady
See the words **Brethren** and **Remember.**

Beset.

*Judg.*19.22. *beset* the house
So Chapt.25.
*Psal.*22.12. have *beset* me round
139.5.thou hast *beset* me behind
Hosea 7.2. have *beset* them about
*Heb.*12.1.doth so easily *beset* us

Beside, &c.

*Gen.*19.12. hast thou any here *besides*
*Lev.*23.38.*beside* the Sabbath of the L.
and *beside* your gifts
and *beside* all your vowes
beside all your free-will offr.
*Num.*5.20.*beside* thine husband
6.21.*besides* that which his hand
11.6. nothing—*besides* this
*Deut.*4.35.none else *besides* him
Judges 11.34.*beside* her, he had
2 *Sam.*7.22.any God *besides* thee
1 *Kin.*13.31.bones, *beside* his bones
22.7.a Prophet of the Lord *besides*
So 2 *Chro.*18.6.
*Psal.*73.25.that I desire *besides* thee
*Isa.*43.11.*beside* me there is no Saviour
42.6.*besides* me there is no God
8.is there a God *besides* me?
45.5.there is no God *besides* mee
So Verse 6.21.
64.4. seene, O God, *besides* thee
Hosea 13.4. no Saviour *besides* mee
1 *Cor.*1.16.*besides*, I know not whether
See the word **None.**

Besot, &c.

Mark 3.21.said he is *beside* himselfe
Acts 26.24.thou art *beside* thy selfe
2 *Cor.*5.13.whether we be *besides* our

Besiege.

*Deut.*20.12.thou shalt *besiege* it
19.when thou shalt *besiege* a city
28.52.shall *besiege* thee in all
shall *besiege* thee in all thy
1 *Kin.*8.37.their enemy *besiege* them
2 *Kin.*24.11.his servants did *besiege* it
2 *Chro.*6 28.their enemies *besiege* them
*Isa.*21.2.*besiege*, O Media: all the
*Jer.*21.4. which *besiege* you without
9.the Chaldeans that *besiege* you

Besieged.

2 *Sam.*11.1.and *besieged* Rabbah: but
1 *Kin.*16.17. and they *besieged* Tirza
20.1.*besieged* Samaria, and—
2 *Kin.*6.24.up and *besieged* Samaria
25. they *besieged* it untill an asses
16.5.and they *besieged* Ahaz, but
17.5.and *besieged* it three yeares
18.9 against Samaria and *besieged* it
19.24.rivers of *besieged* places
24.10.and the city was *besieged*
So Chapt.25.2.
*Eccles.*9.14 against it and *besieged* it
*Isa.*1.8.cucumbers as a *besieged* city
37.25.rivers of *besieged* places
*Jer.*32.2. *besieged* Jerusalem: and
37.5.that *besieged* Jerusalem, heard
39.1.armie—and they *besieged* it
52.5.the city was *besieged* unto the
*Dan.*1.1.Jerusalem and *besieged* it

Besome.

*Isa.*14.23.with the *besome* of destruction

Besot. See the word **Brookes.**

Besought.

*Gen.*42.21. when he *besought* us, and
*Exod.*32.11.and Moses *besought* the L.
*Deut.*3.23.I *besought* the Lord at
1 *Kin.*13.6.the man of God *besought*
2 *Kin.*1.13.*besought* him and said
13.4. Jehoahaz *besought* the Lord
Ezra 8.23.and *besought* our God
*Est.*8.3.and *besought* him with teares
*Jer.*26.19.and *besought* the Lord
*Mat.*8.31.so the devils *besought* him
See *Mat.*5.10.*Luk.*8.31
34.they *besought* him that he
See *Mark* 5.10.12.*Luke* 8.37.
Mark 5.23.*besought* him greatly
6.56. *besought* him that they might
7.28.*besought* him that he would
8.22.*besought* him to touch him
Luke 4.38.they *besought* him for her
5.12.fell on his face and *besought*
7.4.they *besought* him instantly
8.37.*besought* him to depart from
38. *besought* him that he might be
11.37. *besought* him to dine with him
John 4.40.*besought* him to tarry with
47.*besought* him that he would
19.31.*besought* Pilate that their legs
Acts 16.39.came and *besought* them
21.12.*besought* him not to goe up
25.2.the hie priest—*besought* him
27.33.Paul *besought* them all to
2 *Cor.*12.8. I *besought* the Lord thrice
1 *Tim.*1.3.as I *besought* thee to abide

Best.

Gen 43.11.take of the *best* fruits in
47.6.in the *best* of the land make
So Verse 11.
*Exod.*22.5. the *best* of his owne field
the *best* of his owne vineyard
*Num.*18.12.all the *best* of the oile
all the *best* of the wine
29.of all the *best* thereof, even
30.ye have heaved the *best*
31.heaved from it the *best* of it
36.6.to whom they thinke *best*
*Deut.*23 16.where it liketh him *best*
1 *Sam* 8.14.even the *best* of them
15.9.*best* of the sheep So Ver.15.
2 *Sam.*18.4. what seemes you *best*
1 *Kin.*10.18. it with the *best* gold
2 *Kin.*10.3.looke out the *best* & meetest
*Est.*2.9 unto the best place of the house
*Psal.*39.5. at his *best* state is altogether
*Cant.*7.9.like the *best* wine for my
*Mich.*7.4.the *best* of them is as a brier
1 *Cor.*12.31.covet the *best* gifts

Bestead.

*Isa.*8.21.hardly *bestead* and hungry

Bestow.

2 *Sam.*5.24.thou shalt *bestirre* thy selfe

Bestow.

*Exod.*32.29.may *bestow* upon you
*Deut.*14.26. shalt *bestow* that money
2 *Chr.*24.7.did they *bestow* upon Baalim
Ezra 7.20. have occasion to *bestow*
bestow it out of the
Luke 12.17.where to *bestow* my fruits
18.there will I *bestow* all my
1 *Cor.*12.23. we *bestow* more abundant
13.3.and though I *bestow*

Bestowed.

1 *Kin.*10.26.whom he *bestowed* in the
2 *Kin.*5.24.*bestowed* them in the house
12.15.the money to be *bestowed*
1 *Chro.*29.25.*bestowed* on him such
2 *Chro.*9.25.whom he *bestowed* in the
*Isa.*63.7.hath *bestowed* on us
hath *bestowed* on them
John 4.38.whereon you *bestowed* no labor
*Rom.*16.6.who

*Rom.*16.6. who *beſtowed* much labour
1 *Cor.*15.10. which was *beſtowed* upon
2 *Cor.*1.11. for the gift *beſtowed* on us
8.1. *beſtowed* on the Churches of
*Gal.*4.11. leſt I have *beſtowed* on you
1 *John* 3.1. hath *beſtowed* upon us

Bethabara.

John 1.28. were done in *Bethabara*

Bethany.

*Mat.*21.17. out of the city into *Bethany*
26.6. when Jeſus was in *Bethany*
*Mar.*11.1. came nigh to— *Bethany*
11. he went out unto *Bethany*
12. that were come from *Bethany*
14.3 and being in *Bethany*
Luke 19.29. Bethphage and *Bethany*
So *Marke* 11.1.
24.30. as farre as to *Bethany*
John 11.1. Lazarus of *Bethany*.
18. now *Bethany* was nigh unto
12.1. then Jeſus came to *Bethany*

Beth-arabah.

*Joſh.*15.6. North of *Beth-arabah*, and
18.22. and *Beth-arabah*, and

Beth-arbel.

Hoſea 10.14. ſpoiled *Beth-arbel* in the

Beth-aram.

*Joſh.*13.27. in the valley of *Beth-aram*

Beth-aven.

*Joſh.*7.2. which is beſide *Beth-aven*
18.12. at the wilderneſſe of *Beth-aven*
1 *Sam.*13.5. Eaſtward from *Beth-aven*
14.23. paſt over to *Beth-aven*
Hoſea 4.15. nor goe up to *Beth-aven*
5.8. cry aloud at *Beth-aven* (aven
10.5. becauſe of the calves of *Beth-*

Beth-armabeth.

*Neh.*7.28. the men of *Beth-Armaveth*

Beth-barah.

Judges 7.24. the waters of *Beth-barah*
tooke the waters of *Beth-barah*

Bethear.

1 *Sam.*7.11. came under *Bethear*

Beth-dagon.

*Joſh.*15.41. *Beth-dagon* and Naamah
19.27. and turneth—to *Beth-dagon*

Beth-diblathaim.

*Jer.*48.22. upon *Beth-diblathaim*

Bethel.

*Gen.*12.8. on the Eaſt of *Bethel*
Bethel on the Weſt
13.3. even to *Bethel*, to the place
28.19. the name of that place, *Bethel*
31.13. I am the God of *Bethel*
35.1. go up to *Bethel*, and dwell
See Verſe 3.
6. to Luz—that is *Bethel*, he and
15. God ſpake with him in *Bethel*
16. they journeyed from *Bethel*
*Joſh.*7.2. on the Eaſt of *Bethel*, and
8.9. betweene *Bethel* and Ai
So Verſe 12.
12.9. which is beſide *Bethel*: and
16. the king of *Bethel*, one
16.1. throughout mount *Bethel*
2. and goes out from *Bethel*
18.13. of Luz which is *Bethel*
22. Zemaraim and *Bethel*
Judges 1.22. went up againſt *Bethel*
23. ſent to deſcry *Bethel*; now
21.19. on the North ſide of *Bethel*
that goes up from *Bethel*
1 *Sam.*7.16. in circuit to *Bethel*
10.3. going up to God to *Bethel*
13.2. and in mount *Bethel*, and a
30.27. to them—in *Bethel* and to
1 *Kin.*12.29. ſet the one in *Bethel*, and
32. ſo did he in *Bethel*
he placed in *Bethel* the
33. which he had made in *Bethel*
13.1. the Word of the L. unto *Bethel*
10. that he came to *Bethel*
11. an old Prophet in *Bethel*
had done that day in *Bethel*
2 *Kin.*2.2. the L. hath ſent me to *Bethel*
they went downe to *Bethel*
3. Prophets that were at *Bethel*
23. from thence unto *Bethel*
10.29. golden calves—in *Bethel*
17.28. came and dwelt in *Bethel*
23.4. carried the aſhes—to *Bethel*
15. the altar that was at *Bethel*
19. that he had done in *Bethel*
1 *Chro.*7.28. habitations, were *Bethel*
2 *Chro.*13.19. *Bethel*, with the townes
Ezra 2.28. the men of *Bethel* and Ai
So *Neh.*7.32.
*Jer.*48.13. of *Bethel* their confidence
*Hoſ.*10.15. ſo ſhall *Bethel* doe to you
12.4. he found him in *Bethel* and
Amos 4.4. come to *Bethel* and tranſgreſſe
5.5. ſeeke not *Bethel*, nor enter
Bethel ſhall come to naught
6. none to quench it in *Bethel*
7.10. Amaziah the prieſt of *Bethel*
13. againe any more at *Bethel*

Bethelite.

1 *King.*16.34. Hiel the *Bethelite*

Bethemak.

*Joſh.*19.27. the North of *Bethemak*

Bether.

*Cant.*2.17. on the mountaines of *Bether*

Beth-ezel.

*Mich.*1.11. the mourning of *Beth-ezel*

Beth-gadar.

1 *Chro.*2.51. the father of *Beth-gadar*

Beth-gamul.

*Jer.*48.23. and upon *Beth-Gamul*

Beth-haccerem.

*Neh.*3.14. of the part of *Beth-haccerem*
*Jer.*6.1. of fire in *Beth-haccerem*

Beth-haran.

*Num.*32.36. *Beth-haran* fenced cities

Beth-hoglah.

*Joſh.*18.19. to the ſide of *Beth-hoglah*
21. Jericho, and *Beth-hoglah*

Bethinke.

1 *King.*8.47. ſhall *bethinke* themſelves
2 *Chro.*6.37. if yet they *bethinke* themſ.

Beth-Jeſhimoth.

*Joſh.*12.3. the way to *Beth-Jeſhimoth*
20. and *Beth-Jeſhimoth*
*Ezek.*25.9. country of *Beth-Jeſhimoth*

Bethlehem a city.

*Gen.*35.19. Ephrath, which is *Bethlehem*
48.7. Ephrath, the ſame is *Bethlehem*
*Joſh.*19.15. Idalah, and *Bethlehem*, twelve
Judges 12.8. him, Ibzan of *Bethlehem*
10. Ibzan was buried at *Bethlehem*
17.7. out of *Bethlehem* Judah, of the
8. city, from *Bethlehem* Judah to
9. a Levite of *Bethlehem*, and I
19.1. out of *Bethlehem* Judah
2. to *Bethlehem* Judah, and was
18. from *Bethlehem* Judah
to *Bethlehem* Judah
Ruth 1.1. a man of *Bethlehem* Judah
So Verſe 2.
19. till they came to *Bethlehem*
were come to *Bethlehem*
2.4. Boaz came from *Bethlehem*
4.11. and be famous in *Bethlehem*
1 *Sam.*16.4. and came to *Bethlehem*
17.12. of *Bethlehem* Judah, whoſe
15. to feed ſheep at *Bethlehem*
20.6. might run to *Bethlehem* his
28. asked leave to go to *Bethlehem*
2 *Sam.*2.32. which was in *Bethlehem*
23.15. of the Well of *Bethlehem*
16. out of the Well of *Bethlehem*
24. the ſon of Dodo of *Bethlehem*
See 1 *Chro.*11,16,17,18,26.
2 *Chro.*11.6. built even *Bethlehem*
*Neh.*7.26. the men of *Bethlehem*, and
*Jer.*41.17. which is by *Bethlehem* to
*Mich.*5.2. but thou *Bethlehem* Ephratah
*Mat.*2.1. Jeſus was borne in *Bethlehem*
Luke 2.4. which is called *Bethlehem*
15. Let us goe unto *Bethlehem*
John 7.42. out of the towne of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehem a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.51. the father of *Bethlehem*
54. *Bethlehem* & the Netophathites
4.4. Ephratah father of *Bethlehem*
Ezra 2.21. the children of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehemite.

1 *Sam.*16.1. Jeſſe the *Bethlehemite*
18. ſon of Jeſſe the *Bethlehemite*
So Chapt. 17.58.
2 *Sam.*21.19. Jaare-Origim a *Bethlehe-*

Bethmaachah. (mite

2 *Sam.*20.14. and to *Bethmaachah*, and
15. in Abel of *Bethmaachah*, and

Beth-marcaboth.

*Joſh.*19.5. and *Beth-marcaboth*, and

Beth-meon.

*Jer.*48.23. Gamul and upon *Beth-meon*

Bethnimrah.

*Num.*32.36. and *Bethnimrah*, and
So *Joſh.*13.27.

Bethoron.

*Joſh.*10.10. goes up to *Bethoron* and
11. going downe to *Bethoron*
16.3. *Bethoron* the neather, and to
5. was unto *Bethoron* the upper
18.13. of the neather *Bethoron*
14. hill that lies before *Bethoron*
21.22. *Bethoron* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam.*13.18. the way to *Bethoron*, and
1 *Kin.*9.17. and *Bethoron* the neather

1 *Chro.*6.68. and

1 *Chro.*6.68. and *Bethoron* with her
7.24. who built *Bethoron* the neather
2 *Chro.*8.5. he built *Bethoron* the upper
and *Bethoron* the neather
25.13. from Samaria to *Bethoron*

Beth-palet.

*Josh.*15.27. Heshbon and *Beth-palet*

Beth-pazzez.

*Josh.*19.21. Enhaddah and *Beth-pazzez*

Beth-peor.

*Deut.*3.29. over against *Beth-peor*
So Ch.4.46.& 34.6.
*Josh.*13.20. and *Beth-peor* and Ashdod

Bethphage.

*Mat.*21.1. were come to *Bethphage*
See **Bethany.**

Beth-phelet.

*Neh.*11.26. Moladah and at *Beth-pheleth*

Beth-rehob.

Judges 18.28. lies by *Beth-rehob*
2 *Sam.*10.6. the Syrians of *Beth-rehob*

Bethsaida.

*Mar.*6.45. goe—before unto *Bethsaida*
8.22. and he commeth to *Bethsaida*
Luke 9.10. the city called *Bethsaida*
John 1.44. Philip was of *Bothsaida*
12.21. which was of *Bethsaida* of
See the word **Iohn.**

Bethshan.

1 *Sam.*31.12. from the wall of *Bethshan*
2 *Sam.*21.12. from the street of *Bethshan*

Bethesda.

John 5.2. in the Hebrew—*Bethesda*

Bethshean.

*Josh.*17.11. *Bethshean* and her townes
So Verse 16. 1 *Chro.*7.29.
*Judg.*1.27. the inhabitants of *Bethshean*
1 *Kings* 4.12. and all *Bethshean*
from *Bethshean* to Abel

Bethshemesh.

Josh 15.10. went downe to *Bethshemesh*
19.22. and *Bethshemesh* So Ver.38.
21.16. *Bethshemesh* with her suburbs
So 1 *Chro.*6.59.
Judges 1.33. inhabitants of *Bethshemesh*
1 *Sam.*6.9. his own coast to *Bethshemesh*
12. to the way of *Bethshemesh*
1 *Kings* 4.9. and *Bethshemesh*
2 *Kin.*14.11. in the face, at *Bethshemesh*
13. of Ahaziah at *Bethshemesh*
2 *Chro.*25.21. Amaziah—at *Bethshemesh*
28.18. and had taken *Bethshemesh*
*Jer.*43.13. the images at *Bethshemesh*

Bethshemite.

1 *Sam.*6.14. Joshua a *Bethshemite*
So Verse 18.

Beth-shittah.

*Judg.*7.22. the host fled to *Beth shittah*

Beth-Tappuah.

*Josh.*15.53. and *Beth-Tappuah* and

Bethul.

*Josh.*19.4. Eltolad, and *Bethul* and

Bethuel a proper name.

*Gen.*22.22. Jidlaph and *Bethuel*
23. and *Bethuel* begat Rebekah
24.15. who was borne to *Bethuel*
24. I am the daughter of *Bethuel*
So Ver.47. Ch.25.20.
50. Laban and *Bethuel* answered
28.2. to the house of *Bethuel*

Bethuel a city.

1 *Chro.*4.30. and at *Bethuel*, and at

Beth-zur.

1 *Chro.*2.45. thy father of *Beth-zur*
2 *Chro.*11.7. *Beth-zur* and Shoco
*Neh.*3.16. of the halfe part of *Beth-zur*

Betimes.

2 *Chro.*36.15. rising up *betimes* and
Job 8.5. seeke unto God *betimes*
*Pro.*13.24. chastens him *betimes*
See the word **Early.**

Betray.

1 *Chro.*12.17. if ye be come to *betray* me.
*Mat.*24.10. shall *betray* one another
26.16. opportunity to *betray* him
21. one of you shall *betray* me
23. the same shall *betray* me
46. that doth *betray* me
*Mar.*13.12. the brother shall *betray* the
See *Mat.*10.21.
14.11. might—*betray* him
18. eateth with me, shal *betray* me
Luke 22.4. how he might *betray* him
So *Marke* 14.10.
John 6.71. that should *betray* him
12.4. Judas which should *betray* him
13.2. Judas Simons son to *betray* him
21. one of you shall *betray* me

Betrayed.

*Mat.*10.4. who also *betrayed* him
17.22. shall be *betrayed* into the
20.18. son of man shall be *betrayed*
26.2. is *betrayed* to be crucified
24. the son of man is *betrayed*
45. is *betrayed* into the hands of
27.3. Judas which *betrayed* him
4. *betrayed* the innocent bloud
Marke 3.19. which also *betrayed* him
14.21. by whom the son of man is *be-*
Luke 21.16. & ye shal be *betrayed* (*trayed*
22.22. man by whom he is *betrayed*
John 18.2. Judas also which *betrayed* him
1 *Cor.*11.23. in which he was *betrayed*

Betrayers.

Acts 7.52. the *betrayers* and murderers

Betrayest, &c.

*Mat.*14.42. he that *betrayeth* me is
Luke 22.21. of him that *betrayeth* me
48. *betrayest* thou the son of man
John 21.20. is he that *betrayeth* thee?

Betroth.

*Deut.*27.30. thou shalt *betroth* a wife
Hosea 2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto me
yea, I will *betroth* thee
20. I will even *betroth* thee unto

Betrothed.

*Exod.*22.16. a maid that is not *betrothed*
*Levit.*19.20. *betrothed* to a husband
*Deut.*20.7. that hath *betrothed* a wife
22.23. if a virgin be *betrothed* to an
25. find a *betrothed* damsell in
28. which is not *betrothed*, and
See the word **Espoused.**

Better.

*Exod.*14.12. it had been *better* for us to
*Num.*14.3. were it not *better* for us to
Judges 8.2. *better* than the vintage of
9.2. whether is *better* for you either
11.25. art thou any thing *better* than
18.19. it is *better* for thee to be a
Ruth 4.15. *better* to thee than 7. sons
1 *Sam.*1.8. *better* to thee than ten sons
15.22. to obey, is *better* than sacrifice
28. that is *better* than thou
2 *Sam.*17.14. is *better* than the counsell
18.3. it is *better* that thou succour us
1 *Kin.*1.47. *better* than thy name, and
2.32. more righteous and *better* than
19.4. I am not *better* than my fathers
21.2. I le give thee for it a *better*
2 *Chro.*21.13. were *better* than thy selfe
*Est.*1.19. that is *better* than she
*Psal.*37.16. *better* than the riches of
63.3. loving kindnes is *better* than life
69.31. *better* than an oxe or bullocke
84.10. is *better* than a thousand
118.8. it is *better* to trust in the Lord
So Verse 9.
119.72. it is *better* to me than thou-
*Pro.*3.14. is *better* than the (sands of
8.11. wisedome is *better* than Rubies
19. my fruit is *better* than gold
12.9. is *better* than he that honoureth
15.16. *better* is a little with the feare
17. *better* is a dinner of herbes
16.8. *better* is a little with righteousnes
16. how much *better* is it to get
32. is *better* than the mighty
17.1. *better* is a dry morsell and
19.1. *better* is the poore that walketh
22. man is *better* than a lyar
21.9. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
19. it is *better* to dwell in the
25.7. *better* it is that it be said to
24. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
27.5. open rebuke is *better* than
10. *better* is a neighbor that is neer
*Eccles.*2.14. is nothing *better* for a man
3.22. there is nothing *better*, than
4.3. *better* is he than they both
6. *better* is an handfull with,—
9. two are *better* than one—
13. *better* is a poore and a wise—
5.5. *better* it is that thou shouldst not
6.3. untimely birth is *better* than he
9. *better* is the sight of the eye
11. what is man the *better*?
7.1. a good name is *better* than
2. it is *better* to go to the house of
5. it is *better* to heare the rebuke
8. *better* is the end of a thing
better than the proud in spirit
10. dayes were *better* than those
8.15. a man hath no *better* thing
9.4. is *better* than a dead lyon
16. wisdom is *better* than strength
18. wisdom is *better* than weapons
10.11 and a babbler is no *better*
*Cant.*1.2. thy love is *better* than wine
4.10. how much *better* is thy love

*Iſa.*56.5. a name *better* than of ſons
*Lam.*4.9. are *better* than they that
*Ezek.*36.11. and will do *better* unto you
*Dan.*1.20. found them ten times *better*
Hoſea 2.7. for then was it *better* with me
Amos 6.8. *better* than theſe kingdomes
Jonah 4.3. it is *better* for me to dye
So Verſe 8.
*Nah.*2.8. art thou *better* than populous
*Mat.*6.26. are ye not much *better* than
12.12. is a man *better* than a ſheep?
18.6. it were *better* for him that a
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
So Verſe 9.
See Chapt.5.29.30.
Luke 5.29. he ſaith the old is *better*
*Rom.*3.9. are we *better* than they?
1 *Cor.*7.9. it is *better* to marry than to
38. not in marriage, doth *better*
8.8. if we eat, are we the *better*; nor
9.15. it were *better* for me to dye, than
11.17. not for the *better*, but for the
*Phil.*1.23. Chriſt, which is farre *better*
2.3. each eſteeme other *better*
*Heb.*1.4. being made ſo much *better* than
6.9. *better* things of you, and,
7.7. the leſſer is bleſſed of the *better*
19. bringing in of a *better* hope
22. ſurety of a *better* Teſtament
8.6. Mediator of a *better* covenant
upon *better* promiſes
9.23. with *better* ſacrifices than theſe
10.34. a *better* and an induring ſubſt.
11.16. deſire a *better* country
35. obtaine a *better* reſurrection
40. provided ſome *better* thing
12.24. that ſpeaketh *better* things
1 *Pet.*3.17. for it is *better* if the will of
2 *Pet.*2.21. it had been *better* for them

Bettered.

Marke 5.26. was nothing *bettered*

Betweene.

1 *Sam.*20.42. the Lord be *betweene* me
and *betweene* my ſeed—
Luke 16.26. *betweene* us and you there is

Bewaile, &c.

*Deut.*21.13. and *bewaile* her father
Judges 11.37. and *bewaile* my virginity
38. *bewailed* her virginity upon
*Iſa.*16.9. I will *bewaile* with the weeping
*Jer.*4.31. that *bewaileth* her ſelfe, that
Luke 8.52. wept, and *bewailed* her
23.27. which alſo *bewailed* and—
2 *Cor.*12.21. I ſhall *bewaile* many which
*Rev.*18.9. ſhall *bewaile* her, and lament

Beware.

*Gen.*14.6. *beware* that thou bring not
*Exod.*23.21. *beware* of him, and obey
*Deut.*6.12. then *beware* leſt thou forget
8.11. *beware* that thou forgot not
15.9. *beware* that there be not a
*Judg.*13.4. therefore *beware* I pray thee
13. that I ſaid—let her *beware*
2 *Sam.*18.11. *beware* that none touch
2 *Kings* 6.9. *beware* thou paſſe not ſuch
Job 36.18. *beware* leſt he take thee away
*Pro.*19.25. and the ſimple will *beware*
*Iſa.*36.18. *beware* leſt Hezekiah perſw.
*Mat.*7.15. *beware* of falſe Prophets
10.17. but *beware* of men, for they
16.6. *beware* of the leaven of the
11. that you ſhould *beware* of the
12. how he bade them not *beware*
Mark 12.38 *beware* of the Scribes which
Luke 12.1. *beware* of the Leaven of the
15. and *beware* of covetouſneſſe
Acts 13.40. *beware* therefore leſt that
*Phil.*2.3. *beware* of dogges
beware of evill workers
beware of the conciſion
*Col.*2.8. *beware* leſt any man
2 *Pet.*3.17. *beware* leſt you alſo being

Bewitched.

Acts 8.9. and *bewitched* the people of
*Gal.*3.1. who hath *bewitched* you, that

Bewray.

*Iſa.*16.3. *bewray* not him that wanders

Bewrayeth.

*Pro.*27.16. which *bewrayeth* it ſelfe
29.24. and *bewrayeth* it not
*Mat.*26.73. thy ſpeech *bewrayeth* thee

Beyond.

*Gen.*50.10. which is *beyond* Jordan
11. which is *beyond* Jordan
See *Deut.*3.25. 1 *Kings* 4.12.
*Levit.*15.25. if it run *beyond* the time
*Num.*22.18. I cannot go *beyond* the
So Chapt.24.13.
*Deut.*3.20. given them *beyond* Jordan
30.13. nor is it *beyond* the Sea
*Joſh.*9.10. that were *beyond* Jordan
13.8. *beyond* Jordan Eaſtward
Judges 3.26. paſt *beyond* the Quarries
5.17. abode *beyond* Jordan
2 *Sam.*10.16. that were *beyond* the river
1 *Kin.*14.15. ſcatter them *beyond* the
1 *Chro.*19.16. that were *beyond* the river
2 *Chro.*20.2. from *beyond* the Sea
Ezra 4.17. unto the reſt *beyond* the river
See Ver.20. Ch.6.6.8. & 7.21.25.
*Neh.*2.7. the Governors *beyond* the river
*Iſa.*7.20. by them *beyond* the river
9.1. *beyond* Jordan in Galilee
18.1. *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
Amos 5.27. into captivity *beyond* Damaſ.
*Zeph.*3.10. *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
*Mat.*4.15. of the Sea *beyond* Jordan
*Mar.*6.51. *beyond* meaſure and
7.37. *beyond* meaſure aſtoniſhed
2 *Cor.*8.3. and *beyond* their power
10.14. our ſelves *beyond* our—
16. in the regions *beyond* you
1 *Theſ.*4.6. that no man goe *beyond* his
See the word **Jordan.**

Bezaleel.

*Exod.*31.2. called by name *Bezaleel*
So Chapt.35.30.
36.1. then wrought *Bezaleel* and
2. and Moſes called *Bezaleel*
37.1. and *Bezaleel* made the Arke
38.22. *Bezaleel* the ſon of Uri, the
1 *Chro.*2.20. and Uri begat *Bezaleel*
Ezra 10.30. *Bezaleel* and Binui, and

Bezek.

Judges 1.5. Adoni-Bezek in *Bezek*
1 *Sam.*11.8. numbred them in *Bezek*

Bezer a city.

*Deut.*4.43. *Bezer* in the wildernеſſe
So *Joſh.*20.8. 1 *Chro.*6.78.
*Joſh.*21.36. *Bezer* with her ſuburbs

Bezer a proper name.

1 *Chro.*7.37. *Bezer* and Hod, and

Bibber.

*Mat.*11.19. and a wine *bibber*, a friend

Bichri.

2 *Sam.*20.1. Sheba the ſon of *Bichri*
See Ver.6.10.13.21.22.

Bid.

*Joſh.*6.10. untill the day I *bid* you ſhout
1 *Sam.*9.27. *bid* the ſervant paſſe on
2 *Sam.*2.16. yet thou *bid* the people
2 *Kings* 4.24. for me except I *bid* thee
10.5. will do all thou ſhalt *bid* us
*Zeph.*1.7. he hath *bid* his gueſts
*Mat.*14.28. *bid* me come unto thee
22.9. as ye ſhall find, *bid* to the
23.3. whatſoever they *bid* you
Luke 10.40. *bid* her therefore that ſhe
14.12. leſt they alſo *bid* thee againe
1 *Cor.*10.27. that beleeve not *bid* you to

Bidden, &c.

1 *Sam.*9.13. they eat that be *bidden*
22. among them that were *bidden*
2 *Sam.*16.11. the Lord hath *bidden* him
*Mat.*1.24. as the Angel had *bidden* him
22.4. tell them which are *bidden*
8. but they which were *bidden*
Luke 14.8. when thou art *bidden* of any
10. but when thou art *bidden*
17. to ſay to them that are *bidden*
24. of thoſe which were *bidden*
2 *John* 11. that *biddeth* him God ſpeed

Bidding.

1 *Sam.*22.14. goes at thy *bidding*

Bide.

*Rom.*11.23. if they *bide* not ſtill in the

Bidkar.

2 *Kings* 9.25. then ſaid Jehu to *Bidkar*

Bigtha.

*Eſt.*1.10. *Bigtha*, and Abagtha, Zether

Bigthan.

*Eſt.*2.21. *Bigthan* and Tereſh of thoſe
6.2. had told of *Bigthan* & Tereſh

Bignai.

Ezra 2.2. *Bignai*, Rehum, Baanah
See Ver.14. Ch.8.14. *Neh.*7.7.

Bildad.

Job 2.11. *Bildad* the Shuhite, and
See Ch.8.1. & 18.1. & 25.1. & 42.9.

Bile, &c.

*Levit.*13.18. in the skin was a *bile* and
19. and in the place of the *bile*
23. it is a burning *bile*, and the
Job 2.7. ſmote Job with ſore *biles*, from

Bileam.

1 *Chro.*6.70. *Bileam* with her ſuburbs

Bilgah.

1 *Chro.*24.14. the fifteenth to *Bilgah*

Bilhah.

*Gen.*29.29. *Bilhah* his handmaid, to be
30.3. behold

30.3. behold my maid *Bilhah*: goe
4. and ſhe gave him *Bilhah* her
5. *Bilhah* conceived, and bare
7. *Bilhah*, Rachels maid—bare
35.22. lay with *Bilhah* his fathers
25. the ſons of *Bilhah*, Rachels
37.2. was with the ſons of *Bilhah*
46.25. the ſons of *Bilhah*

Bilha.

1 *Chro.*4.29. and at *Bilha*, and at Ezem,

Bill

*Deut.*24.1. let him write her a *bill* of
3. and write her a *bill* of—
*Iſa.*50.1. where is the *bill* of your
*Jer.*3.8. given her a *bill* of divorce
Marke 10.4. a *bill* of divorcement
Luke 16.6. take thy *bill* and ſit downe

Billowes.

*Pſal.*42.7. thy waves and thy *billowes*

Binde.

*Exod.*28.28. ſhall *binde* the breaſt-plate
39.21. did *binde* the breaſt-plate
*Num.*30.2. to *binde* his ſoule with a
3. *binde* her ſelfe by a bond
*Deut.*6.8. ſhalt *binde* them for a ſigne
11.18. *binde* them for a ſigne
14.25. and *binde* the money in thine
Judges 15.10. to *binde* Samſon are wee
12. are come downe to *binde* thee
13. we will *binde* thee faſt
16.5. that we may *binde* him
7. if they *binde* me with ſeven
11. if they *binde* me faſt with new
Job 31.36. *binde* it as a cord to me
38.31. canſt thou *binde* the ſweet
40.13. *binde* their faces in ſecret
41.5. wilt thou *binde* him for thy
*Pſal.*105.22. to *binde* his Princes at his
118.27. *binde* the ſacrifice with cords
149.1. to *binde* their kings with
*Pro.*3.3. *binde* them about thy necke
6.21. *binde* them continually upon
7.3. *binde* them upon thy fingers
Iſay 8.16. *binde* up the teſtimony, ſeale
49.18. *binde* them on thee as a bride
61.1. to *binde* up the broken hearted
*Jer.*51.63. *binde* a ſtone to it, and
*Ezek.*3.25. ſhall *binde* thee with them
5.3. *binde* them in thy skirts
30.21. put a rouler to *binde* it
34.16. I will *binde* up that which was
*Hoſ.*6.1. and he will *binde* us up
10.10. they ſhall *binde* themſelves
*Mich.*1.13. *binde* the chariot to the
*Mat.*12.29. except he firſt *binde* the
16.19. whatſoever thou ſhalt *binde*
18.18. whatſoever ye ſhall *binde* on
22.13. *binde* him hand and foot and
23.4. they *binde* heavie burdens and
Marke 3.27. except he will firſt *binde*
5.3. and no man could *binde* him
Acts 9.14. to *binde* all that call on thy
12.8. *binde* on thy ſandales
21.11. *binde* the man that oweth this

Bindeth.

Job 5.18. and *bindeth* up, he wounds
26.8. *bindeth* up the waters in his
28.11. *bindeth* the flouds from
30.18. it *bindeth* me about as the
36.13. they cry not when he *bindeth*
*Pſal.*129.7. he that *bindeth* the ſheaves
147.3. *bindeth* up their wounds
*Pro.*26.8. as he that *bindeth* a ſtone
*Iſa.*30.26. that the Lord *bindeth* up the

Binding.

*Gen.*49.11. *binding* his foale to the—
*Exod.*28.32. it ſhall have a *binding* of
*Num.*30.13. and every *binding* oath
Acts 22.4. *binding* and delivering into

Binea.

1 *Chro.*8.37. and Moza begat *Binea*

Binnui.

*Neh.*3.24. after him repaired *Binnui*

Bird.

*Gen.*7.14. every *bird* of every ſort
*Levit.*14.6. as for the living *bird*
them, and the living *bird*
of the *bird* that was killed
7 ſhalt let the living *bird* looſe
51. and the living *bird*, and ſhall
in the bloud of the ſlaine *bird*
52. with the bloud of the *bird*
and with the living *bird*
53. he ſhall let go the living *bird*
*Deut.*22.6. if a *birds* neſt chance to be
Job 41.5. play with him as with a *bird*
*Pſa.*11.1. flee as a *bird* to the mountaine
124.7. as a *bird* out of the ſnare
*Pro.*1.17. in the ſight of any *bird*
6.5. as a *bird* from the hand of the
7.23. as a *bird* haſteth to the ſnare
26.2. as the *bird* by wandring
27.8. as a *bird* that wandreth from
*Eccle.*10.20. a *bird* of the aire ſhall carry
12.4. ſhall riſe at the voice of the *bird*
Iſa. 16.2. that as a wandring *bird*
46.11. calling a ravenous *bird*
*Jer.*12.9. is to me as a ſpeckled *bird*
*Lament.*3.52. chaſ't me ſore like a *bird*
*Hoſ.*9.11. ſhall flee away as a *bird*
11.11. they ſhall tremble as a *bird*
Amos 3.5. can a *bird* fall in a ſnare
*Rev.*18 2. uncleane and hatefull *bird*

Birds.

*Gen.*15.10. but the *birds* divided he not
40.17. and the *birds* did eat them
19. the *birds* ſhall eate thy fleſh
*Levit.*14.4. two *birds* alive
5. that one of the *birds* be killed
49 he ſhall take—two *birds*
50. he ſhall kill one of the *birds*
*Deut.*14.11. of all clean *birds* ſhall ye eat
2 *Sam.*21.10. ſuffered neither the *birds*
*Pſal.*104.17. where the *birds* make their
*Eccleſ.*9.12. as the *birds* that are caught
*Cant.*2.12. time of the ſinging of *birds*
*Iſa.*31.5. as *birds* flying, ſo will the
*Jer.*4.25. all the *birds* of the heaven
5.27. as a cage is full of *birds*
12.4 and the *birds*, becauſe they
9. the *birds* round about are
*Ezek.*39.4. unto the ravenous *birds*
*Dan.*4.33. his nailes like *birds* clawes
*Mat.*8.20. the *birds* of the aire have
13.32. ſo that the *birds* of the aire
Luke 9.58. the *birds* of the aire have
*Rom.*1.23. to *birds*, and 4 footed beaſts
1 *Cor.*15.39. and another of *birds*
James 3.7. of beaſts and of *birds*

See the words **Fire & Fowles.**

Birſha.

*Gen.*14.2. and *Birſha* king of Gomorah

Birth.

*Gen.*40.20 now Pharaohs *birth*-day
*Exod.*28.10. according to their *birth*
*Eccleſ.*7.1. than the day of ones *birth*
*Iſa.*37.3. children are come to the *birth*
66.9. ſhall I bring to the *birth* & not
*Ezek.*16.3. thy *birth* and thy nativity
Hoſea 9.11. from the *birth*, and from the
*Mat.*1.18. now the *birth* of Jeſus Chriſt
Marke 6.21. Herod on his *birth*-day
Luke 1.14. ſhall rejoyce at his *birth*
John 9.1. was blind from his *birth*
*Gal.*4.19. of whom I travell in *birth*
*Rev.*12.2. cryed travailing in *birth*

See the word **Untimely.**

Birth-right.

*Gen.*25.31. this day thy *birth-right*
32. what profit ſhal this *birth-right*
33. and he ſold his *birth-right*
34. Eſau deſpiſed his *birth-right*
27.36. taken away my *birth-right*
43.33. according to his *birth-right*
1 *Chro.*5.1. his *birth-right* was given
2. the *birth-right* was Joſephs
*Heb.*12.16. of meat ſold his *birth-right*

Berzabith.

1 *Chro* 7.31. whoſe father was *Berzavith*

Bithiam.

Ezra 4.7. wrote *Biſhlam*

Biſhop, &c.

Acts 1.20. his *Biſhopricke* let another
*Phil.*1.1. with the *Biſhops* and Deacons
1 *Tim.*3.1. deſire the office of a *Biſhop*
1 *Pet.*2.25. and *Biſhop* of your ſoules

See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Bit, &c.

*Pſal.*32.9. muſt be held in with *bit*
James 3.3. behold we put *bits* in the

Bit.

*Num.*21.6. and they *bit* the people
Amos 5.19. and a ſerpent *bit* him

Bite, &c.

*Pro.*23.32. *biteth* like a ſerpent
*Eccleſ.*10.8. a ſerpent ſhall *bite* him
11. the ſerpent will *bite* without
Amos 9.3. and he ſhall *bite* them
*Mich.*3.5. that *bite* with their teeth
*Hab.*2.7. riſe up that ſhall *bite* thee?
*Gal.*5.15. if ye *bite* and devoure one

Bithia.

1 *Chro.*4.18. theſe are the ſons of *Bithia*

Bithron.

2 *Sam.*2.29. went thorow all *Bithron*

Bithynia.

Acts 16.7. to go into *Bithynia*: but
1 *Pet.*1.1. Aſia and *Bithynia*,—

Bitten.

*Num.*21.8. every one that is *bitten*
9. if a ſerpent had *bitten* any

Bitter.—

Bitter.——Bitter.

*Gen.*27.34.and exceeding *bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14.they made their lives *bitter*
12.8.with *bitter* herbes they ſhall eat
15.23.for they were *bitter*
*Num.*5.18. the *bitter* water that cauſeth
19.free from this *bitter* water
23.with the *bitter* water
24.to drinke the *bitter* water
and become *bitter* So Ver.27.
9.11.and *bitter* herbes
*Deut.*32.24. with *bitter* deſtruction
32.their cluſters are *bitter*
2 *Kings* 14.26.that it was very *bitter*
*Eſt.*4.1. with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Job 3.20.unto the *bitter* in ſoule?
13 26.thou writeſt *bitter* things
23.2.is my complaint *bitter*
*Pſal.*64.3. even *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4.her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7.every *bitter* thing is ſweet
*Eccleſ.*7.26.I find more *bitter* than
*Iſa.*5.20. that put *bitter* for ſweet
and ſweet for *bitter*
24.9.ſtrong drinke ſhall be *bitter*
*Jer.*2.19.it is an evill thing and *bitter*
4.18.becauſe it is *bitter*, becauſe it
6.26.moſt *bitter* lamentation
31.15.and *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31. and *bitter* wayling
Amos 8.10.as a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6.that *bitter* and haſty nation
*Col.*3.19. be not *bitter* againſt them
James 3.11.ſweet water and *bitter*
14.if ye have *bitter* envying
*Rev.*8.11.they were made *bitter*
See the word **Belly.**

Bitterly.

*Judg.*5.23.curſe ye *bitterly* the inhabit.
*Ruth.*1.20. hath dealt very *bitterly*
*Iſa.*22.4.I will weepe *bitterly*
33.7. ſhall weepe *bitterly*
*Ezek.*27.30.and ſhall cry *bitterly*
Hoſea 12.14.to anger moſt *bitterly*
*Zeph.*1.14.ſhall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75 and wept *bitterly*

Bitternes.

1 *Sam.*1.10.in *bitternes* of ſoule
2 *Sam.*2.26.that it will be *bitternes*
Job 7.11.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
9.18.but filleth me with *bitternes*
10.1.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
21.25.in the *bitternes* of his ſoule
*Pro.*14.10.knowes his owne *bitternes*
17.25.*bitternes* to her that bare him
*Iſa.*38 15.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
17.for peace I had great *bitternes*
*Lament.*1.4. and ſhe is in *bitternes*
3.15. hath filled me with *bitternes*
*Zach.*12.10.in *bitternes* for him
as one that is in *bitternes*
*Act.*8.23.thou art in the gall of *bitternes*
*Rom.*3.14.full of curſing and *bitternes*
*Eph.*4.31.let all *bitternes* and wrath
*Heb.*12.15.leſt any root of *bitternes*

Bittern.

*Iſa.*14.23.a poſſeſſion for the *bittern*
34.11.the cormorant and the *bittern*
So *Zeph.*2.14.

Bizitha.

*Eſt.*1.10.*Bizitha*, and Harbona

Blacke.

*Levit.*13.31.there is no *blacke* haire in it
1 *Kings* 18.45.the heaven was *blacke*
*Eſt.*1.6. and white and *blacke* marble
Job 30.30.my skinne is *blacke* upon
*Pro.*7.9.the darke and *blacke* night
*Cant.*1.5. I am *blacke*, but comely, O ye
6.upon me becauſe I am *blacke*
5.11.and *blacke* as a Raven
*Jer.*4.28.the heavens above be *blacke*
14.2.are *blacke* unto the ground
*Lament.*5.10.our skin was *blacke* as an
*Zac.*6.2.the ſecond chariot, *blacke* horſes
6.the *blacke* horſes which are
*Rev.*6.5. and loe a *blacke* horſe, and he
12.the Sun—*blacke* as ſackcloth

Blacker, &c.

Job 6.16.which are *blackiſh* by reaſon
*Lament.*4.8.their viſage is *blacker* than

Blacknes.

Job 3.5.let the *blacknes* of the day—
*Iſa.*50.3. the heavens with *blacknes*
Joel 2.6. all faces ſhall gather *blacknes*
*Nah.*2.10.of them all gather *blacknes*
*Heb.*12.18.to *blacknes* and darknes
Jude 13.the *blacknes* of darknes for ever

Blade.

Judges 3.22.went in after the *blade*
cloſed upon the *blade*
Job 31.22. fall from my ſhoulder-*blade*

Blade.

Marke 4.28.firſt the *blade*, then the

Blame, &c.

*Gen.*43.9. then let me beare the *blame*
44.32. then ſhall I beare the *blame*
2 *Cor.*6.3.the miniſtry be not *blamed*
8.20.that no man ſhould *blame* us
*Gal.*2.11.becauſe he was to be *blamed*
*Epheſ.*1.4.holy and without *blame*

Blameleſſe.

*Gen.*44.10.and ye ſhall be *blameleſſe*
*Joſh.*2.17.we will be *blameleſſe*
Judges 15.3. ſhall I be more *blameleſſe*
*Mat.*12.5.the Sabbath & are *blameleſſe*
Luke 1.6. ordinances of the L. *blameleſſe*
1 *Cor.*1.8.that ye may be *blameleſſe*
*Phil.*2.15.that ye may be *blameleſſe*
3.6. which is in the law *blameleſſe*
1 *Theſ.*5.23. be preſerved *blameleſſe*
1 *Tim.*3.2.a Biſhop—muſt be *blameleſſe*
So *Tit.*1.7.
10. a Deacon being found *blamel.*
5.7.that they may be *blameleſſe*
*Tit.*1.6.if any be *blameleſſe*, the husband
2 *Pet.*3.14.without ſpot, and *blameleſſe*

Blaſpheme.

2 *Sam.*12.14.of the Lord to *blaſpheme*
1 *Kin.*21.10.thou didſt *blaſpheme* God
13.Naboth did *blaſpheme* God
*Pſal.*74.10. ſhall the enemy *blaſpheme*
Mark 3.28. ſoever they ſhall *blaſpheme*
29.but he that ſhall *blaſpheme*
Acts 26.11.compelled them to *blaſpheme*
1 *Tim.*1.20.may learne not to *blaſpheme*
James 2.7.doe not they *blaſpheme* that
*Rev.*13.6. to *blaſpheme* his name

Blaſphemed.

*Levit.*24.11.*blaſphemed* the name of the
2 *Kings* 19.6.have *blaſphemed* me
22.reproched and *blaſphemed*?
*Iſa.*37.6.of Aſſyr.have *blaſphemed* me
23.reproched and *blaſphemed*
52.5.N.—every day is *blaſphemed*
65.7.*blaſphemed* me upon the hils
Acts 18.6.oppoſed and *blaſphemed*
*Rom.*2.24.the name of God is *blaſphemed*
1 *Tim.*6.1.his doctrine be not *blaſphemed*
*Tit.*2.5.word of God be not *blaſphemed*
*Rev.*16.9.*blaſphemed* the name of
11.*blaſphemed* the God of heaven
21.and men *blaſphemed* God

Blaſphemer, &c.

Acts 19.37. *blaſphemers* of your goddeſſe
1 *Tim.*1.13.was before a *blaſphemer*
2 *Tim.*3.2.proud, *blaſphemers*, diſob.

Blaſphemeth, &c.

*Levit.*24.16. that *blaſphemeth* the name
when he *blaſphemeth* the N.
*Pſal.*44.26. reprocheth and *blaſphemeth*
*Mat.*9.3.ſaid—this man *blaſphemeth*
Luke 12.10.*blaſphemeth* againſt the
John 10.36.thou *blaſphemeſt*, becauſe I

Blaſphemy, &c.

2 *Kings* 19.3.of rebuke and *blaſphemy*
*Neh.*9.26. See *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*37.3.of rebuke and of *blaſphemy*
*Ezek.*35.12.heard all the *blaſphemies*
*Mat.*12.31. all maner of ſin & *blaſphemy*
but the *blaſph.* againſt the H.G.
15.19. falſe witneſſe; *blaſphemies*
26.65.he hath ſpoken *blaſpemy*
ye have heard his *blaſphemy*
Marke 3.28. and *blaſphemies* wherewith
7.22.*blaſphemy*, pride, fooliſhneſſe
John 10.33.but for *blaſphemy* becauſe
*Col.*3.8.anger—malice, *blaſphemy*
*Rev.*2.9.I know the *blaſpemy* of them
13.1.on his head the name of *blaſph.*
5. great things, and *blaſphemies*
6.in *blaſphemy* againſt God
17.3. full of names of *blaſphemy*

Blaſphemous, &c.

Luke 22.65. other things *blaſphemouſly*
Acts 6.11.*blaſphemous* words againſt
13.to ſpeake *blaſphemous* words

Blaſt.

2 *Sam.*22.16.at the *blaſt* of the breath of
2 *Kings* 19.7.I will ſend a *blaſt* upon
Job 4.9.by the *blaſt* of God they periſh
*Pſal.*18.15.at the *blaſt* of the breath
*Iſa.*25.4.when the *blaſt* of the terrible
37.7.I will ſend a *blaſt* upon him

Blaſted.

*Gen.*41.6.*blaſted* with the Eaſt-wind
So Verſ.23.27.
2 *Kin.*19.26. *blaſted* before it be growne
So *Iſa.*37.27.

Blaſting.

*Deut.*28.22. and with *blaſting*, and with
1 *Kin.*8.37.be

1 *Kin.*8.37.be peſtilence, *blaſting*—
2 *Chro.*6.28.if there be *blaſting*,or
Amos 4.9.ſmitten you with *blaſting*

Blaſtus.

Acts 12.20. *Blaſtus* the kings Chamber-(laine

Blaynes.

*Exod.*9.9.with *blaynes* So Ver.10.

Blaze.

Marke 1.45.to *blaze* abroad the matter

Bleating, &c.

*Judg.*5.16.to heare the *bleatings*
1 *Sa.*15.14. what meaneth this *bleating*

Blemiſh.

*Exod.*12.5.ſhall be without *blemiſh*
See Chapt.29.1.
*Levit.*1.3. a male without *blemiſh*
So Verſe 10. Chapt.4.23.
& 22.19.
3.1.ſhall offer it without *blemiſh*
So Verſe 6.
4.3.a young bullock without *blemiſh*
28.a female without *blemiſh*
Verſe 32.
5.15.a Ram without *blemiſh*
So Chapt.6.6.
9.2.an—offering without *blemiſh*
3.of the firſt yeare without *blemiſh*
See *Num.*29.2.20.23.
14.10.two hee-lambs without *blemiſh*
of the firſt yeare,without *blemiſh*
21.17.that hath any *blemiſh*
20.hath a *blemiſh* in his eye
21.no man that hath a *blemiſh*
he hath a *blemiſh*,he
23.becauſe he hath a *blemiſh*
22.20.whatſoever hath a *blemiſh*
21.ſhall be no *blemiſh* therein
23.12.an hee-lamb without *blemiſh*
18.ſeven lambs without *blemiſh*
24.19.if a man cauſe a *blemiſh*
20.as he hath cauſed a *blemiſh*
*Num.*6.14 without *blemiſh*,—
19.2.wherein is no *blemiſh*
28.19.ſhalbe to you without *blemiſh*
See Ver.31.Ch.29.8.
29.13.they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
*Deut.*15.21.if there be any *blemiſh*
or have any ill *blemiſh*
17.1.or ſheep wherein is *blemiſh*
2 *Sam.*14.25.there was no *blem.* in him
*Ezek.*45.18.a—bullocke without *blemiſh*
23.ſeven Rams without *blemiſh*
46.4.ſixe Lambs without *blemiſh*
a Ram without *blemiſh*
6.a yong bullock without *blemiſh*
they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
13.without *blemiſh* thou ſhalt
*Dan.*1.4.in whom was no *blemiſh*
*Epheſ.*5.27.holy and without *blemiſh*
2 *Pet.*1.19.a Lambe without *blemiſh*

Blemiſhes.

*Levit.*22.25.and *blemiſhes* be in them
2 *Pet.*2.13.ſpots they are and *blemiſhes*

Bleſſe.

*Gen.*12.2.and I will *bleſſe* thee
3.I will *bleſſe* them that *bleſſe* thee
17.16.and I will *bleſſe* her
yea I will *bleſſe* her
22.17.in bleſſing I will *bleſſe* thee
26.3.and I will *bleſſe* thee,for to
24.am with thee,& will *bleſſe* thee
27.4.that my ſoule may *bleſſe* thee
7.and *bleſſe* thee before the Lord
10.that he may *bleſſe* thee before
19.that thy ſoule may *bleſſe* me
25.that my ſoule may *bleſſe* thee
34.*bleſſe* mee,even mee alſo
So Verſe 38.
28.3. and God Almighty *bleſſe* thee
32.26.goe,except thou *bleſſe* me
48.9.to me,and I will *bleſſe* them
16.*bleſſe* the lads,and let my N.
20.in thee ſhall Iſrael *bleſſe* with
49.25.who ſhall *bleſſe* thee with
*Exod.*12.32.be gone,and *bleſſe* me alſo
20.24.to thee, and I will *bleſſe* thee
23.25.he ſhall *bleſſe* thy bread
*Num.*6.23.on this wiſe ye ſhall *bleſſe*
24.the Lord *bleſſe* thee, and keepe
27.Iſrael,and I will *bleſſe* them
23.20.a commandement to *bleſſe*
25.at all,nor *bleſſe* them at all
24.1.it pleaſed the Lord to *bleſſe*
*Deut.*1.11.and *bleſſe* you as he hath
7.13.he will alſo *bleſſe* the fruit of thy
8.10.thou ſhalt *bleſſe* the Lord
10.8.and to *bleſſe* in his name
14.29.the Lord may *bleſſe* thee in all
See Ver.10.18.Chapt.16.15.
15.4 the Lord ſhal greatly *bleſſe* thee
See Chapt.23.20.& 24.19.
21.5.to *bleſſe* in the Name of the L.
24.13. to *bleſſe* thee,and it ſhall be
26.15. and *bleſſe* thy people Iſrael
27.12.to *bleſſe* the people,when
28.8.ſhall *bleſſe* thee in the land
12.*bleſſe* all the worke of thy
29.19.that he *bleſſe* himſelfe in his
30.16.Lord thy God ſhall *bleſſe* thee
33.11.*bleſſe*,Lord,his ſubſtance
*Joſh.*8.33.they ſhould *bleſſe* the people
Judges 5.9. people: *bleſſe* ye the Lord
Ruth 2.4.the Lord *bleſſe* thee
1 *Sam.*9.13.he doth *bleſſe* the ſacrifice
2 *Sam* 6.20.returned to *bleſſe* his
7.29.let it pleaſe thee to *bleſſe* the
8.10.and to *bleſſe* him,becauſe he
21.3.ye may *bleſſe* the inheritance
1 *Kin.*1.47.to *bleſſe* our lord king David
1 *Chr.*4.10.that thou wouldeſt *bleſſe* me
16.43.returned to *bleſſe* his houſe
17.27.let it pleaſe thee to *bleſſe* the
23.13.and to *bleſſe* his name
29.20.now *bleſſe* the Lord your God
*Neh.*9.5.*bleſſe* the Lord your God
*Pſal.*5.12. thou,Lord,wilt *bleſſe* the
16.7. I will *bleſſe* the Lord
So *Pſal.*26.12.
28.9.and *bleſſe* thine inheritance
34.1.I will *bleſſe* the Lord
62.4.*bleſſe* with their mouth,but
63.4.thus will I *bleſſe* thee, while
66.8.O *bleſſe* our God,ye people
67.1.and *bleſſe* us,and cauſe his
6.our owne God ſhall *bleſſe* us
7.God ſhall *bleſſe* us,and all the
68.26.*bleſſe* ye God in the congreg.
96.2.*bleſſe* his Name. So *Pſal.*100.4.
103.1.*bleſſe* the Lord, O my ſoule
bleſſe his holy Name
2.*bleſſe* the Lord,O my ſoule
20.*bleſſe* the Lord ye his Angels
21.*bleſſe* the Lord all ye his hoſts
22.*bleſſe* the Lord all his workes
bleſſe the Lord, O my ſoule
104.1.*bleſſe* the Lord,O my ſoule
109.28. let them curſe,but *bleſſe* thou
115.12.he will *bleſſe* us
he will *bleſſe* the houſe of
he will *bleſſe* the houſe of
13.he will *bleſſe* them that feare
18. we will *bleſſe* the Lord
128.5.the Lord ſhall *bleſſe* thee out
129.8.we *bleſſe* you in the Name
132.15.I will abundantly *bleſſe* her
134.1.*bleſſe* ye the Lord all ye—
2.Sanct.and *bleſſe* the Lord
3.earth,*bleſſe* thee out of Zion
145.1.I will *bleſſe* thy Name for ever
2.every day will I *bleſſe* thee, and
10.and thy Saints ſhall *bleſſe* thee
21.let all fleſh *bleſs* his holy name
*Pro.*30.11.doth not *bleſſe* their mother
*Iſa.*9.25. the Lord of hoſts ſhall *bleſſe*
65.16.ſhall *bleſſe* himſelfe in the God
*Jer.*4.2.the nations ſhal *bleſ.* themſelves
31.23.the Lord *bleſſe* thee,O inhab.
*Hag.*2.19.from this day will I *bleſſe* thee
*Mat.*5.44.*bleſſe* them that curſe you
Acts 3.26.ſent him to *bleſſe* you,in
*Rom.*12.14. *bleſſe* them which perſecute
bleſſe,and curſe not
1 *Cor.*4.12.being reviled, we *bleſſe*
10.16.the cup—which we *bleſſe*
*Heb.*6.14.bleſſing I will *bleſſe* thee
James 3.9.therewith *bleſſe* we God,and

Bleſſed.

*Gen.*1.22. and God *bleſſed* them ſaying
28.and God *bleſſed* them,and
2.3.God *bleſſed* the ſeventh day
5.2.and *bleſſed* them,and called
9.1. God *bleſſed* Noah and his
26.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
14.19.he *bleſſed* him,and ſaid
bleſſed be Abram of the moſt
20.*bleſſed* be the moſt high God
17.20.behold,I have *bleſſed* him
18.18.ſhall be *bleſſed* in him
24.1.the Lord God had *bleſſed* Abr.
27.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
31.come in,thou *bleſſed* of the L.
35. the L.hath *bleſſed* my Maſter
48. *bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
60.and they *bleſſed* Rebekah
25.11. God *bleſſed* his ſon Iſaac
26.4.ſhall all nations be *bleſſed*
12.and the Lord *bleſſed* him
29.art now the *bleſſed* of the Lord
27.23. hands: ſo he *bleſſed* him
27.and *bleſſed* him,and ſaid
which the Lord hath *bleſſed*
29.*bleſſed*

29.*bleſſed* be he that bleſſeth thee
33.and have *bleſſed* him
he ſhall be *bleſſed*
41.his father had *bleſſed* him
28.1.called Jacob and *bleſſed* him
14.ſhall all families be *bleſſed*
30.13.daughters will call me *bleſſed*
27.hath *bleſſed* me for thy ſake
30.hath *bleſſed* me ſince my
31.55.and *bleſſed* them, and Laban
32.29.and he *bleſſed* him there
35.9.to Jacob—and *bleſſed* him
39.5.*bleſſed* the Egyptians houſe
47.7. Jacob *bleſſed* Pharaoh
So Verſe 10.
48.3.to me—and *bleſſed* me
15.he *bleſſed* Joſeph and ſaid
20.he *bleſſed* them that day ſaying
49.28.*bleſſed* them every one accord.
to his bleſſing he *bleſſed* them
*Exod.*18.10.*bleſſed* be the Lord who
20.11.the Lord *bleſſed* the Sabbath
*Levit.*9.22.the people and *bleſſed* them
23. and *bleſſed* the people
*Num.*22.6.whom thou bleſſeſt is *bleſſed*
12.for they are *bleſſed*
23.11.behold thou haſt *bleſſed* them
20.to bleſſe, and he hath *bleſſed*
24.9.*bleſſed* is he that bleſſeth thee
*Deut.*1.7.thy God hath *bleſſed* thee
7.14.thou ſhalt be *bleſſed* above all
12.7.thy God hath *bleſſed* thee
See ch.14.24. & 15.14.& 16.10.
28.3 *bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in the city
bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the field
4.*bleſſed* ſhalbe the fruit of thy
5. *bleſſed* ſhalbe thy basket & thy
6.*bleſſed*—when thou commeſt in
bleſſed—when thou goeſt out
33.1.wherewith Moſes—*bleſſed* the
13. *bleſſed* of the Lord be his land
20.*bleſſed* be he that enlargeth
24.let Aſher be *bleſſed* with child.
Joſh 14.13.and Joſhua *bleſſed* him and
17.14.hath *bleſſed* me hitherto
22.6.ſo Joſhua *bleſſed* them and
7.to their tents, then he *bleſ.* them
33.child. of Iſrael *bleſſed* God, and
24.10.therefore he *bleſſed* you ſtill
Judges 5.24.*bleſſed* above women ſhall
bleſſed ſhall ſhe be above women
13.24.and the Lord *bleſſed* him
17.2.*bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
Ruth 2.20.*bleſſed* be he that did take
20.*bleſſed* be he of the Lord
3.10.*bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
4.14.*bleſſed* be the Lord which hath
1 *Sam.*2.20.Eli *bleſſed* Elkanah and his
15.13.*bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
23.21.*bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
25.32.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
33.*bleſſed* be thy advice
and *bleſſed* be thou
39.*bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
26.25.*bleſſed* be thou, my ſon
2 *Sam.*2.5.*bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
6.11. the Lord *bleſſed* Obed-Edom
12.the Lord hath *bleſſed* the houſe
18.he *bleſſed* the people in the
7.29.thy ſervant be *bleſſed* for ever
13.25.would not go, but *bleſſed* him
18.28.*bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
19.39.kiſſed Barzillai, & *bleſſed* him
1 *Kin.*1.48.*bleſſed* be the L. God of Iſrael
2.45.and K. Salomon ſhalbe *bleſſed*
5.7. *bleſſed* be the Lord this day
8.14. and *bleſſed* all the congregation
15.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
55. *bleſſed* all the congregation of
56.*bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
66.and they *bleſſed* the king
10.9.*bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
1 *Chro.*13.14.the L. *bleſſed* the houſe of
16.2.*bleſſed* the people in the name
36.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
17.27.and it ſhalbe *bleſſed* for ever
26.5.for God *bleſſed* him
29.10. David *bleſſed* the Lord
bleſſed be thou Lord God of
See 2 *Chro.*2.12.& 6.4.
2 *Chro.*9.8. *bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
20.26.there they *bleſſed* the Lord
30.27.and *bleſſed* the people
31.8.they *bleſſed* the Lord, and his
10.the L. hath *bleſſed* his people
Ezra 7.27.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
*Neh.*8.6.and Ezra *bleſſed* the Lord
9.5.*bleſſed* be thy glorious Name
11.2. the people *bleſſed* all the men
Job 1.10.thou haſt *bleſſed* the worke of
21.*bleſſed* be the name of the
29.11.the eare heard me, it *bleſſed* me
31.20.his loines have not *bleſſed* me
42.12. *bleſſed* the latter end of Job
*Pſal.*1.1.*bleſſed* is the man that
2.12.*bleſſed* are they that put
18.46.*bleſſed* be my rocke, and let
21.6.haſt made him moſt *bleſſed*
28.6.*bleſſed* be the Lord, becauſe
32.1.*bleſſed* is he whoſe tranſgreſſion
2.*bleſſed* is the man unto whom
33.12.*bleſſed* is the Nation, whoſe
34.8.*bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
37.22.ſuch as be *bleſſed* of him, ſhall
26.and his ſeed is *bleſſed*
40.4.*bleſſed* is the man that maketh
41.1.*bleſſed* is he that conſidereth
2.he ſhall be *bleſſed* upon earth
13.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
45.2.therefore God hath *bleſſed* thee
49.18.he lived; he *bleſſed* his ſoule
65.4.*bleſſed* is the man whom thou
66.20.*bleſſed* be God which hath not
68.19.*bleſſed* be the Lord, who daily
72.17.ſhall be *bleſſed* in him
ſhall call him *bleſſed*
18 *bleſſed* be the Lord God, the
19.*bleſſed* be his glorious Name
84.4.*bleſſed* are they that dwell in
5.*bleſſed* is the man whoſe ſtrength
12.*bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
89.15.*bleſſed* is the people that know
52 *bleſſed* be the L. for evermore
94.12.*bleſſed* is the man whom thou
112.1.*bleſſed* is the man that feareth
2.of the upright ſhall be *bleſſed*
113.2.*bleſſed* be the Name of the L.
115.15.ye are *bleſſed* of the Lord
118.26.*bleſſed* be he that cõmeth in
we have *bleſſed* you out of
119.1.*bleſſed* are the undefiled
2.*bleſſed* are they that keepe his
124.6.*bleſſed* be the Lord who hath
128.1. *bleſſed* is every one that
4.thus ſhall the man be *bleſſed*
144.1.*bleſſed* be the L. my ſtrength
147.13.he hath *bleſſed* thy children
*Pro.*5.18.let thy fountaine be *bleſſed*
8.32.*bleſſed* are they that keep my
34.*bleſſed* is the man that heareth
10.7.the memory of the juſt is *bleſſed*
20.7.his children are *bleſſed*
21.the end ſhall not be *bleſſed*
22.9.a bountifull eye ſhall be *bleſſed*
31.28.ariſe up, and call her *bleſſed*
*Eccleſ.*10.17.*bleſſed* art thou, O Land
*Cant.*6.9.ſaw her, and *bleſſed* her
*Iſa.*19.25. *bleſſed* be Egypt my people
30.18.*bleſſed* are all they that wait for
32.20.*bleſſed* are ye that ſow on all
51.2.and *bleſſed* him and increaſed
56.2.*bleſſed* is the man that doth
61.9.which the Lord hath *bleſſed*
65.23.of the *bleſſed* of the Lord
66.3.as if he *bleſſed* an Idoll
*Jer.*17.7. *bleſſed* is the man that truſteth
20.14.let not the day—be *bleſſed*
*Ezek.*3.12.*bleſſed* be the glory of the
*Dan.*2.19. then Daniel *bleſſed* the God
20.*bleſſed* be the Name of God
3.28. *bleſſed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34.I *bleſſed* the moſt High
12.12. *bleſſed* is he that waiteth
*Zach.*11.5.*bleſſed* be the Lord, I am
*Mal.*3.12.all nations ſhal call you *bleſſed*
*Mat.*5.3.*bleſſed* are the poore in ſpirit
4.*bleſſed* are they that mourne
5.*bleſſed* are the meeke, for they
6. *bleſ.* are they which do hunger
7.*bleſſed* are the merciful, for they
8.*bleſſed* are the pure in heart
9.*bleſſed* are the peace-makers
10.*bleſſed* are they which are perſ.
11. *bleſſed* are ye when men ſhall
11.6. *bleſſed* is he who—ſhall not
13.16.*bleſſed* are your eyes, for they
14.19.he *bleſſed*, and brake, and gave
16.17.*bleſſed* art thou Simon,—
21.9.*bleſſed* is he that commeth in
So Ch.23.39.& 24 45.
24.46.*bleſſed* is that ſervant whom
25.34.come ye *bleſſed* of my father
26.26.*bleſſed* it, and brake it, & gave
Marke 8.7.he *bleſſed* and commanded to
Luke 1.42. *bleſſed* art thou among wome
bleſſed is the fruit of thy wombe
45.*bleſſed* is ſhe that beleeved
48.all generat. ſhal call me *bleſſed*
68.*bleſſed* be the Lord God of
2.28.*bleſſed* God, and ſaid,—
34.Simeon *bleſſed* them, and ſaid

6.20.*blessed* be ye poore, for yours
21.*blessed* are ye that hunger now
blessed are ye that weep now
22.*blessed* are ye when men shall
9.16.he *blessed* them and brake
10.13.*blessed* are the eies that see the
11.27.*blessed* is the wombe that bare
28.*blessed* are they that heare the
14.14.and thou shalt be *blessed*
15.*blessed* is he that shall eate
24.51.while he *blessed* them, he was
*Jon.*20.29.*blessed* are they that have not
Acts 3.25.shall all kinreds—be *blessed*
20.35. it is more *blessed* to give than
*Rom.*1.25. who is *blessed* for ever
4.7 *blessed* are they whose iniquities
8.*blessed* is the man to whom the L.
9.5.God, *blessed* for ever, Amen
2 *Cor.*1.3.*blessed* be God—the Father
11.31.which is *blessed* for evermore
*Gal.*3.8.shall all nations be *blessed*
9.are *blessed* with faithfull Abr.
*Eph.*1.3.*blessed* be the God and Father
1 *Tim.*1.11.Gospel of the *blessed* God
6.15.who is the *blessed* and only,—
*Tit.*2.13. looking for that *blessed* hope
*Heb.*7.1.of the kings, and *blessed* him
6.*bless* him that had the promises
7.the lesse is *blessed* of the better
11.20.by faith Isaac *blessed* Jacob
21.*blessed* both the sons of Joseph
*Jam.*1.12.*bless* is the man that endureth
25.shall be *blessed* in his deed
1 *Pet.*1.3.*blessed* be the God and Father
*Rev.*1.3.*blessed* is he that readeth
14.13.*bless* are the dead which dye in
16.15.*blessed* is he that watcheth and
19.9.*blessed* are they which are called
20.6.*blessed* and holy is he that hath
22.7.*blessed* is he that keepeth
22.14.*blessed* are they that doe his
See the word **Happy.**

Blessednes.

*Rom.*4.6. describeth the *blessednes* of
9.commeth this *blessednes*
*Gal.*4.15.where is then the *blessednes*

Blessest.

*Num.*22.6. that he whom thou *blessest*
1 *Chro.*17.27.thou *blessest*, O Lord
*Psal.*65.10.thou *blessest* the springs

Blesseth.

*Gen.*27.29. be he that *blesseth* thee
*Num.*24.9.blessed is he that *blesseth* thee
*Deut.*15.6. thy God *blesseth* thee as he
*Psal.*10.3.and *blesseth* the covetous
107.38. he *blesseth* them also, so that
*Pro.*3.33.*blesseth* the habitation of the
27.14. he that *blesseth* his friend
*Isa.*65.16.he who *blesseth* himself in,—

Blessing.

*Gen.*12.2.and thou shalt be a *blessing*
27.12.a curse—and not a *blessing*
30.had made an end of *blessing*
35.hath taken away the *blessing*,
36.hath taken away my *blessing*
hast thou not reserved a *blessing*
38.hast thou but one *blessing*
41.Jacob, because of the *blessing*
28.4.give thee the *blessing* of Abrah.
33.11.take, I pray thee, my *blessing*
49.28. according to his *blessing*
*Exo.*32.29. may bestow on you a *blessing*
*Levit.*25.21. I will command my *blessing*
*Deut.*11.26.a *blessing* and a curse
27.a *blessing* if ye obey the com.
29.thou shalt put the *blessing* upō
12.15.according to the *blessing* of
So Chapt.16.17.
23.5.turned the curse into a *blessing*
28.8.shall command the *blessing*
30.1.the *blessing* and the curse
19.*blessing* and cursing, therefore
33.1.and this is the *blessing* wherwith
23.with the *blessing* of the Lord
*Josh.*15.19. give me a *blessing*
So *Judges* 1.15.
1 *Sam.*25.27.this *blessing* which thine
2 *Sam.*7.29.with thy *blessing* let the
2 *Kin.*5.15.take a *blessing* of thy serv.
*Neh.*9 5.exalted above all *blessing* and
*Job.*29.13.the *blessing* of him that was
*Psal.*3.8.thy *blessing* is upon thy people
24.5. he shall receive the *blessing*
109.17.he delighted not in *blessing*
129.8. the *blessing* of the Lord be on
133 3.Lord commanded the *blessing*
*Pro.*10.22. the *blessing* of the Lord, it
11.11.by the *blessing* of the upright
26.*blessing* shall be upon the head
24.25.a good *blessing* shall come
*Isa.*19.24.a *blessing* in the midst of
44.3. my *bless.* upon thine off-spring
65.8. not, for a *blessing* is in it
*Ezek.*34.26.about my hill a *blessing*
shall be showres of *blessing*
44.30.may cause the *blessing* to rest
Joel 2.14.and leave a *blessing* behind him
*Zach.*8.13. and ye shall be a *blessing*
*Mal.*3.10.poure you out a *blessing* that
Luke 24.53.praising and *blessing* God
*Rom.*15.29.of the *blessing* of the Gospel
1 *Cor.*10.15.the cup of the *blessing* which
*Gal.*3.14.that the *blessing* of Abraham
*Heb.*6.7. receiveth *blessing* from God
12.17.would have inherited the *bless.*
*Jam.*3.10. proceedeth *blessing* & cursing
1 *Pet.*3.9.but contrariwise *blessing*
should inherit a *blessing*
*Rev.*5.12.honour, and glory, & *blessing*
13.*blessing*, honour, glory, and
7.12.*blessing*, and glory, and
See the word **Bless.**

Blessings.

*Gen.*49.25.with *blessings* of heaven
blessings of the deepe that
blessings of the breasts, and
*Deut.*28.2.all these *blessings* shall come
*Josh.*8.34. the *blessings* and the cursings
*Psal.*21.3. with the *blessings* of goodnesse
21.6. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Pro.*10.6.*blessings* are upon the head of
28.20. shall abound with *blessings*
*Mal.*2.2.I will curse your *blessings*
*Eph.*1.3.with all spirituall *blessings*

Blew.

*Mat.*7.27.and the windes *blew*, and
John 6.18.of a great wind that *blew*
Acts 27.13. the South winde *blew* softly
28.13.the South winde *blew*
See the words **Sounded** & **Trumpet.**

Blew.

*Exod.*26.1.*blew*, and purple, and skar.
4.thou shalt make loopes of *blew*
36.an hanging—of *blew* and
So Chapt.27.16.
28.5.gold, and *blew* and purple
See Vers.6.8.15.33. Chap.35.6.
23.25.35.& 36.8.35.37.
& 38.23.
28.with a lace of *blew* that it may
31.robe of the Ephod all of *blew*
37.put it on a *blew* lace that it
39.1.*blew*, and purple, and skarlet
So Verse 2.8.
21.with a lace of *blew* that it
22. of woven worke, all *blew*
24.pomegranates of *blew*
29.*blew*, and purple, and skarlet
31.tyed it unto a lace of *blew*
*Num.*4.6.over it a cloth wholly of *blew*
7.shall spread a cloth of *blew*
9.they shall take a cloth of *blew*
11.shall spread a cloth of *blew*
12.put them in a cloth of *blew*
2 *Chro.*2.7.in crimson, purple, and *blew*
14.in purple, in *blew*, and in
*Est.*1.6.white, greene, and *blew*
pavement of red and *blew*
8.15.of *blew*, and white, and with
*Jer.*10.9.*blew* and purple in their
*Ezek.*27.7.*blew* and purple from the
24.in *blew* clothes and broidered

Blewnesse.

*Pro.*20.30.the *blewnesse* of a wound

Blind.

*Exod.*4.11.or the seeing, or the *blind*
*Levit.*19.14.block before the *blind*
22.22.*blind*, or broken or—
*Deut.*15.21.if it be lame, or *blind*
16.19.a gift doth *blind* the eyes
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
28.29. as the *blind* groopeth in
1 *Sam.*12.3.to *blind* mine eyes bribe
2 *Sam.*5.6.thou take away the *blind*
8.the lame, and the *blind* that
the *blind* and the lame shall not
Job 29.15.I was eyes to the *blind*
*Psal.*146.8.openeth the eies of the *blind*
*Isa.*29.18.the eies of the *blind* shall see
35.5.the eyes of the *blind* shall be
42.7.to open the *blind* eyes, to
16.I will bring the *blind* by a way
18.looke ye *blind*, that ye may
19.who is *blind*, but my servant
who is *blind* as he that
43.8.bring forth the *blind* people
56.10.his watchmen are *blind*
59.10.grope for the wall like the *blind*
*Jer.*31.8.the *blind* and the lame, the
*Lam.*4.14.wan-

*Lam.*4.14.wandred as *blind* men in
*Zeph.*1.17.ſhall walke like *blind* men,
*Mal.*1.8.and if he offer the *blind*
*Mat.*9.27.two *blind* men followed him
28.the *blind* men came to him
11.5.the *blind* receive their ſight
12.20. with a devill *blind* and dumbe
the *blind* and dumbe both ſpake
15.14.*blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*
30.that were lame, *blind* & dumbe
31.and the *blind* to ſee: and they
20.30.& behold two *blind* men ſitting
21.14.the *blind* and the lame came
23.16.woe unto you ye *blind* guides
24.ye *blind* guides whi h ſtraine
26.thou *blind* Phariſee cleanſe firſt
Mark.8.22. they bring a *blind* man unto
23.took the *blind* man by the hand
10.46.*blind* Bartimeus the ſon of
*Luk.*4.18.recovering of ſight to the *blind*
6.39.can the *blind* lead the *blind*
7.21.unto many that were *blind* he
*Joh.*5.3. *blind*, halt, withered
9.1.which was *blind* from his birth
2.ſin—that he was borne *blind?*
32.of one that was borne *blind*
39.which ſee, might be made *blind*
40.ſaid—are we *blind* alſo?
41.if ye were *blind* ye ſhould have
10.21.open the eyes of the *blind?*
*Act.*13.11.and thou ſhalt be *blind*
*Rom.*2.19.art a guide of the *blind*, a
2 *Pet.*1.9.is *blind*, and cannot ſee
*Rev.*3.17.miſerable, and poore, and *blind*

Blinde, &c.

*Exod.*23.8 the gift *blindeth* the wiſe
John 12.40.he hath *blinded* their eyes
Rom 11.7.and the reſt were *blinded*
2 *Cor.*3.14.their mindes were *blinded*
4.4.hath *blinded* the mindes
1 *John* 2.11.hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64.they had *blindfolded* him

Blindnes.

*Ge.*19.11.ſmote the men—with *blindnes*
*Deut.*28.28.with madneſſe and *blindnes*
2 *Kin.*6.18.this people—with *blindnes*
ſmote them with *blindnes*
*Zach.*12.4.of the people with *blindnes*
*Rom.*11.25.that *blindnes* in part is
*Epheſ.*4.18.becauſe of the *blindnes* of

Blocke.

See the word **Stumbling.**

Blood.

*Gen.*4.11.to receive thy brothers *blood*
9.4.which is the *blood* thereof
5. your *blood* of your lives will I
6. who ſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
by man ſhall his *blood* be ſhed
37.22.ſhed no *blood*, but caſt
26.ſlay—and conceale his *blood*
31.and dipped the coate in *blood*
42.22.alſo his *blood* is required
49.11.clothes in the *blood* of grapes
*Exod.*7.17.ſhall be turned into *blood*
19.that they may become *blood*
that there may be *blood*
20.river were turned to *blood*
21. was *blood* throughout all
12.7.they ſhall take of the *blood*
13.the *blood* ſhall be to you for a
and when I ſee the *blood*
22.and dip it in the *blood* that
with the *blood* that is in the baſon
23.and when he ſeeth the *blood*
22.2.ſhall no *blood* be ſhed for him
3.there ſhall be *blood* ſhed for him
23.18.ſhalt not offer the *blood* of my
24.6.Moſes tooke halfe the *blood*
and halfe the *blood* he ſprinkled
8.and Moſes tooke the *blood*
behold the *blood* of the Covenant
29.12.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
and poure all the *blood* beſide
16.and thou ſhalt take his *blood*
20.and take of his *blood* and
and ſprinkle the *blood* upon the
21.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
30.10.the *blood* of the ſin-offering
34.25.ſhalt not offer the *blood* of
*Levit.*1.11.ſhall ſprinkle his *blood*
See Chapt 3.2.8.13.
3.17.neither eat fat, nor *blood*
4.5.ſhall take of the bullocks *blood*
6.ſhall dip his finger in the *blood*
ſprinkle the *blood* ſeven times
7.ſhall put ſome of the *blood*
ſhall poure all the *blood* of the
See Ver.18.25.30.34.
16.ſhall bring of the bullocks *blo.*
17.his finger in ſome of the *blood*
5.9.he ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* of the
the reſt of the *blood* ſhall be
6.27.there is ſprinkled of the *blood*
30.whereof the *blood* is brought
7.2.and the *blood* ſhall he ſprinkle
14.Prieſt that ſprinkleth the *blood*
26.ſhall eat no manner of *blood*
27. that eateth any maner of *blood*
33.that offereth the *blood* of the
8.15.and Moſes tooke the *blood*
and poured the *blood* at the
19.and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
23.and Moſes took the *blood* of it
24.Moſes put the *blo.* upon the tip
and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
30.*blood* which was on the Altar
9.9.brought the *blood* to him
he dipt his finger in the *blood*
12.preſented unto him the *blood*
So Verſ.18.
10.18 the *blood* it was not brought
12.4.in the *blood* of her purifying
So Verſe 5.
7.cleanſed frō the iſſue of her *blo.*
14.6.in the *blood* of the bird
14.ſhall take ſome of the *blood*
So Verſe 25.
17.*blood* of the treſpaſſe-offering
So Verſe 28.
15.19.her iſſue in her fleſh be *blood*
25.have an iſſue of her *blood*
16.14.he ſhall take of the *blood* of
15.bring his *blood* within the vaile
with that *blood*, as he did with
18. take of the *blood* of the bullock
and of the *blood* of the goat
19.ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* on it
27.whoſe *blood* was brought in
17.4.*blood* ſhall be imputed to that
he hath ſhed *blood*
6.the Prieſt ſhal ſprinkle the *blood*
10.that eateth any maner of *blood*
againſt that ſoule that eateth *blood*
11. life of the fleſh is in the *blood*
the *blood* that makes an attonement
12.no ſoule ſhall eat *blood*, nor
13.he ſhall even poure the *blood*
14.the *blood* of it is the life—
the life of all fleſh is the *blood*
19.16. againſt the *blood* of thy nighb.
26.any thing with the *blood*, nor
20 9.his *blood* ſhalbe upon him
11.their *blood* ſhalbe upon them
See Ver.12,13,16,17.
*Num.*18.17.ſhalt ſprinkle their *blood*
19.4 ſhall take of her *blood*
and ſprinkle of her *blood*
23.24.and drink the *blood* of the ſlain
35.27.ſhall not be guilty of *blood*
33.*blood*, it defileth the land, and
cannot be cleanſed of the *blood*
but by the *blood* of him that ſhed
*Deut.*12.16.ye ſhall not eate the *blood*
23.be ſure thou eat not the *blood*
27.offer the fleſh and the *blood*
the *blood* of thy ſacrifices ſhall
15.23.thou ſhalt not eat the *blood*
17.8 between *blood* and *blood*—
19.10.that innocent *blood* be not ſhed
ſo *blood* be upon thee
13.the guilt of innocent *blood*
21.7.hands have not ſhed this *blood*
8.lay not innocent *blood* unto thy
the *blood* ſhalbe forgiven them
9.the guilt of innocent *blood* away
22.8.that thou bring not *blood* upon
32.14.of the pure *blood* of the grape
42.mine arrows drunk with *blood*
with the *blood* of the ſlaine
43.he will avenge the *blood* of his
*Joſh.*2.19.his *blood* ſhalbe upon his head
his *blood* ſhalbe on our head
*Judg.*9.24.their *blood* ſhalbe laid upon
1 *Sam.*14.32.eat them with the *blood*
33.in that they eat with the *blood*
34 in eating with the *blood*
19.5.ſin againſt innocent *blood*
25.26.from comming to ſhed *blood*
31.thou haſt ſhed *blood* cauſleſſe
33.from comming to ſhed *blood*
26.20.let not my *blood* fall to the
2 *Sam.*1.16.thy *blood* be upon thy
22.from the *blood* of the ſlaine
3.27.for the *blood* of Aſahel his
28.from the *blood* of Abner
4.11 require his *blood* of your hand
16.8.the *blood* of the houſe of Saul
20.12.Amaſa wallowed in *blood*
23.17.is not this the *blood* of the men
1 *Kin.*2.5.and

1 *Kin.*2.5.and ſhed the *blood* of war in
and put the *blood* of warre
9. downe to the grave with *blood*
31.take away innocent *blood*
32.ſhall returne his *blood* upon his
33.their *blood*—ſhall return upon
37.thy *blood* ſhalbe upon thine
18.28.till the *blood* guſhed out
21.19. dogs licked the *blood* of
ſhall dogs licke thy *blood*
22.35.as the *blood* ran out of the
38.the dogs licked up the *blood*
2 *Kings* 3.22.water—as red as *blood*
23.this is *blood*: the kings are
9.7.may avenge the *blood* of my
the *blood* of all the ſervants of
26.ſeen—the *blood* of Naboth
the *blood* of his ſons
33.ſome of her *blood* was ſprinkled
16.13.the *blood* of his peace-offering
15. *blood* of the burnt-offering
21.16.Manaſſeh ſhed innocent *blood*
24.4.for the—*blood* that was ſhed
filled Jeruſalem with innocent *blood*
1 *Chro.*11.19. drink the *blo.* of theſe men
22.8.haſt ſhed *blood* abundantly
thou haſt ſhed mu h *blood*
28.3.of warre, and haſt ſhed *blood*
2 *Chro.*19.10.between *blood* and *blood*
24 25.the *blood* of the ſons of
29.22.the Prieſts received the *blood*
they ſprinkled the *blood* on,—
30.16. the Prieſts ſprinkled the *blood*
So Chapt 35.11.
Job 16.18.cover not thou my *blood*
*Pſal.*9 12.maketh inquiſition for *blood*
16.4.their drinke-offerings of *blood*
30.9 what profit is in my *blood*
50.13.or drinke the *blood* of goates
58.10.with his feet in the *blood* of
72.14.precious ſhall their *blood* be
79.3.their *blood* have they ſhed
10.revenging of the *blood* of
94.21.condemne the innocent *blood*
105.29.turned their waters into *blood*
106.38.and ſhed innocent *blood*
the *blood* of their ſons
was polluted with *blood*
*Pro.*1.11.let us lay wait for *blood*, let
16.and make haſt to ſhed *blood*
18.lay wait for their owne *blood*
6.17. hands that ſhed innocent *blood*
12.6.to lye in wait for *blood*
28.17.let the *blood* of any perſon
30.23.noſe, bringeth forth *blood*
*Iſa.*1.11.in the *blood* of bullockes
15.your hands are full of *blood*
4.4.ſhall have purged the *blood* of
9 5.garments rolled in *blood*, but
26.21.alſo ſhall diſcloſe her *blood*
33.15.from hearing of *blood*, and
34.3.ſhalbe melted with their *blood*
6.is filled with *blood*
with the *blood* of lambes
7.ſhall be ſoaked with *blood*
49.26.be drunk with their own *blood*
59.3.hands are defiled with *blood*
7.make haſte to ſhed—*blood*
63.3.their *blood* ſhall be ſprinkled
66.3.as if he offred ſwines *blood*
*Jer.*2.34 the *blood* of—innocents
7.6.and ſhed no innocent *blood*
19.4.filled—with the *blood* of innoc.
22.3.nor ſhed innocent *blood*
46.10.made drunke with their *blood*
48.10.keepeth—his ſword from *blood*
51.35.my *blood* on the inhabitants
*Lam.*4.13.have ſhed the *blood* of the juſt
14.polluted themſelves with *blood*
*Ezek.*3.18.his *blo.* will I require. So V.20.
5.17.& *blood* ſhall paſſe through the
14.19.my fury on it in *blood*, to
16.6.polluted in thine owne *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
9. waſhed away thy *blood* from
36.by the *blood* of thy children
38.break wedlocke, and ſhed *blood*
I will give thee *blood* in fury
18.10.a ſhedder of *blood*, and that
13.his *blood* ſhall be upon him
22.3.the city ſheddeth *blood* in the
4.art become guilty in thy *blood*
6.to their power to ſhed *blood*
9.carry tales to ſhed *blood*: and
12.taken gifts to ſhed *blood*: thou
13. at thy *blood* which hath beene
27.ravening the prey to ſhed *blo.*
23.45.of women that ſhed *blood*
blood is in their hands
24.7.her *blood* is in the midſt of
8.I have ſet her *blood* upon the
28.23.and *blood* into her ſtreets
32.6.I will alſo water with thy *blood*
33.4.his *blood* ſhall be upon his owne
5.his *blood* ſhall be upon him: but
8.his *blood* will I require at thy
25.ye eate with the *blood*, and
35.5.haſt ſhed the *blood* of children
6.I will prepare thee to *blood*
and *blood* ſhall purſue thee
thou haſt not hated *blood*
blood ſhall purſue thee
36.18.the *blood* that they had ſhed
38.22.with peſtilence and with *blood*
39.17.may eat fleſh, and drinke *blood*
18.and drink the *blood* of princes
19.and drinke *blood* till ye be—
43.18.to ſprinkle *blood* thereon
28.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
44.7.the fat and the *blood*, and
45.19.the Prieſt ſhall take the *blood*
Hoſea 1.4.avenge the *blood* of Jezreel
4.2.out, and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8.and is polluted with *blood*
12.14. ſhall he leave his *blood* or him
Joel 2.30. *blood* and fire, and pillars
3.19.have ſhed innocent *blood*
21.I will cleanſe their *blood* that I
*Mich.*3.10.build up Zion with *blood*
7.2.they all lye in waite for *blood*
Jonah 1.14.lay not on us innocent *blood*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe of mens *blood*
12.buildeth a towne with *blood*
17.becauſe of mens *blood*
*Zeph.*1.17.their *blood* ſhalbe poured out
*Zach.*9.7.I will take away his *blood*
11.the *blood* of thy covenant
*Mat.*9.20. with an iſſue of *blood*
So *Marke* 5.25. *Luke* 8.43.
16.17.fleſh & *blood* hath not revealed
23.30.in the *blood* of the Prophets
35.all the righteous *blood* ſhed
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
to the *blood* of Zacharias
See *Luke* 11.51.
26.28 for this is my *blood* of the
27.4.betrayed the innocent *blood*
6.becauſe it is the price of *blood*
8.the field of *blood* to this day
24.I am innocent of the *blood* of
25.his *blood* be on us, and on our
*Luk.*13.1.whoſe *blo.* Pilate had mingled
22.20.the New Teſtam. in my *blood*
44.as it were great drops of *blood*
John 1.13.not of *blood* nor of the will
6.53.and drinke his *blood*, ye have
54.and drinketh my *blood*, hath
55.my *blood* is drinke indeed
56. and drinketh my *blood*, dwels
19.34.canie there out *blood* & water
Acts 2.19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of
20.and the Moone into *blood*
5.28.bring this mans *blood* upon us
15.20.things ſtrangled & from *blood*
17 26.hath made of one *blood*
18.6.your *blood* be upon your owne
20.26.pure from the *blood* of all men
28.purchaſed with his own *blood*
21.25.offered to Idols, & from *blood*
22.20. when the *blood* of thy Martyr
*Rom.*3.15. feet are ſwift to ſhed *blood*
25.through faith in his *blood*
5.9 now juſtified by his *blood*
1 *Cor.*10.16.cõmunion of the *blood* of
11.25.the New Teſtam. in my *blood*
27.of the body and *blood* of the L.
15.50.fleſh and *blood* cannot inherite
*Gal.*1.16.conferred not with fleſh & *blo.*
*Eph.*1.7.redemption through his *blood*
2.13.made nigh by the *blood* of Chriſt
*Col.*1.20.through the *blood* of his croſſe
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of fleſh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.* which he offered
12.neither by the *blood* of goates
but by his owne *blood*
13.the *blood* of buls, and of goates
See Ch.10.4.
14.how much more ſhal the *blood*
18.was dedicated without *blood*
19.the *blood* of calves & of goates
20.this is the *blood* of the Teſtam.
21.he ſprinkled with *blood* both
22. by the Law purged with *blood*
without ſhedding of *blood* is no
25.every year with *blood* of others
10.19.holieſt by the *blood* of Jeſus
29.hath counted the *blood* of the
12.4.have not yet reſiſted to *blood*
24 to the *blood* of ſprinkling
13.11.whoſe *blood* is brought into
12.ſancti-

12.ſanctified the people with his (owne *blood*
20.the *blood* of the covenant
1 *Pet.*1.2.ſprinkling of the *blood* of Jeſus
19.with the precious *blood* of Chr.
1 *Joh.*1.7.the *blo.* of Jeſus Chriſt his ſon
5.6.by water and *blood*—not by water but by water and *blood*
8. and the water and the *blood*
*Col.*1.14. redemption through his *blood*
*Rev.*1.5.from our ſins in his owne *blood*
5.9.redemed us—by thy *blood*
6.10.not judge and avenge our *blood*
7.14.white in the *blood* of the Lambe
8.7. and fire mingled with *blood*
8.part of the ſea became *blood*
11.6.waters to turn them to *blood*
12.11.by the *blood* of the Lambe
14.20 *blood* came out of the wine-pr.
16.3.as the *blood* of a dead man
4.and they became *blood*
6.ſhed the *blood* of the Saints
given them *blood* to drinke
17.6.drunke with the *blood* of the and with the *blood* of the Martyrs
18.24.in her was found the *blood* of
19.2.avenged the *blo.* of his ſervants
13.with a veſture dipt in *blood*

See the word **Revenger.**

Blood-guiltineſſe.

*Pſal.*51.13.me from *blood-guiltineſſe*

Bloodthirſty.

*Pro.*29.10. the *blood thirſty* hate the

Bloody.

*Exod.*4.25.ſurely a *bloody* husband art
26.a *bloody* husband thou art
2 *Sam.*16.7.come out thou *bloody* man
8.becauſe thou art a *bloody* man
21.1.and for his *bloody* houſe
*Pſal.*5.6.the *bloody* and deceitfull man
26.9. nor my life with *bloody* men
55.23. *bloody* and deceitfull men
59.2.ſave me from *bloody* men
139.19.depart frō me ye *bloody* men
*Ezek.*7.23.is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2.wilt thou judge the *bloody* city?
24.6.woe to the *bloody* city

So Verſe 9.

*Neh.*3.1.woe to the *bloody* city, it is
Acts 28.8.fever and of a *bloody* flixe

Bloomed. See the word **Bloſſom.**

Bloſſome, &c.

*Gen.*40.10.her *bloſſomes* ſhot forth
*Num.*17.5.1 ſhall chuſe, ſhall *bloſſome*
8.and *bloſſomed* bloſſomes
*Iſa.*27.6.Iſrael ſhall *bloſſome* and bud
35.1.and *bloſſome* as the Roſe
2.it ſhall *bloſſome* abundantly
*Hab.*3.17.the fig tree ſhall not *bloſſome*
*Ezek.*7.10.the rod hath *bloſſomed*

Blot.

*Exod.*32.32.*blot* me—out of thy booke
33.him will I *blot* out of my booke
*Num.*5.23.he ſhall *blot* them out
*Deut.*9.14. and *blot* out their name
25.19.ſhalt *blot* out the remembrāce
29.20.the L. ſhall *blot* out his name
2 *Kin.*14.27. not *blot* out the name of
Job 31.7.if any *blot* hath cleaved to my
*Pſal.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
*Pro.*9.7.getteth himſelfe a *blot*
*Jer.*18.23. nor *blot* out their ſin
*Rev.*3.5.1 will not *blot* out his name

Blotted, &c.

*Neh.*4.5.let not their ſin be *blotted* out
*Pſal.*69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the
109.13.let their name be *blotted* out
14.ſin of his mother be *blotted* out
*Iſa.*43.25. I am he that *blotteth* out
44.22.I have *blotted* out as a thicke
Acts 3.19. your ſins may be *blotted* out
*Col.*2.14.*blotting* out the hand writing

Blow, &c.

*Exod.*15.10. didſt *blow* with thy wind
*Num.*10.3.they ſhall *blow* with them
4.if they *blow* but with one
5.when ye *blow* an alarme
7.ye ſhall *blow*, but ye ſhall not
8.ſhall *blow* with the trumpets
10.ye ſhall *blow* with trumpets
31.6.the trumpets to *blow*, in his
*Joſh.*6.4.the Prieſts ſhall *blow* with
*Judg.*7.18.when I *blow* with a trumpet then *blow* ye the trumpets
20.right hand to *blow* withall
1 *Kin.*1.34.*blow* ye with trumpets
1 *Chr.*15.24.did *blow* with the trumpets
*Pſal.*78.26.cauſed an Eaſt-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* ye the trumpet in the
147.18.cauſeth his wind to *blow*
*Cant.*4.16.*blow* on my garden, that
*Iſa.*40.24.he ſhall alſo *blow* on them
*Ezek.*21.31.I will *blow* againſt thee in
22.20.to *blow* the fire upon it
21.and *blow* upon you in the fire
33.3.if—he *blow* the trumpet
6.and *blow* not the trumpet
Hoſea 5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Joel 2.1.*blow* ye the trumpet in Zion
*Hag.*1.9.I did *blow* upon it
*Zach.*9.14.God ſhall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12.55.ſee the South wind *blow*
*Rev.*7.1 ſhould not *blow* on the earth

Blowne.

Job 20.26.a fire not *blowen* ſhal conſume
*Iſa.*27.13.the—trumpet ſhall be *blowne*
*Ezek.*7.14.they have *blowen* the trumpet
Amos 3.6.ſhal a trumpet be *blowen* in the

Bloweth.

*Iſa.*18.3. when he *bloweth* a trumpet
27.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
40.7.the Spirit of the Lord *bloweth*
John 3.8. wind *bloweth* where it liſteth

Blowing.

*Levit.*23.24 of *blowing* of trumpets

See *Num.*29.1. *Joſh.*6.9.13.

Blow.

*Pſal.*39.10.by the *blow* of thy hand
*Jer.*14.17.with a very grievous *blow*

Bluſh.

*Ezr.*9.6.I am aſhamed and *bluſh* to
*Jer.*6.15.nor could they *bluſh* So Chapt.8.12.

Blunt.

*Eccleſ.*10.10.if the iron be *blunt*, and

Boanerges.

Mark 3.17.ſurnamed them *Boanerges*

Board.

*Exod.*26.16.the length of a *board*,—
36.21.the length of a *board* was ten

Boards.

*Exod.*26.15.thou ſhalt make *boards*
27.8.hollow with *boards* ſhalt thou
36.20.and he made *boards*,—
39.33.his *boards*, his barres
40.18.ſet up the *boards* thereof
*Num.*3.36.the *boards* of the Tabernacle So Chapt.4.31.
1 *Kin.*6.9. the beames and the *boards*
15.with *boards* of Cedar

So Verſ.16.

*Cant.*8.9.her with *boards* of Cedar
Acts 27.44.and ſome on *boards*, and

Boare.

*Pſal.*80.13.the *Boare* out of the wood

Boare, &c.

*Exo.*21.6. his maſter ſhall *boare* his eare
2 *Kin.*12.9.*boared* an hole in the lid
Job 41.2.*boare* his jaw with a thorne

Boaſt.

1 *Kin.*20.11.*boaſt* himſelfe as he that
2 *Chro.*25.19.liſteth thee up to *boaſt*
*Pſal.*34.2. my ſoule ſhall make her *boaſt*
44.8 in God we *boaſt* all the day
49.6.and *boaſt* themſelves in the
94.4.of iniquity *boaſt* themſelves?
97.7.that *boaſt* themſelves of Idols
*Pro.*27.1.*boaſt* not thy ſelfe of to morrow
*Iſa.*10.15.ſhall the axe *boaſt* it ſelfe
61.6.in their glory ſhall ye *boaſt*
*Rom.*2.17.makeſt thy *boaſt* of God
23.that makeſt thy *boaſt* of the
11.18. *boaſt* not againſt the branches but if thou *boaſt*, thou
2 *Cor.*9.2.for which I *boaſt* of you
10.8.for though I ſhould *boaſt*
13.we will not *boaſt* of things
16.not to *boaſt* in another mans
11.16.that I may *boaſt* my ſelf a little
*Epheſ.*2.9.leſt any man ſhould *boaſt*

Boaſted.

*Ezek.*35.13.ye have *boaſted* againſt me
2 *Cor.*7.14. if I have *boaſted* any thing

Boaſters, &c.

*Pſal.*52.1.why *boaſteſt* thou thy ſelfe
*Rom.*1.30.*boaſters*, inventers of evill
2 *Tim.*3.2.covetous, *boaſters*

Boaſteth.

*Pſal.*10.3.the wicked *boaſteth* of his
*Pro.*20.14.when he is gone—he *boaſteth*
James 3.5.*boaſteth* great things

Boaſting, &c.

Acts 5.36.*boaſting* himſelf to be ſome.
*Rom.*3.27.where is *boaſting* then?
2 *Cor.*7.14.even ſo our *boaſting*
8.24.of our *boaſting* on your
9.3.leſt our *boaſting* of you ſhould
4. in this ſame confident *boaſting*

10.15.not *boasting* of things without
11.10.shall stop me of this *boasting*
17.in this confidence of *boasting*
*Jam.*4.16.ye rejoyce in your *boastings*

Boate, &c.

John 6.22.there was none other *boate*
with his Disciples into the *boate*
23.there came other *boates* from
*Act.*27.16.work to come by the *boate*
30.had let downe the *boate*
32.cut off the ropes of the *boate*

Boaz a pillar.

1 *Kin.*7.21.the name thereof *Boaz*
2 *Chro.*3.17.that on the left, *Boaz*

Boaz a proper name.

Ruth 2.1.and his name was *Boaz*
3.the field belonging unto *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethlehem
5.then *Boaz* said unto his servant
8.then said *Boaz* to Ruth, heareſt
14.*Boaz* said to her, at meale-time
15.*Boaz* commanded his young
19.with whom I wrought—is *Boaz*
23.ſaſt by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.is not *Boaz* of our kinred
7.*Boaz* had eaten and drunke
4.1.then went *Boaz* up to the gate
of whom *Boaz* ſpake
5.then ſaid *Boaz*, What day thou
8.the kinſman ſaid unto *Boaz*
9.and *Boaz* ſaid unto the Elders
13.ſo *Boaz* took Ruth, and ſhe
21.and Salmon begat *Boaz*
and *Boaz* begat Obed
1 *Chro.*2.11.Salma begat *Boaz*
12.and *Boaz* begat Obed
See *Matth.*1.5.

Bocheru.

1 *Chro.*8.38.*Bocheru*, and Iſhmael
9.44.*Bo heru* and Iſhmael
See the word **Izrikam.**

Bochim.

*Judg.*2.1.from Gilgal to *Bochim*
5.the name of that place *Bochim*

Body.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were the *body* of
*Levit.*21.11.go in to any dead *body*
*Num.*6.6.ſhall come at no dead *body*
9.10.by reaſon of a dead *body*
19.16.or a dead *body*, or a bone of
*Deut.*21.23.his *body* ſhall not remaine
28.4.the fruit of thy *body*, and the
11.in the fruit of thy *body* and in
18.ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.the fruit of thine owne *body*
30.9.in the fruit of thy *body*, & in the
*Judg.*8.30.of his *body* begotten
2 *Kin.*8.5.had reſtored a dead *body*
1 *Chro.*10.12.took away the *body* of Saul
Job 19.17.children of mine owne *body*
26.wormes deſtroy this *body*, yet
20.25.commeth out of the *body*
*Pſal.*132.11.of the fruit of thy *body*
*Pro.*5.11.when thy fleſh and thy *body*
*Iſa.*10.18.both ſoule and *body*, and
26.19.with my dead *body* ſhall they
51.23.thou haſt laid thy *body* as the
*Jer.*26.23.and caſt his dead *body* into
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out
Dan 4.33.his *body* was wet with the
5.21.his *body* was wet with the dew
7.11.and his *body* deſtroyed, and
15.in the midſt of my *body*, and
10.6.his *body* alſo like the Beril
*Mich.*6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the
*Hag.*2.13.uncleane by a dead *body*
*Mat.*5.29.& not that thy—*body* ſhould
So Verſe 30.
6.23.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of
25.nor yet for your *body* what ye
and the *body* than raiment?
So *Luk.*12.22.23.
10.28.not them which kill the *body*
both ſoule and *body* in Hell
See *Luke* 12.4.
14.12.took up the *body* and buried it
26.12.this ointment on my *body*
26.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.58.and begged the *body* of Jeſus
the *body* to be delivered
*Mar.*14.51.caſt about his naked *body*
*Luk.*11.34.the light of the *body* is the
17.37.whereſoever the *bod.* is, thither
23.55.and how his *body* was laid
24.3.found not the *body* of the Lord
23.when they found not his *body*
John 2.21.of the temple of his *body*
19.40.then took they the *body* of Jeſ.
*Act.*5.36.himſelfe to be ſome *body*
9.40.turning him to the *body*, ſaid
19.12.ſo that from his *body* were
*Rom.*4.19.his owne *body* now dead
6.6.that the *body* of ſin might be
12.reigne in your mortall *body*
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of
24.from the *body* of this death
8.10.the *body* is dead becauſe of ſin
13.mortifie the deeds of the *body*
23.the redemption of our *body*
12.4.many members in one *body*
5.many, are one *body* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.*5.3.I verely as abſent in *body*
6.13.the *body* is not for fornication
and the Lord for the *body*
16.joyned to an harlot, is one *body*
18.a man doth, is without the *body*
ſins againſt his owne *body*
19.know ye not that your *body* is
20.in your *body*, and in your ſpirit
7.4.nor power of her owne *body*
nor power of his owne *body*
34.holy both in *body* and in ſpirit
9.27.but I keep under my *body*, and
10.16.cõmunion of the *body* of Chr.
17.are one bread and one *body*
11.24.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.ſhall be guilty of the *body* and
29 not diſcerning the Lords *body*
12.12.as the *body* is one, and hath
of that one *body*, being many
are one *body*, ſo alſo is
13.all baptized into one *body*
14 the *body* is not one member
15.I am not of the *body*, is it not
therefore of the *body*?
16.is it therefore not of the *body*?
17.if the whole *body* were an eye
18.every one of them in the *body*
19.member were the *body*?
20.members, yet but one *body*
22.thoſe members of the *body*
23.members of the *body* which
24.God hath tempered the *body*
25.be no ſchiſme in the *body*
27.now ye are the *body* of Chriſt
13.3.give my *body* to be burned
15.35.with what *body* do they come
37.not that *body* that ſhall be
38.God giveth it a *body*
to every ſeed his owne *body*
44.it is ſowne a naturall *body*
it is raiſed a ſpirituall *body*
there is a naturall *body*
there is a ſpirituall *body*
2 *Cor.*4.10.bearing about in the *body*
made manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.are at home in the *body*, we
8.to be abſent from the *body*
10.the things done in his *body*
12.2.whether in the *body* I cannot
or whether out of the *body*
So Verſe 3.
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my *body* the
*Epheſ.*2.16.both unto God in one *body*
3.6.and of the ſame *body*, and
4.4.there is one *body* and one ſpirit
12.edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole *body*
workes increaſe of the *body*
5.23.he is the Saviour of the *body*
30.we are members of his *body*
*Phil.*1.20.ſhalbe magnified in my *body*
3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
like unto his glorious *body*
*Col.*1.18.he is the head of the *body*
22.in the *body* of his fleſh
24.for his *bodies* ſake which is the
2.11.the *body* of the ſins of the fleſh
17.but the *body* is of Chriſt
19.all the *bo.* is by joynts & bands
23.neglecting of the *body*, not in
3.15.ye are called in one *body*
1 *Theſ.*5.23.whole ſpirit, ſoule and *body*
*Heb.*10.5.but a *body* haſt thou prepared
10.the offering of the *body* of Jeſ.
13.3.your ſelves alſo in the *body*
*Jam.*2.16.which are needful to the *body*
26.as the *body* without the ſpirit
3.2.alſo to bridle the whole *body*
3.turne about the whole *body*
6.it defileth the whole *body*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our ſins in his own *body*
Jude 9.diſputed about the *bod.* of Moſes

Bodies.

Gen 47.18.but our *bodies* and our lands
1 *Chro.*10.12.the *bodies* of his ſons
2 *Chro.* 20.24.they were dead *bodies*
25.riches with the dead *bodies*
*Neh.*9.37.dominion over our *bodies*
Job 13.12.your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
*Pſal.*79.2.the

*Pſal.*79.2.the dead *bodies* of thy ſerv.
110.6.the places with dead *bodies*
*Jer.*33.5.fill them with dead *bodies*
34.20.their dead *bodies* ſhall be
*Ezek.*1.11.two covered their *bodies*
23.covered on that ſide their *bo-*
*Dan.*3.27.whoſe *bodies* the fire (*dies*
28.and yeelded their *bodies*
*Amo.*8.3.ſhall be many dead *bodies*
*Mat.*27.52.and many *bodies* of Saints
John 19.31.that the *bodies* ſhould not
*Rom.*8.11.quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.1.that ye preſent your *bodies* a
1 *Cor.*6.15.that your *bodies* are the
15.40.there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*
and *bodies* terreſtriall
*Epheſ.*5.28.as their owne *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22.our *bodies* waſhed with pure
13.11.the *bodies* of thoſe beaſts
*Rev.*11.9.ſhall ſee their dead *bodies*
not ſuffer their dead *bodies*
See Verſe 8.

Bodily.

*Luk.*3.22.deſcended in a *bodily* ſhape
2 *Cor.*10.10.his *bodily* preſence is weake
*Col.*2.9.fulneſſe of the Godhead *bodily*
1 *Tim.*4.8.*bodily* exerciſe profits little

Bohan.

*Joſh.*15.6.up to the ſtone *Bohan*
18.17.deſcended to the ſtone of *Bohan*

Boile.

*Levit.*8.31.*boile* the fleſh at the doore
Job 41.31.he maketh the deep to *boile*
*Iſa.*64.2.cauſeth the waters to *boile*
*Ezek.*24.5.make it *boile* well
46.20.ſhall *boile* the treſpaſſe offring
24.the place of them that *boile*
See the word **Boyle.**

Boiled.

1 *Kin.*19.21. and *boiled* their fleſh
2 *Kin.*6.29.ſo we *boiled* my ſon
Job 30.27.my bowels *boiled* and

Boiling.

*Ezek.*46.23.made with *boiling* places

Bold.

*Pro.*28.1.are *bold* as a Lyon
*Act.*13.46.Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom.*10.20.Eſaias is very *bold* and
2 *Cor.*10.1.being abſent am *bold* toward
2.that I may not be *bold* when
I thinke to be *bold* againſt
11.21.wherein ſoever any is *bold*
I am *bold* alſo
1 *Theſ.*2.2.we are *bold* in our God
*Phil.*1.14.are much more *bold* to ſpeake
*Philem.*8.though I might be much *bold*

Boldly.

*Gen.*34.25.came upon them *boldly*
*Mar.*15.43.and went in *boldly* unto
John 7.26.he ſpeaketh *boldly* and
*Act.*9.27.had preached *boldly* at
29.he ſpake *boldly* in the name of
14 3 ſpeaking *boldly* in the Lord
19.8.and ſpake *boldly* for the ſpace
*Rom.*15.15.written the more *boldly*
*Epheſ.*6.19.may open my mouth *boldly*
20.therein I may ſpeake *boldly*
*Heb.*4.16.let us—come *boldly* to the
13.6.ſo that we may *boldly* ſay

Boldneſſe.

*Eccleſ.*8.1.the *boldneſſe* of his face
*Act.*4.13.ſaw the *boldneſſe* of Peter
29.that with all *boldneſſe* they
31.ſpake the word—with *boldneſſe*
2 *Cor.*7.4.great is my *blodneſſe* of
*Eph.*3.12. in whom we have *boldneſſe* &
*Phil.*1.20.but that with all *boldneſſe* as
1 *Tim.*3.13.great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb.*10.19. having *boldneſſe*—to enter
1 *Joh.*4.17.that we may have *boldneſſe*

Bolſter.

1 *Sam.*13.19.Goats haire for his *bolſter*
16.of Goats haire for his *bolſter*
26.7.ſtucke—at his *bolſter*
11.that is at his *bolſter*, and the
16.that was at his *bolſter*

Bolt, &c.

2 *Sam.*13.17.& *bolt* the doore after her
18.and *bolted* the doore after her

Bond.

*Num.*30.2.to bind his ſoule with a *bond*
See Ver.3.4.10 11.12.
Job 12.18.looſeth the *bond* of kings
*Ezek.*20.37.the *bond* of the covenant
*Luk.*13.16.be looſed from this *bond* on
*Act.*8.23.in the *bond* of iniquity
1 *Cor.*12.13.whether—*bond* or free
So *Gal.*3.28. *Eph.*6.8. *Col.*3.11.
& *Revel.*13.16.
*Epheſ.*4.3.in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14.is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See the words **Burſt** & **Free.**

Bonds.

*Num.*30.5.of her *bonds* wherewith
7.and her *bonds* wherewith ſhe
*Pſal.*116.16.haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Jer.*27.2.make thee *bonds*
*Act.*20.23.that *bonds* and afflictions
23.29.worthy of death, or of *bonds*
25.14.left in *bonds* by Felix
26.29.as I am, except theſe *bonds*
*Phil.*1.7.as both in my *bonds* and in the
14.waxing confident by my *bonds*
16.to adde affliction to my *bonds*
*Eph.*6.20.I am an Ambaſſadour in *bonds*
*Col.*4.3.for which I am alſo in *bonds*
18. remember my *bonds*
2 *Tim* 2.9.even unto *bonds*, but the
*Philem.*10. I have begotten in my *bonds*
13.in the *bonds* of the Goſpel
*Heb.*10.34.compaſſion of me in my *bon.*
11.36.of *bonds* and impriſonment
13.3. are in *bonds*, and bound

Bondage.

*Exod.*1.14.with hard *bondage*, in
2.23.by reaſon of the *bondage*
6.5.Egyptians kept in *bondage*
6.rid you from their *bondage*
9.ſpirit, and for cruell *bondage*
13.3.out of the houſe of *bondage*
See Ver.14.& Ch.20.2. *Deut.*5.6.
& 8.14.& 13.5. 10. *Joſh.*24.
17. *Judges* 6.8.
*Deut.*26.6.laid on us hard *bondage*
Ezra 19.8.reviving in our *bondage*
9 not forſaken us in our *bondage*
*Neh.*5.5.we bring into *bondage* our
are brought unto *bondage*
18.becauſe of the *bondage*
9.17.to returne to their *bondage*
*Iſa.*14.3.and from the hard *bondage*
John 8.33.and were never in *bondage*
*Act.*7.6.ſhould bring them into *bond.*
7.they ſhall be in *bondage*, will I
*Rom.*8.15.the ſpirit of *bondage* againe
21.from the *bondage* of corruption
1 *Cor.*7.15.a ſiſter is not under *bondage*
2 *Cor.*11.20.bring you into *bondage*
*Gal.*2.4.might bring us into *bondage*
4.3.were in *bondage* under the
9.againe to be in *bondage*
24.which gendereth to *bondage*
25.is in *bonda.* with her children
5.1.againe with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb.*2.15.time ſubject to *bondage*
2 *Pet.*2.19.is he brought in *bondage*

Bondman.

*Gen.*44.33.a *bondman* to my lord
*Deut.*15.15.that thou waſt a *bondman*
See Ch.16.12.& 24.18.22.& *Rev.*6.15.

Bondmaid, &c.

*Lev.*19.20. a woman that is a *bondmaid*
25.44.and thy *bondmaids*
bondmen and *bondmaids*
*Gal.*4.22.the one by a *bondmaid*

Bondmen.

*Gen.*43.18.and take us for *bondmen*
44.9.will be my lords *bondmen*
*Levit.*25.42.not ſold as *bondmen*
44.both thy *bondmen* and thy
of them ſhall ye buy *bondmen*
46 they ſhall be your *bondmen*
26.13.ſhould not be their *bondmen*
*Deut.*6.21.we were Pharaohs *bondmen*
7.8.out of the houſe of *bondmen*
28.68.be ſold—for *bondmen*, and
*Joſh.*9.23.freed from being *bondmen*
1 *Kin.*9.22.Solomon make no *bondmen*
2 *Kin.*4.1. my two ſons for *bondmen*
2 *Chro.*28.10. *bondmen* and bondwomen
Ezra 9.9.for we were *bondmen*, yet
*Eſth.*7.4.had bin ſold for *bondmen*

Bond-ſervice.

1 *Kin.*9.21.a tribute of *bond-ſervice*

Bond-woman.

*Gen.*21.10.caſt out this *bond-woman*
for the ſon of this *bond-woman*
12.becauſe of thy *bond-woman*
13.of the ſon of the *bond-woman*
*Gal.*4.23.who was of the *bond-woman*
30.caſt out the *bond-woman* & her
for the ſon of the *bond-woman*
31.not children of the *bond-woma*

Bond-women.

*Deut.*28.68.bond-men, and *bond-women*
2 *Chro.*28.10.bond-men & *bond-women*
*Eſt.*7.4.for bond-men and *bond-women*

Bone.

*Gen.*2.2. this is now *bone* of my bones
*Exo.*12.46.neither ſhall ye break a *bone*
*Levit.*3.9.off hard by the back-*bone*
*Num.*9.12. nor breake any *bone* of it

19.16.or a *bone* of a man,or a
18.that hath touched a *bone*,or
*Judg.*9.2.that I am your *bone* & your
Job 2.5.touch his *bone* and his flesh
19.20.my *bone* cleaveth to my skin
31.22.arme be broken from the *bone*
*Psal.*3.7.upon the cheek-*bone*: thou
*Ezek.*37.7.came *bone* to his *bone*
39.15.when any seeth a mans *bone*
John 19.36.a *bone* of him shall not
See the word **Flesh.**

Bones.

*Gen.*2.23.bone of my *bones*,and
50.25.ye shall carry up my *bones*
*Exod.*13.19.Moses took the *bones* of
ye shall carry up my *bones*
*Num.*24.8.shall breake their *bones*
Josh 24.32.and the *bones* of Joseph
*Judg.*19.29.together with her *bones*
1 *Sam.*31.13.they took their *bones*
2 *Sam.*19.12.my *bones* and my flesh
21.12.tooke the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Jonathan
13.brought there the *bon.* of Saul
and the *bones* of Jonathan
gathered the *bones* of them
14.the *bones* of Saul and Jonathan
1 *Kin.*13.2.mens *bones* shall be burnt
31.lay my *bones* beside his *bones*
2 *Kin.*13.21.toucht the *bones* of Elisha
23.14.filled the place with *bones* of
16.took the *bones* out of the
18.let none move his *bones*
they let his *bones* alone
with the *bones* of the Prophet
20.and burnt mens *bones* upon
1 *Chro.*10.12.buried their *bones* under
Job 4.14.made all my *bones* to shake
10.11.fenced me with *bones* and
20.11.his *bones* are full of the sins
21.24 his *bones* are moistened
30.17.my *bones* are pierced in me
30.my *bones* are burnt with heat
33.19 and the multitude of his *bones*
21.his *bones* that were not seen
40.18.his *bones* are as strong peeces
Psal 6.2.my *bones* are vexed
22.17.I may tell all my *bones*
31.10.my *bones* are consumed
32.3.my *bones* waxed old through
34.20.he keepeth all his *bones* –
35.10.all my *bones* shall say, Lord
38.3.any rest in my *bones*
42.10.with a sword in my *bones*
51.8.that the *bones* which thou hast
102.3.my *bones* are burnt
5.my *bones* cleave to my skin
109.18.like oile into his *bones*
141.7.our *bones* are scattered
*Pro.*3.8 and marrow to thy *bones*
12.4.as rottennesse to his *bones*
14.30.the rottennesse of the *bones*
15.30.maketh the *bones* fat
16.24.and health to the *bones*
17.22.broken spirit drieth the *bones*
25.15.soft tongue breaketh the *bones*
*Eccles.*11.5.how the *bones* do grow
*Isa.*38.13.he will breake all my *bones*
58.11.and make fat thy *bones*
66.14.your *bones* shall flourish
*Jer.*8.1.the *bones* of the kings of Judah
the *bones* of his Princes
and the *bones* of the Priests
and the *bones* of the Prophets
and the *bones* of the inhabitants of
20.9.as a fire shut up in my *bones*
23.9.all my *bones* shake
50.17 hath broken his *bones*
*Lam.*1.13.sent fire into my *bones*
3.4.he hath broken my *bones*
4.8.cleaveth to their *bones*
Ezek 6.5.I will scatter your *bones*
24.4.fill it with the choice *bones*
5.burne also the *bones*
let him seethe the *bones*
32.27.shall be upon their *bones*
37.1.the valley was full of *bones*
3.can these *bones* live
4.prophesie upon these *bones*
O ye dry *bones*, heare the
7.and the *bones* came together
11.these *bones* are the whole
our *bones* are dried
*Dan.*6.24.and brake all their *bones*
*Amo.*2.1.because he burnt the *bones*
6.10. to bring out the *bones* out of
*Mich.*3.2.their flesh from off their *bones*
3.they breake their *bones*
*Hab.*3.16.entred into my *bones*
*Zeph.*3.3.they gnaw not the *bones* like
*Mat.*23.27.full of dead mens *bones*
*Luk.*24 39. hath not flesh and *bones*
*Eph.*5.30.of his flesh,and of his *bones*
*Heb.*11.22.concerning his *bones*

Bonnets.

Exod 29.9.and put the *Bonnets* on them
39.28.goodly *Bonnets* of fine linnen
Levit 8 13.and put *Bonnets* upon them
*Isa.*3.20.the *Bonnets* and the ornam.
*Ezek.*44.18.shall have linnen *Bonnets*

Booke.

*Gen.*5.1.this is the *booke* of the generat.
*Exod.*17.14 write this –in a *booke*
24 7.took the *book* of the covenant
32.32.me,I pray thee,out of thy *book*
33.him will I blot out of my *book*
*Num.*5.23.write these curses in a *booke*
21.14.it is said in the *book* of the wars
*Deut.*17.18 a copy of this law in a *booke*
28.58.that are written in this *booke*
61.which is not written in the *bo.*
So Cha.29.20.21.27.& 30.10.
31.24. the words of this law in a *book*
26.take this *booke* of the law
*Josh.*1.8.this *book* of the law shall not
8.31.written in the *book* of the law
34.to all that is written in the *bo.*
10.13.written in the *book* of Jasher
18 9.into seven parts in a *book*
23.6.written in the *book* of the law of
24.26.wrote these words in the *booke*
1 *Sam.*10.25. and wrote it in a *booke*
2 *Sam.*1.18.it is written in the *booke* of
1 *Kin.*11.41.written in the *booke* of the
15.23.writt.in the *book* of the Chron.
So Chap.16.5.14 27.& 22.39.45.
2 *Kin.*8.23.& 10 34. & 12.19
& 13.8.12.& 15.6.15.21.26.
31.36.& 16.9.& 20.20 & 21.
17.25.& 24.5. 1 *Chron.*24.5.
*Nehem.*12.23.
2 *Kin.*14.6.writt.in the *booke*—of Moses
22.8.found in the *booke* of the law
10.hath delivered me a *booke*
13.the words of this *booke*
unto the words of this *booke*
16.even all the words of this *book*
23.2.all the words of the *book* of the
3.were written in this *booke*
21.as it is written in this *booke*
24.were written in the *booke* that
1 *Chr.*29.29.writ.in the *book* of Samuel
in the *book* of Nathan the Prop.
in the *book* of Gad the Seer
2 *Chr.*9.29.writt.in the *book* of Nathan
12.15. writt.in the *book* of Shemaiah
16.11.writt.in the *book* of the Kings
17.9.had the *bo.* of the law of the L.
20.34.written in the *book* of Jehu
mentioned in the *book* of the Kings
24.27. writ.in the– *book* of the Kings
25.4.written in the law of the *book* of
26.writt.in the *book* of the Kings
See Chapt.27.7.& 28.26.& 32.
32.& 33.18.
34 14.a *book* of the law of the Lord
15.the *book* of the law of the Lord
Hilkiah delivered the *book* to
16. Shaphan carried the *book* to
18.Hilkiah hath given me a *booke*
21.concern.the words of the *book*
that is written in this *booke*
24.that are written in the *booke*
30.all the words of the *booke*
31.which are written in this *booke*
35.12.written in the *book* of Moses
Ezra 4.15.may be made in the *booke*
so shalt thou find in the *booke*
6.18.written in the *book* of Moses
*Neh.*8.1.the *book* of the law of Moses
3.attent to the *book* of the law
5.and Ezra opened the *book* in
8.so they read in the *booke*, in the
18.he read in the *book* of the law
9.3.read in the *book* of the law of the
13.1.they read in the *book* of Moses
*Est.*2.32 it was written in the *book* of
6.1.to bring the *book*—of the Chro.
9.32.and it was written in the *booke*
10.2.written in the *book* of the Chro.
Job 19.23. they were printed in a *book*?
31.35.had written a *booke*
*Psal.*40.7.writ.in the volume of thy *book*
56.8.are they not writt.in thy *book*?
69.28.blotted out of the *booke* of the
139.16. in thy *booke* all my members
*Isa.*29.11.as the words of a *book* that is
12.& the *book* is delivered to him
18.heare the words of the *booke*
30.8.and note it in a *booke*, that ye
34.16.seek ye out of the *booke* of the
*Jer.*25 13.all

*Jer.*25.13.all that is written in this *booke*
30.2.write all the words—in a *booke*
36.2.take thee a roule of a *booke*
4.upon a roule of a *booke*
8.reading in the *book* the words of
10.then read Baruch in the *booke*
11.had heard out of the *booke* all
13.when Baruch read in the *book*
18.I wrote thē with ink in the *boo.*
32.all the words of the *booke*
51.60.Jeremiah wrote in a *booke*
63.an end of reading this *booke*
*Ezek.*2.9 and lo, a roule of a *booke*
*Dan.*12.1.ſhalbe found writ.in the *booke*
4.and ſeale the *booke*, even to the
*Nah.*1.1.the *booke* of the vſion of
*Mal.*3.16.and a *book* of remembrance
*Mat.*1.1.the *booke* of the generation of
*Mar.*12.26.not read in the *booke* of
*Luk.*3.4.written in the *book* of the words
4.17.the *book* of the Prophet Eſaias
when he had opened the *book*
20.and he cloſed the *booke*
John 20.30.are not written in this *booke*
*Act.*1.20.written in the *book* of Pſalmes
*Gal.*3.10.written in the *book* of the Law
*Phil.*4.3.names are in the *book* of life
*Heb.*9.19.ſprinkled both the *book* and
10.7.in the volume of the *booke* it is
*Rev.*1.11.what thou ſeeſt, write in a *book*
3.5.his name out of the *book* of life
5.1.a *booke* written within, and on the
2.who is worthy to open the *booke*
3.was able to open the *booke*
4.to open and to read the *booke*
5.prevailed to open the *booke*
7.he came and took the *book* out
8.when he had taken the *book*, the
9.art worthy to take the *booke*
10.2.in his hand a little *book* open
8.go and take the little *book* with
9.give me the little *booke*, and
10.and I took the little *booke*
13.8.not written in the *book* of life
See Chapt.17.8.
20.12.and another *booke* was opened
which is the *book* of life
15.not found written in the *booke*
21.27.written in the Lambs *book* of
22.7.of the propheſie of this *booke*
See Ver.10.19.
9.keep the ſayings of this *booke*
18.that are written in this *booke*
19.his part out of the *book* of life
which are written in this *book*

Bookes.

*Eccleſ.*12.12.of making many *bookes*
*Dan.*7.10.and the *bookes* were opened
9.2.I Daniel underſtood by *bookes*
John 21.25.could not contain the *bookes*
*Act.*19.19.brought their *bookes* together
*Rev.*20.12.and the *bookes* were opened
which were written in the *books*

Boothe.

Job 27.18.as a *boothe* that the keeper
Jonah 4.5.and there made him a *boothe*

Boothes.

*Gen.*33.17.& made *booths* for his cattell
*Levit.*23.42.ye ſhall dwell in *boothes*
ſhall dwell in *boothes*
43.made—Iſrael to dwel in *booths*
*Neh.*8.14.ſhould dwell in *boothes*
16.made themſelves *boothes*
17.made *boothes*, and ſate under
and ſate under the *boothes*

Booty, &c.

*Num.*31.32.and the *booty* being the reſt
*Jer.*49.32.their camels ſhalbe a *booty*
*Hab.*2.7.thou ſhalt be for *booties*
*Zeph.*1.13.ſhall become a *booty*

Border.

*Exod.*25.25.a *border* of an hand-breadth
See Ch.28.26.& 37.12.
37.12.a crowne of gold for the *border*
*Ezek.*43.20.on the *border* round about
*Mar.*6.56.but the *border* of his garment

Borders.

*Num.*15.38.fringe in the *borders* of
the fringe of the *borders* a ribband
1 *Kin.*7.28.they had *borders*—
and the *borders* were
2 *Kin.*16.17.K.Ahaz cut off the *borders*
*Cant.*1.11.wil make thee *borders* of gold
*Iſa.*54.12.thy *borders* of pleaſant ſtones

Bozher.

*Gen.*49.13.his *border* ſhall be to Zidon
*Exod.*19.12.or touch the *border* of it
*Num.*20.16.in the vtmoſt of thy *border*
21.paſſage thorow his *border*
21.13.Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15.that lyeth upon the *border* of
23.to paſſe thorow his *border*
24.the *border* of—Ammon was
34.4.your *border* ſhall turne from the
8.the goings forth of the *border*
35.26.come without the *border* of
*Deut.*12.20.God ſhal enlarge thy *border*
*Joſh.*4.19.in the Eaſt *border* of Jericho
13.11.the *border* of the Geſhurites
23.the *border* of—Reuben
Jordan the *border* thereof
26.unto the *border* of Debir
27.Jordan and his *border*
15.2.their South *border* was from
5.the Eaſt *border* was the ſalt ſea
See Ver.6.7 8.9.10.11.12.&
Chapt.16.5.6.8.
17.7.the *border* went along on the
18.12.their *border* on the North ſide
19.10.the *border* of their inheritance
22.25.hath made Jordan a *border*
24.30.in the *bord.* of his inheritance
So *Judges* 2.9.
*Judg.*7.22.to the *bord.* of Abel-Meholah
11.18.Arnon was the *border* of Moab
1 *Sam.*13.18.to the way of the *border*
1 *Kin.*4.21.unto the *border* of Egypt
2 *Kin.*3 21.and ſtood in the *border*
2 *Chro.*9 26.and to the *border* of Egypt
*Pſa.*78.54.to the *border* of his Sanctuary
*Pro.*15.25.the *border* of the widow
*Iſa.*19.19.a pillar at the *border* thereof
37.24.into the hight of his *border*
*Jer.*31.17.come to their owne *border*
50.26.from the vtterm oſt *borders*
*Ezek.*11.10.in the *border* of Iſrael
11.judge you in the *border* of Iſr.
29.10.unto the *border* of Ethiopia
45.7.from the Weſt *border*
unto the Eaſt *border*
47.13.this ſhall be by the *border*
48.1.the *border* of Damaſcus North.
2.and by the *border* of Dan
So to Verſe 28.
28.the *bord.* ſhalbe—from Jamar
Joel 3.6.them far from their *border*
*Amo.*1.13.might enlarge their *bordes*
6.2.or their *border* greater
than our *border*
*Obed.*7.brought thee even to the *border*
*Zeph.*2.8.themſelves againſt their *border*

Bozders.

*Exod.*8.2.I will ſmite all thy *borders*
16.35.till they come unto the *borders*
34.24.and enlarge thy *borders*
*Num.*20.17.we have paſſed thy *borders*
21.22.untill we be paſt thy *borders*
35.27.find him without the *borders*,
*Joſh.*11.2.in the *borders* of Dor
13.2.all the *borders* of the Philiſtines
3.unto the *borders* of Ekron
4.to the *borders* of the Amorites
22.10.came to the *borders* of Jordan
11.in the *borders* of Jordan
2 *Kin.*18.8.and the *borders* thereof
19.23.into the lodgings of his *borders*
*Pſa.*74.17.ſet all the *borders* of the earth
147.14.maketh peace in thy *borders*
*Mic.*5.6.he treadeth within our *borders*
*Mat.*23.5.enlarge the *borders* of their

Bozne.

*Exod.*25.14.that the Arke may be *borne*
28.that the Table may be *borne*
*Judg.*16.29.on which it was *borne*
Job 34.31.I have *borne* chaſtiſement
*Pſal.*55.12.then I could have *borne* it
69.7.for thy ſake I have *born* reproch
*Iſa.*53.4 he hath *borne* our griefes
*Jer.*10.5.they muſt needs be *borne*
*Lam.*3.28.becauſe he hath *borne* it
5.7.we have *borne* their iniquities
*Ezek.*16.58.thou haſt *born* thy lewdneſs
32.24.yet have they *born* their ſhame
36.6.ye have *borne* the ſhame of the
39.26.they have *borne* their ſhame
*Amo.*5.26.have *borne* the Tabernacle
*Mat.*20.12.which have *born* the burden
23.4.and grievous to be *borne*
*Mar.*2.3.which was *borne* of foure
John 20.15.Sir, if thou have *borne* him
*Act.*21.35.that he was *born* of the ſoul.
1 *Cor.*15.49.as we have *borne* the image
*Rev.*2.3.haſt *borne*, and haſt patience

Bozne.

*Gen.*4.26.to him there was a ſon *borne*
6.1.daughters were *borne* to them
10.21.to him were children *borne*
25.unto Eber were *born* two ſons
14.14.*borne* in his owne houſe 300.
15.3.one *borne* in my houſe is mine
17.12.he

17.12.he that is *borne* in the house
17.shall a childe be *born* unto him
23.all that were *born* in his house
27.*borne* in the house and bought
21.4.of his son that was *borne* unto
5.when Isaac his son was *borne*
7.I have *borne* him a son in his
22.20.behold, Milcah, she hath *born*
24.15.who was *borne* to Bethuel
29.34.I have *borne* him three sons
30.20.I have *borne* him sixe sons
25.when Rachel had *borne* Joseph
31.43.children which they have *bor.*
41.50.to Joseph were *born* two sons
46.27.were *borne* him in Egypt
48.5.which were *born* to thee in the
*Exod.*1.22.every son that is *borne* ye
12.19.stranger, or *borne* in the land
48.as one that is *born* in the land
21.4.and she hath *borne* him sons
*Levit.*12.2.and *born* a man-childe, then
7.hath *borne* a male or female
18.9.whether she be *borne* at home
or *borne* abroad
17.34.as one *borne* amongst you
22.11.he that is *borne* in his house
23.42.all that are Israelites *borne*
22.11.he that is *borne* in his house
23.42.all that are Israelites *borne*
24.16.as he that is *born* in the land
*Num.*9.14.him that is *borne* in the land
15.13.that are *borne* of the country
29.that is *born* among the childr.
30.whether he be *born* in the land
*Deu.*21.15.they have *born* him children
*Josh.*5.5.were *borne* in the wilderness
8.33.as he that is *borne* among them
*Judg.*13.8.to the child that shalbe *born*
18.29.who was *born* unto Israel
Ruth 4.15.better than—hath *borne* him
17.there is a son *borne* to Naomi
1 *Sam.*2.5.the barren hath *borne* seven
4.20.for thou hast *borne* a son. But
2 *Sam.*3.2.unto David were sons *borne*
5.were *borne* to David in Hebron
5.13.were yet sons—*born* to David
14.of those that were *borne* unto
12.14.the childe also that is *borne*
14.27.to Absalom were *born* 3.sons
21.20.he also was *born* to the giant
22.were *borne* to the giant in
1 *Kin.*13.2.a childe shalbe *borne* to the
1 *Chro.*1.19.to Eber were *borne* 2.sons
2.3.which three were *borne* to him
9.that were *borne* unto him
3.1.which were *borne* to him in
4.these sixe were *borne* unto him
5.and these were *borne* unto him
7.21.that were *borne* in that land
20.8.these were *borne* unto the giant
22.9.a son shalbe *borne* unto thee
26.6.to Shemaiah were sons *borne*
Ezra 10.3.and such as are *born* of them
Job 1.2.were *born* unto him 7.sons and
3.3.wherein I was *born*, & the night
5.7.yet man is *born* unto trouble
11.12.though man be *borne* like a
14.1.man that is *borne* of a woman
15.7.the first man that was *borne*?
14.he that is *borne* of a woman
25.4.clean that is *born* of a woman?
38.21.because thou wast then *borne*?
*Psal.*22.31.to a people that shalbe *borne*
58.3.astray as soon as they be *borne*
78 6.children which should be *borne*
87.4.this man was *borne* there
5.this & that man was *born* in her
6.Tyre—this man was *born* there
*Pro.*17.7.a brother is *born* for adversity
*Eccles.*2.7.servants *borne* in mine house
3.2.a time to be *borne*, and a time
4.14.whereas he that is *borne* in the
7.3.See *Geneva Translation*, & Vers.1.
(in the King's Translation
*Isa.*9.6.unto us a childe is *borne*, to us a
46.3.which are *borne* by me from
*Jer.*15.9.she that hath *borne* seven
10.thou hast *borne* me a man of
16.3.that are *borne* in this place
20.14.the day wherein I was *borne*
21.26.where ye were not *borne*
*Hos.*3.3.the day that she was *borne*
*Mat.*2.1.when Jesus was *born* in Bethl.
2.where is he that is *born* king of
4.where Christ should be *borne*
11.11.among them that are *borne* of
So *Luke* 7.28.
19.12.which were so *born* from their
26.24.man, if he had not bin *born*
*Mar.*14.21.if he had never bin *borne*
*Luk.*1.35.which shalbe *borne* of thee
2.11.unto you is *borne* this day in
*Joh.*1.13.which were *born*, not of bloud
3.3.except a man be *borne* againe
4.how can a man be *borne* when
5.except a man be *born* of water
6.which is *borne* of flesh is flesh
which is *born* of the spirit is spirit
8.so is every one that is *borne* of
8.41.be not *borne* of fornication
9.2.parents that he was *born* blind?
34.wast altogether *borne* in sins
16.21.that a man is *borne* into the
18.37.to this end was I *borne*, & for
*Act.*2.8.tongue wherein we were *borne*
7.20.in which time Moses was *borne*
22.3.a Jew *borne* in Tarsus
28.said, but I was free *borne*
*Rom.*9.11.children being not yet *borne*
1 *Cor.*15.8.one *borne* out of due time
*Gal.*4.22.that was *born* after the flesh
that was *borne* after the spirit
*Heb.*11.23.Moses when he was *borne*
1 *Pet.*1.23.being *borne* again, not of
2.2.as new *borne* babes desire the
1 *Joh.*2.29.doth righteousness, is *born* of
3.9.whosoever is *born* of God
because he is *borne* of God
4.7.that loveth is *borne* of God
5.1.that Jesus is Christ, is *borne* of
4.whatsoever is *borne* of God
18.whosoever is *borne* of God
*Rev.*12.4.childe, as soon as it was *borne*

See **First-borne** next following.

First-borne.

*Gen.*10.15.begat Sidon his *first-borne*
19.31.the *first-borne* said unto the
33.and the *first-borne* went in and
34.the *first-borne* said unto the
37.the *first-borne* bare a son, and
22.21.Huz his *first-borne*, and Buz
25.13.the *first-borne* of Ishmael
27.32.thy son, thy *first-borne* Esau
36.15.Eliphaz the *first-born* of Esau
38.6.took a wife for Er his *first-borne*
7.and Er, Judahs *first-borne* was
41.51.cald the name of the *first-born*
43.33.the *first-borne* according to his
46.8.sons, Reuben, Jacobs *first-borne*
48.14.Manasseh was the *first-borne*
49.3.Reuben, thou art my *first-borne*
*Exod.*4.22.my son, even my *first-borne*
23.I will slay even thy *first-borne*
6.14.Reuben the *first-borne* of Israel
11.5.all the *first-borne* in the land
from the *first-born* of Pharaoh
to the *first-borne* of the maide
all the *first-borne* of beasts
12.12.I will smite all the *first-borne*
29.the L. smote all the *first-borne*
from the *first-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *first-born* of the captive
all the *first-borne* of cattell
13.2.sanctifie to me all the *first-borne*
13.all the *first-borne* of man thou
15.the Lord slew all the *first-borne*
the *first-borne* of man
the *first-borne* of beast
all the *first-born* of my children
22.29.the *first-borne* of thy sons
34.20.all the *first-borne* of thy sons
*Num.*3.12.in stead of all the *first-borne*
13.all the *first borne* are mine
I smote all the *first-borne*
all the *first-borne* in Israel
40.all the *first-borne* of the males
3.42.all the *first-borne* among the
45.in stead of all the *first-borne*
46.of the *first-born* of the children
18.15.the *first-borne* of man thou
33.4.buried all the *first-borne* which
*Deut.*21.15.the *first-borne* son be hers
16.of the beloved, the *first-borne*
which indeed is the *first-borne*
17.of the hated for the *first-borne*
the right of the *first-born* is his
25.6.the *first-born* which she beareth
*Josh.*6.26.foundation—in his *first-borne*
17.1.he was the *first-borne* of Joseph
the *first-borne* of Manasseh
*Judg.*8.20.to Jether his *first-borne*
1 *Sam.*8.2.of his *first-borne* was Joel
14.41.of the *first-borne*, Merab, and
17.13.Eliab the *first-borne*, and next
2 *Sam.*3.2.his *first-borne* was Ammon
1 *Kin.*16.34.in Abiram his *first-borne*
1 *Chro.*1.13.Zidon his *first-borne*, and
2.3.Er, the *first-borne* of Judah
13.Jesse begat his *first-borne* Eliab
25.the *first-borne* of Hezron
were Ram, the *first-borne*

50.the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah
3.1.the *firſt-borne* Ammon of Ahin.
15.the *firſt-borne* Johanan,the
4.4.the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah,the
5.1.the *firſt-borne* of Iſrael. So Ver.3.
8.30.Reub.his *firſt-borne* ſon Abdon
39.Ulam his *firſt-borne*,Jehuſh
9.5.Aſaiah the *firſt-borne*, and his
36.his *firſt-borne* ſon Abdon, then
26.2.Zechariah the *firſt-borne*, Jedi.
4.Shemiah the *firſt-borne*—
10.was not the *firſt-borne*,though
2 *Chro.*21.3.he was the *firſt-borne*
*Neh.*10.36.the *firſt-borne* of our ſons
Job 18.13.the *firſt-borne* of death ſhall
*Pſal.*78.51.ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
89.27.Ile make him my *firſt-borne*
105.36.ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
135.8.who ſmote the *firſt-borne*
136.10.ſmote in Egypt the *firſt-borne*
*Iſa.*14.30.the *firſt-borne* of the poore
*Jer.*31.9.Ephraim is my *firſt-borne*
*Mich.*6.7.ſhall I give my *firſt-borne*
*Zach.*12.10.in bitternes for his *firſt-born*
*Mat.*1.25.her *firſt-borne* ſon
So *Luke* 2.7.
*Rom.*8.29.might be *firſt-borne* among
*Col.*1.15.the *firſt-borne* of every creature
18.the *firſt-borne* of the dead,that
*Heb.*11.28.leſt he—deſtroyed the *firſt-b.*
12.23.Church of the *firſt-borne* which
See more in the word **Firſt.**

Borrow.

*Exod.*2.23.every woman ſhall *borrow*
11.2.let every man *borrow* of his
22.14.if a man *borrow* ought
*Deut.*15.6.but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
28.12.and thou ſhalt not *borrow*
2 *Kin.*4.3.go,*borrow* thee veſſels
borrow not a few
*Mat.*5.42.from him that would *borrow*

Borrowed.

*Exod.*12.35.*borrowed* of the Egyptians
2 *Kin.*6.5.alas—for it was *borrowed*
*Neh.*5.4.we have *borrowed* money for

Borrower, &c.

*Pſal.*37.21.the wicked *borroweth* and
*Pro.*22.7.the *borrower* is ſervant to the
*Iſa.*24.2.ſo with the *borrower*: as with

Boſcath.

2 *Kin.*22.1.of Adaiah, of *Boſcath*

Boſome.

*Gen.*16.5.my maid into thy *boſome*
*Exod.*4.6.thy hand into thy *boſome*
put his hand into his *boſome*
7.put thine hand into thy *boſome*
he put his hand into his *boſome*
plucked it out of his *boſome*
*Num.*11.12.carry them in thy *boſome*
*Deut.*13.6.or the wife of thy *boſome*
28.54.toward the wife of his *boſome*
56.the husband of her *boſome*
Ruth 4.16.and laid it in her *boſome*
2 *Sam.*12.3.and lay in his *boſome*,and
8.maſters wives into thy *boſome*
1 *Kin.*1.2.let her lye in thy *boſome* that
3.20.and laid it in her *boſome*
her dead childe in my *boſome*
17.19.tooke him out of her *boſome*
Job 31.33.my iniquity in my *boſome*
*Pſal.*35.13.returned into my *boſome*
74.11.plucke it out of thy *boſome*
79.12.ſeven fold into their *boſome*
89.50.I do beare in my *boſome* the
129.7.that bindeth ſheaves,his *boſom*
*Pro.*6.27.take fire in his *boſome*, and his
17.23.a gift out of the *boſome* to
19.24.hides his hand in his *boſome*
21.14.and a reward in the *boſome*
*Eccleſ.*7.9.reſts in the *boſome* of fooles
*Iſa.*40.11.carry them in his *boſome*
65.6.recompence into their *boſome*
7.former worke into their *boſome*
*Jer.*32.18.of the fathers into the *boſome*
*Lament.*2.12.into their mothers *boſome*
*Mich.*7.5.her that lies in thy *boſome*
Luke 6.38.men give into your *boſome*
16.22.by—Angels into Abrah.*boſome*
23.and Lazarus in his *boſome*
*John.*1.18.in the *boſome* of the father
13.23.was leaning on Jeſus *boſome*

Boſor.

2 *Pet.*2.15.Balaam the ſon of *Boſor*

Boſſes.

Job 15.26.upon the thicke *boſſes* of his

Botch.

*Deut.*28.27.with the *botch* of Egypt
35.in the legs with a ſore *botch*

Bottle.

*Gen.*21.14.and a *bottle* of water and
15.was ſpent in the *bottle*, and
19.filled the *bottle* with water
Judges 4.19.ſhe opened a *bottle* of milke
1 *Sam.*1.24.and a *bottle* of wine,and
10.3.carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20.and a *bottle* of wine and a Kid
*Pſal.*56.8.put my teares into thy *bottle*
119.83.I am become like a *bottle*
*Jer.*13.12.every *bottle* ſhalbe filled with
that every *bottle* ſhalbe filled
19.1.a Potters earthen *bottle*
10.thou ſhalt breake the *bottle*
*Hab.*2.15.that puttеſt thy *bottle* to him

Bottles.

*Joſh.*9.4.wine *bottles*,old and rent
13.theſe *bottles* of wine which we
1 *Sam.*25.18.and two *bottles* of wine
Job 32.19.like new wine *bottles*
38.37.can ſtay the *bottles* of heaven
*Jer.*48.12.and breake their *bottles*
*Hoſ.*3.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
7.5.ſicke with *bottles* of wine
*Mat.*9.17.new wine into old *bottles*
elſe the *bottles* breake
and the *bottles* periſh
See *Marke* 2.22. *Luke* 5.37.
Luke 5.38.muſt be put into new *bottles*

Bottome.

*Exod.*15.5.ſanke into the *bottome* as a
29.12.beſide the *bottome* of the altar
*Levit.*4.7 at the *bottome* of the altar,—
See Ch.5.9.& 8.15.& 9.9.
Job 36.30.covers the *bottome* of the ſea
*Cant.*3.10.the *bottome* thereof, of gold
*Dan.*6.24.ere they came at the *bottome*
Amos 9.3.in the *bottome* of the ſea
*Mich.*7.19. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Zach.*1.8.that were in the *bottome*
*Mat.*27.51.from the top to the *bottome*
So *Marke* 15.38.
See the word **Throwout.**

Bottomleſſe Pit.

*Rev.*9.1.the key of the *bottomleſſe pit*
See Ver.2.11. Ch.11.7.& 17.8.& 20.3.

Bough.

*Gen.*49.22.Joſeph is a fruitfull *bough*
a fruitfull *bough* by the Well
*Judg.*9.48.and cut downe a *bough*
49.cut down every man his *bough*
*Iſa.*10.33.lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6.the top of the uppermoſt *bough*
9.as a forſaken *bough*

Boughes.

*Lev.*23.40.the *boughes* of goodly trees
boughes of thicke trees
*Deut.*24.20.not go over the *boughes*
2 *Sam.*18.9.and of the thicke *boughes*
Job 14.9. and bring forth *boughes*
*Pſal.*80.10.the *boughes* thereof were
11.ſhe ſent out her *boughes*
*Cant.*7.8.Ile take hold of the *boughes*
*Iſa.*27.11.when the *boughes* thereof are
*Ezek.*17.23.it ſhall bring forth *boughes*
31.3.among the thicke *boughes*—
*Dan.*4.12.dwelt in the *boughes* thereof

Bought.

*Gen.*17.13.is *bought* with thy money
24.were *bought* with his money
27.and *bought* with money of the
33.19.*bought* a parcell of a field
39.1.*bought* him of the hand of the
47.10.Joſeph *bought* all the land
22.of the Prieſt *bought* he not
23.I have *bought* you this day
49.30.which Abraham *bought*
So Chapt.50.13.
*Exod.*12.44.that is *bought* for mony
*Levit.*25.28.of him that *bought* it
30.to him that *bought* it
50.reckon with him that *bought* it
51.mony that he was *bought* for
*Deut.*32.6.that hath *bought* thee?
*Joſh.*24.32.Jacob *bought* of the ſons of
Ruth 4.9.I have *bought* all that was
2 *Sam.*12.3.he had *bought* & nouriſhed
24.24. *bought* the threſhing floore
1 *Kin.*16.24.*bought* the hill of Samaria
*Neh.*5.16.nor *bought* we any land
*Jer.*32.9.and I *bought* the field of
43.fields ſhall be *bought* in this
*Hoſ.*3.2.I *bought* her to me for fifteene
*Mat.*13.46.all that he had & *bought* it
21.12.that ſold and *bought* in the
27.7.& *bought* with them the potters
*Mar.*15.46.and he *bought* fine linnen
16.1.Mary—had *bought* ſpices
Luke 17.28.they *bought*,they ſold
14.18.I have *bought* a piece of
19.I have *bought* 5.yoke of Oxen
1 *Cor.*6.20.ye are *bought* with a price
So Chapt.7.23.
2 *Pet.*2.1.deny-

2 *Pet.*2.1.denying the L.that *bought*
See the word **Redeemed.**

Bound.

*Gen.*22.9.and *bound* Isaac his ſon,and
38.28.*bound*—a ſcarlet threed,ſaying
39.20.the kings priſoners lay *bound*
42.19.one of his brethren be *bound*
24.*bound* him before their eyes
44.30.his life is *bound* up in the lads
*Lev.*8.7.and *bound* it to him therewith
*Num.*19.15. no covering *bound* upon it
30.4.ſhe hath *bound* her ſoule—
*Joſh.*2.21.ſhe *bou.*the ſcarlet line in the
9.4.old,and rent,and *bound* up
*Judg.*15.13.*bound* him with 2—coards
16.6.thou might'ſt be *bound*—
1 *Sam.*25.29.*bound* in the bundle of liſe
2 *Sam.*3.34.thy hands were not *bound*
2 *Kin.*5.23.*bound* two talents of ſilver
17.4.and *bound* him in priſon
25.7.*bound* him with fetters of braſs
2 *Chro.*33.11.& *bound* him with fetters
Job 36.8.if they be *bound* in fetters
*Pſal.*68.6.which are *bound* in chaines
107.10.being *bound* in afflictions
*Pro.*22.15.*bound* in the heart of a childe
30.4.who hath *bound* the waters
*Iſa.*1.6.neither *bound* up nor mollified
22.3.they are *bound* by the archers
are *bound* together
61.1.priſon to them that are *bound*
*Jer.*30.13.that thou maiſt be *bound* up
39.7.and *bound* him with chaines
40.1.being *bound* in chaines among
52.11.*bound* him in chaines and
*Lam.*1.14.and *bound* by his hand: they
*Ezek.*27.24.*bound* with coards and—
30.21.it ſhall not be *bound* up to be
34.4.nor have ye *bou.*up that which
*Dan.*3.21.then theſe men were *bound*
23.fell down *bound* into the midſt
24.caſt three men *bound* into the
*Hoſ.*7.15.I have *bound* and ſtrengthned
13.12.of Ephraim is *bound* up: his
*Nah.*3.10.men were *bound* in chaines
*Mat.*14.3.*bound* him,and put him in
16.19.ſhall be *bound* in heaven
So Chapt.18.18.
27.2.and when they had *bound* him
*Mar.*5.4.he had bin often *bound*
6.17.and *bound* him in priſon for
15.1.and *bound* Jeſus,and
*Luk.*8.29.was kept *bound* with chaines
10.34.and *bound* up his wounds
13.16.whom Sathan had *bound*
John 11.44.his face was *bound* about
18.12.took Jeſus,and *bound* him
24.ſent him *bound* to Caiphas
*Act.*9.2.might bring them *bound*.Ve.21.
12.6.*bound* with two chains,and the
20.22.I go *bound* in the ſpirit unto
21.11.*bound* his own hands and feet
13.not to be *bound* only,but
33.to be *bound* with two chaines
22.5.to bring them—*bound* to Jeruſ.
22.25.they bound him with thongs
29.and becauſe he had *bound* him
23.14.we have *bound* our ſelves
21.have *bound* themſelves with
24.27.Felix—left Paul *bound*
28.20.I am *bound* with this chaine
*Rom.*7.2.is *bound* by the law to her
1 *Cor.*7.27.art thou *bound* unto a wife
39.the husband is *bound* by
2 *Theſ.*1.3.we are *bound* to thanke God
2.13.we are *bound* to give thankes
2 *Tim.*2.9.the word of God is not *bound*
*Heb.*13.3.in bonds,as *bound* with them
*Rev.*9.14.which are *bound* in the—
20.2.*bound* him a thouſand yeares

Bound.

*Gen.*49.26.to the utmoſt *bound* of the
*Pſal.*104.9.thou haſt ſet a *bound* that
*Jer.*5.22.ſand for the *bound* of the ſea
*Hoſ.*5.10.them that remove the *bound*

Bounds.

*Exod.*19.12.thou ſhalt ſet *bounds* unto
23.ſet *bounds* about the mount
23.31.I'le ſet thy *bounds* from the
*Deut.*32.8.ſet the *bounds* of the people
Job 14.5.thou haſt appointed his *boun.*
26.10.compaſſed—with *bounds*
38.10.take it to the *bounds* thereof
*Pro.*22.28.& 23.10. See *Geneva Tranſ.*
*Iſa.*10.13.removed the *bounds* of the

Bounty.

1 *Kin.*10.13.gave—of his royall *bounty*
2 *Cor.*9.5.before hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*

Bountifull.

*Pro.*22.9.he that hath a *bountifull* eye
*Iſa.*32.5.churle ſaid to be *bountifull*

Bountifully, &c.

*Pſal.*13.6.he hath dealt *bountifully*
116.7.the Lo.hath dealt *bountifully*
119.17.deale *bountifully* with thy
147.7.ſhalt deale *bountifully* with
2 *Cor.*9.6.he that ſoweth *bountifully*
ſhall reape *bountifully*
11.to all *bountifulneſſe*

Bowe.

*Gen.*27.29.nations *bowe* downe to thee
thy mothers ſons *bowe* downe
37.10.to *bowe* downe our ſelves
41.43.before him *bowe* the knee
49.8.ſhall *bowe* downe before thee
*Exod.*11.8.and *bowe* downe—unto me
20.5.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
23.24.nor *bowe* downe to their gods
*Levit.*26.1.to *bowe* downe unto it
*Deut.*5.9.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
*Joſh.*23.7.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
*Judg.*2.19.and to *bowe* down to them
2 *Kin.*5.18.I *bowe* my ſelfe in the houſe
17.35.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
19.16.*bowe* downe thine eare and
Job 31.10.let others *bowe* down on her
39.3.they *bowe* downe themſelves
*Pſal.*31.2.*bowe* downe thine eare to me
72.9.ſhall *bowe* before him, and his
86.1.*bowe* down thine eare, O Lord
95.6.let us worſhip and *bowe* downe
144.5.*bowe* down thy heavens,O L.
*Pro.*5.1.*bowe* thine eare to mine under.

14.19.the evill *bowe* before the good
22.17.*bowe* downe thine eare and
*Eccleſ.*12.3.the ſtrong men ſhall *bowe*
*Iſa.*10 4.they ſhall *bowe* downe under
45.23.unto me every knee ſhall *bowe*
46.2.they *bowe* downe together
49.23.they ſhall *bowe* down to thee
51.23.*bowe* downe that we may go
58.5.to *bowe* downe his head as a
60.14.ſhall *bowe* downe themſelves
65.12.*bowe* down to the ſlaughter
*Mich.*6.6.and *bowe* my ſelfe before the
*Hab.*3.6.the perpetuall hils did *bowe*
*Rom.*11.10.and *bowe* down their backe
14.11.every knee ſhall *bowe* to me
*Eph.*3.14.for this cauſe I *bowe* my knees
*Phil.*2.10.of Jeſ.every knee ſhould *bowe*

Bowed.

*Gen.*18.2.*bowed* himſelfe to the ground
19.1.*bowed* himſelfe with his face
23.7.& *bowed* himſelfe to the people
24.26.the man *bowed* down his head
48.and I *bowed* down my head
33.3.*bowed* himſelfe to the ground
6.they *bowed* themſelves
See Ver.7.Ch.43.6.26.
43.28.they *bowed* down their heads
47.31.Iſrael *bowed* himſelfe upon
48.12.*bowed* himſelfe with his face
49.15.*bowed* his ſhoulder to beare
*Exod.*4.31.they *bowed* their heads and
12.27.the people *bowed* the head &
34.8 *bowed* his head to the earth
*Num.*25.2.*bowed* downe to their gods
*Joſh.*23.16.& *bowed* your ſelves to them
See *Judges* 2.12.17.
*Judg.*5.27.at her feet he *bowed*,he fell
at her feet he *bowed*,there he fell
7.6.*bowed* down their knees to drink
16.30.he *bowed* himſelfe with all his
Ruth 2.10.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
1 *Sam.*4.19 ſhe *bowed* her ſelfe and
20.41.*bowed* himſelfe three times
24.8.to the earth & *bowed* himſelfe
25.23.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
41.*bowed* her ſelfe on her face
28.14.and *bowed* himſelfe
2 *Sam.*9.8.he *bowed* himſelfe, and ſaid
14.22.*bowed* himſelfe and thanked
33.*bowed* himſelfe on his face
18.21.and Cuſhi *bowed* himſelfe
19.14.and he *bowed* the heart of all
22.10.he *bowed* the heavens alſo
24.20.*bowed* himſelfe before the
1 *Kin.*1.16.Bathſheba *bowed* and did
23.*bowed* himſelfe before the K.
31.Bathſheba *bowed* her face
47.the king *bowed* himſelfe on
2.19,and *bowed* himſelfe to her
19.18.have not *bowed* to Baal
2 *Kin.*2.15.*bowed* themſelves to the
4.37.*bowed* her ſelfe to the ground
1 *Chro.*21.21.*bowed* himſelfe to David
29.20.*bowed* down their heads and
2 *Chro.*7.3.*bowed* themſelves with their
20.18.Jehoſhaphat *bowed* his head
25.14.*bowed*

25.14.*bowed* down himſelfe before
29.29.*bowed* themſelves and worſh.
30.they *bowed* their heads and
*Neh.*8.6.and they *bowed* their heads &
*Eſt.*3.2.*bowed*,and reverenced Haman
but Mordechai *bowed* not
5.that Mordechai *bowed* not
*Pſal.*18.9.he *bowed* the heavens alſo
35.14.I *bowed* down heavily as one
44.25.our ſoule is *bowed* downe
57.6.my ſoule is *bowed* downe
145.14.all thoſe that be *bowed* down
146.8.raiſeth them that be *bowed*
*Iſa.*2.11.ſhall be *bowed* downe
So Verſe 17.
21.3.I am *bowed* downe at the
*Luk.*13.11.was *bowed* together
John 19.30.he *bowed* his head and
See the word **Knee.**

Boweth.

*Judg.*7.5.that *boweth* downe on his face
*Iſa.*2.9.the meane man *boweth* downe
46.1.Bel *boweth* down, Nebo ſtoups

Bowing.

*Pſal.*17.11.*bowing* downe to the earth
62.3.as a *bowing* wall ſhall ye be

Bow.

*Gen.*9.13.I do ſet my *bow* in the cloud
14.*bow* ſhall be ſeen in the cloud
16.the *bow* ſhalbe in the cloud
21.16.as it were a *bow* ſhoot
27.3.thy quiver and thy *bow*,& goe
48.22.with my ſword & with my *bow*
49.24.his *bow* abode in ſtrength
*Joſh.*24.12.thy ſword, nor with thy *bow*
1 *Sam.*18.4.to his ſword, and to his *bow*
2 *Sam.*1.18.the uſe of the *bow*
22.the *bow* of Jonathan turned
22.35.ſo that a *bow* of ſteel is broken
1 *Kin.*22.34.a certaine man drew a *bow*
2 *Kin.*6.22.thy ſword and with thy *bow*
9.24.Jehu drew a *bow* with his
13.15.take *bow* and arrowes,and
he took to him *bow* & arrowes
16.put thine hand upon the *bow*
1 *Chro.*5.18.to ſhoot with *bow*
12.2.ſhooting arrowes out of a *bow*
2 *Chro.*17.17.with *bow* and ſhield
18.33.a certaine man drew a *bow*
Job 20.24.the *bow* of ſteele ſhall ſtrike
29.20.my *bow* was renewed (him
*Pſal.*7.12.he hath bent his *bow*
18.34.a *bow* of ſteele is broken by
37.14.and have bent their *bow*
44.6.I will not truſt in my *bow*, nor
46.9.he breakes the *bow* and cutteth
58.7.when he bends his *bow* to
76.3.the arrowes of the *bow*,and the
78.57.aſide like a deceitfull *bow*
*Iſa.*21.15.and from the bent *bow*
41.2.driven ſtubble to his *bow*
66.19.and Lud,that drew the *bow*
*Jer.*6.23.they ſhall lay hold on *bow* and
9.3.bend their tongue like their *bow*
49.35.I will breake the *bow* of Elam
50.42.they ſhall hold the *bow*
*Lam.*2.4.he hath bent his *bow* like an
3.12.he hath bent his *bow*,and ſet
*Ezek.*1.28.the *bow* that is in the cloud
39.3.I'le ſmite thy *bow* out of thy
*Hoſ.*1.5.I'le breake the *bow* of Iſrael
7.I'le not ſave them by *bow*
2.18.I will breake the *bow* and the
7.16.they are like a deceitfull *bow*
Amos 2.15.that handles the *bow*
*Hab.*3.2.thy *bow* was made quite naked
*Zach.*9.10.the battell *bow* ſhalbe cut off
13.filled the *bow* with Ephraim
10.4.out of him the battell *bow*
*Rev.*6.2.ſate on him had a *bow*
See the word **Bend**,&c.

Bowes.

1 *Sam.*2.4.the *bowes* of—mighty men
1 *Chro.*12.2.were armed with *bowes*
2 *Chro.*14.8.bare ſhields,& drew *bowes*
26.14.habergions and *bowes*
*Neh.*4.13.their ſpeares and their *bowes*
16.the ſhields and the *bowes*
*Pſal.*64.3.bend their *bowes* to ſhoot
78.9.and carrying *bowes*,turned
*Jer.*51.56.every one of their *bowes* is

Bow-men.

*Jer.*4.29.the noiſe of the—*bowmen*

Bowels.

*Gen.*15.4.out of thine owne *bowels*
25.23.ſeparated from thy *bowels*
43.30.for his *bowels* did yerne
*Num.*5.22.ſhall go into thy *bowels*
2 *Sam.*7.12.proceed out of thy *bowels*
16.11.forth of mine owne *bowels*
20.10.ſhed out his *bowels* to the
1 *Kin.*3.26.her *bowels* yerned on her
2 *Chro.*21.15.by diſeaſe of thy *bowels*
untill thy *bowels* fall out
18.ſmote him in his *bowels*
19.his *bowels* fell out by reaſon of
32.21.came forth of his owne *bowels*
Job 20.14.in his *bowels* is turned,it is
30.27.my *bowels* boiled & reſted not
*Pſal.*71.6.out of my mothers *bowels*
109.18.into his *bowels* like water
For this word **Bowels** ſee more
*Pro.*18.8. & 20.30. & 26.22. in
the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Cant.*5.4.my *bowels* were moved
*Iſa.*16.11.my *bowels* ſhall ſound like an
48.19.& the off-ſpring of thy *bowels*
49.1.from the *bowels* of my mother
63.15.the ſounding of thy *bowels*
*Lam.*1.20.my *bowels* are troubled
2.11.my *bowels* are troubled, my
*Ezek.*3.3.fill thy *bowels* with this roule
7.19.neither fill their *bowels*
*Act.*1.18.all his *bowels* guſht out
2 *Cor.*6.12.ſtraitned in your own *bowels*
*Phil.*1.8.in the *bowels* of Jeſus Chriſt
2.1.if any *bowels* and mercies
*Col.*3.12.*bowels* of mercies,kindneſſe
*Philem.*7.becauſe the *bowels* of the Sts.
12.that is mine owne *bowels*
20.refreſh my *bowels* in the Lord
1 *Joh.*3.17.and ſhutteth up his *bowels*

Bowle.

*Num.*7.13.one ſilver *bowle*—
*Judg.*6.38.a *bowle* full of water
*Eccleſ.*12.6.the golden *bowle* be broken
*Zach.*4.2.with a *bowle* upon the top
3.on the right ſide of the *bowle*

Bowles.

*Exod.*25.29.and *bowles* thereof to—
37.17.his *bowles*,his knops,and
19.three *bowls* made like almonds
20.foure *bowles* like almonds
*Num.*4.7.and the *bowles*, and covers
7.84.twelve ſilver *bowles*,twelve
1 *Kin.*7.41.two *bowles* of the Chapiters
to cover the two *bowles*
42.to cover the two *bowles*
50.the *bowles* and the ſnuffers
2 *Kin.*12.13.*bowles* of ſilver, ſnuffers
25.15.the fire-pans,the *bowles* and
1 *Chro.*28.17.the *bowles* and the cups
*Jer.*52.18.the *bowles* and the ſpoones
19.the *bowles* and the caul drons
*Amo.*6.6.that drinke wine in *bowles*

Boxe.

2 *Kin.*9.1.take this *Boxe* of olle
3.then take the *Boxe* of oile
*Mar.*14.3.ſhe brake the *Boxe*,and
See the word **Alabaſter.**

Boxe tree.

*Iſa.*41.19.the Pine & *Boxe tree* together
60.13.and *Boxe tree* together,to

Boy.

Joel 3.3.given a *Boy* for an Harlot,and

Boyes.

*Gen.*25.27.and the *Boyes* grew :and
*Zech.*8.5.the city ſhall be full of *Boyes*

Boyle.

*Exod.*9.9 ſhalbe a *boyle* breaking forth
10.and it became a *boyle*—upon
2 *Kin.*20.7.and lay it on the *boyle*
Iſa. 38.21.for a plaſter on the *boile*
See the word **Boile.**

Boyſterous.

*Mat.*14.30.ſaw the wind *boyſterous*

Bozez.

1 *Sam.*14.4.of the one was *Bozez*

Bozkath.

*Joſh.*15.39.*Bozkath* and Eglon

Bozrah.

*Gen.*36.33.the ſon of Zerah of *Bozrah*
So 1 *Chron.*1.44.
*Iſa.*34.6.a ſacrifice in *Bozrah*
63.1.dyed garments from *Bozrah*
*Jer.*48.24.and upon *Bozrah*,and upon
49.13.*Bozrah* ſhal become a deſolatiō
22.ſpread his wings over *Bozrah*
*Amo.*1.12,devoure the palace of *Bozr.*
*Mich.*2.12.as the ſheep of *Bozrah*

Bracelet, &c.

*Gen.*24.22.two *Bracelets* for her hands
30.the earings and *Bracelets*
38.18.and thy *Bracelets*. So Ver.25.
*Exod.*35.22.and brought *Bracelets*
*Num.*31.50.chaines and *Bracelets*
2 *Sam.*1.10.the *Bracelets*—on his arme
*Iſa.*3.19.the chaines and the *Bracelets*
*Ezek.*16.11.I put *Bracelets* on thine
23.42.put *Bracelets* on their hands

Brake.

*Exod.*9.25.*brake* every tree of the field
32.3.*brake* off the golden earings
19.*brake* them beneath the mount
*Deut.*9.17.*brake* them before your eyes
*Judg.*7.19.and *brake* the pitchers that
20.*brake* the pitchers,and held
16.9.and he *brake* the Withes as a
12.*brake* them off from his armes
1 *Sam.*4.18.his necke *brake*,& he dyed
2 *Sam.*23.16.*brake* thorow the hoſt
1 *Kin.*19.11.*brake* in peeces the rockes
2 *Kin.*10.27.*brake* downe the image
and *brake* down the houſe
11.18.and *brake* it downe,his altars
his images *brake* they throughly
14.13.*brake* downe the wall of Jeruſ.
See Ch.25.10. 2 *Chron.*25.25.
*Jer.*39.8.& 52.15.
18.4 *brake* the images,and cut down
brake in peeces the braſen Serpẽt
23.7 *brake* downe the houſes of the
8.*brake* downe the high places
14.*brake* in peeces the images
15.the high place he *brake* down
2 *Chro.*14.3.*brake* downe the images &
21.17.and *brake* into it, and
23.17 *brake* it downe,and carried
26.6.*brake* down the wall of Gath
31.1.*brake* the images in peeces
34.4.they *brake* downe the altars
molten images he *brake* in pieces
36.19.*brake* downe the wall of Jeruſ.
Job 29.17.I *brake* the jaws of the wicked
38.8.the ſea—when it *brake* forth
10.*brake* up for it my decreed
*Pſal.*76.3.there *brake* he the arrowes
105.16.he *brake* the whole ſtaffe of
106.29.the plague *brake* in upon
107.14.and *brake* their bands
*Jer.*28.10.took the yoke—and *brake* it
31.32.my covenant they *brake*
*Ezek.*17.16.whoſe covenant he *brake*
*Dan.*2.1.his ſleep *brake* from him
34.and *brake* them to peeces
45.*brake* in peeces the iron,the
6.24.and *brake* all their bones
7.7.devoured and *brake* in peeces
19.*brake* in peeces and ſtamped
8.7.and *brake* his two hornes
*Mat.*14.19.he bleſſed,and *brake*, and
15.36.gave thanks and *brake* them
26.26.bleſſed it,and *brake* it
*Mar.*14.3.and ſhe *brake* the boxe,and
22.bleſſed,and *brake* it
See *Luke* 22.19.
*Luk.*8.29.he *brake* the bands,and was
1 *Cor.*11.24. he *brake* it,and ſaid, Take
See the word **Legges.**

Brakeſt.

*Exo.*34.1.firſt tables which thou *brakeſt*
So *Deut.*10.2.
*Pſal.*74.13.*brakeſt* the heads of the
14.thou *brakeſt* the heads of
*Ezek.*29.7.*brakeſt* and mad'ſt all their

Bramble, &c.

*Judg.*9.14.all the trees to the *Bramble*
15.the *Bramble* ſaid to the trees
let fire come out of the *Bramble*
*Iſa.*34.13.Nettles and *Brambles* in the
*Luk.*6.44.nor of a *Bramble* buſh grapes

Branch.

*Exod.*25.33.and a flower in one *branch*
like almonds in the other *branch*
37.17.his ſhaft and his *branch*
19.one *branch*—in another *branch*
*Num.*13.23. cut from thence a *branch*
Job 8.16.and his *branch* ſhoots forth
14.7.the tender *branch* thereof will
15.32.his *branch* ſhall not be green
18.16.ſhall his *branch* be cut off
29.19.lay all night upon my *branch*
*Pſal.*80.15. the *bran.*thou mad'ſt ſtrong
*Pro.*11.28.ſhall flouriſh as a *branch*
*Iſa.*4.2.ſhall the *branch* of the Lord
9.14.*branch* and ruſh in one day
11.1.a *branch* ſhall grow out of his
14.19.like an abominable *branch*
17.9.and an uppermoſt *branch*
19.15.*branch* or ruſh may do
25.5.the *branch* of the terrible ones
60.21.the *branch* of my planting
*Jer.*23.5.unto David a righteous *branch*
33.15.the *branch* of righteouſneſſe
*Ezek.*8.17.put the *branch* to their noſe
15.2.a *branch* which is among the
*Dan.*11.7.out of a *branch* of her rootes
*Zach.*3.8.forth my ſervant the *branch*
6.12.man whoſe name is the *branch*
*Mal.*4.1.leave neither root nor *branch*
*Mat.*24.32.his *branch* is yet tender
So *Marke* 13.28.
*Joh.*15.2.every *bran.*—that beareth not
every *branch* that beareth fruit
4.as the *branch* cannot beare fruit
6.he is caſt forth as a *branch*,and

Branches.

*Gen.*40.10.vine were three *branches*
12.three *branches* are three dayes
49.22.whoſe *branches* run over the
*Exod.*25.31.his ſhaft and his *branches*
32.ſixe *branches* ſhall come out
three *branches* of the candleſt.
three *branches* of the candleſt.
37.18.ſixe *branches* going out—
*Levit.*23.40. *branches* of palme trees
*Neh.*8.15.fetch olive *branches*—
branches of thicke trees
Job 15.30.ſhall dry up his *branches*
*Pſal.*80.11.her *branches* to the river
104.12.ſing among the *branches*
*Iſa.*16.8.her *branches* are ſtretched
17.6.the outmoſt fruitfull *branches*
18.5.and cut downe the *branches*
27.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
10.and conſume the *branches*
*Ezek.*17.6.whoſe *branches* turned—
19.10.fruitfull and full of *branches*
31.3.Lebanon with faire *branches*
*Dan.*4.14.and cut off his *branches*
& the fowles from his *branches*
21.on whoſe *branches* the fowles
*Hoſ.*11.6.and ſhall conſume his *branches*
14.6.his *branches* ſhall ſpread
Joel 1.7.the *branches* are made white
*Zach.*4.12.theſe two olive *branches*
*Mat.*4.32.ſhooteth forth great *branches*
*Luk.*13.19.lodged in the *branches*
John 12.13.tooke *branches* of palme
15.5.the vine,ye are the *branches*
*Rom.*11.16.holy,ſo are the *branches*
17.if ſome of the *branc.*be broken
18.boaſt not againſt the *branches*
19.the *branches* were broken off
21.ſpared not the naturall *branc.*

Brand, &c.

*Judg.*15.5.had ſet the *brands* on fire
Amos 4.11.were as a *brand* pluckt out
*Zech.*3.2.is not this a *brand* pluckt out

Brandiſh.

*Ezek.*32.10.when I ſhall *brandiſh* my

Braſſe.

*Gen.*4.22.any Artificer in *braſſe* and
*Exod.*25.3.gold,and ſilver,and *braſſe*
26.11.make fifty taches of *braſſe*
37.five ſockets of *braſſe* for them
27.2.ſhall overlay it with *braſſe*
3.veſſ.ſhalt thou make of *braſſe*
4.a grate of net-worke of *braſſe*
6.and overlay them with *braſſe*
30.18.ſhalt make a laver of *braſſe*
his foot alſo of *braſſe*
31.4.in gold,in ſilver,and in *braſſe*
35.5.offr.of gold, ſilver, and *braſſe*
36.18.made 50.taches of *braſſe* to
38.their 5.ſockets were of *braſſe*
38.2.he overlaid it with *braſſe*
8.made the laver—of *braſſe*
39.39.and his gate of *braſſe*, his
*Levit.*26.19.and your earth as *braſſe*
*Num.*21.9.made a ſerpent of *braſſe*
behold the ſerpent of *braſſe*
31.22.the *braſſe*,the iron,the tinne
*Deut.*8.9.hils thou maiſt digge *braſſe*
28.23.over thy head to be *braſſe*
33.25.thy ſhooes ſhalbe iron & *braſſ*
*Joſh.*6.19.the veſſels of *braſſe* & iron
24.and the veſſels of *braſſe*,and
22.8.with *braſſe* and with iron, and
*Judg.*16.21.with fetters of *braſſe*,and
1 *Sam.*17.5.an helmet of *braſſe*
5000.ſhekels of *braſſe*
6.had greaves of *braſſe*
and a target of *braſſe*
38.put an helmet of *braſſe* upon
2 *Sam.*8.8.took exceeding much *braſſe*
10.of gold,and veſſels of *braſſe*
21.16.three hundred ſhekles of *braſſ*
1 *Kin.*7.14.a worker in *braſſe*
to worke all workes in *braſſe*
15.he caſt two pillars of *braſſe*
16.two chapiters of molten *braſſe*
27.he made ten baſes of *braſſe*
30.and plates of *braſſe*: and the
38.he made ten lavers of *braſſe*
47.weight of *braſſe* found out
2 *Kin.*25.7.him with fetters of *braſſe*
13.the pillars of *braſſe* that were
carried the *braſſe* of them to
14 and all the veſſels of *braſſe*
17.the chapiter—all of *braſſe*

1 *Chro.*15.19.with cymbals of *braſſe*
18.8.brought David very much *braſs*
and the veſſels of *braſſe*
10.veſſels of gold,ſilver,and *braſſe*
22.3.*braſſe* in abundance without
14.*braſſe* and iron without weight
16.*braſſe* & the iron—no number
29.2.*braſſe* for things of *braſſe*,the
7.and *braſſe* 18000 talents—
2 *Chro.*2.7.in *braſſe*,and in iron,and
14.in gold,in ſilver,and *braſſe*
4 9.overlaid the doores with *braſſe*
16.houſe of the L.of bright *braſſe*
18.the weight of *braſſe* could not
12.10.made ſhields of *braſſe*,and
24.12.as wrought iron and *braſſe*
Job 6.12.ſtones,or is my fleſh of *braſſe*?
28 2.*braſſe* is moulten out of the
40.18.as ſtrong peeces of *braſſe*
41.27.and *braſſe* as rotten wood
*Pſal.*107.16.broken the gates of *braſſe*
*Iſa.*45.2.breake—the gates of *braſſe*
48.4.lynew,and thy brow of *braſſe*
60.17.for *braſſe* I le bring gold
and for wood *braſſe*
*Jer.*6.28.they are *braſſe* and iron
52.17.alſo the pillars of *braſſe*
See 2 *Kin.*25.—
*Ezek.*1.7.the colour of burniſhed *braſſe*
22.18.all they are *braſſe* and tinne
20.gather ſilver, *braſſe* and iron
24.11.the *braſſe* of it may be hot
27 13.and veſſels of *braſſe* in thy
40.3.like the appearance of *braſſe*
*Dan.*2.32.his thighes of *braſſe*
39.another kingdome of *braſſe*
45.brake—the iron,the *braſſe*
4.15.with a band of iron and *braſſe*
So Verſe 23.
5.4. the gods of gold,ſilver,& *braſſe*
7.19.and his nailes of *braſſe*
*Mich.*4.13. I le make thy hoofes *braſſe*
*Zach.*6.1.were mountaines of *braſſe*
Marke 6.8. See the *Margin.*
1 *Cor.*13.1.become as ſounding *braſſe*
*Rev.*1.15.feet like unto fine *braſſe*
So Chapt.2.18.
9.20.& *braſſe*,and ſtone,and wood
18.12.and of *braſſe*,& iron, & marble
See the word **Feete.**

Brazen.

*Exod.*27.4.foure *braſen* rings in the
35.16.with his *braſen* grate
38.4.a *braſen* grate of networke
10.their *braſen* ſockets twenty
30.and the *braſen* altar
and the *braſen* grate for it
39.39.the *braſen* altar and his grate
*Levit.*6.28.if it be ſod in a *braſen* pot
*Num.*16.39.tooke the *braſen* cenſers
1 *Kin.*4.13.with walls and *braſen* barres
7.20.had foure *braſen* wheeles
8.64.the *braſen* altar,that was before
14.27.in their ſtead *braſen* ſhields
2 *Kin.*16.14.brought the *braſen* altar
15.the *braſen* altar ſhall be for me
17.from off the *braſen* oxen
18.4.brake in peeces the *braſen*
25.13.and the *braſen* ſea that was
1 *Chro.*18.8.made the *braſen* ſea
2 *Chr.*1.5. the *braſen* altar that Bezaleel
6.went up—to the *braſen* altar
6.13.Salomon made a *braſen* altar
7.7.becauſe the *braſen* altar which
*Jer.*1.18.and *braſen* walls againſt the
15.20.a fenced *braſen* wall,and they
52.17.the *braſen* ſea that was in the
20.and twelve *braſen* buls
*Ezek.*9.2.& ſtood beſide the *braſen* altar
Marke 7.4.*braſen* veſſels and of tables

Bravery.

*Iſa.*3.18.will take away the *bravery* of

Brawler.

1 *Tim.*3.3.patient,no *brawler*
*Tit.*3.2.no *brawler*, but gentle

Brawling.

*Pro.*21.9.than with a *brawling* woman
So Chapt.25.24.

Bray,&c.

Job 6.5.doth the wilde Aſſe *bray*
30.7.*brayed* among the buſhes

Bray.

*Pro.*27.22 thou ſhouldſt *bray* a foole

Breach.

*Gen.*38.29.this *breach* be upon thee
*Levit.*24.20.*breach* for *breach*,eye for
*Num.*14.34.know my *breach* of promiſe
*Judg.*21.15. had made a *breach* in the
2 *Sam.*5.20.as a *breach* of waters
6.8.the Lord had made a *breach*
1 *Chro.*13.11. the L.had made a *breach*
15.13.God made a *breach* upon us
*Neh.*6.1.there was no *breach* left
Job 19.14.with *breach* upon *breach*
*Pſal.*106.23.before him in the *breach*
*Pro.*15.4.is a *breach* in the ſpirit
*Iſa.*7.6.let us make a *breach* therein
30.13.as a *breach* ready to fall
26.the L.buildeth up the *breach*
58.12.the repairer of the *breach*
*Jer.*14.17.is broken with a great *breach*
*Lam.*2.13.thy *breach* is great like the

Breaches.

*Judg.*5.17.and abode in his *breaches*
1 *Kin.*11.27.and repaired the *breaches*
*Neh.*4.7.the *breaches* began to be ſtopt
*Pſal.*60.2.heale the *breaches* thereof
*Iſa.*22.9.ye have alſo ſeen the *breaches*
Amos 4.3.ſhall go out at the *breaches*
6.11.the great houſe with *breaches*
9.11.and cloſe up the *breaches*
See the word **Repaire.**

Bread.

*Ge.*3.19. of thy face ſhalt thou eat *bread*
14.18.brought forth *bread* and wine
18.5.I will fetch a morſell of *bread*
21.14.tooke *bread* and a bottle
25.34.gave Eſau *bread* and pottage
27.17.the *bread* which ſhe had
28.20.will give me *bread* to eate
31.54.his brethren to eate *bread*
37.25.they ſate downe to eate *bread*
39.6. ſave the *bread* which he did eat
41.55.cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43.25.they ſhould eate *bread* there
31.and ſaid,ſet on *bread*
32.did not eate *bread* with the
45.23.and *bread* and meat for his
47.13.there was no *bread* in all the
15.give us *bread*,for why ſhould
17.*bread* in exchange
he fed them with *bread*
19.buy us and our land for *bread*
49.20.his *bread* ſhall be fat
*Exod.*2.20.that he may eate *bread*
12.8.and unleavened *bread*
15.ſhall ye eate unleavened *bread*
See more Ver.17,18,20.
eateth unleavened *bread*
13.3.no unleavened *bread* eaten
6.thou ſhalt eat unleavened *bread*
7.unleavened *bread* ſhalbe eaten
no unleavened *bread* ſeene
16.3.we did eate *bread* to the full
4. I will rain *bread* from heaven
8.in the morning *bread* to the full
12.ye ſhalbe filled with *bread*
15.this is the *bread* which the L.
22.gathered twice as much *bread*
29 the *bread* of two daies
32.they may ſee the *bread* which
18.12.to eate *bread* with Moſes
23.15.the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
18.with leavened *bread*,nor ſhall
25.he ſhall bleſſe thy *bread* & thy
29.2.and unleavened *bread* and cakes
23.and one loafe of *bread*
one cake of oiled *bread*
34.or of the *bread* remaine unto
34.18.the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
ſhalt eate unleavened *bread*
28.he did neither eate *bread*,nor
40.23.he ſet the *bread* in order
*Levit.*6.16.with unleavened *bread* ſhall
8.32.the fleſh and the *bread*
21.6.the *bread* of their God they
See Ver.8.17.21.22. & Cha.22.25.
23.6.the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
ye muſt eate unleavened *bread*
14.ye ſhall eate neither *bread* nor
18.ye ſhall offer with the *bread*
20.the *bread* of the firſt fruits
24.7.that it may be on the *bread*
26.5.ſhall eate your *bread* to the full
26.have broken the ſtaffe of *bread*
bake your *bread* in one oven
ſhal deliver you—your *bread*
*Num.*4.7.the continuall *bread* ſhall be
6.15.wafers of unleavened *bread*
9.11.eate it with unleavened *bread*
14.9.for they are *bread* for us
15.19.when ye eate the *bread* of the
21.5.there is no *bread*
loatheth this light *bread*
28.2.my *bread* for my ſacrifice
17.ſhal unleavened *bread* be eaten
*Deut.*8.3.doth not live by bread onely
9.ſhalt eat *bread* without ſcarcenes
9.9.I neither did eat *bread*,nor drinke
18. did neither eat *bread* nor

16.3.ſhalt eate no unleavened *bread*
ſhalt thou eat unleavened *bread*
even the *bread* of affliction
4.be no unleavened *bread* ſeen
8.thou ſhalt eat unleavened *bread*
23.4.they met you not with *bread*
29.6.ye have not eaten *bread*,nor
*Joſh.*9.5.the *bread* of their proviſion
12.this our *bread* we took hot
*Judg.*8.5.give—you loaves of *bread*
6.we ſhould give *bread* to thine
So Verſe 15.
13.16.I'le not eate of thy *bread*
19.19.there is *bread* and wine alſo
Ruth 1.6.people in giving them *bread*
2.14.and eat of the *bread*, and dip
1 *Sam.*2.5.hir'd out themſelves for *bre.*
36.for a morſell of *bread*,and ſhall
that I may eat a peece of *bread*
9.7.the *bread* is ſpent in our veſſels
10.3.carrying three loaves of *bread*
4.and give thee 2 loaves of *bread*
16.20.an Aſſe laden with *bread*
21.3.give me five loaves of *bread*
4.there is no common *bread*
but there is hallowed *bread*
6.there was no *bread* there
to put hot *bread* in the day
22.13.thou haſt given him *bread*
25.11.ſhall I then take my *bread*
28.20.had eaten no *bread* all the day
22.let me ſet a morſell of *bread*
24.did bake unleavened *bread*
30.11.and gave him *bread*,& he did
12.for he had eaten no *bread*
2 *Sam.*3.29.or that lacketh *bread*
35.if I taſte *bread* or ought elſe
6.19.a cake of *bread*,and a good
9.7.thou ſhalt eate *bread* at my table
12.17.nor did he eate *bread*
20.they ſet *bread* before him
21.thou didſt riſe and eate *bread*
16.2.the *bread* and the ſummer fruit
1 *Kin.*13.8.neither will I eate *bread*
9.eate no *bread*, nor drink water
15.home with me,and eate *bread*
16.nor will I eate *bread*,nor drink
17.thou ſhalt eate no *bread* nor
18.that he may eate *bread*
19.and did eate *bread* in his houſe
22.and haſt eaten *bread*, the Lord
did ſay to thee, eate no *bread*
23.after he had eaten *bread*
17.6.the ravens brought him *bread*
& *bread* & fleſh in the evening
11.a morſell of *bre.* in thine hand
18.4.fed them with *bread* and water
So Verſe 13.
21.4.and would eate no *bread*
5.that thou eateſt no *bread*?
7.ariſe,and eate *bread*
2 *Kin.*4.8.conſtrained him to eate *bread*
42.brought the man of God *bread*
6.22.ſet *bread* and water before them
18.32.a land of *bread* and vineyards
23.9.did eate of unleavened *bread*
25.3.was no *bread* for the people
29.he did eate *bread* continually
1 *Chro.*12.40.brought *bread* on Aſſes
16.3.to every one a loafe of *bread*
2 *Chro.*8.13.feaſt of unleavened *bread*
18.26.with the *bread* of affliction
30.13.the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
See Ver.21. Ch.35.17.
*Exy.*6.22.the feaſt of unleavened *bread*
10.6.he did eate no *bread* nor drinke
*Neh.*5.15.had taken of them *bread*
18.required not I the *bread* of the
9.15.gaveſt them *bread* from heaven
13.2.with *bread* and with water
Job 15.23.wandreth abroad for *bread*
22.7.*bread* from the hungry
27.14.nor be ſatisfied with *bread*
28.5.out of it commeth *bread*
33.20.his life abhorreth *bread*
42.11.did eate *bread* with him
*Pſal.*14.4.as they eate *bread*
37.25.nor his ſeed begging *bread*
41.9.which did eate of my *bread*
78.20.can he give *bread* alſo?
80.5.with the *bread* of teares
102.4.I forgat to eate my *bread*
9.eaten aſhes like *bread*
104.15.*bread* which ſtrengtheneth
105.16.the whole ſtaffe of *bread*
40.with the *bread* of heaven
109.10.let them ſeek their *bread*
127.2.to eate the *bread* of ſorrowes
133.15.ſatisfie her poore with *bread*
*Pro.*4.17.eate the *bread* of wickedneſſe
6.26.brought to a peece of *bread*
9.5.come,eate of my *bread*, and
17.*brea.*eaten in ſecret is pleaſant
12.9.himſelfe,and lacketh *bread*
11.ſhalbe ſatisfied with *bread*
20.13.ſhalt be ſatisfied with *bread*
17.*bread* of deceit is ſweet to a
22.9.gives of his *bread* to the poore
23.6.eate not the *bread* of him that
25.21.give him *bread* to eate
28.19.ſhall have plenty of *bread*
21.for a peece of *bread*,that man
31.27.eates not the *bread* of idleneſs
*Eccleſ.*9.7.eate thy *bread* with joy,and
11.nor yet *bread* to the wiſe
11.1.caſt thy *bread* upon the waters
*Iſa.*3.1.the whole ſtay of *bread* and the
4.1.we will eate our owne *bread*
21.14.prevented with their *bread*
28.28.*bread* corne is bruiſed
30.20.the *bread* of adverſity
23.*bread* of the increaſe of the
33.16.*bread* ſhalbe given him
36.17.a land of *bread* and vineyards
44.15.kindles it,and baketh *bread*
19.I have baked *bread* upon the
51.14.that his *bread* ſhould faile
55.2.for that which is not *bread*
10.and *bread* to the eater
58.7.deale thy *bread* to the hungry
*Jer.*5.17.thy harveſt and thy *bread*
37.21.daily a peece of *bread*
38.9.no more *bread* in the city
41.1.there they did eate *bread*
42.14.nor have hunger of *bread*
52.6.no *bread* for the people
33.did continually eate *bread*
*Lam.*1.11.they ſeek *bread*,they have
4.4.the young children aske *bread*
5.6.to be ſatisfied with *bread*
9.we gate our *bread* with the
*Ezek.*4.9.make thee *bread* thereof
13.eate their defiled *bread*
15.prepare thy *bread* therewith
16.I'le breake the ſtaffe of *bread*
ſhall eate *bread* by weight
17.that they may want *bread*
12.18.eate thy *bread* with quaking
19.ſhall eate *brea.* with carefulnes
13.19.and for peeces of *bread*
14.13.will breake the ſtaffe of *bread*
16.49.pride,fulneſſe of *bread*,and
18.7.*bread* to the hungry. So Ver.16.
24.17.eate not the *bread* of men
22.nor eate the *bread* of men
44.3.to eate *bread* before the Lord
7.when ye offer my *bread*
*Dan.*10.3. ate no pleaſant *bread*
*Hoſ.*2.5.that give me my *bread*
9.4.as the *bread* of mourners
their *bread* for their ſoule
Amos 4.6.want of *bread* in all your
7.12.and there eate *bread*
8.11.not a famine of *bread*
*Obad.*7.they that eate thy *bread* have
*Hag.*2.12.do touch *bread* or pottage
*Mal.*1.7.ye offer polluted *bread*
*Mat.*4.3.ſtones may be made *bread*
4.ſhall not live by *bread* only
6.11.this day our daily *bre.* *Luk.*11.3.
7.9.if his ſon aske *bread*,will he
12.4.and did eate ſhew-*bread*
15.26.to take the childrens *bread*,&
33.whence ſhould we have—*bread*
16.5.had forgotten to take *bread*
7.we have taken no *bread*
8.ye have brought no *bread*?
26.26.Jeſus took *bread* and bleſſed
So *Mar.*14.22. See *Luk.*22.19.
1 *Corinth.*11.23.
*Mar.*3.20.not ſo much as eate *bread*
6.8.no ſcrip, nor *bread*
*Luk.*4.3.that it be made *bread*
9.3.neither *bread*,nor money,nor
14.1.to eate *bread* on the Sabb. day
15.is he that ſhall eate *bread*
15.17.*bread* enough,and to ſpare
22.1.feaſt of unleavened *bread* drew
24.35.knowne—in breaking of *bread*
John 6.23.where they did eate *bread*
31.he gave them *bread* from
32.Moſes gave you not that *bread*
giveth you the true *bread*
33.the *bread* of God is he which
34.evermore give us this *bread*
35.I am the *bread* of life. Ver.48.
50.this is the *bread* which cōmeth
See Verſe 58.
51.I am the living *bread*,which
if any man eate of this *bread*
the *bread* that I will give is my
58.he

58.he that eateth of this *bread*
21.9.fiſh laid thereon and *bread*
Acts 2.42.and in breaking of *bread*
46.breaking *bread* from houſe to
12.3.the dayes of unleavened *bread*
See Chapt.20.6.
20.7.came together to breake *bread*
11.had broken *bread* and eaten
27.35.tooke *bread* and gave thankes
1 *Cor.*5.8.unleavened *bread* of ſincerity
10.16.the *bread* which we breake,is
17.being many,are one *bread*
all partakers of that one *bread*
11.23.he was betrayed,tooke *bread*
26.as often as ye eate this *bread*
27.whoſoever ſhall eate this *bread*
28.& ſo let him eate of that *bread*
2 *Cor.*9.10.both miniſter *bread* for your
2 *Theſ.*3.8.any mans *bread* for nought
12.work & eate their owne *bread*

Breadth.

*Gen.*6.15.the *breadth* of it fifty cubits
13.17.and in the *breadth* of it
*Exod.*26.2.the *breadth* of one curtaine
27.12.for the *breadth* of the court
28.16.a ſpan ſhall be the *breadth*
38.18.the height in the *breadth* was
39.9.a ſpan the *breadth* thereof
*Deut.*2.5.not ſo much as a foot *breadth*
3.11.foure cubits the *breadth* of it
1 *Kin.*6.3.according to the *breadth*
ten cubits was the *breadth*
7.2.the *breadth* of fifty cubits
Job 37.10.the *breadth* of the waters
38.18.perceived the *breadth* of the
*Iſa.*8.8.fill the *breadth* of thy land
*Ezek.*40.5.and an hand *breadth*,—
41.1.the *breadth* of the Tabern.—
See Ch.42.& 43.& 45.& 48.
*Dan.*3.1.the *breadth* of ſixe cubits
*Hab.*1.6.through the *breadth* of the
*Zach.*2.2.what is the *breadth* thereof
5.2.the *breadth* ten cubits
*Epheſ.*3.18.what is the *breadth* and
*Rev.*20.9.on the *breadth* of the earth
21.16.as large as the *breadth*
the length and the *breadth*

——Breake.

*Gen.*19.9.came neer to *breake* the doore
27.40.thou ſhalt *breake* the yoke
*Exod.*12.46.nor ſhall ye *breake* a bone
13.13.thou ſhalt *breake* his necke
19.21.leſt they *breake* thorow unto
22.leſt the Lord *break* forth upon
24.*breake* thorow to come up
leſt he *breake* forth upon
22.6.if fire *breake* out and catch
23.24.quite *break* down their images
32.2.*breake* off the golden earings
24.any gold,let them *breake* it off
34.13.*breake* their images and cut
20.thou ſhalt *breake* his necke
*Levit.*11.33.and ye ſhall *breake* it with
13.12.if a leproſie *breake* out
14.43.and *breake* out in the houſe
45.ſhall *breake* downe the houſe
26.15.but if ye *breake* my covenant
19.lle *breake* the pride of your
*Num.*9.12.nor *breake* any bone
24.8.ſhall *breake* their bones
30.2.he ſhall not *breake* his word
*Deut.*7.5.*breake* downe their images
12.3.and *breake* their pillars
Judges 2.1.never *breake* my covenant
1 *Sam.*25.10.now a dayes *breake* away
2 *Sam.*2.32.to Hebron at *breake* of day
1 *Kin.*15.19.*breake* the league with
2 *Kin.*3.26.to *breake* thorow even to
25.13.did the Chald.*break* in peeces
2 *Chro.*16.3.*breake* thy league with
Ezra 9.14.ſhould we againe *breake* thy
*Neh.*4.3.ſhall even *breake* downe their
Job 13.25.wilt thou *break* a leafe driven
19.2.and *breake* me in peeces with
34.24.ſhall *breake* in peeces the
39.15.the wild beaſt may *breake* them
*Pſal.*2.3.let us *breake* their bands
9.ſhalt *breake* them with a rod of
10.15.*breake* the arme of the wicked
58.6.*breake* their teeth, O God
breake out the great teeth
72.4.he ſhall *breake* in peeces the
74.6.now they *breake* downe the
89.31.if they *breake* my ſtatutes
34.my covenant will I not *breake*
94.5.they *break* in peeces thy people
141.5.ſhall not *breake* my head
*Eccleſ.*3.3.a time to *breake* downe
*Cant.*2.17.till the day *breake*
So Chapt.4.6.
*Iſa.*5.5.and *breake* downe the wall
14.7.they *breake* forth into ſinging
25.I will *breake* the Aſſyrian
28.24.and *breake* the clods
28.not *breake* it with the wheele
30.14.ſhall *break* it as the breaking
35.6.ſhall waters *breake* out, and
38.13.ſo will he *breake* all my bones
42.5.ſhall he not *breake*,and the
44.23.*breake* forth into ſinging
So Chapt. 54.1.
52.9.*breake* forth into joy
54.3.ſhalt *breake* forth on the right
58.6.that ye *breake* every yoke
8.ſhall thy light *breake* forth
*Jer.*1.14.an evill ſhall *breake* forth
4.3.*breake* up your fallow ground
14.21.*breake* not thy covenant with
15.12.ſhall iron *breake* the Northern
19.10.thou ſhalt *breake* the bottle
11.ſo will I *breake* this people
28.4.lle *breake* the yoke of the king
11.ſo will I *breake* the yoke of
30.8.I will *breake* his yoke from off
31.28.and to *breake* downe,and
33.20.if ye can *breake* my covenant
43.13.ye ſhall *breake*—the images
48.12.and *breake* their bottles
49.34.lle *breake* the bow of Elam
51.20.with thee wil I *break* in peeces
See Ver.21,22,23.
Ezek 13.14.lle *breake* downe the wall
17.15.ſhall he *breake* the covenant
23.34.thou ſhalt *breake* the ſheards
26.4.and *breake* downe her towers
9.ſhall *breake* downe thy towers
12.ſhall *breake* downe thy walls
30.18.I ſhall *breake* there the yokes
24.lle *breake* Pharaohs armes
*Dan.*2.40.*breake* in peeces and bruiſe
44.but it ſhall *breake* in peeces
4.27.*breake* off thy ſins by righteouſ-
7.23.and *breake* it in peeces (neſſe
Hoſea 4.2.they *breake* out,and blood
10.2.he ſhall *break* down their altars
11.ſhall *breake* his clods
12.*breake* up your fallow ground
Joel 2.7.ſhall not *breake* their rankes
Amos 1.5.lle *breake* alſo the barre
5.6.leſt he *breake* out like fire
*Mich.*3.3.they *breake* their bones
*Nah.*1.13.now will I *breake* his yoke
*Zach.*11.10.that I might *break* my Cov.
14.might *breake* the brotherhood
*Mat.*5.19.whoſoever ſhall *break* one of
6.19.where theeves *breake* thorow
12.20.bruiſed reed ſhall he not *break*
Acts 20.11.even till *breake* of day
21.13.weep &—*break* mine heart?
1 *Cor.*10.16.the bread which we *breake*
See the word **Bread.**

Breaker, &c.

*Pſal.*48.7.thou *breakeſt* the ſhips of
*Mich.*2.13.the *breaker* is come up
*Rom.*2.25.be a *breaker* of the Law

——Breaketh, &c.

*Gen.*32.26.for the day *breaketh*
Job 9.17.he *breaketh* me with a tempeſt
12.14.behold,he *breaketh* downe
16.14.he *breaketh* me with breach
28.4.the flood *breaketh* out from
*Pſal.*29.5.the voice of the L. *breaketh*
breaketh the cedars of
46.9.he *breaketh* the bow
119.20.my ſoule *breaketh* for the
*Pro.*25.15.a ſoft tongue *breaketh* the
*Eccleſ.*10.8.whoſo *breaketh* an hedge
*Jer.*19.11.as one *break* a potters veſſell
23.29.*breaketh* the rocks in peeces
*Lam.*4.4.none *breaketh* it unto them
*Dan.*2.40.as iron *breaketh* in peeces
as iron that *breaketh* all theſe
*Rom.*1.31. covenant *breakers*

——Breaking.

*Gen.*32.24.until the *breaking* of the day
*Exod.*22.2.if a theefe be found *breaking*
1 *Chro.*14.11.*breaking* forth of waters
Job 30.14.as a wide *breaking* in of
*Iſa.*22.5.*breaking* downe the walls
30.13.whoſe *breaking* commeth
14.as the *breaking* of a potters
*Ezek.*16.59.in *breaking* the covenant
17.18.by *breaking* the covenant
21.6.with the *breaking* of thy loines
Hoſea 13.14.*breaking* forth of children
*Rom.*2.23.thorow *breaking* the law

Breakings.

Job 41.25.by reaſon of *breakings*

Breaſt.

*Exod.*29.26.ſhalt take the *breaſt* of the
27.thou ſhalt ſanctifie the *breaſt*
*Levit.*7.30.the

*Levit.*7.30.the fat with the *breast*
that the *breast* may be waved
31.but the *breast* shalbe Aarons
34.for the wave *breast* and the
8.29.Moses tooke the *breast* and
10.14.the wave *breast* and heave
15.the wave *breast* shall he bring
Job 24.9.the fatherlesse from the *breast*
*Lament.*4.3.draw out the *breast*,they
*Dan.*2.32.his *breast* and armes of silver
Luke 18.13.but smote on his *breast*
John 13.25.lying on Jesus *breast*
21.20.also leaned on his *breast*
See **Paps & Wabe-breast.**

Breast-plate.

*Exod.*25.7.and in the *Breast-plate*
28.4.a *Breast-plate* and an Ephod
15.the *breast-plate* of judgement
22.upon the *Breast-plate*,chaines
23.on the *Breast-plate*, two rings of
the two ends of the *Breast-plate*
24.on the ends of the *Breast-plate*
26.the two ends of the *Breastplate*
28.they shall bind the *breast-plate*
that the *Breast-plate* be not loosed
29.in the *Breast-plate* of judgment
30.shall put in the *Breast-plate* of
35.9.and for the *Breast-plate*
29.5.the Ephod,and the *Breast-plate*
39.8.he made the *Breast-plate*
9.made the *Breast-plate* double
16.in the 2 ends of the *Breast-plate*
17.on the ends of the *Breast-plate*
19.the 2 ends of the *Breast-plate*
21.did bind the *Breast-plate* by
Breast-plate might not be loosed
*Levit.*8.8.he put the *Breast-plate* on him
put in the *Breast-plate* the Urim
*Isa.*59.17.righteousnes as a *Breast-plate*
*Eph.*6.14.the *Breast-pl.*of righteousnesse
1 *Thes.*5.8.the *Breast-plate* of Faith
*Rev.*9.9.they had *Breast-plates* as it
were *Breast-plates* of iron
See Verse 17.

Breasts.

*Gen.*49.25.the blessings of the *breasts*
*Levit.*9.20.put the fat upon the *breasts*
21.the *breasts* & the right shoulder
Job 3.12.why the *breasts*,that I should
21.24.his *breasts* are full of milke
*Psal.*22.9.upon my mothers *breasts*
*Pro.*5.19.let her *breasts* satisfie thee
*Cant.*1.13.all night betwixt my *breasts*
4.5.thy two *breasts* are like two
So Chapt.7.3.
7.thy *breasts* to clusters of grapes
8.thy *breasts* shall be as clusters
8.1.that sucked the *breasts* of my
8.and she hath no *breasts*
10.my *breasts* like towers
*Ezek.*16.7.thy *breasts* are fashioned
23.3.there were their *breasts* pressed
8.the *breasts* of her virginity
34.& pluck off thine own *breasts*
Hosea 2.2.from between her *breasts*
9.14.miscarrying womb & dry *breasts*
Joel 2.16.and those that suck the *breasts*
*Nah.*2.7.tabring upon their *breasts*
*Rev.*15.6.their *breasts* girded with

Breath.

*Gen.*2.7.into his nostrils the *breath* of
See Ch.6.17.& 7.15.22.
2 *Sam.*22.16.the *breath* of thy nostrils
1,*Kin.*17.17.no *breath* left in him
Job 4.9.by the *breath* of his nostrils
9.18.not suffer me to take my *breath*
12.10.& the *breath* of all mankinde
15.30.by the *breath* of his mouth
17.1.my *breath* is corrupt,my dayes
19.17.my *breath* is strange to my
27.3.all the while my *breath* is in
33.4.the *breath* of the Almighty hath
34.14.his spirit and his *breath*
37.10.by the *breath* of God,frost is
41.21.his *breath* kindleth coales
*Psal.*18.15.of the *breath* of thy nostrils
33.6.by the *breath* of his mouth
104.29.thou takest away their *breath*
135.17.neither is there any *breath* in
146.4.his *breath* goeth forth,he
150.6.every thing that hath *breath*
*Eccles.*3.19.they all have one *breath*
*Isa.*2.22.whose *breath* is in his nostrils
11.4.with the *breath* of his lips
30.28.and his *breath* as an overflow
33.the *breath* of the Lord like a
42.5.giveth *breath* unto the people
57.16. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Jer.*10.14.there is no *breath* in them
So Chapt.51.17.
*Lament.*4.20.the *breath* of our nostrils
*Ezek.*37.5. He cause *breath* to enter
6.and put *breath* in you
8.there was no *breath* in them
9.come—O *breath* and breathe
10.and the *breath* came into them
*Dan.*5.23.in whose hand thy *breath* is
10.17.neither is there *breath* left in
*Hab.*2.19.there is no *breath* at all in the
Acts 17.25.giveth to all life and *breath*

Breathe.

*Josh.*11.11.not any to *breathe*
14.nor left any to *breathe*
*Psal.*27.12.as *breaths* out cruelty
*Ezek.*37.9.and *breathe* upon these slaine

Breathed.

*Gen.*2.7.and *breathed* into his nostrils
*Josh.*10.40.destroyed all that *breathed*
1 *Kin.*15.29.left not any that *breathed*
John 20.22.he *breathed* on them

Breatheth, &c.

*Deut.*20.16.nothing that *breatheth*
*Lament.*3.56.thine eare at my *breathing*
Acts 9.1.and Saul yet *breathing* out

Bred.

*Exod.*16.20.and it *bred* wormes

Breeches.

*Exod.*28.42.shalt make them—*breeches*
39.28.and linnen *breeches* of
See *Lev.*6.10.& 16.4.*Ezek.*44.18.

Breed, &c.

*Gen.*8.17.they may *breed* abundantly
*Deut.*32.14.rams of the *breed*
*Zeph.*2.9.the *breeding* of nettles

Brethren.

*Gen.*9.22.and told his two *brethren*
13.8.for we be *brethren*
19.7.I pray you *brethren* do not so
24.27.to the house of my *brethren*
27.29.be lord over thy *brethren*
37.all his *brethren* have I given
31.25.Laban with his *brethren*
37.set it here before my *brethren*,
and thy *brethren*
46.Jacob said unto his *brethren*
54.and called his *brethren* to eat
37.4.when his *brethren* saw that the'r
more than all his *brethren*
5.and he told it his *brethren*
8.and his *brethren* said,shalt thou
9.and told it his *brethren*
10.to his *brethren*,and said
I,thy mother, and *brethren*
11.and his *brethren* envied him
13.his *brethren* went to feed their
13. do not thy *brethren* feed the
14.it be well with thy *brethren*
16.he said,I seek my *brethren*
17.Joseph went after his *brethren*
23.Joseph came to his *brethren*
26.Judah said unto his *brethren*
27.and his *brethren* were content
30.he returned unto his *brethren*
38.1. went downe from his *brethren*
11.he dye also as his *brethren* did
42.3.Josephs ten *brethren* went
4.sent not with his *brethren*, for
6.and Josephs *brethren* came
7.and Joseph saw his *brethren*
8.and Joseph knew his *brethren*
13.thy servants are 12 *brethren*
19.one of your *brethren* be bound
28.and he said unto his *brethren*
32.we be twelve *brethren*,sons of
33.leave one of your *brethren* here
44.14.Judah and his *brethren* came
33.the lad go up with his *brethren*
45.3.Joseph said unto his *brethren*
his *brethren* could not answer
15.he kissed all his *brethren*
his *brethren* talked with him
16.Josephs *brethren* are come
17.say unto thy *brethren*,this doe
24.he sent his *brethren* away
46.31.Joseph said unto his *brethren*
47.1.my father,and my *brethren*,and
2.he tooke some of his *brethren*
3.Pharaoh said to his *brethren*
5.thy father and thy *brethren* are
11.placed his father & his *brethren*
12.nourished his father & *brethren*
48.6.after the name of their *brethren*
22.one portion above thy *brethren*
49.5.Simeon and Levi are *brethren*
26.separate from his *brethren*
50.8.his *brethren* and his fathers
14.he and his *brethren*, and all
15.when Josephs *brethren* saw that
17.the trespasse of thy *brethren*
18.his *brethren* also went and
24.Joseph said unto his *brethren*

*Exod.*1.6.Joſeph died,& all his *brethren*
2.11. went out unto his *brethren*
ſmiting—one of his *brethren*
4.18.and returne unto my *brethren*
*Levit.*10.4.carry your *brethren* from
6.let your *breth.* the whole houſe
21.10. high Prieſt among his *brethren*
25.46.but over your *brethren* the
*Num.*16.10.all thy *brethren* the ſons of
18.2.thy *brethren* of the tribe of Levi
6.I have taken your *brethren* the
20.3.when our *brethren* died before
25.6.and brought unto his *brethren*
27.4. a poſſeſſion among the *brethren*
10.and if he have no *brethren*
unto his fathers *brethren*
11.if his father have no *brethren*
32.6.ſhall your *brethren* go to warre
*Deut.*1.16.cauſes between your *brethren*
28. our *brethren* have diſcouraged
3.20.giveth reſt unto your *brethren*
10.9. nor inheritance with his *breth.*
15.7.a poore man,one of thy *brethren*
17.15. one from among thy *brethren*
20.lifted up above his *brethren*
18.2. inheritance among the *breth.*
7.all his *brethren* the Levites doe
15.from the midſt—of thy *brethren*
18.from among their *brethren*
20.8.leſt his *brethrens* heart faint
24.7.ſtealing any of his *brethren*
14.whether he be of thy *brethren*
25.5.if *brethren* dwell together
33.9.nor acknowledge his *brethren*
16.ſeparated from his *brethren*
24.acceptable to his *brethren*
*Joſh.*1.14.paſſe before your *brethren*
15.hath given your *brethren* reſt
2.13.my father,mother,and *brethren*
See Verſe 18. Ch.6.23.
14.8.my *brethren* that went up
17.4.among our *brethren*
the *brethren* of their father
22.3.ye have not left your *brethren*
4.hath given reſt unto your *breth.*
7. among their *breth.* on this ſide
8.the ſpoile—with your *brethren*
*Judg.*8.19.they were my *brethren*,even
9.1.unto his mothers *brethren*
5.ſlew his *brethren* the ſons of
26.Gaal—came with his *brethren*
31.Gaal—and his *brethren* be
56.in ſlaying his ſeventy *brethren*
11.3.Jephthah fled from his *brethren*
14.3.the daughters of thy *brethren*
16.31. then his *brethren* and all his
18.8. they came unto their *brethren*
14.and ſaid unto their *brethren*
19.23.nay,my *brethren*, nay,I
20.13.to the voice of their *brethren*
21.22.when their fathers or *brethren*
Ruth 4.10.cut off from among his *breth.*
1 *Sam.*16.13.in the midſt of his *brethren*
17.17.take now for thy *brethren* an
run to the camp to thy *brethren*
18.looke how thy *brethren* fare
22.and ſaluted his *brethren*
20.29.let me go—and ſee my *brethren*
22.1.when his *brethren*,and all his
30.23. ye ſhall not do ſo my *brethren*
2 *Sam.*2.26.from following their *breth.*
3.8.and to his *brethren*,and to his
15.20.returne and take thy *brethren*
19.12.ye are my *brethren*,ye are my
41.why have our *brethren* the
1 *Kin.*1.9.he called his *brethren* the
12.14.nor fight againſt your *brethren*
2 *Kin.*9.2.from among his *brethren*
10.13.Jehu met with his *brethren*
we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah
23.9.did eat—among their *brethren*
1 *Chr.*4.9. honourable than his *brethren*
27.his *brethren* had not many
5.2.prevailed above his *brethren*
7.his *brethren* by their families
13.their *brethren* of the houſe of
6.44.their *brethren* the ſons of
48.their *brethren* the Levites
7.5.their *brethren* among all the
22.his *brethren* came to comfort
8.32.dwelt with their *brethren*
9.6.Jeuel, and their *brethren*
9.their *brethren* according to
13.their *brethren*,heads of the
17.Ahiman, and their *brethren*
25.their *brethren* which were in
32.other of their *brethren* of the
38. dwelt with their *brethren*
over againſt their *brethren*
12.32.all their *brethren* were at
39.their *brethren* had prepared
13.2. let us ſend to our *brethren*
15.5.and his *brethren* 120
See more Ver. 6,7,8,9,10.
12.both ye and your *brethren* that
16.to appoint their *brethren* to be
17.and of his *brethren* Aſaph
of Merari their *brethren*
18.*brethren* of the ſecond degree
16.7.of Aſaph and his *brethren*
37. left—Aſaph and his *brethren*
39.and his *brethren* the Prieſts
23.22.their *brethren* the ſons of Kiſh
32.ſons of Aaron their *brethren*
24.31.over againſt their *brethren*
againſt their yonger *brethren*
25.7.*brethren* that were inſtructed
9.with his *brethren* & ſons twelve
and ſo to the end of the Chapter
26.8.their ſons and their *brethren*
9.ſons and *brethren*, ſtrong men
11.ſons and *brethren* of Hoſah
25.and his *brethren* by Eleezer
26.Shelomith and his *brethren*
28. of Shelomith and his *brethren*
30. Habaſhiah and his *brethren*
32.and his *brethren*, men of valour
27.18.one of the *brethren* of David
28.2.my *brethren*,and my people
2 *Chr.*11.4.nor fight againſt your *breth.*
22.ruler among his *brethren*
19.10.come to you of your *brethren*
21.2.and he had *brethren* the ſons
4.and ſlew all his *brethren*
13. alſo haſt ſlaine thy *brethren*
22.8.the *brethren* of Ahaziah
28.8.captive of their *brethren*
11.taken captive of your *brethren*
29.15.they gathered their *brethren*
34.their *brethren* the Levites did
30.7. be not—like your *brethren*
9.your *brethren* and your
31.15.to give their *breth.* by courſes
35.5.of the fathers of your *brethren*
6.prepare your *brethren* that they
9.Nathaneel, his *brethren*,and
15.their *brethren* the Levites
*Ezra.*3.2.and his *brethren* the Prieſts
8.the remnant of their *brethren*
9.with his ſons and his *brethren*
and their *brethren*
6.20.for their *brethren* the Prieſts
7.18.ſeem good to thee & thy *breth.*
8.17.to Iddo, and his *brethren*
18.and his *brethren*,eighteen
19.ſons of Merari his *brethren*
24.and ten of their *brethren* with
10.18.and his *brethren* Maaſiah and
*Neh.*1.2.one of my *brethren* came
3.1.with his *brethren* the Prieſts
18.repaired,their *brethren*
4.2.he ſpake before his *brethren*
14.and fight for your *brethren*
23.neither I nor my *brethren*
5.1. againſt their *brethren* the Jewes
5.as the fleſh of our *brethren*
8.have redeemed our *brethren*
& will you even ſell your *breth.*
14.I and my *brethren* have not
10.10.and their *brethren*
29. they clave to their *brethren*
11.12.their *brethren*,they did the
13.his *brethren*,chiefe of the
14.their *brethren*,mighty men of
17.the ſecond among his *brethren*
19.their *brethren* that kept the
12.7. and of their *brethren* in the
8.he and his *brethren*
9. their *brethren* were over againſt
24.their *brethren* over againſt
36.and his *brethren* Shemaiah
13.13.to diſtribute to their *brethren*
*Eſt.*10.3.the multitude of his *brethren*
Job 6.15. my *brethren* have dealt
19.13.my *brethren* far from me
42.11.came to him all his *brethren*
*Pſal.*22.22.thy name to my *brethren*
69.8.a ſtranger unto my *brethren*
122.8.for my *brethrē* & companions
133.1.for *brethren* to dwell together
*Pro.*6.19.diſcord among *brethren*
17.2.inheritance among the *brethren*
19.7. all the *brethren* of the poore
*Iſa.*66.5. your *brethren* that hated you
20.ſhall bring all your *brethren*
*Jer.*7.15.caſt out all your *brethren*
12.6.thy *brethren* and the houſe of
29.16.of your *brethren* that are not
35.3.Habazīniah and his *brethren*
41.8.them not among their *brethren*
49.10. his *brethren* and his neighb.

*Ezek.*11.15.thy

*Hoſ.*2.1.ſay ye unto your *brethren*
13.15.fruitfull among his *brethren*
*Mich.*5.3.the remnant of his *brethren*
*Mat.*12.47.thy mother and thy *brethren*
49.behold my mother & my *breth.*
So *Marke* 3.32.
See *Luk.*8.19.21. *Joh.*2.12. *Act.*1.14.
20.24.againſt the two *brethren*
23.8.all ye are *brethren*
25.40.the leaſt of theſe my *brethren*
28.10.goe tell my *brethren*
Luke 14.12.call not—thy *brethren* nor
16.28.I have five *brethren*,that
20.29.there were ſeven *brethren*
22.32.ſtrengthen thy *brethren*
John 7.3.his *brethren* therefore ſaid
5.nor did his *brethren* beleeve
20.17.goe to my *brethren*,and ſay
Acts 1.16.men and *breth.* this Scripture
2.37.men and *brethren*,what ſhall we
3.22.of your *brethren* like unto me
So Chapt.7.37.
7.2.men,*brethren*, and fathers
So Chapt.22.1.
See more Ch.13.26.38.& 15.7.13.
7.13.was made known to his *brethren*
23.into his heart to viſit his *breth.*
25.he ſuppoſed his *brethren* would
26.ſirs,ye are *brethren*, why do
9.30.which when the *brethren* knew
10.23.certaine *brethren* from Joppa
11.1.the Apoſtles and *brethren* were
12.theſe 6 *brethren* accompanied
29.to ſend reliefe to the *brethren*
14.2.evill affected againſt the *breth.*
15.1.taught the *brethren*,and ſaid
3.cauſed—joy to all the *brethren*
22.chiefe men among the *brethren*
36.goe—and viſit the *brethren*
40.recommended by the *brethren*
16.2.well reported of by the *brethren*
40.when they had ſeen the *brethr.*
17.6.drew John and certaine *brethren*
10.the *brethren*—ſent away Paul
So Verſe 14.
18.18.tooke his leave of the *brethren*
21.7.and ſaluted the *brethren*
17.the *brethren* received us
22.5.received letters to the *brethren*
23.5.I wiſt not *brethren* that he was
28.14.where we found *brethren*
15.when the *brethren* heard
21.nor any of the *breth.* that came
*Rom.*8.29.firſt-born among many *breth.*
9.3.for my *brethren* my kinſmen
12.1.I beſeech you therfore *brethren*
See the like 1 *Cor.*1.10.& 16.15.
*Gal.*4.12. 1 *Theſ.*4.1.10.& 5.12.
2 *Theſ.*2.1. *Heb.*13.22.
15.14.perſwaded of you my *brethren*
15.nevertheleſſe *brethren* I have
*Rom.*16.14.the *brethren* which are with
17.I beſeech you *brethren*
1 *Cor.*1.11.to me of you my *brethren*
3.1.I *brethren* could not ſpeake
4.6.theſe things *brethren* I have
6.5.to judge between his *brethren*
8.and that to your *brethren*
7 24.*brethren*, let every man wherein
29.this I ſay *brethren*,the time is
8.12.ye ſin ſo againſt the *brethren*
9.5.as the *brethren* of the Lord
10.1.moreover *brethren* I would
11.33.wherefore my *brethren*,when
14.20.*brethren*,be not children in
26.how is it then *brethren?*
39.wherefore,*brethren*,covet
15.6.above five hundred *brethren*
50.now this I ſay *brethren*
58.my beloved *brethren*,be ye
16.11.I look for him with the *breth.*
12.to come to you with the *breth.*
20.all the *brethren* greet you
2 *Cor.*8.1.*brethren*,we doe you to wit of
23.or our *brethren* be enquired of
9.3.yet have I ſent the *brethren*
5.neceſſary to exhort the *brethren*
11.9.the *brethren* which came from
26.among falſe *brethren*
See *Gal.*2.4.
13.11.finally,*brethren*,farewell
*Gal.*1.2.all the *brethren* which are with
11.I certifie you *brethren*,that the
3.15.*brethren*, I ſpeake after the
4.28.now we,*brethren*,as Iſaac
31.ſo then *brethren*,we are not
5.11.and I *brethren*,if I yet
13.*brethren*,ye have bin called
6.1.*brethren*,if a man be overtaken
18.*brethren*,the grace of our L. Jeſ.
*Eph.*6.10.finally,my *brethren*,be ſtrong
23.peace be to the *brethren*
*Phil.*1.12.underſtand *brethren*,that the
14.& many of the *brethren* in the
3.1.my *brethren*,rejoyce in the Lord
13.*brethren*,I count not my ſelfe
17.*brethren*,be followers of me
4.1.my *brethren*,dearely beloved
21.the *brethren* which are with me
*Col.*1.2.faithfull *brethren* in Chriſt
4.15.ſalute the *brethren* which are
1 *Theſ.*1.4.knowing,*brethren* beloved
2.1.for your ſelves *brethren*, know
9.ye remember *brethren*,our
14.ye *brethren*, became followers
19.but we *brethren* being taken
3.7.*brethren*,we were comforted
4.10.ye doe it—towards all the *breth.*
5.4.ye *brethren* are not in darkneſſe
25.*brethren*,pray for us
So 2 *Theſ.*3.1.
26.greet all the *brethren*
27.unto all the holy *brethren*
2 *Theſ.*1.3.for your *brethren*, as it is
2.13.*brethren* beloved of the Lord
15.*brethren*,ſtand faſt, and hold
3.6.we command you *brethren*
13.ye *brethren*,be not weary
1 *Tim.*4.6.if thou put the *brethren* in
5.1.the younger men,as *brethren*
6.2.becauſe they are *brethren*
2 *Tim.*4.21.and all the *brethren*
*Heb.*2.11.not aſhamed to call the *breth.*
12.thy name unto my *brethren*
17.to be made like unto his *breth.*
3.1.wherefore holy *brethren*
7.5.that is,of their *brethren*
10.19.having therefore *brethren*
James 1.2.my *brethren*,count it all
16.doe not erre my beloved *breth.*
19.wherfore my beloved *brethren*
2.1.my *brethren*,have not the faith of
5.hearken my beloved *brethren*
14.what doth it profit my *brethren*
3.10.*brethren*, theſe things ought not
12.can the fig-tree my *brethren*
*Jam.*4.11.ſpeake not evill—*brethren*
5.7.be patient—*brethren* unto the
9.grudge not *brethren*,leſt ye
10.take my *brethren* the Prophets
12.above all things my *brethren*
19.*brethren*,if any of you doe erre
1 *Pet.*1.22.unfained love of the *brethren*
3.8.love as *brethren*,be pitifull
5.9.are accompliſhed in your *brethren*
2 *Pet.*1.10.the rather *brethren* give
1 *John* 2.7.*brethren* I write no new
3.14.becauſe we love the *brethren*
16.our lives for the *brethren*
3 *John* 3.when the *brethren* came
5.what—thou doſt to the *brethren*
10.nor doth he receive the *brethr.*
*Rev.*6.11.until their *breth.* which ſhould
12.10.the accuſer of our *brethren* is
19.10.and of thy *brethren* that
So Chapt.22.9.

Briar.

*Iſa.*55.13.inſtead of the *briar* ſhall
*Ezek.*28.24.no more a pricking *briar*
*Mich.*7.4.the beſt of them is a *briar*

Briars.

*Judg.*8.7.with thorns—and with *briars*
16.thorns—and *briars*,and with
*Iſa.*5.6.ſhall come up *briars* and thorns
7.23.ſhalbe for *briars* and thornes
24.ſhall become *briars* & thornes
25.the feare of *briars* and thornes
9.18.devoure the *briars* and thornes
10.17.his thornes and his *briars*
27.4.ſet the *briars* & thornes againſt
32.13.come up thornes and *briars*
*Ezek.*2.6.though *briars* and thornes be
*Heb.*6.8.beare thornes and *briars*

Bribe.

1 *Sam.*12.3.have I received any *bribe*
Amos 5.12.they take a *bribe*; and they

Bribery.

Job 15.34.the tabernacles of *bribery*

See **Extortion & Ravening.**

Bribes.

1 *Sam.*8.3.and took *bribes* & perverted
*Pſal.*26.10.right hand is full of *bribes*
*Iſa.*33.15.hands from holding of *bribes*

Bricke.

*Gen.*11.3.let us make *Bricke*
they had *Bricke* for ſtone
*Exod.*1.14.in morter,and in *Bricke*
5.7.no more ſtraw to make *Bricke*
14.your taske in making *Bricke*
16.make *Bricke*,and behold thy
*Iſa.*65.3.incenſe upon altars of *Bricke*

Brick-kill.

2 *Sa.*12.31.paſt through the *Brick-kill*
*Jer.*43.9.in the clay,in the *Brick-kill*
*Nah.*3.14.make ſtrong the *Brick-kill*

Brickes.

*Exod.*5.8.tale of *Brickes* which they
18.deliver the tale of *Brickes*
19. miniſh ought from your *Bricks*
*Iſa.*9.10.the *Brickes* are fallen downe

Bride.

*Iſa.*49 18.on thee as a *Bride* doth
61.10. as a *Bride* adornes her ſelfe
62.5.rejoyceth over the *Bride*
*Jer.*2.32.or a *Bride* her attire
7.34.and the voice of the *Bride*
See Ch.16.9. & 25.10 & 33.10.
*Joel*2.16.the *Bride* out of her cloſet
John 3.29.he that hath the *Bride* is the
*Rev.*18.23 & of the *Bride* ſhall be heard
21.2.as a *Bride* adorned for her husb.
9.the *Bride*,the Lambes wife
See Chapt.19.9.
22.17.Spirit and the *Bride* ſay, Come

Bride-chamber.

*Mat.*9.15.children of the *Bride-chamber*
So *Marke* 2.19.

Bride-grome.

*Pſal.*19.5. as a *Bridegrome* comming
*Iſa.*61.10. as a *Bridegrome* deckes
62.5.as the *Bridegrome* rejoyceth
*Jer.*7.34.the voice of the *Bridegrome*
So Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.11.
Joel 2.16. let the *Bridegrome* go forth
*Mat.*9.15.as long as the *Bridegrome* is
when the *Bridegrome* ſhall be
So *Marke* 2.19.20.*Luke* 5.34.35.
25.5.while the *Bridegrome* tarryed
6.the *Bridegrome* commeth, goe
10.the *Bridegrome* came, and they
John 2.9.of the feaſt called the *Bridegr.*
3.29.is the *Bridegrome*; but the
friend of the *Bridegrome* - becauſe
of the *Bridegr.*voice.See *Rev.*18.23.

Bridle.

Job 30.11.let looſe the *bridle* before me
41.13.with his double *bridle*
*Pſal.*32.9.held in with bit and *bridle*
*Pro.*26.3.a *bridle* for the Aſſe, and a rod
*Iſa.*30.28.a *bridle* in the jawes of the
37.29.my *bridle* in thy lips, and I will
*Zech.*14.20. See the *Margin.*
James 1.26. and *bridleth* not his tongue
3.2.able alſo to *bridle* the whole
*Rev.*14.20.even to the horſe *bridles*

Briefly.

*Rom.*13.9.it is *briefly* comprehended
1 *Pet.*5.12.I have written *briefly*

Brigandins,&c.

*Jer.*46.4.put on the *Brigandines*
51.3.up himſelfe in his *Brigandine*

Bright.

*Levit.*13.2.or *bright* ſpot, and it be in
4.if the *bright* ſpot be white
19.or a *bright* ſpot white
14.56.a ſcab,and for a *bright* ſpot
2 *Chro.*4.16.of the L.of *bright* braſſe
Job 37.11.ſcattereth his *bright* cloud
21.ſee not the *bright* cloud
*Cant.*5.14.his belly is as *bright* Ivory
*Jer.*51.11.make *bright* arrowes
*Ezek.*1.13. and the fire was *bright*
21.15.ah,it is made *bright*,it is
21.he made his arrowes *bright*
32.8.the *bright* lights of heaaen
*Nah.*3.3.lifts up the *bright* ſword
*Zach.*10.1. ſhall make *bright* clouds
*Mat.*17.5.behold a *bright* cloud
Acts 10.30.a man—in *bright* clothing
Luke 11.36. *bright* ſhining of a candle
*Rev.*22.16.the *bright* & morning ſtarre

Brightnes.

2 *Sam.*22.13.through the *brightnes*
Job 31.26.walking in *brightnes*
*Pſal.*18.12.at the *brightnes* that was
*Iſa.*59.9. for *brightnes*,but we walke in
60.3.to the *brightnes* of thy riſing
19.nor for *brightnes* ſhall the
62.1.go forth as *brightnes*,and the
*Ezek.*10.4.was full of the *brightnes*
28.17. by reaſon of thy *brightnes*
*Dan.*2.31.whoſe *brightnes* was excellent
4.36.honour and *brightnes* returned
12.3.the *brightnes* of the firmament
Amos 5.20.and no *brightnes* in it
*Hab.*3.4. *brightnes* was on the light
*Act.*26.13.above the *brightnes* of the ſun
2 *Theſ.*2.8. the *brightnes* of his comming
*Heb.*1.3.the *brightnes* of his glory

Brim.

*Joſ.*3.15.dipped in the *brim* of the water
1 *Kin.*7.26.the *brim* therof was wrought
like the *brim* of a cup
2 *Chro.*4.2.from *brim* to *brim*,round
5.the *brim* of it like the
brim of a cup
John 2.7.filled them up to the *brim*
See the word **Brinke.**

Brimſtone.

*Gen.*19.24.*brimſtone* and fire from the
*Deut.*29.23.*brimſtone*,and ſalt,and
Job 18.15.*brimſtone* ſhalbe ſcattered
*Pſal.*11.6.ſnares,fire and *brimſtone*
*Iſa.*30.33.a ſtreame of *brimſtone*
34.9.the duſt—into *brimſtone*
*Ezek.*38.22.hailſtones,fire, & *brimſtone*
*Rev.*9.17.of jacinct and *brimſtone*
and ſmoke and *brimſtone*
18.ſmoke and by the *brimſtone*
See the word **Fire.**

Bring.

*Gen.*3.18.ſhall it *bring* forth unto thee
19.5.*bring* them out to us,that we
8.*bring* them out to you,and doe
27.4.and *bring* it to me,that I may
5.for veniſon,and to *bring* it
25.*bring* it neere to me,& I will
38.24.*bring* her forth,and let her be
42.37.if I *bring* him not to thee
and Ile *bring* him to thee
38.then ſhall ye *bring* downe my
43.7.*bring* your brother downe?
9.if I bring him not to thee,and
19.*bring* theſe men home
44.21.*bring* him downe to me,that
29.ye ſhall *bring* downe my gray
31.thy ſervants ſhall *bring* downe
32.if I *bring* him not to thee,then
48.9.*bring* them I pray thee to me
21.and *bring* you againe unto the
50.20.to *bring* it to paſſe as it is
24.and *bring* you out of this land
*Exod.*3.10.maiſt *bring* forth my people
11.that I ſhould *bring* forth the
17.Ile *bring* you up out of the
6.6.Ile *bring* you out from under
26.5.that which they *bring* in,and
18.22.they ſhall *bring* unto thee
23.4.ſhalt ſurely *bring* it backe
20.to *bring* thee into the place
26.33.thou maiſt *bring* in thither
27.20. that they *bring* thee pure oile
32.2.and *bring* them to me
*Levit.*1.2. of you *bring* an offering
6.21.thou ſhalt *bring* it in,and the
18.3.the land—whither I *bring* you
*Num.*14.31.them will I *bring* in,and
15.18.the land whither I *bring* you
16.9.to *bring* you neere to himſelfe
19.3.that he may *bring* her forth
20.8.thou ſhalt *bring* forth to them
22.8.Ile *bring* you word againe
23.27.I will *bring* thee to another
27.17. and which may *bring* them in
*Deut.*1.17.to hard for you,*bring* it to me
22.and *bring* us word againe
4.38.to *bring* thee in, to give thee
6.23.that he might *bring* us in,to
9.3 he ſhall *bring* them downe
14.28.ſhalt *bring* forth all the tithe
17.5.ſhalt *bring* forth that man, or
21.12.thou ſhalt *bring* her home
19. and *bring* him out unto the
22.1.ſhalt in any caſe *bring* them
23.18.ſhalt not *bring* the hire
28.60.he will *bring* upon thee all
63.and to *bring* you to nought
29.27.*bring* on it all the curſes that
30.12.and *bring* it to us. So Ver.13.
33.7 and *bring* him unto his people
1 *Sam.*9.7.what ſhall we *bring* the man
11.12. *bring* the men that we
14.18 *bring* hither the Arke of God
30.15.canſt thou *bring* me downe
and I will *bring* thee downe
2 *Sam.*12.23.canſt *bring* him backe
14.10.*bring* to me and he ſhall
1 *Chro.*9.28.ſhould *bring* them in & out
2 *Chr.*24.19. *bring* them againe to the L.
Job 6.22. did I ſay,*bring* unto me?
*Pſal.*37.5.he ſhall *bring* it to paſſe
43.3.let them *bring* me unto thy
55.23.ſhalt *bring* them downe
59.11.*bring* them downe,O Lord
60.9.who will *bring* me into the
71.20.and ſhalt *bring* me up againe
94.23.he ſhall *bring* upon them
*Iſa.*41.22.let them *bring* forth,and ſhew
16.15.I will alſo *bring* it to paſſe
66.9.ſhall I *bring* to the birth
and not cauſe to *bring* forth
*Jer.*15.19.then

*Jer.*15.19.then will I *bring* thee againe
16.15.I will *bring* them againe into
25.9.I will *bring* them against this
29.14.I will *bring* you againe into
32.37.I will *bring* them againe unto
42.so will I *bring* upon them all
49.16.I will *bring* thee downe from
51.40.I will *bring* them downe
44.I will *bring* forth out of his
*Ezek.*40.21.I *bring* you out from the
42.I shall *bring* you into the land
28.8.they shall *bring* thee downe
32.3.they shall *bring* thee up in my
38.17.I would *bring* thee against
*Hos.*9.16.though they *bring* forth, yet
Joel 3.2. I will *bring* them downe into
Amos 9.2.thence will I *bring* them
*Obad.*3.who shall *bring* me downe
4.thence will I *bring* thee downe
*Mich.*7.9.he will *bring* me forth to
*Hag.*1.6.and *bring* in little, yea eate
8.and *bring* wood, and build
*Zach.*8.8.and I will *bring* them and
10.6.I will *bring* them againe
10.I will *bring* them againe also
*Mat.*1.23.shall *bring* forth a son, and
2.8.*bring* me word again, that I may
14.18.*bring* them hither to me
17.17.*bring* him hither to me
See *Marke* 9.19. *Luke* 9.41.
21.*bring* them to me
*Mark*7.32.they *bring* him one that was
8.22.they *bring* a blinde man
9.19.suffer you? *bring* him to me
Luke 1.31.and *bring* forth a son
2.10.I *bring* you good tydings
5.18.sought meanes to *bring* him in
19.by what way they might *bring*
19.27.*bring* hither, and slay them
John.10.16.them also must I *bring*
19.4. I *bring* him forth to you
*Act.*12.4.to *bring* him forth to the
22.5.to *bring* them—bound to
23.10.to *bring* him into the castle
24.and *bring* him safe to Felix
24.17.to *bring* almes to my nation
*Rom.*10.6.to *bring* Christ down from
7.to *bring* up Christ againe
1 *Cor.*1.19.and will *bring* to nothing
28.to *bring* to nought things that
9.27.and *bring* it into subjection
2 *Cor.*11.20.if a man *bring* you into
*Gal.*2.4.might *bring* us into bondage
2 *Thes.*4.14. will God *bring* with him
2 *Tim.*4.13.when thou comest, *bring*
1 *Pet.*3.19.that he might *bring* us to God
2 *Pet.*2.1.*bring* in damnable heresies
and *bring* on themselves swift
2.11.*bring* not railing accusation
2 *John* 10.and *bring* not this doctrine
3 *John* 6.whom if thou *bring* forward
Jude 9.durst not *bring* against him
*Rev.*21.26.shall *bring* the glory
See **Captivity & Fruit.**

Bringers, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.5.*bringers* up of the children
Job 14.3.*bringest* me into judgement
*Act.*17.20.thou *bringest* certaine strange

Bringeth.

*Exod.*6.7.*bringeth* you out from under
*Levit.*11.45.*bringeth* you up out of the
17.4.and *bringeth* not to the doore
9.*bringeth* it not to the doore
*Deut.*8.7.*bringeth* thee into a good land
14.22.that the field *bringeth* forth
1 *Sam.*2.6.he *bringeth* downe to the
and he *bringeth* up
7.he *bringeth* low, and lifteth up
Job 12.6.into whose hand God *bringeth*
22.and *bringeth* out to light the
28.11.*bringeth* he forth to light
*Psal.*1.3.*bringeth* forth his fruit
14.7.when the Lord *bringeth* backe
33.10.*bringeth* the counsell of the
68.6.*bringeth* out those that are
107.30.he *bringeth* them unto their
*Pro.*30.33.*bringeth* forth butter
*Isa.*40.23.*bring* the Princes to nothing
26.*bringeth* out their host by
41.27.that *bringeth* good tidings
43.17.*bringeth* forth the chariot
52.7.that *bringeth* good tidings
61.11.*bringeth* forth her bud
*Jer.*4.31.*bringeth* forth her first child
10.13.*bringeth* forth the wind out of
So Chapt.51.16.
*Ezek.*29.16.*bringeth* their iniquity to
*Hos.*10.1.he *bringeth* forth fruit
*Nah.*1.15.that *bringeth* good tidings
*Hag.*1.11.which the ground *bringeth*
*Mat.*12.35.*bringeth* forth good things
bringeth forth evill things
See *Luke* 6.45.
13.52.*bringeth* forth out of his treasl.
17.1.and *bringeth* them up into an
*Tit.*2.11.the grace of God that *bringeth*
*Heb.*1.6.*bringeth* in the first begotten
*Hab.*6.7.and *bringeth* forth herbes
James 1.15.*bringeth* forth sinne
and sin—*bringeth* forth death
See the word **Fruit.**

Bringing.

*Exod.*12.42.for *bringing* them out from
36.6.were restrained from *bringing*
*Num.*5.15.*bringing* iniquity to rememb.
14.36.by *bringing* up a slander
2 *Sam.*19.10.*bringing* the king backe
2 *Kin.*21.12. I am *bringing* such evill
*Psal.*126.6. *bringing* his sheaves with
*Ezek.*20.9.*bringing* them forth out of
*Mat.*21.43.*bringing* forth the fruits
*Rom.*7.23.*bringing* me into captivity
2 *Cor.*10.5.*bringing* into captivity
*Heb.*2.10. *bringing* many sons to glory
7.19.the *bringing* in of a better
2 *Pet.*2.5. *bringing* in the flood upon

Brinke.

*Gen.*41.3.upon the *brinke* of the river
*Exod.*2.3.by the rivers *brinke*
So Chapt.7.15.
*Josh.*3.8.when ye are come to the *brink*
*Ezek.*47.6.to the *brinke* of the river

Broad.

*Exod.*27.1.shall be five cubits *broad*
1 *Kin.*6.6.chamb. was five cubits *broad*
*Neh.*12.38.even to the *broad* wall
Job 36.16.into a *broad* place where
*Psal.*119.96.com. is exceeding *broad*
*Cant.*3.2.and in the *broad* waies I will
*Isa.*33.21.a place of *broad* rivers and
*Jer.*5.1.seeke in the *broad* places of
51.58.the *broad* walls of Babylon
*Ezek.*40.6.which was one reed *broad*
7.and one reed *broad*,—
41.1.and sixe cubits *broad* on the
12.was seventy cubits *broad*
42.11.and as *broad* as they, and all
20.and five hundred *broad*, to
43.16.twelve *broad*, square in
45.6.the city five thousand *broad*
46.22.fortie—long and thirty *broad*
*Mat.*3.13. *broad* is the way that leadeth
23.5.make *broad* their phylacteries

Broader.

Job 11.9.earth—*broader* than the sea

Broidered.

*Exod.*28.4.and a *broidered* coate, a
*Ezek.*16.10.with *broidered* worke and
13.and *broidered* worke, thou didst
18.thy *broidered* garments and
26.16.off their *broidered* garments
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with *broidered* haire

Broken.

*Gen.*7.11.of the great deep *broken* up
38.29.how hast thou *broken* forth?
*Levit.*6.28.it is sodden, shall be *broken*
11.35.they shall be *broken* downe.
13.10.a plague of leprosie *broken* out
25.a leprosie *broken* out
15.12.hath the issue, shall be *broken*
21.19.that is *broken* footed
or *broken* handed
20.hath his stones *broken*
22.21.blind, or *broken*, or maimed
24.crushed, or *broken*, or cut
26.13.I have *broken* the bands of
*Judg.*5.22.the horse hooves *broken*
16.9.as a threed of towe is *broken*
1 *Sam.*2.4.the mighty—are *broken*
10.shall be *broken* to peeces
2 *Sam.*5.20.the Lord hath *broken* forth
1 *Kin.*18.30.that was *broken* downe
22.48.for the ships were *broken*
2 *Kin.*11.6.if it be not *broken* downe
25.4.the city was *broken* up
1 *Chro.*14.11.God hath *broken* in upon
2 *Chro.*20.37.hath *broken* thy workes
and the ships were *broken*
24.7.*broken* up the house of God
25.12.were *broken* all in peeces
34.7.had *broken* downe the altars
*Neh.*1.3.the wall is *broken* downe
2.13.which were *broken* downe
Job.4.10.of the yong lions are *broken*
7.5.my skin is *broken*, and become
16.12.he hath *broken* me asunder
17.11.my purposes are *broken* off
22.9.the armes—have been *broken*
24.20.wickednesse shall be *broken*
31.22.and mine arme be *broken*
*Psal.*31.12.I am like a *broken* vessell

34.18.that are of a *broken* heart
20.not one of them is *broken*
38.8.I am feeble and ſore *broken*
44.19.though thou haſt *broken* us
51.8.bones which thou haſt *broken*
17.are a *broken* ſpirit, a *broken* and
60.2.thou haſt *broken* it, heale the
69.20.reproach hath *broken* my hart
80.12.why haſt thou *broken* downe
89.10.thou haſt *broken* Rahab
40.haſt *broken* all his hedges
109.16.might ſlay the *broke* in heart
124.7.the ſnare is *broken*, and we
147.3.healeth the *broken* in heart
*Pro.*3.20.the depths are *broken* up
6.15.ſuddenly ſhall he be *broken*
15.13.the ſpirit is *broken*
17.22.a *broke* ſpirit drieth the bones
24.31.the ſtone wall was *broke* down
25.19.is like a *broken* tooth
28.like a city—*broken* downe
*Eccleſ.*4.12.is not quickly *broken*
12.6.or the golden bowle be *broken*
or the pitcher be *broken*
the wheele *broken* at the
*Iſa.*5.27.latchet of their ſhooes be *broke*
7.8.ſhall Ephraim be *broken*
8.9.and ye ſhall be *broken* in peeces
ye ſhall be *broken* in peeces
15.ſtumble, and fall, and be *broken*
14.5.the Lord hath *broken* the ſtaffe
29.rod that ſmote thee is *broken*
16.8.*broken* downe the principall
19.10.ſhalbe *broken* in the purpoſes
21.9.her gods he hath *broken* to the
22.10.have ye *broken* downe
24.10.the city of confuſion is *broken*
19.the earth is utterly *broken*
27.11.they ſhall be *broken* off
30.nor any of the coards be *broke*
36.6.the ſtaffe of this *broken* reed
61.1.to bind up the *broken* hearted
*Jer.*2.16.*broken* the crowne of thy head
4.26.all the cities—were *broken*
10.20.all my coards are *broken*
14.17.is *broken* with a great breach
22.28.a deſpiſed *broken* Idoll
23.9.mine heart in me is *broken*
28.12.had *broken* the yoke from off
13.thou haſt *broken* the yoke
37.11.the army—was *broken* up
39.2.the city was *broken* up
48.20.for it is *broken* downe
38.for I have *broken* Moab
39.how is it *broken* downe?
50.2.Merodach is *broken* in peeces
her images are *broken* in peeces
17.hath *broken* his bones
23.cut aſunder and *broken*?
51.56.every of their bowes is *broken*
58.Babylon ſhalbe *broken*
52.7.then the city was *broken* up
*Lament.*2.9.and *broken* her bars
3.4.he hath *broken* my bones
16.he hath alſo *broken* my teeth
*Ezek.*6.4.your images ſhalbe *broken*
6.your idols may be *broken* and
9.I am *broken* with their whoriſh
19.12.her ſtrong rods were *broken*
27.26.Eaſt wind hath *broken* thee
34.when thou ſhalt be *broken*
30.4.her foundations ſhalbe *broken*
22.and that which was *broken*
31.12.his boughes are *broken*
32.28.yea, thou ſhalt be *broken*
34.4.bound up that which was *broken*
16.bind up that which was *broken*
27.I have *broken* the bands
*Dan.*2.42.and partly *broken*
8.8.the great horne was *broken*
22.now that being *broken*
25.but he ſhalbe *broken*
11.4.his kingdome ſhalbe *broken*
22.and ſhalbe *broken*, ye alſo
*Hoſ.*5.11.and *broken* in judgement
8.6.ſhalbe *broken* in peeces
Joel 1.17.the bars are *broken* downe
*Mich.*2.13.they have *broken* up and
*Zach.*11.11.it was *broken* that day
16.heale that which is *broken*
*Mat.*15.37.took up of the *broken* meate
So *Marke* 8.8. See *Luke* 9.17.
See **Fragments**.
*Mat.*24.43.his houſe to be *broken* up
See *Luk.*12.39.
Mark 2.4.& when they had *broken* it up
Luke 4.18.to heale the *broken* hearted
*Joh.*5.18.becauſe he had *broken* the
7.23.ſhould not be *broken*
10.35.the Scripture cannot be *broken*
19.31.that their legs might be *broken*
36.a bone of him ſhal not be *broke*
21.11.yet was not the net *broken*
*Act.*27.35.and when he had *broken* it
41.was *broken* with the violence
44.ſome on *broken* pieces of the
*Rom.*11.17.the branches be *broken* off
19.the branches were *broken* off
20.they were *broken* off, and thou
1 *Cor.*11.24.which is *broken* for you
*Eph.*2.14.hath *broken* downe the middle
*Rev.*2.27.ſhall they be *broken* to ſhivers
See the words **Armes, Covenant, Staffe, Tooth, & Yoke.**

Brood.

Luke 13.34.her *brood* under her wings
See *Matth.*23.37.

Brooke.

*Levit.*23.40.willowes of the *brooke*
*Num.*13.24.came to the *brooke* Eſhcol
24.was called the *brooke* Eſhcol
*Deut.*2.13.get you over the *brook* Zered
went over the *brooke* Zered
14.come over the *brooke* Zered
9.21.into the duſt of the *brooke*
1 *Sam.*17.40.ſtones out of the *brooke*
30.9.came to the *brooke* Beſor
10.not go over the *brooke* Beſor
21.to abide at the *brooke* Beſor
2 *Sam.*15.23.paſt over the *brook* Kidron
17.20.they be gone over the *brooke*
1 *Kin.*2.37.paſſeſt over the *brook* Kidron
15.13.burnt it in the *brooke* Kidron
17.3.by the *brooke* Cherith
5.dwelt by the *brooke* Cherith
6.and he dranke of the *brooke*
7.that the *brooke* dried up
18.42.to the *brooke* Kiſhon
2 *Kin.*23.6.unto the *brooke* Kidron
burnt it at the *brooke* Kidron
12.the duſt into the *brook* Kidron
2 *Chro.*15.16.at the *brooke Kidron*
20.16.at the end of the *brooke*
29.16.it out—into the *brooke* Kidron
30.14.caſt them into the *brook* Kidrō
32.4.the *brook* that ran thorow
*Neh.*2.15.in the night by the *brooke*
Job 6.15.deceitfully as a *brooke*
40.22.the willowes of the *brooke*
*Pſal.*83.9.at the *brooke* of Kiſon
110.7.he ſhall drinke of the *brooke*
*Pro.*18.4.as a flowing *brooke*
*Iſa.*5.7.to the *brooke* of the willowes
*Jer.*31.40.unto the *brooke* of Kidron
*Joh.*18.1.over the *brooke* of Cedron

Brookes.

*Num.*21.14.and in the *brookes* of Arnon
15.at the ſtreames of the *brookes*
*Deut.*8.7.a land of *brookes* of water
2 *Sam.*23.30.of the *brookes* of Gaaſh
So 1 *Chro.*11.32.
1 *Kin.*18.5.and unto all *brookes*
Job 6.15.as the ſtreame of *brookes*
20.17.*brookes* of honey and butter
22.24.as the ſtones of the *brookes*
*Pſal.*42.1.pants after the water *brookes*
*Iſa.*19.6.the *brookes* of defence ſhalbe
7.the paper reeds by the *brookes*
by the mouth of the *brookes*
8.that caſt angle into the *brookes*

Broth.

Judges 6.19.he put the *broth* in a pot
*Iſa.*65.4.*broth* of abominable things

Brother.

*Gen.*4.8.talked with Abel his *brother*
roſe up againſt Abel his *brother*
9.where is Abel thy *brother*?
am I my *brothers* keeper?
10.the voice of thy *brothers* blood
11.to receive thy *brothers* blood
21.his *brothers* name was Jubal
9.5.at the hand of every mans *broth.*
10.25.his *brothers* name was Ioktan
14.12.Lot, Abrams *brothers* ſon
16.brought againe his *brother* Lot
20.5.he is my *brother* So Ver.13.
16.I have given thy *brother*
22.20.unto thy *brother* Nahor
24.15.Nahor, Abrams *brother*
29.and Rebekah had a *brother*
53.he gave alſo to her *brother*
55.her *brother* & her mother ſaid
27.11.Eſau my *brother* is a hairie
23.at his *brother* Eſaus hands
30.that Eſau his *brother* came
35.thy *brother* came with ſubtlety
40.and ſhalt ſerve thy *brother*
41.then will I ſlay my brother
42.*brother* Eſau as touching thee
43.flee thou to Laban my *brother*
44.till thy *brothers* fury turn away
45.till

45. till thy *broth.* anger turn away
28.5.Laban,the *brother* of Rebekah
29.10.of Laban his mothers *brother*
12.that he was her fathers *brother*
15. becauſe thou art my *brother*.
32.11.from the hand of my *brother*
33.3.came neere to his *brother*
9.I have enough my *brother*
35.7.fled from the face of his *brother*
36.6.the face of his *brother* Jacob
37.26. if we ſlay our *brother*
27.for he is our *brother*
38.8.go in unto thy *brothers* wife
raiſe up ſeed to thy *brother*
9.went into his *brothers* wife
leſt he ſhould give ſeed to his *bro-*
30.came out his *brother* *(ther*
42.4. but Benjamin Joſephs *brother*
15.except your—*brother* come
16.let him fetch your *brother*
20.bring your yongeſt *brother*
So Verſe 34.
21.guilty concerning our *brother*
38.for his *brother* is dead
43.3.except your *brother* be with you
4.if thou wilt ſend our *brother*
5.except your *brother* be with you
6.whether ye had yet a *brother*
7.have ye another *brother*
bring your *brother* downe?
13.take alſo your *brother*
14.may ſend away your—*brother*
29.and ſaw his *brother* Benjamin
30.his bowels did yern on his *bro-*
44.19.a father, or a *brother* *(ther*
20.and his *brother* is dead
23.except your—*brother* come
26.if our—*brother* be with us
except our *brother* be with us
45.4.I am Joſeph your *brother*
12.the eies of my *broth.* Benjamin
14. on his *brother* Benjamins
48.19.his—*brother* ſhalbe greater
*Exod.*4.14.is not Aaron—thy *brother*?
See Ch.7.1.2. & 28.1.2.4.41.*Lev.*
16.2.*Num.*27.13.*Deut.*32.50.
32.27.ſlay every man his *brother*
29.and upon his *brother*, that he
*Levit.*18.14.the nakednes of thy *brother*
16.the nakednes of thy *broth.* wife
it is thy *brothers* nakedneſſe
19.17.thou ſhalt not hate thy *brother*
20 21.ſhall take his *brothers* wife
uncovered his *brothers* nakedneſſe
21.2.his daughter and his *brother*
25.25.if thy *brother* be waxen poore
that which his *brother* ſold
35. if thy *brother* be waxen poore
36.that thy *brother* may live with
39.thy *brother* that dwels by thee
47.thy *brother* that dwels by him
*Num.*6.7.for his *brother* or for his ſiſter
20.14.thus ſaith thy *brother* Iſrael
36.2.of Zolophehad our *brother*
11.to their fathers *brothers* ſon
*Deut.*1.16. every man and his *brother*
13.6.if thy *brother* the ſon of thy
15.2.or of his *brother*, becauſe
3.which is thine with thy *brother*
7.from thy poore *brother*
9.againſt thy poore *brother*
11.thy hand wide unto thy *brother*
12. if thy *brother* an Hebrew man
17.15.which is not thy *brother*
19.18.falſly againſt his *brother*
19.to have done to his *brother*
22.1.thy *brothers* oxe or his ſheepe
bring them again to thy *brother*
2.if thy *brother* be not nigh
till thy *brother* ſeek after it
3.with all loſt things of thy *broth.*
4.thy *brothers* aſſe or his oxe
23.7.for he is thy *brother*
19.not lend on uſury to thy *broth.*
20.to thy *brother* thou ſhalt not
24.10. thou doeſt lend thy *brother*
25.3.thy *brother* ſhould ſeem vile to
5.her husbands *brother* ſhall go in
the duty of an husbands *brother*
6.in the name of his *brother*
7.not to take his *brothers* wife
then let his *brothers* wife
my husbands *brother* refuſeth
the duty of my husbands *brother*
9.then ſhall his *brothers* wife come
wil not build up his *broth.* houſe
28.54.ſhalbe evill toward his *brother*
*Joſh.*15.17. the *brother* of Caleb tooke it
*Judg.*1.3.ſaid unto Simeon his *brother*
13.Calebs yonger *brother* tooke it
17.went with Simeon his *brother*
3.9. Othniel—Calebs yonger *brother*
9.3.for they ſaid, he is our *brother*
18. becauſe he is your *brother*
21.of Abimelech his *brother*
24.on Abimelech their *brother*
20.23.of Benjamin my *brother*
So Ver.21.Ch.21.6.
Ruth 4.3. was our *brother* Elimelechs
1 *Sam.*14.3.Ahitub Ichabods *brother*
17.28.Eliab his eldeſt *brother* heard
20.29.and my *brother*, he hath com.
26.6. of Zerviah *brother* to Joab
2 *Sam.*1.26.my *brother* Jonathan
2.22. my face to Joab thy *brother*
27.from following his *brother*
3.27.the bloud of Aſahel his *brother*
30.Joab and Abiſhai his *brother*
4.6.Baanah his *brother* eſcaped
9.Rechab and Baanah his *brother*
10.10.of Abiſhai his *brother*
13.3.of Shimeah Davids *brother*
4.my *brother* Abſaloms ſiſter
12.nay, my *broth.* do not force me
he is thy *brother*
22.ſpake unto his *brother*, neither
32.Davids *brother* anſwered
14.7.deliver him that ſmote thy *bro.*
for the life of his *brother*
18.2.Zerviah Joabs *brother*
20.9.art thou in health my *brother*
21.21.the *brother* of David ſlew him
23.18.Abiſhai the *brother* of Joab
1 *Kin.*2.15.and is become my *brothers*
21.given to Adonijah thy *brothe,*
22.he is my elder *brother*
9.13.thou haſt given me my *brother*?
13.30.ſaying, alas my *brother*
20.32.he yet alive? he is my *brother*
33.thy *brother* Benhadad
2 *Kin.*24.17.Mattaniah his fathers *brot.*
1 *Chr.*1.19.his *brothers* name was Joktan
2.32.the *brother* of Shammai
4.11.the *brother* of Shuah
6.39.and his *brother* Aſaph
7.16.of his *brother* was Shereſh
8.39.the ſons of Eſhek his *brother*
11.20.Abiſhai the *brother* of Joab
38.Joel the *brother* of Nathan
20.7.Davids *brother* ſlew him
24.25.the *brother* of Michah
26.22.and Joel his *brother*
2 *Chro.*31.12.Shimei his *brother* was
13.and Shimei his *brother* at the
36.4.tooke Jehoahaz his *brother*
10.made Zedekiah his *brother* K.
*Neh.*7.2.that I gave my *brother* Hanani
Job 1.13.in their eldeſt *brothers* houſe
22.6.taken a pledge from thy *brother*
30.29.I am a *brother* to dragons
*Pſal.*35.14.my friend, or *brother*
49.7.any meanes redeem his *brother*
50.20. ſpeakeſt againſt thy *brother*
*Pro.*17.17.a *broth.* is borne for adverſity
18.9.is *brother* to him that is a great
19.a *brother* offended is harder
24.ſticketh cloſer than a *brother*
27.10.go not into thy *brothers* houſe
than a *brother* a farre off
*Eccleſ.*4.8.neither childe nor *brother*
*Cant.*8.1.that thou wert as my *brother*
*Iſa.*3.6.take hold on his *brother*
9.19.none ſhall ſpare his *brother*
19.2.every one againſt his *brother*
41.6.every one ſaid to his *brother*
*Jer.*9.4.truſt ye not in any *brother*
every *brother* will—ſupplant
22.18.ah my *brother*, or ah ſiſter
23.35. and every one to his *brother*
31.34. and every man his *brother*
34.9.to wit, of a Jew his *brother*
14.let ye go every man his *broth.*
17.every one to his *brother*
*Ezek.*38.21.ſhalbe againſt his *brother*
44.25.for *brother*, or for ſiſter
*Hoſ.*12.3.took his *brother* by the heele
Amos 1.11.he did purſue his *brother*
*Obad.*10.violence againſt thy *brother*
12.on the day of thy *brother*
*Mich.*7.2.hunt every man his *brother*
*Zach.*7.9.every man to his *brother*
10.imagine evill againſt your *bro-*
*Mal.*1.2.Eſau Jacobs *brother*? *(they*
2.1.every man againſt his *brother*?
*Mat.*5.22.is angry with his *brother*
ſhall ſay to his *brother* Racha
23 remembreſt that thy *bro.* hath
24.be reconciled to thy *brother*
7.3.that is in thy *brothers* eie
5.out of thy *brothers* eye
10.21.the *brother* ſhall deliver up
the

the *brother* to death
14.3.his *brother* Philips wife
18.15.if thy *brother* ſhall treſpaſſe
thou haſt gained thy *brother*
See *Luke* 17.3.
21.how oft ſhall my *brother* ſin
22.24.his *brother* ſhall marry
Marke 3.35.the ſame is my *brother*
See the word **Brethren.**
6.18.to have thy *brothers* wife
Luke.12.13.Maſter,ſpeake to my *brother*
15.27.thy *brother* is come
32.this thy *brother* was dead
John 11.2.whoſe *broth.* Lazarus was ſick
19.concerning their *brother*
21.my *brother* had not dyed
So Verſe 32.
23.thy *brother* ſhall riſe againe
Acts 9.17.*brother* Saul,the Lord
12.2.James the *brother* of John
21.20.thou ſeeſt *brother*,how
22.13. *brother* Saul receive thy ſight
*Rom.*14.10.doſt thou make thy *brother*
ſet at nought thy *brother*
13.to fall in thy *brothers* way
15.if thy *brother* be grieved
21.whereby thy *brother* ſtumbleth
16.23.and Quartus a *brother*
1 *Cor.*1.1.and Soſthenes our *brother*
5.11.any man that is called a *brother*
6.6.*brother* goeth to law with
brother,and that before the
7.12.if any *brother* hath a wife
15.a *brother* or a ſiſter is not
8.11.ſhall the weake *brother* periſh
13.make my *brother* to offend
leſt I make my *broth.*to offend
2 *Cor.*2.13.found not Titus my *brother*
8.18.have ſent with him the *brother*
22.ſent with them our *brother*
12.18.with him I ſent a *brother*
*Gal.*1.19.ſave James the Lords *brother*
*Epheſ.*6.21.Tychicus a beloved *brother*
*Phil.*2.25.Epaphroditus my *brother*
*Col.*1.1.and Timotheus our *brother*
See *Philem.*1. *Heb.*13.23.
4.9.a faithfull and beloved *brother*
1 *Theſ.*3.2.ſent Timotheus our *brother*
4.6.and defraud his *brother* in
2 *Theſ.*3.6.from every *broth.* that walkes
15. admoniſh him as a *brother*
*Philem.*2.to our *brother* Apphia and
7.refreſhed by thee, *brother*,
16.a *brother* beloved, eſpecially
20.yea,*brother*, let me have
*Heb.*8.11.and every one his *brother*
James 1.9.lethe *brother* of lowe degree
2.15.if a *brother* or a ſiſter
*Jam.*4.11.that ſpeaks evill of his *brother*
and judgeth his *brother*
1 *Pet.*5.12.Sylvanus a faithfull *brother*
2 *Pet.*3.15.our beloved *brother* Paul
1 *John* 2.9.and hateth his *brother*
10.he that loveth his *brother*
11.but he that hateth his *brother*
3.10.that loveth not his *brother*
12.& ſlew his *brother*,& wherefore
and his *brothers* righteous
14.he that loveth not his *brother*
15.whoſoever hateth his *brother*
17.ſeeth his *brother* hath need
4.20.and hateth his *brother*
he that loveth not his *brother*
21.ſhould love his *brother* alſo
5.16.if any man ſee his *brother* ſinne
Jude 1.and *brother* of James
*Revel.*1.9.who alſo am your *brother*

Brotherhood.

*Zach.*11.14. might break the *brotherhood*
1 *Pet.*2.17. love the *brotherhood*

Brotherly.

Amos 1.9. the *brotherly* covenant
1 *Theſ.*4.9.as touching *brotherly* love
*Heb.*13.1.let *brotherly* love continue
2 *Pet.*1.7.to godlines, *brotherly* kindneſſe
and to *brotherly* kindnes, love

Brought.

*Gen.*2.19.and *brought* them unto Adam
22.and *brought* her to the man
14.16.*brought* backe all the goods
15.5.*brought* him forth abroad
19.16.and they *brought* him forth
17.*brought* him forth abroad
20.9.thou haſt *brought* on me
27.25.he *brought* it neere to him
33.*brought* it me,and I have
29.23.and *brought* her to him
31.39.I *brought* it not to thee
38.25.when ſhe was *brought* forth
43.17. and the man *brought* the men
18.were *brought* into Joſephs houſe
are we *brought* in that he may
21. we have *brought* it againe
44.8.we *brought* againe unto thee
48.10.he *brought* them neere to him
13.and *brought* them neere to him
50.23.*brought* up upon Joſephs knees
Exod. 13.3. *brought* you out from that
16.32.when I *brought* you forth
19.4.and *brought* you unto my ſelfe
29.46. that *brought* them forth out of
32.1.that *brought* us up out of the
So Verſe 23.
33.1.which thou haſt *brought* up
35.25.*brought* that which they had
*Levit.*19.36.*brought* you out of the land
*Num.*13.26.*brought* back word unto
16.10.he hath *brought* thee neere to
14.haſt not *brought* us into a land
32.17.have *brought* them to their
*Deut.*1.25.*brought* it down unto us
and *brought* us word againe
4.37.*brought* thee out in his ſight
5.15.that the L.*brought* thee thence
6.12.*brought* thee forth of the land
23.and he *brought* us out thence
7.19. the Lord *brought* thee out
26.9.*brought* us into this place
*Joſh.*7.7.why haſt thou at all *brought*
22.32.*brought* them word againe
24.5. afterward,I *brought* you out
17.he it is that *brought* us up
Judges 6.19. *brought* it out unto him
2 *Sam.*7.18.haſt *brought* me hitherto
2 *Chr.*19.4.*brought* them backe to the L.
*Eſt.*2.20.as when ſhe was *brought* up
Job 10.18.haſt thou *brought* me forth
21.30.they ſhall be *brought* forth to
31.18.he was *brought* up with me
*Pſal.*18.19. he *brought* me forth alſo
20.8.they are *brought* down and
40.2.*brought* me up alſo out of an
45.14. ſhalbe *brought* unto thee
15.ſhall they be *brought*
105. 37. he *brought* them forth alſo
*Cant.*8.5.there ſhe *brought* thee forth
*Iſa.*14.11. thy pompe is *brought* downe
15.thou ſhalt be *brought* downe
So Chapt.29.4.
43.23.thou haſt not *brought* me
45.10 what haſt thou *brought* forth?
48.15. I have *brought* him and he
49.21. who hath *brought* up theſe
62.9. they that have *brought* it
66.7. ſhe *brought* forth: before her
*Jer.*2.27.thou haſt *brought* me forth
32.42.like as I have *brought* all this
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *brought* them downe
*Ezek.*21.7.and ſhalbe *brought* to paſſe
34.4.nor have ye *brought* againe
40.4.art thou *brought* hither
17.then *brought* he me into the
*Hag.*1.9.when ye *brought* it home
2.19.hath not *brought* forth
*Mat.*1.25.till ſhe had *brought* forth
27.3.*brought* againe the 30. pieces
*Mar.*9.17.I have *brought* to thee my ſon
20.they *brought* him unto him
13.9.and ye ſhalbe *brought* before
*Luk.*2.7.*brought* forth her firſt-born
22.*brought* him to Jeruſalem
4.9.he *brought* him to Jeruſalem
16. where he had bin *brought* up
7.37.*brought* an alabaſter boxe
10.34.and *brought* him to an Inne
12.16.*brought* forth plentifully
18.15.they *brought*—to him infants
40.commanded him to be *brought*
19.13.*brought* to him little children
*Joh.*4.33.hath any man *brought* him
7.45.why have ye not *brought* him?
8.3.*brought* to him a woman taken
9.13. *brought* the Phariſees him that
18.16.doore,and *brought* in Peter
19.13.he *brought* Jeſus forth and
15.they *brought* forth the ſicke
Acts 4.34.and *brought* the price
5.2.*brought* a certaine part,and
6.12.& *brought* him to the Councell
7.36.he *brought* them out after he
40.which *brought* us out of the land
9.8.and *brought* him to Damaſcus
27.& *brought* him to the Apoſtles
30.*brought* him down to Ceſarea
39. *brought* him into the upper
11.26.he *brought* him unto Antioch
12.6.Herod would have *brought* him
17. how the L. had *brought* him
13.17.with an high arme *brought* he
15.3.being *brought* on their way
16.20.*brought*

16.20. *brought* them to the Magist.
17.19.& *brought* him to Areopagus
19.12.from his body were *brought*
19.*brought* their bookes together
21.5 *brought* us on our way with
29.Paul had *brought* into the Tẽp.
22.3.yet *brought* up in this city at the
24.to be *brought* into the castle
30.*brought* Paul down and set him
25.6.commanded Paul to be *brought*
So Verse 17.
18. they *brought* none accusations
23.cõmandment Paul was *brought*
26.I have *brought* him forth—
27.24.thou must be *brought* before
1 *Tim.*5.10.if she have *brought* up her
6.7.we *brought* nothing into
2 *Tim.*1.10. hath *brought* life & immort.
*Heb.*13.20.*brought* againe from the dead
*Jam.*5.18.earth *brought* forth her fruit
1 *Pet.*1.13.the grace that is *brought* unto
2 *Pet.*2.19.of the same he is *brought* in
*Rev.*12.5.she *bro.*forth a man—So V.13.
See the word **Land.**

Broughtest.

*Exod.*32.7.people which thou *broughtest*
*Num.*14.13.*broughtest* up this people
*Neh.*9.7.*broughtest* him forth out of Ur
15.*broughtest* forth water for them
*Psal.*66.11.*broughtest* us into the net
12.thou *broughtest* us out into a
——**Brow.**
*Isa.*28.4.and thy *brow* brasse
Luke 4.29.led him to the *brow* of the

Browne.

*Gen.*30.32.all the *browne* cattell
See Verse 33.35.40.

Broyled.

Luke 24.42.a peece of a *broyled* fish

Bruise.

*Gen.*3.15.it shall *bruise* thine head
thou shalt *bruise* his heele
*Isa.*28.28.nor *bruise* it with his horsemen
53.10, it pleased the L. to *bruise* him
*Jer.*30.12.thy *bruise* is incurable
*Dan.*2.40. breake in peeces and *bruise*
*Nah.*3.19.no healing of thy *bruise*
*Rom.*16.20.shal *bruise* Satan under your

Bruised.

*Levit.*22.24.that which is *bruised* or
*Isa.*28.28.bread corn is *bruised*, because
42.3.a *bruised* reed shall he not
53.5.was *bruised* for our iniquities
*Ezek.*23.3.there they *bruised* the teates
8.they *bruised* the breasts of her
*Mat.*12.20. a *bruised* reed shall he not
Luke 4.18.at liberty them that are *bruis.*

Bruises, &c.

*Isa.*1.6.but wounds and *bruises*
*Ezek.*23.21.in *bruising* thy teates
Luke 9.39.and *bruising* him, hardly

Brutt.

*Jer.*10.22.the noise of the *brut* is come

Brutt, Brutish.

*Psal.*49.10.& the *brutish* person perish
92.6.a *brutish* man knowes not
94.8. understand ye *brutish*
*Pro.*12.1.that hates reproofe is *brutish*
30.2.more *brutish* than any man
*Isa.*19.11.Pharaoh is become *brutish*
*Jer.*10.8.they are altogether *brutish*
14.every man is *brutish* in his
21.the pastors are become *brutish*
51.17.every man is *brutish* by his
*Ezek.*21.31.into the hand of *brutish*
Jude 10. as *brute* beasts in those
See 2 *Pet.*2.12.

Bucket, &c.

*Num.*24.7.poure water out of his *buckets*
*Isa.*40.15.as a drop of a *bu.* het

Buckler.

2 *Sam.*22.31. a *buckler* to all them that
1 *Cor.*5.18.able to beare *buckler* and
12.8.could handle shield and *buckler*
*Psal.*18.2.my *buckler* and the horne of
30. a *buckler* to all those that
35.2.take hold of shield and *buckler*
91.4.shalbe thy shield and *buckler*
*Pro.*2.7.a *buckler* to them that walke
*Jer.*46.3. order ye the *buckler* & shield
*Ezek.*26.8.and lift up the *buckler* against

Bucklers.

2 *Chro.*23.9.*bucklers* and shields
*Job.*15.26.thicke bosses of his *bucklers*
*Cant.*4.4.there hang a 1000 *bucklers*
See the word **Shields.**

Bud.

Job 14.9.it will *bud* and bring forth
38.27.to cause the *bud* of the tender
*Psal.*132.17.the horne of David to *bud*
*Cant.*7.12.the pomegranate *bud* forth
*Isa.*18.5.when the *bud* is perfect
27.6.shall blossome and *bud*
55.10.makest it to bring forth *bud*
61.11.brings forth her *bud*
*Ezek.*16.7.to multiply as the *bud* of the
29.22.the horne of Israel to *bud*
Hosea 8.7. the *bud* shall yeeld no meale

Budded.

*Gen.*40.10. as though it *budded*
*Num.*17.8.was *budded*, & brought forth
*Cant.*6.11.and the pomegranate *budded*
*Ezek.*7.10.pride hath *budded*
*Heb.*6.4.Aarons rod that *budded*

Buds.

*Num.*17.8.and brought forth *buds*
*Isa.*44.3. See the *Geneva Translation*

Buffet.

2 *Cor.*12.7.of Satan to *buffet* me

Buffeted.

*Matth.*26.67. and *buffeted* him
See *Marke* 14.65.
1 *Cor.*4.11.naked and *buffeted*
1 *Pet.*2.20.if when ye be *buffeted*

Buggerers See **Abusers.**

Build.

*Exod.*20.25.*build* it of hewen stone
*Deut.*20.20.thou shalt *build* bulwarkes
25.9.not *build* up his brothers house
28.30.thou shalt *build* an house
*Josh.*22.26.prepare to *build* us an altar
29.to *build* an altar for burnt offr.
Ruth 4.11.did *build* the house of Israel
1 *Sam.*2.35.Ile build him a sure house
2 *Sam.*7.5.shalt thou *build* me an house
7.why *build* ye not me an house
11.he will *build* thee an house
13. he shall *build* an house for my
27.I will *build* thee an house
1 *Kin.*2.36. *build* thee an house in Jerus.
5.3.could not *build* an house unto
5.I purpose to *build* an house
he shall *build* an house
18.and stones to *build* the house
6.1.he began to *build* the house
8.16.to *build* an house that my name
17.to *build* an house for the name
18.it was in thine heart to *build*
19. thou shalt not *build* the house
he shall *build* the house
9.15.to *build* the house of the Lord
19.desired to *build* in Jerusalem
24.then did he *build* Millo
11.7. then did Solomon *build* an high
38.and *build* thee a sure house
26.34.dayes did Hiel—*build* Jericho
1 *Chro.*14.1.to *build* him an house
shalt not *build* me an house
See before 2 *Sam.*7.7.—
22.2.to *build* the house of God
6.charged him to *build* an house
7.in my mind to *build* an house
8.thou shalt not *build* an house
10. he shall *build* an house for my
11.*build* the house of the Lord thy
19.arise therefore, and *build*
28.2. I had in my heart to *build*
3.thou shalt not *build* an house
6.he shall *build* my house
10.chosen thee to *build* an house
29.16.prepar'd to *build* thee an house
19.and to *build* the palace
2 *Chro.*2.1.determined to *build* an house
3.1.Solomon began to *build* the
2.he began to *build* in the second
6.5.to *build* an house in
See 1 *Kings* 8.16.—
14.7.let us *build* these cities
36.23.he hath charged me to *build*
Ezra 1.2.he hath charged me to *build*
3.and *build* the house of the Lord
5.to *build* the house of the Lord
4.2.let *us build* with you
3.to *build* an house to our God
we our selves—will *build*
5.2.began to *build* the house of God
3.hath commanded you to *build*
9.who commanded you to *build*
13.Cyrus made a decree to *build*
17.to *build* this house of God
6.7.*build* this house of God in his
*Neh.*2.5.sepulchres that I may *build* it
17.let us *build* up the wall of
18.let us rise up and *build*. So
20.we will arise, and *build*: but
3.3.did the sons of Hassenaah *build*
4.3.even that which they *build*, if a
10.are not able to *build* the wall
*Psal.*28.5.them, and not *build* them up
51.18.*build* thou the walls of Jerusalẽ
89.4.and *build* up the throne to all
102.16.when

102.16.when the Lord ſhall *build* up
127.1.except the L. *build* the houſe
they labour in vaine that *build* it
147.2.Lord doth *build* up Jeruſalem
*Pro.*24.27.afterwards *build* thine houſe
*Eccleſ.*3.3.down,and a time to *build* up
*Cant.*8.9.wall,we will *build* upon her
*Iſa.*9.10.we will *build* them with hewen
45.13.he ſhall *build* my city,and
58.12. ſhal *build* the old waſte places
60.10. ſhall *build* up thy walls
61.4. ſhall *build* the old waſte places
65.21.and they ſhall *build* houſes
22.ſhall not *build*, and another
66.1.where is the houſe that ye *build*
*Jer.*1.10.down,to *build* and to plant
So Chapt.18.9.
22.14.I will *build* me a wide houſe
24.6.and I will *build* them, and not
29.5.*build* ye houſes and dwell
31.4.againe I will *build* thee,& thou
33.7.will *build* them as at the firſt
35.7.neither ſhal ye *build* houſe,nor
9.nor to *build* houſes for us
42.10.then will I *build* you,and not
*Ezek.*4.2.*build* a fort againſt it and caſt
21.22.a mount,and to *build* a fort
36.30.*build* the ruined places,and
*Dan.*9.25.and to *build* Jeruſalem unto
*Amos*9.11.I will *build* it as in the dayes
14.they ſhall *build* the waſte cities
*Mich.*3.10. *build* up Zion with bloud
*Zeph.*1.13.they ſhall alſo *build* houſes
*Hag.*1.8. and *build* the houſe,and I
*Zach.*5.11.to *build* it an houſe in the
6.12.he ſhall *build* the Temple
So Ver.13.15.
9.3. Tyrus did *build* her ſelfe a ſtrong
*Mal.*1.4.we will returne and *build* the
they ſhall *build*, but I will
*Mat.*16.18.on this rocke will I *build* my
23.29. ye *build* the tombs of
26.61.to *build* it in three dayes
Luke 11.47. ye *build* the Sepulchres of
48.and ye *build* their Sepulchres
12.18. and *build* greater, and there
14.28,intending to *build* a tower
30.this man began to *build*, and
Acts 15.16.will *build* againe the ruines
20.32.is able to *build* you up,and
*Rom.*15.20.*build* on another mans—
1 *Cor.*3.12.now if any man *build* upon
*Gal.*2.18.if I *build* againe the things

See **Altar, City,** & **Houſe.**

Builded.

*Gen.*2.22. See the *Margin.*
4.17.and he *builded* a citie and
10.11.and *builded* Nineve,and
11.5.which the childr.of men *builded*
1 *Kin.*8.27.this houſe—I have *builded*
43.this houſe which I have *builded*
15.22. wherewith Baaſha *builded*
1 *Chr.*22.5.is to be *builded* for the Lord
Ezra 4.13.that if this city be *builded*
So Verſe 16.
5.8.is *builded* with great ſtones
11.the houſe that was *builded*
15.let the houſe of God be *builded*
6.3.let the houſe—be *builded*
14.the Elders of the Jewes *builded*
and they *builded*
*Neh.*3.2.next unto him *builded* the men
next unto them *builded*
4.1.that we *builded* the wall, he was
17.they which *builded* on the wal
18.and ſo *builded*,and he that
6.1.heard that I had *builded* the wall
7.4.and the houſes were not *builded*
Job 20.19.an houſe which he *builded* not
*Pſal.*122.3. Jeruſalem is *builded* as a
*Pro.*9.1.Wiſdom hath *builded* her houſe
24.3.is an houſe *builded*, and by
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I *builded* me houſes,I planted
*Cant.*4.4. *builded* for an armory—an
*Jer.*13.18.the city ſhall be *builded*
*Lament.*3.5.he hath *builded* againſt me
*Ezek.*36.10.& the waſtes ſhall be *builded*
33.the waſtes ſhall be *builded*
Luke 17.28.they planted,they *builded*
*Eph.*2.22. you alſo are *builded* together
*Heb.*3.3.as he who hath *builded*.the houſe
4.every houſe is *builded* by

Builder, &c.

1 *Kin.*5.18.and Solomons *builders*
and Hirams *builders*
2 *Chro.*34.11. to the artificers & *builders*
Ezek 3.10.when the *builders* laid the
*Neh.*4.5.to anger before the *builders*
18.the *builders* every one had his
*Pſal.*118.22.which the *builders* refuſed
*Ezek.*27.4.*builders* have perfected thy
*Mat.*21.42.which the *builders* rejected
Acts 4.11.ſet at nought of you *builders*
1 *Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe maſter *builder*
*Heb.*11.10.whoſe *builder* and maker is
1 *Pet.*2.7. which the *builders* diſallowed

Buildeſt, &c.

*Deut.*6.10.which thou *buildeſt* not
22.8.when thou *buildeſt* a new houſe
*Neh.*6.6. thou *buildeſt* the wall that thou
*Ezek.*16.31.thou *buildeſt* thy eminent

Buildeth.

*Joſh.*6.26.riſeth up and *buildeth* this
Job 27.18.he *buildeth* his houſe as the
*Pro.*14.1.wiſe woman *buildeth* her houſe
*Jer.*22.13.to him that *buildeth* his houſe
Hoſea 8.14.and *buildeth* temples
*Amo.*9.6.it is he that *buildeth* his ſtories
*Hab.*2.12.wo to him that *buildeth* a town
1 *Cor.*3.10.and another *buildeth* thereon
how he *buildeth* thereupon

Building, &c.

1 *Kin.*6.7.when it was *building*,was
7.1.*building* his own houſe 13. yeares
1 *Chro.*28.2.ready for the *building*
2 *Chro.*3.3.inſtructed for the *building*
16.5.left off *building* of Ramah
6.wherwith Baaſha was a *building*
Ezra 4.4.troubled them in *building*
12.*building* the rebellious and
5.4.the men that make this *building*?
16.hath it been in *building*, and
6.8.for the *building* of this houſe of
*Mat.*24.1.to ſhew him the *buildings*
Marke 13.1.what *buildings* are here
See *Luke* 21.5.
2. ſeeſt thou theſe great *buildings*?
John 2.20.was this temple in *building*
*Epheſ.*2.21.in whom all the *building*
*Hebr.*9.11.not of this *building*
Jude 20.*building* up your ſelves on
*Rev.*21.18.the *building* of the wall

Built.

*Gen.*33.17.and *Built* him an houſe
*Exod.*1.11.and they *built* for Pharaoh
*Num.*21.27.the city of Sihon he *built*
*Deut.*8.12.and haſt *built* goodly houſes
13.16.it ſhall not be *built* againe
20.5.that hath *built* a new houſe
*Joſh.*19.50.and he *built* the city
24.13.cities which ye *built* not
Judges 1.26.and *built* a city
So Chapt.18.28.
1 *Sam.*14.35.the firſt altar that he *built*
2 *Sam.*5.9.David *built* round about
11.they *built* David an houſe
1 *Kin.*3.2.there was no houſe *built*
6.5.he *built* chambers round about
7.was *built* of ſtone,made ready
9.ſo he *built* the houſe, and
10.then he *built* chambers
14.ſo Solomon *built* the houſe
15.*built* the walls of the houſe
16.*built* 20 cubits on the ſides
he even *built* them for it
36.he *built* the inner court
7.2.*built* alſo the houſe of the forreſt
8.13.I have—*built* thee an houſe
20.and have *built* an houſe
44.the houſe that I have *built*
48.the houſe which I have *built*
9.3. this houſe which thou haſt *built*
10.had *built* the two houſes
24.which Solomon had *built* for
25.on the altar which he *built*
11.27.Solomon *built* Millo
38.as I *built* for David,and will
14.23.alſo *built* them high places
15.17.and *built* Ramah
22.Aſa *built* with them,Geba
23.and the cities which he *built*
16.24.and *built* on the hill
called the—city he *built*
32.which he had *built* in Samaria
22.39.all the cities which he *built*
2 *Kings* 14.22.he *built* Elath
15.35.he *built* the higher gate
16.11.Uriah the Prieſt *built* an altar
18.that they had *built* in the houſe
17.9.& they *built* them high places
21.3.*built* up againe the high hlaces
4.he *built* altars in the houſe of
5.he *built* altars for all the hoſt of
1 *Chro.*6.10.Temple that Solomon *built*
32.til Solomon had *built* the houſe
7.24.who *built* Bethoron the nether
11.8.he *built* the city round about
17.6.why have ye not *built* me an
22.19.the houſe that is to be *built*
2 *Chro.*6.2. I have *built* an houſe of
See Ver.10,18,33,34,38.
8.1.where-

8.1.wherein Solomon had *built* the
2.Solomon had *built* them and
4.he *built* Tadmor in the
which he *built* in Hamath
5.he *built* Bethoron the upper
11.the houſe which he had *built*
12.he had *built* before the Porch
9.3. & the houſe which he had *built*
11.6.he *built* even Bethlehem
14.6.he *built* fenced cities in Judah
7.they *built* and—proſpered
16.1.and *built* Ramah
6.he *built* therewith Geba
17.12.he *built* in Judah caſtles
20.8.have *built* thee a Sanctuary
26.2.he *built* Eloth
6.and *built* cities about Aſhdod
9.*built* towers in Jeruſalem
10.he *built* towers in the Deſart
27.3. *built* the high gate of the houſe
4.he *built* cities in the mountains
in the forreſts he *built* caſtles
32.5. *built* up all the wall that was
33.3.he *built* againe the high places
4.*built* altars for all the houſe of
5.*built* altars for all the houſe of
14.he *built* a wall without the city
15.all the altars that he had *built*
19.wherein he *built* high places
*Neh.*3.14.he *built* it,& ſet up the doores
15.he *built* it, and covered it, and
4.6.ſo we *built* the wall
7.1.when the wall was *built*
Job 3.14.which *built* deſolate places
22.23.thou ſhalt be *built* up
*Pſal.*78.69.and he *built* his Sanctuary
*Eccleſ.*9.14.*built* great bulwarks againſt
*Iſa.*5.2.*built* a tower in the midſt of it
25.2.it ſhall never be *built*
44.28.thou ſhalt be *built*,and to the
*Jer.*7.31.have *built* the high places
12.16. then ſhall they be *built* in the
19.5.have *built* alſo the high places
31.4.and thou ſhalt be *built*,O virgin
38.the city ſhall be *built* to the L.
32.31.from the day that they *built* it
35.they *built* the high places of
45.4.that which I have *built* will I
52.4.*built* forts againſt it
*Ezek.*13.10.and one *built* up a wall
16.24.thou haſt alſo *built* unto thee
*Dan.*4.30.Babylon,that I have *built*
9.25.the ſtreet ſhalbe *built* againe
Amos 5.11.ye have *built* houſes of
*Mich.*7.11.that thy walls are to be *built*
*Hag.*1.2.the L.houſe ſhould be *built*
*Zach.*8.9.that the temple might be *built*
*Mat.*7.24.*built* his houſe on a rocke
26.*built* his houſe upon the ſand
See *Luke* 6.48.49.
21.33.and *built* a tower,and let it
Luke 4.29.whereon their city was *built*
7.5.hath *built* us a Synagogue
1 *Cor.*3.14.hath *built* thereupon
*Epheſ.*2.20.are *built* on the foundation
*Coloſ.*2.7.rooted and *built* up in him
*Heb.*3.4.he that *built* all things is God
1 *Pet.*2.5.are *built* up a ſpirituall houſe
See the word **Altar.**

Bukki.

*Num.*34.22.*Bukki* the ſon of Jogli
1 *Chro.*6.5.Abiſhua begat *Bukki*
and *Bukki* begat Uzzi
51.*Bukki* his ſonne
See *Ezra* 7.4.

Bul a moneth.

1 *Kings* 6.38.in the moneth *Bul*

Bull.

Job 21.10.their *Bull* gendreth and
*Iſa.*51.20.as a wilde *bull* in a net

Buls.

*Gen.*32.15.and ten *Buls*
*Pſal.*22.12.many *Buls* have compaſſed
ſtrong *Buls* of *Baſhan*
50.13.will I eate the fleſh of *Buls*
68.30.the multitude of the *Buls*
*Iſa.*34.7.the bullockes with the *Buls*
*Jer.*50.11.and bellow as *Buls*
52.20.and twelve braſen *Buls*
*Heb.*9.13.if the blood of *Buls* and Goats

Bullocke.

*Exod.*29.1.take one young *bullocke*
3.with the *bullocke* and the two
10.cauſe a *bullocke* to be brought
upon the head of the *bullocke*
11.thou ſhalt kill the *bullocke*
12.take the blood of the *bullocke*
14.but the fleſh of the *bullocke* and
36.ſhalt offer every day a *bullocke*
*Levit.*1.5.ſhal kil the *bullocke* before the
4.4. ſhall bring the *bullocke* to the
lay his hand on the *bullocks* head
5.ſhalt take the *bullockes* blood
7.all the blood of the *bullocke*
8.all the fat of the *Bullocke*
10.it was taken from the *bullocke*
11.the skin of the *bullocke*, and all
12.the whole *bull* ſhalbe carried
14.ſhall offer a young *bullocke*
15.on the head of the *bullocke*
the *bullocke* ſhalbe killed before
16.ſhall bring the *bullockes* blood
20.he ſhall do with the *bullocke* as
21.he ſhall carry forth the *bullock*
8.2.a *bullocke* for the ſin-offering
14.the *bullocke* for the ſin-offering
hands on the head of the *bullock*
17.but the *bullocke* and his hide
9.4.alſo a *bullocke*,and a ram
18.he ſlew alſo the *bullocke*
16.3.a young *bullock* for a ſin-offering
6.Aaron ſhall offer his *bullocke*
11.Aaron ſhall bring the *bullocke*
kill the *bullock* of the ſin-offring
15.did with the blood of the *bull.*
18.ſhal take the blood of the *bull.*
27.the *bullocke* for the ſin-offring
22.23.either a *bullocke* or a lambe
27.when a *bullocke* or a ſheep
23.18.one young *bullock* & two rams
*Num.*7.15.one young *bullocke*,—
15.8.when thou prepareſt a *bullocke*
9.he ſhall bring with the *bullocke*
11.this ſhalbe done for one *bullock*
24.ſhall offer one young *bullocke*
23.4 upon every altar a *bullocke*
14.and offred a *bullock*.So Ver.30.
28.12.for one *bullocke* and two
15.an Hin of wine to a *bullocke*
20.ſhall ye offer for a *bullocke*
29.2.one young *bullocke*, one ram
So Verſe 8.
3. three tenth deales for a *bullocke*
14.three teth deals to every *bull.*
17.for the *bullocke*,for the ram
*Deut.*15.19.the firſtling of thy *bullocke*
17.1.any *bullocke* or ſheepe
33.17.the firſtling of his *bullocke*
*Jud.*6.25.took thy fathers yong *bullocke*
the ſecond *bullock* of 7 years old
28.the ſecond *bullocke* was offered
1 *Sam.*1.25.and they ſlew a *bullocke*
1.*Kin.*18.23.let them chuſe one *bullock*
and I will dreſſe the other *bullock*
25.chuſe you one *bullocke*
26.and they tooke the *bullocke*
33.and cut the *bullocke* in pieces
2 *Chro.*13.9.himſelfe with a yong *bullock*
*Pſal.*50.9.I will take no *bullocke* out of
69.31.better than an oxe or *bullocke*
*Jer.*31.18.a *bullocke* unaccuſtomed to
*Ezek.*43.19.yong *bullock* for a ſin-offring
21.thou ſhalt take the *bullocke*
22.did clenſe it with the *bullock*
23.thou ſhalt offer a yong *bullock*
25.ſhall alſo prepare a yong *bullocke*
45.18.thou ſhalt take a yong *bullocke*
22.a *bullock* for a ſin-offring
46.6.a yong *bullock* without blemiſh

Bullockes.

*Num.*7.87.were twelve *bullockes*, the
88.were twenty and foure *bullocks*
8.12.on the heads of the *bullockes*
23.29.prepare me here 7 *bullockes*
28.11.two young *bullockes*.
So Verſe 27.
29.13. thirteen young *bullobkes*
14.of the thirteene *bullockes*
17.ſhall offer 12 young *bullockes*
See Ver.20,23,26,29,32.
18.drink-offrings for the *bullockes*
See Ver.21,24,27,30,33.
1 *Sam.*1.24.with her,with three *bullocks*
1 *Kin.*18.23.let them give us 2 *bullockes*
1 *Chro.*15.26.they offered ſeven *bullocks*
29.21.even a thouſand *bullockes*
2 *Chro.*29.21.they brought 7 *bullockes*
22.ſo they killed the *bullockes*
32.threeſcore and ten *bullockes*
30.24.a thouſand *bullockes*
and a thouſand *bullockes*
35.7.and three thouſand *bullockes*
Ezra 6.9.both yong *bullockes* and rams
17.an hundred *bullockes*,200 rams
7.17.*bullockes*,lambs,rams,with
8.35.twelve *bullockes* for all Iſrael
Job 42.8.take unto you—ſeven *bullockes*
*Pſal.*51.19.then ſhall they offer *bullocks*
66.15.Ile offer *bullockes* with goates
*Iſa.*34.7.the *bullocks* with the buls
*Jer.*46.21.like fatted *bullockes*
50.27.ſlay

50.27.slay all her *bullockes*
Ezek.39.18.of goates,of *bullockes*
45.23.seven *bullockes*,and seven rams
Hoſea 12.11.they ſacrifice *bullockes*

Bulruſh,&c.

Exod.2.3.for him an arke of *bulruſhes*
Iſa.18.2.in veſſels of *bulruſhes*
58.5.bowe down his head as a *bulruſh*

Bulwarkes.

Deut.20.20.thou ſhalt build *bulwarkes*
2 *Chro*.26.15.and upon *bulwarkes*
Pſal.48.13.marke ye well her *bulwarkes*
Eccleſ.9.14.and built great *bulwarkes*
Iſa.26.1.for walls and *bulwarkes*

Bunch,&c.

Exo.12.22.ye ſhal take a *bunch* of hyſop
2 *Sam*.16.1.an 100 *bunches* of raiſins
1 *Chro*.12.40.and *bunches* of raiſins
Iſa.30.6.upon the *bunches* of camels

Bundle,&c.

Exod.42.35.every mans *bundle* of
ſaw the *bundles* of money
1 *Sam*.25.29.bound in the *bundle* of life
Cant.1.13.a *bundle* of myrrhe is my
Mat.13.30.bind them in *bundles*
Acts 28.3.a *bundle* of ſtickes

Burden.

2 *Kin*.9.25.laid this *burden* on him
Iſa.13.1.the *burden* of Babylon which
14.28.K.Ahaz died, was this *burden*
15.1.the *burden* of Moab
17.1.the *burden* of Damaſcus
19.1.the *burden* of Egypt
21.1.the *burden* of the deſart ſea
11.the *burden* of Dumah
13.the *burden* upon Arabia
22.1.the *burden* of the valley of
23.1.the *burden* of Tyre
30.6.the *burden* of the beaſts of the
Jer.23.33.what is the *burden* of the L.
34.ſhall ſay,the *burden* of the L.
36.the *burden* of the Lord ſhall ye
ſhall be his *burden*
38.ye ſay,the *burden* of the Lord
Ezek.12.10.this *burden* concernes the
Nahum 1.1.the *burden* of Nineveh
Hab.1.1.the *burden* which Habakkuk
Zach.9.1.the *burden* of the Word of the
So Ch.12.1.& *Mal*.1.1.

Burden,&c.

Exod.18.22.they ſhall beare the *burden*
23.5.lying under his *burden*
Num.4.15.theſe things are the *burden*
19.his ſervice,and to his *burden*
31.the charge of their *burden*
47.the ſervice of the *burden*
49.according to his *burden*
11.11.that thou layeſt the *burden* of
17.they ſhall beare the *burden* of
Deut.1.12.your *burden* and your ſtrife
2 *Sam*.15.33.thou ſhalt be a *burden*
19.35.thy ſervant be yet a *burden*
2 *Kin*.5.17.two mules *burden* of earth
8.9.forty camels *burden*
2 *Chro*.35.3.ſhall not be a *burden* upon
Job 7.20.I am a *burden* to my ſelfe
Pſal.38.4.as an heavie *burden* they are
55.22.caſt thy *burden* upon the Lord
81.6.his ſhoulder from the *burden*
Eccleſ.12.5.the graſſhopper—a *burden*
Iſa.9.4.the yoke of his *burden*
10.27.his *burden* ſhalbe taken away
14.25.and his *burden* depart from off
30.27.the *burden* thereof is heavie
46.1.they are a *burden*; to the weary
2.could not deliver th— *burden*
Jer.17.21.beare no *burden* on the Sabb.
22.nor carry forth a *burden* out of
24.to bring no *burden* through
27.and not to beare a *burden*
Hoſ.8.10.the *burden* of the king of
Zeph.3.18.the reproach was a *burden*
Zech.12.3.*burden* themſelves with it
Mat.11.30.and my *burden* is light
20.12.which have borne the *burden*
Acts 15.28.on you no greater *burden*
21.3.to unlade her *burden*
2 *Cor*.5.4.do groane being *burdened*
8.13.other—eaſed and you *burdened*
12.16.I did not *burden* you
Gal.6.5.ſhall beare his owne *burden*
Rev.2.24.put upon you no other *burden*

Burdens.

Gen.49.14.between two *burdens*
Exo.1.11.afflict them with their *burdens*
2.11.looked on their *burdens*
5.4.get you to your *burdens*
5.to reſt from their *burdens*
6.6.from under the *burdens*.So Ver.7.
Num.4.24.to ſerve,and for *burdens*
27.in all their *burdens*
1 *Kin*.5.15.that bare *burdens*
2 *Chr*.2.2. 1000 men to beare *burdens*
18.to be bearers of *burdens*
24.27.the greatneſſe of the *burdens*
34.13.over the bearers of *burdens*
Neh.4.10.of the bearers of *burdens*
17.and they that bare *burdens*
Amos 5.11.take from him *burdens* of
Mat.23.4.they bind heavie *burdens*
Luke 11.46.ye lade men with *burdens*
your ſelves touch not the *burdens*
Gal.6.2.beare one anothers *burdens*

Burdenſome.

Zech.12.3,2 *burdenſome* ſtone for all
2 *Cor*.11.9.from being *burdenſome* unto
12.13.my ſelfe was not *burdenſome*
14.I will not be *burdenſome*
1 *Theſ*.2.6.might have bin *burdenſome*

Buriall.

2 *Chro*.26.23.in the field of the *buriall*
Eccleſ.6.3.alſo that he have no *buriall*
Iſa.14.20.not joyn'd with him in *burial*
Jer.22.19.with the *buriall* of an Aſſe
Mat.26.12.ſhe did it for my *buriall*
See *Marke* 14.8. *John* 12.7.
Acts 8.2.carried Steven to his *buriall*

Bury.

Gen.23.4.that I may *bury* my dead
6.and *bury* thy dead
that thou maiſt *bury* thy dead
8.that I ſhould *bury* my dead
11.give I it thee, *bury* thy dead
13.and I will *bury* my dead
15.*bury* therefore thy dead
47.29.*bury* me not—in Egypt
30.*bury* me in their burying place
49.19.*bury* me with my fathers
50.5.there ſhalt thou *bury* mee
let me go—and *bury* my father
6.go up,and *bury* thy father
7.Joſeph went to *bury* his father
14.with him to *bury* his father
Deut.21.23.ſhalt in any wiſe *bury* him
1 *Kin*.2.31.fall on him,and *bury* him
11.15.gone up to *bury* the ſlaine
13.29.to mourn,and to *bury* him
31.*bury* me in the ſepulchre
14.13.mourn for him,and *bury* him
2 *Kin*.9.10.ſhalbe none to *bury* her
34.go and *bury* her,for ſhe is
35.they went to *bury* her
Pſal.79.3.there was none to *bury* them
Jer.7.32.they ſhall *bury* in Tophet
19.11.they ſhal *bury* them in Tophet
there be no place elſe to *bury*
Ezek.39.11.there ſhall they *bury* Gog
13.all the people—ſhal *bury* them
14.to *bury* with the paſſengers
Hoſ.9.6.Memphis ſhall *bury* them
Mat.8.21.to go and *bury* my father
22.let the dead *bury* the dead
So *Luke* 9.57.60.
27.7.to *bury* ſtrangers in
John 19.40.maner of the Jews is to *bury*

Buried.

Gen.15.15.thou ſhalt be *buried* in a
23.19.Abraham *buried* Sarah
25.9.*buried* him in the cave of
10.there was Abraham *buried*
35.8.was *buried* beneath Bethel
19.was *buried* in the way to
48.7.I *buried* her in the way
49.31.there they *buried* Abraham
there they *buried* Iſaac
there I *buried* Leath
50.13.*buried* him in the cave
14.after he had *buried* his father
Num.11.34.they *buried* the people
20.1.and was *buried* there
33.4.*buried* all their firſt-borne
Deut.10.6.and there he was *buried*
34.6.he *buried* him in a valley
Joſh.24.30.*buried* him in the *border*
32.*buried* they in Sechem
33.and they *buried* him in a hill
Judg.2.9.*buried* them in the border
8.32.was *buried* in the ſepulchre of
10.2.was *buried* in Shamir
5.was *buried* in Camon
12.7.was *buried* in one of the cities
10.was *buried* at Bethlehem
12.was *buried* in Ajalon
15.was *buried* in Pirethon
16.31.*buried* him between Zorah and
Ruth 1.17.there will I be *buried*
1 *Sam*.25.1.and *buried* him in his houſe
28.3.and *buried* him in Ramah
31.13.*buried* them under a tree
2 *Sam*.2.4.were they that *buried* Saul

5.to Saul, and have *buried* him
32. *buried* him in the ſepulchre
3.32. they *buried* Abner in Hebron
4.12. *buried* it in the ſepulchre of
17.23. was *buried* in the ſepulchre
21.14. *buried* they in the counrrey of
1 *Kings* 2.10. was *buried* in the city of
34. was *buried* in his owne houſe
11.43. was *buried* in the city of
13.31. the man of God is *buried*
14.18. they *buried* him, and all
31. and was *buried* with his
15.8. *buried* him in the city of
24. was *buried* with his fathers
16.6. was *buried* in Tirzah
28. was *buried* in Samaria
22.37. *buried* the king in Samaria
50. was *buried* with his fathers
2 *Kin.* 8.24. was *buried* with his fathers
See Ch. 12.21. & 15.7. & 16.20.
9.28. *buried* him in his ſepulchre
10.35. they *buried* him in Samaria
See Ch. 13.9.13. & 14.16.
13.20. died, and they *buried* him
14.20. he was *buried* at Jeruſalem
21.18. was *buried* in the garden of
26. he was *buried* in his ſepulchre
23.30. *buried* him in his owne Sep.
1 *Chro.* 10.12. *buried* their bones under
2 *Chro.* 9.31. was *buried* in the city of
See Ch. 12.16. & 14.1. & 21.20.
& 24.16.25. & 27.9.
16.14. *buried* him in his owne Sep.
21.1. was *buried* with his fathers
See Chapt. 25.28. & 26.23.
22.9. they *buried* him, becauſe
24.25. they *buried* him the city
but they *buried* him not in the
28 27. they *buried* him in the city of
32.33. they *buried* him in the chiefeſt
33.20. they *buried* him in his owne
35.24. was *buried* in one of the Sep.
Job 27.15. ſhalbe *buried* in death
Eccl. 8.10. I ſaw the wicked *buried*
Jer. 16.4. nor ſhall they be *buried*
6. they ſhall not be *buried*
20.6. and ſhalt be *buried* there
22.19. he ſhall be *buried* with the
25.33. nor gathered, nor *buried*
Ezek. 39.15. the buriers have *buried*
Mat. 14.12. took up the body, & *buried* it
Luke 16.22. alſo dyed, and was *buried*
Acts 2.29 he is both dead and *buried*
5.10. *buried* her by her husband
Rom. 6.4. we are *buried* with him
1 *Cor.* 15.4. and that he was *buried*, and
Col. 2.12. *buried* with him in baptiſme

Buriers.

Ezek. 39.15. til the *buriers* have buried it

Burying.

Gen. 23.4. of a *burying* place
So Verſe 9.20. & 49.30.
& 50.13.
47.30. bury me in their *burying* place
2 *Kin.* 13.21. as they were *burying* a
Ezek. 39.12. the houſe of Iſr. be *burying*
Marke 14.8. my body to the *burying*
John 12.7. againſt the day of my *burying*

Burne.

Gen. 11.3. and *burne* them thorowly
44.18. let not thine anger *burne*
Exod. 12.10. ye ſhall *burne* it with fire
27.20. to cauſe the lamps to *burne*
29.13. and *burn* them upon the altar
14. his dung ſhalt thou *burne* with
18. thou ſhalt *burn* the whole ram
25. and *burne* them upon the altar
34. thou ſhalt *burn* the remainder
30.20. to *burn* offring made by fire
Levit. 1.13. and *burne* it upon the alar
See Ver. 15.17. Chap. 3.5.11.16.
& 4.10.19.31.35. & 5.12.
& 6.15. & 7,5.
2.2. ſhall *burne* the memoriall of it
9. ſhall *burne* it upon the altar
11. ye ſhall *burne* no leaven, nor
4.12. and *burne* him on the wood
21. & *burn* him as he burned the
26. he ſhall *burne* all his fat in the
8.32. ſhall ye *burne* with fire
13.52. he ſhall—*burne* that garment
55. thou ſhalt *burne* it in the fire
57. thou ſhalt *burne* that wherein
16.25. ſhall he *burne* on the altar
27. ſhal *burn* in the fire their skins
24.2. to *burne* continually
Num. 5.26. and *burn* it upon the altar
18.17. thou ſhalt *burn* their fat for an
Deut. 5.23. the mountaine did *burne*
7.5. and *burne* their graven images
25. ſhall ye *burne* with fire
12.3. and *burn* their groves with fire
13.16. and ſhalt *burne* with fire the
32.22. ſhall *burne* to the loweſt hell
Joſh. 11.6. and *burne* their chariots with
13. that did Joſhua *burne*
Judges 9.52. to *burne* it with fire
12.1. we will *burne* thine houſe upon
14.15. leſt we *burne* thee and thy
1 *Sam.* 2.16, not faile to *burne* the fat
2 *Kin.* 16.15. *burne* the morn. burnt offr.
1 *Chro.* 23.13. to *burn* incenſe before the
2 *Chro.* 2.6. ſave onely to *burne* ſacrifice
4.20. ſhould *burne* after the maner
13.11. *burn* unto the L. every morn.
to *burne* every evening
Pſal. 79.5. ſhall thy jealouſie *burne* like
89.46. ſhall thy wrath *burn* like fire?
Iſa. 1.31. ſhall both *burne* together
10.17. it ſhall *burne* and devoure his
27.4. I would *burne* them together
40.16. is not ſufficient to *burne*, nor
44.15. ſhall it be for a man to *burne*
47.14. the fire ſhall *burne* them
Jer. 4.4. and *burn* that none can quench
7.20. it ſhall *burne*, and ſhall not
31. to *burne* their ſons and their
15.14. which ſhall *burne* upon you
19.5. to *burne* their ſons and their
21.10. he ſhall *burne* it with fire
12. & *burn* that none can quench
32.29. and *burne* it with the houſe
34.2. and he ſhall *burne* it with fire
5. ſo ſhall they *burne* odours for
22. and *burne* it with fire
So Chapt. 37.8
36.25. that he would not *burne* the
37.10. and *burne* this city with fire
38.18. they ſhall *burne* it with fire
43.12. he ſhall *burne* them and carry
13. the Egyptians ſhall he *burne*
Ezek. 5.2. thou ſhalt *burne* with fire a
4. and *burne* them in the fire
16.41. they ſhall *burne* thine houſes
23.47. and *burn* up their houſes with
24.5. *burne* alſo the bones under it
11. may be hot, and may *burne*
39.9. and *burne* the weapons
ſhall *burn* them with fire 7 yeares
10. they ſhall *burne* the weapons
Nah. 2.13. I will *burne* her chariots
Mal. 4.1. ſhall *burne* as an oven
that ſhall *burne* them up
Mat. 3.12. will *burne* up the chaffe
So *Luke* 3.17.
13.30. in bundels to *burne* them
Luke 1.9. his lot was to *burne* incenſe
24.32. did not our hearts *burne*
1 *Cor.* 7.9. better to marry than to *burne*
2 *Cor.* 11.29. and I *burne* not?
Revel. 17.16. and *burne* her with fire
See **Burne incenſe** next.

Burne incenſe.

Exod. 30.1. an altar to *burne incenſe*
7. *burne* thereon ſweet *incenſe*
he ſhall *burne incenſe* upon it
8. he ſhall *burne incenſe* upon it
1 *Sam.* 2.28. to *burne incenſe*
1 *Kings* 13.1. to *burne incenſe*
2. that *burne incenſe* upon thee
2 *Kin.* 18.4. did *burne incenſe* to it
23.5. ordained to *burne incenſe*
1 *Chro.* 23.13. to *burne incenſe*
2 *Chro.* 2.4. to *burne*—ſweet *incenſe*
26.16. to *burne incenſe* upon the altar
18. not to thee—to *burne incenſe*
19. in his hand to *burne incenſe*
28.25. high places to *burne incenſe*
29.11. and *burne incenſe*
32.12. and *burne incenſe* upon it?
Jer. 44.3. they went to *burne incenſe*
5. to *burne incenſe* to other gods
17. to *burne incenſe* to the Queene
Hoſea 4.13. *burne incenſe* on the hils
Hab. 1.16. *burne incenſe* to their dragge
Luke 1.9. his lot was to *burne incenſe*

Burned—Burned.

Exod. 3.2. the buſh *burned* with fire
Levit. 4.21. as he *burned* the firſt bullock
8.16. Moſes *burned* it upon the
Deut. 9.15. the mount *burned* with fire
Joſh. 7.25. and *burned* them with fire
11.13. Iſrael *burned* none of them
2 *Chro.* 25.14. *burned* incenſe unto
34.25. *burned* incenſe to other gods
Eſt. 1.12. his anger *burned* in him
Pſal. 39.3. the fire *burned*, then ſpake
Iſa. 24.6. the inhabitants—are *burned*
42.25. and it *burned* him, yet he
Lam. 2.3. he *burned* againſt Jacob like a
Ezek. 15.5. and it is *burned*?
John 15.6. and

John 15.6.and they are *burned*
*Act.*19.19.*burned* them before all men
*Rom.*1.27.*burned* in their luſt
1 *Cor.*13.3.my body to be *burned*
*Heb.*6.8.whoſe end is to be *burned*
12.18.that *burned* with fire,nor
*Rev.*1.15.as if they had *burned* in a

Burneth.

*Levit.*13.24.the quick fleſh that *burneth*
16.28.and he that *burneth* them
*Pſal.*46.9.*burneth* the chariot in the fire
83.14.as the fire *burneth* the wood
97.3.*burneth* up his enemies round
*Iſa.*9.18.wickednes *burneth* as the fire
44.16.he *burneth* part thereof
62.1.as a lampe that *burneth*
64.2 as the melting fire *burneth*
65.3.*burneth* incenſe on altars
5.a fire that *burneth* all the day
66.3.he that *burneth* incenſe
*Jer.*48.35.he that *burneth* incenſe
*Hoſ.*7.6.*burneth* as a flaming fire
Joel 2.3.behind—a flame *burneth*
Amos 6.10.and he that *burneth* them
*Rev.*21.8.lake which *burneth* with fire

Burning.

*Gen.*15.17.a *burning* lamp that paſſed
*Exod.*21.25.*burning* for *burning*—
*Levit.*6.9.of the *burning* upon the altar
12.on the altar ſhalbe *burning*
10.6.bewaile,the *burning* which the
13.23.it is a *burning* bile
24.there is a hot *burning*
25.broken out of the *burning*
28.it is a riſing of the *burning*
an inflamation of the *burning*
16.12.a cenſer full of *burning* coales
26.16.and the *burning* ague
*Num.*19.37.cenſers out of the *burning*
*Deut.*28.22.with an extreme *burning*
29.23.brimſtone,and ſalt,*burning*
32.24.devoured with *burning* heate
2 *Chr.*16.14.made a very great *burning*
21.19.made no *burning* for him
like the *burning* of his fathers
Job 41.19.go *burning* lamps and ſparkes
*Pſal.*140.10.let hot *burning* coales fall
*Pro.*16.27.there is a *burning* fire
26.21.as coales are to *burning* coales
23.*burning* lips,and a wicked
*Iſa.*3.24.*burning* in ſtead of beauty
4.4.and by the ſpirit of *burning*
9.5.with *burning* fuell of fire
10.16.he ſhall kindle a *burning*
like the *burning* of a fire
30.27.*burning* with his anger
33.12.ſhalbe as the *burning* of lime
34.9.ſhall become *burning* pitch
*Jer.*20.9.as a *burning* fire ſhut up in my
36.22.a fire on the hearth *burning*
44.8.*burning* incenſe to other gods
*Dan.*3.6.of a *burning* furnace
See Ver.11.20.23.26.
7.11.given to the *burning* flame
*Amo.*4.11.pluckt out of the *burning*
*Hab.*3.5.*burning* coales went forth
*Luk.*12.35.and your lights *burning*
*Joh.*5.35.a *burning* and ſhining light
*Jam.*1.11.riſen with a *burning* heate
*Rev.*4.5.lamps of fire *burning*
8.8.mountaine *burning* with fire
10.*burning* as it were a lamp
18.9.the ſmoake of her *burning*.V.18.
19.20.*burning* with brimſtone
See the word **Altar.**

Burnings.

*Iſa.*33.14.with everlaſting *burnings*
*Jer.*34.5.and with the *burnings* of thy

Burniſhed.

*Ezek.*1.7.the colour of *burniſhed* braſſe

Burnt.

*Gen.*38.24.end let her be *burnt*
*Exod.*3.3.why the buſh was not *burnt*
*Levit.*2.12.ſhall not be *burnt* on the
4.12.powr'd out ſhall he be *burnt*
6.22.it ſhall be wholly *burnt*
So Verſe 23.
30.it ſhall be *burnt* in the fire
7.17.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
8.17.*burnt* with fire without the
20.and Moſes *burnt* the head
28.and *burnt* them on the altar
9.11.*burnt* with fire without the
20.he *burnt* the fat upon the altar
10.16.behold,it was *burnt*
13.52.it ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
17.6.*burnt* the fat for a ſweet—
19.6.it ſhalbe *burnt* in the fire
20.14.they ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
21.9.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
*Num.*11.1.the fire of the Lord *burnt*
3.becauſe the fire of the L.*burnt*
16.39.they that were *burnt* had
19.17.the aſhes of the *burnt* heifer
31.10.they *burnt* all their cities
*Deut.*4.11.the mountaine *burnt* with
9.21.and *burnt* it with fire
12.31.they have *burnt* in the fire
32.24.they ſhalbe *burnt* with hunger
*Joſh.*6.24.they *burnt* the city with fire
7.15.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
8.21.and Joſhua *burnt* Ai
11.9.and *burnt* their chariots with
11.he *burnt* Hazor with fire
*Judg.*15.5.*burnt* up both the ſhocks and
6.*burnt* her and her father with
18.27.and *burnt* the city with fire
1 *Sam.*30.1.and *burnt* it with fire
3.behold,it was *burnt* with fire
14.we *burnt* Ziklag with fire
2 *Sam.*5.21.David and his men *burnt*
23.7.ſhalbe utterly *burnt* with fire
1 *Kin.*9.16.and *burnt* it with fire
16.18.*burnt* the Kings houſe over
2 *Kin.*10.26.of Baal, and *burnt* them
23.4.*burnt* them without Jeruſalem
11.*burnt* the chariots of the Sun
15.and *burnt* the high place
20.& *burnt* mens bones on them
25.9.he *burnt* the houſe of the Lord
burnt he with fire
See 2 *Chron.*36.19.
1 *Chro.*14.12.were *burnt* with fire
2 *Chro.*34.5.he *burnt* the bones of the
*Neh.*1.3.the gates thereof are *burnt*
So Chapt.2.17.
5.2.the ſtones which are *burnt*
Job 1.16 and hath *burnt* up the ſheep
30.30.my bones are *burnt* with
*Pſal.*74.8.they have *burnt* up all the
80.16.it is *burnt* with fire
102.3.my bones are *burnt* as an
106.18.the flame *burnt* up the
Pro 6.28.and his feet not be *burnt*
*Iſa.*1.7.your cities are *burnt* with fire
33.12.ſhall they be *burnt* in the fire
43.2.thou ſhalt not be *burnt*,nor
44.19.I have *burnt* part of it
64.11.are *burnt* up with fire
*Jer.*2.15.her cities are *burnt* without
6.29.the bellowes are *burnt*
9.10.becauſe they are *burnt* up
12.it is *burnt* up like a wilderneſs
36.27.after the King had *burnt* the
21.the king of Judah had *burnt*
29.thou haſt *burnt* this roule
32.the king of Judah had *burnt*
38.17.ſhall not be *burnt* with fire
23.to be *burnt* with fire
49.2.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
51.32.they have *burnt* with fire
*Ezek.*15.4.the midſt of it is *burnt*
20.47.all faces—ſhalbe *burnt* therein
Joel 1.19.*burnt* all the trees of the field
Amos 2.1.*burnt* the bones of the king of
*Mich.*1.7.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
*Mat.*22.7.and *burnt* up their city
1 *Cor.*3.15.any mans work ſhalbe *burnt*
*Heb.*13.11.are *burnt* without the camp
2 *Pet.*3.10.are therein ſhalbe *burnt*
*Rev.*8.7.of trees was *burnt* up
all green graſſe was *burnt* up
18.8.ſhalbe utterly *burnt* with fire
See the word **Altar.**

Burnt incenſe.

*Exod.*40.27.he *burnt* ſweet *incenſe*
1 *Kin.*3.3.*burnt incenſe* in high places
11.8.which *burnt incenſe*
12.33.and *burnt incenſe*
22.43.*burnt incenſe* yet in the
See 2 *Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.
4.35.& 16.14.& 17.11.
2 *Kin.*22.17.*burnt incenſe* to other
23.8.the Prieſts had *burnt incenſe*
2 *Chro.*28.3.*burnt incenſe* in the valley
4 *burnt incenſe* in the high places
29.7.and have not *burnt incenſe*
*Jer.*1.16.*burnt incenſe* to other gods
18.15.*burnt incenſe* to vanity
19.4.have *burnt incenſe* in it
13.*burnt incenſe* unto all the
44.18.to offer *burnt incenſe*
*Hoſ.*2.13.wherein ſhe *burnt incenſe*
11.2.*burnt incenſe* to graven Images

Burnt offering.

*Gen.*22.2.him—for a *burnt offering*
3.the wood for the *burnt offering*
6.the wood of the *burnt offering*
7.a lambe for the *burnt offering*
So Verſe 8.
13.offered him up for a *burnt offr.*
*Exod.*18.12.took

*Exod.*18.12.tooke a *burnt offering*
29.18.it is a *burnt offering* unto the
25.burne them for a *burnt offering*
42.a continuall *burnt offering*
35.16.the altar of *burnt offering*
38.1.made the altar of *burnt offering*
40.10.annoint the altar of *burnt offr.*
29.put the altar of *burnt offering*
*Levit.*1.4.the head of *burnt offering*
6.he ſhall ſlay the *burnt offering*
4.7.of the altar of the *burnt offering*
10.the altar of the *burnt offering*
24.they kill the *burnt offering*
25.horns of the altar of *burnt off.*
at the bottom of the—*burnt offr.*
29.in the place of the *burnt offr.*
30.hornes of the—*burnt offering*
33.where they kill the *burnt offr.*
5.7.the other for a *burnt offering*
6.9.the law of the *burnt offering*
it is the *burnt offering*
10 with the *burnt offering* on the
12.and lay the *burnt offr.* in order
25.where the *burnt offer.* is killed
7.2.where they kill the *burnt offering*
8.that offers any mans *burnt offr.*
the skin of the *burnt offering*
37.this is the law of the *burnt offr.*
9.2.and a Ram for a *burnt offering*
7.and thy *burnt offering*
12.and he ſlew the *burnt offering*
13.they preſented the *burnt offr.*
14.upon the *burnt offering* altar
22.and the *burnt offering*
24.on the altar the *burnt offering*
10.19.their *burnt offr.* before the Lo.
12.6.a lambe—for a *burnt offering*
8.the one for a *burnt offering*
14.13.the *burnt offering* in the holy
20.Prieſt ſhall offer the *burnt offr.*
31.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.15.the other for a *burnt offering*
So Verſe 30.
16.3.and a Ram for a *burnt offering*
5.one Ram for a *burnt offering*
24.offer his *burnt offering*
the *burnt offer.* of the people
17.8.offereth a *burnt offering* or
22.18.offer to the L. for a *burnt offr.*
23.12.for a *burnt offr.* to the Lord
18.they ſhalbe for a *burnt offering*
37.a *burnt offering* & a meat offr.
*Num.*6.11.the other for a *burnt offering*
14.one hee lamb—for a *burnt offr.*
16.and his *burnt offering*
7.15.for a *burnt offering*—
8.12.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.3.a *burnt offering* or a ſacrifice
5.with the *burnt offer.* or ſacrifice
8.a bullocke for a *burnt offering*
24.young bullock for a *burnt offr.*
23.17.he ſtood by his *burnt offering*
28.3.for a continuall *burnt offering*
See Ver.6.10.15.24.31.
10.the *burnt offr.* of every Sabbath
11.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
14.this is the *burnt offering* of
19.for a *burnt offering* to the Lord
23.the *burnt offr.* in the morning
27.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
29.2.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
6.beſide the *burnt offering* of the
& the daily *burnt offr.* (moneth
8.offer a *burnt offering* to the Lord
11.and the continuall *burnt offr.*
13.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
16.the continuall *burnt offering*
19.beſide the continual *burnt offr.*
So Ver.19.22.25.28.31.34.38.
36.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
*Joſh.*22.26.not for *burnt offering*
*Judg.*11.31.offer it up for a *burnt offr.*
13.16.wilt offer a *burnt offering*
23.not have received a *burnt offr.*
1 *Sam.*6.14.a *burnt offering* to the Lord
7.9.offered it for a *burnt offering*
10.offering up the *burnt offering*
13.9.bring hither a *burnt offering*
& he offered the *burnt offr.*
12.and offered a *burnt offering*
2 *Kin.*3.27.him for a *burnt offering*
5.17.neither offer *burnt offering*
10.25.of offering the *burnt offering*
16.13.he burnt his *burnt offering*
15.the *burnt offering* of all the
2 *Chro.*4.6.offered with the *burnt offr.*
7.1.conſumed the *burnt offering*
29.18.and the altar of *burnt offering*
24.comanded that the *burnt offr.*
27.to offer the *burnt offering*
& when the *burnt offer.* began
28 till the *burnt offr.* was finiſhed
32.all theſe were for a *burnt offer.*
Ezra 3.5.offred the continual *burnt off.*
*Neh.*10.33.for the—*burnt offering*
Job 42.8.offer up—a *burnt offering*
*Pſal.*51.19.with *burnt offering*
and whole *burnt offering*
*Iſa.*40.16.not ſufficient for a *burnt offer.*
61.8.I hate robbery for *burnt offering*
*Jer.*14.12.when they offer *burnt offering*
*Ezek.*40.42.ſtone for the *burnt offering*
they ſlew the *burnt offering*
45.15.and for a *burnt offering*
17.and the *burnt offering*
23.he ſhall prepare a *burnt offer.*
25.according to the *burnt offering*
46.2.ſhall prepare a *burnt offering*
12.a voluntary *burnt offering*
he ſhall prepare his *burnt offer.*
13.ſhall daily prepare a *burnt offr.*
15.for a continuall *burnt offering*

See the word **Altar.**

Burnt offerings.

*Gen.*8.20.offering *burnt offerings* upon
*Exod.*10.25.and *burnt offerings*
20.24.thereon thy *burnt offerings*
24.5.which offered *burnt offerings*
*Deut.*12.6.ſhall bring your *burnt offer.*
11.your *burnt offerings* and your
13.offer not thy *burnt offerings* in
14.thou ſhalt offer thy *burnt offr.*
27.ſhalt offer thy *burnt offerings*
27.6.offer *burnt offerings* thereon
*Joſh.*8.31.offered thereon *burnt offrings*
22.27.with our *burnt offerings*
28.not for *burnt offerings*
29.to build an altar for *burnt offr.*
*Judg.*20.26.and offered *burnt offerings*
21.4 and offered *burnt offerings*
1 *Sam.*5.15.offered *burnt offerings*
10.8.to offer *burnt offerings*
15.22.delight in *burnt offerings*
2 *Sam.*6.17.David offered *burnt offer.*
18.made an end of *burnt offerings*
24.24.nor will I offer *burnt offerings*
25.and offered *burnt offerings*
1 *Kin.*3.4.a thouſand *burnt offerings*
15.and offered up *burnt offerings*
8.64.there he offered *burnt offerings*
to receive the *burnt offerings*
9.25.did Solomon offer *burnt offer.*
2 *Kin.*10.24.ſacrifices & *burnt offerings*
1 *Chr.*16.2.an end of offering *burnt offr.*
40 to offer *burnt offerings* to the L.
21.23.oxen for *burnt offerings*
24.nor offer *burnt offerings*
26.and offered *burnt offerings*
29.21.and offered *burnt offerings* to
2 *Chro.*1.6.a thouſand *burnt offerings*
7.7.there he offered *burnt offerings*
8.12 Solomon offered *burnt offerings*
23.18.to offer the *burnt offerings* of
24.14.they offered *burnt offerings*
29.7.nor offer *burnt offerings* in the
31.of a free heart, *burnt offerings*
32.number of the *burnt offerings*
34.nor ſlay the *burnt offerings*
35.*burnt offerings* in abundance
30.15.brought in the *burnt offerings*
31.2.and Levites for *burnt offerings*
3.the Ks. portion—for *burnt offr.*
for the morn. & even. *burnt offr.*
35.12.removed the *burnt offerings*
16.and to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezra 3.2.to offer *burnt offerings* thereon
3.offered *burnt offerings* thereon
4 offered the daily *burnt offerings*
6.began they to offer *burnt offr.*
6.9.*burnt offerings* of the So Ch.8.35.
Job 1.5.and offered *burnt offerings*
*Pſal.*50.8.or thy *burnt offerings*
66.13.thy houſe with *burnt offerings*
*Iſa.*1.11.full of the *burnt offerings* of
43.23.ſmall cattell of thy *burnt offr.*
56.7.their *burnt offerings* and their
*Jer.*6.20.your *burnt offerings* are not
7.21.put your *burnt offerings* unto
22.not—concerning *burnt offr.*
17.26 bringing *burnt offerings* and
19.5.for *burnt offerings* unto Baal
33.18.a man—to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezek 43.18.to offer *burnt offerings*
27.ſhall make your *burnt offerings*
*Hoſ.*6 6.more than *burnt offerings*
Amos 5.22.offer me *burnt offerings*
*Mich.*6.6.before him with *burnt offr.*
*Mar.*12.33.then all whole *burnt offr.*
*Heb.*10.6.in *burnt offerings* & ſacrifices
8.offering and *burnt offerings*

Burnt sacrifice.

*Exod.*30.9. not *burnt sacrifice*
*Lev.*1.3. his offering be a *burnt sacrifice*
9. to be a *burnt sacrifice*
10. the goates for a *burnt sacrifice*
13. it is a *burnt sacrifice* So Ver.17.
14. if the *burnt sacrifice* for his
3.5. altar upon the *burnt sacrifice*
8.21. it was a *burnt sacrifice*
9.17. beside the *burnt sacrifice*
*Num.*23.6. stood by his *burnt sacrifice*
*Deut.*33.10. whole *burnt sacrifice* upon
Judges 6.26. and offer a *burnt sacrifice*
1 *Kin.*18.33. poure it on the *burnt sacrifi.*
38. & consumed the *burnt sacrifice*
*Psal.*20.3. accept thy *burnt sacrifice*

Burnt sacrifices.

1 *Chro.*23.31. to offer all *burnt sacrifices*
2 *Chro.*13.11. *burnt sacrifices* and sweet

Burst.

Job 32.19. it is ready to *burst* like
*Pro.*3.10. thy presses shall *burst* out with
*Jer.*2.20. and *burst* thy bands, and thou
5.5. the yoke, and *burst* the bands
30.8. and will *burst* thy bands and
*Nah.*1.13. and will *burst* thy bands in
*Mar.*2.22. new wine doth *burst* the
Acts 1.18. *burst* asunder in the midst

Bursting.

*Isa.*30.14. not be found in the *bursting*

Bush, &c.

*Exod.*3.2. out of the midst of a *bush*
the *bush* burned with fire
the *bush* was not consumed
3. why the *bush* is not burnt
*Deut.*33.16. him that dwelt in the *bush*
Job 30.4. cut up mallowes by the *bushes*
7. among the *bushes* they brayed
*Isa.*7.19. thornes, and upon all *bushes*
*Mar.*12.26. how in the *bush* God spake
Luke 20.37. Moses shewed at the *bush*
Acts 7.30. flame of fire in a *bush*
35. appeared to him in the *bush*

Bushie.

*Cant.*5.11. his lockes are *bushie*

Bushell,

*Mat.*5.15. and put it under a *bushell*
*Mark.*4.21. to be put under a *bushell*
See *Luke* 8.16.
*Luke.*11.33. nor under a *bushell*, but on

Busibody, &c.

2 *Thes.*3.11. but are *Busibodies*
1 *Tim.*5.13. Tatlers—and *Busibodies*
1 *Pet.*4.15. or as a *Busibody* in other

Buse, &c.

1 *Kin.*20.40. as thy servant was *buse*
2 *Chro.*35.14. sons of Aaron were *busied*

Busines.

*Gen.*39.11. went in—to do his *busines*
*Deut.*24.5. be charged with any *busines*
*Josh.*2.14. if ye utter not this our *busines*
20. if thou utter not this our *busin.*
*Judg.*18.7. had no *busines* with any man
So Verse 28.
1 *Sam.*20.10. when the *busines* was in
21.2. hath commanded me a *busines*
know any thing of the *busines*
1 *Chro.*26.30. in all *busines* of the Lord
2 *Chro.*13.10. wait on their *busines*
17.13. he had much *busines* in the
32.31. *busines* of the Ambassadours
*Neh.*11.16. the oversight of the—*busines*
22. were over the *busines* of the
*Est.*3.9. have the charge of the *busines*
*Psal.*107.23. do *busines* in great waters
*Pro.*22.29. a man diligent in his *busines*
*Eccl.*5.3. the multitude of *busines*, and
8.16. to see the *busines* that is done
*Dan.*8.27. I rose up & did the Ks. *busines*
Luke 2.49. about my fathers *busines*
Acts 6.3. may appoint to this *busines*
*Rom.*16.2. whatsoever *busines* she hath
1 *Thes.*4.11. and to do your own *busines*

Butter.

*Gen.*18.8. he tooke *butter* and milke
*Deut.*32.14. *butter* of kine, and milke of
*Judg.*5.25. she brought forth *butter* in a
2 *Sam.*17.29. honey, & *butter*, & sheepe
Job 20.17. the brooks of honey & *butter*
29.6. I washed my steps with *butter*
*Psal.*55.21. were smoother than *butter*
*Pro.*30.33. bringeth forth *butter*
*Isa.*7.15. *butter* and honey shall he eate

Butler.

*Gen.*40.1. the *Butler*—had offended
2. against the chiefe *Butler*
9. the chief *Butler* told his dream
13. as when thou wast *Butler*
20. lifted up the head of the—*But.*
21. he restored the chiefe *Butler*
23. yet did not the chiefe *Butler*
41.9. then spake the chiefe *Butler*
*Neh.*1.11. See the *Geneva Translation*

Butlership.

*Gen.*40.21. unto his *Butlo'ship* againe

Buttockes.

2 *Sam.*10.4. even to their *buttockes*
1 *Chro.*19.4. hard by their *buttockes*
*Isa.*20.4. with their *Buttockes* uncovered

Buy.

*Gen.*42.2. and *buy* for us from thence
3. went downe to *buy* corne
5. came to *buy* corne amongst
7. from—Canaan to *buy* food
10. but to *buy* food are thy servants
43.2. go—*buy* us a little food
4. we will go—and *buy* the food
20. came—at the first—to *buy* food
22. brought money—to *buy* food
44.25. and *buy* us a little food
47.19. *buy* us and our land for food
*Ex.*21.2. if thou *buy* an Hebrew servant
*Levit.*22.11. if the Priest *buy* any soule
25.15. thou shalt *buy* of thy neighbor
44. of them shall ye *buy* bondmen
45. of them shall ye *buy*, and of
*Deut.*2.6. *buy* meat of them for money
28.68. and no man shall *buy* you
Ruth 4.4. *buy* it before the inhabitants
5. thou must *buy* it also of Ruth
8. and *buy* it for thee, so he drew
2 *Sam.*24.21. to *buy* the threshing floore
24. I will surely *buy* it
2 *Kings* 12.12. to *buy* timber
So Chapt. 22.6.
1 *Chro.*21.24. I will verily *buy* it for
Ezra 7.17. that thou maist *buy* speedily
*Neh.*5.3. that we might *buy* corne
10. 31. that we would not *buy* it
*Pro.*23.23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
*Isa.*55.1. come ye, *buy*, and eate
*Jer.*32.7. *buy* thee my field
the right—is thine to *buy* it
8. *buy* my field I pray thee
25. *buy* thee the field for money
44. men shall *buy* fields for money
Amos 8.6. that we may *buy* the poore
*Mat.*14.15. and *buy* themselves victuals
25.9. and *buy* for your selves
10. while they went to *buy*, the
Marke 6.36. and *buy* themselves bread
37. *buy* 200 penny worth of bread
Luke 9.13. except we should go and *buy*
22.36. sell his garment and *buy* one
John 4.8. unto the city to *buy* meat
6.5. whence shall we *buy* bread
13.29. *buy* those things that
1 *Cor.*7.30. and they that *buy* as though
James 4.13. and *buy*, and sell, and
*Rev.*3.18. I counsell thee to *buy* of
13.17. no man might *buy* or sell

Buyer.

*Deut.*28.68. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Pro.*20.14. it is naught, saith the *buyer*
*Isa.*24.2. as with the *buyer*, so with the
*Ezek.*7.12. let not the *buyer* rejoyce

Buyest, &c.

*Levit.*25.14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Ruth 4.5. what day thou *buyest* the
*Pro.*31.16. considereth a field and *buyeth*
*Mat.*13.44. and *buyeth* that field
*Revel.*18.11. for no man *buyeth* their

Buz.

*Gen.*21.21. and *Buz* his brother
*Jer.*25.23. Tema, and *Buz*, and all

Buzi.

*Ezek.*1.3. the son of *Buzi* in the land

Buzite.

Job 32.2. the son of Barachel the *Buzite*

By-wayes.

Judges 5.6. walked thorow *by-wayes*

By-word.

*Deut.*28.37. a proverbe and a *by-word*
So 1 *Kin.*9.7. 2 *Chro.*7.20.
Job 17.6. hath made me a *by-word*
30.9. yea, I am their *by-word*

CAB.

Cabbon.

*Josh.*15.40. *Cabbon*, and Lahmam, and

Cabins.

*Gen.*6.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Jer.*37.16. and into the *cabins*, and

Cabul.

*Josh.*19.27. goeth out to *Cabul*
1 *Kin.*9.13. them the land of *Cabul*

Cadesh.

*Gen.*16.14. it is between *Cadesh* and
20.1. and

20.1.and dwelleth between *Cadesh*
See the word **Kadesh.**

Cage.

*Jer.*5.27.as a *cage* is full of birds
*Rev.*18.2.a *cage* of every uncleane and

Cain a proper name.

*Gen.*4.1.and bare *Cain*, and said
2.*Cain* was a tiller of the ground
3.*Cain* brought of the fruit of the
5.unto *Cain* and his offering
and *Cain* was very wroth
8.and *Cain* talked with Abel
Cain rose up against Abel
15.whosoever slayeth *Cain*
set a marke upon *Cain*
16.*Cain* went out from the pres.
17.*Cain* knew his wife, and she
24.if *Cain* shalbe avenged seven
25.of Abel, whom *Cain* slew
*Heb.*11.4.more excellent sacrifice than
1 *Joh.*3.12.not as *Cain* who was of *Cain*
Jude 11.gone in the way of *Cain*

Cain a city.

*Josh.*15.57.*Cain*, Gibeah, and Timnah

Cainan.

*Gen.*5.9.ninety years, & begat *Cainan*
10.after he begat *Cainan*, 815.
12.*Cainan* lived seventy years
13.& *Cainan* lived after he begat
14.the daies of *Cainan* were 910.
*Luk.*3.36.who was the son of *Cainan*
So Verse 37.

Caiphas.

*Mat.*26.3.who was called *Caiphas*
57.led him away to *Caiphas*
*Luk.*3.2.Annas and *Caiphas* being the
John 11.49.one of them named *Caiphas*
18.13.father in law to *Caiphas*
14.now *Caiphas* was he which
24.sent him bound unto *Caiphas*
28.from *Caiphas* unto the hall of
*Act.*4.6.Annas the high Priest & *Caiph.*

Cake.

*Exod.*29.23.one *cake* of oyled bread
*Levit.*2.4.it shalbe an unleavened *cake*
8.26.he took one unleavened *cake*
and a *cake* of oyled bread
24.5.tenth deales shalbe in one *cake*
*Num.*6.19.one unleavened *cake* of the
15.20.ye shall offer a *cake* of the
*Judg.*7.13.*cake* of barley bread tumbled
1 *Sam.*30.12.a peece of a *cake* of figs
2 *Sam.*6.19.to every one a *cake* of bread
1 *Kin.*17.12.I have not a *cake*, but an
19.6.there was a *cake* baken on the
*Hos.*7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Cakes.

*Gen.*18.6.made *cakes* upon the hearth
*Exod.*29.2.and *cakes* unleavened—
*Levit.*7.12.unleavened *cakes* mingled
and *cakes* mingled with oyle
13.besides the *cakes* he shall offer
24.5.and bake twelve *cakes* thereof
*Num.*6.15.*cakes* of fine flower mingled
11.8.and made *cakes* of it, and the
*Josh.*5.11.unleavened *cakes* and parched
*Judg.*5.19.unleavened *cakes* of an
20.the flesh & unleavened *cakes*
See Verse 21.
1 *Sam.*25.18. 200.*cakes* of figs and
2 *Sam.*13.6.make me a couple of *cakes*
8.made *cakes* in his sight
and did bake the *cakes*
10.and Tamar took the *cakes*
1 *Chro.*23.29.and for unleavened *cakes*
*Jer.*7.18.make *cakes* to the Queen of
44.19.did we make *cakes* to worship

Calah.

*Gen.*10.11.the city Rehoth and *Calah*
12.Nineveh and *Calah*: the same

Calamity.

*Deut.*32.35.the day of their *calamity*
2 *Sam.*22.19.in the day of my *calamity*
Job 6.2.and my *calamity* laid in the
30.13.set forward my *calamity*
*Psal.*18.18.in the day of my *calamity*
*Pro.*1.26.I'le laugh at your *calamity*
6.15.therefore shall his *calamity*
19.13.is the *calamity* of his father
24.22.their *calamity* shall rise
27.10.in the day of thy *calamity*
*Jer.*18.17.in the day of their *calamity*
46.21.the day of their *calamity* was
48.16.the *calamity* of Moab is
49.8.I will bring the *calamity* of Esau
32.I'le bring their *calamity* from
*Ezek.*35.5.the time of their *calamity*
*Obad.*13.in the day of their *calamity*
in the day of their *calamity*—

Calamities.

*Psa.*57.1.till these *calamities* be overpast
141.5.shall be in their *calamities*
*Pro.*17.5.he that is glad at *calamities*

Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23.and of sweet *Calamus*
*Cant.*4.14.*Calamus* and Cynamon
*Ezek.*27.19.Cassia and *Calamus* were

Calcol.

1 *Chro.*2.6.Heman and *Calcol*
See the word **Chalcol.**

Caldea.

*Jer.*50.10.*Caldea* shalbe a spoile, all
51.24.to all the inhabitants of *Caldea*
35.upon the inhabitants of *Caldea*
*Ezek.*11.24.he brought me—into *Caldea*
16.29.land of Canaan unto *Caldea*
23.15.the Babylonians of *Caldea*
16.sent unto them in *Caldea*

Caldean.

Ezra 5.12.the king of Bab. the *Caldean*
*Dan.*2.10.Astrologer or *Caldean*

Caldeans.

Job 1.17.*Caldeans* made out three bands
*Isa.*23.13.the land of the *Caldeans*
43.14.the *Caldeans*, whose cry
47.1.O daughter of the *Caldeans*
48.20.flee ye from the *Caldeans*
*Jer.*21.4.against the *Caldeans* which
9.and falleth to the *Caldeans*
22.25.into the hand of the *Caldeans*
24.5.into the land of the *Caldeans*
25.12.and the land of the *Caldeans*
32.4 out of the hand of the *Caldeans*
5.though ye fight with the *Cald.*
24.into the hand of the *Caldeans*
29.the *Cald* that fight against this
33.5.come to fight with the *Caldeans*
35.11.for feare of the *Caldeans*
37.5.when the *Cald.* that besieged
8.the *Caldeans* shall come againe
9.the *Caldeans* shall surely depart
11.when the army of the *Caldeans*
13.fallest away to the *Caldeans*
14.I fall not—to the *Caldeans*
38.18.into the hand of the *Caldeans*
19.that are fallen to the *Caldeans*
23.thy children to the *Caldeans*
39.5.the *Cald.* army pursued—them
8.the *Cald.* burnt the kings house
40.9.feare not to serve the *Caldeans*
10.to serve the *Caldeans* which wil
41.3.the *Cald.* that were found there
18.because of the *Caldeans*
43.3.into the hand of the *Caldeans*
50.45.purposed against—the *Cald.*
52.7.the *Caldeans* were by the city
17.the *Caldeans* brake and
*Ezek.*1.3.in the land of the *Caldeans*
12.13.to the land of the *Caldeans*
23.14.the images of the *Caldeans*
23.and all the *Caldeans*, Pekod
*Dan.*1.4.the tongue of the *Caldeans*
2.2.the Sorcerers and the *Caldeans*
3.8.certaine *Caldeans* came neere
4.7.the *Caldeans* & the Southsayers
5.11.made master of the—*Caldeans*
30.the king of the *Caldeans* slaine
9.1.over the realme of the *Caldeans*
*Hab.*1.6.I raise up the *Caldeans*, that
*Act.*7.4.out of the land of the *Caldeans*

Caldees.

*Gen.*11.31.from Ur of the *Caldees*
from Ur of the *Caldees*
So Chapt.15.7.
2 *Kin.*24 2.the bands of the *Caldees*
25.4.the *Caldees* were against the
5.the *Caldees* pursued after the K.
2 *Chro.*36.17.the king of the *Caldees*
*Neh.*9.7.out of Ur of the *Caldees*
*Isa.*13.19.the beauty of the *Caldees*
See the word **Army.**

Caldron.

1 *Sam.*2.14.into the—*caldron* or pot
Job 41.20.a seething pot or *caldron*
*Ezek.*11.7.this city is the *caldron*, but
11.shall not be your *caldron*
*Mich.*3.3.as flesh within the *caldron*

Caldrons.

2 *Chro.*35.13.in pots and in *caldrons*

Caleb.

*Num.*13 6.*Caleb* the son of Jephunneh
30.*Caleb* stilled the people
14.6.and *Caleb* the son of Jephunneh
See more Ver.38. *Deut.*1.36. *Josh.*
11.6. & 13.14. & 15.13.
24.but my servant *Caleb*, because
34.19.*Caleb* the son of Jephunneh
So Chap.14.30. & 32.12.
*Josh.*11.13.to *Caleb* the son of Jephunneh
14.the inheritance of *Cal.* the son
15.14.*Caleb* drove thence the three

16.*Caleb*

16.*Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
17.the brother of *Caleb* tooke it
18.and *Caleb* ſaid unto her
21.12.gave thee to *Caleb* the ſon of
*Judg.*1.12.& *Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
13.*Calebs* yonger brother tooke it
14.and *Caleb* ſaid unto her, what
15.*Cal.* gave her the upper ſprings
20.they gave Hebron unto *Caleb*
3.9.*Calebs* yonger brother
1 *Sam.*25.3. was of the houſe of *Caleb*
1 *Chro.*2.18.& *Caleb* the ſon of Hezron
19.*Caleb* tooke unto him Ephrath
42.the ſons of *Caleb* the brother of
46.and Epha *Calebs* concubine
48.Maacha *Calebs* concubine
49.the daughter of *Caleb* was
50.theſe were the ſons of *Caleb*
4.15.the ſons of *Caleb* the ſons of
6.56.they gave to *Caleb* the ſon of

Caleb a city.

1 *Sam.*30.14.upon the South of *Caleb*
1 *Chro.*2.24. after Hezron was dead in (*Caleb*

Calfe.

*Gen.*18.7.fetcht a *calfe*, tender & good
the *calfe* which he had dreſſed
*Exod.*32.4.had made it a molten *calfe*
8.have made them a molten *calfe*
19.that he ſaw the *calfe* and the
20.he tooke the *calfe* which they
24.and there came out this *calfe*
35.becauſe they made the *calfe*
*Levit.*9.2.take thee a yong *calfe* for a
3.a *calfe*, and a lambe, both of the
8.ſlew the *calfe*, the ſin-offering
*Deut.*9.21.the *calfe* which he had made
1 *Sam.*28.24.the woman had a fat *calfe*
*Neh.*9.18.had made them a molten *calfe*
Job 21.10.caſteth not her *calfe*
*Pſal.*29.6.to skip like a *calfe*
106.19.they made a *calfe* in Horeb
*Iſa.*11 6.the *calfe* and the yong lyon
27.10.there ſhall the *calfe* feed
*Jer.*34.18.they cut the *calfe* in twaine
19.between the parts of the *calfe*
Hoſea 8.5.thy *calfe*, O Samaria, hath
6.but the *calfe* of Samaria ſhalbe
Luke 15.23.bring hither the fatted *calfe*
27.hath killed the fatted *calfe*
30. killed for him the fatted *calfe*
*Rev.*4.7.ſecond beaſt like a *calfe*

See **Calves.**

Calkers.

*Ezek.*27.9.were in thee thy *Calkers*
27.thy pilots, thy *calkers*

Call.

*Gen.*4.26.then began men to *call* upon
16.11.ſhalt call his name Iſhmael
17.15.thou ſhalt not *call* her name
24.57.we will *call* the Damſell, and
41.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Exod.*2.7.ſhall I go, and *call* to thee a
20.*call* him that he may eat bread
34.15.and one *call* thee, and thou eat
*Num.*22.5. to *call* him, ſaying, behold
*Deut.*3.9.the Sydonians *call* Syrion
the Amorites *call* it Shenir
4.7.in all—that we *call* upon him for?
26.I *call* heaven & earth to witn.
25.8.Elders of his city ſhall *call* him
30.1.& thou ſhalt *call* them to mind
31.28.and *call* heaven and earth to
33.19.they ſhall *call* the people unto
Judges 12.1.didſt not *call* us to go with
16.25. *call* for Sampſon that he may
21.14.to *call* peaceably to them
Ruth 1.20.*call* me not Naomi
call me Mara
21.why then *call* ye me Naomi
1 *Sam.*3.9.and it ſhalbe, if he *call* thee
12.17.I will *call* unto the Lord, and
2 *Sam.*22.4.I will *call* on the Lord, who
1 *Kin.*8.52.in all that they *call* unto thee
17.18.art thou come to *call* my ſin
18.24.*call* ye on the name of your
and I will *call* on the name of
25.*call* on the name of your gods
2 *Kin.*4.12.*call* this Shunammite, and
15.and he ſaid, *call* her, and when
36.*call* this Shunammite, ſo he
5.11.and *call* on the Name of the L.
Job 5.1.*call* now, if there be any that
13.22.then *call* thou, and I will anſw.
14.15.thou ſhalt *call*, & I will anſwer
27.10.will he alwaies *call* upon God
*Pſa.*4.1.heare me when I *call* O God of
3.the Lord will heare when I *call*
14.4. and *call* not upon the Lord
18.3.I will *call* upon the Lord who
20.9.let the king heare when we *call*
49.11.they *call* their lands after their
50.4.he ſhall *call* to the heavens
15.*call* upon me in the day of trou.
55.16.as for me, I will *call* upon God
72.17.all nations ſhal *call* him bleſſed
77.6.I *call* to remembrance my ſong
86.5.unto all that *call* upon thee
7.in the day of my trouble wil I *cal*
91.15.he ſhall *call* upon me and I
99.6.among them that call upon his
105.1.*call* upon his Name, make
116.2.therefore will I *call* upon him
13.and *call* on the Name of the L.
17.wil *call* on the Name of the L.
145.18.nigh unto all that *call* on him
to all that *call* upon him in truth
*Pro.*1.28.then ſhall they *call* upon me
7.4.*call* underſtanding thy kinſwom.
8.4.unto you, O men, I *call*, and my
9.15.to *call* paſſengers, who go right
31.28.riſe up, and *call* her bleſſed
*Iſa.*5.20.that *call* evill good, and good
7.14.ſhall *call* his Name Immanuel
8.3. *call* his name Ma-her-ſhalal-
12.4.*call* upon his Name (haſh-baz
22.12. did the Lord—*call* to weeping
20.I will *call* my ſervant Eliakim
31.2.and wil not *call* back his words
34.12.they ſhall *call* the Nobles
44.5.ſhal *call* himſelf by the name of
7.and who as I, ſhall *call*, and ſhall
45.3.the L. which *call* thee by name
48.2.they *call* themſelves of the holy
13.when I *call* unto them, they
55.5.thou ſhalt *call* a nation that
58.9.then ſhalt thou *call*, and the L.
13.and *call* the Sabbath a delight
60.14.they ſhall *call* thee the city of
18.thou ſhalt *call* thy wals ſalvat.
61.6.men ſhal *call* you the miniſters
62.12.they ſhall *call* them the holy
65.15.and *call* his ſervants by an
24.before they *call*, I will anſwer
*Jer.*1.15.I will *call* all the families
3.17.they ſhall *call* Jeruſalem the
19.thou ſhalt *call* me, my Father
6.30.reprobate ſilver ſhall men *call*
7.27.thou ſhalt *call* unto them, but
9.17.*call* for the mourning women
10 25.that *call* not on thy Name
25.29.I will *call* for a ſword upon
29.12.then ſhall ye *call* upon me
33.3.*call* upon me, and I will anſwer
50.29.*call* together the archers
51.27.*call* together againſt her
*Lam.*2.15.is this the city that men *call*
*Ezek.*36.29.I will *call* for the corne
39.11.they ſhall *call* it the valley of
*Dan.*2.2.cõmanded to *call* the Magici-
Hoſea 1.4.*call* his name Jezreel (ans
6.*call* her name Lo-ruhamah
9.*call* his name Lo-ammi
2.16.thou ſhalt *call* me Iſhi
and ſhalt *call* me no more Baali
7.11.they *call* to Egypt, they go
Joel 1.14.*call* a ſolemne aſſembly
2.15.*call* a ſolemne aſſembly
32.whoſoever ſhall *call* on the
whom the Lord ſhall *call*
*Amo.*5.16.they ſhal *call* the husbãdmen
*Jona.*1.6.*call* upon thy God, if ſo be
*Zeph.*3.9.that they may *cal* upon the N.
*Zach.*3.10.ſhall ye *call* every man his
13.9.they ſhall *call* on my name
*Mal.*1.4.and they ſhall *call* them the
3.12.all nations ſhall *call* you bleſſed
15.we *call* the proud happy
*Mat.*1.23.and they ſhall *call* his Name
9.13.not come to *call* the righteous
So *Mar.*2.17. See *Luke* 5.32.
20.8.*call* the labourers and
22.3.to *call* them that were bidden
43.in ſpirit *call* him Lord
45.if David then *call* him Lord
23.9.*call* no man your father upon
*Mark.*2.17.I came not to *call* the right.
10.49.& they *call* the blind man
15.12.whom ye *call* the king of the
16.they *call* toge ther the whole
Luke 1.13.ſhalt *call* his name John
48.ſhall *call* me bleſſed
14.12.*call* not thy friends nor
13.*call* the poore, the maimed, the
John 4.16.go *call* thy husband
13.13.ye *call* me maſter, and ye
15.15.I *call* you not ſervants, for the
Acts 2.21.ſhall *call* on the Name of
39.as the Lord our God ſhall *call*
9.14.bind all that *call* on thy name
10.5.*call* for one Simon, whoſe

28.that

10.28.that I ſhould not *call* any man
19.13.tooke upon them to *call* over
24.25.convenient ſeaſon I wil *call* for
*Rom.*9.25.I will *call* them my people
10.12.unto all that *call* upon him
13. ſhall *call* on the Name of the
14.how then ſhal they *call* on him
1 *Cor.*1.2.that in every place *call* upon
2 *Cor.*1.23.I *call* God for a record upon
2 *Tim.*2.22.with them that *call* on the
*Heb.*2.11.not aſhamed to *call* them
*Jam.*5.14.let him *call* for the elders
1 *Pet.*1.17.and if ye *call* on the Father

Called.

*Gen.*4.17. & *called* the name of the city
5.and *called* his name Seth
26.and *called* his name Enos
5.2.and *called* their name Adam
3.and *called* his name Seth
29.and *called* his name Noah
11.9.the name of it is *called* Babel
12.8.*called* on the Name of the Lord
13.4.*called* on the Name of the Lord
16.14.was *called* Beer-la-hairoi
15.Abram *called* his ſons name
9.22.name of the city was *called* Zoar
20.8.and *called* all his ſervants
21.12.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
33.*called* there on the Name of
22.11.*called* unto him out of heaven
14.*called* the name of the place Jehovah-jireh
15.*called* to Abrahã out of heaven
24.58.and they *called* Rebeckah
25.25.they *called* his name Eſau
26.his name was *called* Jacob
30.was his name *called* Edom
26.18.he *called* their names after the by which his father had *called*
20 *called* the name of the Well
21.*called* the name of it, Sitnath
22.*called* the name of it, Rehoboth
25.*called* upon the Name of the
27.1.he *called* Eſau his eldeſt ſon
42.ſhe ſent and *called* Jacob
28.19.*called* the—place Bethel
the name of the city was *called* Luz
29.33.ſhe *called* his name Simeon
34.his name was *called* Levi
35.ſhe *called* his name Judah
30.6.ſhe *called* his name Dan
8.ſhe *called* his name Naphtali
13.ſhe *called* his name Aſher
18.ſhe *called* his name Iſſachar
20.ſhe called his name Zebulun
21.and *called* her name Dinah
24.ſhe *called* his name Joſeph
31.47.Laban *call.*it Jegar-ſahadutha
but Jacob *called* it Galeed
48.the name—was *called* Galeed
54.*called* his brethren to eat bread
32.2.he *called* the name of that place
28.ſhalbe no more *called* Jacob
30.*called* the name of the place
33.17.the place was *called* Succoth
20.and *called* it El-Elohe-Iſrael
35.7.and *called* the place El-Bethel
8.was *called* Allon-Bachuth
10.ſhall not be *called*—Jacob
he *called* his name Iſrael
15. *called* the name—Bethel
18.ſhe *called* his name Ben-oni
his father *called* him Benjamin
41.51.*called* the name of the firſt born
48.6.ſhalbe *called* after the name of
49.1.Jacob *called* unto his ſons
50.11.it was *called* Abel-Mizraim
*Exod.*2.8.and *called* the childs mother
10.ſhe *called* his name Moſes
17.7.he *called* the name of the place
15.*called*—it Jehovah-Niſſi
24.16.he *called* unto Moſes out of
31.2.I have *called* thy name Bezaleel
33.7.and *called* it the Tabernacle of
35.30.the Lord hath *called* by name
*Numb.*11.3.hee *called* the name of the (place Taberah:
34.he *called* the name of that place
12.5.and *called* Aaron and Miriam
21.3.he *called* the name of the place
32.42.and *called* it Nobah
*Deut.*3.13.*called* the land of the Giants
14.*called* them after his own name
5.1.and Moſes *called* all Iſrael, and
15.2.it is *called* the Lords releaſe
25.10.his name ſhalbe *called* Iſrael
28.10.*called* by the name of the Lord
29.2.Moſes *called* unto all Iſrael
*Joſh.*7.26.the—place was *called* the
22.34.*called* the Altar, Ed
*Judges*2.5. And they *called* the name of (the place Bochim
6.24.and *called* it, Jehovah-ſhalom
12.2.when I *called* you, ye delivered
14.15.have ye *called* us to take that
15.17.*called* that place Ramath-Lehi
18.and *called* on the Lord, & ſaid
16.28. and Sampſon *called* on the (Lord, and ſaid,
18.12.*call.*that place Mahaneh-Dan
1 *Sam.*1.20.and *called* his name Samuel
3.4.the Lord *called* Samuel—
5.I *called* thee not, lie downe
9.9.he that is now *called* a Prophet was before time *called* a Seer
12.18. ſo Samuel *called* unto the L.
23.28.*called*—Selah-Hammalekoth
2 *Sam.*6.2.whoſe Name is *called* by the
8. *called* the name—Perez-uzzah
12.28.and it be *called* after my name
15.11.they were *called*, & they went
1 *Kin.*1.10.& Solomon his brother hee (*called* not
12.20.ſent and *called* him to the
16.24.he *called* the name of the city
18.26. & *called* on the name of Baal
2 *Kin.*3.10.the L. hath *called* theſe three So Verſe 13.
4.12.when he had *called* her, ſhe
7.10.*called* to the Porter of the gate
8.1.the Lord hath *called* for a famine
14.7. *called* the name of it Joktheel
1 *Chro.*13.6.whoſe name is *called* on it
2 *Chro.*7.14.are *called* on my name
18.8.*called* for one of his officers
20.26. the name of the—place was (*called*
*Ezra*2.61.was *called* after their name So *Neh.*7.63.
*Eſt.*2.14.that ſhe were *called* by name
4.11.who is not *called*
but I have not been *called*
*Job*1.4.*called* for their three ſiſters
9.16. if I had *called*, and hee had an- (ſwered mee:
19.16.I *called* my ſervant, and he
42.14.he *called* the name of the firſt
*Pſal.*17.6.I have *called* upon thee
18.6.in my diſtreſſe I *called* upon the
31.17.for I have *called* upon thee
53.4.they have not *called* upon God
79.6.that have not *called* upon thy
88.9.Lord, I have *called* daily upon
105.16.he *called* for a famine upon
116.4.then *called* I upon the Name (of the Lord
118.5.I *called* upon the L. in diſtreſſe
*Pro.*1.24.becauſe I have *called*, and ye
16.21.ſhall be *called* prudent, and the
24.8.ſhall be *called* a miſchievous
*Cant.*5.6.I *called* him, but he gave me
*Iſa.*1.26.thou ſhalt be *called* the city of
4.1.onely let us be *called* by thy N.
3.ſhall be *called* holy, even
9.6.name ſhall be *called*, Wonderfull
19.18.one ſhalbe *called* the city of
31.4.when a multitude of ſhepherds (is *called* forth againſt
32.5.ſhalbe no more *called* liberall
41.2.*called* him to his foot
9.and *called* thee from the chiefe
42.6.I the Lord have *called* thee
43.1.I have *called* thee by thy name
7.every one that is *call.* by my N.
22.thou haſt not *called* upon me
45.4.I have even *called* thee by name
47.5.ſhalt no more be *called* the
48.1.are *called* by the name of Iſrael
15.yea, I have *called* him, I have
49.1.the Lord hath *called* me from
50.2.when I *called*, there was none
51.2.I *called* him alone, and bleſſed
54.5. the God of the whole earth (ſhall be *called*
6.the Lord hath *called* thee as a
56.7.mine houſe ſhalbe *called* an
58.12.thou ſhalt be *called* the
62.2.ſhalt be *called* by a new Name
4.thou ſhalt be *called* Hephzi-bah
12. and thou ſhalt bee *called*, (Sought-out, a city
63.19.they were not *called* by thy N.
65.1.that was not *called* by my name
12.becauſe when I *called*, ye did
*Jer.*7.11.which is *called* by my name So Ver.14.30.
13.I *called*, but ye anſwered not
32.ſhal no more be *call.* Topheth
11.16.the Lord *called* thy name a
12.6.they

12.6.they have *called* a multitude
14.9.we are *called* by thy name
15.16.I am *called* by thy name
19.6.ſhal no more be *called* Topheth
20.3.the Lord hath not *called* thy
23.6. name whereby he ſhalbe *called*
25.29.which is *called* by my name
So Chapt.32.34.& 34.15.
33.16.wherewith ſhe ſhalbe *called*
35.17.I have *called* unto them
36.4.then Jeremiah *called* Baruch
42.8.then *called* he Johanan
*Lamem.*1.15.he hath *called* an aſſembly
19.I *called* for my lovers,but
21. the day that thou haſt *called*
2.22.thou haſt *called* as in a ſolemne
3.55.I *called* upon thy Name O Lord
*Dan.*5.12. now let Daniel be *called*
8.16.which *called* and ſaid,Gabriel
9.18.which is *called* by thy name
Hoſea 11.1 *called* my ſon out of Egypt
2.as they *called* them,ſo they
7.though they *called* them to the
Amos 7.4. the Lord *called* to contend by
9.12.which are *called* by my name
*Hag.*1.11. I *called* for a drought upon
*Zach.*11.7.the one I *called* beauty
the other I *called* bands
*Mat.*2.15.of Egypt have I *called* my ſon
23.he ſhalbe *called* a Nazarite
4.21.their nets,and he *called* them
5.9.ſhalbe *called* the children of God
10.1.when he had *called* unto him his
25.if they have *called* the maſter of
18.2. Jeſus *called* a little childe
20.32.ſtood ſtill and *called* them
21.13.ſhall be *called* the houſe of
22.14.for many are *called*
So Chapt.20.16.
23.7.to be *called* of men,Rabbi
8.be ye not *called* Rabbi
10. nor be ye *called* Maſters
25.14.who *called* his owne ſervants
27.8. that field was *called* the field of
17.which is *called* Chriſt. So V.22.
*Mar.*7.14.when he had *called* the
So Ch.8.34.
10.4.Jeſus *called* them to him
See *Luke* 6.19.
49.commanded him to be *called*
14.72.Peter *called* to minde the
15.16.the Hall *called* Prætorium
Luke 1.32.ſhalbe *called* the ſon of the
36.who was *called* barren
60.he ſhalbe *called* John
61.that is *called* by this Name
76.ſhalt be *called* the Prophet of
2.23.ſhalbe *called* holy to the Lord
13.12.he *called* her to him and
15.19.to be *called* thy ſonne
So Verſe 21.
16.2.he *called* him and ſaid
5.*called* every one of his
18.16 Jeſus *called* them to him
19.15.theſe ſervants to be *called*
21.37.is *called* the mount of Olives
22.1.which is *called* the Paſſeover
25.are *called* benefactors
*Joh.*1.48.before Philip *called* thee
2.2.both Jeſus was *called* and his
9.11.a man that is *called* Jeſus
11.28.and *called* Mary her ſiſter
12.17.when he *called* Lazarus out
15.15. I have *called* you friends
18.33. *called* Jeſus and ſaid to him
Acts 1.19. *called* in their proper tongue
5.40.they had *called* the Apoſtles
6.2. the twelve *called* the multitude
9.11.which is *called* ſtraight
21.which *called* on this Name
10.24.had *called* together his kinſm.
11.26.were *called* Chriſtians firſt
13.1.Simeon that was *called* Niger
2.whereunto I have *called* them
15.17.on whom my name is *called*
16.10.that the Lord had *called* us
19.25.whom he *called* together
20.1.Paul *called* to him the diſciples
17.*called* the Elders of the Church
23.6.dead,I am *called* in queſtion
18.Paul the priſoner *called* me
23.and he *called*—two Centurions
24.2.when he was *called* forth
27.14.2—winde *called* Euroclydon
28.1.the Iſland was *called* Melita
17. Paul *called* the chiefe of
20. I *called* for you to ſee you
*Rom.*1.1. *called* to be an Apoſtle
So 1 *Corinth.*1.1.
6.the *called* of Jeſus Chriſt
7.*called* to be Saints
So 1 *Corinth.*1.2.
2.17.behold,thou art *called* a Jew
7.3.ſhalbe *called* an adultereſſe
8.28.*called* according to his purpoſe
30. them he alſo *called*,and
whom he *called*,them he alſo
9.7.ſhall the ſeed be *called*
24.even us whom he hath *called*
26. *called* the children of—God
1 *Cor.*1.9.by whom ye were *called*
24.unto them which are *called*
26.not many noble are *called*
5.11.any man that is *called* a brother
7.15.God hath *called* us to peace
17.as the L.hath *called* every one
18.any—*called* being circumciſed
is any *called* in circumciſion
20.wherein he was *called*
21.art thou *called* being a ſervant
22.he that is *called* in the Lord
he that is *called* being free
24. every man wherin he is *called*
8.5.there be that are *called* gods
15.9.not meet to be *called* an Apoſt.
*Gal.*1.6.from him that *called* you into
15.and *called* me by his grace
5.13.ye have bin *called* unto liberty
*Eph.*2.11.are *called* uncircumciſion
is *called* the circumciſion
4.1.wherewith ye are *called*
4.even as ye are *called* in
*Col.*3.15.to the which ye are *called*
1 *Theſ.*2.12. hath *called* you to his
4.7.God hath not *called* us unto
2 *Theſ.*2.4.above all that is *called* God
14.whereunto he *called* you by
1 *Tim.*6.12. whereunto thou art—*called*
20.of ſcience,falſly ſo *called*
2 *Tim.*1.9.*called* us with an holy calling
*Heb.*3.13.whilſt it is *called* to day
5.4.but he that is *called* of God
10.*called* of God an high Prieſt
9.2.which is *called* the Sanctuary
3.is *called* the holieſt of all
15.they which are *called* may
11.8.Abraham when he was *called*
16.to be *called* their God
18.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
24.refuſed to be *called* the
*Jam.*2.7.Name,by which ye are *called*
23.was *called* the friend of God
1 *Pet.*1.15.as he which hath *called* you
2.9. who hath *called* you out of
21.even hereunto were ye *called*
3.9.that ye are thereunto *called*
5.10. *called* us into his eternall
2 *Pet.*1.3. him that hath *called* us to
1 *Joh.*3.1.be *called* the ſons of God
Jude 1.reſerved in Jeſus Chr.and *called*
*Rev.*11.8.ſpiritually is *called* Sodome
17.14.are *called*,and choſen,and
19.9.are *called* unto the marriage
11.him that was *called* faithfull
13.his name is *called* the Word
See the word **Name.**

Calleſt.

*Judg.*8.1.that thou *calleſt* us not when
1 *Sam.*3.5.for thou *calleſt* me
So Verſe 6.
*Pſal.*81.7. thou *calleſt* in trouble and

Calleſt.

*Mat.*9.17.why *calleſt* thou me good?
So *Mar.*10.18. *Luke* 18.19.

Calleth.

2 *Chro.*6.33.all that the ſtranger *calleth*
Job 12.4.who *calleth* upon God and he
*Pſal.*42.7.deepe *calleth* unto deepe at
147.4. he *calleth* them all by their
*Pro.*18.6.his mouth *calleth* for ſtrokes
*Iſa.*21.11.he *calleth* to me out of Seir
40.26.he *calleth* them all by their
59.4.none *calleth* for juſtice, nor
64.7. there is none that *calleth* upon
*Hoſ.*7.7.there is none that *calleth* unto
*Amo.*5.8.*calleth* for the waters of the ſea
9.6.he that *calleth* for the waters
Marke 3.13.*calleth* unto him whom he
10.49.ariſe,he *calleth* thee
Luke 15.9.ſhe *calleth* her friends
John 11.28.is come, and *calleth* for thee
*Rom.*4.17. *calleth* thoſe things that be
9.11.of works,but of him that *calleth*
1 *Cor.*12.3.*calleth* Jeſus accurſed
*Gal.*5.8.not of him that *calleth* you
1 *Theſ.*5.24.faithfull is he that *calleth*
*Rev.*2.20.which *calleth* her ſelfe a

Calling.

*Num.*10.2.for *calling* of the aſſembly
*Iſa.*1.13.the *calling* of aſſemblies, I
41.4.*calling* the generations from

46.11.*calling* a ravenous bird from
*Mat.*11.16.*calling* unto their fellowes
*Mar.*3.11 sent unto him,*calling* him
Luke 7.19. John *calling* unto him
32.and *calling* one to another
*Act.*22.16.*calling* on the name of the
*Rom.*11.29.the gifts and *calling* of God
1 *Cor.*1.26.ye see your *calling*, brethren
7.20.in the same *calling* wherein
*Eph.*1.18.what is the hope of your *calli.*
4.4.in one hope of your *calling*
*Phil.*3.14.the price of the high *calling*
2 *Thes.*1.11.you worthy of this *calling*
2 *Tim.*1.9.called us with an holy *calling*
Heb 3.1.partakers of the heavenly *call.*
1 *Pet.*3.6 *calling* him Lord—
2 *Pet.*1.10.your *calling* and election sure

Calme.

*Psal.*107.29.maketh the storme a *calme*
Jona 1.11.that the sea may be *calme* to
12.so shall the sea be *calme* to you
*Mat.*8.26.there was a great *calme*
So *Marke* 4.39.& *Luke* 8.24.

Calneh.

Amos 6.2.passe ye unto *Calneh* and

Calno.

*Isa.*10.9.is not *Calno*, as Carchemish?

Calvary.

Luke 23.33.place which is called *Calvary*

Calbe.

Job 39.1.when the Hinds do *calve*
*Psal.*29.9.maketh the Hindes to *calve*

Calbes —— Calbes.

1 *Sam.*6.7.and bring the *calves* home
10.and shut up the *calves* at home
14.32.and oxen, and *calves*
1 *Kin.*12.28.made two *calves* of gold
2 *Kin.*10.29.the golden *calves* that were
17.16.even two *calves*, and made a
2 *Chr.*11.15.for the *calves* which he had
13.8.there are with you golden *calves*
*Psal.*68.30.with the *calves* of the people
*Ezek.*1.7.like the sole of a *calver* foot
Hosea 10.5.of the *calves* of Beth-aven
13.2.that sacrifice, kisse the *calves*
14.2.render the *calves* of your lips
Amos 6.4.the *calves* out of the midst of
*Mich.*6.6.with *calves* of a yeare old
*Mal.*4.2.as the *calves* of the stalle
*Heb.*9.12.the blood of goats and *calves*
See Verse 19.

Calveth.

Job 21.10.their cowe *calveth*, and casts

Came.

*Gen.*11.5.the Lord *came* downe to see
19.8.therefore *came* they under the
34.25.and *came* upon the city boldly
38.18.and *came* in unto her, and she
28.saying, this *came* out first
29.his brother *came* out, and she
30.afterward *came* out his brother
39.17.*came* in unto me to mock me
48.5.before I *came* unto thee into
*Exo.*10.3.Moses & Aaron *came* in unto
13.3.in which ye *came* out frō Egypt
4.this day *came* ye out in the
14.20.it *came* between the camp
the one *came* not neere the other
16.35.untill they *came* to a land
untill they *came* to the borders
18.7.they *came* into the tent
19.10.and the Lord *came* downe
22.15.it *came* for his hire
34.29.when Moses *came* downe from
he *came* down from the Mount
32.the childrē of Israel *came* nigh
34.untill he *came* out
and he *came* out and spake
40.32.when they *came* neer the Altar
*Levit.*9.22.and *came* down from offring
23.*came* out & blessed the people
24.and there *came* a fire out from
*Num.*9.6.they *came* before moses and
11.20.why *came* we forth of Egypt?
25.the Lord *came* down in a cloud
12.4.and they three *came* out
5.and the Lord *came* downe in
and they both *came* out
13.27.we *came* unto the land
32.16.they *came* neere unto him and
36.1.*came* neere, and spake before
*Deut.*1.22.ye *came* neere unto me
5.23.that ye *came* unto me, even
*Josh.*2.2.there *came* men in hither
4.there *came* men unto me
6.1.went out, and none *came* in
Judges 3.10.the Spirit—*came* upon him
4.5.*came* up to her for judgement
5.23.they *came* not to the helpe
6.34.Spirit of the L. *came* on Gideon
13.10.that *came* to me the other day
14.6.Spirit of the L. *came* mightily
16.31.house of his father *came* downe
1 *Sam.*4.19.her paines *came* upon her
7.13.they *came* no more into the
11.6.the Spirit of God *came* on Saul
2 *Sam.*11.4.and she *came* unto him
23.*came* out to us into the
16.5.thence *came* out a man
came forth and cursed
18.25.and he *came* apace, and
2 *Kin.*15.12.and so it *came* to passe
2 *Chro.*15.5.nor to him that *came* in
*Est.*1.17.before her, but she *came* not
Job 1.21.naked *came* I out of my
3.26.nor—quiet, yet trouble *came*
26.4.whose spirit *came* from thee
29.13.to perish, *came* upon me
30.14.they *came* upon me as a wide
26.then evill *came* unto me
*Psal.*18.6.my cry *came* before him
9.and *came* downe, and darknesse
27.2.and my foes *came* upon me
*Eccles.*5.15.as he *came* forth of his
16.in all points as he came, so shal
*Cant.*4.2.*came* up from the washing
*Isa.*11.16.day that he *came* up out of
48.3.and they *came* to passe
*Jer.*17.16.which *came* out of my lips
19.5.neither *came* it into my mind
20.18.wherefore *came* I forth out
32.23.they *came* in and possessed it
44.21.and *came* it not into his mind?
*Lam.*1.9.therefore she *came* downe
*Ezek.*23.39.they *came* the same day into
33.22.til he *came* to me in the morn.
46.9.whereby he *came* in
*Dan.*9.23.the commandem. *came* forth
*Obad.*5.if theeves *came* to thee
if the grape-gatherers *came*
Jona 2.7.my prayer *came* in unto thee
*Mich.*1.12.but evill *came* downe from
*Hab.*3.3.God *came* from Teman and
14.they *came* out as a whirlewind
*Hag.*1.9.and loe, it *came* to little
2.16.when one *came* to an heape of
when one *came* to the presse-fat
*Mat.*1.18.before they *came* together
4.3.when the Tempter *came* to him
11.Angels *came* and ministred
5.1.his Disciples *came* to him
11.18.John *came* neither eating nor
12.42.*came* from the uttermost parts
15.1.then *came* to Jesus Scribes and
12.then *came* his Disciples, and
25.10.the Bridegroome *came*
11.*came* also the other virgins
36.in prison, and ye *came* to me
39.in prison, and *came* to thee
Marke 1.38.for therefore *came* I forth
2.17.I *came* not to call the righteous
So *Luke* 5.32. See *Mat.*9.13.
*Mar.*3.8.things he did, *came* to him
13.he would, and they *came* to him
7.1.then *came*—to him the Pharisees
which *came* from Jerusalem
Luke 2.16.*came* together and found
27.he *came* by the Spirit into the
8.55.her spirit *came* againe, and shee
15.17.and when he *came* to himselfe
20.1.*came* upon him with the Elders
John 1.11.he *came* unto his owne, but
3.2.*came* to Jesus by night, and said
See Chapt.7.50.
6.38.I *came* downe from heaven
42.I *came* downe from heaven
8.14.I know whence I *came*, and
42.and *came* from God, nor
came I of my selfe, but
11.44.he that was dead *came* forth
12.47.I *came* not to judge the world
16.27.that I *came* out from God
28.I *came* forth from the Father
18.37.for this cause *came* I into the
20.4 *came* first to the Sepulchre
8.which *came* first to the sepulchre
*Act.*6.12.the Scribes, & *came* upon him
See Chap.4.1.
7.4.then *came* he out of the land
11.5.corners, and it *came* to me
12.7.the Angel—*came* upon him
10.they *came* to the iron gate
13.44.*came* almost the whole city
15.6.the Apostles and Elders *came*
19.6.the holy Ghost *came* on them
28.30.received all that *came* into
*Rom.*5.18.*came* on all men to condemn.
came on all men to justification
7.9.when the commandement *came*
1 *Cor.*2.1.I brethren when I *came* to you
came not with excellency of
14.36.or

14.36.or *came* it unto you onely
15.21.ſince by man *came* death
by man *came* alſo the
1 *Tim.*1.15.Chriſt Jeſus *came* into the
*Heb.*11.15. country frō whence they *ca.*
1 *Joh.*5.6. he *came* by water and blood
See **Come** & **words**.

Camel.

*Gen.*24.64.ſhe lighted off the *camel*
*Lev.*11.4.as the *camel*,becauſe he chews
*Deut.*14.7.as the *camel* and the Hare
1 *Sam.*15.3.ſheep, *camel* and aſſe
*Zach.*14.15.of the mule, of the *camel*
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of *camels* haire
See *Marke* 1.6.
19.24.it is eaſier for a *camel*
See *Marke* 10.25. *Luke* 18.25.
23.24.and ſwallow a *camel*
See the word **Aſſes**.

Camelion.

*Levit.*11.30.the ferret and the *camelion*

Camels.

*Gen.*12.16.ſhee aſſes and *camels*
14.10.the ſervant tooke ten *camels*
the *camels* of his maſter
11.made his *camels* to kneele
14.I will give thy *camels* drinke
19.I wil draw water for thy *camels*
20.and drew for all his *camels*
22.the *camels* had done drinking
30.he ſtood by the *camels*
31.and roome for the *camels*
32.he ungirded his *camels* and
and provender for the *camels*
44. Ile—draw water for thy *cam.*
46.I will give thy *camels* drinke
and ſhe made the *camels* drinke
61.they rode upon the *camels*
63.the *camels* were comming
31.34.put thē in the *camels* furniture
32.7.and the *camels* into two bands
15.thirty milch *camels* with their
37.25.their *camels* bearing ſpicery
*Exo.*9.3.upon the aſſes,upon the *camels*
*Judg.*6.5. their *camels*—without number
7.12.*camels* were without number
8.21.that were on their *camels* necks
1 *Sam.*27.9.the aſſes,and the *camels*
30.17.which rode upon *camels*
1 *Kin.*10.2.with *camels* that bare ſpices
2 *Kin.*8.9.forty *camels* burden,and
1 *Chro.*12.40.on aſſes,and on *camels*
27.30.over the *camels* alſo,was
2 *Chro.*14.15.and *camels* in abundance
Ezra 2.67.their *camels*, foure hundred
So *Neh.*7.69.
*Eſt.*8.10.riders on mules, *camels*,—
14. rode upon mules and *camels*
Job 1.3.and three thouſand *camels*
17.and fell upon the *camels*
42.12.and ſixe thouſand *camels*
*Iſa.*21.7.and a chariot of *camels*
30.6.upon the bunches of *camels*
60.6.the multitude of *camels* ſhall
*Jer.*49.29.their veſſels and their *camels*
32.their *camels* ſhall be a booty

Cameſt.

*Gen.*16.8.whence *cameſt* thou
24.5 from whence thou *cameſt*
27.33.eaten of all before thou *cameſt*
*Exod.*23.15.in it thou *cameſt* out of
34.18.thou *cameſt* out from Egypt
*Num.*22.37.wherefore *cameſt* thou not
*Deut.*2.37.thou *cameſt* not,nor unto
1 *Sam.*17.28.why *cameſt* thou downe
2 *Sam.*15.20.*cameſt* but yeſterday
*Jer.*1.5.before thou *cameſt* forth out of
*Mat.*22.12.how *cameſt* thou in hither
John 6.25.when *cameſt* thou hither?
16.30.that thou *cameſt* forth from God
*Act.*9.17.in the way as thou *cameſt*

Camon.

Judges 10.5.was buried in *Camon*

Camp.

*Exod.*14.19.which went before the *camp*
20.it came between the *camp*
19.16.all the people—in the *camp*
17.the people out of the *camp*
29.14.burne—without the *camp*
32.17.there is a noiſe—in the *camp*
19.as he came nigh to the *camp*
26.ſtood in the gate of the *camp*
27.throughout the *camp*
33.7.pitched it without the *camp*
afarre off from the *camp*
which was without the *camp*
11.he turned againe into the *camp*
*Levit.*4.12.the bullock without the *camp*
6.11.cary the aſhes without the *camp*
8.17.he burnt—without the *camp*
10.4.your brethren—out of the *camp*
5.carried them—out of the *camp*
13.46.without the *camp* ſhall his
14.3.ſhall go forth out of the *camp*
8.he ſhall come into the *camp*
16.26.and after come into the *camp*
27.ſhal one cary without the *camp*
28.he ſhall come into the *camp*
17.3.or gōat in the *camp*
or killeth it out of the *camp*
24.14.that—curſed without the *camp*
23.that had curſed out of the *camp*
*Num.*1.52. every man by his owne *camp*
2.3.the *camp* of Judah,—
17.ſhall ſet forward with the *camp*
4.5. when the *camp* ſetteth forward
15.as the *camp* is to ſet forward
5.2.put out of the *camp* every leaper
3.without the *camp* ſhall ye put
4.and put them without the *camp*
10.14.went the ſtandard of the *camp*
18.the ſtandard of the *camp* of
22.ſtandard of the *camp* of,—
11.1.in the outmoſt parts of the *camp*
9.when the dew fel upon the *camp*
26. two men of the *camp*
they propheſied in the *camp*
27. do propheſie in the *camp*
31.let them fall by the *camp*
round about the *camp*
32.round about the *camp*
12.14.let her be ſhut out of the *camp*
15.Miriam was ſhut out of the *cāp*
14.44.departed not out of the *camp*
15.35.with ſtones without the *camp*
36.brought him without the *camp*
19.3.bring her forth without the *cāp*
7.he ſhall come into the *camp*
9.lay them without the *camp*
31.12.unto the *camp* in the Plaines
13.to meet them without the *camp*
19.doe ye abide without the *camp*
24.ye ſhall come into the *camp*
*Deut.*23.10. he ſhal go—out of the *camp*
ſhall not come within the *camp*
11.ſhall come into the *camp* again
12.have a place without the *camp*
14.in the midſt of thy *camp*
ſhall thy *camp* be holy
29.11.ſtranger that is in thy *camp*
*Joſ.*5.8. abode in their places in the *cāp*
6.11.they came into the *camp*
and lodged in the *camp*
*Judg.*13.25.at times in the *camp* of Dan
21.12.brought them to the *camp*
1 *Sam.*4.5.came into the *camp*
7.God is come into the *camp*
17.17.run to the *camp* to thy brethren
2 *Sam.*1.3.out of the *camp* of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*6.8.ſuch a place ſhalbe my *camp*
7.5.into the *camp* of the Syrians
7.even the *camp* as it was
10.came to the *camp* of the Syrians
*Pſal.*78.28.in the midſt of their *camp*
106.16.envied Moſes alſo in the *camp*
*Iſa.*29.3.I will *camp* againſt thee
37.36.ſmote in the *camp* of the Aſſyr.
*Jer.*50.29.*camp* againſt it,round about
*Ezek.*4.2.ſet the *camp* alſo againſt it
Joel 2.11.his *camp* is very great
*Nah.*3.17.which *camp* in the hedges
*Heb.*13.11.are burnt without the *camp*
13.unto him without the *camp*
*Rev.*20.9.compaſſed the *camp* of the

Camped.

*Exod.*19.2.and there Iſrael *camped*

Camphyr.

*Cant.*1.14.as a cluſter of *Camphyr* in the
4.13.*Camphyr* with Spikenard

Camps.

*Num.*2.32.were numbred of the *camps*
5.3.that they defile not their *camps*
10.5.then the *camps* that lye on the
So Verſe 6.
Amos 4.10.the ſtinke of your *camps* to

Canaan a proper name.

*Gen.*9.18. Ham is the father of *Canaan*
25.curſed be *Canaan*,a ſervant
26.*Canaan* ſhall be his ſervant
27.and *Canaan* ſhalbe his ſervant
10.15.*Canaan* begat Zidon his firſt
1 *Chro.*1.8.Mizraim,Put, and *Canaan*
13.*Canaan* begat Zidon his firſt

Canaan a country.

*Gē.*11.31.to go into the land of *Canaan*
So Chap.12.5.
12.5.into the land of *Canaan* they
13.12.dwelt in the land of *Canaan*
16.3.dwelt—in the land of *Canaan*
17.8.all the land of *Canaan* for an

23.2.Hebron in the land of *Canaan*
28.1.of the daughters of *Canaan*
So Verſe 6.
31.18.in the land of *Canaan*
36.2.of the daughters of *Canaan*
6.had got in the land of *Canaan*
*Exod.*15.15.inhabitants of—*Canaan*
Judges 3.1.all the wars of *Canaan*
4.2.Jabin king of *Canaan*
So Ver.23.24.
*Pſa.*105.11.wil I give the land of *Canaan*
106.38.unto the idols of *Canaan*
135.11.all the kingdomes of *Canaan*
*Iſa.*19.18.the language of *Canaan*
*Ezek.*16.3.is of the land of *Canaan*
29.fornication in the land of *Can.*
Hoſea 12.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Zeph.*2.5.O *Canaan*, the land of the
*Mat.*15.22.a woman of *Canaan* came
Acts 13.19.in the land of *Canaan*

Cana.

John 2.1.in *Cana* of Galilee
So Verſe 11.
4.46.into *Cana* of Galilee
21.2.Nathaneel of *cana* of Galilee

Cananite.

*Gen.*12.6.*Canaanite* was then in the land
13.7.the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite
38.2.daughter of a certain *Canaanite*
*Exod.*33.2.I wil drive out the *Canaanite*
34.11.the Amorite & the *Canaanite*
*Joſh.*9.1.the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite
11.3.to the *Canaanite* on the Eaſt
13.3.is counted to the *Canaanite*
*Zach.*14.21.ſhalbe no more the *Canaan.*
*Mat.*10.4.Simon the *Canaanite*
See the word **Iland.**

Cannanites.

*Gen.*10.19.the border of the *Canaanites*
15.21.Amorites and the *Canaanites*
24.3.the daughters of the *Canaanites*
So Verſe 37.
34.30.among the *Canaanites* and the
50.11.*Canaanites* ſaw the mourning
Exod 3.8.to the place of the *Canaanites*
23.23.the *Canaanites* and the Hivites
*Num.*13.29.*Canaanites* dwell by the ſea
14.25.*Canaanites* dwell in the valley
43.*Canaanites* are there before you
45.the *Canaan.* dwelt in that hill
21.3.and delivered up the *Canaanites*
*Deut.*7.1.*Canaanites* and the Perizzites
So Chapt 20.17.
*Joſh.*3.10.wil—drive out—the *Canaanites*
7.9.*Canaanites*, & all the Inhabitants
11.8.the *Canaanites* & the Perizzites
16.10.drave not out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwell among
17.12.but the *Canaanites* would dwel
13.put the *Canaanites* to tribute
16.all the *Canaanites* that dwell in
18.thou ſhalt drive out the *Cana.*
24.11.the *Canaanites* and the Hittites
*Judg.*1.1.ſhal go—againſt the *Canaanites*
3.may fight againſt the *Canaanites*
4.the L. delivered the *Canaanites*
5.and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
9.to fight againſt the *Canaanites*
10.Juda went againſt the *Canaan.*
17.and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
27.the *Canaanites* would dwell in
28.put the *Canaanites* to tribute
29.drive out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwelt in
30.the *Canaanites* dwelt among
32.dwelt among the *Canaanites*
33.he dwelt among the *Canaanites*
3.3.all the *Canaanites*, and the
5.Iſrael dwelt among the *Canaan.*
2 *Sam.*24.7.Hevites, and the *Canaanites*
1 *Kin.*9.16.& ſlaine the *Canaanites* that
Ezra 9.1.even of the *Canaanites*
*Neh.*9.8.to give the land of the *Canaan.*
24.thou ſubdueſt—the *Canaanites*
*Obad.*20.ſhal poſſeſs that of the *Canaan.*

Canaanitiſſe.

1 *Chro.*2.3.of Shua, the *Canaaniteſſe*

Canaantiſh.

*Gen.*46.10.ſon of a *Canaantiſh* woman
So *Exod.*6.15.

Candace.

*Act.*8.27.*Candace* queen of the Ethyop.

Candle.

Job 18.6.his *candle* ſhall be put out
21.17.how oft is the *candle* of the
29.3.when his *candle* ſhined
*Pſal.*18.28.thou wilt light my *candle*
*Pro.*20.27.is the *candle* of the Lord
24.20.the *candle* of the wicked ſhalbe
31.18.her *candle* goeth not out by
*Jer.*25.10.and the light of the *candle*
*Mat.*5.15.nor do men light a *Candle*
Marke 4.21.is a *candle* brought to be
*Luk.*8.16.when he hath lighted a *candle*
So Chapt.11.33.
11.36.the bright ſhining of a *candle*
*Rev.*18.23.the light of a *candle* ſhall
22.5.and they need no *candle*
See the word **Lampe.**

Candles.

*Zeph.*1.12.ſearch Jeruſalem with *candles*

Candleſticke.

*Exo.*25.31.thou ſhalt make a *candleſticke*
of beaten work ſhal the *candleſticke*
34.in the *candleſticke* ſhalbe foure
26.35.the *candleſticke* over againſt
30.27.and the *candleſticke*
31.8.and the pure *candleſticke*
35.14.the *candleſticke*—for the light
37.17.he made the *candleſticke* of
the *candleſticke*, his ſhaft
18.three branches of the *candleſt.*
three branches of the *candleſticke*
20.and in the *candleſticke* were
40.24.he put the *candleſticke* in the
*Levit.*24.4.upon the pure *candleſticke*
*Num.*3.31.and the *candleſticke*
4.9.cover the *candleſticke* of the light
8.2.over againſt the *candleſticke*
4.this worke of the *candleſticke*
ſo he made the *candleſticke*
2 *Kin.*4.10.a ſtoole, and a *candleſticke*
1 *Chro.*28.15.both for the *candleſticke*
2 *Chr.*13.11.and the *candleſticke* of gold
*Dan.*5.5.wrote over againſt the *candleſt.*
*Zach.*4.2.and behold a *candleſticke*
11.right ſide of the *candleſticke*
*Mat.*5.15.but on a *candleſticke*, and it
*Mar.*4.21.and not to be ſet on a *candleſt.*
Luke 8.16.but ſets it on a *candleſticke*
11.33.a buſhel, but on a *candleſticke*
*Heb.*9.2.wherein was the *candleſticke*
*Rev.*2.5.will remove thy *canſtleſticke*

Candleſticks.

1 *Kin.*7.49.the *candleſticks* of pure gold
1 *Chro.*28.15.weight for the *candleſtickes*
for the *candleſticks* of ſilver
2 *Chro.*4.7.he made ten *candleſticks*
20.the *candleſticks* with their lamps
*Jer.*52.19.and the *candleſtickes*
*Rev.*1.12.ſeven golden *candleſtickes*
See Ver.20.& Chapt.2.1.
13.in the midſt of the 7—*candleſt.*
20.the *candleſtickes* which thou
11.4.and the two *candleſtickes*

Cane.

Iſa 43.24.brought me no ſweet *cane*
*Jer.*6.20.the ſweet *cane* from a far

Canker, &c.

2 *Tim.*2.17.eate as doth a *canker*
James 5.3.gold and ſilver is *cankered*

Cankerwoꝛme.

Joel 1.4.hath the *canker worme* eaten
which the *canker worm* hath left
2.25.the *canker worme* & caterpiller
*Nah.*3.15.thee up like the *canker worme*
thy ſelfe many as the *canker worm*
16.the *canker worme* ſpoileth

Canneh.

Ezek 27.23.Haran, and *Canneh*

Capernaum.

*Mat.*4.13.and dwelt in *Capernaum*
8.5.was entred into *Capernaum*
11.23.and thou *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 10.15.
17.24.were come to *Capernaum*
Marke 1.21.they went into *Capernaum*
2.1.he entred into *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 7.1.
9.33.and he came to *Capernaum*
Luke 4.23.heard done in *Capernaum*
31.*Capernaum* a city in Galilee
John 2.12.he went downe to *Capernaum*
4.46.was ſicke at *Capernaum*
6.17.over ſea towards *Capernaum*
24.& came to *Capernaum*, ſeeking
59.as he taught in *Capernaum*

Caphtor.

*Deut.*2.23.came forth out of *Caphtor*
*Jer.*47.4.the country of *Caphtor*
Amos 9.7.the Philiſtines from *caphtor*

Caphtorim, &c.

*Geneſ.*10.14.and *Caphtorim*
So 1 *Chron.*1.12.
*Deut.*2.23.the *Caphtorims* which came

Cappadocia.

Acts 2.9.in Judea, and *Cappadocia*
1 *Pet.*1.1.Galatia and *Cappadocia*

Captaine.

Gen 21.22.Phicol the chiefe *captaine*
32.and

32. and Phicol the chiefe *captaine*
37.36. and *captaine* of the Guard
See more Chapt. 39.1. & 40.4. & 41.10.
Num. 2.3. *capt.* of the childr. of Juda,—
14.4. let us make a *captaine*, and let
Josh. 5.14. as a *captaine* of the host of the
15. the *captaine* of the Lords host
Judg. 4.2. the *captaine* of whose host was
7. the *captaine* of Jabins army
11.6. come, and be our *captaine*
1 *Sam.* 9.16. to be *capt.* over my people
10.1. to be *captaine* over his inherit.
12.9. *captaine* of the host of Hazor
13.4. to be *captaine* over his people
14.50. the name of the *captaine* of the
17.18. to the *captain* of their thousand
18.13. *captaine* over a thousand
22.2. and he became a *captaine*
26.5. the *captaine* of his host and
2 *Sam.* 5.2. thou shalt be a *captaine*
9.13. if thou be not *captaine* of the
23.19. therefore he was their *captain*
1 *Kin.* 16.9. *captaine* of halfe his charets
2 *Kin.* 1.9. sent to him a *captaine* of fifty
10. and said to the *captaine* of fifty
11. sent him another *capt.* of fifty
13. again a *captain* of a third fifty
4.13. or to the *captaine* of the host
9.5. an errand to thee O *captaine*
to thee O *captaine*
25. to Bidkar his *captaine*, take up
18.24. the face of one *captaine* of the
20.5. the *captaine* of my people
1 *Chro.* 11.21. for he was their *captaine*
2 *Chr.* 13.12. God is with us for our *capt.*
17.15. Johanan the *captaine*, and
Neh. 9.17. appointed a *captaine* to
Isa. 3.3. the *captaine* of fifty, and the
36.9. the face of one *captaine* of the
Jer. 37.13. a *capt.* of the ward was there
39.10. the *captaine* of the guard left
40.2. the *captaine*—tooke Jeremiah
5. the *cap.* of the Guard gave him
51.27. appoint a *captaine* against her
John 18.12. the band and the *captaine*
Acts 4.1. the *captaine* of the Temple
So Chapt. 5.24.
21.31. the chiefe *captaine* of the band
See more Ver. 32. 33. 37. Chap. 22.
24.27. & Chapt. 23.10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22.
24.7. the chiefe *captaine* Lysias
See Ver. 22.
28.16. to the *captaine* of the Guard
Heb. 2.10. the *captaine* of their salvation

Captaines.

Exod. 14.7. *captaines* over every one of
15.4. his chosen *captaines* also are
Num. 31.14. the *captaines* over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
48. the *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
So Ver. 51. *Deut.* 1.15.
54. of the *captaines* of thousands
Deut. 1.15. *captaines* over fifties
captaines over tens
20.9. shal make *captains* of the armies
29.10. your *captaines* of your tribes
Josh. 10.24. *captaines* of the men of war
1 *Sam.* 8.12. he wil appoint him *captaines*
captaines over fifties
22.7. make you all *capt.* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
2 *Sam.* 4.2. that were *captains* of bands
18.1. set *captaines* of thousands
and *captains* of hundreds over
24.4. against the *captains* of the host
1 *Kin.* 9.22. his princes and his *captaines*
15.20. and sent *captaines* of the hosts
20.24. put *captaines* in their roomes
22.32. when the *capt.* of the charets
33. when the *captaines*—perceived
2 *Kin.* 1.14. burnt up the two *captaines*
8.21. and the *captaines* of the charets
9.5. the *captaines* of the host were
10.24. to the guard, & to the *captains*
11.4. with the *captaines* of the guard
1 *Chro.* 4.42. having for the *captaines*
11.11. the chiefe of the *captaines*
12.18. was chiefe of the *captaines*
made them *captaines* of the band
26.26. *captaines* over thousands
the *captaines* of the host
28.1. the *captaines* of the companies
captaines over the thousands
captaines over the hundreds
29.6. the *captains* of thousands & of
2 *Chro.* 1.2. to the *captaines* of thousands
8.9. and chiefe of his *captaines*
11.11. and put *captaines* in them
17.14. the *captaines* of thousands
18.30. had commanded the *captaines*
32. when the *captaines*—perceived
23.9. delivered to the *captaines*
25.5. made them *cap.* over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
32.6. he set *captaines* of war over
33.11. the *captaines* of the host of Ass.
14. and put *captaines* of war in all
Neh. 2.9. now the king had sent *captaines*
Job 39.25. the thunder of the *captaines*
Jer. 13.21. hast taught them to be *capt.*
40.7. when all the *capt.* of the forces
13. & all the *captains* of the forces
51.28. the *capuines* thereof and all
Ezek. 21.22. to appoint *captains* to open
23.9. *captaines* and rulers all of them
12. *captains* and rulers clothed
23. *captains* and rulers great lords
Dan. 3.2. the *captains*, the Judges
6.7. the *captaines* have consulted
Nah. 3.17. *captaines* as the grashoppers
Mark 6.21. high *captaines* and chiefe
Acts 25.23. with the chiefe *captaines*
Rev. 6.15. and the chief *captains* and
19.18. and the flesh of *captaines*

Captive.

Gen. 14.14. his brother was taken *captive*
34.29. their wives took they *captive*
Exo. 12.29. the first-born of the *captive*
Num. 24.22. shal carry thee away *captive*
Deut. 21.10. thou hast taken them *capt.*
Judges 5.12. lead thy captivity *captive*
1 *Kin.* 8.48. which lead them away *capt.*
50. who carried them *captive*
2 *Kin.* 5.2. & had brought away *captive*
6.22. whom thou hast taken *captive*
16.9. carried the people of it *captive*
2 *Chr.* 6.37. whither they are carried *cap.*
28.8. carried away *captive* of their
30.9. before them that led them *cap.*
Psal. 68.18. hast led captivity *captive*
106.46. of all that carried them *capt.*
137.3. that carried us away *captive*
Isa. 49.24. or the lawfull *capt.* delivered
51.14. the *captive* exile hasteneth
Jer. 13. carrying away of Jerusal. *captive*
13.17. the Lords flock is carried *capt.*
19. Judah shalbe carried away *cap.*
20.4. he shall carry them *captive*
22.12. whither they have led him *cap.*
24.1. had carried away *cap.* Jehoiakim
5. are carried away *capt.* of Judah
27.20. when he carried *capt.* Jeconiah
28.6. all that is carried away *captive*
29.1. had carried *captive* from Jerus.
14. caused you to be carried *capt.*
39.9. carried *captive* into Babylon
40.1. were carried *captive* of Jerusal.
7. were not carried *capt.* to Babyl.
41.10. then Ishmael carried away *cap.*
carried them away *captive*
14. that Ishmael carried away *cap.*
52.15. carried *captive* certaine of the
27. thus Judah was carried *captive*
28. carried *cap.* in the seventh year
29. he carried *captive* from Jerusal.
30. carried *captive* of the Jewes
Amos 1.6. because they carried *capt.* the
6.7. now shall they go *captive*
with the first that go *captive*
7.11. Israel shall surely be led *captive*
Obad. 11. carried away *capt.* his forces
Nah. 2.7. Huzzab shalbe led away *capt.*
Luke 21.24. shalbe led away *captive*
Ephes. 4.8. he led captivity *captive*
2 *Tim.* 2.26. are taken *captive* by him
3.6. lead *captive* silly women

Captives.

Gen. 31.26. as *captives* taken with the
Num. 31.12. & they brought the *captives*
19. your selves and your *captives*
Deut. 21.11. & seest among the *captives*
32.42. of the slaine & of the *captives*
1 *Sam.* 30.2. had taken the women *capt.*
1 *Kin.* 8.46. they carry them away *capt.*
2 *Chro.* 6.36. carry them away *captives*
28.5. a great multitude of *captives*
11. deliver the *captives* againe
13. shall not bring in the *captives*
15. rose up and tooke the *captives*
Isa. 14.2. they shall take them *captives*
whose *captives* they were
20.4. and the Egyptians *captives*
45.13. he shall let go my *captives*
49.25. the *captives* of the mighty
61.1. proclaime liberty to the *capti.*
Jer. 28.4. with all the *captives* of Judah
29.1. were carried away *captives*
4. that are carried away *captives*

7.caused you to be carried *captives*
43.3.carry us *captives* into Babylon
12.carry them away *captives*
48.46.thy sons are taken *captives*
and thy daughters *captives*
50.23.all that took them *captives*
*Ezek.*1.1. I was among the *captives*
6.9.they shalbe carried *captives*
16.35.the captivity of the *captives*
*Dan.*2.25.found a man of the *captives*
11.8.and shall also carry *captives*
Luke 4.18.deliverance to the *captives*
21.24. led away *captives*

Captivity.

Num 21.29.into *captivity* unto Sihon
*Deut.*21.13. the raiment of her *captivity*
28.41.they shall go into *captivity*
30.3.God will turne thy *captivity*
*Judg.*5.12.& lead thy *captivity* captive
28.30.untill the *captivity* of the land
2 *Kin.*24.15.those carried he into *capt.*
2 *Chr.*6.38.in the land of their *captivity*
29.9.our wives are in *captivity*
Ezra 1.11.with them of the *captivity*
4.1.that the children of the *captivity*
6.16.the rest of the childr.of the *cap.*
19.the childr.of the *captivity* kept
20.all the childr.of the *captivity*
21.were come out of the *captivity*
8.35.were come out of the *captivity*
9.7. to *captivity*,and to a spoile
*Neh.*1.2.were left of the *captivity*
3.that are left of the *captivity*
4.4.a prey in the land of *captivity*
7.6.went up out of *captivity* of
8.17. were come out of the *captivity*
*Est.*2.6.the *captivity* which had been
Job 42.10.the L.turned the *capt.* of Job
*Psal.*14.7.bringeth back the *capt.*of his
53.6.the *captivity* of his people
68.18.hast led *captivity* captive
78.61.deliver'd his strength into *cap.*
85.1.hast brought back the *captiv.*of
126.1.turned again the *capt.* of Zion
4.turne againe our *captivity*
*Isa.*5.13.my people are gone into *capt.*
22.17.carry thee—with a mighty *cap.*
46.2. themselves are gone into *capt.*
*Jer.*15.2.such as are for the *captivity*
to the *captivity*
20.6.shall goe into *captivity*
22.22. thy lovers shall go into *capt.*
29.14. I will turn away your *captivity*
16.not gone with you into *capt.*
20.all ye of the *captivity*, whom
22. by all the *captivity* of Judah
28.this *captivity* is long, build
31.send to all them of the *captiv.*
30.3.I will bring again the *captivity*
16.every one shall—go into *capt.*
18.Ile bring again the *captivity* of
31.23.I shall bring again their *capt.*
32.44. Ile cause their *capt.*to returne
33.7.Ile cause the *captivity* of Judah
& the *captivity* of Israel to return
11. Ile cause to return the *capt.* of
26.Ile cause their *capt.* to returne
43.11.such as are for *captivity*
to *captivity*
46.19.furnish thy self to go into *capt.*
27.from the land of their *captivity*
48.7. Chemosh shall go into *captivity*
11.neither hath he gone into *cap.*
47. Ile bring again the *captiv.* of
49.3.their kings shall go into *capt.*
6.Ile bring againe the *captivity* of
39.Ile bring againe the *captiv.* of
52.31.in the—30 yeare of the *captiv.*
*Lam.*1.3.Judah is gone into *captivity*
5.her childr.are gone into *captiv.*
18. my yong men—into *captivity*
2.14.to turne away thy *captivity*
4.22.no more carry thee into *captiv.*
*Ezek.*3.11.get thee to them of the *capt.*
15.to them of the *captivity*
11.25.I spake to them of the *captiv.*
12.4.that go forth into *captivity*
7.as stuffe for *captivity*,and in the
16.53.I shal bring again their *captiv.*
the *capt.* of Sodom,and her
the *capt.* of Samaria, and her
then wil I bring again the *cap.*
29.14.I will bring againe the *capt.* of
30.17.these cities shall go into *capt.*
18.her daughters shal go into *cap.*
39.23.went into *captivity* for their
25. Ile bring again the *captivity* of
28.them to be led into *captivity*
40.1.in the 25 yeare of our *captivity*
*Dan.*5.13.art of the childr.of the *capt.*
6.13.Daniel which is of the *captivity*
11.33.by *captivity*,and by spoile
*Hos.*6.11.when I returned the *captivity*
Joel 3.1.Ile bring again the *captivity* of
Amos 1.6.carried away the whole *capt.*
9.delivered up the whole *captivity*
15.their king shall go into *captiv.*
5.5.Gilgal shall surely go into *captiv.*
27.Ile cause you to goe into *captiv.*
7.17.Israel shall surely go into *capt.*
9.4.though they go into *captivity*
14. Ile bring again the *captiv.*of
*Obad.*20. the *captivity* of this host of
and the *captivity* of Jerusalem
*Mich.*1.16.they are gone into *captivity*
*Nah.*3.10.she went into *captivity*
*Hab.*1.9. they shall gather the *captivity*
*Zeph.*2.7. and turne away their *captivity*
3.20.when I turn back your *captivity*
*Zech.*6.10.take them of the *captivity*
14.2.halfe the city shall go into *capt.*
*Rom.*7.23.bringing me into *captivity*
2 *Cor.*10.5.bringing into *captivity* every
*Eph.*4.8.led *captivity* captive
*Rev.*13.10.he that leadeth into *captivity*
shall go into *captivity*

Carbuncle,&c.

*Exod.*28.17.a Topaz, and a *Carbuncle*
So Chapt.39.10.
*Isa.*54.12.and thy gates of *Carbuncles*
*Ezek.*28.13.and the *Carbuncle* and gold

Carcas.

*Est.*1.10. Zethar,and *Carcas*—

Carchemish.

2 *Chr.*35.20. to fight against *Carchemish*
*Isa.*10.9.is not calno as *Carchemish*
*Jer.*46 2. river Euphrates in *Carchemish*

Carea. See Johanan.

Care.

1 *Sam.*10.2. lest the *care* of the asses
2 *Sam.*18.3.they will not care for us
will they *care* for us
2 *Kin.*4.13.for us with all this *care*
*Jer.*39.21.that dwelleth without *care*
*Ezek.*4.16.by weight,and with *care*
*Mat.*13.22.and the *care* of this world
Luke 10.34.and tooke *care* of him
35.and said—take *care* of him
40.dost thou not *care* that my si-
ster
1 *Cor.*7.21.*care* not for it,but if
9.9.doth God take *care* for oxen
12.25.should have the same *care*
2 *Cor.*7.12.but that our *care* for you in
8.16.put the same *care* into the heart
11.28.the *care* of all the Churches
*Phil.*2.20.will naturally *care* for you
4.10.your *care* of me hath flourished
1 *Tim.*3.5.how shall he take *care* of the
1 *Pet.*5.7.casting all our *care* on him

Cared.

*Psal.*142.4.no man *cared* for my soule
John 12.6.not that he *cared* for the poor
Acts 18.17.Gallio *cared* for none of

Carefull.

2 *Kin.*4.13.thou hast been *carefull* for
*Jer.*17.8.shall not be *carefull* in the
*Dan.*3.16.we are not *carefull* to answer
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *carefull*
*Phil.*4.6.be *carefull* for nothing but
10.ye were *carefull*, but ye
*Tit.*3.8.might be *carefull* to maintaine

Carefully.

*Deut.*15.5.if thou *carefully* hearken
*Mich.*1.12.waited *carefully* for good
*Phil.*2.28.sent him the more *carefully*
*Heb.*12.17.though he sought it *carefully*

Carefulnes.

*Ezek.*12.18.trembling,& with *carefulnes*
19.eat their bread with *carefulnes*
1 *Cor.*7.32.have you without *carefulnes*
2 *Cor.*7.11. what *carefulnes* is wrought

Careless.

Judges 18.7.how they dwelt *careless*
*Isa.*32.9.ye *careless* daughters give
*Ezek.*30.9.the *careless* Ethiopians afraid

Carelessly.

*Isa.*47.8.that dwellest *carelessly*,that
*Ezek.*39.6.them that dwell *carelessly* in
*Zeph.*2.15.that dwelt *carelessly*, that said

Cares.

Mark 4.19.and the *cares* of this world
Luke 8.14.are choked with *cares* and
21.34.and *cares* of this life, and so

Carest.

*Mat.*22.16.nor *carest* thou for any man
*Mar.*4.38.*carest* thou not that we perish
12.14.and *carest* for no man

Careth.

John 10.13.*careth* not for the sheep
1 *Cor.*7.31.*careth*

1 Cor.7.31. *careth* for the things that
See Ver.33.34.
1 Pet.5.7. for he *careth* for you

Carkeise.

*Levit.*5.2. whether it be a *carkeise* of an
or *carkeise* of uncleane cattell
11.24. whoso toucheth the *carkeise* of
See Ver.27.36.39.
25. beareth ought of the *carkeise* of
See Ver.28.
35. any part of their *carkeise*
See Verse 37.38.
40. he that eates of the *carkeise* of
*Deut.*14.8. nor touch their dead *carkeise*
28.26. thy *carkeise* shall be meat to
*Josh.*8.29. should take his *carkeise* down
*Judg.*14.8. to see the *carkeise* of the lyon
hony in the *carkeise* of the lyon
1 *Kin.*13.22. thy *carkeise* shall not come
24. his *carkeise* was cast in the way
the lyon—stood by the *carkeise*
25. saw the *carkeise* cast in the way
the lyon standing by the *carkeise*
28. he went and found his *carkeise*
29. the Prophet took up the *cark.*
30. laid his *carkeise* in his owne
2 *Kin.*9.37. the *carkeise* of Jezabel shalbe
*Isai.*14.19.25 a *carkeise* troden underfoot
*Mat.*24.28. wheresoever the *carkeise* is
See *Luke* 17.37.

Carkeises.

*Gen.*15.11. came down on their *carkeises*
*Lev.*11.11. their *carkeises* in abomination
26.30. & cast your *carkeises* upon the
carkeises of your idols
*Num.*14.29. your *carkeises* shal fall in this
32. your *carkeises* shall fall in
33. till your *carkeises* be wasted
1 *Sam.*17.46. I'le give the *carkeises* of the
*Isa.*5.25. their *carkeises* were torne in
34. shal come up out of the *carkeises*
66.24. and looke upon the *carkeises*
*Jer.*7.33. the *carkeises* of the people shall
9.22. even the *carkeises* of men shall
16.4. their *carkeises* shalbe meat for
18. with the *carkeises* of their
19.7. their *carkeises* will I give to be
*Ezek.*6.5. I will lay the dead *carkeises* of
43.9. and the *carkeises* of their kings
*Nah.*3.3. and a great number of *carkeises*
*Heb.*3.17. whose *carkeises* fell in the
See **Carmel, &c.** after **Carrying.**

Carriage, &c.

*Judg.*18.2. and the *carriage* before them
1 *Sam.*17.22. David left his *carriage*
of the keeper of the *carriage*
*Isa.*10.28. hath laid up his *carriages*
46.1. your *carriages* were heavie
Acts 21.15. we tooke up our *carriages*

Carry.

*Gen.*42.19. *carry* corne for the famine
43.11. *carry* downe the man a present
12. *carry* it againe in your hand
44.1.2. much as they can *carry*
45.27. Joseph had sent to *carry* him
47.30. shalt *carry* me out of Egypt
50.25. ye shall *carry* my bones hence
*Exod.*12.46. shalt not *carry* forth ought
13.19. ye shall *carry* up my bones
14.11. to *carry* us forth of Egypt
33.15. *carry* us not up hence
*Levit.*4.21. shall *carry* forth the bullocke
6.11. and *carry* forth the ashes
10.4. *carry* your brethren from before
14.45. shalt *carry* them out of
16.27. shall one *carry* forth without
*Num.*24.22. Asshur shall *carry* thee away
*Deut.*14.24. thou art not able to *carry* it
28.38. shalt *carry* much seed out
*Josh.*4.3. ye shall *carry* them over
1 *Sam.*17.18. & *carry* these ten cheeses
20.40. *carry* them to the city
2 *Sam.*15.25. *carry* back the Ark of God
1 *Kin.*8.46. that they *carry* them away
18.12. *carry* thee, whither I know not
21.10. and then *carry* him out
22.26. *carry* him back unto Amon
2 *Kin.*4.19. *carry* him to his mother
9.2. *carry* him to an inner chamber
17.27. *carry* thither one of the Priests
18.11. of Assyria did *carry* away Israel
25.11. did the captaine—*carry* away
1 *Chro.*10.9. *carry* tidings to their Idols
15.2. none ought to *carry* the Arke
hath chosen to *carry* the Arke
23.26. they shall no more *carry* the
2 *Chro.*2.16. shall *carry* it to Jerusalem
18.25. *carry* him backe to Amon
33. that thou maist carry me out
20.25. more than they could *carry*
29.5. *carry* forth the filthinesse
16. to *carry* it out abroad
Ezra 5.15. *carry* them into the Temple
7.15. to *carry* the silver and gold
Job 15.12. thine heart *carry* thee away
*Psal.*49.17. he shall *carry* nothing away
*Eccles.*5.15. which he may *carry* away
10.20. a bird—shall *carry* the voice
*Isa.*5.29. shall *carry* it away safe
15.7. shall *carry* away to the brooke
22.17. the Lord will *carry* thee away
23.7. her owne feet shall *carry* her
30.6. they will *carry* their riches
40.11. and *carry* them in his bosome
41.16. the wind shall *carry* them
46.4. to hoare haires will I *carry* you
7. they *carry* him and set him in
57.13. the wind shall *carry* them all
*Jer.*17.22. neither *carry* forth a burthen
20.5. and *carry* them to Babylon
39.14. he should *carry* him home
*Ezek.*12.5. and *carry* out thereby
6. *carry* it forth in the twy-light
12. to *carry* it out thereby
22.9. that *carry* tales to shed blood
38.13. to *carry* away silver and gold
*Mar.*6.55. to *carry* about in beds those
11.15. should carry any vessel
John 21.18. and *carry* thee whither thou
*Act.*5.9. doore, and shall *carry* thee out
1 *Tim.*6.7. we can *carry* nothing out
See the word **Captive.**

Carried.

*Gen.*31.18. he *carried* away all his cattell
46.5. *carried* Jacob their father
50.13. *carried* him into the land of
*Levit.*10.5. *carried* them in their coates
*Josh.*4.8. & *carried* them over with them
*Judg.*16.3. *carried* them up to the top of
1 *Sam.*5.8. let the Ark—be *carried* about
& they *carried* the Arke of God
9. after they had *carried* it about
30.2. but *carried* them away
18. the Amalekites had *carried*
2 *Sam.*6.10. but David *carried* it aside
15.29. *carried* the Arke of God
1 *Kin.*17.19. *carried* him up into a loft
21.12. then they *carried* him forth
2 *Kin.*7.8. *carried* thence silver and gold
and *carried* thence also
16.9. and *carried* the people captive
17.6. *carried* Israel away to Assyria
11. whom the Lord *carried* away
20.17. shalbe *carried* unto Babylon
23.4. *carried* the ashes of them to
30. his servants *carried* him in a
24.13. he *carried* out thence all the
15. he *carried* away Jehoiakim
25.7. and *carried* him to Babylon
21. Judah was *carried* out of their
1 *Chro.*5.6. *carried* away captive
6.15. when the L. *carried* away Judah
9.1. were *carried* away to Babylon
2 *Chr.*12.9. *carried* away—the shields
14.13. *carried* away very much spoile
15. and *carried* away sheep
16. *carried* away the stones of
24.11. *carried* it to his place againe
28.5. *carried* away a great multitude
15. *carried* all the feeble of them
33.11. and *carried* him to Babylon
36.7. *carried* of the vessels of the
had *carried* away to Babylon
5.12. *carried* the people to Babylon
8.35. those that had bin *carried* away
Ezra 2.1. that had bin *carried* away
See Chap.9.4. & 10.8. *Neh.*7.6.
*Ester.*2.6.
Job 1.17. and have *carried* them away
5.13. is *carried* headlong
19.19. I should have bin *carried*
*Psal.*46.2. the mountaines be *carried*
*Isa.*39.6. shalbe *carried* to Babylon
53.4. and *carried* our sorrowes
63.9. *carried* them all the daies
*Jer.*27.22. they shalbe *carried* to Babylon
52.9. and *carried* him up to the King
11. and *carried* him to Babylon
*Ezek.*37.1. *carried* me out in the spirit
*Dan.*1.2. *carried* into the land of Shinar
2.35. the wind *carried* them away
Hosea 10.6. it shalbe *carried* to Assyria
12.1. oile is *carried* into Egypt
Joel 3.5. have *carried* into your temples
Marke 15.1. and *carried* him away
Luke 7.12. a dead man *carried* out
16.22. was *carried* by the Angels
*Act.*5.6. *carried* him out and
7.16. were *carried*—to Sichem
21.34. to be *carried* into the castle
1 *Cor.*12.2. *carried* away to these

*Gal.*2.13.was *carried* away with their
*Eph.*4.14.*carried* about with every wind
*Heb.*13.9.be not *carried* about with
2 *Pet.*2.17.*carried* with a tempest,to
Jude 12.*carried* about of winde, trees
*Rev.*12.15.be *carried* away of the flood
17.3.so he *carried* me away
So Chapt.21.10.
See the word **Captive.**

Carriest, &c.

Job 21.18.the storme *carrieth* away
27.21.East wind *carrieth* him away
*Psal.*90.5.thou *carriest* them away
*Rev.*17.7.of the beast that *carrieth* her

Carrying.

1 *Sam.*10.3.one *carrying* three kids
one *carrying* three loaves
another *carrying* a bottle
*Psa.*78.9.being armed & *carrying* bowes
*Mat.*1.27.the *carrying* away into
*Act.*5.10.*carrying* her forth—

Carmel.

*Jos.*12.22.the king of Jokneam of *Carmel*
15.55.Maon,*Carmel*, and Ziph
19.26.reacheth to *Carmel* westward
1 *Sam.*15.12. Saul came to *Carmel*
25.2.whose possessions were in *Carmel*
was shearing his sheepe in *Carmel*
5.get you up to *Carmel*,and go to
7.all the while they were in *Carm.*
40.come to Abigail to *Carmel*
1 *Kin.*18.19.Israel unto mount *Carmel*
20.together unto mount *Carmel*
42.to the top of mount *Carmel*
2 *Kin.*2.25.went thence to mount *Carm.*
4.25.man of God to mount *Carmel*
19.23.the forrest of his *Carmel*
2 *Chr.*26.10.the mountains, & in *Carmel*
*Cant.*7.5.head upon thee is like *Carmel*
*Isa.*33.9.Bashan & *Carm.*shake off their
35.2.the excellency of *Carmel* and
37.24.and the forrest of his *Carmel*
*Jer.*46.18.and as *Carmel* by the sea
50.19.he shall feed on *Carmel*
Amos 1.2. the top of *Carmel* shall wither
9.3.themselves in the top of *Carmel*
*Mich.*7.14.in the midst of *Carmel* let
*Nah.*1.4.Bashan languisheth, & *Carmel*

Carmelite.

1 *Sam.*30.5.wife of Nabal the *Carmelite*
2 *Sam.*2.2.Nabals wife the *Carmelite*
1 *Chro.*11.37.Hezro the *Carmelite*

Carmelitesse.

1 *Sam.*27.3.& Abigail the *Carmelitesse*
1 *Chro.*3.1. of Abigail the *Carmelitesse*

Carmi.

*Gen.*46.9.Phallu—Hezron,and *Carmi*
So *Exod.*6.14.
*Num.*26.6.of *Carmi* the family of the
*Josh.*7.1.Achan the son of *Carmi*
1 *Chro.*2.7.the sons of *Carmi*,Achar.
4.1. Hezron and *Carmi*
So Chap.5.3.

Carmites.

*Num.*26.6.the family of the *Carmites*

Carnall.

*Rom.*7.14. I am *carnall*,sold under
8.7.the *carnall* mind is enmity
15.27.unto them in *carnall* things
1 *Cor.*3.1.but as unto *carnall*, even as
3.ye are yet *carnall*, for
are ye not *carnall*,and walke
4.are ye not yet *carnall*?
9.11.reape your *carnall* things?
2 *Cor.*10.4 are not *carnall*,but mighty
*Heb.*7.16.the law of a *carnal* command.
9.10.and *carnall* ordinances

Carnally.

*Levit.*18.20. thou shalt not lye *carnally*
19.20.whoso lieth *carnally* with
*Num.*5.13.a man lyer *carnally* with her
*Rom.*8.6. to be *carnally* minded is death

Carpenter.

*Isa.*41.7. the *Carpenter* encouraged the
44.13.the *Carpenter* stretcheth out
*Mat.*13.55.is not this the *Carpenters* son
*Mar.*6.3 is not this the *Carpenter*,the

Carpenters.

2 *Kin.*12.11.laid it out to the *Carpenters*
22.6.unto *Carpenters* and builders
1 *Chro.*14.1.& *Carpent.* to build him an
2 *Chr.*24.12.hired masons & *Carpenters*
*Zach.*1.20.shewed me foure *Carpenters*

Carpus.

2 *Tim.*4.13.I left at Troas with *Carpus*

Carshena.

*Est.*1.14.next to him,was *Carshena*

Cart.

1 *Sam.*6.7.make a new *Cart*
tye the Kine to the *Cart*
8.and lay it upon the *Cart*,and
10 and tyed them to the *Cart*
11.laid the Arke—upon the *Cart*
14.the *Cart* came into the field
they clave the wood of the *Cart*
2 *Sam.*6.3.the Arke—upon a new *Cart*
Ahio—drave the *Cart*
See 1 *Chron.*13.7.
*Isa.*28.27. nor is a *Cart* wheele turned
28.with the wheele of his *Cart*
Amos 2.13.as a *Cart* is pressed that is

Cartrops.

Isa 5.18.as it were with a *Cartrope*

Carved.

*Judg.*18.18.fetched the *carved* image
1 *Kin.*6.29.he *carved* all the walls
with *carved* figures & cherubims
32.*carved* on them the carvings
35.he *carved* thereon cherubims
2 *Chr.*33 7.he set a *carved* image in the
22.unto all the *carved* images
34.3.and the *carved* images
So Verse 4.
*Psal.*74.6. break down the *carved* worke

Carving.

*Exod.*31.5.and in *carving* of timber
35.33.in *carving* of wood to make

Carvings. See **Carved.**

Cast.

*Exod.*5.19.that they were in evill *case*
*Deut.*19.4.this is the *case* of the slayer
22.1.shalt in any *case* bring them
24.13.in any *case* thou shalt deliver
*Mat.*19.10.if the *case* of the man be
*Job.*5.6.a long time in that *case*

Cases.

1 *Cor.*7.15.bondage in such *cases*

Casement.

*Pro.*7.9.I looked through my *casement*

Casiphia.

Ezra 7.18.at the place *Casiphia*
at the place *Casiphia*

Cassia.

*Exod.*30.24.of *Cassia* 500 shekles
*Psal.*45.8.Aloes and *Cassia*,out of
*Ezek.*27.19.*Cassia* and Calamus

Cassuhim.

*Gen.*10.14. Pathrusim and *Casluhim*

Cast.

*Gen.*21.15.she *cast* the child under one
31.38.have not *cast* their young
51.which I have *cast* betwixt mee
37.22.but *cast* him into this pit
24.and *cast* him into a pit
*Exod.*1.22.ye shall *cast* into the river
4.3.*cast* it on the ground,and
he *cast* it on the ground
25.and *cast* it at his feet
10.19.and *cast* them into the red sea
15.25.when he had *cast* in the waters
22.31.ye shall *cast* it to the dogs
23.26.shall nothing *cast* their young
*Levit.*1.16.and *cast* it beside the altar
14.40.*cast* them into an unclean place
*Num.*19.6.*cast* it into the midst of the
35.22. have *cast* upon him any thing
23.and *cast* it upon him
*Deut.*9.17. and *cast* them out of my two
29.28.*cast* them into another land
*Judg.*8.25.did *cast* thereof in every man his
1 *Sam.*18.11.and Saul *cast* a Javelin
20.33.Saul *cast* a Javelin at him
2 *Sam.*16.13. threw stones—& *cast* dust
18.17 *cast* him into a great pit
1 *Kin.*13.24. his carkeise was *cast* in the
14.9.hast *cast* me behind thy backe
19.19.and *cast* his mantle upon him
2 *Kin.*2.16.and *cast* him upon some,—
3.25.*cast* every man his stone
6.6.and *cast* it in hither,and the
9.25.*cast* him in the portion of the
26.*cast* him in the plat of ground
13.23.neither *cast* he them from his
19.18.*cast* their gods into the fire
32.nor *cast* a banke against it
23.6.& *cast* the powder thereof upon
12.*cast* the dust of them into the
2 *Chro.*26.14.and slings to *cast* stones
30.14.*cast* them into the brooke
*Neh.*9.26.*cast* thy Law behinde their
Job 18.8.he is *cast* into a net by his
20.23.God shall *cast* the fury of his
27.22.God shall *cast* upon him
30.19.he hath *cast* me into the fire
40.11.*cast* abroad the rage of thy
*Psa.*22.10.I was cast upon thee from the
55.3.they *cast* iniquity upon me
22.*cast* thy burden upon the Lord
71.9.*cast* me not off in the time of
74.7.they have *cast* fire into thy
76.6.are *cast* into a dead sleepe

78.49.*caſt* upon them the fierceneſſe
140.10.let them be *caſt* into the fire
144.6.*caſt* forth lightning and be
*Eccl.*11.1.*caſt* thy bread upon the waters
*Iſa.*2.20.a man ſhall *caſt* his idols off
6.13.when they *caſt* their leaves
25.7.covering *caſt* over all people
28.25.doth he not *caſt* abroad the
& *caſt* in the principall wheat
38.17.haſt *caſt* all my ſins behind
*Jer.*22.7.and *caſt* them into the fire
19.drawne and *caſt* forth beyond
26.23. & *caſt* his dead body into the
28.16.I will *caſt* thee from off the
36.23.and *caſt* it into the fire that
41.14.*caſt* about and returned
51.63.*caſt* it into the midſt of
*Ezek.*5.4.*caſt* them into the midſt of
7.15.they ſhall *caſt* their ſilver
11.16.I have *caſt* them far off
21.22.to *caſt* a mount to build a
23.35.and *caſt* me behind thy backe
27.30 ſhal *caſt* duſt upon their heads
28.16.I will *caſt* thee as profane
17.I will *caſt* thee to the ground
32.4.I will *caſt* thee forth upon the
*Dan.*3.11.ſhould be *caſt* into the midſt
15. ye ſhalbe *caſt* the ſame houre
21.and were *caſt* into the midſt of
6.7.ſhalbe *caſt* into the den of lyons
24.*caſt* them into the den of lyons
Hoſea 14.5 and *caſt* forth their roots as
Amos 1.11.and did *caſt* off all pity
4.5.ye ſhal *caſt* them into the palace
8.3.they ſhall *caſt* them forth with
Jona 1.5.and *caſt* forth the wares that
12.*caſt* me forth into the ſea
2.3.thou hadſt caſt me into the deep
*Mich.*2.5.none that ſhall *caſt* a coard
4.7.and her that was *caſt* far off
7.19.thou wilt *caſt* all their ſins
*Nah.*3.6.I will *caſt* abominable filth
*Zach.*11.13.*caſt* it unto the Potter
and *caſt* them to the potter
*Mal.*3.11.ſhall your vine *caſt* her fruit
*Mat.*3.9.down,& *caſt* into the fire
5.29.and *caſt* it from thee: for it
18.8.*caſt* them from thee it is
to be *caſt* into everlaſting
13.42.ſhall *caſt* them into a furnace
So Verſe 50.
22.13.*caſt* him into outer darkneſſe
Marke 9.45.to be *caſt* into hell into the
12.41.how the people *caſt* money
43.hath *caſt* more than all
44.*caſt* in of their abundance
See *Luk.*21.2.4.
did *caſt* in all ſhe had
16.9.he had *caſt* ſeven devels
Luke 1.29. did *caſt* in her mind what
12.5.hath power to *caſt* into hell
*Joh.*15.6. and *caſt* them into the fire
21.6. *caſt* the net on the right ſide
they *caſt* therfore & See *Luke* 5.4.5.
Act 27.26.we muſt be *caſt* upon a
29. they *caſt* foure ancres
43.ſhould *caſt* themſelves firſt
*Rev.*2.10.*caſt* ſome of you into priſon
14.to *caſt* a ſtumbling blocke
22.I will *caſt* her into a bed
4.10.*caſt* their crownes before
8.5. and *caſt* it into the earth
7.were *caſt* upon the earth
See Ch.12.4.13.
14.19. *caſt* into the great wine preſſe

Caſt.

*Exod.*25.12.thou ſhalt *caſt* foure rings
37.3.he *caſt* for it foure rings
So Verſe 13.
38.5. he *caſt* foure rings for the
1 *Kin.*7.15.he *caſt* two pillars of braſſe
24.were *caſt* in two rowes
when it was caſt

Caſt away.

*Levit.*26.44.I will not *caſt* them *away*
*Judg.*15.17.he *caſt away* the jawe bone
2 *Sam.*1.21.is vilely *caſt away*, the
2 *Kin.*7.15.had *caſt away* in their haſte
2 *Chr.*29.19.*caſt away* in his tranſgreſ.
Job 8.4.he have *caſt* them *away*
20.will not *caſt away* a perfect
*Pſal.*2.3.and *caſt away* their coards
51.11.*caſt* me not *away* from thy
*Eccleſ.*3.5.a time to *caſt away* ſtones
6.and a time to *caſt away*
*Iſa.*5.24.they have *caſt away* the law
30.22.thou ſhalt *caſt* them *away*
41.9.and not *caſt* thee *away*
*Jer.*30.17. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
33.26.then will I *caſt away* the ſeed
*Ezek.*18.31.*caſt away* from you all
20.7 *caſt* ye *away* every man the
8. did not every man *caſt away*
*Hoſ.*9.17.my God will *caſt* them *away*
*Joel.*1.7.and *caſt* it *away*, the branches
*Mat.*13.48.but *caſt* the bad *away*
Luke 9.25.himſelfe,or be *caſt away*
*Rom.*11.1.hath God *caſt away* his people
2.God hath not *caſt away* his peo.
15.if the *caſting away* of them be
1 *Cor.*9.27.my ſelf ſhould be a *caſt away*
*Heb.*10.35.*caſt* not *away* your confid.

Caſt downe.

*Joſh.*10.11.the L. *caſt down* great ſtones
2 *Chro.*25.8.to help and to *caſt downe*
12.*caſt* them *downe* from the top
Job 22.29.when men are *caſt downe*
29.24.they *caſt* not *downe*
*Pſal.*17.13.*caſt* him *downe*, deliver
36.12.they are *caſt downe*, and ſhall
37.14.to *caſt downe* the poore and
24.ſhall not utterly be *caſt downe*
42.5. why art thou *caſt downe*
See Ver.11.*Pſal.*43.5.
56.7.in thine anger *caſt downe* the
89.44. *caſt* his throne *downe* to the
102.10.lifted up,and *caſt* me *downe*
*Pro.*7.26.ſhe hath *caſt downe* many
*Iſa.*28.2. ſhall *caſt downe* to the earth
*Jer.*8.12.they ſhall be *caſt downe*, ſaith
*Lam.*2.1.*caſt downe* from heaven unto
*Ezr.*31.16.when I *caſt* him *down* to hell
*Dan.*7.9. till the thrones were *caſt down*
8.10.it *caſt down* ſome of the hoſt
12.and it *caſt downe* the truth
11.12.he ſhall *caſt downe* many
*Mat.*4.6.of God *caſt* thy ſelfe *downe*
15.30.*caſt* them *downe* at Jeſus feet
27.5.*caſt downe* the peeces of ſilver
Luke 4.9.*caſt* thy ſelfe *down* from hence
29.*caſt* him *downe* headlong
2 *Cor.*4.9. *caſt downe*,but not deſtroyed
7.6.of thoſe that are *caſt downe*
2 *Pet.*2.4.*caſt* them *downe* to hell
*Rev.*12.10. of our brethren is *caſt downe*

Caſt lots. See **Lot** & **Lots.**

Caſt off.

2 *Kin.*23.27.I will *caſt off* this city
1 *Chro.*28.9.he will *caſt* thee *off* for ever
2 *Chro.*11.14.his ſons had *caſt off* from
Job 15.33.and ſhall *caſt off* his flowre
*Pſal.*43.2.why haſt thou *caſt* me *off*?
44.9.but thou haſt *caſt off* and
23.*caſt* us not *off* for ever
60.10.which didſt *caſt* us *off*?
71.9. *caſt* me not *off* in the time of
74.1.why haſt thou *caſt* us *off* for
77.7.will the Lord *caſt off* for ever?
89.38.but thou haſt *caſt off* and
94.14.the Lord will not *caſt off*
*Jer.*31.37.then will I *caſt off* all the ſeed
*Lam.*2.7.the Lord hath *caſt off* his altar
3.31.the L.will not *caſt off* for ever
Hoſea 8.3.iſrael hath *caſt off* the thing
5.thy calfe- hath *caſt* thee *off*
Amos 1.11.and did *caſt off* all pity
*Zach.*10.6.I had not *caſt* them *off*
*Act.*22.23.*caſt off* their clothes and
*Rom.*13.12. *caſt off* the works of darknes
1 *Tim.*5.12.*caſt off* their firſt faith

Caſt out.

*Gen.*21.10. *caſt out* this bondwoman
*Exod.*34.24. I will *caſt out* tho nations
*Levit.*18.24.which I *caſt out* before you
*Deut.*6.19.to *caſt out* all thine enemies
9.4.hath *caſt* them *out* before thee
*Joſh.*13.12.ſmite and *caſt* them *out*
1 *Kin.*9.7.will I *caſt out* of my ſight
14.24.which the Lord *caſt out* before
2 *Kin.*17.8.whom the Lord *caſt out*
20.untill he had *caſt* them *out*
So Chapt.4.20.
2 *Chro.*7.20.will I *caſt out* of my ſight
13.9.have ye not *caſt out* the Prieſts
20.11.to come to *caſt* us *out* of thy
28.3.whom the Lord had *caſt out*
So Chapt.33.2.
15.and *caſt* them *out* of the city
*Neh.*1.9.there were of you *caſt out* unto
Job 20.15.God ſhall *caſt* them *out*
*Pſa.*5.10.*caſt* them *out* in the multitude
18.42.I did *caſt* them *out*
44.2.the people had *caſt* them *out*
60.8,will *caſt out* my ſhooe
78.55.he *caſt out* the heathen
80.8.thou haſt *caſt out* the heathen
*Pro.*22.10.*caſt out* the ſcorner,and
*Iſa.*14.19.art *caſt out* of thy grave
26.19.the earth ſhall *caſt out* the dead
34.3.their ſlaine ſhalbe *caſt out*
66.5.that *caſt* you *out* for my names

*Jer.*7.15.I will *cast* you *out* of my ſight
as I have *caſt out* all your brethren
9.19.our dwellings have *caſt* us *out*
14.16. ſhalbe *caſt out* in the ſtreetes
15.1.*caſt* them *out* of my ſight
16.13.I will *caſt* you *out* of this land
22.26.and I will *caſt* thee *out*
28. wherefore are they *caſt out*
36.30.his dead body ſhalbe *caſt out*
51.34.delicates,he hath *caſt* me *out*
52.3.till he had *caſt* them *out*
*Ezek.*16.5.thou waſt *caſt out* in the open
36.5.to *caſt* it *out* for a prey
Amos 8.8. and it ſhalbe *caſt out*
Jona 2.4.I am *caſt out* of thy ſight
*Zeph.*3.15.he hath *caſt out* the enemy
*Zach.*1.21.to *caſt out* the hornes
*Mat.*5.13.but to be *caſt out* and to be
8.31.if thou *caſt* us *out* ſuffer us
12.24.doth not *caſt out* devils,but
17.19.why could not we *caſt* him *out*?
26.if Satan *caſt out* ſatan,he is
27.by Beelzebub *caſt out* devils
do your children *caſt* them *out*
28.but if I *caſt out* devils by the
See *Luke* 11.18.19.
21.12.*caſt out* all them that ſold
39. *caſt* him *out* of the vineyard
*Mar.*6.13.they *caſt out* many devils
Luke 6.22.*caſt out* your names as evill
11.20. with the finger of God *caſt out*
13.32.I *caſt out* Devils,and I do
John 6.37.will in no wiſe *caſt* him *out*
9.34.and they *caſt* him *out*
35.heard they had *caſt* him *out*
12.31.of this world be *caſt out*
Acts 7.58.*caſt* him *out* of the city
27.38.*caſt out* the wheate into the
*Rev.*12.9 the great dragon was *caſt out*
was *caſt out* into the earth

Caſt up.

*Iſa.*57.14.ſay,*caſt* ye *up*,*caſt* ye *up*
20.waters *caſt up* mire and dirt
62.10. *caſt up*,*caſt up* the high way
*Jer.*18.15.paths in a way not *caſt up*
50.26.*caſt* her *up* as heapes, and
*Lament.*2.10.they have *caſt up* duſt on
*Dan.*11.15.and *caſt up* a mount

Caſtedſt.

*Pſal.*73.18.thou *caſtedſt* them downe

Caſteſt.

Job 15.4. thou *caſteſt* off feare
*Pſa.*88.14.why *caſteſt* thou off my ſoule

Caſteth.

Job 21.10.*caſteth* not her calfe
*Pſal.*147.6.he *caſteth* the wicked downe
*Pro.*10.3.he *caſteth* away the ſubſtance
19.15.*caſteth* into a deep ſleep
21.22.*caſteth* downe the ſtrength of
*Iſa.*40.19.and *caſteth* ſilver chaines
*Jer.*6.7.*caſteth* out her waters
So ſhe *caſteth* out her wickednes
*Mat.*9.34. he *caſteth* out the devils—
So *Luke* 11.15.
*Mar.*3.22.of the divels, *caſteth* he out
1 *Joh.*4.18.perfect love *caſteth* out
3 *Joh.*10.*caſteth* them out of the Church

Caſting.

Ezra 10.2.and *caſting* himſelfe downe
Job 6.21.ye ſee my *caſting* downe
*Pſal.*89.39.by *caſting* it to the ground
*Ezek.*17.17.by *caſting* up mounts
*Mich.*6.14.and thy *caſting* down ſhalbe
*Mat.*4.18.*caſting* a net into the ſea
*Mar.*1.16.*caſting* a net into the ſea
10.50.he *caſting* away his garment
19.38.*caſting* out Devils in thy name
Luke 9.14.he was *caſting* out a divel, and
11.14.he was *caſting* out a devill
21.1. *caſting* their gifts into
2.*caſting* in thither two mites
2 *Cor.*10.5.*caſting* downe imaginations
1 *Pet.*5.7.*caſting* all your care upon him

Caſtle.

1 *Chro.*11.7.& David dwelt in the *caſtle*
*Pro.*18.19.are like the bars of a *caſtle*
*Act.*21.34.to be carried into the *caſtle*
23.10.to bring him into the *caſtle*
16. went & entered into the *caſtle*
32.and returned to the *caſtle*

Caſtles.

*Gen.*25.16.by their towns and—*caſtles*
*Num.*31.10.and all their goodly *caſtles*
1 *Chro.*6.54.throughout their *caſtles*
27.25. and in the *caſtles* was
2 *Chro.*17.12.he built in Judah *caſtles*
27.4.in the forreſts he built *caſtles*

Caſtor.

*Act.*28.11.whoſe ſigne was *Caſtor*

Catch.

*Exod.*22.6.out,and *catch* in thorns
Judges 21.21.*catch* you every man his
1 *Kin.*20.33.and did haſtily *catch* it
2 *Kin.*7.12.we ſhall *catch* them alive
*Pſal.*10.9. he lieth in wait to *catch* the
35.8.that he hath hid *catch* himſelfe
109.11.*catch* all that he hath
*Ezek.*19.3. it learned to *catch* the prey
6.and learned to *catch* the prey
*Hab.*1.15.they *catch* them in their nets
Marke 12.13.to *catch* him in his words
Luke 5.10.thou ſhalt *catch* men
11.54.to *catch* ſomewhat of his

Catcheth.

*Lev.*17.13. that hunteth & *catcheth* any
*Mat.*13.19. *catcheth* away that which
John 10.12.the wolfe *catcheth* them

Cattell.

*Gen.*1.24.*cattell* and creeping thing
25.and *cattell* after their kind
26. and over the *cattell*,and
2.20.gave names to all *cattell*
3.14.art curſed above all *cattell*
4.20.of ſuch as have *cattell*
7.14.all the *cattell* after their kind
21.both of fowle and of *cattell*
23.both man and *cattell*, and the
8.1.and all the *cattell* that was with
17.both of fowle and of *cattell*
9.10.of the fowle and of the *cattell*
13.2.was very rich in *cattell*
7.heardmen of Abrahams *cattell*
& the heardmen of Lots *cattell*
29.7.the *cattell* ſhould be gathered
30.29. & how thy *cattell* was with me
32.all the ſpotted & ſpeckled *cat.*
and all the brown *cattel*
42.when the *cattell* were feeble
43.and had much *cattell*
31.9.God hath taken the *cattell* of
18.he carried away all his *cattell*
the *cattell* of his getting
41.and ſix yeares for thy *cattell*
43.theſe *cattell* are my *cattell*,and
33.15.according as the *cattell* goeth
17.and made booths for his *cattell*
34.5.his children were with his *cattell*
23.ſhal not their *cattell* and their
36.6.and his *cattell*,and all his
7. becauſe of their *cattell*
46.6.and they tooke their *cattell*
32.hath been to feed *cattell*
34.hath been about *cattell*
47.6.make them rulers over my *cattel*
16.give you *cattell*
& I will give you for your *cattell*
17.and they brought their *cattell*
and for the *cattell*
18.my lord had our heards of *cat.*
*Exod.*9.3. is upon thy *cattell* which is
4.ſhal ſever between the *cattell* of
and the *cattell* of Egypt
6.and all the *cattell* of Egypt died
but of the *cattell* of the childr.
7. there was not one of the *cattell*
19 ſend—and gather thy *cattell*
20.made his *cattell* flie into the
21.left his *cattell* in the field
10.26.our *cattell* alſo ſhall go
12.38.even very much *cattell*
17.3.and our *cattell* with thirſt
20.10.nor thy *cattell*,nor thy
*Levit.*1.2.your offrings of the *cattell*
19.19.not let thy *cattell* gender with
25.7.for thy *cattell* and for thy beaſt
26.22.and deſtroy your *cattell*
*Num.*3.41.and the *cattell* of the Levites
the firſtlings among the *cattell*
45.and the *cattell* of the Levites
in ſtead of their *cattell*
20.4.we and our *cattell* ſhould die
19.if my *cattell* drink of thy water
31.9.took the ſpoile of all their *catt.*
32.1.a very great multitude of *cattell*
the place was a place for *cattell*
4.is a land for *cattell*,and thy
16.build ſheepfolds for our *cattell*
26. and all our *cattell* ſhalbe there
35.3.the ſuburbs ſhalbe for their *catt.*
*Deut.*2.35.only the *cattell* we took for a
3.7.all the *cattell* and the ſpoile
19.your little ones & your *cattell*
5.14.nor any of thy *cattell*
7.14.or among your *cattell*
11.15.I will ſend graſſe—for thy *catt.*
13.15.and the *cattell* thereof
20.14. the little ones and the *cattell*
28.4.and the fruit of thy *cattell*
11.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
51.ſhall eat the fruit of thy *cattell*
30.9.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*

*Joſh.*8.2.only

*Josh.*8.2.only—the *cattell* thereof shall
27.only the *cattell* and the spoile
11.14.all the spoile—and the *cattell*
21.2.with the suburbs—for our *cattell*
22.8.with very much *cattell*
Judges 18.21. little ones and the *cattell*
1 *Sam.*30.20.before those other *cattell*
2 *Kin.*3.9.for the *cattell* that followed
17.drink, both ye and your *cattell*
1 *Chro.*5.9.their *cattell* were multiplied
21.they took away their *cattell*
7.21.to take away their *cattell*
2 *Chro.*14.15. the tents of their *cattell*
26.10.for he had much *cattell*
*Neh.*9.37.and over our *cattell*
10.36.of our sons and of our *cattell*
Job 36.33.*cattell* also concerning the
*Psal.*50.10. *cattell* upon a thousand hils
75.48.he gave up their *cattell*
104.14.grasse to grow for the *cattell*
107.38.their *cattell* to decrease
148.10.beasts & all *cattell*, creeping
*Eccl.*2.7.of great and small *cattell*
*Isa.*7.25.the treading of the lesser *cattell*
30.23.in that day shall thy *cattell*
43.23.nor brought me the small *cat.*
46.1.the beasts and upon the *cattell*
*Jer.*9.10.heare the voice of the *cattell*
49.32.the multitude of their *cattell*
*Ezek.*34.17. between *cattell* and *cattell*
20.between the fat *cattell*
and the leane *cattell*
22.between *cattell* and *cattell*
38.12.which have gotten *cattell*
13.to take away *cattell* and goods
Jona 4.11.and also much *cattell*
*Hag.*1.11.upon men and upon *cattell*
*Zach.*2.4.multitude of men and *cattell*
John 4.12.his children and his *cattell*

Catterpiller.

1 *Kin.*8.37.if there be *Catterpiller*
Psal 78.46.increase to the *Catterpiller*
*Isa.*33.4.gathering of the *Catterpiller*
Joel 1.4.hath the *Catterpiller* eaten
2.25.canker worme & the *Catterpiller*

Catterpillers.

2 *Chro.*6.28.Locusts or *Catterpillers*
*Psa.*105.34.Locusts came, & *Catterpillers*
*Jer.*51.14.as with *Catterpillers*
27.as the rough *Catterpillers*

Cave.

*Gen.*19.30.and he dwelt in a *cave*
23.9.that he may give me the *cave*
11.and the *cave* that is therein
17.the field and the *cave* that was
19.buried his wife in the *cave*
20.the field and the *cave* that is
25.9.in the *cave* of Machpelah
49.29.in the *cave* that is in the field
So Verse 30.
32.and of the *cave* that is therein
50.13.and buried him in the *cave*
*Josh.*10.16.and hid them in a *cave*
17.are found hid in a *cave*
22.open the mouth of the *cave*
1 *Sam.*24.3.where was a *cave*
remained in the sides of the *cave*
7.Saul rose up out of the *cave*
10.into mine hand in the *cave*
1 *Kin.*18.4.by fifty in a *cave*
So Verse 13.
19.9.he came thither unto a *cave*
*Psal.*57.1.fled from Saul in the *cave*
142.1.when he was in the *cave*
John 11.38.it was a *cave*, and a stone lay

Caves.

*Judg.*6.2.*caves*, and strong holds
1 *Sam.*13.6.did hide themselves in *caves*
*Heb.*11.38.and *caves* of the earth

Caught.

*Gen.*22.13.a ram *caught* in a thicket
39.12.she *caught* him by his garment
*Exod.*4.4.put forth his hand and *caught*
*Num.*31.32.men of war had *caught*
*Judg.*1.6.pursued after him and *caught*
8.14.and *caught* a young man
15.4.Sampson went and *caught* 300
21.23.whom they *caught*, and
1 *Sam.*17.35.I *caught* him by his beard
2 *Sam.*2.16.they *caught* every one his
18.9.his head *caught* hold of the oaks
1 *Kin.*11.30.Ahijah *caught* the new
2 *Kin.*4.27.she *caught* him by the feet
2 *Chro.*22.9.they *caught* him, for he was
*Pro.*7.13.so she *caught* him, and
*Jer.*50.24.are found, and also *caught*
*Mat.*14.31. *caught* him, & said unto him
*Mar.*12.3.*caught* him and beat him
Luke 8.29.oft times it had *caught* him
*Act.*6.12. *caught* him and brought him
8.39 *caught* away Philip
19.24.having *caught* him and
26.21.for these causes the Jews *caught*
27.15.and when the ship was *caught*
2 *Cor.*12.2.*caught* up to the third heaven
4.was *caught* up into Paradise
16. I *caught* you with guile
1 *Thes.*4.17.shall be *caught* up together
*Rev.*12.5.her child was *caught* up

Caule.

*Exod.*29.12. the *caule* that is above the
See *Levit.*3.4.10.15.& Ch.4.9.
& 7.4.& 8.25.& 9.10.

Caules.

*Isa.*3,18.and their *caules*, and their

Cause.

*Exod.*9.16.for this *cause* have I raised
22.9.the *cause* of both parties shall
23.2.nor shalt thou speake in a *cause*
3.nor a poore man in his *cause*
6.of thy poore in his *cause*
*Num.*27.5.& Moses brought their *cause*
*Deut.*1.17.the *cause* that is too hard for
*Josh.*20.4.and shall declare his *cause*
1 *Sam.*17.29.is there not a *cause*?
24.15.and plead my *cause*, and
25.39.that hath pleaded the *cause* of
2 *Sam.*13.16.there is no *cause*; this
15.4.which hath any suit or *cause*
1 *Kin.*8.49.and maintaine their *cause*
59.that he maintaine the *cause* of
and the *cause* of his people
11.27. this was the *cause* that he
12.15.the *cause* was from the Lord
1 *Chr.*21.3.will he be a *cause* of trespasse
2 *Chron.*10.15.for the *cause* was of God
Job 5.8.would I commit my *cause*
13.18.I have ordered my *cause*, I
23.4.I would order my *cause* before
29.16.the *cause* which I knew not
31.13.if I did despise the *cause* of my
*Psa.*9.4.maintained my right & my *cau.*
35.23.even to my *cause*, my God
27.that favour my righteous *cau.*
74.22.O God plead thine own *cause*
104.12.will maintaine the *cause* of
*Pro.*18.17.that is first in his owne *cause*
23.11.he shall plead their *cause*
25.9.debate thy *cause* with thy
29.7.considereth the *cause* of the
31.8.in the *cause* of all such as
*Isa.*1.23.nor doth the *cause* of the wid.
41.21.produce your *cause*, saith the
*Jer.*5.28. the—*cause* of the fatherlesse
11.20.have I revealed my *cause*
20.12. have I opened my *cause*
30.13.is none to plead thy *cause*
50.34.throughly plead their *cause*
51.36.I will plead thy *cause*, and
*Lam.*3.32.though he *cause* grieve, yet
36.to subvert a man in his *cause*
59.my wrong, judge thou my *cause*
Jona 1.7. we may know for whose *cause*
8.for whose *cause* this evill is
*Mich.*7.9.untill he plead my *cause*
*Mat.*19.3.his wife for every *cause*
Luke 21.16.shall they *cause* to be put to
*Act.*10.21.what is the *cause* why
13.28.found no *cause* of death
See Ch.28.18.
23 28.I would have known the *cause*
25.14.declared Pauls *cause* to the
*Rom.*16.17.them which *cause* devisions
2 *Cor.*5.13.sober, it is for your *cause*
*Phil.*1.18.for the same *cause* also
*Rev.*13.15.and *cause* as many as
See the word **Plead.**

For this cause.

John 18.37. *for this cause* came I into
*Act.*28.20. *for this cause* have I called
*Rom.*1.26. *for this cause* God gave them
See more Ch.13.6.& 15.9. 1 *Cor.*4.17.
*Ephes.*3.1.14.& 5.31. *Col.*1.9.
1 *Thes.*2.13.& 3.5. 1 *Tim.*
1.16. 2 *Tim.*1.12. *Tit.*1.5.
*Heb.*9.15.

Without cause.

Job 2.3.to destroy him *without cause*
*Psal.*7.4. that *without cause* is mine
25.3.which transgresse *without cause*
35.7.*without cause* have they hid
69.4.that hate me *without cause*
109.3.fought—*without cause*
119.161. persecuted me *without cause*
*Pro.*1.11.for the innocent *without cause*
3.30.not with a man *without cause*
23.29.hath wounds *without cause*
24.28.thy neighbour *without cause*
*Isa.*52.4. oppressed them *without cause*
*Lam.*3.52.chased—*without cause*
*Ezek.*14.23.not done *without cause*

Caused.

*Deut.*34.4.I have *caused* thee to see it
*Psal.*66.12.thou hast *caused* men to
*Act.*15.3.and they *caused* great joy
2 *Cor.*2.5.if any have *caused* griefe

Causes.

*Exod.*18.19.maist bring the *causes* to
26.the hard *causes* they brought
*Act.*26.21. for these *causes* the Jewes

Causeth.

2 *Cor.*2.14.*causeth* us to triumph in
9.11.which *causeth* through us thākſ.
*Rev.*13.12.and *causeth* the earth,and
16.*causeth* all,both great & ſmall

Causelesse.

1 *Sam.*25.31.hast ſhed blood *causelesse*
*Pro.*26.2.the curſe *causelesse* ſhall not

Causey.

1 *Chr.*26.16.by the *causey* of the going
18.foure at the *causey*,and two

Cease.

*Exod.*9.29.and the thunder ſhall *ceaſe*
*Num.*8.25. they ſhall *ceaſe* waiting
11.25. prophefied, and did not *ceaſe*
17.5.I will make to *ceaſe* from me
*Deut.*15.11.the poore ſhall never *ceaſe*
32.26. remembrance of them to *ceaſe*
*Joſh.*22.25.make our children *ceaſe*
*Judg.*15.7.and after that I will *ceaſe*
1 *Sam.*7.8.*ceaſe* not to cry unto the L.
2 *Chro.*16.5.and let his worke *ceaſe*
Ezra 4.21.to cauſe theſe men to *ceaſe*
23.which made them to *ceaſe*
5.5.could not cauſe them to *ceaſe*
*Neh.*6.3.why ſhould the worke *ceaſe*
Job 3.17.there the wicked *ceaſe*
10.20.*ceaſe* then,and let me alone
14.7.tender branch—will not *ceaſe*
*Pſal.*37.8.*ceaſe* from anger, and forſake
46.9.he maketh wars to *ceaſe* unto
85.4. and cauſe thine anger—to *ceaſe*
89 44.haſt made his glory to *ceaſe*
*Pro.*18.18.cauſeth contentions to *ceaſe*
19.27.*ceaſe* my ſon to heare the
20.3.an honour for a man to *ceaſe*
22.10.and reproach ſhall *ceaſe*
23.4.*ceaſe* from thine own wiſdome
*Eccleſ.*12.3.and the grinders *ceaſe*
*Iſa.*1.16.*ceaſe* to do evill,—
2.22.*ceaſe* ye from man whoſe
10.25.and the indignation ſhall *ceaſe*
13.11.arrogancy of the proud to *ceaſe*
16.10.their vintage ſhouting to *ceaſe*
17.3.the fortreſſe alſo ſhall *ceaſe*
30.11. cauſe the Holy one—to *ceaſe*
33.1.when thou ſhalt *ceaſe* to ſpoile
*Jer.*7.34.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* from the
14.17.and let them not *ceaſe*,nor
16.9.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* out of this
17.8.nor ſhall *ceaſe* from yeelding
31.36. then the ſeed of Iſr. ſhall *ceaſe*
36.29.cauſe to *ceaſe* from thence
48.35.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* in Moab
*Lam.*2.18.not the apple of his eye *ceaſe*
*Ezek.*6.6.may be broken and *ceaſe*
12.23. make this proverbe to *ceaſe*
16.41.I will cauſe thee to *ceaſe* from
23.27.Ile make thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
48.Ile cauſe thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
26.13.the noiſe of thy ſongs to *ceaſe*
30.10.multitude of Egypt to *ceaſe*
13.Ile cauſe their images to *ceaſe*
18.of her ſtrength ſhall *ceaſe*
So Chapt.33.28.
34.10.and cauſe them to *ceaſe* from
25.to *ceaſe* out of the land,and
*Dan.*9.27.and the oblation to *ceaſe*
11.18.reproach offred by him to *ceaſe*
*Hoſ.*1.4.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* the Kingd.
2.11.I wil cauſe all her mirth to *ceaſe*
Amos 7.5.*ceaſe* I beſeech thee, by whom
Acts 13.10.wilt thou not *ceaſe* to
1 *Cor.*13.8.they ſhall *ceaſe*; whether
*Eph.*1.16.*ceaſe* not to give thankes for
*Col.*1.9.not *ceaſe* to pray for you
2 *Pet.*2.14.cannot *ceaſe* from ſin

Ceaſed.

*Gen.*18.11. it *ceaſed* to be with Sarah
*Exod.*9.33.the thunders & haile *ceaſed*
34.and the thunders were *ceaſed*
*Joſh.*5.12.and the Manna *ceaſed* on the
*Judg.*2.19.they *ceaſed* not from their
5.7.of the villages *ceaſed*
they *ceaſed* in Iſrael till
2 *Sam.*2.5.they that were hungry,*ceaſed*
25.9.they ſpake to—and *ceaſed*
Ezra 4.24.then *ceaſed* the worke of the
ſo it *ceaſed* unto the ſecond yeare
Job 32.1. ſo theſe three men *ceaſed*
*Pſal.*35.15.did teare me, and *ceaſed* not
77.2.my ſore ran—and *ceaſed* not
*Iſa.*14 4.how hath the oppreſſor *ceaſed*?
the golden city *ceaſed*?
*Lam.*5.14.the Elders have *ceaſed* from
Jona 1.15.and the ſea *ceaſed* from
*Mat.*14.32.into the ſhip,the wind *ceaſed*
*Mar.*4.39.and the wind *ceaſed*
So 6.51.
Luke 7.45.hath not *ceaſed* to kiſſe
8.24.waves and they *ceaſed*
11.1.when he *ceaſed* one of his
*Act.*5.42.they *ceaſed* not to teach
20.1.after the uproare was *ceaſed*
31.*ceaſed* not to warne every one
21.14.we *ceaſed*,ſaying,the will
*Gal.*5.11.offence of the Croſſe *ceaſed*
*Heb.*4.10.he alſo hath *ceaſed* from his
10.2.would they not have *ceaſed*
1 *Pet.*4.1.fleſh,hath *ceaſed* from ſin

Ceaſeth.

*Pſal.*12.1.the godly man *ceaſeth*,for
*Pro.*26.20.the ſtrife *ceaſeth*
*Iſa.*16.4.the ſpoiler *ceaſeth*,the
24.8.the mirth of the tabrets *ceaſeth*
33.8.the wayfaring man *ceaſeth*
*Lam.*3.49.trickleth down & *ceaſeth* not
Hoſea 7.4.who *ceaſeth* from a raiſing
Acts 6.13.*ceaſeth* not to ſpeake

Ceaſing.

1 *Sam.*12.23.in *ceaſing* to pray for you
Acts 12.5.was made without *ceaſing* of
*Rom.*1.9.without *ceaſing* I make mention
1 *Theſ.*1.3.remembring without *ceaſing*
See more Ch.2.13. 2 *Tim.*1.3.

5.17.pray without *ceaſing*

Cedar.

*Levit.*14.4.*cedar* wood and ſcarlet
6.he ſhal take it & the *cedar* wood
19.two birds,and *cedar* wood
51.he ſhall take the *cedar* wood
52.and with the *cedar* wood
*Num.*19.6.Prieſt ſhall take *cedar* wood
24.9.as *cedar* trees beſide the waters
2 *Sam.*5.11.ſent *cedar* trees and
7.2.I dwell in an houſe of *cedar*
7 not me an houſe of *cedar*?
1 *Kin.*4.33. from the *cedar* tree
5.6. that thou hew me *cedar* trees
8.concerning the timber of *cedar*
10.gave Solomon *cedar* trees
6.9.beames and boards of *cedar*
10.with timber of *cedar*
15.within with boards of *cedar*
16.the walls with boards of *cedar*
18.and the *cedar* of the houſe
36.and a row of *cedar* beames
7.2.foure rowes of *cedar* pillars
with *cedar* beames upon the
3.it was covered with *cedar*
9.11.furniſhed Solomon with *cedar*
10.27.*cedars* made he to be as (trees
2 *Kin.*14.9.the *cedar* that was in Leban.
19.23.Ile cut downe the tall *cedar*
1 *Chro.*22.4.alſo *cedar* in abundance
brought much *cedar* wood to
2 *Chro.*1.15.*cedar* trees made he as
2.8.ſend me alſo *cedar* trees
9.27.and *cedar* trees made he as
25.18.ſent to the *cedar* that was in
Ezra 3.7.to bring *cedar* trees from
Job 40.17.moveth his taile like a *cedar*
*Pſal.*92.12.ſhall grow like a *cedar*
*Cant.*1.17.the beams—are of *cedar*
8.9.incloſe her with boards of *cedar*
*Iſa.*41.19.the *cedar*,the Shittah tree
*Jer.*22.14.it is fieled with *cedar* and
15.cloſeſt thy ſelfe in *cedar*
*Ezek.*17.3.higheſt branch of the *cedar*
22.branch of the high *cedar*
27.24.and made of *cedar* among
31.3.was as a *cedar* in Lebanon
*Zeph.*2.14.ſhall uncover the *cedar* worke
*Zech.*11.2.the *cedar* is fallen becauſe

Cedars.

Judges 9.15.and devoure the *cedars* of
1 *Chro* 14.1 and timber of *cedars*
17.1.I dwell in an houſe of *cedars*
6.built me an houſe of *cedars*?
2 *Chro.*2.3.and didſt ſend him *cedars*
*Pſal.*29.5.the Lord breaketh the *cedars*
breaketh the *cedars* of Lebanon
80.10.like the goodly *cedrs*
104.16.the *cedars* of Lebanon
148.9.fruitfull trees and all *cedars*
*Cant.*5.15.excellent as the *cedars*
*Iſa.*2.13.upon all the *cedars* of Lebanon
9.10.will change them into *cedars*
14.8.the *cedars* of Lebanon
37.24.cut down the tall *cedars*
44.14.heweth him downe *cedars*

*Jer.*22.7.cut downe thy chiefe *cedars*
23.makeſt thy neſt in the *cedars*
*Ezek.*27.5.have taken *cedars* from
31.8.the *cedars* in the garden of
Amos 2.9.the height of the *cedars*
*Zech.*11.1.may devoure thy *cedars*

Cedron.

John 18.1.over the brooke *Cedron*

Celebrate.

*Lev.*23.32.ye *celebrate* your Sabbath
41.ye ſhall *celebrate* it in the
*Iſa.*38.18.death cannot *celebrate* thee

Celeſtiall.

1 *Cor.*15.40.there are *celeſtiall* bodies
the glory of the *celeſtiall* bodies

Cellars.

1 *Chro.*27.27.for the wine *cellars* was
*Cant.*2.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Cenchrea.

Acts 18.18.ſhorn his head in *Cenchrea*
*Rom.*16.1.Church which is at *Cenchrea*

Cenſer.

*Levit.*10.1.either of them his *cenſer*
16.12.he ſhall take a *cenſer* full of
*Num.*16.17.every man his *cenſer*,—
& Aaron,each of you his *cenſer*
18.tooke every man his *cenſer*
46.take a *cenſer*,and put fire
*Ezek.*8.11.every man his *cenſer*
*Heb.*9.4.which had the golden *cenſer*
*Rev.*8.3.having a golden *cenſer*
5.the Angel tooke the *cenſer*

Cenſers.

*Num.*4.14.even the *cenſers*, the
16.6.take your *cenſers*,Korah
17.two hundred and fifty *cenſers*
37.that he take up the *cenſers*
38.the *cenſers* of theſe ſinners
39.tooke the braſen *cenſers*
1 *Kin.*7.50.and the *cenſers* of pure gold

Centurion, &c.

*Mat.*8.5.came to him a *Centurion*
See Ver.8.13. & *Luke*7.2.&c.
27.54.when the *Centurion*,and they
See *Marke* 15.39. *Luke* 23.47.
*Mar.*15.44.calling to him the *Centurion*
*Acts*10.1.a *Centurion* of the band called
21.32 tooke ſouldiers and *Centurions*
22.25.Paul ſaid to the *Centurion*
26.when the *Centurion* heard that
See more Chapt.23.17.23.
24.23.commanded a *Centurion* to
27.1.a *Centurion* of Auguſtus band
See more Ver.6.11.31.43.Ch.28.16.

Cephas.

John 1.42.thou ſhalt be called *Cephas*
1 *Cor.*1.12.and I of *Cephas*,& I of Chriſt
9.5.as the brethren of the L.&*Cephas*
15.5.that he was ſeen of *Cephas*
*Gal.*2.9.Iames, *Cephas*, and John

Ceremonies.

*Num.*9.3.all the *Ceremonies* thereof

Certaine.

*Deut.*13.14.and the thing *certaine*
So Chapt.17.4.
1 *Kin.*2.37.thou ſhalt know for *certaine*
42.know for a *certaine* that on the
*Jer.*26.15.know ye for *certaine* that if
*Dan.*2.45.and the dreame is *certaine*
*Act.*25.26.I have no *certaine* thing
1 *Cor.*4.11.having no *certaine* dwelling
1 *Tim.*6.7.it is *certaine* we can carry

Certainly.

*Levit.*5.19.he hath *certainly* treſpaſſed
24.16.ſhalt *certainly* ſtone him
*Joſh.*9.24.it was *certainly* told thy ſervãt
1 *Sam.*20.3.thy father *certainly* knoweth
9.for if I knew *certainly* that
23.10.thy ſervant hath *certainly*
25.28.the Lord will *certainly* make
1 *Kin.*1.30.even ſo will I *certainly* doe
2 *Kin.*8.10.maiſt *certainly* recover
*Pro.*23.5.riches *certainly* make themſ.
*Jer.*25.28.ye ſhall *certainly* drinke
*Dan.*11.10.one ſhall *certainly* come
13.and ſhall *certainly* come
See the word **Surely.**

Certainty.

*Joſh.*23.13.know for a *certainty*
1 *Sam.*23.23.to me with the *certainty*
*Pro.*22.21.might know the *certainty*
*Dan.*2.8.I know for a *certainty* that ye
Luke 1.4.mighteſt know the *certainty*
*Act.*21.34.could not know the *certainty*
22.30.would have known the *certainty*

Certifie.

2 *Sam.*15.28.come word—to *certifie*
Ezra 4.16.we *certifie* the king that if
5.10.to *certifie* thee,that we
7.24.alſo we *certifie* you, that
*Gal.*1.11.I *certifie* you brethren

Certified.

Ezra 4.14.ſent,and *certified* the king
*Eſt.*2.22. Eſter *certified* the king thereof

Ceſar.

*Mat.*22.17.give tribute unto *Ceſar*
21.they ſay to him,*Ceſars*
render therefore to *Ceſar*
the things which are *Ceſars*
See the like *Marke* 12.14,16,17.
Luke 20.22,24,25.
Luke 2.1.a decree from *Ceſar* Auguſtus
23.2.to give tribute to *Ceſar*
John 19.12.thou art not *Ceſars* friend
ſpeaketh againſt *Ceſar*
15.we have no king but *Ceſar*
Acts 11.28.in the daies of Claudius *Ceſ.*
17.7.contrary to the decrees of *Ceſar*
25.8.nor yet againſt *Ceſar* have I
10.I ſtand at *Ceſars* judgement
11.to them,I appeale unto *Ceſar*
12.haſt thou appealed unto *Ceſar*
to *Ceſar* ſhalt thou goe
See more Ch.26.32. & 28.19.
21.till I might ſend him to *Ceſar*
27.24.might be brought before *Ceſar*
*Phil.*4.22.that are of *Ceſars* houſhold

Ceſarea.

*Mat.*16.13.into the coaſts of *Ceſarea*
Marke.8.27.of *Ceſarea* Philippi
Acts 8.40.till he came to *Ceſarea*
9.30.brought him downe to *Ceſarea*
10.1.a certaine man in *Ceſarea*
24.they entred into *Ceſarea*
11.11.ſent from *Ceſarea* unto me
12.19.from Judea to *Ceſarea*,and
18.22.when he had landed at *Ceſarea*
21.8.and came unto *Ceſarea*,and we
16.the Diſciples of *Ceſarea*
23.23.ſouldiers to goe to *Ceſarea*
33.when they came to *Ceſarea*
25.1.he aſcended from *Ceſarea*
4.ſhould be kept at *Ceſarea*
6.he went downe unto *Ceſarea*
13.came to *Ceſarea* to ſalute

Chafed.

2 *Sam.*17.8.and they be *chafed* in their

Chaffe.

Job 21.18.and as *chaffe* that the ſtorme
*Pſal.*1.4.but are like the *chaffe* which
35.5.let them be as the *chaffe* before
*Iſa.*5.24.the flame conſumes the *chaffe*
17.13.ſhalbe chaſed as the *chaffe*
29.5.as the *chaffe* that paſſeth away
33.11.ye ſhall conceive *chaffe*, ye
41.15.ſhall make the hils as *chaffe*
*Jer.*23.28.what is the *chaffe* to the wh.
*Dan.*2.35.and became like the *chaffe*
Hoſea 13.3.as the *chaffe* that is driven
*Zeph.*2.2.the day paſſe as the *chaffe*
*Mat.*3.12.will burne up the *chaffe*
Luke 3.17.the *chaffe* he will burne

Chaine.

*Gen.*41.42.put a gold *chaine* about his
*Pſal.*73.6.compaſſeth about as a *chaine*
*Cant.*4.9.with one *chaine* of thy necke
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my *chaine* heavie
*Ezek.*7.23.make a *chaine*; for the land
16.11.and a *chaine* on thy necke
*Dan.*5.7.a *chain* of gold about his necke
16.and have a gold *chaine* about
29.put a *chaine* of gold about his
Acts 28.20. I am bound with this *chaine*
2 *Tim.*1.16.not aſhamed of my *chaine*
*Rev.*20.1.a great *chaine* in his hand

Chain-worke.

1 *Kin.*7.17.wreathes of *chain-worke*

Chaines.

*Pſal.*68.6.which are bound with *chaines*
149.8.bind their kings with *chaines*
*Pro.*1.9.and *chaines* about thy necke
*Cant.*1.10.thy necke with *chaines* of gold
*Iſa.*3.19.the *chaines* and the bracelets
40.19.and caſteth ſilver *chaines*
45.14.come after thee in *chaines*
*Jer.*36.7,and bound him with *chains* to
40.1.being bound in *chaines*
4.I looſe thee—from the *chaines*
52.11.bound him in *chaines*,and
*Ezek.*19.4.brought him with *chaines*
9.put him in ward in *chaines*
*Nah.*3.10.were bound in *chaines*
Marke 5.3.no not with *chaines*
4.with fetters and *chaines*
See *Luke* 8.29.
the *chaines* had bin plucked
Acts 12.6.bound with two *chaines*
7.and his *chaines* fell off
21.33.to be bound with two *chaines*
2 *Pet.*2.4.into *chaines* of darkneſſe
Jude 6.in everlaſting *chaines*

Chalcedony.

*Rev.*21.19.the third a *Chalcedony*

Chalcol.

1 *King.*44.31.Heman and *Chalcol*
See the word **Calcol.**

Chaldean. See Caldean.

Chalke ſtones.

*Iſa.*27.9. as *Chalke ſtones* that are

Challengeth.

*Exod.*22.9.which another *challengeth*

Chamber.

*Judg.*3.24. in his ſummer *chamber*
15.1. my wife into the *chamber*
16.9.abiding with her in the *chamber*
12.abiding in the *chamber*
2 *Sam.*13.10.the meat into the *chamber*
brought them in the *chamber*
1 *Kin.*1.15.to the King into the *chamber*
6.6. the neathermoſt *chamber* was
8.for the middle *chamber* was in
17.23. him—out of the *chamber* into
20.30.into an inner *chamber*
22.25.into an inner *chamber* to hide
2 *Kin.*1.2.in an upper *chamber* that was
4.10.make a little *chamber* I pray
11.he turned into the *chamber*
9.2.carry him to an inner *chamber*
23.11. by the *chamber* of Nathanmel.
12.of the upper *chamber* of Ahaz.
2 *Chro.*18.24 go into an inner *chamber*
Ezra 10.6.and went into the *chamber*
*Neh.*13.5.for him a great *chamber*
7.in preparing him a *chamber*
8.Tobiah out of the *chamber*
*Pſal.*19.5.comming out of his *chamber.*
*Cant.*3.4.into the *chamber* of her that
*Jer.*35.5.into the *chamber* of the ſons
which was by the *chamber* of
which was above the *chamber*
36.10.in the *chamber* of Gemariah
12.into the Scribes *chamber*
20.in the *chamber* of Elithama
21.Eliſhama the Scribes *chamber*
*Ezek.*40.7.every little *chamber*
13. of the one little *chamber*
45. this *chamber* whoſe proſpect is
46. & the *chamber* whoſe proſpect
42.1. he brought me into the *chamber*
*Dan.*6.10.being open in his *chamber*
Joel 2.16.go forth of his *chamber*
Acts 9.37.laid her in an upper *chamber*
20.8. many lights in the upper *cham.*

Chambers.

1 *Kin.*6.5.built *chambers* round about
made *chambers* round about
10.he built *chambers* againſt all
1 *Chro.*9.26. were over the *chambers*
33.remaining in the *chambers*
23.28.and in the *chambers*, and in
28.11.and of the upper *chambers*
2 *Chro.*31.11.to prepare *chambers*
Ezra 8.29.in the *chambers* of the houſe
*Neh.*10.37.to the *chambers* of the houſe
38.to the *chambers* into the
39.and the oyle unto the *chambers*
Job 9.9. and the *chambers* of the South
*Pſal.*104.13. watereth—his *chambers*
105.30.in the *chambers* of their kings
*Pro.*7.27.going—to the *chambers* of
24.4.ſhall the *chambers* be filled
*Cant.*1.4.brought me into the *chambers*
*Iſa.*26.20.enter thou into thy *chambers*
*Jer.*22.14.and large *chambers*
35.2.into one of the *chambers*
*Ezek.*8.12.in the *chambers* of his
21.14.entreth into the privie *chamb.*
40.7.between the little *chambers*
10.and the little *chambers* of the
12.ſpace before the little *chambers*
and the little *chambers* were
16.windowes to the little *chambers*
17.and lo there were *chambers*
thirty *chambers* were upon the
21.the little chambers thereof
29.and the little *chambers* thereof
So Verſ. 33.
36.the little *chambers* thereof
38.the *chambers* and the entries
44.were the *chambers* of the
41.10.between the *chambers* was the
42.11.the appearance of the *chambers*
12.to the doores of the *chambers*
13.the North *chambers* and the
South *chambers*
they be holy *chambers*
44.19.lay them in the holy *chambers*
45.5. a poſſeſsion for 20 *chambers*
46.19. me into the holy *chambers*
*Matth.*24.26.into the ſecret *chambers*

Chambering.

*Rom.*13.13.not in *chambering* and

Chamberlaine. *berlaine*

2 *Kin.*23.11. Nathanmelech the *Cham-*
*Eſt.*2.3.of Hege the kings *Chamberlaine*
14.Shaaſhgaz the kings *Chamberl.*
*Act.*12.20.Blaſtus the kings *Chamberlain*
*Rom.*16.23. Eraſtus the *Chamberlaine* of

Chamberlaines.

*Eſt.*1.10.the ſeven *Chamberlaines* that
15.of the king—by the *Chamberl.*
2.21.two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
4.4.Eſthers mayds and her *Chamberl.*
5.one of the kings *Chamberlaines*
6.2.two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
14.came the kings *Chamberlaines*
7.9.Harbonah one of the *Chamberl.*

Champion.

1 *Sam.*17.4.there went out a *Champion*
23.there came up the *Champion*
51.that their *Champion* was dead

Champion.

*Deut.*11.30. which dwell in the *champion*

Chance.

*Deut.*22.6. if a birds neſt *chance* to be
1 *Sam.*6.9.it was a *chance* that happened
2 *Sam.*1.6.as I happened by *chance* on
*Eccl.*9.11.time and *chance* happeneth
Luke 10.31. by *chance* there came downe
1 *Cor.*15.37.it may *chance* of wheate

Chancellour.

Ezra 4.8.Rehum the *Chancellour* and
17.unto Rehum the *Chancellour*

Changeable.

*Iſa.*3.22.*changeable* ſuits of apparrell

Change.

*Gen.*35.2. and *change* your garments
*Levit.*27.10.not alter it, nor *change* it
33.neither ſhall he *change* it
if he *change* it at all
then both it, and the *change*
*Judg.*14.12.and 30 *change* of garments
So Verſe 13.
19. and gave *change* of garments
Job 14.14.waite till my *change* come
15.31. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
17.12.they *change* the night into day
*Pſa.*102.26.as a veſture ſhalt thou *change*
*Pro.*24.21.that are given to *change*
*Jer.*2.36.ſo much to *change* thy way
13.23.can the Ethiopian *change* his
Dan 7.25.to *change* times and lawes
*Hoſ.*4.7.I will *change* their glory into
*Hab.*1.11.then ſhall his mind *change*
*Zech.*3.4.I'le clothe thee with *change* of
*Mal.*3.6.I am the Lord, I *change* not
*Act.*6.14.ſhall *change* the cuſtomes
*Rom.*1.26.did *change* the naturall uſe
*Gal.*4.20.and to *change* my voyce
*Phil.*3.21.ſhall *change* our vile body
*Heb.*7.12.a *change* alſo of the Law

Changed.

*Gen.*31.7. *changed* my wages ten times
41.thou haſt *changed* my wages
41.14. and *changed* his raiment
*Levit.*13.16. and be *changed* into white
55.if the plague have not *changed*
*Num.*32.38. their names being *changed*
1 *Sam.*21.13. he *changed* his behaviour
2 *Sam.*12.20.and *changed* his apparrell
2 *Kin.*24.17.*changed* his name to Zed.
Job 30.18. is my garment *changed*
*Pſa.*34.1.when he *changed* his behaviour
102.26.and they ſhall be *changed*
106.20.thus they *changed* their glory
*Eccleſ.*8.1.of his face ſhall be *changed*
*Iſa.*24.5.*changed* the ordinance, broken
*Jer.*2.11.a nation *changed* their gods
my people have *changed* their glory
48.11.his ſent is not *changed*
52.33.*changed* his priſon garments
*Lam.*4.1.the moſt fine gold *changed*!
*Ezek.*5.6 hath *changed* my judgements
*Dan.*2.9.till the time be *changed*
3.19.forme of his viſage was *changed*
27.nor were their coats *changed*
28.have *changed* the kings word
4.16.let his heart be *changed* from
5.6. the Ks. countenance was *changed*
9. his countenance was *changed*
10.thy countenance be *changed*
6.8.that it be not *changed* according
15.eſtabliſheth, may be *changed*
17.purpoſe might not be *changed*
7.28.and my countenance *changed*
*Mich.*2.4.hath *changed* the portion of
Acts 28.6.they *changed* their minds
*Rom.*1.23.and *changed* the glory of the
25.who *changed* the truth of God
1 *Cor.*15.51.we ſhall all be *changed*
52.raiſed—and we ſhalbe *changed*
2 *Cor.*3.18.chan-

*Cor.*3.18.*changed* into the ſame image
*Heb.*1.12.and they ſhalbe *changed*
7.12.the Prieſthood being *changed*

Changers.

John 2.14.and the *changers* of mony
15.poured out the *changers* mony
See *Matth.*21.12. *Marke* 11.15.
Luke 19.45.

Changes.

*Gen.*45.22.each man *changes* of raiment
five *changes* of raiment
2 *Kin.*5.5 and ten *changes* of raiment
22.and two *changes* of garments
23.with two *changes* of garments
Job 10.17.*changes*, and warr, are againſt
*Pſal.*55.19.they have no *changes*, theref.

Changeſt, &c.

Job 14.20.*changeſt* his countenance
*Dan.*2.21 he *changeth* the times and

Changing.

Ruth 4.7.and concerning *changing* for

Channels.

2 *Sam.*22.16.the *channels* of the ſea
*Pſal.*18.15. the *channels* of water were
*Iſa.*8.7.come up over all his *channels*
27.12.from the *channels* of the river

Chapiter.

1 *Kin.*7.16.the height of one *Chapiter*
2 *Kin.*25.17.the *Chapit.* upon it was braſs
*Jer.*52.22.a *Chapiter* of braſſe was upon
the height of one *Chapiter* was

Chapiters.

*Exod.*36.38.he overlaid their *Chapiters*
38.17.the overlaying of their *Chapit.*
So Verſe 19.
28.and overlaid their *Chapiters*
1 *Kin.*7.16.he made two *Chapiters* of
18.to cover the *Chapiters*,—
2 *Chro.*4.12.the pomels,& the *Chapiters*

Chapmen.

2 *Chro.*9.14.beſides that which *Chapmen*

Chappell.

Amos 7.13.for it is the kings *Chappell*

Chapt.

*Jer.*14.4.the ground is *chapt*, for there

Charet.

*Exod.*14.6.he made ready his *Charet*
25.tooke off their *Charet* wheeles
*Judg.*4.15.lighted down off his *Charet*
5.28.why is his *Charet* ſo long in
2 *Sa.*8.4.houghed all the *Charet* horſes
1 *Kin.*10.29.and a *Charet* came up
20.25.horſe and *Charet* for *Charet*
22.35.was ſtayed up in his *Charet*
2 *Kin.*2.12.the *Charet* of Iſrael and the
5.9.and with his *Charet*, and ſtood
21. lighted down from the *Charet*
26.the man turned from his *Char.*
7.14.they tooke two *Charet*-horſes
9.16.ſo Jehu rode in a *Charet* and
21. his *Charet* was made ready
went out, each in his *Charet*
24.he ſmake downe in his *Charet*
27.ſmite him alſo in the *Charet*
28.carried him in a *Charet* to Jer.
10.15.took him up into his *Charet*
16.made him ride in his *Charet*
13.14.the *Charet* of Iſrael and the
2 *Chro.*1.14.placed in the *Charet* cities
17.a *Charet* for 600 ſhekles of
9.25.beſtowed in the *Charet* cities
10.18.to get him up to his *Charet*
18.34.ſtaid himſelfe up in his *Charet*
35.24.took him out of that *Charet*
and put him into a ſecond *Charet*
*Pſal.*46.9. burneth the *Charet* in the fire
76.6.the *Charet* and horſe are caſt
104.3.maketh the clouds his *Charet*
*Cant.*3.9.a *Charet* of the wood of Leban.
*Iſa.*21.7.and he ſaw a *Charet*
a *Charet* of Aſſes
and a *Charet* of Camels
9.here commeth a *Charet* of men
*Jer.*51.21.the *Charet* and his rider, and
*Mich.*1.13.binde the *Charet* to the—
*Zech.*6.2.in the firſt *Charet* were red
in the ſecond *Charet* black horſes
3.in the third *Charet* white horſes
in the fourth *Charet* grizled and
9.10.I will cut off the *Charet* from
*Acts.*8.28.ſitting in his *Charet*, read
29. joyne thy ſelfe to his *Charet*
38.cõmanded the *Charet* to ſtand

Charet-man.

2 *Chro.*18.33.ſaid to the *Charet-man*

Charets.

*Gen.*50.9.went up with him *Charets*
*Exod.*14.7.ſixe hundred choſen *Charets*
and all the *Charets* of Egypt
9.all the horſes and *Charets* of
17.on his *Charets* and on his horſ.
18.upon his *Charets* and upon his
23.his *Charets* and his horſemen
26. on their *Charets* and on their
28.and covered the *Charets*
15.4.Pharaohs *Charets* and his hoſt
19.went in with his *Charets* and
*Deut.*11.4.and to their *Charets*, how
20.1.and ſeeſt horſes and *Charets* and
*Joſh.*11.4. horſes and *Charets* very many
6.and burne their *Charets* with
17.16.have *Charets* of iron, both they
18.though they have iron *Charets*
*Judg.*1.19.they had *Charets* of iron
4.3.nine hundred *Charets* of iron
7.Jabins army, with his *Charets*
13.gathered together all his *Char.*
15.Siſera and all his *Charets*
5.28.the wheeles of his *Charets*
1 *Sam.*8.11.for himſelfe, for his *Charets*
ſhall run before his *Charets*
2 *Sam.*1.6.*Charets* & horſmen followed
15.1.Abſalom prepared him *Char.*&
1 *Kin.*1.5.he prepared him *Charets*
9.22.and rulers of his *Charets*
10.26.a thouſand and 400 *Charets*
beſtowed in the cities for *Charets*
20.1.and horſes and *Charets*
21.ſmote the horſes and *Charets*
2 *Kin.*6.14.thither horſes and *Charets*
15.with horſes and *Charets*
17.was full of horſes and *Charets*
7.6.to heare a noiſe of *Charets* and
8.2. is the captains of the *Charets* fled
10.2.with your *Charets* and horſes
18.24.for *Charets* and for horſemen
1 *Chro.*19.6.to hire them *Charets* and
2 *Chro.*9.25.ſtalles for horſes and *Charets*
12.3.with twelve hundred *Charets*
14.9.a thouſand thouſand & 300 *Cha.*
16.8.with very many *Charets* and
21.9.and all his *Charets* with him
and the captains of the *Charets*
*Pſal.*20.7.ſome truſt in *Charets* and
68.17.the *Charets* of God are 20000
*Cant.*1.9.of horſes in Pharaohs *Charets*
6.12.like the *Charets* of Amminadib
*Iſa.*2.7.any end of their *Charets*
22.6.with *Charets* of men and
7.ſhall be full of *Charets* and the
18.the *Charets* of thy glory ſhalbe
31.1.and truſt in *Charets* becauſe
36.9.for *Charets* and for horſmen
37.24.nor the multitude of my *Char.*
66.15. with his *Charets* like a whirlw.
20.upon horſes, and in *Charets*
*Jer.*4.13.his *Charets* ſhall be as a whirlw.
17.25.in *Charets* and on horſes
22.4.riding in *Charets* and on horſes
46.9.and rage ye *Charets*, and let
47.3.at the ruſhing of his *Charets* and
50.37.and upon their *Charets*
*Ezek.*26.7.with horſes and with *Charets*
27.20. precious clothes for *Charets*
39.20.with horſes and *Charets*, and
*Dan.*11.40.like a whirlwind with *Charets*
Joel 2.5.like the noiſe of *Charets* on the
*Mich.*5.10.I will deſtroy thy *Charets*
*Nah.*2.3.*Charets* with flaming torches
4.*Charets* ſhall rage in the ſtreets
13.I will burne her *Charets* in the
3.2.and of jumping *Charets*
*Hab.*3.8.and thy *Charets* of ſalvation
*Hag.*2.22.I le overthrow the *Charets*
*Zech.*6.1.there came foure *Charets*
*Rev.*9.9.as the ſound of *Charets*
18.13.and horſes and *Charets*

Chargeable.

2 *Sam.*13.25.leſt we be *chargeable* unto
*Neh.*5.15.*chargeable* unto the people
2 *Cor.*11.9.*chargeable* to no man, for
2 *Theſ.*3.8.we might not be *chargeable*
See **Burdenſome.**

Charge.

*Gen.*28.6.he gave him a *charge* ſaying
*Exod.*6.13. and gave them a *charge*
29.21.go down,& *charge* the people
*Rev.*18.35.keep the *charge* of the Lord
*Num.*1.53.ſhall keep the *charge* of the
3.7.they ſhall keep his *charge*, and
the *charge* of the whole congreg.
8.the *charge* of the childr. of Iſrael
25.the *charge* of the ſons of Gerſh.
28.keeping the *charge* of the San.
31.their *charge* ſhalbe the Arke
32.that keep the *char.* of the Sanc.
38.the *charge* of the Sanctuary
5.19.the Prieſt ſhall *charge* her
8.26.to keep the *charge*
touching their *charge*
9.19.kept

9.19.kept the *charge* of the Lord
23.they kept the *charge* of the L.
18.5.ye ſhall keep the *charge* of the
and the *charge* of the altar
8.I have given thee the *charge*
27.19.him a *charge* in their ſight
23.and gave him a *charge*, as the
31.49.which are under our *charge*
*Deut.*3.28.but *charge* Joſhua, and
21.8.thy people of Iſrael *charge*
31.14.that I may give him a *charge*
23.he gave Joſhua a *charge*
*Joſh.*22.3. but have kept the *charge*
2 *Sam.*14.8.I wil give *charge* concerning
18.5.gave all the captains *charge*
1 *Kin.*4.28.according to his *charge*
11.28.over all the *charge* of the houſe
2 *Kin.*7.17.to have the *charge* of the
1 *Chro.*23.32.the *charge* of the Tabern.
the *charge* of the holy place
the *charge* of the ſons of Aaron
2 *Chro.*13.11.we keep the *charge* of the
30.17.had the *charge* of killing the
*Neh.*7.2.*charge* over Jeruſalem, for he
10.32.to *charge* our ſelves yeerely
*Eſt.*3.9.of thoſe that have the *charge*
4.8.and to *charge* her that ſhe ſhould
Job 34.13.hath given him a *charge* over
*Cant.*2.7.I *charge* you, O ye daughters
So Ch.3.5. & 5.8. & 8.4.
*Iſa.*10.6.I will give him a *charge* to
*Jer.*39.11. gave *charge* concerning Jer.
47.7.the Lord hath given it a *charge*
52.25.had the *charge* of the men of
*Ezek.*9.1.have *charge* over the city
40.45.the keepers of the *charge* of
So Verſe 46.
44.11.having *charge* at the gates
14.keepers of the *charge* of the
15.kept the *charge* of the Sanct.
16.they ſhall keep my *charge*
48.11.which have kept my *charge*
*Zech.*3.7.if thou wilt keep my *charge*
*Mat.*4.6.ſhall give his Angels *charge*
*Mark.*9.25.I *charge* thee come out of
Acts 7.60.lay not this ſin to their *charge*
8.27. the *charge* of all her treaſure
23.19.nothing laid to his *charge*
*Rom.*8.33.to the *charge* of Gods elect?
1 *Cor.*9.18. of Chriſt without *charge*
1 *Theſ.*5.27.I *charge* thee by the Lord
1 *Tim.*1.3.thou mighteſt *charge* ſome
18.this *charge* I commit to thee
5.7.theſe things give in *charge*, that
21.I *charge* thee before God and
See 2 *Tim.*4.1.
6.13.I give thee *charge* in the
17. *charge* them that are rich in
2 *Tim.*4.1. I *charge* thee—before God
16.be not laid to their *charge*

Charged.

*Gen.*26.11.Abimelech *charged* all his
28.11.bleſſed him, and *charged* him
49.29.he *charged* them, and ſaid
*Exo.*1.22.Pharaoh *charged* all his people
*Deut.*1.16.I *charged* your Judges
24.5.neither ſhall he be *charged*
27.11.Moſes *charged* the people
Ruth 2.9.have I not *charged* the yong
1 *Sam.*14.27.when his father *charged*
28.thy father ſtraitly *charged* the
2 *Sam.*11.19.& *charged* the meſſenger
18.12.in our hearing the K. *charged*
1 *Kin.*2.1.and he *charged* Solomon his
43.that I have *charged* thee with
13.9.for ſo it was *charged* me by
2 *Kin.*17.15.the L. hath *charged* them
35.and *charged* them, ſaying
1 *Chro.*22.6.and *charged* him to build
2 *Chro.*19.9.and he *charged* them
Ezra 1.2.he hath *charged* me to build
*Eſt.*2.10.Mordecai had *charged* her
Job 1.22.nor *charged* God fooliſhly
4.18.his Angels he *charged* with
*Jer.*32.13.and I *charged* Baruch before
*Mat.*12.16. *char.*—that they ſhould not
See Ch.16.20. *Mar.*5.
43.7.36.
17.9.Jeſus *charged* them ſaying
*Mar.*1.43. he ſtraitly *charged* him
See Chapt.3.12.& 8.30.& 9.9.
Luke 5.14.& 8.56.
7.36.but the more he *charged* them
10.48. many *charged* him that
1 *Theſ.*2.11.*charged* every one of you
1 *Tim.*5.16.let not the Church be *charg.*

Chargedſt, &c.

*Exod.*19.23.thou *chargeaſt* us, ſaying
2 *Sam.*3.8.that thou *chargeſt* me to day
2 *Tim.*2.14.*charging* them before, the

Charger.

*Num.*7.13.one ſilver *charger*,—
85.each *charger* of ſilver weighed
*Mat.*14.8. Jo. Baptiſts head in a *charger*
11.was brought in a *charger*
See *Marke* 6.25.28.

Chargers.

*Num.*7.84. twelve *chargers* of ſilver
Ezra 1.9.thirty *chargers* of gold

Charges.

Acts 21.24. be at *charges* with them
1 *Cor.*9.7.at his owne *charges*

Charitably.

*Rom.*14.15. walkeſt thou not *charitably*

Chariot. See **Charet.**

Charity.

1 *Cor.*8.1.but *charity* edifieth
13.1.and have not *charity*
So Verſe 2.3.
4. *charity* ſuffereth long
charity envieth not
8. *charity* never faileth
13.faith, hope, *charity*—the
greateſt of theſe is *charity*
14.1. follow after *charity*
16.14.all your things done with *char.*
*Col.*3.14.put on *charity* which is the
1 *Theſ.*3.6.of your faith and *charity*
2 *Theſ.*1.3. the *charity* of every one of
1 *Tim.*1.5.*charity* out of a pure heart
2.15.continue in faith and *charity*
4.12.in converſation, in *charity*, in
2 *Tim.*2.22.faith, *charity*, peace, with
3.10.faith—*charity*, patience, long—
*Tit.*2.2.faith, in *charity*, in patience
1 *Pet.*4.8.have fervent *charity* among
for *charity* ſhall cover
5.14.with a kiſſe of *charity*
2 *Pet.*1.7.brotherly kindneſſe, *charity*
3 *John* 6.borne witneſſe of thy *charity*
*Jud.*12.ſpots in your feaſts of *charity*
*Rev.*2.19.I know thy workes and *charity*

Charmed, &c.

*Deut.*18.11.a *charmer* or a conſulter
*Jer.*8.17.which will not be *charmed*

Charmers.

*Pſal.*58.5. not hearken to the—*charmers*
*Iſa.*19.3.to the *charmers*, and to

Charming.

*Pſal.*58.5.*charming* never ſo wiſely

Charran.

Acts 7.4.dwelt in *Charran*, and from

Chaſe.

*Levit.*26.7.ye ſhall *chaſe* your enemies
36.a ſhaken leafe ſhall *chaſe* them
*Deut.*32.30.how ſhould one of you *chaſe*
*Joſh.*23.10.one man of you ſhal *chaſe* an
*Pſal.*35.5.let the Angel of the L. *chaſe*

Chaſed.

*Deut.*1.44. and *chaſed* you as Bees doe
*Joſh.*7.5.they *chaſed* them from before
10.10.and *chaſed* them along the
11.8. *chaſed* them unto great Zidon
Judges 9 40. and Abimelech *chaſed* him
20.43.*chaſed* them and trode them
*Neh.*13 28. I *chaſed* him from mee
Job 18.18.*chaſed* out of the world
20 8.he ſhalbe *chaſed* away as a
*Iſa.*13.14. it ſhalbe as a *chaſed* Roe
17.13.ſhall be *chaſed* as the chaffe
*Lament.*3.52.mine enemies *chaſed* me

Chaſeth.

*Pro.*19.26.and *chaſeth* away his mother

Chaſing.

2 *Sam.*17.53.return'd from *chaſing* after

Chaſte.

2 *Cor.*11.2.a *chaſte* virgin to Chriſt
*Tit.*2.5.to be diſcreet, *chaſte*
1 *Pet* 3.2. your *chaſte* converſation with

Chaſten.

Pſal 6.1. neither *chaſten* thou me in thy
38.1.neither *chaſten* me in thy hot
*Pro.*19.18.*chaſten* thy ſon while there is
*Dan.*10.12.and to *chaſten* thy ſelfe
*Rev.*3.19.love, I rebuke and *chaſten*

Chaſtened.

*Deut.*21.18.when they have *chaſtened*
Job 33.19.he is *chaſtened* alſo with pain
*Pſal.*69.10.and *chaſtened* my ſoule with
73.14. and *chaſtened* every morning
118.18.the L. hath *chaſtened* me ſore
1 *Cor.*11.32.we are *chaſtened* of the
2 *Cor.*6.9.as *chaſtened*, and not killed
*Heb.*12.10.for a few daies *chaſtened* us

Chaſteneth.

*Deut.*8.5.as a man *chaſteneth* his ſon
So—thy God *chaſteneth* thee
*Pſa.*94.12.whom thou *chaſteneſt*, O Lord
*Pro.*13.24.*chaſteneth* him betimes
*Heb.*12.6.he loveth, he *chaſteneth*
7.whom the father *chaſteneth* not

Chaſtening.

Chaſtening.

Iob 5.17. the *chaſtening* of the Almighty
Pro. 3.11. the *chaſtening* of the Lord, nor
Iſa. 26.16. when thy *chaſtening* was upon
Heb. 12.5. the *chaſtening* of the Lord
7. if ye endure *chaſtening*
11. now no *chaſtening* for the

Chaſtile.

Leu. 26.28. Ile *chaſtiſe* you ſeuen times
Deu. 22.18. take that man & *chaſtiſe* him
1 *Kin.* 12.11. I will *chaſtiſe* you with
14. Ile *chaſtiſe* you with ſcorpions
So 2 *Chro.* 10.11.14.
Hoſ. 7.12. I will *chaſtiſe* them as their
10.10. it is my deſire to *chaſtiſe* them
Luke 23.16. I will therefore *chaſtiſe* him
So Verſe 22.

Chaſtiſed.

1 *Kin.* 12.11. my father *chaſtiſed* you
14. *chaſtiſed* you with whips
So 2 *Chro.* 10.11.
Jer. 31.18. thou haſt *chaſtiſed* me
and I was *chaſtiſed*

Chaſtiſeth.

Pſa. 94.10. he that *chaſtiſeth* the heathen
See the word **Chaſtened.**

Chaſtiſement.

Deut. 11.2. not ſeene the *chaſtiſement*
Iob 34.31. I have borne *chaſtiſement*
Iſa. 53.5. the *chaſtiſement* of our peace
Jer. 30.14 with the *chaſtiſement* of a
Heb. 12.8. if ye be without *chaſtiſement*

Chatter.

Iſa. 38.14. ſo did I *chatter*; I did

Chaunt.

Amos 6.5. that *chaunt* to the ſound of

Chebar.

Ezek 1.1. of the river *Chebar*
See more Ver. 3. Ch. 3.15.23.
& 10.15.20.22.

Checke.

Iob 20.3. the *checke* of my reproach

Checker-worke.

1 *Kin.* 7.17. and nets of *checker-worke*

Cheeke.

1 *Kin.* 22.24. Michaiah on the *cheeke*
So 2 *Chron.* 18.23.
Iob 16.10. ſmitten me on the *cheeke*
Pſal. 3.7. upon the *cheeke* bone
Lament. 3.30. he giveth his *cheeke* to him
Mich. 5.1. with a rod upon the *cheeke*
Mat. 5.39. ſmite thee on the right *cheeke*
Luke 6.29. ſmites thee on the one *cheeke*

Cheeke-teeth.

Joel 1.6. the *cheeke-teeth* of a great lion

Cheekes.

Deut. 18.3. the two *cheekes*, and the
Cant. 1.10. thy *cheekes* are comely with
5.13. his *cheeks* are as a bed of ſpices
Iſa. 50.6. and my *cheekes* to them that
Lam. 1.2. her teares are on her *cheekes*

Cheere.

Deut. 2.5. and ſhall *cheere* up his wife
Eccleſ. 11.9 let thine heart *cheere* thee
Mat. 9.2. ſon, be of good *cheere*
See *Marke* 6.50. *John* 16.33.
Acts 23.11. & 27.22.25.
Act. 27.36. they were all of good *cheere*

Cheereth.

Judg. 9.13. which *cheereth* God and man

Cheerfull.

Pro. 15.13. a *cheerfull* countenance
Zech. 8.19. and *cheerfull* feaſts
9.17. and the yong men *cheerfull*
2 *Cor.* 9.7. loveth a *cheerfull* giver

Cheerfully.

Acts 24.10. I do the more *cheerfully*

Cheerfulnes.

Rom. 12.8. ſhew mercy with *cheerfulnes*

Cheeſe, &c.

1 *Sam.* 17.18. carry theſe ten *cheeſes*
2 *Sam.* 17.29. and *cheeſe* for King David
Iob 20.10. and crudled me like *cheeſe*

Chelub. Chelubai.

1 *Chro.* 2 9. Ram and *Chelubai*
4.11. *Chelub* the brother of Shuah

Chemarims.

Zeph. 1.4. the name of the *Chemarims*

Chemoſh.

Num. 21.29. O people of *Chemoſh*
Jude. 11.24. that which *Chemoſh* thy god
1 *Kin.* 11.7. an high place for *Chemoſh*
33. *Chemoſh* the god of the Moab.
Jer. 48.7. *Chemoſh* ſhall go into captivity
13. ſhalbe aſhamed of *Chemoſh*
46. the people of *Chem.* periſheth

Chenaanah.

1 *Kin.* 22.11. the ſon of *Chenaanah*
See more Ver. 24. 1 *Chro.* 7.10.
2 *Chro.* 18.10.23.

Chenani. Chenaniah.

1 *Chro.* 15.22. & *Chenaniah* chiefe of the
27. *Chenaniah* maſter of the ſong
Neh. 9.4. Bani and *Chenani*, and cryed

Chephirah. See **Beeroth.**

Cheran. See **Ithzam.**

Chereth. See **Bzooke.**

Cherethites.

1 *Sa.* 30.14. the South of the *Cherethites*
2 *Sam.* 8.18. was over the *Cherethites*
So Ch. 20.23. 1 *Chro.* 18.17.
15.18. and all the *Cherethites*
20.7. *Cherethites* and the Pelethites
See 1 *Kings* 1.38.44.
Zeph. 2.6. the nation of the *Cherethites*

Cherethims.

Ezek. 25.16. I will cut off the *Cherethims*

Cheriſh, &c.

1 *Kin.* 1.2. and let her *cheriſh* him, and
4. and *cheriſhed* the King, and

Cheriſheth.

Eph. 5.29. nor riſheth and *cheriſheth* it
1 *Theſ.* 2.7. *cheriſheth* her children

Cherub.

Ezra 2.49. *Cherub*, Addan. See *Neh.* 7.61.

Cherub.

Exo. 25.19. make one *cherub* on the one
& the other *cherub* on the other
37.8. one *cherub* on the end on this
another *cherub* on the other end
2 *Sam.* 22.11. he rode upon a *Cherub*
1 *Kin.* 6.24. the one wing of the *cherub*
the other wing of the *cherub*
25. the other *cherub* was ten cubits
26. height of the one *cherub* was
ſo was it of the other *cherub*
27. the wing of the other *cherub*
2 *Chr.* 3.11. the wing of the other *cherub*
12. one wing of the other *cherub*
to the wing of the other *cherub*
Pſal. 18.10. he rode upon a *Cherub*
Ezek. 9.3. was gone up from the *cherub*
10.2. even under the *cherub*
4. went up from the *cherub*
7. one *cherub* ſtretched forth his
9. one wheele by one *cherub*
14. was the face of a *cherub*
28.14. thou art the annointed *cherub*
16. O covering *cherub* from
41.18. was between a *cherub*
and a *cherub*
every *cherub* had two faces

Cherubims.

Gen. 3.24. *cherubims*, and a flaming ſword
Exod. 25.18. ſhalt make two *cherubims*
19. ſhall ye make the *cherubims*
20. the *cherubims* ſhal ſtretch forth
ſhall the faces of the *cherubims*
22. between the two *cherubims*
36.1. with *cherub.* and cunning worke
31. with *cherubims* ſhall it be made
36.8. with *churub.* of cunning worke
37.7. and he made two *cherubims*
8. the *cherubims* on the two ends
7. the *cherubims* ſpread out their
were the faces of the *cherub.*
Num. 7 89. between the two *cherubims*
1 *Sam.* 4 4. dwelleth between the *cherub.*
So 2 *Sam.* 6.2.
1 *Kin.* 6.23. he made two *cherubims*
25. both *cherubims* were of one
27. he ſet the *cherubims* within the
28. overlaid the *cherubims* with
29. carved figures of *cherubims*
32. upon them carvings of *cherub.*
& ſpread gold upon the *cherub.*
35. he carved thereon *cherubims*
7.29. lions, oxen, and *cherubims*
36. he graved *cherubims*, lions, and
8.6. under the wings of the *cherubims*
7. the *cherubims* ſpread forth
the *cherubims* covered the Arke
2 *Kin.* 19.15. dwelleſt between the *cher.*
So *Pſal.* 80.1. *Iſa.* 37.16.
1 *Chro.* 28.18. the charet of the *cherub.*
2 *Chro.* 3.7. and graved *cherubims* on
10. he made two *cherubims* of
14. wrought *cherubims* thereon
5.7. the wings of the *cherubims*,—
Pſal. 99.1. ſitteth between the *cherubims*
Ezek. 10.1. above—the *cherubims*
2. from between the *cherubims*
5. the ſound of the *cherubims*
7. from between the *cherubims*
that was between the *cherub.*
8. appeared in the *cherubims*
9. foure wheeles by the *cherubims*
15. the *cherubims* were lifted up
16. when the *cherubims* went
& when the *cherub.* lift up their
18. and ſtood over the *cherubims*
19. the

19.the *cherub*.lift up their wings
20.I knew they were the *cherub*.
11.22.then did the *cherubims* lift up
41.18. it was made with *cherubims*
20.were *cherubims* and palm trees
25.*cherubims* and palme trees
Heb.9.5.over it the *cherubims* of glory

Chesalon.

Josh.15.10.(which is *Chesalon*) on the

Chesed.

Gen.22.22.*Chesed*,and Hazo,and Pild.

Chesil.

Josh.15.30.Eltolad—*Chesil* and Hormah

Chest.

2 *Kin*.12.9 the priest tooke a *chest* and
10.was much mony in the *chest*
2 *Chro*.24.8.they made a *chest* and set it
10.and cast it into the *chest*, untill
11.at what time the *chest* was
came and emptied the *chest*

Chests.

Ezek.27.24.in *chests* of rich apparell

Chestnut.

Ezek.31.8.and the *chestnut* trees were

Chesulloth.

Josh.19.18.*Chesulloth* and Shunem

Chew.

Levit.11.4.of them that *chew* the cud
So *Deut*.14.7.

Chewed.

Num.11.33.ere it was *chewed*, the wrath

Cheweth

Levit.11.3.*cheweth* cud among the
See Ver.4,5,6,7.*Deut*.14.6.
Deut.14.8.yet *cheweth* not the cud

Chezib.

Gen.38.5.and he was at *Chezib* when

Chickens

Mat.23.37.her *chickens* under her wings

Chide.

Exod.17.2.the people did *chide* with
why *chide* you with me
Judg.8.1.they did *chide* with him sharp.
Psal.103.9.he will not alwaies *chide*:nor

Chiding.

Exod.17.7.because of the *chiding* of the

Chiefe.

Num.3.30.the *chiefe* of the house of the
32.the *chiefe* over the *chiefe*
35.the *chiefe* of the house of the
4.34.the *chiefe* of the congregation
25.14.a prince of a *chiefe* house
15.of a *chiefe* house in Midian
36.1.the *chiefe* fathers of the families
the *chiefe* fathers of the childr.of
Deut.1.15.took the *chiefe* of your tribes
33.15.for the *chiefe* things of the
1 *Sam*.14.38.all the *chiefe* of the people
15.21.the *chiefe* of the things which
2 *Sam*.20.26.was a *chiefe* ruler about
1 *Chr*.5.2 of him came the *chiefe* rulers
7.his brethren—were *chiefe*
11.10.the *chiefe* of the mighty men
24.4.there were more *chiefe* men
there were 16 *chiefe* man
26.10.Simri the *chiefe*
yet his father made him the *chiefe*
12.even among the *chiefe* men
Ezra 5.10.that were the *chiefe* of them
9.2.hath been *chiefe* in this trespasse
Neh.10.14.the *chiefe* of the people
Job 12.24.away the hearts of the *chiefe*
29.25.sate *chiefe*,and dwelt as
40.12.he is the *chiefe* of the waies of
Psal.78.51.the *chiefe* of their strength
105.36.the *chiefe* of all their strength
137.6.Jerusalem above my *chiefe* joy
Pro.1.21.she crieth in the *chiefe* place
16.28.separateth *chiefe* friends
Cant.4.14.with all the *chiefe* spices
Isa.14.9.all the *chiefe* ones of the earth
41.9.called thee from the *chiefe* men
Jer.13.21.and as *chiefe* over thee,shall
31.7.and shout among the *chiefe*
49.35.and the *chiefe* of their might
52.24.took Seraiah the *chiefe* priest
Lam.1.5.her adversaries are the *chiefe*
Ezek.38.2.the *chiefe* prince of Mesech
So Chapt.39.1.
Dan.11.41.the *chiefe* of the children of
Amo.6.1.named the *chiefe* of the nations
6.annoint them with the *chiefe*
Hab.3.19.to the *chiefe* singer on my
Marke 6.21.and *chiefe* estates of Galilee
Luk.19.2.*chiefe* among the publicans
20.46.and the *chiefe* rooms at feasts
22.26.*chiefe*, as he that doth serve
Act.28.7.the *chiefe* man of the Iland
Eph.2.20.Christ—the *chiefe* corner stone
1 *Tim*.1.15.of whom I am *chiefe*
1 *Pet*.2.6.in Sihon a *chiefe* corner stone
5.4.and when the *chiefe* Shepheard
See the words **Captaine** & **Priest**,
and most of the titles of the
Psalmes.

Chiefest.

1 *Sam*.2.29.with the *chiefest* of all my
9.22.them sit in the *chiefest* place
21.7.the *chiefest* of the herd-men
2 *Chro*.32.33.buried him in the *chiefest*
Cant.5.10.the *chiefest* of ten thousand
Mar.10.44.will be the *chiefest*
2 *Cor*.12.11.the very *chiefest* of Apostles

Chiefly.

Rom.3.2. *chiefly* because that unto
Phil.4.22 *chiefly* they that are of
2 *Pet*.2.10.*chiefly* them that walke

Child.

Gen.11.30. was barren,she had no *child*
16.11.behold,thou art with *child*
18.13.shall I of a surety beare a *child*
21.8.and the *child* grew and was
14.gave it to Hagar—& the *child*
15.she cast the *child* under one of
16.not see the death of the *child*
37.30.the *child* is not,and I, whither
38.24.and behold, she is with *child*
25.am I with *child*,and she
42.22.do not sin against the *child*
44.20.a *child* of his old age, a little
Exod.2.2.that he was a goodly *child*
3.and put the *child* therein
6.she saw the *child*, and behold
7.that she may nurse the *child*
8.and called the *childs* mother
9.take this *child* away and nurse it
and the woman took the *child*
21.22.and hurt a woman with *child*
22.22.widow or fatherlesse *child*
Levit.22.13. and have no *child*, and is
Num.11.12.beareth the sucking *child*
Deut.25.5.and have no *child*,the wife
Judg.13.12. the *child* shalbe a Nazarite
So Verse 7.
8.what we shall do to the *child*
12. how shall we order the *child*
24.and the *child* grew, and the
Ruth 4.16.and Naomi tooke the *child*
1 *Sam*.1.11.hand-maid a man *child*
22.untill the *child* be weaned
24.and the *child* was yong
27.for this *child* I prayed and
2.11.and the *child* did minister to
18.before the Lord,being a *child*
2 *Sam*.6.23.had no *child* to the day of
11.5.and said,I am with *child*
12.14.the *child* also that is borne to
15.and the Lord strake the *child*
16.Da.besought God for the *child*
19.the 7 day that the *child* dyed
feared to tell him that the *child*
while the *child* was yet alive
if we tell him the *child* is dead
19.perceived that the *child* was
dead—is the *child* dead?
21.did fast and weep for the *child*
22. that the *child* may live
1 *Kin*.3.7.I am but a little *child*, I
20.and laid her dead *child* in my
21.rose—to give my *child* sucke
11.17.Hadad being yet a little *child*
13.2.behold,a *child* shalbe borne
14.12 into the city,the *child* shall die
17.of the doore,the *child* dyed
17.21.stretched himself upon the *child*
let this *childs* soule come into
22.the soule of the *child* came
23.and Elijah took the *child*
2 *Kin*.4.14.verily she hath no *child*
18.and when the *child* was grown
29. lay my staffe on the—*child*
30.and the mother of the *child*
31.laid the staffe on the—*child*
the *child* is not awaked
32.behold,the *child* was dead
34.and lay upon the *child*
stretched himself on the *child*
& the flesh of the *child* waxed
35.and the *child* neesed 7 times
5.14.like to the flesh of a little *child*
8.12.rip up their women with *child*
15.16.all the women with *child*,be
Job 33.25.shalbe fresher than a *childs*
Psal.131.2.as a *child* that is weaned
is even as a weaned *child*
Pro.20.11.even a *child* is known by his
22.6.train up a *child* in the way he
15.bound in the heart of a *child*
23.13.not correction from the *child*
24.he that begetteth a wise *child*
29.15.but a *child* left to himselfe

21.up his ſervant from a *child*
*Eccl.*4.8. yet he hath neither *child* nor
13.better is a poore & a wiſe *child*
15.with the ſecond *child* that ſhal
10.16.when thy king is a *child*
11.5.in her womb that is with *child*
Iſa 3.5.the *child* ſhall behave himſelfe
7.16.the *child* ſhall know to refuſe
8.4.before the *child* ſhal have knowl.
9.6.unto us a *child* is borne, unto u
10.19.that a *child* may write them
11.6.a little *child* ſhall lead them
8.the ſucking *child* ſhall play
26.17.like as a woman with *child*
18.we have been with *child*, we
49.15.forget her ſucking *child*, that
54.1.didſt not travell with *child*
65.20.the *child* ſhal dye an 100 years
*Jer.*1.6.cannot ſpeake, for I am a *child*
7.ſay not, I am a *child*, for thou
4.31.bringeth forth her firſt *child*
31.8.the women with *child*
her that travaileth with *child*
20.is he a pleaſant *child*? for
*Lam.*4.4.the tongue of the ſucking *child*
*Hoſ.*11.1.when Iſrael was a *child*, then
13.16.women with *child* ript up
*Mat.*1.18.was found with *child* of the
23.a virgin ſhalbe with *child*
17.18.and the *child* was cured from
See *Luke* 9.42.
18.2.Jeſus called a little *child* unto
4.as this little *child*, the ſame
23.15.*child* of hell, than your ſelves
24.19.to them that are with *child*
Marke 9.21.and he ſaid, of a *child*
Luke 1.7.they had no *child*, becauſe
66.what maner of *child* ſhall
76.and thou *child* ſhalt be called
80.and the *child* grew, and waxed
2.17.them concerning this *child*
21.the circumciſing of the *child*
27.brought in the *child* Jeſus to
34.this *child* is ſet for the fall and
40.and the *child* grew, and waxed
43.the *child* Jeſus tarried behind
9.38.for he is mine onely *child*
42.and healed the *child* and—
47.Jeſus—tooke a *child* and
So *Mar.*9.36.
48.ſhall receive this *child* in my
*Joh.*4.49. down, ere my *child* dye
*Act.*4.27.againſt thy holy *child* Jeſus
30.name of thy holy *child* Jeſus
7.5.when as yet I had no *child*
13.10.thou *child* of the devill, thou
1 *Cor.*13.11.when I was a *child* I
ſpake as a *child*,
I underſtood as a *child*
I thought as a *child*
*Gal.*4.1.as long as he is a *child* differs
2 *Tim.*3.15.of a *child* thou haſt knowne
*Heb.*11.11.was delivered of a *child*
23.was a proper *child*
See *Acts* 7.20.21.
*Rev.*12.2.ſhe being with *child* cryed
4.for to devoure her *child*
5.brought forth a man *child*
and her *child* was caught up

Child-bearing.

1 *Tim.*2.15.ſaved in *child-bearing* if

Childiſh.

1 *Cor.*13.11.I put away *childiſh* things

Childhood.

1 *Sam.*12.2.from my *childhood* unto
*Eccl.*11.10.*childhood* and youth are
See the word **Youth.**

Childleſſe.

*Gen.*15.2.me, ſeeing I go *childleſſe*
*Levit.*20.20. ſin, they ſhalbe *childleſſe*
21.they ſhalbe *childleſſe*
1 *Sam.*15.33.made women *childleſſe*
ſo ſhall thy mother be *childleſſe*
Luke 20.30.and he dyed *childleſſe*

Children.

*Gen.*3.16.ſhalt bring forth *children*
16.1.now Sarah—bare no *children*
2.that I may obtaine *children* by
18.19.will command his *children*
20.17.and they bare *children*
22.20.ſhe hath borne *children* unto
23.7.even to the *children* of Heth
25.22.the *children* ſtrugled together
30.1.ſhe bare Jacob no *children*
give me *children*, or elſe I dye
26.my wives and my *children*
31.16.is ours, and our *childrens*
43.theſe *children* are my *children*
32.11.the mother with the *children*
33.5.ſaw the women and the *children*
the *children* which God hath
6.they and their *children*, and they
13.that the *children* are tender
37.3.more than all his *children*
45.10.thou, and thy *children*, and thy
49.8.thy fathers *children* ſhall bowe
50.23.Joſeph ſaw Ephraims *children*
the *children* alſo of Machir
*Exod.*2.6.one of the Hebrews *children*
12.26.when your *children* ſhall ſay
13.15.the firſt-borne of my *children*
17.3.to kill us and our *children*
20.5.the fathers upon the *children*
21.4.the wife and her *children*
22.24. and your *children* fatherleſſe
34.7.the fathers upon the *children*
*Levit.*19.18.againſt the *children* of thy
25.41.both he and his *children*
45.of the *children* of the ſtrangers
46.an inheritance for your *childr.*
54.he and his *children* with him
26.22.ſhall rob you of your *children*
*Num.*1.10.of the *children* of Joſeph,—
3.4.and they had no *children*
14.3.wives and our *children* ſhould
18.the fathers upon the *children*
33.and your *children* ſhall wander
16.27.ſons, and their little *children*
22.5.of the *children* of his people
*Deut.*1.36.and to his *children*, becauſe
39.and your *children* which in
4.10.they may teach their *children*
25.when thou ſhalt beget *children*
40.and with thy *childr.* offer thee
5.9.of the fathers upon the *children*
29.and with thy *children* for ever
6.7.them diligently to thy *children*
11.2.I ſpeake not with your *children*
19.ſhall teach them your *children*
21.and the dayes of your *children*
12.25.with thy *children* after thee
28.and with thy *childrē* after thee
14.1.ye are the *children* of the Lord
17.20.he and his *children* in the
21.15.they have borne him *children*
23.8.the *children* that are begotten
24.16.put to death for the *children*
nor the *children* put to death
28.54.the remnant of his *children*
55.of the fleſh of his *children*
57.and towards her *childrē* which
29.29.unto us, and to our *children*
30.2.thou and thy *children* with all
31.12.men, women, and *children*
13.their *children* which have not
32.5.is not the ſpot of his *children*
20.*children* in whom is no faith
46.ye ſhall command your *childrē*
33.9.nor knew his owne *children*
24.Aſher be bleſſed with *children*
*Joſh.*4.6.your *children* aske their fathers
21.when your *children* ſhall aske
22.ye ſhall let your *children* know
5.7.their *children* whom he raiſed up
22.25.ye *children* of Reuben
and *children* of Gad
27.that your *children* may not ſay
*Judg.*8.18.reſembled the *children* of a
1 *Sam.*1.2.Peninnah had *children*
but Hannah had no *children*
2.5.ſhe that had many *children* is
16.11.are here all thy *children*? and
22.19.men, women, and *children*
30.22.his wife and his *children*
2 *Sam.*12.3.and with his *children*
1 *Kin.*2.4.if thy *children* take heed
8.25.ſo that thy *children* take heed
9.6.you or your *children*, and will
21.their *children* that were left
20.3.thy wives alſo, and thy *children*
5.thy wives, and thy *children*
7.for my wives, & for my *children*
2 *Kin.*2.23.came forth little *children*
4.7.live thou and thy *children*
8.12.and will daſh their *children*
9.1 of the *children* of the Prophets
10.30.thy *childr.* of the fourth gener.
14.6.the *children* of the murtherers
nor be put to death for the *child.*
nor the *childrē* be put to death
17.34.commanded the *children* of
41.both their *children*, and
their childrens *children*
19.3.the *children* are come to the
22.6.the graves of the *children* of
1 *Chro.*2.30.Seled died without *children*
32.& Jether died without *children*
4.27.his brethr. had not many *childr.*
9.23.ſo they and their *children* had
17.9.neither ſhall the *children* of
20.4.was of the *children* of the giant
24.2.and

24.2.and had no *children*,therefore
28.8.an inheritance for your *children*
2 *Chro*.6.16. that thy *children* take heed
8.8.but of their *children* who were
11.23.diſperſed of all his *children*
21.14.thy *children*,and thy wives
25.4.fathers ſhall not die for the *chil.*
neither ſhall the *children* die for
28.3. & burnt his *children* in the fire
33.6.cauſed his *children* to paſſe
Ezra 2.40.the *children* of Jeſhua,—
4.1.heard that the *children* of the
9.12.an inheritance to your *children*
10.1.of men,women,and *children*
44 by whom they had *children*
Neh.5.5.our *children* as their *children*
7.8.the *children* of Pareſh,—
9.23. their *children* alſo thou multipl.
24.ſo the *children* went in and
12.43.the wives & *children* rejoyced
13.24.their *children* ſpake half in the
Eſt.3.13.little *children* and women
5.11.the multitude of his *children*
Job 5.4.his *children* are far from ſafety
8.4.if thy *children* have ſinned
17.5.the eies of his *children* ſhall
19.17.I intreated her for the *children*
18.yong *children* deſpiſed me
20.10.his *children* ſhall ſeek to pleaſe
21.11.and their *children* dance
19.up his iniquity for his *children*
24.5.for them and for their *children*
27.14.if his *children* be multiplied
29.5.when my *children* were about
30.8.they were the *children* of fooles
Pſal.17.14.they are full of *children*
34.11.come ye *children*,hearken
45.16. ſhalbe thy *children* whom
69.8.aliant to my mothers *children*
72.4.ſhall ſave the *children* of the
73.15.the generation of thy *children*
78.4.not hide it from their *children*
5. them known to their *children*
6.the *children* which ſhould be
and declare them to their *childr.*
82.6.*children* of the moſt High
83.8.holpen the *children* of Lot
89.30.if his *children* forſake my Law
90.16.thy glory unto their *children*
102.28.the *children* of thy ſervants
105.6.ye *children* of Jacob his
109.9.let his *children* be fatherleſſe
10.let his *children* be—vagabonds
12.to favour his fatherleſſe *childr.*
113.9.a joyfull mother of *children*
115.14.move you,and your *children*
127.3.*children* are an heritage of
4.ſo are the *children* of youth
128.3 thy *children* like olive plants
132.12 if thy *children* will keep
their *children* alſo ſhall ſit
137.7.the *children* of Edom
144.7.the hand of ſtrange *children*
So Verſe 11.
147.13.bleſſed thy *childr.* within thee
148.12.old men and *children*
149.2.let the *children* of Sion be

Pro.4.1.heare ye *children* the inſtruct.
5.7.heare me—O ye *children* and
8.35.hearken unto me O yo *children*
13.22.to his childrens *children*
14.26.his *children* ſhall have a place
20.7.his *children* are bleſſed after
31.28.her *children* ariſe up and
Cant.1.6 my mothers *children* were
Iſa.1.2. I have brought up *children*
4.*children* that are corrupters
2.6.in the *children* of ſtrangers
3.4.I will give *children* to be their
12.*children* are their oppreſſors
8.18.behold I,and the *childrē* whom
11.14.the *children* of Ammon ſhall
13.16. their *children* ſhalbe daſhed
18.ye ſhall not ſpare *children*
14.21.ſlaughter for his *children*
21.17.the *children* of Kedar ſhalbe
23.4 nor bring forth *children*,nor
29.23. but when he ſeeth his *children*
30.1.woe to the rebellious *children*
9.lying *children*
childr. that will not heare the
37.3.the *childr.* are come to the birth
12.and the *children* of Eden
38.19.the father to the *childrē* ſhall
47.8.ſhall I know the loſſe of *children*
49.17. thy *children* ſhall make haſte
20.the *children* which thou ſhalt
25. I will ſave thy *children*
54.1.more are the *children* of the
13.all thy *childr.* ſhall be taught of
great ſhalbe the peace of thy *child.*
57.4.are ye not *children* of tranſgr.
5. ſlaying the *children* in the
63.8.*children* that will not lye
66.8.ſhe brought forth her *children*
Jer.2.26.alſo the *children* of Noph
30.have I ſmitten your *children*
3.14.turn,O back-ſliding *children*
19.I put thee among the *children*
22. return ye back-ſliding *children*
4.22.they are ſottiſh *children*
5.7.thy *children* have forſaken me
6.1.O ye *children* of Benjamin
11.will poure it out on the *childrē*
7.18. the *children* gather wood
9.21.to cut off the *children* without
10.20.my *children* are gone forth of
15.7.Ile bereave them of *children*
17.2.whilſt their *children* remember
19.in the gate of the *children* of
18.21.deliver up their *children* to
be bereaved of *children*
25.21.and the *children* of Ammon
30.20. their *children* ſhalbe as afore t.
31.15.Rahel weeping for her *children*
to be comforted for her *children*
17.thy *children* ſhall come againe
29.& the childrens teeth are ſet on
32.18.into the boſom of their *childrē*
39.& of their *children* after them
38.23 thy *children* to the Caldeans
40.7.men,women,and *children*
41.16.the women,and the *children*
43.6.men,women, and *children*

47.3. not look back to their *children*
49.11.leave thy fatherleſſe *children*
Lam.1.5.her *children* are gone into cap.
16.my *children* are deſolate
2.11.becauſe the *children* and the
19.for the life of the yong *childr.*
20.and *children* of a ſpan long
4.10.have ſodden their own *children*
5.13.the *children* fell under the wood
Ezek 9.6.both maids and little *children*
16.21.thou haſt ſlain my *children*
36.by the blood of thy *children*
45.her husband and her *children*
their husbands & their *children*
18.2 *childrens* teeth are ſet on edge
20.18.I ſaid unto their *children*
21. the *childr.* rebelled againſt me
23.39.they had ſlain their *children*
33.2.ſpeak to the *children* of thy
30.the *children* of thy people ſtill
37.18.when the *childrē* of thy people
25.they and their *children* and
their childrens *children*
47.22. which ſhall beget *children*
Dan.1.4.*children* in whom was no
10.worſe liking than the *children*
13.the countenance of the *childr.*
15.fairer,and fatter in fleſh, than
(all the *children*
17.as for theſe foure *children*
6.24.them,their *children*,and their
12.1.ſtandeth for the *children* of thy
Hoſea 1.2.and *children* of whoredomes
2.4.not have mercy on her *children*
they be the *childr.* of whordoms
4.6. I will alſo forget thy *children*
5.7.have begotten ſtrange *children*
9.12.they bring up their *children*
13.ſhall bring forth his *children*
10 9.againſt the *children* of iniquity
14.in pieces upon their *children*
11.10.the *children* ſhall tremble
13.13.the breaking forth of *children*
Joel 1.3.tell ye your *children* of it
let your *childr.* tell their *children*
and their *children* to another
2.16.gather the *children* and them
23.be glad ye *children* of Sion
3.6.and the *children* of Jeruſalem
Amos 9.7.as the *children* of the Ethiop.
Mich.1.16.for thy delicate *children*
2.9.from their *children* have ye taken
Nah.3.10.her young *children* were
Zeph.1.8.and the kings *children*
Zech.10.7. their *children* ſhall ſee it
9.ſhall live with their *children*
Mal.4.6.of the fathers to the *children*
of the *children* to their fathers
Mat.2.16.ſlew all the *children* that
18.weeping for her *children*
3.9.raiſe up *children* unto Abraham
5.9.called the *children* of God
45.the *children* of your father
7.11.good gifts to your *children*
8.12.the *children* of the kingdome
9.15 *children* of the Bride-chamber
So *Marke* 2.19
11.16.it

11.16.is like to *chil.*sitting See *Lu.*7.32.
19.is justified of her *chil.*So *Lu.*7.35
12.27.by whom do your *children* cast
13.38.are the *children* of the Kingd.
children of the wicked one
15.26.to take the *childrens* bread
17.25.of their owne *children*, or of
26.then are the *children* free
18.3.and become as little *children*
25.and his wife,and his *children*
19.13.brought to him little *children*
14.suffer little *chil.*& So *Luk.*18.16.
21.15 the *children* crying in the
22.24.die,having no *children*
23.37.gathered thy *childr.* together
27.9.of the *children* of Israel
25.on us,and on our *children*
*Mar.*9.37.one of such *children* in my
10.24 *children*,how hard is it
12.19.and leave no *children*
Luke 1.17.of the fathers to the *children*
6.35.be the *children* of the Highest
11.7.my *children* are with me in bed
16.8 *children* of this world are wiser
than the *children* of light
20.28.and dye without *children*
34.the *childr.* of this world marry
36.and are the *children* of God
children of the resurrection
23.28.your selves,and for your *child.*
John 8.39.if ye were Abrahams *children*
11.52.the *children* of God that were
12.36.may be the *children* of light
21.5.*children* have ye any meat?
*Act.*2.39.to you, and to your *children*
3.25.are the *children* of the Prophets
21.21.not to circumcise their *children*
*Rom.*8.16.that we are the *childr.*of God
17.and if *children*,then heires
21.liberty of the *children* of God
9.7.are they all *children*, but in
8.they which are the *children* of
these are not the *children* of God
but the *children* of the promise
11.the *children* being not yet born
26.the *children* of the living God
1 *Cor.*7.14.els were your *childr.*uncleane
14.20. not *children* in understanding
in malice be ye *children*,but
2 *Cor.*6.13 I speake as to my *children*
12.14.*children* ought not to lay up
but the parents for the *children*
*Gal.*3.7.are the *children* of Abraham
26.ye are all the *children* of God
31.not *children* of the bond-wom.
4.3.we,when we were *children*
25.in bondage with her *children*
27.hath many moe *children* than
28.are the *children* of promise
31.we are not *children* of the
*Ephes.*1.5.unto the adoption of *children*
2.2.in the *children* of disobedience
3.by nature,the *children* of wrath
4.14.henceforth be no more *children*
5.1.of God as deare *children*
6.upon the *childr.*of disobedience
6.1.*children* obey your parents
4.fathers provoke not your *childr.*
So *Col.*3.20.
*Col.*3.21.provoke not your *children* to
1 *Thes.*2.7.Nurse cherisheth her *children*
11.as a father doth his *children*
5.5.ye are all the *children* of light
1 *Tim.*3.4.having *children* in subjection
12.ruling their *children* and their
5.4.any widow have *children*
10.have brought up her *children*
14.marry,beare *children*,guide the
*Tit.*1.6.having faithfull *children*
2.4.to love their *children*
*Heb.*2.13.behold,I and the *childr.* which
14.forasmuch then as the *children*
12.5.to you as unto *children*
1 *Pet.*1.14.as obedient *children*, not
2 *Pet.*2.14.covetous—cursed *children*
1 *John* 3.10.in this the *children* of God
and the *children* of the Devill
5.2.that we love the *children* of God
2 *John* 1.and her *children* whom I love
4.I found of thy *children* walking
*Rev.*2.23.I will kill her *children*

See the words **Childzens Childzen, Israel,** & **Sonne.**

Childzen of Judah.

2 *Chr.*13.18.the *child.of Judah* prevailed
*Jer.*7.30.the *children of Judah* have
32.32.and of the *children of Judah*
50.4.they and the *children of Judah*
33.the *children of Judah* were
*Dan.*1.6.these of the *children of Judah*
*Hos.*1.11.then shall the *children of Judah*
Joel 3.6.the *children of Judah* and the
8.into the hand of the *chil.of Jud.*
19.against the *children of Judah*
*Obad.*12.over the *children of Judah*

Childzen of men.

*Gen.*11.5.which the *children of men*
1 *Sam.*26.19.they be the *children of men*
2 *Sam.*7.14.stripes of the *childrē of men*
2 *Chr.*6.30.the hearts of the *child.of men*
*Psal.*11.4. eie-lids try the *children of men*
12.1.from among the *children of men*
14.2.upon the *children of men*
21.10.from among the *childr.of men*
36.7.therefore the *children of men* put
45.2.fairer than the *children of men*
66.5.doing toward the *childr.of men*
90.3.returne ye *children of men*
107.8.works to the *children of men*
So Ver.5.21.31.
115.16.he giveth to the *childr.of men*
*Pro.*15.11.hearts of the *children of men*
*Lam.*3.33.nor grieve the *children of men*
*Ezek.*31.14.midst of the *children of men*
*Dan.*2.38.where ever the *children of men*

See the word **Ammon.**

Childzen of Israel.

*Gen.*50.25.an oath of the *childr. of Isr.*
*Exo.*1.1.the names of the *children of Isr.*
7.the *children of Israel* were
9,the *children of Israel* are mo
3.11.bring forth the *children of Israel*
13.I come unto the *childr. of Isr.*
6.5.groning of the *children of Israel*
11.let the *children of Israel* go
27.bring out the *children of Israel*
So Chapt.7.5.
9.4.all that is the *children of Israels*
26.where the *childr. of Israel* were
35.nor—let the *childr. of Israel* go
10.23,all the *children of Israel* had
11.7.against any of the *child.of Isr.*
10.nor let the *children of Israel* go
12.27.the houses of the *children of Isr.*
35.the *children of Israel* did
37.the *children of Israel* journeyed
40.sojourning of the *childr. of Isr.*
42.observed of all the *childr. of Isr.*
51.did bring the *children of Israel*
14.10.the *children of Israel* lift up
the *childr.of Israel* cried out
16. *children of Israel* shall go on
22. *children of Israel* went into the
29.the *childr.of Israel* walked
15.19.the *children of Israel* went on
16.17.the *childr. of Israel* did so
19.3.and tell the *children of Israel*
24.5.yong men of the *children of Isr.*
11.Nobles of the *childr.of Israel*
17.the eyes of the *children of Israel*
27.21.the behalfe of the *childr.of Isr.*
28.1.from among the *children of Israel*
9.the names of the *children of Isra.*
30.judgement of the *childr. of Isr.*
38.which the *children of Israel* shal
29.43.meet with the *children of Israel*
45.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
30.12.the sum of the *children of Israel*
31.16.*children of Israel* shall keep the
17.between me & the *childr.of Isr.*
36.3.which the *childr. of Israel* had
*Lev.*7.34.taken of the *children of Israel*
10.11.may teach the *children of Israel*
15.31.ye separate the *children of Israel*
16.16.uncleannes of the *childr.of Isr.*
21.iniquities of the *children of Isr.*
23.43.made the *childr. of Isr.*to dwell
25.55.to me the *children of Israel*
26.46.between him & the *child.of Isr.*
*Num.*5.4.and the *children of Israel* did so
so did the *children of Israel*
8.19.from among the *children of Israel*
the service of the *children of Israel*
attonement for the *childr. of Isr.*
no plague among the *child.of Isr.*
the *children of Israel* come nigh
20.did the *childr.of Isr.* unto them
11.4.the *children of Israel* wept
35.15.for the *children of Israel* and
34.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
*Deut.*4.44.set before the *children of Israel*
29.1.to make with the *children of Isr.*
31.19.teach it the *children of Israel*
22.taught it the *children of Israel*
23.shalt bring the *children of Israel*
32.5.the midst of the *children of Israel*
*Josh.*7.1.the *childr.of Israel* committed a
12.the *childr.of Israel* could not
*Judg.*20.12.not of the *children of Israel*
20.7.ye are all the *children of Israel*

See the word **Cried.**

1 *Kin.*9.20.were

1 *Kin.*9.20.were not of the *childr.of Israel*
22.of the *children of Israel* did
2 *Kin.*8.12.wilt do to the *childr. of Israel*
13.5.the *children of Israel* dwelt
23.6.graves of the *children of Israel*
2 *Chro.*13.18.*childr.of Israel* were brought
*Neh.*8.14.*children of Isr.* should dwell
17.had not the *children of Israel*
13.2.met not the *children of Israel*
*Psa.*148.14.even of the *children of Israel*
*Isa.*17.3.glory of the *children of Israel*
9.because of the *children of Israel*
27.12.O ye *children of Israel*
31.6.*children of Israel* have deeply
66.20.as the *children of Israel* bring
*Jer.*3.21.supplications of the *childr.of Is.*
16.14.brought up the *children of Isr.*
So Ver.15. & Chapt.23.7.
32.3.the *children of Israel* and the
32.the evill of the *children of Israel*
50.4.the *children of Israel* shall come
33.the *chikdren of Israel* and the
*Ezek.*2.3.send thee to the *children of Isr.*
4.13.thus shall the *children of Israel*
6.5.carkeises of the *children of Israel*
35.5.shed the blood of the *child.of Isr.*
37.16.the *children of Israel* his
21.Ile take the *children of Israel*
44.15.the *children of Israel* went
47.22.born—among the *childr.of Is.*
48.11.when the *children of Israel* went
*Dan.*1.3.certain of the *children of Israel*
*Hos.*1.10.number of the *children of Israel*
11.& the *childr.of Isr.* be gathered
3.5.shall the *children of Israel* returne
4.1.word of the L. ye *childr.of Israel*
*Joel.*3.16.strength of the *children of Israel*
Amos 2.11.thus, O ye *children of Israel*
3.1.against you, O ye *children of Israel*
12.so shall the *children of Israel* be
4.5.liketh you, O ye *children of Israel*
9.7.O ye *children of Israel*, saith the
*Obad.*20.host of the *children of Israel*
*Mich.*5.3.return to the *children of Israel*
*Mat.*27.9.of the *children of Israel*
Luke 1.16.and many of the *childr.of Isra.*
Acts 10.36.was sent to the *children of Isr.*
*Rom.*9.27.number of the *children of Isr.*
2 *Cor.*3.7.so that the *childr.of Isr.* could
*Heb.*11.22.departing of the *childr.of Isr.*
*Rev.*2.14.before the *children of Israel*
7.4.all the tribes of the *childr. of Isr.*
21.12.twelve tribes of the *child.of Isr.*

Childrens childzen.

*Gen.*45.10.and thy *childrens children*
Exod 34.7.upon the *childrens children*
*Deut.*4.25.and *childrens children*
2 *Kin.*17.41.and their *childrens children*
*Psa.*103.17.righteousn.to *childrens childrē*
128.6.see thy *childrens children*
*Pro.*17.6.*childrens children* are the
*Jer.*2 9.with your *childrens children*
*Ezek.*37.25.and their *childrens children*
See the word **Childzen.**

Chiliab.

2 *Sam.*3.3.and his second, *Chiliab*
See 1 *Chron.*3.1.

Chilion.

Ruth 1.2.Mahlon, and *Chilion*, Ephrath.
5.Mahlon and *Chilon* died, and
4.9.and all that was *Chilions* and

Chilmad.

*Ezek.*27.23.Asshur and *Chilmad* were

Chimham.

2 *Sam.*19.37.thy servant *chimham*
38 *Chimham* shall go over with
40.*Chimham* went on with him
*Jer.*41.17.in the habitation of *Chimham*

Chimney.

Hosea 13.3.smoke out of the *chimney*

Chinnereth.

*Num.*34.11.of the sea of *Chinnereth*
*Deut.*3.17.the coast from *Chinnereth*

Chios.

Acts 20.15.next day over against *Chios*

Chisleu.

*Neh.*1.1.in the moneth *Chisleu*, in the
*Zech.*7.1.ninth moneth, even in *Chisleu*

Chisloth-Tabor.

*Josh.*19.12.the border of *Chisloth-Tabor*

Chittim.

*Num.*24.24.from the coast of *Chittim*
*Isa.*23.1.from the land of *Chittim* it is
12.passe over to *Chittim*, there
*Jer.*2.10.over the isles to *Chittim* and
*Ezek.*27.6.out of the isles of *Chittim*
See the word **Kittim.**

Chiun.

Amos 5.26.and *Chiun* your images

Chode.

*Gen.*31.36.and *Chode* with Laban
*Num.*20.3.the people *chode* with Moses

Choise.

*Gen.*23.6.in the *choise* of our sepulchres
49.11.Asses colt to the *choise* vine
*Deut.*12.11.and all your *choise* vowes
1 *Sam.*9.2.a *choise* yong man, and a
2 *Sam.*10.9.of all the *choise* men of Isr.
2 *Kin.*3.19.and every *choise* city, and
19.23.and the *choise* Firre trees
1 *Chro.*19 10.he chose out all the *choise*
*Neh.*5.18.and fixe *choise* sheepe, also
*Pro.*8.10.rather than *choise* gold
19.better—than *choise* silver
10.20.of the just is as *choise* silver
*Cant.*6.9.she is the *choise* one of her
*Isa.*37.24.and the *choise* Firre trees
*Jer.*22.7.cut downe thy *choise* cedars
*Ezek.*24.4.fill it with the *choise* bones
5.take the *choise* of the flocke and
31.16.the *choise* and the best of Leb.

Choisest.

*Isa.*5.2.planted it with the *choisest* vine
22.7.thy *choisest* vallies shalbe filled

Choke, &c.

*Mat.*13.7.sprung up and *choked* them
22.of riches *choke* the word
See *Marke* 4.19.
Marke 5.13.and were *choked* in the sea
Luke 8.14.and are *choked* with cares
33.the lake and were *choked*
See *Matth.*8.32.

Choler.

Dan 8.7.he was moved with *choler*
11.11.shalbe moved with *choler*

Choos.

*Acts.*21.1.with a strait course unto *Choos*

Chop.

*Mich.*3.3.they *chop* them in peeches

Chorashan.

1 *Sam.*30.30.which were in *Chorashan*

Chorazin.

*Mat.*11.21.woe to thee *Chorazin*
So *Luke* 10.13.

Chose, &c.

*Gen.*6.2.wives of all which they *chose*
13.11.Lot *chose* him all the plaine
*Exod.*18.25.Moses *chose* him able men
*Num.*16.7.whom the Lord doth *choose*
17.5.mans rod whom I shall *choose*
*Deut.*4.37.therefore he *chose* their seed
10.15.and he *chose* their seed after
12.14.place which the L. shall *choose*
See Chapt 16.2. & 23.16. & 26.2. & 31.11.
18.which the Lord—shall *choose*
15.20.place which the L. shall *choose*
17.15.whom the Lord—shall *choose*
*Josh.*24.15.*chose* you this day whom
*Judg.*5.8.they *chose* new gods, then
1 *Sam.*13.2.Saul *chose* three thousand
17.40.*chose* him five smooth stones
2 *Sam.*6.21.*chose* me before thy father
10.9.he *chose* of all the choise men
1 *Kin.*8,16.I *chose* no city out of
but I *chose* David to be
1 *Chro.*19.10.*chose* out all the choise
21.10.*chose* thee one of them, that
11.thus saith the Lord, *chose* thee
Job 9.14. and *chose* out my words to
29.25.I *chose* out their way, and
*Psal.*78.67.*chose* not the tribe of Ephr.
68.but *chose* the tribe of Juda
70.he *chose* David also his serv.
*Pro.*3.31.and *chose* none of his waies
*Isa.*14.1.I will yet *choose* Jerusalem
49.7.of Israel, and he shal *choose* thee
56 4.*chose* the things that please me
65.12.and did *choose* that wherein I
66.4.and *chose* that in which I
*Ezek.*20.5.when I *chose* Israel, and
*Zech.*2.17.shall yet *choose* Jerusalem
2.12.shall *choose* Jerusalem again
Luke 6.13.of them he *chose* twelve
14.7.*chose* out the chiefe roomes
Acts 6.5.and they *chose* Steven, a man
13.17.*chose* our fathers and exalted
15.40.Paul *chose* Silas, and departed
See the word **Chuse.**

Chosen.

Exod 14.7.he took 600 *chosen* chariets
15.4.his *chosen* captaines also are
*Num.*16.5.him whom he hath *chosen*
*Deut.*12.21.which the Lord—hath *chosē*
18.5.the Lord—hath *chosen* him out
21.5.them the Lord—hath *chosen*
*Josh.*24.22.that ye have *chosen* you the
*Judg.*10.14.gods whom ye have *chosen*
20.16.seven hundred *chosen* men
1 *Sam.*8.18.which ye shall have *chosen*
10.24.him whom the L. hath *chosen*
12 13.the

12.13.the K.whom ye have *choſen*
16.8.nor hath the Lord *choſen* this
So Verſe 9.
10.the Lord hath not *choſen* theſe
20.30.that thou haſt *choſen* the ſon
24.2.tooke 3000 *choſen* men out of
26.2.having 3000 *choſen* men of Iſr.
2 *Sam.*6.1. gathered—all the *choſen* men
1 *Kin.*3.8.people which thou haſt *choſen*
8.48.the city which thou haſt *choſen*
11.13.Jeruſal.—which I have *choſen*
32 the city which I have *choſen*
See Ver.36. & 2 *Kin.*23.27. &
2 *Chro.*6.34.38. & 12.13.
12.21.an 180 thouſand *choſen* men
1 *Chro.*9.22.all theſe were *choſen* to be
15.2.them hath the Lord *choſen*
16.13.ye children of Jacob his *choſen*
41.and the reſt that were *choſen*
28.6.I have *choſen* him to be my ſon
29.1.whom alone God hath *choſen*
2 *Chro.*6.6.I have *choſen* Jeruſalem
7.12.have *choſen* this place to my
16. I have now *choſen* & ſanctified
11.1. 180000 *choſen* men
13.3.foure hundred thouſand *choſen*
with 800000 *choſen* men
17. 500000 *choſen* men which
29.11.for the Lord hath *choſen* you
Job 36.21.this haſt thou *choſen* rather
*Pſal.*33.12.people whom he hath *choſen*
78.31.the *choſen* men of Iſrael
89.3.a covenant with my *choſen*
19.one *choſen* out of the people
105.6.the childrē of Jacob his *choſen*
26.Aaron whom he had *choſen*
43.and his *choſen* with gladneſſe
106.5.ſee the good of thy *choſen*
23.had not Moſes his *choſen* ſtood
119.30.I have *choſen* the way of
173.I have *choſen* thy precepts
132.13.the Lord hath *choſen* Sion
135.4.the Lord hath *choſen* Jacob
*Pro.*16.16.rather to be *choſen* than ſilver
22.1.good name is rather to be *choſen*
*Iſa.*1.29.gardens which ye have *choſen*
41.8.Jacob whom I have *choſen*
9.I have *choſen* thee, and not
43.10.my ſervāt whom I have *choſen*
20.to my people, my *choſen*
44.1.and Iſrael whom I have *choſen*
2.thou Jeſurun whom I have *choſ.*
48 10.*choſen* thee in the furnace
58.5. ſuch a faſt that I have *choſen*
6.this is the faſt that I have *choſen*
65.15.for a curſe unto my *choſen*
66.3.have *choſen* their owne wayes
*Jer.*8.3.death ſhalbe *choſen* rather than
33.24.which the Lord hath *choſen*
48 15.and his *choſen* yong men
49.19 and who is a *choſen* man
So Chapt.50.44.
*Ezek.*23.7.were the *choſ.*men of Aſſyria
*Dan.*11.15.neither his *choſen* people
*Hag.*2.23.for I have *choſen* thee, ſaith
*Zech.*3.2.the Lord that hath *choſ.* Jeruſ.
*Mat.*12.18.whom I have *choſen*, my
20.16.but few *choſen*
So Chapt.22.14.
Marke 13.20.whom he hath *choſen*
Luke 10.42.hath *choſen* that good part
23.35.Chriſt the *choſen* of God
John 6.70.have not I *choſen* you twelve
See more Chapt.13.18. & 15.
16.19. *Acts* 1.2.
Acts 9.15.he is a *choſen* veſſell unto me
10.41. witneſſes *choſen* before of God
15.22.to ſend *choſen* men of their
So Verſe 25.
22.14.hath *choſen* thee that thou
*Rom.*16.13.Rufus *choſen* in the Lord
1 *Cor.*1.27.God hath *choſen* the fooliſh
28.hath God *choſen*, yea and
2 *Cor.*8.19.who was alſo *choſen* of the
*Epheſ.*1.4.as he hath *choſen* us in him
2 *Theſ.*2.13.*choſen* you to ſalvation
2 *Tim.*2.4. may pleaſe him who hath
(*choſen*
James 2.5.hath not God *choſen* the poor
1 *Pet.*2.4.but *choſen* of God and
9.*choſen* generation, a royall
*Rev.*17.14.and *choſen*, and faithfull

Chooſeſt.

Job 15.5.thou *chooſeſt* the tongue of the
See the word **Cheuſeſt.**

Chooſeth.

Job 7.15. my ſoule *chooſeth* ſtrangling
*Iſa.*41.24.an abomination that *chooſeth*

Chozeba.

1 *Chro.*4.22.and the men of *Chozeba*

Chriſtal.

Job 28.17.the gold & the *chriſtal* cannot
*Ezek.*1.22.colour of the terrible *chriſtal*
*Rev.*4.6.glaſſe like unto *chriſtal*
21.11.cleere as *chriſtal*
So Chapt.22.1.

Chriſt.

*Mat.*1.16.Jeſus who is called *Chriſt*
2.4.where *Chriſt* ſhould be born
11.2.the works of *Chriſt*, he ſent two
16.16.thou art *Chriſt* the ſon of the
See *Marke* 8.29.
20.that he was Jeſus the *Chriſt*
22.42.what thinke ye of *Chriſt*
23.8.one is your Maſter, even *Chriſt*
24.5.ſaying, I am *Chriſt*, and ſhall
23.loe, here is *Chriſt*, or there
24.there ſhall ariſe falſe *Chriſts*
26.63.whether thou be the *Chriſt*
68.propheſie to us thou *Chriſt*
27.17.or Jeſus, which is called *Chriſt*
So Verſe 22.
Marke 9.41.becauſe ye belong to *Chriſt*
14.61 art thou the *Chriſt*, the
15.31.let *Chriſt* the king of Iſrael
Luke 2.11.Saviour which is *Chriſt* the L.
26.had ſeen the Lords *Chriſt*
3.15.whether he were the *Chriſt*
4.41.thou art *Chriſt* the ſon of God
they knew that he was *Chriſt*
9.20.Peter ſaid, the *Chriſt* of God
22.67.art thou the *Chriſt*? tell us
23.2.that he himſelfe is *Chriſt* a K.
24.26.ought not *Chriſt* to have ſuff.
46.it behoved *Chriſt* to ſuffer
John 1.20.confeſſed I am not the *Chriſt*
25.if thou be not that *Chriſt*, nor
41.being interpreted, the *Chriſt*
4.25.commeth which is called *Chriſt*
29.I did; is not this the *Chriſt*?
6.69.thou art that *Chriſt* the ſon of
7.26.that this is the very *Chriſt*?
27.but when *Chriſt* commeth
So Verſe 31.
41.this is the *Chriſt*; but ſome
ſhall *Chriſt* come out of
42.the *Chriſt* commeth of the ſeed
10.24.if thou be the *Chriſt*, tell us
11.27.that thou art the *Chriſt*, the
12.34.*Chriſt* abideth for ever: and
17.3.and Jeſus *Chriſt* whom thou
20.31.that Jeſus is the *Chriſt*, the
Acts 2.30.that he would raiſe up *Chriſt*
36.made—Jeſus both Lord & *Chr.*
3.18.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer he hath
4.26.the Lord, and againſt his *Chriſt*
8.5.and preached *Chriſt* to them
See Chapt.9.20.
9.22.proving that this is very *Chriſt*
17.3.*Chriſt* muſt needs have ſuffered
I preach unto you, is *Chriſt*
18.5.to the Jewes, that Jeſus was *Chr.*
So Verſe 28.
24.24.concerning the faith in *Chriſt*
26.23.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer, and
*Rom.*5.6.*Chriſt* died for the ungodly
8.yet ſinners, *Chriſt* died for us
6.4.like as *Chriſt* was raiſed up
8.if we be dead with *Chriſt*, we
9.that *Chriſt* being raiſed from
8.1.to them which are in *Chriſt* I
9.any—have not the ſpirit of *Chriſt*
10.and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
11.he that raiſed up *Chriſt* from
17.joynt-heires with *Chriſt*: if ſo
34.it is *Chriſt* that died, yea rather
35.ſeparate us from—*Chriſt*? ſhall
9.1.I ſay the truth in *Chriſt*, I lye not
3. were accurſed from *Chriſt*
5. concerning the fleſh *Chr.* came
10.4.*Chriſt* is the end of the **Law**
6.to bring *Chriſt* downe from
7. to bring up *Chriſt* againe
14.9.to this end *Chriſt* both died
10.the judgement ſeat of *Chriſt*
15.for whom *Chriſt* dyed
18.theſe things, ſerveth *Chriſt*
15.3.*Chriſt* pleaſed not himſelfe
7.as *Chriſt* alſo received us
18.which *Chriſt* hath not wrought
20. not where *Chriſt* was named
29.bleſſing of the Goſpel of *Chriſt*
16.5.fruits of Achaia in *Chriſt*
7.were in *Chriſt* before me
9.Urbane, our helper in *Chriſt*
16.the Churches of *Chriſt* ſalute
1 *Cor.*1.12.of Cephas, and I of *Chriſt*
13.is *Chriſt* divided? was Paul
17.*Chriſt* ſent me not to baptize
leſt the croſſe of *Chriſt* ſhould
23.we preach *Chriſt* crucified

24.*Christ*,the power of God,and
2.16.we have the mind of *Christ*
3.1.as unto babes in *Christ*
23.ye are *Christs* & *Christ* is Gods
4.1.of the ministers of *Christ*
10.are fooles for *Christs* sake
ye are wise in *Christ*
15. 10000 instructers in *Christ*
17.my waies which be in *Christ*
5.7.*Christ* our passeover is
6.15. are the members of *Christ*
I take the members of *Christ*
7.22.being free is *Christs* servant
8.11.perish, for whom *Christ* dyed
12.consc.ye sinne against *Christ*
9.12.hinder the Gospel of *Christ*
21.but under the Law, to *Christ*
10.4.and that rocke was *Christ*
9.nor let us tempt *Christ* as some
16.cōmunion of the blood of *Chr.*
cōmunion of the body of *Christ*
11.1.of me—as I also am of *Christ*
3.the head of every man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12.12.one body,so also is *Christ*
27.ye are the body of *Christ*
15.3.that *Christ* dyed for our sins
12.if *Christ* be preached that
13.then is *Christ* not risen
14.and if *Christ* be not risen, then
16.then is not *Christ* raised
17.if *Christ* be not raised, your
18.fallen asleep in *Christ*,are
19.only we have hope in *Christ*
20.but now is *Christ* risen from
22.even so in *Christ* shall all be
23.*Christ* the first fruits,afterward
they that are *Christs* at his
2 *Cor.*1.5.as the sufferings of *Christ*
also aboundeth by *Christ*
21.stablisheth us with you in *Chr.*
2.10.it,in the person of *Christ*
12.to preach *Christs* Gospell
14.us to triumph in *Christ*,and
15.to God a sweet savour of *Christ*
17.of God speake we in *Christ*
3.3.to be the Epistle of *Christ*
4.through *Christ* to Godward
14.vaile is done away in *Christ*
5.14.the love of *Christ* constraines
16.though we have known *Christ*
17.if any man be in *Christ*,he is a
19.God was in *Christ* reconciling
20.are Embassadours for *Christ*
we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15.concord hath *Chr.* with Belial ?
8.23.and the glory of *Christ* ?
10.1.and gentlenesse of *Christ*,who
5.to the obedience of *Christ*
7.that he is *Christs*,let him
as he is *Christs*,so are we *Christs*
11.2.as a chaste virgin to *Christ*
3.the simplicity that is in *Christ*
10.as the truth of *Christ* is in me
13.into the Apostles of *Christ*
23.are they ministers of *Christ* ?
12.2.I knew a man in *Christ* about
9.that the power of *Christ* may
10.in distresses for *Christs* sake
19.we speak before God in *Christ*
13.3.ye seeke a proofe of *Christ*
5.that Jesus *Christ* is in you
*Gal.*1.10.not be the servants of *Christ*
22.of Judea which were in *Christ*
2.16.by the faith of Jesus *Christ*
17.to be justified by *Christ*
is *Christ* —the minister of sin
20.I am crucified with *Christ*
but *Christ* liveth in me
21.then is *Christ* dead in vaine
3.13. *Christ* hath redeemed us from
16.to thy seed which is *Christ*
17.before of God in *Christ*, the
24.to bring us unto *Christ*, that
27. been baptized into *Christ*
have put on *Christ*
29.and if ye be *Christs*,then are
4.14.of God,even as *Christ* Jesus
19.untill *Christ* be formed in you
5.1.wherewith *Christ* hath made us
2.*Christ* shall profit you nothing
4.*Christ* is become of none effect
24.they that are *Christs* have
6.2.and so fulfill the law of *Christ*
12.suffer—for the Crosse of *Christ*
*Ephes.*1.3.in heavenly places in *Christ*
10.in one,all things in *Christ*
12.who first trusted in *Christ*
20.which he wrought in *Christ*
2.5. quickened us together in *Christ*
12.that ye were without *Christ*
13.made nigh by the blood of *Chr.*
3.4.in the mysterie of *Christ*
8.unsearchable riches of *Christ*
11.which he purposed in *Christ*
17.*Christ* may dwel in your hearts
19.to know the love of *Christ*
4.7.the measure of the gift of *Christ*
12.edifying of the body of *Christ*
13.stature,of the fulnesse of *Christ*
15.which is the head, even *Christ*
20. ye have not so learned *Christ*
32.even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2.as *Christ*—hath loved us
5.in the Kingdome of *Christ* and
14.and *Christ* shall give thee light
23.as *Christ* is the head af the Ch.
24.as the Church is subject to *Ch.*
25.as *Christ*—loved the Church
32.I speake concerning *Christ*
6.5.of your heart,as unto *Christ*
6.but as the servants of *Christ*
*Phil.*1.10.offence till the day of *Christ*
13.so that my bonds in *Christ*
15.some indeed preach *Christ*
16.the one preach *Christ* of
18.*Christ* is preached, and I
20.*Christ* shalbe magnified in
21.to me,to live is *Christ*
23.and to be with *Christ*,which is
29.given in the behalfe of *Christ*
2.1. be any consolation in *Christ*
16.may rejoyce in the day of *Chr.*
30.for the worke of *Christ* he was
3.7.those I counted losse for *Christ*
8.but doung,that I may win *Chr.*
9.is through the faith of *Christ*
18.enemies of the Crosse of *Christ*
4.13.I can do all things through *Chr.*
*Col.*1.2. faithfull brethren in *Christ*
7.a faithfull minister of *Christ*
24.of the afflictions of *Christ* in
27.which is *Chr.* in you,the hope
2.2.of the Father,and of *Christ*
5.stedfastnes of your faith in *Chr.*
8.of the world,& not after *Christ*
11.by the circumcision of *Christ*
17.but the body is of *Christ*
20.if ye be dead with *Christ*
3.1.if ye then be risen with *Christ*
where *Christ* sitteth on the right
3.is hid with *Christ* in God
4.when *Christ* who is our life
11.but *Christ* is all, and in all
13.even as *Christ* forgave you
16.let the word of *Christ* dwell in
24.for ye serve the Lord *Christ*
4.3.to speake the mysterie of *Christ*
12.one of you,a servant of *Christ*
1 *Thes.*2.6.as the Apostles of *Christ*
2 *Thes.*3.5.the patient waiting of *Christ*
1 *Tim.*2.7.I speake the truth in *Christ*
5.11.to waxe wanton against *Christ*
2 *Tim.*2.10.salvation which is in *Christ*
19.that nameth the name of *Christ*
Philem. 8.might be much bold in *Christ*
*Heb.*3.6.but *Christ* as a sonne
14.are made partakers of *Christ*
5.5.*Christ* glorified not himselfe
6.1.of the doctrine of *Christ* over
9.11.but *Christ* being come an
14.much more shall—*Christ*
24.for *Christ* is not entred into
28. so *Christ* was once offered
11.26.esteeming the reproach of *Ch.*
1 *Pet.*1.11.the spirit of *Christ* which was
the sufferings of *Christ*,and
19.the precious blood of *Christ*
2.21. *Christ* also suffered for us
3.16.good conversation in *Christ*
18.*Christ* also hath once suffered
4.1.as *Christ* hath suffered for us
13.partakers of *Christs* sufferings
14.for the name of *Christ*,happy
5.1.of the sufferings of *Christ*
2 *John* 9.not in the doctrine of *Christ*
abides in the doctrine of *Christ*
*Rev.*11.15.our Lord,and of his *Christ*
12.10.and the power of his *Christ*
20.4.and reigned with *Christ* a
6.Priests of God,and of *Christ*

See the word **Jesus**.

Christian, &c.

Acts 11.26.were called *Christians* first
26.28.perswadest me to be a *Christian*
1 *Pet.*4.16. if any suffer as a *Christian*

Chronicles.

1 *Kin.*14.19.in the book of the *Chronicles*
So Verse 29.
1 *Chr.*17.24.in the account of the *Chron.*

See the word **Booke**.

Chrysolite.

Chrysolite.
*Rev.*21.20.the seventh *Chrysolite*
Chrysophrasus.
*Rev.*21.20.the tenth *Chrysophrasus*
Chub.
*Ezek.*30.5.the mingled people, & *Chub*
Chun.
1 *Chro.*18.8.Tibzarth,and from *Chun*
Church.
*Mat.*16.18. rock I will build my *Church*
18.17.tell it unto the *Church*
neglect to heare the *Church*
*Act.*2.47.the Lord addeth to the *Church*
5.11.feare came upon all the *Church*
7.38. is he that was in the *Church*
8.1.persecution against the *Church*
3. made havocke of the *Church*
11.22.came to the ears of the *Church*
26. they assembled with the *Chur.*
12.1.to vexe certain of the *Church*
5.without ceasing of the *Church*
13.1.*Church* that was at Antioch
14.23. Elders in every *Church*
27.had gathered the *Church*
15.22.with the whole *Church* to
18.23.and saluted the *Church*,he
20.17.called the Elders of the *Chur.*
28.to feed the *Church* of God
*Rom.*16.1.a servant of the *Church* that is
5.the *Church* that is in their house
23.the whole *Church* saluteth you
1 *Cor.*1.2.nnto the *Church* of God which
4.17.every where,in every *Church*
6.4.least esteemed in the *Church*
10.32.nor to the *Church* of God
11.22. despise ye the *Church* of God
12.28.hath set some in the *Church*
14.4.prophesieth,edifieth the *Church*
5. that the *Church* may receive
12.to the edifying of the *Church*
19.in the *Church* I had rather
23.if—the whole *Church* be come
28.keepe silence in the *Church*
35.women to speak in the *Church*
15.9. persecuted the *Church* of God
So *Gal.*1.13. *Phil.*3.6.
16.19.the *Church* that is in their house
See *Col.*4.15. *Philem.*2.
2 *Cor.*1.1.to the *Church* of God that is
*Eph.*1.22.over all things in the *Church*
3.10. be knowne by the *Church*
21.unto him be glory in the *Chur.*
5.23.as Christ is the head of the *Ch.*
24.as the *Church* is subject to
25.as Christ loved the *Church*
27.to himselfe a glorious *Church*
29.even as the Lord,the *Church*
32.concerning Christ & the *chur.*
*Phil.*4.15.no *Church* cōmunicated
*Col.*1.18. head of the body,the *Church*
24.bodies sake,which is the *Church*
4.16.in the *Church* of the Laodiceans
1 *Thes.*1.1.to the *Church* of the Thessal.
So 2 *Thes.*1.1.
1 *Tim.*3.5. care for the *Church* of God
15.the *Church* of the living God
5.16.let not the *Church* be charged
*Heb.*2.12.in the midst of the *Church*
12.23.and *Church* of the first-borne
*Jam.*5.14 call for the Elders of the *Chur.*
1 *Pet.*5.13 *Church* that is at Babylon
3 *John* 6.thy charity before the *Church*
9.I wrote unto the *Church*,but
10.casts them out of the *Church*
*Rev.*2.1.Angel of the *Church* of Ephesus
8.Angel of the *Church* of Smyrna
12.of the *Church* of Pergamus
18.of the *Church* of Thyatira
3.1.Angel of the *Church* of Sardis
7.of the *Church* in Philadelphia
14.of the *Church* of the Laodic.
See the word **Angel.**
Churches.
*Acts*9.31.then had the *Churches* rest
15.41.went—confirming the *Church.*
16.5.so were the *Churches* established
19.37.nor robbers of the *Churches*,nor
*Rom.*16.4. also all the *Churches* of the
16.*Churches* of Christ salute you
1 *Cor.*7.17.so ordaine I in all *Churches*
11.16.nor the *Churches* of God
14.33.in all the *Churches* of the Sts.
34.to keep silence in the *Churches*
16.1.order to the *Churches* of Galatia
19.*Churches* of Asia salute you
2 *Cor.*8.1.on the *Churches* of Macedonia
18.throughout all the *Churches*
19.was also chosen of the *Churches*
23.the messengers of the *Churches*
24.and before the *Churches*,the
11.8.I robbed other *Churches*—
28.the care of all the *Churches*
12.13.inferior to other *Churches*
*Gal.*1.2.to the *Churches* of Galatia
22.by force unto the *Churches* of
1 *Thes.*2.14.followers of the *Churches*
2 *Thes.*1.4.in the *Churches* of God
*Rev.*1.4.John to the 7. *Churches*
11.unto the seven *Churches* which
20.the Angels of the 7.*Churches*
thou sawest,are the 7.*Churches*
2.7. what the spirit saith to the *Chur.*
See Ver.11,17,29.Ch.3,6.13,22.
23.all the *Churches* shall know
22.16.these things in the *Churches*
Churle.
*Isa.*32.5.nor the *Churle* said to be bount.
7.the instruments also of the *churle*
Churlish.
1 *Sam.*25.3. but the man was *churlish*
Churning.
*Pro.*30.33.surely the *churning* of milke
Chusan-Rishathaim.
*Judg.*3.8.into the hand of *Chusan-Rish.*
served *Chusan-Rishathaim*
10.delivered *Chusan-Rishathaim*
prevailed against *Chusan-Rishat.*
Chuse.
*Exod.*17.9.*chuse* us out men,and go
*Deut.*12.5.shall *chuse* out of all your
11.which the Lord—shall *chuse*
So Verse 26. & 14.24. & 16.7,15,16.
14.23.in the place he shall *chuse*
17.10.place which the L. shall *chuse*
*Josh.*9.27. place which he should *chuse*
1 *Sam.*2.28. did I *chuse* him out of all
17.8.*chuse* you out a man for you
2 *Sam.*16.18.the men of Isr. shall *chuse*
17.1.let me *chuse* out 12000 men
21.6.of Saul, whom the L. did *chuse*
1 *Kin.*14.21. city which the L. did *chuse*
18.23.let them *chuse* one bullocke,
25.*chuse* you one bullocke for
Job 34.4.let us *chuse* to us judgement
33.whether thou *chuse*,and not I,
*Psal.*25.12.in the way that he shal *chuse*
47.4.he shall *chuse* our inheritance
*Pro.*1.29.did not *chuse* the feare of the
*Isa.*7.15.the evill,and *chuse* the good
66.4.I also will *chuse* their delusions
*Ezek.*21.19.*chuse* thou out a place
chuse it at the head of the way
*Phil.*1.22.yet what I shall *chuse*,I
See the word **Choose.**
Chuseth.
*Psal.*65.4.the man whom thou *chuseſt*
Chuseth.
*Isa.*40.20.*chuseth* a tree that will not
Chusing.
*Heb.*11.25.*chusing* rather to suffer
Cush.
*Psal.*7.1.concerning the words of *Cush*
See 2 *Sam.*16.7.& 19.16.
Chuza.
Luke 8.3.Joanna the wife of *Chuza*
See **Syria.**
Cilicia.
Acts 15.23.Antioch, Syria and *Cilicia*
See *Gal.*1.21.
21.39. Tarsus a city in *Cilicia*
23.34.understood he was of *Cicilia*
27.5.over the Sea of *Cilicia*
See **Syria.**
Cinnereth, Cinneroth.
*Jos.*11.2.of the plains,South of *Cinnereth*
13.27.the edge of the sea *Cinnereth*
19.35. Rakkath and *Cinnereth*
1 *Kin.*15.20.and all *Cinneroth* withall
Circle.
*Isa.*40.22. sitteth on the *circle* of the
Circuit.
1 *Sam.*7.16.in *circuit* to Bethel and
Job 22.15.walketh in the *circuit* of heav.
*Psal.*19.6.his *circuit* is to the ends of it
Circuits.
*Eccl.*1.6.according to his *circuits*
Circumcise.
*Gen.*17.11.shall *circumcise* the flesh of
*Deut.*10.16. *circumcise*—the foreskin of
30.6.will *circumcise* thine heart
*Josh.*5.2. *circumcise* againe the children
4.cause why Joshua did *circumcise*
*Jer.*4.4. *circumcise* your selves to the
Luke 1.59.came to *circumcise* the childe
John 7.22.on the Sab.—*circumcise* a man
Acts 15.5.needfull to *circumcise* them
21.21.ought not to *circumcise* their
Circumcised.
*Gen.*17.10.shall be *circumcised*
12.shalbe

12.shall be *circumciſed* among you
13.muſt needs be *circumciſed*
14.whoſe fleſh—is not *circumciſed*
23.*circumciſed* the fleſh of the
24.when he was *circumciſed*
So Verſe 25.
26.was Abraham *circumciſed*
27.were *circumciſed* with him
21.4.Abraham *circumciſed* his ſon
34.15.every male be *circumciſed*
17.to be *circumciſed*, then will
22.every male—be *circumciſed*
as they are *circumciſed*
24.every male was *circumciſed*
*Exod.*12.44.when thou haſt *circumciſed*
48.all his males be *circumciſed*
*Levit.*12.3.foreskins ſhalbe *circumciſed*
*Joſh.*5.3.*circumciſed* the childr. of Iſrael
5.that came out were *circumciſed*
they had not *circumciſed* them
7.them Joſhua *circumciſed*
they had not *circumciſed* them
*Jer.*9.25.all them which are *circumciſed*
*Act.*7.8.*circumciſed* him the eight day
15.1.except ye be *circumciſed* after
24.ye muſt be *circumciſed* and
16.3.tooke and *circumciſed* him
*Rom.*4.11.though they be not *circumciſ.*
1 *Cor.*7.18.any—called being *circumc.*
let him not be *circumciſed*
*Gal.*2.3.compelled to be *circumciſed*
5.2.if ye be *circumciſed*, Chriſt ſhall
3.to every man that is *circumciſed*
6.12.conſtraine you to be *circumciſed*
13.themſelves who are *circumciſed*
deſire to have you *circumciſed*
*Phil.*3.5.*circumciſed* the eight day
*Col.*2.11.in whom—ye are *circumciſed*

Circumciſing.

*Joſh.*5.8.they had done *circumciſing*
Luke 2.21.*circumciſing* of the childe

Circumciſion.

*Exod.*4.26.becauſe of the *circumciſion*
John 7.22.gave unto you *circumciſion*
23.if a man—receive *circumciſion*
Acts 7.8.the covenant of *circumciſion*
10.45.and they of the *circumciſion*
11.2.that were of the *circumciſion*
*Rom.*2.25.*circumciſion*—profiteth if
thy *circumciſion* is made
26.*circumciſion* is that of the
27.by the letter and *circumciſion*
28.nor is that *circumciſion* which
29.*circumciſion* is that of the heart
3.1.profit is there of *circumciſion?*
30.ſhall juſtifie the *circumciſion*
4.9.upon the *circumciſion* only, or on
10.when he was in *circumciſion*
not in *circumciſion*, but in
11.the ſigne of *circumciſion*, a
12.and the father of *circumciſion*
who are not of the *circumciſion*
15.8.a miniſter of the *circumciſion*
1 *Cor.*7.19.*circumciſion* is nothing, and
*Gal.*2.7.the Goſpell of the *circumciſion*
5.6.nor *circumciſion* availeth
So Chapt.6.15.
11.if I yet preach *circumciſion*
*Eph.*2.11.*circumciſion* in the fleſh made
*Phil.*3.3.we are the *circumciſion* which
*Col.*2.11.*circumc.* made without hands
by the *circumciſion* of Chriſt
3.11.*circumciſion* nor uncircumciſion
4.11.who are of the *circumciſion*
*Tit.*1.10.ſpecially they of the *circumciſion*

Circumſpect, &c.

*Exod.*23.13.be *circumſpect*, and make
*Eph.*5.15.that ye walke *circumſpectly*

Cis.

Acts 13.21.Saul the ſon of *Cis*, a

Ciſe.

*Exod.*36.9.curtains were all of one *ciſe*
See Verſe 15.

Ciſterne.

2 *Kin.*18.31.the waters of his *ciſterne*
*Pro.*5.15.out of thine owne *ciſterne*
*Eccleſ.*12.6.wheele broken at the *ciſtern*
*Iſa.*36.16.the waters of his own *ciſterne*

Ciſternes.

*Jer.*2.13.broken *ciſternes* that can hold

City.

*Gen.*4.17.he builded a *city*, and called
10.11.and the *city* Rehoboth, and
11.4.let us build a *city* and a
5.came downe to ſee the *city* and
8.they left off to build the *city*
18.24.fifty righteous in the *city*
28.wilt thou deſtroy all the *city*
19.4.the men of the *city*, even the
12.whatſoever thou haſt in the *city*
14.the Lord will deſtroy this *city*
15.in the iniquity of the *city*
16.and ſet him without the *city*
20.this *city* is neere to flee unto
21.I will not overthrow this *city*
22.the name of the *city* was called
23.10.went in at the gates of the *city*
18.went in at the gates of his *city*
24.11.to kneel down without the *city*
13.of the men of the *city* come
26.33.the name of the *city* is Beer.
28.19.the name of the *city* was called
33.18.a *city* of Shechem, which is in
pitched his tent before the *city*
34.20.came to the gate of their *city*
25.came upon the *city* boldly
28.that which was in the *city*
35.27.unto the *city* of Arbah which
36.32.the name of his *city* was Din.
35.name of his *city* was Avith
41.48.was round about every *city*
44.4.were gone out of the *city*
*Exod.*9.29.as I am gone out of the *city*
*Levit.*14.40 uncl. place without the *city*
45.carry them out of the *city*
53.out of the *city* into the
*Num.*20.16.a *city* in the uttermoſt of
21.26.Heſhbon was the *city* of Sihon
27.let the *city* of Sihon be built
28.a flame from the *city* of Sihon
22.36.unto a *city* of Moab, which is
24.19.that remaineth in the *city*
35.26.without the border of the *city*
28.in the *city* of his refuge
32.is fled to the *city* of his refuge
*Deut.*2.32.the little ones of every *city*
36.from the *city* of the river of
was not one *city* too ſtrong
3.4.there was not a *city* which we
13.13.the inhabitants of their *city*
15.ſmite the inhabit. of that *city*
20.10.commeſt nigh unto a *city*
14.all that is in the *city*
19.when thou ſhalt beſiege a *city*
20.build bulwarks againſt the *city*
21.3.it ſhalbe that the *city* which
21.all the men of his *city*, even
22.23.a man find her in the *city*, and
24.both to the gate of that *city*
28.3.bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the *city*
16.curſed ſhalt thou be in the *city*
*Joſh.*11.19.there was not a *city* that
15.62.and the *city* of Salt, and
20.4.entring of the gate of the *city*
of the Elders of that *city*
they ſhall take him into the *city*
*Judg.*1.8.and ſet the *city* on fire,
16.went up out of the *city* of
17.the name of the *city* was called
8.27.and put it in his *city*, even
19.12.into the *city* of a ſtranger
Ruth 1.19.all the *city* was moved about
3.11.all the *city* of my people doth
1 *Sam.*1.3.went up out of his *city*
4.13.the man came into the *city*
all the *city* cried out
5.9.was againſt the *city* with a great
11.deſtruct. throughout all the *city*
8.22.go ye every man unto his *city*
9.6.there is in this *city* a man of God
10.ſo they went unto the *city*
20.40.go, carry them to the *city*
27.5.in the royall *city* with thee
28.3.even in his owne *city*, and Saul
30.3.and his men came to the *city*
2 *Sam.*12.27.have taken the *city* of wat.
28.encampe againſt the *city*
leſt I take the *city*
1 *Kin.*8.1.out of the *city* of David
44.toward the *city* which thou
48.*city* which thou haſt choſen
9.24.out of the *city* of David
11.32.the *city* which I have choſen
14.21.the *city* which the Lord did
2 *Kin.*6.19.neither is this the *city*
7.3.we will enter into the *city*
the famine is in the *city*
12.they come out of the *city*
and get into the *city*
13.which are left in the *city*
10.5.he that was over the *city* the
11.20.and the *city* was in quiet
18.30.this *city* ſhall not be delivered
19.32.nor come into this *city*
23.27.and will caſt off this *city*
2 *Chro.*6.34.pray towards this *city*
38.& toward the *city* which thou
11.12.in every ſeverall *city* he put
12.13.the *city* which the Lord had
15.6.and *city* of *city*, for God did
25.28.with

25.28.with his fathers in the *city*
30.10. posts passed from *city* to *city*
32.3.which were without the *city*
5.in the *city* of David, and made
18.that they might take the *city*
Ezra 4.12.the rebellious and bad *city*
15.that this *city* is a rebellious *city*
19.that this *city* of old time hath
Neh. 2.3.when the *city*, the place of my
5.unto the *city* of my fathers Sep.
7.4.now the *city* was large and great
6. every one unto his *city*
11.1.in Jerusalem, the holy *city*
18.all the Levites in the holy *city*
13.18.upon us, and upon this *city*
Est. 3.15.but the *city* of Shushan was
8.11.which were in every *city*
15.the *city* of Shushan rejoyced
Job 24.12.men grone fro out of the *city*
29.7.to the gate through the *city*
39.7.scorns the multitude of the *city*
Psal. 31.21.kindnesse in a strong *city*
46.4.shall make glad the *city* of God
48.1. in the *city* of our God, in the
2.the *city* of the great King
8. in the *city* of the Lord of hosts
in the *city* of our God
55.9.violence and strife in the *city*
59.6. and go round about the *city*
60.9.bring me into the strong *city*?
72.16.they of the *city* shall flourish
87.3.of thee, O *City* of God!
101.8.from the *city* of the Lord
107.4.found no *city* to dwell in
7.that they might go to the *city*
36.that they may prepare a *city*
122.3.Jerusalem is builded as a *city*
127.1.except the Lord keep the *city*
Pro. 1.21.in the *city* she uttereth her
9.14.in the high places of the *city*
10.15.mans wealth is his strong *city*
11.10.the *city* rejoyceth, and when
11.the *city* is exalted, but it is
16.32.then he that taketh a *city*
18.19.to be won than a strong *city*
21.22.a wise man scaleth the *city*
25.28.is like a *city* broken downe
29.8.bring a *city* into a snare
Eccles. 7.19.which are in the *city*
8.10.were forgotten in the *city*
9.14.there was a little *city*, and few
10.15.knowes how to go to the *city*
Cant. 3.2.and go about the *city* in the
3.that go about the *city*, found
5.7.went about the *city*, found me
Isa. 1.8.cucumbers, as a besieged *city*
21.how is the faithful *city* become
26.the *city* of righteousnesse
the faithfull *city*
14.4.the golden *city* ceased?
31.cry O *city*, thou whole
19.2.*city* against *city*, and kingdome
18.called the *city* of destruction
22.9.breaches of the *city* of David
23.16.go about the *city* thou harlot
24.10.the *city* of confusion is broken
12. in the *city* is left desolation
25.2.of a *city* an heape
defenced *city* a ruine
to be no *city*
3.the *city* of the terrible nations
26.1.we have a strong *city*, salvation
5.the lofty *city* he layeth it low
27.10.yet the defenced *city* shalbe
29.1.the *city* where David dwelt
32.13.of joy into the joyous *city*
14.the multitude of the *city* shalbe
19.and the *city* shalbe low
33.20.the *city* of our solemnities
37.33.he shal not come into this *city*
So Verse 34.
35. for I will defend this *city*
38.6.I will deliver thee and this *city*
and I will defend this *city*
45.13.he shall defend my *city*, and
48.2.call themselves of the holy *city*
52 1.O Jerusalem, the holy *city*
60.14.they shall call thee the *city* of
62.12.sought out, a *city* not forsaken
Jer. 1.18.a defenced *city*, and an iron
3.14.I will take you one of a *city*
4.29.the whole *city* shall flee
every *city* shalbe forsaken
6.6.this is the *city* to be visited
8.16. the *city* and those that dwell
14.18.if I enter into the *city*, then
17.24.through the gates of this *city*
25.into the gates of this *city*—and
this *city* shall remain for ever
19.8.I will make this *city* desolate
11.so will I breake—this *city* as
12.and make their *city* as Tophet
15.I will bring upon this *city*
20.5.all the strength of this *city*
21.4.into the midst of this *city*
7.such as are left in this *city*
9.he that abideth in this *city*
10.set my face against this *city*
22.8.done thus unto this *city*?
23.29.Ile forsake you, and this *city*
25.29.to bring evill on the *city*
26.6.and will make this *city* a curse
9.and this *city* shalbe desolate
11.prophesied against this *city*
12.and against this *city* all the
15.and upon this *city*, and upon
27.17.should this *city* be laid waste?
19.vessels that remaine in this *city*
29.7.and seeke the peace of the *city*
16.that dwelleth in this *city*
31.38.that the *city* shalbe built
32.3.I will give this *city* into the
24.are come into this *city* to take
25.the *city* is given into the hand
28.I will give this *city* into the
29.that fight against this *city*
31.this *city* hath been to me as a
36.concerning this *city* whereof
33.4.the houses of this *city*, and
5.have hid my face from this *city*
34.2.I will give this *city* into the
22.cause them to return to this *city*
37.10.and burne this *city* with fire
21.the bread in the *city* were spent
38.2.he that remaineth in this *city*
4.of war that remaine in the *city*
9.no more bread in the *city*
17.this *city* shal not be burnt with
18.then shall this *city* be given
23.thou shalt cause this *city* to be
39.2.the *city* was broken up
4.then they fled out of the *city* by
9.people that remaind in the *city*
16.bring my words upon this *city*
41.7.when they came into—the *city*
46.8.I will destroy the *city*
48.8. shall come upon every *city*
no *city* shall escape
49.25.how is the *city* of praise
the *city* of my joy
51.31.his *city* is taken at one end
52.5.so the *city* was besieged
6.the famine was sore in the *city*
7.then the *city* was broken up
went forth out of the *city* by
15.people that remaind in the *city*
Lam. 1.1.how doth the *city* sit solitary
19.gave up the ghost in the *city*
2.11.swoun in the streets of the *city*
12.in the streets of the *city*
15.is this the *city* that men call
3.51.of all the daughters of my *city*
Ezek. 5.2.in the midst of the *city*
7 23.the *city* is full of violence
9.4.go through the midst of the *city*
5.go after him through the *city*
7.went forth and slew in the *city*
9.and the *city* full of perverseness
10.2.and scatter them over the *city*
11.3.this *city* is the cauldron
6.multiplied your slain in the *city*
23. up from the midst of the *city*
17.4.set it in a *city* of merchandise
21.19.at the head of the—*city*
22.2.wilt thou judge the bloody *city*
3. the *city* sheddeth blood
24.6.woe to the bloody *city*
26.10.as men enter into a *city*
17.the renowned *city*, which
33.21.saying, the *city* is smitten
40.1.after that the *city* was smitten
2.as the frame of a *city* on the
45.6.appoint the possessiō of the *city*
Dan. 9.16. turned away from thy *city*
18.the *city* which is called by thy
19.thy *city* and thy people are
24.and upon thy holy *city*
26.shall destroy the *city*
Hosea 6.8.Gilead is a *city* of them that
11.9.I will not enter into the *city*
Joel 2.9. shall run to and fro in the *city*
Amos 3.6.trumpet be blowne in the *city*
shall there be evill in a *city*
4.7.I caused it to rain upon one *city*
and not to rain upon another *city*
8.wandred into one *city* to drink
5.3.the *city* that went out by a 1000.
6.8.I will deliver up the *city* with
7.17.shalbe an harlot in the *city*, and
Jona 1.2. go to Nineveh that great *city*
So Chapt. 3.2.
3.3.was

3.3.was an exceeding great *city*
4.began to enter into the *city*
4.5.Jonah went out of the *city*
& ſate on the eaſt ſide of the *city*
what would become of the *city*
11.ſpare Nineveh that great *city*
*Mich.*4.10.ſhalt goe forth out of the *city*
6.9.crieth unto the *city*, and the
*Nah.*3.1.woe to the bloody *city*, it is
*Hab.*2.12.ſtabliſheth a *city* by iniquity
17.of the *city*, and of all that dwel
*Zeph.*2.15.this is the rejoycing *city*
3.1.woe—to the oppreſſing *city*
*Zech.*8.3.ſhalbe called a *city* of truth
5.the ſtreets of the *city* ſhalbe
14.2.the *city* ſhalbe taken, and the
halfe of the *city* ſhall goe
ſhall not be cut off from the *city*
See the word **David.**
*Matth.*4.5.him up into the holy *city*
5.14.a *city* that is ſet on a hill cannot
35.it is the *city* of the great king
9.1. and came into his owne *city*
10.5.any *city* of the Samaritans
11.*city* or towne ye ſhall enter
See *Luke* 9. 4. & 10. 5.
23.they perſecute you in this *city*
21.10.all the *city* was moved, ſaying
17.and went out of the *city* into
18.as he returned into the *city*
22 7.and burnt up their *city*
23.34. perſ. them from *city* to *city*
27.53.went into the holy *city*, and
*Mar.*1.33.all the *city* was gathered
5.14.and told it in the *city*
14.13.go ye into the *city*, and
Luke 1.26.ſent—unto a *city* of Galilee
39.with haſte, into a *city* of Juda
2.3.every man into his owne *city*
4.out of the *city* of Nazareth into
unto the *city* of David, which
11.this day into the *city* of David
4.29.thruſt him out of the *city*, and
whereon the *city* was built
31.Capernaum a *city* of Galilee
7.11.went into a *city* called Naim
12.much people of the *city* was
37.a woman in the *city*, which
8.1. in every *city* and village
4.were come—out of every *city*
10.1.into every *city* and place
11.the very duſt of your *city* which
19.41.he beheld the *city* and wept
*Joh.*4.5.to a *city* of Samaria, which
11.54.into a *city* called Ephraim
Acts 7.58.caſt him out of the *city* and
8.5.went—to the *city* of Samaria
8.there was great joy in the *city*
9 6.ariſe, and goe into the *city*
12.10.gate, that leads into the *city*
13.44.came almoſt the whole *city*
15.21.hath in every *city* them that
16.13.we went out of the *city* by a
14.of the *city* of Thyatira which
39.them to depart out of the *city*
17.6.unto the rulers of the *city*
8.and the rulers of the *city*, when
18.10.have much people in this *city*
19.29. the whole *city* was filled with
20.23.in every *city*, ſaying, that
21.29. they had ſeene—in the *city*
30.and all the *city* was moved
39.Tarſus, a *city* of Cilicia
a citizen of no meane *city*
24.12.Synagogue nor in the *city*
27.5.Myra a *city* of Lycia
8.was the *city* of Laſea
*Rom.*16.23.the Chamberlain of the *city*
2 *Cor.*11.26. in perils in the *city*, in
32.kept the *city* with a garriſon
*Tit.*1.5.ordaine Elders in every *city*
*Heb.*11.10.he looked for a *city* which
16.prepared for them a *city*
12.22.the *city* of the living God
13.14.have we no continuing *city*
James 4.13.we will goe into ſuch a *city*
*Rev.*3.12.name of the *city* of my God
11.2.and the holy *city* they ſhall
8.in the ſtreet of the great *city*
13.the tenth part of the *city* fell
14.8.Babylon—that great *city*
20.was troden without the *city*
16.19.the great *city* was divided
17.18.that great *city* which reigneth
18.10.alas, alas, that great *city*
that mighty *city*, for in
18 *city* is like unto this great *city*?
19.ſaying, alas, alas, that great *city*
21.ſhall that great *city* Babylon
20.9.the beloved *city*, and fire came
21.2. I John ſaw the holy *city*, new
10.ſhewed me that great *city*, the
14.and the wall of the *city* had
15.reed to meaſure the *city*, and
16.the *city* lyeth foure-ſquare
and he meaſured the *city* with
18.and the *city* was pure gold
19.the foundations—of the *city*
21.ſtreet of the *city* was pure gold
23.the *city* had no need of the ſun
22.14.thorow the gates into the *city*
19.and out of the holy *city*

Cities.

*Gen.*13.12.Lot dwelt in the *Cities* of
19.25. he overthrew thoſe *Cities*
& all the inhabitants of the *Cities*
29.when God deſtroied the *Cities*
when he overthrew the *Cities*
35.5.terror of G. was upon the *Cities*
41.35. let them keep food in the *Cit.*
48.and laid up food in the *Cities*
47.21.he removed them to *Cities*
*Levit.*25.32.the *Cities* of the Levites
and the houſes of the *Cities*
33. for the houſes of the *Cities* of
34.the ſuburbs of their *Cities*
26.25. gathered within your *Cities*
31.I will make your *Cities* waſte
33.deſolate, and your *Cities* waſte
*Num.*13.19.what *Cities* they be that
28.the *Cities* are walled, and very
21.2.I will—deſtroy their *Cities*
25.Iſrael tooke all theſe *Cities*
and Iſrael dwelt in the *Cities*
31.10.and they burnt all their *Cities*
32.16.*Cities* for our little ones
17.ſhall dwell in the fenced *Cities*
24.build ye *Cities* for your little
26.ſhalbe there in the *Cities*
33.the land with the *Cities* thereof
the *Cities* of the conntry
35.2.*Cities* to dwell, and ye ſhall
for the *Cities* 'round about
3. the *Cities* ſhall they have to
6.among the *Cities* which ye ſhal
there ſhalbe ſixe *Cities* for
ye ſhall adde 42.*Cities*
7.all the *Cities* which he ſhall give
ſhalbe forty eight *Cities*
8.the *Cities* which ye ſhall give
every one ſhall give of his *Cities*
11.thus ye ſhall appoint your *Cit.*
to be *Cities* of refuge for you
12.they ſhalbe to you *Cities* of
13.theſe *Cities* which ye ſhall give
ſixe *Cities* ſhall ye have for
14.three *Cities* on this ſide Jordan
three *Cities*—in the land of
15.the ſixe *Cities* ſhall be a refuge
*Deut.*1.22.into what *Cities* we ſhall
28.the *Cities* are great and walled
2.34.we tooke all his *Cities* at that
35.and the ſpoile of the *Cities*
37.nor to the *Cities* in the mount.
3.4.we tooke all his *Cities*
threeſcore *Cities*
5.all theſe *Cities* were fenced
19.ſhall abide in your *Cities*
4.41.Moſes ſevered three *Cities*
42.fleeing to one of theſe *Cities*
6.10.great and goodly *Cities* which
9.1.*Cities* great and fenced up to
19.1.and dwelleſt in their *Cities*
2.thou ſhalt ſeparate three *Cities*
So Verſe 7.
5.ſhall flee to one of thoſe *Cities*
9.thou ſhalt adde three *Cities* mo
11 fleeth into one of theſe *Cities*
20.15.ſhalt thou do to all the *Cities*
which are not of the *Cities* of
16.but if the *Cities* of theſe people
21.2.ſhall meaſure unto the *Cities*
*Joſh.*10.19.not to enter into their *Cities*
37.and all the *Cities* thereof
11.13.as for the *Cities* that ſtood
13.23.the *Cities* and villages thereof
28.the *Cities* and their villages
14.4.ſave *Cities*, to dwell in
12.the *Cities* were great & fenced
15.60. two *Cities* with their villages
62.ſixe *Cities* with their villages
16.9.and the ſeparate *Cities* for the
18.9.and deſcribed it by *Cities*
19.16.theſe *Cities* and their villages
48.theſe *Cities* with their villages
20.2.appoint out for you *Cities* of
9.theſe were the *Cities* appointed
21.9.theſe *Cities* here mentioned by
14.foure *Cities*
So Verſe 31.
See the word **Villages.**
1 *Sam.*6.18.of

1 *Sam.*6.18. of all the *Cities* of the Ph.
7.14. the *Cities* which the Philiſtines
30.29. were in the *Cities* of Jerah.
were in the *Cities* of the Kenites
31.7. they forſook the *Cities* and fled
2 *Sam.*2.1. go up into any of the *Cities*
10.12. and for the *Cities* of our God
20.6. leſt he get him fenced *Cities*
1 *Kin.*9.11. gave Hiram twenty *Cities*
19. and *Cities* for his charets
20.34. the *Cities* which my father
2 *Kin.*13.25. the *Cities* which he had
and recovered the *Cities* of Iſrael
1 *Chro.*4.31. theſe were their *Cities*
6.60. all their *Cities* throughout
64. gave the Levites theſe *Cities*
19.13. for the *Cities* of our God
27.25. in the *Cities*, and in the
2 *Chro.*6.28. in the *Cities* of their land
14.14. they ſmote all the *Cities*
15.8. and out of the *Cities* which he
17.7. to teach in the *Cities* of Judah
9. through all the *Cities* of Judah
12. caſtles, and *Cities* of ſtore
13. much buſines in the *Cities*
31.1. went out of the *Cities* of Judah
*Neh.*10.37. in all the *Cities* of our tillage
Job 15.28. dwelleth in deſolate *Cities*
*Pſal.*69.35. and will build the *Cities* of
*Iſa.*1.7. your *Cities* are burnt with fire
6.11. untill the *Cities* be waſted
14.17. and deſtroyed the *Cities*
21. the face of the world with *Cit.*
17.2. the *Cities* of Aroer are forſaken
9. in that day ſhall his ſtrong *Cities*
19.18. in that day ſhall five *Cities*
33.8. he hath deſpiſed the *Cities*
37.26. defenced *Cities* into heapes
40.9. ſay unto the *Cities* of Judah
42.11. and the *Cities* thereof lift up
44.26. and to the *Cities* of Judah
54.3. the deſolate *Cities* to be
61.4. ſhall repaire the waſte *Cities*
64.10. thy holy *Cities* are a wildernes
*Jer.*1.15. againſt all the *Cities* of Judah
2.15. his *Cities* are burnt without
28. to the number of thy *Cities*
4.5. go into the defenced *Cities*
7. thy *Cities* ſhalbe laid waſte
16. againſt the *Cities* of Judah
26. all the *Cities* thereof were
5.6. ſhall watch over their *Cities*
7.17. what they doe in the *Cities* of
34. to ceaſe from the *Cities* of
8.14. enter into the defenced *Cities*
9.11. I will make the *Cities* of Judah
10.22. to make the *Cities* deſolate
11.6. all theſe words in the *Cities* of
12. then ſhall the *Cities* of Judah
13. the number of thy *Cities*
13.19. the *Cities* of the South ſhalbe
17.26. ſhall come from the *Cities* of
20.16. let that man be as the *Cities*
22.6 *Cities* which are not inhabited
25.18. Jeruſalem, and the *Cities* of
26.2. ſpeake to all the *Cities* of Judah
31.21. turne again to theſe thy *Cities*
23. and in the *Cities* thereof
So Ver.24.
32.44. in the *Cities* of Judah
in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the valley
and in the *Cities* of the South
33.10. even in the *Cities* of Judah
12. and in all the *Cities* thereof
13. in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the vale
in the *Cities* of the South
34.1. againſt all the *Cities* thereof
7. againſt all the *Cities* of Judah
theſe defenced *Cities* remained
of the *Cities* of Judah
22 the *Cities* of Juda a deſolation
36.6. that come out of the *Cities*
9. that came from the *Cities* of
40.5. over all the *Cities* of Judah
10. and dwell in your *Cities*
44.2. upon all the *Cities* of Judah
6. was kindled in the *Cities* of Juda
17. in the *Cities* of Judah and of
21. that ye burnt in the *Cities* of
48.9. the *Cities* thereof ſhalbe
15. gone up out of his *Cities*
24. upon all the *Cities* of the land
28. leave the *Cities* and dwell in
49.13. all the *Cities* thereof ſhalbe
18. and the neighbour *Cities*
50.32. kindle a fire in his *Cities*
51.43. her *Cities* are a deſolation
*Lam.*5.11. and the maides in the *Cities*
*Ezek.*6.6. the *Cities* ſhalbe laid waſte
12.20. the *Cities* that are inhabited
19.7. and he laid their *Cities* waſte
25.9. the ſide of Moab from the *Cities*
his *Cities* on his frontiers
26.19. like the *Cities* that are not,—
29.12. and her *Cities* among the
Cities that are laid waſte
30.7. her *Cities* ſhalbe in the midſt
of the *Cities* that are waſted
35.4. I will lay thy *Cities* waſte
9. thy *Cities* ſhall not returne
36.4. to the *Cities* that are forſaken
10. the *Cities* ſhalbe inhabited
33. cauſe you to dwel in the *Cities*
39.9. they that dwell in the *Cities*
*Dan.*11.15. take the moſt fenced *Cities*
*Hoſ.*8.14. Judah hath multiplied *Cities*
I will ſend fire upon his *Cities*
11.6. the ſword ſhall abide on his *Cit.*
13.10. may ſave thee in all thy *Cities*
Amos 4.6. cleanneſſe—in all your *Cities*
8. ſo two or three *Cities* wandred
9.14. ſhall build the waſte *Cities*
*Obad.*20. ſhall poſſeſſe the *Cities* of
*Mich.*5.11. Ile cut off the *Cities* of thy
14. ſo will I deſtroy thy *Cities*
7.12. and from his fortified *Cities*
*Zeph.*3.6. their *Cities* are deſtroyed
*Zech.*1.12. and on the *Cities* of Judah
2.17. my *Cuies* through proſperity
*Mat.*10.23. over the *Cities* of Iſrael
11.1. and to preach in their *Cities*
*Mar.*6.56. into villages or *Cities*, or
*Act.*16.4. as they went through the *Cit.*
26.11. even unto ſtrange *Cities*
2 *Pet.*2.9. turning the *Cities* of Sodom
Jude 7. and the *Cities* about them
*Rev.*16.19. the *Cities* of the nations fell

See **Defenced** & **Fenced.**

Citizen, &c.

Luke 15.15. to a *Citizen* of that country
19.14. but his *Citizens* hated him
Act. 21.39. a *Citizen* of no meane city
*Eph.*2.19. fellow *Citizens* with the Saints

Clad.

1 *Kin.*11.29. he had *clad* himſelfe with
*Iſa.*59.17. and was *clad* with zeale as

Clamorous.

*Pro.*9.13. a fooliſh woman is *clamorous*

Clamour.

*Eph.*4.31. wrath—anger and *clamour*

Clap.

Job 27.23. men ſhall *clap* their hands
*Pſa.*47.1. O *clap* your hands all ye peop.
98.8. let the floods *clap* their hands
*Iſa.*55.12. trees—ſhall *clap* their hands
*Lam.*2.15. all that paſſe by *clap* their
*Nah.*3.19. ſhall *clap* their hands over

Clapped, &c.

Job 34.37. he *clappeth* his hands among
*Ezek.*25.6. haſt *clapped* thine hands

Clapt.

2 *Kin.*11.12. and they *clapt* their hands

Claudа.

Acts 27.16. which is called *Clauda*

Claudius.

Acts 18.2. *Claudius* had commanded
23.26. *Claudius* Lyſia unto the

Claudia.

2 *Tim.*4.21. *Claudia* & all the brethren

Clave.

*Gen.*22.3. and *clave* the wood for the
*Num.*16.32. the ground *clave* aſunder
Judges 15.19. but God *clave* an hollow
1 *Sam.*6.14. they *clave* the wood of
*Pſal.*78.15. he *clave* the rockes in the
*Iſa.*48.21. he *clave* the rocke alſo and

Clave.

*Gen.*34.3. his ſoule *clave* unto Dinah
Ruth 1.14. but Ruth *clave* unto her
2 *Sam.*20.2. of Judah *clave* to their king
23.10. his hand *clave* to his ſword
1 *Kin.*11.2. Solomon *clave* unto theſe
2 *Kin.*18.6. for he *clave* to the Lord
*Neh.*10.29. they *clave* to their brethren
Acts 17.34. certain men *clave* unto him

See the word **Cleave.**

Clawes.

*Deut.*14.6. the clift into two *clawes*
*Dan.*4.33. his nailes like birds *clawes*
*Zech.*11.17. and teare their *clawes* in

Clay.

Job 4.19. dwell in houſes of *clay*, whoſe
10.9. thou haſt made me as the *clay*
13.12. your bodies to bodies of *clay*
27.16. & prepare rayment as the *clay*
33.6. alſo am formed out of the *clay*
38.14. it is turned as *clay* to the ſeale
*Pſal.*40.2. out of the miry *clay*, and ſet
*Iſa.*29.16. eſteemed as the potters *clay*
41.25. and

41.25.& as the potter treadeth *clay*
45.9.ſhall the *clay* ſay to him that
64.8.we are the *clay*,and thou the
Jer.18.6. as the *clay* is in the potters
Dan.2.33.of iron,and part of *clay*
34.that were of iron and of *clay*
41.part of potters *clay*
mixt with mirie *clay*
43.as iron is not mixed with *clay*
45.the braſſe,the *clay*,the ſilver
Nah.3.14. go into *clay*,and tread
Hab.2.6.ladeth himſelfe with thick *clay*
John 9.6.made *clay* of the ſpittle,and
eyes of the blind with the *clay*
11.made *clay* and annointed mine
14.when Jeſus made the *clay*
15.he put *clay* on mine eyes
Rom.9.21.potter power over the *clay*

Clay-ground.

2 *Chro*.4.17. in the *clay-ground* between

Cleane.

Levit.23.22.not make *cleane* riddance
Joſh.4.11.were *cleane* paſſed over, that
Joel 1.7.he hath made it *cleane* bare
Zech.11.17.his arme ſhalbe *cleane* dried

Cleane.

Gen.8.20.and tooke of every *clean* beaſt
35.2.and be *cleane*, and change
Levit.6.11.the aſhes unto a *cleane* place
7.19.all that be *clean* ſhall eat rherof
10.10.between uncleane and *cleane*
11.47.the uncleane and the *cleane*
12.8.for her,and ſhe ſhalbe *cleane*
13.6.ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
and be *cleane*
So Verſe 34.
13. ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
he is *cleane* So Verſe 17.
23. ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
37.he is *clean*, and the prieſt
ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
39.in the skin: he is *cleane*
40.he is bald, yet is he *cleane*
41.he is bald,yet is he *cleane*
58.ſecond time,and ſhalbe *cleane*
59.to pronounce it *cleane*,or to
14.4.two birds alive, and *cleane*
7.and ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
8.in water,that he may be *cleane*
9.in water,and he ſhalbe *cleane*
11. prieſt that maketh him *cleane*
that is to be made *clean*
20.for him,and he ſhalbe *cleane*
48.pronounce the houſe *cleane*
53.the houſe,and it ſhalbe *cleane*
57.uncleane, and when *cleane*
15.13.water,and ſhalbe *cleane*
28.after that he ſhalbe *cleane*
16.30 that ye may be *cleane* from
17.15.then ſhall he be *cleane*
20.25.between *cleane* beaſts and
between unclean fowles and *clean*
Num.8.7.ſo make themſelves *cleane*
9.13.but the man that is *cleane* and
18.11. every one that is *cleane* in thy
So Verſe 13.
19.9. and a man that is *cleane* ſhall
without the camp in a *cleane* place
12.he ſhalbe *cleane*
he ſhall not be *cleane*
18.*cleane* perſon ſhall take hyſope
19.*cleane* perſon ſhall ſprinkle
he ſhalbe *cleane* at even
31.23.and it ſhalbe *cleane*—it ſhall
24.and ye ſhall be *cleane* and
Deut.12.15. the *cleane* and the uncleane
22.the *clean* & —unclean ſhall eat
15.22.the *clean* & — uncleane perſon
23.10.any man that is not *cleane*
1 *Sam*.20.26. he is not *cleane*
ſurely he is not *clean*
2 *Kin*.5.10.and thou ſhalt be *cleane*
12. not waſh in them & be *cleane*
13.to thee,waſh and be *cleane*
14.of a—child,and he was *cleane*
2 *Chr*.30.17.every one that was not *clean*
Job 9.30.make my hands never ſo *clean*
11.4.and I am *cleane* in thine eyes
14.4.who can bring a *cleane* thing
15.14.that he ſhould be *cleane*
15.the heavens are not *cleane* in
17.9.he that hath *cleane* hands ſhall
25.4.or how can he be *cleane* that
33.9. *cleane* without tranſgreſſion
Pſal.19.9.the feare of the Lord is *cleane*
24.4.he that hath *cleane* hands and
51.7.and I ſhalbe *cleane*,waſh me
10.create in me a *cleane* heart
73.1. to ſuch as are of a *cleane* heart
Pro.14.4.the crib is *cleane*,but much
16.2.the waies of a man are *cleane*
20.9.I have made my heart *cleane*
Eccl.9.2.to the good and to the *cleane*
Iſa.1.16.waſh ye,make ye *cleane*,put
52.11.be ye *cleane* that beare the
Jer.13.27.wilt thou not be made *clean*?
Ezek 22.26.the uncleane and the *cleane*
36.25.I will ſprinkle *cleane* water
and ye ſhall be *cleane*
44.23.the uncleane and the *cleane*
Mat.8.2.thou canſt make me *cleane*
So *Mar*.1.40. *Luke* 5.12.
23.25.ye make *cleane* the outſide of
26.that the outſide—may be *clean*
27.59.wrapped it in a *cleane* linnen
Luke 11.39.make *cleane* the outſide of
41.all things are *cleane* to you
John 13.10.is *cleane* every whit,and
ye are *cleane*, but not all
Acts 18.6. I am *cleane* from hence-forth
Rev.19.8.fine linnen *cleane* and white
14.in fine linnen white and *cleane*

Cleanneſſe.

2 *Sam*.22.21.according to the *cleanneſſe*
25.according to my *cleanneſſe*
Pſal.18.20.according to my *cleanneſſe*
24.according to the *cleanneſſe* of
Amos 4.6.I have given you *cleanneſſe* of

Cleanſe.

Levit.14.49.he ſhall take to *cleanſe* the
52.he ſhall *cleanſe* the houſe with
16.30.an attonement to *cleanſe* you
Num.8.7.ſhalt do—to *cleanſe* them
15.and thou ſhalt *cleanſe* them
21.an attonement —to *cleanſe*
2 *Chro*.29.15.to *cleanſe* the houſe of
16.to *cleanſe* it; and brought
Pſal.19.12. *cleanſe* thou me from ſecret
51.2. and *cleanſe* me from my ſin
119.9.ſhall a yong man *cleanſe* his
Jer.4.11.not to fanne nor to *cleanſe*
33.8.I will *cleanſe* them from all
Ezek.36.25. Idols will I *cleanſe* you
37.23.and I will *cleanſe* them, ſo
39.12.that they may *cleanſe* the
14.face of the earth to *cleanſe* it
16.thus ſhal they *cleanſe* the land
43.20.thus ſhalt thou *cleanſe*,and
22.as they did *cleanſe* it with the
45.18.and *cleanſe* the Sanctuary
Joel 3.21.for I will *cleanſe* their blood
Mat.23.26.*cleanſe* firſt that which is
2 *Cor*.7.1.let us *cleanſe* our ſelves from
Eph.5.26.might ſanctifie and *cleanſe* it
*Jame*s 4.8.*cleanſe* your hands ye ſinners
1 *John* 1.7.to *cleanſe* us from all unrigh.

Cleanſed.

Levit.14.4.for him that is to be *cleanſed*
7.him that is to be *cleanſed*—
15.13.is *cleanſed* of his iſſue, then
28.if ſhe be *cleanſed* from her iſſue
Num.35.33.the land cannot be *cleanſed*
Joſh.22.17.we are not *cleanſed* untill
2 *Chro*.29.18.we have *cleanſed* all the
30.18.had not *cleanſed* themſelves
19.though he be not *cleanſed*
34.5.*cleanſed* Judah and Jeruſalem
Neh.13.9.they *cleanſed* the chambers
30.thus *cleanſed* I, them from all
Job 35.3. if I be *cleanſed* from my ſinne
Pſal.73.13.I have *cleanſed* my heart in
Ezek.22.24. the land that is not *cleanſed*
36.33.that I ſhall have *cleanſed* you
44.26.after he is *cleanſed*, they ſhall
Joel.3.21.that I have not *cleanſed*
Mat.8.3.his leptoſie was *cleanſed*
11.5.the lepers are *cleanſed*,and the
Luke 4.27.none of them was *cleanſed*
7.22.the lepers are *cleanſed*, the deaf
17.14.as they went they were *cleanſ*.
17.were there not ten *cleanſed*?
Acts 10.15.what God hath *cleanſed*
So ch.11.9.

Cleanſeth.

Job 37.21. wind paſſeth and *cleanſeth*
Pro.20.30.of a wound *cleanſeth* away
1 *John* 1.3.*cleanſeth* us from all ſinne

Cleanſing.

Levit.13.7.for his *cleanſing* he ſhalbe
35.in the skin after his *cleanſing*
14.2.in the day of his *cleanſing*,he
23.for his *cleanſing* unto the Prieſt
32.pertaineth to his *cleanſing*
15.13.ſeven dayes for his *cleanſing*
Num.6.9.in the day of his *cleanſing*
Ezek.43.23.made an end of *cleanſing*
Luke 1.44.offer for thy *cleanſing*
So *Luke* 5.14.

Cleare.

Gen.24.8.thou ſhalt be *cleare* from
So Verſe 41.
44.16.how

44.16.how ſhall we *cleare* our ſelves
*Exod.*34.7.will by no meanes *cleare* the
2 *Sam.*23.4.by *cleare* ſhining after rain
*Pſal.*51.4.be *cleare* when thou judgeſt
*Cant.*6.10.*cleare* as the Sun, and
Amos 8.9.the earth in the *cleare* day
*Zech.*14.6.the light ſhall not be *cleare*
2 *Cor.*7.11.to be *cleare* in this matter
*Rev.*21.11.*cleare* as chriſtal
So ch.22.1.
18. like unto *cleare* glaſſe

Clearer.

Job 11.17.thine age ſhalbe *clearer*

Clearing.

*Num.*14.18.by no meanes *clearing* the
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea, what *clearing* of your

Clearly.

Job 33.3.ſhall utter knowledge *clearly*
*Mat.*7.5.then ſhalt thou ſee *clearely*
Marke 8.25.ſaw every man *clearly*
Luke 6.42.then ſhalt thou ſee *clearly*
*Rom.*1.20.from the Creation—are *clear.*

Clearneſſe.

*Exod.*24.10.of heaven in the *clearneſſe*

Cleave.

*Levit.*1.17.he ſhall *cleave* it with the
*Pſal.*74.15.didſt *cleave* the fountaine
*Hab.*3.9.did *cleave* the earth with
*Zech.*14.4. mount Olives ſhall *cleave*

Cleaveth.

*Deut.*14.6.*cleaveth* the clift in two
Job 16.13. he *cleaveth* my rains aſunder
*Pſal.*141.7.cutteth and *cleaveth* wood
*Eccleſ.*10.9.he that *cleaveth* wood ſhall

Cleave.

*Gen.*2.24.ſhall *cleave* unto his wife
*Deut.*4.4.but ye that did *cleave* to the
10.20.to him ſhalt thou *cleave* and
11.22.and to *cleave* unto him
13.4.ſerve him, and *cleave* unto him
17.there ſhal *cleave* nought of the
28.21.make the peſtilence *cleave* to
60.they ſhall *cleave* unto thee
30.20.that thou maiſt *cleave* to him
*Joſh.*22.5.and to *cleave* unto him
23.8.but *cleave* unto the Lord
12.and *cleave* unto the remnant
2 *Kin.*5.27. ſhall *cleave* unto thee, and
Job 38.38.the clods *cleave* faſt together
*Pſal.*102.5.my bones *cleave* to my skin
137.6.let my tongue *cleave* to the
*Iſa.*14.1.they ſhall *cleave* to the houſe
*Jer.*13.11.ſo have I cauſed to *cleave* to
*Ezek.*3.26. Ile make thy tongue *cleave*
*Dan.*2.43.not *cleave* one to another
11.34.many ſhall *cleave* unto them
*Mat.*19.5.*cleave* to his wife
So *Mar.* 10.7.
Acts 11.23. would *cleave* unto the Lord
*Rom.*12.9. *cleave* to that which is good
1 *cor.*7.35. See *Beza's Teſt. with Notes*

Cleaved.

Job 29.10.*cleaved* to the roofe of their
31.7.if any blot hath *cleaved* to my

Cleaveth.

Job 19.20.my bone *cleaveth* to my skin
*Pſal.*22.15.my tongue *cleaveth* to my
41.8.evill diſeaſe *cleaveth* faſt to him
44.25.our belly *cleaveth* to the earth
119.15.my ſoule *cleaveth* to the duſt
*Jer.*13.11.as the girdle *cleaveth* to the
*Lam.*4.4.*cleaveth* to the roofe of his
Luke 10.11. which *cleaveth* on us, we do

Cleft, &c.

*Cant.*2.14.that art in the *clefts* of the
*Iſa.*2.21.to go into the *clefts* of the rock
57.5.under the *clefts* of the rockes
*Jer.*49.16.dwelleſt in the *clefts* of the
Amos 6.11.the little houſe with *clefts*
*Obad.*3.thou that dwelleſt in the *clefts*
*Mich.*1.4.the vallies ſhalbe *cleft* as

Clemency.

Acts 24.4.heare us of thy *clemency*, a

Clement.

*Phil.*4.3.with *Clement* alſo and with

Cleophas.

Luke 24.18. whoſe name was *Cleophas*
John 19.25.Mary the wife of *Cleophas*

Clift.

*Exod.*33.22.put thee in the *clift* of the
*Deut.*14.6.cleaveth the *clift* into two
2 *Chro.*20.16.they come up by the *clift*

Climbe.

*Jer.*4.29.and *climbe* up upon the rockes
Joel 2.7. they ſhall *climbe* the wall
9.they ſhall *climbe* up upon the
*Amo.*9.2.though they *climb* up to heav.

Climbed, &c.

1 *Sam.*14.13.Jonathan *climbed* up on
Luke 19.4.and *climbed* up into a Sycam.
John 10.1.but *climbeth* up ſome other

Clipt.

*Jer.*48.37.and every beard *clipt*: on all

Cloake — Cloake.

*Iſa.*59.17.clad with zeale as a *Cloake*
*Mat.*5.40.let him have thy *Cloake* alſo
Marke 10.15. See *Beza's Teſtament*
Luke 6.29.him that takes—thy *Cloake*
John 15.22. have no *Cloake* for their ſin
1 *Theſ.*2.5.nor a *Cloake* of covetouſneſſe
2 *Tim.*4.13.the *Cloake* that I left at
1 *Pet.*2.16.for a *Cloake* of maliciouſneſſe
See **Cloth** after **Cloſet.**

Cloath.

*Exod.*40.14.and *cloath* them with coats
*Pſal.*132.16.Ile alſo *cloath* her prieſts
18.will I *cloath* with ſhame
*Pro.*23.21. ſhall *cloath* a man with rags
*Iſa.*22.21.I will *cloath* him with thy
50.3.I *cloath* the heavens with black.
*Ezek.*26.16. they ſhal *cloath* themſelves
34.3.ye *cloath* you with the wooll
*Hag.*1.6.ye *cloath* you, but there is none
*Zech.*3.4.I will *cloath* thee with change
*Mat.*6.30.if God ſo *cloath* the graſſe of

Cloathed.

*Gen.*3.21.of skins and *cloathed* them
Levit 8.7.and *cloathed* him with the
2 *Sam.*1.24.who *cloathed* you in ſcarlet
1 *Chro.*15.27.David was *cloathed* with
21.16.were *cloathed* in ſackcloth
2 *Chro.*18.9. *cloathed* in their robes
28.15.*cloathed* all that were naked
*Eſt.*4.2. none might enter—*cloathed* in
Job 7.5.my fleſh is *cloathed* with worms
8.22.hath thee, ſhalbe *cloathed* with
10.11.thou haſt *cloathed* me with
29.14.and it *cloathed* me, my
39.19.haſt thou *cloathed* his necke
*Pſal.*35.26.let them be *cloathed* with
65.13.her paſtures are *cloathed* with
93.1.he is *clrathed* with majeſty
the L. is *cloathed* with ſtrength
104.1. are *cloathed* with honour
109.18.as he *cloathed* himſelfe with
29.be *cloathed* with ſhame, and let
132.9.let thy prieſts be *cloathed* with
*Pro.*31.21. her houſhold are *cloathed*
*Iſa.*61.10.he hath *cloathed* me with the
*Ezek.*7.27.*cloathed* with deſolation
16.10.I *cloathed* thee alſo with
23.12. *cloathed* moſt gorgeouſly
38.4.all of them *cloathed* with all
*Dan.*5.7.ſhalbe *cloathed* with ſcarlet
16.ſhalt be *cloathed* with ſcarlet
29.*cloathed* Daniel with ſcarlet
*Zeph.*1.8.*cloathed* with ſtrange apparrell
*Zech.*3.3.now Joſhua was *cloathed* with
5.*cloathed* him with garments
*Mat.*6.31.wherewithall we ſhalbe *cloat.*
11.8. *cloathed* in ſoft raiment
25.36.naked, and ye *cloathed* me
43.and ye *cloathed* me not, ſicke
Marke 5.15.ſitting, and *cloathed*, and in
15.17.they *cloathed* him with purple
16.5.*cloathed* in a long white garm.
Luke 8.35.at the feet of Jeſus *cloathed*
16.19.which was *cloathed* in purple
2 *Cor.*5.2.to be *cloathed* upon with our
3.if ſo be that being *cloathed*, we
4.but *cloathed* upon, that mortal.
1 *Pet.*5.5. *cloathed* with humility
*Rev.*1.13.*cloathed* with a garment
3.5.ſhalbe *cloathed* in white raiment
18.that thou maiſt be *cloathed*, &
4.4.*cloathed* in white raiment
7.9.*cloathed* with white robes, and
10.1.*cloathed* with a cloud, and a
11.3. 1260 daies *cloathed* in ſackcl.
12.1.*cloathed* with the ſunne
15.6.*cloathed* in pure and white
18.16.was *cloathed* in fine linnen
19.13.was *cloathed* with a veſture
See the word **Linnen.**

Cloathes.

*Gen.*49.11. his *cloathes* in the blood of
*Exod.*12.34. bound up in their *cloathes*
19.10.let them waſh their *cloathes*
14.they waſhed their *cloathes*
31.10.and the *cloathes* of ſervice
35.19.the *cloathes* of ſervice
39.1.they made *cloathes* of ſervice
*Levit.*10.6.neither rend your *cloathes*
11.25.ſhall waſh his *cloathes* and be
So Ver.28.40.Chapt.13.6.34.&
14.8,9,47.& 15.5,6,7,8,
10,11,13,21,22,27,&
16.26,28.
*Num.*8.7.and waſh their *cloathes*
21.and they waſhed their *cloathes*
19.7.the Prieſt ſhall waſh his *cloathes*
8.ſhall

8.ſhall waſh his *cloathes* in water
10.ſhall waſh his *cloathes*
See Ver. 19.21.
31.24. ye ſhall waſh your *cloathes*
*Deut.*29.5. *cloathes* are not waxen old
1 *Sam.*19.24. he ſtript off his *cloathes*
2 *Sam.*1.11. tooke hold on his *cloathes*
13.31. ſtood by with their *cloathes*
19.24. nor waſhed his *cloathes*
1 *Kin.*1.1. covered him with *cloathes*
2 *Kin.*5.7. that he rent his *cloathes*
8. the king—had rent his *cloathes*
why haſt thou rent thy *cloathes*
11.14. Athaliah rent her *cloathes*
18.37. with their *cloathes* rent
19.1. that he rent his *cloathes*
2 *Chro.*34.19. that he rent his *cloathes*
27. and didſt rend thy *cloathes*
*Neh.*4.23. of us put off our *cloathes*
9.21. their *cloathes* waxed not old
*Eſt.*4.1. Mordecai rent his *cloathes*
Job 9.31. mine owne *cloathes* ſhall abh.
*Pro.*6.27. his *cloathes* not be burnt
*Iſa.*36.22. with their *cloathes* rent
*Jer.*41.5. and their *cloathes* rent
*Ezek.*16.39. ſtrip thee out of thy *cloathes*
So Chapt. 23.26.
27.20. precious *cloathes* for charets
24. of things in blew *cloathes*
Amos 2.8. upon *cloathes* laid to pledge
*Mat.*21.7. put on them their *cloathes*
24.18. returne—to take his *cloathes*
26.65. high prieſt rent his *cloathes*
*Mar.*5.28. if I may but touch his *cloathes*
30. hath touched my *cloathes*?
15.20. put his owne *cloathes* on him
*Luk.*2.7. wrapped him in ſwadling *cloa.*
8.27. ware no *cloathes*, nor abode
Acts 7.58. laid downe their *cloathes*
22.23. and caſt off their *cloathes*
See the words **Rend, Rent, Touch, &c.**

Cloatheſt.

*Jer.*4.30. though thou *cloatheſt* thy ſelfe

Cloathing

Job 24.7. to lodge without *cloathing*
31.19. periſh for want of *cloathing*
*Pſal.*45.13. her *cloathing* is of wrought
*Pro.*27.26. lambes for thy *cloathing*
31.22. her *cloathing* is of ſilke and
25. and honour are her *cloathing*
*Iſa.*3.6. thou haſt *cloathing*, be thou our
7. neither bread, nor *cloathing*
23.18. and for durable *cloathing*
59.17. of vengeance for *cloathing*
*Mat.*7.15. to you in ſheeps *cloathing*
*Mar.*12.38. to go in long *cloathing*
Acts 10.30. before me in bright *cloath.*
James 2.3. that weareth the gay *cloath.*

Clods.

Job 7.5. with worms and *clods* of duſt
38.38. and the *clods* cleave faſt toget.
*Iſa.*28.24. he open and breake the *clods*
Hoſ. 10.11. Jacob ſhall breake his *clods*
Joel 1.17. is rotten under their *clods*

Cloe.

1 *Cor.*1.11. are of the houſe of *Cloe*

Cloaſe—Cloſe.

*Num.*5.13. and be kept *cloſe*, and ſhe be
2 *Sam.*22.46. out of their *cloſe* places
1 *Chro.*12.1. while he kept himſelfe *cloſe*
Job 28.21. kept *cloſe* from the fowles
41.15. ſhut up as with a *cloſe* ſeale
Pſal 18.45. out of their *cloſe* places
*Jer.*42.16. ſhall follow *cloſe* after you
*Dan.*8.7. I ſaw him come *cloſe* unto the
Amos 9.11. and *cloaſe* up the breaches
Luke 9.36. and they kept it *cloſe*, and
*Act.*27.13. they ſailed *cloſe* by Creete

Cloſed.

*Gen.*2.21. *cloſed* up the fleſh inſtead
20.18. had faſt *cloſed* up all the wombs
*Num.*16.33. the earth *cloſed* upon them
*Judg.*3.22. and the fat *cloſed* upon the
*Iſa.*1.6. they have not beene *cloſed*
*Dan.*12.9. the words are *cloſed* up and
Jonz 2.5. the depth *cloſed* me round
*Mat.*13.15. their eyes they have *cloſed*
So *Acts* 28.27.
Luke 4.20. and he *cloſed* the booke, and

Cloſer.

*Pro.*18.24. ſticketh *cloſer* then a brother

Cloſeſt.

*Jer.*22.13. becauſe thou *cloſeſt* thy ſelfe

Cloſet, &c.

Joel 2.16. the Bride out of her *cloſet*
*Mat.*6.6. enter into thy *cloſet*, and
Luke 12.3. in *cloſets*, ſhalbe proclaimed

Cloth.

*Num.*4.6. a *cloth* wholly of blew
7. ſhall ſpread a *cloth* of blew
So Ver. 8.9.11.
12. and put them in a *cloth* of blew
13. and ſpread a purple *cloth*
*Deut.*22.17. they ſhall ſpread a *cloth*
1 *Sam.*19.13. covered it with a *cloth*
2 *Sam.*20.12. and caſt a *cloth* upon him
2 *Kin.*8.15. that he tooke a thicke *cloth*
*Iſa.*30.22. as a menſtruous *cloth*
*Mat.*9.16. putteth a picce of new *cloth*
So *Mar.*2.21.
Marke 14.51. having a linnen *cloth*
See **Cloath** & **New.**

Cloud.

*Gen.*9.13. ſet my bow in the *cloud*
14. when I bring a *cloud* over the
the bow ſhall be ſeen in the *cloud*
*Exod.*13.21. in a pillar of a *cloud* to
22. tooke not away—the *cloud*
14.19. behind the pillar of the *cloud*
20. it was a *cloud* of darkneſſe
24. of fire and of the *cloud*
24.15. a *cloud* covered the mount
16. the *cloud* covered it ſixe daies
out of the midſt of the *cloud*
18. went into the midſt of the *clo.*
34.5. deſcended in the *cloud*
40.34. then a *cloud* covered the tent
35. becauſe the *clou.* abode theron
36. when the *cloud* was taken up
37. if the *cloud* were not taken up
38. the *cloud* of the Lord was upō
*Lev.*16.2. I wil appear in the *cloud* upon
13. that the *cloud* of the incenſe
*Num.*9.15. the *cloud* covered the Taber.
16. the *cloud* covered it by day
17. when the *cloud* was taken up
in the place where the *clou.* abode
18. as long as the *cloud* abode
19. when the *cloud* tarried long
20. when the *cloud* was a few
21. when the *cloud* abode from
that the *cloud* was taken up
that the *cloud* was taken up
10.11. that the *cloud* was taken up
12. the *cloud* reſted in the wilder.
34. the *cloud* of the L. was upon
12.10. the *cloud* departed from off
14.14. that thy *cloud* ſtandeth over
in a pillar of a *cloud*
16.42. the *cloud* covered it, and the
*Deut.*1 33. goe, and in a *cloud* by day
5.22. of the *cloud* and of the thicke
1 *Kin.*8.10 that the *clo.* filled the houſe
11. becauſe of the *cloud*
18.44. there ariſeth a little *cloud*
2 *Chro.*5.13. was filled with a *cloud*
14. by reaſon of the *cloud*
*Neh.*2.19. pillar of the *clo.* departed not
Job 3.5. let a *cloud* dwell upon it, let the
7.9. as the *cloud* is conſumed and
22.13. through the darke *cloud*?
26.8. and the *cloud* is not rent
9. and ſpreadeth his *clou.d* upon it
30.15. paſſeth away as a *cloud*
37.11. wearieth the thicke *cloud*
he ſcattereth his bright *cloud*
15. the light of his *cloud* to ſhine
38.9. when I made the *cloud* a garm.
*Pſal.*78.14. he led them with a *cloud*
105.39. he ſpread a *cloud* for a cover.
*Pro.*16.15. as a *cloud* of the latter raine
*Iſa.*4.5. upon her aſſemblies a *cloud*
18.4. like a *cloud* of dew in the heate
19.1. rideth upon a ſwift *cloud*
25.5. with the ſhadow of a *cloud*
44.22. blotted out as a thicke *cloud*
60.8. theſe that flie as a *cloud*, and
*Lam.*2.1. daughters of Zion with a *cloud*
3.44. covered thy ſelfe with a *cloud*
*Ezek.*1.4. a great *cloud*, and a fire
8.11. a thicke *cloud* of incenſe went
10.3. the *cloud* filled the inner court
4. houſe was filled with the *cloud*
30.18. a *cloud* ſhall cover her, and her
32.7. I le cover the ſun with a *cloud*
38.9. thou ſhalt be like a *cloud* to
16. as a *cloud* to cover the land
*Hoſ.*6.4. is as a morning *cloud*, and as
13.3. they ſhalbe as the morn. *cloud*
*Mat.*17.5. behold a bright *cloud*
a voice came out of the *cloud*
So *Mar.*9.7. *Luke* 9.35.
Luke 9.34. they entred into the *cloud*
12.54. when ye ſee a *cloud* ariſe out
21.27. comming in a *cloud* with
Acts 1.9. a *cloud* received him out of
1 *Cor.*10.1. fathers were under the *cloud*
2. unto Moſes in the *cloud*, and in
*Heb.*12.1. ſo great a *cloud* of witneſſes
*Rev.*10.1. clothed with a white *cloud*
11.12. aſcen-

11.12.aſcended up—in a *cloud*
14.14.behold a white *cloud*, & upon the *cloud* one ſate like unto
15.Angel came out of the *cloud*
16.and he that ſate in the *cloud*
See **Pillar** & **Overſhadowed.**

Clouds.

*Deut.*4.11.*clouds* and thicke darkneſſe
*Judg.*5.4. the *clouds* alſo dropped water
2 *Sam.*22.12.thicke *clouds* of the skies
23.4.a morning without *clouds*
Job 20.6.his head reach unto the *clouds*
22.14.thicke *clouds* are a covering
26.8.waters in his thicke *clouds*
35.5. and behold the *clouds* which
36.28.which the *clouds* do drop
29.the ſpreading of the *clouds*
32.with *clouds* he covereth the
37.16.the ballancings of the *clouds*
38.34.lift up thy voice to the *clouds*
37.who can number the *clouds*
*Pſal.*18.11.and thicke *clouds* of the skies
12.his thicke *clouds* paſſed, hailſt.
36.5.reacheth unto the *clouds*
57.10.and thy truth unto the *clouds*
68.34.his ſtrength is in the *clouds*
77.17.the *clouds* poured out water
78.23.had commanded the *clouds*
97.2. *clouds* and darkneſſe are round
108.4. thy truth unto the *clouds*
147.8.covereth the heaven with *clo.*
*Pro.*3.20.the *clouds* drop down the dew
8.28.when he eſtabliſhed the *clouds*
25.14.like *clouds* and wind without
*Eccl.*11.3.if the *clouds* be full of raine
4.he that regardeth the *clouds*
12.2.nor the *clouds* return after the
*Iſa.*5.6.Ile alſo command the *clouds*
14.14.above the heights of the *clouds*
*Jer.*4.13.he ſhall come up as *clouds*
*Dan.*7.13.came with the *clouds* of
Joel 2.2.a day of *clouds* and thicke
*Nah.*1.3.the *clouds* are the duſt of his
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *clouds* and of thicke
*Zech.*10.1.the L.ſhall make bright *clou.*
*Mat.*24.30.comming in the *clouds* of
So Chapt.26.64. *Mar.*13.26.
1 *Theſ.*4.17.with them in the *clouds*
2 *Pet.*2.17.*clouds* that are carried with
Jude 12. *clouds*—without water,carried
*Rev.*1.7.he commeth with *clouds* and

Cloudy.

*Exod.*33.9.the *cloudy* pillar deſcended
10.the people ſaw the *cloudy* pillar
*Neh.*9.12.in the day by a *cloudy* pillar
*Pſa.*99.7. to them in the *cloudy* pillar
*Ezek.*30.3.a *cloudy* day,it ſhalbe the
34.12.ſcat.in the *cloudy* darke day

Clouts.

*Jer.*38.11.tooke thence old caſt *clouts*
12.put now theſe old caſt *clouts*

Cloven.

*Levit.*11.3.and is *cloven* footed
*Deut.*14.7.that divide the *cloven* hoofe
Acts 2.3.*cloven* tongues like as of fire

Clouted.

*Joſh.*9.5.old ſhooes and *clouted*

Cluſter.

*Num.*13.23.a branch with one *cluſter*
24.becauſe of the *cluſter* of grapes
*Cant.*1.14.as a *cluſter* of camphire
*Iſa.*65.8.is found in the *cluſter*,and one
*Mich.*7.1.there is no *cluſter* to eate

Cluſters.

*Deut.*32.32.their *cluſters* are bitter
1 *Sam.*25.18.an 100 *cluſters* of raiſins
30 12.and two *cluſters* of raiſins
*Can.*7.7.thy breaſts to *cluſters* of grapes
8.as *cluſters* of the vine,and the
*Rev.*14.18 gather the *cluſters* of the vine

Coale.

2 *Sa.*14.7.ſo ſhal they quench my *coale*
*Iſa.*6.6.having a live *coale* in his hand
47.14.there ſhall not be a *coale* to

Coales.

*Levit.*16.12.full of burning *coales*
2 *Sam.*22.9.*coales* were kindled by it
1 *Kin.*19.6.a cake baken on the *coales*
Job 41.21.his breath kindleth *coales*
*Pſal.*18.8.*coales* were kindled by it
12.hailſtones and *coales* of fire
So Verſe 13.
120.4.mighty,with *coales* of Juniper
140.10. let burning *coales* fall upon
*Pro.*6.28.can one go upon hot *coales*
25.22.thou ſhalt heape *coales* of fire
26.21.as *coales* are to burning *coales*
*Cant.*8.6.the *coales* thereof are
coales of fire
*Iſa.*44.12.worketh in the *coales*
19.baked bread upon the *coales*
54.16.Smith that bloweth the *coales*
*Ezek.*1.13.like burning *coales* of fire
10.2.fill thine hand with *coales*
24.11.ſet it empty upon the *coales*
*Hab.*3.5. burning *coales* went forth
*Joh.*18.18.had made fire of *coales*
21.9.ſaw a fire of *coales* there
*Rom.*12.20.ſhalt heape *coales* of fire
See the word **Fire.**

Coard.

*Joſh.*2.15.ſhe let them down by a *coard*
Job 30.11.he hath looſed my *coard* and
41.1.or his tongue with a *coard* which
*Eccl.*4.12.a threefold *coard* is not—
12.6.or ever the ſilver *coard* be looſed
*Mich.*2.5.none that ſhall caſt a *coard*

Coards.

*Exod.*35.18.the court and their *coards*
39.40.his *coards*,and his pins, and all
*Num.*3.26.and the *coards* of it,for all
*Judg.*15.13.bound him with 2 new *coar.*
14.the *coards* that were upon his
*Eſt.*1.6.with *coards* of fine linnen
Job 36.8.and be holden in *coards* of
*Pſa.*2.3.and caſt away their *coards* from
118.27.bind the ſacrifice with *coards*
129.4.hath cut aſunder the *coards*
140.5. hid a ſnare for me with *coards*
*Pro.*5.22.with the *coards* of his ſinnes
*Iſa.*5.18.iniquity with *coards* of vanity
33.20.neither ſhall any of the *coards*
54.2.lengthen thy *coards*,and
*Jer.*10.20.all my *coards* are broken
38.6.let Jeremiah down with *coards*
11.and let them down by *coards*
12.under the *coards*, & Jeremiah
13.drew up Jeremiah with *coards*
*Ezek.*27.24.bound with *coards*,and
*Hoſ.*11.4.I drew them with *coards* of a
John 2.15.a ſcourge of ſmall *coards*

Coaſt.

*Num.*13.29.and by the *Coaſt* of Jordan
20.23.by the *Coaſt* of the land of
22.36.which is in the utmoſt *Coaſt*
24.24.ſhall come from the *Coaſt* of
34.3.the outmoſt *Coaſt* of the ſalt ſea
*Deu.*11.14.to the utmoſt ſea—your *Coaſt*
19.8.thy God ſhall enlarge thy *Coaſt*
*Joſh.*1.4.of the ſun ſhalbe your *Coaſt*
15.12.and the *Coaſt* thereof,this is
*Judg.*1.18.Gaza with the *Coaſt* thereof
Askelon with the *Coaſt* thereof
Ekron with the *Coaſt* thereof
11.20.to paſſe through his *Coaſt*
1 *Sam.*27.1.in any *coaſt* of Iſrael,ſo
1 *Chro.*4.10.and enlarge my *Coaſt*,and
*Zeph.*2.5.the inhabitants of the ſea *Coaſt*
See the word **Sidon.**

Coaſts.

*Exod.*10.14.reſted in all the *Coaſts* of
*Num.*21.13. of the *Coaſts* of the Amor.
34.2.Canaan with the *Coaſts* thereof
*Deut.*16.4. with thee in all thy *Coaſts*
19.3.& divide the *Coaſts* of thy land
28.40.throughout all thy *Coaſts*
*Joſh.*18.20.by the *Coaſts* thereof round
19.49.the land—by their *Coaſts*
2 *Sam.*21.5.in any of the *Coaſts* of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*1.3.throughout all the *Coaſts* of
*Pſal.*105.31.and lice in all their *Coaſts*
33.brake the trees of their *Coaſts*
*Jer.*25.32.ſhalbe raiſed from the *Coaſts*
So Chap.50.41.
31.8.gather them from the *Coaſts* of
*Ezek.*33.2.take a man of their *Coaſts*
Joel 3.4.and all the *Coaſts* of Paleſtine
*Mat.*8.34.would depart out of their *coa.*
So *Mar.*5.17.
15.21.into the *Coaſts* of Tyre
22.came out of the ſame *Coaſts*
39.into the *Coaſts* of Magdala
16.13.came into the *Coaſts* of Ceſaria
*Mar.*7.31.from the *Coaſts* of Tyre and
of the *Coaſts* of Decapolis
10.1.comes into the *Coaſts* of Judea
*Act.*13.50.expelled out of their *Coaſts*
19.1.paſſed through the upper *Coaſts*
26.20.through all the *Coaſts* of Judea
27.2.to ſaile by the *Coaſts* of Aſia
See the word **Sidon.**

Coate.

Gen 37.3.and he made him a *coate* of
13.ſtript Joſeph out of his *coate*
his *coate* of many colours
31.they tooke Joſephs *coate*, and
dipped the *coate* in the blood
32.ſent the *coate* of many colours
whether it be thy ſons *coate*
33.it is my ſons *coate*,an evill
*Exod.*28.4.and a broidered *coate*

39. thou ſhalt em'broider the *coat*
29.5. and put upon Aaron the *coate*
*Lev.*8.7. he put upon him the *coate* and
16.4. ſhal put on the holy linnen *coat*
1 *Sam.*2.19. made him a little *coate*, and
17.5. was armed with a *coate* of maile
and the weight of the *coate* was
38. he armed him with a *coate* of
2 *Sam.*15.32. with his *coate* rent, and
Job 30.18. me—as the collar of my *coate*
*Cant.*5.3. I have put off my *coate*, how
*Mat.*5.40. and take away thy *coate*, let
Luke 6.49. forbid not to take thy *coate*
John 19.23. and alſo his *coate*, now
the *coate* was without ſeame

Coates.

*Gen.*3.21. did the L. God make *coates*
*Exod.*28.40. thou ſhalt make *coates* and
29.8. and put *coates* upon them
39.27. made *coates* of fine linnen, of
40.14. and cloath them with *coates*
*Lev.*8.13. and put *coates* upon them
10.5. and carried them in their *coates*
*Dan.*3.21. were bound in their *coates*
27. nor their *coates* changed
*Mat.*10.10. nor two *coates*, nor ſhooes
*Mar.*6.9. and not put on two *coates*
Luke 3.11. he that hath two *coates*, let
9.3. not have two *coates* a piece
Acts 9.39. and ſhewing the *coates*

Coates.

2 *Chro.*32.28. and *coates* for flockes

Cockatrice.

*Iſa.*11.8. hand on the *Cockatrice* den
14.29. ſhall come forth a *Cockatrice*
59.5. they hatch *Cockatrice* egges

Cockatrices.

*Jer.*8.17. I will ſend—*Cockatrices* among

Cocke.

*Mat.*26.34. before the *Cocke* crow, thou
74. immediatly the *Cocke* crew
75. to him, before the *Cocke* crow
*Mark.*13.35. or at the *Cocke* crowing
14.30. before the *Cocke* crow twice
72. the ſecond time the *Cocke* crew
Luke 22.34. *Cocke* ſhal not crow this day
60. he yet ſpake, the *Cocke* crew
61. before the *Cocke* crow, thou
John 13.38. the *Cocke* ſhall not crow till
18.27. immediatly the *Cocke* crew

Cockle.

Job 31.40. and *cockle* inſtead of barley

Coffer.

1 *Sam.*6.8. in a *coffer* by the ſide thereof
11. and the *coffer* with the mice
15. and the *coffer* that was with it

Coffin.

*Gen.*50.26. and he was put in a *Coffin*
See the word **Beere.**

Cogitations.

*Dan.*7.28. my *cogitations* much troubled

Cold.

*Gen.*8.22 *cold* and heat, and ſummer
Job 24.7. have no covering in the *cold*
37.9. and *cold* out of the North
*Pſal.*147.17. can ſtand before his *cold*
*Prov.*20.4. plow by reaſon of the *cold*
25.13. as the *cold* of ſnow in the time
20. a garment in *cold* weather
25. as *cold* waters to a thirſty ſoule
*Nah.*3.17. in the hedges in the *cold* day
*Mat.*10.42. a cup of *cold* water onely
24.12. love of many ſhall waxe *cold*
John 18.18. for it was *cold*, and they
*Act.*28.2. raine, and becauſe of the *cold*
2 *Cor.*11.27. oft, in *cold* and nakednelſe
*Rev.*3.15. art neither *cold* nor hot
I would thou wert *cold* or hot
16. and neither *cold* nor hot

Col-hozeh.

*Neh.*3.15. the ſon of *Col-hozeh* the ruler
11.5. Baruch the ſon of *Col-hozeh*

Coller, &c.

*Judg.*8.26. *collars* and purple raiment
Job 30.18. about as the *collar* of my coat

Collection.

2 *Chro.*24.6. the *collection* according to
9. the *collection* that Moſes the
1 *Cor.*16.1. now concerning the *collection*

Colledge.

2 *Chro.*34.22. ſhe dwelt in the *Colledge*

Colloſſe.

*Col.*1.2. which are at *Colloſſe* grace—

Colony.

Acts 16.12. and a *Colony*, and we were

Collops.

Job 15.27. and maketh *collops* of fat

Colour.

*Num.*11.7. the *colour* thereof as the
*Pro.*23.31. when it giveth his *colour*
*Ezek.*1.4. as the *colour* of amber
So Verſe 27. & Chap. 8.2.
7. like the *colour* of burniſhed braſs
*Dan.*10.6. like in *colour* to poliſhed braſs

Colours.

*Gen.*37.3. him a coat of many *colours*
Judges 5.30. a prey of divers *colours*
of divers *colours* of needle-worke
2 *Sam.*13.18. a garment of divers *colours*
19. her garment of divers *colours*
1 *Chro.*29.2. and of divers *colours*, and
Iſa. 54.11. thy ſtones with faire *colours*
*Ezek.*17.3. which had divers *colours*

Coloured.

*Rev.*17.3. a ſcarlet *coloured* beaſt

Colour.

Acts 27.30. under a *colour*, as

Colt, &c.

*Gen.*32.15. milch camels with their *colts*
Job 11.12. borne like a wilde Aſſes *colt*
*Zach.*9.9. and upon a *colt*, the foale
*Mat.*21.2. & a *colt* with her: looſe them
*Mar.*11.2. ye ſhall find a *colt* tyed
So *Luke* 19.30.
4. and found the *colt* tyed
5. what do ye looſing the *colt*
See *Luke* 19.33.
7. they brought the *colt* to Jeſus
See *Mat.*21.7.
Luke 19.33. as they were looſing the *colt*
35. caſt their garments on the *colt*
John 12.15. ſitting on an aſſe *colt*
See mat. 21.5.

Come.

*Gen.*7.1. *come* thou and all thine houſe
15.4. that ſhall *come* forth of thy
18.21. the cry of it which is *come* to
19.32. *come*, let us make our father
24.31. *come* in, thou bleſſed of the L.
27.21. *come* neere, I pray thee
26. *come* neere now, and kiſſe mee
30.16. thou muſt *come* in unto me
37.27. *come*, let us ſell him to the
38.16. let me *come* in unto thee
that thou maiſt *come* in unto me
45.4. *come* neere to me, I pray you
50.5. fathers, and I will *come* againe
*Exod.*1.10. *come* on, let us deale wiſely
12.48. and then let him *come* neere
16.9. *come* neere before the Lord
19.11. the Lord will *come* downe in
15. *come* not at your wives
24. and thou ſhalt *come* up, thou
20.24. I will *come* unto thee, and I
24.2. Moſes alone ſhall *come* neere
12. *come* up to me into the mount
14. to doe, let him *come* to them
33.5. I will *come* up into the midſt of
34.3. no man ſhal *come* up with thee
*Levit.*10.3. in them that *come* nigh me
12.4. nor *come* into the Sanctuary
14.34. when ye be *come* into the land
16.2. that he *come* not, at all times
*Num.*10.29. *come* thou with us, and we
11.17. I will *come* downe, and talke
12.4. *come* out ye three unto the
14.30. ye ſhal not *come* into the land
16.12. we will not *come* up
So Verſe 14.
20.18. leſt I *come* out againſt thee
21.27. *come* unto Heſhbon, let the
24.17. there ſhall *come* a ſtarre out of
19. out of Jacob ſhall he *come*
27.21. at his word they ſhall *come* in
*Deut.*10.1. *come* up unto me into the
12.5. thither ſhalt thou *come*
9. ye are not as yet *come* to the
26.3. that I am *come* into the country
28.43. thou ſhalt *come* downe very
*Joſh.*14.11. to goe out, and to *come* in
23.7. that ye *come* not among theſe
Judges 1.3. *come* up with me into my lot
4.22. *come* and I will ſhew thee the
11.7. why are ye *come* unto me now
16.18. *come* up this once, for he
Ruth 2.12. thou art *come* to truſt
14. at meale time *come*
1 *Sam.*10.11. what is this that is *come*
16.11. down, till he *come* thither
14.12. *come* up unto us, and we
come up after mee
17.45. I *come* to thee in the name of
20.21. then *come* thou, for there is
23.11. will Saul *come* downe, as thy
the Lord ſaid, he will *come* downe
2 *Sam.*7.12. for a great while to *come*
13.11. *come* lie with me my ſiſter
14.29. but he would not *come* to him
16.7. *come* out, *come* out, thou bloody
19.33. *come* thou over with me, and

1 *Kin.*3.7.how to go out,or *come* in
11.2.neither ſhall they *come* into
14.6.*come* in,thou wife of Jeroboam
15.17.to go out, or *come* in to Aſa
17.18.art thou *come* unto me to call
18.30.*come* neer unto me,and all the
2 *Kin.*1.9.the K.hath ſaid,*come* downe
See Ver.11. Chapt.6.19.
See the *Margin.*
10.16.*come* with me, & ſee my zeale
14.8.*come* let us looke one another
18.32.and *come* out to me,and then
1 *Chro.*11.5. thou ſhalt not *come* hither
29.14.all things *come* of thee, and of
*Ezra*9.13.after all that is *come* upon us
*Neh.*6.2.*come*,let us meet together
3.ſo that I cannot *come* downe
9.32.that hath *come* upon us, on our
*Eſt.*4.14. whether thou art *come* to the
6.5.the king ſaid,let him *come* in
*Job.*4.5.but now it is *come* upon thee
13.13.let *come* on me what will
37.13.he cauſeth it to *come*, whether
38.11.hitherto ſhalt thou *come*
41.13.or who can *come* to him
*Pſal.*40.7.loe,I *come*,in the volume
44.17.all this is *come* upon us; yet
50.3.our God ſhall *come*,and ſhall
71.18. to every one that is to *come*
88.8.and I cannot *come* forth
109.17.ſo let it *come* unto him
*Pro.*1.11.*come* with us,let us lay
5.8.*come* not nigh the doore of her
10.24.it ſhall *come* upon him,but
11.27.it ſhall *come* unto him
25.7.*come* up hither, than that thou
26.2.the curſe cauſleſſe ſhal not *come*
*Eccl.*7.18. ſhall *come* forth of them all
*Cant.*2.10.my faire one,and *come* away
So Verſe 13.
5.1.I am *come* into my garden
*Iſa.*1.18.*come* now and let us reaſon
2.3.*come* ye and let us go up to the
5.*come* ye,and let us walke in the
7.7.neither ſhall it *come* to paſſe
21.12.enquire—returne,*come*
24.10.that no man may *come* in
28.15.it ſhall not *come* to us, for we
36.10.am I now *come* up without the
50.8.let him *come* neere to me
56.12.*come* ye,ſay they,I will
60.4.they *come* to thee,thy ſons
64.1. that thou wouldſt *come* downe
65.17.nor *come* into minde
*Jer.*1.15.and they ſhall *come*,and they
2.31.we will *come* no more to thee
13.22.wherefore *come* theſe things
17.15.of the Lord,let it *come* now
21.13.who ſhall *come* againſt us
40.3.therefore this thing is *come* on
49.4.who ſhall *come* unto me
*Ezek.*7.5.behold it is *come*
See Verſe 6.10.
12.29.ſhall *come* to paſſe, it ſhall
14.22.they ſhall *come* forth unto you
16.16. the like things ſhall not *come*
33.33.loe *it* will *come*,and then
39.8.behold,it is *come*,and it is
*Dan.*2.29.what ſhould *come* to paſſe
*Hoſ.*6.3. he ſhall *come* unto us, as the
Joel 2.20.his ſtinke ſhall *come* up
his ill ſavour ſhall *come* up
*Jon.*1.2.wickednes is *come* up before me
*Mich.*5.2.out of thee ſhall he *come* forth
6.6.wherwith ſhall I *come* before the
*Zech.*2.10.for loe,I *come*,and I will
*Mat.*2.2.and are *come* to worſhip him
3.7.to flie from the wrath to *come*
5.24.*come* and offer thy gift
6.10. thy Kingdome *come*
So *Luke* 11.2.
8.7.I will *come* and heale him
8.ſhouldſt *come* under my rooſe
9.to another *come*, and he
11.many ſhall *come* from the Eaſt
See *Luke* 13.29.
29.art thou *come* hither to torment
11.3.art thou he that ſhould *come* ?
28.*come* unto me all ye that
12.28.kingdome of God is *come* to
32. nor in the world to *come*
14.28.bid me *come* to thee on the wa.
29.and he ſaid,*come*,and
when Peter was *come* downe
16.24.if any man will *come* after me
So *Luke* 9.23.
27.ſhall *come* in the glory of his
17.10.that Elias muſt firſt *come* ?
11.Elias truly ſhall firſt *come*, and
12.that Elias is *come* already,and
18.7.needs be that offences *come*
19.14.forbid them not to *come* unto
See *Marke* 10.14. *Luke* 18.16.
22.4.are ready,*come* to the marriage
23.35.that upon you may *come* al the
24.5.many ſhall *come* in my name
So *Mar.*13.6.
6.theſe things muſt *come* to paſſe
43.watch the thiefe would *come*
50.Lord of that ſervant ſhall *come*
So *Luke* 12.46.
25.34.*come* ye bleſſed of my Father
26.50.wherefore art thou *come* ?
55.are ye *come* out as againſt a
27.40.*come* downe from the croſſe
See Verſe 42.
28.6.*come* ſee the place where the
Marke 1.17.*come* ye after me, and I will
4.22.that ſhall not *come* abroad
5.8.*come* out of the man thou unc.
6.2.when the Sabbath day was *come*
7.15.the things which *come* out of
23.*come* from within,and defile
9.1.kingdome of God *come* with
25.I charge thee *come* out of him
12.7.*come*,let us kill him,and the
14.41.the houre is *come*,behold the
*Luk.*1.35.the H.Ghoſt ſhall *come* upon
43.of my Lord,ſhould *come* to me ?
4.36.unclean ſpirits,& they *come* out
7.20.when the men were *come* to
19.art thou he that ſhould *come*,or
So Ver.20.
34.the ſon of man is *come* eating
8.17.not be known,and *come* abroad
19.could not *come* at him for the
10.1.whither he himſelf would *come*
9.kingdome of God is *come* nigh
13.14.in them—*come* and be healed
14.17.*come*,for all things are now
20.and therefore I cannot *come*
16.26.that would *come* from thence
28.leſt they *come* into this place
17.1.but that offences will *come*, but
him through whom they *come*
19.13.to them,occupy till I *come*
22.18.kingdome of God ſhall *come*
So Verſe 46.
*Joh.*1.31.therefore am I *come* baptizing
39.*come* and ſee
46.can there any good thing *come*
2.4. mine houre is not yet *come*
3.26.and all men *come* to him
4.15.nor *come* hither to draw
16.call thy husb. and *come* hither
25.when he is *come*, he will
29.*come* ſee a man which told me
49.Sir, *come* downe ere my
5.24.not *come* into condemnation
29.and ſhall *come* forth,they that
40.but ye will not *come* to me
43.I am *come* in my Fathers name
if any other ſhall *come* in his
6.37.ſhall *come* to me,and him
44 no man can *come* to me except
See Verſe 65.
7.28.I am not *come* of my ſelfe,but
34.I am,thither ye cannot *come*
37.let him *come* to me and
41.ſhal Chriſt *come* out of Galilee
8.14.ye cannot tell whence I *come*
20.his houre was not yet *come*
9.39.for judgement I am *come* into
10.10.am *come* that they might have
11.43.he cried—Lazarus *come* forth
56.will not *come* to the feaſt ?
13.1.knew that his houre was *come*
3.that he was *come* from God and
14.3.I will *come* againe and receive
23.we will *come* unto him and
29.before it *come* to paſſe
that when it is *come* to paſſe
15.22.if I had not *come* and ſpoken
26.when the Comforter is *come*
16.7.the Comforter will not *come*
8.and when he is *come* he will
13.the Spirit of truth is *come*
ſhew you things to *come*
21.becauſe her houre is *come*
32.yea,is now *come* that ye ſhalbe
17.1.the houre is *come*,glorifie thy
13.and now *come* I to thee,and
18.4.that ſhould *come* upon him
21.12.ſaid to them, *come* and dine
22.that he tarry till I *come*, what
So Verſe 23.
Acts 1.6.when they were *come* together
8.after the holy Ghoſt is *come*
11.ſhall ſo *come* in like manner
2.1.was fully *come*,they were
3.19.times of refreſhing ſhall *come*

7.3.*come* into the land which I ſhall
7.after that ſhall they *come* forth
34.am *come* downe to deliver
now *come*,I will ſend thee
8.15.when they were *come* downe
24.have ſpoken *come* upon me
39.were *come* up out of the water
9.38.would not deny to *come* to
10.21.the cauſe why ye are *come*
27.many that were *come* together
28.*come* unto one of another nat.
33.well done that thou art *come*
12.11.when Peter was *come* to himſ.
13.40.leſt that *come* upon you which
14.11.the gods are *come* downe to us
16.9.*come* over into Macedonia and
15.*come* into my houſe, and abide
18.of Chriſt,to *come* out of her
37.let them *come* themſelves and
17.15.to *come* to him with all ſpeed
19.4.which ſhould *come* after him
32.why they were *come* together
21.22.muſt needs *come* together
will heare that thou art *come*
24.25.and judgement to *come*
25.7.when he was *come* the Jewes
26.7.day and night hope to *come*
22.that Moſes did ſay ſhould *come*
27.27.when the 14 day was *come*
28.17.when they were *come* together
*Rom.*1.10.of God) to *come* unto you
13.I purpoſed to *come* unto you
3.8.that good may *come*,whoſe
5.14.figure of him that was to *come*
8.38.preſent,nor things to *come*
9.9. at this time will I *come*,and
15.23.theſe many yeares to *come*
24.I will *come* to you, for I
29.I am ſure that when I *come* to
I ſhall *come* in the fulneſſe of
32.may *come* to you with joy
1 *Cor.*3.22.or things to *come*,all are
4.5.untill the Lord *come* who
18.as though I would not *come*
19.I will *come* to you ſhortly
21.*come* unto you with a rod?
7.5.and *come* together againe
11.17.that you *come* together not
18.when ye *come* together
See Chapt.14.26.
26.the Lords death till he *come*
33.when ye are *come* together
34.will I ſet in order when I *come*
13.10.that which is perfect is *come*
14.23.*come* together into ſome place
and there *come* in thoſe that
15.35.with what body do they *come*?
16.2.be no gatherings when I *come*
3.and when I *come*, whomſoever
5.now will I *come* unto you, when
10.now if Timotheus *come*,ſee
12.deſired him to *come* to you
was not at all to *come* at
2 *Cor.*1.15.I was minded to *come* to you
16.to *come*—out of Macedonia
2.1.that I would not *come* againe to
6.17.*come* out from among them,and
10.14.we are *come* as farre as to
12.20.I feare leſt when I *come* I
21.leſt when I *come* againe, my
*Gal.*3.14.might *come* on the Gentiles
19.till the ſeed ſhould *come*
*Eph.*1.21.alſo in that which is to *come*
*Phil.*1.27.whether I *come* and ſee you
*Col.*1.6.which is *come* unto you as it is
2.17.a ſhadow of things to *come*
4.10.if he *come* unto you,receive
1 *Theſ.*2.18.we would have *come* unto
2 *Theſ.*2.3.that day ſhal not *come* except
there *come* a falling away
1 *Tim.*3.14.hoping to *come*—ſhortly
4.8.of that which is to *come*
13.till I *come*,give attendance
6.19.againſt the time to *come*
2 *Tim.*3.1.perillous times ſhall *come*
7.to *come* to the knowledge of
4.3.for the time will *come* when
9.to *come* ſhortly unto me
21.to *come* before winter
*Tit.*3.12.be diligent to *come* to me
*Heb.*2.5.in ſubjection the world to *come*
4.16.let us—*come* boldly to the
6.5.powers of the world to *come*
7.25.that *come* unto God by him
9.11.Prieſt of good things to *come*
10.1. a ſhadow of—things to *come*
7.loe,I *come*,in the volume So v.9
37.he that ſhall *come*,will *come*
11.20.concerning things to *come*
12.18.are not *come* unto the mount
13.14.but we ſeeke one to *come*
23.with whom if he *come*—
*Jam.*2.2.there *come* into your aſſembly
4.1.from whence *come* warres
come they not hence,even
5.1.that ſhall *come* upon you
1 *Pet.*1.10.the glory that ſhould *come*
4.17.the time is *come* that judgement
1 *John* 4.2.Chriſt is *come* in the fleſh
See Ver.3. 2 *John* 7.
5.20.that the Son of God is *come*
2 *John* 10.if there *come* any to you and
3 *John* 3.10.wherefore if I *come*, I
*Rev.*1.4.and which is to *come* So Ver.8.
2.25.hold faſt till I *come*
3.20.I will *come* in to him,and will
4.1.*come* up hither and I will ſhew
So Chapt.11.12.
6.3.*come* and ſee So Ver.5.7.
17.day of his wrath is *come*
9.12.there *come* two woes more
11.17.and waſt,and art to *come*
18.and thy wrath is *come*, and the
12.10.now is *come* ſalvation
12.the divel is *come* downe
17.1.to me,*come* hither, I will
10.the other is not yet *come*
18.10.houre is thy judgement *come*
17.is *come* to nought, and
19.17.*come* and gather your ſelves
22.12.behold, I *come* quickly
17.the Spirit & the Bride ſay *come*
let him that heareth ſay *come*
let him that is athirſt *come*
20.ſurely,I *come* quickly
even ſo, *come* Lord Jeſus
See the word **Mutchly.**
See **Commeſt** after **Commers:** and **Comming,** after **Commeth.**

Come ſhort.

*Rom.*3.23.and *come ſhort* of the glory
*Heb.*4.1.ſhould ſeeme to *come ſhort*

Comely

1 *Sam.*16.18.and a *comely* perſon,and
Job 41.11.nor his *comely* proportion
*Pſa.*33.1.praiſe is *comely* for the upright
147.1.is pleaſant—praiſe is *comely*
*Pro.*30.29.foure are *comely* in going
Eccl 5.18.it is good and *comely* for one
*Cant.*1.5.I am blacke,but *comely*,O ye
10.thy cheekes are *comely* with
2.14.and thy countenance is *comely*
4.3.thy ſpeech is *comely*,thy temples
6.4.*comely* as Jeruſalem,terrible
*Iſa.*4.2.ſhalbe excellent and *comely* for
*Jer.*6.2.to a *comely* and delicate woman
1 *Cor.*11.13.is it *comely* that a woman
12.24.our *comely* parts have no

Comelineſſe.

*Iſa.*53.2.no forme nor *comelineſſe*
Ezek 16.14.through my *comelineſſe*
27.10.they ſet forth thy *comelineſſe*
*Dan.*10.8.my *comelineſſe* was turned
1 *Cor.*12.23.more abundant *comelineſſe*

Comfort.

*Gen.*5.29.this ſame ſhall *comfort* us
27.42.doth *comfort* himſelfe purpoſ.
37.35.roſe up to *comfort* him but
Judges 19.5.*comfort* thine heart with a
8.*comfort* thine heart,I pray thee
2 *Sam.*10.2.David ſent to *comfort* him
1 *Chro.*7.22.came to *comfort* him
19.2.ſent meſſengers to *comfort* him
Job 2.11.with him and to *comfort* him
6.10.then ſhould I yet have *comfort*
7.13.my bed ſhall *comfort* me,my
9.27.heavineſſe and *comfort* my ſelfe
10.20.that I may take *comfort* a little
21.34. how then *comfort* ye me in
*Pſal.*23.4.thy ſtaffe,they *comfort* me
71.21.and *comfort* me on every ſide
119.50.this is my *comfort* in my
82.when wilt thou *comfort* me?
*Cant.*2.5.*comfort* me with apples
*Iſa.*22.4.labour not to *comfort* me
40.1.*comfort* ye
comfort ye my people
51.3.the Lord ſhall *comfort* Sion
he will *comfort* all her waſte places
19.by whom ſhall I *comfort* thee?
57.6.ſhould I receive *comfort* in
18.and reſtore *comfort* unto him
61.2.to *comfort* all that mourne
66.13.ſo will I *comfort* you,and ye
*Jer.*8.18.when I would *comfort* my ſelfe
16.7.to *comfort* them for the dead
31.13.and will *comfort* them, and
*Lam.*1.2.ſhe hath none to *comfort* her
17.there is none to *comfort* her
So Verſe 21.
2.13.that I may *comfort* thee,O Virg.
*Ezek.*14.23.and

*Ezek.*14.23.and they ſhall *comfort* you
16.54.in that thou art a *comfort* to
*Zech.*1.17.the L.ſhall yet *comfort* Sion
10.2.they *comfort* in vaine,therefore
*Luke*8.48.be of good *comfort*,thy faith
*Acts*9.31.in the *comfort* of the H.Ghoſt
*Rom.*15.4.through patience and *comfort*
1 *Cor.*14.3.exhortation and *comfort*
2 *Cor.*1.3.and the God of all *comfort*
4.may be able to *comfort* them
by the *comfort* wherewith
2.7.and *comfort* him,leſt perhaps
7.4.I am filled with *comfort*
13.comforted in your *comfort*
13.11.be of good *comfort*,be of one
*Eph.*6.22.might *comfort* your hearts
*Phil.*2.19.may be of good *comfort*
*Col.*4.8.eſtate,and *comfort* your hearts
11.have been a *comfort* to me
1 *Theſ.*3.2.to *comfort* you concerning
4.18.*comfort* one another with theſe
5.11.*comfort* your ſelves together
14. *comfort* the feeble minded
2 *Theſ.*2.17.*comfort* your hearts,and

Comfortable.

2 *Sa.*14.17.of—the K.ſhalbe *comfortable*
*Zech.*1.13.and *comfortable* words

Comfortably.

2 *Sam.*19.7.ſpeake *comfortably* unto thy
2 *Chr.*30.22.Hezekiah ſpake *comfortably*
32.6.ſpake *comfortably* to them
*Iſa.*40.2.ſpeak ye *comfortably* to Jeruſal.
*Hoſ.*2.14.and ſpeak *comfortably* unto her

Comforted.

*Gen.*24.67.Iſaac was *comforted* after
37.35.he refuſed to be *comforted*
38.12.and Judah was *comforted*
50.21.and he *comforted* them
*Ruth*2.13.for thou haſt *comforted* me
1 *Sam.*30.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Sa.*12.24.David *comforted* Bathſheba
13.39 *comforted* concerning Amnon
Job 42 11.*comforted* him over all the
*Pſal.*77.2.refuſed to be *comforted*
86.17.haſt holpen and *comforted* mee
119.52.and have *comforted* my ſelfe
*Iſa.*49.13.God hath *comforted* his peop.
52.9.Lord hath *comforted* his people
54.11.and not *comforted*,behold I
66.13.ye ſhalbe *comforted* in Jeruſal.
*Jer.*31.15.refuſed to be *comforted* for
*Ezek.*5.13. and I will be *comforted*, and
14.22.and ye ſhalbe *comforted* conc.
31.16.ſhalbe *comforted* in the neather
32.31.ſhalbe *comforted* over all his
*Mat.*2.18.and would not be *comforted*
Luke 16.25.but now he is *comforted*
John 11.31.in the houſe,& *comforted* her
*Acts*16.40. they *comforted* them and
20.12.were not a little *comforted*
*Rom.*1.12.that I may be *comforted*
1 *Cor.*14.31. and all may be *comforted*
2 *Cor.*1.4.are *comforted* of God
7.6.*comforted* us by the comming
7. was *comforted* in you,when
13.we are *comforted* in your
*Col.*2.2.their hearts might be *comforted*
1 *Theſ.*2.11.we exhorted and *comforted*
3.7.we were *comforted* over you

Comfortedſt.

*Iſa.*12.1.and thou *comfortedſt* me

Comforter.

*Eccl.*4.1.but they had no *comforter*
*Lam.*1.9.ſhe had no *comforter*,O Lord
16.becauſe the *comforter* that
John 4.16.give you another *comforter*
26.but the *comforter* which is the
15.26.when the *comforter* is come
16.7.the *comforter* will not come

Comforters.

2 *Sam.*10.3.that he hath ſent *comforters*
So 1 *Chro.*19.3.
Job 16.2.miſerable *comforters* are ye all
*Pſal.*69.20.and for *comforters*, but I
*Nah.*3.7.whence ſhall I ſeeke *comforters*

Comforteth.

Job 29.25.as one that *comforteth* the
*Iſa.*51.12.I, I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13.whom his mother *comforteth*
2 *Cor.*1.4.who *comforteth* us in all our
7.6.God that *comforteth* thoſe that

See **Cheere** & **Refreſh.**

Comfortleſſe.

John 14.18. not leave you *comfortleſſe*

Comforts.

*Iſa.*57.18.Ile reſtore *comforts* to him

Command.

*Gen.*18.19.he will *command* his children
50.16.thy father did *command* before
*Exod.*7.2.ſhalt ſpeak all that I *command*
8.27.our God as he ſhal *command* us
18.23.and God *command* thee ſo
27.20.ſhalt *command* the childr.of Iſ.
34.11.that which I *command* thee
*Lev.*6.9.*command* Aaron and his ſons
14.4.then ſhall the prieſt *cõmand*—
24.2.*command* the children of Iſrael
25.21.I will *command* my bleſſing
*Num.*5.2.*command* the children of Iſrael
9.8.heare what the L.will *command*
28.2.*command* the children of Iſrael
So Chapt.35.2.
36.6.thing which the L.doth *comm.*
*Deut.*2.4.and *command* thou the people
4.2.unto the words which I *command*
which *I command* you
6.6.words which I *command* thee
7.11.which I *command* thee this day
See Cha.8.1.11. & 10.13. & 11.8.
13.27.& 11.27. & 13.18. & 19.9.
& 27.14. & 28.13.14.
& 30.1.8.11.
11.22.I *command* you to doe them
12.28.words which I *command* thee
32.what thing ſoever I *command*
15.11.therfore I *cõmand* thee, ſaying
15.I *command* thee this thing to
18.18.all that I ſhall *command* him
19.7.wherefore I *command* thee
24.18.I *command* thee to do this
22.I *cõmand* thee to do this thing
28.8.the Lord ſhall *command* the
30.16.in that I *command* thee this
32.46.ye ſhall *command* your childr.
*Joſh.*1.11.and *command* the people
3.8.thon ſhalt *command* the prieſts
4.3.and *command* you them,ſaying
16.*command* the prieſts that beare
1 *Kin.*11.38.unto all that I *command*
2 *Chro.*7.13.if I *command* the locuſts
Job 39.27.mount up at thy *command*
*Pſal.*42.8.the Lord will *command* his
44.4.*command* deliverances for
*Iſa.*5.6.I will alſo *command* the clouds
45.11.of my hands,*command* ye me
*Jer.*1.7.whatſoever I *command* thee
17.all that I *command* thee
11.4.to all which I *command* you
34.22.I will *command*,ſaith the Lord
*Lam.*1.10.whom thou didſt *command*
Amos 9.3.will I *command* the ſerpent
4.thence will I *command* the ſword
*Mat.*4.3.*command* that theſe ſtones be
27.64.*command* therefore that the
Luke 4.3.*command* this ſtone that it
8.31.he could not *command* them
9.54.wilt thou that we *command*
John 15.14.whatſoever I *command* you
Acts 5.28.not we ſtraitly *command* you
16.18.I *command* thee in the Name of
1 *Cor.*7.10.I *command*,yet not I, but the
2 *Theſ.*3.4.which we *command* you
6.now we *command* you brethren
12.we *command* and exhort
1 *Tim.*4.11.theſe things *command* and

See **Enjoyne** & **Charge.**

Commanded.

*Gen.*2.16.the L.God *commanded* the
3.11.whereof I *commanded* thee that
17.of which I *commanded* thee
6.22.to all that God *commanded*
7.5.to all that the Lord *commanded*
9.as God *commanded* Noah
16.as God *commanded* him
12.20.Pharaoh *commanded* his men
21.4. as God *commanded* him
32.4.and he *commanded* them
17.he *commanded* the foremoſt
19.ſo he *commanded* the ſecond
42.25.Joſeph *commanded* to fill their
44.1.and he *commanded* the ſteward
45.19.now thou art *commanded*
47.11.as Pharaoh had *commanded*
50.2.Joſeph *commanded* his ſervants
12.did as he *commanded* them
*Exo.*1.17.did not as the K.—*commanded*
4.28.which he had *commanded* him
7.6.did as the L.*commanded* them
10.did ſo as the L.had *commanded*
20.as the Lord had *commanded*
12.28.did as the L. had *commanded*
50.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
16.16.thing which the L.—*comman.*
34.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
19.7.words which the L.*commanded*
23.15.as I *commanded* thee in the
29.35.to all—I have *commanded*
31.11.to all I have *commanded*
32.8.out of the way which I *comman.*
34.4.as the L.had *commanded* him

18.as I *commanded* thee in the
34.that which he was *commanded*
33.1. which the Lord hath *cõmanded*
10.all that the L.hath *commanded*
36.5.which the L. *command.* to make
38.22.all that the L.*command.*Moſes
39.5.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
So Ver.7,21,26,29,31.& 40.
19,25,27,29,32.
32.all that the L.*command.*Moſes
42.to all that the L.*commanded*
43.as the Lord had *commanded*
*Lev.*7.36.which the L. *commanded* be
38.which the L.had *commanded*
8.4.Moſes did as the L.*commanded*
5. which the Lord hath *command.*
9.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
So Chapt.24.23.
34.ſo the L.hath *commanded* to do
35.for ſo I am *commanded*
36.all things which the L.*comm.*
9.5.brought that which Moſes *com.*
6.the thing which the L. *cõmand.*
21.as Moſes *commanded*
10.1.which he *commanded* them not
13.for ſo I am *commanded*
15.as the Lord hath *commanded*
18.Holy place as I *commanded*
16.34.as the Lord *commanded* Moſes
17.2.which the Lord hath *command.*
27.34.which the Lord *commanded*
*Num.*1.19.as the L. *commanded* Moſes
So Ch.3.51.& 8.22.& 15.36.& 26.4.
& 27.11.& 31.7,31,41. & 36.10.
54.to all that the L. *commanded*
3.42.as the Lord *commanded* him
8.20.to all that the L.*command.*Moſ.
9.5.to all that the Lord *commanded*
15.23.all that the Lord hath *cõman.*
from the day that the L.*command.*
16.47.Aaron took as Moſes *comman.*
19.2.which the L.hath *commanded*
20.9.as he *commanded* him
27.Moſes did as the L.*commanded*
So Chapt.27.22.
27.23.*cõmand.*by the hand of Moſes
29.40.to all that the L.*comm.* Moſes
30.1.the thing which the L.*comman.*
16.which the L.*commanded* Moſes
So Verſe 21.
34.13.Moſes *cõmanded* the children
which the L.*commanded* to give
29.are they whom the L.*comman.*
36.2.the Lord *commanded* my lord
my lord was *commanded* by the L.
5.Moſes *comm.*the childr. of Iſrael
13.*command.*by the hand of Moſes
*Deut.*1.19.as the Lord—*commanded* us
41.to all that the L.—*command.* us
3.21.and I *commanded* Joſhua
4.5.as the Lord—*commanded* me
13.which he *commanded* you to
14.and the Lord *commanded* me
5.12.as the L.—hath *command.* thee
So Verſe 16.
15.the L.—*cõmand.*thee to keepe
32.as the L.—hath *comman.* you
33.your God hath *commanded* you
6.17.which he hath *commanded* thee
20.which the L.hath *comm.* you
24.the Lord *commanded* us to doe
25.as he hath *commanded* us
9.12.out of the way which I *comman.*
See Chapt.13.5.
10.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
12.21.as I have *commanded* thee
17.3.which I have not *commanded*
18.20.I have not *commanded* him to
20.17.as the L.—hath *command.*thee
24.8. as I *commanded* them,ſo ye
26.13.which thou haſt *comman.* me
14.all that thou haſt *comman.*me
16.thy God *commanded* thee
26.1.which the L.*commanded* Moſes
31.5.which I have *commanded* you
10.Moſes *commanded* them,ſaying
25.Moſes *commanded* the Levites
29.which I have *commanded* you
*Joſh.*1.7.which—Moſes *commanded*
9.have not I *commanded* thee
10.Joſhua *commanded* the officers
13.which Moſes—*commanded*
4.10.the L.*cõmand.* Joſhua to ſpeake
17.Joſhua *commanded* the prieſts
7.11.which I *commanded* them
8.8.ſee,I have *commanded* you
9.24. how that the L.—*comman.*his
22.2.kept all that Moſes *commanded*
in all that I *comman.*ded you
*Judg.*13.14.all that I *commanded* her
21.20.they *commanded* the childr.of
1 *Sam.*2.29.which I have *comman.*in my
13.14.the L.hath *commanded.*him to be
that which the L.*command.*thee
21.2.*commanded* me a buſineſſe
2 *Sam.*1.12.*commanded* his yong men
7.7.*commanded* to feed my people
13.28.Abſalom had *commanded* his
have not I *commanded* you
29.as Abſalom had *commanded*
21.14.all that the Lord *commanded*
1 *Kin.*9.4.according to all that I *comm.*
11.10.had *commaad.* him concerning
kept not that which the L.*comm.*
15.5.from any thing which he *comm.*
17.4.I have *commanded* the ravens to
9.I have *comman.*the widow—to
2 *Kin.*21.8.to do—all that I have *comm.*
the law that Moſes—*commanded*
1 *Chr.*14.16.David did as God *command.*
16.15.the word which he *commanded*
17.6.whom I *commanded* to feed my
21.17.is it not I that *com.*the people
24.19.as the L.—had *command.* him
2 *Chro.*7.17. to all that I have *command.*
8.14.ſo had David—*commanded*
14.4.*command.* Juda to ſeek the Lord
35.21.God *commanded* me to make
Ezra 5.9.who *commanded* you to build
7.23.whatſoever is *commanded* by
*Neh.*13.22.and I *commanded* the Levites
*Job.*38.12.thou *command.* the morning
42.9.did as the L.*commanded* them
*Pſal.*7.6.that thou haſt *commanded*
33.9.he *commanded* and it ſtood faſt
68.28.thy God hath *commanded* thy
78.5. which he *command.* our fathers
23. though he had *commanded* the
105.8.the word which he *commanded*
106.34.whom the Lord *commanded*
111.9.he *commanded* his covenant
119.4.thou haſt *commanded* us to
138.that thou haſt *commanded*
133.3.the L.*commanded* the bleſſing
148.5.he *commanded* and they were
*Iſa.*13.3.I have *commanded* my Sanct.
34.16.my mouth hath *commanded*
44.12.all their hoſt have I *command.*
*Jer.*7.22.nor *commanded* them in the
23.this thing *commanded* I them
in all the waies that I have *com.*
31. which I *commanded* them not
11.4.I *commanded* your fathers
8.which I *commanded* them to do
13.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
6.I *commanded* thee to hide
14.14.nor have I *commanded* them
17.22.as I *commanded* your fathers
19.5.which I *commanded* not
23.32. not,nor *commanded* them
26.8.all that the L.had *command.*him
27.4.*commanded* them to ſay unto
29.32.which I have not *commanded*
31.35.which I *commanded* them not
35.6.our father *commanded* us, ſaying
10.that—our father *commanded* us
16.which he *commanded* them
18.all that he hath *command.* you
36.5. Jeremiah *commanded* Baruch
8.all that Jeremiah—*commanded*
26.the K.*commanded* Jerahmeel
37.21.*commanded* that they ſhould
50.21.to all that I have *commanded*
51.59.which Jeremiah *commanded*
*Lam.*1.17.the Lord hath *commanded*
2.17.his word that he had *commanded*
*Ezek.*9.11.as thou haſt *commanded* mee
10.6.when he had *commanded* the
24.18.I did—as I was *commanded*
37.7.I propheſied as I was *command.*
10. as he *commanded* me,and the
*Dan.*3.4.to you it is *commanded* O peo.
20.*commanded* the moſt mighty
4.26. whereas they *commanded* to
Amos 2.12.*commanded* the prophets
*Mal.*4.4.I *commanded* to him in Horeb
*Mat.*8.4.gift that Moſes *commanded*
10.5.ſent forth and *commanded*
14.19.he *commanded* the multitude
So Chapt.15.35.
15.4.God *commanded*,ſaying
27.58. then Pilate *commanded* the
28.20.whatſoever I have *commanded*
Marke 6.8.*commanded* them that they
27.*commanded* his head to be
10.49.*commanded* him to be called
13.34.*commanded* the Porter to
Luke 5.14.as Moſes *commanded* for
8.29.he had *commanded* the
55.*commanded* to give her
14.22.done as thou haſt *commanded*
17.10.which

17.10.which are *commanded* you,say
19.15.he *commanded* these servants
Acts 1.4.*cõmand.*—that they should not
4.15.*commanded* them to goe aside
18.*commanded* them not to speake
5.34.*commanded* to put the Apostles
40.*cõmand.* they should not speak
10.33.are *commanded* thee of God
42.he *commanded* us to preach
48.he *comman.* them to be bapt.
12.19.*commanded* them to be put to
15.5.*commanded* them to keepe the
22.30.*commanded* the chiefe priests
23.2.Ananias *commanded* them
10.*commanded* the souldiers to
31.as it was *commanded* them
35.*commanded* him to be kept
24.23.he *cõmanded* a Centurion
25.6.*commanded* Paul to be brought
17.*cõman.* the man to be brought
21.*commanded* him to be kept
27.43.*commanded* that they which
2 *Cor.*4.6.who *commanded* the light to
1 *Thes.*4.11.as we *commanded* you
2 *Thes.*3.10.this we *commanded* you,that
*Heb.*12.20.that which was *commanded*

Commandement.

*Gen.*45.21.according to the *comm.and.*
*Exod.*17.1.according to the *comand.*
So Chapt.38.21. *Num.*4.49.
& 9.20. & 10.13.
25.22.He give thee in *commandem.*
34.32.gave them in *commandement*
36.6.Moses gave *commandement*
*Num.*3.39.at the *commandement* of the
9.18.at the *cõmandement* of the Lord
So Verse 23.
13.3.& Moses by the *commandem.* of
14.41.why transgress you the *comm.*
15.31.hath broken the *commandem.*
24.13.beyond the *commandement* of
27.14.rebelled against my *command.*
33.2.by the *commandement* of the
38.at the *commandement* of the
*Deut.*1.3.had given him in *commandem.*
26.rebelled against the *command.*
So Ver.43.Chapt.9.23.
17.16.turne not aside from the *comm.*
30.11.this *commandement* which I
*Josh.*1.18.rebels against thy *cõmandem.*
1 *Sam.*12.14.not rebell against thy *com.*
15.rebell against the *commandem.*
13.13.hast not kept the *commandem.*
15.13.have performed the *command.*
24.have transgresst the *comman.*
2 *Sam.*12.9.thou despised the *commaud.*
1 *Kin.*2.43.the *commandement* I have
2 *Kin.*17.37.the *commandem.* which he
18.36.the Kings *commandement* was
24.3.at the *commandement* of the L.
1 *Chro.*12.32.at their *commandement*
14.12.David gave a *commandement*
28.21.wholly at thy *commandement*
2 *Chro.*8.15.the *command.* of the king
14.4.the law and the *commandement*
19.10.between law and *commandem.*
29.25.according to the *commandem.*
so was the *commandement* of the
31.5.as soon as the *commandem.* came
Ezra 4.21.give ye now *commandement*
untill another *commandement*
6.14.according to the *commandement*
according to the *command.* of
10.3.that tremble at the *commandem.*
*Neh.*12.24.to the *command.* of David
*Est.*1.12.at the kings *commandement*
2.20.did the *command.* of Mordecai
Job 23.12.gone back from the *comman.*
*Psal.*19.8.*command.* of the Lord is pure
71.3.hast given *commandement* to
119.96.thy *command.* is exceeding
147.15.sendeth forth his *command.*
*Pro.*6.20.keep thy fathers *commandem.*
23.the *commandement* is a lamp
8.29.not passe his *commandement*
13.13.that feareth the *commandem.*
19.16.that keepeth the *commandem.*
*Eccl.*8.2.keepe the kings *commandement*
5.whoso keepes the *commandement*
*Isa.*23.11.hath given a *commandement*
36.21.the kings *commandement* was
*Jer.*35.14.obey their fathers *command.*
*Lam.*1.18.rebelled against his *command.*
*Dan.*9.23.the *command.* came forth,and
Hosea 5.11.walked after the *command.*
*Nah.*1.14.the L.hath given a *command.*
*Mal.*2.1.this *commandement* is for you
4.I have sent this *commandement*
*Mat.*8.18.gave *commandement* to depart
15.6.ye made the *commandement* of
*Mar.*7.8.laying aside the *comm.* of God
9.reject the *commandement* of God
Luke 15.29.at any time thy *commandem.*
23.56.according to the *commandem.*
*Joh.*10.18.this *commandement* have I
11.57.had given a *commandement*
12.49.he gave me a *commandement*
13.34.a new *commandement* I give
15.12.this is my *commandement*
*Act.*15.24.we gave no such *command.*
17.15.receiving a *command.* to Silas
23.30.gave *commandement* to
25.23.at Festus *commandement*
*Rom.*7.8.occasion by the *commandem.*
See Ver.11.
9.when the *commandement* came
10.the *commandement* which was
12.the *commandement* is holy
13.that sin by the *command.* might
13.9.any other *commandement*
16.26.according to the *commandem.*
1 *Cor.*7.6.and not of *commandement*
25.I have no *commandement* of
2 *Cor.*8.8.I speake not by *commandement*
*Eph.*6.2.is the first *commandement* with
1 *Tim.*1.1.by the *commandement* of God
5.the end of the *commandement* is
6.14.that thou keepe this *command.*
*Tit.*1.3.according to the *commandement*
*Heb.*7.5.have a *commandement* to take
16.of a carnall *commandement*
18.the *cõmandement* going before
11.22.gave *commandem.* concerning
23.afraid of the kings *command.*
2 *Pet.*2.21.from the holy *commandement*
3.2.and of the *commandement* of us
1 *Joh.*2.7.no new *commandement* to
but an old *commandement*
the old *commandement* is the
8.againe a new *commandement*
3.23.this is his *commandement*
as he gave us *commandement*
4.21.this *commandement* have we
2 *John* 4.have received a *commandement*
5.a new *commandement* unto thee
6.this is the *commandement* that

Commandements.

*Gen.*26.5.*commandements*,my statutes
*Exo.*15.26.give care to his *command.*
16.28.to keepe my *commandements*
20.6.and keepe my *commandements*
24.12.& *cõmandements* which I have
34.28.the ten *commandements*
*Levit.*4.2.against any of the *command.*
So Ver.13.22.27.
5.17.to bee done by the *commandem.*
26.3.and keepe my *commandements*
14.will not do all these my *comm.*
15.not do all my *commandements*
27.34.these are the *commandements*
*Num.*15.22.not observed all these *com.*
39.remember all the *commandem.*
40.and do all my *commandements*
36.13.these are the *commandements*
*Deut.*4.2.may keep the *commandements*
13.even the ten *commandements*
40.his statutes & *commandements*
5.10.and keep my *commandements*
29.and keep my *commandements*
31.speak to thee all the *command.*
6.1.these are the *commandements*
2.his statutes & *commandements*
17.diligently keep the *command.*
25.doe all these *commandements*
7.9.and keepe his *commandements*
11.therfore keep the *commandem.*
8.1.all the *commandements* which I
2.wouldst keep his *commandem.*
6.shalt keep the *commandements*
11.not keeping his *commandem.*
10.4.the ten *commandements*
13.to keep the *commandements*
11.1.and his *commandements* alway
8.shall keep all the *commandem.*
13.diligently to my *commandem.*
22.diligently keep all these *com.*
27.if ye obey the *commandements*
13.4.and keep his *commandements*
18.to keep all his *commandements*
15.5.to do all his *commandements*
19.9.shall keepe all these *command.*
26.13.according to all thy *comm.and.*
nor transgressed thy *Command.*
17.and his *commandements*
18.shouldst keep all his *comm.and.*
27.1.keepe all the *commandements*
10.his *commandements* & statutes
28.1.to doe all his *commandements*
9.if thou keep the *commandements*
13.if thou hearken to the *comm.*

15.all

15.all his *commandements* and
45.his *commandements* & ſtatutes
So Chap.30.10.16.
30.8.and doe all his *commandements*
31.5.according to all the *command.*
1 *Sam.*15.11.not performed my *cõm.*
1 *Kin.*2.3.and his *commandements*
3.14.my ſtatutes and *commandements*
6.12. and keepe all my *commandem.*
8.58.to keepe his *commandements*
So Verſe 61.
9.6.not keepe my *commandements*
11.11.not kept my *commandements*
34. he kept my *commandements*
38.my ſtatutes and my *command.*
2 *Kin.*17.13.my *commandements* and
1 *Chr.*28.7. conſtant to do my *comman.*
8.ſeeke for all the *commandements*
29.19.to keepe thy *commandements*
2 *Chro.*7.19.and forſake my *command.*
24.20.tranſgreſſe ye the *command.*
31.21.and in the *commandements*
34.31.to keep his *commandements*
Ezra 7.11.the words of the *command.*
*Pſal.*78.7.but keepe his *commandements*
89.31.and keepe not my *commandem.*
103.18. that remember his *comman.*
20.that doe his *commandements*
111.7.all his *commandements* are
112.1.d. lights greatly in his *comman.*
119.6. reſpect unto all thy *command.*
10.not wander from thy *cõmand.*
19.hide not thy *commandements*
21.do erre from thy *commandem.*
32.run the way of thy *command.*
35.in the path of thy *command.*
47. delight my ſelfe in thy *comm.*
48.lift up to thy *commandements*
60.delayed not to keep thy *comm.*
66.have beleeved thy *command.*
73.may learn thy *commandements*
86. all thy *command.* are faithfull
98.through thy *commandem.* haſt
115.Ile keep the *command.* of my
129.therefore I love thy *comman.*
131.I longed for thy *commandem.*
143.thy *comman.* are my delights
151.all thy *commandem.* are truth
166.and done thy *commandements*
172.all thy *commandements* are
176.not forget thy *commandem.*
*Pro.*2.1.hide my *commandem.* with thee
3.1.thine heart keep my *command.*
4.4. keepe my *commandements* & live
7.1.lay up my *command.* with thee
2.keep my *commandem.* and live
*Eccl.*12.13. keepe his *command.* for this
*Iſa.*48.18.hearkened to my *command.*
*Dan.*9.4.that keepe his *commandements*
Amos 2.4.not kept his *commandements*
*Mat.*19.17.keepe the *commandements*
Marke 7.7.the *comm.* *andements* of men
So *Matth.*15.9.
10.19.thou knoweſt the *commandem.*
So *Luke* 18.20.
Luke 1.6.in all the *commandements*
John 14.15.keepe my *commandements*
21.that hath my *commandements*
15.10.keepe my *commandements*
have kept my fathers *command.*
Acts 1.2. had given *cõmandements* unto
1 *Cor.*7.19.the keeping of the *command.*
14.37.are the *commandem.* of the L.
*Eph.*2.15.even the law of *commandem.*
*Col.*2.22.after the *commandements* and
4.10.ye received *commandements*
1 *Theſ.*4.2.ye know what *commandements*
*Tit.*1.14. and *commandements* of men
1 *John* 3.24.that keepeth his *comm.*
5.3.that we keepe his *commandements*
2 *John* 6. after his *commandements*
*Rev.*12.17.keep the *commandem.* of God
So Chapt.14.12.
22.14.that doe his *commandements*
See the word **Keepe.**

Commander.

*Iſa.*55.4.a Leader and a *Commander*

Commandedſt, &c.

*Joſh.*1.16.all that thou *commandedſt* us
*Neh.*1.7. which thou *commandedſt* us
8.the word that thou *commandeſt*
9.14.*commandedſt* them precepts
*Jer.*32.23.of all that thou *commandedſt*
*Act.*23.3.and *commandeſt* me to be

Commandeth.

*Exod.*16.32.thing which the L. *comman.*
*Num.*32.25.will do as my lord *comman.*
Job 9.7.which *commandeth* the Sunne
36.10.*commandeth* that they returne
32.and *commandeth* it not to
37.12. he *commandeth* them upon
*Pſal.*107.25.he *commandeth* and raiſeth
*Lam.*3.37.when the L. *commaud.* it not?
Amos 6.11.the L. *commaud.* and he will
Marke 1.27. with authority *commandeth*
Luke 8.25.*commandeth*—the winds
*Act.*10.30.now *commandeth* all men

Commanding.

*Gen.*49.33.made an end of *commanding*
*Mat.*11.1.made an end of *commanding*
*Act.*24.8.*commanding* his accuſers

Commendation.

2 *Cor.*3.1.Epiſtles of *cõmendation* to you
letters of *commendation* from you

Commend, &c.

*Gen.*12.15. *commended* her before Phar.
*Pro.*12.8.a man ſhalbe *commended*
*Eccleſ.*8.15.then I *commended* mirth
Luke 16.8.*commended* the unjuſt Stew.
*Rom.*3.5. *commend* the righteouſneſſe of
2 *Cor.*3.1.againe to *commend* our ſelves
5.12.we *commend* not our ſelves
10.12.ſome that *cõmend* themſelves
12.11.to have bin *commended* of you

Commendeth, &c.

1 *Cor.*8.8.*commendeth* us not to God
2 *Cor.*4.2.*commending* our ſelves to
10.18.not he that *commends* himſelfe
but whom the Lord *commends*

Commend.

*Luk.*23.46.thy hands I *cõmend* my ſpirit
See *Acts* 7.59.
Acts 20.32.I *commend* you to God
*Rom.*16.1.I *commend* unto you Phebe

Commended, &c.

Acts 14.23 *cõmended* them to the Lord
26.*commended* to the grace of God
*Rom.*5.8.but God *commendeth* his love

Commers.

*Heb.*10.1.*commers* thereunto perfect

Commeſt.

*Gen.*13.10.as thou *commeſt* unto Zoar
24.41.when thou *commeſt* to my kinr.
*Deut.*2.19.when thou *commeſt* nigh
20.10. when thou *commeſt* nigh unto
23.24.when thou *commeſt* unto thy
25.when thou *commeſt* into the
28.6.when thou *commeſt* in, and
*Judg.*17.9.whence *commeſt* thou?
So Chapt.19.17.
1 *Sam.*16.4.*commeſt* thou peaceably?
17.43.that thou *commeſt* to me with
46.thou *commeſt* to me with a
2 *Sam.*1.3. from whence *commeſt* thou?
3.13. when thou *commeſt* to ſee my
1 *Kin.*2.13.*commeſt* thou peaceably?
2 *Kin.*9.2.when thou *commeſt* thither
Job 1.7. whence *commeſt* thou?
So Chapt.2.2.
Jona 1.8.whence *commeſt* thou? whats
*Mat.*3.14. and *commeſt* thou to me?
2 *Tim.*4.13.when thou *commeſt*

Commeth.

*Gen.*29.6.his daughter *commeth* with
30.11.a troupe *commeth*, and ſhe
32.6.he *commeth* to meet thee, and
*Exod.*4.14.he *commeth* forth to meet
8.20.he *commeth* forth to the water
13.12.every firſtling that *commeth*
28.35.and when he *commeth* out
*Levit.*11.34.on which ſuch water *cõmeth*
*Num.*3.10.the ſtranger that *commeth*
5.30.ſpirit of jealouſie *commeth*
12.12.when he *commeth* out of his
17.13.*commeth* any thing neere
18.7.the ſtranger that *commeth* nigh
21.13.that *commeth* out of the
*Deut.*18.8. beſide that which *commeth*
23.11.when the evening *commeth*
28.57.her yong one that *commeth*
*Judg.*11.31.whatſoever *commeth* forth
13.14.of any thing that *commeth* of
1 *Sam.*4.3.when it *commeth* among us
9.6.he ſaith, *commeth* ſurely to paſſe
11.7.whoſoever *commeth* not forth
20.27.why *commeth* not the ſon of
29.therefore he *commeth* not
2 *Sam.*13.5.when thy father *commeth*
18.27.*commeth* with good tidings
1 *Kin.*8.41.but *commeth* out of a farre
14.5.the wife of Jeroboam *commeth*
2 *Kin.*4.10 it ſhalbe when he *commeth*
9.18.but he *commeth* not againe
20 and *commeth* not againe
11.8.he that *commeth* within the
1 *Chro.*29.16.*commeth* of thine hand
2 *Chro.*13.9.whoſoever *commeth* to
20.2.*commeth* a great multitude
12.that *commeth* againſt us
23.7.whoſoever elſe *commeth* into

*Pſal.*62.1.from

Pſal 62.1.from him *commeth* my ſalvat.
78 39.and *commeth* not againe
96.13.for he *commeth*,for he *commeth*
98.9.for he *commeth* to judge the
118.26.bleſſed is he that *commeth*
121.1. from whence *cõmeth* my help
Pro.1.27.when your feare *commeth*
and your deſtruction *commeth*
and anguiſh *commeth* upon you
3.25.of the wicked when it *commeth*
11.2.when pride *commeth*
then *commeth* ſhame
8.the wicked *commeth* in his ſtead
13.5.loathſome, & *commeth* to ſhame
10.by pride *commeth* contention
12.but when the deſire *commeth*
18.3.when the wicked *commeth* then
commeth alſo contempt
17.but his neighbour *commeth*
Eccl.1.4. another generation *commeth*
2.12. that *commeth* after the king
4.14 out of priſon he *commeth* to
11.8.all that *commeth* is vanity
Cant.2.8.he *commeth* leaping upon
3.6.who is this that *commeth* out of
8.5.who is this that *commeth* up from
Iſa.13.9.the day of the Lord *commeth*
21.1.it *commeth* from the deſert
9.here *commeth* a charet of men
12.the morning *commeth*, and alſo
26.21.the L. *cõmeth* out of his place
28.29.this alſo *commeth* forth from
30.27.the name of the L.*commeth*
42.5.and that which *commeth* out of
55.10.as the raine *commeth* downe
62.11.behold,thy ſalvation *commeth*
63.1.who is this that *commeth* from
Jer.6.20.to what purpoſe *commeth* there
17.6.not ſee when good *commeth*
8.not ſee when heate *commeth*
43.11.and when he *commeth* he ſhall
46.7.who is this that *commeth* up
20.but deſtruction *commeth*
it *commeth* out of the North
47.4.becauſe of the day that *cõmeth*
Lam.3.37.and it *commeth* to paſſe
Dan.11.16.but he that *commeth* againſt
12.12.and *commeth* to the thouſand
Hoſ.7.1.the thiefe *commeth* in, and the
Joel 2.1.the day of the Lord *commeth*
Mich.1.3.behold,the Lord *commeth*
5.6.when he *commeth* into our Land
7.4.thy viſitation *commeth*, now
Hab.3.16.when he *commeth* up unto
Zech.9.9.behold, thy king *commeth*
14.1.the day of the Lord *commeth*
Mal.4.1.behold,the day *commeth*
and the day that *commeth* ſhall
Mat.3.11.he that *commeth* after me is
See *Mar*.1.7. *Luke* 5.16.
John 1.27.
15.11.that which *commeth* out of the
17.27.the fiſh that firſt *commeth* up
18.7.by whom the offence *commeth*
23.39.bleſſed is he that *commeth* in
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.46.his Lord when he *cõmeth* ſhall
25.6.the Bridegroome *commeth*,goe
13.in,the Son of man *commeth*
19.of thoſe ſervants *commeth*
26.40.he *commeth* to the Diſciples
Marke 7.20.which *commeth* out of the
13.35.when the M.of the houſe *cõm*.
Luke 3.16.one mightier than I *commeth*
8.49.there *cõmeth* one from the Rul.
12.40.the Son of man *commeth* at an
43.whom his L.when he *commeth*
54.there *commeth* a ſhowre
55.heat,and it *commeth* to paſſe
13.35.bleſſed is he that *commeth*—
See Chap.19.38.
17.20.*commeth* not with obſervation
18.8.when the Son of man *commeth*
John 1.30 after me *commeth* a man
3.20.nor *commeth* to the light,leſt
21.truth,*commeth* to the light
4.23.but the houre *commeth*,and
25.I know that Meſſias *commeth*
6.35.he that *commeth* to me ſhall
37.and him that *commeth* to me,I
45. of the Father *cõmeth* unto me
7.27.but when Chriſt *commeth*,no
31.when Chriſt *commeth* will he
10.10.the thiefe *commeth* not,but for
12.13.that *commeth* in the name of
So *Mat*.21.9. *Mar*.11.9.
15.behold thy king *cõmeth*,ſitting
14.6.no man *commeth* unto the Fat.
30.Prince of this world *commeth*
16.2.yea the time *commeth*, that
32.the houre *commeth*, yea is
20.2.runneth and *commeth* to Simon
Acts 10.32.who when hee *commeth* ſhall
13.25.there *commeth* one after me
18.21. keep this feaſt that *commeth*
2 *Cor*.11.28.*commeth* upon me daily
Gal.5.8.*commeth* not of him that
Eph.5.6.becauſe of theſe things *cõmeth*
So *Col*.3.6.
1 *Theſ*.5.2.the day of the Lord *commeth*
3.then ſudden deſtruction *comm*.
Heb.6.7.in the raine that *commeth* of
10.5. when he *cõmeth* into the world
11.6.for he that *commeth* to God
James 1.17.and *commeth* downe from
Jude 14 behold the Lord *commeth* with
Rev.1.7.he *commeth* with clouds
3.12.which *commeth* downe out of
17.10.and when he *commeth*,he

Comming.

Gen.30.33.bleſſed thee ſince my *cõming*
Num.22.16.hinder thee from *comming*
33.40.heard of the *comming* of the
Judg.5.28.his charet ſo long in *comming*
1 *Sam*.10.5. *comming* downe from the
16.4.trembled at his *comming* and
25.26.withholden thee from *comm*.
29.6.and thy *comming* in with me
2 *Sam*.3.25.and thy *comming* in
2 *Kin*.13.22.at the *comming* of the yeare
19 27.and thy *comming* in,and to
2 *Chro* 22.7.was of God by *comming* to
Pſal.37.13.that his day is *comming*
121.8.and thy *comming* in,from
Pro.8.3.at the *comming* in at the doores
Iſa.14.9.to meet thee at thy *comming*
31.19.*comming* downe on the forreſt
37.28.and thy *comming* in,and thy
44.7.the things that are *comming*
Jer.8.7.the time of their *comming*, but
Dan.4.23.an Holy one *comming* downe
Mich.7.15.the daies of thy *comming*
Mal.3.2.abide the day of his *comming*
4.5.before the *comming* of the great
Mat.24.3.the ſigne of thy *comming*
30.of the Son of man *comming* in
40.my lord delayeth his *comming*
So *Luke* 12.45.
26.64.*comming* in the clouds
Mar.1.10.*comming* up out of the water
6.31.many *comming*, and going
13.36.leſt *comming* ſuddenly
14.62,and *comming* in the clouds of
See *Luke* 21.27.
Luke 9.42.as he was yet a *comming*
18.5.leſt by continuall *comming*
21.26.which are *cõming* on the earth
23.36.ſouldiers—*comming* to him
John 1.27.who *comming* after me is
5.25. the houre is *comming* So V. 28.
Acts 7.52.before the *comming* of the juſt
9.12. *comming* and putting his hand
28. *comming* in,and going out
10.3.an Angel of God *comming* into
13.24.preached before his *comming*
27.33.while the day was *comming* on
Rom.15.22.much hindred from *cõming*
1 *Cor*.1.7.waiting for the *comming* of
15.23.are Chriſts,at his *comming*
16.17.I am glad of the *comming* of
2 *Cor*.7.6.by the *comming* of Titus
7.not by his *comming* onely
13.1.third time that I am *comming*
Phil.1.26.by my *comming* to you againe
1 *Theſ*.2.19.Jeſus Chriſt at his *comming*
3.13.at the *comming* of our Lord
4.15.and remaine to the *comming* of
5.23.unto the *comming* of our Lord
2 *Theſ*.2.1.by the *comming* of our Lord
8.the brightneſſe of his *comming*
9.whoſe *comming* is after the
James 5.7.unto the *comming* of the Lord
8.the *comming* of the Lord draws
1 *Pet*.2.4.to whom *comming* as unto
2 *Pet*.1.16.and *cõming* of our Lord Jeſ,
3.4.is the promiſe of his *comming*
12.haſting to the *comming* of the
1 *Joh*.2.28.before him at his *comming*
Rev.13.11.another beaſt *comming*
21.2.*comming* downe from God

Commings.

Ezek.43.11.and the *commings* in thereof

Commiſſion.

Acts 26.12. with authority & *commiſſion*

Commit—Commit.

Levit.5.15.if a ſoule *commit* a treſpaſſe
17.& *commit* any of theſe things
6.2.and *commit* a treſpaſſe againſt
18.26.ſhall not *commit* any of theſe
29.whoſoever ſhall *commit* any
even the ſoules that *commit* them

30. ye *commit* not any of these
20.5. to *commit* whoredome with Mo.
Num. 5.5. shall *commit* any sinne
that men *commit*
12. and *commit* trespasse against
25.1. began to *commit* whoredome
31.16. to *commit* a trespasse against
Deut. 19.20. henceforth *commit* no more
2 *Sam.* 7.14. if he *commit* iniquity I will
2 *Chro.* 21.11. to *commit* fornication
Job 5.8. would I *commit* my cause
34.10. he should *commit* iniquity
Psal. 35.1. thy hand I *commit* my spirit
37.5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord
Pro. 16.3. *commit* thy works unto the L.
Isa. 22.21. I will *cõmit* thy government
23.17. and shall *commit* fornication
Jer. 9.5. to *commit* iniquity (miah
37.21. that they should *commit* Jere-
44 7. wherefore *commit* ye this
Ezek. 8.17. they *commit* the abmoinat.
which they *commit* here
16.17. and didst *commit* whoredome
34. followeth thee to *commit*
43. thou shalt not *commit* this
20.30. and *commit* ye whoredomes
22.9. of thee they *commit* lewdnesse
23.43. will they now *commit* whore-
33.13. and *commit* iniquity (dome
Hos. 4.10. they shall *commit* whoredome
13. your daughters shall *commit*
14. when they *commit* whordome
6.9. for they *commit* lewdnesse
7.1. they *commit* falshood, and the
Mat. 5.27. shalt not *commit* adultery
32. causeth her to *commit* adultery
Luke 12.48. did *commit* things worthy
John 2 24. Jesus did not *commit* himselfe
Rom. 1.32. they which *cõmit* such things
2.2. them which *commit* such things
22. should not *commit* adultery,
dost thou *commit* adultery?
dost thou *commit* sacriledge?
1 *Cor.* 10.8. let us not *commit* fornication
1 *Tim.* 1.18. this charge I *commit* to thee
2 *Tim.* 2.2. the same *commit* thou to
James 2.9. ye *commit* sin, and are
1 *Pet.* 4.19. *commit* the keeping of their
1 *John* 3.9. doth not *commit* sinne

See the words **Adultery** & **Fornication.**

Committed—Committed.

Gen. 39.8. he hath *committed* all that he
22. *committed* to Josephs hands
Levit. 4.35. sin that he hath *committed*
5.7. trespasse which he hath *commit.*
18.30. which were *committed* before
20.13. have *committed* abomination
23. they have *committed* all these
Num. 15.24. if ought be *committed* by
Deut. 17.5. which have *committed* that
21.22. if a man have *committed* a sin
Josh. 22.31. ye have not *committed* this
Judg. 20.6. have *committed* this lewdnes
1 *Kin.* 8.47. have *committed* wickednesse
14.27. and *committed* them unto the
1 *Chr.* 10.13. which he *committed* against
2 *Chr.* 12.10. and *committed* them to
Neh. 9.26. See the *Geneva Translation*
Psal. 106.6. we have *committed* iniquity
Jer. 2.13. my people have *committed* two
6.15. had *committed* abomination
So Chapt. 8.12.
16.10. our sin, that we have *cõmitted*
29.23. have *committed* villany
39.14. *committed* him to Gedaliah
40.7. *committed* unto him men and
41.10. *committed* to Gedaliah
44.3. they have *committed*
So Verse 9.22.
Ezek. 15.8. they have *committed* a tresp.
16.26. hast also *cõmitted* fornication
50. and *committed* abomination
51. nor hath Samaria *committed*
52. that thou hast *committed*
18.12. hath *committed* abomination
21. that he hath *committed*, and
22. his transgressions—*committed*
27. his wickednesse—*committed*
28. his transgressions—*committed*
20.27. have *committed* a trespasse
43. all your evils you—*committed*
22.11. one hath *comm.* abomination
33.13. his iniquity he hath *committed*
16. his sins he hath *committed*
29. which they have *committed*
43.8. abominations they have *comm.*
44.13. which they have *committed*
Dan. 9.5. and *committed* iniquity
Hos. 1.2. the land hath *committed* great
4.18. they have *committed* whordome
Mal. 2.11. an abomination is *committed*
Mat. 15.7. had *committed* murder
John. 5.22. *committed* all judgement to
Act. 8.3. *committed* them to prison
25.25. *committed* nothing worthy
27.40. *cõmitted* themselves to the sea
28.17. *committed* nothing against
Rom. 3.2. unto them were *committed* the
1 *Cor.* 9.17. Gospel is *committed* to me
10.8. as some of them *committed*
2 *Cor.* 5.19. hath *committed* to us the
11.7. have I *committed* an offence
12.21. which they have *committed*
Gal. 2.7. was *committed* unto mee
1 *Tim.* 1.11. was *committed* to my trust
6.20. is *committed* to thy trust
2 *Tim.* 1.12. which I have *comm.* to him
14. which was *committed* to thee
Tit. 1.3. which is *committed* to me
James 5.15. if he have *committed* sinnes
1 *Pet.* 2.23. but *committed* himselfe to
Jude 15. they have ungodly *committed*

See the word **Fornication.**

Committeth, &c.

Psal. 10.14. the poore *committeth* himself
Ezek. 18.24. and *committeth* iniquity
So Verse 26. Chapt. 33.18.
33.15. without *committing* iniquity
1 *John* 3.4. who so *committeth* sinne—
8. he that *committeth* sinne, is
See *John* 8.34.

See the word **Adultery.**

Commodious.

Acts 27.12. not *commodious* to winter

Common.

Lev. 4.27. any one of the *common* people
Num. 16.29. die the *common* death of
1 *Sam.* 21.4. there is no *common* bread
5. is in a manner *common*, yea
Eccl. 6.1. and it is *common* among men
Jer. 26.23. graves of the *common* people
31.5. shall eat them as *cõmon* things
Mar. 12.37. the *comm.* people heard him
Act. 2.44. had all things *common*
So Chap. 4.32.
5 18. put them in the *common* prison
10.14 any thing that is *common* or
15. that call not thou *common*
28. not call any man *common* or
See Chap. 11.8.9.
1 *Cor.* 10.13. such as is *common* to man
Eph. 2.12. from the *common* wealth of
Tit. 1.4. son after the *common* faith
Jude 3. to you of the *common* salvation

Commonly.

Mat. 28.15. is *commonly* reported
1 *Cor.* 5.1. it is reported *commonly* that

Commotion, &c.

Jer. 10.22. and a great *commotion*
Luke 21.9. of wars and *commotions*

Commune.

Gen. 34.6. went—to *commune* with him
Exod. 25.22. and I will *commune* with
1 *Sam.* 18.22. *commune* with David
19.3. I will *commune* with my father
Job 4.2. if we assay a *commune* with thee
Psal. 4.4. *commune* with your own heart
64.5. *commune* of laying snares
77.6. I *commune* with mine owne

Communed.

Gen. 23.8. he *communed* with them
34.8. and Hamar *communed* with
20. *communed* with the men of
42.24. and *communed* with them
43.19. they *communed* with him at
Judg. 9.1. and *communed* with them
1 *Sam.* 9.25. *communed* with Saul upon
25.39. sent and *communed* with Abig.
1 *Kin.* 10.2. she *communed* with him of
So 2. *Chro.* 9.1.
Eccl. 1.16. I *communed* with mine owne
Dan. 1.19. the king *communed* with them
Zech. 1.14. that *communed* with me
Luke 6.11. *communed* one with another
22.4. *communed* with the chief priests
24.15. while they *communed* together
Acts 24.26. and *communed* with him

Communicate, &c.

Gal. 2 2. *communicated* unto them
6.6. *communicate* unto him that teac.
Phil. 4.14 that yee did *communicate* with
15. no Church *communicated* with
1 *Tim.* 6.18. be—willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13.16. to *communicate*, forget not

Communication, &c.

2 *Sam.* 3.17. Abner had *communication*
2 *Kin.* 9.11. and his *communication*
Mat 5.37. let your *communication* bee
Luke 24.17. what maner of *communications*

1 *Cor.*15.33.evill *communications* corrupt
*Eph.*4.29.no corrupt *communication*
*Col.*3.8.filthy *communication* out of
*Philem.*6.that the *communication* of thy

Communing.

*Gen.*18.33.had left *communing* with Ab.
*Exod.*31.18. made an end of *communing*

Communion.

1 *Cor.*10.16.the *communion* of the blood
the *communion* of the body of
2 *Cor.*6.14.what *communion* hath light
13.14.the *communion* of the H.Ghoſt

Compact, &c.

*Pſal.*122.3.that is *compact* together
*Eph.*4.16.and *compacted* by that which

Company. Companied.

*Gen.*32.8.come to the one *company*, the
other *company* which is left
35.11.and a *company* of nations
37.25.a *company* of Iſhmaelites
50.9.was a very great *company*
*Num.*14.7.ſpake unto all the *company*
16.5.& unto all his *company*, ſaying
6.Korah, and all his *company*
11.thou, and all thy *company*
16.be thou, and all thy *company*
40.and his *company*, as the
22.4.now ſhal this *comp.* licke up all
26.9.in the *company* of Korah, when
10.when that *company* died, what
27.3.he was not in the *company* of
in the *company* of Korah
*Judg.*9.37.and another *company* come
18.23.commeſt with ſuch a *company*
1 *Sam.*10.5.ſhalt meet a *company* of
10.a *company* of the prophets
13.17.one *company* turned unto
18.another *comp.* turned the way
another *comp.* turned the way
19.20.when they ſaw the *company* of
30.15.bring me to this *company*?
I will bring thee to this *comp.*
23.& delivered the *company* that
2 *Kin.*5.15.he and all his *company*
9.17.he ſpied the *company* of Jehu
2 *Chro.*9.1.with a very great *company*
20.12.againſt this great *company*
24.24.came with a ſmall *company*
Job 16.7. made deſolate all my *company*
34.8.which goeth in *company* with
*Pſa.*55.14.to the houſe of God in *comp.*
68.11.great was the *company* of thoſe
30.rebuke the *company* of the
106.17.covered the *company* of Abir.
18.was kindled in their *company*
*Pro.*29.3. he that keepeth *company* with
*Cant.*1.9.to a *company* of horſes
6.13.the *company* of two armies
*Jer.*31.8.a great *company* ſhall returne
*Ezek.*16.40.ſhall bring up a *company*
17.17.his great *company* make for
23.46.I will bring a *company* upon
47.the *company* ſhall ſtone them
27.6.the *company* of the Aſhurites
27.and in all thy *company*
34.and all thy *company* in the
32.3.a *company* of many people
38.4.a great *company* with bucklers
7.thou and all thy *company* that
13.haſt thou gathered thy *comp.*
15.a great *company* and a mighty
*Hoſ.*6.9.ſo the *company* of prieſts
Luke 2.44.to have bin in the *company*
5.29.a great *company* of Publicans
9.38.a man of the *company* cried
11.27.a certain woman of the *comp.*
12.13.one of the *company* ſaid to
24.22.women alſo of our *company*
*Joh.*6.5.ſaw a great *company* comming
Acts 1.21.which have *companied* with
4.23.went to their owne *company*
6.7.a great *company* of the Prieſts
10.28.to keep *company* or come
13.13.when Paul and his *company*
15.22.men of their owne *company*
21.8.that were of Pauls *company*
*Rom.*15.24.be—filled with your *comp.*
1 *Cor.*5.9.not to *company* with
11. to you—not to keepe *company*
2 *Thoſ.*3.14.have no *company* with him
*Heb.*12.22.innumerable *company* of

Companies.

*Judg.*7.1.into three *companies*, and he
20.the three *companies* blew the
9.43.divided them into three *comp.*
1 *Sam.*11.11.put the people in 3.*comp.*
13.17.in three *companies*, one comp.
2 *Kin.*5.2.had gone out by *companies*
*Neh.*12.40.ſo ſtood the two *companies*
Job 6.19.the *companies* of Sheba waited
*Iſa.*57.13.let thy *companies* deliver thee
Marke 6.39.ſit downe by *companies*

Companion.

*Judg.*15.2.gave her to thy *companion*
6.and given her to his *companion*
Job 30.29.and a *companion* to owles
*Pſal.*119.63.I am a *companion* of all
*Pro.*13.20.but a *companion* of fooles
28.7.he that is a *companion* of riotous
24.the ſame is a *companion* of a
*Mal.*2.14.yet is ſhe thy *companion*
*Phil.*2.25.and *companion* in labour
*Rev.*1.9.and *companion* in tribulation

Companions.

*Judg.*11.38.went with her *companions*
14.11.they brought thirty *companions*
Ezra 4.7.the reſt of their *companions*
So Verſe 9.
23.and their *companions*
So Chapt.5.3.
5.6.and his *companions* the Aphar.
6.6.and your *companions* the Aphar.
13.& their *companions* according
Job 35.4.and thy *companions* with thee
41.6.ſhall the *companions* make a
*Pſal.*45.14.the virgins her *companions*
122.8.for my brethren & *companions*
*Cant.*1.7.by the flockes of thy *compan.*
8.13.the *companions* hearken to thy
*Iſa.*1.23.and *companions* of theeves
21.13.O ye travelling *companions*
*Ezek.*37.16.children of Iſrael his *comp.*
the houſe of Iſrael his *compan.*
*Dan.*2.17.Azariah and his *companions*
Acts 19.29.Pauls *companions* in travell
*Heb.*10.33.ye became *companions* of the

Comparable.

*Lam.*4.2.*comparable* to fine gold

Compare, &c.

*Pſal.*88.6.can be *compared* unto the Lord
*Pro.*3.15.are not to be *compared* unto
So Chapt.8.11.
*Cant.*1.9.I have *compared* thee O my
*Iſa.*40.18.will ye *compare* unto him?
46.5.and *compare* me, that we may
Marke 4.30.ſhall we *compare* it
*Rom.*8.18.not worthy to be *compared*
2 *Cor.*10.12.or *compare* our ſelves

Comparing.

2 *Cor.*10.12.*comparing* themſelves amõg

Compariſon.

*Jude.*8.2.in *compariſon* of you? is not
3.in *compariſon* of you? then
*Hag.*2.3.in *compariſon* of it as nothing
*Mar.*4.30.or with what *compariſon* ſhall

Compaſſe—Compaſſe.

*Num.*21.4.to *compaſſe* the land of Edom
34.5.ſhall fetch a *compaſſe* from
*Joſh.*6.3.ye ſhall *compaſſe* the city, all
2 *Sam.*5.23.fetch a *compaſſe* behind
2 *Kin.*3.9.and they fetch a *compaſſe*
2 *Chro.*4.2.round in *compaſſe*
3.which did *compaſſe* it round
23.7.the Levites ſhal *compaſſe* the K.
Job 16.13. his archers *compaſſe* me
40.22 the willowes—*compaſſe* him
*Pſal.*5.12.wilt thou *compaſſe* him
7.7.*compaſſe* thee about
17.9. who *compaſſe* me about
26.6.ſo will *I compaſſe* thine altar
32.7.ſhalt *compaſſe* me about with
10.mercy ſhall *compaſſe* him
49.5.of my heeles ſhall *compaſſe* mee
140.9.of thoſe that *compaſſe* me
142.7.the righteous ſhal *compaſſe* me
*Pro.*8.27.when he ſet a *compaſſe* upon
*Iſa.*44.13. markes it out with the *comp.*
50.11.that *compaſſe* your ſelves about
*Jer.*31.22.a woman ſhall *compaſſe* a man
52.21.a fillet—did *compaſſe* it
*Hab.*1.4.the wicked doth *compaſſe* about
*Mat.*23.15.ye *compaſſe* ſea and land
Luke 19.43.and *compaſſe* thee round and
*Act.*28.13.from thence we fet a *compaſſe*

Compaſſed.

*Deut.*2.1.we *compaſſed* mount Seir
3.have *compaſſed* this mountaine
*Judg.*16.2.they *compaſſed* him in and
1 *Sam.*23.26. Saul & his men *compaſſed*
2 *Sam.*18.15.*compaſſed* about and
22.5.waves of death *compaſſed* mee
6.ſorrowes of hell *compaſſed* me
2 *Kin.*6.14.and *compaſſed* the city
15.an hoſt *compaſſed* the city
Job 19.6.and hath *compaſſed* me with
26.10.he hath *compaſſed* the waters
*Pſa.*17.11.they have now *compaſſed* us
18.4.ſorrowes of death *compaſſed* me
5.ſorrowes of hell *compaſſed* me

22.12.many buls have *compassed* mee
16.the dogs have *compassed* me
40.12.evils have *compassed* mee
88.17.they *compassed* me about
109.3. they *compassed* me about
116.3.sorrowes of death *compas.* me
118.10.all nations *compassed* me
12.they *compassed* me about
*Lam.*3.5. *compassed* me with gall and
Jonz 2.3.the flouds *compassed* me about
5.the waters *compassed* me about
Luke 21.20.*compassed* with armies, then
*Heb.*5.2.is *compassed* with infirmity
11.30.*compassed* about seven dayes
12.1.are *compassed* about with
*Rev.*20.9.*compassed* the camp of the Sts.

Compasseth, &c.

*Gen.*2.11.which *compasseth* the whole
*Psal.*73.6. pride *compasseth* them
139.3. thou *compassest* my path and
*Hos.*11.12.Ephraim *compasseth* me

Compassing.

1 *Kin.*7.24.were knops *compassing* it
2 *Chro.*4.3.ten in a cubit *compassing* the
Job 1.7.&2.2. See *Geneva Translation.*

Compassion.

*Exod.*2.6.she had *compassion* on him
*Deut.*13.17.and have *compassion* upon
30.3.and have *compassion* upon thee
1 *Sam.*23.21.ye have *compassion* on me
1 *Kin.*8.50.and give them *compas.* before
may have *compassion* on them
2 *Kin.*13.23.and had *compassion* on
2 *Chr.*30.9. children shal find *compassion*
36.15. he had *compassion* on his
17.had no *compassion* on
*Psal.*78.38.being full of *compassion*
86.15.a God full of *compassion*
111.4.and full of *compassion*
See *Psal.*112.4.& 145.8.
*Jer.*12.15.returne and have *compassion*
*Lam.*3.32.yet will he have *compassion*
*Ezek.*16.5.to have *compassion* on thee
*Mich.*7.19.he will have *compassion* upon
*Mat.*9.36.was moved with *compassion*
See the like Ch.14.14.& 15.32.
Marke 1.41. *Luke* 7.13.
*Marke*5.19.hath had *compassion* on thee
9.22. have *compassion* on us,and
Luke 10.33. he had *compassion* on him
15.20.and had *compassion*, and ran
*Rom.*9.15.I will have *compassion*
on whom I will have *compassion*
*Heb.*5.2.who can have *compassion* on
10.34.ye had *compassion* of me in
1 *Pet.*3.8.*compassion* one of another
1 *Joh.*3.17.the bowels of *compassion*
Jude 22.of some have *compassion*
See the word **Bowels.**

Compassions.

*Lam.*3.22.his *compassions* faile not
*Zech.*9.7.shew mercy and *compassions*

Compell, &c.

*Lev.*25.39.shall not *compell* him to
1 *Sa.*28.23.his servants—*compelled* him
2 *Chro.*21.11. *compelled* Juda thereto
*Est.*1.8.none did *compell*
*Mat.*5.41.shall *compell* thee to goe a
27.32.him they *compelled* to beare
Luke 14.23.*compell* them to come in
*Act.*26.11. *compelled* them to blaspheme
2 *Cor.*12.11.ye have *compelled* mee
*Gal.*2.3.was *compelled* to be circumcised

Compellest.

*Gal.*2.14.why *compellest* thou the Gent.

Complaine, &c.

*Num.*11.2.when the people *complained*
*Judg.*21.22.come to us to *compluine*
Job 7.11.I will *complain* in the bitternes
31.38.the furrowes thereof *complaine*
*Psal.*77.3.I *complained*,and my spirit
*Lam.*3.39.doth a living man *complaine*

Complainers.

Jude 16.murmurers, *complainers*

Complaining.

*Psal.*144.14.there be no *complaining*

Complaint, &c.

Job 7.13.couch shall ease my *complaint*
9.27.I will forget my *complaint*,I
10.1.I will leave my *complaint* upon
21.4.is my *complaint* to man? and if
23.2.my *complaint* bitter, my stroke
*Psal.*55.2.I mourne in my *complaint*
102.1.poureth out his *complaint*
142.2.I poured out my *complaint*
Acts 25.7.laid—grievous *complaints*

Compleate.

*Levit.*23.15.Sabbaths shalbe *compleate*
*Col.*2.10. ye are *compleate* in him
4.12.*compleate* in all the will of God

Composition.

*Exod.*30.32.after the *composition* of it

Compound, &c.

*Exod.*30.25.*compound* after the art of
33.whosoever *compoundeth* any

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37.5.which we cannot *comprehend*
*Isa.*40.12. *comprehended* the dust of
John 1.5.*comprehended* it not
*Rom.*13.9.it is briefly *comprehended*
*Eph.*3.18.able to *comprehend* withall
See the word **Apprehend.**

Conceale, &c.

*Gen.*37.26.and *Conceale* his blood
*Deut.*13.8. nor shalt thou *Conceale* him
Job 6.10.I have not *Concealed* the words
27.11. Almighty will I not *Conceale*
41.12.I will not *Conceale* his parts
*Psal.*40.10.I have not *Concealed* thy
*Pro.*25.2.glory of God to *Conceale* a

Concealeth.

*Pro.*11.13.*Concealeth* the matter
12.23.a prudent man *Concealeth*

Conceit, &c.

*Pro.*18.11.as an high wall in his *Conceit*
26.5.be wise in his owne *Conceit*
12.a man wise in his owne *Conceit*
16.is wiser in his owne *Conceit*
18.11.is wise in his owne *Conceit*
*Rom.*11.25.wise in your owne *Conceits*
12.16.not wise in your owne *Conceits*

Conceive.

*Gen.*30.38.that they should *Conceive*
41.the stronger cattell did *Conc.*
that they might *Conceive* among
*Num.*5.28.and shall *Conceive* seed
*Judg.*13.3.but thou shalt *Conceive* and
5.for lo thou shalt *Conceive* and
7.behold,thou shalt *Conceive* and
Job 15.35. they *Conceive* mischiefe and
*Psal.*51.5.did my mother *Conceive* me
*Isa.*7.14.a virgin shall *Conceive* and
33.11.ye shall *Conceive* chaffe,ye
59.4.they *Conceive* mischiefe, and
Luke 2.21.shalt *Conceive* in thy wombe
*Heb.*11.11. strength to *Conceive* seed

Conceived.

*Gen.*4.1.she *Conceived*,and bare Cain
See more Ver.17.Chapt.21.2. &
29.32,33,34,35. & 30.5,7,17,
19,23.& 38.3,4,5. *Exo.*2.2.
1 *Sam.*2.21. 1 *Chr.*7.23.
*Isa.*8.3. *Hos.*1.3,6,8.
16.4.when she saw she had *Conceived*
So Verse 5.
25.21. & Rebekah his wife *Conceived*
30.and the flockes *Conceived*
31.10.that the cattell *Conceived*
38.8. and she *Conceived* by him
*Levit.*12.2.if a woman have *Conceived*
*Num.*11.12.have I *Conceived* all this
1 *Sam.*1.20.after Hannah had *Conceived*
2 *Sam.*11.5.and the woman *conceived*
So 1 *Kin.*4.17.
Job 3.3.there is a man-childe *Conceived*
*Psal.*7.14.and hath *Conceived* mischiefe
*Cant.*3.4.of her that *Conceived* me
*Jer.*49.30.hath *Conceived* a purpose ag.
*Hos.*2.5. she that *Conceived* them hath
*Mat.*1.20.which is *Conceived* in her
Luke 1.36.hath also *Conceived* a son
2.21.before he was *Conceived*
*Act.*5.4.why hast thou *Conceived*
*Rom.*9.10.had *Conceived* by one
*Jam.*1.15.when lust hath *Conceived*

Conceiving.

*Isa.*59.13.*Conceiving* and uttering out

Conception.

*Hos.*9.11.and from the *Conception*

Concision.

*Phil.*3.2.beware of the *Concision*

Conclude, &c.

Acts 21.25.have written and *Concluded*
*Rom.*3.28.therefore we *Conclude* that a
11.32.God hath *Concluded* them
*Gal.*3.22.the Scripture hath *Concluded*

Conclusion.

*Eccles.*12.13.let us heare the *Conclusion*

Concord.

2 *Cor.*6.15.what *Concord* hath Chr.with

Concourse.

*Pro.*1.21.in the chiefe place of *Concourse*
Acts 19.40.or account of this *Concourse*

Concubine.

*Gen.*22.24.and his *Concubine* whose
35.22. Bilhah his fathers *Concubine*
36.12. Timna was *Concubine* to
*Judg.*8.31.and his *Concubine* that was
19.1.who tooke him a *Concubine*
2.his *Concubine* plaid the whore
24.a maiden and his *Concubine*
20.6.and

20.6.and I tooke my *Concubine* and
2 *Sam.*3.7.and Saul had a *Concubine*
gone in to my fathers *Concub.*
21.11.what the *Concubine* of Saul had
1 *Chr.*1.32.Keturah Abrahams *Concub.*
2.48.Maachah Calebs *Concubine*
7.14.bur his *Concubine* the Ammon.

Concubines.

*Gen.*25.6.the ſonnes of the *Concubines*
2 *Sam.*5.13.David took him mo *Concub.*
15.16.were *Concubines* to keepe the
16.21.go in unto thy fathers *Concub.*
19.5.and the lives of thy *Concubines*
1 *Kin.*11.3.and 300 *Concubines*
1 *Chro.*3.9.the ſons of the *Concubines*
2 *Chro.*11.21. his wives and *Concubines*
and threeſcore *Concubines*
*Eſt.*2.14.which kept the *Concubines*
*Cant.*6.8.and foureſcore *Concubines*
9.the Queens and the *Concubines*
*Dan.*5.2. his *Concubines* might drinke
3.his *Concubines* drunke in them
23. thy *Concubines* have drunke

Concupiſcence.

*Rom.*7.8. all manner of *Concupiſcence*
*Col.*3.5.evill *Concupiſcence* and
1 *Theſ.*4.5. in the luſt of *Concupiſcence*

Condemnation.

Luke 23.40.in the ſame *condemnation*
John 3.19.this is the *condemnation*
5.24.ſhal not come into *condemnation*
*Rom.*5.16.by one to *condemnation*
18.on all men to *condemnation*
8.1.there is now no *condemnation*
1 *Cor.*11.34.come not to *condemnation*
1 *Tim.*3.6.into the *condemnation* of the
*Jam.*3.1.receive the greater *condemnat.*
5.12.leſt ye fall into *condemnation*

Condemne.

*Exod.*22.9.the Judges ſhall *condemne*
*Deut.*25.1.and *condemne* the wicked
Job 9.20.own mouth ſhall *condemne* me
10.2.doe not *condemne* me, ſhew
34.17.wilt thou *condemne* him that
40.8.wilt thou *condemne* me that
*Pſal.*37.33.nor *condemne* him when he
94.21.*condemne* the innocent blood
109.31. that *condemne* his ſoule
*Pro.*12.2.devices, will he *condemne*
*Iſa.*50.9. who is he that ſhall *condemne*
54.17.thou ſhalt *condemne*. This is
*Mat.*12.41. and ſhall *condemne* it
42.and ſhall *condemne* it
See *Luke* 11.31.32.
20.18.they ſhall *condemne* him to
So *Mar.*10.33.
Luke 6.37.*condemne* not & ye ſhall not
John 3.17.into the world to *condemne*
8.11 neither doe I *condemne* thee
2 *Cor.*7.3. not this to *condemne* you
1 *John* 3.21.if our heart *condemne* us not

Condemned, &c.

2 *Chr.*36.3. and *condemned* the land in
Job 15.6.*condemneth* thee, and not I
32.3.and yet had *condemned* Job
*Pſal.*109.7.let him be *condemned*, and
*Pro.*17.15.that *condemneth* the juſt
Amos 2.8.the wine of the *condemned*
*Mat.*12.7.*condemned* the guiltleſſe
37.thou ſhalt be *condemned*
27.3.ſaw that he was *condemned*
*Mar.*14.64.they all *condemned* him
Luke 6.37.ye ſhall not be *condemned*
24.20.to be *condemned* to death
John 3.18.on him is not *condemned*
is *condemned* already
8.10.hath no man *condemned* thee?
*Rom.*8.3.*condemned* ſin in the fleſh
34.who is he that *condemneth*
14.22.that *condemneth* not himſelfe
1 *Cor.*11.32.ſhould not be *condemned*
*Tit.*2.8.ſpeech that cannot be *condemn.*
3.11.being *condemned* of himſelfe
*Heb.*11.7.he *condemned* the world, and
*Jam.*5.6. *condemned* and killed the juſt
9.leſt ye be *condemned*—
2 *Pet.*2.6.*condemned* them with an

Condemneſt.

*Rom.*2.1. thou *condemneſt* thy ſelfe

Condemning.

1 *Kin.*8.32. *condemning* the wicked
Acts 13.27.fulfilled in *condemning* him

Condeſcend.

*Rom.*12.16.but *condeſcend* to men of

Condition, &c.

1 *Sam.*11.2.on this *condition* will I
Luke 14.34.deſireth *conditions* of peace

Conduct &c.

2 *Sam.*19.15.to *conduct* the king over
31.to *conduct* him over Jordan
40.the people *conducted* the king
*Act.*17.15.they that *conducted* Paul
1 *Cor.*16.11.*conduct* him forth in peace

Conduit.

2 *Kin.*18.17.by the *conduit* of the
20.20.made a poole and a *conduit*
*Iſa.*7.3.the *conduit* of the upper poole
So Chapt.36.2.

Confection, &c.

*Exod.*33.35.a *confection* after the art of
1 *Sam.*8.13.daugh.to be *confectionaries*

Confederacy, &c.

*Gen.*14.13.theſe were *confederate* with
*Pſal.*83.5.they are *confederate* with
*Iſa.*7.2.Syria is *confederate* with Ephr.
8.12.ſay ye not a *confederacy*
ſhall ſay a *confederacy*
*Obad.*7.the men of the *confederacy*

Conferred, &c.

1 *Kin.*1.7.and he *conferred* with Joab
Acts 4.15.*conferred* among themſelves
25.12.when he had *conferred* with
*Gal.*1.16.*conferred* not with fleſh and
2.6.in *conference* added nothing

Confeſſe.

*Lev.*5.5.*confeſſe* that he hath ſinned
16.21.and *confeſſe* over him all the
26.40.ſhall *confeſſe* the iniquity of
*Num.*5.7.they ſhall *confeſſe* their ſinne
1 *Kin.*8.33.and *confeſſe* thy name
So Ver.35. 2 *Chro.*6.26.
*Neh.*1.6.& *confeſſe* the ſins of the childr.
Job 40.14.then will I alſo *confeſſe* to
*Pſal.*32.5.I ſaid, I will *confeſſe* my tranſ.
Luke 12.8.whoſoever ſhall *confeſſe* me
ſhall the ſon of man alſo *confeſſe*
See *Mat.*10.32.
John 9.22.if any man did *confeſſe* that he
12.42.they did not *confeſſe* him
Acts 23.8. the Phariſees *confeſſe* both
24.14. this I *confeſſe* to thee, that
*Rom.*10.9. if thou ſhalt *confeſſe* with
14.11.every tongue ſhall *confeſſe*
See *Phil.*2.11.
15.9. I will *confeſſe* thee among the
*Jam.*5.16.*confeſſe*. your faults one to anoth.
1 *John* 1.9.if we *confeſſe* our ſins, he is
4.15.whoſoever ſhall *confeſſe* that
2 *John* 7.*confeſſe* not that Jeſus Chriſt
*Rev.*3.5. I will *confeſſe* his Name before

Confeſſed, &c.

Ezra 10.1.and when he had *confeſſed*
*Neh.*9.2.and *confeſſed* their ſins, and the
3.another fourth part they *confeſſ.*
*Pro.*28.13.but whoſo *confeſſeth* and
John 1.20.he *confeſſed* and denied not
but *confeſſed* I am not the Chriſt
Acts 19.18.*confeſſed* and ſhewed their
*Heb.*11.13.*confeſſed* that they were ſtrangers
1 *John* 4.2.*confeſſeth* that Jeſus Chriſt is
3.that *confeſſeth* not that Jeſus

Confeſſing.

*Dan.*9.20.and *confeſſing* my ſin, and
*Mat.*3.6.Jordan, *confeſſing* their ſinnes
So *Marke* 1.5.

Confeſſion.

*Joſh.*7.19.make *confeſſion* unto him
*Dan.*9.4.and made my *confeſſion* and
*Rom.*10.10.*confeſſion* is made unto
1 *Tim.*6.13.witneſſed a good *confeſſion*

Confidence, &c.

*Judg.*9.26.put their *Confidence* in him
2 *Kin.*18.19. what *Confidence* is this
Job 4.6.thy feare, thy *Confidence*, the
18.14.*Confidence* ſhall be rooted out
31.24.thou art my *Confidence*
*Pſal.*65.5.who art the *Confidence* of all
118.8.than to put *Confidence* in men
9. than to put *Confidence* in princ.
*Pro.*3.26.the Lord ſhalbe thy *Confidence*
14.26.is ſtrong *Confidence*, and his
21.22.the ſtrength of the *Confidence*
25.19.*Confidence* in an unfaithfull
*Iſa.*30.15.in quietnes and in *Confidence*
36.4. what *Confidence* is this wherein
*Jer.*2.37.hath rejected thy *Confidences*
48.13.of Bethel their *Confidence*
*Ezek.*28.26.ſhall dwell with *Confidence*
29.16. it ſhalbe no more the *Confid.*
*Mich.*7.5. put ye not *Confidence* in a
Acts 28.31.with all *Confidence*
2 *Cor.*1.15.and in this *Confidence*
2.3.having *Confidence* in you all
7.16.that I have *Confidence* in you
8.22.upon the great *Confidence*
10.2.with that *Confidence* wherewith
11.17.in this *Confidence* of boaſting
*Gal.*5.10.I have *Confidence* in you
*Eph.*3.12.with *Confidence* by the faith
*Phil.*1.25.having this *Confidence*, I
3.3. have

3.3.have no *Confidence* in the flesh
4.have *Confidence* in the flesh
2 *Thes.*3.4.have *Confidence* in the Lord
*Philem.*21.having *Confidence* in thy
*Heb.*3.6.if we hold fast the *Confidence*
14.the beginning of our *Confid.*
10.35.cast not away your *Confidence*
1 *John.*2.28.we may have *Confidence*
3.21.*Confidence* towards God
5.14.and this is the *Confidence* that

Confident, &c.

*Pſal.*27.3.in this will I be *confident*
*Pro.*14.16.rageth, and is *confident*
Luke 22.59.*confidently* affirmed, ſaying
*Rom.*2.19.art *confident* that thou thy
2 *Cor.*5.6.we are alwaies *confident*
8.we are *confident* I ſay, and
9.4.this ſame *confident* boaſting
*Phil.*1.6.being *confident* of this very
14.waxing *confident* by my bonds

Confirmation.

*Phil.*1.7 *confirmation* of the Goſpell
*Heb.*6.16.an oath for *confirmation*

Confirme.

Ruth 4.7.for to *confirme* all things
1 *Kin.*1.14.and *confirme* thy words
2 *Kin.*15.19.to *confirme* the kingdome
*Eſt.*9.29.to *confirme* this ſecond letter
31.to *confirme* theſe daies of
*Pſ.*68.9.didſt *confirm* thine inheritance
*Iſa.*35.3.and *confirme* the feeble knees
*Ezek.*13.6.they would *confirme* the word
*Dan.*9.27.ſhall *confirme* the covenant
11.1.I ſtood to *confirme* and to
*Rom.*15.8.to *confirm* the promiſes made
1 *Cor.*1.8.who ſhal alſo *confirm* you unto
2 *Cor.*2.8.that you would *confirme* your

Confirmed.

2 *Sam.*7.24.haſt *confirmed* to thy ſelfe
2 *Kin.*14.5.as the kingdome was *confir.*
1 *Chr.*14.2.the Lord had *confirmed* him
16.17.hath *confirmed* the ſame to
*Eſt.*9.32.decree of Eſther *confirmed*
*Pſal.*105.10.and *confirmed* the ſame to
*Dan.*9.12.hath *confirmed* his words
Acts 15.32.exhorted & *confirm.* them
1 *Cor.*1.6.Chriſt was *confirmed* in you
*Gal.*3.15.yet if it be *confirmed*, no man
17.the covenant that was *confirm.*
*Heb.*2.3.and was *confirmed* to us by
6.17.counſel, *confirmed* it by an oath

Confirmeth.

*Num.*30.14.he *confirmeth* them becauſe
*Deut.*27.26.that *confirmeth* not all the
*Iſa.*44.26.that *confirmeth* the word of

Confirming.

Marke 16.20.and *confirming* the word
Acts 14.22.*confirming* the ſoules of
15.41.*confirming* the Churches

Confiſcation.

Ezra 7.26.to *Confiſcation* of goods, or

Conflict.

*Phil.*1.30.having the ſame *conflict* which
*Col.*2.1.what great *conflict* I have for

Conformable, &c.

*Rom.*8.29.to be *conformed* to the image
12.2.and be not *conformed* to this
*Phil.*3.10.being made *conformable* unto

Confound.

*Gen.*11.7.and there *confound* their lang.
9.the Lord did there *confound* the
*Jer.*1.17.leſt I *confound* thee before thē
1 *Cor.*1.27.to *confound* the wiſe, and
to *confound* the things which

Confounded.

Job 6.20.they were *confounded* becauſe
*Pſal.*22.5.and were not *confounded*
35.4.let them be *confounded* and
So *Pſal.*71.13. & 83.17.
40.14.be aſhamed and *confounded*
So *Pſal* 70.2.
71.23.for they are *confounded* that
97.7.*confounded* be all they
129.5.let them all be *confounded*
*Iſa.*1.29.ye ſhalbe *confounded* for the
19.9.networke—ſhalbe *confounded*
24.23.the Moon ſhalbe *confounded*
37.27.were diſmaid and *confounded*
41.11.ſhalbe aſhamed & *confounded*
45.16.*confounded* all of them, they
17.not be aſhamed & *confounded*
50.7.I ſhall not be *confounded*
54.4.neither be thou *confounded*
*Jer.*9.19.we are greatly *confounded*
10.14.every founder is *confounded*
14.3.were aſhamed and *confounded*
15.9.been aſhamed and *confounded*
17.18.be *confounded* that perſecute
but let not me be *confounded*
22.22.be aſhamed and *confounded*
31.19.aſhamed, yea even *confounded*
46.24.of Egypt ſhalbe *confounded*
48.1.Kiriathaim is *confounded*
Moab is *confounded*
10.Moab is *confounded*, for it is
49.23.Hamath is *confounded*, and
50.2.Bel is *confounded*
her Idols are *confounded*
12.your mother ſhalbe *confounded*
51.17.every founder is *confounded*
47.her whole land ſhalbe *confoun.*
51.we are *confounded*, becauſe we
*Ezek.*16.52.yea be thou *confounded* alſo
54.and maiſt be *confounded* in all
63.remember and be *confounded*
36.32.be aſhamed and *confounded*
*Mich.*3.7.and the diviners *confounded*
7.16.and be *confounded* at all their
*Zech.*10.5.riders on horſes ſhalbe *conf.*
Acts 2.6.and were *confounded* becauſe
9.22.and *confounded* the Jewes
1 *Pet.*2.6.ſhall not be *confounded*

Confuſed.

*Iſa.*9.5.with *confuſed* noiſe, and
Acts 19.32.the aſſembly was *confuſed*

Confuſion.

*Lev.*18.32.down thereto, it is *confuſion*
20.12.they have wrought *confuſion*
1 *Sam.*20.30.to thine owne *confuſion*
and unto the *confuſion* of thy
Ezra 9.7.to a ſpoile, and to *confuſion*
Job 10.15.I am full of *confuſion*, therfore
*Pſal.*35.4.and brought to *confuſion*
44.15.my *confuſion* is continually
70.2.and put to *confuſion* that deſire
71.1.me never be put to *confuſion*
109.29.themſelves with their *conf.*
*Iſa.*24.10.the city of *confuſion* is broken
30.3.ſhadow of Egypt your *confuſion*
34.11.upon it, the line of *confuſion*
41.29.are winde and *confuſion*
45.16.they ſhall go to *confuſion*
61.7.for *confuſion* they ſhall rejoyce
*Jer.*3.25.our *confuſion* covereth us, for
20.11.their everlaſting *confuſion*
*Dan.*9.7.unto us *confuſion* of faces as at
8.to us belongeth *confuſion* of face
Acts 19.29.was filled with *confuſion*
1 *Cor.*14.33.not the author of *confuſion*
James 3.16.there is *confuſion*, and

Congealed.

*Exod.*15.8.the depths were *congealed*

Congratulate.

1 *Chro.*18.10.and to *congratulate* him

Congregation.

*Exod.*12.6.the *congregation* of Iſr. ſhall
19.cut off from the *congregation*
16.1.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſr.
2.the whole *cong.* of the childr. of
9.ſay unto all the *congreg.* of the
10.ſpake to the whole *cong.* of the
22.all the rulers of the *cong.* came
17.1.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſr.
34.31.all the rulers of the *congreg.*
35.1.Moſes gathered all the *cong.* of
4.Moſes ſpake unto all the *cong.*
20.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſr.
38.25.were numbred of the *cong.*
39.32.the tent of the *cong.* finiſhed
40.for the tent of the *congregation*
40.6.the tent of the *congregation*
7.between the tent of the *cong.*
22.table in the tent of the *cong.*
24.candleſt. in the tent of the *con.*
26.altar in the tent of the *cong.*
29.of the tent of the *congregation*
30.between the tent of the *cong.*
32.went into the tent of the *con.*
34.covered the tent of the *cong.*
35.to enter into the—*congregation*
*Lev.*4.13.if the whole *cong.* of Iſrael ſin
14.then the *congregat.* ſhall offer
15.the Elders of the *cong.* ſhal lay
21.a ſin-offring for the *congregat.*
8.3.gather thou all the *congregation*
5.Moſes ſaid unto the *congregatiō*
9.5.and all the *congreg.* drew neere
10.17.beare the iniquity of the *cong.*
16.17.and for all the *cong.* of Iſrael
33.for all the people of the *cong.*
19.2.ſpeake unto all the *congregation*
24.14.let all the *congreg.* ſtone him
*Num.*1.16.the renowned of the *congreg.*
3.7.the charge of the whole *congreg.*
4.34.the chiefe of the *cong.* numbred
8.20.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſr.
10.7.when the *con.* is to be gathered
13.26.and to all the *congreg.* of the
and unto all the *congregation*
14.1.the *cong.* lifted up their voice

2.and

2.and the whole *congreg.* ſaid to
5.the aſſembly of the *congregation*
16.all the *cong.* bade ſtone them
27.ſhal I bear with this evill *cong.*
35.unto all this evill *congregation*
36.made all the *cong.* to murmure
15.15.both for you of the *cong.* and
24.the knowledge of the *congreg.*
all the *cong.* ſhall offer one
26.it ſhalbe forgiven all the *cong.*
33.and unto all the *congregation*
35.all the *congreg.* ſhall ſtone him
36.all the *cong.* brought him
16.2.famous in the *congregation*
3.ſeeing all the *congreg.* are holy
above the *cong.* of the Lord
9.ſeparated you from the *congreg.*
and to ſtand before the *cong.*
19.Korah gathered all the *cong.*
appeared unto all the *cong.*
21.from among this *congregation*
22. wroth with all the *congregatiõ*
24.ſpeake unto the *congregation*
26.and he ſpake unto the *congreg.*
33. periſhed from among the *con.*
41.all the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſr.
45.get you from among the *cong.*
46. go quickly unto the *congregat.*
47.ran into the midſt of the *cong.*
19.9.it ſhalbe kept for the *congreg.*
20.cut off from among the *cong.*
20.1.the whole *cong.* into the deſart
2.there was no water for the *cong.*
4.brought up the *congregation*
8.ſo thou ſhalt give the *congregat.*
11.and the *congregation* dranke
12.ye ſhall not bring this *cong.*
22.even the whole *congregation*
27.in the ſight of all the *cong.*
29.when all the *congreg.* ſaw that
25.6.in the ſight of all the *congreg.*
7.roſe up from among the *cong.*
26.2.take the ſumme of all the *cong.*
9.which were famous in the *cong.*
27.2.and all the *congregation*, by the
16.ſet a man over the *congregation*
17.that the *cong.* of the L. be not
19.and before all the *congregation*
20.the *cong.*—may be obedient
21.even all the *congregation*
22.and before all the *congregation*
31.12.the *cong.* of the childr. of Iſrael
13.and all the princes of the *cong.*
16.among the *cong.* of the Lord
26.the chiefe fathers of the *cong.*
27.and between all the *congreg.*
43.that pertained to the *congreg.*
32.4.the Lord ſmote before the *cong.*
35.12.ſtand before the *congregation*
24.the *congregation* ſhall judge
25.the *congregation* ſhall deliver
& the *congregation* ſhall reſtore
*Deut.*23.1.ſhall not enter into the *cong.*
2.ſhal not enter into the *congreg.*
ſhal he not enter into the *cong.*
3.ſhall not enter into the *congreg.*
ſhal they not enter into the *con.*
8.ſhall enter into the *congreg.* of
31.30.in the eares of all the *congreg.*
33.4.the inheritance of the *congreg.*
*Joſh.*8.35.before all the *congregation*
9.18 and all the *congreg.* murmured
19.ſaid to all the *congregation*, we
21.unto all the *congregation*, as
27.drawers of water for the *cong.*
20.6.he ſtand before the *congregation*
22.12.the whole *cong.*—gathered
16.ſaith the whole *congregation*
17.a plague in the *congregation*
18.wroth with the whole *congreg.*
20. wrath fell on all the *congregat.*
*Judg.*20.1.and the *cong.* was gathered
21.5.came not up with the *congreg.*
10.the *congregation* ſent thither
13.the whole *congreg.* ſent ſome
1 *Kin.*8.14.bleſſed all the *cong.* of the
22.in the preſence of all the *cong.*
65.a great *congregation* from the
12.3.all the *cong.* of Iſrael came and
20.called him unto the *cong.* and
1 *Chro.*28.8.the *congreg* of the Lord and
29.1.the K. ſaid unto all the *congreg.*
10.before all the *congregation*, and
20.and all the *cong.* bleſſed the L.
2 *Chro.*6.3.bleſſed the whole *congreg.* of
and all the *cong.* of Iſrael ſtood
12.in the preſence of all the *cong.*
13.before all the *congreg.* of Iſrael
7.8.a very great *congregation*, from
20.5. Jehoſhaphat ſtood in the *cong.*
14.in the midſt of the *congregation*
23.3.all the *congreg.* made a coven.
24.6.and of the *congregation* of Iſrael
29.23.before the king and the *cong.*
28.and all the *cong.* worſhipped
31.the *cong.* brought in ſacrifices
32.which the *congreg.* brought
30.2.and all the *cong.* in Jeruſalem
4.pleaſed the king & all the *cong.*
13.a very great *congregation*
24.did give unto the *congregation*
the princes gave to the *cong.*
25.all the *congregation* of Judah
& all the *cong.* that came out of
31.18.through all the *congregation*
Ezra 2.64.the whole *cong.* together was
10.1.a very great *cong.* of men and
8.ſeparated from the *congregation*
12.then all the *congreg.* anſwered
14.let all the *congregation* ſtand
*Neh.*5.13.all the *congregation* ſaid Amen
7.66.the whole *congr.* together was
8.2.brought the law before the *cong.*
17.all the *cong.* of them that were
13.1.ſhould not come into the *cong.*
Job 15.34.the *congreg.* of hypocrites
16.17. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*.
30.28. and I cried in the *congregation*
*Pſal.*1.5.in the *cong.* of the righteous
7.7.ſo ſhall the *congreg.* of the people
22.22.in the midſt of the *congregation*
25.in the great *congregation*
26.5.I have hated the *cong.* of evill
12.in the *congregation* will I bleſſe
40.9. in the great *congregation*
10.from the great *congregation*
58.1.O *congregation*, doe ye judge
68.10. thy *congregation* hath dwelt
26.bleſſe ye God, in the *congreg.*
74.2.remember thy *congregation*
19.forget not the *congregation* of
75.2.when I ſhall receive the *cong.*
82.1.God ſtandeth in the *congreg.* of
89.5. in the *congreg.* of the Saints
107.32.in the *congreg.* of the people
111.1. and in the *congregation*
149.1.in the *congregation* of Saints
*Pro.*5.14.in the midſt of the *congreg.*
21.16.in the *congreg.* of the dead
*Iſa.*14.13.upon the mount of the *cong.*
*Jer.*6.18.and know, O *congregation*
30.20. their *cong.* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
*Lam.*1.10.not enter into thy *congreg.*
*Hoſ.*7.12.as their *congreg.* hath heard
Joel 2.16.ſanctifie the *congregation*
*Mich.*2.5.by lot in the *cong.* of the Lord
Acts 13.43.now when the *congreg.* was

See **Church & Tabernacle.**

Congregations.

*Pſal.*74.4.midſt of thy *congregations*

Coniah.

*Jer.*22.24.though *Coniah* the ſon of
28.is this man *Coniah* a deſpiſed
37.1.reigned in ſtead of *Coniah*

Conie.

*Leu.*11.5.and the *Cony*, becauſe he chew.

Conies.

*Pſal.*104.18.& the rocks for the *Conies*
*Pro.*30.26.the *Conies* are but a feeble

Cononiah.

2 *Chro.*31.12.over which *Cononiah* the
13.under the hand of *Cononiah*
35.9.*Cononiah* alſo and Shemaiah

Conquer, &c.

*Rom.*8.37.are more than *conquerours*
*Revel.*6.2.went forth *conquering*,
and to *conquer*

Conſcience, &c.

John 8.9.by their owne *Conſcience*
Acts 23.1. lived in all good *Conſcience*
24.16.a *Conſcience* voide of offence
*Rom.*2.15.their *Conſcience* alſo bearing
9.1.my *Conſcience* alſo bearing me
13.5.but alſo for *Conſcience* ſake
1 *Cor.*8.7.with *Conſcience* of the Idoll
Conſcience being weake
10.ſhall not the *Conſcience*
10.25.no queſtion for *Conſcience* ſake
So Verſe 27.
29.*Conſcience* I ſay, not thine
of another mans *Conſcience*
2 *Cor.*1.12.the teſtimony of our *Conſc.*
4.2.to every mans *Conſcience*
5.11.manifeſt in your *Conſciences*
1 *Tim.*1.5.and of a good *Conſcience*
19.Faith and a good *Conſcience*
3.9.Faith in a pure *Conſcience*
4.2.their *Conſcience* ſeared with a
2 *Tim.*1.3.ſerve—with pure *Conſcience*
*Tit.*1.15. their mind and *Conſcience* is
*Heb.*9.9. pertaining to the *Conſcience*
14.purge

14.purge your *Conſcience* from
10.2.no more *Conſcience* of ſins
22. from an evill *Conſcience*
13.18.we have a good *Conſcience*
1 *Pet.*2.19.if a man for *Conſcience*
3.16.having a good *Conſcience*
21.the anſwer of a good *Conſcience*
See the word **Weake.**

Conſecrate.

*Exod.*28.3.to *conſecrate* him,that he
41.and *conſecrate* them,and
29.9.thou ſhalt *conſecrate* Aaron
33.to *conſecrate* and to ſanctifie
35.ſhalt thou *conſecrate* them
30.30.and *conſecrate* them,that they
32.29.*conſecrate* your ſelves to day
*Ezek.*43.26.ſhall *conſecrate* themſelves
*Mich.*4.13.I*e conſecrate* their gaine

Conſecrated.

*Exod.*29.29. to be *conſecrated* in them
Num 3.3.whom he *conſecrated* to
*Joſh.*6.19.are *conſecrated* unto the Lord
*Judg.*17.5.*conſecrated* one of his ſons
12.Micah *conſecrated* the Levite
1 *Kin.*13.33.he *conſecrated* him and
2 *Chr.*26.18.that are *conſecrated* to burne
29.31.now ye have *conſecrated* your
33.and the *conſecrated* things
31.6.which were *conſecrated* unto
Ezra 3.5. feaſts—that were *conſecrated*
*Heb.*7.28.*conſecrated* for evermore
10.20.hath *conſecrated* for us

Conſecration.

*Exod.*29.27.the ram of the *conſecration*
31.take the ram of the *conſecration*
See *Levit.*8.22.29.
*Lev.*8.33. the daies of your *conſecration*
*Num.*6.7.the *conſecration* of God is
9.the head of his *conſecration*

Conſecrations.

*Exod.*29.26.ram of Aarons *conſecrations*,
34.of the fleſh of the *conſecrations*
*Levit.*7.37.and of the *conſecrations*
8.28.they were *conſecrations* for
31.in the basket of *conſecrations*

Conſent.

*Gen.*34.15.in this will we *conſent* to you
22.herein will the men *conſent* to
23.only let us *conſent* unto them
*Deut.*13.8.thou ſhalt not *conſent* unto
1 *Sam.*11.7.came out with one *conſent*
1 *Kin.*20.8.hearken not,nor *conſent*
*Pſal.*83.5.together with one *conſent*
*Pro.*1.10.entice thee, *conſent* thou not
*Hoſ.*6.9.in the way, by *conſent*, for they
*Zeph.*3.9.ſerve him with one *conſent*
Luke 14.18.all with one *conſent* began
*Rom.*7.16.I *conſent* to the Law that it is
1 *Cor.*7.5.except it be with *conſent*, for
1 *Tim.*6.3.*conſent* not to the wholeſome

Conſented, &c.

*Pſal.*50.18.then thou *conſentedſt* with
*Dan.*1.14.ſo he *conſented* to them
Luke 23.51.had not *conſented* to the
Acts 8.1.was *conſenting* unto his death
So Chapt.22.20.
18.20.with them; he *conſented* not

Conſider.

*Exod.*33.13.*conſider* that this nation
*Lev.*13.13.then the prieſt ſhall *conſider*
*Deut.*4.39.*conſider* it in thine heart
8.5.ſhalt alſo *conſider* in thine heart
32.7.*conſider* the yeares of many
29.that they would *conſider* their
*Judg.*18.14.*conſider* what ye have to do
19.30.*conſider* of it,take advice
1 *Sam.*12.24.*conſider* how great things
25.17.*conſider* what thou wilt doe
2 *Kin.*5.7.*conſider* I pray you, and ſee
Job 11.11. will he not then *conſider* it?
34.27.would not *conſider* any of
37.14.*conſider* the wondrous workes
17.15. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*5.1.*conſider* my meditation
8.3.when I *conſider* thy heavens
9.13.*conſider* my trouble which I
13.3.*conſider*,and heare me,O Lord
25.19.*conſider* mine enemies,for
37.10. ſhalt diligently *conſider* his
45.10.hearken, O daught. & *conſider*
48.13.*conſider* her palaces,that ye
50.22.now *conſider* this, ye that
64.9.they ſhall wiſely *conſider* of
119.95. I will *conſider* thy teſtimon.
153.*conſider* mine affliction,and
159.*conſider* how I love thy prec.
*Pro.*6.6.*conſider* her waies, and be wiſe
23.1.*conſid.* diligently what is before
24.12.doth not he—*conſider* it?
*Eccl.*5.1.they *conſider* not that they doe
7.13.*conſider* the worke of God,for
*Iſa.*1.3.my people doth not *conſider*
14.16.and *conſider* thee,ſaying,is
18.4.I will *conſider* in my dwelling
41.20.and *conſider*, and underſtand
22.that we may *conſider* them
43.18.not *conſider* the things of old
52.15.not heard,ſhall they *conſider*
*Jer.*2.10.and *conſider* diligently,and ſee
9.17.*conſider* ye,and call for the
23.20.ye ſhall *conſider* it perfectly
30.24.latter daies ye ſhall *conſider* it
*Lam.*1.11.ſee O Lord,and *conſider*
2.20.*conſider* to whom thou haſt
5.1.*conſider*,& behold our reproach
*Ezek.*12.3.they will *conſider*,though
*Dan.*9.23.and *conſider* the viſion
*Hoſ.*7.2. they *conſider* not in their heart
*Hag.*1.5.now—*conſider* your waies
2.15.*conſider* from this day and
18.*conſider* now from this day
Luke 12.24.*conſider* the ravens,for they
27.*conſider* the Lillies how they
John 11.50.nor *conſider* that it is exped.
Acts 15.6.to *conſider* of this matter
2 *Tim.*2.7.*conſider* what I ſay,and the
*Heb.*3.1.*conſider* the Apoſtle and
7.4.*conſider* how great this man
10.24.*conſider* one another,to
12.3.*conſider* him that endureth ſuch

Conſidered.

Job 1.8.haſt thou *conſidered* my ſervant
So Chapt.2.3.

For this word ſee Ch.6.19. & 28.27. &
32.12. in the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſa.*31.7.thou haſt *conſidered* my troub.
77.5.I have *conſidered* the daies of
119.59. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pro.*24.32.then I ſaw,and *conſidered*
*Eccleſ.*4.1. I returned, and *conſidered*
4.againe I *conſidered* all travaile
15.I *conſidered* all the living
9.1.for all this I *conſidered* in my
*Dan.*7.8.I *conſidered* the hornes
*Mar.*6.52.*conſidered* not the miracle
Acts 11.6.I *conſidered* and ſaw foure
12.12.had *conſidered* the thing
*Rom.*4.19. *conſidered* not his owne body

Conſidereſt, &c.

*Pſal.*33.15.*conſidereth* all their workes
41.1.bleſſed is he that *conſidereth* the
*Pro.*21.12.*conſideveth* the houſe of the
28.22.and *conſidereth* not that pover.
29.7.the righteous *conſidereth* the
32.16.ſhe *conſidereth* a field,and
*Iſa.*44.19.none *conſidereth* in his heart
*Ezek.*18.14.*conſidereth*, and doth not
28.becauſe he *conſidereth* and
*Jer.*33.24.*conſidereſt* not what this
*Mat.*7.3. *conſidereſt* not the beame

Conſidering.

*Iſa.*57.1.none *conſidering* that the right.
*Dan.*8.15 I was *conſidering*, behold
*Gal.*6.1.*conſidering* thy ſelfe, leſt
*Heb.*13.7.*conſidering* the end of their

Conſiſt, &c.

Luke 12.15.mans life *conſiſts* not in the
*Col.*1.17.and by him all things *conſiſt*

Conſolation, &c.

Job 15.11.*conſolations* of God ſmall
21.2.let this be your *conſolations*
*Iſa.*66.11. the breſts of her *conſolations*
*Jer.*19.7.a cup of *conſolation* to drinke
Luke 2.25.for the *conſolation* of Iſrael
6.24. have received your *conſolation*
Acts 4.36.interp. the ſon of *conſolation*
15.31. rejoyced for the *conſolation*
*Rom.*15.5.the God of *conſolation* grant
2 *Cor.*1.5.in us,ſo our *conſolation* alſo
6.it is for your *conſolation* and
7.ſhalbe alſo of the *conſolation*
7.7.but by the *conſolation* wherewith
*Phil.*2.1.if—any *conſolation* in Chriſt
2 *Theſ.*2.16.everlaſting *conſolation*,and
*Philem.*7.great joy and *conſolation*
*Heb.*6.18.have a ſtrong *conſolation*

Conſorted.

Acts 17.4.and *conſorted* with Paul and

Conſpiracy.

2 *Sam.*15.12.the *conſpiracy* was ſtrong
2 *Kin.*12.20.and made a *conſpiracy*
14.19.now they made a *conſpiracy*
15.15.and the *conſpiracy* which he
17.4.found *conſpiracy* in Hoſhea
2 *Chro.*25.27. they made a *conſpiracy*
*Jer.*11.9.a *conſpiracy* is found among
*Ezek.*22.25.there is a *conſpiracy* of her
Acts 23.13. had made this *conſpiracy*

Conſpirators.
2 *Sam.*15.31.is among the *conſpirators*
Conſpired.
*Gen.*37.18.they *conſpired* againſt him
1 *Sam.*22.8.all of you have *conſpired*
13.why have ye *conſpired* againſt
1 *Kin.*16.9. ſervant Zimry—*conſpired*
16.Zimri hath *conſpired* and hath
2 *Kin.*9.14.ſo Jehu—*conſpired* againſt
10.9.I *conſpired* againſt my maſter
15.25.a captaine of his *conſpired*
21.23.ſervants of Amnon *conſpired*
24.all them that had *conſpired*
2 *Chro.*24.21. and they *conſpired* againſt
25.his owne ſervants *conſpired*
26.are they that *conſpired* againſt
33.24. and his ſervants *conſpired* ag.
25. all them that had *conſpired* ag.
*Neh.*4.8.*conſpired* all of them together
Amos 7.10. Amos had *conſpired* againſt
Conſtant.
1 *Chro.*28.7.if he be *conſtant* to do my
Conſtantly.
*Pro.*21.28.heareth, ſpeaketh *conſtantly*
Acts 12.15.ſhe *conſtantly* affirmed that
*Tit.*3.8.that thou affirme *conſtantly*
Conſtellations.
*Iſa.*13.10.the *conſtellations* thereof
Conſtraine.
*Gal.*6.12.*conſtrain* you to be circumciſ.
Conſtrained.
2 *Kin.*4.8.and ſhe *conſtrained* him
*Mat.*14.22. Jeſus *conſtrained* his Diſcipl.
Mark 6.45.he *conſtrained* his Diſciples
Luke 24.29.they *conſtrained* him, ſaying
Acts 16.15.and ſhe *conſtrained* us
28.19.I was *conſtrained* to appeale
Conſtraineth.
Job 32.18. the ſpirit—*conſtraineth* me
2 *Cor.*5.14.love of Chriſt *conſtraineth* us
Conſtraint.
1 *Pet.*5.2.not by *conſtraint*, but willingly
Conſultation, &c.
*Iſa.*13 10. the *conſultations* thereof
Marke 15.1.held a *conſultation* with the
Conſult, &c.
1 *Kin.*12.6.*conſulted* with the old men
8.*conſulted* with the yong men
1 *Chro.*13.1.and David *conſulted* with
2 *Chr.*20.21. when he had *conſulted*, the
*Neh.*5.7.then I *conſulted* in my ſelfe
*Pſal.*62.4.they only *conſult* to caſt
83.3.*conſult.* againſt thy hidden ones
5.they have *conſulted* together
*Ezek.*21.21.he *conſulted* with Images
*Dan.*6.7.the captaines have *conſulted*
*Mich.*6.5.Balac king of Moab *conſulted*
*Hab.*2.10. thou haſt *conſulted* ſhame to
Luke 14.31.and *conſulteth* whether he
John 12.10.the chiefe prieſts *conſulted*
Conſume.
*Gen.*41.30.the famine ſhall *conſume*
*Exod.*32.10.that I may *conſume* them
12.to *conſume* them from the face
33.3.leſt I *conſume* thee in the way
5.and *conſume* thee, therefore
*Levit.*26.16.that ſhall *conſume* the eyes
*Num.*16.21.that I may *conſume* them
So Verſe 45.
*Deut.*5.2.this great fire will *conſume* us
7.16.ſhalt *conſume* all the people
22.thou maiſt not *conſume* them
28.38.for the locuſts ſhall *conſume* it
42.ſhall the locuſts *conſume*
32.22.and ſhall *conſume* the earth
*Joſh.*24.20.and *conſume* you after that
*Neh.*9.31.didſt utterly *conſume* them
*Eſt.*9.24.to *conſume* them, and to
Job 15.34.the fire ſhall *conſume* the
20.26.a fire not blowne ſhall *conſume*
*Pſal.*37.20.they ſhall *conſume*, into
ſmoke ſhall they *conſume*
39.11. makeſt his beauty to *conſume*
49.14.their beauty ſhall *conſume*
59.13.*conſume* them in thy wrath
conſume them that they may not
78.33.their daies did he *conſume* in
*Iſa.*7.20. it ſhall alſo *conſume* the
10.28.and ſhall *conſume* the glory
27.10.and *conſume* the branches
*Jer.*8.13.I will ſurely *conſume* them
14.12.I will *conſume* them by the
49.27.it ſhall *conſume* the palaces
*Ezek.*13.13.my fury to *conſume* it
21.28.to *conſume* becauſe of the
22.15.and will *conſume* thy filthines
24.10.*conſume* the fleſh, and ſpice it
35.12.they are given us to *conſume*
*Dan.*7.26. to *conſume* and to deſtroy
Hoſea 11.6.ſhall *conſume* his branches
*Zeph.*1.2.I will utterly *conſume* all
3.I will *conſume* man and beaſt
I will *conſume* the fowles
*Zech.*5.4.and ſhall *conſume* it
14.12. their fleſh—their eyes—their
(tongues ſhall *conſume*
Luke 9.54. and *conſume* them, even as
2 *Theſ.*2.8.whom the Lord ſhal *conſume*
James 4.3.that ye may *conſume* it
Conſumed.
*Gen.*19.15.leſt thou be *conſumed* in the
17.eſcape—leſt thou be *conſumed*
31.40.the drought *conſumed* me
*Exod.*15.7.which *conſumed* them as
22.6.or the field be *conſumed*
*Lev.*6.10.which the fire hath *conſumed*
9.24.and *conſumed* upon the altar
*Num.*11.1.and *conſumed* them that
12.12.the fleſh is halfe *conſumed*
14.35.they ſhall be *conſumed* and
16.26.leſt ye be *conſumed* in all
35.and *conſumed* the 200
17.13.ſhall we be *conſumed* with
21.28.it hath *conſumed* Ar of Moab
25.11.that I *conſumed* not the childr.
32.13.untill all—was *conſumed*
*Deut.*2.15.untill they were *conſumed*
16.the men of war were *conſumed*
28.21.untill he have *conſumed* thee
*Joſh.*5.6.out of Egypt were *conſumed*
10.20.till they were *conſumed*
*Judg.*6.21.and *conſumed* the fleſh, and
1 *Sam.*12.25.ye ſhalbe *conſumed*, both
15.18.untill they be *conſumed*
2 *Sam.*21.5.that man that *conſumed* us
22.38.till I had *conſumed* them
39.and I have *conſumed* them
1 *Kin.*18.38. & *conſumed* the burnt ſacr.
2 *Kin.*7.13.multitude—that are *conſum.*
13.19.till thou hadſt *conſumed* them
2 *Chro.*7.1.*conſumed* the burnt offering
8.8. the childr. of Iſrael *conſumed* not
Ezra 9.14.till thou haſt *conſumed* us
*Neh.*2.3.the gates—are *conſumed*
13.the gates thereof were *conſum.*
Job 1.16.and *conſumed* them, and I
4.9.his noſtrils, are they *conſumed*
6.17.*conſumed* out of their place
7.9. as the cloud is *conſumed* and
19.27.though my reins be *conſumed*
33.21. his fleſh is *conſumed* away
*Pſal.*18.37. till they were *conſumed*
31.9. mine eye is *conſumed* with grief
10.and my bones are *conſumed*
39.10.I am *conſumed* by the blow of
71.13.be confounded and *conſumed*
73.19. they are utterly *conſumed*
78.63.the fire *conſumed* their yong
90.7.we are *conſumed* by thine anger
102.3.for my dayes are *conſumed* like
104.35. let ſinners be *conſumed* out
119.87.they had almoſt *conſumed* me
139.my zeale hath *conſumed* mee
*Pro.*5.11.and thy body are *conſumed*
*Iſa.*1.28.the Lord, ſhalbe *conſumed*
16.4. are *conſumed* out of the land
29.20.the ſcorner is *conſumed*, and
64.7.and haſt *conſumed* us, becauſe
66.17.ſhalbe *conſumed* together
*Jer.*5.3.thou haſt *conſumed* them, but
6.29.the lead is *conſumed* of the fire
9.16.till I have *conſumed* them
10.25.and *conſumed* him, and have
12.4.the beaſts are *conſumed*, & the
14.15.theſe prophets be *conſumed*
16.4.they ſhalbe *conſumed* by the
20.18.ſhould be *conſumed* with
24.10.till they be *conſumed* from off
27.8.till I have *conſumed* them
36.23.till all the roule was *conſumed*
44.12.they ſhall all be *conſumed*
they ſhall even be *conſumed*
27.they ſhalbe *conſumed* by the
49.37.till I have *conſumed* them
*Lam.*2.22. hath mine enemy *conſumed*
3.22.that we are not *conſumed*
*Ezek.*13.14. ye ſhalbe *conſumed* in the
19.12.the fire *conſumed* them
22.31.I have *conſumed* them with
24.11.ſcum of it may be *conſumed*
34.29.ſhalbe no more *conſumed*
43.8.I have *conſumed* them in mine
47.12.nor the fruit thereof *conſumed*
*Dan.*11.16.by his hand ſhalbe *conſumed*
*Mal.*3.6.of Jacob are not *conſumed*
*Gal.*5.15.*conſumed* one of another
Conſumeth.
Job 13.28.as a rotten thing *conſumeth*
22.20.of them the fire *conſumeth*
31.12.it is a fire that *conſumeth*
*Iſa.*5.24.as the flame *conſumeth* the
Conſuming.

Consuming.
*Deut.*4.24.thy God is a *consuming* fire
9.3.before thee as a *consuming* fire
*Heb.*12.29.our God is a *consuming* fire
Consummation.
*Dan.*9.27.even untill the *consummation*
Consumption.
*Lev.*26.16.terror, *consumption*, and the
*Deut.*28.22.smite thee with a *consumpt.*
*Isa.*10.22.the *consumption* decreed
23.shall make a *consumption*
28.22.*consumption* even determined
Containe, &c.
1 *Kin.*7.26.*contained* 2000 baths
38.one laver *contained* 4 baths
8.27.of heaven cannot *containe* thee
So 2 *Chro.*6.18.
18.32.would *containe* two measures
2 *Chr.*2.6.of heavens cannot *cont.* him
*Ezek.*23.32.it *containeth* much
*Joh.*21.25.could not *containe* the books
*Rom.*2.14.*contained* in the law
1 *Cor.*7.9.if they cannot *containe*, let
1 *Pet.*2.6.it is *contained* in the Scripture
Contemne, &c.
*Pſal.*10.13.the wicked *contemned*?
15.4.a vile perſon is *contemned*
107.11.and *contemned* the counſell
*Cant.*8.7.it would utterly be *contemned*
*Iſa.*16.14.of Moab ſhalbe *contemned*
*Ezek.*21.13.the ſword *contemne* the rod
Contempt.
*Eſt.*1.18.too much *contempt* and wrath
Job 12.21.he pourcth *contempt* upon
31.34.or did the *contempt* of families
*Pſal.*107.40.he poureth *contempt* upon
119.22.from me reproach & *contempt*
123.3.we are—filled with *contempt*
4.and with the *contempt* of the
*Pro.*18.3.then commeth alſo *contempt*
*Iſa.*23.9.to bring into *contempt* the
*Dan.*12.2.and everlaſting *contempt*
Contemptible.
*Mal.*1.7.table of the L. is *contemptible*
12.his meat is *contemptible*
2.9.*contemptible* and baſe before all
2 *Cor.*10.10.his ſpeech is *contemptible*
Contemptuouſly.
*Pſal.*31.18.and *contemptuouſly* againſt
Contend.
*Deut.*2.9.not *contend* with them in
24.and *contend* with him in battell
Job 9.3.if he *contend* with him, he
13.8.will ye *contend* for God?
*Pro.*28.4.the law, *contend* with them
*Eccl.*6.10.nor may he *contend* with him
*Iſa.*49.25.I will *contend* with him that
50.8.who will *contend* with me?
57.16.I will not *contend* for ever
*Jer.*12.5.how canſt thou *contend* with
18.19.of them that *contend* with mee
Amos 7.4.called to *contend* by fire
*Mich.*6.1.*contend* thou before the
Jude 3.ſhould earneſtly *contend* for the
Contended.
*Neh.*13.11.then *contended* I with the
17.I *contended* with the Nobles
25.and I *contended* with them
Job 31.13.when they *contended* with
*Iſa.*41.12.even them that *contended*
Acts 11.2.*contended* with him
Contendeſt.
Job 10.2.me wherefore thou *contendeſt*
Contendeth, &c.
Job 40.2.ſhall he that *contendeth* with
*Pro.*29.9.if a wiſe man *contendeth* with
*Iſa.*49.25.that *contendeth* with thee
Jude 9 *contending* with the Devill
Content.
*Gen.*37.27.his brethren were *content*
*Exod.*2.21.Moſes was *content* to dwell
*Levit.*10.20.heard that, he was *content*
*Joſh.*7.7.we had been *content* and dwelt
*Judg.*17.11.the Levite was *content* to
19.6.be *content*, I pray thee, and tarry
2 *Kin.*5.23.be *content*, take two talents
6.3.be *content*, I pray thee, and goe
Job 6.28.now therefore be *content*
*Pro.*6.35.nor will he reſt *content*
*Mar.*15.15.willing to *content* the people
Luke 3.14.be *content* with your wages
*Phil.*4.11.therewith to be *content*
1 *Tim.*6.8.let us be therewith *content*
*Heb.*13.5.be *content* with ſuch things
3 *John* 10.and not *content* therewith
Contentment.
1 *Tim.*6.6.godlineſſe with *contentment*
Contention.
*Pro.*13.10.by pride commeth *contention*
17.14.therefore leave off *contention*
18.6.a fools lips enter into *contention*
22.10.*contention* ſhall goe out
*Jer.*15.10.a man of *contention* to the
*Hab.*1.3.raiſe up ſtriſe and *contention*
Acts 15.39.the *contention* was ſo ſharpe
*Phil.*1.16.preach Chriſt of *contention*
1 *Theſ.*2.2.with much *contention*
Contentions.
*Pro.*18.18.cauſeth *contentions* to ceaſe
19.their *contentions* are like the
19.13.the *contentions* of a wife are
23.29.who hath *contentions*? who
1 *Cor.*1.11.that there are *contentions*
*Tit.*3.9.*contentions* and ſtrivings about
Contentious.
*Rom.*2.8.them that are *contentious*
1 *Cor.*11.16.ſeemeth to be *contentious*
Continuall.
*Num.*4.7.the *continuall* bread ſhalbe
2 *Chro.*2.4.the *continuall* ſhewbread
*Pro.*15.15.hath a *continuall* feaſt
19.13.are a *continuall* dropping
27.15.a *continuall* dropping in a
*Iſa.*14.6.with a *continuall* ſtroke
*Jer.*48.5.*continuall* weeping ſhall go up
52.34.there was a *continuall* diet
*Ezek.*39.14.of *continuall* imploiment
*Luk.*18.5.leſt by her *continuall* comming
*Rom.*9.2.*continuall* ſorrow in my
See **Burnt offering.**
Continually.
*Gen.*6.5.was only evill *continually*
8.3.from off the earth, *continually*
5.the waters decreaſed *continually*
*Exod.*28.29.before the Lord *continually*
So Verſe 30.
29.38.day by day *continually*
*Levit.*24.2.lamps to burne *continually*
3.before the Lord *continually*
See Ver.4.8.
*Joſh.*6.13.went on *continually* and blew
2 *Sam.*9.7.at my table *continually*
13.he did eat *continually* at the
15.12.the people increaſed *continu.*
19.13.before me *continually* in the
1 *Kin.*10.8.which ſtand *contin.* before
2 *Kin.*4.9.paſſeth by us *continually*
1 *Chro.*16.6.with trumpets *continually*
11.ſeeke his face *continually*
37.before the Arke *continually*
40.*contin.* morning and evening
23.31.*continually* before the Lord
2 *Chr.*9.7.ſtand *continually* before thee
12.15.Rehoboam & Jeroboam *contin.*
Job 1.5.thus did Job *continually*
*Pſal.*35.27.let them ſay *continually*
40.11.*continually* preſerve me
16.ſay *continually*, The Lord be
42.3.while they *continually* ſay
44.15.my confuſion is *continually*
50.8.have been *continually* before
52.1.endureth *continually*
58.7.as waters which run *continually*
69.23.loynes *continually* to ſhake
70.4.ſay *continually*, let God be
71.3.I may *continually* reſort
6.my praiſe ſhalbe *continually* of
14.but I will hope *continually*
72.15.made for him *continually*
73.23.I am *continually* with thee
74.23.againſt thee increaſeth *contin.*
109.10.be *continually* vagabonds
15.be before the Lord *continually*
19.wherewith he is girded *contin.*
119.44.I keepe thy law *continually*
109.my ſoule is *continually* in thy
117.reſpect unto thy ſtatutes *con.*
140.2.*continually* have they gathered
*Pro.*6.14.deviſeth miſchiefe *continually*
21.bind them *continually* upon
*Eccl.*1.6.whirleth about *continually*
*Iſa.*21.8.I ſtand *continually* upon the
49.16.thy wals are *continually* before
51.13.and haſt feared *continually*
52.5.my name *continually*—is blaſph.
58.11.the Lord ſhal guide thee *cont.*
60.11.thy gates ſhalbe open *contin.*
65.3.to anger *continually* to my face
*Jer.*6.7.before me *continually* with grief
33.18.to doe ſacrifice *continually*
52.33.he did *continually* eat bread
*Ezek.*46.14.a meat-offering *continually*
*Dan.*6.20.whom thou ſerv'ſt *continually*
So Ver.16.
*Hoſ.*4.18.committed whordome *contin.*
12.6.wait on thy God *continually*
*Obad.*16.the heathen drinke *continually*
*Nah.*3.19.wickedneſſe paſſed *continually*
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare *continually* to ſlay
Acts 6.4.*continually* to prayer, and to
10.7.waited on him *continually*
*Rom.*13.6.at-

*Rom.*13.6.attending *continually* upon
*Heb.*7.3.abideth a prieſt *continually*
10.1.yeare by yeare *continually*
13.15.of praiſe to God *continually*

Continuance.

*Deut.*28.59 of long *continuance*,and
*Pſal.*139.16.which in *continuance* was
*Iſa.*64.5.in thoſe is *continuance*,and we
*Rom.*2.7.by patient *continuance*

Continue.

*Levit.*12.4.ſhe ſhall then *continue* in
5.ſhe ſhall *continue* in the blood
1 *Sam.*12.14. *continue* following the L.
12.14 thy kingdom ſhall not *continue*
2 *Sam.*7.29.that it may *continue* for ever
Job 15.29.ſhall his ſubſtance *continue*
17.2.doth not mine eye *continue* in
*Pſa.*36.10.O *cont.*thy loving kindneſſe
49.11.their houſes ſhall *continue*
102.28.ſhall *continue*, and their
119.91.they *continue* this day accord.
*Iſa.*5.11.that *continue* untill night
*Jer.*32.14. that they may *continue*
*Dan.*11.8.he ſhall *continue* mo yeares
*Mat.*15.32.becauſe they *continue* with
*Joh.*8.31.if ye *continue* in my word
15.9.*continue* you in my love
Acts 13.43.to *continue* in the grace of
14.22.to *continue* in the faith
26.22.I *continue* unto this day
*Rom.*6.1.ſhall we *continue* in ſin that
11.22. if thou *continue* in his—
*Gal.*2.5. might *continue* with you
*Phil.*1.25.and *continue* with you all
*Col.*1.23.if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2.*continue* in prayer,and watch
1 *Tim.*2.15.if they *continue* in faith
4.16.*continue* in them,for in doing
2 *Tim.*3.14.*continue* thou in the things
*Heb.*7.23.not ſuffered to *continue*
13.1.let brotherly love *continue*
*Jam.*4.13.*continue* there a yeare
1 *Joh.*2.24.alſo ſhall *continue* in the
*Rev.*13.5.to *continue* 42 moneths
17.10.*continue* but a ſhort ſpace

Continued.

*Gen.*40.4. they *continued* a ſeaſon in
*Judg.*5.17.Aſher *continued* on the ſea
Ruth 1.2.of Moab,and *continued* there
2.7.*continued* even from the morning
1 *Sam.*1.12.as ſhe *continued* praying
2 *Sam.*6.11.the Arke of the L. *continued*
1 *Kin.*22.1.they *continued* three yeares
*Neh.*5.16. I *continued* in the worke of
Job 27.1. Job *continued* his parable
So Chapt.29.1.
*Pſal.*72.17.his name ſhalbe *continued*
*Dan.*1.21.Daniel *continued* even unto
*Luk.*6.12.*continued* all night in prayer
22.28.have *continued* with mee
John 2.12.they *continued* there not
8.7.when they *continued* asking
11 54.there *continued* with his
Acts 8.13.he *continued* with Philip
12.16.Peter *continued* knocking
15.35.Barnabas *continued* in Antioch
18.11.*continued* there a yeare
20.7.*continued* his ſpeech till—
27.33.and *continued* faſting,having
*Heb.*8.9.*continued* not in my covenant
1 *John* 2.19.no doubt have *continued*

Continueth.

Job 14.2.a ſhadow and *continueth* not
*Gal.*3.10.that *continueth* not in all
1 *Tim.*5.5.*continueth* in ſupplications
*Heb.*7.24.becauſe he *continueth* ever
James 1.25.and *continueth* therein

Continuing.

*Jer.*30.23.a *continuing* whirlwind
Acts 2.46.they *continuing* daily with
*Rom.*12.12.*continuing* inſtant in prayer
*Heb.*13.14.have no *continuing* city
See **Abide & Stand faſt.**

Contradicting.

Acts 13.45.*contradicting* & blaſpheming

Contradiction.

*Heb.*7.7.without all *contradiction*
12.3.endured ſuch *contradiction*

Contrary.

*Levit.*26.22.if ye will walke *contrary*
23.but will walke *contrary* unto
24.I will alſo walke *contrary* to
27.but walke *contrary* unto me
28.then will I walke *contrary* to
40.have walked *contrary* unto me
41. have alſo walked *contrary* to
*Eſt.*9.1.was turned to the *contrary*
*Ezek.*16.34.the *contrary* is in thee
therefore thou art *contrary*
*Mat.*14.24.the wind was *contrary*
So *Marke* 6.48.
Acts 17.7.doe *contrary* to the decrees
18.13.worſhip *contrary* to the law
See Ch.23.3.
26.9 to doe many things *contrary*
27.4.the winds were *contrary*
Rom 11.24.graffed *contrary* to nature
16.17.offences *contrary* to the doctr.
*Gal.*5.17.and theſe are *contrary* the one
*Col.*2.14. which was *contrary* to us, and
1 *Theſ.*2.15.are *contrary* to all men
1 *Tim.*1.10. *contrary* to ſound doctrine
*Tit.*2.8.that is of the *contrary* part may

Contribution.

*Rom.*15.26. to make a—*contribution*

Contrite

*Pſal.*34.18.as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17.a broken and a *contrite* heart
*Iſa.*57.15.of a *contrite* and humble ſpirit
the heart of the *contrite* ones
66.2.that is of a *contrite* ſpirit,and

Controverſie.

*Deut.*17.8.being matters of *controverſie*
19.17. between whom the *contrav.* is
21.5.ſhall every *controverſie* and
25.1. if there be a *controv.* betweene
2 *Sam.*15.2.any man had a *controverſie*
*Iſa.*34.8.for the *controverſie* of Sion
*Jer.*25.31.the Lord hath a *controverſie*
So *Hoſea* 4 1.& 12.2.
*Ezek.*44.24.in *controverſie* they ſhall
*Mich.*6.2. heare—the Lords *controverſie*
the Lord hath a *controverſie*
1 *Tim.*3.16.and without *controverſie*

Controverſies.

2 *Chro.*19.8.and for *controverſies*,when

Convenient, &c.

*Pro.*30.8. with food *convenient* for me
*Jer.*40.4.ſeemeth good and *convenient*
5.it ſeemeth *convenient* to thee
*Mar.*6.21.when a *convenient* day was
14 11.might *conveniently* betray him
Acts 24.25.when I have *conven.*ſeaſon
*Rom.*1.28. which are not *convenient*
1 *Cor.*16.12.ſhall have *convenient* time
Eph 5.4.which are not *convenient*: but
*Philem.*8. thee that which is *convenient*

Converſant.

*Joſh.*8.35. were *converſant* among them
1 *Sam.*25.15.as we were *converſant*

Converſation.

*Pſal.*37.14.be of upright *converſation*
50.23.ordereth his *converſation*
2 *Cor.*1.12.have had our *converſation*
*Gal.*1.13.have heard of my *converſation*
*Eph.*2.3.we all had our *converſation* in
4.22.concerning the former *converſ.*
*Phil.*1.27.let your *converſation* be as it
3.20.our *converſation* is in heaven
1 *Tim.*4.12.in word,in *converſation*
*Heb.*13.5.your *converſation* be without
7. the end of their *converſation*
James 3.13. out of a good *converſation*
1 *Pet.*1.15.in all manner of *converſation*
18.from your vaine *converſation*
2.12. having your *converſatō* honeſt
3.1.by the *converſation* of the wives
2.behold your chaſte *converſation*
16.accuſe your good *converſation*
2 *Pet.*2.7.with the filthy *converſation*

Converſion.

Acts 15.3.declaring the *converſion* of

Convert, &c.

*Iſa.*1.27.her *converts* with righteouſnes
6.10.and *convert*,and be healed
*Jer.*31.18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Jam.*5.19.do erre—and one *convert* him

Converted, &c.

*Pſa.*51.13. and ſinners ſhalbe *converted*
*Iſa.*60.5.ſhalbe *converted* unto thee
*Jer.*31.18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Mat.*13.15. and ſhould be *converted* So
*Mar.*4.12. *John* 12.40. *Act.*28.27.
18.3.except ye be *converted* and
Luke 22.32.and when thou art *converted*
Acts 3.19.repent ye—and be *converted*
James 5.20.he which *converteth* a ſinner

Converting.

*Pſal.*19.7.perfect,*converting* the ſoule

Convey, &c.

1 *Kin.*5.9.I will *convey* them by ſea
*Neh.*2.7.that they may *convey* me over
*Joh.*5.13.Jeſus had *conveyed* himſelfe

Convicted.

John 8.9. being *convicted* by their owne

Convince, &c.

Job 32.12.of you that *convinced* Job
*Joh.*16.8. See the *Margin*
Acts 18.28.mightily *convinced* the Jews
1 *Cor.*14.24.he is *convinced* of all,he is
*Tit.*1.9. to *convince* the gainſayers
James 2.9.are

James 2.9.are *convinced* of the Law
Jude 15 to *convince* all that are ungodly

Convinceth.

*Joh.*8.46. of you *convinceth* me of ſin

Convocation.

*Exod.*12.16. ſhalbe an holy *Convocation*
an holy *Convocation*
*Lev.*23.3.of reſt, an holy *Convocation*
7.ye ſhal have an holy *Convocation*
See Ver.8.21,24,27,35,36. & *Num.*
28.18,25,26. & 29.1,7,12.

Conbocations.

*Levit.*23.2.to be holy *Convocations*
So Verſe 37.
4.even holy *Convocations*

Cooke, &c.

1 *Sam.*8.13.to be *Cookes*, and to be
9.23.Samuel ſaid unto the *Cooke*
24.and the *Cooke* tooke up the

Coole.

*Gen.*3.8.gard.—in the *coole* of the day
Luke 16.24.and *coole* my tongue, for I

Copper.

Ezra 8.27.two veſſels of fine *Copper*

Copperſmith.

2 *Tim.*4.14. Alexander the *Copperſmith*

Copie.

*Deut.*17.18.ſhall write him a *copie* of
*Joſh.*8.32.a *copie* of the law of Moſes
Ezra 4.11.this is the *copie* of the letter
23.now when the *copie* of the K.
5.6.the *copie* of the letter that Tat.
7.11.this is the *copie* of the letter
*Eſt.*3.14. the *copie* of the writing for a
4.8.he gave him the *copie* of the
8.13.the *copie* of the writing for a

Copied.

*Pro.*25.1.men of Hezekiah—*copied* out

Coping.

1 *Kin.*7.9.the foundation to the *coping*

Copulation.

*Lev.*15.16.any mans ſeed of *copulation*
17.wheron is the ſeed of *copulation*
18.ſhall lie with ſeed of *copulation*

Cor.

*Ezek.*45.14.of a bath out of the *Cor*

Coral.

Job 28.18.ſhalbe made of a *Coral*, or of
*Ezek.*27.16.fine linnen, *Coral*, & Agate

Cords ſee Coards.

Core.

Jude 11.in the gainſaying of *Core*
See **Corn** after **Cornelius.**

Coriander.

*Exod.*16.31.was like *Coriander* ſeed
*Num.*11.7.Manna was a *Coriander* ſeed

Corinth, &c.

Acts 18.1.Athens, and came to *Corinth*
8.and many of the *Corinthians*
19.1. Apollos was at *Corinth*
2 *Cor.*1.23.I came not as yet to *Corinth*
6.11.O ye *Corinthians*, our mouth is
2 *Tim.*4.20.Eraſtus abode at *Corinth*

Cormorant.

*Levit.*11.17.and the *Cormorant*
So *Deut.*14.17.
See the word **Bitterne.**

Corne.

*Gen.*27.28.plenty of *corne* and wine
37.with *corne* and wine have I
41.35.lay up *corne* under the hand of
49.and Joſeph gathered *corne*
57.for to buy *corne*, becauſe of
42.2.I have heard that there is *corne*
3.went downe to buy *corne* in
19.carry *corne* for the famine of
44.2.they had eaten up the *corne*
47.14.the *corne* which they bought
*Exod.*22.6.ſo that the ſtackes of *corne*
ſtanding *corne*, or the field be
*Levit.*2.14. greene eares of *corne*
even *corne* beaten out
16.part of the beaten *corne*
23.14.nor parched *corne*, nor
*Deut.*7.13.thy *corne* and thy wine
11.14.maiſt garher in thy *corne* and
14.23.the tithe of thy *corne*, of thy
16.13.haſt gathered in thy *corne* and
18.4.the fruit alſo of thy *corne*
23.25.cõmeſt into the ſtanding *corn*
unto thy neighbours—*corne*
28.51.leave thee neither *corne* nor
33.28.upon a land of *corne* and wine
*Joſh.*5.11.they did eate of the old *corne*
and parched *corne* in the
12.had eaten of the old *corne*
*Judg.*15.5. goe into the ſtanding *corne*
and alſo the ſtanding *corne*
Ruth 3.7.at end of the heape of *corne*
1 *Sam.*17.17.an Ephah of this—*corne*
25.18.five meaſures of parched *corne*
2 *Kin.*18.32.a land of *corne* and wine
*Neh.*5.2.therefore we take up *corne*
3.that we might buy *corne*
11.of the mony, and of the *corne*
13.5.and the tithes of the *corne*
12.the tithe of the *corne*, and
Job 5.26.like as a ſhocke of *corne* comes
24.6.they reape every one his *corne*
24.tops of the eares of *corne*
39.4.they grow up with *corne*
*Pſal.*4.7.their *corne* and wine increaſed
65.13.are covered over with *corne*
72.16.ſhalbe an handfull of *corne*
78.24.them of the *corne* of heaven
*Pro.*11.26.he that withholdeth *corne*
*Iſa.*17.5.gathereth the *corne*, and
21.10.and the *corne* of my floore
36.17.a land of *corne* and wine
62.8.I will no more give thy *corne*
*Lam.*2.12.where is *corne* and wine
*Ezek.*36.29.I will call for the *corne* and
*Hoſ.*2.8.that I gave her *corne* and wine
9.and take away my *corne* in the
22.the earth ſhall beare the *corne*
7.14. aſſembled themſelves for *corne*
9.1.reward upon every *corne* floore
14.7.ſhall revive as the *corne* and
Joel 1.10.the *corne* is waſted, the new
17.for the *corne* is withered
2.19.I will ſend you *corne* and wine
Amos 8.5.that we may ſell *corne*
9.9.as the *corne* is ſifted in a ſieve
Zech 9.17.*corne* ſhall make the yong
*Mat.*12.1.went—thorow the *corne*, and
to plucke the eares of *corne*, and
So *Marke* 2.23. *Luke* 6.1.
Marke 4.28.the full *corne* in the eare
John 12.24 except a *corne* of wheat fall
*Act.*7.12.there was *corne* in Egypt
1 *Cor.*9.9.that treadeth out the *corne*
See the word **Graine.**

Cornelius.

Acts 10.1.*Cornelius*, a Centurion of the
See more Ver.3.7.21.22.
24.*Cornelius* waited for them
25.*Cornelius* met him and fell

Corner.

*Exod.*26.25. toward the North *corner*
2 *Kin.*11.11.from the right *corner* of
to the left *corner* of the Temple
21.16. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Chro.*25.23.to the *corner* gate 400
26.9.at the *corner* gate, and at the
28.24.in every *corner* of Jeruſalem
Job 38.6.who laid the *corner* ſtone
*Pſa.*118.22.the head-ſtone of the *corner*
144.12.may be as *corner* ſtones
*Pro.*7.8.neere the *corner*, and he went
12.lieth in wait at every *corner*
21.9.in the *corner* of the houſe top
So Chapt.25.24.
*Iſa.*28.16.a precious *corner* ſtone
30.20. be removed into a *corner*
*Jer.*31.40. *corner* of the horſe-gate
48.45.ſhall devoure the *corner* of
51.26.a ſtone for a *corner*, nor a
*Ezek.*46.21.in every *corner* of the court
Amos 3.12.in the *corner* of a bed
*Zech.*10.4.of him came forth the *corner*
14.10. unto the *corner* gate
*Mat.*21.42.the head of the *corner*
See *Acts* 4.11. *Eph.*2.20. 1 *Pet.*2.7.
Acts 26.26.was not done in a *corner*

Corners.

*Exod.*25.12.them into the foure *corners*
See Verſe 26. Chapt.26.23.
24.& 30.4.
36.28.for the *corners* of the Tabern.
29.of them in both the *corners*
37.3.to be ſet by the foure *corners*
27.by the two *corners* of it upon
38.2.on the foure *corners* of it, the
*Levit.*19.9.reap the *corners* of thy field
27.the *corners* of your heads
the *corners* of thy beard
23.22.of the *corners* of the field
*Num.*24.17.ſhall ſmite the *corners* of
*Deut.*32.26.ſcatter them into *corners*
*Neh.*9.22.divide them into *corners*
Job 1.19.ſmote the foure *corners* of the
*Pro.*17.24. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*11.12.from the foure *corners* of the
*Jer.*9.26.in the utmoſt *corners* See
Chapt.25.23. & 49.32.
*Ezek.*7.2.upon the foure *corners* of the
See Chapt.41.22.& 43.20. &
45.19.& 46.21.22.
*Zech.*9.15.as the *corners* of the altar
*Mat.*6.5.in the *corners* of the ſtreetes
*Rev.*7.1.on the 4 *corners* of the earth

Cornet.

*Pſal.*98.6 and ſound of *Cornet*: make
*Dan.*3.5.ye hear the ſound of the *Cornet*
7.heard the ſound of the *Cornet*
10.heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
15.ye hear the ſound of the *Cornet*
*Hoſ.*5.8.blow ye the *Cornet* in Gibea

Cornets.

2 *Sam.*6.5.and on *Cornets*, and on
2 *Chro.*15.14.trumpets and with *Cornets*

Corps, &c.

2 *Kin.*19.35.were all dead *Corpſes*
*Iſa.*37.36.they were all dead *Corpſes*
Nah 3.3.none end of their *Corpſes*
they ſtumble upon their *Corpſes*
*Mat.*6.29. and tooke up his *Corps*, and

Correct.

*Pſal.*39.11.doſt *correct* man for iniquity
94.10.ſhall not he *correct*?
*Jer.*2.19.ſhall *correct* thee, and thy
10.24.O Lord, *correct* me, but with
30.11.I will *correct* thee in meaſure
46.28.but *correct* thee in meaſure

Corrected, &c.

Job.5.17.the man whom God *correcteth*
*Pro.*3.12.whom the Lord *correcteth*
29.19.will not be *corrected* by words
*Heb.*12.9.which *correcteth* us, and

Correction.

Job 37.13.whether for *correction*, or for
*Pro.*3.11.not be weary of his *correction*
7.22.to the *correction* of the ſtockes
15.10.*correction* is grievous to him
22.15.the rod of *correction* ſhall
23.13.withhold not *correction*
*Jer.*2.30.they received no *correction*
5.3.refuſed to receive *correction*
7.28.nor receiveth *correction*
*Hab.*1.12.eſtabliſhed them for *correct.*
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe received not *correction*
2 *Tim.*3.16. for reproofe, for *correction*
See the word **Chaſtiſement.**

Corrupt.

*Gen.*6.11.the earth alſo was *corrupt*
12.and behold it was *corrupt*
*Deut.*4.16.leſt ye *corrupt* your ſelves
25.and ſhall *corrupt* your ſelves
31.29.will utterly *corrupt* your ſelves
Job.17.1.my breath is *corrupt*, my daies
*Pſal.*14.1.they are *corrupt*, they have
38.5.ſtinke, and are *corrupt* becauſe
53.1.*corrupt* are they, and have
73.8.they are *corrupt* and ſpeake
*Pro.*25.26.and a *corrupt* ſpring
*Ezek.*20.44.to your *corrupt* doings
23.11.ſhe was more *corrupt* in her
*Dan.*2.9.lying and *corrupt* words
11.32. ſhall he *corrupt* by flatteries
*Mal.*1.14.ſacrificeth—a *corrupt* thing
2.1.I will *corrupt* your ſeed, and
*Mat.*6.19. where ruſt doth *corrupt* and
So Ver.20. See *Luke* 12.33.
12.33.or elſe make the tree *corrupt*
and his fruit *corrupt*, for
See *Luke* 6.43.
1 *Cor.*15.33.*corrupt* good manners
2 *Cor.*2.17.which *corrupt* the word of G.
*Eph.*4.22.the old man which is *corrupt*
29.let no *corrupt* communication
1 *Tim.*6.5.men of *corrupt* mindes
2 *Tim.*3.8.men of *corrupt* mindes
Jude 10.they *corrupt* themſelves
*Rev.*19.2.which did *corrupt* the earth

Corrupted.

*Gen.*6.12.had *corrupted* his way
*Exod.*32.7.have *corrupted* themſelves
*Deut.*9.12.have *corrupted* themſelves
See Chap.32.5. *Judg.*2.19.
*Ezek.*16.47.waſt *corrupted* more than
28.17.haſt *corrupted* thy wiſedome
*Hoſ.*9.9.they have deeply *corrupted*
*Zeph.*3.7.*corrupted* all their doings
*Mal.*2.8.have *corrupted* the covenant
2 *Cor.*7.2.have *corrupted* no man
11.3.minds ſhould be *corrupted*
James 5.2.your riches are *corrupted*
See the word **Infected.**

Corrupters.

*Jer.*6.28.they are all *corrupters*

Corrupteth.

*Luk.*12.33. neither moath *corrupteth*

Corruptible.

*Rom.*1.23.made like *corruptible* man
1 *Cor.*9.25.obtaine a *corruptible* crowne
15.53. this *corruptible* muſt
54.ſo when this *corruptible*
1 *Pet.*1.18. not with *corruptible* things
23.not of *corruptible* ſeed, but
3.4.in that which is not *corruptible*

Corrupting.

*Deu.*11.17.*corrupting* her, but he

Corruption.

2 *Kin.*23.13.the mount of *corruption*
Job 17.14.I have ſaid to *corruption*
*Pſal.*16.10.Holy one to ſee *corruption*
49.9.ever and not ſee *corruption*
*Iſa.*38.17.from the pit of *corruption*
*Dan.*10.8.turned in me into *corruption*
Jona 2.6.up my life from *corruption*
Acts 2.17.Holy one to ſee *corruption*
So chap.13.35.
31.nor his fleſh ſee *corruption*
13.34.more to returne to *corruption*
37.raiſed—ſaw no *corruption*
*Rom.*8.21.from the bondage of *corrupt.*
1 *Cor.*15.50.nor doth *corruption* inherit
*Gal.*6.8.of the fleſh reape *corruption*
2 *Pet.*1.4.the *corruption* which is in the
2.12.periſh in their owne *corruption*
19.are the ſervants of *corruption*

Corruptly.

2 *Chro* 27.2.the people did yet *corruptly*
*Neh.*1.7.we have dealt very *corruptly*

Coſt.

1 *Chro.*21.24.nor burnt offr. without *coſt*
Luke 14.28.firſt, and counteth the *coſt*

Coſtly.

1 *Kin.*5.17.*coſtly* ſtones and hewne
7.9.all theſe were of *coſtly* ſtones
10.found ation was *coſtly* ſtones
11.and above were *coſtly* ſtones
*Joh.*12.3. ſpikenard very *coſtly*
1 *Tim.*2.9. pearles, or *coſtly* array

Coſtlineſſe.

*Rev.*18.19.by reaſon of her *coſtlineſſe*

Cottage, &c.

*Iſa.*1.8.Sion is left as a *cottage* in the
24.20.ſhalbe removed as a *cottage*
*Zeph.*2.6.*cottages* for ſhepheards, and

Couch, &c.

*Gen.*49.4. he went up to my *couch*
*Pſal.*6.6.I water my *couch* with teares
Amos 3.12. Damaſcus in a *couch*
6.4.themſelves on their *couches*
*Luk.*5.19. through the tiling with his
24.take up thy *couch*, and (*couch*
Acts 5.15.laid them in beds and *couches*

Couched, &c.

*Gen.*49.9.he *couched* as a lion, and as
*Num.*24.9.he *couched*, he lay downe
*Deut.*33.13.that *coucheth* beneath

Couching.

*Gen.*49.14.*couching* down between two
*Ezek.*25.5.a *couching* place for flockes

Covenant.

*Gen.*6.18. will I eſtabliſh my *covenant*
9.9. I eſtabliſh my *Covenant* with
11.I will eſtabliſh my *Covenant*
12.is the token of the *Covenant*
13.for a token of the *Covenant*
15.Ile remember my *Covenant*
16.the everlaſting *Covenant*
17.is the token of the *Covenant*
15.18.the Lord made a *Covenant*
17.2.make my *Covenant* betweene
4.behold my *Covenant* is with
7.I will eſtabliſh my *Covenant*
for an everlaſting *Covenant*
See Ver.8.13.19.
10.this is my *Covenant*, which ye
11.ſhalbe a token of the *Covenant*
13.my *Covenant* ſhalbe in your
for an everlaſting *Covenant*
14.he hath broken my *Covenant*
21.but my *Covenant* will I eſtabliſh
21.27.both of them made a *Covenant*
32.thus they made a *Covenant*
26.28.let us make a *Covenant* with
31.44.let us make a *Covenant*, I and
*Exod.*6.4. eſtabliſhed my *Covenant* with
5. have remembred my *Covenant*
19.5.and keep my *Covenant*, then yee
23.32. ſhalt make no *Covenant* with
24.7.tooke the book of the *Covenant*
8.the blood of the *Covenant* with
31.16.for a perpetuall *Covenant*
34.10.behold, I make a *Covenant*
12.leſt thou make a *Covenant* with
So Verſe 15.
27.I have made a *Covenant* with
*Levit.*2.13.of the *Covenant* of thy God
24.8.by an everlaſting *Covenant*
26.9.and eſtabliſh my *Covenant* with
15.that ye breake my *Covenant*
25. the quarrell of my *Covenant*
42.Ile remember my *Covenant*
alſo my *Covenant* with Iſaac
alſo my *Covenant* with Abraham
44.and to break my *Covenant* with
*Num.*18.19.it is a *Covenant* of ſalt

25.12. I give to him my *Covenant* of
13. the *Covenant* of an everlasting
Deut. 4.13. declared unto you his *Coven.*
23. lest ye forget the *Covenant* of
31. nor forget the *Covenant* of thy
5.2. made a *Coven.* with us in Horeb
3. made not this *Covenant* with our
7.2. thou shalt make no *Covenant* with
9. which keepeth *Covenant* and
12. keep unto thee the *Covenant*
8.18. may establish his *Covenant*
29.1. are the words of the *Covenant*
beside the *Covenant* which he
9. the words of this *Covenant*
12. shouldst enter into the *Coven.*
14. nor—do I make this *Covenant*
25. have forsaken the *Covenant*
33 5. and kept thy *Covenant*
Jos. 7.11. have also transgressed my *Cov.*
15. hath transgressed my *Covenant*
24.25. so Joshua made a *Covenant*
1 *Sam.* 11.1. make a *Covenant* with us
20.8. thy servant into a *Covenant* of
23.18. they two made a *Covenant*
2 *Sam.* 23.1. with me an everlasting *Cov.*
1 *Kin.* 8.21. wherein is the *Covenant* of
11.11. hast not kept my *Covenant*
20.34. thee away with this *Covenant*
so he made a *Covenant* with him
2 *Kin.* 11.4. and made a *Covenant* with
17. and Jehojada made a *Covenant*
13.23. because of his *Covenant* with
17.15. they rejected—his *Covenant*
35. with whom the L. made a *Cov.*
38. the *Covenant* that I have made
1 *Chro.* 11.3. David made a *Covenant*
16.15. mindfull—of his *Covenant*, the
17. for an everlasting *Covenant*
28.18. the Arke of the *Covenant*
2 *Chro.* 6.11. wherein is the *Covenant*
14. which keepest *Covenant* and
13.5. by a *Covenant* of salt
15.12. entred into a *Covenant* to
21.7. because of the *Covenant* that
23.3. the congreg. made a *Covenant*
29.10. in mine heart to make a *Cov.*
34.30. of the booke of the *Covenant*
31. made a *Covenant* before the L.
to performe—the *Covenant*
32. according to the *Covenant* of
Ezra 10.3. let us make a *Covenant*
Neh. 1.5. keepeth *Covenant* and mercy
9.8. and madest a *Covenant* with him
32. who keepest *Covenant* and
38. we make a sure *Covenant*, and
13.29. and the *Covenant* of the Priests
Job 31.1. I made a *Covenant* with
41.4. will he make a *Covenant* with
Psal. 25.10. such as keep his *Covenant*
14. will shew them his *Covenant*
44.17. dealt falsly in thy *Covenant*
50.5. that have made a *Covenant*
16. shouldest take my *Covenant* in
55.20. he hath broken his *Covenant*
74.20. respect unto the *Covenant*
78.10. they kept not the *Covenant* of
37. nor—stedfast in his *Covenant*
89.3. I made a *Covenant* with my
28. my *Covenant* shall stand fast
34. my *Covenant* will I not breake
39. hast made voide the *Covenant*
103.18. to such as keep his *Covenant*
105.8. hath remembred his *Covenant*
10. for an everlasting *Covenant*
106.45. for them his *Covenant*, and
111.5. be mindfull of his *Covenant*
9. he commanded his *Covenant*
Pro. 2.17. forgetteth the *Covenant* of
Isa. 24.5. broken the everlasting *Coven.*
28.15. have made a *Covenant* with
18. your *Covenant* with death
33.8. he hath broken the *Covenant*
42.6. for a *Covenant* of the people
So Chap. 49.8.
54.10. neither shall the *Covenant* of
55.3. make an everlasting *Covenant*
56.4. and take hold of my *Covenant*
57.8. and made a *Covenant* with
61.8. make an everlasting *Covenant*
Jer. 11.1. the words of this *Covenant*
3. that obeyeth not—this *Coven.*
6. heare ye—this *Covenant*
8. all the words of this *Covenant*
10. have broken my *Covenant*
14.21. breake not thy *Covenant* with
22.9. have forsaken thy *Covenant*
31.31. I le make a new *Covenant*
32. not according to the *Covenant*
which my *Covenant* they brake
33. but this shalbe the *Covenant*
33.20. can breake my *Covenant* of the
and my *Covenant* of the night
21. then may also my *Covenant*
34.8. had made a *Covenant* with all
10. had entred into the *Covenant*
13. I made a *Covenant* with your
15. ye had made a *Covenant* before
18. that transgressed my *Covenant*
50.5. in a perpetuall *Covenant* that
Ezek. 16.8. and entred into a *Covenant*
59. in breaking the *Covenant*
60. I le remember my *Covenant*
61. but not by thy *Covenant*
62. I le establish my *Covenant*
17.13. and made a *Covenant* with him
14. by keeping of his *Covenant*
15. shall he breake the *Covenant*
16. whose *Covenant* he brake
18. by breaking the *Covenant*
19. my *Covenant* that he hath
20.37. into the bond of the *Covenant*
34.25. make with them a *Covenant*
37.26. I will make a *Covenant* of
it shalbe an everlasting *Coven.*
44.7. have broken my *Covenant*
Dan. 9.4. keeping the *Covenant* and
27. he shall confirme the *Covenant*
11.22. the prince of the *Covenant*
28. against the holy *Covenant*
30. them that forsake the *Covenant*
Hos. 2.18. will I make a *Covenant*
6.7. have transgressed the *Covenant*
8.1. have transgressed my *Covenant*
10.4. falsly in making a *Covenant*
12.1. they doe make a *Covenant* with
Amos 1.9. the brotherly *Covenant*
Zech. 9.11. by the blood of thy *Covenant*
11.10. might breake my *Covenant*
Mal. 2.4. that my *Covenant* might be
5. my *Covenant* was with him of
8. ye have corrupted the *Covenant*
10. profaning the *Covenant* of
14. the wife of thy *Covenant*
3.1. the messenger of the *Covenant*
Luk. 1.72. remember his holy *Covenant*
Act 3.25. and of the *Covenant* which
7.8. the *Covenant* of circumcision
Rom. 1.31. *Covenant* breakers, without
11.27. for this is my *Covenant*
Gal 3.15. it be but a mans *covenant*
Heb. 8.6. of a better *Covenant* which
8. I le make a new *covenant*
9. not according to the *Covenant*
10. for this is the *Covenant* that I
9.4. and the Arke of the *Covenant*
the tables of the *Covenant*
10.16. this is the *Covenant*
29 the blood of the *Covenant*
12.24. Mediator of the new *Covenant*
13.20. of the everlasting *Covenant*

See **Arke & Testament.**

Covenanted.

Hag. 2.5. the word that I *covenanted*
Mat. 26.15. *covenanted* with him for
Luke 22.5. *Covenanted* to give him mony

Covenants.

Rom. 9.4. the glory and the *Covenants*
Gal. 4.24. these are the two *Covenants*
Eph. 2.12. from the *Covenants* of promise

Cover.

Exod. 10.5. shall *cover* the face of the
21.33. and not *cover* it, and an oxe
25.29. to *cover* withall, of pure
26.13. on that side to *cover* it
40.3. and *cover* the Arke with the
Lev. 16.13. may *cover* the Mercy-seate
17.13. and *cover* it with dust
Num. 4.5. and *cover* the Arke of the
7. covers to *cover* it withall
8. and *cover* the same with a
9. and *cover* the candlesticke of
11. and *cover* it with a covering
22.5. they *cover* the face of the earth
Deut. 33.12. the L. shal *cover* him all the
1 *Sam.* 24.3. went in to *cover* his feet
Neh. 4.5. *cover* not their iniquity
Job 16.18. *cover* not thou my blood
21.26. the wormes shall *cover* them
22.11. abundãce of waters *cover* thee
38.34. of waters may *cover* thee
40.22. the shadie trees *cover* him
Psal. 91.4. he shall *cover* thee with his
104.9. turne not againe to *cover* the
109.29. let them *cover* themselves
139.11. the darknesse shall *cover* mee
140.9. of their owne lips *cover* them
Isa. 11.9. as the waters that *cover* the sea
14.11. and the wormes *cover* thee
22.17. and will surely *cover* thee
26.21. shall no more *cover* the slaine
30.1. that *cover* with a covering

58.7.the naked that thou *cover* him
59.6.nor ſhall they *cover* themſelves
60.2.darkneſſe ſhall *cover* the earth
6.multitude of camels ſhall *cover*
*Jer.*46.8.and will *cover* the earth, I will
*Ezek.*12.6.thou ſhalt *cover* thy face
24.7. to *cover* it with duſt
17.*cover* not thy lips
22.ye ſhall not *cover* your lips
26.10.their duſt ſhall *cover* thee
19.great waters ſhall *cover* thee
32.7.I will *cover* the heavens
I will *cover* the Sun with a cloud
36.7.and *cover* you with skin
38.9.like a cloud to *cover* the land
*Hoſ.*2.9.to *cover* her nakedneſſe
10 8.to the mountaines, *cover* us
*Obad.*10.ſhame ſhall *cover* thee
*Mich.*3.7. they ſhall *cover* their lips
*Hab.*2.14.as the waters *cover* the ſea
17.Lebanon ſhall *cover* thee
Marke 14.65.to *cover* his face, and to
Luke 23.30.to the hils, *cover* us *Re.*6.16.
1 *Cor.*11.7.ought not to *cover* his head
1 *Pet.*4.8.ſhall *cover* the multitude of

Covered.

*Gen.*7.19.all the hils—were *covered*
20.the mountaines were *covered*
9.23.*covered* the nakedneſſe of their
24.65.tooke a vaile and *covered* her
38.14. and *covered* her with a vaile
15.becauſe ſhe had *covered* her
*Exod.*8.6.*covered* the land of Egypt
10.15. they *covered* the face of the
15.5.the depths have *covered* them
10.the ſea *covered* them, they
16.13.and *covered* the camp, and in
24.15.& a cloud *covered* the mount.
37.9.*covered* with their wings over
40.21.*covered* the Arke of the Teſt.
*Levi.*13.13.if the leproſie have *covered*
*Num.*4.20.the holy things are *covered*
7.3.ſixe *covered* wagons
9.15.the cloud *covered* the Tabern.
*Deut.*32.15. thou art *covered* with fatnes
*Judg.*4.18.*covered* him with a mantle
19.him drinke, and *covered* him
1 *Sam.*19.13.*covered* it with a cloth
28.15.he is *covered* with a mantle
2 *Sam.*15.30.had his head *covered*
covered every man his head
19.4.the King *covered* his face
1 *Kin.*1.1.and they *covered* him with
6.9.and *covered* the houſe with
15.he *covered* them on the inſide
7.7.it was *covered* with cedar
2 *Kin.*19.1.*covered* himſelfe with ſackcl.
2.*covered* with ſackcloth
1 *Chro.*28.18. *covered* the Arke of the
*Eſt.*6.12.having his head *covered*
7.8. they *covered* Hamans face
Job 23.17.nor hath he *covered* the
31.33.if I *covered* my tranſgreſſion
*Pſal.*32.1. whoſe ſin is *covered*
44.15.of my face hath *covered* mee
19.*covered* us with the ſhadow of
65.13. the vallies alſo are *covered*
68.13.*covered* with ſilver
69.7.ſhame hath *covered* my face
71.13.be *covered* with reproach
80.10.the hils were *covered*
85.2 haſt *covered* all their ſinne
89.45.haſt *covered* him with ſhame
106.11.waters *covered* their enemies
17.*covered* the company of Abiram
140.7.haſt *covered* my head
*Pro.*24.31.*covered* the face thereof
26.23.*covered* with ſilver droſſe
26.whoſe hatred is *covered* by
*Eccleſ.*6.4.his name ſhalbe *covered* with
*Iſa.*6.2.he *covered* his feet, and with
29.10.the Seers hath he *covered*
37.1.*covered* himſelfe with ſackcloth
2.*covered* with ſackcloth
51.16.and have *covered* thee in the
61.10.he hath *covered* me with
*Jer.*14.3. and *covered* their heads
4. they *covered* their heads
51.42.ſhe is *covered* with the multit.
51.ſhame hath *covered* our faces
*Lam.*2.1.how hath the Lord *covered* the
3.16. he hath *covered* me with aſhes
43.haſt *covered* with anger
*Ezek.*1.11.two *covered* their bodies
23.which *covered* on this ſide
which *covered* on that ſide
16.8.and *covered* thy nakedneſſe
10.and I *covered* thee with ſilke
18.7.and hath *covered* the naked
24.8.that it ſhould not be *covered*
27.7.was that which *covered* thee
31.15.I *covered* the deepe for him
37.8.and the skin *covered* them
41.16.the windowes were *covered*
Jona 3.6.and *covered* himſelfe with
8.let man and beaſt be *covered*
*Hab.*3.3.his glory *covered* the heavens
*Mat.*8.24.ſhip was *covered* with waves
*Luk.*12.2.there is nothing *covered* which
So *Mat.*10.26. See *Mar.*4.22.
Luke 8.17.
*Rom.*4.7. and whoſe ſinnes are *covered*
1 *Cor.*11.6.if the woman be not *covered*
let her be *covered*
See the word **Cloud.**

Coveredſt, &c.

*Pſal.*104.2.*covereſt* thy ſelfe with light
6.*coveredſt* it with the deepe
*Ezek.*16.11.and *coveredſt* them, and

Covereth.

*Exod.*29.13.all the fat that *covereth* the
*Levi.*3.3.fat that *covereth* the inwards
So Ver.9.14.& Ch.4.8.& 7.3.
9.19.which *covereth* the inwards
*Num.*12.11.which *covereth* the face of
*Judg.*3.24. ſurely he *covereth* his feet
Job 9.24. he *covereth* the faces of the
15.27.*covereth* his face with fatneſſe
36.30.*covereth* the bottome of the
32.he *covereth* the light, and
*Pſal.*109.19.which *covereth* him, and for
147.8.who *covereth* the heaven with
*Pro.*10.11. violence *covereth* the mouth
12.love *covereth* all ſinnes
12.16.a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9 that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion
28.13.he that *covereth* his ſinnes
*Jer.*3.25.our confuſion *covereth* us
*Ezek.*28.14.the—cherub that *covereth*
*Mal.*2.16.one *covereth* violence with
Luke 8.16.*covereth* it with a veſſell

Covering.

*Gen.*8.13.the *covering* of the Arke
20.16.he is to thee a *covering* of
*Exod.*22.27.for that is his *covering*
25.20.*covering* the Mercy-ſeate
26.7.a *covering* upon the Tabernacle
14.thou ſhalt make a *covering* for
a *covering* above of
35.11.his tent, and his *covering*
12.and the vaile of the *covering*
36.19.he made a *covering* for the
and a *covering* of badgers skins
39.34 the *covering* of rams skins
the *covering* of badgers skins
*Levi.*13.45.ſhall put a *covering* upon
*Num.*3.25.the *covering* thereof
4.5.ſhall take downe the *covering*
16.38.for a *covering* of the altar
39.made broad places for a *cover.*
2 *Sam.*17.19.ſpread a *covering* for the
Job 24.7.have no *covering* in the cold
26.6.deſtruction hath no *covering*
31.19.or any poore without *covering*
*Pſa.*135.39.ſpread a cloud for a *covering*
*Cant.*3.10.the *covering* of it of purple
*Iſa.*22.8.he diſcovered the *covering* of
25.7.the face of the *covering*, caſt
28.20.and the *covering* narrower
30.1.that cover with a *covering*
22.ye ſhall alſo defile the *covering*
50.3. make ſackcloth their *covering*
*Ezek.*28.16.O *covering* Cherub
*Mal.*2.13.*covering* the altar of the Lord
1 *Cor.*11.15.is given her for a *covering*

See **Badger & Clouds.**

Coverings.

*Pro.*7.16.deckt my bed with *coverings*
31.22.maketh her ſelfe *coverings* of

Covers.

*Exod.*25.29.and *covers* thereof, and
*Num.*4.7.and *covers* to cover withall

Covert.

1 *Sam.*25.20.came down by the *covert*
2 *Kin.*16.18.the *covert* for the Sabbath
Job 38.40.and abide in the *covert*
40.21.in the *covert* of the reed
*Pſal.*61.4.] will truſt in the *covert* of
*Iſa.*16.4.be thou a *covert* to them
32.2.and a *covert* from the tempeſt
*Jer.*25.38.hath forſaken his *covert*

Covet, &c.

*Exod.*20.17.thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
*Deut.*5.21.neither ſhalt thou *covet*
*Joſh.*7.21.then I *coveted* them, and
*Mich.*2.2.and they *covet* fields, and
Acts 20.33.I have *coveted* no mans
*Rom.*7.7.hath ſaid thou ſhalt not *covet*
So Chapt.13.9.
1 *Cor.*12.21.*covet* earneſtly the beſt gifts
14.39.*covet*

14.39. *covet* to propheſie, and
1 *Tim.*6.10. while ſome coveted after

Coveteth.

*Pro.*21.26. he *coveteth* greedily all the
*Hab.*2.9. woe to him that *coveteth* an

Coverous.

*Pſal.*10.3. and bleſſeth the *covetous*
Luke 16.14. who were *covetous*, heard
1 *Cor.*5.10 or with the *covetous* or—
11. or *covetous* or an idolater, or
6.10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkard, nor
*Eph.*5.5. nor *covetous* man which is an
1 *Tim.*3.3. brawlers, not *covetous*
2 *Tim.*3.2. *covetous*, boaſters, proud

Covetouſneſſe.

*Exod.*18.21. hating *covetouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*119.36. and not to *covetouſneſſe*
Pro. 28.16. he that hateth *covetouſneſſe*
*Iſa.*57.17. the iniquity of his *covetouſnes*
*Jer.*6.13. is given to *covetouſneſſe*
So Chapt.8,10.
22.17. are not but for thy *covetouſnes*
51.13. the meaſure of thy *covetouſnes*
Ezek 33.31. goes after their *covetouſnes*
*Hab.*2.9. coveteth an evill *covetouſneſſe*
Marke 7.22. theſts, *covetouſneſſe*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetouſneſſe*
*Rom.*1.29. wickedneſſe, *covetouſneſſe*
2 *Cor.*9.5. bounty, not of *covetouſneſſe*
*Eph.*5.3. uncleannеſſe or *covetouſneſſe*
*Col.*3.5. and *covetouſneſſe* which is
1 *Theſ.*2.5. nor a cloake of *covetouſneſſe*
*Heb.*13.5. be without *covetouſneſſe*
2 *Pet.*2.3. and through *covetouſneſſe*

Could.

*Mat.*6.5. he *could* there doe no mighty
19. killed him, but ſhe *could* not
*Mar.*7.24. he *could* not be hid
9.18. and they *could* not
14.8. hath done what ſhe *could*

Coulter, &c.

1 *Sam.*13.20. and for the *coulters*
21. his ſhare and his *coulter*

Counſell.—Counſell.

*Exod.*18.19. I will give thee *counſell*
*Num.*27.21. who ſhall aske *counſell* for
31.16. through the *counſell* of Balaam
*Deut.*32.28. a nation voide of *counſell*
*Joſh.*9.14. and asked not *counſell* at the
*Judg.*18.5. aske *counſell*, we pray thee
20.7. give here your advice & *counſell*
18. and asked *counſell* of God
23. and asked *counſell* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*14.37. and Saul asked *counſell* of
2 *Sam.*15.31. turne the *counſell* of Ahith.
34. defeat the *counſ.* of Ahithophel
16.20. give *counſell* among you what
23. the *counſell* of Ahithop. which
all the *counſell* of Ahithophel
17.7. the *counſell* that Ahithoph. hath
11. therefore I *counſell*, that all Iſr.
14. the *counſell* of Huſhai the
is better than the *counſell* of
20. defeat the good *counſell* of
23. thus did Ahithophel *counſell*
23. ſaw that his *counſell* was not
20.18. ſhall ſurely aske *counſell* at
1 *Kin.*1.12. let me—give thee *counſell*
12.8. he forſooke the *counſell* of the
9. what *counſell* give ye, that we
13 forſooke the old mens *counſell*
14. after the *counſell* of the yong
28. whereupon the K. took *counſell*
2 *Kin.*6.8. and tooke *counſell* with his
18.20. I have *counſell* and ſtrength
2 *Chro.*10.6. took *counſell* of the old men
8. but he forſook the *counſel* which
22.5. walked alſo after their *counſell*
25.16. thou made of the Ks. *counſell*?
30.2. for the King had taken *counſell*
23. the whole aſſembly took *counſ.*
32.3. he took *counſel* with his princes
Ezra 10.3. according to the *counſell* of
8. to the *counſell* of the princes
6.7. let us take *counſell* together
Job 5.13. the *counſell* of the froward is
10.3. and ſhine on the *counſell* of the
12.13. hath *counſell* & underſtanding
18.7. his owne *counſell* ſhall caſt him
21.16. the *counſell* of the wicked is
So Chapt.22.18.
29.21. kept ſilence at my *counſell*
38.2. that darkneth *counſell* without
42.3. that hideth *counſell* without
*Pſal.*1.1. walketh not in the *counſell* of
2.2. the rulers take *counſell*
13.2. ſhall I take *counſell* in my ſoule
14.6. you have ſhamed the *counſell* of
16.7. who hath given me *counſell*
20.4. according to thine own *counſell*
31.13. while they tooke *counſell*
33.10. bringeth the *counſell* of the
11. the *counſell* of the L. ſtandeth
55.14. we tooke ſweet *counſ.* together
64.2. hide me from the ſecret *counſell*
68.27. and their *counſell*, the princes
71.10. take *counſell* together
73.24. ſhalt guide me with thy *couns.*
83.3. taken crafty *counſell*
106.13. waited not for his *counſell*
43. provoked with their *counſell*
107.11. and contemned the *counſel* of
*Pro.*1.25. ſet at nought all my *counſell*
30. they would none of my *counſil*
8.14. *counſell* is mine, and ſound
11.14. where no *counſell* is, the
12.15. he that hearkneth unto *couns.*
15.22. without *counſell*, purpoſes are
19.20. heare *counſell* and receive
21. the *counſell* of the L. ſhall ſtand
20.5. *counſell* in the heart of man is
18. is eſtabliſhed by *counſell*
21.30. nor *counſell* againſt the Lord
24.6. by wiſe *counſell* thou ſhalt make
27.9. a mans friend by hearty *counſel*
*Iſa.*5.19. the *counſell* of the Holy One
7.5. have taken evill *counſell* againſt
8.10. take *counſell* together, and it
11.2. the ſpirit of *counſell* and might
16.3. take *counſell*, execute judgment
19.3. I le deſtroy the *counſell* thereof
11. the *counſell* of the wiſe Couns.
17. becauſe of the *counſel* of the L.
23.8. who hath taken this *counſell*
28.29. is wonderfull in *counſell*
29.15. to hide their *counſell* from
30.1. that take *counſell*, but not of
36.5. I have *counſell* and ſtrength
40.14. with whom tooke he *counſell*
44.26. that performeth the *counſel* of
46.10. my *counſell* ſhall ſtand, and
11. that executeth my *counſell*
*Jer.*18.18. nor *counſell* from the wiſe
23. knoweſt all their *counſell*
19.7. make voide the *counſell* of Juda
23.18. who hath ſtood in the *counſell*
22. had ſtood in my *counſell*, and
32.19. great in *counſell* and mighty
38.15. if I give thee *counſell*, wilt
49.7. is *counſell* periſhed from the
20. heare the *counſell* of the Lord
30. hath taken *counſell* againſt
50.45. heare ye the *counſell* of the L.
*Ezek.*7.26. & *counſell* from the ancients
11 2. and give wicked *counſell* in this
*Dan.*2.14. Daniel anſwered with *counſell*
4.27. let my *counſell* be acceptable
*Hoſ.*4.12. aske *counſell* at their ſtockes
10.6. aſhamed of his owne *counſell*
*Mic.*4.12. nor underſtand they his *coun.*
*Zech.*6.13. the *counſell* of peace ſhalbe
*Mat.*5.22. in danger of the *counſell*
10.17. deliver you up to the *counſell*
12.14. and held a *counſell* againſt
See the like Chap.22.15. & 27.1.7.
& 28.12. *Marke* 3 6. *John*
11.47. *Act* 19.23.
26.59. all the *counſell* ſought falſe
*Mar.*14.55. all the *counſell* ſought for
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counſell* of God
22.66. led him into their *counſell*
John 18.14. was he which gave *counſell*
*Act.*2.23. by the determinate *counſell* of
4.15. goe aſide out of the *counſell*
28. thy hand and thy *counſell*
5.21. called the *counſell* together
27. ſet them before the *counſell*
33. tooke *counſell* to ſlay them
34. ſtood—up one in the *counſell*
38. if this *counſell*, or this worke
41. from the preſence of the *coun.*
6.12. and brought him to the *counſell*
15. and all that ſate in the *counſell*
9.23. tooke *counſell* to kill him
20.27. to you all the *counſell* of God
22.31. and all their *counſell* to
23.1. earneſtly beholding the *counſell*
6. he cried in the *counſell*
15. now—ye with the *counſell*
28. forth into their *counſell*
24.20. ſtood before the *counſell*
25.12. had conferred with the *couns.*
27.42. the ſouldiers *counſell* was to
*Eph.*1.11. after the *counſell* of his owne
*Heb.*6.17. immutability of his *counſell*
*Rev.*3.18. I *counſell* thee to buy of me

Counſelled.

2 *Sa.*16.23. which he *counſelled* in thoſe
17,15. thus and thus have I *counſelled*
21. hath Ahithophel *counſelled*
Job 26.3. how haſt thou *counſelled*

Counſeller

Counseller.

1 *Chr.*16.14.Zechariah—a wiſe *Counſ.*
27.33.was the kings *Counſeller*
2 *Chro.*22.3. his mother was his *Counſel.*
*Iſa.*3.3.and the *Counſeller*, and the
9.6. Wonderfull, *Counſeller*, the
40.13.or being his *Counſeller*, hath
41.28.there was no *Counſeller*, that
Mich 4.9.is thy *Counſeller* periſhed
*Nah.*1.11.a wicked *Counſeller*
*Mar.*15.43.an honourable *Counſeller*
*Rom.*11.34.who hath bin his *Counſeller?*

Counſellers.

2 *Chro.*22.4.they were his *Counſellers*
Ezra 4.5.and hired *Counſellers* againſt
7.14.and of his ſeven *Counſellers*
28.before the K.& his *Counſellers*
8.25.the King and his *Counſellers*
Job 3.14.with Kings and *Counſellers*
12.17.he leadeth *Counſellers* away
*Pſal.*119.24.and my *Counſellers*
*Pro.*11.14.in the multitude of *Counſel.*
12.20.to the *Counſellers* of peace, is
15.22.in the multitude of *Counſellers*
24.6.multitude of *Counſellers*
*Iſa.*1.26.and thy *Counſellers* as at the
19.11.the counſell of the wiſe *Counſ.*
*Dan.*3.2.the Treaſurers, the *Counſellers*
So Verſe 3.
24.and ſaid unto his *Counſellers*
27.and the kings *Counſellers*, being
4.36.and my *Counſellers*, and my
6.7.the Princes, the *Counſellers*, and

Counſels.

Job 37.12.round about by his *Counſels*
*Pſal.*5.10. fall by their owne *Counſels*
81.12.walked in their owne *Counſels*
*Pro.*1.5.ſhall attaine to wiſe *Counſels*
12.5.the *Counſels* of the wicked are
22.20.excellent things and *Counſels*
*Iſa.*25.1.thy *Counſels* of old are faithful
47.13. the multitude of thy *Counſels*
*Hoſ.*11.6.becauſe of their *Counſels*
*Mar.*13.9.deliver you up to *Counſels*
1 *Cor.*4.5.the *Counſels* of the hearts, and

Count.

*Exod.*12.4.ſhall make your *count* for
*Levit.*19.23.ye ſhall *count* the fruit
23.15.ye ſhall *count* unto you from
25.27.let him *count* the yeares of
52.then he ſhall *count* with him
*Num.*23.10.who can *count* the duſt of
1 *Sam.*1.16.*count* not thine handmaid
Job 19.15.*count* me for a ſtranger
31.4.and *count* all my ſteps
*Pſal.*87.6. the Lord ſhall *count* when he
139.18.if I ſhould *count* them, they
22.I *count* them mine enemies
*Iſa.*43.16. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Mich.*6.11.ſhall I *count* them pure
Acts 20.24 nor *count* I my life deare
*Phil.*3.8. I *count* all things but loſſe
and do *count* them but doung
*Phil.*3.13.I *count* not my ſelfe to have
2 *Theſ.*1.11.would *count* you worthy
3.15.*count* him not as an enemy
1 *Tim.*6.1.*count* their owne maſters
*Philem.*12.if thou *count* me therefore
*Jam.*1.2.*count* it all joy when ye
5.11.we *count* them happy which
2 *Pet.*2.13.as they that *count* it pleaſure
3.9.as ſome men *count* ſlackneſſe
*Rev.*13.18.*count* the numher of the beaſt
See the word **Reckon.**

Counted.

*Gen.*15.6.and he *counted* it to him for
31.15.are we not *counted* of him
*Exod.*38.21.as it was *counted*, according
*Levit.*25.31. ſhalbe *counted* as the fields
*Num.*18.30.it ſhalbe *counted* unto the
*Joſh.*13.3. is *counted* to the Canaanite
1 *Kin.*1.21.ſhalbe *counted* offenders
3.8.nor *counted* for multitude
1 *Chr.*21.6.*counted* he not among them
23.24.were *counted* by number
*Neh.*13.13.were *counted* faithfull
Job 18.3.wherefore are we *counted* as
41.29.darts are *counted* as ſtubble
*Pſal.*44.22.we are *counted* as ſheepe
88.4.I am *counted* with them that
106.31.that was *counted* unto him
*Pro.*17.28.is *counted* wiſe, and he that
27.14.it ſhalbe *counted* a curſe
*Iſa.*5.28.ſhalbe *counted* like flint
32.15.be *counted* for a forreſt
33.18. where is he that *counted* the
40.15.are *counted* as the ſmall duſt
17.*counted* to him leſſe than noth.
*Hoſ.*8.12.they were *counted* as a ſtrange
*Mat.*14.5. *counted* him as a Prophet
*Mar.*11.32.all men *counted* John, that
Acts 5.41.were *counted* worthy to
19.19.they *counted* the price
*Rom.*2.26.*counted* for circumciſion
4.3. it was *counted* to him for righte.
5.his faith is *counted* for
8.36.we are *counted* as ſheepe
9.8.are *counted* for the ſeed
*Phil.*3.7.thoſe I *counted* loſſe for
2 *Theſ.*1.5.ye may be *counted* worthy
1 *Tim.*1.12.he *counted* me faithfull
5.17.*counted* worthy of double honor
*Heb.*3.3. this man was *counted* worthy
7.6.whoſe deſcent is not *counted*
11.29.and hath *counted* the blood of
See the words **Number, Reckoned, & Worthy.**

Counteth.

Job 16.11.he *counteth* me unto him as
33.10.he *counteth* me for his enemy
Luke 14.28.and *counteth* the coſt

Countenance.

*Gen.*4.5. and his *Countenance* fell
6.why is thy *Countenance* fallen?
31.5.I ſee your fathers *Countenance*
*Exod.*23.3.nor ſhalt thou *Countenance* a
*Num.*6.26.the L. lift up his *Countenance*
*Judg.*13.6.his *Countenance* was like the
Countenance of an Angel
1 *Sa.*1.18.her *Countenance* was no more
16.7.looke not on his *Countenance*
12.of a beautifull *Countenance*
17.42.and of a faire *Countenance*
2 *Sam.*14.27.of a faire *Countenance*
2 *Kin.*8.11.he ſettled his *Countenance*
*Neh.*2.2.why is thy *Countenance* ſad?
3.why ſhould not my *Count.* be ſad
Job 14.20.changeſt his *Countenance*
29.24.the light of my *Countenance*
*Pſal.*4.6.the light of thy *Countenance*
10.4.the pride of his *Countenance*
11.7. his *Countenance* doth behold
21.6.glad with thy *Countenance*
42.5.for the help of his *Countenance*
11.the health of my *Countenance*
44.3.the light of thy *Countenance*
80.16.rebuke of thy *Countenance*
89.15.in the light of thy *Countenance*
90.8.in the light of thy *Countenance*
*Pro.*15.13.maketh a cheerfull *Counten.*
16.15.light of the kings *Countenance*
25.23.ſo doth an angry *Countenance*
27.17.ſharpneth the *Countenance* of
*Eccl.*7.3.the ſadneſſe of the *Countenance*
*Cant.*2.14.let me ſee thy *Countenance*
thy *Countenance* is comely
5.15.his *Countenance* is as Lebanon
*Iſa.*3.9.the ſhew of their *Countenance*
*Ezek.*27.35.troubled in their *Counten.*
*Dan.*1.13.then let our *Counten.* and the
Countenance of the childr. that
8.23.a king of fierce *Countenance*
*Mat.*28.3.his *Countenance* was like
Luke 9.29.the faſhion of his *Counten.*
Acts 2.28.full of joy with thy *Counten.*
2 *Cor.*3.7.the glory of his *Countenance*
*Rev.*1.16.and his *Countenance* was as

Countenances.

*Dan.*1.15. their *Countenances* appeared

Countervaile.

*Eſt.*7.4.could not *countervaile* the kings

Country.

*Gen.*12.1.get thee out of thy *country*
29.26.not be ſo done in our *country*
30.25. owne place, and to my *country*
32.3.Seir the *country* of Edom
9.returne unto thy *country*, and
36.6.and went into the *country* from
42.30.took us for ſpies of the *count.*
33.the lord of the *country* ſaid to
*Levit.*16.29.one of your owne *country*
See Chapt.17.15.&24.22.
*Num.*15.13.all that is born of the *count.*
20.17.paſſe—through thy *country*
32.4.the *country* which the L. ſmote
*Deut.*26.3.am come unto the *country*
*Joſh.*13.21.dwelling in the *country*
21.11.in the hill *country* of Judah
*Judg.*16.24.the deſtroyer of our *country*
1 *Sam.*27.5.ſome towne in the *country*
2 *Sam.*15.23. and all the *country* wept
1 *Kin.*8.41.out of a farre *country*
10.13.and went to her owne *country*
20.27.the Syrians filled the *country*
2 *Kin.*3.20.the *country* was filled with
2 *Chro.*6.32.come from a far *country*
*Pro.*25.25. newes from a far *country*
*Iſa.*1.7.your *country* is deſolate: your
46.11.Counſel from a far *country*
*Jer.*4.16.come from a far *country*
6.20.ſweet Cane from a far *country*
8.19.that

8.19.that dwell in a farre *country*
22.10 nor ſee his native *country*
26.into another *country* where
23.8.out of the North *country*
32.8.in the *country* of Benjamin
44.1.and in the *country* of Pathros
47.4.of the *country* of Caphtor
48.21.is come on the plaine *country*
51.9.every one to his *country*
*Ezek.*20.38.them out of the *country*
42.into the *country* for the
25.9 of the *country* Beth-Jeſſimoth
32.15.the *country* ſhalbe deſtitute
34.13.inhabited places of the *country*
47.8. towards the Eaſt *country*
22 to you as borne in the *country*
*Hoſ.*12.12.Jacob fled into the *country*
Jona 1.8.what is thy *country*? and of
4.2.when I was yet in my *country*?
*Zech.*6.8.go toward the North *country*
in the North *country*
8.7.from the Eaſt *country* and
from the Weſt *country*
*Mat.*2.12.into their owne *country* ano.
8.28.into the *country* of the Gergeſ.
9.31.his fame in all that *country*
13.54.was come into his own *country*
57.ſave in his owne *country*
So *Mar.*6.4. *Luke* 4.24. *John* 4.44.
*Mar.*5.1,into the *country* of the Gader.
10.not ſend them—into the *coun.*
14.in the city,and in the *country*
6.1.came into his owne *country*
See *Luke* 4.16.
36.may go into the *country*—and
56.entred into—cities, or *country*
15.21.comming out of the *country*
16.12.and went into the *country*
Luke 4.23. do alſo here in thy *country*
37.into every place of the *country*
15.13.his journey into a far *country*
19.12.went into a far *country* to
20.9.went into a far *country*
Acts 7.3.get thee out of thy *country* and
12.20. peace, becauſe their *country*
nouriſhed by the kings *country*
27.27.drew neere to ſome *country*
*Heb.*11.9.as in a ſtrange *country*
14.plainly,that they ſeek a *count.*
15.had bin mindful of that *count.*
16.they deſire a better *country*

Countries.

*Gen.*10.20. in their *countries* and in
26.3.I will give all theſe *countries*
4.to thy ſeed all theſe *countries*
41.57.and all *countries* came into
2 *Kin.*18.35.all the gods of the *countries*
1 *Chro.*22.5.throughout all *countries*
2 *Chr.*11.23 throughout all the *countries*
15.5.inhabitants of the *countries*
20.29.kingdomes of thoſe *countries*
*Pſal.*110 6.over many *countries*
*Iſa.*37.18.nations and their *countries*
*Jer.*23.3.my flock out of all *countries*
28.8.both againſt many *countries*
32.37.them out of all *countries*
40.11.that were in all the *countries*
*Ezek.*5.5.and *countries* that are round
6.more than the *countries* that
6.8 ſcattered through the *countries*
11.16. them among the *countries*
in the *countries* where they
12.15.diſperſe them in the *countries*
See Chapt.20.23. & 29.12.
& 30.23.26.
32.as the families of the *countries*
34.gather you out of the *countries*
So Verſe 41.
22.4.and a mocking to all *countries*
15.diſperſe thee in the *countries*
29.12.in the midſt of the *countries*
So Chapt.30.7.
32.9.into the *countries* which thou
34.13.gather them from the *countr.*
35.10.theſe two *countries* ſhalbe
36.19.diſperſed through the *countries*
24.gather you out of all *countries*
*Dan.*9.7.through all the *countries*
11.40.he ſhal enter into the *countries*
42.his hand alſo upon the *countr.*
*Zec.*10 9.remembrance in far *countries*
*Luk.*21.21.them that are in the *countries*

Countrimen.

2 *Cor.*11.26.by mine owne *countrimen*
1 *Theſ.*2.14.of your owne *countrimen*

Couple.

*Exod.*26 6. *couple* the curtains together
9.thou ſhalt *couple* five curtaines
11.and *couple* the tent together

Couple.

2 *Sam.*13.6.make me a *couple* of cakes
16.1.met him with a *couple* of Aſſes
*Iſa.*21.7. with a *couple* of horſmen

Coupled.

*Exod.*26.3.the 5 curtains ſhalbe *coupled*
ſhalbe *coupled* one to another
2.ſhalbe *coupled* together
36.10.he *coupled* the five curtaines
he *coupled* one to another
13.*coupled* the curtaines one to
16.*coupled* five curtaines by them
29.& they were *coupled* beneath
1 *Pet.*3.2.converſation *coupled* with fear

Coupleth.

*Exod.*26.10. which *coupleth* the ſecond
So Chapt.36.17.

Coupling.

*Exod.*26.4.the ſelvedge of the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the ſecond
5.that is in the *coupling* of the
28.27.over againſt the other *coupling*
36.11.the ſelvedge in the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the ſecond
12.was in the *coupling* of the
17.of the curtaine in the *coupling*
39.20.over againſt the other *coupling*

Couplings.

2 *Chro.*34.11.and timber for *couplings*

Courage.

*Num.*13.2.be ye of good *courage*
See the like 2 *Sam.*10.12. 1 *Chro.*
19.13. *Ezra* 10.4. *Pſa.*27.14.
& 31.24. *Iſa.*41.6.
*Deut.*31.6.and of a good *courage*
So Ver 7.23. *Joſh.*1.6.9.18
1 *Chro.*22.13.& 28.20.
*Joſh.*2.11.any more *courage* in any man
2 *Chro.*15.8.he tooke *courage* and put
*Dan.*11.35.his power and his *courage*
Acts 28.15.thanked God,& took *courage*
See the word **Cheere.**

Couragious.

*Joſh.*1.7.ſtrong and very *couragious*
23.6.be ye—very *couragious* to keepe
2 *Sam.*13.28.be *couragious*,and be
2 *Chro.*32.7.be ſtrong and *couragious*
Amos 2.16.and he that is *couragious*

Couragiouſly.

2 *Chro.*19.11.deale *couragiouſly*, and the

Courſe.

1 *Chro.*27.1.of every *courſe* were twenty
2. over the firſt *courſe* for the firſt
4.over the *courſe* of the ſecond
Ezra 3.11.ſung together by *courſe*
*Pſal.*82.5.of the earth are out of *courſe*
*Jer.*8.6.every one turned to his *courſe*
23.10.and their *courſe* is evill
Acts 13.25.as John fulfilled his *courſe*
16.11.a ſtraight *courſe* to Samothr.
20.24.might finiſh my *courſe*
21.7.we had finiſhed our *courſe*
1 *Cor.*14.27. & that by *courſe*,& let one
*Eph.*2.2.to the *courſe* of this world
2 *Theſ.*3.1.may have free *courſe* and be
2 *Tim.*4.7.I have finiſhed my *courſe*
*Jam.*3.6.on fire the *courſe* of nature

Courſes

*Judg.*5.20.the ſtars in their *courſes*
1 *Chro.*23.6.divided them into *courſes*
27.1.in any matter of the *courſes*
28.13.for the *courſes* of the prieſts
See Ver.21. 2 *Chro.*8.14.
2 *Chro.*8.14.porters alſo by their *courſes*
23.8.diſmiſſed not the *courſes*
35.4.your fathers after your *courſes*
Ezra 6.18.the Levites in their *courſes*

Court.

*Exod.*27.9.ſhalt make the *court* of the
ſhalbe hangings for the *court*
See Chapt.37.17. & 38.9.16.
18.39.40. & 40.8.33.
& *Numb.*3.26.
16.for the gate of the *court* ſhalbe
18.the length of the *court* ſhalbe
35.18.and the pins of the *court*
38.9.and he made the *court*: on the
15.the other ſide of the *court* gate
20.and of the *court* round about
31.the ſockets of the *court*
the ſockets of the *court* gate
all the pins of the *court*
40.8.thou ſhalt ſet up the *court*
33.and he reared up the *court*
hangings of the *court* gate
*Levit.*6.16.in the *court* of the Tabern.
So Verſe 26.
*Num.*3.26.for the doore of the *court*
2 *Sam.*17.18.which had a well in a *court*
1 *Kin.*6.36.he built the inner *court*
7.12,and the great *court*
both for the inner *court* and the

8.64.hallow the middle *court* that
2 *Kin.*10.4.gone into the middle *court*
2 *Chro.*4.9.he made the *court* of the
and the great *court*
6.13.in the midſt of the *court*, and
7.7.hallowed the middle *court*
20.5.ſtood—before the new *court*
24.21.in the *court* of the houſe of
29.16.into the *court*—of the Lord
*Eſt.*1.5.in the *court* of the garden of the
2.11.every day before the *court* of
5.1.and ſtood in the inner *court* of
6.4.who is in the *court*?
was come into the—*court*
5.Haman ſtandeth in the *court*
*Iſa.*34.13.dragons, and a *court* for owles
*Jer.*19.14.he ſtood in the *court* of the
26.2.ſtand in the *court* of the Lords
32.2.ſhut up in the *court* of the priſon
See Ver.8.12. Ch.33.1.& 37.21.
& 38.6.13.28.
36.10.in the higher *court* at
20.went into the kings *court*
37.21.into the *court* of the priſon
remained in the *court* of the
39.14. Jeremiah out of the *court* of
15.was ſhut up in the *court* of the
*Ezek.*8.7.to the doore of the *court*
10.3.the cloud filled the inner *court*
4.the *court* was full of the bright.
5.heard even to the utter *court*
40.27.was a gate in the inner *court*
28.he brought me into the—*court*
34.toward the outward *court*
So Verſe 37.
44.ſingers in the inner *court*
47.ſo he meaſured the *court*
41.15.and the porches of the *court*
42.1.brought me into the utter *court*
See more in Ver.3.7.8.9.10.
& 43.5. & 44.17.19.27.
& 46.17.20.21.22.
*Amos*7.13.it is the Kings *court*
*Rev.*11.2.but the *court* which is without

Courteous.

1 *Pet.*3.8.be pitifull, be *courteous*

See **Gentle** & **Kinde.**

Courteouſly.

Acts 27.3.Julius *courteouſly* intreated
28.7.lodged us 3 daies *courteouſly*

Courts.

1 *Chro.*23.28.in the *courts* and in the
6.my houſe and my *courts*
2 *Chro.*33.5.in the two *courts* of the
*Neh.*8.16.and in their *courts*
and in the *courts*—of God
13.7.in the *courts* of the houſe of
*Pſal.*65.4.may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2.fainteth for the *courts* of the L.
10.a day in thy *courts* is better
92.13.in the *courts* of our God
96.8.and come into his *courts*
100.4.and into his *courts* with praiſe
116.19.in the *courts* of the Ls.houſe
135.2.in the *courts* of the houſe of
*Iſa.*1.12.to tread in my *courts*?
62.9.in the *courts* of my Holineſſe
*Ezek.*9.7 fill the *courts* with the ſlaine
42.6.as the pillars of the *courts*
46.22.there were *courts* joyned
*Zech.*2.7.ſhalt alſo keep my *courts*
Luke 7.25.are in kings *courts*

Couſen.

Luke 1.36. that thy *Couſen* Elizabeth
58.and her *Couſins* heard how
*Rom.*16.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Cowe.

*Levit.*22.28.whether it be a *Cowe*
*Num.*18.17.the firſtling of a *Cowe*
19.2. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Job 21.10.their *Cowe* calveth and caſts
*Iſa.*7.21.ſhall nouriſh a young *Cowe*
11.7.the *Cowe* and the Beare ſhall
*Ezek.*4.15.given thee *Cowes* dung for

Coz.

1 *Chro.*4.8.and *Coz* begate Anub

Cozbi.

*Num.*25.15.*Cozbi* the daughter of Zur
18.and in the matter of *Cozbi*

Crackling.

*Eccl.*7.6.as the *crackling* of thorns under

Crackneis.

1 *Kin.*14.3.ten loaves, *crackneis*, and a

Craft.

Acts 18.3.he was of the ſame *Craft*
19.25.ye know that by this *Craft* we
27.this our *Craft* is in danger to be
*Rev.*18.22.of whatſoever *Craft* he be

Craft.

*Dan.*8.25.ſhall cauſe *craft* to proſper
Marke 14.1.might take him by *craft*

Crafty.

Job 5.12.the devices of the *crafty*, ſo that
15.5.chooſeſt the tongue of the *crafty*
*Pſal.*83.3.have taken *crafty* counſell
2 *Cor.*12.16.being *crafty*, I caught you

Craftines.

Job 5.13.the wiſe in their own *craftines*
Luke 20.23.perceived their *craftines*
1 *Cor.*3.19.in their owne *craftines*
2 *Cor.*4.2.not walking in *craftines*
*Epheſ.*4.14.and cunning *craftines*

Craftſman.

*Deut.*27.15.of the hands of the *Craftſmã*

Craftſmen.

2 *Kin.*24.16.and *Craftſmen*, & Smithes
Hoſea 13.2.the worke of the *Craftſmen*
*Act.*19.24. no ſmal gain to the *Craftſm.*
38.and the *Craftſmen* which
*Rev.*18.22.no *Craftſmen* of whatſoever

Cragge.

Job 39.28.upon the *cragge* of the rocke

Crane.

*Iſa.*38.14.like a *Crane*, or a Swallow
*Jer.*8.7, the *Crane* and the Swallow

Crashing.

*Zeph.*1.10.a great *craſhing* from the

Crabed, &c.

*Pro.*16.26.his mouth *craveth* it of him
*Mar.*15.43.*craved* the body of Jeſus

Create.

*Pſal.*51.10.*create* in me a cleane heart
*Iſa.*4.5.the Lord will *create* upon every
45.7.and *create* darknes & *create* evill
57.19.I *create* the fruit of the lips
65.17.I *create* new heavens and a
18.in that which I *create*, for
I *create* Jeruſalem a rejoycing

Created.

*Gen.*1.1. in the beginning God *created*
21.God *created* great Whales
27.ſo God *created* man—in the
image of God *created* he him
2.3.which God *created* and made
4.when they were *created*, in the
5.1.in the day that God *created* man
2. female *created* he them—in the
day when they were *created*
6.7.man, whom I have *created*, from
*Deut.*4.32.the day that G. *created* man
*Pſal.*89.12.thou haſt *created* them
102.18.people which ſhalbe *created*
104.30.they are *created*, and thou
148.5.comm.and they were *created*
*Iſa.*40.26.who hath *created* theſe things
41.20.Holy one of Iſrael hath *created*
42.5.he that *created* the heavens
43.1.the Lord that *created* thee, O
7.I have *created* him for my glory
45.8.I the Lord have *created* it
12.and *created* man upon it, I even
18.that *created* the heavens
he *created* it not in vaine
48.7.they are *created* now, and not
54.16.I have *created* the Smith
I have *created* the waſte
*Jer.*31.22.the Lord hath *created* a new
*Ezek.*21.20.where thou waſt *created*
28.13.the day that thou waſt *created*
15.the day that thou waſt *created*
*Mal.*2.10.not one God *created* us?
*Mar.*13.19.which God *created* unto this
1 *Cor.*11.9.nor was the man *created* for
*Eph.*2.10.*created* in Chriſt Jeſus unto
3.9.who *created* all things by Jeſus
4.24.which after God is *created* in
*Col.*1.16.by him were all things *created*
all things were *created* by him
3.10.image of him that *created* him
1 *Tim.*4.3.which God hath *created* to be
*Rev.*4.11.thou haſt *created* all things
they are and were *created*
10.6.who *created* heaven, and the

Createth.

Amos 4.13.and *createth* the wind, and

Creation.

*Mar.*13.15.the beginning of the *creation*
So 2 *Pet.*3.4.
*Rom.*1.20.from the *creation* of the world
8.22.the whole *creation* groanes
*Rev.*3.14.beginning of the *creation* of G.

Creator.

*Eccl.*12.1. remember now thy *Creator*
*Iſa.*40.28.the *Creator* of the ends of the
43.15.the *creator* of Iſrael, your
*Rom.*1.25.more than the *Creator*
1 *Pet.*4.19.as unto a faithfull *Creator*

Creature.

*Gen.*1.20.the moving *creature* that hath
21. and every living *creature* that
See Ver.24.Ch.2.19.& 9.10.12.15.16.
*Lev.*11.46.of

*Lev.*11.46. of every living *creature*
*Ezek.*1.20.spirit of the living *creature*
See Ver.21.& 10.17.
22.upon the heads of the—*creat.*
10.15.this is the living *creature*
So Verſe 20.
*Mar.*16.15.the Goſpel to every *creature*
*Rom.*1.25.and ſerved the *creature* more
8.19.expectation of the *creature* waits
20.for the *creature* was made ſub.
21.the *creature* it ſelfe ſhalbe
39.nor any other *creature* ſhalbe
2 *Cor.*5.17.in Chriſt,he is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15.any thing—but a new *creature*
*Col.*1.15.firſtborne of every *creature*
23.preached to every *creature*
1 *Tim.*4.4.every *creature* of God is good
*Heb.*4.13.nor is there any *creature*
*Rev.*5.13.and every *creature* which is in

Creatures.

*Iſa.*13.21.full of dolefull *creatures*
*Ezek.*1.5.likeneſſe of 4.living *creatures*
See Verſe 13,14,15,19.
Chap.3.13.
*Jam.*1.18.firſt fruits of his *creatures*
*Rev.*8.9.the third part of the *creatures*

Creditor, &c.

*Deut.*15.2.every *creditor* that lendeth
2 *Kin.*4.1.and the *Creditor* is come to
*Iſa.*50.1.which of my *creditors* is it
*Luke*7.41.a certaine *creditor* which had

Creeke.

Acts 27.39.they diſcerned a—*creeke*

Creep.

*Levit.*11.20.all fowles that *creep*,going
29.creeping things that *creep* on
31.among all that *creep*, whoſe
*Pſ.*104.20.the beaſts of the forreſt *creep*
2 *Tim.*3.6.which *creep* into houſes and

Creepeth.

*Gen.*1.25.every thing that *creepeth*
See Ver.26.30.Ch.7.8.
7.14.*creepeth* upon the earth
See Ver.21. Chap.8.17.19.
*Levit.*11.41.46.
*Lev.*22.25.that *creepeth* on the ground
*Deut.*4.18.*creepeth* on the ground

Creeping.

*Gen.*1.24.cattell and *creeping* things
See Ver.26. Chapt.6.7. &7.
21.23.&8.17.19.
*Levit.*11.21.every flying *creeping* thing
23.other flying *creeping* things
29.among the *creeping* things that
41.every *creeping* thing that—
42.among all *creeping* things that
43.with any *creeping* thing that
44.any manner of *creeping* thing
22.5.toucheth any *creeping* thing
*Deut.*14.19.every *creeping* thing that
*Pſal.*104.25.wherein are things *creeping*
148.10.*creeping* things,and flying
*Ezek.*8.10.forme of *creeping* things
*Hoſ.*2.18.with the *creeping* things on
*Hab.*1.14.as the *creeping* things that
*Rom.*1.23.beaſts and *creeping* things
See *Act.*10.12.& 11.6.

Creeple.

*Act.*14.8.being a *Creeple* from his moth.

Crete, &c.

Acts 2.11.*Cretes* and Arabians, we do
27.7.ſailed under *Crete*,over againſt
12.is an haven of *Crete*, and lies
13.they ſailed cloſe by *Crete*
*Tit.*1.5.left I thee in *Crete* that thou

Crept.

*Gal.*2.4. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
Jude 4.*crept* in unawares,who were

Creſcens.

2 *Tim.*4.10.*Creſcens* to Galatia, Titus to

Cretians.

*Tit.*1.12.the *Cretians* are alway liars

Creſw. See the word **Cocke.**

Crib.

*Pro.*14.4.no oxen are, the *crib* is cleane
*Iſa.*1.3.the aſſe his maſters *crib*, but

Crier.

See **Crying.**

Crie.

*Zac.*18.20, becauſe the *crie* of Sodome
21,according to the *crie* of it
19.13.the *crie* of them is waxen
27.24.with a great—*crie*,and ſaid
*Exod.*2.23.their *crie* came up unto
3.7.and have heard their *crie*
9.the *crie* of the childr.of Iſrael
5.8.therefore they *crie*,ſaying, let us
11.6.and there ſhall be a great *crie*
12.30.and there was a great *crie*
22.23.and they *crie* all unto me
I will ſurely heare their *crie*
*Num.*16.34.fled at the *crie* of them
*Deut.*15.9.and he *crie* unto the Lord
24.15.leſt he *crie* againſt thee unto
*Judg.*10.14.go,and *crie* unto the gods
1 *Sam.*5.12.the *crie* of the city went up
7.8.ceaſe not to *crie* unto the Lord
8.18.and ye ſhall *crie* out in that day
9.16.becauſe their *crie* is come up
2 *Sam.*19.28.have I yet to *crie* any
22.7.my *crie* did enter into his eares
1 *Kin.*8.28.to hearken to the *crie* and
18.27.*crie* aloud, for he is a god
2 *Kin.*8.3.ſhe went forth to *crie* unto
2 *Chro.*6.19.to hearken to the *crie* and
13.12.to *crie* alarme againſt you
20.9.and *crie* unto thee in our
*Neh.*5.1.and there was a great *crie*
6.when I heard their *crie*,and
9.9.and heardeſt their *crie* by the
*Eſt.*9.31.of the faſtings,and their *crie*
Job 16.18.and let my *crie* have no place
19.7.behold,I *crie* out of wrong, but
27.9.will God heare his *crie*,when
30.20.I *crie* unto thee, and thou
24.they *crie* in his deſtruction
31.38.if my land *crie* againſt me
34.28.they cauſe the *crie* of the poor
heareth the *crie* of the afflicted
35.9.they make the oppreſſed to *crie*
they *crie* out by reaſon of the
12.there they *crie*,but none gives
36.13.they *crie* not when he bindeth
38.41.when his yong ones *crie*

*Pſal.*5.2.to the voice of my *crie*,my
9.12.forgetteth not the *crie* of the
17.1.attend unto my *crie*, give
22.2.I *crie* in the day time, but
27.7.when I *crie* with my voice
28.1.unto thee will I *crie*,O Lord
2.when I *crie* unto thee,when
34.15.eares are open to their *crie*
17.the righteous *crie*, and the
39.12.and give eare unto my *crie*
55.17.and *crie* aloud, and he ſhall
57.2.I will *crie* unto God moſt
61.1.heare my *crie*,O God, attend
2.the end of the earth will I *crie*
86.3.for I *crie* unto thee daily
88.2.encline thine eare to my *crie*
89.26.he ſhall *crie* unto me,thou
102.1.let my *crie* come unto thee
106.44.when he heard their *crie*
107.19,28.then they *crie* unto the L.
119.169.let my *crie* come neere
141.1.Lord,I *crie* unto thee, make
142.6.attend unto my *crie*, for I
145.19.will heare their *crie*, and
147.9.to the yong ravens which *crie*
*Pro.*8.1.doth not wiſedome *crie*?and
21.13.ſtoppeth his eares at the *crie*
*Eccl.*9.17.more than the *crie* of him
*Iſa.*5.7.righteouſnes,but behold a *crie*
8.4.have knowledge to *crie*,my
12.6.*crie* out, and ſhout thou
13.22.ſhall *crie* in their deſolate
14.31.*crie*,O city,thou whole
15.4.and Heſhbon ſhall *crie*
ſouldiers of Moab ſhall *crie* out
5.my heart ſhal *crie* out for Moab
ſhal raiſe up a *crie* of deſtruction
8.the *crie* is gone round about
19.29.for they ſhall *crie* unto the L.
24.14.they ſhall *crie* aloud from the
29.9.*crie* ye out,and *crie*,they are
30.19.at the voice of thy *crie*, when
33.7.their valiant ones ſhall *crie*
34.14.the Satyr ſhall *crie* to his
40.2.and *crie* unto her,that her
6.the voice ſaid,*Crie*
what ſhall I *crie*?
42.2.he ſhall not *crie*,nor lift up
13.he ſhall *crie*,yea roare,he
14.now will I *crie* like a travailing
43.14.whoſe *crie* is in the ſhips
46.7.yea one ſhall *crie* unto him
58.1.*crie* aloud, ſpare not
9.thou ſhalt *crie*,and he ſhall
65.14.ye ſhall *crie* for ſorrow of
*Jer.*2.2.go,and *crie* in the eares of
3.4.wilt thou not from this time *crie*
4.5.*crie*,gather together, and ſay
7.16.nor lift up *crie* nor praier
8.19.behold the voice of the *crie* of
11.11.though they ſhal *crie* unto me
12.&*crie* unto the gods to whom
14.nor lift up a *crie* or praier
in the time that they *crie*
14.2.the *crie* of Jeruſalem is gone up
12.I will not heare their *crie*
18.22.let a *crie* be heard from their
20.16.let

20.16.let them heare the *crie* in the
22.20.*crie*, and lift up thy voice
and *crie* from the paſſages
25.36.a voice of the *crie* of the
31.6.that the watchmen—ſhall *crie*
46.12.thy *crie* hath filled the land
17.they did *crie* there, Pharaoh
48.4.have cauſed a *crie* to be heard
5.heard a *crie* of deſtruction
20.howle and *crie*, tell ye it
31.I will *crie* out for all Moab
34.from the *crie* of Heſhbon
49.3.*crie* ye daughters of Rabbah
21.at the *crie*, the noiſe—
29.they ſhall *crie* unto them
50.46.the *crie* is heard among the
51.54.a ſound of a *crie* commeth
*Lam.*2.19.*crie* out in the night
3.8.alſo when I *crie* and ſhout
*Ezek.*8.18.though they *crie* in mine
9.4.that *crie* for all the abomination
21.12.*crie* and howle ſon of man
24.17.forbeare to *crie*, make no
26.15.when the wounded *crie*
27.28.at the *crie* of thy Pilots
30.and ſhall *crie* bitterly
*Hoſ.*5.8.*crie* aloud at Beth-aven
8.2.Iſrael ſhall *crie* unto me, my
*Joel*1.14.and *crie* unto the Lord
19.O Lord, to thee will I *crie*
20.the beaſts of the field *crie*
*Amos*3.4.will a yong lion *crie* out of
Jona 1.2.and *crie* againſt it, for their
3.8.and *crie* mightily unto God
*Mich.*3.4.then ſhall they *crie* unto
5.and *crie*; Peace: and he that
4.9.why doſt thou *crie* out aloud?
*Hab.*1.2.how long ſhall I *crie*
even *crie* out unto thee
2.11.for the ſtone ſhall *crie* out of
*Zeph.*1.10.ſhall be the noiſe of a *crie*
14.the mighty man ſhall *crie*
*Zech.*1.14.*crie* thou, ſaying, thus
17.*crie* yet, ſaying, thus ſaith
*Mat.*12.19.ſhall not ſtrive nor *crie*
25.6.there was a *crie* made, behold
*Mar.*10.47.he began to *crie* out—
Luke 18.7.which *crie* day and night
19.40.would immediatly *crie* out
*Act.*23.9.there aroſe a great *crie*
*Rom.*8.15.whereby we *crie* Abba, father
*Gal.*4.27.breake forth and *crie* thou
*Rev.*14.18.cried with a loud *crie*

Cried.

*Gen.*27.34.he *cried* with a great and
39.15.my voice, and *cried*
So Ver.18.
41.43.and they *cried* before him
55.the people *cried* to Pharaoh
45.1.and he *cried*; Cauſe every man
*Exod.*2.23.and they *cried*, and their
5.15.came and *cried* unto Pharaoh
8.12.Moſes *cried* unto the Lord
14.to the childr. of Iſrael *cried* out
15.25.and he *cried* unto the Lord
17.4.and Moſes *cried* unto the Lord
*Num.*11.2.the people *cried* unto Moſes
12.13.and Moſes *cried* unto the Lord
20.16.when he *cried* unto the Lord
*Deut.*22.24.becauſe ſhe *cried* not, being
27 the betrothed damſell *cried*
26.7.when we *cried* unto the Lord
*Joſh.*24.7.when they *cried* unto the L.
*Judg.*3.9.the children of Iſrael *cried*
15.when the childr. of Iſrael *cried*
4.3.*cried* unto the Lord, for he had
5.28.*cried* through the latteſſe
6.7.when the children of Iſr. *cried*
10.10.& the children of Iſrael *cried*
12.and ye *cried* to me, and I
18.23.*cried* to the children of Dan
1 *Sam.*4 10.all the city *cried* out
5.13.the Ekronites *cried* out
7.9.and Samuel *cried* unto the Lord
12.10.they *cried* unto the Lord
15.11.he *cried* unto the L. all night
17.8.he ſtood and *cried* unto the
24.8.and *cried* after Saul, ſaying
28.12.ſhe *cried* with a loud voice
2 *Sa.*19.4.the K. *cried* with a loud voice
20.16.then *cried* a wiſe woman
22.7.and *cried* to my God
1 *Kin.*13.2.he *cried* againſt the altar
21.he *cried* unto the man of God
32.the ſaying which he *cried*
17.20.and he *cried* unto the Lord
21.and *cried* unto the Lord
18.28.and they *cried* aloud
20.39.he *cried* unto the king
2 *Kin.*2.12.and he *cried*, My father
4.1.now there *cried* a certain woman
40.they *cried* out, and ſaid, O thou
6.5.and he *cried* and ſaid, Alas
25.there *cried* a woman unto him
8.5 *cried* to the King for her houſe
11.14.and *cried*, Treaſon, treaſon
18.28.Rabſhekeh ſtood and *cried*
20.11.and Iſaiah—*cried* unto the L.
2 *Chro.*13.14.they *cried* unto the Lord
14.11.Aſa *cried* unto the Lord
18.31.but Jehoſhaphat *cried* out
32.18.then they *cried* with a loud
*Neh.*9.4.and *cried* with a loud voice
27.when they *cried* unto thee
*Eſt.*4.1.*cried* with a loud and a bitter
Job 29.12.delivered the poore that *cried*
30.5.they *cried* after them as after a
28. I *cried* in the congregation
*Pſal.*3.4.I *cried* unto the Lord with my
18.6.and *cried* unto my God, he
41.they *cried*, but there was none
22.5.they *cried* unto thee, and were
24.but when he *cried* unto him
30.2.I *cried* unto thee, and thou haſt
8.I *cried* unto thee O Lord
31.22.when I *cried* unto thee
34.6.this poore man *cried*
66.17.I *cried* unto him with my
88.1.I have *cried* day and night
13.but unto thee have I *cried*
107.6.then they *cried* unto the Lord
So Verſe 13.
119.145.*cried* with my whole heart
146.I *cried* unto thee, ſave me
147.the dawning—and *cried*
120.1.in my diſtreſſe I *cried* unto
130.1.out of the deepe have I *cried*
138.3.in the day when I *cried*
142.1.I *cried* unto the Lord with
5.I *cried* unto thee O Lord:
*Iſa.*6.3.one *cried* unto another, and
4.at the voice of him that *cried*
21.8.and he *cried*, a lyon my lord
36.13.Raſhekeh ſtood and *cried*
*Jer.*4.20.deſtruction is *cried* for the
20.8.ſince I ſpake, I *cried* out
I *cried* violence and
*Lam.*2.18.their heart *cried* unto the L.
4.15.they *cried* unto them
*Ezek.*9.1.he *cried* alſo in mine eares
8.he *cried* and ſaid, Ah Lord God
10.13.it was *cried* unto them
11.13.and *cried* with a loud voice
*Dan.*3.4.an Herauld *cried* aloud
4.14.he *cried* aloud, and ſaid thus
5.7.the king *cried* aloud to bring
6.20.*cried* with a lamentable voice
*Hoſ.*7.14.they have not *cried* unto me
Jona 1.5.*cried* every man to his God
14.they *cried* unto the Lord
2.2.I *cried* by reaſon of mine
out of the belly of hell *cried* I
3.4.and he *cried* and ſaid, yet forty
*Zech.*1.4.the former prophets have *cried*
6.8.then *cried* he upon me
7.7.which the Lord hath *cried*
13.as he *cried*, and they would not
ſo they *cried* and I would not
*Mat.*14.26.they *cried* out for feare
15.22.*cried* unto him, ſaying, Have
20.30.two blind men—*cried* out
21.9.*cried*, ſaying, Hoſanna to
So *Mar.*11.9.
27.23.they *cried* out the more
46.Jeſus *cried* with a loud voice
*Mar.*3.11.*cried*, ſaying, Thou art the
5.7.*cried* with a loud voice and
6.49.a ſpirit, and *cried* out
24.father of the child *cried* out
26.the ſpirit *cried* and rent
So *Luke* 8.28.
10.48.but he *cried* the more a great
15.13.they *cried* againe, Crucifie
Luke 4.41.the devils alſo—*cried* out
8.8.*cried*, he that hath eares to heare
28.he *cried* out and fell downe
16.24.and he *cried*—father Abr. have
18.38.he *cried*, ſaying, Jeſus thou
39.*cried* ſo much the more
23.46.when Jeſus had *cried* with a
John 7.28.then *cried* Jeſus in the Tem.
37.Jeſus ſtood and *cried*, ſaying
11.43.he *cried* with a loud voice
12.44.Jeſus *cried*, and ſaid, he that
18.40.then *cried* they all—not this
19.15.they *cried* out, Away with him
*Act.*7.5.then they *cried* out with a
60.and *cried* with a loud voice
16.17.*cried*, ſaying, theſe men are
19.34.ſome—

19.32. some—*cried* one thing, and
34. of two houres *cried* out
21.34. some *cried* one thing, and
22.23. *cried* out and cast off
24. why they *cried* so against
23.6. he *cried* out in the counsel
24.21. one voyce that I *cried*
*Rev.*6.10. they *cried* with a loud voice
See Ch.10.3. & 19.17.
10.3. and when he had *cried*
12.2. *cried*, travailing in birth
14.18. *cried* with a loud cry to him
18.2. and he *cried* mightily with
18. and *cried* when they saw
19. *cried*, weeping and wayling

Cries, &c.

*Exod.*14.15. wherefore *criest* thou to me
*Pro.*2.3. if thou *criest* after knowledge
*Isa.*57.13. when thou *criest*, let thy com.
*Jer.*30.15. why *criest* thou for thine
James 5.4. the *cries* of them which have

Crieth.

*Gen.*4.10. of thy brothers blood *crieth*
*Exod.*22.27. when he *crieth* unto me
Job 24.12. soule of the wounded *crieth*
*Psal.*72.12. the needy when he *crieth*
84.2. *crieth* out for the living God
*Pro.*1.20. wisdome *crieth* without
8.3. she *crieth* at the gates, at the
9.3. she *cri.* upon the highest places
*Isa.*40.3. the voice of him that *crieth*
*Jer.*12.8. it *crieth* out against me
*Mich.*6.9. the Lords voice *crieth* to
*Mat.*15.23. for she *crieth* after us
*Rom.*9.27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning
James 5.4. kept backe by fraud, *crieth*

Crying.

2 *Sam.*13.19. head, and went on *crying*
Job 39.7. the *crying* of the driver
*Psal.*69.3. I am weary of my *crying*
*Pro.*19.18. thy soule spare for his *crying*
*Isa.*5.7. See the *Geneva Translation*
22.5. and of *crying* to the mountaines
24.11. there is *crying* for wine in the
65.19. in her, nor the voice of *crying*
*Jer.*48.3. a voice of *crying* shalbe from
*Mal.*2.13. and with *crying* out, insomuch
*Mat.*3.3. the voice of one *crying* in
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4. *John* 1.23.
Acts 8.7. for uncleane spirits *crying*
21.28. *crying* out, Men and
36. *crying*, away with him
25.24. *crying* that he ought not
*Gal.*4.6. the spirit—*crying*, Abba, Father
*Heb.*5.7. with strong *crying* and teares
*Rev.*21.4. neither sorrow, nor *crying*

Crime, &c.

Job 31.11. this is an hainous *crime*
*Ezek.*7.23. is full of bloody *crimes*
Acts 25.16. the *crime* laid against him
So Verse 27.

Crimsin.

2 *Chro.*2.7. in purple and in *crimsin*
14. in fine linnen and in *crimsin*
*Isa.*1.18. be red like *crimsin*, they shall
*Jer.*4.30. cloathest thy selfe with *crimsin*

Crisping pins.

*Isa.*3.22. wimples, and the *crisping pins*

Crispus.

Acts 18.8. *Crispus* the chiefe Ruler
1 *Cor.*1.14. but *Crispus* and Gaius

Crook backed.

*Levit.*21.20. or *crook-backed*, or a

Crooked.

*Deut.*32.5. and *crooked* generation
Job 26.13. formed the *crooked* serpent
*Psal.*125.5. aside to their *crooked* waies
*Pro.*2.15. whose waies are *crooked*
*Eccles.*1.15. that which is *crooked*
7.13. which he hath made *crooked*
*Isa.*27.1. Leviathan that *crooked* serpent
40.4. the *crook.* shalbe made straight
42.16. and *crooked* things straight
45.2. the *crooked* things straight
59.8. made them *crooked* pathes
*Lam.*3.9. made my pathes *crooked*
Luke 3.5. *crooked* shalbe made straight
*Phil.*2.15. in the midst of a *crooked* and

Crop.

*Levit.*1.16. shall plucke away the *crop*

Crop, &c.

*Ezek.*17.4. he *cropt* off the top of his
22. I will *crop* off from the top

Crosse.—Crosse.

*Obad.*14. have stood in the *crosse* way
*Mat.*27.32. compelled to bear his *Crosse*
42. now come down from the *Cross*
So *Marke* 15.32.
John 19.17. and he bearing his *Crosse*
25. stood by the *Crosse* of Jesus
*Eph.*2.16. in one body by the *Crosse*
*Phil.*2.8. even the death of the *Crosse*
*Col.*1.20. through the bloud of his *Crosse*
2.14. way, nailing it to his *Crosse*
*Heb.*12.2. endured the *Crosse*—

Crosse.

*Mat.*10.38. that takes not his *Crosse*
See Chapt. 16.24. *Mar.*8.34.
Luke 9.23. take up his *Crosse* daily
1 *Cor.*1.17. lest the *Crosse* of Chr. should
18. the preaching of the *Cross* is to
*Gal.*5.11. the offence of the *Crosse* ceased
6.12. suffer—for the *Crosse* of Christ
14. in the *Crosse* of our Lord Jesus
*Phil.*3.18. enemies of the *Crosse* of Chr.

Crouch, &c.

1 *Sam.*2.36. and *crouch* to him for a
*Psal.*10.10. he *croucheth*, and humbleth

Crow. See the word **Cocke.**

Crown.

*Gen.*49.26. on the *crown* of the head
*Deut.*33.20. the arme with the *crown* of
2 *Sam.*14.25. to the *crown* of the head
Job 2.7. of his foot unto his *crown*
*Isa.*3.17. *crown* of the head of the daugh.

Crowne.

*Exo.*25.11. make on it a *Crowne* of gold
See Verse 24. & Chap.30.3. & 37.2.
25. shalt make a golden *crowne*
29.6. the holy *Crown* upon the Miter
30.4. make to it under the *Crowne*
37.11. made thereto a *Crowne* of gold
12. made a *Crowne* of gold for the
26. made it a *Crowne* of gold
27. under the *Crowne* thereof
39.30. the plate of the holy *Crowne*
*Levit.*8.9. the holy *Crowne*, as the Lord
21.12. the *Crowne* of the annointing
2 *Sam.*1.10. I took the *Crowne* that was
12.30. he tooke their Kings *Crowne*
2 *Kin.*11.12. and put the *Crowne* upon
1 *Chro.*20.2. David tooke the *Crowne* of
2 *Chro.*23.11. put upon him the *Crowne*
*Est.*1.11. with the *Crowne* Royall
2.17. set the Royall *Crowne* upon her
6.8. and the *Crowne* Royall which is
8.15. with a great *Crowne* of gold
Job 19.9. taken the *Crown* from my head
31.36. binde it as a *Crowne* to me
*Psal.*21.3. thou settest a *Crowne* of pure
89.39. hast profaned his *Crowne*
132.18. shall his *Crowne* flourish
*Pro.*4.9. a *Crowne* of glory shall she
12.4. is a *Crowne* to her husband, but
14.24. the *Crowne* of the wise is their
16.31. the hoary head is a *Crowne* of
17.6. are the *Crowne* of old men
27.24. and doth the *Crowne* endure
*Cant.*3.11. with the *Crowne* wherewith
*Isa.*28.1. woe to the *Crowne* of pride
3. the *Crowne* of pride, the drunk.
5. shalbe for a *Crowne* of glory
62.3. shalt be a *Crowne* of glory
*Jer.*2.16. have broken the *Crowne* of thy
13.18. even the *Crowne* of your glory
48.45. and the *Crowne* of the head
*Lam.*5.16. the *Crowne* is fallen from our
*Ezek.*16.12. and a beautifull *Crowne*
*Zech.*9.16. as the stones of a *Crowne*
*Mat.*27.29. platted a *Crowne* of thornes
So *Marke* 15.17. *John* 19.2.
John 19.5. wearing the *Crown* of thorns
1 *Cor.*9.25. obtaine a corruptible *Crowne*

Crowne, &c.

*Phil.*4.1. my joy and my *Crowne*
1 *Thes.*2.19. or *Crowne* of rejoycing
2 *Tim.*4.8. a *Crowne* of righteousnesse
*Heb.*2.9. *Crowned* with glory and honor
*Jam.*1.12. shall receive the *Crowne* of
1 *Pet.*5.4. receive a *Crowne* of glory
*Rev.*2.10. will give thee a *Crowne* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *Crowne*
4.10. cast their *Crownes* before the
6.2. a Bow and a *Crowne* was
12.1. a *Crowne* of twelve starres
3. seven *Crownes* upon his heads
13.1. on his hornes ten *Crownes*
14.14. on his head a golden *Crowne*
19.12. on his head—many *Crownes*

Crowned.

*Psal.*8.5. hast *crowned* him with glory
*Cant.*3.11. his mother *crowned* him
*Nah.*3.17. the *crowned* are as the locust
2 *Tim.*2.5. yet is he not *crowned* except

Crownest, &c.

*Psal.*65.11. thou *crownest* the yeare with
103.4. who *crowneth* thee with
*Heb.*2.7. *crownest* him with glory

Crowning.

*Isa.*23.8. Tyre the *crowning* city

Crownes.

Ezek. 23.42. and the beautifull *Crownes*
Zech. 6.11. make *Crownes* and ſet them
14. the *Crownes* ſhalbe to Helem
Rev. 4.4. heads, *Crownes* of gold
9.7. as it were *Crownes* like gold
12.3. ſeven *crownes* upon his
13.1. upon his horns ten *crownes*
19.12. on his head were 10. *crownes*

Crucifie.

Mat. 20.19. to ſcourge and to *crucifie* him
23.30. of them ye ſhall kill & *crucifie*
34. ye ſhall kill and *crucifie*, and
27.31. led him away to *crucifie* him
Mar. 15.13. cryed out—*crucifie* him
14. the more exceedingly, *crucifie*
20. led him out to *crucifie* him
27. with him they *cruc.* 2. theeves
Luke 23.21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
John 19.15. away with him, *crucifie* him
ſhall I *crucifie* your king?
Heb. 6.6. they *crucifie* to themſelves the

Crucified.

Mat. 27.22. ſaying, let him be *crucified*
So Verſe 23.
26. delivered him to be *crucified*
35. and they *crucified* him, and
44. which were *crucified* with him
28.5. Jeſus, whom ye *crucified*
Mar. 15.15. ſcourged him, to be *crucified*
24. when they had *crucified* him
25. and they *crucified* him
32. they that were *crucified* with
16.6. Jeſus—which was *crucified*
Luke 23.23. that he might be *crucified*
33. there they *crucified* him
John 19.16. to them to be *crucified*
18. where they *crucified* him
20. the place where Jeſus was *cru.*
So Verſe 41.
Acts 2.36. whom ye have *crucified*
So Chapt. 4.10.
Rom. 6.6. our old man is *crucified* with
1 *Cor.* 1.13. was Paul *crucified* for you?
23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
2 *Cor.* 13.4. he was *crucified* through
Gal. 2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. ſet forth, *crucified* among you?
5.24. have *crucified* the fleſh with
6.14. the world is *crucified* to me
Rev. 11.8. where our Lord was *crucified*

Cruddled.

Job 10.10. *cruddled* me like cheeſe

Cruell.

Gen. 49.7. for it was *cruell*, I will
Exod. 6.9. and for *cruell* bondage
Deut. 32.33. the *cruell* venome of aſpes
Job 30.21. thou art become *cruell*
Pſal. 25.19. hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4. the unrighteous, and *cruell* man
Pro. 5.9. thy yeares unto the *cruell*
11.17. he that is *cruell* troubleth his
12.10. of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11. a *cruell* meſſenger ſhalbe ſent
27.4. wrath is *cruell*, and anger
Cant. 8.6. jealouſie is *cruell* as the grave
Iſa. 13.9. *cruell* both with wrath and
19.4. into the hand of a *cruell* lord
Jer. 6.23. they are *cruell*, and have no
30.14. chaſtiſement of a *cruell* one
50.42. they are *cruell* and will not
Lam. 4.3. is become *cruell*, like the
Heb. 11.36. tryall of *cruell* mockings

Cruelly.

Ezek. 18.18. hath *cruelly* oppreſſed

Cruelty.

Gen. 49.5. inſtruments of *cruelty* are in
Judg. 9.24. that the *cruelty* done to the
Pſal. 27.12. ſuch as breathe out *cruelty*
74.20. of the habitations of *cruelty*
Ezek. 34.4. with force, and with *cruelty*
See the word **Violence.**

Crummes.

Mat. 15.27. the dogs eat of the *crummes*
So *Marke* 7.28.
Luke 16.21. to be fed with the *crummes*

Cruſe.

1 *Sam.* 26.11. and the *cruſe* of water
1 *Kin.* 14.3. and a *cruſe* of honey
17.12. a little oile in a *cruſe*
14. neither ſhall the *cruſe* of oile
16. nor did the *cruſe* of oile faile
19.6. a *cruſe* of water at his head
2 *Kin.* 2.20. bring me a new *cruſe*

Cruſh.

Job 39.15. the foot may *cruſh* them
Lam. 1.15. to *cruſh* my yong men
3.34. to *cruſh* under his feet all the
Amos 4.1. which *cruſh* the needy

Cruſhed.

Levit. 22.24. which is bruiſed or *cruſhed*
Deut. 28.33. oppreſſed and *cruſhed* alway
Job 4.19. which are *cruſhed* before the
5.4. they are *cruſhed* in the gate
Iſa. 59.5. that which is *cruſhed* breakes
Jer. 51.34. he hath *cruſhed* me, he hath

Cry. See **Crie**, &c.

Cubit.

Gen. 6.16. in a *cubit* ſhalt thou finiſh it
Exo. 25.10. a *cubit* & an half the breadth
a *cubit* & an half the height
17. a *cubit* & an halfe the breadth
23. a *cubit* the breadth thereof
a *cubit* & an halfe the height
26.13. a *cubit* on the one ſide
See Verſe 16. 30. & Chap. 31.
1. 6. 10. 15.
Deut. 3.11. after the *cubit* of a man
Judg. 3.16. of a *cubit* length, and he did
Ezek 40.5. by the *cubit* and an hand
See more Ver. 12. Ch. 42. & 43.
Mat. 6.27. can adde one *cubit* to his
So *Luke* 12.25.

Cubits.

Gen. 6.15. the length—300 *cubits*
the breadth of it fifty *cubits*
the height of it thirty *cubits*
7.20. fifteen *cubits* upward did
Exod. 25.10. two *cubits* and an halfe
17. two *cubits* and an halfe
26.2. ſhalbe eight and twenty *cubits*
See more for this word in Chap.
27. & 30. & 36. & 37. & 38.
Num. 11.31. as it were two *cubits* high
35.4. a 1000 *cubits* round about
5. 2000 *cubits*—2000 *cubits*
2000 *cubits*—2000 *cubits*
Deut. 3.11. nine *cubits* was the length
foure *cubits* the breadth
Joſh. 3.4. about 2000 *cubits* by meaſure
1 *Kin.* 6.2. the length 60 *cubits*, the
breadth—twenty *cubits*
3. twenty *cubits* was the length
the breadth—twenty *cubits*
See Verſe 26.
16. he built twenty *cubits* on the
2 *Chro.* 3.3. the length by *cubits* after
the breadth 20 *cubits*
4. the breadth—twenty *cubits*
8. breadth of the houſe 20 *cubits*
4.1. twenty *cubits* the length
twenty *cubits* the breadth
ten *cubits* the height
2. a molten ſea of ten *cubits*
five *cubits* the height thereof
a line of thirty *cubits* did
6.13. braſen ſcaffold of 5 *cubits* long
five *cubits* broad
and three *cubits* high
Ezra 6.3. the height 60 *cubits*
the breadth 60 *cubits*
Eſt. 5.14. of fifty *cubits* high, and to
7.9. fifty *cubits* high which Haman
Jer. 52.21. one pillar was 8 *cubits*
22. one chapiter was five *cubits*
Ezek. 40.5. a meaſuring reed of 6 *cubits*
See more to Ver. 49. & Ch. 41. to
Ver. 22. & 42. to Ver. 8. & 43.
to Ver. 14.
45.2. fifty *cubits* round about
47.3. he meaſured a thouſand *cubits*
Dan. 3.1. whoſe height was 60 *cubits*
the breadth thereof 6 *cubits*
Zech. 5.2. the length—twenty *cubits*
John 21.8. two hundred *cubits*
Rev. 21.14. and an 144 *cubits*

Cuckow.

Levit. 11.16. and the *Cuckow*
So *Deut.* 14.15.

Cucumbers.

Num. 11.5. the *Cucumbers* and the
Iſa. 1.8. in a garden of *Cucumbers*

Cud. See the word **Chew**, &c.

Cumbrance.

Deut. 1.12. beare your *cumbrance* and

Cumbred.

Luke 10.40. but Martha was *cumbred*
13.7. why *cumbreth* it the ground?

Cummin.

Iſa. 28.25. and ſcatter the *Cummin*
27. turned about upon the *Cummin*
and the *Cummin* with a rod
Mat. 23.23. tithe Anniſe & *Cummin*

Cunning, &c.

Gen. 25.27. Eſau was a *cunning* hunter
Exod. 26.1. cherubims of *cunning* worke
31. twined linnen of *cunning* work
28.6. linnen with *cunning* worke
31.4. to deviſe *cunning* workes
35.33. any manner of *cunning* worke

35.of the *cunning* workmanship
that deuiſe *cunning* worke
36.8.cherubims of *cunning* worke
38.23.and a *cunning* workman
39.8.the breſtplate of *cunning* worke
1 *Sam.*16.16.a *cunning* plaier on an harp
18.that is *cunning* in playing
1 *Chro.*22.15.all maner of *cunning* men
2 *Chro.*2.7.*cunning* to worke in gold
with the *cunning* men that are
13.I haue ſent a *cunning* man
14.with thy *cunning* men
and with the *cunning* men of
*Cant.*7.1.hands of a *cunning* workman
*Iſa.*40.20.unto him a *cunning* workman
*Jer.*9.14.ſend for the *cunning* women
10.9.the worke of *cunning* men
*Dan.*1.4.and *cunning* in knowledge
*Eph.*4.14.and *cunning* craftineſſe
2 *Pet.*1.16.haue not followed *cunningly*

Cup—Cup.

*Gen.*40.11.Pharaohs *cup* was in my hād
and I gaue the *cup* into
See Verſes 13.21.
44.2.and put my *cup* the ſilver *cup*
12.the *cup* was found in Ben.ſack
16.with whom the *cup* is found
17.in whoſe hand the *cup* is found
2 *Sam.*12.3.dranke of his owne *cup*
*Pſal.*11.6.the portion of their *cup*
16.5.and of my *cup*, thou
23.5.with oile, my *cup* runneth over
73.10.waters of a full *cup* are
75.8.in the hand of the Lord a *cup*
116.13.Ile take the *cup* of ſalvation
*Pro.*23.31.giueth his colour in the *cup*
*Iſa.*51.17.the *cup* of his fury
the *cup* of trembling
*Jer.*16.7.the *cup* of conſolation to
25.15.take the wine *cup* of this
17.then tooke I the *cup* at the
28.if they refuſe to take the *cup*
49.12.was not to drinke of the *cup*
51.7.hath been a golden *cup* in the
*Lam.*4.21.the *cup* alſo ſhall paſſe—to
*Ezek.*23.31.I will give her *cup* into
32.ſhalt drinke of thy ſiſters *cup*
33.with the *cup* of aſtoniſhment
cup of thy ſiſter Samaria
*Hab.*2.16.the *cup* of the Ls.right hand
*Zech.*12.2.Jeruſalem a *cup* of trembling
*Mat.*10.42.a *cup* of cold water onely
20.22.are ye able to drinke of the *cup*
23.ye ſhal indeed drink of my *cup*
So *Mar.*10.38.39.
23.25.clean the outſide of the *cup*
26.which is within the *cup* & the
26.27.he tooke the *cup* and gaue
42.if this *cup* may not paſſe away
*Mar.*9.41.a *cup* of water to drinke
14.23.and he tooke the *cup* and
36.take away this *cup* from me
*Luk.*11.39.clean the outſide of the *cup*
22.20.likewiſe alſo the *cup* after
this *cup* is the new Teſtament
*Joh.*18.11.*cup* which my father hath
1 *Cor.*10.16.the *cup* of bleſſing which
21.cannot drink the *cup* of the L.
and the *cup* of Diuels
11.25.alſo he tooke the *cup*
this *cup* is the N.Teſt.
26.this bread, and drink this *cup*
27.and drink this *cup* of the Lord
*Reu.*14.10.the *cup* of his indignation
16.19.to giue unto her a *cup*
17.4.having a golden *cup* in her
18.6.in the *cup* which ſhe hath

Cup-bearer.

*Neh.*1.11.I was the kings *Cup-bearer*

Cup-bearers.

1 *Kin.*10.5.and his *Cup-bearers*
2 *Chro.*9.4.his *Cup-bearers* alſo

Cups.

1 *Chro.*28.17.the bowles and the *cups*
*Iſa.*22.24.from the veſſels of the *cups*
*Jer.*52.19.the ſpoones and the *cups*
*Mar.*7.4.waſhing of *cups* and pots

Cure, &c.

*Jer.*33.6.Ile bring it health and *cure*
and I will *cure* them
*Hoſ.*5.13.nor *cure* you of your wound
*Mat.*17.16.& they could not *cure* him
See *Marke* 9.18. *Luke* 9.40.
Luke 9.1.devils, and to *cure* diſeaſes
13.32. I do *cures* to day & to morrow

Cured.

*Jer.*46.11.thou ſhalt not be *cured*
51.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Mat.*17.18.and the child was *cured*
*Luk.*7.21.he *cured* many of their—
John 5.10.ſaid to him that was *cured*

Curious.

*Exod.*28.8.the *curious* girdle of the
27.about the *curious* girdle
28.be about the *curious* girdle
29.5.with the *curious* girdle of the
35.32.to deuiſe *curious* workes, to
39.5.and the *curious* girdle of his
21.above the *curious* girdle of the
*Leuit.*8.7.with the *curious* girdle of the
Acts 19.19.which uſed *curious* arts

Curiouſly.

*Pſal.*139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the

Current.

*Gen.*23.16.*current* money with the

Curſe.

*Gen.*8.21.I will not againe *curſe* the
12.3.*curſe* him that curſeth thee
27.12.and I ſhall bring a *curſe* on
13.upon me be the *curſe* my ſon
*Exod.*22.28.nor *curſe* the ruler of thy
*Leuit.*19.14.ſhalt not *curſe* the deafe
*Num.*5.19.that cauſeth the *curſe*
19.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
So Verſe 22.
21.the L.ſhall make thee a *curſe*
24.that cauſeth the *curſe*
27.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
the woman ſhalbe a *curſe*
22.6.*curſe* me this people, for they
11.come now, *curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people
17.come—*curſe* me this people
23.7.come, *curſe* me Jacob, and
8.how ſhall I *curſe* whom God
11.to *curſe* mine enemies
13.*curſe* me them from thence
25.nor *curſe* them at all
27.that thou maiſt *curſe* them
24.10.to *curſe* mine enemies
*Deut.*11.26.a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*, if he will not obey
29.the *curſe* upon mount Ebal
23.4.hired Balaam—to *curſe* thee
5.thy God turned the *curſe* into a
27.13.upon mount Ebal to *curſe*
29.19.heares the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing, and the *curſe*
*Joſh.*24.9.called Balaam—to *curſe* you
*Judg.*5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
curſe ye bitterly the inhabitants
9.57.upon them came the *curſe*
2 *Sam.*16.9.ſhould this dead dog *curſe*
10.let him *curſe*—the Lord
hath ſaid—*curſe* David
12.and let him *curſe*, for the
1 *Kin.*2.8.curſed—with a grieuous *curſe*
2 *Kin.*22.19.a deſolation and a *curſe*
*Neh.*10.29.and entred into a *curſe*
13.2.that he ſhould *curſe* them
God turned the *curſe* into a
Job 1.11. he will *curſe* thee to thy face
2.9.in thy integrity? *curſe* God and
3.8.let them *curſe* it, that
curſe the day
31.30.by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoule
*Pſal.*62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28.let them *curſe*, but bleſſe
*Pro.*3.33.the *curſe* of the Lord is in the
11.26.the people ſhall *curſe* him
24.24.him ſhall the people *curſe*
26.2.ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not
27.14.it ſhalbe counted a *curſe* to
28.27.ſhall have many a *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee, and thou
*Eccl.*7.21.heare thy ſervant *curſe*
10.20.*curſe* not the king
and *curſe* not the rich
*Iſa.*8.21.and *curſe* their king, and their
24.6.the *curſe* hath devoured
34.5.upon the people of my *curſe*
43.28 given Jacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leave your name for a *curſe*
*Jer.*15.10.every of them doth *curſe* me
24.9.a taunt and a *curſe* in all
25.18.an hiſſing and a *curſe*
26.6.and will make this city a *curſe*
29.18.a *curſe* and an aſtoniſhment
22.ſhalbe taken up a *curſe*
42.18.an aſtoniſhment and a *curſe*
So Chapt.44.12.22.
44.8.that ye might be a *curſe*
49.13.a waſte and a *curſe*, and all the
*Lam.*3.65.ſorrow—thy *curſe* unto them
*Dan.*9.11.the *curſe* is poured upon us
*Zech.*5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among
*Mal.*2.2.I will even ſend a *curſe* on you,
and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
3.9.ye

Crownes.

Ezek. 23.42. and the beautifull *Crownes*
Zech. 6.11. make *Crownes* and ſet them
14. the *Crownes* ſhalbe to Helem
Rev. 4.4. heads, *Crownes* of gold
9.7. as it were *Crownes* like gold
12.3. ſeven *crownes* upon his
13.1. upon his horns ten *crownes*
19.12. on his head were 10. *crownes*

Crucifie.

Mat. 20.19. to ſcourge and to *crucifie* him
23.30. of them ye ſhall kill & *crucifie*
34. ye ſhall kill and *crucifie*, and
27.31. led him away to *crucifie* him
Mar. 15.13. cryed out—*crucifie* him
14. the more exceedingly, *crucifie*
20. led him out to *crucifie* him
27. with him they *cruc.* 2. theeves
Luke 23.21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
John 19.15. away with him, *crucifie* him
ſhall I *crucifie* your king?
Heb. 6.6. they *crucifie* to themſelves the

Cructified.

Mat. 27.22. ſaying, let him be *crucified*
So Verſe 23.
26. delivered him to be *crucified*
35. and they *crucified* him, and
44. which were *crucified* with him
28.5. Jeſus, whom ye *crucified*
Mar. 15.15. ſcourged him, to be *crucified*
24. when they had *crucified* him
25. and they *crucified* him
32. they that were *crucified* with
16.6. Jeſus—which was *crucified*
Luke 23.23. that he might be *crucified*
33. there they *crucified* him
John 19.16. to them to be *crucified*
18. where they *crucified* him
20. the place where Jeſus was *cru.*
So Verſe 41.
Acts 2.36. whom ye have *crucified*
So Chapt. 4.10.
Rom. 6.6. our old man is *crucified* with
1 *Cor.* 1.13. was Paul *crucified* for you?
23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Jeſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
2 *Cor.* 13.4. he was *crucified* through
Gal. 2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. ſet forth, *crucified* among you?
5.24. have *crucified* the fleſh with
6.14. the world is *crucified* to me
Rev. 11.8. where our Lord was *crucified*

Cruddled.

Job 10.10. *cruddled* me like cheeſe

Cruell.

Gen. 49.7. for it was *cruell*, I will
Exod. 6.9. and for *cruell* bondage
Deut. 32.33. the *cruell* venome of aſpes
Job 30.21. thou art become *cruell*
Pſa. 25.19. hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4. the unrighteous, and *cruell* man
Pro. 5.9. thy yeares unto the *cruell*
11.17. he that is *cruell* troubleth his
12.10. of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11. a *cruell* meſſenger ſhalbe ſent
27.4. wrath is *cruell*, and anger
Cant. 8.6. jealouſie is *cruell* as the grave
Iſa. 13.9. *cruell* both with wrath and
19.4. into the hand of a *cruell* lord
Jer. 6.23. they are *cruell*, and have no
30.14. chaſtiſement of a *cruell* one
50.42. they are *cruell* and will not
Lam. 4.3. is become *cruell*, like the
Heb. 11.36. tryall of *cruell* mockings

Cruelly.

Ezek. 18.18. hath *cruelly* oppreſſed

Cruelty.

Gen. 49.5. inſtruments of *cruelty* are in
Judg. 9.24. that the *cruelty* done to the
Pſal. 27.12. ſuch as breathe out *cruelty*
74.20. of the habitations of *cruelty*
Ezek. 34.4. with force, and with *cruelty*
See the word **Violence.**

Crummes.

Mat. 15.27. the dogs eat of the *crummes*
So *Marke* 7.28.
Luke 16.21. to be fed with the *crummes*

Cruſe.

1 *Sam.* 26.11. and the *cruſe* of water
1 *Kin.* 14.3. and a *cruſe* of honey
17.12. a little oile in a *cruſe*
14. neither ſhall the *cruſe* of oile
16. nor did the *cruſe* of oile faile
19.6. a *cruſe* of water at his head
2 *Kin.* 2.20. bring me a new *cruſe*

Cruſh.

Job 39.15. the foot may *cruſh* them
Lam. 1.15. to *cruſh* my yong men
3.34. to *cruſh* under his feet all the
Amos 4.1. which *cruſh* the needy

Cruſhed.

Levit. 22.24. which is bruiſed or *cruſhed*
Deut. 28.33. oppreſſed and *cruſhed* alway
Job 4.19. which are *cruſhed* before the
5.4. they are *cruſhed* in the gate
Iſa. 59.5. that which is *cruſhed* breakes
Jer. 51.34. he hath *cruſhed* me, he hath

Cry. See **Crie, &c.**

Cubit.

Gen. 6.16. in a *cubit* ſhalt thou finiſh it
Exo. 25.10. a *cubit* & an half the breadth
a *cubit* & an half the height
17. a *cubit* & an halfe the breadth
23. a *cubit* the breadth thereof
a *cubit* & an halfe the height
26.13. a *cubit* on the one ſide
See Verſe 16. 30. & Chap. 31.
1. 6. 10. 15.
Deut. 3.11. after the *cubit* of a man
Judg. 3.16. of a *cubit* length, and he did
Ezek 40.5. by the *cubit* and an hand
See more Ver. 12. Ch. 42. & 43.
Mat. 6.27. can adde one *cubit* to his
So *Luke* 12.25.

Cubits.

Gen. 6.15. the length—300 *cubits*
the breadth of it fifty *cubits*
the height of it thirty *cubits*
7.20. fifteen *cubits* upward did
Exod. 25.10. two *cubits* and an halfe
17. two *cubits* and an halfe
26.2. ſhalbe eight and twenty *cubits*
See more for this word in Chap.
27. & 30. & 36. & 37. & 38.
Num. 11.31. as it were two *cubits* high
35.4. a 1000 *cubits* round about
5. 2000 *cubits*—2000 *cubits*
2000 *cubits*—2000 *cubits*
Deut. 3.11. nine *cubits* was the length
foure *cubits* the breadth
Joſh. 3.4. about 2000 *cubits* by meaſure
1 *Kin.* 6.2. the length 60 *cubits*, the
breadth—twenty *cubits*
3. twenty *cubits* was the length
the breadth—twenty *cubits*
See Verſe 26.
16. he built twenty *cubits* on the
2 *Chro.* 3.3. the length by *cubits* after
the breadth 20 *cubits*
4. the breadth—twenty *cubits*
8. breadth of the houſe 20 *cubits*
4.1. twenty *cubits* the length
twenty *cubits* the breadth
ten *cubits* the height
2. a molten ſea of ten *cubits*
five *cubits* the height thereof
a line of thirty *cubits* did
6.13. braſen ſcaffold of 5 *cubits* long
five *cubits* broad
and three *cubits* high
Ezra 6.3. the height 60 *cubits*
the breadth 60 *cubits*
Eſt. 5.14. of fifty *cubits* high, and to
7.9. fifty *cubits* high which Haman
Jer. 52.21. one pillar was 8 *cubits*
22. one chapiter was five *cubits*
Ezek. 40.5. a meaſuring reed of 6 *cubits*
See more to Ver. 49. & Ch. 41. to
Ver. 22. & 42. to Ver. 8. & 43.
to Ver. 14.
45.2. fifty *cubits* round about
47.3. he meaſured a thouſand *cubits*
Dan. 3.1. whoſe height was 60 *cubits*
the breadth thereof 6 *cubits*
Zech. 5.2. the length—twenty *cubits*
John 21.8. two hundred *cubits*
Rev. 21.14. and an 144 *cubits*

Cuckow.

Levit. 11.16. and the *Cuckow*
So *Deut.* 14.15.

Cucumbers.

Num. 11.5. the *Cucumbers* and the
Iſa. 1.8. in a garden of *Cucumbers*

Cud. See the word **Chew, &c.**

Cumbrance.

Deut. 1.12. beare your *cumbrance* and

Cumbred.

Luke 10.40. but Martha was *cumbred*
13.7. why *cumbreth* it the ground?

Cummin.

Iſa. 28.25. and ſcatter the *Cummin*
27. turned about upon the *Cummin*
and the *Cummin* with a rod
Mat. 23.23. tithe Anaiſe & *Cummin*

Cunning, &c.

Gen. 25.27. Eſau was a *cunning* hunter
Exod. 26.1. cherubims of *cunning* worke
31. twined linnen of *cunning* work
28.6. linnen with *cunning* worke
31.4. to deviſe *cunning* workes
35.33. any manner of *cunning* worke

35.of the *cunning* workmanſhip
that deviſe *cunning* worke
36.8.cherubims of *cunning* worke
38.23.and a *cunning* workman
39.8.the breſtplate of *cunning* worke
1 *Sam.*16.16.a *cunning* plaier on an harp
18.that is *cunning* in playing
1 *Chro.*22.15.all maner of *cunning* men
2 *Chro.*2.7.*cunning* to worke in gold
with the *cunning* men that are
13.I have ſent a *cunning* man
14.with thy *cunning* men
and with the *cunning* men of
*Cant.*7.1.hands of a *cunning* workman
*Iſa.*40.20.unto him a *cuaning* workman
*Jer.*9.14.ſend for the *cunning* women
10.9.the worke of *cunning* men
*Dan.*1.4.and *cunning* in knowledge
*Eph.*4.14.and *cunning* craftineſſe
2 *Pet.*1.16.have not followed *cunningly*

Cup—Cup.

*Gen.*40.11.Pharaohs *cup* was in my hād
and I gave the *cup* into
See Verſes 13.21.
44.2.and put my *cup* the ſilver *cup*
12.the *cup* was found in Ben.ſack
16.with whom the *cup* is found
17.in whoſe hand the *cup* is found
2 *Sam.*12.3.dranke of his owne *cup*
*Pſal.*11.6.the portion of their *cup*
16.5.and of my *cup*, thou
23.5.with oile, my *cup* runneth over
73.10.waters of a full *cup* are
75.8.in the hand of the Lord a *cup*
116.13.Ile take the *cup* of ſalvation
*Pro.*23.31.giveth his colour in the *cup*
*Iſa.*51.17.the *cup* of his fury
the *cup* of trembling
*Jer.*16.7.the *cup* of conſolation to
25.15.take the wine *cup* of this
17.then tooke I the *cup* at the
28.if they refuſe to take the *cup*
49.12.was not to drinke of the *cup*
51.7.hath been a golden *cup* in the
*Lam.*4.21.the *cup* alſo ſhall paſſe—to
*Ezek.*23.31.I will give her *cup* in
32.ſhalt drinke of thy ſiſters *cup*
33.with the *cup* of aſtoniſhment
cup of thy ſiſter Samaria
*Hab.*2.16.the *cup* of the Ls.right hand
*Zech.*12.2.Jeruſalem a *cup* of trembling
*Mat.*10.42.a *cup* of cold water onely
20.22.are ye able to drinke of the *cup*
23.ye ſhal indeed drink of my *cup*
So *Mar.*10.38.39.
23.25.clean the outſide of the *cup*
26.which is within the *cup* & the
26.27.he took the *cup* and gave
42.if this *cup* may not paſſe away
*Mar.*9.41.a *cup* of water to drinke
14.23.and he tooke the *cup* and
36.take away this *cup* from me
*Luk.*11.39.clean the outſide of the *cup*
22.20.likewiſe alſo the *cup* after
this *cup* is the new Teſtament
*Joh.*18.11.*cup* which my father hath
1 *Cor.*10.16.the *cup* of bleſſing which
21.cannot drink the *cup* of the L.
and the *cup* of Divels
11.25.alſo he tooke the *cup*
this *cup* is the N.Teſt.
26.this bread, and drink this *cup*
27.and drink this *cup* of the Lord
*Rev.*14.10.the *cup* of his indignation
16.19.to give unto her a *cup*
17.4.having a golden *cup* in her
18.6.in the *cup* which ſhe hath

Cup-bearer.

*Neh.*1.11.I was the kings *Cup-bearer*

Cup-bearers.

1 *Kin.*10.5.and his *Cup-bearers*
2 *Chro.*9.4.his *Cup-bearers* alſo

Cups.

1 *Chro.*28.17.the bowles and the *cups*
*Iſa.*22.24.from the veſſels of the *cups*
*Jer.*52.19.the ſpoones and the *cups*
*Mar.*7.4.waſhing of *cups* and pots

Cure, &c.

*Jer.*33.6.Ile bring it health and *cure*
and I will *cure* them
*Hoſ.*5.13.nor *cure* you of your wound
*Mat.*17.16.& they could not *cure* him
See *Marke* 9.18. *Luke* 9.40.
Luke 9.1.devils, and to *cure* diſeaſes
13.32. I do *cures* to day & to morrow

Cured.

*Jer.*46.11.thou ſhalt not be *cured*
51.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*.
*Mat.*17.18.and the child was *cured*
*Luk.*7.21.he *cured* many of their—
John 5.10.ſaid to him that was *cured*

Curious.

*Exod.*28.8.the *curious* girdle of the
27.about the *curious* girdle
28.be about the *curious* girdle
29.5.with the *curious* girdle of the
35.32.to deviſe *curious* workes, to
39.5.and the *curious* girdle of his
21.above the *curious* girdle of the
*Levit.*8.7.with the *curious* girdle of the
Acts 19.19.which uſed *curious* arts

Curiouſly.

*Pſal.*139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the

Current.

*Gen.*23.16.*current* money with the

Curſe.

*Gen.*8.21.I will not againe *curſe* the
12.3.*curſe* him that curſeth thee
27.12.and I ſhall bring a *curſe* on
13.upon me be the *curſe* my ſon
*Exod.*22.28.nor *curſe* the ruler of thy
*Levit.*19.14.ſhalt not *curſe* the deafe
*Num.*5.19.that cauſeth the *curſe*
19.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
So Verſe 22.
21.the L.ſhall make thee a *curſe*
24.that cauſeth the *curſe*
27.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
the woman ſhalbe a *curſe*
22.6.*curſe* me this people, for they
11.come now, *curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people
17.come—*curſe* me this people
23.7.come, *curſe* me Jacob, and
8.how ſhall I *curſe* whom God
11.to *curſe* mine enemies
13.*curſe* me them from thence
25.nor *curſe* them at all
27.that thou maiſt *curſe* them
24.10.to *curſe* mine enemies
*Deut.*11.26.a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*, if he will not obey
29.the *curſe* upon mount Ebal
23.4.hired Balaam—to *curſe* thee
5.thy God turned the *curſe* into a
27.13.upon mount Ebal to *curſe*
29.19.heares the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing, and the *curſe*
*Joſh.*24.9.called Balaam—to *curſe* you
*Judg.*5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
curſe ye bitterly the inhabitants
9.57.upon them came the *curſe*
2 *Sam.*16.9.ſhould this dead dog *curſe*
10.let him *curſe*—the Lord
hath ſaid—*curſe* David
12.and let him *curſe*, for the
1 *Kin.*2.8.curſed—with a grievous *curſe*
2 *Kin.*22.19.a deſolation and a *curſe*
*Neh.*10.29.and entred into a *curſe*
13.2.that he ſhould *curſe* them
God turned the *curſe* into a
Job 1.11. he will *curſe* thee to thy face
2.9.in thy integrity? *curſe* God and
3.8.let them *curſe* it, that
curſe the day
31.30.by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoule
*Pſal.*62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28.let them *curſe*, but bleſſe
*Pro.*3.33.the *curſe* of the Lord is in the
11.26.the people ſhall *curſe* him
24.24.him ſhall the people *curſe*
26.2.ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not
27.14.it ſhalbe counted a *curſe* to
28.27.ſhall have many a *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee, and thou
*Eccl.*7.21.heare thy ſervant *curſe*
10.20.*curſe* not the king
and *curſe* not the rich
*Iſa.*8.21.and *curſe* their king, and their
24.6. the *curſe* hath devoured
34.5.upon the people of my *curſe*
43.28 given Jacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leave your name for a *curſe*
*Jer.*15.10.every of them doth *curſe* me
24.9.a taunt and a *curſe* in all
25.18.an hiſſing and a *curſe*
26.6.and will make this city a *curſe*
29.18.a *curſe* and an aſtoniſhment
22.ſhalbe taken up a *curſe*
42.18.an aſtoniſhment and a *curſe*
So Chapt.44.12.22.
44.8.that ye might be a *curſe*
49.13.a waſte and a *curſe*, and all the
*Lam.*3.65.ſorrow—thy *curſe* unto them
*Dan.*9.11.the *curſe* is poured upon us
*Zech.*5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among
*Mal.*2.2.I will even ſend a *curſe* on you,
and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
3.9.ye

3.9.ye are curſed with a *curſe*
4.6.and ſmite the earth with a *curſe*
*Mat.*5.44.bleſſe them that *curſe* you
So *Luke* 6.28.
26.74.then began he to *curſe*
So *Marke* 14.71.
Acts 23.12.under a *curſe* So Ver.14.
*Rom.*12.14.bleſſe—bleſſe,and *curſe* not
*Gal.*3.10.of the Law are under the *curſe*
13.from the *curſe* of the Law
being made a *curſe* for us
*Jam.*3.9.and therewith *curſe* we men
*Rev.*22.3.there ſhalbe no more *curſe*

Curſed.

*Gen.*3.14.thou art *curſed* above all cattel
17.*curſed* is the ground for thy
4.11.and now art thou *curſed* from
5.29.which the Lord hath *curſed*
9.25.*curſed* be Canaan,a ſervant
27.29.*curſed* be every one that
49.7.*curſed* be their anger,for it
*Levit.*20.9.he hath *curſed* his father,or
24.11.blaſphemed—and *curſed*
14.him that hath *curſed*
23.bring forth him that hath *curſ.*
*Num.*22.6.whom thou curſeſt is *curſed*
23.whom God hath not *curſed*
24.9.*curſed* is he that curſeth thee
*Deut.*7.26.leſt thou be a *curſed* thing
for it is a *curſed* thing
13.17.nought of the *curſed* thing
27.15.*curſed* be the man that makes
16.*curſed* be he that ſetteth light
17.*curſed* be he that removes his
18.*curſed* be he that makes the
19.*curſed* be he that perverts the
20.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
21.*curſ.* be he that lieth with any
22.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
So Verſe 23.
24.*curſed* be he that ſmiteth his
25.*curſ.* be he that taketh rewards
26.*curſed* be he that confirms not
28.16.*curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
17.*curſed* ſhalbe thy basket
28.*curſed* ſhalbe the fruit of thy
19.*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou
*Joſh.*6.26.*curſed* be the man before the
9.23.now therefore ye are *curſed*
*Judg.*9.27.and *curſed* Abimelech
21.18.*curſed* be he that giveth a wife
1 *Sam.*14.24.*curſed* be the man that
28.*curſed* be the man that eateth
17.43.the Philiſtines *curſed* David
2 *Sam.*16.5.*curſed* ſtill as he came
7.thus ſaid Shimei when he *curſed*
13.and *curſed* as he went,and
19.21.he *curſed* the Lᴏ.annointed
1 *Kin.*2.8.which *curſed* me with a
2 *Kin.*2.24.*curſed* him in the Name of
9.34.ſee now this *curſed* woman
*Neh.*13.25.and *curſed* them,and ſmote
Job 1.5.and *curſed* God in their hearts
3.1.his mouth,and *curſed* his day
5.3.ſuddenly he *curſed* his habitation
24.18.their portion is *curſed* in the
*Pſal.*119.21.the proud that are *curſed*
*Eccl.*7.22.haſt likewiſe *curſed* others
*Jer.*11.3.*curſed* be the man that—
17.5.*curſed* be the man that truſteth
20.14.*curſed* be the day wherein
15.*curſ.* be the man who brought
48.10.*curſed* be he that doth the
curſed be he that keepeth back
*Mal.*1.14.*curſed* be the deceiver which
2.2.I have *curſed* them already
3.9.ye are *curſed* with a curſe
*Mat.*25.41.depart from me ye *curſed*
John 7.49.knows not the Law are *curſ.*
*Gal.*3.10.*curſed* is every one that
So Verſe 13.
2 *Pet.*2.14.practices, *curſed* children

Curſedſt.

*Judg.*17.2.about which thou *curſedſt*
*Mar.*11.21.which thou *curſedſt* is

Curſes.

*Num.*5.23.ſhall write theſe *curſes* in a
*Deut.*28.15.all theſe *curſes* ſhall come
So Verſe 45.
29.20.all the *curſes* that are written
21.according to all the *curſes*
27.to bring upon it all the *curſes*
30.7.theſe *curſes* on thine enemies
2 *Chro.*34.24.all the *curſes* that are

Curſeſt,&c.

*Gen.*12.3.and curſe him that *curſeth*
27.29.be every one that *curſeth* thee
*Exod.*21.17.he that *curſeth* his father
*Lev.*20.9.every one that *curſeth* his Fat.
24.15.whoſoever *curſeth* his God
*Num.*24.6.he whom thou *curſeſt*
9.curſed is he that *curſeth* thee
*Pro.*20.20.whoſo *curſeth* his father
30.11.that *curſeth* their father,and
See *Mat.*15.4. *Mar.*7.10.

Curſing,&c.

*Num.*5.21.with an oath of *curſing*
*Deut.*28.20.ſhall ſend upon thee *curſing*
30.19.bleſſing and *curſing*—chooſe
Joſh 8.34.the bleſſings and *curſings*
2 *Sam.*16.12 for his *curſing* this day
*Pſal.*10.7.his mouth is full of *curſing*
109.17.as he loved *curſing*,ſo let it
18.cloathed himſelfe with *curſing*
*Pro.*29.24.he heareth *curſing*, and
*Rom.*3.14.is full of *curſing* and bittern.
*Heb.*6.8.and is nigh unto *curſing* whoſe
James 3.10.bleſſing and *curſing*: my

Curtaine.

*Exod.*26.2.the length of one *curtaine*
See more of *curtaine* from Ver.
4.to Ver.12. and from Ch.
36.to Ver.17.&c.
*Num.*3.26.the *curtaine* for the doore of
*Pſal.*104.2.the heavens like a *curtaine*
*Iſa.*40.22.the heavens as a *curtaine*

Curtaines.

*Num.*4.25.ſhall beare the *curtaines*
*Cant.*1.5.as the *curtaines* of Solomon
*Iſa.*54.2.ſtretch forth the *curtaines*
*Jer.*4.20.and my *curtaines* in a moment
10.20.and to ſet up my *curtaines*
49.29.ſhall take to them their *curt.*
*Hab.*3.7.the *curtaines* of the land of

See for this word *Exod.*26. &36.&c.

Cuſh.

*Gen.*10.6. *Cuſh* and Mizraim, and Phut
7.and the ſons of *Cuſh*,Seba
8.and *Cuſh* begate Nimrod
So 1 *Chro.*1.8.9.10.
*Iſa.*11.11.from *Cuſh* and from Elam

Cuſhan,Cuſhan-Riſhathaim.

*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the tents of *Cuſhan*
Judges 3.8.*Cuſhan-Riſhathaim* See V.10.

Cuſhi.

2 *Sam.*18.21.then ſaid Joab to *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* bowed himſelfe
22.let me—run after *Cuſhi*
23.of the plaine,& overran *Cuſhi*
31.behold,*Cuſhi* came
and *Cuſhi* ſaid, tidings
32.the King ſaid unto *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* anſwered
*Zeph.*1.1,Zephaniah the ſon of *Cuſhi*.

Cuſtody.

*Eſt.*2.3.unto the *cuſtody* of Hege
14.to the *cuſtody* of Shaaſhgaz

Cuſtome.—Cuſtome,&c.

*Gen.*31.35.the *cuſtome* of women is
*Levit.*18.30.theſe abominable *cuſtomes*
*Judg.*11.39.and it was a *cuſtome* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*2.13.and the prieſts *cuſtome* with
16. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Ezra 4.13.tribute and *cuſtome*
So Chapt.7.24.
*Jer.*10.3.the *cuſtomes* of the people are
32.11.the law and *cuſtome*,and that
*Mat.*9.9.at the receit of *cuſtome*
So *Marke* 2.14. *Luke* 5.27.
Luke 1.9.according to the *cuſtome*
2.27.after the *cuſtome* of the Law
42.after the *cuſtome* of the feaſt
4.16.and as his *cuſtome* was he went
John 18.39.ye have a *cuſtome* that I
Acts 6.14.ſhall change the *cuſtomes*
16.21.and teach *cuſtomes* which
21.21.to walke after the *cuſtomes*
26.3.expert in all *cuſtomes* and
28.17.or *cuſtomes* of our fathers
*Rom.*13.7 *cuſtome* to whom *cuſtome*
1 *Cor.*11.16.we have no ſuch *cuſtome*

Cut.

*Exod.*29.17. thou ſhalt *cut* the ram
*Levit.*1.6.and *cut* it into his pieces
12.he ſhall *cut* it into his pieces
8.20.he cut the ram into pieces
22.24.broken,or *cut*, nor ſhall you
*Deut.*14.1.ye ſhall not *cut* your ſelves
1 *Kin.*18.23.and *cut* it in pieces and
28.and *cut* themſelves after
2 *Kin.*10.32.began to *cut* Iſrael ſhort
24.13.*cut* in pieces all the veſſels
1 *Chro.*20.3.and *cut* them with ſawes
2 *Chro.*2.8.that can skill to *cut* timber
10.the hewers that *cut* timber
16.and we will *cut* wood out of
28.24.*cut* in pieces the veſſels
*Pſal.*58.7.let them be as *cut* in pieces
*Iſa.*45.2.*cut* in ſunder the bars of iron
*Jer.*16.6.nor *cut* themſelves, nor
34.18.*cut* the calfe in twaine,and
36.23.hee

36.23. he *cut* it with the pen-knife
41.5. having *cut* themselves, with
*Ezek.*16.4. thy navel was not *cut*
Amos 9.1. and *cut* them in the head
*Zech.*12.3. shalbe *cut* in pieces, though
Acts 5.33. they were *cut* to the heart
So Chapt.7.54.

Cut asunder.

*Zech.*11.10. and *cut asunder*, that I
14. *cut asunder* my other staffe
*Mat.*24.51. shall *cut* him *asunder*, and
So *Luk.* 12.46.

Cut downe.

*Lev.*26.30. and *cut downe* your images
*Num.*13.23. *cut downe* from thence a
24. the childr. of Isr. *cut downe* from
*Deut.*19.5.10 *cut downe* the tree
20.19. thou shalt not *cut* them *downe*
20. and *cut* them *downe*, and thou
*Josh.*17.15. and *cut downe* for thy selfe
18. and thou shalt *cut* it *downe*
*Judg.*6.25. and *cut downe* the grove
26. which thou shalt *cut downe*
48. and *cut downe* a bough
2 *Kin.*6.4. they *cut downe* wood
6. and he *cut downe* a sticke
19.23. will *cut downe* the tall cedars
2 *Chro.*15.16. Asa *cut downe* her idoll
34.7. and *cut downe* all the idols
Job 8.12. and not *cut downe*, it withers
14.2. like a flower, and is *cut downe*
7. if it be *cut downe*
22.26. which were *cut downe* out of
20. our substance is not *cut downe*
*Psal.*37.2. they shall soon be *cut downe*
80.16. it is burnt—it is *cut downe*
90.6. in the evening it is *cut downe*
*Isa.*9.10. the Sycamores are *cut downe*
10.34. he shal *cut downe* the thickets
14.12. how art thou *cut downe* to
18.5. and *cut downe* the branches
22.25. and be *cut downe* and fall
37.24 I will *cut down* the tall cedars
*Jer.*22.7. shal *cut down* the choise cedars
25.37. are *cut downe* because of the
48.2. also thou shalt be *cut downe*
*Mat.*21.8. others *cut downe* branches
So *Mar.*11.8.
Luke 13.7. *cut* it *downe*, why cumbreth it
9. if not—thou shalt *cut* it *downe*
See the word **Grobe.**

Cut off.

*Gen.*17.14. that soule shalbe *cut off*
See *Exod.*12.15.19. & 31.14.
*Levit.*7.20.21.27. & 19.8.
& 22.3. *Num.*15.30.31.
& 19.13.20.
Exod 4.25. and *cut off* the fore-skin
9.15. shalt be *cut off* from the earth
23.23. thee—and I will *cut* them *off*
*Lev.*7.25. shalbe *cut off* from his people
17.4. that shalbe *cut off* from
9. that man shalbe *cut off* from
10. and will *cut* him *off* from
14. whoso eateth it, shalbe *cut off*
18.29. shalbe *cut off* from among
20.3. & will *cut* him *off* from among
5. and will *cut* him *off* and all that
6. & will *cut* him *off* from among
17. they shalbe *cut off* in the sight
18. both of them shalbe *cut off*
22.3. shalbe *cut off* from my presence
23.29. he shalbe *cut off* from among
*Num.*4.18. *cut* ye not *off* the tribe of the
9.13. the same soule shalbe *cut off*
*Deut.*19.1. hath *cut off* the nations
23.1. hath his privie member *cut off*
25.12. thou shalt *cut off* her hand
*Josh.*3.13. waters of Jordan shalbe *cut off*
4.7. the waters—were *cut off* before
7.9. and *cut off* our name from the
Judg 1.6. and *cut off* his thumbes, and
7. thumbs and their toes *cut off*
21.6. there is one tribe *cut off* from
Ruth 4.13. of the dead be not *cut off*
1 *Sam.*2.31. I will *cut off* thine arme
33. whom I shall *cut off* from
5.4. the palmes of his hands *cut off*
17.51. and *cut off* his head therewith
20.15. shalt not *cut off* thy kindnesse
24.5. bec. he had *cut off* Sauls skirt
21. that thou wilt not *cut off* my
31.9. and they *cut off* his head, and
2 *Sam.*4.12. and *cut off* their hands and
10.4. and *cut off* their garments in
20.22. *cut off* the head of Sheba the
1 *Kin.*9.7. then will I *cut off* Israel
11.16. till he had *cut off* every male
13.34. even to *cut off* & to destroy
14.10. will *cut off* from Jeroboam
14. who shal *cut off* from the house
18.4. Jezabel *cut off* the prophets
21.21. and wil *cut off* from Ahab him
2 *Kin.*9.8. I will *cut off* from Ahab him
16.17. Ahaz *cut off* the borders of the
1 *Chro.*17.8. have *cut off* all thine enem.
19.4. and *cut off* their garments in
2 *Chro.*22.7. to *cut off* the house of Ahab
32.21. *cut off* all the mighty men of
Job 4.7. were the righteous *cut off*?
6.9. loose his hand, and *cut* me *off*
8.14. whose hope shalbe *cut off*, and
11.20. if he *cut off*, and shut up, or
23.17. because I was not *cut off* bef.
*Psa.*12.3. the L. shal *cut off* all flattering
31.22. I am *cut off* from before thine
34.16. to *cut off* the remembrance
37.9. evill doers shalbe *cut off*
28. shalbe *cut off* So Verse 38.
& *Proverbs* 2.22.
34. when the wicked are *cut off*
*Pro.*23.18. expectatiō shal not be *cut off*
So Chapt.24.14.
*Isa.*9.14. the L. will *cut off* from Israel
10.7. and *cut off* the nations not a
38.12. I have *cut off* like a Weaver
he will *cut* me *off* with pining
48.9. thee, that I *cut* thee not *off*
53.8. he was *cut off* out of the land
66.3.25 if he *cut off* a dogs necke
*Jer.*7.28. is *cut off* from their mouth
29. *cut off* thine haire, O Jerusalem
9.21. to *cut off* the children from
21.19. let us *cut* him *off* from the
44.8. that ye might *cut* your selves *off*
11. evill, and to *cut off* all Judah
48.2. come, let us *cut* it *off* from
50.16. *cut off* the sower from Babylon
51.6. be not *cut off* in her iniquity
62. to *cut* it *off* that none shall
*Lam.*2.3. he hath *cut off* in his fierce
3.53. they have *cut off* my life in the
54. then I said, I am *cut off*
*Ezek.*14.8. and will *cut* him *off* from the
21.3. will *cut off* from thee the
4. seeing then that I will *cut off*
25.7. I will *cut* thee *off* from the
16. I will *cut off* the cherubims
31.12. the nations have *cut* him *off*
37.11. we are *cut off* for our parts
*Dan.*9.26. shall Messiah be *cut off*, but
*Hos.*8.4. idols, that they may be *cut off*
10.7. her King is *cut off* as the fome
15. shall the King of Isr. be—*cut off*
Joel 1.5. it is *cut off* from your mouth
9. the drink-offering is *cut off*
16. is not the meat *cut off* before
Amos 1.5. and *cut off* the inhabitant
8. I will *cut off* the inhabitant—
2.3. I will *cut off* the Judge from
3.14. horns of the altar shalbe *cut off*
*Obad.*5. by night how art thou *cut off*?
9. may be *cut off* by slaughter
10. thou shalt be *cut off* for ever
14. to *cut off* those of his that
*Mich.*5.9. thine enemies shalbe *cut off*
10. I will *cut off* thy horses out of
11. I will *cut off* the cities of thy
12. I will *cut off* witchcrafts out of
13. thy—images also will I *cut off*
*Nah.*1.15. thee, he is utterly *cut off*
2.13. I will *cut off* thy prey from
3.15. the sword shall *cut* thee *off*: it
*Hab.*3.17. the flocke shalbe *cut off* from
*Zech.*5.3. shalbe *cut off* on this side
shalbe *cut off* on that side
9.6. I will *cut off* the pride of the
10. I will *cut off* the charet from
11.8. three shepheards also I *cut off*
9. that that is to be *cut off*.
let it be *cut off*
16. nor visit those that be *cut off*
13.2. I will *cut off* the names of the
8. two parts therein shalbe *cut off*
14.2. shall not be *cut off* from the city
*Mal.*2.12. the Lord will *cut off* the man
*Mat.*18.8. *cut* them *off*, and cast them
*Mat.*9.43. *cut* it *off*: it is
So Verse 45.
John 18.10. and *cut off* his right eare
*Act.*27.32. souldiers *cut off* the ropes
*Rom.*11.22. thou also shalbe *cut off*
*Gal.*5.12. they were even *cut off* with

Cut out.

*Pro.*30.31. strow. tongue shalbe *cut out*
*Isa.*53.8. was *cut out* of the land of the
*Dan.*2.34. a stone was *cut out* without
45. that the stone was *cut out*
*Rom.*11.24. if thou wert *cut out* of the

Cut short.

*Rom.*9.28 *cut* it *short* in righteousnesse

Cut up.
Iob 30.4. *cut up* mallowes by the
*Isa.*33.12.as thornes *cut up* shall they

Cuth.
2 *Kin.*17.30.the men of *Cuth* made

Cuthath.
2 *Kin.*17.24.and from *Cuthath* and

Cutteſt, &c.
*Deut.*24.19.when thou *cutteſt* downe
Iob 28.10.he *cutteth* out rivers among
*Ier.*10.3.one *cutteth* a tree out of the

Cutting, &c.
*Exod.*31.5.in *cutting* of ſtones to ſet
35.33.and in the *cutting* of ſtones
*Levit.*19.28. ſhall not make any *cuttings*
21.5.nor make any *cuttings* in
*Iſa.*38.10.in the *cutting* off of my daies
*Ier.*48.37.on all borders ſhalbe *cuttings*
*Hab.*2.10.by *cutting* off many people
*Mar.*5.5.*cutting* himſelfe with ſtones

Cymball, &c.
2 *Sam.*6.5.on cornets and on *cymbals*
1 *Chro.*15.16.and *cymbals*, ſounding
19.to ſound with *cymbals* of braſſe
28.and with *cymbals* making
made a ſound with *cymbals*
2 *Chro.*5.13.and *cymbals* & inſtruments
29.25.with *cymbals*, with pſalteries
Ezra 10.3.with *cymbals* to praiſe the L.
*Neh.*12.27.with *cymbals*, pſalteries
*Pſal.*150.5.upon the loud *cymbals*
upon high ſounding *cymbals*
1 *Cor.*13.1.or a tinckling *cymball*

Cynamon.
*Pro.*7.17. myrrhe, aloes, and *cynamon*
*Cant.*4.14.calamus and *cynamon* with
*Rev.*18.13.*cynamon* and odours

Cypreſſe.
*Iſa.*44.14.and taketh the *cypreſſe* and

Cyprus.
Acts 11.19.as far as Phenice & *Cyprus*
20.men of *Cyprus* and Cyrene
13.4.thence they ſailed to *Cyprus*
15.39.Mark, and ſailed to *Cyprus*
21.3. we had diſcovered *Cyprus*
16.one Mnaſon of *Cyprus*, an old
27.4.we ſailed under *Cyprus*, becauſe

Cyrenian, &c.
*Mar.*15.21.Simon a *Cyrenian*, who
So *Luke* 23.26.
Acts 6.9.Libertines, and *Cyrenians*

Cyrene.
*Mat.*27.32.a man of *Cyrene*, Simon by
Acts 2.10.of Lybia, about *Cyrene*
11.20.of Cyprus, and *Cyrene*
13.1.and Lucius of *cyrene*

Cyrenius.
Luke 2.2. when *Cyrenius* was—

Cyrus.
2 *Chro.*36.22.in the firſt yeare of *Cyrus*
ſtirred up the ſpirit of *Cyrus*
23.thus ſaith *Cyrus* King of Perſia
So *Ezra* 1.1.2.
Ezra 1.7.alſo King *Cyrus* brought forth
8.even thoſe did *Cyrus* King of
3.7.that they had of *Cyrus* King of
4.3.as King *Cyrus* King of Perſia
5.all the dayes of *Cyrus* King of
5.13.in the firſt year of *Cyrus* King of
the ſame K. *Cyrus* made a decree
14.thoſe did *Cyrus* the King take
17.a decree was made of *Cyrus*
6.3.in the firſt yeare of *Cyrus*
the ſame *Cyrus* the King made a
14.to the cõmandement of *Cyrus*
*Iſa.*44.28.that ſaith of *Cyrus*, He is
45.1.to *Cyrus* whoſe right hand
*Dan.*1.21.unto the firſt year of K. *Cyrus*
6.28.in the reigne of *Cyrus* the
10.1.in the third yeare of *Cyrus*

D A B.

Dabbaſheth.
*Joſh.*19.11. reacheth to *Dabbaſheth* and

Daberah.
*Joſh.*19.12.goeth to *Daberah*
1 *Chro.*6.72.*Daberah* with her ſuburbs

Dagger.
*Judg.*3.16.Ehud made him a *dagger*
21.and tooke the *dagger* from his
22.he could not draw the *dagger*

Dagon.
*Judg.*16.23.a great ſacrifice unto *Dagon*
1 *Sam.*5.2.into the houſe of *Dagon*
and ſet it by *Dagon*
4.behold, *Dagon* was fallen on his
a[illegible] head of *Dagon*
only [illegible]umpe of *Dagon*
5.neither the prieſts of *Dagon*
that come into *Dagons* houſe
tread on the threſhold of *Dagon*
7.and upon *Dagon* our god
1 *Chro.*10.10.in the temple of *Dagon*

Daintie, &c.
*Gen.*49.20.ſhall yeeld royall *dainties*
Iob 33.20.and his ſoule *daintie* meate
*Pſ.*141.4.let me not eat of their *dainties*
*Pro.*23.3.nor deſirous of his *dainties*
6.nor deſire—his *daintie* meates
*Rev.*18.14.all things—*daintie* and

Dale.
*Gen.*14.17. which is the kings *dale*

Dalmanutha.
*Mar.*8.10.into the parts of *Dalmanutha*

Dalmatia.
2 *Tim.*4.10.Titus unto *Dalmatia*

Damage.
Ezra 4.22.why ſhould *damage* grow
*Eſt.*7.4. not countervaile the kings *da-*
*Pro.*26.6.and drinketh *damage* *(mage*
*Dan.*6.2.the K. ſhould have no *damage*
Acts 27.10.with hurt and much *damage*
2 *Cor.*7.9.might receive *damage* by us

Damaris.
Acts 17.34.a woman named *Damaris*

Damaſcus.
*Gen.*14.15.on the left hand of *Damaſcus*
15.2.is this Eliezer of *Damaſcus*
2 *Sam.*8.5.Syrians of *Damaſcus* came
6.garriſons in Syria of *Damaſcus*
1 *Kin.*11.24.they went to *Damaſcus*
and reigned in *Damaſcus*
15.18.that dwelt at *Damaſcus*
19.15.the wilderneſſe of *Damaſcus*
20.34.for thee in *Damaſcus* as my
2 *Kin.*5.12.rivers of *Damaſcus* better
8.7.Eliſha came to *Damaſcus*
9.every good thing of *Damaſcus*
14.28.how he recovered *Damaſcus*
16.9.went up againſt *Damaſcus*
10.King Ahaz went to *Damaſcus*
an altar that was at *Damaſcus*
11.K. Ahaz had ſent from *Damaſc.*
againſt K. Ahaz came from *Dam.*
12.was come from *Damaſcus*
1 *Chro.*18.5.the Syrians of *Damaſcus*
6.put garriſons in *Damaſcus*
2 *Chro.*16.2.that dwelt at *Damaſcus*
24.23.to the King of *Damaſcus*
28.5.and brought them to *Damaſcus*
23.to the gods of *Damaſcus*
*Cant.*7.4.looketh towards *Damaſcus*
*Iſa.*7.8.the head of Syria is *Damaſcus*
the head of *Damaſcus* is Rezin
8.4.the riches of *Damaſcus*, and the
10.9.is not Samaria as *Damaſcus*?
17.1.the burden of *Damaſc.* behold,
Damaſcus is taken away
3. the kingdome from *Damaſcus*
*Ier.*49.24 *Damaſcus* is waxen feeble
27.a fire in the wall of *Damaſcus*
*Ezek.*27.18.*Damaſc.* was thy merchant
47.16.between the border of *Damaſ.*
17.the border of *Damaſcus*
18.and from *Damaſcus* and the
48.1.a border of *Damaſc.* Northward
Amos 1.3.for 3 tranſgreſ. of *Damaſcus*
5.I will break the bar of *Damaſcus*
3.12.and in *Damaſcus*, in a couch
5.27.beyond *Damaſcus*, ſaith the
*Zech.*9.1. *Damaſcus* ſhalbe the reſt
Acts 9.2. deſired—letters to *Damaſcus*
3.he came neere to *Damaſcus*
8.and brought him into *Damaſcus*
10.a—Diſciple at *Damaſcus*
19.Diſciples which were at *Dam.*
22.Jewes which dwelt at *Damaſc.*
27.preached boldly at *Damaſcus*
22.5. and went to *Damaſcus*
6. was come nigh to *Damaſcus*
10.and goe into *Damaſcus*
11.I came into *Damaſcus*
26.12.as I went to *Damaſcus*
20.firſt to them of *Damaſcus*
2 *Cor.*11.32.in *Damaſcus* the—
*Gal.*1.17. returned againe to *Damaſcus*

Damme.
*Deut.*22.6.and the *damme* ſitting upon
thou ſhalt not take the *damme*
7.thou ſhalt let the *damme* go

Damnable.
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring in *damnable* herreſies

Damnation.
*Mat.*23.14. receive the greater *damnat.*
So *Marke* 12.40.
33.eſcape the *damnation* of hell?
Marke 3.29.of eternall *damnation*
John 5.29.the reſurrection of *damnation*
*Rom.*3.8.whoſe *damnation* is juſt

13.2.to themſelves *damnation*
1 *Cor.*11.29.drink *damnation* to himſelfe
1 *Tim.*5.12.having *damnation*, becauſe
2 *Pet.*2.3.their *damnat.* ſlumbereth not

Damned.

*Mar.*16.16.beleeves not ſhalbe *damned*
*Rom.*14.23.doubteth, is *damned* if he
2 *Theſ.*2.12.all might be *damned* who

Damoſell. See **Damſell** following

Damſell.

*Gen.*24.16.the *damſell* was very faire
28.the *damſell* ran and told
55.let the *damſell* abide with us
57.we will call the *damſell* and
34.3.ſpake kindly unto the *damſell*
4.get me this *damſell* to wife
12.give me the *damſell* to wife
*Deut.*22.15.the father of the *damſell*
tokens of the *damſels* virginity
21.ſhall bring out the *damſell* to
23.if a *damſell* that is a virgin be
24.the *damſell* becauſe ſhe cried
25.find a betrothed *damſell* in the
26.unto the *damſell* thou ſhalt do
there is in the *damſell* no ſin
27.the betrothed *damſell* cried
28.if a man find a *damſell* that is
29.ſhall give to the *damſels* father
*Judg.*5.30.to every man a *damſell*
19.3.when the father of the *damſell*
4.the *damſels* father retained him
Ruth 2.5.whoſe *damſell* is this?
6.it is the Moabitiſh *damſell*
1 *Kin.*1.3.ſought for a faire *damſell*
4.the *damſell* was very faire
*Mat.*26.69.a *damſell* came unto him
Marke 5.40.and mother of the *damſell*
where the *damſell* was lying
41.tooke the *damſell* by the hand
6.28.and gave it to the *damſell*
the *damſell* gave it to her
John 18.17.then ſaith the *damſell* that
Acts 12.13.a *damſell* came to hearken
16.16.a certaine *damſell* poſſeſſed

Damſels.

1 *Sam.*25.42.with five *damſels* of hers
*Pſal.*68.25.were the *damſels* playing.

Dan a City.

*Gen.*14.14.purſued them unto *Dan*
*Joſh.*19.47.called Leſhem *Dan* after
*Judg.*13.25.in the camp of *Dan* between
18.29.the name of the city *Dan*
1 *Kin.*12.29.the other he put in *Dan*
15.20.ſmote Jion, and *Dan*, and
2 *Kin.*10.29.and that were in *Dan*
*Jer.*4.15.declareth from *Dan*, and
8.16.horſes were heard from *Dan*
*Ezek.*27.19.*Dan* alſo and Javan going
Amos 8.14.thy God, O *Dan*, liveth
See the word **Beer-ſheba.**

Dan a proper name.

*Gen.*35.25.of Bilhah—*Dan* & Naphtali
46.23.and the ſons of *Dan*, Huſhim
49.16.*Dan* ſhall judge the people
17.*Dan* ſhalbe a ſerpent by the
*Exod.*1.4.*Dan* and Naphtali, Gad and
31.6.Ahiſamech of the tribe of *Dan*
See Ch.38.23. *Lev.*24.11. *Num.*1.33.
*Num.*1.12.of *Dan*, Abiezer, the ſon
38.of the children of *Dan* by
7.66.prince of the children of *Dan*
26.42.are the families of *Dan*
*Deut.*27.13.Zebulun, *Dan*, & Naphtali
33.22.& of *Dan* he ſaid, *Dan* is a lion
*Joſh.*19.40.tribe of the children of *Dan*
47.the coaſt of the childr. of *Dan*
after the name of *Dan*
48.the tribe of the children of *Dan*
*Judg.*1.34.forced the children of *Dan*
5.17.why did *Dan* remaine in ſhips
15.25.at times in the camp of *Dan*
18.2.and the children of *Dan* ſent
16.were of the children of *Dan*
22.overtook the children of *Dan*
23.cried to the childr. of *Dan*—
30.the children of *Dan* ſet up the
prieſts of the tribe of *Dan*
1 *Chro.*2.2.*Dan*, Joſeph, and Benjamin
27.22.of *Dan*, Azariel the ſon of
2 *Chro.*2.14.of the daughters of *Dan*
*Ezek.*48.1.a portion for *Dan*,—
See **Danites** after **Daniel.**

Dan-Jaan.

2 *Sam.*24.6.and they came to *Dan-Jaan*

Dandled.

*Iſa.*66.12.and be *dandled* on her knees

Danger, &c

*Mat.*5.21.in *danger* of the judgement
So Verſe 22.
22.ſhalbe in *danger* of the counſel
ſhalbe in *danger* of hell fire
*Mar.*3.29.is in *danger* of eternall
Acts 19.27.our craft is in *danger* to
40.in *danger* to be called—
27.9.ſailing was now *dangerous*

Daniel.

1 *Chro.*3.1. the ſecond, *Daniel* of Abig.
Ezra 8.2.the ſons of Ithamar, *Daniel*
*Neh.*10.6.*Daniel* and Ginnethon
*Ezek.*14.14.Noah, *Daniel*, and Job
So Verſe 20.
28.3.thou art wiſer than *Daniel*
*Dan.*1.6.of the children of Judah, *Daniel*
7.gave unto *Daniel* the name of
9.brought *Daniel* into favour and
10.the Eunuch ſaid unto *Daniel*
11.then ſaid *Daniel* to Melzar
had ſet over *Daniel*
17.*Daniel* had underſtanding in
19.was found none like *Daniel*
2.13.they ſought *Daniel* and his
14.then *Daniel* anſwered with
15.the thing knowne to *Daniel*
16.then *Daniel* went in and
17.*Daniel* went to his houſe, and
18.that *Daniel* and his fellowes
19.was revealed unto *Daniel*
then *Daniel* bleſſed the God
24.therefore *Daniel* went in
25.Arioch brought in *Daniel*
46.and worſhipped *Daniel*, and
49.*Daniel* requeſted of the King
4.8.at the laſt *Daniel* came in before
19.*Daniel* whoſe name was
5.12.were found in the ſame *Daniel*
now let *Daniel* be called
13.then was *Daniel* brought in
art thou that *Daniel*
6.2.of whom *Daniel* was firſt
3.this *Daniel* was preferred above
4.find occaſion againſt *Daniel*
5.againſt this *Daniel*, except
10.when *Daniel* knew that the
11.and found *Daniel* praying
13.*Daniel*, which is of the captivity
14.ſet his heart on *Daniel* to
16.they brought *Daniel* and
ſpake and ſaid to *Daniel*
17.not be changed concerning *Da.*
20.he cryed—unto *Daniel*
ſpake and ſaid unto *Daniel*
O *Daniel*, ſervant of the
23.they ſhould take *Daniel*
ſo *Daniel* was taken up
26.before the God of *Daniel*, for
27.hath delivered *Daniel* from
28.ſo this *Daniel* proſpered in
8.1.even unto me *Daniel*, after
15.I *Daniel* had ſeen the viſion
27.and I *Daniel* fainted, and was
9.2.I *Daniel* underſtood by bookes
22.O *Daniel* I am now come
10.1.was revealed to *Daniel*, whoſe
2.in thoſe daies I *Daniel* was
7.I *Daniel* alone ſaw the viſion
11.O *Daniel*, a man greatly
12.feare not *Daniel*, for from
12.4.O *Daniel*, ſhut up the words
5.then I *Daniel* looked, and
9.go thy way, *Daniel*, for the
*Mat.*24.15.ſpoken of by *Daniel* the

Danites.

*Judg.*13.2.of the family of the *Danites*
So Chap.18.11.
1 *Cor.*12.35.and of the *Danites*, expert

Dannah.

*Joſh.*15.49.and *Dannah*, and Kiriah

Dara.

1 *Chro.*2.6.Heman, Calcol, and *Dara*

Darda.

1 *Kin.*4.31.Chalcol, and *Darda*—

Dare.

Job 41.10.that *dare* ſtirre him up: who
*Rom.*5.7.ſome would even *dare* to die
15.18.I will not *dare* to ſpeake of
1 *Cor.*6.1.*dare* any of you having a
2 *Cor.*10.12.for we *dare* not make our

Darius.

Ezra 4.24.of the raigne of *Darius*
5.5.till the matter came to *Darius*
6.1.*Darius* the King made a decree
12.I *Darius* have made a decree
13.according to that which *Dar.*
14 commandement of—*Darius*
15.of the reigne of *Darius* the K.
*Neh.*12.22.to the reigne of *Darius* the
*Dan.*5.31. and *Darius* the Median tooke
6.1.it pleaſed *Darius* to ſet over the
6.King *Darius*, live for ever
25.then King *Darius* wrote to all
28.in the reigne of *Darius* and in
9.1.in

9.1.in the first yeare of *Darius* the
11.1.in the first yeare of *Darius*
*Hag.*1.1.in the second yeare of *Darius*
See Verse 15. Chapt.2.10.
*Zech.*1.1.7.
*Zech.*7.1.in the fourth year of K.*Darius*

Darke.—Darke.

*Gen.*15.17.and it was *darke*,behold
*Levit.*13.21.be somewhat *darke*, then
See Ver.26.28.56.
*Josh.*2.5.when it was *darke*, that the
2 *Sam.*22.12.*darke* waters,and thicke
*Neh.*13.19.began to be *darke* before
Job 3.9.twilight thereof be *darke*
12.25.they grope in the *darke*
18.6.the light shalbe *darke* in his
24.16.in the *darke* they dig through
*Psal.*18.11. were *darke* waters and thick
35.6.let their way be *darke* and
49.4.I'le open my *darke* saying on
74.20.the *darke* places of the earth
78.2.I will utter *darke* sayings
88.12.be knowne in the *darke*,and
105.28.and made it *darke*,and they
*Pro.*1.6.and their *darke* sayings
7.9.in the blacke and *darke* night
*Isa.*29.15.and their workes in the *darke*
45.19.in a *darke* place of the earth
*Jer.*13.16.upon the *darke* mountaines
*Lam.*3.6.hath set me in *darke* places
*Ezek.*8.12.doe in the *darke*,every
32.7.made the stars thereof *darke*
8.will I make *darke* over thee
*Dan.*8.23. understanding *dar.*sentences
Joel 2.10.the Moon shalbe *darke*
Amos 5.8.maketh the day *darke* with
20.even very *darke* and no
*Mich.*3.6. it shalbe *darke* unto you
and the day shalbe *darke*
*Zech.*14.6.shall not be cleare nor *darke*
Luke 11.36.having no part *darke*
John 6.17.and it was now *darke*
20.1.early when it was yet *darke*
2 *Pet.*1.19. that shineth in a *darke* place

Darken. Darkened.

*Exod.*10.15.the land was *darkened*
*Psal.*69.23.let their eyes be *darkened*
*Eccl.*12.2.or the stars be not *darkened*
*Isa.*5.30.the light is *darkened* in the
9.19.is the land *darkened* and the
13.10.the sun shalbe *darkened*
24.11.all joy is *darkened*, the
*Ezek.*30.18.the day shalbe *darkened*
Joel 3.15.and the Moon shalbe *darkened*
Amos 8.9.I will *darken* the earth
*Zech.*11.17.shalbe utterly *darkened*
*Mat.*24.29.shall the sun be *darkened*
Luke 23.45.the sun was *darkened*
*Rom.*1.21.foolish heart was *darkened*
*Eph.*4.18.the understanding *darkened*
Rev 8.12.the third part—was *darkened*
9.2.and the ayre were *darkened*

Darkeneth, &c.

*Levit.*13.39.be *darkish* white
Job 38.2.that *darkeneth* counsell
1 *Cor.*13.12.through a glasse *darkly*

Darknes.

*Gen,*1.2.and *darknes* was upon the
4.the light from the *darknes*
5.the *darknes* he called night
18.the light from the *darknes*
15.12.an horror of great *darknes*
*Exod.*10.21.there may be *darknes*
darknes which may be felt
22.there was a thicke *darknes*
20.21.unto the thick *darknes*, where
*Deut.*5.22.and of thicke *darknes*
28.19.gropeth in *darknes*
*Josh.*24.7.he put *darknes* betweene you
1 *Sam.*2.9.shalbe silent in *darknes*
2 *Sam.*22.10.*darknes* was under his
12.he made *darknes* pavillions
29.will lighten my *darknes*
1 *Kin.*8.12.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
2 *Chro.*6.1.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
Job 3.4.let that day be *darknes*,let
5.*darknes* & the shadow of death
6.let *darknes* seaze upon it
5.14.they meet with *darknes*
10.21.even to the land of *darknes*
22.a land of *darknes*
as *darknes* it selfe
12.22.deep things out of *darknes*
15.22.shall returne out of *darknes*
23.the day of *darknes* is ready
30.shall not depart out of *darknes*
17.12.is short,because of *darknes*
13.made my bed in the *darknes*
18.18. from light into *darknes*
19.8.set *darknes* in my pathes
20.26.all *darknes* shalbe hid in his
22.11.or *darknes*,that thou canst
23.17.cut off before the *darknes*
28.3.he setteth an end to *darknes*
the stones of *darknes*
30.26.for light there came *darknes*
34.22.there is no *darknes*,nor
37.19.speech by reason of *darknes*
38.9.thicke *darknes* a swadling band
19.as for *darknes*,where is the
*Psal.*18.9.*darknes* was under his feet
11.he made *darknes* his secret
28.will enlighten my *darknes*
88.6.in *darknes*, and in the deeps
18.mine acquaintance into *darkn.*
104.20.thou makest *darknes*,and it
105.28.he sent *darknes* and made
107.10.such as sit in *darknes* and
14.brought them out of *darknes*
112.4.ariseth light in the *darknes*
139.11.the *darknes* shall cover me
12.the *darknes* hideth not from
the *darknes* and the light
143.3.made me to dwell in *darknes*
*Pro.*4.19.is as the *darknes*, they know
20.20.put out in obscure *darknes*
*Eccl.*2.13.as light excelleth *darknes*
5.17.he eateth in *darknes*,and he
6.4.and departeth in *darknes*
shalbe covered with *darknes*
11.8.remember the daies of *darknes*
*Isa.*5.20.put *darknes* for light
and light for *darknes*
30.behold *darknes* and sorrow
8.22.behold trouble and *darknes*
shalbe driven into *darknes*
29.18.shall see—and out of *darknes*
42.7.and them that sit in *darknes*
16. I will make *darknes* light—and
45.3.the treasures of *darknes* and
7.& create *darknes*,I make peace
47.5.get thee into *darknes* O daugh.
49.9.to them that are in *darknes*
58.10.thy *darknes* as the noone
60.2.the *darknes* shall cover the
and grosse *darknes* the people
*Jer.*2.31.to Israel a land of *darknes*?
13.16.before he cause *darknes*
and make it grosse *darknes*
23.12.the slippery waies of *darknes*
*Lam.*3.2.and brought me into *darknes*
*Ezek.*32.8.set *darknes* upon thy land
*Dan.*2.22. he knowes what is in *darknes*
Joel 2.2.a day of *darknes*
and of thicke *darknes*
31.sun shalbe turned into *darknes*
Amos 4.13.makes the morning *darknes*
5.18.that day—is *darknes*, and not
20.be *darknes*,and not light,even
*Mich.*7.8.when I sit in *darknes*,the Lord
*Nah.*1.8.*darknes* shall pursue his enemy
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *darknes*
and thicke *darknes*
*Mat.*4.16.which sate in *darknes*,saw
6.23.shalbe full of *darknes*,if—
that is in thee be *darknes*
how great is that *darknes*?
See *Luke* 11.34,35,36.
8.12.cast out into outer *darknes*
10.27.what I tell you in *darknes*
See *Mar.*4.22. *Luke* 8.17.& 12.3.
22.13. cast him into outer *darknes*
25.30.into outer *darknes*,there shalbe
27.45.*darknes* over all the land
Luke 1.79.to them that sit in *darknes*
12.3.what—ye have spoken in *darkn.*
22.53.houre,& the power of *darknes*
John 1.5.light shineth in *darknes*,and
the *darknes* comprehended it not
3.19.loved *darknes* rather than
8.12.shall not walke in *darknes*, but
12.35.lest *darknes* come upon you
he that walkes in *darknes*
46.should not abide in *darknes*
Acts 2.20.shalbe turned into *darknes*
13.11.fell on him a mist and *darknes*
26.18.from *darknes* to light,& from
*Rom.*2.19.them which are in *darknes*
13.12.cast off the workes of *darknes*
1 *Cor.*4.5.hidden things of *darknes*
2 *Cor.*4.6.to shine out of *darknes*,hath
6.14.hath light with *darknes*—
*Eph.*5.8.ye were sometimes *darknes*
11.the unfruitfull works of *darkn.*
6.12.of the *darknes* of this world
*Col.*1.13.from the power of *darknes*, and
1 *Thes.*5.4.ye—are not in *darknes*,that
5.of the night,nor of *darknes*
*Heb.*12.18.unto blackness and *darknes*
1 *Pet.*2.9.hath called you out of *darknes*
2 *Pet.*2.4.into

2 Pet.2.4.in chaines of *darknes*
17.to whom the miſt of *darknes*
1 *Joh.*1.5.in him,is no *darknes* at all
6.and walke in *darknes*, we lye
2.8.the *darknes* is paſt,and the true
9.is in *darknes* even untill now
11.is in *darknes*, and walketh in *darknes*,and knowes not becauſe *darknes* hath blinded
Jude 6.chaines under *darknes*,unto
13.the blackneſſe of *darkneſſe*
*Rev.*16.10.kingdome was full of *darknes*
See the word **Malhe,&c**

Darkon.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Darkon* So *Nehem.*7.58.

Darling.

*Pſal.*22.20.my *darling* from the power
35.17.my *darling* from the lions

Dart,&c.

2 *Sam.*18.14.he took three *darts* in
2 *Chro.*32.5.made *darts* and ſhields
Job 41.29.*darts* are counted as ſtubble
36.the ſpeare and the *dart*
*Pro.*7.23.till a *dart* ſtrike through
*Eph.*6.16.all the fiery *darts* of the wicked
*Heb.*12.20.thruſt thorow with a *dart*
See the word **Speare-men.**

Daſh.

2 *Kin.*8.12.will *daſh* their children
*Pſal.*2.9.ſhall *daſh* them in peeces
91.12.leſt thou *daſh* thy foot againſt
*Iſa.*13.18.ſhall *daſh* yong men to peeces
*Mat.*4.6.thou *daſh* thy foot againſt a So *Luke* 4.11.

Daſhed.

*Exod.*15.6.hath *daſhed* in peeces the
*Iſa.*13.16.ſhalbe *daſhed* to peeces before
*Hoſ.*10.14.was *daſhed* in peeces upon
13.16.ſhalbe *daſhed* in peeces,and
*Nah.*3.10.were *daſhed* to peeces at the

Daſheth.

*Pſal.*137.9.*daſheth* thy little ones
*Nah.*2.1.he that *daſheth* in peeces is

Dathan.

*Num.*26.9.*Dathan* and Abiram this is that *Dathan* & Abiram
*Pſal.*106.17.and ſwallowed up *Dathan*
See the word **Abiram.**

Daubed. See **Dawbed.**

Daughter.

*Gen.*24.23.whoſe *daughter* art thou So Verſe 47.
48.my maſters brothers *daughter*
28.9.Mahalath the *daughter* of
30.21.after ſhe bare a *daughter*
34.17.will we take our *daughter*
38.2.a *daughter* of a certaine
16.ſhe was his *daughter* in law
46.15.with his *daughter* Dinah
*Exod.*1.16.but if it be a *daughter*
22.every *daughter* ye ſhall ſave
2.1.took to wife a *daughter* of Levi
5.the *daughter* of Pharaoh came
21.gave Moſ.Zipporah his *daugh.*
6.23.the *daughter* of Amminadab
20.10.thy ſon,nor thy *daughter*
21.7.if a man ſell his *daughter*
31.or have gored a *daughter*
*Levit.*12.6.for a ſon or a *daughter*
18.9.the *daughter* of thy father
the *daughter* of thy mother
10.or of thy daughters *daughter*
11.of thy fathers wives *daughter*
15.of thy *daughter* in law
17.a woman and her *daughter*
take her ſons *daughter*
or her daughters *daughter*
19.29.not proſtitute thy *daughter*
20.12.lye with his *daughter* in law
17.his fathers *daughter*
or his mothers *daughter*
21.9.the *daughter* of any prieſt if
22.12.if the prieſts *daughter* alſo be
13.if the prieſts *daughter* be a
*Num.*25.15.the *daughter* of Zur
18.the *daughter* of a prince of
26.46.the name of the *daughter* of
27.8.to paſſe unto his *daughter*
9.and if he have no *daughter*, then
30.16.the father and his *daughter*
36.8.every *daughter* that poſſeſſeth
*Deut.*5.14.thy ſon, nor thy *daughter*
7.3.thy *daughter* thou ſhalt not
nor his *daughter* ſhalt thou
12.18.thy ſon,and thy *daughter*
13.6.or thy ſon,or thy *daughter*
16.11.thy ſon and thy *daughter*
14.and thy ſon,and thy *daughter*
18.10 his ſon or his *daughter* to paſſe
22.16 gave my *daughter* to this man
17.I found not thy *daughter* a tokens of thy *daught.* virginity
27.22.the *daughter* of his father
or the *daughter* of his mother
28.56.and towards her *daughter*
*Judg.*11.34.his *daughter* came out to
had neither ſon nor *daughter*
35.alas,my *daughter*,thou haſt
19.24.behold,here is my *daughter*
21.1.not any of us give his *daughter*
Ruth 2.2.ſhe ſaid—go,my *daughter*
8.heareſt thou not my *daughter*
20.ſaid to her *daughter* in law
22.it is good my *daughter* that
3.1.my *daughter*,ſhall I not ſeeke
10.bleſſed be thou—my *daughter*
11.my *daughter*,feare not I will
16. who art thou my *daughter*?
18.ſit ſtill,my *daughter*,untill
4.15.thy *daughter* in law which
1 *Sam.*1.16.for a *daughter* of Belial
4.19.and his *daughter* in law—was
17,25.will give him his *daughter*
18.17.my elder *daughter*,Merab
19.Merab Sauls *daughter* ſhould
20.Michal Sauls *daughter* loved
28.that Michal Sauls *daugh.* loved
25.44.had given Michal his *daughter*
2 *Sam.*12.3.to him as his *daughter*
14.27.three ſons and one *daughter*
17.25.the *daughter* of Nahaſh
1 *Kin.*4.11 *daug* of Solomõ to wife.V.15.
2 *Kin.*8.18.the *daughter* of Ahab was
26.the *daughter* of Omri king of
9.34.for ſhe is a Kings *daughter*
11.2.*daughter* of King Joram ſaw
14.9.give thy *daughter* to my ſon
18.2.the *daughter* of Zacharia
21.19.the *daughter* of Haruz of
22.1.the *daughter* of Adaiah of
23.10.make his ſon or his *daughter*
31.the *daughter* of Jeremiah
36.the *daughter* of Pedaiah
24.8.the *daughter* of Elnathan
18.the *daughter* of Jeremiah of
1 *Chro.*2.4.Tamar his *daughter* in law
35.Sheſhan gave his *daughter* to
49.the *daughter* of Caleb was
3.2.the *daughter* of Talmai, King of
5.Bathſhua the *daught.* of Ammiel
4.18.the *daughter* of Pharaoh which
7.24.his *daughter* was Sherah who
2 *Chro.*11.18.the *daughter* of Jerimoth
20.the *daughter* of Abſalom
20 31.the *daughter* of Shilhi
21.6.the *daughter* of Ahab to wife
22.11.the *daughter* of the King
25.18.give thy *daughter* to my ſon
*Pſal.*45.10.hearken O *daughter* and
13.the Kings *daugh.* is all glorious
*Jer.*31.22.O thou backſliding *daughter*
46.19.O thou *daughter* dwelling in
48.18.thou *daught.* that doſt inhabite
49.4.O backſliding *daughter*
52.1.the *daughter* of Jeremiah
*Ezek.*14.20.neither ſon nor *daughter*
16.44.the mother,ſo is the *daughter*
45.thou art thy mothers *daughter*
22.11.defiled his fathers *daughter*
his daughters *daughter*
44.25.for ſon or for *daughter*
*Dan.*11.6.the—*daughter* of the South
17.the *daughter* of women
*Hoſ.*1.3.the *daughter* of Diblaim
*Mich.*5.1.O *daughter* of troupes
7.6.the *daughter* riſeth up againſt
the *daughter* in law againſt
*Zeph.*3.10.the *daughter* of my diſperſed
*Mal.*2.11.the *daughter* of a ſtrange
*Mat.*9.18.my *daughter* is—now dead
22.*daughter* be of good comfort
10.35.the *daught.* againſt her mother
the *daughter* in law againſt
14.6.the *daugh.* of Herodias daunced
15.22.my *daught.* is grievouſly vexed
21.5.tell ye the *daughter* of Sion
*Mar.*5.35.thy *daughter* is dead, why
7.26.the Devill out of her *daughter*
See more Ver.29.30.
*Luk.*2.36.the *daughter* of Phanuel of
12.53.the mother againſt the *daught.*
againſt the *daughter* in law
and the *daughter* in law againſt
13.16.a *daughter* of Abrahan, whom
*Joh.*12.15.feare not *daughter* of Zion
*Act.*7.21.Pharaohs *daughter* took him
*Heb.*11.24.ſon of Pharaohs *daughter*
See **Daughters.**

Daughter of Babylon.

*Pſal.*137.8.O *daughter of Babylon*, who
Iſa 47.1.O

*Isa.*47.1.O virgin *daughter of Babylon*
*Jer.*50.42.thee O *daughter of Babylon*
*Zech.*2.7.with the *daughter of Babylon*

Daughter of the Caldeans.

*Isa.*47.1.O *daughter of the Caldeans*
5.O *daughter of the Caldeans*

Daughter of Edom.

*Lam.*4.21.O *daughter of Edom* that

Daughter of Egypt.

*Jer.*46.11.virgin,the *daughter of Egypt*
24.the *daughter of Egypt* ſhalbe

Daughter of Gallim.

*Isa.*10.30.O *daughter of Gallim*, cauſe

Daughter of Jeruſalem.

1 *Kin.*19.21.the *daughter of Jeruſalem*
*Isa.*37.22.the *daughter of Jeruſalem* hath
*Lam.*2.13.O *daughter of Jeruſalem*
15.at the *daughter of Jeruſalem*
*Mich.*4.8.to the *daughter of Jeruſalem*
*Zeph.*3.14.O *daughter of Jeruſalem*
So *Zech.*9.9.

Daughter of Judah.

*Lam.*1.15.the *daughter of Judah*, as in
2.2.holds of the *daughter of Judah*
7.increaſed in the *daugh. of Judah*

Daughter of my people.

*Isa.*22.4.of the *daughter of my people*
*Jer.*4.11.toward the *daught. of my people*
6.14.hurt of the *daughter of my people*
So Ch.8.11.Ver.21.22.
26.O *daughter of my people*
19.cry of the *daughter of my people*
9.1.the ſlain of the *daught. of my people*
7.for the *daughter of my people*
14.17.the virgin *daughter of my people*
*Lam.*2.11.of the *daughter of my people*
See Cha.3.48.& 4.10.
4.6.iniquity of the *daught. of my people*

Daughter of Tarſhiſh.

*Isa.*23.10.O *daughter of Tarſhiſh*

Daughter of Tyre.

*Pſal.*45.12.the *daughter of Tyre* ſhalbe

Daughter of Zidon.

*Isa.*23.12.*daughter of Zidon*: ariſe

Daughter of Zion.

2 *Kin.*19.21.the virgin, the *daug. of Zion*
*Pſal.*9.14.gates of the *daughter of Zion*
*Isa.*1.8.the *daughter of Zion* is left
10.32.the mount of the *daug. of Zion*
So Chap.16.1.
37.22.the *daughter of Zion* hath
62.11.ſay ye to the *daughter of Zion*
*Jer.*4.31.the voice of the *daught. of Zion*
6.2.likened to the *daughter of Zion*
23.againſt thee O *daughter of Zion*
*Lam.*1.6.from the *daughter of Zion*, all
2.1.covered the *daughter of Zion*
4.tabernacle of the *daught. of Zion*
8.the wall of the *daughter of Zion*
10.Elders of the *daughter of Zion*
13.O virgin *daughter of Zion*
18.O wall of the *daughter of Zion*
4.22.O *daughter of Zion*, he will
*Mich.*1.13.ſin to the *daughter of Zion*
4.8.ſtrong hold of the *daught. of Zion*
10.be in pain—O *daughter of Zion*
13.threſh O *daughter of Zion*
*Zeph.*3.14.ſing,O *daughter of Zion*
*Zech.*2.10.rejoyce,O *daughter of Zion*
9.9.rejoyce—O *daughter of Zion*

See **Daughters of Zion & Virgin Daughters.**

*Gen.*6.1.*daughters* were borne to them
2.ſaw the *daughters* of men,that
4.came in to the *daughters* of men
11.11.begat ſons and *daughters*
So to Verſe 25.
19.8.I have two *daughters* which
12.and thy ſons,and thy *daught.*
14.which married his *daughters*
15.and thy two *daughters* which
16.upon the hand of his 2. *daught.*
30.his two *daughters* with him
36.both the *daughters* of Lot
24.13.the *daughters* of the men of
27.46.becauſe of the *daught.* of Heth
a wife of the *daughters* of Heth
28.6.not of the *daughters* of Canaan
8.that the *daughters* of Canaan
29.16.and Laban had two *daughters*
30.13.the *daughters* will call me
31.31.take by force thy *daughters*
41. 14.years for thy two *daugh.*
43.theſe *daughters*
are my *daughters*
unto theſe my *daughters*
50.wives beſide my *daughters*
55.his ſons and his *daughters*
34.1.the *daughters* of the land
9.give your *daughters* unto us
take our *daughters* to you
16.give our *daughters* to you
take your *daughters* to us
21.let us take their *daughters*
let us give them our *daughters*
36.2.took his wives of the *daughters*
6.and his *daughters* and all
37.35.ſons and—*daughters* roſe up
46.7.his *daughters*
and his ſons *daughters*
*Exod.*2.16.had ſeven *daughters* and
20.ſaid unto his *daughters*,and
3.22.upon your ſons & your *daught.*
6.25.took him one of the *daughters*
10.9.with our ſons and our *daughters*
21.4 have born him ſons and *daugh.*
9.after the manner of *daughters*
34.16.take of their *daughters* to thy
their *daughters* go a whoring
*Lev.*10.14.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
26.19.of your ſons and *daughters*
*Num.*18.11.and to thy *daughters*
19.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
21.29.his *daughters* into captivity
27.1.then came the *daughters* of
36.2.our brother unto his *daughters*
10.ſo did the *daughters* of Zeloph.
*Deut.*12.12.your ſons & your *daughters*
31.their ſons and their *daughters*
23.17.no whore of the *daughters* of
28.32.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
41.ſhalt beget ſons and *daughters*
53.fleſh of thy ſons and *daughters*
32.19.provoking of his ſons & *daugh.*
*Joſh.*7.24.his ſons and his *daughters*
17.3.had no ſons but *daughters*
are the names of his *daught.*
6.becauſe the *daught.* of Manaſſeh
*Judg.*3.6.they took their *daughters* to
and gave their *daught.* to their
14.1.the *daughters* of the Philiſtines
2.of the *daughters* of the Philiſt.
3.among the *daughters* of thy
21.7.not give them of our *daughters*
18.give them wives of our *daught.*
21.if the *daughters* of Shiloh
Ruth 1.6.ſhe aroſe with her *daughters*
7.and her two *daughters* in law
8.ſaid to her two *daughters*
11.turne again my *daughters*
So Verſe 12.
13.nay my *daughters*,for it—
1 *Sam.*1.4.and her *daughters* portions
2.21.ſhe bare 3.ſons and 2.*daughters*
8.13.he will take your *daughters*
14.49.of his two *daughters* were
30.3.their ſons and—*daughters*
6.for his ſons and his *daughters*
19.neither ſons nor *daughters*
2 *Sam.*1.20.leſt the *daughters* of the
5.13.ſons and *daughters* borne to
13.18.Ks.*daught.* that were virgins
19.5.of thy ſons,& of thy *daughters*
2 *Kin.*17.17.their ſons and *daughters*
1 *Chro.*2.34.had no ſons,but *daughters*
7.15.Zelophehad had *daughters*
23.22.had no ſons, but *daughters*
2 *Chro.*11.21.and threeſcore *daughters*
13.21. 22.ſons and 16.*daughters*
24.3.he begate ſons and *daughters*
28.8.women,ſons,and *daughters*
29.9.our ſons,and our *daughters*
31.18.their ſons and *daughters*
Ezra 9.2.have taken of their *daughters*
12.not your *daughters* to their
nor take their *daug.* to your ſons
*Neh.*3.12.Shallum—he, & his *daughters*
4.14.your—ſons and your *daughters*
5.2.our ſons and our *daughters*
5.our ſons and our *daughters*
ſome of our *daughters* are
10.28.their—ſons,and *daughters*
30.would not give our *daughters*
nor take their *daughters* for
13.25.not give your *daughters* to
nor take their *daught.* to your
Job 1.2.ſeven ſons and three *daughters*
13.when his ſons and *daughters*
18.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
42.13.ſeven ſons and three *daughters*
15.ſo faire as the *daughters* of
*Pſal.*45.9.kings *daughters* were among
106.37.their ſons and their *daughters*
38.of their ſons and *daughters*
144.12.that our *daughters* may be
*Pro.*30.15.the Horſleach hath 2.*daught.*
31.29.many *daughters* have done
*Cant.*2.2.my love among the *daughters*
6.9.the *daughters* ſaw her,and
*Isa.*32.9.ye careleſſe *daughters*,give
43.6.and my *daughters* from the
49.22.and

49.12.and thy *daught.* shalbe carried
56.5.of sons and of *daughters*
60.4.thy *daughters* shalbe nursed
*Jer.*3.24 their sons and *daughters*
5.17.thy sons and thy *daughters*
7.31.burnt their sons and—*daughters*
9.20.teach your *daughters* wailing
11.22.sons and *daughters* shall dye
14.16.nor their sons nor *daughters*
16.2.nor have sons nor *daughters*
3.covering their sons—and *daugh.*
19.9.of their sons—and *daughters*
29.6.begat sons and *daughters*
give your *daughters* to husbands
may beare sons and *daughters*
32.35.their sons and *daughters* to
35.8.our sons, nor our *daughters*
41.10.even the Kings *daughters* and
43.6.and the Kings *daughters* and
48.46.and thy *daughters* captives
49.2.her *daughters* shalbe burnt
3.cry, ye *daughters* of Rabbah
*Lam.*3.51.all the *daughters* of my city
*Ezek.*13.17.against the *daughters* of thy
14.16.neither sons nor *daughters*
18.neither sons nor *daughters*
22.forth both sons and *daughters*
16.20.thy sons and thy *daughters*
46.she and her *daughters*
Sodom and her *daughters*
48.she nor her *daughters*
25—thou and thy *daughters*
49.in her and in her *daughters*
53.of Sodom and her *daughters*
of Samaria and her *daughters*
55.Sodom and her *daughters*
and Samaria and her *daughters*
than thou and thy *daughters*
61.to thee for *daughters*, but not
23.4.bare sons and *daughters*
10.took her sons & her *daughters*
25.thy sons and thy *daughters*
47.slay their sons & their *daught.*
24.21.your sons and your *daughters*
25.their sons and their *daughters*
26.6.her *daughters* which are in the
8.thy *daughters* in the field and
30.18.her *daughters* shall go into
32.16.the *daughters* of the Nations
18.*daughters* of the—Nations
*Hos.*4.13.your *daughters* shall commit
14.I'le not punish your *daughters*
Joel 2.28.your sons and your *daughters*
3.8.I'le sell your sons and *daughters*
Amos 7.17.thy sons and thy *daughters*
*Luk.*1.5.was of the *daughters* of Aaron
*Act.*2.17.your sons and *daughters* shall
21.9.the same had foure *daughters*
2 *Cor.*6.18.shalbe my sons & *daughters*
1 *Pet.*3.6.whose *daughters* ye are

Daughters of Jerusalem.

*Cant.*1.5.ye *daughters of Jerusalem*
2.7.O ye *daughters of Jerusalem*
So Ch.3.5.& 5.8.& 5.16.& 8.4.
*Luk.*23.28.*daughters of Jerusalem* weep

Daughters of Israel.

2 *Sam.*1.24.ye *daughters of Israel* weep

Daughters of Judah.

*Psal.*48.11.let the *daughters of Judah*
97.8.the *daughters of Judah* rejoyced

Daughters of Moab.

*Isa.*16.2.so the *daughters of Moab*

Daughters of Musique.

*Eccl.*12.4.all the *daughters of Musiqu*

Daughters of the Philistines.

*Ezek.*16.27.the *daught. of the Philistines*
57.the *daughters of the Philistines*

Daughters of Shiloh.

*Judg.*21.21.if the *daughters* of Shiloh

Daughters of Syria.

*Ezek.*16.57.of the *daughters of Syria*

Daughters of Zion.

*Cant.*3.11.O ye *daughters of Zion* and
*Isa.*3.16. the *daught. of Zion* are haughty
17.the head of the *daught. of Zion*
4.4.the filth of the *daughters of Zion*

David.

Ruth 4.17.of Jesse the father of *David*
22.and Jesse begat *David*
1 *Sam.*16.13.came upon *David* from
19.send me *David* thy son which
20.and sent them by *David* his
21.and *David* came to Saul and
22.let *David*—stand before me
23.*David* took a Harp and plaid
17.12.*Dav.*—the son of that Ephrat.
14.and *David* was the yongest
20.*David* rose up early in the
22.*David* left his carriage in the
23.and *David* heard them
39.words, and *David* put them off
48.and drew nigh to *David*
and *David* hasted and ran
49.*David* put his hand in his bag
50.so *David* prevailed over the
no sword in the hand of *David*
51.*David* ran and stood upon the
54.*David* took the head of the
57.*David* returned from the
18.1.knit with the soule of *David*
7.and *David* his ten thousands
8.ascribed unto *David* 10000.
9.Saul eyed *David* from that day
10.*David* played with his hand
11.I'le smite *David* to the wall
and *David* avoided out of
16.Israel and Judah loved *David*
23.these words in the ears of *Da.*
and *David* said, seemeth it—to
24.on this manor spake *David*
26.it pleased *David* well to
27.*David* brought their foreskins
28.the Lord was with *David*
29.Saul became *Davids* enemy
19.1.that they should kill *David*
2.delighted much in *David*, and
9.& *David* played with his hand
10.Saul sought to smite *David*
but *David* fled
12.so Michal let *David* downe
18.so *David* fled and escaped
20.1.*David* fled from Naioth in
15.cut off the enemies of *David*
24.*David* hid himselfe in the field
25.and *Davids* place was empty
27.that *Davids* place was empty
28.*Dav.* earnestly asked leave of
34.was grieved for *David*, becaus.
41.*David* arose out of a place
untill *David* exceeded
21.1.then came *David* to Nob, to
11.is not this *David* the King
and *David* his ten thousands
12.*David* laid up these words in
22.1.*Dav.* therfore departed thence
4.while *David* was in the hold
5.the Prophet Gad, said to *David*
14.all thy servants, as *Dav.* which
17.their hand also is with *David*
20.escaped, and fled after *David*
23.1.then they told *David*, saying
14.*David* abode in the wildernes
15.*David* saw that Saul was come
David was in the wildernes
16.went to *David* into the wood
18.*David* abode in the wood
19.doth not *David* hide himselfe
24.*David* and his men were in
25.and they told *David*
that he pursued after *David*
26.and *David* and his men on
David made haste to get
and his men compassed *David*
28.returned from pursuing *David*
24.1.*David* is in the wildernes of
2.and went to seek *David* and
3.*David* and his men remained
4.*David* arose, and cut off the
5.that *Davids* heart smote him
7.so *David* stayed his servants
8.*David* stooped with his face
9.behold, *Dav.* seeketh thy hurt?
16.when *David* had made an end
thy voice, my son *David*?
22.*David* and his men gat them
25.1.*David* arose and went downe
4.*David* heard in the wildernes
5.*David* sent out ten yong men
David said unto the yong men
8.servants, and to thy son *David*
9 in the name of *David*, & ceased
10.who is *David*? and who is the
13.*Dav.* also girded on his sword
14.*David* sent messengers out of
20.*David* & his men came down
21.now *David* had said, surely
22.unto the enemies of *David*
23.fell before *David* on her face
35.*David* received of her hand
26.1.doth not *David* hide himselfe
2.to seek *David* in the wildernes
3.but *David* abode in the wilder.
4.*David* therefore sent out spies
5.*David* beheld the place where
12.so *David* tooke the speare and
13.then *David* went over to the
14.*David* cried to the people, &
17.Saul knew *Davids* voice, and
is this thy voice, my son *David*
25.blessed be thou my son *David*
27.1.and *David* said in his heart, I
4.that

4.that *David* was fled to Gath
7.the time that *David* dwelt in
11.*David* saved neither man nor
alive—so did *David*
28.17.to thy neighbour, to *David*
29.2.but *David* and his men passed
3.is not this *David* the servant of
5.is not this *David*, of whom
and *David* his ten thousands
6.and Achish called *David* and
11.so *David* and his men rose up
30.1.when *David* and his men were
6.*David* was greatly distressed
but *David* encouraged himself
11.and brought him to *David*
18.*David* recovered all that the
David rescued his two wives
19.*David* recovered all
20.*David* took all the flocks
this is *David's* spoile
21.they could not follow *David*
they went forth to meet *David*
when *David* came neer to the
22.those that went with *David*
23.then said *David*, ye shall not
26.when *David* came to Ziklag
31.all the places where *David*
2 *Sam.*1.1.when *David* was returned
and *David* had abode 2.dayes
2.when he came to *David*, that he
11.*Dav.* took hold on his clothes
13.*David* said to the yong man
15.*David* called one of the yong
17.*Dav.* lamented with his lam.
2.10.of Judah followed *David*
11.that *David* was King in Hebr.
13.the servants of *David* went
15.and 12.of the servants of *Dav.*
17.before the servants of *David*
3.1.*David* waxed stronger and
2.unto *David* were sons borne
5.by Eglah *David's* wife, these
8.into the hand of *David*, that
9.as the L. hath sworn to *David*
10.to set up the throne of *David*
17.sought for *David* in times past
18.hath spoken of *David*, saying
of my servant *David* will I
19.to speak in the ears of *David*
26.was come out from *David*
but *David* knew it not
28.when *David* heard it, he said
31.*David*—followed the Biere
35.the people came to *David*
David sware, saying
4.8.the head of Ishbosheth to *David*
11.*Dav.* comanded his yong men
5.3.*David* made a league with them
annointed *David* King over
4.and *David* was 30.yeares old
6.*David* cannot come in hither
7.*David* took the strong hold
the same is the city of *David*
8.that are hated of *David's* soule
9.*David* dwelt in the fort
called it the city of *David*
and *David* built—it
10.*David* went on and grew
11.and they built *David* an house
12.*David* perceived that the Lo.
13.*David* took him more concub.
17.had annointed *David* king
came up to seek *David*
and *David* heard of it
20.*David* smote them there
25.*David* did so as the Lord
6.2.*David* gathered—all the chosen
5.*David* and all the house of Isr.
8.*David* was displeased because
9.*David* was affraid of the Lord
10.*David* would not remove the
David carried it aside into the
12 it was told king *David*, saying
David went and brought up
the Ark—into the city of *David*
14.*David* daunced before the L.
David was girded with a
16.saw king *David* leaping and
17.that *David* had pitched for it
20.*David* returned to blesse his
7.5.go and tell my servant *David*
8.say to my servant *David*, thus
18.then went King *David* in, and
20.what can *David* say more to
8.2.became *Davids* servants, and
7.*David* took the shields of gold
8.*David* took—much brasse
10.to king *David* to salute him
13.and *David* gate him a name
14.became *Davids* servants
the L. preserved *David*. So V.6.
15.*David* reigned over all Israel
David executed judgement
18.*Davids* sons were chiefe
9.1.*David* said, is there yet any that
2.they called him unto *David*
10.3.that *David* doth honour
hath not *David* rather sent
6.that they stanke before *David*
11.4.*David* sent messengers and
5.sent and told *David*, and said
14 *David* wrote a letter to Joab
18.sent and told *David* all things
27.that *Dav.* had done, displeased
12.16.*David* therefore besought God
and *David* fasted
19.*David* said unto his servants
20.then *David* arose from the-
24.*David* comforted Bathsheba
30.was set on *Davids* head
23.30.that tidings came to *David*
39.*David* longed to go forth
15.13.came a messenger to *David*
30.*David* went up by the ascent
32.when *David* was come to the
37.Hushai *Davids* friend came
16.1.when *David* was a little past
6.he cast stones at *David*, and at
all the servants of K. *David*
10.hath said to him, curse *David*
13.as *David* and his men went
16.when—*David* friend was come
23.with *David* and with Absalom
17.1.pursue after *David*
16.send quickly and tell *David*
21.went & told *David*, this night
24.*David* came to Mahanaim
29.cheese of Kine, for *David*
18.1.*David* numbred the people
2.*David* sent forth a third part
24.*David* sate between the two
19.11.King *David* sent to Zadok and
43.more right to *David* than ye
20.1.we have no part in *David*
2.went up from after *David*, and
3.*David* came to his house at
11.he that is for *David*, let him
21.lift up his hand against *David*
26.a chiefe Ruler about *David*
21.1.a famine in the daies of *David*
15.and *David* waxed faint
16.thought to have slain *David*
17.then the men of *David* sware
22.and fell by the hand of *David*
22.1.and *David* spake unto the Lord
51.to *David* and to his seed for
23.1.be the last words of *David*
13.went down and came to *Dav.*
14.*David* was then in the hold
15.*David* longed & said, Oh that
16.took it and brought it to *Dav.*
23.*David* set him over his guard
24.1.moved *David* against them
10.*Davids* heart smote him
David said unto the Lord
25.*David* built there an altar to
1 *Kin.*1.1.King *David* was old, and
8.which belonged to *David* were
11.*David* our lord knowes it not
31.let my lord King *David* live
43.our lord K. *David* hath made
2.16.before *David* my father, and
32.*David* not knowing thereof
33.but on *David* and his seed, and
44.that didst to *David* my father
3.1.into the city of *David*, untill
3.walking in the statutes of *Dav.*
14.as thy father *David* did walke
See 2 *Chro.* Ch. 6. & 7. &c.
5.1.Hiram was ever a lover of *David*
11.4.as was the heart of *David* his
6.not fully—as did *Da.* his father
12.for *David* thy fathers sake
13.for *David* my servants sake
15.when *David* was in Edom
24.*David* slew them of Zobah
27.of the city of *David* his father
32.for my servant *Davids* sake
33.as did *David* his father
34.for *David* my servants sake
36.that *David* my servant may
38.as *David* my servant did
as I built for *David*
39.afflict the seed of *David*. but
43.buried in the city of *David*
12.16.what portion have we in *Dav.*
see to thine own house *David*
14.8.not bin as my servant *David*
31.in the city of *David*
So 2 *Kin.*9.28. & 14.20. & 15.7.
& 16.20. 2 *Chro.*21.1.

15.3.as the heart of *David* his father
4.nevertheleſſe for *Davids* ſake
5.*David* did that which was right
8.buried him in the city of *David*
11.right—as did *David* his father
24.in the city of *David* his father
2 *Kin.*8.19.for *Dav.* his ſervants ſake
11.10.*Davids* ſpeares and ſhields
14.3.not like King *David* his father
15.38.in the city of *David* his father
16 2.right—like *David* his father
18.3.all that *David* his father did
20.5.the God of *David* thy father
6.and for my ſervant *Davids* ſake
21.7.of which the Lord ſaid to *Dav.*
22.2.walked in all the waies of *David*
1 *Chro.*2.15.*David* the ſeventh
3.1.theſe were the ſons of *David*
9.were all the ſons of *David*
4.31.cities unto the reigne of *David*
6.31.whom *Dav.* ſet over the ſervice
7.2.number was in the daies of *Dav.*
9.22.whom *Dav.* & Samuel the Seer
10.14.turned the kingdom to *David*
11.5.*David* took the caſtle of Sion
7.*David* dwelt in the caſtle
called it the city of *David*
9.*David* waxed greater & greater
15.went down to the rock of *Da.*
17.and *David* longed and ſaid
18.and brought it to *David*
but *David* would not drinke
25.*David* ſet him over his guard
12.1.they that came to *David* to
8.ſeparated themſelves to *David*
16.came—to the hold, unto *Dav.*
17.and *David* went out to meet
18.thine are we *David.*
then *David* received them
19.fell ſome of Manaſſeh to *Dav.*
21.& they helped *David* againſt
22.came to *David* to help him
31.to come & make *David* King
38.to make *David* King over all
one heart to make *David* King
13.1.*David* conſulted with the capt.
2.*David* ſaid to all the congregat.
8.*David* & all Iſrael played before
11.and *David* was diſpleaſed
12.and *David* was afraid of God
13.ſo *David* brought not the Ark
to himſelf, to the city of *David*
14.1.ſent meſſengers to *Dav.* becauſe
2. & *David* perceived that the L.
3.and *David* took mo wives
and *David* begat mo ſons
8. *David* was annointed King
went up to ſeek *David*
and *David* heard of it
11.*Dav.* ſaid, God hath broken in
12.*David* gave a commandement
17.the fame of *David* went out
15.1.and *David* made him houſes
in the city of *David*
4.*David* aſſembled the childrē of
16.and *Dav.* ſpake to the chiefe of
27.*David* was clothed with a
16.1.that *David* had pitched for it
7.*David* delivered firſt this pſalm
43.*David* returned to bleſſe his
17.1.as *David* ſate in his houſe, that
David ſaid to Nathan
4.tell *David* my ſervant, thus
7.ſay to my ſervant *David*, thus
18.what can *David* ſpeak more
19.6.made themſelves odious to *David*
17.when *Dav.* had put the battell
19 made peace with *David*, and
20.1.*David* tarried at Jeruſalem
2.*David* took the crowne of their
was ſet on *Davids* head
3.ſo dealt *Dav.* with all the cities
8.they fell by the hand of *David*
21.1.*David* to number the people
18.that *David* ſhould go up and
19.*David* went up at the ſaying
21.and as *David* came to Ornan
Ornan looked and ſaw *David*
bowed to *David* with his face
28.when *David* ſaw that the Lord
30.*David* could not go before
22.1.*David* ſaid, this is the houſe
2.*David* commanded to gather
3.*David* prepared iron in abund.
23.1.*David* was old and full of daies
6.*David* divided them into
27.by the laſt words of *David*
24.3.*David* diſtributed them, both
26.31.in the 40. year—of *David*
32. whom—*David* made Rulers
27.23.*David* took not the number
24.of the chronicles of *David*
31.the ſubſtance which was *Dav.*
32.Jonathan *Davids* Uncle
28.2.then *David* the King ſtood up
11.*David* gave to Solomon his
29.10.*David* bleſſed the Lord before
23.as King, in ſtead of *David* his
24.all the ſons of K. *Da.* ſubmitted
26.thus *David* the ſon of Jeſſe
29.now the acts of *David* the K.
2 *Chro.*1.4.had *David* brought up
which *David* had prepared
8.haſt ſhewed mercy unto *David*
9.let thy promiſe unto *David* be
2.3.didſt deale with *Dav.* my father
17.wherewith *David* his father
3.1.that *David* had prepared
5.1.brought in all things that *David*
6.4.to my father *David*, ſaying
6.have choſen *David* to be over
7.it was in the heart of *David*
8.the Lord ſaid to *Da.* my father
10.riſen up in the room of *David*
15.kept with thy ſervant *David*
16.keep with thy ſervant *David*
17.ſpoken to thy ſervant *David*
7.6.which *David* the K. had made
when *David* praiſed by their
17.as *David* thy father walked
18.covenanted with *David* thy
8.11.out of the city of *David*
14.according to the order of *Da.*
10.16.what portion have we in *Dav.*
now *David* ſee to thine owne
11.17.in the way of *David* & Solom.
18.the ſon of *David* to wife, and
13.5.to *David* for ever, even to
8.in the hand—of *David*, and ye
16.14.in the city of *David*, and laid
17.3.in the firſt waies of—*David*
21.7.not deſtroy the houſe of *David*
had made with *David*
12.thus ſaith the L. God of *David*
23.18.as it was ordained by *David*
28.1.ſight of the L. like *Da.* his fath.
29.2.that *David* his father had done
26.with the inſtruments of *David*
27.inſtruments ordained by *Da.*
30.with the words of *David* and
32.30.weſt ſide of the city of *David*
33.7.which God had ſaid to *David*
14.without the city of *David*
34.2.walked in the waies of *David*
3.to ſeek the God of *David* his
35.4.to the writing of *David* King of
15.to the commandment of *Dav.*
Ezra 3.10.after the ordinance of *David*
8.20.whom *David* and the Princes
*Neh.*3.15.from the city of *David*
16.againſt the ſepulchres of *Dav.*
12.24.to the commandment of *Dav.*
36.of *David* the man of God
37.ſtaires of the city of *David*
about the houſe of *David*
48.for in the dayes of *David*
*Pſal.*18.50.to *David* and his ſeed for
72.20.the prayers of *David* the ſon
78.70.he choſe *David* alſo his
89.3.I have ſworne unto *David* my
20.I have found *Dav.* my ſervant
35.that I will not lye to *David*
49.ſwareſt unto *Dav.* in thy truth
132.1.Lord, remember *David*
10.for thy ſervant *Davids* ſake
11.ſworn in truth to *David*, and
144.10.delivereth *David* his ſervant
*Pro.*1.1.the ſon of *David* king of Iſrael
*Eccleſ.*1.1.the ſon of *David* king in Jeruſ.
*Cant.*4.4.is like the tower of *David*
*Iſa.*9.7.upon the throne of *David*
16.5.in the tabernacle of *David*
22.22.the key of the houſe of *David*
37.35.for *David* my ſervants ſake
38.5.the God of *David* thy father
55.3.the ſure mercies of *David*
*Jer.*13.13.ſit upon *Davids* throne
See Ch.17.25.& 22.2.4.30.
23.5.that I will raiſe unto *David* a
29.16.ſitteth on the throne of *David*
30.9.and *David* their King whom
33.15.to grow up unto *Dav.* and he
17.*David* ſhall never want a man
21.with *Dav.* my ſervant, that he
22.the ſeed of *David* my ſervant
26.of Jacob, & *David* my ſervant
36.30.upon the throne of *David*
*Ezek.*34.23.my ſervant *David*, he ſhall
24.my ſervant *David* a Prince
37.24.*David* my ſervant ſhalbe king
25.my ſervant *David* ſhalbe their
*Hoſ.*3.5.and *David* their king, & ſhall
*Amos*6.5.of

Amos 6.5.of muſique like *David*
9.11.the tabernacle of *David* that is
*Zech.*12.8.ſhalbe as *David* and the
the houſe of *David* ſhalbe as
12.the family of the houſe of *Da.*
*Mat.*1.6.Jeſſe begat *David* the King
and *David* the King begat—
17.from Abraham to *David*
and from *David*, untill they
9.27.thou ſon of *David*, have mercy
12.3.what *David* did when he was
23.is this the ſon of *David*?
15.22.O Lord, thou ſon of *David*
See Chapt.20.30.31.
21.9.Hoſanna to the ſon of *David*
So Verſe 15.
22.42.the ſon of *David*
43.if *David* then call him Lord
See Verſe 45.
*Mar.*12.35.36 37. *Luk.*20.41.
*Mar.*11.10.kingdom of our father *Dav.*
*Luk.*1.27.a man—of the houſe of *David*
3.the throne of his father *David*
69.the houſe of his ſervant *David*
2.4.unto the city of *David*, which is
of the houſe & linage of *David*
3.31.which was the ſon of *David*
John 7.42.of the ſeed of *David*, and
where *David* was?
*Act.*1.16.by the mouth of *David* ſpake
2.25.for *David* ſpeaketh concerning
29.the Patriarch *David*, that he is
34.*David* is not aſcended into the
4.25.by the mouth of thy ſervāt *Da.*
7.45.fathers, unto the daies of *David*
13.22.raiſed up unto them *David*
David the ſon of Jeſſe
34.you the ſure mercies of *David*
36.*David* after he had ſerved
15,16.the tabernacle of *Dav.* which
*Rom.*1.3.made of the ſeed of *David*
2 *Tim.*2.8.Chriſt of the ſeed of *David*
*Heb.*4.7.ſaying in *David*, to day, after
11.32.of *David* alſo and Samuel
*Rev.*3.7.hath the key of *David*, he that
5.5.the root of *Dav.* hath prevailed
22.16.the off-ſpring of *David*
See **City**, and **Houſe of David.**

Daunce.

*Judg.*21.21.come out to *daunce* in
Job 21.11.and their children *daunce*
*Pſ.*149.3.praiſe his Name in the *daunce*
150.4.with the timbrell and *daunce*
*Eccleſ.*3.4.to mourne, a time to *daunce*
*Iſa.*13.21.Satyrs ſhall *daunce* there
*Jer.*31.13.rejoyce in the *daunce*, both
*Lam.*5.15.our *daunce* is turned into

Daunced.

*Judg.*21.23. of them that *daunced*, whō
2 *Sa.*6.14.David *daunced* before the L.
See 1 *Chro.*15.29.
*Mat.*11.17.and ye have not *daunced*
So *Luke* 11.32.
14.6.*daunced* before them, and
*Mar.*6.22.came in, and *daunced*, and

Dauncers.

*Exo.*15.20.with timbrels and *dauncers*
*Judg.*11.34.timbrels, and with *dauncers*
21.21.come out to daunce in *dauncers*
1 *Sam.*21.11.not ſing of him in *dauncers*
29.5.they ſang—in *dauncers*
*Jer.*31.4.ſhall go forth in the *dauncers*

Dauncing.

1 *Sam.*30.16.drinking and *dauncing*
2 *Sam.*6.16.leaping & *dauncing* before
1 *Chro.*15.29.ſaw King David *dauncing*
*Pſal.*30.11.my mourning into *dauncing*
*Luk.*15.25.heard muſicke and *dauncing*

Dawbe, &c.

*Exod.*2.3.and *dawbed* it with ſlime
*Ezek.*13.10.others *dawbed* it with
11.to them which *dawbe* it with
12.wherewith ye *dawbed* it
14.the wall that ye have *dawbed*
15.on them that have *dawbed* it
nor they that *dawbed* it
22.28.her Prophets have *dawbed*

Dawbing

*Ezek.*13.12.where is the *dawbing*—

Dawne

*Mat.*28.1.as it began to *dawne*
2 *Pet.*1.19.untill the day *dawne*, and

Dawning,

*Joſh.*6.15.about the *dawning* of the day
Judg 19.26.in the *dawning* of the day
Joh 3.9.ſee the *dawning* of the day
7.4.unto the *dawning* of the day
*Pſal.*119.147.I prevented the *dawning*

Day.

*Gen.*1.5.God called the light *day*
morning were the firſt *day*
So Ver.10.13.19. &c.
14.to divide the *day* from the
16 the greater to rule the *day*, and
2.4.in the *day* that the Lord God
17.for in the *day* that thou eateſt
3.5.that in the *day* ye eate thereof
8.garden, in the coole of the *day*
5.1.in the *day* that God created
2.in the *day* they were created
7.11.the ſame *day* were all the fount.
13.in the ſelfe ſame *day* entred
8.22.and *day* and night ſhall not
15.18 in that ſame *day* the L. made
17.23.in the ſelfe ſame *day* as God
26.in the ſelfe ſame *day* was Abr.
18.1.doore, in the heate of the *day*
21.26.nor heard I of it but to *day*
24.42.I came this *day* to the Well
25.31.ſell me this *da.* thy birth-right
33.ſware to me this *day*, and he
26.33.Beer-ſheba unto this *day*
27.2.I know not the *da.* of my death
45.alſo of you both in one *day*
31.39.it were ſtollen by *day*, or
40.in the *day* the drought conſu.
48.between me and thee this *day*
32.26.for the *day* breaketh, and the
32.of the thigh, unto this *day*
33.13.over-drive them one *day*, all
16.ſo Eſau returned that *day*, on
35.20.Rachels grave unto this *day*
39.10.ſpake to Joſeph *day* by *day*
41.9.remember my faults this *day*
47.23.I have bought you this *day*
26.Rachels grave, to this *day*
50.20.as it is this *day*, to ſave
*Exo.*10.6.ſince the *day* that they were
unto this *day*
12.41.even the ſelfe ſame *day*, it
13.3.remember this *day* in which
4.this *day* came ye out, in the
21.by *day* in a pillar of a cloud
22.the pillar of the cloud by *day*
14.13.will ſhew you to *day*
whom ye have ſeen to *day*
30.ſaved Iſrael that *day* out of
16.4.a certaine rate every *day*, that
23.which you will bake to *day*
25.eate that to *day*, for to *day* is
19.10.ſanctifie them to *day*, and to
21.21.continue a *day* or two, he
35.2.to you an holy *day*, a Sabbath
*Levit.*8.34.as he hath done this *day*
16.30 on that *day* ſhall the Prieſt
22.28.her yong both in one *day*
30.in the ſame *day* it ſhalbe eaten
23.14.untill the ſelfe ſame *day* that
15.from the *day* ye brought the
21.proclaime on the ſelf ſame *day*
28.no work in that ſame *day*
a *day* of attonement
29.not be afflicted in that *day*
30.any work in that ſame *day*, the
37 every thing upon his *day*
27.23 thine eſtimation in that *day*
*Num.*6.9.in the *day* of his cleanſing
11.hallow his head that ſame *day*
7.10.in the *day* that it was annointed
11.each Prince on his *day*, for the
84.in the *day* that it was annoint.
9.15.on the *day* that the Tabernac.
11.31.as it were a *dayes* journey
32.ſtood up all that *day*
and all the next *day*
14.14.by *day* time in a pillar of a
34.each *day* for a yeare ſhall ye
15.13.from the *day* that the Lord
22.30.unto this *day*? was I ever
25.18.ſlaine in the *day* of the plague
28.3.without ſpot *day* by *day*
29 1.a *day* of blowing trumpets
30.5.in the *day* that he heareth, not
7.in the *day* that he heard it, then
8.on the *day* that he heard it
12.on the *da.* that he heard them
14.from *day* to *day*, then he
*Deut.*1.10.ye are this *day* as the ſtars of
2.21.in their ſtead even unto this *day*
30.thy hand, as appeareth this *day*
4.10.ſpecally that *day* that thou
20.inheritance as you are this *da.*
26.againſt you this *day*, that ye
32.ſince the *da.* that God created
38.inheritance as it is this *day*
39.know therefore this *day*, and
40.which I cōmand thee this *day*
5.1.in your eares this *day*, that ye
3.all of us here alive this *day*
24.we have ſeen this *day* that G.
6.24.preſerve us alive as it is this *day*
8.18.to

8.18.to thy fathers as it is this *day*
19.againſt thee this *day* that ye
11.2.and know you this *day*, for I
26.I ſet before you this *day* a
12.8.the things we do here this *day*
18.16.in the *day* of the aſſembly
So Cha 9.10.& 10.4.
20.3.you approach this *day* to
21.23.bury him that *day*, a bleſſing
24.15.at his *day* thou ſhalt give
26.3.I profeſſe this *day* to the Lord
16.this *day* the Lord thy God
17.this *day* to be thy God, and to
18.this *day*, to be his peculiar
27.9.this *day* thou art become the
28.66.ſhalt feare *day* and night
29.4.eares to heare unto this *day*
10.ye ſtand this *day* all of you
12.God makes with thee this *day*
13.he may eſtabliſh thee to *day*
15.ſtands here with us this *day*
18.turneth away this *day* from
28.another, as it is this *day*
30.15.I have ſet before thee this *day*
18.I denounce to you this *day*
19.and earth to record this *day*
31.2.I am 120.years old this *day*
17.kindled againſt them this *day*
22.wrote this ſong the ſame *day*
27.yet alive with you this *day*, ye
32.35.the *day* of their calamity is at
46.I teſtifie among you this *day*
48.to Moſes that ſelfe ſame *day*
*Joſh.*1.8.meditate therein *day* & night
3.7.this *day* will I begin to magnifie
4.9.and they are there unto this *day*
5.9.this *day* have I rolled away
is called Gilgal to this *day*
11.corne in the ſelfe ſame *day*
6.10.untill the *day* that I bid you
15.ſeven times only on that *day*
25.in Iſrael even unto this *day*
7.25.ſhall trouble thee this *day*
26.heap of ſtones unto this *day*
of Achor unto this *day*
8.29.remaineth unto this *day*
9.12.on the *day* we came forth to
27.even unto this *day*, in the place
10.12.in the *day* when the Lord
13.go downe, about a whole *day*
14.no *day* like that before it
27.remaine untill this very *day*
14.11.I am as ſtrong this *day*
as I was in the *day* that
12.thou heardſt in that *day*
14.unto this *day* See
Ch.15.63.& 16.10.
22.16.to turn away this *day* from
17.not cleanſed untill this *day*
18.muſt turn away this *day*
ſeeing ye rebell this *day*
22.the Lord ſave us not this *day*
31.this *day* we perceive that the
23.9.ſtand before you unto this *day*
14.this *day* I am going the way of
24.15.chuſe you this *day* whom you
*Judg.*4.14.this is the *day* in which the
23.ſubdued on that *day*, Jabin
5.1.then ſang—on that *day*, ſaying
6.24.to this *day* it is yet in Ophra
27.could not do it by *day*, that
10.15.deliver us only—this *day*
11.27.be judge this *day* between
16.2.when it is *day*, we ſhall
18.1.for untill that *day* all their
12.unto this *day*, behold it
19.9.the *day* draweth towards
the *day* groweth to an end
25.when the *day* began to ſpring
21.3.ſhould be to *day* one tribe
6.cut off from Iſrael that *day*
*Ruth*3.18.finiſhed the thing this *day*
4.5.what *day* thou buyeſt the field
9.ye are witneſſes this *day*, that
14.hath not left thee this *day*
1 *Sam.*2.34.in one *day* they ſhall
3.12.in that *day* I will performe
6.18.remaineth unto this *day*
7.10.a great thunder on that *day*
8.8.they have done ſince the *day*
even unto this *day*
18.ſhall cry out in that *day*
will not heare you in that *day*
9.12.he came to *day* to the city
is a ſacrifice—to *day*
24.did eate with Samuel that *day*
26.about the ſpring of the *day*
10.9.ſignes came to paſſe that *day*
19.have this *day* rejected your G.
11.13.be put to death this *day*
for to *day* the Lord hath
12.2.from my childhood to this *day*
5.and his annointed this *day*
18.thunder and rain that *day*
14.1.it came to paſſe upon a *day*
23.the Lord ſaved Iſrael that *day*
24.were diſtreſſed that *day*
33.a great ſtone to me this *day*
37.anſwered him not that *day*
38.this ſin hath bin this *day*
45.wrought with God this *day*
15.28.from thee this *day*, and hath
35.nntill the *day* of his death
17.46.this *day* will the Lord deliver
this *day* unto the fowles of
18.9.eyed David from that *day*, and
20.26.ſpake not any thing that *day*
21.5.ſanctified this *day* in the veſſell
6.to put hot bread in the *day*
7.was there that *day* detained
22.8.as at this *day* So Ver.13.
22.I knew it that *day* when Doeg
23.14.ſought him every *day*, but
24.10.this *day* thine eyes have ſeen
19.thou haſt done to me this *day*
25.8.we come in a good *day*, give
32.ſent thee this *day* to meet me
26.10.his *day* ſhall come to dye, or
19.driven me out this *day* from
21.precious in thine eyes this *day*
24.much ſet by this *day* in mine
27.1.I ſhall now periſh one *day* by
6.gave him Ziklag that *day*
Kings of Judah unto this *day*
28.18 this thing to thee this *day*
20.eaten no bread all this *day*
29.3.ſince he fell to me this *day*
6.ſince the *day* of thy comming
unto this *day*
8.bin with thee to this *day* that
31.6.and all his men that ſame *day*
2 *Sam.*2.32.to Hebron at break of *day*
3.8.do ſhew kindneſſe this *day* to
37.underſtood that *day*, that
38.a great man fallen this *day*
39.& I am this *day* weak through
4.3.ſojourners there unto this *day*
5.came about the heat of the *day*
8.avenged—the King this *day*
6.8 the place Perez-Uzza to this *day*
20.was the King of Iſrael to *day*
23.unto the *day* of her death
7.6.even to this *day*.but have walked
11.12.tarry here to *day* alſo and to
that *day* and the morrow
13.4.thou—leane from *day* to *day*
32.from the *day* that he forced
37.mourned for his ſon every *day*
14.22.to *day* thy ſervant knoweth
15.20.ſhould I this *day* make thee
16.3.to *day* ſhall the houſe of Iſrael
18.18.it is called unto this *day*
20.not this *day*—but another *day*
but this *day* thou ſhalt beare
19.5.ſhamed this *day* the faces of
6.haſt declared this *day* that thou
for this *day* I perceive
and all we had dyed this *day*
22.that ye ſhould this *day* be
24.from the *day* the K. departed
untill the *day* he came againe
1 *Kin.*2.8.in the *day* when I went to
37.on the *day* thou goeſt out and
So Verſe 42.
3.6.on his throne as it is this *day*
8.16.ſince the *day* that I brought
24.with thy hand, as it is this *day*
28.prayeth before thee to *day*
59.*day* & night. See the *Margin*
9.13.the land of Cabul unto this *day*
21.of band-ſervice to this *day*
10.12.were ſeen unto this *day*
18.15.ſhew my ſelfe to him to *day*
36.let it be knowne this *day*, that
22.25.ſhalt ſee in that *day*, when
2 *Kin.*2.3.maſter from thy head to *day*?
So Verſe 5.
4.8.and it fell on a *day* that Eliſha
See Ver.11.18.
6.28.that we may eate him to *day*
29.I ſaid to her on the next *day*
31.ſhall ſtand on him this *day*
7.9.this *day* is a *day* of good tidings
8.6.ſince the *day* that ſhe left the
22.hand of Judah to this *day*
14.7.of it Joktheel unto this *day*
15.5.Leper to the *day* of his death
16.6.and dwelt there to this *day*
17.34.to this *day* they do after the
41.fathers, ſo do they to this *day*
19.3.this *day* is a *day* of trouble
20.17.laid

20.17.laid up in ſtore unto this *day*
21.15.ſince the *day* their fathers
even unto this *day*
25.30.a daily rate every *day*
1 *Chro.*4.41.deſtroy them unto this *day*
43.and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26.river Gozan unto this *day*
9.33.in that worke,*day* and night
12.22.at that time *day* by *day*
13.11.Perez-Uzza to this *day*
12.was affraid of God that *day*
16.23.ſhew forth from *day* to *day*
37.every *daies* worke required
17.5.ſince the *day* that I brought
up Iſrael unto this *day*
26.17.foure a *day*,and toward
2 *Chro.*6.5.ſince the *day* that I brought
15.with thy hand as it is this *day*
20.upon this houſe *day* and night
8.8.to pay tribute untill this *day*
13.a certaine rate every *day*
14.as the duty of every *day*
10.19.of David unto this *day*
18.24.ſhalt ſee on that *day*,when
21.10.hand of Judah unto this *day*
15.of the ſickneſſe *day* by *day*
24.11.thus they did *day* by *day*
26.21.unto the *day* of his death
28.6. 20000.in one *day*,which were
30.21.praiſed the Lord *day* by *day*
35.25.their lamentations to this *day*
Ezra 6.9.be given them *day* by *day*
9.7.a great treſpaſſe to this *day*
as it is this *day*
15.yet eſcaped,as it is this *day*
10.13.a worke of one *day* or two
*Neh.*1.6.*day* and night for the children
4.2.will they make an end in a *day*?
9.againſt them *day* and night
22.rouſe,and labour on the *day*
5.11.this *day*,their lands,their
8.9.this *day* is holy unto the Lord
10.for this *day* is holy unto
11.for the *day* is holy,nor be ye
18.alſo *day* by *day* from the
firſt *day* unto the laſt *day*
9.3.one fourth part of the *day*
12.in the *day* by a cloudy pillar
32.Kings of Aſſyria unto this *day*
10.31.or on the holy *day*,& that wee
11.23.the ſingers,due for every *day*
13.1.on that *day* they read in the
15.in the *day* wherein they ſold
*Eſt.*2.11.walked every *day* before
3.7.before Haman from *day* to *day*
14.be ready againſt that *day*
4.16.three daies, night or *day*
5.9.went Haman forth that *day*
8.12.upon one *day*,in all the
17.a feaſt and a good *day*
9.1.in the *day* that the enemies of
17.made it a *day* of feaſting
So Verſe 18.
19.and a good *day*,and of ſending
22.frō mourning into a good *day*
Job 3.1.his mouth,and curſed his *day*
3.let the *day* periſh wherein I
4.let the *day* be darkneſſe,let
8.curſe it,that curſe the *day*,who
5.14.in the *day* time and grope in
14.6.as an hireling his *day*
15.23.he knoweth that the *day* of
17.12.change the night into *day*
18.20.ſhalbe aſtonished at his *day*
20.28.in the *day* of his wrath
21.30.to the *day* of deſtruction
to the *day* of wrath
23.2.even to this *day* is my compl.
24.16.for themſelves this *day*
26.10.till the *day* and night come
38.12.and cauſed the *day*-ſpring
*Pſal.*1.2.meditate *day* and night
2.7.this *day* have I begotten thee
7.11.with the wicked every *day*
18.1.in the *day* that the L.delivered
18.in the *day* of my calamity
19.2.*day* unto *day* uttereth ſpeech
20.1.hear thee in the *day* of trouble
22.2.my God,I cry in the *day* time
25.5.on thee do I wait all the *day*
32.4 *day* & night thy hand is heavie
37.6.judgement as the noon *day*
13.ſeeth that his *day* is comming
42.3.bin my meat *day* and night
8.his loving kindneſſe in the *day*
50.15.on me in the *day* of trouble
56.5.every *day* they wreſt my words
59.16.refuge in the *day* of trouble
71.8.with thy honour all the *day*
15.thy ſalvation all the *day*
74.16 the *day* is thine, the night alſo
77.2.in the *day* of my trouble I ſoug.
78.9.turned back in the *day* of—
14.in the *day* time alſo he led
42.nor the *day* when he delivered
8 .3.on our ſolemne feaſt *day*
85.7.in the *day* of my trouble I will
88.1.have cried *day* & night before
89.16.ſhall rejoyce all the *day*: and
91.5.the arrow that flyeth by *day*
95.7.to *day* if ye will heare his voice
8 as in the *day* of temptation
96.2.his ſalvation from *day* to *day*
102.2.in the *day* when I am in
in the *day* when I call
110.3 in the *day* of thy power,in
5.Kings in the *day* of his wrath
118.24.this is the *day* which the L.
119.97.my meditation all the *day*
164. ſeven times a *day* do I praiſe
121.6.ſhall not ſmite thee by *day*
136.8.the Sun to rule by *day*: for his
137.7.in the *day* of Jeruſalem,who
138.3.in the *day* when I cried,thou
139 12.the night ſhineth as the *day*
140.7.my head in the *day* of battell
145.2.every *day* will I bleſſe thee
146.4.in that very *day* his thoughts
*Pro.*4.18.more and more to the—*day*
6.34.nor ſpare in the *day* of vēgeance
7.14.this *day* have I paid my vowes
20.will come—at the *day* appoint.
11.4.profit not in the *day* of wrath
16.4.the wicked for the *day* of evill
21.31.againſt the *day* of battell: but
22.19.made known to thee this *day*
23.17.of the Lord all the *day* long
24.10.if thou faint in the *day* of—
27.1.what a *day* may bring forth
10.in the *day* of thy calamity
15.dropping in a very rainy *day*
*Eccleſ.*7.1.and the *day* of death
than the *day* of ones birth
14.*day* of proſperity be joyfull
in the *day* of adverſity,conſider
8.8.nor—power in the *day* of death
16.neither *day* nor night ſeeth
*Cant.*2.17.untill the *day* breake,and
3.11.in the *day* of his eſpouſals
in the *day* of the gladnes of
4.6.untill the *day* breake,and the
8.8.in the *day* when the ſhalbe
*Iſa.*2.10.ſhalbe exalted in that *day*
12.the *day* of the Lord of hoſts
17 ſhalbe exalted in that *day*
20.in that *day* a man ſhall caſt
3.7.in that *day* ſhall he ſwear,ſaying
18.in that *day* the Lord will take
4.1.in that *day* 7.women ſhall take
2. in that *day* ſhall the branch of
5.a cloud and ſmoke by *day*
5.30.in that *day* ſhall they roare
7.18.ſhall come to paſſe in that *day*
20.in the ſame *day* ſhall the Lord
23.ſhall come to paſſe in that *day*
9.4.as in the *day* of Midian
14.branch and ruth in one *day*
10.17.thornes and briars in one *day*
11.10.in that *day* there ſhalbe a
16.in the *day* that he came out
12.1.in that *day* thou ſhalt ſay
4.in that *day* ſhall ye ſay,praiſe
13.6.the *day* of the Lord is at hand
13.in the *day* of his fierce anger
14.3.in the *day* that the Lord ſhall
17.7.at that *day* ſhall a man looke
9.in that *day* ſhall his ſtrong
11.in that *day* ſhalt thou make
a heape in the *day* of griefe
19.16.in that *day* ſhall Egypt be like
18.in that *day* ſhall five cities
19 in that *day* ſhall there be an
21.ſhall know the L.in that *day*
23.in that *day* ſhall there be a
24.in that *day* ſhall Iſrael be
20.6.ſhall ſay in that *day*,behold
21.8.on the watch-tower in the *day*
22.5.it is a *day* of trouble,and of
8.thou didſt look in that *day*
12.in that *day* did the L.God of
25.9.it ſhalbe ſaid in that *day*, loe
26.1.in that *day* ſhall this ſong be
27.1.in that *day* the Lord with his
2.in that *day* ſing ye unto her
3.I will keep it night and *day*
8.in the *day* of the Eaſt wind
28.5.in that *day* ſhall the Lord of
19.paſſe over by *day* & by night
29.18.in that *day* ſhal the deafe hear
30.23.in that *day* ſhall thy cattell
25.in the *day* of the great ſlaught.
31.7 in

31.7.in that *day* every man ſhall
34.8.the *day* of the Lords vengeance
10.not be quenched night nor *day*
37.3.this is the *day* of trouble, and
38.12.from *day* even to night wilt
13.from *day* even to night wilt
19.praiſe thee, as I do this *day*: the
39.6.laid up in ſtore till this *day*
43.13.yea, before the *day* was, I am
47.9.ſhall come to thee—in one *day*
48.7.even before the *day* when thou
49.8.in a *day* of ſalvation have I
56.12.to morrow ſhalbe as this *day*
58.3.behold, in the *day* of your faſt
4.as ye do faſt this *day* to make
5.a *day* for a man to afflict his
an acceptable *day* to the Lord?
10.thy darknes as the noone *day*
60.11.ſhal not be ſhut *day* nor night
61.2.and the *day* of vengeance
62.6.hold their peace *day* nor night
63.4.the *day* of vengeance is in
65.2.my hands all the *day* unto a
5.a fire that burneth all the *day*
66.8.to bring forth in one *day*, or
*Jer.*1.10.I have ſet thee over this *day*
18.I have made thee this *day* a
3.25.frō our youth even to this *day*
6.4.for the *day* goeth away, for the
7.22.in the *day* that I brought them
25.ſince the *day* that your fathers
unto this *day*
9.1.might weep *day* and night
11.4.in the *day* that I brought them
5.milke and hony as it is this *day*
7.in the *day* that I brought them
12.3.for the *day* of ſlaughter
14.17.with teares *day* and night
15.9.while it was yet *day*: ſhe hath
16.13.ſerve other gods *day* & night
19.my refuge in the *day* of afflict.
17.16.have I deſired the woſull *day*
17.my hope in the *day* of evill
18.17.in the *day* of their calamity
20.14.curſed be the *day* wherein
let not the *day* wherein
25.3.of Judah even unto this *day*
18.and a curſe, as it is this *day*
33.ſhalbe at that *day* from one
27.22.untill the *day* that I viſit them
30.7.alas, for the *day* is great, ſo
31.6.for there ſhalbe a *day* that
32.in the *day* that I tooke them
35.the Sun for a light by *day*
32.20.even unto this *day*, and in
as at this *day*
31.from the *day* that I built it
33.20.ſhould not be *day* and night
my covenant of the *day*
34.13.in the *day* that I brought
35.14.to this *day* they drinke none
36.2.that *day* that I ſpake unto thee
even unto this *day*
30.ſhalbe caſt out in the *day* to
38.28.untill the *day* that Jeruſalem
39.2.the ninth *day* of the moneth
16.in that *day* before thee
17.Ile deliver thee in that *day*
40 4.behold, I looſe thee this *day*
42.19.admoniſhed you this *day*
21.I have this *day* declared it
44.2.this *day* they are a deſolation
6.and deſolate, as at this *day*
10.not humbled— to this *day*
22.inhabitant, as at this *day*
46.10.the *day* of the L. God of hoſts
a *day* of vengeance
21.the *day* of their calamity
47.4.becauſe of the *day* that comes
48.41.in Moab in that *day* ſhalbe
49.22.at that *day* ſhall the heart of
26.ſhalbe cut off in that *day*, ſaith
50.27.for their *day* is come, the
30.ſhalbe cut off in that *day*, ſaith
51.2.in the *day* of trouble they
52.34.every *day* a portion
untill the *day* of his death
*Lam.*1.12.the *day* of his fierce anger
13.deſolate and faint all the *day*
25.thou wilt bring the *day* that
2.1.footſtoole in the *day* of his anger
7.as in the *day* of a ſolemne feaſt
16.the *day* that we looked for
18.run downe—*day* and night
21.in the *day* of thine anger
22.called, as in a ſolemne *day*
ſo that in the *day* of the Lord
3.3.his hand againſt me, all the *day*
14.and their ſong all the *day*
57.dreweſt neere in the *day* that
62.device againſt me all the *day*
*Ezek.*2.3.even unto this very *day*
4.6.thee each *day* for a yeare
10.twenty ſhekels a *day* from
7.7.the *day* of trouble is neere
10.behold, the *day*, behold it is
12.the *day* draweth neere, let not
19.in the *day* of the wrath of the
12.3.remove by *day* in their ſight
4.bring forth thy ſtuffe by *day*
7.brought forth my ſtuffe by *day*
13.5.battell in the *day* of the Lord
16.4.in the *day* thou waſt borne
5.in the *day* that thou waſt borne
56.in the *day* of thy pride
20.5.in the *day* when I choſe Iſrael
6.in the *day* that I lifted up
29.is called Bamah unto this *day*
31.Idols even unto this *day*
21.25.whoſe *day* is come when
22.24.in the day of indignation
23.38.in the ſame *day*, and have
39.they came the ſame *day*
24.2.write the name of the *day*
even of this ſame *day*
againſt Jeruſalem this ſame *day*
26.he that eſcapeth in that *day*
27.in that *day* ſhall thy mouth be
27.27.in the *day* of thy ruine
28.23.the *day* that thou waſt created
15.from the *day* that thou waſt
30.2.howle ye, woe worth the *day*
3.for the *day* is neere, even the
day of the Lord is neere
a cloudy *day*
9.in that *day* ſhall meſſengers go
as in the *day* of Egypt
18.alſo the day ſhalbe darkneſſe
31.15.in the *day* when he went down
32.10.life, in the *day* of thy fall
39.12.in the *day* of his tranſgreſſion
in the *day* that he turneth
in the *day* that he ſinneth
34.12.in the *day* that he is among
36.33.in the *day* that I ſhall have
38.14.in the *day* when my people
19.in that *day* there ſhalbe a
39.8.this is the *day* whereof I have
13.in that *day* I ſhalbe glorified
22.from that *day* and forward
40.11.in the ſelfe-ſame *day* the hand
43.18.in the *day* when they ſhall
48.35.of the city from that *day*
*Dan.*6.10.on his knees 3 times a *day*
13.his petition three times a *day*
9.15.as at this *day*, we have ſinned
10.12.from the firſt *day* that thou
Hoſea 1.11.ſhalbe the *day* of Jezreel
2.3.as in the *day* that ſhe was borne
15.as in the *day* when ſhe came
16.and it ſhalbe that *day*, ſaith
18.and in that *day* will I make a
4.5.therfore thou ſhalt fal in the *day*
5.9.deſolate in the *day* of rebuke
6.2.in the third *day* he will raiſe
7.5.in the *day* of our King the
9.5.in the ſolemne *day* and
in the *day* of the feaſt of the
13.14.Beth-arbel in the *day* of battell
Joel 1.15.alas for the *day*, for
the *day* of the Lord is at hand
2.2.a *day* of darkneſſe and of
a *day* of clouds
31.the great and terrible *day*
3.14.the *day* of the Lord is neere
Amos 1.14.ſhouting in the *day* of battel
in the *day* of the whirlewind
3.14.in the *day* that I ſhall viſit the
5.8.and maketh the *day* darke with
18.that deſire the *day* of the Lord
the *day* of the Lord is
20.ſhall not the *day* of the Lord
6.3.put farre away the evill *day* and
8.3.ſhalbe howlings in that *day*
10. end thereof as a bitter *day*
13.in that *day* ſhall the faire
9.11.in that *day* will I raiſe up the
*Obad.*8.ſhall I not in that *day*, ſaith
11.in the *day* that thou ſtoodeſt
in the *day* that the ſtrangers
12.on the *day* of thy brother
in the *day* that he became a
in the *day* of their deſtruction
in the *day* of diſtreſſe
14.remaine in the *day* of diſtreſſe
15.the *day* of the Lord is neere
See the word Calamity.
Jona 4.7.the morning roſe the next *day*
*Mich.*3.6.the *day* ſhalbe darke over
4.6.in that *day*, ſaith the Lord, will
7.4.the *day* of thy watchman and
11.in

11.in the *day* that thy walls are
in that *day* ſhall the decree
12.in that *day* alſo he ſhall come
*Nah.*1.7.in the *day* of trouble, and he
2.3.in the *day* of his preparation
3.17.the hedges in the cold *day*
*Hab.*3.16.reſt in the *day* of trouble
*Zeph.*1.7.the *day* of the Lord is at hand
9.in the ſame *day* alſo will I
14.the great *day* of the L. is neere
the voice of the *day* of the L.
15.that *day* is a *day* of wrath
day of trouble, a *day* of
waſtneſſe, a *day* of darkneſſe,
a *day* of clouds
16.a *day* of the trumpet and
18.in the *day* of the Lords wrath
2.2.before the *day* paſſe as the
before the *day* of the Lords
3.in the *day* of the Lords anger
4.drive out Aſhdod at noone *day*
3.8.untill the *day* that I riſe up to
11.in that *day* ſhalt thou not
16.in that *day* it ſhalbe ſaid to
*Zech.*3.9.of the land in one *day*
10.in that *day* ſaith the Lord of
4.10.the *day* of the ſmall things
6.10.and come thou the ſame *day*
8.9.in the *day* that the foundation
9.12.to *day* do I declare that I
16.ſhall ſave them in that *day*
11.11.it was broken in that *day*
12.3.and in that *day* will I make
4.in that *day* ſaith the Lord I will
6.in that *day* I will make the
8.in that *day* ſhall the L. defend
feeble among them at that *day*
11.in that *day* there ſhalbe a great
13.1.in that *day* there ſhalbe a
14.1.the *day* of the Lord commeth
3.fought in the *day* of battell
4.his feet ſhall ſtand in that *day*
7.it ſhalbe but one *day* which
not *day*, nor night
8.it ſhalbe in that *day* that living
9.in that *day* there ſhalbe one
20.in that *day* ſhall there be upon
*Mal.*3.2.abide the *day* of his comming
17.in the *day* when I make up
4.1.behold the *day* commeth that
the *day* that commeth ſhall
3.in the *day* that I ſhould doe this
5.dreadfull *day* of the Lord
*Mat.*6.11.give us this *day* our daily
See *Luke* 11.3.
30.which to *day* is, & to morrow
34.ſufficient unto the *day* is the
10.15.in the *day* of Judgement
See Chapt.11.22.24.
16.21.raiſed againe the third *day*
See Chapt.17.23.
20.2.the labourers for a penny a *day*
6.ſtand ye here all the *day* idle?
12.burden and heate of the *day*
22.46.nor durſt any—from that *day*
24.36.of that *day* and houre knowes
25.13.nor the *day* nor the houre
26.5.not on the feaſt *day*, leſt there
27.28.unto this *day* So Ch.28.15.
*Mar.*1.35.a great while before *day*
4.27.ſleep & riſe night and *day*
5.5.night and *day* he was in the
16.2.the firſt *day* of the weeke they
Luke 1.59.on the eight *day* they came
80.till the *day* of his ſhewing
2.37.ſerved God— night and *day*
4.31.this *day* is this Scripture fulfil'd
5.26.ſeene ſtrange things to *day*
6.13.when it was *day* he called
23.rejoyce ye in that *day*, and
9.12.when the *day* began to weare
11.3.give us *day* by *day* our daily
32.to *day*, and to morrow, and
the third *day* I ſhalbe perfected
33.to *day*, and to morrow, and
the *day* following
16.19.fared ſumptuouſly every *day*
17.4.ſeven times in a *day*
and ſeven times in a *day*
24.the ſon of man be in this *day*
29.the ſame *day* that Lot went
30.thus ſhall it be in the *day*
31.in that *day* he which ſhall
18.7.elect, which cry *day* and night
19.5.to *day* I muſt abide at thy houſe
9.this *day* is ſalvation come
42.at leaſt in this thy *day*, the
21.34.& ſo that *day* come upon you
37.and in the *day* time he was
22.66.as ſoon as it was *day*, the
23.43.to *day* ſhalt thou be with me
54.that *day* was the preparation
24.1.upon the firſt *day* of the weeke
13.went the ſame *day* to a village
21.to *day* is the third *day* ſince
29.the *day* is far ſpent, and he
John 2.1.and the third *day* there was
6.39.at the laſt *day* So Verſe 40,
49,54.Ch.11.24.& 12.48.
9.4.I muſt work—while it is *day*
11.9.twelve houres in the *day*
if any man walke in the *day*
12.7.againſt the *day* of my burying
Acts 2.1.when the *day* of Pentecoſt was
20.great & notable *day* of the L.
29.is with us unto this *day*
41.the ſame *day* there were added
7.8.circumciſed him the eighth *day*
9.24.watched the gates *day* & night
13.14.on the Sabbath *day*, and ſate
33.this *day* have I begotten thee
17.31.appointed a *day* in the which
20.7.the firſt *day* of the weeke
18.from the firſt *day* that I came
20.26.I take you to record this *day*
31.night and *day* with teares
21.7.and abode with them one *day*
22.3.as ye all are this *day*
23.1.before God till this *day*
24.21.called in queſt. by you this *day*
25.6.and the next *day* ſitting in the
26.2.anſwer for my ſelfe this *day*
22.I continue unto this *day* witn.
27.29.and wiſhed for the *day*
33.while the *day* was cõming on
this *day* is the fourteenth *day*
*Rom.*2.16.in the *day* when God ſhall
8.36.are killed all the *day* long
10.21.faith, all *day* long I have
11.8.ſhould not heare to this *day*
13.12.the *day* is at hand, let us—caſt
14.5.eſteemeth one *day* above anot.
eſteemeth every *day* alike
6.he that regardeth a *day*
that regardeth not the *day*
1 *Cor.*1.8.in the *day* of our L. Jeſus Chr.
3.13.for the *day* ſhall declare it—
4.13.of all things unto this *day*
5.5.in the *day* of the Lord Jeſus
So 2 *Corinth.*1.14.
2 *Cor.*3.14.till this *day* remaineth the
15.to this *day* when Moſes is
4.16.man is renewed *day* by *day*
6.2.in the *day* of ſalvation have I
11.25.a night and a *day* have I
*Eph.*4.30.unto the *day* of redemption
6.13.to withſtand in the evill *day*
*Phil.*1.5.from the firſt *day* till now
6.till the *day* of Jeſus Chriſt
10.offence in the *day* of Chriſt
2.16.rejoyce in the *day* of Chriſt
3.5.circumciſed the eight *day*, of the
*Col.*1.6.ſince the *day* ye heard of it, and
9.ſince the *day* we heard it, do
2.16.in reſpect of an holy *day*, or of
1 *Theſ.*2.9.labouring night and *day*
3.10.night and *day* praying—that
5.2.the *day* of the Lord ſo commeth
4.that *day* ſhould overtake you
5.and the children of the *day*: we
8.let us who are of the *day*, be
2 *Theſ.*1.10.to be admired—in that *day*
2.2.the *day* of Chriſt is at hand
3.8.and travaile night and *day*
1 *Tim.*5.5.and prayers night and *day*
See 2 *Tim.*1.3.
2 *Tim.*1.12 to him againſt that *day*
18.mercy of the Lord in that *day*
4.8.ſhall give me at that *day*, and
*Heb.*1.5.this *day* have I begotten thee
So Chapt.5.5.
3.7.to *day* if ye will heare his voice
So Ver.15. Chap.4.7.
8.as in the *day* of temptation
13.while it is called to *day*, leſt
4.4.on the ſeventh *day* on this wiſe
did reſt the ſeventh *day* from
7.he limits a certaine *day*, ſaying
to *day* after ſo long a time
8.have ſpoken of another *day*
8.9.in the *day* when I tooke them
10.25.as ye ſee the *day* approching
13.8.yeſterday, and to *day*, and for
*Jam.*4.13.to *day* or to morrow we
5.5.hearts, as in a *day* of ſlaughter
1 *Pet.*2.12.in the *day* of viſitation
2 *Pet.*1.19.untill the *day* dawne; and
the *day* ſtarre ariſe in
2.8.from *day* to *day* with their
9.unto the *day* of judgement
13.to riote in the *day* time

3.7.against the *day* of judgement
8.that one *day* is with the Lord as
a 1000 yeares as one *day*
10.the *day* of the Lord will come
12.comming of the *day* of God
1 *Joh.*4.17.boldn.in the *day* of judgem.
*Jude*6.judgement of the great *day*
*Rev.*1.10.in the spirit on the Lords *day*
4.8 rest not *day* and night, saying
6.17.the great *day* of his wrath is
7.15.serve him *day* and night in
8.12.and the *day* shone not for a
9.15.for an houre, and a *day*, and a
12.10.before our God *day* and night
14.11.have no rest *day* nor night
16.14.to the battell of that great *day*
20.10.*day* and night for ever and
21.25.not be shut at all by *day*
See the words **Command, Dawning, First, Sabbath, Second, Seventh.**

Dayes.

*Gen.*1.14.for *dayes* and yeares
5.5.all the *dayes* that Adam lived
8.all the *dayes* of Seth were
and so to Verse 27.
6.3.yet his *dayes* shalbe an hundred
11.32.the *dayes* of Terah were
21.34.Philistines land many *dayes*
25.7.these are the *dayes* of the years
24.her *dayes* to be delivered were
26.1.in the *dayes* of Abraham
27.41.the *dayes* of mourning for
29.20.seemed—but a few *dayes*
21.for my *dayes* are fulfilled
35.29.being old and full of *dayes*
37.34.for his son, many *dayes* mourn.
47.9.the *dayes* of the yeares of my
have the *dayes* of the years of
not attained unto the *dayes*
49.1.befall you in the last *dayes*
50.4.and when the *dayes* of his
*Exod.*23.26.the number of thy *dayes*
*Levit.*15.46.all the *dayes* wherein the
*Num.*6.4 all the *dayes* of his separation
5.all the *dayes* of the vow of his
untill the *dayes* be fulfilled
8.all the *dayes* of his separation
12.the *dayes* of his separation
the *dayes* that were before
9.19.on the Tabernacle many *dayes*
20.a cloud was a few *dayes* upon
22.whether it were two *dayes* or
14.34.after the number of the *dayes*
24.14.thy people in the latter *dayes*
*Deut.*2.1.Mount Seir many *dayes*
4.9.thy heart all the *dayes* of thy life
10.all the *dayes* that they shall
26.shall not prolong your *dayes*
30.even in the latter *dayes* if thou
32.of the *day*. that are past which
40.maist prolong thy *dayes* upon
5.16.that thy *dayes* may be
33.may prolong your *dayes* in
6.2.all the *dayes* of thy life: and that
that thy *dayes* may be prolonged
11.9.may prolong your *dayes* in the
21.that your *dayes* may be
and the *dayes* of your children
as the *dayes* of heaven upon
12.1.all the *dayes* that ye live upon
17.9.that shalbe in those *dayes* and
19.all the *dayes* of his life that
20.may prolong his *dayes* in his
19.17.which shalbe in those *dayes*
22.7.thou maist prolong thy *dayes*
10.put her away all his *dayes* V.29.
23.6.posterity all thy *dayes* for ever
29.15.that thy *dayes* may be length.
26.3.priest, that shalbe in those *dayes*
28.29.shalt grope at noone *dayes*
30.18.shall not prolong your *dayes*
20.and the length of thy *dayes*
31.14.thy *dayes* approch that thou
29.befall you in the latter *dayes*
32.7.remember the *dayes* of old
47.ye shall prolong your *dayes*
33.25.as thy *dayes* so shal thy strength
34.8.so the *dayes* of weeping and
*Josh.*1.5.thee all the *dayes* of thy life
20.6.priest that shalbe in those *dayes*
24.31.all the *dayes* of Joshua, and
all the *dayes* of the Elders
*Judg.*2.7.all the *dayes* of Joshua, and all
the *dayes* of the Elders
18.all the *dayes* of the Judge, for
5.6.in the *dayes* of Jael the high waies
8.28.in the *dayes* of Gedeon 40. years
18.1.in those *dayes* there was no
in those *dayes* the tribe of the
20.27.was there in those *dayes*
28.stood before it in those *dayes*
21.25.in those *dayes* there was no
1 *Sam.*1.11.all the *dayes* of his life
2.32.the *dayes* come that I will cut
3.1.was pretious in those *dayes*
7.13.Philist.all the *dayes* of Samuel
15.all the *dayes* of his life
13.11.within the *dayes* appointed
14.52.Philist.all the *dayes* of Saul
17.12.for an old man in the *dayes* of
25.10.many servants now a *dayes*
28.found in thee all thy *dayes*
29.3.hath been with me these *dayes*
2 *Sam.*7.12.when thy *dayes* be fulfilled
16.23.counselled in those *dayes* was
21.1.a famine in the *dayes* of David
1 *Kin.*2.1.the *dayes* of David drew nigh
38.dwelt in Jerusalem many *dayes*
3.13.like unto thee all thy *dayes*
14.then I le lengthen thy *dayes*
4.21.Solom.all the *dayes* of his life
25.Dan—all the *dayes* of Solomon
8.40.all the *dayes* that they live
10.21.in the *dayes* of Solomon
11.12.in thy *dayes* I will not do it
34.Prince all the *dayes* of thy life
14.20.the *dayes* which Jeroboam
30.Rehoboam all their *dayes*
15.5.all the *dayes* of his life save only
6.Jerob.all the *dayes* of his life
14.Asa—was perfect—all his *dayes*
32.King of Israel all their *dayes*
16.34.in his *dayes* did Hiel the
17.15.her house did eate many *dayes*
18.1.came to passe after many *dayes*
21.29.bring the evill in his *dayes*
but in his sons *dayes* will I
22.46.remained in the *dayes* of his
2 *Kin.*8.20.in his *dayes* Edom revolted
10.32.in those *dayes* the Lord began
12.2.which was right—all his *dayes*
13.3.of Hazael all their *dayes*
22.all the *dayes* of Jehahaz
15.29.in the *dayes* of Pekah King
37.in those *dayes* the Lord began
20.6.I le adde unto thy *dayes* 15. years
17.behold, the *dayes* come that
19.peace and truth in my *dayes*
23.22.the *dayes* of the Judges that
nor in all the *dayes* of the
25.29.all the *dayes* of his life V.30.
1 *Chro.*1.19.in his *dayes* the earth was
4.41.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah King
5.10.and in the *dayes* of Saul they
17.in the *dayes* of Jotham King
in the *dayes* of Jeroboam
7.2.in the *dayes* of David two and
22.mourned many *dayes*, and
29.15.our *dayes* are on the earth
2 *Chro.*14.1.in his *dayes* the land was
21.8.in his *dayes* the Edomites
24.2.all the *dayes* of Jehojada
So Verse 14.
15.was full of *dayes* when he dyed
26.5.he sought God in the *dayes* of
32.24.in those *dayes* Hezekiah was
34.33.all his *dayes* they departed
*Ezra*4.2.since the *dayes* of Esar-Haddon
5.all the *dayes* of Cyrus King of
7.in the *dayes* of Artaxerxes
9.7.since the *dayes* of our fathers
10.8.not come within three *dayes*
*Neh.*1.4.and mourned certaine *dayes*
6.17.in those *dayes* the Nobles of
8.17.since the *dayes* of Jeshua the
12.7.brethren in the *dayes* of Jeshua
12.in the *dayes* of Jehojakim
22.in the *dayes* of Eliashib
23.untill the *dayes* of Jehonan
26.in the *dayes* of Joiakim
& in the *dayes* of Nehemiah
13.15.in those *dayes* saw I in Judah
23.in those *dayes* saw I also Jewes
*Est.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Ahasuerus
2.that in those *dayes* when the
4.many *dayes*, even an hundred
5.when these *dayes* were expired
2.21.in those *dayes* while Mordecai
9.13.according to this *dayes* decree
22.should make them *dayes* of
26.they called these *dayes* Purim
27.would keep these two *dayes*
28.that these *dayes* should be
that these *dayes* of Purim
*Job*3.6.unto the *dayes* of the yeare
7.1.are not his *dayes*—like the
dayes of an hireling
16.for my *dayes* are vanity.
8.9.our *dayes* upon earth are as a
10.5.are

10.5.are thy *dayes* as the
dayes of man? and thy
yeares,as mans *dayes*?
20.are not my *dayes* few? ceaſe
14.1.is of few *dayes* and full of
5.ſeeing the *dayes* are determined
14.all the *dayes* of my appointed
15.20.with paine all his *dayes*, and
17.1.my *dayes* are extinct, the graves
11.my *dayes* are paſt,my purpoſes
21.13.they ſpend their *dayes* in—
24.1.that know him, ſee his *dayes*?
29.2.as in the *dayes* when God preſ.
18.I ſhall multiply my *dayes*
30.16.the *dayes* of affliction have
27.the *dayes* of affliction prev.
32.7.I ſaid,*dayes* ſhould ſpeake and
36.11.ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in
38.12.the morning, ſince thy *dayes*?
21.number of thy *dayes* is great?
42.17.old,and full of *dayes*
*Pſal.*21.4.length of *dayes* for ever and
23.6.ſhall follow me all the *dayes* of
27.4.all the *dayes* of my life to
34.12.and loveth many *dayes* that
37.18.the *dayes* of the upright
19.and in the *dayes* of famine
39.4.and the meaſure of my *dayes*
5.thou haſt made my *dayes* as an
44.1.thou didſt in their *dayes* in the
49.5.in the *dayes* of evill, when the
55.23.not liveout halfe their *dayes*
72.7.in his *dayes* ſhall the righteous
77.5.conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33.their *dayes* did he conſume in
89.29.throne as the *dayes* of heaven
90.9.all our *dayes* are paſſed away
10.the *dayes* of our yeares are
12.teach us to number our *dayes*
14.and be glad of our *dayes*
15.according to the *dayes* wherin
94.13.reſt from the *dayes* of adverſity
102.3.my *dayes* are conſumed like
11.my *dayes* are like a ſhadow
23.way,he ſhortened my *dayes*
24.in the midſt of my *dayes*
103.15.his *dayes* are as graſſe: as a
119.84.how many are the *dayes* of
128.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
144.4.his *dayes* are as a ſhadow
*Pro.*3.2.length of *dayes*,and long life
9.11.by me thy *dayes* ſhalbe mult.
10.27.of the Lord prolongeth *dayes*
15.15.all the *dayes* of the afflicted
28.16.ſhall prolong his *dayes*
31.12.good—all the *dayes* of her life
*Eccl.*2.3.do—all the *dayes* of their life
5.in the *dayes* to come ſhalbe
23.all his *dayes* are ſorrowes
5.17.all his *dayes* alſo he eateth
20.remember the *dayes* of his
6.3.*dayes* of his yeares be many
7.10.the former *dayes* were better
29.in the *dayes* of my vanity
8.13.nor ſhall prolong his *dayes*
15.the *dayes* of his wife which
11.1.ſhalt finde it after many *dayes*
8.remember the *dayes* of darknes
9.cheere thee in the *dayes* of
12.1.as in the *dayes* of thy youth
while the evill *dayes* come not
*Iſa.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Uzziah
2.2.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
7.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaz the ſon
17.*dayes* that have not come from
13.22.her *dayes* ſhall not be
23.7.is of ancient *dayes*? her owne
15.to the *dayes* of one King
24.22.after many *dayes* ſhall they
30.26.as the light of ſeven *dayes*
32.10.many *dayes* and yeares ſhall
38.1.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
5.I will adde unto thy *dayes*
10.in the cutting off of my *dayes*
20.all the *dayes* of our life in the
39.6.behold,the *dayes* come
8.peace and truth in my *dayes*
53.10.he ſhall prolong his *dayes*
60.20.the *dayes* of thy mourning
63.9.carried—all the *dayes* of old
11.he remembred the *dayes* of old
65.20.an infant of *dayes*,nor an
that hath not filled his *dayes*
22.as the *dayes* of a tree,are the
dayes of my people
*Jer.*1.2.in the *dayes* of Joſiah,the ſon
3.in the *dayes* of Jehojakim the
3.6.in the *dayes* of Joſiah the King
16.in thoſe *dayes*—they ſhall ſay
18.in thoſe *dayes* the houſe of
3.18.never the leſſe in thoſe *dayes*
6.11.with him that is full of *dayes*
7.32.the *dayes* come,ſaith the Lord
9.25.behold,the *dayes* come,ſaith
See Chapt.16.14. & 23.5.7.
& 31.27.31.& 33.14.
13.6.came to paſſe after many *dayes*
26.9.and in your *dayes* the voice of
17.11.in the midſt of his *dayes*
19.6.behold,the *dayes* come,ſaith
20.18.that thy *dayes* ſhould be
22.30.not proſper in his *dayes*
23.6.in his *dayes* ſhall Judah be
20.in the later *dayes* ye ſhall
25.34.the *dayes* of your ſlaughter
26.18.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah
30.24.in the latter *dayes* ye ſhall
31.29.in thoſe *dayes* they ſhall ſay
33.after thoſe *dayes*,ſaith the Lord
32.14.may continue many *dayes*
33.15.in thoſe *dayes*,and at that
16.in thoſe *dayes* ſhall Judah
35.1.in the *dayes* of Jehojakim
7.all your *dayes* ye ſhall dwell
that ye may live many *dayes*
36.2.from the *dayes* of Joſiah
37.16.had remained many *dayes*
42.7.came to paſſe after ten *dayes*
46.26.as in the *dayes* of old,ſaith
48.12.behold,the *dayes* come
47.in the latter *dayes*, ſaith the
49.39.to paſſe in the latter *dayes*
50.4.in thoſe *dayes*, and at that
20.in thoſe *dayes*,and in that
51.47.behold,the *dayes* come that
52.behold,the *dayes* come,ſaith
52.33.all the *dayes* of his life
*Lam.*1.7.in the *dayes* of her affliction
that ſhe had in the *dayes* of old
2.17.commanded in the *dayes* of old
5.21.renew our *dayes* as of old
*Ezek.*4.6.of the houſe of Judah 40 *dayes*
8.ended the *dayes* of thy ſiege
9.the number of *dayes* that
three hundred and ninety *dayes*
5.2.when the *dayes* of the ſiege are
12.22.the *dayes* are prolonged and
23.the *dayes* are at hand, and the
25.in your *dayes*, O rebellious
27.is for many *dayes* to come
16.22.the *dayes* of thy youth when
43.the *dayes* of thy youth,but
60.in the *dayes* of thy youth
22.4.thy *dayes* to draw neere,and art
14.in the *dayes* that I ſhall deale
23.19.the *dayes* of her youth
38.8.after many *dayes* thou ſhalt be
16.ſhalbe in the latter *dayes*
17.propheſied in thoſe *dayes*
46.1.ſhut,the ſixe working *dayes*
*Dan.*2.28.ſhalbe in the latter *dayes*
44.in the *dayes* of theſe Kings
4.34.at the end of the *dayes*
5.11.in the *dayes* of thy father
8.26.it ſhalbe for many *dayes*
27.and was ſicke certaine *dayes*
10.14.in the latter *dayes*
is for many *dayes*
11.20.but within few *dayes* he ſhall
33.and by ſpoile many *dayes*
12.11.a thouſand 200 and 90 *dayes*
12.a thouſand 300 and 35 *dayes*
13.at the end of the *dayes*
*Hoſ.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Uzziah
in the *dayes* of Jeroboam
2.11.her feaſt *dayes*,her new Moones
13.the *dayes* of Baalim wherein
15.as in the *dayes* of her youth
3.3.ſhalt abide for me many *dayes*
4.ſhall abide many *dayes* without
5.goodneſſe in the latter *dayes*
6.2.after two *dayes* will he revive
9.7.the *dayes* of viſitation are
the *dayes* of recompence
9.as in the *dayes* of Gibeah
10.9.from the *dayes* of Gibeah
12.9.as in the *dayes* of the ſolemne
*Joel*1.2.hath this been in your *dayes*
or even in the *dayes* of your
2.29.in thoſe *dayes* will I poure
3.1.behold,in thoſe *dayes*,and at
*Amos*1.1.in the *dayes* of Uzziah
in the *dayes* of Jeroboam
4.2.the *dayes* ſhall come upon you
5.11.I deſpiſe your feaſt *dayes* and
8.11.behold,the *dayes* come, ſaith
9.11.build it as in the *dayes* of old
13.behold,the *dayes* come
*Jonas*1.12.three *dayes* and three nights
3.3.city of three *dayes* journey
4.into the city of a *dayes* journey
*Mich.*1.1.in

*Mich.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Jotham
4.1.in the laſt *dayes* it ſhall come
7.14.fled—as in the *dayes* of old
15.according to the *dayes* of thy
20.fathers from the *dayes* of old
*Hab.*1.5.a worke in your *dayes* which
*Zeph.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Joſiah
*Zech.*8.6.this people in theſe *dayes*
9.ye that heare in theſe *dayes*
10.before theſe *dayes* there were
11.people as in the former *dayes*
15.have I thought in theſe *dayes*
23.in thoſe *dayes* it ſhall come
14.5.in the *dayes* of Uzziah
*Mal.*3.7.from the *dayes* of your fathers
*Mat.*3.1.in thoſe *dayes* came John
4.2.had faſted 40 *dayes* & 40 nights
9.15.but the *dayes* will come when
12.40.as Jonas was three *dayes* and
ſo ſhall the ſon of man be 3 *dayes*
15.32.continue with me now 3 *dayes*
17.2.after ſixe *dayes*, Jeſus taketh
24.22.except thoſe *dayes* ſhould be
thoſe *dayes* ſhalbe ſhortened
See *Marke* 13.20.
37.as the *dayes* of Noah were
38.*dayes* that were before the
*Mar.*2.1.entred—after ſome *dayes* and
26.in the *dayes* of Abiathar the
Luke 1.23.the *dayes* of his miniſtration
75.before him all the *dayes* of our
2.6.the *dayes* were accompliſhed that
22.the *dayes* of her purification
44.went a *dayes* journey, and they
4.2.being forty *dayes* tempted
13.14.there are ſixe *dayes* in which
15.13.not many *dayes* after, the
17.22.the *dayes* will come when ye
one of the *dayes* of the ſon of man
19.43.the *dayes* ſhall come on thee
21.6.the *dayes* will come in
22.theſe be the *dayes* of vengeance
23.29.the *dayes* are comming in
24.18.are come to paſſe—in theſe *da.*
*Joh.*2.12.continued there not many *da.*
19.and in three *dayes* I will raiſe
20.reare it up in three *dayes*
4.40.and abode there two *dayes*
43.after two *dayes* he departed
11.6.he abode two *dayes* ſtill
17.in the grave foure *dayes*
See Verſe 39.
20.26.after eight *dayes* againe his
Acts 1.3.ſeene of them forty *dayes*
5.Ghoſt, not many *dayes* hence
2.17.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
18.in thoſe *dayes* of my ſpirit
9.9.three *dayes* without ſight
23.after many *dayes* were
43.tarried many *dayes* in Joppa
10.30.foure *dayes* ago I was faſting
48.to tarry certaine *dayes*
12.3.the *dayes* of unleavened bread
13.31.he was ſeene many *dayes*
16.18.this ſhe did many *dayes*, but
20.6.to Troas in five *dayes*
where we abode ſeven *dayes*
21.4.we tarried there ſeven *dayes*
10.tarried there many *dayes*
26.of the *dayes* of purification
27.the 7 *dayes* were almoſt ended
24.11.but twelve *dayes* ſince I went
25.6.tarried—more than ten *dayes*
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him 15 *dayes*
4.10.ye obſerve *dayes* and moneths
*Eph.*5.16.becauſe the *dayes* are evill
2 *Tim.*3.1.in the laſt *dayes*, perillous
*Heb.*1.2.hath in theſe laſt *dayes* ſpoken
5.7.who in the *dayes* of his fleſh
7.3.nor beginning of *dayes*, nor
8.8.behold the *dayes* come ſaith
10.after thoſe *dayes* ſaith the Lord
So Ch.10.16.
10.32.the former *dayes* in which
11.30.compaſſed about ſeven *dayes*
*Jam.*5.3.treaſure—for the laſt *dayes*
1 *Pet.*3.10.and ſee good *dayes*, let him
20.in the *dayes* of Noah, while
2 *Pet.*3.3.ſhall come in the laſt *dayes*
*Rev.*2.10 have tribulation ten *dayes*
9.6.and in thoſe *dayes* men
10.7.in the *dayes* of the voice of
11.3.a thouſand 266 *dayes*
So Chapt.12.6.
6.in the *dayes* of their propheſie
11.after three *dayes* and an halfe
See **Life, Sixe, Seven,** & **Youth.**

Day long.

*Deut.*28.32.for them all the *day long*
33.12.ſhall cover him all the *day long*
*Pſal.*32.3.my roaring all the *day long*
35.28.of thy praiſe all the *day long*
38.6.mourning all the *day long*
44.8.in God we boaſt all the *day long*
22.are we killed all the *day long*
71.24.righteouſneſſe all the *day long*
73.14.all the *day long* have I been
*Pro.*21.26.covets greedily all the *day lõg*
23.17.feare of the L. all the *day long*

Daily.

*Exod.*5.19.brickes of your *daily* taske
16.5.as much as they gather *daily*
*Num.*4.16.and the *daily* meat-offering
19.6.and the *daily* burnt-offering
*Judg.*16.16.when ſhe preſſed him *daily*
2 *Kin.*25.20.a *daily* rate for every day
2 *Chro.*31.16.his *daily* portion for their
Ezra 3.4.offred the *daily* burnt offering
*Neh.*5.18.was prepared for me *daily*
*Eſt.*3.4.they ſpake *daily* to him, and he
*Pſal.*13.2.ſorrow in my heart *daily*
42.10.while they ſay *daily* to me
56.1.he fighting *daily*, oppreſſeth
2.would *daily* ſwallow me up
61.8.that I may *daily* performe my
68.19.who *daily* ladeth us with
72.15.and *daily* ſhall he be praiſed
74.22.man reprocheth thee *daily*
86.3.for I cry unto thee *daily*
88.9.I have called *daily* on thee
17.they came about me *daily*
*Pro.*8.30.and I was *daily* his delight
34.watching *daily* at my gates
*Iſa.*58.2.yet they ſeek me *daily*, and
*Jer.*7.25.*daily* riſing up earely, and
20.7.I am in deriſion *daily*, every
8.unto me, and a deriſion *daily*
*Ezek.*30.16.ſhall have diſtreſſes *daily*
45.23 *daily* the ſeven daies
daily for a ſin-offering
46.13.thou ſhalt *daily* prepare a
*Dan.*1.5.a *daily* proviſion of the kings
8.11.by him the *daily* ſacrifice was
See Ver.12.13. Ch.11.31 & 12.11.
*Hoſ.*12.1.he *daily* increaſeth lies
*Mat.*6.11.this day our *daily* bread
26.55.I ſate *daily* with you
See *Luke* 22.53.
Luke 9.23.and take up his croſſe *daily*
19.17.taught *daily* in the Temple
Acts 2.46.continuing *daily*, with one
47.added to the Church *daily*
3.2.whom they laid *daily* at the
5.42.and *daily* in the Temple and
6.1.in the *daily* miniſtration
16.5.increaſed in number *daily*
17.11.ſearched the Scriptures *daily*
17.and in the Market *daily*
19.9.diſputed *daily* in the ſchoole
1 *Cor.*15.31.I proteſt I dye *daily*
2 *Cor.*11.28.which come on me *daily*
*Heb.*3.13.exhort one another *daily*
7.27.who needs not *daily*, as thoſe
10.11.ſtands *daily* miniſtring
*Jam.*2.15.deſtitute of *daily* food

Dayes man.

Job 9.33.nor is there any *dayes man*

Deacon, &c.

*Phil.*1.1.with the Biſhops and *Deacons*
1 *Tim.*3.8.likewiſe muſt the *Deacons* be
10.uſe the office of a *Deacon*
12.let the *Deacons* be—husbands
13.uſed the office of a *Deacon*

Dead.

*Gen.*20.3.thou art but a *Dead* man
23.4.that I may bury my *Dead* at
42.38.for his brother is *Dead*, & he
44.20.and his brother is *Dead*, and he
50.15.that their father was *Dead*
*Exod.*14.30.ſaw the Egyptians *Dead*
21.34.the *Dead* beaſt ſhall be his
36.the *Dead* ſhalbe his owne
*Levit.*19.28.in your fleſh for the *Dead*
21.1.none be defiled for the *Dead*
11.not goe in to any *Dead* body
22.4.thing that is unclean by the *De.*
*Num.*5.2.whoſo is defiled by the *Dead*
6.6.ſhall come at no *Dead* body
11.for that he ſinned by the *Dead*
9.10.by reaſon of a *Dead* body, or
12.12.let her not be as one *Dead*
16.48.between the *Dead* and the
19.16.or a *Dead* body, or a bone
20.29.ſaw that Aaron was *Dead*
*Deut.*2.16.were conſumed and *Dead*
14.1.between your eies for the *Dead*
8.nor touch their *Dead* carkeſſe
25.5.the wife of the *Dead* ſhall not
6.of his brother which is *Dead*
*Joſh.*1.2.Moſes my ſervant is *Dead*
*Judg.*4.22.be-

*Judg.*4.22.behold,Sisera lay *Dead*
5.27.there he fell downe *Dead*
8.33.assoon as Gideon was *Dead*
9.55.saw that Abimelech was *Dead*
16.30 so the *Dead* which he slew at
Ruth 1.8 as ye have dealt with the *Dead*
2.20.to the living,and to the *Dead*
4.5.the wife of the *Dead*,to raise
to raise up the name of the *Dead*
10.the name of the *Dead* be not
1 *Sam.*4.17.Hophni and—are *Dead*
19.and her husband,were *Dead*
17.51.saw their champion was *Dead*
24.14.after a *Dead* dog,after a
28.3.now Samuel was *Dead*,and all
31.5.saw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7.and his sons were *Dead*, they
2 *Sam.*1.4.also are fallen and *Dead*
and Jonathan his son are *Dead*
5.that Jonathan his son are *Dead*?
2.7.your master Saul is *Dead*, & also
4.1.that Abner was *Dead* in Hebron
10.behold,Saul is *Dead*,thinking
9.8.upon such a *Dead* dog as I ?
11.21.Uriah the Hittite is *Dead*
See Verse 24.
26.Uriah her husband was *Dead*
12.18.that the childe was *Dead*
19.is the childe *Dead* ?
they said,he is *Dead*
23.but now he is *Dead*,wherfore
13.32.for Amnon only is *Dead*
33.all the Kings sons are *Dead*
Amnon only is *Dead*
39.Amnon,seeing he was *Dead*
14.2.long—mourned for the *Dead*
5.and mine husband is *Dead*
16.9.why should this *Dead* dog curse
18.20.the Kings son was *Dead*
19.10.is *Dead* in battell, now
28.were but *Dead* men before my
1 *Kin.*3.20.laid her *Dead* childe in my
21.behold, it was *Dead*, but
22.and the *Dead* is thy son
no,but the *Dead* is thy son
24.and thy son is *Dead*
nay,but thy son is the *Dead*
11.21.the Capt.of the host was *Dead*
13.31.when I am *Dead*,then bury
21.14.Naboth is stoned,and is *Dead*
15.was stoned,and was *Dead*
is not alive,but *Dead*
16.heard that Naboth was *Dead*
2 *Kin.*4.1.my husband is *Dead*, & thou
32.the childe was *Dead*,and laid
8.5.had restored a *Dead* body
11.1.saw that her son was *Dead*
19.35.they were all *Dead* corpses
25.30.carried him in a charet *Dead*
1 *Chro.*1.44.and when Bela was *Dead*
and so to Verse 50.
10.2.saw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7.Saul and his sons were *Dead*
2 *Chro.*20.24.they were *Dead* bodies
25.riches with the *Dead* bodies
*Est.*2.7.father and mother were *Dead*
Job 1.19.and they are *Dead*, and I
26.5.*Dead* things are formed from
*Psal.*31.12.as a *Dead* man out of minde
76.6.are cast into a *Dead* sleepe
88.5 free among the *Dead*,like the
10.shew wonders to the *Dead*
shall the *Dead* arise and
106.28.ate the sacrifices of the *Dead*
115.17.the *Dead* praise not the Lord
143.3.that have been long *Dead*
*Pro.*2.18.her paths unto the *Dead*
9.18.that the *Dead* are there
21.16.in the congreg of the *Dead*
*Eccl.*4.2.I praised the *Dead*
which are already *Dead*
9.3.after that,they go to the *Dead*
4.is better than a *Dead* lion
5.the *Dead* know not any thing
10.1. *Dead* flies cause the ointment
*Isa.*8.19.for the living to the *Dead* ?
14.9.it stirreth up the *Dead* for thee
22.2.the sword,nor *Dead* in battell
26.14.they are *Dead*,they shall not
19.thy *Dead* men shall live
together with my *Dead* body
shall cast out the *Dead*
37.38.were all *Dead* corpses
*Jer.*22.10.weep ye not for the *Dead*
26.23.cast his *Dead* body into
33.5.to fill them with *Dead* bodies
34.20.their *Dead* bodies shalbe for
36.30.his *Dead* body shalbe cast
*Lam.*3.6.as they that be *Dead*
*Ezek.*24.17. no mourning for the *Dead*
44.25.shall come at no *Dead* person
31.of any thing that is *Dead*
*Hos.*13.1. See the *Geneva Translation*
Amos 8.3.shalbe many *Dead* bodies
*Hag.*2.13.uncleane by a *Dead* body
*Mat.*2.19.but when Herod was *Dead*
20.they are *Dead* which sought
8.22.let the *Dead* bury the *Dead*
So *Luke* 9.60.
9.24. is not *Dead*,but sleepeth
See *Luk.*8.52.
22.32.is not a God of the *Dead*
So *Mar.*12,27.*Luk.*20.38.
28.4.and became as *Dead* men
*Mar.*6.26.he was as one *Dead*
many said,he is *Dead*
Luke 7.12.a *Dead* man carried out
15.he that was *Dead* sate up
10.30.leaving him halfe *Dead*
15.24.this my son was *Dead*
32.this thy brother was *Dead*
16.30.went to them from the *Dead*
24.5.the living among the *Dead* ?
46.and to rise from the *Dead* the
*Joh.*5.21.as the father raiseth up the *D.*
25.when the *Dead* shall heare the
6.49.did eate Manna—and are *Dead*
11.14.plainly, Lazarus is *Dead*
25.though he were *Dead*, yet
39.hath been *Dead* foure daies
44.he that was *Dead* came forth
12.1.which had been *Dead*,whom
he raised from the *Dead*
19.33.that he was *Dead* already
Acts 2.29.he is both *Dead* and buried
3.15.God hath raised from the *Dead*
5.10.came in,and found her *Dead*
13.30.God raised him from the *Dead*
34.raised him up from the *Dead*
14.19.supposing he had been *Dead*
17.31.hath raised him from the *Dead*
32.the resurrection of the *Dead*
20.9.fallen into a *Dead* sleep
was taken up *Dead*
25.19.one Jesus which was *Dead*
26.8.that G.should raise the *Dead* ?
23.that should rise from the *Dead*
28.6.swoln or fallen downe *Dead*
*Rom.*1.4.resurrection from the *Dead*
4.17.who quickeneth the *Dead*
19.his owne body now *Dead*
24.raised Jesus—from the *Dead*
See Chap.6.4.
5.15.many be *Dead*,much more
6.2.we that are *Dead* to sin,live
7.that is *Dead*,is freed from
8.if we be *Dead* with Christ,we
9.being raised from the *Dead*
11.ye—your selves to be *Dead*
13.that are alive from the *Dead*
7.3.but if her husband be *Dead*
4.become *Dead* to the Law
who is raised from the *Dead*
6.being *Dead* wherein we were
8.without the Law,sin was *Dead*
8.10.the body is *Dead* because of sin
11.raised up Jesus from the *Dead*
raised up Christ from the *Dead*
10.7.to bring Christ—from the *Dead*
9.God raised him from the *Dead*
11.15.but life from the *Dead* ?
14.9.both of the *Dead* and living
1 *Cor.*15.12.that he rose from the *Dead*
no resurrection of the *Dead* ?
13.be no resurrection of the *Dead*
20.is Christ risen from the *Dead*
21.also the resurrect.of the *Dead*
29.are baptized for the *Dead*, if
the *Dead* rise not at all ?
then baptized for the *Dead* ?
35.how are the *Dead* raised up ?
2 *Cor.*1.9.in G.which raiseth the *Dead*
5.14.for all,then were all *Dead*
*Gal.*1.1.who raised him from the *Dead*
2.19.am *Dead* to the Law,that I
21.then Christ is *Dead* in vaine
*Eph.*1.20.raised him from the *Dead*
2.1.*Dead* in trespasses and sins
5.when we were *Dead* in sins
5.14.and arise from the *Dead*,and
*Col.*1.18.firstborne from the *Dead*
2.12.both raised him from the *Dead*
13.and you being *Dead* in
20.if ye be *Dead* with Christ
3.3.for ye are *Dead*,and your life
1 *Thes.*1.10.who he raised from the *De.*
4.16.the *Dead* in Christ shall rise
1 *Tim.*5.6.is *Dead* while she liveth
2 *Tim.*2.8.was raised from the *Dead*
11.if we be *Dead* with him, we
*Heb.*6.1. repentance from *Dead* workes
9.14.your

9.14.your conſcience frō *Dead* works
17.of force after men are *Dead*
11.4.and by it he being *Dead*
12.and him as good as *Dead*
19.to raiſe him up from the *Dead*
35.their *Dead* raiſed to life
*Jam.*2.17.workes, is *Dead* being alone
20.faith without works is *Dead*?
26.body without the ſpirit is *Dead*
ſo faith without works is *Dead*
1 *Pet.*1.3.of Jeſus Chriſt from the *Dead*
21.raiſed him from the *Dead*
2.24.that we being *Dead* to ſins
4.5.to judge the quicke & the *Dead*
6.preached to them that are *Dead*
Jude 12.twice *Dead*, plucked up by the
*Rev.*1.17.I fell at his feet as *Dead*
18.he that liveth, and was *Dead*
2.8.which was *Dead*, and is alive
3.1.that thou liveſt and art *Dead*
11.8.*Dead* bodyes ſhall lye
9.their *Dead* bodyes three dayes
not ſuffer their *Dead* bodyes
18.and the time of the *Dead*
14.13.the *Dead* which dye in the L.
16.3.as the bloud of a *Dead* man
20.5.the reſt of the *Dead* lived not
12.I ſaw the *Dead*, ſmall and
and the *Dead* were judged
13.the ſea gave up her *Dead*
14.delivered up the *Dead*
See the words **Bury** and **Quicke.**

Deadly. Deadnes.

*Pſal.*17.9.from my *Deadly* enemies
Ezek 30.24.of a *Deadly* wounded man
*Mar.*16.18.drinke any *Deadly* thing
*Rom.*4.19.the *Deadnes* of Sarah's womb
*Jam.*3.8.evill, full of *Deadly* poiſon
*Rev.*13.3.his *Deadly* wound was healed
12.whoſe *deadly* wound was heal.

Deafe.

*Exod.*4.11.the dumbe or the *deafe*
*Lev.*19.14.ſhalt not curſe the *deafe*
*Pſal.*38.13.but I as a *deafe* man heard
58.4.are like the *deafe* Adder that
*Iſa.*29.18.ſhall the *deafe* heare the
35.5.the eares of the *deafe* ſhalbe
42.18.heare ye *deafe*, and looke
19.or *deafe* as my meſſenger
43.8.the *deafe* that have eares
*Mich.*7.16.their eares ſhalbe *deafe*
*Matth.*11.5.and the *deafe* heare
So *Luke* 7.22.
Marke 7.32.one that was *deafe*, and had
37.maketh both the *deafe* to heare
9.25.thou dumbe and *deafe* ſpirit

Deale.

*Gen.*21.23.thou wilt not *deale* falſly
24.49.will *deale* kindly and truely
34.31.ſhould he *deale* with our ſiſter
*Exod.*1.10.let us *deale* wiſely with
8.29.Pharaoh *deale* deceitfully
21.9.he ſhall *deale* with her after
23.11.ſhalt *deale* with thy vineyard
*Levit.*19.11.neither *deale* falſly
*Num.*11.15.if thou *deale* thus with me
*Deut.*7.5.thus ſhall ye *deale* with them
*Joſh.*2.14.will *deale* kindly and truly
Ruth 1.8.the L. *deale* kindly with you
1 *Sam.*20.8.ſhalt *deale* kindly with thy
2 *Sam.*18.5.*deale* gently for my ſake
2 *Chro.*2.3.didſt *deale* with David
19.11.*deale* courageouſly, and the
Job 42.8.leſt I *deale* with you after
*Pſal.*75 4.*deale* not fooliſhly, and to
105.25.to *deale* ſubtilly with his
119.17 *deale* bountifully with thy
124.*deale* with thy ſervant
142.7.ſhalt *deale* bountifully with
*Pro.*12.22.they that *deale* truely are
*Iſa.*26.10.will he *deale* unjuſtly, and
33.1.they ſhall *deale* trecherouſly
48.8.wouldſt *deale* – trecherouſly
52.13.ſhall *deale* prudently, he
58.7.to *deale* thy bread to the hung.
*Jer.*12.1.*deale* very trecherouſly
18.23.*deale* thus with them in the
21.2.if ſo be that the Lord will *deale*
*Ezek.*16.59.even *deale* with them as
18.9.to *deale* truely, he is juſt
22.14.that I ſhall *deale* with thee
23.25.ſhall *deale* furiouſly with thee
29.ſhall *deale* with thee hatefully
31.11.ſhall ſurely *deale* with him
*Dan.*1.13.ſeeſt, *deale* with thy ſervants
11.7.ſhall *deale* againſt them, and
*Hab.*1.13.that *deale* trecherouſly
See the word **Treacherouſly.**

Dealer.

*Iſa.*21.2.the treacherous *dealer*
See Chapt.24.16.

Dealeſt, &c.

*Exod.*5.15.why *dealeſt* thou thus with
*Judg.*18.4. thus & thus *dealeth* Michah
1 *Sam.*23.22.he *dealeth* very ſubtilly
*Pro.*10.4.*dealeth* with a ſlacke hand
13.16.*dealeth* with knowledge
14.17.*dealeth* fooliſhly, and a man
21.24.proud *dealeth* in proud wrath
*Iſa.*21.2.dealer *dealeth* treacherouſly
33.1.and *dealeſt* treacherouſly
*Jer.*6.13.every one *dealeth* falſly
So Chapt.8.10.
*Heb.*12.7.God *dealeth* with you as with
See the word **Treacherouſly.**

Dealings.

1 *Sam.*2.23.of your evill *dealings*
John 4.9.the Jews have no *dealings* with

Dealt.

*Gen.*33.11.God hath *dealt* graciouſly
43.6.why *dealt* ye ſo ill with me as
*Exod.*1.20.God *dealt* well with the
14.11.why haſt thou *dealt* thus with
21.8.he hath *dealt* deceitfully with
*Judg.*9.16.*dealt* well with Jerubbaal &
23.*dealt* treacherouſly with Abim.
Ruth 1.8 have *dealt* kindly with the
20.hath *dealt* very bitterly with
1 *Sam.*24.17.haſt *dealt* well with me
25.31.when the Lord ſhall have *dealt*
2 *Sam.*6.19 *dealt* among the people
2 *Kin.*12.15.they *dealt* faithfully
22.7.becauſe they *dealt* faithfully
1 *Chro.*16.3.he *dealt* to every one of
2 *Chro.*11.23.and he *dealt* wiſely, and
33.6.*dealt* with a familiar ſpirit
*Neh.*1.7.we have *dealt* very corruptly
*Job.*6.15.have *dealt* deceitfully as a
*Iſa.*24.16.have *dealt* treacherouſly
See Chap 33.1. *Jer.*3.20. & 5.11.
& 12.6. *Hoſea* 5.7. & 6.7.
*Ezek.*22.7.*dealt* by oppreſſion with
25.12.Edom hath *dealt* againſt the
15.have *dealt* by revenge, and
Joel 2.26.hath *dealt* wondrouſly
*Zech.*1.6.ſo hath he *dealt* proudly
Luke 1.25.thus hath the Lord *dealt*
2.48.why haſt thou thus *dealt* with
*Act.*25.24.the Jewes have *dealt* with
Rom. 12.3.as God hath *dealt* to every
See the word **Treacherouſly.**

Deare.

*Jer.*31.20.is Ephraim my *Deare* ſon?
Luke 7.2.who was *Deare* unto him
Acts 20.24 nor count I my life *Deare* to
*Eph.*5.1.followers of God as *Deare* chil.
*Col.*1.7. our *Deare* fellow-ſervant who is
13.kingdome of his *Deare* Son
1 *Theſ.*2.8.becauſe ye were *Deare* unto

Dearly beloved.

*Jer.*12.7.given my *Dearly beloved*
1 *Cor.*10.14.wherfore my *Dearely beloved*
2 *Cor.*12.19.all things *Dearly beloved* for
*Phil.*4.1.*Dearly beloved*, and longed for
2 *Tim.*1.2.Tim. my *Dearly beloved* ſonne
*Philem.*1.our *Dearly beloved* and fellow
1 *Pet.*2.11.*Dearly beloved* I beſeech you
See the word **Beloved.**

Dearth.

*Gen.*41.54. the ſeven years of *Dearth*
the *Dearth* was in all the land
2 *Kin.*4.38 a great *Dearth* in the land
2 *Chro.*6.28. if there be *Dearth* in the
*Neh.*5.3.corne becauſe of the *Dearth*
*Jer.*14.1.concerning the *Dearth*
Acts 7.11.there came a *Dearth* over
11.28.there ſhould be great *Dearth*

Death.

*Gen.*21.16.not ſee the *death* of the child
24.67.after his mothers *death*
26.11.ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
27.2.the day of my *death*
7.bleſſe thee before my *death*
*Exod.*21.12.ſhall ſurely be put to *death*
See Verſe 15 16.17. Chapt.22.19.
& 31.14. *Lev.*20.2.10.12.13.15.
16.27.& 24.16.17. *Num.*15.
35.& 35.16.17.21.31.
29.alſo ſhalbe put to *death*
*Lev.*19.20.ſhall not be put to *death*
24.16.the Lord, ſhalbe put to *death*
*Num.*16.29.the common *death* of all
23.10.let me die the *death* of the
35.25.the *death* of the high prieſt
30.ſhalbe put to *death* by the
31.which is guilty of *death*, but
32.untill the *death* of the high
*Deut.*13.5.ſhalbe put to *death* becauſe
9.to put him to *death*, and
17.6.that

17.6.that is worthy of *death*
be put to *death*
he ſhall not be put to *death*
19.6.he was not worthy of *death*
21.22.a ſin worthy of *death*
and he be put to *death*
22.26.no ſin worthy of *death*, for
24.16.be put to *death* for the childr.
be put to *death* for the fathers
ſhalbe put to *death* for his
30.15.life and good, *death* and evill
19.ſet before you life and *death*
31.27.much more after my *death*?
29.that after my *death* ye will
33.1.of Iſrael before his *death*
*Joſh.*1.1.after the *death* of Moſes the
18.he ſhalbe put to *death*, onely
2.13.deliver our lives from *death*
20.6.untill the *death* of the
*Judg.*1.1.now after the *death* of Joſhua
6.31.him, let him be put to *death*
16.30.which he ſlew at his *death*
20.13.we may put them to *death*
*Ruth*1.17.if ought but *death* part thee
2.11.ſince the *death* of thine husband
1 *Sam.*4.20.at the time of her *death*
11-12.we may put them to *death*
13.not a man be put to *death*
15.32.the bitterneſſe of *death* is paſt
35.untill the day of his *death*
22.22.I have occaſioned the *death*
2 *Sam.*1.1.after the *death* of Saul, when
23.in their *death* they were not
6.23.no child to the day of her *death*
8.2.to put to *death*, and with one
15.21.whether in life or *death*
19.21.not Shimei be put to *death*
22.any man be put to *death* this
20.3.unto the day of their *death*
21.9.were put to *death* in the dayes
22.5.the waves of *death* compaſſed
6.the ſnares of *death* prevented
1 *Kin.*2.24.ſhalbe put to *death* this
26.thou art worthy of *death*
not at this time put thee to *death*
2 *Kin.*2.21.hencefoorth any more *death*
4.40.there is *death* in the pot
14.6.be put to *death* for the children
be put to *death* for the
ſhalbe put to *death* for his
15.5.unto the day of his *death*
2 *Chro.*15.13.ſhould be put to *death*
22.4.after the *death* of his father
24.17.after the *death* of Jehojada
26.21.a leper to the day of his *death*
32.24.was ſicke unto the *death* and
33.did him honour at his *death*
*Ezra*7.26.it be unto *death*, or to
*Eſt.*4.11.one law to put him to *death*
*Job*3.21.which long for *death*, but
5.20.ſhall redeem thee from *death*
7.15.and *death* rather than life
10.21.and the ſhadow of *death*
22.and of the ſhadow of *death*
12.22.to light the ſhadow of *death*
16.16.is the ſhadow of *death*
18.13.the firſt-borne of *death* ſhall
24.17.even as the ſhadow of *death*
27.15.ſhalbe buried in *death*, and
28.22.deſtruction and *death* ſay, we
30.23.thou wilt bring me to *death*
34.22.nor ſhadow of *death*, where
38.17.have the gates of *death* been
doores of the ſhadow of *death*
*Pſal.*6.5.for in *death* there is no remem.
7.13.the inſtruments of *death*, he
9.13.up from the gates of *death*
13.3.leſt I ſleep the ſleep of *death*
18.4.the ſorrowss of *death* compaſſed
5.the ſnares of death prevented
22.15.me into the duſt of *death*
23.4.in the valley—of *death* I will
33.19.their ſoule from *death* and
44.19.with the ſhadow of *death*
48.14.our guide even unto *death*
55.4.the terrors of *death* are fallen
15.let *death* ſeaze upon them
56.13.delivered my ſoule from *death*
68.20.belong the iſſues of *death*
73.4.no bands in their *death*
78.50.not their ſoule from *death*
89.48.and ſhall not ſee *death*
102.20.that are appointed to *death*
107.10.ſit—in the ſhadow of *death*
14.and the ſhadow of *death*
18.neere to the gates of *death*
116.3.the ſorrows of *death* compaſſ.
8.my ſoule from *death*, mine eyes
15.Lord is the *death* of his Saints
118.18.not given me over unto *dea.*
*Pro.*2.18.houſe inclineth unto *death*
5.5.her feet go downe to *death*: her
7.27.down to the chambers of *death*
8.36.all—that hate me love *death*
10.2.right.delivereth from *death*
So Chapt.11.4.
11.19.purſues it to his owne *death*
12.28.way thereof there is no *death*
13.14.dep.from the ſnares of *death*
14.12.end—are the waies of *death*
27.dep.from the ſnares of *death*
32.righ.hath hope in his *death*
16.14.is as meſſengers of *death*
25.end—are the waies of *death*
18.21.*death* and life are in the power
21.6.for of them that ſeeke *death*
24.11.them that are drawne to *death*
26.18.brands, arrowes, and *death*
*Eccl.*7.1.and the day of *death*, than
26.more bitter than *death* the
8.8.he power in the day of *death*
*Cant.*8.6.jeal.love is as ſtrong as *death*
*Iſa.*9.2.of the ſhadow of *death*
25.8.he will ſwallow up *death* in
28.15.made a covenant with *death*
18.your covenant with *death*
38.1.Hezekiah was ſicke unto *death*
18.*death* cannot celebrate, thee
53.12.poured out his ſoule to death
*Jer.*2.6.and of the ſhadow of *death*
8.3.*death* ſhalbe choſen rather than
9.21.*death* is come up into our
13.16.into the ſhadow of *death*
15.2.ſuch as are for *death* to *death*
18.21.their men be put to *death*
21.8.of life, and the way of *death*
26.15.know that if ye put me to *dea.*
19.put him at all to *death*? did
21.ſought to put him to *death*
24.the people to put him to *death*
38.4.this man be put to *death*
15.wilt thou not—put me to *dea?*
16.I will not put thee to *death*
25.will not put thee to *death*
43.3.might put us to *death*, and
11.as are of *death*, to *death*
52.11.till the day of his *death* V.34.
27.and put them to *death* in
*Lam.*1.20.at home, there is *death*
*Ezek.*18.32.in the *death* of him that
31.14.are all delivered to *death*
33.11.in the *death* of the wicked
*Hoſ.*13.14.redeeme them from *death*
O *death*, I will be thy *death*
*Amos*5.8.turnes the ſhadow of *death*
*Jona*4.9.to be angry even unto *death*
*Hab.*2.5.is as *death*, and cannot
*Mat.*4.16.ſate in the—ſhadow of *death*
10.21.deliver up the brother to *death*
cauſe them to be put to *death*
So *Marke* 13.12.
15.4.or mother, let him die the *death*
So *Marke* 7.10.
20.18.condemne him to *death*
26.38.ſorrowfull even unto *death*
66.he is guilty of *death*
*Mar.*14.64.to be guilty of *death*
Luke 2.26.that he ſhould not ſee *death*
9.27.ſhall not taſte of *death*
21.10.cauſe to be put to *death*
22.33.into priſon, and to *death*
23.15.nothing worthy of *death*
22.no cauſe of *death* in him
24.20.to be condemned to *death*
*Joh.*5.24.paſſed from *death* to life
8.51.he ſhall never ſee *death*
52.ſhall never taſte of *death*
11.4.is not unto *death*, but for the
13.Jeſus ſpake of his *death*
12.10.might put Lazarus to *death*
33.ſignifying what *death* he
So Ch.18.32.& 21.19.
18.31.to put any man to *death*
32.what *death* he ſhould dye
Acts 2.24.looſed the paines of *death*
8.1.was conſenting to his *death*
So Chapt.26.20.
12.19.they ſhould be put to *death*
13.28.no cauſe of *death* in him
22.4.perſecuted—unto the *death*
23.29.worthy of *death* or of bands
26.10.when they were put to *death*
31.doth nothing worthy of *death*
28.18.was no cauſe of *death* in me
*Rom.*1.32.things are worthy of *death*
5.10.by the *death* of his ſonne
12.and *death* by ſin, and
ſo *death* paſſed on all men
14.*death* reigned from Adam to
17.offence, *death* reigned by one
21.as ſin hath reigned unto *death*
6.3.baptized

6.3.baptized into his *death*?
4.with him by baptiſm into *death*
5.in the likeneſſe of his *death*
9.*death* hath no more dominion
16.whether of ſin unto *death*
21.end of thoſe things is *death*
23.the wages of ſin is *death*
7.5.to bring forth fruit unto *death*
10.I found to be unto *death*
13.that which is good, made *death*.
working *death* in me by that
24.from the body of this *death*?
8.2.from the law of ſin and *death*
6.to be carnally minded is *death*
*Rom.*8.38.neither *death* nor life
1 *Cor.*3.22.the world, or life, or *death*
4.9.as it were appointed to *death*
11.26.the Lords *death* till he come
15.21.ſince by man came *death*, by
54.*death* is ſwallowed up in vict.
55.O *death* where is thy ſting
56.the ſting of *death* is ſin, and
2 *Cor.*1.9.we had the ſentence of *death*
10.us from ſo great a *death*, and
2.16.are ſavour of *death* unto *death*
3.7.if the miniſtration of *death* writ.
4.11.alway delivered unto *death* for
12.*death* worketh in us, but life
7.10.for. of the world, works *death*
*Phil.*1.20.whether it be by life or by *death*
2.8.unto *death*—the *death* of the croſ.
27.was ſicke nigh unto *death*
30.he was nigh unto *death*, not
3.10.conformable unto his *death*
2 *Tim.*1.10.who hath aboliſhed *death*
*Heb.*2.9.for the ſuffering of *death*
ſhould taſte *death* for every
14.that through *death* he might
him that had the power of *dea.*
15.who through feare of *death*
7.25.able to ſave him from *death*
23.to continue by reaſon of *death*
9.15.by meanes of *death* for the
16.the death of the Teſtator
11.5.that he ſhould not ſee *death*
*Jam.*1.15.bringeth forth *death*
5.20.ſhall ſave a ſoule from *death*
1 *Pet.*3.18.being put to *dea.* in the fleſh
1 *John*3.14.paſſed from *death* to life
5.16.a ſin—not unto *death*
that ſin not unto *death*
there is a ſin unto *death*
17.there is a ſin not unto *death*
*Rev.*1.18.the keyes of hell and of *death*
2.10.be thou faithfull unto *death*
11.not be hurt of the ſecond *dea.*
See Chapt.20.6.14.& 21.8.
23.kill her children with *death*
6.8.that ſate on him, was *death*
with hunger, and with *death*
9.6.ſhall men ſeeke *death*, and
death ſhall flee from them
12.11.not their lives unto the *death*
13.3.as it were wounded to *death*
19.8.in one day *death* and mourning
20.13.*death* and hell delivered
So Verſe 14.
21.3.there ſhalbe no more *death*
See **Life, Hell, & Raiſed, &c.**

Deaths.

*Jer.*16.4.dye of grievous *deaths*
*Ezek.*28.8.ſhalt dye the *deaths* of them
2 *Cor.*11.23.more frequent, in *deaths* oft

Debaſe.

*Iſa.*57.9.and didſt *debaſe* thy ſelfe—to

Debate, &c.

*Pro.*25.9.*debate* thy cauſe with thy neig.
*Iſa.*27.8.thou wilt *debate* with it
58.4.ye faſt for ſtrife and *debate*
*Rom.*1.29.murther, *debate*, deceit—
2 *Cor.*12.20.leſt there be *debates*—

Debir.—Debir.

*Joſh.*10.3.unto *Debir* King of Eglon
38.with him to *Debir* and fought
39.ſo he did to *Debir*, and to the
11.21.from Hebron, from *Debir*
12.13.the King of *Debir*, one
15.7.went up toward *Debir*
15.to the inhabitants of *Debir*
and the name of *Debir* before
49.which is *Debir*
21.15.and *Debir* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Debir*
& the name of *Debir* before
1 *Chro.*6.58.*Debir* with her ſuburbs

Deborah.

*Gen.*35.8.*Deborah* Rebekahs nurſe
*Judg.*4.4.and *Deborah* a Propheteſſe
5.under the palme-tree of *Deborah*
9.*Deborah* aroſe and went with
10.and *Deborah* went up with
14.and *Deborah* ſaid unto Barak
5.12.awake, awake, *Deborah*, awake
15.were with *Deborah*, even Iſſac.

Debt, &c.

1 *Sam.*22.2.every one that was in *debt*
2 *Kin.*4.7.ſell the oile, and pay thy *debt*
*Neh.*10.31.the exaction of every *debt*
*Pro.*22.26.that are ſurety for *debts*
*Mat.*6.12.forgive us our *debts* as we
18.27.and forgave him the *debt*
30.till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32.I forgave thee all that *debt*
*Rom.*4.4.not—of grace, but of *debt*

Debter, &c.

*Ezek.*18.7.hath reſtored to the *Debter*
*Mat.*6.12.as we forgive our *Debters*
See *Luke* 11.4.
23.16.of the Temple, he is a *Debter*
*Luke*7.41.which had two *Debters*
16.5.every one of his lords *Debters*
*Rom.*1.14.I am *Debter* both to the Jew
8.12.we are *Debters*, not to the fleſh
15.27.their *Debters* they are: for
*Gal.*5.3.he is a *Debter* to do the whole

Decay, &c.

*Levit.*25.35.and fallen into *Decay*
*Neh.*4.10.of the bearers—is *Decaied*

Decaieth.

Job 14.11.the floud *Decaieth* and drieth
*Eccleſ.*10.18.the building *Decaieth*
*Heb.*8.13.now that which *Decaieth* and

Decapolis.

*Mat.*4.25.from Galilee and *Decapolis*
*Mar.*5.20.to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31.of the coaſts of *Decapolis*

Deceaſe, &c.

*Iſa.*26.14.they are *Deceaſed*, they ſhall
*Mat.*22.25. *Deceaſed* & having no iſſue
Luke 9.31.and ſpake of his *Deceaſe*
2 *Pet.*1.15.able after my *Deceaſe*

Deceit.

Job 15.35.their belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4.lying, nor my tongue *deceit*
31.5.my foot hath haſted to *deceit*
*Pſal.*16.7.is full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3.words—are iniquity and *deceit*
50.19.thy tongue frameth *deceit*
72.14.from *deceit* and violence
101.7.he that worketh *deceit*, ſhall
119.118.their *deceit* is falſhood
*Pro.*12.17.but a falſe witneſſe, *deceit*
14.8.the folly of fooles, is *deceit*
20.17.bread of *deceit* is ſweet to a
26.24.laieth up *deceit* within him
*Jer.*5.27.their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5.they hold faſt *deceit*, they
9.6.is in the midſt of *deceit*
through *deceit* they refuſe
8.it ſpeaketh *deceit*: one ſpeakes
14.14.the *deceit* of their heart
23.26.of the *deceit* of their owne
*Hoſ.*11.12.the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*
12.7.the ballances of *deceit* are in
Amos 8.5.the ballances by *deceit*
*Zeph.*1.9.with violence and *deceit*
*Marke*7.22.wickedneſſe, *deceit*—
*Rom.*1.29.of *deceit*, malignity—
3.13.tongues they have uſed *deceit*
*Col.*2.8.philoſophy and vaine *deceit*
1 *Theſ.*2.3.was not of *deceit*, nor of

Deceitfull.

*Pſal.*5.6.bloudie and *deceitfull* men
35.20.deviſe *deceitfull* matters
43.1.from the *deceitfull* and unjuſt
52.4.O thou *deceitfull* tongue
55.23.bloudy and *deceitfull* men
78.57.aſide like a *deceitfull* bow
109.2.the mouth of the *deceitfull*
120.2.from a *deceitfull* tongue
*Pro.*11.18. worketh a *deceitfull* worke
12.27. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
14.25.a *deceitfull* witneſſe ſpeaketh
23.3.for they are *deceitfull* meat
27.6.of an enemy are *deceitfull*
29.13.poore, and the *deceitfull* man
31.30.favour is *deceitfull*, and
*Jer.*17.9.the heart is *deceitfull* above
*Hoſ.*7.16.are like a *deceitfull* bow
*Mich.*6.11. the bag of *deceitfull* lips
12.their tongue is *deceitfull*
*Zeph.*3.13.nor ſhall a *deceitfull* tongue
2 *Cor.*11.13.*deceitfull* workers
*Eph.*4.22. to the *deceitfull* luſts

Deceitfully.

*Gen.*34.13.his father, *deceitfully*, and
*Exod.*8.29.Pharaoh deale *deceitfully*
21.8.he hath dealt *deceitfully*
Job 6.15.have

Job 6.15. have dealt *deceitfully*
13.7. and talke *deceitfully* for him
Pſal. 24.4. nor ſworne *deceitfully*
52.2. raſor working *deceitfully*
Jer. 48.10. worke of the Lord *deceitfully*
Dan. 11.23. he ſhall worke *deceitfully*

Deceitfulnes.

Mar. 4.19. the *deceitfulnes* of riches
Heb. 3.13. the *deceitfulnes* of ſin

Deceits.

Pſal. 38.12. and imagine *deceits*
Iſa. 30.10. propheſie *deceits*

Deceivableneſſe.

2 *Theſ.* 2.10. with all *deceivableneſſe* of

Deceive.

2 *Sam.* 3.25. came to *deceive* thee
2 *Kin.* 4.18. do not *deceive* me
18.29. let not Hezekiah *deceive* you
19.10. *deceive* thee, ſaying
Pro. 24.28. *deceive* not with thy lips
Iſa. 36.14. let not Hezekiah *deceive* you
Jer. 9.5. they will *deceive* every one
29.8. in the midſt of you *deceive* you
37.9. *deceive* not your ſelves, ſaying
Mat. 24.4. that no man *deceive* you
5. and ſhall *deceive* many
So *Mar.* 13.5.6.
24. they ſhall *deceive* the very
See *Mar.* 13.23.
Rom. 16.18. *deceive* the hearts of the
1 *Cor.* 3.18. let no man *deceive* himſelfe
Eph. 4.14. they lie in wait to *deceive*
5.6. let no man *deceive* you with
So 2 *Theſſal.* 2.3.
1 *John* 1.8. we *deceive* our ſelves, and
3.7. let no man *deceive* you
Rev. 20.2. ſhould *deceive* the nations
8. ſhall go out to *deceive* the

Deceived.

Gen. 31.7. your father hath *deceived* me
Levit. 6.2. hath *deceived* his neighbour
Deut. 11.16. your heart be not *deceived*
1 *Sam.* 19.17. haſt thou *deceived* me?
28.12. why haſt thou *deceived* me?
2 *Sam.* 19.26. my ſervant *deceived* me
Job 12.16. the *deceived* and the—
15.31 let not him that is *deceived*
31.9. have been *deceived* by a woman
Pro. 20.1. whoſoever is *deceived* thereby
Iſa. 19.13. princes of Noph are *deceived*
44.20. a *deceived* heart hath—
Jer. 4.10. haſt greatly *deceived* this
20.7. thou haſt *deceived* me
and I was *deceived*
49.16. hath *deceived* thee, and the
Lam. 1.19. but they *deceived* me
Ezek. 14.9. if the prophet be *deceived*
I the Lord have *deceived* that
Obad. 3. of thine heart be *deceived*
7. with thee have *deceived* thee
Luke 21.8. take heed ye be not *deceived*
John 7.47. are ye alſo *deceived*?
Rom. 7.11 *deceived* me, and by it ſlew
1 *Cor.* 6.9. be not *deceived*, neither
See Chapt. 15.33. *Gal.* 6.7.
1 *Tim.* 2.14. Adam was not *deceived*
the woman being *deceived*
2 *Tim.* 3.13. deceiving & being *deceived*
Tit. 3.3. *deceived*, ſerving divers luſts
Rev. 18.23. were all nations *deceived*
19.20. with which he *deceived* them
20.10. the devill that *deceived* them

Deceiver, &c.

Gen. 27.12. ſeeme to him as a *Deceiver*
Job 12.16. and the *Deceiver* are his
Mal. 1.14. curſed be the *Deceiver* which
Mat. 27.63. that that *Deceiver* ſaid while
2 *Cor.* 6.8. as *Deceivers*, and yet true
Tit. 1.10. vaine talkers and *Deceivers*
2 *John* 7. many *Deceivers* are entred
a *deceiver* and an Antichriſt

Deceiveth.

Pro. 26.19. the man that *Deceiveth* his
John 7.12. he *Deceiveth* the people
Gal. 6.3. nothing, he *Deceiveth* himſelfe
Jam. 1.26. *Deceiveth* his owne heart
Rev. 12.9. *Deceiveth* the whole world
13.14. *Deceiveth* them that dwell on

Deceiving, &c.

2 *Tim.* 3.13. *Deceiving* & being deceived
Jam. 1.22. *Deceiving* your owne ſelves
2 *Pet.* 2.13. with their owne *Deceivings*

Decided

1 *Kin.* 20.40. thy ſelfe haſt *Decided* it

Deciſion

Joel 3.14. in the valley of *Deciſion*
in the valley of *Deciſion*

Decently.

1 *Cor.* 14.40 all things be done *Decently*

Decke, &c.

Job 40.10. *Decke* thy ſelfe now with
Ezek. 16.13. thus waſt thou *Decked*
Hoſ. 2.13. and ſhe *Decked* her ſelfe
Rev. 18.16. and *Decked* with gold
So Chap. 17.4.
See the word **Clothed.**

Deckedſt

Ezek. 16.16. *Deckedſt* thy high places
23.40. *Deckedſt* thy ſelfe with

Deckeſt, &c.

Iſa. 61.10. bridegroome *Decketh* himſelfe
Jer. 4.30. though thou *Deckeſt* thee with

Decke.

Pro. 7.16. I have *Decke* my bed with
Jer. 10.4. they *Decke* it with ſilver

Declare.

Joſh. 20.4 ſhall *declare* his cauſe
Judg. 14.12. can certainly *declare* it
13. if you cannot *declare* it
15. may *declare* unto us the
1 *Chro.* 16.24. *declare* his glory
Eſt. 4.8. to *declare* it unto her, and to
Job 12.8. of the ſea ſhall *declare* to the
15.17. I have ſeen, I will *declare*
21.31. who ſhall *declare* his way
28.27. ſee it and *declare* it
31.37. I would *declare* unto him
38.4. *declare* if thou haſt underſtand.
18. *declare* if thou knoweſt it
40.7. *declare* thou unto me
42.4. and *declare* thou unto me
Pſal. 2.7. Ile *declare* the decree; the
9.11. *declare* among the people
19.1. the heavens *declare* the glory
22.22. I le *declare* thy name unto
31. ſhall *declare* his righteouſneſſe
30.9. ſhall it *declare* thy truth?
38.18. Ile *declare* mine iniquity
40.5 if I would *declare* and ſpeake
50.6. the heavens ſhall *declare* his
16. to *declare* my ſtatutes, or that
64.9. ſhall *declare* the worke of God
66.16. I will *declare* what he hath
73.28. I may *declare* all thy workes
75.1. thy wondrous workes *declare*
9. I will *declare* for ever, I will
78.6. and *declare* them to their
96.3. *declare* his glory among the
97.6. the heavens *declare* his right.
102.21. to *declare* the name of the
107.22. and *declare* his workes with
118.17. and *declare* the works of the
145.4. ſhall *declare* thy mighty
6. Ile *declare* thy greatneſſe
Eccleſ. 9.1. to *declare* all this, that the
Iſa. 3.9. *declare* their ſins as Sodome
12.4 *declare* his doings among
21.6. let him *declare* what he ſeeth
41.22. or *declare* us things to come
42.9 and new things do I *declare*
12. *declare* his praiſe in the Ilands
43.9. who among them can *declare*
26. *declare* thou that thou maiſt
44.7. and ſhall *declare* it, and ſet it
45.19. I *declare* things that are
48.20. *declare* ye, tell this, utter it
53.8. who ſhall *declare* his generat.
57.12. I will *declare* thy righteouſ.
66.19 ſhall *declare* my glory
Jer. 4.5. *declare* ye in Judah, and publiſh
5.20. *declare* this in the houſe of
9.12. that ye may *declare* it, for
31.10. *declare* it in the Iſles afarre
38.15. if I *declare* it unto thee, wilt
25. *declare* unto us now what
42.4. Ile *declare* it unto you, Ile
46.14. *declare* ye in Egypt, and
50.2. *declare* ye among the nations
28. to *declare* in Sion the veng.
51.10. let us *declare* in Sion the
Ezek. 12.16. may *declare* all their abom.
23.36. *declare* unto them their abom.
40.4. *declare* all that thou ſeeſt
Mich. 1.10. *declare* ye it not at Gath
3.8. tranſ. to *declare* unto Jacob his
Zech. 9.12. to day do I *declare* that
Mat. 13.36. *declare* unto us the parable
John 17.26. thy name, & will *declare* it
Act. 8.33. who ſhall *declare* his gen.
13.32. we *declare* to you glad
41. though a man *declare* it to
17.23 him *declare* I unto you
20.27. not ſhunned to *declare* to you
Rom. 3.25. to *declare* his righteouſneſſe
26. to *declare* I ſay, at this time
1 *Cor.* 3.13. the day ſhall *declare* it
11.17. now in this that I *declare* to
15.1. I *declare* to you the Goſpell
Col. 4.7. ſhall Tychicus *declare*
Heb. 2.12. I will *declare* thy name

11.14.*declare* plainly that they
1 *John* 1.5.and *declare* unto you that

Declaration.

*Eſt.*10.2.the *declaration* of the greatneſs
Job 13.17.and my *declaration* with
Luke 1.1.a *declaration* of thoſe things

Declared.

Exod 9.15.my name may be *declared*
*Lev.*23.44.Moſes *declared* unto the
*Num.*1.18.*declared* their pedegrees
15.34.it was not *declared* what
*Deut.*4.13.he *declared* unto you his
2 *Sam.*19.6.haſt *declared* this day that
*Neh.*8.12.words that were *declared*
Job 26.3.plentifully *declared* the thing
*Pſal.*71.17.have I *declared* thy
77.14.haſt *declared* thy ſtrength
88.11.be *declared* in the grave?
119.13.with my lips have I *declared*
26.I have *declared* my waies
*Iſa.*21.2.a—viſion is *declared* to me
41.26.who hath *declared* from the
43.12.I have *declared* and have
44.8.and have *declared* it?
45.21.who hath *declared* this from
48.3.I have *declared* the former
5.from the beginning *declared*
14.among them hath *declared*
*Jer.*36.13.then Michah *declared*
42.29.I have this day *declared* it
Luke 8.47.ſhe *declared* unto him before
John 1.18.Father,he hath *declared* him
17.26.I have *declared* unto them
Acts 9.27.and *declared* unto them how
10.8.when he had *declared* all
12.17 *declared* unto them how the
15.4.they *declared* all things
14.Simeon hath *declared* how
21.19.he *declared* particularly what
25.14.Feſtus *declared* Pauls cauſe
*Rom.*1.4.*declared* to be the Son of God
9.17.my name might be *declared*
1 *Cor.*1.11.it hath been *declared* to me
2 *Cor.*3.3.are manifeſtly *declared*
*Col.*1.8.who alſo *declared* to us your
*Rev.*10.7.as he hath *declared* to his

Declareth.

*Jer.*4.15.a voice *declareth* from Dan
*Hoſ.*4.12.their ſtaffe *declareth* to them
Amos 4.13.and *declareth* unto man

Declaring.

*Iſa.*46.10.*declaring* the end from the
*Act.*15.3.*declaring* the converſion of
12.*declaring* what miracles and
1 *Cor.*2.1.*declaring* to you the teſtimony

Decline.

*Exod.*23.2.to *decline* after many,to
*Deut.*17.11.ſhalt not *decline* from the
*Pſal.*119.157.yet do I not *decline* from
*Pro.*4.5.nor *decline* from the words of
7.25.let not thine heart *decline* to

Declined, &c.

2 *Chro.*34.2.*declined* neither to the
Job 23.11.have I kept,and not *declined*
*Pſal.*44.18.nor have our ſteps *declined*
102.11.like a ſhadow that *declineth*
109.23.ſhadow when it *declineth*
119.51.yet have I not *declined* from

Decreaſe, &c.

*Gen.*8.5.and the waters *decreaſed*—
*Pſa.*107.38.not their cattell to *decreaſe*
John 3.30.increaſe,but I muſt *decreaſe*

Decree.

2 *Chro.*30.5.they eſtabliſhed a *Decree*
Ezra 6.3.made a *Decree* concerning
8.I make a *Decree* what ye ſhall
11.I have made a *Decree* that
12.I Darius have made a *Decree*
7.13.I make a *Decree* that all they
21.do make a *Decree* to all the
*Eſt.*2.8.and his *Decree* was heard, and
3.15.the *Decr.* was given in Shuſhan
See Chapt.8.14.& 9.14.
8.17.and his *Decree* came,the
9.13.according to this daies *Decree*
Job 22.28.ſhalt alſo *Decree* a thing and
28.26.when he made a *Decree* for
*Pſal.*2.7.I will declare the *Decree*,the
148.6.he hath made a *Decree* which
*Pro.*8.15.and princes *Decree* juſtice
29.gave to the ſea his *Decree*
*Iſa.*10.1.woe to them that *Decree*
*Jer.*5.22.by a perpetuall *Decree* that it
*Dan.*2.9.there is but one *Decree* for
13.the *Decree* went forth that
15.why is the *Decree* ſo haſty from
3.10.thou—haſt made a *Decree* that
29.therefore I make a *Decree* that
4.6.therefore made I a *Decree* to
17.by the *Decree* of the watchers
24.this is the *Decree* of the moſt
6.7.to make a firme *Decree* and
8.eſtabliſh the *Decree* and ſigne
12.concerning the Kings *Decree*
haſt thou not ſigned a *Decree*
13.nor the *Decree* that thou haſt
15.that no *Decree* nor ſtatute—
26.I make a *Decree*,that in
Jona 3.7.by the *Decree* of the King
*Mich.*7.11.in that day ſhall the *Decree*
*Zeph.*2.2.before the *Decree* bring forth
Luke 2.1.went out a *Decree* from Ceſar

Decreed.

*Eſt.*2.1.and what was *Decreed* againſt
9.31.and as they had *Decreed* for
Job 38.10.for it,my *Decreed* place
*Iſa.*10.22.the conſumption *Decreed*
1 *Cor.*7.37.hath ſo *Decreed* in his heart

Decrees.

*Iſa.*10.1.decree unrighteous *Decrees*
Acts 16.4.delivered them the *Decrees*
17.7.contrary to the *Decrees* of Ceſar

Dedan.

Gen 10.7.Sheba & *Dedan.* So Ch.25.3.
25.3.and the ſons of *Dedan*
See 1 *Chro.*1.9.32.
*Jer.*25.22.*Dedan* and Tema and Buz
49.8.O inhabitants of *Dedan*
*Ezek.*25.13.they of *Dedan* ſhall fall
27.15.the men of *Dedan* were thy
20.*Dedan* was thy merchant

Dedanim.

*Iſa.*21.13.companions of *Dedanim*

Dedicate.

*Deut.*20.5.another man *Dedicate* it
2 *Sam.*8.11.King David did *Dedicate*
had *Dedicate* all nations
2 *Kin.*12.18 kings of Juda had *Dedicate*
1 *Chro.*26.20.of the *Dedicate* things
27.did they *Dedicate* to maintaine
28.12.of the *Dedicate* things
2 *Chro.*2.4.to *Dedicate* it to him
24.7.all the *Dedicate* things
31.12.the *Dedicate* things faithfully
*Ezek.*44.29.and every *Dedicate* thing

Dedicated.

*Deut.*20.5.hath not *Dedicated* it?
*Judg.*17.3.I had wholly *Dedicated* the
1 *Kin.*8.63.*Dedicated* the houſe of the
15.15.which his father had *Dedicated*
things himſelfe had *Dedicated*
2 *Kin.*12.4.of the *Dedicated* things
1 *Chro.*18.11.King David *Dedicated*
26.26.the captaines—had *Dedicated*
28.whoever had *Dedicated* any
2 *Chro.*5.1.his father had *Dedicated*
15.18.things his father had *Dedicated*
& that himſelfe had *Dedicated*
*Heb.*9.18.D*dicated* without bloud

Dedicating. Dedication.

*Num.*7.10.for *Dedicating* of the altar
So Ver.48.88. 2 *Chro.*7.9.
Ezra 6.16.the *Dedication* of this houſe
17.at the *Dedication* of this houſe
*Neh.*12.27.at the *Dedication* of the wall
the *Dedication* with gladneſſe
*Pſal.*30.1.at the *Dedication* of the houſe
*Dan.*3.2.to come to the *Dedication*
3.unto the *Dedication* of the
John 10.22.feaſt of the *Dedication*

Deed.

*Gen.*44.15.what *Deed* is this that ye
*Judg.*19.30.no ſuch *Deed* done nor ſeen
2 *Sam.*12.14.becauſe by this *Deed* thou
*Eſt.*1.17.the *Deed* of the Queene ſhall
Luke 23.51.to the counſell and *Deed* of
24.19.mighty in *Deed* and word
Acts 4.9.the good *Deed* done of
*Rom.*5.18.obedient by word and *Deed*
1 *Cor.*5.2.he that hath done this *Deed*
So Ver.3.
*Jam.*1.25.ſhalbe bleſſed in his *Deed*
1 *John* 3.18.but in *Deed* and in truth

Deeds.

*Gen.*20.9.haſt done *Deeds* unto me
1 *Chro.*16.8.make knowne his *Deeds*
2 *Chro.*35.27.his *Deeds* firſt and laſt
Ezra 9.13.upon us for our evill *Deeds*
*Neh.*6.19.they reported his good *Deeds*
*Pſal.*28.4.according to their *Deeds*
105.1.make known his *Deeds* among
*Iſa.*59.18.according to their *Deeds*
*Jer.*5.28.overpaſſe the *Deeds* of the
25.14.according to their *Deeds*
Luke 11.48.that ye allow the *Deeds* of
23.41.due reward for our *Deeds*
John 3.21.that his *Deeds* may be made
8.41.ye do the *Deeds* of your father
*Act.*7.22.mighty in words and *Deeds*
19.18.and ſhewed their *Deeds*

14.2.and

24 2.and that very worthy *Deeds*
*Rom.*2.8 according to his *Deeds*
3.20.therefore by the *Deeds* of the
28.without the *Deeds* of the
8.13.mortifie the *Deeds* of the flesh
2 *Cor.*12.12.wonders and mighty *Deeds*
*Col.*3.9.the old man with his *Deeds*
2 *Pet.*2.8.with their unlawfull *Deeds*
2 *John* 11. partaker of his evill *Deeds*
3 *John* 10.lle remember his *Deeds*
Jude 15.of all their ungodly *Deeds*
*Rev.*2.6.thou hatest the *Deeds* of the
22.except they repent of their *De.*
16.11.repented not of their *Deeds*

Deemed.

Act. 27.27.the shipmen *Deemed* that

Deep sleep.

*Gen.*2.21.caused a *deep sleep* to fall
15.12.a *deep sleep* fell upon Abram
1 *Sam.*26.12.a *deep sleep* from the Lord
Job 4.13.when *deep sleep* falleth on men
See Chapt.33.15.
*Pro.*19.15.casts into a *deep sleep* and an
*Isa.*29.10.on you spirit of a *deep sleep*
*Dan.*8.18.I was in a *deep sleep* on my
10.9.in a *deep sleep* on my face,and
Acts 20.9.being fallen into a *deep sleep*

Deep — Deep.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the face of the *deep*
7.11.the fountaines of the great *deep*
49.25.of the *deep* that lieth under
*Deut.*33.13.for the *deep* that coucheth
Job 12.22.discovers *deep* things out of
38.30.the face of the *deep* is frozen
41.31.he makes the *deep* to boile
32.one would thinke the *deep* to
*Psa.*36.6.judgements are a great *deep*
42.7 *deep* calleth unto *deep* at the
64.6. of them,and the heart is *deep*
69.2.I sinke in *deep* mire
I am come into *deep* waters
15.nor let the *deep* swallow me
80.9.cause it to take *deep* roote
92.5.thy thoughts are very *deep*
95.4.are the *deep* places of the earth
104.6.coveredst it with the *deep* as
107.24.and his wonders in the *deep*
135.6.in the seas,and all *deep* places
140.10.into *deep* pits,that they
*Pro.*8.28.the fountaines of the *deep*
18.4.mans mouth are as *deep* waters
20.5.is like *deep* water,but a man
22.14.is as a *deep* pit,he that is ab.
23.27.is as a *deep* ditch,and a
*Eccl.*7.24.and exceeding *deep*,who
*Isa.*29.15.that seek *deep* to hide their
30.33.he hath made it *deep* and
44.27.he saith to the *deep*,be dry
51.10.waters of the great *deep*,that
63.13.led them through the *deep*
*Jer.*49.8.dwel *deep*,O inhabitants V.30.
*Ezek.*23.32.drink of thy sisters cup *deep*
26.19.when I shall bring up the *deep*
31.4 the *deep* set him up on high
15.I covered the *deep* for him
32.14.lle make their waters *deep*
34.18.have drunke the *deep* waters
*Dan.*2.22.the *deep* and secret things
Amos 7.4.devoured the great *deep*
Jonas 2.3.hadst cast me into the *deep*
*Hab.*3.10.the *deep* uttered his voice
Luke 5.4.launch out into the *deep*
6.48.digged *deep*,and laid the
8.31.not—to go out into the *deep*
John 4.11.the Well is *deep*, frō whence
*Rom.*10.7.shall descend into the *deep*?
1 *Cor.*2.16.yea the *deep* things of God
2 *Cor.*8.2.their *deep* poverty abounded
11.25.day I have been in the *deep*

Deeper.

*Lev.*13.4.in sight be not *deeper* than
See Ver.30.34.
Job 11.8.*deeper* than hell,what canst
*Isa.*33.19.2 people of *deeper* speech

Deeply.

*Isa.*31.6.of Israel have *deeply* revolted
Hos 9.9.*deeply* corrupted themselves

Deepnes.

*Mat.*13.5. they had no *deepnes* of earth
See the word **Depths.**

Deeps.

*Neh.*9.11.thou throwest into the *deeps*
*Psal.*88.6.in darknesse,in the *deeps*
148.7.ye dragons and all *deeps*
*Zech.*10.11.all the *deeps* of the river

Deere.

1 *Kin.*4.23.and fallow *Deere*, and fatted

Defamed,&c

*Jer.*20.10.I heard the *defaming* of many
1 *Cor.*4.13.being *defamed*,we intreat

Defeat

2 *Sam.*15.34.thou maist for me *defeat*
17.14.had appointed to *defeat* the

Defence.

*Num.*14.9 their *defence* is departed
Job 22.25.shalbe thy *defence* and thou
*Psal.*31.2.for an house of *defence* to
59.9.for God is my *defence*
16.for thou hast been my *defence*
62.2.he is my *defence*,I shall not
94.22.the Lord is my *defence*, and
*Eccl.*7.12.wisdome is a *defence*
and money is a *defence*
*Isa.*4.5.on all the glory shall be a *defence*
19.6.the brookes of *defence* shall
33.16.his place of *defence* shalbe
*Nah.*2.5.the *defence* shalbe prepared
*Act.*19.33.his *defence* unto the people
22.1.heare ye my *defence* which I
*Phil.*1.7.and in the *defence* and
17.I am set for the *defence* of

Defenced.

*Isa.*27.10.yet the *defenced* city shall
36.1.against all the *defenced* cities
37.26.to lay waste *defenced* cities
*Ezek.*21.20.in Jerusalem the *defenced*
See the word **City**,&c.

Defend.

*Judg.*10.1.arose to *Defend* Israel, Tola
2 *Kin.*19.34.I will *Defend* this city
20.6.I will *Defend* this city
See *Isa.*37.35.& 38.6.
*Psal.*20.1.God of Jacob *Defend* thee
59.1.*Defend* me from them that
82.3.*Defend* the poore and
*Isa.*31.5.so will the Lord—*Defend* Jer.
*Zech.*9.15.the Lord—shall *Defend* them
12.8.in that day shall the L. *Defend*

Defended,&c.

2 *Sam.*23.12.and *Defended* it,and slew
*Psal.*5.11.because thou *Defendest* them
Acts 7.24.he *Defended* him, and

Defending.

*Isa.*31.5.*Defending* also he will deliver

Deferre.

*Eccl.*5.4.unto God,*Deferre* not to pay
*Isa.*48.9.will I *Deferre* mine anger
*Dan.*9.19.*Deferre* not for thine owne

Deferred,&c.

*Gen.*34.19.the yong man *Deferred* not
*Pro.*13.12.hope *Deferred*,maketh the
19.11.*Deferreth* his anger,and it is
Acts 24.22.he *Deferred* them and said

Defie,&c.

*Num.*23.7.and come,*Defie* me Israel
8.or how shall I *Defie* whom
the Lord hath not *Defied*
1 *Sam.*17.10.I *Defie* the armies of Israel
25.to *Defie* Israel is he come up
26.that he should *Defie* the armies
7.45.whom thou hast *Defied*
2 *Sam.*23.9.*Defied* the Philistines

Defile.

*Lev.*18.23.to *defile* thy selfe therewith
24.*defile* not your selves in any
28.when ye *defile* it, as it spued
30.that ye *defile* not your selves
20.3.to *defile* my Sanctuary, and
21.4.he shall not *defile* himselfe
11.nor *defile* himself for his father
22.8.to *defile* himselfe therewith
*Num.*35.34.*defile* not—the land which
2 *Kin.*23.13.abom.—did the king *defile*
*Cant.*5.3.how shall I *defile* them?
*Isa.*30.22.ye shall *defile* also the cover.
*Jer.*32.34.in the house—to *defile* it
*Ezek.*7.22.enter into it,and *defile* it
9.7.*defile* the house, and fill the—
20.7.*defile* not your selves with
18.nor *defile* your selves with
22.3.against her self to *defile* her self
28.7. shall *defile* thy brightnesse
33.26.ye *defile* every one his neighb.
37.23.nor shal they *defile* themselves
43.7.house of Israel no more *defile*
44.25.to *defile* themselves,but for
they may *defile* themselves
*Dan.*1.8.would not *defile* himselfe
; might not *defile* himselfe
*Mat.*15.18.the heart,they *defile* the man
See *Marke* 7.15.23.
*Mar.*7.15.enting into him,can *defile*
18.the man,it cannot *defile* him
1 *Cor.*3.17.*defile* the Temple of God
1 *Tim.*1.10. *defile* themselves with
Jude 8.filthy dreamers *defile* the flesh

Defiled.

*Gen.*34.2.lay with her,and *defiled* her
5.that he had *defiled* Dinah
13.because he had *defiled* Dinah
27. had *defiled* their sister

*Levit.*5.3.a man ſhalbe *defiled* withall
13.46.he ſhalbe *defiled*, he is
18.25.and the land is *defiled*
So Verſe 27.
19.31.to be *defiled* by them
21.1.there ſhall none be *defiled*
3.for her, may he be *defiled*
*Num.*5.2.whoever is *defiled* by the
13.and ſhe be *defiled*
See Ver.14.27.
14.his wife, and ſhe be not *defiled*
20.and if thou be *defiled*, & ſome
28.if the woman be not *defiled*
29.of her husband, and is *defiled*
6 9.and hath *defiled* the head of his
12.his ſeparation was *defiled*
9.6.*defiled* by the dead body of a
So Verſe 7.
*Deut.*21.23.that thy land be not *defiled*
22.9.fruit of thy vineyard be *defiled*
24.4 his wife, after that ſhe is *defiled*
2 *Kin.*23.8.and *defiled* the high places
10.he *defiled* Topheth, which is
1 *Chro.*5.1.*defiled* his fathers bed
*Neh.*13.29.have *defiled* the Prieſthood
Job 16.15.*defiled* my horne in the duſt
*Iſa.*24.5.the earth alſo is *defiled* under
59.3.handsare *defiled* with bloud
See Chapt.1.15.
*Jer.*2.7.ye *defiled* my land, and made
3.9.that ſhe *defiled* the land, and
16.18.they have *defiled* my land
19.13.the Kings—ſhalbe *defiled*
*Ezek.*4.13.eat their *defiled* bread
5.11.haſt *defiled* my Sanctuary
7.24.holy places ſhalbe *defiled*
18.6.nor hath *defiled* his neighbours
11.*defiled* his neighbours wife
15.not *defiled* his neighbours wife
20.43.wherein ye have bin *defiled*
22.4.and haſt *defiled* thy ſelfe in thy
11.lewdly *defiled* his daughter in
23.7.their Idols, ſhe *defiled* her ſelfe
13.I ſaw that ſhe was *defiled*, that
17.they *defiled* her with their
38.have *defiled* my Sanctuary
28.18.haſt *defiled* thy Sanctuaries
36.17.they *defiled* it by their owne
43.8.have *defiled* my holy Name
*Hoſ.*5.3.and Iſrael is *defiled*
So Chapt.6.10.
*Mich.*4.11.let her be *defiled*, and let
*Mar.*7.2.eate bread with *defiled*—
John 18.28.leſt they ſhould be *defiled*
1 *Cor.*8.7.conſcience being weak, is *def.*
*Tit.*1.15.unto them that are *defiled*, and
mind and conſcience is *defiled*
*Heb.*12.15.thereby many be *defiled*
*Rev.*3.4.not *defiled* their garments
14.4.were not *defiled* with women

Defileth.

*Num.*35.33.bloud, it *defileth* the land
*Mat.*15.20.to eat—*defileth* not a man
*Mar.*7.20.that *defileth* the man
*Jam.*3.6.it *defileth* the whole body
*Rev.*21.27.any thing that *defileth*

Defraud, &c.

*Lev.*19.13.ſhalt not *defraud* thy neighb.
1 *Sam.*12.3.whom have I *defrauded*?
4.thou haſt not *defrauded* us
*Mar.*10 19.*defraud* not, honour thy
1 *Cor.*6.7.your ſelves to be *defrauded*?
8.you do wrong, and *defraud*
7.5.*defraud* you not one another
2 *Cor.*7.2.we have *defrauded* no man
1 *Theſ.*4.6.go beyond, and *defraud* his

Degenerate.

*Jer.*2.21.into the *Degenerate* plant of

Degree.

1 *Chro.*17.17.of a man of high *Degree*
*Pſal.*62.9.men of low *Degree* are
men of high *Degree*
*Luk.*1.52.exalted them of low *Degree*
1 *Tim.*3.13.themſelves a good *Degree*
*Jam.*1.9.the brother of low *Degree*

Degrees.

2 *Kin.*20.9.go forward ten *Degrees*
or go back ten *Degrees*
*Pſal.*120.1.a ſong of *Degrees*
and ſo to Pſalme 35.
See the word **Ten.**

Dehavites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Dehavites* & the Elamites

Dekar.

1 *Kin.*4.9.the ſon of *Dekar* in Makez

Delaiah.

1 *Chro.*24.18.the 23.to *Delaiah*, the
Ezra 2.60.the children of *Delaiah*
*Neh.*6.16.Shemaiah the ſon of *Delaiah*
7.62.the children of *Delaiah*, the
*Jer.*32.12.*Delaiah* the ſon of Shemaiah
25.*Delaiah* and Gemariah

Delay, &c.

*Exo.*32.1.Moſes *delayed* to come
*Pſal.*119.60.and *delayed* not to keep
*Mat.*24.48.*delayeth* his comming
So *Luke* 12.45.
*Act.*9.38.he would not *delay* to come
25.17.without any *delay*, on the mor.

Delectable.

*Iſa.*44.9.their *Delectable* things ſhall
See the word **Lovely.**

Delicate, &c.

*Deut.*28.54.and very *Delicate*, his eye
56.tender and *Delicate* woman
*Pro.*29.21.that *Delicately* bringeth up
*Luk.*7.25.and live *Delicately* are in

Delicates, &c. Deliciouſly.

*Deut.*28.56.for *delicatenes* & tendernes
*Jer.*51.34.his belly with my *delicates*
*Rev.*18.3.abundance of her *delicates*
7.lived *deliciouſly*, ſo much torment
9.lived *deliciouſly* with her

Delight.

*Gen.*34.19.he had a *Delight* in Jacobs
*Num.*14.8.if the L. *Delight* in us, then
*Deut.*10.15.the Lord hath a *Delight* in
21.14.if thou have no *Delight* in her
1 *Sam.*15.22.hath the L. as great *Delig.*
18.22.the K. hath a *Delight* in thee
2 *Sam.*15.26.I have no *Delight* in thee
24.3.my lord the King *Delight* in
*Eſt.*6.6.would the King *Delight* to do
Job 22.26.ſhalt thou have thy *Delight*
27.10.will he *Delight* himſelfe in the
34.9.*Delight* himſelfe with God
*Pſal.*1.2.but his *Delight* is in the law of
16.3.in whom is all my *Delight*
37.4.*Delight* thy ſelfe alſo in the L.
11.ſhall *Delight* themſelves in the
40.8.I *Delight* to do thy will, O my
62.4.they *Delight* in lyes, they bleſſe
68.30.people that *Delight* in war
94.19.thy comforts *Delight* my ſoule
119.16.I will *Delight* my ſelfe in thy
24.are my *Delight* and my
35.for therein do I *Delight*
47.I will *Delight* my ſelfe in thy
70.but I *Delight* in thy Law
77.for thy Law is my *Delight*
174.and thy Law is my *Delight*
*Pro.*1.22.*Delight* in their ſcorning
2.14.*Delight* in the frowardneſſe of
8.30 and I was daily his *Delight*
11.1.a juſt weight is his *Delight*
20 as are upright are his *Delight*
12.22.that deale truly are his *Delig.*
15.8.of the upright is his *Delight*
16.13.are the *Delight* of Kings, and
18.2.a foole hath no *Delight* in
19.10 *Delight* is not ſeemly for a
24.25.that rebuke—ſhalbe *Delight*
29.17.give *Delight* to thy ſoule
*Cant.*2.3.with great *Delight*, and his
*Iſa.*1.11.I *Delight* not in the bloud of
13.17.they ſhall not *Delight* in it
55.2.let your ſoule *Delight* it ſelfe
58.2.*Delight* not to know my waies
they take *Delight* in approaching
13.call the Sabbath a *Delight*
14.then ſhalt thou *Delight* in the
*Jer.*6.10.they have no *Delight* in it
9.24.in theſe things I *Delight*, ſaith
*Mal.*3.1.whom ye *Delight* in, behold
*Rom.*7.22.I *Delight* in the Law of God
See **Well-pleaſed.**

Delighted.

1 *Sam.*19.2.*Delighted* much in David
2 *Sam.*22.20.becauſe he *Delighted* in me
1 *Kin.*10.9.which *Delighted* in thee to
*Neh.*9.25.*Delighted* themſelves in thy
*Eſt.*2.14.except the King *Delighted* in
*Pſal.*18.19.becauſe he *Delighted* in me
22.8.ſeeing he *Delighted* in him
109.17.as he *Delight*. not in bleſſing
*Iſa.*65.12.wherein I *Delighted* not
66.4.in which I *Delighted* not
11.and be *Delighted* with the

Delighteſt.

*Pſal.*51.16.thou *Delighteſt* not in

Delighteth.

*Eſt.*6.6.the King *Delighteth* to honour
See Ver.7.9.11.
*Pſal.*73.23.*Delighteth* in his way
112.1.*Delighteth* greatly in his
147.10.he *Delighteth* not in the
*Pro.*3.12.in whom he *Delighteth*
*Iſa.*42.1.in whom my ſoule *Delighteth*
62.4.the Lord *Delighteth* in thee
66.3.their ſoule *Delighteth* in their

*Mich.*7.18.he

*Mich.*7.18.he *Delighteth* in mercy
*Mal.*2.17.and *Delighteth* in them,or

Delights.

2 *Sam.*1.24.with other *Delights*
*Pſal.*119.92.had bin my *Delights*
143.thy comm.are my *Delights*
*Eccl.*2.8.the *Delights* of the ſons of men
*Cant.*7.6.art thou,O love,for *Delights*

Delightſome.

*Mal.*3.12.ye ſhalbe a *Delightſome* land

Deliver.

*Gen.*32.11.*deliver* me,I pray thee from
42.37.*deliver* him into my hand
*Exo.*3.8.am come downe to *deliver*
5.18.yet ſhall ye *deliver* the tale of
21.13.but God *deliver* him into his
22.7.if a man ſhall *deliver* unto his
10.if a man *del.*unto his neighb.
26.ſhalt *deliver* it unto him by
23.31.I will *deliver* the Inhabitants
*Levit.*26.26.they ſhall *deliver* you your
*Num.*21.2.will indeed *deliver* this
35.25.the congregation ſhall *deliver*
*Deut.*2.30.might *deliver* him into thy
3.2.for I will *deliver* him, and all
7.2.ſhall *deliver* them before thee
16.which the Lord—ſhall *deliver*
19.12.*deliver* him into the hand
23.14.to *deliver* thee, and to give up
15.ſhalt not *deliver* unto his maſt.
24.13.thou ſhalt *del.*him the pledge
25.11.to *deliver* her husband out of
32.39.any that can *deliver* out of my
*Joſh.*2.13.and *deliver* our ſoules from
7.7.to *deliver* us into the hand of
8.7.the Lord—will *deliver* it
20.5.they ſhall not *deliver* the ſlayer
*Judg.*4.7.I'le *deliver* him into thy hand
10.11.did not I *deliver* you from
13.I'le *deliver* you no more
14.let them *deliv.*you in the time
15.*deliver* us only, we pray thee
11.9.and the L.*deliver* them before
30.ſhalt without faile *deliver* the
13.5.he ſhall begin to *deliver* Iſrael
15.12.that we may *deliver* thee into
13.and *deliver* thee into their
20.13.*deliver* us the men,the
28.I will *deliver* them into thy
1 *Sam.*4.8.who ſhall *deliver* us out of
7.3.and he will *deliver* you out of the
14.did Iſrael *deliver* out of the
12.10.but now *deliver* us out of the
21.nor *deliver*,for they are vaine
14.37.wilt thou *deliver* them into
17.37.will *deliver* me out of the hand
46.day will the Lord *deliver* thee
23.11.men of Keilah *deliver* me
12.the men of Keilah *deliver* me
they will *deliver* thee up
20.our part ſhalbe to *deliver* him
26.24.let him *deliver* me out of all
28.19.ſhall alſo *deliver* the hoſt of
30.15.nor *deliver* me into the hands
2 *Sam.*3.14.*deliver* me my wife Michal
5.19.wilt thou *deliver* them
I will doubtleſſe *deliver*
14.7.*deliver* him that ſmote his
16.to *deliver* his handmaid
1 *Kin.*8.46.*deliver* him to the enemy
18.9.wouldſt *deliver* thy ſervant
20.5.ſhalt *deliver* me thy ſilver
13.I will *deliver* it into thine
28.therefore I will *deliver* all this
22.6.for the Lord ſhall *deliver* it
See Ver.12.15.
2 *Kin.*3.10.to *deliver* them into the
13.to *deliver* them into the hand
18.he will *deliver* the Moabites
12.7.but *deliver* it for the breaches
17.39.he ſhall *deliver* you out of
18.23.I will *deliver* thee 2000.horſ.
30.the Lord will ſurely *deliver* us
32.ſaying,the Lord will *deliver* us
35.that the Lord ſhall not *deliver*
20.6.and I will *deliver* thee, and this
21.14.& *deliver* them into the hand
22.5.let them *deliv.*it into the hand
1 *Chro.*14.10.wilt thou *deliver* them
I will *deliver* them into
16.35.& *deliver* us from the heathen
2 *Chro.*6.36.and *deliver* them over
18.5.God will *deliver* it into the
11.the L.ſhall *deliver* it into the
25.15.could not *deliver* their owne
20.that he might *deliver* them
28.11.*deliver* the captives againe
32.11.the Lord—ſhall *deliver* us
14.that could *deliver* his people
15.ſhall your God *deliver* you
17.ſo ſhall not—Hezekiah *deliver*
*Neh.*9.28.many times didſt thou *deliver*
Job 5.4.nor is there any to *deliver* them
19.ſhall *deliver* thee in 6.troubles
6.23.or *deliver* me from the enemies
10.7.none that can *deliver* out of thy
22.30.he ſhall *deliver* the Iſland
33.24.*deliver* him from going downe
28.he will *deliver* his ſoule
36.18.a great ranſome cannot *deliver*
*Pſal.*7.1.ſave me—and *deliver* me
2.while there is none to *deliver*
22.4.and thou didſt *deliver* them
8.that he would *deliver* him
25.20.and *deliver* me,let me not
27.12.*deliver* me not over unto the
31.1.*deliver* me in thy righteouſnes
2.*deliver* me ſpeedily,be thou
15.*deliver* me from the hand of
33.17.nor ſhall he *deliver* any by
37.40.helpe and *deliver* them
he ſhall *deliver* them from
39.8.*deliver* me from all my tranſgr.
40.13.be pleaſed—to *deliver* me
41.1.will *deliver* him in time of
2.thou wilt not *deliver* him into
43.1.and *deliver* me from the
50.15.I'le *deliver* thee,and thou
22.there be none to *deliver* you
51.14.*deliver* me from bloud—
59.1.*deliver* me from mine enemies
69.14.*deliver* me out of the myre
18.*deliver* me becauſe of mine
70.1.make haſte—to *deliver* me
71.2.*deliver* me in thy righteouſnes
4.*deliver* me, O my God
11.there is none to *deliver* him
72.12.he ſhall *deliver* the needy
74.19 *deliver* not the ſoule of the
79.9.and *deliver* us,and purge
82.4.*deliver* the poore and needy
91.3.he ſhall *deliver* thee from the
14.therefore will I *deliver* him
15.I will *deliver* him,and honour
106.43.did he *deliver* them,but
109.21.is good,*deliver* thou me
119.134.*deliver* me from the oppreſ.
135.and *deliver* me. So Ver.154.
140.1.*deliver* me,O Lord,from
142.6.*deliver* me from my perſecut.
*Pro.*2.12.to *deliver* thee from the way
16.to *deliv.*thee from the ſtrange
4.9.ſhall ſhe *deliver* to thy head
6.3.and *deliver* thy ſelfe,when
5.*deliver* thy ſelfe as a Roe from
12.6.of the upright ſhall *deliv.*them
19.19.for if thou *deliver* him,yet
23.14.ſhalt *deliver* his ſoule from
24.11.forbeare to *deliver* them
*Eccl.*8.8.nor ſhall wickednes *deliver*
*Iſa.*5.29 and none ſhall *deliver* it
19.20.and he ſhall *deliver* them
29.11.men *deliver* to one that is
31.5.he will *deliver* it,and paſsing
36.15.the Lord will ſurely *deliver* us
18.the L.will *deliver* us: hath any
20.that the Lord ſhould *deliver*
43.13.there is none that can *deliver*
44.17.*deliver* me,for thou art my
46.2.could not *deliver* the burden
4.will carry and *deliver* you
47.14.ſhall not *deliver* themſelves
50.2.have I no power to *deliver*
57.13.let thy companies *deliver* thee
*Jer.*1.8.with thee to *deliver* thee
See Ver.19.& Ch.15.20.21.
15.9.will I *deliver* to the ſword
18.21.*deliver* up their children to
20.5.I will *deliver* all the ſtrength
21.7.I will *deliver* Zedekiah from
12.*deliver* him that is ſpoiled
22.3.*deliver* the ſpoiled out of
24.9.I will *deliver* them to be rem.
29.18.will *deliver* them to be rem.
21.I will *deliver* them into the
38.19.leſt they *deliver* me into their
20.they ſhall not *deliver* thee
39.17.I'le *deliver* thee in that day
18.I'le ſurely *deliver* thee
42.11.to *deliver* you from his hand
43.3.to *deliver* us into the hand of
46.26.to *deliver* them into the hand
51.6.*deliver* every man his ſoule
45.*deliver* ye every man his ſoule
*Lam.*5.8.none that doth *deliver* us
*Ezek.*11.9.*deliver* you into the hands of
13.21.*deliver* my people out of your
So Verſe 23.
14.14.ſhould *deliver* but their owne
18.ſhould *deliver* neither ſons nor
So Verſe 20.

21.31 .and

21.31.and *deliver* thee into the hand
23.28.I will *deliver* thee into the
25.4.I will *deliver* thee to the men
7.and will *deliver* thee for a ſpoile
33.12.ſhall not *deliver* him in that
34.10.I will *deliver* my flocke
12.will *deliver* them out of all
*Dan.*3.15.that God that ſhall *deliver*
17.God—is able to *deliver* us
and he will *deliver* us
29.can *deliver* after this ſort
6.14.on Daniel to *deliver* him
of the Sun to *deliver* him
16.thy God—will *deliver* thee
20.to *deliver* thee from the lions?
8.4.that could *deliver* out of his
7.that could *deliver* the Ram
*Hoſ.*2.10.none ſhall *deliver* her out of
11.1.how ſhall I *deliver* thee, Iſrael?
*Amos*3.14.the mighty *deliver* himſelfe
15.ſhall not *deliver* himſelfe
rides the horſe, *deliver* himſelfe
Jonah 4.6.to *deliver* him from his griefe
*Mich.*5.6.thus ſhall he *deliver* us
8.teareth—and none can *deliver*
6.14.take hold, but ſhalt not *deliver*
*Zech.*2.7.*deliver* thy ſelfe, O Sion
11.6.I will *deliver* the men
I will not *deliver* them
*Mat.*5.25.*deliver* thee to the Judge
deliver thee to the officer
So *Luke* 12.58.
6.13.but *deliver* us from evill
So *Luke* 11.4.
10.17.they will *deliver* you up
19.when they *deliver* you up
21.the brother ſhall *deliver* the
20.19.*deliver* him to the Gentiles
So *Marke* 10.33.
See *Luke* 18.32.
26.15.and I will *deliver* him to you?
27.43.let him *deliver* him now if
*Luk.*20.20.that they might *deliver* him
*Act.*7.25.by his hand would *deliv.* them
21.11.ſhal *deliver* him into the hands
25.11.no man may *deliver* me
16.to *deliver* any man to dye
*Rom.*7.24.who ſhall *deliver* me from
1 *Cor.*5.5.to *deliver* ſuch a one to Satan
2 *Cor.*1.10.a death, and doth *deliver* us
that he will yet *deliver* us
*Gal.*1.4.that he might *deliver* us
2 *Tim.*4.18.the Lord ſhall *deliver* me
*Heb.*2.15.and *deliver* them who
2 *Pet.*2.9.knoweth how to *deliver* the
See the word **Soule.**

Deliverance.

*Gen.*45.7.by a great *deliverance*
*Judg.*15.18.given this great *deliverance*
2 *Kin.*5.1.had given *deliverance* unto
13.17.arrow of the Lords *deliverance*
arrow of the Lords *deliverance*
1 *Chro.*11.14.by a great *deliverance*
Ezra 9.13.ſuch *deliverance* as this
*Eſt.*4.14.*deliverance* ariſeth to the
*Pſal.*18.50.great *deliverance* giveth
32.7.with ſongs of *deliverance*
*Iſa.*26.18.nor wrought any *deliverance*
Joel 2.32.ſhalbe *deliverance*, as the Lord
*Obad.*17.ſhalbe *deliverance*, as there
*Luk.*4.18.*deliverance* to the captives
*Heb.*11.35.not accepting *deliverance*

Deliverances.

*Pſal.*44.4 command *deliverances* for

Delivered. — Delivered.

*Gen.*9.2.your hand are they *Delivered*
14.20.who hath *Delivered* thine
25.24.her daies to be *Delivered*
37.21.*Delivered* him out of their
*Exo.*1.19.*Delivered* ere the midwives
2.19.an Egyptian *Delivered* us
5.23.haſt thou *Delivered* thy people
12.27.and *Delivered* our houſes
18.4.*Delivered* me from the ſword
9.whom he had *Delivered* out of
10.who hath *Delivered* you out of
Delivered the people from
*Levit.*6.4.was *Delivered* him to keep
26.25.*Delivered* into the hand
*Num.*21.3.*Delivered* up the Canaanites
34.*Delivered* him into thy hand
31.5. *Delivered* out of the thouſands
*Deut.*2.3.*Delivered* him before us
36.our God *Delivered* all unto us
3.3.*Delivered* into our hands Og
5.22.*Delivered* them unto me
9.10.*Delivered* unto me two Tables
20.13.hath *Delivered* it into thine
21.10.*Delivered* them into thy hands
31.9.*Delivered* it unto the Prieſts
*Joſh.*10.19.hath *Delivered* them into
30.the Lord *Delivered* it alſo
32.*Delivered* Lachiſh into the
11.8.*Delivered* them into the hand
21.44.*Delivered* all their enemies
24.10.I *Delivered* you out of his
11.I *Delivered* them into your
*Judg.*1.2.*Delivered* the land into
2.14.*Delivered* them into the hand of
16.*Delivered* them out of the
23.nor *Delivered* he them into
3.9.who *Delivered* them, even
28.*Delivered*—into your hand
31.he alſo *Delivered* Iſrael
4.14.*Delivered* Siſera into thy hand
6.13.*Delivered* us into the hands of
7.9.*Delivered* it into thy hand
14.hath God *Delivered*
15.*Delivered* into your hand the
8.3.God hath *Delivered* into your
7.when the Lord hath *Delivered*
22.haſt *Delivered* us from the
37.*Deliver.* them out of the hand
9.7.*Delivered* you out of the hand
10.12.I *Delivered* you out of their
11.32.*Delivered* them into his hands
12.2.*Delivered* me not out of their
3.ſaw ye *Delivered* me not
Delivered them into my hand
13.1.*Delivered* them into the hand
16.23.hath *Delivered* Sampſon our
24.*Delivered* into our hands our
1 *Sam.*4.12.neare to be *Delivered*, and
10.18.*Delivered* you out of the hand
12.11.*Delivered* you out of the hand
14.10.hath *Delivered* them into our
12.*Delivered* them into the hand
48.*Deliv.* Iſrael out of the hands
17.37.*Delivered* me out of the pawe
23.7.*Delivered* them into my hand
14.*Deliv.* him not into his hand
24.10 *Delivered* thee to day into
18.had *Delivered* me into thy hand
26.8.*Delivered* thine enemy into othy
23.*Delivered* thee into my hand
30.23.*Delivered* the company that
2 *Sam.*3.8.nor *Delivered* thee into the
10.10.*Delivered* into the hand of
12.7.*Delivered* out of the hand
18.28.*Delivered* up the men that lift
19.9.*Delivered* up out of the hand
21.6.let ſeven men be *Delivered*
9.*Delivered* them into the hands
22.1.*Delivered* him out of the hand
18.*Delivered* me from my ſtrong
20.he *Delivered* me, becauſe
44.haſt *Del* me from the Ver.49.
1 *Kin.*3.17.I was *Delivered* of a childe
18.this woman was *Delivered* alſo
13.26.*Delivered* him unto the lion
15.18.*Delivered* them into the hand
17.23.*Delivered* him unto his mother
2 *Kin.*12.15. into whoſe hand they *Del.*
13.3.*Delivered* them into the hand
So Chap.17.20.
18.30.ſhall not be *Delivered* into the
33.*Delivered* at all his land out of
34.*Delivered* Samaria out of my
35.*Delivered* their country out of
19.10.ſhall not be *Delivered* into the
11.and ſhalt thou be *Delivered*?
12.gods of the Nations *Delivered*
22.7.that was *Delivered* into their
1 *Chro.*5.20.*Delivered* into their hand
11.14.*Delivered* it, and ſlew the
16.7.*Delivered* firſt this Pſalme to
2 *Chro.*13.16.God *Delivered* them into
16.8.*Delivered* them into thy hand
18.14.be *Delivered* into your hand
24.24.*Delivered* a very great hoſt
28.5.*Delivered* him into the hand of
9.*Delivered* them into your hand
29.8.*Delivered* them to trouble, to
32.17.*Delivered* out of my hand
34.15. *Deliver* the book to Shaphan
17.*Delivered* it into the hand of
Ezra 5.14.were *Delivered* to one whoſe
8.31.*Delivered* us from the hand of
36.*Delivered* the Kings cõmiſſion
9.7.*Delivered* into the hand of the
Eſt. 6.9.*Delivered* to the hand of one
Job 16.11.God hath *Deliver.* mee to the
22.30.*Delivered* by the pureneſſe of
23.7.ſo ſhould I be *Delivered*
29.12.I *Delivered* the poore that
*Pſal.*7.4.I have *Delivered* him that
18.1.that the L. *Delivered* him from
17.he *Delivered* me from my
19.he *Delivered* me, becauſe he
48.haſt *Delivered* me from the
22.5.to thee, and were *Delivered*
33.16.*Delivered*

33.16. *Delivered* by much ſtrength
34.4. *Delivered* me from all my fears
54.7. *Delivered* me out of all my
60.5. thy beloved may be *Delivered*
69.14. be *Delivered* from them that
78.42. when he *Delivered* them from
61. *Delivered* his ſtrength into
107.6. he *Delivered* them out of
20. *Delivered* them from their
Pro. 11.8. the righteous is *Delivered*
9. ſhall the juſt be *Delivered*
21. of the right. ſhalbe *Delivered*
Iſa. 20.6. flie for help to be *Delivered*
29.12. the book is *Delivered* to him
34.2. *Deliv.* them to the ſlaughter
36.15. not be *Delivered* into the
18. *Delivered* his land out of my
19. *Delivered* Samaria out of my
20. *Delivered* their land out of
37.11. and ſhalt thou be *Delivered?*
12. the gods of the Nations *Deliv.*
49.24. lawfull captivity be *Delivered?*
66.7. was *Delivered* of a manchilde
Jer. 7.10. we are *Delivered* to do all
20.13. hath *Delivered* the ſoule of
32.4. ſhalbe *Delivered* into the hand
16. when I had *Delivered* the
36. it ſhalbe *Delivered* into the
34.3. and *Delivered* into his hand
37.17. ſhalt be *Delivered* into the
46.24. ſhalbe *Delivered* into the hand
Lam. 1.14. *Delivered* me into their hands
Ezek. 14.16. they only ſhalbe *Delivered*
17.15. covenant, and be *Delivered?*
31.11. *Delivered* him into the hand
14. all *Delivered* to death, to the
32.20. *Delivered* to the ſword
34.27. *Deliver.* them out of the hand
Dan. 3.28. *Delivered* his ſervants that
6.27. who hath *Delivered* Daniel
12.1. thy people ſhalbe *Delivered*
Joel 2.32. ſhalbe *Delivered*, for in mount
Amos 1.9. *Deliv.* up the whole captivity
9.1. of them ſhall not be *Delivered*
Obad. 14. ſhouldeſt thou have *Delivered*
Mich. 4.10. ſhalt thou be *Delivered*
Hab. 2.9. may be *Delivered* from the
Mal. 3.15. tempt God are even *Delivered*
Mat. 25.14. *Delivered* to them his goods
27.2. *Deliver.* him to Pontius Pilate
18. for envie they had *Delivered*
26. *Delivered* him to be crucified
58. the body to be *Delivered*
Mar. 7.13. which ye have *Delivered*
9.31. is *Delivered* into the hands
10.33. ſhalbe *Deliv.* to the—Prieſts
15.1. and *Delivered* him to Pilate
10. had *Delivered* him for envie
15. *Delivered* Jeſus when he
Luk. 1.2. as they *Delivered* them
57. that ſhe ſhould be *Delivered*
74. that we being *Delivered* out of
4.6. that is *Delivered* to me, and to
17. there was *Delivered* to him
7.15. *Delivered* him to his mother
9.42. *Delivered* him—to his father
10.22. all things are *Delivered* unto
12.58. that thou maiſt be *Delivered*
18.32. ſhalbe *Deliv.* to the Gentiles
23.25. *Delivered* Jeſus to their will
24.7. muſt be *Delivered* into the
20. our Rulers *Delivered* him to be
John 16.21. as ſhe is *Delivered* of the
18.30. would not have *Delivered*
35. Prieſts have *Deliv.* thee to me
36. that I ſhould not be *Delivered*
19.11. he that *Delivered* me to thee
16. then *Delivered* he him—unto
Act. 2.23. being *Delivered* up by the
3.13. whom ye *Delivered* up and
12.4. *Deliv.* him to foure quaternions
11. hath *Delivered* me out of the
15.30. they *Delivered* the Epiſtle
See Chapt. 23.33.
16.4. *Delivered* them the decrees
27.1. they *Delivered* Paul and
28.16. *Delivered* the priſoners
17. yet was I *Delivered* priſoner
Rom. 4.25. who was *Delivered* for our
6.17. of doctrine which was *Deliv.* you
7.6. we are *Delivered* from the law
8.21. the creature—ſhalbe *Delivered*
32. *Delivered* him up for us all
15.31. that I may be *Delivered* from
1 *Cor.* 11.2. as I *Delivered* them to you
23. that which—I *Delivered* to you
15.3. I *Delivered* unto you firſt
24. *Delivered* up the kingdome
2 *Cor.* 1.10. who *Delivered* us from ſo
4.11. are alway *Delivered* unto
Col. 1.13. who hath *Delivered* us from
1 *Theſ.* 1.10. *Delivered* us from the wrath
2 *Theſ.* 3.2. *Delivered* from unreaſonable
1 *Tim.* 1.20. I have *Delivered* unto Satan
2 *Tim.* 3.11. them all the L. *Delivered* me
4.17. I was *Delivered* out of the mouth
Heb. 11.11. was *Delivered* of a childe
2 *Pet.* 2.4. *Delivered* them into chains of
7. and *Delivered* juſt Lot, vexed
21. commandment *Del.* unto them
Jude 3. once *Delivered* to the Saints
Rev. 12.2. and pained to be *Delivered*
4. was ready to be *Delivered*, for
20.13. hell *Delivered* up the dead
See the word **Soule.**

Deliveredſt.

Neh. 9.27. *Deliveredſt* them into the
Mat. 25.20. *Deliveredſt* to me. Verſe 22.

Deliverer.

Judg. 3.9. raiſed up a *Deliverer* to the
15. raiſed them up a *Deliverer*
18.28. and there was no *Deliverer*
2 *Sam.* 22.2. forreſſe and my *Deliverer*
Pſal. 40.17. my help, and my *Deliverer*
70.5. my helpe, and my *Deliverer*
144.2. high tower, and my *Deliverer*
Act. 7.35. and a *Deliverer*, by the hand
Rom. 11.26. there ſhal come the *Deliverer*

Delivereſt.

Pſal. 35.10. which *Delivereſt* the poore
Mich. 6.14. that which thou *Delivereſt*

Delivereth.

Job 36.15. he *delivereth* the poore in
Pſal. 18.48. he *delivereth* me from my
34.17. and *delivereth* them out of all
19. but the Lord *delivereth* him
97.10. *delivereth* them out of the
Pro. 10.2 *delivereth* from death. Cha. 11.4.
14.25. a true witnes *delivereth* ſoules
31.24. *delivereth* girdles unto the
Iſa. 42.22. and none *delivereth*; for a
Dan. 6.27. he *delivereth* and reſcueth

Delivering.

Luk. 21.12. *delivering* you up to the
Act. 22.4. *delivering* into priſons
26.17. *delivering* thee from the

Delivery.

Iſa. 26.17. to the time of her *delivery*

Deluſion, &c.

Iſa. 66.4. I'le chuſe their *Deluſions*
2 *Theſ.* 2.11. ſend them ſtrong *Deluſion*

Demand, &c.

Exod. 5.14. beaten, and *demanded*—
Job 38.3. I'le *demand* of thee, and
See Ch. 40.7. & 42.4.
2 *Sam.* 11.7. David *demanded* of him
Dan. 2.27. which the K. hath *demanded*
4.17. the *demand* by the word of
Mat. 2 4. he *demanded* of them where
Luk. 3.14. the ſouldiers—*demanded* of
17.20. and when he was *demanded*
Act. 21.33. and *demanded* when he was

Demas.

Col. 4.14. Luke—and *Demas* greet you
2 *Tim.* 4.10. *Demas* hath forſaken me
Philem. 24. *Demas*, Lucas, my fellow-lab.

Demetrius.

Act. 19.24. *Demetrius* a ſilver-Smith
38. of *Demetrius* & the Craftſmen
3 *John* 12. *Demetrius* hath good report

Demonſtration.

1 *Cor.* 2.4 but in *demonſtration* of the

Deny.

Joſh. 24.27 to you leſt ye *deny* your God
1 *Kin.* 2.16. one petition—*deny* me not
Job 8.18. then it ſhall *deny* him, ſaying
Pro. 30.7. *deny* me them not before I
9. leſt I be full and *deny* thee
Jer. 5.12. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Mat. 10.33. ſhall *deny* me before men
will I alſo *deny* before my father
See *Mar.* 8.38. *Luk.* 9.26.
26.34. thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice
So Ver. 75. *Mar.* 14.30.72.
Luke 22.61.
Mar. 8.34. let him *deny* himſelfe, and
So *Mat.* 16.24. *Luke* 9.23.
14.31. not *deny* thee in any wiſe
Luk. 20.27. which *deny* that there is any
22.34. thou ſhalt thrice *deny* that
Act. 4.10. and we cannot *deny* it
9.38 that he would not *deny* to come
2 *Tim.* 2.12. if we *deny* him, he alſo
will *deny* us
13. he cannot *deny* himſelfe
Tit. 1.16. but in workes they *deny* him

Denied.

Gen. 18.15. then Sarah *denied*, ſaying
1 *Kin.* 20.7. my gold I *denied* him not
Job 31.28 ſhould have *denied* the God
Mat. 26.70 but *denied* before them all

72.again he *denied* with an oath
See *Mar.*14.68.70.71.
*Luk.*8.45.when all *denied*,Peter
12.9.ſhalbe *denied* before the Angels
22.57.he *denied*,ſaying,woman
Joha 1.10.confeſſed and *denied* not
13.38.till thou haſt *denied* me thrice
18.25.he *denied* it,and ſaid,I
27.Peter then *denied* againe
*Act.*3.13.and *denied* him in the
14.ye *denied* the Holy One
1 *Tim.*5.8.he hath *denied* the faith
*Rev.*2.13.haſt not *denied* my faith
3.8.haſt not *denied* my Name

Denieth.

*Luk.*12.9.he that *denieth* me before
1 *John* 2.22.that *denieth* that Jeſus is
denieth the Father and the Son
23.whoſoever *denieth* the Son

Denying.

2 *Tim.*3.5.but *denying* the power therof
*Tit.*2.12.that *denying* ungodlines,and
2 *Pet.*2.1.even *denying* the Lord that
Jude 4.and *denying* the only Lord God

Den,&c.

*Judg.*6.2.made them *Dens* which are
Job 37.8.the beaſts go into *Dens*
38.40.when they couch in their *Dens*
*Pſal.*10.9.as a Lion in his *Den*,he
104.22.lay them down in their *Dens*
*Cant.*4.8.from the Lions *Dens*, from the
*Iſa.*11.8.hand on the Cockatrice *Den*
32.14.ſhalbe for *Dens* for ever
*Jer.*7.11.become a *Den* of robbers
9.11.a *Den* of Dragons,and I will
10.22.and a *Den* of Dragons
*Dan.*6.7.ſhalbe caſt into the *Den* of
See Ver.12.16.
17.laid upon the mouth of the *Dē*
19.went in haſte to the *Den* of
20.and when he came to the *Den*
23.ſhould take Dan.out of the *Dē*
was taken out of the *Den*
24.caſt them into the *Den* of lions
at the bottome of the *Den*
*Amos*3.4.cry out of his *Den*,if he
*Nah.*2.12.and his *Dens* with ravin
*Mat.*21.13.made it a *Den* of theeves
So *Mar.*11.17.*Luke*19.46.
*Heb.*11.38.in *Dens* & caves of the earth
*Rev.*6.15.hid themſelves in the *Dens*

Denounce.

*Deut.*30.18.I *denounce* to you this day

Depart.

*Gen.*49.10.the ſceptre ſhall not *depart*
*Exod.*8.11.the frogs ſhall *depart*
29.ſwarms of flyes may *depart*
21.22.that her fruit *depart* from her
33.1.*depart* and go up hence
*Levit.*25.41.then ſhall he *depart* from
*Num.*10.30.I'le *depart* to my owne
16.26.*Depart*,I pray you,from the
*Deut.*4.9.leſt they *depart* from thy
9.7.that thou didſt *depart* out of
Joſh 1.8.not *depart* out of thy mouth
24.28.Joſhua let the people *depart*
*Judg.*6.18.*depart* not hence—till I
19 5.that he roſe to *depart*, and the
See Ver.7.9.
8.on the fift day to *depart*,and the
1 *Sam.*15.6.*depart*,get you downe
22.5.*depart*,and get thee into the
29.10.and have light, *depart*
11.to *depart*, in the morning
30.22.leade them away,and *depart*
2 *Sam.*7.15.my mercy ſhall not *depart*
11.12.I will let thee *depart* ; ſo
12.10.ſhall never *depart* from thy
15.14.make ſpeed to *depart*
20.21.I will *depart* from the city
22.23.I did not *depart* from them
1 *Kin.*11.21.let me *depart*,that I may
12.5.*depart* ye for three daies,then
24.and returned to *depart*—
15.19.may *depart* from me
2 *Chro.*16.3.that he may *depart* from
35.15.might not *depart* from their
Job 7.19.wilt thou not *depart* from
15.30.he ſhall not *depart* out of
20.28.the increaſe—ſhall *depart*
21.14.*dep.*from us,for we. Ch.22.17.
28.28.and to *depart* from evill is
*Pſal.*6.8.*depart* from me all ye workers
34.14 *depart* from evill,and do
37.27.*depart* from evill, and do
55.11.deceit,and guile *depart* not
101.4.ſhall *depart* from me
119.115.*dep.*from me,ye evill doers
139.19.*depart* from me—ye bloudy
*Pro.*3.7.and *depart* from evill
21.let them not *depart* from thy
So Chapt.4.21.
13.14.to *depart* from the ſnares of
19.for fools to *depart* from evill
14.27.to *depart* from the ſnares of
15.24.may *depart* from hell beneath
16.6.of the L.men *depart* from evill
17.is to *depart* from evill,he that
17.13.evill ſhall not *depart* from
22.6.he will not *depart* from evill
27.22.not his fooliſhneſſe *depart*
*Iſa.*11.13.of Ephraim ſhall *depart*
14.25.then ſhall his yoke *depart*
and his burden *depart* from off
52.11.*depart* ye, *depart* ye
54.10.the mountains ſhall *depart*
59.21.ſhall not *depart* out of thy
*Jer.*6.8.leſt my ſoule *depart* from thee
17.13.they that *depart* from me
31.36.if thoſe ordinances *depart*
32.40.ſhall not *depart* from me
37.9.ſhall ſurely *depart*, for they
they ſhall not *depart*
50.3.they ſhall *depart* both man and
*Lam.*4.15.they cryed—*depart* ye
depart,*depart*
*Ezek.*16.42.and my jealouſie *depart*
*Hoſ.*9.12.when I *depart* from them
*Mich.*2.10.ariſe ye,and *depart*
*Zech.*10.11.the ſcepter—ſhall *depart*
*Mat.*7.23.*depart* from me ye that
8.34.that he would *depart* out of
So *Luke* 8.37.
25.41.*depart* from me ye curſed
*Luk.*2.29.thy ſervant *depart* in peace
4.42.that he ſhould not *depart*
5.8.*depart* from me,for I am a
9.4.there abide,and thence *depart*
13.27.*depart* from me all ye
31.and *depart* thence, for Herod
21.21.in the midſt of it,*depart* out
John 7.3.*depart* hence, & go into Judea
13.1.ſhould *depart* out of this world
16.7.if I *depart*,I will ſend him
*Act.*16.36.now therefore *depart* and
39.deſired them to *depart*
18.2.all Jewes to *depart* from Rome
20.7.ready to *depart* on the morrow
22.21.he ſaid unto me,*Depart*,for
23.22.let the yong man *depart*,and
25.4.that he—would *depart*
27.12.adviſed to *depart* thence
1 *Cor.*7.10.let not the wife *depart* from
11.but and if ſhe *depart*,let her
15.if the unbeleeving *depart*,
let him *depart*. A brother—
2 *Cor.*12.8.that it might *depart* from me
*Phil.*1.23.having a deſire to *depart*
1 *Tim.*4.1.ſhall *depart* from the faith
2 *Tim.*2.19.of Chriſt,*dep.*from iniquity
*Jam.*2.16.*depart* in peace, be ye

Departed.

*Gen.*12.4 ſo Abraham *Departed* as the
when he *Departed* out of
14.12.and his goods and *Departed*
21.14.and ſhe *Departed*,and—
24.10.of his maſter and *Departed*
26.17.Iſaac *Departed* thence
31.they *Departed* from him in
31.40.my ſleep *Departed* from mine
55.and Laban *Departed*,and
37.17.they are *Departed* hence
42.26.the corn,and *Departed* thence
45.24.and they *Departed*,and he
*Exod.*33.11.*Departed* not out of the
35.20.*Departed* from the preſence of
*Num.*12.9.againſt them,& he *Departed*
10.and the cloud *Departed* from
14.9.their defence is *Departed*
44.Moſes *Departed* not out of
22.7.the Elders of Midian *Departed*
33.3.they *Departed* from Rameſes
6.they *Departed* from Succoth
See the like from Ver 8.to 48.
*Deut.*1.19.we *Departed* from Horeb
24.2.when ſhe is *Departed* out of
*Joſh.*2.21.and they *Departed*,and ſhe
22.9.*Departed* from the childr.of Iſr.
*Judg.*6.21.*Departed* out of his ſight
9.55.they *Departed* every man unto
16.20.that the Lord was *Departed*
17.8.the man *Departed* out of the
18.7.then the five men *Departed*
21.they returned and *Departed*
19.10.he roſe up and *departed*
21.24.the childr.of Iſrael *Departed*
1 *Sam.*4.21.the glory is *Departed* from
22.the glory is *Departed* from Iſr.
6.6.people go,and they *Departed*
10.2.when thou art *Departed* from
15.6.ſo the Kenites *Departed*
16.14.the

16.14.the ſpirit of the Lord *Departed*
23.the evill ſpirit *Departed* from
20.42 he aroſe and *Departed*
22.1.David—*Departed* thence
5.then David *Departed* and came
23.13.*Departed* out of Keilah
28.15.God is *Departed* from me
16.ſeeing the Lord is *Departed*
2 *Sam.*6.19.ſo all the people *Departed*
11.8.Uriah *Departed* out of the
12.15.Nathan *Departed* unto his
17.21.after they were *Departed*
19.24.the day the King *Departed*
22.22.have not wickedly *Departed*
1 *Kin.*12.16.Iſrael *Departed* to their
19.19.he *Departed* thence & found
20.9.the meſſengers *Departed*
36.as ſoon as thou art *Departed*
as ſoon as he was *Departed*
38.ſo the Prophet *Departed*
2 *Kin.*1.4.ſurely dye,Elijah *Departed*
3.3.ſhe *Departed* not there-from
27.and they *Departed* from him
5.5.*Departed*,and took with him
19.he *Departed* from him
24.the men go,and they *Departed*
8.14.ſo he *Departed* from Eliſha
10.12.he aroſe and *Departed*
15.when he was *Departed* thence
29 Jehu *Departed* not from after
31.he *Departed* not from the ſins
See Chapt.13.6.11. & 14.24.
& 15.9.18.24.28.
13.2.he *Departed* not there-from
17.22.they *Departed* not from them
18.6.*Departed* not from following
19.8.heard that he was *Departed*
1 *Chro.*16.43.all the people *Departed*
2 *Chro.*8.15.*Departed* not from the com.
20.32.and *Departed* not from it
21.20.*Depart.*without being deſired
24.25.when they were *Departed*
34.33.they *Dep.*not from following
*Ezra*8.31.we *Departed* from the
*Neh.*9.19.of the cloud *Departed* not
*Pſal.*18.21.have not wickedly *Departed*
34.1.him away,and he *Departed*
105.38.glad when they *Departed*
119.102.I have not *Departed* from
*Iſa.*7.17.that Ephraim *Departed* from
37.8.that he was *Departed* from
37.*Departed*,and went,and
38.12.mine age is *Departed*, and
*Jer.*29.2.the Smiths were *Depart.*from
37.5.they *Departed* from Jeruſalem
41.17.they *Departed*,and dwelt in
*Lam.*1.6.all her beauty is *Departed*
*Ezek.*6.9.hath *Departed* from me
*Dan.*4 31.the kingdome is *Departed*
*Hoſ.*10.5.it is *Departed* from it
*Mal.*2.8.*Departed* out of the way
*Mat.*2.9.they *Departed*,and lo the ſtar
12.*Depar.*into their own country
14.and *Departed* into Egypt
16.4.and he left them, and *Departed*
17.18.and he *Departed* out of him
19.1.he *Departed* from Galilee,and
24.1.Jeſus went out and *Departed*
27.5.*Departed*, and went & hanged
60.the Sepulchre,and *Departed*
28.8.and they *Departed* quickly
*Mar.*6.32.*Departed* into a Deſart
See Chapt.1.35.
46.*Departed* into a mountaine
8.13.*Departed* to the other ſide
*Luk.*1.23.*Departed* to his owne houſe
38.the Angel *Departed* from her
2.37.*Departed* not from the Temple
4.13.*Departed* from him for a ſeaſon
42.he *Departed* and went into a
5.13.the leproſie *Departed* from him
25.*Departed* to his owne houſe
8.35.out of whō the devils were *dep.*
9.6.*Departed* and went through
33.as they *Departed* from
10.30.*Departed*, leaving him halfe
35.morrow when he *Departed*
24.12.and *Departed*,wondering in
*John*4.3.*Departed* again into Galilee
5.15.the man *Departed*,and told
12.36.*Departed*,and hid himſelfe
*Act.*5.41.and they *Departed* from the
10.7.when the Angel—was *Departed*
11.25.then *Departed* Barnabas
12.10.the Angel *Departed* from
17.*Departed*,& went into another
13.4 *Departed* into Seleucia,and
being ſent—*Departed* unto
15.38.who *Departed* from them from
39.that they *Departed* aſunder
40.Paul choſe Silas,and *Departed*
16.40.comforted them, & *Departed*
17.15.with all ſpeed, they *Departed*
33.Paul *Departed* from among
18.1.Paul *Departed* from Athens
7.and he *Departed* thence,and
23.ſome time there,he *Departed*
19.9 he *Departed* from them,and
12.the diſeaſes *Depart.*from them
20.1.*Depar.*for to go into Macedonia
11.break off day,ſo he *Departed*
21.5.we *Departed*,and went our way
8.Pauls company *Departed*
22.29.then they *Departed* from him
28.10.when wee *Depar.*they laded
11.after 3.moneths we *Departed*
25.*Departed*,after that Paul
29.the Jewes *Departed*,and had
*Phil.*4.15.when I *Dep* from Macedonia
2 *Tim.*4.10. is *Departed* to Theſſalonica
*Philem.*15.he therefore *Departed* for a
*Rev.*6.14.the Heaven *Departed* as a
18.14.are *Departed* from thee
and goodly are *Departed*

Departeth.

Job 27,21.him away and he *departeth*
*Pro.*14.16.and *departeth* from evill
*Eccl.*6.4.and *departeth* in darknes
*Iſa.*59.15.he that *departeth* from evill
*Jer.*3.20.*departeth* from her husband
17.5.*departeth* from the Lord
*Nah.*3.1.the prey *departeth* not
*Luk.*9.39.hardly *departeth* from him

Departing.

*Gen.*35.18.as her ſoule was *departing*
*Exod.*16.1.after their *departing* out
*Iſa.*59.13.*departing* away from our God
*Dan.*9.5.by *departing* from thy
11.even by *departing*,that they
*Mar.*7.31.*departing* from the coaſts
*Act.*13.13.and John *departing* from the
See Chapt.15.38.
20.29.that after my *departing* ſhall
*Heb.*3.12.in *departing* from the living
11.22 made mention of the *departing*

Departure.

*Ezek.*26 18.troubled at thy *departure*
2 *Tim.*4.6.the time of my *departure*

Depoſed.

*Dan.*5.20.he was *depoſed* from his

Deprived.

*Gen.*27.45.why ſhould I be *deprived*
Job 39.17.God hath *deprived* her of

Depth.

Job 28.14.the *depth* ſaith,it is not in
38.16.in the ſearch of the *depth*?
*Pſal.*33 7.layeth up the *depth* in
*Pro.*8.27.upon the face of the *depth*
25.3.and the earth for *depth*
*Iſa.*7.11.aske it either in the *depth*
Jonah 2.5.the *depth* cloſed me
*Mat.*18.6.in the *depth* of the ſea
*Mar.*4.5.it had no *depth* of earth
*Rom.*8.39.not height,nor *depth*,nor
11.33.O the *depth* of the riches both
*Eph.*3.18.and length,and *depth*,and

Depths.

*Exod.*15.8.the *depths* were congealed
*Deut.*8.7.and *depths* that ſpring out of
*Pſal.*68.22.from the *depths* of the ſea
71.20.from the *depths* of the earth
77.16.the *depths* alſo were troubled
78.15.as out of the great *depths*
106.9.led them through the *depths*
107.26.go down again to the *depths*
130.1.out of the *depths* have I cried
*Pro.*3.20.the *depths* are broken up
8.24.when there were no *depths*
9.18.are in the *depths* of hell
*Iſa.*51.10.the *depths* of the ſea away
*Mich.*7.19.into the *depths* of the ſea
*Rev.*2.24.the *depths* of Satan as they

Deputed.

2 *Sam.*15.3.there is no man *deputed*

Deputy,&c.

1 *Kin.*22.47.a *Deputy* was King
*Eſt.*8.9.the *Deputies* of the Rulers
*Act.*13.7.which was with the *Deputy* of
8.to turn away the *Deputy* from
12.the *Deputy* when he ſaw what
18.12.when Gallio was the *Deputy*
19.38.and there are *Deputies*,let

Derbe.

*Act.*14.20.with Barnabas to *Derbe*
16.1.then he came to *Derbe*,and
20 4.and Gaius of *Derbe*,and

Deride,&c.

*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *deride* every ſtrong
*Luk.*16.14.and they *derided* him
23.35.*derided*

23.35 *derided* him; saying, He saved

Derision.

Job 30.1. have me in *Derision*, whose
Psal. 2.4. shall have them in *Derision*
44.13. a scorne and *Derision*
So *Psalme* 79.4.
59.8. all the heathen in *Derision*
119.51. had me greatly in *Derision*
Jer. 20.7. I am in *Derision* daily, every
8. unto me, and a *Derision* daily
48.26. he also shalbe a *Derision*
27. was not Israel a *Derision* to
39. so shall Moab be a *Derision*
Lam. 3.14. a *Derision* to all my people
Ezek. 23.32. to scorn, and laid in *Derision*
36.4. a *derision* to the residue
Hos. 7.16. this shalbe your *Derision*

Desart.

Exod. 3.1. to the backside of the *Desart*
5.3. three dales journy into the *Des.*
19.2. come into the *Desart* of Sinai
23.31. from the *Desart* to the river
Num. 20.1. into the *Desart* of Zin
27.14. in the *Desart* of Zin
Deut. 32.10. found him in a *Desart* land
Job 24.5. as wild Asses in the *Desart*
Psal. 78.40. grieve him in the *Desart*
102.6. like an Owle in the *Desart*
106.14. tempted God in the *Desart*
Isa. 13.21. wilde beasts of the *Desart*
21.1. the burden of the *Desart* sea
it commeth from the *Desart*
34.14. wilde beasts of the *Desart*
35.1. the *Desart* shall rejoyce
40.3. make straight in the *Desart*
41.19. I will set in the *Desart* the
43.19. and rivers in the *Desart*
20. and rivers in the *Desart*
51.3. her *Desart* like the garden of
Jer. 17.6. like the heath in the *Desart*
25.24. that dwell in the *Desart*
50.12. a dry land, a *Desart*
39. wilde beasts of the *Desart*
Ezek. 47.8. go down into the *Desart*
Mat. 14.13. into a *Desart* place apart
15. this is a *Desart* place, and the
24.26. he is in the *Desart*, go not
Luk. 9.10. privately into a *Desart* place
12. we are here in a *Desart* place
Act. 8.26. unto Gaza, which is *Desart*

Desarts.

Isa. 48.21. led them through the *Desarts*
Jer. 2.6. through a land of *Desarts*
Luk. 1.80. was in the *Desarts*, till
Heb. 11.38. they wandred in *Desarts*
See **Deserts.**

Descend.

2 *Sam.* 12.10. or he shall *descend* into
Psal. 49.17. his glory shall not *descend*
Isa. 5.14. shall *descend* into it
Ezek. 26.20. that *descend* into the pit
31.16. that *descend* into the pit
Mar. 15.32. let the K. of Israel — *descend*
Act. 11.5. a certain vessell *descend*
Rom. 10.7. who shall *descend* into the
1 *Thes.* 4.16. the Lord himself shall *desc.*

Descended.

Exod. 19.18. the Lord *descended*
34.5. and the Lord *descended*
Deut. 9.21. *descended* out of the Mount
Josh. 2.23. *descended* from the mountain
17.9. the coast *descended* unto the
18.16. and *descended* to the valley
17. *descended* to the stone of
Prov. 30.4. hath ascended, or *descended*?
Mat. 7.25. and the raine *descended*
So Verse 27.
28.2. *descended* from heaven, and
Luk. 3.22. *descended* in a bodily shape
Act. 24.1. *descended* with the Elders
Eph. 4.9. that he also *descended* first
10. he that *descended* is the same

Descendeth.

Jam. 3.15. this wisdome *descendeth* not

Descending.

Gen. 28.12. ascending and *descending*
Mat. 3.16 *descending* like a Dove
So *Marke* 1.10.
John 1.32. I saw the spirit *descend* from
33. shalt see the spirit *descending*
51. *descending* upon the son of man
Act. 10.11. a certain vessell *descending*
Rev. 21.10 *descending* out of heaven

Descent. — Dessent.

Luk. 19.37. at the *descent* of the mount
Heb. 7.4. without *descent*, having
6. he whose *descent* is not counted

Describe, et.

Josh. 18.4. *describe* it according to the
6. ye shall therefore *describe* the
8. to *describe* the land
and *described* it
9. *described* it by cities
Judg. 3.14. he *described* to him the
Rom. 4.6. as David also *describeth* the
10.5. for Moses *describeth* the —

Description.

Josh. 18.6. and bring the *Description*

Descry.

Judg. 1.23. sent to *descry* Bethel, now

Deserts.

Psal. 28.4. render them their *deserts*
Ezek. 7.27. according to their *deserts*
See **Desarts.**

Deserveth.

Job 11.6. than thine iniquity *deserveth*

Deserving.

Judg. 9.10. to the *deserving* of his —

Desirable.

Ezek. 23.6. *desirable* yong men So
Ver. 12. 23.

Desire.

Gen. 3.16. thy *desire* shalbe to thine
4.7. to thee shalbe his *desire*
Exod. 10.11. for that you did *desire*
34.24. shall any man *desire* thy land
Deut. 7.25. shalt not *desire* the silver
18.6. with all the *desire* of his minde
21.11. hast a *desire* unto her, that
Judg. 8.24. I would *desire* a request
1 *Sam.* 9.20. on whom is all the *desire*
23.20. according to all the *desire* of
2 *Sam.* 23.5. and all my *desire*, that

1 *Kin.* 2.20. I *desire* one small petition
8. I will do all thy *desire*
9. shalt accomplish my *desire*
10. according to all his *desire*
9.1. and all Solomons *desire* which
11. according to all his *desire*
2 *Kin.* 4.28. did I *desire* a son of my
2 *Chro.* 9.12. all her *desire* whatsoever
15.15. with their whole *desire*, and
Neh. 1.11. who *desire* to feare thy Name
Job 13.3. I *desire* to reason with God
14.15. wilt have a *desire* to the worke
21.14. we *desire* not the knowledge
31.16. the poore from their *desire*
35. my *desire* is that the Almighty
33.32. for I *desire* to justifie thee
34.36. my *desire* is that Job may be
36.20. *desire* not the night, when
Psal. 10.3. boasteth of his hearts *desire*
17. hast heard the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his hearts *desire*
38.9. all my *desire* is before thee
40.6. thou didst not *desire*, mine —
45.11. so shall the King — *desire* thy
54.7. hath seen his *desire* upon my
59.10. shall let me see my *desire* on
70.2. backward that *desire* my hurt
78.29. gave them their owne *desire*
92.11. shall see my *desire*
shall heare my *desire*
112.8. untill he see his *desire* upon
10. the *desire* of the wicked shall
118.7. shall I see my *desire* upon
140.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
145.16. satisfiest the *desire* of every
19. he will fulfill the *desire* of
Prov. 3.15. all — that thou canst *desire*, are
10.24. the *desire* of the righteous
11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* commeth, it
19. the *desire* accomplished is
18.1. through *desire* a man having
19.22. the *desire* of a man is his
21.25. the *desire* of the sloathfull
23.6. nor *desire* thou his dainty —
24.1. nor *desire* to be with them
Eccl. 6.9. the wandring of the *desire*
12.5. and *desire* shall faile, because
Cant. 7.10. his *desire* is toward mee
Isa. 26.8. the *desire* of our soule is to the
53.2. beauty, that we should *des.* him
Jer. 22.27. land — they *desire* to returne
42.22. whither ye *desire* to go, and
44.14. they have a *desire* to returne
Ezek. 24.16. thee the *desire* of thine eyes
21. the *desire* of your eyes, & that
25. the *desire* of their eyes, & that
Dan. 2.18. would *desire* mercies of the
11.37. nor the *desire* of women, nor
Hos. 10.10. it is my *desire* that I should
Amo. 5.18. that *desire* the day of the Lo.
Mich. 7.3. utters his mischievous *desire*
Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Hag. 2.7. the *desire* of all Nations shall
Mar. 9.35. if any man *desire* to be first
10.35. for us whatsoever we shal *des.*
11.24. what things soever ye *desire*
15.8. began

15.8.began to *desire* him to do
*Luk.*17.22.*desire* to see one of the daies
20.46.which *desire* to walke
22.15.with *desire* I have desired
*Act.*23.20.have agreed to *desire* thee
28.22.but we *desire* to heare
*Rom.*10.1.my hearts *desire* and prayer
1 *Cor.*14.1.*desire* spirituall gifts
2 *Cor.*7.7.told us your earnest *desire*
11.yea,what vehement *desire*
11.12.from them which *desire* occasion
12.6.though I would *desire* to
*Gal.*4.9.ye *desire* again to be in—
20.I *desire* to be present
21.ye that *desire* to be under the
6.12.as many as *desire* to make a
13.*desire* to have you circumcised
*Eph.*3.13.I *desire* that ye faint not
*Phil.*1.23.having a *desire* to depart
4.17.not because I *desire* a gift
but I *desire* fruit,that
*Col.*1.9.to *desire* that ye might be filled
1 *Thes.*2.17.see your face with great *des.*
1 *Tim.*3.1.if a man *desire* the office of
*Heb.*6.11.we *desire* that every of you
11.16.now they *desire* a better
*Jam.*4.2.ye kill and *desire* to have
1 *Pet.*1.12.the Angels *desire* to look
2.2.*desire* the sincere milke of the
*Rev.*9.6.and shall *desire* to dye
See the word **Aske.**

Desired. Desiredst.

*Gen.*3.6.a tree to be *Desired* to make one
*Deut.*18.6.to all that thou *Desiredst*
1 *Sam.*12.13.whom ye have *Desired*
2 *Chro.*8.6.all that Solomon *Desired*
11.23.and he *Desired* many wives
21.20.without being *Desired*
*Est.*2.13.whatsoever she *Desired*
Job 20.20.of that which he *Desired*
*Psal.*19.10.more to be *Desired* are they
107.30.them to their *Desired* haven
132.13.he hath *Desired* it for his
14.dwell,for I have *Desired* it
*Pro.*8.11.that may be *Desired*,are not
21.20.and treasure to be *Desired*
*Eccl.*2.10.what ever mine eye *Desired*
*Isa.*1.29.oakes which ye have *Desired*
26.9.with my soule have I *Desired*
*Jer.*17.16.nor have I *Desired* the wofull
*Dan.*2.16.and *Desired* of the King that
23.what we *Desired* of thee: for
*Mich.*7.1.my soule *Desired* the first ripe
*Zeph.*2.1.O Nation not *Desired*
*Mat.*16.1.*Desired* him that he would
18.32.because thou *Desiredst* me
*Mar.*15.6.whomsoever they *Desired*
*Luk.*7.36.*Desired* him that he would
9.9.and he *Desired* to see him
10.24.and Kings have *Desired* to
22.15.I have *Desired* to eate this
31.Satan hath *Desir.* to have you
23.25.whom they had *Desired*
*John*12.21.*Desired* him,saying,Sir
*Act.*3.14.and *Desired* a murderer to be
7.46.*Desired* to find a Tabernacle
8.31.*Desired* Philip that he would
9.2.*Des.* of him letters to Damascus
12.20.*Desired* peace,because their
13.7.*Desired* to heare the word of
21.they *Desired* a King,and God
28.yet *Desired* they Pilate that
16.39.*desired* them to depart out of
18.20.they *Desired* him to tarry
25.3.*Desired* favour against him
28.14.were *Des.* to tarry with them
1 *Cor.*16.12.I greatly *Desired* him to
2 *Cor.*8.6.insomuch that we *Des.* Titus
12.18.I *Desired* Titus,and with
1 *John* 5.15.petitions that we *Desired*

Desires.

*Psal.*37.4.the *desires* of thine heart
140.8.nor the *desires* of the wicked
*Pro.*31.1. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Eph.*2.3.the *desires* of the flesh

Desireth. Desireth.

*Deut.*14.6.thy soule *desireth*
So 1 *Sam.*20.4.
1 *Sam.*2.16.as thy soule *desireth*
18.25.the King *desireth* not any
2 *Sam.*3.21.that thine heart *desireth*
Job 7.2.earnestly *desireth* the shadow
23.13.what his soule *desireth*
*Psal.*34.12.is he that *desireth* life?
51.6.thou *desirest* truth in the
16.thou *desirest* not sacrifice
*Pro.*12.12.the wicked *desireth* the net
13.4.soule of the sluggard *desireth*
21.10.soule of the wicked *desireth*
*Eccl.*6.2.of all that he *desireth*,yet God
*Luk.*14.32.*desireth* conditions of peace
1 *Tim.*3.1.he *desireth* a good worke

Desiring.

*Mat.*12.46.*desiring* to speak with him
47.*desiring* to speak with thee
20.20.*desiring* a certaine thing
*Luk.*16.21.*desiring* to be fed
*Act.*19.31.*desir.* him that he would not
25.15.*desiring* to have judgement
2 *Cor.*5.2.*desiring* to be clothed upon
1 *Thes.*3.6.*desiring* greatly to see us
1 *Tim.*1.7.*desiring* to be teachers of the
2 *Tim.*1.4.*desiring* to see thee

Desirous.

*Pro.*23.3.be not *desirous* of his dainties
*Luk.*23.8.was *desirous* to see him
John 16.19.they were *desirous* to aske
2 *Cor.*11.32.*desirous* to apprehend me
*Gal.*5.26.let us not be *desirous* of vain
1 *Thes.*2.8.being affectionately *desirous*

Desolate.

*Gen.*47.19.the land be not *desolate*
*Levit.*26.22.high waies shalbe *desolate*
33.your land shalbe *desolate*
34 as long as it lieth *desol.* V.35.
43.while she lieth *desolate*
2 *Sam.*13.20.Tamar remained *desolate*
2 *Chro.*36.21.as she lay *desolate*; she
Job 3 14.built *des.* places for themselves
15.28.dwels in *desolate* cities,and
34.of hypocrites,shalbe *desolate*
16.7.hast made *desol.* all my comp.
30.3.in former time *desolate* & waste
38.27.to satisfie the *desolate* and
*Psal.*25.16.I am *desolate* and afflicted
34.21.hate the right.shalbe *desolate*
22.that trust in him shalbe *desol.*
40.15.let them be *desolate* for a
69.25.their habitation be *desolate*
109.10.out of their *desolate* places
143.4.heart within me is *desolate*
*Isa.*1.7.your country is *desolate*
and it is *desolate*,as
3.26.and she being *desolate* shall
5.9.many houses shalbe *desolate*
6.11.the land be utterly *desolate*
7.19.in the *desolate* vallies,and in
13.9.anger to lay the land *desolate*
22.in their *desolate* houses
15.6.waters of Nimri shalbe *desolate*
24.6.that dwell therein are *desolate*
27.10.defenced cities shalbe *desolate*
49.8.inherit the *desolate* heritages
19.thy waste and *desolate* places
21.and am *desolate*,a captive
54.1.the children of the *desolate*
3.*desolate* cities to be inhabited
59.10.are in *desolate* places,as
62.4.any more be termed *desolate*
*Jer.*2.12.be ye very *desolate*,saith the
4.7.to make thy land *desolate*
27.the whole land shalbe *desolate*
7.34.for the land shalbe *desolate*
9.11.make the cities—*desolate*
10.22.the cities of Judah *desolate*
25.his habitation *desolate*
12.10.portion a *desolate* wildernes
11.they have made it *desolate*
and being *desolate*
the whole land is made *desolate*
18.16.to make their land *desolate*
19.8.I'le make this city *desolate*
25.38.for their land is *desolate*
26.9.this city shalbe *desolate*
32.43.ye say,it is *desolate* without
33.10 ye say,shalbe *desolate* without
that are *desolate* without man
12.in this place which is *desolate*
44.6.are wasted and *desolate*
46.19.Noph shalbe—*desolate*
48.34.waters of Nimrim shalbe *deso.*
49.2.it shalbe a *desolate* heape
26.make their habitations *desolate*
50.3.shall make her land *desolate*
13.but it shalbe wholly *desolate*
45.their habitation *desolate* with
51.26.shalbe *desolate* for ever,saith
So Verse 62.
*Lam.*1.13.he hath made me *desolate*
16.my children are *desolate*—
3.11.he hath made me *desolate*
5.18.of Zion which is *desolate*,the
*Ezek.*6.4.your altars shalbe *desolate*
6.high places shalbe *desolate*
laid waste and made *desolate*
14.and make the land *desolate*
more *desolate* than the
12.19.that her land may be *desolate*
20.the land shalbe *desolate*,and
14.15.so that it be *desolate*,that no
16.but the land shalbe *desolate*

15.8. I'le make the land *desolate*
19.7. knew their *desolate* places
and the land was *desolate*
20.26. might make them *desolate*
25.3. when it was *desolate*, and
13. and I will make it *desolate*
26.19. make thee a *desolate* city, like
20 in places *desolate* of old, with
29.9. shalbe *desolate* and waste, and
10. utterly waste & *desolate*, from
12. the land of Egypt *desolate* in
of the countries that are *desolate*
shalbe *desolate* 40. years
30.7. *desolate* in the midst of the
countries that are *desolate*
14. make Pathros *desolate*
32.15. the land of Egypt *desolate*
33.28. lay the land most *desolate*
the mountains—shalbe *desolate*
29. layd the land most *desolate*
35.3. I'le make thee most *desolate*
4. and thou shalt be *desolate*, and
7. mount Seir most *desolate*, and
12. they are laid *desolate*, they
14. I will make thee *desolate*
15. because it was *desolate*
thou shalt be *desolate*
36.3. they have made you *desolate*
4. to the *desolate* wastes
34. the *desolate* land shalbe tilled
whereas it lay *desolate*
35. the land that was *desolate*
desolate and ruined cities
36. and plant that was *desolate*
38.12. upon the *desolate* places
*Dan.*9.17. Sanctuary that is *desolate*
27. he shall make it *desolate*
shalbe powred upon the *desolate*
11.31. that makes *desolate*
So Chapt. 12.11.
*Hos.*5.9. Ephraim shalbe *desolate*
13.16. Samaria shall become *desolate*
Joel 1.17. garners are laid *desolate*
18. flockes of sheep are *desolate*
2.3. behind—a *desolate* wildernes
3.19. shalbe a *desolate* wildernes
Amos 7.9. places of Isaac shalbe *desolate*
*Mich.*1.7. thereof will I lay *desolate*
6.13. in making thee *desolate*, because
7.13. the land shalbe *desolate*
*Zeph.*3.6. their towers are *desolate*
*Zech.*7.14. thus the land was *desolate*
layd the pleasant land *desolate*
*Mal.*1.4. build the *desolate* places
*Mat.*23.38. is left unto you *desolate*
*Act.*1.20. let his habitation be *desolate*
*Gal.*4.27. for the *desolate* hath many
1 *Tim.*5.5. *desolate*, and trusteth in God
*Rev.*17.16. and shall make her *desolate*

Desolation.

*Lev.*26.31. Sanctuaries unto *desolation*
32. bring the land into *desolation*
*Josh.*8.28. a *desolation* unto this day
2 *Kin.*22.19. should become a *desolation*
2 *Chro.*30.7. gave them up to *desolation*
Job 30.14. in the *desolation* they rolled
*Psal.*73.19. brought into *desolation*
*Isa.*17.9. and there shalbe *desolation*
24.12. in the city is left *desolation*
47.11. *desolation* shall come upon
51.19. *desolation* and destruction
64.10. Jerusalem a *desolation*
*Jer.*22.5. shall become a *desolation*
25.18. to make them a *desolation*
34.22.2 *desolation* without an
44.2. this day they are a *desolation*
22. is your land a *desolation*, and
49.13. shall become a *desolation*, a
17. Edom shalbe a *desolation*—
33. and a *desolation* for ever
50.23. become a *desolation* among
51.29. of Babylon a *desolation*
43. her cities are a *desolation*
*Lam.*3.47. *desolation* and destruction
*Ezek.*7.27. cloathed with *desolation*
23.33. astonishment and *desolation*
*Hos.*12.1. increaseth lies and *desolation*
Joel 3.19. Egypt shalbe a *desolation*
*Mich.*6.16. make thee a *desolation*
*Zeph.*1.15. of wastnes and *desolation*
2.4. and Askelon a *desolation*
9. and a perpetuall *desolation*
13. make Niniveh a *desolation*
14. *desolation* shalbe in the thresh.
15. she become a *desolation*
*Mat.*12.25. is brought to *desolation*
So *Luke* 11.17.
24.15. abomination of *desolation*
So *Marke* 13.14.

Desolations.

Ezra 9.9. to repaire the *desolations*
*Psal.*46.8. what *desolations* he hath
74.3. the perpetuall *desolations*
*Isa.*61.4. the former *desolations*
desolat. of many generations
*Jer.*5.9. and perpetuall *desolations*
12. make it perpetuall *desolations*
*Ezek.*35.9. thee perpetuall *desolations*
*Dan.*9.2. in the *desolations* of Jerusalem
18. behold our *desolatious*
26. *desolations* are determined

Despaire, &c.

1 *Sam.*27.1. Saul shall *despaire* of me
*Eccl.*2.20. to *despaire* of all the labour
2 *Cor.*1.8. we *despaired* even of life
4.8. perplexed, but not in *despaire*

Desperate, &c.

Job 6.26. speech of one that is *desperate*
*Isa.*17.11. and of *desperate* sorrow
*Jer.*17.9. and *desperately* wicked

Despite.

*Lev.*26.15. if ye shall *despise* my statutes
1 *Sam.*2.30. they that *despise* me shalbe
*Est.*1.17. shall *despise* their husbands
Job 5.17. *desp.* not thou the chastening
9.21. I would *despise* my life
10.3. should'st *despise* the work of
31.13. if I did *despise* the cause of my
*Psal.*51.17. O God, thou wilt not *despise*
73.20. shalt *despise* their image
102.17. and not *despise* their prayer
*Pro.*1.7. fools *despise* wisedome and
3.11. *despise* not the chastening of
6.30. do not *despise* a theefe, if he
23.9. he will *despise* the wisedome of
22. *despise* not thy mother when
*Isa.*30.12. ye *despise* this word and trust
*Jer.*4.30. thy lovers will *despise* thee
23.17. say still to them that *desp.* me
*Lam.*1.8 that honoured her *despise* her
*Ezek.*16.57. *despise* thee round about
28.26. that *despise* them round about
Amos 5.21. I *despise* your feast dayes
*Mal.*1.6. that *despise* my Name
*Mat.*6.24. to the one, and *desp.* the other
So *Luke* 16.13.
18.10. ye *despise* not one of these
*Rom.*14.3. *despise* him that eateth not
1 *Cor.*11.22. *despise* ye the Church of G.
16.11. let no man—*despise* him
1 *Thes.*5.20. *despise* not propheſyings
1 *Tim.*4.12. let no man *desp.* thy youth
6.2. let them not *despise* them
*Tit.*2.15. let no man *despise* thee
*Heb.*12.5. *despise* not thou the chasten.
2 *Pet.*2.10. and *despise* government
Jude 8. *despise* dominion, and speake

Despised.

*Gen.*16.4. her mistresse was *despised* in
5. was *despised* in her eyes
25.34. thus Esau *desp.* his birth-right
*Lev.*26.43. because they *despised* my
*Num.*11.20. ye have *despised* the Lord
14.31. which ye have *despised*
15.31. *despised* the word of the Lord
*Judg.*9.38. that thou hast *despised*?
1 *Sam.*10.27. and they *despised* him
2 *Sam.*6.16. *despised* him in her heart
12.9. why hast thou *despised* the com.
10. thou hast *despised* me, and
2 *Kin.*19.21. hath *despised* thee; and
1 *Chro.*15.29. *despised* him in her heart
2 *Chro.*36.16. and *despised* his words
*Neh.*2.19. *despised* us, and said, what is
4.4. for we are *despised*, and turne
Job 12.5. as a lamp *despised* in the
19.18. yong children *despised* me
*Psal.*22.6. and *despised* of the people
24. he hath not *despised*, nor
53.5. God hath *despised* them
106.24. *despised* the pleasant land
119.141. I am small and *despised*
*Pro.*1.30. *despised* all my reproofe
5.12. my heart *despised* reproofe
12.8. perverse heart shalbe *despised*
9. he that is *despised*, and hath
*Eccl.*9.16. poor mans wisdom is *despised*
*Cant.*8.1. yet I should not be *despised*
*Isa.*5.24. *despised* the word of the Holy
33.8. he hath *despised* the cities, he
37.22. hath *despised* thee, and
53.3. he is *despised* and rejected
he was *despised* and we
60.14. they that *despised* thee
*Jer.*22.28. a *despised* broken idoll
33.24. thus they have *despised* my
49.15. and *despised* among men
*Lam.*2.6. hath *desp.* in the indignation
*Ezek.*16.59. hast *despised* the oath
17.16. whose oath he *despised*
18. seeing he *despised* the oath

19. my

19.my oath that he hath *despised*
20.13.*despised* my judgements
24.had *despised* my statutes
22 8.*despised* mine holy things
28.24.about them that *despised*
*Amo.*2.4.*despised* the Law of the Lord
*Obad.*2.thou art greatly *despised*
*Zech.*4.10.who hath *despised* the day
*Mal.*1.6.wherein have we *despised* thy
*Luk.*18.9.righteous, and *despised* others
*Act.*19.27.Diana should be *despised*
1 *Cor.*1.28.things which are *despised*
4.10.honourable, but we are *despised*
*Gal.*4.14.in my flesh, ye *despised* not
*Heb.*10 28.he that *despised* Moses law
*Jam.*2.6.ye have *despised* the poore

Despisers.

*Act.*13.41.behold ye *despisers*, and
2 *Tim.*3.3.*despisers* of them that are

Despiest.

*Rom.*2.4.*despisest* thou the riches

Despiseth.

Job 36.5.and *despiseth* not any; he is
*Psal.*69.33.*despiseth* not his prisoners
*Pro.*11.12.*despiseth* his neighbour
13.13.*despiseth* the word, shalbe—
14.2.in his waies, *despiseth* him
21.*despiseth* his neighbour
15.5.a foole *despiseth* his fathers
20.a foolish man *desp.* his mother
32.*despiseth* his owne soule, but
19.16.that *despiseth* his way shall die
30.17.*despiseth* to obey his mother
*Isa.*49.7.to him whom man *despiseth*
*Luk.*10.16.he that *despiseth* you,
despiseth me, and he that
despiseth me, *despiseth* him that
1 *Thes.*4.8.he therefore that *despiseth*
despiseth not man, but

Despising.

*Heb.*12.2.*despising* the shame, and is

Despite.

*Ezek.*25.6.with all thy *despite* against
*Heb.*10.29.done *despite* to the spirit of

Despitefull.

*Ezek.*25.15.with a *despitefull* heart
36.5.with *despitefull* minds to cast
*Rom.*1.30.haters of God, *despitefull*
See the word **Spitefull.**

Despitefully.

*Mat.*5.44.which *despitefully* use you
So *Luk.*6.28.
*Act.*14.5.to use them *despitefully*
See **Rejected & Mocked.**

Destitute.

*Gen.*24.27.hath not left *destitute* my
*Psal.*102.17.the prayer of the *destitute*
141.8.leave not my soule *destitute*
*Pro.*15.21.that is *destitute* of wisdome
*Ezek.*32.15.country shalbe *destitute*
1 *Tim.*6.5.men—*destitute* of the truth
*Heb.*11.37.being *destitute*, afflicted
*Jam.*2.15.*destitute* of daily food

Destroy.

*Gen.*6.7.I will *destroy* man, whom I
13.I will *destroy* them with the
17.to *destroy* all flesh wherein is
7.4.that I have made will I *destroy*
9.11.a flood to *destroy* the earth
18.23.wilt thou also *destroy* the right.
24.wilt thou also *destroy*, and not
28.wilt thou *destroy* all the city
31.I'le not *destroy* it for 20.sake
32.I'le not *destroy* it for tens sake
*Exod.*2.9.to *destroy* the frogs from me
23.27.I'le *destroy* all the people
34.13.ye shall *destroy* their altars
*Levit.*23.30.will I *destroy* from among
26.22.and *destroy* your cattell
44.to *destroy* them utterly
*Num.*21.2.utterly *destroy* their cities
24.19.*destroy* him that remaineth
32.15.ye shall *destroy* all this people
33.52.and *destroy* all their pictures
and *destroy* all their molten
*Deut.*1.27.of the Amorite to *destroy* us
2.15.to *destroy* them from among
4.31.neither *destroy* thee, nor forget
6.15.and *destroy* thee from off the
7.2.and utterly *destroy* them
4.and *destroy* thee suddenly
5.ye shall *destroy* their altars
10.to their face, to *destroy* them
23.shall *destroy* them with a
24.shalt *destroy* their name
9.3.he shall *destroy* them—
destroy them quickly
14.that I may *destroy* them
19.against you to *destroy* you
25.he said, he would *destroy* you
26.*destroy* not thy people, and
10.10.the L. would not *destroy* thee
12.2.ye shall utterly *destroy* all the
3.*destroy* the names of them
20.17.shalt utterly *destroy* them
19.shalt not *destroy* the trees
20.shalt *destroy*, and cut them
28.63.rejoyce over you to *destroy*
31.3.will *destroy* these Nations
32.25.shall *destroy* both the yong
33.27.and shall say, *Destroy* them
*Josh.*7.7.of the Amorite to *destroy* us
12.except ye *destroy* the accursed
9.24.to *destroy* all the inhabitants
11.20.might *destroy* them
that he might *destroy* them
22.33.to *destroy* the land
*Judg.*6.5 into the land to *destroy* it
21.11.shall utterly *destroy* every
1 *Sam.*15.3 utterly *destroy* all that they
6.lest I *destroy* you with them
9.would not utterly *destroy*
18.utterly *destroy* the sinners, the
23.10.to *destroy* the city for my sake
24.21.wilt not *destroy* my name
26.9.*destroy* him not, for who can
15.to *destroy* the King thy lord
2 *Sam.*1.14.to *destroy* the Ls. annointed
14.7.will *destroy* the heire also
11.to *destroy* any more
lest they *destroy* my son
16.that would *destroy* me and my
20.19.seekest to *destroy* a city
22.41.that I might *destroy* them
1 *Kin.*9.21.not able utterly to *destroy*
13.34.to *destroy* it from the face of
16.12.thus did Zimri *destroy* all
2 *Kin.*8.19.the Lord would not *destroy*
10.19.might *destroy* the worshippers
13.23.and would not *destroy* them
18.25.this place to *destroy* it?
24.2.against Judah to *destroy* it
1 *Chr.*21.15.unto Jerusalem to *destroy* it
2 *Chro.*12.7.I will not *destroy* them, but
12.would not *destroy* them altog.
20.23.to slay and *destroy* them
21.7.the L. would not *destroy* them
35.21.that he *destroy* thee not
Ezra 6.12.*destroy* all kings and people
*Est.*3.6.sought to *destroy* all the Jewes
13.to *destroy*, to kill, and to cause
8.5.wrote to *destroy* the Jewes
11.to *destroy*, to slay, and to cause
9.24.consume, and to *destroy* them
Job 2.3.to *destroy* him without cause
6.9.would please God to *destroy* me
8.18.if ye *destroy* him from his
10.8.yet thou doest *destroy* me
19.26.worms *destroy* this body, yet
*Psal.*5.6.shalt *destroy* them that
10.*destroy* thou them, O God
18.40.that I might *destroy* them that
21.10.their fruit shalt thou *destroy*
28.5.he shall *destroy* them, and not
40 14.after my soule to *destroy* it
52.5.God shall—*destroy* thee for
55.9.*destroy*, O Lord, and divide
63.9.seek my soule to *destroy* it
69.4.that would *destroy* me being
74.8.let us *destroy* them together
101.8.I'le early *destroy* all the
106.23.he would *destroy* them
lest he should *destroy* them
34.did not *destroy* the Nations
118.10.of the L. I will *destroy* them
119.95.waited for me to *destroy* me
143.12.*destroy* all them that afflict
144.6.thy arrowes, and *destroy* them
145.20.the wicked will he *destroy*
*Pro.*1.32.of the simple shall *destr.* them
11.3.of transgressors shall *dest.* them
15.25.will *destroy* the house of the
21.7.of the wicked shall *destr.* them
*Eccles.*5.6.and *destroy* the worke of
7.16.shouldst thou *destroy* thy selfe
*Isa.*3.12.and *destroy* the way of thy
10.7.is in his heart to *destroy*
11.9.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
15.the Lord shall utterly *destroy*
13.5.to *destroy* the whole land
9.he shall *destroy* the sinners
19.3.I'le *destroy* the counsell thereof
23.11.to *destroy* the strong holds
25.7.will *destroy* in this mountaine
32.7.to *destroy* the poore with lying
36.10.against this land to *destroy* it
against this land to *destroy* it
42.14.I will *destroy* and devoure
51.13.as if he were ready to *destroy*
54.16.created the water to *destroy*
65.8.*destroy*

65.8.*destroy* it not,for a blessing
that I may not *destroy* them all
25.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
*Jer.*1.10.to pull downe,and to *destroy*
5.10. *destroy*,but make not a full end
6.5.and let us *destroy* her palaces
11.19.let us *destroy* the tree with the
12.17.and *destroy* this Nation
13.14.nor have mercy, but *destroy*
15.3.to devoure,and to *destroy*
6.against thee and *destroy* thee
7.I will *destroy* my people,sith
17.18.*destroy* them with double
18.7.to pull downe,and to *destroy*
23.1.wo to the pastors that *destroy*
25.9.will utterly *destroy* them
31.28.throw downe,and to *destroy*
36.29.certainly come and *destroy*
46.8.I will *destroy* the city,and the
48.18.he shall *destroy* thy strong
49.9.will *destroy* till they have—
38.will *destroy* from thence
50.21.and utterly *destroy* after them
26.and *destroy* her utterly
51.3.*destroy* ye utterly all her host
11.against Babylon to *destroy* it
20.I will *destroy* Kingdomes
*Lam.*2.8.Lord hath purposed to *destroy*
3.66.*destroy* them in anger from
*Ezek.*5.16.I will send to *destroy* you
6.3.I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8.wilt thou *destroy* all the residue
14.9.will *destroy* him from the midst
21.31.man, and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27.to *destroy* soules,to get—
30.that I should not *destroy* it
25.7.I will *destroy* thee,and thou
15.to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4.they shall *destroy* the wals
12.and *destroy* thy pleasant houses
28.16.and I will *destroy* thee O—
30.11.brought to *destroy* the land
13.I will also *destroy* their Idols
32.13.I will *destroy* also all the beasts
34.16.I will *destroy* the fat and the
*Dan.*2.24.*destroy* not the wise men
7.26.to *destroy* it unto the end
8.24.he shall *destroy* wonderfully
and shall *destroy* the mighty
25.by peace shall *destroy* many
11.26.of his meat shall *destroy* him
44.with great fury to *destroy*
*Hos.*2.12.I will *destroy* her Vines
4.5.I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8.I will *destroy* it from the
I will not utterly *destroy*
*Obad.*8.even *destroy* the wise men
*Mich.*2.10.it shall *destroy* you,even
*Zeph.*2.5.I will even *destroy* thee,that
13.and *destroy* Assyria,and I
*Hag.*2.22.I will *destroy* the strength of
*Zech.*12.9.I will seek to *destroy* all the
*Mal.*3.11.he shall not *destroy* the fruits
*Mat.*5.17.I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*,but to
10.28.to *destroy* both soule and body
21.41.and will miserably *destroy*
26.61.I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20.aske Barabas,& *destroy* Jesus
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *destroy* us?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6.how they might *destroy* him
So Chap.11.18.
9.22.into the water to *destroy* him
11.18.how they might *destroy*
12.9.and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
*Luk.*6.9.to save—or to *destroy* it?
9.56.not come to *destroy* mens lives
19.47.the people sought to *destroy*
20.16.should come and *destroy* these
John 2.19.*destroy* this temple, and in
10.10.to steale,—to kill,& to *destroy*
*Rom.*14.15.*destr.* not him with thy meat
20.*destroy* not the work of God
1 *Cor.*1.19.I will *destroy* the wisedome
3.17.of God,him shall God *destroy*
6.13.God shall *destroy* both it and
2 *Thes.*2.8.and shall *destroy* with the
*Heb.*2.14.might *destroy* him that had
*Jam.*4.12.able to save and to *destroy*
1 *John* 3.8.might *destroy* the workes of
*Rev.*11.18.and shouldest *destroy* them,
which *destroy* the earth
See the word **Overthrow.**

Destroyed.

*Gen.*7.23.living substance was *Destroyed*
were *Destroyed* from the earth
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *Destroyed*?
22.20.shalbe utterly *Destroyed*?
*Num.*21.3.utterly *Destroyed* them
*Deut.*1.44.*Destroyed* you in Seir
2.12.*Destroyed* them from before
23.*Destroyed* them and dwelt in
34.utterly *Destroyed* the men
3.6.he utterly *Destroyed* them
4.3.the Lord—hath *Destroyed* them
26.shall utterly be *Destroyed*
7.20.them.from thee be *Destroyed*
23.untill they be *Destroyed*
See Ch.28.20.24.45.48.51.61.
24.untill thou have *Destroy.* their
11.4.hath *Destroyed* them unto this
12.30.after that they be *Destroyed*
31.4.of them whom he *Destroyed*
*Josh.*6.21.they utterly *Destroyed* all
See Ch.10.28.40. & 11.12.
8.26.till he had utterly *Destroy.* them
10.35.he utterly *Destroyed* that day
11.14.untill they had *Destroyed* them
21.Joshua utterly *Destroyed* them
23.15.till he have *Destroyed* you
24.8.I *Destroyed* them before you
*Judg.*1.17.utterly *Destroyed* it
6.4.*Destroyed* the increase of the
20.21.*Destroyed* down to the ground
So Verse 25.
35.*Destroyed* the Benjamites
42.they *Destroyed* in the midst of
21.16.the women are *Destroyed*
1 *Sam.*5.6.and he *Destroyed* them
15.8.utterly *Destroyed* all the people
9.that they *Destroyed* utterly
15.we have utterly *Destroyed*
20.have uttetly *Destroyed* the
21.have bin utterly *Destroyed*
2 *Sam.*11.1.*Destroyed* the children of
21.5.we should be *Destroyed* from
22.38.and *Destroyed* them,and
24.16.unto the Angel that *Destroyed*
1 *Kin.*15.13.Asa *Destroyed* her Idoll
29.untill he had *Destroyed* them
2 *Kin.*10.17.till he had *Destroyed* him
28.thus Jehu *Destroyed* Baal
11.1.*Destroyed* all the seed Royall
13.7.the K.of Syria had *Destroyed*
19.17.the Kings—have *Destroyed*
they have *Destroyed* them
21.9.whom the Lord *Destroyed*
1 *Chro.*4.41.*Destroyed* them utterly
5.25.whom God *Destroyed*
21.12.to be *Destroyed* before thy
2 *Chro.*14.13.were *Destroyed* before the
15.6.Nation was *Destroyed* of Nation
20.10.and *Destroyed* them not
24.23.*Destroyed* all the Princes
31.1.had utterly *Destroyed* them
32.14.that my fathers—*Destroyed*
33.9.whom the Lord had *Destroyed*
36.19.*Destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4.15.this city was *Destroyed*
5.12.who *Destroyed* this house
*Est.*3.9.that they may be *Destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *Destroyed*
7.4.I and my people to be *Destroyed*
9.6.*Destroyed* 500.men. So Ver.12.
Job 4.20.*Destroyed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *Destroyed* me on
34.25.so that they are *Destroyed*
*Psal.*9.5.hast *Destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *Destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *Destroyed*
73.27.hast *Destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*Destroyed* them not,yea
45.which *Destroyed* them
47.he *Destroyed* their vines
92.7.shalbe *Destroyed* for ever
137.8.who art to be *Destroyed*
*Pro.*13.13.shalbe *Destroyed*. So Ver.20.
23.there is that is *Destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *Destroyed*
*Jer.*12.10.many Pastors have *Destroyed*
22.20.thy lovers are *Destroyed*
48.4.Moab is *Destroyed*
8.the plaine shalbe *Destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *Destroyed*
51.8.suddenly fallen and *Destroyed*
55.*Destroyed* out of her the great
*Lam.*2.5.*Destroyed* his strong holds
6.he hath *Destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *Destroyed* and broken
*Ezek.*26.17.how art thou *Destroyed*!
27.32.like the *Destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbe *Destroyed*
32.12.the multitude—shalbe *Destroy.*
*Dan.*2.44.shall never be *Destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *Destroyed*
7.11.and his body *Destroyed*,and
14 that shall not be *Destroyed*
11.20.daies he shalbe *Destroyed*
*Hos.*4.6.my people are *Destroyed* for
10.8.Israel

10.8.Iſrael ſhalbe *Deſtroyed*
13.9.thou haſt *Deſtroyed* thy ſelfe
Amos 2.9.yet *Deſtroyed* I the Amorite
*Zeph.*3.6.their cities are *Deſtroyed*
*Mat.*22.7.& *Deſtroyed* thoſe murderers
*Luk.*17.29.and *deſtroyed* them all
So Verſe 27.
*Act.*3.23.ſhalbe *Deſtroyed* from among
9.21.is not this he that *Deſtroyed*
13.19 had *Deſtroyed* ſeven Nations
19.27.magnificence ſhould be *Deſtr.*
*Rom.*6.6.body of ſin might be *Deſtroyed*
1 *Cor.*10.9.& were *Deſtroyed* of ſerpents
10.*Deſtroyed* of the deſtroyer
15.26.laſt enemy that ſhalbe *Deſtroy.*
2 *Cor.*4.9.caſt down,but not *Deſtroyed*
*Gal.*1.23.faith which once he *Deſtroyed*
2.18.the things which I *Deſtroyed*,I
*Heb.*11.28.that *Deſtroyed* the firſt-borne
2 *Pet.*2.12.to be taken and *Deſtroyed*
Jude 5.*Deſtroy.* them that beleeved not
*Rev.*8.9.third part of ſhips—*Deſtroyed*

Deſtroyer.

*Exod.*12.23.not ſuffer the *Deſtroyer* to
*Judg.*16.24.the *Deſtroyer* of our country
Job 15.22.the *Deſtroyer* ſhall come
*Pſal.*17.4.the paths of the *Deſtroyer*
*Pro.*28.24.the companion of a *Deſtroyer*
*Jer.*4.7.the *Deſtroyer* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*10.10.deſtroyed of the *Deſtroyer*

Deſtroyers, &c.

Job 14.19.*Deſtroyeſt* the hope of man
33.22.and his life to the *Deſtroyers*
*Jer.*22.7.I'le prepare *Deſtroyers* againſt
50.11.O ye *Deſtroyers* of mine—
51.25.*Deſtroyeſt* all the earth
*Mat.*27.40.thou that *Deſtroyeſt* the
So *Marke* 15.29.

Deſtroyeth.

Job 9.22.he *deſtroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *deſtroyeth* them: he
*Pro.*6.32.*deſtroyeth* his owne ſoule
11.9.*deſtroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.that which *deſtroyeth* Kings
*Eccl.*7.7.a gift *deſtroyeth* the heart
9.18.one ſinner *deſtroyeth* much

Deſtroying.

*Deut.*3.6.utterly *deſtroying* the men
13.15.*deſtroying* it utterly,and
*Joſh.*11.11.utterly *deſtroying* them
1 *Chro.*21.12.the Angel—*deſtroying*
15.and as he was *deſtroying* the
*Iſa.*28.2.and a *deſtroying* ſtorme,as a
*Jer.*2.30.like a *deſtroying* Lion
51.1.me,and a *deſtroying* winde
25.O *deſtroying* mountaine
*Lam.*2.8.his hand from *deſtroying*
*Ezek.*9.1.with his *deſtroying* weapon
20.17.from *deſtroying* them

Deſtruction.

*Deut.*7.23.with a mighty *deſtruction*
32.24.and with bitter *deſtruction*
1 *Sam.*5.9.a very great *deſtruction*: and
11.there was a deadly *deſtruction*
1 *Kin.*20.42.appointed to—*deſtruction*
2 *Chro.*22.4.his father to his *deſtruction*
7.the *deſtruction* of Ahaziah was
26.16.lifted up to his *deſtruction*: for
*Eſt.*8.6.to ſee the *deſtruction* of my—
9.5.and ſlaughter and *deſtruction*
Job 5.21.nor—afraid of *deſtruction*
22.at *deſtruction* and famine
18.12.*deſtruction* ſhalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *deſtruction*
20.ſhall ſee his *deſtruction*
30.is reſerved to—*deſtruction*
26.6.*deſtruction* hath no covering
28.22.*deſtruction* and death ſay
30.12.waies of their *deſtruction*
24.they cry in his *deſtruction*
31.3.is not *deſtruction* to the wicked
12.that conſumeth to *deſtruction*
23.*deſtruction* from God was
29.rejoyced at the *deſtruction*
*Pſal.*35.8.let *deſtruction* come
into that very *deſtruction*
55.23.into the pit of *deſtruction*
73.18.downe into *deſtruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *deſtruction*
90.3.turneſt man to *deſtruction*
91.6.nor for the *deſtruction* that
103.4.thy life from *deſtruction*
*Pro.*1.27.your *deſtruction* commeth
10.14.the fooliſh is neere *deſtruction*
15 the *deſtruction* of the poore
29.*deſtruction* ſhalbe to the
13.3.lips,ſhall have *deſtruction*
14.28.the *deſtruction* of the Prince
16.18.pride goeth before *deſtruction*
17.19.his gate,goeth before *deſtru.*
18.7.a fools mouth is his *deſtruction*
12.before *deſtruction* is the heart
21.15.*deſtruction* ſhalbe to the
24.2.heart ſtudieth *deſtruction*
27.20.hell and *deſtruction* are
31.8.are appointed to *deſtruction*
*Iſa.*1.28.the *deſtruction* of the tranſgr.
10.25.angr in their *deſtruction*
14.23.with the beſom of *deſtruction*
15.5.raiſe up a cry of *deſtruction*
19.18.called the city of *deſtruction*
24.12 is ſmitten with *deſtruction*
49.19 th land of thy *deſtruction*
51.19 *deſolation* and *deſtruction*
59.7.waſting and *deſtruction* are
*Jer.*4.6.and a great *deſtruction*
20.*deſtruction* upon *deſtruction*
See Chapt.6.1. & 48.3. & 50.22. & 51.54.
17.18.with double *deſtruction*
46.20.*deſtruction* commeth
48.5.have heard a cry of *deſtruction*
*Lam.*3.47.deſolation and *deſtruction*
*Ezek.*7.25.*deſtruction* commeth
32.9.ſhall bring thy *deſtruction*
*Hoſ.*7.13.*deſtruction* unto them
9.6.becauſe of *deſtruction*
13.14.I will be thy *deſtruction*
Joel 1.15.and as a *deſtruction*
*Obad.*12.in the day of their *deſtruction*
*Mich.*2.10.with a ſore *deſtruction*
*Zech.*14.11.no more utter *deſtruction*
*Mat.*7.13.that leadeth to *deſtruction*
*Rom.*3.16.*deſtruction* and miſery are
9.22.fitted to *deſtruction*
1 *Cor.*5.5.the *deſtruction* of the fleſh
2 *Cor.*10.8.and not for your *deſtruction*
So Chapt.13.10.
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe end is *deſtruction*
1 *Thel.*5.3.then ſudden *deſtruction* come
2 *Theſ.*1.9.with everlaſting *deſtruction*
1 *Tim.*6.9.drowne men in *deſtruction*
2 *Pet.*2.1.on themſelves ſwift *deſtruction*
3.16.into their owne *deſtruction*

Deſtructions.

*Pſal.*9.6.*deſtructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *deſtructions*, my
107.20.them from their *deſtructions*
See **Pernicious Wayes.**

Detaine, &c.

*Judg.*13.15.let us *detaine* thee untill
16.though thou *detaine* me,I
1 *Sam.*21.7.*detained* before the Lord

Determinate.

*Act.*2.23.by the *determinate* counſell of

Determination.

*Zeph.*3.8.my *Determination* is to gather

Determined.

*Exod.*21.22.as the Judges *Determined*
1 *Sam.*20.7.evill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* againſt our
2 *Sam.*13.32.hath bin *Determined*
2 *Chro.*2.1. Solomon *Determin.* to build
25.16.God hath *Determined* to deſtr.
*Eſt.*7.7.there was evill *Determined*
Job 14.5.his daies are *Determined*
*Iſa.*10.23.even *Determined* Ch.28.22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
*Dan.*9.24.ſeventy weeks are *Determined*
27.and that *Determined*,ſhall
11.36.that that is *Determined* ſhall
*Luk.*22.22.as it was *Determined*,but
*Act.*3.13.when he was *Determined* to
4.28.*Determined* before to be done
11.29.*Determined* to ſend unto
15.2.they *Determined* that Barnabas
37.Barnabas *Determined* to take
17.26.hath *Determined* the times
19.39.it ſhalbe *Determined* in a—
20.16.Paul had *Determined* to ſaile
25.25.I have *Determined* to ſee
27.1.and when it was *Determined*
1 *Cor.*2.2.I *Determined* not to know
2 *Cor.*2.1.but I *Determined* this with
*Tit.*3.12.I have *Determined* there to

Deteſt, &c.

*Num.*23.7.8.See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Deut.*7.26.ſhalt utterly *deteſt* it

Deteſtable.

Jer 16.18.of their *deteſtable* and—
*Ezek.*5.11.all thy *deteſtable* things
See Ch.7.20.& 11.18.21.& 37.23.

Debel. See **Eliaſaph.**

Device.

2 *Chro.*2.14.to find out every *device*
*Eſt.*8.3.and his *device* that he had
9.25.that his wicked *device* which
*Pſal.*21.11.a miſchievous *device* which
140.8.further not his wicked *device*
*Eccleſ.*9.10.no

*Eccleſ.*9.10.no worke,nor *device*,nor
*Jer.*18.11.and deviſe a *device* againſt
51.11.his *device* is againſt Babylon
*Lam.*3.62.their *device* againſt me
*Acts*17.29.by art and mans *device*

Devices.

Job 5.12.diſappointeth the *devices* of
21.27.and the *devices* which ye
*Pſal.*10.2.in the *devices* that they
33.10.the *devices* of the people
37.7.who bringeth wicked *devices*
*Pro.*1.31.with their owne *devices* filled
12.2.a man of wicked *devices* will
14.17.a man of wicked *devices* is
19.21.there are many *devices*,nor
*Iſa.*32.7.deviſeth wicked *devices* to
*Jer.*11.19 they had deviſed *devices*
18.12.walke after our owne *devices*
18.let us deviſe *devices* againſt
*Dan.*11.24.he ſhall forecaſt *devices*
25.they ſhall forecaſt *devices*
2 *Cor.*2.11.not ignorant of his *devices*

Devils. See **Divels.**

Devise.

*Exod.*31.4 to *deviſe* cunning workes
35.32.to *deviſe* curious workes
35.that *deviſe* cunning worke
2 *Sam.*14.14.yet doth he *deviſe* meanes
*Pſal.*35.4.that *deviſe* my hurt
20.they *deviſe* deceitfull matters
41.7.againſt me do they *deviſe*
*Pro.*3.29.*deviſe* not evill againſt thy
14.22.that *deviſe* evill :
to them that *deviſe* good
16.30.to *deviſe* froward things
*Jer.*18.11.and *deviſe* a device againſt
18 let us *deviſe* devices againſt
Ezek 11.2.that *deviſe* miſchiefe and
*Mich.*2.1.that *deviſe* iniquity and
3.do I *deviſe* an evill,from which

Devised.

2 *Sam.*21.5.*deviſed* againſt us that we
1 *Kin.*12.33.which he had *deviſed*
*Eſt.*8.3.*deviſed* againſt the Jewes
So Chap.9.24.25.
*Pſal.*31.13.they *deviſed* to take my life
*Jer.*11.19.they had *deviſed* devices
48.2.they have *deviſed* evill againſt
51.12.the Lord hath *deviſed* and
*Lam.*2.17.which he hath *deviſed*
2 *Pet.*1.16. not followed *deviſed* fables

Deviſeth.

*Pſal.*36.4.he *deviſeth* miſchiefe upon
52.2.thy tongue *deviſeth* miſchiefes
*Pro.*6.14.*deviſeth* miſchiefe continually
18.an heart that *deviſeth* wicked
16.9 a mans heart *deviſeth* his way
24 8.that *deviſeth* to do evill
*Iſa.*32.7.*deviſeth* wicked devices
8.*deviſeth* liberall things and

Devote,&c.

*Levit.*27.28.no *Devoted* thing that
a man ſhall *Devote*
every *Devoted* thing is moſt
29. none *Devoted* which ſhalbe
Devoted of men
*Num.*18.14.every thing *devoted*
*Pſal.*119.38.who is *Devoted* to thy feare

Devoure.

*Gen.*49.27.ſhall *devoure* the prey,and
*Deut.*32.42.my ſword ſhall *devoure* fleſh
*Judg.*9.15.and *devoure* the Cedars of
20.and *devoure* the men of
and *devoure* Abimelech
2 *Sam.*2.26.ſhall the ſword *devoure*
Job 18.13.it ſhall *devoure* the ſtrength
*Pſal.*21 9 the fire ſhall *devoure* them
50.3 a fire ſhall *devoure* before
80.13.of the field doth *devoure* it
*Pro.*30.14.to *devoure* the poore from
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers *devoure* it in your
9.12.and they ſhall *devoure* Iſrael
18.ſhall *devoure* the briars and
10.17.and *devoure* his thornes and
26.11.enemies ſhall *devoure* them
31.8.a mean man ſhall *devoure* him
33.11.as fire ſhall *devoure* you
42.14.deſtroy and *devoure* at once
56.9.all ye beaſts—come to *devoure*
*Jer.*2.3.all that *devoure* him ſhall
5.14 wood,and it ſhall *devoure* them
12.9.of the field come to *devoure*
12.the ſword—ſhall *devoure* from
15.3.beaſts—to *devoure* and deſtroy
17.27.it ſhall *devoure* the palaces
21.14.it ſhall *devoure* all things
30.16.all they that *devoure* thee
46.10.the ſword ſhall *devoure*
So Verſe 14.
48.45.ſhall *devoure* the corner of
50.31.it ſhall *devoure* all round
*Ezek.*7 15.ſhall *devoure* him
15.7.peſtilence ſhall *devoure* them
20.47.it ſhall *devoure* every greene
23.37.the fire to *devoure* them
28.18.it ſhall *devoure* thee, and
34.28.the beaſts—*devoure* them
36.14.ſhalt *devoure* men no more
*Dan.*7.5.ariſe *devoure* much fleſh
23.ſhall *devoure* the whole earth
*Hoſ.*5.7.ſhall a moneth *devoure* them
11.6.and *devoure* them,becauſe
13.8.there will I *devoure* them
Amos 1.4.ſhall *devoure* the palaces
See Ver.7.10.12.14. & 2.2.5.
5.6.houſe of Joſeph and *devoure* it
*Obad.*18.in them, and *devoure* them
Nah 2.13.ſhall *devoure* the yong lions
3.13.ſhall *devoure* thy barres
15.there ſhal the fire *devoure* thee
*Zech.*9.15.and they ſhall *devoure* and
11.1.that the fire may *devoure* thy
12.6 they ſhal *devoure* all the people
*Mat.*23.14.ye *devoure* widows houſes
So *Marke* 12.40.*Luke* 20.47.
2 *Cor.*11.20.if a man *devoure* you
*Gal.*5.15.and *devoure* one another
*Heb.*10.27.which ſhall *devoure* the
1 *Pet.*5.8.whom he may *devoure*
*Rev.*12.4.to *devoure* her childe

Devoured.

*Gen.*31.15.and hath quite *Devoured* alſo
37.20.ſome evill beaſt hath *Devoured*
So Verſe 33.
41.7.*Devoured* the ſeven ranke and
24.*Devoured* the ſeven good ears
*Num.*26.10.what time the fire *Devoured*
*Deut.*31.17 and they ſhalbe *Devoured*
2 *Sam.*18.8.*Devoured* more people
than the ſword *Devoured*
22.9.fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
*Pſal.*18.8.fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
78.45.which *Devoured* them
105.35 *Devoured* the fruit of their
*Iſa.*1.20.y ſhalbe *Devoured* with the
24.6 therfore hath the curſe *Devou.*
*Jer.*2.30.ſword *Devoured* your Prophets
3 24 ſhame hath *Devour.* the labour
8.16.and have *Devoured* the land
10.25.and *Devoured* him and
30.16.devoure thee ſhalbe *Devoured*
50.7.have *Devoured* him
17.Aſſyria hath *Devoured* him
51.34.the king—hath *Devoured* me
*Lam.*4.11.hath *Devoured* the foundat.
Ezek 15.5.the fire hath *Devoured* it
16.20.to them to be *Devoured*
19.6.to them and *Devoured* men
14.hath *Devoured* her fruit
22.25.they have *Devoured* ſoules
23.25.ſhalbe *Devoured* by the fire
33.27.to the beaſts to be *Devoured*
39.4.to the beaſts —to be *Devoured*
*Dan.*7.7.and it *Devoured* and brake
19.which *Devoured* brake in pieces
*Hoſ.*7.7 have *Devoured* their Judges
9.ſtrangers have *Devoured* his
Joel 1.19.the fire hath *Devoured* the
20.hath *Devoured* the paſtures
Amos 4.9.palmer-worm *Devoured* them
7.4.it *Devoured* the great deep
*Nah.*1.10.ſhalbe *Devoured* as ſtubble
*Zeph.*1.18.the—land ſhalbe *Devoured*
3.8.all the earth ſhalbe *Devoured*
*Zech.*9.4 ſhalbe *Devoured* with fire
*Mat.*13.4.came and *Devoured* them up
Luke 15.30.*Devoured* thy living with
*Rev.*20 9 heaven,and *Devoured* them

Devourer,&c

Ezek. 36.13.thou *Devourest* up men
*Mal.*3.11.I will rebuke the *Devourer*

Devoureth.

*Pro.*19.28.the wicked *Devoureth* iniquity
20.25.*Devoureth* that which is holy
*Iſa.*5.24.as the fire *Devour.* the ſtubble
*Lam.*2.3.which *Devoureth* round about
Joel 2.3.a fire *Devoureth* before them
5.that *Devoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab.*1.13.when the wicked *Devoureth*
*Rev.*11.5.*Devoureth* their enemies

Devouring.

*Exod.*24.17.was like *Devouring* fire
*Pſal.*52.4.loveſt all *Devouring* words
*Iſa.*29.6.the flame of *Devouring* fire
30.27.tongue as a *Devouring* fire
30.the flame of *Devouring* fire
33.14.with the *Devouring* fire

Devout. Devotions.

Luke 2.25.ſame man was juſt & *devout*
Acts 2.5.*devout* men,out of every nation
8.2.*devout* men carried Steven to

10.2.a *devout* man,and one that
7.a *devout* ſouldier of them that
13.50.ſtirred up the *devout* and
17.4.of the *devout* Greekes a great
17.with the *devout* perſons
23.and beheld your *devotions*,I
22.12.a *devout* man according to the

Dew.

*Gen.*27.28.thee of the *Dew* of heaven
39.the *Dew* of heaven,from above
*Exod.*16.13.the *Dew* lay round about
14.when the *Dew* that lay was
*Num.*11.9.and when the *Dew* fell upon
*Deut.*32.2.ſhall diſtill as the *Dew*
33.13.for the *Dew*,and for the deep
28.heavens ſhal drop down *Dew*
*Judg.*6.37.if the *Dew* be on the fleece
38.wrung the *D.* out of the fleece
39.all the ground let there be *D.*
40.there was *Dew* on all the
2 *Sam.*1.21.let there be no *Dew* nor
17.12.as the *Dew* falleth on the
1 *Kin.*17.1.there ſhall not be *Dew* nor
Job 29.19.the *Dew* lay all night upon
38.28.begotten the drops of *Dew*?
*Pſal.*110.3. haſt the *Dew* of thy youth
133.3.as the *Dew* of Hermon,and as
*Pro.*3.20.clouds drop down the *Dew*
19.12.as *Dew* upon the graſſe
*Cant.*5.2.my head is filled with *Dew*
*Iſa.*18.4.like a cloud of *Dew* in the heat
26.19 thy *Dew* is as the
Dew of herbes
*Dan.*4.15.let it be wet with the *Dew*
See Verſe 23.25.33.&
Chapt.5.21.
*Hoſ.*6.4.and as the early *Dew* it goeth
13.3.and as the earely *Dew* it
14.5.I will be as the *Dew* unto Iſrael
*Mich.*5.7.as a *Dew* from the Lord,as
*Hag.*1.10.over you is ſtayed from *Dew*
*Zech.*8.12.heavens ſhall give their *Dew*

Diademe.

Job 29.14.as a robe,and a *Diademe*
*Iſa.*28.5.for a *Diademe* of beauty
62.3.and a royall *Diademe* in the
*Ezek.*21.26.remove the *Diademe*

Dial.

2 *Kin.*20.11.in the *Dial* of Ahaz
See *Iſa.*38.8.

Diamond.

*Exod.*28.18.a Saphyr and a *Diamond*
So Chapt.39.11.
*Jer.*17.1.with the point of a *Diamond*
*Ezek.*28.13.and the *Diamond*, the Beril

Diana.

Acts 19.24.ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
28.*Diana* of the Epheſians
So Verſe 34.
35.the great goddeſſe *Diana*

Diblah.

*Ezek.*6.14.wilderneſſe towards *Diblah*

Diblaim.

*Hoſ.*1.3.the daughter of *Diblaim*

Dibon.

*Num.*21.30. unto *Dibon* See *Joſh.*13.9.
33.45.pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46.removed from *Dibon*-Gad
17.in the plaine of *Dibon*
*Neh.*11.25.and at *Dibon*,and in the
*Iſa.*15.2.to Bajith,and to *Dibon*
*Jer.*48.18.that doeſt inhabite *Dibon*
22.and upon *Dibon*
See the word **Ataroth.**

Dibri.

*Levit.*24.11.the daughter of *Dibri*

Did.

*Gen.*6.22.commanded him,ſo *did* he
39.22.whatſoever they *did* there
23.and that which he *did*,the L.
*Exod.*7.6.*did* as the Lord commanded
ſo *did* they
9.6.and the L. *did* that thing on the
12.28.*did* as the L.had commanded
ſo *did* they
50.Moſes and Aaron,ſo *did* they
40.16.commanded him,ſo *did* he
*Num.*5.4.the children of Iſrael *did* ſo
ſo *did* the children of Iſrael
17.12.and Moſes *did* ſo as the Lord
commanded him,ſo *did* he
*Judg.*2.7.of the L.that he *did* for Iſrael
17.of the L.but they *did* not ſo
1 *Sam.*16.4.Sam.*did* that which the L.
1 *Kin.*20.25.to their voice,and *did* ſo
2 *Kin.*24.3.according to all that he *did*
5.and all that he *did*,are they not
*Neh.*5.15.but ſo *did* not I,becauſe of
*Jer.*11.8.to do,but they *did* them not
15.4.that which he *did* in Jeruſalem
*Jona.*3.10.unto them,and he *did* it not
*Mat.*1.24.*did* as the Angel of the Lord
13.58.he *did* not many—workes
21.31.whether *did* the will of his
36.they *did* to him likewiſe
25.45.ye *did* it not to one of the
ye *did* it not to one
26.12.ſhe *did* it for my buriall
28.15.they *did* as they were taught
Marke 6.20.he *did* many things,and
*Joh.*2.23.ſaw the miracles which he *did*
4.29.all things that ever I *did*
20.30.many other ſignes—*did* Jeſus
21.25.other things which Jeſus *did*
Acts 3.17.ye *did* it as *did* alſo your
7.51.as your fathers *did*,ſo do ye
11.30.which—they *did* and ſent it
12.8.thy ſandals,and ſo he *did*
24.17.in that he *did* good,and
19.14.of one Sceva—which *did* ſo

Diddeſt.

2 *Sam.*11.10.why then *Diddeſt* thou not
12.12.thou *Diddeſt* it ſecretly,but
13.16.than the other that thou *Did.*
19.28.yet *Diddeſt* thou ſet thy ſervāt
1 *Kin.*8.18.thou *Did.* well that it was
20.9.all that thou *Diddeſt* ſend for
21.10.thou *Diddeſt* blaſpheme God
2 *Chro.*6.8.thou *Diddeſt* well that it was
16.8.becauſe thou *Didd.* relie on the
*Neh.*9.7.who *Diddeſt* chuſe Abram
*Pſal.*39.9.becauſe thou *Diddeſt* it
Acts 7.28.as thou *Diddeſt* the Egyptian

Didymus.

*Joh.*20.24 Thomas—called *Didymus*
21.2.Thomas called *Didymus* and

Die.

*Gen.*2.17.eateſt—thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
3.3.nor—touch it,leſt ye *die*
4.ye ſhall not ſurely *die*
6.17.that is in the earth ſhall *die*
20.7.know that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
25.32.I am at the point to *die*
26.9.becauſe I ſaid,leſt I *die*
27.4.may bleſſe thee before I *die*
33.13.one day,all the flocke will *die*
38.11.leſt—he *die* alſo as his
42.2.that we may live,and not *die*
So Chapt.34.8.
44.9.both let him *die*,& we alſo will
22.his father,his father would *die*
31.that he will *die*,and thy
47.15.for why ſhould we *die* in thy
19.wherefore ſhall we *die* before
that we may live,and not *die*
29.that Iſrael muſt *die*, and he
48.21.behold,I *die*,but God ſhall
50.5.loe,I *die*:in the grave which
*Exod.*7.18.the fiſh—ſhall *die*,and the
9.4.there ſhall nothing *die* of all
10.28.ſeeſt my face thou ſhalt *die*
14.11.us—to *die* in the wilderneſſe
12.then that we ſhould *die* in the
20.19.ſpeake with us leſt we *die*
21.12.ſmiteth a man ſo that he *die*
14.from my altar,that he may *die*
18.and he *die* not,but keepeth
20.that he *die* under his hand
28.they *die*,then the oxe ſhalbe
35.that he *die*,then they ſhall
22.2.and be ſmitten that he *die*
10.and it *die*,or be hurt,or
14.and it be hurt,or *die*,the
28.35.commeth out,that he *die* not
*Levit.*8.35.that ye *die* not,for ſo am I
10.6.leſt you *die* So Verſe 7.9.
11.39.of which you may eate, *die*
16.2.that he *die* not So Ver.13.
22.9.leſt they beare ſin—and *die*
*Num.*4.15.leſt they *die* So Ver.20.
19.that they may live,and not *die*
6.7.when they *die*,becauſe the
9.if any man *die* very ſuddenly
14.36.and there they ſhall *die*
16.29.if theſe men *die* the common
17.10.from me that they *die* not
12.behold,we *die*,we periſh
13.ſhall *die*,ſhall we be—
18.32.holy things leſt ye *die*
20.4.our cattell ſhould *die* there
26.to his people,& ſhall *die* there
21.5.to *die* in the wilderneſſe? for
23.10.let me *die* the death of the
26.65.they ſhall ſurely *die* in the
27.8.if a man *die* and have no ſon
35.16.ſo that he *die*,he is a
17.wherewith he may *die*
and he *die*
21.that he *die*, he that ſmote him
23.where-

23.wherewith a man may *die*
that he *die*
*Deut.*5.25.why ſhould we *die?*
then we ſhall *die*
13.10.with ſtones,that he *die*
See Ch.17.5.& 21.21. & 22.21.24.
18.16.any more, that I *die* not
20.even that Prophet ſhall *die*
19.11.him mortally that he *die*
12.deliver him,that he may *die*
20.6.leſt he *die* in the battell,and an
So Verſe 7.
22.22.they ſhall both of them *die*
25.that lay with her ſhall *die*
24.7.then that thiefe ſhall *die*,and
25.5.and one of them *die*, and have
32.50.and *die* in the mount whither
33.6.let Reuben live,and not *die*
*Joſh.*20.9.& not *die* by the hand of the
*Judg.*6.23.feare not,thou ſhalt not *die*
30.that he may *die*,becauſe he
13.22.we ſhall ſurely *die*,becauſe we
15.18.and now ſhall I *die* for thirſt
16.30.let we *die* with the Philiſtines
Ruth 1.17.where thou dieſt, will I *die*
1 *Sam.*2.33.ſhall *die* in the floure of
34.in one day they ſhall *die* both
12.19.that we *die* not,for we have
14.39.he ſhall ſurely *die*, but there
43.in my hand,and lo, I muſt *die*
44.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Jonathan
45.ſhall Jonathan *die* who hath
20.2.thou ſhalt not *die*,behold,my
14.of the Lord that I *die* not
31.to me,for he ſhall ſurely *die*
22.16.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Ahimelec
26.10.his day ſhall come to *die*,or
16.ye are worthy to *die*, becauſe
28.9.for my life to cauſe me to *die?*
2 *Sam.*12.5.ſhall ſurely *die*
So Verſe 14.
13.thy ſin,thou ſhalt not *die*
14.14.for we muſt needs *die*, and are
18.3.neither if halfe of us *die*, will
19.23.thou ſhalt not *die*, & the king
37.that I may *die* in mine owne
1 *Kin.*1.52.found in him he ſhall *die*
2.1.that he ſhould *die*,& he charged
30.ſaid nay,but I will *die* here
37.that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, thy
14.12.into the city,the child ſhal *die*
17.12.that we may eate it, and *die*
19.4.required—that he might *die*
21.10.ſtone him that he may *die*
2 *Kin.*1.4.but ſhall ſurely *die*
So Verſe 16.
7.3.why ſit we heare untill we *die?*
4.and we ſhall *die* there
if we ſit ſtill—we *die* alſo
If they kill us,we ſhall but *die*
18.32.that ye may live and not *die*
20.1.thou ſhalt *die* and not live
2 *Chro.*25.4.nor ſhall the children *die*
but every man ſhall *die* for his
32.11.to *die* by famine, and by thirſt
Job 2.9.his wife—curſe God,and *die*
4.21.*die* even without wiſdome
12.2.wiſedome ſhall *die* with you
14.8.and the ſtocke thereof *die*
27.5.till I *die*,I will not remove
29.18.I ſhall *die* in my neſt,and
34.20.in a moment they ſhall *die*
36.12.ſhall *die* without knowledge
14.they *die* in youth,and their
*Pſal.*41.5.when ſhall he *die*,and his
49.10.he ſeeth that wiſe men *die*
79.11.that are appointed to *die*
82.7.ye ſhall *die* like men,and fall
88.15.afflicted and ready to *die*
104.29.they *die*,and returne to their
118.17.I ſhall not *die*,but live,and
*Pro.*5.23.ſhall *die* without inſtruction
10.21.fooles *die* for want of wiſdome
19.16.deſpiſeth his waies,ſhall *die*
23.13.with the rod,he ſhall not *die*
30.7.deny me them not before I *die*
*Eccleſ.*3.2.a time to *die*, a time to
7.17.why ſhouldeſt thou *die* before
9.5.know that they ſhall *die*,but
*Iſa.*22.13.to morrow we ſhall *die*
14.purged from you, till ye *die*
18.there ſhalt thou *die*,and there
38.1.thou ſhalt *die*,and not live
51.6.ſhall *die* in like manner, but
12.affraid of a man that ſhall *die*
14.that he ſhould not *die* in the
65.20.the childe ſhall *die* an 100 y.
*Jer.*11.22.the young men ſhall *die*
16.6.the great and the ſmall ſhal *die*
20.6.and there thou ſhalt *die*,& ſhalt
21.9.ſhall *die* by the ſword, and by
22.12.ſhall *die* in the place whither
26.not borne,& there ſhall I *die*
26.8.ſaying,Thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
11.is worthy to *die*,for he hath
16.is not worthy to *die*,for he
27.13.why will ye *die*, thou and thy
28.16. this yeare thou ſhalt *die*, &c.
34.4.ſhalt not *die* by the ſword
38.2.ſhall *die* by the ſword, by the
9.and he is like to *die* for hunger
10.of the dungeon before he *die*
24.words,and thou ſhalt not *die*
26.Jonathans houſe,to *die* there
42.16.in Egypt,& there ye ſhall *die*
17.they ſhall *die* by the ſword
22.that ye ſhall *die* by the ſword
44.12.they ſhall *die*,from the leaſt
*Ezek.*3.18.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, & thou
19.ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
20.he ſhall *die*,becauſe thou
5.12.ſhall *die* with the peſtilence
6.12.he that is far off ſhall *die*
ſhall *die* by the famine
7.15.ſhall *die* with the ſword,and
12.13.though he ſhall *die* there
13.19.the ſoules that ſhould not *die*
17.16 in the midſt of Bab.he ſhal *die*
18.4.ſoule that ſinneth,it ſhall *die*
13.he ſhall ſurely *die*,his bloud
18.he ſhall *die* in his iniquity
21.ſurely live,he ſhall not *die*
23.that the wicked ſhould *die*
24.ſinned,in them ſhall he *die*
26.in that he hath done ſhal he *d.*
31.for why will ye *die*,O houſe
28.8.ſhalt *die* the deaths of them
33.8.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
that wicked man ſhall *die*
9.he ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
11.why will ye *die*, O houſe of
13.committed,he ſhall *die* for it
14.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*,if he turn
15.ſurely live,ye ſhall not *die*
18.he ſhall even *die* thereby
Amos 2.2.Moab ſhall *die* with tumult
6.9.in one houſe,that they ſhall *die*
7.11.Jeroboam ſhal *die* by the ſword
17.ſhalt *die* in a polluted land
9.10.ſhalt *die* by the ſword which
Jona 4.3.for me to *die*,than to live
8.wiſhed in himſelfe to *die*
better to—*die* than to live
*Hab.*1.12.we ſhall not *die*; O L.thou
*Zech.*11.9.that which dieth, let it *die*
13.8.ſhalbe cut off and *die*,but the
*Mat.*26.35.though I ſhould *die* with
So *Marke* 14.31.
Luke 20.28.if a mans brother *die*
& he *die* without any children
See *Mat.*22.24.*Mar.*12.17.
36.nor can they *die* any more
John 6.50. may eate—and not *die*
8.21.and ſhall *die* in your ſins
So Verſe 24.
11.16.that we may *die* with him
26.beleeeves in me,ſhal never *die*
50.that one man ſhould *die* for
12.24.fall into the ground and *die*
33.what death he ſhould *die*
19.7.by our law he ought to *die*
21.23. that Diſciple ſhould not *die*
he ſhall not *die*, but
Acts 21.13.but alſo to *die* at Jeruſalem
25.11.of death,I refuſe not to *die*
*Rom.*5.7.a righteous man will one *die*
would even dare to *die*
8.13. live after the fleſh ye ſhall *die*
14.8.whether we *die* we *die* to
whether we live or *die*
1 *Cor.*9.15.it were better for me to *die*
15.22.as in Adam all *die*—ſo
31.I have in Chriſt—I *die* daily
32. for to morrow we *die*
2 *Cor.*7.3.ye are in our hearts to *die*
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt,& to *die* is gaine
*Heb.*7.8.and here men that *die*—
9.27.appointed to men once to *die*
*Rev.*3.2.things—that are ready to *die*
9.6.and ſhall deſire to *die*,and death
14.13.the dead which *die* in the L.

Died.

*Gen.*5.5.were 930 yeares,and he *died*
See Ver.27.& Ch.9.29.
7.21.and all fleſh *died* that moved
22.that was in the dry land, *died*
23.2.Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25.18.he *died* in the preſence of
35.8.Rebekah's Nurſe *died*
18.ſoule departed,for ſhe *died*
19.and Rachel *died* & was buried

29.gave up the ghost and *died*
36.33.& Bela *died*, & Jobab the ſon
34.and Jobab *died*, and Huſhan
and ſo the like to Verſe 39.
38.12.Shuah Judahs wife *died*
50.16.father—before he *died*,ſaying
*Exod.*2.23.that the King of Egypt *died*
7.21.fiſh that was in the river *died*
8.13.and the frogs *died* out of the
9.6.the cattell of Egypt *died*
of Irael, *died* not one
16.3.would to God we had *died*
*Num.*14.2.would God that we had *died*
would God we had *died*
15.36.and he *died*, as the Lord com.
16.49.they that *died* in the plague
beſide them that *died* about
20.1.and Miriam *died* there, & was
3.would God that we had *died*
when our brethren *died*
28.and Aaron *died* there in the
25.9.thoſe that *died* of the plague
26.10.when that company *died*
11.the childr.of Korah *died* not
19.Onan *died* in the land of
61.and Nadab and Abihu *died*
17.3.our father *died* in the wildernes
but *died* in his owne ſin
*Deut.*10.6.there Aaron *died*, and there
32.50.as Aaron thy brother *died*
34.5.*died* there in the land of Moab
7.Moſes was 120—when he *died*
*Joſh.*10.11.unto Azekah, and they *died*
were mo which *died* with
24.33.Eleazar the ſon of Aaron *died*
*Judg.*1.7.to Jeruſalem & there he *died*
2.21.which Joſhua left when he *died*
3.11.Othniel the ſon of Kenaz *died*
4.21.aſleep and weary, ſo he *died*
9.49.the men—of Shechem *died*
54.him thorow, and he *died*
10.2.twenty and 3 yeares and *died*
5.and Jair *died* and was buried
12.7.then *died* Jephthah the Gilead.
10.then *died* Ibzan & was buried
15.and Abdon—*died*, and was
Ruth 1.3.Naomies husband *died*, & ſhe
5.Mahlon and Chilion *died*
1 *Sam.*4.18.and he *died*, for he was an
5.12.& the men that *died* not, were
14.45.Jonathan, that he *died* not
25.37.his heart *died* within him
38.ſmote Nabal that he *died*
31.6.ſo Saul *died* and his three ſons
2 *Sam.*1.15.he ſmote him that he *died*
2.23.and *died* in the ſame place, and
3.27.under the fift rib that he *died*
33.*died* Abner as a foole dieth
6.7.and there he *died* by the Arke
10.18.of their hoſt who *died* there
11.17.Uriah the Hittite *died* alſo
21.that he *died* in Thebez?
12.18.that the childe *died*, and the
17.23.hanged himſelfe, and *died*
18.33.would God I had *died* for
19.6.and all we had *died* this day
20.10.him not againe, and he *died*
24.15.and there *died* of the people
1 *Kin.*2.25.fell upon him that he *died*
So Verſe 46.
3.19.this womans childe *died* in the
12.18.with ſtones that he *died*
16.18.over him with fire, and he *died*
27.ſo Tibni *died*
21.13.that he *died*, & Omri reigned
2 *Kin.*1.17.ſo he *died* according to the
4.20.till noone and then he *died*
7.20.on him in the gate, and he *died*
9.27.fled to Megiddo, & *died* there
13.21.ſmote him, and he *died*, and
13.14.his ſickneſſe whereof he *died*
20.and Eliſha *died*, and they
24.Hazael K.of Syria *died*, and
23.34.came to Egypt and *died* there
25.25.ſmote Gedaliah that he *died*
1 *Chro.*1.51.Hadad *died* alſo, and the
2.30.Seled *died* without children
32.Jether *died* without children
10.5.likewiſe on the ſword and *died*
6.ſo Saul *died* and his three ſons
all his houſe *died* together
13.Saul *died* for his tranſgreſſion
13.10.there he *died* before God
23.22.and Eleazar *died*, and had no
24.2.Nadab and Abihu *died* before
29.28.he *died* in a good old age
2 *Chro.*13.20.ſtrooke him, and he *died*
18.34.Sun going downe he *died*
21.19.he *died* of ſore diſeaſes, and
24.15.was full of daies when he *died*
hundred and 30—when he *died*
22.when he *died*, he ſaid, the Lord
25.ſlew him on his bed, & he *died*
35.24.and he *died*, and was buried
Job 3.11.why *died* I not from the womb
42.17.ſo Job *died* being old, and
*Iſa.*6.1.that King Uzziah *died*, I ſaw
*Jer.*28.17.ſo Hananiah the prophet *died*
*Ezek.*24.18.at even my wife *died*
*Hoſ.*13.1.offended in Baal and *died*
*Joh.*11.21.here, my brother had not *di.*
So Verſe 32.
37.ſhould not have *died*?
Acts 7.15.went into Egypt, and *died*
9.37.that ſhe was ſicke and *died*
*Rom.*5.6.Chriſt *died* for the ungodly
8.yet ſinners, Chriſt *died* for us
6.10.in that he *died*, he *died* unto ſin
7.9.ſin revived, and I *died*
8.34.it is Chriſt that *died*
14.9.to this end Chriſt both *died*
15.meat, for whom Chriſt *died*
1 *Cor.*8.11.for whom Chriſt *died*?
15.3.that Chriſt *died* for our ſins
2 *Cor.*5.14.that if one *died* for all
15.that he *died* for all that
which *died* for them, that
1 *Theſ.*4.14.beleeve that Jeſus *died*
*Heb.*10.28.*died* without mercy under
11.13.theſe all *died* in faith, not—
22.by faith Joſeph when he *died*
*Rev.*8.9.and had life; *died*, and the third
11.many men *died* of the waters
16.3.every living ſoule *died* in the

Dyed.

*Exod.*25.5.Rams skins *Dyed* red
So Chapt.35.7.
*Iſa.*63.1.with *Dyed* garments from
*Ezek.*23.15.exceeding with *Dyed* attire

Dieſt.

Ruth 1.17.where thou *Dieſt*, will I die

Diet.

*Jer.*52.34.and for his *Diet*, there was
a continuall *Diet*

Dieth.

*Levit.*22.8.that which *Dieth* of it ſelfe
*Num.*19.14.when a man *Dieth* in a tent
*Deut.*14.21.of any thing that *Dieth* of it
2 *Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a foole *Dieth*?
1 *Kin.*16.4.him that *Dieth* of Baaſha
him that *Dieth* of his in the
21.24.him that *Dieth* of Ahab
him that *Dieth* in the
Job 14.10.but man *Dieth* and waſteth
21.23.one *Dieth* in his full ſtrength
25.another *Dieth* in the bitternes
*Pro.*11.7.when a wicked man *Dieth*
*Eccl.*2.16.how *Dieth* the wiſe man?
3.19.as one *Dieth*, ſo *Dieth* the other
*Iſa.*50.2.no water, and *Dieth* for thirſt
59.5.that eateth of their egges, *Dieth*
*Ezek.*4.14.which *Dieth* of it ſelfe, or is
18.26.and *Dieth* in them, for his
32.in the death of him that *Dieth*
*Zech.*11.9.that that *Dieth*, let it die
*Mar.*9.44.where their worm *Dieth* not
So Ver.46.48.
*Rom.*6.9.Chriſt—*Dieth* no more
14.7.no man *Dieth* to himſelfe
See the word **Died.**

Dying.

*Num.*17.13.be conſumed with *Dying*?
Luke 8.42.and ſhe lay a *Dying*. (But as
2 *Cor.*4.10.the *Dying* of the Lord Jeſus
6.9.as *Dying*, and behold we live
*Heb.*11.21.Jacob when he was a *Dying*

Differ.

1 *Cor.*4.7.to *Differ* from another?

Difference, &c.

*Exo.*11.7.doth put a *Difference* between
*Lev.*10.10.may put a *Difference* between
11.47.to make a *Difference* between
20.25.ye ſhal therefore put *Difference*
*Ezek.*22.26.have put no *Difference* bet.
44.23.teach my people the *Difference*
Acts 15.9.put no *Difference* between
*Rom.*3.22.for there is no *Difference*
So Chapt.10.12.
1 *Cor.*7.34.there is a *Difference* alſo
12.5.there are *Differences* of
Jude 22.ſome—making a *Difference*

Differeth.

1 *Cor.*15.41.*Differeth* from another ſtar
*Gal.*4.1.*Differeth* nothing from a ſervant

Differing.

*Rom.*12.6.having then gifts *Differing*

Dig.

*Deut.*23.13.ſhalt *Dig* therewith, and
Job 3.21.and *Dig* for it more than for
6.27.you *Dig* a pit for your friend
11.18.thou ſhalt *Dig* about thee, and
24.16.darke

24.16.darke,they *Dig* thorow houſes
Ezek.8.8.*Dig* now in the wall,& when
See Ch.12.5. & Ver.12.
Amos 9.2. though they *Dig* into hell
Luke 13.8 till I ſhall *Dig* about it,and
16.3.I cannot *Dig*,and to begge I

Digged.

Gen.21.30.that I have *Digged* this Well
26.15.had *Digged* in the dayes of
and ſo to Verſe 32.
49.6.they *Digged* downe a wall
50.5.which I have *Digged* for me
Exod.7.24.*Digged* round about the
Num.21.18.the Princes *Digg*, the Well
the Nobles of the people *Digged* it
Deut.6.11.& Wels *Digged* which thou
2 *Kin*.19.24.I have *Digged*,and drunke
2 *Chro*.26.10.and *Digged* many Wels
Neh.9.25.Wels *Digged*,Vineyards
Pſal.7.15.made a pit,and *Digged* it
35.7.they have *Digged* for my ſoule
57.6.they have *Digged* a pit before
94.13.until the pit be *Digged* for the
119.85.the proud have *Digged* pits
Iſa.5.6.not be pruned nor *Digged*
7.25.that ſhalbe *Digged* with the
37.25.I have *Digged*,and drunke
51.1.the pit whence ye are *Digged*
Jer.13.7.I went to Euphrates & *Digged*
18.20. have *Digged* a pit for my ſoule
22.they have *Digged* a pit to take
Ezek.8.8.when I had *Digged* in the
12.7.and in the even I *Digged*
Mat.21.33.*Digged* a wine-preſſe in it
See *Marke* 12.1.
25.18.*Digged* in the earth and hid
Luke 6.48.and *Digged* deep,and laid the
Rom.11.3.*Digged* downe thine altars,&

Diggeſt,&c.

Deut.6.11.which thou *Diggeſt* not
Pro.16.27.*Diggeth* up evill,and in his
26.27.whoſo *Diggeth* a pit,ſhall fall

Dignity,&c.

Gen.49.3.the excellency of *Dignity*
4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Eſt.6.3.what honour and *Dignity*
Pſal 21.5. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Eccl.10.6.folly is ſet in great *Dignity*
Hab.1.7.and their *Dignity* ſhall
2 *Pet*.2.10.ſpeake evill of *Dignities*
So *Jude* 8.

Dihlah.

Gen.10.27.Uſzal and *Dihlah*
So 1 *Chro*.1.21.

Dileam.

Joſh.15.38.and *Dileam* and Mizpeh

Diligence.

Pro.4.23.thy heart with all *Diligence*
Luke 10.8.in the way,give *Diligence*,
Rom.12.8.ruleth with *Diligence*
2 *Cor*.8.7.and in all *Diligence*,and in
2 *Tim*.4.9. do thy *Diligence* to
So Ver.21.
Heb.6.11.ſhew the ſame *Diligence* to
2 *Pet*.1.5.giving all *Diligence*, adde to
10.rather brethren, give *Diligence*
Jude 3.when I gave all *Diligence* to

Diligent.

Deut.19.18.make *Diligent* inquiſition
Joſh.22.5.but take *Diligent* heed to doe
Pſal.64.6.accompliſh a *Diligent* ſearch
77.6.my ſpirit made a *Diligent* ſearch
Pro.10.4.the hand of the *Diligent* makes
12.24.the hand of the *Diligent* ſhall
27.ſubſtance of a *Diligent* man
13.4.the ſoule of the *Diligent* deſires
21.5.the thoughts of the *Dilig*.tend
22.29. ſeeſt thou a man *Dilig*. in his
27.23.be thou *Diligent* to know the
2 *Cor*.8.22. oft times proved *Diligent*
but now much more *Diligent*
Tit.3.12. be *Diligent* to come to me
2 *Pet*.3.14.be *Diligent* that ye may be

Diligently.

Exod.15.26.wilt *Diligently* hearken
Lev.10.16.Moſes *Diligently* ſought the
Deut.6.17.you ſhall *Diligently* keep the
11.13.if ye ſhall hearken *Diligently*
22.if ye ſhall *Diligently* keep all
13.14.and aske *Diligently*,and behold
24.8.that thou obſerve *Diligently*
28.1.if thou ſhalt hearken *Diligently*
1 *Kin*.20.33.men did *Diligently* obſerve
Ezra.7.23.let it be *Diligently* done
Job 13.17.heare *Diligently* my ſpeech
So Chapt.21.2.
Pſal.37.10.ſhalt *Diligently* conſider
119.4.to keep thy precepts *Diligently*
Iſa.21.7.and he hearkened *Diligently*
55.2.hearken *Diligently* unto me
Jer.2.10.and conſider *Diligently* and ſee
12.16.if they will *Diligently* learne
17.24.if ye *Diligently* hearken to me
Zech.6.15.if ye will *Diligently* obey the
Mat.2.7.enquired of them *Diligently*
8.ſearch *Dilig*.for the young child
16.which he had *Dilig*.enquired
Luke.15.8.ſeeke *Diligently* till ſhe find it?
Acts 18.25.taught *Diligently* the things
1 *Tim*.5.10.*Diligently* followed every
2 *Tim*.1.17.ſought me out very *Diligen*.
Tit.3.13.on their journey *Dilegently*
Heb.11.6.that *Diligently* ſeeke him
12.15.looking *Diligently*,leſt

Diminiſh,&c.

Exod.5.8.ye ſhall not *Diminiſh* ought
11.of your work ſhalbe *Diminiſh*.
21.10.of marriage ſhal he not *Dimin*.
Lev.25.16.ſhalt *Diminiſh* the price of it
Deut.4.2.nor ſhall ye *Diminiſh* ought
12.32.not adde—nor *Diminiſh* from it
Pro.13.11.by vanity ſhalbe *Diminiſhed*
Jer.26.2.to ſpeak—*Diminiſh* not a word
29.6. increaſed—and not *Diminiſhed*
Ezek.5.11.will I alſo *Diminiſh* thee,nor
16.27.have *Diminiſhed* thy ordinary
29.15.for I will *Diminiſh* them,that

Dimme.

Gen.27.1.and his eies were *dimme*
48.10.the eies of Iſrael were *dimme*
Deut.34.7.his eye was not *dimme*
1 *Sam*.3.2.eyes began to waxe *dimme*
4.15.and his eyes were *dimme*
Job 17.17.mine eie alſo is *dimme*
Iſa.32.3.that ſee ſhall not be *dimme*
Lam.4.1.the gold become *dimme*
5.17.for theſe things our eies are *di*.

Dimneſſe.

Iſa.8.22.*dimneſſe* of anguiſh,and
9.1.the *dimneſſe* ſhall not be ſuch

Dimnah.

Joſh.21.35.*Dimnah* with her ſuburbs

Dimon.

Iſa.15.9.the waters of *Dimon*
I will bring more upon *Dimon*

Dimonah.

Joſh.15.22.Kinah,and *Dimonah*

Dinah.

Gen.30.21.and called her name *Dinah*
34.1.and *Dinah* the daughter of Leah
3.his ſoule clave unto *Dinah*
13.becauſe he had defiled *Dinah*
26.& took *Dinah* out of Shechems
46.15.and his daughter *Dinah*

Dinaites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Dinaites*—

Dine.

Gen.43.16.ſhall *dine* with me at
Luke 11.37. beſought him to *dine* with
John 21.12.Jeſus ſaith—come and *dine*

Dinhabah.

Gen.36.32.his city was *Dinhabah*
So 1 *Chro*.1.43.

Dinner.

Pro.15.17.better is a *dinner* of herbes
Mat.22.4.I have prepared my *dinner*
Luke 11.38 firſt waſhed before *dinner*
14.12.when thou makeſt a *dinner*

Dionyſius.

Acts 17.34.*Dionyſius* the Areopagite

Diotrephes.

3 *John* 9.but *Diotrephes* who loves to

Dip.

Exod.12.22.and *dip* it in the bloud
Lev.4.6.ſhall *dip* his finger in the
17.the prieſt ſhall *dip* his finger in
14.51.and *dip* them in the bloud
See Verſe 6.16.
Num.19.18.and *dip* it in the water
Deut.33.24.let him *dip* his foot in oile
Ruth 2.14.*dip* thy morſel in the vineger
Luke 16.24.*dip* the tip of his finger in

Dipped,&c.

Gen.37.31.*dipped* the coat in the bloud
Joſh.3.15.were *dipped* in the brimme of
2 *Kin*.5.14.*dipped* himſelfe ſeven times
Pſal.68.23.that thy foot may be *dipped*
Mat.26.23.that *dippeth* his hand with
Mar.14.20.*dippeth* with me in the diſh
John 13.26.when I have *dipped* it
when he had *dipped* the ſop

Dipt.

Levit.9.9.*dipt* his finger in the bloud
1 *Sam*.14.27.*dipt* it in an hony combe
2 *Kin*.8.15.and *dipt* it in water,and
Rev.19.13.a veſture *dipt* in bloud

Direct.

Gen.46.28.to *direct* his face unto
Pſal.5.3.will I *direct* my prayer unto
90.17. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Pro.3.6.he ſhall *direct* thy pathes

11.5.of

11.5.of the perfect ſhal *direct* his way
*Eccl.*10.10. is profitable to *direct*
*Iſa.*45.13.I'le *direct* all his waies
61.8.I'le *direct* their worke in truth
*Jer.*10.23.that works,to *direct* his ſteps
1 *Theſ.*3.11.*direct* our way to you
2 *Theſ.*3.5.the Lord *direct* your hearts

Directed.

Job 32.14.hath not *directed* his words
*Pſal.*119 5.my waies were *directed*
*Iſa.*40.13.who hath *directed* the ſpirit

Directly.

*Num.*19.4.*directly* before the Tabern.
*Ezek.*42.12.even the way *directly*

Dirt.

*Judg.*3.22.and the *dirt* came out.
*Pſal.*18.42.as the *dirt* in the ſtreets
*Iſa.*57.20.caſt up mire and *dirt*

Diſallow.

*Num.*30.5.if her father *diſallow* her
8.if her husband *diſallow* her

Diſallowed.

*Num.*30.5.her father *diſallowed* her
11.and *diſallowed* her not
1 *Pet.*2.4.*diſallowed* indeed of men
7.which the builders *diſallowed*

Diſanul,&c.

Job 40.8.wilt thou—*diſanull* my
*Iſa.*14.27.and who ſhall *diſanull* it?
28.18.ſhalbe *diſanulled*,and
*Gal.*3.15.no man *diſanulleth*,or addes
17.cannot *diſanull*,that it ſhould

Diſannulling.

*Heb.*7.18.verily a *diſannulling* of the

Diſappoint,&c.

*Pſal.*17.13.O Lord, *diſappoint* him
*Pro.*15.22.purpoſes are *diſappointed*

Diſappointeth.

Job 5.12.he *diſappointeth* the devices of

Diſcent. See Deſcent.

Diſcention.

Acts 15.2.had no ſmall *diſcention* and

Diſcerne,&c.

*Gen.*27.23.he *diſcerned* him not
38.25.*diſcerne*,I pray thee,whoſe
2 *Sam.*14.17.to *diſcerne* good and bad
19.35.can I *diſcerne* between good
1 *Kin.*3.9.that I may *diſcerne* betweene
11.to *diſcerne* judgement
20.41.the king of Iſrael *diſcerned*
Ezra 3.13.could not *diſcerne* the noiſe
Job 4.16.I could not *diſcerne* the forme
6.30.can my taſte *diſcerne* perverſe
*Pro.*7.7.I *diſcerned* among the youths
*Eccleſ.*8.5.a wiſe mans heart *diſcerneth*
*Ezek.*44.23.and cauſe men to *diſcerne*
Jona 4.11.cannot *diſcerne* betweene
*Mal.*3.18.and *diſcerne* betweene the
*Mat.*16.3.can *diſcern* the face of the ſky
So *Luke* 12.56.
Luke 12.56.do not *diſcerne* this time?
1 *Cor.*2.14.are ſpiritually *diſcerned*
*Heb.*4.12.is a *diſcerner* of the thoughts
5.14.to *diſcerne* both good and evill

Diſcerning.

1 *Cor.*11.29.not *diſcerning* the Ls. body
12.10.to another the *diſcerning* of

Diſcharge,&c.

1 *Kin.*5.9.to be *diſcharged* there
*Eccl.*8.8.no *diſcharge* in that warre

Diſciple,&c.

*Iſa.*8.16.the law among my *Diſciples*
*Mat.*5.1.his *Diſciples* came unto him
8.21.and another of his *Diſciples*
23.his *Diſciples* followed him
25.and his *Diſciples* came
9.10.with him and his *Diſciples*
11.they ſaid to his *Diſciples*
14.then came—the *Diſcip.* of John
thy *Diſciples* faſt not?
19.and ſo did his *Diſciples*
37.then ſaith he to his *Diſciples*
10.1.had called—his 12 *Diſciples*
24.the *Diſciple* is not above his
25.enough for the *Diſciple*,that he
42.only in the name of a *Diſciple*
11.1.commanding his 12 *Diſciples*
2.he ſent two of his *Diſciples*
12.1.his *Diſciples* were an hungred
2.thy *Diſcip.* do that which is not
49.his hand towards his *Diſciples*
13.10.his *Diſciples* came and ſaid
36.his *Diſciples* came unto him
14.12.his *Diſciples* came & tooke up
19.gave the loaves to his *Diſciples*
and the *Diſcip.* to the multitude
22.Jeſus conſtrained his *Diſciples*
26.the *Diſciples* ſaw him walking
15.2.why do thy *Diſciples* tranſgreſſe
23.and his *Diſciples* came, and
32.called his *Diſciples* unto him
16.5.when his *Diſciples* were come
21.to ſhew unto his *Diſciples* how
17.6.when the *Diſciples* heard it
13.then the *Diſciples* underſtood
19.25.when his *Diſciples* heard it
20.17.tooke the 12 *Diſciples* apart
See Chapt.17.19. & 24.3.
21.1.then ſent Jeſus two *Diſciples*
20.when the *Diſciples* ſaw it,they
22.16.ſent out their *Diſciples* with
24.1.his *Diſciples* came to him
26.18.at thy houſe with my *Diſciples*
26.and gave it to the *Diſciples*
35.alſo ſaid all the *Diſciples*
36.ſaith unto the *Diſciples*, Sit ye
40.he commeth to the *Diſciples*
So Verſe 45.
56.all the *Diſciples* forſooke him
27.57.himſelfe was alſo Jeſus *Diſciple*
64.leſt his *Diſciples* come by night
28.7.go—tell his *Diſciples* that he is
8.to bring his *Diſciples* word
13.his *Diſciples* came by night
16.the eleven *Diſciples* went away
*Mar.*2.18.the *Diſciples* of John and of
why do the *Diſciples* of John
thy *Diſciples* faſt not
3.7.himſelfe with his *Diſciples*
9.he ſpake to his *Diſciples*, that a
4.34.all things to his *Diſciples*
6.29.when his *Diſciples* heard of it
45.he conſtrained his *Diſciples*
8.34.the people,with his *Diſciples*
9.18.I ſpake to thy *Diſciples*,that
31.taught his *Diſciples*,and ſaid
10.24.his *Diſciples* were aſtoniſhed at
Luke 5.30.murmured againſt the *Diſcip.*
6.1.his *Diſciples* plucked the eares of
17.& the company of his *Diſciples*
20.his eies upon his *Diſciples*
7.11.many of his *Diſciples* went
18.the *Diſciples* of John ſhewed
19.calling to him two of his *Diſc.*
10.13.turned him to his *Diſciples*
11.1.one of his *Diſciples* ſaid to him
as John taught his *Diſciples*
12.1.began to ſay to his *Diſciples*
14.26.he cannot be my *Diſciple*
So Verſe 27.
19.37.multitude of the *Diſcip.* began
22.39.his *Diſciples* followed him
John 1.35.ſtood,and two of his *Diſciples*
37.the two *Diſciples* heard him
2.2.was called and his *Diſciples*
11.his *Diſciples* beleeved on him
12.his brethren and his *Diſciples*
17.his *Diſciples* remembred that
So Verſe 22.
3.22.came Jeſus and his *Diſciples*
25.between ſome of Johns *Diſcip.*
4.1.moe *Diſciples* than John
2.baptized not, but his *Diſciples*
8.his *Diſciples* were gone away
27.upon this came his *Diſciples*
31.his *Diſciples* praied him,ſaying
33.therfore ſaid the *Diſcip.* one to
6.3.there he ſate with his *Diſciples*
24.were not there nor his *Diſciples*
60.many—of his *Diſciples* when
61.that his *Diſciples* murmured
66.many of his *Diſcipl.* went back
7.3.that thy *Diſciples* may ſee the
8.31.then are ye my *Diſcip.* indeed
9.27.will ye alſo be his *Diſciples*?
28.thou art his *Diſciple*, but we
are Moſes *Diſciples*
11.12.then ſaid his *Diſciples*, Lord,if
16.ſaid—unto his fellow *Diſciples*
54.continued with his *Diſciples*
12.4.then ſaith one of his *Diſciples*
16.underſtood not his *Diſciples*
13.5.to waſh the *Diſciples* feet
22.*Diſcipl.* looked one on another
35.know that ye are my *Diſciples*
15.8.ſo ſhall ye be my *Diſciples*
16.17.then ſaid ſome of his *Diſciples*
29.his *Diſciples* ſaid unto him
18.1.went forth with his *Diſciples*
he entered,and his *Diſciples*
2.reſorted thither with his *Diſci.*
15.and ſo did another *Diſciple*
that *Diſciple* was knowne
So Verſe 16.
16.went out that other *Diſciple*
17.one of this mans *Diſciples*
So Verſe 25.
19.asked Jeſus of his *Diſciples*
19.26.and the *Diſciple* ſtanding by
27.then ſaith he to the *Diſciple*
from that houre that *Diſc.* took
38.being

38.being a *Disciple* of Jesus,but
20.2.and to the other *Disciple*
See more Ver.3.4.8.
10.the *Disciples* went away
18.came and told the *Disciples*
19.where the *Disc.* were assembled
25.the other *Disciples*—said to
26.again his *Disciples* were within
30.in the presence of his *Disciples*
21.1.to the *Disciples* at the sea of
See Verse 14.
7.that *Disciple* whom Jesus loved
So Verse 20.
8.the other *Disciples* came in a
12.none of the *Disciple.* durst aske
23.that that *Disciple* should not die
24.this is the *Disciple* which
Acts 1.15.in the midst of the *Disciples*
6.1.when the number of the *Disciples*
2.called the multitude of the *Disc.*
7.number of the *Disc.* multiplied
9.1.slaughter against the *Disciples*
10.there was a certaine *Disciple*
19.certain daies with the *Disciples*
25.the *Disciples* took him by night
26.joyne himselfe to the *Disciples*
not,that he was a *Disciple*
36.a—*Disciple* named Tabitha
38.*Disciples* had heard that Peter
11.26.*Disciples* were called Christians
29.then the *Disciples* every man
13.52. & the *Disciple.* were filled with
14.20.as the *Disciples* stood round ab.
22.confirming the souls of the *D.*
28.abode long—with the *Disciples*
15.10.yoke on the neck of the *Disc.*
16.1.a certaine *Disciple* was there
18.23.strengthening all the *Disciples*
27.exhorting the *Disc.* to receive
19.1.and finding many *Disciples*
9.separated the *Disciples*,disputing
30.the *Disciples* suffered him not
20.1.called to him the *Disciples*,and
7.when the *Disciple.* came together
30.to draw away *Disciples*,after
21.4.& finding *Disciples*,we tarried
16.went—certain of the *Disciples*
an old *Disciple*,with whom we

Discipline.

Job 36.10.their eare to *Discipline*—

Disclose.

*Isa.*26.21.shall *Disclose* her blood

Discomfited.

*Exod.*17.13.Joshua *Discomfited* Amalek
*Num.*14.45.and *Discomfited* them
*Josh.*10.10.the Lord *Discomfited* them
Judg 4.15.the Lord *Discomfited* Sisera
8.12.and *Discomfited* all the host
1 *Sam.*7.10.and *Discomfited* them
See 2 *Sam.*22.15. *Psal.*18.14.
*Isa.*31.8.shalbe *Discomfited*

Discomfiture.

1 *Sam.*14.20.a very great *Discomfiture*

Discontented.

1 *Sam.*22.2.that was *Discontented*—

Discontinue.

*Jer.*17.4.thy selfe shall *Discontinue* from

Discord.

*Pro.*6.14.continually he soweth *Discord*
19.him that soweth *Discord*

Discover.

*Deut.*22.30.*discover* his fathers skirt
1 *Sam.*14.8.we will *discover* our selves
Job 41.13.who can *discover* the face
*Pro.*18.2.heart may *discover* it selfe
25.9.and *discover* not a secret
*Isa.*3.17.will *discover* their secret parts
*Jer.*13.26.I'le *discover* thy skirts
*Lam.*4.22. he will *discover* thy sins
*Ezek.*16.37.will *discover* thy nakednesse
*Hos.*2.10.now will I *discover* her—
*Mich.*1.6. I'le *discover* the foundations
*Nah.*3.5.I'le *discover* thy skirts

Discovered.

*Exod.*20.26.be not *discovered* thereon
*Levit.*20.18.*discovered* her fountaine
1 *Sam.*14.11.both of them *discovered*
22.6.that David was *discovered*
2 *Sam.*22.16.were *discovered* at the
*Psal.*18.15.were *discovered*, at thy
*Isa.*22.8.he *discovered* the covering
58.8.hast *discovered* thy selfe to an
*Jer.*13.22.are thy skirts *discovered*
*Lam.*2.14 they have not *discovered*
*Ezek.*13.14. foundation shalbe *discover.*
16.36.thy nakednesse *discovered*
57.thy wickednesse was *discovered*
23.10. these *discovered* her nakednes
18.she *discovered* her whordomes
and *discovered* her nakednesse
*Hos.*7.1.the iniquity—was *discovered*
*Act.*21.3.we had *discovered* Cyprus
27.39.they *discovered* a certaine

Discovereth.

Job 12.22.*discovereth* the deep things
*Psal.*29.9.he *discovereth* the forrests
*Pro.*27.25. See the *Geneva Translation*

Discovering.

*Hab.*3.13.*discovering* the foundation

Discourage, &c.

*Num.*21.4.was—*discouraged* because
32.7.why *discourage* ye the heart
9.they *discouraged* the heart of
*Deut.*1.22.neither be *discouraged*
28.have *discouraged* our heart
*Isa.*42.4.nor be *discouraged*
*Col.*3.21.lest they be *discouraged*

Discreet, &c.

*Gen.*41.39.there is none so *discreet*
*Mar.*12.34.that he answered *discreetly*
*Tit.*2.5.to be *discreet*, chaste

Discretion.

*Psal.*112.5.his affaires with *discretion*
*Pro.*1.4.knowledge and *discretion*
2.11.*discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21.sound wisdome and *discretion*
5.2.maist regard *discretion*
11.22.which is without *discretion*
19.11.the *discretion* of a man defers
*Isa.*28.26.instruct him to *discretion*
*Jer.*10.12.the heavens by his *discretion*

Disdained.

1 *Sam.*17.42.he *disdained* him: for
Job 30.1.I would have *disdained* to

Disease, &c.

1 *Kin.*1.1.recover of this *disease*
So Chap.8.Ver.8.9.
15.23.was *diseased* in his feet
2 *Chro.*16.12.was *diseased* in his feet
till his *disease* was
yet in his *disease* he
21.15.by *disease* of thy bowels
18.with an incurable *disease*
Job 30.18.the great force of my *disease*
*Psal.*38.7.with a loathsome *disease*
41.8.and an evill *disease*, say they
*Ezek.*34.4.the *diseased* have ye not
21.pusht all the *diseased* with
*Mat.*4.23.and all manner of *disease*
John 5.4.whatsoever *disease* he had

Diseases.

*Exod.*15.26.none of these *diseases* on
*Deut.*7.15.none of the evill *diseases*
28.60.all the *diseases* of Egypt
2 *Chro.*21.19.died of sore *diseases*
24.25.left him in great *diseases*
*Psal.*103.3.healeth all thy *diseases*
*Luke*6.17.to be healed of their *diseases*
Acts 19.12.and the *diseases* departed
28.9.others—which had *diseases*

Disfigure.

*Mat.*6.16.they *disfigure* their faces

Disgrace.

*Jer.*14.21.doe not *disgrace* the throne

Disguise, &c.

1 *Sam.*28.8.and Saul *disguised* himselfe
1 *Kin.*14.2.and *disguise* thy selfe that
20.38.and *disguised* himselfe with
22.30.I will *disguise* my selfe
the King of Israel *disguised*
So 2 *Chro.*18.29.
2 *Chro.*35.22.but *disguised* himselfe

Dish.

*Judg.*5.25.butter in a lordly *dish*
2 *Kin.*21.13.as a man wipeth a *dish*
*Mat.*26.23.his hand with me in the *dish*
*Mar.*14.20.dippeth with me in the *dish*

Dishan.

*Gen.*36.21.Ezer and *Dishan*: these
28.the children of *Dishan* are
30.Duke *Dishan*,Duke Ezer
1 *Chro.*1.38.Ezer and *Dishan*,and

Dishes.

*Exod.*25.29. shalt make the *dishes*
37.16.his *dishes* and his spoones

Dishon.

*Gen.*36.21.*Dishon* and Ezer
25. *Dishon* and Aholibamah
30.Duke *Dishon*,Duke Ezer
1 *Chro.*1.38.*Dishon* and Ezer
41.*Dishon*: and the sons of *Dishon*
42.the sons of *Dishon*, Uz and

Dishonest.

*Ezek.*22.13. at thy *dishonest* gaine
27.to get *dishonest* gaine

Dishonestly.

2 *Cor.*4.2.hidden things of *dishonestly*

Dishonour.

Ezra 4.14.to see the kings *dishonour*
*Psal.*35.26.with shame and *dishonour*
69.19.my shame and my *dishonour*
71.13.with

71.13.with reproach and *dishonour*
*Pro.*6.33.a wound and *dishonour*
John 8.49.and ye doe *dishonour* me
*Rom.*1.24.to *dishonour* their owne body
9.21.and another unto *dishonour*?
1 *Cor.*15.43.it is sowne in *dishonour*, it
2 *Cor.*6.8.by honour and *dishonour*, by

Dishonoureth, &c.

*Mich.*7.6.the son *dishonoureth* the father
*Rom.*2.23.law, *dishonourest* thou God?
1 *Cor.*11.4.*dishonoureth* his head
5.*dishonoureth* her head: for it

Disinherit.

*Num.*14.12.and *disinherit* them, and

Dismaid.

*Deut.*31.8.not, neither be *Dismaid*
*Josh.*1.9.nor be thou *Dismaid*: for
See Ch.8.1. & 10.25.
1 *Sam.*17.11.they were *Dismaid* and
2 *Kin.*19.26.*Dismaid* and confounded
1 *Chro.*22.13.not, nor be *Dismaid*
See Chapt.28.20. 2 *Chro.*20.
15.17.& 32.7.
*Isa.*21.3.I was *Dismaid* at the seeing
37.27.*Dismaid* and confounded
41.10.be not *Dismaid*, for I am
23.that we may be *Dismaid*
*Jer.*1.17.be not *Dismaid* at their faces
8.9.they are *Dismaid* and taken
10.2.be not *Dismaid* at the signes
the heathen are *Dismaid* at
17.18.let them be *Dismaid*
let not me be *Dismaid*
23.4.feare no more, nor be *Dismaid*
30.10.neither be *Dismaid*, O Israel
46.5.have I seen them *Dismaid*
27.and be not *Dismaid*, O Israel
48.1.is confounded and *Dismaid*
49.37.I'le cause Elam to be *Dismaid*
50.36.they shalbe *Dismaid*
*Ezek.*2.6.nor be *Dismaid* at their lookes
So Chapt.3.9.
*Obad.*9.O Teman, shalbe *Dismaid*

Dismaying.

*Jer.*48.39.a *dismaying* to all them that

Dismissed.

2 *Chro.*23.8.*Dismissed* not the courses
Acts 15.30.so when they were *Dismissed*
19.41.he *Dismissed* the assembly

Disobedience.

*Rom.*5.19.as by one mans *Disobedience*
2 *Cor.*10.6.to revenge all *Disobedience*
*Eph.*2.2.in the children of *Disobedience*
5.6.on the children of *Disobedience*
So *Col.*3.6.
*Heb.*2.2.transgression and *Disobedience*

Disobeyed.

1 *Kin.*13.21.hast *Disobeyed* the mouth of

Disobedient.

1 *Kin.*13.26.who was *Disobedient* to the
*Neh.*9.26.they were *Disobedient*, and
Luke 1.17.and the *disobedient* to the
Acts 26.19.I was not *Disobedient* to the
*Rom.*1.30.*Disobedient* to parents
So 2 *Tim.*3.2.
10.21.a *Disobedient* and gainsaying
1 *Tim.*1.9.for the lawlesse & *Disobedient*
2 *Tim.*3.2.*Disobedient* to parents
*Tit.*1.16.abominable, and *Disobedient*
3.3.sometimes foolish; *Disobedient*
1 *Pet.*2.7.to them which be *Disobedient*
8.being *Disobedient*, whereunto
3.20.sometime were *Disobedient*
See the word **Rebelled.**

Disorderly.

2 *Thes.*3.6.that walketh *Disorderly*
7.our selves *Disorderly* among you
11.walke among you *Disorderly*

Dispatch.

*Ezek.*23.47.*Dispatch* them with their

Dispensation.

1 *Cor.*9.17.a *Dispensation* of the Gospell
*Eph.*1.10.that in the *Dispensation* of the
3.2.have heard of the *Dispensation*
*Col.*1.25.according to the *Dispensation*

Disperse, &c.

1 *Sam.*14.34. *Disperse* your selves among
2 *Chr.*11.23. *Dispersed* of all his children
*Est.*3.8.*Dispersed* among the people
*Psal.*112.9.he hath *Dispersed*, he hath
*Isa.*11.12. the *Dispersed* of Judah
*Ezek.*12.5.*disperse* them in the countries
See Chap.20.23.26.& 22.15.&
29.12.& 30.23.& 36.19.
*Zeph.*3.10.the daughter of my *dispersed*
John 7.35.will he go to the *dispersed*
See Chap.11.52.
*Act.*5.37.obeyed him were *dispersed*
2 *Cor.*9.9.he hath *dispersed* abroad
See the word **Countries.**

Dispersions.

*Jer.*25.34.*dispersions* are accomplished

Displated.

*Psal.*60.4.that it may be *Displated*

Displease, &c.

*Gen.*31.35.let it not *Displease* my Lord
38.10.which he did, *Displeased* the L.
48.17.it *Displeased* him, and he
*Num.*11.1.it *Displeased* the Lord
10.Moses also was *Displeased*
22.34.if it *Displease* thee, I will
1 *Sam.*8.6.the thing *Displeased* Samuel
18.8.the saying *Displeased* him
29.7.*Displeased* not the lords
2 *Sam.*6.8.and David was *Displeased*
11.25.let not this—*Displease* thee
27.had done, *Displeased* the Lord
1 *Kin.*1.6.had not *Displeased* him at any
20.43.heavie and *Displeased* So
Chapt.21.4.
1 *Chro.*13.11.David was *Displeased*
21.7.and God was *Displeased*
*Psal.*69.1.thou hast been *Displeased*
*Isa.*59.15.and it *Displeased* him
Jona 4.1.but it *Displeased* Jonah
*Zech.*1.2.hath been sore *Displeased*
15.I am very sore *Displeased*
I was but a little *Displeased*
*Mat.*21.15.they were sore *Displeased*
*Mar.*10.14.he was much *Displeased*
41.began to be much *Displeased*
Acts 12.20.Herod was highly *Displeased*

Displeasure.

*Judg.*15.3.I do them a *Displeasure*
*Psal.*2.5.them in his sore *Displeasure*
6.1.in thy hot *Displeasure* So
*Psal.*38.1.

Disposed, &c.

Job 34.13.who hath *Disposed* the whole
37.15.when God *Disposed* them
*Pro.*16.33.the whole *Disposing* thereof
Acts 18.27.when he was *Disposed* to
1 *Cor.*20.27.and ye be *Disposed* to goe

Disposition.

Acts 7.53.by the *Disposition* of Angels

Dispossesse, &c.

*Num.*32.39.*Dispossessed* the Amorite
33.53.ye shall *Dispossesse* the inhabit.
*Deut.*7.17.how can I *Dispossesse* them?
*Judg.*11.23.hath *Dispossessed* the Amori.

Disputation, &c.

Acts 15.2.dissention and *Disputations*
*Rom.*14.1.to doubtfull *Disputations*

Dispute. Disputed.

Job 23.7.the righteous might *Dispute*
*Mar.*9.33.what was it that ye *Disputed*
34.by the way they *Disputed*
Acts 9.29.*Disputed* against the Grecians
17.17.*Disputed* he in the Sinagogue
Jude 9.*Disput*, about the body of Moses

Disputer.

1 *Cor.*1.20.where is the *Disputer* of this

Disputing, &c.

Acts 6.9.*Disputing* with Steven
15.7.had beene much *Disputing*
19.8.*Disputing* and perswading
9.*Disputing* daily in the schoole
24.12.*Disputing* with any man
*Phil.*2.14.murmurings and *Disputings*
1 *Tim.*6.5.perverse *Disputings* of men

Disquiet, &c.

1 *Sa.*28.15.why hast thou *Disquieted* me
*Psal.*39.6.they are *Disquieted*
42.5.why art thou *Disquieted*
So Ver.11. & *Psal.*43.5.
*Pro.*30.21.the earth is *Disquieted*
*Jer.*50.34.*Disquiet* the inhabitants of

Disquietnesse.

*Psal.*38.8.of the *Disquietnesse* of my

Dissembled, &c.

*Josh.*7.11.stollen, and *Dissembled* also
*Psal.*26.4.nor go with the *Dissemblers*
*Jer.*42.20.ye *Dissembled* in your hearts
*Gal.*2.13.the other Jewes *Dissembled*

Dissembleth.

*Pro.*26.24.*Dissembleth* with his lips

Dissention.

Acts 15.2.had no small *Dissention*
23.7.there arose a *Dissention*
10.there arose a great *Dissention*

Dissimulation.

*Rom.*12.9.love be without *Dissimulation*
*Gal.*2.13.with their *Dissimulation*

Dissolve. Dissolved.

*Psal.*75.3.are *Dissolved*, I beare up
*Isa.*14.31.whole Palestina art *Dissolved*
24.19.the earth is cleane *Dissolved*
34.4.the host—shalbe *Dissolved*
*Dan.*5.16.and *Dissolve* doubts
*Nah.*2.6.the palaces shalbe *Dissolved*
2 *Cor.*5.1.this tabernacle were *Dissolved*
2 *Pet.*3.11.these

2 *Pet.*3.11.these things shalbe *Dissolved*
12.on fire,shalbe *Dissolved*
See the word **Depart.**

Dissolving.

*Dan.*5.12.*Dissolving* of doubts

Distaffe.

*Pro.*31.19.her hands hold the *Distaffe*

Distill

*Deut.*32.2.my speech shall *Distill* as the
Job 36.28.*distill* on man abundantly

Distinction.

1 *Cor.*14.7.they give a *Distinction*

Distinctly.

*Neh.*8.8.in the law of God *Distinctly*

Distracted, &c.

Psal 88.15.thy terrours,I am *distracted*
1 *Cor.*7.35.without *distraction*

Distresse.

*Gen.*35.3.in the day of my *Distresse*
42.21.therefore is this *Distresse* come
*Deut.*2.9.*Distresse* not the Moabites
19.*Distresse* them not,nor meddle
28.53.enemies shall *Distresse* thee
57.shall *Distresse* thee in thy gates
1 *Sam.*22.2.every one that was in *Distr.*
2 *Sam.*22.7.in my *Distresse* I called on
1 *Kin.*1.29.my soule out of all *Distresse*
2 *Chr.*28.22.in the time of this *Distresse*
*Neh.*2.17.ye see the *Distresse* that we are
9.37.and we are in great *Distresse*
*Psal.*4.1.when I was in *Distresse*,have
18.6.in my *Distresse* I called on the
118.5.I called—in *Distresse*,the Lord
120.1.in my *Distresse* I cried to the
*Pro.*1.27.when *Distresse* and anguish
*Isa.*25.4.to the needy in his *Distresse*
29.2.yet I will *Distresse* Ariel,and
7.and that *Distresse* her shalbe
*Jer.*10.18.and will *Distresse* them
*Lam.*1.20.for I am in *Distresse*
*Obad.*12.in the day of my *Distresse*
14.remain in the day of *Distresse*
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of trouble and *Distresse*
17.I will bring *Distresse* upon
*Luk.*21.23.there shalbe great *Distresse*
25.*Distresse* of Nations,with
*Rom.*8.35.tribulation and *Distresse*
1 *Cor.*7.26.good for the present *Distress*
1 *Thes.*3.7.in all our affliction & *Distresse*

Distressed.

*Gen.*32.7.affraid and *Distressed*: and
*Judg.*2.15.were greatly *Distressed*
10.9.Israel was sore *Distressed*
1 *Sam.*13.6.the people were *Distressed*
14.24.the men—were *Distressed*
28.15.I am sore *Distressed* for the
30.6.David was greatly *Distressed*
2 *Sam.*1.26.I am *Distressed* for thee
2 *Chro.*28.20.and *Distressed* him: but
2 *Cor.*4.8.troubled,yet not *Distressed*

Distresses.

*Psal.*25.17.thou me out of my *Distresses*
107.6.out of their *Distresses* So
Vers.13.28.
*Ezek.*30.16.Noph shall have *Distresses*
2 *Cor.*6.4.in necessities,in *Distresses*
12.10.in *Distresses* for Christs sake

Distribute.

*Josh.*13.32.which Moses did *distribute*
2 *Chro.*31.14.to *Distribute* the oblations
*Neh.*13.13.their office was to *Distribute*
*Luk.*18.22.& *Distribute* unto the poore
1 *Tim.*6.11.ready to *Distribute*—

Distributed, &c.

*Josh.*14.1.*Distributed* for inheritance
1 *Chro.*24.3.& David *Distributed* them
2 *Chro.*23.18.whom David *Distributed*
Job 21.17.God *Distributeth* sorrowes
John 6.11.*Distributed* to the Disciples
1 *Cor.*7.17.as God hath *Distributed* to
2 *Cor.*10.13.which God hath *Distributed*

Distribution, &c.

*Act.*4.35.*Distribution* was made
*Rom.*12.13.*Distributing* to the necessity
2 *Cor.*9.13.for your liberall *Distribution*

Ditch, &c.

2 *Kin.*3.16.make this vally ful of *Ditches*
Job 9.31.shalt plunge me in the *Ditch*
*Psal.*7.15.is fallen into the *Ditch*
*Pro.*23.27.a Whore is a deep *Ditch*
*Mat.*15.14.both fall into the *Ditch*?
So *Luke* 6.39.

Divers.

*Deut.*22.9.vineyards with *divers* seeds
11.a garment of *divers* sorts
25.13.*divers* weights,a great and
14.*divers* measures,a great and
*Est.*1.7.the vessels being *divers*
3.8.the lawes are *divers* from all
*Psal.*78.45.sent *divers* sorts of flies
105.31.came *divers* sorts of flies
*Pro.*20.10 *divers* weights
and *divers* measures
23.*divers* weights are an abomin.
*Eccl.*5.7.there are also *divers* vanities
*Act.*19.9.& when *divers* were hardened
1 *Cor.*12.10.*divers* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.*3.6.led away with *divers* lusts
*Tit.*3.3.serving *divers* lusts and
*Heb.*1.1.and in *divers* manners,spake
2.4.and with *divers* miracles
9.10.and *divers* washings,and
13.9.*divers* and strange doctrines
*Jam.*1.2.fall into *divers* temptations
See the word **Colours.**

Diversities.

1 *Cor.*12.4.there are *Diversities* of gifts
6.*Diversities* of operations
28.*Diversities* of tongues

Divide.

*Gen.*1.6.and let it *Divide* the waters
14.to *Divide* the day from the
18.to *Divide* the light from the
49.7.I will *Divide* them in Jacob
27.he shall *Divide* the spoile
*Exod.*15.9.I'le *Divide* the spoile
21.35.and *Divide* the mony of it
the dead Oxe they shall *Divide*
26.33.the vaile shall *Divide* to you
*Levit.*1.17.shall not *Divide* it asunder
5.8.shall not *Divide* it asunder
11.7.though he *Divide* the hoofe
*Num.*31.27.*Divide* the prey into
33.54.shall *Divide* the land by lot
34.17.which shall *Divide* the land
18.to *Divide* the land by inherit.
29.to *Divide* the inheritance
*Deut.*14.7.that *Divide* the cloven hoofe
but *Divide* not the hoofe
19.3.and *Divide* the coasts of thy
*Josh.*1.6.shalt thou *Divide* for inherit.
13.6.*Divide* thou it by lot See Ver.7.
18.5.they shall *Divide* it into seven
22.8.*Divide* the spoile of your
2 *Sam.*19.29.and Ziba *Divide* the land
1 *Kin.*3.25 *Divide* the living childe
26.mine or thine,but *Divide* it
*Neh.*9.11.thou didst *Divide* the sea
22.didst *Divide* them into corners
Job 27.17 shall *Divide* the silver
*Psal.*55.9 *Divide* their tongues,for I
60.6.I will *Divide* Shechem
74.13.thou didst *Divide* the sea
*Pro.*16.19.then to *Divide* the spoile
17.2. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Isa.*9.3.when they *Divide* the spoile
53.12.I'le *divide* him a portion
he shall *Divide* the spoile
*Ezek.*5.1.and *Divide* the haire
45.1.when ye shall *Divide* by lot
47.21.so shall ye *Divide* this land
22.ye shall *Divide* it by lot
48.29.which ye shall *Divide* by lot
*Luk.*12.13.that he *Div.* the inheritance
22.17.*Divide* it among your selves

Divided.

*Gen.*1.4.God *Divided* the light from
7.and *Divided* the waters which
10.5.*Divided* in their lands every
25.was the earth *Divided*
14.15.he *Divided* himselfe against
15.10.and *Divided* them in the midst
the birds *Divided* he not
32.7 and he *Divided* the people
33.1.he *Divided* the children unto
*Exod.*14.21.the waters were *Divided*
*Num.*26.53.the land shalbe *Divided*
55.the land shalbe *Divided* by lot
56.shall the possession be *Divided*
31.42.which Moses *Divided* from
*Deut.*4.19.which the Lord—hath *Div.*
32.8.when the most High *Divided* to
*Josh.*14.5.and they *Divided* the land
18.10.there Joshua *Divided* the land
19.51.*Divided* for an inheritance
23.4.I have *Divided* unto you by lot
*Judg.*5.30.have they not *Divided* the
9.43.*Div.* them into three companies
19.29.& *Divided* her with her bones
2 *Sam.*1.23.they were not *Divided*
1 *Kin.*16.21.*Divided* into two parts
18.6.so they *Divided* the land
2 *Kin.*2.8.*Divided* hither and thither
1 *Chro.*1.19.the earth was *Divided*
23.6.David *Divided* them into
24.5.thus were they *Divided* by lot
2 *Chro.*35.13.& *Divided* them speedily
Job 38.25.hath *Divided* a water-course
*Psal.*68.12.at home,*Divided* the spoile
78.13.he *Divided* the sea,and
55.*Divided*

55. *divided* them an inheritance
136.13. which *divided* the red ſea
Iſa. 33.23. of a great ſpoile *divided*
34.17. his hand hath *divided* it
51.15. that *divided* the ſea, whoſe
Lam. 4.16. of the L. hath *divided* them
Ezek. 37.22. neither ſhal they be *divided*
Hoſ. 10.2. their heart is *divided*, now
Amos 7.17. thy land ſhalbe *divided*
Mich. 2.4. he hath *divided* our fields
Zech. 14.1. thy ſpoile ſhalbe *divided*
Mat. 3.24. if a kingdome be *divided*
25. if a houſe be *divided* againſt
26. and be *divided*, he cannot
So *Mat.* 12.24, 25, 26. *Luk.* 11.17, 18.
6.42. *divided* he among them
Luke 12.52. five in one houſe *divided*
53. the father ſhalbe *divided*—
15.12. *divided* unto them his living
Act. 13.19. *divided* their land to them by
14.4. of the city was *divided*
23.7. the multitude was *divided*
1 *Cor.* 1.13. is Chriſt *divided*? was
Rev. 16.19. the great city was *divided*

Divider.

Luke 12.14. or *divider* over you

Divideth.

Levit. 11.4. that *divideth* the hoofe
See Ver. 5.6.26. & *Deut.* 14.8.
Job 26.12. he *divideth* the ſea with
Pſal. 29.7. *divideth* the flames of fire
Jer. 31.35. which *divideth* the ſea
Mat. 25.32. as a ſhepheard *divideth*
Luke 11.22. and *divideth* his ſpoiles

Dividing.

Joſh. 19.51. made an end of *dividing*
Iſa. 63.12. *dividing* the water before
1 *Cor.* 12.11. *dividing* to every man—
2 *Tim.* 2.15 rightly *dividing* the word
Heb. 4.12. piercing—to the *divi.* aſunder

Divill.

Mat. 4.1. to be tempted of the *Divill*
5. the *Divill* taketh him up V. 8.
11. then the *Divill* leaveth him
9.32. a man poſſeſſed with a *Divill*
See Chapt. 12.22.
11.18. he hath a *Divill*. So *Luke* 7.33.
12.28. caſt out *Divils* by the Spirit of
13.39. that ſowed them, is the *Divill*
15.22. grievouſly vexed with a *Divill*
17.18. Jeſus rebuked the *Divill*, & he
25.41. prepared for the *Divill* & his
Mar. 7.26. would caſt forth the *Divill*
29. the *Divill* is gone out of thy
30. ſhe found the *Divill* gone out
Luke 4.33. a ſpirit of an unclean *Divill*
8.29. and was driven of the *Divill*
9.42. the *Divill* threw him downe
11.14. he was caſting out *Divils*
when the *Divill* was gone out
John 6.70. and one of you is a *Divill*?
7.20. thou haſt a *Divill*, who
8.44. are of your father the *Divill*
48. a Samaritan, and haſt a *Divill*?
49. I have not a *Divill*, but
52. we know that thou haſt a *Divil*
10.20. he hath a *Divill*, and is mad
21. words of him that hath a *Divil*
can a *Div.* open the eies of the
13. the *Divil* having—put into the
Acts 10.38. were oppreſſed of the *Divil*
13.10. thou child of the *Divill*, thou
Eph. 4.27. nor give place to the *Divill*
6.11. againſt the wiles of the *Divill*
1 *Tim.* 3.6. into the condemn. of the *Di.*
7. reproach & the ſnare of the *Di.*
2 *Tim.* 2.26. out of the ſnare of the *Divil*
Heb. 2.14. of death, that is, the *Divill*
Jam. 4.7. reſiſt the *Divill* and he will
1 *Pet.* 5.8. your adverſary the *Divill*, as a
1 *John* 3.8. commits ſin, is of the *Divill*
the *Divill* ſinneth from the
deſtroy the works of the *Divill*
10. and the children of the *Divill*
Jude 9. when contending with the *Divil*
Rev. 2.10. the *Divill* ſhall caſt ſome of
12.9. called the *Divill* and Satan
12. the *Divill* is come down to you
20.2. which is the *Divill* and Satan
10. the *Divill* that deceived

Divils.

Levit. 17.7. their ſacrifices unto *Divils*
Deut. 32.17. they ſacrificed unto *Divils*
2 *Chro.* 11.15. and for the *Divils*, and for
Pſal. 106.37. their daughters unto *Div.*
Mat. 4.24. were poſſeſſed with *Divils*
See Chapt. 8.16.
7.22. have we caſt out *Divils*?
8.31. the *Divils* beſought him
12.24. doth not caſt out *Divils*, but
28. if I caſt out *Divils* by the ſpirit
Mar. 1.34. caſt out many *Divils*, and
ſuffered not the *Divils* to ſpeake
39 preached—and caſt out *Divils*
9.38. caſting out *Divils* in thy name
16.9. of whom he had caſt 7 *Divils*
Luke 8.2. out of whom went 7 *Divils*
27. which had *Divils* long time
30. many *Divils* were entred
33. then went the *Divils* out of the
See Verſes 35.36.38.
9.1. and authority over all *Divils*
49 ſaw one caſting out of *Divils*
10 17. even the *Divils* are ſubject
11.15. he caſteth out *Divils* through
Beelzebub chiefe of the *Divils*
See the like *Mat.* 9.34. & 12.24.
Mar. 3.22.
18. that I caſt out *Divils* through
19. by Beelzebub caſt out *Divils*
20. finger of God caſt out *Divils*
by the ſpirit of God, ſaith *Mat.* 12.28.
13.32. behold, I caſt out *Divils*
1 *Cor.* 10.20. they ſacrifice to *Divils*, and
ſhould have fellowſhip with *Div.*
21. of the Lord & the cup of *Div.*
Lords table, & the table of *Div.*
1 *Tim.* 4.1. ſpirits and doctrine of *Divils*
Jam. 2.19. the *Divils* alſo beleeve, and
Rev. 9 20. ſhould not worſhip *Divils*
16.14. they are the ſpirits of *Divils*
18.2. the habitation of *Divils*

Divilliſh.

James 3.15. earthly, ſenſuall, *Divilliſh*

Divination, &c.

Num. 22.7. the rewards of *Divination*
23.23. nor is there any *Divination*
Deut. 18.10. that uſeth *Divination*
2 *Kin.* 17.17. and uſeth *Divination*
Jer. 14.14. a falſe viſion and *Divination*
Ezek. 12.24. nor flattering *Divination*
13.6. vanity, and lying *Divination*
7. ſpoken a lying *Divination*
23. nor divine *Divination*
21.21. two waies, to uſe *Divination*
22. was the *Divination* for Jeruſal.
23. as a falſe *Divination* in their
Acts 16.16. with a ſpirit of *Divination*

Divine, &c.

Gen. 44.15. as I, can certainly *Divine*
Deut. 18.14. and unto *Diviners*
1 *Sam.* 6.2. the prieſts, and the *Diviners*
28.8. I pray thee *Divine* unto me
Pro. 16.10. a *Divine* ſentence is in the
Iſa. 44.26 makes the *Diviners* mad
Jer. 27.9. nor to your *Diviners*
29.8. your prophets and *Diviners*
Ezek. 13.9. and that *Divine* lies, they
23. nor *Divine* divinations, for I
21.29. whiles they *Divine* a lie unto
Mich. 3.6. to you that ye ſhall not *Divine*
7. and the *Diviners* confounded
11. the prophets—*Div.* for mony
Zech. 10.2. the *Diviners* have ſeene a
Heb. 9.1. ordinances of *Divine* ſervice
2 *Pet.* 1.3. according to his *Divine* power
4. partakers of the *Divine* nature
Rev. in the Title of St. John the *Divine*

Divineth, &c.

Gen. 44.5. whereby indeed he *Divineth*
Ezek. 22.28. and *Divining* lies unto them

Diviſion, &c.

Joſh. 11.23. according to their *diviſions*
Judg. 5.15. for the *diviſions* of Reuben
So Verſe 16.
1 *Chro.* 24.1. theſe are the *deviſions* of
26.1. concerning the *diviſions* of the
2 *Chr.* 35.5. according to the *diviſions* of
after the *diviſion* of the
12. according to the *diviſions* of
Ezra 6.18. the prieſts in their *diviſions*
Neh 11.36. were *diviſions* in Judah
Luke 12.51. but rather *diviſion*
John 7.43. there was a *diviſion* See
the like Chapt. 9.16. & 10.19.
Rom. 16.17. which cauſe *diviſions* and
1 *Cor.* 1.10. there be no *diviſions* among
3.3. ſtrife, and *diviſions*, are ye not
11.18. I heare that there be *diviſions*

Divorce, &c.

Levit. 21.14. or a *divorced* woman
22.13. a widow, or *divorced*, and
Num. 30.9. of her that is *divorced*
Jer. 3.8. given her a bill of *divorce*

Divorcement.

Iſa. 50.1. of your mothers *divorcement*
Mat. 19.7. a writing of *divorcement*
Mar. 10.4. to write a bill of *divorcement*

Dizahab.

Deut. 1.1. Hazeroth, and *Dizahab*

Doctor, &c.

Luke 2.46.in the midſt of the *Doctors*
5.17.and *Doctors* of the Law
Acts 5.34.a *Doctor* of the Law
See the word **Maſter.**

Doctrine, &c.

*Deut.*32.2.my *Doctrine* ſhall drop as
Job 11.4.my *Doctrine* is pure
Pro 4.2.I give you good *Doctrine*
*Iſa.*28.9.make to underſtand *Doctrine*
29.24.ſhall learne *Doctrine*
*Jer.*10.8.is a *Doctrine* of vanities
*Mat.*7.28.aſtoniſhed at his *Doctrine*
So *Marke* 1.22. *Luke* 4.32.
15.9.teaching for *Doctrines*, the
So *Marke* 7.7.
16.12.the *Doctrine* of the Phariſees
*Mar.*1.27.what new *Doctrine* is this?
4.2.ſaid to him in his *Doctrine*
So Chap.12.38.
John 7.16.my *Doctrine* is not mine
17.he ſhall know of the *Doctrine*
18.19.aſked Jeſus—of his *Doctrine*
Acts 2.42.in the Apoſtles *Doctrine* and
5.28.filled Jeruſalem with your *Doct.*
13.12.aſtoniſhed at the *Doctrine* of
17.19.what this new *Doctrine* is?
*Rom.*6.17.that forme of *Doctrine* which
16.17.contrary to the *Doctrine* which
1 *Cor.*14.6.knowledge—or by *Doctrine*?
26.hath a *Doctrine*, hath a
*Eph.*4.14.with every wind of *Doctrine*
*Col.*2.22.comm. and *Doctrines* of men
1 *Tim.*1.3.they teach no other *Doctrine*
10.contrary to ſound *Doctrine*
4.1.ſpirits, *Doctrines* of Divels
6.of faith, and of good *Doctrine*
13.to exhortation, to *Doctrine*
16.to thy ſelfe, & to the *Doctrine*
5.17.in the word and *Doctrine*
6.1.and his *Doctrine* be not
3.and to the *Doctrine* which is
2 *Tim.*3.10.fully knowne my *Doctrine*
16.is profitable for *Doctrine*
4.2.all long ſuffering and *Doctrine*
3.not endure ſound *Doctrine*
*Tit.*1.9.be able by ſound *Doctrine*
2.1.which become ſound *Doctrine*
7.in *Doctr.* ſhewing uncorruptnes
10.adorne the *Doctrine* of God
*Heb.*6.1.the principles of the *Doctrine*
2.the *Doctrine* of baptiſmes and
13.9.divers and ſtrange *Doctrines*
2 *John* 9.abideth not in the *Doctrine*
that abideth in the *Doctrine*
10.and bring not this *Doctrine*
*Rev.*2.14.hold the *Doctrine* of Balaam
15.hold the *Doctr.* of the Nicolait.
24.as have not this *Doctrine*

Dodai.

1 *Chro.*27.4.ſecond moneth, was *Dodai*

Dodanim. See **Kittim.**

Dodavah.

2 *Chro.*20.37.the ſon of *Dodavah*

Dodo.

Judges 10.1.the ſon of *Dodo* See
2 *Sam.*23.9. 1 *Chro.*11.12.26.

Doe.

*Gen.*11.6.this they begin to *doe*
they have imagined to *doe*
16.6.*doe* to her as it pleaſeth thee
18.19.to *doe* juſtice and judgement
25.Judge of all the earth *do* right?
19.7.brethren, *doe* not ſo wickedly
22.I cannot *do* any thing till thou
21.23.with thee, thou ſhalt *doe* unto
22.12.nor *doe* thou ought unto him
26.29.thou wilt *doe* us no hurt as we
30.31.wilt *doe* this thing for me
31.16.whatever G. hath ſaid that *doe*
34.14.we cannot *doe* this thing
39.9.how then can I *doe* this great
41.25.what he is about to *doe*
42.18.this *doe*, and live, for I
45.19.this *doe* ye, take you
47.30.I will *doe* as thou haſt ſaid
*Exod.*4.15.teach you what ye ſhall *doe*
18.20.the worke that they muſt *doe*
23.if thou ſhalt *doe* this thing, and
19.8.Lord hath ſpoken we will *doe*
23.22.and *doe* all that I ſpeake, then
24.nor *doe* after their workes
24.7.Lord hath ſaid we will *doe*
29.1.that thou ſhalt *doe* unto them
33.5.may know what to *doe* to thee
17.I will *doe* this thing alſo that
34.10.I will *doe* marvailes
that I will *doe* with thee
35.1.that ye ſhould *doe* them
*Levit.*4.2.ſhould *doe* againſt any of the
5.4.to *doe* evill, or to *doe* good
18.3.ſhall ye not *doe*
ſhall ye not *doe*
4.ſhall *doe* my judgements
5.if a man *do*, he ſhall live in them
19.15.ſhall *doe* no unrighteouſneſſe
So Verſe 35.
37.and *doe* them
So Chap.20.8.22.& 22.31.
25.18.ye ſhall *doe* my ſtatutes
and *doe* them
26.14.and will not *doe* all theſe my
15.ſo that ye will not *doe* all my
*Num.*4.19.thus *doe* unto them, that
14.28.in my eares, ſo will I *doe* to you
15.12.ſo ſhall ye *doe* to every one
13.ſhall *doe* theſe things after
16.6.this *doe*, take you cenſers
28.ſent me to *doe* all theſe workes
22.17.I'le *doe* whatſoever thou ſaiſt
18.to *doe* leſſe or more
32.20.if ye will *doe* this thing, if ye
23.but if ye will not *doe* ſo, behold
24.*do* that which hath proceeded
25.thy ſervants will *doe* as my
31.ſo will we *doe*
33.56.that I ſhould *doe* unto you
as I thought to *doe* unto them
*Deu.*3.24.can *do* according to thy works
4.5.that ye ſhould *doe* ſo, in the land
6.keep therefore and *doe* them
14.that ye might *doe* them
5.27.we will heare it, and *doe* it
32.obſerve to *doe* therefore as
6.3.obſerve to *doe* it, that it may
18.ſhalt *doe* that which is right
25.if ye obſerve to *doe* all theſe
7.11.command thee—to *doe* them
12.and keep to *doe* them, that
8.1.ſhall ye obſerve to *doe* that ye
16.to *doe* thee good at thy latter
19.if thou *doe* at all forget the L.
11.32.ye ſhall obſerve to *doe* all the
12.1.which ye ſhall obſerve to *doe*
4.ſhall not *doe* ſo unto the Lord
30.even ſo will I *doe* likewiſe
32.I command, obſerve to *doe* it
13.11.and ſhall *do* no more any ſuch
18.to *doe* that which is right
15.17.thou ſhalt *doe* likewiſe
19.ſhalt *doe* no worke with the
16.12.obſerve and *doe* theſe ſtatutes
17.10.thou ſhalt *doe* according to the
ſhalt obſerve to *doe* according
11.ſhall tell thee thou ſhalt *doe*
13.*doe* no more preſumptuouſly
18.9.ſhalt not learne to *doe* after the
12.for all that *doe* theſe things
20.18.that they teach you not to *do*
21.9.when thou ſhalt *doe* that which
22.5.for all that *doe* ſo, are abomin.
24.8.to *doe* according to all that
ſo ye ſhall obſerve to *doe*
25.16.all that *doe* ſuch things
all that *doe* unrighteouſly
26.16.to *doe* theſe ſtatutes
thou ſhalt keep and *doe* them
28.13.to obſerve and to *doe* them
15.to obſerve to *do* all his comm.
20.ſetteſt thine hand unto to *doe*
58.wilt not obſerve to *doe* all
29.9.proſper in all that ye *doe*
29.may *doe* all the words of this
30.5.and he will *doe* thee good
14.that thou maiſt *doe* it
31.5.may *doe* unto them according
12.and obſerve to *doe* all the
32.46.to *doe* all the words of
*Joſh.*1.8.that thou maiſt obſerve to *doe*
16.commandeſt us, we will *doe*
9.25.to thee to *doe* unto us, *doe*
22.24.what have you to *do* with the
23.6.to *doe* all that is written in the
Judges 7.17.and *doe* likewiſe
ſo ſhall ye *doe*
9.33.then maiſt—thou *doe* unto them
48.what ye have ſeene me *doe*
make haſte and *doe* as I have
10.15.*doe* thou unto us what ever
11.10.if we *doe* not ſo according
12.what haſt thou to *doe* with me
13.8.teach us what we ſhall *doe*
12.how ſhall we *doe* unto him
17.that—we may *do* thee honour
14.10.ſo uſed the young men to *doe*
15.10.to *do* to him as he hath done
18.14.conſider what ye have to *doe*
18.ſaid the prieſt, what *doe* ye?
19.24.*do* with them what ſeems good
doe not ſo vile a thing
21.7.how

21.7.how shall we *doe* for wives
So Verse 16.
Ruth 1.17.the Lord *doe* so to me and
3.4.shall tell thee what thou shalt *do*
5.all thou saist—I will *doe*
11.I will *doe* to thee all that thou
1 *Sam.*3.11.I will *doe* a thing in Israel
17.God *doe* so to thee and more
18.let him *doe* what seemeth him
6.2.what shall we *doe* to the Arke
8.8.so *doe* they also unto thee
10.2.what shall I *doe* for my son?
7.thou *doe* as occasion serve thee
8.shew thee what thou shalt *doe*
11.10.ye shall *doe* with us all that
12.25.if ye shall still *doe* wickedly
14.7.*doe* all that is in thine heart
36.*doe* whatsoever seemeth good
40.*doe* what seemeth good to
16.3.shew thee what thou shalt *doe*
20.4.I will even *doe* it for thee
13.the Lord *doe* so and much
22.3.till I know what God will *doe*
24.6.that I should *doe* this thing
26.25.shalt both *doe* great things
2 *Sam.*3.9.so *doe* God to Abner, and
18.now then *doe* it, for the Lord
7.3.*doe* all that is in thine heart
23.to *doe* for you say great things
25.and *doe* as thou hast said
9.11.so shall thy servant *doe*
10.12.let the Lord *doe* that which
11.11.I will not *doe* this things
12.12.the Lord will *doe* this thing
13.2.to *doe* any thing unto her
15.26.let him *doe* to me as seemeth
16.10.what have I to *doe* with you
18.4.seemeth you best I will *doe*
19.22.what have I to *doe* with you
27.*doe* what is good in thine eies
37.*do* to him what shal seem good
38.I will *doe* to him that which
that will I *doe* for thee
21.3.what shall I *doe* for you? and
4.shall say, that will I *doe* for you
23.17.that I should *doe* this? is not
24.12.that I may *doe* it unto thee
1 *Kin.*2.23.God *doe* so to me and more
38.said, so will thy servant *doe*
3.28.was in him to *doe* judgement
5.8.and I will *doe* all thy desire
8.32.and *doe*, and judge thy
43.& *do* according to all that the
10.9.to *do* judgement and justice
11.33.to *doe* that which is right
17.18.what have I to *doe* with thee?
19.2.so let the gods *doe* to me, and
20.9.I will *doe*, but this thing
I may not *doe*
10.the gods *do* so to me and more
22.22.goe forth and *doe* so
2 *Kin.*3.13.what have I to *doe* with thee
4.2.what shall I *doe* for thee
6.15.my master, how shall we *doe*?
31.God *doe* so, and more also
9.18.hast thou to *doe* with peace?
So Verse 19.
10.5.will *doe* all thou shalt bid us
doe thou what is good in
17.12.ye shall not *doe* this thing
15.that they should not *doe* like
18.12.not heare them, nor *doe* them
19.31.the L. of hosts shall *doe* this
20.9.will *doe* the thing he hath spo.
21.8.if they will observe to *doe*
22.13.to *doe* according to all that
1 *Chro.*12.32.what Israel ought to *doe*
17.2.*doe* all that is in thine heart
23.and *doe* as thou hast said
21.8.*doe* away the iniquity of thy
28.10.be strong and *doe* it
20.of good courage and *do* it
2 *Chro.*9.8.to *doe* judgement & justice
14.4.to *doe* the law and the comm.
18.21.go out, and *doe* even so
19.6.take heed what ye *doe*, for ye
7.take heed and *doe* it, for there
9.thus shall ye *doe* in the feare of
10.this *do*, and ye shal not trespass
20.12.nor know we what to *doe*
25.8.*doe* it, be strong, for the battell
9.what shall we *doe* for the 100
33.8.so they will take heed to *doe*
34.16.to thy servants they *doe* it
21.to *doe* all that is written in
35.21.what have I to *doe* with thee
Ezra 4.3.ye have nothing to *doe* with
22.that ye faile not to *doe* this
7.10.and to *doe* it
See Ver.18.
10.11.and *doe* his pleasure: and
12.thou hast said, so must we *doe*
*Neh.*2.19.what is this thing that ye *do*?
6.13.and *doe* so, and sin, and that
9.24.that they might *doe* with them
10.29.to *do* all the commandements
13.21.if ye *doe* so againe, I will
*Est.*3.11.to *doe* with them as it seemes
Job 11.8.than hell, what canst thou *do*?
31.14.what then shall I *doe* when
41.8.the battell: *doe* no more
*Psal.*50.16.what hast thou to *doe* to
83.9.*doe* unto them as unto the
103.18.commandements to *do* them
20.that *doe* his commandements
21.of his, that *doe* his pleasure
109.21.but *doe* thou for me O God
119.3.they also *do* no iniquity: they
143.10.teach me to *doe* thy will, for
*Pro.*6.3.*doe* this now, my son, and deliv.
*Cant.*8.8.what shall we *doe* for our
*Isa.*1.17.learne to *doe* well, seeke
5.5.what I will *doe* to my Vineyard
37.32.Lord of hosts, shall *doe* this
42.16.these things will I *doe* to them
41.23.*doe* good, or *doe* evill
46.11.purposed it, I will also *doe* it
*Jer.*4.22.wise to *doe* evil, but to *doe*
5.31.what will ye *doe* in the end?
11.4.and *doe* them So Ver.6.
15.my beloved to *doe* in mine
14.7.*doe*—it for thy names sake
18.12.we will every one *doe* the
22.4.if ye *doe* this thing indeed
17.and for violence to *doe* it
25.6.and I will *doe* you no hurt
26.14.*doe* with me as seemeth good
39.12.and *doe* him no harme
but *doe* unto him even as he
40.16.thou shalt not *doe* this thing
42.3.and the thing that we may *doe*
20.declare unto us, we will *doe* it
44.17.we will certainly *doe* what
50.15.*doe* unto her So Ver.29.
51.47.that I will *doe* judgement
*Lam.*1.22.*doe* unto them as thou hast
*Ezek.*5.9.I'le *doe* in thee that which I
nor *doe* any more the like
8.6.seest thou what they *doe*? even
12.what the ancients—*doe* in the
11.20.and *doe* them, and they shall
18.21.and *doe* that which is lawfull
20.19.my judgements and *doe* them
21.to my judgements, *doe* them
which if a man *doe*
22.14.have spoken it, and will *doe* it
23.30.I'le *doe* these things unto thee
24.14.and I will *doe* it, I will not
22.ye shall *doe* as I have done
24.this he hath done shall ye *doe*
33.14.and *doe* that which is lawfull
31.but they will not *doe* them
32.words, but they *doe* them not
35.15.so will I *doe* unto thee: thou
36.22.I *doe* not this for your sakes
27.my judgements and *doe* them
36.have spoken it, and will *doe* it
37.of Israel, and *doe* it for them
43.11.ordinances—and *doe* them
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord, hearken, and *doe*
12.10.the wicked shall *doe* wickedly
*Hos.*6.4.what shall I *doe* unto thee
what shall I *doe* unto thee
9.5.what will ye *doe* in the solemne
14.8.what have I to *doe* any more
Joel 2.21.the Lord will *do* great things
3.4.what have ye to *doe* with me
Amos 3.7.the L. God will *doe* nothing
10.they know not to *doe* right
4.12.thus will I *doe* unto thee
and because I will *doe* this
Jona 1.11.what shall we *doe* unto thee
3.10.that he would *doe* unto them
4.9.I *doe* well to be angry, even
*Mich.*6.8.but to *doe* justly, and to love
7.3.they may *doe* evill with both
*Zeph.*1.12.the Lord will not *doe* good
nor will he *doe* evill
3.5.he will not *doe* iniquity; every
13.shall not *do* iniquity, nor
*Zech.*1.5.proph. *doe* they live for ever
6.as the Lord thought to *doe*
21.what come these to *doe*?
8.15.to *doe* well unto Jerusalem
16.the things that ye shall *doe*
*Mal.*2.2.because ye *doe* not lay it to
4.1.and all that *doe* wickedly shalbe
3.in the day that I shall *doe* this
*Mat.*5.19.whosoever shall *doe* & teach
44.*do* good to them that hate you
47.what *do* you more than others
7.12.that

7.12.that men ſhould *doe* to you
doe, ye even to them
So *Luke* 6.31.
8.9 ſervant, *Doe* this, and he doth it
29.what have we to *doe* with thee?
12.2.Diſciples *doe* that which
is not lawfull to *doe*
12.it is lawfull to *doe* well on the
50.and *doe* the will of my Father
19.16.what good thing ſhall I *doe*
20.15.to *doe* what I will with mine
21.21.ye ſhal not only *do* this which
23.3.that obſerve and *doe*, but
doe not ye after their workes
for they ſay, and *doe* not
27.22.what ſhall I *doe* with Jeſus
*Mar.*3.4.is it lawfull to *doe* good
or to *doe* evill? to ſave life
5.7.what have I to *doe* with thee
So *Luke* 8.28.
7.8.many—ſuch—things *doe* ye
So Verſe 13.
10.17.what ſhall I *doe* that I may
See *Luke* 18.18.
36.that I ſhould *doe* for you?
51.that I ſhould *doe* unto thee?
15.8.deſired him to *doe* as he had
*Luk.*3.10.what ſhall we *doe* then?
So Ver.12.14.
4.23.*doe* alſo here in thy country
6.11.what they might *doe* to Jeſus
7.4.for whom he ſhould *doe* this
8.28.what have I to *doe* with thee
10.28.this *doe*, and thou ſhalt live
37.go and *doe* thou likewiſe
16.3.what ſhall I *doe*, for my lord
4.I am reſolved what to *doe*, that
17.10.that which was our duty to *do*
19.48.not find what they might *doe*
22.19.this *do* in remembrance of me
23.that ſhould *doe* this thing
23.31.if they *doe* theſe things in
34.they know not what they *doe*
John 2.4.what have I to *doe* with thee
5.whatſoever he ſaith to you, *do* it
4.34.to *doe* the will of him that
6.6.knew what he would *doe*
28.what ſhall we *doe* that we
7.17.if any man will *doe* his will
8.28.I *doe* nothing of my ſelfe
29.I *doe* alwaies thoſe things
38.ye *doe* that which ye have ſeen
39.ye would *doe* the workes of
41.ye *do* the deeds of your father
44.luſts of your father ye will *doe*
10.37.if I *do* not the works of my Fa.
38.but if I *do*, though ye beleeve
13.15.that ye ſhould *doe* as I have
17.happy are ye if ye *doe* them
14.12.the works that I *doe* ſhall
he *doe* alſo, and greater
works than theſe ſhall he *doe*
14.14.in my Name I will *doe* it
31.even ſo I *doe*; ariſe, let us go
15.5.without me ye can *doe* nothing
16.3.theſe things will they *doe* to
17.4.which thou gaveſt me to *doe*
*Act.*1.1.began both to *doe* and teach
2.37.what ſhall we *doe*?
4.16.what ſhall we *doe* to
7.26.why *doe* you wrong one to
51.as your fathers did, ſo *doe* you
9.6.what wilt thou have me to *doe*?
told thee what thou muſt *doe*
So Chapt.22.10.
10.6.what thou oughteſt to *doe*?
14.15.Sirs, why *doe* ye theſe things
15.36.and ſee how they *doe*
16.30.what muſt I *doe* to be ſaved?
19.36.and to *doe* nothing raſhly
21.23.*do*—this that we ſay to thee
26.20.and *doe* works meet for repen.
*Rom.*1.32.not only *doe* the ſame, but
in them that *doe* them
2.14.*do* by nature the things contr.
3.8.let us *doe* evill that good may
7.15.that which I *doe*, I allow not
what I would, that I *doe* not
but what I hate, that *doe* I
16.if then I *doe* that which I
17.it is no more I that *doe* it, but
19.the good I would, I *doe* not
which I would not, that I *doe*
20.if I *doe* that I would not
it is no more I that *doe* it
13.3.*doe* that which is good, and
4.but if thou *doe*—evill, be
1 *Cor.*6.8.nay, you *doe* wrong, and
9.23.this I *doe* for the Goſpels ſake
10.3.or whatſoever ye *doe*
doe all things to the glory of
11.25.this *doe* as oft as ye
16.1.of Galatia, even ſo *doe* ye
10.of the Lord, as I alſo *doe*
2 *Cor.*8.10.not only to *do*, but alſo to be
11.12.what I *do*, that will I *do*, that
*Gal.*2.14.and not as *doe* the Jewes
to live as *doe* the Jewes?
3.10.book of the Law to *doe* them
5.3.a debter to *doe* the whole Law
17.ye cannot *doe* the things that
21.they which *doe* ſuch things
*Eph.*3.20.that is able to *doe* exceeding
6.9.*doe* the ſame things to them
21.my affaires, and how I *do*
*Phil.*2.13.both to will and to *doe* of his
14.*doe* all things without
3.13.but this one thing I *doe*—
4.9.heard and ſeen in me, *doe*, and
13.I can *doe* all things—
*Col.*3.13.forgave you, ſo alſo *doe* ye
17.whatſoever ye *doe* in word or
do all in the Name of the L. Jeſ.
23.and whatſoever ye *doe*
doe it heartily, as to the
1 *Theſ.*5.11.even as alſo ye *doe*
24.calleth—who will alſo *do* it
2 *Theſ.*3.4.that ye both *do* and will *do*
1 *Tim.*1.4.which is in faith: ſo *doe*
6.2.but rather *do* them ſervice, beca.
2 *Tim.*4.5.*do* the work of an Evangeliſt
*Philem.*14.without thy mind would I *do*
19.I *doe* not ſay to thee how thou
21.thou wilt alſo *doe* more than
*Heb.*4.13.with whom we have to *doe*
6.3.this will we *doe*, if God—
10.7.of me, to *doe* thy will, O God
13.6.what man ſhall *doe* unto me
19.the rather to *doe* this that I
*Jam.*2.8.neighbour as thy ſelf, ye *do* wel
11.ſaid alſo, *Doe* not kill
12.ſo ſpeak ye, and ſo *doe* as they
4.15.ſhall live, and *doe* this or that
17.him that knoweth to *do* good
1 *Pet.*2.14.praiſe of them that *do* well
20.but if when ye *doe* well, and
3.6.as long as ye *doe* well, and are
11.eſchew evill, and *doe* good
12 is againſt them that *do* evill
2 *Pet.*1.10.for if ye *doe* theſe things, ye
19.whereunto ye *doe* well that ye
1 *John* 1.6.we lye, and *doe* not the truth
3.22.and *doe* thoſe things that
3 *John* 6.a godly ſort, thou ſhalt *do* well
*Rev.*2.5.repent, and *do* the firſt works
19.10.ſee thou *doe* it not, I am
So Chapt.22.9.
22.14.that *doe* his commandements

Doeg.

1 *Sam.*22.9.then anſwered *Doeg* the
18.and the King ſaid to *Doeg*
and *Doeg* the Edomite turned
22.when *Doeg* the Edomite was
*Pſal.*52.1.when *Doeg* the Edomite

Doer.

*Gen.*39.22.there, he was the *doer* of it
2 *Sam.*3.39.reward the *doer* of evill
*Pſal.*31.23.rewardeth the proud *doer*
*Iſa.*9.17.an hypocrite and evill *doer*
2 *Tim.*2.9.ſuffer trouble as an evill *doer*
*Jam.*1.23.and not a *doer*, he is like
25.but a *doer* of the work, this
4.11.thou art not a *doer* of the Law
1 *Pet.*4.15.or as an evill *doer*, or as a

Doers.

2 *Kin.*22.5.into the hands of the *doers*
*Pſal.*26.5.congregation of evill *doers*
37.1.thy ſelfe, becauſe of evill *doers*
9.evill *doers* ſhalbe cut off: but
94.16.for me againſt the evill *doers*
101.8.may cut off all wicked *doers*
119.115.depart—ye evill *doers* for
*Iſa.*31.2.againſt the houſe of evill *doers*
*Jer.*20.13.from the hand of evill *doers*
23.14.the hands of evill *doers*
*Rom.*2.13.but the *doers* of the law ſhalbe
*Jam.*1.22.be ye *doers* of the word, & not
1 *Pet.*2.14.puniſhment of evill *doers*
3.16.as of evill *doers*, they may be
See Chapt.2.12.

Doeſt.

*Gen.*21.22.thee in all that thou *doeſt*
*Exod.*18.14.this thing that thou *doeſt*
17.that thou *doeſt* is not good
*Deut.*14.29.of thy hand which thou *doſt*
24.11.to whom thou *doeſt* lend ſhall
*Judg.*11.27.thou *doeſt* me wrong
1 *Sam.*28.16.why then *doeſt* thou aske
2 *Sam.*3.25.to know all that thou *doeſt*
1 *Kin.*2.3.proſper in all that thou *doeſt*
22.why *doeſt* thou aske Abiſhag

19.9.what *doeſt* thou here Eliah?
So Verſe 13.
20.22.and ſee what thou *doeſt*
21.7.*doeſt* thou not governe the
2 *Kin.*18.20.on whom *doeſt* thou truſt?
*Neh.*9.4.for what *doeſt* thou make
Job 9.12.ſay to him, What *doeſt* thou?
*Pſal.*77.14.thou art a God that *doeſt*
86.10.and *doeſt* wondrous things
119.68.thou art good, and *doeſt* good
*Jer.*11.15.when thou *doeſt* evill, then
*Ezek.*12.9.ſaid to thee, What *doeſt* thou?
24.19.that thou *doeſt* ſo?
*Dan.*4.35.ſay to him, What *doeſt* thou?
Jona 4.4.*doeſt* thou well to be angry?
So Verſe 9.
*Mich.*4.9 why *doeſt* thou cry out
*Hab.*1.3.why *doeſt* thou ſhew me iniq.
John 7.3.may ſee the works thou *doeſt*
*Act.*22.26.take heed what thou *doeſt*, for
*Rom.*2.1.thou—*doeſt* the ſame thing
3.ſuch things, and *doeſt* the ſame
21.not ſteale, *doeſt* thou ſteale?
22.*doeſt* thou commit adultery?
27.*doeſt* tranſgreſſe the law?
3 *John* 5.thou *doeſt* faithfully
whatſoever thou *doeſt* to
*Rev.*6.10.*doeſt* thou not judge

Doeth.

*Levit.*6.3.of all theſe that a man *doeth*
*Num.*24.23.live when God *doeth* this?
2 *Sam.*19.8.the K. *doeth* ſit in the gate
24.3.why *doth* my lord the King
Job 23.13.deſireth, even that he *doeth*
*Pſa.*1.3.whatſoever he *doth* ſhal proſper
15.5.he that *doeth* theſe things, ſhall
106.3.he that *doeth* righteouſneſſe
*Ezek.*17.15.that *doeth* ſuch things?
18.10.that *doeth* the like to any one
11.he that *doeth* not any of thoſe
27.and *doth* that which is lawfull
20.49.*doeth* he not ſpeak parables?
*Dan.*6.14.all his works, which he *doeth*
Amos 9.12.the Lord that *doeth* this
*Mich.*6.8.what *doeth* the Lord require
*Mal.*2.12.the man that *doeth* this
*Mat.*7.21.but he that *doeth* the will of
24.and *doth* them, I will liken
26.and *doeth* them not, ſhalbe—
John 3.20.every one that *doeth* evill
7.51.*doeth* our law judge any
and know what he *doeth*
9.31.and *doeth* his will, him he
16.2.will think he *doeth* God ſervice
*Act.*15.17.who *doeth* all theſe things
*Rom.*2.9.the ſoule—that *doeth* evill
10.5.man which *doeth* thoſe things
Gal 3.12.the man that *doeth* them, ſhall
*Eph.*6.8.good thing that any man *doeth*
*Jam.*4.17.and *doeth* it not, to him it
1 *John* 3.7.he that *doeth* righteouſnes
29.every one that *doth* righteouſ.
See **Doing** after **Dogs.**

Dog.

*Exod.*11.7.not a *dog* move his tongue
*Deut.*23.18.or the price of a *dog* into
*Judg.*7.5.with his tongue as a *dog* laps
1 *Sam.*17.43.am I a *dog*, that thou
24.14.after a dead *dog*? after a
2 *Sam.*3.8.am I a *dogs* head which
9.8.upon ſuch a dead *dog* as I am?
16.9.why ſhould this dead *dog*
2 *Kin.*8.13.is thy ſervant a *dog* that he
*Pſal.*22.20.from the power of the *dog*
59.6.make a noiſe like a *dog*
So Verſe 14.
*Pro.*26.11.as a *dog* returneth to his
17.that takes a *dog* by the eares
*Eccleſ.*9.4.a living *dog* is better than a
*Iſa.*66.3.cut off a *dogs* necke
2 *Pet.*2.22 the *dog* is turned to his

Dogs.

*Exod.*22.31.ſhall caſt it to the *dogs*
1 *Kin.*14.11.ſhall the *dogs* eate
So Chapt.16.4.
21.19.the *dogs* licked the bloud
23.the *dogs* ſhall eate Jezebel
24.in the city the *dogs* ſhall eate
22.38.the *dogs* licked up the bloud
2 *Kin.*9.10.the *dogs* ſhall eare Jezebel
36.ſhall *dogs* eate the fleſh of
Job 30.1.with the *dogs* of my flocke
*Pſal.*22.16.*dogs* have compaſſed me
68.23.the tongue of thy *dogs* in the
*Iſa.*56.10.they are all dumbe *dogs*
*Jer.*15.3.and the *dogs* to teare, and the
*Mat.*7.6.that which is holy to the *dogs*
15.26.bread, and to caſt it to *dogs*
27.yet the *dogs* eate of the crums
So *Marke* 7.27.28.
*Luk.*16.21.the *dogs* came and licked his
*Phil.*3.2 beware of *dogs*, beware of the
*Rev.*22.15.for without are *dogs*, and

Doing.

*Gen.*31.28.done fooliſhly in ſo *doing*
44.5.ye have done evill in ſo *doing*
*Exod.*15.11.*doing* wonders
1 *Chro.*22.16.ariſe—and be *doing*
2 *Chr.*20.32.*doing* that which was right
*Neh.*6.3.I am *doing* a great worke
*Pſal.*66.5.he is terrible in his *doing*
118.23.this is the Lords *doing*
*Mat.*21.42.this is the Lords *doing*, and
So *Marke* 12.11.
*Luk.*12.43.commeth ſhall find ſo *doing*
*Act.*24.20.found any evill *doing* in me
*Rom.*2.7.continuance in well *doing*
12.20.for in ſo *doing* thou ſhalt
2 *Cor.*8.11.performe the *doing* of it
*Gal.*6.9.be not weary in well *doing*
So 2 *Theſ.*3.13.
*Eph.*6.6.*doing* the will of God from the
1 *Tim.*4.16.for in *doing* this, thou ſhalt
5.21.*doing* nothing by partiality
1 *Pet.*2.15.that with well *doing*, ye may
3.17.that ye ſuffer for well *doing*
than for evill *doing*
4.19.their ſoules to him in wel *doing*

Doings.

*Lev.*18.3.after the *doings* of the land of
& after the *doings* of the land of
*Deut.*28.20.wickednes of thy *doings*
*Judg.*2.19.from their owne *doings*
2 *Chro.*17.4.and not after the *doings* of
*Pſal.*9.11.in Sion, declare—his *doings*
64.9.wiſely conſider of his *doings*
77.12.and talke of thy *doings*
*Pro.*20.11.child is known by his *doings*
*Iſa.*1.16.away the evill of your *doings*
3.10.eate the fruit of his *doings*
12.4.declare his *doings* among
*Jer.*4.4.becauſe of the evill of your *do.*
18.thy way and thy *doings* have
7.3.your wayes and your *doings*
See Ver.5.Ch.26.13.& 35.15.
11.18.ſhewedſt me their *doings*
17.10.to the fruit of their *doings*
18.11.your wayes and your *doings*
21.12.becauſe of your *doings*
14.according to—your *doings*
23.2.on you the evill of your *doings*
25.5.from the evill of your *doings*
26.3.becauſe of—your *doings*
32.19.according to—their *doings*
44.22.of the evill of your *doings*
*Ezek.*14.22.ſee their way and *doings*
So Verſe 23.
20.43.waies and all your *doings*
44 according to your—*doings*
24.14.and according to thy *doings*
36.17.own way, and by their *doings*
19.according to their *doings*
31.your *doings* that were not good
*Hoſ.*5.4.will not frame their *doings* to
7.2.their owne *doings* have beſet
9.15.the wickednes of their *doings*
12.2.according to his *doings*
*Mich.*2.7.are theſe his *doings*? do not
3.4.themſelves ill in their *doings*
7.13.for the fruit of their *doings*
*Zeph.*3.7.corrupted all their *doings*
11.aſhamed for all thy *doings*
*Zech.*1.4.and from your evill *doings*
6.and according to your *doings*

Dolefull.

*Iſa.*13.21.full of *dolefull* creatures
*Mich.*2.4.with a *dolefull* lamentatioh

Dominion.

*Gen.*1.28.*dominion* over the fiſh of the
27.40.thou ſhalt have the *dominion*
37.8.indeed have *dominion* over us?
*Num.*24.19.that ſhall have *dominion*
*Judg.*14.4.had *dominion* over Iſrael
1 *Kin.*4.24.had *dominion* over all
9.19.in all the land of his *dominion*
2 *Kin.*20.13.nor in all his *dominion*
1 *Chro.*4.22.had the *dominion* in Moab
2 *Chro.*21.8.from under the *dominion* of
*Neh.*9.28.that they had the *dominion*
37.have the *dominion* over our
Job 25.2.*dominion* and feare are with
38.33.canſt thou ſet the *dominion*
*Pſal.*8.6.mad'ſt him to have *dominion*
19.13.let them not have *dominion*
49.14.the upright ſhall have *domin.*
72.8.he ſhall have *dominion* alſo
103.22.in all places of his *dominion*
114.2.and Iſrael his *dominion*
119.133.have *dominion* over me
145.13.thy *dominion* endureth
*Iſa.*26.13.had

*Isa.*26.13.had the *dominion* over us
*Jer.*34.1.the kingdoms—of his *dominion*
51.28.in all the land of his *dominion*
*Dan.*6.26.that in every *dominion* of my
and his *dominion* shalbe even
7.12.they had their *dominion*
14.there was given him *dominion*
his *dominion* is
an everlasting *dominion*
26.shall take away his *dominion*
27.the kingdome and *dominion*
11.3.shall rule with great *dominion*
4.nor according to his *dominion*
5.and have *dominion*, his *dominion*
shalbe a great *dominion*
*Mich.*4 8.even the first *dominion*
*Zech.*9 10.his *dom.* shalbe from sea to sea
*Mat.*20.25 exercise *dominion* over them
*Rom.*6.9.death hath no more *dominion*
14.sin shall not have *dominion*
7.1.that the law hath *dominion* over
2 *Cor.*1.24.not for that wee have *domin.*
*Eph.*1 21.and might, and *dominion*, and
1 *Pet.*4 11.be praise and *dominion* for
5.11.to whom be glory and *dominion*
So *Revel.*1.6.
Jude 8.despise *dominion*, and speake
25.majesty, *dominion*, and power

Dominions.

*Dan.*7.27.all *dominions* shall serve and
*Col.*1.16.thrones and *dominions*

Done.

*Gen.*3.13.in this that thou hast *done?*
4.10.What hast thou *done?*
8.21.as I have *done*
12.18.is this that thou hast *done?*
20.5.of my hands have I *done* this
9.thou hast *done* deeds
that ought not to be *done*
22.16.thou hast *done* this thing, and
24.45.before I had *done* speaking
26.10.is this that thou hast *done?*
26.29.have *done* to thee nothing but
31.28.thou hast now *done* foolishly
34.7.thing ought not to be *done*
40.15.here have I *done* nothing
42.28.is this that God hath *done?*
44.5.have *done* evill in so doing
15.what is this that ye have *done?*
*Exod.*1.18.why have ye *done* this thing?
2.4.to wit, what would be *done* to him
12.16.no maner of work shalbe *done*
that only may be *done*
14.5.why have we *done* this?
18.1.all that God had *done* for Moses
31.15.six daies may work be *done*
34.10.such as have not bin *done*
39.43.even so had they *done* it
*Levit.*4.2.which ought not to be *done*
13.which should not be *done*
So Verse 22.
5.16.for the harm that he hath *done*
8.34.as he hath *done* this day
11.32.wherein any work is *done*
19.22.for his sin which he hath *done*
and the sin which he hath *done*
24.19.as he hath *done*
so shall it be *done*
20.so shall it be *done* to him
*Num.*12.11.we have *done* foolishly and
*Deut.*10.21.that hath *done* for thee
12.31.they *done* unto their gods
19.19.had thought to have *done* to
25.9.shall it be *done* unto that man
26.14.have *done* according to all
29.24.wherefore hath the Lord *done*
32.27.the L. hath not *done* all this
*Josh.*7.19.what hast thou *do.* hide it not
20.thus and thus have I *done*
9.24.and have *done* this thing
10.1.as he had *done* to Jericho
so he had *done* to Ai
22.24.if we have not rather *done*
23.8.have *done* unto this day
24.29.that he hath *done* you good
31.that he had *done* for Israel
*Judg.*1.7.as I have *done*, so God hath
2.2.why have ye *done* this?
10.which he had *done* for Israel
6.29.who hath *done* this thing?
8.2.what have I *done* now in
9.16.if ye have *done* truly
11.37.let this thing be *done* for me
14.6.or his mother what he had *done*
15.6.who hath *done* this?
7.though ye have *done* this, yet
10.to him as he hath *done* to us
11.is this that thou hast *done?*
so have I *done* to them
19.30.no such deed *done* nor seen
20.12.this that is *done* among you?
Ruth 2.11.all that thou hast *done* to thy
3.16.all that the man had *done*
1 *Sam.*4.16.what is—*done* my son?
6.9.he hath *done* us this great
11.7.shall it be *done* to his oxen
12.20.have *done* all this wickednes
24.how great things he hath *done*
13.11.what hast thou *done?*
13.thou hast *done* foolishly
14.43.tell me what thou hast *done*
17.26.what shalbe *done* to the man
27.so shall it be *done* to the man
20.1.what have I *done?* what is
32.slain, what hath he *done?*
24.19.for that thou hast *done* to me
25.30.when the Lord shal have *done*
28.17.& the Lord hath *done* to him
18.therefore hath the L. *done* this
29.8.what have I *done?* and
2 *Sam.*2.6.ye have *done* this thing
3.24.what hast thou *done?* behold
7.21.hast thou *done* all these great
12.5.that hath *done* this thing
21.is this that thou hast *done?*
13.12.no such thing ought to be *done*
14.21.behold now, I have *done* this
16.10.wherefore hast thou *done* so?
24.10.I have *done* very foolishly
17.and have *done* wickedly
sheep, what have they *done?*
1 *Kin.*1.6.why hast thou *done* so? and
3.12.*done* according to thy word
9.8.why hath the Lord *done* this
11.11.as this is *done* of thee, and
14.9.*done* evill above all that were
22.above all their fathers had *done*
19.20.what have I *done* to thee?
2 *Kin.*4.13.what is to be *done* for thee?
14.what then is to be *done* for her?
5.13.wouldest thou not have *done* it?
10.10.the L. hath *done* that he spake
30.because thou hast *done* well in
19.25.how I have *done* it, and of
20.3.have *done* that which is good
1 *Chro.*17.19.hast thou *done* all this
21.8.I have *done* very foolishly
17.what have they *done?* let
2 *Chro.*7.21.why hath the L. *done* thus
16.9.hast thou *done* foolishly
25.16.because thou hast *done* this
30.5.not *done* it of a long time
Ezra 6.12.let it be *done* with speed
7.21.let it be *done* speedily
9.1.when these things were *done*
10.3.let it be *done* according to the
*Neh.*5.19.all that I have *done* for this
6.9.the worke that it be not *done*
9.33.thou hast *done* right
we have *done* wickedly
*Est.*6.3.and dignity hath been *done*
there is nothing *done* for him
6.what shalbe *done* unto the man
9.12.thy request—and it shalbe *done*
*Psal.*7.3.if I have *done* this, if there
22.31.born that he hath *done* this
33.4.all his works are *done* in truth
9.he spake, and it was *done*
50.21.these things hast thou *done*
52.9.because thou hast *done* it
66.16.what he hath *done* for my
71.19.who hast *done* great things
109.27.that thou Lord hast *done* it
111.8.and are *done* in truth and
115.3.hath *done* whatsoever he
119.121.I have *done* judgement
166.*done* thy commandements
120.3.what shalbe *done* unto thee
*Eccles.*1.9.and that which is *done*, is
that which shalbe *done*
13.all things that are *done* under
*Isa.*5.4.could have been *done*
that I have not *done* in it?
10.13.I have *done* it, and by my
37.26.how I have *done* it, and of
38.3.and have *done* that which is
15.and himselfe hath *done* it
41.4.who hath wrought and *done* it
46.10.that are not yet *done*
*Jer.*2.23.know what thou hast *done*
3.7.she had *done* all these things
5.13.thus shall it be *done* to them
8.6.saying, what have I *done?*
11.17.have *done* against themselves
22.8.why hath the Lord *done* this
30.15.I have *done* these things
24.untill he have *done* it
31.37.for all that they have *done*
32.23.have *done* nothing of all
30.have only *done* evill

44.17.as we have *done*,we and our
50.15.as ſhe hath *done*,do to her
29.to all that ſhe hath *done*,do
51.12.*done* that which he ſpake
*Lam.*1.21.glad that thou haſt *done* it
22.thou haſt *done* unto me
2.17.the Lord hath *done* that which
20.to whom thou haſt *done* this
*Ezek.*5.7 nor have *done* according to
9.that which I have not *done*
9.4 *done* in the midſt thereof
11.I have *done* as thou haſt com.
11.12.have *done* after the manners
12.11 ſo ſhall it be *done* unto them
28.I have ſpoken,ſhalbe *done*
14.23.I have not *done* without cauſe
all that I have *done* in it
16.48.Sodom thy ſiſter hath not *done*
as thou haſt *done*
54.in all that thou haſt *done*
59.with thee,as thou haſt *done*
63.for all that thou haſt *done*
18.19.and hath *done* them,he ſhall
22.that he hath *done*,he ſhall live
23.38.this day have *done* unto me
39.thus have they *done* in the
24.22.ye ſhall doe as I have *done*
24.to all that he hath *done*
33.16.hath *done* that which is lawful
39.8.it is come,and it is *done*
43.11.of all that they have *done*
44.14.for all that ſhalbe *done* therein
*Dan.*6.22.O King,have I *done*,no hurt
*Hoſ.*2.5. hath *done* ſhamefully
Joel 2.20.he hath *done* great things
Amos 3.6.and the Lord hath not *done* it
*Obad.*15.as thou haſt *done*
it ſhalbe *done* unto thee
Jona 1.10.why haſt thou *done* this?
14.thou,O Lord,haſt *done* as it
*Mich.*6.3.what have I *done* to thee
*Zeph.*3.4.they have *done* violence
*Zech.*7.3.have *done* theſe ſo many years
*Mal.*2.13.this have ye *done* againe
*Mat.*1.23.now all this was *done*
7.22.in thy Name have *done* many
8.13.beleeved,ſo be it *done* to thee
17.12.but have *done* unto him what
18.19.ſhalbe *done* for them of my F.
31.told their lord all that was *done*
21.21.not only do this which is *done*
into the ſea,it ſhalbe *done*
23.23.theſe ought ye to have *done*,&
25.40.as ye have not *done* it
ye have not *done* it to me
26.56.but all this was *done*
28.11.all the things that were *done*
*Mar.*5.32.to ſee her that had *done* this
6.30.both what they had *done*,and
7.37.he hath *done* all things well
9.13.and they have *done* to him
15.8.to do as ever he had *done* to
14.what evill hath he *done*?
So *Mat.*27.23.*Luke* 23.22.
*Luk.*8.56.tell no man what was *done*
13.17.the- things that were *done*
14.22.Lord,it is *done* as thou haſt
17.10.when ye ſhall have *done* all
we have *done* that which was our
23.8.ſome miracle *done* by him
15.of death is *done* to him
22.what evill hath he *done*?
John 7.21.I have *done* one work,and ye
31.theſe which this man hath *do.*
12.37.had *done* ſo many miracles
13.12.know ye what I have *done*
15.do as I have *done* to you
15.24.if I had not *done* among them
*Act.*4.7.Name have ye *done* this?
9.of the good deed *done* to the
16.miracle hath bin *done* by
21.God,for that which was *done*
28.determined before to be *done*
8.13.and ſignes which were *done*
10.33.thou haſt well *done* that thou
12.9.was true which was *done* by
13.12.Deputy ſaw what was *done*
14.3.wonders *done* by their hands
11.ſaw what Paul had *done*
13.would have *done* ſacrifice
18.had not *done* ſacrifice to them
27.all that God had *done* with
15.4.all things that God had *done*
21.14. the will of the Lord be *done*
33 he was,and what he had *done*
26.26 this thing was not *done* in a
*Rom.*9.19.nor having *done* any good or
1 *Cor.*5.2.he that hath *done* this deed
See Verſe 3.
9.15.that it ſhould be ſo *done* to
13.10.is in part,ſhalbe *done* away
14.26.all things be *done* to edifying
40.all things be *done* decently
16.14.all your things be *done* with
2 *Cor.*3.7.glory was to be *done* away
11.if that which is *done* away,was
14.which vaile is *done* away
5.10.things *done* in his body
*Eph.*5.12.which are *done* of them in
6.13.and having *done* all,to ſtand
*Phil.*4.14.ye have well *done*,that ye did
*Col.*3.25.the wrong which he hath *done*
4.9.all things which are *done* here
*Tit.*3.5.righteouſnes which we have *do.*
*Heb.*10.29.and hath *done* deſpite to
36.ye have *done* the will of God
*Rev.*16.17.it is *done* So Cha.21.6.
22.6.which muſt ſhortly be *done*

Doore.

*Gen.*4.7.ſin lyeth at the *doore*
18.1.ſate in the tent *doore*
2.them from the tent *doore*
10.heard it in the tent *doo.* which
19.6.Lot went out at the *doore* unto
9.came neere to break the *doore*
43.19.at the *doore* of the houſe
*Exod.*12.22.out at the *doore* of his houſe
23.the L.will paſſe over the *doore*
21.6.ſhall bring him to the *doore*
26.36.for the *doore* of the tent
29.4.to the *doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.11.32.42. Ch.33.9.10.
&36.37.& 38.8. & 40.28.29.
33.8.every man at his tent *doore*
10.every man in his tent *doore*
35.15.the hanging for the *doore*
17.for the *doore* of the court
40.5.& put the hanging of the *doore*
*Levit.*1.3.at the *doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ch.4.7.18.& 8.35.
8.3.to the *doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.4. Chap.14.23.& 15.14.
& 17.5.& 19.21.
*Num.*4.26.for the *doore* of the gate
6.10.to the *doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.18.Ch.12.5.& 16.18.19.
27.50.& 20.6.& 25.6. & 27.2.
13.ſhalbe brought unto the *doore*
11.10.man in the *doore* of his tent
*Deut.*22.21.to the *doore* of her fathers
31.15.over the *doore* of the Tabern.
*Joſh.*19.51.at the *doore* of the Tabern.
*Judg.*4 20.ſtand in the *doore* of the tent
19.22.beat at the *doore*,and ſpake
26.fell downe at the *doore* of the
1 *Sam.*2.22.at the *doore* of the Tabern.
2 *Sam.*11.9.Uriah ſlept at the *doore*
13.17.bolt the *doore* after her
18.bolted the *doore* after her
1 *Kin.*14.6.as ſhe came in at the *doore*
17.to the threſhold of the *doore*
27.the *doore* of the Kings houſe
2 *Kin.*5.9.at the *doore* of the houſe
9.3.open the *doore* and flee
10.opened the *doore* and fled
12.9.the Prieſts that kept the *doore*
22.4.the keepers of the *doore* have
See Cha.23.4.& 25.18.
1 *Chro.*9.21.of the *doore* of the Tabern.
*Neh.*3.20.the *doore* of the houſe of
21.from the *doore* of the houſe
*Eſt.*2.21.thoſe which kept the *doore*
6.2.the keepers of the *doore*
Job 31.9.wait at my neighbours *doore*
32.I opened my *doore* to the trav.
34.went not out of the *doore*
*Pſal.*84.10.rather to be a *Doore*-keeper
141.3.keep the *doore* of my lips
*Pro.*5.8.not nigh the *doore* of her houſe
9.14.ſitteth at the *doore* of her houſe
26.14.as the *doore* turneth upon the
*Cant.*5.4.hand by the hole of the *doore*
8.9.and if ſhe be a *doore*,we will
*Iſa.*6.4.the poſts of the *doore* moved
*Jer.*35.4.the Keeper of the *doore*
52.24.the three keepers of the *doore*
*Ezek.*8.3.to the *doore* of the inner gate
7.he brought me to the *doore*
8.in the wall behold a *doore*
14.he brought me to the *doore* of
16.at the *doore* of the Temple
10.19.ſtood at the *doore* of the Eaſt
11.1.at the *doore* of the gate,25.men
40.13.*doore* againſt *doore*
41.11.one *doore* toward the North
See Verſ.17.24.
42.12.a *doore* in the head of the way
46 3.ſhall worſhip at the *doore* of
47.1.again to the *doore* of the houſe
*Hoſ.*2.15.of Achor for a *doore* of hope
Amos 9.1.ſmite the lintell of the *doore*
*Mat.*6.6.when

*Mat.*6.6.when thou haſt ſhut thy *doore*
28.2.rolled—the ſtone from the *door*
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was—at the *doore*
2.2.not ſo much as about the *doore*
11.4.the colt tyed by the *doore*
15.46.unto the *doore* of the
16.3.from the *doore* of the
*Luk.*11.7.the *doore* is not ſhut,and
13.25.and hath ſhut to the *doore*
and to knocke at the *doore*
John 10.1.entereth not by the *doore*
2.that entereth in by the *doore*
7.I am the *doore* of the ſheep
18.16.Peter ſtood at the *doore*
ſpake to her that kept the *doore*
17.the damſell that kept the *door*
*Act.*12.6.the keepers before the *doore*
13.knocked at the *doore* of the
See the word **Shut**,& **Doore** againe after **Doores**.

Doores.

*Joſh.*2.19.ſhall go out of the *doores* of
*Judg.*3.24.the *doores* of the parlour
11.31.commeth forth of the *doores*
16.3.and took the *doores* of the gate
1 *Sam.*21.13.ſcrabled on the *doores* of
1 *Kin.*6.31.made *doores* of Olive tree
32.the two *doores* alſo were of
34.the 2.*doores* were of Firre-tree
7.50.*doores* of the inner houſe
and for the *doores* of the houſe
1 *Chro.*22.3.for the nailes of the *doores*
2 *Chro.*4.22.the inner *doores*
and the *doores* of the houſe
*Neh.*3.1.and ſet up the *doores* of it
See Ver.3.6.13.14.15.
6.1.I had not ſet up the *doores* upon
7.1.and I had ſet up the *doores*,and
Job 38.10.and ſet barres and *doores*
41.14.who can open the *doores*
*Pſal.*24.7.ye everlaſting *doores*
So Verſe 9.
*Pro.*8.3.the comming in at the *doores*
34.at the poſts of my *doores*
*Iſa.*57.8.behind the *doores* alſo,and the
*Ezek.*33.30.in the *doores* of the houſes
41.11,*doores* of the ſide-chambers
23.of the Sanctuary had 2.*doores*
24.the *doores* had two leaves
25.on the *doores* of the Temple
42.11.according to their *doores*
12.the *doores* of the chambers
*Mich.*7.5.keep the *doores* of thy mouth
*Zech.*11.1.open thy *doores*,O Lebanon
*Mal.*1.10.that would ſhut the *dooores*
*Mar.*13.29.even at the *doores*
John 20.19.when the *doores* were ſhut
26.came Jeſus the *doores* being ſhut
*Act.*5.19.opened the priſon *Doores*
23.ſtanding—before the *doores*
16.26.all the *doores* were opened
21.30.forthwith the *doores* were ſhut

Doore.

*Act.*14.27.opened the *doore* of Faith
1 *Cor.*16.9.a great *doore*, and effectuall
2 *Cor.*2.12.and a *doore* was opened
*Col.*4.3.open to us a *doore* of utterance
*Jam.*5.9.ſtandeth before the *doore*
*Rev.*3.8.ſet before thee an open *doore*
20.I ſtand at the *doore* and knocke
if any man—open the *doore*
4.1.a *doore* was opened in heaven
See the word **Shut**.

Doore-poſt.

*Exod.*12.7.on the upper *doore-poſt*
21.6.or unto the *doore-poſt*
*Deut.*11.20.upon the *doore-poſt* of thine

Dophkah.

*Num.*33.12.encamped in *Dophkah*
13.they departed from *Dophkah*

Dor.

*Joſh.*11.2.in the borders of *Dor*,on the
17.11.the inhabitants of *Dor* & other
*Judg.*1.27.nor the inhabitants of *Dor*
1 *Kin.*4.11.in all the region of *Dor*
1 *Chro.*7.29.*Dor* and her townes

Dorcas.

*Act.*9.36.interpretation is called *Dorcas*
39.garments which *Dorcas* made

Dote, &c.

*Jer.*50.36.and they ſhall *dote*: a ſword
*Ezek.*23.5.ſhe *doted* on her lovers
7.and with all on whom ſhe *doted*
9.upon whom ſhe *doted*
12.ſhe *doted* upon the Aſſyrians
16.ſhe *doted* upon them, and ſent
20.*doted* on their paramours
1 *Tim.*6.4 *doting* about queſtions

Dothan.

*Gen.*37.17.let us go to *Dothan*
and found them in *Dothan*
2 *Kin.*6.13.he is in *Dothan*

Double, &c.

*Gen.*41.32.that the dreame was *doubled*
43.12.*double* mony in your hand
15.they took *double* mony
*Exod.*22.4.be ſhall reſtore *double*
7.be found,let him pay *double*
9.he ſhall pay *double* to his
26.9.ſhalt *double* the ſixt curtaine
39 9.they made the breaſt-plate *do.*
*Deut.*15.18.a *double* hired ſervant
21.17.by giving him a *double* portion
2 *Kin.*2.9.*double* portion of thy ſpirit
1 *Chro.*12.33.were not of a *double* heart
Job 11.6.they are *double* to that which is
41.13.to him with his *double* bridle?
*Pſal.*12.2.with a *double* heart
*Iſa.*40.2.*double* for all her ſins
61.7.you ſhall have *double*,and for
they ſhall poſſeſſe the *double*
*Jer.*16.18.and their ſin *double*
17.18.with *double* deſtruction
*Ezek.*21.14.let the ſword be *doubled*
*Zech.*9.12.I will render *double* to thee
1 *Tim.*3.8.not *double* tongued,not
5.17.worthy of *double* honour
*Jam.*1.8.a *double* minded man is
4.8.your hearts,ye *double* minded
*Rev.*18.6.*double* unto her *double*
fill to her the *double*

Doubt, &c.

*Deut.*28.66.thy life ſhall hang in *doubt*
*Dan.*5.12.and diſſolving of *doubts*
16.and diſſolve *doubts*
*Mat.*14.31.wherefore didſt thou *doubt*?
21.21.if ye have faith,and *doubt* not
*Mar.*11.23.ſhall not *doubt* in his heart
John 10.24.doſt thou make us *doubt*?
*Act.*2.12.were in *doubt*,ſaying one to
28.4.no *doubt* this man is a
*Gal.*4.20.I ſtand in *doubt* of you
1 *John* 2.19.they would no *doubt* have

Doubted, &c.

*Mat.*28.17.but ſome *doubted*
*Act.*5.24.they *doubted* of them—
10.17.now while Peter *doubted*
25.20.and becauſe I *doubted* of
*Rom.*14.23.and he that *doubteth*,is

Doubtfull.

*Luk.*12.29.nor be of a *doubtfull* mind
*Rom.*14.1.to *doubtfull* diſputations

Doubting.

John 13.22.*doubting* of whom he ſpake
*Act.*10.20.*doubting* nothing,for I
11.12.with them,nothing *doubting*
1 *Tim.*2.8.without wrath or *doubting*

Doubtleſſe.

*Num.*14.30.*doubtleſſe* ye ſhall not
2 *Sam.*5.19 I will *doubtleſſe* deliver,the
*Pſal.*126.6.ſhall *doubtleſſe* come
1 *Cor.*9.2.*doubtleſſe* I am to you

Dove.

*Gen.*8.8.he alſo ſent forth a *Dove* from
See Verſ.10.12.
9.and the *Dove* found no reſt
11.and the *Dove* came in to him
15.9.and a turtle *Dove*,and a yong
*Lev.*12.6.or a turtle *Dove* for a ſin-offr.
*Pſal.*55.6.had wings like a *Dove*,for
68.13.ſhalbe as the wings of a *Dove*
74.19.the ſoule of the turtle *Dove*
*Cant.*1.15.art faire,thou haſt *Doves* eies
2.14 O my *Dove*, that art in the cleſts
4.1.art faire,thou haſt *Doves* eyes
5.2.my love,my *Dove*,my
6.9.my *Dove*,my undefiled,is but
*Iſa.*38.14.I did mourne as a *Dove*
*Jer.*48.28.be like the *Dove* that makes
*Hoſ.*7.11.is like a ſilly *Dove* without
11.11.as a *Dove* out of the land of
*Mat.*3.16.deſcending like a *Dove*.
See *Mar.*1.10.*Luk.*3.22.*John* 1.32.

Doves.

*Levit.*14.22.and two turtle *Doves*
30.the one of the turtle *Doves*
2 *Kin.*6.25.a kab of *Doves* doung
*Cant.*5.12.are as the eyes of *Doves*
*Iſa.*59.11.we mourne ſore like *Doves*
60.8.as *Doves* to their windowes
*Ezek.*7.16.like *Doves* of the vallies
*Nah.*2.7.as in the voice of *Doves*
*Mat.*10.16.and harmleſſe as *Doves*
21.12.ſeates of them that ſold *Doves*
John 2.14.and ſheep,and *Doves*,and
See the word **Turtle**.

Dough.

*Exo.*12.34.the people took their *dough*
39.unleavened cakes of *dough*
*Num.*15.20.of the firſt of your *dough*
21.of

21.of the firſt of your *dough* you
*Neh.*10.37.the firſt fruits of our *dough*
*Jer.*7.18.the women knead their *dough*
*Ezek.*44.30.to the prieſt of your *dough*
*Hoſ.*7.4.hath kneaded the *dough*

Doung.

*Levit.*8.17.his fleſh and his *doung*
*Num.*19.5.her bloud with her *doung*
1 *Kin.*14.10.a man taketh away *doung*
2 *Kin.*6.25.a kab of Doves *doung* for
9.37.ſhalbe as *doung* upon the face
18.27.may eate their owne *doung*
Job 20.7.periſh—like his owne *doung*
*Pſal.*83.10.as *doung* for the earth
*Iſa.*36.12.may eate their own *doung*
*Jer.*8.2.they ſhalbe for *doung* upon the
See Ch.9.22. & 16.4.& 25.33.
*Ezek.*4.12.thou ſhalt bake it with *doung*
15.have given thee Cowes *doung*
*Zeph.*1.17.and their fleſh as the *doung*
*Mal.*2.3.*doung* upon your faces
doung of your ſolemne feaſts
*Luk.*13.8.digge about and *doung* it
*Phil.*3.8.do count them but *doung*, that

Doung-gate.

*Neh.*3.13.the wall unto the *doung gate*
14.the *doung-gate* repaired
12.31.toward the *doung-gate*

Dounghill.

1 *Sam.*2.8.beggar from the *dounghill*
Ezra 6.11.be made a *dounghill* for this
*Pſal.*113.7.the needy out of the *dough*.
*Iſa.*25.10.trod down as the *dounghill*
*Dan.*2.5.ſhalbe made a *dounghill*
So Chapt.3.29.
*Luk.*14.35.nor yet for the *dounghill*
See *Matth.*5.13.

Dounghils.

*Lam.*4.5.in ſcarlet, embrace *dounghils*

Downward.

2 *Kin.*19.30.take root *downward*
*Eccleſ.*3.21.that goeth *downward*
*Iſa.*37.31.take root *downward*

Dowry.

*Gen.*30.20.with a good *dowry*, now
34.12.aske never ſo much *dowry*
*Exod.*22.17.according to the *dowry* of

Drag, &c.

*Hab.*1.15.gather them in their *drag*
16.burne incenſe to their *drag*
John 21.9.*dragging* the net with

Dragon.

*Neh.*2.13.before the *dragon* Well
*Pſal.*91.13.yong lion and the *dragon*
*Iſa.*27.1.the *dragon* that is in the ſea
51.9.and wounded the *dragon*
*Jer.*51.34.me up like a *dragon*, he
*Ezek.*29.3.the great *dragon* that lies
*Rev.*12.3.behold, a great red *dragon*
4.the *dragon* ſtood before the
7.fought againſt the *dragon*, and
the *drag.* fought and his angels
9.the great *dragon* was caſt out
13.when the *dragon* ſaw that he
16.which the *dragon* caſt out
17.and the *dragon* was wroth
13.2.and the *dragon* gave him his
4.they worſhipped the *dragon*
11.and he ſpeak as a *dragon*
16.13.out of the mouth of the *dragon*
20.2.he laid hold on the *dragon*

Dragons.

*Deut.*32.33.wine, the poyſon of *dragons*
Job 30.9.a brother to *dragons*
*Pſal.*44.19.in the place of *dragons*
74.13.brakeſt the head of the *dragon*
148.7.*dragons* and all deeps
*Iſa.*13.22.and *dragons* in their
34.13.an habitation of *dragons*
35.7.in the habitation of *dragons*
43.20.the *dragons* and the owles
*Jer.*9.11.a den of *dragons*, and I
14.6.ſnuffed up the wind like *dragons*
49.33.a dwelling for *dragons*
*Mich.*1.8.a wailing like the *dragons*
*Mal.*1.3.the *dragons* in the wildernes

Drams.

1 *Chro.*29.7.and ten thouſand *drams*
Ezra 2.69. 1000.*drams* of gold
*Neh.*7.70. 1000.*drams* of gold
71. 20000.*drams* of gold
72. 20000.*drams* of gold

Dranke.

*Gen.*9.21.and he *dranke* of the wine
27.25.brought—wine, and he *dranke*
*Num.*20.11.the Congregation *dranke*
*Deut.*32.38.and *dranke* the wine of their
2 *Sam.*12.3.*dranke* of his owne cup
1 *Kin.*13.19.houſe, and *dranke* water
17.6.and he *dranke* of the brook
*Dan.*1.5.the wine which he *dranke*
8.with the wine which he *dranke*
*Mar.*14.23.they all *dranke* of it
John 4.12.*dranke* thereof himſelfe
1 *Cor.*10.4.for they *dranke* of that—rock

Draught-houſe.

2 *Kin.*10.27.made it a *draught-houſe*

Draue.

*Exod.*14.25.*drave* them heavily
*Joſh.*16.10.*drave* not out the Canaan.
24.12.which *drave* them out from
*Judg.*1.19.*drave* out the inhabitants
6 9.*drave* them out from before
1 *Sam.*30.20.they *drave* before thoſe
2 *Sam.*6.3.*drave* the new cart, and
1 *Chro.*8.13.*drave* away the inhabitants
*Act.*7.45.whom God *drave* out before
18.16.he *drave* them from the
See the word **Cart.**

Draught.

*Mat.*15.17.is caſt out into the *draught?*
*Mar.*7.19.goeth out into the *draught*

Draught.

*Luk.*5.4.down your nets for a *draught*
9.at the *draught* of fiſhes
See *John* 21.6.

Draw.

*Gē.*24.11.woman go out to *draw* water
19.I'le *draw* water for thy camels
See Verſ.20 43.
1 *Sam.*9.11.going out to *draw* water
*Iſa.*12.3.with joy ſhall ye *draw* water
*Nah.*3.14.*draw* thee waters for the
John 2.8.*draw* out now and beare
4.7.of Samaria to *draw* water
11.haſt nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
21.6.were not able to *draw* it for

Draw.

*Exod.*3.5.*draw* not nigh hither, put
12.21.*draw* out and take you a lamb
*Levit.*26.33.and will *draw* out a ſword
*Judg.*4.6.*draw* toward Mount Tabor
7.I will *draw* unto thee to the
9.34.*draw* thy ſword and ſlay me
19.13.let us *draw* neere to one of
20.32.and *draw* them from the city
1 *Sam.*14.36.let us *draw* neer—to God
38.*draw* ye neere hither all the
31.4.*draw* thy ſword and thruſt
2 *Sam.*17.13.will *draw* it into the river
1 *Chro.*10.4 *draw* thy ſword, and thruſt
Job 21.33.every man ſhall *draw* after
40.23.that he can *draw* up Jordan
41.1.canſt thou *draw* out Leviathan
*Pſal.*28.3.*draw* me not away with the
35.3.*draw* out alſo the ſpeare and
69.18.*draw* nigh unto my ſoule
73.28.to *draw* neere unto God
85.5.wilt thou *draw* out thine anger
107.18.they *draw* nigh to the gates
119.150.they *draw* nigh that follow
*Pro.*20.5.of underſtand. will *draw* it out
*Eccleſ.*12.1.nor the yeers *draw* nigh
*Cant.*1.4.*draw* me, we will run
*Iſa.*5.18.them that *draw* iniquity with
19.*draw* nigh and come, that we
29.13.*draw* neere me with their
58.10.if thou *draw* out thy ſoule
*Jer.*30.21.cauſe him to *draw* neere
49.20 the leaſt of the flock ſhal *draw*
*Lam.*4.3.*draw* out the breaſt, they
*Ezek.*5.2.I will *draw* out a ſword
See Ver.12. Ch.12.14.& 21.3.
9.1.to *draw* neere, even every
22.4.thy dayes to *draw* neere
28.7.ſhall *draw* their ſwords
So Chapt.30.11.
32.20.*draw* her & all her multitude
Joel 3.9.the men of war *draw* neere
*Hag.*2.16.to *draw* out fifty veſſels
John 6.44.which hath ſent me *draw* him
12.32.will *draw* all men to me
*Act.*20.30.to *draw* away Diſciples
*Heb.*7.19.we *draw* nigh to God
10 22.let us *draw* neere with a
38.if any man *draw* backe
39.not of them who *draw* backe
*Jam.*2.6.and *draw* you before the
4.8.*draw* nigh to God, and
he will *draw* nigh to you
See the word **Withdraw.**

Drawne.

*Joſh.*8.6.till we have *drawne* them
16.were *drawne* away from the
15.9.was *drawne* from the top
was *drawne* to Baalah
18.17.was *drawne* from the North
Judg 20.31.were *drawn* away from the
Ruth 2.9.the yong men have *drawne*
1 *Chro.*21.16.a *drawne* ſword in his
Job 20.25.is

Iob 20.25. is *drawne* and commeth out
Pſal 37.14. bave *drawne* out the ſword
Pro. 24.11. that are *drawne* to death
Iſa. 21.15. from the *drawne* ſword
28.9. and *drawne* from the breaſts
Jer. 31.3. have I *drawne* thee
Lam. 2.3. hath *drawne* back his righte.
Ezek. 21.5. *drawne* forth my ſword
28. the ſword, the ſword is *drawn*
Act. 11.10. were *drawne* up againe
Jam. 1.14. when he is *drawne* away

Drawer, &c.

Deut. 29.11. to the *drawer* of thy water
Joſh. 9.21. & *drawers* of water. V. 23, 27.

Draweth, &c.

Deut. 25.11. of the one *draweth* neere
Judg. 19.9. now the day *draweth* to an
Iob 24.22. *draweth* alſo the mighty
33.22. his ſoule *draweth* neere
Pſal 10.9. when he *draweth* him into
88.3. my life *draweth* unto the
Iſa. 26.17. that *draweth* neere the time
Ezek. 7.12. the day *draweth* neere
Mat. 15.8. *draweth* nigh to me with
Luk. 21.8. and the time *draweth* neere
28. your redemption *draweth* nigh
Jam. 5.8. of the Lord *draweth* nigh

Drawing.

Judg. 5.11. in the places of *drawing* wat.
Iohn 6.19. *drawing* nigh to the ſhip

Dread.

Gen. 6.2. and the *dread* of you ſhalbe
Deut. 1.29. *dread* not, nor be affraid
2.25. I begin to put the *dread* of thee
11.25. and the *dread* of you upon
1 *Chro.* 22.13. *dread* not, nor be
Iob 13.11. and his *dread* fall upon you
21. and let not thy *dread* make
Iſa. 8.13. and let him be your *dread*

Dreadfull.

Gen. 28.17. how *dreadfull* is this place?
Iob 15.21. a *dreadfull* ſound is in his
Ezek. 1.18. and they were *dreadfull*
Dan. 7.7. *dreadfull* and terrible, and
19. exceeding *dreadfull*, whoſe
9.4. the great and *dreadfull* God
Hab. 1.7. are terrible and *dreadfull*
Mal. 1.14. my Name is *dreadfull* among
4.5. the great and *dreadfull* day of

Dreame.

Gen. 20.3. in a *dream* by night. Ch. 31.24.
31.10. and ſaw in a *dreame*, and
11. ſpake unto me in a *dreame*
37.5. Joſeph dreamed a *dreame*
6. this *dreame*—I have dreamed
9. dreamed yet another *dreame*
dreamed a *dreame* more
41.7. and behold, it was a *dreame*
8. told them his *dreame*, but there
11. we dreamed a *dreame*
according to his *dreame*
12. according to his *dreame*, he did
15. I have dreamed a *dreame*, and
thou canſt underſtand a *dreame*
17. in my *dreame*, behold, I ſtood
22. and I ſaw in my *dreame*, and
25. the *dreame* of Pharaoh, is one
26. the *dreame* is one
Num. 12.6. ſpeak to him in a *dreame*
Judg. 7.13. a man that told a *dreame*
behold, I dreamed a *dreame*
15. heard the telling of the *dream*
1 *Kin.* 3.5. in a *dreame* by night, and
15. behold, it was a *dreame*, & he
Iob 20.8. he ſhall flee away as a *dreame*
33.15. in a *dreame* in a viſion of the
Pſal. 73.20. as a *dreame* when one
126.1. we were like them that *dreame*
Eccleſ. 5.3. a *dreame* commeth through
Iſa. 29.7. ſhalbe as a *dreame* of a
Jer. 23.28. that hath a *dreame*
let him tell a *dreame*
Dan. 2.3. dreamed a *dreame*, and my
troubled to know the *dreame*
See Ver. 4. 5. 6. 7. 9. 26. 28. 45.
9. therefore tell me the *dreame*
36. this is the *dreame*, and we will
4.5. I ſaw a *dreame* which made me
6. interpretation of the *dreame*
7. I told the *dreame* So Ver. 8.
9. the viſions of my *dreame* that
18. this *dreame* I King Nebuchad.
19. let not the *dreame*, nor the
the *dreame* be to them that
7.1. Daniel had a *dreame* and viſions
then he wrote the *dreame*
Joel 2.28. old men ſhall *dreame* dreames
Mat. 2.12. warned of God in a *dreame*
So Verſe 22.
13. appeareth to Joſeph in a *drea.*
So Verſe 19.
27.19. many things this day in a *dre.*

Dreamed.

Gen. 28.12. and he *dreamed*, & behold
41.5. and *dreamed* the ſecond time
11. we *dreamed* each man accord.
42.9. the dreames which he *dreamed*
Jer. 23.25. I have *dreamed*
I have *dreamed*
29.8. which ye cauſe to be *dreamed*
Dan. 2.1. *dreamed* dreames with which
See the word **Dreame.**

Dreamer, &c.

Gen. 37.19. this *dreamer* commeth
Deut. 13.1. or a *dreamer* of dreames
See Verſ. 3.5.
Jer. 27.9. nor to your *dreamers*, nor to
Jude 8. alſo theſe filthy *dreamers*

Dreames.

Gen 37.8. for his *dreames*, and for his
20. will become of his *dreames*
41.12. interpreted to us our *dreames*
42.9. remembred the *dreames* which
1 *Sam.* 28.15. not by *dreames*, therefore
Iob 7.14. ſcarreſt me with *dreames*
Eccleſ. 5.7. multitude of *dreames* and
Jer. 23.32. propheſie falſe *dreames*
29.8. nor hearken to your *dreames*
Dan. 1.17. in all viſions and *dreames*
2.2. to ſhew the King his *dreames*
Zech. 10.2. have told falſe *dreames*
Act. 2.17. men ſhall dreame *dreames*
See the word **Dreamer.**

Dreameth.

Iſa. 29.8. when a hungry man *dreameth*
when a thirſty man *dreameth*

Dregs.

Pſal. 75.8. but the *dregs* thereof, all the
Iſa. 51.17. haſt drunken the *dregs*

Dreſſe.

Gen. 2.15. to *dreſſe* it, and to keep it
18.7. and he haſted to *dreſſe* it
Deut. 28.39. and *dreſſe* them, but thalt
2 *Sam.* 12.4. to *dreſſe* for the wayfaring
13.5. and *dreſſe* the meat in my ſight
7. go now—and *dreſſe* him meat
1 *Kin.* 17.12. and *dreſſe* it for me
18.25. and *dreſſe* it firſt, for ye are

Dreſſed. Dreſſer.

Gen. 18 6. the calfe which he had *dreſſed*
Levit. 7.9. *dreſſed* in the frying pan
1 *Sam.* 25.18. ſheep ready *dreſſed*
2 *Sam.* 12.4. and *dreſſed* it for the man
19.24. neither *dreſſed* his feet, nor
1 *Kin.* 18.26. and they *dreſſed* it
Luk. 13.7. the *dreſſer* of his vineyard
Heb. 6.7. them by whom it is *dreſſed*

Drew. — Drew.

Gen. 18.23. Abraham *drew* neere, and
24.20. and *drew* for all his Camels
45. unto the Well, and *drew* water
38.29. as he *drew* backe his hand
47.29. the time *dre.* nigh that Iſrael
Exod. 2.19. *drew* water enough
14.10. when Pharaoh *drew* nigh
Levit. 9.5. *drew* nigh, and ſtood before
Joſh. 8.11. went up and *drew* nigh
26. *drew* not his hand backe
Judg. 8.20. youth *drew* not his ſword
20.15. that *drew* ſword See
Verſ. 14. 17. 25. 35. 46.
Ruth 4.8. ſo he *drew* off his ſhooe
1 *Sam.* 7.6. and *drew* water, and powred
10. *drew* neere to battell againſt
9.18. *drew* nigh to Samuel in the
17.16. and the Philiſtines *drew* nigh
40. he *drew* neere to the Philiſt.
41. and *drew* neere to David, and
48. *drew* nigh to meet David, that
2 *Sam.* 10.13. and Joab *drew* nigh and
18.25. came apace and *drew* neere
22.17. *drew* me out of many waters
23.16. *drew* water out of the Well
24.9. that *drew* the ſword, and the
1 *Kin.* 2.1. dayes of David *drew* nigh
22.34. *drew* a bow at a venture
2 *Kin.* 3.26. 700. men that *drew* ſword
9.24. and Jehu *drew* a bow with his
1 *Chro.* 11.18. *drew* water out of the
2 *Chr.* 5.9. *drew* out the ſtaves of the Ark
Pſa. 18.16. *drew* me out of many waters
Jer. 38.13. *drew* up Jeremiah with cords
Hoſ. 11.4. *drew* them with cords
Zeph. 3.2. *drew* not neere to her God
Mat. 21.1. *drew* neere to Jeruſalem
34. time of the fruit *drew* neere
Luk. 15.1. then *drew* neere unto him
25. came and *drew* nigh to the
22.1. of unleavened bread *drew* nigh
47. *drew* neere to Jeſus, to
23.54. and

23.54.and the Sabbath *drew* on
24.15.Jesus himselfe *drew* neere
28.*drew* nigh to the village
John 18.10.having a sword,*drew* it
*Act.*5.37.*drew* away much people
7.17.time of the promise *drew* nigh
31.as he *drew* neer to behold it
10.9.and *drew* nigh unto the city
14.19.*drew* him out of the city
16.19.*drew*.them into the market-pla.
27.he *drew* out his sword,and
17.6.they *drew* Jason,and certaine
19.33.*drew* Alexander out of the
21.30.*drew* him out of the Temple
27.27.*drew* neere to some country
*Rev.*12.4.his taile *drew* the third

Drie.

*Gen.*1.9.let the *drie* land appeare
7.22.all that was in the *drie* land
8.13.face of the ground was *drie*
*Exod.*4.9 bloud upon the *drie* land
14.16.shall go on *drie* ground
15.19.went on *drie* land in the
*Levit.*13.30.it is a *drie* skall,even a
*Josh.*3.17.firme on *drie* ground in the
9.5.their provision was *drie*
12.but now,behold,it is *drie*
*Judg.*6.39.let it now be *drie* only on
40.it was *drie* upon the fleece
2 *Kin.*2.8.went over on *drie* ground
*Neh.*9.11.of the sea on the *drie* land
Job 12.15.the waters,and they *drie* up
13.25.thou pursue the *drie* stubble?
15.30.shall *drie* up his branches
*Psal.*63.1.in a *drie* and thirsty land
65.5.his hand formed the *drie* land
66.6.turned the sea into *drie* land
68.6.shall dwell in a *drie* land
105.41.they ran in the *drie* places
107.33.springs into *drie* ground
35.*drie* ground into water—
*Pro.*17.1.better is a *drie* morsell,and
*Isa.*25.5.as the heat in a *drie* place
41.18.and the *drie* land,springs of
42.15.and *drie* up all their herbes
I will *drie* up the pooles
44.3.& floods upon the *drie* ground
27.that saith to the deep,be *drie*
and I will *drie* up thy rivers
50.2.at my rebuke I *drie* up the sea
56.3.behold,I am a *drie* tree
*Jer.*4.11.a *drie* wind of the high places
50.12.a *drie* land and a desart
51.36.I will *drie* up her sea
and make her springs *drie*
*Ezek.*17.24.the *drie* tree to flourish
19.13.in a *drie* and thirsty ground
20.47.green tree—& every *drie* tree
30.12.I will make the rivers *drie*
37.2.and loe,they were very *drie*
4.O ye *drie* bones,heare the
*Hos.*2.3.and set her like a *drie* land
9.14.wombe and *drie* breasts
13.15.his springs shall become *drie*
Jona 1.9.the sea,and the *drie* land
2.10.out Jonah upon the *drie* land
*Nah.*1.4.and maketh it *drie*,and
10.as stubble fully *drie*
*Zeph.*2.13.and *drie* like a wildernes
*Zech.*10.11.of the river shall *drie* up
*Hab.*2.6.the sea,and the *drie* land
*Mal.*2.43.walkes thorow *drie* places
So *Luke* 11.24.
*Luk.*23.31.shalbe done in the *drie*
*Heb.*11.29.as by *drie* land: which

Dried.

*Gen.*8.13.the waters were *dried* up
14.the moneth,was the earth *dried*
*Levit.*2.14.corne *dried* by the fire
*Num.*6.3.eat moist grapes,nor *dried*
11.6.now our soule is *dried* away
*Josh.*2.10.*dried* up the water of the red
5.1.had *dried* up the waters of
*Judg.*16.7.wither that were never *dried*
8.wither which had not bin *dried*
1 *Kin.*17.7.that the brook *dried* up
2 *Kin.*19.24.*dried* up all the rivers of
Job 18.16.roots shalbe *dried* up beneath
28.4.they are *dried* up,they are gone
*Psal.*22.15.my strength is *dried* up like
69.3.my throat is *dried*,mine eyes
106.9.red sea,and it was *dried* up
*Isa.*5.13.and their multitude *dried* up
19.5.shalbe wasted,and *dried* up
6.emptied and *dried* up,& flags
37.25.*dried* up all the rivers of the
51.10.which hath *dried* the sea,the
*Jer.*23.10.are *dried* up,and their course
50.38.they shalbe *dried* up,for it is
*Ezek.*17.24.have *dried* up the green
19.12.*dried* up her fruit,her strong
37.11.our bones are *dried* up,and
*Hos.*9.16.their root is *dried* up,they
13.15.his fountain shalbe *dried* up
Joel 1.10.the new wine is *dried* up
12.the vine is *dried* up,and the
20.rivers of waters are *dried* up
*Zech.*11.17.his arme shalbe clean *dried*
*Mar.*5.29.of her bloud was *dried* up
11.20.saw the fig-tree *dried* up
*Rev.*16.12.the water was *dried* up

Drieth,&c.

Job 14.11.decayeth and *drieth* up
*Psal.*74.15.thou *driedst* up mighty riv.
*Pro.*17.22.spirit *drieth* the bones
*Nah.*1.4.and *drieth* up all the rivers

Drinke.

*Gen.*19.32.let us make our father *drink*
33.made their father *drinke* wine
34.let us make him *drinke* wine
24.14.that I may *drinke*,& she shall
18.*drink*,my lord; and she hasted
44.both *drinke* thou,and I will
54.and they did eate and *drinke*
25.34.and he did eate and *drinke*
*Exod.*7.18.loath to *drink* of the water
21.could not *drinke* of the water
24.for they could not *drink* of the
15.23.could not *drink* of the waters
24.saying,what shall we *drinke*?
17.1.for the people to *drinke*
2.give us water that we may *drink*
6.that the people may *drinke*
24.11.and did eate and *drinke*
32.6.to eate and *drinke*,and rose
34.28.eate bread,nor *drinke* water
*Levit.*10.2.do not *drink* wine nor
11.34.all *drink* that may be drunk
*Num.*5.24.to *drinke* the bitter water
6.3.nor—*drinke* any liquor
20.5.is there any water to *drink*?
17.nor will we *drink* of the water
21.22.nor *drink* of the waters of the
23.24.and *drinke* the bloud of the
*Deut.*2.28.for mony that I may *drinke*
9.9.did eate bread,nor *drink* water
18.eate bread,nor *drink* water
28.39.shalt not *drinke* of the water
*Judg.*4.19.a little water to *drink*;
and gave him *drinke*
7.5.down on his knees to *drinke*
6.upon their knees to *drinke*
9.27.& did eate & *drink*,and cursed
13.4.and *drink* not wine,nor strong
7.now,*drink* no wine,nor strong
14.nor let her *drink* wine or
19.4.so they did eate and *drink*,and
6.and did eate and *drink* both of
So Verse 21.
Ruth 2.9.and *drink* of that which the
1 *Sam.*11.13.he did eate and *drinke*
16.2.that such as be faint—may *dri.*
19.35.what I eate,or what I *drink*
23.15.one would give me to *drinke*
16.he would not *drink* thereof
17.that I should *drink* this,is it
1 *Kin.*1.25.they eate and *drink* before
13.8.nor *drink* water in this place
9.eate no bread,nor *drink* water
See Ver.16.17.18.22.
17.4.thou shalt *drink* of the brook
10.water—that I may *drink*
18.41.eate and *drinke*,for there is
42.he went up to eate & to *drinke*
19.6.and he did eate and *drinke*,and
8.and did eate & *drinke*,& went
2 *Kin.*3.17.that ye may *drinke*,both ye
6.22.they may eate and *drink*,& go
7.8.and did eate & *drink*,& carried
9.34.he did eate and *drink*,and said
18.27.and *drink* their own pisse
31.and *drink* ye every one the
1 *Chro.*11.17.would give me *drink*
18.but David would not *drinke*
19.shal I *drink* the bloud of these
men—he would not *drinke*
29.22.eate & *drink* before the Lord
2 *Chro.*28.15.to eate and to *drinke*,and
Ezra 10.6.no bread,nor *drink* water
*Neh.*8.10.eate the fat,and *drink* the
12.their way to eate & to *drinke*
*Est.*1.7.gave them *drink* in vessels of
3.15.sate down to *drink*,but the
4.16.neither eate nor *drink* 3.daies
Job 1.4.to eate and to *drink* with them
21.20.*drink* of the wrath of the Alm.
22.7.water to the weary to *drinke*
*Psa.*36.8.shalt make them *drink* of the
50.13.or *drink* the bloud of goates
60.3.hast made us to *drink* the wine
69.21.gave me vinegar to *drinke*

75.8.and

75.8.and *drinke* them
78.15.he gave them *drink* out of
80.5.them teares to *drinke* in great
102.9.my *drink* with weeping
110.7.ſhall *drink* of the brook in
*Pro.*4.17.& *drink* the wine of violence
5.15.*drinke* waters out of thine own
9.5.and *drink* of the wine which I
23.7.eate and *drink* ſaith he to thee
31.4.not for Kings to *drink* wine
5.leſt they *drink* & forget the law
7.let him *drink* and forget his
*Eccleſ.*2.24.ſhould eate & *drink*, & that
3.13.every man ſhould eate and *dri.*
5.18.for one to eate & *drink*, and to
8.15.there to eate and *drink*, and to
9.7.*drink* thy wine with a merry hart
*Cant.*5.1.*drink* ye—*drink* abundantly
8.2.cauſe thee to *drink* of ſpiced
*Iſa.*5.22.mighty to *drink* wine, and
21.5.eate, *drink*, ariſe ye Princes
22.13.let us eate and *drink*, for to
24.9.they ſhall not *drink* wine with
32.6.the *drink* of the thirſty to faile
36.12.and *drink* their owne piſſe
16.*drinke* ye every one the waters
43.20.to give *drink* to my people
62.8.ſhall not *drinke* thy wine, for
9.ſhall *drinke* it in the Courts
65.13.my ſervants ſhall *drinke*
*Jer.*2.18.to *drink* the waters of the
to *drink* the waters of the river
8.14.waters of gall to *drinke*
So Chap.9.15. & 23.15.
16.7.the cup of conſolation to *drinke*
8.ſit with them to eate & *drink*
22.15.not thy father to eate & *drinke*
25.15.to whom I ſend thee to *drink*
16.and they ſhall *drinke*, and be
17.made all the Nations to *drink*
26.ſhall *drink* after them
27.*drink* ye and be drunken
28.at thy hand to *drinke*
ye ſhall certainly *drink*
35.2.and give them wine to *drinke*
5.ſaid—*drink* ye wine
6.we will *drinke* no wine
ye ſhall *drink* no wine
8.charged us to *drink* no wine
14.not to *drink* wine, are
to this day they *drink* none
49.12.was not to *drinke*
ſhalt ſurely *drinke*
*Ezek.*4.11.ſhalt *drinke* alſo water by
time to time ſhalt thou *drinke*
12.18.*drin.*thy water with trembling
19.*drink* their water with aſtoniſh.
23.32.thou ſhalt *drink* of thy ſiſters
34.thou ſhalt even *drink* it, and
25.4.and they ſhall *drink* thy milke
31.14.all that *drinke* water So V.18.
34.19.*drink* that which ye have
39.17.eate fleſh and *drinke* bloud
18.*drink* the bloud of the Princes
19 *drink* bloud till ye be drunken
44.21.ſhall any Prieſt *drink* wine
*Dan.*1.10.your meat and your *drink*
12.pulſe to eate, & water to *drink*
16.the wine that they ſhould *drin.*
5.2.concubines might *drink* therein
*Hoſ.*2.5.ſlaxe, my oyle and my *drinke*
4.18.their *drink* is ſowre, they have
Joel 3.3.for wine that they might *drink*
Amos 2.8.*drink* the wine of the condem.
12.the Nazarites wine to *drinke*
4.1.bring, and let us *drinke*
8.to *drinke* water, but they were
5.11.but ye ſhall not *drinke* wine
6.6.*drink* wine in bowles, and
9.14.and *drink* the wine thereof
*Obad.*16.the heathen *drink* continually
Jona 3.7.not feed, nor *drink* water
*Mich.*6.15.but ſhalt not *drink* wine
*Hab.*2.15.his neighbour *drink*, that
16.*drinke* thou alſo, and let thy
*Zeph.*1.13.not *drinke* the wine thereof
*Hag.*1.6.ye *drink*, but ye have not
are not filled with *drinke*
*Zech.*7.6.and when ye did *drink*
and *drinke* for your ſelves
9.15.they ſhall *drinke*, and make a
*Mat.*6.25.or what ye ſhall *drink*
20.22.that I ſhall *drink* off
23.ye ſhall *drinke* indeed of
24.49.to eate and *drinke* with
26.27.ſaying, *drinke* ye all of it
29.I will not *drinke* henceforth
when I *drinke* it new
42.except I *drink* it, thy will
27.34.thereof, he would not *drinke*
48.on a reed, & gave him to *drinke*
*Mar.*9.41.a cup of water to *drinke*
*Luk.*1.15.ſhall *drink* neither wine nor
22.18.I will not *drinke* of the fruit of
John 4.7 give me to *drink* So Ver.10.
9.being a Jew, askeſt *drink* of mee
10 give me to *drinke* So Ver.7.
6.53.and *drinke* his bloud, ye have
55.my bloud is *drinke* indeed
7.37.let him come unto me & *drink*
18.11.give me, ſhall I not *drinke* it?
*Rom.*14.21.eate fleſh, nor *drink* wine
1 *Cor.*10.4.did all *drinke* the ſame
ſpirituall *drinke*, for they
21.ye cannot *drinke* the cup
11.25.as oft as ye *drinke* it, in—
27.bread, and *drinke* this cup
28.and *drink* of that cup
12.13.all made to *drink* into one
1 *Tim.*5.23.*drink* no longer water
*Rev.*14.8.ſhe made all Nations *drinke*
10.the ſame ſhall *drink* of the wine
16.6.given them bloud to *drinke*

See the words **Cup** & **Eate.**

Drinkes.

*Heb.*9.10.ſtood—in meats and *drinkes*

Strong drinke.

*Levit.*10.9.drink wine, nor *ſtrong drinke*
*Num.*6.3.from wine and *ſtrong drinke*
or vinegar of *ſtrong drinke*
*Deut.*14.26.or for *ſtrong drinke*, or for
29.6.drunke wine nor *ſtrong drinke*
*Judg.*13.4.nor *ſtrong drinke*
So Verſ.7.14.
1 *Sa.*1.15.neither wine nor *ſtrong drink*
*Pro.*20.1.*ſtrong drinke* is raging
31.4.nor for Princes, *ſtrong drinke*
6.give *ſtrong drink* to him that
*Iſa.*5.11.follow *ſtrong drinke*, that
22.ſtrength to mingle *ſtrong drink*
24.9.*ſtrong drink* ſhalbe bitter to
28.7.and through *ſtrong drinke*
erred through *ſtrong drinke*
out of the way through *ſtro.drink*
29.9.but not with *ſtrong drinke*
56.12.fill your ſelves with *ſtro.drinke*
*Mich.*2.11.of wine and of *ſtrong drinke*
*Luk.*1.15.wine nor *ſtrong drinke*

Drink-offering.

*Gen.*35.14.powred out a *drink-offering*
*Exod.*30.9.powre *drink-offering* thereon
*Levit.*23.13.& the *drink-offering* thereof
*Num.*6.17.and his *drinke-offering*
See Chapt.15.24. & 28.10. & 29.22.25.34.38.
15.5.for a *drinke-offering* ſhalt thou
7.and for a *drinke-offering*
10.bring for a *drinke-offering*
28.7.and the *drinke-offering* thereof
8.and as the *drinke-offering*
2 *Kin.*16.13.powred his *drink offering*
*Iſa.*57.6.powred a *drink-offering*
65.11.furniſh the *drinke-offering*
Joel 1.9.and the *drinke-offering* is cut off
2.14.and a *drinke-offering* unto the L.

Drink-offerings.

*Levit.*23.18.and their *drinke-offerings*
37.and *drinke-offerings* every
*Num.*6.15.and their *drink-offerings*
So Chapt.28.14.31. & 29.6. 19.21.24.33.37.
*Deut.*32.38.of their *drinke-offerings*
2 *Kin.*16.15.and their *drink-offerings*
Ezra 7.17.and their *drink offerings*
*Pſal.*16.4.their *drinke-offerings* of bloud
*Jer.*7.18.to powre out *drink-offerings*
See Chapt.19.13.& 32.29. & 44.17.18.19.25.
*Ezek.*20.28.powred out their *drink-offr.*
45.17.and *drinke-offerings* in the feaſts

Drinkers.

Joel 1.5.howle all ye *drinkers* of wine

Drinketh.

*Gen.*44.25.in which my lord *drinketh*
*Deut.*11.11.*drinketh* the water of the
Job 6.4.poyſon—*drinketh* up my ſpirit
15.16.which *drinketh* iniquity like
34.7.who *drinketh* up ſcorning like
40 23.he *drinketh* up a river, and
*Pro.*26.6.feet, and *drinketh* damage
*Iſa.*29.8.and behold, he *drinketh*
44.12.he *drinketh* no water, and is
John 4.13.whoſoever *drinketh* of this
14.but whoſoever *drinketh* of
6.54.and *drinketh* my bloud, hath
See Verſe 56.
1 *Cor.*11.29.he that eateth and *drinketh*
*Heb.*6.7.which *drinketh* in the rain that

Drinking.

*Gen.*24.19.till they have done *drinking*
22.camels had done *drinking*
Ruth 3.3.done

Ruth 3.3.done eating and *drinking*
1 *Kin.*4 20.eating,and *drinking*,and
10.21.Solomons *drinking* veſſels
16.9.*drinking* himſelfe drunke
20.12.as he was *drinking*, he and
16.*drinking* himſelfe drunke
1 *Chro.*12.39.eating and *drinking*
2 *Chro.*9.20.and all the *drinking* veſſels
*Eſt.*1.8.the *drinking* was according to
Job 1.13.were eating and *drinking*
So Verſe 18.
*Iſa.*22.13.eating fleſh—*drinking* wine
See the word **Eating.**

Dzibe.

Exod 23.28.ſhall *drive* out the Hittite
29.I will not *drive* them out from
30.I will *drive* them from before
31.and thou ſhalt *drive* them out
34.11.behold,I *drive* out before thee
*Num.*22.11.them,and *drive* them out
33.52.then ye ſhall *drive* out all the
55.if ye will not *drive* out the
*Deut.*9.3.ſo ſhalt thou *drive* them out
4.the Lord doth *drive* them out
5.thy God doth *drive* them out
11.23.will the Lord *drive* out all
18.12.doth *drive* them out from
*Joſh.*3.10.he will without faile *drive* out
13.6.them will I *drive* out from bef.
14.12.be able to *drive* them out
15.63.could not *drive* them out
17.12.could not *drive* out the inhab.
13.did not utterly *drive* them out
18.ſhalt *drive* out the Canaanites
23.5.& *drive* them out of your ſight
13.will no more *drive* out any of
*Judg.*1.19.*drive* out the inhabitants
27.nor did Manaſſeh *dri.*out the
28.not utterly *drive* them out
31.nor did Aſher *drive* out the
32.they did not *drive* them out
33.neither did Naphtali *dri.*out
2.3.I will not *drive* them out from
21.not henceforth *drive* out from
11.24.Lord our God ſhall *drive* out
2 *Kin.*4.24.*drive* and go forward
2 *Chro.*20.7.*drive* out the inhabitants
Job 18.11.*drive* him to his feet
24.3.they *drive* away the aſſe of the
*Pſal.*44.2.thou didſt *drive* out the
68.2.as ſmoke—ſo *drive* them away
*Pro.*22.15.*drive* it far from him
*Iſa.*22.19.I will *drive* thee from thy
*Jer.*27.10.that I ſhould *drive* you out
46.15.the Lord did *drive* them out
*Ezek.*4.13.whither I will *drive* them
*Dan.*4.25.ſhall *drive* thee from men
32.they ſhal *drive* thee from men
*Hoſ.*9 15.*drive* them out of my houſe
Joel 2.20.*drive* him into a land barren
*Zeph.*2.4.*drive* out Aſhdod at the
*Act.*27.15.the wind,we let her *drive*

Dziben.

*Gen.*4 14.thou haſt *driven* me out this
*Exod.*10.11.and they were *driven* out
*Num.*32.21.untill he had *driven* out
*Deut.*4.19.be *driven* to worſhip them
30.1.thy God hath *driven* thee
4.if any of thine be *driven* out to
*Joſh.*23.9.the Lord hath *driven* out
1 *Sam.*26.19.have *driven* me out this
Job 6.13.is wiſdome *driven* quite from
13.25.a leafe *driven* to and fro
18.18.*driv.*from light into darknes
30.5.they were *driven* forth from
*Pſa.*40.14.let them be *driven* backward
114.3.Jordan was *driven* backe
5.that thou waſt *driven* backe
*Pro.*14.32.the wicked is *driven* away
*Iſa.*8.22.ſhalbe *driven* to darkneſs
19.7.be *driven* away,and be no more
41.2.as *driven* ſtubble to his bow
*Jer.*8.3.whither I have *driven* them
See Chapt.23.3 8.& 29.14.18.
& 32.37.& 46.28.
16.15.whither he had *driven* them
23.2.flock,& have *driven* them away
12.ſhalbe *driven* on,and fall
40.12.places whither they were *dri.*
43.5.whither they had bin *driven*
49.5 ye ſhalbe *driven* every man
50.17.the lions have *driv.* him away
*Ezek.*31.11.*driven* him out for his wick.
34.4.that which was *driven* away
So Verſe 16.
*Dan.*4.33.was *driven* from men and
5.21.*driven* from the ſons of men
9.7.whither thou haſt *driven* them
*Hoſ.*13.3.*driven* with a whirlewind
*Mich.*4.6.her that is *driven* out,& her
*Zeph.*3.19.her that was *driven* out,and I
*Luk.*8.29.was *driven* of the Divell
*Act.*27.17.and ſo we were *driven*
27.as we were *driven* up and—
*Jam.*3.4.*driven* of fierce windes

Dziver. Dziveth.

1 *Kin.*22.34.to the *driver* of the chariot
2 *Kin.*9.20.for he *driveth* furiouſly
Job 39.7.the crying of the *driver*
*Pſal.*1.4.which the wind *driveth* away
*Mar.*1.12.the ſpirit *driveth* him into

Dziving.

2 *Kin.*9.20.*driving*, is like the *driving* of
1 *Chro.*17.21.by *driving* out Nations

Dzomedaries.

1 *Kin.*4.28.*Dromedaries* brought they
*Eſt.*8.10.and yong *Dromedaries*
*Iſa.*60.6.the *Dromedaries* of Midian

Dzop.

*Deut.*32.2.my doctrine ſhall *drop* as the
33.28.his heavens ſhall *drop* down
Job 36.28.which the clouds do *drop*
*Pſal.*65.11.thy pathes *drop* fatneſſe
12.they *drop* upon the paſtures
*Pro.*3.20.the clouds *drop* down the dew
5 3.lips—*drop* as an honey-combe
*Cant.*4.11.*drop* as the honey-combe
*Iſa.*40.15.are as a *drop* of a bucket
45.8.*drop* downe ye heavens
*Ezek.*20.46.*drop* thy word toward the
21.2.*drop* thy word toward the holy
Joel 3.18.*drop* downe new wine
Amos 7.16.*drop* not thy word againſt
9.13.the mountaine ſhall *drop* ſweet

Dzopped, &c.

*Judg.*5.4.the heavens *dropped*
the clouds alſo *dropped*
1 *Sam.*14.26.the honey *dropped*,but
2 *Sam.*21.10.untill water *dropped* upon
Job 29.22.my ſpeech *dropped* upon them
*Pſal.*68.8.the heavens alſo *dropped*
*Eccl.*10.18.the houſe *droppeth* thorow
*Can.*5.5.my hands *dropped* with myrrhe

Dzopping.

*Pro.*19.13.are a continuall *dropping*
27.15.a continuall *dropping* in a
*Cant.*5.13.*dropping* ſweet ſmelling

Dzops.

Job 36.27.the ſmall *drops* of water
38.28.hath begotten the *drops* of the
*Cant.*5.2.with the *drops* of the night
*Luk.*22.44.great *drops* of bloud,falling

Dzopſie.

*Luk.*14.2.him which had the *Dropſie*

Dzoſſe.

*Pſal.*119.119.of the earth like *droſſe*
*Pro.*25 4.the *droſſe* from the ſilver
26.23.covered with ſilver *droſſe*
*Iſa.*1.22.thy ſilver is become *droſſe*
*Ezek.*22.18. become *droſs*—the *droſſe* of
19.ye are all become *droſſe*

Dzought.

*Gen.*31.40.the *drought* conſumed me
Job 24 19.*drought* and heate conſume
*Pſal.*32.4.into the *drought* of ſummer
*Iſa.*58.11.thy ſoule in *drought*,and
*Jer.*2.6.through a land of *drought*
17.8 in the yeere of *drought*,nor
50.38.a *drought* is upon her waters
*Hoſ.*13.5.in the land of great *drought*
*Hag.*1.11.I called for a *drought* upon

Dzove.

*Gen.*3.24.ſo he *drove* out the man,and
15.11.Abram *drove* them away
*Exod.*2.17.came and *drove* them away
*Joſh.*15.14.& Caleb *drove* thence the
*Hab.*3.6.*drove* aſunder the Nations
John 2.15.he *drove* them all out of the

Dzove.

*Gen.*32.16.every *drove* by themſelves
between *drove* and *drove*
10.all that followed the *drove*
33.8.thou by all this *droue*?

Dzowne, &c.

Amos 8.8.caſt out and *drowned*
9.5.ſhalbe *drowned* as by floud
*Mat.*18.6.he were *drowned* in the depth
1 *Tim.*6.9.*drowne* men in deſtruction
*Heb.*11.29.to do,were *drowned*

Dzowſineſſe.

*Pro.*23.21.*drowſineſſe* ſhall clothe a

Dzunke. — Dzunke.

*Gen.*43.34.and they *drunke*,and were
*Levit.*11.34.all drink that may be *drunk*
*Deut.*29.6.nor—*drunke* wine,or
32.42.make mine arrows *drunk* with
*Judg.*15.19.and when he had *drunk*,his
Ruth 3.7.had eaten and *drunke*,and his
1 *Sam.*1.9.and after they had *drunk*
15.I have *drunk* neither wine nor
30.12.nor *drunke* any water 3.daies
2 *Sam.*11.13.and

2 *Sam.*11.13.and made him *drunke*
1 *Kin.*13.23.and *drunke* water in the
23.& after he had *drunk*,that he
16.9.drinking himſelf *drunk* in the
20.16.was drinking himſelfe *drunke*
2 *Kin.*6.23.had eaten and *drunke*,he
19.24.and *drunke* ſtrange waters
*Cant.*5.1.I have *drunke* my wine with
*Iſa.*37.25.digged and *drunke* water
51.17.haſt *drunke* at the hand of the
63.6.make them *drunke* in my fury
*Jer.*46.10.made *drunk* with their bloud
51.57.make *drunke* her Princes
*Ezek.*34.18.*drunk* of the deep waters
*Dan.*5.4.they *drunk* wine,and praiſed
23.have *drunk* wine in them
*Obad.*16.as ye have *drunke* upon my
*Luk.*13.26.eaten & *drunk* in thy preſen.
*John*2.10.when men have well *drunk*
*Rev.*17.2.have bin made *drunk* with the
18.3.have *drunke* of the wine of

Drunkard.

*Deut.*21.20.a Glutton & a *Drunkard*
*Pro.*23.21.*Drunkard* and the Glutton
26.9.into the hand of a *Drunkard*
*Iſa.*24.20.to and fro like a *Drunkard*
1 *Cor.*5.11.or a *Drunkard*,or an—

Drunkards.

*Pſal.*69.12.the ſong of the *Drunkards*
*Iſa.*28.1.to the *Drunkards* of Ephraim
*Joel*1.5.awake ye *Drunkards*,and weep
*Nah.*1.10.are drunken as *Drunkards*
1 *Cor.*6.10.nor covetous,nor *Drunkards*

Drunken.

*Gen.*9.21.and was *drunken*, and he was
1 *Sam.*1.13.thought ſhe had bin *drunkē*
14.how long wilt thou be *drunkē*?
25.36.he was very *drunken*:wherefore
*Job*12.25.ſtagger like a *drunken* man
See *Pſal.*107.27.*Iſa.*19.14.
*Iſa.*29.9.*drunken*,but not with wine
49.26.*drunken* with their own bloud
51.17.thou haſt *drunken* the dregs of
21.and *drunken*,but not with wine
*Jer.*23.9.I am like a *drunken* man,and
25.7.drink ye and be *drunken*,and
48.26.make him *drunken*: for he
49.12.have aſſuredly *drunken*, and
51.7.made all the earth *drunken*
drunken of her wine
39.I will make them *drunken*,that
*Lam.*3.15.he hath made me *drunken*
4.21.thou ſhalt be *drunken*, & ſhalt
5.4.we have *drunken* our water for
*Ezek.*39.19.till ye be *drunken*,of my
*Nah.*1.10.while they are *drunken* as
3.11.thou alſo ſhalt be *drunken*
*Hab.*2.15.makeſt him *drunken* alſo
*Luk.*12.45.and drinke & to be *drunken*
See *Matth.*24.49.
17.8.till I have eaten and *drunken*
1 *Cor.*11.21.and another is *drunken*
*Eph.*5.18.be not *drunken* with wine
1 *Theſ.*5.7.they that be *drunken*,
are *drunken* in the night
*Rev.*17.6.*drunken* with the bloud of

Drunkennesse.

*Deut.*29.19.to adde *drunkennes* to thirſt
*Eccleſ.*10.17.and not for *drunkenneſſe*
*Jer.*13.13.of Jeruſalem with *drunkennes*
*Ezek.*23.33.filled with *drunkenneſſe* and
*Luk.*21.34.in ſurfetting & *drunkenneſſe*
*Gal.*5.21.murders,*drunkenneſſe*

Drusilla.

*Act.*24.24.came with his wife *Druſilla*

Due. — Due.

*Levit.*10.13.thy *due*,and thy ſons *due*
14.for they be thy *due*
and thy ſonnes *due*
*Deut.*18.3.this ſhalbe the Prieſts *due*
1 *Chro.*15.13.not after the *due* order
*Neh.*11.23.ſingers *due* for every day
*Pſal.*29.2.*due* unto his Name. *Pſal.*96.8.
*Pro.*3.27.from them to whom it is *due*
*Mat.*18.34.all that was *due* to him
*Luk.*23.41.the *due* reward of our deeds
*Rom.*13.7.render to all their *dues*
tribute to whom tribute is *due*

Due benevolence.

1 *Cor.*7.3.to the wife *due benevolence*

Due ſeaſon.

*Levit.*26.4.give you rain in *due ſeaſon*
*Num.*28.2.offer to me in their *due ſeaſon*
*Deut.*11.14.of your land in *due ſeaſon*
*Pſal.*104.27.their meat in *due ſeaſon*
145.15.their meat in *due ſeaſon*
*Pro.*15.23.a word ſpoken in *due ſeaſon*
*Eccleſ.*10.17.eate in *due ſeaſon*,for—
*Gal.*6.9.in *due ſeaſon* we ſhall reape
See the word **Seaſon.**

Due time.

*Deut.*32.35.ſhall ſlide in *due time*
*Rom.*5.6.in *due time* Chriſt died
1 *Cor.*15.8.borne out of *due time*
1 *Tim.*2.6.to be teſtified in *due time*
*Tit.*1.3.hath in *due times* manifeſted
1 *Pet.*5.6.may exalt you in *due time*

Duke.

*Gen.*36.15.*Duke* Teman,*Duke*
1 *Chro.*1.15.*Duke* Timnah,*Duke*

Dukes.

*Gen.*36.15.theſe were *Dukes* of the ſons
See Ver.16.18.19.21.29.
40.the names of the *Dukes* that
*Exod.*15.15.then the *Dukes* of Edom
*Joſh.*13.21.which were *Dukes* of Sihon
1 *Chro.*1.51.and the *Dukes* of Edom
54.theſe are the *Dukes* of Edom

Dulcimer.

*Dan.*3.5.Pſaltery,or *Dulcimer* Ver.10.

Dull.

*Mat.*13.15.their eares are *dull* of
So *Acts* 28.27.
*Heb.*5.11.for ye are *dull* of hearing

Dumah.

*Gen.*29.14.Miſhma,and *Dumah*
So 1 *Chron.*1.30.
*Joſh.*15.52.Arab,and *Dumah*,and
*Iſa.*21.11.the burden of *Dumah*. He

Dumbe.

*Exod.*4.11.who maketh the *dumbe*,or
*Pſal.*38.13.I was as a *dumbe* man that
39.2.I was *dumbe* with ſilence,I
9.I was *dumbe* and opened not
*Pro.*31.8.open thy mouth for the *dumb*
*Iſa.*35.6.the tongue of the *dumbe*,ſing
53.7.before his ſhearer is *dumbe*,ſo
56.10.they are all *dumbe* dogs,they
*Ezek.*3.26.and thou ſhalt be *dumbe*
24.27.ſpeak and be no more *dumbe*
33.22.and I was no more *dumbe*
*Dan.*10.15.and I became *dumbe*
*Hab.*2.18.to make *dumbe* Idols
19.to the *dumbe* ſtone,ariſe
*Mat.*9.31.brought to him a *dumbe* man
33.the *dumbe* ſpake,and the
12.22.blind,and *dumbe*,and he
15.30.were lame,blind,*dumbe*
31.ſaw the *dumbe* to ſpeake
*Mar.*7.37.heare,and the *dumb* to ſpeak
9.17.which had a *dumbe* ſpirit
25.thou *dumbe* and deafe ſpirit
*Luk.*1.20.behold,thou ſhalt be *dumbe*
11.14.a Divell,and it was *dumbe*
the *dumbe* ſpake,and the
*Act.*8.32.and like a lambe *dumbe*
1 *Cor.*12.2.unto theſe *dumbe* Idols
2 *Pet.*2.16.the *dumb* Aſſe ſpeaking with

Dung. See **Doung,&c.**

Dungeon.

*Gen.*40.15.put me into the *dungeon*
*Exod.*12.29.that was in the *dungeon*
*Jer.*37.16.was entred into the *dungeon*
38.6.caſt him into the *dungeon*
in the *dungeon* there was no
See Ver.7.9.10.11.13.
*Lam.*3.53.cut off my life in the *dungeon*
55.O Lord,out of the low *dungeon*

Dura.

*Dan.*3.1.in the plaine of *Dura*

Durable.

*Pro.*3.18.yea,*durable* riches,and
*Iſa.*23.18.and for *durable* clothing

Dureth.

*Mat.*13.21.but *dureth* for a while,for
See the word **Endureth.**

Durſt.

*Eſt.*7.5.that *durſt* preſume in his heart
*Job*32.6.*durſt* not ſhew you my opiniō
*Mar.*12.34.after that *durſt* no man
*Luk.*20.40.they *durſt* not aske him
*John*21.12.of the Diſcip.*durſt* aske him
*Act.*5.13.of the reſt *durſt* no man joyne
7.32.tremble,and *durſt* not behold
*Jude*9.*durſt* not bring againſt him

Duſt.

*Gen.*2.7.of the *duſt* of the ground,and
3.19.for *duſt* thou art, and unto
duſt ſhalt thou return
13.16.as the *duſt* of the earth,ſo that
can number the *duſt* of the earth
18.27.which am but *duſt* and aſhes
28.14.thy ſeed ſhalbe as the *duſt*
*Exod.*8.16.ſmite the *duſt* of the land
17.ſmote the *duſt* of the earth
all the *duſt* of the land became
9.9.ſhall become ſmall *duſt* in all
*Levit.*14.41.powre out the *duſt* that
17.13.and cover it with *duſt*
*Num.*5.17.and the *duſt* that is in the
23.10.can

23.10.can count the *duſt* of Jacob
*Deut.*9.21.was as ſmall as *duſt*
and I caſt the *duſt* thereof
28.24.of thy land powder and *duſt*
32.24.poyſon of ſerpents of the *duſt*
*Joſh.*7.6.and put *duſt* upon their heads
1 *Sam.*2.8.the poore out of the *duſt*
2 *Sam.*16.13.threw ſtones,& caſt *duſt*
22.43.as ſmal as the *duſt* of the earth
1 *Kin.*16.2.exalted thee out of the *duſt*
18.38.and the *duſt*,and licked up
20.10.if the *duſt* of Samaria ſhall
2 *Kin.*13.7.made them like the *duſt* by
23.12.caſt the *duſt* of them into the
2 *Chro.*1.9.like the *duſt* of the earth
34.4.and made *duſt* of them
Job 2.12.ſprinkled *duſt* on their heads
4.19.whoſe foundation is in the *duſt*
5.6.commeth not forth of the *duſt*
7.5.and clods of *duſt*,my skin is
21.now ſhall I ſleep in the *duſt*
10.9.wilt thou bring me into the *duſt*
14.19.out of the *duſt* of the earth
16.15.defiled mine horn in the *duſt*
17.16.when our reſt is in the *duſt*
20.11.lie down with him in the *duſt*
22.24.lay up gold as *duſt*, and the
27.16.heap up ſilver as the *duſt*
28.6.and it hath *duſt* of gold
30.19.become like *duſt* and aſhes
34.15.man ſhall turn again to *duſt*
38.38.when the *duſt* groweth into
39.14.and warmeth them in the *duſt*
40.13.hide them in the *duſt* together
42.6.and repent in *duſt* and aſhes
*Pſal.*7.5.lay mine honour in the *duſt*
18.42.beat them as ſmall as *duſt*
22.15.haſt brought me into the *duſt*
29.all that go down to the *duſt*
30.9.ſhall the *duſt* praiſe thee? ſhall
44.25.is bowed downe to the *duſt*
72.9.his enemies ſhall licke the *duſt*
78.27.upon them as the *duſt*, and
102.14.and favour the *duſt* thereof
103.14.remembreth we are but *duſt*
104.29.and return to their *duſt*
113.7.the poore out of the *duſt*
119.25.ſoule cleaveth unto the *duſt*
Pro 8.26.of the *duſt* of the world
*Eccleſ.*3.20.all are of the *duſt*
all turne to *duſt* again
12.7.then ſhall *duſt* returne againe
*Iſa.*2.10.and hide thee in the *duſt*
5.24.bloſſome ſhall go up as *duſt*
25.12.to the ground,even to the *du.*
26.5.bringeth it even to the *duſt*
19.ye that dwell in *duſt*,for thy
29.4.ſhalbe low out of the *duſt*
ſhall whiſper out of the *duſt*
5.ſhalbe like ſmall *duſt*, and the
34.7.their *duſt* made fat with fatneſs
9.the *duſt* thereof into brimſtone
40.12.and comprehended the *duſt*
15.are counted as the ſmall *duſt*
41.2.he gave them as the *duſt* to his
47.1.and ſit in the *duſt*, O Virgin
49.23.& lick up the *duſt* of thy feet
52.2.ſhake thy ſelfe from the *duſt*
65.25.*duſt* ſhalbe the ſerpents meate
*Lam.*2.10.they have caſt up *duſt* upon
3.29.putteth his mouth in the *duſt*
*Ezek.*26.4.I will alſo ſcrape her *duſt*
10.their *duſt* ſhall cover thee
27.30.ſhall caſt up *duſt* upon their
*Dan.*12.2.of them that ſleep in the *duſt*
Amos 2.7.that pant after the *duſt* of the
*Mich.*1.10.roll thy ſelfe in the *duſt*
7.17.they ſhall licke the *duſt* like a
*Nah.*1.3.clouds are the *duſt* of his feet
*Hab.*1.10.ſhall heap *duſt*,and take it
*Zeph.*1.17.ſhalbe powred out as *duſt*
*Zech.*9.3.heaped up ſilver as the *duſt*
*Mat.*10.14.ſhake off the *duſt* of your fe.
See *Marke* 6.11. *Luke* 10.11.
Acts 13.51.
*Act.*22.23.threw *duſt* into the aire
*Rev.*18.19.they caſt *duſt* on their

Duty.

*Exod.*21.10.and her *duty* of marriage
*Deut.*25.5.the *duty* of an husband
7.he will not performe the *duty*
Ruth 3.13. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Chro.*8.14.as the *duty* of every day
So *Ezra* 3.4.
*Luk.*17.10.which was our *duty* to do
*Rom.*15.27.their *duty* is alſo to miniſter

Dwarfe.

*Levit.*21.20.or a *Dwarfe*,or that hath

Dwell.

*Gen.*4.20.of ſuch as *dwell* in tents and
9.27.ſhal *dwell* in the tents of Shem
13.6.that they might *dwell* together
could not *dwell* together
16.12.ſhall *dwell* in the preſence of
19.30.he feared to *dwell* in Zoar
20.15.*dwell* where it pleaſeth thee
24.3.among whom I *dwell*
See Verſe 37.
26.2.*dwell* in the land which I ſhall
30.20.will my husband *dwell* with
34.10.ye ſhall *dwell* with us,and the
dwell and trade therein
16.we will *dwell* with you,and
21.let them *dwell* in the land
22 to *dwell* with us to be one
23.and they will *dwell* with us
45.10.and thou ſhalt *dwell* in the
46.34.that ye may *dwell* in the land
47.4.let thy ſervants *dwell* in the
6.and thy brethren to *dwell* in
49.13.Zebulun ſhall *dwell* at the
Exod 2.21.Moſes was content to *dwell*
8.22.in which my people *dwell*
15.17.haſt made for thee to *dwell* in
23.33.they ſhall not *dwell* in thy
25.8.that I may *dwell* among them
*Lev.*13.46.he ſhall *dwell* alone without
20.22.whither I bring you to *dwell*
23.42.ye ſhall *dwell* in boothes
43.to *dwell* in boothes,when
25.18.ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
19.and *dwell* therein in ſafety
26.32.your enemies ſhall *dwell*
*Num.*5.3.in the midſt whereof I *dwell*
13.19.the land is that they *dwell* in
they be that they *dwell* in
28.ſtrong that *dwell* in the land
14.30.to make you *dwell* therein
23.9.the people ſhall *dwell* alone
32.17.and our little ones ſhall *dwell*
33.53.and *dwell* therein,for I
35.34.wherein I *dwell*
for I the Lord *dwell*
*Deu.*11.30.which *dwe.* in the champion
31.ſhall poſſeſſe and *dwell* therin
12.10.ſo that ye *dwell* in ſafety
11.to cauſe his name to *dwell*
13.12.hath given thee to *dwe.* there
17.14.and ſhall *dwell* therein,and
23.16.he ſhall *dwell* with thee,even
25.5.if brethren *dwell* together
28.30.thou ſhalt not *dwell* therein
30.20.that thou maiſt *dwell* in the
33.12.ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
and *dwell* betweene
28.Iſrael ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
*Joſh.*13.13.*dwell* among the Iſraelites
15.63.the Jebuſites *dwell* with the
20.4.might *dwell* among them
21.2.cities to *dwell* in,with the
24.13.built not,& ye *dwell* in them
15.in whoſe land ye *dwell*,but
*Judg.*6.10.in whoſe land ye *dwell*
17.10.*dwell* with me,and be to me
11.the Levite was content to *dwe.*
1 *Sam.*12.8.made you *dwell* in this
27.5.that I may *dwell* there,for
why ſhould thy ſervant *dwell*
2 *Sam.*7.2.I *dwe.* in an houſe of Cedar
5.an houſe for me to *dwell* in
10.that they may *dwell* in a place
1 *Kin.*2.36.and *dwell* there—go not
3.17.I and this woman *dwell* in one
6.13.I will *dwell* among the childr.
8.12.the L.ſaid that he would *dwell*
17.9.and *dwell* there,behold,I
2 *Kin.*4.13.I will *dwell* among mine
6.1.the place where we *dwel*,is too
2.a place—where we may *dwell*
17.27.let them go and *dwell* there
25.24.*dwell* in the land,and ſerve
1 *Chro.*17.9.ſhall *dwell* in their place
23.25.may *dwell* in Jeruſalem for
2 *Chro.*6.1.ſaid that he would *dwell*
8.11.my wife ſhall not *dwell* in the
Ezra 4.17.that *dwell* in Samaria
*Neh.*8.14.ſhould *dwell* in boothes
11.1.to *dwell* in Jeruſalem the holy
2.themſelves to *dwe.* at Jeruſalem
Job 3.5.let a cloud *dwell* upon it
4.19.on them that *dwell* in houſes
11.14.*dwell* in thy Tabernacles
18.15.ſhall *dwell* in his Tabernacle
19.15.they that *dwell* in mine houſe
30.6.to *dwell* in the clifts of the
*Pſal.*4.8.makeſt me to *dwell* in ſafety
5.4.nor ſhall evill *dwell* with thee
15.1.ſhall *dwell* in thy holy hill
23.6.I will *dwell* in the houſe of the
24.1.and they that *dwell* therein
25.13.his ſoule ſhall *dwell* at eaſe
27.4.may

27.4.may *dwell* in the houſe of the
37.3.ſo ſhalt thou *dwell* in the land
27.and *dwell* for evermore
29.and *dwell* therein for ever
65.4.that he may *dwell* in thy courts
8.that *dwell* in the utmoſt parts
68.6.rebellious *dwell* in a drie land
18.that the Lord God might *dwel*
69.25.let none *dwell* in their tents
35.that they may *dwell* there
36.his name ſhall *dwell* therein
72.9.that *dwell* in the wilderneſſe
78.55.to *dwell* in their tents
84.4.bleſſed are they that *dwell* in
10.than to *dwell* in the tents of
85.9.that glory may *dwell* in our land
98.7.and they that *dwell* therein
101.6.that they may *dwell* with me
7.ſhal not *dwell* within my houſe
107.4.found no city to *dwell* in
34.of them that *dwell* therein
36.makes the hungry to *dwell*
120.5.that I *dwell* in the tents of
132.14.here will I *dwell*, for I have
133.1.for brethren to *dwell* together
139.9.and *dwell* in the uttermoſt
140.13.the upright ſhall *dwell* in
143.3.made me to *dwell* in darkneſſe
*Pro.*2.21.upright ſhall *dwell* in the land
8.12.I Wiſdom *dwell* with Prudence
21.9.it is better to *dwell* in a corner
So Chapt.25.24.
*Iſa.*6.5.I *dwell* in the midſt of a people
9.2.that *dwell* in the land of the
11.6.the wolfe alſo ſhall *dwel* with
16.4.let mine out-caſts *dwell* with
23.13.for them that *dwell* in the
18.for them that *dwell* before the
24.6.they that *dwell* therein are
26.5.them that *dwell* on high, the
30.19.the people ſhall *dwell* in Zion
32.16.judgement ſhall *dwell* in the
18.my people ſhall *dwell* in a
33.14.who among us ſhall *dwel* with
16.he ſhall *dwell* on high: his
34.11.the Raven ſhall *dwell* in it
17.ſhall they *dwell* therein
40.22.them out as a tent to *dwell* in
49.20.place to me that I may *dwell*
51.6.that *dwell* therein ſhall die
57.15.I *dwell* in the high and holy
58.12.of the pathes to *dwell* in
65.9.my ſervants ſhall *dwell* there
*Jer.*4.29.not a man *dwell* therein
7.3.cauſe you to *dwell* in this place
So Verſe 7.
8.16.and thoſe that *dwell* therein
19.that *dwell* in a far country
12.4.of them that *dwell* therein
20.6.& all that *dwell* in thine houſe
23.8.ſhall *dwell* in their owne land
25.5.& *dwell* in the land that the L.
27.11.ſhall till it and *dwell* therein
29.5.build houſes and *dwell* in them
32.40 *dwell* among this people
35.7.ye ſhall *dwell* in tents
11.ſo we *dwell* in Jeruſalem
15.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
40.5.and *dwell* with him among
9.*dwell* in the land and ſerve the
10.and *dwell* in your Cities
42.13.we will not *dwell* in this land
48.9.without any to *dwell* therein
28.O ye that *dwell* in Moab
and *dwell* in the rocke
49.8.*dwell* deep Ver.30.*dwell* deep
18.a ſon of man *dwell* in it
31.nor bars, which *dwell* alone
33.any ſon of man *dwell* in it
50.3.and none ſhall *dwell* therein
39.the wild beaſts ſhal *dwel* there
and the owles ſhall *dwell* therein
51.1.againſt them that *dwell* in the
*Ezek.*2.6.doeſt *dwell* among ſcorpions
12.19.of them that *dwell* therein
16.46.that *dwell* at thy left hand
17.23.ſhall *dwell* all fowle of every
thereof ſhall they *dwell*
28.26.they ſhall *dwell* ſafely
ſhall *dwell* with confidence
36.28.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
33.I will alſo cauſe you to *dwell*
37.25.they ſhall *dwell* in the land
43.7.where I *dwell* in the midſt of
*Dan.*4.1.that *dwell* in all the earth
So Chapt.6.25.
*Hoſ.*9.3.not *dwell* in the Lords land
12.9.will yet make thee to *dwell* in
14.7.that *dwell* under his ſhadow
Joel 3.20.Judah ſhall *dwell* for ever
Amos 3.12.that *dwell* in Samaria
5.11.but ye ſhall not *dwell* in them
*Mich.*4.10.ſhalt *dwell* in the field
7.13.becauſe of them that *dwell*
14.which *dwell* ſolitarily
*Nah.*1.5.and all that *dwell* therein
3.18.ſhall *dwell* in the duſt
*Hab.*2.8.of all that *dwell* therein
17.and of all that *dwell* therein
*Zeph.*1.18.of all them that *dwell* in
*Hag.*1.4 to *dwell* in your ſieled houſes
*Zech.*2.10 *dwell* in the midſt of thee
11.*dwell* in the midſt of thee
8.3.I will *dwell* in the midſt of Jeruſ.
4.ſhall *dwell* in the ſtreetes of
8.*dwell* in the midſt of Jeruſalem
9.6.ſhall *dwell* in Aſhdod
14.11.and men ſhall *dwell* in it
*Mat.*12.45.enter in, and *dwell* there
So *Luke* 11.26.
Acts 1.20.let no man *dwell* therein
2.14.all ye that *dwell* at Jeruſalem
13.27.they that *dwell* at Jeruſalem
17.26.to *dwell* on all the face of
28.16.ſuffered to *dwell* by himſelfe
*Rom.*8.9.*dwell* in you So Ver.11.
1 *Cor.*7.12.if ſhe be pleaſed to *dwell*
13.if he be pleaſed to *dwell*
2 *Cor.*6.16.I will *dwell* in them
*Eph.*3.17.that Chriſt may *dwell* in you
*Col.*1.19.in him ſhould all fulneſſe *dwell*
3.16.*dwell* in you richly in all
1 *Pet.*3.7.ye huſbands *dwell* with them
1 *John* 4.13.we know that we *dwell* in
*Rev.*3.10.them that *dwell* upon the
See Chap.6.10.& 11.10.& 13.8.
14.& 14.6.& 17.8.
7.15.ſhall *dwell* among them
12.12.and ye that *dwell* in them
13.12.and them which *dwell* therein
14.them that *dwell* on the earth
to them that *dwell* on the earth
21.3.he will *dwell* with them
See the word **Safety.**

Dwelled. Dwellers.

*Gen.*13.7.the Perizzite *dwelled* then in
12.Abram *dwelled* in the land of
20.1.and *dwelled* between Cadeſh
1 *Sam.*12.11.ſide, and ye *dwelled* ſafe
*Iſa.*18.3.and *dwellers* on the earth
Acts 1.19.to all the *dwellers* at Jeruſal.
2.9.*dwellers* in Meſopotamia and in

Dwellest.

*Deut.*12.22. and *dwelleſt* in their land
19.1.and *dwelleſt* in their cities
26.1.land—and *dwelleſt* therein
2 *Kin.*19.15.which *dwelleſt* betweene
*Pſal.*80.1.that *dwelleſt* between the
123.1.that *dwelleſt* in the heavens
*Cant.*8.13.thou that *dwelleſt* in the
*Iſa.*10.24.people that *dwelleſt* in Zion
37.16.that *dwelleſt* between the
47.8.thou—that *dwelleſt* careleſſly
*Jer.*49.16.that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
51.13.that *dwelleſt* upon many
*Lam.*4.21.that *dwelleſt* in the land of
*Obad.*3.that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
*Zech.*2.7.*dwelleſt* with the daughter of
John 1.38.Maſter, where *dwelleſt* thou?
*Rev.*2.13.where thou *dwelleſt*, even

Dwelleth.

*Levit.*25.39.broth.that *dwelleth* by thee
*Num.*13.18.that *dwelleth* therein
*Deut.*33.20.*dwelleth* as a lyon, and
*Joſh.*6.25.ſhe *dwelleth* in Iſrael
22.19.the Lords Tabern. *dwelleth*
1 *Sam.*4.4.which *dwelleth* between
27.11.*dwelleth* in the Countrey
2 *Sam.*7.2.*dwelleth* within curtaines
Job 38.19.way where light *dwelleth*
39.28.ſhe *dwelleth* and abideth
*Pſal.*9.11.Lord which *dwelleth* in Sion
26.8.where thine honour *dwelleth*
91.1.he that *dwelleth* in the ſecret
113.5.our God, who *dwell*, on high
135.21.which *dwelleth* at Jeruſalem
*Pro.*3.29.he *dwelleth* ſecurely by thee
*Iſa.*8.18.which *dwelleth* in mount Sion
33.5.for he *dwelleth* on high, he
*Jer.*29.16.that *dwelleth* in this city
44.2.no man *dwelleth* therein
49.31.that *dwelleth* without care
51.43.wherein no man *dwelleth*
*Lam.*1.3. *dwelleth* among the heathen
*Ezek.*16.46.*dwelleth* at thy right hand
38.14.*dwelleth* ſafely, ſhalt thou not
*Dan.*2.22.light *dwelleth* with him
*Hoſ.*4.3.that *dwelleth* therein ſhall
Joel 3.21.the Lord *dwelleth* in Sion
Amos 8.8.mourn that *dwelleth* therein
9.5.and all that *dwelleth* therein

*Mat.*23.21.by

*Mat.*23.21.by him that *dwelleth* therein
John 6.56.*dwelleth* in me and I in him
14.10.the father that *dwelleth* in me
17.for he *dwelleth* with you,and
Acts 7.48.*dwelleth* not in Temples—
17.24.*dwelleth* not in Temples—
*Rom.*7.17.ſin that *dwelleth* in me
18.*dwelleth* no good thing
8.11.his ſpirit that *dwelleth* in you
1 *Cor.*3.16. the Spirit of God *dwelleth*
*Col.*2.9.in him *dwelleth* all the fulneſſe
2 *Tim.*1.14.H.G.which *dwelleth* in us
*Jam.*4.5.that ſpirit that *dwelleth* in us
2 *Pet.*3.13.wherein *dwelleth* righteouſn.
1 *John* 3.17.how *dwelleth* the love of G.
24.*dwelleth* in him,and he in him
4.12.God *dwelleth* in us,and
15.God *dwelleth* in him, and he
16.he that *dwelleth* in love
dwelleth in God
2 *Joh.*2.for the truths ſake which *dwell.*
*Rev.*2.13.where Satan *dwelleth*

Dwelling.

*Gen.*10.30.their *dwelling* was from
25.27.plaine man *dwelling* in tents
27.39.thy *dwelling* ſhalbe the fatnes
*Levit.*25.29.a man ſell a *dwelling* houſe
*Num.*24.21.ſtrong is thy *dwelling* place
*Joſh.*13.21.*dwelling* in the country
1 *Kin.*8.30.heaven thy *dwelling* place
So Ver.39.49.& 2 *Chro.*6.30.33.
21.8.*dwelling* with Naboth
2 *Kin.*17.25.beginning of their *dwelling*
1 *Chro.*6.32.before the *dwelling* place
54.theſe are their *dwelling* places
2 *Chro.*6.2.a place for thy *dwelling*
21.from thy *dwelling* place
So Verſ.36.
30.27.to his holy *dwelling* place.
36.15.and upon his *dwelling* place
Job 8.22.the *dwelling* place of the wick.
21.28.the *dwelling* places of the wic.
*Pſal.*49.11.and their *dwelling* places
52.5.out of thy *dwelling* place
74.7.the *dwelling* place of thy name
76.2.his *dwelling* place in Sion
79.7.laid waſte his *dwelling* place
90.1.haſt been our *dwelling* place
91.10.come nigh thy *dwelling*
*Pro.*21.20.in the *dwelling* of the wiſe
24.15.againſt the *dwelling* place of
*Iſa.*4.5.every *dwelling* place of mount
18.4.conſider my *dwelling* place
*Jer.*30.18.on his *dwelling* places
46.19.*dwelling* in Egypt
49.33.ſhalbe a *dwelling* for dragons
51.30.burnt their *dwelling* places
37.a *dwelling* place for dragons
*Ezek.*6.6.in all your *dwelling* places
37.23.out of all their *dwelling* places
38 11.them *dwelling* without walls
48.15.for *dwelling* and ſuburbs
*Dan.*2.11.whoſe *dwelling* is not with
4.25.thy *dwelling* place ſhalbe with
32.thy *dwelling* ſhalbe with
Joel 3.17.the Lord *dwelling* in Sion
*Nah.*2.11.where is the *dwelling* of the
*Heb.*1.6.to poſſeſſe the *dwelling* places
*Zeph.*3.7.their *dwelling* place ſhould not
*Mar.*5.3.*dwelling* among the tombes
Acts 2.5.were *dwelling* in Jeruſalem
19.17.Greeks alſo *dwelling* at Eph.
1 *Cor.*4.11.no certaine *dwelling* place
1 *Tim.*6.16.*dwelling* in the light that
*Heb.*11.9.*dwelling* in tabernacles
2 *Pet.*2.8.*dwelling* among them,in

Dwellings.

*Levit.*23.3.in—in all your *dwellings*
So Ver.14.21.31.*Num.*35.29.
Job 10.19.nor any remaining in his *dw.*
21.ſuch are the *dwellings* of the
39.9.the barren land his *dwellings*
*Pſal.*55.15.is in their *dwellings*,and
87.2.more than all the *dwellings* of
*Iſa.*32.18.and in ſure *dwellings*,and in
*Jer.*9.19.our *dwellings* have caſt us
*Ezek.*25.4.and make their *dwellings*
*Zeph.*2.6.*dwellings*, and cottages

Dwelt.

*Gen.*11.2.Shinar,and they *dwelt* there
13.18.*dwelt* in the plain of Mamre
14.7.*dwelt* at Hazezon-Tamar
12.who *dwelt* in Sodom,and his
16,3.had *dwelt* ten yeares in the
19.29.in the which Lot *dwelt*
21.20.and *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
21.& he *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
24.62.*dwelt* in the South country
25.11.and Iſaac *dwelt* by the Well
18.and they *dwelt* from Havilah
38.11.*dwelt* in her fathers houſe
*Exod.*2.15.and *dwelt* in the land of
12.40.who *dwelt* in Egypt,was
*Levit.*18.3.wherein ye *dwelt*, ſhall ye
26.35.when ye *dwelt* upon it
*Num.*14.25.Canaan *dwelt* in the valley
20.15.we have *dwelt* in Egypt
21.34.which *dwelt* at Heſhbon
31.10.wherein they *dwelt*,and all
32.40.and he *dwelt* therein
*Deut.*1.6.have *dwelt* long enough in
2.12.the Horims *dwelt* in Seir
20.giants *dwelt* therein, in old
21.and *dwelt* in their ſtead
8.12.houſe,and *dwelt* therein
33.16.of him that *dwelt* in the buſh
*Joſh.*2.15.and ſhe *dwelt* upon the wall
9.16.that they *dwelt* among them
12.2.who *dwelt* in Heſhbon, and
24.2.your fathers *dwelt* on the other
7.ye *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
18.which *dwelt* in the land
*Judg.*1.9.*dwelt* in the mountaine
33.he *dwelt* among the Canaan.
4.5.*dwelt* under the palme-tree
8.11.of them that *dwelt* in tents
29.and *dwelt* in his owne houſe
9.21.*dwelt* there for feare of Abim.
11.3.*dwelt* in the land of Tob
15.8.*dwelt* in the top of the rocke
18.28.and *dwelt* therein
21.23.the cities,and *dwelt* in them
*Ruth.*2.23.*dwelt* with her mother
1 *Sam.*19.18.and *dwelt* in Naioth
22.4.and they *dwelt* with him
23.29.and *dwelt* in ſtrong holds
27.3.David *dwelt* with Achiſh
7.that David *dwelt* in the countr.
31.7.came and *dwelt* in them
2 *Sam.*2.3.*dwelt* in the cities of Hebron
7.6.not *dwelt* in any houſe,ſince
9.12 *dwelt* in the houſe of Ziba
13.ſo Mephibosheth *dwelt* in Jer.
1 *Kin.*13.11.there *dwelt* an old prophet
25.where the old prophet *dwelt*
15.21.and *dwelt* in Tirza
17.5.*dwelt* by the brooke Kerith
2 *Kin.*13.5.*dwe.*in their tents as before
17.24.*dwelt* in the cities thereof
19.36.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
22.14.now ſhe *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
1 *Chro.*2.55.which *dwelt* at Jabes
4.23.thoſe that *dwelt* amongſt—
dwelt with the King for his work
40.of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
43.*dwelt* there unto this day
5.10.they *dwelt* in their tents
11.*dwelt* over againſt them
16.and they *dwelt* in Gilead
22.and they *dwelt* in their ſteads
23.of Manaſſeh *dwelt* in the land
7.29.*dwelt* the children of Joſeph
8.28.theſe *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
32.theſe alſo *dwelt* with their
9.3.in Jeruſalem *dwelt* of the children
38.*dwelt* with their brethren
10.7.came and *dwelt* in them
17.5.not *dwelt* in an houſe ſince the
2 *Chro.*19.4.*dwelt* at Jeruſalem,and he
20.8.and they *dwelt* therein
26.21.and *dwelt* in a ſeverall houſe
28.18. and they *dwelt* there
30.25.that *dwelt* in Judah rejoyced
31.6.that *dwelt* in the cities of Juda
34.22.now ſhe *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
Ezra 2.70.*dwelt* in their cities,and all
*Neh.*4.12.Jewes which *dwelt* by them
11.1.of the people *dwelt* at Jeruſalem
3.that *dwelt* in Jeruſalem
dwelt every one in his
21.the Nethenims *dwelt* in Ophel
Job 22.8.the honourable man *dwelt*
*Pſal.*68.10.thy congregat. hath *dwelt*
74.2.Zion,wherein thou haſt *dwelt*
120.6.my ſoule hath long *dwelt* with
*Iſa.*13.20.nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
37.37.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
*Jer.*2.6.and where no man *dwelt*
35.10.but we have *dwelt* in tents
39.14.ſo he *dwelt* among the people
40.6.*dwelt* with him among the
41.17.*dwelt* in the habitation of
50.39.nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
*Ezek.*3.16.*dwelt* by the river Chebar
31.6.ſhadow *dwelt* all great nations
17.that *dwelt* under his ſhadow
36.17.when the houſe of Iſrael *dwelt*
37.25.wherein your fathers *dwelt*
39.26.when they *dwelt* ſafely in
*Dan.*4.12.fowles of the Heaven *dwelt*
21.the

21.the beasts of the fields *dwelt*
*Zeph.*2.15.that *dwelt* carelesly
*Mat.*2.23.he came and *dwelt* in
4.13.and *dwelt* in Capernaum
John 1.14.and *dwelt* among us,and we
39.and saw where he *dwelt*
Acts 7.4.and *dwelt* in Charran
11.29.brethren which *dwelt* in Judea
13.17.when they *dwelt* as strangers
19.10.all which *dwelt* in Asia heard
22.12.of all the Jews that *dw.* there
28.30.*dwelt* two whole yeares in
2 *Tim.*1.5.*dwelt* first in thy grandmoth.
*Rev.*11.10.them that *dwelt* on the earth
13.6.them that *dwelt* in heaven

Dyonysius.

Acts 17.34.*Dyonysius* the Areopagite

EAC.

Each.

Luke 13.15.doth not *Each* one of you
*Phil.*2.3.let *Each* esteeme other

Eagle.

*Lev.*11.13.the *Eagle* and the
See *Deut.*13.12.
32.11.an *Eagle* stirreth up her nest
Job 9.26.as the *Eagle* hasteth to
39.27.doth the *Eagle* mount up at
*Pro.*23.5.flie away as an *Eagle* toward
30.19.way of an *Eagle* in the aire
*Jer.*49.16.thy nest as high as the *Eagle*
*Ezek.*1.10.the face of an *Eagle* on the
10.14.the fourth,the face of an *Eag.*
17.3.a great *Eagle* with great
7.a great *Eagle* with great wings
*Hos.*8.1.he shall come as an *Eagle*
*Obad.*4.exalt thy selfe as the *Eagle*
*Mich.*1.16.thy baldnesse as the *Eagle*
*Rev.*4.7.was like a flying *Eagle*
12.14.two wings of a great *Eagle*
See the word **Flie**,&c.

Eagles.

*Exod.*19.4.bare you on *Eagles* wings
2 *Sam.*1.23.were swifter than *Eagles*
*Psal.*103.5.is renewed as the *Eagles*
*Pro.*30.17.the yong *Eagles* shall eat it
*Isa.*40.31.up with wings as *Eagles*
*Lam.*4.19.swifter than the *Eagles*.
*Dan.*4.33.grown like *Eagles* feathers
7.4.and had *Eagles* wings: and I
*Mat.*24.28.there will the *Eagles* be
So *Luke* 17.37.

Eare.

*Exod.*15.26.wilt give *eare* to his comm.
21.6.shall boare his *eare* thorow
29.20.the *eare* of Aaron
the *eare* of his sons
*Lev.*8.23.the tip of Aarons right *eare*
24.the tip of their right *eare*
14.14.on the tip of the right *eare*
So Verse 17.25.28.
*Deut.*17.15.thrust it thorow his *eare*
*Judg.*5.3.O ye kings give *eare*,O ye
1 *Sam.*9.15.told Samuel in his *eare*
2 *Kin.*19.16.bow downe thine *eare*
2 *Chro.*24.19.they would not give *eare*
*Neh.*1.6.let thine *eare*—be attentive
11.thine *eare* now be attentive
9.30.yet would they not give *eare*
Job 4.12.mine *eare* received a little
12,11.doth not the *eare* try words?
13.1.mine *eare* hath heard and
29.11.when the *eare* heard me,then
21.to me men gave *eare*,and—
32.11.I give *eare* to your reasons
34.3.the *eare* trieth words, as the
36.10.openeth also their *eare* to—
42.5.thee by the hearing of the *eare*
*Psal.*5.1.give *eare* to my words,O Lord
10.17.wilt cause thine *eare* to heare
17.1.give *eare* to my prayer that
6.encline thine *eare* unto me
39.12.O Lord,give *eare* unto my cry
49.2.give *eare* all ye inhabitants
4.I will encline mine *eare* to a—
54.2.give *eare* to the words of my
55.1.give *eare* to my prayer, O God
58 4.Adder that stoppeth her *eare*
71.2.encline thine *eare* to me,and
77.1.and he gave *eare* unto mee
78.1.give *eare*,O my people to my
80.1.give *eare*,O shepheard of Israel
84.8.give *eare*,O God of Jacob—
86.6.give *eare*,O Lord, unto my pr.
88.2.encline thine *eare* unto my
94.9.he that planted the *eare*,shall
116,2.he hath enclined his *eare* to
141.1.give *eare* unto my voice when
143.1.give *eare* to my supplications
*Pro.*2.2.encline thine *eare* unto my—
4.20.encline thine *ear* to my sayings
5.13.nor encline mine *eare* to them
15.31.the *eare* that heareth the—
17.4.giveth *ear* to a naughty tongue
18.15.the *eare* of the wise seeketh
20.12.the hearing *eare* and the
25.12.repr.upon an obedient *eare*
28.9.that turneth away his *ear* from
*Eccl.*1.8.nor the *eare* filled with hearing
*Isa.*1.2.and give *eare*,O earth for the
10.give *eare* to the Law of our G.
8.9.give *eare* all ye of far countries
28.23.give ye *eare*,and heare my
37.17.encline thine *eare*,O Lord
42.23.who—will give *eare* to this
48.8.that thine *eare* was not opened
50.4.wakeneth mine *eare* as
55.3.encline your *eare* and come
59.1.nor his *eare* heavie,that it
64.4.nor perceived by the *eare*
*Jer.*6.10.their *eare* is uncircumcised
7.24.nor enclined their *eare*
So Ver.26.Ch.11.8.& 17.23.
9.20.let your *eare* receive the word
13.15.heare ye,and give *eare*,be not
25.4.nor enclined your *eare*
35.15.have not enclined your *eare*
*Lam.*3.56.hide not thine *eare* at my
*Dan.*9.18.encline thine *eare*,and heare
*Hos.*5.1.and give *eare*,O house of
Joel 1.2.and give *eare*, all ye inhabit.
Amos 3.12.or a piece of an *eare*; so
*Mat.*10.27.what ye heare in the *eare*
26.51.and smote off his *eare*
*Mar.*14.47.sword,and cut off his *eare*
Luke 12.3.ye have spoken in the *eare*
22.50.cut off his right *eare*
So *John.*18.10.
51.and he touched his *eare*.
1 *Cor.*2.9 nor *eare* heard,nor eye seene
12.16.if the *eare* shall say,because
*Rev.*2.7.he that hath an *eare*, let him
So Ver.11.17.29.Ch.3.6.13.22.
13.9.if any man have an *eare*,let him

Eare.

*Exod.*9.31,the barley was in the *Eare*
*Mar.*4.28.first the blade, then the *Eare*
the full corne in the *Eare*
See **Eares** after **Eare-rings**.

Eare.

1 *Sam.*8.12.to *eare* his ground, and to
*Isa.*30.24.asses that *eare* the ground

Eared.

*Deut.*21.4.neither *eared*,nor sowne

Eareth. See the word **Plow.**

Earing.

*Gen.*45.6.neither *earing* nor harvest
*Exod.*34.21.shalt rest in *earing* time

Earely.

*Gen.*19.27.gate up *earely* in the
20.8.arose *earely* in the morning
So Ch.21.14.& 22.3.& 28.18.
31.55.*earely* in the morning,Laban
*Exod.*8.20.rise *earely* in the morning
9.13.rise up *earely* in the morning
24.4.and rose up *earely* in the morn.
See Ch.32.6.& 34.4.
*Num.*14.40.they rose up *earely* in the
*Josh.*3.1.Joshua rose *earely* in the morn.
So Ch.6.12.& 7.16.& 8.10.
6.15.rose *earely* about the dawning
*Judg.*6.28.arose *earely* in the morning
See Chap.19.5.8. 1 *Sam.*5.4.
& 17.20.
38.he arose *earely* on the morrow
7.1.rose up *earely* and pitched
3.and depart *earely* from mount
9.33.thou shalt rise *earely*, and set
1 *Sam.*1.19.they rose up—*earely* and
9.26.and they rose *earely*,and it
15.12.when Samuel rose *earely* to
29.10.rise up *earely* in the morning
as ye be *earely* up in the morn.
11.rose up *earely* to depart
2 *Sam.*15.2.Absalom rose up *earely*
2 *Kin.*3.22.rose up *earely* in the morn.
6.15.risen *earely* and gone forth
19.35.rose *earely* in the morning
2 *Chro.*20.20.rose *earely* in the morning
Job 1.5.and rose up *earely* in the morn.
*Psal.*46.5.help her,and that right *earely*
57.8.my selfe will awake *earely*
63.1 *earely* will I seeke thee,my
78.34.enquired *earely* after God
90.14.O satisfie us *earely* with thy
101.8.I will *earely* destroy all the
127.2.it is in vain—to rise *earely*
*Pro.*1.28.shall seeke me *earely*,but
8.17.those that seeke me *earely*,shall
27.14.rising

27.14.rising *earely* in the morning
*Cant.*7.12.let us get up *earely* to the
*Isa.*5.11.that rise up *earely* in the morn.
37.36.rose *earely* in the morning
*Jer.*7.13.rising up *earely*, and speaking
So Chapt.25.3.
25.daily rising up *earely*, and
25.4.rising up *earely* and sending
See Ch.26.5.& 29.19. & 32.33.
& 35.14.15. & 44.4.
*Dan.*6.19.very *earely* in the morning
*Hos.*5.15.they will seeke me *earely*
6.4.as the *earely* dew it goeth away
13.3.as the *earely* dew it passeth
*Zeph.*3.7.but they rose *earely* and
*Mat.*20.1.which went out *earely* in the
*Mar.*16.2.very *earely* in the morning
See Ch.1.35.& 16.9. *Luke* 24.1.
John 8.2. *Acts* 5.21.
Luke 21.38.the people came *earely* in
24.22.were *earely* at the Sepulchre
*Joh.*18.28.and it was *earely*, and they
*Jam.*5.7.the *earely* and the latter raine

Earnest.

2 *Cor.*1.22.the *Earnest* of the spirit in
5.5.to us the *Earnest* of the spirit
*Eph.*1.14.the *Earnest* of our Inheritance

Earnest.

*Rom.*8.19.the *earnest* expectation of
2 *Cor.*7.7.told us your *earnest* desire
8.16.put the same *earnest* care into
Phil 1.20.to my *earnest* expectation
*Heb.*2.1.to give the more *earnest* heed

Earnestly.

*Neh.*3.20.*earnestly* repaired the other
Job 7.2.*earnestly* desireth the shadow
*Jer.*11.7.I *earnestly* protested unto
31.20.I do *earnestly* remember him
*Mich.*7.3.with both hands *earnestly*
Luke 22.44.he prayed more *earnestly*
56.*earnestly* looked upon him
Acts 1.12.why looke ye so *earnestly*
23.1.Paul *earnestly* beholding the
1 *Cor.*14.31.covet *earnestly* the best gifts
2 *Cor.*5.2.in this we groane *earnestly*
*Jam.*5.17.and he prayed *earnestly*
Jude 3.should *earnestly* contend for

Earneth.

*Hag.*1.6.he that *earneth* wages
earneth wages to put it

Eare-ring.

*Gen.*24.30.saw the *eare-ring* and
47.put the *eare-ring* upon her
Job 42.11.gave—an *eare-ring* of gold
*Pro.*25.12.as an *eare-ring* of gold, and
See the word **Jewell.**

Eare-rings.

*Gen.*35.4.and all their *eare-rings* which
*Exod.*32.2.the golden *eare-rings* which
3.brake off the golden *eare-rings*
35.23.bracelets and *eare-rings*, and
*Num.*31.50.*eare-rings* and bracelets for
*Judg.*8.24.the *eare-rings* of his prey
they had golden *eare-rings*
25.the *eare-rings* of his prey
26.the weight of the—*eare-rings*
*Isa.*3.20.the tablets and the *eare-rings*
*Ezek.*16.12.*eare-rings* in thine eares

Eares.

*Gen.*20.8.all these things in their *eares*
35.4.which were in their *eares*
44.18.a word in my Lords *eares*
50 4.speak—in the *eares* of Pharaoh
*Exod.*10.2.in the *eares* of thy son, and
11.2.speak in the *eares* of the people
32.2.are in the *eares* of your wives
3.which were in their *eares*
*Num.*14.28.have spoken in mine *eares*
*Deut.*5.1.I speake in your *eares* this
29.4.and *eares* to heare unto this
31.28.these words in their *eares*
30.Moses spake in the *eares* of
32.44.in the *eares* of the people
*Josh.*20.4.in the *eares* of the Elders
*Judg.*7.3.in the *eares* of the people
9.2.in the *eares* of all the men
3.spake of him in the *eares* of
17.2.spakest also in mine *eares*
1 *Sam.*3.11.both the *eares* of—shal tingle
8.21.in the *eares* of the Lord
11.4.in the *eares* of the people
15.14.of the sheep in mine *eares*
2 *Sam* 3.19.in the *eares* of Benjamin
to speake in the *eares* of David
7.22.we have heard with our *eares*
22.7.my cry did enter into his *eares*
2 *Kin.*19.28.is come up into mine *eares*
21.12.both his *eares* shall tingle
23.2.he read in their *eares* all the
1 *Chro.*17.20.have heard with our *eares*
34.30.he read in their *eares* of all the
Job 13.17.declaration with your *eares*
15.21.a—sound is in his *eares*
28.22.the fame—with our *eares*
33.16.openeth the *eares* of men, and
36.15.and openeth their *eares* in
*Psal.*18.6.even into his *eares*
40.6.mine *eares* hast thou opened
44.1.we have heard with our *eares*
78.1.incline your *eares* to the words
92.11.mine *eares* shall heare my
115.6.they have *eares*, but they
So *Psal.*135.17.
*Pro.*21.13.whoso stops his *eares* at
23.9.speak not in the *eares* of a foole
12.and thine *eares* to the words of
26.17.that takes a dog by the *eares*
*Isa.*5.9.this is in mine *eares*, said the
6.10.make their *eares* heavie
and heare with their *eares*
11.3.after the hearing of his *eares*
22.14.was revealed in mine *eares*
30.21.thine *eares* shall heare a word
32.3.the *eares* of them that heare
33.15.that stops his *eares* from blood
35.5.the *eares* of the deafe shalbe
36.11.in the *eares* of the people that
37.29.is come up into mine *eares*
42.20.opening the *eares*, but he
43.8.and the deafe that have *eares*
49.20.say againe in thine *eares*
*Jer.*2.2.and cry in the *ear.* of Jerusalem
5.21.which have *eares* and heare not
19.3.heareth his *eares* shall tingle
26.11.have heard with your *eares*
15.all these words in your *eares*
28.7.I speak in thine *eares*, and
in the *eares* of all the people
29.29.this letter in the *eares* of Jerus.
36.6.in the *eares* of the people
in the *eares* of all Judah
10.in the *eares* of all the people
So Verse 13.
14.read in the *eares* of the people
15.it—read it in our *eares*
Baruch read it in their *eares*
20.in the *eares* of the King So
Verse 21.
21.in the *eares* of all the princes
*Ezek.*3.10.and heare with thine *eares*
Se Chapter 40.4.& 44.5.
8.18.though they cry in mine *eares*
9.1.he cried—in mine *eares* with
12.2.and have *eares* to heare, and
16.12.and eare-rings in thine *eares*
23.25.take—thy nose and thine *eares*
*Mich.*7.16.their *eares* shalbe deafe
*Zech.*7.11.and stopped thir *eares*
*Mat.*11.15.he that hath *eares* to heare
So Chapter 13.43. *Marke* 4.
23. & 7.16. *Luke* 8.8.
& 14.35.
13.16.and your *eares*, for they heare
*Mar.*7.33.his fingers into his *eares*
8.18.having *eares*, heare ye no
Luke 1.44.sounded in mine *eares*, the
4.21.Scripture fulfilled in your *eares*
9.44.sinke downe into your *eares*
Acts 7.51.uncircumcised in heart & *ears*
57.stopped their *eares*, and ran
12.12.came to the *eares* of the Church
17.20.strange things to our *eares*
*Rom.*11.8.*eares* that they should not
2 *Tim.*4.3.having itching *eares*
4.shall turne away their *eares*
*Jam.*5.4.are entred into the *eares* of
1 *Pet.*3.12.and his *eares* are open unto

Eares.

*Gen.*41.22.seaven *Eares* came up—full
*Lev.*2.14.green *Eares* of corne dried
corn beaten out of full *Eares*
*Deut.*23.25.maist pluck the *Eares*
Ruth 2.2.and gleane *Eares* of corne
2 *Kin.*4.42.and full *Eares* of corne
Job 24.24.tops of the *Eares* of corne
*Isa.*17.5.reapeth the *Eares* with
he that gathereth *Eares* in the
*Mat.*12.1.to plucke the *Eares* of corne
So *Marke* 2.23. *Luke* 6.1.

Earth, &c.

*Gen.*1.1.the heaven and the *earth*
2.the *earth* was without forme
10.called the dry land, *earth*
11.let the *earth* bring forth
See Verse 24.
15.to give light upon the *earth*
26.and over all the *earth* and
28.and replenish the *earth*
2.1.the heavens and the *earth* were
4.made

4. made the *earth* & the heavens
5. before it was in the *earth*
to raine upon the *earth*
4.12. ſhalt thou be in the *earth*
14. a vagabond in the *earth*
6.4. were Giants in the *earth*
5. of man was great in the *earth*
6. had made man on the *earth*
11. the *earth* alſo was corrupt
12. God looked upon the *earth*
corrupted his way upon *earth*
13. the *earth* is filled with violence
I'le deſtroy them with the *earth*
7.17. it was lift up above the *earth*
8.1. a winde to paſſe over the *earth*
3. returned from off the *earth*
14. two months was the *earth* dried
22. while the *earth* remaineth
9.1. multiply and repleniſh the *earth*
14. bring a cloud over the *earth*
16. all fleſh that is upon the *earth*
So Verſe 17.
19. the whole *earth* over-ſpread
10.8. a mighty one in the *earth*
25. his daies was the *earth* divided
11.1. the whole *earth* was of one
18.25. not the Judge of all the *earth*
19.23. was riſen upon the *earth*
31. there is not a man in the *earth*
after the maner of all the *earth*
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
52. bowing himſelfe to the *earth*
26.15. and filled them with *earth*
27.28. and the fatneſſe of the *earth*
39. ſhall be the fatneſſe of the *earth*
37.10. our ſelves to thee to the *earth*
41.47. the *earth* brought forth by
43.26. bow to him to the *earth*
45.7. you a poſterity in the *earth*
48.16. in the midſt of the *earth*
*Exod.*9.29. that the *earth* is the Lords
10.6. that they were upon the *earth*
20.4. that is in the *earth* beneath
in the water under the *earth*
24. an Altar of *earth* ſhalt thou
34.8. bowed his head toward the *earth*
10. not bin done in all the *earth*
*Levit.*11.21. leape withall on the *earth*
26.19. and your *earth* as braſſe
*Num.*14.21. all the *earth* ſhalbe filled
16.30. and the *earth* open her mouth
32. the *earth* opened her mouth
34. leſt the *earth* ſwallow us up
*Deut.*4.39. upon the *earth* beneath
5.8. In the waters beneath the *earth*
10.14. the *earth* with all that therein
11.21. as the dayes—upon *earth*
13.7. from the one end of the *earth*
to the other end of the *earth*
14.2. that are upon the *earth*
28.10. all the people on the *earth*
25. the kingdomes of the *earth*
64. from the one end of the *earth*
32.1. and heare, O *earth*, the words
13. on the high places of the *earth*
22. ſhall conſume the *earth*
33.16. precious things of the *earth*

*Joſh.*2.11. above and in *earth* beneath
3.11. even the Lord of all the *earth*
4.24. that all the people of the *earth*
5.14. fell on his face to the *earth*
7.6. fell to the *earth* upon his face
23.14. going the way of all the *earth*
*Judg.*3.25. fallen down dead on the *ear.*
6.37. be dry upon all the *earth*
18.10. of any thing in the *earth*
1 *Sam.*2.8. the pillars of the *earth*
4.5. ſo that the *earth* rang againe
17.46. to the wild beaſts of the *earth*
49. on his face to the *earth*
25.41. on her face to the *earth*
26.8. even to the *earth* at once
20. not my blood fall to the *earth*
28.13. aſcending out of the *earth*
20. fell all along on the *earth*
23. ſo he aroſe from the *earth*
30.16. ſpread abroad on all the *earth*
2 *Sam.*1.2. and *earth* upon his head
he fell to the *earth*
7.9. of the great men in the *earth*
23. what one nation in the *earth*
12.16. lay all night upon the *earth*
13.31. lay on the *earth*, and all his
14.7. nor remainder on the *earth*
11. not one hair—fell on the *earth*
20. things that are in the *earth*
15.32. and *earth* upon his head
18.28. he fell down to the *earth*
22.8. then the *earth* ſhooke, and
23.4. ſpringing out of the *earth*
1 *Kin.*1.31. with her face to the *earth*
40. ſo that the *earth* rent
52. not an hair—fall to the *earth*
2.2. I go the way of all the *earth*
4.34. from all kings of the *earth*
8.23. above, or on the *earth* beneath
27. will God—dwell on the *earth*
43. all the people of the *earth*
60. people of the *earth* may know
10.23. all the kings of the *earth*
24. all the *earth* ſought Salomon
17.14. ſendeth rain upon the *earth*
2 *Kin.*5.15. no God in all the *earth* but
17. two mules burden of *earth*
10.10. ſhal fall to the *earth* nothing
19.15. all the kingdomes of the *earth*
19. all the kingdomes of the *earth*
1 *Chro.*1.19. the *earth* was divided
16.23. ſing unto the L. all the *earth*
30. feare before him all the *earth*
31. let the *earth* rejoyce, and
33. commeth to judge the *earth*
17.21. what one nation in the *earth*
22.8. ſhed much blood on the *earth*
29.15. our daies on the *earth* are
2 *Chro.*1.9. like the duſt on the *earth*
6.14. in the heaven nor in the *earth*
18. dwel with men upon the *earth*
9.22. all the kings of the *earth*
So Verſe 23.
16.9. throughout the whole *earth*
20.24. bodies fallen to the *earth*
32.19. the gods—of the *earth*
36.23. all the kingdomes of the *earth*

Ezra 1.2. all the kingdomes of the *earth*
*Neh.*9.1. ſack. and *earth* upon them
6. the *earth* and all things that is
Job 1.7. going to and fro in the *earth*
8. none like him in the *earth*
2.3. none like him in the *earth*
5.10. gives raine upon the *earth*
22. afraid of the beaſts of the *earth*
25. as the graſſe of the *earth*
7.1. time to man upon the *earth*
8.9. dayes upon *earth* as a ſhadow
19. out of the *earth* ſhall others
9.6. ſhakes the *earth* out of her
24. the *earth* is given into the
14.8. waxe old in the *earth*, and
19. which grow out—of the *earth*
15.19. to whom alone the *earth* was
29. perfect. thereof on the *earth*
16.18. O *earth*, cover not thou my
18.4. ſhall the *earth* be forſaken for
17. ſhall periſh from the *earth*
19.25. at the latter day upon *earth*
20.4. man was placed on the *earth*
27. the *earth* ſhall riſe up againſt
22.8. he had the *earth*, and the—
24.4. the poore of the *earth* hide
18. portion is curſed from the *earth*
26.7. hangs the *earth* upon nothing
28.2. iron is taken out of the *earth*
5. as for the *earth*, out of it comes
30.6. in caves of the *earth*, and in
8. were viler than the *earth*
37.6. ſhow, be thou on the *earth*
17. when he quieteth the *earth*
38.4. the foundations of the *earth*
18. the breadth of the *earth*
26. to raine on the *earth* where
33. the dominions—in the *earth*
39.14. leaves her eggs in the *earth*
41.33. upon *earth*—not his like
*Pſal.*10.18. that the man of the *earth*
16.3. the ſaints that are in the *earth*
17.11. bowing downe to the *earth*
18.7. then the *earth* ſhooke and
24.1. the *earth* is the Lords, and
25.13. ſeed ſhall inherit the *earth*
33.5. the *earth* is full of the goodnes
8. let all the *earth* feare the Lord
14. looks upon all the—*earth*
37.9. wait—ſhall inherit the *earth*
See Verſ. 11. 22.
47.9. the ſhields of the *earth* belong
48.2. the joy of the whole *earth*
50.1. called the *earth* from the
4. and to the *earth* that he may
58.11. a God that judgeth the *earth*
60.2. made the *earth* to tremble
63.9. the lower parts of the *earth*
68.8. the *earth* ſhooke, the heavens
73.25. none on *earth* that I deſire
75.3. the *earth* and all the inhabit.
82.8. judge the *earth*, for thou ſhalt
89.11. the *earth* alſo is thine: as
90.2. hadſt formed the *earth* and
97.4. the *earth* ſaw and trembled
5. of the Lord of the whole *earth*
102.19. did the L. behold the *earth*
104.14. the

104.24.the *earth* is full of thy riches
115.16.the *earth* hath he given to
119.64.the *earth* O Lord is full of
139.15.the lowest parts of the *earth*
146.4 he returneth to his *earth*
*Pro.*3.19.L.—hath founded the *earth*
25.3.and the *earth* for depth, and
30.16.the *earth* that is not filled
21.the *earth* is disquieted
24.which are little upon the *earth*
*Eccl.*5.2.and thou upon the *earth*
9.the profit of the *earth* is for
7.20.not a just man upon *earth*
8.14.which is done upon the *earth*
16.that is done upon the *earth*
11.2.evill shalbe upon the *earth*
3.empty themselves on the *earth*
12.7.the dust returne to the *earth*
*Cant.*2.12.appeare on the *earth*, the
*Isa.*1.2.give eare O *earth*, for the
6.3.the whole *earth* is full of his
8.22.shall looke unto the *earth*
11.9.the *earth* shall be full of the
12.5.this is known in all the *earth*
24.4.the *earth* mourneth, and fades
33.9.the *earth* mourneth, and
the haughty people of the *earth*
34.1.let the *earth* heare, and all
49.23.their face toward the *earth*
54.5.the God of the whole *earth*
61.11.as the *earth* bringeth forth
65.17.and a new *earth*, and the
66.8.shall the *earth* be made to
22.and the new *earth* which I
*Jer.*4.28.for this shal the *earth* mourne
6.19.heare O *earth*, behold I
22.from the sides of the *earth*
10.11.shall perish from the *earth*
12.he hath made the *earth*
17.13.shalbe written in the *earth*
22.29.O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare
23.24.do not I fill heaven and *earth*
27.5.I have made the *earth* the
51.15.he hath made the *earth* by
41.the praise of the whole *earth*
49.the slaine of all the *earth*
*Lam.*2.15.the joy of the whole *earth*?
*Ezek.*7.21.to the wicked of the *earth*
8.12.the L. hath forsaken the *earth*
34.27.the *earth* shall yeeld her
35.14.the whole *earth* rejoyceth
43.2.the *earth* shined with his glory
*Dan.*7.17.shall raise out of the *earth*
12.2.in the dust of the *earth*
*Hos.*2.21.and they shall heare the *earth*
22.the *earth* shall heare the corn
23.sow her to me in the *earth*
Joel 2.10.the *earth* shall quake before
30.and in the *earth*, blood and
3.16.and the *earth* shall shake, but
Amos 9.9.lest grain fall upon the *earth*
Jona 2.6.the *earth* with her bars was
Micah 1.2.hearken O *earth*, and all
4.13.unto the L. of the whole *earth*
*Nah.*1.5.the *earth* is burnt at his pres.
2.13.cut off thy prey from the *earth*
*Hab.*2.14.the *earth* shall be filled with
20.let all the *earth* keepe silence
3.3.the *earth* was full of his praise
*Zeph.*2.3.all ye meeke of the *earth*
11.famish all the gods of the *earth*
*Hag.*1.10.the *earth* is stayed from her
*Zech.*1.10.to and fro through the *earth*
See Ver.11. Ch.4.10.& 6.7.
11.all the *earth* sitteth still
4.14.by the Lord of the whole *earth*
5.6.through all the *earth*
9 between the *earth* and the
6.5.the Lord of the whole *earth*
14.9.will be King over the *earth*
*Mal.*4.6.and smite the *earth* with a
*Mat.*5.5.they shall inherit the *earth*
35.nor by *earth*, for it is his
9.6.hath power on *earth* to
So *Mar.*2.10. *Luk.*5.24.
13.5.they had not much *earth*
had no deepnesse of *earth*
So *Mar.*4.5.
18,18.what ever ye binde on *earth*
25.25.and hid thy talent in the *earth*
27.51.and the *earth* did quake
*Mar.*9.3. so as no Fuller on *earth*
Luke 6.48.built an house on the *earth*
12.49.to send fire on the *earth*
18.8.shal he find faith on the *earth*?
21.26.are comming on the *earth*
*Joh.*3.31.he that is of the *ear.* is earthly
and speaketh of the *earth*
*Act.*1.8.uttermost parts of the *earth*
2.19.signes on the *earth* beneath
4.24.which hast made heaven & *ear.*
7.49.the *earth* is my footstoole
9.4.and he fell to the *earth* and
8.Saul arose from the *earth*
10,11.and let downe to the *earth*
12.of 4 footed beasts of the *earth*
So Ch.11.6.
13.47.salvation the ends of the *ear.*
17.24.God which made heav. & *ear.*
26.to dwel on the face of the *ear.*
22.22.with such a fellow from the *ea.*
*Rom.*9.7.declared thorow all the *earth*
28.Lord will make upon the *earth*
10.18.sound went into all the *earth*
1 *Cor.*8.5.whether in heaven or in *earth*
10.26.for the *earth* is the Lords
So Verse 28.
*Eph.*1.10.in heav. & which are on *earth*
3.15.whole family in heaven & *earth*
4.9.into the lowest parts of the *earth*
6.3.maist live long on the *earth*
*Phil.*2.10.things in heaven & —in *earth*
and things under the *earth*
*Col.*1.16.created—in heaven and *earth*
20.things in *ea.* or things in heav.
3.2.not on things on the *earth*
5 members which are on the *earth*
*Heb.*1.10.laid the foundations of the *ea.*
6.7.the *earth* which drinks up the
8.4.if he were on the *earth*, he
11.13.and pilgrims on the *earth*
38.dens and caves of the *earth*
12.25.refused him that spake on *ear.*
26.whose voice then shook the *ea.*
I shake not the *earth* onely
*Jam.*5.5.lived in pleasure on the *earth*
7.precious fruit of the *earth*
17.& it rained not on the *earth*
18.the *earth* brought forth her
2 *Pet.*3.5.the *earth* standing out of
10.the *earth* also, and the workes
13.new heavens, and new *earth*
1 *Joh.*5.8.beare witnesse on the *earth*
*Rev.*1.5.prince of the Kings of the *earth*
7.kindreds of the *earth* shall waile
3.10.to try them that dwel on the *ea.*
5.3.no man in heaven nor in *earth*
6.sent forth into all the *earth*
10.& we shall reigne on the *earth*
13.on *earth*, and under the *earth*
6.4.power—to take peace fr̄ the *ea.*
8.over the fourth part of the *ear.*
and with the beasts of the *earth*
10.on them that dwell on the *ear.*
13.the stars—fell unto the *earth*
15.and the kings of the *earth*, and
7.1.on the 4 corners of the *earth*
holding the 4 winds af the *ear.*
2.to hurt the *earth* and the sea
3.hurt not the *earth* nor the sea
8.5.censer—& cast it into the *earth*
7.and they were cast on the *earth*
13.wo to the inhabiters of the *ea.*
9.1.fall from heaven into the *earth*
3.the smoke of locusts on the *ear.*
10.2.and his left foot on the *earth*
8.upon the sea, & upon the *earth*
11.4.standing before the G. of the *ea.*
6.created—the *earth* & the things
10.they that dwel upon the *earth*
18.them that destroy the *earth*
12.4.& did cast them into the *earth*
9.he was cast into the *earth* and
12.wo to the inhabiters of the *ea.*
13.saw he was cast unto the *earth*
16.the *earth* helped the woman
13.8.and all that dwell on the *earth*
11.beast cōming up out of the *ea.*
12.cluseth the *earth* and them
13.down from heaven on the *ear.*
14.them that dwel on the *earth*
saying to them that dwel on *earth*
14.3.were redeemed from the *earth*
6.preach to them that dwel on *ea.*
7.wor. him that made hea. & *earth*
15.the harvest of the *earth* is ripe
16.thrust in his sickle on the *earth*
and the *earth* was reaped
18.clusters of the vine of the *ear.*
19.in his sickle into the *earth*
& gathered the vine of the *earth*
16.1.poure out the viall—on the *ear.*
2.poured out his vial on the *earth*
14.go forth to the Ks. of the *earth*
18.not since men were on the *ear.*
17.2.with whom the Ks. of the *earth*
5.abominations of the *earth*
8.they that dwell on the *earth*
18.reign over the Ks. of the *earth*
18.1.the *earth* was lightned with his
3.the kings of the *earth* have V.9.
11.the

11.the merchants of the *earth*
23.merch. were—men of the *earth*
24.all that were slain on the *earth*
9.2.which did corrupt the *earth* with
19.the Kings of the *earth* & their
20.8.in the 4 quarters of the *earth*
9.upon the breadth of the *earth*
11.from whose face the *earth*
21.1.saw a new heaven & a new *earth*
24.the kings of the *earth* do bring

See the words **Creepeth, Dwell, Ends, Heaven.**

Earthen.

*Levit.*6.28.the *earthen* vessell wherein
*Num.*5.17.in an *earthen* vessell
2 *Sam.*17.28.and *earthen* vessels and
*Jer.*32.14.them in an *earthen* vessell
2 *Cor.*4.7.treasure in *earthen* vessels

Earthly.

*John*3.12.if I have told you *earthly*
31.that is of the earth is *earthly*
2 *Cor.*5.1.that if our *earthly* house
*Phil.*3.19.who minde *earthly* things
*James*3.15.*earthly*, sensuall and

Earthy.

1 *Cor.*15.47.is of the earth *earthy*
48.as is the *earthy*, such are they that are *earthy*
49.born the image of the *earthy*

Earth-quake, &c.

1 *Kin.*19.11.an *earthquake*, but the Lord was not in the *earthquake*
12.after the *earthquake* a fire
Isay 29.6.and with *earthquake*, and great
Amos 1.1.before the *earthquake*
*Zech.*14.5.from before the *earthquake*
*Mat.*24.7.*earthquakes* in divers places

See *Mat.*13.8. *Luk.*21.11.

*Acts*16.26.was a great *earthquake*

So *Rev.*6.12. & 16.18.

*Rev.*8.5.thundering and *earthquake*
11.13.there was a great *earthquake*
in the *earthquake* were slaine
19.thundrings & an *earthquake*
16.18.so mighty an *earthquake*

See the word **Quake.**

Ease.

*Deut.*23.13.wilt *ease* thy selfe abroad
28.65.shalt finde no *ease*, nor shall
*Judg.*20.43.trode them down with *ease*
2 *Chro.*10.9.*ease* somewhat the yoke

So Verse 4.

Job 7.13.my couch shall *ease* my
12.5.thought of him that is at *ease*
16.12.I was at *ease*, but he hath
21.23.being wholly at *ease* & quiet
*Psal.*25.13.his soule shall dwell at *ease*
123.4.of those that are at *ease*, and
*Prov.*1.32. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Isa.*1.24.I'le *ease* me of mine adversar.
32.9.ye women that are at *ease*
*Jer.*46.27.be in rest, and at *ease*, and
48.11.Moab hath been at *ease*
*Ezek.*23.42.a multitude being at *ease*
Amos 6.1.woe to them that are at *ease*
*Zech.*1.15.the heathen that are at *ease*
*Mat.*11.28. See the old *Translation*
Luke 12.19.take thine *ease*, eate

Eased.

Job 16.6.forbeare, what am I *eased*?
2 *Cor.*8.13.not that other men be *eased*

Easie, &c.

*Exod.*18.22.so shall it be *easier* for thy
*Pro.*4.6.knowledge is *easie* to him that
*Mat.*11.30.my yoke is *easie*, and my
Luke 5.23.whether is *easier* to say

So *Matthew* 9.5.

16.17.it is *easier* for heaven & earth
18.25.it is *easier* for a Camel

So *Mat.*19.24. *Marke* 10.25.

1 *Cor.*14.9.*easie* to be understood
*Jam.*3.17.and *easie* to be entreated

Easily.

1 *Cor.*13.5.is not *easily* provoked—
*Heb.*12.1.which doth so *easily* beset us

East.

*Gen.*2.14.goes toward the *East*
4.16.on the *East* of Eden
10.30.a mount of the *east*
11.2.as they journied from the *East*
12.8.a mountaine on the *East* of
and Hai on the *East*
25.6.unto the *East* country
28.14.to the West and to the *East*
*Jos.*12.1.and all the plain on the *East*
3.the salt sea on the *East*
16.to the water—on the *East*
6.passed by it on the *East*
17.10.and in Issachar on the *East*
18.7.beyond Jordan on the *East*
*Judg.*6.3.the children of the *East*

So Verse 33. Chap. 7.12.

8.11.on the *East* of Nobah
1 *Kin.*4.30.all the children of the *East*
7.25.looking toward the *East*
1 *Chro.*5.10.all the *East* land
9.24.toward the *East*, West—
12.15.both toward the *East*
2 *Chro.*4.4.looking toward the *East*
31.14.the porter toward the *East*
Job 1.3.of all the men of the *East*
*Psal.*75.6.nor from the *East*
103.12.as far as the *East* is from
107.3.from the *East* and from
*Isa.*43.5.I'le bring thy seed fro the *East*
*Jer.*49.28.spoile the men of the *East*
*Ezek.*8.16.their faces towards the *East*
the Sun toward the *East*
*Dan.*11.44.tidings out of the *East*
Joel 2.20.toward the *East* sea
Amos 8.12.the North even to the *East*
*Zech.*8.7.from the *East* country
14.4.before Jerusalem on the *East*
*Mat.*2.1.came wise men from the *East*
2.seene his star in the *East*
8.11.many shall come from the *East*
24.27.commeth out of the *East*
Luke 13.29.shall come from the *East*
*Rev.*7.2.ascending from the *East*
16.12.the way of the Ks. of the *East*
21.13.on the *East*, three gates

Easter.

*Acts*12.4.intending after *Easter* to

East border.

*Jos.*4.19.on the *East border* of Jericho
15.5.the *East border* was the

East end.

2 *Chro.*4.10.right side of the *East end*
5.12.at the *East end* of the Altar

East gate.

*Neh.*3.29.keeper of the *East gate*
*Jer.*19.2.entry of the *East gate*
*Ezek.*40.44.at the side of the *East gate*

East part.

*Lev.*1.16.the Altar on the *East part*
*Num.*10.5.that lye on the *East part*

East side.

*Exod.*27.13.on the *East side*, Eastward
38.13.the *East side*, Eastward
*Num.*34.11.on the *East side* of Ain
35.5.on the *East side*
*Jos.*7.2.on the *East side* of Bethel,
16.5.*East side* was Ataroth-Adar
18.20.the border—on the *East side*
*Judg.*11.18.came by the *East side*
21.19.*East side* of the high way
1 *Chro.*4.39.*East side* of the valley
*Ezek.*42.9.on the *East side*
Jonah 4.5.on the *East side* of the city

Eastward.

*Gen.*2.8.planted a garden *Eastward*
13.14.*Eastward* and Westward
25.6.sent them away—*Eastward*
*Num.*34.3.of the salt sea *Eastward*
15.*Eastward* toward the
*Deut.*3.17.Ashdoth-pisgah *Eastward*
27.Southward, and *Eastward*
4.49.on this side Jordan *Eastward*
*Josh.*11.8.valley of Mizpeh *Eastward*
13.8.beyond Jordan *Eastward*
27.other side of Jordan *Eastward*
16.6.went about *Eastward*
19.12.turned from Sarid *Eastward*
1 *Sam.*13.5.*Eastward* from Beth-aven
1 *Kin.*7.39.of the house *Eastward*
17.3.and turne thee *Eastward*
2 *Kin.*10.33.from Jordan *Eastward*
13.17.open the window *Eastward*
1 *Chro.*5.9.and *Eastward* he inhabited
7.28.and *Eastward* Naaran
9.18.at the Kings gate *Eastward*
26.14.and the Lot *Eastward* fell to
*Neh.*12.37.to the watergate *Eastward*
*Ezek.*47.1.of the house *Eastward*
3.went forth *Eastward*

Eastwinde.

*Exod.*10.13.brought an *Eastwinde*
14.21.by a strong *Eastwinde*
Job 15.2.his belly with the *Eastwinde*
27.21.the *Eastwinde* carries him
38.24.scattereth the *Eastwinde*
*Psal.*48.7.with an *Eastwinde*
78.26.caused an *Eastwinde* to blow
Isay 27.8.in the day of the *Eastwinde*
*Jer.*18.17.as with an *Eastwinde*
*Hos.*12.1.followes after the *Eastwinde*

13.15.an

13.15.an *Eaſtwinde* ſhall come
Jonah 4.8.a vehement *Eaſtwinde*
Hab. 1.9.ſup up as the *Eaſtwinde*

See the word **Blaſted.**

Eate.

Gen. 2.16.thou maiſt freely *eate*, but
17.ſhalt not *eate* of it, for in the
3.1.ſhalt not *eate* of every tree of the
2.we may *eate* of the fruit of the
3.ye ſhall not *eate* of it, nor
5.in the day that ye *eate* thereof
6.and did *eate*—and he did *eate*
12.and I did *eate*. So Verſe 13.
14.and duſt ſhalt thou *eate* all the
17.thou ſhalt not *eate* of it
in ſorrow ſhalt thou *eate* of it
18.ſhalt *eate* the herbe of the field
19.ſhalt thou *eate* bread, till thou
22.and *eate* and live for ever
9.4.the bloud—ſhall you not *eate*
18.8.under the tree, & they did *eate*
24.33.ſet meat before him to *eate*
33.I'le not *eate* untill I have
25.28.he did *eate* of his venilon
27.4.that I may *eate*, that my ſoule
10.that he may *eate*, and that he
19.and *eate* of my veniſon, that
25.Ile not *eate* of my ſons veniſon
and he did *eate*
31.and *eate* of his ſons veniſon
31.46.did *eate* there upon the heap
32.32.*eate* not of the ſinew that
Exod. 10.5.ſhall *eate* the reſidue
and ſhall *eate* every tree
12.7.wherein they ſhall *eate* it
8.ſhall *eate* the fleſh in that night
with bitter herbs ſhal they *eate* it
9.*eate* not of it raw, nor ſodden
11.and thus ſhall ye *eate* it
ye ſhall *eate* it in haſte
16.which every man muſt *eate*
20.ſhall *eate* nothing leavened
43.ſhall no ſtranger *eate* thereof
44.then ſhall ye *eate* thereof
45.ſhall not *eate* thereof
16.8.in the evening fleſh to *eate*
12.at even ye ſhall *eate* fleſh
15.the L. hath given you to *eate*
25.*eate* that to day, for to day
35.did *eate* Manna 40 yeares
they did *eate* Manna untill
21.31.nor ſhall ye *eate* any fleſh
23.11.that the poore—may *eate*, and
29.33.ſhall *eate* thoſe things
but a ſtranger ſhall not *eate*
34.15.and thou *eate* of his ſacrifice
Lev. 6.16 Aaron and his ſons *eate*
7.23.ye ſhall *eate* no maner of fat of
24.ſhall in no wiſe *eate* of it
26.*eate* no manner of blood
11.3.of the beaſt that ſhall ye *eate*
4.theſe ſhall ye not *eate*; of them
9.theſe ſhall ye *eate*; of all that
12.of them ye may *eate*, the
19.25.in the 5. yeare ſhall ye *eate*
22.4.not *eate* of the holy things
8.not *eate* to defile himſelfe
10.no ſtranger ſhall *eate* of the
ſhall not *eate* of the holy
11.he ſhall *eate* of it, and he that
they ſhall *eate* of his meate
13.no ſtranger ſhall *eate* thereof
16.when they *eate* their—things
25.12.*eate* of the increaſe thereof
19.ye ſhall *eate* your fill, & dwell
20.what ſhall we *eate* the 7. yeare
22.and *eate* of old fruit
ye ſhall *eate* of the old ſtore
26.10.ye ſhall *eate* old ſtore, and
26.*eate* and not be ſatisfied
38.of your enem. ſhall *eate* you up
Num. 6.4 *eate* nothing that is made of
11.5.which we did *eate* in Egypt
13.give us fleſh, that we may *eate*
18.ye ſhall *eate* fleſh
give us fleſh to *eate*
19.ye ſhall not *eate* one day, nor
21.may *eate* a whole moneth
18.11.ſhall *eate* of it So ver. 13.
31.*eate* of it in every place, ye and
23.24.untill he *eate* of the prey, and
24.8.ſhall *eate* up the nations his en.
25.2.the people did *eate* and bowed
Deu. 11.15.that thou maiſt *eat* & be full
12.7.ſhall *eate* before the Lord
may *eate* thereof
17.maiſt not *eate* within thy gates
18.muſt *eate* them before the L.
20.I will *eate* fleſh, becauſe thy
ſoule longs to *eate* fleſh—
21.& thou ſhalt *eate* in thy gates
22.ſo thou ſhalt *eate* them
ſhall *eate* of them alike
24.thou ſhalt not *eate* it, thou
25.thou ſhalt not *eate* it, that it
14.6.the beaſts that ye ſhall *eate*
15.20.ſhalt *eate* it before the Lord
22.ſhalt *eate* it within thy gates
16.7.ſhalt roſt and *eate* it in the
18.8.like portions to *eate*, beſide
20.6.and another man *eate* of it
14.thou ſhalt *eate* the ſpoile of
19.thou maiſt *eate* of them and
23.24.then thou mayſt *eate* grapes
27.7.ſhalt *eate* there, and rejoyce
28.31.ſhalt not *eate* thereof
39.the wormes ſhall *eate* them
53.*eate* the fruit—of thy body
55.children whom he ſhall *eate*
57 *eat* them for want of all things
32.38.did *eate* the fat of their ſacrif.
Joſ. 5.11.did *eate* of the old corn of the
12.did *eat* of the fruit of the land
Judg. 13.4 *eate* not any uncleane thing
7.nor *eate* any uncleane thing
14.not *eate* of any thing that
nor *eate* any uncleane thing
16.I'le not *eate* of thy bread, & if
14.9.gave them, and they did *eate*
19.8.they did *eate* both of them
Ruth 2.14.and ſhe did *eate*, and was
1 *Sam.* 1.18.and did *eate*, and her
9.13.the people will not *eate* till he
19.ye ſhall *eate* with me to day
24.ſet it before thee and *eate*
Saul did *eate* with Samue
14.34.ſlay them here and *eate*, and
28.22.*eate*, that thou maiſt have
23.I will not *eate*: but his
25.and they did *eate*: then they
30.11.bread, and he did *eate*
2 *Sam.* 3.35.cauſe David to *eate* meate
9.10.ſonne may have food to *eate*
11.ſhall *eate* at my table
13.did *eate* continually at the
12.16 and he did *eate*, but his
13.5.ſee it, and *eate* it at her hand
9.but he refuſed to *eate*, and
16.2.for the young men to *eate*
19.28.that *eate* at thine owne table
1 *Kin.* 2.7.thoſe that *eate* at thy table
17.12.that we may *eate* it, and dye
19.5.ariſe and *eate* So Verſe 7.
21.24.ſhal the fowles of the aire *eate*
2 *Kin.* 4.40.could not *eate* thereof
42.that they may *eate* So Ver. 43.
44.did *eate*, and left thereof
6.22.that they may *eate* and drinke
29.my ſon, and did *eate* him
ſon, that we may *eate* him
18.27.may *eate* their own dung
31.*eate* ye every man of his owne
19.29.ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruits thereof
2 *Chro.* 30.18.they *eate* the paſſeover
22.did *eate* throughout the feaſt
31.10.have had enough to *eate*
Ezra 2.63.not *eate* of the moſt holy
Neh. 5.2.that we may *eate* and live
7.65.not *eate* of the moſt holy
8.10.goe your way, *eate* the fat
12.went their way to *eate*, and to
9.25.did *eate* and were filled, and
36.to *eate* the fruit thereof, and
Job 3.24.commeth before I *eat*, & my
31.8.let another *eate*, ye let my
Pſal. 14.4.who *eate* up my people
as they would *eate* bread
So *Pſal.* 53.4.
22.26.the meeke ſhall *eate* and be
29.fat—ſhall *eate* and worſhip
41.9.which did *eate* of my bread
78.24.Manna upon them to *eate*
25.man did *eate* Angels food
29.ſo they did *eate* & were filled
102.4 I forget to *eate* my bread
105.35.did *eate* up all the herbes in
127.2.to *eate* the bread of ſorrowes
128.2.ſhalt *eate* the labour of thine
141.4.let me not *eate* of their daint.
Pro. 1.31.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
13.2.a man ſhall *eate* good by the
18.21.ſhall *eate* the fruit thereof
23.1.when thou ſitteſt to *eate* with a
24.13.my ſon, *eate* thou honey
25.16.*eate* ſo much as is ſufficient
27.not good to *eate* much honey
30.17.the yong Eagles ſhall *eate* it
Eccle. 3.13.that every man ſhould *eate*
5.11.are increaſed that *eate* them
12.whether he *eate* little or much

19.hath

19.hath given him power to *eate*
6.2.gives him no power to *eate*
9.7.*eate* thy bread with joy and
10.16.Princes *eate* in the morning
17.Princes *eate* in due ſeaſon
*Cant.*4.16.and *eate* his pleaſant fruit
5.1.*eate* O friends, drinke, yea
*Iſa.*1.19. ſhall *eate* the good of the land
3.10.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
4.1.we will *eate* our owne bread
5.17.fat ones ſhall ſtrangers *eate*
7.15.butter and honey ſhall he *eate*
22.he ſhall *eate* butter, for
butter ſhal every one *eate* that is
9.20.he ſhall *eate* on the left hand
11.7.the Lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
23.18 to *eate* ſufficiently, and for
30.24.ſhall *eate* cleane provender
36.12.may *eate* their owne dung
16.and *eate* ye every one of his
37.30.ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruit thereof
50.9.the moth ſhall *eate* them
51.8.the moth ſhall *eate* them up
the worme ſhall *eate* them like
55.1.come ye, buy and *eate*, yea
2.*eate* that which is good, and
62.9.ſhall *eate* it, and praiſe the Lord
65.13.my ſervants ſhall *eate*, but ye
21.and *eate* the fruit of them
22.and another *eate*; for as the
25.the lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
*Jer.*2.7.to *eate* the fruit thereof, and
5.17.ſhall *eate* up thine harveſt
15.10.and I did *eate* them, and
16.8.to ſit with them to *eate*, and
19.9.to *eate* the fleſh of their ſons
22.22.the winde ſhall *eate* up all
29.5.and *eate* the fruit of them
So Verſe 28.
31.4.ſhall *eate* them as common
*Lam.*1 20.ſhall the women *eate* their
*Ezek.*2.8.and *eate* that I give thee
3.1.*eate* that thou findeſt
eate this roule, and goe
2.he cauſed me to *eate* the roule
3.cauſe thy belly to *eate*
then did I *eate* it
4.9.ninetie daies ſhalt thou *eate*
12.ſhalt *eate* it as barley cakes
16.*eate* their bread by weight
5.10.the fathers ſhall *eate* their ſons
the ſons ſhall *eate* their fathers
12.18.*eate* thy bread with quaking
19.*eat* their bread with carefuln.
16.13.didſt *eate* fine flower & honey
22.9.they *eate* on the mountaines
24.17.and *eate* not the bread of men
25.4.they ſhall *eate* thy fruit, and
34.3.ye *eate* the fat, and ye clothe
19.*eate* that which ye have trod.
39.17.that ye may *eate* fleſh and
18.ye ſhall *eate* the fleſh of the
42.13.*eate* the moſt holy things
*Dan.*1.12.give pulſe to *eate*, and water
*Hoſ.*4.8.*eate* up the ſin of my people
10.they ſhall *eate*, and not have
8.13.and *eate* ir, but the Lord
9.4.all that *eate* thereof ſhalbe
Joel 2.26.ye ſhall *eate* in plenty and be
Amos 6.4.and *eate* the lambs of the
7.4.great deep, and did *eate* up a
9.14.and *eate* the fruit of them
*Mic.*6.14.ſhalt *eat*, but not be ſatisfied
7.1.there is no cluſter to *eate*; my
*Nah.*3.15.it ſhall *eate* thee up like the
*Hag.*1.6.ye *eate*, but ye have not—
*Zech.*7.6when ye did *eate*, did ye not
eate not for your ſelves?
*Mat.*6.25.what ye ſhall *eate*, or what
31.what we ſhall *eate*? or what
12.1.the eares of corn, and to *eate*
So *Luke* 6.1.
4.did *eate* the ſhew-bread which
not lawfull for him to *eate*
So *Mar.*2.2.*Luk.*9.13.
14.16.depart, give ye them to *eate*
See *Marke* 6.37. *Luke* 6.7.
20.and they did all *eate*, and
15.2.when they *eate* bread
27.the dogs *eate* of the crums
32.and have nothing to *eate*
37.they did all *eate* and were
So Cha.14.20.*Marke* 6.4.
24.49.and to *eate* and drink with
See *Luke* 12.45.
26.17.for thee to *eate* the paſſeover?
21.and as they did *eate*, he ſaid
See Verſe 26.*Marke* 14.18.22.
26.take, *eate*, this is my body
So *Mar.*14.22. 1 *Cor.*11.24.
*Mar.*1.6.and he did *eate* locuſts and
2.16.ſaw him *eate* with publicans
6.31.no leaſure ſo much as to *eate*
36.have nothing to *eate* Cha.8.2.
7.2.*eat* bread with defiled hands
4.they *eate* not See Ver.3.
8.8.ſo they did *eate*, and were filled
14.22.and as they did *eate*, Jeſus
*Luk.*4.2.he did *eate* nothing, and
5.30.why do ye *eate* and drink with
33.but thine *eate* and drinke
7.36.that he would *eate* with him
See Chapt.11.37.
10.8.*eate* ſuch things as are
12.19.*eate*, drinke, and be merry
45.to *eate* and to drinke, and to
14.1.to *eate* bread on the Sabb.day
15.that ſhall *eate* bread in the
15.23.let us *eate* and be merry
17.8.afterward thou ſhalt *eate* and
27.they did *eate*, they dranke
22.11.where I ſhall *eat* the paſſeover
16.I will not any more *eate*
30.*eate* and drink at my Table
24.43.and did *eate* before them
John 4.31.prayed him—maſter, *eate*
32.I have meat to *eate* that
33.brought him ought to *eate*?
6.5.bread that theſe may *eate*
26.becauſe ye did *eate* of the
49.your fathers did *eate* Mannah
50.that a man may *eate* thereof
52.give us his fleſh to *eate*?
53.except ye *eate* the fleſh of
18.28.they might *eate* the paſſeover
*Act.*9.9.neither did *eate* nor drink
10.13.kill and *eate* See Chap.11.7.
41.who did *eate* and drinke with
11.3.and diddeſt *eate* with them
27.35.broken it, he began to *eate*
*Rom.*14.2.that he may *eate* all things
21.it is good neither to *eate*
23.is damned if he *eate*, becauſe
1 *Cor.*5.11.ſuch a one, no not to *eate*
8.8.for neither if we *eate*
neither if we *eate* not are
10.to *eate* thoſe things which
13.I will *eate* no fleſh while the
9.4.not power to *eate* and drink
10.3.and did all *eate* the ſame—
7.ſate down to *eate* and drinke
25.that *eate*, asking no queſtion
31.whether ye *eate* or drinke
11.20.not to *eate* the Lords ſupper
24.take, *eate*, this is my body
15.32.let us *eate* and drinke, for to
*Gal.*2.12.he did *eate* with the Gentiles
2 *Theſ.*3.8.nor did we *eate* any
10.neither ſhould we *eate*
12.and *eate* their own bread
2 *Tim.*2.17.their word will *eate* as
*Heb.*13.10.they have no right to *eate*
*Jam.*5.3.ſhall *eate* your fleſh as it
*Rev.*2.7.to *eate* of the tree of life
14.to *eate* things ſacrificed
So Verſe 20.
17.to *eate* of the hidden Manna
18.9.take it, and *eate* it up, and it
17.16.and ſhall *eate* her fleſh, and
See the words **Bread, Blood, Dogges, Drinke, Fleſh, & Meate.**

Eaten.

*Gen.*3.11.haſt thou *eaten* of the tree
17.and haſt *eaten* of the tree of
6.21.of all food that is *eaten*
14.24.the yong men have *eaten*
27.33.and I have *eaten* of all before
31.38.thy flock have I not *eaten*
*Exo.*12.46.in one houſe ſhall it be *eaten*
13.3.ſhall no leavened bread be *eaten*
22.5.a field, or vineyard to be *eaten*
29.34.it ſhall not be *eaten*, becauſe
*Levit.*6.16.be *eaten* in the holy place
23.burnt, it ſhall not be *eaten*
30.ſhalbe *eaten*, it ſhalbe burnt
7.6.ſhalbe taken in the holy place
15.ſhalbe *eaten* the ſame day
16.ſhalbe *eaten* the ſame day
remainder of it ſhalbe *eaten*
18.be *eaten* at all on the third day
19.ſhall not be *eaten*, it ſhalbe
10.17.why have ye not *eaten* the
18.indeed have *eaten* it in the
19.had *eaten* the ſin-offering
11.47.the beaſt that may be *eaten*
the beaſt that may not be *eaten*
17.13.or foule that may be *eaten*
19.6.it ſhalbe *eaten* the ſame day

7. if it be *eaten* at all on the third
22.30. it ſhall be *eaten* up, ye ſhall
*Deut.*6.11. ſhalt have *eaten*, and be full
20.6. and hath not *eaten* of it?
26.14. I have not *eaten* thereof in
29.6. ye have not *eaten* bread, nor
31.20. when they ſhall have *eaten*
*Joſ.*5.12. after they had *eaten* of the old
1 *Sam.*14.30. had *eaten* freely to day
30.12. and when he had *eaten*, his
2 *Sam.*19.42. have we *eaten* at all of
1 *Kin.*13.28. had not *eaten* the carkaſſe
*Job.*6.6. be *eaten* without ſalt? or is
31.17. or have *eaten* my morſell my
36. if I have *eaten* the fruits
*Pſa.*69.9. of thy houſe hath *eaten* mee
102.9. I have *eaten* aſhes like bread
*Pro.*9.17. bread *eaten* in ſecret places
23.8. which thou haſt *eaten* ſhalt
*Cant.*5.1. I have *eaten* my hony combe
*Iſa.*3.14. ye have *eaten* up the Vineyard
5.5. and it ſhalbe *eaten* up, & breake
6.13. returne, and it ſhalbe *eaten*
44.19. I have roſted fleſh and *eaten*
*Jer.*10.25. they have *eaten* up Jacob
24.2. which could not be *eaten*
8. which cannot be *eaten*, they
29.17. that cannot be *eaten*, they
31.29. the fathers have *eaten* ſowre
*Ezek.*4.14. not *eaten* of that which
18.2. the fathers have *eaten* ſowre
6. not *eaten* upon the mountaines
18. not *eaten* on the mountaines
34.18. *eaten* up the good paſture
*Hoſ.*10.13. have *eaten* the fruit of lies
Joel 1.4. hath the locuſt *eaten*—
2.25. that the locuſt hath *eaten*
Luke 13.26. we have *eaten* and drunke
17.8. till I have *eaten* and drunken
John 2.17. zeale—hath *eaten* me up
Acts 10.10. and would have *eaten*
14. have never *eaten* any thing
12.23. was *eaten* up of wormes
27.38. when they had *eaten* enough
*Rev.*10.10. as ſoone as I had *eaten* it
See the word **Bread.**

Eater, &c.

*Judg.*14.14. out of the *eater* came forth
*Pro.*23.20. amongſt the riotous *eaters*
*Iſa.*55.10. and bread to the *eater*
*Nah.*3.12. into the mouth of the *eater*

Eateſt, &c.

*Gen.*2.17. that thou *eateſt* thereof, thou
*Exod.*12.15. *eateth* leavened bread
See Verſ.19. *Lev.*7.25.
*Lev.*7.18. the ſoule that *eateth* of it
20. the ſoule that *eateth* of the
25. whoſoever *eateth* the fat
whoſoever *eateth* of it
14.47. he that *eateth* in the houſe
17.14. whoſoever *eateth* it, ſhall be
19.8. every one that *eateth* it, ſhall
*Num.*13.32. that *eateth* up the inhabit.
1 *Sam.*1.8. why *eateſt* thou not? and
14.24. curſed be the man that *eateth*
28. curſed be the man that *eateth*
Job 5.5. the hungry *eateth* up, and takes
21.25. never *eateth* with pleaſure
40.15. *eateth* graſſe as an oxe
*Pſa.*106.20. of an oxe that *eateth* graſſe
*Pro.*13.25. the righteous *eateth* to the
30.20. ſhe *eateth*, and wipeth her
31.27. *eateth* not the bread of idleneſs
*Eccl.*5.17. he *eateth* in darkneſſe, and hee
6.2. but a ſtranger *eateth* it; this is
*Iſa.*28.4. in his hand he *eateth* it up
29.8. and behold, he *eateth*, but he
59.5. he that *eateth* of their egges
*Jer.*31.30. that *eateth* the ſowre grape
*Mat.*9.11. why *eateth* your Maſter with
*Mar.*2.16 *eateth* and drinketh with
14.18. of you which *eateth* with me
John 6.54. whoſo *eateth* my fleſh and
56. he that *eateth* my fleſh and
57. ſo he that *eateth* me, even he
58. he that *eateth* of this bread
13.18. he that *eateth* bread with me
*Rom.*14.2. who is weake, *eateth* herbes
3. let not him that *eateth*
deſpiſe him that *eateth* not,
let not him which *eateth* not
judg him that *eateth*
6. he that *eateth*, *eateth* to the Lord
he that *eateth* not, to the Lord he
eateth not, and giveth
20. who *eateth* without offence
1 *Cor.*9.7. and *eateth* not of the fruit
and *eateth* not of the milke
11.29. he that *eateth* and drinketh
eateth and drinketh damnation

Eating

*Exod.*12.4. according to his *eating*
See chap.16,18,21.
*Judg.*14.9. and went on *eating*; and
1 *Kin.*1.41. made an end of *eating*
2 *Kin.*4.40. were *eating* of the pottage
Job 20.23. upon him while he is *eating*
Amos 7.2. made an end of *eating*
*Mat.*11.18. nor *eating* nor drinking
19. came *eating* and drinking
24.38. they were *eating* and drinking
26.26. and as they were *eating*
Luke 10.7. *eating* & drinking ſuch things
1 *Cor.*8.4. concerning—the *eating* of
11.21. for in *eating* every one
See the word **Drinking.**

Ebal.

*Gen.*36.23. and *Ebal*, Shepho, and
1 *Chro.*1.22. *Ebal*, and Abimael, and
Ebal, See the word **Mount.**

Ebed.

*Judg.*9.26. Gaal the ſon of *Ebed*
See the word **Gaal.**
Ezra 8.6 *Ebed* the ſon of Jonathan
See the word **Ethiopian.**

Ebed-melech.

*Jer.*38.7. when *Ebed-melech* the Ethiop.
8. *Ebed-melech* went forth out of
39.16. ſpeake to *Ebed-melech*

Ebiaſaph.

1 *Chro.*6.23. and *Ebiaſaph* his ſon
See Verſe 37. Ch.9.19.

Eben-ezer.

1 *Sam.*4.1. pitched before *Eben-ezer*
5.1. brought from *Eben ezer* unto
7.12. called—it *Eben-ezer*, ſaying

Eber.

*Gen.*10.21. of all the children of *Eber*
24. and Salah begat *Eber*
25. unto *Eber* were borne two
11.14. thirty yeares, and begat *Eber*
15. lived after he begat *Eber*
16. *Eber* lived thirty foure yeares
*Num.*24.24. ſhall afflict *Eber*, and begat
1 *Chro.*1.19. unto *Eber* were born two
25. *Eber*, Peleg, Rehu

Ebony.

*Ezek.*27.15. hornes of ivory and *ebony*

Ebrona.

*Num.*33.34. and encamped at *Ebrona*

Ed.

*Joſ.*22.24. of Gad, called the altar *Ed*

Edar.

*Gen.*35.21. beyond the tower of *Edar*

Eden, a garden, &c.

*Gen.*2.8. a garden eaſtward in *Eden*
16. a river went out of *Eden*
3.23. forth from the garden of *Eden*
24. placed at the eaſt of *Eden*
*Iſa.*51.3. make her wilderneſſe like *Eden*
*Ezek.*27.23. Canneh, and *Eden* the
28.13. thou haſt been in *Eden*, the
31.9. all the trees in *Eden*, that were
16. and all the trees of *Eden*, the
18. among the trees of *Eden*
with the trees of *Eden*
Amos 1.5 from the houſe of *Eden*
See the word **Garden.**

Eden, a proper name.

2 *Kin.*19.12. and the children of *Eden*
2 *Chr.*29.12. and *Eden* the ſon of Joab
31.15. and next him were *Eden* and
*Iſa.*37.12. and the children of *Eden*

Eder.

*Joſ.*15.21. Kabzeel, *Eder*, and Jagur
1 *Chro.*23.23. *Eder*, and Jeremoth

Edge.

*Exod.*13.20. in the *edge* of the wildern.
26.10. loopes on the *edge* of the one
in the *edge* of the curtaine
*Num.*33.6. in the *edge* of the wilderneſſe
37. in the *edge*—of Edom
*Eccleſ.*10.10. doe not whet the *edge*
*Jer.*31.29. are ſet on *edge*
So *Ezek.*17.2.
30. his teeth ſhall be ſet on *edge*
*Ezek.*43.13. by the *edge* thereof round
See the word **Curtaine.**

Edge of the ſword, &c.

*Gen.*34.26. with the *edge of the ſword*
See the like word for word in *Exo.*17.
13. & *Num.*21.14. *Deut.*13.15. &
20.13. *Joſua* 6.21. & 8.24. & 10.
32, 3537, 39. & 11.14. & 19.47.
*Judg.*1.8.25. Chap.4.15. & 18.27.
& 20.48. & 21.19. 1 *Sam.*15.8. &
22.19. 2 *Sam.*15.14. 2 *Kin.*10.25.
Job 1.15. *Jer.*21.7.
*Pſal.*89.43. turned

Pſa.89.43.turned the *edge* of his *ſword*
Luk 21.24.fall by the *edge of the ſword*
*Heb.*4.12.than any two *edged ſword*
11.34.eſcaped the *edge of the ſword*
*Rev.*1.16.went a ſharp two *edged ſword*

Edges.

*Exod.*28.7.joyned at the two *edges*—
39.4.by the two *edges* was it coupled
*Judg.*3.16.which had two *edges*
*Rev.*2.12.ſharp ſword with two *edges*

Edification.

*Rom.*15.2.for his good to *edification*
1 *Cor.*14.3.unto men to *edification* and
2 *Cor.*10.8.given us for *edification*, and
13.10.given me to *edification*, and

Edifie.

*Rom.*14.19.one may *edifie* another
1 *Cor.*10.23.but all things *edifie* not
1 *Theſ.*5.11.and *edifie* one another
Jude 20. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Edified, &c.

*Act*s 9.31.and were *edified*, & walking
1 *Cor.*8.1.puſs up, but charity *edifieth*
14.4.tongues, *edifieth* himſelfe
propheſieth, *edifieth* the Church
17.but the other is not *edified*

Edifying.

1 *Cor.*14.5.Church may receive *edifying*
12.to the *edifying* of the Church
26.let all things be done to *edif.*
2 *Cor.*12.19.all things—for your *edifying*
*Epheſ.*4.12.*edifying* of the body of
16.to the *edifying* of it ſelf in love
29.good to the uſe of *edifying*
1 *Tim.*1.4.rather than *edifying*, which

Edom a proper name.

*Gen.*25.30.his name was called *Edom*
36.1.who is *Edom* See Verſe 8.19.

Edom a Country.

*Gen.*32.3.Seir, the Country of *Edom*
*Num.*20.18.and *Edom* ſaid unto him
20.and *Edom* came out againſt
21.then *Edom* refuſed to give Iſr.
23.by the coaſt—of *Edom*, ſaying
21.4.to compaſſe the land of *Edom*
24.18.*Edom* ſhall be a poſſeſſion
33.37.in the edge—of *Edom*
Judg 5.4.out of the field of *Edom*
11.18.compaſſed the land of *Edom*
2 *Sam.*8.14.put garriſons in *Edom*
all they of *Edom* became
1 *Kin.*11.14.of the kings ſeed of *Edom*
15.when David was in *Edom*
every male in *Edom*
16.cut off every male in *Edom*
22.47.there was—no king in *Edom*
2 *Kin.*3.8.the wilderneſſe of *Edom*
20.water by the way of *Edom*
8.20.in his dayes *Edom* revolted
22.yet *Edom* revolted from
1 *Chr.*1.43.in the land of *Edom*, before
51.the Dukes of *Edom* were
54.theſe were the dukes of *Edom*
18.11.from *Edom* and from Moab
13.he put garriſons in *Edom*
2 *Chr.*8.17.ſea ſide in the land of *Edom*
25.20.ſought after the gods of *Edom*
Pſa.60.8.over *Edom* will I caſt out
83.6.the tabernacles of *Edom*
137.7.the children—of *Edom*
Iſay 11.14.lay their hand upon *Edom*
63.1.that cometh from *Edom*
*Jer.*9.26.Judah & *Edom*, & the childr.
25.21.*Edom* and Moab, and the
27.3.to the king of *Edom*, & to the
40.11.and in *Edom*, and that were in
49.7.concerning *Edom*, thus ſaith
17.*Edom* ſhall be a deſolation
20.hath taken againſt *Edom*
22.the mighty men of *Edom* bee
*Ezek.*25.12.*Edom* hath dealt againſt
13.ſtretch out my hand on *Edom*
14.and they ſhall doe in *Edom*
*Dan.*11.41.even *Edom*, and Moab, and
Joel 3.19.*Edom* ſhall be deſolate
Amos 1.6.deliver them up to *Edom*
9.the whole captivitie of *Edom*
2.1.the bones of the king of *Edom*
9.12.poſſeſſe the remnant of *Edom*
*Obad.*1.concerning *Edom*, we have
8.the wiſe men out of *Edom*
*Mal.*1.4.whereas *Edom* ſaith, we are

Edomite, &c.

*Gen.*36.9.the father of the *Edomites*
43.Eſau the father of the *Edomites*
*Deut.*23.7.ſhalt not abhorre an *Edomite*
1 *Sam.*21.7.Doeg an *Edomite*, the
1 *Kin.*11.1.women of the—*Edomites*
14 Hadad the *Edomite*: he was
17.and certaine *Edomites* of his
2 *Kin.*8.21.and ſmote the *Edomites*
1 *Chro.*18.12.ſlew of the *Edomites* in
13.all the *Edomites* became—
2 *Chro.*21.8.the *Edomites* revolted
9.and ſmote the *Edomites* which
10.the *Edomites* revolted
25.14.ſlaughter of the *Edomites*
19.haſt ſmitten the *Edomites*
See the word **Doeg.**

Edrei.

*Deut.*1.4.at Aſhtaroth in *Edrei*
*Num.*21.33.to the battell to *Edrei*
Joſ 13.31.Aſhtaroth, and *Edrei*

Effect. Effected.

*Num.*30.8.of none *effect*, and the Lord
2 *Chr.*7.11.he proſperously *effected*
*Pſal.*33.10.of the people of none *effect*
Iſay 32.17.and *effect* of righteouſneſſe
*Jer.*48.30.his lips ſhall not ſo *effect* it
*Ezek.*12.23.the *effect* of every viſion
*Mat.*15.6.of none *effect* by your tradit.
So *Marke* 7.13.
*Rom.*3.3.the faith of G. without *effect*?
4.14.promiſe made of none *effect*
9.6.word—hath taken none *effect*
1 *Cor.*1.17.ſhould be made of none *eff.*
*Gal.*3.17.the promiſe of none *effect*
5.4.Chriſt is become of none *effect*

Effectuall.

1 *Cor.*16.9.a great doore and *effectuall*
2 *Cor.*1.6.which is *effectuall* in the
*Eph.*3.7.by the *effectuall* working
4.16.to the *effectuall* working
*Philem.*6.may become *effectuall* by the
*Jam.*5.16.the *effectuall* fervent prayer

Effectually.

*Gal.*2.8.he that wrought *effectually* in
1 *Theſ.*2.13.which *effectually* worketh

Effeminate.

1 *Cor.*6.9.nor *effeminate*, nor—

Egge, &c.

*Deut.*22.6.young ones, or *egges*
or upon the *egges*
Job 6.6.taſte in the white of an *egge*
39.14.which leaveth her *egges* in
*Eſa.*10.14.as one gathereth *egges* that
59.5.they hatch Cockatrice *egges*
he that eateth of their *egges*
*Jer.*17.11.the Partrich ſitteth on *egges*
Luke 11.12.if he ſhall aske an *egge*

Eglah. See the word **Ithream.**

Eglaim.

Eſay 15.8.howling thereof to *Eglaim*

Eglon a proper name.

*Judg.*3.12.the Lord ſtrengthned *Eglon*
14.the childr. of Iſr. ſerved *Eglon*
15.ſent a preſent to *Eglon* the K.
17.brought the preſent to *Eglon*
Eglon was a very fat man

Eglon a city.

*Joſ.*10.3.to Debir King of *Eglon*
5.the King of *Eglon* gathered
23.and the King of *Eglon*—
34.Joſhua paſſed unto *Eglon*
36.Joſhua went up from *Eglon*
37.all that he had done to *Eglon*
12.1 2.the King of *Eglon*, one
15.39.and Bozkath, and *Eglon*

Egypt.

*Gen.*12.11.to enter into *Egypt*, that he
13.10.like the land of *Egypt*, as thou
25.18.that is before *Egypt*, as thou
26.2.goe not down into *Egypt*, dwell
37.36.ſold him into *Egypt* unto—
45.4.broth. whom ye ſold into *Egypt*
9.hath made me Lord of all *Egypt*
50.26.was put in a coffin in *Egypt*
*Exod.*1.5.Joſeph was in *Egypt* already
3.16.which is done to you in *Egypt*
9.18.as hath not been in *Egypt* ſince
10.7.not yet, that *Egypt* is deſtroyed?
12.30.a great cry in *Egypt*, for there
39.were thruſt out of *Egypt*, and
13.17.and thy returne to *Egypt*
17.3.brought us out of *Egypt* to kill
23.15.in it, thou cameſt out of *Egypt*
*Num.*11.5.which we did eat in *Egypt*
18.it was well with us in *Egypt*
20.why came we—out of *Egypt*
14.3.for us to returne into *Egypt*
4.and let us returne into *Egypt*
10.from *Egypt* even unrill now
20.5.us to come up out of *Egypt*
16.hath brought us out of *Egypt*
21.5.ye brought us out of *Egypt*
22.11.a people come out of *Egypt*
32.11.men that came out of *Egypt*
*Deut.*1.30.that he did for you in *Egypt*
6.21.were—bondmen in *Egypt*
22.great and ſore upon *Egypt*
9.26.thou

9.25.thou haſt brought from *Egypt*
16.1.forth ought of *Egypt* by night
17.16.to returne into *Egypt*, to the
26.5.he went down into *Egypt*
8.brought us forth out of *Egypt*
28.27.with the botch of *Egypt*
68.bring thee againe into *Egypt*
*Joſ.*2.10.when ye came out of *Egypt*
5.4.after they came out of *Egypt*
9.9.and all that he did in *Egypt*
13.3.Sihor which is before *Egypt*
24.4.went downe into *Egypt*
*Judg.*2.1.made you to goup out of *Eg.*
6.8.I brought you up from *Egypt*
13.the L. bring us out of *Egypt*
11.13.when they came out of *Egypt*
1 *Sam.*15.6.came up out of *Egypt*
30.13.I am a young man of *Egypt*
1 *Kin.*4.30.& all the wiſdome of *Egypt*
12.2.who was yet in *Egypt*, heard
2 *Kin.*25.26.and came to *Egypt*, for
1 *Chr.*13.5.from Sihor of *Egypt*, even
2 *Chr.*1.16.horſes brought out of *Egypt*
9.28.horſes out of *Egypt*, and out of
10.2.who was in *Egypt*, whither he returned out of *Egypt*
12.3.came with him out of *Egypt*
26 8.to the entring in of *Egypt*
36.4.and carried him to *Egypt*
*Pſal.*68.31.ſhall come out of *Egypt*
81.10.out of the land of *Egypt*
105.23.Iſrael alſo came into *Egypt*
38.*Egypt* was glad when they
*Pro.*7.16.with linnen of *Egypt*
Eſay 10.24.after the manner of *Egypt*
26.after the manner of *Egypt*
19.21.ſhall be known to *Egypt*
22.the Lord ſhall ſmite *Egypt*
30.2.that goe downe into *Egypt* So Ch.31.1.
*Jer.*2.36.ſhalt be aſhamed of *Egypt*
42.7.came into the land of *Egypt*
*Hoſ.*7.11.they called to *Egypt*, they goe
11.1.called my ſonne out of *Egypt*
11. as a bird out of *Egypt* and
Amos 4.10.after the manner of *Egypt*
*Hag.*2.5.when ye came up out of *Egypt*
*Mat.*2.13.and flee into *Egypt*
14.and departed into *Egypt*
15.out of Egypt have I called my
19.in a dream to Joſeph in *Egypt*
Acts 2.10.in *Egypt*, and in the parts of
7.9.ſold Joſeph into *Egypt*: but
10.of Pharaoh King of *Egypt* governour over *Egypt*, and all
11.over all the land of *Egypt*
15.Jacob went downe into *Egypt*
17.and multiplied in *Egypt*
34.of my people which is in *Eg.* I will ſend thee into *Egypt*
36.& ſignes in the land of *Egypt*
39.turned back again into *Egypt*
40.out of the land of *Egypt*
13.17.as ſtrangers in the land of *Eg.*
*Heb.*3.16.not all that came out of *Egypt*
8.9.them out of the land of *Egypt*
11.26.than the treaſures of *Egypt*
27.by faith he forſooke *Egypt*
Jude 5.out of the land of *Egypt*
*Rev.*11.8.is called Sodome and *Egypt*

See the word **Land.**

Egyptian.

*Gen.*16.3.Hagar her maid the *Egyptian*
21.9.the ſon of Hagar the *Egyptian*
25.12.whom Hagar the *Egyptian*
39.1.an *Egyptian* bought him
2.of his Maſter the *Egyptian*
*Exod.*1.19 not as the *Egyptian* women
2.11.ſpied an *Egyptian* ſmiting an
12.he ſlew the *Egyptian* and
14.as thou killedſt the *Egyptian*
19.an *Egyptian* delivered us
*Deut.*23.7.not abhorre an *Egyptian*
1 *Sam.*30.11.& they found an *Egyptian*
2 *Sam.*23.21.and he ſlew an *Egyptian*
1 *Chro.*2.34.a ſervant, an *Egyptian*
11.23.he ſlew an *Egyptian*, a man
Eſay 11.15.tongue of the *Egyptian* ſea
Acts 7.24.and ſmote the *Egyptian*
28.as thou didſt the *Egyptian*
21.38.art not thou that *Egyptian*

See the word **Land.**

Egyptians.

*Gen.*12.14.the *Egyptians* beheld the
43.32.the *Egyptians* might not eate
45.2.and the *Egyptians*—heard
50.3.and the *Egyptians* mourned
11.mourning to the *Egyptians*
*Exod.*1.13.the *Egyptians* made the—
3.8.out of the hands of the *Egyptians*
21.favour in the ſight of the *Eg.*
22.ſhall ſpoile the *Egyptians*
6.5.whom the *Egyptians* keepe in
7.18.the *Egyptians* ſhall loathe to
11.3.in the ſight of the *Egyptians*
7.between the *Egyptians* and
12.27.when he ſmote the *Egyptians*
33.the *Egyptians* were urgent
35.they ſpoile the *Egyptians*
14.9 the *Egyptians* purſued after
10.*Egyptians* marched after them
12.that we may ſerve the *Egypt.*
better for us to ſerve the *Egypt.*
13.the *Egyptians* whom ye have
18.the *Egyptians* ſhall know that
23.and the *Egyptians* purſued
24.unto the hoſt of the *Egyptians*
troubled the hoſt of the *Egyptians*
25.for them againſt the *Egyptians*
27.and the *Egyptians* fled againſt
the L. overthrew the *Egyptians*
30.ſaw the *Egyptians* dead
31.which the L. did on the *Egypt.*
15.26.have brought on the *Egypt.*
18.8.to the *Egyptians* for Iſraels ſake
19.4.what I did to the *Egyptians*
32.12.why ſhould the *Egyptians*
*Num.*14.13.then the *Egyptians* ſhall
20.15.and the *Egyptians* vexed us
33.3.in the ſight of all the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* buried all their
*Deut.*26.6.*Egyptians* evill intreated us
*Joſ.*24.6.and the *Egyptians* purſued
7.between you and the *Egyptians*
*Judg.*6.9.of the hand of the *Egyptians*
10.11.not deliver you from the *Eg.*
1 *Sam.*4.8.that ſmote the *Egyptians*
6.6.your hearts as the *Egyptians*
10.18.out of the hand of the *Egypt.*
2 *Kin.*7.6.Kings of the *Egyptians*
Eſay 19.2.I'le ſet the *Egyptians* againſt the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* will I give over
21.*Egyptians* ſhal know the Lord
23.the *Egyptians* ſhall ſerve with
*Jer.*43.13.the Gods of the *Egyptians*
*Lam.*5.6.have given—to the *Egyptians*
*Ezek.*16.26.with the *Egyptians* thy
23.21.thy teats by the *Egyptians*
29.12.I will ſcatter the *Egyptians*
13.I'le gather the *Egyptians*
30.23.I'le ſcatter the *Egyptians* So Verſe 26.
Acts 7.22.wiſedome of the *Egyptians*
*Heb.*11.29.the *Egyptians* aſſaying to doe

Ehi.

*Gen.*46.21.Naaman, *Ehi*, and Roſh

Ehud.

*Judg.*3.15.*Ehud* the ſon of Gera
16.*Ehud* made him a dagger
20.*Ehud* ſaid, I have a meſſage
21.*Ehud* put forth his left hand
23.*Ehud* went through the
26.*Ehud* eſcaped while they
1 *Chro.*7.10.*Ehud* and Chenaanah

Eight, &c.

*Gen.*17.12.he that is *eight* dayes old
21.4 being *eight* dayes old
*Exod.*22.30 on the *eight* day thou
36.30.and there were *eight* boards
*Lev.*14.23.bring it on the *eight* day
22.27.from the *eight* day, and—
23.39.on the *eight* day ſhall be a
25.22.ye ſhall ſow the *eight* yeare
*Num.*3.28.were *eight* thouſand 600
4.48.*eight* thouſand 500. and 80.
29.29.on the *eight* day ſixe bullocks
35.on the *eight* day ye ſhall have
*Judg.*12.14.judged Iſrael *eight* yeares
2 *Sam.*23.8.againſt *eight* hundred
24.9. 800000. valiant men
1 *Kin.*6.38.is the *eight* moneth
8.66.the *eight* day he ſent the—
2 *Kin.*8.17.he reigned *eight* yeares
22.1.Joſiah was *eight* yeares old
24.12.in the *eight* yeares of his
1 *Chr.*12.12.Johanan the *eight*
30. 20000. and *eight* hundred
24.4.*eight* among the ſons of—
10.the *eight* to Abijah
25.15.the *eight* to Jeſhaiah, and his
26.5.Peulthai the *eight*
27.11.the *eight* captaine, for the *eight* moneth
29.7 *eight* thouſand talents
2 *Chr.*7.9.and in the *eight* day they
13.3.*eight* hundred thouſand choſen
21.20.reigned in Jeruſ *eight* yeares
29.17.and on the *eight* day of ſanctified the houſe—in *eight* daies
34.1.Joſiah was *eight* yeares old

3.in

3.in the *eight* yeere of his reigne
36.9.Jehoiachin was *eight* yeeres old
Ezra 2.6.*eight* hundred and twelve
*Neh.*7.13.*eight* hundred forty and five
11.12.*eight* hundred twenty and two
Eccles. 11.2.and alſo to *eight*, for thou
*Jer.*41.15.eſcaped—with *eight* men
*Ezek.*40.9.the porch—*eight* cubits
31.the going up had *eight* ſteps
41.ſide of the gate *eight* tables
43.27.that on the *eight* day, and ſo
*Mich.*5.5.and *eight* principall men
*Zech.*1.1.in the *eight* moneth in the

See **Thirty and eight.**

*Luk.*1.59.on the *eight* day they came
2.21.when *eight* daies were accompl.
9.28.about an *eight* dayes after
John 20.26.after *eight* dayes—his
*Act.*7.8.circumciſed him the *eight* day
9.33.had kept his bed *eight* yeeres
*Phil.*3.5.circumciſed the *eight* day
1 *Pet.*3.20.*eight* ſoules were ſaved
2 *Pet.*2.5.Noah the *eight* perſon,a
*Rev.*17.11.even he is the *eight*

Eighteen.

*Judg.*3.14.ſerved—*eighteen* yeeres
10.8.*eighteen* yeers, all the
20.25 *eighteen* thouſand men

So Verſe 44. 1 *Sam.*8.13.

1 *Kin.*7.15.*eighteen* cubits high a peece
2 *Kin.*22.3.in the *eighteen* yeer of King
23.23.in the *eighteen* yeere of King
1 *Chro.*12.31.*eighteen* thouſand which
18.12.of ſalt, *eighteen* thouſand
24.15.the *eighteen* to Aphſes
25.25.the *eighteen* to Hanani
26.9.brethren ſtrong men, *eighteen*
2 *Chro.*11.21.took *eighteen* wives
34.8.in the *eighteen* yeere of his
35.19.in the *eighteen* yeere of the
Ezra 8.18.and his brethren *eighteen*
*Jer.*32.1.the *eighteen* yeere of Nebuch.
52.21.one pillar was *eighteen* cubits
29.in the *eighteen* yeere of Nebuc.
*Ezek.*48.35.*eighteen* thouſand meaſures
*Luk.*13.4.thoſe *eighteen* on whom
11.of infirmity *eighteen* yeers
16.loe theſe *eighteen* yeeres

Eight and thirty.

*Deut.*2.14.was *thirty eight* yeers old
1 *Kin.*16.29.in the *thirty eight* yeere of
John 5.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Ekar.

1 *Chro.*2.27.Jamin and *Ekar*

Ekron.

*Joſh.*15.11.went out to the ſide of *Ekron*
45.*Ekron* with her towns, and her
46.from *Ekron*, even to ſea
19.43.Elon—and *Ekron*
1 *Sam.*5.10.the Ark of God, to *Ekron*
the Arke of God came to *Ekron*
6.16.they returned to *Ekron* the
17.for Gath one, for *Ekron* one
7.14.from *Ekron* even to Gath
17.52.and to the gates of *Ekron*
and unto *Ekron*
2 *Kin.*1.2.the God of *Ekron* So Ver.6.
*Jer.*25.20.Azza and *Ekron*, and the
Amos 1.8.turn my hand againſt *Ekron*
*Zeph.*2.4.*Ekron* ſhalbe rooted up
*Zech.*9.5.and *Ekron*: for her expectat.
7.and *Ekron* as a Jebuſite

Ekronites.

*Joſh.*13.3.and the *Ekronites*, alſo the
1 *Sam.*5.10.the *Ekronites* cryed out

Eladah.

1 *Chro.*7.20.and *Eladah* his ſon

Elah.

*Gen.*36.41.Duke *Elah*, Duke Pinon
1 *Kin.*16.6.*Elah* his ſon reigned in his
1 *Chro.*1.52.Duke *Elah* See Cha.4.15.

Elah a valley.

1 *Sam.*17.2.by the valley of *Elah*
19.were in the valley of *Elah*
21.9.ſleweſt in the valley of *Elah*

Elam.

*Gen.*10.22.*Elam* and Aſhur, and
14.1.King of *Elam*, and Tidal King
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Elam* and Aſhur, and
26.3.*Elam* the fifth, Jehonan the
Ezra 2.7.the children of *Elam*
31.the childr. of the other *Elam*
8.7.& of the ſons of *Elam*, Jeſhaiah
10.2.one of the ſons of *Elam*
26.and of the ſons of *Elam*
*Neh.*7.12.the children of *Elam*
12.42.*Elam*, and Ezer, and the

Elam a City.

*Iſa.*11.11.from Cuſh, and from *Elam*
21.2.go up, O *Elam*, beſiege
22.6.*Elam* bare the quiver with
*Jer.*49.36.on *Elam* will I bring the four
39.the captivity of *Elam*
*Ezek.*32.42.there is *Elam*, and all her
*Dan.*8.2.in the province of *Elam*

Elamites.

Ezra 4.9.Dehavites, and the *Elamites*
*Act.*2.9.Medes, and *Elamites*

Elath.

*Deut.*2.8.the plain from *Elath*, & from
2 *Kin.*14.22.he built *Elath*, and reſtored
16.6.recovered *Elath*
drave the Jewes from *Elath*
the Syrians came to *Elath*

See 2 *Chron.*8.17.

Elasa. Elasah.

1 *Chro.*8.37.*Elaſa* his ſon, Azel his
Ezra 10.22.Jozabad and *Elaſah*
*Jer.*29.3.by the hand of *Elaſah*

El-Bethel.

*Gen.*35.8.called the place *El-Bethel*

Eldaah.

*Gen.*25.4.Abida & *Eldaah* 1 *Chro.*1.33.

Eldad.

*Num.*11.27.*Eldad* and Medad doe

Elder.

*Gen.*10.21.of Japhet the *elder*, even
25.23.*elder* ſhall ſerve the yonger
1 *Sam.*18.17.behold, my *elder* daughter
1 *Kin.*2.22.he is mine *elder* brother
Job 15.10.much *elder* than thy father
32.4.becauſe they were *elder*
*Ezek.*16 61.thine *elder* and thy yonger
*Rom.*9.12.the *elder* ſhall ſerve the yong.
1 *Tim.*5.2.the *elder* women as mothers
1 *Pet.*5.5.ſubmit your ſelvs to the *elder*

See the word **Aged.**

Elder.

1 *Tim.*5.1.rebuke not an *Elder*, but
19.againſt an *Elder* receive not
1 *Pet.*5.1.who am alſo an *Elder*, and
2 *John* 1.the *Elder* unto the elect Lady
3 *John* 1.the *Elder* to the welbeloved

Elders.

*Gen.*50.7.the *Elders* of his houſe, & all
and all the *Elders* of the land of
*Exod.*3.16.gather the *Elders* of Iſrael
18.thou and the *Elders* of Iſrael
12.21.called for all the *Elders* of Iſr.
17.5.with thee of the *Elders* of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of the *Elders* of Iſr.
18.12.and all the *Elders* of Iſrael
19.7.and called for the *Elders* of the
24.1. 70.of the *Elders* of Iſrael
9.and 70.of the *Elders* of Iſrael
*Levit.*4.15.the *Elders* of the congregat.
9.1.the *Elders* of Iſrael So *Num.*9.30.
*Num.*11.16. 70.men of the *Elders*
24.gathered 70.of the *Elders* of
16.25.the *Elders* of Iſrael followed
*Deut.*5.23.your tribes and your *Elders*
19.12.then the *Elders* of his city
21.2.thy *Elders* and thy Judges
3.even the *Elders* of that city
4.and the *Elders* of that city ſhall
19.bring him out unto the *Elders*
20.ſhall ſay unto the *Elders* of
22.15.unto the *Elders* of the city
16.ſhall ſay unto the *Elders*, I
17.before the *Elders* of the city
18.and the *Elders* of that city
25.7.unto the *Elders* and ſay, my
8.the *Elders* of his city ſhall call
9.in the preſence of the *Elders*
27.1.with the *Elders* of Iſrael
29.10.your *Elders* and your officers
31.9.unto all the *Elders* of Iſrael
28.gather to me all the *Elders* of
32.7.thy *Elders*, & they will tell thee
*Joſh.*7.6.he & the *Eld.* of Iſrael Ch.8.10.
33.all Iſrael and their *Elders*
9.11.inhab. our *Elders* and all the
20.4.in the eares of the *Elders* of
23.2.and for their *Elders* their
24.1.and called for the *Elders* of
31.the *Elders* that out-lived Joſh.
*Judg.*2.7.the *Elders* that out-lived Joſh.
8.14.and the *Elders* thereof & offic.
16.he took the *Elders* of the city
21.16.the *Elders* of the congregat.
Ruth 4.2.ten men of the *Elders* of the
4.before the *Elders* of my people
1 *Sam.*15.30.before the *Elders* of my
16.4.*Elders* of the towne trembled
30.26.unto the *Elders* of Judah
2 *Sam.*3.17.with the *Elders* of Iſrael
5.3.all the *Elders* of Iſrael came
12.17.the *Elders* of his houſe aroſe
17.4.and all the *Elders* of Iſrael
19.11.ſpeak unto the *Elders* of
1 *Kin.*8.1.aſſembled the *Elders* of Iſrael

3.and

3.and all the *Elders* of Iſr.came
20.7.called all the *Elders* of the
8.all the *Elders*,& all the people
21.11.the *Elders* and the Nobles
2 *Kin.*10.1.ſent to the *Elders*, and to
5.the *Elders* alſo,and the
19.2.and the *Elders* of the Prieſts
23.1.all the *Elders* of Juda,and of
1 *Chro.*11.3.all the *Elders* of Iſrael
15.25.ſo David and the *Elders* of
21.16.then David and the *Elders* of
2 *Chro.*5.4.all the *Elders* of Iſrael came
34.29.gathered—all the *Elders* of
Ezra 5.5.on the *Elders* of the Jewes
9.then aſked we thoſe *Elders*
6.7.the *Elders* of the Jewes build
8.what ye ſhall do to the *Elders*
14.*Elders* of the Jewes builded
10.8.of the Princes and *Elders*,all
14.the *Elders* of every city,and
*Pſa.*107.52.in the aſſembly of the *Eld.*
*Pro.*31.23.ſitteth among the *Elders*
*Iſa.*37.2.and the *Elders* of the Prieſts
*Jer.*26.17.roſe up certaine of the *Elders*
29.1.to the reſidue of the *Elders*
*Lam.*1.19.my Prieſts and my *Elders*
2.10.the *Elders*—of Sion ſit upon
4.16.they favoured not the *Elders*
5.12.faces of the *Elders* were not
14.the *Elders* have ceaſed from
*Ezek.*8.1.*Elders* of Judah ſate before
20.1.the *Elders* of Iſrael came to
3.ſpeak to the *Elders* of Iſrael
Joel 1.14.gather the *Elders*,and all
2.16.aſſemble the *Elders*,gather
*Mat.*15.2.the tradition of the *Elders*
So *Marke* 7.5.
16.21.many things of the *Elders*
21.23.the *Elders* of the people came
See Chapt.27.1.
26.47.from the chiefe Prieſts & *Eld.*
57.the *Elders* were aſſembled
*Mar.*7.3.holding the traditiō of the *El.*
8.31.be rejected of the *Elders*
14.43.and the Scribes & the *Elders*
15.1.a conſultation with the *Elders*
*Luk.*22.66.the *Elders* of the people
*Act.*11.30.and ſent it to the *Elders*
14.23.had ordained them *Elders*
15.2.unto the Apoſtles and *Elders*
See the like Ver.4.6.22.23.
Chapt.16.4.
20.17.called the *Elders* of the Chur.
21.18.all the *Elders* were preſent
22.5.all the ſtate of the *Elders*
23.14.the chiefe Prieſts and *Elders*
See Chapt.25.15.
24.1.deſcended with the *Elders*
25.15.*Elders* of the Jewes enforced
1 *Tim.*5.17.the *Elders* that rule well
*Tit.*1.5.and ordain *Elders* in every
*Heb.*11.2. by it the *Elders* obtained
*Jam.*5.14.let him call for the *Elders*
1 *Pet.*5.1.the *Elders* which are among
*Rev.*4.4.I ſaw 24.*Elders* ſitting
10.the 24.*Elders* See the like
Chapt.5.8.14.& 11.16.& 19.4.
5.5.and one of the *Elders* ſaith
So Chapt.7.13.
6.in the midſt of the *Elders*
11.the beaſts and the *Elders* and
7.11.about the *Elders* and the foure
14.3.foure beaſts and the *Elders*

Eldeſt.

*Gen.*27.1.called Eſau his *eldeſt* ſon
15.raiment of her *eldeſt* ſon Eſau
44.12.and began at the *eldeſt*,and
*Num.*1.20.Reuben,Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
1 *Sam.*17.13.the three *eldeſt* ſons of Jeſſe
14.the 3.*eldeſt* followed Saul
28.Eliab his *eldeſt* brother
2 *Kin.*3.27.took his *eldeſt* ſon that
2 *Chro.*22.1.had ſlain all the *eldeſt*
Job 1.13.*eldeſt* brothers houſe
So Verſe 18.
John 8.9.beginning at the *eldeſt*

Elead.

1 *Chro.*7.21.Ezer,and *Elead*,whom

Elealeh.

*Num.*32.3.Heſhbon,and *Elealeh*
So Verſe 37.
*Iſa.*15.4.Heſhbon ſhall cry and *Elealeh*
*Jer.*48.34.cry of Heſhbon to *Elealeh*

Eleaſah.

1 *Chro.*2.39.Helez begat *Eleaſah*
40.*Eleaſah* begat Siſamai
9.43.*Eleaſah* his ſon,Azel his

Eleazar.

*Exod.*6.23.*Eleazar* and Ithamar
So Ch.28.1. *Num.*3.2.& 26.60.
1 *Chron.*6.3.& 24.1.
*Levit.*10.6.to *Eleazar*,& unto Ithamar
16.he was angry with *Eleazar*
*Num.*3.4.*Eleazar* & Ithamar miniſtred
32.*Eleazar*—ſhalbe the chiefe
4.16.of *Eleazar* the prieſt pertaines
16.37.ſpeak unto *Eleazar* the ſon
39.*Eleazar* the Prieſt took the
19.3.ſhall give her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* the prieſt ſhall take her
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar*
26.put them upon *Eleazar* his
28.and put them upon *Eleazar*
and *Eleazar* came down from
26.63.numbred by Moſes & *Eleazar*
27.2.and before *Eleazar* the prieſt
19.and ſet them before *Eleazar*
21.ſhall ſtand before *Eleazar*
22.and ſet him before *Eleazar*
31.29.to *Eleazar* the prieſt for an
34.17.*Eleazar* the prieſt and Joſua
*Deut.*10.6.*Eleazar* his ſon miniſtred
*Joſh.*14.1.which *Eleazar* the prieſt and
17.4.came neer before *Eleazar*
19.51.*Eleazar* the prieſt and Joſhua
21.1.to *Eleazar* and to Joſhua the
24.33.and *Eleazar*—dyed,and they
1 *Sam.*7.1.ſanctified *Eleazar* his ſon
2 *Sam.*23.9.after him was *Eleazar*
1 *Chro.*6.4.*Eleazar* begat Phinehas—
50.*Eleazar* his ſon,Phinehas
11.12.after him was *Eleazar* his ſon
23.21.of Mahli,*Eleazar*,and Kiſh
22.and *Eleazar* died, and had no
24.2.*Eleazar* and Ithamar executed
4.of the ſons of *Eleazar*
among the ſons of *Eleazar*
5.were of the ſons of *Eleazar*
6.being taken for *Eleazar* & one
28.of Mahli came *Eleazar* who
Ezra 8.33.with him was *Eleazar* the
10.25.*Eleazar*,and Malchijah
*Neh.*12.42.*Eleazar* and Uzzi
*Mat.*1.15.Eliad begat *Eleazar*
and *Eleazar*, begat Matthan

El-Elohe-Iſrael.

*Gen.*33.20 and called it *El-Elohe-Iſrael*

Elect.

*Iſa.*42.1.mine *elect* in whom—
45.4.and Iſrael mine *elect*,I have
65.9.mine *elect* ſhall inherit it
22.mine *elect* ſhall long enjoy the
*Mat.*24.22.but for the *elects* ſake thoſe
So *Marke* 13.20.
31.ſhall gather—his *elect* from
So *Marke* 13.27.
*Mar.*13.22.were poſſible,even the *elect*
*Luk.*18.7.avenge his own *elect* which
*Rom.*8.33.to the charge of Gods *elect* ?
*Col.*3.12.as the *elect* of God,holy and
1 *Tim.*5.21.and the *elect* Angels that
2 *Tim.*2.10.all things for the *elects* ſake
*Tit.*1.1.to the faith of Gods *elect*
1 *Pet.*1.2.*elect* according to the
2.6.*elect*,precious,and he that
2 *John* 1.unto the *elect* Lady and her
13.the children of thy *elect* ſiſter

Elected.

1 *Pet.*5.13.*elected* together with you

Election.

*Rom.*9.11.according to the *election*
11.5.according to the *election* of
7.the *election* hath obtained it
28.but as touching the *election*
1 *Theſ.*1.4.beloved,your *election* of God
2 *Pet.*1.10.your calling and *election*

Elements.

*Gal.*4.3.under the *Elements* of the
9.weake and beggarly *Elements*

Elements.

2 *Pet.*3.10.the *Elements* ſhall melt
So Verſe 12.

Eleven.

*Gen.*32.22.and his *eleven* ſons, and
37.9.and the *eleven* ſtars made
*Exod.*36.14.*eleven* curtains he made
15.the *eleven* curtains were of
*Num.*29.20.*eleven* bullocks,two rams
*Deu.*1.2.*eleven* dayes journey from
*Judg.*16.5.*eleven* hundred peeces
17.2.the *eleven* hundred ſhekels
2 *Kin.*23.36.reigned *eleven* yeeres
*Jer.*52.1.he reigned *eleven* yeeres
*Mat.*28.16.then the *eleven* Diſciples
*Mar.*16.14.he appeared unto the *eleven*
*Luk.*24.9.told theſe things to the *eleven*
33.found the *eleven* gathered
*Act.*1.26.numbred with the *eleven*
2.14.ſtanding with the *eleven*

Eleventh.

*Deut.*1.3.in the *eleventh* moneth

2 *Kin.*9.29 in

2 *Kin.*9.29.in the *eleventh* yeere of
25.2.in the *eleventh* yeere of Joram
1 *Chro.*12.13.Machbanai the *eleventh*
24.12.the *eleventh* Eliashib
25.18.the *eleventh* Azareel
27.14.the *eleventh* captaine
for the *eleventh* moneth
*Jer.*1.3.to the end of the *eleventh* yeere
52.5.to the *eleventh* yeere of Zedek.
*Ezek.*30.20.in the *eleventh* yeere in the
*Mat.*20.6.about the *eleventh* houre
So Verse 9.
*Rev.*21.20.the *eleventh* a Jacinth

Elhanan.

1 *Chro.*11.26. *Elhanan* the ſon of Dodo
20.5.*Elhanan* the ſon of Jair

Eli.

1 *Sam.*1.3.and the two ſons of *Eli*—
9.now *Eli* the prieſt ſate upon a
12.that *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought ſhe had bin drunk
14.& *Eli* ſaid unto her, How long
25.and brought the childe to *Eli*
2.11.to the L.before *Eli* the Prieſt
12.the ſons of *Eli* were ſons of
20.*Eli* bleſſed Elkanah and his
22.*Eli* was very old,and heard
27.a man of God unto *Eli*,and
3.1.unto the Lord before *Eli*,and
3.when *Eli* was laid down in his
9.and he ran to *Eli*,and ſaid—
So Verſ.6.8.
8.and *Eli* perceived that the L.
12.I'le performe againſt *Eli* all
14.ſworn to the houſe of *Eli* that
the iniquity of *Elies* houſe
15.feared to ſhew *Eli* the viſion
16.*Eli* called Samuel,and ſaid
4.14.when *Eli* heard the noiſe of
came in haſtily,and told *Eli*
15.*Eli* was 98.yeers old,and his
14.3.the ſon of *Eli* the Lords Prieſt

Eli. Eli, &c.

*Mat.*27.46.*Eli, Eli, lamaſabachthani*
So *Marke* 15.34.

Eliab, &c.

*Num.*1.9.*Eliab* the ſon of Helon
So Chapt.7.24.& 10.16.
7.29.this was the offring of *Eliab*
16.12.the ſons of *Eliab*, which ſaid
26.8.and the ſons of Pallu,*Eliab*
*Deut.*11.6.the ſons of *Eliab*,the ſon of
1 *Sam.*16.6.he looked on *Eliab*,and ſaid
17.13.*Eliab* the firſt-born,and next
28.*Eliabs* anger was kindled
1 *Chro.*2.13.his firſt-born *Eliab*
6.27.*Eliab* his ſon,Jehoram his ſon
15.18.*Eliab* and Benajah So
Chapt.16.5.
2 *Chro.*11.18.*Eliab* the ſon of Jeſſe

Elias.

*Mat.*11.14.this is *Elias* which was to
17.3.Moſes and *Elias* talking with
11.*Elias* truly ſhall firſt come
12.that *Elias* is come already
27.47.this man cals for *Elias*
49.whether *Elias* will come and
*Mar.*6.15.others,ſaid,that it is *Elias*
9.11.*Elias* muſt firſt come?
12.*Elias* verily comes firſt
*Luk.*1.17.ſpirit and power of *Elias*
4.25.in the daies of *Elias* when
26.to none of them was *Eli.*ſent
9.8.that *Elias* had appeared,and
30.which were Moſes and *Elias*
33.for Moſes,and one for *Elias*
54.conſume them,even as *Eli.*did
*Rom.*11.2.the Scripture ſaith of *Elias*
*Jam.*5.17.*Elias* was ſubject to like
See the word **Elijah.**

Eliada.

2 *Sam.*5.16.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
1 *Kin.*11.23.the ſon of *Eliada* which
1 *Chro.*3.8.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
2 *Chro.*17.17.*Eliada* a mighty man

Eliah.

1 *Chro.*8.27.*Eliah* and Zichri
Ezra 10.26.Jeremoth and *Eliah*
See the word **Elijah.**

Eliakim.

2 *Kin.*18.18.came out to them *Eliakim*
26.then ſaid *Eliakim* the ſon of
37.then came *Eliakim* the ſon of
23.34.*Eliakim* the ſon of Joſiah
2 *Chro.*36.4.made *Eliakim* his brother
*Neh.*12.41.*Eliakim*,Maaſeiah
*Iſa.*22.20.my ſervant *Eliakim*
36.22.*Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah
*Luk.*3.30.which was the ſon of *Eliakim*

Eliam.

2 *Sam.*23.34.*Eliam* the ſon of Ahitho

Eliaſaph.

*Num.*1.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Devel
So Chap.7.42. & 10.20.
2.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Revel
3.24.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Lael
7.47.the offering of *Eliaſaph*

Eliashib.

1 *Chro.*3.24.*Eliaſhib* and Pelaiah
Ezra 10.6.the ſon of *Eliaſhib* Ver.27.36.
24.the ſingers alſo,*Eliaſhib*
*Neh.*3.1.*Eliaſhib* the high Prieſt
21.from the doore—of *Eliaſhib*
end of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
12.10.Joiakim begat *Eliaſhib*
Eliaſhib begat Joiada
22.in the daies of *Eliaſhib*
23.of Johanan the ſon of *Eliaſhib*
13.4.this *Eliaſhib* the prieſt having
7.the evill that *Eliaſhib* did for
28.ſon of *Eliaſhib* the high prieſt

Eliatha.

1 *Chro.*25.4.*Eliatha* Giddalti

Eldad.

*Num.*34.21.*Elidad* the ſon of Chiſſon

Eliel.

1 *Chro.*5.24.Iſhi and *Eliel*
See more Chap.6.34.& 8.20.22.
& 11.46.& 12.11.& 15.9,11.
2 *Chro.*31.13.*Eliel* and Iſmachiah

Eliezer.

*Exod.*18.4.of the other was *Eliezer*
1 *Chro.*7.8.*Eliezer*,and Elioenai
15.24.Benajah and *Eliezer* the
23.15.Gerſhon and *Eliezer*
17.the ſons of *Eliezer* were—
26.25.his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16.*Eliezer* the ſon of Zichri
Ezra 8.16.ſent I for *Eliezer*, for Ariel
10.18.*Eliezer*,and Jarib, and—
23.Juda and *Eliezer*
30.the ſons of Haram,*Eliezer*
*Luk.*3.29.which was the ſon of *Eliezer*

Elihaba.

2 *Sam.*23.32.*Elihaba* the Shealbonite
So 1 *Chron.*11.33.

Elihoeph.

1 *Kin.*4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahiah

Elihu.

1 *Sam.*1.1.the ſon of *Elihu*,the ſon of
1 *Chro.*12.20.*Elihu* and Zilthai capt.
26.7.*Elihu* and Semachiah
27.18.of Juda,*Elihu*,one of the'
Job 32.2.*Elihu* the ſon of Barachel
4.now *Elihu* had waited till Job
5.when *Elihu* ſaw that there was
6 then *Elihu*—anſwered,I am
34.1.furthermore *Elihu* anſwered
35.1.*Elihu* ſpake moreover,and ſaid
36.1.*Elihu* alſo proceeded,and ſaid

Elijah.

1 *Kin.*17.1.*Elijah* the Tiſhbite,who
15.to the ſaying of *Elijah*: and
16.word—he ſpake by *Elijah*
22.heard the voice of *Elijah*
23.and *Elijah* took the childe
18.1.came to *Elijah* in the 3 yeere
2.*Elijah* went to ſhew himſelfe
7.*Elijah* met him,and he knew
art thou that my Lord *Elijah*?
14.behold,*Elijah* is here; and he
31.*Elijah* took the twelve ſtones
36.*Elijah*—came neere and ſaid
42.*Elijah* went up to the top of
46.hand of the L.was on *Elijah*
19.1.told—all that *Elijah* had done
2.ſent a meſſenger to *Elijah*
9.what doſt thou here *Elijah*
20.and ran after *Elijah*, and ſaid
21.aroſe and went after *Elijah*
21.17.the word—came to *Elijah*
28.the word—came to *Elijah*
2 *Kin.*1.4.ſurely dye, & *Elijah* departed
8.he ſaid,it is *Elijah* the Tiſhbite
17.on his knees before *Elijah*
2.1.the Lord would take up *Elijah*
Elijah went with Eliſha
2.*Elijah* ſaid unto Eliſha,tarry
8.*Elijah* took his mantle and
9.*Elijah* ſaid to Eliſha,Aske what
14.he took the mantle of *Elijah*
where is the L.God of *Elijah*
15.the ſpirit of *Elijah* reſts on
3.11.water on the hands of *Elijah*
9.36.ſpake by his ſervant *Elijah*
10.10.ſpake by his ſervant *Elijah*
17.which he ſpake to *Elijah*
2 *Chro.*21.12.a writing—from *Elijah*
Ezra 10.21.*Elijah* and Shemaiah
*Mal.*4.5.I'le ſend you *Elijah* the
See the word **Elias.**

Elika-

Elika.
2 *Sam.*23.25.*Elika*, the Harodite

Elim.
*Exod.*15.27.and they came to *Elim*
*Num.*33.9.and came to *Elim*, and
in *Elim* were 12.fountaines
10.they removed from *Elim*

Elimelech.
Ruth 1.2.name of the man was *Elimelech*
3.*Elimel.* Naomies husband died
2.1.of the family of *Elimelech*
3.of the kindred of *Elimelech*
4.3.was our brother *Elimelechs*
9.bought all that was *Elimelechs*

Elioenai.
1 *Chro.*3.23.*Elioenai* and Hezekiah
See more Ver.24.Ch.4.36.& 7.8.
& 26.3. *Ezra* 8.4.& 10.22.27.
*Nehem.*12.41.

Eliphal.
1 *Chro.*11.35.*Eliphal* the ſon of Ur

Eliphaleh.
1 *Chro.*15.18.*Eliphaleh*, and Mikniah
So Verſe 21.

Eliphelet.
2 *Sam.*5.16.Eliada, and *Eliphelet*
23.34.*Elphelet* the ſon of Ahasbi
1 *Chro.*3.6.Eliſhama, and *Eliphelet*
8.Eliada, and *Eliphelet*, nine
8.39.ſecond, *Eliphelet* the third
Ezra 8.13 *Eliphelet*. Jehiel, and
10.33.*Eliphelet*, Jeremai, Manaſſeh

Eliphaz.
*Gen.*36.4.bare to Eſau *Eliphaz*, and
10.*Eliphaz* the ſon of Adah the
11.the ſons of *Eliphaz* were—
12.was concubine to *Eliphaz*
ſhe bare to *Eliphaz*, Amalek
15.the ſons of *Eliphaz* the firſt
1 *Chro.*1.35.the ſons of Eſau, *Eliphaz*
36.the ſons of *Eliphaz*, Teman
Job 2.11. *Eliphaz* the Temanite
4.1.then *Eliphaz* the Temanite
15.1.then anſwered *Eliphaz* the
22.1.*Eliph.*the Temanite anſwered
42.7.the Lord ſaid to *Eliphaz*
9.ſo *Eliphaz* the Temanite and

Eliſha.
1 *Kin.*19. 6.*Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
19.*Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
2 *Kin.*2.3.came forth to *Eliſha*, and ſaid
12.*Eliſha* ſaw it, and he cryed, My
14.and *Eliſha* went over
15.of Elijah doth reſt on *Eliſha*
22.to the ſaying of *Eliſha* which
5.9.ſtood at the doore—of *Eliſha*
10.*Eliſha* ſent a meſſenger to him
25.*Eliſha* ſaid unto him. Whence
6.12.none—but *Eliſha* the Prophet
17.*Eliſha* prayed and ſaid
round about *Eliſha*
18.*Eliſha* prayed and ſaid, Smite
according to the words of *Eliſha*
31.if the head of *Eliſha* the ſon
8.1.then ſpake the woman to *Eliſha*
13.14.*Eliſha* was fallen ſicke of his
16.*Eliſha* put his hands upon the
17.*Eliſha* ſaid, Shoot, and he ſhot
20.and *Eliſha* dyed, and they
21.into the ſepulchre of *Eliſha*
touched the bones of *Eliſha*
See the word **Eliæus.**

Eliſha.
*Ezek.*27.7.from the Iſles of *Eliſha*, was

Eliſhab.
*Gen.*10.4.*Eliſhab* and Tarſhiſh
So 1 *Chron.*1.7.

Eliſhama.
2 *Sam.*5.16.*Eliſhama* and Eliada
2 *Kin.*25.25.the ſon of *Eliſhama*
1 *Chro.*2.41.Jekamiah begat *Eliſhama*
See Ch.3.6.8.& 7.26.& 14.7.
2 *Chro* 17.8 *Eliſhama* and Jehoram
*Jer.*36.12.even *Eliſhama* the Scribe
See Ver.20.21.& Chap.41.1.
See the word **Jammihud.**

Eliſhaphat.
2 *Chr.*23.1.*Eliſhaphat* the ſon of Zichri

Eliſheba.
*Exod.*6.23.Aaron took him *Eliſheba*

Eliſhua.
2 *Sam.*5.15.*Eliſhua*, and Nepheg
1 *Chro.*14.4.*Eliſhua* and Elpalet

Eliud. See Eleazar.

Elizabeth.
*Luk.*1.5.her name was *Elizabeth*
7.becauſe *Elizabeth* was barren
13.*Elizabeth* ſhall beare thee a
24.his wife *Elizabeth* conceived
36.thy couſin *Elizabeth* ſhe hath
40.entred- & ſaluted *Elizabeth*
41 *Elizabeth* heard the ſaluration
Elizabeth was filled with the
57.*Elizabeths* full time came

Elizaphan.
Num 34.25.*Elizaphan* the ſon of
1 *Chro.*15.8.the ſons of *Elizaphan*

Elizeus.
*Luk.*4.27.time of *Elizeus* the Prophet

Elizur.
*Num.*2.10.*Elizur* the ſon of Shedeur
So Chap.7.30.

Elkanah.
*Exod.*6.24.and *Elkanah* and Abiaſaph
1 *Sam.*1.1.and his name was *Elkanah*
4.time was that *Elkanah* offered
19.and *Elkanah* knew his wife
21.and the man *Elkanah*, and
2.11.*Elkanah* went to Ramah to his
20.and Eli bleſſed *Elkanah*, and
1 *Chro.*6.23 *Elkanah* his ſons, and—
25.and the ſons of *Elkanah*
26.as for *Elkanah*, the ſons of
Elkanah, Zaphai his ſon
27.*Elkanah* his ſon, Jeroham
34.the ſon of *Elkanah*, the
See Verſe 36.
9.16.ſon of Aſa, the ſon of *Elkanah*
12.6.*Elkanah* and Jeſiah, and
15.23.Berechia and *Elkanah* were
2 *Chro.*28.7.*Elkanah* that was next to

Elme, &c.
*Iſa.*41.19. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Hoſ. 4.13.under oakes, poplars, & *elmes*

Elmodam.
*Luk.*3.28.which was the ſon of *Elmodam*

Elnaan.
1 *Chro.*11.46.the ſons of *Elnaan*

Elnathan.
2 *Kin.*24.8.the daughter of *Elnathan*
*Jer.*36.25.*Elnathan* and Delaiah
See the word **Achbor.**

Elon, &c.
*Gen.*26.34.the daughter of *Elon*
46.14.*Elon*, and Jahleel
*Num.*26.26.of *Elon*, the family
of the *Elonites*
*Joſh.*19.43.*Elon* and Thimnathah
*Judg.*12.12.*Elon* the Zebulonite dyed

Elon-Bethanan.
1 *Kin.*4.9.and *Elon-Bethanan*

Eloquent.
*Exod.*4.10.I am not *eloquent*, nor
*Act.*18.24.an *eloquent* man, and—

Eloth.
2 *Chro.*8.17.& to *Eloth* at the ſeas ſide
26.2.he built *Eloth*, and reſtored

Elpaal.
1 *Chro.*8.12.the ſons of *Elpaal* Ver.18.

Elpalet.
1 *Chro.*14.5.Ibhar, Eliſhua, and *Elpalet*
7.Beeliada and *Elpalet*

Elparan.
*Gen.*14.6.unto *Elparan* which is by

Eltekeh.
*Joſh.*21.23.*Eltekeh* with her ſuburbs

Eltekon.
*Joſh.*15.59.and *Eltekon*; ſix cities

Eltolad.
*Joſh.*15.30 *Eltolad*, and Chesil, and
19.4.*Eltolad*, and Bethul, and

Elul.
*Neh.*6.15.of the month *Elul* in 52.daies

Elzaphan.
1 *Chro.*12.5.*Eluzai* and Jerimoth

Elymas.
*Act.*13.8.but *Elymas* the ſorcerer, for

Elzabad.
1 *Chro.*12.12.*Elzabad* the ninth
26.7.Obed, and *Elzabad*

Elzaphan.
*Exod.*6.22.*Elzaphan*, and Zithri
*Levit.*10.4.and *Elzaphan* ſons of
*Num.*3.30.*Elzaphan*, the ſon of Uzziel

Emboldened, &c.
Job 16.3.what *emboldeneth* thee
1 *Cor.*8.10.*emboldened* to eate thoſe thi.

Embrace. See **Imbrace.**

Embroider, &c.
*Exod.*28.39.ſhalt *embroider* the coate
35.35.and of the *embroiderer*

Emerald.
*Rev.*4.3.in ſight like to an *Emerald*
21.19.the fourth an *Emerald*

Emeraude.
*Exod.*28.18.an *Emeraude*, a Saphir
39.11.the ſecond row an *Emeraude*
*Ezek.*28.13.the *Emeraude*, the Carbun.

Emerods.
1 *Sam.*5.6 ſmote them with *emerods*
9.had *emerods* in their ſecret

12.were

12.were ſmitten with the *emerods*
6.4.five golden *emerods*,and five
5.make Images of your *emerods*
11.the Images of your *emerods*
17.theſe are the golden *emerods*

Emims.

*Deut.*2.10.the *Emims* dwelt therein
11.the Moabites call them *Emims*

Eminent.

*Ezek.*16.24.to thee an *eminent* place
See Verſ.31.39.
17.22.hie mountains,and *eminent*

Emmanuel. See **Iemmanuel.**

Emmaus.

*Luk.*24.13.village called *Emmaus*

Emor.

*Act.*7.16.of the ſons of *Emor* the

Emorite.

*Gen.*10.16.Jebuſite and the *Emorite*

Empire.

*Eſt.*1.20.throughout all his *Empire*

Employed, &c

1 *Chro.*9.33.were *employed* in that worke
*Ezr.*10.15.*employed* about this matter
*Ezek.*39.14.of continuall *employment*

Empty.

*Gen.*31.42.hadſt ſent me away *empty*
37.24.and the pit was *empty*,there
*Exod.*3.21.ye ſhall not go out *empty*
23.15.ſhall appeare before me *empty*
So Ch.34.20.*Deut.*16.16.
15.13.not let him go away *empty*
*Judg.*7.16.lampes within *empty* pitchers
*Ruth*1.21.brought me home *empty*
3.17.go not *empty* unto thy mother
1 *Sam.*6.3.ſend it not *empty*,but in
20.18.thy ſeat will be *empty*
25.Davids place was *empty*
So Verſe 27.
2 *Sam.*1.22.of Saul returned not *empty*
2 *Kin.*4.3.even *empty* veſſels,borrow
*Job*22.9.ſent widowes away *empty*
26.7.over the *empty* place,& hangs
*Eccleſ.*11.3.they *empty* themſelves
*Iſa.*24.1.maketh the earth *empty*—
29.8.and his ſoule is *empty*,or as
32.6.to make *empty* the ſoule of the
*Jer.*14.3.with the veſſels *empty*:they
48.12.ſhall *empty* his veſſels,and
51.2.and ſhall *empty* her land:for
34.made me an *empty* veſſell
*Ezek.*24.11.ſet it *empty* on the coales
*Hoſ.*10.1.Iſrael is an *empty* vine,he
*Nah.*2.10.ſhe is *empty*,and voide,and
*Hab.*1.17.ſhall they—*empty* their net
*Zech.*4.12.*empty* the golden oyle
*Mat.*12.44.he findeth it *empty*,ſwept
*Mar.*12.3.and ſent him away *empty*
*Luk.*1.53.he hath ſent *empty* away
20.10.and ſent him *empty* away
So Verſe 11.
See the word **Appeare.**

Emptied. Emptiers.

*Gen.*24.20.and *emptied* her pitcher
42.35.as they *emptied* their ſackes
2 *Chro.*24.11.and *emptied* the cheſt
*Iſa.*19.6.the brooks—ſhalbe *emptied*
24.3.land ſhalbe utterly *emptied*
*Jer.*48.11.hath not bin *emptied* from
*Nah.*2.2.the *emptiers* have *emptied*

Emptineſſe.

*Iſa.*34.11.the ſtones of *emptineſſe*

Emulation, &c.

*Rom.*11.14.may provoke to *emulation*
*Gal.*5.20.variance,*emulations*,wrath

Enabled.

1 *Tim.*1.12.our L.who hath *enabled* me

Enan.

*Num.*1.15.Ahira the ſon of *Enan*
*Joſh.*15.34.Tappua and *Enan*

Encamp.

*Num.*1.50.ſhall *encamp* round about
2.17.as they *encamp*,ſo ſhall they
3.38.thoſe that *encamp* before the
10.31.to *encamp* in the wildernes
2 *Sam.*12.28.*encamp* againſt the city
Job 19.12.*encamp* round about my
*Pſal.*27.3.an hoſt ſhould *encamp*
*Zech.*9.8 *encamp* about mine houſe

Encamped, &c.

*Exod.*15.27.*encamped* there by the
18.5.*encamped* at the Mount of God
*Num.*33.10.*encamped* by the red ſea
*Joſh.*4.19.*encamped* in Gilgal,in the
10.5.*encamped* before Gibeon
*Judg.*10.17.*encamped* in Mizpeh
20.19.*encamped* againſt Gibeah
1 *Sam.*13.4.*encamped* againſt Jabeſh
2 *Sam.*11.11.are *encamped* in the open
1 *Kin.*16.16.that were *encamped* heard
2 *Chro.*32.1.*encamped* againſt the—
*Pſal.*34.7.the Angel of the L.*encampeth*

Encamping.

*Exod.*14.9.*encamping* by the ſea

Encline.

*Joſh.*24.23.*encline* your heart to the L.
See the word **Eare.**

Enclined.

*Judg.*9.3.their hearts *enclined* to follow
*Pſal.*40.1.he *enclined* unto me,and
116.2.he hath *enclined* his eare
See the words **Eare** & **Heart.**

Enclоſed.

*Exod.*39.13.they were *enclоſed* in
*Pſal.*17.10.*enclоſed* in their own fat
22.16.the wicked have *enclоſed* me
*Lam.*3.9.hath *enclоſed* my wayes with

Enclоſings.

*Exod.*28.20.in their *enclоſings*
So Chapt.39.13.
See the word **Incloſe.**

Encountred.

*Act.*17.18.the Stoicks *encountred* him

Encourage.

*Deut.*1.38.*encourage* him,for he ſhall
2 *Sam.*11.25.and *encourage* thou him
*Neh.*6.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6.David *encouraged* himſelfe
2 *Chro.*31.4.*encouraged* in the Lord
35.2.and *encouraged* them to the

End.

*Gen.*6.13.the *end* of all fleſh is come
8.3.after the *end* of an 150.dayes
49.33.Jacob had made an *end* of
*Exod.*12.41.at the *end* of 430.yeeres
23.16.which is in the *end* of the yee.
34.22.in gathering at the yeers *end*
*Num.*16.31.made an *end* of ſpeaking
23.10.let my laſt *end* be like his
24.20.but his latter *end* ſhalbe
*Deut.*8.16.thee good at thy latter *end*
11.12.even to the *end* of the yeere
13.7.from the one end of the earth
to the other *end* of the earth
14.28.at the *end* of three yeers
20.9.have made an *end* of ſpeaking
28.64.from the one *end* of the earth
31.10.at the *end* of every 7.yeers
24.had made an *end* of writing
32.20.what their *end* ſhalbe,for
29.would conſider their latter *en.*
45.made an *end* of ſpeaking all
*Joſh.*8.24.had made an *end* of ſlaying
So Cha.10.20.
19.49.made an *end* of dividing
51.made an *end* of dividing the
*Judg.*3.18.made an *end* to offer the
6.21.put forth the *end* of the ſtaffe
11.39.at the *end* of two moneths
15.17.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
19.9.the day growes to an *end*
*Ruth*2.23.to the *end* of barley harveſt
3.7.at the *end* of the heap of corn
10.more kindnes in the latter *end*
1 *Sam.*3.12.I'le alſo make an *end*
9.27.down to the *end* of the city
10.13.made an *end* of propheſying
13.19.had made an end of offering
14.27.put forth the *end* of the rod
43.hony with the *end* of the rod
18.1.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
So Chapt.24.16.
2 *Sam.*2.26 bitterneſs in the latter *end*
11.19.haſt made an *end* of telling
14.26.at every yeers *end* that he
24.8.at the *end* of nine moneths
1 *Kin.*1.41.had made an *end* of eating
2.39.at the *end* of three yeers
3.1.had made an *end* of building
7.40.made an *end* of doing all the
8.54.had made an *end* of praying
2 *Kin.*10.21.full from one *end* to anoth.
25 had made an *end* of offering
18.10.at the *end* of three yeers
21.16.from one *end* to the other
1 *Chr.*16.2.had made an *end* of offering
2 *Chro.*7.1.had made an *end* of praying
8.1.at the *end* of twenty yeers
20.23.had made an *end* of the
24.10.untill they had made an *end*
23.at the *end* of the yeer,that the
29.17.firſt moneth they made an *end*
29.had made an *end* of offering
Ezra 10.17.and had made an *end* of
*Neh.*3.21.to the *end* of the houſe of
4.2.will they make an *end* in a day?
Job 6.11.and what is mine *end*,that
8.7.yet thy latter *end* ſhould greatly
16.3.ſhall vain words have an *end*
18.2.ere you make an *end* of words?

26.10.day and night come to an *end*
28.3.he ſets an *end* to darknes
34.36.Job may be tried to the *end*
42.12.bleſſed the latter *end* of Job
*Pſal.*7.9.of the wicked come to an *end*
19.4.words to the *end* of the world
6.from the *end* of the heaven, and
37.37.the *end* of that man is peace
38.the *end* of the wicked ſhalbe
39.4.make me to know mine *end*
61.2.from the *end* of the earth will I
73.17.then underſtood I their *end*
102.27.thy yeers ſhall have no *end*
107.27.they are at their wits *end*
119.33.I ſhall keep it unto the *end*
96.I have ſeen an *end* of all
112.alway, even unto the *end*
*Pro.*5.4.her *end* is bitter as wormwood
16.25.but the *end* thereof are
19.20.maiſt be wiſe in thy latter *end*
20.21.but the *end* thereof ſhall not
23.18.ſurely there is an *end*, and
25.8.what to do in the *end* thereof
*Eccl.*3.11.frō the beginning to the *end*
4.8.no *end* of all his labour
16.no *end* of all the people
7.2.that is the *end* of all men
8.better is the *end* of a thing than
10.13.the *end* of his talke is—
12.12.of—books there is no *end*
*Iſa.*2.7.nor is there any *end* of their
5.26.from the *end* of the earth
7.3.at the *end* of the conduit of the
9.7.and peace, there ſhalbe no *end*
13.5.from the *end* of heaven, even
16.4.the extortioner is at an *end*
23.17.after the *end* of 70. yeers
33.1.when thou ſhalt make an *end*
38.12.thou wilt make an *end* of me
13.wilt thou make an *end* of me
41.10.from the *end* of the earth
46.10.declaring the *end* from the
47.7.remember the latter *end*
48.20.utter it even to the *end*
49.6.unto the *end* of the earth
62.11.unto the *end* of the world
*Jer.*1.3.to the *end* of the eleventh yeere
3.5.will he keep it unto the *end*?
4.27.yet will I not make a full *end*
5.10.but make not a full *end*
31.what will ye doe in the *end*
12.4.he ſhall not ſee our laſt *end*
12.from one *end* of the land to
to the other *end* of the land
17.11.at his *end* ſhalbe a foole
26.8.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
29.11.to give you an expected *end*
30.11.though I make a full *end* of all
yet will I not make a full *end*
31.17.there is hope in thine *end*
34.14.at the *end* of ſeven yeers
43.1.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
44.27.till there be an *end* of them
46.28.I will make an *end* of all the
I will not make a full *end* of
51.13.thine *end* is come, and the
31.his city is taken at one *end*
*Lam.*1.9.remembers not her laſt *end*
4.18.fulfilled, for our *end* is come
*Ezek.*7.2.An *end*, the *end* is come
So Verſ.3.6.
11.13.wilt thou make a full *end*.of the
20.17.nor did I make an *end* of them
21.25.iniquity ſhall have an *end*
See Ver.29 Cha.35.5.
41.12.at the *end* toward the Weſt
43.23.when thou haſt made an *end*
*Dan.*1.5.that at the *end* thereof they
4.29.at the *end* of 12. moneths
34.at the *end* of the daies, I Neb.
6.26.dom. ſhalbe even unto the *end*
7.26.to deſtroy it unto the *end*
28.is the *end* of the matter. As for
8.17.for at the time of the *end* ſhall
19.what ſhalbe in the laſt *end*
the *end* ſhalbe
9.24.to make an *end* of ſins
26.the *end* thereof ſhalbe with a
unto the *end* of the war
11.45.he ſhall come to his *end*
12.6.how long ſhall it be to the *end*
8.ſhalbe the *end* of theſe things
13.go thy way till the *end*
*Amos*3.15.houſes ſhall have an *end*
7.2.when they had made an *end* of
8.2.the *end* is come upon my people
10.the *end* thereof as a bitter day
*Nah.*1.8.he will make an utter *end*
So Verſe 9.
2.9.there is no *end* of the ſtore
*Hab.*2.3.at the *end* it ſhall ſpeake
*Mat.*10.22.that endureth to the *end*
12.45. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
13.39.harveſt is the *end* of the world
40 it be in the *end* of this world
24.3.and of the *end* of the world?
6.but the *end* is not yet
13.he that ſhal endure to the *end*
31.from one *end* of heaven to
26.58.with the ſervants to ſee the *end*
28.1.in the *end* of the Sabbath
20.even to the *end* of the world
*Mar.*3.26.cannot ſtand, but hath an *end*
13.7.the *end* ſhall not be yet
*Luk.*1.33.kingdom, there ſhalbe no *end*
21.9.but the *end* is not by and by
22.37.concerning me, have an *end*
*John*13.1.he loved them unto the *end*
*Act.*7.19.to the *end* they might not
*Rom.*6.21.*end* of thoſe things is death
22.and the *end* everlaſting life
1 *Cor.*1.8.confirme you unto the *end*
15.24.then commeth the *end*
2 *Cor.*1.13.acknowledge—unto the *end*
3.13.look to the *end* of that which is
11.15.whoſe *end* ſhalbe according
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe *end* is deſtruction
1 *Tim.*1.5.the *end* of the cōmandment
*Heb.*3.6.of the hope firme to the *end*
14.confidence ſtedfaſt to the *end*
6.8.whoſe *end* is to be burned
11.aſſurance of hope unto the *end*.
16.to them an *end* of all ſtrife
7.3.nor *end* of life, but made like
9.26.now once in the *end* of the
13.7.conſidering the *end* of
*Jam.*5.11.have ſeen the *end* of the L.
1 *Pet.*1.9.receiving the *end* of your Fa.
13.be ſober, and hope to the *end*
4.7.the *end* of all things is at hand
17.what ſhall the *end* be of them
2 *Pet.*2.20.the latter *end* is worſe with
*Rev.*2.26.keeps my works to the *end*
22.13.the beginning and the *end*
See the word **Alpha**.

End.

Amos 5.18.to what *end* is it for you

Endamage.

Ezra 4.13.ſo ſhalt thou *endamage* the

Endangered.

*Eccleſ.*10.9.ſhalbe *endangered* thereby

Ended.

*Gen.*2.2.ſeventh day G. *ended* his worke
41.53.in—Egypt were *ended*
*Deut.*32.30.untill they were *ended*
Ruth 2.31.untill they have *ended* all
2 *Sam.*20.18.ſo they *ended* the matter
1 *Kin.*7.51.ſo was *ended* all the worke
2 *Chro.*29.34.till the work was *ended*
Job 31.40.the words of Job are *ended*
*Pſa.*72.20.the praiers of Dav.—are *end.*
*Iſa.*60.20.of thy mourning ſhalbe *ended*
*Jer.*8.20.the ſummer is *ended*, and we
*Ezek.*4.8.till thou haſt *ended* all the
*Mat.*7.28.when Jeſus had *ended* theſe
See *Luke* 7.1.
*Luk.*4.13.when the divell had *ended* all
John 13.2.ſupper being *ended*
*Act.*19.21.after theſe things were *ended*
21.27.the 7. daies were almoſt *ended*

Endleſſe.

1 *Tim.*1.4.and *endleſſe* Genealogies
*Heb.*7.16.power of an *endleſſe* life

Ends.

*Exod.*28.14.two chains—at the *ends*
37.8.on the two *ends* thereof
39.19.on the two *ends* of the—
*Deut.*33.17.to the *ends* of the earth
1 *Sam.*2.10.judge the *ends* of the earth
1 *Kin.*8.8.the *ends* of the ſtaves were
Job 28.14.looks to the *ends* of the earth
37.3.unto the *ends* of the earth
38.13.hold on the *ends* of the earth
*Pſal.*19.6.circuit unto the *ends* of it
22.27.all the *ends* of the earth ſhall
*Iſa.*26.15.unto all the *ends* of the earth
40.28.Creator of the *ends* of the
41.9.from the *ends* of the earth
So Cha.43.6.
45.22.ſaved all the *ends* of the earth
See more in the word **Earth**.
*Ezek.*15.4.devoureth both the *ends* of
*Mich.*5.4.unto the *ends* of the earth
*Act.*13.47.ſalvation to the *ends* of the
*Rom.*10.18.unto the *ends* of the world
1 *Cor.*10.11.on whom the *ends* of the

Endevour, &c.

1 *Chro.*28.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*28.4.wickednes of their *endevours*
*Hoſ.*6.3. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Act.*16.10.we *endevoured* to go into
*Eph.*4.3.*endevourin*

*Eph.*4.3.*endeavouring* to keep the—
1 *Theſ.*2.17.*endevoured* the more—
2 *Pet.*1.15.I will *endevour* that you

Endor.

*Joſh.*17.11.the inhabitants of *Endor*
1 *Sam.*28.7.a familiar ſpirit at *Endor*
*Pſal.*83.10.which periſhed at *Endor*

Endow.

*Exod.*22.16.he ſhall ſurely *endow* her

Endued.

*Gen.*30.20.God hath *endued* me with

See the word **Indued.**

Endure.

*Gen.*33.14.children be able to *endure*
*Exo.*18.23.thou ſhalt be able to *endure*
*Eſt.*8.6.how can I *endure* to ſee the
Job 8.15.it faſt, but it ſhall not *endure*
31.23.and—I could not *endure*
*Pſal.*9.7.the Lord ſhall *endure* for ever
30.5.weeping may *endure* for a night
72.5.as the Sun and Moon *endure*
17.his Name ſhall *end.* for ever
89.36.his ſeed ſhall *endure* for ever
102.12.but thou—ſhalt *end* for ever
26 but thou ſhalt *endure*, yea all
104.31.the L. ſhall *endure* for ever
*Ezek.*22.14 can thine heart *endure*, or
*Mat.*24.13.that ſhall *endure* to the end

So *Marke* 13.13.

2 *Theſ.*1.4.tribulations that ye *endure*
2 *Tim.*2.3.therefore *endure* hardneſſe
10.I *endure* all things for the
4.3.when they will not *endure* ſound
*Heb.*12.7.if ye *endure* chaſtening, God
20.for they could not *endure* that
*Jam.*5.11.count them happy which *end.*
1 *Pet.*2.19.*endure* griefe, ſuffering

Endured, &c.

*Pſal.*72.7.ſo long as the Moon *endureth*
81.15.ſhould have *endured* for ever
100.5.his truth *endureth* to all—
111.3.his righteouſ. *endureth* for ever

See *Pſalme* 112.3.9.

10.his praiſe *endureth* for ever
John 6.27.that meat which *endureth* to
*Rom.*9.22.*endured* with much long-ſuff.
1 *Cor.*13.7.all things, *endureth* all things
2 *Tim.*3.11.perſecutions I *endured*
*Heb.*6.15.he had patiently *endured*
10.32.ye *endured* a great fight of
11.27.he *endured*, as ſeeing him
12.2.*endured* the Croſſe, deſpiſing
3.that *endured* ſuch contradiction
Jam 1.12.that *endureth* temptation
1 *Pet.*1.25.word of the Lord *endureth*

See the word **Ever.**

Enduring. — Enduring.

*Pſal.*19.9.is cleane, *enduring* for ever
2 *Cor.*1.6.in the *enduring* of the ſame
*Heb.*10.34.and an *enduring* ſubſtance

En-eglaim.

*Ezek.*47.10.even unto *En-eglaim*

Enemie.

*Exod.*15.6.daſhed in peeces the *enemie*
9.the *enemie* ſaid, I'le purſue
23.22.I will be an *enemie* unto thine
*Levit.*26.25.into the hand of the *enemie*
*Num.*35.23.and was not his *enemie*
*Deut.*28.57.wherwith thine *enemie* ſhall
32.27 feared the wrath of the *enemie*
42.revenges upon the *enemie*
33.27.ſhall thruſt out the *enemie*
*Judg.*16.23.our *enemie* into our hand
24.into our hand our *enemie*
1 *Sam.*2.32.thou ſhalt ſee an *enemie* in
18.29 Saul became Davids *enemie*
19.17.and ſent away mine *enemie*
24.4.I will deliver thine *enemie* into
19.if a man find his *enemie*, will he
26.8.hath delivered thine *enemie*
28.16.and is become thine *enemie*
2 *Sam.*4.8.thine *enemie* which ſought
22.18.from my ſtrong *enemie*
1 *Kin.*8.33.down before the *enemie*
37.their *enemie* beſiege—them
46.deliver them to the *enemie*
unto the land of the *enemie*
21.20.found me, O mine *enemie*
2 *Chro.*6.24.the worſe before the *enemie*
25.8.thee fall before the *enemie*
Ezra 8.31.from the hand of the *enemie*
*Eſt.*3.10.Haman—the Jewes *enemie*
7.6.the adverſary and *enemie*, is
9.10.the *enemie* of the Jewes, ſlew
24.the *enemie* of all the Jewes
Job 13.24.holdſt me for thine *enemie*
16.9.mine *enemie* ſharpneth his eyes
27.7.let mine *enemie* be as the wick.
33.10.he counteth me for his *enemie*
*Pſal.*7.4.without cauſe is mine *enemie*
5.let the *enemie* perſecute my
9.6.O thou *enemie*, deſtruction
13.2.how long ſhall mine *enemie*
4.leſt mine *enemie* ſay, I have pre.
18.17.from my ſtrong *enemie*
31.8.into the hand of the *enemie*
41.11.becauſe mine *enemie* doth not
42.9.the oppreſſion of the *enemie*
43.2.of the oppreſſion of the *enemie*
44.10.to turn back from the *enemie*
16.by reaſon of the *enemie*
55.3.of the voice of the *enemie*
6.13.a ſtrong tower from the *enemie*
64.1.from feare of the *enemie*
74.3.all that the *enemie* hath done
10.ſhall the *enemie* blaſpheme thy
18.that the *enemie* hath reproched
78.42.them from the *enemie*
89.22.the *enemie* ſhall not exact
106.10.from the hand of the *enemie*

So *Pſalme* 107.2.

143.3.the *enemie* hath perſecuted my
*Pro.*24.17.rejoyce not when thy *enemie*
25.21 if thine *enem.* be hungry, give
27.6.but the kiſſes of an *enemie* are
*Iſa.*59.19.when the *enemie* ſhall come
63.10.turned to be their *enemie*
*Jer.*6.25.for the ſword of the *enemie*
15.11.I will cauſe the *enemie* to
18.17.an Eaſt-wind before the *enemie*
31.16.from the land of the *enemie*
44.30.the K. of Babylon his *enemie*
*Lam.*1.5.captivity before the *enemie*
7.fell into the hand of the *enemie*
9.the *enemie* hath magnified
16.the *enemie* hath prevailed
2.4.bent his bow like an *enemie*
5.the Lord was an *enemie*: he hath
7.into the hand of the *enemie*
17.cauſed the *enemie* to rejoyce
22.hath mine *enemie* conſumed
4.1.2.that the *enemie* ſhould have
*Ezek.*36.2.the *enemie* hath ſaid—Aha
*Hoſ.*8.3.the *enemie* ſhall purſue him
*Mich.*2.8.is riſen up as an *enemie*: ye
7.8.O mine *enemie*: when I fall
10.than ſhe that is mine *enemie*
*Nah.*3.11.becauſe of the *enemie*
*Zeph.*3.15.hath caſt out thine *enemie*
*Mat.*5.43.and hate thine *enemie*
13.28.an *enemie* hath done this
39.the *enemie* that ſowed them is
*Luk.*10.19.all the power of the *enemie*
*Act.*13.10.thou *enemie* of all righteouſn.
*Rom.*12.20.if thine *enemie* hunger
1 *Cor.*15.26.the laſt *enemie* that ſhalbe
*Gal.*4.16.am I become your *enemie*
2 *Theſ.*3.15.count him not as an *enemie*
*Jam.*4.4.of the world is the *enemy* of G.

Enemies.

*Exod.*1.10.joyne unto our *enemies*
23.22.an enemy to thine *enemies*
27.I will make all thine *enemies*
32.25.ſhame amongſt their *enemies*
*Levit.*26.7.ye ſhall chaſe your *enemies*
8.your *enemies* ſhall fall before
16.your *enemies* ſhall eate it
17.ſlain before your *enemies*
32.your *enemies* ſhall dwell therin
34.and be ye in your *enemies* land
37.to ſtand before your *enemies*
38.the land of your *enemies* ſhall
39.in your *enemies* lands, and
41.into the land of their *enemies*
44.be in the land of their *enemies*
*Num.*10.9.ſaved from your *enemies*
35.let thine *enemies* be ſcattered
24.8.eate up the nations his *enemies*
10.to curſe mine *enemies*, and
18.poſſeſſion for his *enemies*
*Deut.*6.19.to caſt out all thine *enemies*
12.10.reſt from all your *enemies*
20.1.to battell againſt thine *enemies*
4.to fight againſt your *enemies*
14.eate the ſpoile of thine *enemies*
21.10.war againſt thine *enemies*
23.9.forth againſt thine *enemies*
14.to give up thine *enemies* before
25.19.thee reſt from all thine *enem.*
28.17.thine *enemies* that riſe up
25.ſmitten before thine *enemies*
31.given unto thine *enemies*
48.thou ſhalt ſerve thine *enemies*
55.wherewith thine *enemies* ſhall
68.ſhalbe ſold unto your *enemies*
32.31.our *enemies*—being judges
41.vengeance to mine *enemies*
33.7.help to him from his *enemies*
29.thine *enemies* ſhalbe found
*Joſh.*7.8.their backs before their *enem.*

12.not ſtand before their *enemies*
their back before their *enemies*
13.not ſtand before thine *enemies*
10.19.purſue after your *enemies*, and
25.your *enemies* againſt whom
21.44.not a man of all their *enemies*
delivered all their *enemies*
22.8.the ſpoile of your *enemies* with
*Judg.*2.14.into the hands of their *enem.*
not—ſtand before their *enemies*
11.36.for thee of thine *enemies*
1 *Sam.*4.3.of the hand of our *enemies*
12.10.out of the hand of our *enemies*
11.out of the hand of your *enemies*
14.24.avenged on mine *enemies*
18.25.avenged on the Kings *enemies*
20.15.cut off the *enemies* of David
25.22.the *enemies* of David, if I leave
26.let thine *enemies*, and they that
29.and the ſoules of thine *enemies*
29.8.not fight againſt the *enemies*
30.26.of the ſpoile of the *enemies*
2 *Sam.*5.20.forth on mine *enemies*—
7.1.him reſt—from all his *enemies*
9.have cut off all thine *enemies*
11.to reſt from all thine *enemies*
12.14.great occaſion to the *enemies*
18.19.avenged him on his *enemies*
32.the *enemies* of the lord the king
19.6.loveſt thine *enemies*, and hateſt
9.out of the hand of our *enemies*
22.1.of the hand of all his *enemies*
4.ſaved from mine *enemies*
38.have purſued mine *enemies*
41.the neckes of mine *enemies*
49.forth from mine *enemies*
24.13.before thine *enemies*, while
1 *Kin.*3.11.the life of thine *enemies*
8.48.in the land of their *enemies*
2 *Kin.*17.39.hand of all your *enemies*
21.14.into the hand of their *enemies*
1 *Chro.*12.17.betray me to mine *enemies*
14.11.broken in upon mine *enemies*
17.8.cut off all thine *enemies* from
10.I'le ſubdue all thine *enemies*
21.12.that the ſword of thine *enemies*
22.9.him reſt from all his *enemies*
2 *Chro.*1.11.nor the life of thine *enemies*
6.28.if their *enemies* beſiege them
34.to war againſt their *enemies*
36.over before their *enemies*
20.27.to rejoyce over their *enemies*
29.fought againſt the *enemies* of
*Neh.*4.15.when our *enemies* heard
5.9.of the Heathen our *enemies*
6.16.our *enemies* heard thereof
9.27.into the hand of their *enemies*
28.the hand of their *enemies*
*Eſt.*9.1.that the *enemies* of the Jewes
5.ſmote all their *enemies* with the
16.and had reſt from their *enem.*
22.Jewes reſted from their *enem.*
Job 6.23.or deliver me from the *enemies*
19.11.to him as one of his *enemies*
*Pſal.*3.7.haſt ſmitten all mine *enemies*
6.7.becauſe of all mine *enemies*
10.all mine *enemies* be aſhamed
7.6.of the rage of mine *enemies*
8.2.becauſe of thine *enemies*, that
9.3.mine *enemies* are turned backe
10.5.as for all his *enemies*, he puts
17.9.from my deadly *enemies*, who
18.1.from the hand of all his *enemies*
3.I be ſaved from mine *enemies*
37.I have purſued mine *enemies*
40.the neckes of mine *enemies*
48.me from mine *enemies*, yea
21.8.find out all thine *enemies*
23.5.in the preſence of mine *enemies*
25.2.let not mine *enemies* triumph
19.conſider mine *enemies*, for
27.2.the wicked—mine *enemies*
6.lifted up above mine *enemies*
11.path, becauſe of mine *enemies*
12.unto the will of mine *enemies*
31.11.among all mine *enemies*
15.from the hand of mine *enemies*
35.19.them that are mine *enemies*
37.20.the *enemies* of the Lord ſhalbe
38.19.but mine *enemies* are lively
41.5.mine *enemies* ſpeak evill of
42.10.mine *enemies* reproach me
44.5.will we puſh down our *enemies*
7.ſaved us from our *enemies*, and
45.5.heart of the kings *enemies*
54.5.reward evill to mine *enemies*
7.ſeen his deſire on his *enemies*
56.2.mine *enemies* would daily—
59.1.deliver me from mine *enemies*
10.my deſire upon mine *enemies*
60.12.ſhall tread down our *enemies*
66.3.ſhall thine *enemies* ſubmit—
68.1.let his *enemies* be ſcattered
21.wound the head of his *enemies*
23.in the bloud of his *enemies*
69.4.being mine *enemies* wrongfully
18.me becauſe of mine *enemies*
71.10.mine *enemies* ſpeak againſt
72.9.his *enemies* ſhall licke the duſt
74.23.the voice of thine *enemies*
78.53.overwhelmed their *enemies*
61.glory into the *enemies* hand
66.ſmote his *enemies* in the hinder
80.6.our *enemies* laugh among
83.2.thine *enemies* make a tumult
89.10.haſt ſcattered thine *enemies*
42.made all his *enemies* to rejoyce
51.wherewith thine *enemies* have
92.9.for loe, thine *enemies*
for loe, thine *enemies*
11.my deſire on mine *enemies*
97.3.and burneth up his *enemies*
102.8.mine *enemies* reproach me
105.24.ſtronger than their *enemies*
106.11.the waters covered their *en.*
42.the *enemies* alſo oppreſſed
110.1.thine *enemies* thy footſtoole
2.in the midſt of thine *enemies*
112.8.his deſire upon his *enemies*
119.98.wiſer than mine *enemies*
139.becauſe mine *enemies* have
157.and mine *enemies*, yet do I
132.18.his *enemies* will I clothe
136.24.redeemed us from our *enem.*
138.7.the wrath of mine *enemies*
139.20.thine *enemies* take thy name
22.I count them mine *enemies*
143.9.deliver me from mine *enemies*
12.cut off mine *enemies*, and
*Pro.*16.7.maketh his *enemies* to be at
*Iſa.*1.24.avenge me of mine *enemies*
9.11.and joyne his *enemies* together
26.11.the fire of thine *enemies* ſhall
42.13.prevaile againſt his *enemies*
59.18.recompence to his *enemies*
62.8.to be meat for thine *enemies*
66.6.recompence to his *enemies*
*Jer.*12.7.into the hand of her *enemies*
15.9.before their *enemies*, ſaith the
14.to paſſe with thine *enemies*
17.4.to ſerve thine *enemies* in the
19.7.to fall before their *enemies*
9.ſtraitneſs wherewith his *enemies*
20.4.by the ſword of their *enemies*
5.into the hand of their *enemies*
27.7.into the hand of their *enemies*
34.20.into the hand of their *enemies*
So Verſe 21.
44.30.into the hand of his *enemies*
48.5.the *enemies* have heard a cry
49.37.diſmaid before their *enemies*
*Lam.*1.2.they are become their *enemies*
5.her *enemies* proſper, for the
21.all mine *enemies* have heard
2.16.all our *enemies* have opened
So Chap.3.46.
52.mine *enemies* chaſed me ſore
*Ezek.*39.23.the hand of their *enemies*
27.out of their *enemies* lands
*Dan.*4.19.thereof to thine *enemies*
Amos 9.4.before their *enemies*, thence
*Mich.*4.10.the hand of thine *enemies*
*Nah.*1.2.reſerveth wrath for his *enemies*
8.ſhall purſue his *enemies*
3.13.wide open to thine *enemies*
*Mat.*5.44.I ſay to you, Love your *enem.*
So *Luke* 6.37.
*Luk.*19.27.but thoſe mine *enem.* which
43.that thine *enemies* ſhall caſt
*Rom.*5.10.if when we were *enemies*
11.28.they are *enemies* for your ſake
1 *Cor.*15.25.hath put all his *enem.* under
*Phil.*3.18.*enemies* of the Croſſe of Chriſt
*Col.*1.21.alienated, and *enemies* in
*Rev.*11.5.and devoureth their *enemies*
12.their *enemies* beheld them
See the word **Footſtoole.**

Enflame.

*Iſa.*5.11.night, till wine *enflame* them

Enformed.

*Act.*24.1.who *enformed* the Governor
See the word **Informed.**

Engaged

*Jer.*30.21.that *engaged* his heart to

Enganim.

*Joſh.*21.29.*Enganim* with her ſuburbs

Engedi.

*Joſh.*15.62.city of ſalt, and *Engedi*
1 *Sam.*23.29.ſtrong holds at *Engedi*
24.1.in the wildernes of *Engedi*
2 *Chro.*20.2.Hahaz.which is *Engedi*
*Cant.*1.4.in

*Cant.*1.4.in the vineyards of *Engedi*
*Ezek.*47.10.from *Engedi* to En-eglaim

Engines.

2 *Chro.*26.15.*engines* invented by—
*Ezek.*26.9.ſhall ſet *engines* of war

Engraffed.

*Jam.*1.11.meekneſs, the *engraffed* word

Engrave, &c.

*Zech.*3.9.I'le *engrave* the graving
2 *Cor.*3.7.*engraven* in ſtones was

Engraver.

*Exod.*28.11.the work of an *engraver*
35.35.of work of the *engraver*

Engravings.

*Exo.*28.21.like the *engravings* of ſignets
36.like the *engravings* of a ſigner

En-hakkor.

*Judg.*15.19.called the name *En-hakkor*

Enjoy, &c.

*Levit.*26.34.land *enjoy* her Sabbaths
41.ſhall *enjoy* her Sabbaths
*Deut.*28.4.thou ſhalt not *enjoy* them
*Joſh.*1.15.your poſſeſſion and *enjoy* it
2 *Chro.*36.21.had *enjoyed* her Sabbaths
*Eccleſ.*2.1.therefore *enjoy* pleaſures
24.make his ſoule *enjoy* good
3.13.and *enjoy* the good of all his
5.18.to *enjoy* the good of all his
*Iſa.*65.22.ſhall long *enjoy* the work of
*Act.*24.2.we *enjoy* great quietneſſe
1 *Tim.*6.17.richly all things to *enjoy*
*Heb.*11.25.than to *enjoy* the pleaſures

Enjoyne, &c.

*Eſt.*9.31.and Eſther—had *enjoyned*
Job 36.13.who hath *enjoyned* him
*Philem.*8.in Chriſt to *enjoyne* thee
*Heb.*9.20.hath *enjoyned* unto you

Enlarge. See **Inlarge, &c.**

Enlighten. See **Inlighten, &c.**

En-mishphat.

*Gen.*14.7.and came to *En-miſhphat*

Enmity.

*Gen.*3.15.I will put *enmity* between
*Num.*35.21.or in *enmity* ſmite him
22.ſuddenly without *enmity*
*Luk.*23.12.before they were at *enmity*
*Rom.*8.7.is *enmity* againſt God: for
*Eph.*2.15.in his fleſh the *enmity*, even
16.having ſlain the *enmity*
*Jam.*4.4.world is *enmity* with God

Enoch.

*Gen.*4.17.conceived and bare *Enoch*
after the name of his ſon *Enoch*
18.unto *Enoch* was born Irad
5.18.Jared—and he begat *Enoch*
21.and *Enoch* walked with God
So Verſe 24.
*Luk.*3.37.which was the ſon of *Enoch*
*Heb.*11.5.by faith *Enoch* was—
Jude 14.*Enoch* alſo the ſeventh from

Enon.

*John*3.23.John was baptizing in *Enon*

Enos.

*Gen.*4.26.called his name *Enos*, then
5.6. 105.yeers, and begat *Enos*
7.lived after he begat *Enos*
10.*Enos* lived after he begat
*Luk.*3.38.which was the ſon of *Enos*

Enoſh.

1 *Chro.*1.1.Adam, Sheth, *Enoſh*

Enough.

*Gen.*24.25.ſtraw and provender *enough*
33.9.Eſau ſaid, I have *enough* my
11.and becauſe I have *enough*
45.28.and Iſrael ſaid, It is *enough*
*Exod.*9.28.for it is *enough*, that there be
36.5.much more than *enough*
*Deut.*1.6.dwelt long *enough* in this
2.3.this mountain long *enough*
*Joſh.*17.16.the hill is not *enough*
2 *Sam.*24.16.it is *enough*, ſtay now
See 1 *Kin.*19.4. 1 *Chro.*21.15.
2 *Chro.*3.10.have had *enough* to eate
*Pro.*27.27.*enough* for thy food
28.19.ſhall have poverty *enough*
30.15.it is *enough* So Verſe 30.
*Iſa.*56.11.can never have *enough*
*Hoſ.*4.10.eate, and not have *enough*
*Obad.*5.till they had *enough*? if the
*Nah.*2.12.*enough* for his whelpes, and
*Hag.*1.6.eate, but ye have not *enough*
*Mat.*10.25.it is *enough* for the Diſciple
25.9.leſt there be not *enough* for us
*Mar.*14.41.it is *enough* So *Luk.*22.38.
*Luk.*15.17.have bread *enough*, and to
*Act.*27.38.when they had eaten *enough*

Enquire.

*Gen.*25.22.he went to *enquire* of the
*Exod.*18.15.to me, to *enquire* of God
*Deut.*12.30.*enquire* not after their;
13.14.then ſhalt thou *enquire* and
17.9.and *enquire*, and they ſhall
*Judg.*4.20.doth come to *enquire* of thee
1 *Sam.*9.9.went to *enquire* of God
17.56.*enquire* thou whoſe ſtripling
22.15.did I then begin to *enquire*
28.7.and *enquire* of her, and his
1 *Kin.*22.5.*enquire*—at the Word
7.that we might *enquire* of him
8.by whom we may *enquire*
2 *Kin.*1.16.to *enquire* of his word
3.11.that we may *enqu.* of the Lord
8.8.*enquire* of the Lord by him
16.15.ſhall be for me to *enquire* by
22.13.*enquire* of the Lord for me
1 *Chro.*10.13.ſpirit to *enquire* of it
18.10.to *enquire* of his welfare
21.30.to *enquire* of God: for he
2 *Chro.*18.4.*enquire*—at the Word
6.that we might *enquire* of him
7.by whom we may *enquire*
32.31.to *enquire* of the wonder
34.21.*enquire* of the Lord for me
26.ſent you to *enquire* of the Lord
Job 8.8.*enquire* I pray thee of the—
*Pſal.*27.4.to *enquire* in his Temple
*Eccl.*7.10.thou doeſt not *enquire* wiſely
*Iſa.*21.12.if ye will *enquire*, *enquire*
*Jer.*21.2.*enquire*, I pray thee of the Lo.
37.7.that ſent you to me to *enquire*
*Ezek.*14.7.to *enquire* of him concerning
20.1.came to *enquire* of the Lord
3.are ye come to *enquire* of me
*Mat.*10.11.*enquire* who in it is worthy
*Luk.*22.23.and they began to *enquire*
John 16.19.do ye *enquire* among your
Act 9.11.*enquire* in the houſe of Judas
19.39.if ye *enquire* any thing
23.15.as though ye would *enquire*
So Verſe 20.

Enquired.

*Deut.*17.4.and *enquired* diligently, and
*Judg.*6.29.*enquired* and asked, they
8.14.and *enquired* of him: and he
1 *Sam.*22.10.he *enquired* of the Lord
13.haſt *enquired* of God for him
23.2.David *enquired* of the Lord
So Verſe 2. Chapt.30.8.
2 *Sam.*2.2. & 5.19.23.
28.6.when Saul *enquired* of the Lord
2 *Sam.*11.3.and *enquired* after the
16.23.had *enquired* at the Oracle
21.1.David *enquired* of the Lord
See 1 *Chron.*14.10.4.
1 *Chro.*13.3.*enquired* not at it in the
*Ezek.*14.3.ſhould I be *enquired* of at all
20.3.I will not be *enquired* of by
31.ſhall I be *enquired* of by you?
I will not be *enquired* of by you
36.37.I will yet for this be *enquired*
*Dan.*1.20.that the King *enquired* of
*Zeph.*1.6.nor *enquired* for him
John 4.52.then *enquired* he of
1 *Pet.*1.10.have *enquired*, and—

Enquireſt.

Joh 10.6.that thou *enquireſt* after my

Enquiry.

*Act.*10.17.made *enquiry* for Simons ho.

Enrich, &c.

1 *Sam.*17.25.the King will *enrich* him
*Pſal.*65.9.thou greatly *enricheſt* it
*Ezek.*27.33.didſt *enrich* the Kings of
1 *Cor.*1.5.ye are *enriched* by him in
2 *Cor.*9.11.being *enriched* in every—

En-Rimmon.

*Neh.*11.29.and at *En-Rimmon*

En-Rogel.

*Joſh.*15.7.thereof were at *En-Rogel*
18.16.deſcended to *En-Rogel*
2 *Sam.*17.17.and ſtayed by *En-Rogel*
1 *Kin.*1.9.which is by *En-Rogel*

Enſample, &c. See **Example, &c.**

Enſhemeſh.

*Joſh.*15.7.the waters of *Enſhemeſh*
18.17.and went forth to *Enſhemeſh*

Enſigne, &c.

*Num.*2.2.the *enſigne* of his fathers houſe
*Pſal.*74.4.ſet up their *enſignes* for
*Iſa.*5.26.he will lift up an *enſigne* to the
11.20.for an *enſigne* of the people
12.he ſhall ſet up an *enſigne*
18.3.when he lifteth up an *enſigne*
30.17.as an *enſigne* on an hill
31.9.ſhalbe affraid of the *enſigne*
*Zech.*9.16.lifted up as an *enſigne*

Enſue.

1 *Pet.*3.11.ſeek peace, and *enſue* it

Entappuah

*Joſh.*17.7.inhabitants of *Entappuah*

Enter.

*Exod.*40.35.Moſes was not able to *enter*
*Num.*4.3.all

*Num.*4.3.all that *enter* into the hoſt
23.all that *enter* in to performe
5.27.ſhal *enter* into her,and become
20.24.he ſhal not *enter* into the land
*Deut.*23.2.a baſtard ſhall not *enter*
ſhall he not *enter* into the
3.ſhall they not *enter* into the
29.12.ſhouldeſt *enter* into covenant
*Judg.*18.9.*enter* to poſſeſſe the land
1 *Kin.*14.12.*enter* into the city
2 *Kin.*19.23.*enter* into the lodgings
2 *Chro.*7.2.the Prieſts could not *enter*
23.19.in any thing ſhould *enter* in
30.8.and *enter* into his Sanctuary
*Neh.*2.8.houſe that I ſhall *enter* into
Job 22.4.will he *enter* with thee into
34.23.that he ſhould *enter* into
*Pſal.*37.15.their ſword ſhall *enter* into
45.15.they ſhall *enter* into the kings
95.11.that they ſhould not *enter*
100.4.*enter* into his gates with
118.20.the righteous ſhall *enter*
143.2.*enter* not into judgement
*Pro.*4.14.*enter* not into the path of
18.6 *enter* into contention
23.10.*enter* not into the fields of the
*Iſa.*2.10.*enter* into the rocke, and hide
3.14.the L. will *enter* into judgement
26.2.keeps the truth may *enter* in
20.*enter* thou into thy chambers
37.24.I will *enter* into the height of
59.14.equity cannot *enter*
*Jer.*7.2.that *enter* in at theſe gates
See Chapt.17.20.25.
8.14.let us *enter* into the defenced
14.18.if I *enter* into the city,then
16.5.*enter* not into the houſe of—
17.25.then ſhall there *enter* into the
21.13.who ſhal *enter* our habitations
22.2.that *enter* in by theſe gates
4.there *enter* in by the gates of
42.15.to *enter* into Egypt
18.when ye ſhall *enter* into Egypt
41.17.to *enter* into Egypt
*Lam.*1.10.they ſhould not *enter* into thy
3.13.quiver to *enter* into my reines
*Ezek.*7.22.the robbers ſhall *enter*
13.9.nor ſhall they *enter* into the
26.10.ſhall *enter* into thy gate
as men *enter* into a city
42.14.when the Prieſts *enter* therein
44.2.no man ſhall *enter* in by it
3.he ſhall *enter* by the way of the
9.ſhall *enter* into my Sanctuary
So Verſe 16.
17.when they *enter* in at the gates
46.2.the Prince ſhall *enter* in by the
8.and when the Prince ſhall *enter*
*Dan.*11.17.ſhall ſet his face to *enter*
24.he ſhall *enter* peaceably
41.he ſhall *enter* alſo into the
*Hoſ.*11.9.I will not *enter* into the city
Joel 2.9.*enter* in at the windowes
Amos 5.5.nor *enter* into Gilgal
Jona 3.4.Jona began to *enter* into the
*Zech.*5.4.it ſhall *enter* into the houſe of
*Mat.*5.20.ye ſhall in no caſe *enter*
6.6.*enter* into thy cloſet,and
7.13.*enter* ye in at the ſtrait gate
21.ſhall *enter* into the kingdome
12.45.they *enter* in,and dwell there
18.3.ſhall not *enter* into the Kingd.
8.better—to *enter* into life
So Verſe 9.
19.23.hardly *enter* into the kingdom
24.than for a rich man to *enter*
25.23.*enter* thou into the joy of thy
26.41.that ye *enter* not into temptat.
So *Luke* 22.40.
*Mar.*5.12.that we may *enter* into them
9.25.and *enter* no more into him
10.15.he ſhall not *enter* therein
23.have riches *enter* into the
25.than for a rich man to *enter*
15,38.leſt ye *enter* into temptation
So *Luke* 22.46.
*Luk.*13.24.to *enter* in at the ſtrait gate
will ſeeke to *enter* in,and
22.40.that ye *enter* not into temptat.
24.26.and to *enter* into his glory?
John 3.4.*enter* the ſecond time into his
5.he cannot *enter* into the kingd.
10.9.by me if any man *enter* in
*Act.*14.22.*enter* into the kingdome of
20.29.ſhall grievous Wolves *enter*
*Heb.*3.11.ſhould not *enter* into my
18.that they ſhould not *ent.* into
19.ſee that they could not *enter*
4.3.which have beleeved,do *enter*
if they ſhall *enter* into my reſt
So Verſe 5.
6.that ſome muſt *enter* therein
11.let us labour to *enter* into that
10.19.to *enter* into the holieſt by
*Rev.*21.27.there ſhall in no wiſe *enter*
22.14.may *enter* in thorow the gates

Entertaine, &c.

*Heb.*13.2.to *entertaine* ſtrangers
have *entertained* Angels

Entice.

*Exod.*22.16.if a man *entice* a mayde that
*Judg.*14.15.*entice* thy husband that he
16.5.*entice* him,and ſee wherein his
2 *Chro.*18.20.I will *entice* him,and the
21.thou ſhalt *entice* him,and
*Pro.*1.10.if ſinners *entice* thee—

Enticed.

Job 31.27.hath bin ſecretly *enticed*
*Jer.*20.10.he will be *enticed*, and we
*Jam.*1.14.own luſt,and is *enticed*

Enticeth.

*Pro.*16.29.*enticeth* his neighbour

Entiting.

1 *Cor.*2.4.not with *entiting* words of
*Col.*2.4.beguile you with *entiting* words

Entire.

*Jam.*1.4.ye may be perfect and *entire*

Entrance, &c.

*Judg.*1.24.the *entrance* into the city
25.he ſhewed them the *entrance*
1 *Kin.*18.46.to the *entrance* of Jezreel
22.10.in the *entrance* of the gate
1 *Chro.*4.39.to the *entrance* of Gedor
2 *Chro.*12.10.kept the *entrance* of the
*Pſal.*119.130.the *entrance* of thy words
*Ezek.*40.15.of the gate of the *entrance*
*Mich.*5.6.in the *entrances* thereof
1 *Theſ.*2.1.our *entrance* in unto you
2 *Pet.*1.11.an *entrance* ſhalbe miniſtred

Entreat.

*Jer.*15.11.and *entreat* thee well in the
*Act.*7.6.and *entreat* them evill
1 *Tim.*5.1.*entreat* him as a father

Entreated, &c.

*Exod.*5.22.haſt thou ſo evill *entreated*
Job 24.21.he evill *entreateth* the barren
*Luk.*18.32.ſpitefully *entreated* and
20.11.and *entreated* him ſhamefully
*Act.*7.19.and evill *entreated* our fathers
1 *Theſ.*2.2.& were ſhamefully *entreated*
See the word **Intreated.**

Entred.

*Gen.*19.3.and *entred* into his houſe
31.33.*entred* into Rachels tent
43.30.*entred* into his chamber
*Exod.*33.9.*entred* into the Tabernacle
*Joſh.*8.19.they *entred* into the city
*Judg.*6.46.they *entred* into an hold
2 *Sam.*10.14.and *entred* into the city
2 *Kin.*7.8.*entred* into another tent
9.31.as Jehu *entred* in at the gate
2 *Chr.*15.12.they *entr.* into a covenant
27.2.*entred* not into the Temple
32.1.and *entred* into Judah
*Neh.*2.15.*entred* by the gate of the
*Jer.*2.7.when ye *entred* ye defiled
9.21.is *entred* into our palaces
33.10.had *entred* into the covenant
37.15.when Jeremiah was *entred*
*Lam.*1.10.*entred* into her Sanctuary
4.12.have *entred* into the gates
*Ezek.*2.2.the ſpirit *entred* into me
So Chapt.3.24.
16.8.and *entred* into a covenant
44.2 the God of Iſrael hath *entred*
*Obad.*11.and forrainers *entred* into his
13.thou ſhouldeſt not have *entred*
*Hab.*3.16.rottenneſſe *entred* into my
*Mat.*24.38.that Noah *ent.* into the Ark
*Mar.*1.21.he *entred* into the Synagogue
3.1.*entred* again into the Synagogue
4.1.ſo that he *entred* into a ſhip
So Chapt.8.10.
5.13.and *entred* into the ſwine
11.11.Jeſus *entred* into Jeruſalem
*Luk.*1.40.*entred* into the houſe of Zach.
8.33.*entred* into the Swine,and
11.52.ye *entred* not in your ſelves
22.3.then *entred* Satan into Judas
See *John* 13.27.
John 4.38.are *entred* into their labours
18.1.into the which he *entred*,& his
*Act.*3.8.*entred*—into the Temple
5.21.they *entred* into the Temple
9.17.Ananias *entred* into the
11.11.hath at any time *entred*
12.*entred* into the mans houſe
16.40.*entred* into the houſe of Lydia
18.7.*entred* into a—mans houſe
19.himſelf *entred* into the Synag.
19.30.when Paul would have *entred*
21.8.we

21.8. we *entred* into the house of Phil.
26. *entred* into the Temple to
28.8. to whom Paul *entred* in and
1 *Cor.*2.9. nor have *entred* into the—
*Heb.*4.6. *entred* not in, because of unbel.
10. he that is *entred* into his rest
6.20. is for us *entred*, even Jesus
9.24. Christ is not *entred* into the
*Jam.*5.4. are *entred* into the eares of
2 *John*7. are *entred* into the world
*Rev.*11.11. the spirit—*entred* into

Entreth.

*Num.*4.39. that *entreth* into the service
*Pro.*2.10. when wisdome *entreth* into
17.10. a reproofe *entreth* more into
*Ezek.*46.9. he that *entreth* in by the way
*Mar.*5.40. *entreth* in where the damosel
John 10.1. he that *entreth* not in by the
2. he that *entreth* in by the doore
*Heb.*6.19. *entreth* into that within the
9.25.28 the high Priest *entreth*

Entring.

*Judg.*3.3. to the *entring* of Hamath
9.35. in the *entring* of the gate
40. unto the *entring* of the gate
44. stood in the *entring* of the gate
18.16. by the *entring* of the gate
17. stood in the *entring* of the gate
1 *Sam.*23.7. by *entring* into a towne
2 *Sam.*10.8. at the *entring* in of the gate
11.23. the *entring* in of the gate
1 *Kin.*6.31. the *entring* of the Oracle
8.65. the *entring* in of Hamath
19.13. in the *entring* in of the cave
2 *Kin.*7.3. *entring* in of the gate
See Chap.10.8. & 23.8.
14.25. the *entring* of Hamath
23.11. in the *entring* in of the house
1 *Chro.*13.5. to the *entring* of Hamath
2 *Chro.*23.4. *entring* of the Sabbath
13. at the *entring* in, & the Princes
15. to the *entring* of the horse-gate
26.8. to the *entring* in of Egypt
33.14. to the *entring* in of the fish-ga.
*Isa.*23.1. no *entring* in: from the
*Jer.*1.15. at the *entring* of the gates of
17.27. *entring* in at the gates of
*Ezek.*44.5. the *entring* in of the house
Amos 6.14. from the *entring* in of Hamath
*Mat.*23.13. that are *entring*, to go in
*Mar.*4.19. *entring* in, choke the word
*Luk.*11.52. them that were *entring* in, ye
19.30. at your *entring* in ye shall
*Act.*8.3. *entring* into every house
1 *Thes.*1.9. what maner of *entring* in we
*Heb.*4.1. left us of *entring* into his rest

Entry.

1 *Kin.*16.18. at the Kings *entry* without
2 *Chro.*4.22. and the *entry* of the house
*Pro.*8.3. cryeth at the *entry* of the city
*Jer.*19.2. by the *entry* of the East gate
26.10. in the *entry* of the new gate
36.10. at the *entry* of the new gate
38.14. into the third *entry* that is
43.9. at the *entry* of Pharaohs house
*Ezek.*27.3. at the *entry* of the sea
40.40. to the *entry* of the North gate
42.9. was the *entry* on the East side
46.19. brought me through the *entry*

Entries.

*Ezek.*40.38. and the *entries* thereof

Envie, &c.

*Gen.*30.1. Rachel *envied* her sister and
37.11. his brethren *envied* him: but
Job 5.2. *envie* slayeth the silly one
*Psal.*106.16. *envied* Moses also in the
*Pro.*3.31. *envie* thou not the oppressor
14.30. *envie*, the rottennesse of the
23.17. let not thine heart *envie* sinn.
27.4. able to stand before *envie*?
*Eccles.*4.4. for this a man is *envied* of his
9.6. their *envie* is now perished
*Isa.*11.13. the *envie* also of Ephraim
Ephraim shall not *envie* Judah
26.11. be ashamed for their *envie*
Ezek 31.9. in the garden, *envied* him
35.11. according to thine *envie*
*Matt*27.18. he knew that for *envie* they
*Act.*7.9. the Patriarks moved with *envie*
13.45. they were filled with *envie*
17.5. moved with *envie*, took to them
*Rom.*1.29. full of *envie*, murther—
*Phil.*1.15. preach Christ even of *envie*
2 *Tim.*6.4. whereof commeth *envie*—
*Tit.*3.3. living in malice and *envie*—
*Jam.*4.5. dwels in us, lusteth to *envie*
1 *Pet.*2.1. *envies*, and evill speakings

Envieth, &c.

*Num.*11.29. *enviest* thou for my sake
1 *Cor.*13.4. charity *envieth* not, charity

Envying, &c.

*Rom.*13.13. not in strife and *envying*
1 *Cor.*3.3. among you *envying* and strife
2 *Cor.*12.20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes
*Gal.*5.20 *envyings*, murthers—
26. another, *envying* one another
*Jam.*3.14. bitter *envying* and strife in
16. where *envyings* and strife is

Envious.

*Psal.*37.1. nor be thou *envious* against
73.3. I was *envious* at the foolish
*Pro.*24.1. be not thou *envious* against
19. nor be thou *envious* at the

Environ.

*Josh.*7.9. shall *environ* us round, and

Epah.

1 *Chro.*2.47. Peleth, *Epah*, and Shaaph

Epaphras.

*Col.*1.7. as ye learned also of *Epaphras*
4.12. *Epaphras* who is one of you
*Philem.*23. *Epaphras* my fellow prisoner

Epaphroditus.

*Phil.*2.25. to send to you *Epaphroditus*
4.18. received of *Epaphroditus*

Epenetus.

*Rom.*16.5. salute my welbeloved *Epenetus*

Ephah.

*Exod.*16.36. the tenth part of an *Ephah*
See *Levit.*5.11. & 6.20.
*Levit.*19.36. a just *Ephah*, and a just
*Judg.*6.19. cakes of an *Ephah* of floure
Ruth 2.17. about an *Ephah* of barley
1 *Sam.*1.24. and one *Ephah* of floure
17.17. an *Ephah* of this parched corn
*Isa.*5.10. Homer shall yeeld an *Ephah*
*Ezek.*45.10. and a just *Ephah*—
11. the *Ephah* and the Bath shalbe
the *Ephah* the tenth part of
13. the sixt part of an *Ephah*, of an
give the sixt part of an *Ephah*
24. of an *Ephah* for a bullocke
an *Ephah* for a ram
an Hin of oyle for an *Ephah*
46.11. an *Ephah* to a bullocke
an *Ephah* to a ram
an Hin of oyle to an *Ephah*
Amos 8.5. making the *Ephah* small
*Zech.*5.6. an *Ephah* that goeth forth
7. in the midst of the *Ephah*
So Verse 8.
9. they lift up the *Ephah*—
10. do these beare the *Ephah*
See the word **Tenth.**

Ephah a proper name.

*Gen.*25.4. *Ephah*, and Epher
So 1 *Chron.*1.33.
*Isa.*60.6. of Midian and *Ephah*—

Ephai.

*Jer.*40.8. and the sons of *Ephai* the

Epher.

1 *Chro.*1.33. Epha, and *Epher*, and

Epher.

1 *Chro.*5.24. *Epher*, and Ishi, and

Ephes-Dammim.

1 *Sam.*17.1. in *Ephes-Dammim*

Ephesian, &c.

*Act.*19.28. Diana of the *Ephesians*
So Verse 34.
35. that the city of the *Ephesians*
21.29. Trophimus an *Ephesian*, who:

Ephesus.

*Act.*18.19. and he came to *Ephesus*
24. Apollos—came to *Ephesus*
19.1. Paul—came to *Ephesus*, and
17. Greeks dwelling at *Ephesus*
35. ye men of *Ephesus*, what man
20.16. determined to saile by *Ephesus*
17. he sent to *Ephesus*, and called
1 *Cor.*15.32. fought with beasts at *Ephes.*
16.8. but I will tarry at *Ephesus*
*Eph.*1.1. Saints which are at *Ephesus*
1 *Tim.*1.3. thee to abide still at *Ephesus*
2 *Tim.*1.18. ministred to me at *Ephesus*
4.12. Tychicus have I sent to *Ephesus*
*Rev.*1.11. unto *Ephesus*, & unto Smyrna
2.1. Angel of the Church of *Ephesus*

Ephlal.

1 *Chro.*2.37. Zabad begat *Ephlal*
and *Ephlal* begat Obed

Ephod.

*Exod.*25.7. to be set in the *Ephod*
28.4. an *Ephod*, and a robe
6. make the *Ephod* of gold
12. on the shoulders of the *Ephod*
15. after the worke of the *Ephod*
25. shoulder peeces of the *Ephod*
26. in the side of the *Ephod*
28. not loosed from the *Ephod*
31. make the robe of the *Ephod*
22.5. the

29.5.the robe of the *Ephod*
and the *Ephod*
35.9.to be ſet for the *Ephod*
So Verſe 27.
39.2.he made an *Ephod* of gold
21.unto the rings of the *Ephod*
curious girdle of the *Ephod*
22.he made the robe of the *Ephod*
*Levit.*8.7.and put the *Ephod* upon him
*Judg.*8.27.and Gideon made an *Ephod*
17.5.and made an *Ephod*, and
18.14.is in theſe houſes an *Ephod*
1 *Sam.*2.18.girded with a linnen *Ephod*
28.to weare an *Ephod* before me
14.3.Ls.Prieſt wearing an *Ephod*
21.9.in a cloth behind the *Ephod*
22.18.that did wear a linnen *Ephod*
23.6.with an *Ephod* in his hand
30.7.bring me hither the *Ephod*
brought the *Ephod* to David
2 *Sam.*6.14.girded with a linnen *Ephod*
1 *Chro.*15.27.him an *Ephod* of linnen
*Hoſ.*3.4.and without an *Ephod*, and

Ephod a proper name.

*Num.*34.23.Hanniel the ſon of *Ephod*

Ephphatah.

*Mar.*7.34.*Ephphatah*, that is, be opened

Ephraim.

*Gen.*48.1.Manaſſeh and *Ephraim*
14.laid it upon *Ephraims* head
17.upon the head of *Ephraim*
20.God make thee as *Ephraim*
and he ſet *Ephraim* before
*Num.*2.18.ſhalbe the ſtanderd of *Ephr.*
16.37.of the ſons of *Ephraim*
*Joſh.*17.10.Southward, it was *Ephraim*
19.50.in Mount *Ephraim*: and he
See Chapt.20.7.& 24.30.33.
*Judg.*2.9.in the Mount of *Ephraim*
See Cha.4.5.& 10.1.
3.27.in the mountain of *Ephraim*
5.14.out of *Ephraim* was there a
7.24.then all the men of *Ephraim*
8.2.of the grapes of *Ephraim*
12.9.againſt the houſe of *Ephraim*
12.1.the men of *Ephraim* gathered
4.men of Gilead ſmote *Ephraim*
are fugitives of *Ephraim*
15.in the land of *Ephraim*
17.1.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
See Ver.8. Chapt.18.2.13.
& 19.1.16.18.
1 *Sam.*1.1.of Mount *Ephraim*, and his
14.22.hid—in Mount *Ephraim*
2 *Sam.*2.9.and over *Ephraim*, and over
13.23.which is beſide *Ephraim*
20.21.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
1 *Kin.*4.8.of Hur in Mount *Ephraim*
12.25.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
2 *Kin.*5.22.to me from Mount *Ephraim*
14.22.from the gate of *Ephraim*
1 *Chro.*6.66.of the tribe of *Ephraim*
67.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
7.20.and the ſons of *Ephraim*
22.*Ephraim* their father mourned
27.20.of the children of *Ephraim*
2 *Chro.*13.4.which is in Mount *Ephraim*
9.and *Ephraim* with the townes
15.8.had taken from Mount *Ephraim*
17.2.and in the cities of *Ephraim*
25.10.come to him out of *Ephraim*
23.from the gate of *Ephraim*
28.7.a mighty man of *Ephraim*
30.1.wrote letters to *Ephraim* in
18.of *Ephraim* and Manaſſeh
31.1.in *Ephraim* alſo and in Manaſſ.
34.6.*Ephraim* and Simeon even to
*Neh.*8.16.of the ſtreet of *Ephraim*
12.39.above the gate of *Ephraim*
*Pſal.*60.7.*Ephraim* alſo is the ſtrength
78.9.the children of *Ephraim* being
80.2.before *Ephraim* and Benjamin
*Iſa.*7.2.is confederate with *Ephraim*
5.becauſe Syria, *Ephraim*, and the
8.ſhall *Ephraim* be broken
9.the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria
17.from the day that *Ephraim*
11.13.the envie alſo of *Ephraim* ſhall
Ephraim ſhall not envie Judah
17.3.ſhall ceaſe from *Ephraim*
28.1.to the Drunkards of *Ephraim*
3.the Drunkards of *Ephraim* ſhall
*Jer.*4.15.afflict.from Mount *Ephraim*
7.15.the whole ſeed of *Ephraim*
31.6.the Mount *Ephraim* ſhall cry
9.*Ephraim* is my firſt-born
18.I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
20.is *Ephraim* my deare ſon?
50.19.upon Mount *Ephraim*, and
*Ezek.*37.10.in the land of *Ephraim*
48.5.a portion for *Ephraim*
6.by the border of *Ephraim*
*Hoſ.*4.17.*Ephraim* is joyned to Idols
5.3.I know *Ephraim*
for now, O *Ephraim*, thou
5.ſhall *Ephraim* and Iſrael fall
9.*Ephraim* ſhalbe deſolate
11.*Ephraim* is oppreſſed, and
12.be unto *Ephraim* as a moth
13.when *Ephraim* ſaw his ſickneſs
then went *Ephraim* to the
14.I will be unto *Ephr.* as a Lyon
6.4.O *Ephraim*, what ſhall I do unto
10.is the whoredome of *Ephraim*
7.1.then the iniquity of *Ephraim*
8.*Ephraim*, he hath mixed himſelf
Ephraim is as a cake not
11.*Ephraim* alſo is like a ſilly dove
9.3.*Ephraim* ſhall return to Egypt
8.the watchman of *Ephraim* was
11.*Ephraim*, their glory ſhall
13.*Ephraim*, as I ſaw Tyrus
Ephraim ſhall bring forth his
16.*Ephraim* is ſmitten, their root
10.6.*Ephraim* ſhall receive ſhame
11.*Ephraim* is as a Heifer that
I'le make *Ephraim* to ride
11.3.I taught *Ephraim* alſo to go
8.ſhall I give thee up *Ephraim*?
9.not returne to deſtroy *Ephraim*
12.*Ephraim* compaſſeth me about
12.1.*Ephraim* feedeth on wind
8.*Ephraim* ſaid, yet am I become
14.*Ephraim* provoked him to
13.1.when *Ephraim* ſpake, trembling
12.the iniquity of *Ephraim* is
14.8.*Ephraim* ſhall ſay, What have I
*Obad.*19.poſſeſſe the fields of *Ephraim*
*Zech.*9.10.the chariot from *Ephraim*
13.filled the bow with *Ephraim*
10.7.they of *Ephraim* ſhalbe like a
John 11.54.into a city called *Ephraim*

Ephramite, &c.

*Judg.*12.4.among the *Ephramites* and
5.Jordan before the *Ephramites*
it was ſo when thoſe *Ephramites*
art thou an *Ephramite*?
6.fell at that time of the *Ephram.*

Ephrata.

Ruth 4.11.worthily in *Ephrata*
1 *Chro.*2.50.the firſt-born of *Ephrata*
So Chapt.4.4.
*Pſal.*132.6.we heard of it at *Ephrata*
*Mich.*5.2.thou Bethlehem *Ephrata*

Ephrath.

*Gen.*35.16.to come to *Ephrath*
19.buried in the way to *Ephrath*
48.7.to come to *Ephrath*
in the way of *Ephrath*

Ephrath a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.19.Caleb took to him *Ephrath*

Ephrathite, &c.

Ruth 1.2.*Ephrathites* of Bethlehem
1 *Sam.*1.1.of Zuph an *Ephrathite*
17.12.the ſon of that *Ephrathite*
1 *Kin.*11.26.an *Ephrathite* of Zereda

Ephron.

*Gen.*23.8.entreat for me *Ephron* the
10 *Ephron* dwelt among the child.
17.the field of *Ephron* which was
49.29.in the field of *Ephron* the Hitt.
30.with the field of *Ephron* the
50.13.place of *Ephron* the Hittite
*Joſh.*15.9.to the cities of Mount *Ephron*

Epicureans.

*Act.*17.18.Philoſoph. of the *Epicureans*

Epiſtle, &c.

*Act.*15.30.they delivered the *Epiſtle*
23.33.and delivered the *Epiſtle*
*Rom.*16.22.Tertius who wrote this *Epiſt.*
1 *Cor.*5.9.I wrote to you in an *Epiſtle*
2 *Cor.*3.1.*Epiſtles* of commendation
2.ye are our *Epiſtle* written in
3.to be the *Epiſtle* of Chriſt—
7.8.the ſame *Epiſtle* hath made you
*Col.*4.16.when this *Epiſtle* is read—
ye likewiſe reade the *Epiſt.* from
1 *Theſ.*5.27.that this *Epiſtle* be read
2 *Theſ.*2.15.by word, or our *Epiſtle*
3.14.our word by this *Epiſtle*, note
17.In every *Epiſtle* ſo I write
2 *Pet.*3.1.this ſecond *Epiſtle* beloved
16.as alſo in all his *Epiſtles*

Equall, &c.

Joh 28.17.chryſtall cannot *equall* it
19.Topaz—ſhall not *equall* it
*Pſal.*17.2.the things that are *equall*
55.13.a man mine *equall*, my guide
*Pro.*16.7.of the lame are not *equall*
*Iſa.*26.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
40.25.or ſhall I be *equall*, ſaith the
46.5.and

46.5.and make me *equall*,and
*Lam.*2.13.what ſhall I *equall* to thee
*Ezek.*18.25.of the Lord is not *equall*
is not my way *equall*?
See Ver.29.Chapt.33.17.
33.20.way of the Lord is not *equall*
*Mat.*20.12.made them *equall* to us
*Luk.*20.36.are *equall* to the Angels
John 5.18.himſelfe *equall* with God
*Gal.*1.14.above many my *equals* in
*Phil.*2.6.robbery to be *equall* with God
*Col.*4.1.that which is juſt and *equall*
*Rev.*21.16.and the height of it are *equ.*

Equality.

2 *Cor.*8.14.but by an *equality*: that now
that there may be *equality*

Equity.

*Pſal.*98.9.and the people with *equity*
99.4.thou doſt eſtabliſh *equity*
*Pro.*1.3.and judgement and *equity*
So Chapt.2.9.
17.26.to ſtrike Princes for *equity*
*Eccleſ.*2.21.in wiſdome and in *equity*
*Iſa.*11.4.and reprove with *equity*,for
59.14.and *equity* cannot enter
*Mich.*3.9.and pervert all *equity*
*Mal.*2.6.with me in peace and *equity*

Er.

*Gen.*38.3.and he called his name *Er*
6.took a wife for *Er* his firſt-born
7.*Er*,Judahs firſt-born was
46.12.the ſons of Juda,*Er*,and Onan
but *Er* and Onan died
So *Numb.*29.19.
1 *Chro.*2.3.*Er*,and Onan,and Shelah
4.21.*Er*,the father of Lachah
*Luk.*3.28.which was the ſon of *Er*

Eraſtus.

*Act.*19.22.Timotheus and *Eraſtus*.
2 *Tim.*4.20.*Eraſtus* abode at Corinth

Erech.

*Gen.*10.10.*Erech*,and Accad,and

Erected.

*Gen.*33.20.he *erected* there an Altar

Eri.

*Gen.*46.16.*Eri*,and Arodi,and—

Errand.

*Gen.*24.33.till I have told mine *errand*
*Judg.*3.19.I have a ſecret *errand* to thee
2 *Kin.*9.5.I have an *errand* to thee

Erre.

2 *Chro.*33.9.made Judah—to *erre*
*Pſal.*95.10.that do *erre* in their heart
119.21.which do *erre* from thy Com.
118.that *erre* from thy ſtatutes
*Pro.*14.22.do not they *erre* that deviſe
19.27.that cauſeth to *erre* from the
*Iſa.*3.12.cauſe thee to *erre*,and deſtroy
9.16.cauſe them to *erre*,& they that
28.7.they *erre* in viſion,they ſtumble
30.28.people cauſing them to *erre*
35.8.fooles ſhall not *erre* therein
63.17.to *erre* from thy wayes,and
*Jer.*23.13.my people Iſrael to *erre*
32.and cauſe my people to *erre*
*Hoſ.*4.12.hath cauſed them to *erre*
Amos 2.4.their lies cauſed them to *erre*
*Mich.*3.5.that make my people *erre*
*Mat.*22.29.ye do *erre* not knowing
*Mar.*12.24.do ye not therefore *erre*
27.ye therefore do greatly *erre*
*Heb.*3.10.do alway *erre* in their hearts
*Jam.*1.16.do not *erre* my beloved
5.19.if any of you do *erre* from

Erred, &c.

*Levit.*5.18.wherein he *erred*,and
*Num.*15.22.and if he have *erred*, & not
1 *Sam.*26.21.& have *erred* exceedingly
Job 6.24.underſtand wherin I have *err.*
19.4.be it indeed that I have *erred*
*Pſal.*119.110.yet I *erred* not from thy
*Pro.*10.17.that refuſeth reproofe,*erreth*
*Iſa.*28.7.they alſo have *erred* through
Prieſt and Prophet have *erred*
*Ezek.*45.20.for every one that *erreth*
1 *Tim.*6.10.have *erred* from the faith
21.have *erred* concerning the fai.
2 *Tim.*2.18.concer.the truth,have *erred*

Error, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.7.ſmote him—for his *error*
*Pſal.*19.12.can underſtand his *errors*
*Eccleſ.*5.6.that it was an *error*: why
10.5.as an *error* which proceedeth
*Iſa.*32.6.and to utter *error* againſt the
*Jer.*10.15.work of *errors* So Ch.51.18.
*Dan.*4.27. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
6.4.nor was there any *error*
*Mat.*27.64.ſo the laſt *error* ſhalbe worſe
*Rom.*1.27.the recompence of their *error*
*Heb.*9.7.for the *errors* of the people
*Jam.*5.20.from the *error* of his way
2 *Pet.*2.18.them who live in *error*,or
3.17.led away with the *error* of the
John 4.6.of truth,and the ſpirit of *error*
Jude 11.after the *error* of Balaam,for

Eſaias. See **Iſaiah** in the books of the New Teſtament.

Eſar-Haddon.

2 *Kin.*19.37.*Eſar-Haddon* his ſon
Ezra 4.2.ſince the daies of *Eſar-Haddon*
*Iſa.*37.38.*Eſar-Haddon* his ſon reigned

Eſau.

*Gen.*25.25.they called his name *Eſau*
26.hand took hold on *Eſaus* heel
27.*Eſau* was a cunning hunter
28.and Iſaac loved *Eſau*,becauſe
29.and *Eſau* came from the field
34.thus *Eſ.* deſpiſed his birth-rig.
27.1.he called *Eſau* his eldeſt ſon
5.and *Eſau* went to the field to
19.I am *Eſau* thy firſt-born,I
21.thou be my very ſon *Eſau*,or
24.art thou my very ſon *Eſau*?
32.thy ſon,thy firſt-born *Eſau*
38.*Eſau* lift up his voice and wept
41.and *Eſau* hated Jacob
and *Eſau* ſaid in his heart
42.thy brother *Eſau* as touching
28.6.when *Eſau* ſaw that Iſaac had
8.*Eſau*,ſeeing that the daughters
9.then went *Eſau* to Iſmael,and
32.4.ye ſpeak to my lord *Eſau*
8.if *Eſau* come to the one comp.
11.from the hand of *Eſau* my bro.
18.a preſent ſent to my lord *Eſau*
33.1.and behold,*Eſau* came,& with
4.and *Eſau* ran to meet him,and
36.1.are the generations of *Eſau*
4.and Adah bare to *Eſau* Eliph.
8.*Eſau* dwelt in Mount Seir
Eſau is Edom
10.Adah the wife of *Eſau*
14.and ſhe bare to *Eſau* Jeuſh
40.the Dukes that came of *Eſau*
43.he is *Eſau*,the father of the
*Deut.*2.4.the children of *Eſau*,which
5.given Mount Seir to *Eſau*
8.our brethren the childr.of *Eſau*
12.the children of *Eſa.*ſucceeded
22.as he did to the childr.of *Eſau*
29.as the children of *Eſau* which
*Joſh.*24.4.unto Iſaac,Jacob, and *Eſau*
1 *Chro.*1.34.of Iſaac,*Eſau*,and Iſrael
35.the ſons of *Eſau*,Eliphaz
*Jer.*49.10.I have made *Eſau* bare,I
Obad 6.how are the things of *Eſau*
8.out of the Mount of *Eſau*
9.every one of the Mount of *Eſau*
18.and the houſe of *Eſau*,for—
19.ſhall poſſeſs the Mount of *Eſ.*
21.to judge the Mount of *Eſau*
*Mal.*1.2.was not *Eſau* Jacobs brother
3.and I hated *Eſau*, and laid his
*Rom.*9.13.but *Eſau* have I hated
*Heb.*11.20.Iſaac bleſſed Jacob & *Eſau*
12.16.or profane perſon as *Eſau*,who

Eſcape.

*Gen.*19.17.*eſcape* for thy life—*eſcape* to
19.I cannot *eſcape* to the Mount.
20.Oh let me *eſcape* thither,is it
22.haſte thee,*eſcape* thither: for
1 *Sam.*27.1.that I ſhould ſpeedily *eſcape*
ſo ſhall I *eſcape* out of his
2 *Sam.*15.14.we ſhall not elſe *eſcape*
20.6.defenced cities,and *eſcape* us
2 *Kin.*10.24.if any of the men *eſcape*
19.31.and they that *eſcape* out of—
Job 11.20.and they ſhall not *eſcape*
*Pſal.*55.8.I would haſten my *eſcape*
56.7.ſhall they *eſcape* by iniquity
71.2.and cauſe me to *eſcape*: incline
141.10.whileſt that I with all *eſcape*
*Pro.*19.5.ſpeaks lies,ſhall not *eſcape*
*Eccleſ.*7.26.ſhall *eſcape* from her,but
*Iſa.*20.6.and how ſhall we *eſcape*?
37.32.and they that *eſcape* out of
66.19.thoſe that *eſcape* of them
*Jer.*11.11.ſhall not be able to *eſcape*
25.35.principall of the flock to *eſca.*
32.4.not *eſcape* out of the hand of
34.3.and thou ſhalt not *eſcape* out
38.18.not *eſcape* out of their hand
23.ſhalt not *eſcape* out of their
42.17.or *eſcape* from the evill that I
44.14.ſhall *eſcape* or remaine
but ſuch as ſhall *eſcape*
28.yet a ſmall number that *eſcape*
46.6.nor the mighty men *eſcape*
48.8.and no city ſhall *eſcape*: the
50.28.of them that flee and *eſcape*
29.let none there of *eſcape*

*Ezek.*6.8.that

*Ezek.*6.8.that shall *escape* the sword
9.that *escape* of you shall remaine
7.16.but they that *escape* of them
shall *escape* and shalbe
17.15.shall he *escape* that doth these
18.things, he shall not *escape*
*Dan.*11.41.these shall *escape* out of his
42.land of Egypt shall not *escape*
*Joel*2.3.nothing shall *escape* them
*Mat.*23.33.how can ye *escape* the—
*Luk.*21.36.worthy to *escape* all these
*Act.*27.42.swim out and *escape*
*Rom.*2.3.that thou shalt *escape* the judg.
1 *Cor.*10.13 also make a way to *escape*
1 *Thes.*5.3.and they shall not *escape*
*Heb.*2.3.how shall we *escape*, if we

Escaped.

*Gen.*14.13.one that had *escaped*, and
*Num.*21.29.his sons that *escaped*
*Deut.*23.15.is *escaped* from his master
*Judg.*3.26.Ehud *escaped* while they
and *escaped* unto Seirath
12.5.which were *escaped* said
21.17.that be *escaped* of Benjamin
1 *Sam.*14.41.but the people *escaped*
19.10 fled and *escaped* that night
12.went, and fled, and *escaped*
18.David fled, and *escaped*, and
22.1.departed thence, and *escaped*
23.13.David *escaped* from Keilah
30.17.there *escaped* not a man of
2 *Sam.*1.3.camp of Israel, and I *escaped*
4.6.and Baanah his brother *escaped*
1 *Kin.*20.20.*escaped* on an horse
2 *Kin.*19.30.the remnant that is *escaped*
37.and they *escaped* into the land
2 *Chro.*16.7.*escaped* out of thine hand
20.24.the earth, and no man *escaped*
30.6.that are *escaped* out of the
36.20.and them that *escaped* from
*Ezra*9.15.we remain yet *escaped*
*Neh.*1.2.the Jewes that had *escaped*
*Job*1.15.I only am *escaped* alone
So Ver.16.17.19.
19.20.I am *escaped* with the skin of
*Psal.*124.7.our soule is *escaped* as a bird
is broken, and we are *escaped*
*Isa.*4.2.them that are *escaped* of
10.20.and such as are *escaped* of
37.31.the remnant is *escaped* of
38.they had *escaped* into the land
45.20.ye that are *escaped* of the—
*Jer.*41.15.*escaped* from Johanan with
51.50.ye that have *escaped* the sword
*Lam.*2.22.none *escaped* or remained
*Ezek.*14.27.to him that is *escaped*, and
33.21.one that had *escaped* out of
*John*10.39.*escaped* out of their hand
*Act.*27.44.they *escaped* all safe to land
28.1.and when they were *escaped*—
4.though he had *escaped* the—
1 *Cor.*11.33.wall, and *escaped* his hands
*Heb.*11.34 *escaped* the edge of the sword
12.25.if they *escaped* not who refused
2 *Pet.*1.4.having *escaped* the corruption
2.18.those that were clean *escaped*
20.if after they have *escaped* the

Escapeth.

1 *Kin.*19.17.him that *escapeth* from the
that *escapeth* the sword of
*Isa.*15.9.him that *escapeth* of Moab
*Jer.*48.19.and her that *escapeth*, and
*Ezek.*24.26.he that *escapeth* in that day
*Amos*9.1.and he that *escapeth* of them

Escaping.

*Ezra*9.14.no remaining, nor *escaping*

Eschew, &c.

*Job*1.1.feared God, and *eschewed* evill
See Ver.8.Chap.2.3.
*Psal.*34.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him *eschew* evill, and

Esek.

*Gen.*26.20.the name of the Well, *Esek*

Eshbaal.

1 *Chro.*8.33.& Chap.9.39. and *Eshbaal*

Eshban

*Gen.*36.26.*Eshban* and Ithran
So 1 *Chron.*1.41.

Eshcol a proper name.

*Gen.*14.13.the brother of *Eshcol*, and
24.*Eshcol*, and Mamre, let them
See **Bzwke & Bailey.**

Eshean.

*Josh.*15.52.Arab, & Dumah, and *Eshean*

Eshek.

1 *Chr.*8.39.the sons of *Eshek* his brother

Eshkalonites.

*Josh.*13.3.the *Eshkalonites*, the Gittites

Eshtaol. See **Jonah.**

Eshtaulites.

1 *Chro.*2.53.Zareathites and *Eshtaulites*

Eshtemoa.

1 *Sam.*30.28.which were in *Eshtemoa*
See the word **Suburbs.**

Eshton

1 *Chro.*4.12..*Eshton* begat Beth-rapha

Especially.

*Act.*25.26.and *especially* before thee
26.3.*especially* because I know
*Gal.*6.10.*especially* to them who are of
1 *Tim.*5.17.*especially* they who labour
2 *Tim.*4.13.but *especially* the parchments
See the word **Specially.**

Espie, &c.

*Gen.*42.27.he *espied* his money, for
*Jer.*48.19.stand by the waies and *espie*
*Ezek.*20.6.into a land that I had *espied*

Espousals, &c.

2 *Sam.*3.14.which I *espoused* to me for
*Jer.*2.2.the love of thine *espousals* when
*Mat.*1.18.Mary was *espoused* to Joseph
*Luk.*1.27.a virgin *espoused* to a man
2.5.with Mary his *espoused* wife, being
2 *Cor.*11.2.I have *espoused* you to one

Esrom.

*Mat.*1.3.and Phares begat *Esrom*
and *Esrom* begat Aram
*Luk.*3.33.which was the son of *Esrom*

Establish.

*Deut.*28.9.the Lord shall *establish* thee
29.13.may *establish* thee to day
See the word **Covenant.**
1 *Sam.*1.23.the Lord *establish* his word
2 *Sam.*7.12.I will *establish* his kingdome
25.*establish* it for ever, and do
1 *Kin.*9.5.I will *establish* the throne of
15.4.him, and to *establish* Jerusalem
1 *Chro.*22.10.I will *establish* the throne
28.7.I will *establish* his kingdome
2 *Chro.*9.8.to *establish* them for ever
*Job*36.7.doth *establish* them for ever
*Psal.*7.9.but *establish* the just: for the
48.8.God will *establish* it for ever
87.5.himselfe shall *establish* her
89.2.shalt thou *establish* in the very
90.17.*establish* thou the work of our
of our hands, *establish* thou it
99.4.thou doest *establish* equity
*Pro.*15.25.he will *establish* the border
*Isa.*9.7.to *establish* it with judgement
49.8.to *establish* the earth, to cause
62.7.till he *establish*, and till he
*Jer.*33.2.that formed it, to *establish* it
*Ezek.*16.60.I'le *establish* unto thee an
62.I will *establish* my covenant
*Dan.*6.8.*establish* the decree, and
11.14.to *establish* the vision, but
*Amos*5.15.*establish* judgement in the
*Rom.*3.31.yea, we *establish* the Law
10.3.going about to *establish* their
1 *Thes.*3.2.*estab.* you, & to comfort you
*Heb.*10.9.he may *establish* the second
See the word **Stablish.**

Established.

*Gen.*41.32.the thing is *established* by
*Exod.*15.17.thy hands have *established*
*Deut.*19.15.shal the matter be *established*.
32.6.made thee, and *established* thee
1 *Sam.*3.20.Samuel was *established* to
13.13.the Lord have *established* thy
20.31.thou shalt not be *established*
24.20.shalbe *established* in thine
2 *Sam.*5.12.*established* him King over
7.16.thy kingdome shalbe *established*
26.be *established* before thee
1 *Kin.*2.12.his kingdome was *established*
24.which hath *established* me, and
45.shalbe *established* before the L.
1 *Chro.*17.14.shalbe *established* for ever
23.be *established* for ever, and do
24.let it even be *established*
be *established* before thee
2 *Chro.*1.9.let thy promise—be *established*.
12.1.had *established* the Kingdome
20.20.so shall ye be *established*
25.3.when the King was *established*
30.5.so they *established* a decree
*Job*21.8.their seed is *established*
22.28.it shalbe *established* to thee
*Psal.*24.2.*established* it upon the flouds
40.2.and *established* my goings
78.5.he *established* a testimony in
69.he hath *established* for ever
89.21.mine hand shalbe *established*
37.it shalbe *established* for ever
93.1.the world also is *established*
2.thy throne is *established* of old
96.10.the world shalbe *established*
102.28.their seed shalbe *established*
112.8.his heart is *established*, he shall
119.90.hast *established* the earth

140.11.an evill ſpeaker be *eſtabliſhed*
*Pro.*3.19.he *eſtabliſhed* the heavens
4.26.all thy wayes be *eſtabliſhed*
8.28.when he *eſtabliſhed* the clouds
12.3.a man ſhall not be *eſtabliſhed*
19.the lip of truth ſhalbe *eſtabliſh.*
15.22.counſellers,they are *eſtabliſhed*
16.3.thy thoughts ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
12.the throne is *eſtabliſhed* by
20.18.every purpoſe is *eſtabliſhed*
24.3.by underſtanding it is *eſtabliſh.*
25.5.his throne ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
So Chapt.29.14.
30.4.who hath *eſtabliſhed* all the
*Iſa.*2.2.*eſtabliſhed* in the top of the
7.9.ye ſhall not be *eſtabliſhed*
16.5.ſhall the throne be *eſtabliſhed*
45.18.he hath *eſtabliſhed* it,he hath
54.14.ſhalt thou be *eſtabliſhed*
*Jer.*10.12.he hath *eſtabliſhed* the world
30.20.ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* before me
51.15.he hath *eſtabliſhed* the world
*Mich.*4.1.ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed* in the top of
*Hab.*1.12.*eſtabliſhed* them for correction
*Zech.*5.11.and it ſhalbe *eſtabliſhed*
*Mat.*18.16.every word may be *eſtabliſh.*
Acts 16.5.were the Churches *eſtabliſhed*
*Rom.*1.11.you may be *eſtabliſhed*
2 *Cor.*13.1.every word be *eſtabliſhed*
*Heb.*13.9.that the heart be *eſtabliſhed*
2 *Pet.*1.12.and be *eſtabliſhed* in the
See the word **Stabliſhed.**

Eſtabliſheth.

*Num.*30.14.*eſtabliſheth* all her vowes
*Dan.*6.15.which the king *eſtabliſheth*
2 *Cor.*1.21.which *eſtabliſheth* us

Eſtabliſhment.

2 *Chro.*32.1.the *eſtabliſhment* thereof

Eſtate,&c.

1 *Chro.*17.17.according to the *eſtate* of
*Pſal.*136.23.rem.us in our low *eſtate*
*Eccleſ.*1.16.I am come to great *eſtate*
3.18.concerning the *eſtate* of the
*Ezek.*16.55.return to their former *eſtate*
to their former *eſtate*
to your former *eſtate*
36.11.ſettle you after your old *eſtate*
*Dan.*11.21.in his *eſtate* ſhall ſtand up
38.in his *eſtate* ſhall he honour
*Mar.*6.21.captaines and chiefe *eſtates* of
Acts 22.5.& all the *eſtate* of the Elders
*Rom.*12.16.to men of lowe *eſtate*
*Col.*4.8.that he might know your *eſtate*
Jude 6.kept not their firſt *eſtate*
See the word **Lowe.**

Eſteeme,&c.

*Deut.*32.15.and lightly *eſteemed* the
1 *Sam.*2.30.ſhalbe lightly *eſteemed*
18.23.poore—and lightly *eſteemed*
Job 23.12.I have *eſteemed* the words of
36.19.will he *eſteeme* thy riches?
*Pſal.*119.128.therefore I *eſteeme* all thy
*Iſa.*29.16.ſhalbe *eſteemed* as the potters
17.ſhalbe *eſteemed* as a forreſt
53.3.and we *eſteemed* him not
4.yet we did *eſteeme* him ſtriken
*Lam.*4.2.how are they *eſteemed* as—
Luke 16.15.that which is highly *eſteemed*
1 *Cor.*6.4.leaſt *eſteemed* in the Church
*Phil.*2.3.each *eſteeme* other better than
1 *Theſ.*5.13.*eſteeme* them very highly

Eſteemeth.

Job 41.27.he *eſteemeth* iron as ſtraw
*Rom.*14.5.one man *eſteemeth* one day
another *eſteemeth* every day
14.to him that *eſteemeth* any thing

Eſteeming.

*Heb.*11.26.*eſteeming* the reproach of C.

Eſthaol.

*Joſh.*15.33.in the valley of *Eſthaol*

Eſther.

*Eſt.*2.7.Hadaſſah,that is, *Eſther* his
8.that *Eſther* was brought alſo to
10.*Eſther* had not ſhewed her—
11.to know how *Eſther* did and
15.*Eſther* obtained favour in the
17.and the King loved *Eſther*
18.even *Eſthers* feaſt,and he made
20 *Eſther* had not yet ſhewed her
22 and *Eſther* certified the King
4.8.to ſhew it unto *Eſther*,and to
5.1.*Eſther* put on her royall apparrel
2.to *Eſther* the golden Scepter
12.yea,*Eſther* the Queen did let
8.1.*Eſther* had told what he was
4.golden Scepter toward *Eſther*
9.32.the decree of *Eſther* confirmed

Eſtimate.

*Levit.*27.14.the Prieſt ſhall *eſtimate* it
as the Prieſt ſhall *eſtimate* it

Eſtimation,&c.

*Levit.*5.15.with thy *eſtimation* by—
6.6.with thy *eſtimation* for a treſpaſſe
27.2.ſhalbe—by the *eſtimation*
See Ver.3,4,5,6,7,8,15,17,19,23,27
27.25.all thy *eſtimations* ſhalbe
*Num.*18 16.according to thine *eſtimation*

Eſtranged.

Job 19.13.are verily *eſtranged* from me
*Pſal.*58.3.are *eſtranged* from the wombe
78.30.they were not *eſtranged* from
*Jer.*19.4.and have *eſtranged* this place
*Ezek.*14.5.are all *eſtranged* from me

Etam.

*Judg.*15.8.in the top of the rock of *Etam*
11.to the top of the rocke *Etam*

Etam a City.

1 *Chro.*4.32.*Etam*,and Ain,Rimmon
2 *Chro.*11.6.even Bethlehem,and *Etam*

Etam a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.3.were of the father of *Etam*

Eternall.

*Deut.*33.27.the *eternall* God is thy—
*Iſa.*60.15.an *eternall* excellency,a joy
*Mat.*19.16.I may have *eternall* life?
25.49.the righteous into life *eternall*
*Mar.*3.29.danger of *eternall* damnation
10.17.may inherit *eternall* life
30.world to come *eternall* life
*Luk.*18.18.do to inherit *eternall* life
John 3.15.periſh,but have *eternall* life
4.36.gather fruit to life *eternall*
5.39.ye thinke ye have *eternall* life
6.54.hath *eternall* life,and I will
68.haſt the words of *eternall* life
10,28.I give to them *eternall* life
12.25.ſhall keep it unto life *eternall*
17.2.he ſhould give *eternall* life to
3.and this is life *eternall* that they
Acts 13.48.were ordained to *etern.* life
*Rom.*1.20.even his *eternall* power and
2.7.and immortality,*eternall* life
5.21.to *eternall* life by Jeſus Chriſt
6.23.the gift of God is *eternall* life
2 *Cor.*4.17.and *eternall* wait of glory
18.which are not ſeen,are *eternall*
5.1.an houſe—*eternall* in the heavens
*Eph.*3.11.according to the *eter.* purpoſe
1 *Tim.*1.17.to the king *etern.* immortall
6.12.lay hold on *eternall* life So
Verſe 19.
2 *Tim.*2.10.ſalvation—with *etern.* glory
*Tit.*1.2.in hope of *eternall* life which
3.7.to the hope of *eternall* life
*Heb.*5.9.the author of *eternall* ſalvation
6.2.dead,and of *eternall* judgement
9.12.obtained *eternall* redemption
14.through the *eternall* ſpirit
15.promiſe of *eternall* inheritance
1 *Pet.*5.10.us into his *eternall* glory
1 *John* 1.2.ſhew to you that *eternall* life
2.25.hath promiſed us—*eternall* life
3.15.hath *eternall* life abiding in
5.11.hath given us *eternall* life
13.know that ye have *eternall* life
20.the true God,and *eternall* life
*Jude.*7.the vengeance of *eternall* fire
21.Jeſus Chriſt unto *eternall* life

Eternity.

*Iſa.*57.15.that inhabiteth the *eternity*

Etham.

*Num.*33.6.and pitched in *Etham* which
7.they removed from *Etham* and
8.in the wilderneſſe of *Etham*

Ethan.

1 *Kin.*4.31.then *Ethan* the Ezrahite
1 *Chro.*2.6.*Ethan*,and Heman,and
See Chapt.2.8. & 6.42.44.
& 15.17.19.
*Pſal.*89.1.Maſchil of *Ethan*, the Ezrah.

Ethanim.

1 *Kin.*8.2.in the moneth of *Ethanim*

Ether.

*Joſh.*15.42.*Ether*, and Aſhan So
Chapt.19.7.

Ethiopia.

*Gen.*2.13.the whole land of *Ethiopia*
2 *Kin.*19.9.Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
*Eſt.*1.1.even unto *Ethiopia*
8.9.from India unto *Ethiopia*
Job 28.19.the Topaz of *Ethiopia*
*Pſal.*68.31.*Ethiopia* ſhall ſoone ſtretch
87.4.and Tyre,with *Ethiopia*
*Iſa.*18.1.beyond the rivers of *Ethiopia*
20.3.upon Egypt and upon *Ethiopia*
5.of *Ethiopia* their expectation
37.9.Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
43.3.*Ethiopia* and Seba for thee
45.14.& merchandiſe of *Ethiopia*
*Ezek.*29.10.unto the border of *Ethiopia*
30.4.paine ſhalbe in *Ethiopia* when
5.*Ethiopia*

5. *Ethiopia* and Lybia
So Chapt. 38. 5.
Nah. 3. 9. *Ethiopia* and Egypt were her
Zeph. 3. 10. beyond the river of *Ethiopia*
Acts 8. 27. a man of *Ethiopia* an

Ethiopian.

Num. 12. 1. because of the *Ethiopian*
he had married an *Ethiopian*
2 *Chro.* 14. 9. Zerah the *Ethiopian* with
Jer. 13. 3. can the *Ethiopian* change his
38. 7. Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*, one
10. cõmanded Ebedm. the *Ethiop.*
39. 16. to Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*

Ethiopians.

2 *Chro.* 12. 3. and the *Ethiopians*
14. 12. the Lord smote the *Ethiopians*
and the *Ethiopians* fled
13. the *Ethiop.* were overthrowne
16. 8. were not the *Ethiopians* & the
21. 16. that were neere the *Ethiopians*
Isa. 20. 4. and the *Ethiopians* captives
Jer. 46. 9. *Ethiopians*, and the Lybians
Ezek. 30. 9. the careleſſe *Ethiopians*
Dan. 11. 43. Lybians, and *Ethiopians*
Amos 9. 7. as children of the *Ethiopians*
Zeph. 2. 12. ye *Ethiopians* alſo, ye ſhall
Acts 8. 27. Queen of the *Ethiopians*

Ethni.

1 *Chro.* 6. 41. the ſon of *Ethni*, the ſon

Evangeliſt, &c.

Acts 21. 8. houſe of Philip the *Evangeliſt*
Eph. 4. 11. and ſome *Evangeliſts* & ſome
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *Evangeliſt*

Eubulus.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee and

Eve.

Gen. 3. 20. called his wives name *Eve*
4. 1. Adam knew *Eve* his wife and
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the ſerpent beguiled *Eve*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. was firſt formed, then *Eve*

Even.

Exod. 16. 12. at *even* ye ſhall eate fleſh
18. 14. from the morning unto *even*
29. 39. other thou ſhalt offer at *even*
So Verſe 41.
30. 8. lighteth the lamps at *even*, he
Lev. 11. 24. ſhalbe unclean until the *even*
to Verſ. 40. & Ch. 14. 46. & 15. 5. to
Verſe 11. & Verſe 16. to Verſe 27.
Ch. 17. 15. & 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 8. 10.
23. 32. from *even* unto *even* ye ſhall
Num. 9. 11. at *even* they ſhall keep it
15. at *even* there was upon the
28. 4. ſhalt thou offer at *even*
So Verſe 8.
Deut. 16. 4. thee—the firſt day at *even*
28. 67. would God it were *even*
and at *even* thou ſhalt ſay
Joſ. 5. 10. the 14 day of the month at *even*
Judg. 19. 16. out of the field at *even*
20. 23. wept before the Lord till *even*
26. faſted that day until *even*
21. 2. abode there till *even* before
Ruth 2. 17. in the field until *even* and
1 *Sam.* 20. 5. unto the third day at *even*
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. and faſted until *even* for
1 *Kin.* 22. 35. the king and dyed at *even*
1 *Chro.* 23. 30. Lord, and likewiſe at *even*
2 *Chro.* 18. 34. untill the *even*: and
Ezek. 12. 4. thou ſhalt go forth at *even*
7. and in the *even* I digged thorow
28. 18. and at *even* my wife died
Mat. 8. 16. when the *even* was come
So Chapt. 20. 8. & 26. 20. & 27. 57.
Mar. 6. 47.
Mar. 1. 32. at *even* when the Sun did ſet
13. 35. commeth at *even*, or at—

Evening.

Gen. 1. 5. the *evening* and the—to
So Verſe 31.
29. 23. it came to paſſe in the *evening*
Exod. 16. 8. give you fleſh in the *evening*
18. 13. morning unto the *evening*
27. 21. from *evening* unto morning
Deu. 23. 11. ſhalbe when *evening* cõmeth
Joſh. 10. 26. on the trees untill *evening*
Judg. 19. 9. draweth toward *evening*
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. any food till *evening*
17. 16. neere, morning and *evening*
30. 17. the *evening* of the next day
2 *Kin.* 16. 15. the *evening* meate-offering
1 *Chro.* 16. 40. morning and *evening*
2 *Chro.* 13. 11. morning, & every *evening*
Ezra 9. 4. untill the *evening* ſacrifice
5. and at *evening* ſacrifice
Eſt. 2. 14. in the *evening* ſhe went, and
Job 4. 20. from morning to *evening*
Pſal. 55. 17. *evening*, morning, and at
59. 6. they returne at *evening*; they
14. at *evening* let them returne
65. 8. of the morning and *evening*
90. 6. in the *evening* it is cut downe
104. 23. to his labour till the *evening*
141. 2. hands as the *evening* ſacrifice
Pro. 7. 9. in the *evening*, in the blacke
Eccleſ. 11. 6. in the *evening* withhold not
Iſa. 17. 14. at *evening* tide, trouble, and
Jer. 6. 4. the ſhadowes of the *evening* are
Ezek. 33. 22. upon me in the *evening*
46. 2. ſhall not be ſhut till the *evening*
Dan. 8. 26. the viſion of the *evening*
9. 21. time of the *evening* oblation
Hab. 1. 8. fierce than the *evening* wolves
Zeph. 2. 4. ſhall lie downe in the *evening*
3. 3. Judges are *evening* wolves
Zech. 14. 7. at *even.* time it ſhalbe light
Mat. 14. 15. and when it was *evening* his
16. 2. when it is *evening*, ye ſay
Mar. 14. 17. in the *even.* he comes with
Joh. 20. 19. the ſame day at *evening* being
See the word **Morning.**

Evenings.

Jer. 5. 6. a wolfe of the *evenings* ſhall

Even-tide.

Mar. 11. 11. now the *even-tide* was come
Acts 4. 3. for it was now *even-tide*

Evening-tide, &c.

Gen. 24. 63. to meditate—at *even-tide*
Joſh. 7. 6. untill the *even-tide*, he and the
8. 29. on a tree untill *even-tide*
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. to paſſe in an *evening-tide*
Iſa. 17. 14. behold, at *evening-tide*

Event.

Eccleſ. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9. 2. one *event* to the righteous
3. one *event* unto all: yea alſo

Ever.

Gen. 3. 22. life, and eat, and live for *ever*
43. 9. let me beare the blame for *ever*
Exod. 3. 15. this is my name for *ever*
15. 18. the Lord ſhall reigne for *ever*
19. 9. thee and beleeve thee for *ever*
21. 6. and he ſhall ſerve him for *ever*
28. 43. it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *ever*
See Ch. 29. 28. & 30. 21. & *Lev.* 6.
18. 22. & 7. 34. 36. & 10. 15. &
16. 31. *Numb.* 18. 11.
31. 17. me and—Iſrael for *ever*
Lev. 16. 29. this ſhalbe a ſtatute for *ever*
See Ch. 17. 7. & 23. 31. 41. & 24. 3.
25. 23. land ſhall not be ſold for *ever*
46. ſhalbe your bondmen for *ever*
Num. 10. 8. you for an ordinance for *ever*
18. 19. it is a covenant of ſalt for *ever*
23. it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *ever*
24. 20. ſhalbe, that he periſh for *ever*
Deut. 5. 29. with their children for *ever*
12. 28. and with thy children for *ever*
13. 16. it ſhalbe an heape for *ever*
18. 5. him, and his ſons for *ever*
19. 9. to walke *ever* in his waies, then
23. 3. they ſhall not enter—for *ever*
6. proſperity all thy daies for *ever*
29. 29. to our children for *ever*, that
Joſh. 4. 7. to the childr. of Iſrael for *ever*
8. 28. and made it an heape for *ever*
14. 9. thine and thy children for *ever*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. man in thy houſe for *ever*
35. mine annointed for *ever*
3. 13. I'le judge his houſe for *ever*
14. ſacrifice nor offering for *ever*
13. 13. thy kingdom on Iſrael for *ever*
20. 15. from my houſe for *ever*: no
23. between me and thee for *ever*
27. 12. he ſhalbe my ſervant for *ever*
28. 2. keeper of mine head for *ever*
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. the ſword devoure for *ever*?
3. 28. before the Lord for *ever*: from
7. 24. a people unto thee for *ever*
26. thy Name be magnified for *ever*.
29. that it may continue for *ever*
1 *Kin.* 1. 31. let—K. David live for *ever*
2. 33. of his ſeed for *ever*, and upon
ſhall there be peace for *ever*
5. 1. was *ever* a lover of David
8. 13. for thee to abide in for *ever*
11. 39. ſeed of David, but not for *ever*
1 *Chro.* 16. 34. mercy endureth for *ever*
36. for *ever* and *ever*: and all the
17. 12. ſtabliſh his throne for *ever*
14. and in my kingdome for *ever*
27. may be before thee for *ever*
22. 10. kingdome over Iſrael for *ever*
23. 13. he and his ſons for *ever*
in his name for *ever*
25. dwell in Jeruſalem for *ever*
28. 8. children after you for *ever*
9. he will caſt thee off for *ever*
29. 10. Iſrael our father for *ever* & *ever*
18. keep this for *ever* in the
2 *Chro.* 5. 13. mer-

2 Chro.5.13.mercy endureth for *ever*
So Chapt.7.3.& 20.21.
16.name may be there for *ever*
20.7.of Abraham thy friend for *ever*
21.7.and to his sons for *ever*
30.8.which he hath sanctified for *ev.*
Ezra9.12.to your children for *ever*
Neh.9.5.your God for *ever* and *ever*
Job 4.20.they perish for *ever* without
14.20.thou prevailest for *ever*
19.24.graven—in the rocke for *ever*
20.7.yet he shall perish for *ever*
23.7.should I be delivered for *ever*
41.4.take him for a servant for *ever*
Psal.5.11.let them *ever* shout for joy
9.18.poore shall not perish for *ever*
12.7.from this generation for *ever*
13.1.wilt thou forget me for *ever*
22.26.your heart shall live for *ever*
23.6.in the house of the Lord for *ev.*
25.6.for they have been *ever* of old
15.my eies are *ever* towards thee
28.9.also, and lift them up for *ever*
30.12.give thankes to thee for *ever*
33.11.of the Lord standeth for *ever*
37.18.inheritance shalbe for *ever*
26.he is *ever* mercifull, and lends
28.they are preserved for *ever*
29.and dwell therein for *ever*
41.12.me before thy face for *ever*
44.23.arise, cast us not off for *ever*
45.2.God hath blessed thee for *ever*
49.8.pretious, and it ceaseth for *ever*
9.that he should live for *ever*
11.shall continue for *ever*, and
51.3.and my sin is *ever* before me
52.5.shall destroy thee for *ever*
9.I will praise thee for *ever*—
61.4.in thy Tabernacle for *ever*
7.abide before God for *ever*
8.praise unto thy name for *ever*
66.7.by his power for *ever*: this eyes
68.16.Lord will dwell in it for *ever*
72.19.blessed be his—Name for *ever*
73.26.and my portion for *ever*
74.1.hast thou cast us off for *ever*
10.blaspheme thy name for *ever*?
19.congreg. of the poore for *ever*
75.9.I will declare for for *ever*, I will
77.7.will the Lord cast off for *ever*?
8.is his mercy—gone for *ever*?
79.5.wilt thou be angry for *ever*?
13.will give thee thankes for *ever*
83.17.and trouble for *ever*: yea
85.5.wilt thou be angry—for *ever*?
89.1.mercies of the Lord for *ever*
2.mercy shalbe built up for *ever*
4.thy seed will I establish for *ever*
29.will I make to endure for *ever*
46.wilt thou hide thy self for *ever*
92.7.they shalbe destroyed for *ever*
93.5.becomes thine house for *ever*
103.9.will he keep his anger for *ever*
104.5.should not be remov'd for *ever*
105.8.his covenant for *ever*: the
106.1.his mercy endureth for *ever*
110.4.thou art a Priest for *ever*
112.6.not be moved for *ever*: the
119.89.for *ever*, O Lord, thy word is
98.for they are *ever* with me
111.as an heritage for *ever*
152.hast founded them for *ever*
160.judgments endureth for *ever*
125.1.removed, but abideth for *ever*
2.from henceforth even for *ever*
132.14.this is my rest for *ever*
135.13.thy Name—endureth for *ev.*
136.1.his mercy endureth for *ever*
and so to Verse 26.
Pro.27.24.riches are not for *ever*
Eccles.2.16.than of the foole for *ever*
3.14.God doth, it shalbe for *ever*
9.6.any more a portion for *ever*
Isa.9.7.from henceforth even for *ever*
26.4.trust ye in the Lord for *ever*
28.28.he will not *ever* be threshing
32.14.shalbe for dens for *ever*
17.quietnesse & assurance for *ever*
40.8.of our God shall stand for *ever*
47.7.I shalbe a Lady for *ever*: so that
51.6.my salvation shalbe for *ever*
8.my righteousnes shalbe for *ever*
57.16.I will not contend for *ever*
59.21 from henceforth and for *ever*
60.21.shall inherit the land for *ever*
65.18.be—glad and rejoyce for *ever*
Jer.3.5.he reserve his anger for *ever*?
12.I'le not keep anger for *ever*
17.4.which shall burne for *ever*
25.this city shall remaine for *ever*
31.36.a nation before me for *ever*
40.downe any more for *ever*
32.39.they may feare me for *ever*
33.21.his mercy endureth for *ever*
35.6.ye, nor your sons for *ever*
49.33.and a desolation for *ever*
50.39.no more be inhabited for *ever*
51.26.thou shalt be desolate for *ever*
62.it shalbe desolate for *ever*
Lam.3.31.the L. will not cast off for *ever*
5.19.thou Lord remainest for *ever*
20.doest thou forget us for *ever*
Ezek.37.25.shalbe their Prince for *ever*
43.7.of the children of Israel for *ever*
9.in the midst of them for *ever*
Dan.2.4.O King, live for *ever*, tell thy
20.Name of God for *ever* & *ever*
4.34.him that liveth for *ever*, whose
6.26.and stedfast for *ever*, and his
7.18.possesse the kingdom for *ever*—
Hos.2.19.betroth thee to me for *ever*
Joel 2.2.hath not been *ever* the like
3.20.Judah shall dwell for *ever*
Amos 1.11.and kept his wrath for *ever*
Obad.10.thou shalt be cut off for *ever*
Jona 2.6.bars was about me for *ever*
Mich.2.9.taken away my glory for *ever*
7.from henceforth, even for *ever*
7.18.not his anger for *ever*, because
Zech.1.5.proph.do they live for *ever*?
Mal.1.4.hath indignation for *ever*
Matth.6.13.for *ever*, Amen See the
like *Rom.*1.25. & 9.5. & 11.36.
& 16.27. 2 *Pet.*3.18. *Jude* 25.
*Mar.*11.14.no fruit on thee—for *ever*
15.8.as he had *ever* done to them
Luke 1.33.the house of Jacob for *ever*
55.Abraham, & to his seed for *ev.*
15.31.son, thou art *ever* with me
John 6.58.this bread, shall live for *ever*
8.35.abides not in the house for *ever*
but the son abideth for *ever*
12.34.that Christ abideth for *ever*
14.16.may abide with you for *ever*
18.20.I *ever* taught in the Synagog.
2 *Cor.*9.9.his right. remaineth for *ever*
1 *Thes.*4.17.shal we *ever* be with the L.
5.15.*ever* follow that which is good
2 *Tim.*3.7.*ever* learning, and never able
*Philem.*15.shouldst receive him for *ever*
*Heb.*5.6.thou art a Priest for *ever*
So Ch.6.20.& 7.17.21.
7.25.seeing he *ever* liveth to make
10.12.for *ever* sate downe on the
13.8.to day, and for *ever*
1 *Pet.*1.25.the word—endureth for *ever*
2 *Pet.*2.17.darknesse is reserved for *ever*
1 *John* 2.17.wil of God abideth for *ever*
2 *John* 2.and shalbe with us for *ever*
Jude 13.blacknesse of darknesse for *ever*

For ever and ever.

*Psal.*9.5.out their name *for ever and ever*
10.16.Lord is King *for ever and ever*
21.4.length of daies *for ever and ever*
45.17.praise thee *for ever and ever*
48.14.our God *for ever and ever*
52.8.mercy of God *for ever and ever*
111.8.stand fast *for ever and ever*
145.1.thy name *for ever and ever*
2.thy name *for ever and ever*
holy name *for ever and ever*
*Isa.*30.8.to come *for ever and ever*
*Jer.*7.7. *for ever and ever* So Ch.25.5.
*Dan.*7.18.even *for ever and ever*
12.3. *for ever and ever* So *Mich.*4.5.
*Heb.*1.8.O God is *for ever and ever*
*Rev.*4.9.that liveth *for ever and ever*
So Chap.4.10.& 5.14. &
10.6.& 15.7.
5.13.to the lambe *for ever and ever*
7.12.our God *for ever and ever*
11.15.shall reigne *for ever and ever*
14.11.ascends up *for ever and ever*
19.3.smoke rose up *for ever and ever*
20.10.day and night *for ever and ever*
22.5.shall reigne *for ever and ever*

For ever and ever Amen.

*Gal.*1.5.*for ever and ever Amen*
See the like *Phil.*4.20.1 *Tim.*1.17.
2 *Tim.*4.18. *Heb.*13.21. 1 *Pet.*
4.11.& 5.11. *Revel.*1.6.

Everlasting.

*Gen.*17.8.for an *everlasting* possession
21.33.the Lord the *everlasting* God
48.4.for an *everlasting* possession
49.26.bound of the *everlasting* hils
*Exod.*40.15.an *everlasting* Priesthood
*Levit.*16.34.an *everlasting* statute unto
*Num.*25.13.of an *everlasting* Priesthood
*Deut.*33.27.are the *everlasting* armes
*Psal.*24.7.ye *everlasting* doores Verse 9.
41.13.from

41.13.from *everlasting* to *everlasting*
So *Psa.*90.2.& 103.17. & 106.48.
93.2.old, thou art from *everlasting*
100.5.his mercy is *everlasting*, and
112.6.in *everlasting* remembrance
119.142.is an *everlast.* righteousneſſe
144.thy teſtimonies are *everlast.*
139.24.me in the way *everlasting*
145.13.is an *everlasting* kingdome
*Pro.*8.23.was ſet up from *everlasting*
10.2.an *everlasting* foundation
*Isa.*9.6.the *everlasting* Father, The
26.24.Lord—is *everlasting* ſtrength
33.14.with *everlasting* burnings
35.10.*everlasting* joy on their heads
40.28.that the *everlasting* God, the
45.17.with an *everlasting* ſalvation
51.11.*everlasting* joy on their heads
54.8.with *everlasting* kindneſſe will
55.13.for an *everlasting* ſigne that
56.5.an *everlasting* name, that
60.19.for an *everlasting* light, and
20.ſhall be thine *everlasting* light
61.7. *everlasting* joy ſhalbe to them
63.12.himſelfe an *everlasting* name
16.thy name is from *everlasting*
*Jer.*10.10.an *everlasting* King: at his
20.11.their *everlasting* confuſion
23.40.an *everlasting* reproach upon
31.3.thee with an *everlasting* love
32.40.make an *everlasting* Covenant
*Dan.*4.3.is an *everlasting* kingdome and
34.is an *everlasting* dominion, and
7.27.is an *everlasting* kingdome, and
9.24.in *everlasting* righteouſneſſe
12.2.ſome to *everlasting* life
to *everlasting* contempt
*Mich.*5.2.from old, from *everlasting*
*Hab.*1.12.not thou from *everlasting*?
3.6.the *everlasting* mountaines
his waies are *everlasting*
18.8.to be caſt into *everlasting* fire
*Mat.*19.29.ſhall inherit *everlasting* life
25.41.into *everlasting* fire, prepared
46.into *everlasting* puniſhment
*Luke*16.9.into *everlasting* habitations
18.30.world to come, life *everlasting*
*John*3.16.but have *everlasting* life
36.hath *everlasting* life So
Chapt.5.24.& 8.47.
4.14.ſpringing up into *everlast.* life
6.27.endureth to *everlasting* life
40.may have *everlasting* life
12.50.his command is life *everlasting*
Acts 13.46.unworthy of *everlasting* life
*Rom.*6.22.and the end *everlasting* life
16.26.command of the *everlast.* God
*Gal.*6.8.ſpirit reape life *everlasting*
2 *Thes.*1.9.with *everlasting* deſtruction
2.16.given us *everlasting* conſolation
1 *Tim.*1.16.on him to life *everlasting*
6.16.honour and power *everlasting*
*Heb.*13.20.of the *everlasting* covenant
2 *Pet.*1.11.into the *everlasting* Kingdom
Jude 6.reſerved in *everlasting* chaines
*Rev.*14.6.having the *everlasting* Goſpel
See the word **Covenant.**

Evermore.
*Deut.*28.29.and ſpoiled *evermore*, and
2 *Sam.*22.51.to his ſeed for *evermore*
2 *Kin.*17.37.obſerve to doe for *evermore*
1 *Chro.*17.14.eſtabliſhed for *evermore*
*Pſal.*16.11.pleaſures for *evermore*
18.50.and to his ſeed for *evermore*
37.27.good; and dwell for *evermore*
77.8.his promiſe faile for *evermore*
86.12.glorifie thy name for *evermore*
89.28.keep for him for *evermore*
52.bleſſed be the L. for *evermore*
92.8.art moſt high for *evermore*
105.4.ſtrength, ſeek his face *evermore*
106.31.all generations for *evermore*
113.3.this time forth for *evermore*
So *Pſal.*115.18. & 121.8.
132.12.on thy throne for *evermore*
133.3.bleſſing, even life for *evermore*
*Ezek.*37.26.of them for *evermore*
So Verſe 28.
*John*6.34.*evermore* give us this bread
2 *Cor.*11.31.which is bleſſed for *evermore*
*Rev.*1.18.am alive for *evermore* Amen.
See **For ever and ever.**

Every.
*Exod.*1.1.*every* man and his houſhold
*Lev.*19.2.feare *every* man his father
*Num.*2.2.*every* man—by his ſtandard
13.2.of *every* tribe a man—
*Judg.*17.6.*every* man did that which
So Ch.21.25.
21.21.catch *every* man his wife
1 *Sam.*4.10.fled *every* man into his
2 *Sam.*6.19.to *every* one a cake of bread
1 *Kin.*4.25.*every* man under his vine
2 *Kin.*6.2.take thence *eve.* man a beam
*Neh.*4.17.*every* one with one of his
*Pſal.*7.11.is angry with the wick. *ev.* day
145.2.*every* day will I bleſſe thee
150.6.let *eve.* thing that hath breath
*Pro.*29.26.*every* mans judgement comes
*Isa.*9.17.*every* one is an hypocrite
every mouth ſpeakes folly
20.ſhall eate *every* man the fleſh
53.6.*every* one to his owne way
*Jer.*8.6.*every* one turned to his courſe
18.11.*every* one from his evill way
31.30.*every* one ſhall dye for his
Jona 3.8.*every* one from his evill way
*Mich.*7.2.they hunt *every* man his bro.
*Mat.*4.4.but by *every* word that
7.21.not *every* one that ſaith
12.36.*every* idle word that men
15.13.*every* plant with my—Father
*Mar.*16.15.the goſpel to *every* creature
*Luke*3.5.*every* valley ſhalbe filled
every mountaine and hill
6.30.give to *every* man that asketh
16.10.fared ſumptuouſly *every* day
*Joh.*15.2.*every* branch in me that
every branch that beareth—
16.32.*every* man to his owne
Acts 3.26.in turning *every* one of you
5.16.were healed *every* one
17.27.not farre off from *every* one of
30.all men *every* where to
*Rom.*3.4.but *every* man a lyar, as it
14.11.*every* knee ſhall bow to me
See *Phil.*2.10.
1 *Cor.*7.2.*eve.* man have his own wife
every woman—her own husband
2 *Cor.*9.7.*every* man—as he purpoſeth
10.5.*every* high thing that exalts
every thought to the obedience
*Gal.*3.10.curſed is *every* one that
6.5.*every* man ſhall beare his
*Phil.*2.11.*every* tongue ſhould confeſſe
1 *Thes.*5.18.in *every* thing give thankes
1 *Tim.*4.4.*every* creature of God is
*Heb.*2.9.ſhould taſt of death for *ev.* man
12.1.let us lay aſide *every* weight
6.he ſcourgeth *every* ſon whom
*Jam.*1.17.*every* good gift and *every*
1 *Joh.*4.1.beleeve not *every* ſpirit

Evi.
*Num.*31.8.*Evi*, and Rekem, and Zur

Evidence, &c.
*Jer.*32.10.I ſubſcribed the *evidence*
11.ſo I tooke the *evidence* of the
12.I gave the *evidence* of the
16.I had delivered the *evidence*
14.take theſe *evidences*, this
evidence of the purchaſe
44.and ſubſcribe *evidences*, and
*Heb.*11.1 *evidence* of things not ſeene

Evident.
Job 6.28.for it is *evident* to you if I lye
*Gal.*3.11.it is *evident*, for the juſt ſhall
*Phil.*1.28.an *evident* token of perdition
*Heb.*7.14.it is *evident*, that our Lord
15.it is yet far more *evident* that
See the word **Manifeſt.**

Evidently.
Acts 10.3.he ſaw in a viſion *evidently*
*Gal.*3.1.hath bin *evidently* ſet forth

Evill.
*Gen.*2.9.knowledge of good and *evill*
See Verſe 17.
3.5.gods, knowing good and *evill*
22.of us, to know good and *evill*
6.5.heart—was only *evil* continually
19.19.leſt ſome *evill* take me, and I
37.33.an *evill* beaſt hath devoured
44.4.ye rewarded *evill* for good
47.9.few and *evill* have the daies of
48.16.redeemed me from all *evill*
50.15.will—requite us all the *evill*
17.they did unto thee *evil*: & now
20.ye thought *evill* againſt me
*Exod.*5.19.that they were in *evill* caſe
23.hath done *evill* to this people
10.10.to it, for *evill* is before you
23.2.not foll. a multitude to do *evill*
32.12.and repent of this *evil* againſt
14. & the L. repented of the *evill*
33.4.heard theſe *evill* tidings, they
*Levit.*5.4.pronouncing—to doe *evill*
26.6.I will rid *evill* beaſts out of the
*Num.*13.32.brought up an *evill* report
14.27.with this *evill* congregation
35.unto all this *evil* congregation
37.did bring up the *evill* report
*Deut.*1.35.of this *evill* generation
13.5.ſo

13.5.so shalt thou put the *evill* away
So Ch.19.19. & 21.21.
15.9.thine eye be *evill* against thy
17.1.or any *evill* favouredneſſe
7.put the *evill* away from among
12.thou shalt put away the *evill*
19.20.any such *evill* among you
22.21.so shalt thou put *evill* away
So Verſe 22.24.
28.54.his eye shalbe *evill* toward
29.21.shall ſeparate him unto *evill*
30.15.life and good, death and *evill*
31.29.*evill* betall you in the
becauſe ye will doe *evill* in the
*Joſh.*23.15.bring upon you all *evill*
*Judg.*2.11.did *evill* in the ſight of the L.
15.was againſt them for *evill*
3.7.did *evill* in the ſight of the Lord
See Ch.4.1.& 6.1.
12.did *evill* againe in the ſight of
becauſe they had done *evill*
9.57.all the *evill* of the men of—
10.6.did *evill* againe in the ſight of
So Chapt.13.1.
20.13.put away *evill* from Iſrael
1 *Sam.*2.23.heare of the *evill* dealings
6.9.then he hath done us this *evill*
12.19.this *evill*, of asking us a King
15.19.didſt *evill* in the ſight of the
16.14.an *evill* ſpirit from the Lord
So Chapt.19.9.
15.an *evill* ſpirit from God—
See Ver.16.Ch.18.10.
23.the *evill* ſpirit departed from
20.13.my father to do thee *evill*
24.11.neither *evill* nor tranſgreſſion
17.rewarded thee *evill* for good
25.3.was churliſh and *evill* in his
17.*evill* is determined againſt
21.requited me *evill* for good
26.that ſeek *evill* to my Lord, be
28.*evill* hath not been found in
39.kept his ſervant from *evill*
26.18.or what *evill* is in my hand?
29.6.I have not found *evill* in thee
2 *Sam.*3.39.reward the doer of *evill*
12.9.to do *evil* in his ſight? Lord,
11.I'le raiſe up *evill* againſt thee
13.16.this *evill* in ſending me away
15.14.and bring *evill* upon us
17.14.might bring *evill* on Abſalom
19.7.than all the *evil* that befel thee
35.diſcern between good and *evil*
24.16.Lord repented him of the *evill*
1 *Kin.*5.4.nor *evill* occurrent
9.9.brought upon them all this *evill*
11.6.did *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
13.33.returned not from his *evill*
14.9.haſt done *evill* above all that
10.I'le bring *evill* upon the houſe
15.26.he did *evill* in the ſight of the
See Verſ.34. Chapt.16.30.
& 22.58.
16.19.doing *ev.* in the ſight of the L.
25.wrought *evill* in the eies of the
21.20.to work *evil* in the ſight of the
21.1 will bring *evill* upon thee
29.I will not bring the *evill* in
will I bring the *evill* upon his
22.8.good concerning me, but *evill*
So Verſe 18.
2 *Kin.*3.2.wrought *evill* in the ſight of
See Chapt.8.18.27.
6.33.this *evill* is of the Lord, what
13.2.was *evill* in the ſight of the L.
So Ver.11.Chap.14.24.& 15.9.
& 17.2. & 21.16,20. & 24.9,
19.1 *Chron.*2.3.2 *Chron.*33.
22. & 36.5,12.
17.17.to doe *evill* in the ſight of the
21.9.more *evill* than did the nation
12.I am bringing ſuch *evill* upon
22.16.I will bring *evill* on this place
1 *Chro.*4.10.wouldſt keep me from *evill*
7.23.it went *evill* with his houſe
21.15.he repented him of the *evill*
17.and done *evill* in deed, but as
2 *Chro.*12.14.and he did *evill*, becauſe
18.7.but alwaies *evil.* Ver.17. but *evil*
20.9.when *evill* commeth upon us
21.6.was *evill* in the eies of the Lord
See Cha.29.6. & 33.21.
22.4.did *evill* in the ſight of the L.
33.6.much *evill* in the ſight of the
34.24.I will bring *evill* on this place
Ezra 9.13.on us for our *evill* deeds
*Neh.*6.13.matter for an *evill* report
9.28.did *evill* againe before thee
13.17.what *evill* thing is this that ye
18.bring all this *evill* upon us
27.to doe all this great *evill*
*Eſt.*7.7.there was *evill* determined
8.6.to ſee the *evill* that ſhall come
Job 2.10.and ſhall we not receive *evill*
11.heard of all this *evill* that was
5.19.there ſhall no *evill* touch thee
8.20.nor will he help the *evill* doers
24.21.he *evill* intreateth the barren
30.26.then *evill* came unto me
31.19.my ſelfe when *evill* found him
35.12.of the pride of *evill* men
42.11.him over all the *evill* that the
*Pſal.*5.4.nor ſhall *evill* dwell with thee
7.4.if I have rewarded *evill* to him
10.15.the wicked and the *evill* man
15.3.nor doth *evill* to his neighbour
21.11.they intended *ev.* againſt thee
23.4.I will feare no *evill*: for thou
34.13.keep thy tongue from *evill*
16.againſt them that doe *evill*
35.12.rewarded me *evill* for good
36.4.good; he abhorreth not *evill*
37.8.ſelfe in any wiſe to doe *evill*
19.not be aſhamed in the *evil* time
38.20.they render *evill* for good
41.5.mine enemies ſpeake *evill*
8.an *evill* diſeaſe cleaveth faſt
49.5.in the daies of *evill*, when the
50.19.thou giveſt thy mouth to *evill*
51.4.and done this *evill* in thy ſight
52.3.thou loveſt *evill*, more than—
54.5.he ſhall reward *evill* unto mine
64.5.themſelves in an *evill* matter
78.49.by ſending *evil* angels among
90.15.wherein we have ſeen *evill*
91.10.there ſhall no *evill* befall thee
97.10.that love the Lord, hate *evill*
109.5.rewarded me *evill* for good
20.ſpeake *evill* againſt my ſoule
112.7.or be afraid of *evill* tidings
119.101.my feet from every *evill* way
121.7.ſhal preſerve thee from all *ev.*
140.1.deliver me—from the *evil* man
11.let not an *evill* ſpeaker be
evill ſhall hunt the violent
141.4.to any *evill* thing, to practiſe
*Pro.*1.16.their feet run to *evill*, and
32.ſhalbe quiet from feare of *evill*
2.12.from the way of the *evill* man
14.re joyce to do *evil*, and delight
29.deviſe not *evill* againſt thy
4.14.not in the way of *evill* men
27.remove thy foot from *evill*
5.14.I was almoſt in all *evill*, in the
6.24.from the *evill* woman, from the
8.13.fear of the Lord is to hate *evill*
and the *evill* way
11.19.ſo he that purſueth *ev.* purſues
12.12.deſireth the net of *evill* men
20.of them that imagine *evill*
21.there ſhall no *evill* happen to
13.21.*evill* purſueth ſinners: but to
14.16.and departeth from *evill*: but
19.the *evill* bow before the good
22.not they erre, that deviſe *evil?*
15.3.beholding the *evill* & the good
15.daies of the afflicted are *evill*
28.wick.poureth out *evill* things
16.27.ungodly man diggeth up *evill*
30.his lips bringeth *evill* to paſſe
17.11.an *evill* man ſeeketh only
13.that rewardeth *evill* for good
evill ſhall not depart from
19.23.ſhall not be viſited with *evill*
20.8 ſcattereth away all *evil* with
22.I will recompence *evill*, but
30.cleanſeth away *evill*: ſo doe
21.10.of the wicked deſireth *evill*
22.3.foreſeeth the *ev.* and. Ch.27.12.
23.6.of him that hath an *evill* eye
24.1.not—envious againſt *evill* men
8.he that deviſeth to do *evill*
19.becauſe of *evill* men, nor be
20.no reward to the *evill* man
28.5.*evill* men underſtand not—
10.to go aſtray in an *evill* way
22.hath an *evil* eie—conſiders not
29.6.of an *evill* man, there is a ſnare
30.32.or if thou haſt thought *evill*
31.12.will do him good and not *evill*
*Eccleſ.*2.21.is vanity, and a great *evill*
4.3.hath not ſeen the *evill* worke
5.1.conſider not that they do *evill*
13.there is a ſore *evill* which I
14.periſh by *evill* travell, and he
6.1.an *evill* which I have ſeen under
2.vanity, and it is an *evill* diſeaſe
8.3.ſtand not in an *evill* thing
5.ſhall feele no *evill* thing, and a
11.againſt an *evill* worke is not
fully ſet in them to do *evill*
12.though

12.though a ſinner do *evil* an 100
9.3.an *evil* among all things that are
heart— of men is full of *evil*
12.that are taken in an *evill*
are ſnared in an *evill* time
11.2.what *evil* ſhalbe upon the earth
10.put away *evill* from thy fleſh
12.1.while the *evill* daies come not
14.good,or whether it be *evill*
*Iſa.*1.4.a ſeed of *evill* doers,children
16.the *evill* of your doings from
5.20.call *evill* good,and good *evill*
7.5.have taken *evill* counſell againſt
15.may know to refuſe *evill*,and
16.ſhall know to refuſe *evill* and
9.17.and an *evill* doer,and every
13.11.puniſh the world for their *evill*
14.20.the ſeed of *evill* doers ſhall
31.2.againſt the houſe of *evill* doers
33.15.his eies from ſeeing *evill*
41.33.do good,or do *evill* that we
45.7.and create *evill*, I the Lord
47.11.therefore ſhall *evill* come
56.2.his hand from doing any *evill*
57.1.away from the *evill* to come
59.7.their feet run to *evill*, and they
15.he that departeth from *evill*—
65.12.did *evill* before mine eyes
So Chapt.66.4.
*Jer.*1.14.an *evill* ſhall breake forth on
2.3.*evill* ſhall come upon them
19.it is an *evill* thing and bitter
3.5.ſpoken and done *evill* things
17.imagination of their *evil* heart
See Chapt.7.24. & 11.8. &
13.10.& 18.12.
4.6.bring *evill* from the North
22.are wiſe to doe *evill*,but to
5.12.ſhall *evill* come,but to doe
6.1.*evill* appeareth out of the North
19.I will bring *evill* upon this
7.30.have done *evill* in my ſight
8.3.that remaine of this *evill* family
9.3.proceed from *evill* to *evill*, and
10.5.they cannot doe *evill*, nor
11.15.when thou doeſt *evill*,then
17.pronounced *evill* againſt thee
for the *evill* of the houſe of Iſrael
23.I'le bring *evill* upon the men
12.14.againſt all mine *evill* neighb.
13.23.are accuſtomed to do *evill*
16.10.all this great *evill* againſt us ?
17.17.my hope in the day of *evill*
18.bring on them the day of *evill*
18.8. nation turne from their *evill*
I'le repent of the *evill*
10.if it do *evill* in my ſight,that it
11.I frame *evill* againſt you and
turn—from his *evill* way
20.*evill* be recompenced for good
19.3.bring *evill* upon this place
15.the *ev.* that I have pronounced
21.10.citie,for *evill* and not for good
23.10.and their courſe is *evill*
12.I'le bring *evill* upon them
17.no *evill* ſhall come upon you
24.3.the *evill*,very *evill*,that cannot
be eaten,they are ſo *evill*
25.5.from his *evill* way,and from
See Ch.26.3.& 35.15.& 36.3,7.
29.I begin to bring *evill* on the
32.*evill* ſhall go forth from
26.13.of the *evill* that he hath—
19.repented him of the *evill*
might we procure great *evill*
28.8.of *evill*,and of peſtilence
29.11.of peace,and not of *evill*
17.not be eaten,they are ſo *evill*
32.32.the *evill* of the childr.of Iſrael
42.have brought all this great *ev.*
35.17.all the *evill* that I have—
36.3.will heare all the *evill* which I
31.all the *evill* that I have—
39.16.for *evill*, and not for good
40.2.pronounced this *evill* upon this
41.11.of all the *evil* that Iſhmael the
42.6.it be good or *evill*,we will
10.I repent me of the *evill* that
44.2.ye have ſeen all the *evill* that
7.great *evill* againſt your ſoules
17.were well, and ſaw no *evill*
23.this *evill* is happened to you
27.watch over them for *evill* and
29.ſtand againſt you for *evill*
45.5.bring *evill* upon all fleſh,ſaith
48.2.have deviſed *evill* againſt it
49.23.have heard *evill* tidings,they
37.bring *evill* upon them,even
51.24.all the *evill* that they have
64.ſhall not riſe from the *evill*
52.2.was *evil* in the ſight of the Lord
*Lam.*3.38.proceeds not *evill* and good ?
*Ezek.*5.16.*evill* arrows of famine,which
17.and *evill* beaſts, and they ſhall
6.10.I would do this *evill* to them
11.for all the *evill* abominations
7.5.an *evill*,an only *evill*,is come
14.22.the *evill* that I have brought
36.31.your own *evill* waies,& your
*Dan.*9.12.on us a great *evill* : for under
13.all this *evill* is come on us
14.watched upon the *evill*,and
Joel 2.13.and repents him of the *evill*
Amos 5.13.that time—it is an *evill* time
Jona 1.7.for whoſe cauſe the *evill* is
8.for whoſe cauſe this *evil* is upon
3.10.turned from their *evill* way
and God repented of the *evill*
*Mich.*1.12. *evill* come downe from the
2.1.and worke *evill* upon their beds
3.family do I deviſe an *evill*
haughtily,for this time is *evill*
3.2.hate the good,and love the *evill*
11.none *evill* can come on us
7.3.may doe *evill* with both hands
*Nah.*1.11.imagineth *evill* againſt the
*Zeph.*1.12.not doe good,nor *evill*
3.15.ſhall not ſee *evill* any more
*Zech.*1.4.turn—from your *evill* wayes
and from your *evill* doings
7.10.let none—imagine *evill* So
Chap.8.17.
*Mal.*1.8.is it not *evill* ? is it not *evill* ?
2.17.every one that doth *evill*
*Mat.*5.11.ſhall ſay all manner of *evill*
37.than theſe commeth of *evill*
39.that ye reſiſt not *evill*, but—
45.rain on the *evil*,& on the good
6.13.but deliver us from *evill*, for
23 if thine eye be *evill*,thy
7.11.if ye then being *evill* know
9.4.wherefore think ye *evill* in your
12.34.how can ye being *evill*
35.an *evil* man out of the *ev.* treaſure,bringeth forth *evil* things
39.an *evill* and adulterous gener
15.19.proceed *evill* thoughts—
20.15.is thine eye *evill* becauſe
24.48.if that *evill* ſervant ſhall ſay
27.23.what *evill* hath he done ?
So *Mar.*15.14. *Luke* 23.22.
*Mar.*9.39.that can lightly ſpeake *evill*
Luke 6.22.caſt out your name as *evill*
16.25.likewiſe Lazarus *evill* things
John 3.19.becauſe their deeds were *ev.*
20.every one that doth *evil*,hates
7.7.the workes thereof are *evill*
17.15.but keep them from the *evill*
18.23.if I have ſpoken *evill*
beare witneſſe of the *evill*, but
Acts 7.19.*evill* intreated our fathers
9.13.how much *evill* hath he done
14.2.their mindes *evill* affected
19.9.ſpeake *evill* of that way before
12.the *evill* ſpirits went out
13.them which had *evill* ſpirits
15.the *evill* ſpirit anſwered—
16.in whom the *evill* ſpirit was
23.5.thou ſhalt not ſpeake *evill* of
24.20 found any *evill* reſting in me
*Rom.*1.30.inventers of *evill* things
2.9.every ſoule—that doth *evill*,of
3.8.let us,doe *evill* that good may
7.19.the *evil* which I would not,that
21.*evil* is preſent with me
9.11.having done any good or *evill*
12.17.to no man *evill* for *evill*
21.be not overcome of *evill*
but overcome *evill* with good
13.3.not—to good workes,but to *evil*
4.if thou do that which is *evill*
wrath upon him that doth *evill*
10.works no *evil* to his neighbor
14.16.your good be *evill* ſpoken of
20.but it is *evil* for that man who
16.19.and ſimple concerning *evill*
1 *Cor.*10.6.not luſt after *evill* things
13.5.charity thinketh no *evill*
15.33.*evill* communications corrupt
2 *Cor.*6.8.by *evill* report & good report
13.7.I pray—that ye doe no *evill*
*Gal.*1.4.from this preſent *evill* world
*Eph.*4.31.and clamour, & *evill* ſpeaking
5.16.becauſe the daies are *evill*
6.13.to withſtand in the *evill* day
*Phil.*3.2.beware of *evill* workers
*Col.*3.5.*evill* concupiſcence, and
1 *Theſ.*5.15.none render *evill* for *evill*
22.from all appearance of *evill*
2 *Theſ.*3.3.and keep you from *evill*
1 *Tim.*6.10.is the root of all *evill*
2 *Tim.*2.9.trouble,

2 Tim.2.9.trouble, as an *evill* doer
3.13.*evill* men and seducers
4.14.did me much *evill*, the Lord
18.from every *evill* worke, and
Tit.1.12.*evill* beasts, slow bellies
2.8.having no *evill* thing to say
3.2.to speake *evill* of no man
Heb.3.12.an *evill* heart of unbeliefe, in
5.14.to discerne both good and *evill*
10.22.from an *evill* conscience
Jam.1.13.cannot be tempted with *evill*
2.4.judges of *evill* thoughts?
3.8.it is an unruly *evill*, full of—
16.confusion and every *evill* work
4.11.speake not *evill* one of another
that speakes *evill* of his brother
speaketh *evill* of the Law
16.all such rejoycing is *evill*
1 Pet.2.1.envies, and *evill* speakings
12.against you as *evill* doers
3.9.not rendring *evill* for *evill*
10.refraine his tongue from *evill*
11.let him eschew *evil*, & do good
12.is against them that do *evill*
16.whereas they speak *evill* of you
as of *evill* doers, they may
17.for well doing than for *evill*
4.4.of riot, speaking *evill* of you
14.he is *evill* spoken of, but on
15.or as an *evill* doer, or as a
2 Pet.2.2.truth, shalbe *evill* spoken of
10.are not afraid to speak *evill*
12.speake *evill* of the things they
1 John 3.12.his owne workes were *evill*
2 John 11.is partaker of his *evill* deeds
3 John 11.follow not that which is *evill*
he that doth *evill* hath not
Jude 8.and speake *evill* of dignities
Rev.2.2.not bear with them that are *ev.*

See the word **Depart, &c.**

Evils.

Deut.31.17.many *evils* and troubles
are not these *evils* come
18.for all the *evils* which they
21.when many *evils* and troubles
Psal.40.12.innumerable *evils* have—
Jer.25.13.committed two *evils*, they
Ezek.6.9.for the *evils* which they have
Luke 3.19.for all the *evils* which Herod

Evil-merodach.

2 Kin.25.27.*Evil-merodach* King of

So *Jerem.*52.31.

Eunice.

2 Tim.1.5.and thy mother *Eunice*

Eunuch, &c.

2 Kin.9.32.two or three *Eunuches*
20.18.they shalbe *Eunuches*

So *Isa.*39.7.

Isa.56.3.nor let the *Eunuch* say, Behold
4.thus saith the L. to the *Eunuches*
Jer.29.2.and the *Eunuches*, the Princes
34.19.the *Eunuches* and the Priests
38.7.one of the *Eunuches* which was
41.16.the children and the *Eunuches*
52.25.out of the city an *Eun.* which
Dan.1.3.the master of the *Eunuches*
7.the Prince of the *Eunuches*
8.the Prince of the *Eunuch*—
Mat.19.12.*Eunuchs* which were so born
Eunuchs which were made *Eun.*
Eunuchs which made themselves
Eunuches for the kingdome of
Acts 8.27.an *Eunuch* of great authority

See more Ver.34.36.38.

39.the *Eunuch* saw him no more

Evodias.

Phil.4.2.I beseech *Evodias* and

Euphrates.

Gen.2.14.the fourth river is *Euphrates*
15.18.the river *Euphrates*

So *Deut.*1.7. & 11.24. *Josh.*1.4.

2 Kin.24.7.unto the river *Euphrates*
1 Chro.5.9.from the river *Euphrates*
18.3.by the river *Euphrates* called
2 Chro.35.20.by *Euphrates*: and Josiah
Jer.13.4.go to *Euphrates*, and hide
5.and hid it by *Euphrates* as the
6.goe to *Euphrates*, and take the
7.I went to *Euphrates*, and digged
46.2.was by the river *Euphrates* in
6.north by the river *Euphrates*
51.63.into the midst of *Euphrates*
Rev.9.14.into the great river *Euphrates*
16.12.upon the great river *Euphrates*

Euroclydon.

Acts 27.14.2—winde called *Euroclydon*

Eutychus.

Acts 20.9.a young man named *Eutychus*

Ewe, &c.

Gen.21.29.these 7 *ewe* lambes which
30.for these seven *ewe* lambes
31.38.thy *ewes* and thy shee-goates
2 Sam.12.3.one little *ewe* lambe which
Psal.78.71.from following the *ewes*

Exact.

Deut.15.2.he shall not *exact* it of his
Neh.5.7.you *exact* usury every one
10.might *exact* of them money
11.the oyle that ye *exact* of them
Psal.89.22.shall not *exact* upon him
Isa.58.3.and *exact* all your labours
Luke 3.13.*exact* no more than that

Exacted, &c.

2 Kin.15.20.*exacted* the mony of Israel
23.35.*exacted* the silver and the gold
Job 11.6.*exacteth* of thee lesse than thy

Exaction, &c.

Neh.10.32.the *exaction* of every debt
Ezek.45.9.take away your *exactions*

Exactors.

Isa.60.17.thine *exactors*, righteousnesse

Exalt.

Exod 15.2.God, and I will *exalt* him
1 Sam.2.10.and *exalt* the horne of his
Job 17.4.thou shalt not *exalt* them
Psal.34.3.let us *exalt* his name—
37.34.and he shall *exalt* thee to
66.7.the rebellious *exalt* themselves
92.10.mine horne shalt thou *exalt*
99.5.*exalt* ye the Lord our God
107.32.let them *exalt* him also in
118.28.my God, I will *exalt* thee
140.8.lest they *exalt* themselves
Pro.4.8.*exalt* her, and she shall—
Isa.13.2.*exalt* the voice unto them
14.13.I will *exalt* my throne above
25.1.my God, I will *exalt* thee
Ezek.21.26.*exalt* him that is low
29.15.nor shall it *exalt* it selfe any
31.14.*exalt* themselves for their
Dan.11.14.shall *exalt* themselves
36.he shall *exalt* himselfe, and
Hos.11.7 none—would *exalt* him
Obad.4.though thou *exalt* thy selfe
Mat.23.12.whosoever shal *exalt* himself
2 Cor.11.20.if a man *exalt* himselfe
1 Pet.5.6.that he may *exalt* you in

Exalted.

Num.24.7.kingdome shalbe *exalted*
2 Sam.5.12.had *exalted* himselfe
22.47.*exalted* be the God of my
1 Kin.1.5.*exalted* himselfe, saying
14.7.as I *exalted* thee from among
16.2.as I *exalted* thee out of the
2 Kin.19.22.*exalted* thy voice, and
1 Chro.29.11.thou art *exalted* as head
Neh.9.5.is *exalted* above all blessing
Job 5.11.may be *exalted* to safety
24.24.they are *exalted* for a little
36.7.for ever, and they are *exalted*
Psal.12.8.the vilest men are *exalted*
13.2.my enemy be *exalted* over me
18.46.of my salvation be *exalted*
21.13.be thou *exalted* Lord
46.10.I will be *exalted* among
the heathen, I will be *exalted*
47.9.unto God, he is greatly *exalted*
57.5.be thou *exalted*, O God

So Verse 11.

75.10.the righteous shalbe *exalted*
89.16.shall they be *exalted*
17.our horne shalbe *exalted*
19.I have *exalted* one chosen out
24.shall his horne be *exalted*
97.9.that art *exalted* farre above
108.5.be thou *exalted*, O God above
112.9.his horne shalbe *exalted* with
118.16.hand of the Lord is *exalted*
Pro.11.11.the city is *exalted*: but it
Isa.2.2.shalbe *exalted* above the hils
11.alone *exalted* in that day
5.16.shalbe *exalted* in judgement
12.4.ment.that his name is *exalted*
30.18.will he be *exalted*, that he may
33.5.the Lord is *exalted*: for he
10.now will I be *exalted*, now
37.23.hast thou *exalted* thy selfe
40.3.every valley shalbe *exalted*
49.11.my high waies shalbe *exalted*
52.13.he shalbe *exalted* and extolled
Ezek.19.11.her stature was *exalted*
31.5.his height was *exalted* above
Hos.13.1.he *exalted* himselfe in Israel
6.and their heart was *exalted*
Mich.4.1.it shalbe *exalted* above the
Mat.11.23.which art *exalted* to heaven

So *Luke* 10.15.

Luke.1.52.& *exalted* them of low degree
14.11.humbles himself shalbe *exalted*

So Chapt.18.14.

Acts 5.31.him

*Act.*5.31.him hath God *exalted*
2 *Cor.*11.7.that you might be *exalted*
12.7.leſt I ſhould be *exalted*
*Phil.*2.9.God hath highly *exalted* him
*Jam.*1.9.reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Exalteth, &c.

*Exod.*9.17.as yet *exalteſt* thou thy ſelfe
Job 36.22.*exalteth* by his power
*Pſal.*148.14 *exalteth* the horne of his
*Pro.*14.34.*exalteth* a nation, but ſin
17.19.he that *exalteth* his gate, ſeekes
Luke 18.14.every one that *exalt.* himſe.
So Chapt.14.11.
2 *Cor.*10.5.that *exalteth* it ſelfe againſt
2 *Theſ.*2.4.*exalteth* himſelfe above all

Examination. Examine.

Ezra 10.16.to *examine* the matter
*Pſal.*26.2.*examine* me.O Lord, and
Acts 25.26.after *examination* had, I
1 *Cor.*9.3.to them that doe *examine* mee
11.28.let a man *examine* himſelfe
2 *Cor.*13.5.*examine* your ſelves whether

Examined.

*Luke.*23.14.I having *examin.* him before
*Act.*4.9.if we this day be *examined*
12.19.he *examined* the keepers, and
22.24.ſhould be *exam.* by ſcourging
29.ſhould have *examined* him
28.18.when they had *examined* me

Examining.

*Act.*24.8.by *examining*, of whom thy ſelf

Example.

*Mat.*1.19.make her a publike *example*
John 13.15.I have given you an *example*
*Phil.*3.17.as ye have us for an *example*
2 *Theſ.*3.9.to make our ſelves an *exam.*
1 *Tim.*4.12.be thou an *example* of the
*Heb.*4.11.*example* of unbeliefe
8.5.who ſerve to the *example* and
James 5.10.for an *example* of ſuffering
1 *Pet.*2.21.leaving us an *example*, that
2 *Pet.*2.6.making them an *example*
Jude 7.are ſet forth for an *example*

Examples.

1 *Cor.*10.6.our *examples*, to the intent
11.happened to them for *examples*
1 *Theſ.*1.7.ſo that ye were *examples* to
1 *Pet.*5.3.being *examples* to the flocke

Exceed.

*Deut.*25.3.and not *exceed*
leſt if he ſhould *exceed*
*Mat.*5.20.ſhal *exceed* the righteouſneſſe
2 *Cor.*3.9.righteouſneſſe *exceed* in glory

Exceeded, &c.

1 *Sam.*20.41.untill David *exceeded*
1 *Kin.*10.7.*exceedeth* the fame which I
23.*exceeded* all the Kings of the
2 *Chro.*9.6.thou *exceedeſt* the fame that
Job 36.9.that they have *exceeded*

Exceeding.

*Gen.*15.1.thy *exceeding* great reward
17.6.make thee *exceeding* fruitfull
27.34.great and *exceeding* bitter cry
*Exod.*1.7.and was *exceeding* mighty
19.16.*exceeding* lowd, ſo that all the
*Num.*14.7.is an *exceeding* good land
1 *Sam.*2.3.ſo *exceeding* proudly, let not
2 *Sam.*8.8.took *exceeding* much braſſe
12.2.*exceeding* many flockes, and
1 *Kin.*4.29.*exceeding* much, and—
7.47.were *exceeding* many, nor
1 *Chro.*20.2.*exceeding* much ſpoile
22.5.muſt be *exceeding* magnificall
2 *Chro.*11.12.made them *exceeding*—
14.14.was *exceeding* much ſpoile
32.27.*exceeding* much riches and
*Pſal.*21.6.*exceeding* glad with thy
43.4.God my *exceeding* joy: yea
119.96.Com. is *exceeding* broad
*Pro.*30.24.they are *exceeding* wiſe
*Eccleſ.*7.24.and *exceeding* deep, who
*Jer.*18.29.Moab is *exceeding* proud, his
*Ezek.*9.9 *exceeding* great, and the
16.13.waſt *exceeding* beautifull
23.15.*exceeding* in dyed attire
37.10.an *exceeding* great army
47.10.of the great ſea *exceed.* many
*Dan.*6.27.*exceeding* glad for him
7.19.*exceeding* dreadfull, whoſe
8.9.which waxed *exceeding* great
Jona 4.6.was *exceeding* glad of the
*Mat.*26.38.my ſoule is *exceeding* ſorrow.
So *Mar.*14.34.
*Act.*7.20.and was *exceeding* faire
*Rom.*7.13.might become *exceeding* ſinful
2 *Cor.*4.17.worketh—afar more *exceed.*
7.4.I am *exceeding* joyfull
9.14.for the *exceeding* grace of
*Epheſ.*1.9.the *exceeding* greatneſſe
2.7.the *exceeding* riches of his
3.20.to do *exceeding* abundantly
1 *Tim.*1.14.was *exceeding* abundant
2 *Tim.*1.4.*exceeding* great and—
1 *Pet.*4.13.glad—with *exceeding* joy
*Jud.*24.glory with *exceeding* joy
*Rev.*16.21.plague—was *exceeding* great

Exceedingly.

*Gen.*17.20.multiply him *exceedingly*
27.33.trembled very *exceedingly*
1 *Sam.*26.21.have erred *exceedingly*
2 *Sam.*13.15.hated her *exceedingly*
2 *Kin.*10.4.were *exceedingly* afraid
1 *Chr.*29.25.magnified Solomon *exceed.*
2 *Chro.*1.1.magnified him *exceedingly*
17.12.waxed great *exceedingly*
26.8.ſtrengthened him *exceedingly*
*Neh.*2.10.it grieved them *exceedingly*
*Eſt.*4.4.was *exceedingly* grieved, and
Job 3.22.which reioyce *exceedingly*
*Pſal.*68.3.let them *exceedingly* reioyce
106.14.but luſted *exceedingly* in the
119.167.I love them *exceedingly*
*Iſa.*24.19.earth is moved *exceedingly*
*Dan.*7.7.and ſtrong *exceedingly*
Jona 1.10.*exceedingly* afraid, and ſaid
16.feared the Lord *exceedingly*
4.1.it pleaſed Jonas *exceedingly*
*Mat.*19.25.were *exceedingly* amazed
*Mar.*4.41.and they feared *exceedingly*
15.14.and cried out the more *exceed.*
*Act.*16.20.do *exceedingly* trouble our
27.18.being *exceedingly* toſſed
*Gal.*1.14.more *exceedingly* zealous
1 *Theſ.*3.10.praying *exceedingly* that
2 *Theſ.*1.3.faith groweth *exceedingly*
*Heb.*12.21.I *exceedingly*—feare

Excell.

*Gen.*49.4.thou ſhalt not *excell*
*Pſal.*103.20.that *excell* in ſtrength
*Iſa.*10.10.did *excell* them of Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.*14.12.that ye may *excell* to the

Excelled, &c.

1 *Kin.*4.30.*excelled* the wiſdome of
*Pro.*31.29.thou *excelleſt* them all
*Eccleſ.*2.13.wiſdome *excelleth* folly
as light *excelleth* darknes
2 *Cor.*3.10.the glory that *excelleth*

Excellency.

*Gen.*49.3.the *excellency* of dignity
*Exod.*15.7.greatnes of thine *excellency*
*Deut.*33.26.in his *excellency* on the
29.the ſword of thy *excellency*
Job 4.21.doth not their *excellency*
13.11.ſhall not his *excellency* make
20.6.though his *excellency* mount up
37.4.with the voice of his *excellency*
40.10.with majeſty, and *excellency*
*Pſal.*47.4 the *excellency* of Jacob
62.4.him downe from his *excellency*
68.34.his *excellency* is over Iſrael
*Eccleſ.*7.12.the *excellency* of knowledge
*Iſa.*13.19.of the Chaldeans *excellency*
35.2.the *excellency* of Carmel
60.15.thee an eternall *excellency*
*Ezek.*24.21.*excellency* of your ſtrength
Amos 6.8.the *excellency* of Jacob, and
8.7.ſworn by the *excellency* of Jacob,
*Neh.*2.2.the *excellency* of Jacob, as
the *excellency* of Iſrael
1 *Cor.*2.1.not with *excellency* of ſpeech
2 *Cor.*4.7.that the *excell.* of the power
*Phil.*3.8.*excellency* of the knowledge

Excellent.

*Num.*14.7.is an *excellent* good land
*Eſt.*1.4.honor of his *excellent* Majeſty
Job 37.23.he is *excellent* in power
*Pſa.*8.1.how *excellent* is thy Name.
So Verſe 9.
16.3.and to the *excellent* in whom
36.7.how *excellent* is thy loving—
76.4.more glorious and *excellent*
141.5.ſhal be an *excellent* oyle which
148.13.his Name alone is *excellent*
150.2.to his *excellent* greatneſſe
*Pro.*8.6.I'le ſpeake of *excellent* things
12.26.righteous is more *excellent*
17.7 *excellent* ſpeech becomes not
27.is of an *excellent* ſpirit
22.20.in *excellent* things, in counſels
*Cant.*5.15.*excellent* as the Cedars
*Iſa.*4.2.*excellent* and comely for them
12.5.he hath done *excellent* things
28.29.and *excellent* in working
*Ezek.*16.7.come to *excellent* ornaments
*Dan.*4.36.*excellent* majeſty was added
5.12.as an *excellent* ſpirit and—
14.*excellent* wiſedome is found in
6.3.an *excellent* ſpirit was in him
Luke 1.3.moſt *excellent* Theophilus
*Rom.*2.18.things that are more *excellent*
1 *Cor.*12.31.to

1 *Cor.*12.31.to you a more *excellent* way
*Phil.*1.10.things that are *excellent*
*Heb.*1.4.a more *excellent* name than
8.6.a more *excellent* ministery
11.4.a more *excellent* sacrifice than
2 *Pet.*1.17.him from the *excellent* glory

Excesse.

*Mat.*23.25.of extortion and *excesse*
*Eph.*5.18.wherein is *excesse*, but be
1 *Pet.*4.3.lusts, *excesse* of wine—
4.to the same *excesse* of riot

Except.

*Gen.*32.26.*except* thou blesse me
42.15.*except* your youngest brother
43.3.*except* your brother be with
47.26.*except* the land of the Priests
*Num.*16.13.*except* thou make thy selfe
1 *Sam.*25.34.*except* thou hadst hasted
2 *Sam.*3.9.*except* as the Lord hath
14.*except* thou first bring Michal
5.6.*except* thou take away the blinde
*Est.*2.14.*except* the King delighted
4.11.*except* such to whom the King
*Psal.*127.1.*except* the Lord build the
except the Lord keep the
*Isa.*1.9.*except* the Lord of hosts had
*Dan.*2.11.*except* the gods, whose
3.28.god, *except* their owne God
6.5.*except* we find it against him
Amos 3.3.*except* they be agreed
*Mat.*5.20.*except* your righteousnes shall
18.3.*except* ye be converted, and
24.22.*except* those dayes should be
*Mar.*13.20.*exc.* the Lord had shortned
Luke 13.3.*except* ye repent So Vers.5.
John 3.3.*except* a man be borne againe
See Verse 5.
6.53.*except* ye eate the flesh of the
*Acts*26.23.as I am, *except* these bonds
*Rom.*9.29.*except* the L. of Sabbath had
2 *Cor.*13.5.*except* ye be reprobates?
2 *Tim.*2.5.*except* he strive lawfully
*Rev.*2.22.*except* they repent of their

Exchange, &c.

Job 28.17.the *exchange* of it shall not
*Ezek.*48.14.*exchange* nor alienate the
*Mat.*16.26.in *exchange* for his soule?
25.27.my money to the *exchangers*
*Mar.*8.37.in *exchange* for his soule?

Exclude, &c.

*Rom.*3.27.it is *excluded*. By what law?
*Gal.*4.17.they would *exclude* you

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14.18.began to make *excuse*
I pray thee have me *excused*
So Verse 19.
*Rom.*1.20.that they are without *excuse*
2 *Cor.*12.19.that we *excuse* our selves

Excusing.

*Rom.*2.15.accusing or else *excusing* one

Execration.

*Jer.*42.18.ye shalbe an *execration*, and
44.12.they shalbe an *execration*, and

Execute.

*Num.*5.30.the Priest shall *execute* upon
*Deut.*10.18.doth *execute* the judgement
1 *Kin.*6.12.and *execute* my judgements
*Psal.*119.84.wilt thou *execute* judgment
149.7.to *execute* vengeance upon
*Isa.*16.3.*execute* judgement, make
*Jer.*7.5.*execute* judgement between
See Ch.25.12. & 23.5. & 33.5.
*Ezek.*5.8.and will *execute* judgements
See Ver.10.Chap.11.9. & 25.11.
& 30.14.19.
15.shall *execute* judgements in
*Hos.*11.9.I will not *execute* the—
*Mich.*5.15.I will *execute* vengeance
7.9.and *execute* judgement for me
*Zech.*7.9.*execute* true judgement and
8.16.*execute* the judgement of the
*Rom.*13.4.to *execute* wrath upon him
*Jud.*15.to *execute* judgement upon all

Executed.

*Num.*33.4.the L. *executed* judgements
*Deut.*33.21.*executed* the justice of the
2 *Sam.*8.15.*executed* judgement and
1 *Chron.*6.10.*executed* the Priests office
18.14.*executed* judgement and—
24.2.*executed* the Priests office
2 *Chr.*24.24.*executed* judgement against
Ezra 7.26.let judgement be *executed*
*Psal.*106.30.and *executed* judgement
*Eccles.*8.11.is not *executed* speedily
*Jer.*23.20.untill he have *executed*, and
*Ezek.*11.12.neither *executed* my—
18.8.*executed* true judgement
17.hath *executed* my judgements
See Ch.20.24.& 28.22.
28.26.have *executed* judgements
39.21.judgment that I have *executed*
*Luke.*1.8.*executed* the Priests office
Jude 15.to *execute* judgement upon

Executeth &c.

1 *Sam.*28.18.nor *executedst* his—wrath
*Psal.*9.16.the judgm. which he *executeth*
99.4.thou *executest* judgement
103.6.the L. *executeth* righteousnesse
146.7.which *executeth* judgement
*Isa.*46.11.that *executeth* my counsell
*Jer.*5.1.that *executeth* judgement, that
Joel 2.11.that *executeth* his word: for

Executing.

2 *Kin.*10.30.in *executing* that which
2 *Chro.*11.14.from *executing* the Priests
22.8.when Jehu was *executing* upon

Exempted.

1 *Kin.*15.22.and none was *exempted*

Exercise. &c.

*Psal.*131.1.nor doe I *exercise* my selfe in
*Eccles.*1.13.be *exercised* therewith
3.10.of men to be *exercised* in it
*Jer.*9.24.*exercise* loving kindnesse
*Ezek.*22.29.and *exercised* robbery
*Mat.*20.25.*exercise* dominion over them
*Mar.*10.42.*exercise* lordship over them
exercise authority upon them
Luke 22.25.*exercise* lordship over them
they that *exercise* authority
*Acts*24.16.herein do I *exercise* my selfe
1 *Tim.*4.7.*exercise* thy self rather unto
8.for bodily *exerc.* profiteth little
*Heb.*5.14.have their senses *exercised*
12.11.which are *exercised* thereby
2 *Pet.*2.14.an heart they have *exercised*
*Rev.*13.12.he *exerciseth* all the power

Exhort.

Acts 2.40.did he testifie and *exhort*
27.22.now I *exhort* you to be of
2 *Cor.*9.5.necessary to *exh.* the brethren
1 *Thes.*4.1.I *exhort* you by the L. Jesus
5.14.now we *exhort* you brethren
2 *Thes.*3.12.we command and *exhort*
1 *Tim.*2.1.I *exhort* therefore that first
6.2.these things teach and *exhort*
2 *Tim.*4.2.*exhort* with all long suffering
Titus 1.9.both to *exhort* & to convince
2.6.*exhort* to be sober minded
15.these things speak and *exhort*
*Heb.*3.13.*exhort* one another daily
1 *Pet.*5.1.I *exhort*, who am also an Elder
Jude 3.and *exhort* you that ye should

Exhortation.

Luke 3.18.things in his *exhortation*
Acts 13.15.have any word of *exhortation*
20.2.given them much *exhortation*
*Rom.*12.8.that exhorteth, one *exhortation*
1 *Cor.*14.3.to edification, & *exhortation*
2 *Cor.*8.17.he accepted the *exhortation*
1 *Thes.*2.3.our *exhortation* was not of
1 *Tim.*4.13.to *exhortation*, to doctrine
*Heb.*12.5.have forgotten the *exhortation*
13.22.suffer the word of *exhortation*

Exhorted.

Acts 11.23.and *exhorted* them all, that
15.32.*exhorted* the brethren with
*Rom.*12.8.or he that *exhorteth* on—
1 *Thes.*2.11.how we *exhorted* and

Exhorting.

Acts 14.22.*exhorting* them to continue
18.27.*exhorting* the Disciples to
*Heb.*10.25.but *exhorting* one another
1 *Pet.*5.12.*exhorting* and testifying

Exile.

2 *Sam.*15.19.stranger, and also in *exile*
*Isa.*51.14.the captive *exile* hasteneth

Exorcists.

Acts 19.13.vagabond Jewes, *Exorcists*

Expectation.

Psal 9.18.the *expectation* of the poore
62.5.my *expectation* is from him
*Pro.*10.28.the *expectation* of the wicked
11.7.his *expectation* shall perish
23.the *expectation* of the wicked
24.18.thine *expectation* shall not be
So Chapt.24.14.
*Isa.*20.5.Ethiopia their *expectation*
6.such is our *expectation*
*Zech.*9.5.her *expectation* shalbe—
Luke 3.15.people were in *expectation*
Acts 12.11.from all the *expectation* of
*Rom.*8.19.the earnest *expectation* of the
*Phil.*1.20.to my earnest *expectation*

Expected.

*Jer.*29.11.give you an *expected* end

Expecting.

*Act.*3.5.*expecting* to receive something
*Heb.*10.13.henceforth *expecting* till his

Expedient.

John 11.50.it is *expedient* for us
16.7.that

16.7.that it is *expedient* for you
18.14.that it was *expedient* that one
1 *Cor.*6.12.all things are not *expedient*
So Ch.10.23.
2 *Cor.*8.10.for this is *expedient* for you
12.1.it is not *expedient* for me—to

Expell, &c.

*Josh.*23.5.he shall *expell* them from
*Judg.*1.20.he *expelled* thence the three
11.7.did ye not hate, and *expell* me
2 *Sa.*14.14.his banished be not *expelled*
Acts 13.50.*expelled* them out of their

Expences.

Ezra 6.4.let the *expences* be given
8.*expences* be forthwith given

Experience.

*Gen.*30.27.I have learned by *experience*
*Eccles.*1.16.had great *experience* out
*Rom.*5.4.and patience *experience*
and *experience* hope, and

Experiment.

2 *Cor.*9.13.by the *experiment* of this—

Expert.

1 *Chro.*12.33.*expert* in warre
So Verse 35.36.
*Cant.*3.8.swords, being *expert* in warre
*Jer.*50.9.as of a mighty *expert* man
Acts 26.3.I know thee to be *expert*

Expired.

1 *Sam.*18.26.the dayes were not *expired*
2 *Sam.*11.1.the years were *expired* at the
1 *Chro.*17.11.when the dayes be *expired*
20.1.the yeare was *expired* at the
2 *Chro.*36.10.when the year was *expired*
*Est.*1.5.these dayes were *expired*, the
*Ezek.*43.27.these daies are *expired*
Acts 7.30.when 40 yeares were *expired*
*Rev.*20.7.when the 1000 years are *expir.*

Expound, &c.

*Judg.*14.14.in 3.daies *expound* the riddle
19.which *expounded* the riddle
*Mar.*4.34.he *expounded* all things to
Luke 24.27.he *expounded* to them in all
Acts 11.4.and *expounded* it by order
18.26.*expounded* unto him the way
28.23.to whom he *expounded* and

Expresse.

*Heb.*1.3.the *expresse* image of his—

Expressed.

*Num.*1.17.*expressed* by their names
1 *Chro.*12.31.*exepressed* by name
See Ch.16.47.2 *Chro.*18.15. & 31.19. *Ezra* 8.20.

Expressly.

1 *Sam.*20.21.if I *expressly* say to the
*Ezek.*1.3.came *expressly* unto Ezekiel
1 *Tim.*4.1.the Spirit speaketh *expressly*

Extend, &c.

Ezra 7.28.hath *extended* mercy unto
9.9.hath *extended* mercy unto us
*Psal.*109.12.let none *extend* mercy to
*Isa.*66.12.I will *extend* peace to her

Extendeth

*Psal.*16.2.good—*extendeth* not to thee

Extinct.

Job 17.1.my dayes are *extinct*, the
*Isa.*43.17.they are *extinct*, they are

Extoll.

*Psal.*30.1.I will *extoll* thee, O Lord: for
68.4.*extoll* him that rideth upon the
145.1.I will *extoll* thee my God and
*Dan.*4.36.*extoll* and honour the King

Extolled.

*Psa.*66.17.was *extolled* with my tongue
*Isa.*52.13.he shalbe exalted and *extolled*

Extortion, &c.

*Ezek.*22.12.greedily gained by *extortion*
*Psal.*109.11.let the *extortioner* catch
*Isa.*16.4.the *extortioner* is at an end
*Mat.*23.25.they are full of *extortion*
Luke 18.11.*extortioners*, unjust—
1 *Cor.*5.10.covetous, *extortioners*, or
11.or a drunkard, or an *extortioner*
6.10.nor revilers, nor *extortioners*

Extreme, &c.

*Deut.*28.22.with an *extreme* burning
Job 35.15.in not in great *extremity*,

Eye.

*Exod.*21.24.*eye* for *eye*, tooth for tooth
So *Levit.*24.20. *Deut.*19.21.
26.the *eye* of his servant
or the *eye* of his maid
for his *eyes* sake
*Levit.*21.20.hath a blemish in his *eye*
*Deut.*13.8.nor shall thine *eye* pity him
15.9.and thine *eye* be evill against
19.13.thine *eye* shall not pity him
25.12.thine *eye* shall not pity her
28.54.his *eye* shalbe evill toward
56.her *eye* shalbe evill towards
Ezra 5.5.the *eye* of their God was on
Job 7.7.mine *eye* shal no more see good
8.the *eye* of him that hath seen
10.18.ghost, and no *eye* had seen me
13.1.mine *eye* hath seen all this, my
16.20.mine *eye* poureth out teares
17.2.doth not mine *eye* continue in
7.mine *eye* also is dimme by—
20.9.the *eye* also which saw me, shall
24.15.the *eye* also of the adulterer
28.7.which the Vultures *eye* hath not
10.his *eye* seeth every precious
29.11.when the *eye* saw me, it gave
42.5.but now mine *eye* seeth thee
*Psal.*6.7.mine *eye* is consumed because
32.8.I'le guide thee with mine *eye*
33.18.the *eye* of the L. is upon them
35.19.nor let them wink with the *eye*
21.aha, aha, our *eye* hath seen it
54.7.mine *eye* hath seen his desire
88.9.mine *eye* mourneth by reason
92.11.mine *eye* also shall see his
94.9.he that formed the *eye*, shall he
*Pro.*10.10.he that winketh with the *eye*
20.12.and the seeing *eye* the Lord
21.9.he that hath a bountifull *eye*
23.6.him that hath an evill *eye*
So Chap.28.22.
30.17.the *eye* that mocketh at his
*Eccles.*1.8.the *eye* is not satisfied with
*Isa.*13.11.their *eye* shall not spare—
52.8.they shall see *eye* to *eye* when
64.4.nor hath the *eye* seen, O God
*Jer.*13.17.mine *eye* shall weep sore
*Lam.*1.16.mine *eye*, mine *eye* runneth
3.48.mine *eye* runneth downe with
49.mine *eye* trickleth downe with
51.mine *eye* affecteth mine heart
*Ezek.*5.11.nor shall mine *eye* spare
7.4.mine *eye* shall not spare thee
So Ver.9.& Ch.8.18, & 9.10.
9.5.let not your *eye* spare, nor have
16.5.none *eye* pitied thee to doe
20.17.mine *eye* spared them from
*Mich.*4.11.let our *eye* looke upon Zion
*Zech.*11.17.and upon his right *eye*
his right *eye* shalbe utterly
*Mat.*5.29.if thy right *eye* offend thee
So Chap.18.9. *Marke* 9.47.
38.an *eye* for an *eye*, a tooth for
6.22.the light of the body is the *eye*
if—thine *eye* be single, thy
23.but if thine *eye* be evill, thy
7.3.mote that is in thy brothers *eye*
beame that is in thine owne *eye*
See more Ver.4.5.
19.24.go thorow the *eye* of a needle
20.15.is thine *eye* evill because I am
*Mar.*7.22.an evill *eye*, blasphemy
*Luk.*18.25.to go thorow a needles *eye*
1 *Cor.*2.9.*eye* hath not seene, nor eare
12.16.because I am not the *eye*
17.whole body were an *eye*?
21.the *eye* cannot say to the hand
15.52.in the twinckling of an *eye*
*Eph.*6.6.not with *eye* service, as *Col.*3.22.
*Rev.*1.7.every *eye* shall see him
See the word **Apple.**

Eyed. Eyed.

*Gen.*29.17.Leth was tender *eyed*
1 *Sa.*18.9.Saul *eyed* Dav. from that day

Eye-browes.

*Levit.*14.9.and his *eye-browes*, even

Eye-lids.

Job 16.16.on mine *eye-lids* is the shad.
41.18.the *eye-lids* of the morning
*Psal.*11.4 his *eye-lids* try the children
132.4.or slumber to mine *eye-lids*
*Pro.*4.25.let thine *eye-lids* looke strait
6.4.nor slumber to thine *eye-lids*
25.take thee with her *eye-lids*
30.13.their *eye-lids* are lifted up
*Jer.*9.18.our *eye-lids* gush out with—

Eye-sight.

2 *Sam.*22.25.cleanesse in his *eye-sight*
So *Psal.*18.24.

Eye-salve.

*Rev.*3.18.thine eies with *eye-salve*, that

Eye-witnesses.

Luke 1.2.were *eye-witnesses*
2 *Pet.*1.16.*eye-witnesses* of his Majestie

Eyes.

*Gen.*3.5.your *eyes* shalbe opened
6.that it was pleasant to the *eyes*
7.the *eyes* of them both were
6.8.grace in the *eyes* of the Lord
13.10.Lot lifted up his *eyes*, and
14.lift up now thine *eyes*, & looke
19.8.as is good in your *eyes*: only
20.16.a covering of the *eyes*, to all
21.9.and God opened her *eyes*

22.4.Abraham lift up his *eyes* & ſaw
13.Abraham lifted up his *eyes* and
24.63.he lift up his *eyes* and ſaw
64.Rebekah lift up her *eyes*, and
30.41.before the *eyes* of the cattell
31.12.lift up now thine *eyes* and ſee
34.11.let me find grace in your *eyes*
37.25.and they lift up their *eyes*
42.24.bound him before their *eyes*
45.12.your *eyes* ſee, and the
eyes of my brother Benjamin
46.4.put his hands upon thine *eyes*
49.12.his *eyes* ſhalbe red with wine
*Exod.*5.21.in the *eyes* of Pharaoh, and
in the *eyes* of his ſervants
8.26.before their *eyes*, and will they
13.9.between thine *eyes* So Ver.16.
14.10.lift up their *eyes*, and behold
*Levit.*4.13.be hid from the *eyes* of the
20.4.any wayes hide their *eyes*
*Num.*16.14.wilt thou put out the *eyes* of
24.3.whoſe *eyes* are open Ver.15.
4.having his *eyes* open Ver.16.
33.55.ſhalbe prickes in your *eyes*
See *Judges* 2.3.
*Deut.*1.30.in Egypt before your *eyes*
6.8.between thine *eyes* Chap.11.18.
10.21.which thine *eyes* have ſeen
12.8.is right in your own *eyes*
13.18.right in the *eyes* of the Lord
14.1.baldneſſe between your *eyes*
16.19.a gift doth blind the *eyes*
21.7.nor have our *eyes* ſeen it
24.1.ſhe find no favour in his *eyes*
28.31.ſlain before thine *eyes*
32.thine *eyes* ſhall look and faile
34.for the ſight of thine *eyes*
So Verſe 67.
65.heart and failing of *eyes*
29.2.the Lord did before your *eyes*
3.which thine *eyes* have ſeen
4.and *eyes* to ſee, and eares
34.4.to ſee it with thine *eyes*, but
*Joſh.*5.13.that he lift up his *eyes*, and
23.13.and thornes in your *eyes* till
24.7.your *eyes* have ſeen what
*Judg.*16.21.and put out his *eyes*, and
28.Philiſtims, for my two *eyes*
17.6.was right in his own *eyes*
19.17.when he had lift up his *eyes*, he
21.25.was right in his own *eyes*
Ruth 2.9.let thine *eyes* be on the field
1 *Sam.*2.33.to conſume thine *eyes*, and
6.13.and they lifted up their *eyes*
11.2.thruſt out all your right *eyes*
12.3.to blind mine *eyes* therewith
16.Lord will do before your *eyes*
14.27.his *eyes* were enlightened
29.mine *eyes* have bin enlightened
24.10.this day thine *eyes* have ſeen
25.8.men find favour in thine *eyes*
26.21.was precious in thine *eyes*
24.much ſet by—in mine *eyes*
much ſet by in the *eyes* of the
2 *Sa.*6.20.in the *eyes* of the handmaids
12.11.thy wives before thine *eyes*
13.34.lift up his *eyes*, and looked
15.25.find favour in the *eyes* of the
18.24.and lift up his *eyes*, and looked
19.27.what is good in thine *eyes*
22.28.thine *eyes* are on the haughty
24.3.that the *eyes* of the Lord—may
1 *Kin.*1.20.the *eyes* of all Iſrael are on
48.mine *eyes* ſeeing it
8.29.that thine *eyes* may be open
So Verſe 52.
9.3.mine *eyes* and my heart ſhalbe
10.7.came and mine *eyes* had ſeen it
11.33.that which is right in mine *ey.*
14.4.his *eyes* were ſet by reaſon of age
15.5.right in the *eyes* of the Lord
See Ver.11. Cha.22.43.
16.25.evill in the *eyes* of the Lord
20.6.is pleaſant in thine *eyes*, they
2 *Kin.*4.34.and his *eyes* upon his *eyes*
35.the childe opened his *eyes*
6.17.I pray thee open his *eyes* that
opened the *eyes* of the yong man
20.Lord, open the *eyes* of theſe
and the Lord opened their *eyes*
7.2.thou ſhalt ſee it with thine *eyes*
So Verſe 19.
19.16.open, Lord, thine *eyes*, and ſee
22.and lift thine *eyes* on high?
25.7.before his *eyes*, and put out the
eyes of Zedekiah
1 *Chro* 13.4.was right in the *eyes* of the
21.16.and David lift up his *eyes*
23.that which was good in his *eys*
2 *Chro.*6.20.that thine *eyes* may be open
40.let thine *eyes* be open, and
7.15.now mine *eyes* ſhalbe open
16.mine *eyes* and my heart ſhalbe
9.6.and mine *eyes* had ſeen it
14.2.and right in the *eyes* of the L.
16.9.the *eyes* of the L. run to & fro
20.12.our *eyes* are upon thee
21.6.was evill in the *eyes* of the L.
So Chap.29.6.
34.28.nor ſhall thine *eyes* ſee all the
Ezra 3.12.was laid before their *eyes*
9.8.may lighten our *eyes*, and give
*Neh.*2.6.and thine *eyes* be open
6.16.caſt down in their own *eyes*
*Eſt.*1.17.their husbands in their *eyes*
8.5.be pleaſing in his *eyes*, let it
Job 2.12.when they lift up their *eyes*
3.10.hid ſorrow from mine *eyes*
4.16.an Image was before mine *eyes*
7.8.thine *eyes* are upon me, and I
10.4.haſt thou *eyes* of fleſh? or
11.4.and I am clean in thine *eyes*
14.3.doſt thou open thine *eyes* upon
15.12.what do thine *eyes* wink at?
19.27.and mine *eyes* ſhall behold
21.8.their off-ſpring before their *eys*
20.his *eyes* ſhall ſee his deſtructiō
24.23.his *eyes* are upon their waies
27.19.he openeth his *eyes*, and he
28.21.from the *eyes* of all living
29.15.I was *eyes* to the blind, and
31.1.made a covenāt with mine *eyes*
7.heart walked after mine *eyes*
32.1.was righteous in his *eyes*
34.21.his *eyes* are upon the wayes of
36.7.he withdrawes not his *eyes*
39.29.and her *eyes* behold afar off
41.18.his *eyes* are like the eye-lids
*Pſal.*10.8.his *eyes* are privily ſet againſt
11.4.his *eyes* behold, his eye-lids
13.3.lighten mine *eyes*, leſt I ſleep
15.4.in whoſe *eyes* a vile perſon is
17.2.thine *eyes* behold the things
11.have ſet their eyes bowing
19.8.pure, enlightening the *eyes*
25.15.mine *eyes* are ever toward the
26.3.kindneſſe is before thine *eyes*
31.22.cut off from before thine *eyes*
34.15.the *eyes* of the Lord are upon
36.1.no feare of God before his *eyes*
38.10.as for the light of thine *eyes*
50.21.in order before mine *eyes*
66.7.his *eyes* behold the nations
69.23.let their *eyes* be darkened
73.7.their *eyes* ſtand out with fatneſs
77.4.thou holdeſt mine *eyes* waking
91.8.only with thine *eyes* ſhalt thou
101.3.wicked things before mine *eys*
6.mine *eyes* ſhalbe upon the—
115.5.*eys* have they, but they ſee not
116.8.mine *eyes* from teares, and my
118.23.it *is* marvellous in our *eyes*
119 18.open thou mine *eyes*, that I
37.turne away mine *eyes* from
136.run down mine *eyes*: becauſe
148.mine *eyes* prevent the night
121.1.I will lift up mine *eyes* unto
123.1.unto thee lift I up mine *eyes*
2.as the *eyes* of ſervants look on
and as the *eyes* of a mayden
ſo our *eyes* wait
131.1.nor mine *eyes* lofty, nor do
132.4.give ſleep to mine *eyes*, nor
135.16.*eyes* have they, but—ſee not
139.16.thine *eyes* did ſee my ſubſt.
141.8.mine *eyes* are unto thee, O G.
145.15.the *eyes* of all wait upon thee
146.8.openeth the *eyes* of the blind
*Pro.*3.7.not wiſe in thine own *eyes*
21.not depart from thine *eyes*
So Chap.4 21.
4.25.let thine *eyes* look right on
6.4.not ſleep to thine *eyes*, nor
13.he winketh with his *eyes*, he
12.15.is right in his own *eyes*: but
15.3.the *eyes* of the L. are in every
10.the light of the *eyes* rejoyceth
16.2.are clean in his own *eyes*: but
30.he ſhutteth his *eyes* to deviſe
17.8.in the *eyes* of him that hath it
24.the *eyes* of a foole are in the
20.8.away all evill with his *eyes*
13.open thine *eyes*, and thou ſhalt
21.2.is right in his own *eyes*: but
10.findeth no favour in his *eyes*
22.12.the *eyes* of the Lord preſerve
23.5.wilt thou ſet thine *eyes* upon
26.let thine *eyes* obſerve my—
33.thine *eyes* ſhall behold ſtrange
25.7.whom thine *eyes* have ſeen
27.20.the *eyes* of a man are never—
28.27.his

28.27.he that hideth his *eyes* shall
29.13.L.lightneth both their *eyes*
30.12.are pure in their own *eyes*
13.how lofty are their *eyes*! and
*Eccles.*2.10.mine *eyes* desired, I kept not
14.the wise mans *eyes* are in his
5.11.beholding of them with his *ey.*
6.9.better is the sight of the *eyes* than
8.16.night seeth sleep with his *eyes*
11.7.it is for the *eyes* to behold the
9.and in the sight of thine *eyes*
*Cant.*4.9.heart with one of thine *eyes*
5.12.his *eyes* are as the *eyes* of doves
6.5.turn away thine *eyes* from me
7.4.thine *eyes* like the fish-pooles
8.10.then was I in his *eyes* as one
*Isa.*1.15.I will hide mine *eyes* from
16.doings from before mine *eyes*
3.8.to provoke the *eyes* of his glory
16.and wanton *eyes*, walking
5.15.and the *eyes* of the lofty shall
21.are wise in their own *eyes*
6.5.mine *eyes* have seen the king, the
10.and shut their *eyes*, lest
they see with their *eyes*
13.16.to peeces before their *eyes*
17.7.his *eyes* shall have respect to
29.10.and hath closed your *eyes*
18.the *eyes* of the blind shall see
30.20.thine *eyes* shal see thy teachers
32.3.the *eyes* of them that see shall
33.15.shutteth his *eyes* from seeing
17.thine *eyes* shall see the king in
20.thine *eyes* shall see Jerusalem
35.5.the *eyes* of the blind shalbe
37.17.Open thine *eyes*, O Lord
23.lifted up thine *eyes* on high
42.7.to open the blind *eyes*, to
43.8.the blind—that have *eyes*
44.18.he hath shut their *eyes*, that
49.5.glorious in the *eyes* of the Lord
18.lift up thine *eyes* round about
51.6.lift up your *eyes* to the heavens
52.10.in the *eyes* of all the Nations
60.4.lift up thine *eyes* round about
65.12.did evill before mine *eyes*
16.they are hid from mine *eyes*
66.4.did evill before mine *eyes*
*Jer.*3.2.lift up thine *eyes* to the—
5.3.are not thine *eyes* upon the earth
21.which have *eyes* and see not
7.11.a den of robbers in your *eyes*
9.1.& mine *eyes* a fountain of teares
18.that your *eyes* may run downe
13.20.lift up your *eyes*, and behold
14.17.let mine *eyes* run downe
16.9.out of this place in your *eyes*
17.mine *eyes* are upon all their
hid from mine *eyes*
22.17.thine *eyes* and thine heart
24.6.I will set mine *eyes* upon them
29.21.slay them before your *eyes*
31.16.and thine *eyes* from teares
32.4.his *eyes* shall behold his *eyes*
19.thine *eyes* are upon all the
34.3.thine *eyes* shall behold the *eyes*
39.6.before his *eyes*: also the king
7.he put out Zedekiahs *eyes*
42.2.and thine *eyes* do behold us
*Lam.*4.17.our *eyes* as yet failed for
*Ezek.*1.18.the rings were full of *eyes*
6.9.and with their *eyes* with which
8.5.lift up thine *eyes* now
so I lift up mine *eyes*
12.12.see not the ground with his *ey.*
18.6.lift up his *eyes* to the Idols
So Vers.12.15.
20.24.their *eyes* were after their—
21.6.figh—figh before their *eyes*
22.26.hid their *eyes* from my Sabb.
23.16.as she saw them with her *eyes*
17.thou shalt not lift up thine *eyes*
40.painted'st thine *eyes*, and
24.16.the desire of thine *eyes* with
21.the desire of your *eyes*, and
25.the desire of their *eyes*, and
36.23.in you before their *eyes*
38.23.in the *eyes* of many Nations
*Dan.*7.8.in this horn were *eyes*
like the *eyes* of a man
20.of that horn that had *eyes*
8.5.little horn between his *eyes*
21.horn that is between his *eyes*
9.18.open thine *eyes*, and behold
10.6.his *eyes* as lamps of fire, and
*Hos.*13.14.shalbe hid from mine *eyes*
Joel 1.16.meat cut off before your *eyes*
Amos 9.4.I will set mine *eyes* upon them
8.the *eyes* of the Lord God are
*Mich.*7.10.mine *eyes* shall behold her
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of purer *eyes* than
*Zeph.*3.20.captivity before your *eyes*
*Hag.*2.3.is it not in your *eyes*—as
*Zech.*1.18.then lift I up mine *eyes*, and
See Chapt.2.1.& 5.1.5.9.
& 6.1.
3.9.on one stone shalbe 7. *eyes*
4.10.they are the *eyes* of the Lord
8.6.if it be marvellous in the *eyes*
it be marvellous in my *eyes*
9.1.when the *eyes* of man, as of all
8.now have I seen with mine *eyes*
12.4.I will open mine *eyes* upon
14.12.their *eyes* shall consume away
*Mal.*1.5.and your *eyes* shall see, and
*Mat.*9.29.then touched he their *eyes*
13.16.blessed are your *eyes*, for
20.33.that our *eyes* may be opened
34.and touched their *eyes*, and
their *eyes* received sight
21.42.it is marvellous in our *eyes*
*Mar.*8.18.having *eyes*, see ye not?
23.when he had spit on his *eyes*
14.40.their *eyes* were heavie, nor
*Luk.*2.30.for mine *eyes* have seen
4.20.and the *eyes* of all them that
6.20.he lifted up his *eyes* on his
10.23.blessed are the *eyes* which see
16.23.he lift up his *eyes*, seeing
18.13.not lift up so much as his *eyes*
24.16.but their *eyes* were holden
31.and their *eyes* were opened
*Job.*9.6.annointed the *eyes* of the blind
See more Verse 11.
10.how were thine *eyes* opened
See Verse 26.
14.the clay, and opened his *eyes*
15.he put clay upon mine *eyes*, &
10.21.can a Divell open the *eyes* of
11.37.which opened the *eyes* of the
41.and Jesus lift up his *eyes*, and
So Chapt.17.1.
*Act.*9.8.when his *eyes* were opened
18.there fell from his *eyes* as it
11.6.when I had fastened mine *eyes*
13.9.then Saul—set his *eyes* on him
26.18.to open their *eyes*, and to turn
28.27.their *eyes* have they closed
lest they should see with their *eys*
*Rom.*3.18.no fear of G. before their *eyes*
11.8.*eyes* that they should not see, &
10.let their *eyes* be darkened, that
*Gal.*3.1.before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ
4.15.have plucked out your own *eyes*
*Eph.*1.18.the *eyes* of your understand.
*Heb.*4.13.and opened unto the *eyes*
1 *Pet.*3.12.for the *eyes* of the Lord are
2 *Pet.*2.14.*eyes* full of adultery, & that
1 *John* 1.1.we have seen with our *eyes*
2.11.darknes hath blinded his *eyes*
16.the lust of the *eyes*, & the pride
*Rev.*8.14.his *eyes* were as a flame of fire
So Cha.2.18.& 19.12.
3.18.annoint thine *eyes* with—
4.6.were 4.beasts full of *eyes* before
8.were full of *eyes* within, and
5.6.seven horns, and seven *eyes* with
7.17.away all teares from their *eyes*
So Chapt.21.4.
See Dimme & Faile.

Ezbai.

1 *Chro.*11.37.Naarai the son of *Ezbai*

Ezbon.

*Gen.*46.16.*Ezbon*, and Eri, and Arodi
1 *Chro.*7.7.*Ezbon*, and Uzzi, & Uzziel

Ezekiel.

*Ezek.*1.4.unto *Ezekiel* the Priest the
24.24.thus is *Ezekiel* unto you a

Ezem.

1 *Chro.*4.29.and at *Ezem*, and at Tolad

Eser.

*Gen.*36.30.Duke *Eser*, Duke Dishan
1 *Chro.*1.38.and *Eser*, and Dishan
4.4.*Eser* the father of Hushah
7.21.*Eser*, and Elead, whom the
12.9.*Eser* the first, Obadiah the
*Neh.*3.19.then repaired *Eser* the son of
12.42.Elam, and *Eser*, and the

Eston-Gaber.

*Num.*33.35.encampt at *Ezion-Gaber*
36.removed from *Ezion-Gaber*
*Deut.*2.8.and from *Ezion-Gaber*, we
1 *Kin.*9.26.of ships in *Ezion-Gaber*
22.48.were broken at *Ezion-Gaber*
2 *Chro.*20.36.the ships in *Ezion-Gaber*

Ezrite.

2 *Sam.*23.8.was Adino the *Eznite*

Ezra.

Ezra 7.1.*Ezra* the son of Sheraiah, the
6.this *Ezra* went up from Babylō
10.*Ezra* had prepared his heart
11.gave

11.giue unto *Ezra* the Prieſt
21.whatſoeuer *Ezra* the Prieſt
21.and thou *Ezra* after the—
10.1.now when *Ezra* had prayed
2.anſwered and ſaid unto *Ezra*
5.then aroſe *Ezra*, and made the
6.then *Ezra* aroſe up from before
10.*Ezra* the Prieſt ſtood up and
16.*Ezra* the Prieſt with certaine
*Neh.*8.1.ſpake unto *Ezra* the Scribe
2. and *Ezra* the Prieſt brought
4.and *Ezra* the Scribe ſtood upon
5.and *Ezra* opened the book
6.and *Ezra* bleſſed the Lord
9.and *Ezra* the Prieſt the Scribe
18.unto *Ezra* the Scribe
12.1.Seraiah, Jeremiah, *Ezra*
13.of *Ezra*, Meſhullam, of—
26.of *Ezra* the Prieſt the Scribe
33.Azariah, *Ezra*, & Meſhullam
36.and *Ezra* the Scribe before

Ezrahite.

1 *Kin.*4.31.than Etham the *Ezrahite*
*Pſal.*88.1.Maſch.of Heman the *Ezrahite*
89.1.Maſchil of Ethan the *Ezrahite*

Ezron.

1 *Chro.*5.3.Pallu, *Ezron*, and Carmi

F A B.

Fables.

1 *Tim.*1.4.nor give heed to *fables* and
4.7.prophane and old wives *fables*
2 *Tim.*4.4.and ſhalbe turned unto *fables*
*Tit.*1.14.giving heed to Jewiſh *fables*
2 *Pet.*1.16.cunningly, deviſed *fables*

Face. — Face.

*Gen.*3.19.in the ſweat of thy *face* ſhalt
4.14.from thy *face* ſhall I be hid
16.6.with her, ſhe fled from her *face*
8.I flee from the *face* of my
17.3.Abraham fell upon his *face*
So Verſe 17.
19.1.with his *face* to the ground
13.before the *face* of the Lord
31.21.ſet his *face* toward the Mount
32.20.afterward I will ſee his *face*
33.10.I have ſeen thy *face*, as if
I had ſeen the *face* of God
35.1.thou fleddeſt from the *face*
7.when he fled from the *face* of
36.6.from the *face* of his brother
43.3.ye ſhall not ſee my *face* Ver.5.
44.23.ye ſhall ſee my *face* no more
26.we may not ſee the mans *face*
46.28.to direct his *face* to Goſhen
30.ſince I have ſeen thy *face*
48.11.had not thought to ſee thy *fa.*
50.1.fell upon his fathers *face*
18.fell down before his *face*
*Exo.*2.15.fled from the *face* of Pharaoh
3.6.and Moſes hid his *face*; for he
10.28.thy ſelf, ſee my *face* no more
in that day thou ſeeſt my *face*
29.I will ſee thy *face* no more
14.19.went from before their *face*
33.11.ſpake to Moſes *face* to *face*, as
20.thou canſt not ſee my *face* and
23.but my *face* ſhall not be ſeen
34.29.ſkin of his *face* ſhone
So Verſe 30.
33.them, he put a vaile on his *fa.*
35.Iſrael ſaw the *face* of Moſes
the ſkin of Moſes *face* ſhone
put the vaile on his *face*
*Lev.*13.41.his head toward his *face*
17.10.I will even ſet my *face* againſt
See Chapt.20.3.5.6.& 26.17.
19.32.honour the *face* of the old man
*Num.*12.14.had but ſpit in her *face*—
14.14.thou art ſeen *face* to *face*, and
16.4.heard it, he fell on his *face*
19.3.ſhall ſlay her before his *face*
22.31.head, and fell flat on his *face*
24.1.ſet his *face* toward the wildern.
*Deut.*1.17.be affraid of the *face* of man
5.4.talked with you *face* to *face* in
7.10.that hate him to their *face*
will repay him to his *face*
8.20.deſtroyeth before your *face*
9.3.bring them down before thy *face*
25.2.to be beaten before his *face*
9.and ſpit in his *face*, and ſhall
28.7.to be ſmitten before thy *face*
31.taken—from before thy *face*
31.5.give them up before your *face*
34.10.the Lord knew *face* to *face*
*Joſh.*5.14.and Joſhua fell on his *face*
7.6.fell to the earth on his *face*
10.lyeſt thou thus on thy *face*?
*Judg.*6.22.ſeen an Angel—*face* to *face*
Ruth 2.10.ſhe fell on her *face*, and
1 *Sa.*5.3.fallen on his *face* to the earth
4.fallen on his *face* to the ground
17.46.fell on his *face* to the earth
20.41.fell on his *face* to the ground
24.8.ſtooped with his *face* to the
25.23.fell before David on her *face*
41.ſelfe on her *face* to the earth
26.20.before the *face* of the Lord
28.14.with his *face* to the ground
2 *Sam.*2.22.ſhould I hold up my *face*
3.13.thou ſhalt not ſee my *face*
commeſt to ſee my *face*
9.6.he fell on his *face*, and did
14.4.ſhe fell on her *face* to the
22.fell to the ground on his *face*
24.let him not ſee my *face*
and ſaw not the Kings *face*
28 and ſaw not the Kings *face*
32.let me ſee the Kings *face*
18.28.fell to the earth on his *face*
19.4.but the King covered his *face*
24.20 before the King on his *face*
1 *Kin.*1.23.with his *face* to the ground
31.with her *face* to the earth
13.6.intreat now the *face* of the L.
18.7.and fell on his *face*, and ſaid
42.his *face* between his knees
19.13.wrapped his *face* in his mantle
20.38.ſelfe with aſhes on his *face*
41.took the aſhes from his *face*
21.4.and turned away his *face*
2 *Kin.*4.29.on the *face* of the childe
So Verſe 31.
8.15.and ſpread it on his *face*
9.30.ſhe painted her *face*, and tyred
32.he liſt up his *face* to the—
13.14.wept over his *face*, and ſaid
14.8.look one another in the *face*
11.looked one another in the *face*
18.24.wilt thou turn away the *face*
20.2.he turned his *face* to the wall
1 *Chro.*16.11.ſeek his *face* continually
21.21.with his *face* to the ground
2 *Chro.*7.14.pray, and ſeek my *face*
20.18.with his *face* to the ground
25.17.us ſee one another in the *face*
21.ſaw one another in the *face*
30.9.not turn—his *face* from you
32.21.turned with ſhame of *face* to
35.22.would not turn his *face* from
Ezra 9.6.to lift up my *face* to thee, my
7.and to confuſion of *face*, as it
*Eſt.*1.14.which ſaw the Kings *face*
Job 1.11.he will curſe thee to thy *face*
So Chapt.2.5.
4.15.a ſpirit paſſed before my *face*
11.15.then ſhalt thou liſt up thy *face*
15.17.covereth his *face* with his
16.8.beareth witneſſe to my *face*
16.my *face* is foule with weeping
21.31.declare his way to his *face*
24.15.and diſguiſeth his *face*
26.9.holdeth back the *face* of his
30.10.ſpare not to ſpit in my *face*
33.26.ſhall ſee his *face* with joy
41.13.can diſcover the *face* of his
14.open the doores of his *face*?
*Pſal.*5.8.ſtraight before my *face*
17.15.I will behold thy *face* in—
21.12.againſt the *face* of them
27.8.ſeeke ye my *face*
thy *face*, Lord, will I ſeeke
30.7.thou didſt hide thy *face*, and I
31.16.make thy *face* to ſhine upon
34.16.the *face* of the Lord is againſt
41.12.ſetteſt me before thy *face*
44.15.the ſhame of my *face* hath
67.1.and cauſe his *face* to ſhine
80.3.and cauſe thy *face* to ſhine
So Verſe 7.
84.9.look upon the *face* of thine
89.14.ſhall go before thy *face*
23.his foes before his *face*
104.15.to make his *face* to ſhine
105.4.ſeek his *face* evermore
119.135.make thy *face* to ſhine
*Pro.*7.13.with an impudent *face*, ſaid
15.diligently to ſeek thy *face*
21.29.man hardeneth his *face*
27.19.as—*face* anſwereth to *face*, ſo
*Eccleſ.*8.1.maketh his *face* to ſhine
the boldneſſe of his *face* ſhall
*Iſa.*6.2.with twain he covered his *face*
16.4.from the *face* of the ſpoiler
25.7.the *face* of the covering
36.9.wilt thou turn away thy *face*
38.2.turned his *face* toward the wall
49.23.with her *face* toward the
50.7.have

50.7.have ſet my *face* as a flint
65.3.continually to my *face*
*Jer.*1.13.the *face* thereof was toward
2.27.their backe,and not the *face*
So Chap.18.17. & 32.33.
4.30.though thou rentest thy *face*
13.26.thy skirts upon thy *face*
16.17.are not hid from my *face*
21.10.I have ſet my *face* againſt this
22.25.them whoſe *face* thou feareſt
44.11.I will ſet my *face* againſt you
*Lam.*2.19.before the *face* of the Lord
3.35.before the *face* of the moſt High
*Ezek.*1.10.foure had the *face* of a man
and the *face* of a Lyon
they foure had the *face* of an Oxe
alſo had the *face* of an Eagle
28.ſaw it,I fell upon my *face*
3.8.I have made thy *face* ſtrong
23.and I fell on my *face*
9.8.that I fell on my *face*
10.14.was the *face* of a Cherub
ſecond *face* was the *face* of a man
the third the *face* of a Lyon
the fourth the *face* of an Eagle
12.6.thou ſhalt cover thy *face*
12.he ſhal cover his *face* that thou
14.7.his iniquity before his *face*
8.I'le ſet my *face* againſt that
15.7.I will ſet my *face* againſt them
20.35.plead with you *face* to *face*
46.ſet thy *face* toward the South
21.2.ſet thy *face* toward Jeruſalem
16.whitherſoever thy *face* is ſet
25.2.ſet thy *face* againſt the Ammon.
28.12.ſet thy *face* againſt Zidon
29.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Pharaoh
35.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Mount Seir
38.2.ſet thy *face* againſt Gog
18.ſhall come up in my *face*
41.19.the *face* of a man was towards,
and the *face* of a yong Lyon
43.3.and I fell upon my *face*
So Cha.44.4.*Dan.*8.17.
*Dan.*2.46.fell upon his *face* and
8.18.was in a dead ſleep on my *face*
9.3.I ſet my *face* unto the Lord
8.belongeth confuſion of *face*
17.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine upon
10.6.his *face* as the appearance of
9.in a deep ſleep upon my *face*
and my *face* toward the ground
15.ſet my *face* toward the ground
11.17.he ſhall alſo ſet his *face* to
18.ſhall he turn his *face* unto
19.then he ſhall turn his *face*
*Hoſ.*5.5.Iſrael doth teſtifie to his *face*
15.and ſeek my *face*: in their
7.2.about,they are before my *face*
10.of Iſrael teſtifieth to his *face*
Joel 2.3.before their *face* the people
20.with his *face* toward the Eaſt
*Nah.*2.1.is come up before thy *face*
3.5.thy skirts upon thy *face*, and
*Mal.*6.17.head,and waſh thy *face*
11.10.my meſſenger before thy *face*
So *Marke* 1.2.
17.2.and his *face* did ſhine as the
6.they fell on their *face*,and were
18.10.behold the *face* of my Father
26.39.fell on his *face* and prayed
67.then did they ſpit in his *face*
*Mar.*14.65.and to cover his *face*
*Luk.*1.76.before the *face* of the Lord
2.31.before the *face* of all people
5.12.ſeeing Jeſus,fell on his *face*,and
9.51.he ſtedfaſtly ſet his *face* to go
52.ſent meſſengers before his *fa.*
53.his *face* was as though he
10.1.two and two before his *face*
17.16.and fell down on his *face* at
John 11.44.his *face* was bound about
*Act.*2.25.the Lord—before my *face*
6.15.ſaw his *face* as it had been
the *face* of an Angel
7.45.before the *face* of our fathers
20.25.ſhall ſee my *face* no more
38.ſhould ſee his *face* no more
25.16.have the accuſers *face* to *face*
1 *Cor.*13.12.but then,*face* to *face*,now
14.25.and ſo falling down on his *face*
2 *Cor.*3.7.not behold the *face* of Moſes
13.put a vaile over his *face*,that
18.but we all with open *face*
4.6.in the *face* of Jeſus Chriſt
11.20.if a man ſmite you on the *face*.
*Gal.*1.22.and was unknowne by *face*
2.11.I withſtood him to the *face*
*Col.*2.1.as have not ſeen my *face*
1 *Theſ.*2.17.to ſee your *face* with great
3.10.that we might ſee your *face*
*Jam.*1.23.beholding his naturall *face*
1 *Pet.*3.12.but the *face* of the Lord is
2 *John* 12.and ſpeake *face* to *face*
So 3 *John*14.
*Rev.*4.7.had a *face* as a man,and the
6.16.hide us from the *face* of him
10.1.his *face* was as it were the Sun
12.14.from the *face* of the ſerpent
20.11.from whoſe *face* the earth, &
22.4.they ſhall ſee his *face*,and his
See the words **Covered**.
Hid, Hide, &c.

Face of the country.

2 *Sa.*18.8.over the *face* of all *the country*

Face of the deep, &c.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the *face of the deep*
Job 38.30.the *face of the deep* is frozen
*Pro.*8.27.upon the *face of the depth*

Face of the earth.

*Gen.*4.14.from the *face of the earth*
So Chapt.6.7.& 7.4.
7.3.upon the *face* of all *the earth*
So Chapt.11.4.
8.9.on the *face of the* whole *earth*
11.8.upon the *face of the earth*
So Verſe 9.
41.56.over all the *face of the earth*
*Exod.*32.12.from the *face of the earth*
33.16.on the *face of the earth*
*Num.*11.31.upon the *face of the earth*
So Chapt.12.3.
22.5.they cover the *face of the earth*
*Deut.*6.15 from off the *face of the earth*
So 1 *Sam.*20.15. 1 *Kin.*13.34.
7.6.that are on the *face of the earth*
*Pſal.*104.30.renueſt the *face of the earth*
*Iſa.*23.17.upon the *face of the earth*
*Jer.*8.2.upon the *face of the earth*
So Cha.16.4.& 25.26.
28.16.from off the *face of the earth*
*Ezek.*34.6.upon all the *face of the earth*
See Ch.38.20.& 39.14.*Dan.*8.5.
Amos 5.8.upon the *face of the earth*
9.8.from off the *face of the earth*
*Zech.*5.3.the *face of the* whole *earth*
*Act.*17.26.on all the *face of the earth*
See *Luke* 21.35.

Face of the field.

2 *Kin.*9.37.upon the *face of the field*

Face of the gate.

*Ezek.*40.15.from the *face of the gate*

Face of the ground.

*Gen.*2.6.the whole *face of the ground*
See Ch.7.23. & 8.8.13.

Face of the houſe.

*Ezek.*41.14.of the *face of the houſe*

Face of the Porch.

*Ezek.*41.25.upon the *face of the Porch*

Face of the Skie.

*Mat.*16.3.diſcerne the *face of the Skie*

Face of the waters.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the *face of the waters*
So Chapt.7.18.

Face of the wilderneſſe.

*Exod.*16.14.the *face of the wilderneſſe*

Face of the world.

Job 37.12.upon the *face of the world*
*Iſa.*14.21.nor fill the *face of the world*
27.6.and fill the *face of the world*

Faces.

*Gen.*30.40.ſet the *faces* of the flockes

Faces.

*Gen.*9.23.their *faces* were backward
18.22.the men turned their *faces*
42.6.with their *faces* to the earth
*Exod.*19.7.laid before their *faces* all
20.20.may be before your *faces*
25.20.their *faces* ſhall looke one—
the *faces* of the Cherubims
*Lev.*9.24.ſaw—they fell on their *faces*
*Num.*14.5.fell on their *faces*
See Chap.16.22.45.& 20.6.
*Judg.*13.20.fell on their *faces* to the
18.23.they turned their *faces*,and
2 *Sam.*19.5.haſt ſhamed the *faces* of
1 *Kin.*2.15.ſet their *faces* on me,that
18.39.they fell on their *faces*: and
1 *Chro.*12.8.whoſe *faces* were
like the *faces* of Lyons
21.16.fell upon their *faces*
2 *Chro.*7.3.with their *faces* to the—
29.6.turned away their *faces* from
*Neh.*8.6.their *faces* to the ground
Job 40.13.bind their *faces* in ſecret
*Pſal.*34.5.their *faces* were not aſhamed
83.16.fill their *faces* with ſhame
*Iſa.*3.15.and grind the *faces* of the
13.8.their *faces* ſhalbe as flames
25.8.away teares from all *faces*

53.3.we hid as it were our *faces*
*Jer.*1.8.be not affraid of their *faces*
17.be not dismaid at their *faces*
5.3.made their *faces* harder than
7.19.the confusion of their own *faces*
42.15.if ye wholly set your *faces*
17.that set their *faces* to go into
50.5.with their *faces* thitherward
*Lam.*5.12.the *faces* of the Elders were
*Ezek.*1.10.the likenesse of their *faces*
11.thus were their *faces*: and
7.18.shame shalbe upon all *faces*
10.14.every one had foure *faces*
21.had foure *faces* a peece
22.the likenesse of their *faces*
was the same *faces* which I saw
14.6.turn away your *faces* from all
20.47.all *faces* from the North to
41.18.every Cherub had two *faces*
*Dan.*9.8.why should he see your *faces*
9.7.unto us, confusion of *faces*
*Joel*2.6.all *faces* shall gather blacknesse
*Nah.*3.10.the *faces* of them all gather
*Hab.*1.9.their *faces* shall sup up the
*Mal.*2.3.spread doung upon your *faces*
*Mat.*6.16.they disfigure their *faces*
*Luk.*24.5.bowed down their *faces*
*Rev.*7.11.fell—on their *faces* and
9.7.and their *faces* were
as the *faces* of men
11.16.fell upon their *faces* and

Fade.

2 *Sam.*22.46.strangers shall *fade* away
So *Psalme*18.45.
*Jam.*1.11.*fade* away in his wayes
See the word **Leafe.**

Fadeth.

*Isa.*1.30.whose leafe *fadeth*, and as a
24.4.the earth mourneth and *fadeth*
40.7.the flower *fadeth*: because the
1 *Pet.*1.4.that *fadeth* not away
So Chapt 5.4.

Fading.

*Isa.*28.1.whose beauty is a *fading* flower
4.shalbe a *fading* flower

Faile.

*Jos.*3.10.he will without *faile* drive out
*Judg.*11.30.shalt without *faile* deliver
1 *Sam.*2.16.not *faile* to burne the fat
30.8.and without *faile* recover all
*Ezra*6.9.day by day without *faile*
See what followes in the Chapter.

Faile.

*Gen.*47.16.for your cattell, if mony *faile*
*Deut.*28.32.and *faile* with looking for
31.6.he will not *faile* thee nor
So Verse 8.
*Josh.*1.5.I will not *faile* thee nor
1 *Sam.*17.32.let no mans heart *faile*
20.5.I should not *faile* to sit with
2 *Sam.*3.29.let there not *faile* from the
1 *Kin.*2.4.there shall not *faile* thee
So Chap.8.25.&9.5.
17.14.nor the cruse of oyle *faile*
16.nor did the cruse of oyle *faile*
1 *Chro.*28.20.he will not *faile* thee
2 *Chro.*7.18.there shall not *faile* thee a
Ezra 4.22.take heed that ye *faile* not
*Est.*6.10.let nothing *faile* of all that
9.27.so as it should not *faile* that
28.should not *faile* from among
Job 11.20.eyes of the wicked shall *faile*
14.11.the waters *faile* from the sea
17.5.the eies of the childrē shall *fai.*
31.16.the eyes of the widow to *faile*
*Psal.*12.1.the faithfull *faile* from—
69.3.mine eyes *faile* while I wait
77.8.doth his promise *faile* from—
89.33.nor—my faithfulnes to *faile*
119.92.mine eyes *faile* for thy word
123.mine eyes *faile* for thy salvat.
*Pro.*22.8.the rod of his anger shall *faile*
*Eccles.*12.5.and desire shall *faile*—
*Isa.*19.3.the spirit of Egypt shall *faile*
5.the waters shall *faile* from the
21.16.the glory of Kedor shall *faile*
31.3.they all shall *faile* togeither
32.6.the drink of the thirsty to *faile*
10.the vintage shall *faile*, the
34.16.no one of these shall *faile*
38.14.mine eyes *faile* with looking
51.14.that his bread should not *faile*
57.16.the spirit should *faile* before
58.11.water, whose waters *faile* not
*Jer.*14.6.their eyes did *faile*, because
15.18.lyar, and as waters that *faile*
48.33.I have caused wine to *faile*
*Lam.*2.11.mine eyes do *faile* with teares
3.22.because his cōpassions *faile* not
*Hos.*9.2.the new wine shall *faile* in
Amos 8.4.poore of the land to *faile*
*Hab.*3.17.labour of the Olive shall *faile*
*Luk.*16.9.that when ye *faile* they may
17.one jot of the law to *faile*
22.32.thee, that thy faith *faile* not
1 *Cor.*13.8.prophesies, they shall *faile*
*Heb.*1.12.thy yeers shall not *faile*
11.32.the time would *faile* me to
12.15.grace, lest any man *faile* of the

Failed.

*Gen.*42.28.their heart *failed* them
47.15.and when mony *failed* in the
*Josh.*3.16.the salt sea, *failed*, and were
21.45.there *failed* not ought of any
23.14.not one thing hath *failed* of
1 *Kin.*8.56.hath not *failed* one word
Job 19.14.my kinsfolke have *failed*
*Psal.*142.4.all refuge *failed* me: no
*Cant.*5.6.my soule *failed* when he
*Jer.*51.30.their might hath *failed*, they
*Lam.*4.17.our eyes as yet *failed*, for our

Faileth.

*Gen.*47.15.die—for the mony *faileth*
Job 21.10.gendreth and *faileth* not
*Psal.*31.10.my strength *faileth*, because
40.12.therefore my heart *faileth* me
71.9.not, when my strength *faileth*
73.26.and my heart *faileth*, but
109.24.my flesh *faileth* of fatnesse
143.7.my spirit *faileth*, hide not
*Eccles.*10.3.his wisdome *faileth* him
*Isa.*15.6.the grasse *faileth*, there is
40.26.in power, not one *faileth*
44.12.and his strength *faileth*, he
59.15.yea truth *faileth*, and he that
*Ezek.*12.22.and every vision *faileth*
*Zeph.*3.5.he *faileth* not, but the unjust
*Luk.*12.33.in the heavens that *fail* not
1 *Cor.*12.8.charity never *faileth*: but
See the word **Offend.**

Failing.

*Deut.*28.65.and *failing* of eyes, and
*Luk.*21.26.mens hearts *failing* them

Faine, &c.

1 *Sam.*21.13.*fained* himselfe mad
1 *Kin.*14.5.thall *faine* her selfe to be—
*Psal.*17.1.not out of *fained* lips
*Luk.*20.20.which should *fain* themselvs
2 *Pet.*2.3.shall they with *fained* words

Fainedly, &c.

1 *Kin.*14.6.why *fainest* thou thy selfe
*Neh.*6.8.*fainest* them out of thine
*Jer.*3.10.but *fainedly*, saith the Lord

Faint, &c.

*Gen.*25.30.for I am *faint*: therefore
*Deut.*20.3.let not your hearts *faint*
8.fearfull and *faint*-hearted
lest his brethrens heart *faint*
*Josh.*2.9.land *faint* because of you
24.do *faint* because of us
*Judg.*8.4.that were with him *faint*
5.that follow me, for they be *faint*
1 *Sam.*14.28.the people were *faint*
See Ver.31.Chap.30.10.21.
2 *Sam.*16.2.such as be *faint* in the wild.
*Pro.*24.10 if thou be *faint* in the day
*Isa.*1.5.and the whole heart *faint*
7.4.nor be *faint*-hearted; for the
13.7.shall all hands be *faint*, and
29.8.and behold he is *faint*, and his
40.29.giveth power to the *faint*
30.the youths shall *faint*, and be
31.shall walke and not *faint*
*Jer.*8.18.my heart is *faint* in me
49.23.they are *faint*-hearted—
51.46.lest your heart *faint*, and your
*Lam.*1.13.and *faint* all the day
22.are many, and my heart is *faint*
2.19.that *faint* for hunger in the
5.17.our heart is *faint*, for these
*Ezek.*21.7.every spirit shall *faint*
15.that their heart may *faint*
Amos 8.13.yong men *faint* for thirst
*Mat.*15.32.lest they *faint* in the way
*Mar.*8.3.they will *faint* by the way
*Luk.*18.1.to pray, and not to *faint*
2 *Cor.*4.1.we *faint* not So Ver.16.
*Gal.*6.9.we shall reap, if we *faint* not
*Eph.*3.13.I desire that ye *faint* not at
*Heb.*12.3.and *faint* in your minds
5.nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

Fainted.

*Gen.*45.26.and Jacobs heart *fainted*
*Psal.*27.13.I had *fainted*, unlesse I had
107.5.their soule *fainted* in them
*Isa.*51.20.thy sons have *fainted*, they
*Jer.*45.3.I *fainted* in my sighing, and I
*Ezek.*31.15.the trees of the field *fainted*
*Dan.*8.27.and I Daniel *fainted*, & was
*Jone*2.7.when my soule *fainted* in me
4.8.that he *fainted*, and wished
*Mat.*9.36.because

*Mat.*9.36 becauſe they *fainted*,and
*Rev.*2.3.laboured,& haſt not *fainted*

Fainteſt, &c.

Job 4.5.and thou *fainteſt*,it toucheth
*Pſal.*84.2.yea,even *fainteth* for the
119.81.my ſoule *fainteth* for thy
*Iſa.*10.18.a ſtandard-bearer *fainteth*
40.28.*fainteth* not,nor is weary

Faintneſſe.

*Levit.*26 36.I will ſend a *faintneſſe* into
*Pro.*13.12. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Faire. — Faire.

*Gen.*6.2.that they were *faire*,and they
12.11.art a *faire* woman to look on
14.woman that ſhe was very *faire*
24.16.the damſell was very *faire*
26.7.ſhe was *faire* to look upon
1 *Sam.*17.42.& of a *faire* countenance
2 *Sam.*14.27.of a *faire* countenance
1 *Kin.*1.3.ſought for a *faire* damſell
4.and the damſell was very *faire*
*Eſt.*1.11.ſhe was very *faire* to look on
2.2.*faire* yong virgins ſought out
3.all the *faire* yong virgins to
7.the mayd was *faire* and—
Job 37.22.*faire* weather commeth not
42.15.no woman found ſo *faire* as
*Pro.*7.21.with much *faire* ſpeech ſhe
11.22.ſo is a *faire* woman which is
26.25.when he ſpeaketh *faire*—
*Cant.*1.15.behold,thou art *faire*
behold,thou art *faire*
See Ver.16. Cha.4.1.7.& 7.6.
2.10.my *faire* one,and come away
So Verſe 13.
4.10.how *faire* is thy love my ſiſter
6.10.*faire* as the Moon,cleare
*Iſa.*5.9.great and *faire* without inhabit.
*Jer.*4.30.ſhalt thou make thy ſelfe *faire*
11.16.tree: *faire* and goodly fruit
12.6.though they ſpeak *faire* words
46.20.is like a very *faire* Heifer
*Ezek.*16.17.haſt taken thy *faire* jewels
23.2.take away thy *faire* jewels
31.3.with *faire* branches,and
9.I have made him *faire* by the
*Dan.*4.12 the leaves thereof were *faire*
21.whoſe leaves were *faire*
*Hoſ.*10.11.upon her *faire* necke: I will
Amos 8.13.ſhall the *faire* yong virgins
*Zech.*3.5.let them ſet a *faire* Mitre upon
ſo they ſet a *faire* Mitre
*Mat.*16.2.it will be *faire* weather,if
*Act.*7.20.and was exceeding *faire*
27.8.called the *faire* havens,nigh
*Rom.*16.18.and *faire* ſpeeches deceive
*Gal.*6.12.to make a *faire* ſhew in the

Fairer, &c.

*Judg.*15.2.is not her yonger ſiſter *fairer*
*Pſal.*45.2.thou art *fairer* than the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou *faireſt* among women
See Chapt.5.9.& 6.11.
*Dan.*1.15.countenance appeared *fairer*

Faires.

*Ezek.*27.12.they traded in thy *Faires*
14.traded in thy *Fairs* with horſes
16.they occupied in thy *Faires*
See Verſ.19.22.
27.thy riches and thy *Faires*,thy

Faith.

*Deut.*32.20.childrē in whom is no *faith*
*Hab.*2.4.the juſt ſhall live by his *faith*
*Mat.*6.30.you,O ye of little *faith*?
See the like Ch.8.26.& 16 8.
8.10.I have not found ſo great *faith*
So *Luke* 7.9.
9.2.Jeſus ſeeing their *faith*,ſaid unto
22.thy *fait.* hath made thee whole
So *Marke* 5.34.& 10.52.
Luke 17.19.
29.according to your *faith*,be it
14.31.O thou of little *fait.* wherfore
15.28.O woman,great is thy *faith*
17.20.if ye have *faith* as a graine of
See *Luke* 17.6.
21.21.if ye have *faith*,and doubt not
23.23.judgement,mercy,and *faith*
*Mar.*2.5.when Jeſus ſaw their *faith*
4.40.how is it that ye have no *faith*?
11.22.Jeſus ſaith—have *faith* in God
Luk 5.20.when he ſaw their *faith*
7.50.thy *faith* hath ſaved thee
So Chapt.18.42.
8.25.where is your *faith*,and
12.28.you,O ye of little *faith*
17.5.ſaid—Lord,increaſe our *faith*
18.8.ſhall he find *fai.* on the earth?
22.32.thee that thy *faith* faile not
*Act.*3.16.through *faith* in his Name
the *faith* which is by him hath
6.5.Stephen a man full of *faith*,and
7.were obedient to the *faith*
8.Stephen full of *faith* and power
11.24.full of the H.Gh.and of *faith*
13.8.turn—the Deputy from the *fa.*
14.9.that he had *faith* to be healed
22.to continue in the *faith*,& that
27.had opened the doore of *faith*
15.9.purifying their hearts by *faith*
16.5.Churches eſtabliſhed in the *fa.*
20.21.*faith* toward our L.Jeſus Chr.
24.24.heard him concerning the *fa.*
*Rom.*1.5.for obedience to the *faith*
8.that your *faith* is ſpoken of
12.the mutuall *faith*,both of you
17.from *faith* to *faith*,as it is
the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
3.3.the *faith* of God without effect
22.by the *faith* of Jeſus Chriſt
25.through *faith* in his bloud
27.Nay,but by the Law of *faith*
28.a man is juſtified by *faith*
30.the circumciſion by *faith*
uncircumciſion through *faith*
31.make void the law through *fa.*
4.5.his *fai.* is counted for righteouſn.
9.we ſay that *faith* was—
11.ſeale of the righteouſnes of *fa.*
12.walk in the ſteps of that *fai.* of
13.through the righteouſn. of *fai.*
14.*faith* is made voide,and the
16.therefore it is of *faith*,that it
to that—which is of the *faith* of
19.being not weak in *faith*,he
20.but was ſtrong in *faith*,giving
5.1.being juſtified by *faith*,we
2.we have acceſſe by *faith* unto
9.30.righteouſnes which is of *faith*
So Chapt.10.6.
32.they ſought it not by *faith*
10.6.which is of *faith*,ſpeaketh
8.that is the word of *faith* which
17.ſo then *fai.* cometh by hearing
11.20.and thou ſtandeſt by *faith*,be
12.3.to every one the meaſure of *fa.*
6.to the proportion of *faith*
14.1.him that is weak in the *faith*
22.haſt thou *faith*? have it to thy
23.becauſe he eateth not of *faith*
whatſoever is not of *faith* is ſin
16.26.for the obedience of *faith*
1 *Cor.*2.5.your *faith* ſhould not ſtand
12.9.to another *faith*,by the
13.2.and though I have all *faith*
13.and now abideth *faith*,hope
15.14.and your *faith* is alſo vaine
16.13.ſtand faſt in the *faith*,quit you
2 *Cor.*1.24.have dominiō over your *fai.*
for by *faith* ye ſtand
4.13.having the ſame ſpirit of *faith*
5.7.for we walke by *faith*,and not
8.7.in *faith*,and utterance,and
10.15.when your *faith* is increaſed
13.5.whether you be in the *faith*—
*Gal.*1.23.now preacheth the *fai.* which
2.16.but by the *faith* of Jeſus Chriſt
juſtified by the *faith* of Chriſt
20.I live by the *faith* of the
3.2.law,or by the hearing of *faith*
So Verſe 5.
7.that they which are of *faith*
9.they which be of *faith* are bleſt
11.for the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
12.the law is not of *faith*,but the
14.of the ſpirit through *faith*
22.that the promiſe by *faith* of
23.but before *faith* came,we
ſhut up unto the *faith* which
24.might be juſtified by *faith*
25.but after the *faith* is come
26.children by *faith* in Jeſ. Chriſt
4.8 juſtifie the heathen by *faith*
5.5.hope of righteouſnes by *faith*
6.but *faith* which worketh by love
22.gentleneſſe,goodneſſe, *faith*
6.10.who are of the houſhold of *fai.*
*Epheſ.*1.15.after I heard of your *faith*
2.8 are you ſaved through *faith*
3 12.with confidence by the *faith* of
17.dwell in your hearts by *faith*
4.5.one Lord,one *faith*,one
13.come in the unity of the *faith*
6.16.taking the ſhield of *faith*
23.and love with *faith* from God
*Phil.*1.25.furtherance,and joy of *faith*
27.ſtriving—for the *faith* of the
2.17.and ſervice of your *faith*
3.9.which is through the *faith* of
righteouſn. which is of God by *fa.*
*Col.*1.4.ſince we heard of your *faith* in

23.if ye continue in the *faith*
2.5.the ſtedfaſtneſſe of your *faith* in
7.ſtabliſhed in the *faith* as ye
12 *faith* of the operation of God
1 *Theſ.*1.3.your worke of *faith*, and
8.your *faith* to Godward is ſpread
3.2.you concerning your *faith*
5.I ſent to know your *faith*, leſt
6.us good tidings of your *faith*
7.and diſtreſſe by your *faith*
10.which is lacking in your *faith*
5.8.the breaſt-plate of *faith* and love
2 *Theſ.*1.3.your *faith* groweth exceed.
4.for your patience and *faith*
11.the work of *faith* with power
3.2.for all men have not *faith*
1 *Tim.*1.2.unto my own ſon in the *fat.*
4.edifying, which is in *faith*, ſo do
5.and of *faith* unfained
14.with *faith* and love which is
19.holding *faith* and a good conſ.
concerning *faith* have made
2.7.the Gentiles in *faith* and verity
15.if they continue in *faith*
3.9.holding the myſtery of *faith* in
13.great boldneſſe in the *faith*
4.1.ſome ſhall depart from the *faith*
6.nouriſhed up in the words of *fa.*
12.charity, in ſpirit, in *faith*
5.8.he hath denied the *faith*, and is
12.have caſt off their firſt *faith*
6.10.have erred from the *faith*
11.godlines, *faith*, love, patience
12.fight the good fight of *faith*
21.erred concerning the *faith*
2 *Tim.*1.5.the unfained *faith* that is in
13.*faith* & love which is in Chr.
2.18.& overthrow the *faith* of ſome
22.*faith*, charity, peace with
3.8.reprobate concerning *faith*
10.purpoſe, *faith*, long-ſuffering
15.through *faith* which is in Ch-
4.7.my courſe, I have kept the *faith*
*Tit.*1.1.according to the *faith* of gods
4.own ſon after the cõmon *faith*
13.may be ſound in the *faith*
2.2.ſound in *faith*, in charity
3.15.them that love us in the *faith*
*Philem.*5.hearing of thy love and *faith*
6.communication of thy *faith*
*Heb.*4.2.not being mixed with *faith*
6 12.who through *faith* & patience
10.22.in full aſſurance of *faith*
23.the profeſſion of our *faith*
38.the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
11.1.*faith* is the ſubſtance of things
3.through *faith* we underſtand
4 by *faith* Abel offered to God
5.by *faith* Enoch was tranſlated
6.without *faith* it is impoſsible
7.by *faith* Noah being warned of
of the right.which is by *faith*
8.by *faith* Abraham when he was
9.by *faith* he ſojourned in the
11.through *faith* alſo Sarah her
13.theſe all dyed in *faith*, not
17.by *faith* Abraham when he
20.by *faith* Iſaac bleſſed Jacob
21.by *faith* Jacob when he was a
22.by *faith* Joſeph when he dyed
23.by *faith* Moſes when he was
So Verſe 24.
27.by *faith*.he forſook Egypt
28.through *faith* he kept the
29.by *faith* they paſſed through
30.by *faith* the wals of Jericho
31.by *faith* the Harlot Rahab
33.who through *faith* ſubdued
39.a good report through *faith*
12.2.and finiſher of our *faith*
13.7.whoſe *faith* follow—
*Jam.*1.3.that the trying of your *faith*
6.let him aske in *faith*, nothing
2.1.have not the *faith* of our Lord
5.rich in *faith*, and having
14.though a man ſay he hath *fai.*
not works? can *faith* ſave him?
17.even ſo *faith* if it hath not
18.may ſay, thou haſt *faith*
ſhew me thy *faith* without thy
I will ſhew thee my *faith* by
20.*faith* without works is dead?
So Verſe 26.
22.how *faith* wrought with his
by works *faith* was made perfect
24.and not of *faith* only
1 *Pet.*1.5.the power of G.through *faith*
7.that the tryall of your *fai.*being
9.receiving the end of your *faith*
21.that your *faith* & hope might
5.9.reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2 *Pet.*1.1.obtained like precious *faith*
5.adde to your *faith*, vertue—
1 *John* 5.4.the world, even our *faith*
Jude 20.ſelves on your moſt holy *faith*
*Rev.*2.3.haſt not denied my *faith*
19.charity, and ſervice, and *faith*
13.10.patience, & the *fai.*of the Sts.
14.12.of God, and the *faith* of Jeſus

Faithfull.

*Num.*12.7.is *Faithfull* in all mine houſe
*Deut.*7.9.the *Faithfull* God which
1 *Sam.*2.35.raiſe me up a *Faithfull* Prieſt
22.14.who is ſo *Faithfull* among all
2 *Sam.*20.19.and *Faithfull* in Iſrael
*Neh.*7.2.he was a *Faithfull* man, and
13.13.they were counted *Faithfull*
*Pſal.*12.1.the *Faithfull* faile from
31.23.the L.preſerveth the *Faithfull*
89.37 as a *Faithfull* witneſſe in
101.6.mine eies—upon the *Faithfull*
119.86.thy Command.are *Faithfull*
138.righteous and very *Faithfull*
*Pro.*11.13.he that is of a *Faithfull* ſpirit
13.17.a *Faithf.*Ambaſſador is health
14.5.a *Faithfull* witneſſe will not lye
20.6.a *Faithfull* man, who can find?
25.13.ſo is a *Faithfull* meſſenger
27.6.*Faithfull* are the wounds of a
28.20.a *Faithfull* man ſhall abound
*Iſa.*1.21.how is the *Faithfull* city—
26.be called—the *Faithfull* city
8.2.I took to me *Faithfull* witneſſes
49.7.of the Lord, that is *Faithfull*
*Jer.*42.5.be a true and *Faithfull* witnes
*Dan.*6.4.foraſmuch as he was *Faithfull*
*Hoſ.*11.12.& is *Faithfull* with the Saints
*Mat.*24.45.who is then a *Faithfull* and
25.21.good and *Faithfull* ſervant
thou haſt bin *Faithfull* over
So Verſe 23.
*Luk.*12.42.*Faithfull* and wiſe ſteward
16.10.that is *Faithfull* in that which
is *Faithfull* alſo in much
11.if he have not bin *Faithfull* in
So Verſe 12.
*Act.*16.15.judged me to be *Faithfull*
1 *Cor.*1.9.God is *Faithfull* by whom ye
4.2.that a man be found *Faithfull*
17.and *Faithfull* in the Lord, who
7.25.mercy of the L.to be *Faithfull*
10.13.God is *Faithfull*, who will not
*Gal.*3.9.are bleſſed with *Faithfull* Abra.
*Eph.*1.1.to the *Faithfull* in Chriſt Jeſus
6.21.*Faithfull* miniſter in the Lord
*Col.*1.2.Saints, and *Faithfull* brethren
7.a *Faithfull* miniſter of Chriſt
4.7.a *Faithfull* miniſter and fellow
9.a *Faithfull* and beloved brother
1 *Theſ.*5.24.*Faithfull* is he that calleth
2 *Theſ.*3.3.but the Lord is *Faithfull*
1 *Tim.*1.12.for he counted me *Faithfull*
15.this is a *Faithfull* ſaying, and
So Chapt.4.9. 2 *Timoth.*2.11.
Titus 3.8.
3.11.ſober, *Faithfull* in all things
6.2.are *Faithfull* and beloved
2 *Tim.*2.2.cõmit them to *Faithfull* men
13.yet he abideth *Faithfull*
*Tit.*1.6.having *Faithfull* children
9.holding faſt the *Faithfull* word
*Heb.*2.17.and *Faithfull* high Prieſt
3.2.who was *Faithfull* to him that
as alſo Moſes was *Faithfull*
See Verſe 5.
10.23.he is *Faithfull* that promiſed
11.11.judged him *Faithfull*, who had
1 *Pet.*4.19.as unto a *Faithfull* Creator
5.12 by Sylvanus a *Faithfull* brother
1 *John* 1.9.he is *Faithfull* and juſt to
*Rev.*1.5.who is the *Faithfull* witneſſe
2.10.be thou *Faithfull* unto death
13.my *Faithfull* Martyr, who was
3.14.the *Faithfull* and true witnes
17.14.called, and choſen, & *Faithfull*
19.11.was called *Faithfull* and true
22.6.theſe ſayings are *Faithfull* and

Faithfully.

2 *Kin.*12.15.for they dealt *Faithfully*
22 7.becauſe they dealt *Faithfully*
2 *Chro.*19.9.in the fear of the L.*Faithf.*
31.12.dedicate things, *Faithfully*
*Pro.*29.14.the K.that *Faithfully* judgeth
*Jer.*23.28.ſpeak my word *Faithfully*
3 *Joh.*5.thou doſt *Faithfully* whatſoever

Faithfulnes.

1 *Sam.*26.23.and his *Faithfulnes*, for
*Pſal.*5.9.there is no *Faithfulnes* in—
36.5.thy *Faithfulnes* reacheth unto
40.10.I have declared thy *Faithfulnes*
88.11.thy

88.11.thy *Faithfulnes* in deſtruction?
89.1.make known thy *Faithfulnes* to
2.thy *Faithfulnes* ſhalt thou—
5.thy *Faithfulnes* alſo in the—
8.*Faithfulnes* round about thee
24.my *Faithfulnes* aud my mercy
33.nor—my *Faithfulnes* to faile
92.2.thy *Faithfulnes* every night
119.75.in *Faithfulnes* haſt thou—
90.thy *Faithfulnes* is unto all gen.
143.1.in thy *Faithfulnes* anſwer me
*Iſa.*11.5.*Faithfulnes* is the girdle of his
25.1.of old are *Faithfulnes* and truth
*Lam.*3.23.great is thy *Faithfulnes*
*Hoſ.*2.20.unto me in *Faithfulnes*

See the word **Fidelity.**

Faithleſſe.

*Mat.*17.17.O *Faithleſſe* and perverſe
*Mar.*9.19.O *Faithleſſe* generation
John 20.27.be not *Faithleſſe*,but

Fall. — Fall.

*Gen.*2.21.cauſed a deep ſleep to *fall*
43.18.and *fall* upon us,and take us
45.24.ſee that ye *fall* not out by the
49.17.his rider ſhall *fall* backward
*Exod.*5.3.leſt he *fall* upon us with
15.16.feare and dread ſhall *fall*
*Levit.*19.29.leſt the land *fall* to whord.
26.8.ſhall *fall* before you by the
36.and they ſhall *fall*,when men
37.ſhall *fall* one on another,as it
*Num.*11.31.let them *fall* by the camp
14.32.to *fall* by the ſword,that our
32.they ſhall *fall* in this wildern.
43.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword—
34.2.that ſhall *fall* to you,for an
*Deut.*22.4.Oxe *fall* down by the way
*Joſh.*6.5.ſhall *fall* down flat,and the
*Judg.*8.21.and *fall* upon us,for as the
15.12.that ye will not *fall* upon me
18.and *fall* into the hand of the
Ruth 2.16.let *fall* alſo ſome of the
3.18.how the matter will *fall*,for the
1 *Sam.*3.19.let none of his words *fall*
18.25.thought to make David *fall*
22.17.to *fall* upon the Prieſts of the
18.and *fall* upon the Prieſts. And
26.20.let not my bloud *fall* to the
2 *Sam.*1.15.and *fall* upon him,and he
14.11.haire of thy ſon ſhal *fall* to the
24.14.let us *fall* now into the hand
and let me not *fall* into the
1 *Chro.*21.13.let me now *fall* into the
let me not *fall* into the hand
1 *Kin.*1.52.not one haire—*fall* to the
2.29.ſaying,go *fall* upon him
3.*fall* upon him,and bury him
22.20.and *fall* at Ramoth-Gilead
2 *Kin.*7.4.let us *fall* unto the hoſt of
10.10.ſhall *fall* to the earth nothing
14.10.that thou ſhouldſt *fall*—thou
2 *Chro.*18.19.may go up and *fall* at
21.15.untill thy bowels *fall* out
25.8.God ſhall make thee *fa.*before
19.that thou ſhouldſt *fall*—thou
*Eſt.*6.13.thou haſt begun to *fall*
thou ſhalt ſurely *fall*
Job 13.11.his dread *fall* upon you
31.22.let mine arme *fall* from my
*Pſal.*5.10.let them *fall* by their owne
9.3.they ſhall *fall* and periſh
10.10.that the poor may *fall* by his
35.8.that—deſtruction, let him *fall*
37.24.though he *fall*,he ſhall not be
45.5.the people *fall* under thee
64.8.to *fall* upon themſelves: all
72.11.ſhall *fall* down before him
78.28.let it *fall* into the midſt of
82.7.and *fall* like one of the Princes
91.7.a thouſand ſhall *fall* at thy ſide
118.13.that I might *fall*: but the L.
140.10.let burning coales *fall* upon
141.10.let the wicked *fall* into—
145.14.upholds them that *fall*,and
*Pro.*4.16.unleſſe they cauſe ſome to *fall*
10.8.a prating foole ſhall *fall*
10.but a prating foole ſhall *fall*
11.5.the wicked ſhall *fall* by his own
14.the people *fall*,but in the
28.in his riches,ſhall *fall*
16.18.haughty ſpirit before the *fall*
22.14.deep pit—ſhall *fall* therein
24.19.wicked ſhall *fall* into miſchief
26.27.ſhall *fall* therein: and he that
28.10.ſhall *fall* himſelfe into his
14.ſhall *fall* into miſchiefe
18.in his waies ſhall *fall* at once
29.16.righteous ſhall ſee their *fall*
*Eccleſ.*4.10.for if they *fall*,one will
10.8.ſhall *fall* into it: and whoſo
11.3.if the tree *fa.*toward the South
*Iſa.*10.4.ſhall *fall* under the ſlain: for
34.ſhall *fall* by a mighty one
13.15.ſhall *fall* by the ſword

So Chap.37.7.

22.25.ſhalbe cut down and *fall*
24.18.ſhall *fall* into the pit,and he
20.it ſhall *fall*, and not riſe
30.13.as a breach ready to *fall*
25.ſlaught.when the towers *fall*
31.3.both he that helpeth ſhall *fall*
that is holpen ſhall *fall* downe
8.then ſhall the Aſſyrian *fall*
34.4.their hoſt ſhall *fall* downe
40.30.yong men ſhall utterly *fall*
44.19.ſhall I *fall* down to the ſtock
45.14.ſhall *fall* down to thee,they
46.6.they *fall* down,yea they—
47.11.miſchiefe ſhall *fall* upon thee
54.15.thee,ſhall *fall* for thy ſake
*Jer.*3.12.not cauſe mine anger to *fall*
6.15.therefore they ſhall *fall*
among them that *fall*
21.and the ſons—ſhall *fall* upon
8.4.ſhall they *fall*,and not ariſe?
12.therefore ſhall they *fall*
among them that *fall*
9.22.ſhall *fall* as doung upon the
23.12.and *fall* therein: for I will
19.it ſhall *fall* grievouſly upon the
25.27.ſpue,and *fall*,and riſe no more
34.*fall* like a pleaſant veſſell
30.23.it ſhall *fa.*with pain upon the
37.14.I *fall* not away to the Cald.
44.12.and *fall* in the land of Egypt
46.16.he made many to *fall*: yea
48 44.ſhall *fall* into the pit: and he
49.21.at the noiſe of their *fall*
26.her yong men ſhall *fall*
50.30.her yong men ſhall *fall* in the
32.ſhall ſtumble and *fall*,and
51.4.thus the ſlain ſhall *fall* in the
44.yea,the wall—ſhall *fall*
47.all her ſlain ſhall *fall* in the
49.the ſlain of Iſrael to *fall*
*Lam.*1.14.made my ſtrength to *fall*
*Ezek.*6.7.the ſlain ſhall *fall* in the
11.they ſhall *fall* by the ſword
11.10.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword
13.11.mortar,that it ſhall *fall*
great hail-ſtones ſhall *fall*
14.and it ſhall *fall*,and ye ſhall
17.21.ſhall *fall* by the ſword So
Cha.24.21.& 30.6.17. & 33.27.
Hoſea 7.16. *Amos* 7.17.
26.15.ſhake at the ſound of thy *fall*
18.in the day of thy *fall*,yea
27.27.ſhall *fall* into the midſt of
34.in the midſt of thee ſhall *fall*
29.5.ſhalt *fall* upon the open fields
30.5.ſhalt *fall* with them by the
6.that uphold Egypt ſhall *fall*
22.I'le cauſe the ſword to *fall* out
25.armes of Pharaoh ſhall *fall*
31.16.ſhake at the ſound of his *fall*
32.10.life in the day of thy *fall*
20.ſhall *fall* in the midſt of them
33.12.he ſhall not *fall* thereby
35.8.in all thy rivers ſhall they *fall*
36.15.cauſe the nations to *fall*
38.20.ſteep places ſhall *fall*
every wall ſhall *fall*
39.3.I'le cauſe thine arrowes to *fall*
47.14.this land ſhall *fall* to you
*Dan.*3.5.*fall* down & worſhip V.10.15.
11.14.ſhall exalt—but they ſhall *fall*
26.many ſhall *fall* down ſlain
34.now when they ſhall *fall*,they
35.ſhall *fall*,to try them,and to
*Hoſ.*4.5.thou ſhalt *fall* in the day
the Prophet alſo ſhall *fall*
14.not underſtand ſhall *fall*
5.5.Iſrael ſhall *fall* in their iniquity
Judah alſo ſhall *fall* with
10.8.us,and to the hils, *Fall* on us
14.9.tranſgreſſors ſhall *fall* therein
Joel 2.8.when they *fall* on the ſword
*Amos*3.5.bird *fall* in a ſnare upon the
14.and *fall* to the ground
8.14.even they ſhall *fall*,and never
9.9.not the leaſt grain *fall* upon the
*Nah.*3.12.*fall* into the mouth of the
*Mat.*7.27.great was the *fall* of it
10.29.one of them ſhall not *fall*
15.27.which *fall* from their maſters
21.44.whoſo ſhall *fall* on this ſtone
on whomſoever it ſhall *fall*

So *Luke* 20.18.

*Luk.*2.34.is ſet for the *fall* and riſing
6.39.not both *fall* into the ditch?

So *Matth.*15.14.

8.13.in

8.13.in time of temptation *fall* away
10.18.as lightning *fall* from heaven
21.24.shall *fall* by the edge of the
23.30.to the mountains, *Fall* on us
John 12.24.except a corn of wheat *fall*
*Act.*27.17.should *fall* into the quick-sa.
32.boat, and let her *fall* off
34.not an haire *fall* from the
*Rom.*11.11.that they should *fall*
but rather through their *fall*
12.now if the *fall* of them be the
14.13.or an occasion to *fall*, in his
1 *Cor.*10.12.take heed lest he *fall*
1 *Tim.*3.6.he *fa.* into the condemnation
7.lest he *fall* into reproach
6.9.*fall* into temptation, and a snare
*Heb.*4.11.lest any man *fall* after the
6.6.if they shall *fall* away, to
10.31.to *fall* into the hands of the
*Jam.*1.2.when ye *fall* into divers—
5.12.lest ye *fall* into condemnation
2 *Pet.*1.10.these things, ye shal never *fal*
3.17.*fall* from your own stedfastnes
*Rev.*6.16.and rockes *fall* on us, and
9.1.and I saw a Starre *fall* from

See the word **Sword.**

Fallen.

*Gen.*4.6.is thy countenance *fallen*?
*Levit.*13.40.whose haire is *fallen*
41.his haire *fallen* off from the
25.35.and *fallen* in decay with thee
*Num.*32.19.is *fallen* to us on this
*Josh.*2.9.your terrour is *fallen* upon us
*Jude.*3.25.was *fallen* down dead on the
18.1.had not *fallen* to them
19.27.his concubine was *fallen* down
1 *Sam.*5.3.Dagon was *fallen*
4.Dagon was *fallen* on his
26.12.was *fallen* upon them
31.8.*fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2 *Sam.*1.4.are also *fallen* and dead
10.after that he was *fallen*
12.were *fallen* by the sword
19.how are the mighty *fallen*?
So Verse 25.
3.38.and a great man *fallen*
22.39.they are *fallen* under my feet
2 *Kin.*13.14.Elisha was *fallen* sicke of
1 *Chro.*10.8.*fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2 *Chro.*20.24.*fallen* to the earth
29.9.have *fallen* by the sword
*Est.*7.8.Haman was *fallen* on the bed
Job 1.16.the fire of God is *fallen* from
*Psal.*7.15.is *fallen* into the ditch
16.6.the lines are *fallen* unto me
18.38.are *fallen* under my feet
20.8.brought down and *fallen*
36.12.the workers of iniquity *fallen*
55.4.of death are *fallen* upon me
69.9.thee, are *fallen* upon me
*Isa.*3.8.Judah is *fallen*, because their
9.10.the brickes are *fallen* down
14.12.how art thou *fallen* from
16 9.and for thy harvest is *fallen*
21.9.Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
26.18.inhabitants of the world *falle*
59.14.truth is *fallen* in the streets
*Jer.*38.19.that are *fallē* to the Caldeans
46.12.they are *fallen* both together
48.32.is *fallen* upon thy summer-fr.
50.15.her foundations are *fallen*
51.8.Babylon is suddenly *fallen*
*Lam.*5.16.the Crown is *fallen* from
*Ezek.*13.12.when the wall is *fallen*
31.12 his branches are *fallen*
32.23.*fallen* by the sword, which
27.*fallen* of the uncircumcised
*Hos.*7.7.all their Kings are *fallen*
14.1.*fallen* by thine iniquity
*Amos*5.2.the Virgin of Israel is *fallen*
9.11.the Tabernacle is *fallen*
*Zech.*11.2.for the Cedar is *fallen*
*Luk.*1.45.or an Oxe *fallen* into a pit
*Act.*8.16.for as yet he was *fallen* on
15,16.of David which is *fallen* down
20.9.being *fallen* into a deep sleep
26.14.were all *fallen* to the earth
27.29.should have *fallen* upon rocks
28.6.swollen or *fallen* down dead
1 *Cor.*15.6.but some are *fallen* asleep
18.than they which are *fal.* asleep
*Gal.*5.4.ye are *fallen* from grace
*Rev.*2.5.from whence thou art *fallen*
14.8.Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
17.10.five are *fallen*, and one is

Fallen.

*Phil.*1.12.have *fallen* out rather to

Fallest.

*Jer.*37.13.thou *fallest* to the Caldeans

Falleth.

*Levit.*11.33.any of them *falleth*
35.of their carkasse *falleth*
2 *Sam.*3.29.or that *falleth* on the sword
34.as a man *falleth* before
Job 4.13.when deep sleep *falleth*
So Chapt.33.15.
*Pro.*13.17.*falleth* into mischiefe
So Chapt.17.20.
24.16.a just man *falleth* seven times
17.when thine enemy *falleth*
*Eccl.*4.10.that is alone, when he *falleth*
9.12.when it *falleth* suddenly
11.3.where the tree *falleth*, there
*Isa.*34.4.as the leafe *falleth* off from
44.15.and *falleth* downe there to
17.he *falleth* downe unto it
*Jer.*21.9.and *falleth* to the Caldeans
*Dan.*3.6.whoso *falleth* not downe
So Verse 11.
*Mat.*17.15.he *falleth* into the fire, and
*Luk.*11.17.against an house, *falleth*
15.12.goods that *falleth* to me
*Rom.*4.14.he standeth or *falleth*
*Jam.*1.11.and the flower thereof *falleth*
1 *Pet.*1.24.the flower thereof *falleth* away

Falling. — Falling.

Job 4.4.upholden him that was *falling*
14.18.surely the mountain *falling*
*Psal.*56.13.my feet from *falling*
So *Psalme* 116.8.
*Pro.*24.16.a righteous man *falling*
*Isa.*34.4.as a *falling* figge from the
*Luk.*22.44.*falling* down to the ground
*Act.*1.18.and *falling* head-long he
27.41.and *falling* into a place
1 *Cor.*14.25.and so *falling* downe on his
2 *Thes.*2.3.there come a *falling* away
Jude 24.able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

1 *Kin.*4.23.and *fallow* Deere, and
*Jer.*4.3.break up your *fallow* ground
So *Hosea* 10.12.

False.

*Exod.*23.7.far from a *false* matter
Job 36.4.words shall not be *false*
*Psal.*119.104.I hate every *false* way
So Verse 128.
120.3.unto thee, thou *false* tongue
*Jer.*37.14.it is *false*, I fall not away
*Lam.*2.14.for thee *false* burdens
*Ezek.*21.23.as a *false* divination in
*Zech.*8.17.love no *false* oath: for all
10.2.have told *false* dreames, they
*Mal.*3.5.against *false* swearers, and
*Mat.*24.24.shall arise *false* Christs
*Mar.*13.22.*false* Christs and *false* Prop.
*Luk.*19.8.taken by *false* accusation
2 *Cor.*11.26.among *false* brethren
*Gal.*2.4.because of *false* brethren
*Tit.*2.3.no: as *false* accusers, not given
2 *Pet.*2.1.there shalbe *false* teachers

See **False Prophets** after the word **Falsifying.**

Falshood.

2 *Sam.*18.13.have wrought *falshood*
Job 21.34.there remaineth *falshood*
*Psal.*7.14.and brought forth *falshood*
119.118.their deceit is *falshood*
144.8.hand is a right hand of *falsh.*
*Isa.*28.15.under *falshood* have we hid
59.13.the heart, words of *falshood*
*Jer.*10.14.his—image is *falshood*, and
13.25.me, and trusted in *falshood*
51.17.his—image is *falshood*, and
*Mich.*2.11.in the spirit and *falshood*

Falsly.

*Gen.*21.23.thou wilt not deale *falsly*
*Levit.*6.3.and sweareth *falsly* in any
5.which he hath sworn *falsly*
19.11.nor deale *falsly*, nor lye
12.sweare by my Name *falsly*, nor
*Psal.*44.17.dealt *falsly* in thy covenant
*Jer.*5.2.liveth, surely they sweare *falsly*
31.Prophets prophesie *falsly*
6.13.Priest, every one dealeth *falsly*
7.9.and sweare *falsly*, and burne
8.10.Priest, every one dealeth *falsly*
29.9.they prophesie *falsly* unto you
40.16.thou speakest *falsly* So
Chapt.43.2.
*Hos.*10.4.words, swearing *falsly*
*Mat.*5.11.against you *falsly* for my sake
*Luk.*3.14.nor accuse any *falsly*
1 *Tim.*6.20.of science, *falsly* so called
1 *Pet.*3.16.that *falsly* accuse your good

Falsifying.

*Amos*8.5.*falsifying* the ballances by

False Prophet, &c.

*Mat.*7.15.beware of *false Prophets*
24.11.many

24.11.many *false Prophets* shall rise
24.false Christs, & *false Prophets*
*Luk.*6.26.your fathers to the *fal.Proph.*
*Act.*13.6.a *false Prophet*,a Jew,whose
2 *Cor.*11.13.for such *false Apostles*
2 *Pet.*2.1.there were *false Prophets* also
1 *John*4.1.many *false Prophets* are gone
*Rev.*16.13.the mouth of the *fal.Prophet*
19.20.and with him,the *fal.Prophet*
See Chapt.20.10.

False witnes.

*Exod.*20.16.not beare *false witnesse*
*Deut.*5.20.thou bear *fal.witnes* against
*Pro.*6.19.a *false witnes* speaketh lies
12.17.but a *false witnes*,deceit
14.5.a *false witnes* will utter lies
19.5.a *false witnes* shall not be
So Verse 9.
21.28.a *false witnes* shall perish
25.18.a man that beareth *fal.witnes*
*Mat.*15.19.thefts, *false witnes*—
19.18.shalt not beare *false witnes*
26.59.sought *false witnes* against
*Mar.*14.55.sought for *false witnes*
56.for many bare *false witnes*
57.and bare *false witnes* against
*Rom.*13.9.shalt not beare *false witnes*

False witnesses.

*Psal.*27.12.*false witnesses* are risen up
35.11.*false witnesses* did rise up,they
*Mat.*26.60.many *false witnesses* came
came two *false witnesses*
1 *Cor.*15.15.are found *false witnesses*

Fame.

*Josh.*9.9.heard the *fame* of him,and
1 *Kin.*4.31.his *fame* was in all nations
10.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomon
7.exceeds the *fame* which I heard
1 *Chro.*14.17.the *fame* of David went
22.5.of *fame*,and of glory
2 *Chro.*9.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomō
6.thou exceedest the *fame* that
*Est.*9.4.his *fame* went out throughout
Job 28.22.have heard the *fame* thereof
*Isa.*66.19.have not heard my *fame*
*Jer.*6.24.heard the *fame* thereof,our
*Zeph.*3.19.I'le get them praise & *fame*
*Mat.*4.24.his *fame* went throughout all
9.26.the *fame* hereof went abroad
31.spread abroad his *fame* in all
14.1.heard of the *fame* of Jesus
*Mar.*1.28.his *fame* spread abroad
*Luk.*4.14.there went a *fame* of him
37.& the *fa.*of him went through
5.15.the more went there a *fame*

Family.

*Levit.*20.5.and against his *family*
25.41.return to his owne *family*
49.nigh of kin—of his *family*
*Num.*3.27.the *family* of the Amramites
26.5.the *family* of the Hanochites
27.11.that is next him of his *family*
36.8.shalbe wife to one of the *family*
12.in the tribe of the *family* of
*Deut.*29.18.man,or woman,or *family*
*Josh.*7.14.the *family* which the L.shall
17.brought the *family* of Juda—
*Judg.*1.25.the man and all his *family*
6.15.my *family* is poore in Manasseh
9.1.with all the *family* of the house
17.7.of the *family* of Judah,who
18.2.sent of their *family*,five man
11.of the *family* of the Danites
19.Priest—and a *fam.*in Israel?
21.24.to his tribe,and to his *family*
1 *Sam.*9.21.and my *family* the least
18.18.or my fathers *family* in Israel
20.6.there for all the *family*
29.our *family* hath a sacrifice
2 *Sam.*14.7.the whole *family* is risen
16.5.of the *family* of the house of
1 *Chro.*4.27.nor did all their *family*
6.61.of the *family* of that tribe
*Est.*9.28.every *family*,every province
*Jer.*3.14.two of a *family*,and I will
8.3.of this evill *family* which remains
Amos 3.1.against the whole *family*
*Mich.*2.3.against this *family* do I
*Zech.*12.12.every *family* apart—
*Eph.*3.15.of whom the whole *family*

Families.

*Gen.*10.5.after their *families* in their
18.the *families* of the Canaanites
20.these are the *families* of Ham
31.after their *families*
12.3.all the *families* of the earth
So Chap.28.14.
36.40.according to their *families*
*Exod.*6.14.the *families* of Reuben
12.21.according to your *families*
*Num.*1.20.after their *families* to Ve.42.
3.15.by their *families* So *Josh.*13.31.
11.10.throughout their *families*
26.7.these are the *families* of the
36.12.married into the *families* of
*Josh.*7.14.according to the *families*
13.15.according to their *families*
1 *Sam.*9.21.the least of all the *families*
1 *Chro.*4.2.these are the *families*—
2 *Chro.*35.5.division of the *families*
12.to the divisions of the *families*
*Neh.*4.13.after their *families* with
Job 31.34.the contempt of *families*
*Psal.*68.6.the solitary in *families*
107.41.maketh him *families* like a
*Jer.*1.15.I will call all the *families*
2.4.and all the *families* of the house
10.25.upon the *families* that call not
25.9.and take all the *families* of the
31.1.the God of all the *families*
33.24.the two *families* which the
*Ezek.*20.32.the *families* of the countries
Amos 3.2.of all the *families* of the earth
*Nah.*3.4.and *families* through her
*Zech.*12.14.all the *families* that remaine
14.17.of all the *families* of the earth

Familiar.

Job 19.14.my *familiar* friends have
*Psal.*41.9.mine own *familiar* friend
See **Familiar Spirits.**

Familiars.

*Jer.*20.10.all my *familiars* watched

Familiar spirit,&c.

*Levit.*19.31.that have *familiar spirits*
20.6.such as have *familiar spirits*
27.that hath a *familiar spirit*
*Deut.*18.11.with *familiar spirits*
1 *Sam.*28.3.that had *familiar spirits*
7.that hath a *familiar spirit*
that hath a *familiar spirit*
8.to me by the *familiar spirit*
9.that have *familiar spirits*,and
2 *Kin.*21.6.dealt with *familiar spirits*
23.24.workers with *familiar spirits*
2 *Chro.*33.6.dealt with a *familiar spirit*
*Isa.*8.19.that have *familiar spirits*
So Chapt.19.3.
29.4.one that hath a *familiar spirit*

Famine,&c.

*Gen.*12.10.was a *famine* in the land
the *famine* was grievous in
26.1.there was a *famine* in the land
besides the first *famine*
41.30.seven yeers of *famine*,and
the *famine* shall consume the
36.against the 7.yeers of *famine*
50.before the yeers of *famine*
56.the *fam.*was over all the face
57.the *famine* was so sore in all
42.5.the *famine* was in the land of
43.1.the *famine* was sore in the land
45.6.hath the *famine* bin in the land
11.are five yeers of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is sore in the land
13.the *famine* was very sore
fainted by reason of the *famine*
Ruth 1.1.there was a *famine* in the land
2 *Sam.*21.1.a *famine* in the daies of
24.13.shall seven yeers of *famine*—
1 *Kin.*8.37.if there be in the land *fam.*
18.2.a sore *famine* in Samaria
2 *Kin.*6.25.a great *famine* in Samaria
7.4.the *famine* is in the city,and
8.1.hath called for a *famine*,and
25.3.the *famine* prevailed in the
1 *Chro.*21.12.three yeers of *famine*
2 *Chro.*20.9.pestilence or *famine*,we
Job 5.20.in *famine* he shall redeem
22.and *famine* thou shalt laugh
30.3.for want,and *famine* they are
*Psal.*33.19.keep them alive in *famine*
37.19.in the daies of *famine* they
105.16.he called for a *famine* upon
*Isa.*14.30.kill thy root with *famine*
51.19.the *famine* and the sword
*Jer.*5.12.sword nor *famine* redeem
11.22.sons shall dye by the *famine*
14.15.sword and *famine* shall not
by sword & *famine* shall those
16.of the *famine* and the sword
18.them that are sick with *famine*
15.2.such as are for the *famine*
to the *famine*
16.4.by the sword,and by *famine*
18.21.their children to the *famine*
21.7.from the sword & from the *fa.*
9.by the sword and by the *famine*
24.10.I'le send the sword,the *famine*
27.8.sword,and with the *famine*
13.by the sword,& by the *famine*
29.17.the sword,the *famine*,and the
18.with

18.with the ſword,with the *famine*
32.24.of the ſword,& of the *famine*
36.by the ſword,& by the *famine*
34.17.to the ſword,and to the *famine*
38.2.by the ſword,by the *famine*,and
42.16.the *famine* whereof ye were
17.by the ſword,by the *famine*,&
So Verſe 22.
44.12.by the ſword,and by the *fam.*
See Verſ.18.27.
52.6.the *famine* was ſore in the city
*Lam.*5.10.becauſe of the terrible *famin*
*Ezek.*5.16.the evill arrowes of *famine*
I will increaſe the *famine*
17.I will ſend upon you *famine*
6.11.by the ſword,by the *famine*,and
12.ſhall dye by the *famine*
7.15.the *famine* and the peſtilence
famine and peſtilence ſhall
12.16.from the ſword, from the *fam.*
14.21.the ſword and the *famine*
36.30.no more reproach of *famine*
Amos 8.11.I will ſend a *famine* in
not a *famine* of bread
*Mat.*24.7.there ſhalbe *famines* and
So *Mar.*13.8.*Luke* 21.11.
*Luk.*4.25.when great *famine* was—
15.14.there aroſe a mighty *famine*
21.11.and *famines*,and peſtilences
*Rom.*8.35.or *famine*,or nakedneſſe,or
*Rev.*18.8.mourning,and *famine*,and
See **Dearth & Peſtilence.**

Famiſh,&c.

*Gen.*41.45.land of Egypt was *famiſhed*
*Pro.*10.3.ſoule of the righteous to *famiſh*
*Iſa.*5.13.honourable men are *famiſhed*
*Zeph.*2.11.I will *famiſh* all the gods

Famous.

Ruth 4.11.and be *famous* in Bethlehem
14.may be *famous* in Iſrael
1 *Chro.*5.24.*famous* men and heads of
12.30.*famous* throughout the houſe
*Pſal.*74.5.a man was *famous*—as he
136.18.and ſlew *famous* kings: for
*Ezek.*23.10.and ſhe became *famous*
32.18.of the *famous* Nations unto
See **Knowne & Manifeſt.**

Fanne,&c.

*Iſa.*30.24.ſhovell,and with the *fanne*
41.16.thou ſhalt *fanne* them,and
*Jer.*4.11.not to *fanne*,nor to cleanſe
15.7.I'le *fanne* them with a *fanne*
51.2.*fanners* that ſhall *fanne* her
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe *fanne* is in his hand
So *Luke* 3.17.

Farme.

*Mat.*22.5.one to his *Farme*,another
*Luk.*15.15. See *Beza's Tranſlation*

Fare.

Jona 1.3.ſo he payed the *fare* thereof

Fare.

1 *Sa.*17.18.look how thy brethren *fare*

Farewell.

*Luk.*9.61.let me firſt bid them *farewell*
*Act.*15.29.ye ſhall do well, *fare ye well*
18.2.but bade them *farewell*
23.30.had againſt him, *farewell*
2 *Cor.*13.11.finally, *farewell*: be of

Far. — Far.

*Exod.*8.28.not go very *far* away
*Deut.*12.21.be too *far* for thee
So Chap.14.24.
28.49.againſt thee from *far*,from
29.22.ſhall come from a *far* land
*Joſh.*8.4.go not very *far* from the city
9.22.we are very *far* from you,when
*Judg.*9.17.adventured his life *far*,and
18.28.it was *far* from Zidon,and
1 *Sam.*2.30.be it *far* from me,for
See Chap.22.15. 2 *Sam.*23.17.
20.9.*far* be it from thee: for if I
2 *Sam.*20.20.*far* be it, *far* be it from me
1 *Kin.*8.46.enemy *far* or neere
Ezra 6.6.river,be ye *far* from thence
*Neh.*4.19.wall,one *far* from another
Job 5.4.are *far* from ſafety,children
11.14.put it *far* away,and let it
21.16.is *far* from me So Cha.22.18.
34.10.*far* be it from God,that he
*Pſal.*10.5 *far* above out of his ſight
22.1.why art thou ſo *far* from help,
11.be not *far* from me,for
See *Pſal.*35.22.&38.21.
19.be not thou *far* from me,O L.
27.9.hide not thy face *far* from me
73.27.they that are *far* from thee
88.18.haſt thou put *far* from me
103.12.as *far* as the Eaſt is from the
ſo *far* hath he removed
109.17.ſo let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155.is *far* from the wicked
*Pro.*4.24.lips put *far* from thee
15.29.is *far* from the wicked
19.7.friends go *far* from him?
22.5.ſoule ſhalbe *far* from them
15.ſhall drive it *far* from him
*Eccleſ.*7.23.it was *far* from me
*Iſa.*10.3.which ſhall come from *far*?
22.3.which have fled from *far*
43.6.bring my ſons from *far*
49.1.hearken ye people from *far*
12.theſe ſhall come from *far*
19.thee up,ſhalbe *far* away
54.14.*far* from oppreſſion,for thou
60.4.thy ſons ſhall come from *far*
*Jer.*2.5.are gone *far* from me,and
12.2.and *far* from their reines
25.26.*far* and neer,one with anoth.
48.24.of Moab *far* or neere
51.64.thus *far* are the words of
*Lam.*3.16.my ſoule is *far* from me
*Ezek.*11.15.get ye *far* from the Lord
44.10.gone away *far* from me
*Dan.*11.2.ſhalbe *far.* richer than they all
Amos 6.3.ye that put *far* away the evill
*Hab.*1.8.ſhall come from *far*,they
*Mat.*15.8.their heart is *far* from me
16.22.be it *far* from thee,Lord
*Mar.*12.34.thou art not *far* from the
13.34.as a man taking a *far* journie
*Luk.*15.13.journey into a *far* country
19.12.went into a *far* country
22.51.ſuffer ye thus *far*: and
*Act.*17.27.though he be not *far* from
22.21.I'le ſend thee *far* hence
*Phil.*1.23.with Chr.which is *far* better
*Heb.*7.15.it is *far* more evident
See the word **Country.**

Far off. Afar off

*Pſal.*65.5.that are *far off* in the ſea
*Pro.*27.10.than a brother *far off*
*Eccleſ.*7.24.that which is *far off*,and
*Iſa.*23.7.ſhall carry her *far off* to
33.13.heare ye that are *far off* what
46.13.it ſhall not be *far off*: and
57.19.peace to him that is *far off*
59.11.but it is *far off* from us
*Jer.*49.30.get you *far off*,dwell deep
*Lam.*3.17.*far off* from peace: I—
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *far off* ſhall dye
8.6.that I ſhould go *far off* from
11.16.I have caſt them *far off*
12.27.of the times that are *far off*
*Dan.*9.7.neere,and that are *far off*
Joel 3.8.to a people *far off*,for the
*Zech.*6.15.they that are *far off* ſhall
*Mat.*26.58.followed him *afar off*
So *Marke* 14.54.
*Mar.*15.40.looking on *afar off*,among
*Luk.*16.23.ſeeth Abraham *afar off*
18.13.ſtanding *afar off*,would not
23.49.ſtood *afar off*,beholding
*Act.*2.39.to all that are *afar off*,even
*Heb.*11.13.having ſeen them *afar off*
2 *Pet.*1.9.blind,and cannot ſee *far off*
See the word **Ware,&c.**

Farthing,&c.

*Mat.*5.26.payd the uttermoſt *farthing*
10.29.two ſparrows ſold for a *farthing*
*Mar.*12.42.two mites which make a *fa.*
*Luk.*15.6.ſparrows ſold for 2.*farthings*

Faſhion.

*Exod.*26.30.according to the *faſhion*
37.19.after the *faſhion* of almonds
1 *Kin.*6.38.to all the *faſhion* of it: ſo
Job 31.15.did not one *faſhion* us in the
*Ezek.*43.11.and the *faſhion* thereof
*Mar.*2.12.never ſaw it on this *faſhion*
*Luk.*9.21.*faſhion* of his countenance
*Act.*7.44.according to the *faſhion*
1 *Cor.*7.31.*faſhion* of this world paſſeth
*Phil.*2.8.being found in *faſhion* as a
*Jam.*1.11.the grace of the *faſhion*

Faſhioned,&c.

*Exod.*32.4.*faſhioned* it with a graving
Job 10.8.and *faſhioned* me together
*Pſal.*33.15.*faſhioneth* their hearts
119.73.made me and *faſhioned* me
139.16.in continuance were *faſhion.*
*Iſa.*22.11.that *faſhioned* it long ago
44.12.*faſhioneth* it with hammers
45.9.ſay to them that *faſhioneth* it
*Ezek.*16.7.thy breaſts are *faſhioned*
*Phil.*3.21.may be *faſhioned* like unto
1 *Pet.*1.14.not *faſhioning* your ſelves

Faſhions.

*Ezek.*42.11.according to their *faſhions*

Faſt.

Ezra 5.8.this worke goeth *faſt* on

24.11.many *false Prophets* shall rise
24.false Christs, & *false Prophets*
*Luk.*6.26.your fathers to the *fal.Proph.*
*Act.*13.6.a *false Prophet*,a Jew,whose
2 *Cor.*11.13.for such *false Apostles*
2 *Pet.*2.1.there were *false Prophets* also
1 *John* 4.1.many *false Prophets* are gone
*Rev.*16.13.the mouth of the *fal.Prophet*
19.20.and with him,the *fal.Prophet*
See Chapt.20.10.

False witnes.

*Exod.*20.16.not beare *false witnesse*
*Deut.*5.20.thou bear *fal.witnes* against
*Pro.*6.19.a *false witnes* speaketh lies
12.17.but a *false witnes*,deceit
14.5.a *false witnes* will utter lies
19.5.a *false witnes* shall not be
So Verse 9.
21.28.a *false witnes* shall perish
25.18.a man that beareth *fal.witnes*
*Mat.*15.19.thefts, *false witnes*—
19.18.shalt not beare *false witnes*
26.59.sought *false witnes* against
*Mar.*14.55.sought for *false witnes*
56.for many bare *false witnes*
57.and bare *false witnes* against
*Rom.*13.9.shalt not beare *false witnes*

False witnesses.

*Psal.*27.12.*false witnesses* are risen up
35.11.*false witnesses* did rise up,they
*Mat.*26.60.many *false witnesses* came
came two *false witnesses*
1 *Cor.*15.15.are found *false witnesses*

Fame.

*Josh.*9.9.heard the *fame* of him,and
1 *Kin.*4.31.his *fame* was in all nations
10.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomon
7.exceeds the *fame* which I heard
1 *Chro.*14.17.the *fame* of David went
22.5.of *fame*,and of glory
2 *Chro.*9.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomō
6.thou exceedest the *fame* that
*Est.*9.4.his *fame* went out throughout
Job 28.22.have heard the *fame* thereof
*Isa.*66.19.have not heard my *fame*
*Jer.*6.24.heard the *fame* thereof,our
*Zeph.*3.19.I'le get them praise & *fame*
*Mat.*4.24.his *fame* went throughout all
9.26.the *fame* hereof went abroad
31.spread abroad his *fame* in all
14.1.heard of the *fame* of Jesus
*Mar.*1.28.his *fame* spread abroad
*Luk.*4.14.there went a *fame* of him
37.& the *fa.*of him went through
5.15.the more went there a *fame*

Family.

*Levit.*20.5.and against his *family*
25.41.return to his owne *family*
49.nigh of kin—of his *family*
*Num.*3.27.the *family* of the Amramites
26.5.the *family* of the Hanochites
27.11.that is next him of his *family*
36.8.shalbe wife to one of the *family*
12.in the tribe of the *family* of
*Deut.*29.18.man,or woman,or *family*
*Josh.*7.14.the *family* which the L.shall
17.brought the *family* of Juda—
*Judg.*1.25.the man and all his *family*
6.15.my *family* is poore in Manasseh
9.1.with all the *family* of the house
17.7.of the *family* of Judah,who
18.2.sent of their *family*,five man
11.of the *family* of the Danites
19.Priest—and a *fam.*in Israel?
21.24.to his tribe,and to his *family*
1 *Sam.*9.21.and my *family* the least
18.18.or my fathers *family* in Israel
20.6.there for all the *family*
29.our *family* hath a sacrifice
2 *Sam.*14.7.the whole *family* is risen
16.5.of the *family* of the house of
1 *Chro.*4.27.nor did all their *family*
6.61.of the *family* of that tribe
*Est.*9.28.every *family*,every province
*Jer.*3.14.two of a *family*,and I will
8.3.of this evill *family* which remains
Amos 3.1.against the whole *family*
*Mich.*2.3.against this *family* do I
*Zech.*12.12.every *family* apart—
*Eph.*3.15.of whom the whole *family*

Families.

*Gen.*10.5.after their *families* in their
18.the *families* of the Canaanites
20.these are the *families* of Ham
31.after their *families*
12.3.all the *families* of the earth
So Chap.28.14.
36.40.according to their *families*
*Exod.*6.14.the *families* of Reuben
12.21.according to your *families*
*Num.*1.20.after their *families* to Ve.42.
3.15.by their *families* So *Josh.*13.31.
11.10.throughout their *families*
26.7.these are the *families* of the
36.12.married into the *families* of
*Josh.*7.14.according to the *families*
13.15.according to their *families*
1 *Sam.*9.21.the least of all the *families*
1 *Chro.*4.2.these are the *families*—
2 *Chro.*35.5.division of the *families*
12.to the divisions of the *families*
*Neh.*4.13.after their *families* with
Job 31.34.the contempt of *families*
*Psal.*68.6.the solitary in *families*
107.41.maketh him *families* like a
*Jer.*1.15.I will call all the *families*
2.4.and all the *families* of the house
10.25.upon the *families* that call not
25.9.and take all the *families* of the
31.1.the God of all the *families*
33.24.the two *families* which the
*Ezek.*20.32.the *families* of the countries
Amos 3.2.of all the *families* of the earth
*Nah.*3.4.and *families* through her
*Zech.*12.14.all the *families* that remaine
14.17.of all the *families* of the earth

Familiar.

Job 19.14.my *familiar* friends have
*Psal.*41.9.mine own *familiar* friend
See **Familiar Spirits.**

Familiars.

*Jer.*20.10.all my *familiars* watched

Familiar spirit, &c.

*Levit.*19.31.that have *familiar spirits*
20.6.such as have *familiar spirits*
27.that hath a *familiar spirit*
*Deut.*18.11.with *familiar spirits*
1 *Sam.*28.3.that had *familiar spirits*
7.that hath a *familiar spirit*
that hath a *familiar spirit*
8.to me by the *familiar spirit*
9.that have *familiar spirits*,and
2 *Kin.*21.6.dealt with *familiar spirits*
23.24.workers with *familiar spirits*
2 *Chro.*33.6.dealt with a *familiar spirit*
*Isa.*8.19.that have *familiar spirits*
So Chapt.19.3.
29.4.one that hath a *familiar spirit*

Famine, &c.

*Gen.*12.10.was a *famine* in the land
the *famine* was grievous in
26.1.there was a *famine* in the land
besides the first *famine*
41.30.seven yeers of *famine*,and
the *famine* shall consume the
36.against the 7.yeers of *famine*
50.before the yeers of *famine*
56.the *fam.*was over all the face
57.the *famine* was so sore in all
42.5.the *famine* was in the land of
43.1.the *famine* was sore in the land
45.6.hath the *famine* bin in the land
11.are five yeers of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is sore in the land
13.the *famine* was very sore
fainted by reason of the *famine*
Ruth 1.1.there was a *famine* in the land
2 *Sam.*21.1.a *famine* in the daies of
24.13.shall seven yeers of *famine*—
1 *Kin.*8.37.if there be in the land *fam.*
18.2.a sore *famine* in Samaria
2 *Kin.*6.25.a great *famine* in Samaria
7.4.the *famine* is in the city,and
8.1.hath called for a *famine*,and
25.3.the *famine* prevailed in the
1 *Chro.*21.12.three yeers of *famine*
2 *Chro.*20.9.pestilence or *famine*,we
Job 5.20.in *famine* he shall redeem
22.and *famine* thou shalt laugh
30.3.for want,and *famine* they are
*Psal.*33.19.keep them alive in *famine*
37.19.in the daies of *famine* they
105.16.he called for a *famine* upon
*Isa.*14.30.kill thy root with *famine*
51.19.the *famine* and the sword
*Jer.*5.12.sword nor *famine* redeem
11.22.sons shall dye by the *famine*
14.15.sword and *famine* shall not
by sword & *famine* shall those
16.of the *famine* and the sword
18.them that are sick with *famine*
15.2.such as are for the *famine*
to the *famine*
16.4.by the sword,and by *famine*
18.21.their children to the *famine*
21.7.from the sword & from the *fa.*
9.by the sword and by the *famine*
24.10.I'le send the sword,the *famine*
27.8.sword,and with the *famine*
13.by the sword,& by the *famine*
29.17.the sword,the *famine*,and the
18.with

18.with the ſword,with the *famine*
32.24.of the ſword,& of the *famine*
36.by the ſword,& by the *famine*
34.17.to the ſword,and to the *famine*
38.2.by the ſword,by the *famine*,and
42.16.the *famine* whereof ye were
17.by the ſword,by the *famine*,&
So Verſe 22.
44.12.by the ſword,and by the *fam.*
See Verſ.18.27.
52.6.the *famine* was ſore in the city
*Lam.*5.10.becauſe of the terrible *famin*
*Ezek.*5.16.the evill arrowes of *famine*
I will increaſe the *famine*
17.I will ſend upon you *famine*
6.11.by the ſword,by the *famine*,and
12.ſhall dye by the *famine*
7.15.the *famine* and the peſtilence
famine and peſtilence ſhall
12.16.from the ſword, from the *fam.*
14.21.the ſword and the *famine*
36.30.no more reproach of *famine*
Amos 8.11.I will ſend a *famine* in
not a *famine* of bread
*Mat.*24.7.there ſhalbe *famines* and
So *Mar.*13.8.*Luke* 21.11.
*Luk.*4.25.when great *famine* was—
15.14.there aroſe a mighty *famine*
21.11.and *famines*,and peſtilences
*Rom.*8.35.or *famine*,or nakedneſſe,or
*Rev.*18.8.mourning,and *famine*,and
See **Dearth & Peſtilence.**

Famiſh,&c.

*Gen.*41.45.land of Egypt was *famiſhed*
*Pro.*10.3.ſoule of the righteous to *famiſh*
*Iſa.*5.13.honourable men are *famiſhed*
*Zeph.*2.11.I will *famiſh* all the gods

Famous.

Ruth 4.11.and be *famous* in Bethlehem
14.may be *famous* in Iſrael
1 *Chro.*5.24.*famous* men and heads of
12.30.*famous* throughout the houſe
*Pſal.*74.5.a man was *famous*—as he
136.18.and ſlew *famous* kings: for
*Ezek.*23.10.and ſhe became *famous*
32.18.of the *famous* Nations unto
See **Knowne & Manifeſt.**

Fanne,&c.

*Iſa.*30.24.ſhovell,and with the *fanne*
41.16.thou ſhalt *fanne* them,and
*Jer.*4.11.not to *fanne*,nor to cleanſe
15.7.I'le *fanne* them with a *fanne*
51.2.*fanners* that ſhall *fanne* her
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe *fanne* is in his hand
So *Luke* 3.17.

Farme.

*Mat.*22.5.one to his *Farme*,another
*Luk.*15.15. See *Beza's Tranſlation*

Fare.

Jona 1.3.ſo he payed the *fare* thereof

Fare.

1 *Sa.*17.18.look how thy brethren *fare*

Farewell.

*Luk.*9.61.let me firſt bid them *farewell*
*Act.*15.29.ye ſhall do well,*fare* ye *well*
18.2.but bade them *farewell*
23.30.had againſt him,*farewell*
2 *Cor.*13.11.finally,*farewell*: be of

Far. — Far.

*Exod.*8.28.not go very *far* away
*Deut.*12.21.be too *far* for thee
So Chap.14.24.
28.49.againſt thee from *far*,from
29.22.ſhall come from a *far* land
*Joſh.*8.4.go not very *far* from the city
9.22.we are very *far* from you,when
*Judg.*9.17.adventured his life *far*,and
18.28.it was *far* from Zidon,and
1 *Sam.*2.30.be it *far* from me,for
See Chap.22.15. 2 *Sam.*23.17.
20.9.*far* be it from thee: for if I
2 *Sam.*20.20.*far* be it,*far* be it from me
1 *Kin.*8.46.enemy *far* or neere
Ezra 6.6.river,be ye *far* from thence
*Neh.*4.19.wall,one *far* from another
Job 5.4.are *far* from ſafety,children
11.14.put it *far* away,and let it
21.16.is *far* from me So Cha.22.18.
34.10.*far* be it from God,that he
*Pſal.*10.5.*far* above out of his ſight
22.1.why art thou ſo *far* from help,
11.be not *far* from me,for
See *Pſal.*35.22.&38.21.
19.be not thou *far* from me,O L.
27.9.hide not thy face *far* from me
73.27.they that are *far* from thee
88.18.haſt thou put *far* from me
103.12.as *far* as the Eaſt is from the
ſo *far* hath he removed
109.17.ſo let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155.is *far* from the wicked
*Pro.*4.24.lips put *far* from thee
15.29.is *far* from the wicked
19.7.friends go *far* from him?
22.5.ſoule ſhalbe *far* from them
15.ſhall drive it *far* from him
*Eccleſ.*7.23.it was *far* from me
*Iſa.*10.3.which ſhall come from *far*?
22.3.which have fled from *far*
43.6.bring my ſons from *far*
49.1.hearken ye people from *far*
12.theſe ſhall come from *far*
19.thee up,ſhalbe *far* away
54.14.*far* from oppreſsion,for thou
60.4.thy ſons ſhall come from *far*
*Jer.*2.5.are gone *far* from me,and
12.2.and *far* from their reines
25.26.*far* and neer,one with anoth.
48.24.of Moab *far* or neere
51.64.thus *far* are the words of
*Lam.*1.16.my ſoule is *far* from me
*Ezek.*11.15.get ye *far* from the Lord
44.10.gone away *far* from me
*Dan.*11.2.ſhalbe *far* richer than they all
Amos 6.3.ye that put *far* away the evill
*Hab.*1.8.ſhall come from *far*,they
*Mat.*15.8.their heart is *far* from me
16.22.be it *far* from thee,Lord
*Mar.*12.34.thou art not *far* from the
13.34.as a man taking a *far* journie
*Luk.*15.13.journey into a *far* country
19.12.went into a *far* country
22.51.ſuffer ye thus *far*: and
*Act.*17.27.though he be not *far* from
22.21.I'le ſend thee *far* hence
*Phil.*1.23.with Chr.which is *far* better
*Heb.*7.15.it is *far* more evident
See the word **Country.**

Far off. Afar off

*Pſal.*65.5.that are *far off* in the ſea
*Pro.*27.10.than a brother *far off*
*Eccleſ.*7.24.that which is *far off*,and
*Iſa.*23.7.ſhall carry her *far off* to
33.13.heare ye that are *far off* what
46.13.it ſhall not be *far off*: and
57.19.peace to him that is *far off*
59.11.but it is *far off* from us
*Jer.*49.30.get you *far off*,dwell deep
*Lam.*3.17.*far off* from peace: I—
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *far off* ſhall dye
8.6.that I ſhould go *far off* from
11.16.I have caſt them *far off*
12.27.of the times that are *far off*
*Dan.*9.7.neere,and that are *far off*
Joel 3.8.to a people *far off*,for the
*Zech.*6.15.they that are *far off* ſhall
*Mat.*26.58.followed him *afar off*
So *Marke* 14.54.
*Mar.*15.40.looking on *afar off*,among
*Luk.*16.23.ſeeth Abraham *afar off*
18.13.ſtanding *afar off*,would not
23.49.ſtood *afar off*,beholding
*Act.*2.39.to all that are *afar off*,even
*Heb.*11.13.having ſeen them *afar off*
2 *Pet.*1.9.blind,and cannot ſee *far off*
See the word **Afarre,&c.**

Farthing,&c.

*Mat.*5.26.payd the uttermoſt *farthing*
10.29.two ſparrows ſold for a *farthing*
*Mar.*12.42.two mites which make a *ſa.*
*Luk.*15.6.ſparrows ſold for 2.*farthings*

Faſhion.

*Exod.*26.30.according to the *faſhion*
37.19.after the *faſhion* of almonds
1 *Kin.*6.38.to all the *faſhion* of it: ſo
Job 31.15.did not one *faſhion* us in the
*Ezek.*43.11.and the *faſhion* thereof
*Mar.*2.12.never ſaw it on this *faſhion*
*Luk.*9.21.*faſhion* of his countenance
*Act.*7.44.according to the *faſhion*
1 *Cor.*7.31.*faſhion* of this world paſſeth
*Phil.*2.8.being found in *faſhion* as a
*Jam.*1.11.the grace of the *faſhion*

Faſhioned,&c.

*Exod.*32.4.*faſhioned* it with a graving
Job 10.8.and *faſhioned* me together
*Pſal.*33.15.*faſhioneth* their hearts
119.73.made me and *faſhioned* me
139.16.in continuance were *faſhion.*
*Iſa.*22.11.that *faſhioned* it long ago
44.12.*faſhioneth* it with hammers
45.9.ſay to them that *faſhioneth* it
*Ezek.*16.7.thy breaſts are *faſhioned*
*Phil.*3.21.may be *faſhioned* like unto
1 *Pet.*1.14.not *faſhioning* your ſelves

Faſhions.

*Ezek.*42.11.according to their *faſhions*

Faſt.

Ezra 5.8.this worke goeth *faſt* on

Faſt.

*Judg.*15.13.we will bind thee *faſt*,and
16.11.if they bind me *faſt* with
Ruth 2.8.abide here *faſt* by my maides
21.ſhalt keep *faſt* by my yong
23.ſo ſhe kept *faſt* by the maides
2 *Kin.*6.32.hold him *faſt* at the doore
Job 2.3.ſtill he holds *faſt* his integrity
38.38.the clods cleave *faſt* together
*Pſal.*33.9.commanded,& it ſtood *faſt*
65.6.ſetteth *faſt* the mountains
*Jer.*50.33.captives held them *faſt*
Jona 1.5.he lay,and was *faſt* aſleep
*Act.*16.24.made their feet *faſt*

Faſten, &c.

*Exod.*40.18.and *faſtened* his ſockets
1 *Sam.*31.10.*faſtened* his body to the
2 *Sam.*20.8.*faſtened* upon his loynes
1 *Chro.*10.10.*faſtened* his head in the
*Eſt.*1.6.*faſtened* with cords of fine
Job 38.6.the foundation—*faſtened*
*Eccleſ.*12.11.as nailes *faſtened* by the
*Iſa.*22.23.*faſten* him as a naile in a
25.the naile that is *faſtened* in
41.7.*faſtened* it with nailes that
*Jer.*10.4.they *faſten* it with nailes
*Luk.*4.20.eyes—were *faſtened* on him
*Act.*3.4.Peter *faſtening* his eyes on him
11.6.on which when I had *faſtened*
28.3.heat,and *faſtened* on his hand

Faſt.

2 *Sam.*12.21.thou didſt *faſt* and weep
1 *Kin.*21.9.proclaime a *faſt*,and ſet
12.they proclaimed a *faſt*, & ſet
2 *Chro.*20.3.and proclaimed a *faſt*
Ezra 8.21.then I proclaimed a *faſt*
*Eſt.*4.16.*faſt* ye for me,and neither
I alſo and my maidens will *faſt*
*Iſa.*58.3.in the day of your *faſt* you
4.ye *faſt* for ſtrife and debate
ye ſhall not *faſt* as ye doe
5.is it ſuch a *faſt*.that I have choſen
wilt thou call this a *faſt*
6.is not this the *faſt* that I have
*Jer.*14.12.when they *faſt* I will not
36.9.they proclaimed a *faſt* before
Joel 1.14.ſanctifie ye a *faſt*,call a ſolemn
So Chapt.2.15.
Jona 3.5.and proclaimed a *faſt*,and
*Zech.*7.5.did ye at all *faſt* unto me
8.19.the *faſt* of the fourth moneth
*Mat.*6.16.moreover,when ye *faſt*
may appeare unto men to *faſt*
18.appeare not unto men to *faſt*
9.14.do we & the Phariſees *faſt* oft
but thy Diſciples *faſt* not
15.them,and then ſhall they *faſt*
*Mar.*2.18.of the Phariſees uſed to *faſt*
and of the Phariſees *faſt*
but thy Diſciples *faſt* not
19.of the Bride-chamber *faſt*
with them, they cannot *faſt*
20.and then they ſhall *faſt*
So *Luke* 5.34.
*Luk.*5.33.*faſt* often and make prayers
18.12.I *faſt* twice in the weeke
*Act.*27.9.the *faſt* was not already paſt

Faſted, &c.

*Judg.*20.26.*faſted* that day untill even
1 *Sam.*7.6.and *faſted* on that day,and
31.13.Jabeſh,and *faſted* 7.dayes
2 *Sam.*1.12.and *faſted* untill even
12.16.and David *faſted*, and went in
22.I *faſted* and wept,for I ſaid
1 *Kin.*21.27.*faſted* & lay in ſack-cloath
1 *Chr.*10.12.Jabeſh,and *faſted* 7.dayes
Ezra 8.23.ſo we *faſted* and beſought
*Neh.*1.4.*faſted* and prayed before the
*Iſa.*58.3.why have we *faſted*,ſay they
*Zech.*7.5.when ye *faſted* and mourned
*Mat.*4.2.when he had *faſted* 40.dayes
6.17.but when thou *faſteſt* annoint
*Act.*13.2.miniſtred to the L.and *faſted*
3.when they had *faſted* & prayed

Faſting, &c.

*Neh.*9.1.were aſſembled with *faſting*
*Eſt.*4.3.*faſting*,and weeping,and—
*Pſal.*35.13.my ſoule with *faſting*
69.10.chaſtned my ſoule with *faſting*
109.24.are weak through *faſting*
*Jer.*36.6.houſe upon the *faſting* day
*Dan.*6.18.and paſſed the day *faſting*
9.3.with *faſting*,ſack-cloath,& aſhes
Joel 2.12.with *faſting* & with weeping
*Mat.*15.32.not ſend them away *faſting*
17.21.out,but by prayer and *faſting*
So *Marke* 9.29.
*Luk.*2.37.ſerved God with *faſtings* and
*Act.*10.30.I was *faſting* till this houre
14.23.had prayed with *faſting*,they
27.33.and continued *faſting*,having
1 *Cor.*7.5.give your ſelves to *faſting* and
2 *Cor.*6.5.in watchings,in *faſtings*
11.27.in *faſtings* often,in hunger

Fat.

*Gen.*4.4.flock,and of the *fat* thereof
41.2.and *fat* fleſhed,and they fed
45.18.ſhall eate the *fat* of the land
49.20.his bread ſhalbe *fat*,and he
*Exod.*23.18.nor ſhall the *fat* of my
29.13.ſhalt take all the *fat*
the *fat* that is upon them
*Levit.*3.4.and the *fat* that is on them
So Ver.10.15.& Chapt.7.4.
17.that ye neither eate *fat* nor
4.8.all the *fat* of the bullocke
26.ſhall burn all his *fat* upon
as the *fat* of the ſacrifice
6.12.he ſhall burn thereon the *fat*
7.3.all the *fat* thereof,the rump
23.eate no maner of *fat* of Oxe
24.the *fat* of the beaſt that dyeth
the *fat* of that which is torne
25.whoſo eateth the *fat* of the
31.the Prieſt ſhall burn the *fat*
8.26.and put them on the *fat*,and
9.10.but the *fat* and the kidnies
20.they put the *fat* upon the
24.the burnt-offering and the *fat*
16.25.and the *fat* of the ſin-offering
*Num.*13.20.whether it be *fat* or lean
*Deut.*31.20.and waxen *fat*: then
32.14.with *fat* of lambes and
with the *fat* of kidnies
15.but Jeſhurun waxed *fat* and
kicked—thou art waxen *fat*
38.did eate the *fat* of their ſacrif.
*Judg.*3.17.Eglon was a very *fat* man
22.the *fat* cloſed up the blade
1 *Sam.*2.15.before they burnt the *fat*
16.not faile to burn the *fat*
29.to make your ſelves *fat* with
28.24.had a *fat* calfe in the houſe
2 *Sam.*1.22.from the *fat* of the mighty
1 *Chro.*4.40.they found *fat* paſture
2 *Chro.*7.7.the *fat* of the peace-offrings
So Chapt.29.35.
35.14.and the *fat* untill night—
*Neh.*8.10.eate the *fat*,and drinke the
9.25.ſtrong cities,and a *fat* land
were filled and became *fat*
37.in the large and *fat* land
Job 15.27.make collops of *fat* on his
*Pſal.*17.10.incloſed in their own *fat*
22.29.all they that be *fat* on earth
37.20.as the *fat* of lambes,they
92.14.they ſhalbe *fat*,and flouriſh
*Pro.*11.25.perſon ſhalbe made *fat*
13.4.diligent ſhalbe—*fat*
15.30.report maketh the bones *fat*
28.25.in the Lord,ſhalbe—*fat*
*Iſa.*1.11.and the *fat* of fed beaſts
5.17.waſte places of the *fat* ones
6.10.the heart of this people *fat*
10.16.among his *fat* ones leanneſſe
25.6.a feaſt of *fat* things,a feaſt
28.1.on the head of the *fat* vallies
4.on the head of the *fat* valley
30.23.it ſhalbe *fat* and plenteous
34.6.made *fat* with fatneſſe and
with the *fat* of the kidnies of
7.duſt made *fat* with fatneſſe
43.24.with the *fat* of thy ſacrifices
58.11.and make *fat* thy bones
*Jer.*5.28.they are waxen *fat*,they
50.11.becauſe ye are growne *fat*
*Ezek.*34.3.ye eate the *fat*,and ye clothe
14.in a *fat* paſture ſhall they feed
16.I will deſtroy the *fat* and the
39.19.ye ſhall eare *fat* till ye be—
44.7.the *fat* and the bloud,and they
15.to offer me the *fat* & the bloud
45.15.out of the *fat* paſtures of Iſr.
Amos 5.22.pe offrings of your *fat* beaſts
*Hab.*1.16.their portion is *fat*,and their
*Zech.*11.16.ſhall eate—of the *fat*,and

Fatling, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.9.and of the *fatlings*,and
2 *Sam.*6.13.ſacrificed oxen & *fatlings*
*Pſal.*66.15.burnt offerings of *fatlings*
*Iſa.*11.6.the *fatling* together,and a
*Ezek.*39.18.all—*fatlings* of Baſhan

Fatneſſe.

*Gen.*27.28.and the *fatneſſe* of the earth
39.ſhalbe the *fatneſſe* of the earth
*Deut.*32.15.art covered with *fatneſſe*
*Judg.*9.9.ſhould I leave my *fatneſſe*
Job 15.27.covers his face with *fatneſſe*
36.16.ſhould be full of *fatneſſe*
*Pſal.*36.8.with the *fatneſſe* of thy houſe

63.5.as with marrow and *fatneſſe*
73.7.eyes ſtand out with *fatneſſe*
109.24 my fleſh faileth of *fatneſſe*
*Iſa.*17.4.the *fatneſſe* of his fleſh ſhall
34.6.it is made fat with *fatneſſe*
7.duſt made fat with *fatneſſe*
*Jer.*31.14.of the Prieſt with *fatneſſe*
*Rom.*11.17.and *fatneſſe* of the Olive

Fatted &c.

1 *Kin.*4.23.Deere, and *fatted* fowle
*Jer.*46.21.like *fatted* bullockes: for
*Dan.*1.15.their faces appeared *fatter*

See the word **Calfe.**

Fattest.

*Pſal.*78.31.ſlew the *fatteſt* of them
*Dan.*11.24.upon the *fatteſt* places

Father.

*Gen.*2.24.leave his *father* and mother
4.20.the *father* of ſuch as dwell
9.22.Ham the *father* of Canaan
the nakednesse of his *father*
10.21.the *father* of all the children
11.28.Haran dyed before his *father*
17.4.be a *father* of many Nations
5.a *father* of many Nations have I
19.31.our *father* is old
So to Verſe 38.
20.12.the daughter of my *father*
13.wander from my *fathers* houſe
22.7.my *father*, and he ſaid
24.7.from my *fathers* houſe
38.ſhalt go to my *fathers* houſe
40.and of my *fathers* houſe
27.12.my *father* peradventure will
14.meat, ſuch as his *father* loved
18.came to his *father*,
and ſaid, My *father*
31.and brought it to his *father*
let my *father* ariſe and
34.bleſſe me alſo, O my *father*
38.but one bleſſing, my *father*
41.of mourning for my *father*
28.7.that Jacob obeyed his *father*
21.to my *fathers* houſe in peace
31.5.the God of my *father* hath bin
18.to go to Iſaac his *father* in the
29.the God of your *father* ſpake
42.except the God of my *father*
53.Nahor, the God of their *fath.*
by the feare of his *father* Iſaac
32.9.God of my *father* Abraham
God of my *father* Iſaac
35.18.his *fath.* called him Benjamin
27.came unto Iſaac his *father*
37.10.he told it his *father*
his *father* rebuked him
32.brought it to their *father*
35.thus his *father* wept for him
41.51.and all my *fathers* houſe
42.13.is this day with our *father*
43.7.is your *father* yet alive? have
44.19.have ye a *father*, or a brother
20.we have a *father* an old man
and his *father* loveth him
22.cannot leave his *father*; for
if he ſhould leave his *father*
33.that ſhall come on my *father*
45.3.doth my *father* yet live? & his
8.hath made me a *father* to Phar.
13.tell my *father* of all my glory
19.bring your *father* and come
23.to his *father* he ſent on this
and meat for his *father* by the
27.the ſpirit of Jacob their *father*
46.3.I am—the God of thy *father*
29.to meet Iſrael his *father*, to
47.12.Joſeph nouriſhed his *father*
and all his *fathers* houſhold
48.1.behold, thy *father* is ſicke, and
18.not ſo, my *father*, for this is
49.25.by the God of thy *father* who
28.that their *father* ſpake to them
50.1.fell on his *fathers* face, and
16.thy *father* did cõmand before
*Exod.*20.12.thy *father* and thy mother
21.15.he that ſmiteth his *father*
17.he that curſeth his *father* or
*Levit.*18.12.thy *fathers* neer kinſwoman
19.3.feare—his *father* and mother
20.9.that curſeth his *fath.* or mother
hath curſed his *fat.* or his mother
11.lyeth with his *fathers* wife
19.nor of thy *fathers* ſiſter
21.2.and for his *father*, and for his
22.13.returned to her *fathers* houſe
ſhall eate of her *fathers* meate
24.10.whoſe *father* was an Egyptian
*Num.*6.7.for his *father* or for his
11.12.as a nurſing *father* beareth
12.14.if her *father* had but ſpit in
27.3.our *father* died in the wildern.
4.why ſhould the name of our *fat.*
7.among their *fathers* brethren
11.if his *father* have no brethren
30.4.and her *father* heare her vow
and her *father* ſhall hold
5.if her *father* diſallow her in the
16.the *father* and his daughter
36.6.of the family of their *father*
11.to their *fathers* brothers ſons
12.of the family of their *father*
*Deut.*5.14.honour thy *fath.* and mother
21.13.and bewaile her *father* and
18.not obey the voice of his *fath.*
19.his *father* and his mother
22.15.the *father* of the damſell
21.doore of her *fathers* houſe
30.not take his *fathers* wife
27.16.ſetteth light by his *father* or
20.lyeth with his *fathers* wife
uncovereth his *fathers* skirt
32.6.is not he thy *father* that hath
7.aske thy *father*, and he will ſhew
33.9.who ſaid unto his *father*, and to
*Joſh.*2.12.unto my *fathers* houſe, and
13.will ſave alive my *father* and
18.ſhalt bring thy *father* and thy
6.25.and her *fathers* houſhold & all
15.18.to aske of her *father* a field
17.1.Manaſſeh the *father* of Gilead
24.2.the *father* of Abraham
and the *father* of Nachor
3.I took your *father* Abraham
32.Hamor the *father* of Shechem
*Judg.*1.14.to aske of her *father* a field
6.15.the leaſt in my *fathers* houſe
25.take thy *fathers* yong bullocke
9.17.my *father* fought for you and
56.which he did unto his *father*
11.36.my *father*, if thou haſt—
14.2.told his *father* and his mother
4.but his *father* and mother
9.and came to his *fath.* & mother
16.not told it my *father* nor my
15.1.her *father* would not ſuffer him
6.burnt her and her *father* with
17.10.a *father*, & a Prieſt, and I will
18.19.a *fat.* and a Prieſt to the houſe
Ruth 2.11.haſt left thy *father* and thy
4.17.he is the *father* of Jeſſe
the *father* of David
1 *Sa.*2.25.not to the voice of their *fat.*
9.5.leſt my *father* leave caring for
10.2.thy *father* hath left the care of
12.but who is their *father*?
14.1.but he told not his *father*
29.my *father* hath troubled the
51.Kiſh was the *father* of Saul
and Ner the *father* of Abner
17.34.kept his *fathers* ſheep, and
19.3.I'le commune with my *father*
20.1.my ſin before thy *father*, that
2.my *father* will do nothing—
6.if thy *father*—miſſe me, then
8.thou bring me to thy *father*
10.what if thy *father* anſwer thee
12.when I have ſounded my *fath.*
13.but if it pleaſe thy *father* to
hath bin with my *father*
34.his *father* had done him ſhame
22.3.let my *father* & mother—cõth.
24.11.moreover, my *father*, ſee—ſee
2 *Sam.*6.21.choſe me before thy *father*
7.14.I will be his *father*, and he ſhall
13.5.when thy *father* commeth to
15.34.have bin thy *fathers* ſervant
16.19.ſerv'd in thy *fathers* preſence
21.thou art abhorred of thy *fath.*
17.8.thou knoweſt thy *father* and
10.that thy *fath.* is a mighty man
19.37.by the grave of my *father* and
1 *Kin.*7.14.his *father* was a man of
12.4.thy *father* made our yoke
15.3.in all the ſins of his *father*
as the heart of David his *fath.*
15.which his *fath.* had dedicated
19.my *father*, and thy *father*
26.in the way of his *father*, and in
18.18.thou, and thy *fathers* houſe
19.20.kiſſe my *father* and my mother
20.34.*father* took from thy *father*
my *father* made in Samaria
22.52.of his *father* and mother
53.all that his *father* had done
2 *Kin.*2.12.my *father*, my *father*, the
3.2.like his *father* and his mother
13.of thy *father*—and mother
4.18.he went out to his *father* to the
19.and he ſaid to his *father*, My
5.13.my *father*, if the Prophet had
8.21.my *father*, ſhall I ſmite them

13.14.O my *father*, my *father*, the
14.3.yet not like D. his *father*
5.had ſlaine the King his *father*
6.the *father* ſhall not die—
21.inſtead of his *father* Amaziah
21.20.as his *father* Manaſſeh did
24.9.all that his *father* had done
1 *Chro.*4.14.the *father* of the valley
7.22.Ephraim his *father* mourned
17.13.I will be his *father*, and he
22.10.I will be his *father*, and I will
25.6.under the hands of their *father*
28.4.among the ſons of my *father*
6.my ſon, and I will be his *father*
9.know the God of thy *father*, &
2 *Chro.*2.14.his *father* was a man of
10.4.thy *father* made our yoke—
14.18.that his *father* had dedicated
16.3.betw. my *father* and thy *father*
21.3.their *father* gave them great
22.4.after the death of his *father*
26.1.in the roome of his *father*
34.3.ſeek the God of David his *fath.*
36.1.King in his *fathers* ſtead
*Eſt.*2.7.when her *father* & mother were
Job 15.10.much elder than thy *father*
17.14.thou art my *father*: to the
29.16.I was a *father* to the poore
31.18.up with me as with a *father*
38.28.hath the raine a *father*?
42.15.their *father* gave them inher.
*Pſal.*27.10.my *father* and my mother
45.10.and thy *fathers* houſe
68.5.a *father* of the fatherleſſe
89.26.thou art my *father*: my God
103.13.like as a *father* pitieth his
*Pro.*1.8.the inſtruction of thy *father*,
3.12.as a *father* the ſon in whom he
4.1.heare—the inſtruction of a *fath.*
3.I was my *fathers* ſon, tender
10.1.a wiſe ſon maketh a glad *father*
13.1.heares his *fathers* inſtruction
15.20.a wiſe ſon maketh a glad *father*
17.21.the *father* of a foole hath no
25.is a griefe to his *father*, and
19.13.the calamity of his *father*
26.he that waſteth his *father* and
20.20.whoſo curſeth his *father*, or
23.22.hearken to thy *father* that
24.the *father* of the righteous
25.*father* and thy mother ſhalbe
27.10.and thy *fathers* friend—
28.7.of riotous—ſhameth his *father*
24.robbs his *father* or mother
30.11.that curſeth their *father*, and
17.the eye that mockes at his *fat.*
*Iſa.*8.4.my *father* and my mother, the
9.6.the everlaſting *Father*. The
22.21.he ſhalbe a *fath.* to the inhab.
38.19.the *father* to the children
43.27.thy firſt *father* hath ſinned
45.10.that ſaith to his *father*, what
58.14.heritage of Jacob thy *father*
63.16.thou art our *father*, though
*Jer.*2.27.thou art my *father*, and to the
3.4.cry to me, my *father*, thou art
19.ſhalt call me, my *father*, and
16.7.to drinke for their *father*, or
20.15.brought tidings to my *father*
22.11.in ſtead of Joſiah his *father*
15.did not thy *father* eate and
31.9.I am a *father* to Iſrael, and
35.6.our *father* commanded us—
*Ezek.*16.3.thy *father* was an Amorite
45.your *father* an Amorite
18.4.as the ſoule of the *father*, ſo
14.all his *fathers* ſins which he
17.for the iniquity of his *father*
18.as for his *father*, becauſe he
19.bear the iniquity of his *father*?
20.the iniquity of his *father*, nor
22.7.ſet light by *father* or mother
*Dan.*5.2.which his *father* Nebuchad-n.
11.in the daies of thy *father*
13.whom the King my *father*
18.Nebuchad-nezzar thy *father*
Amos 2.7.a man and his *father* will
*Mich.*7.6.ſon diſhonoureth the *father*
*Zech.*13.3.his *father* and his mother
his *father* and his mother that
*Mal.*1.6.a ſon honoureth his *father*
if then I be a *father*
2.10.have we not all one *father*?

See **Father in law** after **Fathers.**

*Mat.*3.9.have Abraham to our *Father*
4.22.left the ſhip and their *father*
5.16.glorifie your *father* which is in
45.the children of your *father*
48.even as your *father* which is
6.1.ye have no reward of your *father*
4.thy *father* which ſeeth in ſecret
6.pray to thy *father* which is in
8.your *father* knoweth what
9.our *father* which art in heaven
14.your heavenly *father* will alſo
15.nor will your *father* forgive
18.faſt to thy *fa.* which is in ſecret
26.your heavenly *father* feedeth
32.for your heavenly *fath.* knows
7.11.how much more ſhal your *fath.*
21.that doth the will of my *father*
8.21.firſt to go and bury my *father*
10.20.but the ſpirit of your *father*
21.and the *father* the childe, and
29.to the ground without your *fa.*
32.before my *father* which is in
So Verſe 33.
35.at variance againſt his *father*
37.he that loveth *father* or
11.25.I thanke thee O *father*, Lord
So *Luke* 10.21.
26.even ſo *father*, for ſo it—
27.delivered to me of my *father*
knowes the ſon but the *father*
knoweth any man the *fath.* but
12.50.ſhall do the will of my *father*
13.43.in the kingdome of their *father*
15.4.honour thy *father* and mother
So *Mar.*7.10.
5.ſhall ſay to his *father* or his
6.honour not his *father* or his
13.my heavenly *father* hath not
15.17.but my *father* which is in H.
See more Ch.18.10.14.19.
18.35.ſhall my heavenly *father* doe
19.5.ſhal man leave *father* & mother
So *Mar.*10.7.
19.honour thy *father* and thy
29.ſiſters, or *father* or mother
23.9.call no man your *fath.* on earth
for one is your *father* which is in
24.36.no man—but my *father* onely
25.34.come ye bleſſed of my *father*
28.19.them in the name of the *father*
*Mar.*5.40.he taketh the *father* and the
9.21.he asked his *father* how long
24.the *fath.* of the child cried out
11.26.nor will your *father*—forgive
15.21.the *father* of Alexander, and
Luke 1.32.the throne of his *father* Dav.
59.after the name of his *father*
62.made ſignes to his *father* how
73.he ſware to our *father* Abrah.
2.48.thy *fathrr* and I have ſought
49.be about my *fathers* buſineſſe
9.26.his—glory, and in his *fathers*, and
42.delivered him—to his *father*.
11.2.ſay, Our *father* which art
11.of any of you that is a *father*
13.much more ſhall your—*father*
12.32.it is your *fathers* good pleaſure
53.the *father* ſhall be divided
14.26.and hate not his *father* and
15.12.the yonger ſaid to his *father*
father give me the portion
17.hired ſervants of my *fathers*
18.ariſe, and go unto my *father*
and ſay—*father* I have
So Verſe 21.
20.aroſe and came to his *father*
his *father* ſaw him, and had
21.the *father* ſaid to his ſervants
27.thy *father* hath killed the
28.therefore came his *father* out
16.24.cried, and ſaid, *father* Abraham
27.I pray thee therefore *father*
30.nay, *father* Abrahaim, but if
22.29.as my *father* hath appointed
42.*Father*, if thou be willing, rem.
23.34.*Father*, forgive them, for they
46.*Father* into thy hands I—
24.49.ſend the promiſe of my *Father*
*Joh.*2.16.make not my *Fathers* houſe an
3.35.the *Father* loveth the Son, and
4.12.greater than our *father* Jacob
23.ſhall worſhip the *Father* in
for the *Father* ſeeketh ſuch
5.17.my *Father* worketh hitherto
18.that G. was his *Father* making
19.what he ſeeth the *Father* doe
20.for the *Father* loveth the Son
21.for as the *Father* raiſeth up
22.for the *Father* judgeth no man
23.even as they honor the *Father*
he that honoureth not the *Father*
26.as the *Fath.* hath life in himſ.
36.which the *Father* hath given
that the *Father* hath ſent me
37.the *Father* himſelf which hath
43.I am come in my *Fathers* name
45.I'le accuſe you to the *Father*

6.32.my *father* gives you the true
37.all that the *Father* giveth me
39.and this is the *Fathers* will
42.whose *father* and mother we
44.except the *Father* draw him
45.and hath learned of the *Fath.*
46.any man hath ſeen the *Father*
he hath ſeen the *Father*
57.as the living *Father* hath ſent
me, and I live by the *Fath.*
65.given to him of my *Father*
8.16.I and the *Father* that ſent me
18.and the *Father* that ſent me
19.ſaid—where is thy *Father*?
neither know me nor my *Father*
have knowne my *Father* alſo
28.as my *Fath.* hath taught me
29.the *Father* hath not left me
38.I have ſeene with my *Father*
ye have ſeen with your *Father*
41.ye do the deeds of your *Fath.*
we have one *Fath.* even God
42.if God were your *Father*, ye
44.ye are of your *father* the divel
the luſts of your *father* ye will do
he is a lyar, and the *father* of it
49.but I honour my *Fath.* and ye
54.it is my *Fath.* that honoureth
56.your *father* Abr. rejoyced to
10.15.as the *Father* knoweth me
even ſo know I the *Father*
17.therefore doth my *Fath.* love
18.have I received of my *Father*
29.my *Fa.* which gave them me
them out of my *Fathers* hand
30.I and my *Father* are one
32.ſhewed you from my *Father*
36.whom the *Fath.* hath ſanctif.
37.do not the works of my *Fath.*
38.beleeve that the *Fath.* is in me
11.41.*Father* I thank thee, that thou
12.26.him will my *Father* honour
27.*Fath.* ſave me from this houre
28.*Father*, glorifie thy name
49.but the *Father* which ſent me
50.even as the *Father* ſaid unto
13.1.out of this world unto the *Fat.*
3.the *Father* had given all things
14.2.in my *Fathers* houſe are many
6.commeth to the *Father* but by
7.would have known my *Father*
8.Lord ſhew us the *Father*, and it
9.ſeeth me hath ſeen my *Father*
(ſayſt thou ſhew us the *Father*)
10.thou not that *I* am in the *Fat.*
and the *Father* in me?
the *Father* that dwels in me, he
11.beleeve me that I am in the *Fa.*
and the *Father* in me: or elſe
12.becauſe I goe unto my *Father*
13.that the *Father* may be glorif.
16.I will pray the *Father*, and he
20.that I am in my *Father*, and
21.ſhall be loved of my *Father*
23.and my *Father* will love him
24.but the *Father* which ſent me
26.whom the *Father* will ſend in
28.I ſaid, I goe unto the *Father*
my *Father* is greater than I
31.may know that I love the *Fa.*
as the *Father* gave me comm.
15.1.and my *Father* is the husband.
8.herein is my *Father* glorified
9.as the *Father* hath loved me, ſo
10.as I have kept my *Fa.* comman.
15.that I have heard of my *Fath.*
16.ſhall aske of the *Father* in my
See Chapt. 16.23.
23.hates me, hates my *Father* alſo
24.hated both me and my *Father*
26.will ſend unto you from the *F.*
which proceedeth from the *Fa.*
16.3.not known the *Father*, nor me
10.becauſe I goe to the *Father*
15.all things that the *Fath.* hath
25.ſhew you plainly of the *Father*
26.I will pray the *Father* for you
27.the *Father* himſelf loveth you
28.I came forth from the *Father*
the world, and go to the *Father*
32.becauſe the *Father* is with me
17.1.*Fath.* the houre is come, glorifie
5.O *Father*, glorifie thou me with
11.holy *Fath.* keep through thine
21.as thou *Father* art in me, and
24.*Father*, I will that they alſo
25.O righteous *Father*, the world
18.11.the cup which my *Father* hath
13.was *father* in law to Caiphas
20.17.not yet aſcended to my *Father*
I aſcend to my *Fath.* & your *Fath.*
21.and my *Father* hath ſent me
Act. 1.4.wait for the promiſe of the *Fa.*
7.which the *Father* hath put in
2.33.having received of the *Father*
7.4.when his *father* was dead, he
14.called his *father* Jacob to him
20.nouriſhed—in his *fathers* houſe
16.1.whoſe *father* was a Greeke
28.8.the *father* of Publius lay ſicke
Rom. 1.7.from God our *Father*, and the
4.11.the *father* of all them that
16.Abraham who is the *father* of
17.I have made thee a *father* of
18.that he might become the *fa.*
6.4.by the glory of the *Father*: even
9.10.even by our *father* Iſaac
15.6.the *Fath.* of our Lord Jeſus Ch.
So 2 *Cor.* 1.3. & 11.31. *Eph.* 3.14.
1 *Cor.* 5.1.ſhould have his *fathers* wife
2 *Cor.* 1.3.the *Father* of mercie, and
6.18.I will be a *Father* unto you, and
Gal. 1.1.& God the *Father* who raiſed
3.from God the *Father*, and from
4.to the will of God, and our *Fa.*
4.2.the time appointed of the *Father*
Epheſ. 1.17.the *Father* of glory may
2.18.by one ſpirit, unto the *Father*
4.6.one God, and *Father* of all
5.20.unto God, and the *Father*, in
31.ſhall a man leave his *father*
6.2.honour thy *father* and mother
23.from God the *Father*, and the
Phil. 2.11.to the glory of God the *Fath.*
22.that as a ſon with a *father*, he
4.20.now unto God, and our *Fa.* be
Col. 1.2.and peace from God our *Father*
19.it pleaſed the *Father* that in
2.2.the myſtery of God, & of the *Fa.*
1 *Theſ.* 1.1.which is in God the *Father*
peace from God our *Father*
3.in the ſight of God and our *Fa.*
2.11.as a *father* doth his children
3.11.now God himſelfe, & our *Fath.*
2 *Theſ.* 1.1.in God our *Father*, and the
2.16.and God, even our *Father*
1 *Tim.* 5.1.but entreat him as a *father*
Heb. 1.5.I will be to him a *Father*, and
7.3.without *father*, without mother
10 in the loyns of his *father*
12.9.unto the *Father* of ſpirits, and
Jam. 1.17.from the *Father* of lights
27.before God, and the *Father*
3.9.bleſſe we God even the *Father*
1 *Pet.* 1.2.foreknowledge of God the *Fa.*
17.if ye call on the *Father* who
1 *John* 1.2.which was with the *Father*,
3.our fellowſhip is with the *Fath.*
2.1.an Advocate with the *Father*
13.becauſe ye have known the *Fa.*
15.the love of the *Father* is not in
16.is not of the *Father*, but is of
22.that denyeth the *Father* and
23.the ſame hath not the *Father*
24.continue—in the *Father*
3.1.what manner of love the *Father*
4.14.that the *Father* ſent the ſon to
5.7.the *Father*, the Word, and the
2 *John* 3.from God the *Father*, & from
the ſon of the *Father*, in truth
4.commandement from the *Fath*
9.hath both the *Father*, and the
Jude 1.ſanctified by God the *Father*
Rev. 1.6.unto God and his *Father*: to
2.27.even as I received of my *Father*
3.5.his name before my *Father*
21.am ſet down with my *Father*
14.1.having his *Fathers* name
See the words **Houſe** & **Parents.**

Fathers.

Gen. 31.3.to the land of thy *fathers*
46.34.both we and alſo our *fathers*
So Chapt. 47.3.
47.9.of the life of my *fathers* in the
30.I'le lye with my *fathers*, and
Exod. 6.25.the heads of the *fathers*
10.6.thy *fathers*, nor *fathers fathers*
12.3.to the houſe of their *fathers*
20.5.the iniquitie of the *fathers*
So Chapt. 34.7.
Levit. 25.41.poſſeſſion of his *fathers*
26.39.iniquities of their *fathers*
40.the iniquity of their *fathers*
Num. 1.2.by the houſe of their *fathers*
3.15.after the houſe of their *fathers*
13.2.every tribe of their *fathers*
14.18.the iniquity of the *fathers*
17.2.to the houſe of their *fathers*
18.1.and thy *fathers* houſe with thee
20.15.how our *fathers* went downe

32.14.risen up in your *fathers* steads
*Deut.*4.37.because he loved thy *fathers*
5.9.the iniquitie of the *fathers* upon
8.3.nor did thy *fathers* know that
16.which thy *fathers* knew not
10.15.had a delight in thy *fathers*
22.thy *fathers* went downe into
13.6.known, thou not thy *fathers*
So Chap.28.36.64.
24.16.the *fathers* shall not be put to
put to death for the *fathers*
30.5.which thy *fathers* possessed
thee above thy *fathers*
9.28.he rejoyced over thy *fathers*
31.16.shalt sleep with thy *fathers*
32.17.whom your *fathers* feared not
*Jos.*4.21.shall aske their *fathers* in time
22.28.which our *fathers* made, not
14.6.I brought your *fathers* out of
14.gods which your *fathers* served
15.gods which your *fathers* served
17.brought us up and our *fathers*
*Judg.*2.10.gathered unto their *fathers*
17.which their *fathers* walked in
19.more than their *fathers*
6.13.which our *fathers* told us of
1 *Sam.*12.6.brought your *fathers* up
7.did to you and your *fathers*
8.your *fathers* cryed unto the L.
brought forth your *fathers*
15.as it was against your *fathers*
2 *Sam.*7.12.shalt sleep with thy *fathers*
1 *Kin.*1.21.shall sleep with his *fathers*
2.10.David slept with his *fathers*
8.1.the chiefe of the *fathers* of the
21.he made with our *fathers*
34.gavest to their *fathers*
So Verse 40.48.
57.as he was with our *fathers*
9.9.brought forth their *fathers*
13.22.to the sepulchre of thy *fathers*
14.15.which he gave to their *fathers*
20.Jerob. –slept with his *fathers*
22.that their *fathers* had done
31.Rehob. slept with his *fathers*
15.12.that his *fathers* had made
16.6.Baasha slept with his *fathers*
28.Omri slept with his *fathers*
19.4.not better than my *fathers*
21.3.the inheritance of my *fathers*
4.the inheritance of my *fathers*
22.50.Jehosh. slept with his *fathers*
2 *Kin.*8.24.Joram slept with his *fathers*
9.28.sepulchre with his *fathers*
10.35.Jehu slept with his *fathers*
12.21.buried him with his *fathers*
13.9.Jehoahaz slept with his *fathers*
13.Joash slept with his *fathers*
14.16.Jehoash slept with his *fathers*
20.buried –with his *fathers*
22.the King slept with his *fathers*
29.Jeroboam slept with his *fathers*
15.7.Azariah slept with his *fathers*
9.as his *fathers* had done
22.Menahem slept with his *fath.*
38.Jotham slept with his *fathers*
16.20.Ahaz slept with his *fathers*
17.14.to the necke of their *fathers*
15.he made with their *fathers*
41.as did their *fathers*, so did
20.17.that which thy *fathers* have
21.15.that their *fathers* came
22.20.gather thee to thy *fathers*
18.Manasseh slept with his *fathers*
23.32.that his *fathers* have done
24.6.slept with his *fathers*
1 *Chro.*4.38.of their *fathers* increased
6.19.according to their *fathers*
9.19.their *fathers* being over the
17.11.must go to be with thy *fathers*
29.15.as were all our *fathers*: our
18.Isaac, and of Israel our *fathers*
2 *Chro.*6.25.to them and to their *fathers*
9.31.Salomon slept with his *fathers*
12.16.Rehoboam slept with his *fath.*
13.18.Lord God of their *fathers*
14.1.Abijah slept with his *fathers*
16.13.Asa slept with his *fathers*
21.19.like the burning of his *fathers*
25.4.the *fathers* shall not dye for the
28.buried him with his *fathers*
26.2.the King slept with his *fathers*
12.of the chiefe of their *fathers*
23.Uzziah slept with his *fathers*
30.7.be not ye like your *fathers*
8.as your *fathers* were, but yeeld
32.13.what I and my *fathers* have
15.out of the hand of my *fathers*
33.Hezekiah slept with his *fath.*
33.8.appointed for your *fathers*
20.Manasseh slept with his *fathers*
34.21.our *fathers* have not kept
28.gather thee to thy *fathers*
35.4.by the houses of your *fathers*
5.the *fathers* of your brethren
24.of the Sepulcres of his *fathers*
Ezra 2.59.could not shew their *fathers*
4.15.the records of thy *fathers*
5.12.after our *fathers* had provoked
9.7.since the daies of our fathers
*Neh.*1.6.both I, and my *fathers* have
2.3.when the city –of my *fathers*
5.unto the city of my *fathers*
7.61.could not shew their *fathers*
9.2.and the iniquity of their *fathers*
9.the affliction of our *fathers*
16.and our *fathers* dealt proudly
23.promised to their *fathers*, that
32.and on our *fathers*, and on all
34.our *fathers* kept not thy law
13.18.did not your *fathers* thus
Job 8.8.to the search of their *fathers*
15.18.have told from their *fathers*
30.1.whose *fathers* I would have
*Psal.*22.4.our *fathers* trusted in thee
39.12.sojourner, as all my *fathers* were
44.1.our *fathers* have told us what
78.3.and our *fathers* have told us
5.he commanded our *fathers*
8.not be as their *fathers*, a stub.
12.in the sight of their *fathers*
57.unfaithfull like their *fathers*
95.9.when your *fathers* tempted me
*Prov.*17.6.of children, are their *fathers*
19.14.the inheritance of the *fathers*
22.28.which thy *fathers* have set
Isay 14.21.iniquity of their *fathers*
49.23.shall be thy nursing *fathers*
64.11.where our *fathers* praised
65.7.the iniquities of your *fathers*
*Jer.*2.5.have your *fathers* found in me
3.18.inheritance unto your *fathers*
24.the labours of our *fathers*
25.we and our *fathers* from our
6.21.the *fathers* and the sons togeth.
7.7.that I gave to your *fathers*
14.to you, and to your *fathers*
18.the *fathers* kindle the fire
25.since the day that your *fathers*
26.did worse than their *fathers*
9.14.which their *fathers* taught them
16.nor their *fathers* have knowne
11.4.which I commanded your *fath.*
5.4.have sworne to your *fathers*
7.protested unto your *fathers*
10.to the iniquities of their *fathers*
13.14.even the *fathers* and the sons
14.20.the iniquity of our *fathers*
16.3.their *fathers*, that begat them
11.your *fathers* have forsaken me
15.that I gave to their *fathers*
19.our *fathers* have inherited lies
17.22.as I commanded your *fathers*
19.4.nor their *fathers* have knowne
23.27.their *fathers* have forgotten
24.10.to them and their *fathers*
25.5.to you and to your *fathers*
31.29.the *fathers* have eaten sowre
32.that I made with their *fathers*
32.18.the iniquity of the *fathers*, into
22.did sweare to our *fathers*
34.5.burnings of thy *fathers*, the
13.a covenant with your *fathers*
14.your *fathers* hearkened not
35.15.to you and to your *fathers*
44.9.the wickednesse of your *fathers*
16.you, and before your *fathers*
17.we and our *fathers*, our Kings
21.ye, & your *fathers*, your Kings
47.3.the *fathers* shall not look backe
50.7.the Lord, the hope of their *fa.*
*Lam.*5.7.our *fathers* have sinned, and
*Ezek.*2.3.they and their *fathers*
5.10.the *fathers* shall eate the sons
the sons –the *fathers*
18.2.the *fathers* have eaten sowre
20.18.in the statutes of your *fathers*
24.were after their *fathers* idols
27.your *fathers* have blasphemed
30.after the manner of your *fath.*
36.as I pleaded with your *fathers*
42.to give it to your *fathers*
22.11.his sister, his *fathers* daughter
36.28.that I gave to your *fathers*
*Dan.*2.23.O thou God of my *fathers*
9.6.our Princes, and our *fathers*
16.the iniquities of our *fathers*
11.24.which his *fath.* have not done
nor his *fathers fathers*
37.regard the god of his *fathers*
38.whom his *fathers* knew not

*Hoſ.*9.10.I ſaw your *fathers* as the firſt
Joel 1.2.in the daies of your *fathers*
Amos 2.4.after which their *fathers*
*Zech.*1.2.diſpleaſed with your *fathers*
4.be not as your *fathers*,unto
5.your *fathers*,where are they?
6.not take hold of your *fathers*?
8.14.when your *fathers* provokt me
*Mal.*2.10.the covenant of our *fathers*
4.6.the heart of the *fathers* to the
of the children to the *fathers*
*Mat.*23.30.in the daies of our *fathers*
32.the meaſure of your *fathers*
Luke 1.17.to turn the hearts of the *fat.*
55.aſhe ſpake to our *fathers*
72.promiſed to our *fathers*,and
6.23.in like manner did your *fathers*
So Verſe 26.
11.47.your *fathers* killed them
48.allow the deeds of your *fath.*
John 4.20.our *fath.* worſhipped in this
6.31.our *fathers* did eate manna
7.22.not of Moſes,but of the *fathers*
*Act.*7.2.ſaid, men, brethren,and *fathers*
12.he ſent out our *fathers* firſt
15.and dyed,he and our *fathers*
39.to whom our *fathers* would not
44.our *fathers* had the tabernacle
45.alſo our *fathers* that came after
before the face of our *fathers*
51.as your *fathers* did,ſo do ye
52.have not your *fath.* perſecuted
13.17.choſe our *fathers*,and exalted
32.which was made to the *fathers*
36.was layd unto his *fathers*
15.10.neither we nor our *fathers*
22.3.of the Law of the *fathers*,and
26.6.made of God unto our *fathers*
28.17.or cuſtomes of our *fathers*
25.the Prophet unto our *fathers*
*Rom.*9.5.whoſe are the *fathers*,and of
11.28.beloved for the *fathers* ſakes
15.8.promiſes made to our *fathers*
1 *Cor.*4.15.yet have ye not many *fath.*
10.1.that all our *fathers* were under
*Gal.*1.14.the traditions of my *fathers*
*Epheſ.*6.4.*fathers* provoke not your
So *Col.*3.21.
1 *Tim.*1.9.for murderers of *fathers* and
*Heb.*1.1.in times paſt unto the *fathers*
3.9.when your *fathers* tempted me
8.9.covenant—made with their *fath.*
12.9.had *fathers* of our fleſh
1 *Pet.*1.18.by tradition from your *fath.*
2 *Pet.*3.4.ſince the *fathers* fell aſleepe
1 *John.*10.13.I write unto you,*fathers*
14.written unto you,*fathers*
See the words **Buried, God, Lord, Sware & Slept.**

Father in law.

*Gen.*38.13.thy *father in law* goeth up
*Exod.*3.1.Jethro his *father in law*
See Chap.4.18.& 18.2.5.6.
18.7.went out to—his *father in law*
24.to the voice of his *father in law*
*Judg.*19.4.and his *father in law*,the
7.his *father in law* urged him
9.his *father in law*,the damſels
1 *Sam.*4.19.and that her *father in law*
21.becauſe of her *father in law*
John 18.13.was *father in law* to Caiphas

Fatherleſſe.

*Exod.*22.22.or *fatherleſſe* childe
*Deut.*10.18.judgment of the *fatherleſſe*
Job 6.27.ye overwhelme the *fatherleſſe*
22.9.and the arms of the *fatherleſſe*
24.3.away the aſſe of the *fatherleſſe*
9.they pluck the *fatherleſſe* from
29.12.the *fatherleſſe*,and him that
31.17.and the *fatherleſſe* hath not
21.hand againſt the *fatherleſſe*
*Pſal.*10.14.helper of the *fatherleſſe*
18.to judge the *fatherleſſe* and
68.5.a father of the *fatherleſſe*,and
82.3.defend the poore and *fatherleſſe*
94.6.and murder the *fatherleſſe*
109.9.let his children be *fatherleſſe*
12.favour his *fatherleſſe* children
*Pro.*23.10.the field of the *fatherleſſe*
Iſay 1.17.judge the *fatherleſſe*,plead
9.17.nor—mercy on their *fatherleſſe*
10.2.they may rob the *fatherleſſe*
*Jer.*5.28.the cauſe of the *fatherleſſe*
49.11.leave thy *fatherleſſe* children
*Lam.*5.3.are orphanes and *fatherleſſe*
*Ezek.*22.7.vexed the *fatherleſſe*,and
*Hoſ.*14.3.the *fatherleſſe* findeth mercy
*Zech.*7.10.the *fatherleſſe*,the ſtranger
*Mal.*3.5.the widow,the *fatherleſſe*
*Jam.*1.27.to viſit the *fatherleſſe*
See the word **Stranger.**

Fathoms.

*Act.*27.28.and found it twenty *fathoms*
and found it fifteene *fathoms*

Fats.

*Joel.*2.24.the *fats* ſhall overflow with

Fault, &c.

*Gen.*41.9.I doe remember my *faults*
*Deut.*25.2.according to his *fault*,by a
1 *Sam.*29.3.have found no *fault* in him
2 *Sam.*3.8.chargeſt me with a *fault*
*Pſal.*19.12.me from my ſecret *faults*
*Dan.*6.4.no occaſion nor *fault*
any errour or *fault*
*Mat.*18.15.goe and tell him his *fault*
Marke 7.2.hands,they found *fault*
Luke 23.4.I finde no *fault* in this man
So Verſe 14. *John* 19.4.6.
John 18.38.I find in him no *fault* at all
*Rom.*9.19.why doth he yet find *fault*?
1 *Cor.*6.7.there is utterly a *fault*—
*Gal.*6.1.a man be overtaken in a *fault*
*Heb.*8.8.for finding *fault* with them
*Jam.*5.16.confeſſe your *faults*—
1 *Pet.*2.20.buffeted for your *faults*
*Rev.*14.5.they are without *fault* before

Faultleſſe.

*Heb.*8.7.the firſt—had been *faultleſſe*
Jude 24.to preſent you *faultleſſe* before

Faulty.

2 *Sam.*14.13.as one that is *faulty*
*Hoſ.*10.2.now ſhall they be found *faulty*

Favour.

*Gen.*39.21.gave him *favour* in the ſight
*Exo.*3.21.I will give this people *favour*
11.3.the L.gave the people *favour*
12.36.the L.gave the people *favour*
*Deut.*28.50.nor ſhew *favour* to the
33.23.Naphtali ſatisfied with *favour*
*Joſh.*11.20.might have no *favour*,but
1 *Sam.*2.26.and was in *favour*,both
29.6.the lords *favour* thee not
1 *Kin.*11.19.Hadad found great *favour*
*Eſt.*2.15.Eſther obtained *favour* in the
17.obtained grace and *favour*
5.2.obtained *favour* in his ſight
Job 10.12.granted me life and *favour*
*Pſal.*5.12.with *favour* wilt thou
30.5.in his *favour* is life: weeping
7.by thy *favour* thou haſt made
35.27.that *favour* my righteous
44.3.hadſt a *favour* unto them
45.12.ſhall entreat thy *favour*
89.17.in thy *favour* our horne ſhall
106.4.with the *favour* that thou
109.12.not any to *favour* his
112.5.a good man ſhewes *favour*
119.58.I intreated thy *favour* with
*Pro.*3.4.ſo ſhalt thou find *favour*,and
8.35.ſhal obtaine *favour* of the Lord
11.27.ſeeks good,procures *favour*
12.2.obtaines *favour* of the Lord
13.15.good underſtan. giveth *favour*
14.9.the righteous,there is *favour*
35.the kings *favour* is toward
16.15.his *favour* is as a cloud of the
18.22.obtaineth *favour* of the Lord
19.6.will intreat the *favour* of the
12.but his *favour* is as dew
21.10.findeth no *favour* in his eyes
29.26.many ſeeke the rulers *favour*
31.30.*favour* is deceitfull,and
*Eccl.*9.11.nor yet *favour* to men of skil
*Cant.*8.10.as one that found *favour*
Iſay 26.10.let *favour* be ſhewed to the
27.11.will ſhew them no *favour*
60.10.but in my *favour* have I had
*Jer.*16.13.I will not ſhew you *favour*
*Dan.*1.9.brought Daniel into *favour*
Luke 1.30.thou haſt found *favour* with
2.52.in *favour* with God and man
*Act.*2.47.having *favour* with all the
7.10.gave him *favour* and wiſdome
46.found *favour* before God
25.3.deſired *favour* againſt
See the words **Finde, and Found Favour.**

Favourable.

*Judg.*21.22.be *favourable* unto the M.
*Job.*33.26.he will be *favourable* to him
*Pſa.*77.7.will he be *favourable* no more
85.1.thou haſt been *favourable* unto

Favoured, &c.

*Gen.*39.6.perſon and well *favoured*
*Deut.*17.1.or any evill *favoured* thing
*Dan.*1.4.blemiſh,but well *favoured*
Luke 1.28.thou art highly *favoured*
See the words **Ill & well.**

Favoureſt, &c.

*Pſal.*41.11.I know thou *favoureſt* me
2 *Sam.*20.11.he that *favoureth* Joab

Feare

Feare.

Gen.15.1. *feare* not Abram, I am
20.11. the *feare* of God is not in
26.24. *feare* not So Chapt.35.17. & 50.19.
31.42. and the *feare* of Isaac had
53. the *feare* of his father Isaac
32.11. for I *feare* him, lest he will
42.18. this doe—for I *feare* God
46.3. *feare* not to goe down into
50.21. *feare* ye not, I will nourish
Exod.9.30. will not yet *feare* the Lord
14.13. *feare* ye not, stand still
15.16. *feare* and dread shall fall
18.21. such as *feare* God, men of
20.20. *feare* not, for God is come
that his *feare* may be before
23.27. I will send my *feare* before
Lev.19.3. *feare* every man his mother
14. but shalt *feare* thy God: I am
32. and *feare* thy God: I am
25.17. but thou shalt *feare* thy God
36. *feare* thy God that thy broth.
43. rigour. but shalt *feare* thy God
Num.14.9. nor *feare* ye the people of
God is with us, *feare* them not
21.34. unto Moses: *feare* him not
Deut.2.25. and the *feare* of thee upon
3.2. *feare* him not, for I will deliver
22. ye shall not *feare* them: for
4.10. that they may learn to *feare* me
5.29. that they would *feare* me
6.2. that thou might'st *feare* the Lord
13. thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy
24. to *feare* the Lord our God
8.6. in his waies, and to *feare* him
10.12. but to *feare* the Lord, to walke
20. thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy
11.25. God shall lay the *feare* of you
13.4. and *feare* him, and keep his
11. shall heare, and *feare*, and shal
14.23. may'st learn to *feare* the Lord
17.13. shall heare, and *feare*, and doe
19. may learne to *feare* the Lord
19.20. shall heare, and *feare*, and shall
20.3. *feare* not, and doe not tremble
28.58. that thou may'st *feare* this glo.
66. shalt *feare* day and night
67. for the *feare* of thine heart
which thou shalt *feare*
31.7. *feare* not, nor be dismaid
12. and *feare* the Lord your God
13. and learne to *feare* the Lord
Jos.4.24. that yee might *feare* the Lord
8.1. *feare* not So Chapt.10.15.
10.8. *feare* them not, for I have—
22.24. for *feare* of this thing, saying
Judg.6.10. *feare* not the gods of the
23. *feare* not, thou shalt not dye
7.10. if thou *feare* to goe downe, go
9.21. fled—for *feare* of Abimelech
Ruth 3.11. *feare* not, I will do to thee
1 Sam.4.20. *feare* not for thou hast born
11.7. the *feare* of the Lord fell
12.14. if ye will *feare* the Lord
20. *feare* not, ye have done all
21.10. fled that day for *feare* of Saul
So Chapt.23.26.
22.23. *feare* not, for he that seeks
23.17. *feare* not, for the hand of Saul
2 Sam.23.3. ruling in the *feare* of God
1 Kin.8.40. may *feare* thee all the daies
43. to *feare* thee as do thy people
17.13. *feare* not, go, and do as thou
18.12. *feare* the Lord from my youth
2 Kin.4.1. servant did *feare* the Lord
6.19. *feare* not, for they that be
17.28. how they should *feare* the L.
35. not *feare* other gods, nor bow
37. you shall not *feare* other gods
38. nor shall ye *feare* other gods
39. Lord your God shall ye *feare*
25.24. *feare* not to be the servants
1 Chro.14.17. brought the *feare* of him
16.30. *feare* before him all the earth
2 Chro.6.31. may *feare* thee, to walke
33. thy name, and *feare* thee, as
17.10. the *feare* of the Lord fell on
19.7. let the *feare* of the Lord be—
9. do in the *feare* of the Lord
20.17. *feare* not, nor be dismaid, to
29. the *feare* of the Lord was on
Ezra 3.3. for *feare* was upon them
Neh.1.11. who desire to *fear* thy Name
5.9. walk in the *feare* of our God
15. because of the *feare* of God
6.14. that would have put me in *feare*
19. sent letters to put me in *feare*
Est.8.17. the *fear* of the Jewes fell on
9.2. the *feare* of them fell upon all
3. the *feare* of Mordecai fell on
Job.1.9. doth Job *feare* God for nought?
4.6. is not this thy *feare*, thy—
14. *feare* came upon me, and—
6.14. forsaketh the *fear* of the Alm.
9.34. let not his *fear* terrefie me
35. and not *feare* him; but it is
11.15. stedfast, and shalt not *feare*
15.4. thou castest off *feare*, and
21.9. are safe from *feare*, nor is the
22.4. reprove thee for *feare* of thee?
10. sudden *feare* troubleth thee
25.2. dominion, and *feare*, are with
28.28. the *feare* of the Lord, that is
31.34. did I *feare* a great multitude
37.24. men do—*feare* him, he—
39.16. labour is in vain without *feare*
22. he mocketh at *feare*, and is
41.33. who is made without *feare*
Psal.2.11. serve the Lord with *feare*
5.7. in thy *feare* will I worship—
9.20. put them in *feare*, O Lord, that
14.5. there were they in great *feare*
15.4. them that *feare* the Lord
19.9. the *feare* of the Lord is cleane
22.23. ye that *feare* the Lord
feare him all ye seed of
25. before them that *feare* him
23.4. I will *feare* no evill: for thou
25.14. is with them that *feare* him
27.1. salvation, whom shall I *feare*
3. my heart shall not *feare*: though
31.11. a *feare* to mine acquaintance
13. *feare* was on every side while
19. up for them that *feare* thee
33.8. let all the earth *feare* the Lord
18. upon them that *feare* him
34.9. O *feare* the Lord ye his Saints
to them that *feare* him
11. I'le teach you the *feare* of the
36.1. no *fear* of God before his eyes
40.3. shall see it, and *feare*, and shall
46.2. will we not *feare* though the
48.6. *feare* took hold on them there
49.5. why should I *feare* in the dayes
52.6. shall see, and *feare*, and shall
53.5. in great *feare*, where no *feare*
55.19. therefore they *feare* not God
56.4. I'le not *feare* what flesh can do
60.4. to them that *fear* thee: that it
61.5. of them that *feare* thy Name
64.1. life from *feare* of the enemy
4. shoot at him, and *feare* not
9. all men shall *feare*, and shall
66.16. all ye that *feare* God, and
72.5. they shall *feare* thee as long
85.9. is nigh them that *feare* him
86.11. unite my heart to *feare* thy
90.11. according to thy *feare*, so is
96.9. *feare* before him all the earth
102.15. the heathen shall *feare* the
103.11. toward them that *feare* him
13. pitieth them that *feare* him
17. upon them that *feare* him
105.38. the *feare* of them fell upon
111.5. meat to them that *feare* him
10. the *feare* of the Lord is the
115.11. ye that *feare* the Lord, trust
13. blesse them that *feare* the L.
118.4. let them now that *feare* the L.
6. I will not *feare* what man can
119.38. who is devoted to thy *feare*
39. my reproach, which I *feare*: for
63. of all them that *feare* thee, &
74. they that *feare* thee will be
120. trembleth for *feare* of thee
135.20. ye that *feare* the Lord blesse
145.19. desire of them that *fea.* him
147.11. in them that *feare* him
Pro.1.7. the *feare* of the Lord is the
26. when your *feare* commeth
29. not chuse the *feare* of the L.
33. be quiet from *feare* of evill
2.5. understand the *feare* of the L.
3.7. *feare* the Lord, and depart from
25. affraid of sudden *feare*, nor
8.13. the *feare* of the Lord is to hate
9.10. the *feare* of the Lord is the—
10.24. the *feare* of the wicked, it
27. the *feare* of the L. prolongeth
14.26. in the *feare* of the Lord is
27. the *feare* of the Lord is a—
15.26. a little with the *feare* of the L.
33. the *feare* of the Lord is the
16.6. by the *feare* of the Lord, men
19.23. the *feare* of the Lord tendeth
20.2. the *feare* of a King is as the
22.4. and the *feare* of the Lord
23.17. be thou in the *feare* of the L.
24.21. *feare* thou the Lord, and the
29.25. the

29.25.the *feare* of a man bringeth a
*Eccles.*3.14. ſhould *feare* before him
5.7.vanities:but *feare* thou God
8.12.with them that *feare* God
which *feare* before him
12.13. *feare* God,and keep his
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of *feare* in the night
Iſay 2.10.for *feare* of the Lord,and
So Verſe 19.21.
7.4. *feare* not,nor be faint hearted
25.the *feare* of bryars and thorns
8.12.neither *feare* yee their *feare* nor
13.let him be your *feare*,and
11.2.and of the *feare*.of the Lord
3.quick in the *feare* of the Lord
14.3.and from thy *feare*,and from
19.16.it ſhall be afraid,and *feare*
21.4.hath he turned into *feare*
24.17. *feare*, and the pit,and the
18.from the noiſe of the *feare*
25.3.the city—ſhall *feare* thee
29.13.and their *feare* toward me
23.ſhall *feare* the God of Iſrael
31.9.to his ſtrong hold for *feare*
33.6.the *feare* of the Lord is his
18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
35.4. *feare* not So Chapt.43.1.5.
& 54.4.
41.10. *feare* thou not So Ver.13.14.
51.7. *feare* ye not the reproach of
54.14.for thou ſhalt not *feare*,and
59.19.ſo ſhall they *feare* the name
60.5.thine heart ſhall *feare*,and
63.17.our hearts from thy *feare*
*Jer.*2.19.that my *feare* is not in thee
5.22. *feare* ye not me ſaith the Lord
24.let us now *feare* the Lord our
6.25.and *feare* is on every ſide
10.7.who would not *feare* thee,O
20.10. many, *feare* on every ſide
23.4.they ſhall *feare* no more
26.19.did he not *feare* the Lord
30.10. *feare* thou not, O my ſerv.
32.39.that they may *feare* me for
40.put my *feare* in their hearts
33.9.ſhall *feare* and tremble for
40.9. *feare* not to ſerve the Caldeans
41.9.for *feare* of Baaſha King of
46.5. *feare* was round about, ſaith
27.but *feare* not thou, O my ſerv.
28. *feare* not thou O Jacob my
48.43. *feare*, and the pit, and the—
44.that fleeth from the *feare* ſhall
49.5.I'le bring a *feare* on thee, ſaith
24.and *feare* hath ſeized on her
29.to them *feare* is on every ſide
50.16.for *feare* of the oppreſſing
51.46.for *feare* of the rumour that
*Lam.*3.47. *feare*, and a ſnare is come
57.thee, thou ſayeſt, *feare* not
*Ezek.*3.9. *feare* them not, nor be
30.13.I will put a *feare* in the land
*Dan.*1.10.I *feare* my lord the king
6.26.and *feare* before the God of
10.12 *feare* not So Verſe 19.
*Hoſ.*3.5.ſhall *feare* the Lord and D.
10.5.of Samaria ſhall *feare*, becauſe
Joel 2.21. *feare* not, O Land, be glad
Amos 3.8.roared, who will not *feare*?
Jonah 1.9.I *feare* the Lord the God
Micah 7.17.ſhall *feare* becauſe of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.thou wilt *feare* me
*Hag.*1.12.did *feare* before the Lord
2.5. *feare* ye not See *Zech.*8.13.15.
Zech 9.5.ſurely ſhall ſee it, and *feare*
*Mal.*1.6.maſter, where is my *feare*
2.5.for the *feare* wherewith
3.5.and *feare* not me, ſaith the Lord
4.2.unto you that *feare* my name
*Mat.*10.26. *feare* not them therefore
28. and *feare* not them which kill
but rather *feare* him which is
31. *feare* ye not therefore, ye are
14.26.and they cryed out for *feare*
21.26.we *feare* the people, for all
28.4.for *feare* of him the keepers did
5. *feare* not ye, for I know
8.with *feare*, and great joy, and
Luke 1.12. and *feare* fell upon him
13. *feare* not Zacharias, for thy
30. *feare* not Mary, for thou haſt
50.mercy is on them that *feare*
65.and *feare* came upon all that
74.might ſerve him without *feare*
5.10. *feare* not, from henceforth
26.and were filled with *feare*
7.16.there came a *feare* on
8.37.were taken with great *feare*
50. *feare* not, beleeve only, and
12.5.whom you ſhall *feare*, *feare* him
I ſay to you, *feare* him
7. *feare* not—ye are of more—
32. *feare* not little flocke, for it is
18.4.though I *feare* not God nor
21.26.hearts failing them for *feare*
23.40.doſt not thou *feare* God, ſeeing
John 7.13.of him, for *feare* of the Jewes
So Chap.19.38. & 20.19.
12.15. *feare* not daughter of Zion
Acts 2.43. *feare* came upon every ſoule
5.5. great *feare* came on all them
So Verſe 11.
9.31.walking in the *feare* of the Lord
13.16.ye that *feare* God, give audi.
19.17.and *feare* fell on them all
27.24. *feare* not Paul, thou muſt be
*Rom.*3.18.there is no *feare* of God
8.15.of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded, but *feare*
13.7.honour, *feare* to whom *feare*
1 *Cor.*2.3.in weakneſſe, and in *feare*
16.to may be with you without *feare*
2 *Cor.*7.1.holineſſe in the *feare* of God
11.yea, with *feare*, yea, what
12.3.I *feare* leſt by any meanes, as
12.20.I *feare* leſt when I come, I
*Epheſ.*5.21.one to another in the *feare*
6.5.with *feare* and trembling, in
*Phil.*1.14.ſpeak the word without *feare*
2.12.ſalvation with *feare* and tremb.
1 *Tim.*5.20.that others alſo may *feare*
2 *Tim.*1.7.not given us the ſpirit of *feare*
*Heb.*2.15.who through *feare* of death
4.1.let us therefore *feare* leſt
11.7.moved with *feare*, prepared
12.21.I exceedingly *feare* and quake
28.with reverence & godly *feare*
13.6.I will not *feare* what man ſhall
1 *Pet.*1.17.your ſojourning here in *feare*
2.17. *feare* God, honour the King
18.your maſters with all *feare*
3.2.converſation coupled with *feare*
15.in you with meekneſs & *feare*
1 *John* 4.18.there is no *feare* in love
perfect love caſts out *feare*
becauſe *feare* hath torment
Jude 12.feeding themſelves without *feare*
23.others ſave with *feare*—
*Rev.*1.17. *feare* not, I am the firſt and
2.10. *feare* none of thoſe things which
11.11.great *feare* fell upon them
18.and them that *feare* thy name
14.7. *feare* God, and give glory to
15.4.who ſhall not *feare* thee, O
18.10.for the *feare* of her torment
So Verſe 15.
19.5. ye that *feare* him both ſmall &

Feared.

*Gen.*26.7.he *feared* to ſay, ſhe is my
*Exod.*1.17.the midwives *feared* God
21.Midwives *feared* God, that
2.14.Moſes *feared* and ſaid, ſurely
9.20.he that *feared* the word of the
14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and he *feared* not God
32.17.whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not that I *feared* the
*Joſ.*4.14.and they *feared* him
as they *feared* Moſes
10.2.and they *feared* greatly
*Judg.*6.27. *feared* his fathers houſhold
8.20.for he *feared*, becauſe he was
1 *Sam.*3.15. *feared* to ſhew Eli the
12.18.the people greatly *feared*
14.26.the people *feared* the oath
15.24.becauſe I *feared* the people
2 *Sam.*3.11.becauſe I *feared* him
10.19.the Syrians *feared* to helpe
12.18. *feared* to tell him that the
1 *Kin.*1.50. and Adoniah *feared*—
3.28.and they *feared* the King: for
18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord—
2 *Kin.*17.7.had *feared* other gods
25.they *feared* the Lord
32.ſo they *feared* the Lord, and
33.they *feared* the Lord and
41.theſe nations *feared* the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25.is to be *feared* above
2 *Chro.*20.3.and Jehoſhaphat *feared*
*Neh.*7.2. *feared* God above many
Job 3.25.the thing I greatly *feared* is
*Pſal.*76.7.thou art to be *feared*, and who
8.the earth *feared* and was ſtill
11.him that ought to be *feared*
78.53.ſo that they *feared* not: but
89.7.God is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.to be *feared* above all gods
130.4.thee that thou mayſt be *feared*
Iſay 41.5.ſaw it, and *feared* the ends
51.13.and haſt *feared* continually
57.11.thou

57.11.thou been affraid, or *feared*
*Jer.*3.8.ſiſter Judah *feared* not
42.16.the ſword which ye *feared*
44 10.nor have they *feared*, nor
*Ezek.*11.8.have *feared* the ſword, and
*Dan.*5.19. *feared* and trembled before
*Hoſ.*10.3.we *feared* not the Lord
*Jonah*1.16.the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*2.5.wherewith he *feared* me
3.16.then they that *feared* the Lord
for them that *feared* the Lord
*Mat.*14.5.*feared* the multitude, becauſe
27.54.*feared* greatly, ſaying, truely
*Mar.*4.41.they *feared* exceedingly, and
6.20.for Herod *feared* John, knowing
11.18.*feared* him, becauſe all the
*Luke*9.34.*feared* as they entred into
45. *feared* to aske him of that
18.2.which *feared* not, nor—
19.21.I *feared* thee becauſe thou
See *Mat.*25.25.
22.2.for they *feared* the people
So Chap.20.19.
*Acts*5.26.for they *feared* the people
10.2.one that *feared* God with all
16.38.and they *feared* when they
*Heb.*5.7.heard—in that he *feared*

Feares, &c.

*Gen.*22.12.know that thou *feareſt* God
*Pſal.*34.4.me from all my *feares*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.*feares* ſhall be in the way
*Iſay*57.11.of old thou *feareſt* me not
66.4.will bring their *feares* on them
*Jer.*22.25.there whoſe face thou *feareſt*
2 *Cor.*7.5.fightings, within were *feares*

Feareth.

1 *Kin.*1.51.behold, Adonijah *feareth*
Job 1.1.one that *feareth* God, and
So Ver.8. Chapt.2.3.
*Pſal.*112.1.the man that *feareth* God
*Pro.*13.13. *feareth* the commandement
14.2.*feareth* the Lord; but he that
16.2 wiſe man *feareth*, & departs
28.14.the man that *feareth* alway
31.30.woman that *feareth* the Lord
*Eccleſ.*7.18.he that *feareth* God, ſhall
8.13.he *feareth* not before God
9.2.as he that *feareth* an oath
*Iſay*50.10.who among you *feareth* the
*Acts*10.35.he that *feareth* him and
13.26.among you that *feareth* God
1 *John*4.18.he that *feareth* is not perf.

Fearfull.

*Gen.*28.17. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Exod.*15.11 *fearfull* in praiſes, doing
*Deut.*20.8.that is *fearfull* and
28.50.glorious and *fearfull* Name
*Judg.*7.3.whoſoever is *fearfull* and
*Iſa*35.4.to them that are of a *fearfull*
*Mar.*4.40.why are you ſo *fearfull*? how
*Luke.*21.11.and *fearfull* ſights, and
*Heb.*10.27.a certain *fearfull* looking for
31.it is a *fearfull* thing to fall into
*Rev.*21.8.the *fearfull* and unbeleeving

Fearfully.

*Pſal.*139.14.I am *fearfully* and—

Fearfulneſſe.

*Pſal.*55.5.*fearfulneſſe* and trembling
*Iſay*21.4.*fearfulneſſe* affrighted me
33.14. *fearfulneſſe* hath ſurprized

Fearing.

*Joſh.*22.25.ceaſe from *fearing* the Lord
Marke 5.33.but the woman *fearing* and
Acts 23.10. *fearing* leſt Paul ſhould
27.17.*fearing* leſt they ſhould fall
29.*fearing* leſt we ſhould have
*Gal.*2.12. *fearing* them which were of
*Col.*3.22.in ſinglenes of heart, *fearing*
*Heb.*11.27.not *fearing* the wrath of the

Feaſt.

*Gen.*19.3.and he made them a *feaſt*
21.8.Abraham made a great *feaſt*
26.30.and he made them a *feaſt*
29.22.Laban—made a *feaſt*
40.20.he made a *feaſt* unto all his
*Exod.*5.1.they may hold a *feaſt* to me
10.9.for we muſt hold a *feaſt* to the
12.14.you ſhall keep it a *feaſt*
you ſhall keep it a *feaſt*
23.14.thou ſhalt keep a *feaſt* to me
15.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
16.the *feaſt* of harveſt
the *feaſt* of ingathering
32.5.to morrow is a *feaſt* to the Lord
34.18.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
22.the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of ingathering
*Lev.*23.6.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
34.the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
39.keep a *feaſt* to the Lord
42.keep it a *feaſt* to the Lord
*Deut.*16.10.keep the *feaſt* of weekes
14.thou ſhalt rejoyce in thy *feaſt*
15.ſhalt keep a ſolemne *feaſt*
16.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
31.10.in the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
*Judg.*14.10.Sampſon made there a *feaſt*
21.19.there is a *feaſt* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*25.36.held a *feaſt* in his houſe
like the *feaſt* of a king
2 *Sam.*3.20.made Abner—a *feaſt*
1 *Kin.*3.15.a *feaſt* to all his ſervants
8.2.aſſembled—at the *feaſt* in the
12.32.Jeroboam ordained a *feaſt*
like the *feaſt* that is in Judah
33.and ordained a *feaſt* to the
2 *Chro.*5.3.aſſembled—in the *feaſt*
7.8.the *feaſt* ſeven daies, and all
8.13.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
35.17.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Ezr.*6.22.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Neh.*8.14.in the *feaſt* of the 7. moneth
18.they kept the *feaſt* ſeven daies
*Eſt.*1.3.a *feaſt* unto all his Princes
5.made a *feaſt* to all the people
2.18.a *feaſt* to all his Princes
even Eſthers *feaſt*
8.17.a *feaſt*, and a good day, and
*Pſal.*81.3.on our ſolenne *feaſt* day
*Pro.*15.15.heart hath a continuall *feaſt*
*Eccleſ.*10.19.a *feaſt* is made for—
*Iſay*25.6.a *feaſt* of fat things
a *feaſt* of Wines on the lees
*Lam.*2.7.in the day of a ſolemne *feaſt*
*Ezek.*45.23.ſeven dayes of the *feaſt* he
25.like the *feaſt* of ſeven daies
*Dan.*5.1.the King made a great *feaſt*
*Hoſ.*2.11.in her *feaſt* daies, her new
9.5.of the *feaſt* of the Lord
Amos 5.21.I deſpiſe your *feaſt* daies
*Zech.*14.16.keep the *feaſt* of Tabernac.
So Verſe 18.19.
*Mat.*26.2.is the *feaſt* of the Paſſeover
See *Luke*22.1.
5.not on the *feaſt* day, leſt
17.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
27.15.now at the *feaſt*, the governor
*Luke*2.41.now at the *feaſt* of the Paſſ.
42.after the cuſtome of the *feaſt*
5.29.made him a great *feaſt* in his
14.13.when thou makeſt a *feaſt*
23.17.releaſe one at the *feaſt*—
*Joh.*2.8.to the governor of the *feaſt*
So Verſe 9.
9.and the ruler of the *feaſt*
4.45.at Jeruſalem at the *feaſt*
5.1.after this there was a *feaſt* of
7.2.the Jewes *feaſt* of Tabernacles
8.goe ye up to this *feaſt*: I
goe not up yet to this *feaſt*
10.then went he—up to the *feaſt*
11.Jewes ſought him at the *feaſt*
14.about the midſt of the *feaſt* Jeſus
37.that great day of the *feaſt*, Jeſ.
10,22.the *feaſt* of the dedication, &
11.56.he will not come to the *feaſt*
12.12.that were come to the *feaſt*
20.came up to worſhip at the *feaſt*
13.1.before the *feaſt* of the Paſſover
Acts 18.21.by all meanes keep this *feaſt*
1 *Cor.*5.8.therefore let us keep the *feaſt*
10.27.bid you to a *feaſt*, and ye be
2 *Pet.*2.13. while they *feaſt* with you
Jude 12.when they *feaſt* with you—

Feaſts.

*Lev.*23.2.concerning the *feaſts* of the
even theſe are my *feaſts*
4.theſe are the *feaſts* of the Lord
So Verſe 37.
44.declared—the *feaſts* of the L.
*Num.*29.39.in your ſet *feaſts*, beſides
1 *Chro.*23.31.and on the ſet *feaſts*
2 *Chro.*2.4.on the ſolemne *feaſts*
8.13.and on the ſolemne *feaſts*
31.3.and for the ſet *feaſts*, as it is
Ezra 3.5.and of all the ſet *feaſts* of the
*Neh.*10.33.for the ſet *feaſts*, and for the
*Pſal.*35.16.mockers at *feaſts*, they
*Iſay*1.14.your appointed *feaſts* my
5.12.wine are in their *feaſts*, but
*Jer.*51.39.I will make their *feaſts*, and
*Lam.*1.4.to the ſolemne *feaſts*, all her
2.6.cauſed the ſolemne *feaſts*, and
*Ezek.*36.38.in her ſolemne *feaſts*, ſo
45.17.in the *feaſts*, and in the new

46.9. in the solemne *feasts*, he that
11. and in the *feasts*, and in the
Hosea 2.11. and all her solemne *feasts*
Amos 8.10. I will turne your *feasts* into
Nah. 1.15. keepe thy solemne *feasts*
Zech. 8.19. and chearfull *feasts*—
Mal. 2.3. dung of your solemne *feasts*
Mat. 23.6. uppermost roomes at *feasts*
So *Marke* 12.39. *Luke* 20.46.
Jude 12. spots in your *feasts* of charity

Feasted.

Job 1.4. his sons went and *feasted* in

Feasting.

Est. 9.17. made it a day of *feasting*
18. made it a day of *feasting*
19. a day of gladnesse and *feasting*
22. dayes of *feasting* and joy
Job 1.5. when the daies of their *feasting*
Eccles. 7.2. to the house of *feasting*
Jer. 16.8. into the house of *feasting*
See the word **Feast.**

Feathered.

Psal. 78.27. and *feathered* fowle
Ezek. 39.17. to every *feathered* fowle

Feathers.

Job 39.13. or wings, or *feathers* unto
Psal. 68.13. her *feathers* with yellow g.
91.4. cover thee with his *feathers*
Ezek. 17.3. and full *feathers*, which had

Fed.

Gen. 47.17. he *fed* them with bread
48.15. which *fed* me all my life long
Exod. 16.32. wherewith I have *fed* you
Deut. 8.3. and *fed* thee with Manna
16. *fed* thee in the wildernesse
2 *Sam.* 20.3. *fed* them, but went not
1 *Kin.* 18.4. *fed* them with bread and
13. *fed* them with bread & water
Psal. 37.3. and verily thou shalt be *fed*
78.72. so he *fed* them according
81.16. he should have *fed* them also
Isay 1.11. the fat of *fed* beasts, and I
Jer. 5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full
8. were as *fed* horses in the
Ezek. 16.19. honey wherewith I *fed* thee
34.3. ye kill them that are *fed*, but ye
8. *fed* themselves, and
fed not my flocke
Dan. 4.12. all flesh was *fed* of it
Mat. 25.37. hungred, and ye *fed* me
Mar. 5.14. and they that *fed* the swine
Luk. 8.34. when they that *fed* them saw
16.21. desiring to be *fed* with
1 *Cor.* 3.2. I have *fed* you with milke and

Feeble.

Gen. 30.42. when the cattel were *feeble*
Deut. 25.18. and all that were *feeble*
1 *Sam.* 2.5. many childr. is waxed *feeble*
2 *Sam.* 4.1. his hands were *feeble*, and
2 *Chro.* 28.15. and carried all the *feeble*
Neh. 4.2. what doe these *feeble* Jewes
Job 4.4. strengthened the *feeble* knees
Psal. 38.8. I am *feeble*, and sore broken
105.37. not one *feeble* person—
Pro. 30.26. but a *feeble* folke, yet make
Isay 16.14. shall be very small and *feeble*
35.3. and confirme the *feeble* knees
Jer. 6.24. our hands wax *feeble*—and
49.24. Damascus is waxed *feeble*
50.43. and his hands waxed *feeble*
Ezek. 7.17. all hands shall be *feeble*, and
21.7. all hands shall be *feeble*, and
Zech. 12.8. is *feeble* among them at that
1 *Cor.* 12.22. which seem to be more *fee.*
1 *Thes.* 5.14. comfort the *feeble* minded
Heb. 12.12. down, and the *feeble* knees

Feebler, &c.

Gen. 30.42. the *feebler* were Labans
Jer. 47.3. for *feeblenesse* of hands

Feed.

Gen. 25.30. *feed* me, I pray thee, with
30.31. *feed*, and keepe thy flocke
37.12. to *feed* their fathers flocke
46.32. hath been to *feed* cattell
Exod. 22.5. shall *feed* in another mans
1 *Sam.* 17.15. to *feed* his fathers sheep
2 *Sam.* 5.2. thou shalt *feed* my people
7.7. to *feed* my people Israel, saying
19.33. I will *feed* thee with me
1 *Kin.* 17.4. ravens to *feed* thee there
22.27. *feed* him with the bread of
1 *Chro.* 11.2. thou shalt *feed* my people
17.6. to *feed* my people, saying
2 *Chr.* 18.26. *feed* him with the bread of
Job 24.2. away flocks, and *feed* thereof
20. the worme shall *feed* sweetly
Psal. 28.9. *feed* them also, and lift them
49.14. death shall *feed* on them
78.71. to *feed* Jacob his people, and
Pro. 10.21. of the righteous *feed* many
30.8. *feed* me with food convenient
Cant. 1.8. and *feed* thy kids beside the
4.5. which *feed* among the lillies
6.2. to *feed* in the gardens, and
Isay 5.17. then shall the lambs *feed*
11.7. the Cow & the Beare shall *feed*
14.30. of the poore shall *feed*, and
30.23. shall *feed* in large pastures
40.11. shall *feed* his flocke like a—
49.9. they shall *feed* in the wayes.
26. I will *feed* them that oppresse
58.14. *feed* thee with the heritage
61.5. shal stand and *feed* your flocks
65.25. wolfe and the lambe shall *feed*
Jer. 3.15. shal *feed* you with knowledge
9.15. behold, I will *feed* them, even
23.2. the Pastors that *feed* my people
4. which shall *feed* them, and they
15. behold, I will *feed* them with
Lam. 4.5. they that did *feed* delicately
Ezek. 34.2. that doe *feed* themselves—
3. fed, but ye *feed* not the flocke
13. *feed* them on the mountaines
14. I will *feed* them in a good
shall *feed* on the mountaines
15. I will *feed* my flocke, and will
16. *feed* them with judgement
Dan. 11.26. they that *feed* of the portion
Hos. 4.16. I will *feed* them as a lamb in
9.2. wine-presse shall not *feed* them
Jonah 3.7. let them not *feed*, nor drinke
Mich. 5.4. he shall stand and *feed* in the
7.14. *feed* thy people, with thy rod
let them *feed* in Bashan

Zeph. 2.7. they shall *feed* thereupon
Zech. 11.4 *feed* the flock of the slaughter
7. I will *feed* the flock of slaughter
16. nor *feed* that that standeth still
John 21.15. he saith, —*feed* my lambs
16. he saith, —*feed* my sheep
So Verse 17.
Acts 20.28. to *feed* the Church of God
Rom. 12.20. enemy hunger, *feed* him
1 *Cor.* 13.3. all my goods to *feed* the
1 *Pet.* 5.2. *feed* the flocke of God which
Rev. 7.17. shall *feed* them, and shall
12.6. that they should *feed* her there

Feedest, &c.

Psal. 80.5. thou *feedest* them with the
Pro. 15.14. *feedeth* on foolishnesse
Cant. 1.7. where thou *feedest*, where
2.16. he *feedeth* among lillies So
Chapt. 6.3.
Isay 44.20. he *feedeth* on ashes, a
Hos. 12.1. Ephraim *feedeth* on winde
Luke 12.24. and God *feedeth* them
See *Mat.* 6.26.
1 *Cor.* 9.7. who *feedeth* a flocke, and

Feeding.

Gen. 37.2. was *feeding* the flocke with
Job 1.14. and the asses *feeding* beside
Nah. 2.11. the *feeding* place of the—
Mat. 8.30. a herd of—swine *feeding*
So *Mar.* 5.11. *Luke* 8.32.
Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without

Feele, &c.

Gen. 27.12. will peradventure *feele* me
21. that I may *feele* thee my son
Judg. 16.26. that I may *feele* the pillars
Job 20.20. he shall not *feele* quietnesse
Psal. 58.9. pots can *feele* the thornes
Eccles. 8.5. shall *feele* no evill thing
Act. 17.27. they might *feele* after him
Ephes. 4.19. being past *feeling*, have
Heb. 4.15. the *feeling* of our infirmities

Feet.

Gen. 18.4. and wash your *feet* Ch. 19.2.
24.32. and water to wash his *feet*
and the mens *feet* that were
43.24. washed their *feete*, and he gave
49.10. from between his *feet*
33. he gathered up his *feet* into
Exod. 3.5. thy shooes from thy *feet*
12.11. your shooes on your *feet*
24.10. and there was under his *feet*
30.19. wash their hands and *feet*
21. shall wash their hands & *feet*
40.31. washed their hands and—*feet*
Lev. 8.24. great toes of their right *feet*
11.21. have legs above their *feet*
23. which have foure *feet* shall
Num. 20.19. I'le go thorow on my *feet*
Deut. 2.28. passe thorow on my *feet*
11.24. whereon the soles of your *feet*
28.57. out from between her *feet*
33.3. they sate down at thy *feet*
Josh. 3.13. as the soles of the *feet* of
15. and the *feet* of the Priests
4.3. where the Priests *feet* stood
18. the soles of the Priests *feet*
9.5. and clouted upon their *feet*
10.24. put

10.24.put your *feet* upon the neckes
put their *feet* upon the necks
14.9.whereon thy *feet* have trodden
*Judg.*3.24.he covers his *feet* in his
4.10.ten thousand men at his *feet*
15.and fled away on his *feet*
17.fled away on his *feet* to the
5.27.at her *feet* he bowed
at her *feet* he bowed
19.21.and they washed their *feet*
*Ruth*3.4.uncover his *feet*, and lay thee
7.uncovered his *feet*, and layd
8.behold a woman lay at his *feet*
14.she lay at his *feet* till the morn.
1 *Sam.*2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his
14.13.his hands, and upon his *feet*
24.3.went in to cover his *feet*: and
25.24.fell at his *feet*, and said, upon
41.to wash the *feet* of the servants
2 *Sam.*3.34.nor thy *feet* put in fetters
4.4.that was lame of his *feet*, and
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.sonne which is lame on his *feet*
13.was lame on both his *feet*
11.8.to thy house, and wash thy *feet*
19.24.nor dressed his *feet*, nor
22.10.darkenesse was under his *feet*
34.makes my *feet* like hindes *feet*
37.so that my *feet* did not slip
39.are fallen under my *feet*
1 *Kin.*2.5.in his shooes on his *feet*
5.3.under the soles of his *feet*
14.6.heard the sound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into the
15 23.he was diseased in his *feet*
2 *Kin.*4.27.and caught him by the *feet*
37.and fell at his *feet*, and bowed
6.32.the sound of his masters *feet*
9.35.then the skull, and the *feet*
13.21.and stood up on his *feet*
19.24.with the sole of my *feet*
21.8.nor—make the *feet* of Israel
1 *Chro.*28.2.stood upon his *feet*, and
2 *Chro.*16.12.was diseased in his *feet*
*Neh.*9.21.and their *feet* swelled not
*Est.*8.3.and fell downe at his *feet*
Job 12.5.is ready to slip with his *feet*
13.27.my *feet* also in the stocks
18.8.into a net by his owne *feet*
11.shall drive him to his *feet*
29.15.and *feet* was I to the lame
30.12.they push away my *feet*
33.11.putteth my *feet* in the stocks
*Psal.*8.6.put all things under his *feet*
18.9.darkenesse was under his *feet*
33.maketh my *feet* like hindes *feet*
36.me that my *feet* did not slide
38.they are fallen under my *feet*
22.16.pierced my hands and my *feet*
25.15.shall pluck my *feet* out of
31.8.hast set my *feet* in a large—
40.2.and set my *feet* on a rocke, and
47.3.the nations under my *feet*
56.13.my *feet* from falling? that I
58.10.he shall wash his *feet* in the
66.9.not our *feet* to be moved
73.2.my *feet* were almost gone
91.13.thou trample under thy *feet*
105.18.whose *feet* they hurt with
115.7.*feet* have they, but they—
119.59.and turned my *feet* unto thy
101.I have refrained my *feet* from
122.2.our *feet* shall stand within
*Pro.*1.16.their *feet* run to evill, and
4.26.ponder the path of thy *feet*
5.5.her *feet* goe downe to death
6.13.he speaketh with his *feet*
18.*feet* that be swift in running to
28.and his *feet* not be burnt?
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her house
19.2.he that hasteth with his *feet*
26.6.cutteth off the *feet*, and—
29.5.spreadeth a net for his *feet*
*Cant.*5.3.I have washed my *feet*, how
7.1.how beautifull are thy *feet* with
Isay 3.16.a tinkling with their *feet*
7.20.and the haire of their *feet*
14.19.a carkasse trodden under *feet*
23.7.her owne *feet* shall carry her
26.6.even the *feet* of the poore
28.3.shall be trodden under *feet*
32.20.the *feet* of the oxe and the
37.25.with the sole of my *feet*
41.3.had not gone with their *feet*
49.23.lick up the dust of their *feet*
52.7.are the *feet* of him that brings
59.7.their *feet* run to evill, and their
60.13.make the place of my *feet*
14.bow—at the soles of thy *feet*
*Jer.*14.10.have not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid snares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are sunke in the mire
*Lam.*1.13.hath spread a net for my *feet*
3.34.to crush under his *feet* all the
*Ezek.*1.7.their *feet* were strait *feet*
the sole of their *feet* was
2.1.stand upon thy *feet*, and I will
2.and set me upon my *feet* So Chap.3.24.
16.25.and hast opened thy *feet*
24.17.thy shooes upon thy *feet*
23.your shooes upon your *feet*
25.6.and stamped with their *feet*
34.18.tread down with your *feet*
19.have trodden with your *feet*
have fouled with your *feet*
37.10.and stood upon their *feet*
43.7.place of the soles of my *feet*
*Dan.*2.33.his *feet* part of yron and
34.smote the image on his *feet*
41.thou sawest the *feet* and toes
42.the toes of the *feet* were part
7.7.the residue with the *feet*
So Verse 19.
10.6.and his *feet* like in colour to
*Nah.*1.3.clouds are the dust of his *feet*
15.the *feet* of him that bringeth
*Hab.*3.5.coales went forth at his *feet*
19.make my *feet* like hindes *feet*
*Zech.*14.12.they stand on their *feet*
*Mal.*4.3.under the soles of their *feet*
*Mat.*7.6.trample them under their *feet*
10.14.off the dust of your *feet*
15.30.cast them downe at Jesus *feet*
18.29.fell downe at his *feet*, and
28.9.and held him by the *feet*, and
*Mark*5.22.and he fell at his *feet*
See Chap.7.25.
6.11.off the dust under your *feet*
*Luk.*1.79.to guide our *feet* into the
7.38.stood at his *feet* behind him
to wash his *feet* with teares
and kissed his *feet*, and—
7.44.me no water for my *feet*, but
she hath washed my *feet* with
45.not ceased to kisse my *feet*
46.anointed my *feet* with ointm.
9.5.the very dust from your *feet*
10.39.which also sate at Jesus *feet*
17.16.down on his face, at his *feet*
24.39.behold my hands and my *feet*
40.shewed them his hands and *feet*
John 11.32.she fell downe at his *feet*
12.3.wiped his *feet* with her haire
So Chap.11.2.
13.5.began to wash the Disciples *feet*
6.Lord, dost thou wash my *feet*
8.thou shalt never wash my *feet*
9.Lord, not my *feet* only, but also
10.not save to wash his *feet*
12.after he had washed their *feet*
14.to wash one anothers *feet*
20.12.and the other at the *feet*
*Acts*3.7.his *feet* and his ankle bones
4.3.laid it at the Apostles *feet*
So Chap.5.2.
5.9.behold the *feet* of them which
10.fell she down—at his *feet* and
7.33.thy shooes from thy *feet*
50.at a yong mans *feet* whose
10.25.and fell down at his *feet*
13.25.whose shooes of his *feet* I am
51.shook off the dust of their *feet*
14.8.impotent in his *feet*, being
10.stand—on thy *feet*: and he
16.24.and made their *feet* fast in
21.11.bound his own hands and *feet*
22.3.at the *feet* of Gamaliel—
26.6.and stand upon thy *feet*, for
*Rom.*3.15.their *feet* are swift to shed
10.15.are the *feet* of them that
16.20.satan under your *feet* shortly
1 *Cor.*12.21.nor—the head of the *feet*
15.21.under his *feet* So Verse 27.
*Ephes.*1.22.
*Eph.*6.15.and your *feet* shod with the
1 *Tim.*5.10.have washed a saints *feet*
*Heb.*2.8.subjection under his *feet*
12.13.strait paths for your *feet*
*Rev.*1.15.his *feet* like—fine brasse,
So Chap.2.18.
17.and fell at his *feet* as dead
3.9.and worship before thy *feet*
10.1.his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11.they stood upon their *feet*
12.1.and the Moone under her *feet*
13.2.his *feet*—as the *feet* of a Beare
19.10.and I fell at his *feet* to worsh.
22.8.to worship before the *feet* of

See the words Stand & wash.

Feigne.

*Luk.*20.20 *feigne* themſelves juſt men

Felix.

*Act.*23.24 vnto *Felix* the Governour
26. the moſt excellent *Felix* ſends
24.3. moſt noble *Felix* with all—
22. when *Felix* heard theſe
24. *Felix* came with his wife
25. *Felix* trembled and anſwered
27. came into *Felix* roome
and *Felix* willing to ſhew the
35.14.2—man left in bonds by *Felix*

Fell.

*Gen.*4.4. and his countenance *fell*
14.10. and *fell* there; and they
44.14. they *fell* before him in the
46.29. and he *fell* on his neck and
*Exod.*32.28. there *fell* of the people
*Lev.*16.9. on which the Lords lot *fell*
*Num.*11.9. and when the dew *fell*
the Manna *fell* upon it
22.27. he *fell* down vnder Balaam
31. head, and *fell* flat on his face
*Deut.*9.18. *fell* downe before the Lord
See Verſe 25.
*Joſh.*6.20. the wall *fell* down flat, ſo that
8.25. that all that *fell* that day, both
11.7. and they *fell* vpon them
*Judg.*5.27. he *fell*, he lay downe
at his feet he bowed & *fell*
there he *fell* downe dead
7.13. ouer. ſmote it that it *fell*, and
12.6. there *fell* at that time 42000.
16.30. the houſe *fell* vpon the lords
19.26. *fell* downe at the doore
20.44. there *fell* of Benjamin 18000
46. all which *fell* that day 25000.
1 *Sam.*4.10. there *fell* of Iſrael 30000.
18. that he *fell* off from the ſeat
11.7. the feare of the Lord *fell* on
14.13. they *fell* before Jonathan
17.52. the Philiſtines *fell* down—
22.18. he *fell* vpon the Prieſts and
25.24. and *fell* at his feet, and ſaid
28.20. Saul *fell* ſtraightway all along
31.1. *fell* downe in mount—
4. tooke a ſword, and *fell* vpon it
5. he *fell* likewiſe vpon his ſword
2 *Sam.*2.16. they *fell* downe together
23. he *fell* downe there
where Aſahel *fell* downe
4.4. haſte to flee, that he *fell*, and
11.17. there *fell* ſome of the people
19.18. *fell* down before the King
21.9. *fell* all ſeuen together, and
1 *Kin.*2.25. *fell* vpon him that he died
32. who *fell* vpon two men, more
34. and *fell* vpon him, and ſlew
18.38. the fire of the Lord *fell* and
20.30. and there a wall *fell* vpon
2 *Kin.*1.2. Ahaziah *fell* downe through
2.13. mantle of Elijah *fell* from him
4.37. and *fell* at his feet, and bowed
6.5. the axe head *fell* into the water
6. where *fell* it? and he ſhewed
1 *Chro.*5.22. there *fell* down many ſlaine
10.1. *fell* down ſlaine in mount Gilb.
4. tooke a ſword, and *fell* vpon it
5. he likewiſe *fell* on the ſword
20.8. they *fell* by the hand of David
21.14. there *fell* of Iſrael 70000.
2 *Chro.*13.17. there *fell* downe ſlaine of
20.18. *fell* before the Lord—
21.19. and his bowels *fell* out
25.13. *fell* vpon the cities of Judah
*Ezra*9.5. I *fell* vpon my knees and
*Job*1.17. and *fell* vpon the Camels
19. it *fell* vpon the young men
*Pſal.*27.2. fleſh, they ſtumbled, and *fell*
78.64. their Prieſts *fell* by the ſword
105.38. feare of them *fell* vpon them
107.12. they *fell* down, and there
*Jer.*46.16. yea, one *fell* vpon another
*Lam.*1.7. when her people *fell* into the
5.13. the childr. *fell* vnder the wood
*Ezek.*8.1. of God *fell* there vpon me
11.5. *fell* vpon me, and ſaid to me,
13. then *fell* I downe vpon my
39.23. ſo *fell* they all by the ſword
*Dan.*3.7. *fell* downe and worſhipped
23. *fell* downe bound into the
4.31. there *fell* a voice from heaven
7.20. before whom three *fell*, even
10.7. a great quaking *fell* on them
*Mat.*13.4. *fell* by the wayes ſide
So *Mar.*4.4. *Luk.*8.5.
5. *fell* vpon ſtony places
So *Mat.*13.
7. ſome *fell* among thornes
So *Mar.*4.7. *Luke*8.7.
8. other *fell* into good ground
So *Mark*4.8. *Luke*8.8.
26.39. further, and *fell* on his face
*Mark*3.11. *fell* downe before him, and
5.22. ſaw him, he *fell* at his feet
14.35. and *fell* on the ground and
*Luke*6.49. and immediately it *fell*
8.6. and ſome *fell* vpon a rock
14. that which *fell* among thorns
28. cried out and *fell* downe
15.20. *fell* on his necke, and kiſſed
*John.*11.32. he *fell* downe at his feet
18.6. back—and *fell* to the ground
*Act.*1.25. Judas by tranſgreſſion *fell*
26. the Lot *fell* vpon Matthias
5.5. *fell* downe, and gaue vp the
10. then *fell* he down ſtraight way
7.60. had ſaid this, he *fell* aſleepe
9.4. and he *fell* to the earth, & heard
9.18. there *fell* from his eyes as it
10.10. ready, he *fell* into a trance
25. *fell* downe at his feet and
44. the holy Ghoſt *fell* on all them
See Chap.11.15.
12.7. his chains *fell* off from his
13.11. there *fell* on him a miſt—
36. *fell* on ſleepe and was laid
16.29. *fell* before Paul and Silas
20.9. *fell* downe from the third loft
10. and Paul—*fell* on him and ſaid
37. and *fell* on Pauls necke—
22.7. I *fell* to the ground, and heard
*Rom.*15.3. reproches of thee, *fell* on me
1 *Cor.*10.8. *fell* in one day 23000.
*Heb.*3.17. whoſe carkeſes *fell* in the
11.30. walls of Jericho *fell*
*Rev.*5.8. *fell* downe before the lambe
6.13. and the ſtars of heaven *fell*
8.10. and there *fell* a great ſtarre
is *fell* vpon the third part
11.11. great feare *fell* vpon them
13. the tenth part of the city *fell*
16. *fell* vpon their faces and
16.2. there *fell* a—noyſome ſore
19. the cities of the nations *fell*
21. and there *fell*—a great haile
19.4. *fell* downe and worſhipped
10. I *fell* at his feet to worſhip
22.8. I *fell* downe to worſhip him
See the words **Face, Feete, & worſhip, &c.**

Fellеſt.

2 *Sam.*3.34. ſo *felleſt* thou; and all

Felled, &c.

2 *Kin.*3.25. *felled* all the good trees
*Iſay*14.8. no *feller* is come up againſt

Felling.

2 *King.*6.5. as one was *felling* a beame

Fell.

*Num.*11.4. *fell* a luſting, and the
*Joſh.*16.1. *fell* from Jordan by Jericho
17.5. there *fell* ten portions to
1 *Sam.*29.3. ſince he *fell* vnto me
30.13. three dayes agoe I *fell* ſicke
2 *Kin.*1.1. Abijah—*fell* ſicke
17. *fell* ſicke, and his ſickneſſe
2 *Kin.*4.8. and it *fell* on a day
So Verſe 11.
7.20. and ſo it *fell* out vnto him
25.11. that *fell* away to the king
1 *Chr.*12.19. there *fell* ſome of Manaſſes
20. there *fell* to him of Manaſſes
2 *Chro.*15.9. for they *fell* to him out of
17.10. *fell* vpon all the kingdomes
*Eſth.*8.17. of the Jewes *fell* vpon them
9.2. of them *fell* vpon all people
3. of Mordecai *fell* vpon them
*Jer.*39.9. city, and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to him
52.15. and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to the King

Felloes.

1 *Kin.*7.33. naves and their *felloes*

Fellow.

*Gen.*19.9. this one *fellow* came in
*Judg.*7.13. told a dreame to his *fellow*
14. and his *fellow* anſwered
22. ſword againſt his *fellow*
1 *Sam.*14.20. was againſt his *fellow*
21.15. have brought this mad *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my
25.21. all that this *fellow* hath in
29.4. make this *fellow* returne
2 *Sam.*2.16. caught every one his *fellow*
his ſword in his *fellows* ſide
1 *Kin.*22.27. put this *fellow* in the
2 *Kin.*9.11. why came this mad *fellow*?
2 *Chr.*18.26. put this *fellow* in the priſon
*Eccleſ.*4.10. will lift vp his *fellow*, one
*Iſay*34.14. ſatyr

Isay 34.14. satyr shall cry to his *fellow*
Jonah 1.7. said every one to his *fellow*
Zech. 13.7. the man that is my *fellow*
Mat. 12.24. this *fellow* doth not cast out
18.29. his *fellow* servant fell downe
33. compassion on thy *fellow* serv.
24.49. begin to smite his *fellow* serv.
26.61. this *fellow* said, I am able
Luke 22.54. this *fellow* was also with his
23.2. found this *fellow* perverting
Joh. 9.29. as for this *fellow*, we know not
11.16. said—to his *fellow* Disciples
Acts 18.13. this *fellow* perswadeth men
22.22. away with such a *fellow* from
24.5. found this man a pestilent *fell.*
Rom. 16.7. and my *fellow* prisoners
2 *Cor.* 8.23. my partner and *fellow* helper
Ephes. 2.19. *fellow* Citizens with the
3.6. should be *fellow* heires of the
Phil. 2.25. and *fellow* souldier, but
4.3. true yoke *fellow*—with other
my *fellow* labourers
Col. 1.7. our deare *fellow* servant, who
4.7. and *fellow* servant in the Lord
10. Aristarchus my *fellow* prisoner
11. are my *fellow* workers unto
1 *Thes.* 3.2. and our *fellow* labourer in
Philem. 1. beloved, and *fellow* labourer
2. Archippus our *fellow* labourer
23. my *fellow* labourer in Christ
24. my *fellow* labourers
3 *John* 8. might be *fellow* helpers to the
Rev. 6.11. untill their *fellow* servants
19.10. I am thy *fellow* servant, and
So Chapt. 22.9.

Fellowes.

Judg. 11.37. virginitie, I and my *fellowes*
18.25. lest angry *fellowes* run upon
2 *Sam.* 6.20. as one of the vaine *fellowes*
Psal. 45.7. gladnesse above thy *fellowes*
Isay 44.11. all his *fellowes* shall be asha.
Ezek. 37.19. tribes of Israel his *fellowes*
Dan. 2.13. sought Daniel & his *fellowes*
18. that Daniel and his *fellowes*
7.20. more stout than his *fellowes*
Zech. 3.8. thou and thy *fellowes* that
Mat. 11.16. & calling on their *fellowes*
Acts 17.5. certaine lewd *fellowes* of
Heb. 1.9. gladnesse above thy *fellowes*

Fellowship.

Levit. 6.2. or in *fellowship*, or in
Psal. 94.20. have *fellowship* with thee
1 *Cor.* 1.9. to the *fellowship* of his son
10.20. should have *fellowship* with
2 *Cor.* 6.14. what *fellowship* hath right.
8.4. and take upon us the *fellowship*
Gal. 2.9. the right hands of *fellowship*
Ephes. 3.9. what is the *fellowship* of the
5.11. and have no *fellowship* with
Phil. 1.5. for your *fellowship* in the Gos.
2.1. if any *fellowship* of the spirit
3.10. that the *fellowship* of his suffr.
1 *Joh.* 1.3. that ye also may have *fellow.*
and truly our *fellowship* is with
6. if we say that we have *fellowship*
7. we have *fellowship* one with

Felt.

Exod. 10.21. darknes which may be *felt*
Pro. 23.35. *felt* it not: when shall I
Mar. 5.29. and she *felt* in her body
Acts 28.5. into the fire, & *felt* no harme

Female.

Gen. 1.29. male and *female* created he
5.2. male and *female* created he
6.19. they shall be male and *female*
7.2. the male and his *female*
the male and his *female*
So Verse 3.9.
16. went in male and *female*
Lev. 3.1. whether it be male or *female*
6. of the flocke, male or *female*
4.28. a *female* without blemish, for
32. he shall bring it a *female*
12.7. borne a male or a *female*
27.4. and if it be a *female*, then thy
5. and for the *female* ten shekles
6. and for the *female* tenne
7. and for the *female* ten shekles
Num. 5.3. both male and *female* shall ye
Deut. 4.16. likenes of the male or *female*
7.14. nor male nor *female* barren
Gal. 3.28. there is neither male nor *fem.*
See the word Male.

Fence, &c.

Deut. 9.1. and *fenced* up to heaven
28.52. high and *fenced* walls come
Josh. 10.20. entred into *fenced* cities
2 *Sam.* 23.7. must be *fenced* with iron
2 *Kin.* 3.19. smite every *fenced* city
10.2. a *fenced* city also and armour
18.8. watchmen to the *fenced* cities
13. against all the *fenced* cities
19.25. to lay waste *fenced* cities into
2 *Chro.* 8.5. *fenced* cities with walls
11.23. unto every *fenced* city, and
12.4. he tooke the *fenced* cities which
14.6. he built *fenced* cities in Judah
17.2. in all the *fenced* cities of Judah
19. King put in the *fenced* cities
19.5. throughout all the *fenced* cities
21.3. with *fenced* cities in Judah
32.1. against the *fenced* cities, and
33.14. in all the *fenced* cities of Judah
Job 10.11. hast *fenced* me with bones
19.8. hath *fenced* up my way that
Psal. 62.3. and as a tottering *fence*
Isay 5.2. and he *fenced* it and—
Jer. 5.17. impoverish thy *fenced* cities
15.20. a *fenced* brazen wall, and &
Ezek. 36.35. are become *fenced* and are
Dan. 11.15. take the most *fenced* cities
Hos. 8.14. multiplied *fenced* cities: but
Zeph. 1.16. against the *fenced* cities

Fennes.

Job 40.21. covert of the reede & *fennes*

Ferret.

Lev. 11.30. the *ferret* & the Cameleon

Ferry-Boate.

2 *Sam.* 19.18. went over a *Ferry-Boate*

Fervent.

Acts 18.25. & being *fervent* in spirit, he
Rom. 12.11. *fervent* in spirit, serving
2 *Cor.* 7.7. your *fervent* mind toward me
Jam. 5.16. the effectuall *fervent* prayer
1 *Pet.* 4.8. have *fervent* charity among
2 *Pet.* 3.10. shall melt with *fervent* heat
So Verse 12.

Fervently.

Col. 4.12. labouring *fervently* for you
1 *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure heart *fervently*

Festus.

Acts 24.27. Porcius *Festus* came into
25.1. now when *Festus* was come into
4. but *Festus* answered, that Paul
9. but *Festus* willing to doe the
12. then *Festus* when he had—
13. to Cesarea to salute *Festus*
14. *Festus* declared Pauls cause
22. *Festus* said, King Agrippa
26.24. *Festus* said with a loud voice
25. not mad, most noble *Festus*
32. then said Agrippa unto *Festus*

Fet.

2 *Sam.* 9.5. sent and *fet* him out of the
1 *Kin.* 7.13. and *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28. *fet* from thence gold
See the word Fetcht.

Fetch.

Gen. 27.9. *fetch* me from thence two
45.1. I will send and *fetch* thee
42.19. let him *fetch* your brother
Exod. 2.5. sent her maid to *fetch* it
Num. 20.10. must we *fetch* you water
Deut. 19.12. send and *fetch* him thence
24.10. house to *fetch* his pledge
19. not go againe to *fetch* it
Judg. 11.5. went to *fetch* Jephthah out
1 *Sam.* 4.3. let us *fetch* the Arke of the
6.21. come—and *fetch* it up to you
16.11. send and *fetch* him: for we
20.31. send and *fetch* him to me
26.22. let a man come over and *fetch* it
2 *Sam.* 5.23. *fetch* a compasse about
14.13. the king doth not *fetch* home
20. to *fetch* about this forme of
1 *Kin.* 17.10. *fetch* me I pray thee
2 *Kin.* 6.13. I may send and *fetch* him
2 *Chro.* 18.8. *fetch* quickly Micaiah
Neh. 8.15. and *fetch* olive branches
Job 36.3. I will *fetch* my knowledge
Isay 56.12. I will *fetch* wine, and we
Acts 16.37. themselves to *fetch* us out

Fetched, &c.

Gen. 18.4. let a little water—be *fetched*
Deut. 19.5. his hand *fetcheth* a stroke
Judg. 18.18. *fetched* the carved image
1 *Sam.* 10.23. and *fetched* him thence
2 *Sam.* 4.6. they would have *fetched*

Fetcht.

Gen. 18.7. *fetcht* a calfe tender and good
1 *Sam.* 7.1. and *fetcht* up the Arke
2 *Sam.* 14.2. and *fetcht* thence a wise—
2 *Kin.* 7.9. *fetcht* a compasse of 7. daies
2 *Chro.* 1.17. they *fetcht* up and brought
See the word Fet.

Fetters.

2 *Sam.* 3.34. nor thy feet put into *fetters*
Psal. 105.18. they hurt with *fetters*
149.8. their Nobles with *fetters* of
Mark 5.4. bin

Mar.5.4. him often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
Luk.8.29. bound with chains & in *fett.*
See the words **Bound & Bralle.**
Act.12.6. bound with
Feber.
Deut.28.22. and with a *fever*, and with
Mat.8.14. laid, and sicke of a *fever*
15. and the *fever* left her, and she
31. So *Marke* 1.30.31.
Luk.4.38. was taken with a great *fever*
39. and rebuked the *fever*, and it
Act.28.8. lay sicke of a *fever*, and of a
Few.
Gen.29.20. seemed but a *few* dayes
47.9. *few* and evill have the dayes
Levit.25.52. remain but a *few* yeares
26.22. make you *few* in number
Num.9.20. a cloud was after a *few* daies
33.18 *few* or many
26.54.56 *few* thou shalt give the lesse
35.8. from them that have *few*
Deut.4.27. ye shalbe left *few* in number
26.5. sojourned there with a *few*
28.62. ye shalbe left *few* in number
33.6. and let not his men be *few*
Josh.7.3. thither: for they are but *few*
1 *Sam.17.28.* left those *few* sheep
2 *Kin.4.3.* vessels: borrow not a *few*
1 *Chro.16.19.* were but a *few*
even a *few*, and
2 *Chro.25.4.* the Priests were too *few*
Neh.2.12. any beast with me
7.4. but the people were *few* therein
Job 10.20. are not my daies *few*
14.1. are *few* dayes, and full of
16.22. when a *few* yeares are come
Psal.105.12. were but a *few*
yea a very *few*
109.8. let his dayes be *few*, and
Eccles.5.2. earth, let thy words be *few*
9.14. and a *few* men within it
12.3. cease, because they are *few*
Isa.10.7. cut off Nations not a *few*
19. of his forrest shalbe *few*
24.6. burned, and *few* men left
Jer.30.19. they shall not be *few*: I will
42.2. we are left but a *few* of many
Ezek.5.3. take thereof a *few* in number
12.16. I'le leave a *few* men of them
Dan.11.20. but within *few* dayes he
Mat.7.14. and *few* there be that find it
9.37. but the labourers are *few*
So *Luke* 10.2.
15.34. and a *few* little fishes
20.16. many be called, but *few* chosen
So Chapt.22.14.
25.21. faithfull over a *few* things
Mar.6.5. hands upon a *few* sicke folke
8.7. had a *few* small fishes
Luk.12.48. shalbe beaten with *few*
13.23. are there *few* that be saved?
Act.17.4. of the women not a *few*
12. and of men, not a *few*
24.4. of thy clemency a *few* words
Eph.3.3. wrote afore in *few* words
Heb.12.10. they—for a *few* dayes
13.22. a letter to you in *few* words
1 *Pet.5.12.* wherein *few*, that is, 8. soules
Rev.2.14. I have a *few* things against
So Verse 20.
3.4. thou hast a *few* names—
Fewer, &c.
Num.33.54. to the *fewer* ye shall give
Deut.7.7. the *fewest* of all the people
Fewnesse.
Levit.25.16. according to the *fewnesse*
Fewell.
Isa.9.5. burning, and *fewell* of fire
19. shalbe as the *fewell* of the
Ezek.15.4. into the fire for *fewell*
6. given to the fire for *fewell*
22.22. shalbe *fewell* to the fire
Fie, Hie.
Mat.23.23. See *Beza's Translation*
Tit.2.12. shewing all ghoil *fidelity*
Field.
Gen.2.5. every plant of the *field* before
19. eate the herbe of the *field*
4.8. when they were in the *field*
23.9. which is in the end of his *field*
11. the *field* I give thee, and the
13. give thee mony for the *field*
17. the *field* and the cave
the trees—in the *field*
19. of the *field* of Machpelah
20. the *field* and the cave that is
24.63. to meditate in the *field*
65. that walketh in the *field*
25.9. the *field* of Ephron the son of
10. the *field* which Abr. purchased
27.a man of the *field*: and Jacob
29. Esau came from the *field*
27.3. and go out to the *field*
27. is as the smell of a *field*, which
29.2. A Well in the *field*: and loe
30.16. Jacob came out of the *field*
31.4. to the *field* unto his flocke
34.5. with his cattell in the *field*
7. came out of the *field* when
28. & that which was in the *field*
37.15. he was wandring in the *field*
39.5. in the house, and in the *field*
47.20. sold every man his *field*
49.29. in the *field* of Ephron the
Exod.9.19. all that thou hast in the *field*
which shalbe found in the *field*
25. every herbe of the *field*
every tree of the *field*
22.5. if a man shall cause a *field* or
the best of his owne *field*
23.16. thou hast sowne in thy *field*
Levit.19.9. the corners of thy *field*
25.4. shalt neither sowe thy *field*, nor
34. but the *field* of the suburbs
27.16. some part of a *field*—
Num.22.4. licks—the grasse of the *field*
Deut.5.21. his *field*, or his man-servant
14.22. that the *field* bringeth forth
20.19. the tree of the *field* is mans
21.1. lying in the *field*, and it be
22.25. find a—damsell in the *field*
27. he found her in the *field*
24.19. forget a sheafe in the *field*
28.3. blessed shalt thou be in the *field*
16. cursed shalt thou be in the *field*
38. much seed into the *field*
Josh.15.18. to aske of her father a *field*
Judg.1.14. to aske of her father a *field*
5.4. marchedst out of the *field* of
18. in the high places of the *field*
9.32. and lye in wait in the *field*
19.16. from his work out of the *field*
Ruth 2.2. let me now go to the *field*
8. go not to another *field*, nor
9. let thine eyes be on the *field*
22. meet thee not in another *field*
4.5. what day thou buyest the *field* of
1 *Sam.4.2.* of the army in the *field*
6.18. in the *field* of Joshua the—
11.5. after the Herd out of the *field*
20.11. let us go out into the *field*
35. went out into the *field*
2 *Sam.11.23.* came to us into the *field*
14.6. strove together in the *field*
30. Joabs *field* is neere mine
18.6. went out into the *field* a-
1 *Kin.14.11.* him that dieth in the *field*
So Chapt.21.24.
2 *Kin.4.39.* went out into the *field* to
7.12. to hide themselves in the *field*
8.6. and all the fruits of the *field*
9.25. in the portion of the *field* of
18.17. high way of the fullers *field*
1 *Chro.1.46.* in the *field* of Moab
27.26. did the worke of the *field*
2 *Chro.26.23.* in the *field* of the buriall
31.5. all the increase of the *field*
Neh.13.10. fled every one to his *field*
Job 5.23. with the stones of the *field*
Psal.78.12. Egypt in the *field* of Zoan
96.12. let the *field* be joyfull, and
103.15. as a flower of the *field*, so
Pro.24.27. for thy selfe in the *field*
30.1 went by the *field* of the
27.26. are the price of thy *field*
31.16. she considereth a *field*, and
Eccles.5.9. King is served by the *field*
Cant.2.7. by the Hindes of the *field*
3.5. by the Hindes of the *field*
7.11. let us go forth into the *field*
Isa.5.8. that lay *field* to *field*, till there
7.3. high way of the fullers *field*
10.18. and of his fruitfull *field*
16.10. out of the plentifull *field*
29.17. be turned into a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field*
32.15. wildernes be a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field* be
16. remain in the fruitfull *field*
36.2. high way of the fullers *field*
40.6. as the flower of the *field*
55.12. all the trees of the *field* shall
Jer.4.17. as keepers of a *field* are they
6.25. go not forth into the *field*
7.20. upon the trees of the *field*
9.22. as dung on the open *field*
12.4. herbes of every *field* wither
14.5. calved in the *field*, and forsook
18. if I go forth into the *field*
17.3. my

17.3.my mountain in the *field*
18.14 from the rocke of the *field*
26.18.shalbe plowed like a *field*
32.7.buy thee my *field* that is in
9.and I bought the *field* of
35.9.vineyard, nor *field*, nor seed
41.8.we have treasures in the *field*
48.33.from the plentifull *field*
*Lam.*4.9.want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek.*7.15.he that is in the *field* shall
16.5.cast out in the open *field*
20.46.the forrest of the south *field*
31.15.all the trees of the *field*—
32.4 cast forth upon the open *field*
33.27.that is in the open *field* will
34.27.the tree of the *field* shall
36.30.and the increase of the *field*
39.5.thou shalt fall on the open *field*
10.take no wood out of the *field*
*Dan.*4.15.tender grasse of the *field*
*Hos.*10.4.in the furrowes of the *field*
So Chap.12.11.
Joel 1.11.the harvest of the *field* is—
12.all the trees of the *field* are
19.burnt all the trees of the *field*
Micah 1.6.as an heap of the *field*, and
3.12.shalbe plowed as a *field*, and
4.10 thou shalt dwell in the *field*
*Zech.*10.1.to every one in the *field*
*Mal.*3.11.before the time in the *field*
*Mat.*6.28.consider the Lillies of the *fie.*
30.so clothe the grasse of the *field*
13.24.sowed good seed in his *field*
38.the *field* is the world, the seed
44.to a treasure hid in a *field*: the
he hath, and buyeth the *field*
24.18.not let him that is in the *field*
So *Marke* 13.16.
40.there shall two be in the *field*
So *Luke* 17.36.
27.7.with them the potters *field*
10.gave them for the potters *field*
*Luk.*12.28.which is to day in the *field*
15.25.his eldest son was in the *field*
17.7.when he is come from the *field*
*Act.*1.18.this man purchased a *field*
19.insomuch as that *field* is called
that is to say, the *field* of bloud
See the word Beast, &c.

Fields.

*Lev.*25.31.shalbe counted as the *fields*
27.22.not of the *fields* of the—
*Num.*16.14.inheritance of *fields* and
20.17.not passe through the *fields*
21.22.not return into the *fields*, or
*Deut.*11.15.I'le send grasse in thy *fields*
32.13.the increase of the *fields*
32.of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Judg.*9.27.went out into the *fields*
1 *Sam.*8.14.he will take your *fields*
20.5.hide my selfe in the *fields*
22.7.give every one of you *fields*
25.15.when we were in the *fields*
2 *Sam.*1.21.nor *fields* of offerings
11.11.incamped in the open *fields*
1 *Kin.*2.26.unto thine own *fields*, for
16.4.that dyeth of his in the *fields*
1 *Chro.*6.56.the *fields* of the city, and
27.25.store-houses in the *fields*
2 *Chro.*31.19.were in the *fields* of the
*Neh.*11.25.the villages with their *fields*
30.and the *fields* thereof
12.44.out of the *fields* of the cities
Job 5.10.sendeth waters upon the *fields*
*Psal.*103.37.and sowe the *fields*, and
132.6.it in the *fields* of the wood
*Pro.*8.26.the earth, nor the *fields*
23.10.into the *fields* of the fatherless
*Isa.*16.8.the *fields* of Heshbon languish
32.12.for the pleasant *fields*, for the
*Jer.*6.12.with their *fields* and vines
8.10.their *fields* to them that shall
13.27.on the hils in the *fields*: wo
31.40.and all the *fields* to the—
32.15.houses and *fields* shalbe
43.*fields* shalbe bought in this
44.shall buy *fields* for mony
39.10.gave them vineyards & *fields*
40.13.that were in the *fields*
*Ezek.*29.5.shalt fall on the open *fields*
*Obad.*19.the *fields* of Ephraim
the *fields* of Samaria
*Mich.*2.2.they covet *fields* & take them
4.he hath divided our *fields*
*Hab.*3.17.the *fields* shall yeeld no more
*Mar.*2.23.went through the corn *fields*
So *Luke* 6.1.
John 4.35.and look on the *fields*
*Jam.*5.4.which have reaped your—*fiel.*

Fierce, &c.

*Gen.*49.7.for it was *fierce*, and their
*Deut.*28.50.of a *fierce* countenance
1 *Sam.*28.18.his *fierce* wrath upon
2 *Sam.*19.43.were *fiercer* than the
2 *Chro.*28.11.the *fierce* wrath of God is
13.there is *fierce* wrath against
Ezra 10.14.till the *fierce* wrath of our
Job 4.10.the voice of the *fierce* Lyon
10.16.as a *fierce* Lion: and againe
28.8.nor the *fierce* Lion passed by
41.10.none is so *fierce* that dare
*Psal.*88.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth over
*Isa.*33.19.shalt not see a *fierce* people
*Dan.*8.23.a K. of a *fierce* countenance
*Hab.*1.8.*fiercer* than the evening wolvs
*Mat.*8.28.exceeding *fierce*, so that
Luk 23.5.they were the more *fierce*
2 *Tim.*3.3.incontinent, *fierce*—
*Jam.*3.4.driven of *fierce* windes
See the word Anger.

Fiercenesse.

2 *Kin.*23.26.*fiercenesse* of his great
2 *Chro.*30.8.the *fiercenesse* of his wrath
Job 39.24.with *fiercenesse*, and rage
*Rev.*16.19.of the *fiercenesse* of his wrath
19.15.of the *fiercenesse* and the
See the word Anger.

Fiery.

*Num.*21.6.sent *fiery* serpents among
8.make thee a *fiery* serpent
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were *fiery* serpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Psal.*21.9.as a *fiery* oven in the time of
*Isa.*14.29.shalbe a *fiery* flying serpent
30.6.viper, and *fiery* flying serpent
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning *fiery* furnace
So Vers.11.15.
21.of the burning *fiery* furnace
7.9.was like the *fiery* flame, and his
10.a *fiery* streame issued, and
*Eph.*6.16.the *fiery* darts of the wicked
*Heb.*10.27.and *fiery* indignation
1 *Pet.*4.12.concerning the *fiery* tryall

Fift.

*Gen.*1.23.morning were the *fift* day
30.17.and bare Jacob the *fift* son
41.34.& take up the *fift* part of the
47.24.shall give the *fift* part unto
26.should have the *fift* part
*Lev.*5.16.shall adde the *fift* part thereto
6.5.and shall adde the *fift* part more
19.25.in the *fift* yeer shall ye eate
22.14 he shal put the *fift* part thereof
27.13.he shall adde a *fift* part thereof
15.he shal adde the *fift* part of the
*Num.*5.7.and adde unto it the *fift* part
33.38.the first day of the *fift* moneth
2 *Sam.*2.23.him under the *fift* rib
So Chap.3.27.& 4.6.
20.10.in the *fift* rib, and shed out
1 *Kin.*6.31.were a *fift* part of the wall
14.25.in the *fift* yeer of king—
2 *Kin.*25.8.and in the *fift* moneth
1 *Chro.*27.8.the *fift* captaine for
the *fifth* moneth
2 *Chro.*12.2.in the *fift* yeere of Rehob.
Ezra 7.9.the first day of the *fift* month
*Neh.*6.5.in like maner the *fift* time
*Jer.*1.3.captive in the *fift* moneth
36.9.it come to passe in the *fift* yeer
28.1.yeere, in the *fift* month
52.12.now in the *fift* moneth
*Ezek.*1.1.in the *fift* day of the moneth
So Ver.2.Chap.8.1.&20.1.
& 33.21.
*Zech.*4.3.weep in the *fifth* moneth
5.in the *fift* and seventh moneth
8.19.and the fast of the *fift* and
*Rev.*6.9.opened the *fift* seale, I saw
9.1.and the *fift* Angel sounded
21.20.the *fift* a Sardonix, the
See the word Adde.

Fifteen.

*Gen.*7.20.*fifteen* cubits upwards did
*Exod.*38.15.hangings of *fifteen* cubits
*Judg.*8.10.about *fifteen* thousand men
2 *Sam.*19.17.and his *fifteen* sons, and
1 *Kin.*7.3.pillars *fifteen* in a row
2 *Kin.*14.17.lived *fifteen* yeeres
20.6.to thy dayes *fifteen* yeeres
So *Isaiah* 38.5.
John 11.18.about *fifteen* furlongs off
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him *fifteen* dayes
*Act.*27.28.and found it *fifteen* fathomes

Fifteenth.

*Exod.*16.1.on the *fifteenth* day of the
So *Levit.*23.6.34.39.
*Num.*33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the
1 *Kin.*12.32.on the *fifteenth* day of the
So *Ezek.*32.17.& 45.25.
2 *Kin.*14.23.in the *fifteenth* yeere of
2 *Chro.*15.10.in

2 *Chro.*15.10.in the *fifteenth* yeere of the
*Eſt.*9.18.and on the *fifteenth* day of the
21.& the *fifteenth* day of the ſame
*Luk.*3.1.in the *fifteenth* yeer of the

Fifty.

*Gen.*6.15.the breadth of it *fifty* cubits
18.24.if there be *fifty* righteous
for the *fifty* righteous
28.there ſhall lacke five of *fifty*
*Exod.*36.12.*fifty* loopes made he
18.he made *fifty* taches of braſſe
38.12.hangings of *fifty* cubits
*Lev.*23.16.ſhall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.16.at *fifty* ſhekles of ſilver
*Num.*1.23.were *fifty* 9000. and 300.
4.3.even untill *fifty* yeers old and
So Ver.23.30.35.43.47.
8.25.from the age of *fifty* yeers
*Joſh.*7.21.of *fifty* ſhekels weight, then
2 *Sam.*15.1 and *fifty* men to run before
24.24.for *fifty* ſhekels of ſiver
1 *Kin.*1.5.and *fifty* men to run before
7.2.the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
18.4.by *fifty* in a cave So Ver.13.
2 *Kings*1.9.captaine of *fifty*
with his *fifty*
2.7.and *fifty* men of the ſons of
17.they ſent—*fifty* men, and they
13.7.but *fifty* horſemen and an
15.20.of each man *fifty* ſhekels of
25.and with him *fifty* men
21.1.reigned *fifty* and five yeers
1 *Chro.*12.33. *fifty* thouſand which
2 *Chro.*26.3.reigned *fifty* and two yeers
33.1.reigned *fifty* and five yeers
*Neh.*6.15.in *fifty* and two dayes
*Eſt.*5.14.of *fifty* cubits high
So Chapt.7.9.
*Luk.*7.41.pence, and the other *fifty*
16.6.ſit downe—and write *fifty*
*John*8.57.not yet *fifty* yeers old and
*Act.*19.19.*fifty* thouſand peeces of ſilv.
See the word **Cubit.**

Fifties.

*Exod.*18.21.rulers of *fifties* So Ver.25.
1 *Sam.*8.12.captaines over *fifties*
2 *Kin.*1.14.the captaines of *fifties*
with their *fifties*
*Mar.*6.40.by hundreds and by *fifties*
*Luk.*9.14.ſit—by *fifties* in a company

Fiftieth.

*Lev.*25.10.ſhall hallow the *fiftieth*
11.a jubile ſhall that *fiftieth* yeer

Figge.

*Gen.*3.7.and they ſewed *figge* leaves
*Iſa.*34.4.as a falling *figge* from the

Figge tree.

*Judg.*9.10.trees ſaid to the *figge tree*
11.but the *figge tree* ſaid unto
1 *Kin.*4.25.under his *figge tree* from
*Pro.*27.18.whoſo keepeth the *figge tree*
*Cant.*2.13.the *figge tree* putteth forth
*Iſa.*34.4.falling figge from the *figge tree*
*Jer.*8.13.not figges on the *figge tree*
*Hoſ.*9.10.the firſt ripe in the *figge tree*
*Joel*1.7.waſte, and barked my *figge tree*
12.the *figge tree* languiſheth
2.22.the *figge tree* and the vine do
*Mich.*4.4.and under his *figge tree*, and
*Hab.*3.17.though the *figge tree* ſhall not
*Hag.*1.19.the vine and the *figge tree*
*Ezek.*3.10.and under the *figge tree*
*Mat.*21.12.he ſaw a *figge tree* in the
the *figge tree* withered away
20.how ſoon is the *figge tree*—
24.32.learn a parable of the *figge tree*
So *Marke* 13.28.
*Mar.*11.13.ſeeing a *figge tree* afar off
20.they ſaw the *figge tree* dried up
21.the *fig tree* which thou curſedſt
*Luk.*13.6.had a *figge tree* planted in
7.ſeeking fruit on this *figge tree*
21.behold, the *figge tree*, and all
John 1.48.waſt under the *figge tree*, I
50.I ſaw thee under the *figge tree*
*Jam.*3.12.can a *figge tree* my brethren
*Rev.*6.13.as a *figge tree* caſteth her

Figge trees.

*Deut.*8.8.vines and *figge trees*, and—
*Pſal.*105.33.their vines and *figge trees*
*Jer.*5.17.thy vines and thy *figge trees*
*Hoſ.*2.12.her vines and her *figge trees*
*Amos*4.9.your vines and your *figge trees*
*Nah.*3.12.ſhalbe like *figge trees*

Figges.

*Num.*13.23.they brought—of the *figs*
20.5.or of *figges*, or vines, or of
1 *Sam.*25.18. 200.cakes of *figges*
30.12.a peece of a cake of *figges*
2 *Kin.*20.7.take a lumpe of *figges*
1 *Chro.*12.40.cakes of *figges*, and
*Neh.*13.15.wine, grapes, and *figges*
*Cant.*2.3.puts forth her green *figges*
*Iſa.*28.21.take a lump of *figges*
*Jer.*8.13.nor *figges* on the figge-tree
24.1.two baskets of *figges* were
2.very good *figges*, like the *figges*
very naughty *figges*
3.and I ſaid, *Figges*, the good *figs*
5.like thoſe good *figges*, ſo will
8.and as the evill *figs* which can
29.17.make them like vile *figges*
*Nah.*3.12.with the firſt ripe *figges*
*Mat.*7.16.thorns, or *figges* of thiſtles?
*Mar.*11.13.the time of *figs* was not
*Luk.*6.44.men do not gather *figges*
*Jam.*3.12.either a vine *figges*?
*Rev.*6.13.caſts her unripe *figges*

Fight.

*Exod.*1.10.and *fight* againſt us, and ſo
14.14.the Lord ſhall *fight* for you
17.9.*fight* with the Amalakites
*Deut.*1.30.he ſhall *fight* for you
So Chapt.3.22.
41.we will go up and *fight*
42.go not up, nor *fight*, for I
20.4.to *fight* for you againſt the
10.to *fight* againſt it, then
*Joſh.*9.2.to *fight* with Joſhua, and with
*Judg.*1.1.firſt to *fight* againſt them
3.may *fight* againſt the Canaan.
9.38.go—and *fight* with them
10.9.to *fight* alſo againſt Judah
18.he that will begin to *fight*
11.6.that we may *fight* with the
12.1.paſſedſt thou over to *fight*
3.this day to *fight* againſt me
20.20.to *fight* againſt them at
1 *Sam.*4.9.quit you like men, and *fight*
8.20.us, and *fight* our battels
15.18.and *fight* againſt them
17.9.be able to *fight* with me
10.that we may *fight* together
20.was going forth to *fight*
32.will go and *fight* with this
33.not able—to *fight* with him
18.17.and *fight* the Lords battels
28.1.to *fight* with Iſrael, and
29.8.that I may not go and *fight*
2 *Sam.*11.20.when ye did *fight*?
1 *Kin.*12.21.to *fight* againſt the
24.nor *fight* againſt your brethrē
20.23.let us *fight* againſt them
25.we will *fight* againſt them
26.Aphek to *fight* againſt Iſrael
22.31.*fight* neither with ſmall nor
32.they turned aſide to *fight*
2 *Kin.*3.21.were come up to *fight*
10.3.*fight* for you maſters houſe
2 *Chro.*11.1.to *fight* againſt Iſrael
4.nor *fight* againſt your brethren
13.12.*fight* ye not againſt the Lord
18.30 *fight* ye not with ſmall nor
31.compaſſed about to *fight*
20.17.ye ſhall not need to *fight* in
32.2.he was purpoſed to *fight*
8.us, and to *fight* our battels
35.20.to *fight* againſt Carchemiſh
22.that he might *fight* with him
*Neh.*4.14.and *fight* for your brethren
20.our God ſhall *fight* for us
*Pſal.*35.1.and *fight* againſt them
that *fight* againſt me
56.2.many that *fight* againſt me
144.1.war, and my fingers to *fight*
*Iſa.*19.2.they ſhall *fight* every one
29.7.that *fight* againſt Ariel
even all that *fight* againſt her
8.that *fight* againſt Mount Zion
30.32.battels—will he *fight* with it
31.4.to *fight* for Mount Zion, and
*Jer.*1.19.they ſhall *fight* againſt thee
So Chapt.15.20.
21.4.wherewith ye *fight* againſt the
5.I my ſelfe will *fight* againſt
32.5.though ye *fight* with the Cald.
24.that *fight* againſt it, becauſe
33.5.come to *fig.* with the Caldeans
34.22.they ſhall *fight* againſt it, and
37.8.and *fight* againſt this city, and
41.12.went to *fight* with Iſhmael
51.30.have forborn to *fight*, they
*Dan.*10.20.now will I returne to *fight*
11.11.ſhall come forth to *fight*
*Zech.*10.5.they ſhall *fight* becauſe the
14.3.and *fight* againſt thoſe nations
14.and Judah alſo ſhall *fight*
*Joh.*18.36.then would my ſervants *fig.*
*Act.*5.39.found—to *fight* againſt God
23.9.let us not *fight* againſt God

1 *Cor.*9.26.ſo *fight* I,not as one that
1 *Tim.*6.12.*fight* the good *fight* of faith
2 *Tim.*4.7. I have fought a good *fight*,I
*Heb.*10.32.a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34.waxed valiant in *fight*,turned
*Jam.*4.2.ye *fight* and war,yet ye
*Rev.*2.16.will *fight* againſt them with

See **Battell,warre,&c.**

Fighteth.

*Exod.*14.25.the Lord *fighteth* for them
*Joſh.*23.10.that *fighteth* for you as he
1 *Sam.*25.28.*fighteth* the battels of the

Fighting,&c.

1 *Sam.*17.19.*fighting* with the Philiſt.
*Pſal.*56.1.he *fighting* daily,oppreſſeth
2 *Cor.*7.5.without were *fightings*,within
*Jam.*4.1.whence come war & *fightings*

Figure,&c.

*Deut.*4.16.the ſimilitude of any *figure*
1 *Kin.*6.29.with carved *figures* of
*Iſa.*44.13.after the *figure* of a man
*Act.*7.43.*figures* which ye made—
*Rom.*5.14.who is the *figure* of him
1 *Cor.*4.6. I have in a *figure* transferred
*Heb.*9.9.was a *figure* for the time then
24.which are *figures* of the true—
11.19.received him in a *figure*
1 *Pet.*3.21.the like *figure* whereunto

File.

1 *Sam.*13.21.yet they had a *file* for the

Fill.

*Gen.*42.25.cõmanded to *fill* their ſacks
*Exod.*10.6 they ſhall *fill* thy houſes
16.32.*fill* an Omer of it to be kept
*Levit.*25.19.and ye ſhall eate your *fill*
*Deut.*23.24.maiſt eate grapes thy *fill*
1 *Sam.*16.1.*fill* thy horne with oyle
1 *Kin.*18.33.*fill* foure barrels with
*Job*8.21.till he *fill* thy mouth with
15.2.and *fill* his belly with the Eaſt
20.23.is about to *fill* his belly,God
23.4.and *fill* my mouth with argum.
*Pſa.*81.10.mouth wide,& I will *fill* it
83.16.*fill* their faces with ſhame
110.6.he ſhall *fill* the places with
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall *fill* our houſes with
7.18.let us take our *fill* of Love
8.2.and I will *fill* their treaſures
*Iſa.*8.8.ſhall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14.21.nor *fill* the face of the world
27.6.and *fill* the face of the world
56.12.we will *fill* our ſelves with
*Jer.*13.13.I will *fill* all the inhabitants
23.24.do not I *fill* heaven and earth
33.5.but it is to *fill* them with the
51.14.I will *fill* thee with men
*Ezek.*3.3.and *fill* thy bowels with this
7.19.nor *fill* their bowels: becauſe
9.7.*fill* the courts with the ſlaine
10.2.*fill* thine hand with coales
24.4.*fill* it with the choiſe bones
30.11.and *fill* the land with the
32.4.I'le *fill* the beaſts of the earth
5.and *fill* the vallies with thy
35.8. I will *fill* his mountaines
*Zeph.*1.9.*fill* their maſters houſes with
*Hag.*2.7. I will *fill* this houſe with
*Mat.*15.33.as to *fil* ſo great a multitude?
23.32.*fill* ye up then the meaſure of
*John*2.7.*fill* the water-pots with water
*Rom.*15.13.*fill* you with all joy & peace
*Eph.*4.10.that he might *fill* all things
*Col.*1.24.& *fill* up that which is behind
1 *Theſ.*2.16.to *fill* up their ſins alway
*Rev.*18.6 *fill* her double

Filled.

*Gen.*6.11.the earth was *filled* with viol.
13.the earth is *filled* with violence
21.19 *filled* the bottle with water
26.15.and *filled* them with earth
*Exod.*1.7.the land was *filled* with them
16.12.ye ſhalbe *filled* with bread
28.3.whom I have *filled* with the
31.3.I have *filled* him with the
35.31.he hath *filled* him with the
35.them hath he *filled* with wiſd.
40.34.*filled* the Tabernacle

So Verſe 35.

*Num.*14.21.ſhalbe *filled* with my glory
*Deut.*31.20.ſhall have eaten and *filled*
*Joſ.*9.13.theſe bottles which were *fill.*
1 *Kin.*7.14.he was *filled* with wiſdome
8.10.had *filled* the houſe of the Lo.

So Verſe 11.

18.35.he *filled*—the trench with
20.27.the Syrians *filled* the country
2 *Kin.*3.17.yet the valley ſhalbe *filled*
20.ſhalbe *filled* with water
25.and *filled* it,and they ſtopped
21.16.til he had *filled* Jeruſalem frõ
23.14.and *filled* their places with
2 *Chro.*5.14.had *filled* the houſe of God
7.1.glory of the Lord *fill.* the houſe
2.had *filled* the Lords houſe
16.14.which was *filled* with ſweet
*Ezra*9.11.have *filled* it from one end
*Neh.*9.25.they did eate,and were *filled*
*Job*3.15.who *filled* their houſes with
16.8.*filled* me with wrinkles,which
22.18.yet he *filled* their houſes with
*Pſal.*38.7.my loynes are *filled* with
71.8.let my mouth be *filled* with thy
78.29.and were *filled* for he
80.9.and it *filled* the land
104.28.they are *filled* with good
123.3.we are exceedingly *filled*
4.our ſoule is exceedingly *filled*
126.2.then was our mouth *fil.* with
*Pro.*1.31.and be *filled* with their owne
3.10.ſo ſhall thy barns be *filled* with
5.10.leſt ſtrangers be *filled* with
12.21.the wicked ſhalbe *filled*
14.14.ſhalbe *filled* with his owne
18.20 of his lips ſhall he be *filled*
20.17.ſhalbe *filled* with gravell
24.4.ſhall the chambers be *filled*
30.16.is not *filled* with water
22.when he is *filled* with meat
*Eccleſ.*1.8.the eare *filled* with hearing
6.3.and his ſoule be not *filled* with
*Cant.*5.2.my head is *filled* with dew
*Iſa.*6.1.his traine *filled* the Temple
4.the houſe was *filled* with ſmoak
21.3.therefore are my loynes *filled*
33.5.he hath *filled* Zion with judgm.
34.6.the ſword of the Lord is *filled*
43.24.nor haſt thou *filled* me
65.20.that hath not *filled* his daies
*Jer.*13.12.every bottle ſhalbe *filled*
that every bottle ſhalbe *filled*
15.17.*filled* me with indignation
16.18 *filled* mine inheritance
19.4.*filled* this place with bloud
41.9.*filled* it with them that were
46.12.thy cry hath *filled* the land
51.5.though their land was *filled*
34.hath *filled* his belly with
*Lam.*3.15.he hath *filled* me with bitter
30.he is *filled* with reproach
*Ezek.*8.17.have *filled* the land with
10.3.the cloud *filled* the inner court
4.was *filled* with the cloud
11.6.have *filled* the ſtreets thereof
23.33.thou ſhalt be *filled* with—
36.38. *filled* with flockes of men
44.4.*filled* the houſe of the Lord
*Dan.*2.35.and *filled* the whole earth
*Hoſ.*13.6.ſo were they *filled*
they were *filled* and
*Nah.*2.12.and *filled* his holes with prey
*Hab.*2.14.the earth ſhalbe *filled* with
16.thou art *filled* with ſhame
*Hag.*1.6.ye eate,but ye are not *filled*
*Zech.*9.13.*filled* the bow with Ephraim
15.they ſhalbe *filled* with bowles
*Mat.*5.6.hunger,for they ſhalbe *filled*
15.37.and were *filled* So *Mar.*6.42.
27.48.and *filled* it with vinegar,and
*Mar.*2.21.the new peece that *filled* it
7.27.let the children firſt be *filled*
15.36.ran and *filled* a ſponge
*Luk.*1.15.ſhalbe *filled* with the H.Ghoſt
41.Eliz.was *filled* with the H.G.
53.he hath *filled* the hungry
67.Zach.was *filled* with the H.G.
3.5.every valley ſhalbe *filled*,and
4.28.they—were *filled* with wrath
5.7.and *filled* both the ſhips
6.11.they were *filled* with madneſſe
21.hunger now,for ye ſhalbe *fill.*
8.23.they were *filled* with water
14.23.that my houſe may be *filled*
15.16.would fain have *filled* his belly
*Joh.*2.7.they *filled* them up to the brim
6.12.when they were *filled*,he ſaid
13.and *filled* 12.baskets with
12.3.houſe was *filled* with the odour
16.6 ſorrow hath *filled* your heart
*Act.*2.2.it *filled* all the houſe where
4.were all *filled* with the Ho.Gh.

So Chapt.4.31.

3.10.they were *filled* with wonder
4.8.Peter *filed* with the Ho.Ghoſt
31.were all *filled* with the H.Gh.
5.3.why hath Satan *filled* thy heart
17.were *filled* with indignation
28.ye have *filled* Jeruſalem with
9.19.and be *filled* with the Ho.Gh.
13.9.Paul *filled* with the Ho.Ghoſt
52.were *filled* with ioye,& ſpake

13.52.the

13.52.the Diſciples were *filled* with
Rom.1.29.*filled* with all unrighteouſnes
14.17.*filled* with all knowledge
15.24.ſomwhat *fill*.with your comp.
2 *Cor*.7.4.I am *filled* with comfort, I am
Eph.3.19.*filled* with all the fulneſſe of
5.18.but be *filled* with the ſpirit
Phil.1.11.*filled* with the fruits of righte.
Col.1.9.might bee *filled* with the knowl.
Jam.2.16.be ye warmed and *filled*
Rev.8.5.and *filled* it with fire of
15.1.in them is *filled* up the wrath
8.the Temple was *filled* with
18.6.the cup which ſhe hath *filled*
19.21.fowles were *filled* with their

Filledſt, &c.

Deut.6.11.which thou *filledſt* not,and
Pſal.17.14.whoſe belly thou *filleſt* with

Filleth.

Job 9.18.*filleth* me with bitterneſſe
Pſal.84.6.the rain *filleth* the pooles
107.9.*filleth* the hungry ſoule with
119.7.*filleth* not his hand: nor he
147.14.*filleth* thee with the fineſt
Eph.1.23.him that *filleth* all in all

Filletted.

Exod.38.17.were *filletted* with ſilver
28.Chapiters,and *filletted* them

Fillet, &c.

Exod.36.38.and their *Fillets* with gold
38.17.and their *Fillets* of ſilver
Jer.52.21.a *Fillet* of twelve cubits

Filling.

Act.14.17.*filling* our hearts with food

Filth. Filthy.

Job 15.16.abominable and *filthy* is man
Pſal.14.3.altogether become *filthy*
So *Pſalme* 53.3.
Iſa.4.4.waſhed away the *filth* of the
64.6.are as *filthy* rags,and we all
Neh 3.6.caſt abominable *filth* upon
Zeph.3.1.woe to her that is *filthy*,and
Zach.3.3.clothed me with *filthy* garm.
4.take away thy *filthy* garments
1 *Cor*.4.13.as the *filth* of the world
Col.3.8.*filthy* communication out of
2 *Tim*.3.3.not greedy of *filthy* lucre,but
So Verſe 8.
Tit.1.11.ought not for *filthy* lucres ſake
1 *Pet*.3.21.away of the *filth* of the fleſh
5.2.not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
2 *Pet*.2.7.with the *filthy* converſation
Jude 8.theſe *filthy* dreamers defile
Rev.22.11.he that is *filthy*
let him be *filthy* ſtill
See the words Pollution & Vnclean.

Filthineſſe.

2 *Chro*.29.5.carry forth the *filthineſſe*
Ezr.6.21.from the *filthineſſe* of the
9.11.with the *filthineſſe* of the
Pro.30.12.waſht from their *filthineſſe*
Iſa.28.8.full of vomit and *filthineſſe*
Lam.1.9.her *filthineſſe* is in her skirts
Ezek.16.36.thy *filthineſſe* was powred
22.15.will conſume thy *filthineſſe*
24.11.that the *filthineſſe* of it may
13.in thy *filthineſſe* is lewdneſſe
not be purged from thy *filthines*
36.25.clean from your *filthineſſe*
2 *Cor*.7.1.from all *filthines* of the fleſh
Eph.5.4.neither *filthines* nor fooliſh
Jam.1.21.lay apart all *filthineſſe* and
Rev.17.4.& *filthines* of her fornication

Finde.

Gen.38.22.I cannot *find* her: and alſo
Exod.5.11.where ye can *find* it: yet
Num.32.23.your ſin will *find* you out
35.27.*find* him without the border
Deut.4.29.thou ſhalt *find* him,if thou
22.23.and a man *find* her in the
25.if a man *find* a betrothed—
28.if a man *find* a damſell that
Judg.9.33.as thou ſhalt *find* occaſion
17.8.where he could *find* a place
9.where I may *find* a place: and
Ruth 1.9.that you may *find* reſt
1 *Sam*.9.13.ſhall ſtraightway *find* him
about this time ye ſhall *find* him
20.21.go, *find* out the arrowes
1 *Kin*.18.5.we may *find* graſſe
12.and he cannot *find* thee
2 *Chro*.2.14.*find* out every device
30.16.you ſhall *find* at the end
32.4.and *find* much water
Ezra.4.15.ſo ſhalt thou *find* in the
7.16.canſt *find* in all the province
Job 3.22.when they can *find* the grave
11.7.canſt thou—*find* out God
find out the Almighty
17.10.I cannot *find* one wiſe man
23.3.where I may *find* him? that I
28.1.a place—where they *find* it
34.11.cauſe every man to *find*—
37.23.we cannot *find* him out: he is
Pſal.10.15.ſeek—till thou *find* none
17.3.me,and ſhalt *find* nothing
21.8.thine hand ſhall *find* out
ſhall *find* out thoſe that
132.5.till I *find* out a place for the
Pro.1.13.we ſhall *find* all precious
28.but they ſhall not *find* me
2.5.*find* the knowledge of God
3.4.ſo ſhalt thou *find* favour
4.22.unto thoſe that *find* them
8.9.to them that *finde* knowledge
17.ſeek me early ſhall *find* me
16.20.wiſely ſhall *find* good
19.8.ſhall *find* good: and whoſo
20.6.a faithfull man who can *find*?
31.10.who can *find* a vertuous
Eccles.3.11,no man can *find* out the
7.14.ſhould *find* nothing after
24.deep,who can *find* it out?
26.I *find* more bitter than death
27.by one to *find* out the account
28.ſeeks but I *find* not one man
8.17.a man cannot *find* out the
not be able to *find* it
11.1.ſhall *find* it after many dayes
12.10.to *find* out acceptable words
Cant.5.6.but I could not *find* him
8.if ye *find* my beloved,that ye
8.1.when I ſhould *find* thee without
Iſa.34.14.*find* for her ſelfe a place
41.12.ſhalt not *find* them: even
58.3.you *find* pleaſure,and exact
Jer.2.24.in her moneth ſhall *find* her in
5.1.if ye can *find* a man,if there
6.16.ſhall *find* reſt for your ſoules
10.18.that they may *find* it ſo
29.13.and *find* me,when ye ſhall
45.3.my ſighing,and I *find* no reſt
Lam.1.6.that *find* no paſture,and
2.9.*finde* no viſion from the Lord
Dan.6.4.to *find* occaſion againſt
could *find* no occaſion
5.ſhalt not *find* any occaſion
except we *find* it
Hoſ.2.6.ſhe ſhall not *finde* her pathes
7.them,but ſhall not *find* them
5.6.but they ſhall not *finde* him
12.8.ſhall *find* none iniquity in me
Amos 8.12.word—and ſhall not *find* it
Mat.7.7.ſeeke,and ye ſhall *find*
So *Luke* 11.9.
14.and few there be that *find* it
10.39.ſhall *find* it So Ch.16.25.
11.29.ſhall *find* reſt to your ſoules
17.27.thou ſhalt *find* a peece of
21.2.ye ſhall *find* an Aſſe tyed
22.9.and as many as ye ſhall *find*
24.46.ſhall *find* ſo doing *Luke* 12.43.
Mar.11.2.ye ſhall *find* a colt tyed
So *Luke* 19.30.
13.if haply he might *find* any
13.36.leſt—he *find* you ſleeping
Luke.2.12.ſhall *find* the babe wrapped
5.19.they could not *find* by what
6.7.might *find* an accuſation
12.37.ſhall *find* watching, verily
38.and *find* them ſo,bleſſed
43.Lord—ſhall *find* ſo doing
13.7.and *find* none,cut it downe
15.4.which is loſt,until ſhe *find* it?
8.ſeek diligently till ſhe *find* it?
18.8.ſhall he *find* faith on the earth?
19.48.they could not *find* what they
23.4.I *find* no fault in this man
See Verſe 22.
John 7.34.me,and ſhall not *find* me
35.go,that we ſhall not *find* him
10.9.in and out,and *find* paſture
18.38.I *find* in him no fault at all
19.4.know that I *find* no fault in him
6.for I *find* no fault in him
21.6.of the ſhip,and ye ſhall *find*
Act.7.46.deſired to *find* a tabernacle
17.27.ſeeke after him and *find* him
23.9.we *find* no evill in this man
Rom.7.18.that which is good,I *find* not
21.I *find* then a law,that when
9.19.why doth he yet *find* fault?
1 *Cor*.12.20.I ſhall not *find* you ſuch as
2 *Tim*.1.18.that he may *find* mercy
Heb.4.16.and *find* grace to helpe in
Rev.9.6.death,and ſhall not *find* it
18.14.thou ſhalt *find* them no more

Finde favour.

Deut.24.1.*find* no favour in his eyes
Ruth 2.13.*find* favour in thy ſight
1 *Sam*.25.8.*find*

1 Sam.25.8.*find favour* in thine eyes
2 Sam.15.25.if I ſhall *find favour*
Pro.28.23.ſhall *find* more *favour*
See the word **Findeth.**

Find grace.

Gen.32.5.may *find grace* in thy ſight
33.8.to *find grace* in thy ſight
15.let me *find grace* in thy ſight
34.11.let me *find grace* in your eyes
47.25.let us *find grace* in the
Exod.33.13.that I may *find grace* in
Ruth 2.2.in whoſe ſight I ſhall *find grace*
1 Sam.1.18.*find grace* in thy ſight
2 Sam.16.4.that I may *find grace* in

Findeth, &c.

Gen.4.14.every one that *findeth* mee
31.32.with whomſo.thou *findeſt* thy
Job 33.10.he *findeth* occaſion againſt
Pſal.119.162.as one that *findeth* great
Pro.3.13.that *findeth* wiſdome, and the
8.35.whoſo *findeth* mee,
findeth life
17.20.*findeth* no good: and he that
18.22.whoſo *findeth* a wife,
findeth a good thing
21.10.*findeth* no fauour in his eyes
21.*findeth* life, righteouſneſſe
Eccle.9.10.whatſoever thy hand *findeth*
Lam.1.3.ſhe *findeth* no reſt: all her
Ezek.3.1.eate that thou *findeſt*, eate
Hoſ.14.3.the fatherleſſe *findeth* mercy
Mat.7.8.hothat ſeeketh, *findeth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
12.43.ſeeketh reſt, and *findeth* none
44.and *findeth* it empty, ſwept &
26.40.and *findeth* them aſleep
Mar.14.37.*findeth* them ſleeping
Luk.11.25.he *findeth* it ſwept and
John 1.41.*findeth* his owne brother
43.*findeth* Philip, and ſaith
45.Philip *findeth* Nathaneel
5.14.*findeth* him in the Temple

Finding.

Gen.4.15.leſt any *finding* him ſhould
Job 9.10.things paſt *finding* out
Ila.58.13.nor *finding* thine own—
Luk.11.24.*finding* none, he ſaith
Act.4.21.*finding* nothing how they
19.1.and *finding* certain Diſciples
21.2.and *finding* a ſhip ſailing
4.and *finding* Diſciples, we
Rom.11.33.his waies paſt *finding* out
Heb.8.8.*finding* fault with them

Fine.

Rev.1.15.his feet like to *fine* braſſe
See Chapt.20.18.
18.13.oyle, and *fine* flower
See the words **Flower, Gold, & Linnen.**

Finer.

Pro.25.4.foth a veſſell for the *finer*
See the word **Refiner.**

Fineſt.

Pſal.81.16.with the *fineſt* of the wheate
147.14.with the *fineſt* of the wheate

Fining.

Pro.17.3.the *fining* pot is for ſilver, and
27.21.as the *fining* pot for ſilver, and

Finger.

Exod.8.19.this is the *finger* of God
31.18.written with the *finger* of God
Lev.4.6.the Prieſt ſhall dip his *finger*
25.with his *finger* So V.3.20.34.
9.9.he dipt his *finger* in the bloud
14.16.ſhall dip his right *finger*
27.ſhall ſprinkle with his *finger*
16.14.with his *finger* ſeven times
So Verſe 19.
Num.19.4.of her bloud with his *finger*
Deut.9.10.with the *finger* of God
1 Kin.12.10.my little *finger* ſhalbe
So 2 *Chron.*10.10.
Iſa.58.9.putting forth of the *finger*
Luk.11.20.if I with the *finger* of God
16.24.may dip the tip of his *finger*
John 8.6.with his *finger* wrote on the
20.25.put my *finger* into the print
27.reach hither thy *finger*, & behold
See the word **Sprinkle.**

Fingers.

2 Sam.21.20.on every hand ſix *fingers*
1 Chro.20.6.*fingers* and toes were 24.
Pſal.8.3.the work of thy *fingers*, the
144.1.war and my *fingers* to fight
Pro.6.13.teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3.bind them on thy *fingers*, write
Cant.5.5.and my *fingers* with ſweet
Iſa.2.8.their own *fingers* have made
17.8.which his *fingers* have made
59.3.and your *fingers* with iniquity
Jer.52.21.was foure *fingers*: it was
Dan.5.5.came forth *fingers* of a mans
Mat.23.4.with one of their *fingers*
So *Luke* 11.46.
Mar.7.33.put his *fingers* into his

Finiſh.

Gen.6.16.ſhalt thou *finiſh* it above
Dan.9.24.to *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion, &
Zech.4.9.his hands alſo ſhall *finiſh* it
Luk.14.28.have ſufficient to *finiſh* it?
29.and is not able to *finiſh* it
30.and was not able to *finiſh* it
John 4.34.and to *finiſh* his worke
5.36.the Father hath given me to *finiſh*
Act.20.24.that I may *finiſh* my courſe
Rom.9.28.he will *finiſh* the worke and
2 Cor.8.6.ſo he would *finiſh* in you
See the word **Perfourme.**

Finiſhed.

Gen.2.1.were *finiſhed*, and all the
Exod.39.32.thus was all *finiſhed*
40.33.ſo Moſes *finiſhed* the worke
Deut.31.24.till they were *finiſhed*
Joſh.4.10.till every thing was *finiſhed*
Ruth 3.18.have *finiſhed* the thing
1 Kin.6.9.and *finiſhed* it: and couered
14.built the houſe, and *finiſhed* it
22.had *finiſhed* all the houſe: alſo
38.the houſe *finiſhed* throughout
7.1.the *finiſhed* all his houſe
51.had *finiſhed* the building of the
1 Chron.7.11.but he *finiſhed* not—
28.20.till thou haſt *finiſhed* all the
2 Chro.5.1.was *finiſhed*: and Solomon
7.11.*finiſhed* the houſe of the Lord
8.16.untill it was *finiſhed*: ſo the
24.14.when they had *finiſhed* it
29.28.burnt offring was *finiſhed*
31.7.*finiſhed* them in the ſeventy
Ezra 5.16.and yet is not *finiſhed*
6.14.and *finiſhed* it according to
Neh.6.15.the wall was *finiſhed* in the
Dan.5.26.the Kingdome, and *finiſhed* it
12.7.theſe things ſhalbe *finiſhed*
Mat.19.1.when Jeſus had *finiſhed* theſe
John 17.4.I have *finiſhed* the work
19.30.he ſaid, it is *finiſhed*, and he
Act.21.7.when we had *finiſhed* our
2 Tim.4.7.I have *finiſhed* my courſe
Heb.4.3.though the works were *finiſhed*
Jam.1.15.and ſin when it is *finiſhed*
Rev.10.7.myſtery of God ſhould be *finiſh.*
11.7.when they ſhall have *finiſhed*
20.5.till the 1000. yeers were *finiſhed*

Finiſher.

Heb.12.2.and *finiſher* of our faith

Finnes. See **Scales.**

Fire.

Gen.22.6.he took the *fire* in his hand
7.behold the *fire* and the wood
Exod.9.24.*fire* mingled with haile
12.8.in that night roſted with *fire*
9.not ſodden—but roſt with *fire*
13.21.by night in a pillar of *fire*
22.the pillar of *fire* by night
22.6.if a *fire* break out and catch
he that kindled the *fire* ſhall
29.41.an offring made by *fire* unto
32.20.and burnt it in the *fire*, and
24.then I caſt it into the *fire*, and
35.3.ye ſhall kindle no *fire*—upon
40.38.*fire* was on it by night in the
Levit.1.9.an offring made by *fire* of a
So Ver.17. Chapt.2.2.3.9.& 3.
5.16. & 24.9.
2.11.an offring made by *fire* unto
So Cha.3.11.& 7.5.25.& 8.28.
4.12.him on the wood with *fire*
6.9.the *fire* of the Altar ſhalbe
10.which the *fire* hath conſumed
12.the *fire*—ſhalbe burning
13.the *fire* ſhall ever be burning
17.of my offring made by *fire*
18.of the Lord made by *fire*
8.21.made by *fire* unto the Lord
9.28.and there came a *fire* out from
10.1.and offred ſtrange *fire* before
2.there went out a *fire* from the
18.21.to paſſe through the *fire*
21.6.the offrings—made by *fire*
23.8.an offring made by *fire*
So Ver.13.36.37.
24.9.of the offring—made by *fire*
Num.6.18.and put it in the *fire* which
9.16.the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2.prayed, the *fire* was quenched
15.3.an offring made by *fire*
10.for an offring made by *fire*
13.an offring made by *fire*
So Verſe 14.
16.18.and put *fire* therein, and
46.and

46.and put *fire* in them,and
18.17.for an offring made by *fire*
21.28.there is a *fire* gone out of
28.2.made by *fire* So Ver.6.8.
3.the offring made by *fire*, which
31.23.that may abide the *fire*, ye shal
shall make it go through the *fire*
all that abideth not the *fire*, ye
*Deut.*1.33.in *fire* by night, to shew you
4.12.out of the midst of the *fire*
So Ver.15.33.36.Ch.5.4.22.24.26.
36.shewed thee his great *fire*, and
5.5.were affraid by reason of the *fire*
23.mountain did burn with *fire*
9.10.out of the midst of the *fire* in
10.4.out of the midst of the *fire*
18.1.the offrings—made by *fire*
10.to passe through the *fire*: or
16.not let me see this great *fire*
32.22.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
and set on *fire* the foundations
*Josh.*7.15.burned them with *fire*, after
8.8.that ye shall set the city on *fire*
19.hasted and set the city on *fire*
13.14.the sacrifices made by *fire*
*Judg.*1.8.and set the city on *fire*
6.21.& there rose up *fire* out of the
9.15.let *fire* come out of the bramble
20.let *fire* come out from Abimel.
49.& set the hold on *fire* on them
52.the tower,to burne it with *fire*
12.1.thine house on thee with *fire*
14.15.thy fathers house with *fire*
15.5.set the brands on *fire*, he let go
20.48.set on *fire* all the cities
2 *Sam.*14.30.go and set it on *fire*
set the field on *fire*
31.servants set my field on *fire*
22.9.*fire* out of his mouth devoured
13.were coales of *fire* kindled
1 *Kin.*18.13.and put no *fire* under
and put no *fire* under
24.the G. that answereth by *fire*
38.the *fire* of the Lord fell, and
19.12.after the earth-quake a *fire*
the Lord was not in the *fire*
and after the *fire*, a small voice
2 *Kin.*1.10.let *fire* come down Ver.12.
14.there came downe *fire*
2.11.a charet of *fire* & horses of *fire*
6.17.and charets of *fire* round about
16.3.to passe through the *fire*
So Ch.17.17.& 21.9.
1 *Chro.*21.26.answered him by *fire*
2 *Chro.*7.1.the *fire* came down from
3.how the *fire* came downe
28.3.burnt his children in the *fire*
33.6.to passe through the *fire*
35.13.rosted the Passeover with *fire*
*Neh.*2.3.gates—are consumed with *fire*
9.12.by a pillar of *fire* to give light
19.the pillar of *fire* by night,to
Job 1.16.the *fire* of God is fallen from
18.5.the sparke of his *fire* shall not
28.5.is turned up as it were *fire*
41.19.and sparkes of *fire* leap out
*Psal.*11.6.*fire* and brimstone: and an
18.8.and *fire* out of his mouth dev.
21.9.the *fire* shall devoure them
39.3.the *fire* burned: then spake I
50.3.a *fire* shall devoure before
57.4.among them that are set on *fire*
66.12.we went through *fire*, and
68.2.as waxe melts before the *fire*
74.7.they have cast *fire* into the
78.14.all the night with a light *fire*
21.so a *fire* was kindled against
63.the *fire* consumed their yong
83.14.as the *fire* burneth the wood
sets the mountains on *fire*
97.3.a *fire* goeth before him: and
104.4.his ministers a flaming *fire*
39.*fire* to give light in the night
106.18.a *fire* was kindled in their
*Pro.*6.27.can a man take *fire* in his—
16.27.lips,there is a burning *fire*
26.20.there the *fire* goeth out; so
21.and wood to *fire*: so is a
30.16.and the *fire* that saith not, it
*Isa.*5.24.as the *fire* devoureth the stub.
9.5.burning,and fewell of *fire*
18.burneth as the *fire*, it shall
19.as the fewell of the *fire*?
10.16.burning like burning of a *fire*
17.shalbe for a *fire*,and his
26.11.the *fire* of thine enemies
27.11.and set them on *fire*: for it is
30.14.to take *fire* from the hearth
27.his tongue as a devouring *fire*
30.flame of a devouring *fire*, with
33.the pile thereof is *fire* and
31.9.whose *fire* is in Zion,and his
33.11.your breath as *fire* shall
12.they shalbe burnt in the *fire*
14.with the devouring *fire*? who
37.19.cast their gods in the *fire*
42.25.it hath set him on *fire* round
43.2.thou walkest through the *fire*
44.16.warme,I have seen the *fire*
19.burnt part of it in the *fire*
47.14.nor *fire* to sit before it
50.11.all ye that kindle a *fire*
in the light of your *fire*
66.15.the Lord will come with *fire*
16.by *fire* and by his sword shall
24.nor their *fire* be quenched
*Jer.*4.4.come forth like *fire* and burne
5.14.my words in thy mouth, *fire*
6.29.is consumed of the *fire*
7.18.the fathers kindle the *fire*
31.their sons & daught.in the *fire*
11.16.hath kindled *fire* upon it
15.14.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
17.4.ye have kindled *fire* in mine
27.I will kindle a *fire* in the gate
30.9.as a burning *fire* shut up
21.12.go out like *fire*, and burne
14.I le kindle a *fire* in the forrest
22.7.and cast them into the *fire*
29.22.the King—rosted in the *fire*
32.29.and set *fire* on their city
35.to passe through the *fire*
36.23.and cast it into the *fire*
was consumed in the *fire*
32.of Judah had burnt in the *fire*
43.12.I le kindle a *fire* in the houses
48.45.a *fire* shall come forth out of
49.27.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32.I will kindle a *fire* in his
51.58.and the folke in the *fire*
*Lam.*1.13.sent *fire* into my bones,and
2.4.powred out his fury like *fire*
4.11.kindled a *fire* in Zion,and it
*Ezek.*1.4.a great cloud and a *fire*—
5.4.thereof shall a *fire* come forth
8.2.as the appearance of *fire*: from
10.6.take *fire* from between the
7.unto the *fire* that was between
15.4.it is cast into the *fire*
the *fire* devoureth both ends
7.they shall go out from one *fire*
another *fire* shall devoure
19.12.the *fire* consumed them
14.*fire* is gone out of a rod of her
20.47.I will kindle a *fire* in thee
21.32.thou shalt be fewell to the *fire*
22.21.in the *fire* of my wrath
31.with the *fire* of my wrath
24.9.make the pile for *fire* great
10.kindle the *fire*, consume the
28.14.in the midst of stones of *fire*
18.I will bring forth a *fire* from
30.8.I have set a *fire* in Egypt, and
16.I will set a *fire* in Egypt, Sin
38.19.in the *fire* of my wrath
22.haillstones, *fire*, and brimstone
39.6.I will send a *fire* on Magog
9.and shall set on *fire*, and burne
10.burn the weapons with *fire*
*Dan.*3.22.the flame of *fire* slue those
25.walking in the midst of the *fire*
26.forth of the midst of the *fire*
27.the *fire* had no power
nor the smell of *fire*
*Hos.*8.14.I will send a *fire* upon his
Joel 2.30.blou d and *fire*, and pillars
*Amo.*1.4.I le send a *fire* into the house
7.I le send a *fire* on the wall
10.I le send a *fire* on the wall of
12.I le send a *fire* upon Cha.2.2.5.
14.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
5.6.break out like *fire* in the house
*Obad.*18.house of Jacob shalbe a *fire*
*Mich.*1.4.as waxe before the *fire*, and
*Nah.*3.13.the *fire* shall devoure thy
*Hab.*2.13.shall labour in the very *fire*
*Zeph.*1.18.shalbe devoured by the *fire*
3.8.with the *fire* of my jealousie
*Zach.*2.5.a wall of *fire* round about
3.2.a brand pluckt out of the *fire*
9.4.shalbe devoured with *fire*
12.6.like a hearth of *fire*
and like a torch of *fire*
13.9.third part through the *fire*
*Mal.*3.2.like a refiners *fire*, and like
*Mat.*3.10.and cast it into the *fire*
11.with the Ho. Gh. and with *fire*
12.chaffe with unquenchable *fire*
5.22.shalbe in danger of hell *fire*
7.19.hewn down, & cast into the *fire*
13.40.gathered, & burnt in the *fire*
42.cast

42.cast—into a furnace of *fire*
17.15.he falleth into the *fire*
18.8.cast into hell *fire* So Vet.9.
25.41.ye cursed into everlasting *fire*
*Mar.*9.22.hath cast him into the *fire*
43.*fire* shall never be quenched
44.the *fire* is not quenched
So Verse 46.
47.to be cast into hell *fire*
*Luk.*3.9.and cast into the *fire*
16.Holy Ghost, and with *fire*
17.burn with *fire* unquenchable
9.54 *fire* to come down from heaven
12.49.come to send *fire* on the earth
17.29.it rained *fire* and brimstone
John 15.6.and cast them into the *fire*
18.18.had made a *fire* of coales, for
21.9.they saw a *fire* of coales there
*Act.*2.3.tongues, like as of *fire*
19.bloud, and *fire*, and vapour
28.2.for they kindled a *fire*, and
3.and laid them on the *fire*
5.shook off the beast into the *fire*
*Rom.*12.20.coales of *fire* on his head
1 *Cor.*3.13.it shalbe revealed by *fire* &
the *fire* shall try every mans
15.be saved, yet so, as by *fire*
2 *Thes.*1.8.in flaming *fire*, taking—
*Heb.*1.7.his ministers a flame of *fire*
11.34.quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18.and that burned with *fire*, nor
29.our God is a consuming *fire*
*Jam.*3.5.a matter, a little *fire* kindleth
6.& the tongue is a *fire*, a world
setteth on *fire* the course of—
it is set on *fire* of hell
5.3.eate your flesh as it were *fire*
1 *Pet.*1.7.though it be tried with *fire*
2 *Pet.*3.7.reserved unto *fire* against
12.the heavens being on *fire*
Jude 7.vengeance of eternall *fire*. shalbe
23.pulling them out of the *fire*
*Rev.*1.14.eyes were as a flame of *fire*
2.18.eyes like to a flame of *fire*
3.18.gold tried in the *fire*, that thou
4.5.seven lamps of *fire* burning
8.5.& filled it with *fire* of the Altar
7.haile, & *fire* mingled with bloud
8.a—mountain burning with *fire*
9.17.having breast-plates of *fire*
out of their mouths issued *fire*
18.of men killed by the *fire*, & by
10.1.and his feet as pillars of *fire*
11.5.*fire* proceedeth out of their
13.13.maketh *fire* to come down fr6
14.10.tormented with *fire* & brimst.
18.which had power over *fire*, &
15.2.a sea of glass mingled with *fire*
16.8.to scorch men with *fire*
17.16.her flesh, & burn her with *fire*
18.8.utterly burnt with *fire*, for
19.12.eyes were as a flame of *fire*
20.into a lake of *fire* & brimstone
See Chapt.20.10.& 21.8.
20.9.*fire* came down from God
See the words **Burne, Flame, &c.**

Firebrand. &c.

*Judg.*15.4.and tooke *firebrands*
and put a *firebrand*
*Pro.*26.18.who casteth *firebrands*, arrow.
*Isa.*7.4.of these smoaking *firebrands*
Amos 4.11.ye were as a *firebrand* pluckt

Firepans.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *firepans*: all the
So Chapt.38.3.
2 *Kin.*25.19.and the *firepans*, and the
*Jer.*52.19.the bason, and the *firepans*

Firmament.

*Gen.*1.6.let there be a *firmament* in the
7.God made the *firmament*
were under the *firmament*
which were above the *firmam.*
8.called the *firmament* heaven
14.be lights in the *firmament*
17.God set them in the *firmament*
20.in the open *firmament* of
*Psal.*19.1.the *firmament* sheweth his
150.1.in the *firmament* of his power
*Ezek.*1.22.likenesse of the *firmament*
23.and under the *firmament* were
25.a voice from the *firmament*
26.and above the *firmament*
10.1.in the *firmament* that was above
*Dan.*12.3.brightnesse of the *firmament*

Firme.

Job 41.23.they are *firm* in themselves
24.his heart is as *firme* as a stone
*Psal.*73.4.but their strength is *firme*
*Dan.*6.7.to make a *firme* decree that
*Heb.*3.6.of the hope *firme* unto the end

Firre, &c.

1 *Kin.*6.15.with plankes of *firre*
*Cant.*1.17.and our rafters of *firre*
*Isa.*14.15.glory the Lord in the *firres*

Firre tree.

1 *Kin.*6.34.the two doores of *firre tree*
2 *Chro.*3.5.sieled with *firre tree*
*Isa.*41.19.the *firre tree* and the pine
55.13.shall come up the *firre tree*
60.13.the *firre tree*, the pine tree
*Hos.*14.8.I am like a green *firre tree*
*Zach.*11.2.howle *firre tree*, for the

Firre trees.

1 *Kin.*9.11.cedar trees, and *firre trees*
2 *Kin.*19.23.and the choise *firre trees*
2 *Chro.*2.8.cedar trees, *firre trees*
*Psal.*104.17.the *firre trees* are her
*Ezek.*31.8.the *firre trees* were not like
*Nah.*2.3.the *firre trees* shalbe terribly

Firre wood.

2 *Sam.*6.5.made of *firre wood*, even

First.

*Gen.*1.5.morning, were the *first* day
2.11.the name of the *first* is Pison
13.3.he had made there at the *first*
25.25.the *first* came out red, all
26.1.besides the *first* famine that
28.19.was called Luz at the *first*
38.28.saying, this came out *first*
43.20.came indeed at the *first* to
*Exod.*34.1.that were in the *first* Tables
4.like unto the *first*: and Moses
*Num.*10.13.they *first* took their—
14.in the *first* place went the—
13.20.time of the *first* ripe grapes
15.20.of the *first* of your dough
28.13.whatsoever is *first* ripe in the
33.3.from Ramases in the *first* mon.
on the 15. day of the *first* month
*Deut.*10.1.like unto the *first*, and come
2.that were in the *first* Tables
3.like unto the *first*, and went up
4.to the *first* writing, the 10. com.
11.13.the *first* rain and the latter
13.9.thine hand shalbe *first* upon
17.7.shalbe *first* upon him, to put
18.4.and the *first* of the fleece of
33.21.he provided the *first* part
*Josh.*8.5.as at the *first*, that we will
*Judg.*18.29.city was Laish at the *first*
20.18.shall go up *first* to the
Judah shall go up *first*
32.smitten down as at the *first*
39.as in the *first* battell—
1 *Sam.*14.14.and that *first* slaughter
35.the same was the *first* altar
2 *Sam.*19.20.I am come the *first* this
43.should not *first* be had in
23.19.not unto the *first* three
So Verse 23.
1 *Kin.*17.13.a little cake *first*, and
18.25.and dresse it *first*, for ye
20.9.didst send for—at the *first*
17.went out *first*, and Benhadad
1 *Chr.*9.2.now the *first* inhabitants that
11.6.smites the Jebusites *first*
so Joab—went *first* up
15.13.because ye did it not at *first*
16.7.delivered *first* this Psalme to
24.7.now the *first* lot came forth
27.2.over the *first* course for the
29.29.*first* and last, behold, they
2 *Chro.*3.3.after the *first* measure
9.29.the acts of Solomon *first* & last
17.3.walked in the *first* waies of his
28.26.all his waies *first* and last
35.27.his deeds *first* and last
Ezra 3.12.that had seen the *first* house
*Neh.*7.5.which came up at the *first*
*Est.*1.14.which sate *first* in the Kingd.
Job 15.7.art thou the *first* man that
42.14.called the name of the *first*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is *first* in his owne
*Isa.*1.26.thy Judges as at the *first*
9.1.when at the *first* he lightly—
41.4.I the Lord the *first*, & with the
43.27.thy *first* father hath sinned
44.6.I am the *first* So Ch.48.12.
*Jer.*4.31.bringeth forth her *first* childe
7.12.I set my name at the *first*
16.18.and *first* I will recompence
24.2.the figs that are *first* ripe
33.7.build them as at the *first*
11.as at the *first*, saith the Lord
36.28.that were in the *first* roule
50.17.*first* the King of Assyria hath
*Ezek.*40.21.the measure of the *first* gate
*Dan.*6.2.of whom Daniel was *first*
7.24.shalbe divers from the *first*
8.1.appeared to me at the *first*
21.his

21.his eyes, is the *first* King
*Hos.*2.7.and return to my *first* husband
9.10.as the *first* ripe in the figge tree
at her *first* time
Amos 6.7.with the *first* that go into
*Mich.*4.8.even the *first* dominion
7.1.soule desired the *first* ripe fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the *first* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.this house in her *first* glory?
*Zach.*6.2.in the *first* charet were
12.7.the tents of Judah *first*, that
14.10.to the place of the *first* gate
*Mat.*5.24.*first* be reconciled to thy bro.
6.33.seek ye *first* the Kingdom of G.
7.5.*first* cast out the beame out of
So *Luke* 6,42.
10.2.the *first* Simon, who is
12.29.except he *first* bind the strong
13.30.gather—*first* the tares
17.10.that Elias must *first* come?
11.Elias truly shall *first* come
27.take up the *first* fish that coms
19.30.many that are *first* shalbe last
and the last shalbe *first*
So Chapt.20.16. *Mar.*10.31.
Luke 13.30.
20.8.from the last unto the *first*
10.but when the *first* came, they
21.31.they said unto him, the *first*
36.mo than the *first*, and they did
22.25.the *first* when he had married
38.this is the *first* and great com.
23.26.cleanse *first* that which is
27.64.shalbe worse than the *first*
*Mar.*3.27.except he will *first* bind the
4.28.*first* the blade, then the eare
7.27.let the children *first* be filled
9.35.if any man desire to be *first*
12.28.which is the *first* command.
13.10.Gospel must *first* be published
14.12 *first* day of unleavened bread
16.9.*first* to Mary Magdalen
*Luk.*1.3.of things from the very *first*
9.59.suffer me *first* to go and bury
61.let me *first* bid them farewell
10.5.*first*, say, Peace be to this house
11.26.man, is worse than the *first*
38.that he had not *first* washed
12.1.*first* of all beware of the leaven
14.18.the *first* said unto him, I have
31.sits down *first* and consults
17.25.but *first* must he suffer many
21.9.these things must *first* come
John 5.4.whosoever then *first* after the
8.7.let him *first* cast a stone at her
12.16.underst.not his Disc.at the *fir.*
18.13.led him away to Annas *first*
19.32.brake the legs of the *first*, and
39.which at the *first* came to Jes.
20.4.came *first* to the sepulchre V.8.
*Act.*3.26.unto you *first*, God having
7.12.he sent out our fathers *first*
11.26.were called Christians *first* in
12.10.past the *first* and second ward
13.24.when John had *first* preached
46.the word should *first* have bin
15.14.how God at the *first* did visit
20.18.ye know from the *first* day
26.4.which was at the *first*
20.shewed *first* to them of—
23.the *first* that should rise from
27.43.should cast themselves *fir.* into
*Rom.*1.8 *first*, I thank my God through
16.to the Jew *first* So Ch.2.10.
10.19.*first*, Moses saith, I will—
11.35.who hath *first* given to him
1 *Cor.*11.18.for *fir.*of all when ye come
12.28.*first* Apostles, secondarily
14.30.let the *first* hold his peace
15.3.I delivered unto you *first* of all
45.the *first* man Adam was made
46.that was not *first* which is
47.the *first* man is of the earth
2 *Cor.*8.5.*first* gave their own selves to
12.there be *first* a willing mind
*Gal.*4.13.the Gospel unto you at the *fir.*
*Eph.*1.12.we—who *first* trusted in Chr.
4.9.that he also descended *first* into
6.2.is the *first* commandment with
1 *Thes.*4.16.dead in Chr. shall rise *first*
2 *Thes.*2.3.there come a falling—*first*
1 *Tim.*1.16.that in me *first*, Jesus Christ
2.1.that *first* of all, supplications—
13.Adam was *first* formed, then
3.10.let these also *first* be proved
5.4.let them learn *first* to shew piety
12.have cast off their *first* faith
2 *Tim.*1.5.dwelt *first* in thy grandmoth.
2.6.must be *first* partaker of
4.6.at my *first* answer no—
*Tit.*3.10.after the *first* and second adm.
*Heb.*1.6.*first* begotten into the world
2.3.which at the *first* began to be—
4.6.to whom it was *first* preached
5.12.which be the *first* principles of
7.2.*first*, being by interpretation K.
27.*first* for his own sins, and then
8.7.if that *first* covenant had
13.new—hath made the *first* old
9.1.the *first* covenant had also—
2.the *first*, wherein was the—
6.went alwaies into the *first* Tab.
8.while as the *first* Tabern. was
15.that were under the *first* Test.
18.nor the *first* Testament was
10.9.he takes away the *first*, that he
*Jam.*3.17.is *first* pure, then peaceable
1 *Pet.*4.17.if it *first* begin at us
2 *Pet.*1.20.knowing this *first*, that
3.3.knowing this *first*, that there
John 4.19.him, because he *first* loved us
Jude 6.kept not their *fir.*estate, but left
*Rev.*1.5.the *first* begotten of the dead
So Verse 17.
11.the *first* and the last
So Chapt.22.13.
2.4.thou hast left thy *first* love
5.and do the *first* workes
8.saith the *first*, and the last
19.last to be more than the *first*
4.1.the *first* voice which I heard
7.the *first* beast was like a Lion
13.12.all the power of the *first* beast
to worship the *first* beast
20.5.this is the *first* resurrection
6.hath part in the *first* resurrectiō
21.1.*first* heaven, and the *first* earth
19.the *first* foundation was Jaspar

First-borne. See **Borne.**

First day of the weeke.

*Mat.*28.1.toward the *first day of the week*
*Mar.*16.2.the *first day of the week* they
9.the *first day of the week* he
*Luk.*24.1.now on the *first day of the we.*
John 20.1.the *first day of the week*, came
19.being the *first day of the week*
*Act.*20.7.upon the *first day of the week*
So 1 *Corinth.*16.2.

First day.

*Gen.*1.5.morning, were the *first day*
8.5.*first day* of the moneth were the
See Ver.13. Cha.40,17.
*Exod.*12.15.*first day* ye shall put away
from the *first day* untill the
16.in the *first day* there shalbe
40.2.on the *first day* of the first—
*Lev.*23.7.in the *first day* ye shall have
24.in the *first day* of the moneth
35.on the *first day* shalbe an holy
39.on the *first day* shalbe a Sabb.
40.take to you on the *first day*
*Num.*1.1.*first day* of the second moneth
29,1.on the *first day* of the moneth
33.38.in the *fir.da.*of the fift month
*Deut.*1.3.on the *first day* of the moneth
16.4.the *first day* at even, remaine
*Judg.*20.22.themsel.in array the *fi.day*
Ezra 3.6.from the *fir.da.*of the seventh
7.9.upon the *first day* of the first
10.16.sate down in the *first day* of
17.by the *first day* of the first
*Neh.*8.2.upon the *fir.da.*of the seventh
18.from the *fir.day* unto the last
*Ezek.*26.1.in the *first day* of the moneth
So Ch.31.1.&32.1.&45.18.
*Dan.*19.12.from the *first day* that thou
*Hag.*1.1.in the *first day* of the moneth

First dayes.

2 *Sam.*21.9.in the *first dayes*,— harvest

First frutt.

*Deut.*18.4.the *first fruit* of thy corne
26.2.the *first* of all the *fruit* of the
*Rom.*11.16.if the *first fruit* be holy, the

First fruits.

*Exo.*23.16.the *first fruits* of thy labours
19.the *first fruits* of thy land
34.22.the *first fruits* of wheat harvest
26.the *first* of the *fru.* of thy land
*Lev.*2.12.oblation of the *first fruits*
14.meat offring of thy *first fruits*
23.10.a sheafe of the *first fruits* of
20.the bread of the *first fruits*, for
*Num.*18.12.the *first fruits* of them which
28.26.in the day of the *first fruits*
*Deut.*26.10.the *first fruits* of the land
2 *Kin.*4.42.bread of the *first fruits*
2 *Chro.*31.5.the *first fruits* of corn, wine
*Neh.*10.35.the *first fruits* of our ground
the *first fruits* of all fruit of
12.44.for the *first fruits*, and for the
13.31.times—and for the *first fruits*
*Pro.*3.9.the

*Pro.*3.9.the *firſt fruits* of all thine—
*Jer.*2.3.the *firſt fruits* of his increaſe
*Ezek.*20.40.*firſt fruits* of your oblations
44.30.the firſt of all the *firſt fruits*
48.14.nor alienate the *firſt fruits*
*Rom.*8 23.the *firſt fruits* of the ſpirit
16,5.the *firſt fruits* of Acaiah
So 1 *Cor.*15.16.
1 *Cor.*15.20.*firſt fru.* of them that ſleep
23.Chriſt the *firſt fruits*; after
*Jam.*1.18.*firſt fruits* of his creatures
*Rev.*14.4.being the *firſt fruits* unto God

Firſtling.

*Exod.*13.13.every *firſtling* of an Aſſe
34.19.every *firſtling* among thy
20.the *firſtling* of an Aſſe thou
*Levit.*27.26.the *firſtling* of the beaſts
*Num.*18.15.*firſtling* of unclean beaſts
17.the *firſtling* of a Cow, or
the *firſtling* of a ſheep, or
*Deut.*15.19.all the *firſtling* males
with the *firſtling* of thy bullocke
with the *firſtling* of thy ſheep
33.17.like the *firſtling* of his bullock

Firſtlings.

*Gen.*4.4.of the *firſtlings* of his flocke
*Deut.*12.6.the *firſtlings* of your heards
17.the *firſtlings* of thy heards
So Chapt.14.23.
*Neh.*10.36.the *firſtlings* of our heards

Firſt moneth.

*Gen.*8.13.in the *firſt moneth*, the firſt day
*Exod.*12.2.it ſhalbe the *firſt moneth*
18.in the *firſt moneth*, on the
1 *Chro.*12.15.in the *firſt moneth*, where
27.2.for the *firſt moneth* So Verſe 3.
2 *Chro.*35.1.fourteenth day of the *firſt m.*
7.9.on the firſt day of the *firſt moneth*
8.31.the twelfth day of the *firſt mon.*
10.17.by the firſt day of the *firſt mon.*
*Eſt.*3.7.in the *firſt moneth*, that is, the
12.the 13.day of the *firſt moneth*
*Ezek.*19.17.in the *firſt moneth*, in the

Firſt yeere.

*Exod.*12.5.a male of the *firſt yeere*
29.38.two lambes of the *firſt yeere*
See *Levit.*23.19.*Numb.*28.9.
*Levit.*9.3.both of the *firſt yeere*
12.6.a lambe of the *firſt yeere*
See *Num.*7.21.*and ſo to Verſe* 88.
14.10.a lambe of the *firſt yeere*
23.12.an hee-lamb—of the *firſt yeere*
18.ſeven lambs—of the *firſt yeere*
See *Numb.*28.11.
*Num.*6.14.hee-lambe of the *firſt yeere*
7.17.five lambes of the *firſt yeere*
15.27.a ſhee-goat of the *firſt yeere*
2 *Chro.*29.3.the *firſt yeere* of his reigne
Ezra 1.1.in the *firſt yeere* of Cyrus
So Chap.5.13.& 6.3.
*Ezek.*46.13.a lambe of the *firſt yeere*
*Dan.*9.1.in the *firſt yeere* of Darius
2.in the *firſt yeere* of his reigne

Fifh.

*Gen.*1.26.over the *fiſh* of the ſea
So Verſe 28.
*Exod.*7.18.the *fiſh* that is in the river
21.the *fiſh* that was in the river
*Num.*11.5.we remember the *fiſh* which
22.ſhall all the *fiſh* of the ſea be
*Deut.*4.18.the likeneſſe of any *fiſh* that
*Neh.*13.16.which brought *fiſh* and all
*Pſal.*8.8.the *fiſh* of the ſea, and whatſo.
105.29.bloud, and ſlue their *fiſh*
*Iſa.*19.10.ſluces, and ponds for *fiſh*
50.2.their *fiſh* ſtinketh, becauſe
*Ezek.*29.4.I will cauſe the *fiſh* of thy
or all the *fiſh* of thy rivers
5.thee, or all the *fiſh* of thy rivers
47.9.a very great multitude of *fiſh*
10.their *fiſh* ſhalbe according
as the *fiſh* of the great ſea
Jona 1.17.had prepared a great *fiſh* to
was in the belly of the *fiſh*
2.10.the Lord ſpake unto the *fiſh*
Mat 9.10.if he aske a *fiſh* will he give
17.27.the *fiſh* that firſt commeth up
*Luk.*11.11.if he aske a *fiſh*, will he
for a *fiſh* give him a ſtone
24.42.a peece of broyled *fiſh*, and
John 21.9.*fiſh* laid thereon, and bread
10.bring of the *fiſh* which ye have
13.takes bread—and *fiſh* likewiſe

Fiſh-gate.

2 *Chro.*33.14.entring in of the *fiſh-gate*
*Neh.*3.3.but the *fiſh-gate* did the ſons of
12.39.and above the *fiſh-gate*, and
*Zeph.*1.10.a crie from the *fiſh-gate* and

Fiſh-hookes.

Amos 4.2.take you away with *fiſh-hookes*

Fiſh-poales.

*Cant.*7.4.like the *fiſh-poales* in Heſhbon

Fiſh-ſpeares.

Job 41.7.or his head with *fiſh-ſpeares*

Fiſhermen.

*Luk.*5.2.the *fiſhermen* were gone out

Fiſhers.

*Iſa.*19.8.the *fiſhers* alſo ſhall mourne
*Jer.*16.16.I will ſend for many *fiſhers*
*Ezek.*47.10.the *fiſhers* ſhall ſtand upon
*Mat.*4.18.for they were *fiſhers*
So *Marke* 1.16.
19.I'le make you *fiſhers* of men
So *Mar.*1.17. See *Luk.*5.10.
John 21.7.he girt his *fiſhers* coat to

Fiſhes.

*Gen.*9.2.upon all the *fiſhes* of the ſea
1 *Kin.*4.33.creeping things & of *fiſhes*
Job 12.8.and the *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall
*Eccleſ.*9.12.as the *fiſhes* are taken in an
*Ezek.*38.20.ſo that the *fiſhes* of the ſea
*Zeph.*1.3.and the *fiſhes* of the ſea
*Mat.*14.17.five loaves, and two *fiſhes*
*Mar.*6.38.ſay, five and two *fiſhes*
*Luk.*9.13.but five loaves, and two *fiſhes*
19.took the five loaves, & 2. *fiſhes*
15.34.and a few little *fiſhes*
So *Marke* 8.7.
*Luk.*5.6.a great multitude of *fiſhes*
9.at the draught of *fiſhes* which
John 6.9.loaves, and two ſmall *fiſhes*
11.and likewiſe of the *fiſhes*, as
21.6.it for the multitude of *fiſhes*
8.dragging the nets with the *fiſh*.
11.to the land full of great *fiſhes*
1 *Cor.*15.39.another of *fiſhes*, & another

Fiſhing.

John 21.3.I go a *fiſhing*; they ſay to

Fiſt, &c.

*Exod.*21.18.or with his *fiſt*, and he dye
*Pro.*30.8.gather the wind in his *fiſts*?
*Iſa.*58.4.with the *fiſt* of wickednes

Fitches.

*Iſa.*28.25.not caſt abroad the *fitches*
27.the *fitches* are not threſhed
but the *fitches* are beaten
*Ezek.*4.9.Millet, and *fitches*, and put

Fit.

*Levit.*16.21.by the hand of a *fit* man
1 *Chro.*12.8.*fit* for the battell, that
Job 34.18.is it *fit* to ſay to a king, Thou
*Pro.*24.27.make it *fit* for thy ſelfe
*Luk.*9.62.is *fit* for the kingdome of
14.35.it is neither *fit* for the land
*Act.*22.22.not *fit* that he ſhould live
*Col.*3.18.husband, as it is *fit* in the Lord

Fitted, &c.

1 *Kin.*6.35.*fitted* upon the carved work
*Pro.*22.18.ſhalbe *fitted* in thy lips
*Iſa.*44.13.*fitteth* it with planes, and
*Rom.*9.22.wrath *fitted* to deſtruction

Fitly.

*Pro.*25.11.a word *fitly* ſpoken is like
*Cant.*5.12.waſhed—and *fitly* ſet
*Eph.*2.21.building *fitly* framed togeth.
4.16.body *fitly* joyned together

Five.

*Gen.*14.9 foure Kings with *five*
18.28.if there ſhall lacke *five* of fifty
all—for lacke of *five*
43.34.was *five* times ſo much
45.22.*five* changes of raiment
47.2.even *five* men, and preſented
*Exod.*22.1.*five* oxen for an oxe, and
*Levit.*26.8.*five* of you ſhall chaſe an
27.5.if it be from *five* yeers old
6.even unto *five* yeers old
*Num.*3.47.take *five* ſhekels a peece
7.17.*five* rams, *five* hee-goats
five lambes of the firſt yeere
*Joſh.*10.16.theſe *five* Kings fled
17.the *five* Kings are found
26.hanged them on *five* trees
*Judg.*3.3.*five* lords of the Philiſtims
18.2.*five* men from their coaſts
7.the *five* men departed, and
14.then anſwered the *five* men
17.the *five* men that went to
1 *Sam.*6.4.*five* golden Emerauds
and *five* golden Mice
18.belonging to the *five* lords
21.3.give me *five* loaves of bread
25.18.*five* ſheep ready dreſſed
five meaſures of parched
42.with *five* damſels of hers
2 *Sam.*4.4.and was *five* yeers old
1 *Kin.*7.39.he put *five* baſes on the
49.*five* on the right hand
and *five* on the left
So 2 *Chro.*4.7.8.
2 *Kin.*6.25.for *five* peeces of ſilver.

7.13. *five* of the horses that remaine
13.19. *five* or sixe times thou hadst
1 *Chro.*12.6. Dara: *five* of them in all
7.3. *five*, all of them chiefe men
*Isa.*17.6. foure or *five* in the outmost
19.18. in that day shall *five* cities in
30.17. at the rebuke of *five*, shall ye
*Mat.*14.17. we have here but *five* loaves
19. and tooke the *five* loaves and
21. eaten were about *five* thousand
16.9. nor remember the *five* loaves of
five thousand, and
25.2. and *five* of them were wise,
and *five* were foolish
15. to one he gave *five* talents, to
16. he that had—the *five* talents
*Mar.*6.38. they say, *five* and two fishes
41. had taken the *five* loaves and
44. were about *five* thousand
8.19. when I brake the *five* loaves
among *five* thousand
Luke 1.24. hid her selfe *five* moneths
9.13. no more but *five* loaves
16. he took the *five* loaves, & the
12.6. are not *five* sparrowes sold for
52. there shalbe *five* in one house
14.16. I have bought *five* yoke of ox.
19.18. hath gained *five* pounds
John 4.18. thou hast had *five* husbands
5.2. a poole—having *five* porches
6.9. which hath *five* barley loaves
*Act.*20.6. come to—Troas in *five* daies
24.1. after *five* daies Ananias
1 *Cor* 14.19. I had rather speak *fi.* words
2 *Cor.*11.24. *five* times received I forty
*Rev.*17.10. *five* are fallen, and one

See **Cubits & Loaves.**

Five daies.

*Num.*11.19. nor *five daies*, nor ten dayes
Acts 10.6. to them to Troas in *five daies*
24.1. and after *five daies*, Ananias

Five and twenty.

2 *Kin.*15.33. *five and twenty* yeares old
2 *Chro.*27.1. *twenty and five* yeares old

See more in **Twenty five.**

Five and thirtieth.

2 *Chro.*15.19. the *five and thirtieth* yeare

Five hundred.

*Gen.*5.32. Noah was *five hundred* yeare old
11.11. lived—*five hundred* yeares
*Exod.*30.24. *five hundred* shekels
2 *Sam.*24.9. *five hundred* thousand men
1 *Kin.*9.23. *five hundred* and fifty
2 *Chro.*13.17. *five hund.* thousand chosen men
35.9. and *five hundred* oxen
*Est.*9.12. destroyed *five hundred* men
Job 1.3. *five hundred* yoke of oxen
*Ezek.*42.16. *five hundred* reeds
So Ver.17.19.
20. and *five hundred* broad
45.2. *five hundred* in length
five hundred in breadth
Luke 7.41. ought *five hundred* pence
1 *Cor.*15.6. above *five hundred* brethren

Five moneths.

Luke 1.24. hid her selfe *five moneths*
*Rev.*9.5. tormented *five moneths* So V.10

Five thousand.

*Josh.*8.12. about *five thousand* men
1 *Sa.*17.5. *five thousand* shekels of brasse
1 *Chr.*29.7. of gold *five thousand* talents
2 *Chro.*35.9. *five thousand* small cattell
Ezra 1.11. *five thousand* and 400.
2.69. *five thousand* pound of silver
*Ezek.*45.6. *five thousand* broad
*Mat.*14.21. *five thousand* men, beside
16.9. five loaves of the *five thousand*
*Mar.*6.44. about *five thousand* men
8.19. loaves among *five thousand*
*Luke*9.14. were about *five thousand*
John 6.10. in number about *five thous.*
Acts 4.4. men, was about *five thousand*

Fixed.

*Psal.*57.7. my heart is *fixed* So
Psalme 108.1.
112.7. his heart is *fixed* trusting in
Luke 16.26. a great gulfe *fixed*, so that

Flagge, &c.

*Exod.*2.3. she laid it in the *flags* by the
5. saw the Arke, among the *flags*
Job 8.11. can the *flagge* grow without
*Isa.*19.6. the reeds and the *flags* shall

Flagon, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.19. and a *flagon* of wine: so all
1 *Chro.*16.3. flesh and a *flagon* of wine
*Cant.*2.5. stay me with *flagons*, comfort
*Isa.*22.24. to all the vessels of *flagons*
Hosea 3.1. and love *flagons* of wine

Flaking.

Job 41.23. the *flakes* of his flesh

Flame.

*Exod.*3.2. in a *flame* of fire out of the
*Num.*21.28. a *flame* from the city of
*Judg.*13.20. when the *flame* went up—
the Lord ascended in the *flame*
20.38. should make a great *flame*
40. when the *flame* began to arise
Job 15.30. the *flame* shall dry up his
41.21. a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
*Psal.*83.14. as the *flame* setteth the
106.18. the *flame* burnt up the wick.
*Cant.*8.6. a most vehement *flame*
*Isa.*5.24. the *flame* consumes the chaffe
10.17. his holy one for a *flame*: and
29.6. the *flame* of devouring fire
43.2. neither shall the *flame* kindle
47.14. from the power of the *flame*
*Jer.*48.45. and a *flame* from the midst
*Dan.*7.11. & given to the burning *flame*
11.33. and by *flame*, by captivity
Joel 1.19. the *flame* hath burnt all the
2.3. behind them a *flame* burneth
5. like the noise of a *flame* of fire
*Obad.*18. the house of Joseph a *flame*
Luke 16.24. I am tormented in this *flame*
*Act.*7.30. in a *flame* of fire in a
*Heb.*1.7. his ministers a *flame* of fire
*Rev.*1.14. his eyes—as a *flame* of fire

See the word **Fire.**

Flames.

*Psal.*29.7. divideth the *flames* of fire
*Isa.*13.8. their faces as *flames* of fire
66.15. rebuke with *flames* of fire

Flaming.

*Gen.*3.24. and a *flaming* sword which
*Psal.*105.32.2 *flaming* fire in their land
*Isa.*4.5. of a *flaming* fire by night
*Lament.*2.3. like a *flaming* fire
*Hos.*7.6. it burneth as a *flaming* fire
*Neh.*2.3. shalbe with *flaming* torches
2 *Thes.*2.8. in *flaming* fire, taking—

Flankes.

*Lev.*4.9. which is by the *flankes*, and
*Job.*15.27. collops of fat on his *flankes*

Flash.

*Ezek.*1.14. of a *flash* of lightning

Flat.

*Levit.*21.18. that hath a *flat* nose, or
*Num.*22.31. and fell *flat* on his face
*Josh.*6.5. the wall shall fall downe *flat*
20. the wall fell downe *flat*, so

Flatter, &c.

*Psal.*5.9. they *flatter* with their tongues
36.2. he *flattereth* himselfe in his
78.36. did *flatter* him with their
*Pro.*2.16. *flattereth* with her words
So Chapt.7.5.
28.23. then he that *flattereth* with the

Flattery.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his
*Pro.*6.24. from the *flattery* of the tongue

Flatteries.

*Dan.*11.21. the kingdome by *flatteries*
32. shall he corrupt by *flatteries*
34. cleave to them by *flatteries*

Flattering.

Job 32.21. nor—give *flattering* titles
22. not to give *flattering* titles
*Psal.*12.2. with *flattering* lips, and with a
3. all *flattering* lips, & the tongue
*Pro.*7.21. with the *flattering* of her lips
26.28. and a *flattering* mouth workes
*Ezek.*12.24. nor *flattering* divination
1 *Thes.*2.5. used no *flattering* words, God

Flaxe.

*Exod.*9.31. the *flaxe* and the barley
the *flaxe* was bolled
*Jos.*2.6. hid them with the stalks of *flaxe*
*Judg.*15.14. became as *flaxe* that was
*Pro.*31.13. she seeketh wooll and *flaxe*
*Isa.*19.9. that worke in fine *flaxe*
*Hos.*2.5. my wooll and my *flaxe*
So Verse 9.
*Mat.*12.20. smoking *flaxe* shall he not

Flay.

*Mich.*3.3. *flay* their skin from off them

Flea.

1 *Sam.*24.14. after a *flea* See Ch.26.20.

Fled.

*Gen.*14.10. *fled*, and fell there: and they
fled to the mountaines
16.6. she *fled* from her face
31.20. told him not that he *fled* See
Verse 22.
35.7. when he *fled* from the face of
39.13. and was *fled* forth
See Verse 15.
18. garment with me, and *fled* out
*Exod.*2.15. Moses *fled* from the face of
4.3. and Moses *fled* from before it
*Num.*35.25. whe-

*Num.*35.25.whether he was *fled*:and he
26.whether he was *fled*
See Verſe 32.
*Joſh.*7.4.*fled* before the men of Ai
8.15.*fled* by the way of the wildernes
20.that *fled* to the wildernes
10.11.*fled* from before Iſrael,& were
16.theſe five Kings *fled*,and hid
20.6.city from whence he *fled*
*Judg.*4.15.*fled* away on his feet
17.Sisera *fled* away on his feet
7.22.the hoſt *fled* to Bethſhittah
9.21.ran away and *fled*, and went
40.and he *fled* before him,and
51.thither *fled* all the men,and
11.3.then Jephthah *fled* from his
20.45.they turned and *fled* toward
1 *Sam.*4.10 *fled* every man to his tent
16.I *fled* to day out of the army
17.is *fled* before the Philiſtines
14.22.heard that the Philiſtines *fled*
17.24.*fled* from him,and were ſore
51.champion—dead,they *fled*
19.8.and they *fled* from him
12.he went and *fled*,and eſcaped
18.ſo David *fled*,and eſcaped
20.1.David *fled* from Naioth
31.1.the men of Iſrael *fled* from
2 *Sam.*1.4.the people are *fled* from the
4.4.took him up and *fled*: and is
10.13.and they *fled* before him
14.ſaw that the Syrians were *fled*
then *fled* they alſo
13.37.but Abſalom *fled*,and went
38.ſo Abſalom *fled*,and went to
18.17.and all Iſrael *fled* every one
19 8.Iſrael had *fled* every man to his
9.now he is *fled* out of the land
1 *Kin.*20.20.and the Syrians *fled*,and
30.the reſt *fled* to Aphek,into
2 *Kin.*3.24.ſo that they *fle*.before them
7.7.they aroſe and *fled*
and *fled* for their life
9.10.he opened the doore and *fled*
23.turned his hand and *fled*
27.he *fled* by the way of the
and he *fled* to Megiddo
14.12.*fled* every man to their tents
19.and he *fled* to Lachiſh,but
1 *Chro.*10.7.ſaw that they *fled*
forſook their cities,and *fled*
11.13.people *fled* from before the
19.15.that the Syrians were *fled*
they *fled* likewiſe
18.but the Syrians *fled* before
2 *Chro.*10.2.whether he was *fled*
13.16.the children of Iſrael *fled*
25.27.and he *fled* to Lachiſh: but
*Neh.*13.10.*fled* every one to his field
*Pſal.*3.1.when he *fled* from Abſalom
31.11.did ſee me—*fled* from me
57.1.when he *fled* from Saul in the
104.7.at thy rebuke they *fled*: at
114.3.the ſea ſaw it and *fled*
*Iſa.*10.29.Gibeah of Saul is *fled*,Jordan
21.14.with their bread him that *fled*
15.they *fled* from the ſword
22.3.all thy Rulers *fled*
which have *fled* from far
33.3.the people *fled*: at the lifting
*Jer.*4.25.the birds of the heaven are *fle.*
9.10.the beaſts are *fled*,they are
26.21.he was affraid,and *fled*,and
39.4.then they *fled*,and went forth
46.5.and are *fled* apace,& look not
21.are *fled* away together,they
48.45.they that *fled*,ſtood under
52.7.all the men of war are *fled*
*Lam.*4.15.when they *fled* away,and
*Dan.*10.7.they *fled* to hide themſelves
*Hoſ.*7.13.they have *fled* from me
12.12.Jacob *fled* into the country
Jona 1.12. the men knew that he *fled*
4.2.therefore I *fled* before unto
*Zech.*14.5.like as ye *fled* from before
*Mat.*8.33.they that kept them *fled*
26.56.all—forſook him,and *fled*
*Mar.*5.14.they that fed the ſwine *fled*
*Luk.*8.34.they that—fed them *fled*,and
14.52.*fled* from them naked
16.8.and *fled* from the ſepulchre
*Act.*7.29.then *fled* Moſes at this ſaying
14.6.they *fled* unto Lyſtra & Derbe
16.27.the priſoners had been *fled*
19 16.*fled* out of that houſe naked
*Heb.*6.18.have *fled* for refuge to lay
*Rev.*12.6.the woman *fled* into the
16.20.every Iſland *fled* away
20.11.and the heaven *fled* away

Fleddeſt.

*Gen.*35.1.thou *fleddeſt* from the face
*Pſal.*114.5.ſea,that thou *fleddeſt*?

Fleece.

*Judg.*6.37.I will put a *fleece* of wooll
and ſo to Verſe 40.

Flee.

*Gen.*16.8.I *flee* from the face of my—
31.27.why didſt thou *flee* away—
*Exod.*21.13.whether he ſhall *flee*
*Levit.*26.17.ye ſhall *flee* when none
36.and they ſhall *flee* when none
*Num.*10.35.hate thee, *flee* before thee
24.11.*flee* thou to thy place: I—
35.6.that he may *flee* thither
So Verſe 15.
11.that the ſlayer may *flee* thither
*Deut.*4.42.might *flee* thither
So Chapt.19.3.
19.5.he ſhall *flee* unto one of thoſe
28.7.and *flee* before thee 7.waies
25.and *flee* ſeven waies before
*Joſh.*8.5.that we will *flee* before them
6.they *flee* before us as at the
20.and they had no power to *flee*
20.3.may *flee* thither See Ver.9.
*Judg.*20.32.let us *flee*,and draw them
2 *Sam.*4.4.as ſhe made haſte to *flee*
15.14.ariſe,and let us *flee*: for we
17.2.all the people—ſhall *flee*
18.3.for if we *flee* away,they will not
24.13.wilt thou *flee* three moneths
1 *Kin.*12.18.to *flee* to Jeruſalem
2 *Kin.*9.3.open the doore and *flee*
2 *Chro.*10.18.to *flee* to Jeruſalem
*Neh.*6.11.ſhould ſuch a man as I *flee*?
Job 9.25.they *flee* away,they ſee no
20.24.he ſhall *flee* from the iron
27.22.he would faine *flee* out of his
30.10.they *flee* far from me,and
41.28.arrow cannot make him *flee*
*Pſal.*55.6.then would I *flee* away,and
68.1.that hate him *flee* before him
12.did *flee* apace,and ſhe that
*Pro.*28.1.the wicked *flee* when no man
*Cant.*2.17.and the ſhadowes *flee* away
So Chapt.4.6.
*Iſa.*10.3.to whom will ye *flee* for helpe?
13.14.*flee* every one to his own land
17.13.they ſhall *flee* far off,and
20.6.whether we *flee* for helpe
30.19.we will *flee* upon horſes
therefore ſhall ye *flee*
17.rebuke of five,ſhall ye *flee*
48.20 *flee* ye from the Caldeans
51.11.mourning ſhall *flee* away
*Jer.*4.29.the whole city ſhall *flee*
6.1.*flee* out of the midſt of Jeruſalem
25.35.ſhall have no way to *flee*
46.6.let not the ſwift *flee* away
48.6.*flee*,ſave your lives, and be
9.that it might *flee* and get away
49.8.*flee* ye,turne backe: dwell
24.turneth her ſelfe to *flee*,and
30.*flee*,get ye far off,dwell deep
50.10.they ſhall *flee* every one
28.the voice of them that *flee*
51.6.*flee* out of the midſt of Babylon
*Hoſ.*9.11.ſhall *flee* away as a bird
Amos 2.16.ſhall *flee* away naked in that
5.19.as if a man did *flee* from a
7.12.go, *flee* thee away into the
9.1.ſhall not *flee* away,and he that
Jona 1.3 Jona roſe up to *flee* unto
*Nah.*3.8.yet they ſhall *flee* away: ſtand
3.7.ſhall *flee* from thee,and ſay
17.they *flee* away, and their
*Zec.*2.6.*flee* from the land of the North
14.5.ye ſhall *flee* to the valley
ye ſhall *flee*—like as ye fled
*Mat.*2.13.and *flee* to Egypt,and be
3.7.to *flee* from the wrath to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
10.23.*flee* ye into another: for
24.16.Judea,*flee* into the mountains
So *Mar.*13.14.*Luk.*21.21.
John 10.5.but will *flee* from him,for
*Act.*27.30.about to *flee* out of the ſhip
1 *Cor.*6.18.*flee* fornication. Every ſin
10.14.beloved, *flee* from Idolatry
1 *Tim.*6.11.O man—*flee* theſe things
2 *Tim.*2.22.*flee* alſo youthfull luſts
*Jam.*4.7.and he will *flee* from you
*Rev.*9.6.death ſhall *flee* from them
12.14.that ſhe might *flee* into the
See the word *Fle.*

Fleeth.

*Deut.*19.11.and *fleeth* into one of theſe
Job 14.2.he *fleeth*—alſo as a ſhadow
*Iſa.*24.18.that he who *fleeth* from the
*Jer.*48.19.aske him that *fleeth*,and
44.he that *fleeth* from the feare
Amos 9.1.he

Amos 9.1. he that *fleeth* of them
Job 15.12. leaveth the sheep and *fleeth*
13. the hireling *fleeth*, because

Fleeting.

Levit. 26.36. as *fleeing* from a sword
Deut. 4.42. that *fleeing* unto one of these
Job 14.14. *fleeing* with the light

See **Flieth** & **Flying.**

Flesh.

Gen. 2.21. and closed up the *flesh* in—
23. *flesh* of my *flesh*, she shalbe
24. wife, and they shalbe one *flesh*
6.3. for that he also is *flesh*: yet his
12. all *flesh* had corrupted his way
13. the end of all *flesh* is come
19. every living thing of all *flesh*
7.15. two & two of all *flesh* wherein
21. and all *flesh* dyed that moved
9.4. but *flesh* with the life thereof
11. neither shall all *flesh* be cut off
15. every living creature of all *flesh*.
16. all *flesh* that is upon the earth
17. between me and all *flesh*
17.11. ye shall circumcise the *flesh* of
13. shalbe in your *flesh* for an
14. whose *flesh* of his foreskin
23. circumcised the *flesh* of their
24. in the *flesh* of his foreskin is
25. in the *flesh* of his foreskin
29.14. thou art my bone and my *flesh*.
37.27. our brother and our *flesh*
40.19. the birds shall eate thy *flesh*
Exod. 4.7. turned—as his other *flesh*
12.46. carry forth out of the *flesh*
21.28. his *flesh* shall not be eaten
22.31. any *flesh* that is torne of
29.14. but the *flesh* of the bullocke
32. shall eate the *flesh* of the Ram
Levit. 4.11. and all his *flesh* with his
6.10. shall he put upon his *flesh*
7.15. and the *flesh* of the sacrifice
21. and eate of the *flesh* of the—
8.17. his *flesh* and his doung, he
9.11. and the *flesh* and the hide he
11.11. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
12.3. the *flesh* of his foreskin shall
13.24. or if there be any *flesh* in the
and the quicke *flesh* burneth
14.9. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
15.2. running issue out of his *flesh*
3. whether his *flesh* run
or his *flesh* be stopped
7. he that toucheth the *flesh* of him
13. and bathe his *flesh* in—
16. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
19. her issue in her *flesh* be bloud
16.4. shall wash his *flesh* in water
24. shall wash his *flesh* with water
28. and bathe his *flesh* in water
17.11. life of the *flesh* is in the bloud
14. it is the life of all *flesh*—
the bloud of no manet of *flesh*
16. nor bathe his *flesh*, that he
19.28. any cuttings in your *flesh*
21.5. any cuttings in their *flesh*
22.6. unlesse he wash his *flesh* with
26.29. ye shal eat the *flesh* of your sons
and the *flesh* of your daughters
Num. 8.7. shave all their *flesh*, and let
11.4. who shall give us *flesh* to eate?
13. whence should I have *flesh* to
18. who shall give us *flesh* to eate?
21. I will give them *flesh*, that
33. while the *flesh* was yet between
12.12. of whom the *flesh* is halfe—
16.22. of the spirits of all *flesh*
18.15. opens the matrice in all *flesh*
18. the *flesh* of them shalbe thine
19.7. he shall bathe his *flesh* in water
8. and bathe his *flesh* in water
27.16. God of the spirits of all *flesh*
Deut. 5.26. who is there of all *flesh* that
12.15. and eate *flesh* in all thy gates
20. thy soule longeth to eate *flesh*
shalt say, I will eate *flesh*
thou maist eate *flesh*
27. the *flesh* and the bloud
thou shalt eate the *flesh*
14.8. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
16.4. any thing of their *flesh* which
28.53. the *flesh* of thy sons and of
55. to any of them of their *flesh*
32.42. my sword shall devoure *flesh*
Judg. 6.19. the *flesh* he put in a basket
20. take the *flesh*, and the—
21. and touched the *flesh*, and the
and consumed the *flesh*
8.7. I will teare your *flesh* with
9.2. I am your bone and your *flesh*
1 *Sa.* 2.13. while the *flesh* was in seething
15. give *flesh* to rost, for the Priest
he will not have sodden *flesh*
17.44. I will give thy *flesh* unto the
25.11. & my *flesh* that I have killed
2 *Sam.* 5.1. we are thy bone and thy *flesh*
6.19. a good peece of *flesh*, and a
19.12. ye are my bone and my *flesh*
13. art not thou my bone & my *flesh*.
1 *Kin.* 17.6. brought him bread & *flesh*
and bread & *flesh* in the evening
19.21. and boyled their *flesh*, and a
21.27. put sackcloth on his *flesh*, and
2 *Kin.* 4.34. the *flesh* of the childe waxed
5.10. thy *flesh* shall come againe to
14. his *flesh* came againe, like
the *flesh* of a little child
6.30. sackcloth within upon his *flesh*
9.36. shall dogs eate the *flesh* of
1 *Chro.* 11.1. we are thy bone & thy *flesh*
16.3. a good peece of *flesh*, and a
2 *Chr.* 32.8. with him is an arme of *flesh*
Neh. 5.5. our *flesh* is as the *flesh* of our
Job 2.5. touch his bone and his *flesh*
4.15. the haire of my *flesh* stood up
6.12. stones, or is my *flesh* of brasse
7.5. my *flesh* is clothed with wormes
10.4. hast thou eyes of *flesh*? or seest
13.14. do I take my *flesh* in my teeth
14.22. but his *flesh* upon him shall
19.22. are not satisfied with my *flesh*
26. yet in my *flesh* shall I see God
21.6. taketh hold on thy *flesh*
31.31. Oh that we had of his *flesh*
33.21. his *flesh* is consumed away
25. his *flesh* shalbe fresher than a
34.15. all *flesh* shall perish together
41.23. the flakes of his *flesh* are—
Psal. 16.9. my *flesh*—shall rest in hope
27.2. to eate up my *flesh*, they—
38.3. no soundnesse in my *flesh*—
50.13. will I eate the *flesh* of buls, or
56.4. what *flesh* can do unto me
65.2. unto thee shall all *flesh* come
73.26. my heart and my *flesh* faile
78.27. he rained *flesh* also upon
39. that they were but *flesh*
79.2. the *flesh* of thy Saints to the
84.2. my heart and my *flesh* crieth
119.120. my *flesh* trembleth for fear
136.5. who giveth food to all *flesh*
145.21. let all *flesh* blesse his holy N.
Pro. 4.22. and health to all their *flesh*
5.11. when thy *flesh* and thy body
12.17. troubleth his owne *flesh*
14.30. in the life of the *flesh*, but
23.20. riotous eaters of *flesh*
Eccles. 4.5. and eateth his own *flesh*
5.6. to cause thy *flesh* to sin, nor
11.10. to put evill from thy *flesh*
12.12. is a wearinesse to the *flesh*
Isa. 9.20. the *flesh* of his own arme
17.4. and the fatnesse of his *flesh*
22.13. eating *flesh*, and drinking
31.3. and their horses *flesh*, and not
40.5. all *flesh* shall see it together
44.16. with part—he eateth *flesh*
19. I have rosted *flesh*, and eaten
49.26. with their own *flesh*
and all *flesh* shall know
58.7. thy self from thine own *flesh*?
65.4. which eate swines *flesh* & broth
66.16. the Lord plead with all *flesh*
17. eating swines *flesh*, and the
23. shall all *flesh* come to worship
24. shalbe an abhorring to all *flesh*.
Jer. 7.21. your sacrifices, and eate *flesh*
11.15. the holy *flesh* is passed from
12.12. no *flesh* shall have peace
17.5. that maketh *flesh* his arme
19.9. the *flesh* of their sons
the *flesh* of their daughters
the *flesh* of his friend
25.31. he will plead with all *flesh*
32.27. the God of all *flesh*: is there
45.5. I will bring evill on all *flesh*
51.35. to me and to my *flesh*, be upon
Lam. 3.4. my *flesh* and my skin hath he
Ezek. 4.14. abominable *flesh* into my
11.3. the caldron, & we be the *flesh*
11. neither shall ye be the *flesh*
19. the stony heart out of their *flesh*.
and give them an heart of *flesh*
16.26. the Egyptians—great of *flesh*
20.48. all *flesh* shall see that I the L.
21.4. against all *flesh* from the South
5. that all *flesh* may know that I
23.20. whose *flesh* is as the *flesh* of
24.10. consume the *flesh*, & spice it
32.5. I will lay the *flesh* upon the
36.26. stony heart out of their *flesh*
and give them an heart of *flesh*

37.6. and

37.8.and wil bring up *flesh* upon you
8.the sinewes and the *flesh*
40.43.was the *flesh* of the offerings
*Dan.*1.15.and fatter in *flesh* than all
2.11.whose dwelling is not with *flesh*
4.12.all *flesh* was fed of it
10.3.neither came *flesh* nor wine
*Hos.*8.13.they sacrifice *flesh* for the
*Joel*2.28.my spirit upon all *flesh*
*Mich.*3.2.their *flesh* from their bones
3.who also eate the *flesh* of my
*Zeph.*1.17.and their *flesh* as the dung
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare holy *flesh* in the
*Zech.*2.13.be silent, O all *flesh*, before
11.9.let every one eate the *flesh* of
6.shall eate the *flesh* of the fat
14.12.their *flesh* shall consume
*Mat.*16.17.*flesh* and bloud hath not—
19.6.no more twaine, but one *flesh*
24.22.there should no *flesh* be saved
26.41.willing, but the *flesh* is weake
*Mar.*14.3.ready, but the *flesh* is weake
Luke 3.6.all *flesh* shall see the salvation
24.39.for a spirit hath not *flesh*
John 1.14.and the word was made *flesh*
3.6.which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*
6.51.that I will give, is my *flesh*
52.man give us his *flesh* to eate
53.except ye eate the flesh of the
55.my *flesh* is meate indeed, and
56.he that eateth my *flesh*, and
63.the *flesh* profiteth nothing.
8.15.ye judge after the *flesh*, I judge
17.2.given him power over all *flesh*
Acts 2.17.of my spirit upon all *flesh*
26.my *flesh* shall rest in hope
30.according to the *flesh* he
31.nor his *flesh* see corruption
*Rom.*1.3.of Dav. according to the *flesh*
2.28.which is outward in the *flesh*
3.20.law shall no *flesh* be justified
4.1.as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath
6.19.of the infirmity of your *flesh*
7.5.when we were in the *flesh*, the
18.(that is in my *flesh*) dwels
25.with the *flesh* the law of sin
8.1.who walk not after the *flesh* but
So Verse 4.
3.it was weake through the *flesh*
in the likenes of sinfull *flesh*
condemned sin in the *flesh*
5.they that are after the *flesh*, doe
mind the things of the *flesh*
8.that are after the *flesh* cannot
9.but ye are not in the *flesh*, but
12.we are debters, not to the *flesh*
to live after the *flesh*
13.if ye live after the *flesh*, ye shal
9.3.kinsmen according to the *flesh*
5.of whom as concerning the *flesh*
8.which are the childr. of the *flesh*
11.14.them which are of my *flesh*, &
13.14.make not provision for the *flesh*.
14.21.neither to eate *flesh* nor
1 *Cor.*1.26.wise men after the *flesh*
29.that no *flesh* should glory in
5.5.for the destruction of the *flesh*
6.16.two, saith he, shal be one *flesh*
7.28.shall have trouble in the *flesh*
8.13.I will eate no *flesh* while the
10.18.behold Israel after the *flesh*
15.39.all *flesh* is not the same *flesh*
one kind of *flesh* of men
another *flesh* of beasts
50.*flesh* and bloud cannot inherit
2 *Cor.*1.17.purpose according to the *flesh*.
4.11.manifest in your mortall *flesh*
5.16.know we no man after the *flesh*
known Christ after the *flesh*
7.1.all filthinesse of the *flesh* and
5.our *flesh* had no rest, but we were
10.2.we walked according to the *flesh*.
3.though we walke in the *flesh*
we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18.many glory after the *flesh*
12.7.given to me a thorne in the *flesh*
*Gal.*1.16.consent'd not with *flesh* and
2.16.law shall no *flesh* be justified
20.which I now live in the *flesh*, I
3.3.now made perfect by the *flesh*?
4.13.through infirmity of the *flesh*
14.temptatiō which was in my *fl.*
23.was born after the *flesh*, but
29.he that was born after the *fle.*
5.13.for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
16.not fulfill the lusts of the *flesh*
17.the *flesh* lusteth against the S.
& the spirit against the *flesh*
19.now the works of the *flesh* are
24.have crucified the *flesh*, with
6.8.that soweth to his *flesh*, shall
of the *flesh* reape corruption
12.make a faire shew in the *flesh*
13.they may glory in your *flesh*
*Eph.*2.3.in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfil.
11.Gentiles in the *flesh*, who are
15.having abolished in his *flesh*
5.29.never yet hated his owne *flesh*
30.of his *flesh*, and of his bones
31.they two shalbe one *flesh*
6.5.masters according to the *flesh*
So *Col.*3.22.
12.not against *flesh* and bloud
*Phil.*1.22.but if I live in the *flesh*, this
24.to abide in the *flesh* is more
3.3.have no confidence in the *flesh*
4.have confidence in the *flesh*
he might trust in the *flesh*, I
*Col.*1.22.in the body of his *flesh*—
24.afflictions of Christ in my *flesh*
2.1.not seen my face in the *flesh*
5.though I be absent in the *flesh*
11.the body of the sins of the *flesh*
13.uncircumcision of your *flesh*
23.to the satisfying of the *flesh*
1 *Tim.*3.16.was manifest in the *flesh*
*Philem.*16.both in the *flesh*, and in the
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of *flesh* and bloud
5.7.who in the daies of his *flesh*
9.13.to the purifying of the *flesh*
10.20.that is to say, his *flesh*, when
12.9.had the fathers of our *flesh*
*Jam.*5.3.shall eate your *flesh* as it
1 *Pet.*1.24.for all *flesh* is grasse, and all
3.18.being put to death in the *flesh*
21.away of the filth of the *flesh*
4.1.hath suffered for us in the *flesh*
that hath suffered in the *fle.* hath
2.the rest of his time in the *flesh*
6.according to men in the *flesh*
2 *Pet.*2.10.that walk after the *flesh* in
18.through the lusts of the *flesh*
1 *John* 2.16.the lust of the *flesh*, the lust
4.2.Christ is come in the *flesh*
So Ver.3. 2 *John* 7.
Jude 7.going after strange *flesh*, are
8.defile the *flesh*, despise—
23.garments spotted by the *flesh*
*Rev.*17.16.and shall eate her *flesh*, and
19.18.may eate the *flesh* of kings
and the *flesh* of Captains
and the *flesh* of mighty men
and the *flesh* of horses, & of
and the *flesh* of all men, both
21.were filled with their *flesh*

Fleshie.

2 *Cor.*3.3.in the *fleshie* tables of the hart

Fleshly.

2 *Cor.*1.12.not with *fleshly* wisdome
*Col.*2.18.puft up by his *fleshly* minde
1 *Pet.*2.11.abstaine from *fleshly* lusts

Fleshhooke, &c.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *fleshhookes* See
Chapt 38.3. *Num.*4.14.
1 *Sam.*2.13.with a *fleshhooke* of three
14.that the *fleshhooke* brought up

Flethpots.

*Exod.*16.3.when we sate by the *flesh pots*

Flew.

1 *Sam.*14.32.*flew* upon the spoile, and
*Isa.*6.6.then *flew* one of the Seraphims

Flie.

*Gen.*1.20.and fowle that may *flie*
1 *Sam.*15.19.didst *flie* upon the spoile
2 *Sam.*22.11.and did *flie*, and he was
*Job.*5.7.as the sparkes *flie* upward
20.8.he shall *flie* away as a dreame
39.26.doth the Hawke *flie* by thy
*Psal.*11.1.*flie* as a bird to the mount.
18.10.and did *flie* upon the wings
64.8.that see them, shall *flie* away
90.10.cut off, and we *flie* away
139.7.whither shall I *flie* from thy
143.9.I *flie* unto thee to hide me
*Pro.*23.5.they *flie* away as an Eagle
28.17.shall *flie* to the pit, let no
*Isa.*6.2.and with twaine he did *flie*
11.14.shall *flie* upon the shouiders
60.8.who are these that *flie* as a
*Jer.*48.40.shall *flie* as an Eagle So
Chapt.49.22.
*Ezek.*13.20.hunt to make them *flie*
*Dan.*9.21.being caused to *flie* swiftly
*Hab.*1.8.they shall *flie* as the Eagle
*Rev.*14.6.I saw another Angel *flie* in
See the word *Flee.*

Flieth.

*Deut.*4.17.any winged fowle that *flieth*
14.19.every creeping thing that *flie.*
28.49.as swift as the Eagle *flieth*
*Psal.*91.5.the arrow that *flieth* by day
*Nah.*3.16.spoi-

*Nah.*3.16.ſpoileth and *flieth* away

Flying.

*Levit.*11.23.all *flying* creeping things
Job 30.3. *flying* into the wilderneſſe
*Pſal.*148.10.things,and *flying* fowle
*Pro.*26.2. as the ſwallow by *flying*: ſo
*Zech.*5.1.and behold a *flying* roule
2.I ſee a *flying* roule the
Rev. 4.7.was like a *flying* Eagle
8.13.and heard an Angel *flying*

Flie.&c.

*Exod.*8.21.I will ſend ſwarmes of *Flies*
24.2 grievous ſwarme of *Flies*
*Pſal.*78.45.he ſent divers ſorts of *Flies*
105.31.divers ſorts of *Flies*,and Lice
*Eccl.*10.1.dead *Flies* cauſe the oyntm.
*Iſa.*7.18.ſhall hiſſe for the *Flie* that

Flight.

*Levit.*26.8.put ten thouſand to *flight*
So *Deut.*32.30.
2 *Chro.*12.15.they put to *flight* all them
*Iſa.*52.12.nor go by *flight*: for the
*Amos*2.14.the *flight* ſhall periſh from
*Mat.*24.20.that your *flight* be not in
So *Mar.*13.18.
*Heb.*11.34.turned to *flight* the armie of

Flint,&c.

*Deut.*8.15.out of the rocke of *flint*
32.13.oyle out of the *flintie* rocke
*Pſal.*114.8.the *flint* into a fountaine
Iſa. 50.8.ſhalbe counted like *flint*
50.7.I ſet my face as a *flint*,and I
*Ezek.*3.9.harder than *flint* have I

Flixe.

*Act.*28.8.and of the bloudy *flixe*

Flocke.

*Gen.*4.4.of the firſtling of his *flocke*
21.28.ſeven ewe lambes of the *flock*
27.9.go now to the *flocke*,and fetch
29.10.and watered the *flocke* of
33.13.day all the *flocke* will die
37.2.was feeding the *flocke* with
38.17.a Kid from the *flocke*,and
*Exod.*3.1.and Moſes kept the *flocke* of
*Levit.*1.2.the herd and—of the *flocke*
27.32.tithe of the herd,of the *flocke*
*Num.*18.3.ſavour—of the herd or—*flock*
*Deut.*12.21.kill of thy herd & of thy *flock*
15.14.liberally out of thy *flocke*
19.come of thy herd & of thy *flo.*
16.2.ſacr.of the *flocke* of the herd
1 *Sam.*17.34.a lambe out of the *flocke*
2 *Sam.*12.4.to take of his owne *flocke*
Ezra.10.19.a Ram of the *flocke*
Job 21.11.their little ones like a *flocke*
30.1.with the dogs of my *flocke*
*Pſal.*77.20.thy people like a *flocke*
78.52.in the wilderneſſe like a *flocke*
80.1.leadeſt Joſeph like a *flocke*
107.41.him families like a *flocke*
*Cant.*1.8.by the footſteps of the *flocke*
4.1.is as a *flock* of goats that appeare
2.like a *flocke* of ſheep that are
6.6.are as a *flocke* of ſheep,which go
*Iſa.*40.11.he ſhall feed his *flocke* like
63.11.with the ſhepheard of his *flock*
*Jer.*13.17.the Lords *flocke* is carried
20.where is the *flocke* that was
thy beautifull *flocke*
23.2. ye have ſcattered my *flocke*
3.the remnant of my *flocke* out
25.34.the principall of the *flocke*
35.nor the principall of the *flocke*
36.of the principall of the *flocke*
31.10.as a ſhepheard his *flocke*
12.for the young of the *flocke*
49.20.the leaſt of the *flocke* ſhall
So Chapt.50.45.
51.23.the ſhepheard and his *flocke*
*Ezek.*34.6.my *flocke* was ſcattered
8.my *flocke* became a prey
10.require my *flocke* at their hand
12.a ſhep.ſeeketh out his *flocke*
17.as for you,O my *flocke*,thus
19.as for my *flocke*,they eate
22.I will ſave my *flocke*,and they
36.38.as the holy *flocke*,as
the *flocke* of Jeruſalem
*Amos*6.4.the lambes out of the *flocke*
7.15.me,as I followed the *flocke*
*Jonah*3.7.man nor beaſt,herd nor *flock*
*Mich.*4.8.O towre of the *flocke*, the
7.14.the *flocke* of thine heritage
*Hab.*3.17.the *flocke* ſhalbe cut off
*Zech.*9.16.as the *flocke* of his people
10.2.went their way as a *flocke*
3.Lord—hath viſited his *flocke*
11.7.you,O poore of the *flocke*
and I fed the *flocke*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his *flock* a male
*Mat.*26.31.the ſheep of the *flock* ſhalbe
*Luke*2.8.over their *flocke* by night
12.32.feare not little *flocke*, for
*Act.*20.28.to all the *floc.*over the which
29.you,not ſparing the *flocke*
1 *Cor.*9.7.who feedeth a *flocke*,and eates
not of the milke of the *flocke*
1 *Pet.*5.2.feed the *flocke* of God which
3.being enſamples to the *flocke*
See the word **Feed.**

Flockes.

*Gen.*13.3.had *flockes* and herds
24.35.given him *flocks* and herds
26.14.poſſeſſion of *flocks* &—herds
29.2.there were three *flocks* of ſheep
they watered the *flocks*
&untill the *flocks* be gathered
32.7.the *flocks* and herds
Chapt.33.13.
37.14.and well with the *flocks*
45.10.thy *flocks*, and thy herds
46.32.their *flocks* and their herds
So Chapt.47.1. & 50.8.
47.4.have no paſture for their *flocks*
17. *flocks* and cattell of the herds
*Exod.*10.9.with our *flocks* & our herds
24.let our *flocks* and herds be
32.32.your *flocks* and your herds
38.and *flocks* and herds
34.3.neither let *flocks* nor herds
*Lev.*5.15.out of the *flocks* with thy
*Num.*11.22.the *flocks* and the heards
32.26.our wives,our *flocks*
*Deut.*7.13.and the *flocks* of thy ſheep
8.13.when thy herds and thy *flocks*
14.23.thy herds and of thy *flocks*
28.4.and the *flocks* of thy ſheepe
18.kine,& the *flocks* of thy ſheep
51.kine,& the *flocks* of thy ſheep
*Judg.*5.16.the bleating of the *flocks*
1 *Sam.*36.20.all the *flocks* and herds
1 *King.*20.27.like 2.little *flocks* of kids
2 *Chro.*35.7.to the people of the *flocks*
*Neh.*10.36. *flocks* and of our herds
Job 24.2.violently take away *flocks*
*Pſal.*65.13.are cloathed with *flocks* of
78.48.and their *flocks* to hot—
*Pro.*37.23.know the ſtate of thy *flocks*
*Cant.*1.7.by the *flocks* of thy compan.
Iſay 17.2.they ſhall be for *flocks*
60.7.all the *flocks* of Kedar ſhall be
61.5.ſhall ſtand and feed your *flocks*
65.10.ſhall be a fold of *flocks*
*Jer.*3.24.their *flocks* and their herds
*Ezek.*25.5.a couching place for *flocks*
*Hoſ.*5.6.ſhall goe with their *flocks*
Joel 1.18.yea the *flocks* of ſheep
*Mich.*5.8.among the *flocks* of ſheep
*Zeph.*2.6.ſhep. and folds for *flocks*
14.and *flocks* ſhall lye downe

Flood.

*Gen.*6.17.I doe bring a *flood* of waters
7.6.when the *flood* of waters was
7.becauſe of the waters of the *flo.*
10.waters of the *flood* were upon
17.the *flood* was forty daies upon
9.11.by the waters of the *flood*
15.ſhall no more become a *flood*
10.32.in the earth after the *flood*
11.10.two yeares after the *flood*
Job 14.11.the *flood* decayeth from the
22.16.was overflown with a *flood*
28.4.the *flood* breaketh out from
*Pſal.*29.10.ſitteth upon the *flood*
66.6.they went thorow the *flood*
74.15.the fountaine and the *flood*
90.5.as with a *flood*, they are as a
Iſay 28.2.as a *flood* of mighty waters
59.19.ſhall come in like a *flood*,the
*Jer.*46.7.that commeth up as a *flood*
8. Egypt riſeth up like a *flood*
47.2.ſhall be an over-flowing *flood*
*Dan.*9.26.ſhall be with a *flood*
11.22.with the armes of a *flood*
Amos 9.5.riſe up wholly like a *flood*
as by the *flood* of Egypt
*Nah.*1.8.with an over-running *flood*
*Mat.*24.38.that were before the *flood*
39.till the *flood* came and
*Luke*17.27.and the *flood* came and
2 *Pet.*2.5.bringing in the *flood* upon
*Rev.*12.15.of his mouth water as a *flood*
to be carried away with the *flood*
16.and ſwallowed up the *flood*

Floods.

*Exod.*15.8.the *floods* ſtood upright
2 *Sam.*22.5.the *floods* of ungodly men
Job 20.17.not ſee the rivers,the *floods*
28.11.he bindeth the *floods* from
*Pſal.*18.4.the *floods* of ungodly men
24.2.eſtabliſhed

24.2.eſtabliſhed it upon the *floods*
32.6.in the *floods* of great waters
69.2.where the *floods* overflow me
93.3.the *floods* have lifted up
the *floods* have lifted up
98.8.let the *floods* clap their hands
Cant.8.7.nor can the *floods* drowne it
Iſa.44.3.& *floods* upon the dry ground
Ezek.31.15.I reſtrained the *floods*
Jona 2.3.the *floods* compaſſed me about
Mat.7.27.and the *floods* came So *Luke* 6.48.

Flooze.

Deut.15.14.and out of thy *floore*
Judg.6.37.a fleece of wooll in the *floore*
Ruth 3.3.get thee downe to the *floore*
6.ſhe went down to the *floore*
14.a woman came into the *floore*
1 *Kin*.6.15.both the *floore* of the houſe
2 *Chro*.34.11.and to *floore* the houſes
Iſay 21.10.and the corne of my *floore*
Hoſea 9.1.upon every corne *floore*
2.the *floore*, and the wine-preſſe
13.3.a whirlewinde out of the *floore*
Mich.7.12.as the ſheaves into the *floore*
Mat.3.12.he will purge—his *floore*
See the word **Threſhing.**

Floozes.

Dan.2.35.of ſummer threſhing *floores*
Joel 2.24.the *floores* ſhall be full
See the word **Threſhing.**

Flotes.

1 *Kin*.5.9.convey them by ſea in *flotes*
2 *Chro*.2.16.bring to thee in *flotes*

Flouriſh.

Pſal.72.7.ſhall the righteous *flouriſh*
16.ſhall *flouriſh* like graſſe
92.7.the workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
13.ſhall *flouriſh* in the courts of
132.18.ſhall his crown *flouriſh*
Pro.11.28.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
14.11.of the upright ſhall *flouriſh*
Eccleſ.12.5.Almond tree ſhall *flouriſh*
Cant.7.12.let us ſee if the vine *flouriſh*
Iſa.17.11.ſhalt make thy ſeed to *flouriſh*
66.14.your bones ſhall *flouriſh* like

Flouriſhed, &c.

Pſal 90.6.in the morning it *flouriſheth*
103.15.ſo he *flouriſheth*
Cant.6.11.whether the Vine *flouriſhed*
Phil.4.10.your care for me *flouriſhed*

Flouriſhing.

Pſal.92.14.ſhall be fat, and *flouriſhing*
4.4.*flouriſhing* in my palace

Flow.

Job 20.28.his goods ſhall *flow* away
Pſal.147.18.and the waters *flow*
Cant.4.16.that the ſpices may *flow* out
Iſay 2.2.all nations ſhall *flow* unto it
48.21.he cauſed the waters to *flow*
60.5.then ſhalt thou ſee and *flow*
64.1.that the—might *flow* downe
Jer.31.12.and ſhall *flow* together
51.44.the nations ſhal *flow* together
Joel.3.18.the hils ſhall *flow* with milke
the river of Judah ſhall *flow*
Mich.4.1.the people ſhall *flow* unto it
John 7.38.out of his belly ſhall *flow*

Flowed, &c.

Lev.20.24.*floweth* with milk and honey
Num.13.17 *floweth* with milke & hony So Ch.14.7.& 16.13.14. *Deut*.6.3. & 11.9. & 26.9.15. & 27.3. & 31.20.
Joſh.4.18. *flowed* over all his bankes
5.6 *floweth* with milke and honey
Lam.3.54.waters *flowed* over my head

Flowing.

Exod.3.8.*flowing* with milke & honey So Verſe 17. Cha.13.5.
Pro.18.4 wiſedome as a *flowing* brooke
Iſay 66.12.like a *flowing* ſtreame
Jer.11.5.*flowing* with milke and honey
18.14.or ſhal the cold *flow*. waters
32.22.*flowing* with milke and honey So *Ezek*.20.6.15.
49.4.thy *flowing* valley, O back.

Flower.

Exod.37.19.a knop and a *flower* a knop and a *flower*
1 *Sam*.2.33.in the *flower* of their age
Job 14.2. comes forth like a *flower*
15.33.ſhall caſt off his *flower* as
Pſal.103.15.as a *flower* of the field
Iſay 18.5.is ripening in the *flower*
28.1.is a fading *flower*, which are on
4.ſhall be a fading *flower*, and as
40.6.is as the *flower* of the field
7.the *flower* fadeth, becauſe the
Nah.1.4.the *flower* of Lebanon
1 *Cor*.7.36.if ſhe paſſe the *flower* of her
Jam.1.10.the *flower* thereof falleth
11.*flower* thereof falleth
1 *Pet*.1.24.25 the *flower* of the graſſe the *flower* falleth away

Flowers.

Num.8.4.the *flowers* thereof was
1 *Kin*.6.18.and open *flowers*
29.and open *flowers* within
32.open *flowers* and over laid
35.open *flowers* and covered
7.26.with *flowers* of Lillies: it
49.with the *flowers* & the lamps
Cant.2.12.the *flowers* appeare on the
5.13.as ſweet *flowers*: her lips

Flowers.

Lev.15.24.and her *flowers* be on him
33.of her that is ſick of her *flowers*

Flowre.

Lev.2.1.offring ſhall be of fine *flowre*
4.an unleavened cake of fine *flo*.
5.11.an Ephah of fine *flowre*
1 *Sam*.28.24.took *flowre*, & kneaded it
2 *Sam*.13.8.and ſhe tooke *flowre*, and
17.28.*flowre* and parched corne
1 *Kin*.4.22.thirty meaſures of fine *flow*.
2 *Kin*.7.1.a meaſure of fine *flowre* be
16.a meaſure of fine *flowre* was
18.a meaſure of fine *flowre* for a
1 *Chro*.9.29.and fine *flowre* & the wine
23.29.the fine *flowre* of the
Ezek.16.13.thou didſt eate fine *flowre*
19.I gave thee fine *flowre*
46.14.to temper with the fine *flowre*
Rev.18.13.fine *flowre* and wheat

Flute.

Dan.3.5.*Flute*, Harpe So Ver.7,10,15.

Fluttereth.

Deut.32.11.*fluttereth* over her yong

Flying.

See **Flying** after **Flieth.**

Foale.

Zech.9.9.a colt, the *foale* of an Aſſe So *Matth*.21.5.

Fodder.

Job 6.5.loweth the oxe after his *fodder*

Foes.

Eſt.9.16.and ſlew of their *foes* 7500
Pſal.27.2.mine enemies and my *foes*
30.1.not made my *foes* to rejoyce
89.23.I will beat downe his *foes*
Mat.10.36.a mans *foes* ſhalbe they of
Acts 2.35.thy *foes* thy foot-ſtoole See *Heb*.1.13.

Fold.

Heb.1.12.thou ſhalt *fold* them up, and

Fold.

Iſa.65.10.Sharon ſhalbe a *fold* of
Ezek.34.14.ſhall their *fold* be: there they ſhall lye in a good *fold*
Mich.2.12.in the midſt of their *fold*
Hab.3.17.ſhalbe cut off from the *fold*
John 10.16.which are not of this *fold* there ſhalbe one *fold* and

Folds.

Num.32.24.and *folds* for your ſheep
36.cities: and *folds* for ſheep
Pſal.50.9.not hee-goats out of thy *folds*
Jer.23.3.I will bring them—to their *folds*
Zeph.2.6.ſhep. and *folds* for flockes

Folden, &c.

Eccleſ.4.5.the foole *folded* his hands
Nah.1.10.for while they be *folden*

Folding.

1 *Kin*.6.14.one doore were *folding* of the other doore were *folding*
Pro.6.10.a little *folding* of the hands So Chap.24.33.

Folke.

Gen.33.15.ſome of the *folke* that are
Pro.30.26.conies are but a feeble *folke*
Jer.51.58.and the *folke* in the fire
Joh.5.3.of impotent *folke*, of blinde
Act.5.16.bringing ſicke *folke*, and

Folly.

Gen.34.7.had wrought *folly* in Iſrael
Joſh.7.15.hath wrought *folly* in Iſrael
Judg.20.6.lewdneſſe and *folly* in Iſrael
10.to all the *folly* that they have
1 *Sam*.25.25.and *folly* is with him
2 *Sam*.13.12.doe not thou this *folly*
Job 4.18.Angels he charged with *folly*
24.12.God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8.deale with you after your *folly*
Pſal.49.13.this their way is their *folly*
85.8.not turne againe to *folly*
Pro.5.23.in the greatneſſe of his *folly*
13.16.a foole layeth open his *folly*
14.8.the *folly* of fooles is deceit
18.the ſimple inherit *folly*: but
24.the

24.the fooliſhnes of fooles is *folly*
29.that is haſty—exalteth *folly*
15.21.*folly* is joy to him that is
16.22.inſtruction of fooles is *folly*
17.12.rather a foole in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and ſhame to him
26.4.a foole according to his *folly*
So Verſe 5.
11.a foole returneth to his *folly*
*Eccleſ.*1.17.to know madneſſe and *folly*
2.3.to lay hold on *folly*, till I might
12.and madneſſe and *folly*: for
13.wiſdome excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.know the wickedneſſe of *folly*
10.1.ſo doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is ſet in great dignity and
*Iſa.*9.17.every mouth ſpeaketh *folly*
*Jer.*23.13.Proph. I have ſeen *folly* in the
2 *Cor.*11.1.with me a little in my *folly*
2 *Tim.*3.9.their *folly* ſhall be manifeſt

Follow.

*Gen.*24.5.not be willing to *follow* me
See Verſe 8.39.
*Exod.*21.22.and yet no miſchiefe *follow*
23.if any miſchiefe *follow*, then
23.2.thou ſhalt not *foll.* a multitude
*Deut.*18.22.if the thing *follow* not, nor
*Judg.*3.28.*follow* after me: for the
9.3.inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1 *Sam.*25.27.men that *follow* my Lord
30.21.could not *follow* David whom
1 *Kin.*18.21.Lord be God, *follow* him
if Baal, then *follow* him
20.10.all the people that *follow* me
*Pſal.*23.6.and mercy ſhall *follow* mee
38.20.becauſe I *follow* the thing that
45.14.companions that *follow* her
94.15.upright in heart ſhall *follow* it
119.150.they draw nigh and *follow*
*Iſa.*5.11.may follow ſtrong drinke
51.1.that *follow* after righteouſneſſe
*Jer.*17.16.being a Paſtor to *follow* thee
42.16.ſhall *follow* cloſe after you
*Ezek.*13.3.that *follow* their own ſpirit
*Hoſ.*2.9.ſhe ſhall *follow* after her lovers
6.3.if we *follow* on to know the Lord
*Mat.*4.19.*follow* me So Ch.8.22.
& 9.9. & 19.21. *Luke* 9.59.
John 1.43.
8.19.maſter, I will *follow* thee—
16.24.if any man will *follow* me
his croſſe, and *follow* me
*Mar.*5.37.ſuffered no man to *follow* him
8.34.his croſſe and *follow* me
14.13.a pitcher of water, *follow* him
*Luke*9.23.croſſe daily and *follow* me
17.23.after them, not *follow* them
22.10.*follow* him into the houſe
49.ſaw what would *follow*, they
*John*10.4.and the ſheep *follow* him
5.a ſtranger they will not *follow*
27.know them, & they *follow* me
12.26.let him *follow* mee, and where
13.36.thou canſt not *follow* me now
thou ſhalt *follow* me afterward
37.why can I not *foll.* thee now?
*Joh.*21.19.ſaith to him, *follow* me
22.that to thee, *follow* thou me
Acts 3.24.and thoſe that *follow* after
12.8.about thee, and *follow* me
*Rom.*14.19.let us—*follow* after the
1 *Cor.*14.1.*follow* after charity, & deſire
*Phil.*3.12.but I *follow* after, if that
1 *Theſ.*5.15.ever *follow* that which is
2 *Theſ.*3.7.how ye ought to *follow* us
9.an enſample to you to *follow* us
1 *Tim.*5.24.and ſome, they *follow* after
2 *Tim.*2.22 *follow* righteouſnes, faith
*Heb.*12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13.7.whoſe faith *follow*, conſidering
1 *Pet.*1.11.the glory that ſhould *follow*
2.21.that ye ſhould *follow* his ſteps
2 *Pet.*2.2.many ſhall *follow* their pern.
3 *John*.11.*follow* not that which is evill
*Rev.*14.4.are they which *fol.* the Lambe
13.& their works do *follow* them

Followed.

*Gen.*24.61.and *followed* the man: and
*Num.*14.24.& hath *followed* me fully
32.11.have not wholly *followed* me
12.wholly *followed* the Lord
So *Deut.*1.36.
*Joſh.*6.8.and the Ark—*followed* them
14.8.I wholly *followed* the Lord
9.haſt wholly *followed* the Lord
14.he wholly *followed* the Lord
*Judg.*2.12.and *followed* other gods
9.4.light perſons which *followed* him
49.and *followed* Abimilech
Ruth 3.10.*followedſt* not young men
1 *Sam.*13.7.*followed* him trembling
14.22.even they alſo that *followed*
31.2.*followed* hard upon Saul
2 *Sam.*1.6.*followed* hard after him
2.10.the houſe of Judah *foll.* David
11.8.there *followed* him a meſſe of
17.23.his counſell was not *followed*
20.2.*followed* Sheba the ſon of
1 *Kin.*12.20.none that *followed* the
14.8.who *followed* me with all his
18.18.and thou haſt *followed* Balaam
20.19.the army which *followed* them
2 *Kin.*3.9.the cattell that *follow.* them
4.30.he aroſe and *followed* her
9.27.and Jehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* after the ſin of
17.15.they *followed* vanity, and
2 *Chro.*10.2.*followed* hard after Saul
*Jer.*8.2. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Ezek.*10.11.looked, they *followed* it
*Amos*7.15.as I *followed* the flocke
*Mat.*4.20.and *followed* him So
Ver.22. *Mar.*1.18. 2 *John* 1.40.
25.there *followed* him great
8.10.ſaid to them that *followed* him
23.his Diſciples *followed* him
9.9.he aroſe and *followed* him
19.Jeſus aroſe, and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15.great multitudes *followed* him
So Chapt.19.2.
14.13.they *followed* him on foot
19.27.all, and *followed* thee, what
28.which have *followed* me in
29.a great multitude *followed* him
20.34.ſight, and they *followed* him
21.9.that went before, & that *follow*
26.58.Peter *followed* him afar off
*Mar.*1.36.with him *followed* after him
10.32.as they *followed*, they were
52.and *followed* Jeſus in the way
14.51.*followed* him a—yong man
*Luk.*18.43.*followed* him, glorifying God
22.39.his Diſciples alſo *followed* him
23.27.and there *followed* him a
49.the women that *followed* him
John 1.37.ſpeak, & they *followed* Jeſus
40.and *followed* him, was Andrew
6.2.a great multitude *followed* him
11.31.*followed* her, ſaying, ſhe goes
18.15.Simon Peter *followed* Jeſus
*Act.*12.9.went out, and *followed* him
13.43.*followed* Paul and Barnabas
21.36.*followed* after, crying, Away
*Rom.*9.30.*followed* not after righteouſn.
31.which *followed* after the law of
1 *Cor.*10.4.ſpirituall rock that *followed*
1 *Tim.*5.10.have diligently *followed*
2 *Pet.*1.16.have not *followed* cunningly
*Rev.*6.8.and hell *followed* with him
14.8.there *followed* another Angel
9.and the third Angel *followed*
19.14.*followed* him upon white

Followers.

1 *Cor.*4.16.be ye *followers* of me
So Chapt.11.1.
*Eph.*5.1.be ye *followers* of God as
*Phil.*3.17.be ye *followers*—of me
1 *Theſ.*1.6.ye became *followers* of us
2.14.ye—become *followers* of the
*Heb.*6.12.but *followers* of them, who
1 *Pet.*3.13.if ye be *followers* of that

Followeth.

2 *Kin.*11.15.and him that *followeth* her
2 *Chro.*23.14.and whoſo *followeth* her
*Pſal.*63.8.my ſoule *followeth* hard after
*Pro.*12.11.he that *follow.* vain perſons
15.9.*followeth* after righteouſnes
So Chapt.21.21.
*Iſa.*1.23.gifts, and *followeth* rewards
*Ezek.*16.34.none *followeth* thee to
*Hoſ.*12.1.*followeth* after the Eaſt wind
*Mat.*10.38.and *followeth* after me
*Luk.*9.49.he *followeth* not with us
So *Marke* 9.38.
John 8.12.he that *followeth* me, ſhal not

Following.

*Deut.*7.4.thy ſon from *following* me
12.30.ſnared by *following* them
*Joſh.*22.16.from *following* the Lord
So Ver.18.29. 1 *Sam.*12.20.
*Judg.*2.19.in *following* other gods
1 *Sam.*12.14.from *following* the Lord
15.11.turned back from *following* me
2 *Sam.*2.19.left, from *following* Abner
So Verſe 30.
21.aſide, from *following* him
22.aſide, from *following* me
26.from *following* their brethren
27.from *following* his brother
9.8.from *following* the ſheep to be
1 *Kin.*1.7.they

1 *Kin.*1.7.they *following* Adonijah
9.6.at all turn from *following* me
21.26.in *following* Idols according
2 *Kin.*17.21.from *following* the Lord
So 2 *Chron.*25.27.& 34.33.
18.6.departed not from *following* him
1 *Chro.*17.7.from *following* the sheep
*Mar.*16.20.word with signes *following*
John 1.38.and saw them *following*
20.6.Simon Peter *following* him
21.20.whom Jesus loved, *following*
2 *Pet.*2.15.*following* the way of Balaam

Fome, &c.

*Hos.*10.7.as the *fome* upon the waters
*Mar.*9.18.he *fometh*, gnashing with his
20.and wallowed, *foming*
Jude 13.*foming* out their own shame

Food.

*Gen.*2.9.and good for *food*: the tree of
3.6.the tree was good for *food*
6.21.take thou to thee of all *food*
it shalbe for *food*, and that
41.35.gather all the *food* of those
keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* shalbe for store
48.he gathered all the *food*
and laid up the *food*
44.1.fill the mens sackes with *food*
47.24.for *food* for your little ones
*Exod.*21.10.her *food*, her rayment
*Levit.*3.11.it is the *food* of the offring
So Verse 16.
19.23.all maner of trees for *food*
22.7.things, because it is his *food*
*Deut.*10.18.in giving him *food* and
1 *Sam.*14.24.that eateth any *food*
none of the people tasted any *fo.*
28.that eateth any *food* this day
2 *Sam.*9.10.may have *food* to eate
1 *Kin.*5.11.for *food* to his houshold
Job 23.12.more than my necessary *food*
38.41.when for the raven his *food*?
*Psal.*104.14.may bring forth *food* out
136.25.who giveth *food* to all flesh
146.7.giveth *food* to the hungry
147.9.gives to the beast his *food*
*Pro.*6.8.gathereth her *food* in the
13.23.much *food* is in the tillage of
27.27.milke enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy household
28.3.rain, which leaveth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* convenient
31.14.she bringeth her *food* from
*Ezek.*48.18.it shalbe for *food* to them
*Act.*14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2 *Cor.*9.10.minister bread for your *food*
1 *Tim.*6.8.having *food* and rayment
*Jam.*2.15.and destitute of daily *food*
See the word **Buy.**

Fole.

1 *Sam.*26.21.I have play'd the *foole*
2 *Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a *foole* dies?
*Psa.*14.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
49.10.likewise the *foole*, and the
53.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
92.6.neither doth a *foole* understand
*Pro.*7.22.or as a *foole* to the correction
10.8.a prating *foole* shall fall
So Verse 10.
18.utters slander, is a *foole*
23.it is a sport to a *foole* to do—
11.29.the *foole* shalbe servant to the
12.15.the way of a *foole* is right in
16.*fools* wrath is presently known
13.16.a *foole* layeth open his folly
14.16.but the *foole* rageth, and is
15.5.a *foole* despiseth his fathers—
17.7.becomes not a *foole*, much lesse
10.than an 100.stripes is to a *foole*
12.than a *foole* in his folly
16.a price in the hand of a *foole*
21.he that begetteth a *foole*
the father of a *foole* hath
24.but the eyes of a *foole* are in
28.even a *foole* when he holds
18.2.a *foole* hath no delight in—
6.a *fooles* lips enter into content.
7.a *fooles* mouth is his own—
19.1.perverse in his lips, & is a *foole*
10.is not seemly for a *foole*, much
20.3.every *foole* will be meddling
23.9.speak not in the eares of a *foole*
24.7.wisdome is too high for a *foole*
26.1.honour is not seemly for a *foole*
3.a rod for the *fooles* backe
4.answer not a *foole* according to
5.answer a *foole* according to his
6.a message by the hand of a *foole*
7.is a parable in a *fooles* mouth
8.that giveth honour to a *foole*
10.both rewardeth the *foole* and
11.so a *foole* returneth to his folly
12.there is more hope of a *foole*
27.22.shouldst bray a *foole* in a mort.
28.26.in his owne heart is a *foole*
29.11.a *foole* uttereth all his minde
20.there is more hope of a *foole*
30.22.a *foole* when he is filled
*Eccle.*2.14.the *foole* walketh in darknes
15.as it happeneth to the *foole*
19.shalbe a wise man, or a *foole*?
4.5.the *foole* folds his hands—and
6.8.wise more than the *foole*?
7.6.so is the laughter of a *foole*
10.1.but a *fooles* heart is at his left
3.when he that is a *foole* walketh
to every one that he is a *foole*
12.the lips of a *foole* will swallow
14.a *foole* also is full of words
*Jer.*17.11.at his end shalbe a *foole*
*Hos.*9.7.the Prophet is a *foole*, the
*Mat.*5.22.shall say, thou *foole*, shalbe
*Luk.*12.20.thou *foole*, this night thy
1 *Cor.*3.18.let him become a *foole* that
15.36.thou *foole*, that which thou—
2 *Cor.*11.16.let no man think me a *foole*
yet as a *foole* receive me
23.I speak as a *foole*, I am more
12.6.I shall not be a *foole*: for I will
11.am become a *foole* in glorying

Fooles.

2 *Sam.*13.13.one of the *fooles* in Israel
Job 12.17.and makes Judges *fooles*
30.8.they were children of *fooles*
*Psal.*75.4.I said unto the *fooles*, deale
94.8.ye *fooles*, when will ye be wise
107.17.*fooles*, because of their trans.
*Pro.*1.7.*fools* despise wisdome and
22.and *fooles* hate knowledge
32.the prosperity of *fooles* shall
3.35.shalbe the promotion of *fooles*
8.5.and ye *fooles* be ye of an—
10.21.but *fools* die for want of wisd.
12.23.the heart of *fooles* proclaimes
13.19.it is abomination to *fooles* to
20.but a companion of *fooles* shall
14.8.the folly of *fooles* is deceit
9.*fooles* make a mocke at sin
33.which is in the midst of *fooles*
15.2.the mouth of *fools* powreth out
14.the mouth of *fooles* feedeth on
19.29.stripes for the back of *fooles*
26.9.a parable in the mouth of *fooles*
*Eccles.*5.1.give the sacrifice of *fooles*
3.a *fooles* voice is knowne by the
4.he hath no pleasure in *fooles*
7.4.the heart of *fooles* is in the
5.than to heare the song of *fooles*
9.anger rests in the bosom of *foo.*
9.17.him that rules among *fooles*
*Isa.*19.11.Princes of Zoan are *fooles*
13.of Zoan are become *fooles*
35.8.though *fooles*, shall not erre
*Mat.*23.17.ye *fooles*, and blind: for
*Luk.*11.40.ye *fooles*, did not he that
24.25.ye *fooles*, and slow of heart
*Rom.*1.22.to be wise, they became *fooles*
1 *Cor.*4.10.we are *fooles* for Christs sake
2 *Cor.*11.19.ye suffer *fooles* gladly, seeing
*Eph.*5.15.not as *fooles*, but as wise
See the word **Folly.**

Foolish.

*Deut.*32.6.O *foolish* people and unwise
21.to anger with a *foolish* nation
Job 2.10.as one of the *foolish* women
5.2.wrath killeth the *foolish* man
3.I have seen the *fool.* taking root
*Psal.*5.5.the *foolish* shall not stand in
39.8.the reproach of the *foolish*
73.3.I was envious at the *foolish*
22.so *foolish* was I and ignorant
74.18.that the *foolish* people have
22.remember how the *foolish*
*Pro.*9.6.forsake the *foolish*, and live
13.a *foolish* woman is clamorous
10.1.a *foolish* son is the heavinesse of
14.the mouth of the *foolish* is—
14.1.the *foolish* plucks it down with
3.the mouth of the *foolish* is a
7.from the presence of a *fool.* man
15.7.heart of the *foolish* doth not so
20.a *foolish* man despiseth his
17.25.a *foolish* son is a griefe to his
19.13.a *foolish* son is the calamity of
21.20.a *foolish* man spends it up
29.9.contends with a *foolish* man
*Eccle.*4.13.than an old & *foolish* King
7.17.neither be thou *foolish*, why
10.15.the labour of the *foolish*—
*Isa.*44.25.makes their knowledge *foolish*
*Jer.*4.22.my people is *foolish*, they
5.4.they

5.4.they are *fool.* for they know not
21.O *foolish* people, and without
10.8.altogether brutish and *foolish*
*Lam.*2.14.vaine and *foolish* things
*Ezek.*13.3.woe to the *foolish* Prophets
*Zech.*11.15.of a *foolish* shepheard
*Mat.*7.26.likened to a *fool.*man which
25.2.were wise,and five were *foolish*
3.they that were *foolish* took their
8.the *foolish* said to the wise,Give
*Rom.*1.21.their *fool.*heart was darkened
2.20.an instructer of the *foolish*,a
10.19.by a *foolish* nation will I anger
1 *Cor.*1.20.hath not God made *foolish*
27.God hath chosen the *foolish*
*Gal.*3.1.O *foolish* Galatians,who hath
3.are ye so *fool.sh*,having begun
*Eph.*5.4.nor *foolish* talking,nor jesting
1 *Tim.*6.9 *foolish* and hurtfull lusts
2 *Tim.*2.23.*foolish* and unlearned—
See *Titus* 3.9.
*Tit.*3.3.our selves were somtimes *foolish*
1 *Pet.*2.15.the ignorance of *foolish* men

Foolishly.

*Gen.*31.28.thou hast now done *foolishly*
*Num.*12.11.we have done *foolishly*
1 *Sam.*13.13.thou hast done *foolishly*
2 *Sam.*24.10.I have done very *foolishly*
So 1 *Chron.*21.8.
2 *Chro.*16.9.thou hast done *foolishly*
Job 1.22.nor charged God *foolishly*
*Psal.*75.4.deale not *foolishly*: and to
*Pro.*14.17.is soon angry dealeth *foolishly*
30.32.if thou hast done *foolishly*
2 *Cor.*11.17.but as it were *foolishly* in
21.I speak *foolishly*,I am bold

Foolishnes.

*Psal.*38.5.because of my *foolishnes*
69.5.thou knowest my *foolishnes*
*Pro.*14.24.the *foolishnes* of fooles is
15.2.of fooles poureth out *foolishnes*
14.of fooles feedeth on *foolishnes*
19.3.the *foolishnes* of man perverts
22.15 *foolishnes* is bound in the
24.9.the thought of *foolishnes* is
27.22.yet will not his *foolishnes*
*Eccles.*7.25.of *foolishnes* and madnesse
10.13.of his mouth is *foolishnes*
*Mar.*7.22.deceit,—pride,*foolishnes*
1 *Cor.*1.18.to them that perish *foolishnes*
21.by the *foolishnes* of preaching
23.unto the Greeks,*foolishnes*
25.the *foolishnes* of God is wiser
2.14.they are *foolishnes* unto him
3.19.is *foolishnes* with God: for it

Foords.

*Josh.*2.7.pursued—unto the *foords*: and
*Judg.*3.28.and took the *foords* of Jord.
*Isa.*16.2.be at the *foords* of Arnon

Foot.

*Gen.*8.9.no rest for the sole of her *foot*
*Exo.*29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
30.16.the laver and his *foot*
So Verse 28. Chapt. 31.9.
& 35,16. & 39.39.
*Levit.*8.11.
*Levit.*8.23.great toe of his right *foot*
So Chap.14.14.25.28.
*Num.*22.25.and crusht Balaams *foot*
*Deut.*2.5.not so much as a *foot* breadth
8.4.neither did thy *foot* swell
11.10.wateredst it with thy *foot*
25.9.loose his shoe from off his *foot*
28.35.from the sole of thy *foote* to
56.to set the sole of her *foot*
65.not shall the sole of thy *foot*
29.5.is not waxen old upon thy *foot*
35.their *foot* shall slide in due
33.24.let him dip his *foot* in oyle
*Josh.*1.3.that the sole of your *foot* shall
5.15.thy shooe from off thy *foot*
*Judg.*5.15.he was sent on *foot* into the
2 *Sam.*2.18.Asahel as light of *foot* as a
14.25.from the sole of his *foot* even
21.20.on every *foot* sixe toes
2 *Kin.*9.33.he trod her under *foot*
2 *Chro.*33.8.remove the *foot* of Israel
Job 2.7.from the sole of his *foot*
23.11.my *foot* hath held his steps
28.4.waters forgotten of the *foot*
39.15.that the *foot* may crush them
*Psal.*9.15.is their own *foot* taken
26.12.my *foot* standeth in an even
36.11.let not the *foot* of pride come
38.16.when my *foot* slippeth,they
66.6.through the floud on *foot*
68.23 that thy *foot* may be dipped
91.12.lest thou dash thy *foot* against
94.18.my *foot* slippeth: thy mercy
121.3.he will not suffer thy *foot* to
*Pro.*1.15.refrain thy *foot* from their
3.23.and thy *foot* shall not stumble
26.thy *foot* from being taken
*Eccles.*5.1.keep thy *foot* when thou
*Isa.*1.6.from the sole of the *foot*—to
14.25.tread him under *foot*: then
18.7.out,and trodden under *foot*
20.2.put off thy shooe from thy *foot*
26.6.the *foot* shall tread it downe
41.2.East,called him to his *foot*
58.13.if thou turne away thy *foot*
*Jer.*2.25.withhold thy *foot* from being
12.10.trodden my portion under *foot*
*Lam.*1.15.hath trodden under *foot*
*Ezek.*1.7.the sole of a calves *foot*
6.11.and stampe with thy *foot*
29.11.no *foot* of man shall passe
nor *foot* of beast shall passe
32.13.neither shall the *foot* of man
*Dan.*8.13.to be trodden under *foot*
Amos 2.15.he that is swift of *foot*
*Mat.*4.6.thy *foot* against a stone
5.13.and to be trodden under *foot* of
14.13.followed him on *foot*,out
18.8.if thy hand or thy *foot* offend
22.13.bind him hand and *foot*
*Mar.*6.33.ran on *foot* thither
John 11.44.bound hand and *foot* with
*Act.*7.5.not so much as to set his *foot* on
20.13.minding himself to go on *foot*
1 *Cor.*12.15.if the *foot* shall say to the
*Heb.*10.29.who hath troden under *foot*
*Rev.*1.13.a garment down to the *foot*
10.2.he set his right *foot* on the sea
and his left *foot* on the earth
11.2.shall they tread under *foot*

Footed.

*Levit.*11.19.that is broken *footed*,or
*Act.*10.12.of foure *footed* beasts of the
So Chapt.11.6.
*Rom.*1.23.and foure *footed* beasts

Footmen.

*Num.*11.21. 600000.*footmen*
1 *Sam.*15.4.twenty thousand *footmen*
22.17.the King said to the *footmen*
1 *Kin.*20.29. 100000.*footmen*
2 *Kin.*13.7.and ten thousand *footmen*
1 *Chr.*18.4.& twenty thousand *footmen*
19.18.& fourteen thousand *footmen*
*Jer.*12.5.hast run with the *footmen*

Footsteps.

*Psal.*17.5.that my *footsteps* slip not
77.19.thy *footsteps* are not knowne
89.51.the *footsteps* of thine Annoint.
*Cant.*1.8.by the *footsteps* of thy flocke

Footstole.

1 *Chro.*28.2.*footstoole* of our God
2 *Chro.*9.18.with a *footstoole* of gold
*Psal.*99.5.worship at his *footstoole*
110.1.thine enemies thy *footstoole*
132.7.worship at his *footstoole*
*Isa.*66.1.the earth is my *footstoole*
*Lam.*2.1.remembred not his *footstoole*
*Mat.*5.35.earth,for it is his *footstoole*
22.44.thine enemies [illegible] *footstoole*
See *Act.*2.35. *Heb.*1.13.& 10.13.
Act 7.49.and earth is my *footstoole*
*Jam.*2.3.sit—under my *footstoole*

For.

*Josh.*5.13.art thou *for* us,or *for* our adv.
*Psal.*56.9.I know,for God is *for* me
*Hos.*3.3.so I will also be *for* thee
*Ezek.*36.9.behold,I am *for* you,and
*Luk.*9.50.is not against us,is *for* us
*Rom.*8.31.if God be *for* us,who can be
*Col.*1.16.by him,and *for* him

Forbad.

*Deut.*2.37.the Lord our God *forbad* us
*Mat.*3.14.John *forbad* him,saying
*Mar.*9.38.and we *forbade* him—
So *Luke* 9.49.
*Luk.*11.52. *See the Margin.*
2 *Pet.*2.16.*forbade* the madnesse of

Forbare.

1 *Sam.*23.13.and he *forbare* to go forth
2 *Chro.*25.16.then the Prophet *forbare*

Forbearance.

*Rom.*2.4.his goodnes and *forbearance*
3.25.through the *forbearance* of God

Forbeare.

*Exod.*21.5.and wouldest *forbeare*
*Deut.*23.22.but if thou shalt *forbeare* to
1 *Kin.*22.6.or shall I *forbeare*?
So 2 *Chro.*18.14.
25.16.*forbeare*,why shouldest thou
35.21.*forbeare* thee from medling
*Neh.*9.30.didst thou *forbeare* them
*Pro.*24.11.if thou *forbeare* to deliver
*Jer.*40.4.*forbeare*: behold,all the land
44.22.could no longer *forbeare*
*Ezek.*2.5.or

Ezek.2.5.or whether they will *forbeare*
So Ver.7.Chapt.3.11.
3.27.let him *forbeare*: for they are
24.17.*forbeare* to cry: make no
Zech.11.12.if thou *forbeare*: so they
1 Cor.9.6.power to *forbeare* working
2 Cor.12.6.but now I *forbeare*, lest
1 Thes.3.1.we could no longer *forbeare*
5.1 could no longer *forbeare*, I

Forbeareth, &c.

Num.9.13.and *forbeareth* to keep
Pro.25.15.by long *forbearing*, a Prince
Jer.20.9.I was weary with *forbearing*
Ezek.3.27.he that *forbeareth*, let him
Eph.4.2.*forbearing* one another in
So Coloss.3.13.
6.9 *forbearing* threatning—

Forbid.

Gen.44.17.God *forbid* that I should
Nu.11.28.my Lord Moses *forbid* them
Josh.24.16.God *forbid* that we should
1 Sam.12.23.God *forbid* that I should
14.45.God *forbid* So Cha.20.2.
24.6.the Lord *forbid*, that I should do
1 Kin.21.3.the Lord *forbid* it me that
1 Chro.11.19.my God *forbid* it me that
Mat.19.14.and *forbid* them not to
So Luke 18.16.
Mar.9.39.*forbid* him not So
Luke 9.50.
Luk.6.29.*forbid* not to take thy coate
Act.10.47.[illegible]ny man *forbid* water
24.23.[illegible] *forbid* none of his
1 Cor.14.39.and *forbid* not to speake
See more in **God forbid.**

Forbidden, &c.

Lev.5.17.things which are *forbidden*
Act.16.6.were *forbidden* of the Ho. Gh.
3 John 13.*forbiddeth* them that would

Forbidding.

Luk.23.2.*forbidding* to give tribute to
Act.28.31.no man *forbidding* him
1 Thes.2.16.*forbidding* us to speake
1 Tim.4.3.*forbidding* to marry

Forborne.

Jer.51.30.men—have *forborn* to fight

Force. — Forced.

Gen.31.32.thou should'st take by *force*
Deut.22.25.and the man *force* her, and
34.7.nor his naturall *force* abated
1 Sam.2.16.I will take it by *force*
2 Sam.13.12.do not *force* me: for no
Ezra 4.23.cease by *force* and power
Est.7.8.will he *force* the Queen
Job 30.18.the great *force* of my disease
40.16.his *force* is in the navell of his
Jer.18.21.by the *force* of the sword
23.10.and their *force* is not right
48.45.fled—because of the *force*
Amos 2.14.shall not strengthen his *force*
Mat.11.12.the violent take it by *force*
John 6.15.and take him by *force*, to
Act.23.10.to take him by *force* from
Heb.9.17.a testament is of *force*—

Forced.

Judg.20.5.they have *forced*, that she is
1 Sam.13.12.I *forced* my selfe therefore
2 Sam.13.14.*forced* her, & lay with her
22.because he had *forced* his sister
32.from the day that he *forced* his
Pro.7.21.of her lips she *forced* him

Forces.

2 Chro.17.2.and he placed *forces* in
Job 36.19.nor all the *forces* of strength
Dan.11.10.a multitude of great *forces*
38.shall honour the God of *forces*
Obad.11.carried away captive his *forces*
See the word **Captaines.**

Forcible.

Job 6.25.how *forcible* are right words

Forcing.

Deut.20.19.by *forcing* an axe against

Forecast.

Dan.11.24.he shall *forecast* devices
25.they shall *forecast* devices

Forefathers.

Jer.11.10.iniquities of their *forefathers*
2 Tim.1.3.I serve from my *forefathers*

Forefront.

Exod.28.37.the *forefront* of the Mitre
Levit.8.9.even upon his *forefront*
1 Sam.14.5.the *forefront* of the one
2 Sam.11.15.set Uriah in the *forefront*
2 Kin.16.14.the *forefront* of the house
2 Chro.2.27.in the *forefront* of them
Ezek.40.19.from the *forefront* of the
unto the *forefront* of the
47.1.the *forefront* of the house stood

Forehead.

Exod.28.38.upon Aarons *forehead*
Levit.13.41.he is *forehead*-bald
1 Sam.17.49.the Philist. in his *forehead*
stone sunke into his *forehead*
2 Chro.26.20.leprous in his *forehead*
Jer.3.3.thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek.3.8.thy *forehead* against their
16.12.a jewell on thy *forehead*
Rev.14.9.receive his mark in his *forehe.*
17.5.on her *forehead* was a name

Foreheads.

Ezek.3.8.strong against their *foreheads*
9.4.set a marke on the *foreheads*
Rev.7.3.of our God in their *foreheads*
9.4.a seale of God in their *foreheads*
13.16.hand, or in their *foreheads*
20.4.his marke upon their *foreheads*
22.4.his name—on their *foreheads*

Foreiner. See Forreiner.

Foreknew.

Rō.11.2.his people which he *foreknew*

Foreknow.

Rom.8.29.for whom he did *foreknow*

Foreknowledge.

Act.2.23.and *foreknowledge* of God
1 Pet.1.2.to the *foreknowledge* of God

Fore-ordained.

1 Pet.1.20.who—was *fore-ordained*

Forepart.

1 Kin.6.20.the Oracle in the *forepart*
Act.27.41.the *forepart* stucke fast, and

Forerunner.

Heb.6.20.whether the *forerunner* is

Foresaw.

Act.2.25.I *foresaw* the Lord alwaies

Foreseeth.

Pro.22.3.a prudent man *foreseeth* the
So Chap.27.12.

Foreseeing.

Gal.3.8.the Scripture *foreseeing* that

Foreship.

Act.27.30.anchers out of the *foreship*

Foreskin.

Exod.4.25.cut off the *foreskin* of her
Deut.10.16.circumcise—the *foreskin* of
Jer.4.4.the *foreskin* of your heart
Hab.2.16.let thy *foreskin* be uncovered
See the word **Flesh.**

Foreskins.

Josh.5.3.the hill of the *foreskins*
1 Sam.18.25.but an hundred *foreskins*
27.David brought their *foreskins*
2 Sam.3.14.for an hundred *foreskins* of

Foretell.

2 Cor.13.2.and *foretell* you as if I

Foretold.

Mar.13.23.I have *foretold* you all
Act.3.24.hath—*foretold* of these daies

Forewarne, &c.

Luk.12.5.I will *forewarne* you whom
1 Thes.4.6.we have *forewarned* you

Forfeited.

Ezra 10.8.substance should be *forfeited*

Forgat.

Gen.40.23.Joseph, but *forgat* him
Judg.3.7.& *forgat* the Lord their God
1 Sam.12.9.when they *forgat* the Lord
Psal.78.11.and *forgat* his workes: and
106.13.they soon *forgat* his workes
21.they *forgat* God their Saviour
Lam.3.17.peace, I *forgat* prosperity
Hos.2.13.and *forgat* me, saith the

Forgave, &c.

Psal.32.5.thou *forgavest* the iniquity
78.38.*forgave* their iniquities, and
90.8.a God that *forgavest* them
Mat.18.27.and *forgave* him the debt
32.I *forgave* thee all that debt
Luk.7.42.frankly *forgave* them both
43.to whom he *forgave* most
2 Cor.2.10.if ye *forgave* any thing
to whom I *forgave* it
for your sakes *forgave* I it
Col.3.13.even as Christ *forgave* you, so

Forged, &c.

Job 13.4.but ye are *forgers* of lyes
Psal.119.69.the proud have *forged* a—

Forget.

Gen.27.45.he *forget* that which thou
41.51.hath made me to *forget* all
Deut.4.9.lest thou *forget* the things
23.lest ye *forget* the covenant
31.nor *forget* the covenant
6.12.lest thou *forget* the Lord which
8.11.beware that thou *forget* not
14.and thou *forget* the Lord thy
9.7.remember, and *forget* not, how
25.19.thou shalt not *forget* it
1 Sam.1.11.not *forget* thy handmaid
2 Kin.17.38.ye shall not *forget*, nor
Job 8.13.paths of all that *forget* God
9.27.I will *forget* my complaint

11.16.thou

11.16 thou shalt *forget* thy misery
24.20 the wombe shall *forget* him
*Psal.*9.17 all Nations that *forget* God
10.12. *forget* not the humble
13.1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10 *forget* also thine own people
59.11. not, least my people *forget*
74.19 *forget* not the congregation
23. *forget* not the voyce of thine
78.7. and not forget the workes of
102.4. *forget* to eate my bread
103.2 and *forget* not all his benefits
119.153 will not *forget* thy word
83.1 do not *forget* thy statutes
141. do not forget thy precepts
153.1. do not *forget* thy law.
176. *forget* thy Commandements
173.5. if I *forget* thee, O Jerusalem
let my right hand *forget*
*Pro.*3.1. *forget* not my law, but let
4.5. *forget* it not, nor decline from
31.5. and *forget* the law, and pervert
7. and *forget* his poverty, and
*Isa.*49.15. can a woman *forget* her
yea, they may *forget*
yet will I not *forget*
54.4. thou shalt *forget* the shame
65.11. that *forget* my holy Mount
*Jer.*2.32. can a maide *forget* her ornam.
23.27. to *forget* my Name by their
39.1 will utterly *forget* you, and
*Lam.*5.20. wherefore dost thou *forget*
*Hos.*4.6. I will also *forget* thy children
Amos 8.7. I will never *forget* any of
*Heb.*6.10. to *forget* your work & labour
13.16. to communicate *forget* not, for

See the word **Forgetting.**

Forgetfull &c.

*Psal.*88.12. in the land of *forgetfulnesse*
*Heb.*13.2. be not *forgetfull* to entertaine
*Jam.*1.25. not a *forgetfull* hearer

Forgetteth.

*Psal.*44.24. and *forgetteth* our affliction
*Isa.*51.13. and *forgetteth* the Lord

Forgetteth.

Job 39.15. *forgetteth* that the foot may
*Psal.*9.12. he *forgetteth* not the cry of
*Pro.*2.17. *forgetteth* the covenant of her
*Jam.*1.24. *forgetteth* what manner of

Forgetting.

*Phil.*3.13. *forgetting* those things which

Forgive.

*Gen.*50.17. *forgive* I pray thee now the
forgive the trespasse of
*Exod.*32.32. if thou wilt *forgive* their
*Josh.*24.19. he will not *forgive* your
1 *Sam.*15.28. *forgive* the trespasse of
1 *Kin.*8.30. when thou hearest, *forgive*
34. *forgive* the sin of thy people
36. *forgive* the sin of thy servants
39. and *forgive*, and do, and give
50. *forgive* thy people that have
2 *Chro.*6.25. *forg.* the sin of thy people
27. *forgive* the sin of thy servants
30. *forgive*, and render unto every
39. and *forgive* thy people which
7.14. and will *forgive* their sin
*Psal.*25.18. and *forgive* all my sins
86.5. good, and ready to *forgive*
*Isa.*2.9. therefore *forgive* them not
*Jer.*18.23. *forgive* not their iniquity
31.34. I will *forgive* their iniquity
36.3. that I may *forgive* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19. O Lord, *forgive*; O Lord
*Amos*7.2. O Lord God, *forgive*, I
*Mat.*6.12. and *forgive* us our debts, as
we *forgive* our debtors
14. if ye *forgive* men their
15. but if ye *forgive* not men their
9.6. power on earth to *forgive* sins
So *Mar.*2.10. *Luk.*5.24.
18.21. and I *forgive* him? till seven
35. ye from your hearts *forgive* not
*Mar.*2.7. who can *forgive* sins, but God
So *Luke* 5.21.
11.25. *forgive*, if ye have ought
26. but if you do not *forgive*, nor
*Luk.*6.37. *forgive*, and ye shall be forgiven
11.4. *forgiveth* us our sins; for
we also *forgive* every one
17.3. and if he repent, *forgive* him
4. repent, thou shalt *forgive* him
23.34. Father, *forgive* them, for
2 *Cor.*2.7. ye ought rather to *forgive* him
10. to whom ye *forgive* any
thing, I *forgive* also, for
12.13. do you *forgive* me this wrong
1 *John* 1.9. to *forgive* us our sins, and

Forgiven.

*Levit.*4.20. and it shall be *forgiven* them
26. and it shall be *forgiven* him
So Ver.31.35. Ch.5.10.13.16.18.
& 6.7. & 19.22.
*Numb.*14.19. and as thou hast *forgiven*
15.25. and it shall be *forgiven* them
26. it shall be *forgiven* all the
*Deut.*21.8. the blood shall be *forgiven*
*Psal.*32.1. whose transgression is *forgiven*
85.2. thou hast *forgiven* the iniquity
*Isa.*33.24. shall be *forgiven* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
5. son, thy sins be *forgiven* thee
So *Mar.*2.5.9. *Luk.*5.20.23.
12.32. it shall be *forgiven* him
shall not be *forgiven* him
*Mar.*4.12. their sins should be *forgiven*
*Luk.*7.47. which are many, are *forgiven*
to whom little is *forgiven*
48. thy sins are *forgiven* thee
*Act.*8.22. of thy heart may be *forgiven*
*Rom.*4.7. whose iniquities are *forgiven*
*Eph.*4.32. for Christs sake hath *forg.* you
*Col.*2.13. having *forgiven* you all
*Jam.*5.15. they shall be *forgiven* him
1 *John* 2.12. your sins are *forgiven* you

Forgiveth, &c.

*Exod.*34.7. *forgiving* iniquity So
Numbers 14.18.
*Psal.*103. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
*Luk.*7.49. this that *forgiveth* sins also?
*Ephes.*4.32. *forgiving* one another.
So *Colos.*3.13.

Forgiveneſſe, &c.

*Psal.*130.4. there is *forgiveneſſe* with the
Dan 9.9. mercies and *forgiveneſſes*
*Mar.*3.29. hath never *forgiveneſſe*, but
*Act.*5.31. repent. & *forgiveneſſe* of sins
13.38. to you the *forgiveneſſe* of sins
26.18. receive *forgiveneſſe* of sins and
*Eph.*1.7. the *forgiveneſſe* of sins according
*Col.*1.14. even the *forgiveneſſe* of sins

See the word **Remiſſion.**

Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19. and hast *forgot* a sheafe

Forgotten.

*Gen.*41.30. the plenty shall be *forgotten*
*Deut.*26.13. not have I *forgotten* them
31.21. it shall not be *forgotten*
32.18. and hast *forgotten* God that
Job 19.14. my friends have *forgotten* me
28.4. *forgotten* of the foot: they
*Psal.*9.18. shall not alway be *forgotten*
10.11. God hath *forgotten*: he hideth
31.12. I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9. why hast thou *forgotten* me
44.20. if we have *forgotten* the name
77.9. hath God *forgotten* to be
119.6. I have not *forgotten* thy law
139. mine enemies have *forgotten*
*Eccles.*8.10. they were *forgotten* in the
9.5. the memory of them is *forgotten*
*Isa.*17.10. because thou hast *forgotten*
23.15. Tyre shall be *forgotten*
16. that hast bin *forgotten*
44.21. thou shalt not be *forgotten*
49.14. my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16. former troubles are *forgotten*
*Jer.*2.32. my people have *forgotten* me
3.21. they have *forgotten* the Lord
13.25. because thou hast *forgotten* me
18.15. my people have *forgotten* me
20.11. shall never be *forgotten*
23.27. their fathers have *forgotten*
30.14. thy lovers have *forgotten* thee
44.9. have ye *forgotten* the wickednes
50.5. that shall not be *forgotten*
6. have *forgotten* their rest
*Lam.*2.6. and Sabbaths to be *forgotten*
*Ezek.*22.12. and hast *forgotten* me
23.35. thou hast *forgotten* me
*Hos.*4.6. thou hast *forgotten* the law of
8.14. hath *forgotten* his Maker
13.6. therfore have they *forgotten* me
*Mat.*16.5. had *forgotten* to take bread
*Mar.*8.14. the Disciples had *forgotten*
*Luk.*12.6. not one of them is *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5. have *forgotten* the exhortat.
2 *Pet.*1.9. hath *forgotten* that he was

Forme. — Forme.

*Gen.*1.2. the earth was without *forme*
1 *Sam.*28.14. what *forme* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20. this *forme* of speech
2 *Chro.*4.7. according to their *forme*
Job 4.16. I could not discerne the *forme*
*Isa.*45.7. I *forme* the light, and create
52.14. and his *forme* more than the
53.2. he hath no *form* nor comelines
*Jer.*4.23. it was without *forme*, and
*Ezek.*10.8. the *forme* of a mans hand
43.11. the *forme* of the house, and the
*Dan.*2.31. the *form* thereof was terrible
3.19. the

3.19. the *forme* of his visage was
25. and the *forme* of the fourth
*Mar.*16.12 appeared in another *forme*
*Rom.*2.20. hast the *forme* of knowledge
6.17. the *forme* of doctrine which
*Phil.*2.6. who being in the *form* of God
7. took on him the *forme* of a—
2 *Tim.*1.13. hast the *forme* of sound—
3.5. having a *forme* of godlinesse
See the word **Patterne.**

Formed, &c.

*Gen.*2.7. and the Lord God *formed* man
8. the man whom he had *formed*
19. *formed* every beast of the field
*Deut.*32.18. God that *formed* thee
2 *Kin.*19.25. that I have *formed* it
Job 26.5. dead things are *formed* from
13. his hand hath *formed* the
33.6. I also am *formed* out of the clay
*Psal.*90.2. thou hadst *formed* the earth
94.9. he that *formed* the eye, shall
95.5. his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*16.10. the great God that *formed*
*Isa.*27.11. and he that *formed* them, will
37.26. that I have *formed* it? now
43.1. and he that *formed* thee, O
7. I have *formed* him, yea, I have
10. there was no god *formed*, nor
21. this people have I *formed* for
44.2. *formed* thee from the wombe
21. I have *formed* thee, thou art
24. *formed* thee from the wombe
45.18. God—that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
54.17. no weapon that is *formed*—
*Jer.*1.5. before I *formed* thee in the—
33.2. the Lord that *formed* it, to
Amos 4.13. that *formeth* the mountaines
9.1. he *formed* grashoppers in the
*Zech.*12.1. and *formeth* the spirit of man
*Rom.*9.20. shall the thing *formed*, say
to him that *formed* it
*Gal.*4.19. till Christ be *formed* in you
1 *Tim.*2.13. Adam was first *formed*

Former.

*Jer.*10.16. he is the *Former* of all things
So Chapt. 51.19.

Former.

*Num.*22.26. fought against the *former*
*Deut.*24.4. her *former* husband shall
1 *Sam.*17.30. after the *former* manner
2 *Kin.*17.34. after the *former* manners
*Neh.*5.15. but the *former* governours
Job 8.8. of the *former* age: and—
30.3. in *former* time desolate and
*Psal.*79.8. the *former* iniquities: let
89.49. the *former* loving kindnesses
*Eccles.*1.11. remembr. of *former* things
7.10. that the *former* dayes were—
*Isa.*41.22. shew the *former* things
42.9. the *former* things are come to
43.18. remember ye not the *former*
46.9. remember the *former* things
48.3. declared the *former* things
65.7. I'le measure their *former* works
16. the *former* troubles are forgot
17. the *former* shal not be remem.
*Jer.*5.24. both the *former* and the latter
34.5. the *former* kings which were
36.28. write in it all the *former* words
*Dan.*11.13. greater than the *former*
29. not to be as the *former*, nor
*Hos.*6.3. as the latter and *former* rain
Joel 2.23. given you the *former* raine
the *former* raine and the
*Hag.*2.9. greater than the *former*
*Zach.*1.4. unto whom the *former* Proph.
7.7. cryed by the *former* Prophets
12. spirit by the *former* Prophets
8.11. as in the *former* dayes, saith
14.8. toward the *former* sea, and
*Mal.*3.4. old, and as in *former* yeers
*Act.*1.1. the *former* Treatise have I
*Eph.*4.22. concerning the *former* conver.
*Heb.*10.32. the *former* dayes in which
1 *Pet.*1.14. according to the *former* lusts
*Rev.*21.4. the *former* things are passed

Formes.

*Ezek.*43.11. and all the *formes* thereof
and all the *formes* thereof

Foremost.

*Gen.*33.2. and their children *foremost*
2 *Sam.*18.27. the running of the *foremost*

Fornication, &c.

2 *Chro.*21.11. to commit *fornication*
*Isa.*23.17. and shall commit *fornication*
*Ezek.*16.15. powredst out thy *fornication*
16. hast also committed *fornication*
29. multiplyest thy *fornication*
*Hos.*2.2. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Mat.*5.32. for the cause of *fornication*
See Chapt. 19.9.
John 8.41. we be not born of *fornication*
*Act.*15.20. and from *fornication*, and
So Ver. 29. Chap. 21.25.
*Rom.*1.29. *fornication*, wickednes—
1 *Cor.*5.1. there is *fornication* among you
and such *fornication* as
6.13. body is not for *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*—he that
commits *fornication*, sins
7.2. to avoid *fornication*, let
10.8. nor let us commit *fornication*
2 *Cor.*12.21. of the uncleanness & *fornic.*
*Gal.*5.19. adultery, *fornication*,—
*Eph.*5.3. *fornication*, & all uncleanesse
So *Colos.*3.5.
1 *Thes.*4.3. abstain from *fornication*
Jude 7. giving themselves to *fornication*
*Rev.*2.14. to Idols, & commit *fornication*
20. to commit *fornication*, and to
21. repent of her *fornication*
9.21. nor of their *fornication*, nor
14.8. the wrath of her *fornication*
17.2. have committed *fornication*
with the wine of her *fornication*
4. filthinesse of her *fornication*
18.3. of the wrath of her *fornication*
9. who have committed *fornication*
So Verse 3.
19.2. the earth with her *fornication*

Fornicator, &c.

1 *Cor.*5.9. nor to company with *fornicat.*
10. with the *fornicators* of this
11. called a brother be a *fornicator*
6.9. neither *fornicators*, nor Idolaters
*Heb.*12.16. lest there be any *fornicator*

Forreiner, &c.

*Exod.*12.48. a *forreiner*, and circumcised
*Deut.*15.3. of a *forreiner* thou mayst
*Obad.*11. *forreiners* entred into his
*Eph.*2.19. no more strangers & *forreiners*

Forrest, &c.

1 *Sam.*22.5. remaine in the *forrest* of
1 *Kin.*7.2. the house of the *forrest*
10.17. in the house of the *forrest*
21. house of the *forrest* of Lebanon
2 *Kin.*19.23. *forrest* of his Carmel
2 *Chro.*2.8. of the *forrest* of Lebanon
*Neh.*2.8. the keeper of the Kings *forrest*
*Psal.*29.9. discovereth the *forrests*, and
50.10. every beast of the *forrest* is
104.20. all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Isa.*9.18. in the thickets of the *forrest*
10.18. the glory of his *forrest*, and
19. the rest of the trees of the *for.*
34. the thickets of the *forrests*
21.13. in the *forrest* of Arabia shall
22.8. of the house of the *forrest*
29.17. and seemed as a *forrest*
32.15. be counted for a *forrest*
19. comming down on the *forrest*
37.24. the *forrest* of his Carmel
44.14. among the trees of the *forrest*
23. O *forrest*, and every tree
56.9. all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Jer.*5.6. a Lion out of the *forrest*
10.3. cutteth a tree out of the *forrest*
12.8. as a Lion in the *forrest*
21.14. I will kindle a fire in the *forrest*
22.8. the high places of a *forrest*
46.23. they shall cut down her *forr.*
*Ezek.*15. among the trees of the *forrest*
20.46. against the *forr.* of the South
47. say to the *forrest* of the South
*Hos.*2.12. I will make them a *forrest*
Amos 3.4. will a Lion roare in the *forrest*
*Mich.*3.12. high places of the *forrest*
*Zach.*11.2. for the *forrest* of the vintage

Forsake.

*Deut.*4.31. he will not *forsake* thee
12.19. that thou *forsake* not the Levite
14.27. thou shalt not *forsake* him
31.6. nor *forsake* thee So Ver. 8.
16. and will *forsake* me, & breake
17. and I will *forsake* them, and
*Josh.*1.5. nor faile—nor *forsake* thee
24.16. that we should *forsake* the L.
20. if ye *forsake* the Lord, & serve
*Judg.*9.11. should I *forsake* my sweetnesse
1 *Sam.*12.22. will not *forsake* his people
1 *Kin.*6.13. & will not *forsake* my people
8.57. him not leave, nor *forsake* us
1 *Chro.*28.9. but if thou *forsake* him, he
20. not faile—nor *forsake* thee
2 *Chro.*7.19. and *forsake* my statutes
15.2. if ye *forsake* him
he will *forsake* you
Ezra 8.22. all them that *forsake* him
*Neh.*9.31. nor *forsake* them: for thou
10.39. we will not *forsake* the house
Job 20.13. and

Iob 20.13. and *forsake* it not: but keep
Psal. 27.9. neither *forsake* me, O God
10. my father & mother *forsake* me
38.21. *forsake* me not, O Lord, O my
71.9 *forsake* me not when my streng.
18. O God, *forsake* me not: till
89.30. *forsake* my law, and walke not
94.14. neither will he *forsake* his
119.8. O *forsake* me not utterly
53. the wicked that *forsake* thy Law
138.8. *forsake* not the works of thy
Pro. 1.8. *forsake* not the law of thy mot.
3.3. let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee
4.2 *forsake* you not my law
6. *forsake* her not, and she shall
6.20. *forsake* not the law of thy mother
9.6. *forsake* the foolish, and live
27.10. thy fathers friend *forsake* not
28.4. they that *forsake* the law, praise
Isa. 1.28. they that *forsake* the L. shall
41.17. God—will not *forsake* them
42.16. them, and not *forsake* them
55.7. let the wicked *forsake* his way
65.11. they that *forsake* the Lord
Jer. 17.13. all that *forsake* thee shalbe
23.33. I will even *forsake* you, saith
39. and I will *forsake* you, and
51.9. *forsake* her, and let us goe
Lam. 3.31. See the *Geneva Translation*
5.20. and *forsake* us so long a time?
Ezek. 20.8. neither did they *forsake* the
Dan. 11.30. that *forsake* not the holy Cov.
Act. 21.21. to *forsake* Moses, saying
Heb. 13.5. never leave, not *forsake* thee

Forsaken.

Deut. 28.20. thou hast *forsaken* me
29.25. have *forsaken* the covenant
Judg. 6.13. the Lord hath *forsaken* us
10.10. we have *forsaken* our God
13. yet ye have *forsaken* me, and
1 *Sam.* 8.8. they have *forsaken* me
12.10. we have *forsaken* the Lord
2 *Kin.* 19.10. have *forsaken* thy covenant
2 *Kin.* 22.17. they have *forsaken* me
2 *Chro.* 12.5. ye have *forsaken* me, and
13.10. we have not *forsaken* him
11. but ye have *forsaken* him
21.10. *forsaken* the Lord God of his
24.20. ye have *forsaken* the Lord
he hath also *forsaken* you
24. *forsaken* the Lord God of their
So Chapt. 28.6.
29.6. and have *forsaken* him, and
31.25. because they have *forsaken* me
Ezra 9.9. our God hath not *forsaken* us
10. *forsaken* thy commandements
Neh. 13.11. the house of God *forsaken*?
Iob 18.4. shall the earth be *forsaken*
20.19. and hath *forsaken* the poore
Psal. 9.10. hast not *forsaken* them that
22.1. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
71.11. God hath *forsaken* him—
Isa. 1.4. they have *forsaken* the Lord
2.6. therefore thou hast *forsaken* thy
7.16. *forsaken* of both her Kings
17.2. the cities of Aroer are *forsaken*
9. cities be as a *forsaken* bough
27.10. and the habitations *forsaken*
32.14. the palaces shalbe *forsaken*
49.14. the Lord hath *forsaken* me
54.6. as a woman *forsaken*, and—
7. I have *forsaken* thee, but with
60.15. thou hast bin *forsaken*, and
62.4. no more be termed, *forsaken*
12. out, a city not *forsaken*
Jer. 1.16. who hath *forsaken* me, and
2.13. they have *forsaken* me the
17. hast *forsaken* the Lord thy
4.29. every city shalbe *forsaken*
5.7. thy children have *forsaken* me
19. like as ye have *forsaken* me
7.29. *forsaken* the generation of his
9.13. they have *forsaken* my law with
19. we have *forsaken* the land—
12.7. I have *forsaken* my house, I
15.6. thou hast *forsaken* me, saith
16.11. your fathers have *forsaken* me
and have *forsaken* me
17.13. they have *forsaken* the Lord
18.14. cold—waters—be *forsaken*?
19.4. because they have *forsaken* me
22.9. have *forsaken* the covenant
25.38. hath *forsaken* his covert
51.5. Israel hath not bin *forsaken*
Ezek. 8.12. hath *forsaken* the earth
9.9. the Lo. hath *forsaken* the earth
36.4. to the cities that are *forsaken*
Amos 5.2. is *forsaken* upon her land
Zeph. 2.4. Gaza shalbe *forsaken*
Mat. 19.27. we have *forsaken* all
See *Mar.* 10.28. *Luke* 18.28.
27.46. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
2 *Cor.* 4.9. persecuted, but not *forsaken*
2 *Tim.* 4.12. Demas hath *forsaken* me
2 *Pet.* 2.15. have *forsaken* the right way

Forsaketh.

Iob 6.14. he *forsaketh* the feare of the
Psal. 37.28. and *forsaketh* not his Saints:
Pro. 2.17. *forsaketh* the guide of her
15.10. to him that *forsaketh* the way
28.13. confesseth and *forsaketh* them
Luk. 14.33. *forsaketh* not all that he

Forsaking.

Isa. 6.12. and there be a great *forsaking*
Heb. 10.25. not *forsaking* the assemblies

Forsooke.

Deut. 32.15. then he *forsooke* God which
Judg. 2.12. *forsooke* the Lord God of
10.6. *forsooke* the Lord, and served
1 *Kin.* 9.9. they *forsooke* the Lord
12.8. *forsooke* the counsell of the
13. *forsooke* the old mens counsell
1 *Chro.* 10.7. they *forsooke* their cities
2 *Chro.* 7.22. they *forsooke* the Lord
10.8. *forsooke* the counsell which the
13. *forsook* the counsell of the old
12.1. he *forsook* the law of the Lord
Psal. 78.60. *forsooke* the Tabernacle
119.87. I *forsook* not thy precepts
Isa. 58.2. and *forsook* not the ordinances
Mat. 26.56. all the Disciples *forsooke*
Mar. 1.18. they *forsooke* their nets, and
14.50. and they all *forsooke* him, and
Luk. 5.11. they *forsooke* all, and followed
2 *Tim.* 4.16. but all men *forsooke* me: I
Heb. 11.27. by faith he *forsook* Egypt

Forswearest.

Neh. 9.17. and *forsookest* them not
19. *forsookest* them not in the

Forsweare.

Mat. 5.33. shalt not *forsweare* thy selfe

Fort.

2 *Sam.* 5.9. David dwelt in the *Fort*
Isa. 25.12. the fortress of the high *Fort*
Ezek. 4.2. build a *Fort* against it, and
21.22. a mount, and to build a *Fort*
26.8. he shall make a *Fort* against
Dan. 11.19. towards the *Fort* of his
See for **Forts** after **Forts.**

Fortifie, &c.

Judg. 9.31. they *fortifie* the city
2 *Chro.* 11.11. *fortified* the strong holds
26.9. of the wall, and *fortified* them
Neh. 3.8. *fortified* Jerusalem unto the
4.2. will they *fortifie* themselves?
Isa. 22.10. down to *fortifie* the wall
Jer. 51.53. though he should *fortifie*
Mich. 7.12. from the *fortified* cities
Nah. 2.1. *fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14. *fortifie* the strong holds

Fortresse, &c.

2 *Sam.* 22.2. my rocke, and my *fortresse*
So *Psal.* 18.2. & 31.3. & 71.3.
Psal. 91.2. my refuge and my *fortresse*
144.2. my goodnesse and my *fortresse*
Isa. 17.3. the *fortresse* also shall cease
25.12. the *fortresse* of the high fort
34.13. and brambles in the *fortresses*
Jer. 6.27. for a tower and a *fortresse*
10.17. O inhabitant of the *fortresse*
16.19. my strength and my *fortresse*
Dan. 11.10. even to his *fortresse*
Amos 5.9. come against the *fortresse*
Mich. 7.12. and from the *fortresse*

Forts.

Isa. 29.3. I will raise *Forts* against thee
32.14. the *Forts* & Towers shalbe for
Jer. 52.4. built *Forts* against it round
Ezek. 17.17. & building *Forts* to cut off
33.27. they that be in the *Forts*, and

Forty.

Gen. 7.4. to raine—*forty* dayes and
forty nights See Ver. 12.
17. the floud was *forty* dayes
8.6. at the end of *forty* dayes that
18.29. if there shalbe *forty* found
I will not do it for *forties* sake
26.34. Esau was *forty* yeers old
32.15. *forty*—kine, and ten buls
50.3. and *forty* dayes were fulfilled
Exod. 24.18. *forty* dayes & *forty* nights
So Chapt. 34.28.
Num. 13.25. returned—after *forty* dayes
14.33. *forty* yeers, and beare your
34. even *forty* dayes
even *forty* yeeres
32.13. *forty* yeers, untill all the
Deut. 2.7. these *forty* yeers the Lord
8.2. led thee these *forty* yeers in the
4. foot swell these *forty* yeers
29. *forty*

9.9.*forty* dayes and *forty* nights
11.6.of *forty* daies and *forty* nights
18.first *forty* daies and *forty* nights
10.10.*forty* dayes and *forty* nights
25.3.*forty* stripes he may give him
29.5.I have led you *forty* yeers
*Josh.*5.6.Israel walked *forty* yeers in
14.7.*forty* yeers old was I when
*Judg.*5.31.the land had rest *forty* yeers
8.28.was quiet *forty* yeers in the
13.1.of the Philistines *forty* yeers
1 *Sam.*4.18.judged Israel *forty* yeers
17.16.presented himself *forty* dayes
2 *Sam.*2.10.was *forty* yeers old when
5.4.and he reigned *forty* yeers
15.7.after *forty* yeers, that
1 *Kin.*2.11.were *forty* years: 7.years
6.17.before it was *forty* cubits
7.38.contained *forty* bathes; and
11.42.over Israel was *forty* yeers
19.8.*forty* daies, and *forty* nights
2 *Kin.*8.9.*forty* camels burden, and
12.1.*forty* yeers reigned he in
1 *Chr.*29.27.over Israel was *forty* yeers
2 *Chro.*9.30.and all Israel *forty* yeers
24.1.he reigned *forty* yeers in
*Neh.*5.15.beside *forty* shekels of silver
9.21.yea *forty* yeers didst thou
*Psal.*95.10.*forty* yeers long was I
*Ezek.*4.6.house of Judah *forty* daies
29.11.nor inhabited *forty* yeers
12.shalbe desolate *forty* yeers
13.at the end of *forty* yeers
Amos 2.10.and led you *forty* yeers
5.25.in the wildernes *forty* yeers
*Mat.*4.2.fasted *forty* daies & *forty* nights
*Mar.*1.13.in the wildernes *forty* dayes
*Luk.*4.2.being *forty* dayes tempted
*Act.*1.3.being seen of them *forty* daies
4.22.the man was above *forty* yeers
7.23.when he was full *forty* yeers
30.when *forty* yeers were expir'd
36.in the wildernes *forty* yeers
42.by the space of *forty* yeers in
13.18.about the time of *forty* yeers
21.by the space of *forty* yeers
23.13.more than *forty* So Ver.21.
2 *Cor.*11.24.*forty* stripes save one
*Heb.*3.9.saw my works *forty* yeers
17.was he grieved *forty* yeers

Forty one.

1 *Kin.*15.10.*forty one* yeers reigned he
2 *Kin.*14.23.& reigned *forty one* yeers

Forty two.

*Num.*35.6.adde *forty two* cities
2 *Kin.*2.24.tare *forty two* children
2 *Chro.*22.2.*forty two* yeers old was
*Rev.*11.2.*forty* and *two* moneths

Forty five. Forty six.

*Josh.*12.10.these *forty five* yeers
1 *Kin.*7.3.lay on *forty five* pillars
John 2.20.*forty six* yeers was this

Forty eight. Forty nine.

*Num.*35.7.shalbe *forty eight* cities
*Lev.*25.8.unto thee *forty nine* yeers

Forty thousand.

*Josh.*4.13.about *forty thousand*—
*Judg.*5.8.among *forty thousand* in Israel
2 *Sam.*10.18.*forty thousand* horsemen
1 *Kin.*4.26.had *forty thousand* stals

Forty two thousand.

*Judg.*12.6.fell—*forty two thousand*
Ezra 2.64.*forty two thousand* 300.
*Neh.*7.66 *forty two thousand* 360.

Forty five thousand.

*Num.*1.25.*forty five thousand* 650.

Forty six thousand.

*Num.*1.21.were *forty six thousand* 500.

Fortieth.

*Num.*33.38.dyed in the *fortieth* yeere
*Deut.*1.3.in the *fortieth* yeere, in the
1 *Chro.*26.31.the *fortieth* yeere of the

Fortunatus.

1 *Cor.*16.17.the coming—of *Fortunatus*

Forward.

*Exod.*14.15.that they go *forward*
*Num.*10.35.when the Arke set *forward*
1 *Sam.*10.3.shalt go on *forward* from
16.13.from that day *forward*: so
30.25.so from that day *forward*
2 *Kin.*3.24.they went *forward* smiting
4.24.and go *forward*: slacke not
20.9.shall the shadow go *forward*
1 *Chro.*23.4.to set *forward* the worke
2 *Chro.*34.12.to set it *forward*: & other
Ezra 3.9.to set *forward* the worke
Job 23.8.behold, I go *forward*, but he
30.13.set *forward* my calamity
*Ezek.*39.22.from that day and *forward*
*Mat.*14.35.he went *forward* a little
*Act.*19.33.the Jewes putting him *forw.*
2 *Cor.*8.10.to be *forward* a yeer ago
17.but being more *forward* of
*Gal.*2.10.which I also was *forward* to
3 *John* 6.bring *forward* on their

Forwardnesse.

2 *Cor.*8.8.of the *forwardnesse* of others
9.2.I know the *forwardnesse* of your

Fought.

*Exod.*17.10.and *fought* with Ameleck
*Num.*21.1.then he *fought* with Israel
*Josh.*10.34.and *fought* against it
42.the Lord—*fought* for Israel
23.3.he that hath *fought* for you
*Jude.*1.5.and they *fought* against him
5.19.the Kings came and *fought*
20.they *fought* from heaven
fought against Sisera
9.17.my father *fought* for you, and
11.20.and *fought* against Israel
12.4.and *fought* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.*19.8 *fought* with the Philistines
So Chapt.23.5.
2 *Sam.*2.28.nor *fought* they any more
10.17.and *fought* with him
12.26.Joab *fought* against Rabbah
2 *Kin.*8.29.*fought* against Hazael
9.15.when he *fought* with Hazael
12.17.and *fought* against Gath
14.15.how he *fought* with Amaziah
1 *Chro.*10.1.*fought* against Israel
18.10.had *fought* against Hadarezer
2 *Chro.*27.5.*fought* with the King of
*Psal.*109.3.and *fought* against me
*Isa.*20.1.*fought* against Ashdod
63.10.and he *fought* against them
*Jer.*34.1.*fought* against Jerusalem
*Zech.*14.3.as when he *fought* in the
12.that have *fought* against Jerus.
1 *Cor.*15.33.have *fought* with beasts at
2 *Tim.*4.7.I have *fought* a good fight, I
*Rev.*12.7.*fought* against the dragon
and the dragon *fought*

Foule, &c.

Job 16.16.my face is *foule* with
*Eze.*34.18.but ye must *foule* the residue
19.that which ye have *fouled* with
*Mat.*16.3.it will be *foule* weather
*Mar.*9.25.he rebuked the *foule* spirit
*Rev.*18.2.the hold of every *foule* spirit

Foule.

*Gen.*1.20.& *Foule* that may flee above
22.let the *Foule* multiply in the
7.14.every *Foule* after their kinde
21.both of *Foule* and of cattell
8.20.of every clean *Foule*, and offred
*Levit.*11.46.and of the *Foule*, and of
Job 28.7.which no *Foule* knoweth, and
*Psal.*148.10.cattell—and flying *Foule*
*Jer.*9.10.both the *Foule* of the heavens
*Dan.*7.6.foure wings of a *Foule*
See the word **Fire-Foules.**

Fouler.

*Gen.*6.20.of *Foules* after their kinde
15.11.when the *Foules* came down
*Levit.*20.25.between unclean *Foules*
*Psal.*50.11.I know all the *Foules* of the
78.27.and feathered *Foule* like as
79.2.unto the *Foules* of the heaven
104.12.shall the *Foules* of the heaven
*Isa.*18.6.*Foules* of the mountains
*Jer.*7.33.for the *Foules* of the heaven
15.3.and the *Foules* of the heaven
16.4.meat for the *Foules* of heaven
So Chapt.19.7.
34.20.unto the *Foules* of heaven
*Ezek.*31.6.all the *Foules* of the heaven
13.all the *Foules* of the hea. remain
So Chapt.32.4.
38.20.and the *Foules* of the heavens
*Dan.*2.38.the *Foules* of the hea. hath he
4.12.the *Foules* of the heaven dwelt
14.the *Foules* from the branches
21.upon whose branches the *Foules*
*Hos.*2.18.and with the *Foules* of heaven
4.3.and with the *Foules* of the heav.
7.12.down as the *Foules* of the heav.
*Zeph.*1.3.consume the *Foules* of heaven
*Mat.*6.26.behold the *Foules* of the aire
13.4.and the *Foules* came & devour.
*Mar.*4.4.the *Foules* of the aire came
*Luk.*8.5.the *Foules* of the aire devoured
12.24.better than the *Foules*
*Act.*10.12.and *Foules* of the aire
So Chapt.11.6.
*Rev.*19.17.saying to all the *Foules* that
See the word **Fire-Fouler.**

Fouler.

*Psal.*91.3.from the snare of the *Fouler*
124.7.out of the snare of the *Fouler*
*Prov.*6.5.from the hand of the *Fouler*

*Hos.*9.8.is

*Hos.*9.8.is a snare of the *Fowler*
See the word **Snare.**

Found favour.

*Gen.*18.3.if I have now *found favour*
30.27.have *found favour* in thy eyes
*Num.*11.11.have I not *found favour*
15.if I have *found favour* in
1 *Sam.*16.22.he hath *found favour* in
1 *Kin.*11.19.Hadad *found* great *favour*
*Neh.*2.5.thy servant have *found favour*
*Est.*5.8.if I have *found favour*
So Chapt.7.3.& 8.5.
*Cant.*8.10.as one that *found favour*
*Luk.*1.30.thou hast *found favour* with
*Act.*7.46.*found favour* before God
See the word **Eyes.**

Found grace.

*Gen.*6.8.*found grace* in the eyes of the
30.27.*found grace* in thine eyes
33.10.if now I have *found grace*
39.4.and Joseph *found grace* in his
47.29.if now I have *found grace* in
50.4.*found grace* in thine eyes
*Exod.*33.12.thou hast *found grace*
13.if I have *found grace* in thy—
16.have *found grace* in thy sight
17.thou hast *found grace* in my
34.9.if now I have *found grace* in
*Judg.*6.17.if now I have *found grace* in
*Ruth*2.10.*found grace* in thine eyes
1 *Sam.*29.3.*found grace* in thy eyes
27.5.now *found grace* in thy eyes
2 *Sam.*14.22.*found grace* in thy sight
*Jer.*31.2.*found grace* in the wildernes

Found.

*Gen.*2.20.there was not *found* an helpe
26.32.we have *found* water
27.20.thou hast *found* it so quickly
31.33.but he *found* them not: then
34.all the tent, but *found* them not
35.but *found* not the Images
37.what hast thou *found* of all
36.24.that *found* the mules in the
37.15.a certain man *found* him
32.this have we *found*: know
38.23.and thou hast not *found* her
44.12.was *found* in Benjamins sacke
16.hath *found* out the iniquity
*Exod.*21.16.if he be *found* in his hand
22.4.that the theft be certainly *found*
7.if the theefe be *found*, let him
8.the theefe be not *found*, then
*Levit.*6.3.*found* that which was lost
*Num.*15.32.they *found* a man that—
33.*found* him gathering stickes
*Deut.*17.2.if there be *found* among you
22.3.and thou hast *found*, shalt thou
14.to her, I *found* her not a maid
28.with her, and they be *found*
24.1.he hath *found* some uncleannes
32.10.he *found* him in a desart land
*Josh.*10.17.the five Kings are *found*
*Judg.*14.18.not *found* out my riddle
1 *Sam.*9.11.they *found* young maidens
20.for they are *found*: and on
10.21.he could not be *found*
12.5.ye have not *found* ought in my
13.19.there was no Smith *found*
22.his son, was there *found*
25.28.evill hath not bin *found* in
29.8.what hast thou *found* in thy
2 *Sam.*7.27.hath *found* in his heart to
17.12.where he shalbe *found*, and
1 *Kin.*7.47.weight of brasse *found* out
11.29.*found* him in the way: and he
14.13.*found* some good thing tow.
18.10.that they *found* thee not
20.36.a Lyon *found* him, and slue
21.20.hast thou *found* me, O mine
I have *found* thee
2 *Kin.*2.17.three daies, but *fou.* him not
4.39.and *found* a wilde vine, and
9.35.but they *found* no more of her
17.4.*found* conspiracy in Hoshea
20.13.was *found* in his treasures
22.8.I have *found* the book of the
1 *Chro.*4.40.*found* fat pasture and good
17.25.hath *found* in his heart to
20.2.*found* it to weigh a talent of
28.9.he will be *found* of thee: but
2 *Chro.*15.2.he will be *found* of you: but
4.he was *found* of them
So Verse 15.
19.3.good things *found* in thee
22.8.and *found* the Princes of Judah
34.14.*found* the book of the Law
36.8.that which was *found* in him
*Ezra*2.62.but they were not *found*
6.2.there was *found* at Achmetha
8.15.*found* there none of the sons of
*Neh.*5.8.and *found* nothing to answer
7.5.and I *found* a register of the
64.but it was not *found*: therefore
*Est.*2.23.it was *found* out; therefore
Job 19.28.of the matter is *found* in me
20.8.dreame, and shall not be *found*
28.12.where shall wisdom be *found*?
13.neither is it *found*: yea he
31.29.my self, when evill *found* him
32.3.they *found* no answer, and yet
13.we have *found* out wisdome
*Psal.*32.6.when thou mayst be *found*
36.2.iniquity be *found* to be hatefull
37.36.but he could not be *found*
69.20.comforters, but I *found* none
76.5.of might, have *found* their
84.3.Sparrow hath *found* an house
89.20.I have *found* David my serv.
107.4.*found* no city to dwell in
116.3.I *found* trouble and sorrow
132.6.we *found* it in the field
*Pro.*6.31.but if he be *found*, he shall
7.15.thy face, and I have *found* thee
10.13.wisdome is *found*; but a rod
16.31.if it be *found* in the way of
24.14.when thou hast *found* it, then
25.16.hast thou *found* honey? eate
30.6.and thou be *found* a lyar
10.and thou be *found* guilty
*Eccles.*7.27.behold, this have I *found*
28.have I *found*, have I not *found*
29.this only have I *found* that
9.15.there was *found* in it a poore
*Cant.*3.1.but I *found* him not Verse 2.
4.but I *found* him whom my
8.10.as one that *found* favour
*Isa.*10.14.my hand hath *found* as a
13.15.every one that is *found* shalbe
39.2.all that was *found* in his treas.
51.3.joy—shalbe *found* therein
55.6.while he may be *found*: call
57.10.thou hast *found* the life of
65.1.*fou.* of them that sought me not
8.is *found* in the cluster
*Jer.*2.5.have your fathers *found* in me
26.the theefe—when he is *found*
34.in thy skirts is *found* the bloud
5.26.among my people are *found*
11.9.a conspiracy is *found* among
14.3.and *found* no water, they
15.16.thy words were *found*, and I
23.11.in my house have I *found*
29.14.I would be *found* of you
41.3.that were *found* there, and the
8.but ten men were *found* among
12.*found* him by the great waters
48.27.was he *found* among theeves?
50.7.all that *found* them have
20.and they shall not be *found*
24.art *found* and also caught
*Lam.*2.16.we have *found*, we have—
*Ezek.*22.30.in the gap—but I *fou.* none
26.21.shalt never be *found* againe
28.15.till iniquity was *found* in thee
*Dan.*1.19.among them was *found* none
20.he *found* them ten times better
2.25.I have *found* a man of the
35.no place was *found* for them
5.11.of the gods, was *found* in him
12.were *found* in the same Daniel
14.wisdome is *found* in thee
27.and art *found* wanting
6.4.any errour or fault *found* in him
11.and *found* Daniel praying
23.no manner of hurt was *found*
11.19.and fall, and not be *found*
12.1.that shalbe *found* written in
*Hos.*9.10.I *found* Israel like grapes in
10.2.shall they be *found* faulty
12.4.he *found* him in Bethel
8.I have *found* me out substance
14.8.from me is thy fruit *found*
*Mich.*1.13.of Israel were *found* in thee
*Zeph.*3.13.be *found* in their mouth
*Zech.*10.10.& place shall not be *found*
*Mal.*2.6.iniquity was not *found* in his
*Mat.*1.18.she was *found* with childe of
23.and when ye have *found* him
8.10.I have not *found* so great faith
13.44.which when a man hath *found*
46.when he had *found* one pearle
18.28.*found* one of his fellow-serv.
20.6.and *found* others standing idle
21.19.*found* nothing thereon, but
So *Marke* 11.13.
22.10.all, as many as they *found*
26.43.*found* them asleep againe
60.yet *found* they none: at the
27.32.they *found* a man of Syrene
*Mar.*1.37.and when they had *found*
7.30.she *found* the Divell gone out
11.4.and

11.4. and *found* the colt tyed by
Luke 2.16. *found* Mary and Joseph
45. and when they *found* him not
46. they *found* him in the Temple
4.17. *found* the place where it was
7.10. *found* the servant whole that
35. *found* the man out of whom
9.36. Jesus was *found* alone, and
13.6. sought fruit, and *found* none
15.5. and when he hath *found* it, he
6. I have *found* my sheep which
9. and when she hath *found* it, she
for I have *found* the piece
24. was lost, and is *found*
So Verse 32.
17.18. there are not *found* that—
19.32. *found* even as he had said
23.2. *found* this fellow perverting
14. *found* no fault in this man
22. I have *found* no cause of death
24.2. they *found* the stone rolled
3. *found* not the body of the Lord
23. when they *found* not his body
24. *found* it even so as the—
33. *found* the 11 gathered togeth.
John 1.41. we have *found* the Messias,
45. we have *found* him of whom
2.14. and *found* in the Temple those
6.25. when they had *found* him on
9.35. & when he had *found* him, he
11.17. he *found* that he had lyen in
12.14. when he had *found* a yong asse
Acts 5.10 and *found* her dead, and
22. & *found* them not in the prif.
23. the prison—*found* we shut
we *found* no man within
7.11. fathers *found* no sustenance
8.40. Philip was *found* at Azotus
9.2. that if he *found* any of this
33. there he *found* a certaine man
10.27. *found* many that were come
11.26. and when he had *found* him
12.19. sought—him, & *found* him not
13.6. they *found* a certain sorcerer, a
22. I have *found* David the son of
28. they *found* no cause of death
17.6. and when they *found* them not
23. I found an altar with this—
18.2. and *found* a certain Jew named
19.19. *found* it fifty thousand pieces
24.5. we have *found* this man a—
12. they neither *found* me in the
18. *found* me purified in the Tem.
20. if they have *found* any evill in
25.25. but when I *found* that he had
27.6. *found* a ship of Alexandria
28. *found* it twenty fathoms: and
28.14. where we *found* brethren
Rom. 4.1. to the flesh, hath *found*?
7.10. life, I *found* to be unto death
10.20. I was *found* of them that
1 *Cor.* 4.2. that a man—be *found* faithful
2 *Cor.* 2.13. because I *found* not Titus
5.3. we shall not be *found* naked
7.14. Titus, is *found* a truth
11.12. they may be *found* even as we
12.20. that I shall be *found* unto you
Phil. 2.8. being *found* in fashion as a
3.9. and be *found* in him, not having
2 *Tim.* 2.17. diligently, and *found* me
Heb. 11.5. and was not *found*, because
12.17. he *found* no place of repent.
1 *Pet.* 1.7. might be *found* unto praise &
2.22. nor was guile *found* in his
2 *Pet.* 3.14. may be *found* of him in
2 *John* 4. that I *found* of thy children
Rev. 2.2. and hast *found* them lyars
3.2. I have not *found* thy works perf.
5.4. because no man was *found*—
12.8. nor was their place *found* any
14.5. mouth was *found* no guile
16.20. the mountaines were not *fo.*
18.21. and shall be *found* no more
22. shall be *found* no more in thee
24. in her was *found* the blood of
20.11. was *found* no place for them
15. was not *found* written in the

See before, **Found favour, Found grace.**

Foundation.

Exod. 9.18. since the *foundation* thereof
Josh. 6.26. he shall lay the *foundation*
1 *Kin.* 5.17. the *foundation* of the house
6.37. fourth year was the *foundation*
7.9. even from the *foundation* unto
10. the *foundation* was of costly
16.34. laid the *foundation* thereof
2 *Chro.* 8.16. the day of the *foundation*
31.7. the *foundation* of the heapes
Ezra 3.6. the *foundation* of the Temple
10. the *foundation* of the Temple
11. the *foundation* of the house
12. the *foundation* of this house
5.16. and laid the *foundation* of the
Job 4.19. whose *foundation* is in the—
22.16. whose *foundation* was overf.
Psal. 87.1. his *foundation* is in the holy
102.25. thou hast laid the *foundation*
137.7. even to the *foundation*
Pro. 10.25. is an everlasting *foundation*
Isay 28.16. in Zion for a *foundation*
a sure *foundation*
48.13. the *foundation* of the earth
Ezek. 13.14. the *foundation* thereof
Hab. 3.13. discovering the *foundation*
Hag. 2.18. that the *foundation* of the
Zech. 4.9. have laid the *foundation* of
8.9. in the day that the *foundation*
12.1. layeth the *foundation* of the
Luke 6.48. the *foundation* on a
49. without a *foundation* built
11.50. shed from the *foundat.* of the
14.29. after he hath laid the *foundat.*
Rom. 15.20. on another mans *foundation*
1 *Cor.* 3.10. I have laid the *foundation*, &
11. other *foundat.* can no man lay
12. any—build on this *foundation*
Ephes. 2.20. are built upon the *foundation*
1 *Tim.* 6.19. a good *foundation* against
2 *Tim.* 2.19. the *foundat.* of G. standeth
Heb. 1.10. hast laid the *foundation* of the
6.1. not laying againe the *foundat.* of
Rev. 21.19. the first *foundation* was—

See the word **world.**

Foundations.

Deut. 32.22. set on fire the *foundations*
2 *Sam.* 22.8. the *foundations* of heaven
Ezra 4.12. and joyned the *foundations*
6.3. let the *foundations* thereof
Job 38.4. when I laid the *foundations*
6. whereupon are *foundations*
Psal. 11.3. if the *foundations* be destroyed
18.15. the *foundations* of the world
82.5. all the *foundations* of the earth
104.5. who layd the *foundations* of
Pro. 8.29. appointed the *foundations* of
Isay 16.7. *foundations* of Kirhareseth
24.18. the *foundations* of the earth
40.21. from the *foundat.* of the earth
51.13. laid the *foundat.* of the earth
16. lay the *foundations* of the earth
54.11. and lay thy *foundations* with
58.12. shalt raise up the *foundations*
Jer. 31.37. and the *foundations* of the
50.15. her *foundations* are fallen
51.26. nor a stone for *foundations*
Lam. 4.11. hath devoured the *foundat.*
Ezek 41.8. round about the *foundations*
Mich. 1.6. I will discover the *foundations*
6.2. the strong *foundat.* of the earth
Act. 16.26. the *foundations* of the prison
Heb. 11.10. a city which hath *foundations*
Rev. 21.14. city had twelve *foundations*
19. the *foundations* of the wall of

Founded.

Psal. 24.2. he hath *founded* it upon the
89.11. world, thou hast *founded* them
104.8. thou hast *founded* for them
119.152. hast *founded* them for ever
Isay 14.32. the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13. the Assyrian *founded* it for
Amos 9.6. and hath *founded* his troupe
Matth. 7.25. *founded* on a rocke So
Luke 6.48.

Founder.

Jer. 6.29. the *Founder* melteth in vaine
10.9. of the hands of the *Founder*
14. every *Founder* is confounded

Foundest.

Neh. 9.8. and *foundest* his heart faithfull

Fountaine.

Gen. 16.7. found her by a *fountaine* of
by the *fountaine* in the way to
Levit. 11.36. a *fountaine*, or a pit, wherein
20.18. hath discovered her *fountaine*
hath uncovered the *fountaine* of
1 *Sam.* 29.1. pitched by a *fountaine*
Neh. 2.14. to the gate of the *fountaine*
12.37. and at the *fountaine* gate
Psal. 36.9. is the *fountaine* of life
68.26. from the *fountaine* of Israel
74.15. thou didst cleave the *fountaine*
114.8. the flint into a *fountaine* of
Pro. 5.18. let thy *fountaine* be blessed
13.14. is a *fountaine* of life So
Chap. 14.17.
25.26. is as a troubled *fonntaine*
Eccles. 12.6. be broken at the *fountaine*
Cant. 4.12. shut up, a *fountaine* sealed
15. a *fountaine* of Gardens, a well
Jer. 2.13. the *fountaine* of living waters
15. as

6.7.as a *fountaine* casteth out her
9.1.mine eyes a *fountaine* of teares
17.13.the *fountaine* of living waters
*Hos.*13.15.his *fountaine* shall be dried
Joel 3.18.a *fountaine* shall come forth
*Zech.*13.1.shall be a *fountaine* opened
Marke 5.29.the *fountaine* of her blood
James 3.11.doth a *fountaine* send—forth
12.so can no *fountaine*—yeeld
*Rev.*21.6.of the *fountain* of the water of

Fountaines.

*Gen.*7.11.the *fountaines* of the great
8.2.the *fountaines* also of the deep
*Deut.*8.7.of *fountaines* and depths
1 *King.*18.5.all *fountaines* of waters
2 *Chro.*32.3.the waters of *fountaines*
4.who stopt all the *fountaines*
*Pro.*8.24.when there was no *fountaines*
28.he strengthened the *fountaines*
Isay 41.18. *fountaines* in the midst of
*Rev.*7.17.living *fountaines* of waters
8.10.upon the *fountaines* of waters
14.7.and the *fountaines* of waters
16.4.rivers and *fountaines* of waters

Fourbish, &c.

*Jer.*46.4.*fourbish* the speares
*Ezek.*21.9.sharpned and [illegible]*fourbished*
10.it is *fourbished* that
11.given it to be *fourbished*
and it [illegible]*fourbished*
28.it is *fourbished* to consume

Foure.

*Gen.*2.10.and became into *foure* heads
14.9.Elasar: *foure* Kings with five
47.24.*foure* parts shalbe your owne
*Exod.*22.1.and *foure* sheep for a sheep
*Levit.*11.20.going upon all *foure* shall
42.goeth upon all *foure*, or—
*Deut.*3.11. *foure* cubits the breadth
22.12.upon the *fours* quarters of thy
*Judg.*9.34. wait—in *foure* companies
19.2.was there *foure* whole moneths
2 *Sam.*21.22.these *foure* were borne to
1 *Kin.*7.32.were *foure* wheeles and
34.*foure* under-setters to the
foure corners of one base
2 *Kin.*7.3.*foure* leprous men at the
2 *Chro.*26.17.Northward *foure* a day
Southward *foure* a day
Job 1.15.smote the *foure* corners of the
42.16.sons, even *foure* generations
*Pro.*30.15. *foure* things say not, it is
18.yea *foure* which I know not
21.for *foure* which it cannot beare
24. *foure* things which are little
29. *foure* are comely in going
*Isa.*17.6. *foure* or five in the outmost
*Jer.*15.3.I will appoint—*foure* kindes
36.23.had read three or *foure* leaves
49.36.I will bring the *foure* windes
from the *foure* quarters of heaven
52.21.was *foure* fingers: it was
*Ezek.*1.6.every one had *foure* faces
every one had *foure* wings
8.on their *foure* sides
they *foure* had their faces
16.they *foure* had one likeneſſe
17.went upon their *foure* sides
7.2.upon the *foure* corners of the
10.14.each one had *foure* faces: the
21.had *foure* faces a peece, and
14.21.send my *four* sore judgements
37.9.come from the *foure* windes
40.41. *foure* tables were on this side
and *foure* tables on that side
42.the *foure* tables were of hewen
42.20.by the *foure* sides: it had a
43.15.upward shalbe *foure* hornes
16.square in the *foure* squares
20.and put it on the *foure* hornes
on the *foure* corners of the settle

See **Corners & Cubits.**

*Dan.*3.25.I see *foure* men loose—
7.2.the *foure* windes of the heaven
3. *foure* great beasts came up
6. *foure* wings of a fowle
had also *foure* heads
17.great beasts which are *foure*
are *foure* Kings
8.8.came up *foure* notable ones
the *foure* windes of heaven
22.whereas *foure* stood up
foure kingdomes shall stand up
11.4.toward the *foure* windes
Amos 1.6.and for *foure* So Ver.9.11.13.
& Chapt.2.4.6.
*Zech.*1.20.shewed me *foure* Carpenters
2.6.as the *foure* windes of heaven
6.1.there came *foure* chariots out—
5.these are the *foure* spirits of the
*Mat.*2.3.which was borne of *foure*
13.27.from the *foure* windes—
John 4.35.there are yet *foure* moneths
19.23.and made *foure* parts, to every
Acts 10.11.knit at the *foure* corners &
11.5.from heaven by *foure* corners
12.4.to *foure* quaternions of souldi.
21.9.the same had *foure*
23.we have *foure* men which—
*Rev.*4.6. *foure* beasts full of eies before
5.6.and of the *foure* beasts
8.the *foure* beasts and the
14.the *foure* beasts said, Amen
6.1.one of the *foure* beasts saying
6.in the midst of the *foure* beasts
7.1.I saw *foure* Angels standing
on the *foure* corners of the earth
holding the *foure* windes
2.with a lowd voice to the *foure*
11.and the *foure* beasts, and fell
9.13.from the 5. horns of the golden
14.loose the *foure* Angels which
15.and the 5. Angels were loosed
20.8.in the *four* quarters of the earth

See the word **Footed.**

Foure daies.

John 11.17.lien in the grave *foure daies*
39.hath been dead *foure daies*
Acts 10.30. *foure daies* ago I was fasting

Foure and twenty.

2 *Sam.*21.20.*foure and twenty* in number
*Dan.*10.4.in the *foure and twenty* day
So *Hag.*1.15. & Ch.2.18.20.
*Zech.*1.7.upon the *foure and twenty* day
*Rev.*4.4.were *foure and twenty* seats
and I saw *foure and twenty* Elders
10.the *twenty* 4. Elders fell down
So Chap.5.8.14.
11.16.the 24.Eldars which sate bef.
19.4.the *twenty foure* Elders and the

Foure-fold.

2 *Sam.*12.6.restore the lambe *foure-fold*
Luke 19.8.I restore him *foure-fold*

Foure-footed.

*Act.*10.12.of *foure-footed* beasts
11.6.*foure-footed* beasts of the earth
*Rom.*1.23.and *foure-footed* beasts and

Foure hundred.

*Gen.*11.13.*four hundred* and 3 yeares
So Vers.15.
17.*foure hundred* and thirty yeares
15.13.shal afflict them *foure hundr.*ye.
23.15.is worth *foure hundred* shekels
16.*foure hundred* shekels of silver
32.6. *foure hundred* men with him
33.1.with him *foure hundred* men
*Exod.*12.40.*four hundred* and 30.yeares
41.end of the *foure hund.*& 30.ye.
*Judg.*20.2.*foure hund.*thousand footmen
17.numbred *foure hundr.*thousand
21.12.*foure hundred* young virgins
1 *Sam.*22.2.about *foure hundred* men
So Chapt.25.13.
30.17.save *foure hundred* young men
1 *Kin.*6.1. *foure hundred* and 80.yeares
7.42. *foure hundred* pomegranats
18.19. *foure hundred* and fifty
the groves *foure hund.* & fifty
22.are *foure hundred* and fifty men
22.6.about *foure hundred* men
2 *Kin.*14.13. *foure hundred* cubits
2 *Chro.*4.13. *foure hundred* pomegranats
8.18. *foure hundred* and 50. talents
13.2. *foure hundred* thousand chosen
18.5. *foure hundred* men, and said
25.23.gate, *foure hundred* cubits
Ezra 1.10. *foure hundred* and ten
Acts 5.36.about *foure hundred* joyned
7.6.intreat them evil *foure hundr.*ye.
13.20.of *foure hundred* and 50 yeares

Foure hundred and thirty.

*Gal.*3.17.was *foure hund.*30. yeares after

See **Foure thousand** after

Fourteenth.

Fourscore.

*Gen.*16.16.Abr. was *foure score* and sixe
*Exo.*7.7.Moses was *foure score* yeares old
and Aaron *foure score* and three
*Josh.*14.10. *foure score* and five years old
*Judg.*3.30.had rest *foure score* yeares
1 *Sam.*22.18. *foure score* and five persons
2 *Sam.*19.23.even *foure score* yeares old
this day *foure score* yeares old
1 *Kin.*5.15. *foure score* thousand hewers
2 *Kin.*6.25. *foure score* pieces of silver
10.24 appointed *foure score* men
2 *Chro.*2.18. *foure score* thousand to be
*Psal.*90.10.they be *foure score* yeares
*Cant.*6.8.and *foure score* concubines
*Jer.*41.5. *foure score* men having their
Luke 2.37.about *foure score* yeares and
16.7.thy

16.7.thy bill and write *fourescore*

Foure square.

*Exod.*37.25.cubit it was *foure square*
1 *Kin.*6.33. See the *Margin*
7.31. *foure square*, not round
*Ezek.*40.47.court—*foure square*, and
*Rev.*21.16.the city lyeth *foure square*

Fourth.

*Gen.*2.14.the *fourth* river is Euphrates
15.16. in the *fourth* generation their
*Exod.*20.5.third and *fourth* generation
So Chapt.34.7. *Num.*14.18.
*Deut.*5.9.
*Levit.*19.24.in the *fourth* yeare all the
23.13.the *fourth* part of an Hin
*Num.*23.10.the number of the *fourth*
1 *Sam.*9.8.the *fourth* part of a shekel
1 *Kin.*6.1.the *fourth* yeare of Solomons
33.a *fourth* part of the wall
37.in the *fourth* yeare was the
2 *Kin.*6.25.the *fourth* part of a kab
10.30.of the *fourth* generation shall
1 *Chro.*27.7.the *fourth* captaine, for
the *fourth* moneth
2 *Chro.*3.2.and the *fourth* yeare of his
20.26.and on the *fourth* day they
*Ezra*8.33.now on the *fourth* day was
*Neh.*9.3.one *fourth* part of the day
another *fourth* part of the day
*Jer.*25.1.in the *fourth* year of Jehojakim
So Chapt.45.1.
28.1.in the *fourth* yeare and in
39.2.in the *fourth* moneth So
Chapt.52.6.
51.59.the *fourth* year of his reigne
*Dan.*2.40.the *fourth* kingdome shalbe
3.25.the *fourth* is like the Son of God
7.7.the *fourth* beast So Ver.19.23.
23.shalbe the *fourth* kingdome
*Zech.*6.3.and in the *fourth* chariot
7.1.in the *fourth* yeare of King Dar.
in the *fourth* day of the ninth
4.19.the fast of the *fourth* moneth
*Mat.*14.25.and in the *fourth* watch of
See *Marke*6.48.
*Rev.*4.7.the *fourth* beast was like
6.7.had opened the *fourth* seale
8.over the *fourth* part of the
8.12.the *fourth* Angel sounded
16.8.the *fourth* Angel poured out
21.19.the *fourth* an Emerauld
See the word **Generation.**

Fourteene.

*Gen.*31.41.I have served thee *fourteene*
46.22.all the soules were *fourteene*
*Num.*16.49. *fourteene* thousand and 700
*Josh.*15.36. *fourteene* cities with their
1 *Kin.*8.65.dayes, even *fourteene*, daies
2 *Chro.*13.21.married *fourteene* wives
Job 42.12. *fourteene* thousand sheep
*Mat.*1.17.are *fourteene* generations—
2 *Cor.*12.2.above *fourteene* yeares agoe
*Gal.*2.1.then *fourteene* yeares after

Fourteenth.

*Gen.*14.5.in the *fourteenth* yeare came
*Exod.*12.6.untill the *fourteenth* day of
18.on the *fourteenth* day of the—
*Lev.*23.5.the *four.* day of the first month
So *Num.*28.16. 2 *Chr.*35.1.
*Num.*9.11.the 14.day of the second m.
So 2 *Chro.*30.15.
*Josh.*5.10.on the 14.day of the m. at even
*Ezr.*6.9.on the 14.day of the first mon.
*Est.*9.15.the *fourteen* day of the m. Adar
So Verse 17.19.21.
18.& on the *fourteenth* day therof
2 *Kin.*18.13.in the *fourteenth* yeare
*Isa.*36.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare of
*Ezek.*40.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare after
45.21.in the *fourt.* day of the moneth
Acts 27.27.the *fourteenth* night was come
33.this is the 14.day that ye have

Foure thousand.

1 *Sam.*4.2.about *foure thousand* men
1 *Chro.*23.5. *foure thousand* were porters
foure thousand praised the Lord
2 *Chro.*9.25.had *foure thousand* stalls
*Jer.*52.30. *foure thousand* & fixe hundred
*Ezek.*48.16. *foure thousand* & five hund.
*Mat.*15.38.were *foure thousand* men
So *Mar.*6.44. & 8.9.
Acts 21.38. *foure thous.* men that were

Foxe, &c.

*Judg.*15.4.caught 300. *foxes*, and tooke
*Neh.*4.3.if a *foxe* go up, he shall even
*Psal.*63.10.shalbe a portion for *foxes*
*Cant.*2.15.take us the *foxes*
the little *foxes*
*Lam.*5.18.the *foxes* walke upon it
*Ezek.*13.4. like the *foxes* in the desarts
*Mat.*8.20.the *foxes* have holes, and the
So *Luke*9.58.
Luke 13.32.go ye and tell that *fox*, beh.

Fragments

*Mat.*14.20.tooke up of the *fragments*
*Mar.*6.43.the *fragments* & of the fishes
8.19.how many baskets—of *fragments*
So Ver.20.
*Luke*9.17.taken up of the *fragments*
John 6.12.gather up the *fragments* that
13.with the *fragments* of the five

Fraile.

*Psal.*39.4.may know how *fraile* I am

Frame.

*Judg.*12.6.could not *frame* to pronounce
*Psal.*103.14.he knowes our *frame*: he
*Jer.*18.11.I *frame* evill against you, and
*Ezek.*40.2.as the *frame* of a city on the
*Hos.*5.4.will not *frame* their doings

Framed, &c.

*Psal.*50.19.thy tongue *frameth* deceit
94.20. *frameth* mischiefe by a law
*Isa.*29.16.shall the thing *framed*
say to him that *framed* it
*Eph.*2.21.the building fitly *framed*—
*Heb.*11.3.that the worlds were *framed*

Frankly.

Luke 7.42. *frankly* forgave them both

Frankincense.

*Levit.*2.1. put *frankincense* thereon
So *Num.*5.15.
15.and lay *frankincense* thereon
16.all the *frankincense* thereof
1 *Chro.*9.29.the *frankincense* and the
*Cant.*3.6.with myrrhe and *frankincense*
4.14.with all trees of *frankincense*
*Mat.*2.11. *frankincense* and myrrhe
*Rev.*18.13. *frankincense* and wine

Fraud.

*Psal.*10.7.deceit and *fraud*: and under
*Jam.*5.4.of you kept backe by *fraud*
See the word **Defraud.**

Fray.

*Deut.*28.26.none shall *fray* them away
So *Jer.*7.33.
*Zeph.*3.13.are come to *fray* them away

Freckled.

*Levit.*13.39.it is a *freckled* spot that—

Free.

*Exod.*21.2.he shall go out *free* for
See Verse 26.27.
11.she shall goe out *free* without
*Num.*5.19.be thou *free* from this bitter
28.then she shalbe *free* without
*Deut.*15.13.sendest him away *free* from
18.sendest him away *free* from
24.5.but shalbe *free* at home
1 *Sam.*17.25.his fathers house *free*
1 *Chro.*9.33.in the chambers were *free*
2 *Chro.*[illegible]as were of a *free* heart
Job 3[illegible]very man is *free* from his master
Psa.[illegible]12.uphold me with thy *free* spirit
88.5.*free* among the dead like the
105.20.sent—and let him goe *free*
*Isa.*58.6.let the oppressed goe *free*
*Jer.*34.9.maid—goe *free* So Ver.10.
11.whom they had let goe *free*
14.thou shalt let him go *free*
*Mat.*17.26.then are the children *free*
John 8.32.the truth shall make you *free*
33.thou, ye shalbe made *free*?
36.if the Son—make you *free*
ye shalbe *free* indeed
Acts 22.28.said, but I was *free* borne
*Rom.*5.15.so also is the *free* gift, for if
16.but the *free* gift is of many
18.the *free* gift came upon all men
6.18.being then made *free* from
So Verse 22.
20.ye were *free* from righteousnes
7.3.she is *free* from that law, so as
8.2.made me *free* from the law of
1 *Cor.*7.21.if thou maist be made *free*
22.is the lords *free* man—
he that is called being *free*
9.1.am I not *free*? have I not
19.though I be *free* from all men
12.13.whether we be bond or *free*
See *Gal.*3.28. *Ephes.*6.8. *Col.*3.7.
*Revel.*19.18.
*Gal.*4.22.the other by a *free* woman
23.he who was of the *free* woman
26.which is above, is *free*, which is
30.with the son of the *free* woman
31.bond-woman, but of the *free*
5.1.wherwith Chr. hath made us *free*
2 *Thes.*3.1.may have *free* course, and bee
1 *Pet.*2.16.as *free*, and not using your
*Rev.*6.15.and every *free* man, hid
13.16.poore, *free* and bond, to

Freed.

*Josh.*9.23.shall none of you be *freed*
*Rom.*6.7.is dead,is *freed* from sin

See the word **Free.**

Freedome.

*Levit.*19.20.nor *freedome* given her
Acts,22.28.obtained I this *freedome*

Freely.

*Gen.*2.16.tree—thou maist *freely* eare
*Num.*11.5.we did eate in Egypt *freely*
1 *Sam.*14.30.had eaten *freely* to day
Ezra 2.68.offred *freely* for the house
7.15.have *freely* offred unto God
*Psal.*54.6. I will *freely* sacrifice to thee
*Hos.*14.4.I will love them *freely*: for
*Mat.*10.8.*freely* ye have received
freely give
*Act.*2.29.let me *free*'ly speake to
26.26.before whom—I speake *freely*
*Rom.*3.24.being justified *freely* by his
8.32.also *freely* give us all things?
1 *Cor.*2.12.*freely* given to us of God
2 *Cor.*11.7.the Gospel of God *freely*?
*Rev.*21.6.of the water of life *freely*

So Chapt.22.17.

Free offrings.

*Exod.*36.3.brought to him *free offrings*
Amos 4.5.publish the *free offrings*

Freewill.

Ezra 7.13.of their owne *freewill* to go

Freewill offring.

*Levit.*22.21.or a *freewill offring* in

See Verse 23. *Num.*15.3. *Deut.*16.10.
Ezra 1.4.& 3.5. & 7.16. & 8.28.

Freewill offrings.

*Levit.*22.18.his *freewill offrings* which

See Chapt.23.38.*Num.*29.39.
*Deut.*12.6.

*Psal.*119.108.the *freewill offrings* of my

Frequent.

2 *Cor.*11.23.in prisons more *frequent*

Fresh,&c.

*Num.*11.8.as the taste of *fresh* oile
Job 29.20.my glory was *fresh* in me
33.25.*fresher* than a childes
*Psal.*92.10.annointed with *fresh* oyle
*Jam.*3.12.yeeld salt water and *fresh*

Fret,&c.

*Lev.*13.55.it is *fret* inward,whether
1 *Sam.*1.6.for to make her *fret*
*Psal.*37.1.*fret* not thy selfe because of

So Verse 7.8. *Pro.*24.19.

*Pro.*19.3.and his heart *fretteth* against
*Isa.*8.21.they shall *fret* themselves
*Ezek.*16.43.hast *fretted* me in all

See the word **Rage.**

Fretting.

*Levit.*13.51.it is a *fretting* leprosie

Friend.

*Gen.*38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah
20.by the hand of his *friend*
*Exod.*33.11.a man speaketh to his *friend*
*Deut.*13.6.or thy *friend* which is as
*Judg.*14.20.had used as his *friend*
2 *Sam.*13.3.but Amnon had a *friend*
15.37.Hushai Davids *friend* came
16.16.when Davids *friend* was
17.this thy kindnes to thy *friend*?
wentest thou not with thy *friend*?
2 *Chro.*20.7.of Abraham thy *friend*
Job 6.14.should be shewed from his *fri.*
27.you dig a pit for your *friend*
*Psal.*35.14.as he had been a *friend*,or
41.9.mine owne familiar *friend*, in
88.18.lover and *friend* hast thou put
*Pro.*6.1.if thou be surety for thy *friend*
3.into the hand of thy *friend*
make sure thy *friend*
17.17.a *friend* loves at all times,and
18.in the presence of his *friend*
18.24.a *friend* that sticketh closer
19.6.every man is a *friend* to him—
22.11.the King shall be his *friend*
27.6.are the wounds of a *friend*
9.the sweetnesse of a mans *friend*
10.thine owne *friend*, and thy
fathers *friend* forsake not
14.he that blesseth his *friend*
17.the countenance of his *friend*
*Cant.*5.16.and this is my *friend*,O
*Isa.*41.8.of Abraham my *friend*
*Jer.*6.21.the neighbour and his *friend*
19.9.every one the flesh of his *friend*
*Hos.*3.1.beloved of her *friend*, yet an
*Mich.*7.5.trust ye not a *friend*, put
*Mat.*11.19.a *friend* of publicans and

So *Luke*7.34.

20.13.*friend*, I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*,how camest thou in
26.50.*friend*,why art thou come?
*Luk.*11.5.which of you shal have a *friend*
friend,lend me three loaves
6.a *friend* of mine in his journey
8.because he is his *friend*,yet
14.10.*friend*,go up higher: then
*Joh.*3.29.but the *friend* of the Bridegr.
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth
19.12.thou art not Cesars *friend*
Acts 12.20.kings chamberlain their *fri.*
*Jam.*2.23.he was called the *friend* of G.
4.4.will be a *friend* of the world,is

Friends.

*Gen.*26.26.Ahuzzah one of his *friends*
1 *Sam.*30.26.even to his *friends*,saying
2 *Sam.*3.8.and to his *friends*,and have
19.6.and hatest thy *friends*; for thou
1 *Kin.*16.11.kinsfolke,nor of his *friends*
*Esth.*5.10.and called for his *friends*
6.13.and all his *friends* every thing
Job 2.11.when Jobs three *friends* heard
16.20.my *friends* scorne me: but
17.5.speakes flattery to his *friends*
19.14.my familiar *friends* have—
19.my inward *friends* abhorred
21.O ye my *friends*; for the hand
32.3.against his three *friends* was
42.7.and against thy two *friends*
10.when he prayed for his *friends*
*Psal.*38.11.my lovers and *friends* stand
*Pro.*14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28.separateth chiefe *friends*
17.9.a whisperer separates *friends*
18.24.a man that hath *friends* must
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.much more do his *friends* go
*Cant.*5.1.eate O *friends*,drinke, yea
*Jer.*20.4.thy selfe,and to all thy *friends*
6.thou and all thy *friends* to
38.22.thy *friends* have set thee on
*Lam.*1.2.all her *friends* have deale—
*Zech.*13.6.in the house of my *friends*
*Mar.*3.21.when his *friends* heard of it
5.19.goe home to thy *friends* and
Luke 12.4.I say to you my *friends*,be
14.12.call not thy *friends*, nor thy
15.6.calleth together his *friends*
9.she called her *friends* and—
29.make merry with my *friends*
16.9.make your selves *friends* of the
21.16.and kinsfolkes and *friends*,and
23.12.were made *friends* together
*Joh.*15.13.downe his life for his *friends*
14.ye are my *friends*, if ye do
15.I have called you *friends*
Acts 10.24.kinsmen and neere *friends*
19.31.which were his *friends*,sent
27.3.go unto his *friends* to be—
3 *John* 14.our *friends* salute thee
greet the *friends* by name

Friendly—Friendship.

*Judg.*19.3.to speake *friendly* unto her
Ruth 2.13.thou hast spoken *friendly*
Pro,18.24.must shew himselfe *friendly*
22.24.make no *friendship* with an
*Jam.*4.4.*friendship* of this world is the

Fringes.

*Num.*15.38.that they make them *fringes*
*Deut.*22.12.not make thee *fringes*

Frogs.

*Exod.*8.2.all thy borders with *frog*,

See more to Verse 13.

*Psal.*78.45.and *frogs* which destroyed
105.30.the land brought forth *frogs*
*Rev.*16.13. 3 unclean spirits like *frogs*

From.

John 7.29.for I am *from* him, and he
8.29.we know not *from* whence he is
30.that ye know not *from* whence

See **Above.**

Front,&c.

2 *Sam.*10.9.saw that the *front* of the
*Ezek.*25.9.which are on his *frontier*s

Frontlets,&c.

*Deut.*6.8.as *frontlets* between thine eies
11.18.as *frontlets* between your eies

Frost.

*Gen.*31.40.and the *frost* by night
*Exod.*16.14.as small as the hoare *frost*
Job 37.10.*frost* is given: and the
38.29.the hoary *frost* of heaven
*Psal.*78.47.their Sicamore trees with *frost*
147.16.the hoare *frost* like ashes
*Jer.*36.30.in the night to the *frost*

Froward,&c.

*Deut.*32.20.a *froward* generation
2 *Sam.*22.27.with the *froward*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *froward*
Job 5.13.the counsell of the *froward* is
*Psal.*18.26.with the *froward*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *froward*
101.4.a *froward* heart shall depart

*Pro.*2.12.that

*Pro.*2.12.that ſpeakes *froward* things
15.are *froward* in their pathes
3.32.the *froward* is an abomination
4.24.from thee a *froward* mouth
6.12.walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8.there is nothing *froward*, or
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31.the *froward* tongue ſhalbe
11.20.that are of a *froward* heart
16.28.a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
30.to deviſe *froward* things
17.20.he that hath a *froward* heart
21.8.of man is *froward* and ſtrange
22.5.are in the way of the *froward*
*Iſa.*57.17.he went on *frowardly* in the
1 *Pet.*2.18.but alſo to the *froward*

Frowardneſſe.

*Pro.*2.14.in the *frowardneſſe* of the
6.14.*frowardneſſe* is in his heart
10.32.wicked ſpeaketh *frowardneſſe*

Frozen.

Job 38.30.the face of the deep is *frozen*

Fruit.

*Gen.*3.2.of the *fruit* of the trees of the
3.but of the *fruit* of the tree of
16.ſhe tooke of the *fruit* thereof
43.of the *fruit* of the ground an
30.2.thee the *fruit* of the wombe
*Exod.*21.22.ſo that her *fruit* depart
*Levit.*19.23.count the *fruit* thereof
24.all the *fruit* ſhalbe holy
25.19.the land ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
21.and it ſhall bring forth *fruit*
22.and eate of the old *fruit* untill
26.4.trees—ſhall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30.or of the *fruit* of the tree
*Num.*13.20.and bring of the *fruit* of the
26.ſhewed them the *fruit* of the
27.and this is the *fruit* of it
*Deut.*7.13.he wil alſo bleſſe the *fruit* of
11.17.the land yeeld not her *fruit*
22.9.leſt the *fruit* of thy ſeed which
and the *fruit* of thy vineyard
26.2.the firſt of all the *fruit* of the
28.4.the *fruit* of thy body
the *fruit* of thy ground, and
the *fruit* of thy cattell
So Ver.11.51.Chapt.30.9.
11.in the *fruit* of thy body, and in
the *fruit* of thy land
So Ver.33,42,51.
30.9.in the *fruit* of thy body
in the *fruit* of thy cattell
in the *fruit* of thy land
*Judg.*9.11.and my good *fruit* to go
2 *Kin.*19.30.and beare *fruit* upward
*Neh.*9.25.and *fruit* trees in abundance
10.35.of all *fruit* of trees yeare by
37.*fruit* of all manner of trees
*Pſal.*1.3.that bringeth forth his *fruit*
21.10.their *fruit* ſhalt thou deſtroy
72.16.the *fruit* thereof ſhall ſhake
92.14.they ſhall bring forth *fruit*
104.13.with the *fruit* of thy works
105.35.devoured the *fruit* of their
127.3.the *fruit* of the wombe is her
*Pro.*1.31.the *fruit* of their own way
8.19.my *fruit* is better than gold
10.16.the *fruit* of the wicked to ſin
11.30.the *fruit* of the righteous is a
12.12.of the right. yeeldeth *fruit*
14.good by the *fruit* of his mouth
So Ch.13.2.
31.ſhall eate the *fruit* thereof
18.20.with the *fruit* of his mouth
31.16.with the *fruit* of her hands
21.of the *fruit* of her hands
*Cant.*2.3.his *fruit* was ſweet to my taſte
8.11.every one for the *fruit* thereof
12.and thoſe that keep the *fruit*
*Iſa.*3.10.the *fruit* of their doings
4.2.the *fruit* of the earth ſhalbe
13.18.on the *fruit* of the wombe
14.29.his *fruit* ſhalbe a fiery flying
27.6.the face of the world with *fruit*
9.and this is all the *fruit*, to take
28.4.and as the haſty *fruit* before
37.31.and beare *fruit* upward
57.19.I create the *fruit* of the lips
*Jer.*6.19.the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20.upon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16.faire and of goodly *fruit*
19.the tree with the *fruit* thereof
12.2.yea, they bring forth *fruit*; thou
17.8.ſhall ceaſe from yeelding *fruit*
32.19.to the *fruit* of his doings
*Ezek.*17.8.that it might beare *fruit*
9.and cut off the *fruit* thereof
19.12.the Eaſt wind dried up her *fr.*
14.hath devoured her *fruit*
34.27.tree—ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8.yeeld your *fruit* to my people
11.ſhall increaſe and bring *fruit*
39.I will multiply the *fruit* of the
47.12.nor ſhall the *fruit* thereof
it ſhall bring forth new *fruit*
the *fruit* thereof ſhalbe for meat
*Dan.*4.12.and the *fruit* thereof much
So Verſe 21.
*Hoſ.*9.16.they ſhall beare no *fruit*
10.1.brings forth *fruit* to himſelfe
to the multitude of his *fruit*
14.8.from me is thy *fruit* found
Joel 2.22.the tree beareth *fruit*, the
Amos 2.9.I deſtroyed his *fruit* from
6.12.and the *fruit* of righteouſneſſe
7.14.a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1.a basket of ſummer *fruit*
So Verſe 2.
*Mich.*6.7.the *fruit* of my body for the
7.1.ſoule deſired the firſt ripe *fruit*
13.for the *fruit* of their doings
*Hab.*3.17.nor ſhall *fruit* be in the vines
*Hag.*2.19.is ſtayed from her *fruit*
*Zech.*8.12.the vine ſhall give her *fruit*
*Mal.*1.12.and the *fruit* thereof, even
*Mat.*3.10.which brings not—good *fruit*
7.17.tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
tree bringeth forth evill *fruit*
See Ver.18.19.& *Luke* 6.43.
12.33.tree good, and his *fruit* good
corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt
the tree is known by his *fruit*
13.8.and brought forth *fruit*, ſome
23.which alſo beareth *fruit*, and
26.and brought forth *fruit*, then
21.19.let not *fruit* grow on thee—
34.when the time of the *fru.* drew
26.29.of this *fruit* of the vine, untill
*Mar.*4.7.it, and it yeelded no *fruit*
8.and did yeeld *fruit* that ſprung
28.bringeth forth *fruit* of her ſelf
29.when the *fru.* is brought forth
11.14.no man eate *fruit* of thee—
12.2.receive—of the *fru.* of the vine.
*Luk.*1.42.bleſſed is the *fru.* of thy wom.
6.44.is knowne by his owne *fruit*
7.44.he is knowne by his own *fruit*
8.14.bring no *fruit* to perfection
15.bring forth *fruit* with patience
13.6.came and ſought *fruit* thereon
7.I come ſeeking *fruit* on this
9.and if it beare *fruit*, well, & if
20.10.him of the *fru.* of the vineyard
John 4.36.gathereth *fruit* unto life
12.24.it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2.in me that beareth not *fruit*
every branch that beareth *fruit*
that it may bring forth more *fruit*
4.cannot beare *fruit* of it ſelfe
5.bringeth forth much *fruit*; for
8.that ye beare much *fruit*, ſo ſhal
16.ſhould go and bring forth *fru.*
& that your *fruit* ſhould remaine
*Act.*2.30.that of the *fruit* of his loynes
*Rom.*1,13.that I might have ſome *fruit*
6.21.what *fruit* had ye then in thoſe
22.your *fruit* unto holineſſe, and
7.4.ſhould bring forth *fruit* unto G.
5.to bring forth *fruit* unto death
15.28.have ſealed to them this *fruit*
1 *Cor.*9.7.and eateth not of the *fruit*
*Gal.*5.22.the *fruit* of the ſpirit is love, &
*Eph.*5.9.the *fruit* of the ſpirit is in all
*Phil.*1.22.this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17.I deſire *fruit* that may abound
*Col.*1.6.and bringeth forth *fruit*, as it
*Heb.*12.11.the peaceable *fruit* of righ.
13.15.that is, the *fruit* of our lips
*Jam.*3.18.the *fruit* of righteouſ. is ſown
5.7.for the precious *fruit* of the earth
18.the earth brought forth her *fr.*
Jude 12.trees whoſe *fruit* withereth
without *fruit*, twice dead
*Rev.*22.2.yeelded her *fru.* every moneth

See **Body, & Firſt.**

Fruitfull.

*Gen.*1.22.be *fruitfull* and multiply
So Ver.28.Ch.8.17.& 9.1,7.
17.6.make thee exceeding *fruitfull*
20.I will make him *fruitfull* and
26.22.we ſhalbe *fruitfull* in the land
28.3.and make thee *fruitfull*, and
35.11.be *fruitfull* and multiply: a
41.52.hath cauſed me to be *fruitfull*
48.4.I will make thee *fruitfull*
49.22.Joſeph is a *fruitfull* bough
a *fruitfull* bough by a Well
*Exod.*1.7.children of Iſrael were *fruitf.*
*Levit.*26.9.and make you *fruitfull*
*Pſal.*107.34.a

*Pſal.*107.34.a *fruitfull* land unto—
128.3.as a *fruitfull* vine by the ſides
148.9.*fruitfull* trees and cedars
*Iſa.*5.1.vineyard in a very *fruitfull* hill
17.6.outmoſt *fruitfull* branches
32.12.fields,for the *fruitfull* vine
*Jer.*4.26.the *fruitfull* place was a—
23.3.they ſhalbe *fruitfull* and
*Ezek.*17.5.planted in a *fruitfull* field
19.10.ſhe was *fruitfull* and full of
*Hoſ.*13.15.though he be *fruitfull*—
Acts 14.17.and *fruitfull* ſeaſons,filling
*Col.*1.10.*fruitfull* in every good worke

See the word **Field.**

Fruits.

*Gen.*43.11.take of the beſt *fruits* in
*Exod.*23.10.ſhalt gather in the *fruits*
*Levit.*26.20.ſhall yeeld their *fruits*
2 *Sam.*9.10.ſhalt bring in the *fruits*
16.1.and an 100 of ſummer *fruits*
2 *Kin.*8.6.all the *fruits* of the field
*Pſal.*107.37.may yeeld *fruits* of—
*Eccleſ.*2.5.them of all kinde of *fruits*
*Cant.*4.13.with pleaſant *fruits*,camph.
6.11.to ſee the *fruits* of the valley
*Mal.*3.11.ſhall not deſtroy the *fruits*
*Mat.*3.8.*fruits* meet for repentance
7.16.ſhall know them by their *fruits*
20.by their *fruits* ye ſhall know
21.34.might receive the *fru.* thereof
41.him the *fruits* in their ſeaſons
Luke 3.8.*fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17.room where to beſtow my *fru.*
2 *Cor.*9.10.the *fruits* of your righteouſn.
*Phil.*1.11.filled with the *fruits* of right.
2 *Tim.*2.6.the firſt partaker of the *fruits*
*Jam.*3.17.full of mercy,and good *fruits*
*Rev.*18.14.the *fruits* of thy ſoule luſted
22.2.bare twelve maner of *fruits*

See Firſt fruits & Summer.

Fruſtrate, &c.

*Iſa.*44.25.that *fruſtrateth* the tokens
*Gal.*2.21.I do not *fruſtrate* the grace

Fryed.

1 *Chro.*23.29.for that which was *fryed*

Frying pan.

*Levit.*2.7.baken in the *frying pan*
7.9.that is dreſſed in the *frying pan*

Fugitive, &c.

*Gen.*4.12.a *fugitive* and a vagabond
14.I ſhall be a *fugitive* and a vag.
*Judg.*12.4.the Gileadites are *fugitives*
2 *Kin.*25.11.the *fugitives* that fell away
*Iſa.*15.5.his *fugitives* ſhall flee unto
*Ezek.*17.21.and all his *fugitives* with

Full.

*Gen.*14.10.Siddim was *full* of ſlime pits
15.16.of the Amorites is not yet *full*
25.8.and *full* of yeares,and was
41.1.at the end of two *full* yeares
43.21.our money in *full* weight: and
*Exod.*16.8.bread to the *full*,for that
*Levit.*25.29.within a *full* yeare may
30.within the ſpace of a *full* yeare
*Deut.*6.11.houſes *full* of all good
8.10.eaten and art *full* So Ver.12.
11.15.thou maiſt eate and be *full*
21.13.a *full* moneth: and after that
33.23.and *full* with the bleſſing of
*Judg.*16.27.the houſe was *full* of men
*Ruth*2.12.and a *full* reward be given
1 *Sam.*2.5.they that were *full*,have
18.27.gave them in *ful* tale to the K.
27.7.was a *full* yeare and toure
2 *Sam.*8.2.and with one *full* line to
13.23.after two *full* yeares,that
14.28.dwelt two *full* yeares in Jeruſ.
23.14.of ground *full* of lentiles
2 *Kin.*3.16.make this valley *full* of—
4.4.ſhalt ſet aſide that which is *full*
6.when the veſſels were *full* that
39.wilde gourds his lap *full*
42.and *full* yeares of corne in the
6.17.was *full* of horſes and charets
7.15.was *full* of garments & veſſels
9.24.a bow with his *full* ſtrength
10.21.was *full* from one end to an
15.13.he reigned a *full* moneth in
1 *Chro.*11.13.of ground *full* of barley
21.22.for the *full* price Ver.24.
23.1.old and *full* of daies,he
29.28.a good old age,and *full* of
*Neh.*9.25.houſes *full* of all goods
*Eſt.*3.5.then was Haman *full* of wrath
Job 5.26.to thy grave in a *full* age
7.4.I am *full* of toſſings to and fro
10.15.I am *full* of confuſion—
14.1.few daies and *full* of trouble
20.11.his bones are *full* of the ſin
21.23.dieth in his *full* ſtrength
24.his breaſts are *full* of milke
32.18.I am *full* of matter: the
36.16.ſhould be *full* of fatneſſe
*Pſal.*10.7.his mouth is *full* of curſing
17.14.they are *full* of children,and
26.10.right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4.of the Lord is *full* of majeſty
33.5.the earth is *full* of the goodneſs
48.10.is *full* of righteouſneſſe
65.9.river of God is *full* of water
69.20.I am *full* of heavineſſe,and I
73.10.waters of a *full* cup are—
74.20.the earth is *full* of the habit.
75.8.it is *full* of mixture,and he
78.25.ſent them meat to the *full*
88.3.my ſoule is *full* of trouble
104.24.the earth is *full* of thy riches
*Pro.*27.7.the *full* ſoule loatheth an
30.are never *full*: ſo the eyes of
30.9.leſt I be *full*,and deny thee
*Eccleſ.*1.7.yet the ſea is not *full*
9.all things are *full* of labour
9.3.is *full* of evill,and madneſſe
10.14.a foole—is *full* of words
11.3.if the clouds be *full* of raine
*Iſa.*1.11.I am *full* of burnt offrings
15.your hands are *full* of bloud
21.it was *full* of judgement
2.7.their land is *full* of ſilver
their land is *full* of horſes
6.3.whole earth is *full* of his glory
11.9.ſhalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13.21.ſhall be *full* of dolefull—
15.9.ſhalbe *full* of bloud: for I will
22.2.thou art *full* of ſtirres: a
7.ſhalbe *full* of chariots,and the
25.6.of fat things *full* of marrow
28.8.all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27.lips are *full* of indignation
*Jer.*4.12.a *full* winde from thoſe places
5.7.when I had fed them to the *full*
27.as a cage *full* of birds,ſo are
their houſes *full* of deceit
23.10.the land is *full* of adulterers
35.5.pots *full* of wine,and cups
*Lam.*1.1.city—that was *full* of people
3.30.is filled *full* with reproach
*Ezek.*1.18.*full* of eyes So Ch.10.12.
7.23.*full* of bloudy crimes
the city is *full* of violence
10.4.the court was *full* of brightneſſe
11.13.wilt thou make a *full* end
17.3.long wings *full* of feathers
19.10.and *full* of branches by the
32.6.the rivers ſhalbe *full* of thee
15.of that whereof it was *full*
41.8.were a *full* reede of ſixe cubits
*Dan.*3.19.*full* of fury,and the forme of
8.23.are come to the *full*: a king
10.2.mourning three *full* weekes
Joel 2.24.ſhalbe *full* of wheat,and the
Amos 2.13.preſſed that is *full* of ſheaves
*Mich.*3.8.I am *full* of power by the
6.12.rich men—are *full* of violence
*Nah.*3.1.it is all *full* of lies and robbery
*Hab.*3.3.earth was *full* of his praiſe
*Zech.*8.5.ſhalbe *full* of boyes and girles
*Mat.*6.22.body ſhalbe *full* of light
23.body ſhalbe *full* of darkneſſe
13.48.which when it was *full*
23.25.*full* of extortion and exceſſe
27.*full* of dead mens bones,and
28.within—*full* of hypocriſie,and
Marke 4.28.the *full* corne in the eare
37.the ſhip,ſo that it was now *full*
*Luke.*1.57.Elizabeths *full* time come
4.1.being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5.12.behold a man *full* of leproſie
6.25.woe unto you that are *full*: for
19.20.at his gate *full* of ſores
John 7.8.my time is not yet *full* come
16.24.that your joy may be *full*
Acts 2.13.men are *full* of new wine
28.*full* of joy with thy counten.
6.3.*full* of the Holy Gh. & wiſdome
5.*full* of faith and of the Holy G.
8.*full* of faith and power,did
7.23.was *full* 40.yeares old
55.being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
9.36.was *full* of good workes,and
11.24.and *full* of the Holy Gh. and
13.10.*full* of all ſubtilty and all
19.28.they were *full* of wrath,and
*Rom.*3.29.*full* of envie,murther—
3.14.mouth is *full* of curſing and
15.14.ye are alſo *full* of goodneſſe
1 *Cor.*4.8.now ye are *full*, now ye are
*Phil.*2.26.he was *full* of heavineſſe
4.12.both to be *full*,and to be hung.

18.I am *full*, having received of
*Col.*2.2.all riches of *full* assurance of
2 *Tim.*4.5.make *full* proofe of thy—
*Heb.*5.14.to them that are of *full* age
6.11.to the *full* assurance of hope
10.22.in *full* assurance of faith
*Jam.*3.8.evill, *full* of deadly poyson
17.*full* of mercy, and good fruits
1 *Pet.*1.8.unspeakable, and *full* of glory
2 *Pet.*2.14.eies *full* of adultery, and that
1 *John*1.4.that your joy may be *full*
2 *John*8.we may receive a *full* reward
12.face, that your joy may be *full*
*Rev.*4.6.foure beasts *full* of eies before
8.they were *full* of eies within
15.7.*full* of the wrath of God, who
16.10.kingdome was *full* of darkenes
17.3.*full* of names of blasphemy

Fulfill.

*Gen.*29.27.*fulfill* her weeke, and we
*Exod.*5.13.*fulfill* your workes, your
23.26.of thy daies I will *fulfill*
1 *Kin.*2.27.might *fulfill* the word
1 *Chro.*22.13.takest heed to *fulfill* the
2 *Chro.*36.21.to *fulfill* the word of the
to *fulfill* seventy yeares
Job 39.2.the moneths that they *fulfill*
*Psal.*20.4.and *fulfill* all thy counsell
5.the L. *fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19.he will *fulfill* the desire of
*Mat.*3.15.to *fulfill* all righteousnesse
5.17.not to destroy, but to *fulfill*
*Act.*13.22.shall *fulfill* all my will
*Rom.*2.27.if it *fulfill* the law
13.14.to *fulfill* the lusts thereof
*Gal.*5.16.ye shall not *fulfill* the lust of
6.2.and so *fulfill* the law of Christ
*Phil.*2.2.*fulfill* ye my joy, that ye be like
*Col.*1.25.for you, to *fulfil* the word of G.
4.17.the ministry—that thou *fulfill* it
2 *Thes.*1.11.to *fulfill* all the good pleas.
*Jam.*2.8.if ye *fulfill* the royall law—ye
*Rev.*17.17.in their hearts to *fulf.* his wil

Fulfilled.

*Gen.*25.24.dayes were *fulfilled*, behold
29.21.for my daies are *fulfilled*
28.and *fulfilled* her weeke
50.3.and forty daies were *fulfilled*
for so are *fulfilled* the daies
*Exo.*5.14.wherfore have ye not *fulfilled*
7.25.and seven daies were *fulfilled*
2 *Sam.*14.22.in that the K. hath *fulfilled*
1 *Kin.*8.15.hath with his hand *fulfilled*
So Ver.24. 2 *Chro.*6.4.15.
*Ezra*1.1.of Jerem. might be *fulfilled*
Job 36.17.hast *fulfilled* the judgement
*Jer.*44.25.and *fulfilled* with your hand
*Dan.*4.33.was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3.three whole weeks were *fulfilled*
*Mat.*1.22.that it might be *fulfilled*.which
So Ch.4.14. &8.17. &12.17.
&13.25. &21.4.
2.17.then was *fulfil.* that which was
5.18.the law, till all be *fulfilled*
13.14.in them is *fulfilled* the Proph.
26.54.the Scripture be *fulfil.* V.56.
So *Joh.*13.18. &17.12. &19.24,28,36.
*Mar.*1.15.the time is *fulfilled*, the end
15.28.and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
Luke 1.20.shalbe *fulfilled* in their—
4.21.is this Scripture *fulfilled*
21.22.are written may be *fulfilled*
24.times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16.till it be *fulfilled* in the kingd.
24.44.that all things must be *fulfil.*
*Joh.*15.25.that the word might be *fulf.*
17.13.might have my joy *fulfilled*
18.9.that the saying might be *fulfill.*
32.saying of Jesus might be *fulfil.*
19.28.that the Scrip. might be *fulfil.*
Acts 1.16.this Scripture must—be *fulfil.*
3.18.should suffer, he hath so *fulfilled*
9.23.after many daies were *fulfilled*
12.25.had *fulfilled* their ministry
13.25.as John had *fulfilled* his course
27.they have *fulfilled* them in
29.had *fulfil.* all that was written
33.God hath *fulfilled* the same to
14.26.for the work which they *fulfil.*
*Rom.*8.4.might be *fulfilled* in us who
13.8.another, hath *fulfilled* the law
2 *Cor.*10.6.your obedience is *fulfilled*
*Gal.*5.14.law is *fulfilled* in one word
*Jam.*2.23.and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
*Rev.*6.11.as they were, should be *fulfil.*
15.8.of the 7. Angels were *fulfilled*
17.17.til the word of G. shalbe *fulfil.*
20.3.til the 1000. years should be *ful.*

Fulfilling.

*Psal.*148.8.winde *fulfilling* his word
*Rom.*13.10.love is the *fulfil.* of the law
*Eph.*2.3.*fulfilling* the desires of the flesh

Fuller, &c.

2 *Kin.*18.17.way of the *Fullers* field
*Isa.*7.3.high way of the *Fullers* field
So Chapt.36.2.
*Mal.*3.2.fire, and like *Fullers* sope
*Mar.*9.3.no *Fuller* on earth can white

Fully.

*Num.*7.1.that Moses had *fully* set up
14.24.hath followed me *fully*; him
Ruth 2.11.it hath *fully* been shewed me
1 *Kin.*11.6.not *fully* after the Lord
*Eccles.*8.11.is *fully* set in them to doe
*Nah.*1.10.shalbe—as stubble *fully* dry
Acts 2.1.of pentecost was *fully*
*Rom.*4.21.being *fully* perswaded that
14.5.let every man be *fu.* perswaded
15.19.I have *fully* preached the Gos.
2 *Tim.*3.10.thou hast *fully* knowne my
4.17.might be *fully* knowne, and
*Rev.*14.18.her grapes are *fully* ripe

Fulnesse.

*Num.*18.27.*fulnesse* of the wine-presse
*Deut.*33.16.earth and *fulnesse* thereof—
So *Psal.*24.1.
1 *Chro.*16.32.sea, and the *fulnesse* thereof
So *Psal.*96.11. &98.7.
*Job.*20.22.in the *fulnes* of his sufficiency
*Psal.*16.11.is the *fulnesse* of joy, at thy
50.12.world, & the *fulnesse* thereof
So *Psal.*89.11.
*Ezek.*16.49.pride, *fulnesse* of bread
19.7.and the *fulnesse* thereof by the
John 1.16.of his *fulnesse* have all we
*Rom.*11.12.much more their *fulnesse*
25.till the *fulnesse* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*10.26.and the *fulnesse* thereof
So Vers.28.
*Gal.*4.4.*fulnesse* of the time
*Eph.*1.10.of the *fulnesse* of times, he
23.the *fulnesse* of him that filleth
3.19.filled with all *fulnesse* of God
4.13.stature of the *fulnesse* of Christ
*Col.*1.19.in him should all *fulnesse* dwell
2.9.dwelleth all the *fulnesse* of the

Fury.

*Gen.*27.44.untill thy brothers *fury* turn
Job 20.23.God shall cast the *fury* of his
*Isa.*27.4.*fury* is not in me: who would
34.2.his *fury* upon all their armies
42.25.the *fury* of his anger, and the
51.13.the *fury* of the oppressor
where is the *fury* of the
17.the cup of his *fury*, thou hast
20.they are full of the *fury* of the
59.18.repay *fury* to his adversaries
63.3.and trample them in my *fury*
5.and my *fury* it upheld me
6.make them drunke in my *fury*
66.15.to render his anger with *fury*
*Jer.*4.4.lest my *fury* come forth like
6.11.I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20.my *fury* shalbe poured out on
10.25.poure out thy *fury* upon the
21.5.and in *fury*, and in great wrath
12.lest my *fury* go out like fire
23.19.is gone forth in *fury*, even a
25.15.the wine cup of this *fury* at
30.23.goeth forth with *fury*, a—
32.31.and of my *fury*, from the day
36.7.great is the anger and the *fury*
42.18.so shall my *fury* be poured
*Lam.*2.4.be poured out his *fury* like
*Ezek.*5.13.I'le cause my *fury* to rest
15.in anger, and in *fury*, and in
6.12.I will accomplish my *fury* upon
7.8.I will shortly poure out my *fury*
See Chapt.14.19. & 20.8.
& 30.15.
8.18.I will also deale in *fury*: my
9.8.in pouring out thy *fury* upon
13.13.great haile stones in my *fury*
16.38.blood in *fury* and in jealousie
42.so will I make my *fury* to rest
19.12.she was pluckt up in *fury*, she
20.13.I would poure out my *fury*
So Verse 21.
33.and with *fury* poured out
So Verse 34.
21.17.& I will cause my *fury* to rest
22.20.and in my *fury*, and I will
22.have poured out my *fury* upon
24.8.might cause *fury* to come up
13.till I have caused my *fury* to
25.14.and according to my *fury*
36.6.and in my *fury*, because ye
38.I poured out my *fu.* upon them
38.18.my *fu.* shal come up in my face
*Dan.*3.13.in his rage & *fury* command.
19.full

19.full of *fury*,and the forme of
8.6.to him in the *fury* of his power
9.16.let thine anger and thy *fury*
11.44.ſhall go forth with *fury*
*Mich.*5.15.and *fury* upon the heathen
*Nah.*1.6.his *fury* is poured out like
*Zeph.*8.2.for her with great *fury*

Furious,&c.

2 *Kin.*5.20.for he driveth *furiouſly*
*Pro.*22.24.with a *furious* man thou ſhalt
29.22.a *furious* man aboundeth in
*Ezek.*5.15.fury and in *furious* rebuke
23.25.they ſhall deale *furiouſly* with
*Dan.*2.12.was angry,and very *furious*
*Nah.*1.2.revengeth and is *furious*

Furlongs.

Luke 24.13.about threeſcore *Furlongs*
*John*6.19.about 25 or 30 *Furlongs*
*Rev.*14.20.a thouſand ſix hundred *Furl.*
21.16.twelve thouſand *Furlongs*: the

Furnace,&c.

*Gen.*15.17.behold,a ſmoaking *Furnace*
*Exod.*19.18.as the ſmoake of a *Furnace*
*Deut.*4.20.out of the iron *Furnace*
1 *Kin*8.51.out of the *Furnace* of iron
*Neh.*3.11.the tower of the *Furnaces*
So Chapt.12.38.
*Pſal.*12.6.tried in a *Furnace* of earth
*Pro.*17.3.and the *Furnace* for gold
So Chapt.27.21.
*Iſa.*31.9.and his *Furnace* in Jeruſalem
48.10.in the *Furnace* of affliction
*Jer.*11.4.from the iron *Furnace*,ſaying
*Ezek.*22.18.in the midſt of the *Furnace*
See Verſe 20.22.
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning fiery *Furnace*
See Verſe 11.15.17.
19.they ſhould heat the *Furnace*
22.& the *Furnace* exceeding hot
*Mat.*13.42.into a *Furnace* of fire V.50.
*Rev.*1.15.as if they burned in a *Furnace*
9.2.ſmoke of a great *Furnace*
See the word **Fiery.**

Furniſh,&c.

*Deut.*15.14.ſhalt *furniſh* him liberally
*Pſal.*78.19.can God *furniſh* a table
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath alſo *furniſhed*
*Iſa.*65.11.that *furniſh* the drink-offring
*Jer.*46.19.*furniſh* thy ſelfe to go into
*Mat.*22.10.was *furniſhed* with guests
*Mar.*14.15.large upper room *furniſhed*
So *Luke*22.12.
2 *Tim.*3.17.throughly *furniſhed* unto all

Furniture.

*Gen.*31.34.put in the camels *furniture*
*Exod.*31.8.and his *furniture*
with all his *furniture*
9.alter-with all his *furniture*
39.33.the tent and all his *furniture*
*Nah.*2.9.out of all the pleaſant *furniture*

Further.

Job 38.11.*Hither* ſhalt thou come but no *further*,and here ſhall

Further,&c.

*Ezra*8.36.the *furtherers* of the people
*Pſa.*140.8.*further* not his wicked device

Furtherance.

*Phil.*1.12.to the *furtherance* of the Goſ.
25.your *furtherance* and joy of

Furrow,&c.

Job 31.38.or that the *furrowes* likewiſe
39.10.with his band in the *furrow*
*Pſal.*65.10.thou ſetteſt the *furrowes*
129.3.they made long *furrowes*
*Ezek.*17.7.by the *furrowes* of her
10.it ſhall wither in the *furrowes*
*Hoſ.*10.4.in the *furrowes* of the field
10.them in their two *furrowes*
12.11.in the *furrowes* of the field

G A A.

Gaal.

*Judg.*9.28.and *Gaal* the ſon of Ebed
30.heard the words of *Gaal* the
36.when *Gaal* ſaw the people, he
41.and Zebul thruſt out *Gaal*

Gaash.

*Joſh.*24.30.north ſide of the hil of *Gaaſh*
So *Judg.*2.9.
See the word **Hzwkes.**

Gaba.

*Joſh.*18.24.Ophni and *Gaba*,twelve
Ezra 2.26.children of Ramah & *Gaba*

Gabai.

*Neh.*11.8.and after him,*Gabai*, Sallai

Gabbatha.

*John*19.13.in the Hebrew,*Gabbatha*

Gabriel.

*Dan.*8.16.*Gabriel*,make this man to
9.21.even the man *Gabriel* whom I
Luke 1.19.I am *Gabriel* that ſtand in
26.the angel *Gabriel* was ſent

Gad a Tribe.

*Gen.*30.11.ſhe called his name *Gad*
46.16.and the ſons of *Gad*
49.19.*Gad*,a troupe ſhall overcome
*Num.*1.14.of *Gad*,Eliaſaph the ſon of
7.42.Prince of the children of *Gad*
33.20.and of *Gad* he ſaid,bleſſed
be he that inlargeth *Gad*
*Joſh.*4.12.the children of *Gad* and halfe
13.7.*Gad*,and Reuben,and halfe the
22.1.the children of *Gad* and halfe
1 *Sam.*13.7.to the land of *Gad* and Gil.
2 *Sam.*24.5.of the river of *Gad*, and
1 *Chron.*5.18.the children of *Gad* dwelt
12.14.theſe were the ſons of *Gad*
*Jer.*49.1 doth their King inherit *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.27.Weſtſide,*Gad* a portion
28.by the border of *Gad* at the
one gate one gate
*Rev.*7.6.of the tribe of *Gad* were ſealed
See **Tribe.**

Gad.

1 *Sam.*22.5.and the Prophet *Gad* ſaid
2 *Sam.*24.11.came to the Prophet *Gad*
13.ſo *Gad* came to David, & told
18.*Gad* came that day to David
19.according to the ſaying of *God*
1 *Chro.*21.9.the Lord ſpake unto *Gad*
11.ſo *Gad* came to David, & ſaid
13.and David ſaid unto *Gad*, I am
29.29.in the booke of *Gad* the Seer
See the word **Seer**

Gadarenes.

*Mar.*5.1.into the country of the *Gade.*
*Luk.*8.26.at the countr.of the *Gadarenes*
37.of the country of the *Gadarens*
See the word **Gergaſenes.**

Gaddeſt.

*Jer.*2.36.why *gaddeſt* thou about ſo

Gaddi.

*Num.*13.11.*Gaddi* the ſon of Suſi
2 *Kin.*15.14.Menahem the ſon of *Gaddi*

Gaddiel.

*Num.*13.10.*Gaddiel* the ſon of Sodi

Gadite,&c.

*Deut.*4.43.Ramoth in—of the *Gadites*
2 *Sam.*23.36.Zabah,Bani the *Gadite*
1 *Chro.*5.18.of Reuben & the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* there ſeparated
See the word **Rubenites.**

Gaham.

*Gen.*22.24.*Gaham*,and Thahaſh

Gahar.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Gahar*,the
*Neh.*7.49.the children of *Gahar*

Gaine,&c.

*Judg.*5.19.tooke no *gaine* of money
Job 22.3.or is it *gaine* to him,that thou
*Pro.*1.19.that is greedy of *gaine*,which
3.14.and the *gain* thereof,than fine
15.27.he that is greedy of *gaine*
28.8.that by uſury and unjuſt *gaine*
*Iſa.*33.15.the *gaine* of oppreſſion,that
56.11.every one for his *gaine*,from
*Ezek.*22.13.at thy diſhoneſt *gain* which
27.ſoules,to get diſhoneſt *gaine*
*Dan.*2.8.that ye would *gaine* the time
11.39.ſhall divide the land for *gaine*
*Mich.*4.13.I will conſecrate their *gaine*
*Mat.*16.26.if he ſhall *gaine* the whole w.
So *Mar.*8.36.
*Luk.*9.25.if he *gaine* the whole world
*Act.*16.16.brought her maſters—*gaine*
19.that the hope of their *gain* was
19.24.brought no ſmall *gaine* unto
1 *Cor.*9.19.that I might *gaine* the more
20.that I might *gaine* them that
So Verſe 21.
22.that I might *gaine* the weake
2 *Cor.*12.17.did I make a *gain* of you by
18.did Titus make a *gain* of you?
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt,and to dye,is *gaine*
3.7 what things were *gaine* to me
1 *Tim*6.5.ſuppoſing that *gaine* is godli.
6.with contentment is great *gain*
*Jam.*4.13.buy,and ſell,and get *gaine*

Gained,&c.

Job 27.8.though he hath *gained*,when
*Ezek.*22.12.haſt greedily *gained* of thy
*Mat.*18.15.thou haſt *gained* thy brother.
25.17.he alſo *gained* other two
22.have *gained* two other talents
*Luk.*19.15.had *gained* by trading
16.pound hath *gained* ten pound
18.thy pound hath *gained* five
Acts 16.19.the hope of their *gaines* was
27.21.to have *gained* this harme and

Gainſay,&c.

Gainsay, &c.
Luke 21.15.shall not be able to *gainsay*
Acts 10.29.to you without *gainsaying*
*Rom.*10.21.disob.& *gainsaying* people
*Tit.*1.9.and to convince the *gainsayer*
Jude 11.in the *gainsaying* of Core

Gaius.
Acts 19.29.caught *Gaius* & Aristarchus
20.4.and *Gaius* of Derbe,and
*Rom.*16.23.*Gaius* mine Oast,and the
1 *Cor.*1.14.of you,but Crispus & *Gaius*
3 *John* 1.to the welbeloved *Gaius*

Galal.
1 *Chro.*9.15.Hareth and *Galal*,and
16.the son of *Galal*, the son of
So *Nehem.*11.17.

Galatia.
Acts 16.6.and the region of *Galatia*
18.23.all the country of *Galatia*
1 *Cor.*16.1.to the Churches of *Galatia*
*Gal.*1.2.to the Churches of *Galatia*
2 *Tim.*4.10.Crescens to *Galatia*
1 *Pet.*1.1.Pontus,*Galatia*,Cappadocia

Galbanum.
*Exod.*30.34.Onicha and *Galbanum*

Galeed.
*Gen.*31.48.of it was called *Galeed*

Galile.
*Josh.*20.7.appointed Kedesh in *Galile*
So Ch.21.32.1 *Chro.*6.76.
2 *Kin.*15.29.Gilead,and *Galile*, all the
*Mat.*2.22.into the parts of *Galile*
3.13.then commeth Jesus from *Gal.*
4.12.he departed into *Galile*
15.Jordan,*Galile* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the sea of *Galile*
23.Jesus went about all *Galile*
25.from *Galile* & from Decapolis
15.29.came nigh to the sea of *Galile*
17.22.& while they abode in *Galile*
19.1.he departed from *Galile*,and
21.11.Prophet of Nazareth of *Galile*
26.32.I'le go before you into *Galile*
69.thou—wast with Jesus of *Galile*
27.55.followed Jesus from *Galile*
28.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
10.that they go into *Galile*,and
16.went away into *Galile*, into
*Mar.*1.9.came from Nazareth of *Galile*
14.came into *Galile* preaching
16.walked by the sea of *Galile*
28.the region round about *Galile*
39.preached—thorowout all *Gal.*
3.7.from *Galile*,followed him
6.21.and chiefe estates of *Galile*
7.31.he came unto the sea of *Galile*
9.30.passed thorow *Galile*,and
14.28.go before you into *Galile*
15.41.who also when he was in *Gal.*
16.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
Luke 1.26.from God, to a city of *Galile*
2.4.Joseph also went up from *Galile*
39.they returned from *Galile*
3.1.Herod being Tetrach of *Galile*
4.14.power of the spirit into *Galile*
31.Capernaum,a city of *Galile*
44.in the Synagogues of *Galile*
5.17.out of every towne of *Galile*
8.26.which is over against *Galile*
17.11.the midst of Samaria & *Galile*
23.5.beginning from *Galile* unto
6.when Pilat heard of *Galile*, he
49.that followed him from *Galile*
55.came with him from *Galile*
24.6.when he was yet in *Galile*
John 1.43.would go forth into *Galile*
2.1.a mariage in Cana of *Galile*
11.did Jesus in Cana of *Galile*
4.3.and departed againe into *Galile*
43.thence,and went into *Galile*
45.when he was come into *Galile*
46.came into Cana of *Galile*
47.come out of Judea into *Galile*
54.come out of Judea into *Galile*
6.1.went over the sea of *Galile*
7.1.Jesus walked in *Galile*: for
9.to them,he abode still in *Galile*
41.shal Chr.come out of *Galile*?
52.art thou also of *Galile*? search
out of *Galile* ariseth no Prophet
12.21.was of Bethsaida of *Galile*
21.2.Nathaneel of Cana in *Galile*
Acts 1.11.ye men of *Galile*, why stand
5.37.rose up Judas of *Galile*
9.31.all Judea,and *Galile*,and
10.37.and began from *Galile*,after
13.31.from *Galile* to Jerusalem, who

Galilean, &c.
*Mar.*14.70.for thou art a *Galilean*, and
Luke 13.1.told him of the *Galileans*
22.59.him,for he is a *Galilean*
23.6.whether the man were a *Galile*.
John 4.45.the *Galileans* received him
*Act.*2.7.all these which speak,*Galileans*?

Gall.
*Deut.*29.18.that beareth *gall* and—
32.32.grapes are grapes of *gall*,their
Job 16.13.he poures out my *gall* upon
20.14.it is the *gall* of Aspes within
25.comes out of his *gall*,terrors
*Psal.*69.21.they gave me also *gall* for
*Jer.*8.14.and given us waters of *gall* to
9.15.water of *gall* to drinke
23.15.drinke the water of *gall*
*Lam.*3.5.compassed me with *gall* and
19.the wormewood and the *gall*
Amos 6.12.turned judgement into *gall*
*Mat.*27.34.to drinke mingled with *gall*
Acts 8.23.art in the *gall* of bitternesse

Gallant.
*Isa.*33.21.nor shall *gallant* ship passe

Gallery, &c.
*Cant.*7.5.the K.is held in the *galleries*
*Ezek.*41.15.the *galleries* thereof on the
16.the *galleries* round about on
42.3.*gallery* against *gallery* in three
5.the *galleries* were higher than

Galley.
*Isa.*33.21.wherein shall go no *galley*

Gallim.
*Isa.*10.30.voice,O daughter of *Gallim*

Gallio.
Acts 18.12.when *Gallio* was a Deputy
14.*Gallio* said to the Jewes,if
17.*Gallio* cared for none of those

Gallowes.
*Est.*5.14.let a *gallowes* be made of 50
he caused the *gallowes* to be made
6.4.to hang Mordecai on the *gallows*
7.9.behold also,the *gallows* 50.cub.
10.hanged Haman on the *gallows*
8.7.they have hanged on the *gallows*
9.13.sons be hanged on the *gallowes*
25.be hanged on the *gallowes*

Gamaliel.
*Num.*7.54.on the eight day *Gamaliel*
10.23.*Gamaliel* the son of Pedazur
Acts 5.34.a Pharisee named *Gamaliel*
22.3.this city,at the feet of *Gamaliel*

Gaped.
Job 16.10.they have *gaped* upon me
*Psal.*22.13.they *gaped* upon me with

Gap, &c.
*Ezek.*13.5.not gone into the *gaps*
22.30.stand in the *gap* before me

Garden.
*Gen.*2.8.planted a *garden* Eastward
9.also in the midst of the *garden*
10.of Eden to water the *garden*
15.into the *garden* of Eden to
16.of every tree of the *gard.* thou
3.1.eate of every tree in the *garden*
3.is in the midst of the *garden*
8.walking in the *garden* in the
10.heard thy voice in the *garden*
23.sent him forth from the *garden*
24.at the East end of the *garden*
13.10.as the *garden* of the Lord,like
*Deut.*11.10.foot,as a *garden* of herbes
1 *Kin.*21.1.have it for a *garden* of—
2 *Kin.*21.18.in the *garden* of his owne
in the *garden* of Uzzah
*Est.*1.5.in the court of the *garden*
7.7.went into the pallace *garden*
8.returne out of the pallace *gard.*
Job 8.16.shootes forth in his *garden*
*Cant.*4.12.a *garden* inclosed is my—
16.blow upon my *garden*
come into his *garden*
5.1.I am come into my *garden*
6.2.is gone downe into his *garden*
11.into the *garden* of nuts
*Isa.*1.8.in the *garden* of cucumbers, as a
51.3.like the *garden* of the Lord
58.11.shalt be like a watered *garden*
61.11.as the *gard.* causeth the things
*Jer.*39.4.the way of the Kings *garden*
52.7.which was by the kings *garden*
*Lam.*2.6.as if it were a *garden*: he hath
*Ezek.*28.13.in Eden the *garden* of God
31.8.cedars in the *garden* of God
9.in the *garden* of God
36.35.is like the *garden* of Eden
Joel.2.3.as the *garden* of Eden
Luke 13.19.and cast into his *garden*,and
John 18.1.where was a *garden*, into the
26.did not I see thee in the *garden*
19.41.there was a *garden*,and in the
garden, a new sepulchre
See the word Eden.

Gardens.

*Num.*24.6.as *gardens* by the rivers side
*Eccles.*2.5.I made me *gardens* and
*Cant.*4.15.a fountaine of *gardens*, a Well
6.2.to feed in the *gardens*, and to
8.13.that dwellest in the *gardens*
*Isa.*1.29.for the *gardens* that ye have
65.3.that sacrificeth in *gardens*
66.17.purifie themselves in *gardens*
*Jer.*29.5.and plant *gardens*, and eate the
So Verse 28.
Amos 4.9.when your *gardens* and your
9.14.they shall also make *gardens*

Gardiner.

Joh 20.15.supp.him to be the *Gardiner*

Gareb.

2 *Sam.*23.38.*Gareb* an Ithrite So
1 *Chron.*11.40.

Gareb a hill.

*Jer.*31.39.upon the hill *Gareb*, and shall

Garison.

1 *Sam.*10.5.the *Garison* of the Philistins
So Chapt.13.23.
13.3.Jonathan smote the *Garison*
4.Saul had smitten the *Garison* of
14.6.unto the *Garison* of these—
11.to the *Garison* of the Philistins
15.the *Garison* and the spoylers
2 *Sam.*23.14.the *garison* of the Philistins
2 *Chr.*11.23.kept the city with a *Garison*

Garisons.

1 *Sam.*10.14.the Philistines *Garisons*
So Verse 4.
2 *Sam.*8.14.he put *Garisons* in Edom
through all Edom put he *Garisons*
1 *Chro.*18.13.he put *Garisons* in Edom
2 *Chro.*17.2.set *Garisons* in the land of
*Ezek.*26.11.and thy strong *Garisons*

Garlands.

Acts 14.13.brought oxen and *Garlands*

Garlike.

*Num.*11.5.the Onions and the *Garlike*

Garment.

*Gen.*9.23.tooke a *garment* and laid
25.25.all over like an hairie *garment*
39.12.caught him by his *garment*
13.had left his *garment* in her
15.he left his *garment* with me
16.laid up his *garment* by her till
*Levit.*6.10.put on his linnen *garment*
13.47.the *garment*—that the plague
59.in a *garment* of woollen or
14.55.the leprosie of a *garment*
15.17.every *garment* and every skin
19.19.nor shall a *garment* mingled
*Deut.*22.5.put on a womans *garment*
11.nor weare a *garment* of divers
*Josh.*7.24.and the *garment*, & the wedge
*Judg.*8.25.and they spread a *garment*
2 *Sam.*13.18.she had a *garment* of—
19.and rent her *garments* of divers
2 *Kin.*9.13.every man his *garment*, and
Ezra 9.3.I rent my *garment* and my
5.having rent my *garment*, & my
*Est.*8.15.a *garment* of fine linnen and
Job 13.28.as a *garment* that is moth-eaten
30.18.is my *garment* changed
38.9.made the cloud the *garment*
14.and they stand as a *garment*
41.13.the face of his *garment*? or
*Psal.*69.11.sackcloth also my *garment*
73.6.covereth them as a *garment*
102.26.shall waxe old as a *garment*
104.2.thy selfe as with a *garment*
*Pro.*20.16.take his *garm.* that is surety
25.20.that taketh away a *garment*
27.13.take his *garment* that *it* surety
30.4.bound the waters in a *garment*
*Isa.*50.9.shall waxe old as a *garment*
51.6.shall waxe old like a *garment*
8.eate them up like a *garment*
*Jer.*43.12.putteth on his *garment*, and
*Ezek.*18.7.the naked with a *garment*
*Dan.*7.9.whose *garment* was white
*Mich.*2.8.the robe with the *garment*
*Hag.*2.12.in the skirt of his *garment*
*Zech.*13.4.nor weare a rough *garment*
*Mal.*2.16.violence with his *garment*
*Mat.*9.16.into an old *garment*: for
taketh from the *garment*
22.11.not on a wedding *garment*
12.not having a wedding *garment*
*Mar.*2.16.new cloth in an old *garment*
10.50.and casting away his *garment*
13.16.to take up his *garment*
16.5.in a long white *garment*
Luke 5.36.of a new *garment* on an old
22.36.let him sell his *garment*
*Act.*12.8.cast thy *garment* about thee
*Heb.*1.11.waxe old as doth a *garment*
Jude 23.the *garm.* spotted by the flesh
*Rev.*1.13.clothed with a *garment*
See the word **Raiment.**

Garments.

*Gen.*35.2.and change your *garments*
31.14.put her widowes *garments* off
19.put on the *garments* of her
49.11.washed his *garments* in wine
*Exod.*28.2.thou shalt make holy *garm.*
4.these are the *garments* which
29.21.and upon his *garments*
upon the *garments* of his sons
31.10.the holy *garments* for Aaron
So Ch.35.19.& 39.1.41.
35.21.and for the holy *garments*
40.13.put on Aaron the holy *garm.*
*Lev.*6.11.he shall put off the *garments*
and put on other *garments*
8.2.& the *garments*, & the anoynting
16.24.and put on his *garments*
32.clothes, even the holy *garm.*
21.10.to put on the *garments*
*Num.*15.38.the borders of the *garments*
Josh 9.5.and old *garments* upon them
13.and these our *garments* and
*Judg.*14.12.and 30.change of *garments*
19.gave change of *garments*, and
1 *Sam.*18.4.his *garments* even to his
2 *Sam.*10.4.and cut off their *garments*
13.31.and tare his *garments*, & lay on
1 *Kin.*10.25.*garments* and armour
2 *Kin.*5.22.two change of *garments*
23.with two change of *garments*
7.25.the way was full of *garments*
25.29.changed his prison *garments*
*Neh.*7.72.and seven Priests *garments*
Job 37.17.how thy *garments* are warme
*Psa.*22.18.they part my *garments* among
45.8.all thy *garments* smel of myrrhe
133.2.to the skirts of his *garments*
*Eccles.*9.8.let thy *garments* be alwaies
*Cant.*4.11.the smell of thy *garments*
*Isa.*9.5.*garments* rolled in bloud
52.1.thy beautifull *garments*
59.6.shall not become *garments*
17.the *garments* of vengeance
61.10.clothed me with the *garments*
63.1.with died *garments* from Bozra?
2.and thy *garments* from him that
3.sprinkled upon my *garments*
*Jer.*36.24.nor rent their *garments*
52.33.changed his prison *garments*
*Lam.*4.14.not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*42.14.they shall lay their *garments*
shall put on other *garments*
44.17.clothed with linnen *garments*
19.shall put off their *garments*
sanc.the people with their *garmen.*
*Dan.*3.21.and their other *garments*
*Joel.*2.13.hearts, and not your *garments*
*Zech.*3.3.clothed with filthy *garments*
4.take away the filthy *garments*
5.clothed him with *garments*
*Mat.*23.5.the borders of their *garments*
27.35.they parted my *garments*
*Mar.*11.7.cast their *garments* on him
15.24.they parted his *garments*
*Luk.*19.35.cast their *garm.* on the colt
24.4.by them in shining *garments*
John 13.4.laid aside his *garments* and
19.23.took his *garments* & made foure
*Act.*9.39.shewing the coats & *garments*
*Jam.*5.2.and your *garments* are moth-eaten
*Rev.*3.4.have not defiled their *garments*
16.15.and keepeth his *garments*, lest
See the word **Robes.**

Garner.

*Mat.*3.12.his wheat into his *garner*
See the word **Barne.**

Garnish.

*Psal.*144.13.our *garners* may be full
Joel 1.17.the *garners* are laid desolate
See the word **Wheate.**

Garnish, &c.

2 *Chro.*3.6.he *garnished* the house with
Job 26.13.hath *garnished* the heavens
*Mat.*12.44.empty, swept, and *garnished*
23.29.and *garnish* the sepulchres of
*Rev.*21.19.*garnished* with all manner of
See the word **Adorned.**

Garnite.

1 *Chro.*4.19.the *Garnite* and Eshtemoa

Gashem.

*Neh.*6.6.and *Gashem* saith it, that thou

Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11.*Gatam* & Kenaz 1 *Chr.*1.36.
16.Duke *Gatam*, & Duke Amalek

Gate.

*Num.*16.27.so they *gate* up from the
*Judg.*19.28.and *gat* him unto his place
1 *Sam.*24.22.*gat* them up to the Hold
26.12.and

26.12.and they *gate* them away
2 *Sam.*4.7 *gate* them away through the
17.23.*gate* him home to his house

Gate.

Pro 17.19.he that exalteth his *gate*—

Gate.

*Lam.*5.9.we *gate* our bread with the

Gate

*Gen.*19.1.and Lot ſate in the *gate* of
22.17.poſſeſs the *gate* of his enemies
24 60.the *gate* of thoſe which hate
28.17.this is the *gate* of heaven
34.20.unto the *gate* of this city
24.& all that went out of the *gate*
*Exod.*32.26.Moſes ſtood in the *gate*
27.goe in & out from *gate* to *gate*
38.18.the hanging for the *gate*
*Deut.*21.19.unto the *gate* of his place
22.15.Elders of the city in the *gate*
24 unto the *gate* of the city
25.7.go up to the *gate*, to the Elders
*Joſh.*2.5.time of the ſhutting of the *gate*
7.gone out, they ſhut the *gate*
7.5.chaſed them from before the ga.
8.29.at the entring of the *gate*
*Judg.*16.3.tooke the doores of the *gate*
Ruth 4.1.then went Boaz up to the *gate*
10.and from the *gate* of his place
11.that were in the *gate*, and the
1 *Sam.*4.18.by the ſide of the *gate*
9.18.neere to Samuel in the *gate*
21.15.on the doores of the *gate*
2 *Sam.*3.27.tooke him aſide in the *gate*
15.1.beſide the way of the *gate*
18.24.to the roofe over the *gate*
33.to the chamber over the *gate*
19.8.the king roſe, & ſate in the *gate*
23.15.the well—which is by the *gate*
16.the well—that was by the *gate*
1 *Kin.*17.10.came to the *gate* of the
2 *Kin.*7.1.in the *gate* of Samaria
17.to have the charge of the *gate*
20.trode on him in the *gate*
11.6.a third part ſhall be at the *gate*
19.came by the way of the *gate*
14.13.from the *gate* of Ephraim
23.8.entring of the *gate* of Joſhua
at the *gate* of the city
29.4.by the way of the *gate* between
1 *Chro.*11.17.that is by the *gate*
So Verſe 18.
26.15.of their fathers for every *gate*
18.with the *gate* of Shallecheth
2 *Chro.*23.5.and a third part at the *gate*
20.came through the high *gate*
24.8.at the *gate* of the houſe
25.23.from the *gate* of Ephraim
to the corner *gate*
35.15.porters waited at every *gate*
*Neh.*2.14.I went on to the *gate* of
8.16.of the *gate* of Ephraim
*Eſth.*2.2.that were in the kings *gate*
So Verſe 3.
6.10.that ſits at the kings *gate*
Job 5.4.are cruſhed in the *gate*; nor is
29.7.when I went out to the *gate*
31.21.I ſaw my helpe in the *gate*
*Pſal.*69.12.they that ſit in the *gate*
118.20.this is the *gate* of the Lord
127.5.with the enemies in the *gate*
*Pro.*22.22.the afflicted in the *gate*
24.7.opens not his mouth in the *gate*
*Cant.*7.4.by the *gate* of Bathrabim
*Iſa.*14.31.howle O *gate*, cry O city
22.7.themſelves in aray at the *gate*
24.12.the *gate* is ſmitten with
28.6.that turn the battell to the *gate*
29.21.him that reproveth in the *gate*
*Jer.*17.19.go and ſtand in the *gate*
31.38.unto the *gate* of the corner
39.3.ſate in the middle of the *gate*
4.by the *gate* betwixt the 2 walls
52.7.by the way of the *gate* betwixt
*Ezek.*8.5.at the *gate* of the Altar, this
9.2.the way of the higher *gate* which
40.6.to the *gate* which looketh—
44 2.this *gate* ſhall be ſhut, it ſhall
46.12.one ſhall open him the *gate*
one ſhall ſhut the *gate*
*Dan.*2.49.ſate in the *gate* of the king
Amos 5.10.that rebuketh in the *gate*
12.turn aſide the poor in the *gate*
*Obad.*13.into the *gate* of my people
*Mich.*1.9.he is come unto the *gate*
12.unto the *gate* of Jeruſalem
2.13.paſſed through the *gate* and are
*Zeph.*1.10.a cry from the fiſh-*gate*
*Zech.*14.10.to the place of the firſt *gate*
unto the corner *gate*
*Mat.*7.13.enter ye in at the ſtrait *gate*
So *Luke* 13.24.
for wide is the *gate*, and
14.ſtrait is the *gate*, and narrow is
Luke 7.12.came nigh to the *gate* of the
16.20.which was laid at his *gate*
Acts 3.2.daily at the *gate* of the Temple
10.at the beautifull *gate* of the
10.17.and ſtood before the *gate*
12.10.they came to the iron *gate*
14.ſhe opened not the *gate*
Peter ſtood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12.ſuffered without the *gate*
*Rev.*21.21.every ſeverall *gate* was of

See Benjamin, Enter, &c.

Gates.

*Gen.*23.10.at the *gates* of the city
18.went in at the *gates* of the city
*Exod.*20.10.that is within thy *gates*
*Deut.*3.5.high walls with *gates* and bars
5.14.that is within thy *gates*
6.9.on thy houſe and on thy *gates*
12.18.Levite that is within thy *gates*
14.21.ſtranger that is within thy ga.
17.Levite that is within thy *gates*
28.ſhall lay it within thy *gates*
16.5.of the *gates* which the Lord thy
18.make thee in all thy *gates*
17.2.within any of thy *gates* which
5.unto thy *gates*, even that man
8.controverſie within thy *gates*
23.16.in one of thy *gates* where it
26.12.may eate within thy *gates* and
28.52.beſiege thee in all thy *gates*
31.12.ſtranger that is within thy ga.
*Joſh.*6.26.ſhall he ſet up the *gates* of it
Judg 5.8.then was war in the *gates*
1 *Sam.*17.52.to the *gates* of Ekron
2 *Sam.*18.24.ſate between the two *gates*
2 *Kin.*23.8.high places of the *gates*
1 *Chro.*9.19.keepers of the *gates* of the
22.to be porters in the *gates* were
23.had the overſight of the *gates*
2 *Chr.*23.19.ſet the porters at the *gates*
*Neh.*1.3.the *gates* thereof are burnt
2.3.the *gates* thereof are conſumed
8.10 make beames for the *gates*
13.*gates* thereof were conſumed
17.the *gates* thereof are burnt with
13.19.the *gates* ſhould be ſhut
22.that ye come & keep the *gates*
Job 38.17.have the *gates* of death been
*Pſal.*9.13.from the *gates* of death
14.in the *gates* of the daughter
24 7.lift up your heads, O ye *gates*
So Verſe 9.
87.2.loveth the *gates* of Sion—
107.16.hath broken the *gates* of braſs
18.neere unto the *gates* of death
118.19.open to me the *gates* of—
122.2.ſhall ſtand within thy *gates* O
147.13.the barres of thy *gates* he
*Pro.*1.21.in the opening of the *gates*
8.3.ſhe cryeth at the *gates*, at the
34.watching daily at my *gates*
14.19.at the *gates* of the righteous
31.23.is known in the gates when
31.worke praiſe her in the *gates*
*Iſa.*3.26.her gates ſhall lament, and
13.2.that they may go into the *gates*
26.2.open ye the *gates* that the—
38.10.I ſhall go to the *gates* of the
45.1.the two leaved gates
the *gates* ſhall not be ſhut
2.the *gates* of braſſe, and cut in
54.12.thy *gates* of carbuncles, and all
60.11.thy *gates* ſhall be open conti.
18.ſalvation and thy *gates*, praiſe
*Jer.*1.15.all the *gates* thereof ſhall ſet
17.24.no burden through the gates
27.I will kindle a fire in the *gates*
22.19.beyond the *gates* of Jeruſalem
49.31.have neither *gates* nor barres
*Lam.*2.9.her *gates* are ſunke into the
4.12.into the *gates* of Jeruſalem
*Ezek.*21.15.againſt all their *gates*
22.battering rams againſt the ga.
26.10.he ſhall enter into thy *gates*
38.11.neither barres nor *gates*
*Obad.*11.entred into his *gates*, and caſt
*Nah.*2.6.the *gates* of the rivers ſhall be
3.13.the *gates* of thy land ſhall be ſet
*Zech.*8.16.truth and peace in thy *gates*
*Mat.*16.18.*gat.* of hell ſhall not prevaile
Acts 9.24.watched the *gates* day and
14.13.brought—garlands to the *gates*
*Rev.*21.12.and had twelve *gates*, and
at the *gates* twelve Angels
13.three *gates*—three *gates*—
14.and the *gates* of them
21.the twelve *gates* were of
25.the *gates* of it ſhall not be

22.14. the *gates* into the city
See Barres, Eate, & Enter.

Gath.

Josh. 11.22. in *Gath*, & in Ashdod there
1 *Sam.* 6.17. for *Gath* one, for—
7.14 from Ekron even to *Gath*
17.23. the Philistine of *Gath*, Goliah
52. even unto *Gath*, and unto
27.4 that David was fled to *Gath*
11.10 bring tidings to *Gath*, saying
2 *Sam.* 1.20. tell it not in *Gath*, publish
15.18. came after him to *Gath*, passed
21.20. there was yet a battel in *Gath*
22. borne to the gyant in *Gath*
1 *Kin.* 2.39. Maachah King of *Gath*
thy servants be in *Gath*
40. went to *Gath* to Achish, to
41. from Jerusalem to *Gath*, and
2 *Kin.* 12.17. and fought against *Gath*
1 *Chro* 8.13. the inhabitants of *Gath*
18.1. and tooke *Gath*, and her towns
20.6. there was war at *Gath*, where
8. borne to the gyant in *Gath*, and
2 *Chro.* 11.8. *Gath*, and Mareshа, and
26.6. brake downe the wall of *Gath*
Psa. 56.1. Philistines tooke him in *Gath*
Amos 6.2. then go downe to *Gath*
Mich. 1.10. declare it not at *Gath*—

Gath-hepher.

2 *Kin.* 14.25. which was in *Gath hepher*

Gath-rimmon.

Josh. 21.25. *Gath-rimmon* with her subu.
501 *Chro.* 6.69.

Gather.

Gen. 6.21. thou shalt *gather* it to thee
31.46. *gather* stones, and they tooke
34.30. they shall *gather* themselves
41.35. let them *gather* all the food
49.1. *gather* your selves together
So Verse 2.
Exod. 3.16. go and *gather* the Elders
5.12. to *gather* stubble in stead of—
16.16. *gather* of it every man—
26. five dayes shall ye *gather* it
27. on the seventh day to *gather* it
23.10. and shall *gather* in the fruits
Levit. 19.9. nor shalt thou *gather* the
23.22. nor shalt thou *gather* any
25.11. nor *gather* the grapes
Num. 8.9. thou shalt *gather* the whole
11.16. *gather* to me seventy men
21.16. *gather* the people together
Deut. 4.10. *gather*—the people to me
11.14. thou mayst *gather* in thy corne
13.16. thou shalt *gather* all the spoile
28.30. shalt not *gather* the grapes
38 shalt *gather* but little in: for
39. nor *gather* the grapes: for the
30.3. will return & *gather* thee
4. the Lord thy God *gather* thee
31.12. *gather* the people together
28. *gather* unto me all the Elders
2 *Sam.* 3.21. will *gather* all Israel to my
12.28. *gather* the rest of the people
1 *Kin.* 18.19. *gather* to me all Israel
2 *Kin.* 4.39. to *gather* herbes, and
22.20. I will *gather* thee to thy

1 *Chr.* 13.2. may *gather* themselves to us
16.35. and *gather* us together, and
22.2. to *gath.* together the strangers
2 *Chro.* 34.28. I will *gather* thee to thy
Neh. 7.5. *gather* together the Nobles
Est. 2.3. *gather* together all the faire
4.16. *gather*—all the Jewes that are
8.11. *gather* themselves together
Job 11.10. or *gather* together, then who
24.6. they *gather* the vintage of the
34.14. if he *gather* unto himselfe
36.12. *gather* it into thy barne
Psal. 26.9 *gather* not my soule with
39.6. knowes not who shall *gather*
50.5. *gather* my Saints together
56.6. *gather* themselves together
See *Psal.* 94.21. & 104.22.
104.28. thou giv'st them, they *gather*
106.47. *gather* us from among
Pro. 28.8. he shall *gather* it for him
Eccles. 2.26. to *gather* and to heap up
Cant. 6.2. and to *gather* Lillies
Isa. 10.14. *gather* themselves to flee
34.15. *gather* under her shadow
40.11. he shall *gather* his lambes
43.5. and *gather* thee from the West
49.18 all these *gather* themselves
54.7. great mercies will I *gather* thee
15. they shall surely *gather*
whosoever shall *gather*
56.8. I will *gather* others to him—
60.4. all they *gather* themselves—
66.18. I will *gather* all Nations and
Jer. 4.5. cry, *gather* together, and say
6.1. *gather* your selves to flee out
7.18. the children *gather* wood, and
9.22. and none shall *gather* them
10.17. *gather* up thy ware out of
23.3. I will *gather* the remnant of my
29.14. I will *gather* you from all the
31.8 *gather* them from the coasts
10. will *gather* him, and keep him
32.37. I will *gather* them out of the
40.10. but ye, *gather* ye wine, and
49. I know shall *gather* up him that
50.8. *gather* ye together, and come
51.11. *gather* ye the Shields: the Lord
Hos. 9.6. so now will I *gather* them, and
9.6. Egypt shall *gather* them up
Joel 1.14. *gather* the Elders, and all the
2.16. all faces shall *gather* blackness
16. *gather* the people
gather the children
3.11 will also *gather* all nations
12. gather your selves together
Mich. 4.6. I will *gather* her that is driven
12. he shall *gather* them as the—
5.1. *gather* thy selfe in troups, O
Nah. 3.18. thy face shall *gather* blackness
Hab. 2.5. they shall *gather* the captivity
1.15. and *gather* them in their drag
Zeph. 2.1. *gather* your selves
yea *gather* together
3.8. is to *gather* the nations that I
18. I will *gather* them that are
19. and *gather* her that was driven
20. in the time that I *gather* you

Zech. 10.8. hisse for them, & *gather* them
10. and *gather* them out of Assyria
14.2. I will *gather* all nations against
Mat. 3.12. and *gather* his wheat into
6.26. nor *gather* into barnes
7.16. do men *gather* grapes of thistl.
13.28. that we go & *gather* them up?
29. lest while ye *gather* up the
30. *gather* ye together first the
41. shall *gather* out of his kingdom
24.31. shall *gather* together his elect
Mar. 13.27. *gather* together his elect
Luk. 3.17. will *gather* the wheat
6.44. men do not *gather* figs, nor
John 6.12. *gather* up the fragments, that
11.52. shall *gather* together in one
Eph. 1.10. he might *gather* together in
Rev. 14.18. *gather* the clusters of the
16.14. to *gather* them to the battell
19.17. *gather* your selves together
20.8. to *gather* them together to

Gathered.

Gen. 1.9. be *gathered* unto one place
12.5. the substance they had *gathered*
25.8. was *gathered* to his people.
So Verse 17.
29.22. Laban *gathered* together all
41.48. he *gathered* up all the food
49. *gathered* corn as the sand
49.29. I am to be *gathered* to my
33. he *gathered* up his feet into
Exod. 16.17. *gathered* some more, some
18. he that *gathered* much had
he that *gathered* little
32.1. the people *gathered* themselves
Lev. 26.25. when you are *gathered*
Num. 11.22. fish of the sea be *gathered*
32. they *gathered* the Quailes
15.32. a man that *gathered* sticks
16.3. *gathered* themselves together
11. all thy company are *gathered*
20.2. *gathered* themselves together
24. Aaron shall be *gathered* unto his
27.13. thou also shalt be *gathered* to
as Aaron thy brother was *gathered*
Deut. 16.13. hast *gathered* in thy corne
32.50. and be *gathered* to thy people
33.5. were *gathered* together
Judg. 2.10. *gathered* unto their fathers
6.34. Abiezer was *gathered* after him
9.27. *gathered* their vineyards, and
10.17. were *gathered* together, and
11.3. were *gathered* vaine men, to
20.1 *gathered* together as one man
1 *Sam.* 14.18. and he *gathered* an host
20.38. *gathered* up the arrowes
22.2. *gathered* themselves unto him
2 *Sam.* 17.11. be generally *gathered* unto
20.14. they were *gathered* together
21.13. they *gathered* the bones of
1 *Kin.* 10.26 *gathered* together chariots
2 *Kin.* 3.21 *gathered* together all that
4.39. and *gathered* wilde gourds
22.20. shalt be *gath.* into thy grave
2 *Chro.* 1.14. Solomon *gathred* chariots
11.1 *gathered* of the house of Judah
13.7. there are *gathered* to him vaine

15.9. he

15.9.he *gathered* all Judah and Ben.
32.4.was *gathered* much people
34.17.they have *gathered* the money
28.thou shalt be *gathered* to thy
Ezra 7.28.I *gathered* together out of
10.9.*gathered* themselves together
*Neh.*5.16.all my servants were *gathered*
13.11.I *gathered* them together
*Est.*2.8.many maids were *gathered*
9.15.*gathered* themselves together
Job 16.10.have *gathered* themselves
27.19.but he shall not be *gathered*
30.7.they were *gathered* together
*Psal.*35.1.*gathered* themselves together
47.9.the people are *gathered* togeth.
59.3.the mighty are *gathered* against
102.24.when the people are *gathered*
107.3.*gather.*them out of the lands
140.2.continually are they *gathered*
*Pro.*27.25.the herbes—are *gathered*
30.4.who hath *gathered* the winde
*Eccles.*2.8.I *gathered* me also silver and
*Cant.*5.1.I have *gathered* my myrrhe
*Isa.*5.2.and *gathered* out the stones
24.22.as prisoners are *gathered*
34.16.his spirit it hath *gather.*them
44.15.let them all be *gathered*,let
49.5.though Israel be not *gathered*
56.8.those that are to be *gathered*
62.9.they that have *gathered* it shall
*Jer.*8.2.shall not be *gathered* nor be
25.33.not *gathered*,nor buried
*Ezek.*38.12.I shall have *gathered* the
39.4.nor *gathered*: I have given
38.13.hast thou *gather.*thy company
39.28.but I have *gathered* them
*Mich.*1.7.she *gathered* it of the hire
4.11.many nations are *gathered*
7.1.as when they have *gathered*
*Mat.*2.4.had *gathered* all the chiefe Pri.
13.2.were *gathered*—unto him
40.as—the tares are *gathered* and
47.and *gathered* of every kind
48.*gathered* the good into vessels
18.20.two or three are *gathered* tog.
22.10.*gathered* together all
34.they were *gathered* together
41.Pharisees were *gathered* toget.
23.37.how oft would I have *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.28.will the Eagles be *gathered*
So *Luke* 17.37.
25.32.before him shalbe *gathered*
27.17.*gathered* unto him the whole
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was *gath.*togeth.
2.2.many were *gathered* together
6.30.the Apostles *gathered* themselv.
*Luk.*11.29.*gathered* thicke together
15.13.*gathered* all together and
24.33.found the eleven *gathered*
John 6.13.*gathered*—and filled twelve
*Act.*4.26.the rulers were *gath.*together
27.of Israel were *gathered* togeth.
12.12.were *gath.* together praying
14.27.*gathered* the Church together
15.30.when they had *gathered* the
17.5.*gathered* a company,and set
20.8.where they were *gathered*
28.3.when Paul had *gathered* a
1 *Cor.*5.4.when ye are *gathered* togeth.
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that *gathered* much
he that *gathered* little
*Rev.*14.19.*gathered* the vine of the earth
16.16.he *gathered* them together
19.19.their armies *gathered* together

Gatherer, &c.

*Jer.*49.9.if grape *gatherers* come to
Amos 7.14.a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit
Obad 5.if grape *gatherers* came to thee

Gathereth.

*Num.*19.10.that *gathereth* the ashes
*Isa.*33.7.he *gathereth* the waters of the
41.6.his heart *gathereth* iniquity
147.2.he *gathereth* together the—
*Pro.*6.8.and *gathereth* her food in the
10.5.that *gathereth* in summer,is a
13.11.that *gathereth* by labour shall
*Isa.*10.14.as one *gathereth* egges that
17.5.*gathereth* corne as he
that *gathereth* eares
56.8.the L. thy God which *gathereth*
*Nah.*3.18.and no man *gathereth* them
*Hab.*2.5.*gathereth* unto him all nations
*Mat.*12.30.he that *gathereth* not with
So *Luke* 11.23.
23.37.which *gathereth* her chickens
John 4.36.*gathereth* fruit unto life eter.

Gathering, &c.

*Gen.*49.10.the *gathering* of the people
*Num.*15.33.him *gathering* sticks
1 *Kin.*17.10.woman was *gathering* sticks
2 *Chro.*20.25.three daies in *gathering*
*Isa.*32.10.the *gathering* shall not come
33.4.like the *gathering* of caterpillers
*Mat.*23.24.*gathering* where thou—
*Act.*16.10.assuredly *gathering*,that the
1 *Cor.*16.2.that there be no *gatherings*
2 *Thes.*2.1.by our *gathering* together

Gave.

*Gen.*3.12.she *gave* me of the tree,and
14.20.and he *gave* him tithes of all
21.14.and *gave* it to Hagar,putting
25.17.and he *gave* up the ghost
28.6.he *gave* him a charge,saying
35.29.and Isaac *gave* up the ghost
39.21.*gave* him favour in the sight of
45.21.*gave* them provision for the
*Exod.*12.36.*gave* the people favour in
*Num.*11.25.*gave* it to the 70. Elders
*Deut.*3.13.*gave* I unto the halfe tribe of
15.I *gave* Gilead unto Machir
16.I gave from Gilead even
10.4.the Lord *gave* them unto me
22.16.I *gave* my daughter to this
29.8.and *gave* it for an inheritance
*Josh.*15.19.*gave* her the upper springs
24.3.his seed,and gave him Isaac
4.I gave unto Esau mount Seir
8.I gave them into your hand
*Judg.*1.15.*gave* her the upper springs
4.19.and *gave* him drinke,and
5.25.she *gave* him milke: she
14.9.and he *gave* them,and they
19.gave changes of garments to
20.36.*gave* place to the Benjamites
1 *Sam.*1.23,and *gave* her son sucke
10.9.God *gave* him an other heart
18.27.they *gave* them in full tale
22.10.and *gave* him victuals
and *gave* him the sword of
2 *Sam.*12.8.*ga.*thee thy masters wives
1 *Kin.*4.29.God *gave* Solomon wisdom
19.21.and *gave* unto the people,and
2 *Kin.*17.3.and *gave* him presents
2 *Chro.*13.15.*gave* a shout,and as the
32.24.and he *gave* him a signe
35.9.of the Levites gave to the Lev.
*Neh.*2.1.and *gave* it unto the King
8.8.and *gave* the sense,and caused
Job 1.21.the Lord *gave*,and the Lord
19.16.and he *gave* me no answer
29.11.saw me,it *gave* witnesse to me
42.10.the Lord *gave* Job twice as
11.every man also *gave* him a
15.their father *gave* them inherit.
*Psal.*18.13.the highest *gave* his voice
68.11.the Lord *gave* the word—
69.21.they *gave* me also gall for my
77.1.and he *gave* eare unto me
78.29.*gave* them their own desire
46.*gave* also their increase to the
48.he *gave* up their cattell also to
50.but *gave* their life over to the
62.he *ga.* his people over to the
81.12.so I *gave* them up unto their
99.7.the ordinance that he *ga.*them
105.32.he *gave* them haile for raine
44.and *ga.*them the lands of the
106.15.he *gave* them their requeſt
41.he *gave* them into the hand of
135.12.and *gave* their land for an
*Pro.*8.29.when he *gave* to the sea his
*Eccles.*1.13.*gave* my heart to seeke an
12.7.returne to God that *gave* it
*Cant.*5.6.but he *gave* me no answer
*Isa.*43.3.I *gave* Egypt for thy ransome
*Jer.*7.7.that I *gave* to your fathers
*Dan.*5.19.the majesty that he *gave* him
6.10.*gave* thankes before his God
*Hos.*2.8.that I *gave* her corne and wine
13.11.I *gave* thee a King in mine
*Mal.*2.5.and I *gave* them to him for
*Mat.*10.1.*gave* them power against
So *Marke* 6.7.
14.19.*gave* the loaves to his Discipl.
See *Marke* 8.6.
15.36.*gave* thanks and brake them
25.35.and ye *gave* me meate: I was
thirsty,and ye *gave* me drinke
42.ye *gave* me no meate: I was
thirsty,and ye *gave* me no drink
26.26.and *gave* it to the Disciples
So *Mar.*14.22.*Luke* 22.19.
27.the cup,and *gave* thankes,and
gave it to them, saying
27.34.*gave* him vinegar to drinke
48.a reed,and *gave* it him to drink
28.12.*gave* large mony to the sould.
*Mar.*2.26.*gave* also them which
So *Luke* 6.4. See *Mat.*12.4.
15.45.*gave* the body to Joseph
*Luk.*2.38.*gave*

*Luk.*2.38.*gave* thanks likewiſe unto
7.21.that were blind,he *gave* ſight
10.35.and *gave* them to the hoſt,&
15.16.no man *gave* unto him
24.30.brake,and *gave* to them
42.they *gave* him a peece of a
John 3.16.*gave* his only begotten ſon
6.31.he *gave* them bread from—
32.Moſes *gave* you not that bread
10.29.my Fath.which *gave* them me
12.49.*gave* me a commandement
19.38.and Pilat *gave* him leave
*Act.*1.26.they *gave* forth their lots
2.4.as the ſpirit *gave* them utterance
7.8.he *gave* them the covenant of
10.*gave* him favour and wiſdome
42.*gave* them up to worſhip the
8.10.to whom they all *gave* heed
9.41.and he *gave* her his hand,and
11.17.as God *gave* them a like gift
12.33.he *gave* not God the glory
13.20.and he *gave* to them Judges
21.God *gave* unto them Saul the
22.to whom—he *gave* teſtimony
14.3.*gave* teſtimony to the word of
17.*gave* us rain from heaven
15.24.we *gave* no ſuch commandem.
22.22.they *gave* him audience to
26.10.I *gave* my voice againſt them
27.35.and *gave* thanks to God in
*Rom.*1.24.God alſo *gave* them up to
So Verſe 26.
28.God *gave* them over to a repr.
1 *Cor.*3.5.as the L.*gave* to every man
6.watred,but G.*gave* the increaſe
2 *Cor.*8.5.firſt *gave* their owne ſelves
*Gal.*1.4.who *gave* himſelfe for our ſins
2.9.*gave* to me and Barnabas
20.me,and *gave* himſelfe for me
3.18.God *gave* it to Abraham by
*Eph.*1.22.and *gave* him to be the head
4.8.and *gave* gifts unto men
11.he *gave* ſome Apoſtles,and
5.25.and *gave* himſelfe for it
1 *Theſ.*4.2.we *gave* you by the Lord
1 *Tim.*2.6.who *gave* himſelfe a ranſome
*Tit.*2.14.who *gave* himſelfe for us,that
*Heb.*7.13.no man *gave* attendance at
12.9.and we *gave* them reverence
*Jam.*5.18.and the heaven *gave* raine
1 *Pet.*1.21.and *gave* him glory that
1 *John* 5.10.that God *gave* of his ſon
Jude 3.when I *gave* all diligence
*Rev.*1.1.which God *gave* unto him
2.21.I *gave* her ſpace to repent of
13.2.Dragon *gave* him his power
4.*gave* power to the beaſt,and
See the words **Ghoſt**, **Inheritance**,& **Reſt**.

Gave up the ghoſt.

*Mar.*15.37.cried,and *gave up the ghoſt*
*Luk.*23.46.thus: he *gave up the ghoſt*
John 19.30.head,and *gave up the ghoſt*
*Act.*5.5.down,and *gave up the ghoſt*
12.23.wormes,and *gave up the ghoſt*
See the word **Ghoſt**.

Gaveſt.

*Gen.*3.12.whom thou *gaveſt* to be with
1 *Kin.*8.58.which thou *gaveſt* to their
2 *Chro.*6.25.which thou *gaveſt* to them
31.which thou ga.to our fathers
20.7.*gaveſt* it to the ſeed of Abraham
*Neh.*9.7.*gaveſt* him the name of Abrah.
13.*gaveſt* them right judgements
15.*gaveſt* them bread from heavé
20.*gaveſt* alſo thy good ſpirit to
22.thou *gaveſt* them kingdomes
24.*gaveſt* them into their hands
27.thou *gaveſt* them Saviours
36.the land that thou *gaveſt* them
*Pſal.*21.4.life,and thou *gaveſt* it him
74.14.thou *gaveſt* him to be meate
*Luk.*7.44.thou *gaveſt* me no water for
45.thou *gaveſt* me no kiſſe,but
John 17.4.the work which thou *gav.*me
9.to the men which thou *gav.*me
thou *gaveſt* them me out
8.the words which thou *gaveſt* me
12.thoſe that thou *gaveſt* me,I
22.glory which thou *gaveſt* me
18.9.of them which thou *gaveſt* me

Gay.

*Jam.*2.3.wearing *gay* clothing

Gaza.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou commeſt unto *Gaza*
*Joſh.*10.41.even unto *Gaza*, and all the
11.22.only in *Gaza*,in Gath,and in
15.47.*Gaza* with her townes & her
*Judg.*1.18.Judah took *Gaza* with the
6.4.till thou come to *Gaza*,and left
16.1.then went Sampſon to *Gaza*
21.brought him down to *Gaza*
1 *Sam.*6.17.for *Gaza* one,for—
2 *Kin.*18.8.even unto *Gaza*,and
1 *Chro.*7.28.to *Gaza* and the townes
*Jer.*47.1.before Pharaoh ſmote *Gaza*
5.baldneſſe is come upon *Gaza*
Amos 1.6.three tranſgreſſions of *Gaza*
7.on the wall of *Gaza*,and the
*Zeph.*2.4.*Gaza* ſhalbe forſaken,and
*Zech.*9.5.*Gaza* alſo ſhall ſee it
ſhall periſh from *Gaza*
*Act.*8.26.to *Gaza* which is deſart

Gazathites.

*Joſh.*13.3.the *Gazathites*,and the—

Gaze,&c.

*Exod.*19.21.unto the Lord to *gaze*
*Nah.*3.6.and ſet thee as a *gazing* ſtocke
*Act.*1.11.why ſtand ye *gazing* up
*Heb.*10.33.were made a *gazing* ſtocke
See the word **Spectacle**.

Gazer.

2 *Sam.*5.25.untill thou come to *Gazer*
1 *Chr.*14.16.from Gibeon even to *Gaz.*

Gazez.

1 *Chro.*2.46.Moza and *Gazez*
and Haran begat *Gazez*

Gazites.

*Judg.*16.2.and it was told the *Gazites*

Gazzam.

Ezra 2.48.the children of *Gazzam*
So *Nehem.*7.51.

Geba.

Joſh 21.17.*Geba* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam.*13.3.that was in *Geba*,and the
2 *Sam.*5.25.from *Geba*,until thou come
1 *Kin.*15.22.built with them *Geba*
1 *Chro.*6.60.*Geba* with her ſuburbs
2 *Chro.*16.6.he built therewith *Geba*
*Neh.*7.30.the men of Ramah and *Geba*
11.31.from *Geba* dwelt at—
12.29.out of the fields of *Geba*,and
*Iſa.*10.29.up their lodging at *Geba*
*Zech.*14.10.as a plain from *Geba* to

Gebal.

*Pſal.*83.7.*Gebal* and Ammon, and

Geber.

1 *Kin.*4.13.the ſon of *Geber* in
13.*Gebar* the ſon of Uri was

Gebim.

*Iſa.*10.31.the inhabitants of *Gebim*

Gedaliah.

2 *Kin.*25.23.made *Gedaliah* governour
1 *Chro.*25.3.*Gedaliah* and Zeri,and
9.the ſecond to *Gedaliah*,who
Ezra 10.18.Jarib and *Gedaliah*
*Jer.*38.1.*Gedaliah* the ſon of Paſhur
39.14.committed him to *Gedaliah*
40.5.go backe alſo to *Gedaliah*
7.made *Gedaliah* the ſon of
*Zeph.*1.1.Cuſhi the ſon of *Gedaliah*

Gedeon. See **Gideon**.

Geder.

*Joſh.*12.13.the King of *Geder*, one

Gedera.

*Joſh.*15.36.Adithaim and *Gedera*

Gederathite.

1 *Chro.*12.4.Joſabad the *Gederathite*

Gederoth.

*Joſh.*15.41.and *Gederoth*,Beth-Dagon
2 *Chro.*28.18.Ajalon and *Gederoth*

Gederothaim.

*Joſh.*15.36.and *Gederothaim*: 14.cities

Gedor.

*Joſh.*15.58.Beth-zur,and *Gedor*

Gedor.

1 *Chro.*4.18.Jered the father of *Gedor*
39.to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37.*Gedor*,and Ahio,& Zechariah
12.7.the ſons of Jeroam of *Gedor*

Geere-eagle.

*Levit.*11.18.the Pellican & *Geere-eagle*
So *Deut.*14.17.

Gehazi.

2 *Kin.*4.12.ſaid to *Gehazi* his ſervant
27.*Gehazi* came neere to thruſt
31.*Gehazi* paſſed on before
5.25.whence cameſt thou *Gehazi*?
8.5.*Gehazi* ſaid,my Lord, O King

Gemalli.

*Num.*13.12.Ammiel the ſon of *Gemalli*

Gemariah.

*Jer.*29.3.*Gemariah* the ſon of Hilkiah
36.10.in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11.Michaiah the ſon of *Gemariah*
12.*Gemariah* the ſon of Shaphan
25.*Gemar.*had made interceſſion

Gender,&c.

*Levit.*19.19.not let thy cattell *gender*
Job 21.10.their

Iob 21.10.their bull *gendereth*,and
38.29.who hath *gendered* it?
Gal.4 24.*gendereth* unto bondage
2 *Tim*.2.23.that they do *gender* ſtrife

Genealogie,&c.

1 *Chro*.5.7.when the *genealogie* of the
9.1.reckoned by *genealogies*
22.reckoned by their *genealogies*
2 *Chro*.12.25.concerning *genealogies*
§1.17.both to the *genealogie* of the
18.and to the *genealogie* of all
Ezra 8.1.this is the *geneulogie* of them
Neh.7.5.reckoned by *genealogie*
a regiſter of the *genealogie*
64.reckoned by their *genealogie*
1 *Tim*.1.4.and endleſſe *genealogies*
Tit.3.9.*genealogies*,and contentions

Generall. — Generall.

1 *Chr*.27.34.the *General* of the Ks.army
Heb.12.23.to the *generall* aſſembly

Generally.

2 *Sam*.17.11.be *generally* gathered
Jer.48.38.*generally* upon all the houſe

Generation.

Gen.7.1.before me in this *generation*
50.23.of the third *generation*: the
Exod.17.16.*generation* to *generation*
34.7.and to the fourth *generation*
Num.14.18.third and fourth *generation*
See *Deut*.5.9. 2 *Kin*.10.30.
Deut.1.35.of this evill *generation* ſee
2.14.till all the *generation* of mon
23.2.to his tenth *generation* ſhall he
3.to their tenth *generat*.ſhall they
8.of the L.in their third *generation*
29.22.ſo that the *generation* to come
32.5.perverſe & crooked *generation*
20.a very froward *generation*
Judg.2.10.all that *generation* were
aroſe another *generation*
2 *Kin*.15.12.to the fourth *generation*
Eſt.9.28.throughout every *generation*
Pſal.12.7.them from this *generation*
14.5.God is in the *generation* of the
22.30.to the Lord for a *generation*
24.6.this is the *generation* of them
48.13.may tell it to the *generation*
49.19.ſhall go to the *generation* of
71.18.thy ſtrength to this *generation*
73.15.offend againſt the *generation*
78.4.to the *generation* to come,the
8.and rebellious *generation*
a *generation* that ſet not
95.10.grieved with this *generation*
102.18.written for the *generation*
109.13.in the *generation* following
112.2.the *generation* of the upright
Pro.27.24.endure to every *generation*
30.11.there is a *generation* that
Iſa.13.20.from *generation* to *generation*
So Chapt.34.17.& 51.8.
53.8.who ſhall declare his *generation*?
Jer.2.32.O *generation*,ſee ye the word
7.29.the *generation* of his wrath
50.39.from *generation* to *generation*
So *Lament*.5.19. *Dan*.4.
3.34. *Joel* 3.20.
Joel 1.3.children another *generation*
Mat.1.1.the book of the *generation* of
3.7.O *generation* of vipers, who
So *Luke* 3.7.
11.16.ſhall I liken this *generation*
39.and adulterous *generation*
41.in judgment with this *generat*.
So Verſe 42.
45.unto this wicked *generation*
12.34.O *generation* of vipers,how
17.17.O faithleſs & perverſe *gener*.
23.33.ye *generation* of vipers
36.ſhall come on this *generation*
24.34.this *generation* ſhall not paſſe
So *Marke* 13.30.
Mar.8.38.adulterous & ſinful *generatiō*
9.19.O faithleſſe *generation*,how
Luk.1.50.from *generation* to *generation*
7.31.liken the men of this *generation*
11.51.ſhalbe required of this *gener*.
16.8.are in their *generation* wiſer
17.25.be rejected of this *generation*
21.32.this *generation* ſhall not paſſe
Act.2.40.from this untoward *generation*
8.33.who ſhall declare his *generatiō*?
13.36.had ſerved his own *generation*
Heb.3.10.grieved with that *generation*
1 *Pet*.2.9.ye are a choſen *generation*
See the word **Off-ſpring.**

Generations.

Gen.2.4.theſe are the *generations* of the
So Chapt.10.1.& 25.19.
5.1.the book of the *generations* of
10.32.after their *generations* in their
17.7.in their *generations* for an
12.in your *generations*: he that is
Exod.16.33.be kept for your *generations*
29.42.throughout your *generations*
So Ch.30.8.& 31.13. *Levit*.
10.9. & 23.21.31.
30.21.throughout their *generations*
So Cha.31.16.& 40.15. *Levit*.
7.36.& 17.7.
Levit.3.17.a ſtatute for your *generations*
6.18.for ever in your *generations*
21.17.of thy ſeed in their *generations*
23.41.for ever in your *generations*
43.that your *generat*.may know
25.30.throughout his *generations*
Num.1.20.by their *generations*—
15.21.to the L.—in your *generations*
23.and—among your *generations*
Deut.32.7.the years of many *generations*
Jud.3.2.that the *generations* of the
Ruth 4.18.theſe are the *generations* of
1 *Chro*.5.7.genealogie of their *generat*.
16.15.to a thouſand *generations*
26.31.according to their *generations*
Iob 42.16.ſons,even foure *generations*
Pſa.33.11.of his heart to all *generations*
44.17.remembred in all *generations*
79.13.thy praiſe to all *generations*
85.5.thine anger to all *generations*
89.1.thy faithfulneſſe to all *generat*.
90.1.dwelling places in all *generat*.
100.5.to endure to all *generations*
102.12.thy remembr.to all *generat*.
105.8.to a thouſand *generations*
106.31.to all *generations* for ever
Iſa.41.4.calling the *generations* from
51.9.in the *generations* of old,art
60.15.a joy of many *generations*
61.4.deſolations of many *generations*
Joel 2.2.yeares of many *generations*
Mat.1.17.ſo all the *generations* to
are fourteen *generations*
to Chriſt are fourteen *generat*.
Luk.1.48.all *generations* ſhall call me
Col.1.26.from ages and—*generations*

Throughout all generations.

Pſal 72.5.*throughout all generations*
So *Pſal*.102.24.& 135.13.
& 145.13.

Geneſaret.

Mat.14.34.into the land of *Geneſaret*
So *Marke* 6.53.
Luk.5.1.ſtood by the lake of *Geneſaret*

Gentile.

Rom.2.9.Jew firſt,& alſo of the *Gentile*
So Verſe 10.
See the word **Greeke.**

Gentiles.

Judg.4.2.Horoſheth of the *Gentiles*
So Verſe 13.
Iſa.11.10.to it ſhall the *Gentiles* ſeeke
42.1.forth judgement to the *Gentiles*
6.for a light of the *Gentiles*
So Chapt.49.6.
49.22.mine hand to the *Gentiles*
54.3.ſhall inherit the *Gentiles*
60.3.the *Gentiles* ſhall come to thy
5.the *Gentiles* ſhall come to thee
11.the forces of the *Gentiles*
16.ſuck the milke of the *Gentiles*
61.6.eate the riches of the *Gentiles*
9.knowne among the *Gentiles*
62.2.the *Gentiles* ſhall ſee thy
66.12.and the glory of the *Gentiles*
19.my glory among the *Gentiles*
Jer.4.7.the deſtroyer of the *Gentiles*
14.22.the vanities of the *Gentiles*
16.19.the *Gent*.ſhall come to thee
46.1.to Jeremiah againſt the *Gent*.
Lam.2.9.Princes are among the *Gent*.
Ezek.4.13.bread among the *Gentiles*
Hoſ.8.8.they be among the *Gentiles*
Joel 3.9.proclaime among the *Gentiles*
Mich.5.8.ſhalbe among the *Gentiles*
Zech.1.21.our of the horns of the *Gent*.
Mal.1.11.great among the *Gentiles*
Mat.4.15.Jordan,Galilee of the *Gentiles*
10.4.not into the way of the *Gentiles*
18.againſt them,and the *Gentiles*
12.18.ſhew judgement to the *Gent*.
21.name ſhall the *Gentiles* truſt
20.19.ſhall deliver him to the *Gent*.
So *Marke* 10.33.
25.that the Princes of the *Gent*.
Mar.10.42.that rule over the *Gentiles*
Luk.2.32.a light to lighten the *Gentiles*
18.32.delivered to the *Gentiles*
21.24.be trodden down of the *Gent*.
untill the time of the *Gentiles* be
John 7.35.diſperſed

John 7.35. disperſed among the *Gentiles* and teach the *Gentiles*?
Act. 4.27. Pilate, with the *Gentiles*, and
7.45. into the poſſeſſion of the *Gent.*
9.15. my name before the *Gentiles*
10.45. becauſe that on the *Gentiles*
11.1. the *Gentiles* had alſo received
18. to the *Gent.* —granted repent.
13.42. the *Gent.* beſought that theſe
46. loe, we turne to the *Gentiles*
47. to be a light of the *Gentiles*
48. when the *Gentiles* heard this
14.2. Jewes ſtirred up the *Gentiles*
5. made both of the *Gentiles* and
27. doore of faith to the *Gentiles*
15.3. the converſion of the *Gentiles*
7. the *Gent.* by my mouth ſhould
12. had wrought among the *Gent.*
14. at the firſt did viſit the *Gent.*
17. & all the *Gentiles*, upon whom
19. which from among the *Gent.*
23. brethr. which were of the *Gē.*
18.6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*
21.11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*
19. had wrought among the *Gent.*
21. Jews which were amōg the *Gē.*
25. as touching the *Gent.* which
22.21. ſend thee—unto the *Gentiles*
26.17. & from the *Gentiles* to whom
23. ſhew light to the *Gentiles*
28.28. is ſent unto the *Gentiles*, and
Rom. 1.13. even as among other *Gent.*
2.24. blaſphemed among the *Gent.*
3.9. both Jewes and *Gentiles*, that
29. is he not alſo of the *Gentiles*? yes, of the *Gentiles* alſo
9.24. only, but alſo to the *Gentiles*
30. the *Gent.* which followed not
11.11. ſalvation is come to the *Gent.*
12. the riches of the *Gentiles*: how
13. I ſpeake to you *Gentiles*, inaſm.
25 I am the Apoſtle of the *Gen.*
25. till the fulnes of the *Gentiles* be
15.9. that the *Gentiles* might glorifie
I'le confeſſe thee before the *Gen.*
10. rejoyce ye *Gentiles* with his
11. praiſe the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*
12. ſhal riſe to reign over the *Gent.* in him ſhall the *Gentiles* truſt
16. miniſtring—to the *Gentiles* that the offring up of the *Gentiles*
18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient
27. if the *Gentiles* have bin made
16.4. all the Churches of the *Gent.*
1 *Cor.* 5.1. as named among the *Gentiles*
10.20. the things which the *Gentiles*
32. to the Jewes, nor to the *Gent.*
12.2. ye know that ye were *Gentiles*
13. whether we be Jewes, or *Gent.*
Gal. 2.2. which preach among the *Gen.*
8. mighty in me towards the *Gen.*
12. he did eate with the *Gentiles*
14. after the maner of the *Gentiles* why compelleſt thou the *Gent.*
15. and not ſinners of the *Gentiles*
3.14. might come on the *Gentiles*
Eph. 2.11. in time paſſed *Gentiles* in
3.1. priſoner—for you *Gentiles*
6. *Gentiles* ſhould be fellow-heires
8. ſhould preach among the *Gen.*
4.17. not as other *Gentiles* walke
Col. 1.27. this myſtery among the *Gent.*
1 *The.* 2.16. forbid us to ſpeak to the *Gē.*
4.5. even as the *Gentiles* which
1 *Tim.* 2.7. a Teacher of the *Gentiles* So 2 *Tim.* 1.11.
3.16. preached unto the *Gentiles*—
2 *Tim.* 4.17. that all the *Gentiles* might
1 *Pet.* 2.12. honeſt among the *Gentiles*
4.3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*
3 *John* 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
Rev. 11.2. it is given unto the *Gentiles*

Genubath.

1 *Kin.* 11.20. bare him *Genubath* *Genubath* was in

Gentle.

1 *Theſ.* 2.7. but were *gentle* among you
2 *Tim.* 2.24. but be *gentle* unto all men
Tit. 3.2. no brawlers, but *gentle*, ſhewing
Jam. 3.17. then peaceable, *gentle*, and
1 *Pet.* 2.18. not only to the good, & *gentle*

Gently.

2 *Sam.* 18.5. deale *gently* for my ſake
Iſa. 40.11. ſhall *gently* lead thoſe that

Gentleneſſe.

2 *Sam.* 22.36. thy *gentleneſſe* hath made
Pſal. 18.35. thy *gentlenes* hath made me
2 *Cor.* 10.1. meekneſſe and *gentleneſſe* of
Gal. 5.22. *gentleneſſe*, goodneſſe, faith

Gera.

Gen. 46.21. *Gera* and Naaman, Ehi
2 *Sam.* 16.5. Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
19.16. the ſon of *Gera* fell downe
1 *Kin.* 2.8. Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
1 *Chro.* 8.3. and *Gera* and Ahihud

For **Gera & Gerahs**, See the word **Twenty.**

Gerar.

Gen. 10.19. as thou commeſt to *Gerar*
26.17. in the valley of *Gerar*, and
20. and the herdmen of *Gerar*
26. went to him from *Gerar*
2 *Chro.* 14.13. purſued them to *Gerar*

Gergaſenes.

Mat. 8.28. the country of the *Gergaſenes*

Gerizim.

Deut. 11.29. upon mount *Gerizim*
27.12. ſtand upon mount *Gerizim*

Gerſhom. — Gerſhon.

Exod. 2.22. called his name *Gerſhom*
6.16. *Gerſhon* and Kohath and
17. the ſons of *Gerſhon*, Libni
18.3. of the one was *Gerſhom*: for he
Num. 3.17. *Gerſhon* and Kohath
21. *Gerſhon* was the family of
4.38. numbred of the ſons of *Gerſhon*
7.7. he gave to the ſons of *Gerſhon*
10.17. the ſons of *Gerſhon*—ſet forw.
26.57. of *Geſſhon* the family of the
Joſh. 21.6. and the children of *Gerſhon*
27. unto the children of *Gerſhon*
1 *Chro.* 6.1. *Gerſhon*, Kohath, and Merā So Ver. 16. Chap. 23.6.
20. of *Gerſhon*, Libni his ſon
43. Jahath the ſon of *Gerſhon*
62. and to the ſons of *Gerſhon*
15.7. of the ſons of *Gerſhon*: Joel the
23.15. ſons of Moſes, were *Gerſhon*
16. the ſons of *Gerſhon* Shebuel
26.24. Shebuel the ſon of *Gerſhom*
Ezra 8.2. ſons of Phinehaz *Gerſhom*

Gerſhonite, &c.

Num. 3.23. the families of the *Gerſhonites*
4.24. the families of the *Gerſhonites*
26.57. the family of the *Gerſhonites*
Joſh. 21.33. all the cities of the *Gerſhon.*
1 *Chro.* 23.7. of the *Gerſhonites* were
26.21. the ſon of the *Gerſhonites*
29.1. of Laadan the *Gerſhonite* Jehiel the *Gerſhonite*
2 *Chro.* 29.12. of the *Gerſhonites* Joah

Geſham.

1 *Chro.* 2 47. *Geſham*, and Pelet, and

Geſhem.

Neh. 2.19 *Geſhem* the Arabian heard
6.1. and *Geſhem* the Arabian, & the
2. & *Geſhem* ſent unto me, ſaying

Geſhur.

2 *Sam.* 3.3. of Talmai King of *Geſhur*
13.37. to Talmai—the King of *Geſh.*
38. and went to *Geſhur*, and was
14.23. and went to *Geſhur*, and
15.8. while I abode at *Geſhur* in
1 *Chro.* 2.23. and he tooke *Geſhur* and
3.2. of Talmai King of *Geſhur*

Geſhuri.

Joſh. 13.2. Philiſtines, and all *Geſhuri*

Geſhurites.

Joſ. 12.5. to the border of the *Geſhurites*
13.11. & the border of the *Geſhurites*
1 *Sam.* 27.8. and invaded the *Geſhurites*

Get.

Judg. 14.2. now *get* her for me to wife
3. *get* her for me, for ſhe pleaſeth
2 *Sam.* 20.6. *get* him fenced cities, and
Neh. 9.10. ſo didſt thou *get* thee a name
Pſal. 119.104. I *get* underſtanding—
Prov. 4.5. *get* wiſedome *get* underſtanding
7. *get* wiſdome, *get* underſtanding
6.33. diſhonour ſhall he *get*, and his
16.16. much better to *get* wiſdome and to *get* underſtanding
Lam. 3.7. about, that I cannot *get* out See *Pſalme* 88.8.
Eccleſ. 3.6. a time to *get*, and a time to
Ezek. 22.27. to *get* diſhoneſt gaine
Zeph. 3.19. I will *get* them praiſe See the word **Able.**

Get thee.

Gen. 12.1. *get thee* out of thy country
31.13. *get thee* out of this land
Exod. 7.15. *get thee* unto Pharaoh in
10.28. *get thee* from me, take heed
11.8. *get thee* out, and all the people
Num. 27.12. *get thee* up into this mount
Deut. 3.27. *get thee* up unto the top of
9.12. *get thee* down quickly from
17.8. and *get thee* up into the place
32.49. *get thee* up into this mount

Joſh. 7.10. *get*

*Josh.*7.10 *get thee* up, wherefore lyest
17.15.then *get thee* up to the wood
*Judg.*7.9.*get thee* down to the hoſt
Ruth 3.3.*get thee* downe to the floore
1 *Kin.*1.13.*get thee* in unto King David
2.26.*get thee* to Anathoth, to thine
14.2.*get thee* to Shiloh, behold
12.*get thee* to thine owne houſe
18.41.*get thee* up, eate and drinke
2 *Kin.*3.13.*get thee* to the Prophets
*Iſa.*22.15.*get thee* to this treaſurer
30.22.ſhall ſay to it, *Get thee* hence
40.9.*get thee* up into the high—
*Ezek.*3.4.*get thee* to the houſe of Iſrael
11.*get thee* to them of the captiv.
*Mat.*4.10.*get thee* hence Sathan, for it
16.23.*get thee* behind me, Sathan
So *Marke* 8.33.
*Luk.*4.8 *get thee* behind me, Sathan
13.31.*get thee* out and depart
*Act.*7.3.*get thee* out of thy country
22.18.*get thee* quickly out of Jeruſal.

Get ye.

*Ezek.*11.15.*get ye* far from the Lord

Get you.

*Exod.*5.4 *get you* to your burdens
11.*get you* ſtraw where you can
*Num.*6.24.*get you* from about the
45.*get you* up from among this
22.3.*get you* into your land, for the
*Deut.*2.13.riſe up, and *get you* over the
5.30.*get you* into your tents againe
*Joſh.*2.16.*get you* to the mountaine
1 *Sam.*9.13.now therefore *get you* up

Gether.

*Gen.*10.23.*Gether*, and Maſh
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Gether* and Meſhech

Gethſemane.

*Mat.*26.36.to a place called *Gethſemane*

Getteth.

2 *Sam.*5.8.who ever *getteth* up to the
*Pro.*3.13.and the man that *getteth*—
9.7.a wicked man, *get.* himſelf a blot
15.32.reproofe, *getteth* underſtand.
18.15.the prudent *gets* knowledge
19.8.he that *getteth* wiſdome, loveth
*Jer.*17.11 ſo he that *getteth* riches
48.44.he that *getteth* up out of the

Getting.

*Gen.*31.18.the cattell of his *getting*
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy *getting*, get—
21.6.the *getting* of treaſure by a

Gevel.

*Num.*13.15.*Gevel* the ſon of Machi

Gezer, &c.

*Joſh.*12.12.the King of *Gezer*, one
16.3.and to *Gezer*: and the goings
10.that dwell in *Gezer*: but the
21.21.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*1.29.that dwelt in *Gezer*: but the
dwelt in *Gezer* among them
1 *Sam.*27.8.the *Gezerites*, and the
1 *Chro.*6.67.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
7.28.*Gezer* with the townes thereof
20.4.there roſe war at *Gezer*

Gheſt, &c.

1 *Kin.*1.41.Adonijah and all the *gheſts*
47.and all the *gheſts* that were
Pro 9.18.her *gheſts* are in the depths
*Zeph.*1.7.a ſacrifice: he hath bid his *ghe.*
*Mat.*22.10.was furniſhed with *gheſts*
11.came in to ſee the *gheſts*
*Mar.*14.14.where is the *gheſts* chamb.
So *Luke* 22.11.
*Luk.*19.7.that he was gone to be a *gheſt*

Ghoſt.

*Gen.*49.33.and yeelded up the *ghoſt*
Job 3.11.why did I not give up the *gho.*
10.18.that I had given up the *ghoſt*
11.20.as the giving up of the *ghoſt*
13.19.I ſhall give up the *ghoſt*
14.10.man giveth up the *ghoſt*, and
*Jer.*15.9.ſhe hath given up the *ghoſt*
*Lam.*1.19.gave up the *ghoſt* in the city
*Mat.*27.50.yeelded up the *ghoſt*
*Act.*5.10.and yeelded up the *ghoſt*, and
See **Gave up the ghoſt**, & **Holy Ghoſt.**

Giah.

2 *Sam.*2.24.that lyeth before *Giah*

Giant.

2 *Sam.*21.16.of the ſons of the *Giant*
1 *Chr.*20.4.of the children of the *Giant*
6.was alſo the ſon of a *Giant*
8.thoſe were born to the *Giant*
Job 16.14.runs upon me like a *Giant*

Giants.

*Gen.*6.4.there were *Giants* in the earth
*Num.*13.33.and there we ſaw *Giants*
*Deut.*2.11.were accounted *Giants*, as
20.accounted a land of *Giants*
3.11.of the remnant of the *Giants*
*Joſh.*12.4.of the remnant of the *Giants*
So Chap.13.12.

Gibea.

1 *Chro.*2.49.the father of *Gibea*

Gibeathite.

1 *Chro.*12.3.of Shema the *Gibeathite*:

Gibbar.

Ezra 2.20.the children of *Gibbar*
See the Margin in *Neh.*7.25.

Gibbethon.

*Joſh.*19.44.Elteked and *Gibbethon*
21.23.*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin.*15.27.Baaſha ſmote *Gibbethon*
Iſrael laid ſiege to *Gibbethon*
16.15.encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went up from *Gibbethon*

Gibeah.

*Judg.*19.12.we will paſſe over to *Gibeah*
13.to lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14.when they were by *Gibeah*
20.4.I came into *Gibeah* that belongs
See the Chapter to Verſe 43.
1 *Sa.*10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
11.4.meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.15.unto *Gibeah* of Benjamin
14.2.in the utmoſt part of *Gibeah*
5.Southward over againſt *Gibeah*
16.in *Gibeah* of Benjamin looked
15.34.to his houſe to *Gibeah* of Saul
23.19.to Saul to *Gibeah*, ſaying
26.1.came unto Saul to *Gibeah*
2 *Sam.*6.3.that was in *Gibeah*, & Uzziah
4.which was of *Gibeah*—
21.6.in *Gibeah* of Saul whom the L.
23.29.out of *Gibeah* of the children
*Iſa.*10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
*Hoſ.*5.8.blow ye the Corner in *Gibeah*
9.9.as in the dayes of *Gibeah*—
10.9.from the dayes of *Gibeah*

Gibeath.

*Joſh.*18.28.*Gibeath* and Kinath—

Gibeon.

*Joſh.*9.3.inhabitants of *Gibeon* heard
17.now their cities were *Gibeon*
10.2.greatly, becauſe *Gibeon* was a
4.that we may ſmite *Gibeon*: for
12.ſtand thou ſtill upon *Gibeon*
41.of Gothen, even to *Gibeon*
11.19.the inhabitants of *Gibeon*
18.25.*Gibeon* and Ramah, and
21.17.*Gibeon* with her ſuburbs
2 *Sam.*2.12.from Mahanaim to *Gibeon*
13.by the poole of *Gibeon*, and
16.place—which is in *Gibeon*
24.of the wildernes of *Gibeon*
3.30.Ahaſael at *Gibeon* in battell
20.8.great ſtone which is in *Gibeon*
1 *Kin.*3.5.in *Gibeon* the Lord—
1 *Chro.*8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt
the father of *Gibeon*
9.35.and in *Gibeon* dwelt the
father of *Gibeon*
14.16.from *Gibeon*, even to Gazer
16.39.high place that was at *Gibeon*
21.29.in the high place at *Gibeon*
2 *Chro.*1.3.high place that was at *Gib.*
*Neh.*3.7.the men of *Gibeon*, and of
7.25.the children of *Gibeon*, 95.
*Iſa.*28.21.in the valley of *Gibeon*
*Jer.*28.1.which was of *Gibeon* ſpake
41.12.by the great waters—at *Gibeon*
16.had brought again frō *Gibeon*

Gibeonite, &c.

2 *Sam.*21.1.he ſlue the *Gibeonites*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*
the *Gibeonites* were not of the
3.David ſaid unto the *Gibeonites*
9.into the hands of the *Gibeonites*
1 *Chro.*12.4.Iſmaiah the *Gibeonite*
*Neh.*3.7.Melatiah the *Gibeonite*, and

Gideon.

*Judg.*6.11.his ſon *Gid.* threſhed wheate
19.and *Gideon* went in, & made
22.*Gideon* ſaid, Alas, O Lord: for
24.*Gidcon* built an Altar there
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Joaſh hath
34.came upon *Gideon*, and he
36.and *Gideon* ſaid unto God, if
7.1.Jerubbaal, who is *Gideon*, and
5.the Lord ſaid unto *Gideon*
14.ſave the ſword of *Gideon* the
15.when *Gideon* heard the telling
18.of the Lord, and of *Gideon*
So Verſe 20.
8.4.*Gideon* came to Jordan, and
11.*Gideon* went up by the way of
27.*Gideon* made an Ephod
became a ſnare unto *Gideon*
30.*Gideon* had 70. ſons of his body

33.as soon as *Gideon* was dead
*Heb.*11.32.to tell of *Gideon* and of

Gidion. See the word **Ibidan.**

Giddalti.

1 *Chro.*25.4.Eliatha,*Giddalti*,and
29.the 22.to *Giddalti*,his sons

Giddel.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Giddel* the
56.the children of *Giddel*
So *Neh.*7.49.58.

Gidom.

*Judg.*20.45.after them unto *Gidom* and

Gidoz.

1 *Chro.*8.31.*Gidor*,and Ahio,and

Gift.

*Gen.*34.12.so much dowry and *gift*
*Exod.*23.8.thou shalt take no *gift*
for the *gift* blindeth the wise
*Num.*8.19.as a *gift* to Aaron,and
18.6.to you they are given as a *gift*
7.as a service of *gift*,and the
11.the heave offring of their *gift*
*Deut.*16.19.neither take a *gift*
for a *gift* doth blinde the
2 *Sam.*19.42.hath he given us any *gift*?
*Psal.*45.12.shalbe there with a *gift*
*Pro.*17.8.a *gift* is as a precious stone
23.a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18,16.a mans *gift* makes roome for
21.14.a *gift* in secret pacifies anger
25.14.boasteth—of a false *gift*
*Eccles.*3.13.labour,it is the *gift* of God
5.19.his labour,this is the *gift* of G.
7.7.a *gift* destroyeth the heart
*Ezek.*46.16.if the Prince give a *gift*
17.but if he give a *gift* of his
*Mat.*5.23.if thou bring thy *gift* to the
24.leave there thy *gift* before
and then come & offer thy *gift*
8.4.offer the *gift* that Moses comm.
15.5.it is a *gift* by whatsoever thou
So *Marke* 7.11.
23.18.sweareth by the *gift* that is
19.whether is greater,the *gift*
that sanctifieth the *gift*?
John 4.10.if thou knewest the *gift*,and
*Act.*2.38.receive the *gift* of the Ho.Gh.
8.20.that the *gift* of God may be
10.45.was powred out the *gift* of
11.17.as G.gave them the like *gift*
*Rom.*1.11.to you some spirituall *gift*
5.15.offence,so also is the free *gift*
and the *gift* by grace which is
16.as by one that sinned,so is the g.
the free *gift* is of many offences
17.& the *gift* of righteousn. shall
6,23.the *gift* of God is eternall life
1 *Cor.*1.7.that ye come behind in no *gi.*
7.7.hath his proper *gift* of God,one
13.2.I have the *gift* of prophesie
2 *Cor.*1.11.for the *gift* bestowed on us
8.4.that we would receive the *gift*
9.15.to God for his unspeakable *gift*
*Eph.*2.8.of your selves,it is the *gift* of
3.7.the *gift* of the grace of God
4.7.to the measure of the *gift* of Ch.
*Phil.*4.17.not that I desire a *gift*
1 *Tim.*4.14.neglect not the *gift* that is
2 *Tim.*1.6.that thou stir up the *gift* of
*Heb.*6.4.tasted of the heavenly *gift*
*Jam.*1.17.every good *gift*,and every
perfect *gift* is from above

Gifts.

*Gen.*25.6.Abraham gave *gifts*,and
*Exod.*28.38.in all their holy *gifts*
*Num.*18.29.out of all your *gifts*,ye shall
2 *Sam.*8.2.and brought *gifts*
So Verse 6.
2 *Chro.*21.3.gave them great *gifts* of
32.23.and brought many *gifts* unto
*Est.*9.22.and *gifts* to the poore
So Verse 19.
*Psal.*68.18.thou hast received *gifts* for
*Pro.*6.35.though thou givest many *gifts*
15.27.he that hateth *gifts* shall live
19.6.friend to him that giveth *gifts*
29.4.but he that receiveth *gifts*
*Isa.*1.23.every one loves *gifts*,and
*Eze.*16.33.they give *gifts* to all whores
but thou givest *gifts* to all
20.31.and when ye offer your *gifts*
39.no more with your *gifts* and
22.12.in thee have they taken *gifts*
*Dan.*2.6.shall receive of me *gifts*
48.gave him many great *gifts*
5.17.let thy *gifts* be to thy selfe
*Mat.*2.11.presented to him *gifts*
7.11.to give good *gifts* to your chil.
*Luk.*21.1.casting their *gifts* into the
5.with goodly stones and *gifts*
*Rom.*11.29.the *gifts* and calling of God
12.6.having their *gifts* differing—let
1 *Cor.*12.4.there are diversities of *gifts*
9.the *gifts* of healing by—
28.then *gifts* of healing:helps in
30.have all the *gifts* of healing
31.covet earnestly the best *gifts*
*Eph.*4.8.and gave *gifts* unto men
*Heb.*2.4.and *gifts* of the holy Ghost
5.1.that he may offer,both *gifts*
8.4.there are Priests that offer *gifts*
9.9.in which were offred both *gifts*
11.4.God testifying of his *gifts*
*Rev.*11.10.and shall send *gifts* one to

See the word **Sacrifice.**

Gihon.

*Gen.*2.13.of the second—is *Gihon*
1 *Kin.*1.33.bring him down to *Gihon*
45.annointed him King in *Gihon*
2 *Chro.*32.30.the water-courses of *Gihon*
33.14.on the west side of *Gihon*

Gilalai.

*Neh.*12.36.*Gilalai*,Maai,Nathanael

Gilboa.

1 *Sam.*28.4.and they pitched in *Gilboa*
31.1.slaine in Mount *Gilboa*
So Verse 8.
2 *Sam.*1.6.upon Mount *Gilboa*,behold
21.ye mountaines of *Gilboa*
21.12.had slaine Saul in *Gilboa*
1 *Chro.*10.1.slaine in Mount *Gilboa*

Gilead.

*Gen.*31.25.in the Mount of *Gilead*
*Num.*32.1.and the land of *Gilead*,that
40.Moses gave *Gilead* unto Machir
*Deut.*3.15.gave *Gilead* unto Machir
16.I gave from *Gilead*,even unto
4.43.and Ramoth in *Gilead* of the
34.1.shewed him all the land of *Gil.*
*Josh.*12.2.and from halfe *Gilead*
5.and halfe *Gilead* Cha.13.31.
13.11.and *Gilead*,and the border of
25.and all the cities of *Gilead*
17.1.he had *Gilead* and Bashan
3.the son of *Gilead*,the son of
*Judg.*5.17.*Gile*.abode beyond Jordan
10.4.which are in the land of *Gilead*
8.Amorites,which is in *Gilead*
17.encamped in *Gilead*,and the
18.the Princes of *Gilead*,said one
over the inhabitants of *Gilead*
11.5.the elders of *Gilead* went to
29.passed over Mizpeh of *Gilead*
and from Mizpeh of *Gilead*
12.4.all the men of *Gilead* smote
5.the men of *Gilead* said unto
7.in one of the cities of *Gilead*
20.1.with the land of *Gilead* unto
1 *Sam.*13.7.the land of Gad,& *Gilead*
2 *Sam.*2.9.made him King over *Gilead*
24.6.they came to *Gilead*,and to the
1 *Kin.*4.13.in Ramoth *Gilead*
which are in *Gilead*
19.was in the country of *Gilead*
17.1.of the inhabitants of *Gilead*
2 *Kin.*10.33.even *Gilead* and Bashan
15.29.Hazor and *Gilead*,& Galilee
1 *Chro.*2.21.Machir the father of *Gilead*
5.16.dwelt in *Gilead* and in Bashan
7.14.Machir the father of *Gilead*
17.these were the sons of *Gilead*
26.31.of valour at Jazer of *Gilead*
*Psal.*60.7.*Gilead* is mine,and Manasseh
*Cant.*4.1.appeare from mount *Gilead*
6.5.that appeare from *Gilead*
*Jer.*8.22.is there no balme in *Gilead*?
22.6.thou art *Gilead* unto me,and
46.11.go up into *Gilead*,and take
50.19.on mount Ephraim & *Gilead*
*Ezek.*47.18.and from *Gilead*,and from
*Hos.*6.8.*Gilead* is a city of them that
12.11.is there iniquity in *Gilead*?
Amos 1.3.they have threshed *Gilead*
13.the women with childe of *Gil.*
*Obad.*19.Benjamin shall possesse *Gilead*
*Mich.*7.14.in Bashan and *Gilead*
*Zech.*10.10.into the land of *Gilead*

See the word **Ramoth.**

Gilead a proper name.

*Num.*26.29.Machir begat *Gilead*
of *Gilead* came the
30.these are the sons of *Gilead*
*Judg.*11.1.*Gilead* begat Jephthah
2.*Gileads* wife bare him sons

Gileadite,&c.

*Judg.*10.3.arose Jair a *Gileadite*
11.1.now Jephthah the *Gileadite*
40.daughter of Jephthah the *Gil.*
12.4.ye *Gileadites* are fugitives
7.then died Jephthah the *Gilead.*
2 *Sam.*17.27.Barzillai the *Gileadite*
19.31.Bar-

19.31.Barzillai the *Gileadite* came
2 *Kin.*15.25.fifty men of the *Gileadites*

Gilgal

*Deut.*11.30.over against *Gilgal*,beside
*Josh.*4.19.and encamped in *Gilgal*
20.did Joshua pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9.is called *Gilgal* unto this day
10.encamped in *Gilgal*,and kept
9.6.to the campe at *Gilgal*,and said
See Ch.10.6.15.43.
7.Joshua ascended from *Gilgal*
9.went up from *Gilgal* all night
12.23.of the Nations of *Gilgal* one
14.6.came to Joshua to *Gilgal*:and
15.7.looking toward *Gilgal*,that is
*Judg.*2.1.came up from *Gilg.*to Bochim
3.19.that were by *Gilgal*,and said
1 *Sam.*7.16.to Bethel and *Gilgal*,and
10.8.before me to *Gilgal*,and behold
11.14.let us go up to *Gilgal*,and
15.the people went to *Gilgal*
before the Lord in *Gilgal*
13.4.called—after Saul to *Gilgal*
7.to the land of Gad and *Gilgal*
he was yet in *Gilgal*
15.and gate him up from *Gilgal*
15.12.and gone down to *Gilgal*
21.to the Lord thy God in *Gilgal*
33.before the Lord in *Gilgal*
2 *Sam.*19.15.and Judah came to *Gilgal*
40.the King went on to *Gilgal*
2 *Kin.*4.38.Elisha came to *Gilgal*
*Neh.*12.29.from the house of *Gilgal*
*Hos.*4.15.come not—ye to *Gilgal*
9.15.all their wickednes is in *Gilgal*
12.11.sacrifice bullocks in *Gilgal*
Amos 4.4.at *Gilgal* multiply transgres.
5.5.nor enter into *Gilgal*
Gilgal shall surely go into
*Mich.*6.5.from Shittim to *Gilgal*,that

Gilloth.

*Josh.*18.17.went forth toward *Gililoth*

Giloh.

*Josh.*15.51.Goshen and Holon,& *Giloh*
2 *Sam.*15.12.even from *Giloh*,while

Gilonite.

2 *Sam.*15.12.Ahitophel the *Gilonite*
So Chapt.23.34.

Gimzo.

2 *Chr.*28.18.*Gimzo* also,& the villages

Ginne.

*Isa.*8.14.for a *ginne*,and for a snare
Amos 3.5.where no *ginne* is for him?

Ginath.

1 *Kin.*16.21.Tibni the son of *Ginath*:

Ginnethon.

*Neh.*10.6.Daniel,*Ginnethon*,Baruch
12.4.Iddo,*Ginnethon*,Abijah
16.of *Ginnethon*,Meshullam

Gird.

Judg 3.16.he did *gird* it under his
1 *Sam.*25.13.*gird* you on every man
2 *Sam.*3.31.*gird* you with sackcloth and
2 *Kin.*4.29.*gird* up thy loynes
So Chapt.9.1.
Job 38.3 *gird* up now thy loynes like
40.7.*gird* up thy loynes now like
*Psa.*45.3.*gird* thy sword upon thy thigh
*Isa.*8.9.*gird* your selves,and ye shalbe
gird your selves,and ye shalbe
15.3.they shall *gird* themselves
32.11.*gird* sackcloth on your loynes
*Jer.*1.17.*gird* up thy loynes,and arise
4.8.for this,*gird* you with sackcloth
6.26.*gird* thee with sackcloth,and
49.3.*gird* ye with sackcloth: lament
*Ezek.*7.18.shall *gird* themselves with sa.
44.18.they shall not *gird* themselves
Joel 1.13.*gird* your selves and lament
*Luk.*12.37.that he shall *gird* himselfe
17.8.*gird* thy selfe,and serve me
John 21.18.another shall *gird* thee,and
*Act.*12.8.*gird* thy selfe,& bind on thy
1 *Pet.*1.13.*gird* up the loynes of your

Girded,&c.

*Exod.*12.11.with your loynes *girded*
*Levit.*8.7.*girded* him with the girdle
he *girded* him with the curious
*Deut.*1.41.*girded* every man on his
1 *Sam.*2.18.*girded* with a linnen Ephod
17.39.*girded* his sword upon his
25.13.they *girded* on every man his
2 *Sam.*6.14.*girded* with a linnen Ephod
20.8.was *girded* unto him,and on
21.16.being *girded* with a new sword
22.40.hast *girded* me with strength
1 *Kin.*18.46.who *girded* up his loynes
20.32.*girded* sackcloth on his loynes
*Neh.*4.18.had his sword *girded* by his
*Psal.*18.39.hast *girded* me with strength
30.11.and *girded* me with gladnesse
65.6.being *girded* with power
93.1.wherwith he hath *girded* himself
109.19.wherwith he is *girded* conti.
*Isa.*45.5.I *girded* thee,though thou
*Lam.*2.10.*girded* themselves with sackc.
*Dan.*10.5.*girded* with fine gold of
Joel 1.8.*girded* with sackcloth for the
*Luk.*12.35.let your loynes be *girded*
John 13.4.a towell,and *girded* himselfe
5.the towell wherwith he was *gir.*
21.18.thou *girdedst* thy selfe and
*Rev.*15.6.their breasts *girded* with
See the words **Ephod, Girdle & Girt.**

Girdeth.

1 *Kin.*20.11.let not him that *girdeth* on
Job 12.18.*girdeth* their loynes with a
*Psa.*18.32.that *girdeth* me with strength
*Pro.*31.17.she *girdeth* her loynes with

Girding.

*Isa.*3.24.a *girding* of sackcloth,and
22.12.and to *girding* with sackcloth

Girdle.

*Exod.*28.39.the *girdle* of needle-worke
39.29.a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
*Levit.*8.7.girded him with the *girdle*
1 *Sam.*18.4.his bow,and to his *girdle*
2 *Sam.*18.11.of silver,and a *girdle*
20.8.& upon it a *girdle* with a sword
2 *Kin.*1.8.girt with a *girdle* of leather
Job 12.18.their loynes with a *girdle*
*Psa.*109.19.& for a *girdle* wherewith he
*Isa.*3.24.in stead of a *girdle*,a rent
5.27.nor the *girdle* of their loyns be
11.5.the *girdle* of his loynes
the *girdle* of his reines
*Jer.*13.1.get thee a linnen *girdle*,and
2.so I got a *girdle* according
See further to Ver.11.
*Mat.*3.4.& a leatherne *girdle* about his
*Act.*21.11.he took Pauls *girdle*,and
the man that oweth this *girdle*,&
*Rev.*1.13.paps with a golden *girdle*
See the word **Curious.**

Girdles.

*Exod.*29.9.make them with *girdles*
*Levit.*8.13.girded them with *girdles*
*Pro.*31.24.delivers *girdles* to the Mer.
*Ezek.*23.15.girded with *girdles* upon
*Rev.*15.6.girded with golden *girdles*
See **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gergashite. Gergasshites.

*Gen.*10.16.and the *Gergashite* So
Chap.15.21. *Deut.*7.1. *Josh.*3.10.
& 24.11. 1 *Chro.*1.14.

Girt,&c.

Joel 3.3.and the *girls* for wine,that
*Zech.*8.5.full of boyes & *girles* playing

Girt.

1 *Sam.*2.4.stumbl.are *girt* with strength
2 *Kin.*1.8.*girt* with a girdle of leather
John 21.7.he *girt* his Fithers coate
*Eph.*6.14.your loynes *girt* about with
*Rev.*1.13.*girt* about the paps with a

Gispa.

*Neh.*11.21.Ziha,and *Gispa* were over

Gittaim

2 *Sam.*4.3.Beerothites fled to *Gittaim*
*Neh.*11.33.Hazar,Ramoth,*Gittaim*

Gittite,&c.

*Josh.*13.3.the *Gittite*,and the—
2 *Sam.*6.10.Obed Edom the *Gittite*
15.18.and all the *Gittites*,600.men
19.10 Ittai the *Gittite*,who
21.19.Goliah the *Gittite*,the staffe
1 *Chr.*20.5.of Goliah the *Gittite*,whose

Give.

*Gen.*13.15.to thee will I *give* it,and to
17.for I will *give* it unto thee
14.21.*give* me the persons,and take
15.2.what wilt thou *give* me,seeing
7.to *give* thee this land to inherit
17.8.I will *give* it to thee and to thy
16.and *give* thee a son also of
23.11.the field *give* I thee,and the
26.4.I will *give* to thy seed all these
27.28.God *give* thee of the dew of
28.4.and *give* thee the blessing of
13.to thee will I *give* it,and to
22.of all that thou shalt *give* me
29.21.*give* me my wife,for my
30.1.*give* me children,or else I dye
26.*give* me my wives and my
34.11.I will *give* Verse 12.&c.
12.but *give* me the damsel to wife
35.12.to thee will I *give* it,& to thy
seed—will I *give* the
38.16.what wilt thou *give* me,and
45.18.I'le *gi.*—the good of the land
47.15.*give* us bread,for why
*Exod.*3.21.I will

*Exo.*3.21.I will *give* this people favour
17.2.*give* us water that we may
21.30.*give* for the ranſome of his
22.30. 8.daies thou ſhalt *give* it me
24.12.I will *give* thee tables of ſtone
30.15.the rich ſhall not *give* more
*Levit.*20.24.I will *give* it unto you
26.4.I'le *give* you rain in due time
*Num.*11.4.who ſhall *give* us fleſh to
13.to *give* to all this people? for
18.who ſhal *give* us fleſh to eate?
22.18.if Balak would *give* me his
So Chapt.24.13.
33.45.to the more—*give* the more
35.14.ye ſhall *give* three cities on
*Deut.*2.5.I will not *give* you their land
three cities ſhall he *give*
9.I will not *give* thee of their land
28.and *give* me water for money
6.23.to *give* us the land which he
15.10.thou ſhalt ſurely *give* him,&
16.17.ſhall *give* as he is able accord.
19.8.and *give* thee a land which he
promiſed to *give* to thy fathers
20.16.doth *give* thee for inheritance
23.14.to *give* up thine enemies bef.
31.14.that I may *give* him a charge
*Joſh.*1.2.which I do *give* to them
2.12.and *give* me a true token
7.19.*give*—glory to the Lord God
15.19.*give* me a bleſſing
give me alſo ſprings
So *Judges* 1.15.
18.4.*give* me from among you
*Judg.*4.19.*give* me—a little water
20.7.*give* here your advice
21.1.there ſhall not any of us *give*
7.that we will not gi.them of our
18.we may not *give* them wives
2 *Sam.*2.10.he ſhall *give* ſtrength to his
15.*give* fleſh to roaſt,for the
16.thou ſhalt *give* it me now:and
28.I did gi.unto the houſe of thy
8.6.*give* us a King to judge us: and
21.3.*give* us ſeven dayes reſpit,that
14.41.*gave* a perfect lot,and Saul
17.47.*give* you into our hands
18.17.her will I give thee to wife
21.I will *give* him her,that ſhe
21.9.none to that; *give* it me
15.11.and *give* it unto men whom
2 *Sa.*12.11.& *give* them to thy neighb.
16.20.*give* counſell among you
1 *Kin.*3.5.aske what I ſhall *give* thee
9.*give* thy ſervant an underſtand.
8.39.*give* to every man according
13.7.and I will *give* thee a reward
21.2.*give* me thy vineyard
and I will *give* thee for it a
3.that I ſhould *give* the inherita.
7.I will *give* thee the vineyard
2 *Kin.*4.42.*give* unto the people that
10.15.*give* me thine hand,and he
34.5.*give* thy daughter to my ſon
1 *Chro.*16.28.*give* unto the Lord yc
give unto the Lord glory
29.*give* to the L. the glory due
29.19.*give* unto Solomon my ſon a
2 *Chro.*1.7.aske what I ſhall *give* thee
10.*give* me now wiſedome,and
21.7.to *give* light to him, & to his
Ezra 9.8.to *give* us a naile in his holy
9.to *give* us a reviving to ſet up
to *give* us a wall in Judah
12.*give* not your daught. to their
*Neh.*10.30.would not *give* our daught.
13.25.ſhall not *give* your daughters
Job 2.4.hath,will he *give* for his life
3.11.why did I not *give* up the ghoſt
6.22.or *give* a reward for me of your
13.19.I ſhall *give* up the ghoſt
32.21.nor let me gi. flattering titles
22.not to *give* flattering titles
*Pſal.*2.8.I ſhall *give* thee the heathen
29.1.*give* unto the L.O ye mighty
give unto the Lord the glory
2.*give* unto the L.the glory due
11.the Lord will *give* ſtrength to
37.4.he ſhall *give* thee the deſires of
49.7.nor *give* to God a ranſome for
51.16.elſe would I *give* it: thou—
60.11.*give* us help from troubles
84.11.the Lord will *give* grace,and
85.12.the Lord ſhall *give* that which
86.19.*give* thy ſtrength to thy ſerva.
94.13.that thou maiſt *give* him reſt
96.7.*give* unto the Lord,O ye kind.
give unto the Lord glory and
8.*give* unto the Lord the glory
104.27.that thou maiſt *give* them
111.6.may *give* them the heritage
115.1.but to thy Name *give* glory
119.34.*give* me underſtanding, and
62.I wil riſe to *give* thanks to thy
73.*give* me underſtanding that I
So Verſ.125.144.169.
*Pro.*1.4.to *give* ſubtlety to the ſimple
3.28.to morrow I will *give*,when
4.2.I *give* you good doctrine—
3.9.ſhe ſhall *give* to thy head an
6.4.*give* not ſleep to thine eyes,nor
31.he ſhall *give* all the ſubſtance
9.*give* inſtruction to a wiſe man
23.26.*give* me thine heart,and let
29.15.*give* wiſdome: but a childe
17.he ſhall *give* thee reſt: yea he
30.8.*give* me neither poverty,nor
15.crying,*Give*,*give*,there are
31.3.*give* not thy ſtrength unto wo.
31.*give* her of the fruit of her
*Eccl.*2.26.may *give* to him that is good
*Cant.*2.13.*give* a good ſmell
So Chapt.7.13.
2.13.there will I *give* thee my love
8.7.if a man would *give* all the ſubſt.
*Iſa.*7.14.ſhall *give* you a ſigne: behold
13.10.ſhall not *give* their light
14.3.the Lord ſhall *give* thee reſt
19.4.the Egyptians will I *give* over
30.20.though the Lord *give* you the
23.he ſhall *give* the raine of thy
42.6.and *give* thee for a covenant
8.my glory will I not *give* to ano.
43.4.I will *give* men for thee: and
6.I will ſay to the North,*Give*
48.11.I will not *give* my glory unto
*Jer.*6.10.ſhall I ſpeak & *give* warning
13.16.*give* glory to the Lord your
14.13.I will *give* you aſſured peace
22.can the heavens *give* ſhowres
17.3.I will *give* thy ſubſtance and
22.25.I will *give* thee into the hand
24.7.I will *give* them an heart to
8.ſo will I *give* Zedekiah the king
26.24.that they ſhould not *give* him
29.6.*give* your daughters to husba.
11.to *give* you an expected end
32.3.I will *give* this city into the
39.I will *give* them one heart;
34.18.I will *give* the men that have
20.I will even *give* them into the
21.his Princes will I *give* into the
35.2.and *give* them wine to drinke
44.30.I will *give* Pharaoh—Hophra
*Lam.*3.65.*give* them ſorrow of heart
*Ezek.*3.17.*give* them warning from me
11.19.I will *give* them one heart
I will *give* them an heart of
20.28.I lifted up my hand to *give* it
21.11.to *give* it into the hand of
27.it is,and I will *give* it him
23.46.*give* them to be removed
29.21.I will gi.thee the opening of
36.26.a new heart will I give you
I will *give* you an heart of fleſh
43.19.thou ſhalt *give* to the Prieſts
44.28.ye ſhall *give* them no poſſeſſ.
30.ſhall alſo *give* unto the Prieſt
45.8.of the land ſhall they *give*
46.5.29 he ſhall be able to *give*
16.if the Prince *give* a gift to any
47.14.I lifted up my hand to *give*
23.there ſhall ye gi.him his inhe.
*Dan.*1.12.let them *give* pulſe to eate
5.17.*give* thy rewards to another
8.13.to *give* both the Sanctuary,&
9.22.to *give* thee ſkill and underſt.
11.17.he ſhall *give* him the daught.
21.they ſhall not *give* the honour
*Hoſ.*2.5.that *gave* me my bread,and
15.I will *give* her her vineyards
4,18.with ſhame do love—*give* ye
5.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
9.14.*give* them, O Lord
what wilt thou *give*?
give them a miſ-carrying wombe
11.8.how ſhall I *give* thee up,Ephr.
13.10.*give* me a King and Princes
Joel 2.17.*give* not thine heritage to
*Mich.*1.14.thou ſhalt *give* preſents to
5.3.therefore will I *give* them up
*Zech.*8.12.the vine ſhall *give* her fruit
and the ground ſhall *give* her
the heavens ſhall *give* their dew
10.1.and *give* them ſhowres of raine
11.12.*give* me my price: and if not
*Mal.*2.2.to *give* glory to my Name
*Mat.*4.6.ſhall *give* his Angels charge
9.theſe things will I *give* thee
5.42.*give* to him that asketh of thee
6.11.*give* us this day our daily bread
7.6.*give*

Mary Heale

7.6.*give* not that which is holy unto
9.bread,wil he *gi.* to him a ſtone ?
10.fiſh,wil he *give* him a ſerpent ?
11.know how to *give* good gifts
give good things to them that
9.24.he ſaid unto them,*Give* place
10.8.have received,freely *give*
42.whoſoever ſhall *give* to drinke
14.8.*give* me here Joh.Baptiſts head
See *Marke* 6.25.
16.*give* ye them to eate
So *Marke* 6.37.
16.19.I will *give* to thee the keyes
17.27.that take,and *give* unto them
19.7.to *gi.* a writing of divorcement
21.and *give* to the poore, & thou
20.4.whatſoever is right,I will *give*
8.and *give* them their hire—
14.I will *give* unto this laſt,even
23.is not mine to *give*,but it ſhall
28.to *give* his life a ranſome for
22.17.is it lawfull to *give* to
So *Mar.*12.14. *Luke* 20.22.
24.25.to *give* them meat in due ſeaſ.
25.8. *give* us of your oyle,for our
28.*give* it unto him that hath ten
26.15.what will you *give* me,and
53.ſhall preſently *give* me more
*Mar.*6.23.I'le *give* it thee So Ver.22.
12.15.ſhall we *give*,or
ſhall we not *give* ?
14.11.promiſed to *give* him money
*Luk.*1.77.to *give* knowledge of ſalvat.
79.to *give* light to them that ſit
6.38.*give*,and it ſhalbe given unto
10.7.ſuch things as they *give*
11.13.to *give* good gifts to your
give the holy Spirit to them that
41.*give* almes of ſuch things as
12.32.pleaſure to *give* you the King-
58.*give* diligence that thou
14.9.*give* this man place : and thou
15.12.*give* me the portion of goods
16.2.*give* an account of thy ſteward.
12.who ſhall *give* you that which
18.12.I *give* the tithe of all
19.8.my goods I *give* to the poore
21.15.I will *give* you a mouth
John 4.7.unto her, *Give* me to drinke
14.the water that I ſhall *give* him
15.Sir, *give* me this water,that I
6.27.which the ſon of man ſhall *give*
34.evermore *give* us this bread
51.& the bread that I will *give* is
which I will *give* for the life of
10.28.I *give* unto them eternall life
11.22.of God,God will *give* it thee
13.29.ſhould *give* ſomething to the
14.27.my peace I *give* to you,not as
give I unto you : let not
15.16.my name,he may *give* it you
16.23.my name,he will *give* it you
17.2.ſhould *give* eternall life
*Act.*3.6.ſuch as I have, I *give* thee
5.31.to *give* repentance to Iſrael,&
6.4.we will *give* our ſelves—to
8.19.*give* me alſo this power
13.34.I'le *give* you the ſure mercies
19.40.wherby we may *give* an acc.
20.32.& to *give* you an inheritance
35.more bleſſed to *give*, than to
*Rom.*8.32.alſo freely *give* us all things ?
14.12.ſhall *give* account of himſelfe
1 *Cor.*7.5.may *gi.* your ſelves to faſting
10.32.*give* none offence,neither
2 *Cor.*4.6.to *give* the light of the knowl.
8.10.herein I *give* my advice
9.7.in his heart,ſo let him *give*
*Eph.*1.17.may *give* to you the ſpirit
4.28.have to *give* to him that
5.14.and Chriſt ſhall *give* thee light
*Col.*4.1.*give* to your ſervants that
1 *Tim.*4.15.*give* thy ſelfe wholly to
5.7.theſe things *give* in charge
14.*give* none occaſion
2 *Tim.*1.16.the Lord *give* mercy to the
2.7.the Lo. *give* thee underſtanding
25.if God will *give* them repent.
4.8.the righteous Judge ſhal *give* me
*Heb.*2.1.to *give* the more earneſt heed
*Jam.*2.16.*give* them not thoſe things
1 *Pet.*4.5.who ſhall *give* account to
2 *Pet.*1.10.*give* diligence to make
1 *John* 5.16.and he ſhall *give* him life
*Rev.*2.10.I'le *give* thee the crown of life
17.I will *give* to eate of the—
and will *give* him a white ſtone
23.I will *give* unto every one
26.to him will I *give* power over
28.I'le *give* him the morning ſtar
10.9.*give* me the little booke,and he
11.3.I will *give* power to my two
17.we *give* thee thanks,O Lord
18.ſhouldeſt *give* reward unto thy
13.15.had power to *give* life to the
14.7.and *give* glory to him : for the
16.19.to *give* to her the cup of
17.13.ſhall *give* their power and
17.to *give* their kingdome to the
21.6.I will *give* to him that is athirſt
22.12.to *give* to every man accord.
See the words **Care, Power, & Thanks.**

Given.

*Gen.*1.29.I have *given* you every herbe
15.3.to me thou haſt *given* no ſeed
21.7.ſhould have *given* childr.ſucke
24.36.hath *given* all that he hath
27.37.have I *given* to him for
30.18.God hath *given* me my hire
becauſe I have *given* my mayd
31.9.your father,and *given* them to
33.5.God hath graciouſly *given* thy
48.9.whom God hath *given* me
*Exod.*16.15.hath *given* you to eate
29.hath *given* you the Sabbath
21.4.if his maſter have *given* him a
*Levit.*10.17.*given* it you to beare the
*Num.*8.16.they are wholly *given* to me
18.6.to you they are *given* as a gift
8.I have *given* to thee the charge
11.I have *given* them unto thee
12.them have I *given* thee
19.*given* thee and thy ſons
21.*given* the children of Levi
24.*given* to the Levites to inherit
20.12.which I have *given* them
24.which I have *given* to the
So Chap.27.12.
32.5.let this land be *given*
*Deut.*2.5.I have *given* Mount Seir unto
3.19.which I have *given* you
So Verſe 20.
9.I have *given* Ar unto thee
19.*given* it to the children of
24.*given* into thy hand Sihon
12.15.which he hath *given* thee
13.12.*given* thee to dwell there
16.17.which he hath *given* thee
20.14.thy God hath *given* thee
So Chap.28.53.
26.9.and hath *given* us this land
10.thou,O Lord, haſt *given* me
14.nor *given* ought thereof for
15.which thou haſt *given* us
28.31.thy ſheep ſhalbe *giv.* to thine
32.ſhalbe *given* to another people
52.which the L.—hath *given* thee
29.4.yet the L.hath not *given* you
26.whom he had not *giv.* to them
*Joſh.*1.3.that I have *given* to you,as I
2.9.hath *given* you the land,& that
6.16.the L.hath *given* you the city
15.19.haſt *given* me a South land
17.14.why haſt thou *given* me but
24.13.I have *given* you a land for
*Judg.*1.15.haſt *given* me a South land
15.18.thou haſt *given* this great
18.10.God hath *given* it into your
Ruth 2.12.a full reward be *given* thee
1 *Sam.*1.27.hath *given* me my petition
15.28.*given* it to a neighbour of
18.19.ſhould have bin *given* to
ſhe was *given* to Adriel
25.27.be *given* to the young men
2 *Sam.*12.8.I would have *given* thee
17.7.that Ahitophel hath *given*
19.42.hath he *given* us any gift ?
22.41.thou haſt *given* me the neckes
1 *Kin.*3.12.I have *given* thee a wiſe and
13.I have alſo *given* thee that
1 *Chro.*29.14.own hand have we *given*
2 *Chro.*36.23.hath the Lord—*given* me
Job 3.20.why is light *given* to him that
23.why is light *given* to a man
9.24.the earth is *giv.* into the hand
10.18.or that I had *giv.* up the ghoſt
15.19.alone the earth was *given*
22.7.thou haſt not *given* water to
24.23.though it be *given* him to be
33.4.Almighty hath *given* me life
34.13.who hath *given* him a charge
37.10.a froſt is *given*,and the breadth
38.36.who hath *giv.* underſtanding
39.19.haſt thou *given* the horſe ſtre.
*Pſa.*18.35.thou haſt *given* me the ſhield
21.2.thou haſt *given* him his hearts
44.11.thou haſt *given* us like ſheep
60.4.thou haſt *given* a banner to
78.3.thou haſt *given* commandment

72.15.to him ſhalbe *given* of the
78.63.were not *given* to marriage
79.2.have they *given* to be meat
111.5.he hath *given* meat to them
112.9.he hath *given* to the poore
115.16.the earth hath he *given* to
118.18.but he hath not *giv.*me over
120.3.what ſhalbe *given* to thee
124.6.hath not *given* us as a prey
*Pro.*19.17.& that which he hath *given*
23.2.thou be a man *giv.*to appetite
24.21.them that are *giv.*to change
*Eccleſ.*1.13.hath G.*given* to the ſons of
3.10.hath *given* to the ſons of men
5.19.to whom God hath *giv.*riches
and hath *given* him power to
6.2.to whom God hath *given* riches
8.8.deliver thoſe that are *given* to it
9.9.which he hath *given* thee under
12.11.*given* from one ſhepheard
*Iſa.*3.11.of his hands ſhalbe *given* him
8.18.whom the Lord hath *given* me
9.6.to us a Son is *given*,and the
33.16.bread ſhalbe *given* him,his
47.6.*given* them into thy hands
8.thou that art *given* to pleaſures
50.4.the Lord hath *given* me the
*Jer.*3.18.to the land that I have *given*
6.13.every one is *given* to covetouſ.
8.10.is *given* to covetouſneſſe,from
13.that I have *given* them,ſhall
11.18.hath *giv.*me knowledge of it
12.7.I have *giv.*the dearly beloved
13.20.the flock that was *given* thee?
15.9.ſhe hath *given* up the ghoſt
21.10.be *given* into the hand of the
27.5.have *given* it to whom it ſeem'd
28.14.I have *given* him the beaſts of
32.22.haſt *given* them this land
24.and the city is *given* into the
25.for the city is *given* into the
43.it is *given* into the hand of the
35.15.which I have *given* to you
38.3.this city ſhall ſurely be *given*
47.7.hath *given* it a charge againſt
52.34.a continuall diet *given* him
*Lam.*1.11.they have *giv.*their pleaſant
2.7.he hath *given* up into the hand
5.6.we have *given* the hand to the
*Ezek.*3.20.haſt not *given* him warning
15.6.which I have *given* to the fire
16.34.when no reward is *given*
17.18.when loe,he had *given* his
18.7.hath *given* his bread to the
8.not *given* forth upon uſury
16.*given* his bread to the hungry
21.11.he hath *given* it to be—
29.20.I have *given* him the land of
35.12.they are *given* us to conſume
47.11.they ſhalbe *given* to ſalt
*Dan.*2.37.hath *given* thee a Kingdome
4.16.let a beaſts heart be *given* to
5.28.*given* to the Medes & Perſians
7.4.and a mans heart was *given* to it
6.dominion was *given* to it
11.& *given* to the burning flame
14.there was *giv.* him dominion
25.ſhalbe *given* into his hand
27.ſhalbe *given* to the people of
8.12.an hoſt was *given* him againſt
11.6.but ſhe ſhalbe *given* up
11.ſhalbe *given* into his hand
*Hoſ.*2.12.that my lovers have *given* me
Joel 3.3.*given* a boy for an harlot,and
Amos 4.6.I alſo have *given* you—
9.15.which I have *given* them,ſaith
*Nah.*1.14.the Lord hath *given* a Com.
*Mat.*7.7.aske,and it ſhalbe *given* you
9.8.which hath *given* ſuch power to
10.19.it ſhalbe *given* you in that
13.11.it is *given* to you to know the
12.hath,to him ſhalbe *given*
So Ch.25.29.*Luk.*8.18.& 19.26.
19.11.ſave they to whom it is *given*
21.43.& *given* to a nation bringing
22.30.nor are *given* to marriage
So *Mar.*12.25.*Luk.*20.35.
25.29.every one that hath,ſhalbe *gi.*
26.9.for much,& *given* to the poore
28.18.all power is *given* to me in
*Mar.*4.24.that heare,ſhall more be *giv.*
25.he that hath,to him ſhalbe *giv.*
5.43.ſhould be *given* her to eate
13.11.ſhalbe *given* you in that houre
*Luk.*6.38.and it ſhalbe *given* to you
19.15.to whom he had *giv.*the mony
John 3.27.except it be *given* him from
35.hath *given* all things into his
4.10.he would have *giv.*thee living
5.26.ſo hath he *given* to the ſon to
27.hath *given* him authority to
6.23.after that the Lord had *given*
39.that of all which he hath *given*
65.except it were *given* unto him
7.39.the H.Ghoſt was not yet *given*
13.3.had *given* all things into his
15.I have *given* you an example
17.2.as thou haſt *given* him power
as many as thou haſt *given*
7.whatſoever thou haſt *given* me
8.I have *given* unto them the
9.for them which thou haſt *gi.*me
11.thoſe whom thou haſt *giv.*me
14.I have *giv.*them thy word,and
22.I have *given* them,that
24.they whom thou haſt *given*
my glory which thou haſt *given*
18.11.the cup my Fath.hath *giv.*me
19.11.except it were *given* thee frō
*Act.*1.2.had *given* commandements to
4.12.no other name under heav.*giv.*
5.32.whom God hath *given* to them
8.18.the holy Ghoſt was *given*,he
17.16.the city wholly *given* to
31.whereof he hath *giv.*aſſurance
21.40.when he had *giv.*him licence
24.26.mony ſhould have bin *given*
27.24.God hath *given* thee all them
*Rom.*5.5.holy Gh.which is *giv.*unto us
11.8.G.hath *given* them the ſpirit of
35.who hath firſt *given* to him,&
12.3.through the grace *given* to me
6.to the grace that is *given* to us
13.of Saints,*given* to hoſpitality
15.15.of the grace that is *given*
*1 Cor.*1.4.grace of G.which is *given* you
2.12.that are freely *gi.*to us of God
3.10.grace of God which is *given* to
11.15.is *given* her for a covering
12.7.is *given* to every man
8.for to one is *given* by
24.having *given* more—to that
*2 Cor.*1.11.thanks may be *giv.*by many
5.5.who alſo hath *given* unto us the
18.hath *given* to us the miniſtry of
9.9.he hath *given* to the poore,his
10.8.hath *given* us for edification
12.7.there was *given* me a thorne
13.10.hath *given* me to edification
*Gal.*2.9.the grace that was *given* to me
3.21.if there had bin a Law *given*
which could have *given* life
22.be *given* to them that beleeve
4.15.and have *given* them to me,
*Eph.*3.2.is *given* me to you-ward
7.the grace of God *given* to me
8.of all Sainrs,is this grace *given*
4.7.to every one of us is *given* grace
19.have *gi.*themſelves over unto
5.2.& hath *given* himſelfe for us,an
6.19.that utterance may be *given*
*Phil.*1.29.unto you it is *given* in the
2.9.and *given* him a name which is
*Col.*1.25.is *given* to me for you to
*1 Theſ.*4.8.*given* to us his holy Spirit
*2 Theſ.*2.16.*given* us everlaſting conſol.
*1 Tim.*3.2.*given* to hoſpitality,apt to
3.not *given* to wine So *Tit.*1.7.
8.not *given* to much wine *Tit.*2.3.
4.14.was *given* thee by prophecy
*2 Tim.*1.7.not *given* us the ſp.of feare
9.which was *given* us in Ch.Jeſus
3.6.is *given* by inſpitation
*Philem.*22.I ſhalbe *given* unto you
*Heb.*2.13.childr.which thou haſt *gi.*me
*Jam.*1.5.and it ſhalbe *given* him
*2 Pet.*1.3.hath *given* us all things that
4.wherby are *giv.*unto us—great
3.15.the wiſedome *given* to him
*1 Joh.*3.24.by the ſpi.which he hath *gi.*
4.13.hath *given* us of his ſpirit
5.11.hath *given* to us eternall life
20.hath *giv.*us an underſtanding
*Rev.*6.2.a crown was *given* to him,& he
4.& power was *given* to him that
was *given* to him a great ſword
7.2.it was *given* to him to hurt
8.3.was *given* to him much incenſe
9.1.to him was *given* the key of the
3.unto them was *given* power,as
5.to them it was *given* that they
11.2.it is *given* unto the Gentiles,&
12.14.to the woman was *given* two
13.5.there was *given* to him a mouth
power was *given* to him
7.it was *given* to him to make war

See **Inheritance & Sell, Giver, &c.**

*Deut.*15.9.and thou *giveſt* him nought
10.when thou *giveſt* unto him
Job 35.7.what *giveſt* thou him? or what
*Pſal.*50.14.thou

*Pſal.*50.19.thou *giveſt* thy mouth to
104.28.thou *giveſt* them, they gath.
145.15.thou *giveſt* them their meate
*Pro.*6.35.though thou *giveſt* many gifts
*Iſa.*24.2.ſo with the *giver* of uſury
*Ezek.*3.18.thou *giveſt* him not warning
16.33.thou *giveſt* thy gifts to all thy
34.in that thou *giveſt* a reward
1 *Cor.*14.17.thou verily *giveſt* thankes
2 *Cor.*9.7.God loveth a cheerfull *giver*

Giveth.

*Deut.*4.1.which the Lord—*giveth* you
21.*giveth* thee for inheritance
8.18.it is he that *giveth* thee power
9.6.thy God *giveth* thee not this
12.9.which the Lord—*giveth* you
10.God *giveth* you to inherit
16.5.the Lord thy God *giveth* thee
So Ver.18. Ch.19.10.& 21.23.
& 24.4.& 25.19 & 27.2.
*Judg.*11.24.*giveth* thee to poſſeſſ?
21.18.that *giveth* a wife to Benjamin
Job 5.10 who *giveth* rain on the earth
14.10 man *giveth* up the ghoſt
33.13.he *giveth* not account of any
35.10.*giveth* ſongs in the night
12.but none *giveth* anſwer, becau.
36.31.he *giveth* meat in abundance
*Pſal.*18.54.*giveth* he to his King: and
37.21.ſhewes mercy, and *giveth*
119.130.thy word *giveth* light: it
giveth underſtand. to the ſimple
127.2.ſo he *giveth* his beloved ſleep
136.25.who *giveth* food to all fleſh
144.10.that *giv.* ſalvation to kings
146.7.*giveth* food to the hungry
147.9.*giveth* to the beaſt his food
16.he *giveth* ſnow like wooll
*Pro.*3.34.*giveth* grace to the humble
13.15.*giveth* favour: but the way of
17.4.*giveth* heed to falſe lips
giveth eare to a naughty
19.6.friend to him that *giveth* gifts
21.26.*giveth* and ſpareth not
22.9.he *giveth* of his bread to the
16.and he that *giveth* to the rich
28.27.he that *giveth* to the poore
31.15 *giveth* meat to her houſhold
*Eccleſ.*2.26.*giveth* a man that is good
to the ſinner he *giveth* travaile
5.18.which God *giveth* him for his
7.12.*giveth* life to them that have it
8.15.*giveth* him under the ſun
*Iſa.*40.29.*giveth* power to the faint
42.5.that *giveth* breath to the people
*Jer.*5.24.that *giveth* rain, both the
22.13.*giveth* him not for his worke
31.35.*giveth* the ſun for a light
*Lam.*3.30.he *giveth* his cheek to him
*Dan.*2.21.he *giveth* wiſdome to the wiſe
4.17.*giveth* to whomſoever he will
So Verſe 25.
*Hab.*2.15.*giveth* his neighbour drinke
*Joh.*3.34.God *giveth* not the ſpirit by
6.33.and *giveth* life unto the world
37.all that the Father *giveth* me
10.11.ſhepheard *giveth* his life for
14.27.not as the world *giveth*, give
*Act.*17.25.ſeeing he *giveth* to all life
*Rom.*12.8.he that *giveth*, let him doit
14.6.for he *giveth* God thankes, & he
eats not, and *giveth* God thanks
1 *Cor.*3.7.but G that *giveth* the increaſe
7.38.that *giveth* her in marriage
that *giveth* her not in marriage
15.38.God *giveth* it a body as it
57.which *giveth* us the victory
2 *Cor.*3.6.killeth, but the ſpirit *giv.* life
1 *Tim.*6.17.*giveth* us richly all things
*Jam.*1.5.that *giveth* to all men liberally
4.6.but he *giveth* more grace—
1 *Pet.*4.11.ability which God *giveth*
5.5.*giveth* grace to the humble
So *James* 4.6.
*Rev.*22.5.the L. God *giveth* them light
See the word **Inherit.**

Giving.

*Deut.*10.18.in *giving* him food and
21.18.by *giving* him a double portion
Ruth 1.6.people, in *giving* them bread
2 *Chro.*6.23.by *giving* him according
Job 11.20.as the *giving* up of the ghoſt
*Mat.*24.38.and *giving* in marriage, till
*Act.*15.8.*giving* them the Holy Ghoſt
*Rom.*4.20.in faith, *giving* glory to God
9.4.and the *giving* of the law, and the
1 *Cor.*14.16.at thy *giving* of thankes
2 *Cor* 6.3.*giving* none offence in
*Eph.*5.4.but rather *giving* of thanks
20.*giving* thanks alwaies for all
*Phil.*4.15.as concerning *giving* and—
*Col.*1.12.*giving* thanks to the Father
1 *Tim.*2.1.and *giving* of thankes
4.1.*giving* heed to ſeducing—
*Tit.*1.14.not *giving* heed to Jewiſh—
*Heb.*13.15.*giving* thankes to his Name
2 *Pet.*1.5.*giving* all diligence
Jude 7.*giving* themſelves over to fornic.
See the word **Thankes.**

Gizonite.

1 *Chro.*21.34.Hathem, the *Gizonite*

Glad

*Exod.*4.14.he will be *glad* in his heart
*Judg.*18.20.the Prieſts heart was *glad*
1 *Sam.*11.9.and they were *glad*
1 *Chro.*16.31.let the heavens be *glad*
2 *Chro.*7.10 *glad* and merry in heart
*Eſt.*5.9.and with a *glad* heart: but when
8.15.Shuſhan rejoyced, and was *glad*
Job 3.22.are *glad* when they can find
22.19.ſee it, and are *glad*: and the
*Pſal.*9.2.I will be *glad* and rejoyce
See *Pſalme* 31 7.
14.7.rejoyce, and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
16.9.my heart is *glad*, and my—
21.6 haſt made him exceeding *glad*
32.11.*glad* in the Lord, and rejoyce
34.2.ſhall heare thereof and be *glad*
3.27.ſhout for joy, and be *glad*
40.16.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
45.8.they have made thee *glad*
46.4.make *glad* the city of God
48.11.daughter of Judah be *glad*
53.6.rejoyce, and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
64.10.the righteous ſhalbe *glad*, and
67.4.let the nations be *glad*, and
68.3.let the righteous be *glad*: let
69.32.ſhall ſee this, and be *glad*
70.4.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
90.14.and be *glad* all our daies
15.make us *glad* according to the
92.4.thou Lord haſt made me *glad*
96.11.let the earth be *glad*: let the
97.1.of the Iſles be *glad* thereof
104.15.that maketh *glad* the heart
34.I will be *glad* in the Lord
105.38.Egypt was *glad* at their—
107.30.then are they *glad*, becauſe
118.24.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
119.74.they that fear thee will be *glad*
122.1.I was *glad* when they ſaid
126.3.for us, whereof we are *glad*
*Pro.*10.1.maketh a *glad* father
So Chapt.15.20.
12.25.a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5.he that is *glad* at calamity
23.25.and thy mother ſhalbe *glad*
24.17.let not thine heart be *glad*
27.11.and make my heart *glad*
*Cant.*1.4.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
*Iſa.*25.9.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
35.1.ſhalbe *glad* for them: and the
30.2.Hezekiah was *glad* of them
65.18.be ye *glad* and rejoyce
66.10.be *glad* with her all ye that
*Jer.*20.15.making him very *glad*
41.13.with him, then they were *glad*
50.11.becauſe ye were *glad*, becauſe
*Lam.*1.21.they are glad that thou haſt
4.21.rejoyce & be *glad*, O daughter
*Dan.*6.23.was—exceeding *glad* for him
*Hoſ.*7.3.they make the King *glad* with
Joel 2.21.be *glad* and rejoyce: for the
23.be *glad* then ye children of
Jona 4.6.exceeding *glad* of the gourd
*Hab.*1.15.they rejoyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14.be *glad*, and rejoyce with all
*Zech.*10.7.ſhall ſee it, and be *glad*, their
*Mat.*5.12.and be exceeding *glad*: for
*Mar.*14.11.they heard it, and were *glad*
*Luk.*22.5.and they were *glad*, and
23.8.he was exceeding *glad*, for
John 8.56.day: he ſaw it, and was *glad*
11.15.I am *glad* for your ſakes that
20.20.then were the Diſciples *glad*
*Act.*2.26.& my tongue was *glad*—alſo
11.23.was *glad*, & exhorted them all
13.32.we declare to you *glad* tidings
48.they were *glad*, & glorified the
*Rom.*16.19.I am *glad*—on your behalfe
1 *Cor.*16.17 am *glad* of the comming of
2 *Cor.*2.2.is he then that makes me *gl.*
13.9.we are *glad* when we are—
1 *Pe.*4.13.ye may be *glad* alſo with—joy
*Rev.*19.7.let us be *glad* and rejoyce
For Glad tidings & Good tidings, See the word **Tidings.**

Gladly

*Mar.*6.20.things, and heard him *gladly*
12.37.the—people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40.people

*Luk.*8.40.people *gladly* received him
*Act.*2.41.that *gladly* received his word
21.17.brethren received us *gladly*
2 *Cor.*11.19.ye ſuffer fooles *gladly*
12.9.moſt *gladly* therefore will I
15.I will very *gladly* ſpend & be

Gladnes.

*Num.*10.10.in the day of your *gladnes*
*Deut.*28.47.and with *gladnes* of heart
2 *Sam.*6.12.city of David with *gladnes*
1 *Chro.*16.27.ſtrength and *gladnes* are
29.22.on that day with great *gladnes*
2 *Chro.*29.30.ſang praiſes with *gladnes*
30.21.ſeven dayes with great *gladnes*
*Neh.*8.17.there was very great *gladnes*
12.27.the dedication with *gladnes*
*Eſt.*8.16.the Jewes had light and *gladn.*
17.the Jewes had joy and *gladnes*
9.17.a day of feaſting and *gladnes*
So Verſe 18.
*Pſal.*4.7.thou haſt put *gladnes* in my
30.11.and girded me with *gladnes*
45.7.with the oyle of *gladnes* above
15.with *gladnes* and rejoycing
51.8.make me heare joy and *gladnes*
97.11.*gladnes* for the upright of
100.2.ſerve the Lord with *gladnes*
105.43.and his choſen with *gladnes*
106.5.in the *gladnes* of thy nation
*Pro.*10.28.the righteous ſhalbe *gladnes*
*Cant.*3.11.of the *gladnes* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10.*gladnes* is taken away, and
22.13.behold joy and *gladnes*—
30.29.and *gladnes* of heart, as when
35.10.ſhall obtain joy and *gladnes*
51.3.joy and *gladnes* ſhalbe found
11.ſhall obtain *gladnes* and joy
*Jer.*7.34.and the voice of *gladnes*
So Ch.16.9.&25.10.
31.7.ſing with *gladnes* for Jacob
48.33.joy and *gladnes* is taken from
Joel 1.16.yea, joy and *gladnes* from the
*Zech.*8.19.joy and *gladnes*, and—
*Mar.*4.16.receive it with *gladnes*
*Luk.*1.14.thou ſhalt have joy & *gladnes*
*Act.*2.46.with *gladnes* & ſingleneſſe of
12.14.opened not the gate for *gladn.*
14.17.our hearts with food & *gladn.*
*Phil.*2.29.receive him—with all *gladnes*
*Heb.*1.9.with the oyle of *gladnes*

Glaſſe, &c.

*Exod.*38.8.of the looking *glaſſes* of the
*Iſa.*3.23.the *glaſſes*, and the fine linnen
1 *Cor.*13.12.now we ſee through a *glaſſe*
2 *Cor.*3.18.beholding as in a *glaſſe* the
*Jam.*1.23.beholding his—face in a *glaſs*
*Rev.*4.6.was a ſea of *glaſſe*
15.2.as it were a ſea of *glaſſe*
ſtand on the ſea of *glaſſe*
21.18.gold like unto cleare *glaſſe*
21.as it were tranſparent *glaſſe*

Gleane, &c.

*Levit.*19.10.thou ſhalt not *gleane* thy
*Judg.*20.45.they *gleaned* of them in the
Ruth 2.2.and *gleane* eares of corn after
3.*gleaned* in the field after the
7.I pray you let me *gleane* and
8.go not to *gleane* in another field
15.when ſhe was riſen to *gleane*
let her *gleane* among the
16.that ſhe may *gleane* them
17.ſhe *gleaned* in the field untill
bare that ſhe had *gleaned*
18.mor. ſaw what ſhe had *gleaned*
*Jer.*8.9.they ſhall throughly *gleane*

Gleaning, &c.

*Levit.*19.9.nor gather thy *gleanings*
23.22.any *gleanings* of the harveſt
*Judg.*8.2.nor *gleaning* the grapes
*Iſa.*17.6.yet *gleaning* grapes ſhalbe
24.13.as the *gleaning* of grapes
*Jer.*49.9.leave ſome *gleaning* grapes
*Mich.*7.1.as the grape *gleanings* of

Glede.

*Deut.*14.13.and the *Glede*, and the Kite

Glitttering.

Job 20.25.yea, the *glittering* ſword
*Luk.*9.29.was white and *glittering*

Glitter, &c.

Job 39.23.the *glittering* ſpeare, and the
See *Nah.*3.3. *Hab.*3.11.
*Ezek.*21.10.that it may *glitter*: ſhould
28.becauſe of the *glittering*

Gloomineſſe.

Joel 2.2.and of *gloomineſſe*
So *Zeph.*1.15.

Glory. — Glory.

*Gen.*31.1.hath he gotten all this *glory*
*Exod.*8.9.*glory* over me: when ſhall
24.16.the *glory* of the Lord abode
17.of the *glory* of the Lord was
33.18.he ſaid—ſhew me thy *glory*
40.34.the *glory* of the Lord filled
*Num.*14.21.ſhalbe filled with the *glory*
22.which have ſeen my *glory* and
*Deut.*5.24.hath ſhewed us his *glory* and
33.17.his *glory* is like the firſtling
*Joſh.*7.19.give—*glory* to the L. God of
1 *Sam.*2.8.inherit the throne of *glory*
4.21.the *glory* is departed from
So Verſe 22.
6.5.give *glory* to the God of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*14.10.*glory* of this, and tarry at
1 *Chro.*16.10.*glory* ye in his holy Name
24.declare his *glory* among the
27.*glory* and honour are in his
35.holy N. and *glory* in thy praiſe
22.5.of fame & of *glory* throughout
29.11.the power and the *glory*, and
2 *Chr.*5.14.the *glory* of the L. had filled
7.3.and the *glory* of the Lo. upon the
Job 19.9.hath ſtript me of my *glory*, and
29.20.my *glory* was freſh in me, and
39.20.the *glory* of his noſtrils is—
40.10.aray thy ſelfe with *glory*, and
*Pſal.*3.3.my *glory* and the lifter up of
4.2.my *glory* into ſhame? how long
8.1.who haſt ſet thy *glory* above the
5.him with *glory* and honour
16.9.my *glory* rejoyceth: my fleſh
19.1.declare the *glory* of God: and
21.5.his *glo.* is great in thy ſalvation
24.7.the King of *glory* ſhall come
8.who is the King of *glory*? the
9.the King of *glory* ſhall come in
10.who is the King of *glory*? the
29.3.the God of *glory* thundereth
9.every one ſpeak of his *glory*
30.12.that my *glory* may ſing praiſe
45.3.with thy *glory* and thy majeſty
49.16.when the *glory* of his houſe is
17.his *glory* ſhall not deſcend
57.5.let thy *glory* be above all the
8.awake my *glory*, awake pſaltery
11.let thy *glory* be above all the
62.7.my ſalvation and my *glory*
63.2.to ſee thy power and thy *glory*
11.that ſweare by him, ſhall *glory*
64.10.upright in heart ſhall *glory*
73.24.and receive me to *glory*
78.61.his *glo.* into the enemies hand
79.9.for the *glory* of thy Name
84.11.Lord, will give grace & *glory*
85.9.that *glory* may dwell in our
89.17.the *glory* of their ſtrength
44.haſt made his *glory* to ceaſe
90.16.& their *glory* to their children
97.6.all people ſhall ſee his *glory*
102.15.Kings of the earth thy *glory*
19.he ſhall appeare in his *glory*
104.31.the *glory* of the Lord ſhall
105.3.*glory* ye in his holy Name
106.5.may *glory* with thine inherit.
108.1.praiſe, even with my *glory*
113.4.and his *glory* above the Heav.
115.1.to thy Name give *glory*
138.5.great is the *glory* of the Lord
145.11.of the *glory* of the Kingdome
148.13.his *glory* is above the earth
*Pro.*3.35.ſhall inherit *glory*, but ſhame
4.9.a crowne of *glory* ſhall ſhe—
17.6.and the *glory* of children are
19.11.it is his *glory* to paſſe over a
20.29.the *glo.* of young men is their
25.2.it is the *glory* of God to—
27.to ſearch their own *glory*
is not *glory*
28.12.rejoyce, there is great *glory*
*Iſa.*2.10.for the *glory* of his Majeſty
So Verſ.19.21.
3.8.provoke the eyes of his *glory*
4.5.upon all the *glory* ſhalbe a—
5.14.and their *glory*, and their mult.
6.3.whole earth is full of his *glory*
8.7.and all his *glory*: and he ſhall
10.3.where will ye leave your *glory*
12.the *glory* of his high lookes
16.under his *glory* he ſhall kindle
18.the *glory* of his forreſt, and
13.19.the *glory* of his kingdoms
14.18.all of them lye in *glory*, every
17.3.as the *glory* of the children
4.the *glory* of Jacob ſhalbe made
20.5.and of Egypt their *glory*
21.16.all the *glory* of Kedar ſhall
22.18.the chariots of thy *glory* ſhall
24.the *glory* of his fathers houſe
23.9.to ſtaine the pride of all *glory*
24.16.even *glory* to the righteous
28.5.for a crowne of *glory*, and for

35.2.the *glory* of Lebanon ſhall be
ſhall ſee the *glory* of the Lord
40.5.the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe
41.16.ſhalt *glory* in the Holy one
42.8.my *glory* will I not give to an.
12.let them give *glory* to the Lord
43.7.have created him for my *glory*
45.25.ſhalbe juſtified, and ſhall *glory*
46.13.in Zion for Iſrael my *glory*
58.8.the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe thy
59.19.and his *glory* from the riſing
60.1.the *glory* of the Lord is riſen
2.his *glory* ſhalbe ſeen upon thee
7.glorifie the houſe of my *glory*
13.the *glory* of Lebanon ſhall
19.light, and thy God, thy *glory*
61.6.in their *glory* ſhalt thou boaſt
62.2.and all Kings, thy *glory*: and
3.ſhalt alſo be a crowne of *glory*
66.18.ſhall come and ſee my *glory*
19.nor have ſeen my *glory*
*Jer.*2.11.have changed their *glory* for
they ſhall declare my *glory*
4.2.him, and in him ſhall they *glory*
9.23.*glory* in his wiſedome, nor
the mighty *glory* in his might
rich man *glory* in his riches
24.*glory* in this, that he underſt.
13.11.and for a *glory*, but they—
16.give *glory* to the Lord your
18.even the crowne of your *glory*
14.21.the throne of thy *glory*—
22.18.ah Lord, or ah, his *glory*
48.18.come downe from thy *glory*
*Ezek.*3.12.be the *glory* of the Lord—
23.as the *glory* which I ſaw by
8.4.*glory* of the God of Iſrael was
10.4.the *glory* of the Lord went up
brightneſſe of the Lords *glory*
18.the *glory* of the Lord departed
19.the *glory* of the God of Iſrael
So Ch.9.3. & 43.2.
11.23.the *glory* of the Lord went up
20.6.which is the *glory* of all lands
24.25.the joy of their *glory*, the
26.20.*glory* in the land of the living
31.18.art thou thus like in *glory*
ſhined with his *glory*
4.the *glory* of the Lord came
5.the *glory* of the Lord filled the
So Chapt.44.4.
*Dan.*2.37.power, and ſtrength, & *glory*
4.36.for the *glory* of my kingdome
5.18.majeſty and *glory*, and honour
20.they tooke his *glory* from him
7.14.dominion and *glory* and a
11.20.in the *glory* of the kingdome
39.and increaſe with *glory*: and
*Hoſ.*4.7.I will change their *glory* into
9.11.as for Ephraim their *glory* ſhall
10.5.for the *glory* thereof, becauſe
*Mich.*1.15.Adullam the *glory* of Iſrael
2.9.taken away my *glory* for ever
*Nah.*2.9.and *glory* out of all the—
*Hab.*2.14.of the *glory* of the Lord
16.filled with ſhame for *glory*
ſpewing ſhalbe on thy *glory*
*Hag.*2.3.in her firſt *glory*: and how
7.fill this houſe with *glory*, ſaith
9.the *glory* of this latter houſe
*Zech.*2.5.the *glory* in the midſt of her
8.after the *glory* hath he ſent me
11.3.their *glory* is ſpoiled: a voice
12.7.that the *glory* of the houſe of
*Mal.*2.2.give *glory* to my Name ſaith
*Mat.*4.8.world, and the *glory* of them
6.2.that they may have *glory* of men
13.and the power, and the *glory*
29.Solomon in all his *glo.* was not
16.27.come in the *glory* of his Father
19.28.ſhal ſit in the throne of his *gl.*
24.30.with power and great *glory*,
25.31.ſhall come in his *glory*, and
ſit on the throne of his *glory*
*Mar.*10.37.on thy left—in thy *glory*
13.26.with great power and *glory*
*Luk.*2.9.the *glory* of the L. ſhone round
14.*glory* to God in the higheſt
32.the *glory* of thy people Iſrael
9.26.in his owne *glory* and in his
31.who appeared in *glory*, and
32.awake, they ſaw his *glory*
17.18.to give *glory* to God, ſave
19.38.in heaven, & *glo.* in the higheſt
24.26.and to enter into his *glory*?
*John*1.14.and we beheld his *glory*, the
glory as of the onely—
2.11.and manifeſted forth his *glory*
7.18.ſeeketh his owne *glory*, but he
that ſeeketh his *glory* that
8.50.& I ſeeke not mine owne *glory*
11.4.but for the *glory* of God, that
40.ſhouldſt ſee the *glory* of God?
12.41.when he ſaw his *glory*, and
17.5.the *glory* which I had with thee
22.the *glory* which thou gaveſt me
24.may behold my *glory* which
*Act.*7.2.the God of *glory* appeared to
55.ſaw the *glory* of God, and Jeſus
12.23.gave not God the *glory*, and
22.11.not ſee for the *gl.* of that light
*Rom.*2.7.ſeeke for *glory* and honour, and
10.but *glory*, honour, and peace, to
3.7.through my lie to his *glory*, why
29.ſhort of the *glory* of God
4.2.he hath whereof to *glory*, but
20.in faith, giving *glory* to God
5.2.rejoyce in hope of the *glo.* of God
3.we *glory* in tribulation alſo
6.4.by the *glory* of the Father
8.18.to be compared with the *glory*
9.4.the *glory*, and the covenants
23.the riches of his *glory* on
11.36.to whom be *glory* for ever
See Chapt.15.6.
15.7.received us to the *glory* of God
17.whereof I may *glory* through
1 *Cor.*1.29.that no fleſh ſhould *glory* in
31.let him *glory* in the Lord
2.7.before the world, unto our *glory*
3.21.let no man *glory* in men, for
4.7.why doeſt thou *glory*, as if thou
9.16.I have nothing to *glory* of: for
10.31.do all to the *glory* of God
11.7.he is the image and *glory* of G.
the woman is the *glory* of the man
15.it is a *glory* to her: for her—
15.40.the *glory* of the celeſtial is one
the *glo.* of the terreſtriall is anot.
41.there is one *glory* of the Sun
another *glory* of the Starres
differs from another Star in *glory*
43.it is raiſed in *glory*: it is ſowne
2 *Cor.*1.20.to the *glory* of God by us
3.7.for the *glory* of his countenance
9.of condemnation, be *glory*
of righteouſneſſe exceed in *glory*
10.no *glory* in this reſpect, by
reaſon of that *glo.* that excelleth
18.as in a glaſſe the *glory* of the L.
ſame image from *glory* to *glory*
4.6.of the knowledge of the *glory* of
15.redound to the *glory* of God
17.and eternall weight of *glory*
5.12.an occaſion to *glory* on our
which *glory* in appearance, and
8.23.Churches, & the *glory* of Chriſt
10.17.glorieth, let him *glory* in the L.
11.12.that wherein they *glory*, they
18.ſeeing that many *glory* after
the fleſh, I will *glory* alſo
30.if I muſt needs *glory*, I will
glory of the things which
12.1.for me, doubtleſſe to *glory*, I will
5.of ſuch a one will I *glory*
of my ſelfe I will not *glory*
6.though I would deſire to *glory*
9.therefore will I rather *glory* in
*Gal.*1.5.to whom be *glory* for ever and
5.26.not be deſirous of vaine *glory*
6.13.that they may *glo.* in your fleſh
14.God forbid that I ſhould *glory*
*Epheſ.*1.6.to the praiſe of the *glory* of
12.be to the praiſe of his *glory*
17.the Father of *glor.* may give to
18.what the riches of the *glory* of
3.13.for you, which is your *glory*
16.to the riches of his *glory*, to be
21.to him be *glory* in the Church
*Phil.*1.11.to the *glory* and praiſe of God
2.3.ſtrife or vaine *glory*, but in
11.to the *glory* of God the Father
3.19.whoſe *glory* is in their ſhame
4.19.his riches in *glory* by Chriſt Jeſus
20.unto God our Father be *glory*
*Col.*1.27.what is the riches of the *glory*
3.4.ye alſo appeare with him in *glory*
1 *Theſ.*2.6.nor of men ſought we *glory*
12.you unto his kingdom & *glory*
20.ye are our *glory* and joy
2 *Theſ.*1.4.we our ſelves *glory* in you
9.and from the *glory* of his power
2.14.to the obtaining of the *glory* of
1 *Tim.*1.17.be honour and *glory* for ever
See 2 *Tim.*4.18. 1 *Pet.*5.11.
3.16.received up into *glory*
2 *Tim.*2.10.in Chr. Jeſ. with eternal *glo.*
*Heb.*1.3.being the brightnes of his *glo.*
2.7.thou crowneſt him with *glory*
9.crowned with *glory* and honour
10.bringing many ſons unto *glory*

3.3.nor counted worthy of more *glo.*
9.5.& over it the cherubims of *glory*
*Jam.*2.1.our L. Jes. Ch. the Lord of *glory*
3.14.*glory* not, and lye not against
1 *Pet.*1.7.unto praise, & honour, & *glory*
8.unspeakable and full of *glory*
11.& the *glory* that should follow
21.and gave him *glory* that
24.& all the *glory* of man as the
2.20.for what *glory* is it, if
4.13.when his *glory* shall be revealed
14.the spirit of *glory*, and of God
5.1.of the *glory* that shall be revealed
4.shall receive a crowne of *glory*
10.into his eternall *glory* by Jesus
2 *Pet.*1.3.called us to *glory* and vertue
17.honour and *glory*, when there
to him from the excellent *glory*
3.18.to him be *glory* both now
Jude 24.before the presence of his *glory*
25.be *glory* and majesty
*Rev.*1.6.to him be *glory* and dominion
4.9.when those beasts give *glory* &
11.to receive *glory* & honour, and
5.12.strength, and honour, and *glory*
13.blessing, honour, *glory*, and
7.12.blessing, and *glory*, and wisdome
11.13.gave *glory* to the God of heav.
14.7.and give *glory* to him
15.8.with smoake from the *glory* of
16.9.repented not to give him *glory*
18.1.was lightened with his *glory*
19.1.*glory* and honour, and
21.11.having the *glory* of God
23.the *glory* of God did
24.bring their *glory* & honour to
26.the *glory* & honour of the Nat.

Glorieth, &c.

*Jer.*9.24.let him that *glorieth*, glory
49.4.wherefore *glorieſt* thou in the
*Rom.*2.17. See *Beſa's Translation*
1 *Cor.*1.31.he that *glorieth*, let him glory
So 2 *Cor.*10.17.

Glorifie.

*Pſal.*22.23. *glorifie* him, and feare him
50.15.and thou shalt *glorifie* me
86.9.and shall *glorifie* thy Name
12.I will *glorifie* thy Name for
*Iſa.*24.15. *glorifie* ye the Lord in the
25.3.shall the strong-people *glorifie* thee
60.7.I will *glorifie* the house of my-
*Jer.*30.19.I will also *glorifie* them and
*Mat.*5.16.& *glorifie* your Father which
John 12.28.Father *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it againe
13.32.shall-*glorifie* him in himselfe
shall straightway *glorifie* him
16.14.he shall *glorifie* me, for he shall
17.1.*glorifie* thy Son, that thy Son
also may *glorifie* thee
21.19.by what death he should *glorifie*
*Rom.*15.6.with-one mouth *glorifie* God
9.the Gentiles might *glorifie* God
1 *Cor.*6.20.*glorifie* God in your body
2 *Cor.*9.13.*glorifie* God for your
1 *Pet.*2.12.*glorifie* God in the day of
4.16.let him *glorifie* God on this
*Rev.*15.4.and *glorifie* thy Name: For
See the word **God.**

Glorified.

*Levit.*10.3.I will be *glorified*, and Aaron
*Iſa.*26.15.thou art *glorified*; thou hast
44.23.*glorified* himselfe in Israel
49.3.Isr. in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5.of Israel he hath *glorified* thee
60.9.because he hath *glorified* thee
21.hands, that I may be *glorified*
61.3.Lord, that he might be *glorified*
66.5.let the Lord be *glorified*: but he
*Ezek.*28.22.I will be *glorified* in the midst
*Dan.*5.23.God-hast thou not *glorified*
*Hag.*1.8.and I will be *glorified*, saith the
*Mat.*9.8.and *glorified* God in Christ
15.31.*glorified* the God of Israel
Luke 4.15.taught-being *glorified* of all
5.26.they *glorified* God, and were
7.16.and they *glorified* God, saying
13.13.made strait, and *glorified* God
23.47.he *glorified* God, saying
John 7.39.that Jesus was not yet *glorified*
11.4.might be *glorified* thereby
12.23.son of man should be *glorified*
28.I have both *glorified* it, and
13.31.now is the son of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him
32.if God be *glorified* in him, God
15.8.herein is my Father *glorified*
17.4.I have *glorified* thee on earth
10.and I am *glorified* in them
Acts 3.13.hath *glorified* his Son Jesus
4.21.all men *glorified* God for that
11.18.and *glorified* God, saying, then
13.48.*glorified* the word of the Lord
21.20.they *glorified* the Lord, and
*Rom.*1.21.they *glorified* him not as God
8.17.may be-*glorified* together
30.justified, them also he *glorified*
*Gal.*1.24.they *glorified* God for me
2 *Thes.*1.10.to be *glorified* in his Saints
12.may be *glorified* in you, and
3.1 and be *glorified* even as it is
*Heb.*5.5. *glorified* not himselfe to be
1 *Pet.*4.11.in all things may be *glorified*
14.but on your part is *glorified*
*Rev.*18.7.she hath *glorified* her selfe and

Glorifieth.

*Pſal.*50.23.offers praise *glorifieth* me

Glorifying.

*Luk.*2.20.*glorifying* and praising God
5.25.own house, *glorifying* God
18.43.*glorifying* God, and all the

Glorying.

1 *Cor.*5.6.your *glorying* is not good
9.15.should make my *glorying* voide
2 *Cor.*7.4.great is my *glorying* of you

Glorious.

*Exod.*15.6.is become *glorious* in power
11.*glorious* in holinesse, fearfull
*Deut.*28.58.this *glorious* and fearfull N.
2 *Sam.*6.20.how *glorious* was the King
2 *Chron.*6.32.and praise thy *glor.* Name
*Neh.*9.5.blessed be thy *glorious* Name
*Pſal.*1.4.either of his *glorious* kingdome
45.13.is all *glorious* within, her
66.2.name: make his praise *glorious*
72.19.blessed be his *glorious* Name
76.4.thou art more *glorious* and
87.3.*glor.* things are spoken of thee
111.3.work is honourable & *glorious*
145.5.speake of the *glor.* honour of
12.the *glor.* majesty of his Kingd:
*Iſa.*4.2.beautifull and *glorious*; and the
11.10.and his rest shall be *glorious*
22.23.for a *glorious* throne to his
28.1.whose *glorious* beauty is a
4.and the *glorious* beauty which is
30.30.shall cause his *glorious* voice
33.21.there the *glorious* Lord will be
49.5.yet shall I be *glorious* in the
63.1.that is *glorious* in his apparrell
12.with his *glorious* arme-
14.make thy selfe a *glorious* Name
*Jer.*17.12.a *glorious* high throne from
*Ezek.*27.25.made very *glorious* in the
*Dan.*11.16.stand in the *glorious* land
45.in the *glorious* holy mounteine
*Luk.*13.17.for all the *glor.* things that
*Rom.*8.21.into the *glorious* liberty of the
2 *Cor.*3.7.in stones, was *glorious*, so that
8.of the spirit, be rather *glorious*
10.which was made *glorious*
11.which is done away is *glorious*
that which remaineth is *glorious*
4.4.the light of the *glorious* Gospel
*Eph.*5.27.to himselfe a *glorious* Church
*Phil.*3.21.be-like unto his *glorious* body
*Col.*1.11.according to his *glorious* power
1 *Tim.*1.11.according to the *glor.* Gospel
*Tit.*2.13.the *glorious* appearing of

Gloriously.

*Exod.*15.21.hath triumphed *gloriously*
*Iſa.*24.23.before his ancients, *gloriously*

Glutton, &c.

*Deut.*21.20.he is a *glutton*, and a
*Pro.*23.21.the drunkard and the *glutton*
*Mat.*11.19.behold, a man *gluttonous*
So *Luke* 7.34.

Gnath.

*Pſa.*112.10.he shall *gnash* with his teeth
*Lam.*2.16.they hisse & *gnash* their teeth

Gnashed, &c.

Job 16.9.*gnasheth* on me with his teeth
*Pſal.*35.16.they *gnashed* upon me
37.12.*gnasheth* on him with his teeth
*Mar.*9.18.and *gnasheth* with his teeth
Acts 7.54.*gnashed* on him with their tee.

Gnashing.

*Mat.*8.12.weeping & *gnashing* of teeth
13.42.there shall be wailing & *gnashing*
So Verse 50.
22.13.there shall be weeping & *gna.*
So Chap. 24.51. & 25.30.
Luke 13.28.

Gnat.

*Mat.*23.24.which strain at a *gnat*, and

Gnaw, &c.

*Zeph.*3.3.*gnaw* not their bones till the
*Rev.*16.10.they *gnawed* their tongues

Gnidus.

Acts 27.7.came over against *Gnidus*

Goad, &c.

Goad, &c.

*Judg.*3.31. 600.men with an oxe *goad*
1 *Sam.*13.21.and to sharpen their *goads*
*Eccles.*12.11.are as *goads*, and as nailes

Goate.

*Levit.*3.12.if his offring be a *goate* then
4.24.upon the head of the *goate*
7.23.of oxe, of sheep or of *goate*
9.15.and tooke the *goats* which
10.16.diligently sought the *goate*
16.9.Aaron shall bring the *goate*
but the *goate* on which the
15.then he shall kill the *goate* of
21.on the head of the live *goate*
upon the head of the *goate*
22.the *goate* shall beare on him
he shall let goe the *goate* into
26.he that let go the *goate* for the
scape *goate*, shall wash
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *goate* thou
29.22.one *goate* for a sin-offering—
*Pro.*30.31. an hee-*goate* also, and a
*Ezek.*43.25.every day a *goate* for a
*Dan.*8.5.behold an he-*goate* came
the *goate* had a notable horne
8.the *goate* waxed very great
21.the rough *goate* is the king of

Goates.

*Gen.*30.32.among the *goates* Ver.33.
31.38.thy she-*goates* have not cast
*Exod.*35.6.and *goates* haire Ver.23.
26.women—spun *goates* haire
36.14.made curtaines of *goates* haire
*Levit.*1.10.or of *goates*, for a
16.5.two kids of the *goates* for a
7.he shall take the two *goates* and
8.cast lots on the two *goates*, one
*Num.*31.20.and all work of *goates* haire
*Deut.*32.14.and *goates* with the fat of
1 *Sam.*25.2.and a thousand *goates*: and
2 *Chro.*29.21.and seven he-*goates* for
*Ezra*8.35.twelve he-*goates* for a sinne
*Job*39.1.wilde *goates* of the rock bring
*Psal.*50.9.nor he-*goates* out of thy fold—
13.or drinke the bloud of *goates*
104.19.a refuge for the wilde *goates*
*Pro.*27.26.the *goates* are the price of the
27.shalt have *goates* milke enough
*Cant.*4.1.is as a flocke of *goates* that
6.5.is a flock of *goates* that appeares
*Isa.*1.11.of lambes, or of he-*goates*
34.6.the bloud of lambes and *goates*
*Jer.*50.8.and be as the he-*goates*
51.40.like rams with the *goates*
*Ezek.*27.21.and rams and *goates*
34.17.the rams and the he-*goates*
39.18.of lambs, and of *goats*
43.22.a kid of the *goats* without
45.23.and a kid of the *goates* for a
*Zech.*10.3.and I punished the *goates*
*Mat.*25.33.his sheepe from the *goates*
33.hand, but the *goates* on the left
*Heb.*9.12.by the bloud of *goats* & calves
13.the bloud of bulls and of *goats*
19.took bloud of calves & of *goats*
10.4.that the bloud of bulls and *goats*
11.37.in sheep skins and *goates* skins

See Red & Speckled.

Goath.

*Jer.*1.39.shall compasse about to *Goath*

Gob.

2 *Sam.*21.18.with the Philistines at *Gob*
19.there was a battell at *Gob*

Goblet.

*Cant.*7.2.navel is like a round *goblet*

God.

*Gen.*1.2.and *God* said So Ver.6,9.—
4.and *God* saw the light that it
and *God* divided the light
10.*God* saw that it was good
So Ver.12,18,21,25.
16.*God* made two great lights
2.2.*God* ended his worke which he
4.the Lord *God* made the earth
5.the Lord *God* had not caused
7.and the Lord *God* formed man
15.the Lord *God* tooke the man
3.1.which the Lord *God* had made
yea, hath *God* said, ye shal not
5.for *God* doth know that in the
8.heard the voice of the Lo. *God*
from the presence of the L. *God*
9.*God* called unto Adam, and said
13.the L. *God* said to the woman
14.the L. *God* said to the serpent
21.did the Lo. *God* make coates
22.the L. *G.* said, behold the man
23.the Lord *God* sent him forth
4.25.*God*, saith she, hath appointed
5.24.was not; for *God* tooke him
6.2.the sons of *God* saw the daught.
4.when the sons of *God* came in
5.*God* saw that the wickednesse of
11.was corrupt before *God*, and
12.and *God* looked on the earth
8.1.*God* made a wind to passe over
9.16.between *God* and every—
27.*God* shall enlarge Japhet, and
14.18.of the most high *God*
So Verse 19,20,22.
15.1.Lord *God* what wilt thou give
8.Lord *God* whereby shal I know
16.13.thou *God* seest me: for she
27.1.I am the Almighty *God*, walke
3.and *God* talked with him, saying
7.to be a *God* unto thee, & to thy
8.possession, and I will be their *God*
23.25.*God* had said unto him
19.29.when *God* destroyed the cities
20.17.*God* healed Abimelech & his
21.6.*God* hath made me to laugh
19.*God* opened her eyes, and she
33.the Lord, the everlasting *God*
22.1.*God* did tempt Abraham, and
8.*God* will provide himselfe a
12.now I know thou fearest *God*
24.3.the *God* of heaven, & the *G.*—
26.24.I am the *God* of Abraham
29.12.the Lord thy *God* brought it
28.13.I am the L. *God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Isaac
20.if *God* will be with me, and
21.then shall the Lord be my *God*
30.2.am I in *Gods* stead, who hath
31.5.the *God* of my father hath
7.*God* suffred him not to hurt me
9.thus *God* hath taken away the
16.the riches which *God* hath
whatsoever *God* hath said
24.and *God* came to Laban the
32.1.this is *Gods* hoste: and the
28.hast thou power with *God*
35.3.*God* who answered me in the
5.the terror of *God* was upon the
13.*God* went up from him, in
39.9.wick. and sinne against *God*
40.8.belong to *God*? tell me
41.16.*God* shall give Pharaoh an
28.what *God* is about to doe
32.thing is established by *God*
God will shortly bring to passe
38.in whom the Spirit of *God* is
39.forasmuch as *God* hath shew'd
51.*God* hath made me forget all
52.G. hath caused me to be fruitf.
42.18.this doe—for I feare *God*
28.what is this that G. hath done
43.23.your *God*, and the
God of your father
29.*God* be gracious to thee my
44.16.*God* hath found out the
45.5.*God* did send me before you
7.*God* sent me before you
8.it was not you, but *God*, and he
9.*God* hath made me Lord of
48.9.whom *God* hath given me
11.*God* hath shewed me thy seed
15.*God* which fed me all my life
21.but *God* shall be with you
50.19.am I in the place of *God*
20.*God* meant it unto good
*Exod.*1.20.*God* dealt well with the
2.24.*God* heard their groanings
25.*God* had a respect unto them
3.1.came to the mountaine of *God*
6.the *God* of Abraham—
So Ver.15. Chap.4.5.
18.the Lord *God* of the Hebrewes
4.16.shalbe to him in stead of *God*
20.tooke the rod of *God* in his
27.met him in the Mount of *God*
5.3.*God* of the Hebrewes hath met
6.7.I will be to you a *God*
I am the Lord your *God*
7.16.the L. *God* of the Heb. hath sent
8.10.none like to the Lord our *God*
19.this is the finger of *God*
9.1.thus saith the L. *God* of the Heb.
So Ver.13. Ch.10.3.
13.17.*God* led them not through
for *God* said, lest peradventure
18.but *God* led the people about
15.2.he is my *God*, and I will
my fathers *God*
16.3.would to *God* we had died
12.that I am the Lord your *God*
17.9.with the rod of *God* in my hand
18.4.the *God* of my father, mine
5.encamped at the Mount of *God*
15.come to me to enquire of *God*

19.and *God* shalbe with thee
for the people to *God*-ward
mist bring the causes to *God*
20.1.*God* spake all these words and
2.I am the Lord thy *God*, which
5.I the L. thy *God*, am a jealous G.
19.let not *God* speake with us
20.*God* is come to prove you
21.13.but *God* deliver him into his
29.45. Isr. and will be their *God*
46.I am the Lord their *God*, that
31.18.written with the finger of *God*
32.16.were the worke of *God*
was the writing of *God*
34.6.the Lord *God*, mercifull, and
*Levit.*11.44.I am the Lord your *God*
45.to be your *God*: ye shall
18.4.I am the Lord your *God*
So Ver.30. Chapt.19.3,4,10,25,
31.36. & 20.7,24. & 23.
22,43. & 24.22.
19.2.I the Lord your *God* am holy
12.nor profane the N. of thy *God*
32.and feare thy *God*: I am the
21.6.shalbe holy to their *God*
not profane the Name of their *God*
7.he is holy unto his *God*
12.the Sanctuary of his *God*
the annointing of his *God*
22.33.to be your *God* So Ch.11.45.
23.14.an offering unto your *God*
28.before the Lord your *God*
25.17.I am the Lord your *God* So
Ver.38.55. Chapt.26.1,13.
*Num.*10.10.& 15.41.
shalt feare thy *God* Ver.36.43.
44.I am the Lord their *God*
26.12.and wilbe your *God*, & ye shal
45.that I might be their *God*
*Num.*6.7.the consecration of his *God*
10.9.before the Lord your *God*
10.before your *God*, I am the
11.29.would *God* that all the Lords
12.13.heale her now, O *God*
14.2.would *God* that we had dyed
or would *God* we had dyed in
16.9.that the *God* of Israel hath—
22.the *God* of the spirits of all flesh
20.3.would *God* we had dyed when
21.5.the people spake against *God*
22.38.the word that *God* putteth in
23.8.whom *God* hath not cursed
19.*G.* is not a man that he should
21.the Lord his *God* is with him
23.what hath *God* wrought?
24.23.live when *God* doth this?
25.13.was zealous for his *God*
27.16.the *God* of the spirits of all
*Deut.*1.17.for the judgement is *Gods*
31.the Lord thy *God* bare thee
3.24.what *God* is there in heaven
4.7.who hath *God* so nigh unto them
as the Lord our *God* is in all
31.the Lord thy *God*
is a mercifull *God*
34.or hath *God* assayed to go and
35.that the Lord, he is *God*, there is
39.he is *God* in heaven above
5.6.I am the Lord thy *God* which
9.I the L. thy *God*, am a jealous G.
24.that *God* doth talke with man
6.4.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
5.thou shalt love the Lo. thy *God*
13.the L. thy *God*, is a jealous G.
16.not tempt the Lord your *God*
7.9.know that the Lord thy *God*
he is *God*, the faithfull *God*
21.the L. thy *God* is among you
a mighty *God*
8.5.the Lord thy *God* chasteneth
9.10.written with the finger of *God*
10.12.what doth the Lord thy *God*
to serve the Lord thy *God*
17.the L. your *God* is *God* of gods
a great *God*
21.and he is thy *God* that hath
11.2.chastisement of the Lord your *God*
12.the Lord thy *God* careth for
the eies of the Lo. thy *God* are
12.12.rejoyce before the L. your *God*
13.5.the Lord your *God* proveth you
4.shall walk after the L. your *God*
14.2.holy people to the L. thy *God*
15.15.the Lord thy *God* redeemed
16.22.which the L. thy *God* hateth
19.8.if the Lord thy *God* enlarge
20.1.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
21.23.hanged, is accursed of *God*
23.5.the Lord thy *God* turned the
the Lord thy *God* loved thee
14.the Lord thy *God* walketh in
21.shalt vow a vow to—*God*
the Lord thy *God* will surely
23.vowed to the Lord thy *God*
24.9.what the Lord thy *God* did to
15.before the Lord thy *God*
18.the L. thy *God* redeemed thee
25.18.weary, and he feared not *God*
26.13.say before the Lord thy *God*
17.this day to be thy *God*
19.holy people to the L. thy *God*
27.9.the people of the Lord thy *G.*
28.58.Name THE LORD THY GOD
29.6.that I am the Lord your *God*
13.that he may be to thee a *God*
29.belong to the Lord our *God*
31.6.the Lord thy *God*, he it is that
17.because our *God* is not among
32.4.a *God* of truth, and without
15.then he forsooke *God* which
17.to Divels, not to *God* whom
33.26.none like the *God* of Jesurun
27.the Eternall *God* is thy refuge
*Josh.*1.9.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
17.the Lord thy *God* be with thee
2.11.for the Lord your *God*, he is
God in heaven above
7.7.alas, O Lord *God*, wherefore
would to *God* we had beene
19.give glory to the L. *God* of Isr.
9.23.for the house of my *God*
18.6.before the Lord our *God*
22.22.the Lord *God* of gods
the Lord *God* of gods
24.to do with the Lord *God* of
34.that the Lord is *God*
23.3.the Lord your *God* is he that
8.cleave unto the Lord your *God*
13.the L. your *God* will no more
24.17.the Lord our *God*, he it is that
18.the Lord, for he is our *God*
19.he is an holy *God*, he is a
27.you, lest you deny your *God*
*Judg.*1.7.to *God* hath requited me
3.20.a message from *God* to thee
5.3.sing praises to the Lord *God* of
6.10.I am the Lord your *God*
22.alas, O Lord *God*, for because
30.and *God* did to that night
9.7.that *God* may hearken unto you
9.they honour *God* and man
13.which cheereth *God* and man
29.would to *God* this people were
56.thus *G.* rendred the wickednes
57.did *God* render on their heads
10.10.we have forsaken our *God*
11.24.whom the Lord our *God* shal
13.5.shalbe a Nazarite unto *God*
22.because we have seen *God*
15.19.*God* clave an hollow place
16.17.been a Nazarite unto *God*
28.only this once, O *God*, that
21.2.abode there—before *God*
Ruth 1.16.people and thy *God*, my *God*
*1 Sam.*2.2.any Rocke, like our *God*
3.the Lord is a *God* of knowledge
3.3.yer the lamp of *God* went out
17.*God* do so to thee and more
4.7.*God* is come into the campe
6.5.give glory unto the *God* of Israel
20.before this holy Lord *God*
7.8.unto the Lord our *God* for us
9.9.went to enquire of *God*, thus
10.3.going up to *God* to Bethel
5.shalt come to the hill of *God*
7.heare, for *God* is with thee
9.*God* gave him another heart
19.have this day rejected your *G.*
24.and said, *God* save the King
26.whose hearts *God* had touched
12.12.the Lord *God* was your King
14.36.draw neere hither to *God*
44.*God* do so, and more also: for
45.he hath wrought with *God*
16.15.an evill spirit from *God* troub.
16.when the evill spirit from *God*
So Ver.23. Ch.18.10.
19.18.the armies of the living *God*
41.the *God* of the armies of Israel
28.that there is a *God* in Israel
23.12.O Lord *God* of Israel, when
23.2.all I know what *God* will doe
10.O Lord *God* of Israel, thy
11.O L. *God* of Israel I beseech
25.22.so and more also do *God* to
*2 Sam.*2.27.as *God* liveth unlesse thou
3.9.so do *God* to Abner and more
35.so do *God* to me and more
So Chapt.19.13.
6.7.*God* smote him there for his
7.18.who am I, O Lord *God*?

24.art become their *God*
28.O Lord *God*, thou art *God*
12.22.who can tell whether *God*
14.17.the Lord thy *God* wilbe with
15.32.where he worshipped *God*
16.16.*God* save the King
God save the King
18.33.would *God* I had died for thee
22.3.the *God* of my rocke, in him
31.as for *God*, his way is perfect
32.who is *God* save the Lord
who is a rocke, save our *God*
33.*God* is my strength & power
23.5.be not so with *God*, yet he
24.3.the Lord thy *G.* adde unto the
1 *Kin.*1.25.*God* save King Adonijah
34.*God* save King Salomon
2.23.*God* doe so to me and more
3.7.and now O Lord my *God*, thou
28.the wisedome of *God* was in
8.23.there is no *God* like thee
57.the Lord our *God* be with us
11.23.*God* stirred him up another
18.21.if the Lord be *God*, follow him
24.answers by fire, let him be *God*
39.the Lord he is *God*
the Lord he is *God*
2 *Kin.*1.3.not a *God* in Israel Ver.6.16.
12.the fire of *God* came downe
2.14.where is the Lord *God* of Elija
5.3.would *God* my Lord were with
7.am I a *God* to kill and to—
15.I know there is no *God* in
6.31, *God* doe so and more also
11.12.and said, *God* save the King
18.5.he trusted in the Lord *God* of
22.we trust in the Lord our *God*
19.4.it may be the Lord thy *God*
15.O Lord *God* of Israel
thou art *God*, thou alone
19.that thou art the Lord *God*
1 *Chro.*4.10.called on the *God* of Israel
God granted him that which he
5.20.cryed to *God* in the battell
22.because the war was of *God*
11.19.my *God* forbid it me, that I
12.18.thy *God* helpeth thee
22.host, like the host of *God*
13.8.played before *God* with all
10.there he dyed before *God*
14.11.*God* hath broken in upon
15.*God* is gone forth before thee
16.14.he is the Lord our *God*
17.2.heart, for *God* is with thee
16.who am I O Lord *God*, and
20.nor any *God* besides thee
24.of Isr. even a *God* to Israel
22.18.is not the Lord your *God* with
28.9.know thou the *God* of thy
20.the Lord *God*, even my *God*
29.17.I know also my *God*, that
2 *Chro.*1.1.the Lord his *God* was with
6.14.there is no *God* like thee
10.15.the cause was of *God*, that the
13.10.the Lord is our *God*, and we
12.*God* himselfe is with us, for
15.*God* smote Jeroboam and all
14.11.helpe us O Lord our *God*
O Lord, thou art our *God*
15.3.beene without the true *God*
9.the Lord his *God* was with him
18.13.even what my *God* saith
31.*God* moved them to depart
19.7.no iniquity with—our *God*
20.6.art not thou *God* in heaven
7.art not thou our *God* who didst
12.our *God*, wilt not thou judge
20.beleeve in the Lord your *God*
22.7.was of *God*, by comming
23.11.and said, *God* save the King
24.16.both towards *God* and
25.8.*God* shall make thee fall
God hath power to helpe
16.I know *God* hath determined
20.for it came of *God*, that he
26.5.*God* made him to prosper
7.and *God* helped him against
32.8.with us is the Lord our *God*
31.*God* left him to try him
33.18.and his prayer to his *God*
19.how *God* was intreated of him
35.21.*God* commanded me to make
from meddling with *God*, who
22.from the mouth of *God*
Ezra 1.3.his *God* be with him, and
he is the *God* which is in
9.6.O my God, I am ashamed
to lift up my face to thee my *God*
8.our *God* may lighten our eyes
10.and now O Lord our *God*
13.seeing that thou our *God* hast
See the the word House.
*Neh.*4.4.heare O our *God*, for we are
5.19.thinke on me, O my *God*
6.14.my *God* thinke upon Tobiah
7.5.my *God* put it into my heart
9.17.art a *God* ready to pardon
18.this is thy *God* that brought
31.a gracious and mercifull *God*
32.the terrible *God* who keepest
12.43.*G.* had made them to rejoyce
13.2.our *God* turned the curse into a
18.did not our *God* bring all this
26.was beloved of his *God*
and *God* made him King
Job 1.16.the fire of *God* is fallen from
22.nor charged *God* foolishly
2.10.good at the hand of *God*, and
3.4.let not *God* regard it from above
4.9.by the blast of *God* they perish
17.be more just than *God*
5.8.I would seeke unto *God*
unto *God* would I commit
6.4.the terrours of *God* do set themf.
8.and that *God* would grant mee
9.would please *God* to destroy me
8.3.doth *God* pervert judgement
5.thou wouldest seeke unto *God*
20.*God* will not cast away a perf.
9.2.should man be just with *God*
13.*God* will not withdraw his
10.2.I will say unto *God*, doe not
11.5.O that *God* would speake
6.*God* exacteth of thee lesse
7.by searching finde out *God*
12.6.they that provoke *God* are
into whose hand *God* brings
13.3.I desire to reason with *God*
7.will ye speak wickedly for *God*
8.will ye contend for *God*
15.11.are the consolations of *God*
16.20.poures out teares unto *God*
21.pleade for a man with *God*
18.21.of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6.that *God* hath overthrowne
21.the hand of *God* hath touched
22.why persecute ye me as *God*
26.yet in my flesh shall I see *God*
20.15.*God* shall cast them out of
29.a wicked man from *God*
appointed unto him by *God*
21.9.nor is the rod of *God* upon them
14.they say unto *God*, depart—
19.*God* layeth up his iniquity
22.shal any teach *God* knowledge
22.13.how doth *God* know? can he
17.which said unto *God*, depart
31.14.when *God* riseth up, what
23.destruction from *God* was
28.denied the *God* that is above
32.13.*God* thrusteth him downe
33.6.to thy wish in *Gods* stead
12.*God* is greater than man
14.*God* speaketh once, yea twice
26.he shall pray unto *God*, and he
29.all these things worketh *God*
34.9.should delight himself with *G.*
10.far be it from *God*, that he
12.*God* will not do wickedly, nor
31.it is meet to be said unto *God*
35.2.righteous. is more than *God?*
10.where is *God* my maker?
36.5.*God* is mighty, & despiseth not
26.*God* is great, and we know
37.22.with *God* is terrible Majesty
40.9.hast thou an arme like *God*
*Psal.*3.2.no help for him in *God*
5.4.thou art not a *God* that hath
9.17.the Nations that forget *God*
10.4.*God* is not in all his thoughts
11.*God* hath forgotten, he hides
14.1.in his heart, there is no *God*
So *Psal.*53.1.
18.30.as for *God*, his way is perfect
31.who is *God* save the Lord
20.1.of the *God* of Jacob defend
31.5.me, O Lord *God* of truth
33.12.whose *God* is the Lord
42.2.my soule thirsteth for *God*
3.said to me, where is thy *God?*
10.unto me, where is thy *God*
43.2.the *God* of my strength, why
44.21.shall not *God* search this out
46.1. *God* is our refuge and strength
10.know that I am *God*: I will be
47.7.*God* is the King of all the earth
9.belong unto *God*: he is greatly
50.2.of beauty *God* hath shined
7.I am *God*, even thy *God*
52.7.that made not *God* his strength
53.6.when *God* bringeth backe the
56.4.in

56.4.in *God* I have put my truſt
9.I know,for *God* is for me
57.2.unto *God* that performeth all
58.11.he is a *God* that judgeth the
59.5.O Lord *God* of hoſts
the *God* of Iſrael
10.the *God* of my mercy
60.12.through *God* we ſhall doe
61.5.wait thou only upon *God*
11.*God* hath ſpoken once, twice
64.7.*God* ſhall ſhoote at them, with
66.3.ſay unto *God*, how terrible art
5.and ſee the workes of *God*
8.O bleſſe our *God* ye people
10.thou, O *God*, haſt proved
67.6.and *God* our own *God*, ſhall
68.1.let *God* ariſe, let his enemies
16.*God* deſires to dwell in, yea
20.he that is our *God*, is the
God of ſalvation, and
unto *God*—belong the iſſues
28.thy *God* hath commanded thy
35.the *God* of Iſrael is he that
69.6.O Lord *God* of Hoſts, be
71.11.*God* hath forſaken him
16.in the ſtrength of the Lord *G.*
73.1.*God* is good to Iſrael, even to
11.how doth *God* know? and is
77.14.art the *God* that doſt wonders
78.19.can *God* furniſh a Table in
34.enquired early after *God*
35.the high *God* their Redeemer
59.when *God* heard this, he was
79.10.where is their *God*? let him
81.1.noiſe unto the *God* of Jacob
10.I am the Lord thy *God* which
84.8.O Lord *God* of hoſts
O *God* of Jacob
9.behold, O *God* our ſhield
11.the Lord *God* is a Sunne and
85.8.what *God* the Lord will ſpeake
86.10.things: thou art *God* alone
89.8 O Lord *God* of hoſts who
90.2.to everlaſting thou art *God*
99.8.O Lord our *God*
thou waſt a *God* that
106.3.that the Lord he is *God*
106.14.tempted *God* in the deſ[illegible]
109.1.thy peace O *God* of my praiſe
114.7.preſence of the *God* of Jacob
115.2.where is now their *God*?
116.5.yea, our *God* is mercifull
118.27.*God* is the Lord which hath
132.2.to the mighty *God* of Jacob
5.for the mighty *God* of Jacob
144.15.whoſe *God* is the Lord
146.5.the *God* of Jacob for his helpe
whoſe hope is in the L. his *God*
147.12.praiſe thy *God*, O Zion
*Pro.*2.5.and find the knowledge of *God*
25.2.it is the glory of *G.* to conceale
26.10.the great *God* that formed all
30.5.every word of *God* is pure
9.and take the Name of my *G.* in
*Eccleſ.*2.24.from the hand of *God*
3.11.that *God* worketh from the
14.that whatſoever *God* doth
15.*God* requireth that which is
17.*God* ſhall judge the righteous
18.that *God* might manifeſt them
5.2.*God* is in heaven, and thou upon
6.why ſhould *God* be angry at
20.becauſe *God* anſwereth him in
7.13.conſider the worke of *God*
14.*God* alſo hath ſet the one
26.whoſo pleaſeth *God* ſhall
29.that *God* made man upright
8.2.in regard of the oath of *God*
17.I beheld all the worke of *God*
9.1.are in the hand of *God*: no man
7.*God* now accepteth thy worke
11.5.knoweſt not the worke of *God*
9.*God* will bring thee into—
12.7.ſhal return to *God* that gave it
14 *God* will bring every worke to
Eſay 5.16.and *God* that is holy
7.13.but ye will weary my *God*
8.10.not ſtand, for *God* is with us
9.6.the mighty *God*, the—
10.21.Jacob unto the mighty *God*
23.the Lord *God* of hoſts ſhall
12.2.*God* is my ſalvation: I will
13.19.as when *God* overthrew—
14.13.throne above the ſtars of *God*
17.10.the *God* of thy ſalvation
21.10.of the Lord *God* of hoſts
17.the Lord *God* of Iſrael hath
22.12.did the Lord *God* of hoſt call
15.ſaith the Lord *God* of hoſts
24.15.the name of the Lord *God* of
25.1.thou art my *God*, I will
8.the Lord *God* will wipe away
9.loe, this is our *God*; we have
26.13.O Lord our *God*, other Lords
28.26.his *God* doth inſtruct him
30.18.the Lord is a *God* of judgem.
31.3.Egyptians are men, & not *God*
35.4.your *God* will come, even
God with a recompence
36.7.we truſt in the Lord our *God*
37.10.let not thy *God* in whom
16.Lord of hoſts, *God* of Iſrael
thou art the *God*
20.O Lord our *God* ſave us from
40.1.ye my people ſaith our *God*
[illegible]ſart a high way for our *God*
10.the Lord *God* will come with
18.to whom will ye liken *God*
27.paſſed over from my *God*
28.that the everlaſting *God*, the
41.10.for I am thy *God*, I will
17.the *God* of Iſrael will not
43.10.before me there was no *God*
12.ſaith the Lord, that am *God*
there is no *God*, that I know not
45.3.name am the *God* of Iſrael
14.ſurely *God* is in thee
elſe, there is no *God*
15.thou art a *God* that hideſt thy
O God of Iſrael the Saviour
21.there is no *God* elſe beſide
me, a juſt *God*, a Saviour
22.for I am *God*, and there is
46.9.for I am *God*—I am
God, and there is none elſe
48.1.make mention of the *God* of
2.ſtay—upon the *God* of Iſrael
16.the Lord *God* and his ſpirit
49.4.and my worke, with my *God*
5.my *God* ſhall be my ſtrength
13.*God* hath comforted his peop.
50.10.and ſtay upon his *God*
51.15.I am the Lord thy *God* that
20.the rebuke of thy *God*
22.thy *G.* that pleadeth the cauſe
52.7.unto Zion, thy *God* reigneth
10.the ſalvation of our *God*
12.the *God* of Iſrael will be
53.4.ſmitten of *God* and afflicted
54.6.waſt refuſed, ſaith thy *God*
55.7.and to our *God*, for he will
58.2.delight in approaching to *God*
59.2.between you, and your *God*
60.19.and thy *God*, thy glory
61.10.ſhall be joyfull in my *God*
62.3.in the hand of thy *God*
5.ſo ſhall thy *God* rejoyce over
65.15.the Lord *God* ſhall ſlay thee
16.himſelfe in the *God* of truth
ſweare by the *God* of truth
66.9.ſhut the wombe, ſaith thy *God*
*Jer.*1.6.ah, Lord *God*, behold, I am
2.17.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *God*
19.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *G.*
5.4.nor the judgement of their *God*
5.& the judgement of their *God*
7.23.I will be your *God*, and ye ſhall
9.15.of hoſts, the *God* of Iſrael
So Chap. 16.9. & 19.3. & 25.27.
and ſo 29. times more in
this Propheſie.
10.10.the Lord is the true *God*
15.16.Name, O Lord *God* of hoſts
23.23.am I a *God* at hand
and not a *God* afar off
36.the words of the living *God*
the Lord of hoſts our *God*
24.7.I will be their *God*, for they
31.1.I'le be the *G.* of all the families
18.thou art the Lord my *God*
33.and I will be their *God*
32.18.the great, the mighty *God*
27.the Lord, the *God* of all fleſh
38.and I will be their *God*
37.3.pray now to the Lord our *God*
50.4.to ſeeke the Lord their *God*
51.5.nor Judah of his *God*, of the
*Lam.*4.41.unto *God* in the heavens
*Ezek.*1.1.and I ſaw the viſions of *God*
10.20.under the *God* of Iſrael
11.20.peop. and I will be your *God*
14.11.and I may be their *God*, ſaith
24.24.that I am the Lord *God*
28.2.thou haſt ſaid, I am a *God*
I ſit in the ſeate of *God*
thou art a man, and not *God*
heart as the heart of *God*
9.I am *God*—a man and no *God*
14.the holy mountaine of *God*
16.out of the mountaine of *God*
36.28.peop. and I will be your *God*
37.27.yea

37.27.yea,I will be their *God* and
39.22.I am the Lord their *God*
*Dan*1.9.now *God* had brought Daniel
17.*God* gave them knowledge
2.18.mercies of the *God* of heaven
28.but there is a *God* in heaven
47.your *God* is a *God* of gods
3.15.who is that *God* that shall
17.our *G.*whom we serve is able
25.fourth is like the Son of *God*
28.serve nor worship any *God*
except their own *God*
29.there is no other *God* that can
4.2.that the high *God* hath wrought
5.18.the most high *God* gave Neb.
21.the most high *God* ruled in
23.and the *God* in whose hand
26.*God* hath numbred thy kingd.
6.16.the *God* whom thou servest
22.my *God* hath sent his Angel
9.4.the great and dreadfull *God*
9.to the Lord our *God* belong
13.before the Lord our *God*
14.the Lord our *God* is righteous
15.and now,O Lord our *God*
17.now therefore, O our *God*
19.for thine own sake,O my *God*
20.before the Lord my *God* for
11.36.against the *God* of gods,and
Hos.1.7.them by the Lord their *God*
2.23.shall say, thou art my *God*
3.5.and seeke the Lord their *God*
4.1.nor knowledge of *God* in the
12.whoring from under their *God*
5.4.to turne unto their *God*: for the
6.6.and the knowledge of *God* more
7.10.nor return to the L.their *God*
8.2.unto me my *God*,we know thee
6.therefore it is not *God*: but the
9.8.Ephraim was with my *God*
17.my *God* will cast them away
11.9.I am *God*,and not man,the
12.Judah yet ruleth with *God*
12.3.he had power with *God*
6.turne thou to thy *God*,keepe
mercy—and waite on thy *God*
9.I am the Lord thy *God*, from
13.4.I am the Lord thy *God*,from
thou shalt know no *God* but me
16.hath rebelled against her *God*
14.1.returne to the Lord thy *God*
*Joel*1.13.ye ministers of my *God*: for
2.14.unto the Lord your *God*?
17.lay—where is their *God*?
23.be joyce in the Lord your *God*
26.in the name of the L.your *G.*
27.I am the Lord your *God*,
So Chap.3.17.
*Amos*3.7.the Lord *God* will doe noth.
8.the Lord *God* hath spoken
13.the L.*God*,the *God* of hosts
4.2.the Lord *God* hath sworne by
5.saith the Lord *God* Chap.3.13.
11.as *God* overthrew Sodome
12.to meet thy *God*,O Israel
13.the *God* of hosts is his name
5.15.the Lord *God* of hosts will bee
16.the *God* of hosts Verse 27.
6.8.the Lord *God* hath sworne by
14.saith the Lord *God* of hosts
7.1.the Lord *God* hath shewed me
2.O Lord *God*,forgive,I—
4.the Lord *God* hath shewed me
5.O Lord *God* cease I beseech
6.shall not be saith the Lord *God*
8.1.the Lord *God* shewed unto me
9.saith the Lord *God* that I will
14.thy *God* O Dan liveth,and
9.5.the Lord *God* of hosts is he that
15.given them saith the Lord *G.*
*Jonah*1.6.call upon thy *God* if so be
that *God* will thinke upon us
2.1.prayed to the Lord his *God*
6.from corruption, O L.my *God*
3.5.beleeved *God*,and proclaimed
8.cry mightily to *God*: yea let
9.who can tell if *God* will turne
10.and *God* saw their workes
4.2. that thou art a gracious *God*
6.and the Lord *God* prepared
7.but *God* prepared a worme
8.*God* prepared a vehement east
9.and *God* said to Jonah, doest
Micah 3.7.there is no answer of *God*
6.6.before the high *God*? shall I
8.to walke humbly with thy *God*
7.7.my *God* will heare me
Nah.1.2.*God* is jealous: and the Lord
Hab.1.12.O Lord my *God*, mine
and, O mighty *God*,thou
3.3.*God* came from Teman
18 in the *God* of my salvation
19.the Lord *God* is my strength
Zeph.1.7.the presence of the Lord *God*
2.7.*God* shall visit them,and turne
9 the L.of hosts,the *God* of Israel
3.2.drew not neere to her *God*
17.the Lord thy *G.*in the midst
Hag.1.12.the voyce of—their *God*
the Lord their *God* had sent them
14.of the Lord of hosts their *God*
Zech.8.8.I will be their *God* in truth
23.heard that *God* is with you
9.7.he shall be for our *God*, and
14 the Lord *God* shall blow the
16.the Lord their *God* shall save
10.6.I am the Lord their *God*,and
12.4.thus saith the Lord my *God*
12.5.in the Lord of hosts their *God*
13.9.shall say,the Lord is my *God*
14.5.the Lord my *God* shall come
Mal.1.9.beseech *God* that he will be
2.10.hath not one *God* created us
11.the daughter of a strange *God*
16.the Lord *God* of Israel saith
17.where is the *God* of judgment
3.8.will a man rob *God*? yet ye
14.it is vaine to serve *God*, and
15.yea,they that tempt *God* are
18.between him that serveth *God*
Mat.1.22.being warned of *God* in a
3.9.*God* is able of these stones to
16.he saw the Spirit of *God* desc.
4.3.if thou be the Son of *G.*command
4.proceeds out of the mouth of *G.*
6.if thou be the Son of *God* cast
7.not tempt the Lord thy *God*
10.shalt worship the Lord thy *G.*
5.8.in heart,for they shall see *God*
9.shalbe called the children of *G.*
34.by heaven,it is *Gods* throne
6.24.ye cannot serve *God*,and
So *Luke* 16.13.
30.if *God* so clothe the grasse of
8.29.thee,Jesus thou Son of *God*
9.8.glorified *God* which had—
12.4.entred into the house of of *God*
28.devils by the Spirit of *God*,
then the kingdome of *G.*is come
13.22.he that heareth the word of *G.*
14.33.truth,thou art the Son of *God*
15.3.command.of *God* by your trad.
4.*God* commanded,saying,Honor
6.the com.of *G.*of none effect by
31 they glorified the *God* of Israel
16.16.Christ the son of the living *G.*
23.not the things that be of *God*
19.6.what *God* hath joyned
So *Mar.*10.9.
17.none good but one, that is *G.*
26.with *G.* all things are possible
21.12.Jes. went into the templ.of *G.*
31.go into the kingd.of *G.*before
43.the kingd.of *G.* shalbe taken
22.16.teacheſt the way of *G.*in truth
21.are Cæsars: and unto *God*
the things that are *Gods*
29.Scripe.nor the power of *God*
31.was spoken unto you by *God*
32.I am the *God* of Abraham,and
the *God* of Isaac,and
the *God* of Jacob
God is not the *God* of the
So *Mar.*12.26.
26.6.to destroy the temple of *God*
63.I adjure thee by the living *G.*
the Christ,the son of *God*
27.40.if thou be the son of *God*,come
46.my *God*,my *God*,why hast thou
54.this was the Son of *God*
Mar.1.1.the Gospel of—the Son of *G.*
14.the Gosp.of the kingd. of *God*
15.the kingd.of *God* is at hand
24. thou art the holy One of *God*
2.7.forgive sins but *God* onely
12.amazed and glorified *God*
3.11.saying, thou art the Son of *God*
35.whoso shall do the will of *God*
4.11.the mystery of the kingd.of *G.*
26.so is the kingdome of *God*
30.shall we liken the kingd. of *G.*
5.7.the Son of the most high *God*?
I adjure thee by *God*,that thou
7.8.laying aside the comman.of *God*
9.ye reject the command.of *God*
13.the word of *God* of none effect
8.33.not the things that be of *God*
9.1.seene the kingd.of *G.*come with
47.better—enter into the ki.of *G.*
10.6.*God* made them male & female
9.what—*God* hath joyned togeth.
14.of

14.of ſuch is the kingdome of *God*
15.ſhal not receive the kin. of *G.*
18.none good,but one—*God*
23.enter into the kingd. of *God*
So Ver.25.
24.to enter into the kingd.of *God*
27.impoſſible,but not with *God*
11.22.faith—have faith in *God*
12.14.teacheſt the way of *G.*in truth
17.to *G.* the things that are *Gods*
26.I am the *God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Iſaac,and
the *God* of Jacob
27.he is not the *God* of the dead
but *God* of the living: ye—
29.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
30.thou ſhalt love the L.thy *God*
32.there is one *God*,and there is
34.not far from the kingd.of *God*
13.19.creatiō which *G.*created unto
14.25.new in the kingdome of *God*
15.34.my *God*,my *God*, why haſt
39.this man was the Son of *God*
43.waited for the kingd. of *God*
Luke 1.6.both—righteous before *God*
8.the Prieſts office before *God*
16.turn to the Lord their *God*
19.that ſtand in the preſe.of *God*
26.Angel—was ſent from *God*
32.the Lord *God* ſhall give him
37.with *God*—nothing—impoſſi.
47.hath rejoyced in *God* my Sav.
64.he ſpake, and praiſed *God*
68.bleſſed be the L.*God* of Iſrael
78.the tender mercy of our *God*
2.13.heavenly hoſt,praiſing *God*
14.glory to *God* in the higheſt
20.praiſing *G.*for all the things
28.and bleſſed *God* and ſaid
40. the grace of *G.* was with him
52.in favour with *God* and man
3.6.ſhall ſee the ſalvation of *God*
8.*God* is able of theſe ſtones to
38.which was the Son.of *God*
4.3.if thou be the Son of *God* come
So Verſe 9.
4.but by every word of *God*
8.ſhalt worſhip the L.thy *God*,&
12.ſhalt not tempt the L.thy *G.*
34.thou art, the holy one of *God*
41.thou art Chriſt the Son of *G.*
43.the kingd.of *G.* to other cities
5.1.upon him to hear the word of *G.*
21.can forgive ſins but *God* alone?
25.to his own houſe glorifying *G.*
26.they glorified *God* and were
6.4.he went into the houſe of *G.*and
12.all night in prayer to *God*
20.for yours is the kingd. of *God*
7.16.that *God* hath viſited his people
28.that is leaſt in the kingd.of *G.*
29. juſtified *God* being baptized
30.rejected the counſell of *God*
8.1.tidings of the kingdome of *God*
10.the myſteries of the kin.of *God*
11.the ſeed is the word of *God*
21.which hear the word of *G.* &
28.thou Son of *God* moſt high?
39.how great things *G.*hath don
9.2.to preach the kingd. of *God*,and
11.to them of the kingd.of *God*
20. Peter—ſaid,the Chriſt of *God*
27.till they ſee the kingd.of *God*
43.at the mighty power of *God*
60.and preach the kingd.of *God*
62.is fit for the kingdome of *God*
10.9.the kingd.of *God* is come nigh
So Verſe 11.
27.love thy *G.* with all thy heart
11.20.but if I with the finger of *God*
the kingd.of *G.* is come upon you
28.heare the word of *G.* & keep it
42. judgement and the love of *G.*
49.ſaid the wiſdome of *God*,I
12.6. not—forgotten before *God*
9.denied before the Angels of *G.*
20.but *God* ſaid to him,thou
21.and not rich toward *God*
24.if *God* feedeth them, how
28.if—*God* ſo clothe the graſſe
31.rather ſeek the kingd.of *God*
13.13.ſtrait,and glorified *God*
18.to what is the kingd.of *G.*like?
20.ſhall I liken the kingd of *God?*
28.prophets in the kingd. of *God*
29.& ſit down in the kingd.of *God*
14.15.bread in the kingdome of *God*
15.10.joy in the preſ.of the Ang.of *G.*
16.13.ye cannot ſerve *God* and
15.but *God* knowes your hearts
abominable in the ſight of *God*
16.the kingd. of *God* is preached
17.15.a loud voice,glorified *God*
18.returned to give glory to *God*
20.when the kingd.of *G.*ſhould
the kingdome of *God* comes not
21.the kingd.of *God* is within you
18.2.which feared not *God*,nor
4.though I feare not *God*,nor
7.ſhall not *God* avenge his
13.*God* be mercifull to mea ſin.
16.of ſuch is the kingdom of *God*
17.kingd.of *God* as a little childe
19.none is good ſave one—*God*
24.enter into the kingdom of *God*
So Ver.25.
27.men,are poſſible with *God*
29.for the kingd.of *Gods* ſake
43.following him, glorifying *God*
ſaw it,gave praiſe to *God*
19.11.that the kingd.of *God* ſhould
20.21.teacheſt the way of *God* truely
25.to *God*,the things that be *Gods*
36.and are the children of *God*
37.the *God* of Abraham,and
the *God* of Iſaac,and the
God of Jacob
38.he is not a *God* of the dead
21.4.caſt into the offrings of *God*
31.that the kingd.of *God* is nigh
22.16.fulfilled in the kingd.of *God*
18.till the kingd.of *God* ſhal come
69.right hand,of the power of *G.*
70.art thou then the Son of *God?*
23.35.be Chriſt the choſen of *God*
40.doeſt not thou feare *God*—
47.he glorified *God*,ſaying
51.waited for the kingd. of *God*
24.19.before *God* and the people
53.praiſing and bleſſing *God*
*Joh.*1.1.the word was with *God*,and
the Word was *God*
2.in the beginning with *God*
12.power to become—ſons of *G.*
13.of the will of man,but of *God*
18.no man hath ſeene *God* at
29.behold the Lambe of *God*
So Ver.36.
34.that this is the Son of *God*
49.thou art the Son of *God*, thou
51.the Angels of *God* aſcending
3.2.a teacher come from *God*: for
5.not enter into the kingd.of *God*
16.*God* ſo loved the world that
17.*God* ſent not his Son into the
18.N.of the onely—Son of *God*
21.they are wrought in *God*
33.hath ſealed that *God* is true
34.he whom *God* hath ſent ſpeaks
the word of *God*,for *God* is with
36.the wrath of *G.* abides on him
4.10.if thou kneweſt the gift of *God*
24.*God* is a Spirit, and they that
5.18.that *G.* was his Father,making
himſelfe equall with *God*
25.heare the voice of the S.of *G.*
42.have not the love of *G.*in you
44.honor which comes from *God*
6.27.him hath *G.* the Father ſealed
28.might work the work of *God?*
29.this is the worke of *God*
33.bread of *G.*is he which comes
45.they ſhalbe all taught of *God*
46.ſave he which is of *G.* he hath
69.that Chr.the ſon of the liv.*G.*
7.17.whether it be of *God*,or wheth.
8.40.truth which I have heard of *G.*
41.we have one Father,even *God*
42.if *God* were your Father,ye
I proceeded—from *God*:nor
47.he that is of *God*,heareth
Gods words—heare—not
becauſe ye are not of *God*
54.whom ye ſay that he is your *G.*
9.3.that the worke of *God* ſhould be
16.this man is not of *God*: bec.
24.give *God* the praiſe, we know
29.we know that *God* ſpake to M.
31.know that *God* hears not ſinn.
if any—be a worſhipper of *God*
33.if this man were not of *God*,he
35.thou beleeve on the Son of *G?*
10.33.being a man,makeſt thy ſelf *G.*
35.to whom the word of *G.*came
36.I ſaid,I am the Son of *God?*
11.4.to death,but for the glory of *G.*
that the Son of *God* might be glo.
22.what thou wilt aske of *God*
God will give it thee
27.art Chriſt the Son of *God*
40.ſhouldſt ſee the glory of *God*
52.the

52.the children of *God* that were
12.43.more than the praise of *God*
13.3.and that he was come from *G.*
and went to *God*
14.1.ye beleeve in *God*, beleeve also
16.2.thinke he doth *God* service
27.beleev'd that I came—frō *G.*
30.thou camest forth from *God*
17.3.know thee the only true *God*
20.17.to my *God* and your *God*
28.said—my Lord and my *God*
31.that Jes. is the C. the son of *G.*
21.19.what death he should glorifie *G.*
Act. 1.3.pertaining to the kingd. of *God*
2.11.the wonderfull workes of *God*
17.in the last dayes saith *God*
22.Jesus a man approved of *G.*
which *God* did by him in the
23.and foreknowledge of *God*
24.whom *God* raised up, having
30.knowing that *God* had sworne
32.this Jesus hath *God* raised up
33.by the right hand of *God* exal.
3.8.leaping, and praysing *God*
9.walking and praising *God*
13.the *God* of Abrah. and Isaac
the *God* of our fathers hath
15.who *God* hath raised from the
21.things which *G.* hath spoken
22.shal the L. your *God* raise up
25.covenant which *G.* made with
26.*God* having raised up his Son
4.10.whom *God* raised from the dead
19.it be right in the sight of *God*
more than unto *God*, judge ye
21.glorified *God* for that which
24.lift up their voice to *God*
Lord thou art the *God* which
31.word of *God* with all boldnesse
5.4.not lyed unto men, but unto *God*
29.ought to obey *God* rather than
30.*God*—raised up Jesus whom
31.him hath *God* exalted with his
32.whom *God* hath given to
39.but if it be of *God*, ye cannot
ye be found to fight against *God*
6.11.against Moses, and against *God*
7.2.the *God* of glory appeared to
7.will I Judge, said *God*: and after
17.which *God* had sworne to
25.how that *God* by his hand
32.I am the *God* of thy Fathers
the *God* of Abraham, and
the *God* of Isaac, and
the *God* of Jacob
35.the same did *God* send to be a
37.shall the Lord your *God* raise
42.then *God* turned, and gave
46.who found favour before *God*
a Tabernacle for the *God* of
56.on the right hand of *God*
8.10.man, is the great power of *God*
21.is not right in the sight of *God*
9.20.that he is the son of *God*
10.2.and one that feared *God* with
So Verse 22.
and prayed to *God* alway
15.what *God* hath cleansed
22.was warned from *God* by an
28.but *God* hath shewed me that
31.in remembr. in the sight of *G.*
33.we all here present before *God*
that are commanded thee of *G.*
34.*God* is no accepter of persons
38.how *God* annointed Jesus of
for *God* was with him
40.him *G.* raised up the third day
41.chosen before of *God*; even to
42.he which was ordained of *God*
11.17.as *God* gave them the like gift
that I could withstand *God*
18.then hath *G.* also to the Gent.
23.and had seen the grace of *God*
12.5.prayer was made to *God*—
23.he gave not *God* the glory
13.16.ye that fear *God*, give audience
17.the *God* of this people Israel
23.of this mans seed hath *God*
26.whoever among you fears *G.*
30.but *God* raised him from the
33.*God* hath fulfilled the same to
36.own genera. by the will of *God*
37.but he whom *God* raised again
14.15.unto the living *God* which
26.recōmended to the grace of *G.*
27.rehearsed all that *God* had
15.7.*God* made choice among us
8.*God* which knoweth the hearts
10.therefore why tempt ye *God* to
12.what—wonders *God* had
14.declared how *God* at the first
18.knowne to *God* are all his
19.the Gentiles are turned to *God*
16.17.servants of the most high *God*
25.and sang praises unto *God*
34.beleeving in *God* with all
17.13.that the word of *God* was
23.to the unknown *God*, whom
24.*God* that made the world, and
29.as we are the off-spring of *God*
30.ignorance *God* winked at
18.26.way of *God* more perfectly
19.11.*G.* wrought special miracles
20.21.repentance toward *God*, and
27.you all the counsell of *God*
32.I commend you to *God*, and
22.3.was zealous towards *God*, as ye
14.the *God* of our fathers hath
23.1.before *God* until this day
4.revilest thou *God's* high Priest?
9.let us not fight against *God*
24.14.the *God* of my fathers—
26.6.made of *God* to our fathers
8.that *God* should raise the dead
18.from the power of Satan to *G.*
20.should repent & turne to *God*
22.obtained help of *God*, I
29.I would to *God*, that not only
27.23.me this night the Angel of *G.*
24.*God* hath given all them
25.for I beleeve *God*, that it shall
28.28.the salvation of *God* is sent
Rom. 1.1.separated unto the Gos. of *G.*
7.beloved of *God*, called to be
8.I thanke my *God* through Jesus
9.for *God* is my witnesse, whom I
10.by the will of *God* to come
16.it is the power of *God* unto
17.is the righteousnesse of *God*
18.the wrath of *God* is revealed
19.which may be knowne of *God*
God hath shewed it unto them
21.that when they knew *God*, they
glorified him not as *God*
23.of the incorruptible *God*, into
24.*God* also gave them up So
Verse 26.
25.who changed the truth of *God*
28.not like to retaine *God* in
God gave them up
2.2.are sure that the judgment of *G.*
4.the goodnes of *God* leads thee
5.the righteous judgment of *God*
11.no respect of persons with *God*
16.when *God* shall judge the
17.and makest thy boast of *God*
23.law, dishonourest thou *God?*
24.the name of *G.* is blasphemed
29.is not of men, but of *God*
3.2.committed the Oracles of *God*
3.the faith of *God* without effect
4.yea, let *God* be true, but—
5.is *God* unrighteous who takes
6.how then shall *God* judge the
7.for if the truth of *God* hath
11.is none that seeketh after *God*
18.there is no feare of *God*
19.become guilty before *God*
21.now is the righteousnes of *G.*
22.even the righteousnesse of *God*
25.whom *God* hath set forth to
through the forbearance of *God*
29.is he the *God* of the Jewes
30.it is one *God* which shall justif.
4.2.to glory, but not before *God*
17.even *God* who quickneth the
5.11.but we also joy in *God*
6.10.he liveth, he liveth unto *God*
11.but alive unto *God* through
17.but *God* be thanked that ye
23.the gift of *God*, is eternall life
7.4.should bring forth fruit to *God*
22.I delight in the law of *God*
25.I thanke *God* through Jesus
serve the law of *God*, but with
8.3.*God* sending his owne Son the
7.is enmity against *God*—is not
subject to the law of *God*, nor
8.in the flesh, cannot please *God*
9.if so be the spirit of *God* dwell
14.as are led by the spirit of *God*
are the sons of *God*
27.according to the will of *God*
28.unto them that love *God*, to
31.if *God* be for us, who can be
33.to the charge of *Gods* elect?
it is *God* that justifieth
9.5.*God* blessed for ever, Amen
11.that the purpose of *God*
14.unrighteousnesse with *God?*
16.but of *G.* that sheweth mercy
20.that

20.that replieſt against *God*?
22.what if *God*, willing to ſhew
10.1.deſire and prayer to *God*
2.they have a zeale of *God*, but
9. that *God* hath raiſed him up
11.1.hath *God* caſt away his people?
2.*God* hath not caſt away his
makes interceſſion to *God*
4.what ſaith the anſwer of *God*
8.*God* hath given them the ſpirit
21.for if *God* ſpared not the
29.the gifts and calling of *God*
32.*God* hath concluded them all
33.wiſdom & knowledge of *God*
12.1.by the mercies of *God*, that
2.and perfect will of *God* is
3.according as *God* hath dealt
13.1.is no power but of *God*
that be, are ordained of *God*
2.reſiſteth the ordinance of *God*
4.he is the miniſter of *God* to
he is the miniſter of *God*, a
6.for they are *Gods* miniſters
14.3.for *God* hath received him
11.ſhall confeſſe unto *God*
12.give account of himſel. to *God*
22.have it to thy ſelfe before *God*
15.5.now the *God* of patience and
6. and one mouth glorifie *God*
8.for the truth of *God* to confirm
9.the Gentiles might glorifie *God*
13.now the *God* of hope fill you
17.things which pertaine to *God*
32.with joy by the will of *God*
33.now the *God* of peace be with
16.20.the *God* of peace ſhall bruiſe
26.of the everlaſting *God*, made
27.to *God*, only wiſe, be glory
1 *Cor.*1.1.through the will of *God*, and
2.unto the Church of *G.* which is
4.I thanke my *God* alwaies on
9.*God* is faithfull, by whom ye
14.I thank *God* that I bapt. none
20.hath not *G.* made fooliſh the
21.that in the wiſedome of *G.* the
by wiſedome knew not *God*, it
24.Chriſt the power of *God*, and
the wiſedome of *God*
25.the fooliſhnes of *God* is wiſer
the weaknes of *God* is ſtronger
27.*God* hath choſen the fooliſh
God hath choſen the weake
28.things deſpiſed, hath *God* choſ.
30.who of *God*, is made unto us
2.1.you the teſtimony of *God*
5.of men, but in the power of *G.*
7.which *God* ordained before the
9.the things which *God* hath
10.but *God* hath revealed them
yea the deep things of *God*
11.ſo the things of *God* knowes
no man, but the Spirit of *God*
12.but the Spirit which is of *God*
are freely given to us of *God*
14.the things of the ſpirit of *God*
3.6.but *God* gave the increaſe
9.are labourers together with *G.*
ye are *Gods* husbandry
ye are *Gods* building
10.according to the grace of *God*
16.that ye are the temple of *God*
that the ſpirit of *God* dwelleth
17.defile the Temple of *God*
him will *God* deſtroy
for the Temple of *God* is holy
23.ye are Chriſts, & Chr. is *Gods*
4.1.ſtewards of the myſteries of *God*
5.every man have praiſe of *God*
8.would to *God* ye did reigne
20. the Kingdom of *God* is not in
5.13.are without, *God* judgeth
6.13.*God* ſhall deſtroy both it and
19.which ye have of *God*, and ye
20.your ſpirit, which are *Gods*
7.7.hath his proper gift of *God*, one
15.but *G.* hath called us to peace
17. *God* hath diſtributed to every
24.called, therein abide with *God*
40.that I have the Spirit of *God*
8.4.is none other *God* but one
6.unto us, there is but one *God*
8.mear commends us not to *God*
9.9.doth *God* take care for oxen?
21.not without law to *God*, but
10.5. *God* was not well pleaſed: for
13.but *God* is faithfull, who will
20.to divels, and not to *God*; & I
32.Gentiles, nor to the Ch. of *God*
11.3.and the head of Chriſt is *God*
12.woman, but all things of *God*
16.neither the Churches of *God*
22.deſpiſe ye the Church of *God*
12.3.ſpeaking by the Spirit of *God*
6.but it is the ſame *God*, which
18.but now *God* hath ſet the—
24.*God* hath tempered the body
28.*God* hath ſet ſome in the Ch.
14.2.not unto men, but unto *God*
18.I thanke my *God*, I ſpeake
25.he will worſhip *God*, and
that *God* is in you of a truth
28.ſpeake to himſelfe, and to *God*
33.*God* is not the Author of conf.
15.15.found falſe witneſſes of *God*
we have teſtified of *God*
28.him, that *God* may be all in all
38.*God* giveth it a body as it
57.but thankes be to *God*, which
2 *Cor.*1.3.bleſſed be *God*, even the Fath.
and the *God* of all comfort
4.ſelves are comforted of *God*
9.but in *God* that raiſeth the dead
12.but by the grace of *God*, we
18.but as *God* is true, our word
20.all the promiſes of *God* in him
21.and hath annointed us, is *God*
23.I call *God* for a record upon
2.14.now thankes be unto *G.* which
17.but as of *G.* in the ſight of *God*
3.3.with the Spirit of the living *God*
4.have we though Ch. to *God*-w.
5.but our ſufficiency is of *God*
4.2.conſcience in the ſight of *God*
4.who is the image of *God*
6.for *God*, who commanded the
7.may be of *God*, and not of us
5.1.we have a building of *God*, an
5.for the ſelfe-ſame thing, is *God*
11.we are made manifeſt unto *G.*
13.it is to *God*, or whether we
18.and all things are of *God*
19.to wit, that *God* was in Chriſt
20.as though *G.* did beſeech you
be ye reconciled to *God*
21.the righteouſn of *God* in him
6.1.not the grace of *God* in vaine
4.as the Miniſters of *God*, in
7.by the power of *God*, by the
16.I will be their *God*, and they
7.1.holineſſe, in the feare of *God*
6.*God* that comforteth thoſe that
12.care for you in the ſight of *G.*
8.16.but thankes be to *God* which
9.7.*God* loveth a cheerefull giver
15.thankes be unto *God* for his—
10.4.but mighty through *God*
5.ſelfe, againſt the knowl. of *God*
13.which *God* hath diſtributed to
11.1.would to *God* ye could beare
11.love you not? *God* knoweth
See Chap.12.2,3.
31.the *God* and Father of our L.
12.19.we ſpeak before *God* in Chriſt
21.my *God* will humble me amo.
13.4.yet he lives by the power of *G.*
by the power of *God* toward you
7.now I pray to *God* that ye doe
*Gal.*1.13.I perſecuted the Ch. of *God*
15.but when it pleaſed *God*, who
20.behold, before *God*, I lye not
2.6.*God* accepts no mans perſon
20.by the faith of the ſon of *God*
3.8.that *God* would juſtifie the Hea.
18.*God* gave it to Abra. by prom.
21.againſt the promiſes of *God*
26.ye are all the children of *God*
4.6.*G.* hath ſent forth the Sp. of his
7.then an heire of *God* through
9.after that ye have knowne *God*
or rather are knowne of *God*
14.as an Angel of *God*, even as
6.7.deceived, *God* is not mocked
*Eph.*1.3.bleſſed be the *God* and father
17.the *God* of our Lord Jeſus
2.4.but *God* who is rich in mercy
8.your ſelves, it is the gift of *God*
10.which *G.* hath before ordain'd
12.and without *God* in the world
16.might reconcile both to *God*
22.an habitation of *God* through
3.9.hath been hid in *God*, who
10.the manifold wiſdome of *God*
19.be filled with all fulnes of *God*
4.13.knowledge of the ſon of *God*
18.aliena'ted from the life of *God*
24.which after *God* is created in
30.grieve not the H. Spirit of *God*
32.even as *God* for Chriſts ſake
5.1.be ye—followers of *God*, as
2.a ſacrifice to *God* for a ſweet
5.the kingdom of Ch. and of *God*
6.things

6.things come the wrath of *God*
21.to another in the feare of *God*
6.11.put on the whole armour of *G.*
13.to you the whole armour of *G.*
17.which is the word of *God*
*Phil.*1.3.I thanke my *God* upon every
8.for *God* is my record, how —
28.to you of salvat. & that of *God*
2.6.who being in the forme of *God*
9.*God* also hath mightily exalted
13.it is *God* that workes in you
27.but *God* hath mercy on him
3.3.which worship *God* in the Spirit
9.the righteousn. of *God* by faith
14.of the high calling of *God* in
4.6.request be made known to *God*
7.and the peace of *God* which
18.odour—well-pleasing to *God*
19.but my *God* shall supply all
20.now unto *God* and our father
*Col.*1.1.by the will of *God* and Timot.
3.we give thanks to *God*, and the
10.increasing in the knowl. of *God*
15.image of the invisible *God*
25.to the dispensation of *God*
to fulfill the word of *God*
27.to whom *God* would make
2.2.the mysterie of *God*, and of the
12.the faith of the operation of *G.*
19.increases with the increase of *God*
3.1.sitteth on the right hand of *God*
3.life, is hid with Christ in *God*
6.the wrath of *God* comes on the
17.giving thanks to *God*, and the
22.in singlen. of heart, fearing *G.*
4.3.that *God* would open unto us a
11.workers unto the Kingd. of *G.*
1 *Thes.*1.2.we give thanks to *G.* alwaies
4.knowing—your election of *God*
8.your faith to *God*-ward is spread
9.turned to *God* from idols to
serve the living & true *God*
2.2.we were bold in our *G.* to speake
4.as we were allowed of *G.* to be
but *God* which tryeth our
5.of covetousnes, *God* is witnesse
10.ye are witnesses, and *God* also
12.would walke worthy of *God*
13.for this cause—thank we *God*
when ye received the word of *G.*
as it is in truth the word of *God*
15.and they please not *God*, and
3.2.our brother and Minister of *God*
9.what thanks can we render to *G.*
for your sakes before our *God*
13.in holinesse before *God*, even
4.3.for this is the will of *God*—your
5.as the Gent. which know not *G.*
7.*God* hath not called us unto
9.ye your selves are taught of *G.*
14.in Jesus will *God* bring with
16.with the trump of *God*: & the
5.18.for this is the will of *God* in
23.and the very *God* of peace—
2 *Thes.*1.1 in *God* our Father, and in the
3.are bound to thank *G.* alwaies
5.of the righteous judgm. of *God*
6.it is a righteous thing with *God*
12.accord. to the grace of our *G.*
2.4.above all that is called *God*
so that he as *God*, sitteth
in the Temple of *G.*
11.for this cause *God* shall send
13.to give thanks alwaies to *God*
because *God* hath from the
3.5.your hearts into the love of *God*
1 *Tim.*1.1.of *God* our Saviour and
17.to—the only wise *God* be
2.3.in the sight of *God* our Saviour
5.for there is one *God*, and one
3.5.take care of the Church of *God?*
15.thy selfe in the house of *God*
the Church of the living *God*
16.*God* was manifest in the flesh
4.3.which *God* hath created to be
4.every Creature of *God* is good
10.we trust in the living *God*
5.4.good, and acceptable before *God*
21.I charge thee before *God*, and
6.1.that the name of *God*, and his
11.but thou, O man of *God*
13.charge in the sight of *God*
17.riches, but in the living *God*
2 *Tim.*1.1.by the will of *God*, according
6.that thou stir up the gift of *God*
7.*God* hath not given us the spir.
8.according to the power of *God*
2.9.the word of *God* is not bound
15.thy selfe approved unto *God*
19.the founda. of *G.* standeth sure
25.if *God*—will give them
3.4.pleas. more than lovers of *God*
17.that the man of *God* may be
4.1.I charge thee before *God*, and
Titus 1.1.Paul a servant of *God*, and an
to the faith of *Gods* elect
2.which *God* that cannot lye
7.as the steward of *God*: not
2.10.may adorn the doctrine of *God*
13.appearing of the great *God*
3.4.the kindnesse or love of *God* our
*Philem.*4.I thanke my *God*, making
*Heb.*1.1.*God* who at sundry times and
6.and let all the Angels of *God*
8.thy throne, O *God*, is for ever
9.*God* even thy *God* hath
2.4.*God* also bearing them witnesse
13.childr. which *God* hath given
17.in things pertaining to *God*
3.4.that built all things is *God*
12.in departing from the living *G.*
4.4.*God* did rest the seventh day
9.a rest to the people of *God*
10.workes, as *God* did from his
12.the word of *God* is quick and
5.1.in things pertaining to *God*
4.but he that is called of *God* as
10.called of *God* an high Priest
12.of the Oracles of *God*, & are
6.3.will we doe, if *God* permit
5.tasted of the good word of *God*
7.receiveth blessing from *God*
10.*God* is not unrighteous, to
13.when *God* made the prom. to
17.wherein *God* willing more
7.1.Priest of the most High *God*
25.that come unto *God* by him
8.5.Moses was admonished by *God*
10, I will be to them a *God*, and
9.14.himselfe without spot to *God*
to serve the living *God*
20.which *God* hath enjoyned to
10.7.of me to do thy will, O *God*
12.sate—on the right hand of *G.*
31.into the hands of the living *G.*
36.ye have done the will of *God*
11.3.were framed by the word of *G.*
5.bec. *God* had translated him
testimony that he pleased *God*
6.he that commeth to *God* must
7.Noah being warned of *God*
10.whose builder & maker is *God*
16.*God* is not ashamed to be
called their *God*: for he
25.affliction with the peo. of *God*
40.*God* having provided some
12.2.right hand of the throne of *G.*
7.*God* dealeth with you as with
22.to the city of the living *God*
23.and to *God* the Judge of all
29.our *God* is a consuming fire
13.4.adulterers, *God* will judge
7.unto you the word of *God*
16.sacrifices *God* is well pleased
20.now the *God* of peace, that
James 1.1.James a servant of *God*
5.let him aske of *God* that
13.I am tempted of *God*, for
God cannot be tempted
20.not the righteousnesse of *God*
27.and undefiled before *God*
2.5.hath not *God* chosen the poore
19.that there is one *God*, thou
23.was called the friend of *God*
3.9.and therewith blesse we *God*
after the similitude of *God*
4.4.the world is enmity with *God?*
world, is the enemy of *God*
6.*God* resisteth the proud, but
7.submit your selves—to *God*
8.draw nigh to *God*, and he will
1 *Pet.*1.2.to the foreknowledge of *God*
5.are kept by the power of *God*
21.by him do beleeve in *God*
hope might be in *God*
23.by the word of *God* which
2.4.prec. but chosen of *God*, and
10.are now the people of *God*
15.for so is the will of *God*
16.but as the servants of *God*
17.feare *God*, honour the King
19.for conscience toward *God*
20.this is acceptable with *God*
3.4.which is in the sight of *God*
5.adorn who trusted in *God*, and
15.but sanctifie the Lord *God*
17.if the will of *God* be so, that
18.that he might bring us to *God*
20.once the long suffring of *God*
22.is on the right hand of *God*,
4.6.according to *God* in the Spirit
11.speake

11.speak as the Oracles of *God*
as of the ability which *God*
that *God* in all things
14.and of *God* resteth on you
17.must begin at the house of *Go.*
19.according to the will of *God*
5.2.feed the flock of *God* which
5.*God* resisteth the proud, and
6.under the mighty hand of *God*
10.but the *God* of all grace, who
2 *Pet.*1.1.the righteousnes of *God* and
2.through the knowledge of *God*
17.he received from *God* the
21.holy men of *God* spake as
2.4.if *God* spared not the Angels
3.5.that by the word of *God* the He.
1 *Joh.*1.5.that *God* is light, and in him
2.14.the word of *God* abideth in you
17.but he that doth the will of *Go.*
3.9.whosoever is born of *God*, doth
because he is borne of *God*
10.in this the children of *God* are
is not of *God*, nor he
16.perceive we the love of *God*
20.*God* is greater than our heart
4.1.spirits, whether they are of *God*
2.hereby know ye the sp. of *God*
is come in the flesh, is of *God*
3.is come in the flesh, is of *God*
4.ye are of *God*.little children
6.we are of *God*, he that knowes
God, heareth us, he that
is not of *God*, heares us not
7.let us love—for love is of *God*
is borne of *God*,
and knoweth *God*
8.knowes not *God*, for *G.* is love
9.*God* sent his only begotten son
10.not that we loved *God*
11.if *God* so loved us, we ought
12.no man hath seen *God* at
God dwelleth in us, and his
15.conf.that Jesus is the son of *G.*
God dwelleth in him
and he in *God*
16. belee. the love that *G.* hath to
God is love, and he that
dwels in love, dwels in *God*,
and *God* in him
20.say, I love *God*, and hates
5.1.is borne of *God*, and every one
4.whatsoever is born of *God*
5.that Jesus is the son of *God?*
9.the witnesse of *God* is greater
this is the witnes of *God* which
10.he that beleeveth not *Go.* hath
that *God* gave of his Son
11.*G.* hath given us eternall life
18.whosoever is borne of *God*
he that is begotten of *God*
19.we know that we are of *God*
20.this is the true *God*, and
2 *John* 9.doctrine of Christ hath not *God*
10.house, nor bid him, *God* speed
11.that biddeth him, *God* speed
3 *Joh.*11.he that doth good is of *God*
doth evill, hath not seen *God*

*Jude.*4.turning the grace of our *God*
denying the only Lord *God*
25.to the only wise *God*, our
*Rev.*1.1.which *God* gave unto him, to
2.bare record of the word of *God*
6.& Priests unto *God* his Father
9.for the word of *God*, and for the
2.7.middest of the paradise of *God*
3.2.works not—perfect before *God*
12.pillar in the Temple of my *G.*
write on him the N. of my *God*
the name of the city of my *God*
out of heaven from my *God*
14.beginn. of the creation of *God*
4.5.the seven spirits of *God*
So Chapt.5.6.
5.9.hast redeemed us to *God* by
10.hast made us unto our *Go.* Ks.
7.2.having the seale of the living *Go.*
3.sealed the servants of our *God*
10.salvation to our *God*, which
12.be to our *God* for ever & ever
15.before the throne of *God*
17.*God* shall wipe away all teares
8.2.which stood before *God*, and
4.ascended up before *God*, out
9.4.which have not the seale of *God*
13.altar, which is before *God*
10.7.the mystery of *God* should be
11.1.to measure the Temple of *God*
4.standing before the *God* of the
19.and the Temple of *God* was
12.5.was caught up unto *God*, and
6.hath a place prepared of *God*
10.accused them before—our *God*
13.6.in blasphemy against *God*
14.4.being the first-fruits unto *God*
5.fault—before the throne of *Go.*
7.feare *God*, and give glory
10.of the wine of the wrath of *G.*
15.1.is filled up the wrath of *God*
2.stand—having the harps of *G.*
3.of Moses the servant of *God*
Lord *God* almighty, just
7.full of the wrath of *God*
16.19.in remembrance before *God*
17.17.*God* hath put in their hearts
untill the words of *God* shalbe
18.5.*God* hath remembred her
8.strong is the Lord *God*, who
20.*God* hath avenged you on
19.5.praise our *God* all ye his serv.
6.the L. *God* omnipotent reignes
9.these are the true sayings of *Go.*
13.is called the word of *God*
17.20 the supper of the great *G.*
20.4.and for the word of *God*, and
6.shalbe Priests of *God*, and of
9.fire came down from *God* out
12.stand before *God*; and the
21.3.*God* himselfe shalbe with them
4.*God* shall wipe away all teares
12.descending out of Heaven from *G.*
22.1.out of the throne of *God*, & of
3.but the throne of *God*, and of
5.the L. *God* giveth them light
6.the L. *God* of the holy Proph.
18.*God* shall adde unto him
19.*God* shall take away his part

See the words **Feare, Glory, &c. Hosts, Kingdome, &c.**

See **Godforbid** after **Gods.**

Man of God.

*Deut.*33.1.Moses the *man of God* blest
*Josh.*14.6.unto Moses the *man of God*
*Judg.*13.6.a *man of God* came to me
8.let the *man of God* which thou
*Sam.*2.27.there came a *man of God*
9.6.there is in this city a *man of God*
7.to bring to the *man of God*—
10.where the *man of God* was
1 *Kin.*13.1.there came a *man of God*
17.18.O thou *man of God*! art thou
20.28.there came a *man of God* and
2 *Kin.*1.9.thou *man of God*—
4.7.and told the *man of God*
9.this is an holy *man of God*
5.14.to the saying of the *man of God*
6.6.and the *man of God* said, Where
7.2.answered the *man of God*, & said
8.8.go meet the *man of God*, and
13.19.the *man of God* was wroth
23.18.the *man of God* proclaimed
17.the sepulchre of the *man of G.*
1 *Chr.*23.14.concern. Moses the *m. of G.*
2 *Chro.*8.14.as David the *man of God*
25.7.there came a *man of God*
9.the *man of God* answered, the
30.16.law of Moses the *man of God*
So *Ezra* 3.2.
*Neh.*12.24.of David the *man of God*
So Verse 36.
*Psal.*90.1.prayer of Moses the *man of G.*
*Jer.*35.4.Iedaliah the *man of God*

See **Godhead** after **God forbid.**

God.

*Exod.*7.1.I have made thee a *god* to

God.

*Exod.*22.20.sacrificeth to any *god*
34.14.shalt worship no other *god*
*Deut.*32.12.there was no strange *god*
16.to jealousie with a strange *god*
21.with that which is not *god*
39.there is no *god* with me; I kill
*Judg.*6.31.if he be a *god*, let him plead
9.27.into the house of their *god*
16.2.unto Dagon their *god*.
our *god* hath delivered us
1 *Kin.*11.33.the *god* of the Moabites
18.27.for he is a *god*, either he
2 *Kin.*1.2.the *god* of Ekron Ver.3.6.16.
2 *Chro.*32.15.no *god* of any nation
21.into the house of his *god*
*Psa.*16.4.that hasten after another *god*
44.20.our hands to a strange *god*
*Isa.*37.38.of Nisroch his *god*
43.12.no strange *god* among you
44.15.he makes a *god*, and worships
17.he maketh a *god*, even his
for thou art my *god*
45.14.none else, for there is no *god*
20.to a *god* that cannot save
46.6.he makes it a *god*: they fall
*Dan.*1.2.into the house of his *god*
4.8.according

4.8.accord.to the name of my *god*
11.36.above every *god*,and ſhall
37.nor—regard the *god* of his
nor regard any *god*
38.the *god* of forces,and *god*
39.with a ſtrange *god*,whom
Amos 5.26.the ſtar of your *god*—
Jona 1.5.every man unto his *god*
Mich. 4.5 in the name of his *god*
Hab. 1.11.this his power to his *god*
Act. 7.43.the ſtar of your *god*—
12.22.it is the voice of a *god*
28.6.and ſaid,that he was a *god*
2 *Cor.* 4.4.whom the *god* of this world
Phil. 3.19.whoſe *god* is their belly
2 *Theſ.* 2.4.ſo that he as *god* ſitteth—

Gods.

Gen. 3.5.ye ſhalbe as *gods* knowing
1 *Sam.* 28.13.I ſaw *gods* aſcending out
Pſal. 86.8.among the *gods* there is none

Gods.

Gen. 31.30.haſt thou ſtollen my *gods*
32.with who6 thou findeſt thy *gods*
35.2.put away the ſtrange *gods*
Exod. 12.12.againſt all the *gods* of Eg.
15.11.like to thee—among the *gods*
18.11.is greater than all *gods*
20.3.thou ſhalt have no other *gods*
23.ſhalt not make with me *gods* of
23.13.of the names of other *gods*
32.with them,nor with their *gods*
33.if thou ſerve their *gods*,it will
32.1.make us *gods* So Verſe 23.
8.theſe be thy *gods*,O Iſrael
31.and made them *gods* of gold
34.15.do ſacrifice to their *gods*
17.make thee no molten *gods*
Num. 25.2.to the ſacrifices of their *gods*
and bowed downe to their *gods*
33.4.upon their *gods* alſo the Lord
Deut. 4.28.ye ſhall ſerve other *gods*
5.7.thou ſhalt have no other *gods*
6.14.ſhall not go after other *gods*
7.4.that they may ſerve other *gods*
11.16.and ſerve other *gods*,and
28.20 go after other *gods*,which
12.2.ſerved their *gods* upon the
30.enquire not after their *gods*
how did theſe—ſerve their *gods*
31.have they done unto their *gods*
13.2.let us go after other *gods* which
6.go and ſerve other *gods* which
So Verſe 13.
17.3.and ſerved other *gods*,and
18.20.in the name of other *gods*
20.18.have done unto their *gods*
28.14.to go after other *gods*,to
64.thou ſhalt ſerve other *gods*
29.26.went and ſerved other *gods*
gods whom they knew not
30.17.and worſhip other *gods*,and
31.20.turne unto other *gods* & ſerve
32.16.with ſtrange *gods*,with abom.
17.to *gods* whom they knew not
37.where are their *gods* ? their
Joſh. 23.16.gone and ſerved other *gods*
24.2.and they ſerved other *gods*
14.and put away the *gods* which
15.whether the *gods* which your
or the *gods* of the Amorites
16.forſ.the L.to ſerve other *gods*
20.& ſerve ſtrange *gods*: then he
23.put away the ſtrange *gods*
Judg. 2.3.their *gods* ſhalbe a ſnare
12.and followed after other *gods*
19.in following other *gods*,to
3.6.and ſerved their *gods*
So Chap.10.13.
5.8.they choſe new *gods*: was there
6.10.feare not the *gods* of the Amor.
10.6.the *gods* of Syria
the *gods* of Zidon
the *gods* of Moab—
14.cry unto the *gods* which ye
16.put away the ſtrange *go*.from
17.5.Michah had an houſe of *gods*
18.24.ye have taken away my *gods*
1 *Sam.* 6.5.and from off your *gods*,and
7.3.put away the ſtrange *gods*,and
8.8.and ſerved other *gods*: ſo do
26.19.ſaying,go ſerve other *gods*
1 *Kin.* 9.6.but go and ſerve other *gods*
11.4.his heart after other *gods*
8.ſacrificed unto other *gods*
10.ſhould not go after other *gods*
18.25.call on the name of your *gods*
19.2.ſo let the *gods* do to me
20.10.the *gods* do ſo to me
23.ſaid—their *gods* are the
gods of the hils
2 *Kin.* 5.17.nor ſacrifice to other *gods*
17.29.every Nation made *gods*
31.the *gods* of Sepharvaim
33.and ſerved their owne *gods*
35.ye ſhall not feare other *gods*
38.nor ſhall ye feare other *gods*
18.33.hath any of the *gods* of the
34.where are the *gods* of Hamath
where are the *gods* of Sepharvaim
19.12.have the *gods* of the Nations
18.caſt their *gods* in the fire
for they were no *gods*
1 *Chro.* 5.25.after the *gods* of the peop.
10.10.in the houſe of their *gods*
16.26.all the *gods* of the people
2 *Chro.* 7.19.go and ſerve other *gods*
22.laid hold on other *gods*,and
13.8.which Jerob.made you for *gods*
9.Prieſt of them that are no *gods*
14.3.the altars of the ſtrange *gods*
25.14.the *gods* of the children of
15.ſought after the *gods* of the
20.after the *gods* of Edom
28.23.to the *gods* of Damaſcus
the *gods* of the kings of Syria
25.to burn incenſe to other *gods*
32.32.were the *gods* of the nations
33.15.he took away the ſtrange *gods*
34.25.burnt incenſe to other *gods*
Pſal. 95.3.a great King above all *gods*
96.4.to be feared above all *gods*
5.all the *gods* of the nations
97.7.worſhip him all ye *gods*
9.Lord,art far above all *gods*
135.5.our Lord is above all *gods*
Iſa. 21.9.the graven images of her *gods*
36.18.hath any of the *gods*—
41.23.that ye are *gods*: yea do
42.17.images,yee are our *gods*
Jer. 2.11.nation changed their *gods*
which yet are no *gods*
28.where are thy *gods* that thou
cities,are thy *gods* O Judah
5.7.ſwom by them that are no *gods*
19.and ſerved ſtrange *gods*
7.6.after other *gods* to your hurt
9.after other *gods* whom ye—
18.unto other *gods*,that they
10.11.the *gods* that have not made
11.10.they went after other *gods*
12.go and cry to the *gods*
13.of thy cities were thy *gods*
13.10.and walke after other *gods*
16.11.walked after other *gods*
13.ſhall ye ſerve other *gods*
20.ſhall a man make *gods*
and they are no *gods*
25.6.and go not after other *gods*
So Chap.35.15.
43.12.houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
So Verſe 13.
44.3.and to ſerve other *gods*
46.25.with their *gods*, & their kings
48.35.burnt incenſe to his *gods*
Dan. 2.11.the *gods*,whoſe dwelling
47.your God is a God of *gods*
3.12.they ſerve not thy *gods*,nor
14.do not ye ſerve my *gods*,nor
18.we will not ſerve thy *gods*,nor
4.8.the ſpirit of the holy *gods*
So Verſ.9.18.
5.11.like the wiſdome of the *gods*
14.that the ſpirit of the *gods* is in
11.36.againſt the God of *gods*
Hoſ. 3.1.who looke to other *gods*
14.3.ye are our *gods*,for in thee
Nah. 1.14.out of the houſe of thy *gods*
Zeph. 2.11.he will famiſh all the *gods* of
Gal. 4.8.by nature are no *gods*

Gods.

Exod. 22.28.ſhalt not revile the *gods*
Pſal. 82.1.he judgeth among the *gods*
6.I have ſaid,ye are *gods*,and all
138.1.before the *gods* will I ſing
John 10.34.Law,I ſaid ye are *gods*?
35.if he called them *gods* unto
Act. 14.11.the *gods* are come downe to
19.26.ſaying,that they be no *gods*
1 *Cor.* 8.5.there be that are called *gods*,
as there be *gods* many

God forbid.

Gen. 44.7.*God forbid* that thy ſervants
Joſh. 22.29.*God forbid* that we ſhould
So Chap.24.16.
1 *Sam.* 12.23.*God forbid* that I ſhould
20.2.he ſaid to him,*God forbid*
1 *Chro.* 11.19.*my God forbid* it me
See 2 *Sam* 23.17.
Job 27.5.*God forbid* that I ſhould
Luk. 20.16.heard it,they ſaid,*God forb.*
Rom. 3.4.*God*

*Rom.*3.4.*God forbid*, yea, let God be
6.*God forbid*, for then how shall
31.*God forbid*, yea we establish
6.2.*God forbid*, how shall we that
15.but under grace? *God forbid*
7.7.*God forbid*, nay, I had not known
13.*God forbid*, but sin that it—
9.14.unright.e. with God? *God forbid*
11.1.*God forbid*, for I also am an
11.*God forbid*, but rather through
1 *Cor.*6.15.members of an harlot? *G. fo.*
*Gal.*2.17.the minister of sin? *God forbid*
3.21.the promises of God? *God forbid*
6.14.but *God forbid* that I should

Godhead.

*Act.*17.29.not to think that the *Godh.*
*Rom.*1.20.eternall power and *God-head*
*Col.*2.9.the fulnesse of the *Godhead*

Goddesse.

1 *Kin.*11.5.the *Goddesse* of the Zidon.
33.the *Goddesse* of the Zidonians
*Act.*19.35.the great *Goddesse* Diana
37.blasphemers of your *Goddesse*

Godly

*Psal.*4.3.set apart him that is *godly*
12.1.the *godly* man ceaseth: for the
32.6.shall every one that is *godly* pr.
*Mal.*2.15.might seek a *godly* seed
2 *Cor.*1.12.and *godly* sincerity; not with
7.9.sorry after a *godly* manner
10.*godly* sorrow works repentance
11.sorrowed after a *godly* sort
11.2.over you with *godly* jealousie
2 *Tim.*3.12.all that will live *godly*
*Heb.*12.28 reverence & *godly* feare, for
*Tit.*2.12.& *godly* in this present world
2 *Pet.*2.9.how to deliver the *godly*
3 *John*6.after a *godly* sort thou shalt

Godliness.

1 *Tim.*2.2.life, in all *godliness* & honour
10.women professing *godliness*
3.16.great is the mystery of *godliness*
4.7.thy selfe—unto *godliness*
8.*godliness* is profitable unto all
6.3.which is according to *godliness*
5.supposing that gain is *godliness*
6.but *godliness* with contentment
11.*godliness*, faith, love, patience
2 *Tim.*3.5.having a forme of *godliness*
*Tit.*1.1.the truth, which is after *godliness*
2 *Pet.*1.3.pertaining to life and *godliness*
6.to patience, *godliness*
7.and to *godliness* brotherly kindn.
3.11.all holy conversat. and *godliness*

Goe.

*Gen.*3.14.on thy belly shalt thou *goe*
12.19.take her, and *goe* thy way
13.9.I will *goe* to the right
I will *goe* to the left
16.8.whither wilt thou *goe*? and she
19.2.and *goe* on your wayes, & they
24.4.shalt not *goe* to my Countrey
5.after that, she shall *goe*
58.wilt thou *goe* with this man
she said, I will *goe*
28.16 *goe* from us; for thou art
28.20.keep me in this way that I *go*
32.26.let me *goe*, for the day breakes
I will not let thee *goe*
33.12.and let us *goe*, and
I will *goe* before thee
41.55.*goe* unto Joseph: what he
45.28.I will *goe* and see him, before
*Exod.*3.19.will not let you *goe*, no not
20.after that he will let you *goe*
21.that when ye *goe*
ye shall not *goe* empty
4.23.let my son *goe*, that he may
So Chap.7.16.& 8.1.20. &
9.1.13.& 10.3.
26.so he let him *goe*, then she
5.1.let my people *goe*, that they
2.the Lord, nor will I let Israel *go*
3.let us *goe* I pray thee 3. dayes
8.28.I will let you *goe*, that ye may
32.nor—let the people *goe*
9.1.*goe* in unto Pharaoh, and tell
17.thou wilt not let them *goe*
10.7.let the men *goe*, that they may
8.who are they that shall *goe*
9.we will *goe* with our young, and
10.so with you, as I will let you *go*
11.1.when he shall let you *goe*
13.15.would hardly let us *goe*
14.15.speak, that they *goe* forward
16.29.let no man *go* out of his place
17.5.*goe* on before the people, and
21.2.he shall *goe* out free for noth.
3.he shall *goe* out by himselfe
So Verse 4.
5.say—I will not *goe* out free
7.she shall *goe* out as the men
11.then she shall *goe* out free
26.then I *goe* free for their eyes
32.23.which shall *goe* before us
33.3 I will not *goe* up in the midst of
14.my presence shall *goe* with
15.if thy presence *goe* not with me
34.15.and they *goe* a whoring after
16.thy sons *goe* a whoring
*Levit.*14.53.let *goe* the living bird out of
19.16.thou shalt not *goe* up & down
20.5.and all that *goe* a whoring
6.to *goe* a whoring after them
25.31.shall *goe* out in the Jubile
54.*goe* out in the yeare of Jubile
26.13.and made you *goe* upright
*Num.*4.20.they shall not *goe* in to see
10.30.I will not *goe*, but I will
31.if thou *goe* with us, yea it shall
14.42.*goe* not up, for the Lord is not
15.39.which ye use to *goe* a whoring
16.46.*goe* quickly unto the Congreg.
20.17.we will *goe* by the Kings high
19.we will *goe* by the high way
20.thou shalt not *goe* through
21.22.we will *goe* along by the Kings
22.12.thou shalt not *go* with them
31.*goe* with the men: but only
27.17.which may *go* out before them
21.at his word they shall *goe* out
*Deut.*1.8.*goe* in, and possesse the land
21.*goe* up, and possesse it, as the
37.thou shalt not *goe* in thither
38.Joshua—he shall *goe* in thither
39.they shall *goe* in thither & to
42.*goe* not up, neither fight, for
3.25.I pray thee let me *goe* over
41.*goe* in and possesse the land
21.I should not *goe* over Jordan
22.I must not *goe* over Jordan
ye shall *goe* over and possesse
40.that it may *goe* well with thee
So Chapt.5.16.& 12.25.28.
& 19.13.
5.27.*goe* thou neere, and heare all
10.11.*goe* in and possesse the land
12.26.and *goe* to the place which ye
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
20.5.let him *goe*, and returne
6.let him also *goe* and returne
So Vers.7.8.
21.14.thou shalt let her *goe* whither
22.7.in any wise let the dam *goe*
23.10.then shall he *goe* abroad
13.whither thou shalt *goe* forth
24.10.shalt not *goe* into his house
19.not *goe* againe to fetch it
20.not *goe* over the boughes
27.3.mayst *go* in unto the land that
28.25.thou shalt *goe* out one way
30.12.who shall *go* up for us to Hea.
13.who shall *goe* over the sea
31.2.I can no more *goe* out, and
3.he will *goe* over before thee
4.it is he that doth *goe* with thee
8.it is he that doth *go* before thee
16.and *goe* a whoring after the
21.which they *goe* about even
32.52.thou shalt not *goe* thither
34.4.thou shalt not *go* over thither
*Josh.*1.2.*goe* over this Jordan, thou and
16.sendest us, we will *goe*
3.3.from your place, and *goe* after it
4.the way by which ye must *goe*
18.3.to *goe* to possesse the land
8.*goe*, walke through the land
*Judg.*1.1.who shall *go* up for us against
2.Judah shall *goe* up: behold, I
3.likewise will *goe* with thee
4.8.if thou wilt *goe* with me
then I will *goe*—
9.I le surely *goe* with thee, notw.
6.14.*goe* in this thy might, and thou
7.4.to thee, this shall *goe* with thee
the same shall *goe*—
10.if thou feare to *goe* downe
11.37.that I may *goe* up and downe
16.20.I will *goe* out as at other times
17.9.I *goe* to sojourne where I can
19.5.afterward *goe* your way
25.in the morning they let her *goe*
20.8.we will not any of us *goe*
18.which of us shall *goe* up first
Judah shall *goe* up first
23.shall I *goe* up againe to battell
the L. said, *goe* up against him
28.shall I yet againe *goe* out to
and the Lord said, *goe* up
*Ruth*1.11.why will ye *goe* with me?
16.whither

16.whither thou goest, I will *goe*
3.17.*goe* not empty to thy mother
1 *Sam.*6.6.not let the people *goe*
8.that it may *goe*, and where
20.shall he *goe* up from us
8.10.and *goe* out before us, and
22.*goe* ye every man to his city
9.9.let us *goe* to the Seer: for he
10.come, let us *goe*: so they
19.*goe* up before me unto the
14.4.sought to *go* over to the Philist.
6.let us *goe* over to the garrison
9.and will not *goe* up unto them
16.1.*goe*, I will send thee to Jesse
2.how can I *goe*? if Saul heare
17.37.*go*, and the Lord be with thee
39.and he assayed to *goe*: for he
Dav.said, I cannot *go* with these
19.17.let me *goe*, why should I kill
20.29.let me *goe*, I pray thee, for
24.19.will he let him *goe* well away
25.19.*goe* on before me, behold
26.19.saying, *goe* serve other gods
2 *Sam.*2.1.the Lord said to him, *Goe* up
5.19.shall I *goe* up—*goe* up: for
23.thou shalt not *goe* up: but
15.20.should I—make thee *goe* up
seeing I *goe* whither I may
18.2.I will surely *goe* forth with
3.thou shalt not *goe* forth: for
19.7.*goe* forth—if thou *goe* not forth
21.17.thou shalt *goe* no more out
1 *Kin.*1.53.to him, *Goe* to thine house
2.2.I *goe* the way of all the earth
36.*goe* not forth thence any
3.7.how to *goe* out, or come in
12.24.ye shall not *goe* up, nor
28.too much for you to *goe* up
13.8.I will not *goe* in with thee
15.17.any to *goe* out or come in
18.43.*goe* up now, looke toward
22.4.wilt thou *goe* up with me
2 *Kin.*2.23.*goe* up thou—*goe* up—
3.7.wilt thou *goe* with me against
18.25.*goe* up against this land
20.5.the third day thou shalt *goe* up
8.and that I shall *goe* up into
1 *Chro.*14.10.shall I *goe* up—*goe* up
14.*go* not up after them, turne
17.11.thou must *goe* to be with thy
2 *Chro.*11.4.ye shall not *goe* up, nor
16.1.that he might let none *goe* out
18.3.wilt thou *goe* with me to—
21.13.to *goe* a whoring like to the
25.8.if thou wilt *goe*, do it
26.18.*goe* out of the Sanctuary
20.hasted also to *goe* out, because
Ezra 7.9.began he to *goe* up from
*Neh.*4.3.if a foxe *goe* up, he shall
6.11.would *goe* into the Temple to
save his life? I will not *goe* in
*Est.*4.8.that he should *goe* in unto
16.so will I *goe* in unto the King
5.14.then *goe* thou in merrily with
Job 6.18.they *goe* to nothing, and
10.21.before I *go* whence I shall not
15.13.such words *goe* out of thy
30.mouth, he shall *goe* away
16.22.then shall I *go* the way whence
20.26.it shall *goe* ill with him that
21.29.have ye asked them that *go* by
27.6.I will not let it *goe*: my heart
31.37.I would *goe* neere unto him
42.8.*goe* to my servant Job, and
*Psal.*26.4.nor will I *goe* in with the
32.8.the way which thou shalt *goe*
38.6.I *goe* mourning all the day
39.13.before I *goe* hence, and be no
48.12.*goe* round about her: tell
55.10.they *goe* about it upon the
58.3.they *goe* astray as soon as they
60.10.which didst not *goe* out with
63.9.shall *goe* into the lower parts
66.13.I will *goe* into thy house with
71.16.I will *goe* in the strength of
73.27.that *goe* a whoring from thee
80.18.so will not we *goe* backe from
84.7.they *goe* from strength to—
85.13.righteous shall *goe* before him
104.8.they *go* up by the mountains
they *goe* downe by the vallies
105.20 people, & let him *goe* free
115.17.that *goe* downe into silence
119.35.make me to *goe* in the path
129.8.nor do they which *go* by—
132.7.we will *goe* into his Tabernac.
139.7.whither shall I *goe* from thy
*Pro.*2.19.none that *goe* unto her, return
3.28.*goe*, and come againe, and
4.14.*goe* not in the way of evill men
6.6.*goe* to the Ant thou sluggard
7.25.*goe* not astray in her pathes
9.6.*goe* in the way of understanding
15.who *goe* right on their wayes
14.7 *goe* from the presence of a
15.12.nor will he *goe* to the wise
19.7.friends *goe* far from him?
22.24.a furious—thou shalt not *goe*
25.8.*goe* not forth hastily to strive
30.29.three things which *goe* well
*Eccles.*5.16.so shall he *goe*: and what
7.2 it is better to *goe* to the house of
than to *go* to the house of feast.
9.7.*goe* thy way, and eate thy bread
10.15.not how to *goe* to the city
*Cant.*1.8 *go* thy way on by the footste.
3.2.and *goe* about the city, in the
3.that go about the city, found me
4.and would not let him *goe* till
11.*goe* forth, O ye daughters of
6.6.sheep *goe* up from the washing
7.8.I will *goe* up to the palme-tree
11.let us *goe* forth into the field
*Isa.*2.3.many people shall *goe* and say
come and let us *goe* up
out of Sion shall *goe* forth the law
6.8.who will *goe* for us? then I said
9.*goe*, and tell this people, heare
7.3.*go* forth now to meet Ahaz, thou
6.let us *goe* up against Judah, and
11.15.make them *goe* over dry-shod
22.15.*goe*, get thee to this treasurer
38.5.*goe* and say to Hezekiah, thus
42.13.the Lord shall *goe* forth as a
45.2.I will *goe* before thee, and
48.17.the way that thou shouldst *go*
20.*goe* ye forth of Babylon: flee
49.9.*goe* forth; to them that are
51.23.that we may *goe* over, and
52.11.*goe* ye out from thence, touch
22.ye shall not *go* out with haste
nor *goe* by flight: for
58.8.shall *goe* before thee, the
62.10.*goe* through, *goe* through the
66.24.and they shall *goe* forth, and
*Jer.*1.7.thou shalt *go* to all that I shall
2.2.*goe*, & cry in the eares of Jerusal.
25.strang. & after them will I *goe*
3.12.*goe* and proclaime these words
4.5.let us *go* into the defenced cities
5.10.*goe* ye upon her wals, and
6.4.let us *goe* up at noon, to
5.let us *goe* by night, and
25.*goe* not forth into the field
7.12.*goe* ye now into my palaces
9.2.and *goe* from them, for they
10.5.because they cannot *goe*
15.1.fight, and let them *goe* forth
16.8.not *goe* into the house of feast.
17.19.by the way which they *go* out
22.20.*goe* up to Lebanon and cry
25.6.*goe* not after other gods to
32.evill shall *go* forth from nation
28.13.*goe* & tell Hananiah, saying
29.12.ye shall *goe* and pray unto me
31.6.let us *goe* up to Zion to the L.
39.shall yet *goe* forth over
35.11.come, and let us *goe* to Jerus.
15.*goe* not after other *gods*
36.5.I cannot *goe* into the house of
6.therefore *goe* thou and reade
37.12.to *goe* into the land of
38.17.if thou wilt *goe* forth to the
18.if thou wilt not *goe* forth
21.but if thou refuse to *goe* forth
40.4.convenient for thee to *goe*
thither *goe*
5.or *go* whithersoever it seemeth
convenient unto thee to *goe*
15.let me *goe*, I pray thee, and I
42.14.we will *goe* into the land of
44.12.that have set their faces to *go*
46.8.and he saith, I will *goe* up
16.let us *goe* againe to our owne
50.4.shall *goe* and seeke the Lord
21.*go* up against the land of
33.they refused to let them *goe*
51.9.*goe* every one into his owne
*Lam.*4.18.that we cannot *go* in our str.
*Ezek.*1.12.whither the spirit was to *goe*
20.whither the spirit was to *goe*
thither was their spirit to *goe*
3.1.eat this roule, & *goe* speak to the
22.*goe* forth into the plaine, and
24.*goe*, shut thy selfe within thy
6.9.which *goe* a whoring after their
8.6.I should *goe* far off from my
9.*goe* in, and behold the wicked
9.4.go through the midst of the city
5.*goe* ye after him through the
10.2.*goe* in between the wheeles

12.4.shalt goe forth at evening
that goe forth into captivity
12.and shall goe forth: they
14.11.may goe no more astray
20.39.goe ye,serve ye every one his
21.4.my sword shall goe forth out
16.goe thee one way or other
39.9.shall goe forth,and shall
46.8.he shall goe in by the way of
he shall go forth by the way
9.shall goe out by the way of the
shall goe forth by the way of
10.when they goe in,shall goe in
when they go forth,shal go forth
12.then he shall goe forth,and
*Dan.*11.44.he shall go forth with great
12.9.goe thy way,Daniel: for the
13.but goe thou thy way till
*Hos.*1,2.goe,take to thee a wife of
2.7.I will goe and returne to my
3.1.goe yet,love a woman beloved
4.15,nor goe ye up to Bethaven,nor
5.14.I will teare,and goe away: I
15.I will goe and returne to my
7.11.Egypt,they goe to Assyria
11.3.I taught Ephraim also to goe
Amos 4.3.shall goe out of the breaches
6,2.goe ye to Hemath the great
7.now shall they goe captive with
the first that goe captive
7.12.go flee thee away into the
15.goe prophesie unto my—
17.shall surely go into captivity
Jonas 1.3.to goe with them unto
*Mich.*1.8.I will goe stript and naked
2.3.nor shall ye goe haughtily
4.2.come,and let us goe up to the
the Law shall goe forth of Sion
10.now shalt thou goe forth
thou shalt goe even to Babylon
*Nah.*3.14. goe into clay,and tread
*Hab.*1.4.doth never goe forth: for the
*Hag.*1.8.goe up to the mountaine,and
*Zech.*6.5.goe forth from standing before
6.the grisled goe forth toward
7.and sought to goe that they
8.these that go toward the North
10.goe into the house of Josiah
8.21.let us goe speedily to pray
before the Lord,I will goe also
9.14.his arrow shall goe forth as
14.3.then shall the Lord goe forth
8.the living waters shall goe out
16.goe up from yeare to yeare
18.if the family of Egypt goe not
*Mal.*4.2.shall goe forth,and grow up
*Mat.*2.8.goe,and search diligently for
20.goe into the land of Israel
22.he was afraid to goe thither
5.24.altar,goe thy way,first be rec.
41.compell thee to goe a mile
goe with him twaine
8.4.go thy way,shew thy selfe to
9.I say to this man,Goe,and he
goeth So *Luke* 7.8.
13.goe thy way,and as thou hast
21.first to goe and bury my father
31.to goe—into the herd of swine
32.he said unto them,Goe,and
9.6.thy bed,and goe to thine house
13.goe ye and learne what that
10.5.goe not into the way of the
6.goe rather to the lost sheep of
7.and as ye go,preach,saying
11.4.goe—shew John those things
13.28.that we goe,& gather them up
14.15.that they may goe into the
29.on the water,to goe to Jesus
16.21.that he must goe to Jerusalem
17.27.goe thou to the sea,and cast
19.21.goe and sell that thou hast
24.to goe thorow the eye of a nee.
20.4.goe ye—into the vineyard
14.that thine is,and goe thy way,I
18.we go up to Jerusalem
21.2.goe into the village over against
28.goe worke to day in my viney.
22.9.go ye—into the high wayes
24.26.in the desart, goe not forth
25.6.goe ye out to meet him
9.but goe ye—to them that sell
46.these shall goe away into
26.18.goe into the city to such a one
32.I will goe before you into—
27.65.goe your way, make it sure
28.7.goe quickly, and tell his Discip.
10.goe tell my brethren that
they goe into Galilee
19.goe ye—and teach all Nations
*Mar.*1.38.let us go into the next Town
44.goe thy way,shew thy selfe
2.11.goe thy way to thine house
5.19.goe home to thy friends,and
34.goe in peace,and be whole
6.38.goe and see,and when
45.& to go to the other side before
7.29.for this saying,Goe thy way
10.21.go thy way,sell whatsoever
52.goe thy way,thy faith hath
16.15.goe ye into all the world,and
*Luk.*1.17.he shall goe before him in the
76.for thou shalt goe before the
2.15.let us now goe; even unto
9.12.that they may go into the town
13.except we should goe,and buy
51.he stedfastly set his face to goe
53.as if he would go to Jerusalem
60.go thou and preach the Kingd.
10.3.goe your wayes,behold I
7.goe not from house to house
37.goe,and do thou likewise
11.5.shall goe to him at midnight
13.32.goe ye & tell that foxe,behold
14.10.goe and sit down in the lowest
friend, goe up higher and
18.and I must needs go,and see it
19.and I goe to prove them
15.4.and goe after that which is lost
18.I will arise,& goe to my father
17.7.field,Go,and sit down to meat?
14.goe shew your selves unto the
19.arise,goe thy way,thy faith
23.goe not after them,nor—
18.25.goe thorow a needles eye
31.we goe up to Jerusalem
19.30.go ye into the village over ag.
21.8.goe ye not—after them
22.33.I am ready to goe with thee
John 1.43.Jesus would goe forth into
4.16.goe,call thine husband,and
50.goe thy way; thy son liveth
6.67.will ye also goe away?
68.Lord,to whom shall we goe?
7.8.goe ye up to this feast
I goe not up—to this feast
33.and then I go to him that sent
35.whither will he goe,that we
will he goe to the dispersed
8.11.goe,and sin no more
14.whence I came,& whither I go
whence I come,& whither I go
21.I goe my way,and ye shall
whither I goe,ye cannot come
See Verse 22.
9.7. go wash in the poole of—
11.goe to the poole of Siloam,&
10.9.shall goe in and out,and find
11.7.let us goe into Judea againe
11.I goe that I may wake him
15.nevertheless let us goe unto
16.let us also goe,that we may
44.loose him,and let him goe
13.33.whither I goe,ye cannot come
36.whither I goe,thou canst not
14.2.I goe to prepare a place for you
3.and if I goe,and prepare a place
4.and whither I goe,ye know,&
12.do,because I goe to my father
28.I go away,and come againe
said,I goe unto the father
31.I do: arise,let us goe hence
15,16.should go,and bring forth fru.
16.5.now I goe my way to him
7.it is expedient for you that I go
10.because I goe to my father,&
See Ver.16.17.28.
18.8.me; let these go their way
19.12.if thou let this man goe
20.17.but goe to my brethren,and
21.3.I go a fishing,they say unto
him,we also goe with thee
*Act.*1.11.as ye have seen him goe into
25.might go to his owne place
3.13.determined to let him goe
4.15.to goe aside out of the counsell
21.they let them goe So
Chapt.5.40.
23.and being let go, they went
5.20.go,stand and speake in the
8.26.arise,go toward the South to
29.goe neere,and joyne thy selfe
9.6.arise,an I goe into the city,and
11,arise,and goe into the street
15.go thy way,for he is a chosen
12.17.goe shew these things unto
15.2.should go up to Jerusalem to
33.they were let goe in peace frō
16.3.him would Paul have to go forth
7.assayed to goe into Bithynia
10.endeavoured to goe into Mac.
35.saying,let these men goe
36.have

36.have ſent to let you goe
depart, and goe in
17.9.of the other, they let them go
14.to goe as it were to ſea: but
19.21.to goe to Jeruſalem, ſaying
20.1.for to goe into Macedonia
13.minding himſelf to go on foot
21.4.ſhould not goe up to Jeruſalem
24.25.goe thy way for this time
25.12.Cæſar, to Cæſar ſhalt thou go
25.whether he would goe to
27.3.liberty to goe to his friends
28.18.would have let me goe—
26.goe unto this people, and
*Rom.*15.25.but now I goe to Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.*5.10.ye muſt needs goe out of the
10.27.and ye be diſpoſed to goe
16.4 if it be meet that I goe alſo
they ſhall go with me
6.journey, whitherſoever I goe
2 *Cor.*9.5.that they ſhould goe before
*Phil.*2.23.ſee how it will goe with me
*Heb.*11.8.to goe out into a place which
13.13.let us goe forth—unto him
*Jam.*4.13.we will goe into ſuch a City
*Rev.*3.12.and he ſhall goe no more out
13.10.ſhall go into captivity, and
16.14.which go forth unto the kings
20.8.and ſhall goe out to deceive
See **Goe downe** following.

Goe downe.

*Gen.*11.7.let us goe *downe*, and there
18.21.I will goe *downe* now, and
37.35.I will goe *downe* into the grave
44.26.we cannot go *downe*, if
then will we go *downe*
46.4.I will goe *downe* with thee into
*Exod.*16.21.goe *down*, charge the people
*Num.*16.30.go *down* quick into the pit
1 *Sam.*26.6.who will go *down* with me
2 *Kin.*1.15.goe *down* with him, be
Job 17.16.they ſhall goe *down* to the
21.13.in a moment goe *downe* to the
*Pſal.*22.29.all that go *down* to the duſt
28.1.them that goe *down* to the pit
30.3.ſhould not goe *down* to the pit
9.when I goe *down* to the pit
88.4 them that goe *downe* to the pit
107.23.they that go *down* to the ſea
26.they go *down* againe to the
*Pro.*5.5.her feet go *down* to death
18.8.they go *down* into the inner.
*Iſa.*31.1.that goe *downe* into Egypt
*Jer.*18.2.go *down* to the potters houſe
22.1.goe *down* to the houſe of the
*Ezek.*31.14.that goe *downe* to the pit
32.18.that go *down* into the pit
So Ver.25.29.30.
19.goe *downe*, and be thou laid
*Eph.*4.20.go *down* upon your wrath
See **Goe in** following.

Goe in.

*Gen.*16.2.goe *in* to my maid: it may
29.21.that I may goe *in* unto her
38.8.goe *in* to thy brothers wife
*Deut.*21.13.thou ſhalt goe *in* unto her
22.13.and goe *in* unto her, and
25.5.ſhall goe *in* unto her, and
*Judg.*15.1.I will goe *in* to my wife
2 *Sam.*16.21.goe *in* to thy fathers—
1 *Kin.*11.2.ye ſhall not go *in* to them
*Ezek.*23.44.as they goe *in* to a womans

Goe in peace.

*Exod.*4.18.to Moſes, *Goe in peace*
*Judg.*18.6.the prieſt ſaid, goe *in* peace
1 *Sam.*1.17.goe *in peace*, and the God
20.13.that thou maiſt goe *in peace*
42.ſaid to David, *Goe in peace*
29.7.returne, and goe *in peace*
25.35.goe up *in peace* to thine
2 *Sam.*15.9.the King ſaid, *Goe in peace*
2 *Kin.*5.19.he ſaid—goe *in peace*
*Mar.*5.34.thee whole, goe *in peace*
So *Luke* 8.48.
*Luk.*7.50.hath ſaved thee, goe *in peace*
*Act.*15.33.they were let goe *in peace*
16.30.depart, and goe *in peace*

Goe to.

*Gen.*11.3.goe *to*, let us So Ver.4.7.
38.16.*Goe to*, I pray thee let me
2 *Kin.*5.5.goe *to*, goe, and I will
*Jam.*4.13.goe *to* now ye that ſay
5.1.goe *to* now ye rich men

Goeth.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou goeſt to Sodome
25.18.as thou goeſt towards Aſſyria
32.17.and whither goeſt thou
*Exod.*4.21.when thou goeſt to returne
33.16.in that thou goeſt with us
34.12.of the land whither thou goeſt
*Num.*14.14.and that thou goeſt before
*Deut.*12.29.whither thou goeſt to poſſeſs
So Cha.23.20.& 28.21.
20.1.when thou goeſt out to battell
28.6.when thou goeſt out So Ver.19.
32.50.whither thou goeſt up, and
*Joſh.*1.7.proſp. whitherſoever thou goeſt
9.thee whitherſoever thou goeſt
Ruth 1.16.for whither thou goeſt I will
1 *Sam.*27.8.as thou goeſt to Shur, even
28.22.when thou goeſt on thy way
1 *Kin.*2.37.on the day that thou goeſt
*Pſal.*44.9.and goeſt not forth with
*Pro.*4.12.when thou goeſt, thy ſteps
6.22.when thou goeſt, it ſhall lead
*Eccleſ.*5.1.when thou goeſt to the houſe
9.10.the grave, whither thou goeſt
*Jer.*45.5.in all places whither thou goeſt
*Zech.*2.2.whither goeſt thou? and he
*Luk.*9.57.whitherſoever thou goeſt
So *Matth.*8.19.
12.58.when thou goeſt with thine ad.
John 1.8.goeſt thou thither againe?
13.36.Lord, whither goeſt thou?
14.5.know not whither thou goeſt

Goeth.

*Gen.*2.14.*goeth* toward the Eaſt
*Exo.*22.26.by that the Sun *goeth* down
28.29.when he *goeth* in unto the
30.when he *goeth* in before the
35.when he *goeth* in unto the
*Levit.*11.21.that *goeth* upon all foure
27.whatſoever *goeth* on his pawes
14.46.he that *goeth* into the houſe
15.32.whoſe ſeed *goeth* from him
16.17.when he *goeth* in to make
22.4.whoſe ſeed *goeth* from him
*Deut.*1.30.which *goeth* before you
19.5.a man *goeth* into the Wood
20.4.God is he that *goeth* with you
*Joſh.*19.12.*goeth* out to Daberah
and *goeth* up to Japhia
1 *Sam.*6.9.if it *goeth* up by the way of
30.24.his part is that *goeth* downe
2 *Kin.*5.18.when my maſter *goeth* into
12.20.which *goeth* down to Silla
2 *Chro.*23.7.and when he *goeth* out
Ezra 5.8.this worke *goeth* faſt on, and
*Pſal.*41.6.when he *goeth* abroad, he
68.21.ſuch a one as *goeth* on ſtill
88.16.thy fierce wra. *goeth* over me
97.3.a fire *goeth* before him and
104.23.man *goeth* forth unto his
126.6.that *goeth* forth and weepeth
146.4.his breath *goeth* forth, he
*Pro.*6.29.ſo he that *goeth* into his—
7.22.he *goeth* after her—as an oxe
11.10.when it *goeth* well with the
20.19.he that *goeth* about as a
*Eccleſ.*1.5.the Sun *goeth* downe, and
12.5.man *goeth* to his long home
*Cant.*7.9.that *goeth* downe ſweetly
*Iſa.*28.19.the time that it *goeth* forth
59.8.whoſoever *goeth* therein
*Jer.*5.6.every one that *goeth* out thence
21.9.but he that *goeth* out, and
30.23.*goeth* forth with fury, a
49.17.every one that *goeth* by it
*Ezek.*7.14.none *goeth* to the battell
40.40.as one *goeth* up to the entry
42.9.as one *goeth* in to them from
44.27.in that day that he *goeth* into
*Hoſ.*6.5.as the light that *goeth* forth
*Zech.*5.3.the curſe that *goeth* forth
5.ſee what it is that *goeth* forth
6.an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat.*8.9.goe, & he *goeth* So *Luke* 7.8.
12.45.then *goeth* he, and taketh
So *Luke* 11.26.
13.44.for joy thereof *goeth* and ſels
15.11.not that which *goeth* into
17.*goeth* into the belly, and is
18.12.*goeth* into the mountaines
26.24.the ſon of man *goeth*, as it is
So *Mar.*14.20.*Luk.*22.22.
28.7.behold, he *goeth* before you
John 3.8.commeth, and whither it *goeth*
10.4.he *goeth* before them, and the
11.38.ſhe *goeth* to the grave to
*Act.*8.26.way that *goeth* down from
1 *Cor.*9.7.who *goeth* a warfare
*Jam.*1.24.himſelfe, and *goeth* away
1 *Joh.*2.11.knows not whither he *goeth*
*Rev.*14.4.Lamb whitherſoever he *goeth*
17.11.*goeth* into perdition

Gog.

1 *Chro.*5.4.*Gog* his ſon: Shimei
*Ezek.*38.3.I am againſt thee, O *Gog*
14.propheſie, and ſay to *Gog*
16.I'le be ſanctified in thee, O *Gog*
18.when *Gog* ſhall come againſt
39.1.propheſie

39.1.propheſie againſt *Gog*
I am againſt thee, O *Gog*,
*Rev.*20.8.*Gog* and Magog to gather
Going.
*Gen.*12.9 *going* on ſtill toward the
*Exod.*17.12.*going* down of the Sun
So *Deut.*16.6. *Joſh.*1.4.& 10.27.
Deut 33.18.in thy *going* out, and
*Joſh.*6.9.the Prieſts *going* on Ver.13.
11.*going* about it once: and
10.11.in the *go.*downe to Bethoron
18.17.againſt the *going* up of
23.14.I am *going* the way of all
*Judg.*19.18.*going* to the houſe of the
28 up, and let us be *going*: but
1 *Sam.*9.11.*going* out to draw water
27.as they were *going* downe
10.3.*going* up to God to Bethel
29.6.thy *going* out and thy comm.
2 *Sam.*3.25.and to know thy *going* out
5.24.of a *going* in the top of the
1 *Kin.*17.11.and as ſhe was *going* to
22.36.the *going* down of the Sun
2 *Kin.*19.27.and the *going* out, and
1 *Chro.*14.15.*going* in the tops of the
26.16.by the cauſey of the *going* up
2 *Chro.*18.34.of the Sun *going* downe
*Neh.*3.31.to the *going* up of the corner
12.37.at the *going* up of the wall
Job 1.7.from *going* to and fro in the
So Chapt.2.2.
33.28.ſoule from *going* into the pit
*Pſal.*19.6.his *going* forth is from the
50 1.unto the *going* downe thereof
104.19.knoweth his *going* downe
113.3.to the *going* down of the ſame
121.8.ſhall preſerve thy *going* out
144.14.nor *going* out, that thou
*Pro.*14.15.looketh well to his *going*
30.29.foure are comely in *going*
*Iſa.*13.10.darkened in his *going* forth
37.28.and thy *going* out, and thy
*Jer.*50 4.*going* and weeping, they
*Ezek.*40.31.and the *going* up to it had
So Verſ.34.37.
44.5.with every *going* forth of the
46.12.and after his *going* forth, one
*Dan.*6.14.till the *going* down of the Sun
*Hoſ.*6.3.his *going* forth is prepared
Jona 1.3.found a ſhip *going* to Tarſhiſh
*Mal.*1.11.to the *go.* downe of the ſame
*Mat.*20.17.as Jeſus was *going* up
See *Marke* 10.32.
26.46.ariſe, let us be *going*, behold
28.11.now when they were *going*
*Mar.*6.31.many comming and *going*
*Act.*20.5.theſe *going* before tarried for
*Heb.*9.18.commandment *going* before
1 *Pet.*2.25.as ſheep *going* aſtray
Jude 7.*going* after ſtrange fleſh
Goings.
*Num.*33.2.wrote their *goings* out—
according to their *goings* out
34.5.the *goings* out of it ſhalbe V.9.12.
8.the *goings* forth of the border
*Joſh.*15.4.& the *goings* out of that coaſt
Job 34.21.and he ſeeth all his *goings*
*Pſal.*17.5.hold up my *goings* in thy
40.2.and eſtabliſhed my *goings*
68.24.they have ſeen thy *goings*
even the *goings* of my God
140.4.to overthrow my *goings*
*Pro.*5.21.he ponders all his *goings*
20.24.mans *goings* are of the Lord
*Cant.*7.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*59.8.no judgement in their *goings*
*Ezek.*42.11.all their *gaings* out were
43.11.and the *goings* out thereof
48.30.theſe are the *goings* out
*Mich.*5.2.whoſe *goings* forth have bin
Golan. See the word **Bathan.**
Gold.
*Gen.*2.11.Hevilah, where is *gold*
12.the *gold* of that land is good
*Exod.*11.2.ſilver, and jewels of *gold*
20.23.nor make to you gods of *gold*
25.24.a crowne of *gold* round
29.of pure *gold* ſhalt thou make
36.one beaten work of pure *gold*
38.ſnuffers ſhalbe of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold* ſhall
28.5.and they ſhall take *gold*, and
8.even of *gold*, of blew and
11.to be ſet in ouches of *gold*
13.ſhalt make ouches of *gold*
15.of *gold*, of blow, and of—
20.they ſhalbe ſet in *gold* in
33.and bels of *gold* between
36.a place of pure *gold*, and
a crowne of *gold* round
30.3.overlay it with pure *gold*
32.24.whoſoever hath any *gold*
35.32.to worke in *gold*, and in
37.6.the mercy-ſeat of pure *gold*
11.overlaid it with pure
16.to cover—of pure *gold*
17.of pure *gold* Ver.22.23.24.26.
38.24.all the *gold* that was occupied
even the *gold* of the offring
39.3.they beat the *gold* into
25.made the bels of pure *gold*
*Num.*7.14.ſpoon of ten ſhekels of *gold*
8.4.was of beaten *gold* unto the
*Joſh.*7.21.and a wedge of *gold* of fifty
*Judg.*8.26.a thouſand 700.ſhekels of *go.*
1 *Sam.*6.11.with the mice of *gold*, and
2 *Sam.*8.10.and veſſels of *gold*, and
1 *Kin.*6.20.overlaid it with pure *gold*
7.48.altar of *gold*, & the table of *gold*
49.the candleſticks of pure *gold*
and the tongs of *gold*
50.the bowls—ſnuffers,—baſins
ſpoones—cenſers of pure *gold*
the hinges of *gold*
9.11.with *gold* according to all his
18.& ſet from thence *gold* 450.
10.2.and very much *gold*, and—
10.and 120.talents of *gold*, and of
14.now the weight of *gold* that
21.drinking veſſels were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
25.and veſſels of *gold*, and—
12.28.made two calves of *gold*, and
14.26.all the ſhields of *gold* which
2 *Kin.*5.5.ſixe thouſand peeces of *gold*
12.18.all the *gold* that was found
18.14.and thirty talents of *gold*
23.33.ſilver, and a talent of *gold*
25.15.things as were of *gold*, in *gold*
1 *Chro.*22.14. 100000.talents of *gold*
28.14.he gave of *gold* by weight
for things of *gold*
16.by weight he gave *gold* for
17.pure *gold* for the fleth-hookes
he gave *gold* by weight for
18.refined *gold* by weight, and
gold for the patterne
29.2.for the houſe—*gold* for things
to be made of *gold*
4.three thouſand talents of *gold*
of the *gold* of Ophir
7.of *gold* five thouſand talents
2 *Chro.*3.6.& the *gold* was *go.* of Parvaim
9.was fifty ſhekels of *gold*, and
the upper chambers with *gold*
4.8.made an hundred baſins of *gold*
20.before the Oracle of pure *gold*
21.made he of *gold*, and that
of perfect *gold*
22.ſnuffers—baſins—ſpoones,
cenſers of pure *gold*, the
doores of the houſe—of *gold*
9.13.now the weight of *gold* that
20.veſſels—were of *gold*
veſſels—were of pure *gold*
21.bringing *gold* and ſilver, and
12.9.alſo the ſhields of *gold* which
*Ezra*1.9.thirty chargers of *gold*, a
10.thirty baſins of *gold*, ſilver
8.26.of *gold* an hundred talents!
*Neh.*7.71.twenty thouſand drams of *go.*
So Verſe 72.
*Eſt.*1.7.drinking veſſels of *gold*, the
Job 3.15.or with Princes that had *gold*
22.24.ſhalt lay up *gold* as duſt, and
23.10.I ſhall come forth as the *gold*
28.1.and a place for *gold*, where
6.ſaph.and it hath duſt of *gold*
15.it cannot be gotten for *gold*
16.valued with the *gold* of Ophir
17.the *gold* and the chryſtall
for jewels of fine *gold*
19.nor—valued with pure *gold*
31.24.if I have made *gold* my hope
and have ſaid to the fine *gold*
36.19.no, not *gold* nor all the forces
42.11.and an eare-ring of *gold*
*Pſal.*19.10.more to be deſired than *gold*
yea than much fine *gold*
21.3.ſet a crowne of pure *gold*
45.9.the Queen in *gold* of Ophir
13.cloathing is of wrought *gold*
68.13.her feathers with yellow *gold*
72.15.given of the *gold* of Sheba
119.127.above *gold*, yea, above fine *g.*
*Pro.*3.14.the gaine—than fine *gold*
8.10.knowledge rather than choiſe *gold*
19.her, than *gold*, yea, than fine *gold*
11.22.as a jewell of *gold* in a
16.16.to get wiſdome, than *gold*
17.3.and the furnace for *gold*: but
20.15.there

20.15.there is *gold*,and a multitude
25.11.is like apples of *gold* in
12.29 an eare-ring of *gold* and
27.21.and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11.make thee borders of *gold*
3.10.the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11.head is as the most fine *gold*
14.are as *gold* rings set with
15.upon sockets of fine *gold*
*Isa.*2.20.his idols of *gold*,which
13.12.more precious than fine *gold*
17.as for *gold*,they shall not
30.22.thy molten image of *gold*
31.7.and his idols of *gold* which
40.19.spreads it over with *gold*
46.6.they lavish out *gold* out of
60.6.shall bring *gold* and incense
17.for brasse I will bring *gold*
*Jer.*4.30.with ornaments of *gold*
10.9.and *gold* from Uphaz,the
52.19.was of *gold*,in *gold*,and
*Lam.*4.1.how is the *gold* become dim
how is the most fine *gold*
2.comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19.their *gold* shalbe removed
their *gold* shall not be able
27.22.with all precious stones of *go.*
28.4.and hast gotten *gold*,and
*Dan.*2.32.his head was of fine *gold*
38.all: thou art this head of *gold*
3.1.made an image of *gold*,whose
11.38.shall he honour with *gold*
*Hab.*2.19.it is laid over with *gold*,and
*Hag.*2.8.and the *gold* is mine,saith
*Zech.*9.3.fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9.try them as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11.gifts,*gold*,and frankincense
10.9.provide neither *gold* nor silver
23.16.shall sweare by the *gold* of the
17.whether is greater,the *gold*
that sanctifieth the *gold?*
*Act.*3.6.silver and *gold* have I none,but
17.29.is like unto *gold*,or silver,or
20.33.coveted no mans silver or *gold*
1 *Cor.*3.12. *gold*,silver,precious stones
1 *Tim.*2.9.*gold*,or pearles,or costly
2 *Tim.*2.20.vessels of *gold*,and of silver
*Heb.*9.4.overlaid round about with *gold*
*Jam.*2.2.a man with a *gold* ring,in—
5.3.your *gold* and silver is cankered
1 *Pet.*1.7.much more precious than *go.*
18.as silver & *gold* from your vain
3.3.and of wearing of *gold*,or of—
*Rev.*3.18.to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4.on their heads crowns of *gold*
9.7.as it were crownes like *gold*—
20.idols of *gold* and silver,and
17.4.and decked with *gold* and—
18.12.of *gold*,and silver,and—
16.& scarlet,& decked with *gold*
21.18.the city was pure *gold*
21.the street—was pure *gold*

See **Chain, Overlaid, Silver, Talents, & Vessels.**

Golden.

*Exod.*28.34.a *golden* bell and a pomegr.
*Levit.*8.9.he put the *golden* plate,the
*Num.*4.11.upon the *golden* Altar they
7.26.one *golden* spoone of ten—
86.the *golden* spoons were twelve
1 *Sam.*6.4.five *golden* Emerods
and five *golden* Mice
17.these are the *golden* Emerods
18.& the *golden* Mice according
1 *Chro.*28.17.and for the *golden* basins
2 *Chro.*4.19.the *golden* Altar also, and
13.8.with you,*golden* calves which
*Ezra*6.5.let the *golden* and silver vessels
*Est.*4.11.hold out the *golden* sceptre
5.2.to Esther the *golden* sceptre
8.4.held out the *golden* sceptre
*Eccles.*12.6.or the *golden* bowle be
*Isa.*13.12.the *golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4.ceased,the *golden* city ceased
*Jer.*51.7.hath bin a *golden* cup in the
*Dan.*3.5.worship the *golden* image
10.and worship the *golden* image
12.nor worship the *golden* image
So Ver.14.18.
5.2.the *golden* and silver vessels
3.they brought the *golden* vessels
*Zech.*4.12.the two *golden* pipes
emptied the *golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4.which had the *golden* censer
wherein was the *golden* pot
*Rev.*1.12.I saw 7.*golden* candlesticks
13.girt—with a *golden* girdle
20.and the 7.*golden* candlesticks
2.1.of the 7 *golden* candlesticks
5.8.*golden* Vials full of odours,which
8.3.having a *golden* censer,and
Saints upon the *golden* Altar
9.13.horns of the *golden* Altar
15.6.girded with *goden* girdles
7.seven *golden* Vials full of the
17.4.having a *golden* cup in her
21.15.had a *golden* reed to—

Goldsmith &c.

*Neh.*3.8.of the *Goldsmiths*: next to
31.the *Goldsmiths* son,into the
32.the *Goldsmiths* & the merch.
*Isa.*40.19.the *Goldsmith* spreadeth it
41.7.encouraged the *Goldsmith*
46.6.and hire a *Goldsmith*,and he

Golgatha.

*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgatha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
*Joh.*19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgatha*

See the word **Calvary.**

Goliah.

1 *Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath,whose
23.of Gath,*Goliah* by name
22.10.gave him the sword of *Goliah*

See the word **Gittite.**

Gomer.

*Gen.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog,and
So 1 *Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands the
*Hos.*1.3.he went and tooke *Gomer* the

Gomorrah.

*Gen.*10.19.*Gomorrah* and Admah,and
13.10.destroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.with Birsha king of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodom & *Gomorrah*
19.24.upon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28.toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.overthrow of—*Gomorrah*
32.32.and of the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Isa.*1.9.have bin like unto *Gomorrah*
10.God,ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Jer.*23.14.the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.overthrow of Sodom & *Gom.*
50.4 overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
Amos 4.11.God overthrew Sod.& *Gom.*
*Zeph.*2.9.of Ammon as *Gomorrah*

See the word **Sodome.**

Gone. — Gone.

*Gen.*27.30.Jacob was scarce *gone* out
31.30.thou wouldst needs be *gone*
34.17.daughter,and we will be *gone*
42.33.your households and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as soon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*,and blesse me
16.14.and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Levit.*17.7.they have *gone* a whoring
Num 16.46.there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9.when I was *gone* up into the
17.3.hath *gone* & served other gods
23.23.which is *gone* out of my lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* over Jordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
*Josh.*2.7.were *go.* out,they shut the gate
23.16 *gone* and served other gods
*Judg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away: and
Ruth 1.13.Lord is *gone* out against me
15.thy sister-in-law is *gone* backe
1 *Sam.*14.3.knew not that Jonat.was *ga.*
17.see who is *gone* from us
15.12.and is *gone* about,and passed
on,and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
2 *Sam.*3.7.wherefore hast thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace Ver.23.
24.away,and he is quite *gone?*
13.15.said to her,arise,be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* over the brook
22.that was not *gone* over Jordan
1 *Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.away dung,till it be all *gone*
18.12.as soon as I am *gone* from thee
2 *Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* up
So Verse 16.
5.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
1 *Chro.*27.5.but have *gone* from tent to
Job 1.5.were *gone* about,that Job
7.4.I arise,and the night be *gone*
23.12.nor have I *gone* backe from
28.4.they are *gone* away from me
*Psal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aside,they
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* over my head: as an
10.eyes,it is also *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* over me
47.5.God is *gone* up with a shout
51.1.Bath—after he had *gone* in to
53.3.every one is *gone* backe,they

39.1.propheſie againſt *Gog*
I am againſt thee, O *Gog*,
*Rev.*20.8.*Gog* and Magog to gather

Going.

*Gen.*12.9.*going* on ſtill toward the
*Exod.*17.12.*going* down of the Sun
So *Deut.*16.6. *Joſh.*1.4.& 10.27.
Deut 33.18.in thy *going* out, and
*Joſh.*6.9.the Prieſts *going* on Ver.13.
11.*going* about it once: and
10.11.in the *go.* downe to Bethoron
18.17.againſt the *going* up of
23.14.I am *going* the way of all
*Judg.*19.18.*going* to the houſe of the
28 up, and Ier us be *going*: but
1 *Sam.*9.11.*going* out to draw water
27.25they were *going* downe
10.3.*going* up to God to Bethel
29.6.thy *going* out and thy comm.
2 *Sam.*5.25.and to know thy *going* out
5.24.of a *going* in the top of the
1 *Kin.*17.11.and as ſhe was *going* to
22.36.the *going* down of the Sun
2 *Kin.*19.27.and the *going* out, and
1 *Chro.*14.15.*going* in the tops of the
26.16.by the cauſey of the *going* up
2 *Chro.*18.34.of the Sun *going* downe
*Neh.*3.31.to the *going* up of the corner
12.37.at the *going* up of the wall
Job 1.7.from *going* to and fro in the
So Chapt.2.2.
33.28.ſoule from *going* into the pit
*Pſal.*19.6.his *going* forth is from the
50.1.unto the *going* downe thereof
104.19.knoweth his *going* downe
113.3.to the *going* down of the ſame
121.8.ſhall preſerve thy *going* out
144.14.nor *going* out, that thou
*Pro.*14.15.looketh well to his *going*
30.29.foure are comely in *going*
*Iſa.*13.10.darkened in his *going* forth
37.28.and thy *going* out, and thy
*Jer.*50.4.*going* and weeping, they
*Ezek.*40.31.and the *going* up to it had
So Verſ.34.37.
44.5.with every *going* forth of the
46.12.and after his *going* forth, one
*Dan.*6.14.till the *going* down of the Sun
*Hoſ.*6.3.his *going* forth is prepared
Jona 1.3.found a ſhip *going* to Tarſhiſh
*Mal.*1.11.to the *go.* downe of the ſame
*Mat.*20.17.as Jeſus was *going* up
See *Marke* 10.32.
26.46.ariſe, let us be *going*, behold
28.11.now when they were *going*
*Mar.*6.31.many comming and *going*
*Act.*20.5.theſe *going* before tarried for
*Heb.*7.18.commandment *going* before
1 *Pet.*2.25.as ſheep *going* aſtray
Jude 7.*going* after ſtrange fleſh

Goings.

*Num.*33.2.wrote their *goings* out—
according to their *goings* out
34.5.the *goings* out of it ſhalbe V.9.12.
8.the *goings* forth of the border
*Joſh.*15.4.& the *goings* out of that coaſt
Job 34.21.and he ſeeth all his *goings*
*Pſal.*17.5.hold up my *goings* in thy
40.2.and eſtabliſhed my *goings*
68.24.they have ſeen thy *goings*
even the *goings* of my God
140.4.to overthrow my *goings*
*Pro.*5.21.he ponders all his *goings*
20.24.mans *goings* are of the Lord
*Cant.*7.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*59.8.no judgement in their *goings*
*Ezek.*42.11.all their *goings* out were
43.11.and the *goings* out thereof
48.30.theſe are the *goings* out
*Mich.*5.2.whoſe *goings* forth have bin

Golan. See the word **Baſhan.**

Gold.

*Gen.*2.11.Hovilah, where is *gold*
12.the *gold* of that land is good
*Exod.*11.2.ſilver, and jewels of *gold*
20.23.nor make to you gods of *gold*
25.24.a crowne of *gold* round
29.of pure *gold* ſhalt thou make
36.one beaten work of pure *gold*
38.ſnuffers ſhalbe of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold* ſhall
28.5.and they ſhall take *gold*, and
8.even of *gold*, of blew and
11.to be ſet in ouches of *gold*
13.ſhalt make ouches of *gold*
15.of *gold*, of blew, and of—
20.they ſhalbe ſet in *gold* in
33.and bels of *gold* between
36.a place of pure *gold*, and
a crowne of *gold* round
30.3.overlay it with pure *gold*
31.24.whoſoever hath any *gold*
35.32.to worke in *gold*, and in
37.6.the mercy-ſeat of pure *gold*
11.overlaid it with pure
16.to cover—of pure *gold*
17.of pure *gold* Ver.22.23.24.26.
38.24.all the *gold* that was occupied
even the *gold* of the offring
39.3.they beat the *gold* into
25.made the bels of pure *gold*
*Num.*7.14.ſpoon of ten ſhekels of *gold*
8.4.was of beaten *gold* unto the
*Joſh.*7.21.and a wedge of *gold* of fifty
*Judg.*8.26.a thouſand 700. ſhekels of *go.*
1 *Sam.*6.11.with the mice of *gold*, and
2 *Sam.*8.10.and veſſels of *gold*, and
1 *Kin.*6.20.overlaid it with pure *gold*
7.48.altar of *gold*, & the table of *gold*
49.the candleſticks of pure *gold*
and the tongs of *gold*
50.the bowls—ſnuffers,—baſins
ſpoones—cenſers of pure *gold*
the hinges of *gold*
9.11.with *gold* according to all his
28.& ſet from thence *gold* 400.
10.2.and very much *gold*, and—
10.and 120.talents of *gold*, and of
14.now the weight of *gold* that
21.drinking veſſels were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
25.and veſſels of *gold*, and—
12.28.made two calves of *gold*, and
14.26.all the ſhields of *gold* which
2 *Kin.*5.5.ſixe thouſand peeces of *gold*
12.18.all the *gold* that was found
18.14.and thirty talents of *gold*
23.33.ſilver, and a talent of *gold*
25.15.things as were of *gold*, in *gold*
1 *Chro.*22.14. 100000.talents of *gold*
28.14.he gave of *gold* by weight
for things of *gold*
16.by weight he gave *gold* for
17.pure *gold* for the fleſh-hookes
he gave *gold* by weight for
18.refined *gold* by weight, and
gold for the patterne
29.2.for the houſe—*gold* for things
to be made of *gold*
4.three thouſand talents of *gold*
of the *gold* of Ophir
7.of *gold* five thouſand talents
2 *Chro.*3.6.& the *gold* was *go.* of Parvaim
9.was fifty ſhekels of *gold*, and
the upper chambers with *gold*
4.8.made an hundred baſins of *gold*
10.before the Oracle of pure *gold*
21.made he of *gold*, and that
of perfect *gold*
22.ſnuffers—baſins—ſpoones,
cenſers of pure *gold*, the
doores of the houſe—of *gold*
9.13.now the weight of *gold* that
20.veſſels—were of *gold*
veſſels—were of pure *gold*
21.bringing *gold* and ſilver, and
12.9.alſo the ſhields of *gold* which
Ezra 1.9.thirty chargers of *gold*, a
10.thirty baſins of *gold*, ſilver
8.26.of *gold* an hundred talents
*Neh.*7.71.twenty thouſand drams of *go.*
So Verſe 72.
*Eſt.*1.7.drinking veſſels of *gold*, the
Job 3.15.or with Princes that had *gold*
22.24.ſhalt lay up *gold* as duſt, and
23.10.I ſhall come forth as the *gold*
28.1.and a place for *gold*, where
6.Saph.and it hath duſt of *gold*
15.it cannot be *gotten* for *gold*
16.valued with the *gold* of Ophir
17.the *gold* and the chryſtall
for jewels of fine *gold*
19.nor—valued with pure *gold*
31.24.if I have made *gold* my hope
and have ſaid to the fine *gold*
36.19.no, not *gold* nor all the forces
42.11.:nd an eare-ring of *gold*
*Pſal.*19.10.more to be deſired than *gold*
yea than much fine *gold*
21.3.ſetteſt a crowne of pure *gold*
45.9.the Queen in *gold* of Ohhir
13.clothing is of wrought *gold*
68.13.her feathers with yellow *gold*
72.15.given of the *gold* of Sheba
119.127.above *gold*, yea, above fine g.
*Pro.*3.14.the gaine—than fine *gold*
8.10.know.rather than choiſe *gold*
19.her.than *gold*.yea, than fine *gold*
11.22.as a jewell of *gold* in a
16.16.to get wiſdome, than *gold*
17.3.and the furnace for *gold*: but
20.15.there

20.15.there is *gold*,and a multitude
25.11.is like apples of *gold* in
12.as an eare-ring of *gold* and
27.21.and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11.make thee borders of *gold*
3.10.the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11.head is as the most fine *gold*
14.are as *gold* rings set with
15.upon sockets of fine *gold*
*Isa.*2.20.his idols of *gold*,which
13.12.more precious than fine *gold*
17.as for *gold*,they shall not
30.22.thy molten image of *gold*
31.7.and his idols of *gold* which
40.19.spreads it over with *gold*
46.6.they lavish out *gold* out of
60.6.shall bring *gold* and incense
17.for brasse I will bring *gold*
*Jer.*4.30.with ornaments of *gold*
10.9.and *gold* from Uphaz,the
52.19.was of *gold*,in *gold*,and
*Lam.*4.1.how is the *gold* become dim
how is the most fine *gold*
2.comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19.their *gold* shalbe removed
their *gold* shall not be able
27.22.with all precious stones of *go.*
28.4.and hast gotten *gold*,and
*Dan.*2.32.his head was of fine *gold*
38.all: thou art this head of *gold*
3.1.made an image of *gold*,whose
11.38.shall he honour with *gold*
*Hab.*2.19.it is laid over with *gold*,and
*Hag.*2.8.and the *gold* is mine,saith
*Zech.*9.3.fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9.try them as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11.gifts,*gold*,and frankincense
10.9.provide neither *gold* nor silver
23.16.shall sweare by the *gold* of the
17.whether is greater,the *gold*
that sanctifieth the *gold*?
*Act.*3.6.silver and *gold* have I none,but
17.29.is like unto *gold*,or silver,or
20.33.coveted no mans silver or *gold*
1 *Cor.*3.12. *gold*,silver,precious stones
1 *Tim.*2 9.*gold*,or pearles,or costly
2 *Tim.*2.20.vessels of *gold*,and of silver
*Heb.*9.4.overlaid round about with *gold*
*Jam.*2.2.a man with a *gold* ring,in—
5.3.your *gold* and silver is cankered
1 *Pet.*1.7.much more precious than *go.*
18.as silver & *gold* from your vain
3.3.and of wearing of *gold*,or of—
*Rev.*3.18.to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4.on their heads crowns of *gold*
9.7.as it were crownes like *gold*—
20.idols of *gold* and silver,and
17.4.and decked with *gold* and—
18.12.of *gold*,and silver,and—
16.& scarlet,& decked with *gold*
21.18.the city was pure *gold*
21.the street—was pure *gold*

See **Chain, Overlaid, Silver, Talents, & Vessels Golden.**

*Exod.*28.34.a *golden* bell and a pomegr.
*Levit.*8.9.he put the *golden* plate,the
*Num.*4.11.upon the *golden* Altar they
7.26.one *golden* spoone of ten—
86.the *golden* spoons were twelve
1 *Sam.*6.4.five *golden* Emerods
and five *golden* Mice
17.these are the *golden* Emerods
18.& the *golden* Mice according
1 *Chro.*28.17.and for the *golden* basins
2 *Chro.*4.19.the *golden* Altar also, and
13.8.with you,*golden* calves which
*Ezra*6.5.let the *golden* and silver vessels
*Est.*4.11.hold out the *golden* scepter
5.2.to Esther the *golden* scepter
8.4.held out the *golden* scepter
*Eccles.*12.6.or the *golden* bowle be
*Isa.*13.12.the *golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4.ceased,the *golden* city ceased
*Jer.*51.7.hath bin a *golden* cup in the
*Dan.*3.5.worship the *golden* image
10.and worship the *golden* image
12.nor worship the *golden* image
So Ver.14.18.
5.2.the *golden* and silver vessels
3.they brought the *golden* vessels
*Zech.*4.12.the two *golden* pipes
emptied the *golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4.which had the *golden* censer
wherein was the *golden* pot
*Rev.*1.12.I saw 7.*golden* candlesticks
13.girt—with a *golden* girdle
20.and the 7.*golden* candlesticks
2.1.of the 7.*golden* candlesticks
5.8.*golden* Vials full of odours,which
8.3.having a *golden* censer,and
Saints upon the *golden* Altar
9.13.horns of the *golden* Altar
15.6.girded with *goden* girdles
7.seven *golden* Vials full of the
17.4.having a *golden* cup in her
21.15.had a *golden* reed to—

Goldsmith &c.

*Neh.*3.8.of the *Goldsmiths*: next to
31.the *Goldsmiths* son,into the
32.the *Goldsmiths* & the merch.
*Isa.*40.19.the *Goldsmith* spreadeth it
41.7.encouraged the *Goldsmith*
46.6.and hire a *Goldsmith*,and he

Golgatha.

*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgatha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
*Joh.*19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgatha*

See the word **Calvary.**

Goliah.

1 *Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath,whose
23.of Gath,*Goliah* by name
22.10.gave him the sword of *Goliah*

See the word **Gittite.**

Gomer.

*Gen.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog,and
So 1 *Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands the
*Hos.*1.3.he went and tooke *Gomer* the

Gomorrah.

*Gen.*10.19.*Gomorrah* and Admah,and
13.10.destroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.with Birsha king of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodom & *Gomorrah*
19.24.upon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28.toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.overthrow of—*Gomorrah*
32.32.and of the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Isa.*1.9.have bin like unto *Gomorrah*
10.God,ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Jer.*23.14.the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.overthrow of Sodom & *Gom.*
50.4 overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
Amos 4.11.God overthrew Sod.& *Gom.*
*Zeph.*2.9.of Ammon as *Gomorrah*

See the word **Sodome.**

Gone — Gone.

*Gen.*27.30.Jacob was scarce *gone* out
31.30.thou wouldst needs be *gone*
34.17.daughter,and we will be *gone*
42.33.your households and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as soon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*,and blesse me
16.14.and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Levit.*17.7.they have *gone* a whoring
Num 16.46.there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9.when I was *gone* up into the
17.3.hath *gone* & served other gods
23.23.which is *gone* out of my lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* over Jordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
*Josh.*2.7.were *go.* out,they shut the gate
23.16 *gone* and served other gods
*Judg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away: and
Ruth 1.13.Lord is *gone* out against me
15.thy sister-in-law is *gone* backe
1 *Sam.*14.3.knew not that Jonat.was *ga.*
17.see who is *gone* from us
15.12.and is *gone* about,and passed
on,and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
2 *Sam.*3.7.wherefore hast thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace Ver.23.
24.away,and he is quite *gone*?
13.15.said to her,arise,be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* over the brook
22.that was not *gone* over Jordan
1 *Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.away dung,till it be all *gone*
18.12.as soon as I am *gone* from thee
2 *Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* up
So Verse 16.
5.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
1 *Chro.*27.5.but have *gone* from time to
Job 1.5.were *gone* about,that Job
7.4.I arise,and the night be *gone*
23.12.nor have I *gone* backe from
28.4.they are *gone* away from me
*Psal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aside,they
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* over my head: as an
10.eyes,it is also *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* over me
47.5.God is *gone* up with a shout
51.1.Bath—after he had *gone* in to
53.3.every one is *gone* backe,they

19.10.with his wife,it is not *good* to
16.*good* master,what *good* thing
17.why calleſt thou me *good*?
there is none *good* but one
20.15.eye evill,becauſe I am *good*?
22.10.both bad and *good*,and the
26.10.ſhe hath wrought a *good* work
So *Marke* 14.6.
24.it had bin *good* for that man if
*Mar.*3.4.is it lawfull to do *good*
9.5.it is *good* for us to be here
50.ſalt is *good*: but if the ſalt
14.7.you will,you may do them *good*
14.to the *good* man of the houſe
21.*good* were it for that man,if he
*Luk.*1.53.the hungry with *good* things
2.10.I bring you *good* tidings of
14.peace,*good* will towards men
6.9.on the Sabbath to do *good*
33.do *good* to them that do *good* to
10.21.it ſeemed *good* in thy ſight
42.choſen that *good* part which
12.32.it is your Fathers *good* pleaſ.
14.34.ſalt is *good*,but if the ſalt
16.25.receiveſt thy *good* things
23.50.he was a *good* man and a juſt
*John*1.46.can—any *good* thing come
2.10.doth ſet forth *good* wine: but
thou haſt kept the *good* wine
7.12.ſome ſaid,he is a *good* man
5.20.they that have done *good*
10.11.I am the *good* ſhepheard,the
good ſhepheard giveth his life
14.I am the *good* ſhepheard,and
32.many *good* works have I ſhewed
33.a *good* work we ſtone thee not
*Act.*9.36.woman was full of *good* works
10.38.who went about doing *good*
11.24.for he was a *good* man,and
14.17.in that he did *good*,and gave
15.7.a *good* while ago God made
28.it ſeemed *good* to the Ho.Gh.
23.1.lived in all *good* conſcience
11.be of *good* cheere,Paul,for as
27.36.then were they all of *good* cheer
*Rom.*2.10.every man that worketh *good*
3.8.let us do evill,that *good* may come
11.there is none that doth *good*,no
5.7.for a *good* man,ſome would even
7.12.commandem holy,juſt,and *good*.
13.was that—which is *good* made
16.unto the Law,that it is *good*
18.to performe that which is *good*
19.for the *good* that I would,I
8.28.work together for *good* to them
9.11.nor having done any *good*,or
10.15.glad tidings of *good* things?
12.2.may prove what is that *good*
9.cleave to that which is *good*
21.overcome evill with *good*
13.3.are not a terrour to *good* works
do that which is *good*,and thou
4.miniſter of God to thee for *good*
14.16.let not then your *good* be evill
21.it is neither *good* to eate fleſh
15.2.for his *good* to edification
16.18.by *good* words,& faire ſpeeches
19.wiſe unto that which is *good*,&
1 *Cor.*5.6.your glorying is not *good*
7.1.it is *good* for a man not to
8.it is *good* for them if they abide
26.is *good* for the preſent diſtreſſe
it is *good* for a man ſo to be
2 *Cor.*5.10.whether it be *good* or bad
6.8.evill report,and *good* report
13.11.be of *good* comfort: be of
*Gal.*4.18.*good* to be zealouſly affected
alwaies in a *good* thing
6.6.that teacheth,in all *good* things
10.let us do *good*. to all men,eſpec.
*Eph.*1.5.to the *good* pleaſure of his will
2.10.in Chr. Jeſus unto *good* workes
4.28.his hands the thing that is *good*
29.but that which is *good*,to the
6.7.with *good*.will doing ſervice as to
8.whatſoever *good* thing any man
*Phil.*1.6.begun a *good* work in you
15.and ſome alſo of *good* will
2.13.and to do,of his *good* pleaſure
19.I alſo may be of *good* comfort
*Col.*1.10.fruitfull in every *good* worke
1 *Theſſ.*3.6.and brought us *good* tidings
5.15.ever follow that which is *good*
21.hold faſt that which is *good*
2 *Theſſ.*1.11.all the *good* pleaſure of his
2.16.and *good* hope through grace
17.and every *good* word & worke
1 *Tim.*1.8.we know that the Law is *good*.
19.faith,and a *good* conſcience
2.3.this is *good* and acceptable in
10.but—with *good* workes
3.1.Biſhop,he deſireth a *good* worke
2.ſober,of *good* behaviour—
13.to themſelves a *good* degree,and
4.4.every creature of God is *good*
6.thou ſhalt be a *good* miniſter of
and of *good* doctrine,whereunto
5.4.for that is *good* and acceptable
10.well reported of for *good* works
followed every *good* work
25.the *good* workes of ſome are
6.12.profeſſed a *good* profeſſion
13.witneſſed a *good* confeſſion
18.that they do *good*,that they
be rich in *good* workes
19.for themſelves a *good* foundat.
2 *Tim.*1.14.that *good* thing which was
2.3.as a *good* ſouldier of Jeſus Chriſt
21.prepared to every *good* worke
3.3.deſpiſers of thoſe that are *good*
17.furniſhed unto all *good* workes
4.7.I have fought a *good* fight,I
*Tit.*1.8.a lover of *good* men
16.to every *good* work reprobate
2.3.teachers of *good* things
5.*good*,and obedient to their own
7.ſelfe,a patterne of *good* workes
10.but ſhewing all *good* fidelity
14.people,zealous of *good* workes
3.1.to be ready to every *good* worke
8.carefull to maintain *good* works
So Verſe 14.
theſe things are *good*.& profitable
*Philem.*6.acknowledg.of every *good*.thing
*Heb.*5.14.to diſcerne both *good* & evill
6.5.taſted the *good* word of God
9.11.Prieſt of *good* things to come
10.1.a ſhadow of *good*.things to come
24.unto love,and unto *good* works
11.2.obtained a *good* report
13.9.it is a *good* thing that the heart
16.to do *good*,& to communicate
18.truſt we have a *good* conſcience
21.you perfect in every *good* work
*Jam.*1.17.every *good* gift,and every—
2.3.ſit thou here in a *good* place
3.13.ſhew out of a *good* converſation
17.full of mercy,and *good* fruits
4.17.to him that knoweth to do *good*
1 *Pet.*2.12.by your *good* works which
18.not only to the *good* & gentle
3.10.and ſee *good* daies,let him
11.eſchew evill,and do *good*
13.followers of that which is *good*?
16.having a *good* conſcience,that
accuſe your *good* converſation
21.the anſwer of a *good* conſcience
4.10.as *good* ſtewards of the manifold
3 *John* 11.is evill,but that which is *good*
he that doth *good*,is of God: but

See the words **Age, Bad, Evill & Report.**

As it ſeemeth
or
if it ſeem **God.**

Joſh 9.25.as it ſeemeth *good* and right
*Judg.*10.15.ſeemeth *good* unto thee
19.24.what ſeemeth *good* unto you
1 *Sam.*1.23.do what ſeemeth thee *good*
3.18.do what ſeemeth him *good*
11.10.all that ſeemeth *good* to you
14.36.what—ſeemeth *good* to thee
40.do what ſeemeth *good* to thee
24.4.as it ſhall ſeem *good* to thee
2 *Sam.*3.19.ſeemed *good* to Iſrael
ſeemed *good* to the whole
10.12.do that which ſeemeth him *good*.
15.26.do to me as ſeems him *good*
19.37.him what ſhall ſeem *good* to
38.which ſhall ſeem *good* to thee
Ezra 7.18.what—ſhall ſeem *good* and
*Eſt.*3.11.them as ſeemeth *good* to thee
5.4.if it ſeem *good* to the King,let
*Jer.*26.14.do with me as ſeemeth *good*
40.4.if it ſeem *good* to thee to come
whether it ſeemeth *good*

See the word **Courage.**

God.

*Exod.*21.34.owner—ſhall make it *good*
22.11.he ſhall not make it *good*
So Ver.13.15.
14.he ſhall ſurely make it *good*
*Levit.*24.18.ſhall make it *good*,beaſt for
*Num.*23.19.ſhall he not make it *good*?

See **Godly,** & **God** againe after **Godnes.**

God man of the houſe.

*Mat.*20.11.againſt the *good man of the hou.*
24.43.if the *good man of the houſe*
*Mar.*14.14.ſay to the *good man of the houſe*
*Luk.*12.39.if the *good man of the houſe*
22.11.ſay

22.11.say to the *good man of the house*
See Houshold & Master of the House.

Goodly.

*Gen.*27.15.took *goodly* raiment of her
39.6.Joseph was a *goodly* person,and
49.21.he giveth *goodly* words
*Num.*24.5.how *goodly* are thy tents O
31.10.and all the *goodly* Castles
*Deut.*3.25.that *goodly* mountaine
6.10.great and *goodly* cities which
8.12.and hast built *goodly* houses
*Josh.*7.21.a *goodly* Babylonish garment
1 *Sam.*9.2.a choise yong man,& a *goodly*
16.12.and *goodly* to looke to
2 *Sam.*23.21.an Egyptian,a *goodly* man
2 *Chro.*36.10.with the *goodly* vessels
19.all the *goodly* vessels thereof
Job 39.13.gavest thou the *goodly* wings
*Psal.*16.6.yea,I have a *goodly* heritage
80.10.were like the *goodly* Cedars
*Jer.*3.19.a *goodly* heritage of the hosts
11.16.faire,and of *goodly* fruite: with
*Ezek.*17.23.and be a *goodly* Cedar,and
*Hos.*10.1.have made *goodly* images
Joel 3.5.my *goodly* pleasant things
*Zech.*10.3.as his *goodly* horse in battaile
11.13.a *goodly* price that I was prized
*Rev.*18.14.were dainty and *goodly*

Goodliest &c.

1 *Sam.*8.16.your *goodliest* yongmen
*Isa.*40.6.all the *goodlinesse* thereof

Goodnes.

*Exod.*18.9.rejoyced for all the *goodnes*
33.19.I will make all my *goodnes*
34.6.and abundant in *goodnes*
*Num.*10.32.what *goodnes* the Lord shall
2 *Sam.*7.28.hast promised this *goodnes*
1 *Kin.*8.66.the *goodnes* that the Lord
1 *Chro.*17.26.promised this *goodnes*
2 *Chro.*7.10.for the *goodnes* the Lo.had
32.32.and his *goodnes*,behold,they
*Neh.*9.25.themselv.in thy great *goodnes*
35.and in thy great *goodnes* that
*Psal.*16.2.my *goodnes* extends not to
21.3.with the blessings of *goodnes*
23.6 *goodnes* and mercy shall follow
25.7.for thy *goodnes* sake O Lord
27.13.the *goodnes* of the Lord
31.19.how great is thy *goodnes*
33.5.full of the *goodnes* of the Lord
52.1.the *goodnes* of God endureth
65.4.with the *goodnes* of thy house
11.the yeare with thy *goodnes*
68.10.prepared of thy *goodnes* for the
107.8.praise the Lo. for his *goodnes*
So Ver.15.21.31.
9.fils the hungry soule with *goodn.*
144.2.my *goodnes* and my fortresse
145.7.memory of thy great *goodnes*
*Pro.*20.6.every one his owne *goodnes*
*Isa.*63.7.and the great *goodnes* towards
*Jer.*2.7.and the *goodnes* thereof; but
31.12.to the *goodnes* of the Lord
33.9.and tremble for all the *goodnes*
*Hos.*3.5.feare the Lord and his *goodnes*
6.4.your *goodnes* is as a morning
10.1.to the *goodnes* of his land
*Zech.*9.17.how great is his *goodnes*
*Rom.*2.4.the riches of his *goodnes*
11.22.the *goodnes* and severity of God
but towards thee *goodnes*
if thou continue in his *goodnes*
15.14.ye also are full of *goodnes*
*Gal.*5.22.gentlenesse,*goodnes*,faith
*Eph.*5.9.is in all *goodnes*,and—
2 *Thes.*1.11.good pleasure of his *goodnes*

God.

1 *Chro.*29.3.mine owne proper *good*
Job 21.16.their *go* is not in their hand

God, Goods.

*Gen.*14.12.and his *goods* So Ver.16.
16.brought backe all the *goods*
21.take the *goods* to thy selfe
24.10.all the *goods* of his master were
31.18.& all his *goods* which he had
46.6.*goods* which they had gotten
*Exo.*22.8.hand to his neighbours *goods*
So Verse 11.
*Num.*16.32.houses—and all their *goods*
35.3.and for their *goods*,and for all
*Deut.*28.11.make thee plenteous inge.
2 *Chro.*21.14.thy wives, & all thy *goods*
Ezra 1.4.and *goods*,and with beasts
6.8.that of the Kings *goods*,even of
7.26.to confiscation of *goods*,or to
Job 20.10.hands shal restore their *goods*
21.shal no man look for his *goods*
28.his *goods* shal flow away in the
*Eccles.*5.11.when *goods* increase,they
*Ezek.*38.12.have gotten cattell & *goods*
*Zeph.*1.13.their *goods* shall become a
*Mat.*25.14.delivered to them his *goods*
*Luk.*6.30.that taketh away thy *goods*
12.18.all my fruits and my *goods*
19.soule thou hast much *goods*
15.12.me the portion of *goods*
16.1.that he had wasted his *goods*
19.8.Lord,the halfe of my *goods*
1 *Cor.*13.3.though I bestow all my *goods*
*Heb.*10.34.&—the spoiling of your *goo.*
1 *Joh.*3.17.whoso hath this worlds *good*
*Rev.*3.17.and increased with *goods*

Gopherwood.

*Gen.*6.14.an Arke of *Gopherwood*

Gore, &c.

*Exod.*21.28.if an *ox gore* a man,or a
31.have *gored* a sonne
or *gored* a daughter

Gorgeous, &c.

*Luk.*7.25.are *gorgeously* apparrelled
23.11.arrayed in a *gorgeous* robe

Gothen.

*Gen.*46.28.to direct his face to *Gothen*
came into the land of *Gothen*
34.may dwell in the land of *Goth.*
47.6.in the land of *Gothen* let them
27.in the country of *Gothen*,and
50.8.they left in the land of *Gothen*
*Exod.*8.22.sever—the land of *Gothen*
9.26.only in the land of *Gothen*
*Josh.*10.41.& all the country of *Gothen*
11.16.and all the land of *Gothen*
15.51.*Gothen*,and Holon,and Giloh

Gospel.

The *Gospel* according to that
of *Matthew*,*Marke*,*Luke*,
and *John*.
*Mat.*4.23.preaching the *Gospel* of the
So Chap.9.35.
11.5.have the *Gospel* preached to
24.14.this *Gospel* of the Kingd.shalbe
26.13.this *Gospel* shalbe preached
*Mar.*1.1.the beginning of the *Gospel* of
14.preaching the *Gospel* of the
15.repent ye, & beleeve the *Gos.*
8.35.for my sake and the *Gospels*,the
So Chap.10.29.
13.10.*Gospel* must first be published
14.9.wheresoever this *Gospel* shalbe
16.15.preach the *Gospel* to every
*Luk.*4.18.to preach the *Gospel* to the
7.22.to the poore the *Gos.*is preached
9.6.preaching the *Gospel*,and
20.1.temple,and preached the *Gos.*
*Act.*8.25.and preached the *Gospel* in
14.7.and there preached the *Gospel*
See Verse 21.
15.7.heare the word of the *Gospel*
16.10.called us to preach the *Gospel*
20.24.the *Gospel* of the grace of God
*Rom.*1.1.separated unto the *Gospel* of
16.not ashamed of the *Gospel* of
2.16.according to my *Gosp.*l
So Chap.16.25.
15.16.ministring the *Gospel* of God
19.fully preached the *Gospel* of
29.the blessing of the *Gospel* of
1 *Cor.*1.17.but to preach the *Gospel*
4.15.begotten you through the *Gos.*
9.12.should hinder the *Gosp.*of Chr.
14.they which preach the *Gospel*
should live of the *Gospel*
16.for though I preach the *Gosp.*
if I preach not the *Gospel*
18.that when I preach the *Gospel*
I make the *Gosp.*of Chr.without
not my power in the *Gospel*
23.this I do for the *Gospels* sake
15.1.the *Gospel* which I preached
2 *Cor.*2.12.to preach Christs *Gospel*
4.3.but if our *Gospel* be hid
4.the glorious *Gospel* of Christ
8.18.whose praise is in the *Gospel*
9.13.subjection unto the *Gospel*
10.14.in preaching the *Gospel*
16.to preach the *Gospel* in the
11.4.or another *Gospel*,which we
7.preached to you the *Gospel* of
*Gal.*1.6.of Christ,unto another *Gospel*
7.would pervert the *Gosp.*of Chr.
8.preach any other *Gospel*
So Verse 9.
11.the *Go.*which was preached of
2.2.*Gospel* which I preach among
5.that the truth of the *Gos.*might
7.saw that the *Gospel* of the uncir.
as the *Gospel* of the circumcision
14.accord.to the truth of the *Gos.*
3.8.preached before the *Gospel* unto
4.13.I preached the *Gosp.*unto you
*Eph.*1.13.the

*Eph.*1.13.the *Gosp.* of your salvation in
3.6.his promise—by the *Gospel*
6.19.known the mystery of the *Gos.*
*Phil.*1.5.for your fellowship in the *Gos.*
7.and confirmation of the *Gospel*
12.to the furtherance of the *Gos.*
17.set for the defence of the *Gos.*
27.as it becommeth the *Gospel* of
2.22.hath served me in the *Gospel*
4.3.laboured with me in the *Gospel*
15.in the beginning of the *Gospel*
*Col.*1.5.word of the truth of the *Gospel*
23.from the hope of the *Gospel*
1 *Thes.*1.5.our *Gosp.* came not unto you
2.2.to speak unto you the *Gospel* of
4.to be put in trust with the *Gosp.*
8.not the *Gospel* of God only, but
9.preached to you the *Ga.* of God
3.2.fellow-labourer in the *Gospel* of
2 *Thes.*1.8.the *Gos.* of our L. Jes. Christ
2.14.he called you by our *Gospel*
1 *Tim.*1.11.according to the—*Gospel*
2 *Tim.*1.8.of the afflictions of the *Gosp.*
10.to light through the *Gospel*
2.8.according to my *Gospel*
*Philem.*13.in the bonds of the *Gospel*
*Heb.*4.2.to us was the *Gospel* preached
1 *Pet.*1.12.have preached the *Gos.* unto
25.which by the *Gosp.* is preached
4.6.this cause was the *Gos.* preached
17.obey not the *Gospel* of God
*Rev.*14.6.everlasting *Gospel* to preach

Got.

*Psal.*44.3.they *got* not the land in

Gotten.

*Gen.*4.1.I have *gotten* a man from the
12.5.the soules that they had *gotten*
31.1.hath he *gotten* all this glory
18.goods which he had *gotten*
his goods which he bath *gotten*
*Exod.*14.18.*gotten* me honour upon
*Lev.*6.4.which he hath deceitfully *got.*
*Deut.*8.17.hand *gotten* me this wealth
2 *Sam.*17.13.if he be *gotten* into a city
Job 28.15.it cannot be *gotten* for gold
31.25.because mine hand had *gotten*
*Psal.*98.1.hath *gotten* him the victory
*Pro.*13.11.wealth *gotten* by vanity shall
20.21.may be *gotten* hastily at the
*Eccles.*1.16.*gotten* more wisdome than
*Jer.*48.36.the riches that he hath *gotten*
*Dan.*9.15.hast *gotten* thee renowne
*Act.*21.1.after we were *gotte* from them
*Rev.*15.2.that had *gotten* the victory

Gourd, &c.

2 *Kin.*4.30.thereof wilde *gourds* his
Jona 4.6.God prepared a *gourd*, and
was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.and it smote the *gourd*, that it
9.to be angry for the *gourd*? and
10.hast had pity on the *gourd*

Governe.

1 *Kin.*21.7.dost thou now *governe* the
Job 34.17.that hateth right, *governe*?
*Psal.*67.4.and *governe* the Nations

Government, &c.

*Isa.*9.6.the *government* shall be upon his
7.of the increase of his *governmẽt*
22.21.I will commit thy *government*
1 *Cor.*12.28.helps in *governments*—
2 *Pet.*2.10.and despise *government*—

Governour.

*Gen.*42.6.Joseph was the *governour* over
45.26.he is *governour* over all the
1 *Kin.*18.3.the *governour* of his house
22.26.the *governour* of the city, and
2 *Kin.*23.8.the *governour* of the city
1 *Chro.*22.22.to be the chiefe *governour*
2 *Chro.*28.7.the *governour* of the house
34.8.the *governour* of the city, and
Ezra 6.7.let the *governour* of the Jewes
*Neh.*3.7.the *governour* on this side the
5.14.appointed to be their *governour*
the bread of the *governour*
18.not the bread of the *governour*
*Psal.*22.2.and he is the *governour*—
*Hag.*1.1.*governour* of Judah So
Ver.14.Chap.2.2.
*Zech.*9.7.a *governour* in Judah
*Mal.*1.8.offer it now to thy *governour*
*Mat.*2.6.of thee shall come a *governour*
27.11.Jesus stood before the *governor*
and the *governour* asked him
14.insomuch that the *governour*
15.at the feast the *governour*
21.the *governour* answered
*Luk.*3.1.Pilate being *governour* of
John 2.8.to the *governour* of the feast
9.& the *governour* of the feast call'd
*Act.*7.10.he made him *governour* over
23.26.to the most excellent *governor*
33.the Epistle to the *governour*
34.when the *governour* had read
24.1.enformed the *governour*
10.after the *govern.* had beckned
26.30.rose up, and the *governour*
2 *Cor.*11.32.the *governour* under Aretas
*Jam.*3.4.whither the *governour* listeth

Governours.

*Judg.*5.9.toward the *governours* of Israel
14.came down *governours*, and
1 *Chro.*24.5.and *governours* of the house
2 *Chro.*9.14.and *governours* of the—
Ezra 8.36.to the *governours* on this
*Neh.*2.9.then I came to the *governours*
5.15.but the former *governours* that
*Est.*3.12.& to the *governours* that were
*Dan.*2.48.and chiefe of the *governours*
3.2.the Princes, the *governors* V.3.27.
*Zech.*12.5.and the *governours* of Judah
6.make the *governours* of Judah
*Mat.*28.14.come to the *governours* eares
*Gal.*4.2.under tutors and *governours*
1 *Pet.*2.14.unto *governours*, as unto them

Gozan.

2 *Kin.*17.6.by the river of *Gozan*
18.11.by the river of *Gozan*
19.12.as *Gozan*, and Haran, and
1 *Chro.*5.26.and to the river *Gozan*

Grace. — Grace.

Ezra 9.8.*grace* hath been shewed us
*Est.*2.17.obtained *grace* and favour in
*Psal.*45.2.*grace* is powred into thy lips
84.11.will give *grace* and glory: no.
*Pro.*1.9.an ornament of *grace* unto thy
3.22.soule, and *grace* to thy necke
34.he giveth *grace* to the lowly
4.9.head an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the
*Zech.*4.7.crying, *grace*, *grace* unto it
*Jam.*1.11.the *grace* of the fashion of it

See **Find grate, &c.**

Grace.

*Zech.*12.10.the spirit of *grace* and of—
*Luk.*2.30.the *grace* of G. was upon him
John 1.14.Father, full of *grace* and truth
16.received, and *grace* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Jesus
*Act.*4.33.great *grace* was upon them all
11.23.had seen the *grace* of God
13.43.continue in the *grace* of God
14.3.unto the word of his *grace*
26.recommended to the *grace* of
15.11.through the *grace* of the L. Jes.
40.brethren unto the *grace* of G.
18.27.had beleeved through *grace*
20.24.Gospel of the *grace* of God
32.and to the word of his *grace*
*Rom.*1.5.we have received *grace* and
7.*grace* to you, and peace from
So 1 *Cor.*1.3. 2 *Cor.*1.2.
3.24.justified freely by his *grace*
4.4.not reckoned of *grace*, but of
16.that it might be by *grace*, to
5.2.into this *grace*, wherein we
17.receive abundance of *grace*
20.*grace* did much more abound
21.even so might *grace* reigne
6.1.in sin, that *grace* may abound?
14.the law, but under *grace* V.15.
11.5.according to the election of *gra.*
6.and if by *grace*, then it is no
otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*
then it is no more *grace*
12.3.through the *grace* given to me
6.according to the *grace* that is
15.15.the *grace* that is given to mee
16.24.the *grace* of our Lo. Jesus Chr.
So 1 *Cor.*16.23. 2 *Corinth.*13.14.
*Gal.*6.18.*Phil.*4.23. 1 *Thes.*5.28.
2 *Thes.*3.18. *Philem.*25.
1 *Cor.*1.4.*grace* of God which is given
3.10 to the *grace* of G. which is given
10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker. why
15.10.but by the *grace* of God, I am
what I am, and his *grace*, which
yet not I, but the *grace* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12.but by the *grace* of God
6.1.not the *grace* of God in vaine
8.1.of the *grace* of God bestowed on
6.finish in you the same *grace* also
7.see that ye abound in this *grace*
9.ye know the *grace* of our L. Jes
19.with this *grace* that is admin.
9.8.to make all *grace* abound
14.the exceeding *grace* of God
12.9.my *grace* is sufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6.that called you in the *grace* of
15.womb, & called me by his *grace*
2.9.the *grace* that was given to me
21.I do not frustrate the *grace* of
5.4.the

5.4.the Law,ye are fallen from *grace*
Eph.1.6.praiſe of the glory of his *grace*
7.according to the riches his *grace*
2.5.Chriſt,by *grace* ye are ſaved
7.exceeding riches of his *grace*
8.for by *grace* ye are ſaved—not
3.2.diſpenſation of the *grace* of God
7.the gift of the *grace* of God
8.is this *grace* given that
4.7.to every of us is given *grace*
29.that it may miniſter *grace* to
6.24.*grace* be with all them that
Phil.1.7.are all partakers of my *grace*
Col.1.6.knew the *grace* of God in truth
3.16.ſinging with *gra.* in your hearts
4.6.your ſpeech be alwaies with *gra.*
28.*grace* be with you,Amen
So 2 *Tim.*4.22.
2 *Theſ.*1.12.to the *grace* of our God and
2.16.and good hope through *grace*
1 *Tim.*1.14.the *grace* of our Lord was
6.22.*grace* be with thee, Amen
2 *Tim.*1.9.to his own purpoſe and *grace*
2.1.be ſtrong in the *grace* that is in
*Tit.*2.11.the *grace* of God that bringeth
3.7.being juſtified by his *grace*
15.*grace* be with you,Amen
*Heb.*2.9.that he by the *grace* of God
4.16.come boldly to the throne of *gr.*
and finde *grace* to helpe in
10.29.done deſpite to the ſpir.of *gra.*
12.15.any—faile of the *grace* of God
28.let us have *grace*, whereby we
13.9.heart be eſtabliſhed with *grace*
25.*grace* be with you all,Amen
*Jam.*4.6.but he giveth more *grace*
he giveth *grace* to the humble
So 1 *Pet.*5.5.
1 *Pet.*1.10.of the *gra.*that ſhould come
13.the *grace* that is to be brought
3.7.heires—of the *grace* of life
4.10.of the manifold *grace* of God
5.10.to God of all *grace*, who hath
12.that this is the true *grace* of G.
2 *Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*,and in
Jude 4.turning the *grace* of God into
*Rev.*1.4.*grace* be unto you, and peace
22.21.the *grace* of our Lo. Jeſ.Chriſt

See **Finde,& Found grace.**

Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29.God be *gracious* unto thee
*Exod.*22.27.I'le heare,for I am *gracious*
33.19.I will be *gracious* to whom
I will be *gracious*
2 *Sam.*12.22.God will be *gracious* to
2 *Kin.*13.23.was *gracious* to them
Job 33.24.then he is *gracious* to them
*Pſal.*77.9.God forgotten to be *gracious*?
86.15.full of compaſſion and *gracious*
111.4.he is *gracious* and full of
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord, and
145.8.the Lord is *gracious* and
*Eccleſ.*10.12.mans mouth are *gracious*
*Iſa.*30.18.he may be *gracious* to you
19.will be *gracious* unto thee,at
33.2.O Lord be *gracious* unto us
*Jer.*12.23.how *gracious* ſhalt thou be
Amos 5.15.will be *gracious* to the
*Mal.*1.9.that he will be *gracious*
Luke 4.22.wondred at the *gracio.*words
1 *Pet.*2.3.taſted that the Lo.is *gracious*

See **Compaſſion & Mercifull.**

Graciouſly.

*Gen.*33.5.God hath *graciouſly* given
11.hath dealt *graciouſly* with me
*Hoſ.*14.2.receive us *graciouſly*: ſo will

Graffe,&c.

*Rom.*11.17.wert *graffed* in amongſt them
19.that I might be *graffed* in
23.ſhalbe *graffed* in, for God
is able to *graffe* them in againe
24.were *graffed* contrary to nat.
be *graffed* into their own Olive
*Jam.*1.21.with meekneſs the *engraffed* w.

Graine.

Amos 9.9.yet ſhall not the leaſt *graine*
*Mat.*13.31.like to a *grai.*of muſtard ſeed
17.20.faith as a *graine* of
So *Luke* 17.6.
1 *Cor.*15.37.but bare *graine*,it may be
or of ſome other *graine*

See the word **Muſtard ſeed.**

Grand-mother.

2 *Tim.*1.5.firſt in thy *grand-mother* Lois

Grant. See **Graunt,&c.**

Grape.

*Levit.*19.10.every *grape* of thy vineyard
*Deut.*32.14.pure blood of the *grape*
Job 15.33.ſhake off his unripe *grape*
*Cant.*2.13.with the tender *grape* give
7.12.whether the tender *grape*—
*Iſa.*18.5.the ſowre *grape* is ripening
*Jer.*6.9.as a *grape* gatherer into the—
31.29.have eaten a ſowre *grape*,and
30.that eateth the ſowre *grape*
49.9.if *grape* gatherers come to thee
*Obad.*5.if the *grape* gatherers came to
*Mich.*7.1.as the *grape* gleanings of the

See the word **Powze.**

Grapes.

*Gen.*40.10.brought forth ripe *grapes*
11.and I tooke the *grapes* and
49.11.clothes in the bloud of *grapes*
*Num.*6.3.any liquor of *grapes*
nor eate moiſt *grapes*
13.20.time of the firſt ripe *grapes*
*Deut.*23.24.maiſt eate *grapes* thy fill
24.21.gathereſt the *grapes* of thy
28.30.ſhalt not gather the *grapes*
32.32.their *grapes*, are *grapes* of gall
*Judg.*8.2.of the *grap.*of Ephraim better
9.27.and trod the *grapes*, and made
*Neh.*13.15.alſo wine,*grapes*,and figs
*Iſa.*5.2.that it ſhould bring forth *grapes*
*Jer.*8.13.there ſhalbe no *grapes* on the
25.30.as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9.not leave ſome gleaning *grapes*?
*Ezek.*18.2.have eaten ſowre *grapes*
*Hoſ.*9.10.I found Iſrael like *grapes*
*Amos*9.13.and the treader of *grapes*
*Obad.*5.they not leave ſome *grapes*
*Mat.*6.16.gather *grapes* of thornes
Luke 6.44.of a bramble-buſh—*grapes*
*Rev.*14.18.her *grapes* are full ripe

See the word **Tender.**

Graſſe.

*Gen.*1.11.the earth bring forth *graſſe*
12.the earth brought forth *graſſe*
*Num.*22.4.Oxe licketh up the *graſſe*
*Deut.*11.15.I will ſend *graſſe* in thy
29.23.nor any *graſſe* groweth therin
32.2.as the ſhowres on the *graſſe*
1 *Kin.*18.5.we may find *graſſe* to ſave
2 *Kin.*19.26.as the *graſſe* of the field
as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
Job 5.25.as the *graſſe* on the earth
6.5.bray when he hath *graſſe*?
40.15.he eates *graſſe* as an Oxe
*Pſal.*37.2.be cut downe like the *graſſe*
72.6.upon the mowne *graſſe*: as
16.ſhall flouriſh like *graſſe* of the
90.5.like *graſſe* which groweth up
102.4.and withered like *graſſ*,ſo that
103.15.his daies are as *graſſe*,as a
104.14.he cauſeth *graſſe* to grow for
106.20.of an Oxe that eateth *graſſe*
129.6.let them be as the *graſſe* upon
147.8.who maketh *graſſe* to grow
*Pro.*19.12.is as dew upon the *graſſe*
*Iſa.*15.6.the *graſſe* faileth: there is
35.7.ſhalbe *graſſe* with reeds,and
37.27.as the *graſſe* of the field,and
as the *graſſe* on the houſe tops
40.6.all fleſh is *graſſe*,and all the
7.the *graſſe* withereth
ſurely the people is *graſſe*
8.the *graſſe* withereth,the flower
44.4.as among the *graſſe*, as
51.12.which ſhalbe made as *graſſe*?
*Jer.*14.5.becauſe there was no *graſſe*
So Verſe 6.
*Dan.*4.25.to eate *graſſe* So Ver.32.
33.and did eate *graſſe* as Oxen
5.21.they fed him with *graſſe* like
Amos 7.2.made an end of eating *graſſe*
*Mich.*5.7.as the ſhowers on the *graſſe*
*Zech.*10.1.to every one *graſſ* in the field
*Mat.*6.30.if God ſo clothe the *graſſe* of
So *Luke* 12.28.
14.19.to ſit downe on the *graſſe*,and
*Mar.*6.39.companies upon the greene *g.*
John 6.10.there was much *graſſe* in the
*Jam.*1.10.as the flower of the *graſſe*,he
11.but it withereth the *graſſe*
1 *Pet.*1.24.all fleſh is as *graſſe*,and the
as the flower of the *graſſe*
the *graſſe* withereth,and the
*Rev.*8.7.all greene *graſſe* was burnt up
9.4.ſhould not burt the *graſſe* of the

See the word **Tender.**

Graſhopper,&c.

*Levit.*11.22.the *Graſhopper* after his
*Num.*13.33.in our ſight as *Graſhoppers*
*Judg.*6.5.they came as *Graſhoppers*
7.12.in the valley like *Graſhoppers*
Job 39.20.affraid as the *Graſhopper*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.the *Graſhopper* a burden
*Iſa.*40.22.thereof are as *Graſhoppers*
*Jer.*46.23.more than the *Graſhoppers*
Amos 7.1.he formed *Graſhoppers*
*Nah.*3.19.as

*Pſal.*14.5.were they in *great* feare
18.35.gentlen.hath made me *great*
50. *great* deliverance gives he
19.11.comm.there is *great* reward
13.from the *great* tranſgreſſion
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy ſalvat.
25.11.mine iniquity, for it is *great*
31.19.Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32.6.in the flouds of *great* waters
33.17.any by his *great* ſtrength
35.18.in the *great* congregation
36.6.is like the *great* mountaines
judgements are a *great* deepe
37.35.the wicked in *great* power
47.2.he is a *great* King over all the
48.1.*great* is the Lord, and greatly
53.5.there were they in *great* feare
57.10.thy mercy is *great* unto the
58.6.breake out the *great* teeth of
71.19.who haſt done *great* things
77.13.who is ſo *great* a God as our
19.thy path in the *great* waters
78.15.out of the *great* depths
71.the Ewes *great* with young
80.5.to drinke in *great* meaſure
86.10.for thou art *great*, and doeſt
13. *great* is thy mercy toward me
92.5.how *great* are thy workes, and
95.3.the Lord is a *great* God, and
a *great* king above all gods
96.4.for the Lord is *great*, and—
99.2.the Lord is *great* in Zion, and
103.11.ſo *great* is his mercy toward
104.1.thou art very *great*: thou art
25.this *great* and wide ſea
both ſmall and *great* beaſts
107.23.buſineſſe in *great* waters
111.2.the workes of the Lo. are *great*
115.13.the Lord, both ſmall & *great*
117.2.kindneſſe is *great* towards us
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.one that findeth *great* ſpoile
165. *great* peace have they which
126.2.hath done *great* things for
3.the Lord hath done *great* things
131.1.my ſelfe in *great* matters, or
135.5.I know the Lord is *great*, and
10.who ſmote *great* Nations, and
136.4.alone doth *great* wonders: for
7.to him that made *great* lights
17.to him which ſmote *great* kings
138.5. *great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the ſumme of
144.7.out of *great* waters: from the
145.3. *great* is the Lord, and greatly
8.to anger, and of *great* mercie
147.5. *great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
*Pro.*13.7.poore yet hath *great* riches
14.29.is of *great* underſtanding
15.16.than *great* treaſure, and troub.
16.8.than *great* revenues without
18.9.to him that is a *great* waſter
16.bringeth him before *great* men
19.19.a man of *great* wrath ſhall
22.1.to be choſen than *great* riches
25.6.not in the place of *great* men
26.10.the *great* God that formed all
28.12.there is *great* glory: but when
16.is alſo a *great* oppreſſor: but he
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I made me *great* workes
9.ſo I was *great*, and increaſed
8.6.the miſery of man is *great* upon
9.13.and it ſeemed *great* unto me
14.there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10.4.yeild pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is ſet in *great* dignity
*Cant.*2.3.ſhadow with *great* delight
*Iſa.*2.9.the *great* man humbleth himſelf
5.9.even *great* and faire without
6.12.and there be a *great* forſaking
9.2.have ſeene a *great* light, they
12.6. *great* is the Holy One of Iſrael
13.4.as of a *great* people: a tumult
19.20.and a *great* one: and he ſhall
23.3.and by *great* waters the ſeed
27.1.and *great*, and ſtrong ſword
34.15.there ſhall the *great* Owle—
36.2.with a *great* army: and he
13.the words of the *great* King
51.10.the waters of the *great* deepe
53.12.a portion with the *great*
63.7.the *great* goodneſſe towards
*Jer.*4.6.north, and a *great* deſtruction
5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
27.they are become *great*, and
6.1.north, and *great* deſtruction
22.a *great* Nation ſhalbe raiſed
10.6.thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22.and a *great* commotion out
13.9.and the *great* pride of Jeruſalem
16.6.both the *great* and ſmall ſhall
10.all this *great* evill againſt us
21.5.fury and in *great* wrath
22.8.done thus to this *great* city?
25.14.and great Kings ſhall ſerve
32.a *great* whirlewinde ſhall be
30.7.for that day is *gre.* ſo that none
31.8.a *great* company ſhall returne
32.17.and earth by the *great* power
18.the *great*, the mighty God
19. *great* in counſell, and mighty
21.arme, and with *great* terrour
33.3. *great* and mighty things which
36.7.for *great* is the anger and the
41.12.found him by the *great* waters
44.26.ſworne by my *great* Name
45.5.and ſeekeſt thou *great* things
50.9.an aſſembly of *great* Nations
22.and of *great* deſtruction
*Lam.*1.1.ſhe that was *great* among the
2.13.is *great* like the ſea, who can
3.23. *great* is thy faithfulneſſe
*Ezek.*9.9.is exceeding *great*, and the
16.26. *great* of fleſh, and haſt—
17.7.another *gr.* Eagle with *gr.* wings
31.4.the waters made him *great*
39.17.even a *great* ſacrifice upon
See the word Waters in this Prophecie.
*Dan.*2.31.behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whoſe
35.became a *great* mountaine
45 the *great* God hath made—
48.made Daniel a *great* man
and gave him many *great* gifts
4.3.how *great* are his ſignes?
30.is not this *great* Babylon
5.1.made a *great* feaſt to a 1000.
7.7.and it had *great* Iron teeth
8.mouth ſpeaking *great* things
11.the voice of the *great* words
17.theſe *great* beaſts, which
20.that ſpake very *great* things
25.ſhall ſpeake *great* words ag.
8.4.his will and became *great*
8.the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9.which waxed exceeding *great*
10.it waxed *great*, even to
21.the *great* horn that is between
9.4.the *great* and dreadfull God
12.bringing on us a *great* evill
18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.7.a *great* quaking fell on them
8.and ſaw this *great* viſion
11.13.with a *great* army So Ver.25.
*Hoſ.*1.2.committed *great* whordome
11. *great* ſhalbe the day of Jez.
8.12.the *great* things of my Law
9.7.iniquity, and the *great* hatred
10.15.of your *great* wickedneſſe
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
*Joel.*1.6.the cheek-teeth of a *great* Lion
2.11.his campe is very *great*: for
great ſhalbe the day of the Lo.
13.and of *great* kindneſſe, and
20.bec.he hath done *great* things
21.the Lord will do *great* things
3.13.for the wickedneſſe is *great*
Amos 6.2.go yee to Hamath the *great*
11.he will ſmite the *great* houſe
7.4.and it devoured the *great* deepe
8.5.ſmale, and the ſhekle *great*
Jona 1.4.Lord ſent out a *great* winde
17.had prepared a *great* fiſh to
3.2.that *great* city So Ch.1.2.& 4.11.
3.was an exceeding *great* city
*Mich.*5.4.now ſhall he be *great* unto
7.3.the *great* man, he uttereth his
*Nah.*1.3.and *great* in power, and will
3.10.all her *great* men were bound
17.as the *great* graſhoppers which
*Hab.*3.15.the heape of *great* waters
*Zeph.*1.10.a *great* craſhing from the
14.the *great* day of the Lord is
*Zech.*1.14.Zion with a *great* jealouſie
4.7.O *great* mountaine! before
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9.17.how *great* is his goodneſſe
how *great* is his beauty
12.11.there ſhalbe a *great* mourning
14.4.a very *great* valley, and halfe
*Mal.*1.11. *great* among the Gentiles
14.I am a *great* King, ſaith the
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding *great* joy
5.12. *great* is your reward in heaven
6.23.how *great* is that darkneſſe
7.27.and *great* was the fall of it
8.24.there

8.24.there aroſe a *great* tempeſt
29.there was a *great* calme
13.46.found one pearle of *gre.*price
15.28.*great* is thy faith: be it
20.26.whoſoever will be *gre.*among
22.36.which is the *great* cõmandem.
28.2.there was a *great* earth-quake
*Mar.*1.35.a *great* while before day
3.8.a *great* multitude when
they heard what *great* things he
4.37.there aroſe a *great* ſtorme of
39.and there was a *great* calme
5.19.how *great* things the Lord hath
20.how *gre.*things Jeſus had done
10.42.and their *great* ones exerciſe
43.whoſoever will be *gre.*among
13.2.ſeeſt thou theſe *great* buildings?
26.with *great* power and glory
16.4.away, for it was very *great*
*Luk.*1.15.he ſhalbe *great* in the ſight of
32.he ſhalbe *great*, and ſhall
49.hath done *great* things, and
58.had ſhewed *great* mercy on
2.5.Mary—being *great* with childe
10.good tidings of *gre.*joy which
36.ſhe was of a *great* age, and
4.38.was taken with a *great* fever
5.29.Levi made him a *great* feaſt
6.23.your reward is *great* in heaven
So Verſe 35.
49.the ruine of that houſe was *gr.*
7.16.a *great* Prophet is riſen up
8.39.ſhew how *great* things G. hath
how *great* things Jeſus had
9.48.you all, the ſame ſhalbe *great*
13.19.and waxed a *great* tree
21.11.*great* earth-quakes ſhalbe in
22.44.*great* drops of bloud falling
John 5.3.a *great* multitude of impotent
6.18.by reaſon of a *great* winde
7.37.day, that *gre.* day of the feaſt
21.11.*great* fiſhes an hundred & 53.
*Act.*4.33.with *gre.*power gave the Apo.
great grace was upon them all
6.7.a *great* company of the Prieſts
8.did *great* wonders and
8.1.there was a *great* perſecution
2.made *great* lamentation over
8.there was *great* joy in that city
9.that himſelf was ſome *great* one
10.man, is the *gre.*power of God
9.16.how *great* things he muſt
14.1.a *great* multitude both of
15.3.cauſed *great* joy unto all
19.28.*Great* is Diana of the Epheſ.
So Verſe 34.
35.of the *great* Goddeſſe Diana
22.6.ſhone from heaven a *great* light
23.14.under a *great* curſe that—
2 *Cor.*7.4.*great* is my boldneſſe of—
great is my glorying
11.15.it is no *great* thing if his
*Eph.*2.4.for his *great* love wherewith he
5.32.this is a *great* myſtery: but I
*Col.*4.13.he hath a *great* zeale for you
1 *Tim.*3.16.*great* is the myſtery of godl.
6.6.godlineſſe—is *great* gaine
2 *Tim.*2.20.but in a *great* houſe, there
*Tit.*2.13.appearing of the *great* God
*Heb.*4.14.that we have a *great* high—
7.4.conſider how *great* this man
10.32.endur'd a *great* fight of afflict.
35.hath *great* recompence of rew.
12.1.with ſo *great* a cloud of—
*Jam.*3.4.which though they be ſo *great*
5.and boaſteth *great* things
behold, how *great* a matter
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is—of *great* price
2 *Pet.*1.4.*great* and precious promiſes
Jude 6.judgement of the *great* day
*Rev.*1.10.a *great* voice of a trumpet, as
6.4.was given him a *great* ſword
15.the *great* men of the earth
11.18.ſmall and *great*, and
12.1.a *great* wonder in heaven, a
3.behold, a *great* red Dragon
14.two wings of a *great* Eagle
13.2.his ſeat, and *great* authority
5.ſpeaking *great* things, and
13.and he doth *great* wonders, ſo
14.8.is fallen, that *great* city, becauſe
15.1.ſigne—*great* and marvellous
See Verſe 3.
16.1.I heard a *great* voice out of
12.the *great* river Euphrates
14.to the battell of that *great* day
18.there was a *great* earth-quake
an earth-quake, and ſo *great*
17.1.the judgment of the *gre.*Whore
5.Babylon the *Great*
18.1.having *great* power, and the
2.Babylon the *great* is fallen
21.a ſtone like a *great* milſtone
ſhall the *great* Babylon be
23.were the *great* men of the ear.
19.1.I heard a *great* voice of much
2.hath judged the *great* Whore
17.to the ſupper of the *great* God
18.bond, both ſmall and *great*
See Verſe 5,
20.11.I ſaw a *great* white throne
12.I ſaw the dead, ſmall & *great*
21.12.a wall *great* and high

See **Multitude, Slaughter, Stones, & Terrible.**

Greater.

*Gen.*1.16.the *greater* to rule the day
4.13.my puniſhment is *greater* than
39.9.there is none *greater* in this
41.40.will I be *greater* than thou
48.19.ſhalbe *greater* than he
*Exod.*18.11.the L. is *greater* than all
*Deut.*4.38.*greater* and mightier
So Chapt.7.1.
9.14.and *greater* than they
*Joſh.*10.2.it was *greater* than Ai
1 *Sam.*14.30.a much *greater* ſlaughter
2 *Sam.*13.15.was *greater* than the love
16.is *greater* than the other
1 *Chro.*11.9.waxed *greater* and *greater*
2 *Chro.*3.5.the *greater* houſe he ſieled
*Eſt.*9.4.waxed *greater* and *greater*
Job 33.12.that God is *greater* than man
*Lam.*4.6.is *greater* than the puniſhment
*Ezek.*8.6.ſhalt ſee *greater* abominations
So Ver.13.15.
43.14.even to the *greater* ſettle
*Dan.*11.13.*greater* than the former
Amos 6.2 *greater* than your border?
*Hag.*2.9.*greater* than the former
*Mat.*11.11.not riſen a *greater* than John
leaſt—is *greater* than he
12.6.one *greater* than the Temple
41.a *greater* than Jonas is here
42.a *greater* than Solomon is here
23.14.the *greater* damnation
So *Marke* 12.40.
17.whether is *greater*, the gold
19.whether is *greater*, the gift
*Mar.*12.31.no—commandment *greater*
John 5.20.will ſhew him *greater* workes
10.29.is *greater* than all, and no
14.12.and *greater* workes than theſe
28.my Father is *greater* than I
15.13.*greater* love hath no man, than
19.11.me to thee hath the *greater* ſin
*Act.*15.28.no *greater* burden than
1 *Cor.*14.5.*great.*is he that propheſieth
15.6.the *greater* part remaine unto
*Heb.*6.13.could ſweare by no *greater*
16.men verily ſweare by the *great.*
9.11.by a *greater* and more perfect
11.26.*greater* riches than the treaſ.
*Jam.*3.1.receive the *greater* damnation
2 *Pet.*2.11.the Angels which are *greater*
1 *John* 3.20.God is *greater* than our
4.4.*greater* is he that is in you, than
5.9.the witneſſe of God is *greater*

Greateſt.

1 *Chro.*12.29.the *greateſt* part of them
Job 1.3.this man was the *greateſt* of
*Jer.*6.13.them even unto the *greateſt*
8.10.to the *greateſt*, is given to
31.34.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
42.1.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
So Ver.8.& 44.12.
Jona 3.5.from the *greateſt* of them
*Mat.*18.1.who is the *greateſt* in the
4.the ſame is the *greateſt* in the
23.11.but he that is *greateſt* among
*Luk.*9.46.which of them ſhould be *gre.*
*Act.*8.10.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
1 *Cor.*13.13.the *greateſt* of theſe is *char.*
*Heb.*8.11.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*

Greatly.

*Gen.*3.16.I will *greatly* multiply thy
7.18.and were increaſed *greatly*
19.3.preſſed upon them *greatly*
24.35.bleſſed my Maſter *greatly*
*Num.*14.39.the people mourned *greatly*
*Deut.*15.4.the L. ſhall *greatly* bleſſe thee
17.17.nor ſhall he *greatly* multiply
1 *Sam.*11.15.Iſrael rejoyced *greatly*
16.21.and he loved him *greatly*, and
28.5.his heart *greatly* trembled—
2 *Sam.*24.10.I have ſinned *greatly* in
1 *Kin.*2.12.was eſtabliſhed *greatly*
2 *Chro.*33.12.humbled himſelfe *greatly*
Job 8.7.end ſhould *greatly* increaſe
*Pſal.*21.1.how *greatly* ſhall he rejoyce
38.6.I am bowed downe *greatly*

*Pſal.*14.5. were they in *great* feare
18.35.gentlen.hath made me *great*
50. *great* deliverance gives he
19.11.comm.there is *great* reward
13.from the *great* tranſgreſſion
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy ſalvat.
25.11.mine iniquity,for it is *great*
31.19.Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32.6.in the flouds of *great* waters
33.17.any by his *great* ſtrength
35.18.in the *great* congregation
36.6.is like the *great* mountaines
judgements are a *great* deepe
37.35.the wicked in *great* power
47.2.he is a *great* King over all the
48.1.*great* is the Lord, and greatly
53.5.there were they in *great* feare
57.10.thy mercy is *great* unto the
58.6.breake out the *great* teeth of
71.19.who haſt done *great* things
77.13.who is ſo *great* a God as our
19.thy path in the *great* waters
78.15.out of the *great* depths
71.the Ewes *great* with young
80.5.to drinke in *great* meaſure
86.10.for thou art *great*, and doeſt
13. *great* is thy mercy toward me
92.5.how *great* are thy workes, and
95.3.the Lord is a *great* God, and
a *great* king above all gods
96.4.for the Lord is *great*, and—
99.2.the Lord is *great* in Zion, and
103.11.ſo *great* is his mercy toward
104.1.thou art very *great*: thou art
25.this *great* and wide ſea
both ſmall and *great* beaſts
107.23.buſineſſe in *great* waters
111.2.the workes of the Lo. are *great*
115.13.the Lord, both ſmall & *great*
117.2.kindneſſe is *great* towards us
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.one that findeth *great* ſpoile
165. *great* peace have they which
126.2.hath done *great* things for
3.the Lord hath done *great* things
131.1.my ſelfe in *great* matters, or
135.5.I know the Lord is *great*, and
10.who ſmote *great* Nations, and
136.4.alone doth *great* wonders: for
7.to him that made *great* lights
17.to him which ſmote *great* kings
138.5. *great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the ſumme of
144.7.out of *great* waters: from the
145.3. *great* is the Lord, and greatly
8.to anger, and of *great* mercie
147.5. *great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
*Pro.*13.7.poore yet hath *great* riches
14.29.is of *great* underſtanding
15.16.than *great* treaſure, and troub.
16.8.than *great* revenues without
18.9.to him that is a *great* waſter
16.bringeth him before *great* men
19.19.a man of *great* wrath ſhall
22.1.to be choſen than *great* riches
25.6.not in the place of *great* men
26.10.the *great* God that formed all
28.12.there is *great* glory: but when
16.is alſo a *great* oppreſſor: but he
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I made me *great* workes
9.ſo I was *great*, and increaſed
8.6.the miſery of man is *great* upon
9.13.and it ſeemed *great* unto me
14.there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10.4.yeild, pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is ſet in *great* dignity
*Cant.*2.3.ſhadow with *great* delight
*Iſa.*2.9.the *great* man humbleth himſelfe
5.9.even *great* and faire without
6.12.and there be a *great* forſaking
9.2.have ſeene a *great* light, they
12.6. *great* is the Holy One of Iſrael
13.4.as of a *great* people: a tumult
19.20.and a *great* one: and he ſhall
23.3.and by *great* waters the ſeed
27.1.and *great*, and ſtrong ſword
34.15.there ſhall the *great* Owle—
36.2.with a *great* army: and he
13.the words of the *great* King
51.10.the waters of the *great* deepe
53.12.a portion with the *great*
63.7.the *great* goodneſſe towards
*Jer.*4.6.north, and a *great* deſtruction
5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
27.they are become *great*, and
6.1.north, and *great* deſtruction
22.a *great* Nation ſhalbe raiſed
10.6.thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22.and a *great* commotion out
13.9.and the *great* pride of Jeruſalem
16.6.both the *great* and ſmall ſhall
10.all this *great* evill againſt us
21.5.fury and in *great* wrath
22.8.done thus to this *great* city?
25.14.and great Kings ſhall ſerve
32.a *great* whirlewinde ſhall be
30.7.for that day is *gre.* ſo that none
31.8.a *great* company ſhall returne
32.17.and earth by the *great* power
18.the *great*, the mighty God
19. *great* in counſell, and mighty
21.armé, and with *great* terrour
33.3. *great* and mighty things which
36.7.for *great* is the anger and the
41.12.found him by the *great* waters
44.26.ſworne by my *great* Name
45.5.and ſeekeſt thou *great* things
50.9.an aſſembly of *great* Nations
22.and of *great* deſtruction
*Lam.*1.1.ſhe that was *great* among the
3.13.is *great* like the ſea, who can
3.23. *great* is thy faithfulneſſe
*Ezek.*9.9.is exceeding *great*, and the
16.26. *great* of fleſh, and haſt—
17.7.another *gr.* Eagle with *gr.* wings
31.4.the waters made him *great*
39.17.even a *great* ſacrifice upon
See the word **Waters** in this Prophecie.
*Dan.*2.31.behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whoſe
35.became a *great* mountaine
45.the *great* God hath made—
48.made Daniel a *great* man
and gave him many *great* gifts
4.3.how *great* are his ſignes?
30.is not this *great* Babylon
5.1.made a *great* feaſt to a 1000.
7.7.and it had *great* Iron teeth
8.mouth ſpeaking *great* things
11.the voice of the *great* words
17.theſe *great* beaſts, which
20.that ſpake very *great* things
25.ſhall ſpeake *great* words ag.
8.4.his will and became *great*
8.the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9.which waxed exceeding *great*
10.it waxed *great*, even to
21.the *great* horn that is between
9.4.the *great* and dreadfull God
12.bringing on us a *great* evill
18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.7.a *great* quaking fell on them
8.and ſaw this *great* viſion
11.13.with a *great* army So Ver.25.
*Hoſ.*1.2.committed *great* whordome
11. *great* ſhalbe the day of Jez.
8.12.the *great* things of my Law
9.7.iniquity, and the *great* hatred
10.15.of your *great* wickedneſſe
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
*Joel.*1.6.the cheek-teeth of a *great* Lion
2.11.his campe is very *great*: for
great ſhalbe the day of the Lo.
13.and of *great* kindneſſe, and
20.bec.he hath done *great* things
21.the Lord will do *great* things
3.13.for the wickedneſſe is *great*
Amos 6.2.go yee to Hamath the *great*
11.he will ſmite the *great* houſe
7.4.and it devoured the *great* deepe
8.5.ſmale, and the ſhekle *great*
Jonah 1.4.Lord ſent out a *great* winde
17.had prepared a *great* fiſh to
3.2.that *great* city So Ch.1.2.& 4.11.
3.was an exceeding *great* city
*Mich.*5.4.now ſhall he be *great* unto
7.3.the *great* man, he uttereth his
*Nah.*1.3.and *great* in power, and will
3.10.all her *great* men were bound
17.as the *great* graſhoppers which
*Habq.*1.15.the heape of *great* waters
*Zeph.*1.10.a *great* craſhing from the
14.the *great* day of the Lord is
*Zech.*1.14.Zion with a *great* jealouſie
4.7.O *great* mountaine! before
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9.17.how *great* is his goodneſſe
how *great* is his beauty
12.11.there ſhalbe a *great* mourning
14.4.a very *great* valley, and halfe
*Mal.*1.11.*great* among the Gentiles
14.I am a *great* King, ſaith the
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding *great* joy
5.12.*great* is your reward in heaven
6.23.how *great* is that darkneſſe
7.27.and *great* was the fall of it

8.24.there aroſe a *great* tempeſt
29.there was a *great* calme
13.46.found one pearle of *gre.*price
15.28.*great* is thy faith: be it
20.26.whoſoever will be *gre.*among
22.36.which is the *great* cómandem.
28.2.there was a *great* earth-quake
*Mar.*1.35.a *great* while before day
3.8.a *great* multitude when
they heard what *great* things he
4.37.there aroſe a *great* ſtorme of
39.and there was a *great* calme
5.19.how *great* things the Lord hath
20.how *gre.*things Jeſus had done
10.42.and their *great* ones exerciſe
43.whoſoever will be *gre.*among
13.2.ſeeſt thou theſe *great* buildings?
26.with *great* power and glory
16.4.away, for it was very *great*
*Luk.*1.15.he ſhalbe *great* in the ſight of
32.he ſhalbe *great*, and ſhall
49.hath done *great* things, and
58.had ſhewed *great* mercy on
2.5.Mary—being *great* with childe
10.good tidings of *gre.*joy which
36.ſhe was of a *great* age, and
4.38.was taken with a *great* fever
5.29.Levi made him a *great* feaſt
6.23.your reward is *great* in heaven
So Verſe 35.
49.the ruine of that houſe was *gr.*
7.16.a *great* Prophet is riſen up
8.39.ſhew how *great* things G. hath
how *great* things Jeſus had
9.48.you all, the ſame ſhalbe *great*
13.19.and waxed a *great* tree
21.11.*great* earth-quakes ſhalbe in
22.44.*great* drops of bloud falling
John 5.3.a *great* multitude of impotent
6.18.by reaſon of a *great* winde
7.37.day, that *gre.* day of the feaſt
21.11.*great* fiſhes an hundred & 53.
*Act.*4 33.with *gre.*power gave the Apo.
great grace was upon them all
6.7.a *great* company of the Prieſts
8.did *great* wonders and
8.1.there was a *great* perſecution
2.made *great* lamentation over
8.there was *great* joy in that city
9.that himſelf was ſome *great* one
10.man, is the *gre.*power of God
9.16.how *great* things he muſt
14.1.a *great* multitude both of
15.3.cauſed *great* joy unto all
19.28.*Great* is Diana of the Epheſ.
So Verſe 34.
35.of the *great* Goddeſſe Diana
22.6.ſhone from heaven a *great* light
23.14.under a *great* curſe that—
2 *Cor.*7.4.*great* is my boldneſſe of—
great is my glorying
11.15.it is no *great* thing if his
*Eph.*3.4.for his *great* love wherewith he
5.32.this is a *great* myſtery: but I
*Col.*4.13.he hath a *great* zeale for you
1 *Tim.*3.16.*great* is the myſtery of godl.
6.6.godlineſſe—is *great* gaine
2 *Tim.*2.20.but in a *great* houſe, there
*Tit.*2.13.appearing of the *great* God
*Heb.*4.14.that we have a *great* high—
7.4.conſider how *great* this man
10.32.endur'd a *great* fight of afflict.
35.hath *great* recompence of rew.
12.1.with ſo *great* a cloud of—
*Jam.*3.4.which though they be ſo *great*
5.and boaſteth *great* things
behold, how *great* a matter
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is—of *great* price
2 *Pet.*1.4.*great* and precious promiſes
Jude 6.judgement of the *great* day
*Rev.*1.10.a *great* voice of a trumpet, as
6.4.was given him a *great* ſword
15.the *great* men of the earth
11.18.ſmall and *great*, and
12.1.a *great* wonder in heaven, a
3.behold, a *great* red Dragon
14.two wings of a *great* Eagle
13.2.his ſeat, and *great* authority
5.ſpeaking *great* things, and
13.and he doth *great* wonders, ſo
14.8.is fallen, that *great* city, becauſe
15.1.ſigne—*great* and marvellous
See Verſe 3.
16.1.I heard a *great* voice out of
12.the *great* river Euphrates
14.to the battell of that *great* day
18.there was a *great* earth-quake
an earth-quake, and ſo *great*
17.1.the judgment of the *gre.*Whore
5.Babylon the *Great*
18.1.having *great* power, and the
2.Babylon the *great* is fallen
21.a ſtone like a *great* milſtone
ſhall the *great* Babylon be
23.were the *great* men of the ear.
19.1.I heard a *great* voice of much
2.hath judged the *great* Whore
17.to the ſupper of the *great* God
18.bond, both ſmall and *great*
See Verſe 5.
20.11.I ſaw a *great* white throne
12.I ſaw the dead, ſmall & *great*
21.12.a wall *great* and high
See **Multitude, Slaughter, Stones, & Terrible.**

Greater.

*Gen.*1.16.the *greater* to rule the day
4.13.my puniſhment is *greater* than
39.9.there is none *greater* in this
41.40.will I be *greater* than thou
48.19.ſhalbe *greater* than he
*Exod.*18.11.the L. is *greater* than all
*Deut.*4.38.*greater* and mightier
So Chapt.7.1.
9.14.and *greater* than they
*Joſh.*10.2.it was *greater* than Ai
1 *Sam.*14.30.a much *greater* ſlaughter
2 *Sam.*13.15.was *greater* than the love
16.is *greater* than the other
1 *Chro.*11.9.waxed *greater* and *greater*
2 *Chro.*3.5.the *greater* houſe he fieled
*Eſt.*9.4.waxed *greater* and *greater*
Job 33.12.that God is *greater* than man
*Lam.*4.6.is *greater* than the puniſhment
*Ezek.*8.6.ſhalt ſee *greater* abominations
So Ver.13.15.
43.14.even to the *greater* ſettle
*Dan.*11.13.*greater* than the former
Amos 6.2 *greater* than your border?
*Hag.*2.9.*greater* than the former
*Mat.*11.11.not riſen a *greater* than John
leaſt—is *greater* than he
12.6.one *greater* than the Temple
41.a *greater* than Jonas is here
42.a *greater* than Solomon is here
23.14.the *greater* damnation
So *Mark* 12.40.
17.whether is *greater*, the gold
19.whether is *greater*, the gift
*Mar.*12.31.no—commandment *greater*
John 5.20.will ſhew him *greater* workes
10.29.is *greater* than all, and no
14.12.and *greater* workes than theſe
28.my Father is *greater* than I
15.13.*greater* love hath no man, than
19.11.me to thee hath the *greater* ſin
*Act.*15.28.no *greater* burden than
1 *Cor.*14.5.*great.*is he that propheſieth
15.6.the *greater* part remaine unto
*Heb.*6.13.could ſweare by no *greater*
16.men verily ſweare by the *great.*
9.11.by a *greater* and more perfect
11.26.*greater* riches than the treaſ.
*Jam.*3.1.receive the *greater* damnation
2 *Pet.*2.11.the Angels which are *greater*
1 *John* 3.20.God is *greater* than our
4.4.*greater* is he that is in you, than
5.9.the witneſſe of God is *greater*

Greateſt.

1 *Chro.*12.29.the *greateſt* part of them
Job 1.3.this man was the *greateſt* of
*Jer.*6.13.them even unto the *greateſt*
8.10.to the *greateſt*, is given to
31.34.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
42.1.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
So Ver.8.& 44.12.
Jonas 3.5.from the *greateſt* of them
*Mat.*18.1.who is the *greateſt* in the
4.the ſame is the *greateſt* in the
23.11.but he that is *greateſt* among
*Luk.*9.46.which of them ſhould be *gre.*
*Act.*8.10.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*
1 *Cor.*13.13.the *greateſt* of theſe is that.
*Heb.*8.11.from the leaſt to the *greateſt*

Greatly.

*Gen.*3.16.I will *greatly* multiply thy
7.18.and were increaſed *greatly*
19.3.preſſed upon them *greatly*
24.35.bleſſed my Maſter *greatly*
*Num.*14.39.the people mourned *greatly*
*Deut.*15.4.the L. ſhall *greatly* bleſſe thee
17.17.nor ſhall he *greatly* multiply
1 *Sam.*11.15.Iſrael rejoyced *greatly*
16.21.and he loved him *greatly*, and
28.5.his heart *greatly* trembled—
2 *Sam.*14.10.I have ſinned *greatly* in
1 *Kin.*2.12.was eſtabliſhed *greatly*
2 *Chro.*33.12.humbled himſelfe *greatly*
Job 8.7.end ſhould *greatly* increaſe
*Pſal.*21.1.how *greatly* ſhall he rejoyce
38.6.I am bowed downe *greatly*

45.11.K. *greatly* deſire thy beauty
47.9.to God: he is *greatly* exalted
48.1. *greatly* to be praiſed in the City
62.2.I ſhall not be *greatly* moved
65.9.thou *greatly* inricheſt it with
71.23.my lips ſhall *greatly* rejoyce
78.59.and *greatly* abhorred Iſrael
89.7.God is *greatly* to be feared
105.24.increaſed his people *greatly*
107.38.are multiplyed *greatly*, and
109.30.I will *greatly* praiſe the Lord
112.1.delighteth *greatly* in his com.
116.10.I was *greatly* afflicted
119.51.had me *greatly* in deriſion
145.3. *greatly* to be praiſed, and his
*Pro.*23.24.ſhall *greatly* rejoyce: and
*Iſa.*61.10.I will *greatly* rejoyce in the
*Jer.*4.10.haſt *greatly* deceived this
9.19.we are *greatly* confounded
*Dan.*9.23.for thou art *greatly* beloved
10.11.a man *greatly* beloved, underſt.
19.man *greatly* beloved, Feare not
*Ob.*2.thou art *greatly* deſpiſed
*Zeph.*1.14.and haſteth *greatly*, even
*Zech.*9.9.rejoyce *greatly*, O daughter
*Mar.*12.27.ye do—*greatly* erre
*Act.*6.7.multiplyed in Jeruſalem *greatly*
*Phil.*1.8.how *greatly* I long after
1 *Theſ.*3.6.deſiring *greatly* to ſee us
2 *Tim.*1.4.*greatly* deſiring to ſee—
4.15.hath *greatly* withſtood our
1 *Pet.*1.6.wherein ye *greatly* rejoyce
2 *Joh.*4. I rejoyced *greatly* that I
3 *Joh.*3. I rejoyced *greatly* when the

See the words **Aſhamed, Feared, Kindled, & Praiſed.**

Greatneſſe.

*Exod.*15.16.by the *greatneſſe* of thine
*Num.*14.19.to the *greatneſſe* of thy
*Deut.*3.24.thy ſervant thy *greatneſſe*
5.24.and his *greatneſſe*
9.26.redeemed through thy *greatneſs*
11.2.his glory & his *greatneſſe*, and
32.3.aſcribe ye *greatneſſe* to our
1 *Chro.*17.21.a name of *greatneſſe* and
29.11.thine, O Lord, is *greatneſſe*
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one halfe of the *greatneſs*
24.27. *greatneſſe* of the burdens
*Neh.*13.22.accord. to the *greatneſſe* of
*Pſal.*66.3.through the *greatneſſe* of thy
71.21.ſhalt increaſe my *greatneſſe*
79.11.to the *greatneſſe* of thy
145.3.his *greatneſſe* is unſearchable
6.I will declare thy *greatneſſe*
150.2.to his excellent *greatneſſe*
*Pro.*5.23.in the *greatneſſe* of his folly
*Iſa.*40.26.by the *greatneſſe* of his might
57.10.in the *greatneſſe* of thy way
63.1.in the *greatneſſe* of his ſtrength?
*Jer.*13.22.for the *greatneſſe* of thine
*Ezek.*31.2.art thou like in *greatneſſe*?
7.was he faire in his *greatneſſe*
18.in glory and in *greatneſſe*
*Dan.*4.22.thy *greatneſſe* is growne
7.27.and the *greatneſſe* of the Kingd.
*Eph.*1.19. *greatneſſe* of his power

Greaves.

1 *Sam.*17.6.he had *greaves* of braſſe

Grecia, &c.

*Dan.*8.21.is the King of *Grecia*
10.20.the Prince of *Grecia* ſhall
11.2.againſt the realme of *Grecia*
*Joel*3.6.have ye ſold unto the *Grecians*
*Act*s6.1.a murmuring of the *Grecians*
9.29.diſputed againſt the *Grecians*
11.20.ſome—ſpake unto the *Grecians*

Greece.

*Zech.*9.13.againſt thy ſons, O *Greece*
Acts 20.2.parts—he came into *Greece*

Greedy, &c.

*Pſal.*17.12.that is *greedy* of his prey
*Pro.*21.26.he coveteth *greedily*, all the
*Iſa.*56.11.they are *greedy* dogs which
*Ezek.*22.12.haſt *greedily* gained of thy
*Eph.*4.19.all uncleanneſs with *greedineſs*
1 *Tim.*3.3.not *greedy* of filthy lucre

So Verſe 8.

Jude 11.ran *greedily* after the errour of

Greeke, &c.

*Mar.*7.26.the woman was a *Greeke*, a
*John*12.20.there were certaine *Greekes*
19.20.in Hebrew, and *Greek*, & Latin

So *Luke* 23.38.

Acts 14.1.alſo of the *Greekes*, beleeved
16.1.but his father was a *Greeke*
3.that his father was a *Greeke*
17.4.and the devout *Greekes*, a great
12.which were *Greekes*, & of men
18.4.the Jewes and the *Greekes*
19.10.L. Jeſus, both Jewes & *Greekes*
17.known to all the Jewes & *Greekes*
20.21.the Jewes, & alſo to the *Greekes*
21.28.brought *Greekes* alſo into the
37.canſt thou ſpeake *Greeke*?
*Rom.*1.14.debtor both to the *Greekes* &
16.Jew firſt, & alſo to the *Greeke*
10.12.between the Jew & the *Greeke*
1 *Cor.*1.22.the *Greekes* ſeek after wiſd.
23.unto the *Greekes* foliſhneſſe
24.are called, both Jews & *Greekes*
*Gal.*2.3.being a *Greeke*, was compelled
3.28.there is neither Jew, nor *Greeke*
*Col.*3.11.there is neither *Greek*, nor Jew
*Rev.*9.11.but in the *Greeke* tongue

Greene.

*Exod.*10.15.not any *greene* thing on the
*Levit.*2.14. *greene* eares of corne dryed
*Deut.*12.2.under every *greene* tree

So 1 *Kin.*14.23. 2 *Chro.*28.4.

*Judg.*16.7.with ſeven *greene* withes
8.ſeven *greene* withs which had
*Eſt.*1.6 white, *greene* and blew hangings
Job 8.16. *greene* before the Sunne and
15.32.his branch ſhall not be *greene*
19.8.after every *greene* thing
*Pſa.*23.2.to lie downe in *greene* paſtures
37.35.himſelfe like a *greene* Bay tree
52.8.I am like a *greene* Olive tree
*Cant.*1.16.alſo our bed is *greene*
2.13.putteth forth her *greene* figs
*Iſa.*15.6.there is no *greene* thing
57.5.under every *greene* tree

So *Jer.*2.20.& 3.6,13.
*Jer.*11.16.a *greene* Olive tree
17.2.by the *greene* trees in the
*Ezek.*17.24.dried up the *greene* trees
20.47.ſhall devoure every *greene* tree
*Hoſ.*14.8.like a *greene* firre tree: from
*Mar.*6.39.companies on the *green* graſs
*Luk.*23.31.theſe things in a *greene* tree
*Rev.*8.7.all *greene* graſſe was
9.4.nor any *greene* thing

See the word **Herbe.**

Greenish.

*Levit.*13.49.if the plague be *greeniſh*
14.37. *greeniſh* or reddiſh, which in

Greenneſſe.

Job 8.12.it is yet in his *greenneſſe*, and

Greet, &c.

1 *Sam.*25.5. *greet* him in my Name
*Rom.*16.3. *greet* Priſcilla, & Aquilla my
6 *greet* Mary, who beſtowed much
8. *greet* Amplias my beloved
11. *greet* them that be of the houſ.
1 *Cor.*16.20. *greet* ye one another with

So 2 *Cor.*13.12. 1 *Pet.*5.14.

*Phil.*4.21.which are with me, *greet* you
*Col.*4.14.Luke—and Demas *greet* you
1 *Theſ.*5.26. *greet* all the brethren with
2 *Tim.*4.21.Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and
*Tit.*3.15. *greete* them that love us in the
2 *John* 13.of thy elect ſiſter, *greet* thee
3 *John* 14. *greet* the friends by name

Greeting, &c.

*Luk.*11.43, and *greetings* in the markets
20.46 love *greetings* in the markets
Acts 15.33.ſend *greeting* to the brethren
23.26. Lyſias—ſendeth *greeting*
James 1.1 ſcattered abroad, *greeting*

Grew.

*Gen.*2.5.of the field, before it *grew*
19.25.which *grew* on the ground
21.8.and the childe *grew*, and was
20.and he *grew*, and dwelt
25.27.and the boyes *grew*, and
26.13. *grew* till he became very great
*Exod.*1.12.they multiplyed and *grew*
2.10.and the childe *grew*, and the
*Judg.*13.24.and the childe *grew*, & the
1 *Sam.*2.21.the childe *Samuel* grew

So Ver.26. Ch.3.19.

2 *Sam.*5.10.and *grew* great, and the
12.3.it *grew* up together with him
*Ezek.*17.6.& *grew*, and became a—
*Dan.*4.11.the tree *grew*, and was ſtrong
20.which *grew*, and was ſtrong
Luke 1.80.and the child *grew*, & waxed

So Chap.2.40.

*Act.*7.17. the people *grew* and
12.24.but the word of God *grew*
19.20.ſo mightily *grew* the word of

Griefe, &c.

*Gen.*26.35.which were a *griefe* of minde
1 *Sam.*1.16.of my complaint and *griefe*
25.31.this ſhalbe no *griefe* to thee
2 *Chro.*6.29.and his owne *griefe*, and
Job 2.13.that his *griefe* was very great
6.2.O that my *griefe* were—
16.5.ſhould aſſwage your *griefe*
6.my *griefe* is not aſſwaged

*Pſal.*69.is

*Pſal.6.7.*is conſumed becauſe of *griefe*
31.9.is confounded with *griefe*
10.my life is ſpent with *griefe*
69.26.they talke to the *griefe* of thoſe
*Pro.17.25.*is a *griefe* to his father
*Eccleſ.1.18.*is much *griefe*, and he that
2.23.and his travaile *griefe*, yea
*Iſa.17.11.*a heape in the day of *griefe*
53.3.and acquainted with *griefe*
4.hath borne our *griefes*, and
10.he hath put him to *griefe*
*Jer.8.7.*me—is *griefe* and wounds
10.19.truely there is a *griefe*
45.3.hath added *griefe* to my ſorrow
*Lam.3.32.*though he cauſe *griefe*
*Jona.4.6.*to deliver him from his *griefe*
*2 Cor.2.5.*if any have cauſed *griefe*, he
*Heb.13.17.*and not with *griefe*, for that
*1 Pet.2.19.*endure *griefe*, ſuffering—

Grievance.

*Hab.1.3.*cauſe me to behold *grievance*

Grieve, &c.

*Gen.6.6.*it *grieved* him at his heart
34.7.and the men were *grieved*
45.5.now therefore be not *grieved*
49.23.archers have—*grieved* him
*Exod.1.12.*they were *grieved* becauſe of
*Deut.15.10.*ſhall not be *grieved* when
*Judg.10.16.*his ſoule was *grieved* for
*1 Sam.1.8.*why is thy heart *grieved?*
15.11.and it *grieved* Samuel
20.3.leſt he be *grieved*, but truely
34.he was *grieved* for David
30.6.of the people was *grieved*
*1 Sam.2.33.*to *grieve* thine heart
*2 Sam.19.2.*how the King was *grieved*
*Neh.2.10.*it *grieved* them exceedingly
8.11.is holy, neither be ye *grieved*
Job 4.2.wilt thou be *grieved?* but who
30.25.was not my ſoule *grieved* for
*Pſal.73.21.*thus my heart was *grieved*
78.40.and *grieved* him in the deſart
95.10.forty yeares—was I *grieved*
112.10.ſhall ſee it, and be *grieved*
119.158.and was *grieved*: becauſe
139.21.and am not I *grieved* with
*Iſa.54.6.*and *grieved* in ſpirit, and a
57.10.therefore thou waſt not *grieved*
*Jer.5.3.*but they have not *grieved*
*Lam.3.33.*nor *grieve* the children of
*Dan.7.15.*I Daniel was *grieved* in my
11.30.therefore he ſhalbe *grieved*
*Amos 6.6.*but they are not *grieved* for
Mar.3.5 *grieved* for the hardneſſe of
10.22.ſad—and went away *grieved*
Johm 21.17.Peter was *grieved*, becauſe
*Act.*4.2.being *grieved* that they taught
16.18.Paul being *grieved*, turned
*2 Cor.2.4.*not that ye ſhould be *grieved*
5.he hath not *grieved* me
Eph.4.30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit of
*Heb.3.10.*wherefore I was *grieved* with
17.with whom he was *grieved* 40.

Grieveth.

Ruth 1.13.it *grieveth* me much for you
*Pro.26.15.*it *grieveth* him to bring it

Grieving.

*Ezek.28.24.*nor any *grieving* thorne

Grievous.

*Gen.12.10.*the famine was *grievous*
18.20.their ſin is very *grievous*
21.11.the thing was very *grievous*
12.let it not be *grievous* in thy
41.31.for it ſhalbe very *grievous*
50.11.this is a *grievous* mourning
*Exod.8.24.*a *grievous* ſwarme of flies
9.18.a very *grievous* haile, ſuch as
24.very *grievous*, ſuch as there was
10.14.very *grievous* were they—
*1 Kin.12.8.*with a *grievous* curſe, in the
12.4.made our yoke *grievous*: now
*2 Chro.10.4.*made our yoke *grievous*
*Pſal.10.5.*his waies are alwaies *grievous*
31.18.which ſpake *grievous* things
*Pro.15.1.*but *grievous* words ſtir up
10.correction is *grievous* to him
*Eccleſ.2.17.*is *grievous* unto me: for all
Iſay 15.4.his life ſhall be *grievous*
21.2.a *grievous* viſion is declared
*Jer.6.28.*all *grievous* revolters, walking
10.19.my wound is *grievous*: but I
14.17.with a very *grievous* blow
16.4.ſhall dye of *grievous* deaths
23.19.even a *grievous* whirle winde
30.12.and thy wound is *grievous*
*Nah.3.19.*thy wound is *grievous*
Luke 11.46.burdens *grievous* to be
*Act.20.29.*ſhall *grievous* wolves enter
25.7.many and *grievous* complaints
*Phil.3.1.*to me indeed is not *grivous*
1 John 5.3.his comman. are not *grievous*
*Rev.16.2.*a noyſome and *grievous* ſore

Grievouſly.

Iſay 9.1.did more *grievouſly* afflict her
23.19.it ſhall fall *grievouſly* upon
*Lam.1.8.*hath *grievouſly* ſinned—ſhe
20.I have *grievouſly* rebelled
*Ezek.14.13.*by treſpaſſing *grievouſly*
*Mat.8.6.*palſie *grievouſly* tormented

Grievouſneſſe.

Iſay 10.1.and that write *grievouſneſſe*
21.15.from the *grievouſneſſe* of warre

Grinde.

Judg.16.21. he did *grinde* in the priſon
Job 31.10.then let my wife *grinde* to
*Iſay.3.15.*to *grinde* the face of the poore
47.2.and *grinde* meale, uncover
*Lam.5.13.*the young men to *grinde*
*Mat.21.44.*will *grinde* him to powder

Grinders, &c.

*Eccleſ.12.3.*and the *grinders* ceaſe
4.the ſound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat.24.41.*ſhalbe *grinding* at the mill

Grin. Grins.

Job 18.9.the *grin* ſhall take him by
*Pſal.140.5.*they have ſet *grins* for me
141.9.and the *grins* of the workers

Grizled.

*Gen.31.10.*rams ſpeckled and *grizled*
*Zech.6.3.*fourth *grizled* and bay horſes
6.and the *grizled* goe forth tow.

Groans.

Job 24.12.men *grone* out of the City
Ezek.30.24. he ſhall *grone* before
Joel 1.18.how doe the beaſts *grone*
Rom.8.23. *grone* within our ſelves
*2 Cor.5.2.*we *grone*, earneſtly deſiring
4.doe *grone* being burdened, not

Groning, &c.

*Exod.2.24.*God heard their *groning*
6.5.alſo heard the *groning* of the
*Judg.2.18.*becauſe of their *gronings*
Job 23.2.heavier than my *groning*
*Pſal.6.6.*I am weary with my *groning*
38.9.my *groning* is not hid from
102.5.of the voyce of my *groning*
20.to heare the *groning* of the
*Ezek.30.24.*with the *gronings* of a
John 11.38. *groning* in himſelfe
Acts 7.34.I have heard their *groning*
*Rom.8.22.*the whole creation *groneth*
26.with *gronings* which cannot be

Grope.

*Deut.28.29.*thou ſhalt *grope* at noone
Job 5.14.and *grope* in the noone day
12.25.they *grope* in the dark, without
Iſay 59.10.we *grope* for the wall
we *grope* as if we had no

Groſſe.

*Mat.*13.15.heart is waxed *groſſe*
So *Act.*28.27.

Grove.

*Gen.*21.33.& Abraham planted a *grove*
*Deu.*16.21.ſhalt not plant thee a *grove*
1 Kings 15.13.made an idol in a *grove*
16.33.and Ahab made a *grove* and
2 Kings 13.6.there remained the *grove*
17.16.and made a *grove* and worſh.
23.6.he brought out the *grove* from
*2 Chro.*15.16.made an idol in a *grove*

Groves.

*Exod.*34.13.and cut down their *groves*
So *Deut.*7.5.
*Deut.*12.3.and burne their *groves* with
*Judg.*3.7.Baalim and the *groves*
1 Kings 14.15.have made there *groves*
18.19.the Prophets of the *groves*
*2 King.*18.4.and cut down the *groves*
So Chap.23.14. *2 Chr.*14.3.
& 31.1.
*2 Chro.*17.6.high places and *groves*
24.18.ſerved *groves* and idols wrath
33.3.and made *groves*, and worſh.
19.ſet up *grov*[redacted]*raven*—
34.4.the *groves* [redacted]*arved*
7.the altars a[redacted]*oves*, and
Iſay 17.8.the *groves* or [redacted] images
27.9.the *groves* and the images
*Jer.*17.2.their altars and their *groves*
*Mich.*5.14.I will plucke up thy *groves*

Ground.

*Exod.*32.20.and *ground* it to powder
*Num.*11.8.and *ground* it in mils
*Deut.*9.21.and *ground* it very ſmall
*2 Sam.*17.10.and ſpread *ground* corne

Ground.

*Gen.*2.5.not a man to till the *ground*
7.man of the duſt of the *ground*
9.out of the *ground* the L. God

19.out of the *ground* the L.God
3.17.curſed is the *ground* for thy
19.till thou return to the *ground*
4.2.was a tiller of the *ground*
10.cryeth to me from the *ground*
12.when thou tilleſt the *ground*
5.29.becauſe of the *ground* which
8.21.not againe curſe the *ground*
38,9.that he ſpilled it on the *ground*
44.14. fall before him on the *ground*
*Exod.*3.5.thou ſtandeſt,is holy *ground*
4.3.caſt it on the *ground*,and it
8.21.alſo the *ground* whereon they
14.22.upon the dry *ground*, and the
16.14.hoare froſt on the *ground*
*Num.*16.31.the *ground* clave aſunder
*Deut.*15.23.poure it upon the *ground*
22.6.any tree,or on the *ground*
28.11.in the fruit of the *ground*
*Judg.*4.21.faſtened it into the *ground*
1 *Sam.*3.19.his words fall to the *ground*
8.12.ſet them to eare his *ground*
14.32.ſlew them on the *ground*
45.one haire—fall to the *ground*
20.31.liveth upon the *ground*
26.7.his ſpeare ſtucke in the *ground*
2 *Sam.*2.22.ſmite thee to the *ground*
14.14.as water ſpilt on the *ground*
22.and Joab fell to the *ground*
17.12.as dew falls on the *ground*
18.11.ſmite him there to the *ground*
20.10.ſhed his bowels to the *ground*
23.11.where was a piece of *ground*
12.ſtood in the midſt of the *grou.*
2 *Kings*2.19.and the *ground* barren
13,18.ſmite on the *ground*; and he
1 *Chro.*27.26.tillage of the *ground*
*Neh.*10.35.firſt fruits of our *ground*
Job 1.20.fell downe to the *ground*
2.13.ſate downe—on the *ground*
5.6.trouble ſpring out of the *ground*
14.8.thereof dye in the *ground*
16.13.my gall on the *ground*
18.10.laid for him in the *ground*
39.24.he ſwalloweth the *ground*
*Pſal.*74.7.of thy name to the *ground*
88.39.caſting it to the *ground*
105.35.the fruit of their *ground*
143.3.my life downe to the *ground*
*Iſay*3.26.deſolate ſhall ſit on the *ground*
35.7.and the parched *ground*
*Jer.*4.3. breake [illegible] your fallow *ground*
7.20.upon [illegible] of the *ground*
14.2.they [illegible]cke to the *ground*
4.becauſe the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.2.brought—down to the *ground*
9.are ſunke into the *ground*
10.daug. ſit upon the *ground*
their heads down to the *ground*
21.lye on the *ground* in the
*Ezek.*12.6.that thou ſee not the *ground*
12.that he ſee not the *ground*
19,13.in a dry and thirſty *ground*
26.11.ſhall goe down to the *ground*
16.ſhall ſit upon the *ground*
41.16.from the *ground* up to the
43.14.the bottome upon the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5.touched not the *ground*
7.caſt him downe to the *ground*
10.of the ſtars to the *ground*
12.the truth to the *ground*
10.15.my face toward the *ground*
*Hoſ.*10.12.breake up your fallow *ground*
Amos 3.14.and fall to the *ground*
*Obad.*3.bring me down to the *ground*
*Hag.*1.11.which the *ground* bringeth
*Zech.*8,12.and the *ground* ſhal give her
*Mal.*3.11.deſtroy the fruits of the *grou.*
*Mat.*10.29.ſhall not fall to the *ground*
13.8.other fell into good *ground*
So *Mar.*4.8. *Luk*8.8.
23.received ſeed into good *ground*
15.35.to ſit downe on the *ground*
*Mar.*4.20, which are ſown on good *gro.*
8.6.to ſit down on the *ground*
9.20.he fell on the *ground*
*Luke*8.15.but that on the good *ground*
12.16.the *ground* of a certain rich man
13.7.why cumbreth it the *ground*
19.44.lay thee even with the *ground*
22.44.falling down to the *ground*
John 8.6.wrote on the *ground*
8.and wrote on the *ground*
12.24.of wheat fall into the *ground*
Acts 7.33.ſtandeſt,is holy *ground*
27.44.ran the ſhip a *ground*

See the **Parable of the Sower.**

Ground. Grounded.

Iſay 30.32.where the *grounded* ſtaffe
*Epheſ.*3.17.and *grounded* in love
*Col.*1.24.continue in the faith,*grounded*
1 *Tim.*3.15.the pillar and *ground* of tr.

See the word **Founded.**

Grow.

*Gen.*2.9.to *grow*—every tree that is
48.16.let them *grow* into a multit.
*Judg.*16,22.his haire began to *grow*
2 *Sam.*23.5.he make it not to *grow*
2 *Kin.*19.29.ſuch things as *grow* of
Ezra 4.22.why ſhould damage *grow*
Job 8.11.can theruſh *grow* up without
19.of the earth ſhall others *grow*
14.19.that *grow* out of the duſt of
31.40.let thiſtles *grow* in ſtead of
39.4.they *grow* up with corne: they
*Pſal.*92.12.ſhall *grow* as the Cedar in
*Iſay*11.1.a branch ſhall *grow* out of
17.11.make thy plant to *grow*
53.2.he ſhall *grow* up before him
*Jer.*12.2.they *grow*,yea they bring
33.15.to *grow* up to David, and he
*Ezek.*44.20.their locks to *grow* long
47.12.ſhall *grow* all trees for meat
Hoſea 14.5.ſhall *grow* as the Lillie
7.and *grow* as the Vine,the
Jonah 4.10.neither madeſt it to *grow*
*Zech.*6.12.he ſhall *grow* up out of his
*Mal.*4.2.and *grow* up as the calves of
*Mat.*4.27.ſhould ſpring and *grow* up
*Epheſ.*4.15.may *grow* up into him
1 *Pet.*2.2.that ye may *grow* thereby
2 *Pet.*3.18.but *grow* in grace,and in

See the word **Graſſe.**

Growne.

*Gen.*38.14.that Shelah was *growne*
*Exod.*2.11.when Moſes was *growne*
9.32.for they were not *growne*
*Levit.*13.37.is blacke haire *growne* up
Ruth 1.13.till they were *growne*?
2 *Sam.*10.5.till your beards be *growne*
1 *Kin.*12.8.that were *gro.*up with him
1 *Chro,*19.5.till your beards be *growne*
Ezra 9.6.is *growne* up to the heavens
*Pro.*24.31.it was all *growne* over with
*Iſa.*37.27.blaſted before it be *growne* up
*Jer.*50.11.becauſe ye are *growne* fat
*Dan.*4.22.O king that art *growne*,and
for thy greatneſſe is *growne*
33.till his haires were *growne*

Groweth. Growth.

*Levit.*25.11.*groweth* of it ſelfe in it
*Judg.*19.9.the day *groweth* to an end
Job 38.38. *groweth* into hardneſſe
*Pſa.*90.6, it flouriſheth and *groweth* up
129.6.withereth before it *groweth* up
*Iſay*37.30,ſuch as *groweth* of it ſelfe
Amos 7.1.of the latter *growth*
it was the latter *growth*
*Mar.*4.32.it *groweth* up,& becommeth
Epheſ 2.21.*groweth* unto an holy Tem.
2 *Theſ.*1.3.your faith *groweth* exceed.

Grow.

Acts 5.24.whereto this would *grow*

Grudge, &c.

*Lev.*19.18.not bear any *grudge* againſt
*Pſal.*59.15.and *grudge* if they be not
2 *Cor.*9.7.not *grudgingly*,or of neceſſity
James 5.9. *grudge* not one againſt ano.
1 *Pet.*4.9.one to another without *grudg.*

Guard.

1 *King.*14.27.chiefe of the *guard*
28.that the *guard* bare them
2 *Kin.*10.25.Jehu ſaid to the *guard*
the *guard*,and the captaines
11.4.with captaines and the *guard*
11.and the *guard* ſtood,every
13.heard the noiſe of the *guard*
19.of the way of the *guard*
1 *Chro.*11.25.ſet him over his *guard*
2 *Chro.*12.10.of the chiefe of the *guard*
*Neh.*4.22.they may be a *guard* to us
23.nor the men of the *guard*
*Ezek.*38.7.be thou a *guard* unto them
*Act.*28.16.to the Captaine of the *guard*

See the word **Captaine.**

Guard-chamber.

1 *Kin.*14.28.into the *guard-chamber*

Gudgodah.

*Deut.*10.7. journied to *Gudgodah*
and from *Gudgodah* to Jordan

Gueſts. See Gheſts.

Guide, &c.

*Exod.*15.13.thou haſt *guided* them in
2 *Chro.*32.22.*guided* them on every ſide
*Pſal.*25.9.the meeke will he *guide* in
31.3.N.ſake leade me and *guide* mee
32.8.I will *guide* thee with mine eye
48.14.he will be our *guide* unto
55.13.mine equall,my *guide*,and
73.24. thou ſhalt *guide* me with thy
78.52.*guided*

78.52.*guided* them in the wildernesse
72.*guided* them by the skilfulnes
112.5.he will *guide* his affaires with
*Pro.*2.17.forsakes the *guide* of her youth
6.7.which having no *guide*, overseer
11.3.of the upright shall *guide* them
23.19.and *guide* thine heart in the
Isay 49.10.of water shall he *guide* them
51.18.there is none to *guide* her
58.11.the Lord shall *guide* thee
*Jer.*3.4.thou art the *guide* of my youth
*Mich.*7.5.put not confidence in a *guide*
Luke 1.79.*guide* our feet into the way of
John 16.13.will *guide* you into all truth
*Act.*1.16.was *guide* to them which took
8.31.except some man should *gu.* me?
*Rom.*2.19.a *guide* of the blinde, a light
1 *Tim.*5.14.*guide* the house, & give no

See the word **Direct.**

Guides.

*Mat.*23.24.ye blinde *guides* See ver.16.

Guiding.

*Gen.*48.14.*guiding* his hands wittingly

Guile.

*Exod.*21.14. to slay him with *guile*
*Psal.*32.2.in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13.thy lips from speaking *guile*
55.11.deceit and *guile* depart not
John 1.47.indeed, in whom is no *guile*
2 *Cor.*12.16.I caught you with *guile*
1 *Thes.*2.3.of uncleannesse, nor in *guile*
1 *Pet.*2.1.all *guile* and hypocrisies
22.nor was *guile* found in his
3.10.his lips that they speak no *guile*
*Rev.*14.5.mouth was found no *guile*

Guilt. Guilty.

*Gen.*42.21.we are verily *guilty*—in
*Levit.*5.2.shall be uncleane and *guilty*
4.shall be *guilty* in one of these
5.when he shall be *guilty* in one
17.yet is he *guilty*, and shall beare
6.4.and is *guilty*, that he shall rest
*Num.*35.27.shall not be *guilty* of blood
31.which is *guilty* of death
*Deut.*21.9.so shalt thou put away *guilt*
*Judg.*21.22.that he should be *guilty*
*Pro.*30.10.and thou be found *guilty*
*Zech.*11.5.hold themselves not *guilty*
*Mat.*23.18.that is on it, he is *guilty*
26.66.and said, he is *guilty* of death
*Mar.*14.64.to be *guilty* of death
*Rom.*3.19.become *guilty* before God
1 *Cor.*11.27.shall be *guilty* of the body
*Jam.*2.10.one point, he is *guilty* of all

Guiltinesse.

*Gen.*26.10.brought *guiltinesse* on us

Guiltlesse.

*Exod.*20.7.will not hold him *guiltlesse*
*Num.*5.31.shall the man be *guiltlesse*
32.22.and be *guiltlesse* before the L.
*Deut.*5.11.wilt not hold him *guiltlesse*
*Josh.*2.19.and will be *guiltlesse*
2 *Sam.*3.28.my kingdome are *guiltlesse*
14.9.and his throne be *guiltlesse*
1 *Kin.*2.9.hold him not *guiltlesse*
*Mat.*12.7.have condemned the *guiltlesse*

Guilte.

Luke 16.26.a great *Gulfe* fixed, so that

Guni, &c.

*Gen.*46.24.*Guni* and Jezer
So 1 *Chro.*7.13.
*Num.*26.48.*Guni*, the family of the *Gu.*
1 *Chr.*5.15.Abdiel, the son of *Guni* chief

Gur. Gur-Baal.

2 *Kin.*9.27.at the going up to *Gur*
2 *Chr.*26.7.that dwelt in *Gur-Baal*

Gush, &c.

1 *Kin.*18.28.the blood *gushed* out on
*Psal.*78.20.the waters *gushed* out: and
105.41.the waters *gushed* out: they
119.136. See the *Geneva Bible*
Isay 48.21.and the waters *gushed* out
*Jer.*9.18.eye-lids *gush* out with waters

Gutter, &c.

*Gen.*30.38.before the flocks in—*gutters*
41.cies of the cattell in the *gutters*
2 *Sam.*5.8.gets up to the *gutters*, and

HAB.

Ha. Ha.

Job 39.25.*Ha, Ha*: and he See **Aha.**

Habakkuk.

*Hab.*1.1. the burden which *Habakkuk*
3.1.a prayer of *Habakkuk* the Proph.

Habergion, &c.

*Exod.*28.32.the hole of an *habergion*
39.23.as the hole of an *habergion*
2 *Chro.*26.14.and *habergions* and bowes
*Neh.*4.16.and *habergions*, and the
Job 41.26.the dart, nor the *habergion*

Habitable.

*Pro.*8.31.in the *habitable* part of the

Habitation.

*Exod.*15.2.prepare him an *habitation*
13.unto thy holy *habitation*
*Levit.*13.46.shall his *habitation* be
*Deut.*12.5.even unto his *habitation*
26.15.from thy holy *habitation*
1 *Sam.*2.29.in my *habitation*, and
32.an enemy in my *habitation*
2 *Sam.*15.25.both it, and his *habitation*
2 *Chro.*30.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ezra 7.15.whose *habitation* is in Jerus.
Job 5.3.root—I cursed his *habitation*
24.shalt visit thine *habitation*
8.6.the *habitation* of thy righteousn.
18.15.scattered on his *habitation*
*Psal.*26.8.the *habitation* of thy house
33.14.from the place of his *habitat.*
68.5..God in his holy *habitation*
69.25.let their *habitat.* be desolate
71.3.be thou my strong *habitation*
91.9.the most high, thy *habitation*
104.12.have their *habitation*: which
107.7.goe to a city of *habitation*
132.5. an *habitation* for the mighty
13.desired it for his *habitation*
*Pro.*3.33.the *habitation* of the just
Isay 22.16.that graveth an *habitation*
27.10.and the *habitation* forsaken
32.18.in a peaceable *habitation*
33.20.a quiet *habitation*, a tabernacle
63.15.the *habitation* of thy holinesse
*Jer.*9.6.thy *habitation* is in the midst
10.25.made his *habitation* desolate
25.30.from his holy *habitation*
roare upon his *habitation*
31.23.O *habitation* of justice, and
33.12.an *habitation* of shepheards
41.17.in the *habitation* of Chimham
50.7.the *habitation* of justice, even
*Ezek.*29.14.land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21.heaven, had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3.whose *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11.stood—in their *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13.out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17.26.and bounds of their *habitat.*
*Eph.*2.22.an *habitation* of God by the
Jude 6.but left their own *habitation*
*Rev.*18.2.the *habitation* of Devils

See **Dragons & Throne.**

Habitations.

*Gen.*36.43.to their *habitations* in the
49.5.cruelty are in their *habitations*
*Exod.*12.20.in all your *habitations*
35.3.throughout your *habitations*
*Levit.*23.17.bring out of your *habitations*
*Num.*15.2.land of your *habitations*
1 *Chro.*4.33.were their *habitations*
41.*habitations* that were found
*Psal.*74.20. *habitations* of the cruell
78.28.round about their *habitations*
Isay 54.2. the curtaine of thy *habitations*
*Jer.*9.10.*habitations* of the wildernesse
25.37.the peaceable *habitations* are
49.20.their *habitations* desolate
*Lam.*2.2.all the *habitations* of Jacob
*Ezek.*6.14.in all their *habitations*
Amos 1.2.the *habitations* of the
Luke.16.9.everlasting *habitations*

Habor.

2 *Kin.*17.6.and in *Habor* by the river
1 *Chro.*5.26.unto Halah, and *Habor*

Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1.Nehem. the son of *Hachaliah*

Hachilah.

1 *Sam.*23.19.in the hill of *Hachilah*
26.1.in the hill of *Hachilah* which
3.pitched in the hill *Hachilah*

Hachmoni, &c.

1 *Chro.*11.11.Jashobeam an *Hachmonite*
27.32.Jehiel the son of *Hachmoni*

Hadad.

*Gen.*36.36.and *Hadad* dyed, & Samlah
1 *Kin.*11.14.*Hadad* the Edomite: he
17.*Hadad* fled, he and certaine
Hadad being yet a little child
19.and *Hadad* found great favour
21.when *Hadad* heard in Egypt
Hadad said to Pharaoh
1 *Chro.*1.30.*Hadad* and Temon
47.and when *Hadad* was dead
50.*Hadad* reigned in his stead
51.*Hadad* dyed also: and the

See the word **Bedad.**

Hadadezer.

1 *Sam.*8.3.David smote—*Hadadezer*
5.came to succour *Hadadezer*

9.all the hoſt of *Hadadezer*
10.*Hadadezer* had warres
12.of the ſpoile of *Hadadezer* ſon
10.16.*Hadadezer* went before them
1 *Kin.*11.23.from his lord *Hadadezer*

Hadadrimmon.

*Zech.*12.11.mourning of *Hadadrimmon*

Hadarezer.

1 *Chro.*18.3.David ſmote *Hadarezer*
8.*Hadarezer* brought David
10.fought againſt *Hadarezer*

Hadashah.

*Joſh.*15.37.Zenam and *Hadaſhah*

Hadassah.

*Eſth.*2.7.and he brought up *Hadaſſah*

Hadid.

*Ezra*2.33.the children of Lod,*Hadid*

Hadoram.

1 *Chro.*1.21.*Hadoram* alſo and Uzal,
18.10.he ſent *Hadoram* his ſon
2 *Chro.*10.18.ſent *Hadoram* that was

Hadrach.

*Zech.*9.1.in the Land of *Hadrach*

Haft.

*Judg.*3.22.the *haft* alſo went in after

Hagar.

*Gen.*16.1.whoſe name was *Hagar*
3.tooke *Hagar* her maide
4.and he went in unto *Hagar*
8.he ſaid, *Hagar* Sarahs maide
15.*Hagar* bare Abraham a ſon
16.when *Hagar* bare Iſhmael
21.9.Sarah ſaw the ſon of *Hagar*
14.and gave it unto *Hagar*
17.called unto *Hagar* out of—
what ayleth thee,*Hagar*
25.12.whom *Hagar* the Egyptian
See the word **Agar.**

Hagarens.

*Pſal.*83.6.Moab and the *Hagarens*

Haggarites.

1 *Chro.*5.19.warre with the *Hagarites*
20.the *Hagarites* were delivered

Haggai.

*Ezra*5.1.*Haggai* the Prophet,Zech.
6.14.of *Haggai* the Prophet,and
*Hag.*1.1.by *Haggai* the Prophet
So Ch.1.3.&2.1.10.
12.the words of *Haggai* the
13.then ſpake *Haggai* the Lords
2.13.then ſaid *Haggai*,if one beare
20.of the Lord came unto *Haggai*

Haggi,&c.

*Gen.*46.16.Ziphion,and *Haggi* Shuni
*Num.*26.15.of *Haggi*,the familie
of the *Haggites*

Haggiah.

1 *Chro.*6.30.*Haggiah* his ſon,Aſaiah

Haggith. See the word **Adonijah.**

Hai.

*Gen.*12.8.Weſt,and *Hai* on the Eaſt
13.3.between Bethel and *Hai*
See the word **Ai.**

Haile.

*Mat.*26.49.*haile* Maſter,and kiſſed
28.9.met them,ſaying, All *haile*,and
*Luke*1.28.*haile* thou that art highly

*John*19.3.*haile* King of the Jewes

Haile.

*Exod.*9.18.raine a very grievous *haile*
19.the *haile* ſhall come downe
22.that there may be *haile* in
23.ſent thunder and *haile*
the Lord rained *haile*
24.there was *haile*,and fire
mingled with the *haile*
25.the *haile* ſmote—all the land
the *haile* ſmote every herbe
26.of Goſhen—there was no *haile*
29.ſhall there be any more *haile*
33.the thunders and *haile* ceaſed
34.the thunders—and *haile* were
*Job*38.22.the treaſures of the *haile*
*Pſal.*78.47.their vines with *haile*,and
48.their cattell alſo to the *haile*
105.32.he gave them *haile* for raine
148.8.fire,and *haile*,ſnow and
*Iſay*28.2.which as a tempeſt of *haile*
17.the *haile* ſhall ſweep away
32.19.when it ſhall *haile* comming
*Hag.*2.17.and with *haile* in all the
*Rev.*11.19.earthquakes and great *haile*
16.21.fell on men a great *haile*
of the plague of *haile* out of

Haile-ſtones.

*Joſh.*10.11.caſt downe great *haile-ſtones*
which died with *haile-ſtones*
*Iſay*30.30.and tempeſt and *haile-ſtones*
*Ezek.*13.11.and ye,O great *haile-ſtones*
13.& great *haile-ſtones* in my fury
38.22.*haile-ſtones*,fire and brimſtone
See the word **Coales.**

Haire.

*Levit.*13.4.when the *haire* is not turned
36.ſhall ſeeke for yellow *haire*
37.is blacke *haire* growne up
40.the man whoſe *haire* is fallen
14.8.and ſhave off all his *haire*
9.ſhave all his *haire* of his head
even all his *haire* ſhall he ſhave
*Num.*6.5.the locks of his *haire* of his
*Judg.*16.22.the *haire* of his head began
20.16,at an *haire* breadth and not
1 *Sam.*14.25.not one *haire* of his head
2 *Sam.*14.11.not one *haire* of thy ſon
26.the *haire* was heavie on him
he weighed the *haire* of his head
1 *Kin.*1.52.not an *haire* of him fall
*Ezra*9.3.pluckt off the *hair* of my head
*Neh.*13.25.and pluckt off their *haire*
*Job*4.15.the *haire* of my fleſh ſtood up
*Cant.*4.1.thy *haire* is as a flocke of
6.5.thy *haire* is as a flocke of goats
7.5.the *haire* of thy head like purple
*Iſay*3.24.in ſtead of well ſet *haire*—
7.20.and the *haire* of the feet: and it
50.6.that plucked off the *haire*: I
*Jer.*7.29.cut off thine *haire*,O Jeruſalem
*Ezek.*5.1.to weigh,and divide the *haire*
16.7.and thine *haire* is growne
*Dan.*3.27.nor—an *haire* of their head
7.9.and the *haire* of his head like
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of camels *haire*
5.36.one *haire* white or blacke

*Mar.*1.6.was clothed with camels *haire*
*Luke*21.18.there ſhall not one *haire* of
*John*11.2.wiped his feet with her *haire*
12.3.wiped his feet with her *haire*
*Acts*7.34.there ſhall not an *haire* fall
1 *Cor.*11.14.if a man have long *haire*,it
15.if a woman have long *haire*
her *haire* is given her for a
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with broidred *haire*,or
1 *Pet.*3.3.of platting the *haire*,and of
*Rev.*6.12.blacke as ſackcloth of *haire*
9.8.and they had *haire*
as the *haire* of women

Haires.

*Gen.*42.38.bring down my gray *haires*
44.29.my gray *haires* with ſorrow
31.the gray *haires* of thy ſervant
*Levit*13.21.there be no white *haires*
*Deut.*32.25.with the man of gray *haires*
*Pſal.*40.12.than the *haires* of my head
69.4.than the *haires* of my head
*Iſay*46.4.even to hoare *haires* will I
*Dan.*4.33.till his *haires* were growne
*Hoſ.*7.9.gray *haires* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30.the—*hairs* of your head are
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Luk.*7.38.did wipe them with the *haires*
So Verſe 44.
*Rev.*1.14.his *haires* white like wooll

Hairie.

*Gen.*25.25.over,like an *hairie* garment
27.11.is an *hairie* man,and I am
23.his hands were *hairie*,as his
2 *Kings*1.8.was an *hairie* man, and girt
*Pſal.*68.21.*hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one

Hakkoz.

1 *Chro.*24.10.the ſeventh to *Hakkoz*

Halah.

2 *Kings*17.6.placed them in *Halah*
1 *Chro.*5.26.brought them to *Halah*

Halak. See the word **Mount.**

Halan.

2 *Kings*18.11.put them in *Halan*

Hale,&c.

*Luk.*12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the judge
*Acts*8.4.and *haling* men and women

Halfe.

*Exod.*24.6.took *halfe* of the blood,and
30.13.*halfe* a ſhekle,after the
an *halfe* ſhekle ſhalbe the offring
15.nor—leſſe than *halfe* a ſhekle
38.26.*halfe* a ſhekle after the
*Levit.*6.20.*halfe* of it in the morning
and *halfe* thereof at night
*Num.*31.36.& the *halfe* which was the
43.now the *halfe* that pertained to
47.the children of Iſraels *halfe*
*Deut.*3.12.and *halfe* mount Gilead
*Joſh.*13.31.and *halfe* Gilead
to the one *halfe* of the
14.2. 9.tribes,and for the *halfe* tribe
1 *Sam.*14.14.an *halfe* acre of land which
2 *Sam.*18.3.neither if *halfe* of us dye
19.40.*halfe* of the people of Iſrael
1 *Kings*3.25.give the *halfe* to the one
and *halfe* to the other
10.7.the *halfe* was not told me
13.8.will

13.8.wilt give me *halfe* thy house
16.21.*halfe* of the people followed
and *halfe* followed Omri
1 *Chro.*2.52.*halfe* of the Manahethites
12.31.and the *half* tribe of Manasseh
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one *halfe* of the greatnes
*Neh.*3.9.of the *halfe* part of Jerusalem
12.of the *halfe* part of Jerusalem
17.ruler of the *halfe* part of Keilah
4.16.the *half* of my servants wrought
the other *halfe* of them held the
21.*halfe* of them held the speares
13.24.spake halfe in the speech of
*Esth.*5.3.to *halfe* of the Kingdome
So Verse 6. Chapt.7.2.
*Psal.*55.23.shal not live out *halfe* their
*Ezek.*16.51.committed *halfe* of thy sins
40.42.a cubit and an *halfe* broad
*Dan.*12.7.for a time, times and an *halfe*
Hosea 3.2.an *halfe* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.and *halfe* of the City shall
4.*halfe* of the mountaine shall
and *halfe* of it towards the South
8.*half* of them toward the former
& *half* of them toward the hinder
*Mar.*6.23.to the *halfe* of my Kingdome
Luke 10.30.leaving him *halfe* dead
19.8.the *halfe* of my goods I give
*Rev.*8.1.the space of *halfe* an houre
12.14.times, and *halfe* a time from
See **Tubit** & **Tribe.**

Halhal.

*Josh.*15.58.*Halhal*, Beth-zur, and

Hali.

*Josh.*19.25.Helkath, and *Hali*, and

Hall.

*Mar.*16.16.*hall* called Pretorium
Luke 22.55.fire in the midst of the *hall*
John 18.28.unto the *hall* of judgement
33.entred into the judgment *hall*
So Chapt.19.9.

Hallelujah.

*Rev.*19.1.saying, *Hallelujah* Ver.3.4.6.

Hale, &c.

Luke 12.58.lest he *hale* thee to the judge
*Act.*8.3.*haling* men and women

Hallow.

*Exo.*28.38.shall *hallow* in all their gifts
29.1.to *hallow* them, to minister
40.9.and shalt *hallow* it, and all the
*Levit.*16.19.and *hallow* it from the—
22.3.of Israel, *hallow* unto the Lord
*Num.*6.11.shall *hallow* his head that
*Jer.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
24.but *hallow* the Sabbath day
27.to me to *hallow* the Sab. day
*Ezech.*20.20.and *hallow* my Sabbaths, &
44.24.they shall *hallow* my Sabbaths

Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.Sabboth day, & *hallowed* it
29.21.and he shall be *hallowed*, and
*Levit.*19.8.the *hallowed* thing of the L.
22.32.I will be *hallowed* among the
*Num.*3.13.I *hallowed* unto me all the
5.10.every mans *hallowed* things
16.37.for they are *hallowed* things
18.29.the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13.the *hallowed* things out of
1 *Sam.*21.4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.gave him *hallowed* bread for
1 *Kin.*8.64.*hallowed* the middle of
9.3.I have *hallowed* this house, which
7.which I have *hallowed* for my
2 *Kings* 12.18.all the *hallowed* things
and his own *hallowed* things
2 *Chro.*7.7.*hallowed* the middle Court
36.14.had *hallowed* in Jerusalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy Name
So *Luke* 11.2.

Halt.

1 *Kings.*18.21.how long *halt* you—
*Psal.*38.17.I am ready to *halt*, and
*Mat.*18.8.to enter into life *halt*, or
Luke 14.21.the *halt* and the blinde
John 5.3.blinde, *halt*, withered

Halted.

*Gen.*32.31.and he *halted* on his thigh
*Mich.*4.7.I will make her that *halted*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will save her that *halted*

Halting

*Jer.*20.10.watched for my *halting*

Ham a Citie.

*Gen.*14.5.the Zuzims in *Ham*, and the
1 *Chro.*4.40.they of *Ham* had dwelt

Ham.

*Ge.*6.10. 3 sons, Sem, *Ham*, & Japhet
7.13.Noah, & Sem, *Ham*, and Japhet
9.18. *Ham* is the father of
So Verse 22.
10.6.and the sons of *Ham*, Cush
20.these are the sons of *Ham*
*Psal.*78.51.the Tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23.sojourned in the land of *Ham*
See verse 27. *Psal.*106.22.
See the word **Shem.**

Haman.

*Est.*3.1.Ahashuerus promoted *Haman*
2.and reverenced *Haman*, for the
4.they told *Haman*, to see—
5.then *Haman* was full of wrath
6.*Haman* sought to destroy all
10.and gave it unto *Haman*
5.4.let the King and *Haman* come
5.cause *Haman* to make haste
10.*Haman* refrained himselfe
11.*Haman* told them of the glory
14.the thing pleased *Haman*
6.4.*Haman* was come into the—Co.
5.*Haman* standeth in the Court
6.so *Haman* came in
now *Haman* thought in his
11.*Haman* tooke the apparell
12.*Haman* hasted to his house
13.*Haman* told Zeresh his wife
14.hasted to bring *Haman* to the
7.6.enemy is this wicked *Haman*
then *Haman* was afraid
7.and *Haman* stood up to make
8.*Haman* was fallen on the bed
they covered *Hamans* face
9.which *Haman* had made for—
stands in the house of *Haman*
8.1.*Haman* the Jewes enemy
2.had taken from *Haman*, and
9.24.*Haman* the son of Hammad

Hamath.

*Num.*13.21.as men come to *Hamath*
34.8.to the entrance of *Hamath*
2 *Kin.*17.24.and from *Hamath*, and
23.33.in the land of *Hamath*, that
Isay 10.9.is not *Hamath* as Arpad? is
11.11.and from *Hamath*, and from
37.13.the King of *Hamath*
So 2 *Kings* 19.13.
*Jer.*39.5.in the land of *Hamath* where
49.23.*Hamath* is confounded and
*Ezek.*47.16.*Hamath*, Berothah
and the border of *Hamath*
20.come over against *Hamath*
48.1.as one goeth to *Hamath*
to the coast of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2.*Hamath*—shall border thereby
See **Arpad**, and **Entring.**

Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18.and the *Hamathite* So
1 *Chron.*1.16.

Hamital.

2 *King.*23.31. name was *Hamital* the

Hamonah.

*Ezek.*39.16.the city shall be *Hamonah*

Hamon-Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11.the valley of *Hamon-Gog*

Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19.of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2.the son of *Hamor* the Hivite
*Josh.*24.32.of the son of *Hamor*, the

Hamul, &c.

*Gen.*46.12.were Hezron, and *Hamul*
*Num.*26.21.of *Hamul*, the familie
of the *Hamulites*

Hamutal.

2 *Kings* 24.18.was *Hamutal* the daugh.
*Jer.*52.1.was *Hamutal* the daughter of

Hammath.

*Josh.*19.35.and *Hammath*, Rakkah

Hammedatha. See **Haman.**

Hammelech.

*Jer.*26.36.the son of *Hammelech*
So Chap.36.6.

Hammer, &c.

*Judg.*4.21.took an *hammer* in her hand
5.26.hand to the workmans *hammer*
1 *Kin.*6.7.neither *hammer* nor axe
*Psal.*74.6.with axes and *hammers*
Isay 41.7.smoothes with the *hammer*
44.12.& fashioneth it with *hammers*
*Jer.*10.4.with *hammers* that it move not
23.29.like an *hammer* that breakes
50.23.the *hamer* of the whole earth

Hammon.

*Josh.*19.28.Rehob and *Hammon* and
1 *Chro.*6.76.*Hammon* with their suburbs

Hamoth-dor.

*Josh.*21.32. and *Hammoth-dor* with her

Hanameel.

*Jer.*32.7.*Hanameel* the son of Shalum
8.*Hanameel* my uncles son
9.bought the field of *Hanameel*
12.in the sight of *Hanameel*

Hanan.

*Jer.*35.4.the sons of *Hanan*, the son of

Hanani.

1 *Kin.*16.1.Jehu the ſon of *Hanani*
So Verſe 7. 2 *Chron.*19.2.
& 20.34.
*Neh.*1.2.*Hanani*,one of my brethren
7.2.I gave my brother *Hanani*,and

Hananiah.

*Neh.*7.2.and *Hananiah* the ruler of
*Jer.*28.5.ſaid to the Prophet *Hananiah*
10.then *Hananiah*—took the yo.
11.*Hananiah* ſpake in the preſen.
12.after *Hananiah*—had broken
13.go,and tell *Hananiah*—thus
15.then ſaid—Jer.to *Hanan.*the
17.ſo *Hananiah* the Proph.dyed
36.12.Zedekiah the ſon of *Hananiah*
37.13.Shelemiah the ſon of *Hanan.*

Hananiel.

*Zech.*14.10.from the tower of *Hananiel*

Hand.

*Num.*15.11.kill me—out of *hand*

Hand.

*Gen.*3.22.leſt he put forth his *hand*
16.6.thy maide is in thine *hand*
12.his *hand* will be againſt every
& every mans *hand* againſt him
19.16.laid hold on his *hand*,and on
the *hand* of his wife,and on the
hand of his two daughters
21.18.and hold him in thy *hand*
30.ſhalt thou take of my *hand*
22.12.lay not thy *hand* upon the
31.29.it is in the powet of my *hand*
39.of my *hand* didſt thou require
32.11.from the *hand* of my brother
39.4.he put into his *hand*
8.all that he hath to my *hand*
22.committed to Joſephs *hand*
23.that was under his *hand*
46.4 Joſeph ſhall put his hand upon
48.17.he held up his fathers *hand*
*Exod.*4.2.what is that in thine *hand*
4 put forth thy *hand* and take
and he put forth his *hand*
6.put now thy *hand* into thy boſ.
he put his *hand* into his
his *hand* was leprous—
13.ſend—by the *ha.*of him whom
21.which I have put in thy *hand*
5.21.to put a ſword into their *hand*
12.11.and your ſtaffe in your *hand*
13.3.for by ſtrength of *hand* the L.
So Ver.14.16.
9.a ſigne—upon thine *hand*
16.for a token upon thy *hand*
14.8.went out with an high *hand*
15.9.my *hand* ſhall deſtroy them
17.11.when Moſes held up his *hand*
when he let downe his *hand*
19.13.ſhall not an *hand* touch it
21.16.if he be found in his *hand*
20.and he dye under his *hand*
24.*hand* for *hand*,foot for
22.8.whether he have put his *hand*
11.that he hath not put his *hand*
23.1.put not thy *hand* with the
33.22.I'le cover thee with my *hand*
23.I will take away my *hand*
38.15.on this *hand*,and that *hand*
*Levit.*1.4.put his *hand* on the head
3.2.lay his *hand* on the head of
So Ver.8.13. Chap.4.24.
4.4.lay his *ha.*upon the bullocks h.
8.36.com.by the *hand* of Moſes
9.22.Aaron lift up his *hand* towards
26.46.Sinai,by the *hand* of Moſes
*Num.*6.21.that that his *hand* ſhall get
20.11.and Moſes lift up his *hand*
33.3.went out with an high *hand*
*Deut.*6.8.for a ſigne upon thine *hand*
8.17.and the might of mine *hand*
13.9.thine *hand* ſhalbe firſt on him
and afterwards the *hand* of all
14.29.in all the work of thine *hand*
15.3.broth.thine *hand* ſhall releaſe
7.nor ſhut thine *hand* from thy
8.thou ſhalt open thine *ha* wide
9.the yeare of releaſe is at *hand*
10.thou putteſt thine *hand* unto
11.ſhalt open thy *hand* wide
19.5.his *hand* fetcheth a ſtroke with
21.*hand* for *hand*,foot for foot
23.20.thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
24.1.and give it in her *hand*,and
3.and giveth it in her *hand*
19.in all the work of thine *hand*
25.11.out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *hand*
12.thou ſhalt cut off her *hand*
28.8.in all thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
12.bleſſe all the work of thy *hand*
20.in all thou ſetteſt thine *ha.*to
32.ſhalbe no might in thy *hand*
30.9.in every worke of thy *hand*
32.27.our *hand* is high,and the Lord
35.their calamity is at *hand*,and
40.I lift up my *hand* to heaven
41.and my *hand* take hold of
33.3.all his Saints are in his *hand*
*Joſh.*9.25.we are in thy *hand*; as it—
22.31.out of the *hand* of the Lord
*Judg.*4.2.them into the *hand* of Jabin
9.into the *hand* of a woman
5.26.ſhe put her *hand* to the naile
6.9.and out of the *hand* of all that
14.from the *hand* of the Midian.
36.wilt ſave Iſrael by my *hand*
So Verſe 37.
8.15.of Zalmunna now in thy *hand*
9.29.were under my *hand*; then
15.15.and put forth his *hand*,and
18.into the *hand* of thy ſervant
and fall into the *hand* of
16.26.that held him by the *hand*
17.3.from mine *hand*,for my ſon
18.19.lay thy *hand* on thy mouth
20.48.and all that came to *hand*
Ruth 1.13.that the *hand* of the Lord is
4.9.Mahlons,of the *hand* of Naomi
1 *Sam.*4.8.out of the *hand* of theſe—
5.7.for his *hand* is ſore upon us
9.the *hand* of the Lord was againſt
6.3.why his *hand* is not removed
9.that it is not his *hand* that
9.1.I have here at *hand* the fourth
10.18.out of the *hand* of all—
12.3.of whoſe *hand* have I received
4.taken ought of any mans *hand*
14.19.the Prieſt,withdraw thine *ha.*
26.put his *hand* to his mouth
27.and put his *hand* to his mouth
18.17.let not my *hand* be upon him
but let the *hand* of the Philiſtines
19.5.did put his life in his *hand*
21.3.what is under thine *hand*?
8.there,not here under thy *hand*
22.17.their *hand* is with David
would not put forth their *hand*
23.16.ſtrengthned his *hand* in God
17.the *hand* of my father ſhall
24.12.mine *hand* ſhall not be upon
So Verſe 13.
25.8.commeth to thine *hand* unto
26.avenging—with thy *hand*
33 avenging—with my *hand*
26.18.what evill is in my *hand*?
27.1.one day by the *hand* of Saul
ſo ſhall I eſcape his *hand*
2 *Sam.*6.6.Uzzah put forth his *hand* to
11.14.ſent it by the *hand* of Uriah
12.25.he ſent by the *ha.*of Nathan
13.6.that I may eate at her *hand*
14.19.is not the *hand* of Joab with
15.5.he put forth his *hand*,and took
18.12.a 100 ſhekels—in mine *hand*
21.22.fell by the *hand* of David
and by the *hand* of his
22.1.out of the *hand* of all his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.10.untill his *hand* was weary
and his *hand* clave unto the
24.14.into the *hand* of the Lord
let me not fall into the *ha.*of men
16.enough,ſtay now thy *hand*
17.let thine *hand*,I pray thee,be
1 *Kin.*8.15.with his *hand* fulfilled it
11.12.rend it out of the *hand* of thy
13.4.put forth his *hand* from the
and his *hand* he put forth
6.that my *hand* may be reſtored
and the Kings *hand* was reſtored
16.7.by the *hand* of the Proph.Jehu
18.44.a little cloud like a mans *hand*
46.the *ha.*of the L.was upon Elij.
20.6.ſhall put it in their *hand*,and
22.34.turne thine *hand*,and carry
2 *Kin.*5.18.he leaneth on my *hand*
6.7.put out his *hand*,and tooke it
7.2.on whoſe *hand* the King leaned
17.on whoſe *hand* he leaned
13.16.put thy *hand* on the bow,and
16.7.ſave me out of the *hand* of the
& out of the *hand* of the king of
18.21.it will go into his *hand*,and
1 *Chro.*4.10.thy *hand* might be with
29.12.in thine *hand* is power and
might,& in thine *hand* it is to
16.commeth of thy *hand*,and is
2 *Chro.*20.6.in thy *hand* is there not
30.8. See the *Marginall reading*
35.6.of the L.by the *hand* of Moſes
36.17.gave

36.17.gave them all into his *hand*
Ezra 7.6.to the *hand* of the Lord his
28.as the *hand* of the Lord my
8.18.by the *hand* of our God
22.the *hand* of our God is upon
31.the *hand* of our God was upon
from the *hand* of the enemy
Neh. 2.8.to the good *hand* of my God
18.of the *hand* of my God, which
Job 1.11.put forth thy *hand* now, and
12.put not forth thy *hand*. So
2.5.put forth thine *hand*, now touch
6.he is in thy *hand*, but ſave his
10.receive good at the *hand* of
6.9.would let looſe his *hand*
8.20. See the *Geneva Tranſlation, & the Margin of this Tranſlation*
9.24.into the *hand* of the wicked
33.might lay his *hand* upon us
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*
12.6.into whoſe *hand* God bringeth
9.the *hand* of the Lord hath—
10.in whoſe *hand* is the ſoule of
13.14.and put my life in my *hand*
21.withdraw thine *hand* from me
15.23.darkneſſe is ready at his *hand*
19.21.the *hand* of God hath toucht
20.22.every *ha.* of the wicked ſhall
21.5.lay your *hand* on your mouth
16.their good is not in their *hand*
26.13.his *hand* hath formed the—
27.11.teach you by the *hand* of God
22.would faine flee out of his *ha.*
28.9.he putteth forth his *hand* upon
29.9.laid their *hand* on their mouth
30.my bow was renued in my *ha.*
31.25.becauſe my *hand* hath gained
27.my mouth hath kiſſed my *ha.*
33.7.nor ſhall my *hand* be heavie on
34.20.taken away without *hand*
37.7.he ſealeth up the *hand* of every
40.4.I'le lay my *hand* on my mouth
41.8.lay thy *hand* upon him—
Pſal. 10.14.require it with thy *hand*
18.1.& from the *hand* of Saul: and
21.8.thy *hand* ſhall find out all
26.10.in whoſe *hand* is miſchiefe
31.5.into thy *ha.* I commit my ſpirit
15.my times are in thy *hand*
32.4.thy *hand* was heavie on me
37.24.upholds him with his *hand*
33.not leave him in his *hand*
38.2.and thy *hand* preſſeth me ſore
out of the *hand* of the
39.5.dayes as an *hand* breadth
44.2.out the Heathen with thy *ha.*
71.4.out of the *hand* of the wicked
out of the *hand* of the unright.
74.11.why withdraweſt thou thy *ha.*
even thy right *hand*? plucke it
77.20.by the *hand* of Moſes and
78.42.remembred not his *hand*, nor
81.14.turned my *hand* againſt their
88.5.are cut off from thy *hand*
89.21.my *hand* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
25.I will ſet his *hand* alſo in the
48.from the *hand* of the grave
95.4.in his *hand* are the deep places
7.and the ſheep of his *hand*
104.28.thou openeſt thy *hand*, they
106.10.from the *hand* of him that
42.ſubjection under their *hand*
109.27.that this is thy *hand*: that
119.109.continually in my *hand*
173.let thine *hand* helpe me: for
123.2.to the *hand* of their maſters
unto the *hand* of her miſtreſſe
129.7.filled not his *hand*: nor he
139.5.and laid thine *hand* on me
10.there ſhall thine *hand* lead me
141.2.the lifting up of my *hand*
144.7.ſend thy *hand* from above
hand of ſtrange children
Pro. 3.27.it is in the power of thy *hand*
6.1.haſt ſtriken thy *hand* with a
3.into the *hand* of thy friends
5.from the *hand* of the hunter
from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4.deales with a ſlacke *hand*
but the *hand* of the diligent
11.21.though *hand* joyne *hand*
12.24.the *hand* of the diligent ſhall
16.5.though *hand* joyne in *hand*
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a foole
21.1.is in the *hand* of the Lord, as
26.6.by the *hand* of a foole, cutteth
9.goes up to the *hand* of a drunk.
15.hides his *hand* in his boſome
19.24.hideth his *hand* in his boſome
30.32.lay thy *hand* upon thy mouth
Eccleſ. 2.24.was from the *hand* of God
5.14.there is nothing in his *hand*
15.he may carry away in his *hand*
7.18.withdraw not thy *hand*: for he
9.1.are in the *hand* of God: no man
10.what thy *hand* findeth to do
11.6.withhold not thine *hand*: for
Cant. 5.4.put in his *hand* by the hole
Iſa. 1.12.required this at your *hand*
25.I will turne my *hand* upon
3.6.this ruine be under thy *hand*
6.6.a live coale in his *hand*, which
10.10.as my *hand* hath found the
13.by the ſtrength of my *hand*
14.my *hand* hath found as a neſt
32.he ſhall ſhake his *hand* againſt
11.8.put his *hand* on the cockatrice
11.the Lord ſhall ſet his *hand*
14.ſhall lay their *ha.* upon Edom
15.ſhall he ſhake his *hand* over
13.2.ſhake the *hand*, that they
19.16.of the ſhaking of the *hand*
22.21.thy government into his *hand*
25.10.ſhal the *hand* of the Lord reſt
28.4.while it is yet in his *hand*
36.6.will go into his *hand*, and
20.out of my *hand*—out of my *ha.*
37.14.from the *ha.* of the meſſenger
20.ſave us from his *hand*, that
40.12.in the hollow of his *hand*
41.20.the *hand* of the Lord hath
42.6.I will hold thine *hand*, and
48.13.my right *hand* alſo hath
49.2.in the ſhadow of his *hand*
50.2.is my *hand* ſhortened at all
11.this ſhall ye have of my *hand*
51.16.in the ſhadow of my *hand*
17.haſt drunk at the *hand* of the
18.any that takes her by the *ha.*
53.10.ſhall proſper in his *hand*
57.10.found the life of thy *hand*
59.1.the Lords *ha.* is not ſhortened
62.3.glory in the *hand* of the Lord
diadem in the *hand* of thy God
64.8.all are the worke of thy *hand*
66.2.hath mine *hand* made, and all
14.the *hand* of the Lord ſhalbe
Jer. 1.9.put forth his *hand* and touched
6.9.turne backe thine *hand* as a
11.21.that thou die not by our *hand*
15.17 alone, becauſe of thine *hand*
21.of the *hand* of the terrible
18.6.the clay is in the potters *hand*
ſo are ye in my *hand*
20.13.from the *hand* of evill doers
21.12.of the *hand* of the oppreſſour
22.3.out of the *ha.* of the oppreſſour
23.23.am I a God at *hand*, ſaith
25.15.cup of his fury at *hand*
26.14.behold, I am in your *hand*
24.the *hand* of Ahikam the ſon of
into the *hand* of the people
27.3.by the *hand* of the meſſengers
31.11.from the *hand* of him that
32.I tooke them by the *hand* to
34.20.into their *hand* that enemies
into the *ha.* of them that ſeeke
So Ver. 21. Cha. 44.30. & 46.26.
21.into the *hand* of the King of
38.5.he is in your *hand*: for the king
23.not eſcape out of their *hand*
ſhalt be taken by the *hand* of
40.4.which were upon thine *hand*
41.5.incenſe in their *hand* to bring
50.15.ſhe hath given her *hand*: her
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *hand*
Lam. 1.10.ſpread out his *hand* upon
14.is bound by his *hand*: they
2.8.not withdrawn his *hand* from
3.3.he turnes his *hand* againſt me
5.6.we have given the *hand* to the
12.Prin. hanged up by their *hand*
Ezek. 1.3.the *hand* of the L. was there
2.9.an *hand* was ſent unto me
3.14.the *hand* of the L. was ſtrong
18.will I require at thine *hand*
So Ver. 20. Cha. 33.8.
22.the *hand* of the L. was there
6.11.ſmite with thy *hand*, and
8.1.the *hand* of the Lord God fell
3.the forme of a *hand*, and tooke
11.every man his cenſer in his *ha.*
9.1.deſtroying weapon in his *hand*
2.a ſlaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.2.fill thine *hand* with coales
8.the forme of a mans *hand*
12.23.the dayes are at *hand*
13.9.mine *hand* ſhalbe upon the
21.my people out of your *hand*
ſhalbe no more in your *hand*
16.39.give

16.39.give them into their *hand*
49.the *hand* of the poore,and
18.8.hath withdrawn his *hand*
20.42.I lifted up my *hand* to give
21.11.into the *hand* of the ſlayer
24.ſhalbe taken with the *hand*
22.13.have ſmitten my *hand* at thy
23.9.into the *hand* of her lovers
27.15.the merchandiſe of thy *hand*
28.9.in the *hand* of him that ſlayes
10.dye—by the *hand* of ſtrangers
29.7.took hold of thee by thy *hand*
33.6.require at the watchmans *hand*
22.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
34.10.require my flocke at thy *hand*
36.8.they are at *hand* to come
37.1.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
17.become one in thine *hand*
19.which is in the *ha.* of Ephraim
ſhalbe one in thine *hand*
20.in thy *hand* before their eyes
38.12.to turne thine *hand* upon
39.21.my *hand* that I have laid on
23.them into the *hand* of their
40.1.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
3.a line of flaxe in his *hand*,and
5.& in the mans *hand* a meaſure
*Dan.*1.2.gave Jehojakim into his *hand*
2.38.hath he given into thy *hand*
4.35.none can ſtay his *hand*
5.5.came—fingers of a mans *hand*
part of the *hand* that wrote
23.in whoſe *hand* thy breath is
24.then was the part of the *hand*
7.25.ſhalbe given into his *hand*
8.25.craft to proſper in his *hand*
ſhalbe broken without *hand*
9.15.with a mighty *hand*,and haſt
*Hoſ.*12.7.of deceit are in his *hand*
*Joel*1.15.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.1.commeth,for it is nigh at *hand*
3.8.into the *hand* of the children of
*Amos*1.8.I will turne my *hand* againſt
5.19.leaned his *hand* on the wall
7.7.with a plumb-line in his *hand*
9.2.thence ſhall my *hand* take them
*Mich.*2.2.in the power of their *hand*
5.9.thy *hand* ſhalbe lift up upon
12.witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
7.16.lay their *hand* on their mouth
*Hab.*3.4.comming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*1.7.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.15.hiſſe,and wagge his *hand*
*Zech.*2.1.a meaſuring line in his *hand*
9.I will ſhake my *hand* on them
4.10.in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
8.4.man with his ſtaffe in his *hand*
11.6.into his neighbours *hand*
into the *hand* of his King
out of their *hand* I will not
13.7.I will turne my *hand* upon the
14.13.on the *hand* of his neighbour
his *hand*—againſt the *hand* of his
*Mal.*1.10.accept an offring at your *ha.*
13.I accept this at your *hand*?
2.13.with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe fan is in his *hand*
5.30.if thy right *hand* offend thee
6.3.let not thy left *hand* know what
8.3.Jeſus put forth his *hand*,and
15.and he touched her *hand*,and
9.18.come & lay thine *hand* on her
25.and took her by the *hand*,and
12.10.which had his *hand* withered
13.ſtretch forth thine *hand*,and
49.& he ſtretched forth his *hand*
14.31.Jeſus ſtretched forth his *hand*
18.8.if thy *hand* or thy foot offend
22.13.bind him *hand* and foot,and
26.23.he that dippeth his *hand* with
51.ſtretched out his *hand*,& drew
*Mar.*1.31.took her by the *hand*,and
41.put forth his *hand*,& touched
3.1.which had a withered *hand*
3.which had the withered *ha.*ſta.
5.ſtretch forth thy *hand*—and his
hand was reſtored whole as
5.41.he tooke the damſell by the *ha.*
7.32.to put his *hand* upon him
8.23.took the blind man by the *hand*
9.27.Jeſus took him by the *hand*
43.and if thy *hand* offend thee
*Luk.*1.66.the *hand* of the Lord was
71.from the *hand* of all that hate
3.17.whoſe fan is in his *hand*
6.6.whoſe right *hand* was withered
8.which had the withered *hand*
10.ſtretch forth thy *hand*,and
his *hand* was reſtored whole
8.54.and took her by the *hand*
9.62.having put his *ha.*to the plow
15.22.put a ring on his *hand*,and
22.21.the *ha.*of him that betrayeth
*Joh.*3.35.given all things into his *hand*
10.28.pluck them out of my *hand*
29.pluck them out of my Fat.*ha.*
39.he eſcaped out of their *hand*
11.44.bound *hand* and foot with
20.25.and thruſt my *hand* into his
27.reach hither thine *hand*,and
*Act.*3.7.he took him by the right *hand*
4.28.to do whatſoever thy *hand*
30.by ſtretching forth thy *han.*to
7.25.how that God by his *hand* wo.
50.hath not my *hand* made all
9.8.they led him by the *hand*,and
41.he gave her his *hand*,and lift
11.21.the *hand* of the Lord was with
12.11.out of the *hand* of Herod
17.beckning to them with the *ha.*
13.11.the *hand* of the Lord is upon
ſome to lead him by the *hand*
16.beckning with his *hand*,ſaid
19.33.Alex.beckned with the *hand*
21.3.we left it on the left *hand*
40.Paul—beckned with the *hand*
22.11.being led by the *ha.*of them
23.19.took him by the *hand*,and
26.1.Paul ſtretched forth the *hand*
28.3.a viper—faſtened on his *hand*
4.hang on his *hand* they ſaid
1 *Cor.*12.15.becauſe I am not the *hand*
21.the eye cannot ſay to the *ha.*
16.21.of me Paul with mine own *ha.*
2 *Cor.*5.1.an houſe not made with *hand*
10.16.things made ready to our *hand*
*Gal.*3.19.in the *hand* of a Mediatour
6.11.to you with mine owne *hand*
*Col.*4.18.ſalutat.by the *hand* of me Paul
2 *Theſ.*3.17.of Paul with mine own *ha.*
*Philē.*19.written it with mine own *hand*
*Heb.*8.9.I took them by the *hand* to
1 *Pet.*5.6.under the mighty *hand* of G.
*Rev.*6.5.a paire of ballances in his *hand*
8.4.before God out of the Angels *ha.*
10.2.he had in his *hand* a little book
5.lifted up his *hand* to heaven
14.9.in their forehead or in his *hand*
14.in his *hand* a ſharpe ſickle
17.4.a golden cup in her *hand*
19.2.bloud of his ſervants at her *ha.*
20.1.and a great chain in his *hand*

See **Deliver, &c. Enemies, Lifted, Mighty, Right-hand, & Left-hand, Stretch, &c.**

The word **Hands** followeth after **Hand-writing.**

Hand. — Hand.

1 *Sam.*9.8.I have here at *hand* the
20.19.when the buſines was in *hand*
*Mat.*3.2.the Kingd.of heaven is at *hand*
So Chapt.4.17. & 10.7.
& *Marke* 1.15.
26.18.my time is at *hand*,I will
45.behold,the houre is at *hand*,&
46.he is at *hand* that doth betray
*Phil.*4.5.to all men. The Lo.is at *hand*
2 *Theſ.*2.2.the day of Chriſt is at *hand*
2 *Tim.*4.6.of my departure is at *hand*
1 *Pet.*4.7.end of all things is at *hand*
*Rev.*1.3.for the time is at *hand*
So Chapt.22.10.

Handed.

*Levit.*21.19.footed,or broken *handed*
2 *Sam.*17.2.and weake *handed*,and

See **Left-hand.**

Hand breadth.

1 *Kin.*7.26.an *hand breadth* thicke
2 *Chro.*4.5.thickneſſe was an *hand brea.*
*Pſal.*39.5.my dayes as an *hand breadth*
*Ezek.*40.5.cubit,and an *hand breadth*

Handfull.

*Levit.*5.12.ſhall take his *handfull* of it
6.15.ſhall take of it his *handfull*
9.17.took an *handfull* thereof
16.12.his *hands full* of ſweet incenſe
*Num.*5.26.ſhall take an *handfull* of the
1 *Kin.*17.12.an *handfull* of meale in
*Pſal.*72.16.an *handfull* of corn in the
*Eccleſ.*4.6.better is an *handfull* with
*Jer.*9.22.as the *handfull* after the—

Handfuls.

*Exod.*9.8.take—*handfuls* of aſhes of the
Ruth 2.16.ſome of the *handfuls* of—
1 *Kin.*20.10.ſuffice for *handfuls* for
*Ezek.*13.19.for *handfuls* of barley,and

Handie.

*Pſal.*19.7.ſheweth his *handie* worke

Handkerchiefs.

*Act.*19.12.*handkerchiefs* or aprons

Handle.

*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as *handle* the Harpe
*Judg.*5.14.that *handle* the pen
2 *Chr.*25.5.that could *handle* ſpeare and
*Pſal.*115.7.hands, but they *handle* not
*Jer.*2.8.that *handle* the Law, knew
46.9.that *handle* the ſhield, and
that *handle* and bend the bow
*Ezek.*27.29.all that *handle* the oare
*Luk.*24.39.*handle* me, and ſee me
*Col.*2.21.taſte not, *handle* not

Handled, &c.

*Pro.*16.20.that *handleth* a matter—
*Jer.*50.16.that *handleth* the ſickle
*Ezek.*21.11.that it may be *handled*
38.4.all of them *handling* ſwords
Amos 2.15.that *handleth* the bow
*Mar.*12.4.ſhamefully *handled*
2 *Cor.*4.2.nor *handling* the word of God
1 *John* 1.1.*handled* the word of life

Handles.

*Cant.*5.5.upon the *handles* of the locke

Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1.ſhe had an *handmaid*, an
30.4.gave Bilhah her *handmaid*
*Exod.*23.12.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
*Judg.*19.19.and for thy *handmaid*
Ruth 2.13.friendly to thy *handmaid*
3.9.I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
thy skirt over thine *handmaid*
1 *Sam.*1.11.affliction of thine *handmaid*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt give to thine *handmaid*
16.count not thine *handmaid* for
18.let thine *handmaid* find grace
25.24.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
hear the words of thine *handmaid*
25.1 thine *handmaid* ſaw not the
27.thine *handmaid* hath brought
28.the treſpaſſe of thy *handmaid*
31.remember thy *handmaid*
41.thy *handmaid* be a ſervant to
28.21.thy *handmaid* hath obeyed
2 *Sam.*14.6.thy *handmaid* had two ſons
7.is riſen againſt thine *handmaid*
12.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
15.and thy *handmaid* ſaid, I will
the requeſt of his *handmaid*
20.17.the words of thine *handmaid*
1 *Kin.*1.17.ſwareſt—to thy *handmaid*
2 *Kin.*4.2.thy *handmaid* hath not any
16.do not lye to thine *handmaid*
*Pſal.*86.16.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
116.16 the ſon of thine *handmaid*
*Pro.*30.23.an *handmaid* that is heire
*Jer.*34.16.every man his *handmaid*
*Luk.*1.38.behold the *handmaid* of the
48.low eſtate of his *handmaiden*

Handmaids.

*Gen.*33.1.and unto the two *handmaids*
2.he put the *handmaids* and their
6.then the *handmaids* came
Ruth 2.13.to one of thy *handmaidens*
2 *Sam.*6.20.the eyes of the *handmaids*
22. See the *Margine*
*Iſa.*14.2.for ſervants and *handmaids*
So *Jer.*34.11.16.
Joel 2.29.and upon the *handmaides*
*Act.*2.18.and on my *handmaidens* I

Handſtaves.

*Ezek.*39 9.the *handſtaves* & the ſpeares

Handwriting.

*Col.*2.14.blotting out the *handwriting*

Hands.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and toile of our *hands*
16.9.thy ſelfe under her *hands*
20.5.the innocency of my *hands*
27.22.the *hands* are the *ha.* of Eſau
31.42.the labour of my *hands*
37.21.delivered him out of his *ha.*
48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly
49.14.the armes of his *hands* were
by the *han.* of the mighty God
*Exod.*9.29.ſpread abroad my *hands*
33.ſpread abroad his *hands* unto
15.17.which thy *hands* have eſtabli.
17.12.Moſes *hands* were heavie
and Hur ſtayed up his *hands*
and his *hands* were ſteady
29.10.put their *ha.* upon the bullock
24.put all in the *hands* of Aaron
and in the *hands* of his ſons
30.19.ſhall waſh their *hands*, and
So Verſe 21.
40.31.his ſons, waſhed their *hands*
*Levit.*8.14.laid their *hands* on the head
So Verſe 18.22. Chapt.16.
21. & 24.14.
16.12.and his *hands* full of ſweet
*Num.*8.10.their *hands* on the Levites
12.ſhall lay their *hands* upon the
24.10.he ſmote his *hands* together
27.23.he laid his *hands* upon him
*Deut.*9.15.tables were in my two *hands*
17.them out of my two *hands*
17.7.the *han.* of the witneſſes ſhall
21.6.ſhall waſh their *hands* over the
7.our *hands* have not ſhed this
27.15.the work of the *hands* of the
33.7.let his *hands* be ſufficient for
11.the worke of his *hands*
34.9.laid his *hands* upon him, and
*Judg.*2.14.into the *hands* of ſpoylers
7.11.afterward ſhall thy *hands* be
8.6.are the *hands* of Zeba and
Zalmunna now in thy *hands*
So Verſe 15.
15.14.bands looſed off from his *ha.*
18.10.hath given it into your *hands*
19.27.her *ha.* were on the threſhold
1 *Sam.*14.13.climbed up upon his *ha.*
17.47.give you into our *hands*
2 *Sam.*2.7.now let your *hands* be—
3.34.thy *hands* were not bound
4.12.and cut off their *hands* & their
16.21.then ſhall the *han.* of all the
22.35.he teacheth my *hands* to war
23.6.not be taken with *hands*
2 *Kin.*3.11.powred water on the *hands*
4.34.and his *hands*, upon his *hands*
11.12.they clapt their *hands* & ſaid
16.they laid *hands* on her, & ſhe
13.16.Eliſha put his *hands*
upon the Kings *hands*
2 *Chro.*15.7.let not your *hands* be weak
29.23.laid their *hands* on them
Ezra 4.4.weakened the *hands* of the
10.19.they gave their *hands*, that
*Neh.*6.9.their *hands* ſhalbe weakened
O God, ſtrengthen my *hands*
8.6.with lifting up their *hands*
Job 5.12.their *hands* cannot performe
18.and his *hands* make whole
9.30.make my *hands* never ſo clean
10.8.thy *hands* have made me, and
16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked
17.for any injuſtice in my *hands*
17.9.he that hath cleane *hands*
20.10.his *hands* ſhall reſtore their
22.30.by the pureneſſe of thy *hands*
30.2.the ſtrength of their *hands*
31.7.hath cleaved to my *hands*
34.19.all the worke of his *hands*
*Pſal.*7.3.there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20.to the cleanneſſe of my *hands*
34.teacheth my *hands* to war
22.16.they pierced my *hands*, and
24.4.he that hath cleane *hands*, and
26.6.I wil waſh my *ha.* in innocency
28.2.when I lift up my *hands* toward
5.nor the operation of his *hands*
44.20, or ſtretched out our *hands*
55.30.hath put forth his *ha.* againe
58.2.the violence of your *hands*
73.13.and waſhed mine *hands* in
76.5.have found their *hands*
78.72.the skilfulneſſe of his *hands*
91.12.beare thee up in their *hands*
95.5.his *hands* formed the dry land
115.7.they have *hands*, but they
119.73.thy *hands* have made me &
125.3.put forth their *hands* unto
128.2.the labour of thine *hands*
140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked
144.1.which teacheth my *hands* to
*Pro.*6.19.a little folding of the *hands*
17.*hands* that ſhed innocent bloud
12.14.recompence of a mans *hands*
14.1.plucks it down with her *hands*
17.18.ſtriketh *hands*, and becomes
21.25.his *hands* refuſe to labour
30.28.takes hold with her *hands*
31.13.willingly with her *hands*
16.with the fruit of her *hands* ſhe
19.layes her *hands* to the ſpindle
and her *hands* hold the diſtaffe
31.give her the fruit of her *hands*
*Eccleſ.*4.5.the foole foldeth his *hands*
6.than both the *hands* full with
7,26.nets, and her *hands* as bands
10.18.idleneſſe of the *hands* the ho.
*Cant.*5.5.my *han.* dropped with myrrhe
14.his *hands* are as gold rings
*Iſa.*1.15.ſpread forth your *hands*
your *hands* are full of bloud
3.11.the reward of his *hands* ſhall
5.12.the operation of his *hands*
13.7.ſhall all *hands* be faint, and
25.11.ſhall ſpread forth his *hands*
31.7.your own *hands* have made
33.15.ſhaketh his *ha.* from holding
35.3.ſtrengthen

35.3.ſtrengthen ye the weak *hands*
45.12.my *hands* have ſtretched out
59.3.your *h.* are defiled with bloud
6.of violence is in their *hands*
65.2.I have ſpread out my *hands* all
*Jer.*2.37.thy *hands* upon thy head
4.31.that ſpreads her *hands*, ſaying
10.9.and the *hands* of the founder
39.7.by the *hands* of thoſe that ſeek
21.4.of war that are in your *hands*
23.14.ſtrengthen alſo the *hands*
30.6.with his *hands* on his loynes
33.13.under the *hands* of him that
38.4.he weakens the *hands* of the
and the *hands* of all the people
48.37.on all *hands* ſhalbe cuttings
*Lam.*1.14.delivered me into their *han.*
17.ſpreadeth forth her *hands*
4.6.and no *hands* ſtayed her
10.the *hs.* of the pitifull women
*Ezek.*1.8.they had the *hands* of a man
7.21.I will give it into the *hands*
27.the *hands* of the people of the
10.12.their backs and their *hands*
11.9.into the *hands* of ſtrangers
13.22.ſtrengthen the *hands* of
21.14.ſmite thine *hands* together
17.I will ſmite my *hands* together
22.14.or can thine *hands* be ſtrong
23.42.put bracelets on their *hands*
45.and bloud is in their *hands*
*Dan.*2.34.was cut out without *hands*
3.15.that ſhall deliver out of my *ha.*
Jona 3.8.violence that was in their *ha.*
*Mich.*7.3.may do evill with both *hands*
*Zeph.*3.16.let not thine *hands* be ſlacke
*Hag.*1.11.all the labour of the *hands*
2.17.in all the labour of your *hands*
*Zach.*4.9.the *hands* of Zerubbabel have
his *hands* ſhall alſo finiſh it
8.9.let your *hands* be ſtrong
So Verſe 13.
13.6.theſe wounds in thy *hands*
*Mat.*4.6.in their *hands* they ſhall beare
15.2.for they waſh not their *hands*
20.to eate with unwaſhen *hands*
19.13.that he ſhould put his *hands*
26.45.betrayed into the *ha.* of ſinn.
50.and laid *hands* on Jeſus, and
27.24.& waſhed his *hands* before the
*Mar.*5.23.come lay thy *hands* on her
6.2.are wrought by his *hands*?
5.ſave that he laid his *hands* on a
7.2.with unwaſhen *hands*
So Verſe 5.
9.23.and put his *hands* upon him
25.he put his *hands* againe on his
9.31.is delivered into the *hands* of
10.16.and put his *hands* upon them
14.58.Temple that is made with *ha.*
another made without *hands*
16.18.ſhall lay *hands* on the ſicke—
*Luk.*1.71.from the *hands* of all that
74.out of the *hands* of our enem.
4.11.in their *hands* they ſhall
40.laid his *hands* on every one of
6.1.eare, rubbing them in their *hands*
9.44.delivered into the *han.* of men
13.13.he laid his *hands* on her, and
20.19.fought to lay *hands* on him
21.12.ſhall lay their *hands* on you
22.53.ye ſtretched forth no *hands*
23.46.Father into thy *hands* I cõmit
24.7.into the *hands* of ſinfull men
39.behold my *hands* and my feet
40.ſhewed them his *hands* and
50.and he lift up his *hands* and
*Joh.*7.30.but no man laid *hands* on him
So Verſe 44.
13.3.given all things into his *hands*
9.but alſo my *hands* and my head
20.20.ſhewed to them his *hands* and
25.in his *hands* the print of the
27.& behold my *hands*, & reach
21.18.ſhalt ſtretch forth thy *hands*
*Act.*2.23.and by wicked *hands* have
4.3.they laid *hands* on them, & put
5.12.by the *hands* of the Apoſtles
18.laid their *hands* on the Apoſt.
6.6.they laid their *hands* on them
7.35.by the *hands* of the Angel
41.the works of their own *hands*
48.not in Temples made with *ha.*
8.17.they laid their *hands* on them
18.laying on of the Apoſtl. *hands*
19.that on whomſoever I lay *han.*
9.17.putting his *hands* on him
So Verſe 12.
11.30.by the *hands* of Barnabas and
12.1.ſtretched forth his *hands* to
7.his chains fell off from his *han.*
13.3.and laid their *hands* on them
14.3.wonders to be done by their *h.*
17.24.not in Temples made with *ha.*
25.nor—worſhipped with mens *ha.*
19.6.had laid his *hands* on them
11.miracles by the *hands* of Paul
26.no gods, w^ch are made with *ha.*
20.34.theſe *hands* have miniſtred to
21.11.and bound his own *hands*, and
him into the *hands* of the Gentil.
27.the peop. & laid *hands* on him
24.7.took him—out of our *hands*
27.19.we caſt out with our own *han.*
28.8.laid his *hands* on him, and
17.delivered—into the *hands* of
*Rom.*10.21.I ſtretched forth my *hands*
1 *Cor.*4.12.working with our own *hands*
2 *Cor.*11.33.and eſcaped his *hands*
*Eph.*2.11.in the fleſh made by *hands*
4.28.working with his *hands* the
*Col.*2.11.made without *hands* in putt.
1 *Theſ.*4.11.to work with your own *ha.*
1 *Tim.*2.8.lifting up holy *han.* without
4.14.with the laying on of the *hands*
5.22.lay *hands* ſuddenly on no man
2 *Tim.*1.6.by the putting on of my *ha.*
*Heb.*1.10.Hea. are the works of thy *han.*
2.7.over the works of thine *hands*
9.11.not made with *hands*, that is to
24.holy places made with *hands*
10.31.fall into the *hands* of the
12.12.wherefore lift up the *hands*
*Jam.*4.8.cleanſe your *hands* ye ſinners
1 *John* 1.1.and our *hands* have handled
*Rev.*7.9.and palmes in their *hands*
20.4.or in their *hands*, and

See the words Clap & Work.

Hanes.

*Iſa.*30.4.Ambaſſadours of *Hanes*

Hang.

*Exod.*26.12.*hang* over the backſide
See Ver.13.32. Chapt.40.8.
*Deut.*28.66.thy life ſhall *hang* in doubt
*Cant.*4.4.there *hang* an 100.bucklers
*Iſa.*22.24.ſhall *hang* upon him all the
*Lam.*2.10.*hang* down their heads to
*Ezek.*15.3.to *hang* any veſſell thereon
*Mat.*22.40.*hang* all the Law, and the
*Act.*28.4.a venemous beaſt *hang* on
*Heb.*12.12.the hands which *hang* down

Hang.

*Gen.*40.19.ſhall *hang* thee on a tree
*Num.*25.4.and *hang* them up before
*Deut.*21.22.& thou *hang* him on a tree
2 *Sam.*21.6.we will *hang* them up unto
*Eſt.*7.9.the K. ſaid, *hang* him thereon

Hanged, &c.

*Gen.*40.22.*hanged* the chiefe Baker
41.13.officer, and him he *hanged*
*Deut.*21.23.he that is *hanged* is accurſed
*Joſh.*8.29.he *hanged* on a tree untill
10.26.*hanged* them on five trees
2 *Sam.*4.12.*hanged* them up over the
17.23.order, and *hanged* himſelfe
21.9.they *hanged* them in the hill
13.bones of them that were *hang.*
*Eſt.*2.23.they were both *hang.* on a tree
5.14.that Mordecai may be *hanged*
7.10.ſo they *hanged* Haman on the
9.13.let Hamans ten ſons be *hanged*
14.they *hanged* Hamans ten ſons
Job 26.7.*hangeth* the earth upon noth.
*Lam.*5.12.the Princes are *hanged* up
*Ezek.*27.10.they *hanged* the ſhield
11.they *hanged* their ſhields on
*Mat.*18.6.were *hanged* about his necke
So *Marke* 9.42. *Luke* 17.2.
27.5.went and *hanged* himſelfe
*Luk.*23.39.the malef. which were *hanged*
Acts 5.30.and *hanged* on a tree So
Chapt.10.39.
*Gal.*3.13.every one that *hangeth* on a

Hanging.

*Exo.*26.36.thou ſhalt make an *hanging*
37.ſhalt make for the *hanging* five
27.16.an *hanging* of 20.cubits
35.17.the *hanging* for the doore
36.37.made an *hanging* for the Table
38.18.and the *hanging* for the gate
39.40.the *hanging* for the court gate
40.5.put the *hanging* for the doore
8.hang up the *hanging* at the
28.and he ſet up the *hanging*
So Verſe 33.

Hangings.

*Exod.*27.14.the *hangings* on one ſide
15.on the other ſide ſhalbe *hang.*
35.17.the *hangings* of the court
38.12.*hangings* of fifty cubits
14.the *hangings* of the one ſide

15.were

15.were *hangings* of 15.cubits
16.all the *hangings* of the court
18.answerable to the *hangings*
39.40.the *hangings* of the court
*Num.*3.26.the *hangings* of the court
2 *Kin.*23.7.women wove *hangings*

Hanoch.

*Gen.*25.4.*Hanoch* and Abida
*Exod.*6.14.*Hanoch*, and Pallu, Hesron
*Num.*26.5.*Hanoch* of whom—the Han.

Hanun.

2 *Sam.*10.1.and *Hanun* his son reigned
2.to *Hanun* the son of Naash, as
4.*Hanun* took Davids servants
1 *Chro.*19.2.I'le shew kindnesse to *Hanun*
3.the Princes—said to *Hanun*
4.*Hanun* took Davids servants

Hannah.

1 *Sam.*1.2.of the one was *Hannah*
5.unto *Hannah* he gave a worthy
for he loved *Hannah*
8.*Hannah*, why weepest thou? &
19.and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his
22.but *Hannah* went not up; for
2.1.and *Hannah* prayed and said, my
21.the Lord visited *Hannah*, so

Hananeel.

*Neh.*3.1.unto the tower of *Hananeel*

Hannathon.

*Josh.*19.14.the North of *Hannathon*

Haphraim.

*Josh.*19.19.and *Haphraim* and Shion

Hap. Happ.

Ruth 2.3.her *hap* was to light on a
1 *Sa.*14.30.*haply* the people had eaten
*Mar.*11.13.if *haply* he might find any
*Luk.*14.29.lest *haply* after he hath laid
*Act.*5.39.lest *haply* ye be found—to
17.27.if *haply* they might feele after
2 *Cor.*9.4.lest *haply* if they of Macedon.

See **Peradventure.**

Happen, &c

1 *Sam.*6.9.a chance that *happened* to us
28.10.no punishment *happen*
2 *Sam.*1.6.as I *happened* by chance
20.1.*happened* to be there a man
*Est.*4.7.all that *happened* unto him
*Pro.*12.21.shall no evill *happen*
*Mar.*10.32.what things should *happen*
*Luk.*24.14.things which had *happened*
*Act.*3.10.which had *happened* unto him
*Rom.*11.25.in part is *happened* to Israel
1 *Cor.*10.11.now all these things *happ.*
*Phil.*1.12.things which *happed* to me
1 *Pet.*4.12.some strange thing *happed*
2 *Pet.*2.22.it is *happened* unto them

Happy.

*Gen.*30.13.and Leah said, *happy* am I
*Deut.*33.29.*happy* art thou, O Israel
1 *Kin.*10.8.*happy* are thy men
happy are thy—servants
So 2 *Chron.*9.7.
Job 5.17.behold, *happy* is the man who
*Psal.*127.5.*happy* is the man that hath
128.2.*happy* shalt thou be, and it
137.8.*happy* shall he be that taketh
144.15.*happy* is that people that
*Pro.*3.13.*happy* is the man that finds
18.*happy* is every one that retains
14.21.*happy* is hee So Chapt.
16.20. & 29.18.
28.14.*happy* is the man that feareth
*Jer.*12.1.all they are *happy* that deale
*Mal.*3.15.we call the proud *happy*
John 13.17.*happy* are ye if ye do them
*Act.*26.2.I thinke my selfe *happy*, King
*Rom.*14.22.*hap.* is he that condemns not
*Jam.*5.11.behold, we count them *happy*
1 *Pet.*3.14.right couse sake, *happy* are ye
4.14.Name of Christ, *happy* are ye

Happier.

1 *Cor.*7.40.but she is *happier* if she

Haran.

1 *Chro.*5.26.Habar and *Hara*, and to

Haradah.

*Num.*33.24.incamped at *Haradah*
25.they removed from *Haradah*

Haran.

*Gen.*11.31.they came unto *Haran*, and
32.and Terah dyed in *Haran*
12.4.when he departed from *Haran*
5.that they are gotten in *Haran*
2 *Kin.*19.12.as Gozan and *Haran*, and
So *Isaish* 37.12.
*Ezek.*27.23.*Haran* and Canneh, and

Haran a proper name.

*Gen.*11.27.Nahor and *Haran*
Haran begat Lot
28.and *Haran* dyed before his
29.the daughter of *Haran* the
31.Lot the son of *Haran*, his sons
1 *Chro.*2.46.and *Haran* begat Gazez

Hararite.

2 *Sam.*23.11.Agee the *Hararite*
33.son of Sharar the *Hararite*

Harbonah.

*Est.*7.9.*Harbonah* one of the chamber

Hard.

*Judg.*9.52.went *hard* unto the doore
1 *Sam.*31.2.followed *hard* upon Saul
2 *Sam.*1.6.followed *hard* after him
*Psal.*63.8.followeth *hard* after thee
Jona 1.13.the men rowed *hard* to bring

Hard. — Hard.

*Ge.*18.14.is any thing too *hard* for the
*Deut.*1.17.that is too *ha.* for you, bring
15.18.not seem *hard* unto thee
2 *Sam.*3.39.Servish, be too *hard* for me
13.2.Ammon thought it *hard* for him
2 *Kin.*2.10.thou hast asked a *ha.* thing
*Psal.*60.3.shewed thy people *ha.* things
88.7.thy wrath lyes *hard* upon me
94.4.and speake *hard* things?
*Pro.*13.15.way of transgressors is *hard*
*Jer.*32.17.nothing too *hard* for me
27.is there any thing too *hard*
*Dan.*5.12.shewing of *hard* sentences
*Mat.*25.24.thee that thou art an *hard*
*Mar.*10.24.how *hard* is it for them
John 6.60.this is an *hard* saying, who
*Act.*9.5.it is *har.* for thee to kick against
So Chapt.26.14.
*Heb.*5.11.and *hard* to be uttered, seeing
2 *Pet.*3.16.*hard* to be understood
Jude 15.of all their *hard* speeches—

See **Labour & Bondage.**

Hard.

Job 41.24.as a *hard* peece of the
*Ezek.*3.7.impudent and *hard*-hearted

Harden

*Exod.*4.21.but I will *harden* his heart
7.3.I will *harden* Pharaohs heart
So Chapt.14.4.
14.17.I'le *harden* the hearts of the—
*Deut.*15.7.shalt not *harden* thy heart
*Josh.*11.20.of the L. to *harden* their he.
Job 6.10.yea, I would *harden* my selfe
*Psal.*95.8.*harden* not your heart, as
So *Hebr.*3.8.15.
*Heb.*4.7.voice, *harden* not your hearts

Hardened.

*Exod.*7.13.he *hardened* Pharaohs heart
14.Pharaohs heart is *hardened*
8.19.& Pharaohs heart was *hardened*
32.& Pharaoh *hardened* his heart
9.12.the L. *hardened* the heart of Ph.
So Ch.10.20.27.& 11.10.& 14.8.
35.heart of Pharaoh was *harden.*
10.1.I have *hardened* his heart, and
*Deut.*2.30.the L. *hardened* his spirit
2 *Kin.*17.14.but *hardened* their neckes
2 *Chro.*36.13.neck, & *hardened* his heart
Job 9.4.who hath *hardened* himselfe ag.
39.16.she is *hardened* against her yong
*Isa.*63.17 and *hardened* our heart from
*Jer.*7.26.eare, but *hardened* their necks
19.15.they have *hardened* their necks
*Dan.*5.20.his mind *hardened* in pride
*Mar.*6.52.their heart was *hardened*
John 12.40.and *hardened* their heart
*Act.*19.9.when divers were *hardened*
*Heb.*3.13.lest any of you be *hardened*

See **Heart & Necke.**

Hardeneth.

*Pro.*21.29.*hardeneth* his face, but
29.1.he that *hardeneth* his necke
*Rom.*9.18.whom he will he *hardeneth*

Harder

*Jer.*5.3.their faces *harder* than a rocke
*Ezek.*3.9.*harder* than flint have I made

Hardly.

*Gen.*16.6.when Sarah dealt *hardly*
*Isa.*8.21.*hardly* bestead, and hungry
*Mat.*19.23.a rich man shall *hardly* enter
So *Luke* 18.24.
*Mar.*10.23.how *hardly* shall they that
*Luk.*9.39.*hardly* departeth from—

Hardnesse.

Job 38.38.the dust groweth to *hardnes*
*Mat.*19.8.of the *hardnes* of your hearts
So *Marke* 10.5.
*Mar.*3.5.for the *hardnesse* of their
16.14.unbeliefe & *hardnesse* of heart
*Rom.*2.5.but after thy *hardnesse*, and

See the word **Blinded, &c.**

Hardnesse.

2 *Tim.*2.3.thou therfore endure *hardn.*

Hare.

*Levit.*11.6.and the *Hare* So *Deut.*14.7.

Hareph.

1 *Chro.*2.51.*Hareph* the father of

Harroth.

1 *Sam.*22.5.into the Forreſt of *Haroth*

Harim

1 *Chro.*24.8.the third to *Harim*
*Ezr.*2.32.the children of *Harim*.320.
39.the children of *Harim*,a 1000.

Harlot

*Gen.*34.31.our ſiſter as with an *harlot*?
38.21.where is the *harlot* that was
there was no *harlot* in this place
22.there was no *harlot* in this
24.hath played the *harlot*
*Levit.*21.14.or an *harlot*,and alſo
*Joſh.*2.1.came into an *harlots* houſe
6.17.only Rahab the *harlot* ſhall
22.goe into the *harlots* houſe
25.Joſhua ſaved Rahab the *harlot*
*Judg.*11.1.he was the ſon of an *harlot*
16.1.and ſaw there an *harlot*
*Pro.*7.10.with the attire of an *harlot*
*Iſa.*1.21.city become an *harlot*?
23.15.ſhall ſing as an *harlot*
16.go about the city thou *harlot*
*Jer.*2.20.wandreſt,playing the *harlot*
3.6.and there hath plaid the *harlot*
*Eze.*16.15.& playdſt the *harlot*, Ver.16.
28.haſt playd the *harl.* with them
31.and haſt not bin as an *harlot*
35.wherefore,O *harlot*,heare the
41.to ceaſe from playing the *harl.*
23.44.woman that playeth the *harlot*
*Joel*3.3.given a boy for an *harlot*
*Amos*7.17.thy wife ſhalbe an *harlot*
*Nah.*3.4.of the well-favoured *harlot*
1 *Cor.*6.15.the members of an *harlot*?
*Heb.*11.31.by faith the *harlot* Rahab
*Jam.*2.25.was not Rahab the *harlot*

See **Dire, Playd, &c.**

Harlots.

1 *Kin.*3.16.women that were *harlots*
*Jer.*5.7.troupes in the *harlots* houſes
*Hoſ.*4.14.they ſacrifice with *harlots*
*Mat.*21.31.Publicans & *harlots* go into
32.Publicans & *harlots* beleeved
*Luk.*15.30.devou.thy living with *harlots*
*Rev.*17.5.Babyl.—the mother of *harlots*

Harme.

*Gen.*31.25.this pillar—for *harme*
*Levit.*5.16.make amends for the *harme*
*Num.*35.23.nor ſought his *harme*
1 *Sam.*26.21.I'le no more do thee *harm*
2 *Sam.*10.6.do us more *harme* than
2 *Kin.*4.41.was no *harme* in the pot
1 *Chro.*6.22.do my Prophets no *harme*
So *Pſalme* 105.15.
*Pro.*3.30.have done thee no *harme*
*Jer.*39.12.and do him no *harme*
*Act.*16.28.do thy ſelfe no *harme* for
27.21.to have gained this *harme*—
28.5.into the fire,and felt no *harme*
6.and ſaw no *harme* come to him
21.or ſpake any *harme* of thee
1 *Pet.*3.13.is he that will *harme* you

Harmleſſe.

*Mat.*10.16.and *harmleſſe* as doves
*Phil.*2.15.may be blameleſſe & *harmleſs*
*Heb.*7.26.who is holy *harmleſſe*—

Harneſſe, &c.

*Exod.*13.18.*harneſſed* out of the land
1 *Kin.*20.11.girds on his *harneſſe*
22.34.the joynts of the *harneſſe*
2 *Chro.*18.33.the joynts of the *harneſſe*
*Jer.*46.4.*harneſſe* the horſes,and

Harodite.

2 *Sam.*23.25.Shammah the *Harodite*
Elika the *Harodite*

Haroſheth.

*Judg.*4.2.in *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles
13.frō *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles

Harpe, &c.

*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as handle the *harpe*
31.27.with tabret and with *harpe*
1 *Sam.*10.5.a pipe,and a *harpe*
16.16.cunning player on a *harpe*
23.that David took an *harpe*
1 *Chro.*25.3.prophecied with an *harpe*
Job 21.12.the timbrell and *harpe*
30.31.my *harpe* alſo is turned to
*Pſal.*33.2.praiſe the Lord with *harpe*
43.4.upon the *harpe* will I praiſe
49.4.darke ſaying on the *harpe*
57.8 awake pſaltery and *harpe*
81.2.the pleaſant *harpe* with the
98.5.ſing to the Lord with *harpe*
with the *harpe* and the voice
149.3.with a timbrel and *harpe*
150.3.with pſaltery and *harpe*
*Iſa.*5.12.the *harpe* and the viol
16.11.ſhall ſound like an *harpe*
23.16.take an *harpe*,go about the
*Dan.*3.5.flute, *harpe*,ſackbut,pſaltery
1 *Cor.*15.7.whether it be pipe or *harpe*
what is piped or *harped*

Harpes, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.5.on *harpes* and pſalteries
1 *Kin.*10.12.*harpes* alſo and pſalteries
1 *Chro.*13.8.with *harpes* & with pſalter.
15.16.pſalteries—*harpes*—cymbals
21.with *harpes* on the Sheminith
28.a noiſe with pſalteries & *har.*
16.5.with pſalteries and with *harpes*
25.1.ſhould prophefie with *harpes*
6.cymbals,pſalteries,and *harpes*
So 2 *Chron.*5.12. & 29.25.
*Nehem.*12.27.
2 *Chro.*20.28.trumpets,pſalteries & *har.*
*Pſal.*137.2.we hanged our *harpes* upon
*Iſa.*30.33.with tabrets and *harpes*
*Ezek.*26.13.the ſound of thy *harpes*
*Rev.*5.8.every one of them *harpes*
14.2.I heard the voice of *harpes*
harping with their *harpes*
15.2.having the *harpes* of God
18.22.and the voice of *harpers* and

Harrow, &c.

2 *Sam.*12.31.under *harrowes* of iron
1 *Chro.*20.3.with *harrowes* of iron
Job 39.10.will he *harrow* the vallies

Hart, &c.

*Deut.*12.15.and as the *Hart* So
Chapter 15.22.
1 *Kin.*4.23.beſide *Harts*,and—
*Pſal.*42.1.as the *Hart* panteth after
*Cant.*2.9.like a Roe, or a young *Hart*
8.14.or to a young *Hart* upon the
*Iſa.*35.6.ſhall leape as an *Hart*
*Lam.*1.6.are become like *Harts*

See **Roe-buthes.**

Harveſt.

*Gen.*8.22.ſeed time and *harveſt*—cold
*Exod.*23.16.the feaſt of *harveſt*,the
34.21.in *harveſt* thou ſhalt reſt
*Lev.*19.9.reape the *harveſt* of your
the gleanings of thy *harveſt*
So Chap.23.22.
25.5.groweth—of thy *harveſt*
*Deut.*24.19.cutteſt downe thy *harveſt*
*Ruth*2.23.have ended all my *harveſt*
23.to the end of barley *harveſt*
1 *Sam.*8.12.and to reape his *harveſt*
2 *Sam.*21.9.in the dayes of *harveſt*
beginning of barley *harveſt*
10.from the beginning of *harveſt*
23.13.to David in *harveſt* time
Job 5.5.whoſe *harveſt* the hungry
*Pro.*6.8.gathers her food in *harveſt*
10.5.he that ſleepeth in *harveſt*
20.4.he ſhall begge in *harveſt*
25.13.of ſnow in the time of *harveſt*
26.1.and as raine in *harveſt*,ſo—
*Iſa.*9.3.according to the joy in *harveſt*
16.9.and for thy *harveſt*, is fallen
17.11.the *harveſt* ſhalbe a heape
18.4.of dens in the heat of *harveſt*
5.for afore the *harveſt* when the
23.3.the *harveſt* of the river is her
*Jer.*5.17.they ſhall eate up thine *harv.*
24.appointed weeks of *harveſt*
8.20.the *harveſt* is paſt,the ſummer
50.16.ſickle in the time of *harveſt*
51.33.the time of her *harveſt*
*Hoſ.*6.11.I will ſet an *harveſt* for thee
*Joel*1.11.the *harv.* of the field is periſhed
3.13.for the *harveſt* is ripe,come
*Amos*4.7.yet three moneths to *harveſt*
*Mat.*9.37.the *harveſt* truly is plenteous
38.pray ye the Lord of the *harv.*
ſend forth labourers into his *har.*
13.30.grow together until the *harveſt*
is the time of *harveſt*
39.the *harveſt* is the end of the—
*Mar.*4.29.becauſe the *harveſt* is come
*Luk.*10.2.the *harveſt* truly is great
pray you the L.of the *harveſt*
ſend forth labourers into his *har.*
*John*4.35.and then commeth *harveſt*?
white alreadie to *harveſt*
*Rev.*14.15.the *harv.* of the earth is ripe

See **Barley & wheate.**

Harveſt-man.

*Iſa.*17.5.be as when the *harveſt-man*
*Jer.*9.22.after the *harveſt-man*,and

Haruz.

2 *Kin.*21.19.daughter of *Haruz* of

Haſhabiah.

2 *Chro.*35.9.*Haſhabiah* and Jehiel

Haſhmonah.

*Num.*33.29.and pitched in *Haſhmonah*
30.they departed from *Haſhmonah*

Haſhum.

Ezra 2.19.the children of *Haſhum*

Haſt.

*Rev.*2.6.but this thou *haſt* that

Haſte.

*Gen.*19.22.*haſte* thee,eſcape thither
24.46.and ſhe made *haſte*,and let
43.30.and Joſeph made *haſte*: for his
45.9.*haſte* you,and go up to my
13.and ye ſhall *haſte*,and bring
*Exod.*10.16.called for Moſes—in *haſte*
12.11.ye ſhall eate it in *haſte*: it is
33.out of the land in *haſte*: for
34.8.and Moſes made *haſte*,and
*Deut.*16.3.out of the land of Eg.in *haſte*
*Judg.*13.10.the woman made *haſte*,and
1 *Sam.*20.38.make ſpeed, *haſte*,ſtay not
21.8.Kings buſineſſe required *haſte*
23.26.David made *haſte* to get
25.18.then Abigail made *haſte*,and
2 *Sa.*4.4.as ſhe made *haſte* to flee,that
2 *Kin.*7.15.had caſt away in their *haſte*
*Ezra*4.23.they went up in *haſte* to Jer.
*Pſal.*22.16.*haſte* thee to helpe me
31.22.I ſaid in my *haſte*,I am cut
116.11.I ſaid in my *haſte*,all men
119.60.I made *haſte*,& delayed not
*Pro.*28.20.maketh *haſte* to be rich
*Iſa.*52.12.not go out with *haſte*
*Dan.*2.25.before the King in *haſte*
3.24.and roſe up in *haſte*,and ſpake
6.19.went in *ha.*to the den of lions
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall make *haſte* to the wall
*Mar.*6.25.ſhe came in—with *haſte* unto
*Luk.*1.39.with *haſte*,into a city of
2.16.they came with *haſte*,and
19.5.make *haſte*,and come downe
6.he made *haſte*,and came downe
*Act.*22.18.make *haſte*, and get thee

See **Make haſte.**

Haſted.

*Gen.*24.18.ſhe *haſted*,and let down her
20.ſhe *haſted*,and emptied her
*Exod.*5.13.*haſted* them,ſaying,fulfill
*Joſh.*4.10.people *haſted*,and paſſed over
8.14.that they *haſted*, and roſe up
*Judg.*20.37.the lyers in wait *haſted*,and
1 *Sam.*17.48.that David *haſted*,and
25.23.ſhe *haſted*,and lighted off
34.thou hadſt *haſted*,and come to
42.and Abigail *haſted*,and roſe
28.24.and ſhe *haſted*,and killed it
1 *Kin.*20.41.he *haſted*,and tooke
2 *Chro.*26.20.yea himſelfe *haſted* alſo
*Eſt.*6.12.Haman *haſted* to his houſe
14.*haſted* to bring Haman unto
*Job*31.5.if my foot hath *haſt.*to deceit
*Pſal.*48.5.troubled,and *haſted* away
104.7.thy thunder,they *haſted* away
*Act.*20.16.for he *haſted* if it were poſſ.

Haſten.

*Gen.*18.6. See the *Margine*
1 *Kin.*22.9.*haſten* hither Micaiah
See 2 *Chro.*18.8. *Margine*
*Pſal.*16.4.that *haſten* after another god
55.8.I would *haſten* my eſcape from
*Iſa.*5.19.and *haſten* his worke,that we
60.22.I the Lord will *haſten* it in
*Jer.*1.12.I will *haſten* my word to—

Haſtened.

*Gen.*18.6.Abraham *haſtened* into the
*Eſt.*3.15.*haſtened* by the Kings Comm.
8.14.being *haſtened* and preſſed on
*Jer.*17.16.I have not *haſtened* from—

Haſteneth.

*Iſa.*41.14.*haſteneth* that he may be

Haſteth.

*Job*9.26.Eagle that *haſteth* to the prey
40.23.a river,and *haſteth* not
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird *haſteth* to the ſnare
19.2.that *haſteth* with his feet,ſins
28.22.he that *haſteth* to be rich
*Eccleſ.*1.5.*haſteth* to the place where
*Jer.*48.16.his affliction *haſteth* faſt
*Hab.*1.8.Eagle that *haſteth* to eate
*Zeph.*1.14.neere,and *haſteth* greatly

Haſty.

*Eccleſ.*5.2.let not thy heart be *haſty* to
7.9.be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be
8.3.be not *haſty* to go out of his
*Iſa.*28.4.and as the *haſty* fruit before
*Dan.*2.15.why is the decree ſo *haſty*
*Hab.*1.6.the bitter and *haſty* nation

Haſtily.

*Gen.*41.14.they brought him *haſtily*
*Judg.*2.23.driving them out *haſtily*
9.54.he called *haſtily* to the young
1 *Sam.*4.14.the man came in *haſtily*
1 *Kin.*20.33.did *haſtily* catch it
*Pro.*20.21.may be gotten *haſtily* at the
25.8.go not forth *haſtily* to ſtrife
*John*11.31.ſhe roſe up *haſtily*,and went

Haſting.

*Iſa.*16.5.and *haſting* righteouſneſſe
2 *Pet.*3.12.looking for and *haſting*

Haſupha.

*Ezra*2.43.the children of *Haſupha*

Hatach.

*Eſt.*4.5.Eſther called for *Hatach*
6.*Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9.*Hatach* came and told Eſther

Hatch.

*Iſa.*59.5.they *hatch* cockatrice egges

Hatcheth.

*Jer.*17.11.and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

*Gen.*24.60.of thoſe that *hate* them
26.27.ſeeing you *hate* me,and have
*Exo.*20.5.gener.of them that *hate* me
*Levit.*19.17.ſhalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17.they that *hate* you ſhall reigne
*Num.*10.35.let them that *hate* thee
*Deut.*5.9.generat.of them that *hate* me
7.10.repayeth them that *hate* him
15.upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11.if any man *hate* his neighbour
22.13.unto her and *hate* her
24.3.if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7.and on them that *hate* thee
32.41.& reward them that *hate* me
33.11.of them that *hate* him
*Judg.*11.7.did ye not *hate* me,and
14.16.thou doſt but *hate* me,and
2 *Sa.*22.41.deſtroy them that *hate* me
1 *Kin.*22.8.but I *hate* him: for he
19.2.them that *hate* the Lord?
2 *Chr.*18.7.but I *hate* him: for he never
*Job*8.22.they that *hate* thee ſhalbe
*Pſal.*9.13.ſuffer of them that *hate* me
18.40.deſtroy them that *hate* me
21.8.find out thoſe that *hate* thee
25.19.*hate* mee with cruell hatred
34.21.that *hate* the righteous ſhalbe
35.19.*hate* me without a cauſe
38.19.that *hate* me wrongfully,are
41.7.all that *hate* me,whiſper—
44.10.they which *hate* us,ſpoyle for
55.3.on me,in wrath they *hate* me
68.1.let them alſo that *hate* him
69.14.from them that *hate* me,and
83.2.they that *hate* thee have lift
86.17.they which *hate* me,may ſee it
89.23.plague them that *hate* him
97.10.ye that love the L.*hate* evill
101.3.I *hate* the work of them that
105.25.their heart to *hate* his peop.
119.104.I *hate* every falſe way
So Verſe 128.
113.I *hate* vaine thoughts,but
163.I *hate* and abhorre lying
129 5.turned back that *hate* Sion
139.21.do not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22.I *hate* them with a perfect
*Pro.*1.22.fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16.doth the Lord *hate*,yea ſeven
8.13.to *hate* evill—do I *hate*
36.all they that *hate* me,love dea.
9.8.leſt he *hate* thee: rebuke a
19.7.of the poore do *hate* him
25.17.weary of thee,& ſo *hate* thee
29.10.*hate* the upright: but the juſt
*Eccleſ.*3.8.and a time to *hate*: a time
*Iſa.*61.8.I *hate* robbery for burnt offr.
*Jer.*44.4.abominable thing that I *hate*
*Ezek.*16.27.will of them that *hate* thee
*Dan.*4.19.be to them that *hate* thee
*Amos*5.10.they *hate* him that rebukes
15.*hate* the evill,& love the good
21.I *hate*,I deſpiſe your feaſt dai.
6.8.and *hate* his palaces: therefore
*Mich.*3.2.who *hate* the good,and love
*Zech.*8.17.theſe are things that I *hate*
*Mat.*5.43.neighb.& *hate* thine enemy
44.do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke*6.27.
6.24.either he will *hate* the one,and
So *Luke* 16.13.
24.10.and ſhall *hate* one another
*Luk.*1.71.the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22.when men *hate* you,and when
14.26.and *hate* not his father and
*John*7.7.the world cannot *hate* you
15.18.if the world *hate* you,ye know
*Rom.*7.15.but what I *hate*,that do I
1 *Joh.*3.13.marvell not if the world *ha.*
*Rev.*2.6.which I alſo *hate*
15.which thing I *hate*
17.16.theſe ſhall *hate* the Whore—

Hated.

*Gen.*29.31.ſaw that Leah was *hated*
33.heard that I was *hated*
37.4.they *hated* him,and could

5.and

5.and *hated* him yet the more
8.*hated* him yet the more for his
49.23.ſhot at him,and *hated* him
*Deut.*1.27.becauſe the Lord *hated* us.
4.42.*hated* him not in times paſt
9.28.becauſe he *hated* them,he
19.4.whom he *hated* not in times
6.he *hated* him not in time paſt
21.15.and another *hated*
the beloved and the *hated*
16.before the ſon of the *hated*
17.the ſon of the *hated* for the
*Joſh.*20.5.and *hated* him not before
2 *Sam.*5.8.are *hated* of David ſoule
13.15.then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22.Abſolom *hated* Amnon
22.18.from them that *hated* me
*Eſt.*9.5.unto thoſe that *hated* them
Job 31.29.of him that *hated* me
*Pſal.*18.17.from them which *hated* me
26.5.*hated* the congregation of
31.6.I have *hated* them that regard
44.7.put them to ſhame that *hat.*us
55.12.nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10.of him that *hated* them
41.and they that *hated* them
*Pro.*1.29.they *hated* knowledge,and
5.12.how have I *hated* inſtruction
14.17.of wicked devices,is *hated*
20.the poore is *hated*—of his
*Eccleſ.*2.17.therefore I *hated* life—
18.I *hated* all my labour which
*Iſa.*60.15.haſt bin forſaken and *hated*
*Ezek.*16.37.them that thou haſt *hated*
35.6.thou haſt not *hated* bloud
*Hoſ.*9.15.there I *hated* them: for the
*Mal.*1.3.and I *hated* Eſau, and loved
*Mat.*10.22.ye ſhalbe *hated* of all men
24.9.ſhalbe *hated* of all nations for
*Mar.*13.13.ye ſhalbe *hated* of all men
So *Luke* 21.17.
*Luk.*19.14.his Citizens *hated* him
John 15.18.hate you,you know it *hated*
me,before it *hated* you
24.and *hated* both me and my Fa.
25.they *hated* me without a cauſe
*Rom.*9.13.I loved,but Eſau have I *hated*
*Eph.*5.29.ever yet *hated* his own fleſh
*Heb.*1.9.and *hated* iniquity,therefore

Haters.

*Pſal.*81.15.*haters* of the Lord ſhould
*Rom.*1.30.*haters* of God,deſpitefull

Hateſt.

2 *Sam.*19.6.and *hateſt* thy friends: for
*Pſal.*5.5.*hateſt* all workers of iniquity
45.7.and *hateſt* wickednoſſe—
50.17.ſeeing thou *hateſt* inſtruction
*Ezek.*23.28.them whom thou *hateſt*
*Rev.*2.6.that thou *hateſt* the deeds

Hateth.

*Exod.*23.5.of him that *hateth* thee
*Deut.*7.10.to him that *hateth* him
16.22.which the L.thy God *hateth*
22.16.to wife,and he *hateth* her
Job 16.9.who *hateth* me: he gnaſheth
34.17.he that *hateth* right governm.
*Pſa.*11.5.loves violence,his ſoule *hateth*
120.6.with him that *hateth* peace
*Pro.*11.15.he that *hateth* ſuretiſhip is
12.1.he that *hateth* reproofe,is—
13.5.the righteous *hateth* lying: but
24.*hateth* his ſon: but he that
15.10.he that *hateth* reproofe,ſhall
27.and he that *hateth* gifts ſhall
26.24.he that *hateth*,diſſembleth
28.a lying tongue *hat.*thoſe that
28.16.he that *hateth* covetouſneſſe
29.24.*hateth* his owne ſoule: he
*Iſa.*1.14.my ſoule *hateth*: they are
*Mal.*2.16.that *hateth* putting away
John 3.20.doth evill,*hateth* the light
7.7.but me it *hateth*,becauſe
12.25.he that *hateth* his life in
15.19.therefore the world *hateth* you
23.he that *hateth* me,
hateth my father alſo
1 *John* 2.9.and *hateth* his brother,is in
11.he that *hateth* his brother,is in
3.15.whoſoever *hateth* his brother is
4.20.and *hateth* his brother,he is a

Hatefull.

*Pſal.*36.2.be found to be *hatefull*
*Pro.*30.23. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Tit.*3.3.*hatefull*,and hating one another
*Rev.*18.2.every unclean & *hatefull* bird

Hatefully.

*Ezek.*23.29.deale with thee *hatefully*

Hating.

*Tit.*3.3.envie—and *hating* one another
Jude 23.*hat.*even the garment ſpotted

Hath.

*Mat.*13.12.for whoſoever *hath*,to him
but whoſoever *hath* not,from him
25.29.every one that *hath* ſhalbe giv.
from him that *hath* not ſhalbe ta-
ken away,even that which he *hath*
So *Luke* 8.18.
2 *Cor.*8.18.according to that a man *ha.*
according to that he *hath* not
1 *John* 5.11.that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son,
hath not life

Hatred.

*Num.*35.20.if he thruſt him of *hatred*
2 *Sam.*13.15.the *hatred* wherewith he
*Pſal.*109.3.with words of *hatred*: and
5.and *hatred* for my love
139.22.with a perfect *hatred*: I
*Pro.*10.12.*hatred* ſtirreth up ſtrifes
18.he that hideth *hatred* with
15.15.Oxe,and *hatred* therewith
26.26.whoſe *hatred* is covered by
*Eccleſ.*9.1.either love or *hatred*,by all
6.their love and their *hatred*,and
*Ezek.*25.15.deſtroy it for the old *hatred*
35.11.out of thy *hatred* againſt them
*Hoſ.*9.7.iniquity,and the great *hatred*
8.*hatred* in the houſe of his God
*Gal.*5.20.*hatred*,variance—wrath

Hats.

*Dan.*3.21.and their *hats*,and their

Have.

1 *Sam.*9.7.man of God: What *have* we?
*Luk.*18.18.that which he ſeemeth to *ha.*
*Jam.*4.2.ye luſt,and *have* not
ye deſire to *have* and
and war,yet ye *have* not

Haven,&c.

*Gen.*49.13.dwell at the *haven* of the ſea
he ſhalbe for an *haven* for ſhips
*Pſal.*107.30.to their deſired *haven*
*Act.*27.8.is called the faire *havens*
12.the *haven* was not cõmodious
which is an *haven* of Creet

Havilah.

*Gen.*2.11.the whole land of *Havilah*
10.7.Seba,and *Havilah*
25.18.they dwelt from *Havilah*
1 *Sam.*15.7.from *Havilah* till thou
1 *Chro.*1.9.Siba,and *Havilah*
See the word **Ophir.**

Haughty.

2 *Sam.*22.28.are on the *haughty*,that
*Pſal.*131.1.my heart is not *haughty*
*Pro.*16.18.an *haughty* ſpirit before a fall
18.12.the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24.proud,and *haughty* ſcorner is
*Iſa.*3.16.daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33.the *haughty* ſhalbe humbled
24.4.the *haughty* people of the earth
*Ezek.*16.50.they were *haughty*,and
*Zeph.*3.11.no more be *haughty*—

Haughtily.

*Mich.*2.3.nor ſhall ye go *haughtily*: for

Haughtineſſe.

*Iſa.*2.11.the *haughtineſſe* of men ſhalbe
So Verſe 17.
13.11.lay low the *haughtineſſe* of the
16.6.proud—of his *haughtineſſe*
*Jer.*48.29.& the *haughtines* of his heart

Havocke.

*Act.*8.3.he made *havocke* of the

Havoth-Jair.

*Num.*32.41.& called them *Havoth-Jair*
*Deut.*3.14.Baſhan,*Havoth-Jair*
*Judg.*10.4.are called *Havoth-Jair* unto

Hauran.

*Ezek.*47.16.by the coaſt of *Hauran*
ye ſhall meaſure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

*Levit.*11.16.and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut.*14.15.
Job 39.26.doth the *Hawke* flye by thy

Hay.

*Pro.*27.25.the *hay* appeareth,and the
*Iſa.*15.6.the *hay* is withered away
1 *Cor.*3.12.wood, *hay*,ſtubble—

Hazael.

1 *Kin.*19.15.annoint *Hazael* to be king
17.eſcapes the ſword of *Hazael*
2 *Kin.*8.8.the King ſaid to *Hazael*
9.*Hazael* went to meet him
12.*Hazael* ſaid, Why weepeth my
13.and *Hazael* ſaid,but what,is
15.& *Hazael* reigned in his ſtead
9.14.becauſe of *Hazael* king of
10.32.and *Hazael* ſmote them
12.17.*Hazael* ſet his face to go up
18.and ſent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3.into

Haſt.

*Rev.*2.6.but this thou *haſt* that

Haſte.

*Gen.*19.22.*haſte* thee,eſcape thither
24.46.and ſhe made *haſte*,and let
43.30.and Joſeph made *haſte*: for his
45.9.*haſte* you,and go up to my
13.and ye ſhall *haſte*,and bring
*Exod.*10.16.called for Moſes—in *haſte*
12.11.ye ſhall eate it in *haſte*: it is
33.out of the land in *haſte*: for
34.8.and Moſes made *haſte*,and
*Deut.*16.3.out of the land of Eg.in *haſte*
*Judg.*13.10.the woman made *haſte*,and
1 *Sam.*20.38.make ſpeed, *haſte*,ſtay not
21.8.Kings buſineſſe required *haſte*
23.26.David made *haſte* to get
25.18.then Abigail made *haſte*,and
2 *Sa.*4.4.as ſhe made *haſte* to flee,that
2 *Kin.*7.15.had caſt away in their *haſte*
*Ezra*4.23.they went up in *haſte* to Jer.
*Pſal.*22.16.*haſte* thee to helpe me
31.22.I ſaid in my *haſte*,I am cut
116.11.I ſaid in my *haſte*,all men
119.60.I made *haſte*,& delayed not
*Pro.*28.20.maketh *haſte* to be rich
*Iſa.*52.12.not go out with *haſte*
*Dan.*2.25.before the King in *haſte*
3.24.and roſe up in *haſte*,and ſpake
6.19.went in *haſte* to the den of lions
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall make *haſte* to the wall
*Mar.*6.25.ſhe came in—with *haſte* unto
*Luk.*1.39.with *haſte*,into a city of
2.16.they came with *haſte*,and
19.5.make *haſte*,and come downe
6.he made *haſte*,and came downe
*Act.*22.18.make *haſte*, and get thee

See **Make haſte.**

Haſted.

*Gen.*24.18.ſhe *haſted*,and let down her
20.ſhe *haſted*,and emptied her
*Exod.*5.13.*haſted* them,ſaying,fulfill
*Joſh.*4.10.people *haſted*,and paſſed over
8.14.that they *haſted*, and roſe up
*Judg.*20.37.the lyers in wait *haſted*,and
1 *Sam.*17.48.that David *haſted*,and
25.23.ſhe *haſted*,and lighted off
34.thou hadſt *haſted*,and come to
42.and Abigail *haſted*,and roſe
28.24.and ſhe *haſted*,and killed it
1 *Kin.*20.41.he *haſted*,and tooke
2 *Chro.*26.20.yea himſelfe *haſted* alſo
*Eſt.*6.12.Haman *haſted* to his houſe
14.*haſted* to bring Haman unto
*Job*31.5.if my foot hath *haſt*.to deceit
*Pſal.*48.5.troubled,and *haſted* away
104.7.thy thunder,they *haſted* away
*Act.*20.16.for he *haſted* if it were poſſ.

Haſten.

*Gen.*18.6. See the *Margine*
1 *Kin.*22.9.*haſten* hither Micaiah

See 2 *Chro.*18.8. *Margine*

*Pſal.*16.4.that *haſten* after another god
55.8.I would *haſten* my eſcape from
*Iſa.*5.19.and *haſten* his worke,that we
60.22.I the Lord will *haſten* it in
*Jer.*1.12.I will *haſten* my word to—

Haſtened.

*Gen.*18.6.Abraham *haſtened* into the
*Eſt.*3.15.*haſtened* by the Kings Comm.
8.14.being *haſtened* and preſſed on
*Jer.*17.16.I have not *haſtened* from—

Haſteneth.

*Iſa.*41.14.*haſteneth* that he may be

Haſteth.

Job 9.26.Eagle that *haſteth* to the prey
40.23.a river,and *haſteth* not
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird *haſteth* to the ſnare
19.2.that *haſteth* with his feet,ſins
28.22.he that *haſteth* to be rich
*Eccleſ.*1.5.*haſteth* to the place where
*Jer.*48.16.his affliction *haſteth* faſt
*Hab.*1.8.Eagle that *haſteth* to eate
*Zeph.*1.14.neere,and *haſteth* greatly

Haſty.

*Eccleſ.*5.2.let not thy heart be *haſty* to
7.9.be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be
8.3.be not *haſty* to go out of his
*Iſa.*24.8.and as the *haſty* fruit before
*Dan.*2.15.why is the decree ſo *haſty*
*Hab.*1.6.the bitter and *haſty* nation

Haſtily.

*Gen.*41.14.they brought him *haſtily*
*Judg.*2.23.driving them out *haſtily*
9.54.he called *haſtily* to the young
1 *Sam.*4.14.the man came in *haſtily*
1 *Kin.*20.33.did *haſtily* catch it
*Pro.*20.21.may be gotten *haſtily* at the
25.8.go not forth *haſtily* to ſtrife
John 11.31.ſhe roſe up *haſtily*,and went

Haſting.

*Iſa.*16.5.and *haſting* righteouſneſſe
2 *Pet.*3.12.looking for and *haſting*

Haſupha.

Ezra 2.43.the children of *Haſupha*

Hatach.

*Eſt.*4.5.Eſther called for *Hatach*
6.*Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9.*Hatach* came and told Eſther

Hatch.

*Iſa.*59.5.they *hatch* cockatrice egges

Hatcheth.

*Jer.*17.11.and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

*Gen.*24.60.of thoſe that *hate* them
26.27.ſeeing you *hate* me,and have
*Exo.*20.5.gener.of them that *hate* me
*Levit.*19.17.ſhalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17.they that *hate* you ſhall reigne
*Num.*10.35.let them that *hate* thee
*Deut.*5.9.generat.of them that *hate* me
7.10.repayeth them that *hate* him
15.upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11.if any man *hate* his neighbour
22.13.unto her and *hate* her
24.3.if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7.and on them that *hate* thee
32.41.& reward them that *hate* me
33.11.of them that *hate* him
*Judg.*11.7.did ye not *hate* me,and
14.16.thou doſt but *hate* me,and
2 *Sa.*22.41.deſtroy them that *hate* me
1 *Kin.*22.8.but I *hate* him: for he
19.2.them that *hate* the Lord?
2 *Chr.*18.7.but I *hate* him; for he never
Job 8.22.they that *hate* thee ſhalbe
*Pſal.*9.13.ſuffer of them that *hate* me
18.40.deſtroy them that *hate* me
21.8.find out thoſe that *hate* thee
25.19.*hate* mee with cruell hatred
34.21.that *hate* the righteous ſhalbe
35.19.*hate* me without a cauſe
38.19.that *hate* me wrongfully,are
41.7.all that *hate* me,whiſper—
44.10.they which *hate* us,ſpoyle for
55.3.on me,in wrath they *hate* me
68.1.let them alſo that *hate* him
69.14.from them that *hate* me,and
83.2.they that *hate* thee have lift
86.17.they which *hate* me,may ſee it
89.23.plague them that *hate* him
97.10.ye that love the L.*hate* evill
101.3.I *hate* the work of them that
105.25.their heart to *hate* his peop.
119.104.I *hate* every falſe way
So Verſe 128.
113.*I hate* vaine thoughts,but
163.*I hate* and abhorre lying
129 5.turned back that *hate* Sion
139.21.do not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22.I *hate* them with a perfect
*Pro.*1.22.fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16.doth the Lord *hate*,yea ſeven
8.13.to *hate* evill—do I *hate*
36.all they that *hate* me,love dea.
9.8.leſt he *hate* thee: rebuke a
19.7.of the poore do *hate* him
25.17.weary of thee,& ſo *hate* thee
29.10.*hate* the upright: but the juſt
*Eccleſ.*3.8.and a time to *hate*: a time
*Iſa.*61.8.I *hate* robbery for burnt offr.
*Jer.*44.4.abominable thing that I *hate*
*Ezek.*16.27.will of them that *hate* thee
*Dan.*4.19.be to them that *hate* thee
Amos 5.10.they *hate* him that rebukes
15.*hate* the evill,& love the good
21.I *hate*,I deſpiſe your feaſt dai.
6.8.and *hate* his palaces: therefore
*Mich.*3.2.who *hate* the good,and love
*Zech.*8.17.theſe are things that I *hate*
*Mat.*5.43.neighb.& *hate* thine enemy
44.do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke* 6.27.
6.24.either he will *hate* the one,and
So *Luke* 16.13.
24.10.and ſhall *hate* one another
*Luk.*1.71.the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22.when men *hate* you,and when
14.26.and *hate* not his father and
John 7.7.the world cannot *hate* you
15.18.if the world *hate* you,ye know
*Rom.*7.15.but what I *hate*,that do I
1 *Joh.*3.13.marvell not if the world *ha.*
*Rev.*2.6.which I alſo *hate*
15.which thing I *hate*
17.16.theſe ſhall *hate* the Whore—

Hated.

*Gen.*29.31.ſaw that Leah was *hated*
33.heard that I was *hated*
37.4.they *hated* him,and could
5.and

5.and *hated* him yet the more
8.*hated* him yet the more for his
49.23.shot at him,and *hated* him
*Deut.*1.27.becauſe the Lord *hated* us.
4.42.*hated* him not in times paſt
9.28.becauſe he *hated* them,he
19.4.whom he *hated* not in times
6.he *hated* him not in time paſt
21.15.and another *hated*
the beloved and the *hated*
16.before the ſon of the *hated*
17.the ſon of the *hated* for the
*Joſh.*20.5.and *hated* him not before
2 *Sam.*5.8.are *hated* of Davids ſoule
13.15.then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22.Abſolom *hated* Amnon
22.18.from them that *hated* me
*Eſt.*9.5.unto thoſe that *hated* them
Job 31.29.of him that *hated* me
*Pſal.*18.17.from them which *hated* me
26.5.*hated* the congregation of
31.6.I have *hated* them that regard
44.7.put them to ſhame that *hat* us
55.12.nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10.of him that *hated* them
41.and they that *hated* them
*Pro.*1.29.they *hated* knowledge,and
5.12.how have I *hated* inſtruction
14.17.of wicked devices,is *hated*
20.the poore is *hated*—of his
*Eccleſ.*2.17.therefore I *hated* life—
18.I *hated* all my labour which
*Iſa.*60.15.haſt bin forſaken and *hated*
*Ezek.*16.37.them that thou haſt *hated*
35.6.thou haſt not *hated* bloud
*Hoſ.*9.15.there I *hated* them: for the
*Mal.*1.3.and I *hated* Eſau, and loved
*Mat.*10.22.ye ſhalbe *hated* of all men
24.9.ſhalbe *hated* of all nations for
*Mar.*13.13.ye ſhalbe *hated* of all men
So *Luke* 21.17.
*Luk.*19.14.his Citizens *hated* him
John 15.18.hate you,you know it *hated*
me,before it *hated* you
24.and *hated* both me and my Fa.
25.they *hated* me without a cauſe
*Rom.*9.13.I loved,but Eſau have I *hated*
*Eph.*5.29.ever yet *hated* his own fleſh
*Heb.*1.9.and *hated* iniquity,therefore

Haters.

*Pſal.*81.15.*haters* of the Lord ſhould
*Rom.*1.30.*haters* of God,deſpitefull

Hateſt.

2 *Sam.*19.6.and *hateſt* thy friends: for
*Pſal.*5.5.*hateſt* all workers of iniquity
45.7.and *hateſt* wickednoſſe—
50.17.ſeeing thou *hateſt* inſtruction
*Ezek.*23.28.them whom thou *hateſt*
*Rev.*2.6.that thou *hateſt* the deeds

Hateth.

*Exod.*23.5.of him that *hateth* thee
*Deut.*7.10.to him that *hateth* him
16.22.which the L.thy God *hateth*
22.16.to wife,and he *hateth* her
Job 16.9.who *hateth* me: he gnaſheth
34.17.he that *hateth* right governm.
*Pſa.*11.5.loves violence,his ſoule *hateth*
120.6.with him that *hateth* peace
*Pro.*12.15.he that *hateth* ſuretiſhip is
12.the that *hateth* reproofe, is—
13.the righteous *hateth* lying: but
24.*hateth* his ſon: but he that
15.10.he that *hateth* reproofe,ſhall
27.and he that *hateth* gifts ſhall
26.24.he that *hateth*,diſſembleth
28.a lying tongue *hat.* thoſe that
28.16.he that *hateth* covetouſneſſe
29.24.*hateth* his owne ſoule: he
*Iſa.*1.14.my ſoule *hateth*: they are
*Mal.*2.16.that *hateth* putting away
John 3.20.doth evill,*hateth* the light
7.7.but me it *hateth*,becauſe
12.25.he that *hateth* his life in
15.19.therefore the world *hateth* you
23.he that *hateth* me,
hateth my father alſo
1 *John* 2.9.and *hateth* his brother,is in
11.he that *hateth* his brother,is in
3.15.whoſoever *hateth* his brother is
4.20.and *hateth* his brother,he is a

Hatefull.

*Pſal.*36.2.be found to be *hateſfull*
*Pro.*30.23. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Tit.*3.3.*hateſull*,and hating one another
*Rev.*18.2.every unclean & *hateſull* bird

Hatefully.

*Ezek.*23.39.deale with thee *hatefully*

Hating.

*Tit.*3.3.envie—and *hating* one another
Jude 23.*hat.* even the garment ſpotted

Hath.

*Mal.*13.12.for whoſoever *hath*,to him
but whoſoever *hath* not,from him
25.29.every one that *hath* ſhalbe giv.
from him that *hath* not ſhalbe ta-
ken away,even that which he *hath*
So *Luke* 8.18.
2 *Cor.*8.18.according to that a man *ha.*
according to that he *hath* not
1 *John* 5.11.that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son,
hath not life

Hatred.

*Num.*35.20.if he thruſt him of *hatred*
2 *Sam.*13.15.the *hatred* wherewith he
*Pſal.*109.3.with words of *hatred*: and
5.and *hatred* for my love
139.22.with a perfect *hatred*: I
*Pro.*10.12.*hatred* ſtirreth up ſtrifes
18.he that hideth *hatred* with
19.15.Ore,and *hatred* therewith
26.26.whoſe *hatred* is covered by
*Eccleſ.*9.1.either love or *hatred*,by all
6.their love and their *hatred*,and
*Ezek.*25.15.deſtroy it for the old *hatred*
35.11.out of thy *hatred* againſt them
*Hoſ.*9.7.iniquity,and the great *hatred*
8.*hatred* in the houſe of his God
*Gal.*5.20.*hatred*,variance—wrath

Hats.

*Dan.*3.21.and their *hats*,and their

Have.

1 *Sam.*9.7.man of God: What *have* we?
*Luk*58.18.that which he ſeemeth to *ha.*
*Jam.*4.2.ye luſt,and *have* not
ye deſire to *have* and
and war,yet ye *have* not

Haben,&c.

*Gen.*49.13.dwell at the *haven* of the ſea
he ſhalbe for an *haven* for ſhips
*Pſal.*107.30.to their deſired *haven*
*Act.*27.8.is called the faire *havens*
12.the *haven* was not cõmodious
which is an *haven* of Creet

Hauilah.

*Gen.*2.11.the whole land of *Havilah*
10.7.Seba,and *Havilah*
25.18.they dwelt from *Havilah*
1 *Sam.*15.7.from *Hevilah* till thou
1 *Chro.*1.9.Seba,and *Havilah*
See the word **Ophir.**

Haughty.

2 *Sam.*22.28.are on the *haughty*,that
*Pſal.*131.1.my heart is not *haughty*
*Pro.*16.18.an *haughty* ſpirit before a fall
18.12.the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24.proud,and *haughty* ſcorner is
*Iſa.*3.16.daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33.the *haughty* ſhalbe humbled
24.4.the *haughty* people of the earth
*Ezek.*16.50.they were *haughty*,and
*Zeph.*3.11.no more be *haughty*—

Haughtily.

*Mich.*2.3.nor ſhall ye go *haughtily*: for

Haughtineſſe.

*Iſa.*2.11.the *haughtineſſe* of men ſhalbe
So Verſe 17.
13.11.lay low the *haughtineſſe* of the
16.6.proud—of his *haughtineſſe*
*Jer.*48.29.& the *haughtines* of his heart

Havock.

*Act.*8.3.he made *havock* of the

Havoth-Jair.

*Num.*32.41.& called them *Havoth-Jair*
*Deut.*3.14.Baſhan,*Havoth-Jair*
*Judg.*10.4.are called *Havoth-Jair* unto

Hauran.

*Ezek.*47.16.by the coaſt of *Hauran*
ye ſhall meaſure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

*Levit.*11.16.and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut.*14.15.
Job 39.26.doth the *Hawke* flye by thy

Hay.

*Pro.*27.25.the *hay* appeareth,and the
*Iſa.*15.6.the *hay* is withered away
1 *Cor.*3.12.wood, *hay*,ſtubble—

Hazael.

1 *Kin.*19.15.annoint *Hazael* to be king
17.eſcapes the ſword of *Hazael*
2 *Kin.*8.8.the King ſaid to *Hazael*
9.*Hazael* went to meet him
12.*Hazael* ſaid, Why weepeth my
13.and *Hazael* ſaid, but what,is
15.& *Hazael* reigned in his ſtead
9.14.becauſe of *Hazael* king of
10.32.and *Hazael* ſmote them
12.17.*Hazael* ſet his face to go up
18.and ſent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3.into

13.3.into the hand of *Hazael* king of
Benhadad the ſon of *Hazael*
22.but *Hazael*—oppreſſed Iſrael
24.ſo *Hazael*—dyed,and—
Amos 1.4.into the houſe of *Hazael*

Hazarſhual.

*Joſh.*19.3.and *Hazarſhual*, and
1 *Chro.*4.28.Moladah,and *Hazarſhual*

Hazeleponi.

1 *Chro.*4.3.their ſiſter was *Hazeleponi*

Hazerim.

*Deut.*2.23.which dwelt in *Hazerim*

Hazermaveth.

*Gen.*10.26.*Hazarmaveth*,and Jerah
So 1 *Chron.*1.20.

Hazeroth.

*Deut.*1.1.*Hazeroth*,and Dizahab

Hazo.

*Gen.*22.22.*Hazo*,and Pildaſh,and

Hazor.

*Joſh.*11.10.and tooke *Hazor*
for *Hazor* before time was
11.he burnt *Hazor* with fire
13.ſave *Hazor* only,that did
12.19.the king of *Hazor*,one
15.23.Kedeſh,& *Hazor*,and Ithnam
*Judg.*4.2.that reigned in *Hazor*,the
17.Jabin the King of *Hazor*,and
2 *Kin.*15.29.*Hazor* and Gilead
*Jer.*49.28.the kingdomes of *Hazor*
30.O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*
33.*Hazor* ſhalbe a dwelling for

Hazar-Addar.

*Num.*34.4.ſhall go on to *Hazar-Addar*

Hazar-Enan.

*Num.*34.9.if it ſhalbe at *Hazar-Enan*
10.from *Hazar-Enan* to Shephan
*Ezek.*47.17.ſhalbe *Hazar-Enan*,the

Hazar-Gaddah.

*Joſh.*15.27.and *Hazar-Gaddah*,and

Hazar-Hatticon.

*Ezek.*47.16.*Hazar-Hatticon*,which is

Hazar-Suſim.

1 *Chro.*4.31.and *Hazar-Suſim*, and at

Hazazon-Tamar.

2 *Chro.*20.2.be in *Hazazon-Tamar*

Hazezon-Tamar.

*Gen.*14.7.that dwelt in *Hazezon-Tamar*

Hazzarded.

*Act.*15.26.men that have *hazzarded*
See the word **Jeoparded.**

Head.

*Gen.*47.31.himſelfe on the beds *head*
*Deut.*19.5.and the *head* ſlippeth from

Head.

*Pſal.*118.22.is the *head* ſtone of the
*Iſa.*28.4.on the *head* of the fat valley
51.20.at the *head* of all ſtreetes
*Ezek.*16.25.at every *head* of the way
21.19.chooſe it at the *head* of the way
21.at the *head* of the two wayes
42.12.in the *head* of the way,even
*Hab.*3.14.the *head* of his villages,they

Head.

*Num.*1.4.*head* of the houſe of his fathers
17.3.for the *head* of the houſe of
25.15.he was *head* over a people
*Deut.*28.13.ſhall make thee the *head*
44.he ſhalbe the *head*,and thou
*Joſh.*11.10.Hazor was the *head* of all
22.14.each one was an *head* of the
*Judg.*10.18.he ſhalbe *head* over the
11.8.and be our *head* over all the
6.ſhall I be your *head* ?
1 *Sam.*15.17.not made the *head* of the
2 *Sam.*22.44.kept me to be *head* of the
1 *Chro.*29.11.as *head* above all
*Pſal.*18.43.haſt made me the *head* of
*Iſa.*7.8.the *head* of Syria is Damaſcus
the *head* of Damaſcus is Rezin
9.the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is
9.14.*head* and taile,branch and
19.15.which the *head* or taile—
*Hoſ.*1.11.themſelves one *head*,and they
*Hab.*3.13.thou woundeſt the *head* out
*Act.*4.11.became the *head* of the corn.
1 *Cor.*11.3.the *head* of every man is Chr.
See more in the ſame Verſe
*Eph.*1.22.to be the *head* over all things
4.15.which is the *head*,even Chriſt
5.23.the husband is the *head* of the
as Chriſt is the *head* of his Chur.
*Col.*1.18.he is the *head* of the body
2.10.the *head* of all principality and
19.and not holding the *head* from
1 *Pet.*2.7.is made the *head*. of the corner
See the word **Corner.**

Heads.

*Gen.*2.10.it became into foure *heads*

Heads.

*Exod.*6.14.theſe be the *heads* of their
25.theſe are the *heads* of the e—
18.25.made them *heads* over the
*Num.*25.4.take all the *heads* of the
*Deut.*1.15.and made them *heads*
5.23.all the *heads* of your tribes
33.5.when the *heads* of the people
21.came with the *heads* of the
*Joſh.*19.51.and the *heads* of the fathers
21.1.to the *heads* of the fathers
22.21.the *heads* of the thouſands
23.2.and for their *heads*,and for
So Chapt.24.1.
1 *Chro.*5.24.were the *heads* of the
the *heads* of the houſe of
8.28.theſe were the *heads* of the hou.
9.13.*heads* of the houſe of their—
*Mich.*3.1.heare—O *heads* of Jacob
11.the *heads* thereof judge for

Head.

*Gen.*3.15.it ſhall bruiſe thy *head*,and
40.13.lift up thy *head*,and reſtore
19.Pharaoh ſhall lift up thy *head*
20.he lifted up the *head* of the
48.14.upon Ephraims *head*,who was
upon Manaſſes *head*
49.26.upon the *head* of Joſeph,and
on the crown of the *head* of him
*Exod.*12.9.his *head* with his legges
29.10.upon the *head* of the bullock
15.upon the *head* of the ramme
So Verſe 19.
*Lev.*1.4.on the *head* of the burnt offr.
3.2.on the *head* of his offring
So Verſe 8.
13.his hand upon the *head* of it
4.4.his hand on the bullocks *head*
15.their hand upon the *head* of
24.lay his hand upon the *head* of
5.8.and wring off his *head* from his
8.9.he put the Mitre on his *head*
14.on the *head* of the bullock
So Verſ.18.22.
20.and Moſes burnt the *head*,and
22.on the *head* of the ramme
9.13.peeces—and the *head*,and he
13.29.a plague on the *head*, or the
45.and his *head* bare: and he
14.18.ſhall powre upon the *head* of
29.he ſhall put upon the *head* of
16.21.on the *head* of the live Goat
on the *head* of the Goat
19.32.before the hoary *head*,and
21.5.baldneſſe upon their *head*
10.on whoſe *head* the annointing
ſhall not uncover his *head*
24.14.lay their hands on his *head*
*Num.*5.18.uncover the womans *head*
6.5.ſhall no raſor come upon his *hea.*
the haire of his *head* grow
9.the *head* of his conſecration
ſhall ſhave his *head*
11.and ſhall hallow his *head*
18.ſhall take the haire of his *head*
and the *head* of his ſeparation
22.31.and bowed downe his *head*
*Deut.*21.12.ſhall ſhave her *head*,and
28.23.that is over his *head* ſhalbe
35.foot,to the top of thy *head*
33.16.on the *head* of Joſeph
upon the top of the *head*
*Joſh.*2.19.ſhalbe upon his *head*
ſhalbe upon our *head*
*Judg.*5.26.ſhe ſmote off his *head*,when
13.5.no raſor ſhall come on his *hea.*
16.13.the 7.locks of my *head* with
17.no raſor come on my *head*: for
19.the 7.locks of his *head*: and
1 *Sam.*1.11.nor raſor—on his *head*
4.12.and with earth on his *head*
5.4.and the *head* of Dagon,& both
10.1.powred it on his *head*,& kiſſed
17.46.take thy *head* from thee,and
51.cut off his *head* therewith
54.David tooke the *head* of the
57.with the *head* of the Philiſtine
25.39.of Nabal on his owne *head*
28.2.the keeper of my *head* for ever
31.9.cut off his *head*,and ſtripped
2 *Sam.*1.2.and earth upon his *head*
16.bloud be upon thy *hea.*for thy
2.16.caught his fellow by the *head*
3.29.reſt on the *head* of Joab,and
4.8.the *head* of Iſhboſheth unto
12.30.was ſet on Davids *head*: and
13.19.put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*
14.26.when he poled his *head*—he
weighed the haire of his *head*
15.32.rent,and earth upon his *head*
16.9.over

16.9.over—and take off his *head*
18.9.his *he.* caught hold of the oake
20.21.his *head* ſhalbe throwne to
22.cut off the *head* of Sheba then
1 *Kin.*2.32.bloud upon his owne *head*
33.upon the *head* of Joab, and
on the *head* of his ſeed
44.thy wickednes on thy *head*
8.32.to bring his way on his *head*
19.6.a cruſe of water at his *head*
2 *Kin.*2.3.thy Maſter from thy *head*
So Verſe 5.
4.19.my *head*, my *head*, and he ſaid
6.25.till an Aſſes *head* was ſold for
31.if the *hea.* of Eliſha—ſhal ſtand
9.6.powred the oyle on his *head*, and
25.27.did lift up the *head* of Jehojac.
1 *Chro.*10.9.took his *head*, and his
10.faſtened his *head* in the temple
20.2.was ſet on Davids *head*, and he
2 *Chro.*6.23.his way upon his own *head*
*Neh.*4.4.on their own *head*, and give
Job 1.20.and ſhaved his *head*, and fell
10.15.will I not lift up my *head*
16.4.and ſhake mine *head* at you
20.6.his *head* reach unto the clouds
29.3.his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7.or his *head* with fiſh-ſpeares
*Pſal.*3.3.the lifter up of mine *head*
7.16.returne on his own *head*, and
21.3.crown of pure gold on his *head*
22.7.they ſhake their *head*, ſaying
23.5.thou annointeſt my *head* with
27.6.my *head* be lifted up above
38.4.are gone over my *head*, as an
40.12.than the haires of my *head*
44.14 a ſhaking of the *head* among
60.7.is the ſtrength of my *head*
68.21.ſhall wound the *head* of his
69.4.than the haires of my *head*
83.2.hate thee, have lift up the *head*
110.7.ſhall he lift up his *head*
133.2.ointment upon the *head*
141.5.ſhall not breake mine *head*
*Pro.*1.9.of grace unto thine *head*
4.9.to thine *head* an ornament
10.6.bleſſings are upon the *head*
20.29.of old men, is the gray *head*
*Eccleſ.*2.14.are in his *head*: but the
9.8.let thine *head* lacke no ointment
*Cant.*2.6.is under my *head*; and his
5.2.my *head* is filled with dew, and
7.5.thy *head* upon thee is like
8.3.ſhould be under my *head*, and
*Iſa.*1.5.the whole *head* is ſicke, and
7.20.the *head* and the haire of the
37.22.hath ſhaken her *head* at thee
51.11.ſhalbe upon their *head*
58.5.to bow downe his *head* as a
59.17.of ſalvation upon his *head*
*Jer.*2.37.and thy hands upon thy *head*
9.1.that my *head* were waters
23.19.on the *head* of the wicked
30.23.upon the *head* of the wicked
52.31.lifted up the *head* of Jehojakin
*Lam.*3.54.waters flowed over my *head*
*Ezek.*5.1.to paſſe upon thy *head*, and
8.3.took me by a lock of my *head*
9.10.their way upon their *head*
10.11.whither the *head* looked, they
13.18.upon the *head* of every—
16.43.thy way upon thy *head*, ſaith
24.17.bind the tire of thy *head* on
33.4.his bloud upon his owne *head*
*Dan.*1.10.make me endanger my *head*
2.32.this images *head* was of fine
38.thou art this *head* of gold
4.5.the viſions of my *head* troubled
10.viſions of my *head* in my bed
13.viſions of my *he.* upon my bed
7.1.viſions of his *head* upon his bed
9.his *head* like the pure wooll
15.viſions of my *head* troubled me
20.ten horns that were in his *he.*
Joel 3.4.upon your own *head* So Ver.7.
Amos 2.7.on the *head* of the poore
8.10.and baldneſſe on every *head*
9.1.cut them in the *head* all of them
*Obad.*15.return on thy own *head*
Jona 2.5.were wrapt about my *head*
4.6.be a ſhadow over his *head*
8.beat upon the *head* of Jonah
*Mich.*2.13.& the L. on the *head* of them
*Hab.*3.13.woundeſt the *head* of the
*Zech.*1.21.no man did lift up his *head*
3.5.ſet a faire Mitre on his *head*
a faire Mitre on his *head*
6.11.on the *head* of Joſhua the ſon of
*Mat.*5.36.thou ſweare by thy *head*
6.17.faſteſt, annoint thine *head*
8.20.hath not where to lay his *head*
10.30.very haires of your *head* are
14.8.John Baptiſts *head* in a charger
11.his *head* was brought in a cha.
26.7.powred it on his *head*, as
27.29.they put it upon his *head*
30.and ſmote him on the *head*
So *Marke* 15.19.
37.and ſet up over his *head*, his
*Mar.*6.24.the *head* of John Baptiſt
25.in a charger the *head* of John
27.cõmanded his *he.* to be broug.
28.brought his *head* in a charger
12.4.and wounded him in the *head*
14.3.and powred it on his *head*
15.19.and ſmote him on the *head*
*Luk.*7.46.mine *head* with oile thou didſt
37.them with the haire of her *hea.*
46.mine *head* with oyle thou didſt
9.58.not where to lay his *head*
12.7.the haires of your *head* are all
21.18.not an haire of your *he.* periſh
John 13.9.but alſo my hands & my *hea.*
19.2.and put it on his *head*, & they
30.he bowed his *head* and gave
20.7.napkin that was about his *head*
12.the one at the *head*, the other
*Act.*18.18.having ſhorne his *head* in
27.24.from the *head* of any of you
*Rom.*12.20.coales of fire on his *head*
1 *Cor.*11.4.having his *head* covered
diſhonoureth his *head*
5.woman—with her *he.* uncovered
diſhonoureth her *head*
7.ought not to cover his *head*
10.to have power on her *head*
12.21.nor again, the *head* to the feet
*Rev.*1.14.his *head* and his hands
10.1.a rain-bow on his *head*
12.1.upon her *head* a crowne of
14.14.on his *head* a golden—
19.12.on his *head* many crownes

See the words **Bowed, Covered, Crowne, & Haire.**

Headie.

2 *Tim.*3.4.*headie*, high-minded

Headlong.

Job 5.13.is carried *headlong*
*Luk.*4.29.caſt him downe *headlong*
*Act.*1.18.falling *headlong*, he burſt

Headed. See **Gray.**

Heads.

*Levit.*19.27.the corners of your *heads*
*Num.*8.12.on the *heads* of the bullockes
*Judg.*8.28.lifted up their *heads* no more
9.57.God did render on their *heads*
1 *Sam.*29.4.with the *heads* of theſe
1 *Kin.*20.31.with ropes on our *heads*
2 *Kin.*10.6.take ye the *heads* of the
7.put their *heads* in baskets, and
8.brought the *heads* of the Ks. ſons
1 *Chro.*12.19.the jeopardy of our *heads*
Job 2.12.duſt on their *heads* toward
*Pſal.*24.7.lift up your *heads* So Ver.9.
66.12.to ride over our *heads*, we
74.13.*heads* of the dragons of the
109.25.they ſhaked their *heads*
110.6.he ſhall wound the *heads* over
*Iſa.*35.10.everlaſting joy on their *heads*
*Lam.*2.10.caſt duſt on their *heads*
hang downe their *heads* to
*Ezek.*1.26.was over their *heads*
11.21.upon their owne *heads*
22.31.recompenced on their *heads*
23.15.dyed attire on their *heads*
42.crownes on their *heads*
24.23.ſhalbe upon your *heads*
27.30.ſhall caſt up duſt on their *hea.*
44.18.linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20.nor—ſhave their *heads*
ſhall onely pole their *heads*
*Dan.*7.6.the beaſt had alſo foure *heads*
*Mat.*27.39.they—wagging their *heads*
So *Marke* 15.29.
*Luk.*21.28.and lift up your *heads*, for
*Act.*18.6.be upon your own *heads*
21.24.they may ſhave their *heads*
*Rev.*4.4.they had on their *heads* crowns
9.7.and on their *heads* were as it
17.& the *heads* of the horſes, were
as the *heads* of lyons, and
19.and had *heads*, and
12.3.having ſeven *heads*—and
ſeven crownes on his *heads*
13.1.having ſeven *heads*
on his *heads* the names of
3.I ſaw one of his *heads* as it were
17.3.having ſeven *heads*, and ten
7.which hath the ſeven *heads* and
9.the ſeven *heads* are ſeven
18.19.they caſt duſt on their *heads*

Heale.

Heale.

*Num.*12.13.*heale* her now, O God, I
*Deut.*32.39 I wound, and I *heale* nor
2 *Kin.*20.5.behold, I will *heale* thee
2 *Chro.*7.14.and will *heale* their land
*Pſal.*6.2.O Lord, *heale* me, for my bones
41.4.*heale* my ſoule, for I have
60.2.*heale* the breaches thereof
*Eccleſ.*3.3.and a time to *heale*: a time
*Iſa.*19.22.ſhall ſmite and *heale* it
and ſhall *heale* them
57.18.and will *heale* him: I will
19.to him—and I will *heale* him
*Jer.*3.22.I will *heale* your backſlidings
17.14.*heale* me, O Lord, and I ſhall
30.17.I'le *heale* thee of thy wounds
*Lam.*2.13.who can *heale* thee?
*Hoſ.*5.13.yet he could not *heale* you
6.1.and he will *heale* us, he hath
14.4.I'le *heale* their backſlidings
*Zech*11.16.*heale* that which is broken
*Mat.*8.7.I will come and *heale* him
10.1.to *heale* all manner of ſickneſſe
8.*heale* the ſicke So *Luk.*10.9.
12.10.is it lawfull to *heale* on the
13.15.and I ſhould *heale* them
So *John* 12.40. *Act.*28.27.
*Mar.*3.2.whether he would *heale* him
So *Luke* 6.7.
15.have power to *heale* ſickneſſes
*Luk.*4.18.to *heale* the broken-hearted
23.Proverb, Phyſitian, *heal* thy ſelf
5.17.was preſent to *heale* them
6.7.whether he would *heale* on the
7.3.would come & *heale* his ſervant
9.2.to preach—and to *heale* the ſicke
14.3.is it lawfull to *heale* on the—
John 4.47.come down and *heale* his ſon
*Act.*4.30.forth thine hand to *heale*, and

Healed.

*Gen.*20.17.God *healed* Abimelech
*Exod.*21.19.to be throughly *healed*
*Levit.*13.18.was a bile, and is *healed*
37.if the ſkall is *healed* he is
14.3.plague of leproſie be *healed*
48.becauſe the plague is *healed*
*Deut.*28.27.thou canſt not be *healed*
35.ſore botch that cannot be *hea.*
1 *Sam.*6.3.then ye ſhalbe *healed*, and
2 *Kin.*2.21.I have *healed* theſe waters
22.ſo the waters were *healed*
8.29.to be *healed* in Jezreel So
Cha.9.15. 2 *Chro.*22.6.
2 *Chro.*30.20.and *healed* the people
*Pſal.*30.2.and thou haſt *healed* me
107.20.ſent his word, and *healed* them
*Iſa.*6.10.and convert, and be *healed*
53.5.with his ſtripes we are *healed*
*Jer.*6.14.they have *healed* alſo the hurt
8.11.they have *healed* the hurt of the
15.18.which refuſeth to be *healed*?
17.14.and I ſhalbe *healed*: ſave me
51.8.if ſo be ſhe may be *healed*
9.we would have *healed* Babylon
but ſhe is not *healed*
*Ezek.*14.4.nor *healed* that which was
47.9.for they ſhalbe *healed*: and
11.ſhall not be *healed*: they
*Hoſ.*7.1.would have *healed* Iſrael: then
11.3.knew not that I *healed* them
*Mat.*4.24.palſie, and he *healed* them
So Ch.15.30. & *Mar.*6.5.13.
8.16.and *healed* all that were ſicke
12.15.and he *healed* them all
22.and he *healed* him, inſomuch
14.14.and he *healed* their ſicke
19.2.and he *healed* them there
*Mar.*3.10.for he had *healed* many, ſo as
5.23.that ſhe may be *healed*, and
29.ſhe was *healed* of that plague
6.5.and *healed* them So Ver.13.
*Luk.*4.40.on every one—& *healed* them
5.15.to heare, and to be *healed*
6.17.to be *healed* of their diſeaſes
18.ſpirits, and they were *healed*
19.and he *healed* them all
7.7.and my ſervant ſhalbe *healed*
8.2.women which had bin *healed*
36.poſſeſſed of the devils, was *he.*
43.nor could be *healed* of any
47.ſhe was *healed* immediately
9.11.*healed* them that had need of
42.and *healed* the childe, and—
13.14.had *healed* on the Sabbath day
in them—come and be *healed*
14.4.*healed* him, and let him go
17.15.he ſaw that he was *healed*
22.51.touched his eare, & *healed* him
John 5.13.who was *healed*, wiſt not who
*Act.*3.11.lame man which was *healed*
4.14.the man which was *healed*
5.16.they were *healed* every one
8.7.that were lame, were *healed*
14.9.that he had faith to be *healed*
28.8.hands on him, and *healed* him
9.Iſland came, and were *healed*
*Heb.*12.13.but let it rather be *healed*
*Jam.*5.16.that you may be *healed*
1 *Pet.*2.24.by whoſe ſtripes ye were *hea.*
*Rev.*13.3.his deadly wound was *healed*
12.whoſe deadly wound was *hea.*

Healer, &c.

*Exod.*15.26.the Lord that *healeth* thee
*Pſal.*103.3.who *healeth* all thy diſeaſes
147.3.*healeth* the broken in heart
*Iſa.*3.7.I will not be an *healer*: for in
20.26.*healeth* the ſtroke of their

Healing.

*Jer.*14.19.and there is no *healing*
and for the time of *healing*
30.13.thou haſt no *healing* medicines
*Nah.*3.19.there is no *healing* of thy
*Mal.*4.2.with *healing* in his wings
*Mat.*4.23.*healing* all maner of ſickneſſe
9.35.and *healing* every ſickneſſe
*Luk.*9.6.and *healing* every where
11.them that had need of *healing*
*Act.*4.22.this miracle of *healing* was
10.38.*healing* all that were oppreſſed
1 *Cor.*12.9.to another the gifts of *heal.*
30.have all the gifts of *healing*
*Rev.*22.2.for the *healing* of the nations

Health.

*Gen.*43.28.is in good *health*: he is yet
2 *Sam.*20.9.art thou in *health* my broth.
*Pſal.*67.2.thy ſaving *health* among
*Pro.*3.8 it ſhalbe *health* to thy navell
4.22.and *health* to all their fleſh
12.18.the tongue of the wiſe is *heal.*
13.17.faithfull Ambaſſadour is *heal.*
16.24.ſoule, and *health* to the bones
*Iſa.*58.8.thy *health* ſhall ſpring forth
*Jer.*8.15.for a time of *health*, & behold
22.why then is not the *health* of
30.17.I will reſtore *health* unto
33.6.I'le bring it *health* and cure
*Act.*27.34.this is for your *health*
3 *John* 2.and be in *health*, even as thy

Heape, &c.

*Gen.*31.52.this *heape* be witneſſe, and
I will not paſſe over this *heape*
*Exod.*15.8.ſtood upright as an *heape*
*Deut.*13.16.an *heape* for ever, it ſhall
32.23.I will *heape* miſchiefs on
*Joſh.*7.26.over him a great *heape*
8.29.and raiſe thereon a great *heape*
*Ruth*3.7.the end of the *heape* of corne
2 *Sam.*18.17.a very great *heap* of ſtones
Job 8.17.wrapped about the *heape*
16.4.I could *heape* up words againſt
27.16.he *heape* up ſilver as the duſt
36.13.hypocrites—*heape* up wrath
*Pſal.*33.7.as an *heape*: he layeth up
78.13.waters ſtood as an *heape*
*Pro.*25.22.thou ſhalt *heape* coales of
*Eccleſ.*2.26.and to *heape* up, that he
*Iſa.*17.1.it ſhalbe a ruinous *heape*
11.the harveſt ſhalbe a *heape*
25.2.made of a city, an *heape*, of a
*Jer.*30.18.builded on her own *heape*
49.2.a deſolate *heape*: of her
*Mich.*1.6.as an *heape* of the field
*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *heape* duſt, and
3.15.the *heape* of great waters
Hag 2.16.one came to an *heape* of 20.
*Zech*9.3.*heaped* up ſilver as the duſt
*Rom.*12.20.thou ſhalt *heape* coals of fire
2 *Tim.*4.3.ſhall *heap* to themſelves teac.
*Jam.*5.2.ye have *heaped* treaſure

Heapes.

*Judg.*15.16.*heapes* upon *heapes*: with
2 *Kin.*10.8.lay ye them in two *heapes*
19.25.cities into ruinous *heapes*
2 *Chro.*31.6.and laid them by *heapes*
See the Margine.
8.and ſaw the *heapes*
9.the Levites concerning the *heapes*
*Neh.*4.2.out of the *heaps* of the rubbiſh
Job 15.28.are ready to become *heapes*
Pſal 79.1.laid Jeruſalem on *heapes*
*Iſa.*37.26.cities into ruinous *heapes*
*Jer.*9.11.I'le make Jeruſalem *heapes*
26.18.Jeruſalem ſhall become *heapes*
31.27.make thee high *heapes*: ſet
50.26.caſt her up as *heapes*: and
51.37.Babylon ſhall become *heapes*
*Hoſ.*12.11.their Altars are as *heapes*
*Mich.*1.12.Jeruſal. ſhall become *heapes*

Heapeth.

*Pſal.*39.6.he *heapeth* up riches, and
*Hab.*2.5.*heapeth* to him all people

Heard.

Heard.

*Gen.*3.8.*heard* the voice of the Lord
10.1 *heard* thy voice in the
21.17.God *heard* the voice of the lad
God hath *heard* the voice of
26.nor yet *heard* I of it, but to day
29.33.the Lo. hath *heard* that I was
30.6.and hath also *heard* my voice
35.22.and Israel *heard* it. Now the
37.21.and Reuben *heard* it, and he
42.2.I have *heard* that there is corn
*Exod.*4.31.when they *heard* that the
18.1.when Jethro—*heard* of all that
23.13.nor let it be *heard* out of thy
28.35.his sound shalbe *heard* when
*Num.*11.1.the Lord *heard*: and his
12.2.by us, and the Lord *heard* it
14.14.have *heard* that thou Lo. art
15.have *heard* the fame of thee
20.16.the Lord, he *heard* our voice
*Deut.*1.34.the Lord *heard* the voice of
4.12.ye *heard* the voice of the words
only ye *heard* a voice
32.or hath bin *heard* the like?
33.as thou hast *heard*, and live?
5.23.when ye *heard* the voice out of
24.and we have *heard* his voice
26.that hath *heat.* the voice of the
28.*heard* the voice of your words
heard the voice of the words
17.4.and thou hast *heard* of it, and
26.7.the Lord *heard* our voice, and
*Josh.*24.27.it hath *heard* all the words
*Judg.*7.15.*heard* the telling of the—
18.25.let not thy voice be *heard*
*Ruth*1.6.had *heard* in the country of
1 *Sam.*1.13.her voice was not *heard*
7.9.and the Lord *heard* him
23.10.servant hath certainly *heard*
2 *Sam.*7.22.to all that we have *heard*
1 *Kin.*2.42.the word I haue *heard* is
3.28.*heard* of the judgement which
4.34.had *heard* of his wisedome
6.7.nor any toole of iron *heard*
17.22.*heard* the voice of Elijah
20.31.behold now, we have *heard*
2 *Kin.*19.4.the Lo. thy God hath *heard*
20.hast prayed—I have *heard*
25.not *heard* long ago how
20.5.I have *heard* thy prayer, I have
22.19.I also have *heard* it, saith the
2 *Chro.*30.27.their voice was *heard*, and
34.27.I have even *heard* thee also
Job 4.16.and I *heard* a voice, saying
15.8.hast thou *heard* the secret of
16.2.I have *heard* many such things
19.7.but I am not *heard*: I cry
20.3.I have *heard* the checke of my
26.14.little a portion is *hea.* of him?
29.11.when the eare *heard* me, it
33.8.*heard* the voice of thy words
37.4.then when his voice is *heard*
42.5.I have *heard* of thee by the—
*Psal.*3.4.he *heard* me out of his holy
6.8.hath *heard* the voice of weeping
9.the Lord hath *heard* my—
10.17.hast *heard* the desire of the
18.6.he *heard* my voice out of his
19.3.where their voice is not *heard*
22.21.thou hast *heard* me from the
24.but when he cryed—he *heard*
28.6.he hath *heard* the voice of my
31.13.I have *heard* the slander, my
34.4.and he *heard* me: & deliver ed
6.and the Lord *heard* him, and
38.13.as a deafe man *heard* not
40.1.unto me, and *heard* my cry
44.1.we have *heard* with our eares
48.8.as we have *heard*, so have we
61.5.hast *heard* my vowes: thou hast
62.11.twice have I *heard* this: that
66.8.voice of his praise to be *heard*
19.verily God hath *heard* me
76.8.to be *heard* from heaven: the
78.3.have *heard* & knowne, and our
21.the Lord *heard* this, and was
59.when God *heard* this, he was
81.5.I *heard* a language that I
97.8.Zion *heard*, and was glad, and
116.1.because he hath *hea.* my voice
118.21.for thou hast *heard* me
120.1.the Lord, and he *heard* me
132.6.we *heard* of it at Ephratah
*Pro.*21.13.but shall not be *heard*
*Eccles.*9.16.his words are not *heard*:
17.are *heard* in quiet, more than
*Isa.*6.8.I *heard* the voice of the Lord
15.4.their voice shalbe *heard* to
16.6.*heard* of the pride of Moab
21.10.I have *heard* of the Lord of
24.16.have we *heard* songs, even
30.30 glorious voice to be *heard*
37.4.which the L. thy God hath *hea.*
9.and he *heard* concerning
11.thou hast *hea.* what the kings
26.not *heard* long ago how I
40.21.have ye not *heard*? hath it
42.2.nor—his voice to be *heard*
48.6.thou hast *heard*, see all this, and
49.8.have I *heard* thee, and in a day
52.15.that which they had not *heard*
60.8.shall no more be *heard*
64.4.men have not *heard*, nor
65.19.shall no more be *heard* in her
66.8.who hath *heard* such a thing?
*Jer.*3.21.a voice was *heard* upon the
4.19.hast *heard*, O my soule, the
31.I have *heard* a voice as of
7.13.but ye *heard* not: and I called
8.6.I hearkened and *heard*: but they
16.snorting of his horses was *heard*
9.19.a voice of wailing is *heard*
18.13.who hath *heard* such things
20.10.I *heard* the defaming of many
23.18.and *heard* his words?
hath marked—and *heard* it
25.*heard* what the Prophets have
25,8.ye have not *heard* my words
26.11.ye have *heard* with your eares
22.*heard* his words: the king
30.5.have *hear.* a voice of trembling
31.15.a voice was *heard* in Ramah
18.I have surely *heard* Ephraim
33.10.there shalbe *hea.* in this place
36.11.had *heard* out of the booke, all
38 7.*heard* they had put Jeremiah
42.4.I have *heard* you; behold
46.12.have *heard* of thy shame
48.29.have *heard* the pride of Moab
49.14.I have *heard* a rumour from
21.was *heard* in the red sea
*Lam.*1.21.they have *heard* that I sigh
3.56.thou hast *heard* my voice
*Ezek.*10.5.of the—wings was *heard*
19.9.should be no more *heard*
26.13.shalbe no more *heard*
27.30.cause their voice to be *heard*
33.5 *heard* the sound of the trumpet
35.12.I have *heard* all thy blasphem.
13.against me I have *heard* them
*Dan.*5.14.even *heard* of thee, that the
8.16.I *heard* a mans voice between
10.9.yet I *heard* the voice of his
and when I *heard* the voice
12.thy words were *heard*, and I
12.7.I *heard* the man clothed with
8.I *heard*, but understood not
*Hos.*7.12.congregation hath *heard*
14.8.I have *heard* him, and observed
Obad 1.we have *heard* a rumour from
Jonah 2.2.and he *heard* me out of the
*Mich.*5.15.such as they have not *heard*
*Nah.*2.13.shall no more be *heard*
*Hab.*3.2.I have *heard* thy speech
16.when I *heard*, my belly—
*Zeph.*2.8.I have *heard* the reproach of
*Zech.*8.23.we have *heard* that God is
*Mal.*3.16.the L. hearkned and *heard* it
*Mat.*2.3.when Herod the K. had *heard*
18 in Ramah was—a voice *heard*
22.he *heard* that Archilaus was
5.21.ye have *heard* that it was said
See Ver.27.38.43.
11.2.when John had *heard* in the
12.24.but when the Pharisees *heard*
13.17.and have not *heard* them
14.1.*heard* of the fame of Jesus
13.when Jesus *heard* of it, he
when the people *heard* thereof
19.12.when the yong man *heard*
25.while his Disciples *heard* it
22.7.when the king *heard* thereof, he
22.they had *heard* these words
33.when the multitude *heard* this
34.when the Pharisees *heard* that
*Mar.*5.27.when she *heard* of Jesus
6 20.and when he *heard* him
and *heard* him gladly
55.where they *heard* he was
7.25.a—woman—*heard* of him
11.14.and his Disciples *heard* it
*Luk.*1.13.thy prayer is *heard*, and thy
41.*heard* the salutation of Mary
2.20.for all the things they had *hea.*
47.and all that *heard* him were
7.3.and when he *heard* of Jesus
9.when Jesus *heard* these things
10.39.at Jesus feet, and *heard* him
15 6.having *heard* the word, keep it
18.23.and when he *heard* he was
23.6.when Pilat *heard* of Galilee

8.becauſe he had *heard* many
John 4.1.how the Phariſees had *heard*
42.we have *heard* him our ſelves
47 *heard* that Jeſus was come
6.45.hath *heard* and hath learned of
8.6.as though he *heard* them not
9.32.world began, was it not *heard*
15.15.all things that I have *heard* of
*Act.*1.4 which ye have *heard* and ſeen
2.37.now when they *heard* this
4.4.many—which *heard* the word
20.which we have ſeen and *heard*
8.14.*heard* that Samaria had—
30.*heard* him read the Prophet
9.4.I *heard* a voice So Chapt.
22.7.& 26.14.
13.I have *heard* by many of this
10.31.thy prayer is *heard*, and thine
44.on them which *heard* the wo.
46.they *hea.* them ſpeak with to.
11.1.*heard* that the Gentiles had—
18.when they *heard* theſe things
13.48.when the Gentiles *heard* this
14.9.the ſame *heard* Paul ſpeak
14.which when Paul—*heard* of
15.24.foraſmuch as we have *heard*
17.32.when they *heard* of the reſur.
19.2.we have not ſo much as *heard*
5.when they *heard* this they were
10.all—which dwelt in Aſia *heard*
28.when they *hea.* theſe ſayings
21.12.when we *heard* theſe things
20.and when they *heard* it they
22.2.when they *hea.* that he ſpake in
7.and *heard* a voice, ſaying
9.*heard* not the voice Chap.9.7.
15.of what thou haſt ſeen & *heard*
23.16.when Pauls ſiſters ſon *heard* of
24.24.*heard* him concerning the fai.
26.14.I *heard* a voice ſpeaking unto
*Rom.*10.18.have they not *heard?* yes
15.21.and they that have not *heard*
2 *Cor.*6.2.I have *heard* thee in a time
12.4.and *heard* unſpeakable words
*Gal.*1.13.have *heard* of my converſation
*Eph.*1.13.after ye *heard* the word of
4.21.if ſo be that you have *heard* him
*Phil.*1.20.ye *heard* that he had bin ſicke
4.9.*heard*, and ſeen in me
*Col.*1.4.ſince we *heard* of your faith in
5.whereof ye have *heard* before
6.ſince the day ye *heard* of it, and
9.ſince the day we *heard* it, do not
23.Goſpel which ye have *heard*
1 *Theſ.*2.13.the word—which ye *heard*
2 *Tim.*1.13.which thou haſt *hea.* of me
2.2.things that thou haſt *heard*
*Heb.*2.1.things which we have *heard*
3.confirmed to us by them that *he.*
3.16.ſome when they had *heard*
4.2.with faith in them that *heard* it
5.7.was *heard*, in that he feared
12.19.which voice they that *heard*
*Jam.*5.11.ye have *heard* of the patience
2 *Pet.*1.18.this voice—we *heard* when
1 *John* 1.1.which we have *heard*, which
3.which we have ſeen and *heard*
2.18.ye have *heard* that Antichriſt
3.11.the meſſage that ye have *heard*
4.3.whereof ye have *heard*
*Rev.*3.3.thou haſt received and *heard*
4.1.the firſt voice which I *heard* was
5.11.*heard* the voice of many Angels
13.that are in them, *heard*, ſaying
7.4.I *heard* a number of them
10.4.I *heard* a voice from heaven
8.voice which I *heard* from heav.
11.12.*heard* a great voice from heav.
12.10.*heard* a loud voice—in heaven
14.2.I *heard* a voice from heaven
16.7.I *heard* another out of the Altar
18.22.ſhall be *heard* no more at
ſhall be *heard* no more at
So Verſe 23.
19.1.I *heard* a voice of much
6.I *heard* as it were the voice of
21.3.*heard* a voyce out of heaven
22.8.I John ſaw—and *heard* them
See Words.

Heardeſt.

*Deut.*4.36.thou *heardeſt* his words
*Joſh.*14.12.thou *heardeſt* in that day
*Pſal.*31.22.thou *heardeſt* the voice of
119.26.and thou *heardeſt* me
Jona 2.2.and thou *heardeſt* my voice

Heare.

*Gen.*4.23.*heare* ye my voice, ye wives
21.6.all that *heare*, will laugh with
23.6.*heare* us, my Lord, thou art
42.21.and we would not *heare*—
22.and ye would not *heare?*
*Exod.*6.12.then ſhall Pharaoh *heare?*
15.14.the people ſhall *heare*, and be
19.9.that the people may *hear* when
20.19.and we will *heare*: but let not
22.23.I will ſurely *heare* their cry
27.that I will *heare*: for I am
32.18.of them that ſing do I *heare*
*Levit.*5.1.and *heare* the voice of—
*Num.*9.8.I will *heare* what the Lord will
12.6.*heare* now my words: if there
14 13.the Egyptians ſhall *heare* it
20.10.*heare* now ye rebels; muſt
23.18.riſe up Balak, and—*heare* thou
*Deut.*1.16.*heare* the cauſes betweene
17.ye ſhall *heare* the ſmall as well
43.and you would not *heare*
4.6.which ſhall *heare* all the ſtatutes
10.make them *heare* my words
28.which neither ſee, nor *heare*
33.did ever people *heare* the voice
36.made thee to *heare* his voice
5.1.*heare*, O Iſrael the ſtatutes
25.if we *heare* the voice of the L.
27.*heare* all that the Lo. our God
we will *heare* it, and doe it
6.3.*heare* O Iſrael, and obſerve
4.*heare* O Iſrael, the Lord thy G.
9.1.*heare*, O Iſrael, thou art to
17.13.all the people ſhall *heare*, and
18.16.let me not *heare*—the voice
19.20.ſhall *heare*, and feare, and
20.3.*heare*, O Iſrael, ye approach
21.21.all Iſrael ſhall *heare* and feare
30.12.that we may *heare* it, and do it
So Verſe 13.
17.ſo that thou wilt not *heare*: but
31.12.may *heare*—and learne, and
13.may *heare* and learne to feare
32.1.and *heare*, O earth, the words
33.7.*heare* Lord, the voice of Judah
*Joſh.*3.9.and *heare* the words of the Lo
*Judg.*5.16.to *heare* the bleatings of the
7.11.thou ſhalt *heare* what they ſay
1 *Sam.*2.23.I *heare* of your evill dealing
8.18.and the Lord will not *hear* you
22.7.*heare* now, ye Benjamites
12.*heare* now thou ſon of Ahitub
25.24.*heare* the words of thine—
26.19.the King *heare* the words
2 *Sam.*15.3.deputed of the K. to *heare*
17.5.let us *heare* likewiſe what he
19.35.can I *heare* any more the
20.16.*heare*, *heare*, ſay, I pray you
17.*heare* the word of thine hand-
maide—I doe *heare*
22.7.and he did *heare* my voice
45.aſſoone as they *heare*, they
1 *Kin.*4.34.to *heare* the wiſedome of
8.30.*heare* thou in heaven thy
So Ver.34,36,39,43,45.
10.8. and that *heare* thy wiſedome
24.to *heare* his wiſedome which
2 *Kin.*18.12.would not *heare* them
19.16.bow downe thine eare & *heare*
and *heare* the words of
20.16.*heare* the word of the Lord
1 *Chro.*28.2.*heare* me, my brethren
2 *Chro.*6.23.*heare* thou from heaven
See before 1 *Kin.*8.30.
7.14.will I *heare* from heaven, and
13.4.*hear* me, thou Jeroboam, and all
15.2.*heare* ye me Aſa, and all Judah
20.9.then thou wilt *heare* and helpe
20.*heare* me, O Judah, and ye
*Neh.*4.4.*heare*, O our God, for we
8.2.all that could *heare* with—
9.29.neck, and would not *heare*
Job 3.18 they *heare* not the voice of the
5.27.ſo it is, *heare* it, and know it
13.6.*heare* now my reaſoning
17.*heare* diligently my ſpeech
15.17.I will ſhew thee, *heare* me
21.2.*heare* diligently my ſpeech
22.27.and he ſhall *heare* thee
30.20.and thou doeſt not *heare* me
31.35.Oh that one would *heare* me!
33.1.Job, I pray thee *heare* my—
34.2.*heare* my words, O ye wiſe
16.*heare* this: hearken to the
35.13.God will not *heare* vanity
37.2.*heare* attentively the noiſe, and
42.4.*heare* I beſeech thee, and I
*Pſal.*4.1.*heare* me when I call
and *heare* my prayer
3.the Lord will *heare* when I call
5.3.my voice ſhalt thou *heare* in the
10.17.wilt cauſe thine eare to *heare*
13.3.conſider and *heare* me, O Lord
17.1 *heare* the right, O Lord, attend
6.thou wilt *heare* me, O God
18.44.aſſoone

18.44.aſſoone as they *heare* of me
20.1.the Lord *heare* thee in the day
6.he will *heare* him from his holy
9.let the King *heare* us when we
27.7.*heare*, O Lord, when I cry
28.2.*heare* the voice of my ſupplicat.
30.10.*heare*, O Lord, & have mercy
34.2.the humble ſhall *heare* thereof
38.15.thou wilt *heare* me, O Lord
16.I ſaid, *heare* me, leſt otherwiſe
39.12.*heare* my prayer, O Lord
49.1.*heare* this, all ye people, give
50.7.*heare*, O my people, and I will
51.8.make me to *heare* joy and
55.2.attend to me, and *heare* me
17.and he ſhall *heare* my voice
19.God ſhall *heare* & afflict them
59.7.who, ſay they, doth *heare*?
60.5.with thy right hand, & *heare* me
61.1.*heare* my cry, O God, attend
64.1.*heare* my voice, O God, in my
66.16.come and *heare* all ye that
18.the Lord will not *heare* me
69.13.*heare* me in the truth of thy
16.*heare* me, O Lord, for thy
17.*heare* me ſpeedily So *Pſ.*143.7.
84.8.*heare* my prayer: give eare
85.8.I will *heare* what God the Lord
86.1.O Lord *heare* me: for I am
94.9.the eare ſhall he not *heare*?
95.7.if ye will *heare* his voice—
102.20.to *heare* the groaning of the
115.6.eares, but they *heare* not
119.149.*heare* my voice according to
130.2.Lord *heare* my voice: let
140.6.*heare* the voice of my ſupplic.
8.cauſe me to *heare* thy loving
*Pro.*1.5.a wiſe man will *heare*, and will
8.*heare* the inſtruction of thy—
4.10.*heare*, O my ſonne, and receive
5.7.*heare* me now therefore, O ye
8.6.*heare*, for I will ſpeake of—
33.*heare* inſtruction, and be
19.27.ceaſe my ſonne to *heare* the
23.19.*heare* thou, my ſon, and be
*Eccleſ.*5.1.be more ready to *heare* than
7.5.to *heare* the ſong of fooles
21.leſt thou *heare* thy ſervant
12.13.let us *heare* the concluſion
*Cant.*2.14.let me *heare* thy voice, for
8.13.voice, cauſe me to *heare* it
*Iſa.*1.2.*heare*, O heavens, and give
10.*heare* the word of the Lord
15.I will not *heare*: your hands
6.9.*heare* ye indeed: but—
7.13.*heare* ye now, O houſe of David
18.3.blowes a trumpet, *heare* ye
28.12.yet they would not *heare*
14.*heare* the word of the Lord
23.*heare* my voice, hearken
and *heare* my ſpeech
29.18.in that day the deafe ſhal *hear*
30.9.that will not *heare* the Law
19.when he ſhall *heare* it, he will
32.3.the eares of them that *heare*
9.*heare* my voice, ye careleſſe
33.13.*heare* ye that are far off
36.13.*hear* ye the words of the great
37.4.thy God will *heare* the words
7.he ſhall *heare* a rumour, and
17.encline thine eare—and *heare*
and *heare* all the words
39.5.*heare* the word of the Lord of
41.17.I the Lord will *heare* them
42.18.*heare* the deafe, and looke ye
23.and *heare* for the time to come
43.9.let them *heare*, and ſay, it is
44.1.yet now *heare*, O Jacob my
47.8.*heare* now this, thou that art
48.1.*heare* ye this, O houſe of Jacob
16.*heare* you this, I have not
50.4.my eare to *heare* as the learned
51.21.*heare*—this thou afflicted
55.3.*heare*, and your ſoule ſhall live
59.1.eare heavie, that it cannot *heare*
2.hid his face—that he wil not *he.*
65.12.he did not *heare*: but did evill
24.yet ſpeaking I will *heare*
66.4.they did not *heare*: but they
5.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
*Jer.*2.4.*heare* ye the word of the Lord
4.21.and *heare* the ſound of the—
5.21.*hear* now this, O fooliſh people
6.10.warning, that they may *heare*?
18.*heare* ye nations, and know
19.*heare*, O earth, behold, I will
7.2.*heare* the word of the Lord all ye
16.for I will not *heare* thee
9.10.nor can men *heare* the voice of
10.1.*heare* ye the word which the L.
11.2.*heare* ye the words of the Ve.6.
10.refuſed to *heare* my words
14.for I will not *heare* them
13.10.which refuſe to *hear* my words
11.but they would not *heare*
15.*heare* ye, and give eare, be not
17.if ye will not *heare* it, my ſoule
14.12.I will not *heare* their cry
17.20.*heare* ye the word of the L. ye
23.that they might not *heare*
18.2.I will cauſe thee to *heare* my
19.3.*he.* ye the word of the L. O Kin.
15.might not *heare* my words
21.11.ſay, *hear* ye the word of the L.
22.5.if ye will not *heare* theſe words
21.I will not *heare*: this hath
29.O earth—*hear* the word of the
23.22.my people to *heare* my words
25.4.enclined your eare to *heare*
28.7.*heare* thou now this word that
15.*heare* now Hananiah: the Lord
29.19.but you would not *heare*
20.*heare* the word of the L. all yee
33.9.which ſhall *heare* all the good
34.4.yet *heare* the word of the Lord
36.25.but he would not *heare* them
37.20.*heare* now I pray—thee, O my
38.25.if the Princes *heare* that I
42.14.nor *heare* the ſound of the
15.now *heare* the word of the Lo.
44.24.*heare* ye the word of the L. all
So Verſe 26.
49.20.*heare* the counſell of the Lord
*Lam.*1.18.*heare* I pray you all people
*Ezek.*2.5.whether they will *heare*
7.whether they wil *hear* Ch.3.11.
8.*heare* what I ſhall ſay to thee
3.17.*heare* the word at my mouth
27.let him *heare*, and he that
6.3.*heare* the word of the Lord
8.18.yet I will not *heare* them
12.2.eares to *heare*, and *heare* not
13.19.to my people that *heare* your
16.35.harlot, *hear* the word of the L.
24.26.to *heare* it with thine eares
33.7.to *heare* the word at my mouth
30.*heare*—the word of the Lord
31.and they *heare* thy words, but
32.for they *heare* thy words, but
36.1.mount. *heare* the word of the L.
So Verſe 4.
15.to *heare* in thee the ſhame of
37.4.bones, *heare* the word of the L.
*Dan.*3.5.at what time ye *heare* the
5.23.which ſee not, nor *heare*, nor
9.17.*heare* the prayer of thy ſervant
18.encline thine eare and *heare*
*Hoſ.*2.21.I will *heare*, ſaith the Lord
I will *heare* the heavens
they ſhall *heare* the earth
22.the earth ſhall *heare* the corne
they ſhall *heare* Jezreel
4.1.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
5.1.*heare* ye this, O Prieſts, and
Joel 1.2.*heare* this, ye old men, and
Amos 3.1.*heare* this word that the
3.13.*heare* ye & teſtifie in the houſe
4.1.*hear* this word ye Kine of Baſhan
5.1.*heare* ye this word which I take
23.I will not *heare* the melody of
7.16.*heare* thou the word of the Lo.
8.4.*heare* this ye that ſwallow up the
*Mich.*1.2.*heare* all ye people, hearken
3.1.*heare* I pray you ye heads
4.but he will not *heare* them
9.*heare* this I pray you ye heads
6.1.*heare* ye now what the Lord ſaith
let the hils *heare* thy voyce
2.*hear* ye, O mountains the Lords
9.*heare* ye the rod, and who
7.7.my God will *heare* me
*Nah.*3.19.all that *heare* the bruit of
*Hab.*1.2.and thou wilt not *heare*!
*Zech.*1.4.but they did not *heare*, nor
3.8.*heare* now O Joſhua the high
7.7.ſhould ye not *heare* the words
11.that they ſhould not *heare*
12.leſt they ſhould *heare* the law
13.and they would not *heare*
and I would not *heare*
8.9.ye that *heare* in theſe daies theſe
10.6.their God, and will *heare* them
13.9.and I wil *heare* them: I will
*Mal.*2.3.if ye will not *heare*, and if
*Mat.*10.14.nor *heare* your words: when
11.4.which ye do *heare*, and ſee
15.he that hath eares to *heare*
let him *heare*
So Chapter 13.43.
13.13.hearing, they *heare* not, nor
14.by hearing ye ſhall *heare*

15.and

15.and *heare* with their eares,and
16.and your eares,for they *heare*
17.and to *heare* thoſe things
which you *heare*,and have
18.*heare* ye therefore the parable
17.5.*heare* ye him So *Luke* 9.35.
8.15.if he ſhall *heare* thee,thou
16.if he will not heare thee,then
17.if he ſhal neglect to *hear* them
if he neglect to *heare* the Church
24.6.ye ſhall *heare* of wars,and
*Mar.*4.12.hearing,they may *heare*,and
24.take heed what you *heare*
and unto you that *heare*, ſhall
33.as they were able to *heare* it
6.11.not receive—nor *heare* you
7.37.makes both the deafe to *heare*
*Luke.*5.1.preſſed on him to *he.* the word
15.to *heare* and to be healed
6.17.to *heare* him,and to be healed
8.18.take heed—how you *heare*
9.9.of whom I *heare* ſuch things?
11.31.to *he.*the wiſdome of Solomon
15.1.and ſinners for to *heare* him
16.2.how is it,that I *heare* this of
29. Prophet,let them *heare* them
31.if they *heare* not Moſes and
18.6.*hea.*what the unjuſt Judge ſaith
21.38.came early—to *heare* him
*Joh.*5.25.ſhal *heare* the voice of the Son
and they that *heare*, ſhall live
28 graves,ſhall *heare* his voice
30.as I *heare*,I judge,and my
8.47.ye therefore *heare* them not—
9.27.and ye did not *heare*? wherfore
would you *heare* it againe?
10.3.and the ſheep *heare* his voice
16.they ſhall *heare* my voice and
20.is mad, why *heare* you him?
27.my ſheep *heare* my voice,and
12.47.if any man *heare* my words,and
14.24.and the word which you *heare*
*Act.*2.33.which you now ſee and *heare*
3.22.him ſhall ye *heare* in all
23.which wil not *he.* that Proph.
10.22.and to *heare* words of thee
33.to *heare* all things that are
13.44.city—to *heare* the word of G.
15.7.ſhould *heare* the word of the
17.21.tell or *heare* ſome new thing
32.we will *heare* thee againe
21.22.they will *heare*—thou art com.
23.35.I will *heare* thee ſaid he
24.4.that thou wouldſt *heare* us
25.22.I would alſo *heare* the man
to morrow—thou ſhalt *heare*
26.3.I beſeech thee to *heare* me pat.
29.but all that *heare* me this day
28.22.but we deſire to *heare* of
28.and that they will *heare* it
*Rom.*10.14.they *hear* without a Preach.
1 *Cor.*14.21.yet ſo,wil they not *heare* me
*Gal.*4.21.do ye not *heare* the Law?
*Phil.*1.27.that I may *he.* of your affaires
30.and now *heare* to be in me
2 *Theſſ.*3.11. we *heare*—there are ſome
1 *Tim.*4.16.and them that *heare* thee
2 *Tim.*4.17.all the Gentiles might *heare*
*Heb.*3.7.if ye will *heare* his voice
*Jam.*1.19.every man be ſwift to *heare*
1 *John* 5.15.if we know that he *heare* us
3 *Joh.*4 than to *heare* that my children
*Rev.*1.3.and they that *hear* the words of
2.7.that hath an eare let him *heare*
So Verſe 11,17,29. Chap.3,6,
13,22. & 13.9.
3.20.if any man *heare* my voyce,and
9.20.neither can ſee nor *heare*

Heareſt, &c.

*Rom.*2.3.for not the *heareers* of the law
*Eph.*4.29.miniſter grace to the *heareers*
2 *Tim.*2.14.ſubverting of the *heareers*
*Jam.*1.22.doers—and not *heareers* only
23.if any man be a *heareer* of
25.being not a forgetfull *heareer*

Heareſt.

*Pſal.*22.2.but thou *heareſt* not
65.2.O thou that *heareſt* prayer
*Mat.*21.16.*heareſt* thou what theſe ſay
27.13.*heareſt* thou not how many
John 3.8.thou *heareſt* the ſound thereof
11.42.I know that thou *heareſt* me

Heareth.

*Deut.*29.19.when he *heareth* the words
1 *Sam.*3.11.one that *heareth* it,ſhall
2 *Sam.*17.9.whoſoever *heareth* it will ſay
2 *Kin.*21.12.whoſoever *heareth* of it
*Pſal.*34.17.and the Lord *heareth*, and
38.14.as a man that *heareth* not
69.33.the Lord *heareth* the poore
*Pro.*8.34.bleſſed is the man that *heareth*
13.1.a wiſe ſon *heareth* his fathers
8.the poore *heareth* not rebuke
15.31.the eare that *heareth* the—
32.but he that *heareth* reproofe
18.13.a matter before he *heareth* it
21.28.the man that *heareth* ſpeakes
25.10.leſt he that *heareth* it,put
20.24.he *heareth* curſing,and
*Iſa.*41.26.none that *heareth* your words
42.20.the eares,but he *heareth* not
*Jer.*19.3.which whoſoever *heareth*
*Ezek.*3.27.he that *heareth*,let him heare
33.4.whoſoever *heareth* the ſound
*Mat.*7.24.whoſoever *hear.*theſe ſayings
So *Luke* 6.47.
26.every one that *heareth* theſe
13.19.when any one *heareth* the word
22.is he that *heareth* the word
So Verſe 23.
*Luk.*10.16.he that *heareth* you,
heareth me,and he that
John 5.24.he that *heareth* my word
6.47.*heareth* Gods words: ye
9.31.God *hear.*not ſinners—his will
him he *heareth*
1837.of the truth,*heareth* my voice
2 *Cor.*12.6.or he that *heareth* of me
1 *John* 4.5.and the world *heareth* them
6.he that knoweth God,*heareth* us
he that is not of G.*heareth* not us
5.14.to his will he *heareth* us
*Rev.*22.17.let him that *heareth*,ſay
18.that *heareth* the words of

Hearing.

*Deut.*31.11.this law—in their *hearing*
2 *Sam.*18.12.for in our *hearing* the king
2 *Kin.*4.31.neither voice,nor *hearing*
Job 33.8.thou haſt ſpoken in my *hear.*
42.5.by the *hearing* of the eare: but
*Pro.*20.12.the *hearing* eare,and the
28.9.from *hearing* the Law,even
*Eccleſ.*1.8.the eare filled with *hearing*
*Iſa.*11.3.after the *hearing* of his eare
21.3.diſmaid at the *hearing* of it
33.15.from *hearing* of bloud,and
*Ezek.*9.5.he ſaid in my *hearing*,goe ye
10.13.cried to them in my *hearing*
Amos 8.11.but of *hearing* the words
*Mat.*13.13.*hearing* they heare not,nor
14.by *hearing* ye ſhall heare,and
*Mar.*4.12.*hearing* they may heare
6.2.many *hearing* him, were
*Luk.*2.46.*hearing* them,and asking
8.10.and *hearing*,they might not und.
*Act.*8.6.*hearing* and ſeeing the—
9.7.*hearing* a voice,but ſeeing
18.8.*hearing*,believed,and were
25.22.unto the *hearing* of Auguſtus
23.entred into the place of *hear.*
28.26.*hearing*,ye ſhall heare
27.their eares are dull of *hearing*
*Rom.*10.17.faith commeth by *hearing*
and *hearing* by the word of God
1 *Cor.*12.17.if the whole were *hearing*
*Gal.*3.2.or by the *hearing* of faith
So Verſe 5.
*Philem.*3.*hearing* of thy faith and love
*Heb.*5.11.ſeeing ye are dull of *hearing*
2 *Pet.*2.8.in ſeeing and *hearing*,vexed

Hearken.

*Gen.*4.23.*hearken* unto my ſpeech: for
21.12.*hearken* unto her voice
23.15.my Lord *hearken* to me
34.17.if ye will not *hearken* to us
49.2.*hearken* to Iſrael your father
*Exod.*4.1.not *hearken* to my voice
8.not *hearken* to the voice of
9.nor *hearken* to thy voice
7.4.ſhall not *hearken* to you,that I
22.nor did he *hearken* unto them
11.9.Pharaoh ſhall not *hark.*to you
15.26.*hearken* to the voice of the L.
18.19.*hearken* now unto my voice
*Lev.*26.18.will not for all this *hearken*
So Verſ.21.27.
*Num.*23.18.*hearken* unto me thou ſon
*Deut.*1.45.not *hearken* to your voice
7.12.if ye *hearken* to theſe judgments
13.3.ſhalt not *hearken* to the words
8.nor *hearken* unto him,nor ſhall
18.ſhalt *hearke.*to the voice of the
15.5.if thou carefully *hearken* unto
17.12.will not *hearken* to the Prieſt
18.15.unto him ye ſhall *hearken*
19.whoever will not *hearken* unto
21.18.will not *hearken* unto them
23.5.would not *hearken* to Balaam
26.17.to *hearken* to his voice
27.9.and *hearken*, O Iſrael: this day
28.1.thou ſhalt *hearken* to the voice

13.if that thou *hearken* unto the
15.thou wilt not *hearken* to the
30.10.ſhalt *hearken* to the voice
*Joſh.*1.17.ſo will we *hearken* unto thee
18.not *hearken* to thy words
24.10.would not *hearken* to Balaam
*Judg.*9.7.*hearken* to me, that God may
hearken unto you
19.25.the men would not *hearken*
20.13.would not *hearken* to the voice
1 *Sam.*8.7.*hearken* to the voice of the
9.now—*hearken* unto their voice
22.*hearken* unto their voice
15.1.*hearken* to the voice of the
22.and to *hearken*, than the
28.22.*hearken* thou alſo to the voice
30.24.will *hearken* to you in this
2 *Sam.*12.18.would not *hearken* to our
13.14.howbeit he would not *hearken*
16.but he would not *hearken*
1 *Kin.*8.29.that thou maiſt *hearken* to
52.to *hearken* to them in all that
11.39.if thou wilt *hearken* unto all
20.8.*hearken* not to him, nor
22.28.*hearken*, O people, every one
2 *Kin.*10.6.if ye will *hearken* to my
17.40.howbeit, they did not *hearken*
18.31.*hearken* not to Hezekiah: for
32.*hearken* not to Hezekiah
2 *Chro.*6.20.to *hearken* to the prayer
21.*hearken* therefore to the
18.27 *hearken* all ye people
20.15.*hearken* ye, all Judah, and ye
33.10.but they would not *hearken*
*Neh.*13.27.ſhal we then *hearken* to you
Job 13.6.*hearken* to the pleadings of
32.10.*hearken* to me: I alſo will
33.1.*hearken* to all my words
31.O Job, *hearken* to me, hold
34.10.*hearken* unto me, ye men
16.*hearken* to the voice of my
34.let a wiſe man *hearken* to me
37.14.*hearken* unto this, O Job
*Pſal.*5.2.*hearken* to the voice of my
34.11.*hearken* unto me: I will
45.10.*hearken*, O daughter, and
58.5.will not *hearken* to the voice
81.11.not *hearken* to my voice
*Pro.*8.32.now therefore *hearken* unto
23.22.*hearken* unto thy father that
29.12.ruler *hearken* to lies, all his
*Cant.*8.13.*hearken* to thy voice: cauſe
*Iſa.*28.23.*hearken*, and heare my ſpeech
32.3.of them that heare ſhall *hearken*
34.1.and *hearken* ye people: let the
36.16.*hearken* not unto Hezekiah
42.23.who will *hearken* and heare
46.3.*hearken* unto me, O houſe
12.*hearken* unto me ye ſtout—
48.12.*hearken* unto me, O Jacob
49.1 *hearken* ye people from far, the
51.1.*hearken* unto me, ye that
4.*hearken* unto me, my people
7.*hearken* unto me, ye that
55.2.*hearken* diligently unto me and
*Jer.*6.10.and they cannot *hearken*
17.*hearken* to the ſound of the
7.27.they will not *hearken* to thee
11.11.I will not *hearken* to them
16.12.they may not *hearken* to me
17.27.but if ye will not *hearken*
18.19.*hearken* to the voice of them
23.16.*hearken* unto the words
26.3.if ſo be they will not *hearken*
4.if ye will not *hearken* to me
5.to *hearken* to the words of my
27.9.*hearken* ye not to your Prophets
17.*hearken* not to them: ſerve the
29.12.I will not *hearken* unto you
35.13.to *hearken* to my words, ſaith
37.2.did *hearken* to the words of the
38.15.wilt thou not *hearken* to me?
44.16.we will not *hearken* to thee
*Ezek.*3.7.will not *hearken* unto thee
for they will not *hearken* unto
20.8.would not *hearken* unto me
39.if ye will not *hearken* to me
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord *hearken*, and do
*Hoſ.*5.1.*hearken* ye houſe of Iſrael
9.17.becauſe they did not *hearken*
*Mich.*1.2.*hearken*, O earth, and all
*Zeph.*1.4.nor *hearken* unto me, ſaith
7.11.they refuſed to *hearken* and
*Mar.*4.3.*hearken*, behold a ſower
7.14.*hearken* unto me every one
*Act.*2.14.and *hearken* to my words
4.19.to *hearken* to you more than
12.13.a damſell came to *hearken*
15.13.men and brethren *hearken*
*Jam.*2.5.*hearken* my beloved brethren
See the word **Diligent.**

Hearkened.

*Gen.*3.17.*hearkened* to the voice of thy
16.2.*hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
30.17.God *hearkened* unto Leah
22.and God *hearkened* to her
39.10.he *hearkened* not to her
*Exod.*6.9.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
12.have not *hearkened* unto me
7.13.that he *hearkened* not to them
So Chapt.8.15,19.& 9.12.
16.20.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
18.24.Moſes *hearkened* to the voice
*Num.*14.22.not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3.*hearkened* to the voice of Iſrael
*Deut.*9.19.the Lord *hearkened* unto me
23.nor *hearkened* to his voice
10.10.the Lord *hearkened* to me
18.14.*hearkened* unto obſervers of
26.14.*hearkened* to the voice of the
34.9.*hearkened* unto him, and did
*Joſh.*1.17.as we *hearkened* unto Moſes
10.14.*hearkened* to the voice of a
*Judg.*2.20.not *hearkened* to my voice
12.28.*hearkened* not to the words of
13.9.*hearkened* to the voice of—
1 *Sam.*2.25.*hearkened* not to the voice
12.1.I have *hearkened* to your voice
19.6.Saul *hearkened* to the voice of
25.35.I have *hearkened* to thy voice
28.23.*hearkened* unto their voice
1 *Kin.*12.15.*hearkened* not to the—
16.the K. *hearkened* not to them
24.*hearkened* therefore to the
15.20.Benhadad *hearkened* to K. Aſa
20.25.he *hearkened* to their voice
2 *Kin.*13.4.the Lord *hearkened* unto him
21.9.but they *hearkened* not: and
2 *Chro.*10.15.the K. *hearkened* not to
25.16.haſt not *hearkened* to my
30.20.the Lord *hearkened* to Hezek.
35.22.*hearkened* not to the words of
*Neh.*9.16.*hear.* not to thy com. Ver.29.
Job 9.16.had *hearkened* to my voice
*Pſal.*81.13.had *hearkened* to me, and
106.25.*hearkened* not to the voice of
*Iſa.*48.18.hadſt *hearkened* to my comm.
*Jer.*6.19.they have not *hearkened* to my
7.24.but they *hearkened* not
26.yet they *hearkened* not
8.6.I *hearkened*, and heard: but they
25.3.but ye have not *hearkened*
29.19.have not *hearkened*. to my words
32.33.yet they have not *hearkened*
34.14.your fathers *hearkened* not
35.15.care, nor *hearkened* unto me
16.this people hath not *hearkened*
36.31.them, but they *hearkened* not
37.14.but he *hearkened* not to him
44.5.but they *hearkened* not, nor
*Dan.*9.6.nor have we *hearkened* unto
*Mal.*3.16.the Lord *hearkened* and heard
*Act.*27.21.ſhould have *hearkened* to me

Hearkenedſt, &c.

*Deut.*28.45.*hearkenedſt* not to the voice
*Pſal.*103.20.*hearkening* to the voice
*Pro.*1.33.who ſo *hearkeneth* unto me
12.15.he that *hearkeneth* unto—

Heart.

*Gen.*6.5.of the thoughts of his *heart*
6.it grieved him at his *heart*
8.21.the Lord ſaid in his *heart*, I
the imagination of mans *heart*
17.17.laughed, and ſaid in his *heart*
20.5.in the integrity of my *heart*
6.in the integrity of thy *heart*
24.45 had done ſpeaking in my *heart*
41.28.their *heart* failed them, and
*Exod.*4.21.I'le harden his *heart*, that
6.3.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
23.nor did he ſet his *heart* to this
7.13.he hardened Pharaohs *heart*
14.Pharaohs *heart* is hardened
22.Pharaohs *heart* was hardened
8.15.he hardened his *heart*, and
19.& Pharaohs *heart* was harden.
32.and Phar. hardened his *heart*
9.7.*heart* of Ph. was hardened V.35.
14.all my plagues on thy *heart*
22.the L. hard. the *heart* of Phar.
So Ch.10.20.27.& 11.10.& 14.8.
34.and hardened his *heart*, he
10.1.I have hardened his *heart*
and the *heart* of his ſervants
14.4.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
23.9.ye know the *heart* of a ſtranger
25.2.gives—willingly with his *heart*
28.29.upon his *heart*, when he
30.ſhalbe upon Aarons *heart*
of Iſrael upon his *heart*
35.5.is of a willing *heart*, let him
21.whoſe

21.whole *heart* ſtirred him up—
26.whoſe *heart* ſtirred them up
29.whoſe *heart* made them—
34.he hath put in his *hea.* that he
35.filled with wiſdome of *heart*
36.2.in whoſe *heart* the Lord had
whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
*Leu.*19.17.not hate thy broth.in thy *he.*
26.16.and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*
*Nū.*15.39. ſeek not after your own *hea.*
*Deut.*1.28.diſcouraged our *heart*,ſaying
2.30.made his *heart* obſtinate
4.9.depart from thy *heart* all the
29.ſeek him with all thine *heart*
39.and conſider in thine *heart*
5.29.that there was ſuch an *heart* in
6.5.with all thy *heart*,and with
6.words—ſhalbe in thine *heart*
7.17.if thou ſhalt ſay in thine *heart*
8.2.to know what was in thy *heart*
14.that thy *heart* be lifted up
9.4.ſpeak not thou in thine *heart*
5.for the uprightneſſe of thy *hea.*
10.12.with all thy *heart*,and with
16.the fore-skin of your *heart*
11.13.to ſerve him with all your *hea.*
16.that your *hea.*be not deceived
18 lay up my words in your *heart*
13.3.with all your *heart*, and with
15.7.ſhalt not harden thy *heart*
9.2 thought in thy wicked *heart*
10.thy *heart* ſhall not be grieved
17,17.his *heart* turne not away
20.his *heart* be not lifted up
19.6.while his *heart* is hot,and—
20.8.*heart* faint as well as his *heart*
24.15.ſetteth his *heart* upon it
26.16.with all thy *heart*, and with
28.28.and aſtoniſhment of *heart*
65.2 trembling *heart*,and—
67.for the feare of thine *heart*
29.4.not an *heart* to perceive,and
18.whoſe *heart* turnes away
19.bleſſe himſelfe in his *heart*
imagination of my *heart*
30.2.with all thine *heart*,and with
6.will circumciſe thy *heart*
and the *heart* of thy ſeed
10.with all thine *heart*,and with
14.and in thy *heart*,that thou
17.if thy *heart* turn away,ſo that
*Joſh.*14.7.word—as it was in my *heart*
8.made the *heart* of the people
22.5.with all your *heart*,and with
*Judg.*5.9.my *heart* is toward the—
15.were great thoughts of *heart*
16.were great ſearchings of *heart*
16.15.thy *heart* is not with me?
17.told her all his *heart*,and ſaid
18.had told her all his *heart*
hath ſhewed me all his *heart*
19.5.comfort thine *heart* with a
6.and let thine *heart* be merry
8.comfort thine *heart*,I pray thee
9 that thy *heart* may be merry
Ruth 3.7.and his *heart* was merry,he
1 *Sam.*1.8.why is thy *heart* grieved?
13.ſhe ſpake in her *heart*; only
2.33.and to grieve thy *heart*
35.to that which is in my *heart*
4.13.his *heart* trembled for the
9.19.tell thee all that is in thy *heart*
10.9.God gave him another *heart*
12.20.ſerve him with all your *heart*
24.in truth with all your *heart*
13.14.a man after his owne *heart*
14.7.do all that is in thy *heart*
16.7.the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17.28.the naughtineſſe of thy *heart*
32.let no mans *hea.*faile,becauſe
21.12.laid up theſe words in his *hea.*
24.5.Davids *heart* ſmote him,becauſe
25.31.nor offence of *heart* unto my
36.Nabals *hea.*was merry within
37.his *heart* dyed within him,and
27.1.and David ſaid in his *heart*,I
28.5.his *heart* greatly trembled
2 *Sā.*3.21.over all that thine *heart* deſ.
6.16.deſpiſed him in her *heart*
7.3.do all that is in thy *heart*
21.according to thine own *heart*
27 found in his *heart* to pray
13.28.when Amnons *heart* is merry
33.take the thing to his *heart*
14.1.that the Kings *heart* was tow.
17.10.whoſe *heart* is as the
heart of a Lion
18.14.them through the *heart* of
19.14.and he bowed the *heart* of all
24.10.Davids *heart* ſmote him
1 *Kin.*2.4.with all their *heart*
44.which thy *heart* is privie to
3.6.in uprightneſſe of *hea.*with the
9.an underſtanding *heart*
So Verſe 12.
4.29.and largeneſſe of *heart*, even as
8.17.was in the *heart* of David my
18.it was in thy *heart* to build
that it was in thy *heart*
23.before thee with all their *hea.t*
38.the plague of his own *heart*
39.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt,for
47. See the *Margine*
48,with all their *heart*,and with
61.let your —*hea.*be perfect with
66.and glad of *heart*,for all the
9.3.my eyes and my *heart* ſhalbe
4.in integrity of *heart*,and in
10.2.of all that was in her *heart*
24.which G.had put in his *heart*
11.2.they'le turn away your *heart*
3.his wives turned away his *heart*
4.turned away his *hea.*after other
his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of David
9.becauſe his *heart* was turned frō
12.26.Jeroboam ſaid in his *heart*
27.the *heart* of this people turne
33.deviſed of his own *heart*
14.8.with all his *heart*,to do that
15.3.his *heart* was not perfect
as—the *heart* of David
14.Aſa his *heart* was perfect with
18.37.haſt turned their *heart* backe
21.7.let thy *heart* be merry: I will
2 *Kin.*5.26.went not my *heart* with
6.11.the *heart* of the King of Syria
10.15.is thy *heart* right, as
my *heart* is with thy *heart*
30.to all that was in my *heart*
31.with all his *heart*: for he—
12.4.that comes into [illegible] mans *heart*
14.10.thy *heart* hath lifted thee up
20.3.and with a perfect *heart*
22.19.becauſe thine *hea.*was tender
23.25.with all his *heart*, and with
1 *Chro.*12.17.mine *heart* ſhalbe knit to
33.were not of a double *heart*
38.were of one *heart* to make
17.19.according to thine own *heart*
22.19.now ſet your *heart* and your
28.2.I had in mine *heart* to build an
9.with a perfect *heart*,and with
29.17.that thou trieſt the *heart*,and
18.thoughts of the *heart* of thy
and prepare their *heart* unto
19.my ſon a perfect *heart* to
2 *Chro.*1.11.this was in thy *heart*,and
6.7.it was in the *heart* of David my
8.foraſmuch as it was in thy *heart*
that it was in thy *heart*
30.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt,for
38.with all their *heart*,and with
7.10.glad and merry in *heart* for the
16.my eyes and my *heart* ſhalbe
12.14.he prepared not his *heart*
15.12.with all their *heart*,and with
15.had ſworn with all their *heart*
17.the *heart* of Aſa was perfect
16.9.whoſe *heart* is perfect towards
17.6.and his *heart* was lift up in the
19.9.and with a perfect *heart*
22.9.ſought the L.with all his *heart*
25.2.but not with a perfect *heart*
19.thy *heart* lifteth thee up to
26.16.his *heart* was lifted up
29.10.it was in my *heart* to make a
34.were not upright in *heart*
30.12.was to give them one *heart*
19.that prepareth his *heart* to
31.21.he did it with all his *heart*
32.25.for his *heart* was lifted up
26.for the pride of his *heart*
31.know all that was in his *heart*
34.27.becauſe thine *heart* was tender
32.with all his *heart*,and with
Ezra 6.22.turned the *heart* of the King
7.10.Ezra had prepared his *heart*
27.a thing as this in the kings *hea.*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing,but ſorrow of *heart*
12.what God had put in my *heart*
4.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
6.8.them out of thine owne *heart*
7.5.my God put into my *heart* to
9.8.foundeſt his *heart* faithfull
*Eſt.*5.9. joyfull,and with a glad *heart*
7.5.that durſt preſume in his *heart*
Job 1.5.and curſed God in their *heart*
7.17.ſhouldſt ſet thy *heart* on him?
8.10.utter words out of their *heart?*
9.4.he is wiſe in *heart*,and mighty
10.13.haſt

10.13.haſt thou hid in thine *heart*
11.13.if thou prepare thine *heart*
12.24.he taketh away the *heart* of the
15.12.why doth thine *heart* carry
17.4.haſt hid their *heart* from—
11.even the thoughts of my *heart*
22.22.lay up his words in thy *heart*
23.16.God makes my *heart* ſoft
27.6 my *heart* ſhall not reproach me
29.13.the widowes *heart* to ſing for
31.7.my *hea.* walked after mine eyes
9.if my *heart* hath been deceived
27.my *heart* hath been ſecretly
33.3.of the uprightneſſe of my *heart*
34.14 if he ſet his *heart* on man
36.13.the hypocrites in *heart*, heape
37.1.at this my *heart* trembleth
38.36.underſtanding to the *heart*?
41.24.his *heart* is as firme as a ſtone
*Pſal.*4.4.commune with your own *heart*
7.10.which ſaves the upright in *heart*
9.1.with my whole *heart*: I will
10.3.of his *hearts* deſire, and bleſſeth
6.he hath ſaid in his *heart* So Verſe 11,13.
17.thou wilt prepare their *heart*
11.2.ſhoote at the upright in *heart*
12.2.and with a double *heart* do
13.2.having ſorrow in my *heart*
14.1.the foole hath ſaid in his *heart*
15.2.ſpeaketh the truth in his *heart*
17.3.thou haſt proved my *heart*
19.8.re joycing the *heart*: the com.
14.and the meditation of my *heart*
20.4.according to thine owne *heart*
21.2.given him his *hearts* deſire
22.14.my *heart* is like waxe; it is
26.your *heart* ſhall live for ever
24.4.and a pure *heart*: who hath not
25.17.the troubles of my *heart* are
27.3.my *hea.* ſhall not feare: though
8.my *heart* ſaid to thee, thy face
14.he ſhall ſtrengthen thy *heart*
28.7.my *heart* truſted in him, and
31.24.he ſhall ſtrengthen your *heart*
32.11.all ye that are upright in *heart*
33.11.and the thoughts of his *heart*
36.1.ſaith in my *heart*, that there
10.right, to the upright in *heart*
37.15.ſhal enter into their own *heart*
31.law of his God in his *heart*
38.8.of the diſquietneſſe of my *heart*
10.my *heart* panteth, my ſtrength
39.3.my *heart* was hot within me
40.8.yea, thy law is within my *heart*
12.therefore my *heart* faileth me
41.6.his *heart* gathereth iniquity
44.18.our *heart* is not turned backe
21.knowes the ſecrets of the *heart*
45.1.my *heart* is inditing a good
5.are ſharp in the *heart* of the Ks.
49.3.the meditation of my *heart*
51.10. create in me a cleane *heart*
17.a broken—*heart*, O God, thou
55.4.my *heart* is ſore pained within
21.but warre was in his *heart*: his
58.2.in *heart* you worke wickedneſſe
61.2.when my *heart* is overwhelmed
62.10.ſet not your *heart* on them
64.6.of them, and the *heart* is deep
10.the upright in *heart* ſhall glory
66.18.iniquitie in my *heart*: the Lo.
69.32.your *heart* ſhall live that ſeeke
73.1.ſuch as are of a cleane *heart*
7.more than *heart* could wiſh
13.cleanſed my *heart* in vaine
21.my *heart* was grieved: and I
26.my fleſh and my *heart* faileth
77.6.commune with mine own *heart*
78.8.ſet not their *heart* aright
18.tempted God in their *heart*
37.their *heart* was not right with
72.the integrity of his *heart*
84.2.my *heart* and my fleſh crieth
5.in whoſe *heart* are the waies
86.11.unite my *heart* to feare thy
12.praiſe thee with all my *heart*
94.15.all the upright in *heart* ſhall
95.8.harden not your *heart*, as in
10.do erre in their *heart*: and
101.2.my houſe with a perfect *heart*
4.a froward *heart* ſhal depart from
5.and a proud *heart* will not I
102.4.my *heart* is ſmitten, and
104.15.makes glad the *heart* of man
105.3.let the *heart* of them rejoyce
25.he turned their *heart* to hate
112.8.his *heart* is eſtabliſhed: he
119.2.with the whole *heart* So Verſe 10,34.
7.with uprightneſſe of *heart*
11.have I hid in my *heart*: that I
32.thou ſhalt enlarge my *heart*
36.incline my *heart* unto thy teſt.
70.their *heart* is as fat as greaſe
80.let my *heart* be ſound in thy
111.the rejoycing of my *heart*
112.inclined my *heart* to perform
161.my *heart* ſtandeth in awe of
131.1.my *heart* is not haughty, nor
139.33.and know my *heart*: trie me
140.2.miſchiefes in their *heart*—
141.4.incline not my *heart* to any
143.4.my *heart* within me is deſolate
*Pro.*2.10.entreth into thy *heart*, and
3.1.let thy *heart* keepe my comman.
3.on the table of thine *heart*
5.with all thy *heart*; & leane not
4.4.let thy *heart* retaine my words
21.them in the midſt of thy *heart*
23.keep thy *heart* with all diligen.
5.12.my *heart* deſpiſed reproofe
6.14.is in his *heart*: he deviſeth
18.an *heart* that deviſeth wicked
21.upon thine *heart*, and tye
25.her beautie in thy *heart*: nor
7.3.upon the table of thine *heart*
10.harlot and ſubtill of *heart*
25.let not thine *heart* decline to
8.5.of an underſtanding *heart*
10.8.the wiſe in *heart* will receive
20.the *heart* of the wicked is
11.20.that are of a froward *heart*
29.be ſervant to the wiſe in *heart*
12.8.that is of a perverſe *heart*
20.deceit is in the *heart* of them
23.the *heart* of fooles, proclaimes
25.heavineſſe in the *heart* of man
13.12.makes the *heart* ſicke: but
14.10.the *heart* knoweth his owne
13.the *heart* is ſorrowfull
30.a ſound *heart* is the life of the
33.reſts in the *heart* of him that
15.7.but the *hea.* of the fooliſh doth
13.a merry *heart* maketh a
but by ſorrow of the *heart*
14.the *heart* of him that hath
15.he that is of a merry *heart*
28.the *heart* of the righteous
30.rejoyceth the *heart*: and a
16.1.the preparations of the *heart*
5.every one that is proud in *heart*
21.the wiſe in *heart* ſhalbe called
23.the *heart* of the wiſe teacheth
17.16.ſeeing he hath none *heart*
20.that hath a froward *hea.* findes
22.a merry *heart* doth good, like
18.2.that his *heart* may diſcover it
12.the *heart* is haughty: and
13.the *heart* of the prudent gets
19.3.and his *heart* fretteth againſt
21.many devices in a mans *heart*
20.5.counſell in the *heart* of man
9.I have made my *heart* cleane
21.1.the Kings *heart* is in the hand
4.and a proud *heart*, and the
22.11.that loveth pureneſſe of *heart*
15.is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7.as he thinks in his *heart*, ſo is he
his *heart* is not with thee
15.if thine *heart* be wiſe, my *heart*
17.let not thine *hea.* envie ſinners
26.my ſon give me thine *heart*
33.thine *heart* ſhall utter perverſe
24.2.their *heart* ſtudieth deſtruction
12.he that pondereth the *heart*
17.let not thy *heart* be glad when
25.3.and the *heart* of Kings, is—
20.ſongs to the heavie *heart*
26.23.and a wicked *heart*, are like
25.ſeven abominations in his *he.*
27.9.rejoyce the *heart*; ſo doth the
10.ſo the *heart* of man to man
28.14.he that hardens his *heart*, ſhal
25.he that is of a proud *heart*
26.that truſts in his owne *heart*
31.11.the *heart* of her husband
*Eccleſ.*1.13.I gave my *heart* to ſeeke
16.communed with my own *heart*
my *heart* had great experience
17.I gave my *heart* to know wiſd.
2.1.I ſaid in my *heart*, Go to, I will
3.I ſought in my *heart* to to give
10.I withheld not my *heart* from
my *heart* rejoyced in all
20.to cauſe my *heart* to deſpaire
23.his *heart* takes not reſt
3.11.hath ſet the world in their *heart*
17.I ſaid in my *heart*, God ſhall
18.I ſaid in my *heart* concerning
5.2.let not thine *heart* be haſtie to
20.him

20.him in the joy of his *heart*
7.2.the living will lay it to his *heart*
3.the *heart* is made better
4.the *heart* of the wise is in the
the *heart* of fooles is in the
7.a gift destroyeth the *heart*
22.thine owne *heart* knowes that
26.whose *heart* is snares and nets
8.5.or wise mans *heart* discerneth
11.the *heart* of the sons of men
9.1.I considered in my *heart*—to
3.the *heart* of the sons of men
madnesse is in their *heart*
7.drink thy wine with a merry *he.*
10.2.a wise mans *heart* is at his right
a fooles *heart* is at his left
11.9.let thine *heart* cheere thee
in the waies of thine *heart*
10.remove sorrow from thine *hea.*
*Cant.*4.9.thou hast ravished my *heart*
thou hast ravished my *heart*
5.2.but my *heart* waketh: it is the
8.6.as a seale on thy *heart*, as a
*Isa.*6.10.the *heart* of this people fat
and understand with their *heart*
7.2.and his *heart* was moved
and the *heart* of his people
9.9.and stoutnesse of *heart*
10.7.nor doth his *heart* thinke so
it is in his *heart* to destroy
12.of the stout *heart* of the King
13.7.every mans *heart* shall melt
14.13.thou hast said in thy *heart*
15.5.my *heart* shal cry out for Moab
21.4.my *heart* panted, fearfulnesse
29.13.but have removed their *heart*
32.4.the *heart* also of the rash shall
6.his *heart* will worke iniquity
33.18.thy *heart* shal meditate terror
35.4.that are of a fearfull *heart*
38.3.with a perfect *heart*, and have
42.25.yet laid it not to *heart*
44.19.none considers in his *heart*
20.a deceived *heart* hath turned
47.7.not lay these things to thy *hea.*
8.that sayest in thy *heart*, I am
10.thou hast said in thy *heart*
49.21.thou shalt say in thy *heart*
51.7.peop. in whose *heart* is my Law
57.1.no man layes it to *heart*, and
11.nor laid it to thy *heart*? have
15.to revive the *heart* of the
17.went in the way of his *heart*
59.13.uttering from the *heart* words
60.5.thy *heart* shall feare and be
63.4.of vengeance is in mine *heart*
17.and hardened our *heart* from
65.14.shall sing for joy of *heart*
shall cry for sorrow of *heart*
66.14.your *heart* shall rejoyce, and
*Jer.*3.10.to me with her whole *heart*
15.Pastors according to my *heart*
4.4.the foreskins of your *heart*
9.the *heart* of the King shall
and the *heart* of the Princes
14.wash thy *heart* from wickednes
18.it reacheth unto thine *heart*
19.am pained at my very *heart*
my *heart* makes a noise
5.23.and a rebellious *heart*: they
24.nor say they in their *heart*, let
7.31.not, nor came it into my *heart*
9.8.but in *heart* he layeth his wait
26.uncircumcised in the *heart*
12.3.and tryed mine *heart* towards
11.bec. no man layes it to *heart*
13.22.and if thou say in thy *heart*
14.14.the deceit of their *heart*
15.16.and rejoycing of my *heart*
17.1.on the table of their *heart*
5.whose *heart* departeth from
9.the *heart* is deceitfull above
10.I the Lord search the *heart*
20.9.his word was in my *heart*
22.17.thy eies and thy *heart* are
23.16.a vision of their owne *heart*
20.the thoughts of his *heart*
26.shall this be in the *heart* of the
the deceit of their owne *heart*
24.7.an *heart* to know me, that I am
29.13.for me with all your *heart*
30.21.is this that engaged his *heart*
24.the intents of his *heart*: in the
31.21.set thine *heart* toward the
32.39.I will give them one *heart*
41.with my whole *heart*, and with
48.29.the haughtinesse of his *heart*
36.shall mine *heart* sound
my *heart* shall sound like
41.shalbe as the *heart* of a woman
49.16.and the pride of thine *heart*
22.the *heart* of the mighty men
as the *heart* of a woman in
*Lam.*1.20. my *heart* is turned within me
2.18.their *heart* cryed to the Lord
3.41.let us lift up our *heart* with our
51.my eye affecteth my *heart*
5.15.the joy of our *heart* is ceased
*Ezek.*3.10.receive in thy *heart*, and
6.9.broken with their whorish *heart*
11.19.I will give them one *heart*
I will take the stony *heart* out of
will give them an *heart* of flesh
21.for them whose *heart* walketh
after the *heart* of their detestable
13.22.made the *hea.* of the righteous
14.3.set up their idols in their *heart*
See Verse 4,7.
5.the house of Israel in their *heart*
16.30.how weake is thy *heart*—seeing
18.31.make you a new *heart*, and
20.16.their *heart* went after their
22.14.can thine *heart* endure, or
25.6.and rejoyced in *heart* with all
15.with a despitefull *heart* to
27.31.with bitternesse of *heart* and
28.2.because thy *heart* is lifted up
though thou set thine *heart*
as the *heart* of God
5.thine *heart* is lifted up because
So Verse 17.
31.10.and his *heart* is lifted up
33.31.their *heart* goeth after their
36.5.with the joy of all their *heart*
26.a new *heart* also will I give you
I will take away the stony *heart*
I will give you an *heart* of flesh
40.4.set thine *heart* upon all that
*Dan.*2.30.the thoughts of thy *heart*
4.16.let his *heart* be changed—& let
a beasts *heart* be given him
5.20.when his *heart* was lifted up
21.his *heart* was made like the
22.hast not humbled thy *heart*
6.14.and set his *heart* on Daniel
7.4.a mans *heart* was given to it
28.I kept the matter in my *heart*
8.25.magnifie himselfe in his *heart*
10.12.set thy *heart* to understand
11.12.his *heart* shalbe lifted up
28.his *hea.* shalbe against the holy
*Hos.*4.8.set their *heart* on their iniquity
11.wine—take away the *heart*
7.6.have made ready the *heart*
11.a silly dove without *heart*
14.nor cryed to me with their *he.*
10.2.their *heart* is divided: now
11.8.my *heart* is turned within me
13.6.and their *heart* was exalted
8.rent the cawle of their *heart*
*Joel*2.12.turn to me with all your *heart*
13.and rent your *heart*, and not
*Obad.*3.the pride of thine *heart* hath
that saith in his *heart*
*Zeph.*1.12.that say in their *heart*, the
2.15.that said in her *heart*, I am
3.14.and rejoyce with all the *heart*
*Hag.*1.5. See the *Margine.*
*Zech.*7.10.his brother in his *heart*
10.7.and their *heart* shall rejoyce
their *heart* shall rejoyce in the
12.5.shall say in their *heart*, the
*Mal.*2.2.if ye will not lay it to *heart*
if ye doe not lay it to *heart*
4.6.shall turne the *heart* of the fath.
and the *heart* of the children
*Mat.*5.8.blessed are the pure in *heart*
28.with her already in his *heart*
6.21.there will your *heart* be also
So *Luke* 12.34.
11.29.I am meeke and lowly in *heart*
12.34 out of the abundance of the *h.*
35.of the good treasure of the *he.*
13.15.peoples *heart* is waxed grosse
should understand with their *heart*
19.which was sowne in his *heart*
15.19.out of the *heart* proceed evill
22.37.love—thy God with all thy *he.*
So *Marke* 12.30.
*Mar.*7.19.it entreth not into his *heart*
21.out of the *heart* of men proceed
10.5.for the hardnesse of your *heart*
11.23.& shall not doubt in his *heart*
12.33.to love him with all the *heart*
16.14.unbeliefe, & hardnesse of *heart*
*Luk.*2.51.all these sayings in her *heart*
8.15.in an honest and good *heart*
9.47.the thoughts of their *heart*
12.45.if that servant say in his *heart*
24.25.O fooles and slow of *heart*
38.do thoughts arise in your *heart*

John 12.40.and

John 12.40. and hardened their *heart*
13.2. put in the *heart* of Judas Iscariot
14.1. let not your *heart* be troubled
So Verse 27.
16.6. sorrow hath filled your *heart*
22. your *heart* shall rejoyce and
*Act.*2.26. therfore did my *heart* rejoyce
37. they were pricked in their *hea.*
46. gladnes & singlenesse of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart*, and of one
5.3. hath Satan filled thy *heart* to lye
33. they were cut to the *heart*
So Chapt.7.54.
7.23. it came into his *heart* to visit
51. and uncircumcised in *heart*
8.21. for thy *heart* is not right in the
22. if—the thought of thy *heart*
37. beleevest with all thy *heart*
11.23. that with purpose of *heart* they
13.22. a man after mine owne *heart*
16.14. whose *heart* the Lord opened
21.13. and to breake my *heart*?
28.27. the *heart* of this people is—
and understand with their *heart*
*Rom.*1.21. their—*heart* was darkened
2.5. thy hardnes & impenitent *heart*
29. circumcision that is of the *hea.*
6.17. have obeyed from the *heart*
9.2. continuall sorrow in mine *heart*
10.1. my *hearts* desire and prayer
6. say not in thy *heart*, who
10. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart*
9. and shalt beleeve in thy *heart*
10. with the *heart* man beleeveth
1 *Cor.*2.9. nor have entred into the *hea.*
7.37. standeth stedfast in his *heart*
hath decreed in his *heart*
14.25. thus are the secrets of his *hea.*
2 *Cor.*2.4. affliction and anguish of *heart*
3.3. in fleshy tables of the *heart*
15. the veile is upon their *heart*
5.12. in appearance, not in *heart*
6.11. to you, our *heart* is inlarged
8.16. care into the *heart* of Titus for
9.7. as he purposeth in his *heart*, so
*Eph.*4.18. the blindnesse of their *heart*
6.5. in singlenesse of your *heart* as
6. the will of God from the *heart*
*Phil.*1.7. I have you in my *heart*, in as
1 *Thes.*2.17. in presence, not in *heart*
1 *Tim.*1.5. charity out of a pure *heart*
2 *Tim.*2.22. call on the L. with a pure *he.*
*Heb.*3.12. an evill *heart* of unbeliefe
4.12. thoughts and intents of the *he.*
10.22. draw neere with a true *heart*
13.9. that the *heart* be established
*Jam.*1.26. but deceiveth his own *heart*
1 *Pet.*1.22. with a pure *heart* fervently
3.4. the hidden man of the *heart*
2 *Pet.*2.14. an *heart*—exercised with
1 *John* 3.20. if our *heart* condemne us
God is greater than our *heart*
21. if our *heart* condemne us not
*Rev.*18.7. she saith in her *heart*, I sit a Q.

Heart.

*Exod.*15.8. in the *heart* of the sea
*Mat.*12.40. in the *heart* of the earth

Hearted.

*Exod.*28.3. all that are wise *hearted*
So Chapt.31.6.
35.10. every wise *hearted* among you
22. as were willing *hearted*
25. women that were wise *hearted*
36.1. every wise *hearted* man
So Ver.2.8.
*Deut.*20.8. fearfull and faint *hearted*
2 *Chr.*13.7. was young & tender *hearted*
*Psal.*76.5. the stout *hearted* are spoiled
*Isa.*24.7. all the merry *hearted* doth sigh
61.1. to binde up the broken *hearted*
*Ezek.*3.7. impudent and hard *hearted*
*Eph.*4.32. tender *hearted*, forgiving

Hearth.

*Gen.*18.6. made cakes upon the *hearth*
*Isa.*30.14. take fire from the *hearth*
*Jer.*36.22. was a fire on the *hearth*
23. the fire that was on the *hearth*
*Zech.*12.6. like an *hearth* on the fire

Hearts.

*Gen.*18.5. and comfort ye your *hearts*
*Exod.*14.17. I will harden the *hearts*
31.6. in the *hearts* of all that are wise
*Levit.*26.36. a faintnes into their *hearts*
14. if their uncircumcised *hearts*
*Deut.*32.46. set your *hearts* unto all
*Josh.*11.20. of the L. to harden their *he.*
*Judg.*9.3. their *hearts* inclined to follow
16.25. when their *hearts* were merry
19.22. making their *hearts* merry
1 *Sa.*6.6. why do ye harden your *hearts*
Egyptians—hardened their *hearts*
7.3. with all your *hearts*, then put
10.26. whose *hearts* God had touch
2 *Sam.*15.6. stole the *hearts* of the
13. the *hearts* of the men of Israel
1 *Kin.*8.39. thou only knowest the *hearts*
1 *Chro.*28.9. the Lord searcheth all *hear.*
2 *Chro.*6.14. with all their *hearts*
30. thou only knowest the *hearts*
11.16. such as set their *hearts* to seeke
20.33. not yet prepared their *hearts*
*Psal.*28.3. mischiefe is in their *hearts*
33.15. he fashioneth their *hearts*
74.8. they said in their *hearts*
81.12.13. their owne *hearts* lusts
90.12. we may apply our *hearts* to
125.4. that are upright in their *hearts*
*Pro.*15.11. the *hearts* of the children of
17.3. the Lord trieth the *hearts*
21.2. the Lord ponders the *hearts*
31.6. that be of heavie *hearts*
*Isa.*44.18. and their *hearts* that they
*Jer.*31.33. and write it in their *hearts*
32.40. I'le put my fear in their *hearts*
42.20. ye dissembled in your *hearts*
48.41. the mighty mens *hearts* in
*Ezek.*13.2. out of their owne *hearts*
32.9. will vexe the *hearts* of many
*Dan.*11.27. both these Kings *hearts*
*Hos.*7.2. consider not in their *hearts*
*Zech.*7.12. made their *hearts* as an
8.17. imagine evill in your *hearts*
*Mat.*9.4. think you evill in your *hearts*?
18.35. ye from your *hearts* forgive not
19.8. of the hardnesse of your *hearts*
See *Marke* 10.5.
*Mar.*2.6. and reasoning in their *hearts*
8. ye these things in your *hearts*?
3.5. for the hardnesse of their *hearts*
4.15. that was sowne in their *hearts*
8.17. ye your *hearts* hardened?
*Luk.*1.17. to turn the *hearts* of the fath.
51. in the imagination of their *he.*
66. laid them up in their *hearts*
2.35. the thoughts of many *hearts*
3.15. mused in their *hearts* of John
16.15. but God knoweth your *hearts*
21.14. settle it—in your *hearts* not to
26. mens *hearts* failing them for
34. lest at any time your *hearts* be
24.32. did not our *hearts* burn within
38. thoughts arise in your *hearts*?
*Act.*1.24. knowest the *hearts* of all men
7.39. and in their *hearts* turned back
14.17. filling our *hearts* with food
15.8. God which knoweth the *hearts*
9. purifying their *hearts* by faith
*Rom.*1.24. the lusts of their owne *hearts*
2.15. the Law written in their *hearts*
5.5. is shed abroad in your *hearts* by
8.27. and he that searcheth the *hea.*
16.18. deceive the *hearts* of the simp.
1 *Cor.*4.5. manifest the counsel of the *hea.*
2 *Cor.*1.22. of the spirit in our *hearts*
3.2. Epistle written in your *hearts*
4.6. hath shined in our *hearts*, to
7.3. ye are in our *hearts* to dye
*Gal.*4.6. Spirit of his Son into our *hearts*
*Eph.*3.17. may dwell in your *hearts* by
5.19. making melody in your *hearts*
6.22. he might comfort your *hearts*
*Phil.*4.7. shall keepe your *hearts*, and
*Col.*2.2. their *hearts* might be comforted
3.15. peace of G. rule in your *hearts*
16. singing with grace in your *he.*
1 *Thes.*2.4. God, which trieth the *hearts*
3.13. he may stablish your *hearts*—in
2 *Thes.*2.17. comfort your *hearts* and
3.5. the Lord direct your *hearts* into
*Col.*4.8. estate, and comfort your *hearts*
*Heb.*3.8. harden not your *hearts*, as in
So Ver.15.
10. do alway erre in their *hearts*
4.7. harden not your *hearts*
8.10. and write them in their *hearts*
10.16. put my lawes into their *hearts*
22. having our *hearts* sprinkled
*Jam.*3.14. envying & strife in your *hea.*
4.8. purifie your *hearts* ye double—
5.5. ye have nourished your *hearts*
8. stablish your *hearts*, for the—
1 *Pet.*3.15. sanctifie the L.—in your *hea.*
2 *Pet.*1.19. day star arise in your *hearts*
1 *Joh.*3.19. assure your *hearts* before him
*Rev.*2.23. searcheth the reins & *hearts*
17.17. God hath put in their *hearts*

Heartily.

*Prov.*27.9. friend by *hearty* counsell

Heartily.

*Col.*3.23. do it *heartily* as to the Lord

Heate.

*Gen.*8.22.and cold and *heate*
18.1.in the *heate* of the day
*Deut.*29.24.the *heate* of this great
32.24.with burning *heate*
1 *Sam.*11.11.till the *heate* of the day
2 *Sam.*4.5.about the *heate* of the day
1 *Kin.*1.1.but he gate no *heate*
2.that my Lord ... may get *heate*
Job 24.19.drought and *heate*
30.30.my bones are burnt with *heate*
*Pſal.*19.6.from the *heate* thereof
*Eccleſ.*4.11.then they have *heate*
*Iſa.*4.6.in the day time from the *heate*
18.4.like a cleare *heate* upon herbes
in the *heate* of harveſt
25.4.a ſhadow from the *heate*
5.the *heate* with the ſhadow of
49.10.nor ſhall the *heate* nor Sun ...
*Jer.*17.8.not ſee when the *heate* comes
36.30.in the day to the *heate*
51.39.in their *heate* I will make
*Ezek.*3.14.in the *heate* of my ſpirit
*Dan.*3.19.ſhould *heate* the furnace
more than it was wont to be *heate*
Luke 12.55.there will be *heate*, and it
*Hoſ.*13.15.a Viper out of the *heate*
*Jam.*1.11.riſen with fervent *heate*, but
2 *Pet.*3.10.ſhall melt with ... *heate*
So Verſe 12.
*Rev.*7.16.on them, nor any *heate*
16.9.ſcorched with great *heate*

Heath.

*Jer.*17.6.he ſhalbe like the *heath*
48.6.like the *heath* in the wilderneſs

Heathen.

*Levit.*25.44.ſhalbe of the *heathen*
26.33.you among the *heathen*
38.ſhal periſh among the *heathen*
*Deut.*4.27.few ... among the *heathen*
2 *Sam.*22.44.the head of the *heathen*
50.among the *heathen*
2 *Kin.*17.15.went after the *heathen*
1 *Chro.*16.24.among the *heathen*
35.deliver us from the *heathen*
2 *Chro.*20.6.kingdome of the *heathen*
33.2.abominations of the *heathen*
So Chap.36.14.
*Neh.*5.9.the reproach of the *heathen*
17.from among the *heathen*
6.6.reported among the *heathen*
16.and all the *heathen*
*Pſal.*2.1.why doe the *heathen* rage, and
8.ſhall give thee the *heathen* for
9.5.thou haſt rebuked the *heathen*
15.the *heathen* are ſunke downe
19.let the *heathen* be judged in
10.16.the *heathen* are periſhed out
18.43.me the head of the *heathen*
49.unto thee ... among the *heathen*
33.10.the counſell of the *heathen*
44.2.drive out the *heathen*, diddſt
14.a by-word among the *heathen*
46.6.the *heathen* raged, the kingdome
10.exalted among the *heathen*
47.8.God reignes over the *heathen*
59.5.awake to viſit all the *heathen*
8.thou ſhalt have all the *heathen*
78.55.he caſt out the *heathen* alſo
79.1.the *heathen* are come into thy
6.thy wrath upon the *heathen*
10.why ſhould the *heathen* ſay
80.8.thou haſt caſt out the *heathen*
94.10.that chaſtiſeth the *heathen*
96.3.his glory among the *heathen*
10.ſay among the *heathen* that
98.2.in the ſight of the *heathen*
106.35.the *heathen* ſhall feare the
105.44.the lands of the *heathen*
106.35.mingled among the *heathen*
41.into the hand of the *heathen*
47.us from among the *heathen*
110.6.ſhal judge among the *heathen*
111.6.heritage of the *heathen*
126.2.ſaid they among the *heathen*
135.15.the idols of the *heathen*
149.7.vengeance on the *heathen*
Iſay 16.8.the Lords of the *heathen*
*Jer.*9.16.them alſo among the *heathen*
10.2.not the way of the *heathen*
the *heathen* are diſmaid
25.thy fury upon the *heathen*
18.13.aske ye among the *heathen*
49.14.is ſent unto the *heathen*
15.ſmall among the *heathen*
*Lam.*1.3.dwels among the *heathen*
10.the *heathen* entred into the
4.15.they ſaid among the *heathen*
20.ſhall live among the *heathen*
*Ezek.*7.24.bring the worſt of the *heath.*
11.12.the manners of the *heathen*
16.farre off among the *heathen*
16.14.forth among the *heathen*
20.9.polluted before the *heathen*
22.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.them among the *heathen*
32.we will be as the *heathen*
41.in you before the *heathen*
22.4.a reproach unto the *heathen*
16.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.30.a whoring after the *heathen*
25.7.for a ſpoyle to the *heathen*
8.is like unto all the *heathen*
28.25.in the ſight of the *heathen*
31.11.mighty one of the *heathen*
34.28.were a prey to the *heathen*
29.beare the ſhame of the *heathen*
36.3.unto the reſidue of the *heathen*
5.the reſidue of the *heathen*, and
7.the *heathen* that are about you
15.the ſhame of the *heathen* any
19.them among the *heathen*
20.they entred unto the *heathen*
21.profaned among the *heathen*
See Verſe.22,23.
23.the *heathen* ſhall know that
24.from the *heathen*, and gather
30.famine among the *heathen*
36.the *heathen* that are left
37.21.from among the *heathen*
28.the *heathen* ſhall know that I
38.16.that the *heathen* may know
39.21.my glory among the *heathen*
all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my
28.captivity among the *heathen*
*Joel.*2.17.that the *heathen* ſhould rule
19.a reproach among the *heathen*
3.11.come all ye *heathen*, and
12.let the *heathen* be wakened
ſit to judge all the *heathen*
Amos 9.12.and of all the *heathen* which
*Obad.*1.is ſent among the *heathen*
2.thee ſmall among the *heathen*
15.neere upon all the *heathen*
16.ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drinke
*Mich.*5.15.fury upon the *heathen*
*Hab.*1.5.behold, ye among the *heathen*
3.12.didſt threſh the *heathen*
*Zeph.*2.11.all the Iles of the *heathen*
*Hag.*2.22.kingdomes of the *heathen*
*Zech.*1.15.diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
8.13.a curſe among the *heathen*
9.10.ſpeake peace to the *heathen*
14.14.wealth of all the *heathen*
18.Lord will ſmite the *heathen*
*Mal.*1.11.great among the *heathen*
14.dreadfull among the *heathen*
Acts 4.25.why did the *heathen* rage
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils by the *heathen*
*Gal.*1.16.preach him among the *heath.*
2.9.we ſhould goe unto the *heathen*
3.8.juſtifie the *heathen* through

Heave offring.

*Exod.*29.27.of the *heave offring* which
28.it is an *heave offring*: and it
ſhall be a *heave offring*
even their *heave offring*
*Levit.*7.32.for the *heave offring* of the
*Num.*18.24.as an *heave offring* unto
29.offer every *heave offring* of
31.41.was the Lords *heave offring*
*Deut.*12.11.*heave offring* of your hand

Heave offrings.

*Num.*18.19.all the *heave offrings* of the

Heave ſhoulder.

*Levit.*7.34.and the *heave ſhoulder*
10.14.breaſt and *heave ſhoulder*
So *Num.*6.20.

Heaved.

*Exod.*29.27.which is *heaved* up of
*Num.*18.30.have *heaved* the beſt ...
32.when ye have *heaved* from

Heaven.

*Gen.*1.1.God created the *heaven* and
8.called the firmament *heaven*
9.let the waters under *heaven*
6.17.of life from under *heaven*
7.19.were under the whole *heaven*
23.and the fowle of the *heaven*
8.2.the raine from *heaven* was ...
11.4.whoſe top may reach to *heaven*
14.19.poſſeſſor of *heaven* and earth
22.poſſeſſor of *heaven* and earth
15.5.looke now towards *heaven*
19.24.from the Lord out of *heaven*
20.4.that is in *heaven* above, or in
21.17.called to Hagar out of *heaven*
24.3.by the Lord, the God of *heaven*
7.the Lord God of *heaven*
28.12.the top of it reached to *heaven*
17.this is the gate of *heaven*
49.25.with

49.25.with blessings of *heaven*
*Exod.*9.8.it toward the *heaven*
16.4.I will raine bread from *heaven*
17.14.Amalek from under *heaven*
20.4.that is in *heaven* above
22.talked with you from *heaven*
24.10.as it were the body of *heaven*
*Levit.*26.19.make your *heaven* as iron
*Deut.*3.24.what God is there in *heaven*
4.11.fire unto the midst of *heaven*
19.lift up thine eyes to *heaven*
under the whole *heaven*
32.from the one side of *heaven* to
5.8.or that that is in *heaven* above
9.1.great and fenced up to *heaven*
14.their name from under *heaven*
10.14.behold the *heaven*, and the
heaven of heavens is the Lords
11.21.as the dayes of *heaven* upon
25.19.Amalek from under *heaven*
26.15.look down from—*heaven*
28.12.the *heaven* to give raine
23.the *heaven* that is over thy
24.from *heaven* shall it come
29.20 his name from under *heaven*
30.12.it is not in *heaven* that thou
shall goe up for us to *heaven*
19.I call *heav.* and earth to record
32.40.I lift up my hand to *heaven*
33.13.the precious things of *heaven*
26.who rideth upon the *heaven*
*Josh.*2.11.he is God in *heaven* above
8.20.smoke—ascended up to *heaven*
10.11.great stones from *heaven*
13.stood still in the midst of *heav.*
*Judg.*5.20.they fought from *heaven*
13.20.went up towards *heaven*
1 *Sa.*2.10.out of *heav.* shall he thunder
5.12.the cry—went up to *heaven*
2 *Sam.*18.9.between the *heaven* and
21.10.on them out of *heaven*
22.8.the foundation of *heaven*
14.the Lord thundred from *heav.*
1 *Kin.*8.23.no God like thee in *heaven*
27.*heaven*, and *heaven* of heavens
So 2 *Chro.*2.6.&6.18.*Neh.*9.6.
30.heare thou in *heaven* thy—
18.45.and the *heaven* was blacke
2 *Kings*2.1.take up Elijah into *heaven*
11.by a whirlewinde into *heaven*
14.27.of Israel from under *heaven*
1 *Chro.*21.26.answered him from *heaven*
29.11.all that is in *heaven* and earth
2 *Chro.*6.13.his hands towards *heaven*
20.6.art not thou God in *heaven*?
28.9.that reacheth up to *heaven*
*Ezra*5.11.the God of *heaven* So cal-
led Verse 12. Chap.6.9,10.
*Neh.*1.4.5. &2.4.20.
*Neh.*9.27.heardest them from *heaven*
Job 1.16.fire—is fallen from *heaven*
2.12.on their heads towards *heaven*
11.8.it is as high as *heaven*, what
16.19.my witnesse is in *heaven*, and
20.27.the *heaven* shall reveale his
22.12.God is in the height of *heaven*
14.walks in the circuit of *heaven*
26.11.the pillars of *heaven* tremble
28.24.seeth under the whole *heaven*
37.3.under the whole *heaven*, and
38.29.the hoary frost of *heaven*
33.the ordinances of *heaven*?
37.can stay the bottles of *heaven*
41.11.is under the whole *heaven*
*Psa.*11.4.the Lords throne is in *heaven*
19.6.is from the end of *heaven* and
20.6.him from his holy *heaven*
57.3.he shall send from *heaven*
69.34.let *heaven* and earth praise
73.25.whom have I in *heaven* but
76.8.to be heard from *heaven*
77.18.thunder was in the *heaven*
78.23.opened the doores of *heaven*
24.of the corne of *heaven*
26.wind to blow in the *heaven*
89.37.faithfull witnesse in *heaven*
102.19.from *heaven* did the Lord
103.11.as the *heaven* is high above
105.40.with the bread of *heaven*
107.26.they mount up to *heaven*
113.6.the things that are in *heaven*
115.15.which made *heaven* and
119.89.thy word is settled in *heaven*
135.6.did he in *heaven* and earth
136.28.unto the God of *heaven*
147.8.who covereth the *heaven* with
13.above the earth and *heaven*
*Pro.*23.5.as an Eagle toward *heaven*
25.3.the *heaven* for height, and
30.4.hath ascended into *heaven*
*Eccles.*1.13.that are done under *heaven*
2.3.should doe under the *heaven*
3.1.every purpose under *heaven*
5.2.for God is in *heaven*, and thou
Isay 13.5.from the end of *heaven*
14.12.how art thou falne from *heav.*
34.5.shall be bathed in *heaven*
40.12.meted the *heaven* with a span
49.13.sing O *heaven*, and be
55.10.and the snow from *heaven*
66.1.the *heaven* is my throne, and
*Jer.*7.18.cakes to the Queen of *heaven*
8.7.yea, the Storke of the *heaven*
10.2.at the signes of *heaven*: for
23.24.do not I fill *heaven* and earth
33.25.the ordinances of *heaven* and
49.36.the foure quarters of *heaven*
51.38.then the *heaven* and the earth
53.should mount up to *heaven*
*Lam.*2.1.from *heaven* to the earth
3.50.down, and behold from *heaven*
4.19.that the Eagles of *heaven*
*Ezek.*8.3.between the earth & the *hea.*
32.7.I will cover the *heaven*, and
8.the bright lights of *heaven*
*Dan.*4.20.reached unto the *heaven*
22.and reacheth unto *heaven*
31.fell a voice from *heaven*
37.and honour the King of *heav.*
5.23.against the Lord of *heaven*
6.27.signes and wonders in *heaven*
9.12.for under the whole *heaven*
11.4.toward the 4. winds of *heaven*
Amos 9.2.they climb up to *heaven*
6.his stories in the *heaven*
Jonah 1.9.I feare the Lord God of *hea.*
*Hag.*1.10.therfore the *heaven* over you
*Zech.*5.9.the earth and the *heaven*
*Mat.*3.2.the Kingdome of *heaven* is at
So Ch.4.17. & 10.7.
17.and loe, a voice from *heaven*
5.3.theirs is the Kingdome of *heaven*
So Ver.10.
12.for great is your reward in *he.*
16.your Father which is in *heav.*
So Verse 48.
18.til *heaven* and earth passe away
19.least in the Kingdome of *heav.*
20.nor enter into the Kingd. of *he.*
34.neither by *heaven*, for it is
45.of your Father which is in *he.*
48.which is in *heaven* is perfect
6.9.our Father which art in *heaven*
10.done in earth as it is in *heaven*
20.treasures in *heaven*, where
7.11.your Father which is in *heaven*
21.enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
8.11.sit down—in the Kingd. of *heav.*
10.32.before my F. which is in *heaven*
11.11.least in the kingd. of *heaven*, is
12.the kingd. of *heaven* suffereth
25.father, Lord of *heaven* & earth
12.50.will of my F. which is in *heav.*
13.11.mysteries of the kingd. of *hea.*
24.the kingd. of *heaven* is likened
See Verf.31.33.44.45.47.
Chapt. 18.23.&20.1.
& 22.2.& 25.1.
52.instructed to the kingd. of *hea.*
14.19.looking up to *heaven*, he blest
16.1.would shew them a signe from *h.*
17.but my Father which is in *he.*
19.the keyes of the kingd. of *heav.*
shall be bound in *heaven*
shall be loosed in *heaven*
18.1.greatest in the kingd. of *heaven*
So Verse 4.
10.that in *heaven* their Angels do
18.earth, shall be bound in *heaven*
19.12.for the kingd. of *heavens* sake
14.of such is the kingd. of *heaven*
21.shalt have treasure in *heaven*
23.enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
21.25.was it from *heaven*, or of men?
if we shall say from *heaven*, hee
23.9.one is your F. which is in *heaven*
13.ye shut up the kingd. of *heaven*
22.and he that shall sweare by *hea.*
24.29.the stars shall fall from *heaven*
the powers of *heaven* shall be
30.signe of the Son of man in *heav.*
comming in the clouds of *heaven*
31.from one end of *heaven* to the
35.*heaven* and earth shall passe
So *Mar.*13.31.
36.no, not the Angels of *heaven*
25.14.the kingd. of *heaven* is as
26.64.comming in the clouds of *hea.*
28.2.the Angel—descended from *he.*
18.unto me in *heaven* & in earth
*Mar.*1.11.there came a voice from *hea.*

7.34.looking

7.34.looking up to *heaven*,he ſighed
8.11.ſeeking—a ſigne from *heaven*
12.25.are as the Angels—in *heaven*
16.19.was receiued vp into *heaven*
*Luk.*3.21.and—the *heaven* was opened
22.and a voice came from *heaven*
4.25.when the *heaven* was ſhut
6.23.your reward is great in *heaven*
9.16.and looking vp to *heaven*,he
54.fire to come down from *heaven*
10.18.as lightning fall from *heaven*
20.names are written in *heaven*
21.O Father,Lord of *heaven*,and
11.2.Our Father which art in *heaven*
done,as in *heaven*,ſo in earth
15.7.ioy ſhalbe in *heaven* ouer one
18.I haue ſinned againſt *heaven*
21.againſt *heaven*,and in thy
16.17.it is eaſier for *heaven* and earth
17.24.of the one part vnder *heaven*
to the other part vnder *heaven*
29.rained fire—from *heaven*
18.13.ſo much as his eyes to *heaven*
19.38.peace in *heaven*,and glory in
20.4.was it from *heaven*,or of
5.if we ſhall ſay from *heaven*
21.11.ſignes ſhalbe—from *heaven*
26.power of *heaven* ſhalbe ſhaken
33.*heaven* and earth ſhall paſſe,
22.43.appeared an Angel from *heau.*
24.51.and carried vp into *heaven*
John 1.32.the ſpirit deſcending frō *he.*
51.ye ſhall ſee *heaven* open,and
3.13.hath aſcended vp to *heaven*
he that came down from *heaven*
the Son of man which is in *hea.*
27.except it be giuen him frō *hea.*
31.he that commeth from *heaven*
6.31.gaue them bread from *heaven*
32.not that bread from *heaven*
33.is he which came down frō *h.*
38.I came down from *heaven*
41.bread which came—from *hea.*
42.I came down from *heaven*
50.bread which came—from *hea.*
So Verſe 51.
12.28.came there a voice from *heau.*
17.1.and lift vp his eyes to *heaven*
*Act.*1.10.looked ſtedfaſtly toward *hea.*
11.ſtand ye gazing into *heaven*?
vp from you into *heaven*
haue ſeen him go into *heaven*
2.2.came a ſound from *heaven*
5.of euery nation vnder *heaven*
19.ſhew wonders in *heaven* aboue
34.is not aſcended into the *heau.*
3.21.whom the *heaven* muſt receiue
4.12.none other name vnder *heaven*
24.God which haſt made *heaven*
7.42.to worſhip the hoſt of *heaven*
49.*heaven* is my throne,& earth
55.looked vp ſtedfaſtly into *hea.*
9.3.ſhined—a light from *heaven*
10.11.and ſaw *heaven* opened,and a
16.receiued vp—into *heaven*
11.9.a voice anſwered—from *heaven*
10.drawn vp again into *heaven*
14.15.which made *heaven* & earth
17.and gaue vs rain from *heaven*
17.24 he is Lord of *heaven* and
22.6.there ſhone from *heau.* a great
26.13.in the way a light from *heaven*
*Rom.*1.18.of God is reuealed from *hea.*
10.6.who ſhall aſcend into *heaven*
1 *Cor.*15.47.ſeco.man is the L.from *hea.*
2 *Cor.*5.2.our houſe which is from *heau.*
12.2.caught vp into the third *heaven*
*Gal.*1.8.we or an Angel from *heaven*
*Eph.*1.10.both which are in *heaven*
3.15.the whole family in *heaven*
6.9.your maſter—is in *heaven*
*Phil.*2.10.things in *heaven*,and things
3.20.our converſation is in *heaven*
*Col.*1.5.which is laid vp for you in *hea.*
16.are in *heaven*,and—in earth
20.in earth,or things in *heaven*
23.euery creature vnder *heaven*
4.1.haue a Maſter in *heaven*
1 *Theſ.*1.10.wait for his ſon from *heaven*
4.16.ſhall deſcend from *heaven*
2 *Theſ.*1.7.Jeſ.ſhalbe reuealed from *hea.*
*Heb.*9.24.but into *heaven* it ſelfe
10.34.that ye haue in *heau.* a better
12.23.which are written in *heaven*
25.from him that ſpeaks from *he.*
26.not earth—but alſo *heaven*
*Jam.*5.12.nor by *heaven*,nor by earth
18.and the *heaven* gaue raine
1 *Pet.*1.4.reſerued in *heaven* for you
12.the H.G.ſent down from *hea.*
3.22.who is gone into *heaven*
2 *Pet.*1.18.voice which came from *hea.*
1 *John* 5.7.three that bear record in *he.*
*Rev.*3.12.cōmeth down out of *heaven*
4.1.a doore was opened in *heaven*
2.a throne was ſet in *heaven*
5.3.no man in *heaven* nor in earth
13.which is in *heaven*,and on the
6.13.the ſtars of *heaven* fell vnto
14.the *heaven* departed as a
8.1.there was ſilence in *heaven*
10.fell a great ſtar from *heaven*
13.through the midſt of *heaven*
9.1.ſaw a great ſtar fall from *heaven*
10.1.Angel come down from *heaven*
4.I heard a voice from *heaven*
5.lifted vp his hand to *heaven*
6.who created *heaven* and the
8.the voice which I heard frō *he.*
11.6.theſe haue power to ſhut *heaven*
12.heard a great voice from *hea.*
aſcended vp to *heaven* in a clo.
13.gaue glory to the God of *hea.*
15.were great voices in *heaven*
19.temple—was opened in *heau.*
12.1.appear'd a great wonder in *hea.*
3.appear'd another wonder in *he.*
4.third part of the ſtars of *heau.*
7.and there was warin *heaven*
8.place found any more in *heau.*
10.a loud voice ſaying in *heaven*
13.6.and them that dwelt in *heaven*
13.fire came down from *heaven*
14.2.I heard a voice from *heaven*
6.Angel flye in the midſt of *heau.*
7.him that made *heaven* & earth
13.I heard a voice from *heaven*
17.the temple which is in *heaven*
15.1.I ſaw another ſigne in *heaven*
5.of the teſtimony in *heaven*
16.11.blaſphemed the God of *heau.*
17.voice out of the temple of *hea.*
21.a great haile out of *heaven*
18.1.another Angel came—from *he.*
4.heard another voice from *hea.*
20.rejoyce—thou *heaven*,and
19.1.voice of much people in *heaven*
11.and I ſaw *heaven* opened,and
14.the armies which were in *hea.*
17.that flye in the midſt of *heaven*
20.1.Angel come down from *heaven*
9.down from God out of *heaven*
11.the earth and the *heaven* fled
21.1.a new *heaven* and a new earth
the firſt *heaven* & the firſt earth
2.downe from God out of *heaven*
10.deſcending out of *heaven*

See Fowles, Head, Hoſt, Made, & Starres.

Heauenly.

*Mat.*6.26.yet your *heauenly* Father
32.for your *heauenly* Fath.knowes
15.13.plant wich my *heauenly* Father
*Luk.*2.13.multit.of the *heauenly* hoſt
11.13.much more ſhall your *heau.*F.
*Joh.*3.12.if I tell you of *heauenly* things
*Act.*26.19.vnto the *heauenly* viſion
1 *Cor.*15.48.as is the *heauenly* ſuch are
they alſo that are *heauenly*
*Eph.*1.3.in *heauenly* places in Chriſt
20.right hand in the *heauenly* pla.
2.6.ſit together in *heauenly* places in
3.10.and powers in *heauenly* places
2 *Tim.*4.18 vnto his *heauenly* Kingdome
*Heb.*3.1.of the *heauenly* calling—
6.4.taſted of the *heauenly* gift
8.5.the ſhadow of *heauenly* things
9.23.the *heauenly* things themſelues
11.16.country,that is an *heauenly*
12.22.the *heauenly* Jeruſalem,and

See the word Father.

Heauens.

*Gen.*2.1.thus the *heauens* & the earth
4.the generations of the *heauens*
made the earth and the *heauens*
*Deut.*32.1.giue eare,O ye *heauens*
33.28.his *heauens* ſhall drop downe
*Judg.*5.4.the *heauens* dropped,the
1 *Chro.*16.31.let the *heauens* be glad
2 *Chr.*6.25.heare thou from the *heauens*
*Ezra*9.6.grown vp to the *heauens*
*Job*9.8.which ſpreads out the *heauens*
14.12.till the *heauens* be no more
15.15.the *heauens* are not cleane
20.6.mount vp to the *heauens*
26.13.he hath garniſhed the *heauens*
35.5.looke vnto the *heauens*,and ſee
*Pſal.*2.4.he that ſits in the *heauens*
8.1.thy glory aboue the *heauens*
3.when I conſider the *heauens*
18.13.thundred in the *heauens*

19.1.the *heavens* declare the glory
36.5.thy mercy is in the *heavens*
50.4.he ſhall call to the *heavens*
6.the *heavens* ſhall declare his
57.5.exalted above the *heavens*
10.is great unto the *heavens*
68.4.that rideth upon the *heavens*
8.the *heavens* alſo dropped at the
33.rides on the heaven of *heavens*
73.9.their mouth againſt the *heav.*
89.2.eſtabliſh in the very *heavens*
5.the *heavens* ſhall praiſe thy
11.the *heavens* are thine, the
96.11.let the *heavens* re joyce, and
102.25.the *heavens* are the worke
103.19.his throne in the *heavens*
104.2.ſtretcheſt out the *heavens*
108.5.exalted above the *heavens*
115.3.our God is in the *heavens*
16.the heaven, even the *heavens*
123.1.that dwelleſt in the *heavens*
144.5.bow thy *heavens*, O Lord
148.1.the Lord from the *heavens*
4.ye heaven of *heavens*, and ye
waters that be above the *heavens*
*Pro.*3.19.eſtabliſhed the *heavens*
8.27.he prepared the *heavens*, I was
*Iſa.*1.2.heare, O *heavens*, and give
5.30.is darkened in the *heavens*
13.13.I will ſhake the *heavens*
34.4.the *heavens* ſhalbe rouled
40.22.ſtretcheth out the *heavens*
44.23.ſing, O ye *heavens*, for the
24.ſtretcheth forth the *heavens*
45.8.drop downe, ye *heavens*, from
48.13.hath ſpanned the *heavens*
50.3.I cloath the *heavens* with
51.6.lift your eyes to the *heavens*
the *heavens* ſhall vaniſh
16.that I may plant the *heavens*
55.9.as the *heavens* are higher than
64.1.thou wouldeſt rent the *heavens*
65.17.I create new *heavens*, and a
66.22.for as the new *heavens* and
*Jer.*2.12.be aſtoniſhed, O ye *heavens*
4.23.and the *heavens*, and they had
25.all the birds of the *heavens*
28.and the *heavens* above be
10.11.from under theſe *heavens*
33.of the watchs in the *heavens*
51.9.21.cut the *heavens* give thunder
51.16.of waters in the *heavens*
*Lam.*3.41.unto God in the *heavens*
66.from under the *heavens* of the
*Ezek.*1.1.the *heavens* were opened
*Dan.*4.26.that the *heavens* do rule
*Hoſ.*2.21.I will heare the *heavens*
Joel 2.30.ſhew wonders in the *heavens*
3.16.the *heavens* and the earth ſhall
*Hab.*3.3.his glory covered the *heavens*
*Hag.*2.6.I will ſhake the *heavens*
So Verſe 21.
*Zech.*6.5.the 4.ſpirits of the *heavens*
8.12.the *heavens* ſhall give their dew
12.1.ſtretcheth forth the *heavens*
*Mat.*3.16.the *heavens* were opened
*Mar.*1.10.he ſaw the *heavens* opened
*Luk.*12.33.a treaſure in the *heavens*
*Act.*7.56.I ſee the *heavens* opened
2 *Cor.*5.1.a building—eternall in the *he.*
*Eph.*4.10.far above all *heavens*
*Heb.*1.10.the *heavens* are the works of
4.14.that is paſſed into the *heavens*
7.26.made higher than the *heavens*
8.1.of the majeſty in the *heavens*
9.23.patterns of things in the *heavens*
2 *Pet.*3.5.the *heavens* were of old, and
7.the *heavens* & the earth which
10.the *heavens* ſhall paſſe away
12.the *heavens* being on fire ſhall
13.we looke for new *heavens*
*Rev.*12.12.therfore re joyce ye *heavens*
See the word Heaven.

Heavie. — Heavie.

*Exod.*17.12.Moſes hands were *heavie*
18.18.this thing is too *heavie* for thee
*Num.*11.14.it is too *heavie* for me
1 *Sam.*4.18.an old man, and *heavie*
5.6.the hand of the L. was *heavie* on
11.the hand of G. was very *heavie*
2 *Sam.*14.26.his haire was *heavie* on
1 *Kin.*12.4.and his *heavie* yolke which
10.made our yoke *heavie*, but
11.lade you with a *heavie* yoke
20.43.went to his house, *heavie*
21.4.*heavie* and displeaſed, becauſe
2 *Chron.*10.4.and his *heavie* yoke that he
Job 33.7.nor ſhall my hand be *heavie*
*Pſal.*32.4.thy hand was *heavie* upon
38.4.as an *heavie* burden
they are too *heavie* for me
*Pro.*25.20.ſing ſongs to an *heavie* heart
27.3.a ſtone is *heavie*, and the ſand
31.6.thoſe that be of *heavie* heares
*Iſa.*6.10.make their eares *heavie*
24.20.ſhalbe *heavie* on it, and
30.27.the burden thereof is *heavie*
46.1.were *heavie* laden, they are
58.6.to undoe the *heavie* burdens
59.1.nor his eare *heavie*, that it
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my chaine *heavie*
*Mat.*23.4.they bind *heavie* burdens, &
26.37.to be ſorrowfull & very *heavie*
43.for their eyes were *heavie*
*Mar.*14.33.and to be very *heavie*
*Luk.*9.32.were *heavie* with ſleep: and

Heavier.

Job 6.3.it would be *heavier* than the
23.3.my ſtroke is *heavier* than my
*Pro.*27.3.is *heavier* than them both

Heavily.

*Exod.*14.25.drave them *heavily*, ſo that
*Pſal.*35.14.I bowed downe *heavily*
*Iſa.*47.6.very *heavily* laid the yoke

Heavineſſe.

*Eſth.*9.22.reſt up from my *heavineſſe*
Job 9.27.I will leave off my *heavineſſe*
*Pſal.*119.28.my ſoule melteth for *heavineſſe*
*Pro.*10.1.ſon is the *heavineſſe* of his
12.25.*heavineſſe* in the heart of man
14.13.end of that mirth is *heavineſſe*
*Iſa.*29.2.ſhall be in *heavineſſe* & ſorrow
61.3.for the ſpirit of *heavineſſe*
*Rom.*9.2.that I have great *heavineſſe*
2 *Cor.*2.1.not to come—to you in *heav.*
*Phil.*2.26.and was full of *heavineſſe*
*Jam.*4.9.and your joy to *heavineſſe*
1 *Pet.*1.6.if need be, ye are in *heavineſſe*

Heber, &c.

*Gen.*46.17.*Heber* and Malchiel
*Num.*26.45.of *Heber* the family
of the *Hebrites*
*Judg.*4.11.now *Heber* the Kenite, which
17.Jael the wife of *Heber*
the houſe of *Heber* the Kenite
21.then Jael, *Hebers* wife
5.24.the wife of *Heber* the Kenite
1 *Chro.*4.11.and *Heber* the father of
7.32.*Heber* begat Japhlet
*Luk.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Heber*
See the word Eber.

Hebrew.

*Luk.*23.38.of Greek, Latin, & *Hebrew*
John 5.2.called in the *Hebrew* tongue
19.13.in the *Hebrew*, Gabbatha
17.in the *Hebrew*, Golgatha
20.in *Hebrew*, Greek, and Latin
*Act.*21.40.ſpake to them in the *Hebrew*
22.2.ſpake in the *Hebrew* tongue to
26.14.ſaying in the *Hebrew* tongue
*Rev.*9.11.whoſe name in the *Hebrew*

Hebrew, &c.

*Gen.*14.13.told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14.he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
17.the *Hebrew* ſerv. which thou
40.15.the land of the *Hebrewes*
41.12.a young man an *Hebrew*
*Exod.*1.15.to the *Hebrew* Midwives
2.6.is one of the *Hebrewes* children
11.ſmiting an *Hebrew*, one of
13.two men of the *Hebrews* ſtrove
21.2.if thou buy an *Hebrew* ſervant
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother an *Hebrew*
1 *Sam.*4.6.in the camp of the *Hebrews*?
9.be not ſervants to the *Hebrewes*
13.3.ſaying, let the *Hebrewes* heare
7.ſome of the *Hebrews* went over
19.leſt the *Hebrewes* make them
14.21.the *Hebrewes* come forth of
21.the *Hebrewes* that were with
29.3.what do theſe *Hebrewes* here?
*Jer.*34.9.being an *Hebrew*, or an
14.his brother an *Hebrew* which
*Act.*6.1.the Grecians againſt the *Hebr.*
2 *Cor.*11.22.are they *Hebrewes*? ſo am I
*Phil.*3.5.an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrewes*

Hebreweſſe.

*Jer.*34.9.or an *Hebreweſſe*? go free

Hebrew woman, &c.

*Exod.*1.16.to the *Hebrew women*
19.becauſe the *Hebrew women*
2.7.a nurſe of the *Hebrew women*
*Deut.*15.12.or an *Hebrew woman*

Hebron.

*Gen.*13.18.which is *Hebron*, and built
23.2.the ſame is *Hebron* in the land
So Verſe 19.
35.27.which is *Hebron* where Abr.
37.14.out of the vale of *Hebron*
*Num.*13.22.and came unto *Hebron*
now *Hebron* was built
*Joſh.*10.36.Iſrael

*Josh.*10.36.Israel with him unto *Hebron*
39.as he had done to *Hebron*
14.13.gave unto Caleb—*Hebron*
14.*Hebron*—became the inherita.
15.54.which is *Hebron* and Zior
19.28.*Hebron* and Rehob, and
20.7.which is *Hebron* in the mount
*Judg.*1.10.that dwelt in *Hebron*
now the name of *Hebron*
16.3.an hill that is before *Hebron*
1 *Sam.*30.31.which were in *Hebron*
2 *Sam.*2.1.and he said, unto *Hebron*
11.David was King in *Hebron*
32.and they came to *Hebron*
3.2.were sons born in *Hebron*
5.were born to David in *Hebron*
19.in the eares of David in *Hebr.*
32.they buried Abner in *Hebron*
4.12.over the poole in *Hebron*
Sepulchre of Abner in *Hebron*
5.3.came to the King to *Hebron*
5.in *Hebron* he reigned over
13.after he was come from *Hebr.*
15.10.Absolom reigned in *Hebron*
1 *Kin.*2.11.reigned he in *Hebron*
1 *Chro.*3.4.born to him in *Hebron*
6.55.and they gave them *Hebron*
57.*Hebron* the city of refuge
11.1.to David unto *Hebron*, saying

Hebron a proper name.

*Exod.*6.18.Izhar, *Hebron*, and Uzziel
So *Numb.*3.19.
1 *Chro.*2.42.Maresha the fath. of *Hebron*
43.and the sons of *Hebron*, Korath
15.9.of the sons of *Hebron*, saying

Hebronites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Hebronites*
26.58.the family of the *Hebronites*
1 *Chro.*26.30.and of the *Hebronites*

Hedge, &c.

Job 1.10.hast thou not made an *hedge*
3.23.whom God hath *hedged* in
*Pro.*15.19.is an *hedge* of thornes
*Eccles.*10.8.whoso breaketh an *hedge*
*Isa.*5.5.I will take away the *hedge*
*Lam.*3.7.hath *hedged* me about
*Ezek.*13.5.nor made up the *hedge*
22.30.that should make up the *hedge*
*Hos.*2.6.I will *hedge* up thy way with
*Mich.*7.4.sharper than a thorne *hedge*
*Mat.*21.33.*hedged* it round about
*Mar.*12.1.set an *hedge* about it, and

Hedges.

*Psal.*89.40.taken down all his *hedges*
*Jer.*49.3.to and fro by the *hedges*
*Luk.*14.23.into the high waies & *hedges*

Hee. See the word **Goat.**

Heer.

*Deut.*32.39.see now that even I am *hee*
1 *Sam.*16.12.him, for this is *hee*
*Isa.*43.13.before the day was, I am *hee*
*Jer.*5.12.it is not *hee*: nor shall evill
14.22.art not thou *hee*, O Lord our
23.31.tongues, and say, *hee* saith
*Mat.*1.21.*hee* shall save his people
3.11.*hee* shall baptize you with the
26.48.that same is *hee*, hold him
*Mar.*6.47.and *hee* alone on the land
9.2.*hee* was transformed before
14.44.the same is *hee*, take him
*Luk.*1.15.for *hee* shalbe great in the sig.
3.16.*hee* shall baptize you with the
8.24.then *hee* arose, & rebuked the
54.*hee* put them all out and
24.21.trusted that it had bin *hee*
John 1.27.*hee* it is, who coming after me
30.this is *hee* of whom I said—
2.25.for *hee* knew what was in man
8.24.beleeve not that I am *hee*, ye
28.shall ye know that I am *hee*
9.37.*hee* it is that talketh with thee
18.5.Jesus saith, I am *hee*. And
*Act.*10.42.it was *hee* which was ordain.
13.25.thinke—I am, I am not *hee*
*Rom.*8.29.that *hee* might be the first-b.
2 *Cor.*5.15.and that *hee* dyed for all
21.*hee* hath made him to be sin
*Col.*1.17.*hee* is before all things, and
18.and *hee* is the head of the body
1 *Joh.*5.5.who is *hee* that overcomes
6.this is *hee* that came by water
*Rev.*1.18.I am *hee* that liveth, and was
2.2.these things, saith *hee*, that
19.12.no man knew but *hee* himselfe

Heed.

*Gen.*31.29.take thou *heed* that thou
2 *Kin.*10.31.Jehu took no *heed* to
*Pro.*17.4.give *heed* to false lips
*Eccles.*12.9.he gave good *heed*, and
*Isa.*21.7.hearkened—with much *heed*
*Jer.*18.18.let us not give *heed* to
19.give *heed* to me, O Lord
*Act.*3.5.gave *heed* to them, expecting
8.6.with one accord gave *heed*
10.to whom all gave *heed* from
1 *Tim.*4.1.giving *heed* to seducing
*Heb.*2.1.to give the more earnest *heed*

See Take heed.

Heele, &c.

*Gen.*3.15.thou shalt bruise his *heele*
25.26.took hold on *Esaus heele*
49.17.that biteth the horse *heeles*
Job 13.27.on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9.shall take him by the *heele*
*Psal.*41.9.hath lift up his *heele* against
49.5.the iniquity of my *heeles*
*Hos.*12.3.took his brother by the *heele*
*Jer.*13.22.and thy *heeles* made bare
John 13.18.hath lift up his *heele* against

Heifer.

*Gen.*15.9.take me an *heifer* of 3. yeere
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a red *heifer*
5.one shall burn the *heifer*
*Deut.*21.3.Elders—shall take an *heifer*
4.shall bring down the *heifer*
6.wash their hands over the *heif.*
*Judg.*14.18.not plowed with my *heifer*
1 *Sam.*16.2.take an *heifer* with thee
*Jer.*46.20.is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34.as an *heifer* of three yeere old
50.11.fat as the *heifer* at grasse
*Hos.*4.16.as a backsliding *heifer*
10.11.Ephraim is as an *heifer* that
*Heb.*9.13.and the ashes of an *heifer*

Hegai.

*Est.*2.8.to the custody of *Hegai*, that
to the custody of *Hegai*, keeper
15.what *Hegai* the Ks. chamberlain

Hege.

*Est.*2.3.to the custody of *Hege* the

Height. Heights.

1 *Sam.*16.7.the *height* of his stature
1 *Kin.*6.26.*height* of the one cherub.
2 *Kin.*25.17.the *height* of one pillar
2 *Chro.*33.14.a very great *height*
Job 22.12.*height* of the heaven?
height of the starres
*Psal.*102.19.*height* of his Sanctuary
148.1.praise him in the *heights*
*Pro.*25.3.the heaven for *height*, and the
Isa 7.11.or in the *height* above
14.14.ascend above the *heights*
37.24.*height* of the mountaines
*Jer.*31.12.in the *height* of Sion, and
49.16.holdst the *height* of the hill
51.53.the *height* of her strength
52.21.the *height* of one pillar was
22.the *height* of one chapiter
*Ezek.*17.23.of the *height* of Israel will I
19.11.appeared in her *height* with
31.5.his *height* was exalted above
10.hast lifted up thy selfe in *heig.*
his heart is lifted up in his *hei.*
14.exalt themselves in their *hei.*
trees stand up in their *height*
32.5.the vallies with thy *height*
40.5.and the *height* of one reed
41.8.also the *height* of the house
*Dan.*4.10.the *height* thereof was great
11.and the *height* thereof reached
20.whose *height* reached unto the
Amos 2.9.whose *height* was like
the *height* of the Cedars
*Rom.*8.39.nor *height* nor depth, nor
*Eph.*3.18.length, and depth, & *height*
*Rev.*21.16.the *height* of it are equall

Heinous.

Job 31.11.this is an *heinous* crime

Heire.

*Gen.*15.3.in mine house is mine *heire*
4.shall not be thine *heire*—of
thy bowels, shalbe thine *heire*
21.10.not be *heire* with my son
2 *Sam.*14.7.we will destroy the *heire*
*Pro.*30.23.that is *heire* to her mistresse
*Jer.*49.1.hath he no *heire*? why then
2.then shall Israel be *heire* unto
*Mich.*1.15.bring an *heire* to thee
*Mat.*21.38.this is the *heire* So *Mark*
12.7. *Luke* 20.14.
*Rom.*4.13.he should be the *heire* of the
*Gal.*4.1.the *heire* as long as he is a chi.
7.then an *heire* of God through
30.shall not be *heire* with the son
*Heb.*1.2.appointed *heire* of all things
11.7.*heire* of the righteousnesse

Heires.

*Jer.*49.2.that was his *heires*, saith the
*Rom.*4.14.which are of the law, be *heirs*
8.17.and if children, then *heires*
heires of God, and joynt *heires*
*Gal.*3.29.*heires*

Gal. 3.29. *heires* according to the prom.
Tit. 3.7. made *heires* according to the
Heb. 1.14. who shall be *heires* of salvat.
6.17. to shew to the *heires* of promise
11.9. *heires* with him of the same pr.
Jam. 2.5. and *heires* of the Kingdome
1 *Pet.* 3.7. as being *heires* together of
See the word Fellow.

Helah.

1 *Chro.* 4.5. *Helah*, and Naarah

Helam.

2 *Sam.* 10.16 they came to *Helam*
17. and came to *Helam*

Helbon.

Ezek. 27.18. in the wine of *Helbon*

Held.

Rev. 6.9. the testimony which they *held*

Held.

Exod. 17.11. Moses *held* up his hand
Judg. 16.26. *held* him by the hand
Ruth 3.15. and when she *held* it, he
1 *King.* 8.65. Solomon *held* a feast, and
Neh. 4.16. *held* both the speares, the
17 other hand *held* a weapon
21. halfe of them *held* the speares
Est. 5.2. *held* out to Esther the golden
8.4. *held* out the golden sceptre
Job 23.11. my foot hath *held* his steps
Psal. 32.9. whose mouth must be *held*
94.18. thy mercy *held* me up
Cant. 3.4. I *held* him, and would not
7.5. the King is *held* in the galleries
Jer. 50.33. *held* them fast, they—
Act. 3.11. as the lame man—*held* Peter
Rom. 7.6. wherein we were *held*

Held his peace.

Gen. 24.21. *held his peace*, to wit—
Lev. 10.3. and Aaron *held his peace*
Num. 30.7. and *held his peace* at her
11. heard it, and *held his peace*
14. *held his peace* at her from
1 *Sam.* 10.27. but he *held his peace*
Mat. 26.63. but Jesus *held his peace*
Mar. 14.61. but *held his peace*, and

Held my peace.

Psal. 39.2. I *held* my *peace* even from

Held their peace.

2 *Kin.* 18.36. the people *held their peace*
Neh. 8.11. then *held* they *their peace*
Job 29.10. the Nobles *held their peace*
Isa. 36.21. they *held their peace*, and
Mar. 3.4. but they *held their peace*
So Chap. 9.34.
Luk. 14.4. and they *held their peace*
20.26. at his answer, & *held their peace*
Act. 11.18. they *held their peace*, and
15.13. after they had *held their peace*

Held my tongue.

Est. 7.4. I had *held my tongue*, although

Heldai.

Zech. 6.10. even of *Heldai*, of Tobijah

Heleb.

2 *Sam.* 23.29. *Heleb* the son of Baanah

Heleb. Helekites.

Num. 26.30. of *Helek* the family
of the *Helekites*
Josh. 17.2. and for the children of *Helek*

Heleph.

Josh. 19.33. their coast was from *Heleph*

Helez.

2 *Sam.* 23.26. *Helez* the Paltite, the
1 *Chro.* 2.39. begat *Helez*, and *Helez* begat

Heli.

Luk. 3.23. which was the son of *Heli*

Helkah.

Josh. 19.25. their border was *Helkah*
21.32. *Helkah* with her suburbs

Helkath-Hazzurim.

2 *Sam.* 2.16. called *Helkath-Hazzurim*

Helem.

Zech. 6.14. the crowns shall be to *Helem*

Hell.

Deut. 32.22. burn to the lowest *hell*, and
2 *Sam.* 22.6. the sorrowes of *hell*—
Job 11.8. deeper than *hell*, what canst
26.6. *hell* is naked before him
Psal. 9.17. shall be turned into *hell*, and
16.10. not leave my soule in *hell*
18.5. the sorrowes of *hell* compassed
55.15. go downe quicke into *hell*
86.13. from the lowest *hell* compast
116.3. the pains of *hell* gate hold
139.8. if I make my bed in *hell*, beh.
Pro. 5.5. her steps take hold on *hell*
7.27. is the way to *hell*, going downe
9.18. guests are in the depths of *hell*
15.11. *hell* and destruction are
24. depart from *hell* beneath
22.14. deliver his soule from *hell*
27.20. *hell* and destruction are never
Isa. 5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her selfe
14.9. *hell* from beneath is moved for
15. shalt be brought down to *hell*
28.15. with *hell* are we at agreement
18. your agreement with *hell*
57.9. didst debase thy selfe to *hell*
Ezek. 31.16. cast him down to *hell*
17. that went down into *hell*
32.21. out of the midst of *hell* with
27. are gone downe to *hell* with
Amos 9.2. though they digge into *hell*
Jonz 2.2. out of the belly of *hell* cryed I
Hab. 2.5. inlargeth his desire as *hell*
Mat. 5.22. shall be in danger of *hell* fire
29. should be cast into *hell* So
Verse 30.
10.28. both soule and body into *hell*
11.23. shalt be brought down to *hell*
16.18. the gates of *hell* shall not
18.9. two eies to be cast into *hell* fire
23.15. twofold more the child of *hell*
33. ye escape the damnat. of *hell*
Luk. 10.15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*
12.5. hath power to cast into *hell*
16.23. and in *hell* he lift up his eyes
Act. 2.27. wilt not leave my soule in *hell*
31. his soule was not left in *hell*
Jam. 3.6. and it is set on fire of *hell*
2 *Pet.* 2.4. but cast them downe to *hell*
Rev. 1.18. the keyes of *hell* and of death
6.8. death & *hell* followed with him
20.13. death and *hell* delivered up
14. death and *hell* were cast into

Helme.

Jam. 3.4. with a very small *helme*

Helmet, &c.

1 *Sam.* 17.5. an *helmet* of brasse upon
38. he put an *helmet* of brasse upon
2 *Chro.* 26.14. speares, and *helmets*
Isa. 59.17. an *helmet* of salvation upon
Jer. 46.6. stand forth with your *helmets*
Ezek. 23.24. and *helmets* round about
27.10. the shield and *helmet* in thee
38.5. all—with shield and *helmet*
Eph. 6.17. take the *helmet* of salvation
1 *Thes.* 5.8. for an *helmet*, the hope of

Helon. See the word Elon.

Helpe.

Gen. 2.18. I will make him an *helpe* meet
20. not—an *helpe* meet for him
Exod. 18.4. God—said he was my *helpe*
23.5. wouldest forbeare to *helpe*,
shalt surely *helpe* with him
Deut. 32.4. shalt surely *helpe* him
32.38. let them rise and *helpe* you
33.7. and be thou an *helpe* to him
26. on heaven for thy *helpe*, and
29. the shield of thy *helpe*, and
Josh. 1.14. men of valour, and *helpe* them
10.4. come to me, and *helpe* me
6. save us, and *helpe* us: for all
Judg. 5.23. to the *helpe* of the Lord
to the *helpe* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 11.9. be hot, ye shall have *helpe*
2 *Sam.* 10.11. thou shalt *helpe* me
I will come and *helpe* thee
14.4. fell—and said, *helpe*, O King
2 *Kin.* 6.26. *helpe* my Lord O King
27. if the Lord do not *helpe* thee
whence shall I *help* thee?
1 *Chro.* 12.19. be come—to *helpe* me
22. came to David to *helpe* him
2 *Chro.* 14.11. *helpe* us, O Lord our God
19.2. shouldst thou *help* the ungodly
20.9. thou wilt heare and *helpe*
25.8. God hath power to *helpe*
26.13. to *help* the King against the
28.16. of Assyria to *help* him
23. the gods of—Assyria *help* them
that they may *help* me
29.34. the Levites did *help* them
32.3. and they did *helpe* him
8. with us is the Lord—to *helpe* us
Ezra 1.4. the men of his place *help* him
8.22. to *helpe* us against the enemy
Job 6.13. is not my *help* in me?
8.20. nor will he *help* the evill doers
29.12. that had none to *helpe* him
31.21. I saw my *help* in the gate
Psal. 3.2. no *help* for him in God
12.1. *helpe*, Lord, for the ungodly
20.2. send thee *help* from the Sanct.
22.11. for there is none to *helpe*
19. strength, haste thee to *helpe* me
27.9. thou hast bin my *helpe*
33.20. he is our *help* and our shield
35.2. and stand up for my *helpe*
37.40. the Lord shall *helpe* them
38.22. make haste to *help* me, O Lo.
40.17. thou art my *help*, and my

42.5.the *helpe* of his countenance
44.26.arise for our *helpe*, and—
46.1.a very present *help* in trouble
5.God shall *helpe* her, and that
59.4.awake to *help* me, and behold
60.11.give us *helpe* from trouble
for vaine is the *helpe* of man
So *Psalme* 108.12.
63.7.because thou hast bin my *helpe*
70.1.make haste to *helpe* me
5.thou art my *helpe* and my—
71.12.my God, make haste to *helpe*
79.9.*help* us, O God of our salvation
89.19.I have laid *help* on one that
94.17.unlesse the L. had bin my *helpe*
107.12.there was none to *helpe*
109.26.*help* me, O Lord my God
115.9.he is their *helpe* and their
118.7.with them that *helpe* me
119.86.wrongfully, *helpe* thou me
173.let thine hand *helpe* me
175.let thy judgments *helpe* me
121.1.whence commeth my *helpe*
2.my *helpe* commeth from the
124.8.our *helpe* is in the Name of
146.3.in whom there is no *help*
*Eccles.*4.10.not another to *helpe*
*Isa.*10.3.to whom will ye flee for *help*?
20.6.whither we flee for *helpe*, to
30.5.nor be an *helpe*, nor profit
7.the Egyptians shall *help* in vain
31.1.go downe to Egypt for *help*
2.against the *helpe* of them that
41.10.I will *help* thee, yea I will
13.feare not, I will *helpe* thee
14.I will *helpe* thee, saith the Lo.
44.2.womb which will *helpe* thee
50.7.the Lord God will *helpe* me
So Verse 9.
63.5.there was none to *helpe*
*Jer.*37.7.which is come forth to *helpe* you
*Lam.*1.7.and none did *helpe* her
4.17.eyes failed for our vain *helpe*
*Ezek.*12.14.about him to *helpe* him
32.21.with them that *helpe* him
*Dan.*10.13.princes came to *helpe* me
11.34.holpen with a little *helpe*
45.and none shall *helpe* him
*Hos.*13.9.but in me is thy *helpe*
*Mat.*15.25.saying, Lord *helpe* me
*Mar.*9.22.upon us, and *helpe* us
24.*helpe* thou mine unbeliefe
*Luk.*5.7.should come and *helpe* them
10.40.bid her that—she *help* me
*Act.*16.9.into Macedonia, and *helpe* us
21.28.men of Israel, *help*, this is
26.22.having obtained *help* of God
*Phil.*4.3.*help* those women that labour.
*Heb.*4.16.grace to *help* in time of need

Helped.

*Exod.*2.17.stood up, and *helped* them
1 *Sam.*7.12.hath the Lord *helped* us
1 *Kin.*1.7.and they—*helped* him
1 *Chro.*5.20.they were *helped* against
12.19.but they *helped* them not
21.they *helped* David against
15.26.when God *helped* the Levites
2 *Chro.*18.31.and the Lord *helped* him
20.23.every one *helped* to destroy
26.7.and God *helped* him against
15.he was marvellously *helped*
Ezra 10.15.the Levites *helped* them
*Esl.*9.3.*helped* the Jewes, because
*Psal.*28.7.and I am *helped*: therefore
116.6.brought low, & he *helped* me
118.13.but the Lord *helped* me
*Isa.*41.6.they *helped* every one his
49.8.have I *helped* thee: and I will
*Zech.*1.15.they *helped* forward the—
*Act.*18.27.*helped* them much which
*Rev.*12.16.the earth *helped* the woman

Helper, &c.

2 *Kin.*14.26.nor any *helper* for Israel
1 *Chro.*12.1.*helpers* of the war
18.peace be to thine *helpers*
Job 9.13.the proud *helpers* do stoop
30.13.they have no *helper*
*Psal.*10.14.the *helper* of the fatherlesse
30.10.Lord, be thou my *helper*
54.4.God is my *helper*: the Lord
72.12.him that hath no *helper*
*Jer.*47.4.every *helper* that remaineth
*Ezek.*30.8.when all her *helpers* shall
*Nah.*3.9.Lubim were thy *helpers*
*Rom.*16.3.my *helpers* in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.*1.24.but are *helpers* of your joy
8.23.my partner, and fellow-*helper*
*Heb.*13.6.the Lord is my *helper*, I will
3 *John* 8.might be fellow-*helpers* to the

Helpeth.

1 *Chro.*12.18.thy God *helpeth* thee
*Isa.*31.3.he that *helpeth* shall fall
*Rom.*8.26.*helpeth* our infirmities
1 *Cor.*16.16.to every one that *helpeth*

Helping.

Ezra 5.2.of God *helping* them
*Psal.*22.1.so far from my *helping*
2 *Cor.*1.11.you also *helping* together

Helps.

*Act.*27.17.used *helps*, under-girding
1 *Cor.*12.28.*helpes* in governments—

Heman.

1 *Kin.*4.31.Ithan—and *Heman*, and
6.23.*Heman* a singer: the son of
1 *Chro.*2.6.Ithan, *Heman*, and Calcol
15.17.*Heman* the son of Joel
19.*Heman*, Asaph, and Ethan
16.42.and with them *Heman*
2 *Chro.*29.13.and of the sons of *Heman*
35.15.of Asaph and *Heman* the kings
*Psal.*88.1.of *Heman* the Ezrahite

Hemath.

Amos 6.2.from thence go ye to *Hemath*

Hemdan.

*Gen.*36.26.*Hemdan*, Eshbon, and

Hemlocke.

*Hos.*10.4.springs up as *hemlocke* in the
Amos 6.12.righteousnes into *hemlocke*

Hemme, &c.

*Exod.*28.33.beneath on the *hems*
round about the *hemme*
34.on the *hemme* of the robe
39.24.made on the *hemmes* of the
25.on the *hemme* of the robe
26.round about the *hemme*
*Mat.*9.20.toucht the *hem* of his garm.
14.36.only touch the *hem* of his gar.

See the word **Border.**

Hen.

*Zech.*6.14.and to *Hen* the son of

Hena.

2 *Kin.*18.34.of *Hena* and Ivah
So *Isaiah* 37.13.

Hence.

*Isa.*30 22.shall say to it, get thee *hence*
*Mat.*4.10.say to him, get thee *hence*

See the word **Get.**

Hence.

John 18.36.my Kingdome not fro *hence*
20.15.if thou have born him *hence*
*Act.*1.5.ghost, not many dayes *hence*

Henceforth.

*Deut.*19.20.shall *henceforth* commit no
2 *Chro.*16.9.*henceforth* thou shalt have
*Isa.*9.7.from *henceforth*, even for ever
*Ezek.*36.13.no more *henceforth* bereave
*Mic.*4.7.from *henceforth*, even for ever
*Mat.*23.39.ye shall not see me *hencefor.*
26.29.I will not drink *henceforth* of
*Luk.*5.10.*henceforth* thou shalt catch
John 15.15.*henceforth* I call you not ser.
*Act.*18.6.from *henceforth* I will go
*Rom.*6.6.that *henceforth* we should not
2 *Cor.*5.15.should not *hencef.* live unto
16.*henceforth* know we no man
*Eph.*4.14.that we *henceforth* be no more
17.that we *hencefor.* walke not as
2 *Tim.*4.8.*henceforth* there is laid up
*Heb.*10.13.from *henceforth* expecting
*Rev.*14.13.dye in the L. *henceforth*, yea

Henceforward.

*Num.*15.23.*henceforward* among your
*Mat.*21.19.no fruit grow—*henceforward*

Henne.

*Mat.*23.37.as a *henne* gathereth her
*Luk.*13.34.as a *henne* doth gather her

Henoch.

1 *Chro.*1.33.Ephar, and *Henoch*

See the word **Enoch.**

Hepher. Hepherites.

*Num.*26.32.of *Hepher* the family
of the *Hepherites*
33.Zelophehad the son of *Hepher*
*Josh.*17.2.for the children of *Hepher*
1 *Chro.*4.6.*Hepher*, and Teman, and

Hepher.

1 *Kin.*4.10.all the land of *Hepher*

Hephzibah.

2 *Kin.*21.21.name was *Hephzibah*
*Isa.*62.4.shalbe called *Hephzibah*

Herauld.

*Dan.*3.4.then an *Herauld* cryed

Herbe, &c.

*Gen.*1.11.the *herbe* yeelding seed
So Verse 12.
29.given you every *herbe* bearing
30.every green *herbe* for meat
2.5.and every *herbe* of the field
3.18.thou shalt eat the *herbe* of the
9.3.even as the green *herbe*
*Exod.*9.22.upon every *herbe* of the
10.12.eate

10.12.eate every *herbe* of the land
So Verſe 15.
15.or in the *herbes* of the field
*Deut.*11.10.foot,as a garden of *herbes*
32.2.upon the tender *herbes*
2 *Kin.*4.39.to gather *herbes*,and as
Job 8.12.withers before any other *herb*
38.27.the bud of the tender *herbe*
*Pſal.*37.2.wither as the green *herbe*
104.14.*herbe* for the ſervice of man
105.35.all the *herbes* in their land
*Pro.*15.17.better is a dinner of *herbes*
27.25.the *herbes* of the mountaines
*Iſa.*18.4.like a cleere heat upon *herbes*
26.19.as the dew of *herbes*,and the
37.27.is as the green *herbes*,as the
42.15.and dry up all their *herbes*
66.14.flouriſh like an *herbe*: and
*Jer.*12.3.the *herbes* of every field wither
*Mat.*13.32.the greateſt among *herbes*
*Luk.*11.42.and all manner of *herbes*
*Rom.*14.2.who is weake,eateth *herbes*
*Heb.*6.7.and bringeth forth *herbes* meet

Herd, &c.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham ran to the *herd*
26.14.poſſeſſion of *herds*,and great
*Lev.*27.32.the tithe of the *herd*,or
1 *Sam.*11.5.Saul came after the *herd*
2 *Sam.*12.4.and of his own *herd*,to
*Pro.*27.23.and look well to thy *herds*
*Iſa.*65.10.a place for the *herds* to lye
*Hab.*3.17.ſhalbe no *herd* in the ſtals
*Mat.*8.30.an *herd* of many ſwine
31.to goe into the *herd* of ſwine
32.they went into the *herd* of ſw.
the whole *herd* of ſwine ran
*Mar.*5.11.a great *herd* of ſwine feeding
*Luk.*8.32.was an *herd* of many ſwine
See **Flocke & Swine.**

Herdman.

Amos 7.14.I was an *herdman*,and a

Herdmen.

*Gen.*13.7.the *herdmen* of Abrams cattell
and the *herdmen* of Lots
8.between my *herdmen*
and thy *herdmen*
26.20.the *herdmen* of Gerar,did
ſtrive with Iſaacs *herdmen*

Here I am.

*Gen.*22.1.behold,*here I am*
So
1 *Sam.*12.3.

Here am I.

*Gen.*22.7.and he ſaid,*here am I*
So Verſe 11.
27.11.ſaid—behold,*here am I*
18.my father—*here am I*
31.11.Jacob—I ſaid,*here am I*
37.13.ſaid to him,*here am I*
46.2.Jacob, Jacob—ſaid,*here am I*
*Exod.*3.4.Moſes, Moſes—ſaid,*here am I*
1 *Sam.*3.4.he anſwered,*here am I*
5.ran—and ſaid,*here am I*
6.*here am I*,for thou didſt
8.and ſaid,*here am I*
2 *Sam.*1.7.anſwered,*here am I*

I am here.

*Act.*9.13.behold,*I am here*,Lord

Here are we.

Job 38.35.ſay to thee,*here are we?*
*Act.*10.33.*we are* all *here* preſent to

Here and there.

1 *Kin.*20.30.was buſie *here and there*
*Mat.*24.23.loe,*here* is Chriſt,or *there*
28.6.he is not *here*: for he is riſen
*Mar.*13.21.lo *here* is Chriſt,or lo *there*
*Luk.*17.21.lo *here*,or lo *there*
23.ſee *here*,or ſee *there*
John 11.21.if thou hadſt been *here*
So Verſe 32.
*Act.*16.28.harme,for we are all *here*

Hereafter.

*Mat.*26.64.*hereafter* ſhall ye ſee the
So *Luke* 22.69.
*Mar.*11.14.of thee *hereafter* for ever
John 1.51.*hereafter* ye ſhall ſee heaven
13.7.but thou ſhalt know *hereafter*
14.30.*hereafter* I will not talke
1 *Tim.*1.16.ſhould *hereafter* beleeve
*Rev.*1.19.things which ſhalbe *hereafter*
4.1.things which muſt be *hereafter*
9.12.two woes more *hereafter*

Heretofore.

*Exod.*4.10.neither *heretofore* nor ſince
5.7.as *heretofore* So Verſe 14.
8.which they did make *heretofore*
*Joſh.*3.4.not—this way *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11.kneweſt not *heretofore*
1 *Sam.*4.7.bin ſuch a thing *heretofore*
See the words **Before time, & In time paſt, &c.**

Hereſie, &c.

*Act.*24.14.way which they call *hereſie*
1 *Cor.*11.19.there muſt alſo be *hereſies*
*Gal.*5.20.ſtrifes,ſeditions,*hereſies*
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring in damnable *hereſies*

Heretike.

*Tit.*3.10.a man that is an *heretike*

Heritage, &c.

*Exod.*6.8.give it for an *heritage*
Job 20.29.and the *heritage* appointed
27.13.the *heritage* of the oppreſſors
*Pſal.*16.6.I have a goodly *heritage*
61.5.haſt given me the *heritage* of
94.5.and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6.the *heritage* of the heathen
119.111.have I taken as an *heritage*
127.3.children are the *heritage* of
135.12.gave their land for an *herit.*
136.21.their land for an *heritage*
22.an *heritage* unto Iſrael
*Iſa.*49.8.inherit the deſolate *heritages*
54.17.this is the *heritage* of the
58.14.with the *heritage* of Jacob
*Jer.*3.19.a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7.I have left mine *heritage*
8.mine *heritage* is to me as a
15.every man to his *heritage*
50.11.ye deſtroyers of mine *heritage*
Joel 2.17.give not thy *heritage* to
3.2.and for my *heritage* Iſrael
*Mich.*2.2.even a man and his *heritage*
7.14.the flocke of thine *heritage*
18.of the remnant of his *heritage*
*Mal.*1.3.and his *heritage* waſte
1 *Pet.*5.3.lords over Gods *heritage*

Hermas.

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute—Phlegon,*Hermas*—

Hermes.

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute—Patrobas,*Hermes*

Hermogenes.

2 *Tim.*1.15.are Phygellus & *Hermogenes*

Hermon, &c.

*Deut.*3.9.with *Hermon* the Sidonians
4.48.Mount Sion,which is *Hermon*
*Joſh.*11.3.under *Hermon* in the land
*Pſal.*42.6.and of the *Hermonites*
89.12.Tabor and *Hermon* ſhall
133.3.as the dew of *Hermon*
*Cant.*4.8.the top of Shenir and *Hermon*

Herod.

*Mat.*2.1.in the daies of *Herod* the King
3.when *Herod* the K.had heard
7.then *Her.* when he had privily
12.ſhould not return to *Herod*
13.*Herod* will ſeek the yong child
15.was there till the death of *He.*
16.then *Herod* when he ſaw that
19.but when *Herod* was dead
22.in the roome of his fath.*Herod*
14.1.at that time *Her.* the Tetrarch
3.*Herod* had laid hold on John,&
6.when *Herods* birth-day was ke.
*Mar.*6.14.King *Herod* heard of him
16.but when *Herod* heard thereof
17.*Herod* himſelfe had ſent forth
18.for John had ſaid to *Herod*
20.*Herod* feared John—and
21.that *Herod* on his birth-day
22.daunced,and pleaſed *Herod*
8.15.and of the leaven of *Herod*
*Luk.*1.5.in the dayes of *Herod* the King
3.1.*Herod* being Tetrarch of Galil.
19.*Herod*—being reproved by
8.3.the wife of Chuza,*Herods* ſtew.
9.7.when *Herod* the Tetrach heard
9.&*Herod* ſaid,John have I behe.
13.31.depart hence,for *Herod* will
23.7.unto *Herods* juriſdiction,he
ſent him to *Herod* who—was
8.when *Herod* ſaw Jeſus,he was
11.and *Herod* with his men of war
12.Pilat & *Herod* were made frie.
15.no,nor yet *Herod*,for I ſent
*Act.*4.27.both *Her.* and Pontius Pilat
12.1.*Herod* the King ſtretched forth
6.when *Herod* would have broug.
11.out of the hand of *Herod*
19.when *Herod* ſought for him
20.*Herod* was highly diſpleaſed
21.*Her.* arrayed in royall apparrel
13.1.brought up with *Herod* the Te.
23.35.in *Herods* judgement Hall

Herodian.

*Rom.*16.11.*Herodian* my kinſman

Herodians.

*Mar.*12.16.their diſciples with *Herods*
*Mar.*3.6.took counſell with the *Herods*
12.13.Phariſees with the *Herodians*

Herodias.

*Mat.*14.3.in priſon for *Herodias* ſake
*Mar.*6.19.*Herodias* had a quarrell

22.the

12.the daughter of *Herodias* came
*Luk.*3.19.*Herodias* his brother Philips

Heron.

*Lev.*11.19.the *Heron* after her kinde
So *Deut.*14.18.

Heſeb.

1 *Kin.*4.10.the ſon of *Heſeb* in

Heſhbon.

*Num.*21.25.in *Heſhbon*,and in all the
26.*Heſhbon* was the city of Sihon
27.come into *Heſhbon*: let the
28.a fire gone out of *Heſhbon*
30.*Heſhbon* is periſhed,even
*Deut.*1.4.which dwelt in *Heſhbon*
4.46.who dwelt at *Heſhbon*
*Joſh.*13.10.which reigned in *Heſhbon*
17.*Heſhbon* and all her Cities
21.which reigned in *Heſhbon*
26.from *Heſhbon* unto Ramoth
21.39.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*11.26.Iſrael dwelt in *Heſhbon*
1 *Chro.*6.81.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
*Neh.*9.22.the land of the K.of *Heſhbon*
*Cant.*7.4.like fiſh-pooles in *Heſhbon*
*Iſa.*15.4.*Heſhbon* ſhall cry,and
16.9.with my teares,O *Heſhbon*
See the word **Elealeh.**

Heth.

*Gen.*23.3.ſpake unto the ſons of *Heth*
25.10.purchaſed of the ſons of *Heth*
1 *Chro.*1.13.begat Zidon—and *Heth*

Hew,&c.

*Exod.*34.1.*hew* thee two Tables
4.and he *hewed* two Tables
*Deut.*10.1.*hew* thee two Tables
12.3.you ſhall *hew* down the graven
19.5.to *hew* wood,and his hand
1 *Sam.*11.7.*hewed* them in peeces
15.33.*hewed* Agag in peeces
1 *Kin.*5.18.did *hew* them;and the
17.*hewed* ſtones to lay the
1 *Chro.*22.2.he ſet Maſons to *hew*—
*Iſa.*22.16.haſt *hewed* thee out a—
*Jer.*2.13.*hewed* them out ciſternes
6.6.*hew* ye down trees,and caſt
*Hoſ.*6.5.*hewed* them by the Prophets

Hewen.

*Exod.*20.25.build it of *hewen* ſtone
2 *Chro.*34.11.to buy *hewen* ſtone
*Pro.*9.1.ſhe hath *hewen* out her ſeven
*Iſa.*9.10.we will build with *hewen* ſtone
10.33.ſtature ſhalbe *hewen* downe
33.9.is aſhamed,and *hewen* downe
51.1.rocke whence yeare *hewen*
*Mat.*3.10.is *hewen* down,and caſt into
So Chapt.7.19. *Luke* 3.9.
*Mar.*15.46.was *hewen* out of a rocke
*Luk.*23.53.that was *hewen* in ſtone

Hewer,&c.

*Deut.*29.11.the *hewer* of thy wood
*Joſh.*9.21.let them be *hewers* of wood
So Ver.23.27.
1 *Kin.*5.15.foureſcore thouſand *hewers*
*Iſa.*10.15.againſt him that *heweth*
14.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
22.16.as he that *heweth* him out
44.14.he *heweth* him down Cedars
*Jer.*46.22.axes,as *hewers* of wood

Hezekiah.

2 *Kin.*16.20.and *Hezekiah* his ſon
18.1.*Hezekiah* the ſon of Ahaz—beg.
9.in the fourth yeer of K.*Hezekiah*
10.in the ſixth yeer of *Hezekiah*
13.in the 14.yeer of—*Hezek.*did
14.K.of Aſſyria appointed K.*Hez.*
15.*Hezek.* gave all the ſilver that
17.to K.*Hezek.* with a great hoſt
19.ſpeak ye—to *Hezekiah*,thus
29.let not *Hezekiah* deceive you
30.nor let *Hezek.* make ye truſt
31.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
37.came—to *Hez.* with their clo.
19.14.*Hezekiah* received the letter
and *Hezekiah* went up into
15.and *Hezekiah* prayed before
20.1.*Hezekiah* was ſick unto death
3.and *Hezekiah* wept ſore
5.and tell *Hezekiah* the Captain
1 *Chro.*3.13.ſon,*Hezekiah* his ſon
23.and *Hezekiah*: Manaſſeh
4.41.came in the dayes of *Hezekiah*
2 *Chro.*28.27.*Hezekiah* his ſon reigned
29.36.and *Hezekiah* rejoyced,and
31.9.*Hezekiah* queſtioned with the
20.thus did *Hezekiah* through
32.23.preſents to *Hezekiah* king of
24.*Hezekiah* was ſick to the death
25.*Hezekiah* rendred not againe
26.*Hezekiah* humbled himſelfe
30.this ſame *Hezekiah* alſo ſtopt
Hezekiah proſpered in all his
Ezra 2.16.of Ater of *Hezekiah* 98.
*Pro.*25.1.the men of *Hezekiah* copied
*Iſa.*1.1.Ahaz & *Hezekiah*,kings of Judah
36.4.ſay ye now to *Hezekiah*,thus
15.nor let *Hezekiah* make you
16.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
18.leſt *Hezekiah* perſwade you
37.1.when *Hezekiah* heard it,that
21.ſent to *Hezekiah*,ſaying,thus
38.2.*Hezekiah* turned his face tow.
9.the writing of *Hezekiah* King
22.*Hezekiah* alſo had ſaid,what
39.2.and *Hezekiah* was glad of them
that *Hezekiah* ſhewed them not
3.came Iſaiah—to *Hezekiah*
8.*Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah,good
*Jer.*26.19.did *Hezekiah* King of Judah
*Hoſ.*1.1.Ahaz & *Hezekiah* kings of Jud.
So *Micah* 1.1.

Hezion.

1 *Kin.*15.18.the ſon of *Hezion* king of

Hezrai.

2 *Sam.*23.35.*Hezrai* the Carmelite

Hezrob.

1 *Chro.*2.6.the ſons of *Hezrob* that

Hezron. Hezronites.

*Num.*26.6.of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*
21.were: of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*: of Hamul
Ruth 4.18.Pharez begat *Hezron*
19.and *Hezron* begat Ram,and
1 *Chro.*2.5.*Hezron*,and Hamul
21.*Hezron* went in to the daught.
24.after that *Hezron* was dead
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife
4.1.Pharez,*Hezron*,and Carmi
See the word **Carmi.**

Hezron.

*Joſh.*15.3.paſſed along to *Hezron*
25.and *Hezron* which is Hazor

Hid.

*Gen.*4.14.ſhall I be *hid*,and I ſhall
35.4.and *hid* them under the oake
*Exod.*2.2.ſhe *hid* him three moneths
12.Egypt,& *hid* him in the ſand
3.6.and Moſes *hid* his face: for he
*Lev.*5.3.and it be *hid* from him Ver.4.
*Num.*5.13.be *hid* from the eyes of her
*Deut.*33.19.treaſures *hid* in the ſand
*Joſh.*2.4.and *hid* them,and ſaid there
6.*hid* them with the ſtalkes
7.21.they are *hid* in the earth in the
22.it was *hid* in his tent,and
10.16.*hid* themſelves in a cave
17.are found *hid* in a cave
*Judg.*9.5.leſt,for he *hid* himſelfe
1 *Sam.*3.18.and *hid* nothing from him
10.22.he hath *hid* himſelfe among
14.11.where they had *hid* themſelvs
22.which had *hid* themſelves
20.24.David *hid* himſelf in the field
2 *Sam.*17.9.he is *hid* in ſome place
1 *Kin.*10.3.there was not any thing *hid*
18.4.*hid* them by fifty in a cave
13.how I *hid* an hundred men
2 *Kin.*4.27.the Lord hath *hid* it from
11.3.was *hid* with her in the houſe
Job 3.10.nor *hid* ſorrow from my eyes
21.more than for *hid* treaſures
23.a man whoſe way is *hid*
5.21.thou ſhalt be *hid* from the
6.16.and wherein the ſnow is *hid*
10.13.theſe things haſt thou *hid*
15.18.fathers,and have not *hid* it
17.4.haſt *hid* their heart from und.
20.26.all darkneſſe ſhalbe *hid*
28.11.and the thing that is *hid*
29.8.me,and *hid* themſelves
31.33. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
38.30.the waters are *hid* as with
*Pſal.*9.15.in the net which they *hid*
17.14.filleſt with thy *hid* treaſure
19.6.there is nothing *hid* from
22.24.not hath he *hid* his face
32.5.mine iniquity have I not *hid*
35.7.*hid* for me their net in a pit
8.let his net that he hath *hid*
38.9.groaning is not *hid* from thee
40.10.I have not *hid* thy—
55.12.I would have *hid* my ſelfe
69.5.ſins are not *hid* from thee
119.11.word have I *hid* in my heart
139.15.my ſubſtance was not *hid*
*Pro.*2.4.for her as for *hid* treaſures
*Iſa.*28.15.have we *hid* our ſelves
29.14.their prudent men ſhalbe *hid*
40.27.my way is *hid* from my
42.22.are *hid* in their priſon houſes
49.2.in his quiver hath he *hid* me
50.6.I *hid*

50.6.I *hid* not my face from shame
53.3.we *hid* as it were our faces
54.8.I *hid* my face from thee, for
57.17.I *hid* me, and was wroth, and
59.2.*hid* his face from you that he
64.7.hast *hid* thy face from us
65.16.they are *hid* from my eyes
*Jer.*13.5.so I went and *hid* it there
16.17.are not *hid* from my face
33.5.*hid* my face from this City
36.26.but the Lord *hid* them
43.10.on the stones that I have *hid*
*Ezek.*28.28.*hid* their eyes from my
39.23.I *hid* my face from them
24.and *hid* my face from them
*Hos.*5.3.Israel is not *hid* from me
13.12.bound up, his sin is *hid*
14.shalbe *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3.though they be *hid* from
*Obad.*6.are his *hid* things sought up?
*Nah.*3.11.thou shalt be *hid*, thou
*Zeph.*2.3.shalbe *hid* in the day
*Mat.*5.14.ser on a hill, cannot be *hid*
10.26.& *hid*, that shall not be known
11.25.because thou hast *hid* these th.
13.33.*hid* in 3. measures of meale
44.like to a treasure *hid* in a field
25.18.and *hid* his Lords money
25.went and *hid* thy talent in the
*Mar.*7.24.but he could not be *hid*
*Luk.*1.24.*hid* her selfe five moneths
8.17.nor any thing *hid* which shal not
47.wom. saw that she was not *hid*
9.45.and it was *hid* from them, that
12.2.nor *hid*, that shall not be manif.
18.34.and this saying was *hid*
2 *Cor.*4.3.but if our Gospel be *hid*, it
is *hid* to them that are lost
*Eph.*3.9.hath bin *hid* in God, who
*Col.*1.26.hath bin *hid* from ages, and
2.3.in whom are *hid* all the treasures
3.3.your life is *hid* with Christ in G.
1 *Tim.*5.25.that are otherwise, not be *h.*
*Heb.*11.23.was *hid* three moneths of
*Rev.*6.15.*hid* themselves in dens, and

Hiddai.

2 *Sam.*23.30.*Hiddai* of the brookes

Hiddekel.

*Gen.*2.14.the third is *Hiddekel*
*Dan.*10.4.great river which is *Hiddekel*

Hidden.

*Lev.*5.4.and it be *hidden* from him
*Deut.*30.11.it is not *hidden* from them
Job 15.20.his yeares are *hidden*
24.1.seeing times are not *hidden*
*Psal.*51.6.in the *hidden* part thou shalt
83.3.against thy *hidden* ones
*Pro.*28.12.wicked rise, a man is *hidden*
*Isa.*45.3.*hidden* riches of secret
48.6.even *hidden* things, and
*Act.*26.26.none of these things are *hid.*
1 *Cor.*2.7.the *hidden* wisdome which
4.5.*hidden* things of darknesse
2 *Cor.*4.2.the *hidden* things of dishonesty
1 *Pet.*3.4.the *hidden* man of the heart
*Rev.*2.17.to eate of the *hidden* Manna

Hide.

*Levit.*9.11.the flesh and his *hide*

Hide.

*Gen.*19.17.shall I *hide* from Abraham
*Exod.*2.3.could not longer *hide* it
*Lev.*20.4.*hide* their eyes from the
*Deut.*22.1.and *hide* thy selfe from
3.thou mayst not *hide* thy selfe
4.and *hide* thy selfe from them
31.17.I will *hide* my face from
So Ver.18. Ch.32.20.
*Josh.*2.16.*hide* your selves there
7.19.done, *hide* it not from me
*Judg.*6.11.to *hide* it from the Middian.
1 *Sam.*3.17.*hide* it not from me
if thou *hide* any thing
13.6.did *hide* themselves in caves
19.2.place, and *hide* thy selfe
20.2.why should my father *hide* this
5.that I may *hide* my selfe
19.where thou didst *hide* thy selfe
26.1.doth not David *hide* himselfe
2 *Sam.*14.18.*hide* not from me, I pray
1 *Kin.*17.3.*hide* thy selfe by the brook
22.25.chamber to *hide* thy selfe
2 *Kin.*7.12.to *hide* themselves in the
2 *Chro.*18.24.chamber to *hide* thy selfe
Job 13.20.I will not *hide* my selfe
14.13.O that thou wouldest *hide* me
20.12.though he *hide* it under his
24.4.*hide* themselves together
33.17.and *hide* pride from man
34.22.iniquity, may *hide* themselves
40.13.*hide* them in the dust
*Psal.*13.1.wilt thou *hide* thy face?
17.8.*hide* me under the shadow of
27.5.he shall *hide* me in his pavilion
in his Tabernac. shall he *hide* me
9.not *hide* thy face from me
30.7.thou didst *hide* thy face, and
31.20.shalt *hide* them in the secret
51.9.*hide* thy face from my sins
54.1.doth not David *hide* himselfe
55.1.*hide* not thy selfe from my
56.6.they *hide* themselves, they
64.2.*hide* me from the secret counsel
69.17.*hide* not thy face from thy
78.4.we will not *hide* them from
89.46.wilt thou *hide* thy selfe for
102.2.*hide* not thy face from me
119.19.*hide* not thy command. from
143.9.I flye to thee to *hide* me
*Pro.*2.1.*hide* my commandements
28.28.rise, men *hide* themselves
*Isa.*1.15.I will *hide* my eyes from you
2.10.*hide* thee in the dust, for
3.9.they *hide* it not, woe unto their
16.3.*hide* the out-casts, bewray
29.15.to *hide* their counsell from
58.7.*hide* not thy selfe from thine
*Jer.*13.4.*hide* it there in a hole of the
6.which I cōmanded thee to *hide*
23.24.can any *hide* himselfe in
36.19.go *hide* thee, thou and Jeremy
38.14.thing, *hide* nothing from me
25.*hide* it not from us, and we
43.9.and *hide* them in the clay in
49.10.shall not be able to *hide* him
*Ezek.*28.3.that they can *hide* from thee
31.8.cedars—could not *hide* him
39.29.nor will I *hide* my face any
*Dan.*10.7.fled to *hide* themselves
Amos 9.3.though they *hide* themselves
*Mich.*3.4.even *hide* his face from
*Zeph.*2.3.departed, & did *hide* himselfe
*Jam.*5.20.shall *hide* a multitude of sins
*Rev.*6.16.and *hide* us from the face of

Hideth.

Job 13.24.why *hidest* thou thy face, and
*Psal.*10.1.and *hidest* thou thy selfe
44.24.why *hidest* thou thy face?
88.14.*hidest* thy face from me
104.29.thou *hidest* thy face, they
*Isa.*45.15.a God that *hidest* thy selfe

Hideth.

Job 23.9.he *hideth* himself on the right
34.29.when he *hideth* his face, who
42.3.this that *hideth* counsel without
*Psal.*10.11.he *hideth* his face, he will
139.12.darknes *hideth* not from thee
*Pro.*10.18.he that *hideth* hatred with
19.24.*hideth* his hand in his bosome
22.3.and *hideth* himselfe, but the
26.15.*hideth* his hand in his bosome
27.12.and *hideth* himselfe: but
16.whosoever *hideth* her
hideth the winde
28.13. See the *Geneva Translation*
29.he that *hideth* his eyes shall
*Isa.*8.17.that *hideth* his face from the
*Mat.*13.44.he hath found, he *hideth* it

Hiding.

*Psal.*32.7.thou art my *hiding* place
So *Psal.*119.114.
*Isa.*28.17.overflow the *hiding* place
32.2.shalbe as an *hiding* place from
*Hab.*3.4.was the *hiding* of his power

Hiel.

1 *Kin.*16.34.did *Hiel* the Bethelite

Hierapolis.

*Col.*4.13.and them in *Hierapolis*

Higgaion.

*Psal.*9.16.our hands, *Higgaion.* Selah

High.

*Gen.*7.19.and all the *high* hils, that
23.7.it is yet *high* day, nor is it
*Exod.*14.8.went out with an *high* hand
25.20.their wings on *high*, covering
39.31.to fasten it on *high* upon
*Num.*33.3.went out with an *high* hand
*Deut.*3.5.cities fenced with *high* wals
12.2.upon the *high* mountaines
26.19.and to make thee *high* above
28.1.will set thee up on *high* above
43.get up above thee very *high*
52.till thy *high* and fenced wals
32.27.our hand is *high*, & the Lord
2 *Sam.*22.3.my *high* tower, and my
49.hast lifted me up on *high*
23.1.was raised up on *high*
1 *Chro.*14.2.was lifted up on *high*
2 *Chro.*7.21.this house which is *high*
34.4.the images that were on *high*
Job 5.11.to set up on *high* those that
11.8.it

11.8.it is as *high* as heaven, what
16.1.9.and my record is on *high*
21.22.he judges those that are *high*
23.12.the stars how *high* they are
31.2.the Almighty from on *high*
38.15.the *high* arme shalbe broken
39.18.she lifteth her selfe on *high*
27.and maketh her nest on *high*
41.34.he beholds all *high* things
*Psal.*7.7.takes return thou on *high*
49.2.both low and *high*, rich and
62.9.men of *high* degree are a lye
68.16.why leape ye, ye *high* hils?
18.thou hast ascended on *high*
69.29.O God set me up on *high*
71.19.is very *high*, who hast
75.5.lift not your horn on *high*
89.13.*high* is thy right hand
91.14.I will set him on *high*
93.4.the Lord on *high* is mightier
97.9.thou Lord art *high* above
99.2.he is *high* above all people
107.41.him that hath an *high* looke
103.11.as the heaven is *high* above
104.18.the *high* hils are a refuge
107.41.he sets the poore on *high*
113.4.the Lord is *high* above all
131.1.in things too *high* for me
138.6.though the Lord be *high*
139.6.it is *high*, I cannot attaine
144.2.my *high* tower, and my deliv.
149.6.let the *high* praises of God
150.5.upon *high* sounding Cymbals
*Pro.*18.11.and as an *high* wall in his
21.4.an *high* look and a proud heart
24.7.wisdome is too *high* for a foole
*Eccles.*12.5.afraid of that which is *high*
*Isa.*57.15.thus saith the *high* and lofty
I dwell in the *high* and holy
58.4.your voice to be heard on *high*
*Jer.*2.20.upon every *high* hill, and
17.2.by the trees upon the *high* hils
12.a glorious *high* throne from
20.2.in the *high* gate of Benjamin
25.30.shall roare from on *high*
31.21.make thee *high* heapes
49.16.thy nest as *high* as the Eagle
*Ezek.*1.18.they were so *high*, that
20.28.they saw every *high* hill
21.26.and abase him that is *high*
31.4.set him up on *high* with
34.6.upon every *high* hill: yea my
14.upon the *high* mountaines
40.2.upon a very *high* mountaine
*Dan.*4.2.that the *high* God hath
8.3.the two hornes were *high*
*Obad.*3.whose habitation is *high*, that
*Mich.*6.6.before the *high* God, and
*Hab.*2.9.he may set his nest on *high*
3.10.lift up his hands on *high*
*Zeph.*1.16.against the *high* towers
See *High place*, &c. after *Highnes.*
*Mat.*4.8.into an exceeding *high* mount.
17.1.into an *high* mountaine
So *Marke* 9.2.
22.9.go ye into the *high* wayes
So Ver.10. *Luk.*14.23.
*Mar.*5.7.Son of the most *high* God
*Luk.*1.78.the day-spring from on *high*
4.5.up into an *high* mountaine
24.49.indued with power fro on *hi.*
John 19.31.that Sab. was an *high* day
*Act.*13.17.with an *high* arme brought
*Rom.*11.20.be not *high* minded, but
12.16.mind not *high* things, but
2 *Cor.*10.5.and every *high* thing that
*Eph.*4.8.ascended up on *high*, he led
*Phil.*3.14.of the *high* calling of God in
1 *Tim.*6.17.that they be not *high* mind.
2 *Tim.*3.4.heady, *high* minded
*Rev.*21.10.to a great *high* mountaine
12.a wall great and *high*
See *Hill, Priest,* & *Priests.*

Higher.

*Num.*24.7.his King shalbe *higher* than
1 *Sam.*9.2.he was *higher* than any of
So Chapt.10.23.
2 *Kin.*15.35.he built the *higher* gate
*Neh.*4.13 set I on the *higher* places
*Psal.*61.2.rocke that is *higher* that I
89.27.*higher* than the Kings at the
*Eccles.*5.8 *higher* than the highest
there be *higher* than they
*Isa.*55.9.heaven *higher* than the earth
so are my wayes *higher* than
*Jer.*36.10.in the *higher* court at the
*Ezek.*9.2.the way of the *higher* gate
42.5.were *higher* than these
*Dan.*8.3.one was *higher* than another
the *higher* came up last
*Luk.*14.10.friend, go up *higher*, then
*Rom.*13.1.subject to the *higher* powers
*Heb.*7.26.made *higher* than the heav.

Highest.

*Psal.*18.10.the *highest* gave his voice
*Ezek.*17.3.took the *highest* branch
22.took of the *highest* branch
41.7.10 the *highest* by the midst
*Mat.*21.9.Hosanna in the *highest*
So *Marke* 11.10.
*Luk.*1.32.called the Son of the *highest*
35.the power of the *highest* shall
76.called the Prophet of the *hig.*
2.14.glory to God in the *highest*
6.35.shalbe the children of the *highest*
14.8.sit not down in the *high* room
19.38.and glory in the *highest*
20.46.and the *highest* seates in the

Highly.

*Luk.*1.28.haile thou that art *highly* fav.
*Act.*12.20.Herod was *highly* displeased
*Rom.*12.3.of himselfe more *highly* than
*Phil.*2.9.hath *highly* exalted him, and
1 *Thes.*5.13.to esteem them very *highly*

Highnes.

*Isa.*13.3.that rejoyce in my *highnes*

High place.

*Num.*23.3.he went to an *high* place
1 *Sam.*9.19.go up to the *high* place
25.down from the *high* place into
10.5.down from the *high* place with
13.he came to the *high* place
1 *Kin.*3.4.that was the great *high* place
12.7.did Solomon build an *high* pla.
*Ezek.*16.24.hast made thee an *high* place
25.thou hast built thy *high* place
20.29.what is the *high* place
See the word Gibeon.

High places.

*Lev.*26.30.destroy your *high places*
*Num.*21.28.the *high places* of Arnon
33.52.pluck down all their *high plac.*
*Deut.*32.13.the *high places* of the earth
33.29.tread on their *high places*
*Judg.*5.18.in the *high places* of the field
1 *Sam.*13.6.and in *high places*
2 *Sam.*1.19.is slaine on thy *high places*
25.wast slain in thy *high places*
22.34.setteth me on *high places*
1 *Kin.*3.2.sacrificed in the *high places*
12.31.made an house of *high places*
32.the Priests of the *high places*
14.23.built them *high places*
15.14.the *high places* were not taken
So 2 *Kin.*12.3. & 14.4.
2 *Kin.*15.4.*hig places* were not removed
incense still on the *high places*
35.howbeit the *hig places* were not
incense still in the *high places*
17.29.houses of the *high places*
2 *Chro.*15.17.*high places* were not taken
So Chapt.20.33.
27.6.took away the *high places*
31.1.threw down their *high places*
33.17.sacrifice still in the *high places*
34.3.Judah from the *high places*
Job 25.2.make peace in his *high places*
*Psal.*18.33.me upon my *high places*
*Pro.*8.2.in the top of *high places*
9.14 in the *high places* of the city
*Jer.*3.2.thine eyes to the *high places*
21.was heard on the *high places*
4.11.*high places* of the wildernes
7.29.lamentations on *high places*
12.12.come upon all *high places*
14.6.did stand in the *high places*
17.3.and thy *high places* for sin
26.18.the *high places* of a forrest
48.35.that offers in the *high places*
*Ezek.*6.3.I'le destroy your *high places*
16.16.deckest thy *high places* with
39.break down thy *high places*
36.2.the ancient *high places* in possel.
43.7.Kings in their *high places*
*Hos.*10.8.the *high places* of Aven, the
Amos 4.13.the *high places* of the earth
7.9.the *high places* of Isaac shalbe
*Mich.*1.3.on the *high places* of the earth
5.be the *high places* of Judah?
3.12.the *high places* of the forrest
*Hab.*3.19.walke upon my *high places*
See *Built,* & *Burnt Incense.*

High Priest.

*Num.*35.25.the death of the *high Priest*
28.after the death of the *hi. Priest*
*Josh.*20.6.till the death of the *high Priest*
See the words *Hilkiah, Joshua, Jozedech,* as also *Priest,* &c.

High way.

*Num.*20.19.we will go by the *high way*
*Judg.*21.19.East side of the *high way*
1 *Sam.*6.12.went

1 *Sam.*6.12.went along the *high way*
2 *Sam.*20.12.midſt of the *high way*
out of the *high way*
2 *Kin.*18.17.in the *high way* of the
*Jer.*31.21.toward the *high way*,even
High wayes.
*Judg.*5.6.the *high wayes* were—
20.31.in the *high wayes*,of which one
45.of them in the *high wayes*
Amos 5.16.ſay in all the *high wayes*
Moſt high.
*Gen.*14.18.of the *moſt high* God
So Verſ.20.22.
*Num.*24.16.knowledge of the *moſt high*
*Deut.*32.8.the *moſt high* divided to the
2 *Sam.*22.14.the *moſt high* uttered his
*Pſal.*7.17.name of the Lord *moſt high*
9.2.to thy Name,O thou *moſt high*
21.7.the mercy of the *moſt high*
46.4.Tabernacles of the *moſt high*
47.2.the Lord the *moſt high* is ter.
50.14.thy vowes to the *moſt high*
57.2.will cry to God *moſt high*
73.11.knowledge in the *moſt high*?
77.10.right hand of the *moſt high*
78.17.by provoking the *moſt high*
56.provoked the *moſt high* God
82.6.the children of the *moſt high*
83.18.art the *moſt high* over all
91.1.ſecret place of the *moſt high*
9.even the *moſt high* thy habitat.
92.1.to thy Name,O *moſt high*
8.art *moſt high* for evermore
107.11.the counſell of the *moſt high*
*Iſa.*14.14.I will be like the *moſt high*
*Lam.*3.35.the face of the *moſt high*
38.the mouth of the *moſt high*
*Dan.*3.26.of the *moſt high* God,come
4.17.that the *moſt high* ruleth
So Verſe 25.
24.the decree of the *moſt high*
34.I bleſſed the *moſt high*,and
5.18.the *moſt high* God gave—
21.*moſt high* God ruled in the
7.18.the Saints of the *moſt high*
So Verſe 22.
25.words againſt the *moſt high*
*Hoſ.*7.16.but not to the *moſt high*
11.7.called them to the *moſt high*
*Luk.*8.28.thou Son of God *moſt high*
*Mar.*5.7.Son of the *moſt high* God?
*Act.*7.48.the *moſt high* dwels not in
16.17.the ſervants of the *moſt high* G.
*Heb.*7.1.Prieſt of the *moſt high* God
Hiſkiah.
2 *Kin.*18.26.the ſon of *Hilkiah*
22.4.go to *Hilkiah* the high Prieſt
8.*Hilkiah* the high Prieſt ſaid
Hilkiah gave the booke to
10.*Hilkiah* the Prieſt hath deliv.
12.commanded *Hilkiah* the Prieſt
14.ſo *Hilkiah* the Prieſts,and Ahi.
1 *Chro.*6.13.Shallum begat *Hilkiah*
and *Hilkiah* begat Azariah
2 *Chro.*34.9.came to *Hilkiah* the Prieſt
*Iſa.*36.22.Eliakim the ſon of *Hilkiah*
*Jer.*1.1.Jeremiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
29.3.Gemariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
Hill.
*Exod.*17.9.ſtand on the top of the *hill*
10.went up to the top of the *hill*
24.4.built an altar under the *hill*
*Num.*14.44.go up to the *hill* top
45.which dwelt in that *hill*
*Deut.*1.43.and went—up into the *hill*
*Joſh.*5.3.the *hill* of the fore-skins
21.11.in the *hill* country of Judah
24.30.north ſide of the *hill* of Gaaſh
33.they buried him in a *hill* that
*Judg.*16.3.up to the top of an *hill* that
1 *Sam.*9.11.went up to the *hill* to the
10.5.thou ſhalt come to the *hill*
10.when they come—to the *hill*
25.20.by the covert of the *hill*
26.13.ſtood on the top of an *hill*
2 *Sam.*2.25.ſtood on the top of an *hill*
13.34.by the way of the *hils* ſide
21.9.hanged them in the *hill* before
1 *Kin.*11.7.the *hill* that is before
16.24.bought the *hill* of Samaria
ſilver,and built on the *hill*
Shemer, owner of the *hill*
2 *Kin.*1.9.ſate on the top of an *hill*
4.27.to the man of God to the *hill*
17.10.and groves in every *hill*
*Pſal.*2.6.on my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4.heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1.ſhall dwell in thy holy *hill*
24.3.into the *hill* of the Lord?
42.6.Hermonites,from the *hill* Miſ.
43.3.bring me unto thy holy *hill*
68.15.the *hill* of God is as the
hill of Baſhan,an
high *hill*; as the
hill of Baſhan
16.this is the *hill* which God
*Iſa.*5.1.vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32.Zion in the *hill* of Jeruſalem
30.17.are as an enſigne on an *hill*
25.upon every high *hill*,rivers
31.4.Zion,and for the *hill* thereof
*Jer.*16.16.and from every *hill*,and out
31.39.upon the *hill* Gareb,and ſhall
49.16.holdſt the height of the *hill*
50.6.from mountaine to *hill*,they
*Ezek.*6.13.on every high *hill* in the
34.6.on every high *hill*; yea my
26.round about my *hill*,a bleſſing
*Luk.*1.39.went into the *hill* country
65.*hill* country of Judea
3.5.every mountain and *hill* ſhalbe
4.29.led him to the brow of an *hill*
9.37.were come down from the *hill*
*Act.*17.22.in the mids of Mars *hill*
See Hachilah & High.
Hils.
*Gen.*7.19.and all the high *hils* that
49.26.of the everlaſting *hils*, they
*Deut.*1.7.in the *hils*,and in the vale
8.7.ſpring out of vallies and *hils*
9.out of whoſe *hils* thou mayſt
12.2.and upon the *hils* and under
33.15.things of the laſting *hils*
*Joſh.*9.1.in the *hils*,and in the vallies
2 *Sa.*16.12.went along on the *hils* ſide
1 *Kin.*20.23.gods,the gods of the *hils*
28.is God of the *hils*,but he is
22.17.Iſrael ſcattered upon the *hils*
Job 15.7.thou made before the *hils*?
*Pſal.*18.7.the *hils* moved and were
50.10.ſcattered upon a thouſand *hi.*
68.16.why leap ye,ye high *hils*
80.10.the *hils* were covered with
95.4.the ſtrength of the *hils* is his
97.5.the *hils* melted like waxe
98.8.let the *hils* be joyfull together
104.10.which run among the *hils*
13.he watereth the *hils* from
18.the high *hils* are a refuge for
32.he toucheth the *hils*,and
121.1.lift up mine eyes to the *hils*
148.mountaines and all *hils*
*Pro.*8.25.before the *hils*, was I brought
*Cant.*2.8.skipping upon the *hils*
*Iſa.*2.2.be exalted above the *hils*
14.on all *hils* that are lifted up
5.25.and the *hils* did tremble,and
7.25.and all *hils* that ſhalbe digged
40.12.and the *hils* in a ballance?
41.15.ſhalt make the *hils* as chaffe!
42.15.make waſte mountains & *hils*
55.12.the mountains and the *hils*
65.7.blaſphemed me on the *hils*
*Jer.*3.23.hoped for,from the *hils*,and
4.24.all the *hils* moved lightly
13.27.on the *hils* in the fields: woe
*Ezek.*6.3.and to the *hils*,to the vallies
35.8.in thy *hils*,and in thy vallies
36.4.mountaines,and to the *hils*
So Verſe 6.
*Hoſ.*4.13.burne incenſe on the *hils*
10.8.us,and to the *hils*,Fall on us
Joel 3.18.the *hils* ſhall flow with milke
*Mich.*4.1.be exalted above the *hils*
6.1.and let the *hils* heare thy voice
*Nah.*1.5.at him,and the *hils* melt
*Hab.*3.6.the perpetuall *hils* did bow
*Luk.*23.30.on us,and the *hils* cover us
Hillel.
*Judg.*12.13.the ſon of *Hillel* a Pirathon.
15.Abdon the ſon of *Hillel*
Him.
*Gen.*1.27.image of G.created he *him*
*Iſa.*8.13.let *him* be your feare
and let *him* be your dread
17.the Lord—I will wait for *him*
*Mat.*17.5.my—Son—heare *him*
*Mar.*9.7.my beloved Son,heare *him*
So *Luke* 9.35.
John 6.27.*him* hath G.the Fath.ſealed
2 *Cor.*1.20.of God,in *him* are yea
and in *him* Amen,to the
5.21.he hath made *him* to be ſin
the righteouſnes of God in *him*
*Eph.*1.10.are on earth, even in *him*
*Phil.*3.9.and be found in *him*,not—
10.that I may know *him*,and
*Col.*1.16.by *him* were all things created
were created by *him*,& for *him*
17.and by *him* all things conſiſt
19.in *him* ſhould all fulnes dwell
20.by

20.by *him*—by *him*,I ſay,whether
2.7.rooted and built up in *him*,and
9.in *him* dwelleth all the fulneſſe
10.and ye are compleat in *him*
12.buried with *him* in baptiſme
3.17.giving thanks to God—by *him*
2 *Theſ*.1.2.glorified in you,& ye in *him*
Heb.13.11.by *him*—let us offer the—

Himne. See Hymne.

Himſelfe.

Exod.21.3.if he came in with *himſelfe*
ſhall go out by *himſelfe*
4.ſhall go out by *himſelfe*
Lev.25.26.and *himſelfe* be able to
1 *Sam*.10.19.who *himſelfe* ſaved you
2 *Sam*.7.23.redeem a people to *himſelfe*
2 *Chro*.26.20.yea,*himſelfe* haſted
Mat.8.16.*himſelfe* took our infirmities
Luk.23.2.that *himſelfe* is Chriſt,a King
24.27.the thing concerning *himſelfe*
36.Jeſus *himſelfe* ſtood in the
Act.8.34.of *himſelfe*,or of ſome other
2 *Cor*.5.18.reconciled us to *himſelfe* by
19.reconciling the world to *himſ*.
Eph.2.15.to make in *himſelfe* of twaine
Col.1.20.reconcile all things to *himſelfe*
2 *Theſ*.2.16.our Lord Jeſus—*himſelfe*
Heb.1.3.by *himſelfe* purged our ſins
2.14.he—*himſelfe*—took part
18.in that he *himſelf* hath ſuffred
5.2.he *himſelfe*—is compaſſed
3.alſo for *himſelfe* to offer for
7.27.once,when he offered *himſelfe*
9.7.which he offered for *himſelfe*,and
25.ſhould offer *himſelfe* often
26.by the ſacrifice of *himſelfe*
1 *John* 5.10.hath the witneſſe in *himſelf*
Rev.19.12.no man knew but *himſelfe*
21.3.God *himſelfe* ſhalbe with them

See the words **Hide & Selfe.**

Hin.

Exod.29.40.an *Hin* of beaten oyle
of an *Hin* of wine
30.24.and of oyle Olive an *Hin*
Num.5.4.part of an *Hin* of oyle
5.of an *Hin* of wine Ver.7.
28.5.part of an *Hin* of beaten oyle
7.of an *Hin* for the one lamp
14.halfe an *Hin* of wine unto a
and the third part of an *Hin*
and a fourth part of an *Hin*
Ezek.4.5.11.the ſixt part of an *Hin*
45.24.an *Hin* of oyle for an Ephah
So Chapt.46.5.7.11.
46.14.third part of an *Hin* of oyle

Hinde,&c.

Gen.49.21.Naphtali is an *Hinde* let looſe
2 *Sam*.22.34.feet like *Hindes* feet
So *Pſalme* 18.33. *Hab*.3.19.
Job 39.1.when the *Hindes* do calve ?
Pſal.29.9.maketh the *Hindes* to calve
Pro.5.19.as the loving *Hinde*,and
Cant.2.7.by the *Hindes* of the field
So Chapt.3.5.
Jer.14.5.the *Hinde*—calved in the

Hinder

Gen.24.56.*hinder* me not,ſeeing
Num.22.16.let nothing—*hinder* thee
Job 9.12.who can *hinder* him ? who
11.10.then who can *hinder* him ?
Act 8.36.what doth *hinder* me to be—
Gal.5.7.who did *hinder* you that
1 *Cor*.9.12.ſhould *hinder* the Goſpel

Hindred,&c.

Ezra 6.8.that they be not *hindred*
Iſa.14.6.and none *hindreth*
Luk.11.52.that were entring,ye *hindred*
Rom.15.22.I have bin much *hindred*
1 *Theſ*.2.18.but Satan *hindred* us
1 *Pet*.3.7.that your prayers be not *hin*.

Hinder end.

2 *Sam*.2.23.with the *hinder end* of the

Hinder part,&c.

Pſal.78.66.enemies in the *hinder parts*
Joel 2.20.his *hinder parts* towards the
Act.27.41.the *hinder part* was broken

Hinder ſea.

Zech.14.8.toward the *hinder ſea*,and

Hindermoſt.

Gen.33.2.and Joſeph *hindermoſt*
Deut.25.18.ſmote the *hindermoſt* of
Joſ.10.19.ſmite the *hindermoſt* of them

Hinges.

1 *Kin*.7.50.and the *hinges* of gold
Pro.26.14.turneth upon his *hinges*,ſo

Hinnom.

Joſh.15.8.valley of the ſon of *Hinnom*
So Chapt.18.16. 2 *Chro*.28.3.
& 33.6. *Jeremy* 7.31.32.
& 19.2. & 32.35.
before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16.to the valley of *Hinnom*,to
2 *Kin*.23.10.of the children of *Hinnom*

Hip.

Judg.15.8.ſmote them *hip* and thigh

Hirah.

Gen.38.1.whoſe name was *Hirah*
12.he and his friend *Hirah*

Hiram.

1 *Kin*.5.1.*Hiram* King of Tyre ſent
Hiram was ever a lover of
7.13.ſetcht *Hiram* out of Tyre
Hiram made an end of doing
9.12.*Hiram* came out from Tyre
27.*Hiram* ſent in the Navie
2 *Sam*.5.11.*Hiram* King of Tyre
1 *Chro*.14.1.now *Hiram* King of Tyre

See the word **Huram.**

Hire.

Gen.30.18.hath given me my *hire*
33.when it ſhall come for my *hire*
31.8.ſhalbe thy *hire*,then bare
Exod.22.15.thing,it came for his *hire*
Deut.23.18.nor bring the *hire* of a who.
24.15.thou ſhalt give him his *hire*,
1 *Kin*.5.6.unto thee will I give *hire*
Iſa.23.18.and her *hire* ſhalbe holineſſe
46.6.and *hire* a Goldſmith,and he
Ezek.16.31.in that thou ſcorneſt *hire*
41.ſhalt not give *hire* any more
Mich.1.7.of the *hire* of an harlot
to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11.the Prieſts teach for—*hire*
Zech.8.10.no *hire* for man,nor
any *hire* for beaſt
Mat.20.1.to *hire* labourers into his
8.and to give them their *hire*
Luk.10.7.labourer is worthy of his *hire*
Jam.5.4.behold,the *hire* of the labour.

Hired.

Gen.30.16.I have *hired* thee with my
Exo.12.45.and an *hired* ſervant ſhall
22.15.if it be an *hired* thing,it
Lev.19.13.wages of him that is *hired*
22.10.or an *hired* ſervant ſhall not
25.6.and for thy *hired* ſervant,and
40.but as an *hired* ſervant,and
50.to the time of an *hired* ſervant
Deut.15.18.a double *hired* ſervant
23.4.they *hired* againſt thee Balaam
24.14.not oppreſſe any *hired* ſervant
Judg.9.4.*hired* vaine and light perſons
18.4.and hath *hired* me,and I am
1 *Sam*.2.5.*hired* out themſelves for
2 *Kin*.7.6.the King of Iſrael hath *hired*
2 *Chr*.25.6.*hired* an hundred thouſand
Neh.6.12.and Sanballat had *hired* him
Iſa.7.20.with a raſor that is *hired*
Jer.46.21.alſo her *hired* men are in
Hoſ.8.9.Ephraim hath *hired* lovers
10.yea,though they have *hired*
Mat.20.7.becauſe no man hath *hired* us
Mar.1.20.in the ſhip with the *hired* ſer.
Luk.15.17.how many *hired* ſervants of
19.as one of thy *hired* ſervants
Act.28.30.in his own *hired* houſe,and

Hirtling.

Job 7.1.like the dayes of an *hirtling* ?
2.as an *hirtling* looketh for the
14.6.ſhall accompliſh as an *hirtling*
Iſa.16.14.as the yeers of an *hirtling*
21.16.as the yeers of an *hireling*
Mal.3.5.that oppreſſe the *hireling*
John 10.12.but he that is an *hireling* &
13.the *hireling* fleeth,becauſe
he is an *hireling*

Hires.

Mich.1.7.and all the *hires* thereof

Hireſt.

Ezek.16.33.and *hireſt* them,that

His.

2 *Sam*.16.18.*his* will I be,and with him
Cant.2.16.beloved is mine,and I am *his*

Hiſſe.

1 *Kin*.9.8.ſhall *hiſſe*,and they ſhall ſay
Job 27.23.ſhall *hiſs* him out of his pla.
Iſa.5.26.I will *hiſſe* unto them from
7.18.the Lord ſhall *hiſſe* for the Flie
Jer.19.8.ſhalbe aſtoniſhed and *hiſſe*
49.17.ſhall *hiſſe* at the plagues
50.13.and *hiſſe* at all her plagues
Lam.2.15.they *hiſſe* & wag their head
16.they *hiſſe* & gnaſh their teeth
Ezek.27.36.the people ſhal *hiſſe* at thee
Zeph.2.15.ſhall *hiſſe* and wag his hand
Zech.10.8.I will *hiſſe* for them,and

Hiſſing.

2 *Chro*.29.8.and to *hiſſing* as ye ſee
Jer.18.16.and a perpetuall *hiſſing*
19.8.city deſolate,and an *hiſſing*

25.9.and aſtoniſhment and an *hiſſing*
*Mic.*6.16.inhabitants thereof an *hiſſing*

Hither.

*Act.*17.6.and are come *hither* alſo

Hither and thither.

2 *Kin.*2.8.divided *hither and hither*
14.they parted *hither and hither*

Hitherto.

*Exod.*7.16.*hitherto* thou would'ſt not
1 *Sam.*7.12.*hitherto* hath the Lord—
2 *Sam.*7.18.haſt brought me *hitherto?*
15.34.thy fathers ſervant *hitherto*
1 *Chro.*17.16.haſt brought me *hitherto?*
Job 38.11.*hitherto* ſhalt thou come
*Pſal.*71.17.*hitherto* have I declared
*Dan.*7.28.*hitherto* is the end of the
John 5.17.my Father worketh *hitherto*
16.24 *hitherto* have ye asked nothing
*Rom.*1.23.come—but was let *hitherto*

Hit.

1 *Sam.*31.3.the archers *hit* him,and

Hittite.

*Gen.*26.34.of Beri the *Hittite*
the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
*Exod.*23.28.ſhall drive out the *Hittite*
33.2.the Amorite and the *Hittite*
34.11.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
*Joſh.*9.1.the *Hittite* and the Amorite
11.3.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
1 *Sam.*26.6.Ahimelech the *Hittite*
2 *Sam.*11.3.the wife of Uriah the *Hitt.*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy mother an *Hittite* V.45.
See the word **Ephzon.**

Hittites.

*Gen.*25.20.the *Hittites* & the Perizzites
*Exod.*3.8.the *Hittites* and the Amorites
So Chapt.13.5.
23.23.*Hittites* and the Perizzites
*Num.*13.29.the *Hittites* and Jebuſites
*Deut.*20.17.*Hittites* and the Amorites
*Joſh.*1.4.all the land of the *Hittites*
3.10.the *Hittites* and the Hivites
12.8.*Hittites* and the Amorites
24.11.the *Hittites* & the Girgaſhites
the *Hittites* and the Jebuſites
Judg 3.5.*Hittites* and Amorites
1 *Kin.*9.20.*Hittites*, Perizzites
10.29.all the Kings of the *Hittites*
21.1.Sidonians and *Hittites*
2 *Kin.*7.6.the kings of the *Hittites*
Ezra 9.1.*Hittites* and the Perizzites

Hivite.

*Gen.*10.17.and the *Hivite*,and the
*Exod.*23.28.ſhall drive out the *Hivite*
33.2.the *Hivite* and the Jebuſite
So Chap.34.11. *Joſh.*9.1.
*Joſh.*11.3.to the *Hivite* under Hermon
1 *Chro.*1.15.and the *Hivite*,and the

Hivites.

*Exod.*3.8.the *Hivites* and the Jebuſites
So Cha.13.5.&23.23. *Deut.*
7.1.& 20.17.
*Joſh.*3.10.the Hittites and the *Hivites*
11.19.ſave the *Hittites* the inhabita.
12.8.the *Hivites* and the Jebuſites
So Chap.24.11.
*Judg.*3.3.the *Hivites* that dwelt in
5.and *Hivites* and Jebuſites
1 *Kin.*9.20.*Hivites* and Jebuſites which

Hizkiah.

*Zeph.*1.1.the ſon of *Hizkiah*,in the

Ho. & Ho, Ho.

*Iſa.*55.1.*Ho*,every one that thirſteth
*Zech.*2.6.*Ho*,*Ho*,come forth and flee

Hoare, &c.

*Lev.*19.32.up before the *hoary* head
1 *Kin.*2.6.let not his *hoare* head go
9.but his *hoare* head bring thou
Job 38.29.the *hoary* froſt of heaven
41.32.think the deep to be *hoary*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crowne
See the word **Froſt.**

Hoba.

*Gen.*14.15.purſued them to *Hoba*

Hobab.

*Num.*10.29.and Moſes ſaid unto *Hobab*
*Judg.*4.11.of the children of *Hobab*

Hodaiah.

1 *Chro.*3.24.*Hodaiah*,and Eliaſhib

Hodaviah.

1 *Chro.*5.24.*Hodaviah*,and Jahdiel
Ezra 2.40.the children of *Hodaviah*

Hodiah.

1 *Chro.*4.19.of his wife *Hodiah*

Hoglah.

*Num.*36.11.*Hoglah* and Milchah

Hoham.

*Joſh.*10.3.ſent unto *Hoham* king of

Hoiſed.

*Act.*27.40.*hoiſed* up the maine ſaile to

Hold.

*Exod.*20.7.will not *hold* him guiltleſſe
So *Deut.*5.11.

Hold.

*Gen.*25.26.took *hold* on Eſaus heele
*Exod.*9.1.and wilt *hold* them ſtill
15.14.ſorrow ſhall take *hold* on the
15.trembling ſhall take *hold*
*Deut.*32.41.hand take *hold* on judgment
*Judg.*16.29.took *hold* of the two—
Ruth 3.15.and *hold* it: and when
2 *Sam.*1.11.took *hold* on his clothes
4.10.I took *hold* of him,and ſlew
6.6.and took *hold* of it; for the
18.9.his head caught *ho.*of the oake
1 *Kin.*1.50.caught *hold* on the homes
So Verſe 51.
2 *Kin.*12.took *hold* of his owne
13.21.and *hold* him faſt at the doore
1 *Chro.*13.9.to *hold* the Arke; for the
*Eſth.*4.11.ſhall *ho.*out the golden ſcepter
Job 8.15.he ſhall *hold* it faſt; but it
9.28.thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9.ſhall *hold* on his way,and he
21.6.taketh *hold* on my fleſh
27.6.my righteouſnes I *hold* faſt
30.16.have taken *hold* upon me
36.17.and juſtice took *hold* on thee
38.13.that it might take *hold* on the
41.26.layeth at him cannot *hold*
*Pſal.*17.5.*hold* up my goings in thy
116.3.gate *hold* upon me: I found
119.53.hath taken *hold* upon me
117.*hold* thou me up,and I ſhall
143.troub.have taken *hold* on me
139.10.thy right hand ſhall *hold* me
*Cant.*3.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
8.they all *hold* ſwords,being exp.
*Iſa.*4.1.ſhall take *hold* of one man
41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
42.6.and will *hold* thine hand
56.2.that layeth *hold* on it: that
4.take *hold* of my Covenant
6.take *hold* on my Covenant
64.7.himſelfe to take *hold* of thee
*Jer.*2.13.that can *hold* no water
8.5.they *hold* faſt deceit,they
50.42.ſhall *hold* the bow and the
*Ezek.*41.6.that they might have *hold*
but they had not *hold*
*Mich.*6.14.and thou ſhalt take *hold*,but
*Zech.*1.6.did they not take *hold* of your
8.23.ten men ſhall take *hold* out of
ſhall take *hold* of the skirt
11.5.*hold* not themſelves guilty
14.13.they ſhall lay *hold* every one
*Luk.*20.20.might take *hold* of his words
See **Hold faſt** before **Hole.**

Holden.

2 *Kin.*23.22.not *holden* ſuch a Paſſover
23.this Paſſeover was *holden*
*Pſal.*18.35.hath *holden* me up
71.6.by thee have I bin *holden* up
73.23.thou haſt *holden* me by my
*Pro.*5.22.*holden* with the cords of his
*Iſa.*45.1.whoſe right hand I have *holden*
*Luk.*24.16.but their eyes were *holden*
*Act.*2.24.that he ſhould be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4.yea,he ſhalbe *holden* up

Holdeſt.

Job 2.3.and *holdeſt* me for thy—
*Pſal.*77.4.*holdeſt* mine eyes waking
*Jer.*49.16.that *holdeſt* the height of

Holdeth.

Job 2.3.and ſtill he *holdeth* faſt his
26.9.he *holdeth* backe the face of
*Pſal.*66.9.which *holdeth* our ſoule in life
*Dan.*10.21.nor that *holdeth* with me
Amos 1.5.him that *holdeth* the ſcepter
So Verſe 8.
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the ſeven ſtarres

Holding.

*Iſa.*33.15.his hands from *holding* bribes

Hold your peace, &c.

*Exod.*14.14.ye ſhall *hold your peace*
*Num.*30.4.ſhall *hold his peace* at her
14.altogether *hold his peace*
*Judg.*18.19.*hold thy peace*,lay thine
2 *Sam.*13.20.but *hold* now *thy peace*
2 *Kin.*2.3. *hold* you *your peace*
So Verſe 5.
7.9.and we *hold our peace*: if we
*Neh.*8.11.*hold your peace*,for the
Job 11.3.make men *hold their peace?*
13.5.you would—*hold your peace*
13. *hold your peace*,let me alone
33.31.*hold thy peace*,and I will ſpare
33.*hold thy peace*,& I ſhall teach
*Iſa.*62.1.I will not *hold my peace*: and
6.ſhall never *hold their peace*
64.12.wilt thou *hold thy peace*,and
*Jer.*4.19.I cannot

*Jer.*4.19.I cannot *hold my peace*—
*Zeph.*1.7.*hold thy peace* at the preſence
*Mat.*20.31.he ſhould *hold his peace*
*Mar.*10.48.they ſhould *hold their peace*
*Luk.*4.35.*hold thy peace*,and come out
18.39.that he ſhould *hold his peace*
19.40.if theſe ſhould *hold their peace*
*Act.*8.9.and *hold* not *thy peace*
12.17.the hand,to *hold their peace*
1 *Cor.*14.30.let the firſt *hold his peace*
See **Held his peace** before.

Holdeſt thy peace.

*Eſt.*4.14.altogether *holdeſt thy peace*

Holdeth his peace.

*Pro.*11.12.a man—*holdeth his peace*
17.28.when he *holdeth his peace*,is

Hold my tongue,&c.

Job 6.24.I will *hold my tongue*: and
*Amos*6.10.*hold thy tongue*,for we
*Hab.*1.13.and *holdeſt thy tongue* when
See **Hold faſt** following.

Hold.

*Judg.*9.46.they entred into an *hold*
49.and put them to the *hold*
ſet the *hold* on fire
1 *Sam.*22.4.that David was in the *hold*
5.abide not in the *hold*, depart
2 *Sam.*5.7.the ſtrong *hold* of Zion
17.and went down to the *hold*
23.14.David was then in an *hold*
1 *Chro.*12.16.to the *hold* unto David
*Iſa.*31.9.to his ſtrong *hold* for feare
*Mich.*4.8.ſtrong *hold* of the daughter
*Nah.*1.7.a ſtrong *hold* in the day of
*Hab.*1.10.ſhall deride every ſtrong *ho.*
*Zech.*9.3.built her ſelfe a ſtrong *hold*
12.turne ye to the ſtrong *hold*
*Act.*4.3.and put them in *hold* unto
*Rev.*18.2.the *hold* of every foule ſpirit

Holds.

*Jer.*51.30.they remained in their *holds*
*Ezek.*19.9.they brought him into *holds*

Strong holds.

*Num.*13.19.in tents,or in *ſtrong holds*
*Judg.*6.2.caves, and *ſtrong holds*
1 *Sam.*23.14.abode in *ſtrong holds*,and
19.with us in *ſtrong holds* in the
29.dwelt in *ſtrong holds* at Engedi
2 *Kin.*8.12.their *ſtrong holds* wilt thou
2 *Chro.*11.11.fortified the *ſtrong holds*
*Iſa.*23.11.deſtroy the *ſtrong holds* thereof
*Jer.*48.18.ſhall deſtroy thy *ſtrong holds*
41.the *ſtrong holds* are ſurprized
*Lam.*2.2.thrown down the *ſtrong holds*
5.hath deſtroyed his *ſtrong holds*
*Dan.*11.24.againſt the *ſtrong holds*
39.in the moſt *ſtrong holds* with
*Mich.*5.11.down all thy *ſtrong holds*
*Nah.*3.12.all thy *ſtrong holds* ſhalbe
14.fortifie thy *ſtrong holds*: go
2 *Cor.*10.4.pulling down *ſtrong holds*

Hold.

*Mat.*6.24.or elſe he will *hold* to the one

Hold.

*Luk.*20.20.might take *hold* of his words
26.could not take *hold* of his wor.

Hold.

*Mat.*21.26.all *hold* John as a Prophet
*Phil.*2.29.and *hold* ſuch in reputation

Hold,&c.

*Mar.*7.3.*holding* the tradition of the El.
8.ye *hold* the tradition of men,as
*Rom.*1.18.*hold* the truth in unrighteou.
*Col.*2.19.not *holding* the head,from wch
2 *Theſ.*2.15.& *hold* the traditions which
1 *Tim.*3.9.*holding* the myſtery of the
*Rev.*2.14.that *hold* the doctrine of Bal.
15.that *hold* the doctrine of the

Holding.

*Phil.*2.16.*holding* forth the word of life
*Rev.*4.1 *holding* the foure windes

Hold,&c.

Luk 23.16.but their eyes were *holden*
*Act.*2.24.that he ſhould be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4.he ſhalbe *holden* up,for God
1 *Tim.*6.12.lay *hold* on eternall life to
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the 7 ſtars in his
20.2.he laid *hold* on the dragon
See **Hold your peace,&c.** before.

Hold. Hold faſt,&c.

*Mat.*26.48.ſame is he,*hold* him *faſt*
1 *Theſ.*5.21.*hold faſt* that which is good
2 *Tim.*1.13.*hold faſt* the forme of—
*Tit.*1.9.*holding faſt* the faithfull word
*Heb.*3.6.if we *hold faſt* the confidence
14.if we *hold* the beginning of
4.14.let us *hold faſt* our profeſsion
10.23.let us *hold faſt* the profeſsion
*Rev.*2.13.and thou *holdeſt faſt* my name
25.ye have,*hold faſt* till I come
3.3.and *hold faſt*: and repent: if
11.*hold* that *faſt* which thou
See the word **Lay hold,&c.**

Hole.

*Exod.*28.32.there ſhalbe an *hole* in the
round about the *hole* of it
39.23.there was an *hole* in the midſt
as the *hole* of an Habergion
*Cant.*5.4.hand by the *hole* of the doore
*Iſa.*11.8.on the *hole* of the Aſpe,and
51.1.& to the *hole* of the pit whence
*Jer.*13.4.hid it in the *hole* of a rocke
*Ezek.*8.7.and behold a *hole* in the wall

Holes.

1 *Sam.*14.11.come forth out of the *holes*
*Iſa.*2.19.in the *holes* of the rockes
7.19,and in the *holes* of the rockes
42.22.all of them ſnared in *holes*
*Jer.*16.16.out of the *holes* of the rockes
48.28.in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
*Nah.*2.12.filled his *holes* with prey
*Hag.*1.6.into a bagge with *holes*
*Zech.*14.12.conſume away in their *holes*
*Mat.*8.20.the Foxes have *holes*,and
So *Luke* 9.58.

Holier,&c.

*Iſa.*65.5.to me,I am *holier* than thou
*Heb.*9.3.which is called the *holieſt* of all
8.way into the *holieſt* of all
10.19.to enter into the *holieſt*
See **Holy** after **Holpen.**

Holily.

1 *Theſ.*2.10.how *holily* and juſtly,and

Holines.

*Exod.*15.11.glorious in *holines*
28.36.ſignet,*Holines* to the Lord
So Chap.39.30.
*Pſal.*30.4.remembrance of his *holines*
47.8.on the throne of his *holines*
48.1.in the mountain of his *holines*
60.6.God hath ſpoken in his *holines*
89.35.have I ſworn by my *holines*
93.5.*holines* becommeth thy houſe
97.12.remembrance of his *holines*
*Iſa.*23.18.ſhalbe *holines* to the Lord
35.8.called the way of *holines*
62.9.in the courts of my *holines*
63.15.habitation of thy *holines*
18.the people of thy *holines*
Amos 4.2.hath ſworn by his *holines*
*Obad.*17.and there ſhalbe *holines*
*Zech.*14.20.*Holines* unto the Lord
21.ſhalbe *Holines* to the Lord
*Mal.*2.11.the *holines* of the Lord
*Luk.*1.71.in *holines* and righteouſnes
*Act.*3.12.by our own power or *holines*
*Rom.*1.4.according to the ſpirit of *hol.*
6.2.to righteouſnes,unto *holines*
22.ye have your fruit unto *holines*
2 *Cor.*7.1.perfecting *holines* in the
*Eph.*4.24.in righteouſnes & true *holines*
1 *Theſ.*3.13.unblameable in *holin.* before
4.7.not unto uncleannes,but unto *ho.*
1 *Tim.*2.15.charity,and *holines*,with
*Tit.*2.3.as becommeth *holines*
*Heb.*12.10.be partakers of his *holines*
14.and *holines*,without which
See the word **Beauty.**

Hollow.

*Gen.*32.25.toucht the *hollow* of Jacobs
and the *hollow* of Jacobs thigh
32.upon the *hollow* of the thigh
the *hollow* of Jacobs thigh
*Exo.*27.8.*hollow* with bords ſhalt thou
38.7.made the Altar *hollow* with
*Judg.*15.19.God clave an *hollow* place
*Iſa.*40.12.in the *hollow* of his hand
*Jer.*52.21.foure fingers it was *hollow*

Holon.

*Joſh.*15.51.Goſhen and *Holon*,and
21.15.and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
See 1 *Chro.*6.58.*in the Margine*
*Jer.*48.21.upon *Holon*,& upon Jahazah

Holpen.

*Pſal.*83.8.have *holpen* the children of
86.17.haſt *holpen* me,and—
*Iſa.*31.3.he that is *holpen* ſhall fall
*Dan.*11.34.now they ſhalbe *holpen*

Holy.

*Exod.*3.5.ſtandeſt,is *holy* ground
16.23.is the reſt of the *holy* Sabbath
20.8.Sabbath day to keep it *holy*
22,31.ye ſhalbe *holy* men unto me
38.the iniquity of the *holy* things
in all their *holy* gifts
29.33.thereof,becauſe they are *holy*
34.not be eaten, becauſe it is *holy*
37.toucheth them,ſhalbe *holy*
30.25.an oyle of *holy* oyntment
an *holy* annointing oyle
29.toucheth

29.toucheth them,ſhalbe *holy*
31.an *holy* annointing oyle
32.it is *holy*, and it
ſhalbe *holy* unto you
35.perfume—pure and *holy*
37.it ſhalbe *holy* for the Lord
31.14.for it is *holy* unto you: every
15.Sabbath of reſt, *holy* to the L.
35.2.there ſhalbe to you an *holy* day
21.and for the *holy* garments
37.29.made the *ho.* annointing oyle
40 9.thereof, and it ſhalbe *holy*
*Lev.*6.18.toucheth them ſhalbe *holy*
27.fleſh thereof ſhalbe *holy*
8.9.the *holy* crowne, as the Lord
10.10.between the *holy* and unholy
11.44.yee ſhall be *holy*
for I am *holy*
45 be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
16.4.put on the *holy* linnen coat
19.2.ye ſhalbe *holy*, for I
the Lord am *holy*
24.the fruit thereof ſhalbe *holy*
20.7.and be ye *holy*, for I am the
26.ye ſhalbe *holy* to me
for I the Lord am *holy*
21.6.they ſhalbe *holy* to their God
therefore they ſhalbe *holy*
7.for he is *holy* unto his God
8.he ſhalbe *holy* unto thee
which ſanctifie you am *holy*
22.moſt *holy*, and of the *holy*
22.3.that goes unto the *holy* things
6.ſhall not eate of the *holy* things
So Verſ.7.10.
14.the Prieſt with the *holy* thing.
16.they eate their *holy* things
23.20.they ſhalbe *holy* to the Lord
So Chapt.27.21.
27.9.ſuch to the Lord ſhalbe *holy*
10.the exchange—ſhalbe *holy*
14.ſanctifie his houſe to be *holy*
23.2a *holy* thing to the Lord
30.it is *holy* to the Lord
33.the change thereof ſhalbe *holy*
*Num.*4.15.to touch any *holy* thing
20.when the *holy* things are
5.9.offering of all the *holy* things
6.5.he ſhalbe *holy*, and ſhall let
15.40.and be *holy* unto your God
16.3.all the congregation are *holy*
7.he ſhalbe *holy*: ye take too much
18.32.nor—pollute the *holy* things
31.6.with the *holy* inſtruments
*Deut.*7.6.thou art an *holy* people
So Chapt.14.2.21.
12.26.only thy *holy* things which
23.14.thy campe ſhalbe *holy*: that
26.19.maiſt be an *holy* people
28.9.an *holy* people to himſelfe
*Joſh.*5.15.the place—is *holy*: and
24.19.he is an *holy* God, he is a
1 *Sam.*6.20.before this *holy* Lord God?
21.5.veſſels of the young men are *ho.*
1 *Kin.*8.4.and all the *holy* veſſels
2 *Kin.*4.9.this is an *holy* man of God
1 *Chro.*22.19.the *holy* veſſels of God
23.28.purifying of all *holy* things
2 *Chro.*30.27.up to his *holy* dwelling
31.6.the tithe of *holy* things which
35.3.which were *holy* to the Lord
13.but the other *holy* offerings
*Ezra*8.28.ye are *holy* to the Lord
9.2.ſo that the *holy* ſeed have ming.
*Neh.*8.10.for this day is *holy* to the Lo.
10.33.and for the *holy* things, and
11.18.& the Levites in the *holy* city
*Pſal.*20.6.from his *holy* heaven with
22.3.but thou art *holy*, O thou that
42.4.multitude that kept *holy* day
43.3.bring me to thy *holy* hill, and
51.11.take not thine *holy* ſpirit from
86.2.for I am *holy*, O thou my God
89.20.with my *holy* oyle have I—
98.1.his *holy* arme hath gotten him
99.5.his footſtoole: for he is *holy*
103.1.me, bleſſe his *holy* Name
105.42.remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17.and *holy* in all his workes
*Pro.*9.10.the knowledge of the *holy* is
20.25.devoureth that which is *holy*
30.3.have the knowledge of the *holy*
*Iſa.*4.3.ſhalbe called *holy*, even every
5.16.and God that is *holy*, ſhalbe
6.3.*holy, holy, holy* is the Lord of hoſts
13.the *holy* ſeed ſhalbe the—
27.13.in the *holy* mount of Jeruſalem
48.2.of the *holy* city, & ſtay themſel.
52.10.hath made bare his *holy* arme
58.13.thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
the *holy* of the Lord
62.12.the *holy* people, the redeemed
63.10.and vexed his *holy* ſpirit—
11.that put his *holy* ſpirit within
64.10.thy *holy* cities are a wildernes
11.our *holy* & our beautiful houſe
*Jer.*11.15.the *holy* fleſh is paſſed from
*Ezek.*22.8.haſt deſpiſed mine *ho.* things
26.profaned my *holy* things
36.22.but for my *holy* names ſake
42.13.they be *holy* chambers where
14.for they are *holy*, and ſhall
44.8.the charge of my *holy* things
13.to any of my *holy* things
23.between the *holy* and profane
45.1.an *holy* portion of the land
4.the *holy* portion of the land
7.oblation of the *holy* portion
46.19.in the *holy* chambers of the
48.14.for it is *holy* to the Lord
18.the oblation of the *ho.* portion
20.ye ſhall offer the *holy* oblation
21.on the other *holy* oblation
ſhalbe the *holy* oblation
*Dan.*4.8.is the ſpirit of the *holy* God
8.24.the mighty and the *holy* people
9.24.upon thy *holy* city, to finiſh
11.30.againſt the *holy* covenant
12.7.the power of the *holy* people
See the word **Gods.**
*Joel*2.1.in my *holy* mountaine
3.17.in Zion, my *holy* mountaine
then ſhall Jeruſalem be *holy*
*Amos*2.7.profane my *holy* Name
*Obad.*16.upon my *holy* mountaine
*Zeph.*3.11.becauſe of my *holy* mountain
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare *holy* fleſh in the
ſhall it be *holy*
*Zech.*2.12.his portion in the *holy* land
*Mat.*4.5.takes him up into the *ho.* city
7.6.give not that which is *holy* unto
25.31.all the *holy* Angels with him
27.53.and went into the *holy* city
*Mar.*6.20.a juſt man and an *holy*
8.38.his Father with the *holy* Angels
*Luk.*1.35.that *holy* thing which ſhalbe
70.by the mouth of his *holy* Pro.
72.to remember his *ho.* covenant
2.23.ſhalbe called *holy* to the Lord
9.26.Father, and of the *holy* Angels
*Joh.*17.11.*ho.* Father, keep through thy
*Act.*3.21.mouth of all his *holy* Prophets
4.27.againſt thy *holy* childe Jeſus
30.of thy *holy* childe Jeſus
7.33.thou ſtandeſt, is *holy* ground
10.22.from God by an *holy* Angel
*Rom.*1.2.Prophets in the *ho.* Scriptures
7.12.wherefore the law is *holy*, and
the commandement *holy*
11.16.if the firſt fruit be *holy*, the
lumpe is alſo *holy*
and if the root be *holy*, ſo are
12.1.*holy*, acceptable unto God
16.16.ſalute—with an *holy* kiſſe
1 *Cor.*3.17.the Temple of God is *holy*
7.14.unclean, but now are they *holy*
34.that ſhe may be *holy* both in
9.13.miniſter about *holy* things
16.20.one another with an *holy* kiſs
So 2 *Corinth.*13.12.
*Eph.*1.4.that we ſhould be *holy*, and
13.ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of
3.5.revealed unto his *holy* Apoſtles
4.30.grieve not the *holy* ſpirit
5.27.but that it ſhould be *holy*, and
*Col.*1.22.preſent you *ho.* & unblameable
2.16.in reſpect of an *holy* day
3.12.as the elect of God, *holy* and
1 *Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an *holy* kiſſe
27.unto all the *holy* brethren
1 *Tim.*2.8.lifting up *holy* hands, without
2 *Tim.*1.9.us with an *holy* calling, not
3.15.haſt known the *holy* Scriptures
*Tit.*1.8.ſober, juſt, *holy*, temperate
*Heb.*3.1.wherefore *holy* brethren—
7.26.who is *holy*, harmleſſe, and
9.12.once into the *holy* place
25.entreth into the *holy* place ev.
1 *Pet.*1.15.as he—is *holy*, ſo be ye *holy*
16.be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
2.5.an *holy* Prieſthood, to offer up
9.an *holy* nation, a peculiar peop.
3.5.the *holy* women alſo who truſted
2 *Pet.*1.18.with him in the *holy* Mount
21.but *holy* men of God ſpake
2.21.to turne from the *holy* comman.
3.2.ſpoken by the *holy* Prophets
*Rev.*3.7.he that is *holy*, he that is true
4.8.*holy, holy, holy*, Lord God Almigh.
6.10.O Lord, *holy*, and true, doeſt
11.2.and the *holy* city, they ſhall

15.4. for thou only art *holy*, for
18.20. and ye *holy* Apoſtles, and
20.6. bleſſed and *holy* is he that hath
21.2. I John ſaw the *holy* city
10. great city, the *holy* Jeruſalem
22.6. Lord God of the *holy* Prophets
11. he that is *holy*, let him be *holy*

See the words **Convocation, Garments, Mountaine, & Moſt holy.**

Holy Ghoſt.

*Mat.*1.18. with childe of the *holy Ghoſt*
20. in her, is of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.11. baptize you with the *holy Ghoſt*
12.31. blaſphemy againſt the *holy G.*
32. ſpeaketh againſt the *holy Ghoſt*
28.19. the Son, and of the *holy Ghoſt*
*Mar.*3.29. blaſpheme againſt the *holy G.*
12.36. Dav.—ſaid by the *holy Ghoſt*
*Luk.*1.15. ſhalbe filled with the *holy Gh.*
35. the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall come upon
41. was filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
So Verſe 67.
2.25. the *holy Ghoſt* was upon him
26. unto him by the *holy Ghoſt*
3.22. the *holy Ghoſt* deſcended in a
So Chap. 3.22.
4.1. being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
12.12. the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall teach you
John 7.39. the *holy Ghoſt* was not yet
14.26. the comforter—the *holy Ghoſt*
20.22. receive ye the *holy Ghoſt*
*Act.*1.2. he through the *holy Ghoſt* had
8. after that the *holy Ghoſt* is come
16. which the *hol. G.* by the mouth
2.4. were all filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
33. the promiſe of the *holy Ghoſt*
38. receive the gift of the *holy Gh.*
4.8. Peter filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
31. were all filled with the *holy G.*
5.3. thy heart to lye to the *holy Ghoſt*
32. and ſo is the *holy Ghoſt* whom
6.3. full of the *holy Ghoſt*, and
5. full of faith, & of the *holy Ghoſt*
7.51. do alwaies reſiſt the *holy Ghoſt*
55. he being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
8.15. they might receive the *holy G.*
18. that—the *holy Ghoſt* was given
19. may receive the *holy Ghoſt*
9.17. and be filled with the *holy Gh.*
31. in the comfort of the *holy Ghoſt*
10.37. with the *holy Ghoſt*, and with
44. the *holy Ghoſt* fell on all them
45. out the gift of the *holy Ghoſt*
47. which have received the *ho. G.*
11.15. the *holy Ghoſt* fell on them as
16. ſhalbe baptized with the *h. G.*
13.2. the *holy Ghoſt* ſaid, ſeparate mee
4. being ſent forth by the *holy Gh.*
9. Saul—filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
52. with joy, & with the *holy Ghoſt*
15.8. giving them the *holy Ghoſt*
28. it ſeemed good to the *holy Ghoſt*
16.6. were forbidden of the *holy Ghoſt*
19.2. received the *holy Gh.* ſince ye
whether there be any *holy Ghoſt*
6. the *holy Ghoſt* came on them
20.23. that the *holy Ghoſt* witneſſeth
28. over which the *holy Ghoſt* hath
21.11. thus ſaith the *holy Gh.* ſo ſhall
28.25. well ſpake the *holy Ghoſt*
Rom 5.5. in our hearts, by the *holy Ghoſt*
9.1. me witneſſe in the *holy Ghoſt*
14.17. peace and joy in the *holy Ghoſt*
15.13. through the power of the *h. G.*
16. ſanctified by the *holy Ghoſt*
1 *Cor.*2.13. which the *holy Gh.* teacheth
6.19. is the temple of the *holy Ghoſt*
2 *Cor.*6.6. by the *holy Ghoſt*, by love—
1 *Theſ.*1.5. in power, & in the *holy Ghoſt*
6. with joy of the *holy Ghoſt*
2 *Tim.*1.14. by the *holy Ghoſt* which
*Tit.*3.5. and renewing of the *holy Ghoſt*
*Heb.*2.4. and gifts of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.7. wherefore as the *holy Ghoſt* ſaith
6.4. made partakers of the *holy Ghoſt*
9.8. the *holy Ghoſt* this ſignifying
10.15. the *holy Ghoſt* is a witneſſe
1 *Pet.*1.12. the *holy Gh.* ſent downe from
2 *Pet.*1.21. were moved by the *holy Gh.*
1 *John* 5.7. the Word, and the *holy Ghoſt*
Jude 20. praying in the *holy Ghoſt*

Holy one.

*Deut.*33.8. Urim, be with thy *Holy one*
Job 6.10. the words of the *Holy one*
*Pſal.*16.10. nor ſuffer thine *Holy one* to
89.19. in a viſion to thy *Holy one*
*Iſa.*10.7. and his *Holy one* for a flame
40.25. be equall, ſaith the *Holy one?*
43.15. I am the Lord, your *Holy one*
49.7. and his *Holy one* to him
*Dan.*4.13. an *Holy one* came downe from
17. the word of the *Holy one*
23. an *Holy one* comming downe
*Hoſ.*11.9. the *Holy one* in the midſt
*Hab.*1.12. mine *Holy one?* we ſhall
3.3. and the *Holy one* from mount
*Mar.*1.24. art the *Holy one* of God
*Act.*2.27. thy *Holy one* to ſee corruption
So Chapt. 13.35.
3.14. ye denied the *Holy one* and the
1 *Joh.*2.20. an unction from the *Holy one*

Holy one of Jacob.

*Iſa.*29.23. ſanctifie the *Holy one of Jacob*

Holy one of Iſrael.

2 *Kin.*19.22. againſt the *Holy one of Iſrael*
*Pſal.*71.22. O thou *Holy one of Iſrael*
78.81. limitted the *Holy one of Iſrael*
89.18. the *Holy one of Iſrael* is our King
*Iſa.*1.4. provoked the *Holy one of Iſrael*
5.19. counſel of the *Holy one of Iſrael*
24. the word of the *Holy one of Iſra.*
10.20. the *Holy one of Iſrael* in truth
12.6. great is the *Holy one of Iſrael*
17.7. reſpect to the *Holy one of Iſrael*
29.19. rejoyce in the *Holy one of Iſrael*
30.11. cauſe the *Holy one of Iſrael*
12. thus ſaith the *Holy one of Iſrael*
See Verſe 15.
31.1. looke not to the *Holy one of Iſrael*
37.23. even againſt the *Holy one of Iſ.*
41.14. Redeemer, the *Holy one of Iſrael*
So Ch. 43.14. & 48.17. & 54.5.
16. ſhalt glory in the *Holy one of Iſr.*
20. *Holy one of Iſrael* hath created it
43.3. the L. thy God, the *Holy one of Iſ.*
45.11. the *Holy one of Iſr.* & his Maker
47.4. is his name, the *Ho. one of Iſrael*
55.5. and for the *Holy one of Iſr.* for he
60.9. & to the *Holy one of Iſr.* becauſe
14. the Zion of the *Holy one of Iſr.*
*Jer.*50.29. againſt the *Holy one of Iſrael*
So Ch. 51.5.
*Ezek.*39.7. the Lord, the *Holy one of Iſrael*

Holy place.

*Exod.*26.33. between the *holy place*
34. teſtim. in the moſt *holy place*
28.29. goes unto the *holy place*, for a
35. goes into the *holy place*
43. to miniſter in the *holy place*
29.30. to miniſter in the *holy place*
31. ſeethe his fleſh in the *holy place*
31.11. ſweet incenſe for the *holy place*
39.1. do ſervice in the *holy place*
41. to do ſervice in the *holy place*
*Levit.*6.27. in the *holy place* So Ver. 30.
10.13. ſhall eate in the *holy place*
17. the ſin-offring in the *holy place*
18. within the *holy place*
eaten in the *holy place*
16.2. not at all times in the *holy place*
3. Aaron come into the *holy place*
16. an attonement for the *holy pla.*
20. of reconciling the *holy place*
23. went into the *holy place*, and
24. his fleſh in the *holy* place
27. attonement in the *holy place*
24.9. eate it in the *holy place*
1 *Kin.*8.8. were ſeen out in the *holy place*
10. were come out of the *holy place*
2 *Chro.*35.5. and ſtand in the *holy place*
Ezra 9.8. a naile in his *holy place*
*Pſa.*46.4. the *holy place* of the Tabernac.
68.17. in Sinai in the *holy place*
*Eccleſ.*8.10. from the *place* of the *holy*
*Iſa.*57.15. high and *holy place*, with
*Ezek.*45.4. an *holy pla.* for the Sanctuary
Acts 6.13. words againſt his *holy place*

Holy places.

*Pſa.*68.35. terrible out of thy *holy places*
*Ezk.*7.24. their *holy places* ſhalbe defiled
21.2. word toward the *holy places*

Holy Temple.

*Pſal.*5.7. toward thy *holy Temple*
11.4. the Lord is in his *holy Temple*
65.4. even of thy *holy Temple*
79.1. thy *holy Temple* have they—
138.2. towards thy *holy Temple*
Jonah 2.7. into thine *holy Temple*
*Mich.*1.2. the Lord from his *holy Temple*
*Hab.*2.20. the Lord in his *holy Temple*
*Eph.*2.21. groweth to an *holy Temple*

Moſt holy.

*Exod.*26.33. holy place, & the *moſt holy*
34. teſtim. in the *moſt holy* place
29.37. it ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
30.10. it is *moſt holy* to the Lord—
29. that they may be *moſt holy*—
36. it ſhalbe unto you *moſt holy*
40.10. ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*—
*Levit.*2.3. it is a thing *moſt holy* of the

10.it is a thing *moſt holy* to the
6.17.it is *moſt holy* as is the—
25.ſin-offring—it is *moſt holy*
7.1.treſpaſſe offring,it is *moſt holy*
6.eaten in the holy place,is *no, bo.*
10.12.the altar, for it is *moſt holy*
17.ſeeing it is *moſt holy*,and God
21.22.of the *moſt holy*,and of the *holy*
24.9.in the place,for it is *moſt holy*
27.28.thing it is *moſt ho.* to the Lord
*Num.*4.4.about the *moſt holy* things
19.unto the *moſt holy* things
18.9.thine of the *moſt holy* things
ſhalbe *moſt holy* for thee and
10.in the *moſt holy* place thou
1 *Kin.*8.6.unto the *moſt holy* place
1 *Chro.*6.49.of the place *moſt holy*
2 *Chro.*3.8.he made the *moſt holy* houſe
10.in the *moſt holy* place he made
31.14.and the *moſt holy* things
*Ezra*2.63.of the *moſt holy* things
So *Nehem.*7.65.
*Ezek.*41.4.this is the *moſt holy* place
42.13.ſhall eat of the *moſt holy* things
ſhall lay the *moſt holy* things
44.13.in the *moſt holy* place
48.12.unto them a thing *moſt holy*
*Dan.*9.24.to annoint the *moſt holy*
*Jude*20.on your *moſt holy* faith,praying
See the word **Holieſt.**

Homam.

1 *Chro.*1.39.Lotan,Hori,and *Homam*

Home.

*Deut.*21.12.ſhall bring her *home* to thy
24.5.he ſhall be free at *home* one yeare
*Judg.*11.9.if ye bring me *home* againe
19.9.that thou muſt go *home*
*Ruth*1.21.hath brought me *home* again
1 *Sam.*1.20.went unto their owne *home*
6.10.ſhut up their calves at *home*
18.2.let him go no more *home*
2 *Sam.*14.13.to fetch *home* againe
17.23.gate him *home* to his houſe
1 *Kin.*5.14.and two monethes at *home*
13.7.come *home* with me,and—
15.come *home* with me,and eate
2 *Kin.*14.10.and carry at *home*: for
1 *Chro.*13.12.the Arke *home* to me?
13.not the Arke *home* to him
2 *Chro.*25.10.to come *home* againe
they returned *home* in
19.abide now at *home*,why
*Pro.*7.19.the good man is not at *home*
20.will come *home* at the day
*Eccleſ.*12.5.goeth to his long *home*
*Jer.*39.14.he ſhould carry him *home*
*Lam.*1.20.abroad—at *home* there's death
*Hab.*2.5.nor keepes a t *home*,who
*Hag.*1.9.and when ye brought it *home*
*Mat.*8.6.my ſervant lieth ſicke at *home*
*Luke*5.61.which are at *home* at my hou.
15.6.and when he commeth *home*
*John*19.27.tooke her to his owne *home*
20.10.went—to their owne *home*
*Acts*21.6.they returned *home* againe
1 *Cor.*11.34.let him eat at *home*, that ye
14.35.aske their husbands at *home*
2 *Cor.*5.6.whilſt we are at *home* in the
1 *Tim.*5.4.firſt to ſhew piety at *home*
*Tit.*2.5.chaſte,and keepers at *home*

Home-borne.

*Exod.*12.49.to him that is *home-borne*
*Levit.*18.9.whether ſhe be *borne* at *home*
*Jer.*2.14.is he a *home-borne* ſlave? why

Homer,&c.

*Num.*11.32.leaſt,gathered ten *Homers*
*Ezek.*45.11.the tenth part of an *Homer*
Ephah the tenth part of an *Homer*
thereof ſhalbe after an *Homer*
13.an Ephah of an *Homer* of bar.
14.an *Homer* of ten Baths
ten Baths are an *Homer*
See the words **Barley & Omer.**

Honeſt.

*Act*16.3.ſeven men of *honeſt* report
*Rom.*12.17.provide things *honeſt* in the
2 *Cor.*8.21.providing for *honeſt* things
13.7.ſhould do that which is *honeſt*
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoever things are *honeſt*
1 *Pet.*2.12.*honeſt* among the Gentiles

Honeſtly.

*Rom.*13.13.let us walke *honeſtly* as in
1 *Theſ.*4.12.that ye may walke *honeſtly*
*Heb.*13.18.willing to live *honeſtly*

Honeſty.

1 *Tim.*2.2.in all godlineſſe and *honeſty*

Honour.

*Gen.*49.6.mine *honour* be not thou
*Exod.*14.17.I will get me *honour* upon
18.have gotten me *honour* upon
20.12.*honour* thy father and mother
*Levit.*19.15.not *honour* the perſon of
32.*honour* the face of the old man
*Num.*22.17.unto very great *honour*
37.to promote thee to *honour*
22.11.promote thee to great *honour*
hath kept thee back from *honour*
27.20.ſhalt put ſome of thy *honour*
*Deut.*5.16.*Honour* thy father & mother
26.19.in name,and in *honour*,and
*Judg.*4.9.ſhall not be for thine *honour*
9.8.they *honour* God and man
1 *Sam.*2.30.them that *honour* me
I will *honour*
15.30.*honour* me now I pray thee
2 *Sam.*6.22.ſhall I be had in *honour*
1 *Chro.*16.27.glory & *honour* are in his
2 *Chro.*1.11.wealth,or *honour*,or the
26.18.not ſhall it be for thine *honour*
32.33.did him *honour* at his death
*Eſa.*1.4.the *honour* of his excellen—
20.the is Iſraelsdis *honour*,both
6.3.what *honour* and dignity hath
6.delight to do *honour*,more
*Job*14.21.his ſons come to *honour*,and
*Pſal.*7.5.lay mine *honour* in the duſt
8.5.crown'd him with glory & *hon.*
21.5.*honour* and majeſty haſt thou
26.8.place where thine *honour* dwels
49.12.man being in *honour* abides
20.man that is in *honour*,and—
66.2.the *honour* of his Name,make
71.8.8t with thine *honour* all the day
91.15.I will deliver and *honour* him
104.1.thou art cloathed with *honour*
112.9.ſhalbe exalted with *honour*
145.5.of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pro.*3.9.*honour* the Lord with thy ſubſt.
4.8.ſhe ſhall bring thee to *honour*
5.9.leſt thou give thine *honour* unto
11.16.woman retaineth *honour*,and
14.28.is the kings *honour*: but in
15.33.before *honour*, is humility
So Chapt.18.12.
20.3.it is an *honour* for a man to
21.21.findeth—righteouſnes & *hon.*
25.2.the *honour* of a king is to ſearch
26.1.*honour* is not ſeemly for a foole
8.that giveth *honour* to a foole
29.23.*honour* ſhal uphold the humble
*Eccleſ.*10.1.for wiſdome and *honour*
*Iſa.*29.13.and with their lips do *honour*
43.20.of the field ſhall *honour* me
58.13.and ſhalt *honour* him, not do
*Jer.*33.9.a praiſe and an *honour* before
*Dan.*2.6.rewards,and great *honour*
4.30.for the *honour* of my majeſty
36.my kingdome and my *honour*
37.extoll and *honour* the King of
5.18.and majeſty,glory,and *honour*
11.21.ſhall not give the *honour*
38.ſhall he *hon.* the god of forces
ſhall he *honour* with gold
*Mal.*1.6.father,where is mine *honour*?
*Mat.*13.57.a Prophet is not without *ho.*
15.4.*honour* thy father and mother
So Ch.19.19.*Mar.*7.10.*Luk.*18.20.
6.and *honour* not his father or his
John.4.34.a Proph. hath no *honour* in
5.23.that all men ſhould *honour* the
even as they *honour* the Father
41.I receive not *honour* from men
44.receive *honour* one of another
and ſeeke not the *honour* that
12.26.him will my Father *honour*
*Rom.*2.7.ſeeke for glory and *honour*
10.but glory,& *honour*, and peace
9.21.to make one veſſell to *honour*
12.10.in *hon.* preferring one another
13.7.*honour* to whom *honour*
1 *Cor.*12.24.given more abundant *hon.*
2 *Cor.*6.8.by *honour* and diſhonour,by
*Eph.*6.2.*honour* thy father and mother
*Col.*2.23.not in any *honour* to the
1 *Theſ.*4.4.in ſanctification and *honour*
1 *Tim.*1.17.be *honour* & glory for ever
5.3.*honour* widowes that are widowes
17.counted worthy of double *hon.*
6.1.their—maſters worthy of all *hon.*
16.to whom be *honour* and power
2 *Tim.*2.20.ſome to *honour*,ſome to—
21.he ſhalbe a veſſell to *honour*
*Heb.*2.7.him with glory and *honour*
9.crowned with glory and *honour*
3.3.hath more *honour* than the houſe
5.4.no man takes his *honour* to—
1 *Pet.*1.7.to praiſe, and *honour*, & glory
2.17.*honour* all men, love the—
feare God, *honour* the King
3.7.giving *honour* to the wife,as unto
2 *Pet.*1.17.from

2 Pet.1.17.from God the Father *honour*
Rev.4.9.glory,and *honour*,and thankes
11.glory,and *honour*,and power
5.12.*honour* and glory,and blessing
13.blessing,*honour*,glory and
7.12.thanks-giving—*honour*,& power
19.1.salvation—glory and *honour*
7.and give *honour* to him: for
21.24.do bring their glory and *honour*
26.shall bring the glory & *honour*

See **Delight. Glory,& Riches.**

Honourable.

Gen.34.19. more *honourable* than all his
Num.22.15.more *honourable* than they
1 Sam.9.6.he is an *honourable* man
22.14.is *honourable* in thine house?
2 Sam.23.19.most *honourable* of the
23.he was more *honourable* than
2 Kin.5.1.a great man and *honourable*
1 Chro.4.9.Jabez was more *honourable*
11.21.he was more *honourable*
Job 22.8.the *honourable* man dwelt in it
Psal.45.9.among thy *honourable* women
111.3.his worke is *honourable* and
Isa.3.3.and the *honourable* man, and
5.the base against the *honourable*
5.13.their *honourable* men are
9.15.the ancient and *honourable*
23.8.are the *honourable* of the earth
9.all the *honourable* of the earth
42.21.law,and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou hast been *honourable*,and
58.13.the holy of the Lord; *honour*a.
Neh.3.10.for her *honourable* men
Luke 14.8.lest a more *honourable* man
Acts 13.50.devout & *honourable* women
17.12.also of *honourable* women
1 Cor.4.10.ye are *honourable*,but we
12.23.we think to be lesse *honourable*
Heb.13.4.marriage is *honourable* in all

Honoured.

Exod.14.4.and I will be *honoured* upon
Pro.13.18.reproofe,shall be *honoured*
27.18.his master,shall be *honoured*
Isa.43.23.nor hast thou *honoured* me
Lam.1.8.all that *honoured* her, despise
5.12.of Elders were not *honoured*
Dan.4.34.and *honoured* him that lives
Act.28.10.*honoured* us with many hon.
1 Cor.12.26.if one member be *honoured*

Honours.

Act.28.10.honour. us with many *honors*

Honourest, &c.

1 Sam.22.29. *honourest* thy sons above
Psa..15.4.*honoureth* them that feare
Pro.12.9.than he that *honoureth* himselfe
14.31.but he that *honoureth* him
Mal.1.6.a son *honoureth* his father
Mat.15.8.*honoureth* me with her lips
Joh.5.23.he that *honoureth* not the Son
honoureth not the Father

Honey.

Exod.16.31.wafers made with *hony*
Levit.2.11.nor any *hony* in any offring
Deut.8.8.land of oyle Olive,and *hony*
32.13.he made him to sucke *hony* out
Judg.14.8.and *hony* in the carkeise of
9.had taken the *hony* out of the
18.what is sweeter than *hony*?
1 Sam.14.5.was *hony* on the ground
26.the *hony* dropped,but no man
29.I tasted a little of this *hony*
43.I did but taste a little *hony* with
1 Kin.14.3.and a cruse of *hony*,and go
2 Kin.18.32.of oile Olive,and *hony*
2 Chro.31.5.wine,and oile, and *hony*
Psal.19.10.sweeter also than *hony* and
119.103.sweeter than *hony* to my
Pro.24.13.eate thou *hony*, because it
25.16.hast thou found *hony*? eate
27.not good to eate much *hony*
Cant.4.11.*hony* and milke are under thy
5.1.with my *hony*,I have drunke
Isa.7.22.butter & *hony* shall every one
Ezek.16.13.fine floure,*hony*,and oile
19.oile and *hony* wherewith I
27.17.pannag,and *hony*,oile and
Mat.3.4.was Locusts and wilde *hony*
So *Marke* 1.6.
Rev.10.9.in thy mouth sweet as *hony*
10 my mouth,sweet as *hony*

See the words **Butter, Flowerth, & Flowing.**

Hony-combe.

1 Sam 14.27.& dipt it in an *hony-combe*
Psal.19.10.hony and the *hony-combe*
Pro.5.3.drop as an *hony-combe*, and her
16.24.are as an *hony-combe*,sweet
24.13.and the *hony-combe* which is
27.7.full—loatheth an *hony-combe*
Cant.4.11.drop as an *hony-combe*: hony
5.1.my *hony-combe* with my hony
Luke 24.42.fish,and of an *hony-combe*

Hoods.

Isa.3.23.and the *hoods* and the vailes

Hoofe, &c.

Exo.10.26.there shal not a *hoofe* be left
Levit.11.3.what ever parteth the *hoofe*

See the word **Dividеth.**

Judg.5.22.were the horse *hoofes* broken
Psal.69.31.that hath hornes and *hoofes*
Isa.5.28.their horse *hooфes* shalbe
Jer.47.3. the *hooфes* of his strong horses
Ezek.26.11.with the *hooфes* of his horses
32.13.not the *hooфes* of beasts troub.

Hooke, &c.

Exod.38.19.their *hookes* of silver,and
28.made *hookes* for the pillars
Job 41.1. out Leviathan with an *hooke*
2.canst thou put a *hooke* into his
Isa.2.4.speares into pruning *hookes*
18.5.with pruning *hookes*,and take
Ezek.38.4.put *hookes* into thy jawes
40.43.and within were *hookes*,an
Joel 3.10.your pruning *hookes* into—
Amos 4.2.take you away with *hookes*
Mich.4.3.their speares into—*hookes*
Mat.17.27.cast an *hooke*,and take up

Hope.

Ruth 1.12.if I should say,I have *hope*
Ezra 10.2.there is *hope* in Israel—
Job 4.6.of thy waies,and thy *hope*?
5.16.so the poore hath *hope*,and
6.11.that I should *hope*? and what
7.6.and are spent without *hope*
8.14.whose *hope* shalbe cut off,and
11.18.because there is *hope*, yea thou
20.their *hope* shalbe as the—
14.7.there is *hope* of a tree, if it be
19.destroyedst the *hope* of man
17.15.where is now my *hope*? as for
19.10.my *hope* hath he removed like
27.8.is the *hope* of the hypocrite
31.24.if I have made gold my *hope*
41.9.the *hope* of him is in vaine
Psal.16.9.my flesh—shall rest in *hope*
22.9.thou didst make me *hope* when
31.24.all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18.on them that *hope* in his mercy
22.according as we *hope* in thee
38.15.in thee,O Lord, do I *hope*
39.7.wait I for? my *hope* is in thee
42.5.*hope* thou in God So Ver.12.
71.5.thou art my *hope*,O Lord
78.7.might set their *hope* in God
119.81.but I *hope* in thy word
116.not be ashamed of my *hope*
130 5.and in his word do I *hope*
7.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
131.3.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5.whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11.those that *hope* in his mercy
Pro.10.28.the *hope* of the righteous
11.7.the *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13.12.*hope* deferred maketh the
14.32.right hath *hope* in his death
19.18.while there is *hope*, and let not
26.12.more *hope* of a foole than of
So Chap.29.20.
Eccles.9.4.the living,there is *hope*
Isa.38.18.cannot *hope* for thy truth
57.10.there is no *hope*: thou hast
Jer.2.25.there is no *hope*: no,for I
14.8.O the *hope* of Israel, the—
17.7.and whose *hope* the Lord is
13.O Lord,the *hope* of Israel
17.thou art my *hope* in the day of
18.12.they said,there is no *hope*
31.17.there is *hope* in thine end
50.7.Lord the *hope* of their fathers
Lam.3.18.my strength and my *hope* is
21.minde therefore have I *hope*
24.therefore will I *hope* in him
26.should both *ho*.& quietly wait
29.if so be there may be *hope*
Ezek.13.6.made others to *hope*,that
19.5.and her *hope* was lost,then she
37.11.and our *hope* is lost,we are
Hosea 2.15.Achor for a doore of *hope*
Joel 3.16.will be the *hope* of his people
Zech.9.12.the prisoners of *hope*,even
Luke 6.34.of whom ye *hope* to receive
Acts 2.26.my flesh shall rest in *hope*
16.19.that the *hope* of their gaines
23.6.of the *hope* and resurrection
24.15.have *hope* towards God which
26.6.for the *hope* of the promise
7.serving God, *hope* to come,for
which *hope*s sake—I am accused
27.20.all *hope* that we should be
28.20.for the *hope* of Israel I am

*Rom.*4.18.who

*Rom.*4.18.who againſt *hope*, beleeved
in *hope* that he might become
5.2.in *hope* of the glory of God
4.exper.and experience, *hope*
5.*hope* makes not aſhamed—
8.20.hath ſubjected the ſame in *hope*
24.for we are ſaved by *hope*, but
hope that is ſeen, is no *hope*
why doth he yet *hope* for?
25.if we *hope* for that we ſee not
12.12.re joycing in *hope*, patient in
15.4.of the Scriptures, might have *h.*
13.the God of *hope* fill you with
that ye may abound in *hope*
1 *Cor.*9.10.ſhould plow in *hope*—he that
threſheth in *hope* ſhould be
partaker of his *hope*
13.13.now abideth faith, *hope*, and
15.19.if only we have *hope* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*1.7.our *hope* of you is ſtedfaſt
3.12.ſeeing then we have ſuch *hope*
10.15.but having *hope*, when your
*Gal.*5.5.for the *hope* of righteouſnes by
*Eph.*1.18.what is the *hope* of his calling
2.12.having no *hope*, and without
4.4.called in one *hope* of your calling
*Phil.*1.20.my—expectation, and my *ho.*
2.23.him—I *hope* to ſend preſently, ſo
*Col.*1.5.for the *hope* which is laid up for
23.not moved away from the *ho.*
27.Chriſt in you, the *ho.* of glory
1 *Theſ.*1.3.and patience of *hope* in our
2.19.for what is our *hope*, or joy
4.13.as others which have no *hope*
5.8.an helmet, the *hope* of ſalvation
2 *Theſ.*2.16.good *hope* through grace
1 *Tim.*1.1.L. Jeſ. Chr. which is our *hope*
*Tit.*1.2.in *hope* of eternall life, which
2.13.looking for that bleſſed *hope*
3.7.according to the *ho.* of eternal life
*Heb.*3.6.re joycing of the *hope*, firm unto
6.11.to the full aſſurance of *hope*
18.hold upon the *hope* ſet before
19.which *hope* we have as an ank.
7.19.bringing in of a better *hope* did
1 *Pet.*1.3.us againe unto a lively *hope*
13.be ſober, and *hope* to the end
21.that your faith & *hope* might
3.15.a reaſon of that *hope* that is in
1 *Joh.*3.3.every man that hath this *hope*

Hoped. &c.

*Eſt.*9.1.of the Jewes *hoped* to have over
Job 6.20.becauſe they had *hoped*; they
*Pſal.*119.43 I have *hoped* in thy—
74.I have *hoped* in thy word
147.and cried, I *hoped* in thy word
166.I have *hoped* for thy ſalvation
*Luk.*23.8.& he *hoped* to have ſeene ſome
Acts 24.26.he *hoped* alſo that mony
1 *Cor.*13.7.*hopeth* all things, endureth
2 *Cor.*8.5.they did not as we *hoped*, but
*Heb.*11.1 ſubſtance of things *hoped* for

Hopeleſs. See **Without.**

Hoping.

Luke 6.35.*hoping* for nothing againe
1 *Tim.*3.14.*hoping* to come ſhortly

Hor. See **Mount.**

Horam.

*Joſh.*10.33.then *Horam* king of Gezer

Horanaim.

*Jer.*48.5.in the going down of *Horanaim*
34.even unto *Horanaim*

Horeb.

*Exod.*3.1.Mount of God, even to *Horeb*
17.6.upon the rocke *Horeb*, and
*Deut.*1.2.from *Horeb*, by the way of
6.ſpake unto us in *Horeb*, ſaying
19.we departed from *Horeb*, we
4.10.ſtoodſt before thy God in *Horeb*
15.ſpake unto you in *Horeb*, out
9.8.in *Horeb* ye provoked the Lord
18.16.deſiredſt of—thy God in *Horeb*
29.1.he made with them in *Horeb*
1 *Kin.*8.9.put there at *Horeb*, when the
19.8.unto *Horeb* the Mount of God
2 *Chro.*5.10.put therein at *Horeb* when
*Pſal.*106.19.they made a calfe in *Horeb*
*Mal.*4.4.commanded him in *Horeb*

Horhagidgad.

*Num.*33.32.encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33.they went from *Horhagidgad*

Hormah.

*Num.*14.45.them even unto *Hormah*
21.3.he called the—place *Hormah*
*Deut.*1.44.Seir even unto *Hormah*
*Joſh.*12.14.the king of *Hormah*, one
15.30.and Cheſil and *Hormah*
*Judg.*1.17.the city was called *Hormah*
1 *Sam.*30.30.which were in *Hormah*

Hori.

*Gen.*36.22.were *Hori*, and Heman
20.the Dukes that came of *Hori*
1 *Chro.*1.39.Lotan *Hori*, and Homan

Horims.

*Deut.*2.12.the *Horims* alſo dwelt there
22.he deſtroyed the *Horims*

Horite.

*Gen.*36.20.the ſons of Seir the *Horite*

Horites.

*Gen.*14.6.the *Horites* in their Mount
36.21.the Dukes of the *Horites*, the
29.Dukes that came of the *Horites*

Horne.

*Exod.*21.29.wont to puſh with his *horne*
1 *Sam.*2.1.mine *horne* is exalted in the
10.exalt the *horn* of his annointed
16.1.fill thine *horne* with oile, and
13.Samuel tooke the *horne* of oile
2 *Sam.*22.3.the *horne* of my ſalvation
1 *Kin.*1.39.Zad.tooke an *horne* of oile
1 *Chro.*25.5.to lift up the *horne*
Job 16.15.defiled my *horne* in the duſt
*Pſal.*18.2.the *horne* of my ſalvation
75.4.wicked, lift not up the *horne*
5.lift not up your *horne* on high
89.17.for our *horne* ſhalbe exalted
92.10.my *horne* ſhalt thou exalt
like the *horne* of a Unicorne
112.9.his *horne* ſhalbe exalted with
132.17.I will make the *horn* of Dav.to
148.14.exalteth the *horne* of his
*Jer.*48.25.the *horne* of Moab is cut off
*Lam.*2.3.cut off—all the *horne* of Iſrael
17.hath ſet up the *horne* of thine
*Ezek.*29.21.the *horne* of the houſe of
*Dan.*7.8.another little *horne*
in this *horne* were eyes
11.great words which the *h.* ſpake
20.of the *horne* that had eies
21.and the ſame *horne* made war
8.5.the Goat had a notable *horne*
8.the great *horne* was broken, and
9.came forth of a little *horne*
21.the great *horn* that is between
*Mich.*4.13.I will make thy *hornes* Iron
*Zech.*1.21.which lift up their *horne*
Luke 1.69.hath raiſed up an *horne* of

Hornes.

*Exo.*27.1.thou ſhalt make the *hornes* of it
his *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
30.2.the *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
3.and the *hornes* thereof: and
10.upon the *horns* of it once a ye.
37.26.and the *horns* of it; alſo he
38.2.made the *hornes* thereof as the
the *hornes* were of the ſame
*Levit.*4.7.upon the *hornes* of the Altar
So Vcr.18,30. & Chapt.8.15.
& 9.9. & 16.18.
*Deut.*33.17.his *hornes* are like
the *hornes* of Unicornes
1 *Kin.*22.11.made him *hornes* of Iron
*Pſal.*22.21.*hornes* of the Unicornes
69.31.that hath *hornes* and hoofes
75.10.all the *hornes* of the wicked
but the *horns* of the righteous
*Ezek.*27.15.preſent, *hornes* of Ivory
34.21.all the diſeaſed with your *hor.*
43.15.upward ſhalbe foure *hornes*
*Dan.*7.7.before it, and it had ten *hornes*
8.1 conſidered the *hornes*, and
three of the firſt *hornes* pluckt
20.of the 10.*horns* that were in his
24.the ten *hornes* out of this
8.3.a Ram which had two *hornes*
and the two *hornes* were high
6.to the Ram that had two *hornes*
7.brake his two *hornes* and there
20.the Ram—having 10.*horns* are
*Amos*6.13.taken to us *hornes* by our
*Hab.*3.4.he had *hornes* comming out
*Zech.*1.18.and behold foure *hornes*
19.the *horns* which have ſcattered
21.the *horns* which have ſcattered
the *hornes* of the Gentiles
*Rev.*5.6.having ſeven *hornes* and ſeven
9.13.a voice from the foure *hornes*
12.3.ſeven heads and ten *hornes*
So Ch.13.1. & 17.3,7.
13.11.had two *hornes* like a Lambe
17.12.the 10.*horns* which thou ſaweſt
So Verſe 16.
See the word **Blow, &c.**

Hornet, &c.

*Exod.*23.28.I will ſend *Hornets* before
*Deut.*7.20.the *Hornets* among them
*Joſh.*24.12.the *Hornet* before you

Horrible, &c.

*Pſal.*11.6.and an *horrible* tempeſt: this
40.2.out of an *horrible* pit, out of
*Jer.*2.12.be *horribly* afraid, be ye

5.30.an horrible thing is committed
18.13.done a very horrible thing
23.14.an horrible thing: they
Ezek.32.10.shalbe horribly affraid
Hos.6.10.I have seen an horrible thing

Horonaim.

Isa.15.5.in the way of Horonaim

Horrour.

Gen.15.12.an horrour of great darkneſſe
Pſa.55.5.an horrour hath overwhelmed
119.53.horrour hath taken hold on
Ezek.7.18.horrour ſhall cover them

Horſebacke.

2 Kin.9.18.went on horſebacke to
19.a ſecond on horſebacke which
Eſt.6.11.brought him on horſebacke
8.10.by poſts on horſebacke, and

Horſe.

Gen.49.17.that bites horſe heeles, ſo
Exod.15.19.the horſe of Pharaoh went
1 Kin.10.29.and an horſe for an 150.
20.20.eſcaped on an horſe with the
25.horſe for horſe, and charet
2 Chro.1.17.an horſe for an 150. and ſo
Eſt.6.8.the horſe that the King rides
10.the apparrell and the horſe, as
Job 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the horſe and his
19.given the horſe ſtrength?
Pſal.32.9.be ye not as the horſe, or as
33.17.an horſe is a vaine thing for
76.6.the chariot and horſe are caſt
147.10.in the ſtrength of the horſe
Pro.21.31.the horſe is prepared againſt
26.3.a whip for the horſe, a bridle
Iſa.43.17.the charet and the horſe
63.13.through the deep as an horſe
Jer.8.6.as the horſe ruſheth into the
Amos.2.15.nor—hs that rideth the horſe
Zech.1.8.riding upon a red horſe
9.10.and the horſe from Jeruſalem
10.3.made them as his goodly horſe
12.4.I will ſmite every horſe
 and will ſmite every horſe
14.15.the plague of the horſe
Rev.6.2.behold a white horſe, & he that
So Chapt.19.11.
4.there went out another horſe
5.and loe, a blacke horſe: and
8.and behold, a pale horſe: and
14.20.even to the horſe bridles
19.19.againſt him that ſate on the h.
21.of him that ſate upon a horſe
See the word **Rider.**

Horſes.

Gen.47.17.bread in exchange for horſes
Deut.17.16.ſhall not multiply horſes
that he ſhould multiply horſes
Joſh.11.6.thou ſhalt hough their horſes
9.he houghed their horſes, and
1 Kin.4.26.ſtalles, 40000.ſtals of horſes
28.and ſtraw for the horſes, and
10.25.horſes and mules; a rate
28.had horſes brought out of
18.5.for graſſe to ſave the horſes
22.4.peop.my horſes as thy horſes
2 Kin.2.11.fire, and horſes of fire
3.7.and my horſes as thy horſes
5.9.Naaman come with his horſes
6.17.the mountain was full of horſes
7.7.their tents and their horſes
10.but horſes tyed, and aſſes tyed
14.20.they brought him on horſes
2 Chro.1.17.ſo brought they out horſes
Ezra 2.66.their horſes were 700.
Pſal.20.7.ſome in horſes, but we will
Eccleſ.10.7.ſeen ſervants on horſes
Cant.1.9.to a company of horſes in
Iſa.2.7.their land is alſo full of horſes
30.16.and we will flee upon horſes
31.1.and ſtay on horſes, and truſt
3.and their horſes fleſh, and not
36.8.give thee two thouſand horſes
Jer.4.13.his horſes ſwifter than Eagles
5.8.they were as fed horſes in the
6.23.they ride upon horſes; ſet in
8.16.the ſnorting of his horſes was
12.5.canſt thou contend with horſes?
50.37.a ſword is upon their horſes
42.they ſhall ride upon horſes
51.27.cauſe her horſes to come up
Ezek.17.15.horſes, and much people
23.6.horſemen riding on horſes
So Verſe 12.
20.iſſue is like the iſſue of horſes
27.14.in thy Faires with horſes
38.4.horſes and horſemen, all of
15.all of them riding on horſes
Hoſ.1.7.by horſes nor by horſemen
14.3.we will not ride on horſes, nor
Joel 2.4.as the appearance of horſes
Amos 4.10.taken away your horſes
6.12.ſhall horſes run on the rockes?
Mich.5.10.I will cut off thy horſes
Nah.3.2.the praunſing horſes and of
Hab.1.8.their horſes are ſwifter than
3.8.didſt ride upon thy horſes, thou
Hag.2.22.the horſes and their riders
Zech.1.8.behind him were red horſes
6.2.were red horſes—black horſes
3.white horſes—and bay horſes
6.the blacke horſes which are
10.5.and the riders on horſes ſhalbe
14.20.on the bels of the horſes—
Jam.3.3.put bits in the horſes mouths
Rev.9.7.like to horſes prepared to
9.of many horſes, running to batt.
17.I ſaw the horſes in the viſion
& the heads of the horſes as the
18.13.beaſts, and ſheep, and horſes
19.14.followed him on white horſes
13.and the fleſh of horſes, and of
See the word **Charet, &c.**

Horſegate.

Neh.3.28.from above the horſegate

Horſeleech.

Pro.30.15.the horſeleech hath two—

Horſeman.

2 Kin.9.17.take an horſeman, and ſend
Nah.3.3.the horſman lifteth up both

Horſmen.

Exod.14.17.and upon his horſmen
15.19.and with his horſmen into the
1 Sam.8.11.and to be his horſmen
1 Kin.4.26.& twelve thouſand horſmen
9.19.and cities for his horſmen
10.26.and twelve thouſand horſmen
20.20.an horſe with the horſmen
2 Kin.2.12.Iſrael, & the horſmen thereof
13.7.but fifty horſemen, and ten
14.Iſrael, and the horſemen thereof
Iſa.21.7.with a couple of horſmen, a cha.
9.with a couple of horſmen, and
Jer.4.29.noiſe of the horſemen, and
Dan.11.40.and with horſemen, and with
Hab.1.8.their horſemen ſhall ſpread
their horſemen ſhall come
Act.23.23.and horſemen ſeventy
30.they left the horſemen to
Rev.9.16.the army of the horſmen
See **Charets & Horſes.**

Hoſah.

Joſh.19.29.the coaſt turneth to Hoſah

Hoſannah.

Mat.21.9.ſaying, Hoſannah Mar.11.9.
15.Hoſanna to the ſon of David
John 12.13.and cryed, Hoſannah
See the word **Higheſt.**

Hoſea.

Hoſ.1.1.that came unto Hoſea the
2.the word of the Lord by Hoſea
the Lord ſaid to Hoſea
See the word **Oſee.**

Hoſen.

Dan.3.21.their hoſen and their hats

Hoſhaiah.

Jer.42.1.Jezaniah the ſon of Hoſhaiah
43.2.Azariah the ſon of Hoſhaiah

Hoſhea.

Deut.32.44.and Hoſhea the ſon of Nun
See the word **Joſhuah.**
2 Kin.15.30.Hoſhea the ſon of Elah
17.1.began Hoſhea the ſon of Elah to
3.Hoſhea became his ſervant, and
4.found conſpiracy in Hoſhea: for
6.in the ninth yeer of Hoſhea the
18.1.in the third yeere of Hoſhea, ſon
9.the ſeventh yeer of Hoſhea, ſon

Hoſpitality.

Rom.12.13.Saints given to hoſpitality
1 Tim.3.2.given to hoſpitality, apt to
Tit.1.8.a lover of hoſpitality, a lover
1 Pet.4.9.uſe hoſpitality one to another

Hoſt.

Luk.10.35.and gave them to the hoſt
Rom.16.23.Gaius mine hoſt, and of

Hoſt.

Gen.2.1.finiſht, and all the hoſt of them
32.2.this is Gods hoſt, and he
Exod.14.4.and upon all his hoſt, upon
24.the Lord looked unto the hoſt
and troubled the hoſt of
16.13.dew lay round about the hoſt
Num.2.4.and his hoſt, and thoſe that
4.3.all that enter into the hoſt to
10.14.and over the hoſt was—
Deut.2.15.from among the hoſt, till
4.19.and all the hoſt of heaven
17.3.or any of the hoſt of heaven
23.9.when the hoſt goeth forth
Joſh.3.2.offic.went thorough the hoſt
Judg.4.15.and all his hoſt, with Ver.16.
7.8.the

7.8.the *hoſt* of Midian was beneath
9.get thee downe to the *hoſt*, for
21.all the *hoſt* ran, and cried and
22.throughout the *hoſt*, and
the *hoſt* fled to—
8.11.ſmote the *hoſt*, for
the *hoſt* was ſecure
12.and diſcomfited all the *hoſt*
1 *Sam.*11.11.into the midſt of the *hoſt*
14.15.was a trembling in the *hoſt*
48.and he gathered an *hoſt*, and
17.20.as the *hoſt* was going forth
28.5.when Saul ſaw the *hoſt* of the
2 *Sam.*8.16. Joab—was over the *hoſt*
10.7.all the *hoſt* of the mighty men
20.23.Zerviah was over all the *hoſt*
1 *Kin.*2.35.in his roome over the *hoſt*
4.4.Jehojada was over the *hoſt*
20.1.gathered all his *hoſt* together
22.19.and all the *hoſt* of heaven
2 *Kin.*3.9.was no water for the *hoſt*
6.14.and a great *hoſt*: and they
15.an *hoſt* compaſſed the city
7.4.let us fall into the *hoſt* of the
6.the Lord had made the *hoſt* of
even the noiſe of a great *hoſt*
17.16.worſhipped all the *hoſt* of—
25.1.he and all his *hoſt* againſt Jeruſ.
1 *Chro.*12.22.till it was a great *hoſt*
2 *Chro.*14.9.*hoſt* of a thouſand thouſand
24.23.that the *hoſt* of Syria came up
24.the Lord delivered a great *hoſt*
26.11.an *hoſt* of fighting men that
33.3.and all the *hoſt* of heaven and
5.for all the *hoſt* of heaven in the
*Neh.*9.6.with all their *hoſt*, the earth
the *hoſt* of heaven worſhippeth
*Pſal.*27.3.though an *hoſt* ſhould campe
33.6.and all the *hoſt* of them by the
16.by the multitude of an *hoſt*
136.15.Pharaoh and his *hoſt* in the
*Iſa.*13.4.muſtereth the *hoſt* of the battel
34.4.and all the *hoſt* of heaven
all their *hoſt* ſhall fall
40.26.that brings out their *hoſt*
45.12.all their *hoſt* have I comman.
*Jer.*8.2.all the *hoſt* of heaven whom
19.13.to all the *hoſt* of heaven, and
33.22.as the *hoſt* of heaven cannot
51.3.deſtroy ye utterly all her *hoſt*
52.25.principall Scribe of the *hoſt*
*Ezek.*1.24.as the noiſe of an *hoſt*: when
*Dan.*8.10.even to the *hoſt* of heaven
it caſt downe ſome of the *hoſt*
11.to the Prince of the *hoſt* and
12.an *hoſt* was given him againſt
13.the *hoſt* to be troden under foot
*Zeph.*1.5.the *hoſt* of heaven upon the
*Act.*7.42.to worſhip the *hoſt* of heaven

Hoſts.

*Exod.*12.41.all the *hoſts* of the Lord
*Num.*1.52.throughout their *hoſts*
*Joſh.*11.4.they and all their *hoſts* with
*Judg.*8.10.and their *hoſts* with them
that were left of all the *hoſts*
*Pſal.*103.21.all ye his *hoſts*, ye miniſt.
148.2.praiſe ye him all his *hoſts*
*Jer.*3.19.an heritage of the *hoſts* of
*Luk.*2.13.multitude of the heavenly *ho.*

See the word **Armies.**

Lord of hoſts, &c.

1 *Sam.*1.11.O *Lord of hoſts* if thou wilt
*Pſal.*24.10.the *Lord of hoſts*, he is the
46.7.the *Lord of hoſts* is with us
48.8.in the city of the *Lord of hoſts*
59.5.O *Lord God of hoſts*, the God
69.6.wait on thee O *Lord God of hoſts*
80.40.O *Lord God of hoſts*, how long
14.return—O *God of hoſts*, looke
84.3.O *Lord of hoſts*, my King—
12.O *Lord of hoſts*, bleſſed is
89.8.O *Lord God of hoſts*, who is
24.the *Lord of hoſts*, the mighty One
*Iſa.*2.12.for the day of the *Lord of hoſts*
3.1.the Lord, the *Lord of hoſts* doth
15.ſaith the *Lord God of hoſts*
So Chap.10.24.& 14.22.& 17.3.
& 22.15,25.& 45.13.
5.7.Vineyard of the *Lord of hoſts*
9.ſaid the *Lord of hoſts* of a truth
16.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhalbe exalted
24.the law of the *Lord of hoſts*
6.3.holy, holy is the *Lord of hoſts*, the
5.ſeen the King, the *Lord of hoſts*
8.13.ſanctifie the *Lord of hoſts*—and
9.7.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts* will
13.nor—ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts*
10.16.the Lord, the *Lord of hoſts*
23.the *Lord God of hoſts* ſhall
26.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall ſtirre up
33.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall lop the
13.4.the *Lord of hoſts* muſtereth the
14.22.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*, and cut
24.the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſworne
27.the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
18.7.brought to the *Lord of hoſts*
22.14.eare—by the *Lord of hoſts*
29.12.what the *Lord of hoſts* hath
16.the hand of the *Lord of hoſts*
17.the counſel of the *Lord of hoſts*
18.ſweare to the *Lord of hoſts*
20.a witneſſe to the *Lord of hoſts*
25.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall bleſſe
21.10.heard of the *Lord of hoſts*
22.5.perplexity by the *Lord of hoſts*
14.in my eares by the *Lord of hoſts*
23.9.the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
24.23.when the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall
25.6.ſhall the *Lord of hoſts* make
28.5.in that day ſhall the *Lord of ho.*
22.from the *Lord God of hoſts*
29.forth from the *Lord of hoſts*
29.6.be viſited of the *Lord of hoſts*
31.4.ſo ſhall the *Lord of hoſts* come
5.ſo will the *Lord of hoſts* defend
37.16.O *Lord of hoſts*, God of Iſrael
32.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts*
39.5.the word of the *Lord of hoſts*
47.4.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So Chap.48.2. & 51.15.& 54.5.
*Jer.*8.3.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts* So Cha.
25.29.& 30.8.
10.16.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So ch.50.34.& 51.19. *Mal.*1.6.&c.
15.16.thy Name O *Lord God of hoſts*
32.18.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
46.10.day of the *Lord God of hoſts*
50.25.the work of the *Lord G. of hoſts*
51.5.of the *Lord of hoſts*, though
*Hoſ.*12.5.the *Lord God of hoſts* hath
*Mich.*4.4.of the *Lord of hoſts* hath
*Nah.*2.13.thee ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*
So Chap.3.5. *Zeph.*2.9.
*Zech.*1.3.4.10.
*Hab.*2.13.it is not of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Zeph.*2.10.the people of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Hag.*1.2.thus ſpeakes the *Lord of hoſts*
14.in the houſe of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Zech.*1.6.like as the *Lord of hoſts* though
2.9.that the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſent me
So Chap.4.9.
7.4.the word of the *Lord of hoſts*
12.which the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſent
great wrath from the *Lord of hoſts*
8.1.the word of the *Lord of hoſts* came
So Verſ.18.
21.to ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts*, I will
22.to ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts* in
10.3.the *Lord of hoſts* hath viſited
12.5.my ſtrength in the *Lord of hoſts*
14.16.the king, the *Lord of hoſts*
So Verſe 17.
21.Holineſſe to the *Lord of hoſts*
in the houſe of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Mal.*1.8.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*—
1.12.an offering to the *Lord of hoſts*
3.14.mourn before the *Lord of hoſts*

Hoſtages.

2 *Kin.*14.14.and *hoſtages*, and returned
2 *Chro.*25.24.the *hoſtages* alſo and—

Hot.

*Exod.*22.24.my wrath ſhall waxe *hot*
32.10.that my wrath may waxe *hot*
11.why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*
*Levit.*13.24.there is a *hot* burning and
*Deut.*19.6.while his heart is *hot* and
*Joſh.*9.12.this bread we tooke *hot* for
1 *Sam.*11.9.by that time the Sun be *hot*
21.6.to put *hot* bread in the day
*Neh.*7.3.untill the Sun be *hot*: and
*Job*6.17.they vaniſh when it is *hot*
*Pſal.*6.1.me in thy *hot* diſpleaſure
38.1.me in thy *hot* diſpleaſure
39.3.my heart was *hot* within me
*Pro.*6.28.go upon *hot* coales, and his
*Ezek.*24.11.the braſſe of it may be *hot*
*Dan.*3.22.the furnace exceeding *hot*
*Hoſ.*7.7.they are all *hot* as an oven
1 *Tim.*4.2.ſeared with an *hot* iron
*Rev.*37.15.neither cold nor *hot*
16.neither cold nor *hot*, but

See the word **Anger.**

Hotly.

*Gen.*31.36.thou haſt ſo *hotly* purſued me

Hottell.

2 *Sam.*11.15.of the *hotteſt* battell, and

Hough.

*Joſh.*11.6.*hough* their horſes, and

Houghed.

2 *Sam.*8.4 *houghed* all the chariot—
So 1 *Chron.*18.4.

Houre.

Houre.

*Dan.*3.6 the same *houre* he cast into
15 shall in the same *houre* into
4.19 was astonied for one *houre*
33 the same *houre* was the King
5.5 in the same *houre* came forth
*Matt.*8.13 healed in the self same *houre*
9.22 made whole from that *houre*
10.19 be given you in the same *houre*
15.28 whole from the very *houre*
17.18 cured from the very *houre*
20.3 went out about the third *houre*
5 about the sixt and ninth *houre*
6 and about the eleventh *houre*
12 have wrought but one *houre*
24.36 of that day and *houre* knoweth
42 ye know not what *houre* your
44 in such an *houre* as ye think
So *Luke* 12.46.
50 in an *houre* that he is not ware
25.13 neither the day nor *houre*
26.40 watch with me one *houre*?
45 behold, the *houre* is at hand
55 in that same *houre* said Jesus
27.45 now from the sixt *houre*
the land to the ninth *houre*
46 about the ninth *houre* Jesus
Mark 13.32 of that day & *houre* knoweth
14.35 that *houre* might passe from him
37 could'st thou not watch one *houre*
41 it is enough, the *houre* is come
15.25 and it was the first *houre*
33 when the sixt *houre* was come
34 at that *houre* Jesus cryed with
Luke 7.21 and in that same *houre* he cured
10.21 in that *houre* Jesus rejoyced
12.12 shall teach you in the same *houre*
39 had known what *houre* the thiefe
40 at an *houre* when ye think not
46 an *houre* when he is not ware
20.19 the same *houre* sought to lay
22.14 and when the *houre* was come
53 but this is your *houre* and the
59 the space of an *houre* after
23.44 it was about the sixt *houre*
darknesse—till the ninth *houre*
24.33 they rose up the same *houre*
John 1.39 it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4 mine *houre* is not yet come
4.6 and it was about the sixt *houre*
21 the *houre* cometh when ye
23 but the *houre* cometh, and
52 the *houre* when he began to
yesterday the seventh *houre*
53 knew it was at the same *houre*
5.25 the *houre* is comming, and now
28 the *houre* is comming in which
7.30 bec. his *houre* was not yet come
8.20 for his *houre* was not yet come
12.23 the *houre* is come that the Son
27 Father, save me from this *houre*.
came I unto this *houre*
13.1 knew that his *houre* was come
16.21 because her *houre* is come
32 behold, the *houre* cometh
17.1 Father, the *houre* is come—
19.14 and about the sixt *houre* and
27 from that *houre* that Disciple
Acts 2.15 it is but the third *houre* of
3.1 I mple at the *houre* of prayer
being the ninth *houre*
10.3 about the ninth *houre* of the day
9 10 pray, about the sixt *houre*
30 I was fasting till this *houre*
and at the ninth *houre* I prayed
16.18 & he came out the same *houre*
33 he tooke them the same *houre*
22.13 the same *houre* I looked on—
23.23 at the third *houre* of the night
1 *Cor.*4.11 even to this present *houre*
15.30 stand in jeopardy every *houre*?
*Gal.*2.5 no not for an *houre*, that the
*Rev.*3.3 thou shalt not know what *houre*
10 thee from the *ho.* of tentation
8.1 about the space of halfe an *houre*
9.15 were prepared for an *houre*, and
11.13 the same *houre* was there a
14.7 *houre* of his judgement is come
17.12 as one *houre* with the beast
18.10 in one *houre* is thy judgement
17 in one *houre* so great riches
19 In one *houre* she is made—
See the word Ninth.

Houres.

John 11.9 are there not 12 *houres* in the
Acts 5.7 about the space of three *houres*
19.34 about the space of two *houres*

Houſe.

*Gen.*7.1 come thou and all thy *house*
17.12 that is borne in the *house*
27 all the men of his *house*, borne
in the *house* and bought
19.4 compassed the *house* round
10 pulled Lot into the *house* to
24.27 to the *house* of my masters
28.17 but the *house* of God, and
22 (shall be Gods *house*: and of
29.13 brought him into his *house*
30.30 provide for mine owne *house*
31.41 twenty yeares in thy *house*
34.30 destroyed, I and my *house*
39.4 over-seer of his *house*, and all
5 over-seer in his *house*, and over
the L. blest the Egyptians *house*
was on all he had in the *house*
8 not what is with me in the *house*
9 none greater in this *house* than
21 that Joseph went into the *hou.*
40.14 bring me out of this *house*
41.40 thou shalt be over my *house*
45.2 the *house* of Pharaoh heard
*Exod.*2.1 a man of the *house* of Levi
12.30 not an *house* where is there
46 in one *house* shall it be eaten
20.17 not covet thy neighbors *house*
22.7 stollen out of the man's *house*
8 then the master of the *house*
*Levit.*14.34 of leprosie in a *house*
55 garments, and of an *house*
25.30 the *house* that is in the walled
33 the *house* that was sold, & the
27.14 shall sanctifie his *house* to be
*Num.*22.18 his *house* full of silver and
So Chap.24.13.
*Deu.*5.21 not covet thy neighbors *house*
6.7 when thou sittest in thy *house*
11.19 when thou sittest in thy *house*
20 the doore posts of thy *house*
20.5 that hath built a new *house*
let him—returne to his *house*
6 and returne to his *house*, lest
21.12 bring her home to thy *house*
22.2 bring it to thine owne *house*
8 buildest a new *house*, then thou
24.1 and send her out of his *house*
10 not go into his *house* to fetch
25.10 the *house* of him that hath
14 thou shalt not have in thy *ho.*
26.11 and unto thine *house*, thou and
13 thing out of my *house*, and also
*Josh.*2.15 her *house* was on the towne
20.6 and unto his owne *house*, unto
22.14 of each chiefe *house* a prince
24.15 as for me and my *house*, we
*Judg.*3.27 of Gideon and to his *house*
35 to the *house* of Jerubbaal—
9.6 and all the *house* of Millo, and
16 with Jerubbaal and his *house*
19 and with his *house* this day
20 and the *house* of Millo, and let
27 went into the *hou.* of their god
12.1 we will burne thy *house* upon
16.26 whereon the *house* standeth
27 the *house* was full of men and
29 on which the *house* stood
30 the *house* fell upon the lords
31 and all the *house* of his father
20.5 beset the *house* round about
8 nor turne any of us to his *house*
26 came into the *house* of God
Ruth 1.9 in the *house* of her husband
2.7 she tarried a little in the *house*
4.11 that is come into thy *house*
12 and let thy *house* be
like the *house* of Pharez
1 *Sam.*1.19 came to their *house* to
32 not an old man in thy *house*
36 that is left in thy *house*
3.12 spoken concerning thy *house*
13 I will judge his *house* for ever
7.17 for there was his *house*, and
9.25 Saul upon the top of the *house*
26 Saul to the top of the *house*
10.25 away every man to his *house*
20.15 thy kindnesse from my *house*
21.15 fellow come into mine *house*?
25.1 buried him in his *house* at
3 he was of the *house* of Caleb
6 peace be to thine *house*, and
2 *Sam.*3.1 between the *house* of Saul
and the *house* of David
6 him strong for the *house* of Saul
4.11 in his owne *house*, upon his
5.8 (shall not come into the *house*
6.19 depart every one to his *house*
21 and before all his *house*
7.1 when the king sate in his *house*
2 I dwell in an *house* of Cedar
6 I have not dwelt in any *house*
18 and

18.and what is my *house*, that
25.and concerning his *house*
9.1.that is left of the *house* of Saul
2.there was of the *house* of Saul
3.is there any of the *house* of Saul
9.pert.to Saul and to all his *house*
11.4.he returned to her *house*
8.go down to thy *house* and
9.at the doore of the kings *house*
10.went not downe to his *house*
not go downe to thine *house*?
11.shall I go then to my *house*
13.went not downe to his *house*
27.and fetcht her to his *house*
12.16.never depart from thy *house*
11.thee out of thine owne *house*
14.24.let him turne to his own *house*
returned to his owne *house*
15.16.ten women—to keep the *house*
16.22.on the top of the *house*, and
17.18.came to a mans *house* in
23.gat him home to his *house*
19.11.bring the K.back to his *house*?
the King even to his *house*
30.in peace to his owne *house*
20.3.David came to his *house* in
21.1.and for his bloudy *house*—
4.of Saul, nor of his *house*, nor
23.5.though my *house* be not so
1 *Kin.*1.53.go to thine owne *house*
2.24.who hath made me an *house*
27.concerning the *house* of Eli
33.and upon his *house*, and upon
3.17.this woman dwell in one *house*
18.no stranger with us in the *hou.*
5.17.the foundation of the *house*
4.6.for the *house* he made windowes
12.concerning this *house* which
8.42.and pray towards this *house*
44 toward the *house* that I have
9.7.the *house* which I have hallowed
8.this *house* which is high, every
11.18.which gave him an *house*, and
12.16.now see to thine owne *house*
24.returne every man to his *house*
31.made an *house* of high places
14.10.of the *house* of Jeroboam, and
16.3.and the posterity of his *house*
and will make thine *house* like
the *house* of Jeroboam the son—
7.Baasha, and against his *house*
being like the *house* of
18.and burnt the kings *house* over
17.15.she, and he, and her *house* did
17.the mistresse of the *house* fell
20.6.they shall search thy *house* and
21.22.like the *house* of Baasha the
22.17.every man to his *house* in
2 *Kin.*4.2.what hast thou in the *house*?
hath not any thing in the *house*
5.18.into the *house* of Rimmon
my selfe in the *house* of Rimmon
24.bestowed them in the *house*
8.5.to cry to the King for her *house*
5.cryed to the King for her *house*
10.5.he that was over the *house*, and
12.10.in the *house* of Mille which
19.26.as grasse on the *house* tops, and
20.1.set thine *house* in an order: for
17.that all that is in thy *house* and
1 *Chro.*7.23.it went evill with his *house*
9.27.round about the *house* of God
26.27.to maintaine the *house* of the
2 *Chro.*20.9.we stand before this *house*
thy name is in this *house*
24.16.God, and towards his *house*
26.21.dwelt in a several *house*, being
Ezra 3.9.workmen in the *house* of God
4.3.an *house* unto our God: but we
24.ceased the worke of the *house*
5.8.to the *house* of the great God
6.7.let the work of this *house* of God
build this *house* of God
11.be pulled downe from his *ho.*
12.to destroy this *house* of God
7.17.of the *house* of your God which
20.for the *house* of thy God which
24.ministers of this *house* of God
8.17.for the *house* of our God
33.in the *house* of our God by
36.the people & the *house* of God
9.9.to set up the *house* of our God
10.1.before the *house* of God, there
9.street of the *house* of God
*Neh.*2.8.which appertained to the *house*
5.13.shake every man from his *house*
6.16.meet—in the *house* of God
10.33.of the *house* of our God
34.into the *house* of our God
38.tithes to the *house* of our God
30.not forsake the *house* of our G.
11.16.businesse of the *house* of God
13.4.chamber of the *house* of our G.
7.in the courts of the *hou.* of God
11.why is the *house* of G. forsaken?
14.for the *house* of my God
*Est.*1.22.beare rule in his owne *house*
2.3.to the *house* of the women
Job 1.10.and about his *house* and
19.smote the 4.corners of the *hou.*
7.10.returne no more to his *house*
8.15.he shall leane on his *house*, but
17.13.the grave is in mine *house*, I
19.15.they that dwell in my *house*
20.19.violently taken away an *house*
28.the increase of his *house* shall
21.21.pleasure hath he in his *house*
28.where is the *ho.* of the Prince?
27.18.he builds his *house* as a moth
20.23.the *house* appointed for all
38.20.the pathes to the *house* thereof
30.6.whose *house* I have made the
42.11.bread with him in his *house*
*Psal.*5.7.I will come into thy *house* in
23.6.dwell in the *house* of the Lord
26.8.loved the habitation of thy *ho.*
27.4.may dwel in the *house* of the L.
30.1.dedication of the *house* of Dav.
31.2.for an *house* of defence to save
36.8.with the fatnesse of thy *house*
42.4.with them to the *house* of God
49.16.when the glory of his *house* is
50.9.no bullocke out of thy *house*
52.1.come to the *house* of Abimelech
8.in the *house* of God: I trust in
55.14.unto the *house* of God in
59.1.watched the *house* to kill him
65.4.with the goodnesse of thy *ho.* &c
66.13.I will go into thy *house* with
69.9.the zeale of thy *house* hath
84.3.the sparrow hath found an *hou.*
4.they that dwel in thy *house*, they
10 in the *house* of my God than to
92.13.planted in the *house* of the L.
93.5.holinesse becomes thine *house*
101.2.I will walke within my *house*
7.shall not dwell within my *house*
102.7.alone upon the *house* top
104.17.the firre trees are her *house*
105.21.made him Lord of his *house*
112.3.shalbe in his *house*: and his
113.9.the barren—to keep *house*
116.19.courts of the Lords *house*
118.26.out of the *house* of the Lord
119.54.*house* of my pilgrimage
122.1.let us go into the *house* of the
9.because of the *house* of the Lord
127.1.except the Lord build the *ho.*
128.3.by the sides of thy *house*, thy
129.6.upon the *house* tops with
132.3.the tabernacle of my *house*
134.1.stand in the *house* of the Lord
135.2.that stand in the *house* of the
in the courts of the *house* of our
*Pro.*2.18.her *house* enclineth to death
3.33.is in the *house* of the wicked
5.8.not nigh the doore of her *house*
10.in the *house* of a stranger
6.31.all the substance of his *house*
7.6.at the window of my *house*, I
8.he went the way to her *house*
11.her feet abide not in her *house*
27.her *house* is the way to hell
9.14.sits at the doore of her *house* on
11.29.troubleth his owne *house*
12.7.the *house* of the righteous shall
14.11.the *house* of the wicked shalbe
15.6.in the *house* of the righteous is
25.destroy the *house* of the proud
27.troubleth his owne *house*: but
17.1.than an *house* full of sacrifices
13.shall not depart from his *hou.*
19.14.*house* and riches are the
21.9.in a corner of the *house* top
a brawling wife in a wide *house*
11.considers the *house* of the
25.17.from thy neighbours *house*
27.10.nor go into thy brothers *house*
*Eccles.*5.1.goest into the *house* of God
7.2.into the *house* of mourning than
to go to the *house* of feasting
4.is in the *house* of mourning
of fooles is in the *house* of mirth
10.18.the *house* droppeth thorow
12.3.when the keepers of the *house*
*Cant.*1.17.the beames of our *house* are
2.4.to the banquetting *house*, and
3.4.into my mothers *house*, and into
8.2.bring thee into my mothers *hou.*
*Isa.*2.2.the mountain of the Lords *house*
3.to the *house* of the God of Jacob
3.7.in

3.7.in my *house* is neither bread nor
5.8.that joyne *house* to *house*, that
6.4.the *house* was filled with ſmoake
14.17.not the *houſe* of his priſoners?
18.every one in his owne *houſe*
22.15.which is over the *houſe*, & ſay
18.the ſhame of thy Lords *houſe*
23.1.ſo that there is no *houſe*, no
24.10.every *houſe* is ſhut up, that no
31.2.the *houſe* of the evill doers, and
36.3.which was over the *houſe*, and
37.1.went into the *houſe* of the Lord
14.went up to the *houſe* of the L.
27.as graſſe on the *houſe* tops, and
38.1.ſet thine *houſe* in an order: for
20.our life in the *houſe* of the Lo.
22.go up to the *houſe* of the Lord
39.2.the *houſe* of his precious things
all the *houſe* of his armour, and
was nothing in his *houſe* nor
4.have they ſeen in thy *houſe*?
all that is in my *houſe*
6.that all that is in thine *houſe*
56.5.to them will I give in my *houſe*
7.joyfull in my *houſe* of prayer
for my *houſe* ſhalbe called an
houſe of prayer for all people
58.7.that are caſt out, to thine *houſe*?
60.7.glorifie the *houſe* of my glory
64.11.our holy and beautifull *houſe*
66.1.where is the *houſe* that ye build
20.into the *houſe* of the Lord
*Jer.*7.2.in the gate of the Lords *houſe*
10.& ſtand before me in this *houſe*
11.is this *houſe* which is called by
14.I will do unto this *houſe* which
30.the *hou.* which is called by my
11.15.my beloved to do in my *houſe*
12.6.the *houſe* of thy father, even
7.I have forſaken my *houſe*: I
16.5 into the *houſe* of mourning
8.nor go into the *houſe* of feaſting
17.26.unto the *houſe* of the Lord
19.14.into the court of the Ls. *houſe*
20.1.governour in the *houſe* of the
2.was by the *houſe* of the Lord
6.and all that dwell in thy *houſe*
21.11.and touching the *houſe* of the
22.4.enter in by the gates of this *ho.*
5.this *houſe* ſhall become a deſol.
23.11.yea in my *houſe* have I found
34.I'le puniſh that man & his *ho.*
26.2.court of the Lords *houſe* and
to worſhip in the Lords *houſe*
6.*houſe* like Shiloh See Ver.9.
7.words in the *houſe* of the Lord
10.came up from the Kings *houſe*
unto the *houſe* of the Lord
12.to propheſie againſt this *houſe*
27.18.are left in the *houſe* of the Lo.
21.remain in the *houſe* of the Lo.
and in the *houſe* of the King
29.26.officers in the *houſe* of the Lo.
32.34.in the *houſe* which is called by
33.11.into the *houſe* of the Lord
34.15.the *houſe* which is called by
35.3.whole *houſe* of the Rechabites
36.5.I cannot go into the *houſe* of
6.in the Lords *houſe* So Ver.8.
10.in the *houſe* of the Lord, in the
12.went down to the Kings *houſe*
22.ſate in the winter *houſe*, in the
37.15.in the *houſe* of Jonathan the
17.asked him ſecretly in his *houſe*
20.me not to returne to the *houſe*
38.8.went out of the Kings *houſe*
11.went into the *houſe* of the K.
17.thou ſhalt live, and thy *houſe*
22.in the King of Judahs *houſe*
26.to returne to Jonathans *houſe*
39.8.burnt the Kings *houſe*, and the
48.38.on all the *houſe* tops of Moab
51.51.ſanctuaries of the Lords *houſe*
52.13.burnt the *houſe* of the Lord
and the Kings *houſe*
17.that were in the *houſe* of the L.
*Lam.*2.7.a noiſe in the *houſe* of the Lord
*Ezek.*2.5.they are a rebellious *houſe*
6.they be a rebellious *houſe*
8.not like that rebellious *houſe*
3.9.though they be a rebellious *hou.*
24.ſhut thy ſelfe within thy *houſe*
26.for they are a rebellious *houſe*
So Ver.27.
8.1.as I ſate in mine *houſe*, and the
14.of the gate of the Lords *houſe*
16.inner court of the Lords *houſe*
9.6.which were before the *houſe*
7.defile the *houſe*, and all the
10.3.on the right ſide of the *houſe*
4.the *houſe* was filled with the
19.Eaſt gate of the Lords *houſe*
So Chap.11.1.
12.2.in the midſt of a rebellious *hou.*
3.though they be a rebellious *ho.*
9.of Iſrael the rebellious *houſe*
25.) our dayes, O rebellious *houſe*
17.12.ſay—to the rebellious *houſe*
23.39.done in the midſt of my *houſe*
24.3.a parrable to the rebellious *ho.*
38.6.the *houſe* of Togarmah, of the
40.5.on the outſide of the *houſe*
41.13.ſo he meaſured the *houſe*
43.5.glory of the Lo. filled the *houſe*
11.the forme of the *houſe*, and
12.this is the law of the *houſe*
44.4.filled the *houſe* of the Lord
7.to pollute it, even my *houſe*
11.at the gates of the *houſe*
and miniſtring to the *houſe*
30.bleſſing to reſt in thy *houſe*
45.20.ſhall ye reconcile the *houſe*
*Dan.*4.4.was at reſt in my *houſe*, and
5.3.the Temple of the *houſe* of God
6.10.he went into his *houſe*, and
*Hoſ.*1.4.upon the *houſe* of Jehu, and
5.1.eare, O *houſe* of the King, for
9.4.not come into the *hou.* of the L.
8.hatred in the *houſe* of his God
15.drive them out of the *houſe*
*Joel*1.9.from the *houſe* of the Lord
3.18.forth of the *houſe* of the Lord
*Amo.*1.4.into the *houſe* of Hazael which
5.from the *houſe* of Eden, and the
2.8.in the *houſe* of their God
3.15.the winter *houſe*, with
the ſummer *houſe*
5.6.in the *houſe* of Joſeph, and
19.or went into the *houſe*, and
6.9.ten men in one *houſe*, that they
10.the bones out of the *houſe*
that is by the ſides of the *houſe*
11.ſmite the great *houſe* with
and the little *houſe* with clefts
7.9.againſt the *houſe* of Jeroboam
16.word againſt the *houſe* of Iſaac
*Obad.*18.the *houſe* of Joſeph a flame
the *houſe* of Eſau ſtubble
*Mich.*1.10.in the *houſe* of Aphra
2.2.oppreſſe a man and his *houſe*
3.12.the mountaine of the *houſe*, as
4.1.of the *houſe* of the Lord ſhalbe
2.to the *houſe* of the God of Jacob
6.4.out of the *houſe* of ſervants, and
10.in the *houſe* of the wicked, and
7.6.as the men of his owne *houſe*
*Nah.*1.14.out of the *houſe* of thy gods
*Hab.*2.9.evill covetouſneſſe to his *houſe*
10.conſulted ſhame to thy *houſe*
3.13.out of the *houſe* of wicked, by
*Zeph.*1.5.heavens upon the *houſe* tops
*Hag.*1.4.and his *houſe* lie waſte?
9.becauſe of my *houſe* which
every man to his owne *houſe*
14.the work in the *houſe* of the L.
2.3.ſaw this *houſe* in her firſt glory?
7.I will fill this *houſe* with glory
9.the glory of this latter *houſe*
*Zech.*1.16.my *houſe* ſhalbe built in it
3.7.ſhalt alſo judge my *houſe*, and
4.9.the foundation of this *houſe*: his
5.4.into the *houſe* of the thiefe, and
into the *houſe* of him that ſweares
in the midſt of his *houſe*
6.10.into the *houſe* of Joſiah the
7.2.had ſent unto the *houſe* of God
8.9.the foundation of the *hou.* of the
9.8.I will encampe about my *houſe*
10.6.I will ſave the *houſe* of Joſeph
12.12.of the *houſe* of Nathan apart
13.of the *houſe* of Levi apart
13.6.in the *houſe* of my friends
14.20.the pots in the Lords *houſe*
21.in the *houſe* of the Lord of hoſts
*Mal.*3.10.may be meate in my *houſe*
*Mat.*2.11.they were come into the *ho.*
5.15.to all that were in the *houſe*
7.24.built his *houſe* on a rocke
25.blew, and beat on that *houſe*
So Verſe 27.
26.built his *houſe* on the ſand
8.14.Jeſus was come into Peters *hou.*
9.6.thy bed & go—to thine *houſe*
7.aroſe, and departed to his *houſe*
10.as Jeſus ſate at meat in the *hou.*
23.Jeſus came into the rulers *hou.*
28.when he was come into the *ho.*
10.12.when ye come into an *houſe*
13.if the *houſe* be worthy, let
14.when ye depart out of that *ho.*
25.the maſter of the *ho.* Beelzeb.

27.that preach ye on the *hou.* top
12.4.how he entred into the *h.* of G.
25.every city or *houſe* divided ag.
29.enter into the ſtrong mans *ho.*
44.I will return to my *houſe* from
13.1.day went Jeſus out of the *houſe*
36.away, and went into the *houſe*
57.country, and in his owne *houſe*
17.25.when he was come into the *h.*
21.13.it is written, my *houſe* ſhall
be called the *houſe* of prayer
23.38.your *houſe* is left to you deſol.
24.17.let him which is on the *ho.* top
not—take ought out of his *houſe*
43.if the good man of the *houſe* had
ſuffered his *houſe* to be broken up
26.6.in the *houſe* of Simon the leper
18.keep the paſſeover at thy *hou.*
*Mar.*1.29.entred into the *houſe* of Simō
2.1.was noiſed that he was in the *ho.*
11.& go thy way to thine *houſe*
15.as Jeſ. ſate at meat in his *houſe*
26.how he went into the *ho.* of G.
3.19.him: & they went into the *houſe*
25.if an *houſe* be divided, againſt it
ſelfe, that *houſe* cannot ſtand
27.can enter into a ſtrong mans *h.*
then he will ſpoile his *houſe*
5.38.he cometh to the *ho.* of the ruler
6.4.kinne, and in his own *houſe*
10.ye enter into an *houſe*, there a.
7.17.when he was entred into the *h.*
24.Sidon, & entred into an *houſe*
30.when ſhe was come to her *ho.*
8.3.away faſting to their own *houſe*
26.he ſent him away to his *houſe*
9.28.when he was come into the *ho.*
33.& being in the *houſe*, he asked
10.10.& in the *houſe* his diſciples ask.
29.no man that left *ho.* or—lands
11.17.it is written my *houſe* ſhall be
called the *houſe* of prayer
13.15.let him that is on the *houſ.* top
not go down into the *houſe*
nor take ought out of his *houſe*
34.who left his *houſe*, and gave
35.when the maſt. of the *h.* comes
14.3.in the *houſe* of Simon the leper
14.ſay ye to the good man of the *h.*
Luke.1.23.he departed to his own *houſe*
40.entred into the *houſe* of Zach.
56.and returned to her own *houſe*
2.4.of the *houſe* & linage of David
4.38.entred into Simons *houſe*
5.19.they went upon the *houſe* top
24.couch, and go to thine *houſe*
29.a great feaſt in his owne *houſe*
6.4.went into the *houſe* of God
48.like a man which built an *houſe*
beat vehemently on that *houſe*
49.built on *houſe* on the earth
ruine of that *houſe* was great
7.6.was now not farre from the *houſe*
10.ſent, returning to the *houſe*
36.he went into the Phariſees *ho.*
37.ſate at meat in the Phari. *houſe*
44.I entred into thine *houſe*, thou
8.27.nor abode in any *houſe*—
39.return to thine owne *houſe*
41.that he would come into his *h.*
51.& when he came into the *houſ*
9.4.what *houſe* ye enter into, there
So Chap.10.5.
61.which are at home at my *houſe*
10.5.ſay, peace be to this *houſe*
7.in the ſame *houſe* remaine
go not from *houſe* to *houſe*
38.received him into her *houſe*
11.17.and an *houſe* divided againſt
an *houſe*, falleth
24.I will returne to my *houſe*
12.3.preached upon the *houſe* tops
36.if the good man of the *houſ.* had
not ſuffred his *houſe* to be broken
52.five in an *houſe* divided
13.35.*houſe* is left to you deſolate
14.1.as he went into the *houſe*, one
23.that my *houſe* may be filled
15.8.a candle, and ſweepe the *houſe*
25.as he—drew nigh to the *houſe*
16.27.wouldſt ſend him to my F. *ho.*
17.31.ſhall be upon the *houſe* tops—
and his ſtuffe in the *houſe*, let
18.14.this man went down to his *ho.*
29.no man that hath left *houſe*
19.5.to day I muſt abide at thy *houſe*
9.is ſalvation come to this *houſe*
46.it is written, my *houſe*
is the *houſe* of prayer
22.10.follow him into the *houſe*
11.ſay to the good man of the *ho.*
54.him into the prieſts *houſe*
John 2.16.make not my Fathers *houſe*
an *houſe* of merchandiſe
17.the zeale of thine *houſe* hath
4.53.beleeved, & his whole *houſe*
7.53.every man went to his—*houſe*
8.35.abides not in the *houſe* for ever
11.20.Mary ſate ſtill in the *houſe*
31.which were with her in the *ho.*
12.3.the *houſe* was filled with the
14.2.in my Fathers *houſe* are
*Act.*2.2.it filled all the *houſe* where
46.bread from *houſe* to *houſe*
5.42.in the Temple & in every *houſe*
7.10.over Egypt, and all his *houſe*
47.Solomon built him an *houſe*
49.what *houſe* will ye build me
8.3.entring into every *houſe*, and
9.11.in the *houſe* of Judas; for one
17.and entred into the *houſe*
10.2.feared God with all his *houſe*
6.whoſe *houſe* is by the ſeas ſide
9.went upon the *houſe* top to pray
17.enquired for Simons *houſe*
22.to ſend for thee into his *houſe*
30.I prayed in my *houſe*
11.11.come into the *houſe* where I
12.entred into the mans *houſe*
14.thou and all thy *houſe* ſhalbe
12.12.he came into the *hou.* of Mary
16.15.come into my *houſe*, and abide
31.ſhalt be ſaved, and thy *houſe*
32.& to all that were in his *houſe*
34.brought them into his *houſe*
beleeving in G. with all his *houſe*
17.5.aſſaulted the *houſe* of Jaſon
18.7.entred into a certain mans *houſe*
whoſe *houſe* joyned hard to the
8.beleeved—with all his *houſe*
19.16.fled out of that *houſe* naked
20.20.and from *houſe* to *houſe*
21.8.entred into the *houſe* of Philip
28.30.dwelt—in his own hired *houſe*
*Rom.*16.5. Church that is in their *houſe*
See 1 Cor.16.19. *Col.*4.15.
*Philem.*2.
1 *Cor.*1.11.which are of the *ho.* of Cloe
2 *Cor.*5.1.that if our earthly *hou.* of this
an *houſe* not made with hands
2.clothed upon with our *houſe*
1 *Tim.*3.4.that ruleth well his own *hou.*
5.not how to rule his owne *houſe*
15.behave thy ſelfe in the *hou.* of
5.8.for thoſe of his owne *houſe*, he
13.wandring—from *houſe* to *houſe*
14.beare children, guide the *hou.*
2 *Tim.*1.16.to the *houſe* of Oneſiphorus
2.20.but in a great *houſe* there are
*Heb.*3.2.was faithfull—in all his *houſe*
3.as he who builded the *hou.* hath
more honour than the *houſe*
4.every *houſe* is builded by ſome
5.was faithfull in all his *houſe*
6.as a ſon over his owne *houſe*
whoſe *houſe* we are, if wee
8.8.covenant with the *houſe* of Iſrael
and the *houſe* of Judah
10.I will make with the *ho.* of Iſr.
10.21.prieſt over the *houſe* of God
11.7.to the ſaving of his *houſe*, by the
1 *Pet.*2.5.built up a ſpirituall *houſe*
4.17.muſt begin at the *houſe* of God
2 *Joh.*10.receive him not into your *hou.*
See the words **Boudage, Build,**
Houſe of Judah.
Houſe of Aaron. See **Aaron.**

Houſe of David.

2 *Sam.*3.1.and the *houſe of David*: but
1 *Kin.*14.8.from the *houſe of David*
*Pſal.*30.1.dedic. of the *houſe of David*
122.5.thrones of the *houſe of David*
*Iſa.*7.2.was told the *houſe of David*
13.heare ye now, O *houſe of David*
22.22.the key of the *houſe of David*
*Jer.*21.12.O *houſe of David* thus
*Zech.*12.7.the glory of the *houſe of Dav.*
8 the *houſe of David* ſhalbe as God
10 and the *houſe of David* ſhall
12 family of the *houſe of David*
13.1.opened the *houſe of David*
Luke 1.27.of the *houſe of David*, and
69.for us in the *houſe of David*

Houſe of Jacob.

*Pſal.*114.1.the *houſe of Jacob* from
*Iſa.*2.5.O *houſe of Jacob* come ye, and
8.17.from the *houſe of Jacob*
10.20.eſcaped of the *houſe of Jacob*
14.1.ſhall cleave to the *houſe of Jacob*
29.22.con-

30.22.concerning the *house of Jacob*
46.3.hearken, O *house of Jacob*
48.1.hear this, O *house of Jacob*
58.1.and the *house of Jacob* their sins
Jer.2.4.O *house of Jacob*, and all
5.20.this in the *house of Jacob*
Obed.17.the *house of Jacob* shall possesse
18.the *house* Jacob shalbe a fire
Luke 1.33.over the *house* of *Jacob*

House of Levi.

Num.17.8.for the *house of Levi* was
Psal.135.20.the Lord, O *house of Levi*

House of Israel.

Exo.16.31.the *house of Israel* called the
Levit.17.3.be of the *house of Israel*
So Verse 10. Ch.22.18.
Num.20.29.even all the *house of Israel*
Josh.21.45.had spoken to the *house of Is.*
1 Sam.7.2.*house of Israel* lamented
2 Sam.1.12.and for the *house of Israel*
6.5.and all the *house of Israel* played
16.3.to day shall the *house of Israel*
Psa.115.12.will bless the *house of Israel*
135.19.the Lord, O *house of Israel*
Isay 5.7.vineyard is the *house of Israel*
46.3.the remnant of the *house of Isr.*
63.7.towards the *house of Israel*
Jer.2.4.the families of the *house of Israel*
24.5.so is the *house of Israel* ashamed
3.18.walke with the *house of Israel*
20.with me, O *house of Israel*
5.21.for the *house of Israel*
15.from farre, O *house of Israel*
9.26.all the *house of Israel* are
10.1.unto you, O *house of Israel*
11.10.the *house of Israel* and the
17.for the evill of the *house of Isr.*
23.8.the seed of the *house of Israel*
31.27.I will sow the *house of Israel*
31.with the *house of Israel*
33.with the *house of Israel*
33.14.promised to the *house of Israel*
17.the throne of the *house of Israel*
48.13.*house of Israel* was ashamed
Ezek.3.1.speake to the *house of Israel*
4.get thee to the *house of Israel*
5.but to the *house of Israel*
7.but the *house of Israel* will not
17.watchman to the *house of Israel*
4.3.a signe to the *house of Israel*
5.the iniquity of the *house of Israel*
5.4.into all the *house of Israel*
8.6.that the *house of Israel* commits
9.9.the iniquity of the *house of Israel*
11.5.ye said, O *house of Israel*
15.all the *house of Israel* wholly
12.9.hath not the *house of Israel*
10.all the *house of Israel* that are
24.within the *house of Israel*
27.they of the *house of Israel* say
13.5.the hedge for the *house of Israel*
9.the writing of the *house of Israel*
14.4.every man of the *house of Israel*
5.that I may take the *house of Isra.*
11.that the *house of Israel* may no
18.6.to the idols of the *house of Israel*
So Verse 15.
25.heare now, O *house of Israel*
29.yet saith the *house of Israel*
30.judge you, O *house of Israel*
31.will ye dye, O *house of Israel?*
So Ch.33.11.
20.39.25 for you, O *house of Israel*
40.shall all the *house of Israel*
28.24.briar to the *house of Israel*
29.6.of reed to the *house of Israel*
16.the confidence of the *house of I.*
21.the horne of the *house of Israel*
33.7.a watchman to the *house of Isra.*
10.speake to the *house of Israel*
34.30.the *house of Israel* are my
35.15.inheritance of the *house of Isr.*
36.21.the *house of Israel* had profaned
22.say unto the *house of Israel*, thus
for your sakes, O *house of Israel*
32.your wayes ye *house of Israel*
37.by the *house of Israel*, to do it
37.16.for all the *house of Israel* his
39.22.the *house of Israel* shall know
23.that the *house of Isr.* went into
40.4.all thou seest to the *house of Isra.*
44.6.to the *house of Israel*
O ye *house of Israel*, let it
12.caused the *house of Israel* to fall
22.the seed of the *house of Israel*
Amos 3.13.testifie in the *house of Israel*
5.1.lamentation, O *house of Israel*
3.leave ten to the *house of Israel*
6.1.to whom the *house of Israel* came
14.O *house of Israel*, saith the
7.10.midst of the *house of Israel*
9.9.I will sift the *house of Israel*—
Zech.8.13.and *house of Israel*; so will
Mat.10.6.sheepe of the *house of Israel*
So Ch.15.24.
Act.2.36.let all the *house of Israel* know
7.42.O ye *house of Israel*, have ye

House of the Lord. See the words **House & Lord.**

House of Judah.

Isa.22.21.and to the *house of Judah*
37.31.escaped of the *house of Judah*
Jer.3.18.the *house of Judah* shall
5.11.and the *house of Judah*, have
11.10.*house of Judah* have
17.and of the *house of Judah*
12.14.out of the *house of Judah*
13.11.the whole *house of Judah*
31.27.and with the *house of Judah*
33.14.and to the *house of Judah*
36.3.it may be that the *house of Jud.*
Zeph.2.7.remnant of the *house of Judah*
Zech.8.13.O *house of Judah*, and
15.and to the *house of Judah*
19.shalbe to the *house of Judah*

Houses.

Exod.1.21.he made them *houses*
8.21.into thy *houses*, and into the
houses of the Egyptians
9.20.his cattell flie into the *houses*
10.6.they shall fill thy *houses* and
the *houses* of all thy
12.23.a token upon the *houses* where
19.found in your *houses*: for
23.to come into your *houses*
27.passed over the *houses*
and delivered our *houses*
Levit.25.31.the *houses* of the villages
Num.16.32.and their *houses* and all
32.18.we will not return to our *houses*
Deut.19.1.cities and in their *houses*
1 Kin.13.32.against all the *houses* of
20.6.and the *houses* of thy servants
2 Kings 23.7.he brake downe the *houses*
19.all the *houses* also of the high
25.9.and all the *houses* of Jerusalem
Neh.9.25 *houses* full of all goods, Wels
Job 3.15.filled their *houses* with silver
4.19.that dwell in *houses* of clay
15.18.in *houses* which no man—
21.9.their *houses* are safe from feare
22.18.yet he filled their *houses* with
24.16.they digge thorow *hou.* which
Psal.49.11.that their *houses* shall—
83.12.the *houses* of God in possession
Pro.1.13.we shall fill our *houses* with
30.26.yet they make their *houses* in
Esay 3.14.of the poore is in your *houses*
5.9.many *houses* shalbe desolate
6.11.and the *houses* without man
8.14.to both the *houses* of Israel
13.16.their *houses* shalbe spoiled
21.their *houses* shall be full of
15.3.on the tops of their *houses*
22.10.ye have numbred the *houses*
the *houses* have ye broken
32.13.on all the *houses* of joy in the
Jer.5.7.by troups in the harlots *houses*
27.so are their *houses* full of deceit
6.12.their *houses* shall be turned to
17.22.a burden out of your *houses*
18.22.be heard from their *houses*
19.13.the *houses* of Jerusalem and
all the *houses* upon whose roofes
29.28.build ye *houses* and dwell
32.15.*houses* and fields & vineyards
29.and burne it with the *houses*
33.4.concerning the *houses* of this
39.8.and the *houses* of the people
43.12.kindle a fire in the *houses* of
52.13.all the *houses* of Jerusalem
all the *houses* of great men
Lam.5.2.strang. our *houses* to aliants
Ezek.7.24.shall possesse their *houses*
11.3.let us build *houses*: this city
23.47.and burne up their *houses*
26.12.destroy thy pleasant *houses*
28.26.and shall build *houses*, and
33.30.in the doores of the *houses*
45.4.shall be a place for their *houses*
Dan.2.5.and your *houses*—a dunghill
3.29.and their *houses*—a dunghill
Hos.11.11.place them in their *houses*
Joel 2.9.shal climb up upon their *houses*
Amos 3.15.and the *houses* of ivory shall
Mich.1.14.the *houses* of Achzib shall
2.2.*houses*, and take them away
9.from their pleasant *houses*
Hag.1.4.to dwell in your sieled *houses*
Zech.14.2.and the *houses* rifled
Mat.11.8.cloathing

*Mat.*11.8.cloathing are in Kings *houses*
19.29.that hath forsaken *houses*
23.14.ye devoure widowes *houses*
*Mar.*12.40.way fasting to their own *houf.*
10.30.*houses*, and brethren, and
*Luk.*16.4.may receive me into their *ho.*
20.47.which devoure widowes *houses*
*Act.*4.34.of lands or *houses*, sold them
1 *Cor.*11.22.have yee not *houses* to eat &
1 *Tim.*3.12.childr. and their own *houses*
2 *Tim.*3.6.which creep into *houses*
*Tit.*1.11.who subvert whole *houses*

Household.

*Gen.*18.19.and his *household* after him
35.2.Jacob said to his *household*
45.11.lest thou and thy *household*
47.12.and all his fathers *household*
*Exod.*1.1.and his *household* came with
*Lev.*16.17.and for his *household*, and
*Deut.*6.22.and on all his *household* before
14.26.thou and thine *household*
*Josh.*2.18.all thy fathers *household* home
*Judg.*6.27.feared his father's *household*
18.25.with the lives of thy *household*
1 *Sam.*25.17.against all his *household*
27.3.every man with his *household*
2 *Sam.*2.3.every man with his *household*
6.11.Obed-edom and all his *household*
20.to blesse his *household*: and
15.16.and all his *household* after him
16.2.before the Kings *household* to
17.23.put his *household* in order, and
19.18.carry over the Kings *household*
41.brought the King & his *housh.*
1 *Kin.*4 6.was over the *household*
7.for the King and his *household*
5.9.in giving food for my *household*
2 *Kin.*7.9.and tell the Kings *household*
8.1.go thou and thine *household*, and
2.she went with her *household*, and
1 *Chro.*24.6.one principall *household*
Job 1.3.a very great *household*, so that
*Pro.*27.27.for the food of thy *houshold*
31.21.of the snow for her *household*
for all her *household* are
27.to the wayes of her *household*
*Isa.*36.22.that was over the *household*
37.2.who was over the *household*
*Mat.*10.25.call them of his *household*
36.they of his *household* shalbe
24.45.made ruler over his *household*
*Luk.*12.42.make ruler over his *household*
*Act.*10.7.called two of his *household*
16.15.was baptized & her *household*
*Rom.*16.10.of Aristobulus *household*
11.of the *household* of Narcissus
1 *Cor.*1.16.also the *household* of Stephanus
*Gal.*6.10.are of the *household* of faith
*Eph.*2.19.and of the *houshold* of God
*Phil.*4.22.that are of Cæsars *household*
2 *Tim.*4.19.the *household* of Onesiphorus

Householder.

*Mat.*13.27.servants of the *householder*
52.a man that is an *householder*
20.1.to a man that is an *householder*
21.33.there was a certain *householder*

See **Good man of the house.**

Households.

*Gen.*45.18.and your *households*
47.24.for them of your *households*
*Deut.*11.6.and their *households*, and
12.7.ye and your *households* wherein
*Josh.*7.14.shall come by *households*
and the *households* with the

Houshold-stuffe.

*Gen.*31.37.of all thy *houshold-stuffe*

How.

*Gen.*39.9.*how* then can I do this great
*Exo.*6.12.*how* then shall Pharaoh hear
*Deut.*18.21.*how* shall we know the wo.
32.30.*how* should one chase a thous.
*Judg.*16.15.*how* canst thou say I love
1 *Sam.*16.2.*how* can I go? if Saul
2 *Sam.*1.15.*how* are the mighty fallen
6.9.*how* shall the Arke of the Lord
So 1 *Chro.*13.12.
2 *Kin.*10.4.him, *how* then shall we stand
*Est.*8.6.*how* can I endure to see the
*Psal.*73.11.*how* doth God know? and is
137.4.*how* shall we sing the Lords so.
*Eccl.*4.11.*how* can one be warm alone?
*Cant.*7.1.*how* beautifull are thy feet
*Isa.*1.21.*how* is the faithful city become
14.4.*how* hath the oppressor ceased
52.7.*how* beautifull are the feet
*Jer.*2.21.*how* then art thou turned
22.*how* canst thou say, I am not
5.7.*how* shall I pardon thee for
8.8.*how* do ye say, We are wise and
*Lam.*1.1.*how* doth the city sit desolate
2.1.*how* hath the Lord covered
4.1.*how* is the gold become dim!
how is the most fine gold—
*Ezek.*16.30.*how* weak is thine heart
*Mat.*10.19.take no thought *how* or wh.
12.26.*how* then shall his Kingdome
So *Luke* 11.18.
34.*how* can ye being evill speake
22.12.*how* camest thou in hither
43.*how* then doth David in spirit
26.54.*how* then shall the Scripture
*Mar.*4.13.*how* then will you know
27.growes up he knowes not *how*
8.21.*how* is it that ye do not under.
10.23.*how* hardly shall they that
*Luk.*1.34.*how* shall this be, seeing I
2.49.*how* is it that ye sought me?
8.18.take heed—*how* ye heare: for
10.26.in the law, *how* readest thou?
12.11.take ye no thought *how* or
50.*how* am I straitened till it
56.*how* is it that ye discerne not
John 3.4.*how* can a man be born when
9.*how* can these things be?
12.*how* shall ye beleeve if I tell
4.9.*how* is it that thou being a Jew
5.44.*how* can ye beleeve which
6.52.*how* can this man give us his
7.15.*how* knoweth this man letters
11.36.behold *how* he loved him
*Act.*8.31.*how* can I, except some man
*Rom.*3.6.for then *how* shall God judge
6.2.*how* shall we that are dead to
8.32.*how* shall he not with him give
10.14.*how* then shall they call on
15.and *how* shall they preach, &c.
how beautifull are the feet of
1 *Cor.*15.35.*how* are the dead raised up?
1 *Tim.*3.5.*how* shall he take care of the
*Heb.*2.3.*how* shall we escape, if we neg.
1 *Joh.*3.17.*how* dwelleth the love of G.
*Rev.*3.3.*how* thou hast received and

Howbeit.

2 *Sam.*23.14.*howbeit*, because by this
23.19.*howbeit* he attained not to
2 *Kin.*10.29.*howbeit*, from the sins of
12.3.*howbeit* there were not
22.7.*howbeit*, there was no reckon.
1 *Chro.*11.21.*howbeit*, he attained not to
2 *Chro.*20.33.*howbeit*, the high places
Job 30.24.*howbeit*, he will not stretch
*Mat.*17.21.*howbeit* this kind goes not
*Mar.*5.19.*howbeit*, Jesus suffred him not
7.7.*howbeit*, in vaine do they
John 6.23.*howbeit*, there came other
7.13.*howbeit*, no man spake openly
11.13.*howbeit*, Jesus spake of his de.
16.13.*howbeit*, when the Spirit of
*Act.*4.4.*howbeit*, many of them
7.48.*howbeit*, the most High
14.20.*howbeit*, as the Disciples
17.34.*howbeit*, certain men clave
27.26.*howbeit*, we must be cast
28.6.*howbeit*, they looked when
1 *Cor.*3.6.*howbeit*, we speak wisedome
8.7.*howbeit*, there is not in every
1 *Tim.*1.16.*howbeit*, for this cause I

How long.

*Exod.*10.7.*how long* shall this man be
16.28.*how long* refuse ye to keep
*Num.*14.11.*how long* will this people
and *how long* will it be
27.*how long* shall I beare with
*Josh.*18.3.*how long* are you slack to goe
1 *Sa.*1.14.*how long*, wilt thou be drunken
16.2.*how long* wilt thou mourne for
2 *Sam.*2.26.*how long* shall it be then
19.34.*how long* have I to live, that
1 *Kin.*18.21.*how long* halt ye between
Job 7.19.*how long* wilt thou not depart
8.2.*how long* wilt thou speak these
18.2.*how long* will it be, ere you
19.2.*how long* will ye vexe my soule
*Psa.*4.2.*how long* will ye turn my glory
how long will ye love vanity
6.3.but thou, O Lord, *how long?*
13.1.*how long* wilt thou forget me
how long wilt thou hide thy
2.*how long* shall I take counsell
how long shall mine enemy
35.17.*how long* wilt thou looke on?
62.3.*how long* will ye imagine—
74.9.that knoweth *how long*
10.*how long* shall the adversary
79.5.*how long*, Lord, wilt thou be
80.4.*how long* wilt thou be angry
82.2.*how long* will ye judge unjustly
89.46.*how long*, Lord, wilt thou hide
90.13.returne, O Lord, *how long?*
94.3.*how long* shall the wicked?
*Pro.*1.22.*how long*, ye simple, will

6.9.*how*

6.9.*how long* wilt thou ſleep, O
*Iſa.*6.11.I ſaid, Lord, *how long*?
*Jer.*4.14.*how lo.* ſhall thy vain thoughts
21.*how long* ſhal I ſee the ſtandard
12.4.*how long* ſhall the land mourne
23.26.*how long* ſhall this be in the
31.22.*how long* wilt thou go about
47.5.*how long* wilt thou cut thy ſelfe
6.*how long* will it be ere thou be
*Dan.*8.13.*how long* ſhalbe the viſion
12.6.*how long* ſhall it be to the end
*Hoſ.*8.5.*how long* will it be ere they
*Zech.*1.12.*how long* wilt thou not
*Mat.*17.17.*how long* ſhall I ſuffer you?
*Mar.*9.19.*how long* ſhall I be with you?
how long ſhall I ſuffer you
21.*how long* ago is it ſince this
*Luk.*9.41.*how long* ſhall I be with you &
*Rev.*6.10.*how long*, O Lord, which art

How much leſſe.

1 *Kin.*8.27.*how much leſſe* this houſe
So 2 *Chro.*6.18.
2 *Chr.*32.15.*how much leſſe* ſhall your G.
Job 4.19.*how much leſſe* on them that
9.14.*how much leſſe* ſhall I anſwer
25.6.*how much leſſe* man, that is a

How much more, &c.

*Deut.*31.27.*how much more* after my
1 *Sam.*14.30.*how much more*, if
2 *Sam.*4.11.*how much more*, when—
2 *Kin.*5.13.*how much* rather then
Job 15.16.*how much more* abominable
*Pro.*16.16.*how much* better is it to
19.7.*how much more* do his friends
21.27.*how much more* when he
*Ezek.*14.21.*how much more* when I
*Mat.*10.25.*how much more* ſhal they call
*Luk.*12.24.*how much more* are ye better
28.*how much more* will he clothe

See **Much more** in the letter **M.**

Howle.

*Iſa.*13.6.*howle* ye: for the day of the
14.31.*howle*, O gate, cry, O city
15.2.Moab ſhall *howle* over Nebo
3.every one ſhall *howle*, weeping
16.7.ſhall Moab *howle* for Moab
23.1.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh, for
6.*howle* ye inhabitants of the
16.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh: for
52.5.make them to *howle*, ſaith the
65.14.and ſhall *howle* for vexation
*Jer.*4.8.lament and *howle*: for the
25.34.*howle* ye ſhepherds, and cry
47.2.the inhabitant—ſhall *howle*
48.20.*howle* and cry, tell ye it
31.I will *howle* for Moab, and
39.they ſhall *howle*, ſaying, how
49.3.*howle*, O Heſhbon, for Ai is
51.8 *howle* for her, take balme
*Ezek.*21.12.cry and *howle*, ſon of man
30.2.God, *howle* ye, woe worth the
Joel 1.5.*howle* ye drinkers of wine
*Mich.*1.8.I will waile and *howle*, I will
*Zeph.*1.11.*howle* ye inhabitants of
*Zech.*11.2.*howle* firre-tree, for the
howle, O ye Oakes of
*Jam.*5.1.weep and *howle* for your

Howled.

*Hoſ.*7.14.when they *howled* upon—

Howling.

*Iſa.*15.8.the *howling* thereof unto
the *howling* thereof unto
*Jer.*25.36.an *howling* of the principall
*Zeph.*1.10.an *howling* from the ſecond
*Zech.*11.3.voice of the *howling* of the

Huge.

2 *Chro.*16.8.the Lubims a *huge* hoſt

Hul.

*Gen.*10.23.*Hul*, & Gether 1 *Chr.*1.17.

Huldah.

2 *Kin.*22.14.*Huldah* the Propheteſſe
2 *Chro.*34.22.to *Huldah* the Propheteſſe

Hukkok. Hukok.

*Joſh.*19.34.from thence to *Hukkok*
1 *Chro.*6.75.*Hukok* with her ſuburbs

Humble.

*Exod.*10.3.wilt thou refuſe to *humble*
*Deut.*8.2.to *humble* thee, and to
16.that he might *humble* thee
*Judg.*19.24.and *humble* ye them
2 *Chro.*7.14.ſhall *humble* themſelves
34.27.didſt *humble* thy ſelfe before
Job 22.29.ſhall ſave the *humble* perſon
*Pſal.*9.12.not the cry of the *humble*
10.12.O Lord, forget not the *humble*
17.heard the deſire of the *humble*
34.2.the *humble* ſhall heare thereof
69.32.the *humble* ſhall ſee this, and
*Pro.*6.3.go *humble* thy ſelfe, and
16.19.to be of an *humble* ſpirit with
29.23.ſhall uphold the *humb.* in ſpir.
*Iſa.*57.15.of a contrite and *humble* ſpirit
to revive the ſpirit of the *humble*
*Jer.*13.18.*humble* your ſelves, ſit
*Mat.*18.4.ſhall *humble* himſelfe as this
23.12.he that ſhall *humble* himſelfe
2 *Cor.*12.21.my God will *humble* me
*Jam.*4.6.giveth grace to the *humble*
So 1 *Peter* 5.5.
10.*humble* your ſelves in the ſight
1 *Pet.*5.6.*humble* your ſelves therefore

Humbled, &c.

*Lev.*26.41.be *humbled*, and they then
*Deut.*8.3.he *humbled* thee, and ſuffered
21.14.becauſe thou haſt *humbled* her
22.24.hath *humbled* his neighbour
29.becauſe he *humbled* her, he
2 *Kin.*22.19.haſt *humbled* thy ſelfe
2 *Chro.*12.6.*humbled* themſelves, and
7.they have *humbled* themſelves
12.when he *humbled* himſelfe, the
30.11 *humbled* themſelves, and
32.26.Hezekiah *humbled* himſelfe
33.12.*humbled* himſelfe greatly—
19.before he was *humbled*, behold
23.*humbled* not himſelfe—as
his father had *humbled* himſelfe
34.27.and *humbledſt* thy ſelfe before
36.12.*humbled* not himſelfe before
*Pſal.*35.13.I *humbled* my ſoule with
*Iſa.*2.11.the lofty looks—ſhalbe *humbled*
5.15.mighty man ſhalbe *humbled*
eyes of the lofty ſhalbe *humbled*
10.33.the haughty ſhalbe *humbled*
*Jer.*44.10.they are not *humbled*—to
*Lam.*3.20.and is *humbled* in me
*Ezek.*22.10.in thee have they *humbled*
11.in thee hath *humbled* his ſiſter
*Dan.*5.22.haſt not *humbled* thine heart
*Phil.*2.8.he *humbled* himſelfe, and

Humbleth.

1 *Kin.*21.29.Ahab *humbleth* himſelfe
becauſe he *humbleth* himſelfe
*Pſal.*10.10.and *humbleth* himſelfe, that
113.6.who *humbleth* himſelfe to
*Iſa.*2.9.great man *humbleth* himſelfe
*Luk.*14.11.he that *humbleth* himſelfe
So Chapt.18.14.

Humbleneſſe.

*Col.*3.12.kindneſſe, *humbleneſſe* of mind

Humbly.

2 *Sam.*16.4.I *humbly* beſeech thee
*Mich.*6.8.to walke *humbly* with God

Humiliation.

*Act.*8.33.in his *humiliation* his judgem.

Humility.

*Pro.*15.33.before honour is *humility*
22.4.by *humility* and the feare
*Act.*20.19.with all *humility* of minde
*Col.*2.18.in a voluntary *humility*
23.in will-worſhip and *humility*
1 *Pet.*3.5.be clothed with *humility*

Humtah.

*Joſh.*15.54.& *Humtah*, & Kiriatharba

Hundred.

*Gen.*5.3.Adam lived an 130.yeeres
6.Seth lived an 105.yeers, and
18.Jared lived 162.yeers, and
25.lived 187.yeers, and begat
28.Lamech lived 182.yeers, and
6.3.an *hundred* and twenty yeers
7.24.an *hundred* and fifty dayes
8.3.after the end of the 150.dayes
9.28.Noah lived—350.yeers
11.10.Shem was an *hundred* yee. old
25.an *hundred* and 19.yeers old
17.17.that is an *hundred* yeers old?
21.5.Abr. was an *hundred* yeers old
23.1.Sarah was 127.yeers old: theſe
25.7.Abr.—lived an 175.yeers
17.of Iſmael 137.yeers, and
26.12.an *hundred*-fold, and the Lord
33.19.for an *hundred* pieces of mony
35.28.the dayes of Iſaac 185.yeers
47.9.are an *hundred* and thirty yeers
28.age of Jacob was 147.yeers
50.22.Joſeph lived 110.yeers
26.being an *hundred* & ten yeers
*Exod.*6.16.were an *hundred* 37.yeers
18.were an *hundred* 33.yeers
20.were an *hundred* 37.yeers
27.9.of an *hundred* cubits long
So Verſe 11.
18.ſhalbe an *hundred* cubits
38.9.hangings—an *hundred* cubits
11.were an *hundred* cubits, their
25.was an *hundred* talents, and
27.of the *hundred* talents of ſilver
*Lev.*26.8.five—ſhall chaſe an *hundred*
an *hundred* of you ſhall
*Num.*7.85.an *hundred* & thirty ſhekels
*Deut.*22.19.in

*Deut.*22.19.in an *hundred* shekels of sil.
31.2.I am an *hundred* & 20.yeers old
*Josh.*24.29.being an 110.yeeres old
*Judg.*2.8.being an 110.yeers old
8.12.there fell an *hundred* 20.thous.
20.10.ten men of an *hundred*
1 *Sam.*18.25.but an *hundred* fore-skins
2 *Sa.*3.14.espoused for 100.fore-skins
16.1.an *hundred* bunches of raisins
an *hundred* summer fruits
1 *Kin.*8.63.an *hundred* & 20000.sheep
10.10.an *hundred* & 20.talents of g.
29.an horse for an *hundred* & fifty
12.21.an *hundred* fourscore thousan.
18.4.took an *hundred* Prophets
13.how I hid an *hundred* men
20.29.an *hundred* thousand footmen
2 *Kin.*3.4.an *hundred* thousand lambes
an *hundred* thousand rams
4.43.before an *hundred* men?
19.35.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
23.33.a tribute of an *hund.*talents
1 *Chro.*5.21.of men,an *hund.*thousand
21.5.and an *hundred* thousand
22.14.an 100000.talents of gold
2 *Chro.*2.17.an *hundred* & 50.thousand
11.1.an *hundred* fourscore thousand
24.15.an *hundred* and 30.yeers old
25.6.he hired an *hundred* thousand
9.shall we dō for the *hun.*talents
28.6.slew an *hundred* and 20000.
36.3.in an *hundred* talents of silver
*Ezr.*2.69.one *hundred* Priests garments
8.17.an *hundred* bullocks,200. rams
7.22.to an *hundred* talents of silver
to an *hundred* measures of wheat
to an *hundred* baths of wine
to an *hundred* baths of oyle
*Neh.*5.11.the *hundr.*part of the mony
*Est.*1.1.an *hunderd* twenty seven Provinces So Ch.8.9.& 9.30.
Job 42.16.an *hundred* and forty yeers
*Pro.*17.10.than an *hundred* stripes into
*Eccles.*6.3.beget an *hundred* children
8.12.do evill an *hundred* times
*Isa.*37.36.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
65.20.being an *hundred* yeers old
an *hundred* yeeres old
*Dan.*6.1.an *hundred* & twenty Princes
Amos 5.3.shall leave an *hundred*
which went forth by an *hundred*
*Mat.*18.12.a man have an *hund.*sheep
28.ought him an *hundred* pence
*Mar.*4.8.and some an *hundred*
*Luk.*15.4 having an *hundred* sheep
16.6.an *hundred* measures of oyle
*Joh.*19.39.about an *hun.*pound weight
21.11.an *hundred* fifty and three
*Act.*1.15.about an *hundred* and twenty
*Rom.*4.19.about an *hundred* yeers old
*Rev.*14.1.an *hundred* forty and 4000.
So Ver.3. Ch.21.17.

Hundred-fold.

*Gen.*26.12.the same yeer an *hundr.fold*
2 *Sam.*24.3.to the people—an *hund.fold*
*Mat.*13.8.some an *hundred-fold*,some
19.29.shall receive an *hundred-fold*
*Luk.*8.8.bare fruit an *hundred-fold*

Hundreds.

*Exod.*18.21.Rulers over *hundreds*
So Verse 25.
2 *Sam.*18.4.came out by *hundreds*
2 *Kin.*11.19.the Rulers over *hundreds*
1 *Chro.*13.1.of thousands and *hundreds*
*Mar.*6.40.by *hundreds* and by fifties
See the word **Captaines.**

Hunger.

*Exod.*16.3.whole assembly with *hunger*
*Deut.*8.3.suffred thee to *hunger*,and
28.48.in *hunger* and in thirst,and
32.24.shalbe burnt with *hunger*
*Neh.*9.15.from heaven for their *hunger*
*Psal.*34.10.and suffer *hunger*: but they
*Pro.*19.15.idle soule shall suffer *hunger*
*Isa.*49.10.they shall not *hunger* nor
*Jer.*38.9.he is like to dye for *hunger*
42.14.nor have *hunger* of bread
*Lam.*2.19.that faint for *hunger* in the
4.9.that be slain with *hunger*: for
*Ezek.*34.29.consumed with *hunger*
*Mat.*5.6.which do *hunger* & thirst after
*Luk.*6.25.are full,for ye shall *hunger*
15.17.enough—& I perish for *hunger*?
*Joh.*6.35.comes to me shall never *hung.*
*Rom.*12.20.if thine enemy *hunger*,feed
1 *Cor.*4.11.we both *hunger* and thirst
11.34.and if any man *hunger*,let him
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *hunger* and thirst,in
*Rev.*6.8.to kill with sword,& with *hun.*
7.16.they shall *hunger* no more
See the word **Famine.**

Hunger-bitten.

Job 18.12.shalbe *hunger-bitten*,and

Hungred.

*Mat.*4.2.he was afterward an *hungred*
12.1.Disciples were an *hungred*
3.when he was an *hungred*,and
21.18.into the City,he *hungred*
25.35.I was an *hungred* So Ver.42.
*Mar.*2.25.and was an *hungred*,he,and
*Luk.*4.2.ended,he afterward *hungred*
6.3.himselfe was an *hungred*,and

Hungry.

2 *Sam.*17.29.the people is *hungry*
2 *Kin.*7.12.know that we be *hungry*
Job 5.5.the *hungry* man eateth up
22.7.with-held the bread frō the *hu.*
24.10.the sheafe from the *hungry*
*Psal.*50.12.if I were *hungry*,I would
107.5.*hungry* and thirsty: their
9.filleth the *hungry* soule with
36.maketh the *hungry* to dwell
146.7.giveth food to the *hungry*
*Pro.*6.30.steale—when he is *hungry*
25.21.if thine enemy be *hungry*,give
27.7.but to the *hungry* soule every
*Isa.*8.21.hardly bestead and *hungry*
when they shalbe *hungry*
9.20.and be *hungry*,and he shall
29.8.as when a *hungry* man dreames
32.6.empty soule of the *hungry*
44.12.yea,he is *hungry*,and his
58.7.deale thy bread to the *hungry*
10.out thy soule to the *hungry*
65.13.but ye shalbe *hungry*: behold
*Mar.*11.12.the morrow—he was *hungry*
*Luk.*1.53.hath filled the *hungry* with
*Act.*10.10.he became very *hungry*
1 *Cor.*11.21.and one is *hungry*,and an
*Phil.*4.12.to be full and to be *hungry*

Hunt.

*Gen.*27.3. See the *Margine*
5.to *hunt* for venison,and to
1 *Sam.*26.20.as when one doth *hunt*
Job 38.39.wilt thou *hunt* the prey for
*Psa.*140.11.shall *hunt* the violent man
*Pro.*6.26.will *hunt* for the precious life
*Jer.*16.16.& they shall *hunt* them from
*Lam.*4.18.they *hunt* our steps that we
*Ezek.*13.18.every stature to *hunt* soules
will ye *hunt* the soules of
20.wherewith ye *hunt* the soules
even the soules that ye *hunt*
*Mich.*7.2.*hunt* every man his brother

Hunted.

*Gen.*27.33. See the *Margine*
*Ezek.*13.21.in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter.

*Gen.*10.9.he was a mighty *hunter*
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*
25.27.Esau was a cunning *hunter*

Hunters.

*Jer.*16.16.I'le send for many *hunters*

Hunteth, &c.

*Lev.*17.13.which *hunteth* and catcheth
1 *Sam.*24.11.yet thou *huntest* my soule
Job 10.16.thou *huntest* me as a fierce

Hunting.

*Gen.*27.30.came in from *hunting*
*Lev.*17.13. See the *Margine*
*Pro.*12.27.that which he took in *hunti.*

Huphan, &c.

*Num.*26.39.of *Huphan*,the family
of the *Huphamites*

Huppah.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the thirteenth to *Huppah*

Huppim.

*Gen.*46.21.Muppim,and *Huppim*,and
1 *Chr.*7.15.to wife the sister of *Huppim*

Hur a proper name.

*Exod.*17.10.Moses, Aaron,and *Hur*
12.Aaron and *Hur* stayed up his
24.14.Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2.Uri,the son of *Hur*,of the
35.30.Uri,the son of *Hur*,of the
1 *Kin.*4.8.the son of *Hur* in Mount Ep.
1 *Chro.*2.19.which bare him *Hur*
20.and *Hur* begat Uri, and Uri
4.1.Carmi,and *Hur*,and Shobal
4.these are the sons of *Hur*
See the word **Aaron.**

Hur a City.

*Josh.*13.21.Zur,and *Hur*,and Reba

Huram.

2 *Chro.*2.3.Solomon sent to *Huram*
8.2.the cities which *Huram* had
18.*Huram* sent him by the
See the word **Hiram.**

Hurle, &c.

*Num.*35.20.or *hurle* at him,by laying
Job 27.21.*hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt.

Hurt.

*Gen.*4.23.and a young man to my *hurt*
26.29.that thou wilt do us no *hurt*
31.7.ſuffered him not to *hurt* me
*Exo.*21.22.& *hurt* a woman with childe
35.if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers
22.10.dye,or be *hurt*,or driven away
14.and it be *hurt*,or dye,the
*Num.*16.15.nor have I *hu.*one of them
*Joſh.*24.20.and do you *hurt*,and—
1 *Sam.*20.21.and no *hurt*,as the Lord
24.9.behold,David ſeeks thy *hurt*?
25.7.*we hurt* them not,nor was
15.and we were not *hurt*,nor
2 *Sa.*18.32.againſt thee,to do thee *hurt*
2 *Kin.*14.10.thou meddle to thy *hurt*
2 *Chro.*25.19.meddle to thy *hurt*
*Ezra*4.22.grow to the *hurt* of Kings?
*Eſt.*9.2.on ſuch as ſought their *hurt*
Job 35.8.thy wickednes may *hurt* a
*Pſal.*15.4.ſweares to his own *hurt*,and
35.4.confuſion that deviſe my *hurt*
26.that reJoyce at mine *hurt*
38.12.and they that ſeek my *hurt*
41.7.do they deviſe mine *hurt*
70.2.confuſion that deſire mine *hurt*
71.13.diſhonour that ſeek my *hurt*
105.18.whoſe feet they *hurt* with
*Eccleſ.*5.13.kept for the owners—*hurt*
8.9.over another to his own *hurt*
10.9.ſhall he *hurt* therewith?and
*Iſa.*11.9.they ſhall not *hurt*,nor—
27.3.leſt any *hurt* it,I will keep
65.25.they ſhal not *hurt*,nor deſtroy
*Jer.*6.14.they have healed the *hurt* of
7.6.after other gods to your *hurt*
8.11.they have healed the *hurt* of
21.for the *hurt* of the daughter
of my people,am I *hurt*
10.19.woe is me for my *hurt*: my
24.9.for their *hurt*,to be a reproach
25.6.and I will do you no *hurt*
7.hands,to your owne *hurt*
38.4.not the welfare—but the *hurt*
*Dan.*3.25.and they have no *hurt*,and
6.22.that they have not *hurt* me
to thee,O King,have I done no *hurt*
*Mar.*16.18.it ſhall not *hurt* them,they
*Luk.*4.35.out of him,and *hurt* him not
10.19.noth.ſhall by any meanes *hurt*
*Act.*18.10.ſhall ſet on thee to *hurt* thee
27.10.this voyage will be with *hurt*
*Rev.*2.11.ſhal not be *hurt* of the ſecond
6.6.ſee thou *hurt* not the oyle and
7.2.given to *hurt* the earth and the
3.*hurt* not the earth,nor the ſea
9.4.ſhould not *hurt* the graſſe of the
10.to *hurt* men five moneths
19.and with them they do *hurt*
11.5.if any man will *hurt* them
if any man will *hurt* them

See the words **Harme,** & **Injured.**

Hurtfull.

*Ezra*4.15.and *hurtfull* unto Kings
*Pſal.*144.10.from the *hurtfull* ſword
1 *Tim.*6.9.many fooliſh & *hurtfull* luſts

Hurting.

1 *Sam.*25.34.kept me—from *hurting*

Husband.

*Gen.*3.6.gave alſo to her *husband* with
16.ſhalbe to thine *husband*,and
16.3.gave her to her *husband* Abra.
29.32.my *husband* will love me
34.this time will my *husband* be
30.15.thou haſt taken my *husband*
20.now will my *husband* dwell
*Exod.*4.25.ſurely a bloudy *husband*
26.a bloudy *husband* thou art
21.22.according as the womans *huſ.*
*Lev.*19.20.betrothed to an *husband*
21.3.which hath had no *husband*
7.put away from her *husband*
*Num.*5.13.from the eies of her *husband*
19.inſtead of thy *husband*,be thou
20.In ſtead of thy *husband*,and if
with thee,beſide thy *husband*
27.treſpaſſe againſt her *husband*
30.6.if ſhe had at all an *husband*
7.and her *husband* heare it
8.if her *husband* diſallow her
11.and her *husband* heard it
12.her *husband* hath made them
13.her *husband* may eſtabliſh it
her *husband* may make it void
14.but if her *husband* altogether
*Deut.*21.13.and be her *husband*,and ſhe
22.22.married to an *husband*,then
23.betrothed to an *husband*
24.3.if the latter *husband* hate her
if the latter *husband* die
4.her former *husband* which ſent
25.5.her *husbands* brother ſhall go
perform the duty of an *husband*
7.my *husbands* brother refuſeth
the duty of my *husbands* broth.
11.to deliver her *husband* out of
28.56.the *husband* of her boſome
*Judg.*13.6.came and told her *husband*
9.but Manoah her *husband* was
10.ran,and ſhewed her *husband*
20.4.the *husband* of the woman that
*Ruth*1.5.her two ſons,and her *husband*
9.in the houſe of her *husband*
12.too old to have an *husband*
if I ſhould have an *husband*
2.11.ſince the death of thine *husband*
1 *Sam.*2.19.ſhe came up with her *husb.*
4.19.and her *husband* were dead,ſhe
21.father-in-law and her *husband*
25.19.ſhe told not her *husb.*Nabal
2 *Sam.*3.15.took her from her *husband*
16.& her *husband* went with her
11.26.that Uriah her *husband* was
ſhe mourned for her *husband*
14.5.widow,and my *husband* is dead
7.ſhall not leave to my *husband*
2 *Kin.*4.1.thy ſervant my *husb.*is dead
9.ſhe ſaid unto her *husband*—
14.no child,& her *husband* is old
22.ſhe called to her *husband*,and
26.is it well with thy *husband*?
*Pro.*12.4.is a crown to her *husband*
31.11.the heart of her *husband* doth
23.her *husband* is known in the
28.her *husband* alſo; and he
*Iſa.*54.5.thy Maker is thy *husband*
*Jer.*3.20.departs from her *husband*
6.11.even the *husband* with the wife
31.32.although I was an *husband*
*Ezek.*16.32.in ſtead of her *husband*
45.that loatheth her *husband*
44.25.that hath had no *husband*
*Hoſ.*2.2.nor am I her *husband*
7.and return to my firſt *husband*
Joel 1.8.for the *husband* of her youth
*Mat.*1.16.Joſeph the *husband* of Mary
12.then Joſeph her *husband* being
*Mar.*10.12.ſhall put away her *husband*
*Luk.*2.36.and had lived with an *husb.*
16.18.that is put away from her *huſ.*
John 4.16.go,call thine *husband*,and
17.anſwered—I have no *husband*
well ſaid,I have no *husband*
18.now haſt,is not thy *husband*
*Act.*5.9.which have buried thy *husba.*
10.buried her by her *husband*
*Rō.*7.2.the woman which hath an *husb.*
but if the *husband* be dead
3.if while her *husband* liveth
1 *Cor.*7.2.woman have her own *husban.*
3.let the *husband* render to the
alſo the wife unto the *husband*
4.over her own body,but the *huſ.*
the *husband* alſo hath not—
10.not the wife depart frō her *hu.*
11.or be reconciled to her *husban.*
let not the *husband* put away
13.the woman which hath an *hu.*
14.the unbeleeving *husband* is
ſanctified by the *husband*
16.thou ſhalt ſave thy *husband*?
34.how ſhe may pleaſe her *husb.*
39.as long as her *husband* liveth
if her *husband* be dead
2 *Cor.*11.2.eſpouſed you to one *husband*
*Gal.*4.27.than ſhe that hath an *husban.*
*Eph.*5.23.the *husband* is the head of—
33.that ſhe reverence her *husba.*
1 *Tim.*3.2.the *husband* of one wife—
So Ver.12. *Tit.*1.6.
*Rev.*21.2.adorned for her *husband*

Husbands.

Ruth 1.11.may be your *husbands*?
13.from having *husbands*?
*Eſt.*1.17.ſhall deſpiſe their *husbands*
20.give to their *husbands* honour
Jer 29.6.your daughters to *husbands*
*Ezek.*16.45.loathed their *husbands*
1 *Cor.*14.35.let thē aske their own *huſ.*
*Eph.*5.22.to your own *husbands* as to
24.to their own *husbands* in every
25.*husbands* love your wives—as
*Col.*3.18.ſubmit—to your—*husbands*,as
19.*husbands*,love your wives,and
1 *Tim.*3.12.the *husbands* of one wife
*Tit.*2.4.to love their *husbands*,to love
5.obedient to their own *husbands*
1 *Pet.*3.1.in ſubjection to your own *husban.*
5.in ſubjection to their own *husb.*
7.ye *husbands*,dwell with them

Husbandman.

Husbandman.
*Gen.*9.20.began to be an *husbandman*
*Jer.*52.23.the *husbandmen* & his yoke
*Zech.*13.5.I am an *husbandman*: for
*John*15.1.& my Father is the *husbandman*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the *husbandman* that labours
*Jam.*5.7.behold,the *husbandman* waits

Husbandmen.
2 *Kin.*25.12.poore,and *husbandmen*
2 *Chro.*26.10.*husbandmen* also,and
*Jer.*31.24.*husbandmen*,and they that
52.16.poore—and for *husbandmen*
Joel 1.11.O ye *husbandmen*,howle
*Amos*5.16.shall call the *husbandmen*
*Mat.*21.33.& let it out to *husbandmen*
35.the *husbandmen* took his
38.*husbandmen* saw the son
40.do to those *husbandmen*?
41.will let out to other *husbandmen*
*Mar.*12.2.and let it out to *husbandmen*
2.a seruant,he sent to the *husbandm.*
12.7.those *husbandmen* said—
9.come & destroy the *husbandmē*
*Luk.*20.10.sent a seruant to the *husban.*
14.when the *husbandmen* saw him
16.and destroy those *husbandmen*

Husbandry.
2 *Chron.*26.10.he loved *husbandry*
1 *Cor.*3.9.ye are Gods *husbandry*,ye

Hushai.
2 *Sam.*15.37.so *Hushai* Dauids friend
17.6.and when *Hushai* was come
8.for said *Hushai*,Thou knowest
1 *Kin.*4.16.Baanah the son of *Hushai*
See the word **Archite.**

Husham.
*Gen.*36.34.*Husham* of the land of
35.and *Husham* dyed,and Hadad
1 *Chro.*1.45.*Husham* of the land of the
46.and when *Husham* was dead

Hushathite.
2 *Sa.*21.18.then Sibbecai the *Hushathite*
23.27.Mebunnai the *Hushathite*

Hushim.
*Gen.*46.23.the sons of Dan,*Hushim*

Husks, &c.
*Num.*6.4.kernels even to the *husks*
*Luk.*15.16.with the *husks* which the

Huz.
*Gen.*22.21.*Huz* his first-borne,and

Huzzab.
*Nah.*2.7.*Huzzab* shalbe led away

Hymenæus.
1 *Tim.*1.20.of whom is *Hymenæus*
So 2 *Tim* 2.17.

Hymne.
*Matth.*26.30.when they had sung an *hymne.* So *Mar.*14.26.

Hymnes.
*Eph.*5.19.in Psalmes and *hymnes*,and
So *Colos.*3.16.

Hypocrisie, &c.
*Isa.*32.6.to practise *hypocrisie*,and to
*Mat.*23.28.within ye are full of *hypocr.*
*Mar.*12.15.he knowing their *hypocrisie*
*Luk.*12.1.Pharisees,which is *hypocrisie*
1 *Tim.*4.2.speaking lyes in *hypocrisie*
*Jam.*3.17.& without *hypocrisie*,having
1 *Pet.*2.1.all guile and *hypocrisies*

Hypocrite, &c.
Job 8.13.the *hypocrites* hope shall perish
13.16.an *hypocrite* shall not come
15.34.congregation of the *hypocrites*
27.8.hinderest against the *hypocrite*
20.5.and the joy of the *hypocrite*
27.8.what is the hope of the *hypocrite*
34.30.that the *hypocrite* reigne not
36.13.the *hypocrites* in heart
*Pro.*11.9.an *hypocrite* with his mouth
*Isa.*9.17.every one is an *hypocrite*
33.14.hath surprized the *hypocrites*
*Mat.*6.2.as the *hypocrites* do in the
5.shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
16.Be not as the *hypocrites*,of a
7.5.thou *hypocrite*,first cast out
So *Luke* 6.42.
15.7.ye *hypocrites*,well did Esaias
22.18.why tempt ye me,ye *hypocrites*?
23.13.to you Scribes & Pharisees *hypo.*
So Ver.14.15.23.25.27.29.
24.51.his portion with the *hypocrites*
*Mar.*7.6.of you *hypocrites*,as it is
*Luk.*12.56.ye *hypocrites*,ye can discerne
13.15.doth not *hypocrite*,doth not each

Hypocritical.
*Psal.*35.16.*hypocritical* mockers in

Hyssop.
*Exod.*12.22.take a bunch of *hyssop*
*Lev.*14.4.and scarlet and *hyssop*
6.and the *hyssop*,and shall dip
52.and with the *hyssop*,and with
*Num.*19.18.shall take *hyssop*,and dip
Psal 51.7.purge me with *hyssop*,and
John 19.29.& put it upon *hyssop*,and
*Heb.*9.19.scarlet wooll,and *hyssop*
See the word **Cedar.**

I.

*Gen.*6.17.behold,*I*,even *I* do bring
9.9.and *I*,behold,*I* establish
15.1.feare not Abr.*I* am thy shield
17.1.*I* am the Almighty God,walke
37.30.and *I*,whither shall *I* go?
46.3.*I* am the God of thy father
So *Exod.*3.6.
*Exod.*3.11.who am *I*,that *I* should go
12.certainly,*I* will be with thee
14.God said—*I* am that *I* am
*Deut.*32.39.see now that *I*,even *I* am he
I kill,and *I* make alive
I wound,and *I* heal:
40.*I* lift up my hand to heaven
and say,*I* live for ever
41.if *I* whet my glittring sword
I will render vengeance
42.*I* will make mine arrowes—
*Josh.*1.5.*I* will not faile thee nor forsa.
2 *Sam.*7.8.I took thee from the sheepe.
So 1 *Chron.*17.7.
1 *Kin.*19.11.and *I*,even *I* only am left
1 *Chro.*21.17.is it not *I* that commanded
even it is *I* that have sinned
*Pro.*8.12.*I* wisdom dwell with prudēn.
14.*I* am vnderstanding
I have strength
23.*I* was set vp from everlasting
24.no depths,*I* was brought forth
25.the hills,was *I* brought forth
26.neither was *I* yet made
*Ezek.*34.*I* the Lord do keep it
I will water it every moment
I will keep it night and day
41.10.*I* will hold thy right hand
feare not,*I* will help thee
14.*I* will surely help thee,saith
43.11.*I*,even *I* am the Lord,and
13.before the day was,*I* am he
25.*I*,even *I* am he that blotteth
44.5.shall say,*I* am the Lords
45.7.*I* form the light,and create
darkenesse,*I* make peace—
Jonah 1.9.*I* feare the Lord God of heaven
*Zech.*10.8.*I* hisse for them,for *I* have
11.7.*I* fed the flock of slaughter
I tooke vnto me two staues
I fed the flock
*Lam.*3.1.*I* am the man that hath seen
Hosea 11.3.*I* taught Ephraim—to go
4.*I* drew them with cords of a
I laid meat vnto them
*Zeph.*2.15.said in her heart,*I* am
*Mal.*3.6.*I* am the Lord,*I* change not
*Mat.*5.22.but *I* say vnto you So
Ver.28.32.34.39.44.
14.27.it is *I*,be not afraid So
*Mar.*6.50. *John* 6.20.
26.22.say to him,Lord,is it *I*?
25.and said,Master,is it *I*?
*Mar.*14.19.to him,one by one,Is it *I*?
and another said,Is it *I*?
29.although,yet will not *I*
62.Jesus said,*I* am: and
*Luk.*22.70.said,ye say that *I* am
John 8.58.before Abraham was,*I* am
10.30.*I* and my Father are one
17.13.ye may fulfil,for so *I* am
16.33.*I* have ouercome the world
17.23.*I* in them,and thou in me
18.17.he saith,*I* am not
25.denied—and said,*I* am not
1 *Cor.*1.12.*I* am of Paul,and *I* of
Apollo,and *I* of Cephas,
and *I* of Christ
*Rev.*1.8.*I* am Alpha and Omega
See the word **Am.**

Jaakan.
*Deut.*10.6.of the children of *Jaakan*

Jaalah.
Ezra 2.56.the children of *Jaalah*,the

Jaalam.
*Gen.*36.14.Jeush and *Jaalam*
18.Duke *Jaalam*,Duke Korah
1 *Chro.*1.35.and *Jaalam*,and Korah

Jaare-Oregim.
2 *Sam.*21.19.the son of *Jaare-Oregim*

Jaazaniah.
*Jer.*35.3.then I took *Jaazaniah*
*Eze.*8.11.in the midst—stood *Jaazaniah*
11.1.among whom I saw *Jaazaniah*

Jaazer.
*Num.*21.32.sent to spie out *Jaazer*

Jabal.
Gen.4.20.and Adah bare *Jabal*: he was

Jabbok.
Gen.32.22.over the foord *Jabbok*
Num.21.24.from Arnon unto *Jabbok*
Judg.11.13.from Arnon to *Jabbok*
See the word **Kiber.**

Jabesh. Jabesh-Gilead.
Judg.21.9.inhabitants of *Jabesh-Gilead*
So Vers.10.12.
14.women of *Jabesh-Gilead*
1 Sam.11.1.against *Jabesh-Gilead*
31.11.inhabitants of *Jabesh-Gilead*
2 Sam.2.5.the men of *Jabesh-Gilead*
21.12.from the men of *Jabesh-Gilead*
2 Kin.15.10.the son of *Jabesh*
1 Chro.10.11.when all *Jabesh-Gilead*

Jabez.
1 Chro.4.9.*Jabez* was more honourable
10.and *Jabez* called on the God

Jabin.
Josh.11.1.when *Jabin* King of Hazor
Judg.4.7.the Captain of *Jabins* army
17.between *Jabin* the K.of Hazor
23.*Jabin* the King of Canaan
24.against *Jabin* the K.of Canaan
Psal.83.9.21 to Sisera,as to *Jabin* at

Jabneel.
Josh.19.33.and *Jabneel* unto Lakum

Jachin.
Gen.46.10.Ohad,and *Jachin*,and Zoar
So *Exod.*6.15.
1 Chro.24.17.the 21.to *Jachin*

Jachin a Pillar.
1 Kin.7.21.called the name *Jachin*

Jacob.
Gen.25.26.his name was called *Jacob*
27.*Jacob* was a plaine man
28.but Rebekah loved *Jacob*
29.and *Jacob* sod pottage: and
27.22.*Jacob* went neere to Isaac
30.*Jacob* was yet scarce gone
36.not he rightly named *Jacob*?
42.called *Jacob* her younger son
46.if *Jacob* take a wife of the
28.7.that *Jacob* obeyed his father
10.*Jacob* went out fro Beersheba
16.*Jacob* awaked out of his sleep
20.*Jacob* vowed a vow, saying
29.1.*Jacob* went on his journey,and
11.*Jacob* kissed Rachel,and lifted
30.4.and *Jacob* went in unto her
16.*Jacob* came out of the field
36.betwixt himselfe and *Jacob*
Jacob fed the rest of Labans
31.2.*Jacob* beheld the countenance
11.saying, *Jacob*; and I said,here
20.*Jacob* stale away unawares
24.thou speak not to *Jacob* either
45.and *Jacob* took a stone,and
47.but *Jacob* called it Galeed
53.*Jacob* sware by the fear of his
32.1.and *Jacob* went on his way
7.*Jacob* was greatly affraid
28.be called *Jacob* no more,but
33.1.*Jacob* lift up his eyes,and
17.*Jacob* journied to Succoth
18.*Jacob* came to Shalem a city
34.30.*Jacob* said to Simeon & Levi
35.6.and *Jacob* came to Luz,which
10.thy name is *Jacob*
be called any more *Jacob*
14.*Jacob* set up a pillar in the pl.
27.*Jacob* came to Isaac his father
29.Esau and *Jacob* buried him
37.1.*Jacob* dwelt in the land wherin
2.the generations of *Jacob*,Joseph.
34.*Jacob* rent his clothes,& put
42.1.when *Jacob* saw that there was
Jacob said to his sons,Why
45.26.*Jacobs* heart fainted: for he
46.2.*Jacob*,*Jacob*: and he said,Here
8.*Jacob* and his sons: Reuben
47.7.Joseph brought in *Jacob* his
10.and *Jacob* blessed Pharaoh
28.*Jacob* lived in the land of Eg.
49.7.I will divide them in *Jacob*
Num.23.7.come,curse me *Jacob*,and
10.who can count the dust of *Ja.*
21.not beheld iniquity in *Jacob*
23.no inchantment against *Jacob*
it shalbe said of *Jacob*
24.5.goodly are thy tents,O *Jacob*!
17.a starre out of *Jacob*,and a
19.out of *Jac.* shall come he that
Deut.32.9.*Jacob* is the lot of his inher.
33.10.they shall teach *Jacob* thy
28.the fountaine of *Jacob* shall
Josh.24.4.gave to Isaac, *Jacob*,and
32.which *Jacob* bought of the
1 Sam.12.8.when *Jacob* was come into
Psal.14.7.*Jacob* shall rejoyce,and
22.23.all ye the seed of *Jac.* glorifie
24.6.that seek thy face,O *Jacob*
44.4.command deliverances for *Jacob*
47.4.the excellency of *Jacob*,whom
53.6.*Jacob* shall rejoyce,and Israel
59.13.God ruleth in *Jacob* unto the
77.15.the sons of *Jacob* and Joseph
78.5.a testimony in *Jacob*,and
21.fire was kindled against *Jacob*
71.to feed *Jacob* his people,and
79.7.have devoured *Jacob*, and laid
87.2.than all the dwellings of *Jacob*
105.6.ye childr.of *Jacob* his chosen
10.confirmed the same to *Jacob*
23.*Jacob* sojourned in the land
114.1.the house of *Jacob* from a
135.4.the Lord hath chosen *Jacob*
147.19.sheweth his word to *Jacob*
Isa.9.8.sent a word into *Jacob*,and
10.21.even the remnant of *Jacob*
14.1.will have mercy on *Jacob*
17.4.the glory of *Jacob* shalbe made
27.6.them that come of *Jacob* to
9.the iniquity of *Jacob* be purged
29.22.concerning the house of *Jac.*
Jacob shall not now be ashamed
40.27.why sayest thou,O *Jacob*,and
41.8.*Jacob* whom I have chosen
14.feare not thou worme *Jacob*
21.reasons,saith the K.of *Jacob*
42.24.who gave *Jacob* for a spoile
43.1.that created thee,O *Jacob*
21.hast not call'd on me,O *Jac.*
28.given *Jacob* to the curse,and
44.1.heare,O *Jacob* my servant,and
5.himselfe by the name of *Jacob*
21.remember these O *Jacob*
23.the Lord hath redeemed *Jac.*
45.4.for *Jacobs* my servants sake
19.I said not to the seed of *Jacob*
48.20.redeemed his servant *Jacob*
49.5.to bring *Jacob* againe to him
6.to raise up the tribes of *Jacob*
26.the mighty One of *Jacob*
58.1.to the house of *Jacob* their
14.with the heritage of *Jacob*
59.20.from transgression in *Jacob*
60.16.the mighty One of *Jacob*
65.9.a seed out of *Jacob*,and a
Jer.10.16.the portion of *Jacob* is not
25.they have eaten up *Jacob*
30.7.the time of *Jacobs* trouble
10.feare not,O my servant *Jacob*
and *Jacob* shall returne
18.the captivity of *Jacobs* tents
31.7.sing with gladnesse for *Jacob*
11.the Lord hath redeemed *Jac.*
33.26.cast away the seed of *Jacob*
46.27.feare not thou,O my serv. *Jac.*
28.feare not *Jacob* my servant
51.19.the portion of *Jacob* is not
Lam.1.17.commanded concerning *Jacob*
2.2.all the habitations of *Jacob*
3.he burned against *Jacob* like
Ezek.28.25.given to my servant *Jacob*
37.25.given to *Jacob* my servant
39.25.bring the captivity of *Jacob*
Hos.10.11.*Jacob* shall break his clods
12.2.& will punish *Jacob* according
Amos 6.8.I abhor the excellency of *Ja.*
7.2.shall *Jacob* arise? So Ver.5.
8.7.by the excellency of *Jacob*
Obad.10.against thy brother *Jacob*
Mich.1.5.the transgression of *Jacob*
what's the transgression of *Jacob*?
2.12.I'le surely assemble,O *Jacob*
3.1.O heads of *Jacob*,& ye Princes
8.to *Jacob* his transgression,and
7.20.performe the truth to *Jacob*
Nah.2.2.the excellency of *Jacob*,as
Mal.1.2.was not Esau *Jacobs* brother?
yet I loved *Jacob*
2.12.out of the Tabernacles of *Jac.*
3.6.ye sons of *Jacob*,are not
Mat.1.2.Isaac begat *Jacob*,and *Jacob*
15.and Matthan begat *Jacob*
16.and *Jacob* begat Joseph
8.11.with Abraham,Isaac,and *Jacob*
22.32.and the God of *Jacob*? God is
Mar.12.26.Isaac, & the God of *Jacob*
Luk.1.33.over the house of *Jacob*
3.34.which was the son of *Jacob*
13.28.Abraham,Isaac,and *Jacob*,&
John 4.5 that *Jacob* gave to his son
6.now *Jacobs* Well was there
12.greater than our father *Jacob*
Act.3.13.the God—of *Jacob*
7.8.Isaac begat *Jacob*,and
Jacob begat the 12. Patriarkes
12.but

12.but when *Jacob* heard that
14.called his father *Jacob* to
15.*Jacob* went down into Egypt
32.of Iſaac,& the God of *Jacob*
46.Tabernacle for the G.of *Jac.*
*Rom.*9.13.*Jacob* have I loved,but
11.26.away ungodlines from *Jacob*
*Heb.*11.20.by faith Iſaac bleſſed *Jacob*
21.by faith, *Jacob* when he was a
See the words **God** & **Houſe.**

Jada.
1 *Chro.*2.28.Shammai and *Jada*,and
32.and the ſons of *Jada* the

Jael.
*Judg.*4.17.to the tent of *Jael* the wife
18.*Jael* went out to meet Siſera
21.then *Jael* Hebers wife tooke
5.6.in the dayes of *Jael* the high
24.above women ſhall *Jael* the

Jagur.
*Joſh.*15.21.Kebzeel,Eder,and *Jagur*

Jah.
*Pſal.*68.4.by his Name, *JAH*,and re.

Jahath.
1 *Chro.*4.2.Shobal begat *Jahath*
Jahath begat Ahumai
6.20.*Jahath* his ſon,Zimmah his

Jahaz.
*Num.*21.23.and he came to *Jahaz*,and
*Deut.*2.32.people to fight at *Jahaz*
*Iſa.*15.4.ſhalbe heard unto *Jahaz*
*Jer.*48.34.unto *Jahaz* have they—

Jahazah.
*Joſh.*13.18.*Jahazah*,and Kedemoth
21.36.*Jahazah* with her ſuburbs
*Jer.*48.21.and upon *Jahazah*,and on

Jahaziel.
2 *Chro.*20.14.upon *Jahaziel* the ſon of

Jahdiel.
1 *Chro.*5.24.Hodaviah,and *Jahdiel*

Jahleel.
*Gen.*46.14.Zered,and Elon,and *Jahleel*

Jahzeel. Jahzeelites.
*Gen.*46.24.*Jahzeel*,and Guni,and
*Num.*26.48.of *Jahzeel* the family
of the *Jahzeelites*

Jaioiur. See **Japlour.**

Jair.
*Num.*32.41.*Jair* the ſon of Manaſſeh
So *Deut.*3.14.
*Judg.*10.5.and *Jair* dyed,& was buried
1 *Kin.*4.13.the townes of *Jair* the ſon of
1 *Chro.*2.22.Segub begat *Jair*,who
23.with the town of *Jair*,from
*Eſt.*2.5.Mordecai the ſon of *Jair*,the

Jairite.
2 *Sam.*20.26.Ira alſo the *Jairite* was

Jairus.
*Mar.*5.22.of the Rulers—*Jairus* by na.
*Luk.*8.41.a man,named *Jairus*,and

Jakan.
1 *Chro.*1.42.Zavan and *Jakan* the ſons

Jakeh.
*Pro.*30.1.the ſon of *Jakeh*,even

Jakes.
*Dan.*2.5.& 3.29.See the *Geneva Tranſla.*

Jakim.
1 *Chro.*24.12.the twelfth,to *Jakim*

Jambres.
2 *Tim.*3.8.now as Jannes and *Jambres*

James.
*Mat.*4.21.*James* the ſon of Zebedee,&
10.2.*James* the ſon of Zebedee
3.*James* the ſon of Alpheus
13.55.his brethren *James* and Joſes
17.1.Jeſus takes Peter,*James*,& Joh.
27.56.the mother of *James* & John
*Mar.*1.19.he ſaw *James* the ſon of
29.Andrew,with *James* and John
3.17.*James* the ſon of Alpheus
and John the brother of *Jam.*
18.and *James* the ſon of Alpheus
5.37.ſave Peter,and *James*,& John
the brother of *James*
6.3.the brother of *James* and John
9.2.taketh with him Peter & *James*
10.35.*James* & John the ſons of Ze.
41.much diſpleaſed *James* and
13.3.Peter,*James*,and John—asked
14.33.taketh with him Peter & *Jam.*
15.40.Mary the moth.of *Ja.*the leſs
16.1.Mary the mother of *James* and
*Luk.*5.10.*James* & John the ſons of Ze.
6.14.*James*,and John,Philip,and
15.*James* the ſon of Alpheus
16.and Judas the brother of *Jam.*
8.51.ſave Peter, *James*,and John
9.28.he took Peter,& John,& *James*
54.his Diſciples *Jam.*& Joh.ſaw
24.10.and Mary the mother of *Jam.*
*Act.*1.13.Peter,and *James*, and John
James the ſon of Alpheus
and Judas the brother of *James*
12.2.killed *Jam.*the brother of John
17.ſhew theſe things unto *James*
15.13.*James* anſwered,ſaying,Men
21.18.Paul went in with us unto *Ja.*
1 *Cor.*15.7.he was ſeen of *James*,then
*Gal.*1.19.ſave *James* the Lords brother
2.9.when *James*,Cephas,and John
12.certain came from *James*
*Jam.*1.1.*James* a ſervant of God,and
Jude 1.and brother of *James*,to

Jamin,&c.
*Gen.*46.10.Jemuel,and *Jamin*
So *Exodus* 6.15.
*Num.*26.12.of *Jamin* the family
of the *Jaminites*

Jangling.
1 *Tim.*1.6.turned aſide to vain *jangling*

Janna.
Luk 3.24.which was the ſon of *Janna*

Jannes. See **Jambres.**

Janohah.
*Joſh.*16.7.it went down from *Janohah*
2 *Kin.*15.29.*Janohah* and Kedeſh

Janum.
*Joſh.*15.53.*Janum* and Beth-tappuah

Japheth.
*Gen.*9.18.were Shem,Ham, & *Japheth*
23.& Shem & *Japheth* took a gar.
27.God ſhall enlarge *Japheth*
See the word **Ham.**

Japhia.
*Joſh.*10.3.*Japhia* King of Lachiſh
See the word **Hepheg.**

Japhia.
*Joſh.*19.12.and goeth up to *Japhia*

Japhlet.
1 *Chro.*7.33.the children of *Japhlet*

Japhleti.
*Joſh.*16.3.to the coaſt of *Japhleti*

Japho.
*Joſh.*19.46.the border before *Japho*

Jared.
*Gen.*5.15.and begat *Jared*
20.all the dayes of *Jared* were
*Luk.*3.37.which was the ſon of *Jared*
See the word **Jered.**

Jarha.
1 *Chro.*2.34.whoſe name was *Jarha*
35.gave his daughter to *Jarha*

Jarmuth.
*Joſh.*10.3.Piram,King of *Jarmuth*
12.11.the King of *Jarmuth* one
15.35.*Jarmuth* and Adullam
21.29.*Jarmuth* with her ſuburbs

Jaſhen.
2 *Sam.*23.32.of the ſons of *Jaſhen*

Jaſher.
*Joſh.*10.13.written in the book of *Jaſher*
So 2 *Sam.*1.18.

Jaſhobeam.
1 *Chr.*11.11.*Jaſhobeam* an Hachmonite

Jaſhub. Jaſhubites.
*Num.*26.24.of *Jaſhub* the family
of the *Jaſhubites*
1 *Chro.*7.1.*Jaſhub* and Shimron

Jaſon.
*Act.*17.5.aſſaulted the houſe of *Jaſon*
6.they drew *Jaſon* & certaine of
7.whom *Jaſon* hath received
9.had taken ſecurity of *Jaſon*
*Rom.*16.21.Lucius,and *Jaſon*,and

Jaſpar.
*Exod.*28.20.an Onix,and a *Jaſpar*
39.13.an Onix,and a *Jaſpar*
*Ezek.*28.13.the Onix,and the *Jaſpar*
*Rev.*4.3.was—like a *Jaſpar* & a Sardin
21.11.even like a *Jaſpar* ſtone
18.the wall of it was of *Jaſpar*
19.the firſt foundation was *Jaſp.*

Jattir.
*Joſh.*15.48.Shamir,*Jattir*,and Socho
21.14.and *Jattir* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam.*30.27.them which were in *Jattir*
1 *Chro.*6.57.*Jattir* and Eſhtemon

Javan.
*Gen.*10.2.*Javan*,and Tubal,and
4.the ſons of *Javan* 1 *Chr.*1.5.7.
*Iſa.*66.19.to Tubal,and *Javan* to the
*Ezek.*27.13.*Javan*,Tubal,and—
19.Dan alſo and *Javan* going
See the word **Tubal.**

Javelin.
*Num.*25.7.took a *javelin* in his hand
1 *Sam.*18.10.and there was a *javelin*
11.and Saul caſt the *javelin*,for
19.9.with his *javelin* in his hand
10.to the wall with his *javelin*
20.33.Saul

20.33. Saul cast a *Javelin* at him

Jaw, &c.

Judg. 15.19. that was in the *jaw*, and
Job 29.17. I brake the *jaws* of the
41.2. or bore his *jaw* thorow with a
Psal. 22.15. cleaveth to my *jawes*
Isa. 30.28. a bridle in the *jawes* of the
Ezek. 29.4. hooks in thy *jawes*, and
38.4 put hookes in thy *jawes*, and

Jaw-bone.

Judg. 15.15. found a new *jaw bone* of an
16. with the *jaw-bone* of an Asse
17. he cast away the *jaw-bone*

Jaw-teeth.

Pro. 30.14. their *jaw-teeth* are knives

Jaylour.

Act. 16.23. charging the *Jaylour* to

Jazer.

Num. 32.1. saw the land of *Jazer*, and
3. Dibon, and *Jazer*, and Nimra
Josh. 13.25. their coast was *Jazer*, and
21.39. *Jazer* with her suburbs
2 *Sam.* 24.5. Gad, and toward *Jazer*
1 *Chro.* 26.31. valour, at *Jazer* of Gilead
Isa. 16.9. with the weeping of *Jazer*
Jer. 48.32. with the weeping of *Jazer*
even to the sea of *Jazer*

Jbhar.

2 *Sam.* 5.15. *Ibhar* also, and Elishua
1 *Chro.* 3.6. *Ibhar* also, and Elishama

Jbleam.

Josh 17.11. *Ibleam* and her towns
Judg. 1.27. nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*
2 *Kin.* 9.27. which is by *Ibleam*

Jbzan.

Judg. 12.8. and after him *Ibzan* of
10. then dyed *Ibzan*, and was

Jchabod.

1 *Sam.* 4.21. named the childe *Ichabod*
14.3. *Ichabods* brother, the son

Jconium.

Act. 13.51. them, and came unto *Iconium*
14.1. it came to passe in *Iconium*
19. from Antioch and *Iconium*
21. to Lystra, and to *Iconium*
16.2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*
2 *Tim.* 3.11. to me at Antioch & *Iconium*

Jdalah.

Josh. 19.15. Shimron and *Idalah*

Jddash.

1 *Chro.* 4.3. Ishma, and *Idbash*

Jddo.

1 *Kin.* 4.14. the son of *Iddo* *Zech.* 1.1.7.
1 *Chro.* 6.21. *Iddo* his son, Zerah his
2 *Chro.* 9.29. in the visions of *Iddo*
12.15 and of *Iddo* the Seer
13.22. the story of the Prophet *Iddo*
Ezra 8.17. with command to *Iddo*

Jdle, &c.

Exod. 5.8. for they be *idle*, therefore
17. ye are *idle*, ye are *idle*, therfore
Pro. 19.15. an *idle* soule shall suffer
31.27. eates not the bread of *idlenesse*
Eccles. 10.18. through *idlenesse* of the
Ezek. 16.49 abundance of *idlenesse*
Mat. 12.36. every *idle* word that men
20.3. saw others standing *idle* in the
6. found others standing *idle*
why stand ye here all the day *idle*?
Luk. 24.11. seemed to them as *idle* tales
1 *Tim.* 5.13. withall they learn to be *idle*
and not only *idle*, but

Jdol.

1 *Kin.* 15.13. she made an *idol*
Asa destroyed her *idol*
So 2 *Chro.* 15.19.
2 *Chr.* 33.7. the *idol* which he had made
15. and the *idol* out of the house
Isa. 48.5. my *idol* hath done them
66.3. incense, as if he blest an *idol*
Jer 22.28. a despised broken *idol*?
Act 7.41. offred sacrifice to the *idol*, and
1 *Cor.* 8.4. we know that an *idol* is noth.
7. some with conscience of the *id.*
as a thing offred to an *idol*
10.19. that the *idol* is any thing, or
See the word **Grove.**

Jdolater, &c.

1 *Cor.* 5.10. or an *idolater*, for then
11. an *idolater*, or a railer, or a
6.9 nor *idolaters*, nor adulterers, nor
10.7. not be ye *idolaters*, as some of
Eph. 5.5. nor covetous—which is an *ido.*
Rev. 21.8. sorcerers and *idolaters*
22.15. murderers and *idolaters*

Jdolatrous.

2 *Kin.* 23.5. down the *idolatrous* Priests

Jdol-Shepherd.

Zech. 11.17. woe to the *idol-Shepherd*

Jdolatry, &c.

1 *Sam.* 15.23. is as iniquity and *idolatry*
Act. 17.16. given wholly to *Idolatry*
1 *Cor.* 10.14 beloved, flee from *idolatry*
Gal. 5.20 *idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred
Col. 3.5. covetousnes, which is *idolatry*
1 *Pet.* 4.3. and abominable *idolatries*

Jdols.

Levit. 19.4. turne ye not unto *idols* nor
26.1. ye shall make ye no *idols*, nor
30. upon the carkeises of your *ido.*
Deut. 29.17 *idols*, wood, and stone, silver
1 *Sam.* 31.9. in the house of their *idols*
1 *Kin.* 21.26. in following *idols*, accord.
2 *Kin.* 23.24. the images, the *idols*, and
1 *Chro.* 10.9. carry tidings to their *idols*
Psa. 96.5. gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7 that boast themselves of *idols*
106.36. and they served their *idols*
38. they sacrificed unto *idols*
115.4. the *idols* are silver and gold
135.15. the *idols* of the heathen are
Isa. 2 8. their land is also full of *idols*
18. the *idols* he shall utterly abol.
20. shall cast his *idols* of silver
and his *idols* of gold
10.10. found the Kingds. of the *idols*
11. to Samaria and her *idols*, so to
Jerusalem and her *idols*
19.1. the *idols* of Egy. shalbe moved
31.7. cast away his *idols* of silver
and his *idols* of gold
45.16. that are makers of *idols*
46.1. their *idols* were on the beasts
57.5 inflaming your selves with *idols*
Jer. 50.2. her *idols* are confounded
38. they are mad upon their *idols*
Ezek. 6.4. slain men before your *idols*
5. dead carkasses before their *idols*
6. your *idols* may be broken and
9. go a whoring after their *idols*
13. shalbe among their *idols*
sweet savour to all their *idols*
14.3. set up their *idols* in their heart
4. sets up his *idols* in his heart
to the multitude of his *idols*
5. estrang'd from me by their *idols*
6. turn your selves from your *idols*
7. sets up his *idols* in his heart
16.36. all the *idols* of thy abomina.
18.6. not lift up his eyes to the *idols*
10. lift up his eyes to the *idols*
15. nor lift up his eyes to the *idols*
20.7. not your selves with the *idols*
8. nor did they forsake the *idols* of
16 heart went after their *idols*
18. your selves with their *idols*
24 went after their fathers *idols*
31. your selves with your *idols*
39. serve ye every one his *idols*
with your gifts, & with your *idols*
22.3. makes *idols* against her selfe
4. defiled thy selfe in thy *idols*
23.7. with all their *idols* she defiled
30. thou art polluted with *idols*
37. with their *idols* have they
39. their children to their *idols*
49. beare the sins of your *idols*
30.13. I will also destroy the *idols*
33.25. lift your eyes toward your *ido.*
36.18. for their *idols*, wherewith they
25. from all your *idols* will I
44.10. from me after their *idols*
12. to them before their *idols*
Hos. 4.17. Ephraim is joyned to *idols*
8.4. have they made them *idols*
13.2. and *idols* according to their
14.8. have I to do any more with *ida.*
Mich. 1.7. and all the *idols* thereof
Hab. 2.18. maker to make dumbe *idols*
Zech. 10.2. the *idols* have spoken vanity
13.2. cut off the names of their *idols*
Act. 15.20. abstain from pollut. of *idols*
29. from meats offred to *idols*
21.25. meats offred to *idols*
Rom. 2.22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost
1 *Cor.* 8.1. touching things offred to *ida.*
4. are offred in sacrifice to *idols*
10. sit at meat in the *idols* temple
things which are offred to *idols*
10.19. offred—to *idols* is any thing?
28. is offred in sacrifice to *idols*
12.2. carried away to these dumb *ida.*
2 *Cor.* 6.16. hath the Tem. of G. with *ida.*
1 *Thes.* 1.9. turned to God from *idols*
1 *John* 5.21. keep your selves from *idols*
Rev. 2.14. eate things sacrificed to *idols*
So Verse 20
9.20. *idols* of gold and silver

Jdumea.

Isa. 34.5. shall come down on *Idumea*
6. slaughter

6. ſlaughter in the land of *Idumea*
Ezek. 35. 15. all *Idumea*, even all of it
36. 5. and againſt all *Idumea*
Mar. 3. 8. and from *Idumea*, and from

Jealous. See **Jelous.**

Jeberechiah.
Iſa. 8. 7. Zech. the ſon of *Jeberechiah*

Jebus.
Judg. 19. 10. over againſt *Jebus*, which is
11. when they were by *Jebus*
1 *Chro.* 11. 4. Jeruſalem, which is *Jebus*
5. the inhabitants of *Jebus* ſaid

Jebuſi, &c.
Gen. 10. 16. and the *Jebuſite*, and the
Joſh. 9. 1. and the *Jebuſite* heard thereof
11. 3. the *Jebuſite* in the mountaines
15. 8. to the South ſide of the *Jebuſite*
18. 16. to the ſide of *Jebuſi*, on the
28. *Jebuſi*, which is Jeruſalem
2 *Sam.* 24. 18. of Arauna the *Jebuſite*
1 *Chro.* 1. 14. the *Jebuſite* alſo, and the
Zech. 9. 7. Judah, & Ekron as a *Jebuſite*

Jebuſites.
Gen. 15. 21. Amorites and the *Jebuſites*
Joſh. 15. 63. as for the *Jebuſites*
the *Jebuſites* dwell with the
Judg. 1. 21. did not drive out the *Jebuſi.*
19. 11. to this city of the *Jebuſites*,
2 *Sam.* 5. 6. went—unto the *Jebuſites*
8. and ſmites the *Jebuſites*
1 *Chro.* 11. 6. whoſo ſmites the *Jebuſites*
See the word **Hittites.**

Jecoliah.
2 *Kin.* 15. 2. was *Jecoliah* of Jeruſalem
So 2 *Chron.* 26. 3.

Jeconiah. Jechonias.
1 *Chro.* 3. 16. *Jeconiah* his ſon, Zedekiah
Eſt. 2. 6. bin carried away with *Jeconiah*
Jer. 24. 1. carried away captive *Jeconiah*
27. 20. carried away captive *Jeconiah*
28. 4. again to this place *Jeconiah*
29. 2. after that *Jeconiah* the King &
Mat. 1. 11. Joſias begat *Jechonias*, and
12. *Jechonias* begat Salathiel
See the word **Coniah.**

Jedaiah.
1 *Chro.* 24. 7. the ſecond to *Jedaiah*
Ezra 2. 36. the children of *Jedaiah*
Zech. 6. 10. and of *Jedaiah*, which are
14. to *Jedaiah*, and to Hen the

Jedejah.
1 *Chro.* 27. 30. was *Jedejah*, the Meronot.

Jedidah.
2 *Kin.* 22. 1. his mothers na. was *Jedidah*

Jedidiah.
2 *Sam.* 12. 25. called his name *Jedidiah*

Jeduthun.
1 *Chro.* 16. 42. Heman and *Jeduthun*
the ſons of *Jeduthun* were
25. 3. of *Jeduthun*: the ſons of
Jeduthun, Gedaliah
2 *Chro.* 35. 15. & *Jeduthun* the Ks. Seers
Pſal. 39. 1. even to *Jeduthun*, a Pſalme
62. 1. to *Jeduthun*, a Pſalme

Jeezer. Jeezrites.
Num. 26. 30. of *Jeezer*, the family
of the *Jeezrites*

Jehaleleel.
1 *Chro.* 4. 16. the ſons of *Jehaleleel*

Jehezekel.
1 *Chro.* 24. 16. the twentieth to *Jehezekel*

Jehiel.
2 *Chro.* 35. 9. *Jehiel*, and Joſhabad,

Jehoaddan.
2 *Kin.* 14. 2. *Jehoaddan* of Jeruſalem

Jehoahaz.
2 *Kin.* 13. 1. *Jehoahaz* the ſon of Jehu
4. *Jehoahaz* beſought the Lord
7. of the people to *Jehoahaz*
25. out of the hand of *Jehoahaz*
23. 31. *Jehoahaz* was 23. yeers old
34. and took *Jehoahaz* away
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. ſave *Jehoahaz* the youngeſt
36. 1. took *Jehoahaz* the ſon of Joſiah
2. *Jehoahaz* was 23. yeers old

Jehoaſh.
2 *Kin.* 11. 21. ſeven yeer old was *Jehoaſh*
12. 1. *Jehoaſh*—began to reigne
2. *Jeho.* did that which was right
7. *Jehoaſh* called for Jehojadah
20. ſlew *Jehoaſh* in the houſe of
13. 25. and *Jeho.* the ſon of Jehoahaz
14. 8. ſend meſſengers to *Jehoaſh*
9. and *Jehoaſh* King of Iſrael ſent
11. *Jehoaſh* K. of Iſrael went up
13. and *Jehoaſh*—took Amaziah
15. the reſt of the acts of *Jehoaſh*
See the word **Joaſh.**

Jehohanan.
2 *Chr.* 17. 15. next to him was *Jehohanan*

Jehojadah.
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. the 7th. yeer *Jehojadah* ſent
15. *Jehojadah* the Pr. commanded
17. *Jehojadah* made a covenant
12. 2. wherein *Jehojadah*—inſtructed
7. Jehoaſh called for *Jehojadah*
9. *Jehojadah* the Pri. took a cheſt
1 *Chro.* 12. 27. *Jehojadah* was the leader
27. 34. after Ahitophel, was *Jehojadah*
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Jehojadah* ſtrengthned himſ.
24. 3. *Jehojadah* took for him 2. wives
Jer. 29. 26. in the ſtead of *Jehojadah* the
See the word **Benaiah.**

Jehojakim.
2 *Kin.* 23. 34. turn'd his name to *Jehoja.*
35. *Jehojakim* gave the ſilver and
36. *Jehojakim* was 25. yeere old
24. 1. *Jehojakim* became his ſervant
2 *Chro.* 36. 5. *Jehojak.* was 25. yeere old
Jer. 1. 3. *Jehojakim* the ſon of Joſiah
22. 24. though Coniah the ſon of *Je.*
25. 1. in the fourth yeer of *Jehojakim*
So Cha. 36. 1. & 45. 1. & 46. 2.
36. 9. in the fifth yeer of *Jehojakim*
29. thou ſhalt ſay to *Jehojakim*
32. which *Jehojakim*—had burnt
Dan. 1. 1. in the third yeer—of *Jehojak.*
2. the Lo. gave *Jehojakim*—into

Jehojakin.
2 *Kin.* 24. 8. *Jehojakin* was 18. yeere old
12. *Jehojakin*—went out to the
15. he carried away *Jehojakin*
2 *Chro.* 36. 9. *Jehojakin* was 8. yeere old
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth yeere of *Jehojakins*

Jehojarib.
1 *Chro.* 25. 7. came—to *Jehojarib*

Jehonadab.
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. *Jehonadab* the ſon of
and *Jehonadab* anſwered
23. *Jehonadab* the ſon of Rechab
See the word **Rechab.**

Jehoram.
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. in the 2. yeere of *Jehoram*
3. 1. now *Jehoram* the ſon of Ahab
8. 16. *Jehoram* the ſon of Jehoſhaphat
See the word **Joram.**

Jehoſhabad.
2 *Chro.* 17. 18. next him was *Jehoſhabad*

Jehoſhabea.
2 *Kin.* 11. 2. *Jehoſhabea* the daughter of

Jehoſhaphat, &c.
2 *Sam.* 8. 16. *Jehoſhaphat* the ſon of
20. 24. *Jehoſhaphat*—was Recorder
1 *Kin.* 4. 17. *Jehoſhaphat* the ſon of
15. 24. *Jehoſhphat* his ſon reigned
22. 2. *Jehoſhaphat* the K. came downe
31. Captains—ſaw *Jehoſhaphat*
and *Jehoſhaphat* cryed out
41. *Jehoſhaphat* the ſon of Aſa
48. *Jehoſhaphat* made ſhips of
49. but *Jehoſhaphat* would not
2 *Kin.* 3. 7. and ſent to *Jehoſhaphat*
14. the preſence of *Jehoſhaphat*
8. 16. *Jehoſhaphat* being then king of
9. 2. Jehu the ſon of *Jehoſhaphat*
1 *Chro.* 3. 12. ſon, *Jehoſhaphat* his ſon
2 *Chro.* 17. 1. *Jehoſhaphat* his ſon
3. the Lord was with *Jehoſhaphat*
5. brought *Jehoſhaphat* preſents
12. *Jehoſhaphat* waxed great
18. 1. *Jehoſhaphat* had riches and
6. *Jehoſhaphat* ſaid, Is there not
31. Captains—ſaw *Jehoſhaphat*
Jehoſhaphat cryed out
19. 1. *Jehoſhaphat*—returned to his
8. did *Jehoſhaphat* ſet the Levites
20. 1. came againſt *Jehoſhaphat*
3. and *Jehoſhaphat* feared, and
15. and thou King *Jehoſhaphat*
31. *Jehoſhaphat* reigned over
35. after this did *Jehoſhaphat*
37. propheſied againſt *Jehoſhaphat*
Joel 3. 2. into the valley of *Jehoſhaphat*
12. to the valley of *Jehoſhaphat*
Mat. 1. 8. Aſa begat *Joſaphat*
and *Joſaphat* begat Joram

Jehoſhua.
1 *Chro.* 7. 27. his ſon, *Jehoſhuah* his ſon

Jehovah.
Exod 6. 3. but by my name *Jehovah*
Pſal. 83. 18. whoſe Na. alone is *Jehovah*
Iſa. 12. 2. *Jehovah* is my ſtrength
26. 4. in the L. *Jehovah* is everlaſting

Jehovah-Jireh.
Gen. 22. 14. that place *Jehovah-Jireh*

Jehovah-Niſſi.
Exod. 17. 15. called it *Jehovah-Niſſi*

Jehovah-Shallum.
Judg. 6. 24. called it *Jehovah-Shallum*

Jehozabad.
2 *Kin.* 12. 21. *Jehozabad* the ſon of

Jehozadak.
1 *Chro.*6.14.Seraiah begat *Jehozadak*
15.*Jehozadak* went into captivity
Jehu.
1 *Kin.*16.12.by *Jehu* the Prophet
19.16.*Jehu* the ſon of Nimſhi
17.ſhall *Jehu* ſlay,and him that
eſcapes from the ſword of *Jehu*
2 *Kin.*9.2.*Jehu* the ſon of Jehoſhaphat
5.*Jehu* ſaid,Unto which of all us?
13.with trumpets, ſaying,*Jehu* is K.
15.*Jehu* ſaid,If it be your mindes
16.ſo *Jehu* rode in a chariot,and
17.he ſpyed the company of *Jehu*
20.like the driving of *Jehu* the
22.Is it peace, *Jehu*? and he anſ.
24.and *Jehu* drew a bow with
30.when *Jeh.* was come to Jezreel
10.1.and *Jehu* wrote letters,and
13.ſo *Jehu* ſlew all that remained
18.*Jehu* gathered all the people
19.*Jehu* did it ſubtilly,to the—
24.*Jehu* appointed eighty men
29.*Jehu* departed not from after
31.*Jehu* took no heed to walke
36.the time that *Jehu* reign'd was
12.1.in the ſeventh yeer of *Jehu*
15.12.which he ſpake unto *Jehu*
1 *Chro.*2.38.Obed begat *Jehu*,and
Jehu begat Azariah
2 *Chro.*22.8.when *Jehu* was executing
*Hoſ.*1.4.upon the houſe of *Jehu*
See the word **Hanani.**
Jehucal.
*Jer.*37.3.the ſon of *Jehucal*,the ſon of
Jehud.
*Joſh.*19.45.*Jehud*,and Bene-berak
Jehudi.
*Jer.*36.14.the Princes ſent *Jehudi*
21.ſo the King ſent *Jehudi*
and *Jehudi* read it in the
23.when *Jehudi* had read
Jehudijah.
1 *Chro.*4.18.his wife *Jehudijah* bare
Jejel.
2 *Chro.*26.11.hand of *Jejel* the Scribe
Jekamiah.
1 *Chr.*2.41.Shallum the ſon of *Jekamiah*
and *Jekamiah* begat Eliſhama
Jelous.
*Exod.*20.5.am a *jelous* God,viſiting
34.14.whoſe name is *jelous*,
is a *jelous* God
*Num.*5.14.and be *jelous* of his wife
30.and be *jelous* over his wife
*Deut.*4.24.fire,even a *jelous* God
5.9.am a *jelous* God,viſiting the
6.15.thy God is a *jelous* God—
*Joſh.*24.19.he is a *jelous* God,he will
1 *Kin.*19.10.I have bin very *jelous*
14.I have bin very *jelous* for
*Ezek.*39.25.will be *jelous* for my holy
Joel 2.18.will the Lord be *jelous* for
*Zech.*1.14.I am *jelous* for Jeruſalem
8.2.I was *jelous* for Zion with
I was *jelous* for her
2 *Cor.*11.2.I am *jelous* over you
Jelouſie.
*Num.*5.14.and the ſpirit of *jelouſie* come
the ſpirit of *jelouſie* come
15.it is an offring of *jelouſie*, an
18.which is the *jelouſie* offring
25.ſhall take the *jelouſie* offring
30.or when the ſpirit of *jelouſie*
25.11.children of Iſrael in my *jelouſ.*
*Deut.*29.20.his *jelouſie* ſhall ſmoke
32.16.they provoke him to *jelouſie*
21.they moved me to *jelouſie*
I will move them to *jelouſie*
1 *Kin.*14.22.provokt him to *jelouſie*
*Pſal.*78.58.moved him to *jelouſie* with
79.5.ſhall thy *jelouſie* burn like fire
*Pro.*6.34.*jelouſie* is the rage of a man
*Iſa.*42.13.he ſhall ſtirre up *jelouſie*
*Ezek.*8.3.the image of *jelouſie* which
provoketh to *jelouſie*
5.this image of *jelouſie* in the
16.42.my *jelouſie* ſhall depart from
23.25.I will ſet my *jelouſie* againſt
36.5.in the fire of my *jelouſie* have
6.have ſpoken in my *jelouſie*,and
38.19.in my *jelouſie* and in the fire
*Zeph.*1.18 by the fire of his *jelouſie*
3.8.with the fire of my *jelouſie*
*Zech.*1.14.for Zion with a great *jelouſie*
8.2.with great *jelouſie*,and I was
*Rom.*10.19.I'le provoke you to *jelouſie*
11.11.to provoke them to *jelouſie*
1 *Cor.*10.22.do we provoke the L.to *jel.*
2 *Cor.*11.2.over you with godly *jelouſie*
Jelouſies.
*Num.*5.29.the law of *jelouſies*,when a
Jemuel. See the word **Jamin.**
Jemima.
Job 42.14.the name of the firſt *Jemima*
Jemini.
*Judg.*3.15. See the *Margine*
So 1 *Sam.*9.1. See the word **Benjamite**, &c. & the *Geneva Tranſlat.*
Jeoparded.
*Judg.*5.18.that *jeoparded* their lives to
Jeopardy.
2 *Sam.*23.17.them that went in *jeopardy*
*Luk.*8.23.water,and were in *jeopardy*
1 *Cor.*15.30.why ſtand we in *jeopardy*
See the word **Lives.**
Jephthah.
*Judg.*11.1.and they thruſt out *Jephthah*
30.and *Jephthah* vowed a vow
12.7.*Jephthah* judged Iſrael 6.yeers
*Heb.*11.32.and of *Jephthah*,of David
See the word **Gileadite.**
Jephunneh.
*Num.*13.6.Caleb the ſon of *Jephunneh*
See the word **Caleb.**
Jerahmeel.
1 *Chro.*2.9.*Jerahmeel*,and Ram,and
25.*Jerahmeel* the firſt-born
26.*Jerahmeel* had another wife
42.Caleb the brother of *Jerahm.*
*Jer.*36.26.the K.commanded *Jerahmeel*
Jerah. See **Hazermaveth.**
Jerahmeelites.
1 *Sam.*27.10.South of the *Jerahmeelites*
30.29.the cities of the *Jerahmeelites*
Jered.
1 *Chro.*1.2.Ken. Mahalaleel and *Jered*
4.18.Juhudijah bare *Jered*
See the word **Jared.**
Jeremiah.
2 *Kin.*23.31.*Jer.* of Libnah Ch.24.18.
1 *Chro.*5.24.*Jeremiah* and Hodaviah
12.10.*Jeremiah* the fifth
13.*Jeremiah* the tenth
2 *Chro.*35.25.*Jeremiah* lamented for
36.12.humbled not himſ. before *Jer.*
21.by the mouth of *Jeremiah*
So Ver.22. *Ezra* 1.1.
*Neh.*12.34.Shemaiah,and *Jeremiah*
*Jer.*1.1.the words of *Jeremiah* the
11.*Jeremiah*,what ſeeſt thou?
7.1.the word that came to *Jeremiah*
So Ch.11.1.& 14.1.& 18.1.&c.
20.1.heard that *Jeremiah* prophecied
2.then Paſhur ſmote *Jeremiah*
24.3.what ſeeſt thou *Jeremiah*?
28.11.*Jeremiah* went his way
29.1.that *Jeremiah* ſent from Jeruſal.
27 haſt not reproved *Jeremiah*
32.2.*Jeremiah*—was ſhut up
36.4.then *Jeremiah* called Baruch
wrote fro the mouth of *Jer.* V.32.
19.hide thee,thou,and *Jeremiah*
26.to take—*Jerem.* the Prophet
27.wrote at the mouth of *Jerem.*
32.then took *Jeremiah* another
37.4.*Jeremiah* came in, & went out
12.*Jeremiah* went forth of Jeruſal.
14.then ſaid *Jeremiah*,It is falſe
15.were wroth with *Jeremiah*
16.when *Jeremiah* was entred into
21.they ſhould commit *Jeremiah*
thus *Jeremiah* remained in the
38.1.heard the words that *Jeremiah*
6.then took they *Jeremiah*,
let down *Jeremiah* with cords
ſo *Jeremiah* ſunke in the mire
7.heard that they had put *Jerem.*
9.that they have done to *Jerem.*
10.take up *Jeremiah* the Prophet
11.into the dungeon to *Jeremiah*
12.and *Jeremiah* did ſo
13.ſo they drew up *Jeremiah* with
14 ſent & took *Jeremiah*—to him
16.ſware ſecretly unto *Jeremiah*
28.ſo *Jerem.* abode in the court
39.11.gave charge concerning *Jer.*
42.2.and ſaid to *Jeremiah* the Prop.
45.1.in a book at the mouth of *Jer.*
51.60.ſo *Jeremiah* wrote in a booke
64.thus far the words of *Jeremiah*
52.1.of *Jeremiah* of Libnah
*Dan.*9.2.word of the L.came to *Jerem.*
*Mat.*2.17.by *Jerem.* the Pro. Ch.27.9.
16.14.and others,*Jeremiah*,or one
Jericho.
*Nu.*22.1.on this ſide Jordan,by *Jericho*
26.3.by Jordan,neere *Jericho*
So Ver.63.Chapt.31.12.& 33.
48.50.& 36.13.
34.15.on this ſide Jord.neere *Jericho*
*Deut.*32.49.that

*Deut.*32.49.that is over againſt *Fericho*
34.1.that is over againſt *Fericho*
3.the plain of the vally of *Fericho*
*Joſh.*2.1.view the land, even *Fericho*,&
4.13.battell to the plains of *Fericho*
5.10.even in the plains of *Fericho*
6.1.*Fericho* was ſtraitly ſhut up
8.2.as thou didſt unto *Fericho*,and
10.1.as he had done to *Fericho*
12.9.the King of *Fericho*,one
13.32.other ſide Jordan by *Fericho*
16.1.fell from Jordan by *Fericho*
unto the water of *Fericho*
that goeth up from *Fericho*
7.came to *Fericho*,and went out at
18.21.were *Fericho*,and Beth-Hog.
20.8.the other ſide Jordan by *Feric.*
24.11.Jordan,and came to *Fericho*
1 *Kin.*16.34.did Hiel—build *Fericho*
2 *Kin.*2.4.hath ſent me to *Fericho*
15.which were to view *Fericho*
18.for he tarried at *Fericho*
25.5.in the plaines of *Fericho*
So *Jer.*39.5.& 52.8.
*Mat.*20.29.as they departed from *Jer.*
*Mar.*10.46.and they came to *Fericho*
as he went out of *Fericho* with
*Luk.*10.30.from Jeruſalem to *Fericho*
18.35.as he was come nigh to *Feric.*
19.1.Jeſus—paſſed thorow *Fericho*
*Heb.*11.30.the wals of *Fericho* fell down

Jerimoth.

2 *Chro.*31.13.Aſahel,and *Jerimoth*

Jerioth.

1 *Chr.*2.18.Azubah his wife & *Jerioth*

Jeroboam.

1 *Kin.*11.26.*Jeroboam* the ſon of Nebat
28.the man *Jeroboam* was nighty
29.*Jeroboam* went out of Jeruſal.
40.ſought to kill *Jeroboam*,and
12.2.*Jeroboam* dwelt in Egypt
20.that *Jeroboam* was come again
25.*Jeroboam* built Shechem in
26.*Jeroboam* ſaid in his heart,now
32.*Jeroboam* ordained a feaſt
13.1.*Jeroboam* ſtood by the altar
33.*Jeroboam* returned not from
34.ſin to the houſe of *Jeroboam*
14.2.to be the wife of *Jeroboam*
7.go,tell *Jeroboam*,thus ſaith
11.him that dyeth of *Jeroboam*
13.he only of *Jeroboam* ſhall
16.of the ſins of *Jeroboam*,who
20.the dayes which *Jeroboam*
30.between Rehoboam & *Jerob.*
15.6.between Rehoboam & *Jeroboã*
7.between Abijam and *Jeroboam*
9.in the 20.yeere of *Jeroboam*
29.ſmote all the houſe of *Jerob.*
30.of the ſins of *Jeroboam* which
34.in the way of *Jeroboam*
So Ch.16.2.19.&22.52.
16.3.like the houſe of *Jeroboam*
7.being like the houſe of *Jeroboam*
26.in all the wayes of *Jeroboam*
2 *Kin.*10.29.from the ſins of *Jeroboam*
14.23.*Jeroboam* the ſon of Joaſh
24.not from all the ſins of *Jerob.*
27.by the hand of *Jeroboam* the
15.1.in the 27.yeer of *Jeroboam*
17.21.*Jeroboam* drave Iſrael from
22.in all the ſins of *Jeroboam*
23.15.the high place which *Jeroboam*
1 *Chr.*5.17.and in the daies of *Jeroboam*
2 *Chro.*10.3.*Jeroboam* and all Iſrael
13.6.yet *Jeroboam*—is riſen up,and
8.which *Jeroboam* made you
13.*Jeroboam* cauſed an ambuſhm.
15.that God ſmote *Jeroboam* and
20.nor did *Jeroboam* recover—
*Hoſ.*1.1.in the dayes of *Jeroboam*

Jeroham.

1 *Sam.*1.1.the ſon of *Jeroham* the

Jerubbaal.

*Judg.*7.1.*Jerubbaal* who is Gideon
8.29.*Jerubbaal* the ſon of Joaſh
35.kindneſſe to the houſe of *Jerub.*
9.2.that all the ſons of *Jerubbaal*
5.ſlew—the ſons of *Jerubbaal*
16.that deale with *Jerubbaal*
28.is not he the ſon of *Jerubbaal*
57.of Jotham the ſon of *Jerubbaal*
1 *Sam.*12.11.the Lord ſent *Jerubbaal*

Jeruſalem.

*Joſh.*10.23.of the King of *Jeruſalem*
12.10.the King of *Jeruſalem*,one
15.63.dwell—at *Jeruſalem* to this day
*Judg.*1.7.brought him to *Jeruſalem*
8.had fought againſt *Jeruſalem*
21.that inhabited *Jeruſalem*
19 10 which is *Jeruſalem*, and there
1 *Sam.*17.54.brought it to *Jeruſalem*
2 *Sam.*5.5.in *Jeruſalem* he reigned
11.1.David tarried ſtill at *Jeruſalem*
12.31.people returned to *Jeruſalem*
14.28.dwelt 2.full yeers in *Jeruſalem*
15 14.were with him at *Jeruſalem*
16.3.he abideth at *Jeruſalem*: for
15.came to *Jeruſalem*, and
17.20.they returned to *Jeruſalem*
19.19.went out of *Jeruſalem*,that
20.2.from Jordan—to *Jeruſalem*
7.they went out of *Jeruſalem*
22.Joab returned to *Jeruſalem*
24.8.came to *Jeruſalem* at the end of
1 *Kin.*2.11.reigned he in *Jeruſalem*
36.an houſe in *Jeruſalem*,& dwell
38.Shimei dwelt in *Jeruſalem*
41.had gone from *Jeruſalem*
8.1.to King Solomon in *Jeruſalem*
10.27.ſilver to be in *Jeruſalem*,as
11.7.that is before *Jeruſalem*,and
13.and for *Jeruſalems* ſake,which
32.and for *Jeruſalems* ſake,the
36.before me in *Jeruſalem* the
12.18.his charret to flee to *Jeruſal.*
28.for you to go up to *Jeruſalem*
14.25.came up againſt *Jeruſalem*
15.4.gave him a lamp in *Jeruſalem*
2 *Kin.*8.26.reigned one yeer in *Jeruſal.*
12.17.his face to go up to *Jeruſalem*
18.he went away from *Jeruſalem*
14.2.reigned 29.yeers in *Jeruſalem*
13.and came to *Jeruſalem*
brake—the wall of *Jeruſalem*
15.2.reigned 52.yeers in *Jeruſalem*
33.reigned 16.yeers in *Jeruſalem*
16.5.up to *Jeruſalem* to war: and
19.31.out of *Jeruſalem* ſhall go—a
21.4.in *Jeruſalem* will I put my Na.
13.I will ſtretch over *Jeruſalem*
and I will wipe *Jeruſalem*
22.14.now ſhe dwelt in *Jeruſalem*
24.8.reigned in *Jeruſal.* 3.moneths
10.came up againſt *Jeruſalem*
14.he carried away all *Jeruſalem*
15.from *Jeruſalem* to Babylon
1 *Chro.*3.4.born to him in *Jeruſalem*
8.28.theſe dwelt in *Jeruſalem*
9.3.in *Jeruſalem* dwelt of the childr.
11.4.all Iſrael went to *Jeruſalem*
20.1.but David tarried at *Jeruſalem*
2 *Chro.*19.8.they returned to *Jeruſalem*
20.27.every man of Judah & *Jeruſal.*
30.26.great joy in *Jeruſalem*
not the like in *Jeruſalem*
33.4.in *Jeruſalem* ſhalbe my Name
*Ezra*1.3.let him go up to *Jeruſalem*
the God which is in *Jeruſalem*
3.1.as one man to *Jeruſalem*
7.13.to go up to *Jeruſalem*,go
15.habitation is in *Jeruſalem*
16.God,which is in *Jeruſalem*
So Verſe 17.
19.before the God of *Jeruſalem*
27.Lord,which is in *Jeruſalem*
8.31.to go unto *Jeruſalem*,and the
32.and we came to *Jeruſalem*
*Neh.*1.2.and concerning *Jeruſalem*
2.17.how *Jeruſalem* lyeth waſte, and
3.8.they fortified *Jeruſalem* unto
9.of the halfe part of *Jeruſalem*
6 7.to preach of thee at *Jeruſalem*
7.6.and came againe to *Jeruſalem*
13.6.was not I at *Jeruſalem*: for in
7.and I came to *Jeruſalem*,and
20.lodged without *Jeruſalem*
*Eſt.*2.6.carried away from *Jeruſalem*
*Pſal.*51.18.build—the wals of *Jeruſal.*
68.29.of thy Temple at *Jeruſalem*
79.1.have laid *Jeruſalem* on heaps
3.round about *Jeruſalem*,& there
102.21.and his praiſe in *Jeruſalem*
116.19.midſt of thee,O *Jeruſalem*
122.2.within thy gates,O *Jeruſalem*
3.*Jeruſalem* is builded as a City
6.pray for the peace of *Jeruſalem*
125.2.are about *Jeruſalem*, ſo is
128.5 ſee the good of *Jeruſalem*
135.21.which dwelleth at *Jeruſalem*
137.6.if I preferre not *Jeruſal.* above
7.in the day of *Jeruſalem*, who
147.2.the Lord builds up *Jeruſalem*
12.praiſe the Lord,O *Jeruſalem*
*Eccleſ.*1.1.David King in *Jeruſalem*
12.over Iſrael in *Jeruſalem*
16.bin before me in *Jeruſalem*
2.7.in *Jeruſalem* before me
9.were before me in *Jeruſalem*
*Cant.*1.5.O ye daughters of *Jeruſalem*
6.4.comely

6.4.comely as *Ierusalem*, terrible
See the word **Daughters.**
*Isa.*1.1.Iudah and *Ierusalem*, in the
2.1.concerning Iudah & *Ierusalem*
3.of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
3.1.doeth take away from *Ierusalem*
4.3.he that remaineth in *Ierusalem*
among the liuing in *Ierusalem*
4.purged the bloud of *Ierusalem*
7.1.went up towards *Ierusalem*
10.10.did excell them of *Ierusalem*
11.so do to *Ierusalem*, and her
12.and on *Ierusalem*, I will
32.Zion, the hill of *Ierusalem*
22.10.numbred the houſes of *Ieruſ.*
24.23.in Mount Sion and in *Ieruſal.*
28.14.people which is in *Ierusalem*
30.19.in Sion, at *Ierusalem*: thou
31.5.the Lord—defend *Ierusalem*
9.his furnace in *Ierusalem*
33.20.thine eyes ſhall ſee *Ierusalem*
36.2.from Lachiſh to *Ierusalem*
7.ſaid to Iudah, and to *Ierusalem*
20.ſhould deliver *Ierusalem* out
37.10.*Ierusalem* ſhall not be given
32.out of *Ierusalem* ſhall go forth
40.2.comfortably to *Ierusalem*
9.O *Ierusalem*, that bringeſt good
41.27.I'le give to *Ieruſal.* one that
44.26.that ſaith to *Ierusalem*, thou
28.even ſaying to *Ierusalem*, thou
51.17.ſtand up, O *Ierusalem*
52.1.O *Ierusalem*, the holy city
2.ſit downe, O *Ierusalem*; looſe
9.ye waſte places of *Ierusalem*
hath redeemed *Ierusalem*
62.1.for *Ierusalems* ſake I will not
6.on thy wals, O *Ierusalem*
7.till he make *Ierusalem* a praiſe
64.10.*Ierusalem* a deſolation
65.18.I create *Ierusalem* a rejoycing
19.I will rejoyce in *Ierusalem*
66.10.rejoyce ye with *Ierusalem*
13.ſhalbe comforted in *Ierusalem*
20.my holy mountain *Ierusalem*
*Jer.*2.2.cry in the eares of *Ierusalem*
3.17.they ſhall call *Ieru* the Throne
to the N. of the Lord, to *Ieru.*
4.3.the men of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
5.and publiſh in *Ierusalem*, and
10.this people, and *Ierusalem*
11.to this people, and *Ierusalem*
14.O *Ierusalem*, waſh thy heart
16.publiſh againſt *Ierusalem*
6.1.to flee out of —*Ierusalem*
6.caſt a mount againſt *Ierusalem*
8.be thou inſtructed, O *Ierusalem*
8.5.why is this people of *Ierusalem*
9.11.I will make *Ierusalem* heapes
11.13.number of the ſtreets of *Ieru.*
13.9.the great pride of *Ierusalem*
27.woe unto thee, O *Ierusalem*
14.2.the cry of *Ierusalem* is gone up
16.caſt out in the ſtreets of *Ieru.*
15.4.which he did to *Ierusalem*
5.have pity on thee, O *Ierusalem*
17.26.the places about *Ierusalem*
27.devoure the palaces of *Ieru.*
19.7.the counſell of Iudah and *Ier.*
23.15.from the Prophets of *Ieruſalē*
24.1.and Smiths in *Ierusalem*
8.and the reſidue of *Ierusalem*
26.18.*Ierusalem* ſhall become heaps
27.20.the Nobles of Iudah and *Ier.*
29.20.have ſent from *Ierusalem*
25.to all the people at *Ierusalem*
33.13.in the places about *Ierusalem*
16.*Ierusalem* ſhall dwell ſafely
34.1.fought againſt *Ierusalem*
35.11.let us goe to *Ierusalem*
ſo we dwell at *Ierusalem*
36.9.a faſt—to all—in *Ierusalem*
37.5.that beſieged *Ierusalem*
they departed from *Ierusalem*
11.was broken up from *Ierusalem*
12.went forth out of *Ierusalem*
38.28.that *Ierusalem* was taken
when *Ierusalem* was taken
39.1.all his army againſt *Ierusalem*
8.brake downe the wals of *Ieru.*
44.2.have brought upon *Ieruſalem*
6.in the ſtreets of *Ierusalem*, and
9.in the ſtreets of *Ierusalem?*
13.as I have puniſhed *Ierusalem*
17.in the ſtreets of *Ierusalem*
51.35.Caldea, ſhall *Ierusalem* ſay
50.let *Ieruſalem* come into your
52.1.reigned eleven yeeres in *Ieru.*
3.it came to paſſe in *Ierusalem*
4.all his army againſt *Ierusalem*
13.all the houſes in *Ierusalem*
14.brake—all the wals of *Ieruſ.*
*Lam.*1.7.*Ierusalem* remembred in the
8.*Ieruſal.* hath grievouſly ſinned
17.*Ierusalem* is as a menſtruous
2.10.the Virgins of *Ierusalem* hang
4.12.into the gates of *Ierusalem*
*Ezek.*4.1.the city, even *Ierusalem*
7.toward the ſiege of *Ierusalem*
16.the ſtaffe of bread in *Ieruſalem*
5.5.this is *Ierusalem*: I have ſet it
9.4.through the midſt of *Ierusalem*
8.thy fury upon *Ierusalem?*
12.10.the Prince in *Ierusalem*, and
13.16.propheſie concerning *Ieru.*
14.21.foure ſore judgements on *Ier.*
16.2.cauſe *Ieruſalem* to know her
3.ſaith the Lord God, to *Ieruſal.*
17.12.is come to *Ierusalem*, and
21.20.in *Ieruſal.* in the defenced
22.the divination for *Ierusalem*
23.4.and *Ierusalem*, Aholibah
24.2.ſet himſelfe againſt *Ierusalem*
33.21.eſcaped out of *Ierusalem*
36.38.as the flocke of *Ierusalem*
*Dan.*1.1.to *Ierusalem*, and beſieged it
5.2.which was at *Ierusalem*, that the
3.which was at *Ierusalem*, and the
6.10.chamber towards *Ierusalem*
9.2.in the deſolation of *Ierusalem*
7.to the inhabitants of *Ierusalem*
12.hath bin done on *Ierusalem*
16.from thy city *Ierusalem*
Ierusalem and thy people are
25.and to build *Ierusalem* unto
*Joel*2.32.in *Ieruſal.* ſhalbe deliverance
3.1.captivity of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
6.of Iudah—and *Ierusalem*, have
16.utter his voice from *Ierusalem*
17.then ſhall *Ierusalem* be holy
20.*Ierusalem* from generation to
*Amos*1.2.his voice from *Ierusalem*
2.5.devoure the palaces of *Ierusalem*
*Obad.*11.caſt lots upon *Ierusalem*
20.and the captivity of *Ierusalem*
*Mich.*1.1.Samaria and *Ierusalem*
5.Iudah, are they not *Ierusalem?*
3.10.and *Ierusalem* with iniquity
12.*Ierusalem* ſhall become heaps
4.2.word of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
*Zeph.*1.12.I will ſearch *Ierusalem* with
3.16.it ſhalbe ſaid to *Ierusalem*
*Zech.*1.14.I am jealous for *Ierusalem*
16.I am returned to *Ierusalem*
ſtretched forth upon *Ierusalem*
17.ſhall yet chuſe *Ierusalem*
19.Iudah, Iſrael, and *Ierusalem*
2.2.to meaſure *Ierusalem*; to ſee
4.*Ierusalem* ſhalbe inhabited
12.ſhall chuſe *Ierusalem* againe
3.2.that hath choſen *Ierusalem*
7.7.*Ierusalem* was inhabited
8.3.dwell in the midſt of *Ierusalem*
Ieruſal. ſhalbe called the city of
15.to do well unto *Ieruſalem*
22.to ſeek the L. of H. in *Ieruſal.*
12.2.I will make *Ieruſalem* a cup
and againſt *Ieruſalem*
3.I'le make *Ieruſal.* a burdenſome
6 *Ieruſalem* ſhalbe inhabited
own place, even in *Ierusalem*
9.that come againſt *Ieruſalem*
11.a great mourning in *Ieruſalem*
14.2.all Nations againſt *Ieruſalem*
4.which is before *Ieruſalem*
8.ſhall go out from *Ieruſalem*
10.South of *Ieruſalem*, and it
11.*Ieru.* ſhalbe ſafely inhabited
12.that have fought againſt *Ier.*
14.ſhall fight at *Ieruſalem*, and
16.which came againſt *Ieruſalem*
17.to *Ieruſalem*, to worſhip
21.every pot in *Ieruſalem*, and in
*Mal.*2.11.in Iſrael, and in *Ieruſalem*
3.4.the offrings of Iudah and *Ieruſ.*
*Mat.*2.1.from the Eaſt to *Ieruſalem*
3.and all *Ierusalem* with him
3.5.then went out to him *Ieruſalem*
4.25.from *Ieruſal.* and from Iudea
5.35.nor by *Ieruſalem*, for it is the
15.1.which were of *Ieruſal.* ſaying
16.21.that he muſt go to *Ieruſalem*
20.18.we go up to *Ieruſalem*, and
21.1.they drew nigh to *Ieruſalem*
10.when he was come to *Ieruſal.*
23.37.O *Ieruſalem*, *Ieruſalem*, thou
*Mar.*1.5.Iudea, and they of *Ieruſalem*
3.8.and from *Ieruſalem*, and from
22.which came down from *Ieru.*
10.32.we go up to *Ieruſalem*
32.we go up to *Ieruſalem*

11.1.when they came nigh to *Jerus.*
11.Jesus entred into *Jerusalem*
15.and they came to *Jerusalem*
15.41.came up with him to *Jerusal.*
*Luk.*2.22.brought him to *Jerusalem*
25.there was a man in *Jerusalem*
38.for redemption in *Jerusalem*
41.his parents went to *Jerusalem*
43.tarried behind in *Jerusalem*
45.turned back—to *Jerusalem*
4.9.he brought him to *Jerusalem*
9.31.should accomplish at *Jerusalem*
51.set his face to go to *Jerusalem*
53.as though he would go to *Jer.*
10.30.went down from *Jerusalem*
13.4.all men that dwelt in *Jerusalem*
34.O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem,* thou
18.31.we go up to *Jerusalem*
19.28.ascending up to *Jerusalem*
21.20.when ye shall see *Jerusalem*
24.*Jerusalem* shalbe troden down
23.28.daughters of *Jerus.* weep not
24.13.which was from *Jerusalem*
18.art thou—a stranger in *Jerus.*
33.and returned to *Jerusalem*
47.Nations, beginning at *Jerusal.*
49.tarry in the city of *Jerusalem*
52.and returned to *Jerusalem*
John 4.20.in *Jerusalem* is the place
21.nor yet at *Jerusalem* worship
45.that he did at *Jerusalem* at the
5.1.and Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*
2.now there is at *Jerusalem* by
7.25.then said some—of *Jerusalem*
11.18.Bethany was nigh to *Jerusal.*
55.out of the Country up to *Jeru.*
12.12.Jesus was comming to *Jerusal.*
*Act.*1.4.should not depart from *Jerusal.*
8.both in *Jerusalem,* and in all
12.then returned they to *Jerusal.*
which is from *Jerusalem*
19.to all the dwellers of *Jerusalem*
2.5.were dwelling in *Jerusalem*
14.all ye that dwell at *Jerusalem*
4.6.gathered together at *Jerusalem*
16.all them that dwell in *Jerus.*
5.16.round about unto *Jerusalem*
28.ye have filled *Jerusalem* with
6.7.multiplied in *Jerusalem* greatly
8.1.the Church which was at *Jerus.*
14.Apostles which were at *Jerus.*
25.returned to *Jerusalem,* and
26.that goeth down from *Jerusal.*
27.and had come to *Jerusalem* to
9.2.bring them bound to *Jerusalem*
13.done to thy Saints at *Jerusal.*
21.called on this name at *Jerus.*
28.going out, at *Jerusalem*
10.39.of the Jewes, and in *Jerusalem*
11.2.when Peter was come up to *Je.*
22.Church which was in *Jerus.*
27.Prophets from *Jerusalem* to
12.25.returned from *Jerusalem*
13.27.they that dwelt at *Jerusalem*
31.with him from Galilee to *Jer.*
15.2.should goe up to *Jerusalem*
4.when they were come to *Jeru.*
16.4.Elders which were at *Jerusalem*
18.21.feast that commeth, in *Jerus.*
19.21.to go to *Jerusalem,* saying
20.16.to be at *Jerusalem* the day
22.bound in the spirit to *Jerusalē*
21.4.should not go up to *Jerusalem*
11.at *Jerusal.* bind the man that
12.not to go up to *Jerusalem*
13.but also to dye at *Jerusalem*
15.and went up to *Jerusalem*
17.when they were come to *Jer.*
31.all *Jerusalem* was in an uproar
22.5.bound unto *Jerusalem,* for
17.I was come again to *Jerusalem*
18.get thee quickly out of *Jerus.*
23.11.hast testified of me in *Jerusal.*
24.11.up to *Jerusalem* to worship
25.1.ascended from Cesarea to *Jer.*
3.would send for him to *Jerusal.*
7.which came down from *Jerusa.*
9.wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*
15.whom, when I was at *Jerusal.*
20.he would go to *Jerusalem,* and
24.both at *Jerusalem,* and also
26.4.my own nation at *Jerusalem*
10.which—I—did at *Jerusalem*
20.of Damascus, and at *Jerusalem*
28.17.delivered prisoners from *Jer.*
*Rom.*15.19.so that from *Jerusalem,* and
25.now I go unto *Jerusalem*
31.my service—for *Jerusalem*
1 *Cor.*16.3.your liberality to *Jerusalem*
*Gal.*1.17.nor went I up to *Jerusalem*
18.I went up to *Jerusalem*
2.1.I went up againe to *Jerusalem*
4.25.and answereth to *Jerusalem*
26.*Jerusalem* which is above, is
*Heb.*12.22.the heavenly *Jerusalem*
*Rev.*3.12.which is new *Jerusalem*
21.2.the holy City, new *Jerusalem*
10.City, the holy *Jerusalem*

See **Daughter, &c. Inhabitants, & Reigned.**

Jerusha.

2 *Kin.*15.33.name was *Jerusha* the

Jether.

1 *Chro.*2.18.*Jether,* Shobab, and Ardon

Jethebeah.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the fourth to *Jishbeah*

Jethimon.

*Num.*21.20.looketh toward *Jeshimon*
23.28.looketh toward *Jeshimon*
1 *Sam.*23.19.on the South of *Jeshimon*
So Verse 24.
26.1.which is before *Jeshimon*

Jeshua.

1 *Chro.*24.11.the ninth to *Jeshua,* the
Ezra 2.2.*Jeshua,* Nehemiah, Saralah
36.of the house of *Jeshua* 973.
3.2.then stood up *Jeshua* the son of
5.2.*Jeshua* the son of Jozadach
*Neh.*8.17.for since the dayes of *Jeshua*
8.7.also *Jeshua* and Bani, and
9.4.of the Levites, *Jeshua* and Bani

Jesse.

Ruth 4.17.he is the father of *Jesse*
22.Obed begat *Jesse,* and *Jesse*
1 *Sam.*16.3.call *Jesse* to the sacrifice
5.and he sanctified *Jesse* and his
8.then *Jesse* called Abinadab &
19.sent messengers to *Jesse,* and
20.*Jesse* took an Asse laden with
22.Saul sent to *Jesse,* saying, let
17.12.whose name was *Jesse,* and he
58.the son of thy servant *Jesse*
20.27.commeth not the son of *Jesse*
30.hast chosen the son of *Jesse,* to
22.7.will the son of *Jesse* give—
8.a league with the son of *Jesse*
9.I saw the son of *Jesse* comming
13.thou and the son of *Jesse,* in
25.10.who is the son of *Jesse?*
2 *Sa.*20.1.inheritan. in the son of *Jesse*
23.1.the son of *Jesse* said, and the
1 *Chro.*2.12.and Obed begat *Jesse*
13.*Jesse* begat his first-born Eliab
10.14.to David the son of *Jesse*
29.26.thus David the son of *Jesse*
2 *Chro.*11.18.Eliab the son of *Jesse*
*Psal.*72.20.the praiers of D. the S. of *Jesse*
*Isa.*11.1.out of the stem of *Jesse*
20.there shalbe a root of *Jesse*
*Mat.*1.6.*Jesse* begat David the King
*Act.*13.22.David the son of *Jesse*
*Rom.*15.12.a root of *Jesse,* and he

Jesting.

*Eph.*5.4.foolish talking nor *jesting*

Jesui. Jesuites.

*Num.*26.44.of *Jesui,* the family of the *Jesuites*

Jesurun.

*Lev.*32.15.but *Jesurun* waxed fat, and
33.5.he was king in *Jesurun* when
26.like to the God of *Jesurun*
*Isa.*44.2.thou, *Jesurun,* whom I have

Jesus. Jesus Christ.

*Mat.*1.16.of whom was born *Jesus*
21.thou shalt call his name *Jesus*
25.he called his name *Jesus*
2.1.when *Jesus* was born in Bethle.
3.13.then commeth *Jesus* from
16.*Jesus* when he was baptized
4.1.then was *Jesus* led of the spirit
7.*Jesus* said unto him, It is writte
12.when *Jesus* heard that John
17.from that time *Jesus* began to
18.*Jesus* walking by the sea of
23.*Jesus* went about all Galilee
7.28.when *Jesus* had ended these
8.3.*Jesus* put forth his hand
29.with thee, *Jes.* thou Son of G.
34.came out to meet *Jesus,* and
9.2.and *Jesus* seeing their faith
4.*Jesus* knowing their thoughts
9 as *Jesus* passed forth from
10.as *Jesus* sate at meat in the
15.*Jesus* said—can the children
19.*Jesus* arose and followed him
22.but *Jes.* turned him about, and
23.when *Jes.* came into the rulers
27.when *Jesus* departed thence
28.*Jesus* saith, Beleeve ye that
30.*Jesus* straitly charged them

35.*Jesus*

35. *Jesus* went about all the cities
11.1. when *Jesus* had made an end
7. *Jesus* began to say unto the
25. at that time *Jesus* answered
12.1. at that time *Jesus* went on the
15. but when *Jesus* knew it, he
25. *Jesus* knew their thoughts
13.1. the same day went *Jesus* out
34. all these things spake *Jesus*
53. when *Jesus* had finished these
14.1. heard of the fame of *Jesus*
12. it, and went and told *Jesus*
13. when *Jesus* heard of it, he
14. *Jesus* went forth and saw
22. *Jesus* constrained his disciples
25. *Jesus* went unto them walking
27. straitway *Jesus* spake to them
29. walkt on the water to go to *Je.*
31. *Jesus* stretched forth his hand
15.1. then came to *Jesus* Scribes
21. then *Jesus* went thence, and
29. *Jesus* departed from thence
30. cast them downe at *Jesus* feet
32. *Jesus* called his disciples
34. *Jesus* saith—how many—
16.8. which when *Jesus* perceived, he
13. when *Je.* came into the coasts
20. that he was *Jesus* the Christ
21. *Jesus* began to shew to his
24. then said *Jesus*—if any man
17.1. *Jesus* taketh Peter, James and
4. Peter said unto *Jesus*, Lord it
7. *Jesus* came and touched them
8. saw no man, save Jesus only
9. *Jesus* charged them, saying
17. *Jesus* answered—O faithlesse
18. *Jesus* rebuked the Divell
19. then came the Discip. to *Jesus*
26. *Jesus* saith—then are the chil.
18.1. came the disciples to *Je.* saying
2. *Jesus* called a little child to
22. *Jesus* saith—I say not to thee
19.1. when *Jesus* had finished these
14. *Jesus* said, suffer little children
18. which? *Jesus* said thou shalt
21. *Jesus* said—if thou wilt be
23. *Je.* said—that a rich man shall
20.22. *Jesus*—said, ye know not
25. *Jesus* called them to him
30. heard that *Jesus* passed by
34. *Jesus* had compassion on
21.1. then sent *Jesus* two Disciples
6. went & did as *Jesus* command.
11. this is *Jesus* the Prophet of
12. *Jesus* went into the Temple
21. *Jesus* answered So Ver. 24. Chapt. 22.1.29.
22.18. *Jesus* perceived their—
41. together, *Jesus* asked them
23.1. then spake *Jesus* to the multit.
24.1. and *Jesus* went out, and—
26.1. when *Jesus* had finished all
4. that they might take *Jesus* by
6. when *Jesus* was in Bethanie in
10. when *Jesus* understood it, he
17. the Discip. came to *Je.* saying
19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had
26. *Jesus* tooke bread, and blessed
31. then saith *Jesus* unto them, all
34. *Jesus* said unto him, verily
36. then cōmeth *Jesus* with them
49. forthwith he came to *Jesus*, &
50. *Jesus* said unto him, friend
laid hands on *Jesus*, and tooke
51. of them which were with *Jes.*
52. *Jesus* said—put up thy sword
55. at that houre said *Jesus* to the
57. they that had laid hold on *Jes.*
59. sought false witnes against *Je.*
63. but *Jesus* held his peace
69. thou also wast with *Jesus* of
71. also thou wast with *Jesus* of
75. remembred the word of *Jesus*
27.1. tooke counsell against *Jesus* to
11. *Jesus* stood before the govern.
20. aske Barabbas, & destroy *Je.*
22. what shall I then do with *Jes.*
26. when he had scourged *Jesus*
27. took *Je.* into the common hall
37. this is *Jesus* the King of the
46. *Jesus* cryed with a loud voice
50. *Jesus* when he had cried again
54. were with him, watching *Jesus*
55. followed *Jesus* from Galilee
57. himselfe was *Jesus* disciple
58. and begged the body of *Jesus*
28.5. I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
9. *Jesus* met them, saying, all had
16 where *Je.* had appointed them
18. *Jesus* came and spake to them
Mar. 1.9. that *Jesus* came from Nazar.
14. *Jesus* came into Galilee prea.
17. *Jesus* said—come ye after me
24. with thee, thou *Je.* of Nazar.
25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying
41. *Jesus* moved with compassion
45. that *Je.* could no more openly
3.7. but *Jesus* withdrew himselfe
5.6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he
7. *Jesus*, thou Son of the most
13. forthwith *Je.* gave them leave
15. they come to *Jesus* & see him
20. how great things *Jes.* had done
21. when *Jesus* was passed over
27. when she had heard of *Jesus*
30. *Jesus* immediately knowing
36. as soon as *Jesus* heard the wo.
8.17. when *Jesus* knew it, he
28. *Jesus* went out, and his
9.2. *Jesus* taketh with him Peter
4. and they were talking with *Jes.*
8. save *Jesus* only with themselves
23. *Jesus* said—if thou canst
25. when *Jesus* saw that the peop.
27. *Jesus* tooke him by the hand
39. *Jesus* said, forbid him not
10.14. when *Jesus* saw it he was
21. *Jesus* beholding him, loved h.
23. *Jesus* looked round about, and
27. *Jesus* looking upon them, saith
32. and *Jesus* went before them
42. *Jesus* calleth them to him and
47. heard that it was *Jesus* of Naz.
49. and *Jesus* stood still, and
52. *Jesus* said unto him, goe
11.6. said—as *Jesus* had commanded
7. they brought the colt to *Jesus*
11. *Jesus* entred into Jerusalem
12.34. *Jesus* saw that he answered dis.
41. *Jesus* sate over against the
14.6. *Jesus* said, let her alone, why
18. *Jes.* said, verily I say unto you
22. *Jesus* tooke bread, and—
53. they led *Jesus* away to the
55. for witnesse against *Jesus* to
60. the high priest—asked *Jesus*
62. *Jesus* said, I am, and ye
67. wast with *Jesus* of Nazareth
72. call'd to mind the word of *Je.*
15.1. bound *Jesus*, and carried him
15. delivered *Jesus* when he had
34. *Jesus* cryed with a loud voice So Verse 37.
43. craved the body of *Jesus*
16.6. ye seek *Jesus* of Nazereth
Luk. 1.31. & shalt call his Name *Jesus*
2.27. brought in the childe *Jesus*
43. childe *Jesus* tarried behinde
52. *Jesus* increased in wisdome
3.21. that *Jesus* being baptized
23. and *Jesus* himself began to be
4.1. *Jesus* being full of the H. Ghost
12. *Jesus*—said—It is said, Thou
14. *Jesus* returned in the power of
34. thee, thou *Jesus* of Nazareth?
35. and *Jesus* rebuked him, saying
5.8. fell down at *Jesus* knees, saying
10. *Jes.* said unto Simon, Fear not
12. who seeing *Jesus*, fell on his
19. into the midst before *Jesus*
22. when *Jesus* perceived their
6.11. what they might do to *Jesus*
7.3. when he heard of *Jesus*
4. when they came to *Jesus*, they
6. then *Jesus* went with them
9. when *Jesus* heard these—
19. sent them to *Jesus*, saying
8.28 when he saw *Jesus*, he cryed
Jesus, thou Son of the Most
30. *Jesus* asked him, saying
35. came to *Jesus*, and found the
man—sitting at the feet of *Jes.*
38 but *Jesus* sent him away
39. how great things *Je.* had done
40. when *Jesus* was returned
41. he fell down at *Jesus* feet
45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me?
46. *Jesus* said, some body hath
50. when *Jesus* heard it, he
9.33. Peter said to *Jesus*, Master
36. *Jesus* was found alone, and
42. *Jesus* rebuked the uncleane
47. *Jesus* perceiving the thought
10.29. said to *Jesus*, and who is
37. then said *Jesus*—go and do
39. which also sate at *Jesus* feet
13.12. when *Jesus* saw her, he
14. because *Jesus* had healed on
17.13. *Jesus*, Master, have mercy
18.16. *Jesus* called them to him
19. *Jesus* said—why callest thou
22. when

22.when *Jesus* heard these things
24.when *Jesus* saw that he was
37.that *Jesus* of Naz. passeth by
38. *Jesus*, thou Son of David—
40. *Jesus* stood & cōmanded him
42. *Jesus* said—receive thy sight
19.3.he sought to see *Jesus*, who he
5.when *Jesus* came to the place
9. *Jesus* said—this day is salvation
35.they brought him to *Jesus*
and they set *Jesus* thereon
22.47.drew neere to *Jesus* to
48. *Jesus* said to him, Judas
63.the men that held *Jesus*, moc.
23.8.when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was
20.Pilate—willing to release *Jes.*
25.delivered *Jesus* to their will
26.might beare it after *Jesus*
28. *Jesus* turning to them, said
34.then said *Jesus*, Father forgi.
42.he said unto *Jesus*, Lord—
43. *Jesus* said—verily I say to
46.when *Jesus* had cryed with
52.he begged the body of *Jesus*
24.3.found not the body of—*Jesus*
15. *Jesus* himselfe drew nigh
19.concerning *Jesus* of Nazareth
36. *Jesus* himselfe stood in the
John 1.17.truth came by *Jesus* Christ
29.the next day John seeth *Jesus*
36.looking upon *Jes.* as he walked
37.speak, and they followed *Jesus*
38. *Jesus* turned and saw them
42.and he brought him to *Jesus*
and when *Jesus* beheld him
43. *Jesus* would go forth into Gal.
45. *Jesus* of Nazareth the Son of
47. *Jesus* saw Nathaneel cōming
2.1.the mother of *Jesus* was there
2.and both *Jesus* was called, and
3.the mother of *Jes.* saith to him
4. *Jesus* saith to her, Woman
11.did *Jesus* of Cana in Galilee
13. *Jesus* went up to Jerusalem
22.and the word which *Jes.* had
24. *Jesus* did not commit himselfe
3.2.the same came to *Jesus* by night
22.came *Jesus* and his Disciples
4.1.had heard that *Jesus* made and
2.though *Jes.* himself baptiz. not
6. *Jesus* therefore being wearied
7. *Jesus* saith to her, Give me
16. *Jesus* saith to her, Go call
17. *Jesus* said—thou hast well said
21. *Jesus* saith—woman beleeve
26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that
44. *Jesus* himselfe testified that
46. *Jesus* came again into Cana
47.heard that *Jes.* was come out
48.then said *Jesus*—except ye
50. *Jesus* saith—go thy way, thy
beleeved the word that *Jesus*
53.in the which *Jesus* said to him
54.second miracle that *Jesus* did
5.6.when *Jesus* saw him lye, and
8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take
13. *Jesus* had conveyed himselfe
14. *Jesus* findeth him in the Tem.
15.it was *Jesus* that had made—
16.did the Jewes persecute *Jesus*
6.1.after these things *Jesus* went
3. *Jesus* went up into a mountaine
5.when *Jesus* lift up his eyes
10. *Jesus* said, Make the men sit
11.and *Jesus* took the loaves
14.seen the miracle that *Jes.* did
15.when *Jesus*—perceived that
17. *Jesus* was not come to them
19.they see *Jesus* walking on the
22. *Jesus* went not with his
24.saw that *Jesus* was not there
Capernaum seeking *Jesus*
42.is not this *Jesus* the son of
61.when *Jesus* knew in himselfe
64. *Jes.* knew from the beginning
67.then said *Jesus* to the twelve
7.1. *Jesus* walked in Galilee: for he
28.then cried *Jes.* in the Temple
37. *Jesus* stood, and cryed, saying
39. *Jesus* was not yet glorified
8.1. *Jesus* went into the Mount of
6.but *Jesus* stouped downe, and
9.and *Jesus* was left alone, and
10.when *Jesus* had lift up himself
20.these words spake *Jesus* in the
25. *Je.* said to them, even the same
9.1.as *Jesus* passed by, he saw a man
11.a man that is called *Jes.* made
35. *Jesus* heard that they had cast
37. *Jesus* said unto him, thou hast
39. *Jesus* said, for judgement am I
10.6.this Parable spake *Jesus*
23. *Jesus* walked in the Temple
11.4.when *Jesus* heard that
5. *Jesus* loved Martha, and her
13.howbeit, *Jes.* spake of his dea.
14. *Jesus* said unto them plainly
17.when *Jesus* came, he found
20.heard that *Jesus* was cōming
21.then said Martha to *Jesus*, Lo.
23. *Jesus* saith to her, thy brother
25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the
30.now *Jesus* was not yet come
32.Mary was come where *Jesus*
33.when *Jesus*—saw her weeping
35. *Jesus* wept
38. *Jesus* therfore again groaning
39. *Jes.* said, Take ye away the st.
40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not
41. *Jesus* lift up his eyes, and said
44. *Jesus* saith to them, loose him
45.seen the things which *Jes.* did
46.told them what things *Jes.* had
51.he prophesied that *Jesus*
54. *Jesus* therfore walked no more
56.then sought they for *Jesus*
12.1.then *Jesus* six dayes before the
3.and annointed the feet of *Jesus*
7.then said *Jesus*, Let her alone
11.away, and beleeved on *Jesus*,
12.heard that *Jesus* was comming
14.and *Jesus*, when he had found
16.but when *Jesus* was glorified
21.Sir, we would see *Jesus*
22.Andrew and Philip told *Jesus*
36.these things spake *Jesus*
44. *Jesus* cryed, and said, he that
13.1.when *Jes.* knew that his houre
10. *Jesus* saith—He that is washed
21.when *Jesus* had thus said
23.there was leaning on *Jesus*—
one—whom *Jesus* loved
25.he then lying on *Jesus* breast
27. *Jesus* said—that thou doest
29.that *Jes.* had said to him, Buy
31. *Jesus* said, Now is the Son of
16.19.now *Jes.* knew that they were
17.1.these words spake *Jesus*, and
18.1.when *Jesus* had spoken these
2. *Jesus* oft times resorted thither
4. *Jesus*—knowing all things that
5.they answered, *Jesus* of Nazar.
7.and they said, *Jesus* of Nazar.
15.Simon Peter followed *Jesus*, & so went in with *Jesus* into the
19.high Priest then asked *Jes.* of
22.strook *Jesus* with the palme of
19.18.and *Jesus* in the midst
19 *Jesus* of Nazareth, King of the
33.but when they came to *Jesus*
38.Joseph—a Disciple of *Jesus*
night take—the body of *Jes.*
and took the body of *Jesus*.
39.which came to *Jesus* by night
40.they took the body of *Jesus*
42.there laid they *Jesus*, because
20.14.saw *Jesus* standing, and knew
not that it was *Jesus*
So Chapt. 21.4.
15. *Jesus* saith—Woman, why
16. *Jesus* saith—Mary; she
19.came *Jesus*, and stood in the
21.then said *Jesus* to them againe
24.not with them when *Jes.* came
26.came *Jesus*, the doores being
30.many other signes did *Jesus*
21.1. *Jesus* shewed himselfe againe
5. *Jesus* saith to them, Children
10. *Jesus* saith to them, Bring of
12. *Jesus* saith—Come and dine
13. *Jesus* comes, and takes bread
14.is now the third time that *Jes.*
15. *Jesus* saith to Simon Peter—
23.yet *Jesus* said not to him
25.many other things wch *Jes.* did
Acts 1.11.this same *Jesus*, which is
14.and Mary the mother of *Jesus*
16.guide to them that took *Jesus*
2.22. *Jesus* of Nazareth, a man—
32.this *Jesus* hath God raised up
36.God hath made that same *Jes.*
3.20.he shall send *Jesus* Christ which
4.2.preached through *Jesus* the
13.that they had bin with *Jesus*
27.against thy holy child *Jesus*
5.30 raised up *Jesus*, whom ye slew
7.55.& *Jes.* standing on the right ha.
59.Lord *Jesus* receive my spirit
8.35.and preached to him *Jesus*
37.that *Jesus* Christ is the Son of G.
9.5.I am *Jes.* whom thou persecutest

17.even *Jesus* that appeared unto
27.preached—in the Na. of *Jesus*
34. *Jesus* Christ makes thee whole
10.36. *Jesus* Christ (he is Lord of all)
38.God annointed *Jesus* of Naz.
13.23.to Israel a Saviour, *Jesus*
33.in that he hath raised up *Jesus*
16.31.beleeve on the L. *Jesus* Christ
17.3.this *Jesus*, whō I preach to you
18. *Jesus*, and the Resurrection
18.5.that *Jesus* was Christ
So Verse 28.
19.4. should beleeve—on Chr. *Jesus*
5.baptized in the N. of the L. *Jes.*
13. *Jesus*—we adjure you by *Jesus*
15. *Jesus* I know, and Paul I know
20.21.faith towards our L. *Jesus* Ch.
35.the words of the Lord *Jesus*
22.8.I am *Jesus* of Nazareth
25.19.and of one *Jesus*, whom Paul
26.9.to the Name of *Jesus* of Nazar.
15.I am *Jesus*, whom thou
28.23.perswading them concern. *Jes.*
*Rom.*1.1.a servant of *Jesus* Christ
3.concerning his Son *Jesus* Christ
6.also the called of *Jesus* Christ
7.Father, and the L. *Jesus* Christ
2.16.secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ
3.22.is by the faith of *Jesus* Christ
24.redemption that is in *Jes.* Ch.
26.him which beleeveth in *Jesus*
5.11.through our Lord *Jesus* Christ
So Verse 11.
15.is by one man *Jesus* Christ
17.in life by one, *Jesus* Christ
21.eternall life by *Jesus* Christ
6.3.were baptized into *Jesus* Christ
11.through our Lord *Jesus* Christ
So Verse 23.
7.25.thank God through *Jesus* Chr.
8.1.to them which are in Chr. *Jesus*
2.spirit of life, in Christ *Jesus*
39.which is in Christ *Jesus* our L.
10.9.with thy mouth the Lo. *Jesus*
13.14.put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Chr.
14.14.I am perswaded by the L. *Jes.*
15.30.for the Lo. *Jesus* Christs sake
16.3.my helpers in Christ *Jesus*
1 *Cor.*1.2.on the Name of *Jesus* Christ
3.and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ
So 2 *Corinth.*1.2.
4.which is given by *Jesus* Christ
7.comming of our L. *Jesus* Christ
9.fellowship of his Son *Jesus* Ch.
30.of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*
2.2.save *Jesus* Christ, and him—
3.11.is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ
5.4.power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
8.6.and one Lord *Jesus* Christ, by
9.1.have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our
11.23.that the L. *Jesus*, in the same
12.3.calleth *Jesus* accursed
can say that *Jesus* is the Lord
15.31.which I have in Christ *Jesus*
57.victory through our L. *Jes.* Ch.
16.22.love not the L. *Jesus* Chr. let
2 *Cor.*1.1.an Apostle of *Jesus* Christ by
3.the Father of our L. *Jesus* Chr.
4.5.but Christ *Jesus* the Lord, and
your servants for *Jesus* sake
6.in the face of *Jesus* Christ
10.the dying of the Lord *Jesus*
that the life also of *Jesus*
11.unto death for *Jesus* sake
the life also of *Jesus*
14.which raised up the Lord *Jesus*
shall raise us up also by *Jesus*
11.31.& Father of our L. *Jesus* Christ
13.5.that *Jesus* Christ is in you
*Gal.*1.1.but by *Jesus* Christ, and God
12.by the revelation of *Jesus* Ch.
2.4.which we have in Christ *Jesus*
16.but by the faith of *Jesus* Chr.
we have beleeved in *Jesus* Christ
3.22.promise by faith in *Jesus* Christ
26.by faith in *Jesus* Christ
4.14.me—even as Christ *Jesus*
6.15.for in Christ *Jesus*, neither
17.the markes of the Lord *Jesus*
*Eph.*1.3.& Father of our L. *Jesus* Christ
5.by *Jesus* Christ, to himselfe
17.the God of our L. *Jesus* Christ
2.10.created in Christ *Jesus* unto
13.but now in Christ *Jesus* ye
3.9.created all things by *Jesus* Chr.
6.24.love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
*Phil.*2.5.which was also in Christ *Jesus*
10.that at the Name of *Jesus*
1 *Thes.*1.10.even *Jesus*, who delivered
2.15.who both killed the Lord *Jesus*
4.2.we gave you, by the Lord *Jesus*
14.beleeve that *Jesus* dyed
them also which sleep in *Jesus*
1 *Tim.*1.1, Lord *Jesus* Christ—our hope
14.& love which is in Chr. *Jesus*
15.Chr. *Jesus* came into the world
3.13.the faith which is in Chr. *Jesus*
2 *Tim.*2.1.grace which is in Chr. *Jesus*
*Heb.*2.9.we see *Jesus*, who was made a
4.14.*Jesus* the Son of God, let
6.20.even *Jesus* made an high Priest
7.22.by so much was *Jesus* made a
10.19.Holiest, by the bloud of *Jesus*
12.24.and to *Jesus* the Mediatour of
13.8. *Jesus* Chr. the same yesterday
13.12.therefore *Jesus* also, that he
20.from the dead our Lord *Jesus*
1 *Pet.*1.5.acceptable to G. by *Jesus* Chr.
4.11.be glorified through *Jesus* Chr.
5.14.you all that are in Christ *Jesus*
2 *Pet.*1.14.as our L. *Jesus* Christ hath
3.18.of our L. & Saviour *Jesus* Christ
1 *John*1.3.& with his Son *Jesus* Christ
7.the bloud of *Jesus* Christ his
2.1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous
22.denieth that *Jesus* is the Ch.
4.15.that *Jesus* is the Son of God
5.1.that *Jesus* is the Christ, is borne
5.that *Jesus* is the Son of God
6. *Jesus* Christ, not by water only
2 *John*7.that *Jesus* Christ is come in
*Jude*1.Jude the servant of *Jesus* Christ
preserved in *Jesus* Christ
4.and our Lord *Jesus* Christ
*Rev.*1.5.and from *Jesus* Christ, who is
9.and patience of *Jesus* Christ
14.12.of God, and the faith of *Jesus*
17.6.bloud of the Martyrs of *Jesus*
19.10.that have the testimony of *Je.*
for the testimony of *Jesus* is
20.4.beheaded for the witness of *Jes.*
22.16.I *Jesus* have sent my Angel
20.even so, come Lord *Jesus*

Jesus.

*Act.*7 45.brought in with *Jesus* into
13.6.whose name was Bar-*Jesus*
*Col.*4.11. *Jesus*, which is called Justus
Heb 4.8.if *Jesus* had given them rest

Jether.

*Judg.*8.20.and he said unto *Jether* his
1 *Kin.*2.5.Amasa the son of *Jether*
1 *Chro.*2.17.father of Amasa was *Jether*
32.Shamai, *Jether*, Jonathan, and
Jether dyed without children

Jetheth.

*Gen.*36.40.Duke Alvah, Duke *Jetheth*
1 *Chro.*1.51.Duke Aliah, Duke *Jetheth*

Jethro.

*Exod.*3.1.kept the flocke of *Jethro* his
4.18.and returned to *Jethro*
and *Jethro* said to Moses
18.1. *Jethro* the Priest of Midian
9.and *Jethro* rejoyced for all the
10.and *Jethro* said, Blessed be the

See **Father-in-law.**

Jetur. See **Naphish.**

Jeush.

*Gen.*36.5.Aholibamah bare *Jeush*, and
18.Duke *Jeush*, Duke Jaalam
2 *Chro.*11.19. *Jeush* and Shamariah

See the word **Jaalam.**

Jew.

*Est.*3.5.there was a certain *Jew*, whose
3.4.had told them that he was a *Jew*
*Zech.*8.23.skirt of him that is a *Jew*
John 4.9.that thou being a *Jew*, askest
18.35.am I a *Jew*? thine own Nat.
*Act.*19.28.for a man that is a *Jew*, to
13.13.a false Prophet, a *Jew*
18.2.and found a certain *Jew*—
24.a certain *Jew* named Apollos
19.14.the sons of one Sceva, a *Jew*
34.they knew that he was a *Jew*
21.39.a man which am a *Jew*
22.3.am a *Jew*, born in Tarsus a city
24.24.Drucilla which was a *Jew*
*Rom.*1.16.to the *Jew* first, and also to
2.9.of the *Jew* first, and also of the
17.thou art called a *Jew*, and
28.he is not a *Jew*, which is one
29.but he is a *Jew*, which is one
3.1.advantage then hath the *Jew*?
10.12.between the *Jew* & the Greek
1 *Cor.*9.20.I became as a *Jew* that
*Gal.*2.14.if thou being a *Jew*, livest
3.28.there is neither *Jew* nor
*Col.*3.11.is neither Greek, nor *Jew*

See **Jewes** after **Jewels.**

Jewell.

*Pro.*11.22.as a *jewell* of gold in a
20.15.are a precious *jewell*

*Ezek.*16.12.a *jewell* on thy forehead

Jewels.

*Exod.*3.22.*jewels* of silver
and *iewels* of gold
11.2.neighbour, *jewels* of silver
and *jewels* of gold
12.35.of the Egyptians, *jewels* of silv.
and *jewels* of gold, and raiment
*Num.*31.50.gotten, of *jewels* of gold
1 *Sam.*6.8.and put the *jewels* of gold
2 *Chro.*20.25.of precious *jewels*
*Job*28.17.for *jewels* of fine gold
*Cant.*7.1.thy thighes are like *jewels*
*Isa.*61.10.adorns her selfe with *jewels*
*Ezek.*16.17.taken thy faire *jewels*
39.and take thy faire *jewels*
23.26.take away thy faire *jewels*
*Hos*2.13.and her *jewels*, and she
*Mal.*3.17.when I make up my *jewels*

Iewes.

2 *Kin.*18.26.in the *Iewes* language
So Ver.28. *Isa.*36.11.13.
*Ezra*4.12.the *Iewes* which came up
6.7.and the Elders of the *Iewes*
*Neh.*2.16 nor—as yet told it the *Iewes*
4.1.wroth—and mocked the *Iewes*
2.what do the fe feeble *Iewes*?
12.the *Iews* which dwelt by them
5.17.an hundred and fifty *Iewes*
6.6.that thou and the *Iews* think to
13.23.the *Iewes* that had married
24.not speak in the *Iews* language
*Est.*3.10.to Haman—the *Iewes* enemy
4.13.escape—more than all the *Iews*
16.gather—all the *Iewes*, and fast
8.7.laid his hand on the *Iewes*
8.write ye also for the *Iewes*
11.the K.granted the *Iews* which
13.that the *Iews* should be ready
16.the *Iewes* had light, and glad.
17.the *Iews* had joy, and gladnes
and many—became *Iewes*
for the feare of the *Iewes* fell
9.1.that the *Iewes* enemies hoped
18.not faile from among the *Iews*
*Jer.*32.12.before all the *Iewes* that
38.19.I am afraid of the *Iewes*
40.12.all the *Iewes* returned out of
15.all the *Iew.* which are gathered
44.1.concerning all the *Iewes* which
*Dan.*3.8.neere, and accused the *Iewes*
12.there are certain *Iewes*, whom
*Mat.*2.2.that is born K.of the *Iewes*?
27.11.art thou the K.of the *Iewes*?
So *Marke*15.2.
29.saying, Haile K.of the *Iewes*
37.this is the King of the *Iewes*
28.15.reported among the *Iewes*
*Mar.*7.3.all the *Iewes*, except they
15.2.Haile King of the *Iewes*
9.unto you the K.of the *Iewes*?
12.whom ye call the K.of the *Ie.*
18.him, Haile King of the *Iewes*
26.THE KING OF THE IEWES.
*Luk.*7.3.to him the Elders of the *Iewes*
23.3.art thou the King of the *Iewes*?
37.if thou be the K.of the *Iewes*
38.this is the King of the *Iewes*
51.Arimathea a city of the *Iewes*
*John*1.19.when the *Iewes* sent Priests
2.6.of the purifying of the *Iewes*
13.the *Iews* passover was at hand
So Chapt.11.55.
18.then answered the *Iewes* and
20.then said the *Iews*, forty & six
3.1.Nicodem.a Ruler of the *Iewes*
25.of Johns Disciples & the *Iews*
4.9.the *Iews* have no dealings with
22.for salvation is of the *Iewes*
5.1.there was a feast of the *Iewes*
10.the *Iewes* therfore said to him
15.departed, and told the *Iewes*
16.therfore, did the *Iewes* persec.
18.the *Iewes* sought the more to
6.4.a feast of the *Iewes* was nigh
41.the *Iewes* then murmured
52.the *Iewes* therefore strove
7.1.the *Iewes* sought to kill him
2.now the *Iewes* feast of Tabern.
11.the *Iewes* sought him at the
13.of him, for feare of the *Iewes*
35.then said the *Iewes* among
8.22.then said the *Iewes*, Will he
31.then said Jesus to those *Iewes*
52.the *Iewes* said unto him, Now
9.18.but the *Iewes* did not believe
22.they feared the *Iewes*, for
the *Iewes* had agreed already
10.19.a division—among the *Iewes*
24.then came the *Iewes* round
31.then the *Iewes* took up stones
33.the *Iewes* answered him
11.8.the *Iewes* of late sought to
19.many of the *Iewes* came to
31.the *Iewes* then which were
33.and the *Iewes* also weeping
36.then said the *Iewes*, Behold
45.many of the *Iews* which came
54.no more openly amon.the *Ie.*
55.the *Iewes* passover was nigh
12.9.much people of the *Iewes*—kn.
12.many of the *Iews* went away
13.33.and as I said to the *Iewes*
18.12.officers of the *Iews* took Jesus
14.one man should die for the *Ie.*
20.whither the *Iew.* alwaies reso.
31.the *Iews*—said to him, It is not
33.art thou the K.of the *Iewes*?
36.should not be deliv.to the *Ie.*
38.he went out again to the *Iews*
39.unto you the K.of the *Iewes*
19.3.said, Haile King of the *Iewes*
7.the *Iewes* answered, We have
12.but the *Iews* cryed out, saying
14.he saith to the *Iewes*, Behold
19.Jesus of Naz. K.of the *Iewes*
20.this title read many of the *Ie.*
21.not the K.of the *Iews*, but that
he said, I am the K.of the *Iews*
31.the *Iews*—because it was the
38.secretly for fear of the *Iewes*
40.maner of the *Iews* is to bury
42.the *Iewes* preparation day—
20.19.assembled for fear of the *Iews*
*Act.*2.5.*Iewes*, devout men out of
10.Rome, *Iewes* and Proselites
9.22.and confounded the *Iewes*
23.the *Iews* took counsell to kill
10.22.among the Nation of the *Iews*
39.did both in the land of the *Ie.*
11.19.to none, but to the *Iewes* only
12.3.he saw it pleased the *Iewes*, he
11.of the people of the *Iewes*
13.5.in the Synagogues of the *Iews*
42.when the *Iews* were gone out
43.many of the *Iews* & religious
45.when the *Iewes* saw the mult.
14.1.into the Synagogue of the *Ie.*
2.great multitude of the *Iewes*
2.the unbeleeving *Iewes* stirred
4.and part held with the *Iewes*
5.and also of the *Iews*, with their
19.certain *Iewes* from Antioch
16.3.the *Iewes* which were in those
20.these men being *Iewes*, do
17.1.was a Synagogue of the *Iewes*
5.*Ie.*which beleeved not moved
10.into the Synagog.of the *Iewes*
13.when the *Iewes* of Thessaloni.
17.disputed in the Syn.of the *Ie.*
18.2.commanded all *Iews* to depart
4.and perswaded the *Iewes*, and
5.and testified to the *Iewes* that
12.the *Iewes* made insurrection
14.Gallio said to the *Iewes*, If it
O ye *Iewes*, reason would
19.and reasoned with the *Iewes*
19.10.both *Iewes* and Greeks
13.certain of the vagabond *Iews*
17.was known to all the *Iewes*
33.the *Iews* putting him forward
20.3.when the *Iewes* laid wait for
19.lying in wait of the *Iewes*
21.11.so shall the *Iews* at Jerusalem
20.how many thousands of *Iews*
21.that thou teachest all the *Ie.*
27.the *Iewes* which were of Asia
22.12.a good report of all the *Iewes*
30.why he was accused of the *Ie.*
23.12.certain of the *Iewes* banded
20.the *Ie.*have agreed to desire
30.that the *Iews* laid wait for
24.5.sedition among all the *Iewes*
9.the *Iewes* also assented, saying
18.whereupon certain *Iewes* from
27.to shew the *Iewes* a pleasure
25.2.the chief of the *Iews* informed
7.the *Iewes* which came downe
8.nor against the law of the *Iews*
9.to do the *Iewes* a pleasure
10.to the *Iewes* I have done no
15.Elders of the *Iewes* informed
24.all the multitude of the *Iewes*
26.2.I am accused of the *Iewes*
3.questions—among the *Iewes*
4.at Jerusalem, know all the *Iews*
7.fake—I am accused of the *Iews*
21.the *Iewes* caught me in the
28.17.called the chiefe of the *Iewes*
19.when the *Iewes* spake against
29.the *Iewes* departed, and had

*Rom.*3.9.proved both *Iewes* and Gent.
29.he the God of the *Iewes* only?
1 *Cor.*1.22.the *Iewes* require a ſigne,&
23.to the *Iewes* a ſtumbling block
9.20.to the *Iewes* I became as a Iew
that I might gain the *Iewes*
10.32.to the *Iewes* nor—Gentiles
2 *Cor.*11.24.of the *Ie.*5.times received
*Gal.*1.13.in the *Iewes* religion
2.13.the other *Iewes* diſſembled
14.and not as do the *Iewes*
15.we who are *Iewes* by nature
1 *Theſ.*2.14.as they have of the *Iewes*
*Rev.*2.9.which ſay they are *Iewes*,and
So Chapt.3.9.

Iewelle. Iewith.

*Act.*16.1.woman which was a *Iewiſſe*
24.24.Druſilla which was a *Iewiſſe*
*Tit.*1.14.not giving heed to *Iewiſh* fab.

Iewry.

*Dan.*5.13.King brought out of *Iewry?*

Iezaniah.

*Jer.*40.8.and *Iezaniah* the ſon of a
42.1.*Iezaniah* the ſon of Hoſhaiah

Iezebel.

1 *Kin.*16.31.he took to wife *Iezebel*
18.4.when *Iezebel* cut off the Prop.
13.what I did when *Iezebel* ſlew
19.which eat at *Iezebels* table
19.1.and Ahab told *Iezebel* all that
2.then *Iezebel* ſent a meſſenger to
21.5.*Iezebel* his wife came to him
14.then they ſent to *Iez.*ſaying
15.when *Iez.*heard that Naboth
23.of *Iezebel* alſo ſpake the Lord
25.whom *Iez.* his wife ſtirred up
2 *Kin.*9.7.bloud at the hand of *Iezebel*
30.*Iezebel* heard of it,and the
37.the carkeiſe of *Iezebel* ſhalbe
not ſay,this is *Iezebel*
*Rev.*2.20.ſuffereſt that woman *Iezebel*
See the word **Dogges.**

Iezer.

*Gen.*46.24.Guni,and *Iezer*,and—

Iezreel.

*Joſh.*15.56.*Iezreel* and Jokdeam,and
19.18.was toward *Iezreel*,and—
*Judg.*6.33.pitched in the vally of *Iezr.*
1 *Sam.*25.43.Ahinoam of *Iezreel*,and
29.11.Philiſtims went up to *Iezreel*
2 *Sam.*4.4.and Jonathan out of *Iezreel*
1 *Kin.*18.45.rode and went to *Iezreel*
46.to the entrance of *Iezreel*
21.1.which was in *Iezreel*,hard by
23.Jezebel by the wall in *Iezreel*
2 *Kin.*8.29.to be healed in *Iezreel*
to ſee Joram—in *Iezreel*
9.10.Jezebel in the portion of *Iezr.*
15.to be healed in *Iezreel* of the
to go to tell it in *Iezreel*
16.in a charet,and went to *Iezr.*
17.on the towre in *Iezreel*
30.Jehu was come to *Iezreel*
36.in the portion of *Iezreel* ſhall
37.in the portion of *Iezreel*,ſo
10.1.unto the rulers of *Iezreel*,to the
*Hoſ.*1.5.Iſrael in the valley of *Iezreel*
2.22.and they ſhall heare *Iezreel*

Iezreel a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.3.*Iezreel*,and Iſhmah,and
*Hoſ.*1.4.ſaid—call his name *Iezreel*
avenge the bloud of *Iezreel*
11.great is the day of *Iezreel*

Iezreelite. Iezreelitesſe.
See **Ahinoam & Naboth.**

Igal.

*Num.*13.7.*Igal* the ſon of Joſeph
2 *Sam.*23.36.*Igal* the ſon of Nathan

Igdaliah.

*Jer.*35.4.*Igdaliah* a man of God,which

Ignominy.

*Pro.*18.3.and with *ignominy*,reproach

Ignorance.

*Lev.*4.2.ſhall ſin through *ignorance*
13.of Iſrael ſin through *ignorance*
22.ſomewhat through *ignorance*
27.people ſin through *ignorance*
5.15.if a ſoule—ſin through *ignorance*
*Num.*15.24.be committed by *ignorance*
25.for it is *ignorance*
for their *ignorance*
26.all the people were in *ignoran.*
28.when he ſins by *ignorance*
29.him that ſins by *ignorance*
*Act.*3.17.I wote that through *ignorance*
17.30.the times of this *ignorance*,God
*Eph.*4.18.through the *ignorance* that is
1 *Pet.*1.15.former luſts,in your *ignoran.*
2.15.the *ignorance* of ſooliſh men

Ignorances.

*Hab.*3.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Ignorant,&c.

*Num.*15.28.that ſinneth *ignorantly*
*Pſal.*73.22.fooliſh was I and *ignorant*
*Iſa.*56.10.they are all *ignorant*,they
63.16.though Abraham be *ignorant*
*Act.*4.13.unlearned and *ignorant* men
17.23.whom therefore ye *ignorantly*
*Rom.*1.13.I would not have you *ignorant*
10.3.they being *ignorant* of—
11.25.that you ſhould be *ignorant*
So 1 *Corinth.*10.1.
1 *Cor.*12.1.I would not have you *ignor.*
So 2 *Cor.*1.8. 1 *Theſ.*4.13.
14.38.if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant*
2 *Cor.*2.11.we are not *ignorant* of his
*Heb.*5.2.have compaſſion on the *ignor.*
1 *Tim.*1.13.becauſe I did it *ignorantly*
2 *Pet.*3.5.are willingly *ignorant* of
8.be not *ignorant* of this one—

Idlaph.

*Gen.*22.22.and *Idlaph*,and Bethuel

Iim.

*Joſh.*15.26.Baalah,*Iim*,and Azem
*Iſa.*54.14. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Iimna. Iimnites.

*Numb.*26.44.of *Iimna* the family
of the *Iimnites*

Iiphta.

*Joſh.*15.43.and *Iiphta*,and Aſhna

Iiphthah-el.

*Joſh.*19.14.in the valley of *Iiphthah-el*
27.to the valley of *Iiphthah-el*

Ikkeſh.

2 *Sam.*23.26.Ira,the ſon of *Ikkeſh*

Iland,&c.

Job 22.30 he ſhall deliver the *Iland*
*Iſa.*11.11.from the *Ilands* of the ſea
13.22.wilde beaſts of the *Ilands*
34.14.the wilde beaſts of the *Iland*
41.1.keep ſilence—O *Ilands*,and
42.12.and his praiſe in the *Ilands*
15.I'le make the rivers *Ilands*
59.18.to the *Ilands* he will repay
*Jer.*50.39.the wild beaſts of the *Ilands*
*Act.*27.16.under a certain *Iland*,which
26.caſt upon a certain *Iland*
28.1.the *Iland* was called Melita
7.the chiefe man of the *Iland*
9.which had diſeaſes in the *Iland*
*Rev.*6.14.every mountain and *Iland*
16.20.every *Iland* fled away,and

Ile,&c.

*Gen.*10.5.by theſe were the *Iles* of the
*Pſal.*72.10.of Tarſhiſh,and of the *Iles*
97.1.let the multitude of the *Iles* be
*Iſa.*20.6.the inhabitants of this *Ile* ſhall
23.6.howle ye inhabitants of the *Ile*
40.15.he taketh up the *Iles* as a very
41.5.the *Iles* ſaw it,and feared,the
42.4.the *Iles* ſhall wait for his law
10.the *Iles* and the inhabitants
51.5.the *Iles* ſhall wait upon me
60.9.the *Iles* ſhall wait for me,and
66.19.to the *Iles* afar off,that have
*Jer.*2.10.paſſe over the *Iles* of Chittim
25.22.& the kings of the *Iles* which
31.10.in the *Iles* afar off, & ſay,he
*Ezek.*26.15.ſhall not the *Iles* ſhake at
18.now ſhall the *Iles* tremble
27.3.of the people for many *Iles*
7.from the *Iles* of Eliſha was
15.many *Iles* were the merchand.
35.all the inhabitants of the *Iles*
39.6.that dwell careleſſy in the *Iles*
*Act.*13.6.the *Ile* unto Paphos
28.11.had wintred in the *Ile*
*Rev.*1.9.was in the *Ile*,that is called
See the word **Yle,&c.**

Ill.

*Gen.*43.6.why dealt you ſo *ill* with me
*Iſa.*3.11.it ſhalbe *ill* with him,for the
*Jer.*40.4.if it ſeem *ill* to thee to come
Joel 2.20.his *ill* ſavour ſhall come up
*Mich.*3.4.behaved themſelves *ill* in

Illuminated.

*Heb.*10.34.after ye were *illuminated*

Illyricum.

*Rom.*15.19.round about to *Illyricum*

Image.

*Gen.*1.26.let us make man in our *image*
27.created man in his own *image*
in the *ima.* of God created he him
5.3.after his *image*,and called his
9.6.in the *image* of God made he
Job 4.16.an *ima.* was before mine eyes
*Pſal.*17.15. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
73.20.thou ſhalt deſpiſe their *image*
*Dan.*2.31.a great *image*—this great *ima.*
34.which ſmote the *image* upon
*Mat.*22.20.whoſe

*Mat.*22.20.whose is this *image*,and—
So *Mar.*12.16. *Luke* 20.24.
*Rom.*8.29.to the *image* of his Son,that
1 *Cor.*11.7.is the *image* & glory of God
15.49.born the *image* of the earthy
beare the *image* of the heavenly
2 *Cor.*3.18.changed into the same *ima.*
4.4.Christ,who is the *image* of God
*Col.*1.15.the *image* of the invisible God
3.10.after the *image* of him that
*Heb.*1.3.expresse *image* of his person
10.1.and not the very *image* of the
See **Image** againe.

Image.

*Deut.*16.22.nor set thee up any *image*
1 *Sam.*19.13.Michal took an *image*
16.there was an *image* in the bed
2 *Kin.*3.2.put away the *image* of Baal
10.27.break down the *image* of Baal
2 *Chro.*33.7.he set a carved *image*, the
*Ezc.*8.3.of the *image* of jealousie which
5.this *image* of jealousie in the
*Dan.*3.1.made an *image* of gold,whose
2.to the dedication of the *image*
3.to the dedication of the *image*
they stood before the *image*
5.and worship the golden *image*
So Verse 10.
12.nor worship the golden *image*
So Verf.14.18.
*Hos.*3.4.and without an *image*,and
*Rom.*1.23.into an *image* made like to a
11.4.the knee to the *image* of Baal
*Rev.*13.14.should make an *image* to the
15.life to the *image* of the beast
that the *ima.* of the beast should
would not worship the *image* of
14.9.the beast and his *image*
11.worship the beast & his *image*
15.2.over his *image*, and over his
16.2.which worshipped his *image*
19.20.them that worshipped his *im.*
20.4.worsh.the beast nor his *image*
See **Graven** & **Molten.**

Images.

*Gen.*31.19.had stollen the *images* that
34.Rachel had taken the *images*
35.but found not the *images*
*Exod.*23.24.break down their *images*
34.13.break their *images*,and cut
*Lev.*26.30.cut down your *images*
*Deut.*7.5.break down their *images*
1 *Sam.*6.5.ye shall make *images* of your
and *images* of your Mice
2 *Sam.*5.21.there they left their *images*
2 *Kin.*10.26.brought forth the *images*
11.18.his *images* brake they in pieces
17.10.they set them up *images*,and
18.4.and brake the *images*,and cut
23.14.brake in pieces the *images* &
24.and the *images*,and the idols
2 *Chro.*31.1.brake the *images* in pieces
33.22.unto all the carved *images*
34.3.and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
4.the *images* that were on high
and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
7.beat the graven *ima.* to powder
*Isa.*17.8.either the groves or the *imag.*
27,9.the groves & *images* shall not
30.22.thy molten *images* of gold
41.29.their molten *images* are wind
44.10.or molten or graven *images*
*Jer.*43.13.shall break also the *images*
50.2.her *images* are broken in pieces
*Ezek.*6.4.your *images* shalbe broken
6.your *images* may be cut downe
7.10.but they made the *images* of
16.17.to thy selfe *images* of men
21.21.he consulted with *images*,he
23.14.the *images* of the Caldeans
30.13.I'le cause their *images* to cease
*Hos.*10.1.they have made goodly *imag.*
2.he shall spoyle their *images*
13.2.have made molten *images* of
Amos 5.26.and Chiun,your *images*
*Mich.*5.13.and thy standing *images*
See the words **Graven,**
& **Molten.**

Imagery.

*Ezek.*8.12.in the chamb.of his *imagery?*

Imagine.

Job 6.26.do ye *imagin* to reprove words
*Psal.*2.1.people *imagine* a vain thing
38.12.*imagine* deceit all the day lon.
62.3.how long will ye *imagine* misc.
140.2.which *imagine* mischiefes
*Pro.*12.20.of them that *imagine* evill
*Nah.*1.9.what do ye *imagine* against
*Zech.*7.10.let none of you *imagine* evill
So Chapt.8.17.
*Act.*4.25.people *imagine* vaine things?

Imagination,&c.

*Gen.*6.5.every *imagination* of the—
8.21.the *imagination* of mans heart
*Deut.*31.21.I know their *imaginations*
1 *Chro.*28.9.the *imaginations* of the
29.18.in the *imaginations* of the
*Pro.*6.18.deviseth wicked *imaginations*
*Jer.*3.17.the *imagination* of their evill
*Lam.*3.60.seen all their *imaginations*
61.all their *imaginations* against
*Luk.*1.51.in the *imaginations* of their
*Rom.*1.21.vain in their *imaginations*
2 *Cor.*10.5.casting down *imaginations*
See the word **Evill.**

Imagined,&c.

*Gen.*11.6.they have *imagined* to do
*Psal.*10.2.that they have *imagined*
21.11.*imagined* a mischievous device
*Nah.*1.11.*imagineth* evill against the

Imbrace,&c.

*Gen.*29.13.to meet him & *imbraced* him
So Chapt.33.4.
2 *Kin.*4.16.life,thou shalt *imbrace* a son
Job 24.8.& *imbrace* the rocke for want
*Pro.*4.8.when thou dost *imbrace* her
5.20.and *imbrace* the bosome of a
*Eccles.*3.5.a time to *imbrace*,and a time
*Cant.*2 6.right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3.his right hand should *imbrace* me
*Lam.*4.5.in scarlet,*imbrace* dunghils
*Act.*20.1.and *imbraced* them,and
*Heb.*11.13.and *imbraced* them,and

Imbracing.

*Eccles.*3.5.a time to refrain *imbracing*
*Act.*20.10.and *imbracing* him,said

Imlah.

1 *Kin.*22.9.Michaiah the son of *Imlah*

Immah.

2 *Chro.*31.14.Kore the son of *Immah*

Immanuel.

*Isa.*7.14.shall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8.breadth of thy land,O *Immanuel*
*Mat.*1.23.shall call his name *Immanuel*

Immediatly.

*Mat.*24.29 *immediatly* after the tribul.
26.74.*immediatly* the Cocke crew
*Mar.*1.12.*immediatly* the spirit driveth
28.*immediatly* his fame spread
4.15.Satan commeth *immediatly*
17.*immediatly* they are offended
5.30.*immediatly* knowing in himselfe
*Luk.*1.64.his mouth was opened *immed.*
4.39.*immediatly* she arose,and
5.13.*immediatly* his leprosie depart.
25.*immediatly* he rose up before
12.36.may open to him *immediatly*
13.13.*immediatly* she was made stra.
19.11.should *immediatly* appeare
22.60.and *immediatly* while he yet
*John*13.30.the sop, went *immediat.* out
18.27.*immediatly* the Cocke crew
*Act.*3.7 *immediatly* his feet and ancle
9.18.*immediatly* there fell from
34.and he arose *immediatly*
11.11.*immediatly* there were three
12.23.*immediatly* the Angel of the
13.11.*immediatly* there fell on him
17.10.*immediatly* sent away Paul
14.and then *immediatly* the bret.
21.32.*immediatly* took souldiers
*Gal.*1.16.*immediatly* I conferred not
*Rev.*4.2.*immediatly* I was in the spirit

Immer.

*Jer.*20.1.Pashur the son of *Immer*

Immortall.

1 *Tim.*1.17.to the Eternall,*immortall*
See the word **Incorruptible.**

Immortality.

*Rom.*2.7.*immortality*,eternall life
1 *Cor.*15.53.must put on *immortality*
54.shall have put on *immortality*
1 *Tim.*6.16.who only hath *immortality*
2 *Tim.*1.10.life and *immortality* to light

Immutability.

*Heb.*6.17.*immutability* of his counsell

Immutable.

*Heb.*6.18.that by two *immutable* things

Impart,&c.

*Luk.*3.11.let him *impart* to him that
*Rom.*1.11.that I may *impart* to you
1 *Thes.*2.8.willing to have *imparted*

Impediment.

*Mar.*7.32.which had an *impediment*

Impenitent.

*Rom.*2.5.hardnes,and *impenitent* heart

Imperious.

*Ezek.*16.30.the worke of an *imperious*

Implacable.

*Rom.*1.31.*implacable*,unmercifull

Implead.

Implead.
*Act.*19.38.let them *implead* one anoth.
Imployed. See **Employed.**
Importunity.
*Luk.*11.8.because of his *importunity*
Impose.
*Heb.*9.10.carnall ordinances *imposed*
Impossible.
*Mat.*19.26.with men it is *impossible*
*Luk.*17.1.it is *impossible* but that offen.
*Heb.*6.4.it is *impossible* for those who
18.in which it was *impossible* that
11.6.without faith it is *impossible* to
See the word **Unpossible.**
Impotent.
John 5.3.a great multitude of *impotent*
7.the *impotent* man answered
*Act.*4.9.deed done to the *impotent* man
14.8.a—man—*impotent* in his feet
Impoverish.
*Jer.*5.17.they shall *impoverish* thy sonc.
Impoverished.
*Isa.*40.20.he that is so *impoverished* that
*Mal.*1.4.we are *impoverished*: but we
Imprisoned.
*Act.*22.19.they know that I *imprisoned*
Imprisonment.
Ezra 7.26.goods, or to *imprisonment*
Imprisonments.
2 *Cor.*6.5.in stripes, in *imprisonments*
*Heb.*11.36.of bands, and *imprisonments*
Impudent.
*Pro.*7.13.with an *impudent* face, said
*Ezek.*2.4.they are *impudent* children
3.7.are *impudent* and hard-hearted
Impute.
1 *Sam.*22.15.let not the King *impute*
2 *Sam.*19.19.let not my lord *impute*
*Rom.*4.8.the Lord will not *impute* sin
Imputed.
*Lev.*7.18.nor shall it be *imputed*
17.4.bloud shalbe *imputed* to that
*Rom.*4.11.might be *imputed* to them
22.it was *imputed* to him for righ.
23.that it was *imputed* to him
24.to whom it shalbe *imputed*, if
5.13.but sin is not *imputed* when
*Jam.*2.23.and it was *imputed* to him for
Imputeth, &c.
*Psal.*32.2.the Lo. *imputeth* not iniquity
*Rom.*4.6.to whom God *imputeth* righte.
2 *Cor.*5.19.not *imputing* their trespasses
In.
*John*6.56.dwell *in* me, and I *in* him
14.1.ye beleeve *in* God
beleeve also *in* me
10.that I am *in* the Father
and the Father *in* mee
17.dwels with you & shalbe *in* y.
20.that I am *in* the Father, and
you *in* me, and I *in* you
15.2.every branch *in* me that
4.abide *in* me, and I *in* you
except ye abide *in* me
5.abideth *in* me, and I *in* him
7.if ye abide *in* me and my
word abide *in* you
10.shall abide *in* my love
as I abide *in* his love
17.21.as thou Father art *in* me
and I *in* thee, that they
23.I *in* them, and thou *in* me
26.may be *in* them, and I *in* them
*Rom.*7.5.when ye were *in* the flesh
8.1.to them which are *in* Chr. Jesus
8.they that are *in* the flesh can
16.7.were *in* Christ before me
2 *Cor.*5.17.if any man be *in* Christ, he is
19.God was *in* Christ, reconciling
12.2.I know a man *in* Christ above
*Col.*1.27.which is Christ *in* you, the ho.
2 *Thes.*1.12.may be glorified *in*
you, and ye *in* him
1 *John*2.24.shall continue *in* the Son
27.you, ye shall abide *in* him
3.6.whosoever abideth *in* him
9.his seed remaineth *in* him
15.eternall life abiding *in* him
24.dwelleth *in* him, & he *in* him
that he abideth *in* us
4.13.we dwell *in* him, and he *in* us
15.dwels *in* him, and he *in* God
16.he that dwelleth *in* love
dwels in God, and God *in* him
5.11.and this life is *in* his Son
Incense.
*Exod.*35.28.and for the sweet *incense*
39.38.and the sweet *incense*
40.5.the altar of gold for the *incense*
*Levit.*10.1.and put *incense* thereon
16.12.his hands full of sweet *incense*
13.shall put *incense* on the fire
*Num.*4 16.and the sweet *incense*
7.14.full of *incense*— to Verse 80.
16.17.and put *incense* in them
18.and laid *incense* thereon
40.to offer *incense* before the Lo.
46.and to put *incense*, and go
47.and he put on *incense*, and
*Deut.*33.10.they shall put *incense*
2 *Chro.*26.19.beside the *incense* altar
*Psal.*66.15.with the *incense* of rams
141.2.before thee as *incense*, and
*Cant.*3.6.& 4.6.14.See the *Geneva Bible*
*Isa.*1.13.*incense* is an abomination
43.23.nor wearied thee with *incense*
60.6.shall bring gold and *incense*
*Jer.*11.12.to whom they offer *incense*
41.5.and *incense* in their hand
*Ezek.*8.11.a thicke cloud of *incense*
16.18.mine oyle and mine *incense*
23.41.mine *incense* and mine oyle
*Mal.*1.11 *incense* shalbe offred to my
*Luk.*1.9.his lot was to burne *incense*
10.without, at the time of *incense*
11.right side of the altar of *incense*
*Rev.*8.3.given to him much *incense*
4.and the smoake of the *incense*
See **Burne & Burnt.**
Incensed.
*Isa.*45.24.all that are *incensed* against
Inchanter, &c.
*Deut.*18.10.or an *Inchanter*, or a—
*Jer.*27.9.not to your *Inchanters*, nor to
Inchantment.
*Lev.*19.26.nor shall ye use *inchantment*
*Num.*23.23.no *inchantm.* against Jacob
Inchantments.
*Exod.*7.11.with their *inchantments*
So Ver.22. Chapc.8.18.
*Num.*24.1.to seek for *inchantments*
2 *Kin.*21.6.and used *inchantments*
*Eccles.*10.11.will bite without *inchantm.*
*Isa.*47.9.abundance of thy *inchantments*
11.stand—with thy *inchantments*
Inkhorne See **written.**
Inclined. See **Enclined.**
Inclose, &c.
*Cant.*4.12.a garden *inclosed* is my sister
8.9.we will *inclose* her with boards
*Luk.*5.6.*inclosed* a great multitude
See the word **Enclose.**
Incontinency, &c.
1 *Cor.*7.5.you not for your *incontinency*
2 *Tim.*3.3.*incontinent*, fierce—
Incorruptible.
*Rom.*1.23.glory of the *incorruptible* God
1 *Cor.*9.25.but we an *incorruptible*
15.52.shalbe raised *incorruptible*
1 *Pet.*1.4.an inheritance *incorruptible*
23.but of *incorruptible*, by the
See **Uncorruptnesse.**
Incourage. See **Encourage.**
Increase.
*Gen.*47.24.the *increase* that you shall
*Deu.*14.22.yeeld you the *increase*
25.7.all the *increase*—shalbe mear
12.ye shall cast the *incr.* thereof
26.thou shalt *increase* the price
20.sow, nor gather in our *increase*
36.no utility of him, or *increase*
37.nor—thy victuals for *increase*
28.4.land shall yeeld her *increase*
20.shall not yeeld her *increase*
*Num.*18.30.the *inc.* of the threshing flo.
as the *increase* of the wine press
32.14.an *increase* of sinfull men, to
*Deut.*6.3.that ye may *increase* mightily
14.22.ye truly tithe all the *increase*
16.15.bless thee in all thy *increase*
26.12.all the tithes of thy *increase*
32.13.eate the *increase* of the fields
22.the earth with her *increase*
*Judg.*6.4.destroyed the *increase* of the
9.29.*increase* thine army, and come
1 *Sam.*2.33.all the *increase* of thine
1 *Chro.*27.23.he would *increase* Israel
2 *Chro.*31.28.for the *increase* of corn
Ezra 10.10.to *increase* the trespasse of
*Neh.*9.37.and it yeeldeth much *increase*
Job 8.7.end should greatly *increase*
20.28.the *increase* of his house
31.12.would root out all my *increase*
36.13. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Psal.*44.12.not *increase* thy wealth by
62.10.if riches *increase*, set not
67.6.earth shall yeeld her *increase*
71.21.shalt *increase* my greatnesse
73.12.world, they *increase* in riches
78.46.he gave also their *increase* to
85.12.land

85.12. land shall yeeld her *increase*
107.37. may yeeld fruits of *increase*
115.14. the Lord shall *increase* you
*Pro.*2.5. and will *increase* in learning
3.9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
9.9. he will *increase* in learning
13.11. by labour shall *increase*
14.4. much *increase* is by the strength
18.20. with the *increase* of his lips
22.16. poore, to *increase* his riches
28.28. perish, the righteous *increase*
*Eccles.*5.11. when goods *increase*, they
6.11. be many things that *increase*
*Isa.*9.7. of the *increase* of his governm.
29.19. meek, shall *increase* their joy
30.23. bread of the *increase* of the
57.9. didst *increase* thy perfumes
*Jer.*2.3. first fruits of his *increase*
23.3. shalbe fruitfull, and *increase*
*Ezek.*5.16.1 will *increase* the famine
18.8. nor hath taken any *increase*
13. and hath taken *increase*
17. not received usury nor *increase*
22.12. hast taken usury and *increase*
34.27. shall yeeld her *increase*
36.11. shall *increase* and bring forth
29. and will *increase* it, and lay
30. and the *increase* of the field
37. I'le *increase* them with men
48.18. the *increase* thereof shalbe for
*Dan.*11.39. and *increase* with glory: and
*Hos.*4.10. and shall not *increase*: because
*Zech.*8.12. shall give her *increase*, and
10.8. shall *increase* as they have
*Luk.*17.5. to the Lo. *increase* our faith
*John*3.30. he must *increase*, but I must
1 *Cor.*3.6. but God gave the *increase*
7. but God that giveth the *incre.*
2 *Cor.*9.10. and *increase* the fruits of
*Eph.*4.16. maketh *increase* of the body
*Col.*2.19. with the *increase* of God
1 *Thes.*3.12. the L. make you to *increase*
4.10. that ye *increase* more and more
2 *Tim.*2.16. they will *increase* unto more

Increased.

*Gen.*7.17. and the waters *increased*, and
18. were *increased* greatly upon
30.30. and it is now *increased* to a
43. & the man *increased* exceed.
*Exod.*1.7. and *increased* abundantly
1 *Sam.*14.19. went on and *increased*, and
2 *Sam.*15.12. *increased* continually with
1 *Kin.*22.35. the battell *increased* that
1 *Chro.*4.38. fathers *increased* greatly
5.23. *increased* from Bashan unto
2 *Chro.*18.34. the battell *increased* that
*Ezra*9.6. our iniquities are *increased*
*Psal.*3.1. how are they *increased* that
4.7. corn, and their wine *increased*
49.16. glory of his house is *increased*
105.24. he *increased* his people—
Pro.[illegible]. of thy life shalbe *increased*
*Eccles.*2.9. *increased* more than all that
5.11. are *increased* that eate them
*Isa.*9.3. and not *increased* the joy: they
26.15. thou hast *increased* the nation
thou hast *increased* the nation
*Jer.*3.16. and *increased* in the land
5.6. their backslidings are *increased*
15.8. the widowes are *increased* to
29.6. may be *increased* there, and
30.14. because thy sins were *increased*
*Lam.*2.5. *increased* in the daughter of
*Ezek.*16.7. and thou hast *increased*, and
26. hast *increased* thy whoredomes
23.11. she *increased* her whoredomes
28.5. hast thou *increased* thy riches
41.7. and so *increased* from the lowest
*Dan.*12.4. knowledge shalbe *increased*
*Hos.*4.7. as they were *increased*, so they
10.1. he hath *increased* the altars
*Amos*4.9. your Olive trees are *increased*
*Zech.*10.8. increase, as they have *increas.*
*Mar.*4.8. that sprang up and *increased*
*Act.*9.22. *increased* the more in strength
16.5. and *increased* in number daily
2 *Cor.*10.15. when your faith is *increased*
*Rev.*3.17. and *increased* with goods

Increaseth, &c.

Job 10.16. for it *increaseth*: thou
17. *increaseth* thy indignation
12.23. he *increaseth* the nations, and
*Psal.*74.23. thee, *increaseth* continually
*Pro.*16.21. lips *increaseth* learning
23.28. *increaseth* transgressours
24.5. knowledge *increaseth* strength
28.8. gain *increaseth* his substance
29.16. transgression *increaseth*
*Eccl.*1.18. he that *increaseth* knowledge
increaseth sorrow
*Isa.*40.29. might, he *increaseth* strength
*Hos.*12.1. he daily *increaseth* lyes
*Hab.*2.6. *increaseth* that which is not his
*Col.*1.10. *increasing* in the knowledge of
2.19. *increaseth* with the increase of G.

Incredible.

*Act.*26.8. thought a thing *incredible*

Incurable.

2 *Chro.*21.18. with an *incurable* disease
Job 34.6. my wound is *incurable* without
*Jer.*15.18. & my wound *incurable*, which
30.12. thy bruise is *incurable*, and
15. thy sorrow is *incurable*, for
*Mich.*1.9. her wound is *incurable*, for

Indanger.

*Dan.*1.10. make me *indanger* my head

Indebted.

*Luk.*11.4. every one that is *indebted* to

Indeed.

*Gen.*37.8. shalt thou *indeed* reigne over
*Num.*12.2. hath the Lo. *indeed* spoken
21.2. wilt *indeed* deliver this people
2 *Sam.*[illegible]. shall bring me again *indeed*
1 *Kin.*8.27. but will God *indeed* dwell
2 *Kin.*14.10. hast *indeed* smitten Edom
1 *Chro.*4.10. wouldst blesse me *indeed*
21.17. and done evill *indeed*, but as
2 *Chro.*6.18. will God *in* very *deed* dwell
*Mar.*11.32. he was a Prophet *indeed*
*John*1,47. behold, an Israelite *indeed*
8.36. free, ye shalbe free *indeed*
*Act.*4.16. for that *indeed* a notable
*Rom.*8.7. law of God, nor *indeed* can be
2 *Cor.*10.11. such will we be also *indeed*
1 *John*3.18. but *indeed* and in truth

Indevour. See **Endevour.**

India.

*Est.*1.1. which reigned from *India*

Indignation.

*Deut.*29.28. in great *indignation*, and
2 *Kin.*3.23. there was great *indignation*
*Neh.*4.1. and took great *indignation*
*Est.*5.9. he was full of *indignation* against
Job 10.17. increase thy *indignation*
*Psal.*69.24. powre out thine *indignation*
78.49. wrath and *indignation*, and
102.10. because of thy *indignation*
*Isa.*10.5. hand is mine *indignation*
25. the *indignation* shall cease
13.5. the weapons of his *indignation*
26.20. till the *indignation* be over
30.27. lips are full of *indignation*
30. in *indignation* of his anger
34.2. the *indignation* of the Lord is
66.14. his *indignation* toward his
*Jer.*10.10. to abide his *indignation*
15.17. hast filled me with *indignation*
50.25. the weapons of his *indignation*
*Lam.*2.6. *indignation* of his anger
*Ezek.*21.31. powre out my *indignation*
22.24. in the day of *indignation*
31. I powred out mine *indignation*
*Dan.*8.19. last end of the *indignation*
11.30. have *indignation* against the
36. till the *indignation* be
*Mich.*7.9. I will beare the *indignation*
*Nah.*1.6. before his *indignation*?
*Hab.*3.12. didst march—*in indignation*
*Zeph.*3.12. thou hast had *indignation*
*Mal.*1.4. hath *indignation* for ever
*Mat.*20.24. were moved with *indignatiō*
26.8. saw it, they had *indignation*
*Mar.*14.4. some that had *indignation*
*Luk.*13.14. answered with *indignation*
*Act.*5.17. were filled with *indignation*
*Rom.*2.8. *indignation* and wrath
2 *Cor.*7.11. yea, what *indignation*, yea
*Heb.*10.27. and fiery *indignation*, which
*Rev.*14.10. into the cup of his *indignat.*

Inditing.

*Psal.*45.1. my heart is *inditing* of a good

Indued.

*Luk.*24.49. till you be *indued* with pow.
*Jam.*3.13. and *indued* with knowledge

Indure. See **Endure.**

Industrious.

1 *Kin.*11.28. that he was *industrious*

Inexcusable.

*Rom.*2.1. thou art *inexcusable*, O man

Infallible.

*Act.*1.3. by many *infallible* proofes

Infamous.

*Ezek.*22.5. which art *infamous*, and

Infamy.

*Pro.*25.10. thine *infamy* turn not away
*Ezek.*36.3. are an *infamy* of the people

Infant, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.3. *infant* and suckling, oxe
Job 3.16. as *infants* which never saw
*Isa.*65.20. an *infant* of dayes, nor an
*Hos.*13.16. their

*Hos.*13.16.their *infants* shall be dashed
*Luk.*18.15.brought unto him *infants*

Inferiour.

Job 12.3. I am not *inferiour* to you
So Chapt.13.2.
*Dan.*2.39.*inferiour* to thee, and an
2 *Cor.*12.13.wherein ye were *inferiour*
See the word **Behinde.**

Infidell.

2 *Cor.*6.15.beleeveth, with an *Infidell?*
1 *Tim.*5.8.is worse than an *Infidell*
See the word **Unbeleever.**

Infinite.

Job 22.5.and thy iniquities *infinite?*
*Psal.*147.5.his understanding is *infinite*
*Nah.*3.9.strength, and it was *infinite*

Infirmity.

*Lev.*12.2.for her *infirmity* shall she
*Psal.*77.10.this is my *infirmity*, but
*Pro.*18.14.will sustain his *infirmity*
*Luk.*13.11.had a spirit of *infirmity*
So Chapt.18.7.
12.2.clooſed from thy *infirmity*
*Joh.*5.5.which had an *infirmity* 38.years
*Rom.*6.19.of the *infirmity* of your flesh
*Gal.*4.13.through *infirm.* of the flesh I
*Heb.*5.2.is compaſſed with *infirmity*
7.28.Prieſts which have *infirmity*

Infirmities.

Mat 8.17.himſelfe took our *infirmities*
Luke 5.15.by him of their *infirmities*
7.21.cured many of their *infirmities*
15.1.bear the *infirmities* of the weak
2 *Cor.*11.30.which concern mine *infir.*
12.5.glory, but in mine *infirmities*
10.took pleaſure in *infirmities*
1 *Tim.*5.23.& thine often *infirmities*
*Heb.*4.15.feeling of our *infirmities*

Inflaming.

*Iſa.*57.5.*inflaming* your ſelves with

Inflicted.

2 *Cor.*2.6.which was *inflicted* of many

Influences.

Job 38.31.the ſweet *influences* of the

Infome, &c.

*Deut.*17.19 to all that they *infame* thee
*Dan.*9.22.and he *infamed* me, and
*Act.*21.21.they are *informed* of thee
24.were *inform.* concerning thee
24.1.who *informed* the governour
25.2.*informed* him againſt Paul, and
15.the Elders—*informed* me, &c.

Infoulding.

*Ezek.*1.4.and a fire *infoulding* it ſelfe

Ingathering.

*Exod.*23.16.the feaſt of *ingathering*

Ingrafted.

*Jam.*1.21.the *ingrafted* word which is
See the word **Graffe.**

Inhabit.

*Pro.*10.30.ſhall not *inhabit* the earth
*Iſa.*42.11.that Kedar doth *inhabit*
65.21.and *inhabit* them, and they
22.and another *inhabit*: they ſhall
*Jer.*17.6.ſhall *inhab.* the parched places
*Ezek.*33.24.that *inhabit* thoſe waſtes
Amos 9.14.and *inhabit* them, and they
*Zeph.*1.13.but not *inhabit* them

Inhabitant.

Job 28.4.breaks out from the *inhabitat*
*Iſa.*5.9.and ſaine, without *inhabitant*
6.11.waſted, without *inhabitant*
9.9.and the *inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6.ſhout thou *inhabitant* of Zion
24.17.O *inhabitant* of the earth
33.24.the *inhabitant* ſhall not ſay
*Jer.*2.15.burnt without *inhabitant*
4.7.laid waſte without *inhabitant*
9.11.deſolate, without an *inhabitant*
10.17.O *inhabitant* of the fortreſſe
21.13.I am againſt thee, O *inhabitat*
22.23.O *inhabitant* of Lebanon
48.19.O *inhabitant* of Aroer
48.9.O *inhabitant* of Moab
51.29.deſolation without *inhabitant*
35.ſhall the *inhabitant* of Sion ſay
37.hiſſing without an *inhabitant*
Amos 1.5.cut off the *inhabitant* from
8.I will cut off the *inhabitant*
*Mich.*1.11.paſſe—thou *inhabitant*
the *inhabitant* of Zaanan
12.the *inhabitant* of Maroth waited
13.O—*inhabitant* of Lachiſh
15.O *inhabitant* of Mareſha
*Zeph.*3.6.that there is none *inhabitant*

Inhabitants.

*Gen.*19.25.the *inhabitants* of the cities
34.30.among the *inhabitants* of the
42.6.15.ſhall take hold on the *inha.*
15.all the *inhabitants* of Canaan
34.12.a covenant with the *inhabit.*
15.with the *inhabitan.* of the land
*Lev.*18.25.vomits out her *inhabitants*
25.10.all the *inhabitants* thereof
*Num.*13.32.eateth up the *inhabitants*
14.14.will tell it to the *inhabitants*
32.17.of the *inhabitants* of the land
33.52.drive out all the *inhabitants*
*Deut.*13.13.withdrawn the *inhabitants*
13.ſhalt ſurely ſmite the *inhabit.*
*Joſh.*2.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
24.all the *inhabitants* of the coun.
7.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
11.19.the *inhabitants* of Gibeon
15.15.to the *inhabitants* of Debir
17.11.the *inhabitants* of Dor
the *inhabitants* of Endor
the *inhabitants* of Taanach
the *inhabitants* of Megiddo
*Judg.*1.19.the *inhabitants* of the valley
2.2.no league with the *inhabitants*
5.23.curſe bitterly the *inhabitants*
Ruth 4.4.before the *inhabitants*
1 *Sam.*23.5.the *inhabitants* of Keilah
27.8.of old the *inhabitants* of the
31.11.when the *inhabitan.* of Jabeſh
2 *Sam.*5.6.the *inhabitants* of the land
1 *Kin.*17.1.of the *inhabitants* of Gilead
21.11.were the *inhabitants* of his
2 *Kin.*19.26.their *inhabitants* were of
22.16.upon the *inhabitants* thereof
1 *Chro.*9.2.the firſt *inhabitants* that
11.4.the *inhabitants* of Jebus
2 *Chro.*15.5.on all the *inhabitants* of
29.7.diſſt drive out the *inhabitants*
15.ye *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
23.*inhabitants* of Mount Seir, of
the *inhabitants* of Seir
21.11.the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem to
13.*inhabitants* of Jeruſalem to go
22.1.the *inhab.* of Jeruſalem made Ahaz.
32.11.the *inhab.* of Jer. from the ha.
26.both he & the *inhab.* of Jeruſ.
33.all Judah & the *inhab.* of Jeru.
33.9.made Judah & the *inha.* of Jer.
34.27.againſt the *inhabitants* thereof
28.on the *inhabitants* of the ſame
32.the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
35.18.and the *inhabitants* of Jeruſal.
Ezra 4.6.againſt the *inhabitants* of Jer.
*Neh.*7.3.watches of the *inhabitants* of
Job 26.5.the *inhabitants* thereof
*Pſal.*33.14.on all the *inhabitants* of the
49.1.all ye *inhabitants* of the world
75.3.the earth and all the *inhabita.*
83.7.with the *inhabitants* of Tyre
*Iſa.*5.3.O *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
8.14.to the *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
10.13.put downe the *inhabitants*
31.the *inhabitants* of Gebim
20.6.the *inhabitants* of this Ile
21.14.the *inhabitants* of the land of
22.21.to the *inhabitants* of Jeruſal.
23.2.ye *inhabitants* of the Ile
So Verſe 6.
24.1.ſcatters abroad the *inhabitants*
5.under the *inhabitants* thereof
6.the *inhabitants* of the earth are
26.9.the *inhabitan.* of the world will
37.27.their *inhabitants* were of
38.11.with the *inhabitants* of the
40.22.the *inhabitants* thereof are as
42.10.and the *inhabitants* thereof
11.let the *inhabitants* of the rocke
49.19.by reaſon of the *inhabitants*
*Jer.*1.14.on all the *inhab.* of the land
4.4.and *inhabitants* of Jeruſalem
6.12.hand on the *inhab.* of the land
8.1.bones of the *inhab.* of Jeruſalem
10.18.ſling out the *inhabitan.* of the
11.2.and to the *inhabit.* of Jeruſalem
9.among the *inhab.* of Jeruſalem
11.and *inhabitants* of Jeruſal. go
13.13.all the *inhabit.* of Jeruſalem
So Chap.17.20.& 25.2.& 35.17.
18.11.and to the *inhab.* of Jeruſalem
19.12.and to the *inhabitan.* thereof
21.6.I'le ſmite the *inhabitants* of this
23.14.the *inhabitants* thereof as
25.9.againſt the *inhabitants* thereof
29.for a ſword upon all the *inhab.*
30.againſt all the *inhab.* of the
26.19.on the *inhabitants* thereof.
36.31.upon the *inhabit.* of Jeruſal.
So Chapt.42.18.
49.8.O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20.againſt the *inhabit.* of Teman
30.O *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21.againſt the *inhabit.* of Pekod
34.diſquiet the *inhab.* of Babylon
35.upon

35.upon the *inhabitants* of Babyl.
51.24.all the *inhabitants* of Caldea
35.upon the *inhabitants* of Caldea
*Lam.*4.12.all the *inhabit.* of the world
*Ezek.*11.15.the *inhabitants* of Jerusal.
So Chap.12.19.& 15 6.
26.17.she and her *inhabitants*
27.8.the *inhabitants* of Zidon
35.all the *inhabitants* of the Iles
29.6.all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
*Dan.*4.35.all the *inhab.* of the earth are
among the *inhabitants* of the earth
9.7.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
*Hos.*4.1.with the *inhabit.* of the land
10.5.the *inhab.* of Samaria shall feare
*Mich.*6.12.the *inhabitants* thereof have
16.the *inhabit.* therof an hissing
*Zeph.*1.4.upon all the *inhabitants* of Jer.
2.5.woe be to the *inhab.* of the sea
*Zech.*8.20.the *inhabitants* of many cities
21.the *inhabitants* of one city
12.5.the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
7.glory of the *inhabit.* of Jerusal.
8.defend the *inhabitants* of Jerus.
10.& on the *inhabitants* of Jerusa.
13.1.& to the *inhabit.* of Jer. for sin

Inhabited.

*Exod.*16.35.came to a land *inhabited*
*Lev.*16.22.to a land not *inhabited*
*Judg.*1.17.that *inhabited* Zephath
*Isa.*13.20.it shall never be *inhabited*
44.26.thou shalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he formed it to be *inhabited*
54.3.desolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Jer.*6.8.thee—a land not *inhabited*
17.6.a salt land not *inhabited*
46.26.afterwards it shalbe *inhabited*
50.13.it shall not be *inhabited*
39.it shall no more be *inhabited*
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inhabited*
26.17.that wast *inhabited* of sea—
19.like cities not *inhabited*
20 that thou be not *inhabited*
29.11.nor shall it be *inhab.* 40.yeers
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places
36.10.the cities shalbe *inhabited*
35.fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.that are now *inhabited*, and
*Zech.*7.7.Jerusalem was *inhabited*
when men *inhabited* the South
14.10.and *inhabited* in her place
See the word **Jerusalem.**

Inhabiters, &c.

*Psa.*22.3.*inhabitest* the praises of Israel
*Rev.*8.13.wo, wo, wo, to the *inhabiters* of
12.12.wo to the *inhabiters* of the ear.
17.2.the *inhabiters* of the earth
See the word **Dwellers.**

Inhabiteth, &c.

Job 15.28.which no man *inhabiteth*
*Psal.*74.14.*inhabiting* the wildernes
*Isa.*57.15.that *inhabiteth* the eternity

Inherit, &c.

*Gen.*15.8.know that I shall *inherit* it
28.4.maist *inherit* the land wherein
*Exod.*23.30.and *inherit* the land
*Levit.*20.24.shall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*1.38.cause Israel to *inherit* it
2.31.maist *inherit* their land
3.28.cause them to *inherit* the land
12.10.your God gives you to *inherit*
16.20 and *inherit* the land which the
19.3.thy God gives thee to *inherit*
14.which thou shalt *inherit* in
21.16.makes his sons to *inherit*
31.7.shall cause them to *inherit* it
*Judg.*11.2.thou shalt not *inherit* in
1 *Sam.*2.8 *inherit* the throne of glory
2 *Chro.*20.11.hast given us to *inherit*
*Psal.*25.13.seed shall *inherit* the earth
37.9.they shall *inherit* the earth
11.meek shall *inherit* the earth
22.blest—shall *inherit* the earth
29 shall *inherit* the land, and
34.to *inherit* the land: when the
69.36.shall *inherit* it: and they that
82.8.shall *inherit* all Nations
*Pro.*3.35.the wise shall *inherit* glory
8.21.to *inherit* substance: and I
11.29.shall *inherit* the winde: and
14.18.the simple *inherit* folly: but
*Isa.*49.8.to *inherit* the desolate places
54.3.shalt *inherit* the Gentiles, and
57.13.*inherit* my holy Mountaine
60.21.shall *inherit* the land for ever
65.9.mine elect shall *inherit* it, and
*Jer.*8.10.that shall *inherit* them: for
49.1.their King *inherit* Gad, and
*Ezek.*47.13.ye shall *inherit* the land
14.and ye shall *inherit* it, one as—
*Zech.*2.12.the Lord shall *inherit* Judah
*Mat.*5.5.for they shall *inherit* the earth
19.29.*inherit* everlasting life
25.34.*inherit* the Kingdom prepared
*Luk.*18.18.I do to *inherit* eternall life?
1 *Cor.*6.9.shall not *inhe.* the Kingdom of
So Verse 10.
15.50.cannot *inherit* the Kingdom of
nor doth corruption *inherit*
*Gal.*5.21.not *inherit* the Kingdome of
*Heb.*6.12.& patience *inhe.* the promises
12,17.would have *inherited* the bles.
1 *Pet.*3.9.ye should *inherit* a blessing
*Rev.*21.7.he shall *inherit* all things

Inheritance.

*Gen.*31.14.or *inheritance* for us in our
48.6.brethren in their *inheritance*
*Exod.*15.17.of thine *inheritance*, in
*Lev.*25.46.take them as an *inheritance*
*Num.*16.14.or given us *inheritance*
18.20.shalt have no *inheritance*
thy part, and thy *inheritance*
21.for an *inheritance* for their
23.they have no *inheritance*
24.they shall have no *inheritance*
26.53.divided for an *inheritance*
54.give the more *inheritance*
shalt give the lesse *inheritance*
So Chap.33.54.
62.no *inheritance* given them
27.7.a possession of an *inheritance*
shalt cause the *inheritance* of
8.cause the *inheritance* to passe
9.ye shall give his *inherit.* Ver.10.
11.ye shall give his *inheritance*
32.18.every man his *inheritance*
33.54.an *inheritance* among your
34.2.fall to you for *inheritance*
18.divide the land by *inheritance*
29.to divide the *inheritance*
35.2.*inheritance* of their possession
8.according to his *inheritance*
36.2.the land for an *inheritance*
3.then shall their *inheritance*
from the *inherit.* of our fathers
4.then shall the *inherit* be put to
the *inheritance* of the Tribe—
7.so shall not the *inheritance* of
shall keep himself to the *inherit.*
8.daught. that possesseth an *inher.*
every man the *inheritance* of his
9.nor shall the *inheritance* remain
keep himself to his *inheritance*
12.their *inheritance* remained
*Deut.*4.20.a people of *inheritance*
21.gives thee for *inheritance*
38.their land for an *inheritance*
9.26.thy people, & thine *inheritance*
So Verse 29.
10.9.no part nor *inheritance*
the Lord is his *inheritance*
12.9.to the *inheritance* which the
12.hath no part nor *inheritance*
14.27.no—*inheritance* with thee
So Verse 29.
19.10.gives thee for an *inheritance*
14.set in thine *inheritance*
20.16.give thee for *inheritance*
21.23.giveth thee for *inheritance*
26.1.giveth thee for *inheritance*
So Ch.24.4.& 25.19.
29.8.gave it for an *inheritance*
32.8.to the nations their *inheritance*
9.is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4.*inheritance* of the congregation
*Josh.*1.6.divide for an *inheritance*
11.23.gave it for an *inheritance*
13.6.for an *inheritance* as I have
7.divide this land for an *inherit.*
8.received their *inheritance*
14.he gave none *inheritance*
sacrifices are their *inheritance*
So Verse 33.
14.1.distributed for an *inheritance*
2.by lot was their *inheritance*
3.had given the *inheritance*
he gave none *inheritance*
9.shalbe thine *inheritance*
13.Hebron for an *inheritance*
14.Hebr. became the *inheritance*
15.20.this is the *inheritance* of the
So Chapt.16.8.
16.9.were among the *inheritance* of
17.4.to give us an *inheritance*
gave them an *inheritance*
6.had an *inheritance* among his
18.7.the Lord is their *inheritance*
received their *inheritance*
20.this was the *inheritance* of
19.1.and their *inheritance*, was
with the *inheritance* of the
8.this

8.this is the *inheritance* of the
9.*inherit.* of the children of Simeō
had their *inheritance* within
the *inheritance* of their
16.this is the *inheritance* of the
So Ver.23.31.39.48.
49.dividing the land for *inherit.*
gave an *inheritance* to Joshua
21.3.gave out of their *inheritance*
24.30.in the border of his *inheritance*
*Judg.*18.1.sought them an *inheritance*
their *inheritance* had not fallen
21.17.there must be an *inheritance*
23.returned to their *inheritance*
24.every man to his *inheritance*
Ruth 4.6.marre mine own *inheritance*
10.of the dead on his *inheritance*
1 *Sam.*10.1.over his *inheritance*
26.19.from abiding in the *inheritance*
2 *Sam.*14.16.of the *inheritance* of God
20.19.swallow up the *inheritance* of
21.3.bleſſe the *inherit.* of the Lord?
1 *Kin.*8.36.thy people for *inheritance*
51.thy people & thine *inheritance*
53.to be thine *inheritance*
12.16.nor have we *inheritance*
21.3.give thee the *inheritance* of
4.not give thee the *inheritance*
2 *Kin.*21.14.remnant of my *inheritance*
1 *Chro.*16.18.the lot of your *inheritance*
28.8.and leave it for an *inheritance*
Ezra 9.12.leave it for an *inheritance*
*Neh.*11.20.every one in his *inheritance*
Job 31.2.what *inherit.* of the Almighty
42.15.gave them *inheritance* among
*Pſal.*2.8.for thine *inheritance*, and the
16.5.the portion of my *inheritance*
28.9.and bleſſe thine *inheritance*
33.12.choſen for his own *inheritance*
37.18.their *inheritance* ſhalbe for
47.4.he ſhall chuſe our *inheritance*
68.9.didſt confirme thine *inheritance*
78.55.divided them their *inheritance*
62.was wroth with his *inheritance*
71.and Iſrael his *inheritance*
79.1.come into thine *inheritance*
94.14.nor—forſake his *inheritance*
105.11.the lot of your *inheritance*
106.5.glory with thine *inheritance*
40.abhorred his own *inheritance*
*Pro.*13.22.leaveth an *inheritance* for
19.14.are the *inheritance* of fathers
20.21.an *inheritance* may be gotten
*Eccleſ.*7.11.good with an *inheritance*
*Iſa.*19.25.and Iſrael mine *inheritance*
47.6.polluted mine *inheritance*
63.17.the tribes of thine *inheritance*
*Jer.*3.18.given for an *inheritance*
10.16.the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14.that touch the *inheritance*
16.18.have filled mine *inheritance*
32.8.the right of *inheritance* is
51.19.is the rod of his *inheritance*
*Lam.*5.2.our *inheritance* is turned to
*Ezek.*22.16.ſhalt take thine *inheritance*
33.24.given us for *inheritance*
35.15.rejoyce at the *inheritance* of
36.12.ſhalt be their *inheritance*
44.28.to them for an *inheritance*
I am their *inheritance*
46.16.the *inheritance* ſhalbe his ſons
their poſſeſſion by *inheritance*
17.give a gift of his *inheritance*
but his *inheritance* ſhalbe
18.take of the peoples *inheritance*
ſhall give his ſons *inheritance*
47.14.fall to you for *inheritance*
22.by lot for *inheritance*
they ſhall have *inheritance*
23.give him his *inheritance*
48.29.of Iſrael for *inheritance*
*Mat.*21.38.let us ſeaze on his *inherit.*
*Mar.*12.7.& the *inheritance* ſhalbe ours
*Luk.*12.10.that he divide the *inheritan.*
20.14.that the *inheritance* may be
*Act.*7.7.gave him none *inheritance* in it
20.32.to give you an *inheritance*
26.18.and *inheritance* among them
*Gal.*3.18.if the *inheritance* be of the law
*Eph.*1.11.have obtained an *inheritance*
14.is the earneſt of our *inheritance*
18.of his *inheritance* in the Saints
5.5.any *inheritance* in the Kingdome
*Col.*1.12.of the *inheritance* of the Saints
3.24.the reward of the *inheritance*
*Heb.*1.4.by *inheritance* obtained a more
9.15.promiſe of eternall *inheritance*
11.8.after receive for *inheritance*
1 *Pet.*1.4.to an *inheritan.* incorruptible

Inheritances.

*Joſh.*19.51.theſe are the *inheritances*

Inherited.

*Joſh.*14.1.the children of Iſra. *inherited*
*Pſal.*105.44.*inherited* the labour of
*Jer.*16.19.have *inherited* lyes
*Ezek.*33.24.he *inherited* the land

Inheritour.

*Iſa.*65.9.out of Judah an *inheritour*

Inke. See **Ynke.**

Injoy. See **Enjoy.**

Injoyne. See **Enjoyne.**

Intquity.

*Gen.*15.16.the *iniquity* of the Amorites
19.15.in the *iniquity* of the city
Exod 20.5.viſiting the *iniquity* of the
34.7.forgiving *iniquity*, and
viſiting the *iniquity* of the
9.and pardon our *iniquity*, and
*Levit.*7.18.ſhall beare his *iniquity*
18.25.I do viſit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39.pine away in their *iniquity*
40.ſhall confeſſe the *iniquity*
43.puniſhment of their *iniquity*
*Num.*5.15.*iniquity* to remembrance
31.be guiltleſſe from *iniquity*
14.19.pardon—the *iniquity* of this
15.31.his *iniquity* ſhalbe on him
23.21.hath not beheld *iniquity* in
*Deut.*32.4.and without *iniquity* juſt
*Joſh.*22.17.is the *iniquity* of Peor
1 *Sam.*3.13.*iniquity* which he knoweth
14.that the *iniquity* of Elies houſe
15.23.is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.1.what is mine *iniquity*? and
8.if there be in me *iniquity*, ſlay
25.24.on me let this *iniquity* be
2 *Sam.*7.14.if he commit *iniquity*, I
14.9.the *iniquity* be on me, and on
32.if there be any *iniquity* in me
19.19.not my lord impute *iniquity*
22.24.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
24.10.take away the *iniquity* of—
2 *Chro.*19.7.no *iniquity* with the Lord
*Neh.*4.5.and cover not their *iniquity*
Job 4.8.they that plow *iniquity*, and
5.16.and *iniquity* ſtops her mouth
6.29.you, let it not be *iniquity*, yea
30.is there *iniquity* in my tongue
7.21.and take away mine *iniquity*?
10.6.that inquireſt after my *iniquity*
14.acquit me from mine *iniquity*
11.6.leſſe than thine *iniqu.* deſerves
14.17.thou ſoweſt up mine *iniquity*
15.5.mouth uttereth thine *iniquity*
16.drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27.heaven ſhall relate his *iniqu.*
21.19.God layeth up his *iniquity*
22.23.ſhalt put away *iniquity* far
31.3.to the workers of *iniquity*?
11.an *iniquity* to be puniſhed by
28.this alſo were an *iniquity* to
33.by hiding my *iniquity* in my
33.9.nor is there *iniquity* in me
34.8.with the workers of *iniquity*
10.that he ſhould commit *iniquity*
22.the workers of *iniquity* may
32.if I have done *iniquity*: I
36.10.they return from *iniquity*
21.regard not *iniquity*: for this
23.thou haſt wrought *iniquity*?
*Pſal.*5.5.hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7.3.if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14.he travelleth with *iniquity*
14.4.have all the workers of *iniquity*
18.23.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
25.11.pardon mine *iniquity*, for it
28.3.with the workers of *iniquity*
31.10.becauſe of mine *iniquity*
32.2.the Lo. imputeth not *iniquity*
5.and my *iniquity* have I not hid
36.2.till his *iniquity* be found to be
3.are *iniquity* and deceit: he hath
12.are the workers of *iniquity*
37.1.againſt the workers of *iniquity*
38.18.I will declare mine *iniquity*
39.11.doſt correct man for *iniquity*
41.6.gathereth *iniquity* to it ſelfe
49.5.when the *iniquity* of my heeles
51.2.throughly from my *iniquity*
5.I was ſhapen in *iniquity*, and in
53.4.have the workers of *iniquity*
55.3.they caſt *iniquity* upon me, and
56.7.ſhall they eſcape by *iniquity*?
59.2.from the workers of *iniquity*
64.2.of the workers of *iniquity*
66.18.if I regard *iniquity* in my
69 27.adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38.forgave their *iniquity*, and
85.2.haſt forgiven the *iniquity* of
89.32.and their *iniquity* with ſtripes
92.7.when all the workers of *iniquity*

9.all

9.all the workers of *iniquity* ſhall
94.4.all the workers of *iniquity* boaſt
16.againſt the workers of *iniquity*
20.ſhall the throne of *iniquity*
23.on them their own *iniquity*
106.6.we have committed *iniquity*
43.brought low for their *iniquity*
107.42.all *iniquity* ſhall ſtop her
109.14.the *iniquity* of his fathers
119.3.they alſo do no *iniquity*: they
133.let not any *iniquity* have
125.3.their hands to *iniquity*
5.with the workers of *iniquity*
141.4.the men that worke *iniquity*
9.of the workers of *iniquity*
*Pro.*10.29.ro the workers of *iniquity*
16.6.*iniquity* is purged: and by
19.28.devoureth *iniquity*
21.15.ro the workers of *iniquity*
22.8.he that ſoweth *iniquity*, ſhall
*Eccleſ.*3.16.that *iniquity* was there
*Iſa.*1.4.a people laden with *iniquity*
5.18.draw *iniquity* with cords of
13.11.the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21.for the *iniqu.* of their fathers
22.14.ſurely this *iniquity* ſhall not
26.21.the earth for their *iniquity*
27.9.the *iniquity* of Jacob be purged
29.20.all that watch for *iniquty* are
30.13.this *iniquity* ſhalbe to you
31.2.of them that work *iniquity*
32.6.his heart will work *iniquity*
33.24.ſhalbe forgiven their *iniquity*
40.2.that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6.on him the *iniquity* of us all
57.17.the *iniquity* of his covetouſnes
59.3.and your fingers with *iniquity*
4.and bring forth *iniquity*
6.are workers of *iniquity*, and the
7.are thoughts of *iniquity*, waſting
64.9.nor remember *iniquity*, for
*Jer.*2.5.what *iniqu.* have your fathers
22.thine *iniquity* is marked before
3.13.acknowledge thine *iniquity*
9 5.themſelves to commit *iniquity*
13.22.the greatneſſe of thy *iniquity*
14.10.now remember their *iniquity*
20.the *iniquity* of our fathers
16.10.what is our *iniquity*? or
19.nor is their *iniquity* hid
28 I'le recompence their *iniquity*
25.12.for their *iniquity* and the
31.30.ſhall dye for his own *iniquity*
34.I'le forgive their *iniquity*, and
32.18.recompenceſt the *iniquity*
33.8.cleanſe them from all *iniquity*
36.31.for their *iniquity*, and I
50.20.the *iniquity* of Iſrael ſhalbe
51.6.not cut off in their *iniquity*
*Lam.*2.14.not diſcovered thy *iniquity*
4.6.puniſhment of the *iniquity*
22.puniſhment of thy *iniquity*
*Ezek.*3.18.ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
19.he ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
20.and commit *iniquity*, and lay
4.4.the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael
5.the yeers of their *iniquity*
6.ſhalt beare the *iniq.* of the houſe
17.conſume—for their *iniquity*
7.13.himſelfe in the *iniquity* of his life
16.every one for his *iniquity*
9.9.the *iniquity* of the houſe of Iſrael
10.puniſhment of their *iniquity*
16.49.the *iniq.* of thy ſiſter Sodome
18.8.his hand from *iniquity*, hath
17.he ſhall not dye for the *iniqu.*
18.he ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
26.and committeth *iniquity*
for his *iniquity* that he hath
30.*iniqu.* ſhall not be your ruine
21.23.to remembrance the *iniquity*
24.have made your *iniquity* to be
25.*iniquity* ſhall have an end
So Verſe 29.
28.15.till *iniquity* was found in thee
18.by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16.*iniquity* to remembrance
33.6.is taken away in his *iniquity*
8.man ſhall dye in his *iniquity*
13.and commit *iniquity*: all his
but for his *iniquity* that he hath
15.without committing *iniquity*
18.and committeth *iniquity*
35.5.that their *iniquity* had an end
44.12.of Iſrael to fall into *iniquity*
ſhall beare their *iniquity*
*Dan.*9.5.and have committed *iniquity*
24.reconciliation for *iniquity*
*Hoſ.*4.8.their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5.ſhall fall in their *iniquity*: Judah
6.8.a city of them that work *iniqu.*
7.1.the *iniquity* of Ephraim was
8.13.will he remember their *iniquity*
9.9.will remember their *iniquity*
10.9.againſt the children of *iniquity*
13.ye have reaped *iniquity*
12.8.ſhall find none *iniquity* in me
11.is there *iniquity* in Gilead?
13.12.the *iniquity* of Ephraim is
14.1.haſt fallen by thine *iniquity*
2.take away all *iniquity*, and
*Mich.*2.1.that deviſe *iniquity*, and worke
3.10.and Jeruſalem with *iniquity*
7.18.that pardoneth *iniquity*, and
*Hab.*1.3.doſt thou ſhew me *iniquity*
13.canſt not look on *iniquity*
2.12.eſtabliſh a city by *iniquity*
*Zeph.*3.5.he will not do *iniquity*: every
13.ſhall not do *iniquity*: nor
*Zech.*3.4.cauſed thy *iniquity* to paſſe
Mal 2.6 *iniquity* was not found in his
did turne many from *iniquity*
*Mat.*7.23.from me ye that work *iniqu.*
13.41.and them which do *iniquity*
23.28.full of hypocriſie and *iniquity*
24.12.becauſe *iniquity* ſhall abound
*Luk.*13.27.all ye workers of *iniquity*
*Act.*1.18.with the reward of *iniquity*
8.23.and in the bond of *iniquity*
*Rom.*6.19.and to *iniquity*, unto *iniquity*
1 *Cor.*13.6.rejoyceth not in *iniquity*
2 *Theſ* 2.7.the myſtery of *iniquity* doth
2 *Tim.*2.19.of Chriſt, depart from *iniq.*
*Tit.*2.14.redeem us from all *iniquity*
*Heb.*1.9.loved righteouſn. & hated *iniq*
*Jam.*3.6.is a fire, a world of *iniquity*
2 *Pet.*2.16.was rebuked for his *iniquity*

See the word **Beare.**

Iniquities.

*Lev.*16.21.over him all the *iniquities*
22.bear on him all their *iniquities*
26.39.the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Num.*14.34.ſhall beare your *iniquities*
Ezra 9.13.leſſe than our *iniquities*
*Neh.*9.2.the *iniquities* of their fathers
Job 13.23.many are mine *iniquities*, and
26.the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5.and thine *iniquities* infinite?
*Pſal.*38.4.my *iniquities* are gone over
40.12.my *iniquities* have taken hold
51.9.blot out all mine *iniquities*
64.6.they ſearch out *iniquities*
65.3.*iniquities* prevaile againſt me
79.8.not againſt us former *iniquities*
90.8.haſt ſet our *iniquities* before
103.3.forgiveth all thy *iniquities*
10.dealt with us after our *iniquit.*
107.17.becauſe of their *iniquities*
130.3.ſhouldeſt marke *iniquities*
8.Iſrael from all his *iniquities*
*Pro.*5.22.his own *iniquities* ſhall take
*Iſa.*43.24.me with thine *iniquities*
50.1.for your *iniquities* have you
53.5.was bruiſed for our *iniquities*
11.he ſhall beare their *iniquities*
59.2.your *iniquities* have ſeparated
12.and as for our *iniquities*
64.6.our *iniquities* like the wind
65.7.your *iniquities*, and the
iniquities of your fathers
*Jer.*5.25.your *iniquities* have turned
11.10.turned back to their *iniquities*
14.7.though our *iniquities* teſtifie
33.8.pardon all their *iniquities*
*Lam.*4.13.the *iniquities* of her Prieſts
5.7.have borne their *iniquities*
*Ezek.*24.23.pine—for your *iniquities*
28.18.multitude of thine *iniquities*
32.27.their *iniquities* ſhall be upon
36.31.for your *iniquities*, & for your
33.cleanſed from all your *iniquit.*
43.10.aſhamed of their *iniquities*
*Dan.*9.16 for the *iniquit.* of our fathers
Amos 3.2.for all your *iniquities*
*Mich.*7.19.will ſubdue our *iniquities*
*Act.*3.26.every one—from his *iniquities*
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe *iniquities* are forgiven
*Heb.*8.12.their *iniq.* will I remember no
So Chap.10.17.
*Rev.*18.5.hath remembred her *iniquit.*

See the word **Fathers.**

Injured, &c.

*Gal.*4.12.ye have not *injured* me at all
1 *Tim.*1.13.a perſecutor and *injurious*

Inkehorne.

*Ezek.*9.2.with a writers *inkehorne*
3.which had the writers *inkehorn*
11.had the *inkehorne* by his ſide

See the word **Pnke.**

Inlarge.

*Gen.*9.27.God ſhall *inlarge* Japhet, and
*Deut.*19.8.thy

*Deut.*19.8.thy God *inlarge* thy coaſt
1 *Chro.*4.10.and *inlarge* my coaſt,and
*Pſal.*119.32.ſhalt *inlarge* my heart
*Amos*1.13.might *inlarge* their border
*Mich.*1.16.*inlarge* thy baldneſſe
*Mat.*23.5.*inlarge* the borders of their

Inlarged.

1 *Sam.*2.1.my mouth is *inlarged* over
2 *Sam.*22.37.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps
*Pſal.*4.1.thou haſt *inlarged* me when
18.36.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps under
25.17.of my heart are *inlarged*
*Iſa.*5.14.hath *inlarged* her ſelfe,and
57.8.thou haſt *inlarged* thy bed
60.5.ſhall feare and be *inlarged*
2 *Cor.*6.11.unto you,our heart is *inlarg.*
13.the ſame—be ye alſo *inlarged*
10.15.we ſhalbe *inlarged* by you

Inlargeth.

*Deut.*33.20.he that *inlargeth* Gad
Job 12.23.he *inlargeth* the nations
*Hab.*2.5.*inlargeth* his deſire as hell

Inlargement.

Eſt 4.14.then ſhall there *inlargement*

Inlighten,&c.

1 *Sam.*14 27.his eyes were *inlightened*
29.eyes have bin *inlightened*
Job 33.30.to be *inlightened* with the
*Pſal.*18.28.my God will *inlighten* my
97.4.his inlightenings *inlightened*
*Heb.*6.4.who were once *inlightened*

Inne.

*Gen.*42.27.provender in the *Inne*
43.21.which we came to the *Inne*
*Exod.*4.24.by the way in the *Inne*
*Luk.*2.7.no room for them in the *Inne*
10.34.and brought him to an *Inne*

Inner.

2 *Chro.*29.16.into the *inner* part of the
*Ezek.*8.3.to the doore of the *inner* gate
40.15.the porch of the *inner* gate
44.without the *inner* gate,were
41.15.with the *inner* Temple and
17.unto the *inner* houſe,& without
42.15.of meaſuring the *inner* houſe
*Rom.*7.22.of God,after the *inner* man
*Eph.*3.16.by his ſpirit in the *inner* man
See **Chamber, Court, & Inward.**

Innermoſt.

*Pro.*18.18.into the *innermoſt* parts of the
So Chapt.20.30.& 26.22.

Innocency.

*Gen.*20.5.and *innocency* of my hands
*Pſal.*26.6.waſh my hands in *innocency*
93.13.waſhed my hands in *innocency*
*Dan.*6.22.*inocency* was found in me
*Hoſ.*8.5.ere they attain to *innocency?*

Innocent.

*Deut.*27.25.to ſlay an *innocent* perſon
Job 4.7.periſhed being *innocent?*
9.23.at the tryall of the *innocent*
28.wilt not hold me *innocent*
17.8.and the *innocent* ſhall ſtirre up
22.19.the *innocent* laugh them to
30.deliv.the Iland of the *innocent*
27.17.the *innocent* ſhall divide the
33.9.I am *innocent*,nor is there
*Pſal.*10.8.murther the *innocent*: his
15.5.reward againſt the *innocent*
19.13.I ſhalbe *innocent* from the
*Pro.*1.11.lurke privily for the *innocent*
6.29.ſhall not be *innocent* Ch.28.20.
*Jer.*2.35.ſay eſt,becauſe I am *innocent*
*Mat.*27.4.betrayed the *innocent* bloud
24.I am *innocent* of the bloud of

See **Bloud, Guiltleſſe, & Harmeleſſe.**

Innocents.

*Jer.*2.34.ſoules of the poore *innocents*
19.4.with the bloud of *innocents*

Innumerable.

*Pſal.*40.12.*innumerable* evils have
104.25.things creeping *innumerable*
*Jer.*46.23.graſhop.and are *innumerable*
*Luk.*12.1.an *innumerable* multitude of
*Heb.*11.12.by the ſea ſhore *innumerable*
12.22.an *innumerable* company of

Inordinate.

*Ezek.*23.11.in her *inordinate* love
*Col.*3.5.*inordinate* affection,evill

See the word **Diſorderly.**

Inquire.

Job 8.8.*inqu.*I pray thee of the former
Pſal 27.4.and to *inquire* in his Temple

Inquired,&c.

Job 10.6.that thou *inquireſt* after my
*Pſal.*78.34.*inquired* early after God

See the word **Enquire,&c.**

Inquiſition.

*Deut.*19.18.make diligent *inquiſition*
Eſt 2.23.when *inquiſition* was made
*Pſal.*9.12.when he makes *inquiſition* for

Inrich See **Enrich.**

Inſcription.

*Act.*17.23.an Altar with this *inſcription*

Inſide.

1 *Kin.*6.15.covered them on the *inſide*

Inſpiration.

Job 32.8.the *inſpiration* of the Almighty
2 *Tim.*3.16.is given by *inſpiration* of

Inſtant.

*Iſa.*29.5.it ſhalbe at an *inſtant*,ſuddenly
30.13.comes ſuddenly at an *inſtant*
*Jer.*18.7.at what *inſtant* I ſhall ſpeake
*Luk.*2.38.ſhe comming in at that *inſtant*

Inſtant. Inſtantly.

*Luk.*7.4.beſought him *inſtantly*,ſaying
23.23.and they were *inſtant* with
*Act.*26.7.*inſtantly* ſerving God
*Rom.*13.12.continuing *inſtant* in prayer
2 *Tim.*4 2.be *inſtant* in ſeaſon,and

Inſtruct

Deut 4.36.that he might *inſtruct* thee
*Neh.*9.20.good ſpirit to *inſtruct* them
*Pſal.*16.7.my reines alſo *inſtruct* me
32.8.I will *inſtruct* thee,and teach
*Cant.*8.2.who would *inſtruct* me: I
*Iſa.*28.26.his God doth *inſtruct* him
*Dan.*11.33.ſhall *inſtruct* many: yet
1 *Cor.*2.16.that he may *inſtruct* him?

Inſtructed.

*Deut.*32.10.he *inſtructed* him,he kept
2 *Chr.*3.3.wherein Solom.was *inſtructed*
Job 4.3.thou haſt *inſtructed* many,and
*Pſal.*2.10.be *inſtructed* ye Judges of the
*Pro.*5.13.to them that *inſtructed* me
28.11.when the wiſe is *inſtructed*,he
*Iſa.*8.11.and *inſtructed* me that I ſhould
40.14.and *inſtructed* him,and—
*Jer.*6.8.be thou *inſtructed*,O Jeruſalem
31.19.after that I was *inſtructed*,I
*Mat.*13.52.every Scribe which is *inſtru.*
14.8.ſhe being before *inſtructed* of
*Luk.*1.4.wherin thou haſt bin *inſtructed*
*Act.*18.25.was *inſtructed* in the way of
*Rom.*2.18.being *inſtructed* out of the law
*Phil.*4.13.I am *inſtructed* both to be

Inſtructing.

2 *Tim.*2.25.in meekneſs *inſtructing* thoſe

See the word **Traditions.**

Inſtruction.

*Pſal.*32.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
50.17.thou hateſt *inſtruction*, and
*Pro.*1.7.diſpiſe wiſedome and *inſtruction*
4.33.take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5.12.how have I hated *inſtruction*
23.ſhall dye without *inſtruction*
6.23.reproofes of *inſtruction* are
8.33.heare *inſtruction*,and be wiſe
10.17.that keepeth *inſtruction*,but
12.1.who ſo loveth *inſtruction*, loves
13.18.to him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15.32.he that refuſeth *inſtruction*
33.is the *inſtruction* of wiſedome
16.22.the *inſtruction* of fooles is
19.27.ceaſe—to heare the *inſtruction*
23.12.apply thy heart to *inſtruction*
23.alſo wiſedome,and *inſtruction*
24.32.on it,and received *inſtruction*
*Ezek.*5.15.a taunt and an *inſtruction*
2 *Tim.*3.16.for correction,for *inſtruction*

Inſtructor,&c.

*Rom.*2.20.an *inſtructor* of the fooliſh,a
1 *Cor.*4.15.ten thouſand *inſtructors* in C.

Inſtrument.

*Num.*35.16.with an *inſtrument* of iron
*Pſa.*33.2.and an *inſtrument* of 10.ſtrings
92.3.upon an *inſtrument* of 10.ſtrings
So *Pſal.*144.9.
*Iſa.*28.27.with a threſhing *inſtrument*
41.15.a ſharpe threſhing *inſtrument*
54.16.that bringeth forth an *inſtru.*
*Ezek.*33.32.play well on an *inſtrument*

Inſtruments.

Gen 49.5.*inſtruments* of cruelty are
*Exod.*25.9.pattern of all the *inſtruments*
*Num.*3.8.ſhall keep all the *inſtruments*
4.12.they ſhal take all the *inſtruments*
26.all the *inſtruments* of thcir ſer.
32.coards,with all their *inſtrum.*
7.1.and all the *inſtruments* thereof
31.6.with the holy *inſtruments*
1 *Sam.*8.12.his *inſtruments* of warre
and *inſtruments* of his chariots
18.6.and with *inſtruments* of muſique
2 *Sam.*24.22.and threſhing *inſtruments*
and other *inſtruments*
1 *Chro.*12.33.all *inſtruments* of war
37.with all manner of *inſtruments*
21.23.and the threſhing *inſtruments*
23.5.praiſed the L.with *inſtruments*

28.14. for all *instruments* of all maner
silver, all *instruments* of silver
for all *instruments* of every
2 *Chro.* 5.13. and *instruments* of musique
29.27. with the *instruments* ordained
30.21. singing with loud *instruments*
34.12. skill of *instruments* of musique
Psal. 7.13. the *instruments* of death, he
68.25. the players on *instruments*
87.7. the plaiers on *instruments* shalbe
150.4. with stringed *instruments*, and
Eccles. 2.8. musicall *instruments*, and
Isa. 32.7. the *instruments* of the churle
38.20. to the stringed *instruments*
Ezek. 40.42. wherein they laid the *instr.*
Dan. 6.18. nor were the *instr.* of musique
Amos 1.3. with threshing *instruments*
6.5. *instruments* of musique like
Hab. 3.19. on my stringed *instruments*
Zech. 11.15. the *instruments* of a foolish
Rom. 6.13. your members as *instruments*
as *instruments* of righteousnesse

Insurrection.

Ezra 4.19. hath made *insurrection*
Psal. 64.2. from the *insurrection* of the
Mar. 15.7. that had made *insurrection*
murder in the *insurrection*
Act. 18.12. the Jewes made *insurrections*

Intangle, &c.

2 *Tim.* 2.4. *intangleth* himselfe with
2 *Pet.* 2.20. they are *intangled* in the
Mat. 22.15. *intanglation* in his talke
Gal. 5.1. be not *intangled* againe with
2 *Tim.* 2.4. *intangleth* himselfe with
2 *Pet.* 2.20. they are *intangled* in the

Integrity.

Gen. 20.5. in the *integrity* of my heart
6. in the *integrity* of thy heart
1 *King.* 9.4. in *integrity* of heart, and
Job 2.9. still remaine thine *integrity*?
27.5. I will not remove my *integrity*
31.6. God may know mine *integrity*
Psal. 7.8. to mine *integrity* that is in me
25.21. let *integrity* and uprightnesse
26.1. have walked in my *integrity*
11. I will walke in mine *integrity*
41.12. upholdest me in my *integrity*
78.72. to the *integrity* of his heart
Pro. 11.3. the *integrity* of the upright
19.1. than he walketh in his *integrity*
20.7. walketh in his *integrity*, and

Intelligence.

Dan. 11.30. have *intelligence* with them

Intend.

Josh. 22.33. did not *intend* to goe up
Acts 5.28. ye *intend* to bring this mans
35. what ye *intend* to doe as

Intended, &c.

Est. 9.24. *intended* thou to kill me as
Psal. 21.11. they *intended* evil against me

Intending.

Luk. 14.28. which of you *intending* to
Act. 12.4. *intending* after Easter to
20.13. *intending* to take in Paul

Intent, &c.

2 *Chro.* 16.1. to the *intent* he might
Jer. 30.24. the *intents* of his heart
Dan. 4.17. to the *intent* that the living
Joh. 13.28. for what *intent* he spake
Act. 9.21. for that *intent* that he
10.29. for what *intent* ye have sent
Eph. 3.10. to the *intent* that now unto
Heb. 4.12. and *intents* of the heart

Intercession, &c.

Isa. 53.12. made *intercession* for the
Jer. 7.16. nor make *intercession* to me
27.18. let them — make *intercession*
36.25. had made *intercession* to the
Rom. 8.26. maketh *intercession* for us
27. makes *intercession* for the Sts.
34. also makes *intercession* for us
11.2. he makes *intercession* to God
1 *Tim.* 2.1. prayers, *intercessions*, and
Heb. 7.25. to make *intercession* for them

Intercessor.

Isa. 59.16. that there was no *intercessor*

Intermission.

Lam. 3.49. without any *intermission*

Interpret, &c.

Gen. 41.12. he *interpreted* to us our
dreame, he did *interpret*
13. as he *interpreted* to us, so it
15. none that can *interpret* it
a dreame, to *interpret* it
Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*, is G.
Mar. 5.41. which is being *interpreted* Dā.
15.34. which is being *interpret.* my G.
Joh. 1.38. which is — being *interp.* Master
4. which is, being *interp.* the Christ
Act. 4.36. which is, being *interp.* the Son
1 *Cor.* 12.30. with tongues do all *interpret*
14.5. except he *interpret*, that the
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. course, and let one *interpret*

Interpretation, &c.

Gen. 40.5. to the *interpretation* of his
16. the *interpretation* was good
18. this is the *interpretation*
41.11. according to the *interpretation*
Pro. 1.6. Prover b, and the *interpretation*
Eccles. 8.1. knowes the *interpretation*
Dan. 2.4. we will shew the *interpretation*
6. with the *interpretation* thereof
7. and the *interpretation* thereof
9. can shew me the *interpretation*
16. shew the king the *interpretation*
24. I will shew — the *interpretation*
25. the king the *interpretation*
30. *interpretation* to the king
36. *interpretation* before the king
45. the *interpretation* — sure
4.6. *interpretation* of the dreame
7. me the *interpretation* thereof
18. declare the *interpretation*
19. or the *interpret.* trouble thee
24. this is the *interpretation*, O king
5.7. shew me the *interpretation* —
8. to the K. the *interpret.* thereof
15. the *interpretation* of the thing
17. make known — the *interpretat.*
26. this is the *interpretation*
7.16. made me know the *interpretation*
John 1.42. Cephas which is by *interpret.*
9.7. which is by *interpretation* sent
Acts 9.36. which by *interpretation* is
13.8. so is his name by *interpretation*
1 *Cor.* 12.10. to another the *interpretation*
14.26. hath an *interpretation*. Let all
Heb. 7.2. first being by *interpretation* King
2 *Pet.* 1.20. is of any private *interpretation*

Interpretations.

Gen. 40.8. do not *interpretations* belong
Dan. 5.16. canst make *interpretations*

Interpret, &c.

Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*, is
Mar. 5.41. which is, being *interpreted*
See Ch. 15.34. *Acts* 4.36.
Joh. 1.38. is to say being *interpreted*
1 *Cor.* 12.30. tongues, do all *interpret*?
14.5. except he *interpret*, that the
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. course, and let one *interpret*

Interpreter, &c.

Gen. 42.23. he spake — by an *interpreter*
Job 33.23. an *interpreter*, one among a
Dan. 5.12. *interpreting* of dreames, and
1 *Cor.* 14.28. if there be no *interpreter*

Intrude. See Entised.

Intreat.

Exod. 8.8. *intreat* the Lord, that he may
9. when shall I *intreat* for thee
28. *intreat* for me.
See Ch. 9.28. & 10.17.
10.3. will *intreat* the Lord, that
Ruth 1.16. *intreat* me not to leave
1 *Sam.* 2.25. who shall *intreat* for him
1 *King.* 13.6. *intreat* the face of the Lord
Psal. 45.12. shall *intreat* thy favour
Pro. 19.6. will *intreat* the favour of the
1 *Cor.* 4.13. we *intreat*, we are made as
Phil. 4.3. I *intreat* thee also
See the word **Entreated.**

Intreated.

Gen. 25.21. Isaac *intreated* the Lord
and the Lord was *intreated*
Exo. 10.18. and *intreated* the Lord
Judges 13.8. Manoah *intreated* the Lord
2 *Sam.* 21.14. God was *intreated* for
24. so the Lord was *intreated* for
1 *Chro.* 5.20. was *intreated* for them
2 *Chro.* 33.13. was *intreated* of him
19. how God was *intreated* of him
Ezra 8.23. and he was *intreated* of us
Job 19.16. I *intreated* him with my mouth
Psal. 77.1. I *intreated* for the childrens
Psal. 119.58. I *intreated* thy favour with
Isay 19.22. shall be *intreated* of them
Luke 14.32. were not, and *intreated* him
Hebr. 12.19. *intreated* that the word
James 3.17. and ready to be *intreated*
See the word **Entreated.**

Intreaty, &c.

Prov. 18. the poore use *intreaties*
2 *Cor.* 8.4. praying with much *intreaty*

Intruding.

Col. 2.18. *intruding* into those things

Invade.

2 *Chro.* 20.10. not let Israel *invade* when
Hab. 3.16. he will *invade* them with his

Invaded.

1 *Sa.* 27.27. the Philistims have *invaded*
27.8. and *invaded* the Gethurites
30.1. the

30.1.the Amalakites had *invaded*
2 *Chro.*28.18.the Philistines had *invaded*

Invent, &c.

2 *Chro.*26.15.engines *invented* by—
*Amos*6.5.*invent* to themselves—
*Rom.*1.30 *inventers* of evill things

Inventions.

*Psal*99.8.vengeance of their *inventions*
106.29.to anger with their *inventions*
39.with their owne *inventions*
*Pro*8.12.knowledge of witty *inventions*
*Eccles.*7.29.sought out many *inventions*

Invisible.

*Rom.*1.20.the *invisible* things of him
*Col.*1.15.is the image of the *invisible* G.
16.things—visible and *invisible*
1 *Tim.*1.17.immortall, *invisible*, the
*Heb.*11.27.seeing him who is *invisible*

Invited.

1 *Sam.*9.24.I have *invited* the—
2 *Sam.*13.23.*invited* all the Kings sons
*Esth.*5.12.to morrow am I *invited*

Inward, &c.

Job 19.19.all my *inward* friends
38.36.wisedome in the *inward* parts?
*Psal.*5.9.their *inward* parts is very
49.11.their *inward* thought is, that
51.6.truth in the *inward* parts
64.6.both the inward thought of
*Pro.*20.30.so do stripes the *inward* parts
*Isay*16.11.mine *inward* parts for—
*Jer.*31.33.I will in their *inward* parts
*Ezek.*40.9.of the gate was *inward*
16.were round about *inward*
Luke 11.39.your *inward* part is full
*Rom.*2.29.a Jew which is one *inwardly*
7.22.after the *inward* man
2 *Cor.*4.16.the *inward* man is renewed
7.15.his *inward* affection

See the word **Parts.**

Inwards.

*Levit.*4.11.and his *inwards*, and his
8.21.he washed the *inwards* and
9.14.he did wash the *inwards*

See **Covereth** & **Fat.**

Joab.

2 *Sam.*2.13.*Joab* the son of Zerviah
14.Abner said to *Joab*, let the yo.
22.my face to *Joab* thy brother?
28.so *Joab* blew a trumpet
32.*Joab* & his men went all night
3.23.when *Joab* and all the host that
they told *Joab*, saying, Abner
24.then *Joab* came to the King
27.and *Joab* tooke him aside
29.let it rest on the head of *Joab*
8.16.*Joab*—was over the host
10.7.he sent *Joab* and all the host
9.when *Joab* saw that the front of
13.and *Joab* drew nigh, and the
11.1.sent *Joab* and his servants

See more of *Joab* to verse 25.

24.1.now *Joab*—perceived that the
2.and *Joab* sent to Tekoah, and
3.*Joab* put the words in her mou.
19.is not the hand of *Joab* with
22.and *Joab* fell to the ground
30.*Joabs* field is next mine
17.25.captaine—in the stead of *Joab*
18.2.under the hand of *Joab*, and a
5.the King com. *Joab*—deale
10.saw it, and told *Joab*, & said
11.*Joab* said to the man that told
12.the man said to *Joab*, though
14.then said *Joab*, I may not tarry
16.and *Joab* blew the trumpet
20.*Joab* said—thou shalt not bear
21.then said *Joab* to Cushi, go tell
22.Ahimaaz said—yet again to *J.*
29.when *Joab* sent the Ks. servant
19.1.and it was told *Joab*, behold the
5.*Joab* came into the house to the
13.in the roome of *Joab*
20.7.went out—*Joabs* men, and the
8.and *Joabs* garment that he had
9.and *Joab* said to Amasa, art thou
& *Joab* took Amasa by the beard
10.sword that was in *Joabs* hand
11.& one of *Joabs* men stood by
he that favoureth *Joab*, and he
13.went on after *Joab* to pursue
17.art thou *Joab*? & he answered
22.and cast it out to *Joab*
Joab returned to Jerusalem
23.*Joab* was over all the host
24.4.prevailed against *Joab*, and
9.and *Joab* gave up the summe
1 *Kings*1.7.he conferred with *Joab*
41.when *Joab* heard the sound of
2.28.then tidings came to *Joab*
Joab had turned after Adonijah
29.*Joab* was fled to the Tabernac.
11.15.and *Joab* the captaine of the
16.sixe moneths did *Joab* remain
21.and that *Joab*—was dead
1 *Chro.*2.16.Abishai, and *Joab* and
4.14.Seraiah begat *Joab*, the father
11.6.so *Joab*—went first up, and was
8.*Joab* repaired the rest of the city
19.8.he sent *Joab* and all the host

See more Ver.10. 2 *Sam.*10.9.13.

20.1.*Joab* led forth the power of the
and *Joab* smote Rabbah, but
27.24.*Joab*—began to number
*Psal.*60.1.when *Joab* returned & smote

See the word **Abishai.**

Joah.

Esay 36.3.and *Joah* Asaphs son the
11.Shebna & *Joah* unto Rabsek.
22.and *Joah* the son of Asaph

Joakim.

1 *Chro.*3.15.the second, *Joakim*

Joanna.

Luke 3.27.which was the son of *Joanna*
8.3.*Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24.10.Mary Magdalene and *Joanna*

Joash.

*Judg.*6.11.that pertained unto *Joash*
31.*Joash* said to all that stood
1 *Kings*22.26.to *Joash* the kings son
2 *Kin.*11.2.tooke *Joash* the son of
13.10.in the seventh yeare of *Joash*
25.three times did *Joash* beat him
14.1.in the second yeare of *Joash*
3.all things as *Joash* his father did
1 *Chro.*3.11.*Joash* his son
2 *Chr.*24.22.*Joash* the K. remembred not
*Hos.*1.1.the son of *Joash* king of Israel
Amos 1.1.Jeroboam the son of *Joash*.

See the words **Amaziah**, and **Jehoash.**

Jotham.

*Mat.*1.9.Ozias begat *Jotham*
and *Jotham* begat Achas

Job.

Job 1.1.whose name was *Job*, and that
5.*Job* sent and sanctified them
thus did *Job* continually
8.considered my servant *Job*, that
9.doth *Job* fear God for nought?
20.*Job* arose and rent his mantle
22.in all this *Job* sinned not, nor
2.3.considered my servant *Job*
7.smote *Job* with sore biles
10.in all this did not *Job* sin
11.when *Jobs* three friends heard
3.1.opened *Job* his mouth, & curst
2.and *Job* spake and said
27.1.*Job* continued his parable
29.1.*Job* continued his parable
32.1.ceased to answer *Job*, because
2.against *Job* was his wrath kin.
3.answer, & yet had condemn. *Jo.*
4.waited till *Job* had spoken: bec.
12.none of you convinced *Job*
33.1.wherfore *Job* I pray thee, hear
31.marke well, O *Job*, hearken
34.5.for *Job* hath said, I am righteous
7.what man is like *Job*, who
35.*Job* hath spoken without
36.that *Job* may be tried unto the
35.16.doth *Job* open his mouth in
37.14.hearken unto this, O *Job*; stand
38.1.the Lord answered *Job* out of
40.6.then answered the L. unto *Job*
42.7.had spoken these words to *Job*
9.the Lord also accepted *Job*
10.turned the captivity of *Job*
the Lord gave *Job* twice as much
16.*Job* lived an hundr. & forty y.
17.so *Job* dyed being old, and full
*James*5.11.of the patience of *Job*

See the word **Daniel.**

Jobab.

*Gen.*10.29.Havilah and *Jobab*: all
36.33.*Jobab* the son of Zerah
34.and *Jobab* dyed, and Husham
*Jush.*11.1.he sent to *Jobab* K. of Madan
1 *Chr.*1.44.Bela was dead, *Jobab*—reig.
45.when *Jobab* was dead, Husham

Jochebed.

*Exod.*6.20.Amram tooke *Jochebed*
*Num.*26.59.Amrams wife was *Jochebed*

Joel.

1 *Sam.*8.2.his first borne was *Joel*
1 *Chro.*6.33.a singer, the son of *Joel*
7.3.Obadiah, and *Joel*, Ishiah, five
15.7.*Joel* the chiefe, & his brethren
23.8.Ichiel, Zetham, and *Joel*, three
Joel 1.1.*Joel* the son of Pethuel
*Act*2.16.spoken by the Prophet *Joel*

Jogbehah.

Jogbehah.
Judges. 11. Nobah and *Jogbehah*
Johanan.
2 *Kings* 25.23. and *Johanan* the ſon of
1 *Chron.* 3.15. *Johanan* the ſecond—
24. *Johanan* and Dalaiah, and
6.10. *Johanan* begat Azariah
Jer. 40.8. Nehemiah and *Johanan*
13. *Jonathan* the ſon of Kareah
So Chapt. 41.11.13.14.
41.15. eſcaped from *Johanan* with
John.
Mat. 3.1. in thoſe dayes came *John* the
4. the ſame *John* had his raiment
13. comes Jeſus—to *Jo.* to be bap.
14. but *John* forbad him, ſaying
4.12. that *John* was caſt into priſon
21. James—and *John* his brother
So Chapt. 10.2.
9.14. came to him the Diſcip. of *John*
11.2. when *John* heard in the priſon
4. goe and ſhew *John*—thoſe
7. multitude concerning *John*
11. not—a greater than *J.* the Bap.
12. from the daies of *Joh.* the Bap.
13. law, prophecied untill *John*
18. *John* came neither eating nor
14.3. Herod had laid hold on *John*
4. for *John* ſaid unto him, it is not
10. beheaded *John* in the priſon
17.13. he ſpake to them of *J.* the Ba.
21.25. the baptiſme of *John*, whence
26. all hold *John* as a Prophet
32. *John* came to you in the way
Mar. 1.4. *Joh.* did baptize in the wildernes
6. *John* was clothed with camels
9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan
14. after that *John* was put in priſ.
Luke 1.13. thou ſhalt call his N. *John*
60. but he ſhall be called *John*
63. wrote—his name is *John*
3.2. came to *John* the ſon of Zachar.
15. all men muſed of *John*—
16. *Joh.* anſwered—I indeed bap.
20. that he ſhut up *John* in priſon
5.33. why do the diſciples of *John*
7.18. the diſciples of *John* ſhewed
19. *Joh.* calling to him 2 of his diſ.
20. they ſaid *John* the Bapt. hath
22. tell *John* what things ye
24. the meſſen. were come to *John*
to the people concerning *John*
28. not a greater Prophet then *J.*
29. baptized with the bape. of *Joh.*
33. *John* the Baptiſt came neither
9.7. that *Joh.* was riſen from the dead
9. Herod ſaid, *Joh.* have I behead.
19. they anſwering ſaid, *J.* the Ba.
49. and *John* ſaid, maſter we
11.1. as *Joh.* alſo taught his diſciples
16. the law—were untill *John*—
20.4. the baptiſme of *John*, was
6. perſwaded that *John* was a Proph.
22.8. and he ſent Peter and *John*
John 1.6. from God whoſe N. was *John*
15. *John* bare witneſſe of him
19. this is the record of *John*
28. Jordan, were *Joh.* was baptized
29. *John* ſeeth Jeſus comming
32. *John* bare record, ſaying, I
35. the next day *John* ſtood, and
40. heard *John* ſpeake, & followed
3.23. *John* alſo was baptizing in
24. *John* was not caſt into priſon
25. of *Johns* diſcip. and the Jewes
26. and they came to *John*, and
27. *John* anſwered and ſaid, a
4.1. baptized moe diſcipl. than *John*
5.33. ye ſent unto *John*, and he
36. greater witnes than that of *J.*
10.40. where *John* at the firſt baptiz.
41. *Joh.* did no miracle? but all
Act. 1.5. *John* truely baptized with wat.
22. from the baptiſme of *John*
3.1. Peter and *Joh.* went up into the
3. who ſeeing Peter and *John*
4. Peter with *John* ſaid, Looke
11. was healed, held Peter & *John*
4.6. *John* and Alexander and
13. the boldnes of Peter & *John*
8.14. ſent to them Peter and *John*
10.37. baptiſme which *Joh.* preached
11.16. *John* indeed baptized with
12.12. of Mary the mother of *John*
25. *Joh.* whoſe ſurname was Mark
13.5. had alſo *John* to their miniſter
13. & *John* departing from them
24. when *John* had firſt preached
25. as *John* had fulfilled his—
15.37. determ. to take with them *Jo.*
18.25. onely the baptiſme of *John*
19.3. ſaid, unto *John* baptiſme
4. *John* verily baptized with the
Rev. 1.1. Angel to his ſervant *John*
4. *John* to the ſeven Churches
9.I *John*—your brother and
12.2.I *John* ſaw the holy City, new
22.8.I *John* ſaw theſe things and
See the word **James.**
Jokdeam.
Joſh. 15.56. *Jokdeam* and Zanoah
Jokmeam.
1 *Chron.* 6.68. *Jokmeam* and her ſuburbs
Jokan. See the word **Shobab.**
Jokneam.
Joſh. 21.34. *Jokneam* with her ſuburbs
Jokshan.
Gen. 10.25. his brother's N. was *Jokſan*
26. and *Jokſan* begat Almodad
29. all theſe were the ſons of *Jok.*
1 *Chr.* 1.19. his brothers name was *Jokt.*
20. and *Jokſan* begat Almodad
32. theſe were the ſons of *Jokſan*
Jokthael.
Joſh. 15.38. Migdalgad and *Jokthael*
2 *Kings* 14.7. called the name of it *Jokt.*
Jonadab.
2 *Sam.* 13.3. whoſe name was *Jonadab*
Jonadab was a very ſubtile man
Jer. 35.6. *Jonadab* the ſon of Rechab
Jonah. Jonas.
Jonas 1.3. *Jonah* roſe up to flee to Tarſh.
5. but *Jonah* was gone downe into
7. and the lot fell upon *Jonah*
15. ſo they tooke up *Jonah* and
17. fiſh to ſwallow up *Jonah*
and *Jonah* was in the belly of
2.1. then *Jonah* prayed to the Lord
10. and it vomited out *Jonah*
3.1. came to *Jonah* the ſecond time
4. *Jonah* began to enter into the
4.1. but it pleaſed *Jonah*—and he
5. *Jonah* went out of the city, and
9. & God ſaid to *Jonah*, doſt thou
Mat. 12.39. but the ſigne of—*Jonas*
40. as *Jonas* was three dayes and
41. repented at the preach. of *Jo.*
behold a greater then *Jo.* is here
16. but the ſigne of the Proph. *Jo.*
So *Luke* 11.29.
Luke 11.30. as *Jonas* was a ſigne to the
31. a greater then *Jonas* is here
32. repent at the preach. of *Jonas*
Jonan.
Luke 3.30. which was the ſon of *Jonan*
Jonathan.
1 *Sam.* 13.22. with Saul and *Jonathan*
14.1. and *Jonathan* the ſon of Saul
3. knew not *Jonathan* was gone
13. *Jonathan* climed up upon his
and they fell before *Jonathan*
27. but *Jonathan* heard not when
39. though it be in *Jonathan* my
45. ſhall *Jonathan* dye who hath
the people reſcued *Jonathan*
18.1. the ſoule of *Jonathan* was knit
4. and *Jonathan* ſtript himſelfe
19.1. Saul ſpake to *Jonathan* his ſon
2. *Jonat.*—delighted much in Da.
7. and *Jonathan* told David ſaying
and *Jonath.* called David, and
Jona. ſhewed him all theſe things
& *Jonathan* brought Da. to Saul
20.3. let not *Jonathan* know this
34. ſo *Jonath.* aroſe from the table
35. *Jonat.* went out into the field
23.18. & *Jonathan* went to his houſe
2 *Sam.* 1.22. the bow of *Jonathan* turned
25. O *Jonathan*, thou waſt ſlaine in
26. for thee my brother *Jonathan*
4.4. *Jonathan*—had a ſon that
9.1. kindneſſe for *Jonathans* ſake?
3. *Jonathan* hath yet a ſon which
7. for *Jonathan* thy fathers ſake
15.27. *Jonathan* the ſon of Abiathar
36. and *Jonathan* Abiathars ſon
17.17. *Jonathan* and Ahimaaz ſtaied
21.12. and the bones of *Jonathan*
22. *Jonathan* the ſon of Shimea
1 *Kin.* 1.42. *Jonathan* the ſon of Abiathar
1 *Chron.* 2.32. Jether and *Jonathan*, and
9.39. and Saul begat *Jonathan*, and
40. the ſon of *Jonathan* was—
10.2. the Philiſtines ſlew *Jonathan*
20.7. *Jonathan* the ſon of Shimea
27.32. *Jonathan* Davids uncle
Ezra 10.15. *Jonathan* the ſon of Aſahel
Jer. 37.15. in the houſe of *Jonathan*
38.26. to return to *Jonathans* houſe to
Joppa.
Ezra 3.7. to the ſea of *Joppa*

Jonah 1.3.went down to *Joppa* and
*Act.*9.36.now there was at *Joppa*
38.Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*
42.known throughout all *Joppa*
43.tarried many dayes in *Joppa*
10.5.now send men to *Joppa*
8.and—he sent them to *Joppa*
23.certaine brethren from *Joppa*
32.send therefore to *Joppa*
11.5.I was in the city of *Joppa*
13.send men to *Joppa* and

Jotah.

Ezra 2.18.the children of *Jorah*

Jotam.

2 *Sam.*8.10.Toy sent *Joram* his son
2 *Kin.*8.16.in the fift yeare of *Joram*
21.*Joram* went over the Zaire
24.*Joram* slept with his fathers
25.in the twelfth year of *J.* son of
28.the Syrians wounded *Joram*
9.14.conspired against *Joram* now
Joram had kept Ramath
16.for *Joram* lay there, and
22.when *Joram* saw Jehu, that he
23.*Joram* turned his hand; and
1 *Chro.*3.11. *Joram* his son
*Mat.*1.8.Jehoshaphat begat *Joram*
Joram begat Ozias

Jordan.

*Gen.*32.10.I passed over this *Jordan*
*Num.*13.29.and by the coast of *Jordan*
32.5.& bring us not over *Jordan*
21.armed over *Jordan* before
35.10.when ye be come over *Jordan*
14.cities on this side *Jorden*
*Deut.*1.1.Israel, on this side *Jordan*
5.on this side *Jordan* in the
3.8.that was on this side *Jordan*
20.given—beyond *Jordan*
25.land that is beyond *Jordan*
27.not goe over this *Jordan*
4.21.I should not go over *Jordan*
26.I must not go over *Jordan*
41.3.cities on this side *Jordan*
49.plaine on this side *Jordan*
11.30.not on the other side *Jordan*
31.ye shall passe over *Jordan*
12.10.when ye goe over *Jordan*
27.2.when ye shall passe—*Jordan*
4.when ye be gone over *Jordan*
12.ye are come over *Jordan*
30.18.thou passest over *Jordan*
31.2.shalt not go over this *Jordan*
32.47.whither ye goe over *Jordan* to
*Josh.*1.2.arise, goe over this *Jordan*
11.ye shall passe over this *Jordan*
14.gave you on this side *Jordan*
2.7.after them the way to *Jordan*
10.were on the other side *Jordan*
3.1.and came to *Jordan*, he and
8.to the brinke of the—of *Jordan*
ye shall stand still in *Jordan*
4.1.were cleane passed over *Jordan*
3.out of the midst of *Jordan*
7.the waters of *Jord.* were cut off
10.stood in the midst of *Jordan*
17.come y^e out of *Jordan*
18.come up out of—*Jordan*
the waters of *Jordan* returned
22.Israel came over this *Jordan*
7.7.brought this people over *Jordan*
& dwelt on the other side of *Jordan*
12.7.smote on this side *Jord.* on the
13.23.border of Reub. was *Jordan*
16.7.and went out to *Jordan*
17.5.which were on this side *Jordan*
19.33.goings—were at *Jordan*
34.and to Judah upon *Jordan*
20.8.on the other side of *Jordan*
22.10.came to the borders of *Jordan*
25.hath made *Jordan* a border
23.4.for your tribes, from *Jordan*
24.11.and ye went over *Jordan*
*Judg.*5.17.Gilead abode beyond *Jordan*
7.25.to Gideon on the—side *Jordan*
10.9.passed over *Jordan* to fight
11.13.unto Jabbok, and unto *Jordan*
12.5.tooke the passages of *Jordan*
6.slew him at the passages of *Jord.*
1 *Sam.*13.7.the Hebr. went over *Jordan*
2 *Sam.*17.22.was not gone over *Jordan*
19.15.returned, and came to *Jordan*
to conduct the king over *Jordan*
17.over *Jordan* before the king
18.as he was come over *Jordan*
31.went over *Jordan* with the K.
36.will go a little—over *Jordan*
39.the people went over *Jordan*
41.D. men with him over *Jordan*
2012.from *Jordan* even to Jerusalem
1 *Kin.*2.8.to meet me at *Jordan*, and
7.46.in the plaine of *Jordan* did
17.3.that is before *Jordan* Ver.5.
2 *Kings* 2.6.hath sent me to *Jordan*
7.and they two stood by *Jordan*
5.10.goe and wash in *Jordan* seven
14 dipt himselfe 7. times in *Jordan*
6.2.let us goe—unto *Jordan* and
4.and when they came to *Jordan*
10.33.from *Jordan* Eastward
1 *Chr.*12.15.over *Jordan* in the first M.
37.on the other side of *Jordan*
2 *Chro.*4.17.in the plaine of *Jordan* did
Job 40.23.that he can draw up *Jordan*
*Psal.*42.6.from the land of *Jordan*
114.3. *Jordan* was driven backe
5.thou *Jordan*, that thou wast—
Isay 9.1 beyond *Jordan* in Galilee
*Jer.*12.5.in the swelling of *Jordan*?
49.19.from the swelling of *Jordan*
So Chapt.50.44.
*Ezek.*47.18.the land of Israel by *Jordan*
*Zech.*11.3.the pride of *Jordan* is spoiled
*Mat.*3.5.the region round about *Jordan*
6.were baptized of him in *Jordan*
13.Jes. comes from Galilee to *Jor.*
4.15.by the way of the sea bey. *Jord.*
25.from Judea—from beyond *Jo.*
19.1.coasts of Judea beyond *Jordan*
*Mar.*1.5.bapt. of him in the river of *Jo.*
3.8.from beyond *Jordan*, and they
10.1.by the farther side of *Jordan*
*Luk.*3.3.into all the country about *J.*
4.1.Jesus—returned from *Jordan*
John 1.28.in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*
3.26.he that was with thee bey. *Jord.*
10.40.went away again beyond *Jor.*

Jotim.

Luke 3.29.which was the son of *Jorim*

Josedech.

*Hag.*1.1.*Josedech* the high Priest
So Ch.1.4. *Zech.*6.11.

Joseph.

*Gen.*30.24.called his name *Joseph*
33.7.and after came *Joseph* neere
35.24. *Joseph* and Benjamin
37.8.*Joseph* being 17. yeares old, was
Joseph brought to his father
3.now Israel loved *Joseph* more
5.and *Joseph* dreamed a dreame
23.they stript *Joseph* out of his
39.1.*Joseph* was brought down to
2.and the Lord was with *Joseph*
5.for *Josephs* sake, and the
6.all he had, in *Josephs* hand
7.cast her eyes upon *Joseph*
11.that *Jos.* went into the house
21.but the Lord was with *Joseph*
40.6.*Joseph* came in unto them
23.did not—remember *Joseph*
41.14.sent and called *Joseph*
46.*Joseph* was 30. yeares old
49.*Jos.* gathered corn as the sand
50.to *Joseph* were born two sons
55.goe unto *Joseph*, what he
42.6.*Joseph* was Governour over
8.*Joseph* knew his brethren, but
9.*Joseph* remembred the dreames
43.16.when *Joseph* saw Benjamin
25.against *Joseph* came at noone
26.and when *Joseph* came home
30.and *Joseph* made haste; for his
44.14.came to *Josephs* house, &c.
45.1.*Joseph* could not refraine
3.I am *Joseph*, doth my father
4.*Joseph* said—come neere to me
9.thus saith thy son *Joseph*
26.told him—*Joseph* is yet alive
46.19. *Joseph* and Benjamin
29.& *Jos.* made ready his chariot
30.and Israel said unto *Joseph*
47.7.and *Joseph* brought in Jacob
12. *Joseph* nourished his father
48.11.and Israel said unto *Joseph*
15.and he blessed *Joseph*, and
49.22. *Joseph* is a fruitfull bough
26.shall be on the head of *Joseph*
50.1. *Joseph* fell on his fathers face
7.*Joseph* went up to bury his fat.
15.when *Josephs* brethren saw
17.so shall ye say to *Joseph*
and *Joseph* wept
26.so *Joseph* dyed being an
*Exo.*1.5. *Joseph* was in Egypt already
6.and *Joseph* dyed, and all his
8.King which knew not *Joseph*
*Num.*1.32.of the children of *Joseph*
26.28.the sons of *Joseph* after their
*Deut.*27.12.*Joseph* and Benjamin
33.13.and of *Joseph* he said, Blessed
16.come upon the head of *Joseph*

*Ioſ.*14.4. chil.of *Ioſeph* were two tribes
16.1.the lot of the childr.of *Ioſeph*
17.14.the children of *Ioſeph* ſpake
24.32.and the bones of *Ioſeph*
*Iudg.*1.22.and the houſe of *Ioſeph*
23.the houſe of *Ioſeph* ſent
35.yet the hand of—*Ioſeph* preva.
2 *Sam.*19.20.of all the houſe of *Ioſeph*
1 *Kin.*11.28.charge of the houſe of *Ioſ.*
1 *Chro.*5.1.to the ſons of *Ioſeph*
2.the birth-ri[illegible]as *Ioſephs*
*Pſal.*77.15.the ſons [illegible]ob and *Ioſeph*
78.67.refuſed the tabernacle of *Ioſ.*
80.1.leadeſt *Ioſeph* like a flocke
105.17.*Ioſeph* was ſold for a ſervant
*Eze.*37.16.for *Ioſeph* the ſticke of
19.I will take the ſticke of *Ioſeph*
47.13.*Ioſeph* ſhal have two portions
48.32.and one gate of *Ioſeph*.
Amos 5.6.like fire in the houſe of *Ioſ.*
15.to the remnant of *Ioſeph*
6.6.for the affliction of *Ioſeph*
*Obad.*18.the houſe of *Ioſeph* a flame
*Zech.*10.6.I will ſave the houſe of *Ioſeph*
*Mat.*1.16.and Jacob begat *Ioſeph*
18.Mary was eſpouſed to *Ioſeph*
19.*Ioſeph* her husband being a juſt
20.*Ioſeph* thou ſon of D.feare not
24.then *Ioſeph* being raiſed from
2.13.the L.appeared to *Ioſeph* in a
19.appeared in a dream to *Ioſeph*
27.a rich man—named *Ioſeph*
59.when *Ioſe.*had taken the body
*Mar.*15.43.*Ioſeph* of Arimathea
45.he gave the body to *Ioſeph*
*Luke*1.27.*Ioſeph* of the houſe of David
2.4.*Ioſeph*—went up from Galilee
16.found Mary, and *Ioſeph*, and
3.23.as was ſuppoſed the ſon of *Ioſ.*
24.which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
So Verſe 26.
30.which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
4.22.ſaid, is not this *Ioſephs* ſon?
23.50.a man named *Ioſeph*, a counſ.
*Joh.*1.45.Jeſus of Naz.the ſon of *Ioſeph*
4.5.that Jacob gave to his ſon *Ioſeph*
6.42.is not this the ſon of *Ioſeph*
19.38.after this *Ioſeph* of Arimathea
*Acts*1.23.*Ioſeph* called Barſabas, who
7.9.moved with envie ſold *Ioſeph*
13.the ſecond time *Ioſeph* was
and *Ioſephs* kinred was
14 then ſent *Ioſeph* and called
18.King—which knew not *Ioſeph*
*Heb.*11.21.bleſſed both the ſons of *Ioſ.*
22.by faith *Ioſeph* when he dyed
*Rev.*7.8.of the tribe of *Ioſeph*—were

Ioſes.

*Mat.*13.55.James, and *Ioſes*, and Simon
*Mar.*6.3.the brother of James & *Ioſes*
15.40.and of *Ioſes* and Salome
47.Mary the mother of *Ioſes*
*Acts*4.36.and *Ioſes*, who by the Apoſtle

Iothabad.

2 *Chro.*35.9.*Ioſhabad* chiefe of the Levi.

Ioſhua.

*Exo.*17.13.*Ioſhua* diſcomfired Amalek
24.13.and his miniſter *Ioſhua*
32.17.when *Ioſhua* heard the noiſe
33.11.but his ſervant *Ioſhua* the
*Num.*11.28.*Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun the
14.6.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
30.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
So Ch.26.65.& 32.12.& 34.17.
38.but *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
27.18.take thee *Ioſhua* the ſon of
22.he tooke *Ioſhua*, and ſet him
32.12.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
So Chap.34.17.
*Deut.*1.48.but *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
3.28.but charge *Ioſhua* and encour.
31.3.*Ioſhua* ſhall go over before
14.and Moſes and *Ioſhua* went &
34.9.and *Ioſhua*—was full of the
*Joſh.*1.1.that the Lord ſpake unto *Joſh.*
10.*Joſh.*commanded the officers
2.1.*Joſhua* the ſon of Nun ſent out
23.came to *Joſhua* the ſon of Nun
4.9.*Joſhua* ſet up twelve ſtones
14.the Lord magnified *Joſhua*
20.did *Joſhua* pitch in Gilgal
5.3.*Joſhua* made him ſharpe knives
14.and *Joſhua* fell on his face
15.is holy: and *Joſhua* did ſo
6.25.and *Joſhua* ſaved Rahab
the meſſengers which *Joſhua* ſent
7.6.and *Joſhua* rent his clothes
8.9.*Joſhua* ſent them forth and—
13.*Joſhua* went that night into
18.the Lord ſaid to *Joſhua*, ſtretch
26.*Joſhua* drew not his hand back
30.then *Joſhua* built an altar
35.which *Joſhua* read not before
9.15.and *Joſhua* made peace with
10.7.*Joſhua* aſcended from Gilgal
11.15.ſo did Moſes command *Joſhua*
and ſo did *Joſhua*
18.*Joſhua* made war a long time
23.ſo *Joſhua* took the whole land
13.1.*Joſhua* was old So Ch.23.1.
14.6.came unto *Joſhua* in Gilgal
18.8.*Joſhua* charged them that went
9.came to *Joſhua*—at Shiloh
19.49.gave an inheritance to *Joſhua*
51.and *Joſhua*—and the heads of
24.28.*Joſhua* let the people depart
31.ſerved the L.all the daies of *J.*
*Judg.*1.1.now after the death of *Joſhua*
2.6.when *Joſhua* had let the peop.go
7.ſerved—all the daies of *Joſhua*
1 *Sam.*6.18.in the field of *Joſhua* the
1 *Kin.*16.34.by *Joſhua* the ſon of Nun
2 *Kin.*23.8.in the gate of *Joſhua*
1 *Chro.*7.27.his ſon, *Joſhua* his ſon
*Zech.*3.1.*Joſhua* the high Prieſt—
3.*Joſhua* was clothed with filthy
6.proteſted unto *Joſhua*, ſaying
8.O *Joſhua* the high Prieſt, thou
9 that I have laid before *Joſhua*
See **Hoshea, Iuſhua, Jeſus,** & **Oſhea.**

Joſiah.

1 *Kin.*13.2.*Joſiah* by name, and upon
2 *Kin.*21.24.made *Joſiah* his ſon king.
22.1.*Joſiah* was eight yeares old
23.16.as *Joſiah* turned himſelfe
19.*Joſiah* tooke away, and did
24.did *Joſiah* put away, that he
29.*Joſiah* went againſt him, and
34.in the roome of *Joſiah* his
1 *Chro.*3.14.his ſon, *Joſiah* his ſon
2 *Chro.*33.25.made *Joſiah* his ſon King
34.1.*Joſiah* was eight yea. old when
35.18.a paſſeover as *Joſiah* kept
20.when *Joſiah* had prepared the
22.*Joſiah* would not turne his
23.the archers ſhot at K. *Joſiah*
24.Jeruſalem mourned for *Joſiah*
*Jer.*1.2.in the dayes of *Joſiah* the ſon
3.Zedekiah the ſon of *Joſiah* K.of
22.11.reigned in ſtead of *Joſiah* his F.
25.3.from the thirteenth year of *Jo.*
36.2.from the dayes of *Joſiah*, even
37.1.Zedechiah the ſon of *Joſiah*
*Zeph.*1.1.in the dayes of *Joſiah*
*Zech.*6.10.*Joſiah* the ſon of Zephaniah
*Mat.*1.10.Amon begat *Joſias*, and
Joſias begat Jechonias

Joſua.

*Hag.*1.1.*Joſua* the ſon of Joſedech
See the word **Joſedach.**

Jot.

*Mat.*5.18.one *jot* or one tittle ſhall

Iothath.

2 *Kin.*21.19.daugh.of Aruz of *Iothath*

Iothatha.

*Num.*33.33.and pitched in *Iothatha*
34.they removed from *Iothatha*

Iotham. Joatham.

*Judg.*9.5.*Iotham* the youngeſt ſonne of
7.when they told it to *Iotham*
21.and *Iotham* ran away and
57.came the curſe of *Iotham*
2 *Kin.*15.5.& *Iotham* the Kings ſon was
30.the twentieth yeare of *Iotham*
38.& *Iotham* ſlept with his fathers
1 *Chro.*2.47.Regem and *Iotham*
3.12.his ſon, *Iotham* his ſonne
5.17.in the dayes of *Iotham*
2 *Chro.*26.23.*Iotham* his ſon reigned
27.6.ſo *Iotham* became mighty
*Eſay*1.1.*Iotham*, Ahaz So *Hoſ.*1.1.
7.1.Ahaz, the ſonne of *Iotham*
*Mich.*1.1.in the dayes of *Iotham*
*Mat.*1.9.and Ozias begat *Joatham*
and *Joatham* begat Achas

Journey.

*Gen.*24.21.had made his *Journey*
*Exo.*13.20.and they took their *Journey*
16.1.and they tooke their *Journey*
*Num.*9.10.or be in a *Journey* afar off
13.and is not in a *Journey*, and
10.6.ſhall take their *Journey*: they
33.three dayes *Journey*
in the three dayes *Journey*
11.31.a dayes *Journey* on this ſide
a dayes *Journey* on the other ſide
*Deut.*1.7.and take your *Journey*, and
2.1.we turned, and took our *Journey*
10.6.took their *Journey* from Beeroth
11.ariſe, take thy *Journey* before
*Joſh.*9.11.take

*Josh.*9.11.take victuals—for the *Journey*
*Judg.*4.9.the *Journey* that thou takest
1 *Sam.*15.18.the L. sent thee on a *Jour.*
1 *Kin.*18.27.or he is in a *Journey*
19.4.himself life went a dayes *Journey*
7.the *Journ.*is too great for thee
2 *Kin.*3.9.of seven dayes *Journey*
*Pro.*7.19.he is gone a long *Journey*
*Jonah*3.3.a city of three dayes *Journey*
4.into the city a dayes *Journey*
*Mat.*10.10.nor scrip for your *Journey*
25.15.and—tooke his *Journey*
*Mar.*13.34.a man taking a far *Journey*
*Luke*2.44.went a dayes *Journey*,and
9.3.take nothing for your *Journey*
11.6.a friend—in his *Journey* is
15.13.tooke his *Journey* into a
*Joh.*4.6.being wearied with his *Journey*
*Acts*1.12.which is—a Sabb.daies *Jour.*
10.9.as they went on their *Journey*
27.6.that as I made my *Journey*
*Ro.*1.10.might have a prosperous *Jour.*
15.24.I take my *Journey* into Spaine
I trust to see you in my *Journey*
1 *Cor.*16.6.may bring me on my *Journey*
*Tit.*3.13.on their *Journey* diligently
3 *Joh.*6.if thou bring forw.on their *Jou.*

Journeyed.

*Gen.*12.9.and Abraham *Journeyed*
13.11.and Lot *Journeyed* East,and
20.1.and Abraham *Journeyed*
*Exo.*40.37.then they *Journeyed* not
*Num.*9.17.the childr.of Israel *Journeyed*
So Verse 18.
20.the com.of the L.they *Journey.*
So Verse 23.
21.in the morning,then they *Jo.*
22.in their tents,& *Journe.* not—
but when it was taken up,they *J.*
11.35.and the people *Journeyed* from
12.15.and the people *Journeyed* not
21.4.they *Journeyed* from M. Hor
*Deut.*7.10.from thence they *Journeyed* to
*Josh.*9.17.the childr.of Israel *Journeyed*
*Judg.*17.8.came—to Micah as he *Journ.*
*Luke*10.33.Samaritan as he *Journeyed*
*Acts*19.3.now as he *Journeyed*,he—
7.the man which *Journeyed* with
26.13.them which *Journeyed* with me

Journeyes.

*Gen.*13.3.he went on his *Journeyes*
*Exod.*17.1.after their *Journeyes*—
40.36.onward in all their *Journeyes*
*Num*10.6.an alarm for their *Journeyes*
33.1.these are the *Journeyes* of the
2.according to their *Journeyes*

Journeying,&c.

*Num.*10.2.*Journeying* for the camps
28.thus were the *Journeyings*
29.we are *Journeying* to the place
*Luke*13.22.teaching and *Journeying*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in *Journeying* often

Joy.

1 *Chro.*12.40.there was *joy* in Israel
2 *Chro.*20.27.to go to Jerusal.with *joy*
30.26.great *joy* in Jerusalem
*Ezra*3.12.shouted aloud for *joy*
13.the noise of the shout of *joy*
6.16.of the house of God with *joy*
*Neh.*8.10.the *joy* of the Lord is your
12.43.rejoyce with great *joy*
so that the *joy* of Jerusalem
*Esth.*9.22.from sorrow to *joy*,and from
*Job*8.19.this is the *joy* of his way
20.5.and the *joy* of the hypocrite
29.13.widowes heart to sing for *joy*
33.26.shall see his face with *joy*
38.7.sons of God shouted for *joy*
41.22.is turned into *joy* before him
*Psal.*5.11.exet shout for *joy*,because
16.11.is fulnesse of *joy*,at thy
21.1.the K.shall *joy* in thy strength
27.6.offer sacrifices of *joy*
30.5.*joy* comes in the morning
32.11.shout for *joy* all ye that are
35.27.let them shout for *joy*
42.4.with the voyce of *joy* and—
48.2.the *joy* of the whole earth
51.8.make me heare *joy* and—
12.the *joy* of thy salvation; and
65.13.they shout for *joy*,they also
67.4.and sing for *joy*: for thou shalt
105.43.his people with *joy*,and his
126.5.in teares,shall reape in *joy*
132.9.thy Saints shout for *joy*
16.shall shout aloud for *joy*
137.6.Jerusal.above my chiefe *joy*
*Pro.*12.20.Councellors of peace is *joy*
14.10.not intermeddle with his *joy*
25.21.folly is *joy* to him that
23.a man hath *joy* by the answer
21.15.it is *joy* to the just to doe—
23.24.shall have *joy* of him
*Eccles.*2.10.not my heart from any *joy*
26.knowledge,and *joy*: but to the
*Esay*9.3.and not increased the *joy*
they *joy* before thee,according
to the *joy* in harvest
17.shal have no *joy* in their yong
12.3.with *joy* shal ye draw water out
24.11.all *joy* is darkened: the mirth
29.19.shall increase their *joy* in the
32.13.upon all the houses of *joy*
14,a *joy* of wilde Asses,past
35.2.even with *joy* and singing
11.everlasting *joy* on their heads
51.11.everlasting *joy* shall be upon
52.9.breake forth into *joy*,sing
55.12.ye shall goe out with *joy*
60.15.a *joy* of many generations
61.3.the oyle of *joy* for mourning
7.everlasting *joy* shall be unto
65.14.shall sing for *joy* of heart
19.and *joy* in my people,and
66.10.rejoyce for *joy* with her,all
*Jer.*15.16.the *joy* and rejoycing of my
13.13.their mourning into *joy*
33.9.to me a name of *joy*
48.27.thou skippedst for *joy*
49.25.the city of my *joy*!
*Lam.*2.15.the *joy* of the whole earth
5.15.the *joy* of your heart is ceased
*Ezek.*36.5.the *joy* of all their heart
*Hos.*9.1.rejoyce not—for *joy*,as other
Joel 1.12.because *joy* is withered away
*Hab.*3.18.I will *joy* in the God of my
*Zeph.*3.17.rejoyce over thee with *joy*
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding great *joy*
13.20.anon with *joy* receives it
44.for *joy* thereof goes & sells all
25.23.enter thou into the *joy* of thy
28.8.with feare and great *joy*
*Luk.*1.14.thou shalt have *joy* & gladn.
44.babe lept in my womb for *joy*
2.10.good tidings of great *joy* which
6.23.in that day and leape for *joy*
10.17.the seventy returned—with *joy*
15.7.*joy* shall be in heaven over
10.there is *joy* in the presence of
24.41.they yet beleeved not for *joy*
*John*3.29.this my *joy*—is fulfilled
15.11.my *joy* might remaine in you
and that your *joy* might be full
16.21.sorrow shall be turned into *joy*
21.for *joy* that a man is borne into
22.your *joy* no man takes from
24.2.ske—that your *joy* may be ful
17.13.my *joy* fulfilled in themselves
*Act.*2.28.thou shalt make me full of *joy*
8.8.great *joy* was in that city
13.52.disciples were filled with *joy*
15.3.great *joy* to all the brethren
20.24.might finish my course with *j.*
*Rom.*5.11.but we also *joy* in God
14.17.peace,and *joy* in the H.Ghost
15.13.fill you with all *joy* and peace
32 may come to you with *joy*
2 *Cor.*1.24.but are helpers of your *joy*
2.3.that my *joy* is the *joy* of you all
7.13.joyed we for the *joy* of Titus
8.2.the abundance of their *joy*
*Gal.*5.22.is love, *joy*, peace—
*Phil.*1.4.making request with *joy*
25.furtherance & *joy* of your Faith
2.2.fulfill ye my *joy*, that ye be
17.I *joy* and rejoyce with you
18.for the same cause doe ye *joy*
4.1.my *joy* and my crown, so stand
1 *Thes.*1.6.afflict.with *joy* of the H.Gh.
2.19.for what is our hope, or *joy*
20.ye are our glory and *joy*
3.9.for all the *joy* wherewith
we joy for your sakes
2 *Tim.*1.4.that I may be filled with *joy*
*Philem.*7.we have great *joy* and
20.let me have *joy* of thee
*Heb.*12.2.who for the *joy* that was set
13.17.may doe it with *joy*, and not
*James*1.2.count it all *joy* when ye fall
4.9.and your *joy* into heavinesse
1 *Pet.*1.8.with *joy* unspeakable and full
4.13.glad with exceeding *joy*
1 *John*1.4.to you,that your *joy* may
So 2 *John*12.
3 *John* 4.I have no greater *joy* than
*Jud.*24.his glory with exceeding *joy*

Joyed.

2 *Cor.*7.13.the more *joyed* we

Joyfull.

1 *Kin.*8.66.went to their tents *joyfull*
*Esth.*5.9.*joyfull*,and with a glad heart
Job 3.7.let

Iob 3.7. let no *joyfull* voice come
Pſal. 5.11. thy name, be *joyfull* in thee
35.9. my ſoule ſhall be *joyfull* in the
63.5. praiſe thee with *joyfull* lips
66.1. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto God
89.15. that know the *joyfull* ſound
95.1. let us make a *joyfull* noiſe
2. and make a *joyfull* noiſe unto
96.12. let the field be *joyfull*, and
98.4. make a *joyfull* noyſe So Ver. 6. *Pſal.* 110.1.
8. let the hils be *joyfull* together
113.9. a *joyfull* mother of children
149.2. be *joyfull* in their King
5. let the Saints be *joyfull* in
Eccleſ. 7.14. of proſperity, be *joyfull*
9.9. live *joyfully* with the wife
Iſay 49.13. be *joyfull*, O earth, and
56.7. make them *joyfull* in my houſe
61.10. ſhall be *joyfull* in my God
Luke 19.6. and received him *joyfully*
2 *Cor.* 7.4. I am exceeding *joyfull*
Heb. 10.34. took *joyfully* the ſpoyling of

Joyfulneſſe.

Deut. 21.47. with *joyfulneſſe*, and with
Col. 1.11. long ſuffering with *joyfulneſſe*
See **Joyous** after **Joynt heires.**

Joying.

Col. 2.5. *joying* and beholding your

Joyne.

Exod. 1.10. leſt they *joyne* alſo to our
2 *Chr.* 20.35. *joyn* himſelfe with Ahaziah
Eſay 5.8. that *joyne* houſe to houſe
9.11. *Joyne* his enemies together
56.6. that *joyne* themſelves to the
Jer. 50.5. let us *joyne* our ſelves to the
Ezek 37.17. *joyne* them one to another
Dan. 11.6. *joyne* themſelves together
Acts 5.13. durſt no man *joyne* to them
8.29. *joyne* thy ſelfe to this chariot
9.26. he aſſayed to *joyne* himſelfe

Joyned.

Gen. 29.34. will my husband be *joyned*
Exod. 28.7. *joyned* at the two edges
ſo ſhall it be *joyned* together
Num. 18.2. that they may be *joyned* to
2 *Chr.* 18.1. *joyned* in affinity with Ahab
20.36. he *joyned* with him to make
37. thou haſt *joyned* thy ſelfe
Ezra 4.12. and *joyned* the foundations
Neh. 4.6. the wall was *joyned* together
Iob 3.6. let it not be *joyned* to the dayes
41.17. are *joyned* one to another
23. the flakes—are *joyned* together
Pſal. 83.8. is *joyned* with them
106.28. they *joyned* themſelves alſo
Eccleſ. 9.4. is *joyned* to all the living
Eſay 13.15. that is *joyned* to them
14.1. ſhall be *joyned* with them
20. thou ſhalt not be *joyned* with
56 3. hath *joyned* himſelfe to the Lo.
Ezek. 1.9. their wings were *joyned*
46.22. there were courts *joyned*
Hoſ. 4.17. Ephraim is *joyned* to idols
Zech. 2.11. many nations ſhalbe *joyned*
Mat. 19.6. what God hath *joyned*
So *Mar.* 10.9.
Act. 5.36. about 400. *joyned* themſelves
18.7. whoſe houſe *joyned* hard to
1 *Cor.* 1.10. that ye be perfectly *joyned*
6.16. he which is *joyned* to an harlot
17. he that is *joyned* to the Lord
Eph. 4.16. whole body fitly *joyned*
5.31. ſhall be *joyned* to his wife
See **Baal-Peor.**

Joynings.

1 *Chro.* 22.3. and for the *joynings*

Joynt, &c.

Gen. 32.25. thigh was out of *joynt*
1 *Kin.* 22.34. the *joynts* of the harneſſe
2 *Chr.* 18.33. the *joynts* of his harneſſe
Pſal. 22.14. bones are out of *joynt*
Cant. 7.1. the *joynts* of thy thighs are
Dan. 5.6. ſo the *joynts* of his loynes
Ephe. 4.16. which every *joynt* ſupplieth
Col. 2.19. which all the body by *joynts* &
Heb. 4.12. of the *joynts* and marrow, and

Joynt-heires.

Rom. 8.17. *joynt-heires* with Chriſt

Joyous.

Eſay 22.2. *joyous* city: thy ſlaine
23.7. is this your *joyous* city, whoſe
32.13. joy in the *joyous* city
Heb. 12.11. ſeemeth to be *joyous*

Jozachar.

2 *Kin.* 12.21. *Jozachar* the ſon of Shim.

Ira.

2 *Sam.* 20.26. and *Ira* alſo the Jairite
23.26. *Ira* the ſonne of Ikkeſh
38. *Ira* an Ithrite, Gareb an

Irad.

Gen. 4.18. to Enoch was borne *Irad*
and *Irad* begat Mehujael

Iram.

Gen. 36.43. Duke Magdiel, Duke *Iram*
So 1 *Chro.* 3.54.

Irijah.

Jer. 37.14. ſo *Irijah* tooke Jeremiah

Iron, &c.

Gen. 4.22. in braſſe, and in *iron*: and
Lev. 26.19. I'le make your heaven as *ir.*
Num 35.16. with an inſtrument of *iron*
Deut. 3.11. was a bedſted of *iron*
4.20. forth of the *iron* furnace
8.9. whoſe ſtones are *iron*, and out
27.5. nor lift up an *iron* toole upon
28.23. the earth—under thee *iron*
48. he ſhall put a yoke of *iron* on
Joſh. 6.24. veſſels of braſſe and *iron*
8.31. no man hath lift up any *iron*
1 *Sam.* 17.7. weighed 600. ſhekels of *iron*
2 *Sam.* 12.31. under harrowes of *iron*
and under axes of *iron*
23.7. muſt be fenced with *iron*
1 *Kin.* 8.51. midſt of the furnace of *iron*
22.11. made him hornes of *iron*
2 *Kin.* 6.6. and the *iron* did ſwimme
1 *Chr.* 22.3. *iron* in abundance for nailes
14. *iron* without weight, for it is
16. and the *iron*, no number
Iob 19.24. an *iron* pen and lead
28.2. *iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18. bones are like bars of *iron*
41.7. his ſkin with barbed *irons*
27. he eſteemes *iron* as ſtraw
Pſal. 2.9. breake them with a rod of *iron*
105.18. fetters, he was laid in *iron*
107.10 bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron*
149.8. Nobles with fetters of *iron*
Pro. 27.17 *iron* ſharpeneth *iron*: ſo
Iſay 10.34. the thickets—with *iron*
45.2. cut in ſunder the bars of *iron*
48.4. thy necke an *iron* ſinew, and
60.17. and for ſtones, *iron*: I will
Jer. 1.18. and an *iron* pillar: and braſen
15.12. ſhall *iron* breake the
Northerne *iron*
17.1. is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13. make for them yokes of *iron*
14. I have put a yoke of *iron* upon
Ezek. 4.3. take—an *iron* pan, and ſet it
for a wall of *iron*
22.18. braſſe and tin, and *iron*
20. braſſe and *iron*, and lead
27.12. with ſilver and *iron* and tin
Dan. 2.33. his legs of *iron*, his feet
part of *iron*, and
34. his feet were of *iron* and clay
40. ſhall be ſtrong as *iron*, for
as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh
41. and part of *iron*, the kingdome
of the ſtrength of the *iron*
ſaweſt the *iron* mixt with
4.23. with a band of *iron* and braſſe
5.4. gods—of braſſe, of *iron*, of wood
23. gods—of braſſe, of *iron*, wood
19. whoſe teeth were of *iron*
Mich. 4.13. I will make thy horne *iron*
Act. 12.10. they came to the *iron* gate
1 *Tim.* 4.2. conſci. ſeared with an hot *iron*
Rev. 2.27. rule them with a rod of *iron*
So chap. 19.15.
9.9. 23—breaſt-plates of *iron*
12.5. nations with a rod of *iron*
18.12. braſſe, *iron*, and marble

Iron.

Joſh. 19.38. *Iron*, and Migdal-el, Horem

Ir-peel.

Joſh. 18.27. Rekem, and *Ir-peel*, and

Iſhbi-benob.

Joſh. 19.41. Elthekol, and *Iſhbi-benob*

Iſaac.

Gen. 17.19. thou ſhalt call his name *Iſaac*
21. will I eſtabliſh with *Iſaac*
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, *Iſaac*
5. when his ſon *Iſaac* was borne
8. day that *Iſaac* was weaned
10. not be heire with my ſon *Iſaac*
12. in *Iſaac* ſhal thy ſeed be called
22.2. thine only ſon *Iſaac* whom
3. and *Iſaac* his ſon, and clave
6. laid it on *Iſaac* his ſon: and
9. bound *Iſaac* his ſon, and
24.4. take a wife to my ſon *Iſaac*
14. appointed for thy ſerv. *Iſaac*
63. *Iſaac* went out to meditate
64. when ſhe ſaw *Iſa.* ſhe lighted
66. the ſerv. told *Iſaac* all things
67. *Iſaac*

67. *Isaac* brought her into his
and *Isaac* was comforted after
25.5. Abra. gave all he had to *Isaac*
6. and sent them away from *Isaac*
11. God blessed his son *Isaac*
and *Isaac* dwelt by the Well
19. the generations of *Isaac*
Abraham begat *Isaac*
20. *Isaac* was forty yeares old
21. *Isaac* intreated the L. for his
26. *Isaac* was threescore years old
28. and *Isaac* loved Esau, because
26.1. *Isaac* went to Abimelech
6. and *Isaac* dwelt in Gerar
8. *Isaac* was sporting with Rebek.
9. and Abimelech called *Isaac*
12. *Isaac* sowed in that land, and
31. and *Isaac* sent them away
35. a griefe of minde to *Isaac*
27.1. that when *Isaac* was old, and
30. as soon as *Isaac* had made an
46. and Rebekah said to *Isaac*
28.5. and *Isaac* sent away Jacob, and
31.18. to goe to *Isaac* his father
42. the feare of *Isaac* had been
53. by the feare of his father *Isaac*
35.27. Jacob came to *Isaac* his father
28. and the dayes of *Isaac* were
29. and *Isaac* gave up the ghost
*Josh.*24.3. and gave him *Isaac*
4. I gave unto *Isaac*, Jacob, and
1 *Chro.*1.28. *Isaac* and Ismael
16.16. and his oath unto *Isaac*
*Psal.*105.9. and his oath unto *Isaac*
*Jer.*33.26. Abraham, *Isaac*, and Jacob
*Amos*7.16. against the house of *Isaac*
*Mat.*1.2. Abraham begat *Isaac*
and *Isaac* begat Jacob
8.11. with Abr. *Isaac* and Jacob in the
22.32. the God of *Isaac*, and the
So *Mar.*12.26. *Luk.*20.37.
Luke 3.34. which was the son of *Isaac*
13.28. ye shall see Abraham & *Isaac*
*Act.*3.13. the God of Abra. and of *Isaac*
So Chapt.7.32.
7.8. and *Isaac* begat Jacob and
*Rom.*9.7. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be—
10. even by our father *Isaac*
*Gal.*4.28. now we—as *Isaac* was
*Heb.*11.9. with *Isaac* and Jacob, heires
17. tryed, offered up *Isaac*
18. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be
20. by faith *Isaac* blessed
*Jam.*2.21. when he had offered *Isaac*

Isaiah. Esaias.

2 *Kin.*19.2. to *Isaiah* the Prophet
6. and *Isaiah* said unto them
20.1. the Prop. *Isaiah*—came to
4. afore *Isaiah* was gone out into
11. *Isaiah* the Prophet cried unto
14. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
2 *Chro.*26.22. did *Isaiah*—write
32.20. the K. & the Prophet *Isaiah*
32. in the vision of *Isaiah* the Pro.
*Isa.*1.1. the vision of *Isaiah* the Prophet
2.1. the word that *Isaiah* the son
7.3. then said the Lord to *Isaiah*, Go
20.2. spake the Lord by *Isaiah* the
3. like as my servant *Isaiah* hath
37.2. unto *Isaiah* the Prophet, the
5. the servants—came to *Isaiah*
6. *Isaiah* said—thus shall ye say
21. then *Isaiah* the son of Amos
38.1. *Isaiah*—came unto him
4. came the word—to *Isaiah*
39.3. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
5. then said *Isaiah* to Hezekiah
*Mat.*3.3. spoken by the Prophet *Esaias*
4.14. which was spoken by *Esaias*
8.17. fulf. which was spoken by *Esai.*
So Chapt.12.17.
15.7. well did *Esai.* prophesie of you
*Luk.*4.17. the book of the Proph. *Esaias*
*Joh.*12.38. the saying of *Esaias* the Pro.
41. these things said *Esaias* when
*Act.*8.28. read *Esaias* the Prophet
30. heard him reade *Esaias* the
28.25. well spake the H.G. by *Esaias*
*Rom.*9.27. *Esaias* crieth concerning Isr.
29. as *Esaias* said before, except
10.16. *Esaias* saith, Lord, who hath
20. *Esaias* is very bold and saith
15.12. *Esaias* saith, there shalbe a

Iscah.

*Gen.*11.29. and the father of *Iscah*

Iscariot.

*Mat.*10.4. Judas *Iscariot*, who also
So *Marke* 3.19.
26.14. twelve, called Judas *Iscariot*
So *Marke* 14.10.
Luk 6.16. & Judas *Iscariot*, which was
22.3. into Judas, surnamed *Iscariot*
John 6.71. he spake it of Judas *Iscariot*
12.4. Judas *Iscar.* Simons son, which
13.2. into the heart of Judas *Iscariot*
14.22. Judas saith to him, not *Iscariot*

Ishbak. See the word **Shuah.**

Ishbosheth.

2 *Sam.*2.8. *Ishbosheth* the son of Saul
15. which pertained to *Ishbosheth*
3.8. for the words of *Ishbosheth*
4.5. to the house of *Ishbosheth*
12. took the head of *Ishbosheth*

Ishi-benob.

2 *Sam.*21.16. and *Ishi-benob*, which was

Ishi.

1 *Chro.*2.31. the sons Appaim, *Ishi*, and
the sons of *Ishi*, Shesham
5.24. even Epher, and *Ishi*, and Eli
*Hos.*2.16. thou shalt call me *Ishi*, and

Isle. See **Ile.**

Ishma.

1 *Chro.*4.3. Jezreel, and *Ishma*

Ishmael.

*Gen.*16.11. shalt call his name *Ishmael*
15. which Hagar bare, *Ishmael*
16. when Hagar bare *Ishmael*
17.18. O that *Ishmael* might live
20. as for *Ishmael*, I have heard
23. Abraham took *Ishmael* his son
25. *Ishmael* was 13. yeers old
26. and *Ishmael* his son
25.9. Isaac and *Ishmael* buried him
12. the generations of *Ishmael*
13. the names of the sons of *Ishm.*
the first-born of *Ishmael*
16. these are the sons of *Ishmael*
17. the yeers of the life of *Ishmael*
28.9. then went Esau to *Ishmael*
Mahalath the daughter of *Ishmael*
2 *Kin.*25.23. *Ishm.* the son of Nethaniah
1 *Chro.*1.28. Isaac and *Ishmael*
29. the first-born of *Ishmael*
*Jer.*40.8. *Ishmael* the son of Nethaniah
16. thou speakest falsly of *Ishmael*
41.9. the pit wherein *Ishmael* had cast
19 *Ishm.* carried away capt. all the

Ishmaelites.

*Gen.*37.25. a company of the *Ishmaelites*
27. let us sell him to the *Ishmaelites*
Judg 8.24. because they were *Ishmaelites*
*Psal.*83.6. and the *Ishmaelites*

Ishtob.

2 *Sam.*10.6. of *Ishtob* twelve thousand
8. Rehob, and *Ishtob*

Ishuah.

*Gen.*46.17. Jimnah and *Ishuah*

Ishui. See **Melchishuah.**

Israel. — Jsrael.

*Gen.*32.28. no more Jacob, but *Israel*
34.7. had wrought folly in *Israel*
35.22. when *Israel* dwelt in the land
45.28. *Israel* said, It is enough
47.29. drew nigh that *Isr.* must dye
48.2. *Israel* strengthned himselfe
10. the eyes of *Israel* were dim
49.7. and scatter them in *Israel*
*Exod.*4.22. *Israel* is my son—my
5.2. to let *Israel* goe?
nor will I let *Israel* goe
18.1. and for *Israel* his people
had brought *Israel* out of Egypt
8. for *Israels* sake: and all the
9. which the L. had done to *Israel*
34.27. with thee, and with *Israel*
*Lev.*22.3. childr. of *Isr.* hallow unto the
18. child. of *Isra.* & say unto them
of the strangers in *Israel*
*Num.*10.29. good concerning *Israel*
36. to the many thousands of *Isr.*
20.21. to give *Israel* passage
wherefore *Israel* turned away
21.1. that *Israel* came by the way of
then he fought against *Israel*
2. and *Israel* vowed a vow unto
3. hearkened to the voice of *Israel*
17 then *Israel* sang this song—
21. & *Israel* sent messengers unto
23. went out against *Israel* into
24 *Isra.* smote him with the edge
25. *Israel* took all these cities
23.7. Jacob, come, dese *Israel*
10. the fourth part of *Israel*?
21. nor seen perverseness in *Israel*
23. any divination against *Israel*
24.5. and thy Tabernacles, O *Israel*!
17. a Scepter shall rise out of *Isr.*
18. *Israel* shall do valiantly
25.1. *Israel* abode in Shittim
3. *Israel* joyned himselfe unto
*Deut.*2.12. as *Israel* did to the land

10.12.and now *Iſrael*,what doth the
17.4.abominat.wrought in *Iſrael*
21.21.all *Iſrael* ſhall heare and
22.19.upon a Virgin in *Iſrael*
21.hath wrought folly in *Iſrael*
25.6.name be not put out of *Iſrael*
31.7.in the ſight of all *Iſrael*
33.29.happy art thou, O *Iſrael*
34.10.not a Prophet ſince in *Iſrael*
*Joſh.*7.8.when *Iſrael* turnes their backes
13.in the midſt of thee,O *Iſrael*
22.22.and *Iſrael* he ſhall know
24.31.and *Iſrael* ſerved the Lord
that he had done for *Iſrael*
*Judg.*3.1.to prove *Iſrael* by them
5.7.they ceaſed in *Iſrael* untill
6.4.left no ſuſtenance in *Iſrael*
6.*Iſrael* was greatly impoveriſhed
7.2.leſt *Iſrael* vaunt themſelves
8.27.and all *Iſrael* went thither
35.which he had ſhewed unto *Iſr.*
20.1.there aroſe to defend *Iſrael*
11.16.when *Iſrael* came up from
17.*Iſrael* ſent meſſengers
Iſrael abode in Kadeſh
19.*Iſrael* ſent meſſengers
20.Sihon truſted not *Iſrael*
25.did he ever ſtrive againſt *Iſrael*
26.while *Iſrael* dwelt in Heſhbon
40.the daughters of *Iſrael* went
17.6.there was no king in *Iſrael*
So Chapt.18.1.&21.25.
18.29.who was borne unto *Iſrael*
21.6.one tribe cut off from *Iſrael*
1 *Sam.*3.11.I'le doe a thing in *Iſrael*
4.1.word of Samuel came to all *Iſrael*
2.*Iſrael* was ſmitten before the
5.all *Iſrael* ſhouted with a
7.14.were reſtored to *Iſrael*
9.20.is all the deſire of *Iſrael*?
11.2.for a reproach on all *Iſrael*
14.39.which ſaveth *Iſrael*,though
15.29.the ſtrength of *Iſrael* will not
17.3.*Iſrael* ſtood on a mountaine
10.I defie the armies of *Iſrael*
25.ſurely to defie *Iſrael* is he
his fathers houſe free in *Iſrael*
46.that there is a God in *Iſrael*
18.16.all *Iſrael* and Judah loved
26.15.who is like to thee in *Iſrael*?
30.25.and an ordinance for *Iſrael*
2 *Sam.*1.19.the beauty of *Iſrael* is
2.9.Benjam.and over all *Iſrael*
3.12.to bring about all *Iſrael* to
38.fallen this day in *Israel*?
5.5.three yea.over all Judah & *Iſrael*
11.1.the houſe of Judah and *Iſrael*
12.doe this thing before all *Iſrael*
13.12.ought to be done in *Iſrael*
13.as one of the fooles in *Iſrael*
14.25.in all *Iſrael* there was none
16.21.all *Iſrael* ſhall heare that thou
17.10.all *Iſrael* knoweth that thy
11.all *Iſrael* be-gathered
13.then ſhall all *Iſrael* bring ropes
20.ſo *Iſrael* and Abſalom pitched
18.17.and all *Iſrael* fled every one
19.8.for *Iſrael* fled every man
11.the ſpeech of all *Iſrael* is come
21.to death this day in *Iſrael*?
43.the words of the men of *Iſrael*
20.1.every man to his tents, O *Iſrael*
2.every man of *Iſrael* went up
19.and faithfull in *Iſrael*
and a mother in *Iſrael*?
21.4.nor kill any man in *Iſrael*
17.quench not the light of *Iſrael*
23.1.the ſweet Pſalmiſt of *Iſrael*
3.the God of *Iſrael* ſaid,the
rocke of *Iſrael* ſpake
24.1.was kindled againſt *Iſrael*
number *Iſrael* and Judah
1 *Kin.*1.20.the eyes of all *Iſrael* are
4.20.Judah and *Iſrael* were many
25.Judah and *Iſrael* dwelt ſafely
5.13.a levie out of all *Iſrael*,and
9.7.then will I cut off *Iſrael* out of
11.37.ſhalt be King over *Iſrael*
38.and will give *Iſrael* to thee
12.16.all *Iſrael* ſaw that the King
to your tents,O *Iſrael*
18.all *Iſrael* ſtoned him with ſto.
19.ſo *Iſrael* rebelled againſt the
20.when all *Iſrael* heard that—
14.15.the Lord ſhall ſmite *Iſrael*
and he ſhall roote up *Iſrael*
16.and he ſhall give *Iſrael* up
who made *Iſrael* to ſinne
18.all *Iſrael* mourned for him
16.17.and all *Iſrael* with him,and
19.did to make *Iſrael* ſinne
26.wherewith he made *Iſr.*to ſin
18.31.*Iſrael* ſhall be thy name
36.Abraham,Iſaac,and *Iſrael*
20.10.and *Iſrael* purſued them
21.21.ſhut up,and left in *Iſrael*
22.and made *Iſrael* to ſinne
2 *Kin.*3.3.which made *Iſrael* to ſinne
5.8.is a Prophet in *Iſrael*
15.in all the earth,but in *Iſrael*
10.29.who made *Iſrael* to ſinne
31.which made *Iſrael* to ſinne
32.began to cut *Iſrael* ſhort
13.2.which made *Iſrael* to ſinne
11.who made *Iſrael* to ſinne
So Ch.15.9.18.24.28.
15.12.ſons ſhal ſit on the throne of *Iſr.*
17.21.he rent *Iſrael* from the houſe
drave *Iſrael* from following the
23.removed *Iſrael* out of his
ſo was *Iſrael* carried away
34.whom he named *Iſrael*
22.15.thus ſaith the L. God of *Iſrael*
23.27.as I have removed *Iſrael*
1 *Chro.*2.1.theſe are the ſons of *Iſrael*
12.40.there was joy in *Iſrael*
2 *Chro.*15.3.*Iſrael* hath beene without
20.19.to praiſe the L.God of *Iſrael*
25.7.the Lord is not with *Iſrael*
33.8.remove the foot of *Iſrael*
Ezra 2.59.whether they were of *Iſrael*
70.all *Iſrael* in their cities
3.2.the altar of the God of *Iſrael*
8.35.offerings of the God of *Iſrael*
9.4.at the words of the God of *Iſrae*
20.2.yet now there is hope in *Iſrael*
5.and all *Iſrael* to ſweare
*Neh.*7.61.whether they were of *Iſrael*
*Pſal.*14.7.O that the ſalvation of *Iſrael*
then ſhall *Iſrael* be glad
So *Pſalme* 53.6.
22.3.inhabiteſt the praiſes of *Iſrael*
23.feare ye him all ye ſeed of *Iſra.*
25.22.redeeme *Iſrael*,O God out
50.7.I will ſpeake,O *Iſrael*,and I
68.26.from the fountaine of *Iſrael*
34.his excellency is over *Iſrael*
73.1.God is good to *Iſrael*,even to
76.1.his name is great in *Iſrael*
78.5.appointed a law in *Iſr.*which
21.alſo came up againſt *Iſrael*
31.down the choſen men of *Iſrael*
55.made the tribes of *Iſrael* to
59.and greatly abhorred *Iſrael*
80.1.O ſhepheard of *Iſrael*,thou
81.4.this was a ſtatute for *Iſrael*
8.O *Iſrael*,if thou wilt hearken
11.and *Iſrael* would none of me
13.and *Iſrael* had walked in my
83.4.that the name of *Iſrael* be no
98.3.toward the houſe of *Iſrael*
105.10.to *Iſrael* for an everlaſting
23.*Iſrael* alſo came into Egypt
114.1.when *Iſrael* went out of Egypt
2.and *Iſrael* his dominion
115.9.O *Iſrael*,truſt thou in the L.
118.2.let *Iſrael* now ſay: that his
121.4.he that keepeth *Iſrael* ſhall
122.4.unto the teſtimony of *Iſrael*
124.1.our ſide,now may *Iſrael* ſay
128.6.and peace upon *Iſrael*
129.1.my youth,may *Iſrael* now ſay
130.7.let *Iſrael* hope in the Lord
8.he ſhall redeeme *Iſrael* from
131.3.let *Iſrael* hope in the Lord
135.4.and *Iſrael* for his peculiar
12.an heritage to *Iſrael* his
136.11.brought out *Iſrael* from
14.made *Iſrael* to paſſe thorow
22.an heritage unto *Iſrael* his
147.2.the out-caſts of *Iſrael*
19.his judgements unto *Iſrael*
149.2.let *Iſrael* rejoyce in him that
*Pro.*1.1.ſon of David King of *Iſrael*
*Cant.*3.7.about it,of the valiant of *Iſrael*
Iſay 1.3.*Iſrael* doth not know,my
24.the mighty one of *Iſrael*
4.2.that are eſcaped of *Iſrael*
8.18.and for wonders in *Iſrael*
9.8.and it hath lighted upon *Iſrael*
12.they ſhall devoure *Iſrael* with
14.the Lord will cut off from *Iſr.*
10.17.the Light of *Iſrael* ſhalbe for
20.that the remnant of *Iſrael*
11.12.the out-caſts of *Iſrael*,and
16.like as it was to *Iſrael* in the
14.1.and will ye chuſe *Iſrael*,and
19.24.ſhall *Iſrael* be the third with
25.and *Iſrael* mine inheritance
30.29.to the mighty One of *Iſrael*
40.27.and ſpeakeſt,O *Iſrael*,my
41.8.but

41.8.but thou *Israel* art my ſervant
14.and ye men of *Israel*: I will
42.24.and *Israel* to the robbers?
43.15.the Creator of *Israel*, your
22.been weary of me, O *Israel*
28.and *Israel* to reproaches
44.1.& *Israel*, whom I have choſen
5.himſelfe by the name of *Israel*
21.my ſervant, O *Israel*, thou ſhalt
23.glorified himſelfe in *Israel*
45.4.and *Israel* mine elect, I have
25.ſhall all the ſeed of *Israel* be
46.13.in Zion, for *Israel* may glory
48.1.are called by the name of *Israel*
12.and *Israel* my called
49.3.thou art my ſervant, O *Israel*
5.though *Israel* be not gathered
6.to reſtore the preſerved of *Isr.*
56.8.gathereth the out-caſts of *Israel*
63.16.and *Israel* acknowledge us not
*Jer.*2.3.*Israel* was holineſſe to the Lord
14.is *Israel* a ſervant? is he a
31.a wilderneſſe to *Israel*? a land
3.23.is the ſalvation of *Israel*
4.1.if thou wilt returne, O *Israel*
6.9.gleane the remnant of *Israel*
7.12.wickedneſſe of my people *Isra.*
10.16 *Israel* is the rod of his inherit.
14 8.O the hope of *Israel*, the
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Israel*
23.6.and *Israel* ſhall dwell ſafely
13.cauſed my people *Israel* to erre
29.23.committed villany in *Israel*
30.3.of my people *Israel* and Judah
4.the Lord ſpake concerning *Isra.*
31.3.of all the families of *Israel*
2.even *Israel*, when I went to
7.thy people the remnant of *Isra.*
9.I am a father to *Israel*, and
10.he that ſcattereth *Israel* will
36.the ſeed of *Isra.* alſo ſhall ceaſe
37.caſt off all the ſeed of *Israel*
32.20.in *Israel*, and among other
33.7. and the captivity of *Israel* to
46.27.be not diſmaid, O *Israel*
48.27.was not *Israel* a deriſion unto
49.1.hath *Israel* no ſons?
2.*Israel* ſhall be heire unto them
50.17. *Israel* is a ſcattered ſheep
19.I will bring *Israel* againe to his
20.the iniquity of *Israel* ſhall be
51.5.*Israel* hath not been forſaken
49.cauſed the ſlain of *Israel* to fall
*Lam.*2.1.to the earth the beauty of *Isr.*
3.hath cut off—the horn of *Israel*
5.he hath ſwallowed up *Israel*
*Ezek.*6.2.towards the mount. of *Israel*
3.ye mountaines of *Israel*, heare
7.2.ſaith the L.—to the land of *Israel*
9.8.deſtroy all the reſidue of *Israel*
10.20.were under the God of *Israel*
11.10.you in the border of *Israel*
13.and of the remnant of *Israel*
17.I'le give you the land of *Israel*
12.19.and of the land of *Israel* they
22.that ye have in the land of *Isr.*
23.uſe it as a Proverb in *Israel*
13.2.againſt the Prophets of *Israel*
4.O *Israel*, thy Prophets are like
16.the Prophets of *Israel* with
17.23.of the height of *Israel* will I
19.9.heard upon the mount. of *Israel*
20.5.when I choſe *Israel*, and
38.not enter into the land of *Israel*
42.bring you into the land of *Isr.*
21.25.and wicked Prince of *Israel*
22.6.the Princes of *Israel*, every
25.14.the hand of my people *Israel*
27.17.Judah, and the land of *Israel*
33.28.mount. of *Israel* ſhalbe deſolate
34.2.againſt the ſhepheards of *Israel*
13.feed them on the mount. of *Isr.*
36.1.propheſie to the mount. of *Isra.*
4.ye mountaines of *Israel* heare
6. concerning the land of *Israel*
8.but ye, O mountaines of *Israel*
your fruit to my people *Israel*
37.28.I the Lord doe ſanctifie *Israel*
38.8.againſt the mountaines of *Israel*
14.when my people of *Israel*—
16.againſt my people *Israel*
17.my ſervants the proph. of *Isra.*
19.ſhaking in the land of *Israel*
39.4.ſhall fall on the mount. of *Israel*
17.ſacrifice on the mount. of *Israel*
40.2.brought me into the land of *Isr.*
44.10.when *Israel* went aſtray
15.children of *Israel* went aſtray
29.every dedicate thing in *Israel*
45.15.fat paſtures of *Israel* for a
47.18.from the land of *Israel*, by
21.according to the tribes of *Isr.*
*Dan.*9.7.unto all *Israel* that are neere
11.all *Israel* have tranſgreſſed
20.the ſinne of my people *Israel*
*Hoſ.*1.5.I'le breake the bow of *Israel*
4.15.though thou *Israel* play the
16.*Israel* ſlideth backe as a backſl.
5.3.*Israel* is not hid from me, for
Israel is defiled
5.the pride of *Israel* doth teſtifie
Israel and Ephraim ſhall fall
9.among the tribes of *Israel* have
6.10.Ephraim, *Israel* is defiled
7.1.I would have healed *Israel*
10.the pride of *Israel* teſtifieth to
9.7.*Israel* ſhall know it: the Prophet
10.1.*Israel* is an empty vine, her
6.*Israel* ſhall be aſhamed of his
8.the ſinne of *Israel* ſhall be—
9.O *Israel*, thou haſt ſinned from
15.in a morning ſhall the K. of *Isr.*
11.1.when *Israel* was a childe, then
8.how ſhall I deliver thee, *Israel*?
12.12 *Israel* ſerved for a wife, and
13.brought *Israel* out of Egypt
13.1.he exalted himſelfe in *Israel*
9.O *Israel*, thou haſt deſtroyed
14.5. I will be as the dew to *Israel*
Joel 2.27.I am in the midſt of *Israel*
3.2.and for my heritage *Israel*
Amos 1.1.ſaw concerning *Israel*
2.6.three tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
3.14.viſit the tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
4.12.will I doe to thee, O *Israel*
7.8.in the midſt of my people *Israel*
9.the Sanctuaries of *Israel*
15.propheſie to my people *Israel*
16.propheſie not againſt *Israel*
17.*Israel* ſhall lurely goe into
8.2.is come upon my people *Israel*
9.14.the captivity of my people *Isra.*
*Mich.*1.13.tranſgreſſions of *Israel* were
14.a lie to the king of *Israel*
15.Adullam, the glory of *Israel*
2.12.the remnant of *Israel*, I will
3.8.tranſgr. and to *Israel* his ſinne
5.1.ſhall ſmite the Judge of *Israel*
2.that is to be Ruler in *Israel*
6.2.he will pleade with *Israel*
*Nah.*2.2.as the excellency of *Israel*
*Zeph.*3.13.the remnant of *Israel* ſhall
14.ſhout, O *Israel*, be glad
*Zech.*1.19.have ſcattered Judah & *Israel*
11.14.betweene Judah and *Israel*
*Mal.*1.1.of the word of the L. to *Israel*
5.from the border of *Israel*
2.11.is committed in *Israel*, and in
4.4.in Horeb for all *Israel* with the
*Mat.*2.6.ſhall rule my people *Israel*
20.ariſe, goe into the land of *Isra.*
21. and came into the land of *Isr.*
8.10.ſo great faith, no not in *Israel*
9.33.it was never ſeen ſo in *Israel*
10.6.loſt ſheep of the houſe of *Israel*
23.gone over the cities of *Israel*
15.24.loſt ſheep of the houſe of *Isra.*
31.glorified the God of *Israel*
19.28.judging the 12.tribes of *Israel*
27.9.they of the child. of *Israel* did
42.if he be the King of *Israel*, let
*Mar.*12.29.heare, O *Israel*, the Lord
15.32.let Chriſt the King of *Israel*
Luke 1.16.& many of the child. of *Israel*
54.hath holpen his ſervant *Israel*
68.bleſſed be the L. God of *Israel*
80.day of his ſhewing unto *Israel*
2.25.for the conſolation of *Israel*
32.& the glory of thy people *Isra.*
34.riſing—of many in *Israel*
4.25.many widowes were in *Israel*
27.many Lepers were in *Israel*
7.9. ſo great faith, no not in *Israel*
22,30.to judge the 12.tribes of *Israel*
24 21.he which ſhould have red. *Isr.*
John 1.31.be made manifeſt to *Israel*
49.of God, thou art the K. of *Israel*
3.10.art thou a maſter in *Israel*, and
12.13.bleſſed is the King of *Israel*
Acts 1.6.reſtore—the kingd. to *Israel*?
2.36.let all the houſe of *Israel* know
3.12.ye men of *Israel*, why—
4.8.people and Elders of *Israel*
10.and to all the people of *Israel*
27.the people of *Israel* were
5.21.ſenate of the children of *Israel*
31.to give repentance to *Israel*
7.23.his brethr. the children of *Israel*
37.which ſaid to the children of *Isr.*
42.O ye houſe of *Israel*, have ye
9.15.Ks. and the children of *Israel*
10.36.which

10.36.which G. sent to the chil. of *Isr.*
13.16.men of *Israel*, and ye that feare
17.the G. of this people of *Israel*
23.raised to *Israel* a Saviour, Jesus
24.repent. to all the people of *Isr.*
21.28.men of *Israel*, helpe
28.20.that for the hope of *Israel*
*Rom.*9.6.for they are—not all *Israel*
which are of *Israel*
27.cryeth concerning *Israel*
31.but *Israel* which followed—
10.1.& prayer to God for *Israel* is
19.did not *Israel* know? First
11.2.intercession—against *Israel*
7.*Israel* hath not obtained that
25.in part is happened to *Israel*
26.and so all *Israel* shalbe saved
1 *Cor.*10.18.behold *Israel* after the flesh
2 *Cor.*3.7.the children of *Isr.* could not
13.that the childr. of *Isr.* could not
*Gal.*6.16.mercy, & upon the *Isra.* of G.
*Eph.*2.12.from the common-we. of *Israel*
*Phil.*3.5.of the stocke of *Israel*, of the
*Heb.*8.8.a new Co. with the house of *Isr.*
So Verse 10.
11.22.departing of the childr. of *Isr.*
*Rev.*2.14.before the children of *Israel*
7.4.all the tribes of the child. of *Isr.*
21.12. 12.tribes of the childr. of *Isr.*
See the words **Children, House, Men, Sinne, Tribes, & Virgin.**

Israelite, &c.

*Lev.*23.42.all that are *Israelites* borne
*Num.*25.14.the name of the *Israelite*
*Josh.*13.6.by lot unto the *Israelites*
13.dwell among the *Israelites*
*Judg.*20.21.& destroyed—of the *Israel.*
1 *Sa.*13.20.all the *Israelites* went down
14.21.turned to be with the *Israelites*
2 *Sa.*4.1.all the *Israelites* were troubled
17.25.name was Ithra an *Israelite*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the *Israelites* rose up
John 1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
*Rom.*9.4.who are *Israelites*, to whom
11.1.I also am an *Israelite* of the seed
2 *Cor.*11.22.they are *Israelites*, so am I

Issachar.

*Gen.*30.18.she called his name *Issachar*
35.23.Judah, *Issachar*, and Zebulun
46.13.the sons of *Issachar*, Tola
49.14.*Issachar* is a strong Asse—
*Num.*1.8.of *Issachar*, Nathaneel
29.even of the tribe of *Issachar*
7.18.Prince of *Issachar* did offer
26.23.of the sons of *Issachar* after
*Deut.*27.12.*Issachar*, and Joseph, and
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy tents
*Josh.*17.10.and of *Issachar* in the East
11.Manasses had in *Issachar*, and
19.17.the fourth lot came out to *Iss.*
*Judg.*5.15.the Princes of *Issachar* were
even *Issachar* and also Barak
10.1.a man of *Issachar*, and he
1 *Kin.*4.17.the son of Parva in *Issachar*
1 *Chro.*2.1.Judah, *Issachar*, and Zabulun
7.1.now the sons of *Issachar* were
*Rev.*7.7.of the tribe of *Issachar* were

Issue.

*Ge.*48.6.thy *issue* which thou begetteſt
*Lev.*12.7.from the *issue* of her bloud
15.2.a running *issue* out of his flesh
because of his *issue*, he is uncleane
3.his uncleannes in his *issue*—his
flesh run with his *issue* out of his
because of his *issue*, is uncleane
4.he lyeth, that hath the *issue*, is
6.he sate that hath the *issue*, shall
7.flesh of him that hath the *issue*
8.if he that hath the *issue* spit upō
9.rides on, that hath the *issue*
11.he toucheth that hath the *iss.*
So Verse 12.
13.when he that hath an *issue*, is
cleansed from his *issue*
15.an attonement—for his *issue*
19.if a woman have an *issue*, and
her *issue* in her flesh be bloud
25.if a woman have an *issue* of
all the dayes of the *issue* of her
26.she lies all the dayes of her *iss.*
28.if she be cleansed of her *issue*
30.for the *issue* of her uncleannes
32.the law of him that hath an *iss.*
33.and of him that hath an *issue*
22.4.or hath a running *issue*
*Num.*5.2.every one that hath an *issue*
*Ezek.*23.20.whose *issue* is like
the *issue* of horses
*Mat.*9.20.was diseased with an *issue* of
*Mar.*5.25.an *issue* of bloud 12.yeeres
So *Luke* 8.43.

Issue, &c. — Issu.

Job 38.9.as if it had *issued* out of the
*Psal.*68.20.belong the *issues* of death
*Pro.*4.23.out of it are the *issues* of life
*Ezek.*47.1.waters *issued* from under the
8.*issue* out toward the East
12.they *issued* out of the Sanctua.
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery streame *issued*
*Mat.*22.25.and having no *issue*
*Rev.*9.17.out of their mouthes *issued*
18.which *issued* out of their mou.

Issui.

*Gen.*46.17.Ishua, and *Issui*, and Berah

Italian.

*Act.*10.1.called the *Italian* band

Italy.

*Act.*18.2.a Jew lately come from *Italy*
27.1.that we should saile into *Italy*
6.a ship—sailing into *Italy*
*Heb.*13.24.they of *Italy* salute you

Itch, &c.

*Deut.*28.27.the scab, and with the *itch*
2 *Tim.*4.3.having *itching* eares

Ithamar.

*Exod.*6.23.Eleazar and *Ithamar*
*Num.*4.28.under the hand of *Ithamar*
See the word **Eleazar.**

Ithnam.

*Josh.*15.23.Kedesh, Hazor, and *Ithnam*

Ithra. Ithrite.

2 *Sam.*17.25.*Ithra* an Israelite that
23.38.*Ithra* an *Ithrite*
Gareb an *Ithrite*

Ithream.

*Ge.*36.26.*Ithram*, & Cheran 1 *Chr.*1.41.

Ithream.

2 *Sa.*3.5.*Ithream* by Eglah 1 *Chro.*3.3.

Ittah-Kazin.

*Josh.*19.13.to *Ittah-Kazin*, and goeth

Ittai.

2 *Sam.*15.19.then said the King to *Ittai*
21.*Ittai* the Gittite passed over
18.2.the hand of *Ittai* the Gittite
23.29.*Ittai* the son of Ribai out of

Iva. See the word **Hena.**

Jubal.

*Gen.*4.21.his brothers name was *Jubal*

Jubile.

*Lev.*25.9.the trumpet of the *Jubile* to
11.a *Jubile* shall that fiftieth yeere
12.for it is the *Jubile*, it shalbe
13.in the yeere of the *Jubile* ye
15.after the *Jubile* thou shalt buy
28.untill the yeere of *Jubile*: and
30.shall not go out in the *Jubile*
33.not go out in the yeer of *Jub.*
40.serve thee to the yeer of *Jubile*
50.sold him to the yeer of *Jubile*
52.few yeers to the yeere of *Jubile*
54.go out in the yeere of *Jubile*
27.17.from the yeere of *Jubile*
18.his field after the *Jubile*
21.goeth out in the *Jubile*
23.even to the yeere of *Jubile*
24.in the yeer of *Jubile* the
*Num.*36.4.the *Jubile* of the children of

Judah. Judas.

*Gen.*29.35.she called his name *Judah*
38.1.that *Judah* went downe from
6.*Judah* took a wife for Er his
15.when *Judah* saw her, he
26.*Judah* acknowledged them
43.3.and *Judah* spake unto him
44.18.then *Judah* came neere unto
46.28.he sent *Judah* before him
49.8.*Judah*, thou art he whom thy
9.*Judah* is a Lions whelpe: from
10.shall not depart from *Judah*
*Exod.*1.2.Simeon, Levi, and *Judah*
*Num.*1.7.of *Judah*, Nahshon the son
2.3.of the campe of *Judah* pitch
26.19.the sons of *Judah*, Er, and
20.the sons of *Judah* after their
*Deut.*27.12.Levi, and *Judah*, and
33.7.this is the blessing of *Judah*
heare, Lord, the voice of *Judah*
34.2.and all the land of *Judah*
*Josh.*20.7.in the mountain of *Judah*
*Judg.*1.2.*Judah* shall go up, behold
17.and *Judah* went with Simeon
18.also *Juda* took Gaza with the
19.and the Lord was with *Judah*
15.9.and pitched in *Judah*, and
10.and the men of *Judah* said
20.18.*Judah* shall go up first
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar bare to *Judah*
1 *Sam.*23.3.be afraid here in *Judah*
23.all the thousands of *Judah*
2 *Sam.*5.5.reigned over *Judah* 7.yeers
19.11.speak to the Elders of *Judah*
15.and

15.and *Judah* came to Gilgal
40.the people of *Juda* conducted
43.the words of the men of *Juda*
20.2.the men of *Juda* clave to their
1 *Kin.*12.17.dwelt in the cities of *Judah*
20 but the Tribe of *Judah* only
32.like to the feast in *Judah*
13.1.a man of God out of *Judah*
14.22. *Judah* did evill in the sight of
15.17.went up against *Judah*, and
19.3.which belongeth to *Judah*
2 *Kin.*8.20.from under the hand of *Jud.*
So Verse 22.
14.11.which belongeth to *Judah*
12. *Judah* was put to the worst
22.and restored it to *Judah*
17.18.but the Tribe of *Judah* only
19.also *Judah* kept not the com.
21.16.made *Judah* to sin in doing
22.13.and for all *Judah* concerning
23.27.I will remove *Judah* also out
1 *Chro.*2.1.Levi, and *Judah*, Issachar
3.the sons of *Judah*: Er and
4.all the sons of *Judah* were five
4.1.the sons of *Judah*, Pharez
5.2. *Juda* prevailed above his breth.
2 *Chr.*11.12. *Judah* & Benjamin on his
14.came to *Judah* and Jerusalem
12.12.in *Judah* things went well
15.13.and all *Judah* rejoyced at the
20.3.a fast throughout all *Judah*
13.all *Judah* stood before the Lo.
17.2 *Judah* and Jerusalem, feare
21.13.and hast made *Judah* and the
28.19.the Lord brought *Judah* low
for he made *Judah* naked
30.12.also in *Juda* the hand of God
34.3.began to purge *Judah* and
35.24. *Judah* & Jerusalem mourned
Ezra 9.9.to give us a wall in *Judah*
*Neh.*6.7.there is a King in *Judah*
17.the Nobles of *Juda* sent many
18.many in *Judah* sworne unto
*Psal.*48.11.daughters of *Judah* be glad
60.7. *Judah* is my Law-giver
63.1.in the wilderness of *Judah*
68.27.the Princes of *Judah*, and
69.35.build the cities of *Judah*
76.1.in *Judah* is God knowne: his
78.68.but chose the Tribe of *Judah*
97.8.daughters of *Judah* rejoyced
114.2. *Judah* was his Sanctuary
*Pro.*25.1.Hezekiah the King of *Judah*
*Isa.*1.1.and Hezekiah, Kings of *Judah*
5.3.men of *Judah*, judge, I pray you
7.the men of *Judah* his pleasant
7.6.let us go up against *Judah*, and
17.departed from *Judah*, even
8.8.shall passe through *Judah*, he
9.21.together shalbe against *Judah*
11.13.the adversaries of *Judah*
Ephraim shall not envie *Judah*
19.17.the land of *Judah* shalbe a
22.8.the covering of *Judah*, and
48.1.out of the waters of *Judah*
65.9.out of *Judah* an inheritour
*Jer.*2.28.so are thy gods, O *Judah*
3.7.treacherous sister *Judah* saw it
8.yet—*Judah* feared not
10.yet—*Judah* hath not turned
11.more than treacherous *Judah*
4.4.ye men of *Judah*, & inhabitants
5.declare ye in *Judah*, and
16.against the cities of *Judah*
5.20.and publish it in *Judah*, saying
9.26.Egypt, and *Judah*, and Edom
11.9.found among the men of *Juda*
13.were thy gods, O *Judah*
13.9.I'le marre the pride of *Judah*
19. *Judah* shalbe carried away
14.2. *Judah* mourneth, and the
19.thou utterly rejected *Judah*?
17.1.the sin of *Judah* is written with
20.ye Kings of *Judah*,
and all *Judah*
25.the men of *Judah*, and the
19.7.make void the counsell of *Juda*
20.4.I'le give all *Jud.* into the hand
22.30.ruling any more in *Judah*
23.6.shall *Judah* be saved, and
24.5.carried away captive of *Judah*
25.2.unto all the people of *Judah*
26.10.the Princes of *Judah* heard
30.4.Israel, and concerning *Judah*
31.23.this speech in the land of *Ju.*
24.there shall dwell in *Juda* it self
32.35.do—to cause *Judah* to sin
33.16.shall *Judah* be saved, and
35.13.go, tell the men of *Judah*, and
17.I will bring upon *Judah*
36.6.in the eares of all *Judah*, that
39.6.slew all the Nobles of *Judah*
10.had nothing in the land of *Jud.*
40.12.came to the land of *Judah*
15.the remnant in *Judah* perish?
42.15.heare—ye remnant of *Judah*
43.4.to dwell in the land of *Judah*
5.took all the remnant of *Judah*
to dwell in the land of *Judah*
9.in the sight of the men of *Judah*
44.7.childe & sucking out of *Judah*
11.and to cut off all *Judah*
12.I'le take the remnant of *Juda*
24.all *Judah* that are in the land of
26.the mouth of any man of *Juda*
27.and all the men of *Judah*
50.20.and the sins of *Judah*
51.5.nor *Judah* of his God, of the
52.27.thus was *Judah* carried away
*Lam.*5.11.maids in the cities of *Judah*
*Ezek.*37.16.write upon it for *Judah*
19.even with the sticke of *Judah*
48.8.by the border of *Judah*
22.between the border of *Judah*
31.one gate of *Judah*, one gate
*Dan.*9.7.to the men of *Judah*, and to
*Hos.*4.15.let not *Judah* offend, and
5.5. *Judah* also shall fall with them
10.the Princes of *Juda* were like
13.and *Judah* saw his wound
6.4.O *Judah*, what shall I do to thee
8.14. *Judah* hath multiplied fenced
10.11. *Judah* shall plow, and Jacob
11.12. *Judah* yet ruleth with God
12.2.a controversie with *Judah*
Joel 3.18.and all the rivers of *Judah*
20. *Judah* shall dwell for ever
Amos 2.4.for 3.transgressions of *Judah*
5.I'le send a fire upon *Judah*
7.12.flee—into the land of *Judah*
*Mich.*5.2.among the thousands of *Juda*
*Nah.*1.15.O *Judah*, keep thy solemne
*Zeph.*1.4.stretch my hand upon *Judah*
2.7.the remnant of the house of *Jud.*
*Hag.*1.1.Governour of *Judah* So
Chapt.2.21.
*Zech.*1.19.which have scattered *Judah*
21.which have scattered *Judah*,
over the land of *Judah*
9.13.I have bent *Judah* for me
11.14.between *Judah* and Israel
12.2.both against *Judah* & against
5.and the governours of *Juda*
6.I'le make the governours of *Ju.*
7.shall save the tents of *Judah*
themselves against *Judah*
14.14. *Judah* also shall fight
*Mal.*2.11. *Jud.* hath dealt treacherously
Judah hath profaned the holines
3.4.then shall the offrings of *Judah*
*Mat.*1.2.Jacob begat *Judas* and his
3. *Judas* begat Pharez and
2.6.Bethlehem in the land of *Juda*
among the Princes of *Juda*
*Luk.*1.39.with haste into a city of *Juda*
3.26.which was the son of *Juda*
So Vers.30.33.
*Heb.*7.14.our Lord sprang out of *Juda*
8.8.coven. with—the house of *Juda*
*Rev.*5.5.the Lion of the Tribe of *Juda*
7.5.of the Tribe of *Juda* were sealed

See the words **Bethlehem, House, & Judea.**

Judas.

*Mat.*10.4.and *Judas* Iscariot, who also
13.55.Joses, and Simon, and *Judas*?
26.14.called *Judas* Iscariot, went
25.then *Judas* which had betray-
ed him So Chapt.27.3.
47 *Judas* one of the twelve came
So *Marke* 14.10.
27.3.then *Judas*—when he saw that
*Luk.*6.16.and *Judas* the brother of
and *Judas* Iscariot, which was also
22.3.then entred Sathan into *Judas*
47.he that was called *Judas*, one
48. *Jud.* betrayest thou the son of
John 6.71.he spake of *Judas* Iscariot
12.4. *Judas* Iscariot, Simons son
So Chapt.13.2.
13.2.put into the heart of *Judas* Isc.
14.22. *Judas* saith—not Iscariot
18.2. *Judas*—which betrayed him
3. *Judas*—having received 2—
4. *Judas*—stood with them
*Act.*1.13.& *Judas* the brother of James
16.spake before of *Ju.* which was
25.from which *Judas* by transgr.
5.37.rose up *Judas* of Galilee in the
9.11.enquire in the house of *Judas*
15.22. *Judas*, surnamed Barsabas

27.sent

27. sent therefore *Judas* and Silas
32. *Judas* and Silas being Proph.

Jude.

Jude 1. *Jude* the servant of Jesus

Judea.

Ezra 5.8. into the Province of *Judea*
*Mat.*2.1 born in Bethlehem of *Judea*
3.1. in the wildernes of *Judea*
5. to him Jerusalem and all *Judea*
4.25. from *Judea*, and from beyond
19.1. came into the coasts of *Judea*
So *Marke* 10.1.
24.16. let them which be in *Judea*
*Mar.*1.5. out to him all the land of *Jud.*
3.7. Gal. followed him, & from *Judea*
10.1. into the coasts of *Judea*
13.14. then let them that be in *Judea*
*Luk.*1.5. dayes of Herod the K. of *Judea*
65. through all the hill Co. of *Judea*
2.4. out of the city of Naz. into *Judea*
3.1. being the governour of *Judea*
5.17. town of Galilee and *Judea*
6.17. out of all *Judea* and Jerusalem
21.21. let them which be in *Judea*
*Joh.*3.22. Disciples into the land of *Ju.*
4.3. he left *Judea*, and departed into
47. come out of *Judea* into Galilee
So Verse 54.
7.3. depart hence, & go into *Judea*
11.7. let us go into *Judea* againe
*Act.*1.8. in all *Judea*, and in Samaria
2.9. and in *Judea*, and Capadocia, in
14. ye men of *Judea*, and all ye
8.1. throughout the regions of *Judea*
9.31. throughout all *Judea* and Gal.
10.37. publisht throughout all *Judea*
11.1. the brethr. that were in *Judea*
29. to the bre. which dwelt in *Ju.*
12.19. & he went down from *Jud.* to
15.1. which came down from *Judea*
21.10. there came from *Judea* a Pro.
26.20. throughout all the coa. of *Ju.*
28.21. received letters from *Judea*
*Rom.*15.31. that do not beleeve in *Jud.*
2 *Cor.*1.16. on my way toward *Judea*
*Gal.*1.22. to the Churches of *Judea*
1 *Thes.*2.14. which in *Judea* are in Chr.

Judge.

*Gen.*15.14. that nation—will I *judge*
16.5. the L. *judge* between me and
31.37. they may *judge* between us
53. *Judge* betwixt us and Jacob
*Exod.*5.21. look upon you, and *judge*
18.13. sate to *judge* the people, and
16. I *judge* between one and—
22. let them *judge* the people
*Lev.*19.15. shalt thou *judge* thy neighb.
*Deut.*16.18. and they shall *judge* the
25.1. that the Judges may *judge* them
32.36. the Lo. shall *judge* his people
*Judg.*11.27. be *judge* this day between
1 *Sam.*2.10. the L. shall *judge* the ends
25. the Judge shall *judge* him
3.13. that I will *judge* his house
8.5. make us a King to *judge* us
6. give us a King to *judge* us
20. that our King may *judge* us
24.12. the L. *judge* between me and
1 *Kin.*3.9. to *judge* thy people
is able to *judge* this thy so great
8.32. and judge thy servants
2 *Chro.*1.10. for who can *judge* this thy
11. that thou mayst *judge* my peo.
19.6. ye *judge* not for man, but for
20.12. wilt thou not *judge* them?
Ezra 7.25. may *judge* all the people
Job 22.13. can he *judge* through the
*Psal.*7.8. the L. shall *judge* the people
9.8. he shall *judge* the world in right.
10.18. to *judge* the fatherlesse, and
26.1. *Judge* me, O Lord, for I
35.24. *judge* me, O Lord my God
43.1. *judge* me, O God, and plead
50.4. he may *judge* his people
58.1. do ye *judge* uprightly, O ye
67.4. thou shalt *judge* the people
72.2. he shall *judge* thy people
4. he shall *judge* the poore of the
75.2. I will *judge* uprightly
82.2. how long will ye *judge*—
8. arise, O God, *judge* the earth
96.10. he shall *judge* the people
13. he commeth to *judge* the ear.
98.9. he cōmeth to *judge* the earth
110.6. shall *jud.* among the heathen
135.14. the L. will *judge* his people
*Pro.*31.9. *judge* righteously, and plead
*Eccl.*3.17. God shal *judge* the righteous
*Isa.*1.17. *judge* the fatherlesse, plead
23. they *judge* not the fatherlesse
2.4. shall *judge* among the nations
3.13. standeth to *judge* the people
5.3. *judge*, I pray you, betwixt me &
11.3. he shall not *judge* after the
4. shall he *judge* the poore, and
*Jer.*5.28. they *judge* not the cause, the
cause—doe they not *judge*
*Lam.*3.59. *judge* thou my cause
*Ezek.*7.3. and will *judge* thee according
So Verse 8.
27. to their deserts will I *judge*
11.10. I wil *judge* you in the border of
So Verse 11.
16.38. I will *judge* thee as women
18.30. I will *judge* you O house of
20.4. wilt thou *judge* them son of
man, wilt thou *judge* them
21.30. I will *judge* thee in the place
22.2. son of man, wilt thou *judge*,
wilt thou *judge* the bloudy city?
23.24. they shal *judge* thee according
36. wilt thou *judge* Aholah, and
45. they shall *judge* them after
24.14. shall they *judge* thee, saith
33.20. I will *judge* you every one
34.17. I *judge* between cattell and
20. I, even I will *judge* between
22. and I will *judge* between
44.24. and they shall *judge* it
*Obad.*21. to *judge* the Mount of Esau
*Mich.*3.11. *judge* for reward, and the
4.3. shall *judge* among many people
*Zech.*3.7. shalt also *judge* my house
*Mat.*7.1. *jud.* not, that ye be not judged
2. with what judgment ye *judge*, ye
*Luk.*6.37. *judge* not, and ye shall not be
12.57. why—*judge* ye not what is
19.22. out of thy own mouth—I *judge*
John 5.30. as I heare, I *judge*, and my
7.24. *judge* not according to the
but *judge* righteous judgement
51. doth our L. *judge* any man bef.
8.15. ye *judge* after the flesh
I *judge* no man
16. & yet if I *judge*, my judgm. is
26. many things to say, & to *judge*
12.47. I *judge* him not, for I came
not to *judge* the world, but to
48. same shall *judge* him at the last
18.31. take ye him and *judge* him
*Act.*4.19. you, more than God, *judge* ye
7.7. will I *judge*, said God: and after
13.46. and *judge* your selves unwor.
17.31. will *judge* the world in right.
23.3. sittest thou to *judge* me after
*Rom.*2.16. when G. shall *judge* the secre.
by *Jesus* Christ, who by the letter
3.6. how shall God *judge* the world?
14.3. which eateth not, *judge* him
10. why dost thou *judge* thy broth.
13. let us not therefore *judge*—
but *judge* this rather, that
1 *Cor.*4.3. I *judge* not mine owne selfe
5.12. to *jud.* them—that are without?
do ye not *judge* them that are
6.2. the Saints shall *judge* the world
are ye unworthy to *judge* the
3. that we shall *judge* the Angels?
4. set them to *judge*, who are
5. not one—shall be able to *judge*
10.15. as to wise men, *judge* ye what I
11.13. *judge* in your selves, is it comly
31. if we would *judge* our selves
14.29. two or 3. & let the other *judge*
2 *Cor.*5.14. because we thus *judge*, that if
*Col.*2.16. let no man—*judge* you in
2 *Tim.*4.1. who shal *judge* the quick and
*Heb.*10.30. the L. shall *judge* his people
13.4. and adulterers, God will *judge*
1 *Pet.*4.5. is ready to *judge* quicke and
*Rev.*6.10. dost thou not *judge*, and—
19.11. in righteousnes he doth *judge*

Judge.

*Gen.*18.25. shall not the *Judge* of all the
19.9. and he will needs be a *Judge*
*Deut.*17.9. to the *Judge* that shalbe in
12. to the Priest—or unto the *Ju.*
25.2. the *Judge* shall cause him to
*Judg.*2.18. the Lord was with the *Judge*
19. when the *Judge* was dead
11.27. the Lord the *Judge*, be *Judge*
1 *Sam.*2.25. the *Judge* shall judge him
24.15. the Lord therefore be *Judge*
2 *Sam.*15.4. O that I were made *Judge*
Job 9.15. make supplication to my *Judge*
23.7. for ever from my *Judge*
31.28. to be punished by the *Judge*
*Psal.*50.6. for God is *Judge* himselfe
68.5. and a *Judge* of the widowes
75.7. but God is the *Judge*, he puts
94.2. selfe, thou *Judge* of the earth
*Isa.*3.2. the

Isa.3.2.the *Judge*,and the Prophet
33.22.the Lord is our *Judge*,the
Amos 2.3.I will cut off the *Judge* from
Mich.5.1.they shall smite the *Judge*
Mat.5.25.deliver thee to the *Judge*,&
the *Judge* deliver thee to the
Luk.12.14.man who made me a *Judge*
18.2.there was in a city a *Judge* that
6.heare what the unjust *Jud.* saith
Act.7.27.a Ruler and a *Judge* over us?
So Verse 35.
10.42.to be *Judge* of quick & dead
18.15.I'le be no *Judge* of such matt.
24.10.many yeers a *Judge* to this N.
2 Tim.4.8.which the L.the righ.*Ju.* shal
Heb.12.23.to God the *Judge* of all,and
Jam.4.11.but if thou *Judge* the Law
thou art not a doer,but a *Judge*
5.9.the *Judge* standeth before the
1 Pet.4.5.ready to *Judge* the quicke
See Judges after Judged.

Judged.

Gen.30.6.God hath *judged* me,and
Exod.18.26.and they *judged* the people
they *judged* themselves
Judg.3.10.and he *judged* Israel,and
4.4.she *judged* Israel at that time
10.2.and he *judged* Israel 23.yeers
12.8.*judged* Israel seven yeers
9.after him Ibzan *judged* Isra.
10.after him Abdon *judged* Isra.
11.he *judged* Israel eight yeers
15.20.he *judged* Israel in the dayes
16.31.he *judged* Israel 20.yeers
1 Sam.7.6.Samuel *judged* Israel
15.Samuel *judged* Israel all the
16.*judged* Israel in all those plac.
17.there he *judged* Israel
2 Kin.23.22.of the Judges that *judged*
Psal.9.19.let the heathen be *judged*
37.33.nor condemne when he is *judged*
109.7.when he shall be *judged*
Jer.22.16.*judged* the cause of the poore
Dan.9.12.our Judges that *judged*
Mat.7.1.that ye be not *judged*
So Luke 6.37.
Luke 7.43.thou hast rightly *judged*
Joh.16.11.the Prince of this world is *judg.*
Act.16.15.have *judged* me to be faithf.
24.6.we took,& would have *judged*
25.9.& there be *judged* of these th.
So Verse 20.
10.where I ought to be *judged*
Rom.2.12.shall be *judged* by the law
3.4.overcome when thou art *judged*
7.yet am I also *judged* as a sinner?
1 Cor.2.15.himself is *judged* of no man
4.3.that I should be *judged* of you
5.3.I have *judged* already,as
6.2.if the world shall be *judg.* by you
10.29.why is my liberty *judged* of
11.31.our selves we should not be *judg.*
32.but when we are *judged*,we
14.24.of all,he is *judged* of all
Heb.11.11.that *judged* him faithf.who
Jam.2.12.shall be *judged* by the law of
1 Pet.4.6.that they might be *judged*
Rev.11.18.that they should be *judged*
16.5.because thou hast *judged* thus
20.12.the dead were *judged* out of
13.they were *judged* every man

Judges.

Exod.21.6.bring him unto the *Judges*
22.8.the *Judges* determine
22.8.shall be brought to the *Judges*
9.shall come before the *Judges*
& whom the *Jud.* shall condemn
Num.25.5.Moses said to the *Judges*
Deut.1.16.and I charged your *Judges*
16.18.*Judges* & Officers shalt thou
19.17.before the Priests & the *Judg.*
18.and the *Judges* shall make
21.2.thy Elders and thy *Judg.* shall
32.31.themselves being *Judges*
Josh.23.2.and for their *Judges*,and for
So Chapt.24.1.
Judg.2.16.the Lord raised up *Judges*
17.not hearken to their *Judges*
18.the Lord raised them *Judges*
Ruth 1.1.when the *Judges* ruled
1 Sam.8.1.that he made his sons *Judges*
2.they were *Judges* in Beersheba
2 Sam.7.11.that I commanded *Judges*
2 Kin.23.22.dayes that the *Judges*
1 Chr.17.10.that I commanded *Judges*
26.29.for Officers and *Judges*
2 Chro.1.2.and to the *Judges*,and to
19.5.and he set *Judges* in the land
6.& said to the *Judges*,Take heed
Ezr.7.25.set Magistrates and *Judges*
10.14.and the *Judges* thereof
Job 9.24.covers the faces of the *Judg.*
12.17.and maketh *Judges* fooles
31.11.to be punished by the *Judges*
Psal.2.10.be instructed ye *Judges*
141.6.their *Judges* are overthrown
148.11.and all *Judges* of the earth
Pro.8.16.all the *Judges* of the earth
Isa.1.26.I will restore thy *Judges*
40.23.the *Judg.* of the earth vanity
Dan.3.2.the *Judges*,the Treasurers
9.12.and against our *Judges*
Hos.7.7.have devoured their *Judges*
13.10.thy *Judg.* of whom thou saidst
Zeph.3.3.her *Judg.* are evening wolves
Mat.12.27.they shall be your *Judges*
So Luke 11.19.
Act.13.20.gave unto them *Judges*
Jam.2.4.become *Judg.* of evil thoughts

Judgeth.

Psal.51.4.& cleare when thou *judgest*
Jer.11.20.that *judgest* righteously,that
Rom.2.1.who ever thou art that *judgest*
for thou that *judgest*,dost the
3.O man that *judgest*
14.4.who art thou that *judgest*
Jam.4.12.who art thou that *judgest* an.

Judgeth.

Job 21.22.he *judgeth* those that are high
36.31.by them he *judgeth* the peop.
Psal.7.11.God *judgeth* the righteous
58.11.a God that *judgeth* the earth
82.1.he *judgeth* among the gods
Pro.29.14.that faithfully *judgeth* the
John 5.22.the father *judgeth* no man
8.50.there is one that seeketh & *jud.*
12.48.hath one that *judgeth* him
1 Cor.2.15.*judgeth* all things,yet he
4.4.he that *judgeth* me is the Lord
5.13.that are without,God *judgeth*
Jam.4.11.& *judgeth* his brother,speaks
and *judgeth* the law
1 Pet.1.17.without respect of pers. *judg.*
2.23.to him that *judgeth* righteously
Rev.18.8.the Lord,who *judgeth* her

Judging.

2 Kin.15.5.*judging* the people of the
Psal.9.4.in the Throne *judging* right
Isa.16.5.*judging* & seeking judgement
Mat.22.28.*judging* the 12.tribes of Isr.
So Luke 22.30.
See the word Partiality.

Judgement.

Gen.18.19.to do justice and *judgement*
Exod.12.12.I will execute *judgement*
21.31.according to this *judgement*
23.6.shalt not wrest the *judgement*
28.15.the breast-plate of *judgement*
29.in the breast-plate of *judgem.*
30.put in the breast-plate of *jud.*
shall beare the *judgement* of the
29.30.shall beare the *judgement* of the
Lev.19.15.unrighteousnes in *judgement*
Num.27.11.a statute of *judgement*
Deut.1.17.persons in *judgement*
for the *judgement* is Gods
16.18.shall judge—with just *judgem.*
17.8.too hard for thee in *judgement*
9.the sentence of *judgement*
11.to the *judgement* which they
25.1.and they come unto *judgement*
32.4.all his wayes are *judgement*
41.hand take hold on *judgement*
Josh.20.6.till he stand—for *judgement*
Judg.4.5.came up to her for *judgement*
5.10.ye that sit in *judgement*,and
2 Sam.8.15.executed *judgem.* & justice
15.2.came to the King for *judgement*
6.that came to the K.for *judgment*
1 Kin.3.11.to discerne *judgement*
28.all Israel heard of the *judgem.*
was in him to do *judgement*
7.7.even the porch for *judgement*
10.9.to do *judgement* and justice
20.40.so shall thy *judgement* be
2 Kin.25.6.gave *judgement* on him
2 Chro.19.6.is with you in the *judgment*
20.9.*judgement*,or pestilence
Ezr.7.13.that knew law and *judgement*
Job 9.19.and if of *judgement*,who
32.come together into *judgement*
14.3.bringest me into *judgement*
19.7.but there is no *judgement*
29.may know there is a *judgement*
22.4.enter with thee into *judgement*
27.2.hath taken away my *judgement*
29.14.my *judgement* was a robe
34.4.let us choose to us *judgement*
5.hath taken away my *judgement*
23.should

23. should enter into *judgement*
35.14. yet *judgement* is before him
36.17. the *judgement* of the wicked
judgement and justice take hold
37.23. in power, and in *judgement*
40.8. wilt thou disanull my *judgem.*
Psal. 1.5. shall not stand in the *judgemēt*
7.6. awake for me to *judgement*
9.7. prepare his throne for *judgment*
16. the *judgment* which he execu.
25.9. will he guide in *judgement*
33.5. loveth righteousnes and *judgm.*
35.23. and awake to my *judgement*
37.6. and thy *judgement* as the
28. the Lord loveth *judgement*
30. his tongue talketh of *judgm.*
72.2. and thy poore with *judgement*
76.8. thou didst cause *judgement*
9. when God arose to *judgement*
89.14. justice and *judgement* are the
94.15. *judgement* shall returne unto
97.2. righteousnes & *judgm.* are the
101.1. sing of mercy and *judgement*
106.3. are they that keep *judgement*
111.7. are verity and *judgement*
119.66. teach me good *judgement*
121. I have done *judgement* and
149. according to thy *judgement*
122.5. set thrones of *judgement*
143.2. and enter not into *judgement*
149.9. the *judgement* written
Pro. 1.3. justice, *judgement*, and equity
2.8. keepeth the paths of *judgement*
9. *judgement*, and equity, & every
8.20. of the pathes of *judgement*
13.23. for want of *judgement*
16.10. transgresseth not in *judgement*
18.5. overthrow the right in *judgm.*
19.28. scorneth *judgement*
20.8. sitteth in the throne of *judgm.*
21.3. to do justice and *judgement*, is
7. they refuse to do *judgement*
15. joy to the just to do *judgment*
24.23. respect of persons in *judgment*
28.5. understand not *judgment*
29.4. by *judgment* stabliheth the
26. every mans *judgement* comes
Eccles. 3.16. the place of *judgement*
8.5. discerneth both time & *judgement*
12.14. every work into *judgement*
Isa. 1.17. seek *judgement*, relieve
21. it was full of *judgement*
27. shall be redeemed with *judgm.*
3.14. will enter into *judgement*
4.4. by the spirit of *judgement*, and
5.7. he looked for *judgement*, but
16. shall be exalted in *judgement*
9.7. to establish it with *judgement* &
10.2. the needy from *judgement*
26.9. judging and seeking *judgement*
28.6. and for a spirit of *judgement*
to him that sitteth in *judgment*
7. they stumble in *judgement*
17. *judgement* also will I lay to the
30.18. the Lord is a God of *judgment*
32.1. Princes shall rule in *judgement*
33.5. hath filled Zion with *judgment*
34.5. of my curse, to *judgement*
40.14. in the path of *judgement?*
27. my *judgement* is passed over
41.1. neer together to *judgement*
42.1. he shall bring forth *judgement*
So Verse 4.
49.4. my *judgement* is with the Lord
51.4. I will make my *judgem.* to rest
53.8. from prison and from *judgment*
54.17. rise against thee in *judgment*
56.1. keep ye *judgement*, and do
59.8. no *judgement* in their goings
9. *judgement* is far from us, nor
11. we look for *judgement*, but
14. *judgement* is turned away —
15. that there was no *judgement*
61.8. I the Lord love *judgement*
Jer. 4.2. in truth, in *judgement*, and in
5.4. nor the *judgement* of their God
5. and the *judgement* of their God
9.24. loving kindnesse, *judgement*
10.24. correct me, but with *judgment*
22.15. and do *judgement* and justice
30.11. See the *Geneva Translation*
39.5. where he gave *judgem.* on him
48.21. *judgment* is come on the plain
51.9. her *judgement* reacheth unto
47. that I will do *judgement*
So Verse 52.
52.9. where he gave *judgm.* on him
Ezek. 23.24. I le set *judgm.* before them
34.16. I le feed them with *judgement*
44.24. they shall stand in *judgement*
Dan. 4.37. and his wayes *judgement*
7.10. the *judgment* was set, and the
22. and *judgement* was given to
26. but the *judgment* shall sit, and
Hos. 2.19. in righteousnes & in *judgment*
5.1. for *judgement* is towards you
11. and broken in *judgment*
10.4. thus *judgment* springeth up as
12.6. keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5.7. *judgement* into wormwood
15. establish *judgement* in the gate
6.12. have turned *judgement* into gall
Mich. 3.1. for you to know *judgement?*
8. of *judgment*, and of might
9. that abhorre *judgement*, and
Hab. 1.4. *judgment* never goeth forth
wrong *judgement* proceedeth
7. their *judgement* & their dignity
12. hast ordained them for *judgm.*
Zeph. 2.3. have wrought his *judgment*
3.5. bring his *judgement* to light
Mal. 2.17. is the God of *judgement?*
3.5. come neere to you to *judgement*
Mat. 5.21. be in danger of the *judgement*
So Verse 22.
7.2. with what *judgment* ye judge, ye
12.18. shall shew *judgm.* to the Gent.
20 send forth *judgement* unto vict.
41. shall rise in *judgment* with this
42. shall rise up in the *judgement*
23.23. *judgment*, mercy, and faith
Luk. 11.42. and passe over *judgement*
John 5.22. hath committed all *judgm.* to
27. authority to execute *judgment*
30. my *judgement* is just, because
7.24. judge righteous *judgement*
8.16. my *judgement* is true, for I
9.39. for *judgement* I am come into
16.8. of righteousnes & of *judgement*
11. of *judgement*, because the
Act. 8.33. his *judgement* was taken away
Rom. 1.32. knowing that the *judgement* of
2.2. we are sure that the *judgement* of
3. shalt escape the *judgm.* of God?
5. of the righteous *judgement* of
Gal. 5.10. shall beare his *judgement*
2 *Thes.* 1.5. of the righteous *judgement* of
Heb. 10.27. fearfull looking for of *judgm.*
Jam. 2.13. have *judgment* without mercy
mercy re joyceth against *judgm.*
1 *Pet.* 4.17. that *judgment* must begin at
Rev. 14.7. the houre of his *judg.* is come
17.1. I will shew the *judgement* of
20.4. *judgement* was given to them
See the words Execute, Judge, & Herbert.

Day of Judgement.

Mat. 10.15. in the *day of judgment*, than
11.22. at the *day of judgment* than for
24. In the *day of judgement* than
12.36. thereof in the *day of judgement*
2 *Pet.* 2.9. unto the *day of judgement*
3.7. against the *day of judgement*
1 *John* 4.17. boldnes in the *day of judg.*
Jude 6. to the *judgment* of the great *day*

Judgement Seat.

Mat. 27.19. set down on the *judgm. seat*
Act. 18.12. brought him to the *judgt. s.*
16. drave them from the *judg. s.*
25.6. sitting in the *judgement seat*
17. I sate on the *judgement seat*
Rom. 14.10. before the *judgment seat* of
So 2 *Corinth.* 5.10.

Judgement seats.

Jam. 2.6. draw you before the *judg seats*

Judgement hall.

John 18.28. unto the *hall* of *judgement*
33. entred into the *judgement hall*
19.9. againe into the *judgement hall*
Act. 23.35. in Herods *judgment hall*

Judgement.

Luk. 10.14. at the *judgement* than for
Act. 24.25. and *judgment* to come
25. 15. desiring to have *judgement*
Rom. 5.16. the *judgment* was by one
1 *Tim.* 5.24. going before to *judgement*
Heb. 6.2. and of eternall *judgement*
9.27. after this the *judgement*
2 *Pet.* 2.3. whose *judgement* now —
4. reserved unto *judgement*
Jude 15. to execute *judgement* on all
Rev. 18.10. is thy *judgement* come

Judgment.

1 *Cor.* 1.10. and in the same *judgement*
7.25. I give my *judgement*
40. after my *judgement*, and I
Phil. 1.9. and in all *judgement*

Judgements.

Exod. 6.6. and with great *judgements*
7.4. of Egypt by great *judgements*
24.3. and all the *judgements*, and all
Lev. 18.4. my

*Lev.*18.5.my ſtatutes and my *judgements*
19.37.all my ſtat.and all my *judgem.*
So Chapt.20.22.
25.18.my ſtatutes & keep my *judg.*
26.15.ſhall abhorre my *judgements*
43.they deſpiſed my *judgements*
46.theſe are the ſtat.& *judgements*
*Num.*36.13.& the *judgem.*which the L.
*Deut.*4.1.to the ſtatutes and *judgements*
5.taught you ſtat.and *judgements*
8.that hath ſtatutes & *judgements*
14.to teach you ſtat.and *judgem.*
45.theſe are—ſtatutes and *judgem.*
So Chapt.6.1.
5.1.heare—the ſtatutes and *judgem.*
6.20.what mean—the ſtat.& *judgem.*
7.11.keep—the ſtatutes & *judgments*
12.if ye hearken to theſe *judgem.*
8.11.keeping—his ſtat.& *judgements*
11.1.charge—and his ſtat.and *judg.*
32.to do all the ſtat.& *judgements*
12.1.theſe are the ſtat.and *judgments*
26.16.to do theſe ſtat.and *judgements*
17.keep his—ſtatutes & *judgem.*
So Chapt.30.16.
33.21.and his *judgements* with Iſrael
2 *Sam.*22.23.all his *judgements* were
1 *Kin.*2.3.keep his ſtat.—and *judgem.*
So Chapt.8.58.
9.4.will keep my ſtatutes and *judgm.*
11.33.to keep my ſtatu.and *judgem.*
1 *Chr.*16.14.and the *judgem.*of his mou.
14.his *judgm.*are in all the earth
22.13.to fulfill the ſtat.& *judgements*
28.7.to do my comm.and my *judgm.*
2 *Chr.*—10.law—ſtatutes,and *judgem.*
*Neh.*1.7.nor the ſtatutes,nor—*judgem.*
9.13.gave them right *judgements*
29.ſinned againſt thy *judgements*
10.29.his *judgements* and—ſtatutes
*Pſal.*10.5.thy *judgements* are far above
18.22.all his *judgements* were before
19.9.the *judgements* of the Lord are
36.6.thy *judgments* are a great deep
48.11.becauſe of thy *judgements*
72.1.give the King thy *judgements*
89.30.and walke not in my *judgem.*
97.8.becauſe of thy *judgements*
105.5.& the *judgements* of his mouth
119.7.learned thy righteous *judgm.*
13.all the *judgements* of thy mouth
20.to thy *judgements* at all times
30.thy *judgem.* have I laid before
39.for thy *judgements* are good
43.I have hoped in thy *judgements*
52.I remembred thy *judgements*
62.becauſe of thy righte.*judgem.*
75.that thy *judgements* are right
102.not departed from thy *judg.*
106.I'le keep thy right.*judgments*
108.and teach me thy *judgements*
120.I am afraid of thy *judgements*
137.upright are thy *judgements*
156.according to thy *judgements*
160.every one of thy righ.*judgm.*
164.becauſe of thy righte.*judgem.*
175.let thy *judgements* helpe me
147.19.his ſtatutes & *judgem.*O Iſra.
20.and as for his *judgements*
*Pro.*19.29.*judgements* are prepared
*Iſa.*26.8.in the way of thy *judgments*
9.when thy *judgm.*are in the earth
*Jer.*1.16.I will utter my *judgements*
12.1.talke with thee of thy *judgments*
*Ezek.*5.7.nor have kept my *judgements*
not done according to the *judgem.*
14.21.my foure ſore *judgments*
18.9.hath kept my *judgements* to
20.11.ſhewed them my *judgements*
13.they deſpiſed my *judgements*
So Verſe 16.
18.nor obſerve their *judgements*
19.keep my *judgements*,& do them
21.not kept my *judg.*to do them
25.and *judgements*,whereby they
23.24.I will ſet *judgements* before
according to their *judgments*
36.27.ye ſhall keep my *judgements*
37.24.ſhall walke in my *judgements*
44.24.according to my *judgements*
*Dan.*9.5.and from thy *judgements*
*Hoſ.*6.5.thy *judgements* are as the light
*Zeph.*3.15.taken away thy *judgements*
*Mal.*4.4.with the ſtatutes & *judgements*
*Rom.*11.33.unſearchable are his *judgm.*
1 *Cor.*6.4.if then ye have *judgements*
*Rev.*15.4.thy *judgem.*are made manifeſt
16.7.righteous are thy *judgements*
See the word **Execute, &c.**

Judith.

*Gen.*26.34.when he took to wife *Judith*

Juice.

*Cant.*8.2.*juice* of my Pomegranates

Julia.

*Rom.*16.15.Philologus and *Julia*

Julius.

*Act.*27.1.unto one named *Julius*
3.*Julius* courteouſly intreated Pa.

Jumping.

*Nah.*3.2.nor of the *jumping* charets

Junia.

*Rom.*16.7.Andronicus and *Junia*

Juniper.

1 *Kin.*19.4.under a *Juniper* tree,and
5.ſlept under a *Juniper* tree
Job 30.4.*Juniper* roots for their meate
*Pſal.*120.4.with coales of *Juniper*

Ivory.

1 *Kin.*10.18.made a—throne of *Ivory*
22.39.and the *Ivory* houſe which
2 *Chro.*9.17.a great throne of *Ivory*
21.bringing gold,ſilver,*Ivory*
*Pſal.*45.8.out of the *Ivory* Palaces
*Cant.*5.14.belly is as bright as *Ivory*—
7.4.necke is as a tower of *Ivory*
*Ezek.*27.6.made thy benches of *Ivory*
15.hornes of *Ivory* and Ebony
*Amos*3.15.and the houſes of *Ivory*
6.4.that lye on beds of *Ivory*,and
*Rev.*18.12.veſſels of *Ivory*,and all

Jupiter.

*Act.*14.12.called Barnabas *Jupiter*
13.then the Prieſt of *Jupiter*

Jurisdiction.

*Luk.*23.7.unto Herods *juriſdiction*

Jury.

*Luk.*23.5.teaching throughout all *Jury*
*John*7.1.he would not walke in *Jury*
See the word **Judea.**

Juſt.

*Gen.*6.9.Noah was a *juſt* man and
*Lev.*19.36.*juſt* ballances,*juſt* weights
a *juſt* Epha, a *juſt* Hin
*Deut.*16.20.that which is altogether *juſt*
25.15.a perfect and *juſt* weight
a perfect and *juſt* meaſure
2 *Sam.*23.3.muſt be *juſt*,ruling in
*Neh.*9.33.thou art *juſt* in all that is—
Job 4.17.man be more *juſt* than God
9.2.how ſhould man be *juſt* with G.
12.4.the *juſt* upright man is laughed
27.17.the *juſt* ſhall put it on,and
33.12.in this thou art not *juſt*,I
34.17.condemn him that is moſt *juſt*?
*Pſal.*7.9.to an end,but eſtabliſh the *juſt*
37.12.wicked plotteth againſt the *juſt*
*Pro.*3.33.the habitation of the *juſt*
4.18.the path of the *juſt* is as the—
9.9.teach a *juſt* man,and he will
10.6.are upon the head of the *juſt*
7.the memory of the *juſt* is bleſſ.
20.the tongue of the *juſt* is as
31.mouth of the *juſt* brings forth
11.1.but a *juſt* weight is his delight
9.ſhall the *juſt* be delivered
12.13.*juſt* ſhall come out of trouble
21.ſhal no evil happen to the *juſt*
13.22.the ſinner,it laid up for the *ju.*
17.15.he that condemneth the *juſt*
18.17.in his owne cauſe ſeems *juſt*
20.7.the *juſt* man walketh in his
21.15.it is joy to the *juſt* to do
24.16.a *juſt* man falleth ſeven times
29.10.the *juſt* ſeek his ſoule
27.an abomination to the *juſt*
*Eccleſ.*7.15.there is a *juſt* man that
20.there is not a *juſt* man upon
8.14.that there be *juſt* men,unto whō
*Iſa.*26.7.the way of the *juſt* is upright.
doſt weigh the path of the *juſt*
29.21.and turne aſide the *juſt* for a
45.21.a *juſt* God,and a Saviour
*Lam.*4.13.ſhed the bloud of the *juſt*
*Ezek.*18.5.but if a man be *juſt*,and do
*Hoſ.*14.9.the *juſt* ſhall walke in them
*Amos*5.12.they afflict the *juſt*,they
*Hab.*2.4.the *juſt* ſhall live by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5.the *juſt* Lord is in the midſt of
*Zech.*9.9.he is *juſt*,and having ſalvation
*Mat.*1.19.being a *juſt* man,and
13.49.wicked from among the *juſt*
27.19.nothing to do with that *ju.*m.
24.of the bloud of this *juſt* perſon
*Mar.*6.20.that he was a *juſt* man
*Luk.*2.25.and the ſame man was *juſt*
14.14.at the reſurrection of the *juſt*
20.20.feigne themſelves *juſt* men
23.50.was a good man and a *juſt*
*John*5.30.and my judgement is *juſt*
*Act.*3.14.the Holy One,& the *Juſt*,&
7.52.the

7.52.the cõming of the *iust* one,of
10.22.a *iust* man,& one that feareth
22.14.and ſee that *iuſt* One
24.15.of the *iuſt* and unjuſt
*Rom.*1.17.the *juſt* ſhall live by faith
So *Gal.*3.11.*Heb.*10.38.
2.13.are not *juſt* before God,but
3.8.whoſe damnation is *juſt*
26.that he might be *juſt*,and the
7.12.the law—holy,& *juſt*,and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoever things are *juſt*
*Col.*4.1.that which is *juſt* and equall
*Tit.*1.8.ſober,*juſt*,holy—
*Heb.*2.2.a *juſt* recompence of
12.23.to the ſpirits of *juſt* men
*Jam.*5.6.condemned,and killed the *juſt*
2 *Pet.*2.7.and delivered *juſt* Lot
1 *John* 1.9.he is faithfull and *juſt* to—
See the word **Unjuſt.**

Juſtice.

*Deut.*33.21.executed the *juſtice* of the L.
2 *Sam.*15.4.and I would do him *juſtice*
Job 8.3.the Almighty pervert *juſtice*?
37.23.and in plenty of *juſtice*: he
*Pſal.*82.3.do *juſtice* to the afflicted
*Pro.*8.15.by me—Princes decree *juſtice*
*Iſa.*56.1.and do *juſtice*: for my
58.2.the ordinances of *juſtice*: they
59.4.none calleth for *juſtice*,nor
9.nor doth *juſtice* overtake us
19.*juſtice* ſtandeth afar off: for
*Jer.*31.23.O habitation of *juſtice*,and
50.7.the habitation of *juſtice*
See the words **Execute, &c.** & **Judgement.**

Juſtification.

*Rom.*4.25.raiſed for our *juſtification*
5.16.offences unto *juſtification*
18.unto *juſtification* of life

Juſtifie.

*Deut.*25.1.ſhall *juſtifie* the righteous
Job 9.20.if I *juſtifie* my ſelfe,mine
27.5.that I ſhould *juſtifie* you till I
33.32.for I deſire to *juſtifie* thee
*Iſa.*5.23.which *juſtifie* the wicked
53.11.ſhal my righ. ſervant *juſt.* many
Luk 10.29.willing to *juſtifie* himſelfe
16.15.which *juſtifie* your ſelvs before
*Rom.*3.30.one God which ſhall *juſtifie*
*Gal.*3.8.that God would *juſtifie* the

Juſtified.

Job 12.2.a man full of talke be *juſtified*
13.18.I know that I ſhalbe *juſtified*
25.4.how then can man be *juſtified*
32.2.becauſe he *juſtified* himſelfe
*Pſa.*51.4.that thou mighteſt be *juſtified*
143.2.ſhall no man living be *juſtified*
*Iſa.*43.9.that they may be *juſtified*
26.that thou maiſt be *juſtified*
45.25.all the ſeed of Iſrael be *juſtified*
*Jer.*3.11.hath *juſtified* her ſelfe
*Ezek.*16.51.*juſtified* thy ſiſters Ver.52.
*Matt.*11.19.is *juſtified* of her children
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.37.thy words thou ſhalt be *juſtif.*
*Luk.*7.29.the Publicans *juſtified* God
18.14.went—to his houſe *juſtified*
*Act.*13.39.all that beleeve are *juſtified*
juſtified by the law of Moſes
*Rom.*2.13.doers of the law ſhalbe *juſtif.*
3.4.that thou mighteſt be *juſtified*
20.ſhall no fleſh be *juſtified*
24.being *juſtified* freely by his
28.that a man is *juſtified* by faith
4.2.were *juſtified* by works,he hath
5.1.being *juſtified* by faith,we have
9 being now *juſtified* by his bloud
8.30.them he alſo *juſtified*
and whom he *juſtified*
1 *Cor.*6.11.but ye are *juſtified*,but ye are
*Gal.*2.16.that a man is not *juſtified* by
that we might be *juſtified* by
ſhall no fleſh be *juſtified*
17.ſeek to be *juſtified* by Chriſt
3.11.but that no man is *juſtified* by
24 that we might be *juſtified* by
5.4.whoſoever of you are *juſtified* by
1 *Tim.*3.16.*juſtified* in the Spirit,ſeen of
*Tit.*3.7.that being *juſtified* by his grace
*Jam.*2.21.*juſtified* by works when
24.that by works a man is *juſtif.*
25.was not Rahab—*juſtified* by

Juſtifieth.

*Pro.*17.15.he that *juſtifieth* the wicked
*Iſa.*50.8.he is neere that *juſtifieth* me
*Rom.*3.26.be juſt,and the *juſtifier* of
4.5.on him that *juſtifieth* the ungodly
8.33.Elect? it is God that *juſtifieth*

Juſtifying.

1 *Kin.*8.32.*juſtifying* the righteous

Juſtly.

*Mich.*6.8.but to do *juſtly*,and to love
*Luk.*23.41.and we indeed *juſtly*,for
1 *Theſ.*2.10.how holily,and *juſtly*,and

Juſtus.

*Act.*1.23.who was ſurnamed *Juſtus*
18.7.certain mans houſe named *Juſt.*
*Col.*4.11.& Jeſus,which is called *Juſtus*

Juttah.

*Joſh.*15.55.Carmel,Ziph,and *Juttah*

Izhar.

*Exod.*6.18.Amram—*Izhar*,and Hebron
21.and the ſons of *Izhar*: Korah
1 *Chro.*6.2.*Izhar* and Hebron
See the word **Amram.**

Izharites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Izharites*

K A B.

Kab.

2 *Kin.*6.25.the fourth part of a *Kab*

Kabzeel.

*Joſh.*15.21.*Kabzeel* and Eder,and
2 *Sam.*23.20.a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
So 1 *Chron.*11.22.

Kadeſh.

*Gen.*14.7.Enmiſhpat,which is *Kadeſh*
*Num.*13.26.of Paran,to *Kadeſh* and
20.1.the people abode at *Kadeſh*
14.ſent meſſengers from *Kadeſh*
16 behold,we are in *Kadeſh*
22.journied from *Kadeſh*,and
27.14.in *Kadeſh* in the wildernes
33.36.wild.of Zin,which is *Kadeſh*
*Deut.*1.46.ſo ye abode in *Kadeſh* many
*Judg.*11.16.ſea,and came to *Kadeſh*
17.and Iſrael abode in *Kadeſh*
*Pſal.*29.8.the wildernes of *Kadeſh*
*Ezek.*47.19.waters of ſtrife in *Kadeſh*
So Chap.48.28.

Kadeſh-Barnea.

*Num.*32.8.from *Kadeſh-Barnea* to ſee
34.4.the South to *Kadeſh-Barnea*
*Deut.*1.2.Seir,unto *Kadeſh-Barnea*
19.we came to *Kadeſh-Barnea*
2.14.we came from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
9 23.ſent you from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
*Joſh.*10.41.from *Kadeſh-Barnea* even
14.6.me and thee in *Kadeſh-Barnea*
7.ſent me from *Kadeſh-Barnea*
15.3.the South ſide to *Kadeſh-Barnea*

Kadmiel.

Ezra 3.9.*Kadmiel* and his ſons: the
*Neh.*7.43.of *Kadmiel*,and of the
9.4.*Kadmiel*,Shebaniah,Bunni

Kain. See **Cain.**

Kall.

*Lev.*8.16.the *kall* about the liver
*Hoſ.*13.8.rent the *kall* of their heart
See the word **Caule.**

Kanah.

*Joſh.*17.9.deſcended to the river *Kanah*

Karkaa.

*Joſh.*15.3.fetch a compaſſe to *Karkaa*

Karkor.

*Judg.*8.10.were in *Karkor*,and their

Karea. See **Jehoiakim.**

Karnaim.

*Gen.*14.5.in Aſhtaroth *Karnaim*

Kartah.

*Joſh.*21.34.*Kartah* with her ſuburbs

Kattah.

*Joſh.*19.15.*Kattah* and Nahallal

Kedar.

*Iſa.*21.16.all the glory of *Kedar* ſhall
17.of *Kedar* ſhalbe diminiſhed
42.11.that *Kedar* doth inhabit
60.7.all the flockes of *Kedar* ſhall
*Jer.*2.10.ſend to *Kedar*,and conſider
49.28.concerning *Kedar*
*Ezek.*27.21.all the Princes of *Kedar*
See **Jobeel & Tent.**

Kedemah. See **Naphiſh.**

Kedemoth.

*Deut.*2.26.the wildernes of *Kedemoth*
*Joſh.*13.18.Jahazah and *Kedemoth*
21.37.*Kedemoth* with her ſuburbs

Kedeſh.

*Joſh.*15.23.*Kedeſh* and Hazor,and
19.37.*Kedeſh* and Edrei,and Endor
*Judg.*4.6.out of *Kedeſh*—Naphtali
9.went with Barak to *Kedeſh*
11.Zaanaim,which is by *Kedeſh*
See the word **Galilee.**

Keep.

*Gen.*2.15.to dreſſe it,and to *keep* it
3.24.to *keep* the way of the tree of
6.19.to *keep* them alive with thee
17.10.ye ſhall *keep* between me and
18.19.ſhall

18.19.shall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15 will *keep* thee in all places
20.and will *keep* me in this way
33.9 *keep* that thou hast to thy selfe
*Exod.*12.6.and ye shall *keep* it up untill
14.ye shall *keep* it a feast
you shall *keep* it a feast
25.ye shall *keep* this service
47.all the congregat.—shall *ke.*it
48.let him come neere and *keep* it
13.5.thou shalt *keep* this service
15.26.and *keep* all his statutes
20.8.Sabbath day,to *keep* it holy
22.7.money,or stuffe to *keep*,and
10.or any beast to *keep*,and it
23.7 *keep* thee far from a false matter
14.three times thou shalt *ke.*a fe.
15.thou shalt *keep* the feast of
20.an Angel before thee to *keep*
Lev 6.4.was delivered him to *keep*
18.5.ye shall *keep* my statutes
So Chap.18.19.& 20.8.22.
23.41.ye shall *keep* it a feast
25.2.shall the land *keep* a Sabbath
*Num.*3.8.shall *keep* all the instruments
9 2.*keep* the passover at his—
3.ye shall *keep* it in his appointed
thereof shall ye *keep* it
4.that they should *keep* the passov.
6.could not *keep* the passover
10 yet he shall *keep* the passover
11.at even they shall *keep* it
12.passover,they shall *keep* It
13.forbeareth to *keep* the passover
14.and will *keep* the passover
*Deut.*4.6.*keep* therefore,and do them
40.*keep* therefore his statutes
5.1.learn them, & *keep* and do them
12.*keep* the Sab.day to sanctifie it
15.to thee to *ke.*the Sabbath day
6.2.*keep* all his statutes,and his
7.12.and *keep* and do them,that
shall *keep* to thee the covenant
11.1.and *keep* his charge,and his
23.9.*keep* thee from every wicked
23.thou shalt *keep* and performe
26.16.thou shalt *keep* and do them
29.9.*keep* the words of this covenant
*Josh.*10.18.set men by it to *keep* it
*Judg.*2.22.whether they wil *ke.*the way
as their fathers did *keep* it
Ruth 2.21.*keep* fast by my young men
1 *Sam.*2.9.he will *keep* the feet of his
7.1.to *keep* the Arke of the Lord
2 *Sam.*18.18.no son to *keep* my name
1 *Kin.*20.39.and said,*keep* this man
2 *Kin.*11.6.so shall ye *keep* the watch
7.they shall *keep* the watch
23.21.*keep* the passover unto the
1 *Chro.*4.10.that thou wouldst *keep* me
22.12.mayst *keep* the law of the
28.8 *keep*,and seek for all the—
29.18.*keep* this for ever in the—
2 *Chro.*6.16.*keep* with thy servant David
22.9.had no power to *keep* still the
23.6.people shall *keep* the watch of
28.10.now ye purpose to *keep* under
30.1.to *keep* the passover unto the L.
2.to *keep* the passover in the
3.could not *keep* it at this time
5.should come to *keep* the passov.
23.to *keep* it other seven dayes
35.16.to *keep* the passover unto the
18.*keep* such a passover as Josiah
*Est.*3.8.nor *keep* they the kings lawes
9.21.should *keep* the fourteenth day
27.should *keep* these two dayes
Job 14.13.wouldest *keep* me secret
20.13.*keep* it still within his mouth
*Psal.*12.7.thou shalt *keep* them,O Lord
17.8.*keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13.*keep* back thy servant also
25.10.to such as *keep* his covenant
20.) *keep* my soule,and deliver
31.20.thou shalt *keep* them secretly
34.13.*keep* thy tongue from evill,and
37.34.and *keep* his way,and he
39.1.I will *keep* my mouth with
89.28.my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11.to *keep* thee in all thy wayes
103.9.nor will he *keep* his anger for
18.to such as *keep* his covenant
105.45.his statutes,and *ke.*his lawes
106.3.are they that *ke.*p judgement
113 9.barren women to *keep* house
119.2.that *keep* his testimonies
4.to *keep* thy precepts diligently
8.I will *keep* thy statutes,O—
17.may live,and *keep* thy word
33.I shall *keep* it to the end
34.and I shall *keep* thy law: yea
44.so shall I *keep* thy law—
57.that I would *keep* thy words
63.them that *keep* thy precepts
69.but I will *keep* thy precepts
88.so shall I *ke.* the testimonies of
100.because I *keep* thy precepts
101.that I may *keep* thy word
106.I'le *ke.*thy righteous judgem.
129.doth my soule *keep* them
134.so will I *keep* thy precepts
136.because they *keep* not thy law
145.I will *keep* thy statutes
146.& I shall *keep* thy testimonies
127.1.except the Lord *keep* the city
132.12.if thy children will *keep* my
140.4.*keep* me,O Lord,from the
141.3.*keep* the doore of my lips
9.*keep* me from the snare which
*Pro.*2.11.understanding shall *keep* thee
20.*keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21.*keep* sound wisedome,and
26.shall *keep* thy foot from being
4.6.love her,and she shall *keep* thee
21.*keep* them in the midst of thy
23.*keep* thy heart with all dilig.
5.2.that thy lips may *keep* knowledg
6.22.it shall *keep* thee: and when
24.to *keep* thee from the evill
7.1.my son,*keep* my words,and
5.that they may *ke.*thee from the
8.32.are they that *keep* my wayes
22.5.he that doth *keep* his soule
18.if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4 but such as *ke.*the law contend
*Eccles.*3.6.a time to *keep*,and a time
*Cant.*8.12.those that *keep* the fruit
*Isa.*26.3.thou wilt *keep* him in perfect
27.3.I the Lord do *keep* it
I will *keep* it night and day
42.6.and will *keep* thee,and give
43.6.*keep* not backe: bring my
56.4.that *keep* my Sabbaths,and
*Jer.*3.5.will he *keep* it to the end?
12.I will not *keep* anger for ever
31.10.gather him and *keep* him
42.4.I will *keep* nothing backe
*Ezek.*20.19.and *keep* my judgements
36.27 ye shall *keep* my judgements
44.24.they shall *keep* my lawes
*Hos.*12.6.*keep* mercy and judgement
*Mich.*7.5.*keep* the doores of thy mouth
*Nah.*1.15.*keep* thy solemne feasts
2.1.*keep* the munition,watch the
*Zech.*3.7.and shalt also *keep* my courts
13.5.man taught me to *keep* cattell
14.16.& to *keep* the feast of Tabern.
18.come not up to *keep* the feast of
19.to *keep* the feast of Tabernacl.
*Mal.*2.7.should *keep* knowledge
*Mat.*26.18.I will *keep* the passover at
*Mar.*7.9.may *keep* your owne traditions
*Luk.*8.15.having heard the word,*keep* it
11.28.heare the word—and *keep* it
19.43.and *keep* thee in on every side
John 8.51.if a man *keep* my saying,he
So Verse 52.
12.25.shall *keep* it unto life eternall
14.15.if ye love me,*keep* my comm.
23.a man love me,he will *keep* my
15.10.if ye *keep* my commandements
20.they will also *keep* your
17.11.*keep* through thine own Name
15.shouldest *keep* them from evill
*Act.*10.28.to *keep* company,or come
12.4.of souldiers,to *keep* him—
15.5.to *keep* the law of Moses
29.from which if you *keep* your
16.4.delivered the decrees to *ke.*
23.Jaylour to *keep* them safely
21.25.that they *keep* themselves
24.23.a Centurion to *keep* him
*Rom.*2.25.if thou *keep* the law: but if
26.*keep* the righteousnes of the L.
1 *Cor.*7.37.that he will *keep* his virgin
9.27.I *keep* under my body
11.2.and *keep* the ordinances,as
15.2.if ye *keep* in memory
2 *Cor.*11.9.and so will I *keep* my selfe
*Gal.*6.13 *keep* the law; but desire to
*Eph.*4.3.endeavouring to *keep* the unity
Phil 4.7.shall *keep* your hearts,and
2 *Thes.*3.3.and *keep* them from evill
1 *Tim.*5.22.sins,*keep* thy selfe pure
6.14.that thou *keep* this command.
20.*keep* that which is committed to
2 *Tim.*1.12.that is able to *ke.*that which
14.*keep* by the Holy Ghost which
*Jam.*1.27.*keep* himselfe unspotted of
2.10.whosoever shall *keep* the whole
1 *John* 2.3.if we *keep* his commandements
3.22.because

3.22.because we *keep* his command.
5.2.and *keep* his commandements
3.that we *keep* his commandem.
21.*keep* your ſelves from idols
Jude 21.*keep* your ſelves in the love of
24.unto him that is able to *ke.* you
*Rev.*1.3.and *keep* thoſe things which are
3.10.I alſo will *keep* thee from the
12.17.which *keep* the comm.of God
14.12.that *keep* the commandem.of
22.9.which *keep* the ſayings of this

See **Wiſdom, Charge, Commandement, Ordinance, Sabbath, Silence.**

Keeper.

*Gen.*4.2.Abel was a *keeper* of ſheep
9.am I my brothers *keeper?*
39.21.in the ſight of the *keeper* of the
22.the *keeper* of the priſon came
23.the *keeper* of the priſon looked
1 *Sam.*17.20.left the ſheep with a *keep.*
22.in the hand of the *keeper* of the
28.2.the *keeper* of my head for ever
2 *Kin.*22.14.the *keeper* of the wardrobe

So 2 *Chron.*34.22.

*Eſt.*2.15.the *keeper* of the women
Job 27.18.a booty that the *keep.* makes
*Pſal.*121.5.the Lord is thy *keeper*
*Cant.*1.6.made me the *keeper* of the
*Jer.*25.4.the *keeper* of the doore
*Act.*16.27.and the *keeper* of the priſon—
36.the *keeper* of the priſon told

Keepers. — Keepers.

2 *Kin.*11.5.ſhalbe *keepers* of the watch
22.4.which the *keepers* of the doore
23.4.and the *keepers* of the doore
25.18.and the 3.*keepers* of the doore
1 *Chro.*15.24.were *keepers* for the Arke
*Eccleſ.*12.3.when the *keep.*of the houſe
*Cant.*5.7.the *keepers* of the wals took me
8.11.let out the vineyard to *keepers*
*Jer.*4.17.as *keepers* of a field are,they
52.24.the three *keepers* of the doore
*Ezek.*44.8.ye have ſet *keepers* of my
14.I will make them *keepers*
*Mat.*28.4.the *keepers* did ſhake
*Act.*12.6.the *keepers* before the doore
19.he examined the *keepers*
*Tit.*2.5.chaſte,and *keepers* at home

Keepeſt.

1 *Kin.*8.23.who *keepeſt* covenant,and
2 *Chr.*6.14.which *keepeſt* cove.& ſheweſt
*Neh.*9.32.*keepeſt* covenant and mercy
*Act.*21.24.orderly,and *keepeſt* the Law

Keepeth.

*Deut.*7.2.which *keepeth* covenant,and
1 *Sam.*16.11.he *keepeth* the ſheep
*Neh.*1.5.that *keepeth* covenant,and
Job 33.18.he *keepeth* backe his ſoule
*Pſal.*34.20.he *keepeth* all his bones
121.3.he that *keepeth* thee will not
4.he that *keepeth* Iſrael,ſhall
146.6.which *keepeth* truth for ever
*Pro.*2.8.*keepeth* the paths of judgement
10.17.that *keepeth* inſtruction
13.3.he that *keepeth* his mouth,
keepeth his life
6.righteouſnes *keepeth* him that
16.17.he that *keepeth* his way
19.8.he that *keepeth* underſtanding
16.he that *keepeth* the command.
keepeth his owne ſoule
21.23.*keep.*his ſoule from troubles
24.12.and he that *keepeth* thy ſoule
27.18.whoſo *keepeth* the figge-tree
28.7.whoſo *keepeth* the law,is a
29.11.*keepeth* it in till afterwards
18.but he that *keepeth* the law—
*Eccleſ.*8.5.whoſo *keepeth* the command.
*Iſa.*26.2.which *keepeth* the truth may
56.2.that *keepeth* the Sabbath from
and *keepeth* his hand from doing
6.every one that *kee.*the Sabbath
*Jer.*48.10.that *keepeth* backe his ſword
*Lam.*3.28.alone,and *keepeth* ſilence
*Hab.*2.5.neither *keepeth* at home
John 7.19.none of you *keepeth* the law?
9.16.*keepeth* not the Sabbath day
14.21.my command.& *keepeth* them
24.me not,*keep.* not my ſayings
1 *John* 2.4.and *keepeth* not his comm.
5.but whoſo *keepeth* his word
3.24.he that *keepeth* his command.
5.18.*keepeth* himſelf,& that wicked
*Rev.*2.26.and *keepeth* my workes
16.15.and *keepeth* his garments
22.7.that *keepeth* the ſayings of the

See the word **Priſon.**

Keeping.

*Num.*3.28.*keeping* the charge of the
1 *Sa.*25.16.while we were *keeping* ſheep
*Pſa.*19.11.& in *keeping* of them there is
*Ezek.*17.14.by *keeping* his covenant
*Dan.*9.4.*keeping* the covenant,and
*Luk.*2.8.*keeping* watch over their flocke
1 *Cor.*7.19.the *keeping* of the command.
1 *Pet.*4.19.commit the *keeping* of their

Kehelathah.

*Num.*33.22.and pitched in *Kehelathah*
23.they went from *Kehelathah*

Keilah a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.19.the father of *Keilah* the

Keilah.

*Joſh.*15.44.*Keilah* and Achzib,and
1 *Sam.*23.1.fight againſt *Keilah*,and
2.Philiſtines,and ſave *Keilah*
3.if we come to *Keilah* againſt
4.ariſe,go downe to *Keilah*
5.ſaved the inhabitants of *Keilah*
6.fled to David to *Keilah*
7.that David was come to *Keilah*
8.war,to go down to *Keilah*
10.ſeeks to come to *Keilah*
11.will the men of *Keilah* deliver

So Verſe 12.

13.departed out of *Keilah*
was eſcaped from *Keilah*
*Neh.*3.17.ruler of the half part of *Keilah*

So Verſe 18.

Kelaiah.

Ezra 10.23.Shimei,and *Kelaiah*,the

Kelitah.

Ezra 10.23.the ſame is *Kelitah*—
*Neh.*8.7.*Kelitah*,Azariah,Jozabad

Kemuel.

*Gen.*22.21.*Kemuel* the father of Aram
1 *Chr.*27.17.Haſhebiah the ſon of *Kem.*

Kenah.

*Gen.*36.15.Duke Zepho,Duke *Kenah*
*Joſh.*15.17.Othniel the ſon of *Kenah*
*Judg.*3.9.Othniel the ſon of *Kenah*

See the word **Gatam.**

Kenan.

1 *Chro.*1.2.*Kenan*,Mahalaleel

Kenez.

1 *Chro.*1.36.Zephi and Gatam,*Kenaz*
53.Duke *Kenaz*,Duke Teman
4.13.& the ſons of *Kenaz*,Othniel
15.ſons of Elah—*Kenaz*

Kenezite, &c.

*Gen.*15.19.and the *Kenezites*,and
*Joſh.*14.14.Jephunch the *Kenezite*

Kenite.

*Num.*24.22.the *Kenite* ſhalbe waſted
*Judg.*1.16.& the children of the *Kenite*

See the word **Hobab.**

Kenites.

*Gen.*15.19.the *Kenites*,and the Kenez.
*Judg.*4.11.ſevered himſelf from the *Ke.*
1 *Sam.*15.6.Saul ſaid unto the *Kenites*
ſo the *Kenites* departed
27.10.the South of the *Kenites*
30.29.in the cities of the *Kenites*
1 *Chro.*2.55.theſe are the *Kenites* that

Kept.

*Gen.*42.16.ye ſhalbe *kept* in priſon
*Exo.*3.1.Moſes *kept* the flock of Jethro
16.32.fill an Omer of it to be *kept*
33.to be *kept* for your generations
21.36.his owner hath not *kept* him in
*Num.*5.13.and be *kept* cloſe,and ſhe
9.5.and they *kept* the paſſover on
7.why are we *kept* backe,that
17.10.to be *kept* for a token againſt
*Deut.*32.10.*kept* him as the apple of
*Joſh.*14.10.the Lord hath *kept* me alive
22.2.ye have *kept* all that Moſes
Ruth 2.23.ſo ſhe *kept* faſt by the maids
1 *Sam.*9.24.hath it bin *kept* for thee
13.13.thou haſt not *kept* the comm.
14.becauſe thou haſt not *kept* that
17.34.ſervant *kept* his fathers ſheep
21.4.if the young men have *kept*
5.women have bin *kept* from us
25.21.in vain have I *kept* all that
33.which haſt *kept* me this day
39.hath *ke.* his ſervant from evill
26.15.haſt thou not *kept* thy lord
16.becauſe ye have not *kept* your
2 *Sam.*13.34.man that *kept* the watch
22.22.I have *kept* the waies of the L.
24.have *kept* my ſelfe from mine
44.thou haſt *kept* me to be head
1 *Kin.*2.43.why—haſt thou not *kept* the
3.6.thou haſt *kept* for him this
11.10.but he *kept* not that which
11.& haſt not *kept* my covenant
1 *Chro.*10.13.word—which he *kept* not
12.1.while he *kept* himſelfe cloſe
29.the greateſt part—had *kept* the
2 *Chr.*6.15.thou which haſt *ke.*with thy
7.9.they

7.9.they *kept* the dedication of the
12.10.*kept* the entrance of the K.ho.
30.21.*he*.the feast of unleaven'd bre.
23.so they *kept* other seven dayes
34.9.the Levites *kept* the doores
21.have not *he*.the word of the L.
35.1.Josiah *kept* a passover unto the
19.Josiah was this passover *kept*
Est.3.4.they *kept* also the feast of Tab.
6.16.*he*.the dedication of the house
22.*kept* the feast of unleaven'd br.
Neh.9.34.nor have not *kept* thy law
12.45.the porters *kept* the ward
Job 23.11.his way have I *kept*,and not
28.21.*kept* close from the foules of
Psa.17.4.I have *kept* me from the paths
18.21.I have *kept* the waies of the L.
23.I *kept* my selfe from mine—
30.3.thou hast *kept* me alive,that I
78.10.they *kept* not the covenant of
56.and *kept* not his testimonies
99.7.they *kept* his testimonies,and
119.22.I have *kept* thy testimonies
55.the night,& have *kept* thy law
56.because I *kept* thy precepts
67.now have I *kept* thy word
158.because they *he* not thy word
167.my soule hath *kept* thy testi.
168.I have *kept* thy precepts
Eccles.2.10.desir.I *kept* not from them
5.13.riches *kept* for the owners—hurt
Cant.1.6.own vineyard have I not *kept*
Isa.30.29.when a holy solemnity is *kept*
Jer.16.11.and have not *kept* my law
35.18.and *kept* all his precepts,and
Ezek.5.7.nor have *kept* my judgements
18.9.and hath *kept* my judgements
20.21.not *kept* my judgments to do
44.8.ye have not *kept* the charge
Dan.7.28.I *kept* the matter in my heart
Hos.12.12.for a wife he *kept* sheep
*Amos*1.11.and *kept* his wrath for ever
2.4.and have not *kept* his command.
Mich.6.16.the statutes of Omri are *kept*
Mal.2.9.as ye have not *kept* my wayes
3.7.ordinan.and have not *kept* them
14.that we have *he*.his ordinance
Mat.19.20.all these things have I *kept*
So *Luke* 18.21.
Luk.2.19.but Mary *kept* all these things
51.*kept* all those sayings in her
*John*12.7.of my burying hath she *he*.it
15.10.as I have *kept* my Fathers
20.if they have *kept* my saying
17.6.and they have *kept* thy word
12.I *kept* them in thy name
thou gavest me,I have *kept*
18.16.spake to her that *kept* the door
17.saith the damsell that *kept* the
Act.7.53.Angels,& have not *kept* it
12.5.Peter—was *kept* in prison
6.the doore *kept* the prison
20.20.how I *kept* back nothing that
22.20.*kept* the rayment of them
23.35.commanded him to be *kept* in
25.4.Paul should be *kept* at Cesarea
21.I cōmanded him to be *he*.till
27.43.*kept* them from their purpose
28.16.with a souldier that *kept* him
Rom.16.25.which was *kept* secret,since
2 *Cor*.11.9.in all things I have *kept* my
32.*kept* the city with a garrison
Gal.3.23.were *kept* under the law
2 *Tim*.4.3.course,I have *kept* the faith
Heb.11.28.faith,he *kept* the passover
Jam.5.4.which is of you *kept* backe by
1 *Pet*.1.5.are *kept* by the power of God
2 *Pet*.3.7.by the same word are *kept* in
Jude 6.which *kept* not their first estate
Rev.3.8.and hast *kept* my words,and
10.hast *kept* the words of my—

See **Charge & Silence.**

Kerchifes.

Ezek.13.18.and make *kerchifes* upon the
21.your *kerchifes* will I teare

Keren-Happuch.

Job 42.14.of the third *Keren-Happuch*

Kerioth.

*Amos*2.2.the palaces of *Kerioth*,and

Kernels.

Num.6.4.from the *kernels* to the huske

Keros.

Ezra 2.44.the children of *Keros*,the
So *Nehem*.7.47.

Kettle.

1 *Sam*.2.14.into the pan,or *kettle*

Keturah.

Gen.25.1.and her name was *Keturah*
4.these were the childr.of *Keturah*
1 *Chro*.1.32.now the sons of *Keturah*
33.these are the sons of *Keturah*

Key,&c.

Judg.3.25.therefore they took a *key*
Isa.22.22.and the *key* of the house of
Mat.16.19.the *keyes* of the kingdom of
Luk.11.52.taken away the *key* of knowl.
Rev.1.18.the *keyes* of hell and of death
3.7.he that hath the *key* of David
9.1.the *key* of the bottomlesse pit
20.1.having the *key* of the bottoml.

Keziah.

Job 42.14.of the second *Keziah*,and

Kibroth-hattaavah.

Num.11.34.the name—*Kibroth-hattaavah*
35.journied from *Kibroth-hattaav*.
33.16.pitched at *Kibroth-hattaavah*

Kicke,&c.

Deut.32.15.Jesur.waxed fat,and *kicked*
1 *Sam*.2.29.why *kicke* ye against my

See the word **Hard.**

Kid.

Gen.37.31.killed a *kid* of the goats
38.17.I will send thee a *kid* from
20.and Judah sent the *kid* by the
Exod.23.19.thou shalt not see the a *kid*
So Ch.34.26. *Deut*.14.21.
Lev.4.23.a *kid* of the goats,a male
28.his offering a *kid* of the
5.6.a lambe or a *kid* of the
9.3.take ye a *kid* of the goats
23.19.ye shall sacrifice one *kid*
Num.7.16.one *kid* of the goats for
So Ver.28.40.52.64.70.&c.
15.24.one *kid* of the goats for
So Ch.28.15.& 29.5.11.
Num.15.11.ram,for a lambe or a *kid*
Judg.6.19.and made ready a *kid*,and
13.15.have made ready a *kid* for thee
19.Manoah took a *kid* with a
14.6.as one would have rent a *kid*
15.1.visited his wife with a *kid*
1 *Sam*.16.20.a bottle of wine and a *kid*
Isa.11.6.shall lye down with the *kid*
Ezek.43.22.shall offer a *kid* of the goats
45.23.a *kid* of the goats daily
Luk.15.22.thou never gavest me a *kid*

Kids.

Gen.27.9.from thence two good *kids*
16.skins of the *kids* of the goats
Lev.16.5.two *kids* of the goats for to
Num.7.87.and the *kids* of the goats
1 *Kin*.20.27.two little flocks of *kids*
2 *Chro*.35.7.lambes,and *kids*,all for
Cant.1.8.and feed thy *kids* beside

Kidneys.

Exod.29.13.and the two *kidneys* Ve.22.
Lev.3.4.the two *kidneys* and the fat
So Ver.10.15.& 4.9.& 7.4.
the liver with the *kidneys*
So Ver.10.15. Ch.4.9.& 7.4.
8.16.the two *kidneys* with their fat
9.10.but the fat of the *kidneys*,and
19.the inwards of the *kidneys*
Deut.32.14.the fat of *kidneys* of wheat
Isa.34.6.the fat of the *kidneys* of rams

Kidron.

2 *Kin*.23.4.in the fields of *Kidron*

See the word **Brooke.**

Kill.

Gen.4.15.finding him, should *kill* him
12.12.and they will *kill* me,but they
26.7.should *kill* me for Rebeckah
27.42.himself, purposing to *kill* thee
37.21.and he said,let us not *kill* him
Exod.1.16.then ye shall *kill* him: but if
2.14.intendest thou to *kill* me,as
4.24.met him,and sought to *kill* him
12.6.shall *kill* it in the evening
21.a lamb—and *kill* the passover
16.3.to *kill* this whole assembly with
17.3.to *kill* us and our children,and
20.13.thou shalt not *kill*
22.24.I will *kill* you with the sword
Lev.1.5.he shall *kill* the bullocke before
11.he shal *kill* it on the side of the
3.8.and *kill* it before the Tabernacle
7.2.where they *kill* the burnt offring
they shall *kill* the trespasse offring
14.13.where he shall *kill* the sin offr.
19.he shall *kill* the burnt offring
25.he shall *kill* the lambe of the
50.he shall *kill* one of the birds
16.11.and shall *kill* the bullocke of
15.then shall he *kill* the goat of
20.4.and *kill* him not Ver.11.
22.28.ye shall not *kill* it,and her
Num.11.15.*kill* me, I pray thee,out of
14.15.now if thou shalt *kill* all this
16.13.and *kill* us in the wildernes
22.29.for now I would *kill* thee
31.17.*kill* every male among
kill every woman
35.27.of

35.27.of bloud,shall *kill* the slayer
*Deut.*4.42.which should *kill* his neighb.
5.17.thou shalt not *kill*
12.15.thou maist *kill* and eate flesh
21.thou shalt *kill* of thy herd,and
13.9.thou shalt surely *kill* him,thy
*Judg.*13.23.were pleased to *kill* us,he
15.13.surely we will not *kill* thee
16.2.when it is day, we will *kill* him
20.31.and *kill* as at all other times
39.began to smite and *kill* of the
1 *Sam.*17.9.and to *kill* me, then will
against him,and *kill* him
19.1.that they should *kill* David
2.my father seeketh to *kill* thee
17.me go,why should I *kill* thee?
24.10.some bade me *kill* thee,but
30.15.that thou wilt neither *kill* me
2 *Sam.*13.28.then *kill* him,feare not
14.7.that we may *kill* him for the
32.iniquity in me,let him *kill* me
1 *Kin.*11.40.sought to *kill* Jeroboam
12.27.and they shall *kill* me,and
2 *Kin.*5.7.am I God,to *kill*,and to
7.4.if they *kill* us,we shall but dye
11.15.*kill* with the sword: for the
2 *Chro.*35.6 so *kill* the passover,and
*Est.*3.13.to destroy,to *kill*,and to
*Psa.*59 1.watched the house to *kill* him
*Eccles.*3.3.a time to *kill*, and a time
*Isa.*14.30.I will *kill* thy root with
29.1.yeere,let them *kill* sacrifices
*Mat.*5.21.thou shalt not *kill* and
whosoever shall *kill*, shall
10.28.not them which *kill* the body
21.38.come,let us *kill* him,and let
23.34.some of them ye shall *kill*,and
26.4.Jesus by subtlety,and *kill* him
*Mar.*3.4.to save life,or to *kill*? but
9.31.and they shall *kill* him
10.19.do not *kill*,do not steale,do
34.and shall *kill* him,& the third
12.7.heire,come, let us *kill* him
*Luk.*12.4.of them that *kill* the body,&
13.31.for Herod will *kill* thee
15.23.the fatted calfe,and *kill* it,and
20.14.come,let us *kill* him,that
22.2.sought how they might *ki* him
John 5.18.sought the more to *kill* him
7.1.the Jewes sought to *kill* him
19.why go ye about to *kill* me?
20.who goeth about to *kill* thee?
25.he whom they seek to *kill*?
8.22.will he *kill* himselfe? because
37.but ye seek to *kill* me,because
40.now ye seek to *kill* me,a man
10.10.but for to steale and to *kill*
*Act.*7.28.wilt thou *kill* me as thou
9.23.Jews took counsell to *kill* him
24.day and night to *kill* him
10.13.him,Rise Peter,*kill* and eate
21.31.as they went about to *kill* him
23.15.come neere,are ready to *kill*—
25.3.laying wait in the way to *kill*
26.21.and went about to *kill* me
27.42.counsell was to *kill* the priso.
*Jam.*2.11.do not *kill*—yet if thou *kill*
4.2.ye *kill*,and desire to have,and
*Rev.*2.23.I will *kill* her children with
6.4.that they should *kill* one anoth.
11.7.overcome them,and *kill* them

Killed, &c.

*Gen.*37.31.*killed* a kid of the goats
*Lev.*4.15.the bullocke shalbe *killed*
8.19.and he *killed* it,and Moses
*Num.*16.41.ye have *killed* the people
31.19.whoso hath *killed* any person
1 *Sam.*24.11.robe,and *killed* thee not
25.11.my flesh that I have *killed*
28.24.she hasted,and *killed* it,and
2 *Sam.*12.9.thou hast *killed* Uriah the
1 *Kin.*16.7.and because he *killed* him
10.smote him,and *killed* him
21.19.hast thou *killed*,and also taken
2 *Chro.*25.3.that had *killed* the king his
29.22.so they *killed* the bullockes
when they *killed* the rams
they *killed* the lambes
24.and the Priests *killed* them
30.15.then they *killed* the passover
35.1.they *killed* the passover, and
11.and they *killed* the passover
*Psal.*44.22.for thy sake are we *killed*
*Pro.*9.2.she hath *killed* her beasts,she
*Lam.*2.21.thou hast *killed*,& not pitied
*Mat.*16.21.and be *killed*,and be—
21.35.beat one,and *killed* another
22.4.my fatlings are *killed*,and all
23.31.of them which *killed* the Pro.
37.thou that *killest* the Prophets
*Mar.*6.19.and would have *killed* him
8.31.and be *killed*,and after
9.31.after that he is *killed*, he
12.8.they took him,and *killed* him
*Luk.*11.47.and your fathers *killed* them
48.for they indeed *killed* them
12.5.which after he hath *killed*,hath
13.34.which *killest* the Prophets,&
15.30.hast *killed* for him the fatted
20.15.of the vineyard,& *killed* him
22.7.when the passover must be *kill.*
*Act.*3.15.and *killed* the Prince of life
12.2.& *killed* James the brother of
16.27.would have *killed* himselfe
23.12.drink,till they had *killed* Paul
27.should have bin *killed* of
*Rom.*8.36.for thy sake are we *killed* all
11.3.they have *killed* thy Prophets
2 *Cor.*6 9.as chastened,and not *killed*
1 *Thes.*2.15.who both *killed* the L. Jesus
*Jam.*5.6.condemned,& *killed* the just
*Rev.*6.11.that they should be *killed*,as
9.18.was the third part of men *killed*
20.men which were not *killed*
11.5.he must in this maner be *killed*
13.10.must be *killed* with the sword
15.of the beast,should be *killed*

See the word **Slaine.**

Killedst, &c.

*Exo.*2.14.as thou *killedst* the Egyptian
*Lev.*17.3.that *killeth* an oxe or lambe
killeth it out of the campe
24.17.he that *killeth* any man,shall
18.he that *killeth* a beast,shall
21.he that *killeth* a beast, he shall
and he that *killeth* a man
*Num.*35.11.which *killeth* any person
15.that *killeth* any person—may
30.whoso *killeth* any person
*Deut.*19.4.whoso *killeth* his neighbour
*Josh.*20.3.slayer that *killeth* any person
9.*killeth* any person—unawares
1 *Sam.*2.6.the Lord *killeth* & maketh
17.25.that the man who *killeth* him
26.him that *killeth* the Philistine
27.to the man that *killeth* him
24.18.hand,thou *killedst* me not
Job 5.2.wrath *killeth* the foolish man
24.14.*killeth* the poore and needy
*Pro.*21.25.of the sloathfull *killeth* him
*Isa.*66.3.he that *killeth* an oxe, is as
John 16.2.that whosoever *killeth* you
2 *Cor.*3.6.the letter *killeth*,but the spir.
*Rev.*13.10.he that *killeth* with the sword

Killing.

*Judg.*9.24.in the *killing* of his brethren
2 *Chr.*30.17.had the charge of *killing* of
*Isa.*22.13.and *killing* sheep,eating
*Hos.*4.2.and *killing* and stealing,and
*Mar.*12.5.beating some,& *killing* some

Kinde.

*Gen.*1.11.yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
12.yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
21.abundantly after their *kind*
24.of the earth after his *kinde*
6.20.of fowles after their *kind*
of cattell after their *kind*
creeping thing—after his *kind*
7.14.every beast after his *kind*
all cattell after their *kind*
on the earth after his *kind*
every fowle after his *kind*
*Lev.*11.14.the Kite after his *kind*
15.Raven after his *kind*
16.the Hawke after his *kind*
So *Deut.*14.15.
19.19.gender with a divers *kind*
*Deut.*14.13.the Vulture after his *kind*
18.the Heron after his *kind*
1 *Chro.*28.14.of every *kind* of service
*Mat.*13.47.and gathered of every *kinde*
17.21.this *kind* goeth not out,but
*Mar.*9.29.*kind* can come forth by noth.
1 *Cor.*15.39.one *kind* of flesh of men
*Jam.*1.18.a *kind* of first-fruits of his
3.7.for every *kind* of beast,and

Kinds.

*Gen.*8.19.after their *kindes*,went
*Jer.*15.3.over them foure *kinds*,saith
*Dan.*3.5.and all *kinds* of musique
So Ver.7.10.15.
*Ezek.*47.10 according to their *kinds*
1 *Cor.*12.10.another, divers *kindes* of
14.10.so many *kinds* of voices

Kinde.

2 *Chro.*10.7.if thou be *kind* to this
*Luk.*6.35.is *kind* to the unthankfull
1 *Cor.*13.4.charity—is *kind*,charity
*Eph.*4.32.be ye *kind* one to another

Kindle.

*Exod.*35.3.ye shall *kindle* no fire—on
*Pro.*26.21.contentious

*Pro.*26.21.contentious to *kindle* ſtriſe
*Iſa.*9.18.ſhall *kindle* in the thickets
10.19.ſhall *kindle* a burning like
30.33.of brimſtone doth *kindle* it
43.2.nor ſhall the flame *kindle* upon
50.11.all ye that *kindle* a fire, that
*Jer.*33.18.to *kindle* meat-offerings, and
*Obad.*18.they ſhall *kindle* in them, and
*Mal.*1.10.not do ye *kindle* fire on my

See the word **Fire.**

Kindled.

*Lev.*10.6.which the Lord hath *kindled*
2 *Sam.*12.5.anger was greatly *kindled*
22.13.were coales of fire *kindled*
2 *Chro.*25.15.anger was greatly *kindled*
*Iſa.*50.11.ſparkes that ye have *kindled*
*Jer.*44.6.and was *kindled* in the cities
*Ezek.*20.48.that I the L. have *kindled* it
*Hoſ.*11.8.my repentings are *kindled*
*Luk.*12.49.if it be already *kindled*
22.55.when they had *kindled* a fire
*Act.*28.2.for they *kindled* a fire, and

See the words **Anger, Coales, Fire, & wrath.**

Kindleth.

Job 41.21.his breath *kindleth* coales
*Iſa.*44.15.he *kindleth* it, and baketh
*Jam.*3.5.matter, a little fire *kindleth*

Kindly.

*Gen.*34.3.& ſpake *kindly* to the damſell
50.21.them, & ſpake *kindly* to them
2 *Kin.*25.28.he ſpake *kindly* to him, and
*Jer.*52.32.and ſpake *kindly* to him, and

See the word **Deale, &c.**

Kindneſſe.

*Gen.*20.13.this is thy *kindnes* which
21.23.but according to the *kindnes*
24.12.& ſhew *kindnes* to my maſter
14.that thou haſt ſhewed *kindnes*
40.14.and ſhew *kindnes*, I pray thee
*Joſh.*2.12.I have ſhewed you *kindnes*
that ye will alſo ſhew *kindnes*
*Judg.*8.35.nor ſhewed they *kindnes*
Ruth 2.10.hath not left off his *kindnes*
3.10.thou haſt ſhewed more *kindnes*
1 *Sam.*15.6.for ye ſhewed *kindnes* to all
20.14.me the *kindnes* of the Lord
15.ſhalt not cut off thy *kindnes*
2 *Sam.*2.5.have ſhewed this *kindnes*
6.now the Lord ſhew *kindnes*
I will requite you this *kindnes*
3.8.againſt Judah do ſhew *kindnes*
9.1.that I may ſhew him *kindnes*
3.may ſhew the *kindnes* of God
7.I will ſurely ſhew thee *kindnes*
10.2.I will ſhew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father ſhewed *kindnes*
16.17.is this thy *kindn.* to thy friend?
1 *Kin.*2.7.but ſhew *kindnes* to the ſons
3.6.haſt kept for him this *kindnes*
1 *Chro.*19.2.I'le ſhew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father ſhewed *kindnes*
2 *Chr.*24.22.remembred not the *kindn.*
*Neh.*9.17.and of great *kindnes*, and
*Eſt.*2.9 ſhe obtained *kindnes* of him
*Pſal.*31.21.his marvellous *kindnes* in a
117.2.his mercifull *kindnes* is great
119.76.let thy mercifull *kindnes* be
141.5.it ſhalbe a *kindnes*
*Pro.*19.22.of a man is his *kindnes*
31.26.her tongue is the law of *kindn.*
*Iſa.*54.8.with everlaſting *kindnes*
10.my *kindnes* ſhall not depart
*Jer.*2.2.the *kindnes* of thy youth, the
Joel 2.13.and of great *kindnes*, and rep.

So *Jona* 4.2.

*Act.*28.2.ſhewed us no little *kindnes*
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *kindnes*, by the Holy Ghoſt
*Eph.*2.7.grace, in his *kindnes* towards us
*Col.*3.12.bowels of mercies, *kindnes*
*Tit.*3.4.but after that the *kindnes* & love
2 *Pet.*1.7.godlineſſe, brotherly *kindnes*
& to brotherly *kindnes*, charity

Kine.

*Gen.*41.2.ſeven well-favoured *Kine*, and
19.ſeven other *Kine* came up after
*Deut.*7.13.the increaſe of thy *Kine*, and

So Chap.28.4.18.51.

32.14.butter of *Kine*, and milke of
1 *Sam.*6.7.and tye the *Kine* to the cart
14.and offered the *Kine* a burnt
Amos 4.1.ye *Kine* of Baſhan that are

King.

*Gen.*14.1.and Tidal *king* of Nations
9.with Tidal *king* of Nations, and
18.Melchizedech *king* of Salem
39.20.where the *kings* priſoners were
*Exo.*1.8.there aroſe up a new *king* over
14.5.it was told the *king* of Egypt
*Num.*20.17.go by the *kings* high-way

So Chap.21.22.

23.28.and the ſhout of the *king* is
*Deut.*17.14.I will ſet a *king* over me
15.in any wiſe ſet him *king* over
28.36.the *king* which thou ſhalt ſet
33.5.he was a *king* in Jeſhurun
*Joſh.*10.1.had done to Ai and her *king*
28.the *king* thereof he utterly
12.12.the *king* of Eglon, one, and

So to the end of Verſe 24.

*Judg.*8.18.reſemble the childr. of a *king*
9.6.and made Abimelech *king* by
18.*king* over the men of Shechem
17.6.there was no *king* in Iſrael, but
18.1.there was no *king* in Iſrael, and
19.1.when there was no *king* in Iſra.
21.25.there was no *king* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*8.5.make us a *king* to judge us
6.give us a *king* to judge us
9.ſhew them the maner of the *K.*
11.this wilbe the maner of the *K.*
18.becauſe of your *king*, which ye
19.but we will have a *king* over us
10.19.nay, but ſet a *king* over us
24.and ſaid, God ſave the *king*
11.15.there they made Saul *king*
12.1.and have made a *king* over you
2.the *king* walketh before you
12.a *king* ſhall reign over us when
the Lo. your God was your *king*
13.the *king* whom ye have choſen
the Lo. hath ſet a *king* over you
14.the *ki.* that reigneth over you
19.this evill, to aske us a *king*
25.conſ. both ye, and your *king*
15.11.I have ſet up Saul to be *king*
23.rejected thee from being *king*

So Verſe 26.

16.1.I have provided me a *king*
17.25.the *king* will inrich him with
18.18.to be ſon-in-law to the *king*
22.be the *kings* ſon-in-law
26.pleaſ. D. well to be the *K.* ſon
27.might be the *kings* ſon-in-law
20.5.not faile to ſit with the *king*
25.the *king* ſate on his ſeat as at
29.comes not to the *kings* table
21.2.the *king* hath commanded me a
8.the *kings* buſines required haſte
22.14.which is the *kings* ſon-in-law
23.17.thou ſhalt be *king* over Iſrael
24.20.that thou ſhalt ſurely be *king*
25.36.like the feaſt of a *king*, and
26.14.thou that cryeſt to the *king*?
15.not kept the lord thy *king*?
16.ſee where the *kings* ſpeare is
2 *Sam.*2.9.made him *king* over Gilead
11.the time that David was *king*
3.17.David—to be *king* over you
33.the *king* lamented over Abner
36.as whatſoever the *king* did—
37.that it was not of the *king* to
5.6.the *king* and his men went to
7.1.when the *king* ſate in his houſe
11.8.a meſſe of meat from the *king*
20.if the *kings* wrath ariſe, and
12.30.he took their *kings* crowne
13.4.why thou, being the *kings* ſon
13.ſpeak unto the *king*, for he
36.the *kings* ſons came, and
the *king* alſo, and all his
14.1.that the *kings* hart was towards
4.obeyſance, & ſaid, help, O *king*
11.let the *king* remember the Lo.
13.the *king* doth ſpeak this thing
that the *K.* doth not fetch home
16.for the *king* will hear to deliv.
28 and ſaw not the *kings* face
32.may ſend thee to the *king*, to
let me ſee the *kings* face
15.2.came to the *king* for judgement
3.no man deputed of the *king* to
23.the *king* alſo himſelfe paſſed
35.heare out of the *kings* houſe
16.16.God ſave the *king*,
God ſave the *king*
17.2 I will ſmite the *king* only
18.12.my hand againſt the *kings* ſon
in our hearing the *king* charged
18.which is in the *kings* dale: for
19.4.and the *king* cryed with a loud
11.to bring the *king* backe to his
15.ſo the *king* returned, and
to go to meet the *king* to
22.I am this day *king* over Iſrael?
25.to Jeruſalem to meet the *king*
26.my Lord, O *king*, my ſervant
and go to the *king*, becauſe
40.the *king* went on to Gilgal
Judah conducted the *king*

42. the *king* is neere of kinne to us
eaten at all of the *kings* cost
43. we have ten parts in the *king*
in bringing backe our *king*?
20.2. clave unto their *Ki.* from Jordan
3. the *king* took the ten women
24.4. *kings* word prevailed against
from the presence of the *king*
23.21. a *king*, give unto the *king*
1 *Kin.* 1.1. now *king* David was old, and
2. let her stand before the *king*, &
3. and brought her to the *king*
4. and cherished the *king*, and
but the *king* knew her not
5. I will be *king*, and he—
13. get thee in to *king* David, and
14. while thou talkest with the K.
15. and the *king* was very old, and
25. & hath called the *kings* sons
28. and stood before the *king*
29. the *king* sware, and said
32. the *king* said, Call me Zadoc
34. God save *king* Solomon
So Verse 39.
35. he shalbe *king* in my stead
47. blesse our lord *king* David
the *king* bowed himselfe
53. & bowed himself to *king* Sol.
2.19. the *king* rose up to meet her &
to be set for the *kings* mother
3.4. the *king* went to Gibeon, to
9. thou hast made thy servant *king*
28. and they seated the *king*: for
9.46. did the *king* cast them in the
8.64. the same day did the K. hallow
10.3. nor any thing hid from the *Ki.*
9. therefore made he thee *king* to
17. and the *king* put them in the
22. the *king* had at sea a Navie of
27. the *king* made silver to be in
11.14. he was of the *kings* seed in
37. and shalt be *king* over Israel
14.2. told me that I should be *king*
16.18. the Palace of the *kings* house
21. to make him *king*: and halfe
20.21. the *king* of Israel went out
22. the *king* of Syria will come up
38. waited for the *king* by the way
39. as the *king* passed by, he
cryed to the *king*
21.10. blaspheme God and the *king*
22.8. said, let not the *king* say so
31. only with the *king* of Israel
33. that it was not the *king* of Isra.
34. and smite the *king* of Israel
37. so the *king* dyed, and was
47. there was then no *king* in Edō
2 *Kin.* 1.6. to the *king* that sent you, and
9. the *king* hath said, Come down
15. went down with him to the K.
3.13. be spoken for to the *king*, or to
7, 8. the *king* of Israel hath hired—
8.3. to cry to the *king* for her house
4. the *king* talked with Gehazi
5. cryed to the *king* for her house
17. thou shalt be *king* over Syria
26. made a *king* over themselves
9.13. trumpets, saying, Jehu is *king*
34. for she is a *king's* daughter
10.5. we will not make any *king*, do
12.4. and shewed them the *kings* son
12. they made him *king*, and said
God save the *king*
17. between the Lord & the *king*
between the *king* & the people
19. they brought downe the *king*
15.5. the Lord smote the *king*, so that
18.10. thus saith the great *king*,
the *king* of Assyria
So Verse 28.
23.3. the *king* stood by a pillar, and
13. Millehom— did the *king* defile
25. like to him there was no *king*
24.15. the *kings* mother, and
the *kings* wives
25.5. pursued after the *king*, and—
6. so they took the *king*, and
brought him to the *king* of
1 *Chro.* 1.43. before any *ki.* reigned over
4.23. they dwelt with the *king* for his
12.38. to make David *king* over all
18.17. were chiefe about the *king*
21.6. the *kings* word was abominable
25.6. according to the *kings* order
26.30. and in the service of the *king*
32. God, and affaires of the *king*
27.1. officers that served the *king*
32. was with the *kings* sons
33. was the *kings* counsellour
was the *kings* companion
34. generall of the *kings* army
28.1. that ministred to the *king*
2. then *king* David stood up on
4. to be *king* over Israel for ever
to make me *king* over Israel
29.6. rulers over the *kings* worke
9. David the *king* rejoyced with
22. *king* the second time, and
23. as *king* in stead of David his
25. as had not bin on any *king*
2 *Chr.* 1.9. thou hast made me *king* over
15. the *king* made silver & gold at
16. the *kings* merchants received
2.11. he hath made thee *king* over
6.3. and the *king* turned his face, and
7.5. so the *king* and all the people
9.8. to be *king* for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *king*
17. the *king* made a great throne
27. with the *king* at Jerusalem
27. the *king* made silver in Jerus.
10.15. the *king* hearkened not to the
11.22. he thought to make him *king*
18.7. said, let not the *king* say so
30. only with the *king* of Israel
21.8. and made themselves a *king*
23.3. made a covenant with the *king*
the *kings* son shall reigne, as
7. be you with the *king* when he
9. that had bin *king* Davids
11. they brought out the *kings* son
and made him *king*
12. running, and praising the *king*
16. between the *king*, that they
20. and set the *king* on the throne
24.6. the *king* called for Jehojada
17. made obeysance to the *king*
and the *king* hearkened to them
25.17. O *king*, let not the army of
16. art thou made of the *kings*—
28.7. Elkana that was next to the K.
22. more, this is that *king* Ahaz
30.4. the thing pleased the *king*, and
34.26. and as for the *king* of Judah
28. they brought the *king* word
31. the *king* stood in his place, &
35.7. were of the *kings* substance
Ezra 4.14. to see the *kings* dishonour
5.11. which a great *king* of Isra. built
17. let the *king* send his pleasure
6.4. be given out of the *kings* house
10. pray for the life of the *king*
7.6. the *king* granted him all his—
23. against the realme of the *king*
27. thing as this in the *kings* heart
28. before the *King* and his counsl.
Neh. 1.11. I was the *kings* Cup-bearer
2.1. wine, and gave it unto the *king*
3. and said unto the *king*, Let
the *king* live for ever. Why
5. and I say unto the *king*, If it
please the *king*, and if
6. & the *king* said unto me, the Q.
so it pleased the *king* to send me
7. moreover I said to the *king*, If
it please the *king*, let letters be
8. the keeper of the *kings* forrest
and the *king* granted me all
9. and gave them the *kings* letters
now the *king* had sent captains
3.15. of Siloah, by the *kings* garden
6.6. that thou mayst be their *king*
7. saying, there is a *king* in Judah
13.6. came I unto the *king*, and after
obtained I leave of the *king*
26. was there no *king* like him
and God made him *king*
Est. 1.5. the *king* made a feast to all the
7. to the state of the *king*
10. heart of the *king* was merry
14. which saw the *kings* face
16. done wrong to the *king* only
2.5. wrath of *ki.* Ahas. was pacified
2. Virgins sought for the *king*
3. let the *king* appoint officers
4. the thing pleased the *king*
17. women unto the *kings* house
14. she came unto the *ki.* no more
17. and the *king* loved Esther
18. the *king* made a great feast
21. Mordecai sate in the *kings* gate
to lay hands on the *king* Ahas.
22. and Esther certified the *king*
23. in the book— before the *king*
3.8. nor keep they the *kings* lawes
it is not for the *kings* profit
12. sealed with the *kings* ring
4.8. should go in unto the *king*
11. to whom the *ki.* shall hold out
16. so will I go in unto the *king*
5.1. the *king* sate on his royall throne

2.it was ſo when the *king* ſaw Eſt.
the *king* held out to Eſther the
4.if it ſeem good unto the *king*
let the *king* and Haman come
5.then the *king* ſaid, Cauſe Hamã
ſo the *king* and Haman came
8.favour in the ſight of the *king*
and if it pleaſe the *king* to
11.wherin the *king* had promoted
above the Princes—of the *king*
12.let no man come in with the *k.*
invited to her—with the *king*
14.go thou in merrily with the *K.*
6.1.could not the *king* ſleep, and he
were read before the *king*
4.to ſpeak to the *ki.* to hang Mor.
5.the *king* ſaid, Let him come in
6.the *king* delighteth to honour
8.which the *king* uſeth to weare
the horſe which the *K.* rideth on
7.3.and if it pleaſe the *king*, let my
8.went out of the *kings* mouth
9.had ſpoken good for the *king*
10.was the *kings* wrath pacified
8.4.then the *king* held out the
Eſther—ſtood before the *king*
5.ſaid, If it pleaſe the *king*, and
the thing ſeem right to the *king*
8.as it liketh you in the *kings* Na.
and ſeale it with the *kings* ring
which is written in the *kings* N.
and ſealed with the *kings* ring
Job 15.24.as a *king* ready to the battell
18.14.him to the *king* of terrours
29.25.dwelt as a *king* in the army
34.18.is it fit to ſay to a *king*, Thou
41.34.he is a *K.* over all the children
Pſal. 2.6.yet have I ſet my *king* upon
5.2.my cry, my *king*, and my God
10.16.the Lord is *king* for ever, and
18.50.giveth he to his *king*, and
20.9.let the *king* heare us when
21.1.the *king* ſhal joy in thy ſtrength
7.the *king* truſts in the Lord,
24.7.& the *Ki.* of glory ſhall come in
8.who is the *King* of glory? the
9.& the *Ki.* of glory ſhall come in
10.who is this *King* of glory? the
he *is* the *King* of glory. Selah
29.10.the Lord ſitteth *king* for ever
33.16.there is no *king* ſaved by the
44.4.thou art my *king*, O God—
45.1.I have made touching the *king*
11.ſo ſhall the *king* greatly deſire
13.the *kings* daughter is all glor.
14.ſhe ſhalbe brought to the *king*
47.2.he is a great *king* over all the
6.ſing praiſes unto our *king*, ſing
7.God is *king* of all the earth, ſing
48.2.the city of the great *King*
61.6.wilt prolong the *kings* life: and
68.24.goings of my God, my *king*, in
72.1.give the *king* thy judgements
thy righteouſnes to the *kings* ſon
74.12.God is my *king* of old—
84.3.of hoſts, my *king*, and my God
89.18.the Holy One of Iſrael our *Ki.*
95.3.a great *king* above all gods
98.6.before the Lord the *king*
105.20.the *king* ſent and looſed him
145.1.I'le extoll thee, my God, O *K.*
149.5.of Zion be joyfull in their *king*
Pro. 1.1.Solomon *king* of Iſrael
14.28.is the *kings*—honour: but in
16.10.is in the lips of the *king*: his
14.the wrath of a *king* is as—
19.12.the *kings* wrath is as the—
20.2.the feare of a *king* is as the
8.2 *king* that ſitteth in the throne
26.2 wiſe *king* ſcattereth the—
21.1.the *kings* heart is in the hand of
22.11.the *king* ſhalbe his friend
24.21.feare thou the L. and the *king*
25.5.the wicked from before the *ki.*
6.in the preſence of the *king*, and
29.4.the *K.* by judgment ſtabliſheth
14.the *king* that faithfully judgeth
30.27.the Locuſts have no *king*, yet
31.and a *king*, againſt whom there
31.1.the words of *king* Lemuel, the
Eccl. 2.12.that commeth after the *king?*
4.13.than an old and fooliſh *king*
5.9.the *king* himſelfe is ſerved by
8.4.where the word of a *Ki.* is, there
9.14.there came a great *king* againſt
10.16.when thy *king* is a childe, and
17.when thy *king* is the ſon of N.
20.curſe not the *king*, no not in
Cant. 1.4.the *king* hath brought me into
12.while the *king* ſitteth at his
7.5.the *king* is held in the galleries
Iſa. 6.1.yeere that *king* Uzziah dyed
5.mine eyes have ſeen the *king*
7.6.and ſet a *king* in the midſt of it
8.21.and curſe their *king*, and their
14.28.that *king* Ahaz died was this
19.4.a fierce *king* ſhal rule over them
23.15.to the dayes of one *king*
30.33.for the *king*, it is prepared
33.17.ſhall ſee the *king* in his glory
22.the Lord is our *king*, he will
36.4.the great *king*,
the *king* of Aſſyria
41.21.reaſons, ſaith the *king* of Jacob
43.15.the Creator of Iſrael your *king*
44.6.the Lord, the *king* of Iſrael
57.9.thou wenteſt to the *king* with
Jer. 3.6.in the dayes of Joſiah the *king*
4.9.the heart of the *king* ſhall periſh
8.19.is not her *king* in her? why
10.7.O *King* of Nations? for to
13.18.ſay unto the *king*, and to the
26.10.came up from the *kings* houſe
29.2.after that Jeconiah the *king*
16.thus ſaith the Lord of the *ki.*
22.whom the *k.* of Babylon roſted
32.3.into the hand of the *king* of B.
36.22.the *K.* ſate in the winter houſe
24.neither the *ki.* nor any others
25.made interceſſion to the *king*
38.5.the *king* is not he that can
16.ſo the *king* ſware ſecretly
25.what haſt thou ſaid to the *king*
26.my ſupplication before the *K.*
39.8.burnt the *kings* houſe
46.18.as I live ſaith the *king*, whoſe
48.15.ſaith the *king*, whoſe name is
So Chapt. 51.57.
49.1.doth their *king* inherit Gad?
Lam. 2.6.the *king* and the Prieſt
9.her *king* and her Princes
Ezek. 1.2.of *king* Jehoiakims captivity
7.27.the *king* ſhall mourne
17.12.the *king* of Babylon is come
hath taken the *king* thereof
31.taken of the *kings* ſeed
21.21.the *king* of Babylon ſtood at
24.2.the *king* of Babylon ſet himſelf
37.22.one *king* ſhalbe *king* to them
24.ſhalbe *king* over them, and
Dan. 1.3.and of the *kings* ſeed, and of
5.they might ſtand before the *ki.*
10.I feare my lord the *king*, who
19.the *king* communed with them
2.4.O *king*, live for ever, tell thy
15.ſo haſty from the *king*? then
24.bring me in before the *king*
3.1.the *king* made an image of gold
9.and ſaid—O *king* live for ever
24.ſaid to the *king*, true O *king*
4.27.O *king*, let my counſell be—
31.O *king* Nebuchad-nezzar, to
5.5.the *Ki.* ſaw the part of the hand
7.the *king* cried aloud to bring
10.O *king*, live for ever: let not
17.reade the writing to the *king*
18.O *king*, the moſt High God
6.6.to him, King Darius live for ever
7.ſave of thee, O *king*, he ſhall
13.regards not thee, O *king*
18.the *king* went into his palace
19.the *king* aroſe very early
21.O *king*, live for ever
22.alſo before thee O *king* have I
8.21.is the *king* of Grecia, and the
great horne—is the firſt *king*
9.1.which was made *king* over the
11.3.a mighty *king* ſhall ſtand up
36.the *king* ſhall do according to
Hoſ. 1.1.ſon of Joaſh *king* of Iſrael
3.4.without a *king*, and without
5.1.O houſe of the *king*: for—
13.and ſent to *king* Jareb: yet
7.3.they make the *king* glad with
5.in the day of our *king*, the—
8.10.the burden of the *K.* of princes
10.3.we have no *king*, becauſe we
what then ſhould a *king* do
6.for a preſent to *king* Jareb—
7.her *king* is cut off as the ſome
15.in a morning ſhall the *king* of
11.5.the Aſſyrian ſhalbe his *king*
13.10.I will be thy *king*: where is
11.I gave thee a *king* in mine
Amos 1.1.the ſon of Joaſh *king* of Iſrael
15.their *king* ſhall go into captiv.
2.1.burnt the bones of the *K.* of Edõ
7.1.groweth after the *kings* mowings
10.to Jeroboam *king* of Iſrael
13.it is the *kings* chappell
it is the *kings* court

Jona 3.6. word came to the *king* of
7. by the decree of the *king* and
Mich. 2.13. their *king* shall passe before
4.9. is there no *king* in thee?
6.5. what Balaak *king* of Moab—
Zeph. 1.1. son of Ammon *king* of Judah
8. and the *kings* children, and
3.15. the *king* of Israel, even the Lo.
Hag. 1.1. of Darius the *king* Ver. 15.
Zech. 9.5. the *king* shall perish from—
9. thy *king* commeth to thee: he is
11.6. into the hand of his *king*, and
14.5. of Uzziah *king* of Judah
9. the Lord shalbe *king* over all
10. unto the *kings* wine-presses
16. to worship the *king* the Lo. of
17. to worship the K. the Lord of
Mal. 1.14. for I am a great *king*, saith
Mat. 1.6. Jesse begat David the *king*
and David the *king* begat
2.1. in the dayes of Herod the *king*
2. is born *king* of the Jewes?
3. when Herod the *king* had heard
9. when they had heard the *king*
5.35. the city of the great *king*
14.9. and the *king* was sorry
18.23. likened to a certain *king*
21.5. the *king* cōmeth to thee meek
22.2. is like to a certain *king*
7. when the *king* heard thereof
11. the *king* came in to see the gu.
13. then said the *king* to the serv.
25.34. then shall the *king* say unto
40. and the *king* shall answer, and
27.11. art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
37. Jesus the *king* of the Jewes
42. if he be the *king* of Israel
Mar. 6.14. and K. Herod heard of him
22. the *king* said to the damsell
25. came with haste unto the *king*
26. the *king* was exceeding sorry
15.2. art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
9. to you the *king* of the Jewes
12. whom ye call *king* of the Jews
18. Haile *king* of the Jewes
26. over, The *king* of the Jewes
32. let Christ the *king* of Israel
Luke 1.5. in the dayes of Herod the *king*
14.31. what *king* going to make war
against another *king*, sits
19.38. blessed be the K. that cōmeth
23.2. that himselfe is Christ, a *king*
3. art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
23.37. if thou be the *king* of the Jews
38. this is the *king* of the Jewes
John 1.49. thou art the *king* of Israel
6.15. by force, to make him a *king*
12.13. blessed be the *king* of Israel
15. behold thy *king* commeth
18.33. art thou the K. of the Jewes?
37. art thou a *king* then?
thou saist that I am a *king*
39. unto you the K. of the Jewes?
19.3. said, Hail *king* of the Jewes: and
12. whoever makes himselfe a K.
14. to the Jews, behold your *king*
15. shall I crucifie your *king*?
we have no *king* but Cesar
19. Jesus of Naz. *king* of the Jewes
21. write not, the *king* of the Jews
he said, I am the *king* of the Jews
Act. 7.10. of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
18. till another *king* arose
12.1. Herod the *king* stretched forth
20. Blastus the *kings* chamberlain
13.21. afterward they desired a *king*
22. Dav. to be their *king*, to whom
17.7. that there is another *king*, one
25.13. *king* Agrippa & Bernice came
14. Pauls cause unto the *king*
24. *king* Agrippa, and all men to
26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa
26.2. my selfe happy, *king* Agrippa
19. O *king* Agrippa, I was not
26. *king* knoweth of these things
27. *king* Agrippa, beleevest thou
30. the *king* rose up, and the
2 Cor. 11.32. under Aretas the *king*
1 Tim. 1.17. now to the *king* eternall
6.15. the *King* of kings, and Lord of
Heb. 7.1. Melchisedec *king* of Salem
2. *king* of righteousnesse, and
after that also *king* of Salem
which is *king* of peace
11.23. & they not afraid of the *kings*
27. not fearing the wrath of the K.
1 Pet. 2.13. whether it be to the *king* as
17. feare God, honour the *king*
Rev. 9.11. they had a *king* over them
15.3. thy wayes, thou *king* of Saints
17.14. Lords & K. of kings &c 19.16.

See Assyria & Lord.

King of Kings.

See Kings next following.

Kings.

Gen. 14.5. & the *Kings* that were with him
17.6. *kings* shall come out of thee
16. *kings* of people shalbe of her
Deut. 4.47. two *kings* of the Amorites
7.24. he shall deliver their *kings*
Josh. 10.6. all the *kings* of the Amorites
16. but these five *kings* fled
23. brought forth those *kings*
42. all these *kings* and their land
11.18. *Josh.* made war—with those *Kings*.
12.1. these are the *kings* of the land
7. these are the *Kings* of the country
24. all the *kings*, thirty and one
Judg. 1.7. threescore and ten *kings*
5.3. heare, O ye *kings*, give eare
19. the *kings* came and fought
2 Sam. 11.1. when *kings* go forth to
13.18. the *kings* daughters that were
1 Kin. 4.34. from all *kings* of the earth
10.15. of all the *kings* of Arabia
28. the *kings* merchants received
29. for all the *kings* of the Hittites
for all the *kings* of Syria
16.33. then all the *kings* of Israel
20.16. he and the *kings*—32. *kings*
31. that the *kings* of the house of
Israel are mercifull *kings*
2 Kin. 3.13. hath called these 3. *kings*
21. that the *kings* were come up
23. the *kings* are surely slaine
7.6. hired—the *kings* of the Hittites
the *kings* of the Egyptians
11.19. sate on the throne of the *kings*
17.2. but not as the *kings* of Israel
18.5. among all the *kings* of Judah
23.22. dayes of the *kings* of Israel
nor of the *kings* of Judah
1 Chro. 1.43. these are the *kings* that—
16.21. he reproved *kings* for their
19.9. and the *kings* that were come
2 Chro. 1.12. such as none of the *kings*
9.14. and all the *kings* of Arabia
22. passed all the *kings* of the earth
23. al the *kings* of the earth sought
26. reigned over all the *kings*
20.34. in the booke of the *kings* of
32.4. why should the *kings* of Assyria
35.18. nor did all the *kings* of Israel
Ezra 4.13. the revenue of the *kings*
15. hurtfull unto *kings* & princes?
22. damage grow to the hurt of K.
6.13. destroy all *kings* & people that
9.7. we, our *kings*, and our priests
Neh. 9.32. on our *kings*, and on our—
since the time of the *kings*
34. nor have our *kings*, our
Job 3.14. with *kings* and counsellours
12.18. he looseth the bond of *kings*
36.7. but with *kings* are they on the
Psal. 2.2. the *kings* of the earth set—
10. be wise—O ye *kings*, be
45.5. the heart of the *kings* enemies
9. *kings* daughters were among
48.4. the *kings* were assembled, they
62.12. *kings* of armies did flie apace
14. the Almighty scattered *kings*
29. *kings* shall bring presents unto
72.10. the *kings* of Tarthish, and of
76.12. is terrible to the *kings* of the
89.27. higher than the *kings* of the
102.15. all the *kings* of the earth shy
105.14. he reproved *kings* for their
30. in the chambers of their *kings*
110.5. shall strike through *kings*
119.46. thy testimonies before *kings*
135.10. slew mighty *kings*
136.17. which smote great *kings*
18. and slew famous *kings*
138.4. all the *kings* of the earth
148.11. *kings* of the earth and all
149.8. to bind their *kings* with chains
Pro. 8.15. by me *kings* reigne, and—
16.12. an abhomination to *kings* to
13. lips are the delight of *kings*
22.29. shall stand before *kings*, he
25.2. the honour of *kings* is to search
3. and the heart of *kings* is—
30.28. hands, and is in *kings* palaces
31.3. to that which destroyeth *kings*
4. it is not for *kings*, O Lemuel
it is not for *kings*
Eccles. 2.8. peculiar treasure of *kings*
Isa. 7.16. forsaken of both her *kings*
10.8. Princes altogether *kings*?
14.9. all the *kings* of the nations
So Verse 18.
19.11. the

19.11.the ſon of the ancient *kings*?
24.21.the *kings* of the earth upon
41.2.made him rule over *kings*?
45.1.I'le looſe the loines of *kings*
49.7.*kings* ſhall ſee, and ariſe
23.*kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fath.
52.15.*kings* ſhall ſhut their mouthes
60.3.and *kings* to the brightneſſe of
10.*kings* ſhall miniſter unto thee
11.that their *kings* may be brought
62.2.and all *kings* thy glory,and
*Jer.*2.26.their *kings* and their princes
17.25.*kings* and princes ſitting upon
22.4.*kings* ſitting on the throne of
25.14.many nations and great *kings*
22. See the whole Verſe.
27.7.many nations and great *kings*
32.32.their *kings*, and their princes
34.5.the former *kings* which were
44.17.our *kings* and our princes
21.fathers,your *kings* and princes
46.25.their gods,and their *kings*
50.41.many *kings* ſhalbe raiſed up
51.11.the ſpirit of the *kings* of the
52.25.were neere the *kings* perſon
32.above the throne of the *kings*
*Lam.*2.9.her *kings* and her princes
4.12.the *kings* of the earth and all
*Ezek.*26.7.a king of *kings* from the
27.33.didſt enrich the *kings* of the
35.their *kings* ſhalbe ſore affraid
32.10.their *kings* ſhalbe horribly
29.her *kings* and all her princes
43.7.neither they,nor their *kings*
*Dan.*2.21.he removeth *kings*
and ſetteth up *kings*
37.thou O K.art a king of *kings*
44.in the dayes of theſe *kings* ſhal
47.and a Lord of *kings*,and a
7.24.ten *kings* that ſhall ariſe
ſhall ſubdue three *kings*
9.6.to our *kings*,our princes,and our
8.to our *kings*,and to our princes
11.2.ſtand up—three *kings* in Perſia
27.both theſe *kings* hearts ſhall
*Hoſ.*7.7.all their *kings* are fallen
8.4.they have ſet up *kings*,but not
*Hab.*1.10.ſhall ſcoffe at the *kings* & the
*Mat.*10.18.before governors and *kings*
11.8.cloathing,are in *kings* houſes
17.25.of whom do the *kings* of the
*Mar.*13.9.brought before rulers & *kings*
Luke 7.25.delicatly are in *kings* courts
10.24.many Prophets and *kings*
21.12.being brought before *kings*
*Act.*4.26.*kings* of the earth ſtood up
9.15.before the Gentiles,and *kings*
1 *Cor.*4.8.ye have reigned as *kings*
1 *Tim.*2.2.for *kings*,and for all that are
*Rev.*1.6.the prince of the *kings* of the
6.and hath made us *kings*,and
5.10.made us to our God *kings* and
6.15.and the *kings* of the earth
10.11.and tongues,and *kings*
16.12.the way of the *Ks.*of the Eaſt
14.go forth to the *kings* of the
17.2.with whom the *kings* of the ear.
10.and there are ſeven *kings*
12.which thou ſaweſt,are 10.*kings*
receive power as *kings*
18.reigneth over the *kings* of
18.3.the *kings* of the earth have
9.the *kings* of the earth,who have
19.18.may eate the fleſh of *kings*
19.and the *kings* of the earth
21.24.and the *kings* of the earth
See the word **King.**

Kingdome.

*Gen.*10.10.the beginning of his *kingdom*
20.9.on me,and on my *kingdome*
*Exod.*19.6.to me a *kingdome* of Prieſts
*Num.*24.7.his *kingdome* ſhalbe exalted
32.33.the *kingdome* of Sihon
and the *kingdome* of Og
*Deut.*17.20.his dayes in his *kingdome*
1 *Sam.*10.16.of the matter of the *kingd.*
25.the manner of the *kingdome*
11.14.and renue the *kingdome*
13.13.eſtabliſhed the *kingdome*
14.thy *kingdome* ſhal not continue
14.47.Saul tooke the *kingdome* over
15.28.hath rent the *kingdome* of Iſr.
18.8.have more,but the *kingdome*?
20.31.nor thy *kingdome*—ſend,and
24.20.the *kingd.*—ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
28.17.the L.hath rent the *kingdome*
2 *Sam.*3.10.to tranſlate the *kingdome*
28.I,and my *kingdome* are—
5.12.had exalted his *kingdome* for
7.13.the throne of his *kingdome* for
16.3.ſhall—reſtore me the *kingdome*
8.hath delivered the *kingdome*
1 *Kin.*1.46.on the throne of the *kingd.*
2.15.that the *kingdome* was mine
the *kingdome* is turned abour
22.aske for him the *kingdome* alſo
46.& the *kingdom* was eſtabliſhed
10.20.not the like in any *kingdome*
11.11.I'le ſurely rend the *kingdome*
13.I'le not rend away all the *kin.*
31.I'le rent the *kingd.* out of the
34.I'le not take the whole *kingd.*
35.I'le take the *kingdom* out of his
12.21.to bring the *kingdome* againe
26.now ſhall the *kingdome* returne
14.8.and rent the *kingdome* away
18.10.there is no nation or *kingdome*
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*
21.7.doſt thou governe the *kingdome*
2 *Kin.*14.5.as the *kingd.* was confirmed
15.19.the *kingdome* in his hand
1 *Chro.*10.14.turned the *kingd.*to David
12.23.to turne the *kingdome* of Saul
14.2.his *kingdome* was lift up on
16.20.from one *kingdome* to another
17.11.I will eſtabliſh his *kingdome*
29.11.thine is the *kingdome*,O Lord
2 *Chro.*1.1.ſtrengthened in his *kingdome*
2.12.and an houſe for his *kingdome*
9.19 not the like in any *kingdome*
11.1.that he might bring the *kingd.*
17.they ſtrengthned the *kingdome*
13.5.gave the *kingdome* over Iſrael
8.ye think to withſtand the *kingd.*
14.5.and the *kingdome* was quiet
17.5.the Lo ſtabliſhed the *kingdome*
21.3.but the *kingdome* gave he to
4.was riſen up to the *kingdome*
22.9.power to keep ſtill the *kingdom*
29.21.a ſin-offring for the *kingdome*
36.22.throughout all his *kingdome*
Ezra 1.1.throughout all his *kingdome*
*Neh.*9.35.not ſerved thee in their *kingd.*
*Eſt.*3.6.throughout the whole *kingdome*
4.14.thou art come to the *kingdome*
5.3.to the halfe of the *kingdome*
So Ver.6.Chap.7.2.
*Pſal.*22.28.the *kingdome* is the Lords
45.6.the ſcepter of thy *kingdome*
103.19.his *kingdome* ruleth over all
105.13.from one *kingdom* to another
145.11.of the glory of thy *kingdome*
13.thy *kingdome* is an
everlaſting *kingdome*
*Iſa.*9.7.upon his *kingdome* to order it
17.3.the *kingdome* from Damaſcus
19.2.and *kingdome*,againſt *kingdome*
34.12.the Nobles—to the *kingdome*
60.12.& the *kingdome* that will not
*Jer.*18.7.and concerning a *kingdome*
So Verſe 9.
27.8.and *kingdome* that will not ſerve
*Ezek.*16.13.proſper into a *kingdome*
17.14.that the *kingd.* might be baſe
29.14.ſhalbe there a baſe *kingdome*
*Dan.*2.37.hath given thee a *kingdome*
39.ſhall ariſe another *kingdome*
and another third *kingdome*
41.the *kingdome* ſhalbe partly
42.ſo the *kin.*ſhalbe partly ſtrong
44.God of heaven ſet up a *kingd.*
43.his *kingdome*,ſhall be
an everlaſting *kingdome*
17.high ruleth in the *king.*of men
18.all the wiſe men of my *kingdom*
25.ruleth in the *kingdome* of men
26.thy *kingd.* ſhalbe ſure to thee
29.walked in the palace of the *k.*
30.for the houſe of my *kingdome*
31.the *kingdome* is departed from
32.rules in the *kingdome* of men
34.his *kingd* is from generation
36.for the glory of my *kingdome*
I was eſtabliſhed in my *kingdome*
5.7.the third ruler in the *kingdome*
So Verſe 16.29.
11.there is a man in thy *kingdome*
18.God gave—thy father a *kingd.*
21.God ruled in the *kingd.*of men
26.hath numbred thy *kingdome*
28.thy *kingdome* is divided,and
31.Darius—tooke the *kingdome*
6.1.to ſet over the *kingdome*
over the whole *kingdome*
4.concerning the *kingdome*: but
7.the preſidents of the *kingdome*
26.in every dominion of my *king.*
his *kingdom* is that which ſhal not
7.14.and a *kingdome* that all people
18.the Saints—ſhall take the *kin.*
27.that

22.that the Saints poſſeſt the *kin.*
23.ſhalbe the fourth *kin.*on earth
24.the ten horns out of this *king.*
7.14.and glory and a *kingdome* that
& his *king.*that which ſhal not be
18. moſt high ſhall take the *king.*
and poſſeſt the *kingdom* for ever
27.and the *kingdome* & dominion
and the greatnes of the *kingdom*
whoſe *kingdome* is an ever-
laſting *kingdome*,and all
8.23.in the latter time of their *king.*
11.4.his *kingdome* ſhalbe broken
his *kingdome* ſhalbe pluckt up
9.ſhall come into his *kingdome*
17.the ſtrength of the whole *king.*
20.in the glory of the *kingdome*
21.not—the honor of the *kingdom*
*Hoſ.*1.4.will cauſe the *kingdome* to ceaſe
*Amos*9.8.upon the ſinfull *kingdome*
*Obad.*21.the *kingdome* ſhalbe the Lords
*Mich.*4.8.the *kingdome* ſhall come
*Mat.*3.2.the *kingd.*of heaven is at hand
4.17.the *kingd.*of heaven is at hand
23.preaching the Goſp.of the *kin.*
5.3.theirs is the *kingdome* of heaven
14.called the leaſt in the *kingd.*of
called great in the *kingd.*of heav.
20.in no caſe enter into the *king.*
6.10.thy *Kingdome* come,thy will be
33.ſeek ye firſt the *kingd.*of God
8.11.& Jacob in the *kingd.*of heaven
12.the children of the *kingd.*ſhalbe
9.35.preaching the goſp.of the *king.*
10.7.the *kingd.*of heav.is at hand
11.11.he that is leaſt in the *kingd.*of
12.the *kingd.*of heav.ſuffers viol.
12.25.every *kingdome* divided againſt
26.ſhall then his *kingdom* ſtand?
28.the *kingdome* of God is come
13.11.the myſteries of the *ki.*of hea.
19.heareth the word of the *kingd.*
24.the *kingd.*of heav.is likened to
31.the *kingdome* of heaven is like
38.are the children of the *kingd.*
41.ſhal gather out of his *kingdome*
43.in the *kingdom* of their Father
44.the *kingd.*of heav.is like unto
45.the *kingd.*of heav.is like to a
47.*kingd.*of heav.is like to a net
52.is inſtructed into the *kin.*of he.
16.19.the keys of the *kingd.*of heav.
28.Son of man cõming in his *king.*
18.3.not enter into the *kingd.*of hea.
4.is greateſt in the *kingd.*of heav.
23.the *ki.*of heav.is like to a King
19.12.eunuchs for the *ki.*of hea.ſake
14.for of ſuch is the *kin.*of heav.
23.hardly enter into the *kin.*of h.
24.to enter into the *kingd.*of hea.
20.1.the *k.*of h.is like to a man that
21.other on the left in thy *kingd.*
21.31.go into the *k.*of G. before you
43.the *kingd.*of God ſhalbe taken
23.13.ye ſhut up the *kingd.*of heaven
24.7.and *kingdome* againſt *kingdome*
14.this Goſpel of the *kingd.*ſhalbe
25.1.ſhall the *kingdome* of hea.be like
34.inherit the *kingdome* prepared
26.29.with you in my Fathers *kingd.*
*Mar.*1.14.preaching the Goſp.of the *k.*
15.the *kingd.*of God is at hand
3.24.if a *kingdome* be divided againſt
that *kingdome* cannot ſtand
4.11.the myſtery of the *kingd.*of God
26.ſo is the *kingdome* of God as if
30.ſhal we liken the *kingd.*of God
6.23.unto the halfe of my *kingdome*
9.47.to enter into the *kingdome* of
10.14.of ſuch is the *kingdome* of God
15.ſhall not receive the *king.*of G.
23.enter into the *kingdome* of God
24.to enter into the *kingd.*of God
So Verſe 25.
11.10.bleſſed be the *kingdome* of our
13.8.and *kingdome* againſt *kingdome*
14.25.drink it new in the *kin.*of God
15.43.waited for the *kingdom* of God
*Luk.*1.33.of his *kingd.*there ſhalbe none
4.43.I muſt preach the *kingd.*of God
6.20.for yours is the *kingdome* of God
7.28.is leaſt in the *kingdome* of God
8.1.glad tydings of the *king.*of God
10.the myſteries of the *ki.*of God
9.2.them to preach the *kingd.*of G.
11.ſpake—of the *kingdom* of God
60.go—and preach the *ki.*of God
62.back,is fit for the *kingd.*of God
10.9.the *kingd.*of God is come nigh
So Verſe 11.
11.17.every *kingd.*divided againſt
12.31.rather ſeeke ye the *ki.*of God
32.good pl.to give you the *kingd.*
13.18.to what is the *kingd.*of G.like?
20.ſhall I liken the *kingd.*of God?
28.all the prophets in the *k.*of G?
29.ſhalſit down in the *kin.*of God
14.15.ſhal eat bread in the *k.*of God
16.16.ſince that time the *kin.*of G.is
17.20.when the *k.*of G.ſhould come
the *kingdome* of God comes not
21.the *kingd.*of God is within you
18.16.for of ſuch is the *kingd.*of God
17.receive the *k.*of God as a little
24.enter into the *kingd.*of God?
25.to enter into the *kingdom* of G.
29.for the *kingdome* of Gods ſake
19.11.thought that the *kingd.*of God
12.receive for himſelf a *kingdome*
15.having received the *kingdome*
21.9.and *kingdome* againſt *kingdome*
31.the *kin.*of God is nigh at hand
22.16.it be fulfilled in the *ki.*of God
18.untill the *king.*of G.ſhal come
29.I appoint unto you a *kingdome*
30.at my table in my *kingdome*
23.42.when thou cõmeſt into thy *k.*
51.him.waited for the *ki.*of God
*Joh.*3.3.he cannot ſee the *kingdome* of
5.not enter into the *kingd.*of God
18.36.my *kingdome* is not of this wo.
if my *kingd.*were of this world
but now is my *kingdome* not
*Act.*1.3.pertaining to the *kingd.*of God
6.reſtore again the *kingdom* to Iſr.
8.12.concerning the *kingdom* of God
So Chapt.19.8.
14.22.enter into the *kingdom* of God
20.25.preaching the *kingdom* of God
28.23.teſtified the *kingdome* of God
31.preaching the *kingdom* of God
*Rom.*14.17.the *kingdome* of God is not
1 *Cor.*4.20.*kingd.*of God is not in word
6.9.not inherit the *kingdome* of God?
So Cha.15.50. *Gal.*5.21.
15.24.delivered up the *kingdome* to
*Eph.*5.5.inheritance in the *kingdome* of
*Col.*1.13.into the *kingd.*of his deare Son
4.11.workers unto the *kingdom* of G.
1 *Theſ.*2.12.hath called you to his *king.*
2 *Theſ.*1.5.worthy of the *kingdome* of
2 *Tim.*4.1.his appearing & his *kingdome*
18.me unto his heavenly *kingdom*
*Heb.*1.8.is the ſcepter of thy *kingdome*
12.28.a *kingd.*that cannot be moved
*Jam.*2.5.and heires of the *kingdome*
2 *Pet.*1.11.into the everlaſting *kingd.*of
*Rev.*1.9. in the *kingdom* and patience of
12.10.and the *kingdome* of our God
16.10.and his *kingdome* was full
17.12.received no *kingdome* as yet
17.their *kingdome* unto the beaſt.

Kingdomes.

*Deut.*28.25.into all the *kingdomes* of the
*Joſh.*11.10.the head of all theſe *kingd.*
1 *Sam.*10.18.of the hand of all *kingdoms*
1 *Chr.*29.30.over all the *kingdoms* of the
2 *Chr.*12.8.& the ſervice of the *kingd.*
17.10.all the *kingdomes* of the land
36.23.all the *kingdomes* of the earth
So *Ezra* 1.2.
*Neh.*9.22.thou gaveſt them *kingdomes*
*Pſal.*46.6.the *kingdomes* were moved
68.32.the *kingdomes* of the earth
79.6.and upon the *kingdomes* that
135.11.all the *kingdomes* of Canaan
*Iſa.*10.10.hath found the *kingdomes*
13.4.tumultuous noiſe of the *kingds.*
14.16.that did ſhake *kingdomes?*
23.11.he ſhooke the *kingdomes*
17.all the *kingdomes* of the world
37.16.of all the *kingdoms* of the earth
20.that all the *kingd.*of the earth
47.5.be called the Lady of *kingdomes*
*Jer.*1.10.and over *kingdoms*, to roote
15.4.removed into all *kingdomes*
24.9.into all the *kingd.*of the earth
25.26.all the *kingdomes* of the world
28.8.and againſt great *kingdomes*
34.1.& all the *kingdoms* of the earth
17.into all the *kingd.*of the earth
49.28.the *kingdomes* of Hazor
51.20.with thee I will deſtroy *kingd.*
27.the *kingdomes* of Ararat
*Ezek.*29.15.the baſeſt of the *kingdomes*
37.22.divided into two *kingdomes*
*Dan.*2.44.conſume all theſe *kingdomes*
7.23.divers from all *kingdomes*
8.22.foure *kingdomes* ſhall ſtand
Amos 6.2.better than theſe *kingdomes*
*Nah.*3.5.and

*Nah.*3.5.and the *kingdomes* thy ſhame
*Zeph.*3.8.that I may aſſemble the *kingd.*
*Hag.*2.22.the throne of *kingdomes*
the *kingdomes* of the heathen
*Mat.*4.8 all the *kingdomes* of the world
So *Luke* 4.5.
*Heb.*11.33.ſubdued *kingdomes*, wrought
*Rev.*11.15.the *kingdomes* of this world
become the *kingdomes* of our L.

Kinne.

*Levit.*18.6.that is neere of *kinne* to him
20.19.uncovereth his neere *kinne*
21.2.but for his *kin* that is neere
Ruth 2.20.the man is neere of *kin*
2 *Sam.*19.42.the K. is neere of *kin* to us
*Mat.*6.4.among his owne *kinne*, and

Kinred, &c.

*Gen.*24.4.and to my *kinred*, and take
7.from the land of my *kinred*
40.take a wife—of my *kinred*
31.3.and to thy *kinred* So Chap.32.9.
43.7.and of our *kinred* ſaying, is
*Joſh.*6.23.brought out all her *kinred*
Ruth 2.3.of the *kinred* of Elimelech
3.2.is not Boaz of our *kinred*, with
1 *Chro.*16.28.ye *kinreds* of the people
*Eſth.*2.10.her people, nor her *kinred*
20.nor ſhewed her *kinred* nor
8.6.the deſtruction of my *kinred*?
Job 32.2.Buzite of the *kinred* of Ram
*Pſal.*22.27.all the *kindreds* of the nations
96.7.Lord, O ye *kinreds* of the people
*Ezek.*11.15.the men of thy *kinred*, the
Luke 1.61.there is none of thy *kinred*
*Act.*3.25.all the *kinreds* of the earth
4.6.the *kinred* of the high Prieſt
7.3.and from thy *kinred*, and come
13.Joſephs *kinr.* was made known
19.dealt ſubtilly with our *kinred*
*Rev.*5.9.out of every *kinred* and
7.9.and *kinreds*, and tongues, and
13.7.was given him over all *kinreds*
14.6.and *kinreds*, and tongues, and

Kinſfolke, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.11.and his *kinſfolke*, and his
*Job.*19.14.my *kinſfolke* have failed, and
Luke 2.44.ſought him among their *kinſf.*
21.16.and *kinſfolke* and friends.

Kinſman. Kinſmen.

*Num.*5.8.if the man have no *kinſman*
27.11.to his *kinſman* that is next
Ruth 1.1.and Naomi had a *kinſman*
20.one of our neere *kinſmen*
3.9.thou art a neere *kinſman*
12.I am thy neere *kinſman*
13.to thee the part of a *kinſman*
let him do the part of a *kinſman*
I will do the part of a *kinſman*
4.1.the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3.he ſaid unto the *kinſman*, Naomi
6.and the *kinſman* ſaid, I cannot
8.therefore ſhe *kinſman* ſaid unto
14.this day without a *kinſman*
*Pſa.*38.11.my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
John 18.26.being his *kinſman*, whoſe
*Act.*10.24.called together his *kinſmen*
*Rom.*9.3.for my brethren my *kinſmen*
16.11.ſalute Herodian my *kinſman*
7.and Junia my *kinſmen*
21.and Soſipater my *kinſmen*

Kinſwoman, &c.

*Levit.*18.12.thy fathers neer *kinſwoman*
13.thy mothers neere *kinſwoman*
17.they are neere *kinſwomen*

Kir.

2 *Kin.*16.9.captive to *Kir*, and ſlew
*Iſa.*15.1.*Kir* of Moab is laid waſte
22.6.*Kir* uncovered the ſhield
Amos 1.5.into captivity unto *Kir*
9.7.and the Syrians from *Kir*?

Kir-hareſeh.

*Iſa.*16.7.the foundations of *Kir-hareſeh*
11.mward parts for *Kir-hareſeh*

Kir-heres.

*Jer.*48.31.for the men of *Kir-heres* So
Verſe 36.

Kiriath-Arba.

*Gen.*23.2.Sarah dyed in *Kiriath-Arba*
*Joſh.*14.15.was *Kiriath-Arba* *Judg.*1.10.
15.54.*Kiriath-Arba* which is Hebron
So Chapt.20.7.
*Neh.*11.25.dwelt at *Kiriath-Arba* and

Kiriath baal.

*Joſh.*15.60.*Kiriath-baal* which is Hebr.
18.14.were at *Kiriath-baal* which is

Kiriath-jearim.

*Joſh.*15.9 Baal which is *Kiriath-jearim*
18.14.which is *Kiriath-jearim* a city
1 *Sam.*6.21.inhabitants of *Kiriath-jear.*
7.1.and the men of *Kiriath-jearim*
1 *Chro.*13.5.from *Kiriath-jearim*
6.that is, to *Kiriath-jearim*
2 *Chro.*1.4.up from *Kiriath-jearim*
*Neh.*7.29.the men of *Kiriath-jearim*
*Jer.*26.20.Shemaiah of *Kiriath-jearim*

Kiriath-Jearim.

1 *Chr.*2.50.the father of *Kiriath-Jearim*
52.the father of *Kiriath-Jearim*
53.the families of *Kiriath-Jearim*

Kiriath-Sepher.

*Joſh.*15.15.before was *Kiriath-Sepher*
16.that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
So *Judges* 1.11,12.

Kiriathaim.

*Num.*32.37.Elealeh, and *Kiriathaim*
*Joſh.*13.19.*Kiriathaim*, and Sibmah
1 *Chr.*6.76.*Kiriathaim* with her ſuburbs
*Jer.*48.1.*Kiriathaim* is confounded
23.and upon *Kiriathaim* and on
*Ezek.*25.9.Baalmeon, and *Kiriathaim*

Kirioth.

*Jer.*48.24.and upon *Kirioth*, and upon
41.*Kiriath* is taken, and the

Kith.

1 *Sam.*9.1.whoſe name was *Kiſh*, the
3.and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul his ſon
10.11.is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*?
2 *Sam.*21.14.in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh*
1 *Chro.*8.30.*Kiſh*, Baal, and Nadab
33.Ner begat *Kiſh*, and
Kiſh begate Saul, and
9.36.*Kiſh*, and Baal, and Ner
39.and Ner begat *Kiſh*, and
Kiſh begat Saul, and
*Eſth.*2.5.the ſon of *Kiſh*, a Benjamite
See Cis.

Kithi.

1 *Chro.*6.44.Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

Kithon.

*Judg.*4.7.thee to the river *Kiſhon*
13.unto the river of *Kiſhon*
5.21.the river *Kiſhon* ſwept
ancient river, the river *Kiſhon*

Kiſon.

*Pſal.*83.9.*Jabin* at the brooke *Kiſon*

Kiſſe.

*Gen.*27.26.come—and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28.to *kiſſe* my ſons and my
2 *Sam.*20.9 right hand to *kiſſe* him
*Pſal.*2.12.*kiſſe* the Son leſt he be
*Pro.*24.26.every man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips
*Cant.*1.1.let him *kiſſe* me with the
8.1.thee without I would *kiſſe* thee
*Hoſ.*13.2.ſacrifice, *kiſſe* the calves
*Mat.*26.48.whoſoever I ſhall *kiſſe*, that
So *Mar.*14.44.
*Luk.*7.45.thou gaveſt me no *kiſſe*, but
hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.47.to Jeſus to *kiſſe* him
48.the ſon of man with a *kiſſe*?
*Rom.*16.16.one another with an holy *ki.*
So 1 *Cor.*16.20. 2 *Cor.*13.12.
1 *Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an holy *ki*
1 *Pet.*5.14.one another with the *kiſſe* of

Kiſſed.

*Gen.*27.27.came neere and *kiſſed* him
29.11.and Jacob *kiſſed* Rachel, and
13.and *kiſſed* him So Cha.33.4.
45.15.he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10.and he *kiſſed* them and
50.1.wept—and *kiſſed* him
*Exod.*4.27.met him—and *kiſſed* him
18.7.did obeyſance and *kiſſed* him
Ruth 1.9.then ſhe *kiſſed* them: and
14.Orpha *kiſſed* her mother
1 *Sam.*10.1.and *kiſſed* him, and ſaid
20.41.they *kiſſed* one another
2 *Sam.*14.33.the King *kiſſed* Abſalom
15.5.tooke him, and *kiſſed* him
19.39.the King *kiſſed* Barzillai
1 *Kin.*19.18.which hath not *kiſſed* him
Job 31.27.mouth hath *kiſſed* my hand
*Pſal.*85.10.have *kiſſed* each other
*Prov.*7.13.caught him and *kiſſed* him
*Mat.*26.49.Haile Maſter, & *kiſſed* him
*Mar.*14.45.maſter, maſter, & *kiſſed* him
*Luk.*7.38.of her head, and *kiſſed* his feet
15.20.fell on his necke, & *kiſſed* him
*Act.*20.37.on Pauls necke, & *kiſſed* him

Kiſſes

*Cant.*1.1.with the *kiſſes* of his mouth
*Pro.*27.6.but the *kiſſes* of an enemy

Kite.

*Levit.*11.14.and the *Kite* *Deut.*14.13.

Kithlish.

*Joſh.*15.40.Lahmam and *Kithliſh*

Kittim.

*Gen.*10.4.*Kittim*, and So 1 *Chro.*1.7.
See the word Chittim.

Knead, &c.

Knead, &c.

*Gen.*18.6.*knead* it, and make cakes
1 *Sam.*28.24.and *kneaded* it, and did
2 *Sam.*13.8.and *kneaded* it, and—
*Hoſ.*7.4.after he hath *kneaded* the

Kneading.

*Exod.*8.3.into thy *kneading* trough
12.34.their *kneading* troughs being

Knee.

*Gen.*41.43.cried—bow the *knee*
*Iſa.*45.23.every *knee* ſhall bow, every
*Mat.*27.29.bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.*11.4.have not kowed the *knee* to
14.11.every *knee* ſhall bow to me
*Phil.*2.10.of Jeſus, every *kn.* ſhould bow

See the word **Kneele.**

Kneele, &c.

*Gen.*24.11.made his Camels *kneele*
2 *Chr.*6.13.*kneeled* down upon his knees
*Pſal.*95.6.let us *kneele* before him
*Dan.*6.10.he *kneeled* upon his knees
*Mar.*10.17.and *kneeled* to him, and
*Luk.*22.41.and *kneeled* downe, & prayed
*Act.*7.60.he *kneeled* downe, and cryed
9.40.*kneeled* downe and prayed
20.36.he *kneeled* downe and prayed
21.5.we *kneeled* downe on the ſhore

Kneeling.

1 *Kin.*8.45.from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mat.*17.14.*kneeling* downe to him, and

So *Marke* 1.40.

Knees.

*Gen.*30.3.ſhall beare upon my *k ees*
48.12.from between his *knees*, and
50.23.brought upon Joſephs *knees*
*Deut.*28.35.ſhall ſmite thee in the *knees*
*Judg.*7.5.bows downe upon his *knees*
6.bowed downe upon their *knees*
1 *Kin.*18.42.his face betweene his *knees*
19.18.all the *knees* that have not
2 *Kin.*1.13.came and fell on his *knees*
4.20.he ſate on her *knees*, till noone
Ezra 9.5.I fell upon my *knees*, and
*Job*3.12.why did the *knees* prevent me
*Pſa.*109.24.my *knees* are weake through
*Iſa.*35.3.confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12.and be dandled on her *knees*
*Ezek*7.17.all *knees* ſhalbe weake as
47.4.the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.*5.6.his *knees* ſmote one againſt an.
10.10.which ſet me upon my *knees*
*Nah.*2.10.the *knees* ſmite together, and
*Luk.*5.8.fell downe at Jeſus *knees*, ſaying
*Eph.*3.14.for this cauſe I bow my *knees*
*Hebr.*12.12.hands—and the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Gen.*3.7.*knew* that they were naked
4.1.and Adam *knew* Eve his wife
17.and Kain *knew* his wife, and
9.24.and *knew* what his younger ſon
28.16.in this place, and I *knew* it not
37.33.and he *knew* it, and ſaid
38.9.Onan *kne.* that the ſeed ſhould
16.he *knew* not that ſhe was his
26.he *knew* her againe no more
39.6.he *knew* not ought he had, ſave
42.7.and he *knew* them, but made
8.Joſeph *knew* his brethren
but they *knew* not him
23.they *knew* not that Joſeph
*Exod.*1.8.King which *knew* not Joſeph
*Num.*24.16.*knew* the knowledge of the
*Deut.*9.24.from the day that I *knew* you
32.17.gods whom they *knew* not
33.9.nor *knew* his owne children
34.10.whom the L. *knew* face to face
*Judg.*2.10.which *knew* not the Lord
3.2.ſuch as before *knew* nothing
11.39.and ſhe *knew* no man. And
13.16.Manoah *knew* not that it was
21.Manoah *knew* not that he was
14.4 *knew* not that it was of the
18.3.they *knew* the voice of the
19.25.and they *knew* her and abuſ.
20.34.but they *knew* not that evill
1 *Sam.*2.12.they *knew* not the Lord
3.20.*knew* that Samuel was eſtabl.
10.11.all that *knew* him before time
14.3.people *knew* not that Jonathan
18.28.Saul ſaw & *knew* that the Lo.
20.9.if I *knew* certainly that evill
33.whereby Jonathan *knew* that
39.but the lad *kne.* not any thing
22.15.thy ſervant *knew* nothing
22.I *knew* it that day when Doeg
23.9.and David *knew* that Saul—
26.12.nor *knew* it, nor awaked: for
17.and Saul *knew* Davids voice
2 *Sam.*3.26.but David *knew* it not
16.11.to a place where he *knew* that
20.*knew* ye not that they would
15.11.and they *knew* not any thing
18.29.but I *knew* not what it was
1 *Kin.*1.4.but the King *knew* her not
18.7.and he *knew* him, and fell on
2 *Kin.*4.39.for they *knew* them not
2 *Chro.*33.13.then Manaſſeh *knew* that
*Neh.*2.16.the rulers *knew* not whither
*Eſt.*1.13.which *knew* the times, for ſo
*Job*2.12.and *knew* him not, they
23.3.O that I *knew* where I might
29.16.& the cauſe which I *knew* not
42.3.which I *knew* not, they lifted
*Pſal.*35.11.things that I *knew* not
15.things, and I *knew* it not: they
*Prov.*24.12.we *knew* it not, doth not
*Iſa.*42.16.a way which they *knew* not
25.yet he *knew* not: doth not he
48.4.I *knew* that thou art obſtinate
7.ſay, behold, I *knew* them
8.I *knew* that thou wouldeſt deale
55.5.and nations that *knew* not thee
*Jer.*1.5.I *knew* thee: and before thou
2.8.*knew* me not: the paſtors alſo
11.19.I *knew* not that they had done
32.8.then I *knew* that this was the
41.4.Gedaliah, and no man *knew* it
44.3.whom they *knew* not, nor
15.then all the men which *knew*
Ezek.10.20.I *knew* that they were the
19.7.he *knew* their deſolate places
*Dan.*5.21.till he *knew* that the moſt H.
6.10.when Daniel *knew* that the
11.38.whom his fathers *knew* not
*Hoſ.*8.4.Princes, and I *knew* it not
11.3.*knew* not that I healed them
Jona 1.10.the men *knew* that he fled
4.2.I *knew* that thou art a gracious
*Zech.*7.14.nati. whom they *knew* not
11.11.*knew* that it was the word
*Mat.*1.25.he *knew* her not, till ſhee had
7.23.I never *knew* you, depart
12.15.when Jeſus *knew* it he
25.Jeſus *knew* their thoughts, &
17.12.and they *knew* him not
27.18.he *knew* that for envie they
*Mar.*1.34.becauſe they *knew* him
6.38.and when they *knew*, they ſay
54.ſtraitway they *knew* him
15.45.he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Luk.*4.41.they *knew* that he was Chriſt
7.37.when he *knew* that Jeſus ſate at
9.11.when they *knew* it, followed
12.47.which *knew* his Lords will
48.but he that *knew* not
18.34.not *k new* they the things
23.7.aſſoone as he *knew* that he
24.31.and they *knew* him, and he
John 1.10.and the world *knew* him not
31.and I *knew* him not but that he

So Ver.33.

2.9.and *knew* not whence it was
ſervants which drew the water *k.*
25.for he *knew* what was in man
4.53.ſo the father *knew* that it
6.6.himſelf *knew* what he would doe
61.when Jeſus *knew* in himſelfe
64.Jeſus *kne.* from the beginning
11.42.I *knew* that thou heareſt me
57.if any man *knew* where he—
12.9.much people of the Jewes *knew*
13.1.Jeſus *knew* his houre was come
11.*knew* who ſhould betray him
28.no man at the table *knew*, for
18.2.Judas *knew* the place: for Jeſus
20.9.as yet they *knew* not the Scrip.
14.*knew* not that it was Jeſus

So Chap.21.4.

*Act.*3.10.and they *knew* it was he which
7.18 K.aroſe, which *knew* not Joſeph
9.30.which when the brethren *knew*
12.14.when ſhe *knew* Peters voice
13.27.becauſe they *knew* him not
16.3.they *knew* all, that his father
19.34.more part *kne.* not wherefore
34.when they *knew* he was a Jew
22.29.after he *knew* he was a Roman
26.5.which *knew* me from the begin.
27.39.they *knew* not the land
28.1.they *knew* that the Iland was
*Rom.*1.21.that when they *knew* God
1 *Cor.*1.21.by wiſedome *knew* not God
2.8.none of the princes—*knew*
2 *Cor.*5.21.who *knew* no ſin, that we
12.2.I *knew* a man in Chriſt above
3.I *knew* ſuch a man whether
*Gal.*4.8.then when ye *knew* not God
*Col.*1.6.and *knew* the grace of God in
2.1.I would ye *knew* what great
1 *John* 3.1.becauſe it *knew* him not
Jude 5.though ye once *knew* this

*Rev.*19.12.which

Rev.19.12.which no man knew but—
See Know & Still.

Knowest.

Deut.8.3.which thou knowest not, nor
Ruth 2.11.which thou knowest not
Neh.9.10.thou knowest that they dealt
Pſal.142.3.thou knowest my path in
Iſa.48.8.yea, thou knowest not, yea
Dan.5.22.though thou knowest all this
Luke 19.22.thou knowest that I was an
44.because thou knowest not the
See the word Knowest.

Knife.

Gen.22.6.fire—and a knife, and they
10.and tooke the knife to ſlay
Judg.19.29.he tooke a knife, and laid
Pro.23.2.put a knife to thy throat, if
Ezek.5.1.take thee a ſharpe knife

Knives.

Joſh.5.2.make thee ſharpe knives, and
3.Joſhua made him ſharpe knives
Pro.30.14.their jaw-teeth as knives

Knit.

Judg.20.11.knit together as one man
1 Sam.18.1.ſoule of Jonathan was knit
1 Chro.12.17.mine heart ſhalbe knit
Pſal.86.11. See the Geneva Tranſlation
Act.10.11.knit the foure corners
Col.2.2.being knit together in love
19.knit together, increaſeth

Knocke.

Mat.7.7.knocke and it ſhalbe opened
So Luke 11.9.
Luke 13.25.to ſtand without, & knocke
Rev.3.20. I ſtand at the doore & knocke

Knocked.

Act.12.13.as Peter knocked at the doore

Knocketh.

Cant.5.2.of my beloved that knocketh
Mat.7.8.to him that knocketh it ſhalbe
So Luke 11.10.
Luke.12.36.when he cometh & knocketh

Knocking.

Act.12.16.but Peter continued knocking

Knop.

Exod.25.33.with a knop and a flower
35.1 knop under two branches
37.19.2 knop and a flower

Knops.

1 Kin.6.18.was carved with knops
7.24.were knops compaſſing it
the knops were caſt in two
See Branches & Flowers.

Know.

Gen.3.22.of us, to know good and evill
4.9.he ſaid, I know not: am I my
12.11.I know thou art a faire woman
15.8.whereby ſhall I know that I
13.know of a ſurety that thy ſeed
18.19.I know him that he will com.
19.5.to us that we may know them
20.6.I know that thou didſt this
7.know that thou ſhalt ſurely
22.12.now I know thou feareſt God
24.14.and thereby ſhall I know that
27.2.I know not the day of my death
29.5.know ye Laban the ſon of Nahor? and they ſaid, We know him
37.32.know now whether it be thy
42.33.hereby ſhall I know that ye are
34.then ſhall I know that ye are
44.27.ye know that my wife bare me
48.19.and ſaid, I know it my ſonne
I know it
Exod.3.7.for I know their ſorrowes
6.7.ſhall know that I am the Lord
7.5.and the Egyptians ſhall kno.that
17.thou ſhalt know that I am the
8.10 muſt know there is none
So Chap.9.14.
9.29.maiſt know how that the earth
30.I kno.that ye will not yet feare
10.2.may know how that I am the
11.7.may ſt.what the Lord doth put a
So Ch.14.4.
14.18.the Egyptians ſhall know that
16.6.then ye ſhall know that the L.
12.ye ſhal know that I am the L.
So Ch.31.13.
18.11.now I know that the Lord is
16.I do make them know the ſtat.
33.5.may know what to doe to thee
12.thou haſt not let me kn.whom
I know thee by name
13.that I may know thee, that I
17.and I know thee by name
36.1.to know how to worke all
Levit.23.43. generations may know
Num.14.31.& they ſhall know the land
Deut.4.35.might eſt know that the Lord
39.know therefore this day, and
8.3.not did thy fathers know: that
he might make thee know
11.2.and know you this day: for I
13.3.to know whether your love
18.21.how ſhall we know the word
22.2.or if thou know him not, then
26.6.that ye might know that I am
16.ye know—that we have dwelt
31.21.I know their imagination
27.for I know thy rebellion
29.I know that after my death
Joſh.2.9.I know that the Lord hath
3.4.that ye may know the way
7.that they may know that as I
10.hereby ſhall ye know that the
4.22.ye ſhall let your children know
24.that all the people—may know
22.22.and Iſrael, he ſhall know
23.13.know for a certainty, that the
14.ye know in all your hearts
Judg.3.2.might know to teach them
4.to know whether they would
6.37.then ſhall I know that thou
17.13.now I know that the Lord will
18.5.that we may know whether our
14.doe ye not know that there is
19.22.that we may know him
Ruth 3.11.all the city—doth know that
18.until thou know the matter
4.4.tell me, that I may know for
1 Sam.3.7.Samuel did not yet know the
14.38.and know, and ſee wherein
17.28.I know thy pride, and the
46.that all the earth may know
47.all this aſſembly ſhall know
20.3.let not Jonathan know this
30.doe not I know that thou haſt
21.2.let no man know any thing
22.3.till I know what God will doe
23.22.prepare yet, and know, and
24.20.I know well that thou ſhalt
25.11.whom I kno.not whence they
17.know and conſider what thou
28.1.know thou aſſuredly that thou
2.ſurely thou ſhalt know what thy
29.9.I know that thou art good in
2 Sam.3.25.to know thy going out
and to know all that thou doeſt
38.know ye not that there is a
7.11.to make thy ſervant kno.them
14.20.to know all things that are
19.27.for thy ſervant doth know
22.doe not I know that I am this
24.2.that I may know the number
1 Kin.2.37.thou ſhalt know for certaine
42.know for a certaine that on
3.7.I know not how to goe out, or
8.38.ſhall know the—plague of his
43.may know thy name, to feare
may know that this houſe
So 2 Chron.6.33.
60.may know that the Lord is G.
17.24.by this I know that thou art
18.12.whether I know not: and ſo
37.that this people may know that
20.13.thou ſhalt know that I am the
22.3.know ye that Ramoth Gilead
2 Kin.2.3.yea, I know it So Veſ.5.
5.8.he ſhall know that there is a Pro.
15.I know there is no God in all
7.12.they know that we are hungry
8.12.becauſe I know the evill that
9.11.ye know the man, and his—
10.10.know now, that there ſhall fall
17.26.know not the, manner of the
they know not the manner of the
19.19.may know that thou art the
27.1 know thy abode, and thy
1 Chr.12.32.to know what Iſrael ought
28.9 know thou the God of thy fath.
29.17.I know alſo, my God, that
2 Chro.6.29.ſhall know his owne ſore
12.8.that they may kn. my ſervice
13.5.ought you not to know, that
20.12.nor know we what to doe
25.16.I kn.that G. hath determined
32.13.know ye not what I and my
31.might know all that was in his
Ezra 7.25.all ſuch as know the lawes
teach ye them that know not
Eſt.2.11.to know how Eſther did, and
4.5.to know what it was, and why
11.all the people—doe know that
Job 5.24.thou ſhalt know that thy tab.
25.thou ſhalt know alſo that thy
27.know thou it for thy good
7.10.nor ſhall his place know him
9.2.and I know nothing, becauſe our
9.2.I know it is ſo of a truth: but

5.and

5.and they *know* not: which—
21.yet would I not *know* my ſoule
28.1 *kno.* that thou wilt not hold
10.13.I *know* that this is with thee
11.6.*know*—that God exacteth of
8.than hel,what canſt thou *know*
13.2.what ye *know*,the ſame—I *know*
18.I *know* that I ſhalbe juſtified
33.make me *know* my tranſgreſ.
15.9.knowſt thou that we *know* not?
19.6.*know* now that God hath—
25.I *know* that my Redeem. lives
29.may *know* there is a judgem.
21.19.rewards him, & he ſhall *kno.* it
27.I *know* your thoughts,and the
29.doe ye not *know* their tokens?
22.13.ſayſt,how doth God *know*?
23.5. I would *know* the words which
24.1.doe they that *know* them not
13.*know* not the wayes thereof
16.they *know* not the light
17.if one *know* them,they are
30.23.I *know* that thou wilt bring
31.6.that God may *know* mine
32.22.I *know* not to give flattering
34.4.let us *know* among our ſelves
36.26.and we *know* him not,nor
37.7.all men may *know* his workes
25.doſt thou *know* when God
16.doſt thou *kno.* the ballancings
38.12.day-ſpring to *know* his place?
20.ſhouldſt *know* the paths to
42.2.I *know* that thou canſt doe—
Pſal 4.3. *know* that the Lord hath ſet
9.10.and they that *know* thy name
20.that the nations may *know*
20.6.now *know* I,that the Lord
39.4.make me to *know* my end,and
that I may *know* how fraile
41.11.by this I *know* that thou—
46.10.and *know* that I am God
50.11.I *know* all the fowles of the
51.6.thou ſhalt make me to *know*
56.9.this I *know*,for God is with
59.13.let them *know* that God rules
71.15.for I *know* not the number
73.11.how doth God *know*?
16.when I thought to *know* this
78.6.might *know* them,even the
82.5.they *know* not, nor will they
83.18.that men may *know* that
87.4.to them that *know* me
89.15.that *know* the joyfull ſound
94.10.ſhall not he *know*?
100.3.*know* ye that the Lord he is
101.4.I will not *know* a wicked perſ.
103.16,ſhall *know* it no more
109.27.that they may *know* that this
119.75.I *know* O Lord that thy
125.may *know* thy teſtimonies
139.5.I *know* that the Lord is great
139.23.and *know* my heart: try
140.12.I *know* that the Lord will
142.4.no man would *know* me
143.8.cauſe me to *know* the way
*Pro.*1.2.to *know* wiſe dome and—
4.1.attend to *know* underſtanding
19.they *know* not at what they
5.6.thou canſt not *know* them
10.32.*know* what is acceptable
22.21.might make thee *know* the
24.12.ſoule,doth not he *know* it?
27.23.be thou diligent to *know* the
29.7.regardeth not to *know* it
30.18.are foure which I *know* not
*Eccleſ.*1.17. to *know* wiſedome
So Chapt.8.16.
to *know* madneſſe and
3.12.I *know* that there is no good
14.I *know* that whatſoever God
7.25.I applied my heart to *know*
to *know* the wickednеſſe of
8.17.a wiſe man thinkes to *know* it
9.5.the living *know* that they ſhall
the dead *know* not any thing
11.9.but *know* thou,that for all theſe
*Cant.*1.8.if thou *know* not,O thou
Iſay 5.19.and come,that we may *kno.* it
7.15.that he may *know* to refuſe the
16.before the childe ſhall *know*
9.9.all the people ſhall *know*
19.12.& let them *know* what the L.
21.the Egyptians ſhal *know* the L.
37.20.that all—may *know* that thou
28.I *know* thy abode,and thy
41.20.may ſee and *know*,and—
23.may *know* ye are gods: yea do
26.that we may *know*? and
43.10.that we may *know* & beleeve
19.ſhall ye not *know* it? I will
44.8.there is no God, I *know* not any
9.they ſee not,nor *know*,that they
45.3.that thou mayſt *know*,that I
6.that they may *know* from the
47.8.nor ſhall I *know* the loſſe of
11.ſhalt not *know* from whence
which thou ſhalt not *know*
48.6.thou didſt not *know* them
49.23.thou ſhalt *know* that I am the
26.and all fleſh ſhall *know* the L.
50.4.ſhould *know* how to ſpeake
7.I *know* that I ſhall not be
51.7.ye that *know* righteouſneſſe
52.6.my people ſhall *know* my Na.
58.2.delight to *know* my wayes
59.8.the way of peace they *kno.* not
ſhall not *know* peace
12.our iniquities,we *know* them
60.16.ſhalt *know* that I the Lord am
66.18.I *know* their workes,and
*Jer.*2.19.*know* therefore,and ſee, that
23.*know* what thou haſt done
5.1.and ſee now,and *know*,ſeeke
4.*know* not the way of the Lord
6.18.*know*,O Congregation,what
27.mayſt *know* and try their way
7.9.other gods whom ye *know* not
8.7.my people *know* not the judge.
9.3.and they *know* not me,ſaith the
6.they refuſe to *kno.* me, ſaith the
10.23.I *know* that the way of man is
25.that *know* thee not: and upon
11.18.and I *know* it: then thou
13.12.doe we not certainly *know*
14.18.into a land they *know* not
So Chapt.22.28.
16.21.this once cauſe them to *know*
I'le cauſe them to *know* mine
17.9.wicked,who can *know* it?
22.16.was not this to *know* me
24.7.I'le give them a heart to *know*
26.15 *know* ye for certaine, that if
29.11.I *know* the thoughts that I
23.I *know*,and am a witneſſe,ſaith
31.34.ſaying,*know* the Lord
they ſhall all *know* me
38.14.let no man *know* of theſe
40.14.doſt thou not certainly *know*
42.19.*know* certainly that I have
22.now—*know* certainly that
44.28.ſhall *know* whoſe words ſhall
29.may *know* that my words ſhal
48.17.all ye that *know* his name
30. *know* his wrath,ſaith the
*Ezek.*2.5.ye ſhall *know* that there hath
5.13.ſhall *know* that I the Lord
6.7.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
10.ſhalt *know* that I am the L.and
13.ſhalt *know* that I am the Lord
14.they ſhall *kno.* that I am the L.
So Chap.7.27.& 12.15,16.
7.9.ye ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
So Ch.11.10.12.& 12.20. & 13.9,
14. & 14.8. & 17.21. & 20.38.
42.44. & 22.32.& 23.49.
11.5.I *know* the things that come
14.23.ſhal *kno.* that I have not done
16.2.to *know* her abominations
62.thou ſhalt *kn.* that I am the L.
17.12.*know* ye not what theſe things
20.4.to *know* the abominations of
12.might *know* that I am the L.
20 may *kn.* that I am the Lord
26.might *kn.* that I am the Lord
21.5.that all fleſh may *know* that
22.16.thou ſhalt *kn.* that I am the L.
24.24 ye ſhal *know* that I am the L.
So Ch.25.5 & 35.9.
27.they ſhal *kno.* that I am the L.
So Chapt.25.17. & 26.6. &
28.22. 24.26.& 32.15.
& 35.15.
28.19.all they that *know* thee among
33.33 ſhall *know* that a Proph.hath
34.27.ſhalt *know* that I am the Lord
36.11.ye ſhall *know* that I am the L.
So Chap.37.6.13.
23.heathen ſhal *k.* that I am the L.
36.ſhall *know* that I the L. build
37.14.*know* that the L. hath ſpoken
28.heathen ſhal *k.* that I the L.do
38.14.ſhalt thou not *know* it?
39.22.houſe of Iſrael ſhall *know*
23.the heath. ſhall *know* that the
28.then ſhall they *k.* that I am the
*Dan.*2.3.troubled to *know* the dreame
8.I *know* of certain that ye would
9.I ſhall *know* that ye can ſhew
21.that *know* underſtanding
30.might reſt *kno.* the thoughts of
4.17.that the living may *know*,that
25.till

25.til thou know that the moſt H.
32.til thou know that the moſt H.
5.13.ſee not nor heare, nor know
6.15.know O K. that the law of the
7.16.made me know the interpret.
19.I would know the truth of the
8.19.I'le make thee know what ſhall
9.25.know—and underſtand that
11.32. the peop. that do know their
Hoſ.2.8.ſhe did not know that I gave
20.and thou ſhalt know the Lord
5.3.I know Ephraim, and Iſrael
6.3.then ſhall we know, if we
follow on to know the Lord
8.2.to me, my God we know thee
9.7.Iſrael ſhall know it, the Prophet
13.4.ſhalt know no God but me
5.I did know thee in the wildernes
14.9.and he ſhal know them? for the
Joel 2.27.ſhal know that I am in the
3.17.ſhall ye know that I am the L.
Amos 3.10.they know not to doe right
5.12.I know your manifold tranſgr.
Jonah 1.7.may know for whoſe cauſe
12.I know that for my ſake this
Mich. 3.1.is it not for you to know?
4.12.they know not the thoughts of
6.5.may know the righteouſneſſe of
Zech. 2.9.ye ſhall know that the Lord of
11.thou ſhalt know that the L. of
4.9.thou ſhalt kno. that the Lord of
8.15.ye ſhall know that the Lord of
Mal. 2.4.ye ſhall know that I have ſent
Mat. 6.3.let not thy left hand know
7.16.ye ſhall know them by their
9.6.may know that the Son of man
30.ſaying, ſee that no man know it
13.11.it is given to you to know the
20.22.ye know not what ye aske
25.ye know that the Princes of
22.16.we know that thou art true
24.32.ye know that Summer is nigh
33.know that it is neere, even at
42.he know not what houre your
43.know this, that if the good man
25.13.ye know neither the day nor
26.2.ye know that after two daies is
70.I know not what thou ſaiſt
72.I doe not know the man
28.5.I know that ye ſeek Jeſus which
Mar. 1.24.I know thee who thou art
4.13.know ye not this parable? how
then will ye know all parables?
5.43.that no man ſhould know it
So Chapt. 7.24.
9.30.that any man ſhould know it
12.24.becauſe ye know not the Scr.
13.35.ye know not when the maſter
14.71.I know not the man of
Luke 1.4.that thou mighteſt know the
34.ſeeing I know not a man?
9.55.ye know not what manner ſpi.
11.13.know how to give good
12.39.& this know, that if the good
13.25.I know you not whence
27.I tell you, I know you not
See Mat. 7.23.
19.15.that he might kno. how much
20.21.we know that thou ſayſt, and
21.20.know that the d ſolat. thereof
22.57.woman, I know him not
60.I know not what thou ſayſt
23.34.they know not what they doe
24.16.that they ſhould not kno. him
John 1.26.you, whom ye know not
3.2.we know that thou art a teacher
11.we ſpeake that we doe know
4.22.ye worſhip ye know not what
we know what we worſhip
25.I know that Meſſiah commeth
32.meat to eat that ye kno. not of
42.and know that this is indeed
5.42 I know you, that you have not
7.17.he ſhall know of the doctrine
26.do the Rulers kno. indeed that
27 we know this man whence he
28.ſaying, ye both know me, and
ye know whence I am
29.but I know him, for I am from
51.and know what he doeth
8.14.I know whence I came, and
19.ye neither know me, nor my
28.then ſhall ye kn. that I am he
32.and ye ſhall know the truth &
37.I know ye are Abrahams ſeed
52.now know we that thou haſt a
55.but I know him, if I ſhould
ſay, I know him not, I
but I know him, and keep his
9.20.we know that this is our ſon
21.he now ſeeth, we know not
24.we know this man is a ſinner
25.he be a ſinner or no, I know not
one thing I know, that—
29.we know that God ſpake unto
we know not from whence he is
30.that ye know not from whence
31.we know that G. hears not ſin.
10.4.him: for they know his voyce
5.they know not the voyce of a
14 and know my ſheep, and am
15.even ſo know I the Father
27.and I know them, & they foll.
38.that ye may know and beleeve
11.22.I know that—now what ſoever
24.I know that he ſhal riſe againe
49.them, ye know nothing at all
12.50.I know that his commandm. is
13.7.thou ſhalt know hereafter
12.know ye what I have done
17.if ye know theſe things, happy
18.I know whom I have choſen
35.by this ſhal all men know that
14.4.whither I goe ye know, and
the way ye know
5.we kno. not whither thou goeſt
how can we know the way?
7.henceforth ye know him
31.that the world may kno. that I
15.18.ye know that it hated me bef.
17.3.that they might know thee the
23.that the world may know that
18.21.behold, they know what I ſaid
19.4.that ye may know that I finde
20.2.we know not whete they have
13.I know not where they have
Acts 1.7.it is not for you to know the
2.22.23.—your ſelves alſo know
36.let all the houſe of Iſrael know
3.16.whom ye ſee and know, yea
10.28.ye know how that it is an
37.the word—you know which was
12.11.now I know of a ſurety that
15.7.ye know that a good while ago
17.19.may we not know what this
20.we would know therfore what
19.15.Jeſus I know, and Paul I know
25.ye know that by this craft
20.18.ye kno. from the firſt day that
25.I know that ye all, among
29.I know this, that after my
34.ye your ſelves know that theſe
22.14.that thou ſhouldſt know his wil
19.they know that I impriſoned
24.that he might know wherefore
24.10.foraſmuch as I know that
22.I will know the uttermoſt
26.27.I know that thou beleeveſt
Rom. 3.19.we know that what things
6.3.know ye not that ſo many of us
16 know ye not that to whom ye
7.1.know ye not brethren, for I
ſpeake to them that know the law
14.we know that the law is ſpir.
18.I know that in me, that is in
8.22.we know that the whole creat.
26.we know not what we
28.we know that all things worke
10.19.did not Iſrael know?
1 Cor. 1.16.beſides I know not whether
2.2.I determined not to know any
12.that we might know the
14.not can he know them bec.
3.16.know ye not that ye are the
4.4.I know nothing by my ſelfe
5.6 know ye not that a little leaven
6.2.doe ye not know that the Saints
3.know ye not that we ſhall judge
9.know ye not that the unright.
15.know ye not that your bodies
18.know ye not that he which is
19 know you not that your body
8.1.we know that we all have knowl.
2.nothing yet as he ought to kno.
4.we kno. that an idoll is nothing
9.13.do ye not know that they which
24.kno. ye not that they which run
11.3.but I would have you know
12.2.ye know that ye were Gentiles
13.12.face to face, now I know in part
but then ſhall I know, even
14.11.If I know not the meaning
15.58.foraſmuch as ye know that
2 Cor. 2.4.that ye might know the love
9.that I might know the proofe
5.1.we know that if our earthly houſe
16.henceforth know we no man
know we him no more
8.9.ye know the grace of our Lord
13.5.know ye not your owne ſelves
6.ye ſhall know that we are not

*Gal.*3.7.*know* ye therefore that they
4.13.ye *know* how through infirmity
*Eph.*1.18.that ye may *know* what is the
3.19.and to *know* the love of Christ
5.5.this ye *know*, that no whoremon.
6.22.that ye may *know* our affaires
*Phil.*1.19.I *know* that this shall turn to
25.I *know* that I shall abide
2.19.comfort, when I *know* your state
3.10.that I may *know* him, and that
4.12.I *know* both how to be abased
and *know* how to abound
4.15.ye Philippians *know* also
*Col.*4.6.that ye may *know* how ye ought
8.that he might *know* your estate
1 *Thes.*1.5.ye *know* what maner of men
2.1.your selves brethren, *know* our
2.as ye *know* So Verse 5.11.
11.as ye *know* how wee exhorted
3.3.your selves *know* that we are
4.as it came to passe, & ye *know*
5.I sent to *know* your faith, lest
4.2.ye *know* what commandements
4.should *know* how to possesse in
5.Gentiles which *know* not God
5.2.your selves *know* perfectly that
12.*know* them which labour amon.
2 *Thes.*1.8.on them that *know* not God
2.6.ye *know*, what with-holdeth that
3.7.your selves *know* how ye ought
1 *Tim.*1.8.we *know* that the law is good
3.5.if a man *know* not how to
15.that thou mayst *know* how thou
4.3.which beleeve, & *know* the truth
2 *Tim.*1.12.I *kno.* whom I have beleeved
3.1.this *know* also, that in the
Titus 1.16.professe that they *know* God
*Heb.*8.11.saying, *know* the Lord, for
all shall *know* me
10.30.we *know* him that hath said
12.17.ye *know* how that afterward
*Jam.*2.20.but wilt thou *know*, O vaine
4.4.*know* ye not that the friendship
5.20.let him *know* that he who
1 *Pet.*1.18.forasmuch as you *know* that
2 *Pet.*1.12.though ye *know* them and
3.17.seeing ye *know* these things
1 *John* 2.3.hereby we doe *know* that
we *know* him, if we
4.he that saith I *know* him, and
5.hereby *know* we that we are
18.wherby we *know* that it is the
20. One, and ye *know* all things
21.because ye *know* not the truth
but because ye *know* it
29. if ye *kno.* that he is righteous
ye *know* that every one that
3.2.we *know* that when he shall
5.ye *know* that he was manifested
14.we *kno.* that we have passed fr.
15.ye *kno.* that no murderer hath
19.hereby *know* we that we are
24.hereby we *know* that he abi.
4.2. hereby *kno.* ye the Spirit of God
6.hereby *know* we the Spirit of tr.
13.hereby *know* we that we dwel
5.2.by this we *kno.* that we love the
13.that ye may *know* that ye have
15.& if we *know* that he heares us
we *know* that we have the
18.we *know* that whatsoever is
19.we *know* that we are of God
20.we *kno.* that the Son of God is
may *know* him that is true
3 *John* 12.ye *kno.* that our record is true
Jude 10.those things which they *kn.* not
what they *know* naturally
*Rev.*2.2.I *know* thy works, & thy labour
9.I *know* thy workes & tribulation
I *know* the blasphemy of them
19.I *know* thy works and charity
23.all the churches shall *know*
3.1.I *know* thy workes, that
3.thou shalt not *know* what houre
8.I *know* thy workes, behold I
9.& to *kn.* that I have loved thee
15.I *know* thy works, and thou art

See the word **Lord.**

Knowest.

*Gen.*30.26.thou *knowest* my service
29.thou *knowest* how I have—
*Exod.*10.7.*knowest* thou not yet that
*Num.*11.16.whom thou *knowest* to be
20.14.thou *knowest* all the travaile
*Deut.*7.15.which thou *knowest*, upon
9.2.whom thou *knowest*, and of
20.20.the trees which thou *knowest*
*Josh.*14.6.thou *knowest* the thing that
1 *Sam.*28.9.thou *knowest* what Saul
2 *Sam.*1.5.how *knowest* thou that Saul
2.26.*knowest* thou not that it will bee
3.25.thou *knowest* Abner the son of
7.20.thou—*knowest* thy servant
17.8.thou *knowest* thy father and
1 *Kin.*1.18. my Lord—thou *know.* it not
2.5.thou *knowest* also what Joab
9.thou *knowest* what thou—,
15.*knowest* that the kingdom was
44.*knowest* all the wickednesse
5.3.*knowest* how that David my
6.*knowest* that there is not among
8.39.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
2 *Kin.*2.3.*knowest* thou that the Lord
5.*knowest* thou that the Lord will
1 *Chro.*17.18.thou *knowest* thy servant
2 *Chro.*6.30.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
Job 10.7.thou *knowest* that I am not
15.9.what *knowest* thou that we
20.4.*knowest* thou not this of old
34.33.speake what thou *knowest*
38.5.if thou *knowest*? or who hath
18.declare if thou *knowest* it all
21.*knowest* thou it, because thou
33.*knowest* thou the ordinances
39.1.*knowest* thou the time when
2.*knowest* thou the time when
*Psal.*40.9.lips, O Lord thou *knowest*
69.5.thou *knowest* my foolishnesse
139.2.thou *knowest* my downe sitting
4.thou *knowest* it altogether
*Pro.*27.1.thou *knowest* not what a day
*Eccles.*11.2. thou *knowest* not what evill
5.as thou *knowest* not what is the
even so thou *knowest* not
6.thou *knowest* not whether shall
*Isa.*55.5.a Nation that thou *know.* not
*Jer.*5.15.thou *knowest* not, nor—
11.3.but thou—*knowest* me, thou hast
15.14.into a land thou *knowest* not
15.O Lord, thou *knowest*—
17.16.the woefull day, thou *knowest*
18.23.yet Lo. thou *knowest* all their
33.3.things which thou *knowest* not
*Ezek.*37.3.O Lord thou *knowest*
*Dan.*10.20.*knowest* thou wherefore I
*Zech.*4.5.*knowest* thou what these be?
13.*knowest* thou what these be?
*Mar.*15.12. *kno.* thou that the Pharis.
Luke 22.34.thrice deny that thou *kno.*
John 1.48.whence *knowest* thou me
3.10.and *knowest* not these things?
13.7.what I doe, thou *knowest* not
16.30.now are we sure that thou *kn.*
19.10.*knowest* thou not that I have
21.15.thou *knowest* that I love thee
So Verse 16.
17.Lord thou *knowest* all things
thou *knowest* that I love thee
Acts 1.24.which *knowest* the hearts of
25.10.as thou very well *knowest*
*Rom.*2.18.and *knowest* his will and
1 *Cor.*7.16.what *knowest* thou, O wife
or how *knowest* thou, O man
2 *Tim.*1.15.this thou *knowest*, that all
18.thou *knowest* very well
*Rev.*3.17.& *knowest* not that thou art
7.14.said to him, Sir, thou *knowest*

Knoweth.

*Levit.*5.3.when he *knoweth* of it, then
4.when he *knoweth* of it, then he
*Deut.*2.7.he *knoweth* thy walking thro.
34.6.no man *knoweth* of his sepulch.
*Josh.*22.22.God of gods, he *knoweth*
1 *Sam.*20.3.thy father—*knoweth* that I
23.17.also Saul my father *knoweth*
2 *Sam.*14.22.thy servant *knoweth* that
17.10.for all Israel *knoweth* that thy
1 *Kin.*1.11.our lord *knoweth* it not?
*Est.*4.14.who *knoweth* whether thou
Job 11.11.he *knoweth* vaine men: he
12.3.who *knoweth* not such things
9.who *knoweth* not all these, that
14.21.and he *knoweth* it not; and
15.23. he *knoweth* that the day of
23.10.he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7.which no fowle *knoweth*
13.man *knoweth* not the price
23.he *knoweth* the place thereof
34.25.he *knoweth* their workes, and
35.15.yet he *knoweth* it not in great
*Psal.*1.6.the Lord *knoweth* the way of
37.18.the Lord *knoweth* the daies
39.6.and *knoweth* not who shall
44.21.he *knoweth* the secrets of the
90.11.who *knoweth* the power of
92.6.a brutish man *knoweth* not
94.11.the L. *knoweth* the thoughts
103.14.he *knoweth* our frame: he
104.19.Sun *knoweth* his going down
138.6.proud

138.6 proud he *knoweth* afar off
139.14. my soule *knoweth* right well
*Pro.*7.23. *knoweth* not that it is for his
9.13. simple and *knoweth* nothing
18. he *knoweth* not that the dead
14.10. the heart *knoweth* his owne
24.22. who *knoweth* the ruine of them
*Eccles.*2.19. who *knoweth* whether the
3.21. who *knoweth* the spirit of man
6.8. that *knoweth* to walk before the
12. who *knoweth* what is good, for
7.22. thine owne heart *knoweth* that
8.1. who *knoweth* the interpretation
7. he *knoweth* not that which shall
9.1. no man *knoweth* either love or
12. man also *knoweth* not his time
10.15. he *knoweth* not how to goe in
Isay 29.15. sees us? and who *knoweth* us
*Jer.*8.7. the Storke—*knoweth* her—
9.24. understandeth and *knoweth*
*Dan.*2.22. he *knoweth* what is in the
*Hos.*7.9. strength and he *knoweth* it not
upon him, yet he *knoweth* not
Joel 2.14. who *knoweth* if he will return
*Nah.*1.7. he *knoweth* them that trust in
*Zeph.*3.5. the unjust *knoweth* no shame
*Mat.*6.8. your Father *knoweth* what
32. your heavenly Father *knoweth*
11.27. no man *knoweth* the Son, but
nor *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36. *knoweth* no man, no not the
*Mar.*4.27. grow up he *knoweth* not how
Luke 10.22. no man *knoweth* who the
12.30. your Fath. *know.* that ye have
16.15. but God *knoweth* your hearts
*Joh.*7.15. how *knoweth* this man letters?
27. no man *knoweth* whence he is
49. who *knoweth* not the law are
10.15. as the Father *knoweth* me—so
15.15. the servant *knoweth* not what
Acts 15.8. G. which *knoweth* the hearts
19.35. what man—*knoweth* not how
26.26. the King *know.* of these things
1 *Cor.*2.11. what man *knoweth* the thing
knoweth no man but the
3.20. the L. *knoweth* the thoughts of
8.2. think that he *knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as
2 *Cor.*11.11. I love you not, G. *knoweth*
31. God—*knoweth* that I lye not
12.2. God *knoweth* So Verse 3.
2 *Tim.*2.19 the Lord *knoweth* them that
*Jam.*4.17. to him that *knoweth* to do g.
2 *Pet.*2.9. the Lord *knoweth* how to
1 *John* 2.11. *knoweth* not whither he go.
3.1. therefore the world *know.* us not
20. heart, and *knoweth* all things
4.6. he that *knoweth* God, heares us
7. is borne of God, & *knoweth* G.
8. He that loves not, *know.* not G.
*Rev.*2.17. which no man *knoweth*
12.12. because he *knoweth* that he

Knowing.

*Gen.*3.5. Gods, *knowing* good and evill
1 *Kin.*2.32. David not *knowing* thereof
*Mat.*9.4. & Jes. *knowing* their thoughts
22.29. not *knowing* the Scriptures
*Mar.*5.30. Jesus—*knowing* in himselfe
6.20. *knowing* that he was a just man
Luke 8.53. *knowing* that she was dead
9.33. not *knowing* what he said
See *Mar.*9.6.
John 13.3. *knowing* that the Father had
18.4. Jesus—*knowing* all things that
19.28. Jesus *knowing* that all things
21.12. *knowing* it was the Lord
*Act.*2.30. *knowing* that God had sworn
5.7. not *knowing* what was done
18.25. *knowing* onely the baptisme of
20.22. not *knowing* the things
*Rom.*1.32. *knowing* the judgement of G.
2.4. who not *knowing* that the goodn.
5.3. *knowing* that tribulation workes
6.6. *knowing* this that our old
9. *knowing* that Christ being raised
13.11. *knowing* the time, that now it is
2 *Cor.*1.7. *knowing* that as you are
4.14. *knowing* that he which raised
5.6. *knowing* that whilst we be
11. *knowing* therfore the terror of
*Gal.*2.16. *know.* that a man is not justif. by
*Eph.*6.8. *knowing* that whatsoever any
*Phil.*1.17. *knowing* that I am set for the
*Col.*3.24. *knowing* that of the Lord ye
4.1. *knowing* that ye also *Eph.*6.9.
1 *Thes.*1.4. *knowing* brethren beloved
1 *Tim.*1.9. *knowing* this, that the Law
6.4. is proud, *knowing* nothing
2 *Tim.*2.23. *knowing* that they gender
3.14. *knowing* of whom thou hast
*Tit.*3.11. *knowing* that he that is such
*Philem.*21. *knowing* thou wilt doe more
*Heb.*10.34. *knowing* in your selves that
11.8. not *knowing* whither he went
*Jam.*1.3. *knowing* this, that the trying of
3.1. *knowing* that we shall receive
1 *Pet.*3.9. *knowing* that you are therunto
5.9. *knowing* that the same affliction
2 *Pet.*1.14. *knowing* that shortly I must
20. *knowing* this first that no
3.3. *knowing* this first, that there

Knowledge.

*Gen.*2.9. & the tree of *knowledge* of good
17. but of the tree of *knowledge* of
*Exod.*35.31. in *knowledge*, and in all—
*Levit.*4.23. come to his *knowledge*, he
28. come to his *knowledge* then he
*Num.*15.24. without the *knowl.* of the
24.16. know the *knowledg* of the most
*Deut.*1.39. in that day had no *knowledge*
Ruth 2.10. should est take *knowledge* of
19. that did take *knowledge* of thee
1 *Sam.*2.3. Lord is a God of *knowledge*
23.23. take *knowledge* of all the lurk.
1 *Kin.*9.27. shipmen that had *knowledge*
2 *Chro.*1.10. me wisdome and *knowledge*
11. asked wisdome and *knowledge*
12. wisdome and *knowledge* is
30.22. the good *knowledge* of the L.
*Neh.*10.28. every one having *knowledge*
Job 21.14. we desire not the *knowledge*
33.3. my lips shall utter *knowledge*
34.10. me ye that have *knowledge*
35. hath spoken without *knowledge*
35.16. words without *knowledge*
36.3. I will fetch my *knowledge* from
4. he that is perfect in *knowledge*
12. shall dye without *knowledge*
37.16. which is perfect in *knowledge*?
38.2. by words without *knowledge*?
42.3. counsell without *knowledge*?
*Psal.*14.4. no *knowledge* So *Psa.*53.4.
19.2. night to night sheweth *knowl.*
73.11. is there *knowledge* in the most
94.10. that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66. good judgment & *knowledge*
139.6. such *knowledge* is too—
144.3. that thou takest *knowledge* of
*Pro.*1.4. to the young man *knowledge*
7. is the beginning of *knowledge*
22. and fooles hate *knowledge*
29. for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3. if thou cryest after *knowledge*
5. and find the *knowledge* of God
6. of his mouth comes *knowledge*
10. & *knowledge* is pleasant to thy
3.20. by his *knowledge* the depths are
5.2. thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9. to them that finde *knowledge*
10. and *knowledge* rather than
12. and find out the *knowledge* of
9.10. & the *knowledge* of the holy is
10.14. wise men lay up *knowledge*
11.9. through *knowledge* shall the just
12.1. loveth *knowledge*: but he that
23. prudent concealeth *knowledge*
13.16. man dealeth with *knowledge*
14.6. *knowledge* is easie to him that
7. not in him the lips of *knowledge*
18. are crowned with *knowledge*
15.2. wise useth *knowledge* aright
7. of the wise disperse *knowledge*
14. seeketh *knowledge*: but the
17.27. he that hath *knowledge*, spares
18.15. prudent getteth *knowledge*
eare of the wise seeketh *knowledge*
19.2. the soule be without *knowledge*
25. he will understand *knowledge*
27. from the words of *knowledge*
20.15. but the lips of *knowledge* are
21.11. he receiveth *knowledge*
22.12. of the Lord preserve *knowledge*
20. in counsailes and *knowledge*
23.12. to the words of *knowledge*
24.4. by *knowledge* shall the chamb.
5. yea a man of *knowl.* increases
14. so shall the *knowledge* of wisd.
28.2. by a man of—*knowledge* the
30.3. nor have the *knowledge* of the
*Eccles.*1.16. of wisdome and *knowledge*
18. he that increaseth *knowledge*
2.21. is in wisedome and *knowledge*
26. wisedome, and *knowledge*, and
7.12. the excellencie of *knowledge*
9.10. nor *knowledge*, nor wisedome
12.9. taught the people *knowledge*
Isay 5.13. they have no *knowledge*
8.4. before the child hath *knowledge*
11.2. the spirit of *knowledge*, and of
9. shall be full of the *knowledge* of
28.9. whom shall he teach *knowledge*
32.4. shall

32.4.shall understand *knowledge*
33.6.wisdome and *knowledge* shalbe
40.14.and taught him *knowledge*,and
44.19.nor is there *knowledge*,nor
25.makes their *knowledge* foolish
45.20.they have no *knowledge* that
47.10.thy wisdome & thy *knowledge*
53.11.by his *knowledge* shall my
58.3.and thou takest no *knowledge*?
*Jer.*3.15.shall feed you with *knowledge*
4.22.to do well,they have no *knowl.*
10.14.is brutish in his *knowledge*
11.18.given me *knowledge* of it,and
*Dan.*1.4.and cunning in *knowledge*
17.God gave them *knowledge*
2.21.and *knowledge* to them that
5.12.an excellent spirit & *knowledge*
12.4.& *knowledge* shalbe increased
*Hos.*4.1.nor *knowledge* of God in the
6.destroyed for lacke of *knowledge*
thou hast rejected *knowledge*
6.6.and the *knowledge* of God more
*Hab.*2.14.shalbe filled with the *knowle.*
*Mal.*2.7.should keep *knowledge*,and
*Luk.*1.77.to give *knowled.* of salvation
11.52.taken away the key of *knowle.*
*Act.*4.13.took *knowledge* of them that
17.13.had *knowled.* that the word of
24.8.maist take *knowledge* of all these
22.more perfect *knowledge* of
*Rom.*1.28.to retain God in their *knowl.*
2.20.which hast the form of *knowled.*
3.20.by the law is the *knowledge* of
10.2.but not according to *knowledge*
11.33.of the wisdome & *knowledge* of
15.14.filled with all *knowledge*
1 *Cor.*1.5.all utterance,& in all *knowle.*
8.1.that we all have *knowledge*
knowledge puffeth up,but
7.not in every man this *knowledge*
10.see thee which hast *knowledge*
11.and through thy *knowle.* shall
12.8.to another,the word of *knowle.*
13.2.all mysteries and all *knowledge*
8.whether it be *knowledge*,it shall
14.6.or by *knowledge*,or by—
15.34.some have not the *knowledge*
2 *Cor.*2.14.the savour of his *knowledge*
4.6.to give the light of the *knowl.* of
6.6.by pureneſſe,by *knowledge*,by
8.7.and utterance,and *knowledge*
10.5.against the *knowledge* of God
11.6.in speech,yet not in *knowledge*
*Eph.*1.17.in the *knowledge* of him
3.4.ye may understand my *knowledge*
19.of Christ,which passeth *knowl.*
4.13.of the *knowledge* of the Son of
*Phil.*1.9.yet more & more in *knowledge*
3.8.of the *knowledge* of Christ Jesus
*Col.*1.9.with the *knowledge* of his will
10.increasing in the *knowledge* of
2.3.of wisedome and *knowledge*
3.10.which is renewed in *knowledge*
1 *Tim.*2.4.to the *knowledge* of the truth
2 *Tim.*3.7.to the *knowledge* of the truth
*Heb.*10.26.receiued the *kno.* of the truth
*Jam.*3.13.endued with *knowl.* amongst
1 *Pet.*3.7.with them according to *kno.*
2 *Pet.*1.2.through the *knowledge* of God
3.through the *knowledge* of him
5.vertue,and to vertue *knowledge*
6.and to *knowledge* temperance
8.in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2.20.through the *knowledge* of the L.
3.18.& in the *knowledge* of our Lord

K nowne.

*Gen.*19.8.which have not *knowne* man
24.16.nor had any man *knowne* her
41.41.it could not be *knowne* that
31.plenty shall not be *knowne* in
45.1.made himselfe *knowne* to his
*Exod.*2.14.surely this thing is *knowne*
6.3.name—was I not *known* to them
33.16.wherein shall it be *known* here
*Num.*12.6.make my selfe *knowne* to
31.17.that hath not *knowne* man by
18.that have not *known* a man by
35.that had not *knowne* man by
*Deut.*1.13.*known* among your tribes
15.wise men,and *knowne*,and
31.2.which have not *knowne*; and
13.2.which thou hast not *knowne*
So Verſe 6.
13.gods which you have not *kno.*
21.1.& it be not *knowne* who hath
28.36.thou nor thy fathers have *kn.*
So Verſe 64.
31.13.which have not *kno.* any thing
*Josh.*14.31.had *knowne* all the workes of
*Judg.*3.1.2.had not *known* all the wars
16.9.his strength was not *knowne*
21.12.that had *known* no man by
*Ruth*3.3.not thy selfe *known* to the
14.let it not be *knowne* that a
1 *Sam.*28.15.make *knowne* to me what
2 *Sam.*17.19.the thing was not *knowne*
1 *Kin.*14.2.that thou be not *knowne*
18.36.let it be *knowne* this day that
1 *Chro.*16.8.make *knowne* his deeds
17.19.in making *knowne* all their
*Ezra*4.12.be it *knowne* to the King
and so Verſe 13.*Cha.*5.8.
*Neh.*4.15.that it was *knowne* to us,and
9.14.madeſt *knowne* to them thy
*Eſth.*2.22.the thing was *knowne* to—
*Pſal.*9.16.the Lord is *knowne* by the
18.43.whom I have not *knowne*
31.7.thou hast *knowne* my ſoule in
48.3.God is *known* in her palaces
67.2.that thy way may be *knowne*
69.19.haſt *known* my reproach,and
76.1.in Judah is God *known*: his
77.19.thy footſteps are not *knowne*
78.3.have heard and *known*,and
5.ſhould make them *known* to
79.6.that have not *knowne* thee,and
10.let him be *known* among the
88.12.ſhall thy wonders be *known*
89.1.make *known* thy faithfulnes
91.14.he hath *known* my name
95.10.have not *known* my wayes
98.2.made *known* his ſalvation
103.7.made *known* his waies to
105.1.made *known* his deeds
106.8.make his—power *knowne*
119.79.thoſe that have *known* thy
152.I have *known* of old that thou
139.1.ſearched me,and *known* me
145.12.to make *known* to the ſons
147.20.they have not *known* them
*Pro.*1.23.make *kno.* my words to you
10.9.his wayes ſhalbe *known*
12.16.is preſently *known*: but a
14.33.midſt of fooles is made *known*
20.11.even a childe is *known* by his
31.23.her husband is *known* in the
*Eccleſ.*6.5.not *known* any thing: this
10.it is *known* that it is man,nor
*Iſa.*12.5.is *known* in all the earth
19.21.ſhalbe *known* to Egypt
38.19.ſhall make *known* thy truth
40.21.have ye not *known*? have ye
28.haſt thou not *known*? haſt
42.16.pathes they have not *known*
44.18.they have not *known*,nor
45.4.though thou haſt not *known*
61.9.their ſeed ſhalbe *known* among
64.2.to make thy name *known*
66.14.the Lords hand ſhalbe *known*
*Jer.*4.22.have not *known* me,they are
5.4.have not *known* the way of the
9.16.nor their fathers have *known*
So Chapt.19.4.
28.9.ſhall the Prophet be *known*
*Lam.*4.8.they are not *known* in the
*Ezek.*20.5.made my ſelfe *known* unto
9.I made my ſelfe *known* unto
32.9.which thou haſt not *known*
35.11.make my ſelfe *known* among
36.32.be it *known* unto you: be ye
38.23.I will be *known* in the eyes
39.7.make my holy name *known*
*Dan.*2.5.ye will not make *known* to me
9.but if ye will not make *known*
15.made the thing *known* to Da.
23.haſt made *known* unto me
26.able to make *known* unto me
28.maketh *known* to the K. Neb.
29.maketh *known* unto thee what
30.ſhall make *known* the interpr.
45.the great God hath made *kno.*
3.18.be it *known* unto thee,O King
4.6.might make *known* unto me the
7.but they did not make *kn.* to me
18.are not able to make *kno.* unto
26.after thou ſhalt have *known*
5.8.not make *known* to the King the
15.and make *known* to me the—
*Hoſ.*5.4.have not *known* the Lord
9.have made *known* that which
*Amos*3.2.you only have I *known* of
*Nah.*3.17.their place is not *known*
*Hab.*3.2.of the yeers make *known*
*Zech.*14.7.ſhalbe *known* to the Lord
*Mat.*10.26.& hid,that ſhall not be *kno.*
So *Luke* 12.2.
12.7.but if ye had *known* what this
33.the tree is *known* by his fruit
24.43.had *known* in what watch the
*Luk.*2.15.which the L. hath made *kno.*
17.they made *known* abroad the

7.39.would have *known* who, and
12.2 hid that shall not be *knowne*
19.42.if thou hadst *known*, even thou
24.18.& hast not *known* the things
35.*known* of them in breaking of
John 7.4 seeketh to be *known* openly
8.19.if ye had *known* me, ye should
have *knowne* my Father also
So Chapt.14.7.
55.yet ye have not *known* him
10.14.and am *knowne* of mine
14.9.hast thou not *known* me Philip?
15.15.I have made *known* unto you
21.have not *known* him that sent
17.7.they have *known* that all things
8.and have *known* surely, that I
25.the world hath not *kno.* thee
I have *known* thee, and these
have *known* that thou hast
*Act.*2.14.be this *known* unto you, and
28.hast made *known* to me
4.10.be it *knowne* to you all, and
7.13.was made *known* to his brethrē
was made *known* to Pharaoh
9.24.laying await was *knowne* of Saul
42.it was *known* throughout all
13.38.be it *known* unto you—men
15.18.*kno.* unto G. are all his works
19.17.this was *knowne* all the
22.30.because he would have *known*
23.28.& when I would have *knowne*
28.28.be it *known* therefore unto
*Rom.*1.19.that which may be *known* of
3.17.of peace they have not *knowne*
7.7.I had not *knowne* sin but by
I had not *known* lust, except
9.22.and to make his power *knowne*
23.might make *known* the riches
11.34.who hath *knowne* the mind of
16.26.made *known* to all Nations
1 *Cor.*2.8.for had they *knowne* it
8.3.the same is *knowne* of him
13.12.know, even as I also am *known*
2 *Cor.*3.2.*known*, and read of all men
5.16.though we have *known* Christ
6.9.as unknown, and yet well *known*
*Gal.*4.9.after that ye have *known* God
or rather are *known* of God, how
*Eph.*1.9.having made *known* to us the
3.3.he made *known* to me the
5.was not made *kno.* to the sons
10.might be *known* by the Chur.
6.19.to make *known* the mystery
21.shall make *known* to you, all
*Phil.*4.5.be *knowne* unto all men
6.let your request be made *known*
*Col.*1.27.to whom G. would make *kno.*
4.9.they shall make *known* to you
2 *Tim.*3.10.thou hast *knowne* my
15.hast *known* the holy Scripture
4.17.preaching might be fully *known*
*Heb.*3.10.they have not *kno.* my wayes
1 *Pet.*1.16.when we made *known* to you
2.21.not to have *known* the way of
than after they have *known* it to
1 *John* 2.13.because ye have *known* him
because ye have *kno.* the Father
3.6.hath not *known*—nor seen him
4.16.we have *known* and beleeved
2 *John* 1.also all they that have *knowne*
*Rev.*2.24.have not *known* the depths of

Koa.

*Ezek.*23.23.Shoa, and *Koa*, and all

Kohath.

*Num.*4.2.the sum of the sons of *Kohath*
4.service of the sons of *Kohath*
15.the sons of *Kohath* shall come
7.9.but unto the sons of *Kohath* he
16.1.Izhar, the son of *Kohath*, the
26.57.of *Kohath* the family of the
58.and *Kohath* begat Amram
*Josh.*21.20.children of *Kohath* the Lev.
1 *Chro.*6.2.sons of *Kohath*, Amram—
16.Gershom, *Kohath*, and Merari
18.the sons of *Kohath* were Amr.
22.the sons of *Kohath*, Amminad.
38.Izhar, the son of *Kohath*
61.and unto the sons of *Kohath*

Kohathites.

*Num.*4.34.the sons of the *Kohathites*
37.the families of the *Kohathites*
10.21.the *Kohathites* set forward—
26.57.the family of the *Kohathites*
*Josh.*21.10.of the family of the *Kohathi.*
1 *Chr.*6.54.of the family of the *Kohath.*
9.32.of the sons of the *Kohathites*
2 *Chro.*20.19.the children of the *Kohat.*
34.12.the sons of the *Kohathites*

Koliah.

*Jer.*29.21.Ahab the son of *Koliah*, and

Korah.

*Gen.*36.16.Duke *Korah*, Duke Gatam
*Exod.*6.21.*Korah*, and Nepheg, and
24.and the sons of *Korah*, Assir
*Num.*16.1.now *Korah* the son of Izhar
5.and he spake unto *Korah*, and to
6.*Korah*, and all his company
19.*Korah* gathered all the congr.
49.dyed about the matter of *Kor.*
26.11.the children of *Korah* died not
27.3.in the company of *Korah*: but
1 *Chro.*1.35.Jeush—Jaalam, and *Korah*
6.22.*Korah* his son, Assir his son
*Psal.*42.1.for the sons of *Korah*
And so the like in all the titles to these Psalmes following: *Ps.*44.1.& 45.1.
& 46.1.& 47.1.& 48.1.& 49.1.&
84.1.& 85.1.& 87.1.

Korahite.

1 *Chro.*9.31.of Shallum the *Korahite*

Korathites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Korathites*

Kore.

2 *Chro.*31.14.*Kore* the son of Immah

Korhites.

*Exod.*6.24.the family of the *Korhites*
1 *Chro.*12.6.Jashobeam, the *Korhites*
2 *Chro.*20.19.children of the *Korhites*

Koz.

*Neh.*3.21.the son of *Koz* another piece
7.63.the children of *Koz*, the childr.

LAA.

Laadah.

1 *Chr.*4.21.*Laadah* the fat. of Mareshah

Laadan.

1 *Chro.*7.26.*Ladan* his son, Amihud his

Laban.

*Gen.*24.29.and his name was *Laban*
and *Laban* ran to the man
50.*Laban* and Bethuel answered
25.20.sister to *Laban* the Syrian
27.43.flee thou to *Laban* my
28.2.of the daughters of *Laban* thy
5.unto *Laban* son of Bethuel the
29.10.Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
watered the flocke of *Laban*
13.when *Laban* heard the tidings
14.*Laban* said,—surely thou art
16.and *Laban* had two daughters
26.*Laban* said, It must be so done
29.and *Laban* gave to Rachel his
30 36.fed the rest of *Labans* flocke
31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*
20 stole away unawares to *Laban*
22.it was told *Laban* on the third
24.and God came to *Laban* the
33.*Laban* went into Jacobs tent
36.and chode with *Laban*: and
55.*Laban* rose up, and kissed his
32.4.I have sojourned with *Laban*
46.18.whom *Laban* gave to Leah
25.which *Laban* gave to Rachel

Labour.

*Gen.*31.42.and the *labour* of my hands
35.16.and she had hard *labour*
17.when she was in hard *labour*
*Exod.*5.9.that they may *labour* therein
20.9.five daies shalt thou *labour*, and
*Deut.*5.13.five daies thou shalt *labour*
26.7.and our *labour*, and our
*Josh.*7.3.not all the people to *labour*
24.13.for which ye did not *labour*
*Neh.*4.22.to us, and *labour* on the day
5.13.and from his *labour*, that
Job 9.29.why then *labour* I in vaine
39.11.wilt thou leave thy *labour* to
16.her *labour* is in vain without
*Psal.*78.46.& their *labour* to the locust
90.10.yet is their strength *labour* &
104.23.and to his *labour* until the
105.44.they inherited the *labour* of
107.12.down their heart with *labour*
127.1.they *labour* in vaine that
128.2.thou shalt eate the *labo.* of thy
144.14.may be strong to *labour*, that
*Pro.*10.16.the *labour* of the righteous
13.11.he that gathereth by *labour*
14.23.in all *labour* there is, profit
21.25.his hands refuse to *labour*
27.4.*labour* not to be rich: cease
*Eccle.*1.3.hath a man of all his *labour*
8.all things are full of *labour*
2.10.rejoyced in all my *labour*
my portion of all my *labour*
11.the *labour* that I had laboured
18.I hated

18.I hated all my *labour* which I
19.have rule over all my *labour*
20.to despaire of all the *labour*
21.there is a man, whose *labour*
22.what hath man of all his *labor*
24.soule enjoy good of his *labour*
4.8.there is no end of all his *labour*
saith, for whom do I *labour*
9.2 good reward for his *labour*
5.15.shall take nothing of his *labour*
18.the good of all his *labour* that
19.and to rejoyce in his *labour*
6.7.all the *labour* of man is for his
8.15.abide with him of his *labour*
17.a man *labour* to seek it out
9.9.in thy *labour* which thou takest
10.15.the *labour* of the foolish—
*Isa.*22.4.*labour* not to comfort me—
45.14.the *labour* of Egypt, and—
55.2.and your *labour* for that which
65.23.they shall not *labour* in vaine
*Jer.*3.24.devoured the *labour* of our
20.18.to see *labour* and sorrow
51.58.the people shall *labour* in vain
*Lam.*5.5.we *labour*, and have no rest
*Ezek.*23.29.take away all thy *labour*
29.20.the land of Egypt for his *labo.*
*Mich.*4.10.in pain & *labour* to bring
*Hab.*2.13.shall *labour* in the very fire
3.17.the *labo.* of the Olive shall faile
*Hag.*1.11.on all the *labour* of the hands
*Mat.*11.28.come to me all ye that *labor*
*John*4.38.wherein ye bestowed no *lab.*
6.27 *labour* not for the meat which
*Rom.*16.12.Tryphosa, who *labor* in the L.
1 *Cor.*3.8.according to his own *labour*
4.12 & *labour*, working with our own
15.58.that your *labour* is not in vaine
2 *Cor.*6.9.wherefore we *labour*, that
*Gal.*4.11 bestowed on you *lab.* in vaine
*Eph.*4.28.but rather let him *labour*
*Phil.*1.22.this is the fruit of my *labour*
2.25.and companion in *labour*
*Col.*1.29.whereunto I also *labour*—
1 *Thes.*1.3.& *labour* of love, & patience
2.9.brethr. our *labour* and travell, for
3.5.you, and our *labour* be in vaine
5.12.to know them which *labour*
2 *Thes.*3.8.wrought with *labo.* & travell
1 *Tim.*4.10.therefore we both *labour* and
5.17.who *labour* in the word & doctr.
*Heb.*4.11.let us *labour* therefore to enter
6.10.your work, and *labour* of love
*Rev.*2.2.thy works, and thy *labour*, and

Labouredst.

*Neh.*4.21.so we *laboured* in the worke
Joh 10.18.that which he *laboured* for
*Eccles.*2.11.that I had *laboured* to doe
19.wherein I have *laboured*, and
21.a man that hath not *laboured*
22.wherein he hath *laboured* under
5.16 that hath *laboured* for the wind
*Isa.*47.12.wherein thou hast *laboured*
15.with whom thou hast *laboured*
49.4.I have *laboured* in vain, I have
62.8.that which thou hast *laboured*
*Dan.*8.14.he *laboured* till the going

*John*4.38.other men *laboured*, and ye
*Rom.*16.12.which *labou.* much in the L.
1 *Cor.*15.10.I *laboured* more abundantly
*Phil.*2.16.neither I *laboured* in vaine
4.3.which *laboured* with me in the
*Rev.*2.3.for my Na. sake hast *laboured*

Labourest, &c.

*Mat.*9.37.but the *labourers* are few
38.that he will send forth *labourers*
So *Luke* 10.2.
20.1.10 hire *labourers* into his vineya.
8.call the *labourers*, & give them
*Luk.*10.7 *labourer* is worthy of his hire
1 *Cor.*3.9.we are *labourers* together with
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *labourer* is worthy of his
*Jam.*5.4.the hire of the *labourers* which
See the word Fellow.

Labourers.

*Pro.*18.16.he that *laboureth*
laboureth for himselfe
*Eccles.*3.9.in that wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor.*16.16.helpeth with us & *laboureth*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the husband man that *labour.*

Labouring.

*Eccles.*5.12.the sleep of a *labouring* man
*Act.*20.35.how that so *labouring* ye
*Col.*4.12.always *labouring* fervently
1 *Thes.*2.9.for *labouring* night and day

Labours.

*Exo.*23.16.the first-fruits of thy *labours*
gathered in thy *labours*
*Pro.*5.10.& thy *labours* be in the house
*Isa.*58.3.and exact all your *labours*
*Jer.*20.5.and all the *labours* thereof
*Hos.*12.8.in all my *labours* they shall
*Hag.*2.17.in all the *labo.* of your hands
*John*4.38.are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor.*10.15.not of other mens *labours*
11.23.in *labours* more abundant
*Rev.*14.13.may rest from their *labours*

Lachish.

*Josh.*10.3.to Japhia King of *Lachish*, and
31.Joshua passed—to *Lachish*, and
32.the L. delivered *Lachish* into
33.came up to help *Lachish*, and
15.39.*Lachish*, and Bozkath, and
2 *Kin.*14.19.and he fled to *Lachish*
sent after him to *Lachish*
19.8.he was departed from *Lachish*
2 *Chro.*11.9.*Lachish* and Azekah
25.27.and he fled to *Lachish*
sent to *Lachish* after him
32.9.laid siege against *Lachish*
*Isa.*36.2.from *Lachish* to Jerusalem
37.8 warring against *Lachish*
was departed from *Lachish*
*Jer.*34.7.against *Lachish*, and against
*Mich.*1.13.O inhabitant of *Lachish*

Lacke.

*Ge.*18.28.peradventure there shall *lacke*
*Exod.*16.18.had no *lacke*, they gathered
*Deut.*8.9.thou shalt not *lacke* any thing
Job 4.11.perisheth for *lacke* of prey
38.41.they wander for *lacke* of meat
*Psal.*34.10.the young lions do *lacke*, and
*Pro.*28.27.to the poore, shall not *lacke*
*Eccl.*9.8.let thy head *lacke* no ointment

*Hos*4.6.are destroyed for *lacke* of know.
*Mat.*19.20.youth up, what *lacke* I yet?
2 *Cor.*8.15 gathered little, had no *lacke*
*Phil*2.30.to supply your *lacke* of service
1 *Thes.*4.12.may have *lacke* of nothing
*Jam.*1.5.if any of you *lacke* wisedome

Lacked, &c.

*Num.*31.49 *lacketh* not one man of us
*Deut.*2.7.thou hast *lacked* nothing
2 *Sam.*2.10.there *lacked* of Davids
3.29.sword, or that *lacketh* bread
17.22.there *lacked* not one of them
1 *Kin.*4.27.they *lacked* nothing
11.22.what hast thou *lacked* with me
*Neh.*9.21.so they *lacked* nothing
*Pro.*6.32.*lacketh* understanding: he
12.9.himselfe, and *lacketh* bread
*Mat.*10.21.one thing thou *lackest*, go
*Luk.*8.6.because it *lacked* moisture
18.22.yet *lackest* thou one thing
22.35.*lacked* ye any thing?
*Act.*4.34.any among them that *lacked*?
1 *Cor.*12.24.to that part which *lacked*
*Phil*4.10.but ye *lacked* opportunity
2 *Pet.*1.9.he that *lacketh* these things

Lacking.

*Lev.*21.23.of thy God to be *lacking*
22.23.or *lacking* in his parts, that
*Judg.*21.3.one tribe *lacking* in Israel
1 *Sam.*30.19.there was nothing *lacking*
*Jer.*23.4.nor shall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor.*16.17.which was *lacking* on your
2 *Cor.*11.9.that which was *lacking* to me
1 *Thes*3.10.that which was *lacking* in

Lad, &c.

*Ge.*21.12.because of the *lad*, and
17.God heard the voice of the *la.*
18.lift up the *lad*, and hold him
19.and gave the *lad* drinke
20.and God was with the *lad*
22.5.I and the *lad* will go yonder
12.lay not thy hand on the *lad*
37.2.the *lad* was with the sons of
43.8.send the *lad* with me, and we
44.22.the *lad* cannot leave his fath.
30.and the *lad* be not with us
31.that the *lad* is not with us, that
32.became surety for the *lad* to
33.abide in stead of the *lad*
and the *lad* go up
34.and the *lad* be not with me
48.16.bless the *lads*, and let my
*Judg.*13.8.Samson said unto the *lad*
1 *Sam.*20.41.behold I will send a *lad*
if I say expressly to the *lad*
35.out, and a little *lad* with him
36.and as the *lad* ran, he shot an
37.Jonathan cryed after the *lad*
39.the *lad* knew not any thing
41.as soon as the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam.*17.18.a *lad* saw them, and told
2 *Kin.*4.19.and he said to a *lad*, Carry
John 6.9.there is a *lad* here which hath

Ladder.

*Gen.*28.12.and behold, a *Ladder* set up

Lade, &c.

*Gen.*42.26.*laded* their Asses with the

44.13 *laded* on every man his,and
45.17.*lade* your beasts,and go
1 *Kin.*12.11.my father did *lade* you with
*Luk.*11.46.ye *lade* men with burdens
*Act.*28.10.they *laded* us with such thi.

Laden.

*Gen.*45.23.ten shee-Asses *laden* with
and ten shee-Asses *laden*
*Isa.*1.4.*laden* with iniquity,a seed of
*Mat.*11.28.and are heavie *laden*,and I
2 *Tim.*3.6.silly women *laden* with sins

Ladeth.

*Hab.*2.6.*ladeth* himselfe with thick clay

Lading.

*Neh.*13.15.and *lading* Asses,as also
*Act.*27.10.not only of the *lading*,and

Lady, &c.

*Judg.*5.29.her wise *Ladies* answered
*Est.*1.18.likewise shall the *Ladies* of
*Isa.*47.5.the *Lady* of Kingdomes
2 *Joh.*1.to the elect *Lady* & her children
5.now I beseech thee *Lady*,not

Lahad.

1 *Chro.*4.2.Ahumai and *Lahad*,these

Lahai-roy.

*Gen.*24.62.the Well *Lahai-roy*,for he
25.11.dwelt by the Well *Lahai-roy*

Laid, — Laid.

*Gen.*15.10.and *laid* each piece,one
22.6.and *laid* it upon Isaac his son
9.*laid* the wood in order,and
laid him on the Altar
39.16.she *laid* up his garment by
41.48.*laid* up the food in the cities
48.17.that his father *laid* his right
*Exod.*5.9.let there be more work *laid*
16.24.*laid* it up till morning,as Moses
34.So Aaron *laid* it up before the
19.7.and *laid* before their faces all
21.30.whatsoever is *laid* upon him
24.11.he *laid* not his hand
*Num.*16.18.and *laid* incense thereon
*Deut.*26.6.*laid* on us hard bondage
29.22.which the Lo.hath *laid* on it
32.34.is not this *laid* up in store
*Josh.*2.16.which she had *laid* in order
8.before they were *laid* down,she
4.8.and *laid* them down there
7.23.*laid* them out before the Lord
10.27.and *laid* great stones in the
*Judg.*9.24.and their bloud be *laid* on
43.*laid* wait in the field,& looked
48.& *laid* it on his shoulder,and
16.2.and *laid* wait for him all night
*Ruth*3.7.at his feet,and *laid* her downe
15.and *laid* it on her,and she
1 *Sam.*10.25.*laid* it up before the Lord
15.5.and *laid* wait in the valley
21.12.David *laid* up these words in
2 *Sam.*13.8.and he was *laid* downe,and
19.*laid* her hand on her head,and
1 *Kin.*3.20.and *laid* it in her bosome
8.31.and an oath be *laid* upon
2 *Kin.*4.31.*laid* the staffe upon the face
5.23.*laid* them on 2. of his servants
9.25.the Lord *laid* this burden on
12.11.*laid* it out to the Carpenters
12.was *laid* out for the house
20.7.and *laid* it on the boile,and he
17.have *laid* up in store unto this
2 *Chro.*6.22.and an oath be *laid* upon
24.27.of the burden *laid* upon him
31.6.God,and *laid* them by heaps
*Ezra*6.1.were *laid* up in Babylon
3.the foundation be strongly *laid*
*Est.*8.7.*laid* his hands on the Jewes
9.10.spoile *laid* they not their hand
Job 18.10.the snare is *laid* for him
31.9.or if I have *laid* wait at my
38.5.who hath *laid* the measures of
6.who *laid* the corner stone
*Psal.*3.5.I *laid* me down and slept, I
21.5.hast thou *laid* upon him,majest.
31.19.which thou hast *laid* up for
79.1.*laid* Jerusalem on heapes
7.*laid* waste his dwelling place
88.6.*laid* me in the lowest pit
89.19.I have *laid* helpe upon one
102.25.of old thou hast *laid* the—
119.20.I have *laid* before me
110.the wicked have *laid* a snare
*Pro.*13.22.is *laid* up for the just
*Cant.*7.13.which I have *laid* up for thee
*Isa.*6.7.*laid* it upon my mouth,and
14.8.since thou art *laid* downe no
15.7.and that which they have *laid*
23.14.your strength is *laid* waste
39.6.have *laid* up in store untill
44.28.thy foundation shalbe *laid*
53.6.the Lord hath *laid* on him the
*Jer.*4.7.shalbe *laid* waste,without
36.20.but they *laid* up the rowle
50.24.I have *laid* a snare for thee
*Lam.*4.19.they *laid* wait for us in the
*Ezek.*4.5.I have *laid* upon thee the
37.19.be thou *laid* with the—
39.are *laid* by them that were
33.29.when I have *laid* the land most
38.12.they are *laid* desola.they are
39.21.my hand that I have *laid* on
40.42.whereon they *laid* the
*Hos.*11.4.and I *laid* meat unto them
*Joel*1.7.hath *laid* my vine waste
17.the garners are *laid* desolate
*Amos*2.8.on clothes *laid* to pledge
7.9.of Israel shalbe *laid* waste
*Obad.*7.have *laid* a wound under thee
13.nor have *laid* hands on their
*Jona*3.6.he *laid* his robe from him
*Mich.*5.1.he hath *laid* siege against us
*Hab.*2.19.*laid* over with gold,and
*Hag.*2.15.before a stone was *laid* upon
*Zech.*3.9.that I have *laid* before Joshua
7.14.they *laid* the pleasant land waste
*Mal.*1.3.*laid* his mountaine—waste
*Mat.*3.10.now is the axe *laid* to the ro.
27.60.and *laid* it in his own new
*Mar.*6.5.*laid* his hands on a few sicke—
29.his corps,and *laid* it in a tomb
56.they *laid* the sick in the streets
7.30.her daughter *laid* on the bed
15.46.and *laid* him in a sepulchre
47.behold where he was *laid*
*Luk.*1.66.*laid* them up in their hearts
2.7.and *laid* him in a manger
6.48.*laid* the foundation on a rocke
12.19.*laid* up for many yeeres
14.29.after he hath *laid* the foundat.
19.22.taking up that I *laid* not down
23.53.and *laid* it in a sepulchre that
never man before was *laid*
55.and how his body was *laid*
24.12.the—clothes *laid* by themsel.
*Joh.*11.34.said,Where have ye *la.*him?
19.41.never man was yet *laid*
42.there *laid* they Jesus therfore
21.9.fish *laid* thereon,and bread
*Act.*3.2.whom they *laid* daily at the
4.37.*laid* it at the Apostles feet
So Chapt.5.2.
13.39.and *laid* him in a sepulchre
36.was *laid* to his fathers
16.23.*laid* many stripes upon them
20.3.when the Jewes *laid* wait for
*Rom.*16.4.*laid* down their own lives
1 *Cor.*3.11.than that which was *laid*
*Col.*1.5.for the hope which is *laid* up for
2 *Tim.*4.16.it be not *laid* to their char.
*Heb.*1.10.hast *laid* the foundation of

See **Layd downe, Layd handes,** & **Layd up.**

Laiedst, &c.

*Psal.*66.11.thou *laiedst* affliction upon
*Luk.*15.5.*laieth* it on his shoulders

See the word **Lay, &c.**

Laid hold.

See the words **Bed, Foundation, Hands, Lay hold, &c. Layd hold, Layd up, Lay.**

Laidst.

*Luk.*19.21.tak.—that thou *laidst* not do.

Laish.

*Judg.*18.7.and came to *Laish* So V.27.
29.of the city was *Laish* at first
*Isa.*10.30.to cause it be heard to *Laish*

Laish a proper name.

1 *Sam.*25.44.to Phalti the son of *Laish*

Lake.

*Luk.*5.1.by the *lake* of Genesareth
2.two ships standing by the *lake*
8.22.over the other side of the *lake*
23.a storme of wind on the *lake*
33.a steep place into the *lake*
*Rev.*19.20.were cast alive into a *lake*
20.10.was cast into a *lake* of fire
14.were cast into the *lake* of fire
15.was cast into the *lake* of fire
21.8.shall have their part in the *lake*

Lambe

*Gen.*22.7.but where is the *lambe* for a
8.will provide himselfe a *lambe*
*Exo.*12.3.take to them every man a *la.*
a *lambe* for an house
4.be too little for the *lambe*
make your count for the *lambe*
5.your *lamb* shalbe without blem.
21.and take you a *lamb* according
13.13.shalt redeem with a *lambe*
29.39.the one *lambe* thou shalt offer
the other *lambe* thou shalt offer
40.with the one *lam.*a tenth deale

41.the

41.the other *lamb* thou shalt offer
34.20.shalt redeem with a *lambe*
*Lev.*4.32.and if he bring a *lambe* for a
35.as the fat of the *lambe* is taken
5.6.a *lambe* or a kid of the goates
7.he be not able to bring a *lambe*
9.3.a calfe,and a *lambe*,both of the
12.6.shall bring a *lambe* of the
14.12.shall take one hee-*lambe*,and
21.he shall take one *lambe* for a
24.the Priest shall take the *lambe*
25.& he shall kill the *lamb* of the
27.3.that killeth an oxe,or a *lambe*
22.23.either a bullocke or a *lambe*
23.12.an hee-*lamb* without blemish
*Num.*6.14.one hee-*lamb* of the first yeer
one ewe *lamb* of the first yeere
7.15.one ram: one *lambe*—
15.11.for one ram,or for a *lamb*
28.4.the one *lambe* thou shale offer
the other *lamb* thou shalt offer
13.unto one *lambe* for a burnt
21.shalt thou offer for every *lamb*
29.4.tenth deale to one *lambe*
29.4.tenth deale for one *lambe*
15.2—tenth deale to each *lambe*
*1 Sam.*7.9.Samuel took a sucking *lambe*
17.34.took a *lambe* out of the flocke
*2 Sam.*12.3.save one little ewe *lambe*
4.took the poore mans *lambe*
6.he shall restore the *lamb* 4.fold
*Isa.*11.6.shall dwell with the *lambe*
16.1.send ye the *lambe* to the ruler
53.7.he is brought as a *lambe* to the
65.25.the wolfe and the *lambe* shall
66.3.he that sacrificeth a *lambe*
*Jer.*11.19.but I was like a *lambe*,or an
*Ezek.*45.15.one *lambe* out of the flocke
46.13.a *lambe* of first yeere
15.thus shall they prepare the *la.*
*Hos.*1.16.as a *lambe* in a large place
*Joh.*1.29.behold the *lamb* of God V.36.
*Act.*8.32.like a *lambe* dumbe before the
*1 Pet.*1.19.as of a *Lamb* without blemish
*Rev.*5.6.stood a *lambe* as it had bin
8.Elders fell down before the *lam.*
12.worthy is the *lambe* that was
13.unto the *Lamb* for ever & ever
6.1.I saw when the *lambe* opened
16.from the wrath of the *lambe*
7.9.and before the *lambe*
10.and to the *Lambe* clothed
14.white in the bloud of the *lamb*
17.for the *lamb* which is in the
12.11.by the bloud of the *lambe*,and
13.8.in the book of life of the *lambe*
11.he had two hornes like a *lambe*
14.1.a *lam.*stood on the Mount Sion
4.they which follow the *lambe*
unto God,and to the *Lambe*
10.in the presence of the *lambe*
15.3.and the song of the *lambe*—
17.14.shall make war with the *lambe*
& the *lamb* shall overcome the
19.7.the marriage of the *lamb* is come
9.to the marriage supp.of the *lamb*
21.9.the Bride,the *lambes* wife
14.the 12.Apostles of the *lambe*
22.and the *lambe*,are the Temple
23.the *lambe* is the light thereof
27.in the *lambes* book of life
22.1.of God,and of the *lambe*
3.the *lambe* shalbe in it,and his

Lambes.

*Exod.*29.38.two *lambes* of the first yeere
*Lev.*14.10.he shall take two *lambes*
23.18.seven *lambes* without blemish
*Num.*7.17.five *lambes* of the first yeere
87.the *lambs* of the first yeere,12.
88.the *lambs* of the first yeer,sixty
28.3.two *lambs* of the first yeere
9.on the Sabbath day two *Lambes*
11.seven *lambes* of the first yeere
So Ver.19.27.Ch.29.2.8.
29.4.throughout the seven *lambes*
10.throughout the seven *lambes*
15.to each lambe of the 14.*lambes*
17.fourteen *lambs* of the first yeer
So Ver.20.23.26.32.36.
21.*lambs* shalbe according to their
So Ver.27.33.37.
*Deut.*32.14 with fat of *lambs* and rams
*1 Sam.*15.9.the fatlings and the *lambes*
*2 Kin.*3.4.an hundred thousand *lambes*
*2 Chro.*29.22.they killed also the *Lambes*
32.and two hundred *lambs*: all
35.7.*lambes* and kids: all for the
Ezra 6.17.foure hundred *lambes* and
7.17.bullocks,rams,*lambes*,with
*Psal.*37.20.as the fat of *lambes*: they
114.4.and the little hils like *lambes*
So Verse 6.
*Pro.*27.26.the *lambs* are for thy clothi.
*Isa.*1.11.or of *lambes*,or of hee-goates
5.17.then shall the *lambes* feed after
34.6.with the bloud of *lambes*,and
40.11.he shall gather his *lambs* with
*Jer.*51.40.bring them down like *lambes*
*Ezek.*27.21.occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18.of rams,of *lambs*,& of goats
46.4.six *lambes* without blemish
5.the meat offring for the *lambes*
6.six *lambes* and a ram: they
7.and for the *lambes* according
11.and to the *lambs*,as he is
Amos 6.4.the *lambes* out of the flocke
*Luk.*10.3.forth as *lambes* among wolves
John 21.15.to him,Feed my *lambes*

Lame.

*Lev.*21.18.a blind man,or a *lame*
*Deut.*15.21.as if it be *lame* or blind
*2 Sam.*4.4.was *lame* of his feet
and he became *lame*
5.6.take away the blind and the *lame*
9.3.a son which is *lame* on his feet
13.was *lame* on both his feet
19.26.because thy servant is *lame*
Job 29.14 and feet was I to the *lame*
*Pro.*26.7.the legs of the *lame* are not
*Isa.*33.22.the *lame* take the prey
35.6.then shall the *lame* man leape
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the *lame*,and the
13.the *lame* and the sicke: thus
*Mat.*11.5.and the *lame* walke,the
15.30.those that were *lame*,blind
31.the *lame* to walke,and the
21.14.the blind & the *lame* came to
*Luk.*7.22.the *lame* walke,the lepers are
14.13.the poore,the maimed,the *lame*
*Act.*3.2.*lame* from his mothers wombe
11.*lame* man which was healed
8.7.and that were *lame* were healed
*Heb.*12.13 left that which is *lame* be
See the word **Blinde.**

Lamech.

*Gen.*4.18.Methusael begat *Lamech*
19.*Lamech* took him two wives
23.ye wives of *Lamech*,hearken
24.*Lamech* seventy and seven
5.28.and *Lamech* lived an 182.yeers
30.and *Lamech* lived—595.yeers
*1 Chro.*1.3.Methuselah and *Lamech*
*Luk.*3.36.which was the son of *Lamech*

Lament.

*Judg.*11.40.went yeerly to *lament*
*Isa.*3.26.her gates shall *lament*,and
19.8.that cast angle—shall *lament*
32.12.shall *lament* for the teats,for
*Jer.*4.8.*lament* and howle:for the fierce
16.5.nor go to *lament*,nor bemoane
8.nor shall men *Lament* for them
22.18.they shall not *lament* for him
they shall not *lament*
34.5.they shall *lament* thee,saying
49.3.*Lament* & run to and fro by the
*Lam.*2.8.and the wall to *Lament*
*Ezek.*27.32.& *lament* over thee,saying
32.16.wherewith they shall *lament*
of the Nations shall *lament*
they shall *lament* for her
Joel 1.8.*lament* like a Virgin girded
13.*Lament* ye Priests: howle ye
*Mich.*2.4.*Lament* with a dolefull—
John 16.20.ye shall weep and *lament*
*Rev.*18.9.and *lament* for her,when

Lamentable.

*Dan.*6.20.with a *lamentable* voice

Lamentation.

*Gen.*50.10.a very sore *lamentation*
*2 Sam.*1.17.with this *Lamentation* over
*Psal.*78.64.widowes make no *lamentat.*
*Jer.*6.26.most bitter *lamentation*
7.29.take up a *lamentation* on high
9.10.a *lamentation*,because they
20.her neighbour *lamentation*
31.15 *lamentation*,and bitter—
48.38.there shalbe *lamentation*
*Ezek.*19.1.take thou up a *lamentation*
14.to rule: this is a *lamentation*
and shalbe for a *lamentation*
26.17.shall take up a *lamentation*
27.2.take up a *lamentation* for Tyrus
32.shall take up a *lament.*for thee
28.12.take up a *lamentation* upon
32.2.take up a *lament.* for Pharaoh
16.this is the *lamentation*
Amos 5.1.even a *lamentation*,O house
16.as are skilfull of *lamentation*
8.10.all your songs into *Lamentation*
*Mich.*2.4.with a dolefull *lamentation*
*Mat.*2.18.*lamentation* and weeping

*Act.*8.2.and

*Act.*8.2.and made great *lamentation*

Lamentations.

2 *Chro.*35.25.in their *lamentations*
are written in the *lamentations*
*Ezek.*2.10.written therein *lamentations*

Lamented.

1 *Sam.*6.19.and the people *lamented*
7.2.Iſrael *lamented* after the Lord
25.1.and *lamented* him,and burned
28.3.all Iſrael *lamented* him,and
2 *Sa.*1.17.*lamented* with this lamentat.
3.33.the King *lamented* over Abner
2 *Chro.*35.25.Jeremiah *lamented* for
*Jer.*16.4.they ſhall not be *lamented*
So Chapt.25.33.
*Mat.*11.17.and ye have not *lamented*
*Luk.*23.27.bewailed & *lamented* him

Lamp.

*Gen.*15.17.a burning *lamp* that paſſed
1 *Sam.*3.3.the *lamp* of God went out
2 *Sam.*22.29.thou art my *lamp*,O Lord
1 *Kin.*15.4.God gave him a *lamp* in
Job 12.5.is as a *lamp* deſpiſed in the
*Pſa.*119.105.thy word is a *lamp* unto
132.17.a *lamp* for mine annointed
*Pro.*6.23.the commandment is a *lamp*
13.9.the *lamp* of the wicked ſhalbe
20.20.his *lamp* ſhalbe put out in
*Iſa.*62.1.as a *lamp* that burneth
*Rev.*8.10.burning as it were a *lamp*

Lamps.

*Exod.*25.37.thou ſhalt make 7 *lamps*
they ſhall light the *lamps*
30.7.when he dreſſeth the *lamps*
8.when Aaron lighted the *lamps*
35.14.his *lamps* with the oyle for the
39.37.with the *lamps* thereof
even with the *lamps* to be ſet
40.4.and light the *lamps* thereof
*Lev.*24.2.to cauſe the *lamps* to burne
4.ſhall order the *lamps* upon
*Num.*4.9.and the *lamps* and his tongs
8.2.when thou lighteſt the *lamps*
the ſeven *lamps* ſhall give light
3.he lighted the *lamps* thereof
*Judg.*7.16.with *lamps* within the pitch.
20.held the *lam.*in their left hand
1 *Kin.*7.49.the flowers and the *lamps*
1 *Chro.*28.15.for their *lamps* of gold
and for the *lamps* thereof
2 *Chro.*4.21.the flowers and the *lamps*
13.11.with the *lamps* thereof to burn
29.7.and put out the *lamps*,and
Job 41.19.go burning *lamps*,and
*Dan.*10.6.and his eyes as *lamps* of fire
*Mat.*25.1.which took their *lamps*,and
3.were fooliſh,took their *lamps*
4.in their veſſels with their *lamps*
7.roſe and trimmed their *lamps*
8.for our *lamps* are gone out
*Rev.*4.5.ſeven *lamps* of fire burning

Lancers.

1 *Kin.*18.28.with knives and *lancers*

Lanch.

*Luk.*5.4.*lanch* out into the deep,and

Lanched.

*Luk.*8.22.lake,and they *lanched* forth
*Act.*21.1.and had *lanched*,we came
27.2.we *lanched*,meaning to ſaile
4.and when we had *lanched*

Land.

*Gen.*1.6.and let the dry *land* appeare
10.called the dry *land* earth,and
12.1.to a *land* that I will ſhew thee
6.Canaanite was then in the *land*
13.15.all the *land* which thou ſeeſt
15.13.in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8.the *land* where of thou art a
21.21.wife out of the *land* of Egypt
22.2.get thee into the *la.*of Moriah
28.13.the *land* whereon thou lieſt
15.bring thee again to this *land*
31.3.returne unto the *land* of thy
13.get thee out from this *land*
32.3.unto the *land* of Seir,the
34.10.the *land* ſhalbe before you
36.7.the *land* wherein they were
42.34.ye ſhall traffique in the *land*
47.6.the *la.*of Egypt is before thee
19.buy us and our *land* for bread
26.a law over the *land* of Egypt
48.4.I will give this *land* to thy
49.15.& that the *land* was pleaſant
50.24.and bring you out of this *land*
*Exo.*1.7.the *land* was filled with them
2.15.and dwelt in the *land* of Midian
10.get them up out of the *land*
4.20.he returned to the *land* of Egy.
6.4.to give them the *land* of Canaan
the *land* of their pilgrimage
8.I will bring in unto the *land*
15.Iſrael out of the *land* of Egypt
8.14.upon heaps,and the *land* ſtanke
24.into all the *land* of Egypt
the *land* was corrupted
9.24.none like it in all the *la.*of Eg.
10.15.through all the *land* of Egypt
11.9.may be multiplyed in the *la.*of
12.25.when ye be come to the *land*
41.went out from the *land* of Eg.
42.bringing them out of the *land*
14.3.they are intangled in the *land*
16.1.their departing out of the *land*
6.brought you out from the *land*
35.till they came to *la.*inhabited
18.27.his way into his own *land*
19.1.were gone forth of the *land* of
20.2.brought thee out of the *land*
12.may be long upon the *la.*which
23.10.ſix yeers thou ſhalt ſow thy *la.*
19.the firſt of the fruits of thy *la.*
26.nor be barren in thy *land*
32.1.brought us up out of the *land*
So Verſe 23.
4.brought thee up out of the *la.*
11.haſt brought out of the *land*
34.24.nor ſhall any deſire thy *land*
*Lev.*14.34.ye be come into the *land*
18.25.and the *land* it ſelfe vomiteth
27.have the men of the *land* done
28.that the *land* ſpue you not out
19.23.when ye be come into the *land*
29.leſt the *land* fall to whordome
and the *land* become full of
33.ſojourn with thee in your *land*
36.brought you out of the *land* of
So Ch.22.33.& 26.13.
20.4.if the people of the *land* do any
22.24.any offring of it in your *land*
23.10.when ye be come into the *la.*
43.I brought them out of the *land*
25.5.a yeere of reſt to the *land*
9.throughout all your *land*
16.ſound throughout all the *land*
19.the *land* ſhall yeeld her fruit
23.the *land* ſhall not be ſold
for the *land* is mine
24.grant a redemption for the *la.*
42.I brought out of the *land* of
45.which they begat in your *land*
55.I brought forth out of the *land*
So Chap.26.45.
26.4.the *land* ſhall yeeld her fruit
5.and dwell in your *land* ſafely
6.I will give peace in your *land*
rid ill beaſts out of the *land*
20.your *land* ſhall yeeld her—
nor ſhall the trees of the *land*
32.I'le bring the *land* to deſolat.
34.then ſhall the *land* enjoy her
43.the *land* ſhalbe left of them
27.24.poſſeſſion of the *land* did
*Num.*1.1.were come out of the *land*
8.17.every firſt-born of the *land* of
9.1.were come out of the *land*
10.30.I will depart to my own *land*
13.18.and ſee the *land* what it is
19.what *land* is that they dwell in
20.and what the *land* is,whether
bring of the fruit of the *land*
21.and ſearched the *land*
25.returned frō ſearching the *la.*
26.ſhew'd them the fruit of the *la.*
27.we came unto the *la.*whither
28.ſtrong that dwell in the *land*
32.up an evill report of the *land*
the *la.*through which we have
a *land* that eateth up the inhab.
14.2.had died in the *land* of Egypt
3.brought us into this *land*,to
6.of them that ſearched the *land*
7.the *land* we paſſed thorow
is an exceeding good *land*
8.he will bring us into this *land*
16.bring this people into the *la.*
23.they ſhall not ſee the *la.*which
24.him I will bring into the *land*
30.ye ſhall not come into the *land*
31.and they ſhall know the *land*
36.up a ſlander of the *land*
37.the ill report of the *land*
15.2.when ye be come into the *land*
18.when ye are come into the *la.*
19.ye eate the bread of the *land*
41.brought you out of the *land* of
18.13.ever is firſt ripe in the *land*
21.22.let me paſſe through thy *land*
34.all his people,and his *land*
35.and they poſſeſſed his *land*
22.13.get you into your *land*; for
26.4.which went out of the *land* of

53.to theſe ſhall the *la.* be divided
32.5.let this *land* be given to thy
7.from going over into the *land*
9.and ſaw the *land*, they—
22.& the *land* be ſubdued before
34.2.this is the *land* that ſhall fall
13.this is the *land* which ye ſhall
34.defile not therefore the *land*
*Deut.*1.8.I have ſet the *land* before you
21.hath ſet the *land* before thee
22.they ſhall ſearch us out the *la.*
25.it is a good *land* which the
27.hath brought us out of the *la.*
36.to him will I give the *land*
3.8.the *land* that was on this ſide
12.this *land* which we poſſeſſed
4.22.but I muſt dye in this *land*
25.remained long in the *land*
26.ſoon periſh from off the *land*
38.to give thee their *land* for an
5.6.brought thee out of the *land*
So Chap.6.12.& 8.14.
15.waſt a ſervant in the *land* of
16.in the *la.* which the L. thy God
6.1.that ye might do them in the *la.*
23.to give us the *land* which he
7.1.ſhall bring thee into the *land*
13.and the fruit of thy *land*
in the *land* which he ſware
8.7.thee into a good *land*
a *land* of brooks of waters, of
8.a *land* of wheat and barley
a *land* of oyle olive
9.a *land* wherein thou ſhalt eate
a *land* whoſe ſtones are iron
9.6.gives thee not this good *land*
7.depart out of the *land* of Egypt
28.the *la.* whence thou broughteſt
able to bring them into the *land*
10.7.a *land* of rivers of waters
11.10.the *land* whither thou goeſt
is not as the *land* of Egypt
11.is a *land* of hils and vallies
12.a *land* which the Lo. thy God
14.the raine of your *land* in due
21.in the *land* which the L. ſware
25.on all the *land* that ye ſhall
13.5.brought you out of the *land* of
10.brought thee out of the *La.* of
15.11.ſhall never ceaſe out of the *la.*
to thy needy in the *land*
16.3.cam'ſt out of the *land* of Egypt
18.9.art come into the *land* which
19.2.in the midſt of thy *land* which
20.1.brought thee up out of the *la.*
23.7.thou waſt a ſtranger in his *land*
24.14.ſtrangers that are in thy *land*
26.15.the *la.* which thou haſt given
28.12.rain unto thy *la.* in due ſeaſon
21.conſumed thee from the *land*
24.the rain of thy *land* powder
52.throughout all thy *land*
29.2.before your eyes in the *land* of
and unto all his *land*
8.and we took their *land.* and
22.ſhall come from a far *land*
ſee the plagues of that *land*
23.the whole *land* is brimſtone &
24.done thus unto this *land*
27.was kindled againſt this *land?*
28.rooted them out of their *land*
caſt them into another *land*
30.5.will bring thee into the *land*
31.4.& unto the *land* of them whom
7.thou muſt go—unto the *land*
13.as long as ye live in the *land*
21.brought them into the *la.* wch
32.10.found him in a deſert *land*, &
43.be merciſull to his *land*, and
52.thou ſhalt ſee the *land* before
33.13.bleſſed of the Lord be his *land*
28.ſhall be upon a *land* of corne
34.1.the Lord ſhewed him all the *la.*
2.the *land* of Ephraim, and
all the *land* of Judah
4.this is the *land* which I ſware
11.to do in the *land* of Egypt
and to all his *land*
*Joſh.*1.2.to the *land* which I do give to
13.and hath given you this *land*
2.1.go view the *land*—Jericho
18.when we come into the *land*
5.11.of all the old corn of the *land*
8.1.and his city and his *land*
11.16.ſo Joſhua took all the *land*
23.Joſhua took the whole *land*
13.2.this is the *land*, which yet
18.1.the *land* was ſubdued before
4.and go through the *land*, and
6.ye ſhall—deſcribe the *land*
8.charged to deſcribe the *land*
9.and paſſed through the *land*
*Judg.*2.27.would dwell in that *land*
2.1.unto the *land* which I ſware to
12.brought them out of the *land*
3.30.the *land* had reſt 80. yeeres
5.31.the *land* had reſt 40. yeeres
6.5.and they entred into the *land*
9.you, and gave you their *land*
9.37.by the middle of the *land*
11.5.Jeph. out of the *land* of Tob
13.Iſrael took away my *land*
15.Iſrael took not away the *land*
18.2.to ſpie out the *land*, and to
go ſearch the *land*
7.no Magiſtrate in the *land* that
9.for we have ſeen the *land*, and
10.ſecure, and to a large *land*
19.30.came up out of the *land* of Eg.
Ruth 2.11.and the *land* of thy nativity
4.3.ſels a parcell of *land* which was
1 *Sam.*12.6.up out of the *land* of Egypt
13.9.throughout all the *land* of Iſrael
14.14.an halfe acre of *Land* which a
25.all they of the *land* came to a
23.23.if he be in the *land*, that
27.Philiſt. have invaded the *land*
27.8.of old the inhabit. of the *land*
even unto the *land* of Egypt
9.and David ſmote the *land*, and
28.3.the Wizards out of the *land*
So Verſe 9.
2 *Sam.*3.12.whoſe is the *land?* ſaying
9.7.will reſtore thee all the *land* of
10.ſhall till the *land* for him, and
19.29.thou & Ziba divide the *land*
21.14.was intreated for the *land*
24.6.to the *land* of Tahtim-Hodſhi
13.come unto thee in thy *land*
three dayes peſtilence in thy *land*
25.was intreated for the *land*
1 *Kin.*4.10.all the *land* of Hepher
19.which was in the *land*, and
6.1.were come out of the *land* of
8.34.bring them again unto the *land*
36.give rain upon thy *land* which
47.in the *land* whither they were
9.8.done thus unto this *land*, and to
9.out of the *land* of Egypt, and
13.called them the *land* of Cabul
19.in all the *land* of his dominion
10.6.that I heard in mine own *land*
13.28.brought thee up out of the *la.*
14.24.were Sodomites in the *land*
15.12.the Sodomites out of the *land*
18.5.go into the *land*, unto all
22.46.he took out of the *land*
2 *Kin.*3.25.on every good piece of *land*
27.returned to their owne *land*
5.4.the maide of the *land* of Iſrael
6.23.no more to the *land* of Iſrael
8.1.it ſhall come on the *land* 7.yeers
5.for her houſe, and for her *Land*
11.20.the people of the *land* rejoyc.
13.20.the Moabites invaded the *la.*
17.26.maner of the God of the *land*
36.brought you up out of the *land*
18.32.and take you away to a *land*
like your owne *land*
a *land* of corne and wine
a *land* of bread and vineyards
19.7.ſhall returne to his owne *land*
by the ſword in his own *land*
23.35.taxed—the people of the *land*
1 *Chro.*4.40.and the *land* was wide
9.5.were mulciplyed in the *land*
2 *Chro.*6.5.out of the *land* of Egypt
25.bring them again to the *land*
27.and ſend rain upon the *land*
31.ſo long as they live in the *la.*
36.to a *land* far off or neere
37.bethink themſelves in the *land*
and pray unto thee in the *land*
38.and pray toward their *land*
7.14.ſin, and will heale their *land*
21.done thus unto this *land*
22.out of the *land* of Egypt
9.5.which I heard in my owne *land*
12.went away to her owne *land*
14.1.in his dayes the *land* was quiet
6.for the *land* had reſt, and he
7.while the *land* is yet before us
32.4.through the midſt of the *land*
21.ſhame of face to his own *land*
34.8.when he had purged the *land*
36.21.till the *land* had enjoyed her
Ezra 9.11.the *land* unto which ye go
is an uncleane *land*
*Neh.*4.4.a prey in the *land* of captivity
5.16.nor bought we any *land*: and
9.23.brought'ſt them into the *land*
35.in

35.in the large and fat *land*
36.the *land* that thou gaveſt to
Job 1.1.was a man in the *land* of Uz
10.ſubſt. is increaſed in the *land*
10.21.even to the *land* of darknes
22.a *land* of darknes as darknes
31.38.if my *land* cry againſt me, or
37.13.or for his *land*, or for mercy
39.6.the barren *land* his dwellings
42.15.and in all the *land* no women
*Pſal.*10.16.are periſhed out of his *land*
35.20.that are quiet in the *land*
37.34.to inherit the *land*: when the
42.6.from the *land* of Jordan, and of
44.3.for they got not the *land* in
74.8.the Synag. of God in the *land*
78.12.in the *land* of Egypt, in the
80.9.root, and it filled the *land*
81.5.went out through the *land* of
85.1.haſt bin favourable to thy *land*
9.that glory may dwell in our *la.*
12.our *land* ſhall yeeld her incre.
88.12.in the *land* of forgetfulnes
101.6.on the faithfull of the *land*
8.deſtroy all the wicked of the *la.*
105.23.ſojourned in the *land* of Ham
30.the *land* brought forth frogs
32.flaming fire in their *land*
35.all the herbes in their *land*
36.all the firſt-born in their *land*
106.22.in the *land* of Ham: and—
38.the *land* was polluted with blo.
107.34.a fruitfull *la.* into barrenneſs
136.21.and gave their *land* for an
143.6.after thee as a thirſty *land*
10.into the *land* of uprightneſſe
*Pro.*11.11.he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
28.12.for the tranſgreſſion of a *land*
19.he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
29.4.ſtabliſheth the *land*, ſhall
31.23.among the Elders of the *land*
*Eccleſ.*10.16.wo to thee, O *land*, when
17.bleſſed art thou, O *land*, when
*Cant.*2.12.Turtle is heard in our *land*
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers devoure our *land*
19.ſhall eate the good of the *land*
2.7.their *land* alſo is full of horſes
their *land* alſo is full of horſes
8.their *land* alſo is full of Idols
5.30.if one look unto the *land*—
7.16.the *land* that thou abhorreſt
22.eate that is left in the *land*
24.all the *la.* ſhall become briars
8.8.ſhall fill the breadth of thy *land*
9.1.afflicted the *land* of Zebulun
19.is the *land* darkened, and the
10.23.in the midſt of the *land*
11.16.came out of the *la.* of Egypt
13.5.to deſtroy the whole *land*
14.each one into his own *land*
14.1.and ſet them in their own *land*
2.in the *land* of the Lord, for
20.thou haſt deſtroyed thy *land*
25.the Aſſyrians in my *land*
15.9.upon the remnant of the *land*
16.1.lamb, be to the Ruler of the *land*
18.1.woe to the *land*, ſhadowing
2.whoſe *land* the rivers have—
So Verſe 7.
19.17.the *land* of Judah ſhalbe a
18.ſhall five cities in the *land* of
19.in the midſt of the *land* of Eg.
20.in the *land* of Egypt: for they
21.1.deſert from a terrible *land*
14.the inhabitants of the *land* of
23.1.from the *land* of Chittim it is
24.3.the *la.* ſhalbe utterly emptied
11.the mirth of the *land* is gone
26.10.in the *land* of uprightneſſe
27.13.the out-caſts in the *la.* of Eg.
30.6.into the *land* of trouble, and
32.13.upon the *land* of my people
33.17.they ſhall behold the *land*
34.6.ſlaughter in the *land* of Idumea
9.the *land* thereof ſhall become
35.7.the thirſty *land* ſprings of wat.
36.17.and take you away to a *land*
like your owne *land*
a *land* of corne and wine
a *land* of bread and vineyards
41.18.and the dry *land* ſprings of
49.19.& the *land* of thy deſtruction
62.4.nor ſhall thy *land* any more
and thy *land* Beulah
*Jer.*1.18.deſert againſt the whole *land*
2.2.in a *land* that was not ſowne
6.up out of the *land* of Egypt
through a *land* of deſerts
through a *land* of drought
a *land* that no man paſſed
15.they made his *land* waſte, that
31.a *land* of darknes? wherefore
3.16.and increaſed in the *land*
19.and give thee a pleaſant *land*
4.5.blow the Trumpet in the *land*
20.for the whole *land* is ſpoyled
5.30.is committed in the *land*
7.34.for the *land* ſhalbe deſolate
8.16.the whole *land* trembled
and have devoured the *land*
9.12.for what the *land* periſheth
19.we have forſaken the *land*
10.17.thy wares out of the *land*
12.4.how long ſhall the *land* mourn
12.from the one end of the *land*
to the other end of the *land*
14.I'le pluck them out of their *la.*
15.every man to his *land*
14.8.as a ſtranger in the *land*, and as
15.ſhall not be in this *land*, by
18.go about into a *land* that
15.14.into a *land* thou knoweſt not
16.6.ſhall die in this *land*: they ſhall
13.I'le caſt you out of this *land*
into a *land* that ye know not
17.4.in the *la.* which thou knoweſt
6.in a ſalt *land*, & not inhabited
22.12.and ſhall ſee this *la.* no more
27.but to the *la.* whereunto they
28.are caſt into a *land* that they
23.8.they ſhall dwell in their own *la.*
10.the *land* is full of adulterers
becauſe of ſwearing the *land*
15.gone forth into all the *land*
24.6.bring them againe to this *land*
8.them that dwell in the *land* of
10.conſumed from off the *land*
25.9.I'le bring them againſt this *la.*
11.this whole *land* ſhalbe a deſol.
27.7.the very time of his *land* come
30.10.and thy ſeed from the *land* of
32.22.and haſt given them this *land*
43.ſhalbe bought in this *land*
33.15.and righteouſnes in the *land*
37.7.to Egypt into their own *land*
19.nor againſt this *land*?
40.4.all the *land* is before thee—
45.4.pluck up, even this whole *land*
46.12.thy cry hath filled the *land*
16.and to the *land* of our nativity
50.16.every one to his owne *land*
22.a ſound of battell is in the *la.*
34.he may give reſt to the *land*
38.it is a *land* of graven Images
51.52.through all her *land* the woun.
*Lam.*4.21.dwelleſt in the *land* of Uz
*Ezek.*9.9.the *land* is full of bloud
11.15.to us is this *land* given
17.I'le give you the *la.* of Iſrael
13.9.nor ſhall they enter into the *la.*
14.17.ſword, go thorow the *land*
17.4.carried into a *land* of traffique
5.he took of the ſeed of the *land*
13.taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6.into a *land* that I had eſpied for
15.not bring them into the *Land*
28.had brought them into the *la.*
21.2.propheſie againſt the *land* of
3.and ſay to the *land* of Iſrael
19.ſhall come out of one *land*
30.in the *land* of thy nativity
22.24.thou art the *land* that is not
29.the people of the *land* have
30.gap before me for the *land*
23.15.the *land* of their nativity
17.brought from the *land* of Eg.
27.29.ſhall ſtand upon the *land*
28.25.ſhall they dwell in their *land*
30.11.& fill the *land* with the ſlaine
12.and ſell the *land* into the hand
and will make the *land* waſte
13.a Prince of the *land* of Egypt
I'le put a feare into the *land* of
31.12.by all the rivers in the *land*
32.4.then I will leave upon the *land*
8.and ſet darkneſs upon the *land*
15.when I ſhall make the *land* of
33.2.I bring the ſword upon a *land*
3.the ſword come upon the *land*
24.thoſe waſtes of the *land* of Iſr.
the *land* is given us for
34.13.bring them to their own *land*
27.they ſhalbe ſafe in their *land*
28.nor ſhall the beaſts of the *land*
29.with hunger in the *land*, nor
36.17.Iſrael dwelt in their own *land*
18.they had ſhed upon the *land*
20.and are gone forth of his *land*
24.bring you into your own *land*
37.12.bring you into the *land* of Iſr.
14.I'le place you in your own *land*

21. bring them into their own *la.*
22. them one nation in the *land*
38.8. thou shalt come into the *land*
9. like a cloud to cover the *land*
11. I will go up to the *land* of—
16.25 a cloud to cover the *land*
I will bring thee against my *land*
shall come against the *land* of
19.2 great shaking in the *land* of
39.13. all the people of the *land* shall
16. thus shall they cleanse the *la.*
40.2. brought me into the *land* of Isr.
45.16. all the people of the *land* shall
22. for all the people of the *land*
46.3. the people of the *land* shall
47.13. wherby ye shall inherit the *la.*
14. this *land* shall fall unto you
*Dan.*11.16. shal stand in the glorious *land*
19. towards the fort of his own *la.*
28. he shall return into his *land*
39. shall divide the *land* for gaine
41. into the glorious *land*, and
42. the *land* of Egypt shall not
*Hos.*1.2. the *land* hath committed great
11. shall come up out of the *land*
2.3. and set her like a dry *land*, and
15. up out of the *land* of Egypt
4.1. nor knowledge of G. in the *land*
3. therefore the *land* shall mourn
7.16. their derision in the *land* of
9.3. shall not dwell in the Lords *land*
10.1. to the goodnes of his *land*
11.5. shal not return into the *land* of
13.4. thy God from the *land* of Egy.
5. in the *land* of great drought
*Joel*1.6. is come upon my *land*, strong
10. the *land* mourneth; for the
2.3. the *land* is as the garden of Eden
18. jealous for his *land*, and pity
20. into a *land* barren & desolate
21. feare not, O *land*, be glad, and
3.2. Nations, and parted my *land*
19. shed innocent bloud in the *la.*
*Amos*2.11. shall be round about the *land*
7.2. o eating the grasse of the *land*
10. the *land* is not able to beare
11. led — out of their own *land*
12. flee into the *land* of Judah
8.4. the poore of the *land* to faile
8. shall not the *land* tremble
9.5. is he that toucheth the *land*
15. I le plant them upon the *land*
be pulled up out of their *land*
*Mich.*5.5. shall come into our *land*
6. when he comes into our *land*
11. cut off the cities of thy *land*
*Nah.*3.13. the gates of thy *land* shalbe
*Hab.*1.6. through the breadth of the *la.*
2.8 for the violence of the *land* V.17.
3.7. curtains of the *land* of Middian
12. didst march through the *land*
*Zeph.*1.2. all things from off the *land*
3. cut off man from off the *land*
18. the whole *la.* shalbe devoured
3.19. praise and fame in every *land*
*Hag.*1.11. for a drought on the *land*
*Zech.*1.21. over the *land* of Judah
2.12. his portion is in the holy *land*
5.11. in the *land* of Shinar
10.10. bring them out of the *land* of
into the *land* of Gilead
11.6. they shall smite the *land*, and
16. raise up a shepheard in the *la.*
12.12. & the *land* shall mourn, every
13.2. of idols out of the *land*
8. that in all the *land* saith the Lo.
14.10. all the *land* shalbe turned
*Mal.*3.12. ye shalbe a delightsome *land*
*Mat.*2.20. go into the *land* of Israel: for
4.15. the *land* of Zabulon, and
the *land* of Nephthali
9.26. went abroad into all the *land*
*Mar.*1.5. went out to him all the *land*
6.47. and he alone on the *land*
53. came into the *land* of Genesar.
15.33. darknes over the whole *land*
*Luk.*4.25. was throughout all the *land*
5.3. thrust out a little from the *land*
11. had brought their ships to *la.*
8.27. when he went forth to *land*
14.35. it is neither fit for *land* nor
21.23. shalbe great distresse in the *la.*
*John*21.8. were not far from the *land*
*Act.*4.37. having *land*, sold it, and—laid
5.3. to keep back part of the *land*
8. whether ye sold the *land* for
7.3. come into the *land* which I shall
4. out of the *land* of the Caldeans
into this *land* wherein ye
10.39. did both in the *land* of the Je.
13.17. as strangers in the *land* of Eg.
19. nations in the *land* of Canaan
he divided their *land* to them
27.39. they knew not the *land*, but
41. into the sea, and set to *land*
44. they escaped all safe to *land*

See **Canaan, Desolate, Giving, Inherit, & Possesse.**

Land of the living.

Job 28.13. not found in the *la. of the livi.*
*Psal.*27.13. of the L. in the *la. of the living*
52.5. thee out of the *land of the living*
116.9. before the L. in the *la. of the li.*
142.5. my portion in the *la. of the liv.*
*Isa.*38.11. the Lord in the *la. of the living*
53. cut out of the *land of the living*
*Jer.*11.19. from the *land of the living*
*Ezek.*26.20. in the *land of the living*
32.23. caused terror in the *la. of the liv.*
So Verse 24.

Land-marke, &c.

*Deut.*19.14. thy neighbours *land-marke*
27.17. his neighbours *land-marke*
Job 24.2. some remove the *land-marke*
*Pro.*22.28. not the ancient *land-marke*
23.10. remove not the old *land-marke*

Landed.

*Act.*18.22. when he had *landed* at—
21.3. and *landed* at Tyre, for there

Landing.

*Act.*28.12. and *landing* at Syracuse

Lands.

*Gen.*10.31. in their *lands* and nations
41.54. the dearth was in all *lands*
37. famine was so sore in all *lands*
47.18. but our bodies and our *lands*
22. they sold not their *lands*
*Lev.*26.36. in the *lands* of their enemies
So Verse 39.
1 *Chro.*14.17. went out into all *lands*
2 *Chro.*9.28. Egypt, and out of all *lands*
13.9. of the nations of other *lands*
32.13. all the people of other *lands*
*Neh.*5.3. we have morgaged our *lands*
4. upon our *lands* and vineyards
*Psal.*49.11. call their *lands* after their
66.1. all ye *lands* So *Psal.*100.1.
105.44. gave them the *lands* of the
106.27. to scatter them in the *lands*
107.3. gathered them out of the *lan.*
*Isa.*36.20. all the gods of those *lands*
37.11. have done to all *lands* by dest.
*Jer.*16.15. from all the *lands* whither
*Ezek.*20.6. the glory of all *lands*
So Verse 15.
39.27. out of their enemies *lands*
*Mat.*19.29 or *lands* for my Names sake
*Mar.*10.29. or *lands* for my sake, and
30. and *lands* with persecutions
*Act.*4.34.43 were possessors of *lands*

Lanes.

Luke 14.21. and *lanes* of the city

Language.

*Gen.*11.1. earth was of one *language*, and
6. and they all have one *language*
7. & there confound their *language*
9. did there confound the *language*
2 *Kin.*18.26. in the Syrian *language*
*Neh.*13.24. the *language* of each people
*Est.*1.22. people after their *language*
to the *language* of every—
3.12. people after their *language*
So Chap.8.9.
Psal 114. there is no speech nor *langua.*
81.5. where I heard a *language* that
114.1. a people of strange *language*
*Isa.*19.18. the *language* of Canaan, and
36.11. in the Syrian *language*: for
*Jer.*5.15. a nation whose *language* thou
*Ezek.*3.6. & of an hard *language*, whose
*Zeph.*3.9. the people a pure *language*
*Act.*2.6. speak in his own *language*

See the word **Tewes.**

Languages.

*Dan.*3.4. O people, nations, & *languages*
7. the nations and *languages* fell
4.1. to all people, nations, & *languages*
So Chap.6.25. & 6.25. & 7.1.
*Zech.*8.23. out of all *languages* of the

See **Tongue & Tongues.**

Languish.

*Isa.*16.8. the fields of Heshbon *languish*
19.8. upon the waters shall *languish*
24.4. of the earth do *languish*
*Jer.*14.2. the gates thereof *languish*
*Hos.*4.3. dwelleth therein shall *languish*

Languished, &c.

*Isa.*24.4. the world *languisheth*, and—
7. the vine *languisheth*, all the—
33.9. mourneth and *languisheth*
*Jer.*15.9. hath

*Jer.*15.9.hath born seven,*languisheth*
*Lam.*2.8.they *languished* together
Joel 1.10.dried up,the oyle*languisheth*
12.the figge-tree *languisheth*,the
*Nah.*1.4.Bashan *languisheth*,& Carmel
the floure of Lebanon *languisheth*

Languishing.

*Psal.*41.3.on the bed of *languishing*

Lanternes.

John 18.3.with *lanternes* and torches

Laodicea.

*Col.*2.1.and for them of *Laodicea*,and
4.15.brethren which are in *Laodicea*
*Rev.*1.11.Philodelphia,& unto *Laodicea*

Laodiceans.

*Col.*4.16.in the Church of the *Laodiceans*
*Rev.*3.14.of the Chur.of the *Laodiceans*

Lap.

2 *Kin.*4.39.wilde gourds his *lap* full
*Neh.*5.13.also I shook my *lap*,and
*Pro.*16.33.the lot is cast into the *lap*

Lapped, &c.

*Judg.*7.5.that *lappeth* with his tongue
as a dogge *lappeth*
6.the number of them that *lapped*
7.by the three hundred that *lapped*

Lapidoth.

*Judg.*4.4.the wife of *Lapidoth*,the

Lapwing.

*Levit.*11.19.and the *Lapwing*
So *Deut.*14.18.

Large.

*Gen.*34.21.the *large* enough for them
*Exod.*3.8.to a good land and a *large*
*Judg.*18.10.and to a *large* land:for
2 *Sam.*22.20.also into a *large* place
*Neh.*7.4.now the city was *large*,and
9.35.in the *large* and fat land which
*Psal.*18.19.into a *large* place
So *Psalme* 118.5.
31.9.my feete in a *large* roome
*Isa.*22.18.a ball into a *large* country
30.23.thy cattell in *large* pastures
33.hath made it deep and *large*
*Jer.*22.14.and *large* chambers,and
*Ezek.*23.32.deep and *large*:thou
*Hos.*4.16.as a lambe in a *large* place
*Mat.*28.12.they gave *large* money
*Gal.*6.11.ye see how *large* a letter
*Rev.*21.16.how *large* as the breadth

Largenesse.

2 *Kin.*4.29.a *largenesse* of heart,even

Lasciviousnesse.

*Mar.*7.22.deceit,*lasciviousnesse*
2 *Cor.*12.21.fornication,*lasciviousnesse*
*Gal.*5.19.uncleannesse,*lasciviousnesse*
*Eph.*4.19.given unto *lasciviousnesse*
1 *Pet.*4.3.we walked in *lasciviousnesse*
Jude 4.of our God into *lasciviousnesse*

Lasea.

*Act.*27.8.nigh—the city of *Lasea*

Lasha.

*Gen.*10.19.Zeboim,even unto *Lasha*

Lasharon.

*Josh.*12.18.the King of *Lasharon*,one

Last.

*Gen.*49.1.befall you in the *last* dayes
19.he shall overcome at the *last*
2 *Sam.*19.11.why are ye the *last* to
12.why are ye then the *last* to
1 *Chro.*23.27.by the *last* words of David
*Neh.*8.18.unto the *last* day,he read
*Pro.*5.11.and thou mourne at the *last*
23.32.at the *last* it biteth like a serp.
*Isa.*2.2.in the *last* dayes,that the mount.
41.4.first,and with the *last*,I am he
44.6.and I am the *last*,and besides
48.12.I am the first,I am also the *last*
*Jer.*50.17.*last*,this Nebuchad-nezzer
*Dan.*4.8.at the *last* Daniel came in
8.3.and the higher came up *last*
Amos 9.1.I will slay the *last* of them
*Mat.*12.45.and the *last* state of that
19.30.that are first shalbe *last*
and the *last* shalbe first
20.8.from the *last* unto the first
12.these *last* have wrought
14.I'le give unto this *last*—as
16.so the *last* shalbe first
and the first *last*
21.37.but *last* of all he sent
26.60.at the *last* came 2.false witnesse.
27.64.so the *last* errour shalbe
*Mar.*9.35.the same shalbe *last* of all
10.31.that are first shalbe *last*
and the *last* first
12.6.he sent him also *last* unto them
22.*last* of all the woman dyed
*Luk.*11.26.the *last* state of that man is
12.59.payed the very *last* mite
13.30.there are *last* which shalbe first
there are first which shalbe *last*
John 6.39.raise it up at the *last* day
So Ver.40.44.54.
7.37.in the *last* day,that great day
8.9.eldest,even unto the *last*,and
11.24.resurrection at the *last* day
12.48.shall judge him in the *last* day
1 *Cor.*4.9.set forth us the Apostles *last*
15.8.*last* of all he was seen of me
26.the *last* enemy that shalbe
45.the *last* Adam was made a
52.at the *last* trump,for the—
*Phil.*4.10.now at *last* your care for me
*Rev.*2.19 *last* to be more than the first
15.1.having the *last* seven plagues
21.9.full of the seven *last* plagues
See the word *First*.

Last dayes.

*Act.*2.17.come to passe in the *last dayes*
2 *Tim.*3.1.that in the *last dayes* perillous
*Heb.*1.2.hath in these *last dayes* spoken
*Jam.*5.3.together for the *last dayes*
2 *Pet.*3.3.shall come in the *last dayes*

Last time.

1 *Pet.*1.5.to be revealed in the *last time*
1 *John* 2.18.children it is the *last time*
we know it is the *last time*
Jude 18.be mockers in the *last time*
See *Dayes* & *First*.

Last times.

1 *Pet.*1.20.was manifest in the *last times*

Lasting.

*Deut.*33.15.things of the *lasting* hils

Latchet.

*Isa.*5.27.nor the *latchet* of their shooes
*Mar.*1.7.the *latchet* of whose shooes I
See the word *Shooes*.

Late.

Job 24.6. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Mich.*2.8.even of *late* my people,my

Latin. See **Greeke.**

Latter.

*Exod.*4.8.the voice of the *latter* signe
*Deut.*24.3.If the *latter* husband dye
Job 19.25.shall stand at the *latter* day
*Jer.*5.24.both the former and the *latter*
*Ezek.*38.8.in the *latter* yeers thou shalt
*Dan.*8.23.in the *latter* time of their
11.29.as the former and the *latter*
Amos 7.1.it was the *latter* growth
1 *Tim.*4.1.that in the *latter* times
See *Dayes*, *End*, & *Raine*.

Latteise.

*Judg.*5.28.& cryed through the *latteise*
2 *Kin.*1.2.fell down through the *latteise*
*Cant.*2.9.himselfe through the *latteise*

Laude.

*Rom.*15.11.*laude* him,all ye people

Laver.

*Exod.*40.7.and thou shalt set the *laver*
11.thou shalt annoint the *laver*
See *Brasse*, & *Fat*.

Lavers.

1 *Kin.*7.30.under the *lavers* were
38.made ten *lavers* of brasse
40.Hiram made the *lavers*
43.ten *lavers* on the bases
2 *Chro.*4.6.he made also ten *lavers*
14.and *lavers* made he upon

Laugh.

*Gen.*18.13.why did Sarah *laugh*,saying
15.nay,but thou didst *laugh*
21.6.God hath made me to *laugh*,all
that heare,will *laugh* with me
Job 5.22.at famine,thou shalt *laugh*
9.23.he will *laugh* at the triall of the
22.19.the innocent *laugh* them to
*Psal.*2.4.shall *laugh*:the Lord shall
22.7 *laugh* me to scorne;they shoot
37.13.the Lord shall *laugh* at him
52.6.feare,and shall *laugh* at him
59.8.thou,O Lord,shalt *laugh* at
80.6.and our enemies *laugh* among
*Pro.*1.26.I also will *laugh* at your
26.9.whether he rage or *laugh*,there
*Eccles.*3.4.weep,and a time to *laugh*
*Luk.*6.21.now,for ye shall *laugh*
25.woe to you that *laugh* now,for

Laughed, &c.

*Gen.*17.17.fell on his face,and *laughed*
18.12.Sarah *laughed* within her selfe
15.denied—I *laughed* not
2 *Kin.*19.21.*laughed* thee to scorne
2 *Chr.*30.10.they *laughed* them to scorn
*Neh.*2.19.they *laughed* us to scorne
Job 12.4.man is *laughed* to scorne
29.24.if I *laughed* on them,they
41.29.he *laugheth* at the shaking
*Isa.*37.22.and *laughed* thee to scorne
*Ezek.*23.32.shalt be *laughed* to scorne
*Mat.*9.24.they

*Mat.*9.24.they *laughed* him to ſcorne
So *Mar.*5.40. *Luk.*8.53.

Laughter.

Job 8.12.fill thy mouth with *laughter*
*Pſ.*126.2.our mouth filled with *laughter*
14.13.even in *laughter* the heart is
*Eccleſ.*2.2.I ſaid of *laughter*, it is mad
7.3.ſorrow is better than *laughter*
6.ſo is the *laughter* of the foole
20.19.a feaſt is made for *laughter*
*Jam.*4.9.your *laughter* ſhalbe turned

Law. — Law.

*Gen.*47.26.Joſeph made it a *law* over
*Exod.*12.49.one *law* ſhalbe to him that
13.9.that the Lords *law* may be in
16.4.will walke in my *law*, or no
24.12.and a *law* and commandment
*Lev.*6.9.this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
14.this is the *law* of the meat offr.
25.is the *law* of the ſin offering
7.7.there is one *law* for them: the
11.this is the *law* of the ſacrifice
37.this is the *la.* of the burnt offr.
11.46.this is the *law* of the beaſts &
12.7.this is the *law* of her that hath
13.59.this is the *law* of the plague
14.2.this is the *law* of the leper
32.this is the *la.* of him in whom
54.this is the *law* of all manner
15.32.this is the *law* of him that
24.22.he ſhall have one maner of *la.*
*Num.*5.29.this is the *law* of jealouſies
30.execute on her all this *law*
6.21.this is the *law* of the Nazarite
after the *law* of his ſeparation
15.16.one *law* and one maner ſhall
29.you ſhall have one *law* for
19.2.this is the ordinance of the *law*
14.this is the *law* when a man
*Deut.*4.44.this is the *law* which Moſes
17.11.to the ſentence of the *law*
29.29.do all the words of this *law*
So Chap.31.12.
33.2.was a fiery *law* for them
10.and Iſrael thy *law*: they ſhall
*Joſh.*1.7.according to all the *law* which
8.34.read all the words of the *law*
1 *Kin.*2.3.written in the *law* of Moſes
2 *Kin.*10.31.to walke in the *law* of the
17.13.according to all the *law*
37.the *law* & the commandment
23.24.the words of the *law* which
1 *Chron.*16.17.to Jacob for a *law*, and
40.all that is written in the *law*
22.12.onely keep the *law* of the Lo.
2 *Chro.*9.26.to walke in my *law*, as
12.1.forſook the *law* of the Lord
14.4.and to do the *law*, and the
15.3.teaching Prieſts, & without *la.*
23.18.written in the *law* of Moſes
25.4.as it is written in the *law*, in
30.16.according to the *law* of Moſes
31.3.as it is written in the *law* of the
4.incouraged in the *law* of the L.
21.in the *law*, and in the comm.
33.8.according to the whole *law*
34.9.heard the words of the *law*
35.26.written in the *law* of the Lord
Ezra 3.2.written in the *law* of Moſes
7.6.a ready ſcribe in the *law* of Moſ.
10.to ſeek the *law* of the Lord
14.according to the *law* of thy G.
21.the ſcribe of the *law* of God
26.whoſo will not do the *law* of
*Neh.*8.2.the *law* of the congregation
7.people to underſtand the *law*
8.book of the *law* of G. diſtinctly
14.found written in the *la.* which
9.26.and caſt thy *law* behind their
34.nor our fathers kept thy *law*
10.28.unto the *law* of God; their
29.to walke in Gods *law*, which
34.as it is written in the *law*
So Verſe 36.
13.3.when they had heard the *law*
*Eſt.*1.13.them that knew *law* and
15.according to the *law*, becauſe
4.11.there is one *law* of his to put
Job 22.22.receive, I pray thee, the *law*
*Pſal.*1.2.is in the *law* of the Lord
and in his *law* doth he
19.7.the *law* of the Lord is perfect
37.31.the *law* of his God is in his
40.8.thy *law* is within my heart
78.1.give eare — to my *law*, incline
5.appointed a *law* in Iſrael which
10.refuſed to walke in his *law*
81.4.a *law* of the God of Jacob
89.30.if his children forſake my *law*
94.12.teacheſt him out of thy *law*
20.frameth miſchiefe for a *law*
105.10.unto Jacob for a *law*, and to
119.1.walke in the *law* of the Lord
18.wondrous things out of thy *la.*
29.grant me thy *law* graciouſly
34.and I ſhall keep thy *law*: yea
51.not declined from thy *law*
53.wicked that forſake thy *law*
61.I have not forgotten thy *law*
70.but I delight in thy *law*
77.for thy *law* is my delight
85.which are not after thy *law*
92.unleſſe thy *law* had bin my
97.O how I love thy *law*! it is
113.but thy *law* do I love
126.have made voide thy *law*
142.thy *law* is the truth
150.they are far from thy *law*
165.have they which love thy *la.*
174.thy *law* is my delight
*Prov.*1.8.forſake not the *law* of thy moth.
3.1.forget not my *law*: but let thy
4.2.for I give you not my *law*
6.20.forſake not the *law* of thy mot.
29.and the *law* is light: and —
7.2.and my *law* as the apple of thy
13.14.the *law* of the wiſe is a —
28.4.they that forſake the *law* —
9.from hearing the *law*, even
31.5.and forget the *law*, and —
26.tongue is the *law* of kindneſſe
*Iſa.*1.10.to the *law* of our God, ye
2.3.ſhall go forth the *law*, and
5.24.caſt away the *law* of the Lord
8.16.ſeale the *law* among my —
20.to the *law* & to the teſtimony
30.9.will not heare the *law* of the L.
42.4.the Iſles ſhall wait for his *law*
21.he will magnifie the *law*
24.were they obedient to his *law*
51.4.a *law* ſhall proceed from me
7.in whoſe heart is my *law*
*Jer.*2.8.they that handle the *law*, knew
6.19.nor to my *law*, but rejected
8.8.the *law* of the Lord is with us
9.13.they have forſaken my *law*
16.11.have not kept my *law*
18.18.the *law* ſhall not periſh from
26.4.to walke in my *law* which I
31.33.I will put my *law* in their
32.11.according to the *law*, and
23.nor walked in my *law*; they
44.10.nor walked in my *law*, nor
23.nor walked in his *law*, nor
*Ezek.*7.26.the *la.* ſhall periſh from the
22.26.have violated my *law*, and
43.12.this is the *law* of the houſe
this is the *law* of the houſe
*Dan.*6.5 concerning the *law* of his God
8.according to the *law* of the Me.
9.11.have tranſgreſſed thy *law*
written in the *law* of Moſes
13.as it is written in the *law* of M.
*Hoſ.*4.6.haſt forgotten the *law* of thy
8.1.treſpaſſed againſt my *law*
12.the great things of my *law*
Amos 2.4.have deſpiſed the *law* of the
*Mich.*4.2.the *law* ſhall go forth of Zion
*Hab.*1.4.therefore the *law* is ſlacked
2.11.concerning the *law*, and the
*Zeph.*3.4.have done violence to the *law*
*Zech.*7.12.ſhould heare the *law*, and
*Mal.*2.6.the *law* of truth was in his
7.they ſhould ſeek the *law* at his
8.many to ſtumble at the *law*
9.have bin partiall in the *law*
4.4.remember the *law* of Moſes
*Mat.*5.17.not — come to deſtroy the *la.*
18.in no wiſe paſſe from the *law*
40.if any will ſue thee at the *law*
7.12.this is the *law* & the Prophets
11.13.all the Prophets and the *law*
12.5.have ye not read in the *law*
22.36.great commandment in the *law*?
40.hang all the *law* & the Proph.
23.23.weightier matters of the *law*
*Luk.*2.23.according to the *law* of Moſes
23.as it is written in the *law* of
24.is ſaid in the *law* of the Lord
27.after the cuſtome of the *law*
39.according to the *law* of the L.
5.17.Doctors of the *law* ſitting by
10.26.what is written in the *law*?
16.16.the *law* and the Proph. were
17.one tittle of the *law* to fall
24.40.were written in the *law* of
John 1.17.the *law* was given by Moſes
45.of whom Moſes in the *law* &
7.19.did not Moſes give you the *law*
yet none of you keepeth the *law*?
23.that the *law* of Moſ. ſhould not
49.people

49 people who know not the *law*
51. doth our *law* judge any man
8.5. Moſes in the *law* comanded us
17. it is alſo written in your *law*
12.34. we have heard out of the *law*
15.25. that it is written in their *law*
18.31. judge him accord. to your *law*
19.7. we have a *law*, and by our *law*
Act. 5.34. Gamaliel, a Doctor of the *law*
6.13. againſt this holy place & the *la.*
7.53. we have received the *law* by
13.15. after the reading of the *law*
39. not be juſtified by the *la.* of M.
15.5. command them to keep the *La.*
18.13. worſhip G. contrary to the *la.*
15. and of your *law*, look ye to it
19.38. the *law* is open, and there are
21.20. they are all zealous of the *law*
24. orderly, and keepeſt the *law*
28. againſt the people, and the *la.*
22.3. of the *law* of the fathers, and
12. devout man accordi. to the *la.*
23.3. to judge me after the *law*
be ſmitten contrary to the *law*?
29. of queſtions of their *law*, but
24.6. judged according to our *law*
14. written in the *law* & the Pro.
25.8. nor againſt the *la.* of the Jewes
28.23. both out of the *law* of Moſes
Rom. 2.12. have ſinned without the *law*
ſhall alſo periſh without *law*, as
many as have ſinned in the *law*
ſhalbe judged by the *law*
13. not the hearers of the *law* are
but the doers of the *law* ſhalbe
14. Gent. which have not the *law*
the things contained in the *law*
theſe having not the *law*, are
a *law* unto themſelves
15. ſhew the work of the *la.* writté
17. reſteſt in the *law*, and makeſt
18. being inſtructed out of the *la.*
20. knowl. and—truth of the *law*
23. makeſt thy boaſt of the *law*
through breaking the *law*—
25. if thou keep the *law*, but if
thou be a breaker of the *law*
26. keep the righteouſn. of the *la.*
27. if it fulfill the *law*, judge thee
3.19. whatdoeſt tranſgreſſe the *law*?
to whatſoever the *la.* ſaith, it ſaith
20. therefore by the deeds of the *la.*
by the *law* is the knowledge of
21. without the *law* is manifeſted
witneſſed by the *law* & the Pro.
27. it is excluded: by what *law*?
Nay, but by the *law* of faith
31. do we then make void the *law*
4.13. or to his ſeed through the *law*
14. if they—of the *law* be heires
15. becauſe the *la.* worketh wrath
16. not—which is of the *law*, but
5.13. imputed when there is no *Law*
not imputed when there is no *la.*
20. moreover, the *law* entred, that
6.14. for ye are not under the *law*
7.1. to them that know the *law*, how
the *law* hath dominion over a
2. is bound to the *la.* of her husba.
is looſed from the *la.* of her husb.
3. ſhe is free from that *law*, ſo that
4. are become dead to the *law*
5. of ſins which were by the *law*
6. we are delivered from the *law*
7. is the *law* of ſin? God forbid
not known ſin but by the *law*
except the *law* had ſaid, Thou
8. without the *law* ſin was dead
9. I was alive without the *law*
12. wherefore the *law* is holy, and
14. we know the *law* is ſpirituall
16. I conſent unto the *law*, that it
21. I find then a *law* that when
22. I delight in the *law* of God
23. but I ſee another *law* in my
warring againſt the *law* of my
into captivity to the *law* of ſin
25. I my ſelf ſerve the *la.* of God
but with the fleſh, the *law* of ſin
8.2. the *law* of the Spirit of life in
from the *law* of ſin and death
3. for what the *law* could not do
4. that the righteouſnes of the *la.*
7. it is not ſubject to the *law* of
9.4. and the giving of the *law*, and
31. after the *law* of righteouſnes
not attained to the *law* of righ.
10.4. Chriſt is the end of the *law*, for
5. righteouſnes which is of the *la.*
13.8. another, hath fulfilled the *law*
10. love is the fulfilling of the *law*
1 *Cor.* 6.1. go to *law* before the unjuſt
6. brother goes to *la.* with brother
7. becauſe ye go to *law* one with
7.39. the wife is bound by the *law* as
9.8. ſaith not the *law* the ſame alſo?
9. it is written in the *law* of Moſes
20. to them that are under the *la.*
as under the *law*, that I might
gain them that are under the *la.*
21. to them that are without *law*
being not without *law*—to
gain them that are without *law*
14.21. in the *law* it is written, With
34. obedience, as alſo ſaith the *la.*
15.56. the ſtrength of ſin is the *law*
Gal. 2.19. I through the *law*, am dead
to the *law*, that I might
21. if righteouſnes come by the *la.*
3.2. by the works of the *law*, or by
10. as are of the works of the *law*
are written in the book of the *la.*
11. no man is juſtified by the *law*
12. the *law* is not of faith, but
13. us from the curſe of the *law*
17. the *law* which was 400. and
18. if the inheritance be of the *la.*
19. wherfore then ſerves the *law*?
21. is the *law* then againſt the—
if there had bin a *law* given
which ſhould have bin by the *law*
23. we were kept under the *law*
24. the *law* was our Schoolmaſter
4.4. woman made under the *law*
5. which were under the *law*, that
21. deſire to be under the *law*
do ye not heare the *law*?
5.3. debtor to do the whole *law*
4. of you are juſtified by the *law*
14. all the *law* is fulfilled, in
18. ſpirit, ye are not under the *law*
23. againſt ſuch there is no *law*
6.2. and ſo fulfill the *law* of Chriſt
13. are circumciſed, keep the *law*
Eph. 2.15. the *law* of commandments
Phil. 3.5. as touching the *law*, a Phariſee
6. righteouſnes, which is in the *la.*
9. righteouſnes, which is of the *la.*
1 *Tim.* 1.7. to be Teachers of the *law*
8. we know that the *law* is good, if
9. the *law* is not made for a—
Tit. 3.9. and ſtrivings about the *law*: for
Heb. 7.5. according to the *law*, that
11. the people received the *law*
12. a change alſo of the *law*
16. the *law* of a carnall command.
19. the *law* made nothing perfect
28. the *law* maketh men high Pr.
oath which was ſince the *law*
8.4. gifts according to the *law*
9.19. people according to the *law*
22. almoſt all things are by the *la.*
10.1. the *law* having a ſhadow of
8. which are offred by the *law*
28. he that deſpiſed Moſes *law*
Jam. 1.25. into the perfect *la.* of liberty
2.8. if ye fulfill the royall *law*
9. & are convinced of the *law* as
10. ſhall keep the whole *law*, and
11. a tranſgreſſor of the *law*
12. judged by the *law* of liberty
4.11. ſpeaketh evill of the *law*
and judgeth the *law*, but
if thou judge the *law*, thou
art not a doer of the *law*
1 *John* 3.4. tranſgreſſeth alſo the *law*
ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *law*

See the words **Booke, Keep, & Workes.**

Lawes.

Gen. 26.5. my ſtatutes and my *lawes*
Exod. 16.28. my comma. and my *lawes*
18.16. Gods ſtatutes and his *lawes*
20. ordinances and *lawes*, and
Ezra 7.25. all ſuch as know the *lawes*
Neh. 9.13. true *lawes* and good ſtatutes
14. precepts, ſtatutes, and *lawes*
Eſt. 3.8. nor keep they the Kings *lawes*
Pſal. 105.45. ſtatutes, & keep his *lawes*
Iſa. 24.5. have tranſgreſſed the *lawes*
Ezek. 43.11. and all the *lawes* thereof
44.5. and all the *lawes* thereof
24. they ſhall keep my *lawes*
Dan. 7.25. to change times and *lawes*
9.10. to walke in his *lawes* which
Heb. 8.10. I will put my *lawes* into their
So Chap. 10.16.

Lawfull.

Ezra 7.24. it ſhall not be *lawfull* to
Iſa. 49.24. or the *lawfull* captive—
Ezek. 18.5. that

*Ezek.*18.5.that which is *lawfull* and
So Ver.19. Chap.33.14.19.
27.which is *lawfull* and right
*Mat.*12.2.which is not *lawfull* to do on
4.which was not *lawfull* to eate
10.is it *lawfull* to heale on the
14.4.it is not *lawfull* for thee to
So *Marke* 6.18.
19.3.is it *lawfull* for a man to put
20.15.is it not *lawfull* for me to do
22.17.is it *lawfull* to give tribute
27.6.it is not *lawfull* for to put them
*Mar.*2.24.Sabb.that which is not *lawf.*
26.which is not *lawfull* to eate
3.4.is it *lawfull* to do good
8.16.it is not *lawfull* for thee
10.2.is it *lawfull* for a man
12.14.is it *lawfull* to give tribute
*Luk.*6.2.which is not *lawfull* to do
4.which it is not *lawfull* to eate
9.is it *lawfull* on the Sabbath
14.3.is it *lawfull* to heale on the Sa.
20.22.is it *lawfull* to give tribute
John 5.10.it is not *lawfull* for thee to
18.31.it is not *lawfull* for us to put
*Act.*16.21.customs which are not *lawf.*
19.39.determined in a *lawf.* assembl.
22.25.is it *lawfull* for you to scourge
1 *Cor.*6.12.all things are *lawfull* unto
all things are *lawfull* for mee
10.23.all things are *lawfull*
for me—all things are *lawfull*
2 *Cor.*12.4.not *lawfull* for man to utter

Lawfully.

1 *Tim.*1.8.if a man use it *lawfully*
2 *Tim.*2.5.except he strive *lawfully*

Law-giver.

*Gen.*49.10.nor a *Law-giver* from
*Num.*21.18.direction of the *Law-giver*
*Psal.*60.7.Judah is my *Law-giver*
*Isa.*33.22.the Lord is our *Law-giver*
*Jam.*4.12.there is one *Law-giver*

Lawlesse.

1 *Tim.*1.9.but for the *lawlesse* & disobe.

Lawyer.

*Mat.*22.35.of them,which was a *Lawyer*
*Tit.*3.13.bring Zenas the *Lawyer*,and

Lawyers.

*Luk.*7.30.but the Pharisees & *Lawyers*
11.45.answered one of the *Lawyers*
46.wo unto you also ye *Lawyers*
52.woe unto you *Lawyers*,for ye
14.3.spake to the *Lawyers* and

Lay. — Lay.

*Gen.*19.33.went & *lay* with her father
34.I *lay* yesternight with my fath.
35.perceived not when she *lay*
22.12.*lay* not thine hand on the lad
28.11.*lay* down in that place to
30.16.and he *lay* with her that night
34.2.and *lay* with her,and defiled
35.22.Reuben—*lay* with Bilhah his
37.22.and *lay* no hand on him,that
*Exod.*5.8.you shall *lay* upon them
7.4.may *lay* my hand upon Egypt
16.23.*lay* up for you to be kept till
33 *lay* it up before the Lord to be
21.22.shall *lay* upon him,and he
*Lev.*1.8.Aarons sons shall *lay* the parts
12.the Pri.shall *lay* them in order
6.12.& *lay* the burnt offring in order
*Deut.*7.15.but will *lay* them upon them
11.18.ye shall *lay* up these my words
25.shall *lay* the feare of you and
14.28.shalt *lay* it up within thy gates
21.8.and *lay* not innocent bloud to
22.22.the man that *lay* with the wo.
25.the man only that *lay* with her
*Josh.*8.2.*lay* thee an ambush for the
*Judg.*4.22.Sisera *lay* dead,and the
5.27.he fell,he *lay* downe: at her
6.20.*lay* them upon this rocke
7.13.that the tent *lay* along
14.17.because she *lay* sore upon him
16.3.Sampson *lay* till midnight,and
18.19.*lay* thine hand upon thy mou.
Ruth 3.4.and *lay* thee downe,and he
8.a woman *lay* at his feet
14.and she *lay* at his feet untill
1 *Sam.*2.22.how they *lay* with the wom.
3.15.Samuel *lay* till the morning
6.8.and *lay* it on the cart,and put
11.2.& *lay* it for a reproach upon all
19.24.*lay* downe naked all that day
26.5.beheld the place where Sa.*lay*
7.the people *lay* round about him
2 *Sam.*11.4.and he *lay* with her: for she
12.3.and it *lay* in his bosome; and
16.*lay* all night on the earth
13.14.forced her,and *lay* with her
19.32.while he *lay* at Mahanaim
1 *Kin.*5.17.to *lay* the foundation of the
13.31.*lay* my bones besides his bones
19.5.and as he *lay* and slept under
2 *Kin.*4.34.and *lay* upon the childe
10.8.*lay* ye them on two heaps
19.25.to *lay* waste fenced cities
2 *Chro.*31.7.to *lay* the foundation of
36.21.as long as she *lay* desolate
Ezra 8.31.of such as *lay* in wait by the
*Neh.*13.21.again,I will *lay* hands on you
*Est.*4.3.many *lay* in sackcloth and ashes
Job 9.33.that might *lay* his hand on us
17.3.*lay* down now,put me in a
21.5.*lay* your hand on your mouth
22.22.*lay* up his words in thine
24.thou shalt *lay* up gold as dust
29.19.the dew *lay* all night on my
34.23.he wil not *lay* upon man more
40.4.I'le *lay* my hand on my mouth
*Psal.*4.8.I will both *lay* me down in
7.5.and *lay* mine honour in the dust
38.12.*lay* snares for me: and they
104.22.*lay* them down in their dens
*Pro.*1.11.let us *lay* wait for bloud
18.*lay* wait for their own bloud
7.1.*lay* up my commandements with
10.14.wise men *lay* up knowledge
24.15.*lay* no wait,O wicked man
*Eccles.*7.2.the living will *lay* it to heart
*Isa.*5.8.that *lay* field to field,till there
13.20.to *lay* the land desolate: and
11.I'le *lay* low the haughtiness of
22.22.wil I *lay* on his shoulder:so he
28.17.will I *lay* to the line,and
30.32.the Lord shall *lay* upon him,it
54.11.I will *lay* thy stones with faire
*Jer.*6.21.I will *lay* stumbling blockes
*Ezek.*3.20.and I *lay* a stumbling blocke
4.1.and *lay* it before thee,and
2.and *lay* siege against it: and cast
3.thou shalt *lay* siege against it
8.I'le *lay* bands on thee,and thou
19.2.she *lay* downe among Lions
23.8.in her youth they *lay* with her
26.12.they shall *lay* thy stones,and
16.and *lay* away their robes,and
28.17.I'le *lay* thee before Kings
35.4.I'le *lay* thy cities waste,& thou
42.13.there shall they *lay* the most
14.there shall they *lay* their
Amos 2.8.they *lay* themselves downe
Jona 1.5.he *lay* and was fast asleep
14.*lay* not upon us innocent blo.
*Mich.*1.7.will I *lay* desolate: for she
7.16.they shal *lay* their hand on their
*Mat.*8.20.not where to *lay* his head
So *Luke* 9.58.
28.6.the place where the Lord *lay*
*Luk.*5.18.and to *lay* him before him
*Act.*7.60.Lord,*lay* not this sin to their—
15.28.to *lay* upon you no greater
27.20.no small tempest *lay* on us
1 *Cor.*3.11.can no man *lay* then that
16.2.*lay* by him in store,as
1 *Pet.*2.6.I *lay* in Sion,a chiefe corner

See **Hid & Heart.**

Lay apart.

*Jam.*1.21.*lay apart* all filthinesse and

Lay aside,&c.

*Heb.*12.1.let us *lay aside* every weight
1 *Pet.*2.1.*laying aside* all malice

Lay downe.

John 10.15.I *lay downe* my life for the
17.because I *lay downe* my life
18.I *lay* it *downe* of my selfe
I have power to *lay* it *down*,and
13.37.I will *lay down* my life for thy
38.wilt thou *lay down* thy life for
15.13.that a man *lay down* his life for
1 *Joh.*3.16.ought to *lay down* our lives

Lay hand.

*Mat.*9.18.and *lay* thy *hand* upon her,&

Lay hands. — Lay hands.

*Mar.*5.23.and *lay* thy *hands* on her that
16.18.shall *lay hands* on the sick:and
*Luk.*20.19.sought to *lay hands* on him
21.12.shall *lay* their *hands* on you
*Act.*8.19.on whomsoever I *lay hands*,he
1 *Tim.*5.22.*lay hands* suddenly on no

Lay hold.

*Deut.*21.19.*lay hold* on him,and bring
22.28.and *lay hold* on her,and lye
2 *Sam.*2.21.*lay* thee *hold* on one of the
1 *Kin.*13.4.*lay hold* on him: and his
*Pro.*3.18.to them that *lay hold* on her
*Isa.*5.29.and *lay hold* on the prey
*Zech.*14.13.they shal *lay hold* every one
*Mat.*12.11.will he not *lay hold* on it
*Mar.*3.21.went

*Mar.*3.21.went out to *lay hold* on him
1 *Tim.*6.12.*lay hold* on eternall life
So Verſe 19.
*Heb.*6.18.to *Lay hold* upon the hope ſet

Lay up.

*Mat.*9.19.*lay* not *up* for your ſelves
20.but *lay up* for your ſelves
2 *Cor.*12.14.not to *lay up* for the parents

Layd aſide.

John 13.4.and *layd aſide* his garments

Layd downe.

*Rom.*16.4.*layd downe* their owne neckes
1 *Joh.*3.16.he *layd downe* his life for us

Layd hands.—Layd hands.

*Mat.*19.15.he *layd* his *hands* on them
*Mar.*6.5.*Layd* his *hands* on a few ſicke
14.46.they *layd* their *hands* on him
*Luk.*4.40.*layd* his *hands* on every one
13.13.and he *layd* his *hands* on her
John 7.30.but no man *layd hands* on him
So Verſe 44.
8.20.and no man *layd hands* on him
*Act.*6.6.they *layd* their *hands* on them
8.17.then *layd* they their *hands* on
13.3.prayd, & *layd* their *hands* on the
19.6.Paul had *Layd* his *hands* on them
21.27.people, and *layd hands* on him
28.8.prayed, & *layd* his *hands* on him
See **Putting.**

Layd hold.

*Mat.*14.3.Herod had *layd hold* on John
26.55.and ye *layd* no *hold* on me
57.that had *layd hold* on Jeſus
*Mar.*6.17.forth, and *layd hold* on John
*Rev.*20.2.he *Layd hold* on the dragon

Layd up.

*Luk.*1.66 *layd* them *up* in their hearts
12.19.goods *layd up* for many yeares
19.20.have kept *layd up* in a napkin
*Col.*1.5.is *layd up* for you in heaven
2 *Tim.*4.8.is *layd* up for me a crowne of

Layeſt.

*Num.*11.11.that thou *layeſt* the burden
1 *Sam.*28.9.why then *layeſt* thou a

Layeth.

Job 21.19.God *layeth* up his iniquity
*Pſal.*33.7.he *layeth* up the depth in
104.3.who *layeth* the beames of his
*Pro.*2.7.he *Layeth* up ſound wiſedome
13.16.a foole *layeth* open his folly
26.24.*layeth* up deceit within him
31.19.ſhe *layeth* her hands to the
Iſaiah 26.5. hee *layeth* it low
he *layeth* it low
*Jer.*9.8.in heart, he *layeth* his wait
*Zech.*12.1.*layeth* the foundation of the
Luke 12.21.ſo is he that *layeth* up treaſ.
15.5.*layeth* it on his ſhoulders
See the word **Heart.**

Laying wait.

*Num.*35.20.by *laying of wait* that he
*Pſal.*64.5.they commune of *laying*—
*Luk.*11.54.*laying wait* for him, and
*Act.*9.24.their *laying wait* was knowne
25.3.*laying wait* in the way to
See more in **Wait.**

Laying aſide.

*Mat.*15.7.8.*laying aſide* the commandement
1 *Pet.*2.1.*laying aſide* all malice, and

Laying on of hands.

*Act.*8.18.*laying on of* the Apoſtles *hands*
1 *Tim.*4.14.*laying on of* the *hands* of the
*Heb.*6.2.and of *laying on of hands*
See the word **Putting.**

Laying up.

1 *Tim.*6.19.*laying up* in ſtore for them

Lazarus.

Luke 16.20.a—beggar named *Lazarus*
23.and *Lazarus* in his boſome
24.and ſend *Lazarus* that he may
25.and—*Lazarus* evill things
*Joh.*11.1.named *Lazarus* of Bethania
2.whoſe brother *Lazarus* was ſick
5.Martha, & her ſiſter, & *Lazarus*
11.our friend *Lazarus* ſleepeth
14.ſayd—plainly, *Lazarus* is dead
43.voice, *Lazarus* come forth
12.1.where *Lazarus* was which had
2.but *Lazarus* was one of them
9.that they might ſee *Lazar.* alſo
10.to put *Lazarus* alſo to death
17.when he called *Lazarus* out of

Lead.

*Exod.*15.10.they ſanke as *lead* in the
Job 19.24.with an iron pen and *lead*
*Jer.*6.29.the *lead* is conſumed of the
*Ezek.*22.18.iron and *lead* So Ver.20.
27.13.tinne, and *lead*, they traded
*Zech.*5.7.was lift up a talent of *lead*
8.caſt the weight of *lead* upon the

Leade.

*Gen.*33.14.and I will *leade* on ſoftly
*Exod.*13.21.to *leade* them the way, and
32.34.*leade* the people to the place
*Num.*27.17.and which may *leade* them
*Deut.*4.27.whither the L. ſhall *leade* you
20.9.armies to *leade* the people
28.37.whither the L. ſhal *leade* thee
32.12.the Lord alone did *leade* him
*Judg.*5.12.*leade* thy captivity captive
1 *Sam.*30.22.that they may *leade* them
2 *Chr.*30.9.before them that *leade* them
*Neh.*9.19.to *leade* them in the way, nor
*Pſal.*5.8.*leade* me O Lord in thy—
25.5.*leade* me in thy truth, and
27.11 *leade* me in a plaine path—
31.3.*leade* me, and guide me
43.3.let them *leade* me unto thy
60.9.who will *leade* me into Edom
61.2.*leade* me to the rocke that is
125.5.the Lo. ſhall *leade* them forth
139.10.there ſhal thy hand *leade* me
24.*leade* me in the way everlaſting
143.10.*leade* me into the land of
*Pro.*6.22.it ſhall *leade* thee when thou
8.20.I *leade* thee in the way of right.
*Cant.*8.2.I would *leade* thee, and bring
*Iſa.*3.12.they which *leade* thee cauſe
11.6.a little childe ſhall *leade* them
40.11.and gently *leade* thoſe that
42.16.I will *leade* them in pathes
49.10.mercy on them ſhall *leade*
63.14.ſo didſt thou *leade* this people
*Jer.*31.9.will I *leade* them: I will
32.5.he ſhall *leade* Zedekiah to
*Neh.*2.7.her maides ſhall *leade* her
*Mat.*6.13.*leade* us not into temptation
15.14.if the blinde *leade* the blinde
*Mar.*13.11.but when they ſhal *leade* you
*Luk.*6.39.can the blind *leade* the blind?
11.4.*leade* us not into temptation
*Act.*13.11.to *leade* him by the hand
1 *Cor.*9.5.to *leade* about a ſiſter, a wife
1 *Tim.*2.2.that we may *leade* a quiet and
2 *Tim.*3.6.*leade* captive ſilly women
*Heb.*8.9.to *leade* them out *of* the land of
*Rev.*7.17.ſhall *leade* them to the living

Leader, &c.

1 *Chro.*12.27.Jehojada was the *leader*
2 *Chro.*33.11.the *leaders* and the
*Iſa.*9.16.the *leaders* of this people
55.4.a *leader* and commander
*Mat.*15.14.blinde *leaders* of the blinde

Leadeſt.

*Pſal.*80.1.thou that *leadeſt* Joſeph like

Leadeth.

1 *Sam.*13.17.that *leadeth* to Ophrah
Job 12.17.he *leadeth* counſellers away
19.he *leadeth* princes away ſpoyled
*Pſal.*23.2.he *leadeth* me beſide the ſtill
3.he *leadeth* me in the pathes of
*Pro.*16.29.and *leadeth* him into a way
*Iſa.*48.17.which *leadeth* thee by the way
*Mat.*7.13.that *leadeth* to deſtruction, &
14.the way which *leadeth* to life
*Mar.*9.2.and *leadeth*—them up into an
John 10.3.name, and *leadeth* them out
*Act.*12.10.name, that *leadeth* to the city
*Rom.*2.4.*leadeth* thee to repentance
*Rev.*13.10.he that *leadeth* into captivity
See the word **Bringing.**

Leafe.

*Gen.*8.11.was an olive *leafe* pluckt off
Job 13.25.wilt thou break a *leafe* driven
*Pſal.*1.3.his *leafe* ſhall not wither, and
*Iſa.*1.30.whoſe *leafe* fadeth, and as
34.4.as the *leafe* falleth off from the
64.6.we all fade as a *leafe*, and our
*Jer.*8.13.the *leafe* ſhall fade, and the
17.8.her *leafe* ſhall be greene and
*Ezek.*47.12.whoſe *leafe* ſhall not fade
and the *leafe* for medicine
See **Leaves.**

League.

*Joſh.*9.6.now—make ye a *league* with us
7.how ſhal we make a *league* with
11.now make ye a *league* with us
15.and made a *league* with them
16.when they had made a *league*
*Judg.*2.2.ye ſhall make no *league* with
1 *Sam.*22.8.my ſon hath made a *league*
2 *Sam.*3.12.make thy *league* with me
13.I will make a *league* with thee
5.3.David made a *league* with them
1 *Kin.*5.12.they two made a *league*
15.19.there is a *league* betweene
come and breake the *league*
2 *Chro.*16.3.there is a *league* betweene
goe, breake thy *league*
Job 5.23.thou ſhalt be in *league* with
*Ezek.*30.5.that

*Ezek.*30.5.that is in *league* ſhall fall
*Dan.*11.23.and after the *league* made

Leah.

*Gen.*29.16.of the elder was *Leah*
17.*Leah* was tender eyed,but
23.he tooke *Leah* his daughter
25.behold,it was *Leah*, & he ſaid
31.the L.ſaw that *Leah* was hated
30.9.when *Leah* ſaw that ſhe left bea.
13.*Leah* ſaid,happy am I,for the
14.brought them to his mot. *Leah*
then Rachel ſaid to *Leah* give
16.*Leah* went out to meet him, &
17.& God hearkened to *Leah*,&
31.4.called Rachel & *Leah* to the fi.
14.and Rachel & *Leah* anſwered
33.and into *Leahs* tent, and into
he went out of *Leahs* tent
33.1.to the two handmaids of *Leah*
2.and *Leah* and her children after
7.and *Leah* alſo and her children
34.1.and Dinah the daugher of *Leah*
35.23.the ſons of *Leah*: Reuben—
26.of Zilpah *Leahs* handmaid
46.15.theſe be the ſons of *Leah*,which
18.whom Laban gave to *Leah*
49.31.wife,and there I buried *Leah*
Ruth 4.11.like Rachel, and like *Leah*

Leane.

*Gen.*41.3.and *leane*-fleſhed,and ſtood
*Num.*13.20.whether it be fat or *leane*
2 *Sam.*13.4.ſonne *leane* from day to day
*Iſa.*17.4.his fleſh—ſhall waxe *leane*
*Ezek.*34.20.between the *leane* cattell

Leanneſſe.

Job 16.8.my *leanneſſe* riſing up in me
*Pſal.*106.15.ſent *leanneſſe* into their
*Iſa.*10.16.among his fat ones *leanneſſe*
24.16.my *leanneſſe*,my *leanneſſe*,woe

Leane.

*Judg.*16.26,that I may *leane* upon them
2 *Kin.*18.21.on which if one *leane*
Job 8.15.he ſhall *leane* upon his houſe
*Pro.*3.5.and *leane* not to thine owne
*Iſa.*36.6.whereon if one *leane*,it will

Leaned,&c.

2 *Sam.*1.6.Saul *leaned* on his ſpeare
3.29.or that *leaneth* on a ſtaffe
2 *Kin.*5.18.and he *leaneth* on my hand
7.17.on whoſe hand he *leaned*,to have
*Ezek.*29.7.when they *leaned* on thee
Amos 5.19.*leaned* his hand on the wall
*Joh.*21.20.*leaned* on his breaſt at ſupper

Leaning.

*Cant.*8.5.*leaning* on her beloved—
*Joh.*13.25.*leaning* on Jeſus boſome

Leape. Leaped.

2 *Sam.*22.30.have I *leaped* over a wall
Job 41.19.ſparkes of fire *leape* out
*Pſal.*18.29.have I *leaped* over a wall
68.16.why *leape* ye,ye high hils
*Iſa.*35.6.then ſhall—*leape* as an Hart
Joel 2.6.ſhall they *leape* like the noiſe
*Zeph.*1.9.that *leape* on the threſhold
*Luk.*1.41.the babe *leaped* in her wombe
44.the babe *leaped* in my wombe
6.23.and *leape* for joy,for behold
*Act.*14.10.and he *leaped*,and walked
19.16.*leaped* on them, and overcame

Leapt.

1 *Kin.*18.26.they *leapt* upon the alcar

See **Leaped.**

Leaping.

*Cant.*2.8.he commeth *leaping* upon the
*Act.*3.8.he *leaping*, ſtood up, and—
walking,and *leaping*,and

Learne.

*Deut.*4.10.that they may *learne* to feare
5.1.that ye may *learne* them,& keep
14.23.that thou maiſt *learne* to feare
17.19.that he may *learne* to feare,the
18.9.thou ſhalt not *learne* to do after
31.12.and that they may *learne* and
*Pſal.*119.73.that I may *learne* thy com.
*Pro.*22.25.leſt thou *learne* his waies
*Iſa.*1.17.*learne* to do well,ſeeke judge.
2.4.nor ſhall they *learne* any more
26.9.world,will *learne* righteouſneſſe
10.yet will he not *learn* righteouſ.
29.24.murm.ſhall *learne* doctrine—
*Jer.*10.2.*learne* not the way of the hea.
12.16.if they will diligently *learne*
*Mich.*4.3.nor ſhall they *learne* war any
*Zeph.*3.5. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Mal.*2.13.go ye and *learne* what that
11.29.*learne* of me,for I am meeke
24.32.*learne* a parable of the fig-tree
1 *Cor.*4.6.that ye might *learne* in us
14.31.that all may *learne*,and all
35.if they will *learne* any thing
*Gal.*3.2.this only would I *learne* of you
1 *Tim.*1.20.may *learn* not to blaſpheme
2.11.let the woman *learne* in ſilence
5.4.let them *learne* for to ſhew
5.13.withall they *learne* to be idle
*Tit.*3.14.let our's alſo *learne* to maintain
*Rev.*14.3.no man could *learne* that ſong

Learned.

*Pſal.*2.10. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
106.35.and *learned* their workes—
119.7.when I ſhall have *learned* thy
*Pro.*30.3.I neither *learned* wiſdome nor
*Iſa.*29.11.to one that is *learned*,ſaying
12.to him that is not *learned*
and he ſaith,I am not *learned*
50.4.the tongue of the *learned*, that I
my eare to heare as the *learned*
*Ezek.*19.3.it *learned* to catch the prey
6.& *learned* to catch the prey,and
*Joh.*6.45.and hath *learned* of the Father
7.15.letters,having never *learned*?
*Act.*7.22.Moſes was *learned* in all the
*Rom.*16.17.doctrine which ye have *learn.*
*Eph.*4.20.but ye have not ſo *learned* Ch.
*Phil.*4.9.which ye have both *learned* &
11.I have *learned* in whatſoever
*Col.*1.7,as ye—*learned* of Epaphras our
2 *Tim.*3.14.things which thou haſt *learn.*
of whom thou haſt *learned* them
*Heb.*5.8.yet *learned* he obedience by

Learning.

*Pro.*1.5.and will increaſe in *learning*
9.9.and he will increaſe in *learning*
16.21.of the lips increaſeth *learning*
23.and addeth *learning* to his lips
*Dan.*1.17.and ſkill in all *learning*,and
*Act.*26.24.much *learn.* doth make thee
*Rom.*15.4.were written for our *learning*
2 *Tim.*3.7.ever *learning*,and never able

See the word **Doutrine.**

Leaſing.

*Pſal.*4.2.and ſeeke after *leaſing*?
5.6.deſtroy them that ſpeake *leaſing*

Leaſt.

*Gen.*24.55.at the *leaſt*,ten daies, after
32.10.I am not worthy of the *leaſt*
*Num.*11.32.he that gathered *leaſt*,gath.
*Judg.*3.2.at the *leaſt* ſuch as before knew
6.15.I am the *leaſt* in my fathers houſe
1 *Sam.*9.21.my family is the *leaſt* of all
21.4.them!.at the *leaſt* from women
2 *Kin.*18.24.the *leaſt* of my maſters—
*Iſa.*36.9.*leaſt* of my maſters ſervants—
*Jer.*6.13.from the *leaſt* of them,even to
8.10.every one from the *leaſt*—to the
31.34.ſhall all know me,from the lea.
42.1.all people from the *leaſt*—to

So Verſe 8.

44.12.ſhall dye,from the *leaſt*—to
49.20.the *leaſt* of the flock ſhal draw

So Chapt.50.45.

Amos 9.9.yet ſhall not the *leaſt* graine
*Mat.*2.6.art not the *leaſt* among the
5.19.ſhal break one of theſe *leaſt* com.
ſhalbe called the *leaſt* in the
11.11.he that is *leaſt* in the kingdom

So *Luke* 7.28.

13.32.indeed is the *leaſt* of all ſeeds
25.40.to one of the *leaſt* of theſe my
45.did it not to one of the *leaſt* of
*Luk.*9.48.he that is *leaſt* among you all
12.26.do that thing which is *leaſt*
16.10.faithfull in that which is *leaſt*
unjuſt in the *leaſt*,is unjuſt
*Act.*8.10.from the *leaſt* to the greateſt
1 *Cor.*6.4.*leaſt* eſteemed in the Church
15.9.I am the *leaſt* of the Apoſtles
*Eph.*3.8.leſſe than the *leaſt* of all Saints
*Heb.*8.11.from the *leaſt* to the greateſt

Leather,&c.

2 *Kin.*1.8.girt with a girdle of *leather*
*Mat.*3.4.*leathern* girdle about his loyns

Leave.

*Num.*22.13.to give me *leave* to go with
*Neh.*13.6.obtained *leave* of the king
*Mar.*5.13.and Jeſus gave them *leave*
*Act.*21.6.when we had taken our *leave*
2 *Cor.*2.13.taking my *leave* of them

Leave.

*Gen.*2.22.ſhall *leave* his father & mother
28.15.for I will not *leave* thee, untill
33.15.let me now *leave* with thee
42.33.*leave* one of your brethren
*Exod.*16.19.let no man *leave* of it till
23.11.& what they *leave*,the beaſts
*Lev.*7.15.he ſhall not *leave* any of it
16.23.and ſhall *leave* them there
23.22.thou ſhalt *leave* them to the
*Num.*9.12.they ſhall *leave* none of it
10.31.*leave* us not,I pray thee
31.15.he will yet againe *leave* them

Deut. 28.51.which

*Deut.*28.51.which alſo ſhall not *leave*
*Joſh.*4.3.*lea.*them in the lodging place
*Judg.*9.9.ſhould I *leave* my fatneſſe
13.ſhould I *leave* my wine,which
*Ruth*1.16.intreat me not to *leave* thee
2.16.*leave* them that ſhe may gleane
1 *Sam.*9.5.*leave* caring for the Aſſes
14.36.let us not *leave* a man
25.22.if I *leave* off all that pertaine
2 *Sam.*14.7.and ſhall not *leave* to my
1 *Kin.*8.57.let him not *leave* us,nor
2 *Kin.*2.2.liveth I will not *leave* thee
So Verſ.4,6. Chap.4.30.
4.43.ſhall eate,& ſhall *leave* thereof
13.7.nor did he *leave* of the people
1 *Chro.*28.8.*leave* it for an inheritance
*Neh.*5.10.let us *leave* off thiſuſury
6.3.whileſt I *leave* it,and come down
*Job*9.27.I'le *leave* off my heavineſſe,&
10.1.I'le *leave* my complaint upon
39.11.wilt thou *leave* thy labour to
*Pſal.*16.10.thou wilt not *leave* my ſoule
27.9.*leave* me not, neither forſake
37.33.the Lord will not *leave* him
49.10.*leave* their wealth to other
119.21.*leave* me not to mine oppreſ.
141.8.*leave* not my ſoule deſtitute
*Pro.*2.13.who *leave* the paths of uprigh.
17.14.therefore *leave* off contention
*Eccleſ.*2.18.I ſhal *leave* it unto the man
21.ſhall he *leave* it for his portion
10.4.*leave* not thy place,for yeelding
*Iſa.*10.3. where will ye *leave* your glory
65.15.ye ſhall *leave* yours name for a
*Jer.*9.2.that I might *leave* my people
14.9.called by thy N.*leave* us not
17.11.ſhall *leave* them in the midſt
18.14.will a man *leave* the ſnow of
44.7.to *leave* you none to remaine
46.28.I will not *leave* thee wholly
49.11.*leave* thy fatherleſſe children
*Ezek.*12.16.I will *leave* a few men of
16.39.and *leave* thee naked and bare
22.20.and I will *leave* you there, and
29.5.I will *leave* thee throwne into
32.4.I will *leave* thee on the land
39.2.and *leave* but the ſixt part of
*Dan.*4.15.*leave* the ſtump of his rootes
*Hoſ.*12.14.he ſhall *leave* his blood upon
*Joel*2.14.and *leave* a bleſſing behinde
*Amos*5.3.ſhall *leave* an hundred,& that
by an hundred ſhall *leave* ten
7.and *leave* off righteouſneſſe in
*Obad.*5.would they not *lea.*ſome grapes
*Zeph.*3.12.I will alſo *leave* in the midſt
*Mal.*4.1.it ſhall *leave* them neither root
*Mat.*5.24.*leave* there thy gift before
18.12.doth he not *leave* the ninety &
23.23.& not to *leave* the other und.
*Mar.*12.19.& *leave* his wife behind him
and *leave* no children
*Luk.*19.44.ſhal not *le.*in thee one ſtone
*John*14.18.I'le not *lea.*you comfortleſſe
27.peace I *leave* with you,my
*Act.*2.27.thou wilt not *leave* my ſoule
6.2.that we ſhould *leave* the word of
1 *Cor.*7.13.with her,let her not *lea.*him
*Eph.*5.31.ſhall a man *leave* his father
*Heb.*13.5.I will never *leave* thee,nor
*Rev.*11.2.without the Temple,*leave* out

Leaveth. Leaving.

*Job*39.14.which *leaveth* her egges in
*Pro.*13.22.*leaveth* an inheritance to his
28.3.raine which *leaveth* no food
*Zech.*11.17.*leaveth* the flocke, the ſword
*Mat.*4.11. then the divell *leaveth* him
13.and *leaving* Nazareth,he came
*Luk.*10.40.*leaving* him halfe dead
*John*10.12.*leaveth* the ſheep,and fleeth
*Rom.*1.27.*leaving* the naturall uſe of
*Heb.*6.1. *leaving* the principles
1 *Pet.*2.21.*leaving* us an example,that

Leaven.

*Exo.*12.15.ye ſhall put away *leaven* out
19.no *leaven* found in your houſes
13.7.nor ſhall *leaven* be ſeene with
34.25.of my ſacrifice with *leaven*
*Lev.*2.11. m.offr.—ſhalbe made with *le.*
ye ſhall burne no *leaven* nor
6.17.ſhall not be baked with *leaven*
10.12.& eat it without *leaven* beſide
*Amos*4.5 of thankſgiving with *leaven*
*Mat.*13.33.like *leaven* which a woman
So *Luke*13.21.
16.6.beware of the *leaven* of the Phar.
So *Mar.*8.15. *Luke*12.1.
11.of the *leaven* of the Phariſees
12.not beware of the *leaven* of br.
*Mar.*8.15.and of the *leaven* of Herod
*Luke*13.21.it is like *leaven* which a
1 *Cor.*5.6.a little *leaven*,leaveneth the
7.purge out—the old *leaven* that
8.the feaſt,not with old *leav.* nor
with the *leaven* of malice,and
*Gal.*5.9.a little *leaven*, leaveneth the

Leavened.

*Exo.*12.15.whoſo eateth *leavened* bread
20.ye ſhall eate nothing *leavened*
34.before it was *leavened*,their
39.for it was not *leavened*, becauſe
13.3.no *leavened* bread be eaten
7.no *leavened* bread be ſeene with
*Lev.*7.13.for his offring *leavened* bread
*Deut.*16.3.ſhalt eate no *leavened* bread
4.no *leavened* bread be ſeene with
*Hoſ.*7.4.the dough untill it be *leavened*
*Mat.*13.33.till the whole be *leavened*
*Luke*13.21.till the whole was *leavened*

Leaveneth.

1 *Cor.*5.6. *leaveneth* the whole lumpe
So *Gal.*5.9.

Leaves.—Leaven.

*Gen.*3.7.they ſowed fig *leaves* together
1 *Kin.*6.34.the two *leaves* of the one
and the two *leaves* of the other
*Jer.*36.23.reade three or foure *leaves*,he
*Ezek.*17.9.in all the *leaves* of her ſpring
41.24.the doores had two *leaves* a
peece,two turning *leaves*
two *leaves* for the one
doore,and two *leaves* for the
*Dan.*4.12.the *leaves* thereof were faire
14.ſhake off his *leaves*,and ſcatter
21.whoſe *leaves* were faire and
*Mat.*21.19.nothing—but *leaves* only
*Mar.*11.13.a fig-tree—having *leaves*
he found nothing but *leaves*
13.28.tender,& putteth forth *leaves*
*Rev.*22.2.& the *leaves* of the tree were

Lebanah.

*Ezra*2.45.the children of *Lebanah*

Lebanon.

*Deut.*3.25.goodly mountain & *Lebanon*
11.24.and *Lebanon* from the river
*Joſh.*9.1.over againſt *Leban.* the Hittite
11.17.in the vallie of *Lebanon* under
12.7.in the vallie of *Lebanon*,even
13.5.all *Lebanon* towards the Sun
6.from *Leban.*to Miſrephoth-im
*Judg.*3.1.on the South of *Lebanon*
1 *Kin.*5.9.from *Lebanon* to the ſea,and
14.he ſent them to *Lebanon*,ten
a moneth they were in *Lebanon*
7.2.houſe of the forreſt of *Lebanon*
9.19.in Jeruſalem and in *Lebanon*, &
2 *Kin.*14.9.thiſtle that was in *Lebanon*
19.23.to the ſides of *Lebanon*,and
2 *Chro.*2.8.Algum trees out of *Lebanon*
to cut timber in *Lebanon*
16.will cut wood out of *Lebanon*
8.6.in Jeruſalem,and in *Lebanon*
25.18.the thiſtle that was in *Lebanon*
*Pſal.*29.6.*Lebanon* and Sirion,like a
72.16.ſhall ſhake like *Lebanon*,and
*Cant.*3.9.chariot of the wood of *Lebanon*
4.8.come with me from *Lebanon*,my
11.is like the ſmell of *Lebanon*
15.and ſtreames from *Lebanon*
5.15.his countenance as *Lebanon*
7.4.noſe is as the tower of *Lebanon*
*Iſa.*10.34.and *Lebanon* ſhall fall by a
29.17.*Lebanon* ſhalbe turned into a
33.9.*Lebanon* is aſhamed, and hewen
35.2.the glory of *Lebanon* ſhalbe
37.24.in the ſides of *Lebanon*,and
40.16.*Lebanon* is not ſufficient
60.13.the glory of *Lebanon* ſhall
*Jer.*18.14.the ſnow of *Lebanon*,which
22.6.and the head of *Lebanon*, yet
20.go up to *Lebanon*,and cry
23.O inhabitant of *Lebanon*
*Ezek.*17.3.came unto *Lebanon*,and took
31.15.I cauſed *Lebanon* to mourne
16.the choiſe and beſt of *Lebanon*
*Hoſ.*14.5.caſt forth his roots as *Lebanon*
6.and his ſmell as *Lebanon*
7.ſhalbe as the wine of *Lebanon*
*Nah.*1.4.the flowre of *Leban.*languiſheth
*Hab.*2.17.for the violence of *Lebanon*
*Zech.*10.10 land of Gilead and *Lebanon*
11.1.open thy doores, O *Lebanon* that
See the word **Cedars.**

Lebnah.

*Joſh.*15.42.*Lebnah*,and Ether, & Aſhan

Lebaoth.

*Joſh.*15.32.*Lebaoth*,and Shilhim,and Ain

Lechah.

1 *Chro.*4.21.Er the father of *Lechah*

Lecture. See **Reading.**

Led.

*Exod.*15.13.haſt *led* forth the people

*Deut.*29.5.I have *led* you forty yeares
32.10.he *led* him about,he inſtructed
*Joſh.*24 3.*led* him throughout all the
2 *Kin.*6.19.he *led* them to Samaria
2 *Chro.*25.11.and *led* forth his people
*Pſal.*68.18.thou haſt *led* captivity capt.
78.14.he *led* them with a cloud,and
53.and he *led* them on ſafely,ſo
106.9.he *led* them through the depth
136.16.to him which *led* his people
*Pro.*4.11.I have *led* thee in right pathes
*Iſa.*9.16.they that are *led* of them are
48.21.when he *led* them through
63.12.that *led* them by the right ha.
13.that *led* them through the deep
*Jer.*2.6.that *led* us through the
17.when he *led* them by the way
22.12.whether they have *led* him
23.8.which *led* the ſeed of the houſe
*Lam.*3.2.he hath *led* me and brought
*Ezek.*17.12.and *led* him with him to
39.28.to be *led* into captiv.among
47.2.*led* me about the way without
Amos 2.10.and *led* you forty yeares
7.11.ſhalbe *led* away captive out of
*Nah.*3.7.and Huzzab ſhalbe *led* away
*Mat.*4.1.then was Jeſus *led* up of the
26.57.*led* him away to Caiphas the
27.31.*led* him away to crucifie him
*Mar.*8.23.and *led* him out of the towne
15.16.*led* him away into the hall—
20.*led* him out to crucifie him
*Luk.*4.1.Jeſus—was *led* by the ſpir. into
29.*led* him to the brow of the hill
21.24.be *led* away captive into all
22.54.*led* him,and brought him to
66.*led* him into their counſell
23.1.aroſe,and *led* him unto Pilat
26.and as they *led* him away
32.two—malefactors *led* with him
24.50.he *led* them out as far as to
John 18.13.*led* him—to Annas firſt
19.16.tooke Jeſus,and *led* him away
*Act.*8.32.he was *led* as a ſheep to the
9.8.but they *led* him by the hand
21.37.as Paul was to be *led* into the
22.11.being *led* by the hand of them
*Rom.*8.14.as many as are *led* by the ſpi.
1 *Cor.*12.2.idols,even as ye were *led*
*Gal.*5.18.if ye be *led* of the ſpirit,ye are
*Eph.*4.8.he *led* captivity captive,and
2 *Tim.*3.6.*led* away with divers luſts
2 *Pet.*3.17.leſt ye alſo be *led* away with

Leddeſt.

2 *Sam.*5.2.thou waſt he that *leddeſt* out
So 1 *Chro.*11.2.
*Neh.*9.12.thou *leddeſt* them in the day
*Pſal.*77.20.thou *leddeſt* thy people like
*Act.*21.38.*leddeſt* out into the wildernes

Ledges.

1 *Kin.*7.28.were betweene the *ledges*
29.and on the *ledges* there was a
35.the *ledges* thereof,and the

Leekes.

*Num.*11.5.and the *leekes*,and the onions

Lees.

*Iſa.*25.6.a feaſt of wines on the *lees*
*Jer.*48.11.and he hath ſetled on his *lees*
*Zeph.*1.12.are ſetled on their *lees*,and

Leeſe.

1 *Kin.*18.5.that we *leeſe* not all the beaſts

Left.

*Gen.*17.22.he *left* off talking with him
18.33.the L.as ſoon as he had *left*—
29.35.name Judah,and *left* bearing
32.8.which is *left* ſhall eſcape
39.6.and he *left* all that he had in
12.he *left* his garment in her hand
41.49.till he *left* numbring,for it
42.38.& he is *left* alone,if miſchiefe
44.12.and *left* at the youngeſt,and
20.he alone is *left* of his mother
47.18.there is not ought *left* in the
50.8.they *left* in the land of Goſhen
*Exo.*9.21.*left* his ſervants and his cattell
10.12.even all that the haile hath *left*
15.which the haile had *left*,and
26.not an hoofe be *left* behind
16.20.ſome left of it til the morning
34.25.be *left* unto the morning
*Lev.*10.16.which were *left* alive,ſaying
26.39.they that are *left* of you ſhall
43.land alſo ſhalbe *left* of them
*Num.*26.65.there was not *left* a man
*Deut.*4.27.ye ſhalbe *left* few in number
7.20.till they that are *left*,and hide
28.55.nothing *left* him in the ſiege
62.ye ſhalbe *left* few in number
32.36.there is none ſhut up,or *left*
*Joſh.*8.17.not a man *left* in Ai or Bethel
and they *left* the city open
10.37.be *left* none remaining
11.8.they *left* them none remaining
11.was not any *left* to breathe
14.nor *left* they any to breathe
15.he *left* nothing undone of all
22.3.ye have not *left* your brethren
*Judg.*2.21.which Joſhua *left* when he
23.the Lord *left* thoſe nations
3.1.the nations which the Lord *left*
4.16.and there was not a man *left*
6.4.and *left* no ſuſtenance for Iſrael
8.10.all that were *left* of all the hoſts
9.5.yet Jotham—was *left*,for he hid
Ruth 1.3.and ſhe was *left*,and her two
5.was *left* of her two ſons and her
18.then ſhe *left* ſpeaking to her
2.11.haſt *left* thy father and mother
14.and was ſufficed,and *left* and
20.hath not *left* off his kindneſſe
4.14.not *left* thee this day without
1 *Sam.*2.36.every one that is *left* of thy
9.24.behold,that which is *left*,ſet it
10.2.thy father hath *left* the care of
11.11.two of them were not *left*
17.28.with whom thou haſt *left*.thoſe
30.13.and my maſter *left* me,becauſe
2 *Sam.*5.21.there they *left* their images
9.1.any that is *left* of the houſe of
13.30.there is not one of them *left*
16.21.which he *left* to keep the houſe
17.12.not be *left* ſo much as one
1 *Kin.*7.47.Solomon *left* all the veſſels
14.10.and *left* in Iſrael,and will take
15.18.ſilver and gold that were *left*
21.he *left* off building of Ramah
29.he *left* not to Jeroboam any
16.11.he *left*.him not one that piſſeth
17.17.there was no breath *left*.in him
19.3.and *left* his ſervant there
10.and I,even I only am *left*
So Verſe 14.
18.I have *left* me ſeven thouſand
20.and he *left* the oxen,and ran
20.30.and the 7000.that were *left*
21.21.ſhut up,and *left* in Iſrael
2 *Kin.*4.44.they did eate,and *left*
7.7.and *left* their tents,and their
13.horſe which are *left* in the city
of Iſrael,that are *left* in it
8.6.ſince the day ſhe *left* the land
9.8.and *left* in Iſrael,behold
10.11.*left* him none remaining
14.nor *left* he any of them
21.not a man *left* that came not
14.26.nor any *left*,nor any helper
17.16.they *left* all the commandem.
18.there was none *left* but the
19.4.for the remnant that are *left*
1 *Chro.*13.2.that are *left* in the land of
14.12.and when they had *left* their
16.37.he *left* there before the Arke
2 *Chro.*8.7.for the people that were *left*
8.their children who were *left*
11.14.the Levites *left* their ſuburbs
12.5.I have *left* you in the hand of
16.5.he *left* off building of Ramah
21.17.was never a ſon *left* him
24.18.they *left* the houſe of the Lord
25.they *left* him in great diſeaſes
27.14.the armed men *left*.the captives
31.10.and have *left* plenty,for the
and that which is *left*,is this
32.31.God *left* him to trie him that
34.21.for them that are *left* in Iſrael
*Neh.*1.2.which were *left* of the captivity
3.that were *left* of the captivity
Job 20.21.none of his meat be *left*
26.with him that is *left* in his
32.15.they *left* off ſpeaking
*Pſal.*36.3.hath *left* off to be wiſe,and to
106.11.was not one of them *left*
*Iſa.*1.8.*left* as a cottage in a vineyard
2.had *left* unto us a very ſmall
4.3.that he that is *left* in Zion,and
10.14.gathereth egges that are *left*
11.16.the remnant which ſhalbe *left*
So Verſe 16.
24.12.in the city is *left* deſolation.
39.6.nothing ſhalbe *left*,ſaith the L.
*Jer.*12.7.I have *left* mine heritage,I
21.7.ſuch as are *left* in this city
27.18.that the veſſels which are *left*
31.2.which were *left* of the ſword
38.27.ſo they *left* off ſpeaking with
39.10.*left* of the poore of the people
40.6.that were *left* in the land
42.2.we are *left* but a few of many
44.18.but ſince we *left* off to burne
49.25.the city of praiſe not *left*,the
50.26.let

50.26.let nothing of her be *left*
*Ezek.*9.8.and I was *left* that I fell upon
14.22.therein shalbe *left* a remnant
23.8.nor *left* she her whoredomes
24.12.whom ye have *left*, shall fall
31.12.and have *left* him upon the
his shadow, and have *left* him
36.36.the heathen that are *le.*round
39.28.and have *left* none of them
41.9.and that which was *left*, was the
11.toward the place that was *left*
*Dan.*2.44.shal not be *left* to other peop.
10.8.therefore I was *left* alone, and
17.nor is there breath *left* in me
*Hos.*4.10.they have *left* off to take heed
Joel 1.4.the palmer-worme hath *left*
which the locust hath *left*
which the canker-worm hath *left*
*Hag.*2.3.who is *left* among you that
*Zech.*13.8.the third shalbe *left* therein
14.16.every one that is *left* of all
*Mat.*4.20.strait way *left* their nets and
22.immediatly *left* the ship and
8.15.and the fever *left* her: and she
16.4.and he *left* them, and departed
21.17.he *left* them, and went out of
22.22.they marvelled, and *left* him
25.*left* his wife unto his brother
23.38.is *left* unto you desolate
24.2.there shall not be *left* one stone
So *Luke* 21.6.
40.and the other *left* So Ver.41.
26.44.he *left* them, and went away
*Mar.*1.20.& they *left* their father Zeb.
8.13.he *left* them, and entring into
10.28.loe, we have *left* all, and
29.no man that hath *left* house or
So *Luke* 18.28.
12.12.they *left* him, & went their way
20.a wife, and dying, *left* no seed
21.nor *left* he any seed
22.had her, and *left* no seed
13.2.not be *left* one stone upon
34.who *left* his house, and gave
14.52.& he *left* the linnen cloth and
*Luk.*4.39.the fever, and it *left* her, and
5.28.he *left* all, rose up, and followed
10.40.that my sister hath *left* me to
13.35.your house is *left* to you—
17.34.the other shalbe *left*
So Ver.35.36.
18.29.no man that hath *left* house
20.31.*left* no children and
21.6.not *left* one stone upon another
*John*4.3.he *left* Judea, and departed
28.the woman—*left* her water-pot
52.seventh houre the fever *le.*him
8.9.Jesus was *left* alone, and the
29.hath not *left* me alone: for
*Act.*2.31.his soule was not *left* in hell
14.17.he *left* not himselfe without
18.19.Ephesus, and *left* them there
23.32.they *left* the horsemen to goe
24.27.a pleasure, *left* Paul bound
25.14.a certaine man *left* in bonds
*Rom.*9.29.had *left* us a seed, we had
11.3.and I am *left* alone, and they

1 *Thes.*3.1.to be *left* at Athens alone
2 *Tim.*4.13.the cloak that I *le.* at Troas
20.have I *left* at Melitum sicke
*Tit.*1.5.this cause *left* I thee in Creet
*Heb.*2.8.he *left* nothing that is not put
4.1.left a promise being *left* us of
Jude 6.but *left* their owne habitation
*Rev.*2.4.thou hast *left* thy first love
See the word **Remaining.**

Leftest.

*Neh.*9.28.therefore *leftest* thou them in

Left hand, &c.

*Gen.*13.9.if thou wilt take the *left hand*
then I will go to the *left*
14.15.on the *left hand* of Damascus
24.49.to the right hand, or to the *left*
48.13.and Manasseh in his *left hand*
14.and his *left hand* on Manasseh
*Exod.*14.22.right hand and on the *left*
29.on the right hand & on the *left*
*Lev.*14.26.to the palme of his *left hand*
*Num.*20.17.the right ha. nor to the *left*
So *Deut.*2.27. & 17.11.
22.26.the right hand or to the *left*
So *Deut.*5.32. & 17.20. & 28.
14. *Josh.*1.7. & 23.6.
1 *Sam.*6.12.
*Judg.*3.15.a man *left-handed*, & by him
21.Ehud put forth his *left hand*
7.20.the lamps in their *left hands*
20.16.chosen men *left-handed*, every
2 *Sa.*2.19.the right hand nor the *left*
21.the right hand or the *left*
So Cha.14.19.
16.6.his right hand and on his *left*
1 *Kin.*7.39.and five on the *left side*
49.and five on the *left*, before the
22.19.on his right hand & on his *left*
2 *Kin.*11.11.to the *left* corner of the
22.2.to the right hand or to the *left*
23.8.which were on a mans *left hand*
1 *Chro.*12.2.the right hand and the *left*
2 *Chro.*3.17.& the other on the *left*, and
the name of that on the *left*
4.6.and five on the *left* Ver.7,8.
18.18.right hand, and on his *left*
23.10.on the *left side* of the Temple
34.2.to the right hand, nor to the *left*
Job 23.9.on the *left hand* where he doth
*Pro.*3.16.in her *left hand* riches, and
4.27.to the right hand nor to the *left*
*Eccles.*10.2.but a fooles heart at his *left*
*Cant.*2.6.his *left hand* is under my head
8.3.his *left ha.* shalbe under my head
*Isa.*9.20.he shall eate on his *left hand*
30.21.right hand and to the *left*
54.3.on the right hand & on the *left*
*Ezek.*4.4.lie thou also on thy *left side*
16.46.that dwell at thy *left hand*, and
21.16.on the righe hand, or on the *le.*
*Dan.*12.7.his right hand and his *left*
*Zech.*4.3.the other on the *left side*
11.other on the *left side* thereof
13.6.the right hand, and on the *left*
*Mat.*6.3.let not thy *left hand* know
20.21.and the other on thy *left* in
23. on my right ha. and on my *left*

25.33.right ha. but the goats on the *l.*
41.say also unto them on the *le* h.
27.38.hand, and another on the *left*
Acts 21.3.we left it on the *left hand*, and
2 *Cor.*6.7.right hand, and on the *left*

Left foote.

*Rev.*10.2.his *left foot* on the earth

Leg.

*Isa.*47.2.make bare the *leg*, uncover the

Legs.

*Exod.*12.9.his head with his *legs*, and
29.17.his inwards—and his *legs*, and
*Levit.*1.9.his *legs* shall he wash in water
13.the inwards & the *legs* with w.
So Ch.8.21.
4.11.and with his *legs*, and his
9.14.he did wash the inw. & the *legs*
11.21.which have *le.* above their feet
*Deut.*28.35.the knees and in the *legs*
1 *Sam.*17.6.of brasse on his *legs*, and a
*Psal.*147.10.pleas. in the *legs* of a man
*Pro.*26.7.the *legs* of the lame are not
*Cant.*5.15.his *legs* are as pillars of marb.
*Isa.*3.20.the ornaments of the *legs*, and
*Dan.*2.33.his *legs* of iron, his feet part
Amos 3.12.two *legs* or a piece of an eare
*Joh.*19.31.that the *legs* might be broken
32.brake the *legs* of the first and
33.dead—they brake not his *legs*

Legion, &c.

*Mat.*26.53.more than 12. *legions* of Ang.
*Mar.*5.9.my name is *legion*, for we are
15.and had the *legion* sitting, and
*Luk.*8.30.and he said, *legion*, because we

Lehabim.

*Gen.*10.13.and *Lehabim* So 1 *Chr.*1.11.

Lehem.

1 *Chro.*4.22.and Jashubi, *Lehem*, and

Lehi.

*Judg.*15.14.and when he came to *Lehi*
19.which is in *Lehi* unto this day

Lemuel.

*Pro.*31.1.the words of king *Lemuel*, the
4.it is not for kings, O *Lemuel*, it is

Lend.

*Levit.*25.37.nor *lend* him thy victuals
*Deut.*15.6.and thou shalt *lend* to many
8.and thou shalt surely *lend* him
23.19.thou shalt not *lend* upon usury
20.to a stranger thou maist *lend*
24.10.when thou dost *lend* thy broth.
11.man to whom thou dost *lend*
28.12.thou shalt *lend* to many nations
44.he shall *lend* to thee, and thou
shalt not *lend* to him
*Luk.*6.34.and if ye *lend* to them of
sinners also *lend* to sinners
35.do good and *lend*, hoping for
11.5.friend, *lend* me three loaves

Lender.

*Pro.*22.7.borrower is servāt to the *lender*
*Isa.*24.2.as with the *leader*, so with the

Lendeth.

*Deut.*15.2.every creditor that *lendeth*
*Psal.*37.26.ever mercifull and *lendeth*
112.5.sheweth favour and *lendeth*
*Pro.*19.17. *lendeth* unto the Lord, and

Length.

Length.

*Gen.*6.15.the *length* of the Arke ſhalbe
13.17.in the *length* of it, and in the
*Exod.*25.23.ſhalbe the *length* thereof
26.2.the *length* of one curtain ſhalbe
13.in the *length* of the curtains of
16.ſhalbe the *length* of a board &
27.11.for the North ſide in *length*
28.16.a ſpan ſhalbe the *length* therof
36.9.the *length* of one curtaine, was
21.the *length* of a board was ten
37.6.was the *length* thereof, and one
25.the *length* of it was a cubit
38.1.five cubits was the *length* therof
*Deut.*3.11.nine cubits was the *length*
30.20.and the *length* of thy dayes
1 *Kin.*6.2.the *length* was 60.cubits and
20.twenty cubits in *length*, and 20.
7.6.the *length* was fifty cubits, and
27.foure cubits the *length* of one
2 *Chro.*3.3.the *length* by cubits after the
4.the *len.* according to the breadth
8.the *length* wherof was according
Job 12.12.in *len.* of daies underſtanding
*Pſal.*21.4.even *length* of dayes for ever
*Pro.*3.2.*length* of dayes and long life
16.*length* of daies is in her right h.
*Ezek.*40.20.meaſured the *length* thereof
21.the *length*—was fiftie cubits
49.the *length* of the porch was 20.
See the word **Cubits.**
*Zech.*2.2.and what is the *length* thereof
5.2.and what the *length* thereof is
*Eph.*3.18.and *length* & depth & height
*Rev.*21.16.the *length* is as large as
the *length* and the breadth
See the word **Breadth.**

Length.

*Rom.*1.10.now at *length* I might have

Lengthen.

1 *Kin.*3.14.then I wil *lengthen* thy dayes
*Iſa.*54.2 *lengthen* thy coards, and ſtreng.

Lengthened.

*Deut.*25.15.thy dayes may be *lengthened*

Lengthening.

*Dan.*4.27.it may be a *lengthening* of thy

Lent.

*Exod.*32.36.ſo that they *lent* unto them
*Deut.*23.19.any thing that is *lent* upon
1 *Sam.*1.28.I have *lent* him to the Lord
he ſhalbe *lent* to the Lord
2.20.for the loane which is *lent* to the
*Jer.*15.10.I have neither *lent* on uſury
nor have men *lent* to me on uſury

Lentiles.

*Gen.*25.34.and potage of *lentiles*, and
2 *Sam.*23.11.ground full of *lentiles*, and
See the word **Beanes.**

Leopard.

*Iſa.*11.6.the *leopard* ſhall lie downe with
*Jer.*5.6.a *leopard* ſhall watch over their
13.23.or the *leopard* his ſpots, then
*Dan.*7.6.another like a *leopard*, which
*Hoſ.*13.7.as the *leopard* by the way, will

Leopards.

*Cant.*4.8.the mountains of the *leopards*
*Hab.*1.8.ſwifter than the *leopards*, and

Leper, er.

*Lev.*14.2.this ſhalbe the law of the *leper*
3.leproſie be healed in the *leper*
22.4.whoſoever is a *leper*, or hath a
*Num.*5.2.out of the campe every *leper*
2 *Sam.*3.29.or that is a *leper*, or that
2 *Kin.*5.1.valour, but he was a *leper*
11.the place, and recover the *leper*
27.pref.a *leper* as white as ſnow
7.8.when theſe *lepers* came to the
15.5.ſo that he was a *leper* unto the
2 *Chr.*26.21.Uzziah the king was a *leper*
in a ſeverall houſe being a *leper*
23.for they ſaid, He is a *leper*, and
*Mat.*8.2.there came a *leper*, and—
10.8.heale the ſicke, cleanſe the *lepers*
So *Mar.*1.40.
11.5.the *lepers* are cleanſed, and the
26.6.in the houſe of Simon the *leper*
*Mar.*1.40.there came a *leper* to him
14.3.in the houſe of Simon the *leper*
Luke 4.27.many *lepers* were in Iſrael
7.22.the *lepers* are cleanſed, the
17.12.ten men that were *lepers*

Leproſie.

*Levit.*13.2.like the plague of *leproſie*
3.it is a plague of *leproſie*
8.him uncleane, it is a *leproſie*
9.plague of *leproſie* is in a man
12.if a *leproſie* breake out abroad
13.if the *leproſie* have covered all
20.it is a plague of *leproſie*
25.it is a *leproſie* broken out of the
27.it is the plague of *leproſie*
30.a *leproſie* on the head or beard
47.that the plague of *leproſie* is in
51.the plague is a fretting *leproſie*
59.the law of the plague of *leproſie*
14.3.if the plague of *leproſie*
7.to be cleanſed of the *leproſie* 7.
32.in whom is the pl.of the *lepro.*
34.I put the plague of *leproſie*
44.it is a fretting *leproſie*
54.all—plague of *leproſie* and
55.for the *leproſie* of a garment
*Deut.*24.8.in the plague of *leproſie*, that
2 *Kin.*5.3.recover him of his *leproſie*
6.muſt recover him of his *leproſie*
7.to recover a man of his *leproſie*
27.the *leproſie* of Naaman ſhall
2 *Chro.*26.19.the *leproſie* even roſe in his
*Mat.*8.3.and—his *leproſie* was cleanſed
*Mar.*1.42.the *leproſie* departed from
*Luk.*5.12.a man ful of *leproſie*, who ſeeing
13.the *leproſie* departed from

Lepzons.

*Exod.*4.6.his hand was *leprous* as ſnow
*Levit.*13.44.he is a *leprous* man, he is
*Num.*12.10.and behold, ſhe was *leprous*
2 *Kin.*7.3.there were foure *leprous* men
2 *Chro.*26.20.he was *leprous* in his foreh.

Lethem.

*Joſh.*19.47.to fight againſt *Lethem*, and
took it, and called *Lethem*, Dan

Leſſe.

*Gen.*32.10.I am *leſſe* than all
See the *Margin.*

*Exod.*16.17.ſome more, ſome *leſſe*
30.15.the poore ſhall not give *leſſe*
*Num.*22.18.my God to doe *leſſe* or more
26.54.give the *leſſe* inheritance
33.54.give the *leſſe* inheritance
1 *Sam.*22.15.of all this *leſſe* or more
25.36.told—*leſſe* or more, untill the
Ezra 9.13.haſt puniſhed us *leſſe* than
Job 11.6.of thee *leſt* than thine iniquity
*Iſa.*40.17.counted to him *leſſe* than
*Mar.*15.40.the mother of James the *leſt*
1 *Cor.*8.8. *See the reading in the Margin*
12.23.thinke to be *leſſe* honorable
2 *Cor.*12.15.you, the *leſſe* I be loved
*Eph.*3.8.who am *leſſe* than the leaſt of
*Heb.*7.7.the *leſſe* is bleſſed of the better
See **How much leſſe.**

Leſſer.

*Gen.*1.16.the *leſſer* light to rule the—
*Iſa.*7.25.the treading of the *leſſer* cattell
*Ezek.*43.14.from the *leſſer* ſettle even

Leſt.

*Gen.*3.3.nor touch it, *leſt* ye dye
22.and now *leſt* he put forth his
19.19.*leſt* ſome evill take me
26.7.*leſt* ſaid he, the men of the
32.11.*leſt* he will come and ſmite me
34.12.*leſt* it be for a ſnare in the
15.*leſt* they make a covenant with
*Exod.*5.3.*leſt* he fall upon us with the
19.21.people, *leſt* they break through
24.*leſt* he breake through
20.19.ſpeake with us, *leſt* we dye
23.33.in the land, *leſt* they make thee
33.3.*leſt* I conſume thee in the way
*Levit.*10.6.*leſt* wrath come upon all
19.29.*leſt* the land fall to whoredom
21.9.*leſt* they beare ſin for it, and
*Num.*16.34.*leſt* the earth ſwallow us up
20.18.*leſt* I come out againſt thee
*Deut.*4.16.*leſt* ye corrupt your ſelves
19.*leſt* thou lift up thine eyes
7.22.*leſt* the beaſts of the field
9.28.*leſt* the land whence thou
19.6.*leſt* the avenger of blood
So Ver.8,7.
29.18.*leſt* there ſhould be among
32.27.*leſt* the adverſaries ſhould
*Joſh.*2.16.*leſt* the purſuers meet you
24.27.to you, *leſt* ye deny your God
1 *Sam.*9.5.*leſt* my father leave
13.19.*leſt* the Hebrewes make
15.6.*leſt* I deſtroy you with them
20.3.know this, *leſt* he be grieved
27.11.*leſt* they ſhould tell on us
31.4.*leſt* theſe uncircumciſed
2 *Sam.*1.20.*leſt* the daugh. of the Philiſt.
15.14.*leſt* he overtake us ſuddenly
17.16.*leſt* the K. be ſwallowed up
20.6.*leſt* he get him fenced
*Pſal.*13.4.*leſt* mine adverſaries ſay, I
50.22.*leſt* I teare you in pieces
91.12.*leſt* thou daſh thy foot againſt
Job 42.8.*leſt* I deale with you after your
*Pro.*24.18.*leſt* the Lord ſee it, and it
25.10.*leſt* he that heareth it, put
16.*leſt* thou be filled therewith

26.4.folly, *leſt* thou be like unto them
5.*leſt* he be wiſe in his owne conc.
30.6.*leſt* he reprove thee, and thou
9.*leſt* I be full, and deny thee
or *leſt* I be poore, and ſteale
10.*leſt* he curſe thee, and thou
31.5.*leſt* they drinke, and forget the
*Eccleſ.*7.21.*leſt* thou heare thy ſervant
*Iſa.*6.10.*leſt* they ſee with their eyes
27.3.*leſt* any hurt it, I will
28.22.*leſt* your bands be made ſtrong
48.5.*leſt* thou ſhouldſt ſay, mine
7.*leſt* thou ſhouldſt ſay, behold
*Jer.*4.4.*leſt* my fury come forth like
6.8.*leſt* my ſoule depart from
10.24.*leſt* thou bring me to nothing
21.12.*leſt* my fury goe out like
51.46.*leſt* your heart faint, and
*Hoſ.*2.3.*leſt* I ſtrip thee naked
Amos 5.6.*leſt* he breake out like fire
*Zech.*7 12.*leſt* they ſhould heare the
*Mal.*4.6 *leſt* I come and ſmite the earth
*Mat.*4.6.*leſt* at any time thou daſh
5.25.*leſt* at any time the adverſary
7.6.*leſt* they trample them
13.15.*leſt* at any time they ſhould
29.*leſt* while ye gather up
19.32.*leſt* they faint in the way
17.27.*leſt* we ſhould offend them
25.9.*leſt* there be not enough
26.5.*leſt* there be an uproare
27 64.*leſt* his Diſciples come
*Mar.*3.9.*leſt* they ſhould throng him
13.36.*leſt* comming ſuddenly
14.2.*leſt* there be an uproare
Luke 4.11.*leſt* at any time thou daſh
12.58.*leſt* he hale thee to the
14.8.*leſt* a more honorable man
12.*leſt* they alſo bid thee againe
16.28.*leſt* they alſo come into
18.5.*leſt* by her continuall comming
21.34.*leſt* at any time your heart
John 5.14.*leſt* a worſe thing come to
12.35.*leſt* darkneſſe come upon you
42.*leſt* they ſhould be put out
18.28.*leſt* they ſhould be defiled
*Act.*5.16.*leſt* they ſhould—be ſtoned
39.*leſt* haply ye be found—to
13.40.*leſt* that come upon you
27.17.*leſt* they ſhould fall into
29.*leſt* we ſhould have fallen
42.*leſt* any of them ſhould ſwim
28.27.*leſt* they ſhould ſee with their
*Rom.*11.21.take heed *leſt* he alſo
25.*leſt* ye ſhould be wiſe
15.20.*leſt* I ſhould build upon an
1 *Cor.*1.15.*leſt* any ſhould ſay—I had
8.9 *leſt* by any meanes this liberty
9.27.*leſt* that by any meanes when
10.12.take heed *leſt* he fall
2 *Cor.*2.3.*leſt* when I came I ſhould
7.*leſt* perhaps ſuch a one ſhould
11.*leſt* Satan ſhould get an
9.3 *leſt* our boaſting of you ſhould
4.*leſt* haply if they of Macedonia
11.3.I feare *leſt* by any meanes
12.6.*leſt* any man ſhould thinke
7.and *leſt* I ſhould be exalted
20.I feare *leſt* when I come, I
leſt there be debates—
21.and *leſt* when I come againe
13.10.*leſt* being preſent, I ſhould
*Gal.*2.2.*leſt* by any meanes I ſhould run
4.11.*leſt* I have beſtowed upon you
6.1.ſelfe, *leſt* thou alſo be tempted
*Eph.*2.9.*leſt* any man ſhould boaſt
*Col.*2.4.*leſt* any man beguile you with
8.*leſt* any man ſpoyle you through
3.21.*leſt* they be diſcouraged
1 *Theſ.*3.5.*leſt* by ſome meanes the
1 *Tim.*3.6.*leſt* being lifted up with
7.*leſt* he fall into reproach
*Heb.*2.1.*leſt* at any time we ſhould
3.11.*leſt* there be in any of you an
4.1.*leſt* a promiſe being left us of
11.*leſt* any man fall after the
11.28.*leſt* hee that deſtroyed the
12.3.*leſt* ye be wearied and faint
13.*leſt* that which is lame be
*Jam.*5.9 *leſt* ye be condemned
12.*leſt* ye fall into condemnation
2 *Pet.*3.17.*leſt* ye being led away with
*Rev.*16.15.*leſt* he walke naked and

Let.

*Mat.*21.33.*let* it out to the husbandmen
So *Mar.*12.1.

Let.

*Iſa.*43.13.worke and who ſhall *let* it?
*Rom.*1.13.to you but was *let* hitherto
2 *Theſ.*2.7.will *let*, untill he be

Letteth.

2 *Theſ.*2.7.only he who now *letteth*
See the word **Withſtand.**

Letter.

2 *Sam.*11.14.David wrote a *letter* to
15.and wrote in the *letter*, ſaying
2 *Kin.*5.5.and I will ſend a *letter* unto
6.then he brought the *letter*
7.when the king had read the *let.*
10.2.as ſoon as this *letter* commeth
6.then he wrote a *lett.* the ſecond
7.when the *letter* came to them
19.14.Hezekiah received the *letter*
Ezra 4.8.wrote a *letter* againſt Jeruſal.
11.this is the copy of the *letter*
18.the *letter* which ye ſent to us
*Neh.*2.8.and a *letter* unto Aſaph, the
6.5.with an open *letter* in his hand
*Iſa.*37.14.Hezekiah received the *letter*
*Jer.*29.1.theſe are the words of the *let.*
29.Zephaniah read this *letter*
*Act.*23.25.he wrote a *letter* after this
2 *Cor.*7.8.made you ſorry with a *letter*
*Gal.*6.11.ye ſee how large a *letter* I
2 *Theſ.*2.2.nor by word, nor by *letter*
*Heb.*13.22.I have written a *letter* to you
See the word **Epiſtle.**

Letters.

1 *Kin.*21.8.ſo ſhe wrote *letters* in Ahabs
and ſent the *letters* to the Elders
9.and ſhe wrote *letters* ſaying
2 *Kin.*10.1.and Jehu wrote *letters*, and
10.12.ſent *letters* and a preſent unto
2 *Chr.*30.1.wrote *letters* alſo to Ephraim
6.the poſts went with the *letters*
*Neh.*2.9.and gave them the kings *letters*
6.17.ſent many *letters* to Tobiah
19.Tobiah ſent *letters* to put me
*Eſt.*3.13.the *letters* were ſent by poſts
8.5.to reverſe the *letters* deviſed by
9.25.he commanded by *letters* that
*Iſa.*39.1.ſent *letters* and a preſent unto
*Jer.*29.25.becauſe thou haſt ſent *letters*
John 19.38.was written—in *letters* of
*Act.*9.2.and deſired of him *letters*
15.23.and wrote *letters* by them
22.5.received *letters* to the
28.21.we neither received *letters*
1 *Cor.*16.3.ye ſhall approve by *letters*
2 *Cor.*10.9 not—terrifie you by *letters*
10.his *letters* ſay they, are
11.as we are in word by *letters*

Letter.

*Rom.*2.27.judge thee who by the *letter*
29.in the ſpirit, & not in the *letter*
7.6.not in the oldneſſe of the *letter*
2 *Cor.*3.6.not of the *letter*, but of the ſpi.
for the *letter* killeth, but the

Letters.

*Joh.*7.15.how knoweth this man *letters*?

Letuſhim.

*Gen.*25.3.*Letuſhim*, and Leummim

Leviathan.

Job 41.1.canſt thou draw out *Leviathan*
*Pſal.*74.14.the heads of *Leviathan* in
104.26.there is that *Leviathan* whom
*Iſa.*27.1.ſhall puniſh *Leviathan* the

Levi.

*Gen.*29.34.was his name called *Levi*
34.25.Simeon and *Levi*, Dinahs
35.23.Simeon and *Levi*, and Judah
So 1 *Chro.*2.1.
46.11.and the ſons of *Levi*, Gerſhon
49.5.Simeon and *Levi* are brethren
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the houſe of *Levi*
to wife a daughter of *Levi*
6.16.the names of the ſons of *Levi*
and the yeares of the life of *Levi*
19.theſe are the families of *Levi*
32.28.and the children of *Levi* did
*Num.*1.49.not number the tribe of *Levi*
3.6.bring the tribe of *Levi* neere
15.number the children of *Levi*
17.theſe were the ſons of *Levi* by
16.1.the ſon of *Levi* and Dathan
7.much upon you the ſons of *Levi*
8.I pray heare—ye ſons of *Levi*
10.thy brethren the ſons of *Levi*
17.3.upon the rod of *Levi*, for one
8.for the houſe of *Levi*, was budd.
18.2.brethren of the tribe of *Levi*
21.have given the childr. of *Levi*
26.59.the daughter of *Levi*, whom
*Deut.*10.8.ſeparated the tribe of *Levi*
9.*Levi* hath no part nor
21.5.the Prieſts the ſons of *Levi*
27.12.Simeon and *Levi*, and Judah
33.8.and of *Levi* he ſaid, let thy
*Joſh.*13.14.only to the tribe of *Levi* he
33.but unto the tribe of *Levi* Mo.
21.10.were

21.10.were of the children of *Levi*
1 *Kin.*12.31.were not of the ſons of *Levi*
1 *Chro.*2.1.Simeon and *Levi*, and Judah
6.1.the ſons of *Levi*, Gerſhon
38.the ſon of *Levi* So verſe 43.
12.26.of the children of *Levi*, foure
21.6.*Levi* and Benjamin he counted
23.14.were named of the tribe of *L.*
Ezra 8.15.there none of the ſons of *Le.*
18.the ſon of *Levi*, the ſon of
*Pſal.*135.20.O houſe of *Levi*, ye that
*Ezek.*40.46.among the ſons of *Levi*
48.31.of Judah, one gate of *Levi*
*Zech.*12.13.of the houſe of *Levi*, apart
*Mal.*2.4.covenant might be with *Levi*
8.the covenant of *Levi*, ſaith the
3.3.ſhall purifie the ſons of *Levi*
*Mar.*2.14.ſaw *Levi* the ſon of Alpheus
*Luk.*3.24.which was the ſon of *Levi*
So Verſe 29.
5.27.ſaw a Publican named *Levi*
29.*Levi* made him a great ſupper
*Heb.*7.5.that are of the ſons of *Levi*
9.*Levi* alſo who receiued tithes
*Rev.*7.7.of the tribe of *Levi* were ſcaled
See the word **Iudah.**

Levit.

*Exo.*4.14.Aaron the *Levit* thy brother?
*Deut.*12.12.the *Levit* that is within thy
19.that thou forſake not the *Levit*
14.29.the *Levit* becauſe he hath no
16.11.*Levit* that is within thy gates
14.and the *Levit* and the ſtranger
18.6.and if a *Levit* come from any
26.11.thou, and the *Levit*, and the
12.haſt given it to the *Levit*, the
13.given them to the *Levit*, and
*Judg.*17.7.who was a *Levit*, and he
9.I am a *Levit* of Bethlehem Jud.
10.victuals, ſo the *Levit* went in
11.the *Levit* was content to dwell
12.Michah conſecrated the *Levit*
13.ſeeing I have a *Levit* to my Pr.
18.15.of the young man the *Levit*
19.1.that there was a certaine *Levit*
20.4.the *Levit* the husband of the
2 *Chr.*20.14.a *Levit* of the ſons of Aſaph
31.12.over which Coniah the *Levit*
Luke 10.32.and likewiſe a *Levit*, when
*Act.*4.36.Barnabas—a *Levit*, and of

Leviticall.

*Heb.*7.11.by the *Leviticall* Prieſthood

Levits.

*Exod.*6.25.of the fathers of the *Levits*
38.21.for the ſervice of the *Levits* by
*Num.*3.12.the *Levits* ſhalbe mine
45.take the *Levits* in ſtead of all
46.which are more than the *Lev.*
7.5.ſhalt give them to the *Levits*, to
8.6.take the *Levits* from among the
9.and thou ſhalt bring the *Levits*
11.Aaron ſhall offer the *Levits*
12.the *Levits* ſhal lay their hands
13.thou ſhalt ſet the *Levits* before
14.thou ſhalt ſeparate the *Levits*
and the *Levits* ſhalbe mine
15.after that ſhal the *Levits* go in
18.I have taken the *Levits* for all
19.I have given the *Lev.* as a gift
21.& the *Levits* were purified, &
22.after that, the *Levits* went in to
24.that belongeth to the *Levits*
18.23.the *Levits* ſhall do the ſervice
24.I have given to the *Levits* to
31.30.and give them to the *Levits*
47.and gave them to the *Levits*
35.2.give alſo the *Levits* ſuburbs
8.of his cities to the *Levits*
*Deu.*17.18.before the Prieſts the *Levits*
18.1.the Prieſts, the *Levits*, & all the
7.as all his brethren the *Levits*
27.14.and the *Levits* ſhall ſpeake
*Joſh.*3.3.the Prieſts, the *Levits* bearing it
8.33.before the Prieſts and *Levits*
14.3.but to the *Levits* he gave no
4.they gave no part to the *Levits*
21.1.of the fathers of the *Levits* unto
4.which were of the *Levits*, had by
8.gave by lot to the *Levits* theſe
1 *Sam.*6.15.the *Levits* took downe the
1 *Chro.*6.19.the families of the *Levits*
9.2.the Prieſts, the *Levits*, and the
31.one of the *Levits* who was the
15.2.to carry the Arke, but the *Levits*
14.ſo the Prieſts and the *Levits*
17.the *Levits* appointed Heman
26.when God helped the *Levits*
27.all the *Levits* that bare the Ark
23.3.the *Levits* were numbred from
2 *Chro.*5.4.the *Levits* tooke up the Arke
5.did the Prieſts and *Levits* bring
12.*Levits* which were the ſingers
11.14.the *Levits* left their ſuburbs
13.9.caſt out the Prieſts & the *Levits*
10.and the *Levits* wait on their
17.8.with them he ſent *Levits*
19.8.Jehoſhaphat ſet of the *Levits*
11.alſo the *Levits* ſhalbe officers
23.6.they that miniſter of the *Levits*
7.the *Levits* ſhall compaſſe the K.
24.5.the *Levits* haſtened it not
6.haſt thou not required of the *Le.*
29.5.heare me ye *Levits*, ſanctifie
12.then the *Levits* aroſe, Mahath
16.and the *Levits* took it to carry
25.he ſet the *Levits* in the houſe
26.and the *Levits* ſtood with the
34.the *Levits* did helpe them
the *Levits* were more upright
30.15.the Prieſts and *Levits* were
16.of the hand of the *Levits*
17.the *Levits* had the charge
22.ſpake comfortably to all the *L.*
31.17.the *Levits* from 20. yeare old
34.9.the *Levits* that kept the doores
12.of the *Lev.* there were ſcribes
35.3.ſaid to the *Levits* that taught all
9.the chiefe of the *Levits*
gave to the *Levits*
10.the *Levits* in their courſes
11.and the *Levits* flayed them
14.*Levits* prepared for themſelves
15.the *Levits* perpared for them
Ezra 3.10.the *Levits* the ſons of Aſaph
8.20.for the ſervice of the *Levits*
10.23.alſo of the *Levits*, Jozabad
*Neh.*7.1.and the *Levits* were appointed
43.the *Levits*, the childr. of Jeſhua
8.9.the *Levits* that taught the people
11.the *Levits* ſtilled all the people
9.4.ſtood on the ſtaires, of the *Levits*
10.37.and our tithes—to the *Levits*
38.when the *Levits* take tithes
and the *Levits* ſhall bring up the
11.18.all the *Levits* in the holy city
22.the over-ſeer alſo of the *Levits*
12.44.and for the *Levits* that waited
47.ſanctified holy things to the *Le.*
13.10.that the portions of the *Levits*
13.and of the *Levits*: Pedajah
*Iſa.*66.21.for Prieſts, and for *Levits*
*Jer.*33.18.nor ſhall the Prieſts the *Lev.*
21.the *Levits* the Prieſts, my
22.the *Levits* that miniſter to me
*Ezek.*43.19.to the Prieſts the *Levits*
44.10.the *Levits* that are gone away
15.but the Prieſts the *Levits* this
45.5.the *Levits* the miniſters of the
48.11.as the *Levits* went aſtray
12.by the border of the *Levits*
13.the *Levits* ſhall have five and
22.the poſſeſſion of the *Levits*
Joel 1.19.Jewes ſent Prieſts and *Levits*

Levie.

*Num.*31.28.*levie* a tribute to the Lord
1 *Kin.*5.13.Solomon raiſed a *levie*
the *levie* was thirty thouſand

Lewdnesse, &c.

*Ezek.*16.27.aſhamed of thy *lewd* way
22.11.hath *lewdly* defiled his daugh.
*Act.*17.5.took to them—*lewd* fellowes

Lewdneſſe.

*Jer.*11.15.the hath wrought *lewdnes*
13.27.the *lewdnes* of thy whoredome
*Ezek.*16.43.not commit this *lewdnes*
58.thou haſt borne thy *lewdnes* &
23.21.the *lewdnes* of thy youth in
27.I'le make thy *lewdnes* to ceaſe
29.thy *lewdnes* & thy whoredoms
35.beare thou alſo thy *lewdnes*
48.thy *lewdnes* to ceaſe out of
49.ſhall recompence your *lewdnes*
24.13.in thy filthineſſe is *lewdnes*
*Hoſ.*2.10.I will diſcover her *lewdnes* in
6.9.for they commit *lewdnes*
*Act.*18.14.wrong, or wicked *lewdnes*

Liberality.

1 *Cor.*16.3.to bring your *liberality* vnto
2 *Cor.*8.2.to the riches of your *liberality*

Liberall.

*Pro.*11.25.the *liberall* ſoule ſhalbe made
*Iſa.*32.5.no more be called *libcrall*, nor
8.the *liberall* deviſeth
liberall things, and by
liberall things ſhall he
2 *Cor.*9.13.for your *liberall* diſtribution
See the word **Bountifully.**

Liberally.

*Deut.*15.14.ſhalt furniſh him *liberally*
*Jam.*1.5.give

*Jam.*1.5.gives to all—*liberally*

Liberty.

*Levit.*25.10.and proclaime *liberty*
*Pſal.*119.45.I will walke at *liberty* for
*Iſa.*61.1.to proclaime *liberty* to the
*Jer.*34.8.to proclaime *liberty*
So Verſe 15.
16.whom ye had ſet at *liberty* at
*Ezek.*46.17.to the yeare of *liberty* after
*Luk.*4.18.to ſet at *liberty* them that are
*Act.*24.23.and to let him have *liberty*
26.32.might have bin ſet at *liberty*
27.3.and gave him *liberty* to go unto
*Rom.*8.21.into the glorious *liberty* of the
1 *Cor.*7.39.ſhe is at *liberty* to be married
8.9.this *liberty* of yours become a
10.29.why is my *liberty* judged of an
2 *Cor.*3.17.of the Lord is, there is *liberty*
*Gal.*2.4.to ſpy out our *liberty*, which we
5.1.ſtand faſt—in the *liberty* where—
13.ye have bin called to *liberty*
onely uſe not *liberty* for a
*Heb.*13.23.Timothy is ſet at *liberty*
*Jam.*1.25.into the—law of *liberty* with
2.12.be judged by the law of *liberty*
1 *Pet.*2.16.not uſing your *liberty* for a
2 *Pet.*2.19.they promiſe them *liberty*

Libertines.

*Act.*6.9.Synagogue of the *libertines*

Libnah.

*Joſh.*10.29.Joſhua paſſed—to *Libnah*
and fought againſt *Libnah*
12.15.the king of *Libnah*, one, the
21.13.and *Libnah* with her ſuburbs
2 *Kin.*8.22.then *Libnah* revolted at the
19.18.warring againſt *Libnah*, for
23.31.daughter of Jeremiah of *Libn.*
24.18.daugh. of Jeremiah of *Libnah*
1 *Chro.*6.57.*Libnah* with her ſuburbs
2 *Chro.*21.10.the ſame time did *Libnah*
*Iſa.*37.8.king—warring againſt *Libnah*
*Jer.*52.1.daugh. of Jeremiah of *Libnah*

Libni.

*Exod.*6.17.*Libni*, and Shimi, according
1 *Chro.*6.17.Gerſhon; *Libni*, and Shimi
20.*Libni* his ſon, Jahath his ſon

Lybia, &c.

*Jer.*46.9.the *Lydians* that handle the
*Ezek.*30.5.Ethiopia and *Lybia* So
Chap.38.5.
*Dan.*11.43.and the *Lybians*, and the
*Act.*2.10.and in the parts of *Libya*

Lice.

*Exod.*8.16.that it may become *lice*
17.and it became *lice* in man
18.to bring forth *lice*, but they
ſo there were *lice* upon
*Pſal.*105.31.and *lice* in all their coaſts

Licence.

*Act.*21.40.he had given him *licence*
25.16.and have *licence* to anſwer

Licke.

*Num.*22.4.ſhall this company *licke* up
1 *Kin.*21.19.ſhall the dogs *lick* thy blo.
*Pſal.*72.9.his enemies ſhall *lick* the duſt
*Iſa.*49.23.and *licke* up the duſt of thy
*Mich.*7.17.they ſhall *lick* the duſt like a

Licked.

1 *Kin.*18.38.and *licked* up the water
21.19.where dogs *licked* the blood
22.38.the dogs *licked* up his blood
Luke 16.21.came and *licked* his ſores

Licketh.

*Num.*22.4.as the oxe *licketh* up the gra.

Licour, &c.

*Exod.*22.29.and of thy *licours* the
*Num.*6.3.any *licour* of grapes, nor eate
*Cant.*7.2.which wanteth not *licour*, thy

Lid.

2 *Kin.*12.9.boared an hole in the *lid*

Lydda. See **Lydda.**

Lie.

*Gen.*19.32.and we will *lie* with him
34.and *lie* with him, that we may
30.15.he ſhall *lie* with thee to night
39.7.*lie* with me So Verſe 12.
10.to *lie* with her, or to be in her
*Exod.*21.13.if a man *lie* not in wait but
22.16.and *lie* with her, he ſhal ſurely
23.11.Jet it reſt, and *lie* ſtill, that the
*Levit.*15.18.with whom a man ſhall *lie*
24.and if a man *lie* with her at all
18.20.thou ſhalt not *lie* carnally with
23.not *lie* with any beaſt, to beſtie
before a beaſt to *lie* downe
20.12.if a man *lie* with his daughter
13.if a man *lie* with mankind as
15.if a man *lie* with a beaſt, he ſhal
16.and *lie* down thereto, thou
18.if a man *lie* with a woman—
20.a man *lie* with his uncles wife
*Num.*5.13.& a man *lie* with her carnally
10.10.when the camps that *lie* on
23.24.he ſhall not *lie* downe, untill
*Deut.*19.11.and *lie* in wait for him, and
22.23.and *lie* with her in the city
25.force her, and *lie* with her
28.lay hold on her & *lie* with her
28.30.another man ſhall *lie* with her
29.20.in this book ſhall *lie* upon him
*Joſh.*8.4.ye ſhall *lie* in wait againſt the
9.and they went to *lie* in ambuſh
*Judg.*9.32.and *lie* in wait in the field
21.20.*lie* in wait in the vineyard
Ruth 3.4.where he ſhall *lie*, and thou
7.he went to *lie* downe at the end
13.*lie* downe till the morning
1 *Sam.*3.5.*lie* downe againe Ver.6.9.
22.8.to *lie* in wait as at this day
So Verſ.13.
2 *Sam.*11.13.he went to *lie* on his bed
12.11.he ſhall *lie* with thy wives
13.12.come *lie* with me my ſiſter
Job 7.4.when I *lie* downe, I ſay, when
11.19.alſo thou ſhalt *lie* downe, and
20.11.ſhall *lie* down with him in the
21.26.they ſhall *lie* downe alike in
27.19.the rich man ſhall *lie* downe
28.40.in the covert to *lie* in wait
*Pſal.*23.2.he makes me to *lie* downe in
57.4.I *lie* even among them that
59.3.they *lie* in wait for my ſoule
*Pro.*12.6.are to *lie* in wait for blood
*Cant.*1.13.he ſhall *lie* all night betwixt
*Iſa.*11.6.the Leopard ſhall *lie* downe
7.their young ones ſhall *lie* downe
13.21.wild beaſts—ſhall *lie* downe
17.2.which ſhall *lie* downe, and none
43.17.they ſhall *lie* downe together
65.10.and the herds to *lie* down
*Jer.*3.25.we *lie* downe in our ſhame
33.12.cauſing their flocks to *lie* down
*Ezek.*4.4.*lie* alſo on thy left ſide, and
the dayes that thou ſhalt *lie*
6.*lie* againe on thy right ſide, and
9.thou ſhalt *lie* upon thy ſide 3.
32.27.ſhall not *lie* with the mighty
28.ſhal *lie* with them that are ſlain
30.they *lie* with the uncircumciſed
*Hoſ.*2.18.make them to *lie* downe ſafely
7.6.whiles they *lie* in wait: their
Joel 1.13.*lie* all night in ſackcloth, ye
*Mich.*7.2.they all *lie* in wait for blood
*Zeph.*2.7.they ſhall *lie* downe in the
14.and flocks ſhall *lie* down in the
15.for beaſts to *lie* down in every
3.13.ſhall feed and *lie* downe, and
*Hag.*1.4.and his houſe *lie* waſte
*Act.*23.21.there *lie* in wait for him moe
*Eph.*4.14.*lie* in wait to deceive
See **Lye, &c.**

Lien.

*Gen.*26.10.might lightly have *lien* with
*Num.*5.19.if no man have *lien* with thee
20.and ſome man hath *lien* with
Job 3.13.now ſhould I have *lien* ſtill
*Pſal.*68.13.though ye have *lien* among
*Jer.*3.2.haſt not been *lien* within the

Liers.

*Joſh.*8.13.and their *liers* in wait on the
14.that there were *liers* in ambuſh
*Judg.*9.25.ſet *liers* in wait for him in
16.12.that there were *liers* in wait
20.29.and Iſrael ſet *liers* in wait
33.and the *liers* in wait of Iſrael
38.of Judea, and the *liers* in wait
20.36.they truſted to the *liers* in wait
37.and the *liers* in wait haſted, &
the *liers* in wait drew them
38.and the *liers* in wait, that they
*Jer.*50.36.a ſword is upon the *liers*, and

Lieſt.

*Gen.*28.13.the land whereon thou *lieſt*
*Deut.*6.7.& when thou *lieſt* downe, and
11.19.when thou *lieſt* downe, and
*Joſh.*7.10.why *lieſt* thou thus upon thy
*Pro.*3.24.when thou *lieſt* downe, thou

Lieth.

*Rom.*12.18.as much as *lieth* in you

Lieth.

*Gen.*4.7.not well, ſin *lieth* at the doore
*Levit.*15.18.whereon ſhe *lieth* all the
33.and of him that *lieth* with her
19.20.who ſoever *lieth* carnally with a
20.11.the man that *lieth* with his
13.as he *lieth* with a woman, both
26.34.as long as it *lieth* deſolate
*Num.*21.15.& *lieth* upon the border of
*Deut.*27.20.that *lieth* with his fathers
23.that *lieth* with his mother in
*Neh.*2.3.*lieth* waſte, and the gates
17.how

17.how Jeruſalem *lieth* waſte,and
Job 14.12.ſo man *lieth* down and riſeth
40.11. he *lieth* under the ſhady trees
*Pſal.*10.9.he *lieth* in wait ſecretly, as a
41.8.and now that he *lieth*,he ſhall
88.7.thy wrath *lieth* hard upon me
*Pro.*23.28.ſhe alſo *lieth* in wait, as for
34.as he that *lieth* upon the top
*Eze.*9.2.which *lieth* toward the North
*Mich.*7.5.from her that *lieth* in thy

Lying. See the word Lying.

Lieutenants.

*Eſt.*3.12.to the Kings *Lieutenants*,& to
8.9.and to the *Lieutenants*,and

Life.

*Gen.*1.20.creature that hath *life*,and
30.wherein there is *life*, I have
2.7.the breath of *life*,& man became
9.the tree of *life* alſo in the midſt
3.14.eate, all the dayes of thy *life*
17.of it,all the dayes of thy *life*
22.and take alſo of the tree of *life*
24.keep the way of the tree of *life*
6.17.wherin is the breath of *life*,from
7.15.wherein is the breath of *life*
22.was the breath of *life*,of all
9.4.fleſh with the *life* thereof,which
5.broth. I'le require the *li.* of man
18.10.to the time of *life* So Ver.14.
19.19.in ſaving my *life*, and I cannot
23.1.the yeares of the *life* of Sarah
25.7.the yeares of Abrahams *life*
17.the years of the *life* of Iſhmael
27.46.what good ſhal my *life* do me
32.30.ſeene G.my *life* is preſerved
42.15.by the *life* of Pharaoh, ye ſhal
16.or elſe by the *life* of Pharaoh
44.30.that his *life* is bound up
in the lads of *life*
47.9.dayes of the yeares of my *life*
the dayes of the years of the *life*
48.15.fed mee all the dayes of my *life*
*Exod.*4.19.which ſought the childs *life*
21.30.for the ranſome of his *life*
*Lev.*17.11.the *life* of the fleſh is in the
14.for it is the *life* of the fleſh, the
blood of it is for the *life* thereof
the *life* of all fleſh is in the
18.18.the other in her *life* time
*Num.*35.31.for the *life* of a murderer
*Deut.*12.23.for the blood is the *life*
19.21.but *life* ſhall go for *life*
20.19.the tree of the field is mans *li.*
28.66.thy *life* ſhall hang in doubt
none aſſurance of thy *life*
30.15.*Life* and good, death and evill
19.death and *life*,bleſſing and
curſing,chooſe *life* therefore
20.for he is thy *life*,& the length
32.47.becauſe it is your *life* and
*Joſh.*2.14.our *life* for yours,if ye—
*Judg.*12.3.I put my *life* in my hands &
*Ruth*4.15.a reſtorer of thy *life*,and a
1 *Sam.*18.18.and what is my *life*? or my
19.5.for he put his *life* in his hand
20.1.father,that he ſeeketh my *life*
22.23.for he that ſeeketh my *life*
ſeeketh thy *life*: but with me thou
23.15.was come out to ſeek his *life*
25.29.bound in the bundle of *life*
26.24.as thy *life* was much ſet by
let my *life* be much ſet by
28.21.I have put my *life* in my hand
2 *Sam.*1.9.my *life* is yet whole in me
4.8.which ſought thy *life*,and the
14.7.for the *li.* of his brother,whom
15.21.whether in death or *life*,even
16.11.ſeeketh my *life*,how much
19.5.this day have ſaved thy *life*
1 *Kin.*1.12.mayſt ſave thine owne life
and the *life* of thy ſon
2.23.this word againſt his owne *life*
3.11.not asked—long *life*: nor)
19.2.if I make not thy *life* as the
life of one of them
3.he aroſe and went for his *life*
4.take away my,*life* for I am
10.and they ſeek my *life*,to take
So Verſe 14.
20.31.perhaps he will ſave thy *life*
39.then thy *life* ſhalbe for his *life*
42.thy *life* ſhall goe for his *life*
2 *Kin.*1.13.I pray thee let my *life*
and the *life* of theſe
14.let my *life* now be precious
4.16.according to the time of *life*
17.according to the time of *life*
7.7.as it was,and fled for their *life*
8.1.whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
5.had reſtored a dead body to *life*
whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
10.24.his *life* ſhalbe for the *life* of his
2 *Chro.*1.11.nor the *life* of thine enem-
nor yet haſt asked long *life*
Ezra 6.10.pray for the *life* of the King
*Neh.*6.11.to ſave his *life*? I will not goe
*Eſth.*7.3.let my *life* be given me at my
Job 2.4.will he give for his *life*—
6.in thy hand,but ſave his *life*
6.11.that I ſhould prolong my *life*
7.7.O remember that my *li.* is wind
15.and death rather than my *life*
9.21.ſoule: I would deſpiſe my *life*
10.1.my ſoule is weary of my *life*
12.thou haſt granted me *life*
13.14.and put my *life* in my hand
24.22.and no man is ſure of his *life*
31.39.the owners to loſe their *life*
33.4.the Almighty hath given me *li.*
18.& his *life* from periſhing from
20.his *life* abhorreth bread,and
28.and his *life* ſhall ſee the light
36.6.he preſerveth not the *life* of the
14.their *life* is among the unclean
*Pſal.*7.5.let him tread downe my *life*
16.11.wilt ſhew me the path of *life*
21.4.he asked *life* of thee,and thou
27.1.the L. is the ſtrength of my *life*
30.5.in his favour is *life*: weeping
31.10.for my *life* is ſpent with griefe
13.deviſe to take away my *life*
34.12.what man is he that deſireth *li.*
36.9.with thee is the fountain of *life*
38.12.they that ſeeke after my *life*
61.6.wilt prolong the Kings *life*
63.3.kindneſſe is better than *life*
64.1.preſerve my *life* from feare of
66.9.which holdeth our ſoule in *life*
78.50.but gave their *life* over to the
88.3.my *life* draweth nigh to the
91.16.with long *li.* will I ſatisfie him
103.4.which redeemeth thy *li.* from
133.3.even *life* for evermore
143.3.hath ſmitten my *life* downe to
*Pro.*1.19.which taketh away the *life* of
2.19.take they hold of the paths of *l.*
3.2.and long *life*,and peace ſhall
22.ſhall be *life* to thy ſoule, and
4.10.the years of thy *life* ſhalbe many
13.keep her,for ſhe is thy *life*
22.for they are *life* to thoſe that
23.out of it are the iſſues of *life*
5.6.ponder the path of *life*,her waies
6.23.inſtruction are the waies of *life*
26.will hunt for the precious *life*
7.23.knoweth not that it is for his *li.*
8.35.who findeth me,findeth *life*
10.11.is a Well of *life*,but violence
16.the righteous tendeth to *life*
17.he is in the way of *life* that
11.19.tendeth to *life*, ſo he that
30.is a tree of *life*,and he that
12.10.regardeth the *life* of his beaſt
28.the way of righteouſnes,is *life*
13.3.keepeth his *life*,but he that
8.the ranſome of a mans *life* are
14.wiſe is a fountaine of *life*
14.30.heart is the *life* of the fleſh
15.24.the way of *life* is above
16.22.is a welſpring of *life* unto him
18.21.death & *life* are in the power
19.23.the feare of the L.tends to *life*
21.21.right. and mercy findeth *life*
22.4.honour,and *life*,and riches
*Eccl.*2.17.therfore I hated *life*, becauſe
3.12.and.to doe good in his *life*
6.12.is good for a man in his *life*
all the daies of his vaine *life*
7.12.giveth *life* to them that have it
9.9.all the dayes of the the *life* of thy
that is thy portion in this *life*
Iſay 38.12.cut off like a weaver my *life*
16.in all theſe things is the *life* of
43.4.for thee,and people for thy *life*
57.10.thou haſt found the *life* of thy
*Jer.*4.30.thee: they will ſeeke thy *life*
8.3.ſhall be choſen rather than *life*
11.21.that ſeek thy *life*,ſaying, pre.
21.7.of thoſe that ſeek thy *life*
8.the way of *life*,and the way of
9.his *life* ſhalbe to him for a prey
22.25.of them that ſeek thy *life*, and
34.20.of them that ſeek their *life*
21.of them that ſeek their *life*
38.2.he ſhall have his *life* for a prey
16.theſe men that ſeek thy *life*
39.18.thy *life* ſhall be for a prey
44.30.of them that ſeek his *life*
and that ſought his *life*
45.5.thy *life* will I give to thee,for a
49.37.of them that ſeek thy *life*

*Lam.*2.19.for

*Lam.*2.19.for the *life* of the young childr.
3.53.they have cut off my *life* in the
58.thou hast redeemed my *life*
*Ezek.*3.18.to save his *life*, the same
13.22.way by promising him *life*
33.10.every man for his owne *life*
Jonah 1.14.not perish for this mans *life*
2.6.yet thou hast brought my *life*
4.3.take—my *life* from me, for it is
*Mal.*2.5.with him of *life* and peace
*Mat.*2.20.sought the young childes *life*
6.25.take no thought for your *life*
the *life* more than meat?
7.14.which leadeth unto *life*, and
10.39.that finds his *life* shall lose it
he that loseth his *life* for my
16.25.will save his *life* shall lose it
will lose his *life* for my sake
So *Mar.*8.35.
18.8.better for thee to enter into *li.*
19.17.if thou wilt enter into *life*
*Mar.*3.4.to save *life*, or to kill? but
10.45.to give his *life* a ransome for
Luke 8.14.and pleasures of this *life*
9.24.whosoever will save his *life*
whosoever shall lose his *life*
12.15.a mans *life* consisteth not in
22.take no thought for your *life*
23.the *life* is more than meat
14.26.yea and his owne *life* also
16.25.thou in thy *life* time—
17.33.shall seeke to save his *life*
whosoever shall lose his *life*
John 1.4.in him was *life*, & the *life* was
3.36.not the Son, shall not see *life*
5.24.is passed from death to *life*
26.as the Father hath *life* in himself.
the Son to have *life* in himselfe
6.33.heaven, & giveth *life* to the wo.
35.I am the bread of *life* So
Verse 48.
51.I wil give for the *life* of the w.
53.his blood, ye have no *life* in y.
63.they are spirit, & they are *life*
8.12.shall have the light of *life*
10.10.come that they might have *li.*
11.giveth his *life* for his sheep
15.I lay down my *life* for the shee.
17.me, bec. I lay downe my *life*
11.25.I am the resurrect. & the *life*
12.25.he that loveth his *life* shal lose
he that hateth his *life* in this
13.37.I will lay down my *life* for thy
38.wilt thou lay down thy *life* for
14.6.I am the way, the truth, & the *li.*
20.31.ye might have *life* through
15.13.lay down his *life* for his friends
Acts 3.15.& killed the Prince of *life*
5.20.people all the words of this *life*
8.33.his *life* is taken from the earth
11.18.granted repentance unto *life*
17.25.giveth to all *life* and breath
20.10.your selves, for his *li.* is in him
24.my *life* deare to my selfe, so
26.4.my manner of *life* from my
27.22.no losse of any mans *life*
*Rom.*5.10.we shall be saved by his *life*
17.shall reigne in *life* by one Jesus
18.all men unto justificat. of *life*
6.4.should walke in newnesse of *life*
7.10.which was ordained to *life*, I
8.2.the law of the spirit of *life* in
6.spiritually minded is *life* & peace.
10.but the spirit of *life*, because of
38.neither death nor *life*, nor
11.3.and they seeke my *life*
15.be, but *life* from the dead?
16.4.who have for my *life* laid down
1 *Cor.*3.22.the world, or *life*, or death
6.4.of things pertaining to this *life*
14.7.even things without *life*, giving
15.19.if in this *life* only we have
2 *Cor.*1.8.that we despaired even of *life*
2.16.the savour of *life* unto *life*, and
3.6.but the spirit giveth *life*: for
4.11.that the *life*—of Jesus might be
12.works in us, but *life* in you
5.4.might be swallowed up of *life*
*Gal.*2.20.the *life* which I now live in
3.21.which could have given *life*
*Eph.*4.18.alienated from the *life* of God
*Phil.*1.20.whether it be by *life* or by de.
2.16.holding forth the word of *life*
30.not regarding his *life*, to
*Col.*3.3.your *life* is hid with Chr. in God
4.when Christ who is our life shal
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and peaceable *life* in
4.8.of the *life* that now is, and of
2 *Tim.*1.1.accord. to the promise of *life*
10.*life* and immortality to light
2.4.himself with the affaires of this *life*
*Heb.*2.15.all their *life* time subject
7.3.of dayes, nor end of *life*
16.the power of an endlesse *life*
11.35.their dead raised to *life*—
*Jam.*1.12.shall receive the crown of *life*
4.14.for what is your *life*? it is
1 *Pet.*3.7.together of the grace of *life*
10.for he that will love *life*, & see
4.3.the time past of our *life* may
2 *Pet.*1.3.that pertain unto *life* & godl.
1 *John* 1.1.have handled of the W. of *li.*
2.16.and the pride of *life*, is not of
3.14.have passed from death to *life*
16.he layd downe his *life* for us
5.11.*life*, and this *life* is in his
12.he that hath the son, hath *li.* &
he that hath not the Son, hath not *l.*
16.and he shall give him *life*
*Rev.*2.7.to eat of the tree of *life* which
8.9.and had *life*, dyed, and
10.I will give thee a crown of *life*
11.11.the Spirit of *life* from God
21.6.of the fountain of the wat. of *l.*
13.15.to give *life* to the image
22.1.a pure river of water of *life*
2.was there the tree of *life*, which
14.may have right to the tree of *l.*
17.let him take of the water of *life*

See the words Booke, Dates, Eternall, Everlasting, &c.

Lift up.

*Gen.*7.17.it was *lift up* above the earth
14.22.I have *lift up* my hand unto
21.18.arise, and *lift up* the lad, and
27.38.and Esau *lift up* his voice and
40.13.shall—*lift up* thy head Ver.19.
41.44.shall no man *lift up* his hand
*Exod.*14.16.*lift* thou *up* thy rod and
20.25.if thou *lift up* thy toole upon
*Levit.*9.22.and Aaron *lift up* his hand
*Num.*23.24.and *lift up* himselfe as a
*Deu.*22.4.help him to *lift* him *up* againe
27.5.thou shalt not *lift up* an iron
32.40.I *lift up* my hand to heaven
*Josh.*4.18.were *lift up* to dry land that
8.31.hath not *lift up* an iron, and
*Judg.*2.4.*lift up* their voice, and wept
9.7.*lift up* their voyce and cried
21.2.*lift up* their voyces and wept
Ruth 1.9.*lift up* their voyce and wept
14.they *lift up* their voyce & wept
1 *Sam.*11.4.*lift up* their voices and wept
So Chap.30.4.
24.16.*lift up* his voyce and wept
2 *Sam.*3.32.*lift up* his voyce and wept
13.36.*lift up* their voyce and wept
18.28.the men that *lift up* their hand
20.21.hath *lift up* his hand against
23.18.he *lift up* his speare against
1 *Kin.*11.26.he *lift up* his hand against
27.the cause that he *lift up* his ha.
2 *Kin.*9.32.& he *lift up* his face to the
19.4.*lift up* thy prayer for the rem.
25.27.did *lift up* the head of Jehoia.
1 *Chro.*14.2.was *lift up* on high, because
25.5.to *lift up* the horne, and God
2 *Chro.*5.13.when they *lift up* their voyc.
17.6.his heart was *lift up* in the way
Ezra 9.6.and blush to *lift up* my face
Job 2.12.*lift up* their voyces and wept
22.26.shal *lift up* thy face unto God
31.21.if I have *lift* up my hand agai.
29.or *lift up* my selfe when evill
38.34.canst thou *lift up* thy voice
*Psal.*7.6.*lift up* thy selfe because of the
10.12.*lift up* thy hand, forget not
24.4.who hath not *lift up* his soule
7.*lift up* your heads, O ye gates
and be ye *lift up* So Ver.9.
25.1.O Lord doe I *lift up* my soule
28.2.when I *lift up* my hands towa.
9.also and *lift* them *up* for ever
41.9.hath *lift up* his heel against me
63.4.I will *lift up* my hands in thy
74.3.*lift up* thy feet unto the perp.
75.4.wicked *lift* not *up* the horne
5.*lift* not *up* your horne on high
83.2.hate thee, have *lift up* the head
86.4.doe I *lift up* my soule, O Lord
93.3.the floods *lift up* their waves
94.2.*lift up* thy selfe thou Judge of
110.7.therfore shal he *lift up* his he.
119.48.my hands will I *lift up* also
134.2.*lift up* your hands in the
143.8.I *lift up* my soule unto thee
*Eccles.*4.10.the one will *lift up* his fellow
Isay 2.4.nation shall not *lift up* sword
5.26.he will *lift up* an Ensigne to
10.15.against them that *lift* it up
24.shall *lift up* his staffe against

30.*lift* up thy voice,O daughter
13.2.*lift* ye up a banner upon the
24.14.they ſhall *lift* up their voice
33.10.now will I *lift* up my ſelfe
37.4.*lift* up thy prayer for the
40.9.*liſt* up thy voice with ſtrength
lift it up,be not afraid
26.*lift* up your eyes on high
42.2.he ſhall not cry,nor *lift* up,nor
49.22.I will *lift* up my hand to the
52.8.ſhall *lift* up the voice with the
58.1.*lift* up thy voice like a trumpet
59.19.ſhall *lift* up a ſtandard againſt
62.10.*liſt* up a ſtandard for the peo.
*Jer.*7.16.nor *lift* up cry nor prayer for
11.14.nor *lift* up cry nor prayer for
22.20.*lift* up thy voice in Bathan
51.14.and they ſhall *lift* up a ſhout
*Lam.*2.19.*lift* up thy hands towards
3.41.*lift* up our heart with our hands
*Ezek.*8.3.&the ſpirit *lift* me up between
10.16.*lift* up their wings So V.19.
17.thoſe *lift* up themſelves alſo
11.1.the ſpirit *lift* me up,& brought
12.*lift* up their wings,and the
17.14. that it might not *lift* it ſelf up
21.22 *lift* up the voice with ſhouting
44.12.therefore have I *lift* up my
*Dan.*4.34.I *lift* up mine eyes to heaven
10.5.I *lift* up mine eyes,and looked
*Mich.*4.3.nation ſhall not *lift* up a ſwo.
5.9.thine hand ſhalbe *lift* up upon
*Hab.*3.10.and *lift* up his hand on high
*Zech.*1.21.no man did *lift* up his head
which *lift* up their horn
*Mat.*12.11.lay hold—and *lift* it out
17.8.when they had *lift* up their
*Mar.*1.31.& *liſt* her up,& immediately
*Luk.*11.27.*lift* up her voice,and ſaid
13.11.in no wiſe *lift* up her ſelfe
16.23.in hell,he *lift* up his eyes
18.13.would not *lift* up ſo much as
21.28.and *lift* up your heads,for
24.50.and he *lift* up his hands,and
John 8.7.he *lift* up himſelfe,and ſaid
10.when Jeſus had *lift* up himſelf
28.have *lift* up the Son of man
11.41.and Jeſus *lift* up his eyes, and
12.34.the Son of man muſt be *li*.up?
13.18.hath *lift* up his heele againſt
17.1.Jeſus *lift* up his eyes to heaven
*Act.*2.14.Peter—*Liſt* up his voice,and
4.24.*lift* up their voice unto God
9.41.his hand,and *lift* him up
14.11.*Lift* up their voices,ſaying
22.22.and then *lift* up their voices
*Heb.*12.12.*lift* up the hands which ha.
*Jam.*4.10.and he ſhall *lift* you up
See the words Open & Head.

Lifted.

*Gen.*29.11.*lifted* up his voice,and wept
39.15.had *lifted* up my voice,and
40.20.he *lifted* up the head of the
*Num.*14.1.*lifted* up their voice,& cryed
*Judg.*8.28.they *lifted* up their heads no
2 *Sam.*22.49.haſt *lifted* me up on high
2 *Chro.*32.25.for his heart was *lifted* up
*Pſa.*27.6.now ſhal my head be *lifted* up
30.1.for thou haſt *lifted* me up
74.5.as he had *lifted* up axes upon
93.3.the floods have *lifted* up,O L.
the floods have *lifted* up their vo.
102.10.for thou haſt *lifted* me up
106.26.he *lifted* up his hand againſt
*Pro.*30.13.and their eyes are *lifted* up
*Iſa.*2.12.upon every one that is *lifted* up
13.that are high and *lifted*,and
14.all the hils that are *lifted* up
6.1.high,and *lifted* up,and his
26.11.when thy hand is *lifted* up
*Jer.*51.9.and is *lifted* up to the skies
52.31.*lifted* up the head of Jehojakim
*Ezek.*1.20.the wheels were *lifted* up ſō
21.when thoſe were *lifted* up from
3.14.ſo the ſpirit *lifted* me up,and
10.15.the cherubims were *lifted* up
20.5.I *lifted* up my hand unto them
6.in the day that I *lifted* up my
15.yet alſo I *lifted* up my hand to
23.I *lifted* up my hand to the
28.for the which I *lifted* up my h.
So Verſe 4.
31.10.thou haſt *lifted* up thy ſelfe
36.7.I have *lifted* up my hand,ſurely
47.14.concerning which I *lifted* up
*Dan.*5.23.but haſt *lifted* up thy ſelfe
7.4.it was *lifted* up from the earth
11.12.his heart ſhalbe *lifted* up,and
*Hab.*2.4.his ſoule which is *lifted* up, is
*Zech.*9.16.*lifted* up as Enſigne upon
14.10.and it ſhalbe *lifted* up,and
*Mat.*9.27.and *lifted* him up,and he
*Luk.*6.20.and he *lifted* up his eyes on
17.13.they *lifted* up their voices,and
John 3.14.as Moſes *lifted* up the ſerp.
ſo muſt the Son of man be *lifted* up
12.32.and if I be *lifted* up from the
1 *Tim.*3.6.leſt being *lifted* up with pride
*Rev.*10.5.*lifted* up his hands to heaven
See the words Open & Heart.

Lifter.

*Pſal.*3.3.and the *Lifter* up of my head

Liftest.

*Pſal.*9.13.thou that *liftеſt* me up from
18.48.yea,thou *liftеſt* me up above
*Pro.*24.and *liftеſt* up thy voice for

Lifteth.

1 *Sam.*2.7.he bringeth low,& *lifteth* up
8.& *lifteth* up the begger from the
2 *Chro.*25.19.& the heart *lifteth* thee up
Job 39.28.when ſhe *lifteth* up her ſelfe
*Pſal.*107.25.which *lifteth* up the waves
113.7.*lifteth* the needy out of the
147.6.the Lord *lifteth* up the meek
*Iſa.*18.3.when he *lifteth* up an Enſigne
*Jer.*51.3.againſt him that *lifteth* himſe.
*Neh.*3.3.the horſeman *lifteth* up both

Lifting.

1 *Chr.*15.16.by *liſting* up the voice with
2 *Chro.*32.26. See the *Margin*
*Neh.*8.6.Amen,with *liſting* up their ha.
Job 22.29.there is *liſting* up,and he
*Pſa.*141.2.& the *liſting* up of my hands
*Pro.*30.32.in *liſting* up thy ſelfe,or if
1 *Tim.*2.8.*liſting* up holy hands,without

Light.

*Gen.*49.4.See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Num.*21.5.loatheth this *light* bread
2 *Sam.*2.18.Aſahel was *light* of foot
*Mat.*11.30.and my burden is *light*
2 *Cor.*4.17.our *light* affliction,which is

Lighter.

1 *Kin.*12.4.which he put on us,*lighter*
10.make thou it *lighter* unto us
2 *Chro.*10.10.make it ſome what *lighter*
*Pſ.*62.9.altogether,*lighter* than vanity

Lightly.

1 *Sam.*2.30.ſhalbe *lightly* eſteemed
18.23.poore man,& *lightly* eſteemed
*Iſa.*9.1.when he *lightly* afflicted the land
*Jer.*4.24.and the hils moved *lightly*

Lightly.

*Gen.*26.10.might *lightly* have lien with
*Mat.*9.39.can *lightly* ſpeak evill of me

Lightneſſe.

*Jer.*3.9.the *lightneſſe* of her whoredoms
23.32.lies,and by their *lightneſſe*
2 *Cor.*1.17.did I uſe *lightneſſe*? or the

Light, &c.

2 *Sam.*17.12.we will *light* upon him
28.11.*lighted* upon a certain place
2 *Kin.*10.15.he *lighted* upon Jehonadab
*Iſa.*9.8.hath *lighted* upon Iſrael

Lighteth.

*Deut.*19.5 *lighteth* on his neighbour

Lighting.

*Iſa.*30.30.the *lighting* downe of his

Light.

*Deut.*27.16.that ſetteth *light* by his fat.
*Judg.*9.4.vain and *light* perſons which
1 *Sam.*18.23.ſeemeth it a *light* thing
1 *Kin.*16.31.as if it had bin a *light* thing
2 *Kin.*3.18.this is but a *light* thing in
20.10.it is a *light* thing for the ſhad.
*Iſa.*49.6.it is a *light* thing that thou
*Ezek.*8.17.it is a *light* thing to the ho.
22.7.they have ſet *light* by father &
*Zeph.*3.4.her Prophets are *light*,and

Lighted.

*Judg.*15.18.and ſhe *lighted* off her Aſſe
*Judg.*1.14.& ſhe *lighted* from her Aſſe
4.15.Siſera *lighted* down off his
1 *Sam.*25.23.and *lighted* off the Aſſe
2 *Kin.*5.21.he *lighted* down from the

Lighten.

1 *Sam.*6.9.he will *lighten* his hand from
Jona 1.5.to *lighten* it of them,but Jonah
*Act.*27.18.next day we *lightned* the ſhip
38.they *lightned* the ſhip,and

Light.

*Gen.*1.3.let there be *light*,and there
4.and God ſaw the *light*,that it
and God divided the *light*
5.God called the *light*,Day,and
15.to give *light* on the earth,and
16.the greater *lig*.to rule the day
& the leſſer *lig*.to rule the night
17.to give *light* upon the earth
18.to divide the *light* from the
44.3.as ſoon as the morn was *light*
*Exod.*10.23.the childr.of Iſr.had *light*

13.21.to give them *light* to go by
14.20.it gave *light* by night to theſe
25.6.oyle for the *light*,ſpices for
27.20 oyle-olive—for the *light* to
35.8.and oyle for the *light*,& ſpices
14.the candleſticke for the *light*
*Lev.*24.2.pure oyle-olive—for the *light*
*Num.*4.9.the candleſticke of the *light*
16.the oyle for the *light*,and the
8.2.ſeven lamps ſhall give *light* over
*Judg.*19.26.her L. was till it was *light*
1 *Sam.*25.22.by the morning *light* any
36.till the morning was *light*
29.10.morn.and have *light*,depart
2 *Sa.*17.22.by the morning *light*,there
21.17.that thou quench not the *lig.*
23.4.ſhalbe as the *light* of the morn.
1 *Kin.*7.4.and *light* was againſt *light* in
5.& *light* was againſt *light* in three
2 *Kin.*7.9.if we tarry till morning *light*
2 *Chro.*21.7.to give a *light* to him,and
*Neh.*9.12.to give them *light* in the way
19.to ſhew them *light* and the
*Eſt.*8.16.the Jewes had *light* & gladnes
Job 3.4.nor let the *light* ſhine on it
9.let it look for *light*,but have
16.infants,which never ſaw *light*
20.wherfore is *light* given to him
23.why is *light* given to the man
10.22.where *light* is as darknes
12.22.brings out to *light* the ſhad.
25.grope in the dark without *light*
17.12.the *light* is ſhort,becauſe of
18.5.the *light* of the wicked ſhalbe
6.the *light* ſhalbe dark in his
22.28.the *light* ſhall ſhine upon thy
24.13.that rebell againſt the *light*
14.murderer riſing with the *light*
16.for they know not the *light*
25.3.on whom doth not his *lig.* ariſe
28.11.bringeth he forth to *light*
29.3.when by his *light* I walked
24.the *light* of my countenance
30.26.when I waited for *light*,there
33.28.and his life ſhall ſee the *light*
30.with the *light* of the living
36.30.he ſpreadeth the *light* upon it
32.he covereth the *light*,and
37.15.cauſed the *light* of his cloud to
21.man ſee not the bright *light*
38.15.is the *light* with-holden,and
19.the way where *light* dwelleth
24.by what way is the *li.* parted?
41.18.by his neeſings the *light* doth
*Pſal.*18.28.thou wilt *light* my candle
27.1.the Lord is my *light*,and my
36.9.in thy *light* ſhall we ſee *light*
37.6.thy righteouſnes as the *light*
38.10.as for the *light* of mine eyes
43.3.ſend out thy *light* and thy truth
49.19.they ſhall never ſee *light*
56.13.God in the *light* of the living
74.16.haſt prepared the *light*,and
78.14.all the night with a *light* of fire
97.11.*Light* is ſown for the righteous
104.2.coverеſt thy ſelfe with *light*
118.27.which hath ſhewed us *light*
119.105.and a *light* unto my path
130.of thy words giveth *light*
139.11.the night ſhalbe *light* about
*Pro.*4.18.is as ſhining *light*,that ſhines
6.23.& the law is *light*,& reproofes
13.9.the *light* of the righteous rejoy.
15.30.the *light* of the eies rejoyceth
16.15.in the *light* of the Ks.counte.
*Eccleſ.*11.7.truly *light* is ſweet,and a
12.2.while the ſun,or the *light*,or
*Iſa.*2.5.let us walke in the *light* of the
5.30.& the *light* is darkened in the
8.20.becauſe there is no *lig.* in them
9.2.have ſeen a great *light*,they that
upon them hath the *light* ſhined
10.17.the *light* of Iſrael ſhalbe for
13.10.ſhall not give their *light*,the
30.26.the *light* of the moon ſhalbe
as the *light* of the ſun,and the
light of the ſun ſhalbe ſevenfold
as the *light* of ſeven dayes
42.6.thee—for a *light* of the Gentil.
45.7.I forme the *light*,and create
49.9.for a *light* to the Gentiles,that
50.10.and hath no *light*,let him
11.walke in the *light* of your fire
51.4.to reſt for a *light* of the people
58.8.then ſhall thy *light* break forth
10.then ſhall thy *light* riſe in
60.1.thy *light* is come,and the glory
3.the Gent.ſhall come to thy *light*
19.ſhalbe no more thy *lig.* by day
the moon give *light* unto thee
to thee an everlaſting *light*
20.ſhalbe thine everlaſting *light*
*Jer.*4.23.and they had no *light*
13.16.and while ye look for *light*
25.10.and the *light* of the candle
31.35.the ſun for a *light* by day
the ſtarres for a *light* by night
*Lam.*3.2.but not into *light*
*Ezek.*32.7.ſhall not give her *light*
*Dan.*2.22.the *light* dwelleth with him
5.11.*light*,and underſtanding,and
14.& that *light* & underſtanding
*Hoſ.*6.5.as the *light* that goeth forth
*Mich.*2.1.when the morning is *light*
7.8.the Lord ſhalbe a *light* unto mee
9.he will bring me forth to the *li.*
*Hab.*3.4.his brightneſs was as the *light*
11.as the *light* of thine arrowes
*Zeph.*3.5.brings his judgment to *light*
*Zech.*14.6.the *light* ſhall not be cleere
7.at evening time it ſhalbe *light*
*Mat.*4.16.ſaw great *light*,& them which
light is ſprung up
5.14.ye are the *light* of the world,a
15.nor do men *light* a candle,and
16.let your *light* ſo ſhine before
6.22.the *light* of the body is the eye
So *Luke* 11.34.
23.if—the *light* that is in thee,be
17.2.his raiment as white as the *light*
*Luk.*1.79.to give *light* to them that ſit
2.32.a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
8.16.enter in,may ſee the *light*
11.33.come in,may ſee the *light*
35.that the *light* which is in thee
36.whole body—be full of *light*
the whole ſhalbe full of *light*
candle doth give thee *light*
12.3.ſhalbe heard in *light*,and that
16.8.than the children of *light*
John 1.4.and that life was the *light* of
5.the *light* ſhineth in darknes
8.he was not the *light*,but was ſe.
to be witneſſe of that *light*
9.the true *light*,which lightneth
3.19.*light* is come into the world,&
men loved darknes rather than *li.*
20.that doth evill,hates the *light*
neither commeth to the *light*
21.doth truth,cōmeth to the *light*
5.35.a burning and ſhining *light*
for a ſeaſon to rejoyce in his *light*
8.12.I am the *light* of the world
So Chapt.9.5.
but ſhall have the *light* of life
11.9.becauſe he ſeeth the *light* of
10.becauſe there is no *light* in him
12.35.a little while is the *light* with
walke while ye have the *light*
36.while ye have the *light*
beleeve in the *light*,that ye
may be the children of the *light*
46.I am come a *light* into the wo.
*Act.*9.3.round about him a *light* from
12.7.a *light* ſhined in the priſon
13.47.to be a *light* of the Gentiles
16.29.he called for a *light*,and
22.6.there ſhone—a great *light* rou.
9.ſaw indeed a *light*,and were
11.for the glor of that *light*,being
26.13.in the way a *light* from heaven
18.from darknes to *light*,and
23.ſhould ſhew *light* unto the pe.
*Rom.*2.19.a *light* of them which are in
13.12.put on the armour of *light*
2 *Cor.*4.4.leſt the *light* of the glorious
5.who both will bring to *light*
6.who cōmanded the *light* to ſhi.
6.14.com.hath *light* with darknes
11.14.transfor.into an Ang.of *light*
*Eph.*5.8.but now are ye *light* in the
walke as children of the *light*
13.are made manifeſt by the *light*
doth make manifeſt,is *light*
14.& Chriſt ſhall give thee *light*
*Col.*1.12.inheritan.of the Saints in *light*
1 *Theſ.*5.5.all the children of the *light*
1 *Tim.*6.16.dwelling in the *light* which
2 *Tim.*1.10.to *light* through the Goſp.
1 *Pet.*2.9.into his marvellous *light*
2 *Pet.*1.19.as unto a *light* that ſhineth
1 *Joh.*1.5.declare to you,that G.is *light*
7.if we walke in the *light*,as
he is in the *light*,we have
2.8.and the true *light* now ſhineth
9.he that ſaith he is in the *light*
10.abideth in the *light*,& there is
*Rev.*18.23.and the *light* of a candle
21.11.her *light* was like unto a
23.& the lamb is the *light* thereof
24.ſhall walke in the *light* of it

22.5.nor *light* of the ſun,for the
Lord God giveth them *light*
See the word **Countenance.**

Light.

*Exod.*25.37.they ſhall *light* the lamps
40.4.and *light* the lamps thereof

Lighten,&c.

2 *Sam.*22.29.will *lighten* my darknes
*Ezra*9.8.that God may *lighten* our eyes
*Pſal.*13.3.*lighten* mine eyes,leſt I ſleep
*Luk.*2.32.a light to *lighten* the Gentiles
*Rev.*18.1.the earth was *lightened* with
21.23.the glory of the L.did *lighten* it
See the word **Unlightned.**

Lighted,&c.

*Num.*8.2.when thou *lighteſt* the lamps
3.be *lighted* the lamps thereof

Lighteth.

*Exod.*30.8.when Aaron *lighteth* the
*John*1.9.which *lighteth* every man

Lightned,&c.

*Pſal.*34.5.and were *lightned*,and their
77.18.*lightned* the world
*Pro.*29.13.*lightneth* both their eyes

Lightning.

2 *Sam.*22.15.*lightning*,and diſconfited
Job 28.26.a way for the *lightning* of the
*Pſal.*144.6.caſt forth *lightning* & ſcatt.
*Ezek.*1.13.out of the fire went *lightning*
14.of a flaſh of *lightning*
*Dan.*10.6.the appearance of *lightning*
*Zach.*9.14.ſhall go forth as *lightning*
*Mat.*24.27.as the *lightning* cometh out
*Luk.*10.18.as *lightning*,fall from heaven
17.24.as the *lightning* that lighteneth

Lightnings.

*Exod.*19.16.thundrings and *lightnings*
20.18.ſaw the thundrings & *lightnings*
*Job*37.3.*lightnings* to the end of the
38.25.the *lightnings* of the thunder
35.canſt thou ſend *lightnings* that
*Pſal.*18.14.he ſhot out *lightnings*,and
77.18.the *lightnings* lighted the wo.
97.4.his *lightnings* inlightned the
135.7.he maketh *lightnings* for the
*Jer.*10.13.he makes *lightnings* with the
51.16.he maketh *lightnings* with rain
*Nah.*2.4.ſhall run like the *lightnings*
*Rev.*4.5.*lightnings* and thundrings,and
8.5.thundrings and *lightnings*,and
11.19.there were *lightnings* & thun.
16.18.and thunders and *lightnings*

Lights.

*Gen.*1.14.let there be *lights* in the
15.& let them be for *lights* in the
16.& God made two great *lights*
*Pſ.*136.7.to him that made great *lights*
*Exek.*32.8.all the bright *lights* of heav.
*Luk.*12.35.and your *lights* burning
*Act.*20.8.and there were many *lights*
*Phil.*2.15.ye ſhine as *lights* in the world
*Jam.*1.17.from the Father of *lights*

Lign-aloes.

*Num.*24.6.as the trees of *Lign-aloes*

Like.

*Exod.*15.11.who is *like* thee,O Lord
who is *like* thee,glorious
30.32.nor ſhall ye make any *like* it
33.compoundeth any *like* it,or
34.ſhalbe of each a *like* weight
38.whoſo ſhall make *like* to that
34.1 *like* unto the firſt So Ver.4.
*Num.*23.10.my laſt end be *like* his
*Deut.*7.26.thou be accurſed thi. *like* it
18.15.of thy brethren *like* unto me
18.*like* unto thee,and will put
33.26.there is none *like* unto the
29.who is *like* unto thee,O peop.
34.10.nor a Prophet—*like* Moſes
*Joſh.*10.14.no day *like* that,before it,or
Ruth 2.13.though I be not *like* unto
1 *Sam.*8.5.a King—*like* all nations
20.that we alſo may be *like* all
10.24.none *like* him among all
21.9.there is none *like* that,give it
26.15.who is *like* to thee in Iſrael?
2 *Sam.*7.22.for there is none *like* thee
23.is *like* thy people
even *like* Iſrael
1 *Kin.*3.12.none *like* thee before thee
nor ſhall any ariſe *like* thee
8.23.there is no God *like* thee
10.20.there was none *like* made in
16.7.in being *like* the houſe of
2 *Kin.*3.2.but not *like* his father
and *like* his mother
17.15.they ſhould not do *like* them
18.5.after him was none *like* him
23.25.*like* unto him was there no
arofe there any *like* him
1 *Chro.*4.27 *like* to the childr.of Judah
17.20.O Lord,there is none *like* thee
2 *Chro.*1.9.*like* the duſt of the earth in
12.nor any after thee have the *like*
9.19.there was not the *like* made
18.12.be *like* one of their,and ſpeak
30.7.and be not ye *like* your fathers
and *like* your brethren
26.was not the *like* in Jeruſalem
35.18.no Paſſover *like* to that kept
*Neh.*13.26.was there no King *like* him
Job 1.8.none *like* him in the earth
So Chap.2.3.
34.7.what man is *like* Job,who drin.
36.22.who teacheth *like* him?
41.33.on earth there is not his *like*
42.8.*like* my ſervant Job
*Pſal.*86.8.none *like* to thee,O Lord
nor any works *like* thy works
*Iſa.*46.5.that we may be *like*
9.and there is none *like* me
*Jer.*10.6.there is none *like* unto thee
7.there is none *like* unto thee
16.Jacob is not *like* them,for he
30.7.ſo that none is *like* it,it is even
49.19.for who is *like* me? and who
*Ezek.*5.9.nor will do any more the *like*
18.14.and doth not ſuch *like*
31.2.whom art thou *like* in greatnes
*Hoſ.*4.9.*like* people,*like* Prieſt ſhalbe
6.7.but they *like* men have tranſgr.
*Mich.*7.18.who is a God *like* unto thee
*Mat.*6.8.be ye not—*like* unto them
11.16.it is *like* to children ſitting
13.33.the Kingd.of Heaven is *like*
*And ſo the like Ver.*44.45.47.
Chap.20.1.& 22.2.
52.is *like* to a man that is an
22.39 and the ſecond is *like* unto
23.27.ye are *like* to whited ſepulch.
*Mar.*7.8.many other ſuch *like* things
12.31.and the ſecond is *like*,namely
*Luk.*7.31.they are *like* to children
47.I'le ſhew you to whom he is *li.*
48.he is *like* a man which built his
49.he is *like* a man that without a
John 9.9.others ſaid,He is *like* him
*Act.*3.22.*like* unto me So Chap.7.37.
11.17.gave them a *like* gift as
29.the Godhead is *like* unto gold
19.25.workmen of *like* occupation
*Rom.*1.28.did not *like* to retain God in
9.29.had bin made *like* to Gomorrah
Gal 5.21.& ſuch *like*,of which I tell you
*Phil.*2.2.that ye be *like* minded
20.I have no man *like* minded
*Heb.*2.17.be made *like* to his brethren
4.15.tempted *like* as we are
7.3.made *like* to the Son of God
*Jam.*1.6.is *like* a wave of the ſea driven
23.is *like* unto a man beholding
5.17.a man ſubject to *like* paſſions
1 *Pet.*3.21.the *like* figure whereunto
1 *John* 3.2.we ſhalbe *like* him: for we
*Rev.*1.13.one *like* to the Son of man
15.his feet *like* unto fine braſſe
2.18.his eyes *like* to a flame of fire
4.3.was to look upon *like* a Jaſpar
in ſight *like* an Emerald
6.ſea of glaſſe *like* unto cryſtall
7.the firſt beaſt was *like* a Lion
9.7.the Locuſts were *like* to horſes
10.they had tailes *like* to ſcorpi.
19.their tailes were *like* ſerpents
11.1.given me a reed *like* a rod
13.2.the beaſt—was *like* a Leopard
4.who is *like* unto the beaſt?
11.he had two horns *like* a lamb
14.14.one ſate *like* the ſon of man
18.18.what city is *like* to this great
21.11.her light was *like* to a ſtone
18.pure gold,*like* to cleare glaſſe
See the word **Alone.**

Liken.

*Iſa.*40.18.to whom will ye *liken* God?
25.to whom then will ye *liken* me
*Lam.*2.13.what ſhall I *liken* to thee,Oh
*Mat.*7.24.I will *liken* him to a wiſe man
11.16.whereunto ſhall I *liken* this
*Mar.*4.30.whereunto ſhall we *liken*
*Luk.*7.31.whereunto then ſhall I *liken*

Likened.

*Pſal.*89.6.can be *likened* to the Lord
*Jer.*6.2.I have *likened* the daughter
*Mat.*7.26.ſhalbe *likened* to a fooliſh man
13.24.is *likened* to a man which ſowed
18.23.is—*likened* to a certain King
25.1.*likened* to ten Virgins

Likeneſſe.

*Gen.*1.26.after our *likeneſſe*,and let
5.1.in the *likeneſſe* of God made he
3.begat

3.begat a ſon in his own *likeneſſe*
*Exod.*20.4.or any *likeneſſe* of any thing
*Deut.*4.17.the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt
the *Likeneſſe* of any winged fowle
18.the *likeneſſe* of any thing that
the *likeneſſe* of any fiſh
23.or the *likeneſſe* of any thing
So Verſe 25.
5.8.or any *likeneſſe* of any thing
*Pſal.*17.15.awake with thy *likeneſſe*
*Iſa.*40.18.or what *likeneſſe* will ye
*Ezek.*1.5.they had the *likeneſſe* of a man
10.21.and tho *likeneſſe* of a man
22.the *likenes* of their faces which
*Act.*14.11.to us—In the *likeneſſe* of
*Rom.*6.5.in the *likeneſſe* of his reſurrect.
8.3.in the *likeneſſe* of ſinfull fleſh
*Phil.*2.7.made in the *likeneſſe* of men

Like. Liked.

*Deut.*23.16.where it *liketh* him beſt
*Eſt.*8.8.as it *liketh* you, in the Kings
Amos 4.5.for this *liketh* you, O ye

Lilly, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.22.the pillars was *Lilly* worke
26.flowers of *Lillies* So 2 *Chro.*4.5.
*Cant.*2.1.and the *Lilly* of the vallies
2.as the *Lillies* among the thorns
2.16.he feedeth among the *Lillies*
So Chap.6.3.
4.5.which feed among the *Lillies*
5.13.his lips like *Lillies*, dropping
6.2.& to gather *Lillies* in the garden
7.2.ſet about with *Lillies*
*Hoſ.*14.5.he ſhall grow as a *Lilly*
*Mat.*6.28.conſider the *Lillies* of the field
*Luk.*12.27.conſider the *Lillies* how

Lime.

*Iſa.*33.12.as the burning of *lime*
Amos 2.1.of the K.of Edom into *lime*

Limit, &c.

*Pſal.*78.41 *limitted* the holy One of Iſr.
*Ezek.*43.12.the whole *limit* thereof
*Heb.*4.7 *limiteth* a certaine day

Linage.

*Luk.*2.4.houſe and *linage* of David

Line.

*Joſh.*2.18.bind this *line* of ſcarlet threed
21.ſhe bound the *line* of ſcarlet in
2 *Sam.*8.2.meaſured them with a *line*
and with one full *line*
1 *Kin.*7.15.and a *line* of twelve cubits
23.and a *line* of thirty cubits
2 *Chro.*4.2.a *line* of thirty cubits did
*Pſa.*19.4.their *line* is gone out through
78.55.an inheritance by *line*
*Iſa.*28.10.*line* upon *line*,
line upon *line* So Ver.13.
17.alſo will I lay to the *line*, and
34.11.upon it the *line* of confuſion
17.hath divided it to them by *line*
44.13.he marks it out with the *line*
*Jer.*31.39.the meaſuring *line* ſhall yet
*Lam.*2.8.he hath ſtretched out a *line*
*Ezek.*40.3.with a *line* of flaxe in his ha.
Amos 7.17.ſhalbe divided by *line*
*Zech.*1.16.a *line* ſhalbe ſtretched forth
2.1.a man with a meaſuring *line*
2 *Cor.*10.16.boaſt in another mans *line*

Linen.

2 *Sam.*8.2.with two *lines* meaſured he
*Pſal.*16.6.the *lines* are fallen to me

Lingred, &c.

*Gen.*19.16.& while he *lingred*, the men
43.10.for except we had *lingred*
2 *Pet.*2.3.of a long time *lingreth* not

Linnen.

*Gen.*41.42.in veſtures of fine *linnen*
*Exod.*25.4.and ſcarlet and fine *linnen*
26.1.of fine twined *linnen*, and blew
31.ſcarlet, and fine twined *linnen*
27.9.of fine twined *linnen*, of an
16.fine twined *linnen* wrought
So Chap.26.36.
18.cubits of fine twined *linnen*
28.6.ſcarlet and fine twined *linnen*
So Verſe 8. & Ch.36.35.37.
15.of fine twined *linnen* ſhalt thou
39.the coat of fine *linnen*, and
make the Mitre of fine *linnen*
35.6.ſcarlet, and fine *linnen*, and
23.fine *linnen* and goats hairo
25.of ſcarlet, and of fine *linnen*
35.in ſcarlet, and in fine *linnen*
36.8.curtains of fine twined *linnen*
38.9.hangings—of fine twined *linnen*
39.3.ſcarlet, and in the fine *linnen*
27.made coats of fine *linnen*
28.and a Mitre of fine *linnen*, and
goodly bonners of fine *linnen*
breeches of fine twined *linnen*
29.a girdle of fine twined *linnen*
*Lev.*6.10.put on his *linnen* garment
13.48.of *linnen* or of woollen, whether
16.4.ſhall put on the holy *linn.* coat
ſhalbe girded with a *linnen* girdle
with the *linnen* Mitre ſhal he be
23.ſhall put on the *linn.* garments
19.19.mingled of *linnen* & woollen
*Deut.*22.11.of *linnen* & woollen togeth.
1 *Chro.*4.21.that wrought fine *linnen*
15.27.cloath'd with a robe of—*linnen*
2 *Chro.*1.16.and *linnen* yarne, the King
received the *linnen* yarne at a
3.14.and crimſon, and fine *linnen*, and
*Eſt.*8.15.with a garment of fine *linnen*
*Pro.*7.16.with fine *linnen* of Egypt
31.24.ſhe maketh fine *linnen*, and
*Jer.*13.1.get thee a *linnen* girdle, & put
*Ezek.*9.2.was cloathed with *linnen*
3.the man clothed with *linnen*
11.man cloathed with *linn.* which
So Chap.10.6.
10.7.him that was cloathed with *lin.*
16.13.was of fine *linnen* and ſilke
27.7.fine *linnen* with broidered work
16.broidered work and fine *linnen*
44.17.cloathed with *linnen* garments
18.ſhall have *linnen* bonners upon
*Dan.*10.5.cloathed with fine *linnen*
12.6.to the man cloathed in *linnen*
7.that was cloathed with *linnen*
*Mat.*27.59.wrapped it in a—*linnen* clo.
*Mar.*14.51.having a *linnen* cloth caſt
52.and he left the *linnen* cloth, &
15.46.he bought fine *linnen* cloth, &
*Luk.*23.53.wrapped it in *linnen*, and
John 19.40.& wound it in *linnen* clothes
20.5.ſaw the *linnen* clothes lying
6.ſeeth the *linnen* clothes lye
7.not lying with the *linnen* clothes
*Rev.*18.12.pearles, and fine *linnen*
16.was clothed in fine *linnen*
19.8.arrayed in fine *linnen*
the fine *linnen* is the
14.cloathed in fine *linnen*, white &
See the words **Breeches, & Ephod.**

Lintell. Lintels.

*Exod.*12.22.and ſtrike the *lintell*, & the
23.ſeeth the bloud on the *lintell*
Amos 9.1.ſmite the *lintell* of the doore
*Zeph.*2.14.in the vpper *lintels* of it

Linus.

2 *Tim.*4.21.Pudence, and *Linus*, and

Lion.

*Gen.*49.9.he couched as a *Lion*
and as an old *Lion*
*Num.*23.24.ſhall riſe up as a great *Lion*
24.9.he lay downe as a *Lion*
and as a great *Lion*
*Deut.*33.20.he dwelleth as a *Lion*, and
*Judg.*14.5.behold, a young *Lion* roared
18.what is ſtronger than a *Lion*?
1 *Sam.*17.34.and there came a *Lion*, &
36.thy ſerv.ſlew both the *Lion* &
2 *Sam.*17.10.is as the heart of a *Lion*
23.20.he ſlew two *Lion*-like men of
and ſlew a *Lion* in the midſt of
1 *Kin.*13.24.a *Lion* met him by the way
26.hath delivered him to the *Lion*
20.36.a *Lion* ſhall ſlay thee, and
1 *Chro.*11.22.he ſlew two *Lion*-like men
and ſlew a *Lion* in a pit
Job 4.10.the roaring of the *Lion*, & the
11.the old *Lion* periſheth for lack
9.16.hunteſt me as a fierce *Lion*
38.39.hunt the prey for the *Lion*
*Pſal.*7.2.teare my ſoule like a *Lion*
10.9.as a *Lion* in his den he lyeth
17.12.as a *Lion* that is greedy of his
as a young *Lion* lurking in
22.13.as a ravening roaring *Lion*
91.13.thou ſhalt tread upon the *Lio*
the young *Lion* and the Dragon
*Pro.*19.12.is as the roaring of a *Lion*
20.2.is as the roaring of a *Lion*
22.13.there is a *Lion* without, I ſhall
26.13.there is a *Lion* in the way:
a *Lion* is in the ſtreets
28.1.the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
15.as a roaring *Lion*, and a raging
30.30.a *Li.* which is ſtrongeſt among
*Eccleſ.*9.4.is better than a dead *Lion*
*Iſa.*5.29.their roaring ſhalbe like a *Lion*
11.6.the young *Lion* and the fatling
7.the *Lion* ſhall eat ſtraw like the
21.8.cryed

21.8.cryed, A *Lion*, my lord, I ſtand
30.6.the yong & old *Lion*, the viper
31.4.like as the *Lion* & the yong *Lio*
35.9.no *Lion* ſhalbe there, nor any
38.13.as a *Lion*, ſo will he breake all
65.25.the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like
*Jer.*2.30.ſword, like a deſtroying *Lion*
4.7.the *Lion* is come up from his
5.6.a *Lion* out of the forreſt ſhall
12.8.as a *Lion* out of the forreſt, it
25.38.his covert as the *Lion*, for
49.19.he ſhall come like a *Lion*
50.44.he ſhall come up like a *Lion*
*Lam.*3.10.as a *Lion* in ſecret places
*Ezek.*10.14.the third, the face of a *Lion*
19.3.it became a young *Lion*, and it
5.and made him a young *Lion*
22.25.like a roaring *Lion*, ravening
41.19.and the face of a young *Lion*
*Dan.*7.4.the firſt was like a *Lion*, and
*Hoſ.*5.14.to Ephraim as a *Lion*, and as
a young *Lion* to the houſe of
11.10.he ſhall roare like a *Lion*
13.7.I will be to them as a *Lion*
8.I'le devoure them like a *Lion*
Joel 1.6.teeth, are the teeth of a *Lion*
the cheek-teeth of a great *Lion*
Amos 3.4.will a *Lion* rore in the forreſt
will a young *Lion* cry out
8.the *Lion* hath roared, who will
12.out of the mouth of the *Lion*
5.19.as if a man did flee from a *Lion*
*Mich.*5.8.as a young *Lion* among the
as a young *Lion* among the
*Nah.*2.11.where the *Lion*, even the
old *Lion* walked
2 *Tim.*4.17.out of the mouth of the *Lion*
1 *Pet.*5.8.as a roaring *Lion* walketh
*Rev.*4.7.the firſt beaſt was like a *Lion*
5.5.the *Lion* of the Tribe of Judah
10.3.as when a *Lion* roareth: and
13.2.mouth as the mouth of a *Lion*

Lions.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were ſtronger than *Lions*
1 *Kin.*7.29.were *Lions*, oxen, and
36.*Lions*, and palme-trees
10.10.two *Lions* ſtood between
20.the twelve *Lions* ſtood there
1 *Kin.*17.25.the Lord ſent *Lions*
1 *Chro.*12.8.like the faces of *Lions*
2 *Chro.*9.18.and two *Lions* ſtanding by
19.and twelve *Lions* ſtood theron
Job 38.39.appetite of the young *Lions*
*Pſal.*22.21.ſave me from the *Lions* mou.
34.10.the young *Lions* do laeke, and
35.17.my darling from the *Lions*
57.4.my ſoule is among *Lions*, and I
58.6.the great teeth of the yong *Li.*
104.21.the young *Lions* roare after
*Cant.*4.8.from the *Lions* dens, from
*Iſa.*5.29.they ſhall roare like young *Li.*
15.9.*Lions* upon him that eſcapeth of
*Jer.*2.15.the yong *Li.* roared upon him
50.17.the *Li.* have drawne him away
51.38.ſhal roare like *Lions* together
*Ezek.*19.2.ſhe lay down among *Lions*
her whelps among young *Lions*
6.up and down among *Lions*
*Dan.*6.7.ſhalbe caſt into the *Lions* den
22.hath ſhut the *Lions* mouthes
24.the *Lions* had the maſtery
27.from the power of the *Lions*
*Nah.*2.11.the dwelling of the *Lions*
of the young *Lions*
*Zeph.*3.3.within her are roaring *Lions*
*Zech.*11.3.of the roaring of yong *Lions*
*Heb.*11.33.ſtopped the mouths of *Lions*
*Rev.*9.8.were as the teeth of *Lions*
17.were as the heads of *Lions*

See the word **Den.**

Lions whelpe, &c.

*Gen.*49.9.Judah is a *Lions whelpe*, from
*Deut.*33.22.Dan is a *Lions whelpe*, he
*Jer.*51.38.they ſhal yell as *Lions whelps*

Lioneſſe, &c.

*Ezek.*19.2.a *Lioneſſe*, the laid downe
*Nah.*2.12.ſtrangled for his *Lioneſſes*

Lip.

*Lev.*13.45.a covering upō his upper *lip*
*Pſal.*22.7.they ſhoot out the *lip*, they
*Pro.*12.19.the *lip* of truth ſhalbe eſtabl.

Lips.

*Num.*30.12.proceedeth out of her *lips*
*Deut.*23.23.wch is gone out of thy *lips*
2 *Kin.*19.28.and my bridle in thy *lips*
Job 2.10.did not Job ſin with his *lips*
8.21.and thy *lips* with rejoycing
11.5.and open his *lips* againſt thee
13.6.to the pleading of my *lips*
16.5.the moving of my *lips* ſhould
23.12.the commandment of his *lips*
27.4.my *lips* ſhall not ſpeake
32.20.I will open my *lips*, & anſwer
33.3.my *lips* ſhall utter knowledge
*Pſal.*12.2.with flattering *lips*, and with
3.ſhall cut off all flattering *lips*
4.our *lips* are our owne, Who is
16.4.take their names into my *lips*
17.1.that goeth not out of fained *li.*
4.by the word of thy *lips*, I have
21.2.with-hold the requeſt of his *lips*
31.18.let the lying *lips* be put to ſile.
34.13.thy *lips* from ſpeaking guile
40.9.I have not refrained my *lips*
45.2.grace is poured into thy *lips*
51.15.open thou my *lips*, and my
59.7.ſwords are in their *lips*, for
12.and the words of their *lips*, let
63.3.my *lips* ſhall praiſe thee
5.ſhall praiſe thee with joyfull *l.*
66.14.which my *lips* have uttered
71.23.my *lips* ſhall greatly rejoyce
89.34.that is gone out of my *lips*
106.33.unadviſedly with his *lips*
119.13.with my *lips* have I declared
171.my *lips* ſhal utter praiſe when
120.2.from lying *lips*, and from a
140.3.poyſon is under their *lips*
9.let the miſchiefe of their *lips* co.
141.3.keep the doore of my *lips*
*Pro.*4.24.and perverſe *lips* be far from
5.2.that thy *lips* may keep knowledge
3.for the *lips* of ſtrange women
7.21.with the flattering of her *lips*
8.6.and the opening of my *lips* ſhall
7.an abomination to my *lips*
10.13.in the *lips* of him that hath
18.hatred with lying *lips*, and he
19.he that refrains his *lips* is wiſe
21.the *lips* of the righteous feed
32.the *lips* of the righteous know
12.13.by the tranſgreſſion of his *lips*
22.lying *lips* are an abomination
13.3.that openeth wide his *lips* ſhall
14.3.the *li.* of the wiſe ſhall preſerve
7.not in him the *lips* of knowledge
23.the talke of the *lips* tendeth
15.7.the *lips* of the wiſe diſperſe
16.10.is in the *lips* of the King, his
13.righteous *lips* are the delights
21.and the ſweetneſſe of the *lips*
27.and in his *lips* there is a burn.
30.moving his *lips*, he bringeth
17.7.much leſſe do lying *lips* a prince
28.and he that ſhutteth his *lips* is
18.6.a fooles *lips* enter into conten.
7.his *li.* are the ſnare of his ſoule
20 of his *lips* ſhalbe filled
19.1.that is perverſe in his *lips*, and is
20.15.but the *lips* of knowledge are
19.him that flattereth with his *li.*
22.11.for the grace of his *lips* the K.
18.withall be fitted in thy *lips*
23.16.when thy *lips* ſpeak right thi.
24.2.and their *lips* talke of miſchiefe
26.every man ſhall kiſſe his *lips*
28.and deceive not with thy *lips*
26.23.burning *lips*, and a wicked
24.diſſembleth with his *lips*, and
27.2.a ſtranger, & not thine own *lips*
*Cant.*4.3.thy *lips* are like a threed of
11.thy *lips*, O my Spouſe! drop as
5.13.his *lips* like Lillies dropping
7.9.cauſing the *lips* of thoſe that
*Iſa.*6.5.a maa of unclean *lips*, and I
of a people of uncleane *lips*
7.this hath touched thy *lips*, and
11.4.with the breath of his *lips* ſhall
28.11.with ſtammering *lips*, and
29.13.with their *lips* do honour me
30.27.his *lips* are full of indignation
38.29.and my bridle in thy *lips*
57.19.I create the fruit of the *lips*
59.3.your *lips* have ſpoken lies, your
*Jer.*17.16.that which came out of my *li.*
*Lam.*3.62.the *lips* of thoſe that roſe up
*Ezek.*24.17.and cover not thy *lips*, and
22.ye ſhall not cover your *lips*, nor
36.3.are taken up in the *lips* of talk.
*Dan.*10.16.touched my *lips*, then I
Hoſ 14.2.render the calves of our *lips*
*Mich.*3.7.ſhall all cover their *lips*, for
*Hab.*3.16.my *lips* quivered at the voice
*Mal.*2.6.iniqu. was not found in his *lips*
7.the Prieſts *lips* ſhould keep kn.
*Mat.*15.8.honoureth me with their *lips*
So *Marke* 7.6.
*Rom.*3.13.of Aſpes is under their *lips*
1 *Cor.*14.21.& other *lips* will I ſpeak to
*Heb.*13.15.that is, the fruit of our *lips*
1 *Pet.*3.10.his *lips* that they ſpeake no

Liſted, &c.

Lifted. &c.

*Mat.*17.12.whatſoever they *liſted*
So *Marke* 9.13.
*Jam.*3.4.whither the Governour *liſteth*

Litters

*Iſa.*6.20.in chariots,and in *litters*,and

Little.

*Gen.*18.4.let a *little* water I pray
24.17.let me drinke a *little* water
30.30.it was *little* which thou hadſt
35.16.and there was but a *little* way
43.2.go againe,buy us a *little* food
11.a *little* balme,and a *little*
48.7.but a *little* way to come unto
*Exod.*12.4.if the houſhold be too *little*
16.18.he that gathered *little* had no
23.30.by *little* and *little* I will drive
*Deut.*7.22.before thee by *little* & *little*
28.38.and ſhalt gather but *little* in
*Joſh.*22.17.iniquity of Peor too *little*
*Judg.*4.19.a *little* water to drinke
Ruth 2.7.ſhe tarried a *litt.*in the houſe
1 *Sam.*2.19.ſhe made him a *little* coat
14.29.I taſted a *little* of this honey
43.I did but taſte a *litt.*hony with
15.17.waſt *little* in thine own ſight
20.35.and a *little* Lad with him
2 *Sam.*12.3.ſave one *little* ewe lambe
8.and if that had bin too *little*,I
16.1.when David was a *little* paſt
19.36.thy ſervant will go a *little*
1 *Kin.*3.7.and I am but a *little* childe
12.10.my *little* finger ſhalbe thicker
17.12.and a *little* oyle in a cruſe
20.27.like two *little* flocks of kids
2 *Kin.*4.10.let us make a *little* chamber
5.2.had brought away—a *little* maid
14.like to the fleſh of a *little* child
19.departed from him a *little* way
10.18.Ahab ſerved Baal a *little*,but
2 *Chro.*10.10.my *little* finger ſhalbe
Ezra 9.8.& now for a *little* ſpace,grace
*Neh.*9.32.ſeem *little* before thee,that
*Eſt.*3.13.*little* children and women
Job 4.12.my eare received a *litt.*therof
10.20.that I may take a *little* comfort
24.24.are exalted for a *little* while
26.14.but how *litt.*a portion is heard
36.2.ſuffer me a *little*,and I will
*Pſal.*2.12.wrath is kindled but a *little*
8.5.haſt made him a *litt.*lower than
37.10.for yet a *little* while and the
16.a *litt.*that a righteous man hath
65.12.the *litle* hils rejoyce on
72.3.& the *little* hils by righteouſnes
114.4.and the *little* hils like lambes
*Prov.*6.10.yet a *little* ſleep,
a *little* ſlumber
So Chap.24.33.
10.20 the wicked is *little* worth
15.16.better is a *little* with the feare
16.8.better is a *little* with righteouſ.
20.24.which are *little* upon earth
*Eccleſ.*5.12.whether he eate *little* or
9.14.there was a *little* city,and few
10.1.ſo doth a *little* folly him that
*Cant.*2.15.the *little* foxes that ſpoile
3.4.it was but a *little* that I paſſed
8.8.we have a *little* ſiſter,and ſhe
*Iſa.*10.23.for yet a very *little* while
11.6.a *little* childe ſhall lead them
26.20.as it were for a *little* moment
28.10.here a *little*,and
there a *little* So Verſe 13.
29.17.yet a very *little* while
40.15.the Iſles as a very *little* thing
54.8.in a *little* wrath I hid my face
63.18.poſſeſt it but a *little* while
*Jer.*51.33.yet a *little* while,and the
*Ezek.*9.6.maids and *little* children
11.16.to them as a *little* Sanctuary
16.47.if that were a very *little* thing
31.4.ſent out *little* rivers unto all
40.7.every *little* chamber was one
See the word **Chambers**.
*Dan.*7.8.another *little* horne,before
8.9.came forth a *little* horne which
*Hoſ.*1.4.for yet a *little* while,and I
8.10.they ſhall ſorrow a *little* for the
Amos 6.11.the *little* houſe with clefts
*Mich.*5.2.though thou be *little* among
*Hag.*1.6.and bring in *little*,yea eate
9.and loe,it came to *little*,and
*Zech.*1.15.I was but a *little* diſpleaſed
*Mat.*6.30.you,O ye of *little* faith
8.26 fearfull,O ye of *little* faith
14.31.O thou of *litt.* faith,wherfore
16.8.O ye of *little* faith,Why
18.2.and Jeſus called a *little* childe
3.and become as *little* children
4.himſelfe,as this *little* childe
5.ſhall receive one ſuch *litt.*child
19.13.brought unto him *litt.*children
14.ſuffer *little* children to come
So *Mar.*10.14.15.
*Mar.*4.36.alſo with him other *little* ſhi.
*Luk.*7.47.to whom *little* is forgiven
the ſame loveth *little*
12.28.you,O ye of *little* faith
18.17.Kingdom of God as a *little* ch.
So *Marke* 10.15.
19.3.becauſe he was *little* of ſtature
17.bin faithfull in a very *little*
John 6.7.of them may take a *little*
7.33.yet a *little* while am I—
12.35.yet a *little* while is the
13.33.yet a *little* while am I
14.19.yet a *little* while,and the
16.16.a *little* while,and ye ſhall
So Verſe 17.
18.a *little* while? we cannot
19.a *little* while,and ye ſhall
*Act.*20.12.were not a *little* comforted
28.2.ſhewed us no *little* kindneſſe
1 *Cor.*5.6.a *little* leaven leaveneth the
So *Galat.*5.9.
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that had gathered *little*
11.16.I may boaſt my ſelfe a *little*
*Gal.*4.19.my *little* children,of whom
1 *Tim.*4.8.profiteth *little*,but
5.23.uſe a *little* wine for thy
*Heb.*2.7.a *little* lower than the Angels
So Verſe 9.
10.37.for yet a *little* while and
*Jam.*3.5.the tongue is a *little* member
a *little* fire kindleth
4.14.appeareth for a *little* time
1 *John* 2.1.my *litt.*children,theſe things
12.I write to you *little* children
So Verſe 13.
18.*little* children,it is the laſt
28.and now,*little* children
3.7.*little* children,let no man
18.my *little* children,let us not
4.4 ye are of God,*little* children
*Rev.*3.8.for thou haſt a *little* ſtrength
6.11.reſt yet for a *little* ſeaſon,till
10.2.in his hand a *little* booke: and
8.go & take the *little* book which
9.give me the *little* book,and
10.and I took the *little* book out
See **Little ones.**

Little one.

*Gen.*19.20.and it is a *little one*,Oh let
thither,is it not a *little one*?
44.20.a *little one*,and his brother
*Iſa.*60.22.a *little one* ſhall become a

Little ones.

*Gen.*34.29.and all their *little ones*,and
43.8.thou and alſo our *little ones*
45.19.for your *little ones*,and for
46.5.their *little ones*,and their wives
47.24.for food for your *little ones*
50.8.only their *little ones*,and their
21.nouriſh you and your *little ones*
*Exod.*10.10.you go,and your *little ones*
24.let your *little ones* go with
*Num.*14.31.but your *little ones* with you
31.17.male among the *little ones*
32.16.and cities for our *little ones*
17.our *little ones* ſhall dwell
24.ye cities for your *little ones*
26.our *little ones*,and our wives
*Deut.*1.30.your *little ones* which ye ſaid
2.34.and the *little ones* of every city
3.19.your wives,and your *little ones*
20.14.the women and the *little ones*
29.11.your *little ones*,your wives
*Joſh.*1.14.your wives,your *little ones*
8.35.the women and the *little ones*
*Judg.*18.21.and put the *little ones*,& the
2 *Sam.*15.22.and all the *little ones* that
2 *Chr.*20.13.their *little ones*,their wives
31.18.all their *little ones*,their wives
Ezra 8.21.and for our *little ones*,and for
*Eſt.*8.11.both *little ones*,and women
Job 21.11.they ſend forth their *litt.ones*
*Pſal.*137.9.and daſheth thy *little ones*
*Jer.*14.3.ſent their *little ones* to the
48.4.her *little ones* have cauſed a cry
*Zech.*13.7.mine hand on the *little ones*
*Mat.*10.42.unto one of theſe *little ones*
18.6.offend one of theſe *little ones*
10.deſpiſe one of theſe *little ones*
14.that one of theſe *little ones* ſho.

Live.

*Exod.*21.35.ſhall ſell the *live* oxe and
*Iſa.*6.6.having a *live* coale in his hand

Live.

*Gen.*3.22.and eate,and *live* for ever
12.13.& my ſoule ſhall *live*,becauſe
17.18.Oh

17.18.Oh that Ishmael might *live*
20.7.and thou shalt *live*,and if thou
27.40.by thy sword shalt thou *live*
31.33.let him not *live*,before our
42.2.that we may *live*,and not dye
18.this do and *live*,for I feare
43.8.that we may *live*,and not dye
45.3.doth my father yet *live?* and is
47.19.may *live*,and not dye
*Exod.*1.16.then he shall *live*
19.13.it shall not *live*,when the
33.20.shall no man see me and *live*
*Lev.*18.5.he shall *live* in them,I am
25.35.that he may *live* with thee
36.that thy brother may *live* with
*Num.*4.19.that they may *live*,and not
14.28.as truly as I *live*,saith the
21.8.he that looketh on it shall *live*
24.23.who shall *live*,when God doth
*Deut.*4.10.all the dayes they shall *live*
5.33.that ye may *live*,and that it
8.1.that ye may *live*,and multiply
3.doth not *live* by bread only
word of the Lord doth a man *live*
12.1.all the dayes that ye *live* upon
16.20.that thou maist *live* & inherit
19.4.that he may *live*,whoso killeth
5.to one of those cities,and *live*
30.16.thou mayst *live* and multiply
19.thou and thy seed may *live*
31.13.as long as ye *live* in the land
32.40.and say,I *live* for ever
33.6.let Reuben *live*,and not dye
*Josh.*6.17.Rahab the Harlot shall *live*
9.21.we will even let them *live*
1 *Sam.*10.14.not only while I yet *live*
2 *Sam.*1.10.I was sure he could not *live*
19.34.how long have I to *live*,that
2 *Kin.*4.7.*live* thou and thy children
20.1.for thou shalt dye and not *live*
2 *Chro.*6.31.so long as they *live* in the
*Neh.*2.3.let the King *live* for ever,why
5.2.that we may eate and *live*
9.29.he shall *live* in them,and with
*Est.*4.11.that he may *live*, but I have
Job 7.16.I would not *live* alway,let me
14.14.shall he *live* again,all the
21.7.wherefore do the wicked *live*
27.6.reproach me,so long as I *live*
*Psal.*22.26.your heart shall *live* for ever
49.9.that he should still *live*,for ever
55.23.shall not *live* out halfe his
63.4.will I bless thee,while I *live*
69.32.and your heart shall *live*,that
72.15.and he shall *live*,and to him
104.33.as long as I *live*,I will sing
116.2.upon him as long as I *live*
118.17.I shall not dye,but *live*,and
119.17.that I may *live* Ver.77.116.
144.understanding,& I shall *live*
175.let my soule *live*,and it shall
146.2.while I *live* will I praise the
*Pro.*4.4.my commandements,and *live*
So Chap.7.2.
9.6.forsake the foolish and *live*,and
15.27.he that hateth gifts shall *live*
*Eccles.*6.3.and *live* many yeers,so that
6.*live* a thousand yeers twice told
9.3.is in their heart while they *live*
9.*live* joyfully with the wife who
11.8.if a man *live* many yeers,and
*Isa.*26.14.they shall not *live*,they
19.the dead men shall *li.*together
38.1.for thou shalt dye,and not *live*
16.by these things men *live*,& in
recover me,and make me to *live*
49.18.as I *live*,saith the Lord,thou
55.3.and your soule shall *live*,and I
*Jer.*22.24.as I *live*, saith the Lo.though
27.12.him and his people,and *live*
17.the King of Babylon, and *live*
35.7.that ye may *live* many dayes
38.2.shall *live*— and shall *live*
17.then thy soule shall *live*,
and thou shalt *live*,and
20.and thy soule shall *live*
46.18.as I *live*,saith the King whose
*Lam.*4.20.under his shadow we shal *live*
*Ezek.*3.21.he shall surely *live*,because
13.19.that should not *live*,by your
14.16.as I *live*,saith the Lord God
And so word for word,Ver.18. Cha.
16.48.& 18.3. & 20.3.31.33.
& 33.11. & 34 8. & 35.6.11.
17.19.as I *live*,surely mine oath
18.9.he shall surely *live*,saith the
13.shall he then *live* ?
he shall not *live*
17.he shall surely *live* So
Ver.19.21.28.
22.he hath done,he shall *live*
23.from his wayes,and *live*
24.shall he *live* ? all his righteous.
32.turne your selves,and *live* ye
20.11.he shall even *live* in them
13.he shall even *live* in them,and
25.whereby they should not *live*
33.12.the righteous be able to *live*
13.that he shall surely *live*
15.he shall surely *live*,he shal not
19.he shall even *live* thereby
27.as I *live*,surely they that are
37.3.can these bones *live* ? and I
5.into you,and ye shall *live*
9.these slain,that they may *live*
47.9.shall *live*— shall *live*,whither
*Hos.*6.2.and we shall *live* in his sight
Amos 5.4.seek ye me,and ye shall *live*
6.seek the L[illegible]d,and ye shall *live*
14.that y[illegible] *live*,and so the
Jona 4.3.bette[illegible]ve,than to *live*
*Zeph.*2.9.as I *li*[illegible] the Lord of
*Zech.*1.5.do th[illegible]for ever ?
10.9.they s[illegible]e with their child.
13.3.thou s[illegible]t *live*: for thou
*Mat.*4.4.shall m[illegible]e by bread alone
So *Luke* 4.4.
9.18.on her,and she shall *live*
*Mar.*5.23.be healed,and she shall *live*
*Luk.*7.25.*live* delicately,are in Kings
10.28.this do,and thou shalt *live*
20.38.living,for all *live* unto him
John 5.25.they that heare it,shall *live*
6.51.he shall *live* for ever,and
57.and I *live* by the Father,so
even he shall *live* by me
58.this bread, shall *live* for ever
11.25.he were dead,yet shall he *live*
14.19.ye see me,because I *live*
ye shall *live* also
*Act.*7.19.to the end they might not *li.*
17.28.for in him we *live* and
22.22.it is not fit that he should *live*
25.24.ought not to *live* any longer
28.4.vengeance suffreth not to *live*
*Rom.*1.17.the just shall *live* by faith
See the word **Just.**
6.2.to sin,*live* any longer therein ?
8.we shall also *live* with him
8.13.flesh,to *live* after the flesh
13.if ye *live* after the flesh, ye
of the body,ye shall *live*
10.5.things shall *live* by them
12.18.*live* peaceably with all men
14.8.for whether we *live*,we
live unto the Lord
11.as I *live*,saith the Lord
1 *Cor.*9.13.*live* of the things of the tem.
14.Gospel,should *live* of the Go.
2 *Cor.*4.11.we which *live*,are alway del.
5.15.that they which *live*,should not
henceforth *live* to themselves
6.9.and behold,we *live*,as—
7.3.hearts to dye,and *live* with you
13.4.we shall *live* with him by the
11.*live* in peace,and the God
*Gal.*2.14.Gentiles to *live* as do the Je.
19.that I might *live* unto God
20.nevertheless,I *live*,yet
which I now *live* in the flesh
I *live* by the faith of the Son of
3.12.doth them,shall *live* in them
5.25.if we *live* in the spirit,let us
*Eph.*6.3.that thou maist *live* long on
*Phil.*1.21.to me to *live* is Christ,and
22.but if I *live* in the flesh
1 *Thes.*3.8.for now we *live*,if ye
5.10.should *live* together with him
2 *Tim.*2.11.we shall also *live* with him
3.12.all that will *live* godly in Christ
*Heb.*12.9.to the Fath.of Spirits,& *live?*
13.18.all things,willing to *live* hon.
*Jam.*4.15.we shall *live*,and do this or
1 *Pet.*2.24.should *live* unto righteousn.
4.2.that he no longer should *live* the
6.but *live* according to God in
2 *Pet.*2.6.that after should *live* ungodly
18.from them who *live*,in error
1 *Joh.*4.9.that we might *li.*through him
*Rev.*13.14.by a sword,and did *live*

Lived.

*Gen.*25.6.while he yet *lived*,Eastward
47.28.Jacob *lived* in the land of Egy.
*Num.*14.38.to search the land,*lived* still
21.9.serpent of brasse,he *lived*
1 *Kin.*12.6.while he yet *lived*,and said
2 *Kin.*14.17.*lived* after he death of
2 *Chro.*25.25.*lived* after the death of
Job 42.16.after this *lived* Job an 100.y.
*Psal.*49.18.though whiles he *lived* he
*Ezek.*37.10.and they *lived* and stood
*Act.*23.1.I

*Act.*23.1.I have *lived* in all good conſc.
26.5.religion,I *lived* a Phariſee
*Col.*3.7.ſomtime when ye *lived* in them
*Jam.*5.5.ye have *lived* in pleaſure
*Rev.*18.7.and *lived* deliciouſly,ſo much
9.*lived* deliciouſly with her
20.4.they *lived* & reigned with Chr.
5.the reſt of the dead *lived* not ag.

Lively.

*Exod.*1.19.for they are *lively*,and are
*Act.*7.38.received the *lively* Oracles
1 *Pet.*1.3.unto a *lively* hope by the
2.5.ye alſo as *lively* ſtones are
See the word **Quicke.**

Liver.

*Pro.*7.23.ſtrike through his *liver*,as a
*Lam.*2.11.my *liver* is poured on the ea.
*Ezek.*21.21.he looked in the *liver*
See the word **Caule.**

Lives.

*Gen.*9.5.the bloud of your *lives* will I
45.7.& to ſave your *lives* by a great
47.25.thou haſt ſaved our *lives*,let
*Exod.*1.14.made their *lives* bitter with
*Joſh.*2.13.& deliver our *liv.*from death
9.24.we were ſore affraid of our *lives*
*Judg.*5.18.jeopar'ded their *lives* unto
2 *Sam.*1.23.were pleaſant in their *lives*
19.5.the *lives* of thy ſons,and of
the *lives* of thy wives
23.17.went in jeopardy of their *lives*
1 *Chr.*11.19.the jeopardy of their *lives*
*Eſt.*9.16.and ſtood for their *lives*,and
*Pra.*1.18.privily for their owne *lives*
*Jer.*19 7.of them that ſeek their *lives*
9.they that ſeek their *lives* ſhall
46.26.of thoſe that ſeek their *lives*
48.6.flee,ſave your *lives*,and be
*Lam.*5.9.with the perill of their *lives*
*Dan.*7.12.yet their *lives* were prolonged
*Luk.*9.56.not to deſtroy mens *lives*
*Act.*15.26.that have hazarded their *li.*
27.10.ſhip,but of our *lives* alſo
1 *Joh.*3.16.ought to lay down our *lives*
*Rev.*12.11.they loved not their *lives* to

Liveſt.

*Deut.*12.19.as long as thou *liveſt* upon
2 *Sam.*11.11.as thou *liveſt*,and as thy
*Rev.*3.1.haſt a name that thou *liveſt*

Liveth.

*Gen.*9.3.every moving thing that *liveth*
*Judg.*8.19.as the Lord *liveth*,if ye had
*Ruth*3.13.as the Lord *liveth*
1 *Sam.*1.26.as thy ſoule *liveth*,my lord
28.as long as he *liveth* he ſhall
14.39.as the Lord *liveth* which ſaves
45.as the Lord *liveth* there ſhall
17.55.as thy ſoule *liveth*,O King
19.6.as the Lord *liveth*,he ſhall not
20.3.as the Lord *liveth*,and as
thy ſoule *liveth*,there is but
21.no hurt,as the Lord *liveth*
31.as long as the ſon of Jeſſe *liv.*
25.6.him that *liveth* in proſperity
26.as the Lord *liveth*,and as
thy ſoule *liveth*,ſeeing the
34.as the Lo.God of Iſrael *liveth*
26.10.as the Lord *liveth*,the L.ſhall
16.as the Lord *liveth*,ye are—
28.10.as the Lord *liveth*,there ſhall
29.6.as the Lord *liveth*,thou haſt
2 *Sam.*2.27.as God *liveth*,unleſſe thou
4.9.as the Lord *liveth*,who hath red.
11.11.as thy ſoule *liveth*,I will not
12.5.as the Lord *liveth*,the man
14.11.as the Lord *liveth*,there ſhall
19.as thy ſoule *liveth*,my lord
15.21.as the Lord *liveth*,and as my
lord the King *liveth*
22.47.the Lord *liveth*,and bleſſed be
1 *Kin.*1.29.as the Lord *liveth* that hath
3.23.this is my ſon that *liveth*,and
17.1.as the Lo.God of Iſrael *liveth*
12.as the Lord thy God *liveth*,I
18.10.as the Lord thy God *liveth*
15.as the Lord of hoſts *liveth*
22.14.as the Lord *liveth*,what the
2 *Kin.*2.2.as the Lord *liveth*,and as
thy ſoule *liveth*,I will not
So Chap.4.30.
3.14.as the Lo.of hoſts *liveth*,before
5.16.as the Lo. *liveth*,before whom
20.as the Lord *liveth*,I will run
2 *Chro.*18.13.as the L. *liveth*,even what
*Job*19.25.that my Redeemer *liveth*,&
27.2.as God *liveth*,who hath taken
*Pſal.*18.46.the Lord *liveth*,and bleſſed
89.48.what man is he that *liveth*,and
*Jer.*4.2.the Lord *liveth*,in truth,in
5.2.they ſay,the Lord *liveth*
16.14.be ſaid,the Lord *liveth* that
23.7.ſay,the Lord *liveth* which
8.but the Lord *liveth* which
38.16.as the Lord *liveth*,that made
44.26.ſaying,the Lord God *liveth*
*Ezek.*47.9.every thing that *liv.*which
*Dan.*4.34.him that *liveth* for ever,which
12.7.by him that *liveth* for ever
*Hoſ.*4.15.not ſweare,the Lord *liveth*
*Amos*8.14.thy God,O Dan,*liveth*,and
the maner of Beer-ſheba *liveth*
*John*4.50.go thy way,thy ſon *liveth*
11.26.& whoſoever *liveth* & believ.
*Rom.*6.10.in that he *liveth*,he *liveth* to
7.1.a man,as long as he *liveth*
3.if while her husband *liveth* ſhe
14.7.none of us *liveth* to himſelfe
2 *Cor.*13.4.yet he *liveth* by the power of
*Gal.*2.20.yet not I,but Chr.*liveth* in me
1 *Tim.*5.6.ſhe that *liveth* in pleaſure
is dead while ſhe *liveth*
*Heb.*7.8.it is witneſſed,that he *liveth*
25.ſeeing he ever *liveth* to make
9.17.whilſt the Teſtator *liveth*
1 *Pet.*1.23.*liveth* and abideth for ever
*Rev.*1.18.I am he that *liveth*,and
4.9.who *liveth* for ever and ever
So Ver.10.& Chap.15.7.
5.14.him that *liveth* for ever & ever
10.6.and ſware by him that *liveth*

Living.

*Gen.*2.7.and man became a *living* ſoule
3.20.ſhe was the mother of all *living*
7.4.and every *living* ſubſtance that
21.no more ſmite every thing *liv.*
8.1.and every *living* thing,and all
21.any more every *living* thing
*Lev.*11.10.of any *living* things which is
14.6.as for the *living* bird,he ſhall
dip them,and the *living* bird
53.ſhall let go the *living* bird out
20.25.by any maner of *living* thing
*Num.*16.48.betwixt the dead & the *liv.*
2 *Sam.*21.30.*living* in widowhood
1 *Kin.*3.22.but the *living* is my ſon
and the *living* is my ſon
23.and my ſon is the *living*
25.divide the *living* childe in two
26.whoſe the *living* childe was
27.give her the *living* childe,and
*Job*28.21.from the eyes of all *living* &
30.23.the houſe appointed for all *li.*
33.30.with the light of the *living*
*Pſal.*58.9.both *living*,and in his wrath
69.28.out of the book of the *living*
143.2.ſhal no man *living* be juſtified
145.16.the deſire of every *liv.*thing
*Eccle.*4.2.more than the *living* that are
15.I conſidered all the *liv.*which
6.8.knowes to walk before the *living*
7.2.& the *living* will lay it to heart
9.4.that is joyned to all the *living*
for a *living* dog is better than
*Cant.*4.15.a Well of *living* waters,and
*Iſa.*4.3.is written among the *living* in
8.19.for the *living* to the dead
38.19.the *living*,the *living*,he ſhall
*Jer.*2.13.the fountain of *living* waters
So Chap.17.13.
*Lam.*3.39.doth a *living* man complain
*Dan.*2.30.more than any *living*,but
4.17.that the *living* may know,that
*Zech.*14.8.in that day,that *living* waters
*Mat.*22.32.of the dead,but of the *living*
*Luk.*24.5.why ſeek ye the *liv.*among
*Joh.*4.10.have given thee *living* water
6.51.I am the *living* bread,which
57.as the *living* Father hath
7.38.flow rivers of *living* waters
*Rom.*12.1.your bodies a *living* ſacrifice
14.9.both of the dead,& of the *living*
1 *Cor.*15.45.Adam was made a *liv.*ſoule
*Col.*2.20.as though *living* in the world
*Tit.*3.3.*living* in malice and envie
*Heb.*10.20.by the new and *living* way
1 *Pet.*2.4.as unto a *living* ſtone
*Rev.*7.17.to *living* fountains of water
16.3.every *living* ſoule dyed
See **Creature,& Living God** after **Living.**

Living.

*Luk.*15.12.divided to them his *living*
30.devoured thy *living* with har.
21.4.caſt in all the *living* that ſhe had

Living.

*Luk.*15.13.his ſubſt.with riotous *living*

Living God.

*Deut.*5.26.the voice of the *living God*
*Joſh.*3.10.that the *living God* is among
1 *Sam.*17.36.armies of the *living God*

2 *Kin.*19.4.to reproach the *living God*.
So Verſe 16.
*Pſal.*42.2.for the *living God*,when ſhall
84.2.cryeth out for the *living God*
*Iſa.*37.4.ſent to reproach the *living God*
So Verſe 17.
*Jer.*10.10.he is the *living God*,and an
23.36.the words of the *living God*
*Dan.*6.20.ſervant of the *living God*,is
26.he is the *living God*
*Hoſ.*1.10.the ſons of the *living God*
*Mat.*16.16.the Son of the *living God*
So *John* 6.69.
*Act.*14.15.vanities to the *living God*
*Rom.*9.26.the children of the *living God*
2 *Cor.*3.3.with the Spirit of the *liv.God*
1 *Theſ.*1.9.the *living* and the true *God*
1 *Tim.*3.15.Church of the *living God*
4.10.becauſe we truſt in the *liv.G.*
6.17.but in the *living God*,who
*Heb.*3.12.in departing from the *liv.God*
9.14.works,to ſerve the *living God*
10.31.into the hands of the *liv.God*
12.22.the city of the *living God*,the
*Rev.*7.2.having the ſeale of the *liv.God*

Lo.

1 *Sam.*14.3.hand,and *lo*,I muſt dye
2 *Kin.*7.6.*lo* the K.of Iſrael hath hired
15.and *lo*,all the way was full
1 *Chro.*17.1.*lo*,I dwell in an houſe of
Job 5.27.*lo* this,we have ſearched it
13.1.*lo*, mine eye hath ſeen all this
21.16.*lo*,their good is not in their
26.14.*lo*,theſe are parts of his waies
*Pſal.*40.7.then ſaid I,*lo*,I come,and
132.6.*lo*,we found it at Ephratah
*Pro.*24.31.and *lo*, it was all grown over
*Eccl.*1.16.*lo*,I am come to great eſtate,&
*Cant.*2.11.for *lo*,the Winter is paſt
*Iſa.*6.7.*lo*,this hath touched thy lips
25.9.*lo*,this is our God,we have
36.6.*lo*,thou truſteſt in the ſtaffe of
*Dan.*10.13.*lo*.Michael one of the chief
*Hoſ.*9.6.for *lo*,they are gone,becauſe
Amos 9.9.*lo*,I will command,and I will
*Hab.*1.6.*lo*,I raiſe up the Caldean
*Hag.*1.9.for much,& *lo*,it came to little
*Zech.*2.10.*lo*,I come,and I will dwell
11.16.*lo*,I will raiſe up a ſhepheard
*Mat.*24.23.*lo*,here is Chriſt, or there
*Mar.*13.21.*lo*,here is Chriſt,or *lo*,he is
*Luk.*13.16.bound,*lo*,theſe 18.yeers
15.29.*lo*,theſe many yeers have
17.21.*lo* here,*or lo* there,for
*Heb.*10.7.then ſaid I,*lo*,I come,in
*Rev.*14.1.and *lo*,a Lambe ſtood on the

Loaden.

*Iſa.*46.1.were heavie *loaden*,they are

Loadeth.

*Pſal.*68.19.who daily *loadeth* us with

Loafe.

*Exod.*29.23.and one *loafe* of bread and
*Mar.*8.14.with the more than one *loafe*

Lo-ammi.

*Hoſ.*1.9.call his name *Lo-ammi*,for

Loane.

1 *Sam.*2.20.for the *loane* which is lent

Loath.

*Exod.*7.18.the Egyptians ſhall *loath* to
Job 7.16.I *loath* it,I would not live
*Ezek.*6.9.ſhall *loath* themſelves for the
20.43.ye ſhall *loath* your ſelves in

Loathed.

*Jer.*14.19.hath thy ſoule *loathed* Zion?
*Ezek.*16.45.which *loathed* their husba.

Loatheth.

*Num.*21.5.ſoule *loatheth* this light bread
*Pro.*27.7.the full ſoule *loatheth* an hony
*Ezek.*16.45.that *loatheth* her husband
*Zech.*11.8.my ſoule *loatheth* them,and

Loathing.

*Ezek.*16.5.to the *loathing* of thy perſon

Loathſome.

*Num.*11.20.& it be *loathſome* unto you
Job 7.5.and become *loathſome*
*Pſal.*38.7.with a *loathſome* diſeaſe,and
*Pro.*13.5.a wicked man is *loathſome*,and

Loaves.

*Judg.*8.5.give,I pray you,*loaves* of bre.
1 *Sa.*10.3.carrying three *loaves* of bread
4.& give thee two *loaves* of bread
17.17.and theſe ten *loaves*, and run
21.3.give me five *loaves* of bread in
25.18.took two hundred *loaves*,and
1 *Kin.*14.3.take with thee ten *loaves*
2 *Kin.*4.42.twenty *loaves* of barley
*Mat.*14.17.we have here but five *loaves*
19.and took the five *loaves*,and
15.34.how many *loaves* have ye?
36.he took the ſeven *loaves*
16.9.nor remember the five *loaves*
10.nor the ſeven *loav.*of the 4000.
*Mar.*6.38.how many *loaves* have ye?
41.he had taken the five *loaves*
44.did eate of the *loaves* were
52.not the miracle of the *loaves*
8.5.how many *loaves* have ye?
6.he took the ſeven *loaves*,and
19.when they brake the 5 *loaves*
*Luk.*11.5.friend,lend me three *loaves*
John 6.9.which hath five barley *loaves*
11.Jeſus took the *loaves*
26.becauſe ye did eat of the *loavs*

Locke.

*Eze.*8.3.took me by the *lock* of my head

Lockes.

*Num.*6.5.let the *lockes*—of his head grow
*Judg.*16.19.to ſhave off the ſeven *lockes*
*Cant.*4.3.pomegranate within thy *lockes*
5.2.and my *lockes* with the drops of
11.his *locks* are buſhie and blacke
6.7.within thy *lockes*,thy temples
*Iſa.*47.2.uncover thy *lockes*,make bare
*Eze.*44.20.nor ſuffer their *locks* to grow

Locke.

*Cant.*5.5.upon the handles of the *locke*

Locked.

*Judg.*3.23.and *locked* them upon him
24.doors of the parlour were *lock.*

Lockes.

*Neh.*3.3.the *locks* thereof,and the bars
6.doores thereof,and the *lockes*
So Verſe 14.

Locuſt.

*Exod.*10.19.remained not one *locuſt* in
*Deut.*28.38.the *locuſt* ſhall conſume it
1 *Kin.*8.37.blaſting,mildew, *locuſt*,or
*Pſal.*78.46.and their labour to the *locuſt*
109.23.toſt up and down as the *locuſt*
Joel 1.4.hath the *locuſt* eaten,and that
which the *locuſt* hath left,hath the
2.25.that the *locuſt* hath eaten

Locuſts.

*Exo.*10.4.to morrow I will bring *locuſts*
13.the Eaſt wind brought *locuſts*
14.the *locuſts* went up over all the
there were no ſuch *locuſts*
*Deut.*28.42.ſhall the *locuſts* conſume
2 *Chro.*7.13.if I command the *locuſts* to
*Pſal.*105.34.and the *locuſts* came,and
*Pro.*30.27.the *locuſts* have no King,yet
*Iſa.*33.4.running to and fro of *locuſts*
*Mat.*3.4.his meate was *locuſts* and wilde
*Mar.*1.6.and he did eate *locuſts* & wilde
*Rev.*9.3.out of the ſmoke *locuſts* upon
7.& the ſhapes of the *locuſts* were

Lod.

1 *Chro.*8.12.*Lod* with the towns thereof
*Neh.*11.35.*Lod*,and Ono the valley

Lod a proper name.

*Neh.*7.37.the children of *Lod*,Hadid &

Lodebar.

2 *Sam.*9.4.ſon of Amiel in *Lodebar*
5.ſon of Amiel from *Lodebar*

Lodge.

*Iſa.*1.8.as a *Lodge* in a garden of

Lodge.

*Gen.*24.23.houſe for us to *lodge* in
25.and room to *lodge* in enough
*Num.*22.8.*lodge* here this night,and I
*Judg.*19.9.*lodge* here,that thine heart
13.to *lodge* all night,in Gibeah or
15.to *lodge* in Gibeah,and
20.only *lodge* not in the ſtreet
*Ruth*1.16.I will *lodge*; thy people—
2 *Sa.*17.8.will not *lodge* with the peop.
*Neh.*4.22.*lodge* within Jeruſalem,that
13.21.why *lodge* ye about the wall
Job 24.7.to *lodge* without clothing,and
31.32.did not *lodge* in the ſtreet,but
*Cant.*7.11.let us *lodge* in the villages
*Iſa.*21.13.in Arabia ſhall ye *lodge*,O
65.4.and *lodge* in the monuments
*Jer.*4.14.ſhall thy vain thoughts *lodge*
*Mat.*13.32.come and *lodge* in the brane.
*Mar.*4.32.may *lodge* under the ſhad of
*Luk.*9.12.into the towns—and *lodge*
*Act.*21.16.with whom we ſhould *lodge*

Lodged.

*Gen.*32.13.and he *lodged* there that
21.himſelfe *lodged* that night in
*Joſh.*2.1.Rahab, and *lodged* there
4.8.where they *lodged*,and laid
6.11.and *lodged* in the campe
8.9.Joſhua *lodged* that night among
*Judg*19.4.and drink,and *lodged* there
7.therefore he *lodged* there again
1 *Kin.*19.9.and *lodged* there,& behold
1 *Chro.*9.27.they *lodged* round about
*Neh.*13.20.*lodged*

Neh.13.20.*lodged* without Jerusalem
Isa.1.21.righteousnes *lodged* in it
Mat.21.17.Bethel, and he *lodged* there
Luk.13.19.*lodged* in the branches of it
Act.10.6.he *lodgeth* with one Simon a
18.Peter were *lodged* there
23.and *lodged* them, and on
32.he is *lodged* in the house of
28.7.and *lodged* us three dayes
1 Tim.5.10.if she have *lodged* strangers

Lodging.

Josh.4.3.in the *lodging* place, where
Judg.19.15.into his house to *lodging*
Isa.10.29.have taken up their *lodging*
Jer.9.2.a *lodg*.place of wayfaring men
Act.28.23.came to him to his *lodging*
Philem.22.prepare me also a *lodging*

Lodgings.

2 Kin.19.23.into *lodgings* of his borders

Loft.

1 Kin.17.19.carried him up into a *loft*
Act.20.9.fell down from the third *loft*

Lofty.

Psa.131.1.nor mine eyes *lofty*, neither
Pro.30.13.how *lofty* are their eyes! &
Isa.2.11.the *lofty* looks of man shall
12.that is proud and *lofty*, and
5.15.the eyes of the *lofty* shalbe
26.5.the *lofty* City he layeth even
57.7.on a *lofty* high mountain hast
15.the high and *Lofty* one that

Loftily. Loftinesse.

Psal.73.8.they speake *loftily*
Isa.2.17.and the *loftinesse* of man shall
Jer.48.29.his *loftinesse* & his arrogancy

Log.

Lev.14.10.with oyle, one *log* of oyle
12.and the *log* of oyle, and wave
15.some of the *log* of oyle, and
21.meat-offring and a *log* of oyle
24.and the *log* of oyle, and the

Lois.

2 Tim.1.5.in thy grandmother *Lois*

Long.

Job 3.21.which *long* for death, but it
6 8.me the thing that I *long* for
Rom.1.11.I *long* to see you, that I may
2 Cor.9.14.which *long* after you for the
Phil.1.8.how greatly I *long* after you

Longed.

2 Sam.13.32.*longed* to go forth unto
23.15.and David *longed*, and said
1 Chr.11.17.& David *longed*, and said
Psal.119.40.I have *longed* after thy
131.I *longed* for thy commandem.
174.I have *longed* for thy salvatiō
Phil.2.26.he *longed* after you all, and
4.1.dearly beloved & *longed* for, my

Longedst.

Gen.31.30.because thou sore *longedst*

Longeth.

Gen.34.8.*longeth* for your daughter
Deut.12.20.because thy soule *longeth*

Longing.

Deut.28.32.and faile with *longing* for
Psal.107.9.satisfieth the *longing* soule
119.20.my soule breaks for the *longi.*

Long. — Long.

Exod.19.13.soundeth *long* So Ver.19.
20.12.that thy dayes may be *long*
Num.9.18.as *long* as the cloud abode
19.the cloud tarried *long* upon the
Deut.14.24.and if the way be too *long*
19.6.because the way is *long*, and
20.19.shalt besiege a City *long* in
28.59.and of *long* continuance, and
of *long* continuance
Josh.6.5.when they make a *long* blast
2.13.reason of the very *long* journey
23.1.it came to passe a *long* time after
24.7.in the wilderness a *long* season
Judg.5.28.his chariot so *long* a comming
1 Sam.7.2.that the time was *long*, for it
2 Sam.3.1.now there was *long* war
14.2.that had *long* mourned for the
1 Kin.3.11.for thy self *long* life, neither
2 Chr.1.11.nor hast asked *long* life, but
15.3.now for a *long* time Israel
26.5.as *long* as he sought the Lord
36.21.as *long* as she lay desolate, she
Psal.91.15.with *long* life will I satisfie
120.6.my soule hath too *long* dwelt
129.3.they made *long* their furrowes
143.3.those that have bin *long* dead
Eccl.12.5.man goeth to his *long* home
Isa.42.14.I have a *long* time holden my
65.22.shall *long* enjoy the worke of
Jer.29.28.this captivity is *long*, build ye
Lam.5.20.and forsake us so *long* time
Ezek.17.3.*long* winged, full of feathers
31.5.and his branches became *long*
42.11.as *long* as they, and bread
44.20.suffer their locks to grow *long*
Dan.10.1.the time appointed was *long*
Hos.13.13.he should not stay *long* in
Mat.23.14.a pretence, make *long* prayer
25.19.after a *long* time, the—
Mar.12.38.love to go in *long* clothing
40.for a pretence, make *long* prayer
Luk.1.21.marv.that he tarried so *long*
8.27.had divels a *long* time, and
18.7.though he bear *long* with them?
20.9.a far coūtry for a *long* time
46.desire to walk in *long* robes
47.for a shew make *long* prayer
23.8.to see him of a *long* season
Act.8.11.of *long* time he had bewitched
14.3.*long* time therefore abode
28.there they abode *long* time
20.9.as Paul was *long* preaching
11.and talked a *long* while—
27.14.not *long* after there arose
18.after *long* abstinence Paul
1 Cor.11.14.if a man have *long* haire
Eph.6.3.thou mayst live *long* on earth
Heb.4.7.to day, after so *long* a time
Jam.5.7.and hath *long* patience for it
2 Pet.2.3.of a *long* time lingreth not

See the word **How long.**

Long ago.

1 Kin.19.25.hast thou not head *long ago*
Isa.22.11.him that fashioned it *long ago*
37.26.hast thou not heard *long ago*
Mat.11.21.would have repented *lo.* ago
Mar.9.21.how *long* is it *ago* since this

Longer.

Exod.2.3.she could no *longer* hide him
9.28.and ye shall stay no *longer*
Judg.2.14.could not any *longer* stand
2 Sam.20.5.*longer* than the set time
2 Kin.6.36.I wait on the L.any *longer*?
Job 11.9.is *longer* than the earth, and
Act.18.20.desired to tarry *longer* time
25.24 ought not to live any *longer*
Rom.6.2.fin, live any *longer* therein
1 Pet.4.2.that he no *longer* should live
Rev.10.6.there should be time no *longer*

Long-suffering.

Exod.34.6.gracious, *long-suffering*
Num.14.18.the Lord is *long-suffering*
Psal.86.15.gracious, *long-suffering*, and
Jer.15.15.in thy *long-suffering* know
Rom.2.4.forbearance and *long-suffering*
9.22.indured with much *long-suffring*
2 Cor.6.6.by *long-suffering*, by kindnesse
Gal.5.22.peace, *long-suffering*, gentlenes
Eph.4.2.with *long-suffering*, forbearing
Col.1.11.& *long suffering* with joyfulnes
3.12.mercy, meeknes, *long-suffering*
1 Tim.1.16.shew forth all *long-suffering*
2 Tim.3.10.faith, *long-suffering*, charity
4.2.with all *long-suffering*, & doctrine
1 Pet.3.20.when once the *long-suffer*.of
2 Pet.3.9.but is *long-suffering* towards us
15.account that the *long-suffer*.of

Looke.

Gen.12.11.a faire woman to *looke* upon
13.14.*lo.*from the place where thou
15.5.*looke* now towards heaven
19.17.*looke* not behind thee, neither
24.16.was very faire to *looke* upon
40.7.why *looke* ye so sadly to day
42.7.why *looke* ye one on another
Exod.3.6.was afraid to *looke* upon God
5.21.the Lord *looke* upon you, and
10.10.*looke* to it, for evill is before
25.40.and *looke* that thou make them
39.43.Moses did *looke* on all the wo.
Lev.13.5.the Priest shall *looke* on him
6.the Pri.shall *looke* on him again
21.but if the Priest *looke* on it
25.then the Pri.shall *looke* on it
27.the Priest shall *looke* upon him
36.then the Pri.shall *look* on him
39.then the Priest shall *look*: and
43.then the Pri.shall *look* upon it
50.the Pri.shall *lo.*on the plague
14.3.the Priest shall *look*, & behold
39.the Priest shall come—& *looke*
48.the Pri.shall come in and *looke*
Num.15.39.that ye may *looke* upon it
16.15. See the *Geneva Translation*
Deut.26.15 *looke* down from thy holy
28.32.and thine eyes shall *looke* and
Judg.7.17.*look* on me, and do likewise
1 Sam.16.7.*lo.*not on his countenance
17.18.*look* how thy brethren fare, &
2 Sam.9.8.that thou shouldst *look* upon
11.2.was very beautiful to *look* upon
16.12.that the L.will *look* upon mine
1 Kin.18.43.now *look* toward the sea

2 Kin.3.14.I would not *look* toward
6.22.*look* when the meſſenger comes
9.2.*look* out there Jehu the ſon of
10.3.*look* out even the beſt & meet.
23.*look* that there be here none of
1 Chro.12.17.the God of our fath.*looke*
2 Chro.24.22.the Lord *look* upon it and
Eſt.1.11.for ſhe was faire to *looke* on
Job 3.9.let it *look* for light,but have
6.28.*look* upon me, for it is—
20.21.ſhall none *look* for his goods
35.5.*look* unto the heavens,and ſee
40.12.*lo.* on every one that is proud
Pſal.5.3.to thee,and will *look* up
22.17.they *look* and ſtare upon me
25.18.*look* upon mine affliction, and
35.17.how long wilt thou *look* on?
40.12.nor able to *look* up: they are
80.14 *look* down from heaven,and
84.9.and *look* upon the face of thine
85.11 ſhall *look* down from heaven
101.5.he that hath an high *look* and
119.132.Lord,*look* thou upon me
Pro.4.25.let thine eyes *look* right on
6.17.a proud *look*,a lying tongue
21.4.an high *look* and a proud
23.31.*look* not thou upon the wine
27.23.and *look* well to thy heards
Eccl.12.3.that *look* out of the windows
Cant.1.6.*look* not upon me,becauſe
4.8.*look* from the top of Amana
6.13.that we may *look* upon thee
Iſa.5.30.if one *look* unto the land
8.17.and I will *looke* for him
21.their God,and *look* upward
22.they ſhall *look* to the earth
14.16.ſhall narrowly *look* on thee
17.7.a man ſhall *look* to his Maker
8.he ſhall not *look* to the Altars
22.4.*look* away from me,I will
8.thou ſhalt *looke* in that day to
31.1.they *look* not to the holy One
33.20.*looke* upon Zion,the city
42.18.and *look* ye blind that ye
45.22.*look* unto me,and be ye
51.1.*look* unto the rocke, whence ye
2.& *looke* unto Abraham your Fa.
6.*look* upon the earth beneath
56.11.they all *look* to their owne w.
63.15.*looke* downe from heaven
66.2.but to this man will I *looke*
24.and *look* upon the carkaſſes
Jer.13.16.and while ye *look* for light
39.12.take and *look* well to him
46.5.and *look* not backe for feare
47.3.the fathers ſhall not *look* backe
Lam.3.53.till the Lord *look* downe
Ezek.35.15.all of them Princes to *lo.*to
29.16.when they ſhall *look* after the
43.17.ſhall *looke* toward the Eaſt
Dan.7.20.whoſe *look* was more ſtout
Hoſ.3.1.who *looke* to other gods
Jona 2.4.yet I will *look* again towards
Mich.4.11.let our eye *look* upon Zion
7.7.therefore I will *look* unto the Lo.
Nah.2.8.but none ſhall *looke* back
3.7.all they that *looke* upon thee
Hab.1.13.canſt not *looke* on iniquity
2.15.that thou mayſt *looke* on their
Zech.12.10.they ſhall *looke* upon me
Mat.11.3.or do we *looke* for another
So *Luke* 7.19.20.
Mar.8.25.and made him *looke* up
Luk.9.38.*looke* upon my ſon,for he is
21.28.then *looke* up—for your
John 7.52.ſearch and *looke*: for out of
19.37.they ſhall *looke* on him whom
Act.3.4.with John,ſaid,*Looke* on us
12.why *looke* ye ſo earneſtly on
6.3.*looke* ye out among you ſeven
18.15 *look* ye to it,for I will be no
1 Cor.16.11.for I *look* for him with the
2 Cor.4.18.while we *looke* not at the
10.7.do ye *looke* on things after
Phil.2.4.*look* not every man on his own
3.20.from whence—we *look* for the
Heb.9.28.unto them that *look* for him
2 Pet.1.12.the Angel deſire to *look* into
2 Pet.3.13.we—*look* for new heavens
14.ſeeing that ye *look* for ſuch
2 John 8.*look* to your ſelves, that we
Rev.5.3.book,neither to *looke* thereon
So Verſe 4.

Looked.

Gen.8.13.and *looked*,and behold the
16.13.have I alſo here *looked* after
18.2.lift up his eyes and *looked*,and
16.and *looked* toward Sodom,and
19.28.and he *looked* toward Sodom
26.8.*looked* out at a window,& ſaw
29.1.he *looked*,and behold a Well
32.the Lo.hath *looked* upon mine
40.6.and *looked* upon them,and
Exod.2.11.and *looked* on their burdens
12.he *looked* this way & that way
25.God *looked* upon the children
3.2.and he *looked*,and behold the
4.31.that he had *looked* upon their
14.24.the Lord *looked* upon the hoſt
16.10.*looked* toward the wildernes
33.8.and *looked* after Moſes untill
Num.12.10.Aaron *looked* on Miriam
16.42.*looked* towards the Tabernacle
17.9.they *looked*,and tooke every
24.21.and he *looked* on the Kenites
Deut.9.16.I *looked*,and behold ye had
26.7.*looked* on our affliction,and on
Judg.5.28.*looked* out at a window,and
6.14.the Lord *looked* on him,& ſaid
13.19.& Manoah his wife *looked* on
20.*looked* on it,and fell on their
20.40.the Benjamites *looked* behind
1 Sa.6.19.becauſe they had *looked* into
9.16.for I have *looked* on my people
14.16.the watchmen—*looked*,and
16.6.he *looked* on Eliab,and ſaid
17.42.the Philiſtine *looked* about,&
24.8.& when Saul *looked* behind him
2 Sam.1.7.when he *looked* behind him
2.20.Abner *looked* behind him and
6.16.*looked* through a window,and
13.34.lift up his eies and *looked*,and
So Chap.18.24.
22.42.they *looked*,but there was
24.20.and Araunah *looked* and ſaw
1 Kin.18.43.he went and *looked*,and
19.6.he *looked*,& behold there was
2 Kin.2.24.and *looked* on them,and
6.30.and the people *looked*,& behold
9.30.and *looked* out at a window
14.11.*looked* one another in the face
1 Chro.21.21.and Ornan *looked* and ſaw
2 Chro.13.14.when Judah *looked* backe
20.24.they *looked* to the multitude
23.13.and ſhe *looked*,and behold
26.20.all the Prieſts *looked* on him
Neh.4.14.I *looked*,and roſe up,and ſaid
Eſt.2.15.of all them that *looked* on her
Job 6.19.the troupes of Tema *looked*
30.26.when I *looked* for good,then
Pſal.14.2.I *looked* down from heaven
34.5.they *looked* unto him,and were
69.20.and I *looked* for ſome to take
102.19.he hath *looked* downe from
109.25.when they *looked* on me,they
142.4.I *looked* on my right hand,and
Pro.7.6.I *looked* through my caſement
24.32.I *looked* upon it,and received
Eccl.2.11.then I *looked* on all the works
Cant.1.6.ſun hath *looked* on me
Iſa.5.2.he *looked* that it ſhould bring
4.when I *look* it ſhould bring forth
7.& he *looked* for judgement,and
22.11.ye have not *looked* to the Ma.
28.4.when he hath *looked* upon it,ſee
63.5.& I *looked*,and there was none
64.3.which we *looked* not for,thou
Jer.8.15.we *looked* for peace,but no
14.19.we *looked* for peace,and there
Lam.2.16.this is the day that we *lo.*for
Ezek.8.7.and when I *looked*,behold a
10.1.then I *looked*,and behold in
9.and when I *looked*,behold the
16.8.& *looked* upon thee,behold thy
21.21.he *looked* in the liver
44.4.and I *looked*,and behold the
46.19.which *loo.*toward the North
Dan.1.13.let our countenance be *looked*
10.5.I lift up mine eyes, and *looked*
12.5.then I Daniel *looked*,& behold
Obad.12.thou ſhouldſt not have *looked*
13.thou ſhouldſt not have *looked*
Hag.1.9.ye *looked* for much,and lo it
Zech.2.1.I lift up mine eyes and *looked*
So Ch.5.1.9.& 6.1.
4.2.I ſaid,I have *looked*,and behold
Mar.3.5.when he had *loo.*round about
5.32.he *looked* round about to ſee
8.24.he *looked* up and ſaid,I ſee
33.turned—and *looked* on his
9.8.when they had *looked* round abo.
11.11.had *looked* round about on all
14.67.ſhe *looked* on him,and ſaid
16.4.& when they *looked*,they ſaw
Luk.1.25.daies wherin he *looked* on me
10.32.came and *looked* on him,and
19.5.he *looked* up,and ſaw him,and
21.1.he *looked* up,& ſaw the rich men
22.56.and earneſtly *looked* on him
61.turned,and *looked* upon Peter
John 13.22.*looked* one on another
Act.1.10.while

*Act.*1.10.while they *looked* ſtedfaſtly
7.55 *looked* up ſtedfaſtly into heaven
10.4.& when he *looked* on him, he
22.13.the ſame houre I *look.* on him
28.6 they *looked* when he ſhould
after they had *looked* a great while
*Heb.*11.10.he *looked* for a city which
1 *John*1.1.which we have *looked* upon
*Rev.*4.1.after this I *looked* and ſaw
14.1.I *looked*, and lo a lambe
15.5.after that I *looked*, and
See the word **waited.**

Lookes.

*Pſal.*18.27.wilt bring down high *lookes*
*Iſa.*2.11.the lofty *lookes* of man ſhalbe
10.12.& the glory of his high *lookes*
*Ezek.*2.6.not be diſmaid at their *lookes*
So Chap.3.9.

Looketh.

Job 13.27.& *looketh* narrowly to all my
*Hab.*1.13.why *looke ſt* thou upon them

Looketh.

*Num.*21.8.when he *looketh* upon it ſhall
23.28.that *looketh* toward Jeſhimon
1 *Sam.*13.18.that *looketh* to the valley
16.7.man *looketh* on the outward
the Lord *looketh* on the heart
Job 7.2.*looketh* after the reward of his
28.24.he *looketh* to the ends of the
33.27.he *looketh* upon men, and if
*Pſal.*33.13.the L. *looketh* from heaven
14.he *looketh* upon all the inhabi.
104.32.he *looketh* on the earth, & it
*Pro.*14.15.*looketh* well to his going
31.27.ſhe *looketh* well to the waies
*Ezek.*8.3.that *looketh* toward the North
11.1.which *looketh* Eaſtward, and
*Mat.*5.28.whoſoever *looketh* on a wom.
*Luk.*12.46.when he *looketh* not for him
*Jam.*1.25.whoſo *looketh* into the perfect

Looking.

1 *Kin.*7.25.three *looking* toward the N.
three *looking* toward the Weſt
three *looking* toward the South
three *looking* toward the Eaſt
So 2 *Chron.*4.4.
*Mat.*14.19.*looking* up to heaven, he
*Mar.*15.40.women *looking* on afar off
So *Luke* 9.16.
*Luk.*9.62.to the plough, & *looking* back
21.26.& for *looking* after thoſe things
*John*1.36.*looking* upon Jeſus as he
*Act.*6.15 *looking* ſtedfaſtly on him, ſaw
*Tit.*2.13.*looking* for the bleſſed hope
*Heb.*10.27.a—fearfull *looking* for of
12.2.*looking* unto Jeſus the Author &
15.*looking* diligently, leſt any
2 *Pet.*3.12.*looking* for and haſting
Jude 21 *looking* for the mercy of our L.

Looking-glaſſes.

*Exod.*38.8.of the *looking-glaſſes* of the
Job 37.18.and as a molten *looking-glaſſe*

Loopes.

*Exod.*26.4.& thou ſhalt make *loopes* of
5.fifty *loopes* ſhalt thou make in
10.fifty *loopes* on the edge of the
11.put the taches into the *loopes*
36.12.fifty *loopes* made he in
fifty *loopes* made he in the

Loſe.

*Gen.*49.21.is a Hind let *looſe*, he gives
*Leu.*14.7.ſhall let the living bird *looſe*
*Joſh.*5.15.*looſe* thy ſhooe from off thy
Job 6.9.that he would *looſe* his hand
30.11.they have alſo let *looſe* the bri.
38.31.or *looſe* the bands of Orion
*Pſal.*102.20.to *looſe* thoſe that are in
*Jer.*40.4.I *looſe* thee this day from the
*Dan.*3.25.I ſee foure men *looſe*, walking
*Mat.*16.19.whatſoever thou ſhalt *looſe*
So Chap.18.18.
21.2.*looſe* them, and bring them
*Mar.*11.2.*looſe* him, and bring him
*John*11.44.*looſe* him, and let him goe
*Act.*13.25.I am not worthy to *looſe*
24.26.that he might *looſe* him
*Rev.*5.2.and to *looſe* the ſeales thereof
So Verſe 5.
9.14.*looſe* the foure Angels which
See the word **Unloſe.**

Looſed.

*Exo.*28.28.breſt-plate be not *looſed* frō
39.21.breſt-plate might not be *looſed*
*Judg.*15.14 his hands *looſed* from off his
Job 30.11.he hath *looſed* my cord, and
39.5.who hath *looſed* the bands of
*Pſal.*105.20.the King ſent & *looſed* him
116.16.thou haſt *looſed* my bands
*Eccl.*12.6.or ever the ſilver cord be *looſ.*
*Dan.*5.6.joynts of his loines were *looſed*
*Mat.*16.19.in earth, ſhalbe *looſed* in he.
18.27.*looſed* him, and forgave him
*Mar.*7.35.ſtring of his tongue was *looſ.*
*Luk.*13.12.woman, thou art *looſed* from
16.he *looſed* from this bond on
*Act.*2.24.*looſed* the paines of death
13.13.when Paul—*looſed* from Paph.
16.26.every ones bands were *looſed*
22.30.he *looſed* him from his bands
27.21.not have *looſed* from Creet
40.and *looſed* the rudder bands
*Rom.*7.2.ſhe is *looſed* from the law of
1 *Cor.*7.27.ſeek not to be *looſed*? art
thou *looſed* from a wife—
*Rev.*9.15.the foure Angels were *looſed*
20.3.be *looſed* for a little ſeaſon
7.Satan ſhalbe *looſed* out of his

Looſeth.

Job 12.18.he *looſeth* the bond of Kings
*Pſ.*146.7.the Lord *looſeth* the priſoners

Looſing.

*Act.*16.11.*looſing* from Troas, we
27.13.*looſing* thence they ſailed

Lord.

*Gen.*4.1.gotten a man from the *Lord*
4.the *Lord* had reſpect unto Abel
15.the *Lord* ſet a mark upon Cain
15.6.and he believed the *Lord*
7.I am the *Lord* that brought thee
16.2.the *Lord* hath reſtrained me
18.14.any thing too hard for the *Lo.*
33.the *Lord* went his way as ſoon
19.13.before the face of the *Lord*
and the *Lord* hath ſent us
16.the *Lord* being merciful to him
24.then the *Lord* rained upon Sod.
from the *Lord* out of heaven
27.where he ſtood before the *Lo.*
22.14.in the Mount of the *Lord*, it
24.27.the *Lord* led me to the houſe
40.the *Lord*, before whom I walk
50.the thing proceedeth of the *L.*
56.ſeeing the *L.* hath proſper. my
25.21.Iſaac intreated the *Lord* for his
the *Lord* was intreated of him
22.ſhe went to enquire of the *Lo.*
26.22.the *Lord* hath made room for
28.we ſaw that the *L.* was with thee
28.16.ſurely, the *Lord* is in this place
32.9.the *Lord* which ſaidſt to me, &
38.7.was wicked in the ſight of the *L.*
and the *Lord* ſlew him
10.the thing—diſpleaſed the *Lord*
39.2.the *Lord* was with Joſeph, and
3.ſaw that the *Lord* was with him
21.but the *Lord* was with Joſeph
23.becauſe the *Lord* was with him
the *Lord* made it to proſper
49.18.for thy ſalvation, O *Lord*
*Exod.*3.4.& when the *Lord* ſaw that he
4.10.O my *Lord*, I am not eloquent
11.have not I the *Lord*?
14.the *Lord* met him, and ſought
5.2.Who is the *L.* that I ſhould obey
I know not the *Lord*
22.Moſes returned to the *Lord*, &
Lord, Why haſt thou ſo evill
6.2.I am the *Lord* So Ver.8.49.
& Chap.12.12.
8.13.the *Lord* did according to the
22.maiſt know that I am the *Lord*
24.and the *Lord* did ſo, and there
29.I will intreat the *Lord* that the
30.and intreated the *Lord*
31.and the *Lord* did according to
9.4.the *Lord* ſhall ſever between the
5.the *Lord* appointed a ſet time
to morrow the *Lo.* ſhall do this
6.and the *Lord* did that thing on
23.the *Lord* ſent thunder & haile
the *Lord* rained haile
27.the *Lo.* is righteous, and I and
28.intreat the *Lo.* for it is enough
29.how that the earth is the *Lords*
10.10.let the *Lord* be ſo with you as
18.and intreated the *Lord*
19.and the *Lord* turned a mighty
11.7.that the *L.* doth put a differen.
12.11.it is the *Lords* paſſover
23.the *Lo.* will paſſe over to ſmite
36.the *L.* gave the people favour
42.be much obſerved to the *Lord*
this is that night of the *Lord*
13.3.the *Lord* brought you
So Verſe 14.
12.and the males ſhalbe the *Lords*
21.the *Lord* went before them by
14.14.the *Lord* ſhall fight for you, &
25.for the *Lord* fighteth for them
31.the people feared the *Lord*, &
15.2.the *Lord* is my ſtrength & ſong
3.the

3.the *Lord* is a man of war
the *Lord* is his name
25.and the *Lord* shewed him a
26.I am the *Lo.*that healeth thee
16.8.the *L.*heareth your murmuring
against us,but against the *Lord*
25.it is a Sabbath to the *Lord* to
17.2.why do ye tempt the *Lord*
5.and the *L.* said to Moses,Go on
7.is the *Lord* among us? or not
18.11.now I know the *Lo.*is greater
19.20.and the *Lord* came down from
24.to come up unto the *Lord*,lest
28.30.goes in before the *Lord*,and
before the *Lord* continually
32.11.*Lord*,why doth thy wrath wax
26.who is on the *Lords* side? let
33.9.the *Lord* talked with Moses
19.I'le proclaim the N.of the *Lo.*
34.5.and the *Lord* descended in the
6.the *Lord* passed before him
and proclaimed,The *Lord*,the *L.*
36.2.in whose heart the *Lord* had put
*Lev.*3.16.all the fat is the *Lords*
10.2.and they dyed before the *Lord*
16.8.one lot for the *Lord*,& another
18.5.live in them,I am the *Lord*
6.their nakednesse,I am the *Lord*
21.Name of thy G.I am the *Lord*
So Chap.19.12.
19.14.feare thy God,I am the *Lord*
16.bloud of thy neigh.I am the *L.*
18.neigh.as thy self,I am the *Lo.*
28.mark upon you,I am the *Lord*
30.my Sanctuary,I am the *Lord*
31.defiled by them,I am the *Lord*
32.feare thy God,I am the *Lord*
34.of Egypt,I am the *Lo.*your G.
37.and do them,I am the *Lord*
20.26.I the *Lord* am holy,and have
21.12.is upon him,I am the *Lord*
15.for I the *Lord* do sanctifie him
23.I the *Lord* do sanctifie them
So Chap.22.9.16.
22.2.hallow to me,I am the *Lord*
8.himself therewith,I am the *Lord*
30.till the morrow,I am the *Lord*
31.and do them,I am the *Lord*
32.I am the *Lo.*which hallow you
33.to be your G.I am the *Lord*
23.5.it is the *Lords* passover
37.these are the feasts of the *Lord*
26.2.my Sanctuary,I am the *Lord*
45.be their God: I am the *Lord*
27.26.one or sheep,it is the *Lords*
*Num.*3.13.mine they shall be,I am the *L.*
41.the Levits for me,I am the *L.*
45.shall be mine,I am the *Lord*
5.18.and set her before the *Lord*
18.set a woman before the *Lord*
21.the *Lord* make thee a curse &
6.25.the *Lord* make his face to shine
26.the *Lo.*lift up his countenance
9.8.I will heare what the *Lord* will
16.31.what goodnes the *Lo.*shall do
35.rise up,*Lord*,and let thine
36.return,O *Lord*,to the many
11.1.it displeased the *Lord*,and
the *Lord* heard it
20.ye have despised the *L.*which
29.that all the *Lords* people were
and that the *Lord* would put his
12.2.by us? and the *Lord* heard it
14.3.why hath the *Lord* brought us
8.if the *Lord* delight in us,then he
9.the *Lo.*is with us,feare them not
14.that thou *Lord* art among this
that thou *Lord* art seen
35.I the *Lord* have said,I will
42.the *Lord* is not among us,that
43.turned away from the *Lord*
the *Lord* will not be with you
15.31.despised the word of the *Lord*
16.3.and the *Lord* is among them
30.if the *Lord* make a new thing
20.13.strove with the *Lord*,and he
21.2.vowed a vow to the *Lord*,and
6.and the *Lord* sent fiery serpents
7.have spoken against the *Lord*
14.of the wars of the *Lord*,what
16.the Well whereof the *Lo.*spake
24.6.which the *Lord* hath planted
11.the *Lord* hath kept thee back
13.but what the *L.*saith,that wil I
25.4.hang them up before the *Lord*
30.2.if a man vow a vow to the *Lord*
31.37.the *Lords* tribute of the sheep
*Deu.*1.3.according to all that the *L.*had
27.because the *Lord* hated us,he
5.4.the *L.*talked with you face to fa.
5.between the *Lord* and you at
6.4.the *Lord* our God is one *Lord*
7.7.the *Lo.*did not set his love upon
8.because the *Lord* loved you,and
9.26.I prayed therefore to the *Lord*
10.5.the *Lord* had a delight in thy
17.the *Lord* of lords,a great
18.14.which the *Lord* shall choose
25.right in the sight of the *Lord*
13.17.that the *L.*may turn from the
14.2.the *Lo.*hath chosen thee to be
15.2.because it is the *Lords* release
18.6.which the *Lord* shall choose
21.8.be mercifull,O *Lord*,unto thy
9.is right in the sight of the *Lord*
24.15.cry against thee to the *Lord*
26.7.the *Lord* heard our voice,and
28.10.by the Name of the *Lord*,and
29.4.yet the *Lo.*hath not given thee
24.wherefore hath the *Lord* done
30.9.the *Lord* will again rejoyce
32.27.the *Lord* hath not done all this
33.2.the *Lord* came from Sinai,and
12.the beloved of the *Lord* shall
the *Lord* shall cover him all
34.10.whom the *Lord* knew face to f.
*Josh.*4.21.the *Lord* of all the earth
So Verse 13.
6.17.the *Lord* was with Joshua,and
7.8.Oh *Lord*,what shall I say when
14.which the *Lord* shall take
25.the *Lo.*shall trouble thee this
10.11.the *L.*cast down great stones
14.for the *Lord* fought for Israel
25.thus shall the *L.*do to all your
14.10.the *Lord* hath kept me alive
12.if so be the *Lord* will be with me
22.25.ye have no part in the *Lord*,so
27.ye have no part in the *Lord*
31.that the *Lord* is among us
24.15.we will serve the *Lord*
So Verse 21.
19.ye cannot serve the *Lo.*for he
*Judg.*1.22.and the *Lord* was with them
2.16.the *Lord* raised up Judges,which
18.the *Lord* was with the Judge
3.15.the *Lord* raised them up a
4.2.and the *Lord* sold them into the
9.the *Lord* shall sell Sisera into
14.is not the *Lo.*gone out before
5.23.came not to the help of the *Lo.*
to the help of the *Lord*
6.8.the *Lord* sent a Prophet unto the
12.the *Lord* is with thee,thou
13.if the *Lo.*be with us,why then
7.18.the sword of the *Lord*,and of
20.the sword of the *Lord*,and of
22.the *Lord* set every mans sword
8.23.the *Lord* shall rule over you
11.10.the *Lord* be witnes between
13.23.if the *Lord* were pleased to kill
14.4.knew not that it was of the *Lo.*
16.28.O *Lord* God,remember me
18.6.before the *Lord* is your way
Ruth 1.6.that the *Lord* had visited his
17.the *Lord* do so to me and more
21.the *L.*hath brought me home
seeing the *Lord* hath testified
2.4.the *Lord* be with you,and they
4.11.the *L.*make the woman that is
12.*Lord* God of Israel under whose
1 *Sam.*1.28.I have lent him to the *Lord*
he shall be lent unto the *Lord*
2.6.the *Lord* killeth and maketh
the *Lord* maketh poore
12.they knew not the *Lord*
25.because the *L.*would slay them
30.but now the *Lord* saith,be it
3.18.it is the *Lord*: let him do what
19.the *Lord* was with him,and did
7.2.Israel lamented after the *Lord*
9.all Israel & the *Lord* heard him
12.hither to hath the *L.*helped us
8.18.the *Lord* will not heare you
12.5.the *Lord* is witnes against you
6.it is the *Lord* that advanced
22.the *Lord* will not forsake his
24.only feare the *Lord*,and serve
14.6.there's no restraint to the *Lord*
16.13.the spirit of the *Lord* came
14.the spirit of the *Lord* departed
an evill spirit from the *Lord*
So Chap.19.9.
17.37.Go,& the *Lord* be with thee
45.come to thee in the N.of the *L.*
47.for the battell is the *Lords*,and
18.12.because the *Lord* was with him
14.and the *Lord* was with him
28.that the *Lord* was with David
20.13.and the *Lord* be with thee as
23.the *Lord* be between thee and

42.the *Lord* be between me and
23.10.O *Lord* God of Iſrael,thy
11.O *Lord* God of Iſra.I beſeech
25.30.when the *Lord* ſhall have done
38.that the *Lord* ſmote Nabal
26.19.if the *Lord* have ſtirred thee up
2 *Sam.*6.5.played before the *Lo.* on all
14.David danced before the *Lord*
21.it was before the *Lord* which
7.3.for the *Lord* is with thee
11.27.the thing—diſpleaſed the *Lo.*
12.13.I have ſinned againſt the *Lo.*
the *Lord* alſo hath put away thy
15.8.if the *Lord* ſhall bring me again
then will I ſerve the *Lord*
16.11.for the *Lord* hath bidden him
12.it may be the *Lord* will looke
18.nay,but whom the *Lord* & this
21.6.we will hang them up to the *L.*
22.2.the *Lord* is my rock and my
19.but the *Lord* was my ſtay
24.25.ſo the *Lord* was intreated,and
1 *Kin.*2.32.the *Lord* ſhall return his
44.the *Lord* ſhall return thy
3.10.& the ſpeech pleaſed the *Lord*
7.40.for the houſe of the *Lord*
8.10.filled the houſe of the *Lord*
12.the *Lord* ſaid he would dwell
20.the *Lord* hath performed his
as the *Lord* promiſed
66.for all the goodneſs that the *L.*
9.3.why hath the *Lord* done thus to
10.the houſe of the *Lord*,and the
10.5.went up to the houſe of the *Lo.*
11.2.concerning which the *Lord* ſaid
14.24.which the *Lo.* caſt out before
28.went into the houſe of the *Lord*
15.15.into the houſe of the *Lord*
18.37.O *Lord*,heare me,that this
19.11.and behold,the *Lord* paſſed by
the *Lord* was not in the winde
12.but the *Lord* was not in the fire
21.26.whom the *Lo.* caſt out before
2 *Kin.*3.10.alas,that the *L.* hath called
4.27.the *Lord* hath hid it from me
5.18.in this thing the *Lord* pardon
the *Lord* pardon thy ſervant
6.27.if the *Lord* do not help thee
33.this evill is of the *Lord*,what
ſhould I wait for the *Lord*
7.2.if the *Lord* would make
So Verſe 19.
8.10.the *Lord* hath ſhewed me,that
So Verſe 13.
10.10.the *L.* hath done that which he
16.ſee my zeale for the *Lord*,ſo
32.the *Lord* began to cut Iſrael
11.3.hid in the houſe of the *Lord* ſix
12.4.into the houſe of the *Lord*,even
9.22.—into the houſe of the *Lord*
22.found in the houſe of the *Lord*
11.overſight of the hou.of the *L.*
wrought in the houſe of the *Lo.*
12.not made for the hou.of the *L.*
brought into the houſe of the *L.*
16.not brou.into the hou.of the *L.*
13.5.the *Lord* gave Iſrael a Saviour
14.3.right in the ſight of the *Lord*
27.the *Lo.* ſaid not that he would
15.3.was right in the ſight of the *Lo.*
So Ver.34.Ch.18.3.& 22.2.
16.18.from the houſe of the *Lord* for
17.8.whom the *Lord* caſt out from
12.wherof the *Lord* had ſaid unto
32.ſo they feared the *Lord*,and
18.7.and the *Lord* was with him,and
25.come up now without the *Lord*
the *Lord* ſaid to me,Go up
19.2.went into the houſe of the *Lord*
14.went up into the hou.of the *L.*
and ſpread it before the *Lord*
20.8.that the *Lord* will heale me,and
19.good is the word of the *Lord*
22.2.whom the *Lord* caſt out before
4.of which the *Lord* had ſaid,in
7.of which the *Lord* ſaid to David
23.2.found in the houſe of the *Lord*
3.to walke after the *Lord*,and to
25.that turned to the *Lord* with
24.4.which the *L.* would not pardon
13.as the *Lord* had ſaid
25.16.made for the houſe of the *Lord*
1 *Chr.*6.31.ſong in the houſe of the *Lord*
11.18.but powred it out to the *Lord*
16.25.for great is the *Lord*,and
17.26.and now,*Lord*,thou art God
19.13.let the *Lord* do that which is
21.11.the *Lord* be with thee,and
25.6.for ſong in the houſe of the *Lo.*
7.inſtructed in the ſongs of the *L.*
26.27.maintain the houſe of the *Lo.*
30.in all buſines of the *Lord*,and
28.9.the *Lord* ſearcheth all hearts
19.the *Lord* made me underſtand
20.for the ſervice of—the *Lord*
29.11.thine,O *Lord*,is the greatnes
2 *Chr.*7.11.finiſhed the houſe of the *Lo.*
9.11.terraſſes to the houſe of the *Lord*
10.15.that the *Lord* might performe
14.11.*Lord*,it is nothing with thee to
15.2.the *Lord* is with you,while ye
16.9.the eies of the *Lord* run to & fro
18.22.the *Lord* hath put a lying ſpir.
31.the *Lord* helped him,& moved
19.6.not for man,but for the *Lord*
11.the *Lord* ſhall be with the good
20.4.to aske help of the *Lord*,even
5.in the houſe of the *Lord* before
the *Lord* will be with you
27.the *Lord* had made them to
28.unto the houſe of the *Lord*
32.right in the ſight of the *Lord*
So Chap.24.2. & 25.2.& 26.4.&
27.2.& 28.1. & 29.2.& 34.2.
37.the *L.* hath broken thy works
23.16.ſhould be the *Lords* people
24.18.they left the houſe of the *Lo.*
19.to bring them again to the *Lo.*
22.the *Lord* look upon it,and
25.7.the *Lord* is not with Iſrael to
26.5.& as long as he ſought the *Lord*
21.cut off from the houſe of the *L.*
28.3.whom the *Lord* caſt out before
29.15.to cleanſe the houſe of the *L.*
18.cleanſed all the houſe of the *L.*
20.went up to the houſe of the *Lo.*
25.Levits in the houſe of the *Lo.*
27.the ſong of the *Lord* began alſo
30.1.come into the houſe of the *Lord*
8.yeeld your ſelves to the *Lo.*and
9.but if ye turn again to the *Lord*
17.to ſanctifie them unto the *Lord*
18.the good *L.* pardon every one
20.the *Lord* hearkened to Hezek.
22.the good knowledge of the *L.*
33.2.whom the *Lord* had caſt out
4.whereof the *Lord* had ſaid in
34.10.wrought in the houſe of the *L.*
30.went up into the hou. of the *L.*
31.to walk after the *Lord*,and to
Ezra 6.22.the *L.* had made them joyful
7.27.to beautifie the houſe of the *Lo.*
*Neh.*3.7.to the work of the *Lord*
4.14.remember the *Lord*,which is
8.10.for the joy of the *Lord* is your
*Pſal.*1.6.the *Lord* knoweth the way of
2.2.againſt the *Lord*, and againſt his
4.the *Lord* ſhall have them in
7.the *Lord* hath ſaid to me,Thou
11.ſerve the *Lord* with feare and
3.1.*Lord*,how are they increaſed that
4.6.*Lord*,lift thou up the light of thy
8.thou,*Lord*,only makeſt me
6.2.O *Lord*,heale me: for my bones
8.1.O *Lord* our *Lord*,how So Ver.9.
9.9.the *Lord* alſo will be a refuge for
16.the *Lord* is knowne by the
11.5.the *Lord* tryeth the righteous
16.5.the *Lord* is the portion of mine
8.I have ſet the *Lo* alwaies before
20.9.ſave,*Lord*,let the King heare us
23.1.the *Lo* is my ſhepheard,I ſhall
24.8.the *Lord* ſtrong & mighty,the
Lord mighty in battell
10.the *Lord* of hoſts he is the King
27.14.wait on the *Lord*,be of good
29.3.the voice of the *Lord* is upon
11.the *Lord* will give ſtrength to
31.5.me,O *Lord* God of truth
23.O love the *Lord* all ye his
24.all ye that hope in the *Lord*
33.18.the eye of the *Lord* is upon
34.2.ſhal make her boaſt in the *Lord*
18.the *Lord* is nigh unto them
22.the *Lord* redeemeth the ſoule
37.4.delight thy ſelf in the *Lord*,and
7.reſt in the *Lord*,and wait
17.the *L.* upholdeth the righteous
24.the *Lord* upholdeth him with
33.the *Lord* will not leave him in
55.16.and the *Lord* ſhall ſave me
68.11.the *Lord* gave the word,great
70.5.O *Lord*,make no tarrying
71.16.go in the ſtrength of the *Lord*
81.15.the haters of the *Lord* ſhould
84.11.the *Lord* God is a Sun,and
the *Lord* will give grace
95.3.the *Lord* is a great God,and a
104.34.I will be glad in the *Lord*
111.4.the *Lord* is gracious,and full
116.9.I will walke before the *Lord*
118.16.the

118.16.the right hand of the *Lord* is
18.the *Lord* hath chaſtened me
23.this is the *Lords* doing,it is
27.God is the *Lord* which hath
126.2.the *L.* hath done great things
So Verſe 3.
127.1.except the *Lo.* build the houſe
130.3.if thou *Lord* ſhouldeſt marke
O *Lord*, who ſhall ſtand
135.5.I know that the *Lord* is great
136.3.to the *Lord* of lords, for his
138.6.though the *Lord* be high, yet
8.the *Lord* will perfect that which
144.15.whoſe God is the *Lord*
145.9.the *Lord* is good to all, and his
14.the *Lo.* upholdeth all that fall
17.the *Lord* is righteous in all his
18.the *Lo.* is nigh to all them that
20.the *Lord* preſerved all them
146.7.the *Lord* looſeth the priſoners
8.the *Lord* openeth the eyes of
the *Lord* raiſeth them that are
the *Lord* loveth the righteous
147.5.great is our *Lord*, and of great
6.the *Lord* lifteth up the meek, he
11.the *L.* taketh pleaſure in them
*Pro.*2.6.the *Lord* giveth wiſdome, out of
3.5.truſt in the *Lo.* with all thy heart
9.honour the *Lord* with thy ſubſt.
11.the chaſtiſement of the *Lord*
12.for whom the *Lord* loveth, he
19.the *Lord* by wiſedome hath
26.the *Lo.* ſhalbe thy confidence
6.16.ſixe things doth the *Lord* hate
8.22.the *Lord* poſſeſſed me in the
35.ſhall obtain favour of the *Lord*
19.3.the *Lord* will not ſuffer the ſoule
29.the way of the *Lord* is ſtrength
15.11.deſtruction are before the *Lo.*
29.the *Lord* is far from the wicked
16.1.of the tongue is from the *Lord*
2.the *Lord* weigheth the ſpirits
3.commit thy works to the *Lord*
4.the *Lord* hath made all things
7.when a mans waies pleaſe the *L.*
9.but the *Lord* directeth his ſteps
20.and who ſo truſteth in the *Lo.*
17.3.but the *Lord* trieth the hearts
18.10.the name of the *Lord* is a
19.3.his heart frets againſt the *Lord*
14.a prudent wife is from the *Lo.*
17.poore, lendeth unto the *Lord*
21.the counſell of the *Lord* ſhall
20.12.the *Lord* hath made both of
22.but wait on the *Lord*, and he
24.mans goings are of the *Lord*
27.man is the candle of the *Lord*
21.1.is in the hand of the *Lord* as
3.more acceptable to the *Lo.* than
30.nor counſell againſt the *Lord*
31.but ſafety is of the *Lord*
22.2.the *Lo.* is the maker of them all
14.he that is abhorred of the *Lo.*
19.that thy truſt may be in the *L.*
23.the *Lord* will plead their cauſe
24.18.leſt the *Lord* ſee it, and it
25.22.and the *Lord* ſhal reward thee
28.5.but they that ſeeke the *Lord*
25.that puts his truſt in the *Lord*
29.13.the *Lord* lighteneth both their
25.who ſo puts his truſt in the *L.*
26.judgment comes from the *Lo.*
30.9.and ſay who is the *Lord*
*Iſa.*1.28.they that forſake the *Lord* ſhall
2.11.the *Lord* alone ſhalbe exalted
So Verſe 17.
3.13.the *Lord* ſtands up to plead for
17.the *Lord* will ſmite with a ſcab
the *Lord* will diſcover their
4.4.when the *Lord* ſhall have waſhed
5.the *Lord* will create upon every
6.1.the *Lord* ſitting upon a throne
12.and the *Lord* have removed
7.12.nor will I tempt the *Lord*
14.the *Lo.* himſelfe ſhall give you
17.the *Lord* ſhall bring upon thee
18.the *Lord* ſhall hiſſe for the flie
8.17.I will wait upon the *Lord* that
18.whom the *Lord* hath given me
9.8.the *Lord* ſent a word to Jacob
17.the *Lord* ſhall have no joy in
10.20.but ſhall ſtay upon the *Lord*
11.11.the *L.* ſhall ſet his hand againe
12.2.*Lord* JEHOVAH is my ſtrength
14.2.in the land of the *Lord* for
3.that the *Lord* ſhall give thee reſt
5.the *Lord* hath broken the ſtaffe
32.the *Lord* hath founded Sion
16.14.but now the *Lord* hath ſpoken
19.1.the *Lord* rideth upon a ſwift
14.the *L.* hath mingled a perverſe
21.the *Lo.* ſhalbe known to Egypt
the Egyptians ſhall know the *Lord*
they ſhall vow a vow to the *Lord*
22.the *Lord* ſhall ſmite Egypt and
they ſhall returne to the *Lord*
20.2.at the ſame time ſpake the *Lord*
21.8.my *Lord*, I ſtand continually
22.17.the *Lord* will carry thee away
23.11.the *Lord* hath given a Com.
17.that the *Lord* will viſit Tyre &
18.ſhalbe holineſſe to the *Lord*
for them that dwell before the *L.*
24.1.the *L.* maketh the earth empty
14.for the majeſty of the *Lo.* they
15.glorifie ye the *Lord* in the
even the Name of the *Lord*
21.the *Lo.* ſhall puniſh the hoſt of
25.1.O *Lord*, thou art my God, I
8.the *L.* will wipe away all teares
9.this is the *Lord*, we have waited
10.ſhall the hand of the *Lord* reſt
26.4.truſt ye in the *Lord* for ever
for in the *Lord* JEHOVAH is
10.the majeſty of the *Lord*
12.*Lord*, thou wilt ordaine peace
21.the *Lord* commeth out of his
27.3.I the *Lord* do keep it, I will
13.and ſhall worſhip the *Lord* in
29.19.increaſe their joy in the *Lord*
30.32.which the *Lord* ſhall lay upon
33.22.the *Lord* is our Judge
the *Lord* is our King
36.7.we truſt in the *Lord* our God
10.am I come up without the *Lo.*
the *Lord* ſaid unto me, goe up
37.4.it may be the *Lord* thy God wil
which the *L.* thy God hath heard
14.went up into the houſe of the *L.*
and ſpread it before the *Lord*
20.O *Lord* our God, ſave us from
38.3.remember now O *Lo.* I beſeech
11.I ſaid, I ſhall not ſee the *Lord*
even the *Lord* in the land
16.O *Lord*, by theſe things men
40.10.the *Lord* will come with a
42.8.I am the *Lord*: that is my Name
43.3.I am the *Lord* thy God the
11.I, even I, am the *Lord* and
15.I am the *Lord* your holy One
24.did not the *Lord*, he againſt
45.3.that I the *Lord* which call thee
5.I am the *Lord*, & there is none
6.I am the *Lord*, and there is
17.Iſrael ſhalbe ſaved in the *Lord*
19.I the *Lo.* ſpeake righteouſneſſe
21.have not I the *Lord*? and there
24.in the *Lo.* have I righteouſnes
25.in the *Lord* ſhall all the ſeed of
48.16.& now the *Lord* God and his
20.the *Lord* hath redeemed his
22.no peace, ſaith the *Lord* unto
49.4.my judgement is with the *Lord*
7.becauſe of the *Lord*, that is
14.the *Lord* hath forſaken me, and
my *Lord* hath forgotten me
50.4.the *Lo.* God hath given me the
5.the *Lord* God hath opened my
7.the *Lord* God will helpe me
10.truſt in the Name of the *Lord*
51.3.the *Lord* ſhall comfort Zion, he
22.the *Lord* and thy God, that
52.5.what have I here, ſaith the *Lord*
12.the *Lord* ſhall goe before you
53.10.yet it pleaſed the *Lo.* to grieve
the pleaſure of the *Lord* ſhall
54.8.ſaith the *Lord* thy Redeemer
13.ſhalbe taught of the *Lord*, and
17.the heritage of the *Lords* ſerv.
is of me, ſaith the *Lord*
55.5.becauſe of the *Lord*, thy God
56.3.joyned himſelfe to the *Lord*
the *Lord* hath utterly ſeparated
6.joyne themſelves to the *Lord*
to love the Name of the *Lord*
8.the *Lord* God which gathereth
58.5.an acceptable day to the *Lord*
8.the glory of the *L.* ſhalbe thy re.
11.and the *Lord* ſhall guide thee
14.delight thy ſelfe in the *Lo.* and
59.13.and lying againſt the *Lord* and
15.and the *Lord* ſaw it, and it
19.the *Lord* ſhal lift up a ſtandard
60.2.but the *Lo.* ſhall ariſe upon thee
6.ſhew forth the praiſes of the *Lo.*
9.unto the Name of the *Lord* thy
14.call thee the city of the *Lord*
16.that I the *Lord* am thy Saviour
19.the *Lord* ſhalbe unto thee an
20.the *Lord* ſhalbe thine everl.
22.the *Lord* will haſten it in his
61.1.the

61.1. the Spirit of the *Lord* God is
the *Lord* hath annointed me
2. the acceptable yeare of the *Lo.*
3. the planting of the *Lord* that
6. named the priests of the *Lord*
8. for I the *Lord* love judgement
9. which the *Lord* hath blessed
11. so the *Lord* God will cause
62.2. which the mouth of the *L.* shall
3. is in the hand of the *Lord*, and
11. the *Lo.* hath proclaimed unto
12. the redeemed of the *Lord* and
63.14. the Spirit of the *L.* caused him
16. thou O *Lord*, art our Father
17. O *Lord*, why hast thou made
64.8. O *Lord*, thou art our Father
9. be not wrath very sore, O *Lord*
65.56. the *Lord* God shall slay thee
66.5. let the *Lord* be glorified, but
6. a voice of the *Lord* that renders
15. the *Lord* will come with fire
16. will the *Lo.* plead with all flesh
and the flame of the *Lord* shalbe
20. for an offring unto the *Lord*
21. for Priests & Levits, saith the *L.*

*Jer.*1.6. ah, *Lord* God, behold I cannot
2.6. where is the *L.* that brought us
8. said not, where is the *Lord?* and
31. see ye the word of the *Lord*
37. for the *Lord* hath rejected thy
3.23. in the *Lord* our God is the
25. we have sinned against the *Lo.*
4.10. ah, *Lord* God, surely thou
26. at the presence of the *Lord*, and
5.3. O *Lord*, are not thy eyes upon
4. they know not the way of the *L.*
10. for they are not the *Lords*
12. they have belyed the *Lord* &
19. wherefore doth the *Lord* our
24. let us now feare the *Lord* our
6.11. full of the fury of the *Lord*, I
30. the *Lord* hath rejected them
7.2. these gates to worship the *Lord*
28. obeyes not the voice of the *L.*
29. the *Lord* hath rejected, and
8.7. my people know not the—*Lord*
9. rejected the word of the *Lord*
14. the *Lo.*—hath put unto silence
19. is not the *Lord* in Zion? is not
9.24. the *Lord* which exerciseth—
10.6. O *Lord*, thou art great, and
10. the *Lord* is the true God
21. and have not sought the *Lord*
22. O *Lord*, I know that the way
24. O *Lord*, correct me, but with
11.5. and said, so be it, O *Lord*
12.1. righteous art thou, O *Lo.* when
3. thou, O *Lord*, knowest me, thou
12. the sword of the *Lord* shall
13.15. for the *Lord* hath spoken
16. give glory to the *L.* your God
14.7. O *Lord*, though our iniquities
9. thou, O *Lord*, art in the midst
13. ah, *Lord* God, behold the
20. we acknowledge, O *Lord*, our
22. art not thou he, O *Lord*, our
16.10. wherefore hath the *L.* propheſ.
19. O *Lord* my strength and my
21. that my Name is the *Lord*
17.7. that trusteth in the *Lord*, and
whose hope the *Lord* is
10. I the *Lord* search the heart, I
13. O *Lord*, the hope of Israel, all
14. heale me, O *Lord*, and I shall
15. where is the word of the *Lord*
18.19. give heed to me, O *Lord*, and
23. yet *Lord* thou knowest all their
20.7. O *Lord*, thou hast deceived me
11. but the *Lord* is with me as a
13. praise ye the *Lord*, for he hath
16. which the *Lo.* overthrew and
21.2. enquire—of the *Lord* for us, for
it so be the *Lord* will deale
22.18. ah, *Lord*, or ah, his glory
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
9. becaus of the *Lord*, & becaus
16. not out of the mouth of the *L.*
18. the counsell of the *Lord*, and
19. a whirlewind of the *Lord*
24.7. that I am the *Lord*, and they
25.30. the *Lord* shall roare from on
33. the slaine of the *Lord* shalbe
36. the *Lord* hath spoiled their
26.12. the *Lord* sent me to propheſie
15. of a truth the *Lo.* hath sent me
19. and he besought the *Lord*, and
28.6. Amen, the *Lord* doe so
the *Lord* performe the words
9. the *Lord* hath truely sent him
15. the *Lord* hath not sent thee
29.15. the *Lord* hath raised us up
26. the *Lo.* hath made thee Priest
30.9. they shall serve the *Lord* their
23. the whirlewind of the *Lord*
31.3. the *Lord* hath appeared of old
6. to Zion unto the *Lord* our God
7. O *Lord* save thy people the
11. the *Lord* hath redeemed Jacob
18. thou art the *Lord* my God
22. the *Lord* hath created a new
34. saying, know the *Lord*, for they
38. the city shalbe built to the *Lo.*
40. shalbe holy unto the *Lord*, it
32.16. I prayed unto the *Lord*, saying
17. ah, *Lord* God, behold thou
25. thou hast said to me O *L.* God
27. I am the *Lord*, the God of all
33.2. the *Lord* that formed it, to
establish it, the *Lord* is his name
16. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
24. which the *Lord* hath chosen
36.7. supplication before the *Lord* &
26. but the *Lord* hid them
40.2. *Lord* thy God hath pronounced
3. now the *Lord* hath brought it &
42.3. that the *Lord* thy G. may shew
5. the *Lord* be a true and faithfull
for the which the *Lord* thy God
20. when ye sent me to the *Lord*
according to all that the *La.* our
44.22. so that the *L.* could no longer
45.3. the *Lord* hath added griefe to
46.15. becaus the *Lo.* did drive them
47.6. O thou sword of the *Lord* how
7. that the *L.* hath given it a charge
48.10. that doth the work of the *Lord*
42. magnified himself against the *Lo.*
49.14. a rumour from the *Lord*, and
20. heare the counsell of the *Lord*
50.4. to seeke the *Lord* their God
5. joyne our selves to the *Lord*
7. they have sinned against the *L.*
even the *Lord*, the hope of
14. she hath sinned against the *L.*
24. hast striven against the *Lord*
29. been proud against the *Lord*
45. heare ye the counsell of the *L.*
51.10. the *Lord* hath brought forth
the worke of the *Lord* our God
12. the *Lord* hath both devised &
29. for every purpose of the *Lord*
50. remember the *Lord* afar off

*Lam.*1.11. see, O Lord, and consider, for
14. the *Lo.* hath delivered me into
15. *Lord* hath troden under foote
17. the *Lord* hath commanded
18. the *Lord* is righteous, for he
20. behold, O *Lord*, for I am in
2.1. how hath the *Lord* covered the
2. the *Lord* hath swallowed up all
5. the *Lord* was an enemy, he hath
6. *Lord* hath caused the solemnity
7. a noise in the house of the *Lord*
8. the *Lord* hath purposed to dest.
9. found no vision from the *Lord*
17. the *Lord* hath done that which
20. behold, O *Lord*, and consider
21. slain in the Sanct. of the *Lord*
22. in the day of the *Lords* anger
3.18. is perished from the *Lord*
22. it is the *Lords* mercies that
25. the *Lord* is good unto them
36. in this the *Lord* approveth not
37. the *Lord* commandeth it not
40. and turne againe to the *Lord*
55. I called on thy name, O *Lord*
58. O *Lord* thou hast pleaded the
59. O *Lord*, thou hast seen my
61. their reproach, O *Lord*, and all
64. render a recompence, O *Lord*
66. under the heavens of the *Lord*

*Ezek.*1.3. the word of the *Lord* came
the hand of the *Lord* was there
5.15. I the *Lord* have spoken it, and
17. I the *Lord* have spoken it
7.19. the day of the wrath of the *Lord*
8.12. they say the *Lord* seeth us not
the *Lo.* hath forsaken the earth
9.9. the *Lord* hath forsaken the earth
and the *Lord* seeth not
11.15. get ye far from the *Lord*
12.25. for I am the *Lord*, I will speake
13.6. saying, the *Lord* saith, and
the *Lord* hath not sent them
7. the *Lord* saith it, albeit I have
14.9. I the *Lord* have deceived that

17.24. I

17.24.I the *Lord* have brought down
I the *Lord* have ſpoken
20.5 ſaying, I am the *Lord* your God
So Ver.7,19,20.
12.I am the *Lo.* that ſanctifie them
21.17.to reſt, I the *Lord* have ſaid it
31.for I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
26.14.I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
28.26.that I am the *Lord* their God
29.6.that I am the *Lord* So Ver.9.
30.12.I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
33.30.that comes forth from the *Lo.*
34.24.I the *Lord* will be their God
I the *Lord* have ſpoken
30.that I the *Lord* — am with them
35.10.whereas the *Lord* was there
36.36.I the *Lord* have ſpoken it, and
37.3.O *Lord* God, thou knoweſt
14.that I the *Lord* have ſpoken it
39.7.that I am the *Lord*, the holy
22.that I am the *Lord* their God
40.46.which come neere to the *Lord*
44.3.to eate bread before the *Lord*
48.14.for it is holy unto the *Lord*
35.ſhalbe, the *Lord* is there
*Dan.*5.23.againſt the *Lord* of heaven
9.3.I ſet my face unto the *Lord* God
8.O *Lord* to us belongeth conf.
9.to the *Lord* our God belong
13.before the *Lord* our God that
14.the *Lord* — is righteous in all
15.and now O *Lord* our God
16.O *Lord*, according to all thy
19.O *Lord* heare, O *Lord* forgive
O *Lord* hearken
20.before the *Lord* my God for
10.17.the ſervant of this my *Lord*
talke with this my *Lord*
19.let my *Lord* ſpeake, for thou
*Haſ.*1.2.and the *Lord* ſaid to Hoſea
departing from the *Lord*
3.1.and to the word of the *Lord*
and ſhall feare the *Lord*
4.15.nor ſweare the *Lord* liveth
16.the *Lord* will feed them as a
5.4.they have not knowne the *Lord*
7.treacherouſly againſt the *Lord*
6.1.come let us returne to the *Lord*
8.1.againſt the houſe of the *Lord*
9.3.ſhall not dwell in the *Lords* land
4.into the houſe of the *Lord*
5.the day of the feaſt of the *Lord*
14.give them O *Lord*, what wilt
10.3.becauſe we feared not the *Lord*
11.10.ſhall walke after the *Lord*
11.in their houſes, ſaith the *Lord*
12.5.the *Lord* is the memoriall
13.by a Prophet the *Lord* brought
14.ſhall his *Lord* returne to him
14.1.returne unto the *Lord* thy God
2.and turn unto the *Lord*, ſay unto
*Joel*1.9.the *Lords* miniſters mourne
19.O *Lord*, to thee will I cry, for
2.11.and the *Lord* ſhall utter his voice
13.& turne to the *Lord* your God
14.offring unto the *Lo.* your God
17.the miniſters of the *Lord* weep
ſpare thy people, O *Lord*
18.then will the *Lord* be jealous
19.yea the *Lord* will anſwer, and
21.the *Lord* will doe great things
23.rejoyce in the *Lord* your God
27.that I am the *Lord* your God
31.the terrible day of the *Lord*
32.ſhal call on the name of the *L.*
as the *Lord* hath ſaid
3.11.to come downe, O *Lord* God
16.the *Lord* alſo ſhall roare out
the *Lord* will be the hope of
17.ye ſhall know that I am the *L.*
18.forth of the houſe of the *Lord*
Amos 1.2.the *Lord* will roare from Sion
2.4.deſpiſed the law of the *Lord*
3.6.and the *Lord* hath not done it?
5.8.earth, the *Lord* is his name
14.& ſo the *Lo.* — ſhalbe with you
7.15.the *Lord* tooke me as I was
and the *Lord* ſaid unto me
16.heare thou the word of the *L.*
8.12.to ſeeke the word of the *Lord*
*Obad.*1.a rumour from the *Lord*, and
18.for the *Lord* hath ſpoken it
21.the kingdom ſhalbe the *Lords*
Jona 1.4.the *Lord* ſent out a great wind
14.we beſeech thee, O *Lord*, we
for thou O *Lord* haſt done as it
17.now the *Lord* had prepared
2.6.from corruption, O *Lord* my God
7.I remembred the *Lord*, and
9.Salvation is of the *Lord*
10.and the *Lord* ſpake to the fiſh
4.2.I pray thee, O *Lord*, was not this
3.therefore now O *Lord*, take I
6.and the *Lord* God prepared a
*Mich.*1.2.let the *Lord* God be witneſſe
the *Lord* from his holy Temple
2.5.in the congregation of the *Lord*
7.is the ſpirit of the *L.* ſtraitened?
13.and the *Lord* on the head of
3.4.then ſhall they cry to the *Lord*
8.by the Spirit of the *Lord*, and
11.yet will they lean on the *Lord*
& ſay, is not the *Lord* amongſt us?
4.2.of the houſe of the *Lord*
2.and the word of the *Lord* from
5.walke in the name of the *Lord*
7.and the *Lord* ſhall reigne over
10.there the *Lord* ſhall redeeme
12.know not the thoughts of the *L.*
13.their gaine to the *Lord*, and
and their ſubſtance to the *Lord*
5.4.in the ſtrength of the *Lord*, in
the name of the *Lord* his God
7.ſhalbe as a dew from the *Lord*
6.1.heare ye what the *Lord* ſaith
5.the righteouſneſſe of the *Lord*
6.ſhall I come before the *Lord*
7.will the *Lord* be pleaſed with
8.and what doth the *Lord* require
9.the *Lords* voyce crieth unto
7.7.I will looke unto the *Lord*, I will
8.the *Lord* ſhalbe a light to me
9.beare the indignation of the *L.*
10.where is the *Lord* thy God?
17.they ſhalbe afraid of the *Lord*
*Nah.*1.2.the *Lord* revengeth, and is
the *Lord* revengeth
7.the *Lord* is good, and a ſtrong
9.what do ye imagin againſt the *L.*
14.and the *Lord* hath given a
2.2.the *Lord* hath turned away the
*Hab.*1.2.O *Lord* how long ſhall I cry
12.O *Lord* my God, mine holy
2.13.is it not of the *Lord* that the
16.the cup of the *Lords* right hand
20.the *Lord* is in his holy Temple
3.2.O *Lord* I have heard thy ſpeech
O *Lord* revive thy worke
18.I will rejoyce in the *Lord*, and
*Zeph.*1.5.that ſweare by the *Lord*, and
6.are turned back from the *Lord*
that have not ſought the *Lord*
the *Lord* hath prepared a
12.the *Lord* will not do good nor
17.they have ſinned againſt the *L.*
2.7.for the *Lord* their God ſhall viſit
11.the *Lord* will be terrible unto
3.2.ſhe truſted not in the *Lord*, ſhe
5.the juſt *L.* is in the midſt therof
9.call upon the name of the *Lord*
12.ſhal truſt in the name of the *L.*
15.the *Lord* hath taken away thy
17.the *Lord* thy God in the midſt
*Hag.*1.13.the *Lords* meſſenger, in the
Lords meſſenger unto the
I am with you, ſaith the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſtirred up the ſpirit
2.4.I am with you ſaith the *Lord* of
17.yet turned not to me ſaith the *L.*
*Zech.*1.2.the *Lo.* hath bin ſore diſpleaſed
9.O my *Lord*, what are theſe?
10.whom the *Lord* hath ſent to
17.the *Lo.* ſhall yet comfort Zion
2.11.ſhalbe joyned to the *Lord* in
12.the *Lo.* ſhall inherit Judah his
13.be ſilent — before the *Lord*, for
3.2.the *Lord* ſaid unto Satan, the
Lord rebuke thee
4.4.ſaying, what are theſe my *Lord*
5.theſe be? & I ſaid, no my *Lord*
10.they are the eyes of the *Lord*
13.theſe be? and I ſaid, no my *Lo.*
14.by the *Lord* of the whole earth
6.4.me, what are theſe my *Lord*
5.before the *Lord* of all the earth
9.1.Iſrael ſhalbe toward the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſhalbe ſeen over them
and the *Lord* God ſhall blow
10.5.becauſe the *Lord* is with them
6.for I am the *Lord* their God, &
7.heart ſhall rejoyce in the Lord
12.I will ſtrengthen them in the *L.*
in his name, ſaith the *Lord*
11.4.thus ſaith the *Lord* my God
13.9.ſhall ſay, the *Lord* is my God
14.3.then ſhall the *Lord* go forth
5.the *Lord* my God ſhall come
9.the *Lord* ſhalbe King over all
there ſhalbe one *Lord*
12.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
13.a great tumult from the *Lord*
18.wherewith

18.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
20.holineſſe to the *Lord*,and
the pots in the *Lords* houſe
21.ſhalbe holineſſe unto the *Lord*
*Mal.*1.2.I have loved you,ſaith the *Lo.*
5.the *Lord* will be magnified from
7.ye ſay,the table of the *Lord* is
12.the table of the *Lo.*is polluted
2.13.covering the Altar of the *Lord*
14.the *L.*of hoſts hath bin witneſs
17.ye have wearied the *Lord* with
is good in the ſight of the *Lord*
3.3.that they may offer to the *Lord*
4.be pleaſant to the *Lord* as the
6.for I am the *Lord*,I change not
16.the *Lord* hearkened & heard
*Mat.*3.3.prepare ye the way of the *Lord*
4.7.not tempt the *Lord* thy God
10.ſhalt worſhip the *Lord* thy G.
5.33.perform to the *Lord* thine oaths
7.21.that ſaith unto me,*Lord*,*Lord*
22.many will ſay to me—*Lord*,*Lo.*
9.28.they ſay to him, yea *Lord*
38.pray ye the *Lord* of the harveſt
10.25.and the ſervant as his *Lord*; if
11.25.Father,*Lo.* of heaven & earth
12.8.the *Lord*—of the Sabbath day
14.28.*Lord*,if it be thou,bid me come
30.he cried,ſaying,*Lord* ſave me
15.25.him,ſaying,*Lord* helpe me
27.and ſhe ſaid,truth *Lord*,yet
16.22.be it farre from thee *Lord*
17.15.*Lord*,have mercy on my ſon
18.26.*Lord* have patience with me
31.told unto their *Lord* all that
21.3.the *Lord* hath need of them
40.when—the *Lo.*of the vineyard
42.this is the *Lords* doing,and
22.43.inſpirit call him *Lord*,ſaying
44.the *Lord* ſaid to my *Lord*,ſit
24.46.whom his *Lord* when he—
25.11.ſaying,*Lord*,*Lord*,open to us
37.*Lord*,when ſaw we thee an
So Verſe 44.
26.22.to ſay to him, *Lord*,it is I?
28.6.the place where the *Lord* lay
*Mar.*1.3.prepare ye the way of the *Lo.*
2.28.is *Lord* alſo of the Sabbath
5.19.how great things the *Lord* hath
7.28.yes *Lord*,yet the doggs—eate
9.24.*Lord*,I beleeve,helpe thou my
11.3.that the *Lord* hath need of him
12.30.thou ſhalt love the *Lo.*thy G.
16.19.after that the *Lord* had ſpoken
*Luk.*1.6.and ordinances of the *Lord*—
15.be great in the ſight of the *Lo.*
16.ſhal he turn to the *L.* their G.
17.a people prepared for the *Lo.*
25.thus hath the *Lord* dealt with
28.the *Lord* is with thee; bleſſed
32.the *Lord* God ſhal give to him
43.that the mother of my *Lord*
45.were told her from the *Lord*
46.my ſoule doth magnifie the *L.*
58.heard how the *Lo.*had ſhewed
66.hand of the *Lord* was with him
68.bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſr.
76.before the face of the *Lord* to
2.11.a Saviour,which is Chr. the *Lo.*
22.to preſent him to the *Lord*
23.ſhalbe called holy to the *Lord*
26.had ſeen the *Lords* Chriſt
29.*Lord*,now letteſt thou thy ſer.
3.4.prepare ye the way of the *Lord*
7.9.*Lord*,trouble not thy ſelfe,for I
23 and when the *Lord* ſaw her,he
10.17.*Lord*,—the divels are ſubject
21.Father,*Lo.*of heaven and earth
11.1.*Lord*,teach us to pray,as John
12.36.to men that wait for their *Lord*
13.8.*Lord*,let it alone this yeare alſo
15.the *Lord* then anſwered him
25.*Lord*,*Lord*,open to us, and
14.22.*Lord*, it is done as thou haſt
17.5.*Lord*, increaſe our faith
6.the *Lord* ſaid,if ye had faith as
37.& ſaid unto him,where *Lord*?
18.6.and the *Lord* ſaid,heare what
19.8.*Lord*,the halfe of my goods I
16 *Lo.*thy pound hath gained ten
18.*Lord*,thy pound hath gained 5.
20.*Lord*—here is thy pound which
19.31.bec.the *Lord* hath need of him
22.38.*Lord*,behold here are two
24.3.found not the body of the *Lord*
34.the *Lord* is riſen indeed,and
*John*6.68.*Lord*,to whom ſhall we goe?
8.11.ſhe ſaid,no man,*Lord*: and Jeſus
9.36.who is the *Lord*,that I might
38.and he ſaid,*Lord*,I beleeve
11.2.which annointed the *Lord* with
3.*Lord*, behold, he whom thou
12.*Lord*,if he ſleep he ſhall doe
21.*Lord*,if thou hadſt been here
So Verſe 32.
27.yea *Lord*,I beleeve that thou
39.*Lord*,by this time he ſtinketh
13.9.*Lord*, not my feet onely, but
13.ye call me Maſter,and *Lord*
14.if I then your *Lord* & Maſter
25.ſaith—*Lord*, who is it?
36.*Lord*,whither goeſt thou?
37. *Lord*,why can I not follow
14.5.*Lord*,we know not whither
8.*Lord*,ſhew us the Father,and it
15.15.knowes not what the *Lo.*doth
10.is not greater than the *Lord*
20.2.they have taken away the *Lord*
13.they have taken away my *Lord*
18.that ſhe had ſeen the *Lord*,and
20.when they had ſeen the *Lord*
25.we have ſeene the *Lord*,but
28.ſaid—my *Lord*,and my God
21.7.ſaith to Peter,it is the *Lord*
12.knowing that it was the *Lord*
15.yea *Lord*, thou knoweſt that I
So Ver.16,17.
20.*Lo.* which is he that betrayeth
21.*Lord*,what ſhall this man do?
*Act.*1.6.*Lord*, wilt thou at this time
21.all the time that the *Lord* Jeſ.
24.thou *Lord*, which knoweſt the
2.20.notable day of the *Lord* come
25.I foreſaw the *L.*alwaies before
34.the *Lord* ſaid unto my *Lord*, ſit
36.Jeſus—both *Lord* and Chriſt
39.as the *Lord* our God ſhall call
3.19.from the preſence of the *Lord*
4.24.*Lord*,thou art God which haſt
26.together againſt the *Lord*,and
29.and now *Lord*,behold their
5.14.were the more added to the *Lo.*
7.49.ye build me,ſaith the *Lord*?
60.*Lo.*lay not this ſin to their—
8.24.pray ye to the *Lord* for me, that
9.5.who art thou *Lord*? and the
Lord ſaid,I am Jeſus
6.*Lord*,what wilt thou have me to
doe? and the *Lord* ſaid unto him
13.*Lord*,I have heard by many of
17.the *Lord*,even Jeſus that—
27.how he had ſeen the *Lord* in
35.ſaw him,& turned to the *Lord*
10.4.and ſaid,what is it,*Lord*? and
14.not ſo,*Lord*,for I have never
36.Jeſus Chriſt,he is *Lord* of all
11.16.the word of the *Lord* how he
21.the hand of the *Lord* was with
23.they would cleave unto the *L.*
24.people was added unto the *Lo.*
12.17.the *Lord* had brought him out
13.2.and they miniſtred to the *Lord*
10.pervert the—waies of the *Lord*?
11.the hand of the *Lord* is upon
12.aſton.at the doctrine of the *L.*
14.23.commended them to the *Lord*
15.26.for the Name of our *L.*Jeſ.Ch.
16.10.that the *Lord* had called us to
14.whoſe heart the *Lord* opened
15.me to be faithfull to the *Lord*
17.27.that they ſhould ſeeke the *Lo.*
18.9.then ſpake the *Lord* to Paul in
25.inſtructed in the way of the *L.*
and taught—the things of the *L.*
20.19.ſerving the *L.*with all humil.
21.13.for the name of the *Lord* Jeſus
14.the will of the *Lord* be donne
20.they glorified the *Lord*,& ſaid
22.19.*Lo.* they know that I impriſ.
23.11.the *Lord* ſtood by him,& ſaid
*Rom.*10.12.the ſame that is *Lord* over
16.*Lord* who hath beleeved our
11.34.known the mind of the *Lord*?
14.6.regardeth it unto the *Lord*
to the *Lord* he doth not regard
he that eateth, eateth to the *Lo.*
to the *Lord* he eateth not
8.we live,we live unto the *Lord*
we die,we die unto the *Lord*
or die,we are the *Lords*
9.that he might be *Lord* both of
11.as I live,ſaith the *Lord*,every
16.2.receive her in the *Lord* as
11.which are in the *Lord* as—
12.which laboured much in the *L.*
*1 Cor.*1.31.let him glory in the *Lord*
2.8.have crucified the *Lord* of glory
3.20.the *L.*knoweth the thoughts of
4.5.untill the *Lord* come, who both
19.if the *Lord* will,and will know
6.13.for the *Lord*,and the *Lord* for
14.hath

14.hath both raiſed up the *L.*and
17.he that is joyned unto the *Lord*
7.10.yet not I,but the *Lord*,let not
12.to the reſt ſpeak I, not the *Lord*
22.he that is called in the *Lord*
is the *Lords* free man
25.no commandement of the *Lo.*
hath obtained mercy of the *Lo.*
32.things that belong to the *Lord*
how he may pleaſe the *Lord*
34.careth for the things of the *Lo.*
35.that you may attend on the *L.*
39.whom ſhe will; only in the *Lo.*
9.2.Apoſtleſhip are ye in the *Lord*
14.ſo hath the *Lord* ordained,that
10.21.cannot drink the cup of the *L.*
nor partakers of the *Lords* Table
22.doe we provoke the *Lord* to
26.the earth is the *Lords* Ver.28.
11.11.without the man in the *Lord*
20.not to eate the *Lords* Supper
23.I have received of the *Lord*
26.ye do ſhew the *Lords* death till
27.drink this cup of the *L.*unwor.
guilty of the body & blo.of the *L.*
29.not diſcerning the *Lords* body
32.we are chaſtened of the *Lord*
12.5.adminiſtrations,but the ſame *L.*
14.37.are the comman.of the *Lord*
15.47.the ſecond man is the *Lord*
58.abounding in the work of the *L.*
labour is not in vain in the *Lord*
16.7.with you,if the *Lord* permit
10.he worketh the work of the *L.*
2 *Cor.*2.12.was opened to me of the *Lord*
3.16.when it ſhall turn to the *Lord*
17.now the *Lord* is that ſpirit,and
where the Spirit of the *Lord* is
18.as in a glaſſe the glory of the *L.*
as by the Spirit of the *Lord*
5.6.body,we are abſent from the *Lo.*
8.and to be preſent with the *Lord*
11.knowing—the terror of the *L.*
6.17.be ye ſeparate,ſaith the *Lord*
18.daughters,ſaith the *Lord* Alm.
8.5.gave their own ſelves to the *Lord*
19.to the glory of the ſame *Lord*
21.not only in the ſight of the *Lo.*
10.8.which the *Lord* hath given me
17.glorieth,let him glory in the *L.*
18.but whom the *Lo.*commendeth
11.17.I ſpeak it not after the *Lord*
12.8.for this thing I beſought the *L.*
13.10.to the power which the *L.*hath
*Eph.*2.21.to an holy Temple in the *Lo.*
4.1.I the priſoner of the *Lord*,beſeech
5.one *Lord*,one faith,one baptiſm
5.8.now are ye light in the *Lord*
17.what the will of the *Lord* is
19.melody in your heart to the *L.*
6.1.obey your parents in the *Lord*
4.and admonition of the *Lord*
7.doing ſervice as to the *Lord*
8.ſhall he receive of the *Lord*
10.be ſtrong in the *Lord*,and in
*Phil.*1.14.brethren in the *Lord* waxing
2.29.receive him therfore in the *Lo.*
3.1.my brethren,rejoyce in the *Lord*
4.4.rejoyce in the *Lord* alway: and
*Col.*3.18.husbands,as it is fit in the *Lo.*
20.is well pleaſing unto the *Lord*
23.do it heartily as to the *Lord*
24.of the *Lord* ye ſhal receive the
for ye ſerve the *Lord* Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*1.6.followers of us & of the *Lo.*
8.ſounded—the word of the *Lord*
2.15.who both killed the *Lord*
3.8.if ye ſtand faſt in the *Lord*
12.the *Lord* make you to increaſe
4.6.the *Lord* is the avenger of all
15.to you by the word of the *Lord*
rem.to the comming of the *Lord*
16.the *Lo.* himſelfe ſhall deſcend
17.to meet the *Lord* in the ayre
ſo ſhall we be ever with the *Lo.*
5.2.the day of the *Lord* ſo commeth
12.and are over you in the *Lord*
27.I charge you by the *Lord*,that
2 *Theſ.*1.9.from the preſence of the *Lo.*
2.8.whom the *Lord* ſhall conſume
13.brethren,beloved of the *Lord*
3.3 but the *Lord* is faithfull
4.we have confidence in the *Lord*
5.and the *Lord* direct your hearts
16.now the *Lord* of peace himſelfe
the *Lord* be with you all. Amen
1 *Tim.*1.14.the grace of our *Lord* was
6.15.of kings,and *Lord* of lords
2 *Tim.*1.18.the *Lord* grant unto him
he may find mercy of the *Lord*
2.7.the *Lord* give thee underſtanding
19.the *Lord* knoweth them that
24.ſervant of the *Lord* muſt not
4.8.which the *Lord* the righteous
17.the *Lord* ſtood with me,and
18.and the *Lord* ſhall deliver me
*Philem.*16.in the fleſh,and in the *Lord*
20 joy of thee in the *Lord*
refreſh my bowels in the *Lord*
*Heb.*1.10.thou *Lord* in the beginning
2.3.to be ſpoken by the *Lord*
7.14.our *Lord* ſprang out of Juda
21.the *Lord* ſware and will not
8.2.tab.which the *Lord* pitched
8.the daies come, ſaith the *Lord*
9.regarded them not, ſaith the *L.*
11.know the *Lord*,for all ſhall
10.30.I'le recompence, ſaith the *Lo.*
the *Lord* ſhall judge his people
12.5.the chaſtening of the *Lord*
6.whom the *Lord* loves he
13.6.the *Lord* is my helper,and I
*Jam.*1.12.which the *Lo.*hath promiſed
4.10.ſelves in the ſight of the *Lord*
5.4.into the eares of the *Lord* of ho.
11.have ſeen the end of the *Lord*
for the *Lord* is very pitifull
1 *Pet.*1.3.that the *Lord* is gracious
13.ordin.of man for the *Lords* ſake
3.12.the eies of the *Lord* are over the
but the face of the *Lord* is againſt
15.ſanctifie the *Lord* God in your
2 *Pet.*2.9.the *Lord* knoweth how to del.
11.againſt them before the *Lord*
3.8.that one day is with the *Lord* as
9.the *Lord* is not ſlacke—but
10.the day of the *Lord* will come
15.the long-ſuffering of the *Lo.*is
*Jude*9.and the *Lord* rebuke thee
14.behold the *Lo.*commeth with
*Rev.*1.10.in the ſpirit on the *Lords* day
4.11.thou art worthy, O *Lord*,to
6.10.how long,O *Lord*,holy,& true
11.8.where alſo our *Lord* was cruc.
15.become the kingd.of our *Lords*
15.4.who ſhall not fear thee,O *Lord*
16.5.thou art righteous, O *Lord*
17.14.for he is *Lord* of lords,and
18.8.for ſtrong is the *Lord* God
19.1.and power to the *Lord* our God
6.for the *Lord* God omnipotent
16.King of kings,& *Lord* of lords
22.5.the *Lord* your God giveth them
6.the *Lord* God of the holy—
—*See what is wanting in the words,*
God, Holy, Jeſus Chriſt.
Lord.
*Gen.*18.12.pleaſ.my *lord* being old alſo
23.6.heare us my *lord*,thou art a
24.18.and ſhe ſaid,drinke my *lord*
27.29.be *lord* over thy brethren,and
37.I have made him thy *lord*, and
33.8.grace in the ſight of my *lord*
14.leſt my *Lord*—paſſe over
untill I come to my *lord* unto
39.16.untill her *lord* came home
40.1.had offended their *lord* the K.
42.10.nay my *lord*,but to buy food
30.who is the *lord* of the land
44.5.in which my *lord* drinketh, and
8.ſhould we ſteale out of thy *lords*
18.Oh my *lord*,let thy ſervant I
45.8.and *lord* of all his houſe,and a
9.hath made me *lord* of all Egypt
47.18.not hide it from my *lord*, how
*Num.*11.28 my *lord* Moſes,forbid them
12.11.ah my *lord*,I beſeech thee lay
32.25.do as my *lord* commandeth
27.to battell, as my *lord* ſaith
*Judg.*3.25.their *lord* was fallen downe
4.18.turne in my *lord*,turne in,feare
6.13.O my *lord*,if the L. be with us
19.26.where her *lord* was till it was
*Ruth*2.13.favour in the ſight of my *lord*
1 *Sam.*1.15.no my *lord*,I am a woman
26.my *lord*,I am the woman that
16.16.let our *lord* now command
22.12.anſwered,here I am my *lord*
24.8 my *lord* the King, and when
10.my hand againſt the *lord*,for
25.24.my *lord* upon me let this
28.will make my *lord* a ſure houſe
29.the ſoule of my *lord* ſhalbe
31.ſhal have dealt wel with my *L.*
41.feet of the ſervants of my *lord*
26.15.haſt thou not kept thy *lord* the
17.it is my voice my *lord*,O king
19.let my *lord* the king heare the
2 *Sa.*7.10.brought them hither to my *L.*
2.5.ſhewed this kindnes to your *lord*
3.21.all Iſrael to my *lord* the king
9.11.to

9.11.to all that my *lord* the K.hath
11.11.and my *lord* Joab, and the
13.32.let not my *lo.* the king ſuppoſe
14.9.my *lord*, O king, the iniquity
12.one word to the *lord* my king
17.ſo is my *lord* the K. to diſcerne
18.let my *lord* the king now ſpeak
20.and my *lord* is wiſe according
22.in thy ſight my *lord* O king
15.15.what ever my *lo.* the king ſhall
21.as my *lord* the K.liveth, ſurely
16.4.in the ſight of my *lord*, O king
9.curſe my *lord* the king, let me
18.31.ſaid, tidings my *lord* the king
19.19.in the day that my *lord* the K.
20.down to meet my *lord* the king
26.my *lord* O king, my ſervant
28.before my *lord* the king, yet
30.foraſmuch as my *lord* the K.is
37.go over with my *lord* the king
20.6.take thou thy *lords* ſervants, &
24.3.that the eies of my *lord* the king
why doth my *lord* the king
21.why is my *lord* the king come
22.let my *lord* the king take and
1 *Kin.*1.2.let there be ſought for my *L.*
11.& David our *lord* knows it not
17.my *lord*, thou ſwareſt by the L.
18. & now my *lord* the king, thou
20.and thou my *lord* the king, the
on the throne of my *lord* the K.
21.when my *lord* the K.ſhall ſleep
24.my *lord*, O king, haſt thou ſaid
27.is this thing done by my *lord*
31.let my *lord* king David live
36.the Lord G.of my *lord* ſay ſo
37.hath bin with my *lord* the king
43.verily our *lord* king David
12.27.will turn againe to their *lord*
18.7.art thou that my *lord* Eliiah?
8.go tel thy *lord*, behold Eliiah is
13.was it not told my *lord* what I
20.4.my *lord*, O king, according to
9.tell my *lo.* the king, all that thou
2 *Kin.*2.19.is pleaſant as my *lord* ſeeth
4.16.nay my *lord*, thou man of God
28.did I deſire a ſon of my *lord*?
5.3.would God my *lord* were with
6.12.none my *lord*, O king, but Eliſha
26.ſaying, helpe my *lord*, O king
7.2.then a *lord* on whoſe hand the
17.the king appointed the *lord* on
19.& the *lord* anſwered the man
8.5.my *lord* O king, this is the woman
1 *Chro.*21.3.but my *lord* the K.are they
not all my *lords* ſervants?
23.let my *lord* the K.do that which
Ezra 10.3.to the counſell of my *lord*
*Dan.*1.10.I feare my *lord* the king who
4.24.is come upon my *lord* the king
*Mat.*10.24.the ſervant above his *lord*
18.26.*lord* have patience with me
27.the *lord* of that ſervant was
31.told unto their *lord* as that was
32.his *lord* after he had called
34.the *lord* was wroth and del.
20.8.the *lord* of the vineyard ſaith
21.40.when—the *lo.* of the vineyard
24.45.his *lord* hath made ruler over
46.whom his *lord* when he
48.my *lord* delayes his comming.
50.the *lord* of that ſervant ſhall
*Mar.*12.9.what—ſhal the *lo.* of the vine.
*Luk.*12.36.to men that wait for their *lo.*
42.whom his *lord* ſhall make ruler
43.whom his *lo.* when he comes
45.my *lord* delayes his comming
46.the *lo.* of that ſervant wil come
47.which knew his *lords* will and
14.21.ſhewed his *lord* theſe things
22.the ſervant ſaid, *lord* it is done
23.the *lord* ſaid to the ſervant
16.3.my *lord* takes—from me the
5.how much oweſt thou to my *lo.*
8.the *lord* commended the—
19.16 *lord*, thy pound hath gained
So Verſe 18.
20.*lord*, behold here is thy
25.*lord*, he hath two pounds
20.13.then ſaid the *lo.* of the vineyard
15.what ſhall the *lo.* of the viney.
*Joh.*13.16.is not greater than his *lord*
15.15.knows not what his *lord* doth
So Verſe 20.
*Act.*25.26.thing to write to my *lord*
*Gal.*4.1.ſerv.though he be *lord* of all
1 *Pet.*3.6.calling him *lord*, whoſe daugh.

Lordly.

*Judg.*5.25.forth butter in a *lordly* diſh

Lords.

*Gen.*19.2.behold now my *lords*, turne
*Judg.*3.3.five *lords* of the Philiſtines
16.8.then the *lords* of the Philiſtines
1 *Sam.*5.11.all the *lords* of the Philiſt.
6.4.on you all, and on your *lords*
16.and when the five *lords* of the
7.7.the *lords* of the Philiſtines went
29.2.the *lords* of the Philiſt.paſſed
6.the *lords* favour thee not
7.that thou diſpleaſe not the *lords*
1 *Chr.*12.19.the *lords* of the Philiſtines
*Iſa.*16.8.the *lords* of the heathen have
26.13.other *lords* beſides thee have
*Jer.*2.31.we are *lords*, we will come
*Dan.*4.36.my *lords* ſought unto me
5.9.in him his *lords* were aſtonied
10.the words of the K.& his *lords*
23.thou and thy *lords*, thy wives
6.17.with the ſignet of his *lords*
*Mar.*6.21.made a ſupper to his *lords*
1 *Cor.*8.5.gods many, and *lords* many
1 *Pet.*5.3.not as being *lords* over

Lordſhip.

*Mar.*10.42.exerciſe *lordſhip* over them
So *Luke* 22.25.

Loſe. &c.

*Judg.*18.25.leſt thou *loſe* thy life with
Job 31.39.thereof to *loſe* their life
*Prov.*23.8.up, and *loſe* thy ſweet words
*Eccleſ.*3.6.and a time to *loſe*, a time to
*Mat.*10.39.findeth his life, ſhall *loſe* it
42.ſhall in no wiſe *loſe* his reward
16.25.ſave his life, ſhall *loſe* it
will *loſe* his life for my ſake
26.world, and *loſe* his owne ſoule?
*Mar.*8.35.ſave his life, ſhall *loſe* it
ſhall *loſe* his life for my ſake
36.world, and *loſe* his owne ſoule?
9.41.to you, ſhall not *loſe* his reward
*Luk.*9.24.will ſave his life, ſhall *loſe* it
will *loſe* his life for my ſake
25.whole world, and *loſe* himſelfe
15.4.ſheep, if he *loſe* one of them
8.if ſhe *loſe* one piece, doth not
17.33.to ſave his life, ſhall *loſe* it
ſhall *loſe* his life, ſhall preſerve it
*Joh.*6.39.given me I ſhould *loſe* none
12.25.loves his life, ſhall *loſe* it
2 *Joh.*8.that we *loſe* not thoſe things

Loſſe.

*Gen.*31.39.I bare the *loſſe* of it, of my
*Exod.*21.19.pay for the *loſſe* of his time
*Iſa.*47.8.nor know the *loſſe* of children
9.*loſſe* of children & widowhood
*Act.*27.21.gained his harme and *loſſe*
22.no *loſſe* of any mans life
1 *Cor.*3.15.he ſhall ſuff.r *loſſe*, but he
*Phil.*3.7.gaine—thoſe I counted *loſſe*
8.I count all things but *loſſe* for
ſuffered the *loſſe* of all things

Loſt.

*Exo.*22.9.any maner of *loſt* thing which
*Lev.*6.3.have found that which was *loſt*
4.or the *loſt* thing which he found
*Num.*6.12.that were before ſhalbe *loſt*
*Deut.*22.3.and withall *loſt* things of thy
brothers which he hath *loſt*
1 *Sam.*9.20.thine Aſſes which were *loſt*
1 *Kin.*10.25.the army that thou haſt *loſt*
*Pſa.*119.176.gone aſtray like a *lo.*ſheepe
*Iſa.*49.20.after thou haſt *loſt* the other
21.ſeeing I have *loſt* my children
*Jer.*50.6.my people hath bin *loſt* ſheepe
*Eze.*34.4.nor ſought that which was *loſt*
*Mat.*5.13.if the ſalt have *loſt* his ſavour
10.6.to the *loſt* ſheep of the houſe of
18.11.to ſave that which was *loſt*
*Mar.*9.50.the ſalt have *loſt* his ſaltneſſe
*Luk.*14.34.if the ſalt hav *loſt* his ſavour
15.4.and go after that which is *loſt*
6.found my ſheepe which was *loſt*
9.found the piece which I had *lo.*
24.he was *loſt*, and is found
32.and was *loſt*, and is found
19.10.and to ſave that which was *loſt*
John 6.12.remain.that nothing be *loſt*
17.12.and none of them is *loſt*, but
18.9.gaveſt me, have I *loſt* none
2 *Cor.*4.3.it is hid to them that are *loſt*

Lot.

*Gen.*11.27.Nahor, & Haran begat *Lot*
31.and *Lot* the ſon of Haran his
12.4.and *Lot* went with him, and
5.and *Lot* his brothers ſon, and all
13.1.& *Lot* with him into the South
5.*Lot* alſo went with Abraham
7.and the herdmen of *Lots* cattel
8.and Abraham ſaid unto *Lot*, let
10.and *Lot* lifted up his eyes, and
11.*Lot* choſe him all the plaine of
and *Lot* journeyed Eaſt
12.and

12.and *Lot* dwelt in the cities of
14.after *Lot* was ſeparated from
14.12.and they tooke *Lot* Abrams
16.brought again his brother *Lot*
19.1.and *Lot* ſate in the gate of Sod.
5.and they called unto *Lot*—
*Deut.*2.9.to the children of *Lot* for a
*Pſal.*83.8.holpen the children of *Lot*
*Luk.*17.28.as it was in the daies of *Lot*
29.but in the ſame day *Lot* went
32.remember *Lots* wife
2 *Pet.*2.7.delivered juſt *Lot* vexed with

Lotan.

*Gen.*36.20.*Lotan* and Shobal, and Zib.
So 1 *Chro.*1.38.
22.and *Lotans* ſiſter was Timna
29.Duke *Lotan*, Duke Sobal, Duke
1 *Chro.*1.39.and the ſons of *Lotan*. Hori
and Timna was *Lotans* ſiſter

Lot.

*Levit.*16.8.one *lot* for the Lord, and the
other *lot* for the ſcape goate
9.on which the Lords *lot* fell, and
10.the goate on which the *lot* fell
*Num.*26.55.land ſhalbe divided by *lot*
56.according to the *lot* ſhall the
33.54.ye ſhall divide the land by *lot*
where his *lot* falleth
34.13.which ye ſhall inherit by *lot*
36.3.from the *lot* of our inheritance
*Deut.*32.9.is the *lot* of his inheritance
*Joſ.*13.6.only divide thou it by *lot* unto
14.2.by *lot* was their inheritance as
16.1.the *lot* of the children of Joſeph
17.1.a *lot* for the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
14.but one *lot* and one portion to
17.thou ſhalt not have one *lot* only
18.11.*lot* of the tribe of—Benjamin
19.1.the ſecond *lot* came forth to
10.the third *lot* came out for a
17.the fourth *lot* came out to
24.the fift *lot* came out for
32.the ſixth *lot* came out to
46.the ſeventh *lot* came for
51.for inheritance by *lot* in Shiloh
21.5.Kohah had by *lot* out of the
6.Gerſhon had by *lot* out of the
8.gave by *lot* to the Levits theſe
10.for theirs was the firſt *lot*
20.had the cities of their *lot* out of
40.were by their *lot*, twelve cities
23.4.I have divided unto you by *lot*
*Judg.*1.3.come up with me into my *lot*
with thee into thy *lot*
1 *Sam.*14.41.give a perfect *lot*, and
1 *Chro.*6.54.for theirs was the *lot*
63.were given by *lot* throughout
65.and they gave by *lot* out of the
16.18.the *lot* of your inheritance
24.5.thus were they divided by *lot*
7.now the firſt *lot* came forth to
25.9.now the firſt *lot* came forth for
26.14.and the *lot* Eaſtward fell to
his *lot* came out Northward
*Eſt.*3.7.Put, that is, the *lot* before Hamã
9.24.Put, that is, the *lot* to conſume
*Pſal.*16.5.thou maintaineſt my *lot*
125.3.on the *lot* of the righteous, leſt
*Pro.*1.14.caſt in thy *lot* among us, let
16.33.the *lot* is caſt into the lap, but
18.18.the *lot* cauſeth contentions to
*Iſa.*17.14.the *lot* of them that rob us
34.17.he hath caſt the *lot* for them
57.6.they, they are thy *lot*, even to
*Jer.*13.25.this is thy *lot*, the portion
*Ezek.*24.6.let no *lot* fall upon it
45.1.when ye ſhall divide by *lot* the
47.22.ye ſhall divide it by *lot* for an
48.29.which ye ſhall divide by *lot* to
*Dan.*12.13.and ſtand in the *lot* at the
Jona 1.7.and the *lot* fell upon Jonah
*Micb.*2.5.ſhall caſt a cord by *lot* in the
Luke 1.9.his *lot* was to burne incenſe
*Act.*1.26.and the *lot* fell on Matthias
8.21.thou haſt neither part nor *lot*
13.19.their land to them by *lot*

Lots.

*Lev.*16.8.and Aaron ſhall caſt *lots* upon
*Joſ.*18.6.that I may caſt *lots* for you here
8.that I may here caſt *lots* for you
10.& Joſhua caſt *lots* for them in
1 *Sam.*14.42.caſt *lots* between me and
1 *Chro.*26.13.they caſt *lots*, as well the
14.they caſt *lots*, and his lot came
*Neh.*10.34.and we caſt *lots* among the
*Pſa.*22.18.and caſt *lots* upon my veſture
Joel 3.3.they have caſt *lots* for my people
Obad 11.and caſt *lots* upon Jeruſalem
Jona 1.7.come, and let us caſt *lots*, that
ſo they caſt *lots*
*Nah.*3.10.and they caſt *lots* for her
*Mat.*27.35.caſting *lots*, that it might be
on my veſture did they caſt *lots*
*Mar.*15.24.caſting *lots* upon them, what
John 19.24.but caſt *lots* for it, whoſe it
for my veſture they did caſt *lots*

Loud.

2 *Chr.*30.21.ſinging with *loude* inſtrum.
Ezra 3.13.ſhouted with a *loude* ſhout
*Neh.*12.42.& the ſingers ſang *loud* with
*Pſal.*33.3.skilfully with a *loud* noiſe
98.4.make a *loud* noiſe, and rejoyce
150.5.upon the *loud* cymbals, praiſe
*Pro.*7.11.ſhe is *loud* and ſtubborne, her
27.14.his friend with a *loud* voice

See the word **Voice.**

Louder.

*Exod.*19.19.waxed *louder* and *louder*

Love.

*Gen.*27.4.ſuch as I *love*, and bring it
29.20 for the *love* he had to her
32.now my husband will *love* me
Exod 20.6.of them that *love* me & keep
21.6.I *love* my maſter, my wife, and
*Lev.*19.18.thou ſhalt *love* thy neighb.as
34.thou ſhalt *love* him as thy ſelfe
*Deut.*5.10.of them that *love* me & keep
7.7.did not ſet his *love* upon you, nor
9.with them that *love* him, and
13.and he will *love* thee, & bleſſe
10.12.and to *love* him, and to ſerve
15.in thy fathers to *love* them, and
19.*love* ye—the ſtranger, for ye
11.1.thou ſhalt *love* the Lord thy G.
13.to *love* the Lord your God
So Ver.22.Ch.19.9.& 30.6,16.
13.3.whether you *love* the Lord your
30.20.maiſt *love* the Lord thy God
*Joſh.*22.5.to *love* the Lord your God
23.11.that ye *love* the Lord your G.
*Judg.*5.31.but let them that *love* him be
16.15.canſt thou ſay I *love* thee when
1 *Sam.*18.22.all his ſervants *love* thee
2 *Sam.*1.26.thy *love* to me was wonderf.
paſſing the *love* of women
13.4.I *love* Tamar, my brother Abſa.
15.greater than the *love* where
1 *Kin.*11.2.clave unto theſe in *love*
2 *Chr.*19.2.& *love* them that hate the L.
*Neh.*1.5.& mercy for them that *love* him
*Pſal.*4.2.how long will ye *love* vanity?
5.11.let them that *love* thy name be
18.1.I will *love* thee, O Lord my
31.23.O *love* the Lord all ye his
40.16.ſuch as *love* thy ſalvation, ſay
69.36.and they that *love* his name
70.4.& let ſuch as *love* thy ſalvation
97.10.ye that *love* the Lord, hate evil
109.4.my *love*, they are my adverſ.
5.good, and hatred for thy *love*
116.1.I *love* the Lo. becauſe he hath
119.119.I *love* thy teſtimonies
127.I *love* thy commandements
132.thoſe that *love* thy name
167.and I *love* them exceedingly
*Pro.*1.22.will ye *love* ſimplicity, and ye
4.6.*love* her and ſhe ſhall keep thee
5.19.raviſht alwaies with her *love*
7.18.let us take our fill of *love* untill
8.17.I *love* them that *love* me, and
21.I may cauſe them that *love*.me
36.they that hate me *love* death
9.8.a wiſe man, and he will *love* thee
10.12.but *love* covereth all ſins
15.17.where *love* is, than a ſtalled
16.13.& they *love* him that ſpeaketh
17.9.a tranſgreſſion, ſeeketh *love*
18.21.they that *love* it, ſhall eate the
20.13.*love* not ſleep, leſt thou come
*Eccleſ.*3.8.a time to *love*, and a time to
9.1.no man knoweth either *love* or
6.alſo their *love* and their hatred
*Cant.*1.3.do the virgins *love* thee
4.we will remember thy *love* more
than the upright *love* thee
2.2.ſo is my *love* among the daught.
7.nor awake my *love*, till he pleaſe
10.my *love*, my faire one, & come
13.ariſe, my *love*, my faire one
3.5.nor awake my *love*, till he pleaſe
10.being paved with *love*, for the
4.1.thou art faire my *love*, thou haſt
7.thou art all faire my *love*, there
10.how faire is thy *love* my ſiſter
how much better is thy *love*
5.2.my *love*, my dove, my undefiled
8.tell him I am ſick of *love*
6.4.thou art beautifull, O my *love*, as
7.6.how pleaſant art thou, O *love*, for
8.4.nor awake my *love* untill he
6.for *love* is ſtrong as death
7.water

7.waters cannot quench *love*
the ſubſtance of his houſe for *love*
*Iſa.*38.17.thou haſt in *love* to my ſoule
56.6.& to *love* the name of the Lord
61.8.I the Lord *love* judgement and
63.9.in his *love* and in his pitie he
66.10.all ye that *love* her rejoyce
*Jer.*2.2. the *lo.* of thine eſpouſals, when
33. thou thy way to ſeeke *love*
5.31.my people *love* to have it ſo
*Ezek.*16.8.thy time was the time of *love*
23.11.in her inordinate *love*, then ſhe
17.into the bed of *love*, and they
33.31.they ſhew much *love*, but their
*Dan.*1.9.into favour and tender *love*
9.4.to them that *love* him, and to
*Hoſ.*3.1.*love* a woman, beloved of her
accord. to the *love* of the Lord
and *love* flagons of wine
4.18.with ſhame do *love*, Give ye
9.15.I will *love* them no more, all
11.4.with bands of *love*, and I was
14.4.I will *love* them freely, for mine
*Amos*5.15.and *love* the good, and
*Zeph.*3.17.he will reſt in his *love*, he will
*Zech.*8.17.*love* no falſe oath, for all
19.*love* the truth and peace
*Mat.*5.43.thou ſhalt *love* thy neighbour
44.*love* your enemies: bleſſe
46.for if ye *love* them which
love you, what reward
6.5.they *love* to pray ſtanding in
24.*love* the one, & hate the other
19.19.*love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
22.37.thou ſhalt *love* the Lo. thy Go.
39.*love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
¶ 23.6.and *love* the uppermoſt rooms
24.12.*love* of many ſhall waxe cold
*Mar.*12.31.*love* thy neighb. as thy ſelfe
33.to *love* him with all the heart
38.which *love* to go in long cloth.
and *love* ſalutations in the
*Luk.*6.27.*love* your enemies, do good to
32.for if ye *love* them which *lo.* you
11.42.judgment, & the *love* of God
43.ye *love* the uppermoſt ſeats in
16.13.*love* the one, & hate the other
John 5.42.have not the *love* of G. in you
8.42.ye would *love* me; for I proc.
10.17.doth my Father *love* me, beca.
13.34.that ye *love* one another as
that ye alſo *love* one another
35.if ye have *love* one to another
14.15.if ye *love* me, keep my comm.
21.and I will *love* him, and will
23.if any man *love* me, he will
and my Father will *love* him
15.9.loved you, continue in my *love*
10.ye ſhall abide in my *love*
and abide in his *love*
12.that ye *love* one another
13.greater *love* hath no man than
17.you, that ye *love* one another
19.the world would *love* his owne
17.26.that the *love* wherewith thou
21.15.thou knoweſt that I *love* thee
So Verſe 16.17.

*Rom.*5.5.becauſe the *love* of God is ſhed
8.God commendeth his *lo.* towards
8.28 good, to them that *love* God
35.us from the *love* of Chriſt?
39.ſeparate us from the *love* of G.
12.9.let *love* be without diſſimulatiõ
10.to another with brotherly *love*
13.8.but to *love* one another: for he
9.*love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
10.*love* worketh no ill to his neig.
love is the fulfilling of the law
15.30.and for the *love* of the ſpirit
1 *Cor.*1.9.prepared for them that *lo.* him
4.21.to you with a rod, or in *love*
8.3.if any man *love* God, the ſame
16.22.if any man *love* not the Lo. Je.
24.my *love* be with you all in
2 *Cor.*2.4.that ye might know the *love*
8.confirme your *love* towards him
5.14.the *love* of Chriſt conſtraineth
6.6.holy Ghoſt, by *love* unfained
8.7.and in your *love* to us, ſee that
8.prove the ſincerity of your *love*
24.the proofe of your *love*, and of
11.11.why, becauſe I *love* you not?
12.15.the more—I *love* you, the
13.11.and the God of *love* and peace
14.and the *love* of God, and the
*Gal.*5.6.faith which worketh by *love*
13.but by *love* ſerve one another
14.*love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
22.the fruit of the ſpirit is *love*
*Eph.*1.4.blame before him in *love*
15.and *love* unto all the Saints
2.4.for his great *love* wherewith he
3.17.being rooted & grounded in *lo.*
19.and to know the *love* of Chriſt
4.2.forbearing one another in *love*
15.but ſpeaking the truth in *love*
16.the edifying of it ſelfe in *love*
5.2.and walke in *love*, as Chriſt hath
25.husbands, *lov.* your wives even
28.ſo ought men to *love* their wi.
33.*love* his wife even as himſelfe
6.23.and *love*, with faith from God
24.that *love* our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
*Phil.*1.9.that your *love* may abound yet
17.but the other of *love*, knowing
¶ 2.1.if any comfort of *love*, if any
2.having the ſame *love*, being of
*Col.*1.4.and of the *love* which ye have to
8.to us your *love* in the ſpirit
2.2.being knit together in *love*, and
3.19.husbands, *love* your wives, and
1 *Theſ.*1.3.labour of *love*, and patience
3.12.abound in *love* one towards an.
4.9.as touching brotherly *love*, ye
of God to *love* one another
5.8.the breſt-plate of faith and *love*
13.eſteem them very highly in *lo.*
2 *Theſ.*2.10.received not the *love* of the
3.5.your hearts into the *love* of God
1 *Tim.*1.14.with faith and *love* which is
6.10.the *love* of money, is the roote
11.godlineſſe, faith, *love*, patience
2 *Tim.*1.7.but of power, of *love*, and of a
4.8.them alſo that *love* his appearing

*Tit.*2.4.to *love* their husbands, to *love*
3.4.the kindneſſe and *love* of God
15.greet them that *love* us in the
*Philem.*5.hearing of thy *love* and faith
7.joy and conſolation in thy *love*
9.yet for *love*'s ſake I rather beſeech
*Heb.*6.10.your worke, and labour of *love*
10.24.to provoke unto *love*, and to
13.1.let brotherly *love* continue
*Jam.*1.12.promiſed to them that *lo.* him
So chapt.2.5.
2.8.*love* thy neighbour as thy ſelfe
1 *Pet.*1.8.having not ſeen, ye *love*, in
22.unto unfained *love* of the breth.
ſee that ye *love* one another
2.17.*love* the brotherhood. Feare G.
3.8.*love* as brethren, be pitifull, be
10.he that will *love* life, and ſee
1 *John* 2.5.is the *love* of God perfected
15.*love* not the world, nor the
if any man *love* the world, the
love of the Father is not in him
3.1.what maner of *love* the Fat. hath
11.we ſhould *love* one another
14.becauſe we *love* the brethren
16.perceive we the *love* of God
17.how dwelleth the *love* of G. in
18.let us not *love* in word, nor in
23.and *love* one another, as he
4.7.belov. let us *love* one another, for
love is of God, and every
8.knows not God, for God is *love*
9.was manifeſted the *love* of God
10.herein is *love*, not that we
11.we ought—to *love* one another
12.if we *love* one another, God
his *love* is perfected in us
16.the *love* that God hath to us
God is *love*, & he that dwels in *lo.*
17.herein is our *love* made perfect
18.there is no feare in *love*, but
perfect *love* caſteth out feare
is not made perfect in *love*
19.we *love* him, becauſe he firſt
20.if any man ſay, I *love* God, &
how can he *love* God whom
21.ſhould *love* his brother alſo
5.2.that we *love* the children of God
when we *love* God and keep
3.for this is the *love* of God, that
2 *John* 1.lady whom I *love* in the truth
3.of the Father in truth and *love*
5. beginning, that we *lo.* one anot.
6.and this is *love*, that we walke
3 *John* 1.Gaius whom I *love* in the truth
Jude 2.peace, and *love* be multiplied
21.keep your ſelves in the *love* of
*Rev.*2.4.thou haſt left thy firſt *love*
3.19.as many as I *love* I rebuke, and
See the word **Charity.**

Loved.

*Gen.*25.28.Iſaac *loved* Eſau, becauſe
but Rebekah *loved* Jacob
29.30.and he *loved* Rachel alſo
34.3.he *loved* the damſell, and ſpake
37.3.Iſrael *loved* Joſeph more than

4.that their father *loved* him more
*Deut.*4.37.because he *loved* thy fathers
7.8.because the Lord *loved* you,and
33.3.yea,he *loved* the people,and all
*Judg.*16.4.he *loved* a woman in the
1 *Sam.*1.5.for he *loved* Hannah,but
16.21.he *loved* him greatly,and he
18.1.and Jonathan *loved* him as his
3.he *loved* him as his owne soule
16.Israel and Judah *loved* David
20.Michal—*loved* David,and
28.and that Michal—*loved* David
20.17.sweare,because he *loved* him
for he *loved* him,as he
loved his owne soule
2 *Sam.*12.24.and the Lord *loved* him
13.15.wherewith he *loved* her,and
1 *Kin.*3.3.and Solomon *loved* the Lord
10.9.because the Lord *loved* Israel
11.1.but king Solomon *loved* many
2 *Chro.*2.11.because the Lo.hath *loved*
9.8.because thy God *loved* Israel to
26.10.Carmel,for he *loved* husband.
*Est.*2.17.the King *loved* Esther above
Job 19.19.they whom I *loved* are turned
*Psal.*16.6.I have *loved* the habitation of
47.4.of Jacob whom I *loved*. Selah
78.68.the mount Zion which he *lov.*
109.17.as he *loved* cursing,so let it
119.47.com.which I have *loved*
48.which I have *loved*, and I will
*Isa.*43.4.and I have *loved* thee,therefore
48.14.the Lord hath *loved* him,he
*Jer.*2.25.no:for I have *loved* strangers
8.2.whom they have *loved*,& whom
14.10.thus have they *lov.* to wander
31.3.yea,I have *loved* thee with an
*Ezek.*16.37.all them that thou hast *lov.*
*Hos.*9.1.thou hast *loved* a reward upon
10.were according as they *loved*
*Mal.*1.2.I have *loved* you saith the Lo.
wherein hast thou *loved* us?
yet I *loved* Jacob
2.11.of the Lord,which he *loved*,and
*Mar.*10.21.beholding him *loved* him
*Luk.*7.47.for she *loved* much: but to
John 3.16.for God so *loved* the world
19.and men *loved* darknesse rather
11.5.now Jesus *loved* Martha,and
36.behold,how he *loved* him
13.1.having *loved* his owne which
he *loved* them unto the end
23.his Disciples,whom Jesus *loved*
34.as I have *lov.* you, that ye also
14.21.shalbe *loved* of my Father,and
28.if ye *loved* me,ye would rejoyce
15.9.as the Father hath *loved* me
so have I *loved* you
16.27.because ye have *loved* me,and
17.23.sent me,and hast *loved* them
as thou hast *loved* me
20.2.Disciple whom Jesus *loved*,and
21.20.the Disciple whom Jesus *loved*
*Rom.*8.37.through him that *loved* us
9.13.Jacob have I *loved*,but Esau
2 *Cho.*12.15.you,the lesse I be *loved*
*Gal.*2.20.who *lov.*me,& gave himselfe
*Eph.*2.4.great love wherewith he *lov.*us
5.2.as Christ also hath *loved* us, and
25.even as Christ also *loved* the
2 *Thes.*2.16.which hath *loved* us,& hath
2 *Tim.*4.10.*loved* this present world
*Heb.*1.9.thou hast *loved* righteousnesse
2 *Pet.*2.15 *loved* the wages of unright.
1 *John* 4.10.not that we *loved* God,but
that he *loved* us,and sent his
11.beloved,if God so *loved* us, we
19.because he first *loved* us
*Rev.*1.5.unto him that *loved* us,and
3.9.to know that I have *loved* thee
12.11 *loved* not their lives to the

Lovedst.

*Isa.*57.8.thou *lovedst* their bed,where
John 17.24.thou *lovedst* me before the

Lover,&c.

1 *Kin.*5.1.was ever a *lover* of David
*Psal.*88.18.*lover* and friend hast thou
*Jer.*3.1.with many *lovers*,yet returne
4.30.thy *lovers* wil despise thee,they
22.20.all thy *lovers* are destroyed
30.14.all thy *lovers* have forgotten
*Lam.*1.2.among all her *lovers*,she hath
19.I called for my *lovers*,but they
*Ezek.*16.33.gifts to all thy *lovers*,and
36.the whoredome of thy *lovers*
37.I will gather all thy *lovers* with
23.5.and she doted on her *lovers*,on
9.into the hand of her *lovers*,into
22.I'le raise up thy *lovers* against
*Hos.*2.5.I will go after my *lovers*,that
7.she shall follow after her *lovers*
10.in the sight of her *lovers*,and
12.my rewards that my *lov.* have
13.she went after her *lovers*,and
8.9.Ephraim hath hired *lovers*
2 *Tim.*3.2.*lovers* of their owne selves
4.*lovers* of pleasures,more
than *lovers* of God
*Tit.*1.8.but a *lover* of hospitality
a *lover* of good men,sober

Loves.

*Psal.*45.1.Maschil,a song of *loves*
*Pro.*7.18.solace our selves with *loves*
*Cant.*1.2. *See the Margin*
7.12.there I will give thee my *loves*

Loveth.

*Gen.*22.2.judge whom thou *lovest*,and
*Judg.*14.16.and *lovest* me not,thou hast
2 *Sam.*19.6.thou *lovest* thine enemies
*Psal.*45.7.thou *lovest* righteousnesse and
52.3.thou *lov.* evill more than good
4.thou *lovest* all devouring words
*Eccles.*9.9.the wife whom thou *lovest*
John 11.3.he whom thou *lovest*, is sicke
21.15.*lovest* thou me more than these
16.Simon—*lovest* thou me? V.17.

Loveth.

*Gen.*44.20.and his father *loveth* him
*Deut.*10.18.and *loveth* the stranger in
15.16.because he *loveth* thee,and
Ruth 4.15.thy daughter—that *lov.*thee
*Psa.*11.7.the Lord *loveth* righteousnesse
33.5.he *loveth* righteousnesse,and
34.12.and *loveth* many daies,that
37.28.the Lord *loveth* judgement
87.2.the Lord *loveth* the gates of
99.4.*loveth* judgement,thou dost
119.140.and thy servant *loveth* it
146.8.the Lord *loveth* the righteous
*Pro.*3.12.for whom the Lord *loveth*, he
12.1.who so *loveth* instruction
loveth knowledge
13.24.but he that *loveth* him,doth
15.9.he *loveth* him that followeth
12.a scorner *loveth* not him that
17.17.a friend *loveth* at all times
19.he *loveth* transgression
that *loveth* strife
19.8.*loveth* his owne soule,he that
21.17.he that *loveth* pleasure shalbe
and he that *loveth* wine and
22.11.he that *lov.* pureness of heart
29.3.whoso *loveth* wisdom, rejoyceth
*Eccl.*5.10.he that *loveth* silver, shall not
nor he that *loveth* abundance
*Cant.*1.7. O thou whom my soule *loveth*
3.1.sought him whom my soule *lov.*
2.seek him whom my soule *loveth*
3.saw ye him whom my soule *lov.*
4.found him whom my soule *lov.*
*Isa.*1.23.every one *loveth* gifts,and
*Hos.*10.11.*loveth* to tread out the corne
12.7.in his hand,he *loveth* to oppress
*Mat.*10.37.that *loveth* father or mother
*Luk.*7.5.for he *loveth* our nation
47.forg.the same *loveth* a little
John 12.25.he that *loveth* his life shall
14.21.he it is that *loveth* me,and he
that *loveth* me,shalbe loved
16.27.the Father himselfe *loveth* you
*Rom.*13.8.he that *loveth* another hath
2 *Cor.*9.7.God *loveth* a cheerfull giver
*Ephes.*5.28.he that *loveth* his wife
loveth himselfe
*Heb.*12.6.whom the Lord *loveth*,he
1 *Joh.* 2.10.he that *lov.*his broth.abides
3.10.he that *loveth* not his brother
4.7.every one that *loveth*, is borne of
8.that *loveth* not,knowes not God
10.he that *loveth* not his brother
21.that he who *loveth* G. love
5.1.every one that *lo.* him that begat
loveth him also that is begotten
3 *Joh.*9.who *loveth* to have the prehem.
*Rev.*22.15.whosoever *lov.*& makes a lye

Loving.

*Pro.*5.19.as the *loving* Hind & pleasant
22.1.and *loving* favour,rather than
*Isa.*56.10.lying down,*loving* to slumber

Loving kindnesse.

*Psal.*17.7.thy marvellous *loving kindnes*
26.3.thy *loving kindnes* is before my
36.7.is thy *loving kindnes*,O God
10.continue thy *loving kindnes*
40.10.not concealed thy *loving kind.*
42.8.command his *loving kindnes*
48.9.thought of thy *loving kindnes*
51.1.according to thy *loving kindnes*
63.3.thy *loving kindnes* is better than
69.16.thy *loving kindnes* is good
88.11.shall thy *loving kindnes* be—
89.33.my

89.33.my *loving kindnes* will I not
92.2.to shew forth thy *loving kindnes*
103.4.crowneth thee with *loving kind.*
107.43.*loving kindnes* of the Lord
119.88.after thy *loving kindnes*, so
149.2according to thy *loving kind.*
So Verse 159.
138.2.for thy *loving kindnes*, and for
143.8.to heare thy *loving kindnes*
*Jer.*16.5.even *loving kindnes* and mercy
31.3.with *loving kindnes* have I
32.18.shewest *loving kindnes* unto
*Hos.*2.19in *loving kindnes*, and in mer.

Loving kindnesses.

*Psal.*25.6.and thy *loving kindnesses*, for
89.49.thy former *loving kindnesses*
*Isa.*63.7.the *loving kindnesses* of the Lo.
multitude of his *loving kindnesses*

Lowely.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were *lovely* and pleasant in
*Cant.*5.16.yea he is altogether *lovely*
*Ezek.*33.32.as a very *lovely* song of one
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoever things are *lovely*

Low.

*Deut.*28.43.shall come downe very *low*
*Judg.*11.35.hast brought me very *low*
1 *Sam.*2.7.he bringeth *low*, & lifteth up
2 *Chro.*9.27.that are *low* in the plaines
26.10.both in the *low* country and
28.19.the Lord brought Judah *low*
Job 5.11.to set up those that be *low*
14.21.they are brought *low*, but he
24.24.gnne and brought *low*, they
40.12.and bring him *low*, and tread
*Psal.*49.2.both *low* and high, rich and
62.9.surely men of *low* degree are
79.8.for we are brought very *low*
136.23.in our *low* estate, for his
142.6.for I am brought very *low*
*Pro.*29.23.pride shall bring him *low*
*Eccles.*10.6.the rich sit in a *low* place
12.4.the sound of the grinding is *low*
shalbe brought *low*
*Isa.*2.12.and he shalbe brought *low*
17.men shalbe brought *low*, and
13.11.I will lay *low* the haughtines of
25.5.terriblenes shalbe brought *low*
12.lay *low* & bring to the ground
26.5.he layeth it *low*, even to the
29.4.shalbe *low* out of the dust, and
31.19.and the city shalbe *low*
in a *low* place
40.4.mount & hill shalbe made *low*
*Lam.*3.55.Lord, out of the *low* dungeon
*Ezek.*17.6.a vine of a *low* stature
24.1—have exalted the *low* tree
21.26.exalt him that is *low*, & abase
26.20.in the *low* parts of the earth
Luke 1.48.regarded the *low* estate of
52.exalted them of *low* degree
3.5.mount & hill shalbe brought *low*
*Rom.*12.16.to men of *low* estate. Be.
*Jam.*1.9.let the brother of *low* degree
10.the rich in that he is made *low*
See the word **Abased.**

Lower.

*Gen.*6.16.with *lower*, second and third
*Levit.*14.37.are *lower* than the wall
*Neh.*4.13.set I in the *lower* places
*Psal.*8.5.hast made him a little *lower*
63.9.into the *lower* parts of the earth
*Pro.*25.7.thou desist be put *lower*, in the
*Isa.*22.9.the waters of the *lower* poole
*Ezek.*40.18.was the *lower* pavement
19.forefront of the *lower* gate to
42.5.then the *lower*, and then the
43.14.even the *lower* settle shalbe
*Eph.*4.9.into the *lower* parts of the ear.
*Heb.*1.7.made it him a little *lower* than
9.was made a little *lower* than

Lowest.

*Deut.*32.22.shall burn to the *lowest* hell
1 *Kin.*12.31.of the *lowest* of the people
13.33.of the *lowest* of the people
2 *Kin.*17.32.the *lowest* of them priests
*Psa.*86.13.my soule from the *lowest* hell
88.6.laid me in the *lowest* pit, in
139.15.in the *lowest* parts of the ear.
*Ezek.*41.7.from the *lowest* chamber to
42.6.straitned more than the *lowest*
*Luk.*14.9.shame to take the *low* roome
10.sit downe in the *lowest* roome

Lowly, &c.

*Psal.*138.6.hath respect unto the *lowly*
*Pro.*3.34.he giveth grace unto the *lowly*
11.2.but with the *lowly* is wisedome
16.19.humble spirit with the *lowly*
*Zech.*9.9.*lowly*, and riding on an Asse
*Mat.*11.29.meeke and *lowly* in heart
*Eph.*4.2.with all *lowlines* and meeknesse
*Phil.*2.3.but in *lowlinesse* of minde let

Loweth, &c.

1 *Sam.*6.12.*lowing* as they went, and
15.14.and the *lowing* of the oxen in
Job 6.5.*loweth* the oxe after his fodder?

Lowring.

*Mat.*16.3.the skie is red and *lowring*

Loynes.

*Gen.*37.34.put sackcloth upon his *loynes*
46.26.which came out of his *loynes*
*Exod.*1.5.came out of the *loyns* of Jacob
28.42.from the *loynes* to the thighes
*Deut.*33.11.through the *loynes* of them
2 *Sam.*20.8.fastened upon his *loynes* in
1 *Kin.*2.5.that was about his *loynes* and
8.19.shall come forth of thy *loynes*
12.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*
20.31.put sackcloth on your *loynes*
32.girded sackcloth on their *loynes*
2 *Kin.*1.8.of leather about his *loynes*
2 *Chro.*6.9.shall come forth of thy *loynes*
10.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*
Job 31.20.if his *loyns* have not blessed me
40.16.now his strength is in his *loynes*
*Psal.*38.7.for my *loynes* are filled with a
66.11.laidest affliction on our *loynes*
69.23.their *loynes* continually to shake
*Isa.*5.27.the girdle of their *loynes* be
11.5.shalbe the girdle of his *loynes*
21.3.I am bowed at the hearing of it, my
loynes are filled with paine
32.11.gird sackcloth on your *loynes*
45.1.I will loose the *loynes* of kings
*Jer.*13.1.and put it upon thy *loynes*, and
4.which is upon thy *loynes*, and
11.cleaveth to the *loynes* of a man
30.6.each one his hands on his *loynes*
48.37.and upon the *loynes* sackcloth
*Ezek.*1.27.the appearance of his *loynes*
8.2.appearance of his *loyns* downward
21.6.with the breaking of thy *loynes*
29.7.all their *loynes* to be at a stand
47.4.the waters were to the *loynes*
*Dan.*5.6.joynts of his *loynes* were loosed
Amos 8.10.bring sackcloth on all *loynes*
*Nah.*2.1.make thy *loynes* strong, fortifie
10.and much paine is in all *loynes*
*Mat.*3.4.a girdle about his *loynes*, and
*Mar.*1.6.a girdle of skin about his *loyns*
Luk 12.35.let your *loyns* be girded about
*Act.*2.30.that of the fruit of his *loynes*
*Eph.*6.14.your *loynes* girt about with
*Heb.*7.5.come out of the *loyns* of Abrah.
10.he was yet in the *loynes* of his
1 *Pet.*1.13.gird up the *loyns* of your mind
See the word **Gird.**

Lubim, &c.

2 *Chro.*12.3.the *Lubims*, the Suckiims
16.8.and the *Lubims* a huge host
*Nah.*3.9.Put, & *Lubim* were thy helpers

Lucas.

*Philem.*24.*Lucas* my fellow labourer

Lucifer.

*Isa.*14.12.O *Lucifer*, son of the morning

Lucius.

Act 13.1.*Lucius* of Cyrene, & Manaen
*Rom.*16.21.*Lucius* and Jason, and

Lucre. See Filthy.

Lud. Lud.

*Gen.*10.22.*Lud*, and Aram, and Aram
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Lud*, and Aram, and Uz
*Isa.*66.19.to Tarshish, Pul, and *Lud*
*Ezek.*27.10.they of Persia and of *Lud*
See the word **Mepharan.**

Lubim.

1 *Chro.*1.11.Mizraim begat *Ludim*, and

Lullith.

*Isa.*15.5.by the mounting of *Luhith*
*Jer.*38.5.in the going up of *Luhith*

Luke.

*Col.*4.14.*Luke* the beloved Physician
2 *Tim.*4.11.onely *Luke* is with me

Lukewarme.

*Rev.*3.16.because thou art *lukewarme*

Lumpe.

2 *Kin.*20.7.take a *lump* of figs, and they
*Isa.*38.21.let them take a *lump* of figs
*Rom.*9.21.of the same *lump*, to make one
11.16.behold, the *lump* is also holy
1 *Cor.*5.6.leaveneth the whole *lump*
So *Gala.*5.9.
7.that ye may be a new *lump*

Lunatique.

*Mat.*4.24.and those that were *lunatique*
17.15.my son, for he is *lunatique*

Lurke, &c.

1 *Sam.*23.23.of all the *lurking* places
*Psal.*10.8.lurketh in the *lurking* places
17.12.lion *lurking* in secret places
*Pro.*1.11.let us *lurke* privily for the
18.they *lurke* privily for their own
Lust.

Lust.

*Exod.*15.9.my *lust* shalbe facisfied upon
*Psa.*78.18.by asking meat for their *lust*
30.not estranged from their *lust*
81.12.unto their own hearts *lust*, and
*Pro.*6.25.*lust* not after her beauty in thy
*Matt.*5.28.woman, to *lust* after her
*Rom.*1.27.burned in their *lust*, one
7.7.I had not known *lust*, except
1 *Cor.*10.6.we should not *lust* after—
*Gal.*5.16.ye shall not fulfill the *lust* of the flesh
1 *Thes.*4.5.not in the *lust* of concupise.
*Jam.*1.14.drawn away by his own *lust*
15.when *lust* hath conceived, it
4.2.ye *lust*, and have not, ye kill
2 *Pet.*1.4.is in the world through *lust*
2.10.in the *lust* of uncleanness
1 *John* 2.16.world, the *lust* of the flesh,
the *lust* of the eyes, the pride
17.passeth away, & the *lust* thereof

Lusted, &c.

*Deut.*12.20.whatsoever thy soule *lusteth* after
So Ver.21.Chap.14.26.
*Psal.*106.14.but *lusted* exceedingly in
1 *Cor.*10.6.not lust—as they also *lusted*
*Gal.*5.17.flesh *lusteth* against the spirit
*Jam.*4.5.dwelleth in us, *lusteth* to envie
*Rev.*18.14.that thy soule *lusted* after

Lusting.

*Num.*11.4.was among them, fell a *lusting*

Lusty.

*Mar.*4.19.and the *lusts* of other things
*John*8.44.the *lusts* of your father ye
*Rom.*1.24.*lusts* of their owne hearts
6.12.obey it in the *lusts* thereof
13.14.flesh, to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
*Gal.*5.24.with the affections and *lusts*
*Eph.*2.3.part in the *lusts* of our flesh
4.22.according to the deceitfull *lusts*
1 *Tim.*6.9.foolish & hurtfull *lusts*, which
2 *Tim.*2.22.flye also youthfull *lusts*: but
3.6.women led away with divers *lusts*
4.3.but after their owne *lusts* shall
*Tit.*2.12.ungodliness and worldly *lusts*
3.3.serving divers *lusts* and pleasures
*Jam.*4.1.even of your *lusts* that war
3.consume it on your *lusts*
1 *Pet.*1.14.according to the former *lusts*
2.11.abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which
4.2.in the flesh, to the *lusts* of men
3.*lusts*, excesse of wine, revellings
2 *Pet.*2.18.through the *lusts* of the flesh
3.3.walking after their—*lusts*
Jude 18.after their own ungodly *lusts*

Lusty.

*Judg.*3.29.all *lusty*, & all men of valour

Luz.

*Gen.*28.19.that city was called *Luz* at
35.6.So Jacob came to *Luz*, which is
48.3.appeared to me at *Luz* in the
*Josh.*18.13.from thence toward *Luz*
to the side of *Luz*, which is
*Judg.*1.26.called the name thereof *Luz*

Lyar.

Job 24.25.who will make me a *lyar*
*Pro.*19.22.poor man is better than a *lyar*
30.6.and thou be found a *lyar*
*Jer.*25.18.unto me as a *lyar*, and as
*John*8.44.for he is a *lyar*, & the father
55.I should be a *lyar* like you
*Rom.*3.4.but every man a *lyar*, as it is
1 *John* 1.10.we make him a *lyar*, and
2.4.is a *lyar*, and the truth is not in
22.who is a *lyar*, but he that denies
4.20.his brother, he is a *lyar*
5.10.hath made him a *lyar*, because

Lyars.

*Deut.*33.29.shalbe found *lyars* to the
*Psal.*116.11.in my haste, all men are *lyars*
*Isa.*44.25.the tokens of the *lyars*, and
1 *Tim.*1.10.for *lyars*, for perjured—
*Tit.*1.12.the Cretians are alway *lyars*
*Rev.*21.2.and hast found them *lyars*
21.8.and all *lyars* shall have their

Lybia.

*Ezek.*30.5.Ethiopia, and *Lybia*, and

Lycaonia.

*Act.*14.6.cities of *Lycaonia*, and to
11.saying in the speech of *Licaonia*

Lyce.

*Exod.*8.16.that it may become *lyce*
17.and it became *lyce* in man
the land became *lyce*
18.to bring forth *lyce*, but they
so they were *lyce*
*Psal.*105.31.and *lyce* in all their coasts

Lycia.

*Act.*27.5.to Myra, a city of *Lycia*

Lydda.

*Act.*9.32.which dwelt at *Lydda*
35.all that dwelt at *Lydda*
38.*Lydda* was nigh to Joppa

Lydia, — Lydia.

*Ezek.*30.5.*Lybia*, and *Lydia*, and all
*Act.*16.14.a—woman named *Lydia*
40.entred into the house of *Lydia*

Lydians.

*Jer.*46.9.*Lydians* that handle the shield

Lye, &c.

*Lev.*6.2.and *lye* unto his neighbour
19.11.falsly, nor *lye* one to another
*Neh.*13.19.not a man that he should *lye*
1 *Sam.*15.29.will not *lye*, nor repent
Job 6.20.it is evident to you, if I *lye*
13.9. See the *Geneva Translation*
34.6.should I *lye* against my right?
*Psal.*78.36.they *lyed* unto him with
*Pro.*14.5.a faithfull witnes will not *lye*
*Isa.*44.20.Is there not a *lye* in my right
57.11.that thou hast *lyed*, and hast
63.8.children that will not *lye*, so he
*Jer.*27.10.they prophesie a *lye* unto you
So Ver.14.15.16.
*Ezek.*21.29.they divine a *lye* to thee
*Mich.*1.14.a *lye* to the Kings of Israel
2.11.and fallhood, do *lye*, saying
*Hab.*2.3.but it shall speak, and not *lye*
*Zech.*10.2.the diviners have seen a *lye*
*John*8.44.when he speaketh a *lye*, he
*Act.*5.3.he.a to *lye* to the Holy Ghost
4.thou hast not *lyed* unto men
*Rom.*1.25.the truth of God into a *lye*
3.7.more abounded through my *lye*
9.1.the truth in Christ, I *lye* not
2 *Cor.*11.31.G.—knoweth that I *lye* not
*Gal.*1.20.behold before God, I *lye* not
*Col.*3.9.*lye* not one to another seeing
2 *Thes.*2.11.that they should bele.a *lye*
1 *Tim.*2.7.the truth in Christ, & *lye* not
*Tit.*1.2.God that cannot *lye*, promised
Heb 6.18.impossible for God to *lye*
*Jam.*3.14.and *lye* not against the truth
1 *John* 1.6.we *lye*, and do not the truth
2.21.and that no *lye* is of the truth
27.and is truth, and is no *lye*
*Rev.*3.9.Jewes, and are not, but do *lye*
21.27.abomination, or maketh a *lye*
22.15.loveth, and maketh a *lye*, who
See the word **Lie.**

Lyes.

*Judg.*16.10.and told me *lyes*, now tell
13.mocked me, and told me *lyes*
Job 11.3.should thy *lyes* make men hold
13.4.but ye are forgers of *lyes*
*Psal.*40.4.nor such as turn aside to *lyes*
58.3.being born speaking *lyes*
62.4.they delight in *lyes*, they blesse
63.11.mouth of them that speak *lyes*
101.7.he that telleth *lyes* shall not
*Pro.*6.19.a false witnes speaketh *lyes*
19.5.and he that speaketh *lyes* shall
9.& he that speaketh *lyes* shall not
29.12.If a Ruler hearken to *lyes*, all
30.8.remove from me vanity & *lyes*
*Isa.*9.15.the Prophet that teacheth *lyes*
16.6.his *lyes* shall not be so
59.3.your lips have spoken *lyes*, and
4.trust in vanity, and speake *lyes*
*Jer.*9.3.like their bow for *lyes*, but they
5.taught their tongue to spea.*lyes*
14.14.the Prophets prophesie *lyes*
23.25.prophesie *lyes* in my name
26.the Prophets prophesie *lyes* in
32.10 erre by their *lyes*, and by
48.30.his *lyes* shall not so effect it
*Ezek.*13.9.and that divine *lyes*, they
22.because with *lyes* ye have made
22.28.and divining *lyes* unto them
24.12.hath wearied her self with *lyes*
*Dan.*11.27.and they shall speak *lyes* at
*Hos.*7.3.and the Princes with their *lyes*
13.they have spoken *lyes* against
10.13.ye have eaten the fruit of *lyes*
11.12.compasseth me about with *lyes*
12.1.he daily increaseth *lyes*, and
Amos 2.4.their *lyes* caused them to erre
*Mich.*6.12.have spoken *lyes*, and their
*Nah.*3.1.it is full of *lyes* and robbery
*Hab.*2.18.and a teacher of *lyes*
*Zeph.*3.13.nor speak *lyes*, neither shall
*Zech.*13.3.for thou speakest *lyes* in the
1 *Tim.*4.2.speaking *lyes* in hypocrisie

Lyeth.

*Lev.*6.3.and *lyeth* concerning it

Lyeare.

*Exod.*28.19.the third row a *Lyeare*
So Chap.39.12.

Lying.

1 *Kin.*22.22.and I will be a *lying* spirit
23.the Lord hath put a *lying* spirit
2 *Chro.*18.21.and be a *lying* spirit in the
22.the

22.the Lord hath put a *lying* spir.
*Pſal.*31.6.that regard *lying* vanities
52.3.and *lying* rather than to ſpeak
59.12.and for curſing & *lying*, which
109.2.ſpoken with a *lying* tongue
119.29.from me the way of *lying*
163.I hate and abhorre *lying*, but
*Pro.*6.17.a proud look & a *lying* tongue
12.19.the *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5.the righteous hateth *lying*
26.28.a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe
*Iſa.*30.9.a people *lying* children
32.7.the poore with *lying* words
59.13.and *lying* againſt the Lord
*Jer.*7.4.truſt ye not in *lying* words
8.behold, ye truſt in *lying* words
29.23.have ſpoken *lying* words in
*Hoſ.*4.2.by ſwearing and *lying*, and
Jonah 2.8.they that obſerve *lying*
*Eph.*4.25.putting away *lying*, ſpeake
2 *Theſ.*2.9.ſignes and *lying* wonders
See the word **Lips.**

Lying.
*Gen.*35.7.in *lying* with Jacobs daught.
*Exod.*23.5.*lying* under his burden
*Num.*31.17.by *lying* with him So Verſ.18.35.
*Deut.*21.1.*lying* in the field, and it
22.22.found *lying* with a woman
*Judg.*9.35.with him from *lying* in wait
16.9.there were men *lying* in wait
21.12.by *lying* with any male, and
*Pſal.*139.3.and my *lying* downe, and
*Iſa.*56.10.dogs ſleeping, *lying* downe
*Luk.*2.12.the Babe—*lying* in a manger So Verſe 16.
John 13.25.then *lying* on Jeſus breaſt
*Act.*20.19.by the *lying* in wait of the Je.
23.16.heard of their *lying* in wait

Lyſanias.
*Luk.*3.1.*Lyſanias* the Tetrach

Lyſia.
*Act.*27.5.Mira, a city of *Lyſia*

Lyſias.
*Act.*23.26.Claudius *Lyſias* unto the
24.7.the chiefe Captain *Lyſias*
22.when *Lyſias* the chiefe Capt.

Lyſtra.
*Act.*14.6.and fled unto *Lyſtra*, and
8.ſate a certaine man at *Lyſtra*
21.they returned again to *Lyſtra*
16.1.then came he to Derbe & *Lyſtra*
2.that were at *Lyſtra* & Iconium
2 *Tim.*3.11.at Iconium and *Lyſtra*

Lyzard.
*Lev.*11.30.and the *Lyzard*, and the

M A A.

Maacah.
*Gen.*22.24.Thahash, and *Maacah*
2 *Sam.*3.3.Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
10.6.& of King *Maacah* a thouſand
8.Iſhtob and *Maacah* were by
1 *Kin.*2.39.the ſon of *Maacah* King of
15.2.his mothers name was *Maacah*
10.his mothers name was *Maacah*
13.alſo *Maacah* his mother, even
1 *Chro.*2.48.*Maacah* Calebs Concubine
3.2.Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
7.15.whoſe ſiſters name was *Maacah*
16.& *Maacah* the wife of Machir
8.29.whoſe wives name was *Maacah* So Chap.9.35.
19.7.of the King of *Maacah* and his
2 *Chro.*11.20.after he tooke *Maacah* the
21.Rehoboam loved *Maacah* the
22.made Abijah the ſon of *Maac.*
15.16.alſo concerning *Maacah* the

Maachathite.
2 *Sam.*23.34.the ſon of the *Maachathite*
2 *Kin.*25.23.the ſon of a *Maachathite*
1 *Chr.*4.19.Eſhtemoah the *Maachathite*
*Jer.*40.8.the ſon of a *Maachathite*

Maachathites.
*Joſh.*12.5.and the *Maachathites*, and
13.11.the Geſhurites & *Maachathites*
13.Geſhurites & the *Maachathits*

Maalehacrabbim.
*Joſh.*15.3.Southſide to *Maalehacrabbim*

Maarah.
*Joſh.*15.59.*Maarah* and Bethanoth

Maaſeiah.
*Neh.*11.5.*Maaſeiah* the ſon of Baruch
*Jer.*21.1.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
29.21.Zedekiah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
25.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
32.12.Neriah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
35.4.above the chamb. of *Maaſeiah*
37.3.Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*

Maaſiah.
1 *Chro.*15.18.Matthithiah and *Maaſiah*
20.and *Maaſiah* and Benajah
24.18.and 20.to the 24.*Maaſiah*
2 *Chro.*26.11.and *Maaſiah* the Ruler
34.8.*Maaſiah* the Governour of the

Maath.
*Luk.*3.26.which was the ſon of *Maath*

Macedonia.
*Act.*16.9.there ſtood a man of *Macedon.*
come over into *Macedonia*
10.to go into *Macedonia*, aſſuredly
12.of that part of *Macedonia*
18.5.were come from *Macedonia*
19.21.paſſed thorow *Macedonia*
22.ſo he ſent into *Macedonia*
29.men of *Macedonia*, Pauls
20.1.for to go into *Macedonia*
3.to return through *Macedonia*
*Rom.*15.26.pleaſed them of *Macedonia*
1 *Cor.*16.5.ſhall paſſe through *Macedon.*
2 *Cor.*1.16.paſſe by you into *Macedonia*
to come again out of *Macedonia*
2.13.went from thence to *Macedonia*
7.5.when we were come into *Maced.*
8.1.on the Churches of *Macedonia*
9.2.boaſt of you to them of *Macedo.*
4.if they of *Macedonia* come
11.9.which came from *Macedonia*
*Phil.*4.15.when I departed from *Maced.*
1 *Theſ.*1.7.in *Macedonia* and Achaia
8.not only in *Macedonia*
4.10.which are in all *Macedonia*
1 *Tim.*1.3.when I went into *Macedonia*

Macedonian.
*Act.*27.2.Ariſtarchus a *Macedonian*

Machbenah.
1 *Chr.*2.49.Sheva the fat. of *Machbenah*

Machir, &c.
*Gen.*50.23.the children alſo of *Machir*
*Num.*26.29.of *Machir*, the family
of the *Machirites*
27.1.Gilead the ſon of *Machir*
32.39.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
*Joſh.*13.31.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
17.1.for *Machir* the firſt-born of
*Judg.*5.14.out of *Machir* came downe
2 *Sam.*9.5.out of the houſe of *Machir*
17.27.*Machir* the ſon of Ammiel
1 *Chro.*2.23.belonged to—*Machir* the
7.17.*Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
See the word **Gilead.**

Machpelah.
*Gen.*23.17.which was in *Machpelah*
49.30.in the field of *Machpelah*
50.13.of the field of *Machpelah*
See the word **Cave.**

Madai.
*Gen.*10.2.Magog and *Madai*
1 *Chro.*1.5.and Magog and *Madai*

Mad.
*Deut.*28.34.ſo that thou ſhalt be *mad*
1 *Sam.*21.13.and tained himſelfe *mad*
14.lo, you ſee the man is *mad*
15.have I need of *mad* men, that
to play the *mad* man in my pref.
1 *Kin.*9.11.why came this *mad* fellow
*Pſal.*102.8.& they that are *mad* againſt
*Pro.*26.18.as a *mad* man, who caſteth
*Eccleſ.*2.2.I ſaid of laughter, it is *mad*
7.7.oppreſſion makes a wiſe man *mad*
*Iſa.*44.25.maketh Diviners *mad*, and
*Jer.*25.16.be moved, and be *mad*
50.38.are *mad* upon their Idols
51.7.therefore Nations are *mad*
*Hoſ.*9.7.the ſpirituall man is *mad* for
John 10.20.hath a divell, and is *mad*
*Act.*12.15.they ſaid—thou art *mad*
26.11.exceedingly *mad* againſt them
24.much learning makes thee *mad*
25.I am not *mad* moſt noble Feſt.
1 *Cor.*14.23.not ſay that ye are *mad*?

Madneſſe.
*Luk.*6.11.they were filled with *madneſſe*
2 *Pet.*2.16.forbad the *madneſſe* of the Pr.
See the word **Folly.**

Made.
*Gen.*2.2.ended his work which he *made*
which he had *made*
22.*made* he a woman, & brought
5.1.in the likenes of G. *made* he him
6.6.that he had *made* man on the
7.repented that I have *made* them
39.23.the Lord *made* it to proſper
*Exod.*1.21.that he *made* them houſes
4.11.who hath *made* mans mouth?
20.11.the Lord *made* heaven and So Chap.31.17.
*Num.*21.9.Moſes *made* a ſerpent of bra.
31.20.all that is *made* of skins
*Deut.*32.6.hath

*Deut.*32.6.hath he not *made* thee,and
1 *Sam.*8.1.*made* his ſons Judges
2 *King.*21.11.*made* Judah alſo to ſin
16.by which he *made* Juda to ſin
1 *Chro.*16.26.but the Lord *made* the
*Neh.*9.6.thou haſt *made* heaven
Job 10.8.thine hands have *made* me
9.thou haſt *made* me as the clay
15.7.waſt thou *ma.*before the hils?
28.26.when he *made* a decree for
31.1.I *made* a covenant with mine
15.did not he that *made* me in the
33.4.the ſpirit of God hath *made* me
40.19.he that *made* him can make
41.33.who is *made* without feare
*Pſal.*7.12.his bow,and *made* it ready
15.he *made* a pit,and digged
8.5.haſt *ma.*him a little lower than
9.15.in the pit that they *made*
18.35.and hath *made* me great
43.thou haſt *made* me the head
21.6.thou haſt *made* him moſt bleſ.
30.7.thou haſt *ma.*my mountaine to
33.6.were the heavens *made*,and
39.5.thou haſt *made* my dayes as
49.16.when one is *made* rich,when
52.7.that *made* not God his ſtrength
60.2.haſt *made* the earth to tremble
3.thou haſt *made* us to drinke a—
78.50.he *made* a way to his anger
86.9.all nations whom thou haſt *ma.*
88.8.thou haſt *made* me an abomin-
89.47.haſt thou *ma.*all men in vain?
92.4.for thou Lo.haſt *made* me glad
95.5.and he *made* it,and his hands
96.5.but the Lord *made* the heavens
104.24.in wiſdome haſt thou *made*
26.thou haſt *made* to play therein
105.21.*made* him lord of his houſe
24.*made* them ſtronger than their
28.and *made* it darke,and they
106.19.they *made* a calfe in Horeb
118.24.day which the L.hath *made*
119.73.thine hands have *made* me
98.haſt *made* me wiſer than mine
121.2.which *made* heaven and earth
So *Pſalme* 146.6.
124.8.who *made* heaven and earth
134.3.that *made* heaven and earth
136.5.by wiſdome *made* the heavens
7.to him that *made* great lights
14.& *made* Iſrael to paſs through
139.15.when I was *made* in ſecret
148.6.he hath *made* a decree which
149.2.rejoyce in him that *made* him
*Pro.*16.4.the L.hath *made* all things for
*Eccleſ.*3.11.he hath *made* every thing
7.29.God hath *made* man upright
*Iſa.*27.11.he that *made* them will not
29.16.ſay of him that *made* it,he
made me not
37.16.thou haſt *made* heaven and
43.7.yea,I have *made* him with
44.2.thus ſaith the L.that *made* thee
45.12.I have *made* the earth and
18.formed the earth and *made* it
46.4.I have *made* & will beare even
57.16.the ſoules which I have *made*
66.2.hath mine hand *made*,and
*Jer.*1.18.I have *made* thee this day
2.28.the gods thou haſt *made* thee
10.11.that have not *made* the heav.
12.he hath *made* the earth by his
14.22.thou haſt *made* all theſe things
27.5.I have *made* the earth,the
32.17.thou haſt *made* heaven & ear.
38.16.that *made* us this ſoule,I will
51.15.he hath *made* the earth by
*Lam.*3.7.he hath *made* my chain heavie
11.he hath *made* me deſolate
15.he hath *ma.*me drunken with
45.haſt *ma.*us as the off-ſcouring
*Ezek.*3.17.I have *ma.*thee a watchman
13.5.neither *made* up the hedge for
29.3.and I have *made* it for my ſelfe
9.it is mine,and I have *made* it
*Hoſ.*5.9.have I *made* known that which
8.4.they have *made* Princes,and I
have they *made* them Idols
6.the workman *made* it thereof
11.hath *made* many Altars to ſin
10.1.they have *made* goodly Images
13.2.have *ma.*them molten Images
Jona 1.9.which hath *made* the ſea and
16.and *made* vowes unto the Lo.
4.5.and there *made* him a booth and
6.and *made* it come up over Jonah
*Zech.*7.12.they *made* their hearts as an
*Mal.*2.9.I alſo *made* you contemptible
*Mat.*4.3.that theſe ſtones be *ma.*bread
19.4.he which *made* them at the firſt
*Mar.*10.6.God *made* them male and
14.58.temple that is *ma.*with hands
another *made* without hands
*Luk.*4.3.ſtone that it be *made* bread
11.40.did not he that *made* that
12.14.man,who *made* me a Judge
*Joh.*1.3.all things were *made* by him,&
not any thing *made* that was *made*
10.the world was *made* by him
14.the Word was *made* fleſh,and
5.14.behold,thou art *made* whole
*Act.*3.12.had *made* this man walke
4.24.haſt *made* heaven and earth
7.48.not in temples *ma.*with hands
50.hath not my hand *made* all
13.32.promiſe—*made* to the fathers
14.15.God which *made* heaven and
17.24.God that *ma.*the world & all
26.& hath *made* of one bloud,all
19.29.no gods which are *made* with
*Rom.*1.3.was *made* of the ſeed of David
21.by the things that are *made*
9.20.why haſt thou *made* me thus
1 *Cor.*1.30.who of God is *made* to us
4.9.for we are *made* a ſpectacle to
9.22.I am *made* all things to all
2 *Cor.*5.1.an houſe not *made* with hands
21.he hath *made* him to be ſin
that we might be *made* the
*Gal.*3.13.being *made* a curſe for us
4.4.forth his Son *made* of a woman
made under the law
*Eph.*2.11.in the fleſh,*made* with hands
*Phil.*2.7.*made* himſelf of no reputation
was *made* in the likeneſſe of men
*Col.*1.12.which hath *made* us meet to be
2.11.*made* without hands,in putting
*Heb.*1.2.by whom he alſo *made* the wo.
7.3.but *made* like to the Son of God
12.there is *made* of neceſſity a
16.who is *made* not after the law
19.the law *made* nothing perfect
22.*made* a ſurety of a better Teſt.
26.*made* higher than the heavens
8.13.he hath *made* the firſt old. Now
12.27.as of things that are *made*
*Jam.*3.9.*made* after the ſimilitude
1 *Pet.*2.12.*made* to be taken and
*Rev.*1.6.and hath *made* us Kings
19.7.hath *made* her ſelfe ready
See the word Manifeſt
Made.
*Joſh.*8.15.*made* as if they were beaten
*Luk.*24.28.he *made* as though he would
Madeſt.
*Pſal.*8.6.thou *madeſt* him to have dom.
80.15.thou *madeſt* ſtrong for thy ſelfe
*Ezek.*29.7.*madeſt* all their loines to be
Jona 4.10.nor *madeſt* it grow,which
Madian.
*Act.*7.29.ſtranger in the land of *Madian*
Madmannah.
*Joſh.*15.31.Ziklag and *Madmannah*
Madmannah a proper name.
1 *Chro.*2.49 the father of *Madmannah*
Madmenah.
*Iſa.*10.31.*Madmenah* is removed,the
Madmen.
*Jer.*48.2.ſhalt be cut downe,O *Madmen*
Madneſſe.
*Deut.*28.28.ſmite thee with *madneſſe*
*Eccleſ.*1.17.and to know *madneſſe*,and
2.12.and *madneſſe* and folly:for
7.25.even of fooliſhnes and *madnes*
9.3.*madneſſe* is in their heart while
10.13.is miſchicvous *madneſſe*
*Luk.*6.11.they were filled with *madneſſe*
2 *Pet.*2.16.forbade the *madneſſe* of the
See the word Folly.
Madon.
*Joſh.*11.1.Jobab king of *Madon*,and to
12.19.the King of *Madon* one,the
Magdala.
*Mat.*15.39.into the coaſts of *Magdala*
Magdalen.
*Mat.*27.56.among wch was M.*Magdalen*
61.and there was Mary *Magdalen*
28.1.came Mary *Magdalen*
*Mar.*15.40.Mary *Magdalen* and Mary
So Verſe 47. & Chap.16.1.
16.9.appeared firſt to Mary *Magda.*
*Luk.*8.2.Mary,called *Magdalen* out
24.10.it was Mary *Magdalen*,and
John 19.25.Mary—and Mary *Magdalen*
20.1.commeth Mary *Magdal.* when
18.Mary *Magdalen* came & told
Magdiel.
*Gen.*36.43.Duke *Magdiel*,Duke Iram
So 1 *Chron.*1.54.
Magician.
*Dan.*2.10.ſuch things as any *Magician*
Magicians.

Magicians.
*Gen.*41.8.called for all the *Magicians*
24.told his dream to the *Magici.*
*Exo.*7.11.now the *Magicians* of Egypt
22.and the *Magicians* of Egypt, of
8.7.and the *Magicians* did so with
So Verse 18.
19.then the *Magicians* said unto
9.11.the *Magicians* could not stand
was upon the *Magicians*
*Dan.*2.27.the *Magicians* Soothsayers
4.9.master of the *Magicians*, because
See the word **Astrologers.**

Magistrate, &c.
*Judg.*18.7.there was no *Magistrate* in
*Ezra*7.25.set *Magistrates* and Judges
*Luk.*12.11.unto *Magistrates* and powers
58.thy adversary to the *Magistrate*
*Act.*16.20.brought them to the *Magist.*
22.*Magistrates* rent off their clot.
35.*Magistrates* sent the Sergeants
36.the *Magistrates* have sent to
38.these words unto the *Magistra.*
*Tit.*3.1.to obey *Magistrates*, to be ready

Magnificence.
*Act.*19.27.and her *magnificence* should

Magnifie.
*Josh.*3.7.will I begin to *magnifie* thee
Job 7.17.that thou shouldest *magnifie*
19.5.ye will *magnifie* your selves
36.24.that thou *magnifie* his worke
*Psal.*34.3.O *magnifie* the Lord with me
35.26.that *magnifie* themselves
38.16.they *magnifie* themselves
55.12.that did *magnifie* himself against
69.30.and will *magnifie* him with
*Ezek.*38.23.thus will I *magnifie* my
*Dan.*8.25.he shall *magnifie* himselfe in
11.36.and *magnifie* himselfe above
37.for he shall *magnifie* himselfe
*Zech.*12.7.do not *magnifie* themselves
*Luk.*1.46.my soule doth *magnifie* the L.
*Act.*10.46.with tongues, & *magnifie* God
*Rom.*11.13.Gent. I *magnifie* mine office

Magnified.
*Gen.*19.19.thou hast *magnified* thy
*Josh.*4.14.the Lord *magnified* Joshua
2 *Sam.*7.26.let thy name be *magnified*
1 *Chr.*17.24.thy name may be *magnified*
29.25.and the Lo. *magnified* Solomon
2 *Chro.*1.1 *magnified* him exceedingly
32.23.so that he was *magnified* in
*Psal.*35.27.let the Lord be *magnified*
40.16.the Lord be *magnified*, and
70.4.say—let God be *magnified*
138.2.thou hast *magnified* thy word
*Jer.*48.26.he *magnified* himselfe against
42.because he *magnified* himselfe
*Lam.*1.9.the enemy hath *magnified*
*Mal.*1.5.the Lord will be *magnified* from
*Act.*5.13.the people *magnified* them
19.17.of the Lord Jes. was *magnified*
2 *Cor.*10.15. See the *Margin*
*Phil.*1.20.Christ shall be *magnified* in

Magog.
*Ezek.*39.6.I will send a fire on *Magog*
See **Gog, Gomer, & Madai.**

Magor-missabib.
*Jer.*20.3.but *Magor-missabib*

Mahalaleel.
*Gen.*5.12.and begat *Mahalaleel*, and
1 *Chro.*1.2.Kenan, *Mahalaleel*, Jered

Mahaleth.
*Gen.*28.9.*Mahalath* the daughter of
So 1 *Chron.*11.18.

Mahanaim.
*Ge.*32.2.name of that place *Mahanaim*
*Josh.*13.26 from *Mahanaim* to the bord.
30.their coast was from *Mahana.*
21.38.*Mahanaim* with her suburbs
2 *Sam.*2.8.brought him over to *Mahan.*
12.went out from *Mahanaim* to
29.and they came to *Mahanaim*
17.24.then David came to *Mahana.*
27.when he was come to *Mahan.*
19.32.while he lay at *Mahanaim* for
1 *Kin.*2.8.when I went to *Mahanaim*

Mahaneh-Dan.
*Judg.*18.12.call'd that pl. *Mahaneh-Dan*

Maher-shalal-hash-baz.
*Isa.*8.1.concern. *Maher-shalal-hash-baz*
3.his name *Maher-shalal-hash-baz*

Mahlah.
*Num.*27.1.*Mahlah*, Noah, and Hoglah
36.11.*Mahlah*, Tirzah, and Hoglah
*Josh.*17.3.*Mahlah*, & Noah, and Hoglah

Mahli.
*Num.*3.20.*Mahli*, and Mushi, and these
1 *Chro.*6.19 *Mahli*, and Mushi, and

Mahlon.
Ruth 4.10.the wife of *Mahlon* have I
See the word **Chilion.**

Maid.
*Gen.*16.2.pray thee go in unto my *maid*
5.I have given my *maid* into thy
6.behold, thy *maid* is in thy hand
30.3.behold my *maid* Bilhah, go in
9.she took Zilpah her *maid*, and
*Exod.*2.5.she sent her *maid* to fetch it
8.and the *maid* went and called
21.20.smite his servant or his *maid*
26.or the eye of his *maid*, that it
22.16.& if a man entice a *maid* that
*Lev.*25.6.servant, and for thy *maid*
*Deut.*22.14.I found her not a *maid*
17.found not thy daughter a *maid*
2 *Kin.*5.2.brought away—a little *maid*
4.thus and thus said the *maid* that
*Est.*2.12.when every *maids* turne came
Job 31.1.why—should I think on a *maid*
*Pro.*30.19.the way of a man with a *maid*
*Isa.*24.2.as with the *maid*, so with her
*Jer.*2.32.can a *maid* forget her ornam.
51.22.the young man, and the *maid*
Amos 2.7.go in unto the same *maid* to
*Mat.*9.24.the *maid* is not dead, but
26.71.another *maid* saw him
*Mar.*14.69.a *maid* saw him againe
*Luk.*8.54.called, saying, *Maid*, arise
22.56.a certain *maid* beheld him
See **Maids** after **Maidens.**

Maid-childe.
*Lev.*12.5.but if she beare a *maid-childe*

Maiden.
*Gen.*30.18.I have given my *maiden* to
*Judg.*19.24.my daughter, a *maiden*, and
2 *Chro.*36.17.on young man or *maiden*
*Est.*2.4.let the *maid*, which pleaseth the
9.& the *maiden* pleased him, and
13.thus came every *maiden* unto
*Psal.*123.2.as the eyes of a *maiden* look

Maidens.
*Exod.*2.5.and her *maidens* walked along
Ruth 2.22.thou go with his *maidens*
23.she kept fast by the *maidens* of
3.2.with whose *maidens* thou wast
1 *Sam.*9.11.they found young *maidens*
*Est.*2.9.to her and seven *maidens*, which
4.16.I also and my *maidens* will fast
Job 41.5.thou bind him for thy *maidens*
*Psal.*78.63.and their *maidens* were not
148.12.young men and *maidens*, old
*Pro.*9.3.she hath sent forth her *maidens*
27.27.maintenance for thy *maidens*
31.15.and a portion to her *maidens*
*Eccles.*2.7.I got me servants and *maidens*
*Luk.*12.45.men servants and *maidens*

Maids.
Ezra 2.65.their servants & their *maids*
*Est.*2.9.and preferred her & her *maids*
Job 19.15.and my *maids* count me for a
*Lam.*5.11.the *maids* in the cities of Jud.
*Nah.*2.7.and her *maids* shall lead her
*Mar.*14.66.comes one of the *maids* of

Maid servant.
*Exod.*11.5.of the *maid servant* that is
20.10.nor thy *maid servant*, nor thy
17.nor his *maid servant*, nor his
21.7.daughter to be a *maid servant*
27.or his *maid servants* tooth
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *maid servant*, nor
and thy *maid servant* may rest
21.or his *maid servant*, his oxe, or
12.18.and thy *maid servant*, and the
15.17.also unto thy *maid servant* thou
16.11.thy *maid servant*, and the
So Verse 14.
*Judg.*9.18.the son of his *maid servant*
Job 31.13.or of my *maid servant* when
*Jer.*34.10.every one his *maid servant*

Maid servants.
*Gen.*12.16.and *maid servants*, and sheep
30.43.*maid servants* and men servan.
31.33.into the *maid servants* tents
*Deut.*12.12.and your *maid servants*, and
1 *Sam.*8.16.and your *maid servants*, and
2 *Sam.*6.22.of the *maid servants* which
*Neh.*7.67.and their *maid servants* of

Majesty.
1 *Chro.*29.11.and the *majesty*, for all
25.such royall *majesty* as had not
*Est.*1.4.honour of his excellent *majesty*
Job 37.22.with God is terrible *majesty*
40.10.deck thy selfe now with *majesty*
*Psal.*21.5.and *majesty* hast thou laid on
20.4.of the Lord is full of *majesty*
45.4.and in thy *majesty* ride on
93.1.he is clothed with *majesty*, the
96 6.honour and *majesty* are before
145.5.glorious honor of thy *majesty*
12.and

12.and the glorious *majesty* of his
*Isa.*2.10.for the glory of his *majesty*
So Ver.19.21.
24.14.for the *majesty* of the Lord
26.10.& will not behold the *majesty*
*Ezek.*7.20.he set it in *majesty*,but they
*Dan.*4.30.for the honour of my *majesty*
36.& excellent *majesty* was added
5.18.a kingdome and *majesty*,and
19.& for the *majesty* that he gave
*Mich.*5.4.in the *majesty* of the N.of the
*Heb.*1.3.hand of the *majesty* on high
8.1.of the throne of *majesty* in
2 *Pet.*1.6.eye-witnesses of his *majesty*
Jude 25.be—*majesty*,dominion,& power

Maimed.

*Lev.*22.22.blind,broken,or *maimed*
*Mat.*15.30.lame,blinde,dumbe,*maimed*
31.the *maimed* to be whole, the
18.8.into life halt or *maimed*,rather
*Luk.*14.13.the *maimed*, the lame,the
21.the *maimed*,and the halt,and

Main.

*Act.*27.4.hoised up the *main* saile

Maintaine.

1 *Chro.*26,27.to *maintaine* the house of
2 *Chro.*6.35.and *maintaine* their cause
39.and *maintaine* their cause,and
Job 13.15.I will *maintaine* my owne
*Psal.*140.12.the Lord will *maintaine* the
*Tit.*3.8.to *maintaine* good workes
So Verse 14.
See the word **Hold.**

Maintained,&c.

*Psal.*9.4.thou hast *maintained* my right
16.5.thou *maintaineſt* my lot

Maintenance.

*Ezr.*4.14.because we have *maintenance*
*Pro.*27.27.*maintenance* for thy maidens

Make.

*Gen.*1.26.let us *make* man in our image
2.18.I will *make* him an help meet
3.21.did the Lord *make* coats of
*Exod.*20.4.thou shalt not *ma.*unto thee
23.ye shall not *make* with me gods
nor shall ye *make* unto you
32.1.up,*make* us gods which shall
*Num.*21 8.*make* thee a fiery serpent,&
*Deut.*5.8.thou shalt not *make* thee any
10.1.and *make* thee an Arke of wood
*Josh.*5.2.*make* thee sharpe knives,and
1 *Sam.*12.22.to *make* you his people
2 *Sam.*15.20.*make* thee go up and down
*Neh.*9.38.we *make* a sure covenant,and
Job 13.23.*ma.*me to know my transgr.
24.11.which *make* oyle within their
*Psa.*31.16.*make* thy face to shine upon
39.4.Lo.*make* me to know mine end
51.6.thou shalt *make* me to know
8.*make* me to heare joy & gladnes
90.15.*make* us glad according to the
115.8.they that *make* them are like
119.27.*make* me to understand the
35.*make* me to go in the path of
135.*make* thy face to shine upon
*Isa.*6.10.*ma.*the heart of this people fat
make their eares heavie
45.7.I *make* peace,and create evill
*Ezek.*7.23.*make* a chain for the land
18.31.*make* you a new heart,and a
*Hos.*10.11.I'le *make* Ephraim to ride
11.8.how shall I *make* thee as Admah
*Mich.*1.6.*make* Samaria as an heap of
16.*make* thee bald,and poll thee
4.7.and I will *make* her that halted
6.13.I will *make* thee sick in smiting
*Nah.*2.1.*make* thy loines strong,fortifie
3.6.and *make* thee vile,and will set
*Hab.*2.2.*make* it plain upon tables that
3.19 and he will *make* my feet like
*Hag.*2.23.I will *make* thee as a signet
*Zech.*10.1.shall *make* bright clouds,and
*Mal.*2.15.and did not he *make* one?
*Mar.*12.33.either *make* the tree good
or else *make* the tree corrupt
22.44.I'le *make* thine enemies thy
*Luk.*1.17.to *make* ready a people
3.4.of the L.*make* his pathes strait
15.19.*make* me as one of thy
16.9.*make* to your selves friends
John 1.23.*make* strait the way of the L.
8.32.the truth shall *make* you free
36.if the Son—shall *ma.*you free
*Act.*22.1.my defence which I *make*
26.16.to *make* thee a minister
*Rom.*9.21.of the same lumpe to *make*
22.to *make* his power knowne
28.will the L.*make* upon the earth
13.14.*make* not provision for the fle.
14.4.God is able to *make* him stand
15.18.to *make* the Gent.obedient
1 *Cor.*4.5.will *make* manifest the couns.
6.15.& *make* them the members of
9.18.I may *make* the Gospel of Chr.
2 *Cor.*2.2.for if I *make* you sorry
10.12.we dare not *make* our selves of
*Gal.*2.18.I *make* my selfe a transgressour
*Eph.*2.15.to *make* in himselfe of twaine
5.13.doth *make* manifest,is light
2 *Tim.*3.15.are able to *make* thee wise
*Heb.*2.17.to *make* reconciliation
8.5.see that thou *make* all things
9.9.could not *make* him perfect
12.13.*make* strait pathes for your
*Jam.*3.18.peace,of them that *make* pea.
5.10.*make* you perfect,stable
2 *Pet.*1.8.they *make* you that ye shall
10.*make* your calling & election
*Rev.*3.9.I'le *make* them of the Synagog.
I'le *make* them to come and
11.7.shall *make* war against them
13.7.to *make* war with the Beast
17.16.shall *make* her desolate
21.5.behold,I *make* all things new

Make haste.

*Deut.*32.35.come upon them,*make haſt*
*Judg.*9.48.*make haste*,and do as I have
1 *Sam.*9.12.*make haste* now,for he came
20.38.*make* speed,*haste*,stay not
2 *Chro.*35.21.to *make haste*,forbeare
*Est.*5.5.cause Haman to *make haste*
6.10.*make haste*,& take the apparrell
Job 20.2.and for this I *make haste*
*Psal.*38.22.*make haste* to help me,O Lo-
So *Psal.*40.13.& 70.1.& 71.12.
70.5.*make haste* unto me,O God
So *Psalme* 141.1.
*Pro.*1.16.and *make haste* to shed bloud
*Cant.*8.14.*make haste*, my Beloved,& be
*Isa.*28.16.believeth,shall not *make haste*
49.17.thy children shall *make haste*
59.7.*ma.haste* to shed innocent bloud
*Jer.*9.18.let them *make haste*,and take
*Nah.*2.5.shall *make haste* to the wall
*Act.*22.18.*make haste*,and get thee

Maker,&c.

Job 4.17.be more pure than his *Maker*
32.22.in so doing my *Maker* would
35.10.where is God my *Maker*,who
36.3.ascribe righteousn.to my *Maker*
*Psal.*95.6.before the Lord our *Maker*
*Pro.*14.31.reproacheth his *Maker*,but
17.5.reproacheth his *Maker*,and
22.2.the L.is the *Maker* of them all
*Isa.*1.31.and the *Maker* of it a sparke
17.7.shall look to his *Maker*,and his
22.11.looked not to the *Mak.*thereof
45.9.that striveth with his *Maker*
11.and his *Maker*,aske me of
16.that are *makers* of idols
51.13.forgettest the Lord thy *Maker*
54.5.thy *Maker* is thy husband
*Jer.*33.22.the Lord,the *Maker* thereof
*Hos*8.14.hath forgotten his *Maker*,and
*Hab.*2.18.the *maker* thereof hath gra.
that the *maker* of his worke
*Heb.*11.10.whose Builder and *Maker* is

Maketh.

*Psal.*4.8.only *makeſt* me dwell in safety
39.11.thou *makeſt* his beauty to
65.8.thou *makeſt* the out-goings of
10.thou *mak.*it soft with showers
80.6.thou *makeſt* us a strife to our
104.20.thou *makeſt* darknes,and
*Isa.*45.9.what *makeſt* thou? or thy
*Hab.*1.14.thou *makeſt* men as the fishes
2.15.and *makeſt* him drunken also
John 8.53.whom *mak.*ſt thou thy selfe?
10.33.man,*makeſt* thy selfe God

Maketh.

*Exod.*4.11.who *maketh* the dumbe or
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord *maketh* poore,
and *maketh* rich
Job 12.17.and *maketh* the Judges fooles
25.he *maketh* them to stagger like
23.16.God *maketh* my heart soft,and
25.2.he *maketh* peace in his high pl.
35.11.*maketh* us wiser than the fow.
36.27.he *maketh* small the drops of
*Psal.*18.32.and *maketh* my way perfect
33.he *maketh* my feet like Hinds
29.6.he *mak.*them also to skip like
9.*maketh* the Hinds to calve,and
33.10.*maketh* the devices of the peo.
46.9.he *maketh* wars to cease unto
104.3.*maketh* the clouds his chariot
4.he *maketh* his Angels Spirits
15.that *maketh* glad the heart of
107.29.*maketh* the storme a calme
41.*mak.*him families like a flocke
113.9.he

113.9.he *maketh* the barren woman
135.7.*maketh* lightnings for the rain
147.8.who *maketh* grasse to grow
147.14.*maketh* peace in thy borders
Pro.10.22.it *maketh* rich, and he
*Eccles.*7.7.*maketh* a wise man mad, and
11.5.the works of God, who *mak.* all
*Isa.*44.24.the L. that *maketh* all things
*Jer.*10.13.*maketh* lightnings with rain
So Chap.51.16.
Amos 4.13.*maketh* the morning darke
5.8.that *maketh* the seven Starrs, and
maketh the day dark with night
*Nah.*1.4.and *maketh* it dry, and dryeth
*Mat.*5.45.he *maketh* his Sun to rise on
*Mar.*7.37.*maketh*—the deafe to heare
*Rom.*8.26.*maketh* intercession for us
1 *Cor.*4.7.who *maketh* thee to differ
2 *Cor.*2.14.*maketh* manifest the savour
*Heb.*7.28.the law *maketh* men high
*Rev.*20.27.or *maketh* a lye: but
22.15.loveth, and *maketh* a lye

Makheloth.

*Num.*33.25.and pitched in *Makheloth*

Making.

*Psal.*19.7.is sure, *making* wise the simple
*Eccles.*12.12.of *making* many books
Amos 8.5.*making* the Epha small, and
2 *Cor.*6.10.poore, yet *making* many rich
*Eph.*1.16.*making* mention of you in my
2.15.new man, so *making* peace
5.19.*making* melody to the Lord in
1 *Thes.*1.2.*making* mention of you in
*Philem.*4.*making* mention of thee—

Makkedah.

*Josh.*10.16.in a cave of *Makkedah*
17.hid in a cave at *Makkedah*
21.to Joshua at *Makkedah* in peace.
28.that day Joshua took *Makked.*
he did to the King of *Makkedah*
29.Joshua passed from *Makkedah*
12.16.the King of *Makkedah* one, the
15.41.Naamah and *Makkedah*, 16.

Maketh.

*Zeph.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Maketh*

Malachi.

*Mal.*1.1.the Lord to Israel by *Malachi*

Malcham.

*Zeph.*1.5.and that sweare by *Malcham*

Malchiel, &c.

*Num.*26.45.of *Malchiel* the family
of the *Malchielites*

Malchishuah.

1 *Sam.*14.49.and Ishui & *Malchishuah*
31.2.and Abinadab and *Malchishuah*
1 *Chro.*8.33.Jonathan and *Malchishuah*
10.2.and Abinadab and *Malchishuah*

Male.

1 *Sam.*17.5.armed with a coat of *male*

Male.

*Gen.*17.23.every *male* among the men
34.15.that every *male* of you be
*Exod.*12.5.a *male* of the first yeere ye—
*Lev.*1.10.he shall bring it a *ma.* without
7.6.every *male* among the Priests
22.19.a *male* without blemish of the
*Num.*1.20.every *male* from twenty yee.
3.15.every *male* from a moneth old
31.17.kill every *male* among the
*Deut.*20.13.shalt smite every *male*
*Judg.*21.11.utterly destroy every *male*
12.by lying with any *male*, and
1 *Kin.*11.15.smitten every *ma.* in Edom
16.untill he had cut off every *ma.*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his flock a *male*
*Mat.*19.4.made them *male* and female?
*Luk.*2.23.every *male* that openeth the
*Gal.*3.28.there is neither *male* nor fem.
See the word *Female.*

Malefactors, &c.

*Luk.*23.32.also two other *malefactors*
33.crucified him, & the *malefactors*
39.and one of the *malefactors*
John 18.30.if he were not a *malefactor*

Maleleel.

*Luk.*3.37.which was the son of *Maleleel*

Males.

*Exod.*12.48.all his *males* be circumcised
13.12.the *males* shalbe the Lords
15.opens the matrix, being *males*
23.17.all thy *mal.* shall appear before
*Lev.*6.18.all the *males* among the
29.all the *males* among the Priests
*Num.*26.62.all *males* from a month old
31.7.and they slew all the *males*
*Deut.*15.19.all the firstling *males* that
16.16.shall all thy *mal.* appear before
*Josh.*5.4.that were *males*, even all the
2 *Chro.*31.19.to give portions to all the
Ezra 8.4.with him 200. *males*—

Malice, &c.

*Rom.*1.29.covetousnesse, *maliciousnesse*
1 *Cor.*5.8.nor with the leaven of *malice*
14.20.in *malice* be ye children, but
*Eph.*4.31.clamour—with all *malice*
*Col.*3.8.anger, wrath, *malice*—
*Tit.*3.3.living in *malice* and envie
1 *Pet.*2.1.laying aside all *malice*
16.for a cloake of *maliciousnesse*
3 *Joh.*10.against us with *malicious* words

Malignity.

*Rom.*1.29.debate, deceit, *maligniy*

Mallowes.

Job 30.4.who cut up *mallowes* by the

Mammon.

*Mat.*6.24.cannot serve G. & *Mammon*
So *Luke* 16.13.
*Luk.*16.9.friends of the *Mammon* of
11.in the unrighteous *Mammon*

Mamre.

*Gen.*13.18.in the plain of *Mamre*
14.13.dwelt in the plain of *Mamre*
18.1.in the plaines of *Mamre*, and
23.17.which was before *Mamre* the
19.before *Mamre*, the same in
25.9.which is before *Mamre*
35.27.came unto Isaac unto *Mamre*
50.13.before *Mamre* the Hittite

Man.

*Gen.*1.26.let us make *man* in our owne
27.so God created *man* in his
2.7.God formed *man* of the dust
and *man* became a living soule
8.and there he put the *ma.* whom
15.the Lord God took the *man* &
18.that *man* should be alone, I'le
3.24.so he drove out the *man*, & he
4.1.I have gotten a *man* from the L.
6.3.shal not alwaies strive with *man*
6.that he had made *man* on the
7.I will destroy *man*, whom I
9.6.by *man* shall his blood be shed
19.9.they pressed sore upon the *man*
31.there is not a *man* in the earth
24.58.wilt thou go with this *man*
26.11.he that toucheth this *man* or
13.and the *man* waxed great and
30.43.& the *man* increased exceedi.
32.24.there wrestled a *man* with him
41.38.a *man* in whom the Spirit of
43.7.the *man* asked us straitly of
13.and go again unto the *man*
*Exod.*11.3.moreover, the *man* Moses
15.3.the Lord is a *man* of war, the
21.16.he that stealeth a *man*, and
28.gore a *man* or a woman
29.killed a *man* or a woman
32.1.as for this Moses, the *man* that
23.as for this Moses, the *man* that
33.11.as a *man* speakes to his friend
35.29.every *man* and woman, whose
36.6.let neither *man* nor woman
*Lev.*13.29.if a *man* or a woman hath
38.if a *man* also or a woman have
15.18.woman also with whom *man*
33.of the *man*, and of the woman
17.9.that *man* shalbe cut off from
20.10.and the *man* that committeth
13.if a *man* lye with mankind, as
21.4.being a chiefe *man* among his
*Num.*1.4.shalbe a *man* of every tribe
6.2.when either *man* or woman shal
9.13.that *man* shall beare his sin
12.3.now the *man* Moses was very
13.2.every tribe—shal ye send a *man*
14.15.as one *man*, then the nations
16.7.the *man* who the L. doth chuse
19.20.the *man* that shalbe uncleane
23.19.God is not a *man*, that he
nor the son of *man*
24.3.the *man* whose eyes are open
25.8.the *man* of Israel into the tent
26.64.there was not a *man* of them
65.there was not a *man* left of the
27.8.if a *man* dye, and have no son
16.set a *man* over the congregat.
18.a *man* in whom is the Spirit of
30.16.between a *man* and his wife
*Deut.*1.17.be affraid of the face of *man*
31.as a *man* doth beare his son
4.32.the day that God created *man*
8.3.that *man* doth not live by bread
word—doth *man* live
12.8.every *man* whatsoever is right
17.2.*man* or woman that hath wro.
5.that *man* or that woman which
that *man* or that woman
12.and the *man* that will doe
20.6.and what *man* is he that hath
22.5.that which pertaineth to a *man*
nor shall a *man* put on a
18.shall

18.shall take the *man*,& chastise
22.if a *man* be found lying with a
23.and a *man* find her in the city
24.and the *man*,because he hath
24.11.the *man* to whom thou dost
12.and if the *man* be poore, thou
25.9.so shall it be done to the *man*
27.15.cursed be the *man* that makes
28.54.so that the *man* that is tender
29.18.*man*,or woman,or family,or
20.shall smoake against that *man*
32.25.the young *man* and the virgin
the *man* of gray haires
*Iosh.*3.12.out of every tribe a *man*
So Chapt.4.4.
5.13.there stood a *man* over against
6.21.both *man* and woman,young
7.14.shall come *man* by *man*
17.the Zarhites,*man* by *man*,and
18.his household *man* by *man*,and
8.17.and there was not a *man* left in
10.8.there shall not a *man* of them
14.unto the voice of a *man*,for the
22.20.that *man* perished not alone in
*Iudg.*3.28.& suffred not a *man* to passe
29.and there escaped not a *man*
4.20.is there any *man* here that
22.come,& I wil shew thee the *mã*
7.14.son of Ioash,a *man* of Israel
8.21.as the *man* is,so is his strength
9.9.by me they honour God & *man*
13.which cheereth God and *man*
16.19.and she called for a *man*,and
17.5.the *man* Micah had an house
19.22.bring forth the *man* that came
23.seeing this *man* is come into
24.unto this *man* do not so vile a
28.then the *man* took her up upõ
21.11.woman that hath lien by *man*
25.every *man* did that which was
*Ruth*2.20.the *man* is neere of kin to us
3.18.for the *man* will not be in rest
4.7.a *man* plucked off his shooe,and
1 *Sa.*2.33.and the *man* of thine,whom
4.14.& the *man* came in hastily,and
9.16.I will send thee a *man* out of
17.behold the *man* whom I spake
10.6.shalt be turned into another *mã*
22.if the *man* should yet come,
11.13.there shal not be a *man* put to
14.36.and let us not leave a *man* of
39.there was not a *man* of all the
52.when Saul saw any strong *mã*
25.3.but slay both *man* and woman
29.for he is not a *man* that he
16.7.*man* looketh on the outward
the Lord seeth not as *man* seeth
man looketh on the
17.provide me now a *man* that
17.8.chuse you a *man* for you,and let
10.give me a *man*,that we may
33.and he a *man* of war from his
21.14.loe,ye see the *man* is mad
25.17.that a *mã* cannot speak to him
29.yet a *man* is risen to pursue &
27.9.left nor *man* nor woman alive
11.saved neither *man* nor woman
30.17.there escaped not a *man* save
2 *Sam.*1.2.a *man* came out of the camp
7.19.is this the maner of *man*,O Lo.
12.5.*man* that hath done this thing
7.thou art the *man*,thus saith the
16.7.come out thou bloudy *man*,
and thou *man* of Belial
17.3.the *man* whom thou seekest is
8.thy father is a *man* of war,and
24.14.not fall into the hand of *man*
1 *Kin.*2.2.therefore shew thy self a *man*
4.2 *man* on the throne of Israel
9.for thou art a wise *man*,and
4.25.every *man* under his vine,and
8.38.be made of any *man*,or by
every *man* the plague of his
9.5.a *man* upon the throne of Israel
11.28.and the *man* Jeroboam was
18.44.like a *mans* hand,and he said
20.39.keep this *man*,if by any means
22.36.every *man* to his city,and
2 *Kin.*6.32.sent a *man* from before him
10.21.there was not a *man* left that
13.21.as they were burying a *man*
they cast the *man* into the
18.31.every *man* under his own vine
22.15.tell the *man* that sent you to
1 *Chro.*11.23.a *man* of great stature
16.3.both *man* and woman to every
17.17.estate of a *man* of high degree
21.13.me not fall into the ha.of *man*
22.9.who shalbe a *man* of rest,and I
29.1.the palace is not for *man*,but
2 *Chro.*2.7.send me now a *man* cunning
14.his father was a *man* of Tyre
6.5.nor chose I any *man* to be a ruler
16.shal not faile thee a *man* in my
29.shalbe made of any *man*,or of
30.to every *man* according to all
7.18.not faile thee a *man* to be Ruler
14.11.let not *man* prevaile against
15.13.whether *man* or woman
19.6.ye judge not for *man*,but for
34.23.tell ye the *man* that sent you
*Ezra*8.18.they brought us a *man* of
*Neh.*1.11.mercy in the sight of this *man*
2.10.that there was come a *man* to
6.11.should such a *man* as I flee and
*Est.*4.11.whether *man* or woman shall
6.8.what shalbe done to the *man*
9.thus shall it be done to the *man*
9.4.for this *man* Mordecai waxed
Iob 2.4.yea,all that a *man* hath will he
4.17.shall mortall *man* be more just
7.1.an appointed time unto *man* upõ
17.what is *man* that thou shouldst
9.2.how should a *man* be just with G.
32.for he is not a *man* as I am
10.4.or seest thou as a *man* seeth
11.2.& should a *man* full of talke be
12.for vaine *man* would be wise
14.1.*man* that is born of a woman
15.7.art thou the first *man* that was
14.what is *man* that he should be
16.abominable & filthy *mã* which
16.21.one might plead for a *man*
20.4.since *man* was placed on earth
21.4.as for me,is my compla.to *man*
22.2.can a *man* be profitable to God
25.6.how much lesse *man* that is
and the son of *man*
28.28.and unto *man* he said, behold
32.8.there is a spirit in *man*,and the
13.thrusteth him down,not *man*
33.12.God is greater than *man*
34.7.what *man* is like Iob,who drin.
14.if he set his heart upon *man*,if
23.for he will not lay upon *man*
35.8.may hurt a *man* as thou art and
36.25.every *man* may see it
man may behold it
28.& distill upon *man* abundantly
38.3.like a *man* So Chap.40.7.
*Psal.*8.4.what is *man* that thou art
9.19.let not *man* prevaile,let the
10.18.that the *man* of the earth may
22.6.but I am a worme and no *man*
25.12.what *man* is he that feareth
34.6.this poore *man* cryed,and the
12.what *man* is he that desireth
49.12.*man* being in honour,abideth
20.*man* that is in honour,and
52.7.loe,this is the *man* that made
55.13.it was thou,a *man*,mine equal
56.11.what *man* can do unto me
58.11.so that a *man* shall say,verily
60.11.for vaine is the helpe of *man*
62.3.imagine mischief against a *man*
76.10.surely,the wrath of *man* shall
80.17.be upon the *man* of thy right
87.4.this *man* was borne there
5.that this *man* was born there
88.4.as a *man* that hath no strength
89.48.what *man* is he that liveth, &
103.15.as for *man*,his dayes are as
104.23.*man* goeth forth unto his
105.17.he sent a *man* before them
118.6.what *man* can do unto me
8.than to put confidence in *man*
142.4.no *man* that would know me
no *man* cared for my soule
143.2.shall no *man* living be justified
144.3.Lord,what is *man* that thou
4.*man* is like to vanity,his dayes
147.10.no pleasure in the legs of *man*
*Pro.*12.8.a *man* shalbe commended acc.
14.a *man* shalbe satisfied with go.
15.23.a *man* hath joy by the answ.
16.1.preparations of the hart in *mã*
7.when a *mans* wayes please the
17.18.a *man* void of understanding
18.14.the spirit of *man* will sustaine
16.a *mans* gift maketh roome for
20.a *mans* belly shalbe satisfied
24.a *man* that hath friends must
19.11.the discretion of a *man* defers
19.a *man* of great wrath shall
20.3.it is an honour for a *man* to
6.a faithfull *man* who can find?
24.*mans* goings are of the Lord
how can a *man* then
25.it is a snare to a *man*,who
27.the spirit of *man* is the candle
21.8.the way of *man* is froward and
16.the

16.the *man* that wandreth out of
21.14.with a furious *man* thou ſhalt
24.5.a wiſe *man* is ſtrong, yea
a *man* of underſtanding
25.19.confidence in an unfaith. *man*
26.18.as a mad *man*, who caſteth
19.ſo is the *man* that deceiveth
27.8.ſo is a *man* that wandreth
19.ſo the heart of *man* to *man*
28.21.for a peece of bread that *man*
29.20.ſeeſt thou a *man* that is haſty
25.the feare of *man* bringeth a
*Eccleſ.*1.8.*man* cannot utter it, the eye
2.21.there is a *man*, whoſe labour is
6.10.and it is knowne that it is *man*
7.28.one *mã* among a thouſand have
29.that God made *man* righteous
12.13.this is the whole duty of *man*
*Cant.*3.8.every *mã* hath his ſword upon
*Iſa.*2.9.the mean *man* boweth downe
the great *man* humbleth himſelf
22.ceaſe ye frõ *man*, whoſe breath
3.2.and the *man* of war, the Judge
5.15.mean *mã* ſhalbe brought down
the mighty *man* ſhalbe humbled
6.5.I am a *man* of unclean lips
11.and the houſes without *man*, &
10.13.the inhabit. like a valiant *man*
13.12.a *man* more precious than fine
a *man*, than the golden wedge
14.16.is this the *man* that made the
38.11.I ſhall behold *man* no more
42.13.ſhall go forth as a mighty *man*
jealouſie like a *man* of war
46.11.the *man* that executeth my
47.3.I'le not meet thee as a *man*
50.2.there was no *mã* when I called
51.12.affraid of a *man* that ſhall dye
53.3.a *man* of ſorrowes, & acquaint.
66.3.as if he ſlew a *man*, and he that
7.was delivered of a *man* childe
*Jer.*5.1.if ye can find a *man*, if there be
8.6.no *man* repented him of his
10.23.the way of *man* is not in him
it is not in *man* that walketh
14.9.as a *man* aſtonied, as a mighty
15.10.thou haſt borne a *man* of ſtr.
16.20.ſhal a *man* make gods unto hi.
17.5.the *man* that truſteth in *man*
20.16.let that *man* be as the cities
22.30.write ye that *man* childleſſe
a *man* that ſhall not proſper
for no *man* of his ſeed
23.34.I will even punish that *man*
29.32.he ſhal not have a *man* to dw.
30.6.whether a *mã* doth travell with
31.22.a woman ſhall compaſs a *man*
27.with the ſeed of *man*, and with
33.17.ſhall never want a *man* to ſit
18.want a *man* before me to offer
35.19.ſhall not want a *man* to ſtand
38.4.let this *man* be put to death for
41.4.Gedaliah, and no *man* knew it
44.7.cut off from you *man* & wom.
50.42.like a *man* to the battell again
51.22.I'le break in pieces *man* and
*Lam.*3.1.I am the *man* that hath ſeen
36.to ſubvert a *man* in his cauſe
39.wherefore doth a living *man*
*Ezek.*18.8.between *man* and *man*
20.11.which if a *man* do, he ſhall
So Verſe 13.
22.30.and I ſought for a *man* among
30.24.of a deadly wounded *man*
32.10.every *man* for his own life in
43.6.and the *man* ſtood by me
*Dan.*2.25.I have found a *man* of the
6.7.of any god or *man* for 30. daies
8.16.make this *man* to underſtand
*Hoſ.*3.3.ſhalt not be for another *man*
4.4.yet let no *man* ſtrive nor repro.
6.9.of robbers wait for a *man*, ſo
9.12.there ſhal not be a *man* left, yea
11.4.with coards of a *man*, with ban.
9.for I am God, and not *man*
*Amos*2.7.a *man* and his father will go
4.13.& declareth unto *man* what is
*Mich.*2.2.ſo they oppreſſe a *man* and his
even a *man* and his heritage
4.4.they ſhal ſit every *man* under his
5.7.that tarrieth not for *man* nor
6.8.he hath ſhewed thee, O *man*—
7.6.a *mans* enemies are the men of
*Nah.*3.18.and no *man* gathereth them
*Hab.*1.13.devoureth the *man* that is
2.5.he is a proud *man*, nor keepeth
*Zech.*1.8.behold, a *man* riding upon a
10.the *man* that ſtood among the
21.ſo that no *man* did lift up his
3.10.ye ſhall call every *man* his nei.
6.12.the *man* whoſe name is Branch
13.5.*man* taught me to keep cattell
7.againſt the *man* that is my fello.
*Mal.*2.12.the *man* that doth this, the
3.8.will a *man* rob God? yet ye
*Mat.*4.4.*man* ſhall not live by bread
6.24.no *man* can ſerve two maſters
7.9.or what *man* is there of you
8.9.I am a *man* under authority
27.what manner of *man* is this
9.9.he ſaw a *man*, named Matthew
32.brought to him a dumbe *man*
10.35.to ſet a *man* at variance
36.a *mans* foes ſhalbe they of
11.8.a *man* clothed in ſoft raiment
19.behold a *man* gluttonous
12.10.a *man* which had his hand—
11.what *man* ſhall there be—
12.how much more is a *man* bett.
13.then ſaith he to the *man*, Stre.
35.a good *man* out of the good
an evill *man* out of the evill
43.ſpirit is gone out of a *man*
45.the laſt ſtate of that *man* is—
13.24.is likened to a *man* which
31.which a *man* took & ſowed in
44.which when a *man* hath found
45.is like to a Merchant *man*
52.like to a *man*—an houſholder
15.11.into the mouth defileth a *man*
mouth, this defileth a *man*
18.and they defile the *man*
20.things which defile a *man*
hands, defileth not a *man*
16.26.what is a *man* profited
or what ſhall a *man* give
17.8.they ſaw no *man* ſave Jeſus
9.tell the viſion to no *man*
14.there came a certain *man*
18.7.but wo be to that *man* by whom
12.if a *man* have an 100. ſheep
19.3.is it lawfull for a *man* to put
5.ſhall a *man* leave father and
6.let not *man* put aſunder
10.if the caſe of the *man* be ſo
20.the young *man* ſaith to him
22.when the yong *mã* heard that
23.a rich *man* ſhall hardly enter
24.than for a rich *man* to enter
20.1.like to a *man*—an houſholder
9.received every *man* a peny
21.28.a certain *man* had two ſons
22.11.he ſaw there a *man* which
16.nor careſt for any *man*
24.36.knoweth no *man*, no, not
25.14.is as a *man* travelling
24.that thou art an hard *man*
26.18.go—to ſuch a *man*, and ſay
24.but wo be to that *man* by whõ
it had bin good for that *man*
72.I do not know the *man*
74.ſaying, I know not the *man*
27.19.noth. to do with that juſt *man*
32.they found a *man* of Cyrene
57.there came a rich *man*
*Mar.*1.23.a *man* with an unclean ſpirit
2.27.the Sabbath was made for *man*
and not *man* for the Sabbath
3.1.a *man* which had a withered ha.
3.he ſaith to the *man* which had
5.he ſaith to the *man*, Stretch for.
4.26.as if a *man* ſhould caſt ſeed
41.what manner of *man* is this
5.2.a *man* with an unclean ſpirit
8.come out of the *man* thou
6.2.from whence hath this *man*
7.16.nothing from without a *man*
are they that defile the *man*
18.without entreth into the *man*
20.which cometh out of the *man*
that defileth the *man*
23.within, and defileth the *man*
8.22.they bring a blind *man* to him
23.he took the blind *man* by
36.what ſhall it profit *man* to
37.or what ſhall a *man* give in
9.8.they ſaw no *man* any more
9.that they ſhould tell no *man*
35.if any *man* deſire to be firſt
39.no *man* which ſhall do a mira.
10.2.is it lawfull for a *man* to put
7.for this cauſe ſhall a *man* leave
9.togeth. let no *man* put aſunder
18.there is no *man* good, but one
25.than for a rich *man* to enter—
29.there is no *man* that hath left
11.2.colt, whereon never *man* ſate
14.no *man* eate fruit on thee—
12.1.there was a *man* which planted
14.true, and careſt for no *man*
13.32.of that—houre know. no *man*

34.is as a *man* taking a far journy
14.13.there ſhall meet you a *man*
21.but wo be to that *man* by
good were it for that *man* that
51.followed a certain young *man*
71.I know not this *man* of
15.39.this *man* was the Son of God
*Luk.*1.18.know this? for I am an old *mã*
34.be, ſeeing I know not a *man*?
2.25.there was a *man* in Jeruſalem
the ſame *man* was juſt and
3.14.do violence to no *man*
4.4.*man* ſhall not live by bread
33.there was a *man* which had a
5.8.me, for I am a ſinfull *man*
12.a *man* full of leproſie, who
14.charged him to tell no *man*
18.a *man*—taken with a palſey
20.*man*, thy ſins are forgiven thee
6.6.a *man* whoſe right hand was
8.ſaid to the *man* with the—
10.he ſaid to the *man*, Stretch for.
45.a good *man* out of the good
an evill *man* out of the evill—
48.he is like a *man* which built—
49.is like a *man*, that without a—
7.8.I alſo am a *man* ſet under
12.was a dead *man* carried out
25.a *man* clothed in ſoft raiment
34.behold, a gluttonous *man*
8.25.what manner of *man* is this?
27.a—*man* which had divels
29.ſpirit to come out of the *man*
33.went the divels out of the *man*
35.& found the *man* out of whom
41.there came a *man* named Jair.
51.he ſuffred no *mã* to go in, ſave
56.that they ſhould tell no *man*
9.25.what is a *man* advantaged
36.& told no *man* in thoſe dayes
38.a *mã* of the comp. cryed out
57.a certain *man* ſaid—Lord, I wil
62.no *man* having put his hand to
10.30.a certain *man* deſcended from
11.24.uncl. ſpirit is gone out of a *man*
26.the laſt ſtate of that *mã* is worſe
12.14.*man*, who made me a Judge, or
16.the ground of a certain rich *mã*
13.6.a—*man* had a figge-tree planted
19.which a *man* took & caſt into
14.2.a *man*—which had the dropſie
8.art bidden of any *man* to a we.
16.a—*man* made a great ſupper
26.if any *man* come to me, and
30.this *man* began to build, and
15.2.this *man* receiveth ſinners
4.what *man* of you having
11.a certain *man* had two ſons
16.1.there was a certain rich *man*
So Verſe 19.
18.2.feared not G. nor regarded *man*
4.feare not God, nor regard *man*
14.this *man* went down to his ho.
25.than for a rich *man* to enter
29.there's no *mã* that hath left—
35.a certain blind *man* ſate by
19.2.a *man* named Zacheus, which
7.gueſt with a *man* that is a ſinn.
8.taken any thing from any *man*
13.a certain Noble *man* went
14.we will not have this *man* to
21.becaſe thou art an auſtere *man*
22.that I was an auſtere *mã*, taki.
30.whereon yet never *man* ſate
31.and if any *man* aske you, why
20.9.a certain *man* planted a viney.
28.if any *mans* brother dye
22.10.there ſhall a *man* meet you
11.ſay to the good *man* of the ho.
22.but wo be to that *man* by
56.this *man* alſo was with
58.Peter ſaid, *man*, I am not
60.*man*, I know not what thou
23.4.I find no fault in this *man*
6.the *man* were a Galilean?
14.ye have brought this *man*!
found no fault in this *man*
47.this was a righteous *man*
50.there was a *man* named Joſeph
52.this *man* went into Pilate
53.wherin never *man*—was laid
John 1.6.there was a *man* ſent from G.
9.which lighteth every *man*
13.nor of the will of *man*
30.after me comes a *man* which
2.9.every *man* at the beginning
25.that any ſhould teſtifie of *man*
he knew what was in *man*
3.1.there was a *man* of the Phariſees
2.no *man* can do theſe miracles
3.except a *man* be born againe
4.how can a *man* be born, when
5.except a *man* be born of water
27.a *man* can receive nothing
4.29.come, ſee a *man* which told
50.and the *man* beleeved, and
5.5.a certain *man* was there, which
7.Sir, I have no *man* when the
9.the *man* was made whole and
12.what *man* is that which ſaid
15.the *man* departed, and told
34.I receive not teſtim. from *man*
7.4.no *man* that doth any thing
12.ſome ſaid, he is a good *man*
13.no *man* ſpake openly of him
15.how knoweth this *man* letters
17.if any *man* will do his will
22.Sabbath-day circumciſe a *man*
23.if a *man* on the Sabbath-day
made a *man* every whit whole
27.we know this *man* whence
30.but no *man* laid hands on
31.which this *man* hath done?
37.if any *man* thirſt, let him
44.but no *man* laid hands on him
46.anſwered, never *man* ſpake
like this *man*
51.doth our law judge any *man*
53.every *man* went to his—
8.10.hath no *man* condemned thee?
11.ſhe ſaid, no *man*, Lord. And
15.after the fleſh judge no *man*
20.& no *man* laid hands on him
33.never in bondage to any *man*
40.a *man* that hath told you the
51.if a *man* keep my ſaying
So Verſe 52.
9.1.he ſaw a *man* which was blind
2.who did ſin, this *man*, or his
3.neither hath this *man* ſinned
6.the eyes of the blind *man* with
11.a *man* that is called Jeſus made
16.this *man* is not of G. becauſe
how can a *man* that is a ſinner
17.they ſay unto the blind *man*
22.if any *man* did confeſſe that he
24.then called they the *man* that
know that this *man* is a ſinner
31.if any *man* be a worſhipper
32.that any *man* opened the eyes
33.if this *man* were not of God
10.9.by me if any *man* enter in
18.no *man* taketh it from me
29.no *man* is able to plucke them
33.being *man*, makeſt thy ſelfe G.
41.that John ſpake of this *man*
11.1.now a certain *man* was ſicke
9.if a *man* walke in the day, he
10.if a *man* walk in the night, he
37.could not this *man* which op.
this *man* ſhould not have dyed?
47.this *man* doth many miracles
50.that one *man* ſhould dye for
57.that if any *man* knew where
12.47.if any *man* heare my words
15.24.which none other *man* did
16.21.for joy that a *man* is born into
30.that any *man* ſhould aske thee
32.every *man* to his own, and
18.14.that one *man* ſhould dye for
17.one of this *mans* Diſciples?
19.5.Pilate ſaid—behold the *man*
12.if thou let this *man* go, thou
41.wherein was never *man* yet
21.21.what ſhall this *man* do?
Act. 1.18.this *man* purchaſed a field
3.16.hath made this *man* ſtrong—
4.9.deed done to the Impotent *man*
14.& beholding the *man* which
17.henceforth to no *man* in this
22.the *man* was above 40. yeers
5.13.of the reſt durſt no *man* joyne
28.bring this *mans* bloud upon us
6.13.this *man* ceaſeth not to ſpeake
7.58.clothes at a young *mans* feet
8.34.of himſelf, or of ſome other *mã*?
9.7.a voice, but ſeeing no *man*
8.he ſaw no *man*, but they led
13.heard by many of this *man*
33.a certain *man*, named Æneas
10.26.I my ſelfe alſo am a *man*
11.24.he was a good *man*, and full
12.22.voice of a God, not of a *man*
13.7.Sergius Paulus a prudent *man*
22.a *man* after mine owne heart
23.of this *mans* ſeed according
38.through this *man* is preached
41.though a *man* declare it unto
14.8.ſate a certain *man* at Lyſtra
16.9.there ſtood a *man* of Macedo.
17.29.by art or *mans* device

31.by that *man* whom he hath
19.16.the *man* in whom the evill ſpi.
35.what *man* is there that knows
20.9.a certain young *man*, named
21.11.bind the *man* that oweth this
28.this is the *man* that teacheth
39.I am a *man* which am a Jew
22.3.I am verily a *man* which am a
25.to ſcourge a *man* that is a Ro.
26.for this *man* is a Romane
23.9.we find no fault in this *man*
27.this *man* was taken of the Je.
30.Jewes laid wait for the *man*
24.5.we have found this *man* a
16.towards God, and toward *man*
25.16.to deliver any *man* to dye
22.I would alſo hear the *man* my
24.ye ſee this *man* about whom
26.31.this *man* doth nothing worthy
32.this *man* might have bin ſet
28.4.this *man* is a murderer, whom
*Rom.*1.23.like to a corruptible *man*
2.1.art inexcuſable, O *man*, whoſoev.
3.thinkeſt thou this, O *man*, that
10.to every *man* that works good
3.4.but every *man* a lyar, as it is
5.vengeance? (I ſpeak as a *man*)
28.that a *man* is juſtified by faith
4.6.the bleſſednes of the *man*, unto
8.bleſſed is the *man*, to whom the
5.12.as by one *man* ſin entred into
17.if by one *mans* offence, death
19.as by one *mans* diſobedience
6.6.that our old *mā* is crucified with
7.1.hath dominion over a *man*, as
22.of God, after the inner *man*
24.O wretched *man*.that I am, who
9.20.but, O *man*, who art thou that
10.10.with the heart *man* beleeveth
14.5.one *man* eſteemeth one day
let every *man* be fully perſwaded
1 *Cor.*2.9.entred into the heart of *man*
11.what *man* knowes the things
of *man*, ſave the ſpirit of *man*
things of God, knoweth no *man*
13.which *mans* wiſdome teaches
14 the naturall *man* receiveth not
15.himſelfe is judged of no *man*
4.1.let a *man* ſo account of us, as of
3.or of a *mans* judgement; yea I
5.then ſhall every *man* have pr.
6.5.is not a wiſe *man* amongſt you?
18.every ſin that a *man* doth, is
7.1.not good for a *man* to touch
2.let every *man* have his own wi.
16.what knoweſt thou, O *man*, wh.
17.hath diſtributed to every *man*
18.is any *man* called being—
20.let every *man* abide in the ſa.
24.let every *man* wherein he
26.it is good for a *man* ſo to be
36.if any *man* thinke that he
8.2.if any *man* thinke that he knowes
3.but if any *man* love God, the
7.there is not in every *man* this
9.8.ſay I theſe things as a *man*?
10.13.but ſuch as is common to *man*
24.let no *man* ſeek his owne: but
28.if any *man* ſay unto you, this
11.3.the head of every *man* is Chriſt
the head of the woman is the *man*
4.every *man* praying or—
7.for a *man* indeed ought not
is the glory of the *man*
8.the *man* is not of the woman
but the woman of the *man*
9.nor the *man* created for the w.
but the woman for the *man*
11.nor is the *man* without the wo.
12.as the woman is of the *man*
ſo is the *man* alſo by the woman
14.that if a *man* have long haire
16.but if any *man* ſeem to be
28.let a *man* examine himſelfe
34.and if any *man* hunger, let
13.11.when I became a *man*, I
15.21.ſince by *man* came death
by *man* came alſo the
23.every *man* in his owne order
35.but ſome *man* will ſay, How
47.the firſt *man* is of the earth
the ſecond *man* is the Lo. from
2 *Cor.*4.16.though our outw. *man* periſh
yet the inward *man* is renewed
9.7.every *man* according as
11.20.if a *man* devoure you—
12.2.I knew a *man* in Chriſt above
3.and I knew ſuch a *man*, whether
*Gal.*1.1.not of men, nor by *man*, but by
11.of me, is not after *man*
12.nor received I it of *man*, nor
2.16.knowing that a *man* is juſtified
3.12.but the *man* that doth them
15.it be but a *mans* covenant
no *man* diſannulleth it
6.1.if a *man* be overtaken in a
3.if a *man* think himſelfe to be
4.let every *man* prove his owne
*Eph.*2.15.of twain, one new *man*, ſo
4.13.unto a perfect *man*, unto
22.the old *man* which is corrupt
24.that ye put on the new *man*
5.5.nor covetous *man*, who is an
29.no *man* yet ever hated his
31.for this cauſe ſhall a *man*—
*Phil.*2.8.found in faſhion as a *man*
20.I have no *man* like minded
*Col.*2.18.let no *man* beguile you of
1 *Theſ.*4.6.that no *man* go beyond, and
8.deſpiſeth not *man*, but God
5.15.evill for evill to any *man*
2 *Theſ.*2.3.let no *man* deceive you by
and that *man* of ſin be revealed
1 *Tim.*2.5.& men, the *man* Chriſt Jeſus
12.uſurpe authority over the *man*
3.9.having bin the wife of one *man*
6.11.but thou, O *man* of God, flye
2 *Tim.*3.17.that the *man* of God may
*Tit.*3.4.our Saviour toward *man*
10.a *man* that is an heretike—
*Heb.*2.6.what is *man*, that thou art—
or the ſon of *man*, that
7.24.but this *man*, becauſe he—
8.2.the Lord pitched, and not *man*
3.that this *man* have ſomewhat
13.6.what *man* ſhall do unto me
*Jam.*1.8.a double minded *man* is—
24.what manner of *man* he was
25.this *man* ſhalbe bleſſed in
26.if any *man* among you
this *mans* religion is vaine
2.2.a *man* with a gold ring, in
20.wilt thou know, O vaine *man*
3.2.if any *man* offend not in
8.the tongue can no *man* tame
1 *Pet.*1.24.all the glory of *man* as the
2.13.to every ordinance of *man*
3.4.let it be the hidden *man* of
2 *Pet.*1.21.in old time by the wil of *man*
2.8.for that righteous *man*
16.beaſt ſpeaking with *mans* voice
*Rev.*4.7.beaſt had a face as a *man*
9.6 when he ſmiteth a *man*
12.5.brought forth a *man* childe
13.which brought forth the *man*
13.18.it is the number of a *man*
16.3.as the bloud of a dead *man*
21.17.accord. to the meaſure of a *mā*
22.18.I teſtifie to every *man*
if any *man* ſhall adde to
19.if any *man* ſhall take away

See Beaſt, Man of God after God, & Young man.

Manahath.

*Gen.*36.23.Alvan and *Manahath*, and
1 *Chro.*1.40.Alian, and *Manahath*, and
8.6.they removed them to *Manahath*

Manahethites.

1 *Chro.*2.52.halfe of the *Manahethites*

Manaſſeh. Manaſſes.

*Gen.*41.51.of the firſt-born *Manaſſeh*
46.20.were born, *Manaſſeh* and
48.1.his two ſons, *Manaſſeh* and
13.and *Manaſſeh* in his left hand
14.his left hand on *Manaſſehs* he.
20.as Ephraim, and as *Manaſſeh*
he ſet Ephraim before *Manaſſeh*
50.23.Machir the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
*Num.*1.10.of *Manaſſeh*, Gamaliel the
2.20.ſhalbe the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
13.11.namely, of the tribe of *Manaſſ.*
26.29.of the ſons of *Manaſſeh* of
32.41.and Jair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
*Joſh.*13.7.& the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
29.of the halfe tribe of *Manaſſah*
14.4.two tribes, *Manaſſeh* & Ephraim
17.5.ten portions to *Manaſſeh* beſide
6.the daughter of *Manaſſeh* had
the reſt of *Manaſſehs* ſons had
7.the coaſts of *Manaſſeh* was from
8.*Mana.*had the land of Tappuah
Tappuah on the border of *Manaſſ.*
21.5.out of halfe the tribe of *Manaſſ.*
6.out of half the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
22.9.and the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
*Judg.*6.15.is poore in *Manaſſeh*, and I
35.throughout all *Manaſſih* who
18.30.the ſon of *Manaſſeh*, he and
1 *Kin.*4.13.of Jair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
2 *Kin.*20.21.*Manaſſeh* his ſon reigned
21.1.*Manaſſeh* was twelve yeers old

9.and

9.and *Manasseh* seduced them to
16.*Maasseh* shed innocent bloud
20.as his father *Manasseh* did
23.12.the Altars which *Manasseh* had
26.that *Manasseh* had provokt him
24.3.for the sins of *Manas.*according
1 *Chro.*3.13.*Manasseh* his son
7.14.the sons of *Manasseh*, Asriel
12.19.fell some of *Manas.*to David
20.fell to him of *Manasseh* Adnah
2 *Chro.*32.33.*Manasseh* his son reigned
33.1.*Manasseh* was twelve yeers old
9.*Manasseh* made Judah and the
10.the Lord spake to *Manasseh* &
11.which took *Manasseh* among
13.then *Manasseh* knew that the
22.as did *Manasseh* his father, for
Psa 60.7.& *Manasseh* is mine, Ephraim
80.2.Benjamin and *Manasseh* stirre
*Isa.*9.21.*Manasseh*, Ephraim
and Ephraim, *Manasseh*
*Jer.*15.4.because of *Manasseh*, the son
*Mat.*1.10.Ezekias begat *Manasses*
and *Manasses* begat Amon
*Rev.*7.6.of the tribe of *Manasseh*

Manassites.

*Judg.*12.4.and among the *Manassites*
2 *Kin.*10.33.and the *Manassites*

Man-childe.

*Lev.*12.2.and borne a *man-childe*
1 *Sam.*1.11.thine handmaid a *man-child*
Job 3.3.there is a *man-childe* conceived
*Jer.*20.15.a *man-childe* is borne unto

Mandrakes.

*Gen.*30.14.and found *Mandrakes* in the
15.to nighe for thy sons *Mandrakes*
*Cant.*7.13.the *Mandrakes* gave a smell

Maneh.

*Ezek.*45.12. 15.shek. shalbe your *Maneh*

Manger.

*Luk.*2.7.and laid in a *manger*
12.lying in a *manger* So Ver.16.

Manifest.

*Ecclef.*3.18.that God might *manifest*
*Luk.*8.17.shall not be made *manifest*
*Joh.*1.31.that he should be made *manif.*
3.21.his deeds may be made *manifest*
9.3.should be—*manifest* in him
14.21.will *manifest* thy self unto him
22.that thou wilt *manif.*thy self to
*Act.*4.16.is *manifest* to all them that
*Rom.*1.19.is *manifest* in them, for
10.10.I was made *manifest* to them
16.26.but now is made *manifest*
1 *Cor.*3.13.work shalbe made *manifest*
4.5.will make *manifest* the counsels
11.19.may be made *manifest* among
14.25.of his heart made *manifest*
15.27.it is *manif.*that he is excepted
2 *Cor.*2.14.maketh *manifest* the savour
4.10.might be made *manifest* in our
11.*manifest* in our mortall
5.11.we are made *manifest* to God
11.6.bin throughly made *manifest*
*Gal.*5.19.the works of the flesh are *ma.*
*Eph.*5.13.are made *manifest* by the
whatsoever is made *manifest*
*Phil.*1.13.are *manifest* in all the palace
*Col.*1.26.is made *manifest* to his Saints
4.4.that I may make it *manifest*
2 *Thes.*1.5.which is a *manifest* token of
1 *Tim.*3.16.God was *manif.*in the flesh
5.25.some are *manifest* aforehand
2 *Tim.*1.10.but is now made *manifest* by
3.9.shalbe *manifest* to all men
*Heb.*4.13.that is not *manif.*in his sight
9.8.was not yet made *manifest*
1 *Pet.*1.20.was *manif.*in these last times
1 *John* 2.19.they might be made *manif.*
3.10.the children of God are *manifest*
*Rev.*15.4.thy judgem are made *manifest*

Manifestation.

*Rom.*8.19.*manifestation* of the sons of
1 *Cor.*12.7.the *manifestation* of the Spirit
2 *Cor.*4.2.by *manifestation* of the truth

Manifested.

*Mar.*4.22.which shall not be *manifested*
John 2.11.*manifested* forth his glory
17.6.I have *manifested* thy name
*Rom.*3.21.without the law is *manifested*
*Tit.*1.3.hath in due time *manifested*
1 *John* 1.2.for the life was *manifested*
and was *manifested* unto us
3.5.ye know that he was *manifested*
8.the Son of God was *manifested*
4.9.in this was *manifested* the love of

Manifestly.

2 *Cor.*3.3.*manifestly* declared to be

Manifold.

*Neh.*9.19.thou in thy *manifold* mercies
27.and according to thy *manifold*
Psal 104.24.how *manif.*are thy workes
Amos 5.12.your *manifold* transgressions
*Luk.*18.30.shall not receive *manifold*
*Eph.*3.10.the *manifold* wisdome of God
1 *Pet.*1.6.through *manifold* temtations
4.10.of the *manifold* grace of God

Mankind.

*Lev.*18.22.shalt not lye with *mankind*
20.13.if a man lye with *mankind*
Job 12.10 & the breath of all *mankind*
1 *Cor.*6.9.of themselves with *mankind*
1 *Tim.*1.10.defile themselves with *mank.*
*Jam.*3.7.hath bin tamed of *mankind*

Manna.

*Exod.*16.15.it is *manna*, for they wist
31.called the name therof *manna*
35.did eate *manna* forty yeeres
*Num.*11.6.besides this *manna* before
7.the *manna* was as coriander, &
9.in the night the *man.*fell upon
*Deut.*8.3.& fed thee with *manna* which
16.who fed thee—with *man.*which
*Josh.*5.12.and the *manna* ceased on the
*Neh.*9.20.with-heldest not thy *manna*
*Psal.*78.24.& had rained downe *manna*
John 6.31.our fathers did eate *manna*
49.your fathers did eate *manna*
58.not as your fat.did eate *manna*
*Heb.*9.4.the golden pot that had *manna*
*Rev.*2.17.to eate of the hidden *manna*

Manner.

*Gen.*19.31.after the *manner* of all the
25.23.two *manner* of people shalbe
39.19.after this *manner* did the serv.
40.13.after the former *manner*
45.23.he sent after this *manner* ten
*Exod.*12.16.no *manner* of work shalbe
21.9.after the *manner* of daughters
23.11.in like *manner* thou shalt deale
31.3.& in all *manner* of workmanship
*Lev.*9.16.according to the *manner*
*Num.*9.14.and according to the *manner*
15.13.do these things after this *manner*
24.according to the *manner*, and
29.18.number, after the *manner*
So Ver.21.24 30.33.
*Deut.*4.15.saw no *manner* of similitude
15.2.this is the *manner* of the release
22.3.in like *manner* shalt thou do
*Judg.*8.18.what *manner* of men were
18.7.after the *manner* of the Zidoni.
1 *Sam.*8.9.shew them the *manner* of the
11.this will be the *manner* of the K.
10.25.the *manner* of the Kingdome
17.27.answered him after this *manner*
30.spake after the same *manner*, &
after the former *manner*
18.24.on this *manner* spake David
21.5.the bread is in a *manner* comon
27.11.so will be his *manner*, all the
2 *Sam.*7.19.is this the *manner* of man
14.3.& speak on this *manner* to him
15.6.on this *manner* did Absalom to
17.6.hath spoken after this *manner*
1 *Kin.*18.28.cut them.after their *manner*
22.20.one said after this *manner*, and
another said on that *manner*
2 *Kin.*1.7.what *manner* of man was he
11.14.as the *manner* was, & the Pri.
17.26.the *manner* of the god of the
27.the *man.*of the god of the land
33.after the *manner* of the nations
40.did after their former *manner*
1 *Chr.*24.19.according to their *manner*
2 *Chr.*4.20.should burn after the *manner*
13.9.after the *manner* of the nations
*Neh.*8.4.them after the same *manner*
*Est.*1.13.for so was the Kings *manner*
*Psal.*144.13.affording all *manner* of sto.
*Isa.*5.17.feed after their *manner*, and
10.24.after the *manner* of Egypt
26.it up after the *manner* of Egypt
*Jer.*13.9.after this *manner* will I marre
22.21.this hath bin thy *manner* from
30.18.remain after the *manner* therof
*Ezek.*20.30.after the *manner* of your fat.
23.15.after the *manner* of the Babylo.
45.after the *manner* of adulteresses
after the *manner* of women
Amos 4.10.after the *manner* of Egypt
8.14.& the *manner* of Beersheba liv.
*Mat.*4.23.healing all *manner* of sickness
and all *manner* of diseases
8.27.what *manner* of man is this
10.1.to heale all *manner* of sicknes
and all *manner* of disease
12.31.all *manner* of sin, and
*Luk.*1.66.what *manner* of childe shall
8.25.what *manner* of man is this
John 19.40.as the *manner* of the Jewes
*Act.*1.11.shall

*Act.*1.11.shall so come in like *manner*
15.23.wrote letters—after this *maner*
17.2.and Paul,as his *manner* was
20.18.after what *manner* I have
22.3.according to the perfect *maner*
25.16.it is not the *manner* of the
26.4.my *manner* of life which
*Rom.*6.19.speak after the *manner* of men
7.8.me all *manner* of concupiscence
1 *Cor.*7.7.one after this *manner*,& ano.
15.32.after the *manner* of men
*Gal.*2.14.after the *manner* of Gentiles
1 *Thes.*1.5.ye know what *manner* of men
9.what *manner* of entring in we
2 *Tim.*3.10.my doctrine,*manner* of life
*Heb.*13.25.as the *manner* of some is
*Jam.*1.24.what *manner* of man he was
1 *Pet.*3.5.after this *manner* in the old
2 *Pet.*3.11.what *manner* of persons—
*Jude*7.in like *manner* giving themselves
1 *John*3.1.behold what *manner* of love
*Rev.*11.5.must in this *maner* be killed

Manners. — Manners.

2 *Kin.*17.34.after the former *manners*
*Ezek.*11.12.after the *manners* of Heath.
*Act.*13.18.their *maners* in the wildernes
1 *Cor.*15.33.evil com.corrupt good *man.*
*Heb.*1.1.God—in divers *manners* spake

Manoah.

*Judg.*13.2.whose name was *Manoah*
8.then *Manoah* intreated the Lo.
9.hearkned to the voice of *Manoa*
22.*Manoah* said unto his wife
16.31.in the burying pl.of *Manoah*

Man servant.

*Exod.*12.44.but every *man servant* that
20.10.thy *man servant*,nor thy
17.nor his *man servant*,nor his
21.27.smite out his *man servants* too.
32.if the oxe push a *manservant*
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *man servant*,nor thy
that thy *man servant* and thy
21.or his *manservant*, or his maid
12.18.and thy *manservant*, or thy
16.11.and thy *man servant*, and thy
14.and thy *man servant*,and thy
*Job*31.13.the cause of my *man servant*
*Jer.*34.9.should let his *man servant*,and
So Verse 10.

Mansions.

*Joh.*14.2.Fath.house are many *mansions*

Man-slayer, &c.

*Num.*35.12.that the *man-slayer* dye not
1 *Tim.*1.9.sinners—and for *man-slayers*

Mantle, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.27.on the skirt of his *mantle*
28.14.& he is covered with a *mantle*
1 *Kin.*19.13.wrapt his face in his *mantle*
2 *Kin.*2.13.he took up also the *mantle*
14.& he took the *mantle* of Elijah
*Ezra*9.3.my garment and my *mantle*
*Job*1.20.and rent his *mantle*,and shaved
2.12.they rent every man his *mantle*
*Psa.*109.29.confusion as with a *mantle*
*Isa.*3.22.& the *mantles*, & the wimples

Many.

*Gen.*37.34.mourned *many* dayes for
*Ex.*5.5.the people of the land are *many*
19.21.to gaze,& *many* of them perish
23.2.to decline after *many* to wrest
*Lev.*25.51.if there be yet *many* yeers
*Num.*9.19.tarried long—*many* dayes
13.18.strong or weak,few or *many*
22.3.because they were *many* and
26.54.to *many* thou shalt give the
56.divided between *many* & few
35.8.from them that have *many*
ye shall give *many*
*Deut.*2.10.a people great and *many*
25.3.with *many* stripes,than thy
31.21.when *many* evils and troubles
32.7.the yeers of *many* generations
*Judg.*7.2.are too *many* for me to give
4.the people are yet too *many*
9.40.*many* were overthrowne and
1 *Sam.*2.5.she that hath *many* children
14.6.to save by *many* or by few
1 *Kin.*4.20.Judah & Israel were *many*
1 *Chro.*5.22.there fell down *many* slain
28.5.hath given me *many* sons,he
2 *Chro.*11.23.he desired *many* wives
14.11.whether with *many*,or with
16.8.with very *many* chariots,and
*Ezra*5.11.these *many* yeeres ago which
10.13.but the people are *many*,& it
*Neh.*6.18.*many* in Judah sworne unto
7.2.and feared God above *many*
9.28.*many* times didst thou deliver
30.*many* yeers didst thou forbear
*Est.*1.4.*many* daies, even an hundred
4.3.*many* lay in sackcloth and ashes
8.17.*many* of the people of the land
*Job*4.3.thou hast instructed *many*,and
11.19.*many* shall make suit to thee
13.23.how *many* are mine iniquities?
16.2.I have heard *many* such things
23.14.*many* such things are with him
*Psal.*3.1.*many* are they that rise up agai.
2.*many* there be which say of my
4.6.there be *many* that say,Who will
18.16.he drew me out of *many* waters
22.12.*many* Buls have compast me
25.19.for they are *many*,and they
29.3.the Lord,is upon *many* waters
31.13.the slander of *many*,feare was
32.10.*many* sorrowes shalbe to the
34.19.*many* are the afflictions of the
40.3.*many* shall see it,and feare
55.18.for there were *many* with me
56.2.they be *many* that fight against
71.7.I am as a wonder unto *many*
78.38.*many* a time turned he his
106.43.*many* a time did he deliver
119.157.*many* are my persecuters
129.1.*many* a time have they afflict.
2.*many* a time have they afflicted
*Pro.*4.10.yeers of my life shalbe *many*
6.35.though thou givest *many* gifts
7.26.she hath cast down *many* wou.
10.21.the righteous feed *many*
14.20.but the rich have *many* friends
19.4.wealth maketh *many* friends
6.*many* will intreat the favour of
21.there are *many* devices in a
28.2.*many* are the Princes thereof
27.shall have *many* curses
29.26.*many* seek the Rulers favour
31.29.*many* daughters have done
*Eccles.*6.3.and live *many* yeers,so that
11.*many* things that increase van.
12.9.and set in order *many* proverbs
12.of making *many* books there is
*Cant.*8.7.*many* waters cannot quench
*Isa.*1.15.when ye make *many* prayers
2.4.and shall rebuke *many* people
5.9.of a truth *many* houses shalbe
42.20.seeing *many* things, but thou
52.14.as *many* were astonied at thee
15.shall he sprinkle *many* nations
53.11.justifie *many*,for he shall beare
12.and he bare the sin of *many*
66.16.the slain of the L.shalbe *many*
*Jer.*5.6.their transgressions are *many*
14.7.our backslidings are *many*,we
20.10.the defaming of *many*,feare
36.32.added to them *many* like wor.
42.2.we are left but a few of *many*
46.11.shalt thou use *many* medicines
16.he made *many* to fall,yea one
*Lam.*1.22.for my sighes are *many*,and
*Ezek.*3.6.not to *many* people of a stran.
12.27.for *many* dayes to come,and
33.24.but we are *many*,the land is
37.2.there were very *many* in the
*Dan.*2.48.and gave him *many* gifts,and
11.33.shall instruct *many*,yet they
34.but *many* shall cleave to them
12.2.*many* of them that sleep in
3.that turn *many* to righteousnes
4.*many* shall run to and fro,and
10.*many* shalbe purified and
*Hos.*3.3.shalt abide for me *many* dayes
4.shall abide *many* daies without a
8.11.hath made *many* Altars to sin
*Mich.*4.3.shal judge among *many* peop.
*Nah.*1.12.and likewise *many*,yet thus
3.15.make thy selfe *many* as the
make thy selfe *many*
*Hab.*2.8.because thou hast spoiled *many*
10.by cutting off *many* people,&
*Zech.*7.3.have done these so *many* yeers
*Mal.*2.6.did turne *many* from iniquity
8.ye have caused *many* to stumble
*Mat.*3.7.saw *many* of the Pharisees
7.13.*many*—go in thereat
22.*many* will say to me in that day
done *many* wonderfull workes
8.11.*many* shall come from the East
16.*many* that were possessed with
30.an herd of *many* swine feeding
9.10.*many* publicans and sinners ca.
10.31.of more value than *many* spar.
13.3.he spake *many* things to them
17.*many* Prophets,and righteous
58.he did not *many* mighty works
14.36.and as *many* as touched him
16.21.and suffer *many* things of the
19.30.but *many* that are first shalbe
20.16.for *many* be called,but few
So Chap.22.14.
28.his life a ransome for *many*

12.9.as *many* as ye ſhall find,bid
10.as *many* as they found,both
24.5.*many* ſhall come in my name
and ſhall deceive *many*
11.*many* falſe Prophets ſhall riſe
and ſhall deceive *many*
12.the love of *ma.*ſhall waxe old
26.28.which is ſhed for *many* for
27.13.how *many* things they witneſs
19.I have ſuffred *many* things this
52.*ma.*bodies of the Saints which
53.holy city,& appeared to *many*
55.and *many* women were there
*Mar.*1.34.he healed *many* that were
2.15.*many* publicans and ſinners
for there were *many*
3.10.touch him,as *many* as had pla.
5.9.name is Legion,for we are *many*
6.20.he did *many* things,and heard
31.there were *many* comming,&
33.and *many* knew him,and ran
38.how *many* loaves have ye? go
7.4.and *many* other things there be
So Verſe 13.
*Luk.*1.14.*many* ſhal re joyce at his birth
16.and *many* of the childr.of Iſrael
2.35.that the thoughts of *many* he.
3.18.and *many* other things in his
4.25.*many* widowes were in Iſrael
7.47.her ſins which are *many*,are
8.30.legion, becauſe *ma.* divels were
9.22.Son of man muſt ſuffer *many*
10.24.*many* Prophets & Kings have
41.and troubled about *many* thi.
12.19.laid up for *many* yeers
47.ſhalbe beaten with *many* ſtri.
13.24.for *many* I ſay unto you,will
14.16.a great ſupper,and bade *many*
15.29.theſe *many* yeers do I ſerve
12.65.& *many* other things blaſphe.
John 1.12.but as *many* as received him
2.23.*many* beleeved in his Name
4.39.and *many* of the Samaritans of
41.and *many* moe beleeved,beca.
6.9.what are they among ſo *many*?
60.*many* therefore of his Diſciples
66.*many* of his Diſcip.went backe
8.26.I have *many* things to ſay,& to
10.32.*many* good works have I ſhew.
41.and *many* reſorted unto him
42.*many* beleeved on him there
14.2.Fath.houſe are *many* manſions
16.12.I have yet *many* things to ſay
20.30.& *many* other ſignes truly did
21.25.there are alſo *many* other thi.
*Act.*1.5.Ghoſt,not *many* dayes hence
2.39.as *many* as—our God ſhall call
40.& with *many* other words did
43.*many* wonders and ſignes were
9.13.I have heard by *many* of this—
23.after that *many* dayes were ful.
42.*many* beleeved in the Lord
43.he tarried *many* daies in Joppa
10.27.*many* that were come together
12.12.*many* were gathered together
13.31.he was ſeen *many* dayes
43.*many* of the Jews & religious
48.as *many* as were ordained unto
15.32.exhorted the breth.with *many*
35.with *many* others alſo
16.18.this ſhe did *many* dayes,but
23.laid *many* ſtripes on them
17.12.*many* of them beleeved: alſo
19.18.*many* that beleeved came and
19 *many*—of them which uſed
20.8.there were *many* lights in
19.and with *many* teares,and tem.
21.10.as we tarried there *many* dayes
20.how *many* thouſands of Jewes
25.7.laid *many* grievous complaints
26.9.to do *many* things contrary to
27.20.nor ſun nor ſtars in *many* daies
28.23.there came *many* to him into
*Rom.*4.17.thee a father of *many* nations
5.15.hath abounded unto *many*
offence of one, *many* be dead
grace—hath abounded unto *many*
16.the free gift is of *many* offenc.
19.diſobed.*many* were made ſinn.
ſhall *many* be made righteous
8.14.as *many* as are led by the Spirit
29.firſt-born among *many* brethr.
12.4.as we have *many* members in
15.23.theſe *many* yeers to come to
1 *Cor.*1.26.how that not *many* wiſe men
not *many* mighty, not
many noble are called
4.15.yet ye have not *many* fathers
10.5.with *many* of them G.was not
33.but the profit of *many* that
11.30.*many* are weake and ſickly a-
mong you, and *many* ſleep
16.9.and there are *many* adverſaries
2 *Cor.*2.4.I wrote to you with *many* tea.
6.which was inflicted by *many*
17.for we are not as *many* which
6.10.as poore,yet making *many* rich
11.18.ſeeing that *many* glory after
12.21.and that I ſhall bewaile *many*
*Gal.*3.4.ſo *many* things in vain? if it be
10.as *many* as are of the workes of
16.and to ſeeds,as of *many*,but
6.12.as *many* as deſire to make a fair
16.as *many* as walke according to
*Phil.*1.14.and *many* of the brethren in
3.15.as *many* as be perfect,be thus
18.for *many* walk,of whom I have
*Col.*2.1.and for as *many* as have not—
1 *Tim.*6.1.let as *many* ſervants as are
9.into *many* fooliſh and hurtfull
2 *Tim.*1.18.and in how *many* things he
*Tit.*1.10.there are *many* unruly and
*Heb.*2.10.in bringing *many* ſons unto
5.11.of whom we have *many* things
7.23.they truly were *many* Prieſts
9.28.to beare the ſins of *many*,and
*Jam.*3.1.be not *many* maſters, knowing
2.for in *many* things we offend all
2 *Pet.*2.2.and *many* ſhall follow their—
1 *Joh.*2.18.now are there *many* Antich.
4.1.*many* falſe Prophets are gone
2 *John* 12.having *many* things to write
3 *John* 13.I had *many* things to write
*Rev.*1.15.voice,as the ſound of *many*
3.19.as *many* as I love,I rebuke
5.11.I heard the voice of *many* Ang.
13.15.that as *many* as would not wo.

Maoch.

1 *Sam.*27.2.Achiſh the ſon of *Maoch*

Maon.

*Joſh.*15.55.*Maon*,and Carmel,& Ziph
1 *Sam.*23.24.in the wildernes of *Maon*
25.abode in the wildernes of *Maon*
25.2.there was a man in *Maon*,whoſe

Maonites.

*Judg.*10.12.the *Maonites* did oppreſſe

Maon a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.45.& *Maon* was the father of

Mara.

Ruth 1.20.not Naomi,call me *Mara*

Marah.

*Exo.*15.23.the name of it was—*Marah*
*Num.*33.8.of Etham,& pitched in *Mar.*
9.& they removed from *Marah*

Maralah.

*Joſh.*19.11.toward the ſea and *Maralah*

Maranatha.

1 *Cor.*16.22.Anathema,*Maranatha*

Marble.

1 *Chro.*29.2.& *marble* ſtones in abunda.
*Eſt.*1.6.and pillars of *marble*,the beds
*Cant.*5.15.are as pillars of *marble* ſet
*Rev.*18.12.braſſe,iron,and *marble*

March.

*Pſal.*68.7.when thou didſt *march* throu.
Joel 2.7.they ſhall *march* every one his
*Hab.*1.6.which ſhall *march* through the
3.12.thou didſt *march* through the

Marchandize. See **Merchandize.**

Marched, &c.

*Exo.*14.10.the Egyptians *marched* after
*Judg.*5.4.when thou *marchedſt* out of

Marcus.

*Col.*4.10.*Marcus* ſiſters ſon to Barnabas
1 *Pet.*5.13.ſo doth *Marcus* my ſon
*Philem.*24.*Marcus*,Ariſtarchus,Demas

Mareſha.

*Joſh.*15.44.Achzib and *Mareſha* nine
*Mich.*1.15.O inhabitant of *Mareſha*

Marke.

*Act.*12.12.whoſe ſurname was *Marke*
So Ver.25.Ch.15.37.
15.39.ſo Barnabas took *Marke*
2 *Tim.*4.11.take *Marke*,and bring him

Marke. — Marke.

*Gen.*4.15.the L.ſet a *marke* upon Cain
1 *Sam.*20.20.as though I ſhot at a *marke*
Job 7.20.as a *mark* againſt thee, ſo that
16.12.and ſet me up for his *marke*
*Lam.*3.12.and ſet me as a *marke* for the
*Ezek.*9.4.ſet a *marke* on the foreheads
*Phil.*3.14.I preſſe toward the *marke*
2 *Tim.*2.18. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
*Rev.*13.16.to receive a *marke* in their
17.ſave he that had the *marke*,or
14.9.and receive his *marke* in his
11.receiveth the *mark* of his na.
15.2.his image,and over his *marke*
16.2.which had the *mark* of the Be.
19.20.had received the *mark* of the
20.4.nor had received his *marke*

Marbes, &c.

*Lev.*19.28.nor prints nor *markes* upon
*Isa.*44.13.he *marketh* it out with the
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my body the *marks*

Marke.

*Ruth*3.4.thou shalt *marke* the place
2 *Sa.*13.28.*mark* ye now when Amnon
1 *Kin.*20.7.*mark*,I pray you,& see how
22.*marke*,and see what thou doest
*Job*18.2.*marke*,and afterwards we will
21.5.*mark* me,and be astonished and
33.31.*marke* well,O Job,hearken
39.1.or canst thou *marke* when the
*Psal.*37.37.*marke* the upright man and
48.13.*marke* ye well her bulwarkes
56.6.they *marke* my steps when they
130.3.shouldest *marke* iniquity,O
*Ezek.*44.5.son of man, *marke* well what
marke well the entring of the
*Rom.*16.17.*marke* them diligently
*Phil.*3.17.*marke* them which walke

Marked.

1 *Sam.*1.12.that Eli *marked* her mouth
*Job*24.16.which they had *marked* for
*Jer.*2.22.thine iniquity is *mark.*before
13.18.who hath *marked* his word
*Luk.*14.7.when he *marked* how they

Marketh, &c.

*Job*10.14.then thou *marke*st me,and
33.11.he *marketh* all my pathes

Market, &c.

*Ezek.*27.13.of brasse were in thy *mark.*
17.they traded in thy *markets*—
19.Calamus were in thy *markets*
25.did sing of thee in thy *market*
*Mat.*11.16.childr.sitting in the *markets*
20.3.standing idle in the *market* pla.
*Mar.*7.4.when they come from the *mar.*
12.38.salutations in the *market*
*Luk.*7.32.sitting in the *market* place
*Act.*16.19.drew the into the *market* pla.
17.17.and in the *market* daily with

Maroth.

*Mich.*1.12.for the inhabitants of *Maroth*

Marre. Marred.

*Lev.*19.27.thou shalt not *marre* the
*Ruth*4.6.lest I *marre* mine own inheri.
1 *Sam.*6.5.that *marre* the land,and ye
2 *Kin.*3.19.and *marre* every good piece
*Job*30.13.they *marre* my path, they set
*Isa.*52.14.was so *marred* more than
*Jer.*13.7.the girdle was *marred*,it was
9.will I *marre* the pride of Judah
18.4.was *marred* in the hand of the
*Nah.*2.2.& *marred* their vine branches
*Mar.*2.22.the bottles will be *marred*

Marriage, &c.

*Gen.*34.9.make ye *marriages* with us,&
*Exod.*21.10.her duty of *marriage* shall
*Deut.*7.3.nor shalt thou make *marriages*
*Josh.*23.12.and shall make *marriages*
*Psal.*78.63.were not given to *marriage*
*Mat.*22.2.made a *marriage* for his son
4.are ready,come to the *marriage*
30.nor are given in *marriage*,but
24.38.marrying and giving in *marri.*
25.10.went in with him to the *marri.*
*Luk.*20.34.and are given in *marriage*
*John*2.1.there was a *marriage* in Cana
2.& his Disciples,to the *marriage*
1 *Cor.*7.38.he that giveth her in *marri.*
that giveth her not in *marriage*
*Heb.*13.4.*marriage* is honourable in all
*Rev.*19.7.the *marriage* of the Lambe is
9.called to the *marriage* supper

Marrie.

*Deut.*25.5.shall not *marrie* without,unto
*Hos.*2.19. See the *Geneva Translatiõ*
*Mat.*19.9 and shall *marrie*—committeth
10 it is not good to *marrie*
22.24.his brother shall *mar.*his wife
30.they neither *marry*,nor are
So *Mar.*12.25.*Luk.*20.35.
*Luk.*20.34.chilren of this world *marrie*
1 *Cor.*7.9.let them *marry*, for it is better
to *marrie* than to burn
28.if thou *marry*,thou hast not
if a Virgin *marrie*,she hath
36.sinneth not,let them *marrie*
1 *Tim.*4.3.forbidding to *marrie*,and
5.14.that the yonger women *marrie*

Married.

*Exod.*21.3.if he were *married*,then his
*Lev.*22.12.Priests daughter be *married*
*Num.*12.1.Ethiop.whom he had *married*
for that he had *married* an
36.12.& they were *married* into the
1 *Chro.*2.21.whom he *married* when he
2 *Chro.*13.21.and *married* 14.wives,and
*Pro.*30.23.when she is *married*,and an
*Isa.*54.1.children of the *married* wife
62.4.and thy land shall be *married*
*Jer.*3.14.for I am *married* unto you,and
*Mal.*2.11.hath *married* the daughter of
*Mat.*22.25.when he had *married* a wife
*Mar.*6.17.for he had *married* her
*Luk.*14.20.I have *married* a wife,and
*Rom.*7.3.she be *marr.* to another man
though she be *married* to another
4.that ye should be *married* to ano.
1 *Cor.*7.10.unto the *married* I command
33.but he that is *married*,careth
34.but she that is *married*,careth
39.is at liberty to be *married* to

Marrieth.

*Isa.*62.5.for as a young man *marrieth*

Marrying.

*Neh.*13.27.in *marrying* strange wives
*Mat.*24.38.*marrying*,& giving in marri.

Marriners.

*Ezek.*27.9.with their *marriners* were in
27.thy *marriners* and thy pilots
29.the *marriners* & all the pilots
*Jona*1.5.then the *marrin.*were affraid

Marrishes.

*Ezek.*47.11.and the *marrishes* thereof

Marrow.

*Job*21.24.are moistened with *marrow*
*Psal.*63.5.as with *marrow* and fatnesse
*Pro*3.8.and *marrow* to thy bones
*Isa.*25.6.of fat things full of *marrow*
*Heb.*4.12.and of the ioynts and *marrow*

Mars.

*Act.*17.22.in the mids of *Mars* hill

Mart.

*Isa.*23.3.and she is a *mart* of Nations

Martha.

*Luk.*10.38.a certain wom. named *Mart.*
40.but *Martha* was cumbred
41.*Martha*,*Martha*,thou caref
*John*11.1.of Mary & her sister *Martha*
5.now Jesus loved *Martha*,and
20.then *Martha*,as soon as she
21.then said *Martha* to Jesus
24.*Martha* saith—I know that he
30.in the place where *Martha*
39.*Martha*,the sister of him that
12.2.and *Martha* served: but Lazar.

Martyr, &c.

*Act.*22.20.when the blo. of thy *martyr*
*Rev.*2.13.Antipas my faithfull *martyr*
17.6.the bloud of the *martyrs* of Jesus

Marvell.

*Eccles.*5.8.*marvell* not at the matter
*Mar.*5.20.and all men did *marvell*
*John*3.7.*marvell* not that I said to thee
5.20.than these,that ye may *marvell*
28.*marvell* not at this,for the
*Act*3.12.why *marvell* ye at this?
2 *Cor.*11.14.and no *marvell*,for Satan
*Gal.*1.6.I *marvell* that you are so soon
1 *John*3.13.*marvell* not,my brethren,if
*Rev.*17.7.why didst thou *marvell*?

Marvelled.

*Gen.*43.33.and the men *marvelled* one
*Psal.*48.5.and so they *marvelled*,they
*Mat.*8.10.he *marvelled*,and said to
27.and the men *marvelled*,saying
9.8.they *marvelled*,& glorified God
22.22.they *marvelled*,and left him
27.14.the Govern. *marvelled* greatly
*Mar.*6.6.*marvelled* because of their—
12.17.and they *marvelled* at him
15.5.so that Pilate *marvelled*
44.Pilate *marvelled* if he were
*Luk.*1.21.*marvelled* that he tarried so
63.John: and they *marvelled* all
2.33.Joseph & his mother *marvelled*
7.9.heard these things,he *marvelled*
20.26.they *marvelled* at his answers
*John*4.27.*marvelled* that he talked with
7.15.& the Jewes *marvelled*,saying
*Act.*2.7.all amazed & *marvelled*,saying
4.13.they *marvelled*,and they tooke

Marvellous.

1 *Chro.*16.12.remember his *marvellous*
24.his *marvellous* works among
*Job*5.9 *marvellous* things without num.
10.16.shew thy selfe *marvellous* upon
*Psal.*9.1.all thy *marvellous* workes
17.7.thy *marvellous* loving kindnesse
31.21.his *marvellous* kindnesse in a
78.12.*marvellous* things did he in
98.1.he hath done *marvellous* things
105.5.rememb.his *marvellous* works
118.23.it is *marvellous* in our eyes
139.14.*marvellous* are thy works,&
*Isa.*29.14.to do a *marvellous* worke.
even a *marvellous* worke
*Dan.*11.36.shall speak *marvellous* things
*Mich.*7.15.shew him *marvellous* things

*Zech.*8.6.if

*Zech.8.6.*if it be *marvellous* in the eyes
should it also be *marvellous*
*Mat.21.42.*it is *marvellous* in our eyes
*Joh.9.30.*herein is a *marvellous* thing
*1 Pet.2.9.*you—into his *marvellous* light
*Rev.15.1.*signe—great and *marvellous*
3.great and *marvellous* are thy

Marvellously.

*2 Chro.29.15.*he was *marvellously* helped
*Job 37.5.*God thundreth *marvellously*
Joel 2.26. See the *Geneva Translation*

Marvels.

*Exod.34.10.*I will do *Marvels*, such as

Maschil. See **Maph.**

Mary.

*Mat.1.16.*Joseph the husband of *Mary*
18.when as his mother *Mary* was
20.to take to thee *Mary* thy wife
2 11.the yong child with *Mary* his
13.55.is not his mother called *Mary*?
27.57.& *Mary* the mother of James
61.& the other *Mary* sitting over
28.1.and the other *Mary* to see the
*Mar.6.3.*the Carpenter the son of *Mary*
15.40 & *Mary* the mother of James
47.and *Mary* the mother of Joses
16.1.*Mary* the mother of James and
*Luk.1.27.*the virgins name was *Mary*
30.feare not *Mary*; for thou hast
41.heard the salutation of *Mary*
46.and *Mary* said, My soule doth
56.and *Mary* abode with her ab.
2.5.to be taxed with *Mary* his espou.
16.and found *Mary* and Joseph, &
19.but *Mary* kept all these things
34.& said unto *Mary* his mother
10.39.she had a sister called *Mary*
42.*Mary* hath chosen that good
24.10.and *Mary* the mother of James
*Joh.11.1.*Bethanie the towne of *Mary*
2.it was *Mary* which annointed
19.many—came to *Ma.* & Martha
20.*Mary* sate still in the house
28.called *Mary* her sister secretly
31.when they saw *Mary* that she
32.when *Mary* was come where
45.the Jewes which came to *Ma.*
12.3.then *Mary* tooke a pound of
19.25.*Mary* the wife of Cleophas
20.11.*Mary* stood without at the Se.
16.Jesus saith to her, *Mary*: she
*Act.1.14.*and *Mary* the mother of Jesus
12.12.he came to the house of *Mary*
*Rom.16.6.*greet *Mary*, who bestowed

Mary Magdalene.

*Mat.27.56.*among which was *M. Magd.*
61.there was *Mary Magdalene*
28.1.came *Mary Magdalene*
*Mar.15.40.*among whom was *Ma. Mag.*
47.*Mary Magdalene* and Mary
16.1.*Mary Magdalene* and Mary
9.first to *Mary Magdalene*
Luk.8.2.Mary, called *Magdalene*
24.10.it was *Mary Magdalene*
*John 19.25.*Mary—& *Mary Magdalene*
20.1.comes *Mary Magdalene*
18.*Mary Magdalene* came

Mash.

*Gen.10.23.*Gether, and *Mash* and
So 1 *Chron.1.17.*

Masons.

*2 Sam.5.11.*Carpenters and *Masons*, and
*1 Kin.12.12.*to *Masons* and hewers of
22.6.to builders, and *Masons*, and to
*1 Chro.14.1.*with Carpenters & *Masons*
22.2.set *Masons* to hew wrought stone

Massa.

*Gen.25.14.*Mishma, Dumah, and *Massa*
*1 Chro.1.30.*Dumah and *Massa*, Hadad

Massah.

Exod.17.7.Massah & Meribah, because
*Deut.6.16.*as he tempted him in *Massah*
9.22.at Taberah and at *Massah*, and
33.8.whom thou didst prove at *Mass.*

Mast.

*Pro.23.34.*lieth upon the top of a *Mast*
*Isa.33.23.*not well strengthen the *Mast*

Master.

Gen.23.10.& all the goods of his *master*
27.not left destitute my *master*
36.my *master* when he was old
51.let her be thy *masters* sons wife
54.send me away unto my *master*
56.that I may go to my *master*
65.it is my *master*, therefore she
39.8.my *master* wats not what
*Exod.21.5.*I love my *master*, my wife
6.then his *master* shall bring him
his *master* shall boare his eare
8.if she please not her *master*, who
22.8.the *master* of the house shalbe
*Deut.23.15.*not deliver to his *master* the
is escaped from his *master*
*Judg.19.12.*and his *master* said unto him
22.spake to the *master* of the house
*1 Sam.20.38.*and came to his *master*
24.6.do thus unto my *master* the
25.10.every man from his *master*
14.to salute our *master*, and he
17.evill against our *master*, and
26.16.ye have not kept your *master*
29.4.reconcile himselfe to his *master*
10.rise—with thy *masters* servants
30.13.and my *master* left me, because
15.me into the hand of my *master*
*2 Sam.2.7.*for your *master* Saul is dead
9.9.I have given it to thy *masters* son
10.that thy *masters* son may have
12.8.I gave thee thy *masters* house
and thy *masters* wives
16.3.where is thy *masters* son, and
*1 Kin.22.17.*these have no *master*, let
*2 Kin.2.16.*and seeke thy *master*, lest
5.18.when my *master* goeth into the
20.my *master* hath spared Naaman
6.5.alas *master*, for it was borrowed
15.alas my *master*, how shall we
22.drinke, and go to their *master*
23.and they went to their *master*
32.the sound of their *masters* feet
8.14.and came to his *master*, who said
9 31.who slew his *master*?
10.2.your *masters* sons are with you
9.I conspired against my *master*
18.24.the least of my *masters* servants
27.hath my *master* sent me
to thy *master*, and to thee
19.6.thus shall ye say to your *master*
*2 Chro.18.16.*these have no *master*, let
*Job 3.17.*servant is free from his *master*
*Pro.27.18.*he that waiteth on his *master*
*Isa.24.2.*the servant, so with his *master*
36.8.to my *master* the king of Assyria
9.the least of my *masters* servants
37.4.the king of Assyria his *master*
6.thus shall ye say to your *master*
Dan.1.3.master of the Eunuches that
4.9.*master* of the Magicians, because
5.11.made *master* of the Magicians
*Mal.1.6.*a servant his *master*, if I
then be a *master*
2.12.the *master* and the scholler out
Mat.8.19.master, I will follow thee
9.11.why eateth your *master* with
10.24.is not above his *master*, nor
25.that he be as his *master*, and
have called the *mast.* of the house
12.38.*master*, we would see a signe
15.27.fall from their *masters* table
17.24.doth not your *ma.* pay tribute?
19.16.good *master*, what good thing
22.16.*master*, we know that thou art
So *Mar.12.14.*
24.*master*, Moses said, if a man
So *Mar.12.19.*
22.36.*master*, which is the great com.
23.8.for one is your *master*—Christ
10.for one is your *master*—
26.18.the *master* saith, my time is
25.*master*, is it I? he said to him
Mar.4.38.mast. carest thou not that we
5.35.why troublest thou the *master*
9.17.*master*, I have brought unto thee
38.*master*, we saw one casting out d.
10.17.good *master*, what shall I do
20.*master*, all these have I observed
35.*master*, we would that thou
11.21.*master*, behold the figge tree
12.14.*master*, we know that thou art
19.*master*, Moses wrote unto us
32.*master*, thou hast said the truth
13.1.*mast.* see what maner of stones
35.ye know not when the *m.* comes
14.14.the *master* saith, where is the
45.*master*, *master*, and kissed him
Luk.3.12.master, what shall we do?
5.5.*master*, we have toiled all night
6.40.Discip. is not above his *master*
perfect, shalbe as his *master*
7.40.and he saith, *master*, say on
8.24.saying, *master*, *master*, we perish
45.*master*, the multitude throng
9.38.*master*, I beseech thee look upon
49.*master*, we saw one casting out
12.13.*master*, speake to my brother
17.13.*master*, have mercy on us
19.39.*master*, rebuke thy Disciples
20.21.*master*, we know thou art
39.*master*, thou hast well said
Joh.1.38.master, where dwellest thou?
3.10.art thou a *master* in Israel, and
8.4.*master*,

8.4.*maſter*,this woman was taken
9.2.*maſter*,who did ſin, this man
11.8.*maſter*,the Jewes of late ſought
28.the *maſter* is come,and calls
13.13.ye call me *maſter* and Lord
14.if I then your Lord and *maſter*
20.16.which is to ſay, *maſter*
*Act.*27.11.Centurion beleeved the *ma.*
*Rom.*14.4.to his owne *maſter* he ſtandeth
1 *Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe *maſter* builder I
*Col.*4.1.that ye alſo have a *maſter* in
So *Epheſ.*6.9.
2 *Tim.*2.21.meet for the *maſters* uſe

Maſter of the houſe.

*Mat.*10.25.have called the *maſt. of the h.*
*Mar.*13.35.when the *maſter of the houſe*
*Luk.*13.25.when once the *maſter of the h.*
14.21.then the *maſter of the hou.*being

Maſters.

*Pſal.*123.2.to the hand of their *maſters*
*Pro.*25.13.the ſoule of his *maſters*
*Eccl.*12.11.by the *maſt.* of the aſſemblies
*Jer.*27.4.thus ſhal ye ſay to your *maſters*
*Amo.*4.1.which ſay to their *maſters*,bring
*Zeph.*1.9.which fill their *maſters* houſes
*Mat.*6.24.no man can ſerve two *maſters*
So *Luke* 16.13.
15.27.fall from their *maſters* table
23.10.nor be ye called *maſters*: for
*Act.*16.16.brought their *ma.*much gaine
19.when her *maſters* ſaw that the
*Eph.*6.5.to them that are your *maſters*
9.and ye *maſters*,do the ſame
*Col.*3.22.obey in all things your *maſters*
1 *Tim.*6.1.count their own *maſt.* worthy
2.that have beleeving *maſters*
*Tit.*2.9.obedient to their own *maſters*
1 *Pet.*2.18.be ſubject to your *maſters*
*Jam.*3.1. be not many *maſters*

Maſtery, &c.

*Exod.*32.18.that ſhout for *maſtery*
*Dan.*6.24.the Lions had the *maſtery* of
1 *Cor.*9.25.that ſtriveth for the *maſtery*
2 *Tim.*2.5.if any man ſtrive for *maſteries*

Mate.

*Iſa.*34.15.every one with her *mate*
16.none ſhall want her *mate*,for

Mathuſala.

*Lu.*3.37.which was the ſon of *Mathuſala*

Matred. See **Mahetabel.**

Matri.

1 *Sam.*10.21.the family of *Matri* was

Matrix.

*Exod.*13.12.all that openeth the *matrix*
So Ver.15. Chap.34.19.
*Num.*3.12.born,that openeth the *matrix*
18.15,that openeth the *matrix*

Mattan.

2 *Kin.*11.18.ſlew *Mattan* the Prieſt of
So 2 *Chro.*23.17.
*Jer.*38.1.Shephatiah the ſon of *Mattan*

Mattanah.

*Num.*21.18.they went to *Mattanah*
19.from *Mattanah*,to Nahaliel

Mattaniah.

2 *Kin.*24.17.made *Mattaniah* his fathers

Matter.

*Gen.*24.9.him concerning that *matter*
*Exod.*18.16.when they have a *matter*
22.every great *matter* they ſhall
every ſmall *matter* they ſhall
26.every ſmall *mat.* they brought
23.7.keep thee far from a falſe *mat.*
*Num.*25.18.in the *matter* of Peor,and
in the *matter* of Cozbi
31.16.in the *matter* of Peor,& there
*Deut.*3.26.no more to me of this *matter*
17.8.if there ariſe a *matter* too hard
22.26.even ſo is this *matter*,and
Ruth 3.17.how the *matter* will fall,for
1 *Sam.*10.16.of the *matter* of the kingd.
20.23.as touching the *matter* which
39.and David knew the *matter*
30.24.hearken to you in this *matter*
2 *Sam.*1.4.and how went the *matter*
18.13.there is no *matter* hid from
20.21.the *matter* is not ſo: but a
1 *Kin.*8.59.as the *matter* ſhall require
15.5.only in the *matter* of Uriah
1 *Chro.*26.32.every *matter* pertaining
2 *Chro.*24.5.ſee that ye haſte the *matter*
Ezra 5.5.till the *matter* came to Darius
17.to us concerning this *matter*
10.4. this *matter* belongeth to thee
9.becauſe of this *matter*, and of
14.wrath of God for this *matter*
15.imployed about this *matter*
16.moneth to examine the *matter*
*Eſt.*2.23.inquiſition made of the *matter*
Job 29.18. ſeeing the root of the *matter*
32.18.I am full of *matter* within
*Pſal.*45.1. is inditing of a good *matter*
64.5.themſelves in an evill *matter*
*Pro.*11.13.but he—concealeth a *matter*
16.10.that handleth a matter wiſely
17.9.but he that repeateth a matter
18.13.that anſwereth a matter before
25.2.is to ſearch out a *matter*
*Eccleſ.*5.8.marvell not at the *matter*, for
10.20.wings ſhall tell the *matter*
12.13.the concluſion of the—*matter*
*Jer.*38.27.the *matter* was not perceived
*Ezek.*9.11.reported the *matter*, ſaying
16.20.thy whoredoms a ſmall *matter*
*Dan.*1.14.to them in this *matter*, and
2.10.that can ſhew the kings *matter*
23.known unto us the kings *matt.*
3.16.to anſwer thee in this *matter*
4.17.this *matter* is by the decree by
7.28.is the end of the *matter*,as for
but I kept the *matter* in my heart
9.23.therefore underſtand the *matt.*
*Mat.*19.10.if the *matter* of the man be
*Mar.*10.10.askt him—of the ſame *matter*
*Act.*8.21.part nor lot in this *matter*
11.4.Peter rehearſed the *matter*
15.6.to conſider of this *matter*
17.32.Hear thee again of this *matter*
18.14.if it were a *matter* of wrong
19.38.have a *matter* againſt any man
24.22.know the uttermoſt of your *m.*
1 *Cor.*6.1.a *matter* againſt another
2 *Cor.*7.11.to be cleare in this *matter*
*Gal.*2.6.it maketh no *matter* to me
1 *Theſ.*4.6.defraud his broth. in any *ma.*
*Jam.*3.5.behold how great a *matter* a

Matters.

*Exo.*24.14.if any man have any *matters*
*Deu.*17.8.being *matters* of controverſie
1 *Sam.*16.18.and prudent in *matters*,&
2 *Sam.*15.3.ſee thy *matters* are good
19.29.any more of thy *matters*,to
2 *Chr.*19.11.of Judah for all the Ks *matt.*
*Eſt.*3.4.whether Mordeca's *matters*
9.31.for the *matters* of the faſtings
Job 33.13.account of any of his *matters*
*Pſal.*35.20.to deviſe deceitfull *matters*
131.1.my ſelfe in great *matters*,or
*Dan.*1.20.and in all *matters* of wiſdome
7.1.and the ſumme of the *matters*
*Mat.*23.23.the weightier *matters* of the
*Act.*18.15.no judge of ſuch *matters*
19.39.thing concerning other *matt.*
25.20.be judged of theſe *matters*
1 *Cor.*6.2.to judge the ſmalleſt *matters*?
1 *Pet.*4.15.buſie-body in other mens *m.*

Matthan.

*Mat.*1.15.Eleazar begat *Matthan*
and *Matthan* begat Jacob

Matthat.

Luke 3.24.which was the ſon of *Matthat*
So Verſe 29.

Matthathias.

Luke 3.25.was the ſon of *Matthathias*
So Verſe 26.

Matthew.

*Mat.*9.9.a man named *Matthew* ſitting
10.3.*Matthew* the Publican, James
*Mar.*3.18.*Matthew* and Thomas
See the word **Levi.**

Matthias.

*Act.*1.26.the lot fell on *Matthias*,and

Mattithiah.

1 *Chr.*9.31.*Mattithiah* one of the Levits

Mattocke, &c.

1 *Sam.*13.20.his axe and his *mattocke*
21.had a file for the *mattockes*
2 *Chro.*34.6.with their *mattockes* round
*Iſa.*7.25.ſhalbe digged with the *mattock*

Maw.

*Deut.*18.3.and the *maw* and two cheeks

Mawle.

*Pro.*25.18.is a *mawle* and a ſword,and

May.

2 *Sam.*15.20.I goe whither I *may*

It may be.

*Gen.*16.2. *it may be* that I may—
1 *Sam.*14.6.*it may be* the Lord will
2 *Sam.*16.12.*it may be* the Lord—will
2 *Kin.*19.4.*it may be* the Lord will
Job 1.5.*it may be* that my ſons have
*Jer.*36.3.*it may be* that the houſe of Juda
7.*it may be* they will preſent their
*Ezek.*12.3.*it may be* they will conſider
Amos 5.15.*it may be* that the L. God of
*Zeph.*2.3.*it may be* ye ſhall be hid in the
*Luk.*20.13.*it maybe* they will reverence
1 *Cor.*16.6.*it may be* I will abide,yea

Mazzeroth.

Job 38.32.thou bring forth *Mazzeroth*

Me.

*Joh.*5.36.that the Father hath sent *me*
40.and ye will not come to *me*
6.37.all that the Father giveth *me*
39.of all that he hath given *me*
44.no man can come to *me* except
45.learned of the Fa.comes to *me*
47.he that beleeves on *me* hath
14.7.if ye had knowne *me*,ye—
9.yet hast thou not knowne *me*?
he that hath seene *me*,hath seen
20.and you in *me*, and I in you
21.he it is that loveth *me*, and he
that loveth *me* shalbe loved
16.33.that in *me* ye may have peace
*Gal.*2.20.who loved *me*,and
gave himselfe for *me*

Meah.

*Neh.*3.1.even to the tower of *Meah*
12.39.and the tower of *Meah*,even

Meale.

Ruth 2.14.at *meale* time come and eate

Meale.

1 *Kin.*17.12.but an handfull of *meale*
14.barrell of *meale* shall not waste
16.the barrell of *meale* wasted not
2 *Kin.*4.41.then bring *meale*, and he
1 *Chro.*12.40.meate,and *meale*,cakes of
*Isa.*47.2.grinde *meal*.take the milstones
*Hos.*8.7.the bud shall yeeld no *meale*
*Mat.*13.33.hid in three measures of *meale*
*Luk.*13.21.hid it in 3.measures of *meale*

Meane.

*Pro.*22.29.not stand before *meane* men
*Isa.*2.9.the *meane* man boweth downe
5.15.the *mean* man shalbe brought
31.8.not of a *mean* man shall devour.
*Act.*21.39.citizen of no *meane* city

Meane.

*Gen.*21.29.what *meane* these 7.ewe—
*Exod.*12.26.what *meane* you by this
*Deut.*6.20.what *meane* the Testimonies
*Josh.*3.6.what *meane* you by these stones
21.saying,what *meane* these stones
*Ezek.*18.2.what *meane* you that ye use
*Mar.*9.10.rising frō the dead should *me.*
*Act.*10.17.what this vision—should *me.*
17.20.what these things *meane*
21.13.what *meane* you to weep and

Meane while.

1 *Kin.*18.45.to passe in the *meane while*

Meaneth.

*Gen.*33.8.what *meanest* thou by all this
2 *Sam.*16.2.what *meanest* thou by these?
*Jon.*1.6.what *meanest* thou, O sleeper?

Meaneth.

*Deut.*29.24.what *meaneth* the heate of
1 *Sa.*4.6.what *meaneth* the noise of this
So Verse 14.
15.14.what *meaneth* this bleating of
*Isa.*10.7.he *meaneth* not so,neither
*Mat.*9.13.learne what that *meaneth*,I
*Act.*2.12.saying,what *meaneth* this?
12.7.ye had known what this *meaneth*

Meaning. Meant.

*Gen.*50.20.God *meant* it vo good,to
*Dan.*8.15.and sought for the *meaning*
*Luk.*18.36.he asked what it *meant*
1 *Cor.*14.11.I know not the *meaning*

Meanes.

*Exod.*34.7.will by no *meanes* cleare the
*Judg.*5.22.by *meanes* of the prauncings
16.5.by what *meanes* we may prevaile
2 *Sam.*14.14.yet doth he devise *meanes*
2 *Chro.*1.17.by their *meanes* the kings of
Ezra 4.16.by this *means* thou shalt have
*Jer.*5.31.beare rule by their *meanes*,and
*Mal.*1.9.this hath been by your *meanes*
*Mat.*5.26.thou shalt by no *meanes* come
*Luk.*5.18.and they sought *meanes* to
8.36.told them by what *meanes* he
*Joh.*9.21.but by what *meanes* he—seeth
*Act.*4.9.by what *means* he is made who.
18.21.I must by all *meanes* keepe
*Rom.*1.10.if by any *mean* now at length
11.14.if by any *means* I may provoke
1 *Cor.*8.9.take heed lest by any *meanes*
9.27.lest—by any *meanes* when I
2 *Cor.*11.3.I feare lest by any *meanes*
*Gal.*2.2.lest by any *meanes* I should run
*Phil.*3.11.if by any *meanes* I might
1 *Thes.*3.5.lest by some *meanes* the temp.
2 *Thes.*2.3.deceive you by any *meanes*
3.16.peace alwaies by all *meanes*
*Rev.*13.14.by the *means* of those mirac.

Meanuh.

*Josh.*13.2.and *Meanuh* that is beside the

Meate. Meates.

*Gen.*43.34.he took and sent *meates* unto
but Benjamins *meate* was

Measure.

*Levit.*19.35.in weight or in *measure*
*Num.*35.5.ye shal *measure* from without
*Deut.*21.2.shal *measr.*to the cities which
25.15.a perfect and just *measure* shall
*Josh.*3.4.two thousand cubits by *measure*
1 *Kin.*6.25.were of one *measure*,and of
2 *Kin.*7.1.shall a *measure* of fine flower
So Verse 18.
Job 11.9.the *measure* thereof is longer
28.25.weigheth the waters by *measr.*
*Psal.*39.4.and the *measure* of my dales
80.5.teares to drink in great *measure*
*Isa.*5.14.her mouth without *measure*
27.8.in *measure* when it shooteth forth
40.12.dust of the earth in *measure*
*Jer.*30.11.I will correct thee in *measure*
46.28.but correct thee in *measure*,yet
51.13.the *measr.*of thy covetousnesse
*Ezek.*4.11.shall drink water by *measure*
So Verse 16.
40.10.they three were of one *measure*
the posts had one *measure*
43.10.let them *measure* the patterne
45.11.shalbe of one *measure*
*Mich.*6.10.and the scant *measure* that is
*Zech.*2.2.to *measure* Jerusalem,to see
*Mat.*7.2.with what *measure* ye mete,it
23.32.fill ye up then the *measure* of
*Mar.*6.51.amazed—beyond *measure*,&
7.37.were beyond *measr.*astonished
10.26.astonished out of *measure*
*Luk.*6.38.good *measure*,pressed downe
with the same *measure* ye mete
*Joh.*3.34.gives not the spirit by *measure*
*Rom.*12.3.to every man the *measure* of
2 *Cor.*1.8.were pressed out of *measure*
10.13.of things without our *measure*
according to the *measr.*of the rule
a *measure* to reach even to you
14.our selves beyond our *measure*
15.of things without our *measure*
11.23.in stripes above *measure*
12.7.should be exalted out of *measure*
*Gal.*1.13.how that beyond *measure*
*Eph.*4.7.according to the *measure* of
13.unto the *measure* of the stature
16.in the *measure* of every part
*Rev.*6.6.a *measure* of wheat for a peny
11.1.and *measure* the Temple of God
2.leave out,and *measure* it not
21.15.to *measure* the city,& the gates
17.according to the *measr.*of a man

Measured.

Ruth 3.15.he *measured* sixe measures
2 *Sam.*8.2.*measured* them with a line
with two lines *measured* he
*Isa.*40.12.who hath *measured* the waters
*Jer.*31.37.if heaven—can be *measured*
*Ezek.*40.5.he *measured* the breadth of
6.*measured* the threshold of the
8.he *measured* also the porch of
9.*measured* he the porch of the
13.he *measured* then the gate
24.he *measured* the posts thereof
27.*measured* from gate to gate
47.he *measured* the court, an
41.5.he *measured* the wall of the h.
13.so he *measured* the house
*Hos.*1.10.cannot be *measured* nor
*Hab.*3.6.stood and *measured* the earth
*Mat.*7.2.shalbe *measured* to you againe
So *Luke* 6.38.
*Rev.*21.16.he *measured* the city with
17.he *measured* the walls thereof

Measures.

*Deut.*25.14.not in thy house divers *mea.*
1 *Kin.*4.22.thirty *measures* of fine flower
18.32.as would containe 2. *measrs.*
2 *Kin.*7.1.two *measures* of barley for a
1 *Chro.*23.29.for all maner of *measures*
Ezra 7.22.to an 100. *measures* of wheat
Job 38.5.who hath laid the *measures*
*Pro.*20.10.and divers *measures* both of
*Jer.*13.25.the portion of thy *measures*
*Ezek.*40.24.according to these *measures*
43.13.these are the *measures* of the
48.16.and these shalbe the *measures*
*Mat.*13.33.hid in three *measrs.*of meale
So *Luke* 13.21.
*Luk.*16.6.an hundreth *measures* of oyle
*Rev.*6.6.three *measures* of barley for a

Measuring.

*Jer.*31.39.the *measuring* line shall yet go
*Ezek.*40.3.and a *measuring* reed, and the
5.a *measuring* reed of 6.cubits long
42.15.had made an end of *measuring*
16.with the *measuring* reed round
2 *Cor.*10.12.they *measuring* themselves

Meat.

*Gen.*1.30.& every green herbe for *meat*

27.4.make me savory *meat* Verse 9.
*Levit.*22.11.they shall eate of his *meat*
13.she shal eat of her fathers *meat*
25.7.all the increase thereof for *me.*
*Deut.*2.6.ye shall buy *meat* of them for
28.shalt sell me *meat* for money
28.26.thy carkeise shalbe *meat* for
*Judg.*14.14.came forth *meat*, and out of
1 *Sam.*20.5.to sit with the king at *meat*
27.not the son of Jesse to *meat*
34.& did eat no *meat* the second
2 *Sam.*12.3.it did eat of his owne *meat*
1 *Kin.*10.5.and the *meat* of his table
19.8.went in the strength of the *meat*
1 *Chro.*12.40.*meat*, meale, cakes of figs
2 *Chro.*9.4.and the *meat* of his table, and
Job 6.7.are as my sorrowfull *meat*
12.11.and the mouth taste his *meat*
20.14.his *me.* in his bowels is turned
21.shall none of his *meat* be left
30.4.& juniper roots for their *meat*
33.20.and his soule dainty *meat*
34.3.as the mouth tasteth *meat*
36.31.he giveth *meat* in abundance
38.41.they wander for lacke of *meat.*
*Psal.*42.3.have been my *meat* day and
44.11.like sheep appointed for *meat*
59.15.let them wander—for *meat*
69.21.gave me also gall for *meat*
74.14.and gavest him to be *meat* for
78.18.by asking *meat* for their lust
25.he sent them *meat* to the full
79.2.have they given for *meat* to the
104.21.& seeke their *meat* from God
27.maist give them their *meat* in
107.18.abhorreth all maner of *meat*
111.5.given *meat* to them that feare
145.15.thou givest them their *meat*
*Pro.*6.8.provideth her *meat* in the sum.
23.3.for they are deceitfull *meat*
30.22.when he is filled with *meat*
25.yet they prepare their *meat* in
*Isa.*62.8.to be *meat* for thine enemies
65.25.dust shalbe the serpents *meat*
*Jer.*7.33.shalbe *meat* for the fowles of
So Ch.16.4.& 19.7.& 34.20.
*Lam.*1.11.for *meat* to relieve the soule
19.*meat* to relieve their soule
*Ezek.*4.10.thy *me.* which thou shalt eat
16.19.my *me.* also which I gave thee
29.5.I have given thee for *meat* to
34.5.& they became *meat* to all the
8.became *meat* to every beast of
10.they may not be *meat* for them
47.12.shall grow all trees for *meat*
the fruit shalbe for *meat*
*Dan.*1.5.daily provision of the kings *m.*
8.with the portion of the Ks. *meat*
10.who hath appointed your *me.*
13.of the portion of the Ks. *meat*
4.12.in it was *meat* for all the beasts
11.26.feed of the portion of his *meat*
*Hos.*11.4.and I laid *meat* unto them
Joel 1.16.is not the *meat* cut off before
*Hab.*1.16.and their *meat* plenteous
3 17.the fields shall yeeld no *meat*
*Hag.*2.12.oyle, or any *meat* shall it be
*Mal.*1.12.his *meat* is contemptible
3.10.that there may be *meat* in my
*Mat.*3.4.his *meat* was locusts and wilde
6.25.is not the life more than *meat*
10.10.workman is worthy of his *me.*
24.45.to give them *meat* in due seas.
25.35.and ye gave me *meat*: I was
42.hungred, & ye gave me no *me.*
*Luk.*3.11.and he that hath *meat*, let him
8.55.commanded to give her *meat*
12.42.portion of *meat* in due season
22.27.he that sitteth at *meat* or he
is not he that sitteth at *meat?*
24.41.said—have ye here any *meat?*
*Joh.*4.8.into the city to buy *meat*
32.I have *meat* to eate that you
34.my *meat* is to do the will of
6.27.labour not for the *meat* which
55.my flesh is *meat* indeed, and
21.5.children, have ye any *meat?*
*Act.*9.19.& when he had received *meat*
16.34.he set *meat* before them, and
27.33.besought them all to take *me.*
34.I pray you to take—*meat*
36.they also tooke some *meat*
*Rom.*14.15.be grieved with thy *meat*
destroy not him with thy *meat*
17.kingdome of God is not *meat*
20.for *meat*, destroy not the work
1 *Cor.*3.2.with milke, and not with *meat*
8.8.*meat* commends us not to God
10.sit at *meat* in the idols
13.if *meat* make my brother to
10.3.all eat the same spirituall *meat*
*Col.*2.16.judge you in *meat*, or in drinke
*Heb.*5.12.and not of strong *meat*
12.16.who for one morsell of *meat*

See the word Eate.

Eate at meate, &c.

*Luk.*14.10.that *sit at meat* with thee
15.one of them that *sate at m.* with
17.7.go, and *sit* downe *to meat?*
22.27.he that *sitteth at meat*, or he
is not he that *sitteth at meat?*
24.30.as he *sate at meat* with them
1 *Cor.*8.10.*sit at meat* in the idols temple

Meat offring.

*Exo.*29.41.according to the *meat offring*
30.9.nor *meat offring*, neither shall
*Levi.*2.1.will offer a *meat offring* unto
4.a *meat offring* baken in the oven
5.if thy oblat. be a *meat offring*
6.oyle thereon, it is a *meat offring*
10.which is left of the *meat offring*
11.no *meat offring* which ye shall
13.oblation of thy *meat offring*
be lacking from thy *meat offring*
15.it is a *meat offring*
6.14.the law of the *meat offring* of
20.for a *meat offring* perpetuall
23.every *meat offring* for the Priest
7.37.of the *meat offring*, and of the
9.17.and he brought the *meat offring*
14.21.for a *meat offring*, and a logge
23.13.and the *meat offring* thereof
18.with their *meat offring* & their
*Num.*6.17.offer also his *meat offring*
28.5.of flowre for a *meat offring*
So Verse 12.
29.3.their *meat offring* shalbe of a
*Judg.*13.23.nor a *meat offring* at our
2 *Kin.*16.13.and his *meat offring*, and
15.and the evening *meat offring*
Ks. burnt sacr. and his *meat offring*
people and their *meat offring*
1 *Chro.*21.23.wheat for the *meat offring*
23.29.fine flower for the *meat offring*
*Neh.*10.33.the continuall *meat offring*
13.9.with the *meat offring*, and the
*Isa.*57.6.thou hast offred a *meat offring*
*Ezek.*44.29.and shall eat the *meat offring*
45.15.for a *meat offring*, and for a
17.and the *meat offring*, and the
24.shall prepare a *meat offring* of
25.according to the *meat offring*
46.5.the *meat offring* shalbe an Epha
and the *meat offring* for the lamb
7.he shal prepare a *meat offring*
14.a *meat offring* continually for ie
20.they shal bake the *meat offring*
Joel 1.13.for the *meat offring*, and the
2.14.even a *meat offring* & a drinke

Meat offrings.

*Num.*29.39.and for your *meat offrings*
2 *Chro.*7.7.and the *meat offrings*, and
*Neh.*13.5.they laid the *meat offrings*
*Jer.*17.26.and *meat offrings*, and incense
33.18.and to kindle *meat offrings*, and
*Ezek.*45.17.and *meat offrings*, and drink
*Amos*5.22.and your *meat offrings*, I will

Meates.

*Pro.*23.6.nor desire his dainty *meates*
*Act.*15.29.from *meates* offred to idols
1 *Cor.*6.13.*meates* for the belly, and the
belly for *meates*, but God shall
1 *Tim.*4.3.to abstaine from *meates*
*Heb.*9.10.which stood only in *meates*
13.9.with grace, and not with *meates*

Medan.

*Gen.*25.2.Jokshan, and *Medan*
So 1 *Chron.*1.32.

Medeba.

*Num.*21.30.which reacheth to *Medeba*
*Josh.*13.16.all the plaine by *Medeba*
*Isa.*15.2.and over *Medeba*, on all their

Mede.

*Dan.*11.1.of Darius the *Mede*, even I

Medes.

2 *Kin.*17.6.and in the city of the *Medes*
So Chapt.18.11.
*Ezra*6.2.the province of the *Medes*
*Isa.*13.17.I'le stirre up the *Med.* against
*Jer.*25.25.& all the kings of the *Medes*
51.11.the spirit of the K. of the *Medes*
28.with the king of the *Medes*
*Dan.*5.28.given to the *Medes* and Persi.
6.8.the law of the *Medes* & Persians
So Verse 12, 15.
9.1.one of the seed of the *Medes*
*Acts.*2.9.*Medes* and Elamites, and the

Media.

*Est.*1.3.the power of Persia and *Media*
10.2.the kings of *Media* and Persia
*Isa.*21.2.besiege, O *Media*, all the
*Dan.*8.20.the

Dan.8.20.the kings of *Media* and Perſia

Mediatour.

Dan.5.31.Darius the *Median* tooke the

Mediatour.

Gal.3.19.in the hand of a *Mediator*
20.a *Mediator* is not a *Mediator* of
1 Tim.2.5.one God,& one *Mediator* bet.
Heb.8.6.a *Mediator* of a better covenant
9.15.the *Mediator* of the N. Teſtam.
12.24.and to Jeſus the *Mediator* of

Medicine,&c.

Pro.17.22.doth good like a *Medicine*
Jer.30.13.thou haſt no healing *Medicine*
46.11.ſhalt thou uſe many *Medicines*
Ezek.47.12.the leafe thereof for *Medicine*

Meditate.

Gen.24.63.went out to *Meditate* in the
Joſh.1.8.thou ſhalt *Meditate* therein
Pſal.1.2.in his law doth he *Meditate*
63.6.and *Meditate* on thee in the
77.12.I will *meditate* alſo of all thy
119.15.I'le *Meditate* on thy precepts
23.did *Meditate* in thy ſtatutes
48.I will *Meditate* in thy ſtatutes
78.I will *Meditate* in thy precepts
148.I might *Meditate* in thy word
143.5.I *Meditate* on all thy workes
Iſa.33.18.thy heart ſhall *meditate* terror
Luke 21.14.not to *Meditate* before what
1 Tim.4.15.*Meditate* on theſe things

See the word **Heart.**

Meditation.

Pſal.5.1.O Lord,conſider my *Meditation*
19.14.& the *Meditation* of my heart
49.3.the *Meditation* of my heart
104.34.my *Meditation* of him ſhall
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the day
99.thy Teſtim. are my *Meditation*

Medle.

Deut.2.5.*Medle* not with them,for I
2 Kin.14.10.why ſhouldſt thou *Medle*
2 Chro.25.19.why ſhouldſt thou *Medle*
Pro.20.19.*Medle* not with him that
24.21.*Medle* not with them that are

Medled,&c.

Pro.17.14.before it be *Medled* with
26.17.and *Medleth* with ſtrife,be

Medling.

Pro.20.3.but every foole will be *medling*

Meeke.

Num.12.13.Moſes was a very *meek* man
Pſal.22.26.the *meeke* ſhall eate and be
25.9.the *meeke* will he guide in
the *meeke* will he teach
37.11.the *meeke* ſhall inherit the
76.9.to ſave all the *meeke* of the
147.6.the Lord lifteth up the *meeke*
149.4.he will beautifie the *meeke*
Iſa.11.4.for the *meeke* of the earth
29.19.the *meeke* alſo ſhall increaſe
61.1.preach good tidings to the *meek*
Amo.2.7.turned aſide the way of the *me.*
Zeph.2.3.all ye *meek* of the earth which
Mat.5.5.bleſſed are the *meeke*, for they
11.29.for I am *meeke* and lowly in
21.5.commeth unto thee *meeke*, and
1 Pet.3.4.of a *meeke* and quiet ſpirit

Meekneſſe.

Pſal.45.4.becauſe of truth and *meekneſſe*
Zeph.2.3.ſeeke *meekneſs*,it may be ye
1 Cor.4.21.and in the ſpirit of *meeknes*?
2 Cor.10.1.by the *meekneſs* & gentleneſſe
Gal.5.23.*meekneſs*,temperance: againſt
6.1.ſuch one in the ſpirit of *meeknes*
Eph.4.2.with all lowlineſſe & *meeknes*
Col.3.12.put on *meeknes*,long-ſuffering
1 Tim.6.11.faith,love,patience, *meeknes*
2 Tim.2.25.in *meeknes* inſtructing thoſe
Tit.3.2.ſhewing all *meeknes* to
Jam.1.21.receive with *meeknes* the—
3.13.his works with *meeknes* of wiſd.
1 Pet.3.15.in you with *meeknes* & feare

Meete.

Gen.2.18.make him an help *meet* for him
20.found an helpe *meete* for him
Exod.8.26.it is not *meete* ſo to do
Ezra 4.14.and it was not *meete* for us
Eſt. 3.which were *meete* to be given
Job 34.31.it is *meete* to be ſaid unto God
Pro.11.24.with-holds more than is *mee.*
Jer.26.14.as ſeemeth good and *meete* to
27.5.whom it ſeemed *meete* unto me
Ezek.15.4.is it *meete* for any worke
5.it was *meete* for no worke but
how much leſſe ſhall it be *meete*
Mat.3.8.fruits, *meete* for repentance
15.26.it is not *meete* to take the—
Luk.15.32.it was *me.*that we ſhould be
Acts 26.20.workes *meete* for repentance
Rom.1.27.of their error as was *meete*
1 Cor.15.9.not *meete* to be called an Ap.
16.4.and if it be *meete* that I go alſo
Phil.1.7.even as it is *meete* for me to
Col.1.12.which hath made us *mee.* to be
2 Theſ.1.2.for you brethren,as it is *meete*
2 Tim.2.21.*meete* for the maſters uſe
Heb.6.7.*meete* for him by whom it is
2 Pet.1.13.yea,I think it *meete* as long

Meeteſt.

2 Kin.10.3.*meeteſt* of your maſters ſons

Meet

Gen.18.2.he ran to *meet* them from the
19.1.roſe up to *meet* them from the
24.17.the ſervant ran to *meet* her
65.walketh in the field to *meet* us
29.13.that he ran to *meet* him,and
33.4.and Eſau ran to *meet* him
46.29.and went up to *meet* Iſrael
Exo.4.14.he cõmeth forth to *meet* thee
27.go into the wildernes to *meet*
18 7.and Moſes went out to *meet* his
19.17.out of the camp to *meet* with
23.4.if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe
25.22.there I will *meet* with thee,and
29.42.where I will *meet* you,to ſpeak
43.and there I will *meet* with the
30.6.where I will *meet* with thee
36 where I will *meet* with thee,it
Num.17.4.where I will *meet* with you
22.36.he went out to *meet* him into
23.3.the Lord will come to *meet* me
15.while I *meet* the Lord yonder
31.13.went forth to *meet* them with
Joſh.9.11.goe to *meet* them,and ſay

Judg.6.35.they came up to *meet* him
11.34.came out to *meet* him with
19.3.he rejoyced to *meet* him,and
Ruth 2.22.that they *meet* thee not in
1 Sam.10.3.ſhall *meet* thee three men
13.10.Saul went out to *meet* him
15.12.Samuel roſe early to *meet* Saul
17.48.& went to *meet* the Philiſtine
18.6.to *meet* king Saul with
25.32.who ſent this day to *meet* me
34.and come to *meet* me ſurely
30.21.went forth to *meet* David
2 Sam.15.32.Huſhai—came to *meet* him
19.15.to go to *meet* the king,to
16.went out to *meet* king David
10.to *meet* my Lord the king
1 Kin.2.19.and roſe up to *meet* her
18.16.Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab
Ahab went to *meet* Elijah
2 Kin.1.6.there came a man to *meet* us
2.15.and they came to *meet* him
4.26.run now—to *meet* her,and ſay
29.if thou *meet* any man,ſalute
31.he went againe to *meet* him,&
5.26.from his chariot to *meet* thee
8.8.go and *meet* the man of God,and
9.ſo Hazael went to *meet* him,and
9.17.and ſend to *meet* them,and let
10.15.comming to *meet* him
16.10.to *meet* Tiglath Pileſer king
1 Chro.12.17.David went out to *meet*
19.5.and he ſent to *meet* them,for
2 Chro.15.2.he went to *meet* Aſa,& ſaid
19.2.went out to *meet* him, and ſaid
Neh.6.2.let us *meet* together Ver.10.
Job 5.14.they *meet* with darknes in
39.21.he goeth on to *meet*.the armed
Pro.7.15.came I forth to *meet* thee
17.12.robbed of her whelpes *meet* a
22.2.the rich & poore *meet* together
29.13.deceitfull man *meet* together
Iſa.7.3.go forth now to *meet* Ahaz,and
14.9.to *meet* thee at thy comming
34.14.ſhal *meet* with the wild beaſts
47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a man
Jer.41.6.went from Miſpah to *me.*them
51.31.ſhall run to *meet* another,and
one meſſenger to *meet* another
Hoſ.13.1.I will *meet* them as a Bear that
Amos 4.12.prepare to *meet* thy God,O
Zech.2.3.an Angel went out to *meet* him
Mat.8.34.came out to *meet* Jeſus,and
25.1.went forth to *meet* the bridgr.
6.commeth,go ye out to *meet* him
Mar.14.13.there ſhall *meet* you a man
Luk.14 31.to *meet* him that commeth
22.10.there ſhall a man *meet* you
Act,28.15.of us,they came to *meet* us
1 Theſ.4.17.to *meet* the Lo.in the ayre

Meeteth,&c.

Num.35.19.when he *meeteth* him,he
21.when he *meeteth* him
Iſa.64.5.*meeteſt* him that rejoyceth,and

Meeting.

Iſa.1.13.even the ſolemne *meeting*

Megiddo.

Joſh.17.11.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
Judg.1.27.the

*Judg.*17.27. the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
5.19. by the waters of *Megiddo*, they
1 *Kin.*4.12. Taanach and *Megiddo*, and
9.15. *Megiddo*, and Gezer, and Hazor
2 *Kin.*9.27. and he fled to *Megiddo*, and
23.29. he slew him at *Megiddo* when
30. in a charet dead from *Megiddo*
1 *Chro.*7.29. *Megiddo* and her towns

Megiddon.

*Zech.*12.11. in the valley of *Megiddon*

Mehetabel.

*Ge.*36.39. *Mehetab.* the daugh. of Matred
So 1 *Chro.*1.50.
*Neh.*6.10. Delaiah the son of *Mehetabel*

Mehir.

1 *Chro.*4.11. Chelub—begat *Mehir*

Meholathite.

1 *Sam.*18.19. Adriel the *Meholathite*
2 *Sam.*21.8. of Barzillai the *Meholathite*

Mehuman.

*Est.*1.10. he commanded *Mehuman*

Mehumims.

2 *Chro.*26.7. and the *Mehumims*

Melchi.

*Luk.*3.28. which was the son of *Melchi*
So Verse 24.

Melchiah.

*Jer.*21.1. Pashur the son of *Melchiah*

Melchisedech.

*Gen.*14.18. *Melchisedech* king of Salem
*Psal.*110.4 after the order of *Melchisedech*
*Heb.*5.6. after the order of *Melchisedech*
So Verse 10,20. Chapt.7.11,17,21.
7.1. for this *Melchisedech* king of
10. when *Melchisedech* met him
15. after the similitude of *Melchis.*

Melchishuah.

1 *Sam.*14.49. Ishui and *Melchishuah*
31.2. Abinadab and *Melchishuah*
1 *Chro.*8.33. *Melchishuah* and Abinadab

Melea.

*Luk.*3.31. which was the son of *Melea*

Melita.

Acts 28.1. the Iland was called *Melita*

Melody.

*Isa.*23.16. make sweet *melody*, sing many
51.3. joy—and the voice of *melody*
Amos 5.13. the *melody* of thy Viols
*Eph.*5.19. making *melody* in your hearts

Melons.

*Num.*11.5. the cucumbers & the *melons*

Melt.

*Exo.*15.15. and Canaan shall *melt* away
*Josh.*2.11. our hearts did *melt*, neither
2 *Sam.*17.10. shall utterly *melt* for all
*Psal.*58.7. let them *melt* away as waters
112.10. and *melt* away the desire
*Isa.*30.7. every mans heart shall *melt*
19.1. the heart of Egypt shall *melt*
*Jer.*9.7. I will *melt* them, and try
*Ezek.*21.7. and every heart shall *melt*
22.20. blow the fire to *melt* it
Amos 9.5. and it shall *melt*, and all that
13. and all the hills shall *melt*
*Nah.*1.5. and the hils *melt*, and the
2 *Pet.*3.12. the elements shal *melt* with
So Verse 10.

Melted.

*Exod.*16.21. waxt hot, it *melted*
Josh 5.1. that their heart *melted*
7.5. the hearts of the people *melted*
*Judg.*5.5. the mountaines *melted* from
1 *Sam.*14.16. the multitude *melted* away
*Psal.*22.14,15. is *melted* in the midst of
46.6. his voice, the earth *melted*
97.5. the hils *melted* like waxe, and
107.26. their soule is *melted*, because
*Isa.*34.3. the mountaines shalbe *melted*
*Ezek.*22.21. and ye shalbe *melted* in the
22. as silver is *melted* in the midst
so shall ye be *melted* in

Melteth.

*Psal.*58.8. as a snaile *melteth*, let every
68.2. as waxe *melteth* before the
119.28. and my soule *melteth* for
147.18. his word, and *melteth* them
*Isa.*40.19. *melteth* a graven image, and
*Jer.*6.29. the founder *melteth* in vaine
*Nah.*2.10. and the heart *melteth*, and

Melzar.

*Dan.*1.11. then said Daniel to *Melzar*
16. thus *Melzar* tooke away the

Member, &c.

*Deut.*23.1. his privie *member* cut off
Job 17.7. and all my *members* are as a
*Psa.*139.16. all my *members* were written
*Mat.*5.29. that one of thy *mem.*—perish
So Verse 30.
*Rom.*6.13. nor yeeld ye your *members*
and your *members* as instruments
19. yeelded your *members* servants
yeeld your *members* servants to
7.5. did work in our *members* to
23. another law in my *memeers*
of sin, which is in my *members*
12.4. for as we have many *members*
and all *members* have not the
5. *members* one of another
1 *Cor.*6.15. your bodies are the *memb.* of
I then take the *members* of Chr.
and make them the *members* of
12.12. hath many *members*, and all
the *members* of that body being
14. the body is not one *member*
18. now hath God set the *members*
19. if they were all one *member*
20 now are they many *members*
22. much more those *members* of
25. but that the *members* should
26. whether one *member* suffer
all the *members* suffer with it
or one *member* be honoured, all
the *members* rejoyce with it
27. and *members* in particular
*Eph.*4.25. we are *memb.* one of another
5.30. we are *members* of his body
*Col.*3.5. mortifie therefore your *members*
*Jam.*3.5. the tongue is a little *member*
6. so is the tongue among your *m.*
4.1. lusts that war in your *members*

Memorial.

*Exod.*3.15. this is my *Memoriall* to all
12.14. to you for a *Memoriall*, & you
13.9. for a *Memoriall* betweene
17.14. write this for a *Memoriall* in a
28.12. for stones of *Memoriall*
29. for a *Memoriall* before
30.16. that it may be a *Memoriall*
39.7. shalbe stones for a *Memoriall*
*Levit.*2.2. shall burne the *Memoriall* of it
9. a *Memoriall* thereof, and shall
16. shall burne the *Memoriall* of it
6.15. the *Memoriall* of it unto the L.
23.24. a *Memor.* of blowing trumpets
24.7. on the bread for a *Memoriall*
*Num.*5.15. an offring of *Memoriall*
18. put the offring of *Memoriall* in
26. even the *Memoriall* thereof
10.10. a *Memoriall* before your God
16.40. to be a *Memoriall* unto the
*Josh.*4.7. shalbe for a *Memoriall* unto
*Neh.*2.20. nor *Memoriall* in Jerusalem
*Est.*9.28. nor the *Memoriall* of them
*Psa.*9.6. their *Memoriall* is perished with
135.13. and thy *Memoriall*, O Lord
*Hos.*12.5. the Lord is his *Memoriall*
*Zech.*6.14. for a *Memoriall* in the
*Mat.*26.13. told for a *Memoriall* of her
So *Marke* 14.9.
Acts 10.4. for a *Memoriall* before God

Memory.—Memory.

*Psa.*109.15. he may cut off the *Memory*
145.7. the *Mem.* of the great goodnes
*Pro.*10.7. the *Memory* of the just shalbe
*Eccles.*9.5. the *Memory* of them is forgot
*Isa.*26.14. and made all their *Memory* to
1 *Cor.*15.2. if ye keep in *Memory* what
See the word **Remember.**

Memphis.

*Hos.*9.6. and *Memphis* shall bury them

Memucan.

*Est.*1.14. Mercena and *Memucan* the
16. *Memucan* answered before the
21. to the word of *Memucan*

Menahem.

2 *Kin.*15.14. *Menahem* the son of Gadi
16. *Menahem* smote Tiphsaph, and
17. began *Menahem*—to reigne
19. and *Menahem* gave Pul a
20. *Menahem* exacted the money
22. *Menahem* slept with his fathers

Men.

*Gen.*4.26. then began *men* to call upon
18.2 lo three *men* stood by him
19.5. where are the *men* which came
8. only to these *men* do nothing
11. they smote the *men* that were
20.8. and the *men* were sore affraid
32.28. with God, and with *men* thou
44.3. the *men* were sent away, they
4. up, follow after the *men*, and say
46.32. the *men* are shepheards, for
47.2. even five *men*, and presented
*Exod.*1.18. have saved the *men*-children
10.11. go now ye that are *men*, and
18.21. *men* of truth, hating covet.
22.31. ye shall be holy *men* unto me
*Num.*12.3. above all the *me.* which were
22.9. what *men* are these with thee
35. go with the *men*, but only
25.5. slay every one his *men* that
31.11. and

31.11.and both of *men* and of beasts
28.of the *men* of war which
53.for the *men* of war had taken
*Deut.*2.16.when all the *men* of war
34.utterly destroy the *men*,and
19.17.both the *men* between whom
22.21.*men* of her city shall stone her
29.25.then *men* shall say, because
31.12.*men* and women,and children
32.26.to cease from among *men*
33.6.and let not his *men* be few
*Josh.*2.2.there came in *men* hither to
3.bring forth the *men* that are
4.there came *men* unto me,and
5.that the *men* went out, whither
the *men* went,I wot not
5.4.even all the *men* of war died
6.3.all the *men* of war,and goe
10.24.the captains of the *men* of war
*Judg.*3.31.sixe hundred *men* with an
9.36.mountains as if they were *men*
18.2.five *men* from their coasts
19 16.the *men* of the place were Ben.
22.behold,the *men* of the city
25.but the *men* would not hearken
20.17.all these were *men* of valour
44.were *men* of valour So Ver.46.
1 *Sam.*4.9.quit your selves like *men*
quit your selves like *men*
11.12.bring the *men* that we may see
18.5.set him over the *men* of war
27.3.he and his *men*,every man with
28.1.to battell,thou and thy *men*
31.6.and all his *men* that same day
7.saw that the *men* of Israel fled
2 *Sam.*2.3.his *men* that were with him
4.and the *men* of Judah came
the *men* of Jabesh—were they that
20.12.let us play the *men*,for our
1 *Kin.*11.24.he gathered *men* together
2 *Kin.*10.24.appointed fourescore *men*
17.30.the *men* of Babylon made
the *men* of Cuth,and the
men of Hamath made Ashimah
24.16.and all the *men* of might,even
25.4.and all the *men* of war fled
19.that was set over the *men* of war
1 *Chro.*10.12 all the valiant *men*,and
26.30.*men* of valour a 1000.and seven
31.mighty *men* of valour at Jazer
2 *Chro.*8.9.but they were *men* of war
Ezra 1.4.let the *men* of his place helpe
*Neh.*8.3.before the *men* and the women
Job 4.13.deep sleepe falleth on *men*
7.20.O thou preserver of *men*,why
11.11.he knoweth vaine *men*,and
15.10.and very aged *men*,much
18.which wise *men* have told from
17.8.upright *men* shalbe astonied
22.15.wicked *men* have trodden
29.when *men* are cast downe,then
27.23.*men* shall clap their hands
30.5.driven forth from among *men*
8.the children of base *men*,they
31.31.if the *men* of my Tabernacle
32.5.in the mouth of these 3. *men*
33.27.he looketh upon *men*,and if
34.2.O ye wise *men*,and give
8.and walketh with wicked *men*
10.ye *men* of understanding far
24.break in pieces the mighty *m.*
34.let *m.* of understanding tell me
36.his answers for wicked *men*
35.12.of the pride of evill *men* be
36.24.his worke which *men* behold
37.7.all men may know his worke
24.*men* do therefore feare him
*Psal.*4.2.O ye sons of *men*,how long
9.20.themselves to be but *men*
11.4.eie-lids try the children of *men*
12.1.among the children of *men*
14.2.upon the children of *men*,to
17.4.concerning the workes of *men*
14.from *men*,which are thy hand
from *men* of the world
18.4.the flouds of ungodly *men* made
22.6.a reproch of *men*, and despised
26.9.nor my life with bloudy *men*
49.18.and *men* wil praise thee, when
55.23.bloudy and deceitfull *men*
59.2.and save me from bloudy *men*
73.5.are not in trouble as other *men*
76.5.none of the *men* of might have
82.7.but ye shall dye like *men*,and
116.11.I said all *men* are lyars
124.2.when *men* rose up against us
141.4.the *men* that worke iniquity
145.6.and *men* shall speake of the
*Pro.*8.4.unto you, O *men*,I call, and
22.29.stand not before meane *men*
*Eccles.*2.8.I gat me *men* singers,and
the delights of the sons of *men*
Cant. 3.7.threescore valiant *men* are
4.4.hang—all shields of mighty *men*
*Isa.*5.3.and *men* of Judah, judge I pray
6.12.& have removed *men* far away
7.13.for you to weary *men*,but will
29.13.taught by the precept of *men*
31.3.the Egyptians are *men*,and
41.14.and ye *men* of Israel,I will
43.4.I will give *men* for thee,and
44.11.they are *men*,let them all be
46.8.shew your selves *men*: bring
*Jer.*4.3.to the *men* of Judah,and
4.ye *men* of Judah and Jerusalem
5.16.they are all mighty *men*
11.9.among the *men* of Judah,and
17.25.the *men* of Judah,and the
18.21.let their *men* be put to death
39.17.into the hand of the *m.*whom
40.8.Maahathite,thee & their *men*
9.sware to them and to their *men*
41.7.he,and the *men* that were with
12.then they tooke all the *men*
44.15.all the *men* which knew that
19.unto her without our *men*?
20.to the *men* and to the women
*Lam.*1.15.troden all my mighty *men*
*Ezek.*6.13.when their slaine *men* shalbe
9.2.sixe *men* came from the way of
4.and mark on—the *men* that sigh
11.15.the *men* of thy kindred, and all
12.16.I will leave a few *men* of them
14.14.though these three *men*,Noah
15.3.or,will *men* take a pin of it to
19.3.catch the prey,it devoured *men*
21.14.the sword of the great *men*
22.9.In thee are *men* that carry tales
23.7.were the chosen *men* of Assyria
40.ye have sent for *men* to come
42.the *men* of the common sort
24.17.and eate not the bread of *men*
22.nor eate the bread of *men*
25.4.to the *men* of the East for a
27.11.the *men* of Arvad with thy
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy
27.all thy *men* of war that are
34.31.flocke of my pasture are *men*
36.10 I'le multiply *men* upon you
13.thou land devourest up *men*
14.shalt devoure *men* no more
38.be filled with flockes of *men*
38.20.all the *men* that are upon the
39.20.with mighty *men*, and with
*Dan.*2.43.mingled with the seed of *men*
3.13.then they brought these *men*
20.comman the most mighty *men*
21.then these *men* were bound in
22.the flame of fire slew the *men*
23.and these 3. *men*,Shadrach—
24.did we not cast 3. *men* bound
25.lo,I see foure *men* loose
27.saw these *men*,upon whose
4.17.setteth over it the basest of *men*
25.they shall drive thee from *men*
ruleth in the kingdome of *men*
So Verse 17.32.
6.24.and they brought those *men*
26.*men* tremble and feare before
9.7.to the *men* of Judah and the
10.7.the *men* that were with me
16.one like—the sons of *men*
*Hos.*6.7.but they like *men* have done
10.13.multitude of thy mighty *men*
13.2.let the *men* that sacrifice kisse
Joel 1.2.ye old *men* give eare,all
2.7.they shall run like mighty *men*
like *men* of warre
28.your old *men* shall dreame
3.9.wake up the mighty *men*,let them
let all the *men* of warre
*Amo.*2.11.your yong *men* for Nazarites
4.10.your yong *men* have I slaine
6.9.remaine ten *men* in one house
8.13.the yong *men* faint for thirst
*Obad.*7.the *men* of thy confederacie
the *men* that were at peace
9.and thy mighty *men*, O Teman
Jona 1.10.then were the *men* afraid
13.the *men* rowed hard to bring
16.then the *men* feared the Lord
*Mich.*2.8.as *men* averse from war
5.5.and eight principall *men* of
7.nor waiteth for the sons of *men*
6.12.the rich *men* thereof are full
7.2.is none upright among *men*
6.are the *men* of his owne house
*Nah.*2.3.the shield of his mighty *men* is
the valiant *men* are in scarlet
3.10.cast lots for her honorable *men*
her great *men* were bound in
*Hab.*1.14.and

*Hab.*1.14.and makeſt *men* as the fiſhes
*Zeph.*1.12.puniſh the *me.* that are ſetled
17.I'le bring diſtreſſe upon *men*
they ſhall walk like blind *men*
2.11.and *men* ſhall worſhip him
*Hag.*1.11.and upon *men*, and upon
*Zech.*2.4.for the multitude of *men*, and
3.8.and they are *men* wondred at
7.2.and their *men* to pray before
8.10.for I ſet all *men*, every one
23.that ten *men* ſhall take hold of
10.5.and they ſhalbe as mighty *men*
14.11.and *men* ſhall dwell in it, and
*Mat.*4.19.fiſhers of *men* So *Mar.*1.17.
5.11.when *men* ſhall revile you
13.trodden under foot of *men*
16.your light ſo ſhine before *men*
19.and ſhall teach *men* ſo, he ſhall
6.1.do not your almes before *men*
2.they may have glory of *men*
5.that they may be ſeen of *men*
14 if ye forgive *men* their
15.but if ye forgive not *men*
16.may appeare to *men* to faſt
18.that thou appeare not to *men*
7.12.that *men* ſhould doe unto you
8.27.the *men* marvelled ſaying
9.8.had given ſuch power to *men*
27.two blind *men* followed him
28.the blind *men* came to him
16.17.but beware of *men*, for they
22.ye ſhalbe hated of all *men* for
33.ſhall deny me before *men*, him
12.36.idle word that *men* ſhall ſpeak
13.25.but while *men* ſlept, his
15.9.the commandements of *men*
38.were 4000.*men* beſide women
16.13.whom do *men* ſay that I the
23.God, but thoſe that be of *men*
17.22.betraid into the hands of *men*
19.12.were made Eunuchs of *men*
26.with men this is impoſſible
21.25.from heaven, or of *men?*
26.if we ſhall ſay of *men*, we feare
23.5.all for to be ſeene of *men*
7.to be called of *men*, Rabb.—
13.the kingd.of heaven againſt *m.*
28.appeare righteous unto *men*
*Mar.*1.17.you to become fiſhers of *men*
6.12.preached that *men* ſhould rep.
7.7.the commandements of *men*
8.ye hold the traditions of *men*
21.out of the heart of *men* proc.
8.24.I ſee men as trees, walking
27.whom do *men* ſay that I am?
33.but the things that be of *men*
9.31.is delivered into the ha. of *men*
10.27.with *men* this is impoſſible
11.30.from heaven, or of *men?*
32.if we ſhall ſay, from *men*
*Luk.*1.25.my reproach among *men*
2.14.and good will towards *men*
52.in favour with God and *men*
5.10.henceforth thou ſhalt catch *m.*
6.22.when *men* hate you, and
26.when all *men* ſhall ſpeake
31.as ye would that *men* ſhould
7.31.liken the *men* of this generation
9.30.there talked with him two *men*
44.be delivered into the h. of *men*
11.44.the *men* that walke over them
46.ye lade *men* with burdens
12.8.ſhall confeſſe me before *men*
9.that denieth me before *men*
36.like unto *men* that wait for
13.4.were ſinners above all *men*
16.15.juſtifie your ſelves before *men*
17.12.there met him ten *men*
18.10.two *men* went up into the
11.I am not as other *men* are
27.are impoſſible to *men*
20.4.was it from heaven, or of *men*
6.but if we ſay from *men*
22.63.and the men that held Jeſus
23.11.& Herod with his *men* of war
John 1.4.the life was the light of *men*
3.19.and *men* loved darkneſſe
4.28.into the city, & ſaith to the *men*
5.41.I receive not honour from *men*
6.10.make the *men* ſit downe
ſo the *men* ſate downe
14.then theſe *men* which had
8.17.the teſtimony of two *men* is
12.43.for they loved the praiſe of *m.*
17.6.unto the *me.* which thou gaveſt
*Act.*1.10.two *men* ſtood by them in
11.ye *men* of Galilee, why ſtand
16.*men* and brethren, this
21.of theſe *m.* which have accom.
2.14.ye *men* of Judea, and all ye that
22.ye *men* of Iſrael, heare theſe
So Chap.5.35.& 13.16.& 21.28.
4.12.name—given among *men*
13.unlearned and ignorant *men*
16.what ſhall we do to theſe *men?*
5.4.haſt not lied to *men*, but to God
29.to obey God, rather than *men*
38.refrain—from theſe *men*, and
if this counſell be of *men*
7.2.*men*, brethren, and fathers
So Ch.22.1.
8.2.and devout *men* carried Stephen
12.baptized, both *men* & women
9.2.whether—*men* or women, he
10.17.behold, the *men* which were
19.behold, three *men* ſeeke thee
11.3.thou wenteſt in to *men*—
11.there were three *men* already
20.ſome of them were *me.* of Cyp.
13.15.ye *men* and brethren, if ye
26.*men* and brethren, children of
38.be it known—*men* and brethr.
50.and the chiefe *men* of the city
14.11.to us in the likeneſſe of *men*
15.we alſo are *men* of like paſſions
15.7.*men* and brethren you know
13.*men* and brethren hearken
17.that the reſidue of *men* might
22.to ſend choſen *men* of their own
chiefe *men* among the brethren
25.to ſend choſen *men* unto you
26.*me.* that have hazzarded their
16.17.theſe *men* are the ſervants of
20.theſe *men*, being Jewes, doe
35.ſaying, let theſe *men* goe
17.12.Greekes, and of *men* not a few
22.ye *men* of Athens, I perceive
26.all nations of *men*, for to
30.now commandeth all *men*—to
34.certaine *men* clave unto him
19.7.all the *men* were about twelve
35.ye *men* of Epheſus, what man
37.have brought hither theſe *men*
21.23.we have 4. *men* which have
26.then Paul tooke the *men*, and
28.*men* of Iſrael helpe: this is the
22.4.priſons both *men* and women
23.1 *men* and brethren, I have
6.*men* and brethren, I am a Phar.
21.more than 40.*men* which have
24.16.toward God, and toward *men*
25.24.all *men* which are here preſent
28.17 *men* & brethren, though I have
*Rom.*1.27.likewiſe alſo the *men*, leaving
men with *men* working that which
2.16.ſhall judge the ſecrets of *men*
29.whoſe praiſe is not of *men*, but
6.19.I ſpeake after the maner of *men*
1 *Cor.*1.25.of God, is wiſer than *men*
of God, is ſtronger than *men*
2.5.not ſtand in the wiſdome of *men*
3.3.not carnall, and walke as *men?*
21.let no man glory in *men*, for
4.6.not to thinke of *man* above
9.world, & to Angels, and to *men*
7.7.I would that all *men* were even
23.be not ye the ſervants of *men*
13.1. with tongues of *men* and
14.2.ſpeaketh not unto *men*, but to
3.ſpeaketh to *men* to edification
20.but in underſtanding be *men*
21.with *men* of other tongues, and
15.19.are of all *men* moſt miſerable
32.if after the maner of *men* I have
16.13.quit you like *men*, be ſtrong
*Gal.*1.1.an Apoſtle, not of *men*, nor
10.do I now perſwade *men?* or
doe I ſeeke to pleaſe *men?*
for if I yet pleaſed *men*, I
3.15.I ſpeake after the maner of *men*
*Eph.*3.5.not knowne to the ſons of *men*
4.8.captive, and gave gifts unto *men*
14.doctrine by ſleight of *men*, and
6.6.not—as *men*-pleaſers, but as the
7.as to the Lord, and not to *men*
*Phil.*2.7.made in the likeneſſe of *men*
*Col.*2.8.after the tradition of *men*, after
22.command.and doctrines of *men*
3.23.to the Lord, and not to *men*
1 *Theſ.*2.6.nor of *men* ſought we glory
13.not as the word of *men*, but as
15.and are contrary unto all *men*
3.12.and towards all *men*
5.14.be patient towards all *men*
15.your ſelves, and to all *men*
2 *Theſ.*3.2. from unreaſonable—*men*
for all *men* have not faith
1 *Tim.*2.1.of thanks be made for all *men*
5.between God and *men*, the man
8.I wil that *men* pray every where
6.5.of *men* of corrupt mindes, and

2 *Tim.*3.13.but

2 *Tim.*3.13.but evill *men* and ſeducers
*Tit.*1.14.and commandements of men
2.2.that the aged *men* be ſober, grave
6.yong *men* likewiſe exhort to be
11.ſalvat.hath appeared to all *men*
3.2.ſhewing all meekneſs to all *men*
8.good and profitable unto *men*
*Heb.*5.1.taken from among *men*, is
of *men* in things pertaining to
6.16.*men* verily ſwear by the greater
9.27.it is appointed unto *men* once to
*Jam.*3.9.therewith curſe we *men*
1 *Pet.*2.4.diſallowed indeed of *men*, but
4.2.to the luſts of *men*, but to
6.according to *men* in the fleſh
1 *Joh.*5.9.receive the witnes of *men*, the
*Rev.*9.4.but only thoſe *men* which have
7.faces were as the faces of *men*
14.4.redeemed from among *men*
16.2.upon *men* which had the marke
9.& *men*.were ſcorched with great
18.ſinee *men* were on the earth
21.fell upon *men* a great
21.3.of God is with *men*, and he

See the words **Mighty, Valour. & Yong men.**

Mending. See **Nets.**

Men pleaſers.

*Col.*3.22.not as *men pleaſers* but in—

Men ſervants.

*Gen.*20.14.and *men ſervants*, and women
30.43.and *men ſervants*, and camels
*Exod.*21.7.go out as *men ſervants* do
*Deut.*12.12 and your *men ſervants*, and
1 *Sam.*8.16. will take your *men ſervants*
Luke 12.45 *men ſervants* and maidens

Mens.

*Gen.*24.32.and the *mens* feet that were
1 *Sam.*24.9.why heareſt thou *mens* wor.
*Mat.*23.4.lay them on *mens* ſhoulders
27.within full of dead *mens* bones
*Luk.*21.26.*mens* hearts faile them for
*Act.*17.25.worſhipped with *mens* hands
1 *Tim.*5.22.partakers of other *mens* ſins
24.ſome *mens* ſins are open—
1 *Pet.*4.15.in other *mens* matters

Menam.

*Luk.*3.31.which was the ſon of *Menam*

Men ſtealers.

1 *Tim.*1.10.for *men ſtealers*, for lyers

Menſtruous.

*Iſa.*30.22.as a *menſtruous* cloth thou
*Lam.*1.17.is as a *menſtruous* woman
*Ezek.*18.6.neere to a *menſtruous* woman

Mention.

*Gen.*40.14.and make *mention* of me
*Exod.*23.13.no *mention* of the names
*Joſh.*23.7.nor—*mention* of the name of
Job 28.18.no *mention* ſhalbe made of
*Pſal.*16.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
71.16.make *mention* of the righteouſ.
87.4.I will make *mention* of Rahab
*Iſa.*19.17.that makes *mention* thereof
26.13.will make *mention* of thy name
48.1.make *mention* of the God of
49.1.he made *mention* of my name
62.6.ye that make *mention* of the L.
63.7.*mention* the loving kindneſſe
*Jer.*4.16.make ye *mention* to the nations
20.9.I'le not make *mention* of him
23.36 ſhall ye *mention* no more
Amos 6.10.ye may not make *mention*
*Rom.*1.9. I make *mention* of you alwayes
*Eph.*1.16.making *mention* of you in my
1 *Theſ.*1.2.making *mention* of you in our
*Philem.*4.making *mention* of thee
*Heb.*11.22.made *ment.*of the departing

Mentioned.

1 *Chro.*4.38.theſe *mentioned* by their
2 *Chro.*20.34.who is *mentioned* in the
*Ezek.*16.56.was not *mentioned* by thy
18.22.they ſhall not be *mentioned* to
33.16.ſhalbe *mentioned* unto him

Meonetim.

*Judg.*9.37.by the plaine of *Meonetim*

Meonothai.

1 *Chro.*4.14.*Meonothai* begat Ophrah

Mephaath.

Joſh. 3.18.Kedomoth and *Mephaath*
*Jer.*48.21.and upon *Mephaath* Jahzok

Mephibosheth.

2 *Sam.*4.4.his name was *Mephibosheth*
9.6.when *Mephibosheth*—was come
David ſaid, *Mephibosheth*
11.as for *Mephibosheth*, ſaid the
12.*Mephibosheth* had a yong ſon
16.4.that pertained to *Mephibosheth*
19.24.*Mephibosheth*—came downe
25.wenteſt not with me *Mephib.*
30.and *Mephibosheth* ſaid unto
21.7.the king ſpared *Mephibosheth*
8.Armoni and *Mephibosheth* the

Merab.

1 *Sam.*14.49.of the firſt borne, *Merab*
18.17.my elder daughter *Merab*
19.when *Merab* Sauls daughter

Merari.

*Gen.*46.11.Gerſhon, Kohath, & *Merari*
*Exod.*6.16.Kohath and *Merari*, and
19.the ſons of *Merari* and Mahali
*Num.*3.20.the ſons of *Merari* by their
35.of the families of *Merari* was
36.the ſons of *Merari* ſhalbe
4.29.as for the ſons of *Merari*
7.8.gave to the ſons of *Merari*
*Joſh.*21.7.the children of *Merari* by
40.cities for the children of *Merari*
1 *Chr.*6.16.Gerſhon, Kohath, & *Merari*
15.6.of the ſons of *Merari*, Aſaiah

Merathaim.

*Jer.*50.21.the land of *Merathaim*, even

Merchandiſe.

*Deu.*22.14.not make *merchandiſe* of her
24.7.and maketh *merchandiſe* of him
*Pro.*3.14.the *merchandiſe* of it is better
than the *merchandiſe* of ſilver
31.18.that her *merchandiſe* is good
*Iſa.*23.18.her *merchandiſe* and her hire
her *merchandiſe* ſhalbe for
45.14.and *merchandiſe* of Ethiopia, &
*Ezek.*26.12.a prey of thy *merchandiſe*
27.9.thee to occupy thy *merchandiſe*
15.were the *merchand.*of thy hand
24.Cedar among the *merchandiſe*
27.thy faires, thy *merhandiſe*, thy
33.riches, and of thy *merchandiſe*
34.thy *merchandiſe*, and all t.
28.16.the multitude of thy *merchan.*
*Mat.*22.5.another to his *merchand.*
*Joh.*2.16.houſe an houſe of *merchandiſe*
2 *Pet.*2.3.make *merchandiſe* of you
*Rev.*18.11.buyeth her *merch.*any more
12.the *merchandiſe* of gold

Merchant.

*Gen.*23.16.money with the *Merchant*
37.28.Midianites, *Merchant* men, and
1 *Kin.*10.15.he had of the *Merchant*
*Pro.*31.24.girdles unto the *Merchant*
*Cant.*3.6.the powders of the *Merchant*
*Iſa.*23.11.againſt the *Merchant* city to
*Ezek.*27.12.Tarſhiſh was thy *Merchant*
16.Syria was thy *Merch.*by reaſon
18.Damaſcus was thy *Merchant*
20.Dedan was thy *Merchant* in
*Hoſ.*12.7.he is a *Merchant*, the ballances
*Zeph.*1.11.for all the *Merchant* people
*Mat.*13.45.like unto a *Merchant*, ſeeking

Merchants.

1 *Kin.*10.28.the Ks. *Merchants* received
2 *Chro.*9.14.chapmen & *Merch.*brought
*Neh.*3.31.and of the *Merchants* over
13.20.ſo the *Merchants* and ſellers of
Job 41.6.part him among the *Merchants*
*Iſa.*23.2.the *Merchants* of Zidon that
8.whoſe *Merchants* are princes
47.15.thy *Merchants* from thy youth
*Ezek.*27.4.ſet it in a city of *Merchants*
27.13.they were thy *Merchants*, they
So Verſe 17.
21.in theſe were they thy *Merch.*
22.the *Merchants* of Sheba, and
they were thy *Merchants*
23.the *Merch.*of Sheba, Aſhur
24.theſe were thy *Merchants* in all
38.13.the *Merchants* of Tarſhiſh with
*Rev.*18.3.*Merchants* of the earth waxed
11.the *Merchants* of the earth ſhal
15.the *Merchants* of theſe things
23.thy *Merchants* were the great

Mercy.

*Gen.*19.19.haſt magnified thy *mercy*
24.27.deſtitute my Maſt.of his *mercy*
39.21.and ſhewed him *mercy*, and
43.14.God Almighty give you *mercy*
*Exod.*15.13.thou in thy *mercy* haſt led
20.6.and ſhewing *mercy* to thouſands
33.19.and will ſhew *mercy*, on whom
I will ſhew *mercy*
34.7.keeping *mercy* for thouſands
*Num.*14.18.and of great *mercy* forgiving
19.to the greatneſſe of thy *mercy*
*Deut.*7.10.ſhewing *mercy* to thouſands
7.2.them, nor ſhew *mercy* to them
13.17.and ſhew thee *mercy*, and have
*Judg.*1.24.and we will ſhew thee *mercy*
2 *Sam.*7.15.my *mercy* ſhall not depart
15.20.*mercy* and truth be with thee
22.51.ſhewes *mercy* to his annointed
1 *Kin.*3.6.thou haſt ſhewed—great *mer.*
1 *Chro.*16.41.his *mercy* endureth for
17.13.and I will not take my *mercy*

2 *Chr.*1.8.haſt

2 *Chr.*1.8.haſt ſhewed great *mercy* unto
6.14.ſheweſt *mercy* to thy ſervants
7.3.for his *mercy* endureth for ever
20.21.his *mercy* endureth for ever
*Ezra*3.11.his *mercy* endureth for ever
7.28.extended *mer.* unto me before
9.9.hath extended *mercy* unto us in
*Neh.*1.11.grant him *mercy* in the ſight
13.22.to the greatnes of thy *mercy*
Job 37.13.for his land, or for *mercy*
*Pſal.*4.1.have *mercy* upon me, and heare
5.7.in the multitude of thy *mercy*, and
6.2.have *mercy* upon me, O Lord
So *Pſal.*9.13.
13.5.but I have truſted in thy *mercy*
18.50.ſhewes *mercy* to his annointed
21.7.through the *mercy* of the moſt
23.6.ſurely goodnes and *mercy* ſhall
25.10.are *mercy* and truth unto ſuch
16.and have *mercy* upon me for
27.7.have *mercy* alſo upon me, and
32.10.*mer.* ſhall compaſſe him about
33.18.on them that hope in his *mercy*
22.let thy *mercy*, O Lord be on us
36.5.thy *mercy*, O L. is in the heavens
37.21.the righteous ſheweth *mercy*
51.1.have *mercy* upon me, O God
52.8.I truſt in the *mercy* of God, for
57.3.ſend forth his *mercy* and truth
10.for thy *mercy* is great unto the
59.10.the God of my *mercy* ſhall
61.7.O prepare *mercy* & truth which
62.12.unto thee, O Lord—*mercy*
66.20.prayer nor his *mercy* from me
77.8.is his *mercy* clean gone for ever
85.7.ſhew us thy *mercy*, O Lord, and
10 *mercy* & truth are met together
86.5.& plenteous in *mercy* unto all
13.great is thy *mercy* towards me
15.plenteous in *mercy* & in truh
16.have *mercy* upon me, give thy
89.2.*mercy* ſhalbe built up for ever
14.*mercy* and truth ſhall go before
90.14.ſatisfie us early with thy *mercy*
94.18.thy *mercy*. O Lo. held me up
98.3.remembred his *mercy* and truth
100.5.his *mercy* is everlaſting, & his
101.1.I will ſing of *mercy* and judgm.
102.13.and have *mercy* upon Zion
103.8.anger and plenteous in *mercy*
11.ſo great is his *mercy* toward
17.the *mercy* of the Lord is from
106.1.for his *mer.* endureth for ever
So *Pſal.*107.1.
108.4.for thy *mercy* is great unto the
109.12.none to extend *mercy* unto
16.remembred not to ſhew *mercy*
21.becauſe thy *mercy* is good, del.
26 ſave me according to thy *mer.*
115.1.for thy *mercy*, & for thy truths
118.1.his *mercy* endureth for ever
So Verſ.2,4,29.
119.64.the earth is full of thy *mercy*
124.according to thy *mercy*, and
123.2.untill that he have *mercy* on us
3.have *mercy* on us, O Lord, have
130.7.with the Lord there is *mercy*
136.1.his *mercy* endureth for ever
and ſo to Verſe 26.
138.8.thy *mercy*—endureth for ever
147.11.thoſe that hope in his *mercy*
*Pro.*3.3.let not *mercy* and truth forſake
14.21.but he that hath *mercy* on the
22.*mercy* & truth ſhalbe to them
31.hath *mercy* on the poore
16.6.by *mercy*, and truth, iniquity is
20.28.*mercy* & truth preſerve the K.
21.21.after righteouſnes and *mercy*
28.13.forſaketh them ſhall have *me.*
*Iſa.*9.17.nor ſhall have *mercy* on their
14.1.the L. will have *mercy* on Jacob
16.5.& in mercy ſhall the throne be
27.11.will not have *mercy* on them
30.18.that he may have *mer.* on you
47.6.thou didſt ſhew them no *mercy*
49.13.wil have *mercy* on his afflicted
54.8.will I have *mercy* on thee, ſaith
10.the L. that hath *mercy* on thee
55.7.and he will have *mercy* on him
60.10.have I had *mercy* on thee
*Jer.*6.23.are cruell, and have no *mercy*
13.14.nor have *mercy*, but deſtroy
30.18.have *mercy* on her dwelling
31.20.I'le ſurely have *mercy* on him
33.11.his *mercy* endureth for ever
26.return, & have *mercy* on them
50.42.cruell, and will not ſhew *mercy*
Ezek 39.25.and have *mercy* upon the
*Dan.*4.27.by ſhewing *mer.* to the poore
9.4.and *mercy* to them that love him
*Hoſ.*1.6.I'le no more have *mercy* upon
7.but I will have *mercy* upon the
2.4.I will not have *mercy* upon her
23.I'le have *mercy* upon her that
had not obtained *mercy*
4.1.no truth, nor *mercy*, nor knowl.
6.6.for I deſired *mercy*, and not ſac.
10.12.reape in *mercy*, breake up your
12.6.keep *mercy* and judgement, and
14.3.thee, the father leſſe findes *mercy*
Jona 2.8.van. forſake their owne *mercy*
*Mich.*6.8.and to love *mercy*, and to w.
7.18.becauſe he delighteth in *mercy*
20.and the *mercy* to Abraham
*Hab.*3.2.in wrath remember *mercy*
*Zech.*1.12.wilt thou not have *mercy* on
7.9.and ſhew *mercy* and compaſſion
10.6.for I have *mercy* on them, and
*Mat.*5.7.for they ſhal obtain *mer.* which
9.13.I will have *mercy*, and not ſacr.
27.ſon of Dav. have *mercy* on us
15.22.have *mercy* on me, O Lord
17.15.Lord have *mercy* on my ſon
20.30.have *mercy* on us So Ver.31.
23.23.judgement, *mercy*, and faith
*Mar.*10.47.Jeſus—have *mercy* on me
*Luk.*1.50.and his *mercy* is on them that
54.in remembrance of his *mercy*
58.had ſhewed great *mercy* on her
72.to perform the *mercy* promiſed
78.through the tender *mercy* of
10.37.he that ſhewed *mercy* on him
16.24.have *mercy* on me and
17.13.maſter, have mercy on us
18.38.of David, have *mercy* on me
So Ver.39. *Mar.*10.48.
*Rom.*9.15.I will have *mercy*, on whom
I will have *mercy*, and I will
16.but of God that ſheweth *mercy*
18.he hath *mercy* on whom
he will have *mercy*
23.his glory on the veſſels of *mercy*
11.30.yet have now obtained *mercy*
31.that through your *mercy* they
alſo may obtaine *mercy*
32.that he might have *mercy* upon
12.8.he that ſheweth *mercy*
15.9.might glorifie G. for his *mercy*
1 *Cor.*7.25.that hath obtained *mercy*
2 *Cor.*4.1.as we have received *mercy*
Gal 6.16.peace be on them, and *mercy*
*Eph.*2.4.but God who is rich in *mercy*
*Phil.*2.27.but God had *mercy* on him
1 *Tim.*1.2.grace, *mercy*, and peace So
2 *Tim.*1.2.
13.but I obtained *mercy*, becauſe I
16.I obtained *mercy*, that
2 *Tim.*1.16.the Lord give *mercy* unto
18.that he may find *mercy* of the
*Tit.*3.5.according to his *mercy* he
*Heb.*4.16.that we may obtain *mercy*, and
10.28.Moſes law, died without *mercy*
*Jam.*2.13.have judgment without *mer.*
that hath ſhewed no *mercy*, and
mercy rejoyceth againſt judgem.
3.17.full of *mercy*, and good fruits
5.11.pitifull, and of tender *mercy*
1 *Pet.*1.3.according to his abundant *m.*
2.10.had not obtained *mercy*, but now
have obtained *mercy*
Jude 21.looking for the *mercy* of our L.

See the word **Covenant.**

Merciſull.

*Gen.*19.16.the L. being *merciſull* to him
*Exod.*34.6.*merciſull* and gracious, long
*Deut.*1.31.the Lo. thy God is a *merciſull*
21.8.be *merciſull*, O Lord unto thy
32.43.and wilbe *merciſull* to his land
2 *Sam.*22.26.with the *merciſull*, thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *merciſull*
1 *Kin.*20.31.are *merciſull* kings, let us
2 *Chro.*30.9.is gracious and *merciſull*
*Neh.*9.17.gracious and *merciſull*, ſlow
31.a gracious and *merciſull* God
*Pſal.*18.25.with the *merciſull* thou wilt
ſhew thy ſelfe *merciſull*
26.11.redeem, and be *merciſull* unto
37.26.he is ever *merciſull*, and lends
41.4.Lord be *merciſull* unto me
10.but thou, O Lord, be *merciſull*
56.1.be *merciſull* to me, O God
57.1.be *merciſull* to me, O God
be *merciſull* unto me, for
59.5.be not *merciſull* to any wicked
67.1.God be *merciſull* unto us, and
86.3.be *merciſull* unto me, O Lord
103.8.the L. is *merciſull* & gracious
116.5.ſaid, yea our God is *merciſull*
117.2.his *merciſull* kindnes is great
119.58.be *merciſull* to me according
76.let thy *merciſull* kindneſſe

132.look on me,& be *mercifull*
*Pro.*11.17.the *mercifull* man doth good
*Isa.*57.1.*mercifull* men are taken away
*Jer.*3.12.for I am *mercifull*,saith the
Joel 2.13.he is gracious and *mercifull*
Jona 4.2.*mercifull*,slow to anger,and
*Mat.*5.7.blessed are the *mercifull*,for—
*Luk.*6.36.be ye—*mercifull* as your
Father also is *mercifull*
18.13.God be *mercif.*to me a sinner
*Heb.*2.17.that he might be *mercifull*,&
8.12.for I will be *mercifull* to their—

Mercies.

*Gen.*32.10.of the least of all thy *mercies*
2 *Sam.*24.14.for his *mercies* are great
1 *Chro.*21.13.very great are his *mercies*
2 *Chro.*6.42.remember the *mercies* of D.
*Neh.*9.20.thou in thy manifold *mercies*
27.to thy manifold *mercies*,thou
28.them according to thy *mercies*
*Psal.*6.4.O save me for thy *mercies* sake
25.6.remember—thy tender *mercies*
31.16.save me for thy *mercies* sake
40.11.thy tender *mercies* from me
44.26.redeem us for thy *mercies* sake
51.1.multitude of thy tender *mercies*
So *Psalme* 69.13.
77.9.shut up thy tender *mercies*?
89.1.sing of the *mercies* of the Lord
103.4.kindnesse and tender *mercies*
106.7.the multitude of thy *mercies*
45.to the multitude of his *mercies*
119.41.thy *mercies* come also to me
77.thy tender *mercies* come to me
156.great are thy tender *mercies*
145.9.& his tender *mercies* are over
*Pro.*12.10.tender *mercies* of the wicked
*Isa.*54.7.but with great *mercies* will I
55.3.even the sure *mercies* of David
62.7.according to his *mercies*,and
15.and thy *mercies* toward me?
*Jer.*42.12.I will shew *mercies* unto you
*Lam.*3.22.it is the Lords *mercies* that we
32.to the multitude of his *mercies*
*Dan.*2.18.that they should desire *mercies*
9.9.to the L.our God belong *mercies*
18.righ.but for thy great *mercies*
*Hos.*2.19.loving kindnes,and in *mercies*
*Zech.*1.16.return'd to Jerus.with *mercies*
*Act.*13.34.the sure *mercies* of David
2 *Cor.*1.3.the Father of *mercies*,and the
*Phil.*2.1.spi.if any bowels and *mercies*
*Col.*3.12.bowels of *mercies*,kindnesse—

Mercy seat.

*Exod.*25.17.thou shalt make a *mercy seat*
18.in the two ends of the *mercy se.*
19.of the *mercy seat* shall ye make
20.concerning the *mercy seat*
towards the *mercy seat*
21.put the *mercy seat* above upon
22.from above the *mercy seat*,from
26.34.the *mercy seat* upon the Arke
30.6.before the *mercy seat* that is
31.7.the *mercy seat* that is thereupon
37.8.out of the *mercy seat* made he
9.over the *mercy seat* with their
to the *mercy seat* ward
39.35.staves thereof,& the *mercy seat*
40.20.put the *mercy seat* above upon
*Lev.*16.23.may cover the *mercy seat*
14.finger upon the *mercy seat*
15.it upon the *mercy seat*,and
upon the *mercy seat*
*Num.*7.89.from off the *mercy seat*,that
1 *Chro.*28.11.place of the *mercy seat*
*Heb.*9.5.shadowing the *mercy seat*
See the word **Arke.**

Mercurius.

*Act.*14.12.and Paul,*Mercurius*,because

Meremath.

*Ezra*8.33.by the hand of *Meremath*

Meribah

*Exod.*17.7.Massah,& *Meribah*,because
*Num.*20.13.this is the water of *Meribah*
24.word at the water of *Meribah*
27.14.that is the water of *Meribah*
*Deut.*32.51.at the waters in *Meribah*
So Ch.33.8. *Psal.*81.7.

Meribbaal.

1 *Chro.*8.34.& *Meribbaal* begat Micah
So Chap.9.40.

Merodach.

*Isa.*39.1.that time *Merodach* Baladan

Merodach.

*Jer.*50.2.*Merodach* is broken in peeces

Merom.

*Josh.*11.5.at the waters of *Merom* to
7.by the waters of *Merom*,suddenly

Meroz.

*Judg.*5.23.curse ye *Meroz*,said the Ang.

Merry.

*Gen.*43.34.and were *merry* with him
*Judg.*9.27.and made *merry*,and went
19.6.and let thine heart be *merry*
9.that thine heart may be *merry*
1 *Kin.*4.20.drinking and making *merry*
*Eccles.*8.15.to drinke,and to be *merry*
10.19.wine maketh *merry*,but mony
*Jer.*30.19.of them that make *merry*
31.4.voice of them that make *merry*
*Luk.*12.19.eate,drinke,and be *merry*
15.23.and let us eate and be *merry*
24.and they began to be *merry*.
29.I might make *merry* with my
32.meet that we should be *merry*
*Jam.*5.13.is any *merry*? let him sing
*Rev.*11.10.over them,and make *merry*

Meshach.

*Dan.*1.7.and to Mishael and *Meshach*
See the word **Abednego.**

Meshech.

*Gen.*10.2.Tubal,and *Meshech*,and Tiras
So 1 *Chron.*1.5.
1 *Chro.*1.17.Hul,& Gether,& *Meshech*
*Psal.*120.5.that I sojourne in *Mesech*
See the word **Tubal.**

Meshelemiah.

1 *Chr.*26.1.*Meshelemiah* the son of Kor.
2.& the sons of *Meshelemiah* were

Meshullam.

2 *Kin.*22.3.Azaliah the son of *Meshullam*
Ezra 10.15.*Meshullam* & Shabbethai
*Neh.*3.6.*Meshulla* the son of Besodaiah
6.18.taken the daughter of *Meshullam*

Meshullemeth.

2 *Kin.*21.19.name was *Meshullemeth*

Mesopotamia.

*Gen.*24.10.and went to *Mesopotamia*
*Deut.*23.4.Pethor of *Mesopot.*to curse
*Judg.*3.8.king of *Mesopotamia*,and the
10.king of *Mesopotamia* into his
1 *Chr.*19.6.horsmen out of *Mesopotamia*
*Act.*2.9.the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*
7.2.when he was in *Mesopotamia*
See **Padan-Aram.**

Message.

*Judg.*3.20.I have a *message* from God
*Pro.*26.6.he that sendeth a *message* by
*Hag.*1.13.in the Lords *message* unto
*Luk.*19.14 and sent a *message* after him:
1 *Joh.*1.5.this then is the *message* which
3.11.for this is the *message* that ye

Messenger.

1 *Sam.*4.17.and the *messenger* answered
23.27.but there came a *messenger* to
2 *Sam.*11.19.and charged the *messenger*
23.the *messenger* said unto David
15.13.there came a *messenger* to David
1 *Kin.*19.2.then Jezabel sent a *messeng.*
22.13.the *messenger* that was gone
2 *Kin.*5.10.Elisha sent a *messenger* unto
6.23.when the *messenger* commeth
33.the *messenger* came down unto
9.18.the *messenger* came to them,but
10.8.there came a *messenger*,and told
Job 1.14.there came a *messenger* to Job
33.23.if there be a *messeng.*with him
*Pro.*13.17.a wicked *messeng.*falleth into.
17.11.a cruell *messenger* shalbe sent
25.13.so is a faithfull *messenger* to
*Isa.*42.19.or deafe as my *messenger* that
*Jer.*51.31.one *messenger* to meet another
*Ezek.*23.40.to whom a *messenger* was
*Hag.*1.13.Haggai the Lords *messenger*
*Mal.*2.7.he is the *messenger* of the Lo.of
3.1.I will send my *messenger*,and he
the *messenger* of the covenant
*Mat.*11.10.I send my *messenger* before
So *Mar.*1.2.*Luke* 7.27.
2 *Cor.*12.7.*messenger* of Satan to buff.me
*Phil.*2.25.your *messenger*,and he that

Messengers.

*Gen.*32.3.and Jacob sent *messengers*
6.the *messengers* returned to Jacob
*Num.*24.12.also to thy *messengers* which
*Deut.*2.26.I sent *messengers* out of the
*Josh.*6.17.because she hid the *messengers*
So Verse 25.
*Judg.*6.35.he sent *messeng.*throughout
he sent *messengers* unto Asher
9.31.he sent *messengers* to Abimelech
11.12.sent *messengers* unto the king
17.then Jsrael sent *messengers*
1 *Sam.*11.3.that we may send *messengers*
4.then came the *messengers* to
16.19.Saul sent *messengers* unto Jesse
19.11.Saul also sent *messengers*
15.Saul sent the *messengers* againe
20.Saul sent *messeng.*to take Dav.
was on the *messengers* of Saul
21.he sent other *messengers*,and
25.14.David

25.14.David ſent *meſſengers* out of
42.went after the *meſſengers* of D.
2 *Sam.*2.5.David ſent *meſſengers* to the
3.12.Abner ſent *meſſengers* to David
26.he ſent *meſſengers* after Abner
12.27.Joab ſent *meſſengers* to David
1 *Kin.*20.9.he ſaid to the *meſſengers* of
2 *Kin.*1.2.he ſent *meſſengers*, and ſaid
5.when the *meſſengers* turned back
16.7.ſo Ahab ſent *meſſengers* to
17.4.he had ſent *meſſengers* to—
19.9.he ſent *meſſengers* again to
14.of the hand of the *meſſengers*
23.by thy *meſſengers* thou haſt
1 *Chro.*14.1.Hiram—ſent *meſſengers*
19.2.and David ſent *meſſengers*
16.they ſent *meſſengers*, and drew
2 *Chro.*36.15.ſent to them by his *meſſen.*
16.mocked the *meſſengers*
*Neh.*6.3.and I ſent *meſſengers* to them
*Pro.*16.14.is as *meſſengers* of death, but
*Iſa.*14.32.one anſwer the *meſſengers*
18.2.go ye ſwift *meſſengers* to a
37.9.he ſent *meſſengers* to Hezekiah
14.from the hand of the *meſſengers*
44.26.the counſell of his *meſſengers*
57.9.and didſt ſend thy *meſſengers*
*Jer.*27.3.by the hand of the *meſſengers*
*Ezek.*23.16.ſent *meſſengers* unto them
30.9.in that day ſhall *meſſengers* go
*Nah.*2.14.the voice of thy *meſſengers*
*Luk.*7.24.when the *meſſen.* of John were
9.52.ſent *meſſengers* before his face
2 *Cor.*8.23.*meſſengers* of the Churches
*Jam.*2.25.had received the *meſſengers*

Meſſias. Meſſias.

*Dan.*9.25.to the *Meſſiah*, the Prince
26.ſhall *Meſſiah* be cut off: but
*John*1.41.we have found the *Meſſias*
4.25.I know that *Meſſias* commeth

Met.

*Gen.*32.1.the Angels of God *met* him
*Exo.*3.18.the God of the Heb.—*met* us
4.24.that the L. *met* him, and ſought
27.*met* him in the Mount of God
5.3.the God of the Heb. hath *met* us
20.and they *met* Moſes and Aaron
*Num.*23.4.and God *met* Balaam, and he
16.and the Lord *met* Balaam, and
*Deut.*23.4.becauſe they *met* you not
*Joſh.*11.5.when all theſe kings were *met*
1 *Sam.*10.10.a comp. of Proph. *met* him
2 *Sam.*2.13.*met*—at the pool of Gibeon
1 *Kin.*13.24.a Lion *met* him by the way
18.7.behold, Elijah *met* him, and
2 *Kin.*9.21.*met* him in the portion of
10.13.Jehu *met* with the brethren of
*Pſal.*85.13.and truth are *met* together
*Jer.*41.6.came to paſſe as he *met* them
*Amos*5.19.& a Beare *met* him, or went
*Mat.*8.28.there *met* him two poſſeſſed
28.9.Jeſus *met* them, ſaying
*Mar.*5.2.there *met* him out of the—
11.4.where two waies *met*, and
*Luk.*8.27.there *met* him out of the city
9.37.the hill, much people *met* him
17.12.there *met* him ten men that
*John*4.51.his ſervants *met* him, and
11.20.went and *met* him: but
30.place where Martha *met* him
*Act.*10.25.Cornelius *met* him
16.16.a damſell—*met* us, which
17.17.with them that *met* with him
20.14.*met* with them at Aſſos
27.41.where two ſeas *met*, they
*Heb.*7.1.who *met* Abraham
10.when Melchiſedech *met* him

Mete, &c.

*Pſa.*60.6.*mete* out the vallie of Succoth
So *Pſal.*108.7.
*Iſa.*18.2.a nation *meted* out, and troden
So Verſe 7.
40.12.*meted* out heaven with a ſpan
*Mat.*7.2.with what meaſure ye *mete*
*Luk.*6.38.ſame meaſure that you *mete*

Metheg-Ammah.

2 *Sam.*8.1.David took *Metheg-Ammah*

Methuſalah.

*Gen.*5.21.yeers, and begat *Methuſalah*
27.all the daies of *Methuſal.* were
1 *Chr.*1.3.Henoch, *Methuſalah*, Lamech

Mete-yard.

*Lev.*19.35.in *mete-yard*, in weight, or

Mibſam.

*Gen.*25.13.and Adbeal and *Mibſam*
So 1 *Chron.*1.29.
1 *Chro.*4.25.*Mibſam* his ſon, Miſhma his

Mice.

1 *Sam.*6.4.five golden *mice* according
5.and images of your *mice* that
11.with the *mice* of gold, and the
18.and the golden *mice* according

Micah.

*Judg.*17.1.man, whoſe name was *Micah*
5.the man *Micah* had an
8.came—to the houſe of *Micah*
9.& *Micah* ſaid—whence cõmeſt
10.& *Micah* ſaid—dwell with me
12.*Micah* conſecrated the Levite
13.then ſaid *Micah*, Now know I
18.4.thus & thus dealeth *Micah* with
26.& when *Micah* ſaw they were
2 *Sam.*9.12.whoſe name was *Micah*
1 *Chro.*5.5.*Micah* his ſon, Roalah his—
8.34.Meribbaal begat *Micah*
35.the ſons of *Micah* were Pithon
9.40.Meribbaal begat *Micah*
41.the ſons of *Micah* were Pithon
23.20.*Micah* the firſt, and Jeſiah
24.24.the ſons of Uzziel, *Micah*
25.the brother of *Micah* was Iſhia
2 *Chro.*34.20.Abdon the ſon of *Micah*
*Jer.*26.18.*Micah* the Moraſhite proph.
*Mic.*1.1.came to *Micah* the Moraſhite

Micaiah.

1 *Kin.*22.8.yet one man *Micaiah*, the
9.haſten hither *Micaiah* the ſon
13.that was gone to call *Micaiah*
14.*Micaiah* ſaid, as the Lo. liveth
15.*Micaiah*, ſhall we go up
26.take *Micaiah*, and carry him
28.*Micaiah* ſaid, If thou returne
2 *Chro.*17.7.and to *Micaiah* to teach in
18.7.the ſame is *Micaiah* the ſon
8.fetch quickly *Micaiah* the
12.that went to call *Micaiah*
13.*Micaiah* ſaid, as the Lo. liveth
14.*Michaiah* ſhall we go to
23.ſmote *Micaiah* on the cheeke
24.*Micaiah* ſaid, behold thou—
25.take ye *Micaiah*, and carry
27.*Micaiah* ſaid, If thou—returne
*Jer.*36.11.when *Micaiah* the ſon of
13.*Micaiah* declared unto them

Michael.

*Num.*13.13.Sethur the ſon of *Michael*
1 *Chro.*5.18.*Michael* and Meſhullam
14.of Gilead, the ſon of *Michael*
6.40.the ſon of *Michael* the ſon of
7.3.*Michael* and Obediah, and Joel
8.16.and *Michael* and Iſpah, and
12.20.Jediel, & *Michael*, & Jozabad
27.18.and Omri the ſon of *Michael*
2 *Chro.*21.2.Azariah, and *Michael*, and
*Dan.*10.13.*Michael* one of the chiefe
21.but *Michael* your Prince
12.1.ſhall *Michael* ſtand up, the great
*Jude*9.yet *Michael* the Archangel, when
*Rev.*12.7.*Michael* & his Angels fought

Michal.

1 *Sa.*14.49.name of the yonger, *Michal*
18.20.*Michal* Sauls daughter loved
27.and Saul gave him *Michal* his
28.& that *Michal* Sauls daughter
19.12.ſo *Michal* let David downe
13.and *Michal* took an Image and
17.Saul ſaid to *Michal*, Why haſt
Michal—ſaid, he ſaid—let me go
25.44.but Saul had given *Michal* his
2 *Sam.*3.13.thou firſt bring *Michal*
14.deliver me my wife *Michal*
6.16.*Michal*—looked through a
20.*Michal*—came out to meet D.
21.David ſaid to *Mi.* it was before
23.*Michal* the daughter of Saul
21.8.and the five ſons of *Michal* the
1 *Chro.*15.29.*Michal*—looked out at a

Michmaſh.

1 *Sa.*13.2.were with Saul in *Michmaſh*
5.pitched in *Michmaſh* Eaſtward
11.themſelves together in *Mich.*
16.incamped in *Michmaſh*
23.to the paſſage of *Michmaſh*
14.5.over againſt *Michmaſh*, and the
31.from *Michmaſh* to Aijalon, and
*Iſa.*10.28.at *Michmaſh* he hath laid up

Michmethah.

*Joſh.*16.6.to *Michmethah* on the North.
17.7.from Aſher to *Michmethah*

Mid-day.

1 *Kin.*18.29.when *mid-day* was paſt
*Act.*26.13.at *mid-day*, O King, I ſaw

Middin.

Joſh 15.61.*Middin*, and Secacah

Midian.

*Gen.*25.2.Medan & *Midian*, and Iſhbak
So 1 *Chro.*1.32.46.
4.and the ſons of *Midian*

Midian.

*Exod.*2.15.dwelt in the land of *Midian*
16.now the Prieſt of *Midian* had
*Num.*22.4.ſaid

*Num.*22.4.said to the Elders of *Midian*
31.1.five kings of *Midian*,Balaam also
*Judg.*6.1.into the hand of *Midian* 7.ye.
2.& the hand of *Midian* prevailed
8.28.thus was *Midi.* subdued before
9.17.you out of the hand of *Midian*
1 *Kin.*11.18.they rose out of *Midian*
*Isa.*9.4.rod—as in the day of *Midian*
10.26.to the slaughter of *Midian* at
60.6.the Dromedaries of *Midian*,&
*Hab.*3.7.curtains of the land of *Midian*

Midianite, &c.

*Gen.*37.28.there passed by *Midianites*
36.the *Midianites* sold him into
*Num.*10.29.of Raguel the *Midianite*
25.17.vexe the *Midianites*, and smite
31.2.avenge the ch.of Isr.of the *Mid.*
3.go against the *Midianites*, and
*Judg.*6.2.and because of the *Midianites*
3.that the *Midianites* came up,&
6.because of the *Midianites*, and
11.to hide it from the *Midianites*
16.thou shalt smite the *Midianites*
7.1.the host of the *Midianites* were
*Psal.*83.9.as unto the *Midianites*, as to

Midianitish.

*Num.*25.6.brought a *Midianitish* woman
15.name of the *Midianitish* woman

Middle, &c.

*Josh.*12.2.from the *middle* of the river
*Jer.*39.3.sate in the *middle* gate, even
*Ezek.*1.16.in the *middle* of a wheele
41.5.than the *middlemost* of the buil.
6.the *middlemost* from the ground
*Eph.*2.14.the *middle* wall of partition

Midnight.

*Exod.*11.4.about *midnight* will I go out
12.29.at *midnight* the Lord smote all
*Judg.*16.3.& Sampson lay till *midnight*
and arose at *midnight*
Ruth 3.8.it came to passe at *midnig.*that
1 *Kin.*3.20.she arose at *midnight*, and
Job 34.20.shalbe troubled at *midnight*
*Psal.*119.62.at *midnight* will I rise to
*Mat.*25.6.at *midnight* there was a cry
*Mark*13.35.at even, or at *midnight*
*Luk.*11.5.shall go to him at *midnight*
*Act.*16.25.& at *midnight* Paul and Silas
20.7.continued his speech till *midni.*
27.27.about *midnight*, the shipmen

Midst.

*Gen.*2.9.in the *midst* of the garden, and
*Exod.*3.4.out of the *midst* of the bush
20.in the *midst* thereof, and after
23.25.away from the *midst* of thee
24.16.out of the *midst* of the cloud
28.32.in the *midst* thereof it shall
33.5.into the *midst* of thee in a
*Num.*2.17.in the *midst* of the camp as
5.3.in the *midst* whereof I dwell
19.6.to the *midst* of the burning of
35.5.the city shalbe in the *midst*, this
*Deut.*4.11.unto the *mid.*of heaven with
12.out of the *midst* of the fire, ye
5.23.out of the *midst* of the darknes
13.16.into the *midst* of the street
18.15.from the *midst* of thee, of thy
19.2.for thee in the *midst* of thy land
32.51.in the *midst* of the children of
*Josh.*3.17.in the *midst* of Jordan, & all
8.22.they were in the *midst* of Israel
10.13.stood still in the *midst* of
*Judg.*18.20.into the *midst* of the people
1 *Sam.*16.13.in the *midst* of his brethren
2 *Sam.*18.14.alive in the *mi.*of the Oke
23.12.stood in the *midst* of the ground
1 *Kin.*3.8.in the *midst* of thy people
8.51.from the *midst* of the furnace of
22.35.into the *midst* of the chariot
2 *Kin.*6.20.they were in the *midst* of
1 *Chro.*19.4.their garments in the *midst*
2 *Chr.*32.4.through the *mid.*of the land
Job 21.21.mouths is cut off in the *midst*
*Psal.*22.14.in the *midst* of my bowels
46.2.carried into the *midst* of the sea
5.God is in the *midst* of her, she
48.9.in the *midst* of thy Temple
55.10.sorrowes are in the *midst* of it
57.6.the *midst* whereof they are falne
74.4.the *midst* of thy congregations
12.in the *midst* of the earth
78.28.in the *midst* of their campe
102.24.in the *midst* of my dayes, thy
116.19.in the *midst* of thee, O Jerus.
135.9.in the *midst* of thee, O Egypt
136.14.to pass through the *midst* of
137.2.the willowes in the *midst* of it
138.7.in the *mi.*of troubles thou wilt
*Pro.*4.21.them in the *mi.*of thine heart
8.20.in the *midst* of the paths of jud.
14.33.which is in the *midst* of fooles
23.34.in the *midst* of the sea, or as
30.19.a ship in the *midst* of the sea
*Cant.*3.10.the *midst* thereof being paved
*Isa.*4.4.from the *midst* thereof by the
5.2.built a tower in the *midst* of it, &
8.alone in the *midst* of the earth
25.torn in the *midst* of the streets
6.5.I dwell in the *midst* of a people of
12.forsaking in the *mi.*of the land
7.6.set a king in the *midst* of it, even
10.23.in the *midst* of all the land
12.6.of Israel in the *midst* of thee
16.3.in the *midst* of the noon day
19.1.shall melt in the *midst* of it
25.11.in the *mid.*of them as he that
29.23.mine hands in *midst* of him
55.11.go ye out of the *midst* of her
66.17.behind one tree in the *midst*
*Jer.*6.1.flee out of the *midst* of Jerusalē
9.6.is in the *midst* of deceit, through
14.9.O Lord, art in the *midst* of us
17.11.in the *midst* of his dayes, and
51.6.flee out of the *midst* of Babylon
63.cast it into the *midst* of Euphr.
*Lam.*1.15.mighty men in the *mid.*of me
3.45.refuse in the *midst* of the people
4.13.of the just in the *midst* of her
*Ezek.*5.2.in the *midst* of the city, when
10.eat the sons in the *midst* of thee
12.2.in the *midst* of a rebellious hou.
22.3.shedderh bloud in the *mid.*of it
9.in the *midst* of thee they cōmit
26.5.in the *midst* of the sea, for I have
27.4.are in the *midst* of the sea
25.glorious in the *midst* of the sea
32.destroyed in the *mi.*of the sea
28.2.of God, in the *midst* of the seas
32.21.out of the *midst* of hell with
48.8.shalbe in the *midst* of it
15.city shalbe in the *midst* therof
*Dan.*3.6.the *midst* of a burning furnace
25.walking in the *midst* of the fire
7.15.in the *midst* of my body, & the
9.27.and in the *midst* of the week he
*Hos.*5.4.is in the *midst* of them, & they
11.9.Holy one in the *midst* of thee
Joel 2.27.I am in the *midst* of Israel, and
Amos 3.9.tumults in the *midst* of thee
6.4.calves out of the *mi.*of the stall
7.10.in the *midst* of the house of Isra.
Jona 2.3.in the *midst* of the seas, and the
*Mich.*2.12.the flock in the *midst* of their
5.10.horses out of the *midst* of thee
6.14.shalbe in the *midst* of thee, and
7.14.in the *midst* of Carmel, let them
*Nah.*3.13.in the *mi.*of thee are women
*Hab.*2.19.no breadth—in the *midst* of it
*Zeph.*3.5.the Lord is in the *midst* therof
11.I'le take away out of the *midst*
12.also leave in the *mi.*of thee an
15.the Lo.is in the *midst* of thee
17.the L.thy God in the *midst* of
*Zech.*2.5.the glory in the *midst* of her
5.7.sitteth in the *midst* of the Ephah
14.4.shall cleave in the *midst* therof
*Mat.*10.16.as sheep in the *midst* of wol.
14.24.was—in the *midst* of the sea
18.2.set him in the *midst* of them
20.there am I in the *midst* of them
*Mar.*6.47.ship in the *midst* of the sea
7.31.thorow the *midst* of the coasts
9.36.and set him in the *midst* of
14.60.high Pri.stood up in the *midst*
*Luk.*2.46.sitting in the *midst* of the Do.
4.30.passing thorow the *mi.*of them
35.had thrown him in the *midst*
5.19.into the *midst* before Jesus
6.8.up, and stand forth in the *midst*
17.11.thorow the *midst* of Samaria
21.21.which are in the *midst* of it
22.55.a fire in the *midst* of the Hall
23.45.veile—was rent in the *midst*
John 8.3.had set her in the *midst*
9.the woman standing in the *mid.*
59.going thorow the *mi.*of them
19.18.side one, and Jesus in the *midst*
20.19.stood in the *midst*, and saith
*Act.*1.15.Peter stood up in the *midst* of
18.he burst asunder in the *midst*
2.22.did by him in the *midst* of you
27.21.stood forth in the *midst*
*Phil.*2.15.in the *midst* of a crooked and
*Rev.*1.13.in the *midst* of the 7.candlest.
2.1.walks in the *midst* of the 7.golde
7.in the *midst* of the Paradice
4.6.and in the *midst* of that throne
5.6.in the *midst* of the throne, and of
in the *midst* of the Elders stood a
8.13.through the *midst* of heaven
22.2.in the *midst* of the street of it, &

Midwife, &c.

Midwife, &c.

*Gen.*35.17.the *midwife* said unto her
38.28.the *midwife* took and bound
*Exod.*1.15 spake to the Hebr. *midwives*
16.the office of a *midwife* to an
17.but the *midwives* feared God
18.called for the *midwives*, & said
19.the *midwives* said to Pharoah
20.dealt well with the *midwives*
21.the *midwives* feared God that

Migdal-Gad.

*Josh.*15.37.Hadashath and *Migdal-Gad*

Migdol.

*Exod.*14.2.between *Migdol* and the sea
*Num.*33.7.they pitched before *Migdol*
*Jer.*44.1.which dwell at *Migdol*, and at
46.14.and publish in *Migdol*, and

Might.

*Num.*14.13.this people in thy *might*
*Deut.*6.5.soule, and with all thy *might*
8.17.and the *might* of my hand hath
28.32.shalbe no *might* in thine hand
*Judg.*5.31.goeth forth in his *might*, and
6.14.go in this thy *might*, and thou
16.30.himselfe with all his *might*
2 *Sam.*6.14.danced—with all his *might*
2 *Kin.*14.15.and his *might*, and how he
28.all that he did, and his *might*
23.25.and with all his *mig.* according
1 *Chr.*7.2.valiant men of *might* in their
5.were men of *might* reckoned
13.8.with all their *might*, and with
29.12.is power and *might*, and in
30.his reigne and his *might*, and
2 *Chro.*20.6.is there not power and *mig.*
12.for we have no *might* against
*Esth.*10.2.and of his *might*, and his
*Psal.*76.5.none of the men of *mig.* have
145.6.the *might* of thy terrible acts
*Eccles.*9.10 do it with thy *might*, for
*Isa.*33.13.acknowledge my *might*
40.26.by the greatnesse of my *might*
29.to them that have no *might*, he
*Jer.*9.23.not glory in his *might*, let not
10.6.thy Name is great in *might*
16.21.my hand and my *might*, and
49.35.of Elam the chief of their *mig.*
51.30.their *might* hath failed, they
*Ezek.*32.29.with their *might* are laid
30.they are ashamed of their *might*
*Dan.*2.20.wisedome and *might* are his
23.given me wisedome and *might*
4.30.by the *might* of my power, and
*Mich.*7.16.confounded at all their *mig.*
*Zech.*4.6.not by *might*, nor by power
*Eph.*1.21.power, and *might*, and—
3.16.strengthened with *might* by
6.10.in the power of his *might*
*Col.*1.11.strengthened with all *might*
2 *Pet.*2.11.in power and *might*
*Rev.*7.18.and *might*, be to our God

Mightier.

*Gen.*26.16.art much *mightier* than we
*Exod.*1.9 moe, and *mightier* than we
*Num.*14.12.and *mightier* than they
*Deut.*11.23.*mightier* than your selves
*Psal.*93.4.the Lord on high is *mightier*
*Eccl.*5.6.10.that is *mightier* than he
*Luk.*3.16.one *mightier* than I
So *Marke* 1.7.
See the word **Greater.**

Mighties.

1 *Chro.*11.12.one of the three *Mighties*

Mightily.

*Deut.*6.3.that ye may increase *mightily*
*Judg.*4.3.he *mightily* oppressed the
15.14.came *mightily* upon him, and
*Jer.*25.30.he shall *mightily* roare upon
Jona 3.8 and cry *mightily* unto God
*Nah.*2.1 fortifie thy power *mightily*
*Act.*18.28.he *mightily* convinced the
19.20.so *mightily* grew the word of G.
*Col.*1.29.worketh in me *mightily*
*Rev.*18.2.he cried *mightily* with a strong

Mighty.

*Gen.*6.4.the same became *mighty*
10.8.he began to be a *mighty* one
9.as Nimrod the *mighty* Hunter
18.18.a great and *mighty* nation, and
23.6.thou art a *mighty* Prince among
49.24.of the *mighty* God of Jacob
*Exod.*3.19.no not by a *mighty* hand
9.28.no more *mighty* thundrings
10.19.a *mighty* strong West winde
15.10.as lead in the *mighty* waters
15.the *mighty* men of Moab
32.11.power, & with a *mighty* hand
*Lev.*19.15.the person of the *mighty*
*Num.*22.6.they are too *mighty* for me
*Deut.*3.24.& thy *mighty* hand, for what
4.34.and by a *mighty* hand, and by
5.15.through a *mighty* hand, and
6.21.of Egypt with a *mighty* hand
So Ch.9.26.& 26.8.
7.8.you out with a *mighty* hand
19.and the *mighty* hand, and the
21.a *mighty* God, and terrible
23.with a *mighty* destruction until
9.29.by thy *mighty* power, and by
10.17.a *mighty*, and a terrible, which
11.2.his greatnes, his *mighty* hand
26.5.a Nation, great, *mighty*, and
34.12.and in all that *mighty* hand
*Josh.*1.14.all the *mighty* men of valour
4.24.hand—that is *mighty*, that ye
6 2.and the *mighty* men of valour
8.3.chose—*mighty* men of valour
10.2.the men thereof were *mighty*
7.all the *mighty* men of valour
*Judg.*5.13.dominion over the *mighty*
22.pransing of their *mighty* ones
23.of the Lord against the *mighty*
6.12.thou *mighty* man of valour
11.1.was a *mighty* man of valour
Ruth 2.1.a *mighty* man of wealth of the
1 *Sa.*4 8.the hand of these *mighty* gods
9.1.Benjam. a *mighty* man of power
16.18.a *mighty* valiant man, and a
2 *Sam.*1.19.how are the *mighty* fallen!
So Vers.25.27.
22.from the fat of the *mighty*, the
10.7.all the host of the *mighty* men
16.6.the *mighty* men were on his
17.8.that they be *mighty* men, and
10.thy father is a *mighty* man, &
20.7.and all the *mighty* men, and
23.8.the names of the *mighty* men
16.the three *mighty* men brake
17.did these three *mighty* men
22.among the three *mighty* men
1 *Kin.*1.10.and the *mighty* men, and the
11.28.was a *mighty* man of valour
2 *Kin.*5.1.also a *mighty* man in valour
15.20.all the *mighty* men of wealth
24.14.all the *mighty* men of valour
15.the *mighty* men of the land
1 *Chro.*1.10.to be *mighty* upon the earth
7.40.choice & *mighty* men of valour
8.40.were *mighty* men of valour
11.11.the number of the *mighty* men
12.1.& were among the *mighty* men
4.a *mighty* man among the thirty
21.all *mighty* men of valour
25.*mighty* men of valour, for the
28.young man, *mighty* of valour
30.*mighty* men of valour, famous
26.31.were found—*mighty* men of
27.6.was *mighty* among the thirty
28.1.and with the *mighty* men, and
29.24.and the *mighty* men, and all
2 *Chro.*6.32.and thy *mighty* hand, and
13.21.but Abijah waxed *mighty*, and
14.8.these were *mighty* men of valour
17.13.of war, *mighty* men of valour
14.with them, *mighty* men of val.
16. 200000.*mighty* men of valor
17.Eliada, a *mighty* man of valour
25.6.an 100000.*mighty* men of valor
26.12.number—of the *migh.* men of
26.13.made war with *mighty* men of
27.6.so Jotham became *mighty*, beca.
28.7.& Zichri a *mighty* man of Eph.
32.3.and his *mighty* men to stop the
21.all *mighty* men of valour, and
Ezra 4.19.there have bin *mighty* Kings
7.28.before all the Ks. *mighty* Princes
*Neh.*3.16.unto the house of the *migh y*
9.32.the *mighty* and terrible God
Job 5.15.& from the hand of the *mighty*
6.23.from the hand of the *mighty*
9.4.and *mighty* in strength, who
12.19.and overthroweth the *mighty*
21.weakens the strength of the *mi.*
21.7.old, yea are *mighty* in power
22.8.but as for the *mighty* man, he
24.22.drawes the *mighty* with his
34.20.the *mighty* shalbe taken away
24.*mighty* men without number
35.9.by reason of the arm of the *mig.*
36.5.God is *mighty*, & despiseth not
he is *mighty* in strength
41.25.the *mighty* are affraid, by reas.
*Psal.*24.8.the Lord strong and *mighty*
mighty in battell
29.1.give the Lo.O ye *mighty*, give
33.16.a *mighty* man is not delivered
45.3.O most *Mighty*, with thy glory
50.1.the *mighty* God, even the Lord
52.1.O *mighty* man, the goodnes of
59.3.the *mighty* are gathered against
68.33.his

68.33.his voice,& that a *mighty* voice
69.4.enem. wrongfully are *mighty*
74.15.thou drieſt up *mighty* waters
78.65.like a *mighty* man that ſhouts
82.1.the congregation of the *mighty*
89.6.among the ſons of the *mighty*
13.thou haſt a *mighty* arme,ſtrong
50.reproach of all the *mighty* peo.
93.4.than the *mighty* waves of the
106.2.the *mighty* acts of the Lord
8.his *mighty* power to be knowne
112.2.ſha|be *mighty* upon earth
120.4.ſharpe arrowes of the *mighty*
127.4.in the hand of a *mighty* man
132.2.to the *mighty* God of Iacob
135.10.and ſlew *mighty* Kings
145.4.ſhall declare thy *mighty* acts
150.2.praiſe him for his *mighty* acts
*Pro.*16.32.is better than the *mighty*
18.18.parteth betweene the *mighty*
21.22.ſcaleth the city of the *mighty*
23.11.for their Redeemer is *mighty*
*Eccleſ.*7.19.more than ten *mighty* men
*Cant.*4.4.buck all ſhields of *mighty* men
*Iſa.*1.24.the *mighty* one of Iſrael
3.2.the *mighty* man,and the man
25.and thy *mighty* in the war
5.15.the *mighty* man ſhalbe humbled
22.that are *mighty* to drink wine
9.6.the *mighty* God,the everlaſting
10.21.of Iacob unto the *mighty* God
34.ſhall fall by a *mighty* one
11.5.with his *mighty* hand ſhall he
13.3.I have called my *mighty* ones
17.12.the ruſhing of *mighty* waters
21.17.the *mighty* men of the childrē
22.17.with a *mighty* captivity,and
28.2.hath a *mighty* and ſtrong one
as a flood of *mighty* waters
30.29.to the *mighty* one of Iſrael
31.8.the ſword not of a *mighty* man
42.13.go forth as a *mighty* man
43.16.& a path in the *mighty* waters
49.24.prey be taken from the *mighty*
25.even the captives of the *migh.*
26.rede.the *mighty* one of Iacob
60.16 redee.the *mighty* one of Iacob
63.1.*mighty* to ſave in righteouſnes
*Jer.*5.15.it is a *mighty* nation, it is a
16.they are all *mighty* men
9.23.nor let the *mighty* man glory
14.9.as a *mighty* man that cannot
20.11.with me as a *mighty* terrible—
32.18.the great, the *mighty* God,the
19.and *mighty* in work,for thine
33.3.great and *mighty* things which
41.16.even the *mighty* men of war
46.5.their *mighty* ones are beaten
9.let the *mighty* men come forth
12.the *mighty* man hath ſtumbled
againſt the *mighty*
48.14.*mighty* and ſtrong men for the
41.*mighty* mens hearts in Moab
49.22.the heart of the *mighty* men
50.9.as of a *mighty* expert man
36.is upon her *mighty* men, and
51.30.the *mighty* men of Babylon
57.and her *mighty* men, and they
*Lam.*1.15.all my *mighty* men in the
*Ezek.*17.13.alſo taken the *mighty* of the
17.Pharaoh with his *mighty* army
20.33.ſurely with a *mighty* hand,and
34.with a *mighty* hand, and with
31.11.*mighty* one of the Heathen
32.12.by the ſwords of the *migh.*y
21.the ſtrong among the *mighty*
27.ſhall not lye with the *mighty*
were the terrour of the *mighty*
38.15.and a *mighty* army
39.18.ſhal eat the fleſh of the *mighty*
20.with *mighty* men, and with all
*Dan.*3.20.command — *mighty* men that
4.3.how *mighty* are his wonders
8.24.and his power ſhalbe *mighty*
and ſhall deſtroy the *mighty*
9.15.with a *mighty* hand,and haſt
11.3.a *mighty* King ſhall ſtand up
*Hoſ.*10.13.the multitude of thy *mighty*
Joel 2.7.they ſhall run like *mighty* men
3.9.make up the *mighty* men,let all
11.cauſe thy *mighty* ones to come
Amos 2.14.nor ſhall the *mighty* deliver
16.couragious among the *mighty*
5.12.and your *mighty* ſins they
24.righteous,as a *mighty* ſtreame
*Obad.*9.thy *mighty* men,O Teman
Jona 1.4.there was a *mighty* tempeſt
*Nah.*2.3.the ſhield of his *mighty* men
*Hab.*1.12.and,O *mighty* God, thou haſt
*Zeph.*1.14.the *mighty* man ſhall cry
3.17.he is *mighty*,he will ſave,he
*Zech.*9.13.as the ſword of a *mighty* man
10.5.they ſhalbe as *mighty* men which
7.ſhalbe like a *mighty* man,and
11.2.all the *mighty* are ſpoiled,howle
*Mat.*11.20.moſt of his *mighty* workes
21.if the *mighty* works,which were
23.for if the *mighty* works,which
13.54.wiſdom,& theſe *mighty* works ?
*Mar.*6.2.ſuch *migh.* works are wrought
5.do there no *mighty* works,ſave
*Luk.*1.49.he that is *mighty* hath done
52.he hath put down the *mighty*
9.43.at the *mighty* power of God
19.13.for if the *mighty* works had—
19.37.for all the *mighty* works that
24.19.*mighty* in deed and word
Act 7.22.was *mighty* in words,and
18.24.and *mighty* in the Scriptures
*Rom.*15.19.through *mighty* ſignes—
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *mighty*,not
27.the things which are *mighty*
2 *Cor.*10.4.but *mighty* through God
12.12.wonders,and *mighty* deeds
13.3.not weak,but is *mighty* in you
*Gal.*2.8.the ſame was *mighty* in me
*Eph.*1.19.working of his *mighty* power
2 *Theſ.*1.7.with his *mighty* Angels
1 *Pet.*5.6.under the *mighty* hand of God
*Rev.*6.15.captains,and the *mighty* men
10.1.I ſaw—a *mighty* An.come down
16.18.ſo *mighty* an earth-quake
18.21.a *mighty* Angel took a ſtone
19.6.the voice of *mighty* thundrings
18.and the fleſh of *mighty* men

See the word Hoarhes.

Migron.

1 *Sam.*14.2.which is in *Migron*, and the
*Iſa.*10.28.he is paſſed to *Migron*

Mikloth.

1 *Chro.*8.32.*Mikloth* begat Shimeah
9.37.and Zecharah and *Mikloth*
27.4.was *Mikloth* alſo the Ruler

Miknah.

1 *Chro.*15.18.*Mikniah* & Obed-Edom.

See the word Mattaniah.

Milcah.

*Gen.*11.29.*Milcah* the daught.of Haran
22.15.of *Milcah* the wife of Nahor
*Num.*27.1.*Milcah*,& Tirzah,& Hoglah
36.11.Tirzah,Hoglah,and *Milcah*
*Joſh.*17.3.Hoglah,*Milcah*,and Tirzah

Milch.

*Gen.*32.15.thirty *milch* Camels with
1 *Sam.*6.7.and take two *milch* Kine on
10.and took two *milch* Kine,and

Milcom.

1 *Kin.*11.5.and after *Milcom* the
33.*Milcom* the god of the child.of
2 *Kin.*23.13.*Milcom* the abomin.of the

Mildew.

*Deut.*28.22.and with *Mildew*,and they
Amos 4.9.you with blaſting & *Mildew*
*Hag.*2.17.with blaſting,& with *Mildew*

Mile.

*Mat.*5.40.ſhal compell thee to go a *mile*

Miletum.

2 *Tim.*4.20.have I left at *Miletum* ſicke

Miletus.

*Act.*20.15.day we came to *Miletus*
17.from *Miletus* he ſent to Eph.

Milke.

*Gen.*18.8.he took butter and *milke*, and
49.12.and his teeth white with *milke*
*Exo.*3.17.land flowing with *milk* & ho.
So Chap.13.5.& 33.3.
23.19.a kid in his mothers *milke*
So Chap.34.26.*Deut.*14.21.
*Num.*13.27.it floweth with *milk* & hony
14.8.which floweth with *milke* and
16.13.a land that floweth with *milke*
14.that floweth with *milk* & hony
*Deut.*6.3.that floweth with *milk* & hony
So Chap.11.9,& 26.11.15.&
27.3.*Joſh* 5.6.
31.20 that flowes with *milk* and hony
32.14.and *milke* of ſheep with
*Judg.*4.19.ſhe opened a bottle of *milke*
5.25.water,and ſhe gave him *milke*
Job 10.10.poured me out as *milke*,and
21.24.his breaſts are full of *milk*,and
*Pro.*27.27.thou ſhalt have goats *milke*
30.33.the churning of *milke* brings
*Cant.*4.11.honey & *milk* are under thy
5.1.drunke my wine with my *milke*
12.waſhed with *milk*,and fully ſet
*Iſa.*7.22.for the abundance of *milk*
28.9.that are weaned from the *milke*
55.1.buy wine and *milke* without
60.16.thou ſhalt ſucke the *milke* of
66.11.that ye may *milke* out,and be
*Lam.*4.7.they

*Lam.*4.7.they were whiter than *milke*
*Ezek.*25.4.they ſhall drink thy *milke*
*Joel*3.18.the hils ſhall flow with *milke*
1 *Cor.*3.2.I have fed you with *milke*
9.7.and eate not of the *milke* of
*Heb.*5.12.ſuch as have need of *milke*
13.every one that uſeth *milke*, is
1 *Pet.*2.2.deſire the ſincere *milke* of the
See the word **Floweth, &c.**

Mill, &c.

*Exod.*11.5.that is behind the *Mill*, and
*Num.*11.8.and ground it in *Mils*, or
*Mat.*24.41.ſhalbe grinding at the *Mill*

Millet.

*Ezek.*4.9.& *millet*, & fitches, & put them

Millions.

*Gen.*24.60.thouſands of *millions*, & let

Millo.

*Judg.*9.6.and all the houſe of *Millo*, and
20.and the houſe of *Millo*, and let
from the houſe of *Millo*
2 *Sam.*5.9.from *Millo*, and inward
1 *Kin.*9.15.his own houſe, and *Millo*
11.27.Solomon built *Millo*, & repair.
2 *Kin.*12.20.in the houſe of *Mil.* which
1 *Chro.*11.8.from *Millo* round about
2 *Chro.*32.5.and repaired *Millo* in the

Mil-ſtone, &c.

*Deut.*24.6.or the upper *mil-ſtone* to pl.
*Judg.*9.53.caſt a peece of a *mil-ſto.* upon
2 *Sam.*11.21.caſt a peece of a *mil-ſtone*
Job 41.24.as a peece of a nether *mil-ſto.*
*Iſa.*47.2.take the *mil-ſtones*, and grinde
*Jer.*25.10.the ſound of the *mil-ſtones*, and
*Mat.*18.6.better for him that a *mil-ſtone*
So *Mar.*9.42. *Luke* 17.2.
*Rev.*18.21.a ſtone like a great *mil-ſtone*
22.the ſound of a *mil-ſtone* ſhalbe

Mincing.

*Iſa.*3.16.walking and *mincing* as they

Mind.

*Ge.*23.8.if it be your *mind* that I ſhould
26.35.which were a griefe of *mind*
*Lev.*24.12.that the *mind* of the Lord
*Num.*16.28.them of mine owne *mind*
24.13.good or bad of mine own *mind*
*Deut.*18.6.with all the deſire of his *mind*
28.65.failing of eyes, & ſorr. of *mind*
30.1.and thou ſhalt call them to *mi.*
1 *Sam.*2.35.in my heart, & in my *mind*
9.20.ſet not thy *mind* on them, for
*Neh.*4.6.the people had a *mind* to work
Job 23.13.but he is of one *mind*, & who
34.33.ſhould it be after thy *mind*
*Pſal.*31.12.as a dead man out of *mind*
*Pro.*21.27.brings it with a wicked *mind*
29.11.a foole utters all his *mind*
*Iſa.*26.3.whoſe *mind* is ſtayed on thee
46.8.bring it again to *mind*, O ye
65.17.rememb. nor came into *mind*
*Jer.*3.16.nor ſhall it come to *mind*
15.1.my *mind* could not be toward
19.5.nor came it into my *mind*
32.35.nor came it into my *mind*
44.21.came it not into his *mind*?
51.50.let Jeruſal. come to your *minde*
*Lam.*3.21.this I recall to *mind*, therefore
*Ezek.*11.5.that come into your *mind*
20.32.that commeth into your *mind*
38.10.things come into thy *mind*
*Dan.*5.20.his *mind* hardened in pride
*Hab.*1.11.then ſhall his *mind* change
2.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Mat.*22.37.ſoule, and with all thy *mind*
So *Mar.*12.30. *Luk.*10.27.
*Mar.*5.15.clothed, and in his right *mind*
14.72.Peter called to *mind* the words
*Luk.*1.29.and caſt in her *mind* what
8.35.and in his right *mind*: and
12.29.nor—of a doubtfull *mind*
*Act.*17.11.with all readineſſe of *mind*
20.19.with all humility of *mind*
*Rom.*1.28.over to a reprobate *mind*
7.23.againſt the law of my *mind*
25.with the *mind* I my ſelfe ſerve
8.5.do *mind* the things of the fleſh
7.the carnall *mind* is enmity agai.
27.what is the *mind* of the Spirit
11.34.hath knowne the *mind* of the
12.2.by the renewing of your *mind*
16.be of the ſame *mind* one towa.
mind not high things
14.5.fully perſwaded in his *mind*
15.6.with one *mind*, and one mouth
15.as putting you in *mind*, becauſe
1 *Cor.*1.10.together in the ſame *mind*
2.16.who hath knowne the *mind* of
we have the *mind* of Chriſt
2 *Cor.*7.7.your fervent *mind* toward me
8.12.if there be firſt a willing *mind*
19.declaration of your ready *mi.*
9.2.the forwardnes of your *mind*
13.11.be of one *mind*, live in peace
*Eph.*2.3.of the fleſh, and of the *mind*
4.17.walk in the vanity of their *mind*
23.renewed in the ſpirit of your *mi.*
*Phil.*1.27.in one ſpirit, with one *mind*
2.3.but in lowlineſſe of *mind* let
5.let this *mind* be in you, which
3.16.let us *mind* the ſame thing
19.who *mind* earthly things
4.2.they be of the ſame *mind*
*Col.*1.21.and enemies in your *mind*
2.18.puft up with his fleſhly *mind*
3.12.humbleneſſe of *mind*, meekneſs
2 *Theſ.*2.2.be not ſoon ſhaken in *mind*
2 *Tim.*1.7.of love, and of a ſound *mind*
*Tit.*1.15.even their *mind* & conſcience
3.1.put them in *mind* to be ſubject
*Philem.*14.but without thy *mind* would
*Heb.*8.10.put my lawes into their *mind*
1 *Pet.*1.13.gird up the loins of your *mi.*
3.8.be ye all of one *mind*
4.1 your ſelves—with the ſame *mind*
5.2.lucre, but of a ready *mind*
*Rev.*17.9.here is the *mind* which hath
13.theſe have one *mind*, and
See the words **Alienated, & Underſtanding.**

Minded.

*Ruth*1.18.that ſhe was ſtedfaſtly *minded*
1 *Kin.*8.18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Chro.*24.4.that Joaſh was *minded* to
*Ezra*7.13.are *minded* of their owne
*Mat.*1.19.was *minded* to put her away
*Act.*27.39.into which they were *minded*
*Rom.*8.9.to be carnally *minded*, is death
to be ſpiritually *minded*, is
12.16.be not high *minded*, but feare
15.5.to be like *minded* one toward an.
2 *Cor.*1.15.I was *minded* to come to you
17.when I—was thus *minded*
*Gal.*5.10.will be none otherwiſe *minded*
*Phil.*2.2.that ye be like *minded*—
20.I have no man like *minded*
3.15.be thus *minded*, and if—
ye be otherwiſe *minded*
1 *Theſ.*5.14.comfort the feeble *minded*
1 *Tim.*6.17.that they be not high *mind.*
2 *Tim.*3.4.heady, high *minded*—
*Tit.*2.6.exhort to be ſober *minded*
*Jam.*1.8.a double *minded* man is—
4.8.your hearts, ye double *minded*

Mindfull.

1 *Chro.*16.15.be ye *mindfull* alwayes of
*Neh.*9.17.nor were *mindfull* of the
*Pſal.*8.4.that thou art *mindfull* of him
111.5.he will ever be *mindfull* of his
115.12.hath bin *mindfull* of us, he
*Iſa.*17.10.haſt not bin *mindfull* of
2 *Tim.*1.4.*mindfull* of thy teares
*Heb.*2.6.that thou art *mindfull* of him
11.15.if they had bin *mindfull* of
2 *Pet.*3.2.that ye may be *mindfull* of

Mindes.

*Judg.*19.30.and ſpeak your *mindes*
2 *Sam.*17.8.be chafed in their *mindes*
2 *Kin.*9.15.if it be your *mindes*, then
*Ezek.*24.25.wheron they ſet their *minds*
36.5.with deſpightfull *minds* to caſt
*Act.*14.2.their *mindes* evill affected
28.6.they changed their *minds*
2 *Cor.*3.14.their *mindes* were blinded
4.4.hath blinded the *mindes* of them
11.3.your *minds* ſhould be corrupt
*Phil.*4.7.keep your hearts and *mindes*
1 *Tim.*6.5.men of corrupt *mindes*
2 *Tim.*3.8.men of corrupt *mindes*
*Heb.*10.16.in their *mindes* will I write
12.3.and faint in your *mindes*
2 *Pet.*3.1.I ſtirre up your pure *mindes*

Minding.

*Act.*20.13.*minding* himſelf to go on foot

Mine.

*Gen.*31.43.all that thou ſeeſt, is *mine*
48.5.are *mine*, as Reuben, and
they ſhall be *mine*
*Exod.*13.2.of man and beaſt, it is *mine*
19.5.for all the earth is *mine*
*Lev.*20.26.that ye ſhould be *mine*
25.23.for the land is *mine*, for ye
*Num.*3.12.the Levites ſhalbe *mine*
13.all the firſt-born are *mine*
mine ſhall they be
8.14.the Levites ſhalbe *mine*
17.children of Iſrael are *mine*
1 *Kin.*20.3.thy ſilver and gold are *mine*
the goodlieſt are *mine*
2 *Kin.*10.6.and if ye be *mine*, and if ye
Job 41.11.is under the heaven, is *mine*

*Pſal.*50.10.beaſt of the forreſt is *mine*
11.beaſts of the field are *mine*
12.for the world is *mine*, and the
60.7.Gilead is *mine*,
and Manaſſeh is *mine*
108.8.Gilead is *mine*,
Manaſſeh is *mine*
*Cant.*2.16.my beloved is *mine*, and I am
6.3.and my beloved is *mine*, he feeds
8.12.my vineyard which is *mine* is
*Iſa.*43.1.by thy name, thou art *mine*
*Jer.*44.28.ſhall ſtand, *mine* or theirs
*Ezek.*16.8.and thou becameſt *mine*
18.and thou haſt ſet *mine* oyle
and *mine* incenſe before
18.4.behold all ſoules are *mine*, as the
*Hag.*2.8.the ſilver is *mine*
and the gold is *mine*
*Mal.*3.17.and they ſhalbe *mine*, ſaith
*Mat.*20.23.it is not *mine* to give, but
John 17.16.all *mine* are thine
and thine are *mine*

Mingle.

*Iſa.*5.22.of ſtrength to *mingle* ſtro. drink
*Dan.*2.43.they ſhall *mingle* themſelves

Mingled.

*Exod.*9.24.haile and fire *mingled* with
29.40.of fine flower *mingled* with the
*Lev.*2.4.flower *mingled* with oyle, or
5.unleavened, and *ming.* with oyle
7.10.oftring *mingled* with oyle
So Ch.9.4. & *Num.*28.12.
12.cakes, *mingled* with oyle
14.21.flowre, *mingled* with oyle
So *Numbers* 7.13.to Verſ.79.
& 8.8. & 29.3.
19.19.not ſow thy field with *mi.* ſeed
mingled of linnen and woollen
15.4.*mingled* with the fourth part of
So *Num.*28.5.
*Ezr.*9.2.that the holy ſeed have *mingled*
*Pſal.*102.9.and *mingled* my drink with
106.35.but were *mingled* among the
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath *mingled* her wine, ſhe
5.the wine which I have *mingled*
*Iſa.*19.14.the Lord hath *mingled* it
*Jer.*25.20.and all the *mingled* people
So Ver.24.*Ezek.*30.5.
50.37.upon all the *mingled* people
*Mat.*27.34.vinegar—*mingled* with gall
*Luk.*13.1.whoſe blo. Pilate had *mingled*
*Rev.*8.7.fire *mingled* with bloud
15.2.a ſea of glaſſe *mingled* with fire

Minish.

*Exod.*5.19.ye ſhall not *miniſh* ought of

Minished.

*Pſal.*107.39.againe, they are *miniſhed*

Minister.

*Exod.*24.13.and his *Miniſter* Joſhua, &
*Joſh.*1.1.Joſhua—Moſes *Miniſter*, ſaying
*Mat.*20.26.let him be your *Miniſter*
*Mar.*10.43.ſhalbe your *Miniſter*
*Luk.*4.20.gave it again to the *Miniſter*
*Act.*13.5.had John—to their *Miniſter*
26.16.a *Miniſter*, and a witneſſe
*Rom.*13.4.he is the *Miniſter* of God
15.8.a *miniſter* of the circumciſion
16.that I ſhould be the *Miniſter*
*Gal.*2.17.is Chriſt—the *Miniſter* of ſin?
*Eph.*3.7.whereof I was made a *Miniſter*
6.21.and faithfull *Miniſter*
*Col.*1.7.for you a faithfull *Miniſter*
23.I Paul am made a *Miniſter*
25.whereof I am made a *Miniſter*
4.7.brother, and a faithfull *Miniſter*
1 *Theſ.*3.2.our brother and *Miniſter* of
1 *Tim.*4.6.thou ſhalt be a good *Miniſter*
*Heb.*8.2.a *Miniſter* of the Sanctuary, &

Miniſters.

1 *Kin.*10.5.attendance of his *Miniſters*
So 2 *Chron.*9.4.
Ezra 7.24.or *Miniſters* of this houſe of
8.17.ſhould bring to us *Miniſters* for
*Pſal.*103.21.ye *Miniſters* of his that do
104.4.his *Miniſters* a flame of fire
*Iſa.*61.6.the *Miniſters* of our God, ye
*Jer.*33.21.the Prieſts my *Miniſters*
*Ezek.*44.11.they ſhalbe *miniſters* in
45.4.the *Miniſters* of the Sanctuary
5.the Levites, the *Miniſters* of the
46.24.where the *Miniſters* of the holy
Joel 1.9.the Lords *Miniſters* mourne
13.howle ye *Miniſters* of the Altar
ye *Miniſters* of my God
2.17.let the Prieſts the *Miniſters* of
*Luk.*1.2.and *Miniſters* of the Word
*Rom.*13.6.they are Gods *Miniſters*
1 *Cor.*4.1.as of the *Miniſters* of Chriſt
2 *Cor.*3.6.hath made us able *Miniſters*
6.4.as the *Miniſters* of God in much
11.15.if his *Miniſters* alſo be—
as the *Miniſters* of
23.are they the *Miniſt.* of Chriſt?
*Heb.*1.7.& his *Miniſters* a flame of fire

Minister.

*Exod.*28.1.that he may *miniſter* unto me
So Verſe 3.
35.it ſhalbe upon Aaron to *miniſt.*
41.that they may *miniſter* unto
29.1.to *miniſt.* unto me in the Prieſts
So Verſe 44.
30.20.neere to the Altar to *miniſter*
39.26.the robe to *miniſter* in as the
41.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts office
40.13.he may *miniſter* to me in the
15.they may *miniſter* to me in the
*Lev.*16.32.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts
*Num.*1.50.they ſhall *miniſter* unto it, &
16.9.congreg.to *miniſter* unto them
18.2.and *miniſter* unto thee, but thou
*Deut.*10.8.to *miniſter* unto him, and
17.12.that ſtands to *miniſter* there
18.5.to ſtand to *miniſter* in the name
7.ſhall he *miniſter* in the name
21.5.hath choſen to *miniſter* to him
1 *Sam.*2.11.and the childe did *miniſter*
1 *Chro.*16.37.to *miniſter* before the Arke
23.13.to *miniſter* unto him, and to
2 *Chro.*5.14.could not ſtand to *miniſter*
13.10.the Prieſts which *miniſter* to
29.11.that you ſhould *miniſt.* to him
31.2.to *miniſter*, and to give thankes
*Neh.*10.36.that *miniſter* in the houſe of
*Pſal.*9.8.he ſhall *miniſter* judgement to
*Iſa.*60.7.ſhall *miniſter* unto thee, they
10.Kings ſhall *miniſter* unto thee
*Jer.*33.22.the Levits that *miniſter* unto
*Ezek.*40.46.the L. to *miniſter* unto him
42.14.wherein they *miniſter*, for they
43.19.to *miniſter* to me, ſaith the Lo.
44.11.before to *miniſter* unto them
15.to me, to *miniſter* unto me
16.my table, to *miniſter* unto me
17.whiles they *miniſt.* in the gates
27.to *miniſter* in the Sanctuary
45.4.neere to *miniſter* to the Lord
*Mat.*20.28.but to *miniſter*, and to give
25.44.and did not *miniſter* unto thee
*Act.*24.23.to *miniſt.* or to come to him
*Rom.*15.25.I go—to *miniſter* to the Sts.
27.to *miniſter* to them in carnall—
1 *Cor.*9.13.which *miniſt.* about holy thi.
2 *Cor.*9.10.*miniſter* bread for your food
*Eph.*4.29.that it may *miniſter* grace to
1 *Tim.*1.4.which *miniſter* queſtions—
*Heb.*1.14.ſent forth to *miniſter* for the
6.10.to the Saints, and do *miniſter*
1 *Pet.*1.12.they did *miniſter* things
4.10.*miniſt.* the ſame one to another
11.if any man *miniſter*, let him

Miniſtration.

*Luk.*1.23.as the daies of his *miniſtration*
*Act.*6.1.in the daily *miniſtration*
2 *Cor.*3.8.ſhall not the *miniſtration* of
9.if the *miniſtration* of condemna.
the *miniſtration* of righteouſnes
9.12.the experiment of this *miniſtra.*
See **Adminiſtration.**

Miniſtred, &c.

*Deut.*10.6.Eleazar his ſon *miniſtred*
1 *Sa.*2.18.but Samuel *miniſtred* before
3.1.the childe Samuel *miniſtred*
1 *Kin.*1.4.and *miniſtred* unto him, but
So Chapt.19.21.
2 *Kin.*25.14.wherewith they *miniſtred*
1 *Chro.*6.32.and they *miniſtred* before
*Eſt.*2.2.that *miniſtred* unto him, let
*Jer.*52.18.wherwith they *miniſtred*, and
Ezek 44.12.becauſe they *miniſtred* unto
19.wherein they *miniſtred*, & lay
*Dan.*7.10 *miniſtred* unto him, and ten
*Mat.*4.11.came and *miniſtred* unto him
8.15.and *miniſtred* unto them
20.28.came not to be *miniſtred* unto
*Mar.*1.13.the Angels *miniſt.* unto him
*Luk.*8.3.which *miniſtred* unto him of
*Act.*13.2.as they *miniſtred* to the Lord
19.22.that *miniſtred* unto him
20.34.that theſe hands have *miniſtr.*
2 *Cor.*3.3.of Chriſt *miniſtred* by us
9.10.he that *miniſtreth* ſeed to
*Gal.*3.5.that *miniſtreth* to you the ſpirit
*Phil.*2.25.that *miniſtred* to my wants
*Col.*2.19.nouriſhment *miniſtred*, and
2 *Tim.*1.18.in how many thi. he *miniſtr.*
*Philem.*13.he might have *miniſtred*
*Heb.*6.10.in that ye have *miniſtred*
2 *Pet.*1.11.ſhalbe *miniſtred* unto you

Miniſtring

1 *Chro.*9.28.of the *miniſtring* veſſels
*Ezek.*44.11.and

*Ezek.*44.11.and *ministring* to the house
*Mat.*27.55.Galilee,*ministring* to him
*Rom.*15.16.*ministring* the Gospel of
2 *Cor.*9.1.touching the *ministring* to
*Heb.*1.14.are they not all *ministring* spi.
10.11.standeth daily *ministring*

Ministry.

2 *Chro.*7.6.praised by their *Ministry*
*Hos.*12.10.by the *Ministry* of the Proph.
*Act.*1.17.obtained part of this *Ministry*
25.take part of this *Ministry*
6.4.to the *Ministry* of the word
12.25.had fulfilled their *Ministry*
20.24.and the—*Ministry* which I
21.19.the Gentiles by his *Ministry*
*Rom.*12.7.or *Ministry*—on our ministri.
1 *Cor.*16.15.to the *Ministry* of the Saints
2 *Cor.*4.1.seeing we have this *Ministry*
6.3.that the *Ministry* be not blamed
*Eph.*4.12.for the work of the *Ministry*
*Col.*4.17.take heed to the *Minist.*which
1 *Tim.*1.12.putting me into the *Ministry*
2 *Tim.*4.5.make full proofe of thy *Min.*
11.profitable—for the *Ministry*
*Heb.*8.6.a more excellent *Ministry*
9.21.all the vessels of the *Ministry*

Minstrel, &c.

2 *Kin.*3.15.now bring me a *Minstrel*
when the *Minstrel* played
*Mat.*9.23.and saw the *Minstrels*

Minni.

*Jer.*51.27.*Minni*,and Aschenaz

Minnith.

*Jude.*11.33.till thou come to *Minnith*
*Ezek.*27.17.wheat of *Minnith*

Mint.

*Mat.*23.23.ye pay tythe of *Mint*,and
*Luk.*11.42.ye tythe *Mint* and Rew

Miracle.

*Exod.*7.9.shew a *miracle* for you: then
*Mar.*6.52.considered not the *miracle*
9.39.no man shall do a *miracle*
*Luk.*23.8.to have seen some *miracle*
*John*4.54.this is again the second *mira.*
6.14.when they had seen the *miracle*
10.41.John did no *miracle*,but
12.18.that he had done this *miracle*
*Act.*4.16.a notable *miracle* hath bin
22.on whom this *miracle* of heal.

Miracles.

*Num.*14.22.my *miracles* which I did
*Deut.*29.3.and those great *miracles*
*Judg.*6.13.where be all his *miracles*
*John*2.11.this beginning of *miracles*
23.when they saw the *miracles*
3.2.no man can do these *miracles*
6.2.because they saw his *miracles*
26.not because ye saw the *miracl.*
7.31.will he do moe *miracles* than
9.16.that is a sinner,do such *miracles*
11.47.this man doth many *miracles*
12.37.he had done so many *miracles*
*Act.*2.22.by *miracles*,wonders,and
6.8.did great wonders and *mirceles*
8.6.hearing and seeing the *miracles*
13.beholding the *miracles*,and
15.12.declaring what *miracles* and
19.11.God wrought speciall *miracles*
1 *Cor.*12.10.to anoth.the working of *mi.*
28.after that,*miracles*, then the
29.are all workers of *miracles*?
*Gal.*3.5.& worketh *miracles* among you
*Heb.*2.4.with divers *miracles*,and with
*Rev.*13.14.by the means of those *mira.*
16.14.spi.of divels,working *miracles*
19.20.that wrought *miracles* before

Mire.

*Psal.*69.2.I sink in deep *mire* where
14.deliver me out of the *mire*,and
*Isa.*10.6.like the *mire* in the streets
57.20.waters cast up *mire* and dirt
*Jer.*38.6.no watet,but *mire*
Jeremiah sunk in the *mire*
22.thy feet are sunk in the *mire*
*Zech.*9.3.gold,as the *mire* of the streets
10.5.in the *mire*,in the streets,in the
2 *Pet.*2.22.to her wallowing in the *mire*
See more in the word **Myre.**

Miriam.

*Exod.*15.20.& *Miriam* the Propheteſſe
*Num.*12.1.and *Miriam* & Aaron spake
5.called Aaron and *Miriam*,and
10.*Miriã* became leprous white
Aaron looked upon *Miriam*
15.and *Miriam* was shut out of
till *Miriam* was brought in
20.1.and *Miriam* dyed there,& was
26.59.Aaron,Moses,and *Miriam*
*Deut.*24.9.did unto *Miriam* by the way
1 *Chro.*4.17.and she bare *Miriam*,and
6.3.Aaron,Moses,and *Miriam* the
*Mich.*6.4.Moses,Aaron, and *Miriam*

Mirrour. See **Glasse.**

Mirth.

*Gen.*31.27.sent thee away with *mirth*
*Neh.*8.12.and to make great *mirth*
*Pro.*14.13.and the end of that *mirth* is
*Eccles.*2.1.I'le prove thee with *mirth*
2.and of *mirth*,what doth it
7.4.fooles,is in the house of *mirth*
8.15.I commended *mirth*, because
*Isa.*24.11.the *mirth* of the land is gone
*Jer.*7.34.the voice of *mirth*,and the
So Ch.16.9. & 25.10.
*Ezek.*21.10.should we then make *mirth*?
*Hos.*2.11.cause all her *mirth* to cease

Miscarrying.

*Hos.*9.14.a *miscarrying* wombe,and dry

Mischiefe.

*Exod.*21.22.and yet no *mischiefe* follow
23.& if any *mischiefe* follow,then
32.12.for *mischief* did he bring them
22.that they are set on *mischiefe*
1 *Sam.*23.9.secretly practised *mischiefe*
2 *Sam.*16.8.art taken in thy *mischiefe*
1 *Kin.*11.25.beside the *mischiefe* that
*Neh.*6.2.to do me some *mischiefe*
*Psa.*7.14.and hath conceived *mischiefe*
16.his *mischiefe* shall return upon
10.7.is *mischiefe* and vanity
14.thou beholdest *mischiefe*,and
26.10.in whose hand is *mischefe* and
28.3.but *mischiefe* is in their hearts
36.4.deviseth *mischiefe* on his bed
52.1.boastest thou thy self in *mischief*
55.10.*mischiefe* also and sorrow are
62.3.how long will ye imagine *misch.*
94.20.which frameth *misch.*by a law
119.150.that follow after *mischiefe*
140.9.let the *mischiefe* of their owne
*Pro.*4.16.they have done *mischiefe* and
6.14.he deviseth *misch.*continually
10.23.to a foole to do *mischefe*,but
11.27.but he that seeketh *mischiefe*
12.21.shalbe filled with *mischiefe*
13.17.falleth into *mischiefe*,but a
17.20.falleth into *mischiefe*
24.2.and their lips talke of *mischiefe*
16.shall fall into *mischiefe*
28.14.the wicked shall fall into *misch.*
*Isa.*47.11.*mischiefe* shall fall upon thee
59.4.they conceive *mischiefe*,and
*Ezek.*7.26.*mischiefe* shall come
upon *mischiefe*
11.2.the men that devise *mischiefe*
*Dan.*11.27.shalbe to do *mischiefe*,and
*Hos.*7.15.yet do they imagine *mischiefe*
*Act.*13.10.and—full of—all *mischiefe*

Mischiefes.

*Deut.*32.23.I'le heap *mischiefes* on them
*Psal.*52.2.thy tongue deviseth *mischiefes*

Mischievous.

*Psal.*21.11.a *mischievous* device which
38.12.speak *mischievous* things,and
*Pro.*24.8.called a *mischievous* person
*Eccles.*10.13.is *mischevous* madnesse
*Mich.*7.3.his *mischievous* desire,so they

Miserable.

*Job.*16.2.*miserable* comforters are ye
1 *Cor.*15.19.of all men most *miserable*
*Rev.*3.17.*miserable*,poore,and blind

Miserably.

*Mat.*21.41.he will *miserably* destroy

Misery, &c.

*Judg.*10.16.grieved for the *misery* of Isr.
Job 3.20.given to him that is in *misery*?
6.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
11.16.thou shalt forget thy *misery*
*Pro.*31.7.remember his *misery* no more
*Eccles.*8.6.the *misery* of man is great
*Lam.*1.7.and her *miseries* and all
3.19.mine affliction,and my *miserie*
*Rom.*3.16.destruction and *misery* are in
*Jam.*5.1.howle for your *miseries* that

Misgad.

*Jer.*48.1.*Misgad* is confounded & dism.

Mishael.

*Exod.*6.22.*Mishael* and Elzaphan
*Dan.*1.6.Hananiah,*Mishael*,& Azariah
7.to *Mishael* of Meshech,and to
2.17.to Hananiah and *Mishael*,and

Mishma.

1 *Chro.*4.25.*Mishma* his son
See the word **Dumah.**

Mishraites.

1 *Chr.*2.53.and the *Mishraites* of them

Mitrepheth-maim.

*Josh.*11.8 unto *Mitrepheth-maim*,& unto
13.6.unto *Mitrepheth-maim*,and all

Mizar.

*Psa.*42.6.Hermon.frō the hill of *Mizar*

Mille, &c.

*Judg.*20.16.hair breadth, and not *misse*
1 *Sam.*20.6.if thy father at all *misse* me
18.& thou shalt be *missed*, because
24.15.nor *missed* we any thing, as

Millia.

*Act.*16.8.and they passing by *Missia*

Milling.

1 *Sam.*25.7.nor was ought *missing* unto
1 *Kin.*20.39.if he—be *missing*, then shall

Milt.

*Gen.*2.6.but there went up a *mist* from
*Act.*13.11.there fell on him a *mist*, and
2 *Pet.*2.17.the *mist* of darknes is reserv.

See the word **Clouds.**

Mistresse.

*Gen.*16.4.her *mistresse* was despised in
8.from the face of my *mistresse* Sa.
9.return to thy *mistresse*, & submit
1 *Kin.*17.17.the *mistresse* of the house
2 *Kin.*5.3.and she said to her *mistresse*
*Psal.*123.2.to the hand of her *mistresse*
*Pro.*30.23.that is heire to her *mistresse*
*Isa.*24.2.so with her *mistresse*, as with
*Nah.*3.4.the *mistresse* of witchcrafts

Misused.

2 *Chro.*36.16.and *misused* his Prophets

Mite, &c.

*Mar.*12.42.she threw in 2. *mites*, which
*Luk.*12.59.thou hast payd the last *mite*
21.2.casting in thither two *mites*

Miter.

*Exod.*28.4.a *Miter*, and a girdle, and
37.that it may be on the *Miter*
on the front of the *Miter* shall
39.thou shalt make the *Miter* of
29.6.put the *Miter* upon his head
put the holy crown on the *Miter*
39.28.a *Miter* of fine linnen, and
31.fasten it on high on the *Miter*
*Lev.*8.9.he put the *Miter* on his head
also upon the *Miter*, even on
16.4.and with the linnen *Miter* shall
*Zech.*3.5.let them set a faire *Mit.* upon
so they set a faire *Miter*

Mitheah.

*Num.*33.28.and pitched in *Mitheah*
29.and they went from *Mitheah*

Mithredath.

Ezra 1.8.by the hand of *Mithredath*

Mitylene.

*Act.*20.14.and came to *Mitylene*

Mixed.

*Exo.*12.38.& a *mixed* multitude went
*Neh.*13.3.from all the *mixed* multitude
*Dan.*2.43.as iron is not *mixed* with clay
*Hos.*7.8.hath *mixed* himselfe among
*Heb.*4.2.not being *mixed* with faith

Mixt.

*Num.*11.4.and the *mixt* multitude that
*Pro.*23.30.that go to seek *mixt* wine
*Isa.*1.22.thy wine *mixt* with water
*Dan.*2.41.iron *mixt* with myerie clay

Mixture.

*Psal.*75.8.it is full of *mixture*, and he
John 19.39.brought a *mixture* of myrrhe
*Rev.*14.10.poured out without *mixture*

Mizpah.

*Gen.*32.48.Galeed and *Mizpah*
So Verse 49.
1 *Kin.*15.22.of Benjamin and *Mizpah*
2 *Kin.*25.23.to Gedaliah to *Mizpah*
25.were with him at *Mizpah*
2 *Chro.*16.6.built—Geba and *Mizpah*
*Neh.*3.7.the men of Gibeon and *Mizp.*
15.the Ruler of part of *Mizpah*
*Jer.*40.6.then went Jerem.—to *Mizpah*
10.I will dwell at *Mizpah*
12.to Gedaliah unto *Mizpah*
13.came to Gedaliah to *Mizpah*
*Hos.*5.1.have bin a snare on *Mizpah*

Mizpeh.

*Josh.*11.3.Herm. in the land of *Mizpeh*
8.to the vallie of *Mizpeh* East wa.
13.16.and all the plain by *Mizpeh*
*Judg.*10.17.and encamped in *Mizpeh*
11.11.before the Lord in *Mizpeh*
29.passed over *Mizpeh* of Gilead
from *Mizpeh* of Gilead he passed
34.came to *Mizpeh* to his house
20.1.unto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
3.Israel were gone up to *Mizpeh*
21.1.had sworn in *Mizpeh*, saying
5.came not up to the L. to *Mizpeh*
8.that came not up to *Mizpeh* to
1 *Sam.*7.5.gather all Israel to *Mizpeh*
6.& Samuel judged—Isr. in *Miz.*
12.set it between *Mizpeh* and
10.17.unto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
22.3.went thence to *Mizpeh* of Mo.

Mizraim.

*Gen.*10.6.Cush, and *Mizraim*, and Phut
13.*Mizraim* begat Lud & Anamin
1 *Chro.*1.8.Cush and *Mizraim*, Put and
11.& *Mizraim* begat Ludim and

Mizzah.

*Gen.*36.13.Shammah & *Mizzah*, these
17.Duke *Mizzah*, Duke Shamma
1 *Chro.*1.37.Shammah and *Mizzah*

Moab a proper name.

*Gen.*19.37.and called his name *Moab*

Moab.

*Gen.*36.35.Midian in the field of *Moab*
*Exod.*15.15.the mighty men of *Moab*
*Num.*21.11.which is before *Moab* towa.
13.between *Moab* and the Amor.
20.in the country of *Moab* to the
28.hath consumed Ar of *Moab*, &
29.wo unto thee *Moab*, thou art
22.1.in the plaines of *Moab* on this
3.and *Moab* was sore affraid of
36.unto a city of *Moab*, which is
24.17.shal smite the corners of *Moab*
25.1.with the daughters of *Moab*
26.3.them in the plaines of *Moab*
63.of Isra. in the plaines of *Moab*
31.12.in the plaines of *Moab* by
33.48.pitched in the plains of *Moab*
49.Abel-shittim, in the pla. of *Mo.*
50.to Moses in the plains of *Moab*
36.13.of Israel in the plains of *Moab*
*Deut.*1.5.in the land of *Moab* began
2.8.way in the wildernes of *Moab*
18.Ar, the coast of *Moab* this day
29.1.in the land of *Moab* besides the
32.49.which is the land of *Moab*
34.5.dyed there in the land of *Moab*
6.in a vallie in the land of *Moab*
8.for Moses in the plains of *Moab*
*Josh.*13.32.in the plaines of *Moab* on
24.9.that Balak—King of *Moab*
*Judg.*3.12.Eglon the K. of *Moab* against
14.served Eglon the K. of *Moab*
15.a present to Eglon K of *Moab*
17.the present to Eglon K. of *Mo.*
28.foords of Jordan toward *Moab*
29.they slew of *Moab* at that time
30.so *Moab* was subdued that day
10.6.Zidon, and the gods of *Moab*
11.15.took not away the land of *Mo.*
17.they sent to the King of *Moab*
18.East side of the land of *Moab*
came not within the bord. of *Mo.*
Arnon was the border of *Moab*
Ruth 1.1.in the country of *Moab* he
4.wives of the women of *Moab*
1 *Sam.*12.9.hand of the King of *Moab*
14.47.against *Moab*, and against the
22.3.went thence to Mizpeh of *Mo.*
and he said to the King of *Moab*
4.them before the King of *Moab*
2 *Sam.*8.2.and he smote *Moab*, and
12.of Syria, and of *Moab*, and of
1 *Kin.*11.7.the abomination of *Moab* in
2 *Kin.*1.1.then *Moab* rebelled against
3.4.Mesha K. of *Moab* was a sheepm.
5.that the King of *Moab* rebelled
7.the King of *Moab* hath rebelled
against *Moab* to the battell
10.them into the hand of *Moab*
27.therefore *Moab* to the spoyle
26.when the K. of *Moab* saw that
13.20.the bands of *Moab* invaded
1 *Chro.*1.46.in the field of *Moab*, Midian
4.22.who had the dominion in *Moab*
8.8.in the country of *Moab* after he
11.22.two Lion-like men in *Moab*
18.2.brought—from *Moab*, & from
2.and he smote *Moab*, and the
2 *Chr.*20.1.that the children of *Mo.* and
10.*Moab*, and Mount Seir
22.*Moab*, and Mount Seir which
23.the childr. of Amon and *Moab*
*Psal.*60.8.*Moab* is my wash-pot, over—
83.6.of *Moab* and the Hagarens
108.9.*Moab* is my wash-pot, over—
*Isa.*11.14.their hand upon Edom & *Mo.*
15.1.the burden of *Moab*, because
Ar of *Moab* is laid waste
Kir of *Moab* is laid waste
2.*Moab* shall howle over Nebo
4.the souldiers of *Moab* shall cry
5.my heart shall cry out for *Moab*
6.the waters of *Moab* shalbe deso.
8.round about the border of *Mo.*
9.on him that escapeth of *Moab*
16.2.*Moab* shalbe at the foords of
4.out-casts dwell with thee *Moab*
6.have heard of the pride of *Mo.*
7.shall *Moab* howle for *Moab*
11.sound like an harp for *Moab*
12.seen

12.ſeen that *Moab* is weary of
13.this is the word concerni. *Mo.*
14.glory of *Mo.* ſhalbe contemned
25.10.*Moab* ſhalbe troden downe
*Jer.*9.26.*Moab*, and all that are in the
25.21.Edom, and *Moab*, and the
27.3.Edom, and to the King of *Moab*
40.11.all the Jews that were in *Mo.*
48.1.againſt *Moab* thus ſaith the
2.ſhalbe no more praiſe of *Moab*
4.*Moab* is deſtroyed, her little
9.give wings unto *Moab*, that it
11.*Moab* hath bin at eaſe from
13.and *Moab* ſhalbe aſhamed of
15.*Moab* is ſpoiled and gone
18.the ſpoyles of *Moab* ſhal come
20.*Moab* is confounded, for it
in Arnon, that *Moab* is ſpoyled
24.land of *Moab* far or neere
25.the horn of *Moab* is cut off
26.*Moab* ſhall wallow in his vom.
28.O ye that dwell in *Moab*, leave
29.have heard of the pride of *Mo.*
31.I will howle for *Moab*, and I
will cry out for all *Moab*
35.I will cauſe to ceaſe in *Moab*
36.mine heart ſhal ſound for *Mo.*
38.upon all the houſe tops of *Mo.*
39.how hath *Moab* turn'd the ba.
ſo ſhall *Moab* be a deriſion
40.ſhal ſpread his wings over *Mo.*
41.mens heart in *Moab* in that—
42.*Moab* ſhalbe deſtroyed from
43.on thee, O inhabitant of *Mo.*
44.even upon *Moab* the yeere of
45.ſhal devoure the corner of *M.*
46.wo be unto thee *Moab*, the
47.I'le bring again the cap. of *Mo.*
*Ezek.*25.8.bec. that *Moab* and Seir do
9.I will open the ſide of *Moab*
11.I'le execute judgment on *Mo.*
Amos 2.1.for 3.traſgreſſions of *Moab*
2.I will ſend a fire upon *Moab*, &
Moab ſhall dye with tumult
*Mich.*6.5.what Balak King of *Moab*
*Zeph.*2.8.heard the reproach of *Moab*
9.ſurely *Moab* ſhalbe as Sodome

Moabite, &c.

*Gen.*19.37.is the father of the *Moabites*
*Deut.*2.9.diſtreſſe not the *Moabites*
11.the *Moabites* call them Emims
23.3.a *Moabite* ſhall not enter into
*Judg.*3.28.your enemies the *Moabites*
2 *Sam.*8.2.and ſo the *Moabites* became
1 *Kin.*11.1.women of the *Moabites*
2 *Kin.*3.18.he will deliver the *Moabites*
21.when all the *Moabites* heard
22.the *Moabites* ſaw the water on
24.& ſmote the *Moabites*, ſo that
forward, ſmiting the *Moabites*
13,20.and the bands of the *Moabites*
So Chap.24.2.
1 *Chro.*18.2.and the *Moabites* became

Moabiteſſe.

Ruth 1.22 and Ruth the *Moabiteſſe* her
2.6.it is the *Moabiteſſe* damſell that
2 *Chr.*24.26.of Shimmith the *Moabiteſſe*

Mocke.

*Gen.*39.17.came in to me to *mock* me
Job 13.9.another, do ye ſo *mocke* him?
21.3.after I have ſpoken, *mocke* on
*Pro.*1.26.I will *mocke* when your feare
14.9.fooles make a *mocke* of ſin
*Jer.*38.19.into their hand, & they *mocke*
*Lam.*1.7.and did *mock* at her Sabbaths
*Mat.*10.19.to *mocke* & to ſcourge, and
*Mar.*10.34.and they ſhall *mocke* him
*Luk.*14.29.begin to *mocke* him

Mocked.

*Ge.*19.14.he ſeem'd as one that *mocked*
*Num.*22.29.becauſe thou haſt *mocked*
*Judg.*16.10.beho. thou haſt *mocked* me
13.hitherto thou haſt *mocked* me
15.haſt *mocked* me theſe 3.times
1 *Kin.*18.27.Elijah *mocked* them, and
2 *Kin.*2.23.and *mocked* him, and ſaid
2 *Chro.*30.10.to ſcorne, & *mocked* them
36.16.they *mocked* the meſſengers
*Neh.*4.1.Sanb. and *mocked* the Jewes
Job 12.4.I am as one *mocked* of his
*Mat.*2.16.ſaw that he was *mocked* of
27.29.and *mocked* him, ſaying
31.after that they had *mock.* him
*Mar.*5.20.& when they had *mocked* him
*Luk.*18.32.Gentiles, and ſhalbe *mocked*
22.63.*mocked* him, and ſmote him
23.11.him at naught, & *mocked* him
36.and the ſouldiers *mocked* him
*Act.*17.32.ſome *mocked*, and others ſaid
*Ga.*6.7.God is not *mocked*: for what

Mocker.

*Pro.*20.1.wine is a *mocker*, ſtrong drinke

Mockers.

Job 17.2.are there not *mockers* with me
*Pſal.*35.16.with hypocriticall *mockers*
*Iſa.*28.22.be ye not *mockers*, leſt your
*Jer.*15.17.in the aſſembly of the *mockers*
Jude 18.there ſhould be *mockers* in the
See the word **Scoffers.**

Mocketh, &c.

Job 11.3.and when thou *mockeſt* ſhould
13.9.as one that *mocketh* another
39.22.he *mocketh* at feare, and is not
*Pro.*17.5.whoſo *mocketh* at the poore
30.17.the eye that *mocketh* at his fat.
*Jer.*20.7.daily, every one *mocketh* me

Mocking, &c.

*Gen.*21.9.ſaw Hagars ſon—*mocking*
*Mat.*27.41.chiefe Prieſts *mocking* him
*Mar.*15.31.the chief Pri. *mocking*, ſaid
*Act.*2.13.others *mocking*, ſaid, theſe
*Heb.*11.36.had triall of cruell *mockings*

Moderately, &c.

Joel 2.23.the former raine *moderately*
*Phil.*4.5.let your *moderation* be knowne

Modeſt.

1 *Tim.*2.9.in *modeſt* apparrell with

Moe.

*Exod.*1.9.the children of Iſrael are *moe*
*Num.*22.15.*moe* & *moe* honourable than
33.54.to the *moe* ye ſhall give the
*Deut.*7.7.becauſe ye were *moe* in num.
17.theſe Nations are *moe* than I
*Joſh.*10.11.they were *moe* which dyed
*Judg.*16.30.were *moe* than they he ſlew
2 *Sam.*5.13.took him *moe* concubines
2 *Kin.*6.16.are *moe* than they that be
14.3.David tooke *moe* wives
David begat *moe* ſons and
1 *Chro.*24.4.*moe* chiefe men found of
2 *Chro.*32.7.there be *moe* with us than
*Mat.*21.36.ſervants *moe* than the firſt
John 4.1.baptized *moe* Diſciples than
41.many *moe* beleeved, becauſe
7.31.will he do *moe* miracles

Moladah.

*Joſh.*15.26.and *Moladah*, and Shema

Molech.

*Lev.*20.2.any of his ſeed unto *Molech*
3.given of his ſeed unto *Molech*
4.giveth of his ſeed unto *Molech*
1 *Kin.*11.7.and for *Molech*, the abomin.
2 *Kin.*23.10.through the fire to *Molech*
So *Jerem.*32.35.

Molid.

1 *Chro.*2.29.and ſhe bare him *Molid*

Mollified.

*Iſa.*1.6.neither *molified* with ointment

Mole.

*Lev.*11.30.the Snaile and the *Mole*

Moloch.

Amos 5.26.tabernacle of your *Moloch*
*Act.*7.43.the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Molten.

*Exod.*32.8.have made a *molten* calfe
43.17.make thee no *molten* gods
*Lev.*19.4.to your ſelves *molten* gods
*Num.*33.52.and deſtroy all their *molten*
*Deut.*9.12.made them a *molten* image
16.& had made you a *molten* calfe
27.15.any *molten* or graven image
*Judg.*17.3.and a *molten* image, and they
4.a graven and a *molten* image
18.14.and a *molten* image, nor
17.the *molten* image, and the
1 *Kin.*7.23.he made a *molten* ſea
14.9.and *molten* images to provoke
2 *Kin.*17.16.made them *molten* images
2 *Chro.*4.2.he made a *molten* ſea of ten
28.2.and made *molten* images for
*Neh.*9.18.had made them a *molten* calfe
Job 28.2.braſſe is *molten* out of the ſtone
37.18.and as a *molten* looking-glaſſe
*Pſ.*106.19.worſhipped the *molten* imag.
*Iſa.*44.10.or *molten* graven image
48.5.and my *molten* image, and my
*Jer.*10.14.his *molten* image is falſhood
So Chap.51.17.
*Ezek.*24.11.of it may be *molten* in it
*Hoſ.*13.2.made them *molten* images
*Mich.*1.4.the mountains ſhalbe *molten*
*Nah.*1.14.and the *molten* image, will I
*Hab.*2.18.the *molten* image, and a
See the word **Images.**

Moment.

*Exo.*33.5.the midſt of thee in a *moment*
*Num.*16.21.conſume them in a *moment*
45.as in a *moment*, and they fell
Job 7.18.and try him every *moment*
20.5.the hypocrite but for a *moment*
21.13.and in a *moment* go down
34.20.in

34.20.in a *moment* ſhall they dye,&
*Pſal.*30.5.endureth but a *moment* in his
73.19.as in a *moment*,they are utterly
*Pro.*12.19.tongue,is but for a *moment*
*Iſa.*26.20.as it were for a little *moment*
27.3.I'le water it every *moment*,leſt
47.9.ſhall come to thee in a *moment*
54.7.for a ſmall *moment* have I forſak.
8.from thee for a *moment*,but
*Jer.*4.20.and my curtains in a *moment*
*Lam.*4.6.overthrowne as in a *moment*
*Ezek.*26.16.ſhall tremble at every *mom.*
So Chapt.32.10.
*Luk.*4.5.world in a *moment* of time
1 *Cor.*15.52.in a *moment*,in the twinkling
2 *Cor.*4.17.which is but for a *moment*

Money.

*Gen.*17.12.bought with *money*—
23.9.for as much *money* as it is worth
13.I will give thee *money* for the
16.currant *money* with the Merch.
31.15.hath quite devoured our *mony*
42.25.every mans *money* into his
27.he eſpied his *money*,for behold
35.every mans bundle of *money*
43.18.becauſe of the *money* that was
21.our *money* in full weight,and
22.other *money* have we brought
23.I had your *money*,and he
47.14.Joſeph gath.up all the *money*
brought the *mony* into Pha.houſe
15.and when *money* failed in the
for the *money* faileth
18.how that our *money* is ſpent
*Exod.*21.21.puniſhed,for he is his *money*
34.and give *money* to the owner
35.and divide the *money* of it,and
22.7.*money* or ſtuffe to keep,and it
17.he ſhall pay *mony* according to
25.if thou lend *money* to any of
*Lev.*22.11.buy any ſoule with his *money*
25.27.ſhalt not give him thy *money*
51.out of the *money* he bought it
27.15.adde the fift part of the *money*
18.ſhall reckon to him the *money*
*Num.*3.48.and thou ſhalt give the *money*
49.took the redemption *money*
50.firſt-born—took he the *money*
51.Moſes gave the *money* of them
18.16.for the *money* of five ſhekels
*Deut.*2.6.buy meat of them for *money*
28.ſhalt ſell me meat for *money*
14.25.thou ſhalt turn it into *money*
26.thou ſhalt beſtow that *money*
21.14.ſhalt not ſell her at all for *mo.*
23.16.uſury of *money*,uſury of victu.
*Judg.*5.19.they took no gain of *money*
16.18.& brought *money* in their han.
17.4.yet he reſtored the *money* to his
1 *Kin.*21.2.the worth of it in *money*
6.give me thy vineyard for *money*
2 *Kin.*5.26.is it a time to receive *money*
12.4.all the *money* of the dedicated
the *money* of every one that
all the *money* that cometh into
the *mony* that every man is ſet at
all the *money* that cometh into
7.receive no more *money* of your
8.to receive no more *money* of the
9.put therein all the *money* that
10.that there was much *money*
in bags,and told the *money*
11.they gave the *mony*,being told
13.of the *mony* that was brought
15.the *money* to be beſtowed on
16.the treſpaſſe *money*,and
ſin *money* was not
22.7.of the *money* that was delivered
23.35.to give the *money* according
2 *Chr.*24.11.that there was much *money*
34.9.they delivered the *money* that
*Ezra*7.17.buy ſpeedily with this *money*
*Neh.*5.4.we have borrowed *money* for
11.the hundreth part of the *money*
*Job*31.39.fruits thereof without *money*
42.11.gave him a peece of *money*
*Pſal.*15.5.that putteth not out his *mony*
*Pro.*7.20.he hath taken a bag of *money*
*Eccleſ.*7.12.and *money* is a defence,but
10.19.but *money* anſwers all things
*Iſa.*43.24.me no ſweet cane with *money*
52.3.ſhalbe redeemed without *mony*
55.1.he that hath no *money*,come ye
and milke without *money*
2.why do ye ſpend *money* for that
*Jer.*32.9.& weighed him the *mony*.even
10.and weighed him the *money* in
25.buy the field for *money*,and
44.men ſhall buy fields for *money*
*Lam.*5.4.drunk our water for *money*,our
*Mich.*3.11.the Proph.divine for *money*
*Mat.*17.24.that received tribute *money*
21.12.the tables of the *money* chang.
22.19.ſhew me the tribute *money*
25.18.and hid his Lords *money*
27.my *mony* to the exchangers
28.12.gave large *money* to the ſould.
15.ſo they took the *money*,and did
*Mar.*6.8.no *money* in their purſes
12.41.how the people caſt *money*
14.11.promiſed to give him *money*
*Luk.*9.3.nor bread,nor *money*,nor
19.15.to whom he had given the *mo.*
23.why gaveſt not thou my *money*
22.5.covenanted to give him *money*
*John*2.14.the changers of *mony* ſitting
15.powred out the chan.of *money*
*Act.*4.37.ſold it,& brought the *money*
7.16.bought for a ſumme of *money*
8.18.given,he offred him *money*
20.thy *money* periſh with thee
may be purchaſed with *money*
24.26.that *money* ſhould have bin
1 *Tim*6.10.the love of *money* is the

Moneth.

*Gen.*8.4.reſted in the ſeventh *moneth*
on the 17.day of the *moneth*
5.untill the tenth *moneth*,in the
tenth *moneth* on the firſt day
of the *moneth*,were the
13.one yeere,in the firſt *moneth*,
the firſt day of the *moneth*
14.in the ſecond *moneth* on the
ſeven & twentieth day of the *mo.*
9.14.with him the ſpace of a *moneth*
*Exod.*12.2.this *moneth* ſhalbe to you
it ſhalbe the firſt *moneth*
13.5.keep his ſervice in this *moneth*
19.1.in the third *moneth*,when the
*Lev.*23.24.in the ſeventh *moneth*,in
27.the 10.day of the ſame *moneth*
32.in the ninth day of the *moneth*
34. 15.day of this 7.*moneth* ſhall
25.9.on the 10.day of the 7.*moneth*
*Num.*3.22.from a *moneth* old & upward
So Ver.28.34.Ch.26.62.
9.11.the 14.day of the ſecond *moneth*
22.two dayes,or a *moneth*,or a
11.30.even a whole *moneth*,untill
21.they may eate a whole *moneth*
18.16.from a *moneth* old ſhalt thou
*Deut.*1.3.in the eleventh *moneth*,on
1 *Sam.*20.27.the ſecond day of the *mon.*
So Verſe 34.
1 *Kin.*4.7.each man his *moneth* in a
27.every man his *moneth*,they
5.14.a *moneth* they were in Lebanon
6.1.Iſrael in the *moneth* Zif,which is
the ſecond *moneth*
38.in the eighth *moneth* was the
in the *moneth* Bul
8.2.feaſt in the *moneth* Ethaim,
which is the ſeventh *moneth*
12.32.a feaſt in the eighth *moneth*
on the fifteenth day of the *moneth*
33.the 15.day of the eighth *month*
the *moneth* which he deviſed
2 *Kin.*15.13.he reigned a full *moneth*
25.1.in the tenth *moneth*,in the
tenth day of the *moneth*
3.of the fourth *moneth* the famine
8.and in the fift *moneth*,in the
ſeventh day of the *moneth*
27.in the twelfth *moneth*,on the
twenty ſeven day of the *moneth*
1 *Chro.*27.1.went out *moneth* by *moneth*
8.for the fift *moneth*. So to V.15.
2 *Chro.*3.2.ſecond day of the ſec. *moneth*
31.7.in the third *moneth* they began
and finiſhed in the 7. *moneth*
*Ezra*3.1.when the ſeventh *moneth* was
7.9.the firſt day of the fift *moneth*
10.9.it was the ninth *moneth*,on the
16.in the firſt day of the 10.*moneth*
*Neh.*1.1.in the *moneth* Chilleu,in the
2.1.in the *moneth* Niſan,in the 20.
8.2.upon the firſt day of the 7.*month*
*Eſt.*2.16.in the tenth *moneth*,which
is the *moneth* Tebeth
3.7.that is the *moneth* Niſan in the
and from *moneth* to *moneth*
to the twelfth *moneth*,which
is the *moneth* Adar
13.the 13.day of the twelfth *mon.*
8.9.in the third *moneth*,that is
the *moneth* Sivan
9.22.& the *moneth* which was turn'd
*Jer.*1.3.captive in the fift *moneth*
2.24.in her *moneth* they ſhall finde
39.1.in the tenth *moneth* came
*Hoſ.*5.7.now ſhall a *moneth* devoure
*Hag.*1.1.in

*Hag.*1.1.in the sixt *moneth*,in the first
*Zech.*1.1.in the eight *moneth*,in the
7.the eleventh *moneth*,which is
the *moneth* Sebat
7.1.the ninth *moneth*,even Chilleu
11.8.I cut off in one *moneth*,and my
*Luk.*1.26.and in the sixt *moneth*,the
36.this is the sixt *moneth* with her
*Rev.*2.15.and a day,and a *moneth*,and a
22.2.yeelded her fruit every *moneth*

See **Abib, Adar, First, Second, Tenth, & Twelfth.**

Moneths.

*Gen.*38.24.about three *moneths* after
*Exod.*2.2.she hid him three *moneths*
*Judg.*11.37.let me alone two *moneths*
38.he sent her away two *moneths*
19.2.was there foure whole *moneths*
1 *Sam.*27.7.a full yeer and foure *monet.*
2 *Sam.*2.11.was 7.yeers and sixe *moneths*
5.5.was seven yeers and sixe *moneths*
6.11.continued—three *moneths*, and
24.13.wilt thou flee three *moneths*
1 *Kin.*5.14.and two *moneths* at home
11.16.six *moneths* did Joab remaine
2 *Kin.*23.31.he reigned three *moneths*
24.8.& he reigned three *moneths* and
1 *Chro.*21.12.or three *moneths* to be
27.1.throughout all the *moneths* in
2 *Chro.*36.2.& reigned three *moneths* in
9.and he reigned three *moneths*
*Est.*2.12.she had bin twelve *moneths*
sixe *moneths* with oyle,and
sixe *moneths* with sweet odours
Job 3.6.into the number of the *moneths*
v.3.to possesse *moneths* of vanity, and
14.5.the number of his *moneths* are
21.21.the number of his *moneths* is
29.2.that I were as in *moneths* past
39.2.canst thou number the *moneths*
*Ezek.*47.12.according to his *moneths*
*Dan.*4.29.at the end of twelve *moneths*
Amos 4.7.when there was yet 3 *moneths*
*Luk.*1.24.hid her selfe five *moneths*
56.with her about three *moneths*
John 4.35.there are yet foure *moneths*
*Act.*18.11.a yeere and sixe *moneths*
19.8.for the space of three *moneths*
20.3.and there abode three *moneths*
28.11.after three *moneths* we depart.
*Gal.*4.10.ye observe dayes and *moneths*
*Heb.*11.23.was hid three *moneths* of his
*Jam.*5.17.three yeers and sixe *moneths*
*Rev.*9.5.be tormented five *moneths*
11.2.foot forty and two *moneths*

Monethly.

*Isa.*47.13.the *monethly* Prognosticators

Monsters.

*Lam.*4.3.even the Sea-*Monsters* draw

Monuments.

*Isa.*65.4.and lodge in the *Monuments*

Moone.

*Gen.*37.2.behold the Sun and the *Moon*
*Deut.*4.19 thou seest the Sun and *Moone*
17.3.either the Sun or *Moone*,or
33.14.thing put forth by the *Moone*
*Josh.*10.12.& thou *Moone* in the valley
13.and the *Moon* staid unto
1 *Sam.*20.5.to morrow is the new *Moon*
So Verse 18.
2 *Kin.*4.23.it is neither new *Moone*,nor
23.5.to the Sun,and to the *Moone*
Job 25.5.behold,even to the *Moon*, and
31.26.or the *Moone* walking in
*Psal.*8.3.the *Moone* and the Stars which
72.5.as long as the Sun and *Moone*
7.as long as the *Moone* endures
81.3.the trumpet in the new *Moone*
104.19.he appointed the *Moone* for
121.6.by day, nor the *Moo.* by night
136.9.the *Moon* and the Stars to
148.3.praise him Sun and *Moone*
*Eccles.*12.2.or the *Moone* or Stars be
*Cant.*6.10.faire as the *Moone*,cleare
*Isa.*3.18.round tyres like the *Moon*
13.10.the *Moone* shall not cause her
24.23.the *Moon* shall not be,and
30.26.light of the *Moon* shalbe as
60.19.shall the *Moon* give light to
20.nor shall thy *Moone* withdraw
66.23.from one new *Moon* to another
*Jer.*8.2.the Sun and the *Moone*, and
31.35.the ordinances of the *Moone*
*Ezek.*32.7.the *Moon* shall not give her
46.1.in the day of the new *Moone*
6.and in the day of the new *Moon*
Joel 2.10.the Sun and the *Moon* shalbe
31.and the *Moone* into bloud
3.15.the Sun and the *Moon* shalbe—
Amos 8.5.when will the new *Moone* be
*Hab.*3.11.the Sun and the *Moon* stood
*Mat.*24.29.the *Moon* shall not give her
*Act.*2.20.and the *Moon* into bloud
1 *Cor.*15.41.and another of the *Moone*
*Col.*2.16.or of the new *Moone*,or of
*Rev.*6.12.the *Moone* became as bloud
8.12.and the third part of the *Moone*
12.1.and the *Moon* under her feet
21.23.nor the *Moone* to shine in it

Moones. See the word **New.**

Moveable.

*Pro.*5.6.her wayes are *moveable*,that

Move.

*Exod.*11.7.shall not any dog *move* his
*Deut.*23.25.shalt not *move* a sickle
32.21.I will *move* them to jealousie
*Judg.*13.25.began to *move* him at—
2 *Kin.*21.8.to *move* any more out of
23.18.let no man *move* his bones
*Jer.*10.4.with hamm.that it *move* not
*Mich.*7.17.they shall *move* out of their
*Mat.*23.4.themselves will not *move*
*Act.*17.28.in him we live and *move*
20.24.none of these things *move* me

Moved, &c.

*Gen.*1.2.the spirit of God *moved* upon
7.11.that *moved* upon the earth
*Deut.*32.21.they have *moved* me to
*Josh.*10.21.none *moved* his tongue
15.18.she *moved* him to aske of her
Ruth 1.19.all the city was *moved* about
1 *Sam.*1.13.only her lips *moved*, but
2 *Sam.*18.33.the K.was much *moved*
22.8.*moved*,and shooke before
24.1.and he *mooved* David against
1 *Chro.*17.9.and shalbe *mooved* no more
2 *Chro.*18.31.and God *mooved* them to
Ezra 4.15.and that they have *moved*
Job 37.1.and is *mooved* out of his place
41.23.for they cannot be *mooved*
*Psal.*10.6.I shall not be *mooved*,for I
13.4.rejoyce when I am *mooved*
15.5.things,shall never be *mooved*
16.8.hand,I shall not be *mooved*
18.7.the hils *mooved*,& were shaken
21.7.most High,he shall not be *moov.*
30.6.I said,I shall never be *mooved*
46.6.the kingdomes were *mooved*,he
55.22.the righteous to be *mooved*
66.9.suffer not our feet to be *mooved*
68.8.Sinai it selfe was *mooved* at the
78.58.*mooved* him to jealousie with
93.1.world,that it cannot be *mooved*
96.10.that it shall not be *mooved*
99.1.reign,let the earth be *mooved*
112.6.he shal not be *mooved* for ever
121.2.not suffer thy foot to be *moov.*
*Pro.*12.3.righteous shall not be *mooved*
*Cant.*5.4.my bowels were *moov.* for him
*Isa.*6.4.the posts of the doore *mooved*
7.2.and his heart was *mooved*,& the
as the trees are *mooved*
10.14.there was none that *mooved*
14.9.hell is *mooved* for thee,to meet
19.1.shalbe *mooved* at his presence
24.19.the earth is *moov.* exceedingly
40.20.that shall not be *mooved*
*Jer.*4.24.and all the hils *mooved* lightly
25.16.shall drink and be *mooved*,and
46.7.waters are *mooved* as the rivers
8.his waters are *mooved* like the
49.21.the earth is *mooved* at the no.
50.46.the earth is *mooved*, and the
*Dan.*8.7.and he was *moov.* with choler
11.11.and shalbe *mooved* with choler
*Mat.*9.36.he was *moo.* with compassion
21.10.all the city was *mooved*
*Mar.*15.11.the chief Priests *moved* the
*Act.*2.25.that I should not be *mooved*
7.9.the Patriarks *mooved* with envie
21.30.all the city was *mooved*
*Col.*1.23.and be not *mooved* away
1 *Thes.*3.3.that no man should be *moov.*
*Heb.*11.7.*mooved* with feare, prepared
12.28.a Kingd.which cannot be *moo.*
2 *Pet.*1.21.as they were *mooved* by the
*Rev.*6.14.were *moov.* out of their place

Movedst.

Job 2.3.although thou *mooved*st me

Mover, &c.

*Gen.*1.21.living creature that *mooveth*
9.2.on all that *mooveth* on the earth
*Lev.*11.46.that *mooveth* in the waters
Job 40.17.he *mooveth* his taile like a—
*Psal.*69.34.and all that *mooveth* therein
*Pro.*23.31.when it *mooveth* it self aright
*Ezek.*47.9.that liveth,which *mooveth*
*Act.*24.5.a *mover* of sedition among—

Moving.

*Gen.*1.20.the *moving* creature that—
9.3.every *moving* thing that liveth
Job 16.5.the

Iob 16.5.the *mooving* of my lips ſhould
*Pro.*16 30.*mooving* his lips, he bringeth
Iohn 5.3.for the *mooving* of the water

Morashite. See **Michah.**

Mordecai.

Ezra 2.2.*Mordecai*, Bilſhan, Miſpar
*Neh.*7.7.*Mordecai*, Bilſhan, Miſpereth
*Eſt.*2.5.whoſe name was *Mordecai* the
7.whom *Mordecai* took for his
10.for *Mordecai* had charged her
11.*Morde.*walkt every day before
19.*Mordec.*ſate in the Kings gate
23.as *Mordecai* had charged her
21.whiles *Mordecai* ſate in the
22.thing was known to *Mordecai*
in *Mordecai's* name
3.2.but *Mordecai* bowed not, nor did
4.whether *Mordecai's* matters wo.
4.1.*Mordecai* rent his cloathes, and
7.*Mordecai* told him of all that
15.to return *Mordecai* this anſwer
17.ſo *Mordecai* went his way, and
5.9.ſaw *Mordecai* in the Kings gate
13.ſo long as I ſee *Mordecai* the
6.2.that *Mordecai* had told of
3.hath bin done to *Mordecai*, for
10.do even ſo to *Mordecai* the
11.and arrayed *Mordecai*, and
13.if *Mordecai* be of the ſeed of
7.9.had made for *Mordecai*, who had
8.2.and gave it to *Mordecai*, and
15.& *Mordecai* went out from the
9.20.& *Mordecai* wrote theſe things
10.2.of the greatnes of *Mordecai*
3.*Mordecai* the Jew was next unto

More alſo.

Ruth 1.17.and *more alſo*, if ought, but
1 *Sam.*3.17.and *more alſo*, if thou hide
So Cha.25.22.
2 *Sam.*3.9.and *more alſo*, except, as the
35.and *more alſo*, if I taſte bread
19.13.and *more alſo*, if thou be not—
1 *Kin.*2.23.& *more alſo*, if Adoniah have
19.2.and *more alſo*, if I make not thy
20.10.and *more alſo*, if the duſt of Sa.
2 *Kin.*6.31.and *more alſo* to me, if the he.

More.

*Gen.*37.4.loved him *more* than all
38.26.ſhe hath bin *more* righteous
*Exo.*16.17.& gathered ſome *more*, ſome
30.15.the rich ſhall not give *more*, &
*Num.*22.15.and *more* honourable than
18.L.my God, to do leſſe or *more*
*Deut.*20.1.and a people *more* than thou
*Judg.*2.19.*more* than their fathers in
10.13.I'le deliver ye no *more*
18.24.and what have I *more*? and
1 *Sam.*18.8.and what can he have *more*
20.13.and much *more* to Jonathan
2 *Sam.*6.22.I will be yet *more* vile
7.20.what can David ſay *more*
18.8.the wood devoured *more* than
1 *Chr.*17.18.what can David ſpeak *more*
2 *Chr.*20.25.*more* than they could carry
25.9.to give thee much *more* than
28.13.ye intend to adde *more* to our
22.did treſpaſſe yet *more* & *more*
*Neh.*13.18.yet ye bring *more* wrath
*Eſt.*2.17.*more* than all the Virgins
*Pſal.*19.10.*more* to be deſired than gold
52.3.loveſt evill *more* than good
71.14.yet praiſe thee *more* and *more*
78.17.they ſinned yet *more* and *more*
*Pro.*17.10.enters *more* into a wiſe man
20.12.*more* hope of a foole than
28.23.ſhall find *more* favour than—
*Iſa.*1.5.ye will revolt *more* and *more*
*Ezek.*5.6.*more* than the Nations, and
7.*more* than the Nations that are
23.11.ſhe was *more* corrupt in her
& in her whordoms *more* than her
*Dan.*2.30.that I have *more* than any
*Hoſ.*6.6.*more* than burnt offrings
9.15.I will love them no *more*, all
13.2.they ſin *more* and *more*, and
14.3.nor will we ſay any *more* to the
8.what have I to do any *more*
Amos 5.2.ſhe ſhall no *more* riſe, ſhe is
8.2.I will not paſſe by them any *more*
Jona 4.11.*more* than ſixſcore thouſand
*Nah.*1.14.that no *more* of thy name be
15.ſhall no *more* paſſe thorow thee
2.13.meſſengers ſhall no *more* be
*Hab.*1.13.that is *more* righteous than
*Mat.*5.37.whatſoever is *more* than
6.25.is not the life *more* than the—
10.37.*more* than me, is not worthy
11.9.and *more* than a Prophet
20.10.ſhould have received *more*
26.53.*more* than twelve legions of
*Mar.*4.24.heare, ſhall *more* be given
10.48.he cryed the *more* a great deal
12.43.hath caſt in *more* than they
*Luk.*10.35.whatſoev.thou ſpendeſt *more*
12.5.have no *more* that they can doe
7.are of *more* value than many
23.the life is *more* than meat
the body is *more* than raiment
48.of him they will aske the *more*
20.36.nor can they dye any *more*
John 5.14.ſin no *more*, leſt a worſe thing
18.the Jewes ſought the *more*
8.11.go, and ſin no *more*
14.19.the world ſeeth me no *more*
15.2.that it may bring forth *mo.*fruit
16.10.my Fath.& ye ſee me no *more*
17.11.now am I no *more* in the world
21.15.loveſt thou me *mo.*than theſe?
*Act.*17.11.theſe were *more* noble
20.25.ye—ſhall ſee my face no *more*
35.it is *more* bleſſed to give than
38.ſhould ſee his face no *more*
*Rom.*6.9.Chriſt—dyeth no *more*, death
hath no *more* dominion over
8.37.we are *more* than Conquerers
11.6.then it is no *more* of workes
grace is no *more* grace
then it is no *more* grace
worke is no *more* worke
1 *Cor*, 12.31.to you a *more* excellent—
14.18.with tongues *more* than you
15.10.I laboured *more* aboundantly
2 *Cor.*1.12.*more* aboundantly to you
4.17.a fa[illegible] *more* exceeding and
5.16.henceforth.know we him no *more*
11.23.I ſpeak as a foole, I am *more*:
in labours *more* aboundant
12.15.*more* aboundantly I love you
*Eph.*4.28.that ſtole, ſteale no *more*: but
*Phil.*1.9.ye may abound yet *more* & *mo.*
3.4.he might truſt in the fleſh, *more* I
1 *Theſ.*4.1.would abound *more* and *more*
2 *Tim.*3.4.pleaſ.*more* than lovers of God
*Philem.*21.wilt alſo do *more* than I ſay
*Heb.*1.4.a *more* excellent name
6.17.God willing *more* aboundant
10.26.no *more* ſacrifice for ſins
11.32.and what ſhall I ſay *more*?
12.26.yet once *more* I ſhake, not
27.this word, yet once *more*
*Jam.*4.6.but he giveth *more* grace
2 *Pet.*1.19.alſo a *more* ſure word of
*Rev.*2.19.the laſt to be *more* than the
3.12.he ſhall go no *more* out
7.16.they ſhall hunger no *more*
nor thirſt any *more*
18.21.found no *more* at all
22.ſhalbe heard no *more* at all
ſhalbe found any *more* in thee
heard no *more* at all in thee
23.ſhine no *more* at all in thee
heard no *more* at all in thee
ſhalbe found any *more* in thee
heard no *more* at all in thee
21.4.there ſhalbe no *more* death
ſhalbe no *more* paine: for
22.3.there ſhalbe no *more* curſe
See **Doe** & **Leſſe.**

Moreh.

*Gen.*12.6.unto the Plaine of *Moreh*
*Judg.*7.1.by the hill of *Moreh* in the

Moreſheth-Gath.

*Mich.*1.14.to *Moreſheth-Gath* the houſes

Morgaged.

*Neh.*5.3.we have *morgaged* our lands

Moriah.

*Gen.*22.2.& get into the land of *Moriah*
2 *Chro.*3.1.in mount *Moriah* were the

Morning.

*Gen.*1.5.the evening and the *morning*
8.& the *morning* were the ſecond
13.& the *mor.*were the third day
19.the evening and the *morning*
So Verſ.23.31.
19.15.when the *morning* aroſe, the—
24.54.they roſe up in the *morning*
29.25.in the *morning* behold it was
40.6.came in to them in the *morning*
44.3.as ſoon as the *morning* was light
49.27.in the *morning* he ſhal devoure
*Exod.*12.10.it remaine till the *morning*
22.eate nothing untill the *morning*
14.24.in the *morning* watch the Lord
27.when the *morning* appeared
16.7.and in the *morning*, then ye ſhal
8.in the *morning*, bread to the full
12.in the *morn.*they ſhalbe filled
13.and in the *morning* the dew lay
19.no man leave it till the *morni.*
20.left of it till the *morning*
21.they gathered it every *morning*
23.for

23.for to be kept till the *morning*
24.& they laid it up till the *morn.*
18.14.by thee from *morning* to even.
19.16.on the third day in the *morni.*
23.18.remaine untill the *morning*
29.39.thou shalt offer in the *morning*
30.7.sweet incense every *morning*
34.2.be ready in the *morning*,and
25.passover be left till the *morning*
*Lev.*6.9.all night untill *morning*
12.burn wood on it every *morning*
20.halfe of it in the *morning*,and
7.15.leave any of it till the *morning*
19.13.abide untill the *morning*
*Num.*6.12.none of it till the *morning*
15.of fire untill the *morning*
21.abode from even to *morning*
was taken up in the *morning*
22.21.Balaam rose up in the *morning*
28.4.shalt thou offer in the *morning*
*Deut.*16.7.thou shalt turne in the *morn.*
28.67.in the *morning* thou shalt say
would God it were *morning*
*Josh.*7.14.and in the *morning* ye shall
*Judg.*9.33.it shalbe that in the *morning*
16.2.in the *morning* when it is day
19.25.all night till the *morning*
27.her lord rose in the *morning*
20.19.Israel rose up in the *morning*
*Ruth*2.7.even fro the *morning* till now
3.13.and it shalbe in the *morning*
lye downe till the *morning*
14.lay at his feet till the *morning*
1 *Sam.*3.15.Samuel lay till the *morning*
14.36.untill the *morning* light,and
15.12.to meet Saul in the *morning*
17.16.drew neere; *morning* and
19.2.take heed to thy self til the *mor.*
11.& to slay him in the *morning*
25.22.by the *morning* light,and that
37.it came to passe in the *morning*
2 *Sam.*2.27.surely then in the *morning*
11.14.it came to passe in the *morning*
17.22.by the *morning* light there—
23.4.as the light of the *morning*
24.11.David was up in the *morning*
15.from the *morning* even to the
1 *Kin.*3.21.when I rose in the *morning*
had considered it in the *morning*
17.6.bread and flesh in the *morning*
18.26.from *morning* even till noon
2 *Kin.*3.20.it came to passe in the *morn.*
7.9.if we tarry till the *morning*,some
10.8.of the gate untill the *morning*
16.15.the *morning* burnt sacrifice
1 *Chr.*9.27.opening thereof in the *morn.*
16.40.offer continually *morning* and
23.30.and to stand every *morning*
2 *Chro.*2.4.*morning* and evening
13.11.every *morning*,and every
31.3.for the *morning* and evening
*Ezra*3.3.*morning* and evening on the
*Neh.*4.21.from the rising of the *morning*
8.3.even from *morning* to mid-day
*Job*4.20.from evening to *morning* they
7.21.thou shalt seek me in the *morn.*
11.17.thou shalt be as the *morning*
24.17.the *morning* is to them as the
38.7.when the *morning* stars sang
12.hast thou commanded the *mor.*
41.18.like the eye-lids of the *morning*
*Psa.*5.3.thou shalt heare in the *morning*
in the *morning* will I direct
30.5.but joy cōmeth in the *morning*
49.14.over them in the *morning*
55.17.evening,*morning*, & at noone
59.16.of thy mercy in the *morning*
65.8.the out-goings of the *morning*
73.14.and chastened every *morning*
88.13.and in the *morning* shall my
90.5.in the *morning* they are like
6.in the *morning* it flourisheth,&
92.2.loving kindnes in the *morning*
110.3.from the wombe of the *morni.*
119.147.the dawning of the *morning*
130.6.that watch for the *morning*
139.9.take the wings of the *morning*
143.8.loving kindnes in the *morning*
*Pro.*7.18.our fill of love till the *morning*
*Eccles.*10.16.Princes eat in the *morning*
11.6.in the *morning* sow thy seed,and
*Cant.*6.10.looketh forth as the *morning*
*Isa.*14.12.son of the *morning* how
17.11.in the *morning* shalt thou make
14.before the *morning* he is not
21.12.the *morning* commeth,and
28.19.*morning* by *morning* shall it
33.2.their arme every *morning*,our
38.13.I reckoned till the *morning*
*Jer.*5.8.as fed horses,in the *morning*
20.16.heare the cry in the *morning*
21.12.judgement in the *morning*,and
*Lam.*3.23.they are new every *morning*
*Ezek.*7.7.the *morning* is come unto thee
10.the *morning* is gone forth,the
12.8.in the *morning* came the word
24.18.to the people in the *morning*
and I did in the *morning* as I
33.22.he came to me in the *morning*
46.13.shalt prepare it every *morning*
14.a meat offr. for it every *morning*
15.and the oile every *morning* for
*Dan.*8.26.and the *morning* which was
*Hos.*6.3.is prepared as the *morning*,and
4.as a *morning* cloud,and as a
7.6.in the *morning* it burneth as a
10.15.in a *morning* shall the King of
13.3.shalbe as the *morning* cloud
Joel 2.2.as the *morning* spread upon
Amos 4.4.your sacrifices every *morning*
13.that maketh the *morning*,and
5.8.shadow of death in the *morning*
*Jona*4.7.when the *morning* rose,the
*Mich.*2.1.when the *morning* is light
*Zeph.*3.5.every *morning* doth he bring
*Mat.*16.3.and in the *morning* it will be
20.1.went out early in the *morning*
21.18.in the *morning* as he returned
27.1.when the *morning* was come
*Mar.*1.35.and in the *morning*,rising up
11.20.in the *morning* as they passed
13.35.Cock-crowing,or in the *morn.*
15.1.in the *morning* the chi. Priests
16.2.and very early in the *morning*
*Luk.*21.38.came—early in the *morning*
John 21.4.when the *morning* was now
*Act.*28.23.from *morning* till evening
*Rev.*2.28.I'le give him the *morning* star
22.16.the bright *morning* starre

See the words **Early, & Evening.**

Morrow.

*Exod.*8.10.and he said to *morrow*,and
23.to *morrow* shall this signe be
9.5.to *morrow* the Lord shall do this
6.did that thing on the *morrow*
18.to *morr.* about this time I will
10.4.to *morrow* will I bring the
17.9.to *morrow* I will stand on the
19.10.sanctifie them to—*morrow*,and
32.5.to *morrow* is a feast to the Lord
*Lev.*7.16.on the *morrow* the remainder
22.30.leave none of it till the *morro.*
23.11.on the *morrow* after the Sabb.
So Verse 15.
*Num.*11.18.your selves against to *morro.*
14.25.to *morrow* turne ye,and get
16.5.to *morrow* the Lord will shew
7.before the Lord to *morrow*,and
16.they and Aaron to *morrow*
41.on the *morrow* all the congre.
*Josh.*3.5.for to *morrow* the Lord will do
5.11.the *morrow* after the passover
12.on the *morrow* after they had
11.6.to *morr.* about this time I will
22.18.to *morrow* will he be wroth
*Judg.*6.38.rose up early on the *morrow*
19.9.and to *morr.* get you early on
20.28.to *morrow* I will deliver them
1 *Sam.*5.3.arose early on the *morrow*
4.they arose early on the *morrow*
9.16.to *morr.* about this time I will
19.to *morrow* I will let thee go
11.9.to *morrow* by that time the Sun
10.to *morrow* we will come out
11.and it was so on the *morr.* that
19.11.to *morrow* thou shalt be slaine
20.5.to *morrow* is the new Moone
12.about to *morrow* any time,or
18.to *morrow* is the new Moone
27.it came to passe on the *morrow*
28.19.and to *morrow* shalt thou and
31.8.it came to passe on the *morrow*
2 *Sam.*11.12.and to *mor.* will I let thee
1 *Kin.*19.2.by to *morr.* about this time
2 *Kin.*6.28.we will eate my son to *morr.*
8.15.it came to passe on the *morrow*
10.6.by to *morrow* this time,now
1 *Chro.*10.8.it came to passe on the *mor.*
29.21.on the *morrow* after that day
2 *Chro.*20.16.to *morrow* go ye downe
17.to *morrow* go out against them
*Est.*2.14.on the *morrow* she returned
5.8.and I will do to *morrow* as the
12.to *morrow* am I invited unto
14.to *mor.* speak thou to the King
9.13.to do to *morr.* also? according
*Pro.*3.28.and to *morrow* I will give
27.1.boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*
*Isa.*22.13.& drink, to *morr.* we shall dye
56.12.& to *morrow* shalbe as this day

*Jer.*20.3.came

*Ier.*20.3.came to passe on the *morrow*
*Zeph.*3.3.not the bones till the *morrow*
*Mat.*6.34.take no thought for the *morr.*
for the *morrow* shall take thought
*Mar.*11.12.& on the *morrow* when they
*Luk.*10.35.on the *morrow* when he
12.28.to *morrow* is cast into the
13.32.I do cures to day and to *morr.*
33.I must walke to day & to *morr.*
*Act.*4.5.it came to passe on the *morrow*
10.9.on the *morrow* as they went
23.on the *morrow* Peter went
24.the *morrow* after they entred
22.30.on the *morrow*, because he
23.15.him down to you to *morrow*
20.Paul to *mor.* into the Councel
32.on the *morrow* they left the
25.22.to *morrow* said he thou shalt
23.on the *morrow* when Agrippa
1 *Cor.*15.32.& drink, for to *morr.* we dye
*Jam.*4.13.to day or to *morrow* we will
14.what shall be on the *morrow*

Morsell.

*Gen.*18.5.I will fetch a *morsell* of bread
*Judg.*19.5.with a *morsell* of bread and
*Ruth*2.1.dip thy *morsell* in the vineger
1 *Sam.*2.36.and a *morsell* of bread and
28.22.let me set a *morsell* of bread
1 *Kin.*17.11.bring me a *morsell* of bread
*Job*31.17.or have eaten my *morsell* my
*Pro.*17.1.better is a dry *morsell* & quiet.
23.8.the *morsell* which thou hast eaten
*Heb.*12.16.for one *morsell* of meat sold

Morsels.

*Psal.*147.17.his yce like *morsels*, who

Mortall, &c.

*Deut.*19.11.and smite him *mortally* that
Job 4.17.shall *mortall* man be more just
*Isay*51.12. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Rom.*6.12.reigne in your *mortall* body
8.11.shal quicken your *mortall* bodies
1 *Cor.*15.54.and this *mortall* shal put on
2 *Cor.*4.11.manifest in your *mortall* flesh
5.4.that *mortality* might be—

Morter.

*Gen.*11.3.& slime had they for *morter*
*Exo.*1.14.in *morter*, and in brick, and in
*Levit.*14.42.he shall take other *morter*
45.and all the *morter* of the house
*Isay*41.25.on Princes as on *morter* and
*Ezek.*13.10.it with untempered *morter*
So Vers.11.14,15. Ch.22.28.

Morter.

*Pro.*27.22.bray a foole in a *morter* am.

Mortifie.

*Rom.*8.13.doe *mortifie* the deeds of the
*Col.*3.5. *mortifie* therefore your memb.

Mosera.

*Deut.*10 6.to *Mosera*, there Aaron dyed

Moseroth.

*Num.*33.30.and encamped at *Mosseroth*
31.they departed from *Mosseroth*

Moses.

*Exod.*2.10.she called his name *Moses*
11.when *Moses* was growne that
14.and *Moses* feared and said
15.sought to slay *Moses*, but *Moses*
17.but *Mos.* stood up and helped
21.*Moses* was content to dwell
3.1.*Moses* kept the flocke of Jethro
4.and said, *Moses*, *Moses*, & he said
6.and *Mos.* hid his face, for he was
4.3.and *Moses* fled from before it
20.and *Mos.* took the rod of G. in
28.*Moses* told Aaron all the wor.
29.and *Mos.* and Aaron went and
5.22.and *Moses* returned to the Lord
7.7.*Moses* was 80. yeares old, and
11.3.*Moses* was very great in the la.
17.4.and *Moses* cryed unto the Lord
6.and *Moses* did so in the sight
12.but *Moses* hands were heavie
15.and *Moses* built an Altar and
18.1.that God had done for *Moses*
13.*Moses* sate to judge the people
25.and *Moses* chose able men out
19.3.and *Moses* went up unto God
8.*Moses* returned the words of the
9.*Moses* told the words of the peo.
14.*Moses* went downe from the
17.*Moses* brought forth the peop.
19.*Mos.* spake, and God answered
20.the Lord called *Moses* up to
the mount, and *Moses* went up
25.*Moses* went down to the peop.
20.21.*Moses* drew neere and stood
24.2.*Moses* alone shall come neere
4.*Moses* wrote all the words of
6.*Moses* tooke halfe of the blood
13.*Moses* went up into the mount
16.he called unto *Moses* out of
18.*Moses* went into the midst of
Moses was in the mount
32.1.saw that *Moses* delayed to come
19.*Moses* anger waxed hot, and
33.8.when *Moses* went out unto the
and looked after *Moses*
9.as *Moses* entred into the Taber.
34.8.and *Mo.* made haste and bowed
29.when *Moses* came downe from
31.and *Moses* talked with them
33.till *Moses* had done speaking
34.but when *Moses* went in before
35.that the skin of *Moses* face sh.
and *Moses* put the vaile upon
39.43.and *Moses* did looke upon all
*Levit.*8.10. *Moses* took the anointi. oile
13.and *Mos.* brought Aarons sons
16.and *Mos.* burnt it on the Altar
19.*Moses* sprinkled the blo. upon
20.and *Moses* burnt the head and
21.and *Mos.* burnt the whole ram
23.*Moses* took the blood of it and
24.11.and they brought him to *Mo.*
*Num.*8.4.the Lord had shewed *Moses*
11.2.and the people cryed unto *Mo.*
and when *Moses* prayed
28.my Lord *Moses* forbid them
12.1.spake against *Moses*, because of
2.indeed spoken only by *Moses*
3.the man *Moses* was a very meek
7.my servant *Moses* was not so
13.and *Moses* cryed unto the Lo.
13.16.of the men which *Moses* sent
16.2.they rose up before *Moses* with
17.7.*Moses* laid up the rods before
9.*Moses* brought out all the rods
20.28.and *Mos.* stripped Aaron of his
Moses and Eleazar came down
21.5.against God, and against *Moses*
7.the people came to *Moses*, and
26.9.who strove against *Moses* and
27.2.and they stood before *Mos.* and
5.and *Moses* brought their cause
23.commanded by the ha. of *Moses*
31.14.and *Moses* was wroth with the
47.*Moses* took one portion of fifty
*Deut.*5.1.*Moses* called all Israel, & said
29.2.and *Moses* called unto all Israel
34.1.*Moses* went up from the plains
5.so *Moses*—dyed there in the la.
7.*Moses* was 120. years old when
8.children of Isr. wept for *Moses*
9.*Moses* had laid his hands upon
10.like unto *Moses*, whom the Lo.
12.which *Mo.* shewed in the sight
*Josh.*1.1.now after the death of *Moses*
5.as I was with *Moses*, so I will be
17.as we hearkened unto *Moses*
with thee as he was with *Moses*
3.7.that as I was with *Moses*, so will
4.12.as *Moses* spake unto them
14.as they feared *Moses* all the
8.35.not a word of all that *Moses*
13.12.these did *Moses* smite and
14.7.forty yeares old when *Moses*
9.and *Mo.* sware on that day, sayi.
11.in the day that *Moses* sent me
20.2.speak to you by the ha. of *Moses*
21.8.commanded by the hand of *M.*
24.5.I sent *Moses* also & Aaron and
*Judg.*1.20.as *Moses* said, & he expelled
3.4.by the hand of *Moses* their fath.
1 *Sam.*12.6.that advanced *Mo.* and Aar.
8.the Lord sent *Moses* and Aaron
1 *Kin.*8.56.promi. by the hand of *Moses*
2 *Kin.*18.4.the serpent that *Mos.* made
1 *Chro.*6.3.*Moses* and Miriam, the sons
21.29.*Moses* made in the wilderness
23.13.Aaron and *Moses*, and Aaron
2 *Chro.*5.10.two tables which *Moses* put
35.6.by the hand of *Moses*, the Lord
*Neh.*8.1.read in the book of *Mos.* which
*Psa.*77.20.by the hand of *Moses* & Aar.
90.1.a prayer of *Moses* the man of
99.6.*Moses* and Aaron among his
103.7.made kno. his wayes to *Moses*
105.26.he sent *Moses* his servant and
106.16.they envied *Moses* also in
23.had not *Moses* his chosen stood
*Isa.*63.11.*Moses* and his people, saying
12.by the right hand of *Moses*
*Jer.*15.1.though *Moses* & Samuel stood
*Dan*9.13.is written in the law of *Moses*
*Mich.*6.4.*Moses*, Aaron, and Miriam
*Mal.*4.4.remember ye the law of *Moses*
*Mar.*8.4.the gift that *Moses* commanded
17.3.*Moses*, and Elias talking with
4.and one for *Moses*, and for
19.7.why did *Moses* then command
8.*Moses*, because of the hardnesse

22.24.*Moſes* ſaid if a man dye—
23.2.Phariſees ſit in *Moſes* ſeate
*Mar.*1.44.which *Moſes* commanded for
7.10 for *Moſes* ſaid, honour thy
9.4.Elias, with *Moſes* and they
5.one for *Moſes*, and one for
10.3.what did *Moſes* command you?
4. *Moſes* ſuffered to write a bill of
12.19.maſter, *Moſes* wrote to us
26.not read in the book of *Moſes*
*Luk.*2.22.according to the law of *Moſes*
5.14.according as *Moſes* commanded
9.30.which were *Moſes* and Elias
33.one for *Moſes*, and one for
16.29. they have *Moſes* and the
31.if they heare not *Moſes* and
20.28.maſter, *Moſes* wrote to us
37.*Moſes* ſhewed at the buſh wh.
24.27.and beginning at *Moſes*, and
44.were written in the L. of *Moſes*
*Joh.*1.17.the law was given by *Moſes*
45.found him of whom *Moſes* and
46.had ye beleeved *Moſes* ye
3.14.as *Moſes* lifted up the Serpent
5.45.even *Moſes* in whom ye truſt
6.32.*Moſ.* gave you not that bread
7.19.did not *Moſes* give you a law
22. *Moſes* therefore gave unto you
not becauſe it is of *Moſes*
23.that the law of *Mo.* ſhould not
8.5.*Moſes* in the law commanded
9.28.we are *Moſes* Diſciples
29.that God ſpake unto *Moſes*
Acts 3.22.*Moſes* truly ſaid unto the fa.
6.11.againſt *Moſes* and againſt God
14.which *Moſes* delivered us
7.20.in which time *Moſes* was borne
22.*Moſes* was learned in all the
29.then fled *Moſes* at this ſaying
31.when *Moſes* ſaw it, he—
32.then *Moſes* trembled and
35.this *Moſes* whom they refuſed
37.this is that *Moſes* which ſaid
40.for as for this *Moſes*, which br.
44.ſpeaking unto *Moſes* that he
13.39.juſtified by the law of *Moſes*
15.1.circumc. after the maner of *Mo.*
5.them to keep the law of *Moſes*
21.*Moſ.* of old time hath in every
21.21.the Genti. to forſake *Moſes*
26.22.and *Moſ.* did ſay ſhould come
28.23.both out of the law of *Moſes*
*Rom.*5.14.reigned from Adam to *Moſes*
9.15.he ſaith unto *Moſes*, I will
19.firſt *Moſes* ſaith, I will
10.5.*Moſes* deſcribeth the righteouſ.
1 *Cor.*9.9.witten in the law of *Moſes*
10.2.were all baptized unto *Moſes*
2 *Cor.*3.7.not—behold the face of *Moſes*
13.and not as *Moſes* which
15.when *Moſes* is read, the
2 *Tim.*3.8.and Jambres withſtood *Moſes*
*Heb.*3.2.as alſo *Moſes* was faithfull
3.worthy of more glory than *Mo.*
5.*Moſes* verily was faithfull in
16.out of Egypt by *Moſes*
7.14.of which tribe *Moſes* ſpake
8.5.as *Moſes* was admoniſhed of
9.19.when *Moſes* had ſpoken
10.28.deſpiſed *Moſes* law, died
11.23.by faith *Moſes* when he was
24.by faith *Moſes* when he was
12.21.that *Moſes* ſaid; I exceeding.
Jude 9.diſput. about the body of *Moſes*
*Rev.*15.3.they ſing the ſong of *Moſes*

See the words **Law, Servant, & Man of God** in the word **God.**

Moſt.

Job 34.17.cõdemn him that is *moſt* juſt?
*Ezek.*2.7.for they are *moſt* rebellious
33.29.laid the land *moſt* deſolate
35.7.make mount Seir *moſt* deſolate
*Luk.*1.3.order *moſt* excellent Theophil.
7.42.of them will love him *moſt*
43.to whom he forgave *moſt*
*Act.*7.48.the *moſt* high dwells not
16.17.ſervants of the *moſt* high God
1 *Cor.*14.27.or at the *moſt* by three
15.19.of all men *moſt* miſerable
*Heb.*7.1.prieſt of the *moſt* high God
Jude 20.ſelves on your *moſt* holy faith

For **Moſt high,** See it in the letter *H.* after **High wayes.**

For **moſt Holy,** See it in the ſame letter after **Holy Temple.** See alſo the word **Higheſt.**

Mote.

*Mat.*7.3.the *mote* that is in thy brothers
4.let me pull out the *mote* out of
5.to caſt out the *mote* out of thy
*Luk.*6.42.to pull out the *mote* that

See *Luke* 6.41.42.

Moth, &c.

Job 4.19.which are cruſhed befo. the *m.*
13.28.a garment that is *moth* eaten
27.18.he buyldeth his houſe as a *moth*
*Pſa.*39.11.to conſume away like a *moth*
Iſay 50.9.the *moth* ſhall eat them up
51.8.the *moth* ſhall eat them up like
*Hoſ.*5.12.I'le be to Ephraim a *moth*
*Mat.*6.19.where *moth* and ruſt doth
Luke 12.33.nor *moth* corrupteth
*Jam.*5.2.your garments are *moth*-eaten

Mother, &c.

*Gen.*2.24.ſhall leave—fath.—and *mother*
3.20.ſhe was the *mother* of all living
20.12.not the daught. of my *mother*
21.21.and his *moth.* took him a wife
24.53.to her *mother* precious things
55.her brother and *mother* ſaid, let
67.into his *mother* Sarahs tent, and
was comforted after his *mothers*
27.14.brought them to his *mother*
his *mother* made ſavoury meat
29.let thy *mothers* ſons bow down
28.2.of Bethuel thy *mothers* father
and of Laban thy *mothers* brother
30.14.and brought them to his *mot.*
32.11.the *mother* with the children
37.10.ſhall I and thy *mother* and thy
44.20.he alone is left of his *mother*
*Exod.*2.8.and called the childs *mother*
20.12.honour thy father and *mother*

So *Deut.*5.16.

23.19.not ſeethe a Kid in his *m.* milk
34.26.not ſeethe a Kid in his *mo.* milk
*Levit.*18.7.or the nakednes of thy *moth.*
9.the daughter of thy *mother*
13.nakednes of thy *mothers* ſiſter
24.11.and his *mothers* name was
*Deut.*14.21.a Kid in his *mothers* milke
21.18.or the voyce of his *mother* and
27.22.or the daughter of his *mother*
23.lyeth with his *mother in law*
*Judg.*5.7.that I aroſe a *mother* in Iſrael
28.the *mother* of Siſera lookt out
8.19.even the ſons of my *mother* as
9.3.and his *mothers* brethren ſpake of
17.2.and his *mother* ſaid, Bleſſed bee
Ruth 1.8.each to her *mothers* houſe
14.Orpha kiſſed her *mother in law*
2.11.haſt done to thy *mother in law*
18.and her *mother in law* ſaw that
23.and dwelt with her *mot. in law*
3.6.all that her *mother in law* bad her
1 *Sam.*15.33.thy *mother* be childleſſe
20.30.of thy *mothers* nakednеſſe
2 *Sam.*19.37.& of my *mother*, but behold
20.19.and a *mother* in Iſrael, why
1 *Kin.*2.19.be ſet for the Kings *mother*
3.27.ſlay it, ſhe is the *mother* thereof
14.21.*mothers* name was Naamah

So Verſe 31.

15.2.*mothers* name was Maachah
22.42.his *mothers* name was Azuba
2 *Kin.*4.19 carry him to his *mother*
8.26.his *mothers* name was Athalia

So 2 *Chro.*22.2.

14.2.*mothers* name was Jehoaddan
15.2.*mothers* name was Jecholiah
33.his *mothers* name was Jeruſha
18.2.his *mothers* name was Abi, he
21.*mothers* name was Hephzibah
19.*moth.* name was Meſhullemeth
22.1.his *mothers* name was Jedidah
23.31.*mothers* name was Hamital
36.his *mothers* name was Zebudah
24.8.his *mothers* name was Nehuſhta
12.he, his *mother*, and his ſervants
15.and the Kings *mother* and the
18.his *mothers* name was Hamitel
1 *Chr.*4.9.*mother* called his name Jabez
2 *Chro.*15.16.Maachah the *mother* of
25.1.his *mothers* name was Jehoadan
22.3.his *mother* was his counſeller
27.1.his *mothers* name was Jeruſha
29 1.his *mothers* name was Abijah
Job 1.21. out of my *mothers* womb and
17.14.thou art my *mother* and my
31.18.her from my *mothers* womb
*Pſ.*22.9.I was upon my *mothers* breaſts
10.my G. from my *mothers* belly
35.14.that mourneth for his *mother*
50.20.thine own *mothers* ſon
51.5.did my *mother* conceive me
69.8.an aliant to my *mothers* child.
71.6.out of my *mothers* bowels, my
109.14.let not the ſin of his *mother*
113.9.to be a joyfull *mother* of child.
131.2.that is weaned from his *moth.*
139.13.covered me in my *mothers*

*Pro.*1.8.forſa-

*Pro.*1.8.forſa.not the law of thy *mother*
4.3.beloved in the ſight of my *mother*
6.20. forſa.not the law of thy *mother*
10.1.is the heavineſſe of his *mother*
15.20.fool.man deſpiſeth his *mother*
19.26.and chaſeth away his *mother*
20.20.curſeth his father and *mother*
23.22.and deſpiſe not thy *mother*
29.15.brings his *mother* to ſhame
30.17.deſpiſeth to obey his *mother*
*Eccleſ.*5.15.forth of his *mothers* wombe
*Cant.*1.6.my *mothers* children were an.
3.4.brought him to my *mothers* ho.
8.2.into my *mothers* houſe who wou.
*Iſa.*49.1.from the bowels of my *mother*
50.1.bill of your *mothers* diworſment
is your *mother* put away
66.13.whom his *mother* comforteth
*Jer.*15.8.againſt the *mother* of the yong
10.woe is me,my *mother* that thou
16.7.their father, or for their *mother*
20.14.wherein my *mother* bare me
17.my *mother* might have beene
22.26.and thy *mother* that bare thee
50.12.your *mother* ſhall be ſore—
*Ezek.*16.3.and thy *mother* an Hittite
44.as is the *mother*, ſo is her daug.
45.thou art thy *mothers* daughter
and your *mother* was an Hittite
19.2.what is thy *mother*? a lioneſſe
10.thy *mother* is like a vine in thy
23.2.the daughters of one *mother*
44.25.but for father or *mother*, or
*Hoſ.*2.2.plead with your *mother*,pleade
5.for their *mother* hath plaid the
4.5.and I will deſtroy thy *mother*
10.14.the *moth.*was daſhed in pieces
*Mich.*7.6. riſeth againſt her *mother*,the
againſt her *mother in law*
*Mat.*1.18.when as his *mother* Mary
2.11.the yong child with M.his *moth.*
13.the yong child and his *mother*
So Verſe 20,21.
8.14.he ſaw his wives *mother* laid
10.35.daughter againſt her *mother*
37.he that loveth father or *moth.*
12.46.behold his *mother* and his
47.behold thy *mother* and thy br.
48.who is my *mother*? and
49.behold my *mother* and my
50.the ſame is my—*mother* and
13.55.is not his *mother* called Mary
14.8.being—inſtructed of her *mother*
11.and ſhe brought it to her *mot.*
15.4.honour thy father and *mother*
he that curſeth father or *mother*
5.ſhall ſay to his father or *mother*
6.honor not his father or his *mot.*
19.5.a man leave father and *mother*
12.ſo born from their *mothers* wo.
19.honor thy father and thy *moth.*
29.father or *mother*,or wife
20.20 the *mother* of Zebedees child.
27.56.and Mary the *mother* of James
the *mother* of Zebedees children
*Mar.*3.31.came—his brethr.& his *moth.*
32.behold thy *mo.*and thy brethr.
33.who is my *mother* or my brethr.
34.behold my *mother* and my br.
35.the ſame is my—*mother*
5.46.the fath.and *mo.*of the damſell
6.24.to her *mother*,what ſhal I aske?
28.damſel gave it to her *mother*
7.10.honour thy father and thy *mot.*
who ſo curſeth father or *mother*
11.a man ſhall ſay to father or *mo.*
12.to do ought for his fath.or *mo.*
10.7.a man leave his father & *mother*
19.honor thy father and thy *mot.*
29.father,or *mother*,or wife
15.40.Mary the *mother* of James
*Luk.*1.15.even from his *mothers* womb
43.that the *mother* of my L.ſhould
60 and his *mother* anſwered,and
2.33.Joſeph & his *mother* marvelled
34.and ſaid to Mary his *mother.*
43.Joſeph and his *moth.*knew not
48.and his *mother* ſaid unto him
51.but his *mother* kept all theſe
7.12.the only ſon of his *mother*
15.delivered him to his *mother*
8.19.then came to him his *mo.*and
20.thy *mother* & thy brethr.ſtand
21.my *mother* and my brethr.are
51.the fath.& the *mo.*of the maid.
12.53.the *mother in law* againſt her
againſt her *mother in law*
14 26.and hate not father and *moth.*
18.20.honor thy father and thy *mot.*
*John*2.1.the *mother* of Jeſus was there
3.the *mother* of Jeſus ſaith to him
5.his *mother* ſaith to the ſervants
12.his *mother* and his brethren
3.4.into his *mothers* womb,and be
6.42.whoſe father and *mot.*we know
19.25.his *mother*,& his *mothers* ſiſter
26.when Jeſus ſaw his *mother*
27.behold,thy *mother*,and
Acts 1.14.and Mary the *mother* of Jeſus
3.2.lame from his *mothers* womb
12.12.of Mary the *mother* of John
14.8.a creeple fr̃ his *mothers* womb
*Rom.*16.13.in the L.and his *mother* and
*Gal.*1.15.me from my *mothers* womb
4.26.which is the *mother* of us all
*Rev.*17.5.the *mother* of harlots,and
See **Daughter** & **Father.**

Mothers.

Iſay 49.23.Queens thy nurſing *mothers*
*Jer.*16.3.concerning their *mothers* that
*Lam.*2.12.they ſay to their *mothers* wh
into their *mothers* boſomes
5.3.our *mothers* are as widowes
*Mar.*10.30. ſiſters,and *mothers*,and
1 *Tim.*1.9.murderers of *mothers*
5.2.the elder women as *mothers*

Motions.

*Rom.*7.5.the *motions* of ſins which were

Mowe. See **Moove.**

Mouldy.

*Joſh.*9.5.proviſion was dry and *mouldy*
12.it is dry,and it is *mouldy*

Moules.

*Iſay*2.20.to the *moules* and to the bats

Mount.

*Gen.*10.30.Sephar a *mount* of the Eaſt
22.14.in the *mount* of the L.it ſhalbe
31.25.pitched his tent in the *mount*
pitched in the *mount* of Gilead
36.8.thus Eſau dwelt in *mount* Seir
9.the Edomites in *mount* Seir
*Exo.*4.27.met him in the *mount* of God
19.2.and encamped before the *mou.*
11.the people upon *mount* Sinai
12.ye goe not up to the *mount*
whoſo toucheth the *mount*
13.they ſhall come up to the *mo.*
17.at the nether part of the *mount*
18.and *mount* Sinai was altogeth.
and the whole *mount* quaked
20.up to the top of the *mount* and
23.cannot come up to *mo.* Sinai
ſet bounds upon the *mount*
24.12.come up to me to the *mount*
13.went up to the *mount* of God
15.Moſes went up into the *mount*
16.abode upon *mount* Sinai and
17.on the top of the *mount* in the
18.gat him up into the *mount*
and Moſes was in the *mount*
25.40.was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
26.30.was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
27.8.as was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
31.18.communing with him on *mo.*
32.1.to come down out of the *mount*
15.and went down from the *mount*
33.6.ornaments by the *mount* Horeb
34.2.come up—to *mount* Sinai and
to the top of the *mount*
3.be ſeene throughout the *mount*
nor herds feed before the *mount*
29.came down from *mount* Sinai
32.ſpake with him in *mount* Sinai
*Num.*3.1.with Moſes in *mount* Sinai
10.33.they departed from the *mount*
20.22.and came unto *mount* Hor
23.in *mount* Hor by the coaſt
25.bring them up to *mount* Hor
27.they went up into *mount* Hor
28.dyed in the top of the *mount*
came down from the *mount*
21.4.they journied from *mount* Hor
27.12.get up into this *mount* Abarim
28.6.was ordained in *mount* Sinai
33.23.and pitched in *mount* Shapher
24.removed from *mount* Shapher
37.and pitched in *mo.* Hor in the
38.went up into *mount* Hor at the
39.when he dyed in *mount* Hor
*Deut.*1.2.by the way of *mount* Seir
2.1.about *mount* Seir many dayes
5.I have given *mount* Seir unto
3.8.of Armon unto *mount* Hermon
5.5.and went not up to the *mount*
22.your aſſembly in the *mount*
9.9.when I was gone into the *mount*
I abode in the *mount* 40.dayes and
10.ſpake with you in the *mount* out
10.1.come unto me in the *mount*
3.& went up into the *mount*,havi.
5.and came down from the *mount*
10.and

10.and I ſtayed in the *mount* accor.
11.29.and the curſe upon *mou.* Ebal
27.4.in *mount* Ebal,and thou ſhalt
12.ſhall ſtand upon *mount* Geriz.
13.theſe ſhal ſtand on *mount* Ebal
32.49.unto *mount* Nebo which is
50.and dye in the *mount*,whither
thy brother dyed in *mount* Hor
33.2.ſhined forth from *mount* Paran
*Joſh.*8.30.God of Iſrael in *mount* Ebal
33.over againſt *mount* Ebal as
11.17.even from *mount* Halak that
Lebanon under *mount* Hermon
12.1. unto *mount* Hermon,and all
7.even to the *mount* Halak that
13.5.under *mount* Hermon unto the
19.into the *mount* of the valley
15.10.to the ſide of *mount* Jearim
16.1.throughout *mount* Bethel
17.15.if *mount* Ephraim be too nar.
20.7.in *mo.* Naphthali and Shechem
*Judg.*3.3.that dwelt in *mount* Lebanon
from *mount* Baal-Hermon
4.6.draw toward *mount* Tabor and
12.was gone up to *mount* Tabor
14.went down from *mount* Tabor
9.7.in the top of *mount* Gerazim and
12.15.in the *mount* of the Amaleki.
1 *Sam.*31.1.ſlaine in *mount* Gilboa
8.three ſons fallen in *mount* Gilb.
2 *Sam.*15.32.to the top of the *mount*
1 *Kin.*18 19.unto *mount* Carmel and
42.to the top of *mo.* Carmel and
19.8.unto Horeb the *mount* of God
11.and ſtand upon the *mo.* before
2 *Kin.*19.31.eſcape out of *mount* Zion
1 *Chro.*4.42.went to *mount* Seir,having
5.23.Senir, and unto *mount* Hermon
2 *Chro.*3.1. in *mount* Moriah where the
13.4.ſtood upon *mount* Zemarim
which is in *mount* Ephraim
20.10.Moab,and *mount* Seir Ver.22.
*Neh.*8.15.goe forth to the *mount* and
*Pſal.*48.2.whole earth is *mount* Zion
11.let *mount* Zion rejoyce,let the
74.2.this *mount* Zion in which thou
78.68.*mount* Zion which he loved
125.1.ſhall be as *mount* Zion which
*Cant.*4.1.appeare from *mount* Gilead
Iſay 4.5.dwelling place of *mount* Zion
8.17.which dwelleth in *mount* Zion
10.12.whole worke on *mount* Zion
32.againſt the *mount* of the daug.
14.13.the *mou.* of the congregation
16.1.*mount* of the daughter of Zion
18.7.Lord of hoſts,the *mount* Zion
24.23.ſhal reigne in *mount* Zion and
27.13.in the holy *mount* at Jeruſalem
28.21.as in *mount* Perazim he ſhalbe
29.3.againſt thee with a *mount*,and I
8.that fight againſt *mount* Zion
31.4 to fight for *mount* Zion,and for
37.32.that eſcape out of *mount* Zion
Jer 6.6.caſt a *mount* againſt Jeruſalem
*Ezek.*4.2.and caſt a *mount* againſt it
21.22.to caſt a *mount*,and to build a
26.8.and caſt a *mount* againſt thee
35.2.ſet thy face againſt *mount* Seir
3.O *mount* Seir,I am againſt thee
7.thus will I make *mount* Seir
15.O *mount* Seir and all inhabit.
*Dan.*11.15.and caſt up a *mount*, & take
Joel 2.32.in *mount* Zion & in Jeruſalem
*Obad.*17.but upon *mount* Zion ſhall bee
21.ſhall come on *mount* Zion to
*Mich.*4.7.*mount* Zion from henceforth
*Hab.*3.3.from *mount* Paran,Selah and
*Zech.*14.4.upon the *mount* of Olives
the *mount* of Olives ſhall cleave
*Mat.*21.1.unto the *mount* of Olives
24.3.as he ſate upon the *mou.* of Ol.
26.30.went out into to *mo.* of Olives
*Luk.*19.29.*mount* called the *mount* of Ol.
37.deſcent of the *mount* of Olives
21.37.that is called the *mount* of Ol.
22.39.he was wont,to the *mou.* of Ol.
John 8.1.Jeſus went to the *mount* of Ol.
*Act.*7.30.to him in *mount* Sinai
*Gal.*4.24.the one from *mount* Sinai
25.is *mount* Sinai in Arabia
*Heb.*8.5.ſhewed to thee in the *mount*
12.18.ye are not come to the *mount*
22.are come unto *mount* Sion
2 *Pet.*1.18.with him in the holy *mount*
*Rev.*14.1.ſtood in the *mount* Sion

See the words **Sinai, Ephraim, & Hermon.**

Mount, &c.

Job 20.6.though his excellency *mount*
39.27.doth the Eagle *mount* up,by
*Pſal.*107.26.they *mount* up to heaven
Iſay 9.18.they ſhall *mount* up like the
15.5.by the *mounting* up of Luhith
40.31.they ſhall *mount* up with win.
*Jer.*51.52.ſhould *mount* up to heaven
*Ezek.*10.16.to *mount* up from the earth
19.*mounted* up from the earth in

Mounts.

*Jer.*32.21.behold the *mounts*, they are
33.4.throwne downe by the *mounts*
*Ezek.*17.17.by caſting up *mounts*,and

Mountain.

*Gen.*12.8.unto a *mountain* on the Eaſt
14.10.remained,fled to the *mountain*
19.17.eſcape to the *mountain*,leſt
30.and dwelt in the *mountain*,and
*Exod.*3.1.came to the *mountain* of God
12.ſhall ſerve God on this *mount.*
15.17.*mountain* of thine inheritance
19.3.called to him out of the *mount.*
20.18.and the *mountain* ſmoaking
*Deut.*1.24.went up into the *mountain*,&
2.3.ye have compaſſed this *mountain*
3.25.goodly *mountain* and Lebanon
4.11.and ſtood under the *mountain*
5.23.the *mountain* did burn with fire
32.49.get thee up into this *mountain*
33.19.call the people to the *mountain*
*Joſh.*2.16.go ye to the *mountain*,leſt
22.and came to the *mountain*,and
11.16.and the *mountain* of Iſrael,and
14.12.now give me this *mountain*
17.18.the *mountain* ſhalbe thine
*Judg.*1.9.that dwelt in the *mount.* and
1 *Sam.*17.3. Philiſtims ſtood on a *mount.*
23.14.and remained in a *mountain*
26.went on this ſide the *mountain*
his men on that ſide the *mountain*
2 *Kin.*2.16.caſt him on ſome *mountain*
2 *Chr.*2.18.to be hewers in the *mountain*
Job 14.18.and ſurely the *mount.* falling
*Pſal.*11.1.flee as a bird to the *mountain*
30.7.my *mountain* to ſtand ſtrong
48.1.the *mountain* of his holineſſe
78.54.even to this *mountain* which
*Iſa.*2.2.the *mountain* of the Lords houſe
3.let us go up to the *mountain* of
11.9.in all my holy *mountain* for the
13.2.upon the high *mountain* exalt
25.6.in this *mountain* ſhall the Lord
7.he will deſtroy in this *mountain*
10.in this *mountain* ſhall the hand
30.17.on the top of a *mountain*,and
25.upon every high *mountain*,and
29.into the *mountain* of the Lord
40.4.every *mountain* and hill ſhalbe
9.get up into the high *mountain*
56.7.I wil bring to my holy *mountain*
57.7.on a lofty high *mountain* haſt
13.ſhall inherit my holy *mountain*
65.11.that forget my holy *mountain*
25.in all my holy *mountain*, ſaith
66.20.to my holy *mount.* Jeruſalem
*Jer.*3.6.upon every high *mountain*,and
16.16.hunt them from every *mount.*
17.3.O my *mountain* in the field
31.23.and *mountain* of holineſſe
50 6.have gone from *mount.* to hill
51.25.O deſtroying *mountain*, ſaith
I will make thee a burnt *mountain*
*Lam.*5.18.of the *mountain* of Zion which
Ezek 11.23.ſtood upon the *mountain*
17.22.on a high *mount.* and eminent
23.in the *mountain* of the height
in mine holy *mountain*
20.40.*mountain* of the height of
28.14.in the holy *mountain* of God
40.2.ſet on a very high *mountain* by
43.12.on the top of the *mountain* the
*Dan.*2.35.became a great *mountain*,and
45.cut out of the *mount.* without
9.16.thy holy *mountain*,becauſe of
20.for the holy *mount.* of my God
11.45.in the glorious holy *mountain*
Amos 4.1.in the *mountain* of Samaria
6.1.truſt in the *mountain* of Samaria
*Hag.*1.8.go ye up to the *mountain*, and
*Zec.*4.7. who art thou,O great *mountain*
8.3.the *mountain* of the Lord of hoſts
the holy *mountain*
14.4.and halfe of the *mountain* ſhall
*Mat.*4.8.an exceeding high *mountain*
5.1.he went up into a *mountain*,and
8.1.was come down from the *mount.*
14.23.he went up into a *mountain* to
15.29.and went up into a *mountain*
17.1.them up into a high *mountain*
9.as they came down from the *m.*
20.ye ſhall ſay to this *mountain*
21.21.if ye ſhall ſay to this *mountain*
28.16.into a *mountain* where Jeſus

*Mar.*6.46.depar-

*Mat.*6.46.departed into a *mountain*
*Luk.*3.5.every *mountain* and hill ſhalbe
6.12.went out into a *mount.*to pray
*Joh.*4.20.worſhipped in this *mountain*
21.ye ſhal neither in this *mountain*
6.3.Jeſus went up into a *mountain*, &
15.into a *mountain* himſelfe alone
*Heb.*12.20.as a beaſt touch the *mount.*
*Rev.*6.14.every *mountain* and Iſland
8.8.a great *mountain* burning
21.10.to a great and high *mountain*

See the word **Holy.**

Mountains.

*Gen.*7.20.the *mountains* were covered
8.5.were the tops of *mountains* ſeene
22.2.upon one of the *mount.* which
*Exod.*32.12.to ſlay them in the *mount.*
*Num.*13.29.dwell in the *mountains*, and
*Deut.*2.37.the cities of the *mountains*
12.2.upon the high *mountains*, & on
32.22.foundations of the *mountains*
33.15.of the ancient *mountains*, and
*Joſh.*10.6.that dwel in the *mountains* are
11.21.on the North of the *mountains*
21.Anakims from the *mountains*
from all the *mountains* of Judah
from all the *mountains* of Iſrael
12.8.in the *mountains*, and in the
15.48.and in the *mountains*, Shamir
*Judg.*5.5.the *mountains* melted from
6.2.which are in the *mountains*, and
9.25.in the top of the *mountains*, and
36 from the top of the *mountains*
ſeeſt the ſhadow of the *mountains*
11.37.up and down on the *mountains*
1 *Sam.*26.20 partridge in the *mountains*
2 *Sam.*1.21.ye *mountains* of Gilboa, let
1 *Kin.*5.15.hewers in the *mountains*
19.11.rent the *mountains*, and brake
1 *Chro.*12.8.the Roes on the *mountains*
2 *Chro.*26.10 vine dreſſers in the *mount.*
27.4.he built cities in the *mountains*
Job 9.5.which removeth the *mountains*
14.8.the ſhowres of the *mountains*
28.9.overturns the *mountains* by the
39.8.the range of the *mountains* is
*Pſa.*36.6.is like the great *mountains*, thy
46.2.though the *mountains* be carried
3.though the *mountains* ſhake with
50.11.all the fowles of the *mountains*
65 6.ſetteth faſt the *mountains*, being
72.3.the *mountains* ſhall bring peace
16.upon the top of the *mountains*
76.4.then the *mountains* of prey
83.14.ſetteth the *mountains* on fire
87.1.is in the holy *mountains*—
90.2.before the *mount.* were brought
104.6.ſtood above the *mountains*
8.they go up by the *mountains*, they
114.4.the *mountains* skipped like—
125.2.as the *mount.* are round about
133.3.deſcended upon the *mountains*
144.5.touch the *mountains*, and they
147.8.to grow upon the *mountains*
148.9.*mountains* and all hils, fruitfull
*Pro.*8.25.before the *mountains* were—
27.25.and herbs of the *mountains* are
*Cant.*2.8.leaping upon the *mountains*
17.upon the *mountains* of Bether
4.6.to the *mountains* of Myrrhe, and
8.from the *mount.* of the Leopards
8.14.upon the *mountains* of ſpices
*Iſa.*2.2.in the top of the *mountains*, and
14.and upon all the high *mount.*
13.4.of a multitude in the *mountains*
14.25.and upon my *mountains* tread
17.13.as the chaffe of the *mountains*
18.3.an enſigne on the *mount.* and
6.to the fowles of the *mountains*
22.5.and of crying to the *mountains*
34.3.and the *mount.* ſhalbe melted
37.24.to the height of the *mountains*
40.12.and weighed the *mountains*
42.11.from the top of the *mountains*
15.I wil make waſte *mount.* and
44.23.into ſinging ye *mountains*, O
49.11.I will make all my *mountains*
13.into ſinging, ye *mountains*, for
52.7.beautifull upon the *mountains*
54.10.for the *mountains* ſhall depart
55.12.the *mount.* and the hills ſhall
64.1.that the *mountains* might flow
3.the *mountains* flowed downe at
*Jer.*3.23.the multitude of the *mountains*
4.24.I beheld the *mountains*, and lo
9.10.for the *mountains* will I take up
13.16.upon the darke *mountains*, and
17.26.and from the *mountains*, and
31.5.plant Vines on the *mountains*
32.44.in the cities of the *mountains*

So Chapt.33.13.

46.18.as Tabor is amongſt the *moun.*
50.6.them away on the *mountains*
*Lam.*4.19.purſued us on the *mountains*
*Ezek.*6.13.in all the tops of the *mount.*
7.7.ſounding again of the *mountains*
16.on the *mountains* like Doves
18.6.not eaten upon the *mountains*

So Verſe 11.15.

22.9.they eate upon the *mountains*
31.12.upon the *mo.* and in all vallies
32.5.I'le lay thy fleſh on the *mount.*
6.even to the *mountains*, and the
34.6.wandred through all *mountains*
13.and feed them on the *mountains*
36.4.to the *mountains*, and to the hils
6.ſay unto the *mountains*, & to the
38.20.the *mountains* ſhalbe throwne
21.throughout all my *mountains*
39.4.ſhalt fall upon the *mountains*
*Hoſ.*4.13.on the tops of the *mountains*
Joel 2.2.ſpread upon the *mountains*, a
5.on the tops of the *mountains* ſhal
3.18.*mountains* ſhall drop down dew
Amos 3.9.upon the *mount.* of Samaria
4.13.he that formeth the *mountains*
9.13.the *mountains* ſhall drop ſweet
*Jona.*2.6.to the bottoms of the *mount.*
*Zech.*6.1.from between two *mountains*
were *mountains* of braſſe
14.5.to the valley of the *mountains*
for the valley of the *mountains*
*Mal.*1.3.and laid the *mountains* waſte, for
*Mat.*18.12.and goeth into the *mount.*
24.16.in Judea, flee into the *mount.*
*Mar.*5.5.he was in the *mountains*, and in
11.there was nigh to the *mount.*
*Luk.*23.30.begin to ſay to the *mount.*
1 *Cor.*13.2.that I could remove *mount.*
*Heb.*11.38.in deſarts and in *mountains*
*Rev.*6.15.in the rocks of the *mountains*
16.ſaid to the *mountains* and rocks
16.20.the *mountains* were not found
17.9.the 7.heads are 7. *mountains*

See the word **Iſrael.**

Mourne.

*Gen.*23.2.to *mourne* for Sarah, and to
1 *Sam.*16.1.how long wilt thou *mourne*
2 *Sam.*3.13.and *mourne* before Abner
1 *Kin.*13.29.to *mourne*, and to bury him
14.13.Iſrael ſhall *mourn* for him, and
*Neh.*8.9.*mourne* not, nor weepe, for all
Job 2.11.to come to *mourn* with him, and
5.11.that thoſe which *mourn*, may be
14.22.his ſoule within—ſhall *mourne*
*Pſal.*55.2.I *mourn* in my complaint, and
*Pro.*5.11.and thou *mo.* at the laſt when
29.1.beareth rule the people *mourne*
*Eccleſ.*3.4.a time to *mourne*, and a time
*Iſa.*3.26.ſhall lament and *mourne*, and
16.7.ſhall ye *mourne*, ſurely they are
19.8.the fiſhers alſo ſhall *mourn*, and
38.14.I did *mourne* as a Dove, mine
59.11.and *mourn* ſore like Doves, we
61.2.and to comfort all that *mourne*
3.to appoint to them that *mourne*
66.10.her, all ye that *mourn* for her
*Jer.*12.4.how long ſhall the land *mourn*
48.31.mine heart ſhall *mourn* for the
*Lam.*1.4.the wayes of Zion do *mourne*
*Ezek.*7.12.nor the ſeller *mourne*, for
27.the king ſhall *mourne*, and the
9.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
24.16.nor yet ſhalt thou *mourne*, nor
23.ye ſhall not *mourne* nor weepe
and *mourn* one towards another
31.15.I cauſed Lebanon to *mourne*
*Hoſ.*4.3.therefore ſhall the land *mourne*
10.5.the people ſhall *mourne* over it
Joel 1.9.the Lords miniſters *mourn*
Amos 1.2.of the ſhepherds ſhall *mourne*
8.8.and every one *mou.* that dwelleth
9.5.that dwels therin ſhal *mourn*, and
*Zech.*12.10.they ſhall *mourn* for him as
12.and the land ſhal *mourn*, every
*Mat.*5.4.bleſſed are they that *mourn*, for
9.15.of the bride-chamber *mourne*, as
24.30.the Tribes of the earth ſhal *m.*
*Luk.*6.25 for ye ſhall *mourne* and weepe
*Jam.*4.9.be afflicted and *mourne*
*Rev.*18.11.and *mourn* over her, for no

Mourned.

*Gen.*37.34.& *mourned* for his ſon many
50.3.the Egyptians *mourned* for him
10.they *mourned* with a great and
*Exod.*33.4.they *mourned*, and no man
*Num.*20.29.they *mourned* for Aaron 30.
1 *Sam.*15.35.Samuel *mourned* for Saul
2 *Sam.*11.26.ſhe *mourn.* for her huſband
13.37.and David *mourned* for his ſon
1 *Kin.*13.30.and

1 *Kin.*13.30.and they *mourn.*over him
14.18.and all Israel *mourned* for him
1 *Chro.*7.22.Ephraim their father *mour.*
2 *Chro.*35.24.Jerusal.*mourned* for Josiah
*Ezra*10.6.for he *mourned* because of the
*Neh.*1.4.and *mourned* certain dayes,and
*Zech.*7.5.when ye fasted and *mourned*
*Mat.*11.17.we have *mourn.*to you,and
So *Luk.*7.32.
*Mar.*16.10.with him as they *mourn.*and
1 *Cor.*5.2.and have not rather *mourned*

Mourner,&c.

2 *Sam.*14.2.faigne thy selfe a *mourner*
Job 29.25.that comforteth the *mourners*
*Eccles.*12.5.the *mourners* go about the
*Isa.*57.18.to him,and to his *mourners*
*Hos.*9.4.as the bread of *mourners*,all

Mourneth.

2 *Sa.*19.1.the king weepeth & *mourneth*
*Psal.*35.14.as one that *mourneth* for his
88.9.mine eye *mourneth* by reason
*Isa.*24.4.the earth *mourneth* and fadeth
7.the new wine *mourneth*,the vine
*Jer.*12.11.it *mourn.*unto me, the whole
14.2.Judah *mourneth*, and the gates
23.10.the land *mourneth*,the pleasant
Joel 1.10.the land *mourneth* for the
*Zech.*12.10.as one that *mourneth* for his

Mourning.

*Gen.*27.41.the daies of *mourning* for my
37.35.unto my son,*mourning*,thus he
50.4.the dayes of his *mourning* were
10.and he made a *mourn.*for his
11.saw the *mourning* in the floore
this it a grievous *mourning*
*Deu.*26.14.eaten therof in my *mourning*
2 *Sam.*11.27.when the *mourn.* was past
14.2.put on *mourning* apparrell,and
19.2.was turned into *mourning*, unto
*Est.*4.3.there was great *mourn.*among
6.12.to his house *mourning*,& having
9.22.and from *mourning* into a good
Job 3.8.ready to raise up their *mourning*
30.28.I went *mourning* without the
31.is turned into *mourning*,and my
*Psal.*30.11.my *mourning* into dancing
38.6.I go *mourning* all the day long
42.9.why go I *mourning* because of
So *Psalme* 43.2.
*Eccles.*7.2.go to the house of *mourning*
4.is in the house of *mourning*,but
*Isa.*22.12.to weeping and to *mourning*
51.11.sorrow and *mourning* shall flee
60.20 daies of *mourning* shalbe ended
61.3.the oyle of joy for *mourning*,the
*Jer.*6 26.make thee *mourning*,as for an
9.17.call for the *mourning* women
16.5.enter not into the house of *mo.*
31.13.I will turn their *mourning* into
*Lam.*2.5. *mourning* and lamentation
5.15.dance is turned into *mourning*
*Ezek.*2.10.lamentation, *mourn.*and woe
7.16.all of them *mourning*,every one
24.17.make no *mourn.*for the dead
31.15.I caused a *mourning*, I covered
*Dan.*10.2.I Daniel was *mourning* three
Joel 2.12.weeping and with *mourning*
Amos 5.16.the husband men to *mourn.*
8.10.turn your feasts into *mourning*
as the *mourning* of an onely
*Mich.*1.8.and *mourning* as the owles
*Zech.*12.11.there shalbe a great *mourn.*
as the *mourning* of Hadadrimmon
*Mat.*2.18.weeping and great *mourning*
2 *Cor.*7.7.earnest desire,your *mourning*
*Jam.*4.9.laughter be turned to *mourning*
*Rev.*18.8.death and *mourning* and fam.

Mournfully.

*Mal.*3.14.we have walked *mournfully*

Mouse.

*Isa.*66.17.and the *mouse*, shalbe—

Mouth.

*Gen.*4.11.which hath opened her *mouth*
29.2.was upon the Wells *mouth*
3.the Wels *mouth* in his place
8.stone from the Wels *mouth*
42.27.it was in his sacks *mouth*
43.21.was in the *mouth* of his sack
44.2.sacks *mouth* of the younger
*Num.*16.30.and the earth open her *mo.*
32.and the earth opened her *mou.*
*Deut.*11.6.the earth opened her *mouth*
*Josh.*10.18.upon the *mouth* of the cave
22.open the *mou.* of the cave,and
27.great stones in the caves *mou.*
2 *Sam.*17.19.over the Wels *mouth*,and
1 *Kin.*7.31.the *mouth* of it within the
the *mouth* thereof was round
*Psa.*141.7.at the graves *mouth*, as when
*Dan.*3.26.to the *mouth* of the burning
6.17.laid on the *mouth* of the den

Mouth.

*Gen.*8.11.in her *mouth* was an Olive
24.57.and enquire at her *mouth*
45.12.it is my *mouth* that speaketh
*Exod.*4.11.who hath made mans *mouth*
12.and I will be with thy *mouth*
15.I will be with thy *mouth*,and
16.shalbe to thee in stead of a *mo.*
13.9.law may be in thy *mouth*
23.13.nor let it be heard out of thy *m.*
*Num.*12.8.will I speake *mouth* to *mouth*
22,28.opened the *mouth* of the asse
38.that God putteth in my *mouth*
23.5.put a word in Balaams *mouth*
12.the Lord hath put in my *mou.*
16.& put a word in his *mouth*,and
30.2.that proceeds out of his *mouth*
32.24.proceeded out of your *mouth*
35.30.by the *mouth* of his witnesses
*Deut.*8.3.proc.out of the *mou.*of the Lo.
17.6.at the *mouth* of two witnesses
at the *mouth* of one witnesse
18.18.wil put my words in his *mouth*
19.15.at the *mouth* of two witnesses
23.23.hast promised with thy *mouth*
30.14.in thy *mouth*,and in thy heart
32.1.heare—the words of my *mouth*
*Josh.*1.8.not depart out of thy *mouth*
6.10.proceed out of your *mou.* untill
9.14.counsell at the *mouth* of the Lo.
*Judg.*9.38.where is now thy *mouth*
1 *Sam.*1.12.that Eli marked her *mouth*
2.1.my *mouth* is inlarged over mine
3.come out of your *mouth*,for the
17.35.delivered it out of his *mouth*
2 *Sam.*14 6.for thy *mouth* hath testified
14.19.in the *mou.*of thy handmaid
18.25.there is tidings in his *mouth*
21 9.and fire out of his *mo.* devoured
1 *Kin.*8.15.which spake with his *mouth*
24.thou spakest with thy *mou.* and
13.21.disobeyed the *mouth* of the L.
19.18.the *mo.*which hath not kissed
22,13.to the king with one *mouth*
2 *Kin.*4.34.put his *mouth* on his *mouth*
2 *Chro.*6.4.he spake with his *mouth* to
15.and spakest with thy *mouth*,and
18.22.*mouth* of these thy Prophets
36.21.by the *mouth* of Jeremiah till
*Ezra*1.1.by the *mouth* of Jeremiah
*Neh.*9.20.thy Manna from their *mouth*
*Est.*7.8.went out of the kings *mou.* they
Job 5.15.from their *mouth*,and from the
16.& iniquity stoppeth her *mouth*
7.11.I will not refraine my *mouth*,I
8.2.long shall the words of thy *mou.*
21.till he fill thy *mo.*with laughing
9.20.mine own *mouth* shall condemn
12.11.and the *mouth* taste his meat
15.5.for thy *mouth* uttereth thine
6.thine owne *mouth* condemneth
30.by the breath of his *mouth* shal
16.5.strengthen you with my *mouth*
10.gaped on me with their *mouth*
19.16.I intreated him with my *mouth*
20.12.be sweet in his *mouth*,though
13.but keep it still in his *mouth*
23.4.fill my *mouth* with arguments
29.10.to the roofe of their *mouth*
30.nor have I suffered my *mouth*
32.5.no answer in the *mouth* of these
34.3.as the *mouth* tasteth meat
35.16.doth Job open his *mou.*in vain
37.2.that goeth out of his *mouth*
40.23.draw up Jordan with his *mou.*
41.19.out of his *mou.*goeth burning
21.a flame goeth out of his *mouth*
*Psal.*5.9.no faithfulnesse in their *mouth*
8.2.out of the *mouth* of babes and
10.7.his *mouth* is full of cursing and
17.3.my *mouth* shall not transgresse
10.with their *mouth* they speake
18.8.fire out of his *mouth* devoured
22.21.save me from the lyons *mouth*
31.9.whose *mouth* must be held in
33.6.them by the breath of his *mou.*
34.1.continually in my *mouth*
37.30.the *mo* of the righteous speak
38.14.in whose *mou.*are no reproofes
39.1.I will keep my *mouth* with a
40.3.put a new song in my *mou.*even
49.3.my *mouth* shal speak of wisdome
50.16.take my covenant in thy *mou.*
29.thou givest thy *mouth* to evill
51.15.and my *mouth* shall shew forth
58.6.break their teeth in their *mouth*
59.7.they belch out with their *mou.*
12.for the sin of their *mouth*,and
62.4.they bless with their *mouth*,but
63.5 and

63.5.and my *mouth* ſhall praiſe thee
66.14.my *mouth* hath ſpoken when
17.I cried to him with my *mouth*
69.15.the pit ſhut her *mouth* upon me
71.8.let my *mouth* be filled with thy
73.9.they ſet their *mouth* againſt
78.2.I'le open my *mou.* in a parable
36.did flatter him with their *mou.*
81.10.open thy *mouth* wide, & I will
89.1.with my *mou.* wil I make known
103.5.who ſatisfieth thy *mouth* with
105.5.& the judgments of his *mouth*
107.42.all iniquity ſhall ſtop her *mo.*
109.2.for the *mouth* of the wicked
30.praiſe the Lord with my *mouth*
119.13.all the judgments of thy *mo.*
43.utterly out of my *mouth*, for I
72.the law of thy *mouth* is better
88.keep the teſtimony of thy *mou.*
103.ſweeter than hony to my *mo.*
108.freewil offrings of my *mouth*
131.I opened my *mouth*, & panted
126.2.then was our *mouth* filled with
137.6.cleave to the roof of my *mou.*
141.3.ſet a watch—before my *mouth*
144.8.whoſe *mouth* ſpeaketh vanity
So Verſe 11.
145.21.my *mou.* ſhall ſpeak the praiſe
149.6.be in their *mouth*, & a 2.edged
*Pro.*2.6.out of his *mou.* commeth knowl.
4.24.from thee a froward *mouth*, and
5.3.her *mouth* is ſmoother than oyle
6.12.walketh with a froward *mouth*
8.7.my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake truth, and
13.the froward *mouth* do I hate
10.6.covereth the *mou.* of the wicked
11.the *mouth* of a righteous man
covereth the *mouth* of the wicked
14.the *mou.* of the fooliſh is neere
31.the *mouth* of the juſt bringeth
32.the *mouth* of the wicked ſpeaks
11.9.an hypocrite with his *mouth*
11.by the *mouth* of the wicked
12.6.the *mouth* of the upright ſhall
14.by the fruit of his *mouth*, & the
13.2.good by the fruit of his *mouth*
14.3.in the *mouth* of the fooliſh is a
15.2.but the *mouth* of fooles powreth
23.by the anſwer of his *mouth*, and
28.but the *mouth* of the wicked
16.10.his *mouth* tranſgreſſeth not in
23.teacheth his *mouth*, and addeth
26.for his *mouth* craveth it of him
18.6.and his *mou.* calleth for ſtrokes
20.with the fruit of his *mouth*, and
19.24.as bring it to his *mouth* againe
28.the *mo.* of the wicked devoures
20.17.after his *mouth* ſhalbe filled
21.23.who ſo keepeth his *mouth*, and
22.14.the *mouth* of a ſtrange woman
26.7.ſo is a parable in a fooles *mouth*
9.ſo is a parable in the *mouth* of
15.to bring it again to his *mouth*
28.and a flattering *mouth* worketh
27.2.and not in thine owne *mouth*
30.20.and wipeth her *mouth*, & ſaith
31.8.open thy *mouth* for the dumbe
9.open thy *mou.* judge righteouſly
*Eccleſ.*5.2.be not raſh with thy *mouth*
6.ſuffer not thy *mouth* to cauſe thy
6.7.man is for his *mouth*, and yet the
*Cant.*1.2.with the kiſſes of his *mouth* for
5.16.his *mouth* is moſt ſweet, yea he
7.9.and the roofe of thy *mouth* like
*Iſa.*1.20.for the *mouth* of the Lord hath
6.7.he laid it upon my *mouth*, & ſaid
9.12.devoure Iſrael with open *mouth*
17.and every *mou.* ſpeaketh folly
11.4.with the rod of his *mouth*, and
29.13.draw neere me with their *mo.*
30.2.and have not asked at my *mou.*
34.16.my *mouth* it hath commanded
40.5.*mouth* of the Lo. hath ſpoken it
48.3.they went forth out of my *mou.*
49.2.he hath made my *mouth* like a
55.11.that goeth out of my *mouth*
57.4.make ye a wide *mouth*, and draw
58.14.*mouth* of the L. hath ſpoken it
59.21.which I have put in thy *mouth*
ſhall not depart out of thy *mouth*
nor out of the *mouth* of thy ſeed
nor out of the *mo.* of thy ſeeds ſeed
62.2.*mouth* of the Lord ſhall name
*Jer.*1.9.and touched thy *mouth*, and the
7.28.and is cut off from their *mouth*
9.12.the *mouth* of the L. hath ſpoken
12.2.thou art neere in their *mou.* and
15.19.thou ſhalt be as my *mouth*, let
23.16.not out of the *mouth* of the L.
32.4.ſpeak with him *mouth* to *mouth*
34.3.ſpeak with thee *mouth* to *mouth*
36.4.from the *mouth* of Jeremiah all
6.haſt written from my *mouth* the
17.all theſe words at his *mouth*?
18.theſe words to me with his *mo.*
27.wrote at the *mouth* of Jeremiah
32.from the *mou.* of Jeremiah all
44.17.goeth out of our owne *mouth*
45.1.at the *mouth* of Jeremiah, in the
51.44.out of his *mouth* that which
*Lam.*3.29.putteth his *mouth* in the duſt
38.out of the *mouth* of the moſt H.
4.4.cleaveth to the roofe of his *mou.*
*Ezek.*3.3.and it was in my *mou.* as hony
17.heare the word at my *mo.* and
26.cleave to the roofe of thy *mou.*
4.14.abominable fleſh into my *mou.*
16.56.not mentioned by thy *mouth* in
33.7.ſhalt heare the word at my *mo.*
31.with their *mou.* they ſhew love
34.10.my flocke from their *mouth*
35.13.thus with your *mouth* ye have
*Dan.*4.31.was in the kings *mouth*, there
7.5.had three ribs in the *mouth* of it
8.a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
20.a *mouth* that ſpake very great
10.3.nor wine in my *mouth*, nor did I
16.then I opened my *mouth*, and
*Hoſ.*2.17.of Balaam out of her *mout.* and
6.5.by the words of my *mouth*, and
8.1.ſet the trumpet to thy *mouth*, he
Amos 3.12.out of the *mouth* of the Lyon
*Mich.*4.4.the *mouth* of the Lo. of hoſts
7.5.keep the doors of thy *mouth* from
*Nah.*3.12.into the *mouth* of the eater
*Zeph.*3.13.be found in their *mouth*, for
*Zech.*5.8.lead upon the *mouth* thereof
8.9.by the *mouth* of the Prophets
9.7.his bloud out of his *mouth*, and
14.12.ſhall conſume in their *mouth*
*Mal.*2.6.law of truth was in his *mouth*
7.ſhould ſeek the law at his *mouth*
*Mat.*4.4.proceed out of the *mo.* of God
5.2.and he opened his *mouth*, and
12.34.of the heart the *mou.* ſpeaketh
13.35.I'le open my *mouth* in par.
15.8.nigh to me with their *mouth*
11.not that which goes into the *m.*
that which comes out of the *mo.*
17.entreth in at the *mouth*, goeth
18.which proceed out of the *mou.*
17.27.when thou haſt opened his *m.*
18.16.that in the *mouth* of 2.or 3.wit.
21.16.out of the *mouth* of babes and
*Luk.*1.64.his *mouth* was opened immed.
70.by the *mouth* of his holy Pro.
4.22.which proceeded out of his *m*
6.45.of the heart the *mouth* ſpeaketh
11.54.catch ſomething out of his *mo.*
21.15.for I will give you a *mouth*
22.71.heard it of his owne *mouth*
John 19.29.and put it to his *mouth*
*Act.*1.16.by the *mouth* of David ſpake
3.18.by the *mouth* of all his Proph.
So Verſe 21.
4.25.who by the *mouth* of thy ſervant
8.32.ſo opened not he his *mouth*
35.then Philip opened his *mouth*
10.34.then Peter opened his *mouth*
11.8.hath—entred into my *mouth*
15.7.that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
27.you the ſame things by *mouth*
18.14.was about to open his *mouth*
22.14.heare the voice of his *mouth*
23.2.him, to ſmite him on the *mouth*
*Rom.*3.14.whoſe *mouth* is full of curſing
19.every mouth may be ſtopped
10.8.even in thy *mouth*, and in
9.ſhalt confeſſe with thy *mouth*
10.with the *mo.* confeſſion is made
15.6.with one mind and one *mouth*
1 *Cor.*9.9.ſhalt not muzzle the *mouth*
2 *Cor.*6.11.our *mou.* is opened unto you
*Eph.*4.29.proceed out of your *mouth*
6.19.I may open my *mouth* boldly to
*Col.*3.8.filthy comunicat. out of your *m.*
2 *Theſ.*2.8.with the ſpirit of his *mouth*
2 *Tim.*4.17.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
*Jam.*3.10.out of the ſame *mou.* proceeds
1 *Pet.*2.22.nor was guile found in his *m.*
2 *John* 12. } *See the reading in the Margin*
3 *John* 14. }
Jude 16.their *mou.* ſpeaketh great ſwel.
*Rev.*1.16.out of his mouth went a ſharp
So Chapt. 19.15.
2.16.with the ſword of my *mouth*
3.16.I'le ſpew thee out of my *mouth*
9.19.their power is in their *mouth*
10.9.it ſhalbe in thy *mouth* ſweet as
10.it was in my *mo.* ſweet as hony
11.5.proceeds out of their *mouth*
12.15.ſerpent

12.15.ſerpent caſt out of his *mouth*
16.the earth opened her *mouth*, &
which the dragon caſt out of his *mo.*
13.2.his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lyon
5.a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
6.and he opened his *mouth* in—
14.5.in their *mo.* was found no guile
16.13.out of the *mouth* of the dragon
and out of the *mou.* of the beaſt
out of the *mo.* of the falſe Proph.
19.15.out of his *mouth* goeth a ſharp
21.ſword proceeded out of his *m.*

See the words **Hand, Opened, & Word, &c.**

Mouths.

*Deut.*31.19.put it in their *mouths* that
21.out of the *mouths* of their ſeed
*Pſ.*22.13.gaped on me with their *mout.*
78.30.meat was yet in their *mouths*
115.5.they have *mouths* but they
135.16.they have *mouths* but they
17.any breath in their *mouths*—
*Iſa.*52.15.ſhall ſhut their *mouths* at him
*Jer.*44.25.have—ſpoken with your *mo.*
*Lam.*3.46.have opened their *mouths*
*Dan.*6.22.hath ſhut the lyons *mouths*
*Mic.*3.5.that puts not into their *mouths*
*Tit.*2.11.whoſe *mouths* muſt be ſtopt
*Heb.*11.33.ſtopped the *mouths* of lyons
*Jam.*3.3.put bits in the horſes *mouths*
*Rev.*9.18.which iſſued out of their *mou.*
So Verſe 17.

Mowne, &c.

*Pſal.*72.6.raine upon the *Mowne* graſſe
129.7.wherwith the *Mower* filleth not

Mowings.

*Amos*7.1.after the Kings *Mowings*

Moyſtened, &c.

Job 21.24.his bones are *Moyſtened* with
*Pſa.*32.4.my *Moyſture* is turned into the
*Luke*8.6.becauſe it lacked *Moyſture*

Much.

*Exod.*16.18.he that gathered *much* had
36.7.to make it, and too *much*
*Num.*21.6.*much* people of Iſrael dyed
*Deut.*2.5.not ſo *much* as a foot breadth
3.19.I know that ye have *mu.* cattell
28.38.thou ſhalt carry *much* ſeed out
*Joſh.*11.4.*much* people even as the ſand
22.8.returne with *much* riches unto
and with very *much* cattell
Ruth 1.13.it grieveth me *much* for your
1 *Sam.*18.30.his name was *much* ſet by
26.24.as thy life was *much* ſet by
ſo let my life be *much* ſet by
1 *Kin.*12.28.it is too *much* for you to
2 *Chro.*20.25.the ſpoyle, it was ſo *much*
25.9.to give thee *much* more than
32.29.given him ſubſtance very *mu.*
33.6.he wrought *much* evill in the
36.14.tranſgreſſed very *much* after
*Neh.*9.37.and it yeeldth *much* increaſe
Job 15.10.*much* elder than thy father
31.25.my hand had gotten *much*
*Eccl.*1.18.in *much* wiſdome is *much* gri.
5.12.whether he eate little or *much*
20.he ſhall not *much* remember
12.12.*much* ſtudy is a wearineſſe of
*Iſa.*21.7.diligently with *much* heed
*Jer.*2.22.and take thee *much* ſope, yet
*Ezek.*33.31.they ſhew *much* love, but
*Dan.*4.12.the fruit thereof *much*, and it
11.13.army, and with *much* riches
*Jona.*4.11.and alſo *much* cattell
*Nah.*2.10.*much* paine is in all loynes
*Hag.*1.6.ye have ſowne *much*, and bring
9.ye looked for *much*, and loe it
*Mat.*6.26.are ye not *much* better
26.9.have been ſold for *much*, and
*Mar.*5.10.he beſought him *much* that
10.14.he was *much* diſpleaſed
41.began to be *much* diſpleaſed
*Luk.*7.47.for ſhe loved *much*, but
8.4.and when *much* people were
12.48.to whomſoever *much* is given
of him ſhalbe *much* required
to whom men have cõmitted *mu.*
*Joh.*15.5.bringeth forth *much* fruit, for
8.that ye beare *much* fruit, ſo
*Act.*11.24.*much* people was added to
14.22.muſt through *much* tribulation
18.10.I have *much* people in this city
27.helped them *much* which had
20.2.given them *much* exhortation
*Rom.*1.15.as *much* as in me is I
3.2.*much* every way, chiefly becauſe
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that gathered *much* had
*Heb.*7.22.by ſo *much* was Jeſus made
10.29.of how *much* ſorer puniſhment
*Jam.*5.16.righteous man, availeth *much*
*Rev.*5.4.and I wept *much* becauſe
8.3.given to him *mu.* incenſe becauſe
19.1.a—voyce of *much* people in

Much more.

2 *Chr.*25.9.to give thee *Much more*
*Mat.*6.30.ſhall he not *Much more*
*Luk.*11.13.how *Much more* ſhall your
*Rom.*5.5.*Much more* then being now juſ.
10.*Much more* being reconciled
15.*Much more* the grace of God
17.*Much more* they which receive
20.grace did *Much more* abound
11.12 how *Much more* their fulneſſe?
24.how *Much more* ſhall theſe
1 *Cor.*6.3.how *Much more* things that
2 *Cor.*8.22.but now *Much more* diligent
*Phil.*1.14.are *Much more* bold to ſpeake
2.12.now *Much more* in my abſence
*Heb.*9.14.how *Much more* ſhal the blood
12.25.*Much more* ſhall not we
1 *Pet.*1.7.being *Much more* precious

See **How much more** in the letter *H.* and **More** in the letter *M.*

Muſlers.

*Iſa.*3.19.bracelets, and the *Muſlers*

Mulbury trees.

1 *Sa.*5.23.over againſt the *Mulbery trees*
24.in the tops of the *Mulbery trees*
So 1 *Chro.*14.14,15.

Mule.

2 *Sa.*13.29.gat him upon his own *Mule*
1 *Kin.*1.33.to ride on mine owne *Mule*
38.to ride on K. Davids *Mule*, and
44.him to ride on the kings *Mule*
*Pſal.*31.9.as the horſe, or as the *Mule*
*Zech.*14.15.of the horſe, of the *Mule*

Mules.

*Gen.*36.24.Anah that found the *Mules*
1 *Kin.*10.25.horſes and *Mules*, a rate
18.5.to ſave the horſes & *Mules* alive
2 *Kin.*5.17.two *Mules* burden of earth
1 *Chro.*12.40.on camels and on *Mules*
2 *Chro.*9.24.horſes and *Mules*, a rate
Ezra 2.66.and their *mules*, 245.
*Neh.*8.10.and riders on *Mules*, camels
*Iſa.*66.20.and upon *Mules*, and upon
*Ezek.*27.14.and horſmen and *Mules*

Multiply.

*Gen.*1.28.be fruitfull and *Multiply*
So Ch.7.17.
3.16.greatly *Multiply* thy ſorrow
6.1.when men began to *Multiply*
9.1.be fruitfull and *Multiply* So
Verſe 7.
16.10.I will *Multiply* thy ſeed
17.2.I will *Multiply* thee exceedingly
20.and *Multiply* him exceedingly
22.17.I will *Multiply* thy ſeed—
26.4.I will make thy ſeed to *Multiply*
24.and *Multiply* thy ſeed for my
28.3.and *Multiply* thee, that thou
35.11.be fruitfull and *Multiply*
48.4.fruitfull and *Multiply* thee
*Exod.*1.10.leſt they *Multiply*, and it
23.29.the field *Multiply* againſt thee
32.13.I'le *Multiply* your ſeed as the
*Levit.*26.9.& *Multiply* you, and eſtabliſh
*Deut.*7.13.and *Multiply* thee, he will
8.1.may live and *Multiply*, and go in
13.and thy flockes *Multiply*, & thy
13.17.and *Multiply* thee as he hath
17.16.he ſhall not *Multiply* horſes
that he ſhould *Multiply* horſes
17.nor ſhall *Multiply* horſes
nor ſhall he greatly *Multiply* to
28.63.and to *Multiply* you, ſo the
30.5.*Multiply* thee above thy fathers
16.that thou maiſt live & *Multiply*
1 *Chro.*4.27.did all their family *Multiply*
Job 29.18.I ſhall *Multiply* my daies as
*Jer.*30.19.I will *Multiply* them, and they
33.22.ſo will I *Multiply* the ſeed of
*Ezek.*16.7.I have cauſed thee to *Multi.*
36.10.I will *Multiply* men upon you
30.*Multiply* the fruit of the tree
37.26.place them and *Multiply* them
*Amos*4.4.*Multiply* tranſgreſſions, and
2 *Cor.*9.10.and *Multiply* your ſeed ſowne
*Heb.*6.14.Multip. I will *Multiply* thee

Multiplied.

*Gen.*47.27.and *Multiplied* exceedingly
*Exo.*1.12.the more they *Multiplied*, and
20.the people *Multiplied*, & waxed
11.9.that my wonders may be *Multi.*
*Deut.*1.10.God hath *Multiplied* you, and
8.13.and thy gold is *Multiplied*, and
11.22.that your dues may be *Multi.*
Job 27.14.if his children be *Multiplied*
35.6.tranſgreſſions be *Multip.* what
*Pſa.*16.4.their

*Pſa.*16.4.their ſorrows ſhalbe *Multiplied*
38.19.me wrongfully are *Multiplied*
107.38.they are *Multiplied* greatly
*Pro.*9.11.thy daies ſhalbe *Multiplied*, &
29.16 when the wicked are *Multiplied*
*Iſa.*9.3.thou haſt *Multiplied* the nation
59.12.our tranſgreſſions are *Multipl.*
*Jer.*3.16.when ye be *Multiplied*,and in
Ezek 5.7.*Multip.*more than the nations
11.6.ye have *Multiplied* your ſlaine
16.25.and *Multiplied* thy whordomes
29.haſt *Multiplied* thy fornication
51.haſt *Multi.*thine abominations
21.15.and their ruines be *Muliplied*
23.19.ſhe *Multiplied* her whordomes
31.5.and his boughes were *Multipli.*
35.13.& have *Multiplied* your words
*Dan.*4.1.peace be *Multiplied* unto you
So Chapt.6.25.
*Hoſ.*1.8.*Multiplied* her ſilver and gold
8.14.hath *Multiplied* fenced cities
12.10.I have *Multiplied* viſions,and
*Nah.*3.16.haſt *multiplied* thy merchants
*Act.*6.7.of the Diſciples *Multiplied* in
7.17.the people grew and *Multiplied*
9.31.of the holy Ghoſt were *Multip.*
12.24.word of God grew and *Multip.*
1 *Pet.*1.2.you,and peace be *Multiplied*
So 2 *Pet.*1.2.
Jude 2.peace and love be *Multiplied*

Multipliedſt.

*Neh.*9.23.their children *multipliedſt* thou

Multiplieth.

Job 9.17.*multiplieth* my wounds without
34.37.*multiplieth* his words againſt
35.16.he *multiplieth* words without

Multiplying.

*Gen.*22.17.in *multiplying*,I will multiply
*Heb.*6.14.in *multiplying* I will—

Multitude.

*Gen.*16.10.be numbred for *multitude*
28.3.maiſt be a *multitude* of people
30.30.now increaſed to a *multitude*
32.12.cannot be numbred for *multit.*
48.4.a *multitude* of people,and will
16.let them grow into a *multitude*
19.become a *multitude* of nations
*Exod.*12.38.a mixed *multitude* went up
23.2.thou ſhalt not follow a *multitude*
*Num.*11.4.the mixt *multitude* that was
32.1.very great *multitude* of cattell
*Deut.*1.10.as the ſtars—for *multitude*
So Chapt.10.22.& 28.62.
*Joſh.*11.4.as the ſand—for *multitude*
*Judg.*6.5.as graſhoppers for *multitude*
7.12.like graſhoppers for *multitude*
1 *Sam.*13.5.as the ſand—in *multitude*
14.16.the *multit.* melted away,and
2 *Sam* 6.19.whole *multitude* of Iſrael
17.11.as the ſand—for *multitude*,and
1 *Kin.*4.20.as the ſand—for *multitude*
20.13.haſt ſeen all this great *multitude*
28.I'le deliver this great *multitude*
2 *Kin.*7.13.they are as all the *multitude*
19.23.the *multitude* of thy charets
2 *Chro.*1.9.like the duſt for *multitude*
5.6.told and numbred for *multitude*
13.8.and ye be a great *multitude*,and
14.11.we go againſt this great *mult.*
20.2.commeth a great *multitude*
15.by reaſon of this great *multit.*
24.they looked unto the *multitude*
28.5.carried away a great *multitude*
30.18.a *multitude* of the people,even
32.7.nor for all the *multitude* that is
*Neh.*13.3.Iſrael all the mixed *multitude*
*Eſt.*10.3.and accepted of the *multitude*
Job 11.2.not the *multitude* of words be
31.34.did I fear a great *multitude* or
32.7.*multitude* of years ſhould teach
33.19.and the *multitude* of his bones
35.9.by reaſon of the *multitude* of
39.7.he ſcorneth the *multitude* of the
*Pſal.*5.7.in the *multitude* of thy mercy
10.*multit.* of their tranſgreſſions
33.16.by the *multitude* of an hoſt a
42.4.I had gone with the *multitude*,&
with a *multitude* that kept
49 6.in the *multitude* of their riches
51.1.to the *multitude* of thy tender
68.30.the *multitude* of the buls,with
69.13.in the *multitude* of thy mercy
16.to the *multitude* of thy tender
74.19.to the *multitude* of the wicked
94.19.the *multitude* of my thoughts
97.1.let the *multitude* of Iſles be glad
106.7.not the *multit.* of thy mercies
45.to the *multitude* of his mercies
109.30.praiſe him among the *multit.*
*Pro.*10.19.in the *multit.* of words there
11.14.in the *multitude* of counſellers
14.28.in the *multitude* of the people
20.15.and a *multitude* of rubies,but
*Eccleſ.*5.3.by the *multitude* of buſineſſe
is knowne by *multitude* of words
7.for in the *multitude* of dreames
*Iſa.*1.11.is the *multit.* of your ſacrifices
5.13.their *multitude* is dried up with
14.their glory and *multitude*, and
13.4.the noiſe of a *multitude* in the
16.14.with all that great *multitude*
17.12.the *multitude* of many people
29.5.the *multitude* of thy ſtrangers
the *multitude* of the terrible ones
7.the *multitude* of all the nations
8 ſhall the *multitude* of all nations
31.4.when a *multitude* of ſhepherds
32.14.*multitude* of the cities ſhalbe
37.24.by the *multitude* of my charets
47.9.the *multitude* of thy ſorcerers
So Verſe 12.
13.in the *multitude* of thy counſels
60.6.the *multitude* of camels ſhall
63.7.to the *multitude* of his loving
*Jer.*3.23.from the *multit.* of mountaines
10.13.there is a *multitude* of waters
12.6.have called a *multit.* after thee
30.14.*multitude* of thine iniquity
15.the *multitude* of thine iniquity
44.15.a great *multitude*,even all
46.25.I'le puniſh the *multitude* of No
49.32.the *multitude* of their cattell
51.16.there is a *multitude* of waters
42.with the *multitude* of the waves
52.15.and the reſt of the *multitude*
*Lam.*1.5.*multitude* of her tranſgreſſions
3.32.to the *multitude* of his mercies
*Ezek.*7.11.nor of their *multitude*, nor
12.wrath is upon all the *multitude*
13.is touching the whole *multit.*
14.wrath is upon all the *multitude*
14.4.to the *multitude* of his idols
23.42.a voice of a *multitude* being
27.12.*multitude* of all kind of riches
16.of the *multitude* of the wares
18.in the *multit.* of the wares of
for the *multitude* of all riches
33.with the *multitude* of thy riches
28.16.the *multit.* of thy merchants
29.19.he ſhall take her *multitude*,and
30.4.ſhall take away her *multitude*
10.the *multit.* of Egypt to ceaſe
15.I'le cut off the *multitude* of No
31.2.and to his *multitude*,whom art
5.becauſe of the *multit.* of waters
9.the *multitude* of his branches
32.12.I cauſe thy *multitude* to fall
16.for all her *multitud*,ſaith the
18.waile for the *multit.* of Egypt
24.there is Elam and all her *mult.*
31.over all the *multitude*,even Ph.
32.and all her *multitude*,ſaith the
39.11.and all his *multitude*, and they
47.9.a very great *multitude* of fiſh
*Dan.*10.6.like the voice of a *multitude*
11.10.ſhall aſſemble the *multitude* of
11.ſhall ſet forth a great *multitude*
but the *multitude* ſhalbe given
12.hath taken away the *multitude*
13.and ſhall ſet forth a *multitude*
*Hoſ.*9.7.for the *multit.* of thine iniquity
10.1.to the *multitude* of his fruit he
13.*multitude* of thy mighty men
*Nah.*3.3.there is a *multitude* of ſlaine
*Zech.*2.4.for the *multitude* of men,and
*Mat.*5.1.and ſeeing the *multitude*,he
13.2.the whole *multitude* ſtood on
14.14.and ſaw a great *multitude*,and
15.32.I have compaſſion on the *mul.*
33.as to fill ſo great a *multitude*?
21.8.and a very great *multit.* ſpread
46.they feared the *multitude*
*Mar.*2.13.all that *multitude* rejoyced
3.8.and Sydon a great *multitude*
9.becauſe of the *multitude*,leſt
20.the *multit.* commeth together
4.1.was gathered—a great *multitude*
8.the *multitude* being very great
36.had ſent away the *multitude*
7.33.took him aſide from the *multit.*
8.2.I have compaſſion on the *multit.*
Luke 1.10.the whole *multit.* of the peo.
2.13.*multitude* of the heavenly hoſt
5.6.incloſed a great *multitude* of
6.17.and a great *multitude* of people
19.the whole *mul.* ſought to touch
8.37.whole *multitude* of the country
45.the *multitude* throng thee, and
19.37.whole *multit.* of the Diſciples
39.ſome—from among the *multit.*
23.1.whole

23.1.whole *multitude* of them arose
27.followed him a great *multit.*
*Joh.*5.3.in these lay a great *multitude* of
13.a *multitude* being in that place
6.2.a great *multitude* followed him
21.6.for the *multitude* of fishes
*Act.*2.6.the *multitude* came together
4.32.*multitude* of them that beleeved
5.16.there came a *multitude* out of
6.2.the twelve called the *multitude*
14.1.that a great *multit.* both of the
4.*multit.* of the city was divided
15.12.all the *multitude* kept silence
30.gathered the *multit.* together
16.22.the *multitude* rose up against
17.4.devout Greeks a great *multit.*
19.9.of that way before the *multit.*
33.Alexander out of the *multit.*
21.22.the *multitude* must needs come
34.another among the *multitude*
36.the *multitude* of the people fol.
23.7.the *multitude* was divided
24.18.neither with *multit.* nor with
25.24.about whom all the *multit.* of
*Heb.*11.12.stars in the skie in *multitude*
*Jam.*5.20.shall hide a *multitude* of sins
1 *Pet.*4.8 shall cover the *multit.* of sins
*Rev.*7.9.and lo, a great *multitude* which
19.6.the voice of a great *multitude*

Multitudes.

*Ezek.*28.18.*multitudes* of thy iniquities
32.20.draw her and all her *multitudes*
25.slaine with all her *multitudes*
*Joel*3.14.*multitudes, multitudes* in the
*Mat.*8.18.when Jesus saw great *multit.*
9.36 but when he saw the *multitudes*
13.2.great *multitudes* were gathered
14.23.had sent the *multitudes* away
*Act.*5.14.*multitudes* both of men and
13.45.the Jewes saw the *multitudes*
*Rev.*17.15.and *multitudes*, and nations

Munition, &c.

*Isa.*29.7.against her and her *munition*
33.16.the *munitions* of rockes shalbe
*Nah.*2.1.keepe the *munition*, watch the

Muppim.

*Gen.*46.21.*Muppim*, and Huppim, and

Murder.

*Psal.*10.8.he doth *murder* the innocent
94.6.and *murder* the fatherlesse
*Hos.*6.9.the company of Priests *murder*
*Mar.*15.7.who had committed *murder*
*Rom.*1.29.full of envie, *murder*

Murderer.

*Num.*35.16.he dye, he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely be
17.he dye, he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely
19.shall slay the *murderer* when
21.he is a *murderer*, the revenger
shall slay the *murderer*
30.the *murderer* shalbe put to death
31.for the life of a *murderer* which
2 *Kin.*6.32.how this son of a *murderer*
*Job*24.14.the *murderer* rising with the
*Hos.*9.13.his children to the *murderer*
*John*8.44.he was a *murderer* from the
*Act.*3.14.and desired a *murderer* to be
28.4.this man is a *murderer*, whom
1 *Pet.*4.15.of you suffer as a *murderer*
1 *John*3.15.broth. is a *murderer*, and ye
know that no *murderer*

Murderers.

2 *Kin.*14.6.children of the *murderers*
*Isa.*1.21.lodged in it, but now *murderers*
*Jer.*4 31.wearied because of *Murderers*
*Act.*7.52.the betrayers and *murderers*
21.38.foure thousand—*murderers*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for *murderers* of fathers, and
murderers of mothers
*Rev.*21.8.abominable, and *murderers*
22.15. *murderers* and idolaters

Murders.

*Mat.*15.19.*murders*, adulteries, and
*Mar.*7.21.fornications, *murders*
*Gal.*5.21.envyings, *murders*, and drunk.
*Rev.*9.21.repented not—their *murders*

Murmure.

*Exod.*16.7.that ye *murmure* against us
8.which ye *murmure* against him
*Num.*14.27.which *murmure* against me
which they *murmure* against me
36.to *murmure* against him by
16.11.that ye *murmure* against him?
17.5.whereby they *murmure* against
John 6.43.*murmure* not among your
1 *Cor.*10.10.nor *murmure* ye, as

Murmured.

*Exod.*15.24.and the people *murmured*
16.2.*murmured* against Moses, and
So Chapt.17.3.
*Num.*14.29.have *murmured* against me
16.41.*murmured* against Moses, and
*Deut.*1.27.ye *murmur.* in your tents, and
*Psal.*106.25.but *murmured* in their tents
*Isa.*29.24.that *murmured* shall learne
*Mat.*20.11.they *murmured* against the
*Mar.*14.5.they *murmured* against her
*Luk.*15.2.and Scribes *murmured*, saying
*John*6.41.the Jewes then *murmured* at
61.that his Disciples *murmured* at
7.32.heard that the people *murmured*.such
1 *Cor.* 10.10.some of them—*murmured*

Murmuring, &c.

*Exod.*16.7.he heareth your *murmurings*
8.the L. heareth your *murmurings*
your *murmurings* are not against
9.he hath heard your *murmurings*
12.I have heard the *murmurings*
*Numb.*14.27.I have heard the *murmur.*
17.5.to cease from the *murmurings*
10.quite take away their *murmur.*
*John*7.12.there was much *murmuring*
Act 6.1.there arose a *murmuring*
*Phil.*2.14.all things without *murmurings*
*Jude*16.these are *murmurers* and

Murraine.

*Exod.*9.3.be a very grievous *murraine*

Muse, &c.

Psal 39 3.while I was *musing*, the fire
143.5.I *muse* on the worke of thy
*Luk.*3.15.and all men *mused* in their

Mushi.

*Num.*3.20.Mahli, and *Mushi*, these are
1 *Chro.*6.19.Mahli, and *Mushi*, and these

Mushites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Mushites*

Musicall.

1 *Chr.*16.42.*musical* instruments of God
*Eccl.*2.8.as *musicall* instruments, & that

Musician, &c.

*Rev.*18.22.of harpers and *musicians*
See most of the titles of the Psalmes.

Musique.

*Eccle.*12.4.all the daughters of *musique*
*Lam.*3.63.rising up I am their *musique*
5.14.young men for their *musique*
*Dan.*3.5.and all kinds of *musique*—
Luke 15.25.he heard *musique*, and
See the word **Instruments.**

Musse.

*Deut.*25.4 thou shalt not *musse* the oxe
1 *Cor.*9.9. shalt not *musse* the mouth of
So 1 *Tim.*5.18.

Must.

*Num.*20.10.*must* we fetch you water
23.12.*must* I not take heed to speake
26 the Lo. speaketh, that I *must* do
*Deut.*4.22.but I *must* die in this land
I *must* not go over Jordan
*Judg.*21.17.there *must* be an inheritance
1 *Sam.*14.43 honey and loe I *must* die
Ezra 10.12.thou hast said, so *must* we do
*Jer.*10.19.a griefe, and I *must* beare it
*Mat.*16.21.*must* suffer many things
17.10.say—that Elias *must* first come
18.7.it *must* needs be that—
24.6.all these things *must* come
26.54.that thus it *must* be?
*Mar.*8.31.the Son of man *must* suffer
9.11. say—that Elias *must* first come
13.7.for such things *must* bee
10.the gospel *must* first be publi.
*Luk.*2.49.wist ye not that I *must* goe
4.43.I *must* preach the kingdome
13.33.I *must* walke to day and
14.18.I *must* needs go to see it
17.25.first *must* he suffer many
19.5.to day I *must* abide at thy
21.9.these things *must* first come
22.37.*must* be accomplished in me
23.17.of necessity he *must* release
24.7.the Son of man *must* be deliv.
44.that all *must* be fulfilled which
*John.*3.17.said—ye *must* be born againe
14.so *must* the Son of man be lift
30.he *must* increase, but I
must decrease
4.4.he *must* needs go through
24.*must* worship him in spirit
9.4.I *must* work the worke of him
10.16.them *must* I bring, and they
12.34.the Son of man *must* be lift up?
20.9.that he *must* rise again from the
*Act.*1.16.this Scrip. *must* needs be fulfil.
22.*must* one be ordained to be a
3.21.whom the heaven *must* receive
4.12.name—whereby we *must* be
9.6.told thee what thou *must* do
16.how many great things he *must*

14.22. *must* through much tribulatiõ
16.30. what *must* I do to be saved?
17.3. Christ *must* needs have suffred
18.21. I *must* by all meanes keep
19.21. I *must* also see Rome
21.22. the multitude *mu.* needs come
23.11. so *must* thou beare witnes
27.24. thou *must* be brought before
26. we *must* be cast upon—
Rom. 13.5. ye *must* needs be subject
1 *Cor.* 5.10. then *must* ye needs go out
11.19. there *must* be also heresies
15.25. for he *must* reigne, till
53. *must* put on incorruption
must put on immortality
2 *Cor.* 5.10. we *must* all appeare
11.30. if I *must* needs glory
1 *Tim* 3.7. he *must* have a good report
2 *Tim.* 2.6. *must* be first partaker of
24. serv. of the Lord *must* not str.
Tit. 1.7. a Bishop *must* be blameleſſe
11. whoſe mouths *must* be ſtopt
Heb 4.6. that ſome *must* enter—in
9.16. there *must* alſo of neceſsity
26. then *must* he oft have ſuffered
11.6. *must* beleeve that he is
13.17. as they that *must* give account
1 *Pet.* 4.17. that judgement *must* begin
2 *Pet.* 1.14. ſhortly I *must* put off this
Rev. 1.1. which *must* ſhortly come to pa.
4.1. things which *must* be hereafter
10.11. thou *must* prophefie againe
11.5. he *must* in this maner be killed
13.10. *must* be killed with the ſword
17.10. he *must* continue a ſhort—
20.3. after that he *must* be looſed
22.6. things which *must* ſhortly be

Muſtard ſeed.

Mat. 13.31. is like to a grain of *muſta. ſeed*
So *Mar.* 4.31. *Luk.* 13.19.
17.20. have faith as a grain of *mu. ſeed*
Luk. 17.6. had fai. as 2 grain of *muſt. ſeed*

Muſtered.

1 *Kin.* 25.19 which *muſtered* the people
Jer. 52.25. who *muſtered* the people of

Muſtereth.

Iſa. 13.4. *muſtereth* the hoſt of the battel

Mutter, &c.

Iſa. 8.19. that peep, and that *mutter*
59.3. hath *mutiered* perverſneſſe

Mutuall.

Rom. 1.12. by the *mutuall* faith both of

My.

Exod. 15.2. the Lord is *my* ſtrength and
ſong—he is *my* God, and I
Ruth 1.16. thy people ſhalbe *my* people
and thy God *my* God
Neh. 2.8. the good hand of *my* God upon
5.19. think upon me *my* God, for
Pſal. 18.2. the Lord is *my* roke,
and *my* fortreſſe, and
my deliverer, *my* God
my ſtrength—*my* buckler
the horne of *my* ſalvation,
and *my* high tower
22.1. *my* God, *my* God, why haſt thou
So *Matth.* 27.46. *Mar.* 15.34.
89.26. art *my* Father, *my* God
the rocke of *my* ſalvation
118.28. thou art *my* God—thou
art *my* God, I will
Iſa. 12.2. God is *my* ſalvation, I will
25.1. O Lord, thou art *my* God, I
Jer. 16.19. O Lord *my* ſtrength
and *my* fortreſſe, and
my refuge in the day of affliction
Dan. 9.18. O *my* God, encline thy
19. deferre not—O *my* God
Hab. 3.19. the Lord God is *my* ſtrength
Mat. 26.42. O *my* Father, if this cup
John 20.13. they have taken away *my* L.
17. I aſcend to *my* Father, and
to *my* God and your God
Phil. 3.8. knowledge of—Jeſus *my* Lord
Rev. 2.13. thou holdeſt faſt *my* name
haſt not denied *my* name
3.12. in the Temple of *my* God
on him the name of *my* God
and of the City of *my* God
out of heaven from *my* God

Myre.

2 *Sam.* 22.43. as the *myre* of the ſtreets
Job 8.11. can the ruſh grow without *my.*
30.19. he hath caſt me into the *myre*
41.30. ſharp pointed—on the *myre*
Mich. 7.10. as the *myre* of the ſtreets
See the word **Mire.**

Myerie.

Ezek. 47.11. but the *myerie* places therof
Dan. 2.43. iron mixt with *myerie* clay

Myrrhe.

Gen. 37.25. balme, and *myrrhe* going
43.11. ſpices, and *myrrhe*, nuts, and
Exod. 30.23. of pure *myrrhe* 500. ſhekels
Eſt. 2.12. ſix moneths with oyle of *myr.*
Pſal. 45.8. thy garments ſmell of *myrrhe*
Pro. 7.17. perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
Cant. 1.13. a bundle of *myrrhe* is my bel.
3.6. perfumed with *myrrhe* & franki.
4.6. to the mountains of *myrrhe*, and
14. *myrrhe*, and Aloes, with all the
5.1. I have gathered my *myrrhe* with
5. my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
with ſweet ſmelling *myrrhe*
13. dropping ſweet ſmelling *myrr.*
Mat. 2.11. frankincenſe and *myrrhe*
Joh. 19.39. brought a mixture of *myrrhe*

Myrtle. Myrtle tree, &c.

Neh. 8.15. and *myrtle* branches, and
Iſa. 41.19. the *myrtle* and the oyle tree
55.13. ſhall come up the *myrtle tree*
Zech. 1.8. ſtood among the *myrtle trees*
So Verſe 11.

Myſia.

Act. 16.7. after they were come to *Myſia*

Myſterie.

Mar. 4.11. to know the *myſterie* of the
Rom. 11.25. be ignorant of this *myſterie*
16.25. the revelation of the *myſterie*
1 *Cor.* 2.7. the wiſdome of God in a *myſt.*
15.51. I ſhew you a *myſterie*; we
Eph. 1.9. to us the *myſterie* of his will
3.3. made known to me the *myſte.* as I
4. knowledge in the *myſterie* of Ch.
9. is the fellowſhip of the *myſterie*
5.32. this is a great *myſterie*: but
6.19. to make known the *myſterie* of
Col. 1.26. the *myſterie* which hath bin hid
27. glory of this *myſterie* among
2.2. of the *myſterie* of God, and of the
4.3. to ſpeake the *myſterie* of Chriſt
2 *Theſ.* 2.7. the *myſterie* of iniquity doth
1 *Tim.* 3.9. holding the *myſt.* of faith in a
16. great is the *myſtery* of godlineſs
Rev. 1.20. the *myſterie* of the ſeven ſtars
10.7. the *myſterie* of God ſhould be
17.5. written, *Myſterie*, Babylon, the
7. I'le tell thee the *myſterie* of the

Myſteries.

Mat. 13.11. to know the *myſteries* of the
1 *Cor.* 4.1. ſtewards of the *myſteries* of G.
13.2. and underſtand all *myſteries*
14.2. in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh *myſter.*

N A A.

Naamah.

Joſh. 15.41. Beth-Dagon and *Naamah*

Naamah.

2 *Chr.* 12.13. mothers name was *Naamah*
See the word **Ammoniteſſe.**

Naaman.

Num. 26.40. were Ard, and *Naaman* the
of *Naaman* the family of
2 *Kin.* 5.1. now *Naaman* captain of the
2. & ſhe waited on *Naamans* wife
6. ſent *Naaman* my ſervant to thee
9. *Naaman* came with horſes, and
21. Gehazi followed *Naaman*, &
Naaman ſaw him running
23. *Naaman* ſaid, Be content, take
27. the leproſie therfore of *Naamã*
Luk. 4.27. ſaving *Naaman* the Syrian

Naamites.

Num. 26.40. the family of the *Naamites*

Naamathite.

Job 2.11. Zophar the *Naamathite*
So Ch. 11.1. & 20.1. & 42.9.

Naarah.

Joſh. 16.7. to Araroth, & to *Naarah*, and

Naarah a proper name.

1 *Chro.* 4.6. *Naarah* bare him Ahuſham
were the ſons of *Naarah*

Naashon.

Exod. 6.23. ſiſter of *Naaſhon* to wife

Naasſon.

Mat. 1.4. Aminadab begat *Naaſſon*
and *Naaſſon* begat Salmon
Luk. 3.32. which was the ſon of *Naaſſon*
See the word **Naſhan.**

Nabal.

1 *Sam.* 25.3. name of the man was *Nabal*
4. that *Nabal* did ſheare his ſheep
5. and go to *Nabal*, and greet
9. they ſpake to *Nabal* according
10. *Nabal* anſwered Davids ſerva.
14 told Abigail *Nabals* wife, ſaying
19. ſhe told not her husband *Nab.*
25. *Nabal* is his name, and folly
26. evill to my lord, be as *Nabal*

34 had not bin left unto *Nabal*
37.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.that the L. ſmote *Nabal*, that
39.reproach from the hand of *Na.*
27.3.the Carmeliteſſe *Nabals* wife
30.5.the wife of *Nabal* the Carmelite
So 2 *Sam.*2.2 & 3.3.
See the word **Carmelite.**

Naboth.

1 *Kin.*21.1.*Naboth*—had a vineyard
2.Ahab ſpake to *Naboth*, ſaying
3.*Naboth* ſaid—the L. forbid it me
4.which *Naboth*—had ſpoken to
6.I ſpake to *Naboth* the Jezreelite
7.give thee the vineyard of *Nabo.*
8.in his City dwelling with *Nabo.*
9.and ſet *Naboth* on high among
So Verſe 12.
13.even againſt *Naboth* in the
14.*Naboth* is ſtoned, and is dead
15.heard that *Naboth* was ſtoned
poſſeſſion of *Naboths* vineyard
Naboth is not alive, but dead
16.heard that *Naboth* was dead—
go down to the vineyard of *Nab.*
18.he is in the viney. of *Naboth*
19.dogs licked the bloud of *Nab.*
2 *Kin.*9.21.met him in the port. of *Nabo.*
25.of the field of *Naboth* the—
26.ſeen yeſt. the bloud of *Naboth*
See the word **Bloud.**

Nachon.

2 *Sam.*6.6.to *Nachons* threſhing floore

Nachor.

*Joſh.*24.2.and the father of *Nachor*
*Luk.*3.34.which was the ſon of *Nachor*

Nadab.

*Exod.*6.23.ſhe bare him *Nadab* and—
24.1.thou—Aaron, *Nadab*, & Abihu
9.then went up—*Nadab* and
28.1.even Aaron, *Nadab*, and Abihu
*Lev.*10.1.*Nadab* & Abihu, the ſons of
*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the firſt-born, and
4.*Nadab* and Abihu dyed before
26.60.was born *Nadab* and Abihu
61.and *Nadab* and Abihu dyed
1 *Kin.*14.20.& *Nadab* his ſon reigned
15.25.*Nadab* the ſon of Jeroboam
27.*Nadab* and all Iſrael laid ſiege
31.the reſt of the acts of *Nab.* are
1 *Chro.*2.28.Shamma, *Nadab*, & Abiſhur
3.and the ſons of *Nadab*, Seled
8.30.Kiſh, and Baal, and *Nadab*
9.36.Kiſh, Baal, Ner, and *Nadab*
24.1.*Nadab* and Abihu, Eleazer
2.but *Nadab* and Abihu dyed
See the word **Ibhar.**

Nagge.

*Luk.*3.25.which was the ſon of *Nagge*

Nahbi.

*Num.*13.14.*Nahbi* the ſon of Vophſin

Nahaliel.

*Num.*21.19.from Mattanah to *Nahaliel*
from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth

Nahallal.

*Joſh.*19.15.Kattath and *Nahallal*, and

Nahaliol.

*Judg.*1.30.the inhabitants of *Nahaliol*

Naharai.

2 *Sam.*23.37.*Naharai* the Berothite, and

Naharaim.

*Pſal.*60.1.ſtrove with Aram *Naharaim*

Nahath.

1 *Sam.*11.1.then *Nahaſh* the Ammonite
12.12.and when he ſaw that *Nahaſh*
2 *Sam.*10.2.Hanun the ſon of *Nahaſh*
17.25.Abigal the daughter of *Nahaſh*
27.that Shobi the ſon of *Nahaſh*
1 *Chro.*19.1.paſſe after this that *Nahaſh*

Nahath.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Nahath*, Duke Zerah
1 *Chro.*1.37.the ſons of Revel, *Nahath*

Nahor.

*Gen.*11.22.thirty yeers, & begat *Nahor*
23.lived after he begat *Nahor*
24.and *Nahor*—begat Terah
25.*Nahor* lived after he begat
26.Terah—begat—*Nahor* & Haran
27.Terah begat Abram, *Nahor*, &
29.Abram and *Nahor* took them
the name of *Nahors* wife, Milcah
22.23.to *Nahor* Abrahams brother
24.10.unto the city of *Nahor*
15.ſon of Milcah the wife of *Nah.*
24.which ſhe bare unto *Nahor*
47.daught. of Bethuel, *Nahors* ſon
31.53.& the God of *Nahor*, the God
1 *Chro.*1.26.Serug, *Nahor*, and Terah

Nahſhon.

*Num.*1.7.*Nahſhon* the ſon of Aminadab
2.3.and *Nahſhon* the ſon of Aminad.
7.12.the firſt day was *Nahſhon* the
17.was the offring of *Nahſhon*
10.14.over his hoſt was *Nahſhon*
Ruth 4.20.and *Nahſhon* begat Salmon
1 *Chro.*2.10.Aminadab begat *Nahſhon*
11.and *Nahſhon* begat Salma
See the word **Aminadab.**

Nahum.

*Nah.*1.1.viſion of *Nahum* the Elkoſhite

Nailes.

*Deut.*21.12.her head, & pare her *nailes*
*Dan.*4.33.& his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19.and his *nailes* of braſſe, which

Naile.

*Judg.*4.21.took a *naile* of the tent, and
ſmote a *naile* into his temple
22.& the *naile* was in his temples
5.26.ſhe put her hand to the *naile*, &
Ezra 9.8.a *naile* in his holy place, that
*Zech.*10.4.out of him the *naile*, out of

Nailes.

1 *Chro.*22.3.in abundance for the *nailes*
2 *Chro.*3.9.and the weight of the *nailes*
*Eccleſ.*12.11.and as *nailes* faſtened—
Joh 20.25.the print of the *nailes*, and
finger into the print of the *nailes*

Nailing.

*Col.*2.14.and *nailing* it to his croſſe

Naim.

*Luk.*7.11.in the city of *Naim*

Naioth.

1 *Sam.*19.18.went and dwelt in *Naioth*
22.they be at *Naioth* in Ramah
23.he went thither to *Naioth*, and
untill he came to *Naioth*
20.1.and David fled from *Naioth* in

Naked.

*Gen.*2.25.and they were both *naked*, the
3.7.they knew they were *naked*, and
10.becauſe I was *naked*, and I hid
11.who told thee thou waſt *naked?*
*Ex.*32.25.ſaw that the people were *nak.*
Aaron had made them *naked*
1 *Sam.*19.24.lay down *naked* all night
2 *Chro.*28.19.for he made Judah *naked*
Job 1.21.*nak.* came I out of my mothers
wombe, and *naked* ſhall I returne
22.6.the *naked* of their clothing
24.7.cauſe the *nak.* to lodge without
10.they cauſe him to go *naked*
26.6.hell is *naked* before him, and
*Eccleſ.*5.15.*nak'd* ſhall he return to go
*Iſa.*20.2 walking *naked* and barefoote
4.*naked* and barefoot, even with
58.7.when thou ſeeſt the *naked*, that
*Lam.*4.21.and ſhalt make thy ſelf *naked*
*Ezek.*16.7.whereas thou waſt *naked*, &
22.when thou waſt *naked* and bare
39.and leave thee *naked* and bare
18.7.& hath covered the *naked* with
23.22.and ſhall leave thee *naked*, and
*Hoſ.*2.3.leſt I ſtrip her *naked*, and ſet her
Amos 2.16.ſhall flee away *naked* in that
*Mich.*1.8.I will go ſtript & *naked*, I will
11.having thy ſhame *naked*, therein
*Hab.*3.9.thy bow was made quite *naked*
*Mat.*25.36.*naked*, and ye clothed me
38.or *naked*, and clothed thee
43.*naked*, and ye clothed me not
44.or *naked*, or ſicke, or in
*Mar.*14.52.and fled from them *naked*
John 21.7.for he was *naked*, and did
*Act.*19.16.fled out of that houſe *naked*
1 *Cor.*4.11.hunger & thirſt, & are *naked*
2 *Cor.*5.3.we ſhall not be found *naked*
*Heb.*4.13.but all things are *naked*
*Jam.*2.15.a brother or ſiſter be *naked*
Rev 3.17.poore, and blind, and *naked*
16.15.leſt he walke *naked*, and they
17.16.ſhall make her deſolate & *nak.*

Nakednes.

*Gen.*9.22.ſaw the *nakednes* of their—
23.covered the *nakednes* of their
42.9.to ſee the *nakednes* of the land
So Verſe 12.
*Exod.*20.26.that thy *nakednes* be not—
28.42.to cover their *nakednes* from
*Lev.*18.6.to uncover their *nakednes*
7.the *nakednes* of thy father or
ſhalt not uncover her *nakednes*
8.the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife
9.even their *nakednes* thou ſhalt
10.the *nakednes* of thy ſons—
is thine owne *nakednes*
11.the *nakedn.* of thy fathers wives
ſhalt not uncover her *nakednes*
12.the *nakedn.* of thy fathers ſiſter
13.*nakednes* of thy mothers ſiſter
14.*nakednes* of thy fathers brother
15.*nakednes*

15.*nakednes* of thy daughter in law
shalt not uncover her *nakednes*
16.*nakednes* of thy brothers wife
it is thy brothers *nakednes*
17.the *nakednes* of a woman, and
to uncover her *nakednes*
18.to uncover her *nakedn.* besides
19.to uncover her *nakedn.* as long
20.11.uncovered his fathers *nakednes*
17.and see her *nakednes*, and
she see his *nakednes*
uncovered his sisters *nakednes*
20.uncovered his uncles *nakednes*
21.uncovered his brothers *naked.*
*Deut.*28.48.and in *nakednes*, and in
1 *Sam.*20.30.of thy mothers *nakednes*
*Isa.*47.3.thy *nakednes* shalbe uncovered
Lam 1.8.they have seen her *nakednes*
*Ezek.*16.8.and covered thy *nakednes*
36.and thy *nakednes* discovered
37.and will discover thy *nakednes*
may see all thy *nakednes*
22.10.discovered their fathers *naked.*
23.10 these discovered her *nakednes*
18.and discovered her *nakednes*
29.the *nakednes* of thy whordoms
*Hos.*2.9.given to cover her *nakednes*
*Nah.*3.5.shew the nations thy *nakednes*
*Hab.*2.15.mist look on their *nakednes*
*Rom.*8.35.famine, or *nakednes*, or
2 *Cor.*11.27.often in cold and *nakednes*
*Rev.*3.18.the shame of thy *naked.* do not

Name.

*Gen.*2.11.the *name* of the first is—
13.the *name* of the second river
14.the *name* of the third river
19.that was the *name* thereof
3.20.called his wives *name* Eve
4.17.after the *name* of his son Enoch
19.the *name* of the one was Adah
the *name* of the other Zillah
21.his brothers *name* was Jubal
25.and called his *name* Seth
26.call upon the *name* of the Lord
5.2.and called their *name* Adam
3.and called his *name* Seth
29.and called his *name* Noah
10.25.his brothers *name* was Joktan
11.4.let us make us a *name*, lest we
9.the *name* of it is called Babel
29.*name* of Abr. wife, was Sarai
name of Nahors wife, Milcah
12.2.and make thy *name* great, and
13.4.called on the *name* of the Lord
16.1.Egyptian, whose *n.* was Hagar
11.shalt call his *name* Ishmael
13.she called the *n.* of the L. that
15.Abr. called his son *n.*—Ishm.
17.5.nor shall thy *name* any more be
thy *name* shalbe Abraham
15.but Sara shall her *name* be
19.thou shalt call his *name* Isaac
19.22.*name* of the city was called Zo.
37.and called his *name* Moab
38.called his *name* Ben-ammi
21.3.Abr. called the *n.* of his son Is.
33.called there on the *name* of
22.14.called the *name*—Jehovah-jireh
24.concubine, whose *name* was Re.
25.1.and her *name* was Keturah
26.21.called the *name* of it, Sitnah
22.called the *n.* of it Rehoboth
25.& called upon the *name* of the
33.and he called it Shebah—
28.19.the *name* of that place Beth-el
name of that city was called Luz
29.16.*name* of the elder was Leah
the *name* of the yonger—Rachel
32.& she called his *name* Reuben
33.she called his *name* Simeon
34.she called his *name* Levi
35.she called his *name* Judah
30.6.therfore she called his *name* Dan
11.and she called his *name* Gad
13.and she called his *name* Asher
18.she called his *name* Issachar
21.and called her *name* Dinah
24.& she called his *name* Joseph
31.48.the *name* of it called Galead
32.2.*name* of that place Mahanaim
27.and he said, What is thy *name*
28.thy *n.* shalbe no more called
29.tell me, I pray thee, thy *name*,
30.the *name* of that place Peniel
35.10.thy *name* is Jacob, thy *name*—
but Israel shalbe thy *name*,
and he called his *name* Israel
36.32.*name* of his city was Dinhabah
35.*name* of his city was Avith
39.the *name* of his city was Pau, &
his wives *name* was Mehetabel
38.1.Adulla. whose *name* was Hirah
3.and called his *name* Er
6.first-born, whose *n.* was Tamar
29.his *name* was called Pharez
41.45.Jose. *name* Zaphnath-Paaneah
48.6.after the *name* of their brethren
16.and let my *name* be named on
them, & the *name* of my fathers
*Exod.*2.10.she called his *name* Moses
3.13.what is his *name*? what shall
15.this is my *name* for ever, and
5.23.I came—to speak in thy *name*
6.3.but by my *name* Jehovah was I
9.16.that my *name* may be declared
15.3.of war: the Lord is his *name*
23.the *name* of it was called Mar.
16.31.called the *name* therof Manna
17.7.the *name* of that place Massah
15.*name* of it JEHOVAH Nissi
20.7.thou shalt not take the *name* of
that taketh his *name* in vaine
24.where I record my *name*, I will
23.21.transgr. for my *name* is in him
28.21.every one with his *name* of
31.1.I have called by *name*, Bezaleel
33.12.I know thee by *name*, and thou
17.and I know thee by *name*
19.I will proclaime the *name* of
34.5.proclaimed the *name* of the Lo.
14.the Lo. whose *name* is jealous
35.30.hath called by *name* Bezaleel
39.14 every one with his *name*, acco.
*Lev.*18.21.nor profane the *name* of thy
19.12.nor sweare by my *name* falsly
nor profane the *name* of thy God
20.3.and to profane my holy *name*
21.6.nor profane the *n.* of their G.
22.2.profane not my holy *name*
32.nor shall ye prof. my holy *name*
24.11.blasphemed the *name* of the L.
16.blasphemeth the *n.* of the Lo.
he blasphemes the *n.* of the L.
*Num.*6.27.they shall put my *name* upon
17.2.every mans *name* on his rod
3.& thou shalt write Aarons *name*
25.14.the *name* of the Israelite that
15.& the *name* of the Midianitish
32.42.Nobah, after his owne *name*
*Deut.*5.11.thou shalt not take the *name*
that taketh his *name* in vaine
7.24.& thou shalt destroy their *name*
9.14.blot out their *name* from under
10.8.and to blesse in his *name* to this
20.cleave, and sweare by his *name*
12.5.to put his *name* there, even unto
11.to cause his *name* to dwel there
21.chosen, to put his *name* there
14.23.chuse to place his *name* there
24.to set his *name* there, when the
16.2.chose to place his *name* there
6.shall chuse to place his *n.* in it
11.chosen to place his *name* there
18.7.minister in the *name* of the Lo.
19.which he shall speak in my *n.*
20.to speak a word in my *name*
in the *name* of other gods
22.speaks in the *name* of the Lord
21.5.to blesse in the *name* of the Lo.
22.14.to bring up an evil *name* upon
19.hath brought up an evill *name*
25.6.succeed in the *name* of his broth.
that his *name* be not put out of
10.his *name* shalbe called in Israel
26.2.shall chuse to place his *n.* there
19.and in *name*, and in honour
28.10.thou art called by the *name*
58.this glorious and fearfull *name*
29.20.shall blot out his *name* from
32.3.I will publish the *name* of God
*Josh.*5.9.the *name* of the place is Gilgal
7.9.& cut off our *name* from the earth
wilt thou do to thy great *Name*?
26.*name*—was called—Achor, to
9.9.because of the *name* of the Lord
14.15.the *name* of Hebron before
19.47.Dan, after the *name* of Dan
21.9.are here mentioned by *name*
23.7.mention of the *name* of their
*Judg.*1.10.now the *name* of Hebron—
11.the *name* of Debir was before
17.*name* of the city was—Hormah
26.called the *name* thereof Luz
the *name* thereof unto this day
2.5.the *name* of the place Bochim
8.31.whose *name* was called Abimel.
13.17.what is thy *name*? that when
18.why askest thou after my *name*
17.1.a man—whose *name* was Micah
Ruth 2.1.and his *name* was Boaz
19.the mans *name* with whom I—

4.5.to raiſe up the *name* of the dead
10 the *name* of the dead upon his
that the *name* of the dead be not
14.his *name* may be famous in
17.& they called his *name* Obed
1 *Sam.*1.1.and his *name* was Elkanah
20.and called his *name* Samuel
7.12.called the *name* of it Eben-Ezer
8.2.*name* of his firſt-born was Joel,&
the *name* of his ſecond Abiah
9.1.a man—whoſe *name* was Kiſh
12.22.for his great *names* ſake
14.4.the *name* of the one was Bozez
the *name* of the other Seneh
49.*name* of the firſt-born Merab
the *name* of the yonger, Michal
50.the *name* of Sauls wife was—
the *name* of the captaine of his
17.12.whoſe *name* was Jeſſe,and
23.of Gath, Goliah by *name*
45.I come to thee in the *Name* of
18.30.that his *name* was much ſet by
20.42.both of us in the *name* of the
24.21.wilt not deſtroy my *name* out
25.3.*name* of the man was Nabal
5.Nabal,& greet him in my *name*
9.words in the *name* of David
25.Nabal is his *name*,and folly is
28.8.whom I ſhall *name* unto thee
2 *Sam.*3.7.whoſe *name* was Rizpah
4.2.the *name* of the one was Baanah
the *name* of the other Rechab
5.20.*name* of the pla. Baal-Perazim
6.2.whoſe *name* is called by the
name of the Lord of hoſts
8.*name* of the place Perez-Uzzah
18.in the *name* of the Lord of hoſts
7.9.and have made thee a great *name*
like to the *name* of the great men
23.and to make him a *name*,& to
26.and let thy *name* be magnified
8.13.and David gat him a *name*
9.2.ſervant, whoſe *name* was Ziba
12.2.—ſon, whoſe *name* was Micah
12.24.and called his *name* Solomon
25.he called his *name* Jedidiah
28.it be called after my *name*
1 *Kin.*1.47.God make the *name* of Solo.
better than thy *name*,and make
5.5.houſe to the *name* of my God
build an houſe to my *name*
7.21.called the *name* thereof Jachin
called the *name* thereof Boaz
8.16.that my *name* might be therein
18.to build an houſe to my *name*
19.ſhal build an houſe to my *name*
20.an houſe for the *name* of the
29.ſaid, My *name* ſhalbe there
33.and confeſſe thy *name*, and
35.and confeſſe thy *name*, & ſhall
43.may know thy *name*, to feare
44.that I have built for thy *name*
48.I have built for thy *name*
9.3.to put my *name* there for ever
7.I have hallowed for my *name*
10.1.concerning the *name* of the L.
11.26.mothers *name* was Zervah
36.choſen to put my *name* there
13.2.born—Joſiah by *name*,and
14.21.to put his *name* there, & his
mothers *name* was Naamah
31.his mothers *name* was Naamah
15.2.his mothers *name* was Maacah
So Verſe 10.
16.24.*name* of the city which he built
after the *name* of Shemer
18.24.call ye on the *name* of your
I'le call on the *name* of the Lord
25.call on the *name* of your gods
26.& called on the *name* of Baal
31.ſaying, Iſrael ſhalbe thy *name*
32.an Altar to the *name* of the L.
21.8.ſhe wrote letters in Ahabs *name*
22.16.is true in the *name* of the Lo.
42.mothers *name* was Azubah
2 *Kin.*2.24.curſed them in the *name* of
5.11.and call on the *name* of the Lo.
8.26.mothers *name* was Athaliah
12.1.his mothers *name* was Zibiah
14.2.mothers *name* was Jehoaddan
7.called the *name* of it Joktheel
27.not—blot out the *name* of Iſr.
15.2.mothers *name* was Jecholiah
33.mothers *name* was Jeruſha
18.2.mothers *name* alſo was Abi
21.1.mothers *name* was Hephzibah
4.in Jeruſalem will I put my *name*
7.Iſrael, will I put my *name* for ev.
19.mothers *na.* was Meſhullemeth
23.27.I ſaid, my *name* ſhalbe there
31.mothers *name* was Hamital
34.turn'd his *name* to Jehojakim
36.his mothers *na.* was Zebudah
24.8.mothers *name* was Nehuſta
17.changed his *name* to Zedekiah
18.mothers *name* was Hamutal
1 *Chro.*1.19.brothers *name* was Joktan
43.*name* of his city was Dinhabah
46.*name* of his city was Avith
50.the *name* of his city was Pai
2.26.wife, whoſe *name* was Atarah
29.*name* of the wife of Abiſhur
34.Egyptian, whoſe *na.* was Jarha
4.3.*name* of their ſiſter—Hazel-lponi
9.his mother called his *na.* Jabez
7.15.whoſe ſiſters *name* was Maachah
name of the ſecond was Zeloph.
16.ſhe called his *name* Pereſh,&
the *name* of his brother—Shereſh
23.and he called his *name* Beriah
8.29.whoſe wives *name* was Maachah
So Chapt.9.35.
11.24.had the *name* among them
12.31.which were expreſſed by *name*
13.6.and whoſe *name* is called on it
14.11.*name* of that pl. Baal-Perazim
16.2.the people in the *name* of the L.
8.and call upon his *name*, make
10.glory ye in his holy *name*, let
29.the glory due to his *name*, and
35.give thankes to thy holy *name*
41.who were expreſſed by *name* to
17.8.and have made thee a *name* like
the *name* of the great men
21.to make thee a *na.* of greatnes
24.thy *name* may be magnified
22.7.build an houſe to the *name* of
9.and his *name* ſhalbe Solomon
10.build an houſe for my *name*
19.to be built to the *name* of the
23.13.to bleſſe in his *name* for ever
28.3.not build an houſe for my *name*
29.13.and praiſe thy glorious *name*
16.an houſe for thy holy *name*
2 *Chro.*6.5.my *name* might be there
So Verſe 6.
7.build an houſe for the *name* of
8.to build an houſe for my *name*
9.ſhal build the houſe for my *na.*
10.built the houſe for the *name* of
20.wouldſt put thy *name* there
24.confeſſe thy *name*, and pray
26.and confeſſe thy *name*,and
32.countrey for thy *names* ſake
33.and is called by thy *name*,for
34.which I have built for thy *na.*
So Verſe 38.
7.14.which are called by my *name*
16.that my *na.* may be there,for
20.I have ſanctified for my *name*
12.13.Iſrael,to put his *name* there
his mothers *name* was Naamah
14.11.and in thy *name* we go againſt
18.15.truth—in the *name* of the Lord
20.8.a Sanctuary therin for thy *name*
9.thy *name* is in this houſe, and
22.2.his mothers *name* was Athaliah
24.1.mothers *name* alſo was Zibeah
25.1.his mothers *name* was Jehodan
26.3.mothers *na.* alſo was Jecholiah
8.and his *name* ſpread abroad—to
15.and his *name* ſpread far—
27.1.mothers *name*—was Jeruſhah
28.9.Proph. whoſe *name* was Oded
29.1.his mothers *name* was Abijah
33.4.in Jeruſalem ſhalbe my *name* for ever
7.will I put my *name* there
18.ſpake to him in the *name* of
36.4.turned his *name* to Jehojakim
Ezra 2.61.was called after their *name*
5.1.the *name* of the God of Iſrael
6.12.God that hath cauſed his *na.* to
8.20.all—were expreſt by *name*
*Neh.*1.9.choſen to ſet my *name* there
11.deſire to feare thy *name*
7.63.was called after their *name*
9.7.gaveſt him the *name* of Abraham
10.ſo didſt thou get thee a *name* as
*Eſt.*2.22.the King in Mordecai's *name*
3.12.in the *name* of King Ahaſuerus
8.8.and ſealed in the Kings *name*
Job 1.21.bleſſed be the *name* of the Lo.
18.17.and he ſhall have no *name* in
*Pſ.*5.11.let them alſo that love thy *name*
7.17.will ſing praiſe to the *name* of
8.1.how excellent is thy *name* in all
So Verſe 9.
9.2.I will ſing praiſe to thy *name*,O
5.thou haſt put out their *name*,for
18.49.and ſing praiſes to thy *name*
20.1.the *name* of the God of Jacob
5.in

5.in the *name* of our God we will
7.we will remember the *name* of
22.22.I will declare thy *name* unto
29.2.the glory due to his *name*,and
33.21.have trusted in thy holy *name*
34.3.let us exalt his *name* together
44.5.through thy *name* will we tread
8.and will praise thy *na.* for ever
20.if we have forgotten the *name*
45.17.I will make thy *name* to be as
48.10.according to thy *name*,so is
54.1.save me,O God,by thy *name*
6.I wil praise thy *name*,O Lord,&
61.5.of those that feare thy *name*
63.4.I'le lift up my hands in thy *na.*
66.2.sing forth the honor of his *name*
4.they shall sing unto thy *name*,&
68.4.sing praises to his *name*,& extoll
by his *name* JAH
69.30.I will praise the *name* of God
72.17.his *name* shall endure for ever
his *name* shalbe continued
74.10.blaspheme thy *name*,for ever
21.poore & needy praise thy *name*
75.1.that for thy *name* is neere,thy
76.1.his *name* is great in Israel,and
79.9.for the glory of thy *name*,and
80.18.and we will call on thy *name*
83.16.that they may seek thy *name*
18.whose *name* alone is Jehovah
86.9.& shall glorifie thy *name*,O Lo.
11.my heart to feare thy *name*,for
12.and I will glorifie thy *name*,for
89.12.and shall rejoyce in thy *name*
16.in thy *name* shall they rejoyce
24.in thy *name* shall his horne be
91.14.because he hath known my *N.*
92.1.& to sing praises to thy *name*,O
96.2.blesse his *name*,shew forth his
8.the glory due to his *name*,bring
99.3.praise thy great & terrible *na.*
6.among them that call on his *na.*
100.4 unto him,and blesse his *name*
102.15.feare the *name* of the Lord
21.to declare the *name* of the Lo.
103.1.within me blesse his holy *na.*
105.1.call upon his *na.* make known
3.glory ye in his holy *name*,let the
106.47.give thanks to thy holy *name*
109.13.let their *name* be blotted out
111.9 holy and reverend is his *name*
115.1.but unto thy *name* give glory
116.4.then called I on the *name* of
13.and call on the *name* of the L.
118.10.but in the *name* of the Lord
11.but in the *name* of the Lord I
12.for in the *name* of the Lord I
119.55.I have remembred thy *name*
132.to those that love thy *name*
122.4.give thanks to the *N.* of the L.
124.8.our help is in the *na.* of the L.
135.3.sing praises to his *name*,for it
13.thy *name*,O God,endureth for
139.20.enemies take thy *na.* in vaine
142.7.that I may praise thy *name*,the
145.1.I will blesse thy *name* for ever
2.I'le praise thy *name* for ever,and
21.let all flesh blesse his holy *name*
148.13.his *name* alone is excellent
*Pro.*10.7.*name* of the wicked shall rot
18.10.the *name* of the Lo. is a strong
21.24.and haughty scorner is his *na.*
22.1.a good *name* is rather to be
30.4.what is his *name*,and what
is his sons *name*
9.take the *name* of my G. in vaine
*Eccles.*6.4.his *name* shalbe covered with
7.1.a good *na.* is better than precious
*Cant.*1.3.*name* is as ointment powred
*Isa.*4.1.let us be called by thy *name* to
7.14.shall call his *name* Immanuel
12.4.call upon his *name*,declare his
14.22.cut from Babylon the *name*,&
18.7.to the place of the *name* of the
24.15.even the *name* of the Lo.God
25.1.I will praise thy *name*,for thou
26.8.of our soule is to thy *name*,and
13.we make mention of thy *name*
29.23.they shall sanctifie my *name*
30.27.the *name* of the Lo.commeth
41.25.shall he call upon my *name*,&
42.8.I am the Lord,that is my *name*
43.1.called thee by thy *na.* ch.45.4.
7.every one that is cal. by my *na.*
44.5.call himselfe by the *name* of
by the *name* of Israel
45.3.which call thee by *name*,am the
47.4.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
48.2.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
19.his *name* should not have bin
49.1.he made mention of my *name*
50.10.let him trust in the *na.* of the
51.15.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
So Chapt.54.5.
52.5.my *name* continually every day
55.13.it shalbe to the Lo.for a *name*
56.4.a place and a *name* better than
give them an everlasting *name*
57.15.whose *name* is holy,I dwell
59.19.so shall they feare the *name*
60.9.unto the *name* of the L. thy G.
62.2.shalt be called by a new *name*
as the mouth of the L.shall *name*
63.12.make himself an everlast.*name*
14.make thy selfe a glorious *name*
16.thy *name* is from everlasting
19.were not called by thy *name*
64.2.to make thy *name* knowne to
7.that calleth upon thy *name*,that
65.15.ye shall leave your *name* as a
66.22.your seed & your *name* remain
*Jer.*3.17.to the *name* of the Lo.to Jeru.
7.10.is called by my *name* So Ve.11.
12.where I set my *na.* at the first
10.6.and thy *name* is great in might
16.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
25.that call not on thy *name*,for
11.16.the Lord called thy *name* a
19.that his *name* may no more
21.prophesie not in the *name* of
13.11.and for a *name*, and for a—
14.9.we are called by thy *name*
14.prophesie lies in my *name*,I
15.that prophesie in my *name*,&
16.21.know that my *name* is the Lo.
20.9.nor speak any more in his *name*
23.6.and this is his *name*,whereby
27.my people to forget my *name*
have forgotten my *name*
25.29.which is called by my *name*
26.9.in the *name* of the Lord,saying
16.in the *name* of the Lord our
20.and in the *name* of the Lord
29.9.prophesie falsly in my *name* to
25.thou hast sent letters in thy *na.*
31.35.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
32.20.& hast made thee a *name*,as at
33.2.formed it,the Lord is his *name*
9.it shalbe to us for a *name* of
34.16.turned and polluted my *name*
44.16.hath spoken to us in the *na.* of
26.hath sworne by my great *name*
that my *name* shall no more
48.15.whose *name* is the Lo.of hosts
17.and all ye that know his *name*
50.34.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
So Cha.51.19.57.
*Ezek.*20.29.& the *na.* thereof is called
39.pollute ye my holy *N.* no more
24.2.write the *name* of the day,even
36.20.they profaned my holy *name*
21.but I had pity for my holy *na.*
23.I will sanctifie my great *name*
39.7.I'le make my holy *name* known
not let them pollute my holy *name*
25.be jealous for my holy *name*
43.7.and my holy *name* shalbe the
8.have defiled my holy *name* by
*Dan.*2.20.blessed be the *name* of G.for
4.8.according to the *name* of my G.
9.6.which spake in thy *name* to our
19.are called by thy *name* that
*Hos.*2.17.remembred by their *name*
*Joel*2.26.and praise the *name* of the Lo.
32.shall call on the *name* of the L.
*Amos*2.7.and to profane my holy *name*
4.13.the Lord of hosts is his *name*
5.8.the Lord is his *name* for ever
27.whose *name* is the Lo. of hosts
6.10.not make mention of the *name*
9.6.the Lo.is his *name* that powreth
*Mich.*4.6.and in the *name* of his God
in the *name* of the Lo.our God
5.4.in the Majesty of the *na.* of the
6.9.shall see thy *name*, and shall
*Nah.*1.14.that no more of thy *name* be
*Zeph.*1.4.the *name* of the Chemarims
3.9.call upon the *name* of the Lord
12.and trust in the *name* of the L.
20.for I wil make you a *name*,and
*Zech.*5.4.that sweareth falsly by my *na.*
6.12.man whose *name* is the Branch
10.12.walk up and down in his *name*
13.3.thou speakest lies in the *name* of
9.they shall call on my *name*,& I
14.9.one Lord,and his *name* is one
*Mal.*1.6.Priests? that despise my *name*
have we despised thy *name*?
11.my *name* shalbe great among
shalbe offered to my *name*
for my *name* shalbe great
14.my

14.my *name* is dreadfull among
2.2.to give glory to my *name*, saith
5.and was afraid before my *name*
3.16.& that thought upon his *name*
4.2.unto you that fear my *name* shall
*Mat.*1.21.thou shalt call his *name* Jesus
23.shall call his *name* Immanuel
25.son,& he called his *name* Jesus
6.9.heaven,hallowed be thy *name*
7.22.not prophesied in thy *name*
and in thy *name* done many
10.22.of all men for my *names* sake
41.in the *name* of a Prophet,shall
in the *name* of a righteous man
42.in the *name* of a Disciple
12.21.in his *name* shall the Gentiles
18.5.one such little child in my *name*
20.gathered together in my *name*
19.29.for my *names* sake,shall
21.9.that cõmeth in the *na.*of the L.
So Chap.23.39.
24.5.many shall come in my *name*
27.32.of Syrene,Simon by *name*
28.19.in the *name* of the Father,and
*Mar.*5.9.what is thy *name*? and hee answered,saying,My *name* is Legiõ
6.14.his *name* was spread abroad
9.37.of such children in my *name*
38.casting out divels by thy *name*
39.do a miracle in my *name*
41.of water to drink in my *name*
11.10.that cõmeth in the *N.*of the L.
13.6.many shall come in my *name*
16.17.in my *name* shall they cast out
*Luk.*1.5.and her *name* was Elizabeth
13.thou shalt call his *name* Jesus
27.a man,whose *name* was Joseph
and the Virgins *name* was Mary
31.and shall call his *name* Jesus
49.things,and holy is is *name*
59.after the *name* of his Father
61.that is called by this *name*
63.wrote,saying,his *name* is John
2.21.his *name* was called Jesus
25.a man—whose *na.*was Simon
6.22.cast out your *name* as evill
8.30.asked—what is thy *name*?
9.48.receive this child in my *name*
49.casting out divels in thy *name*
10.17.sub.—to us through thy *name*
11.2.Hallowed be thy *name*
13.35.comes in the *name* of the Lord
So Chap.19.38.
21.8.many shall come in my *name*
24.18.one—whose *name* was Cleopas
47.should be preached in my *name*
John 1.6.a man—whose *name* was John
12.them that beleeve in his *name*
2.23.many beleeved in his *name*
3.18.hath not beleeved in the *na.*of
5.43.I am come in my Fathers *name*
another come in his owne *name*
10.3.call his owne sheep by *name*
25.that I do in my Fathers *name*
12.13.that comes in the *na.*of the L.
28.Father,glorifie thy *name*
14.13.ye shall aske in my *name*,that
14.shall aske any thing in my *na.*
26.the Father will send in my *na.*
15.16.aske of the Father in my *name*
So Chapt.16.23.
21.do to you for my *names* sake
16.24.ye asked nothing in my *name*
26.day,ye shall aske in my *name*
17.6.I have manifested thy *name* to
11.keep them through thy *name*
12.I kept them in thy *name*
26.declared unto them thy *name*
18.10.servants *name* was Malchus
20.31.have life through his *name*
*Act.*2.21.shall call on the *na.*of the Lo.
38.in the *name* of Jesus Christ
3.6.in the *name* of Jesus Christ
16.and his *name* through faith
in his *name* hath made this man
4.7.by what *name* ye have done this
10.by the *name* of Jesus Christ of
12.for there is none other *name*
17.speak—to no man in this *name*
18.nor teach in the *name* of Jesus
30.may be done by the *name* of
5.28.should not teach in this *name*
40.should not speak in the *na.*of
41.to suffer shame for his *name*
8.12.& the *name* of Jes.Christ,they
16.in the *name* of the Lord Jesus
9.14.bind all that call on this *name*
15.to beare my *name* before the
21.which called on this *name* in
27.at Damascus in the *na.* of Jes.
29.spake boldly in the *N.*of the L.
10.43.through his *name* whosoever
48.baptized in the *name* of the L.
15.14.of them a people for his *name*
17.upon whom my *name* is called
26.for the *name* of our Lord Jesus
16.18.I cõmand thee in the *name* of
19.17.the *name* of the Lo.Jesus was
21.13.for the *name* of the Lord Jesus
22.16.calling on the *na.*of the Lord
26.9.contrary to the *name* of Jesus
28.7.whose *name* was Publius
*Rom.*2.24.the *name* of G. is blasphemed
9.17.my *name* might be declared
10.13.shal call on the *name* of the L.
15.9.and sing unto thy *name*
1 *Cor.*1.2.call upon the *na.*of Jes.Christ
13.baptized in the *name* of Paul
15.baptized in my owne *name*
5.4.in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
So Chapt.6.11.
*Eph.*1.21.and every *name* that is named
5.20.in the *na.*of our L.Jesus Christ
*Phil.*2.9.and given him a *name* which
is above every *name*
10.at the *name* of Jesus every knee
*Col.*3.17.do all in the *name* of the L.Jes.
2 *Thes.*1.12.that the *name* of our Lo.Jes.
3.6.in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
1 *Tim.*6.1.that the *name* of God & his
2 *Tim.*2.19.that nameth the *name* of
*Heb.*1.4.a more excellent *na.*than they
2.12.I'le declare thy *name* unto my
6.10.shewed towards his *name*
13.15.giving thanks to his *name*
*Jam.*2.7.that worthy *name* by which ye
5.10.have spoken in the *na.*of the L.
14.with oyle in the *name* of the L.
1 *Pet.*4.14.reproached for the *name* of
1 *John* 3.23.should bele. on the *name* of
5.13.that beleeve on the *name* of the
3 *John* 7.that for his *names* sake they
14.greet the friends by *name*
*Rev.*2.13.thou holdest fast my *name*,&
17.in the stone a new *name* written
3.1.hast a *name* that thou livest,and
5.I will not blot out his *name* out
but I will confesse his *name* before
8.and hast not denied my *name*
12.write on him the *name* of my
write upon him my new *name*
6.8.his *name* that sate on him was
8.11.the *name* of the street is called
9.11.King—whose *name*—is Abaddõ
in the Greek—his *name* Apollyon
11.18.and them that feare thy *name*
13.1.heads,the *name* of blasphemy
6.blaspheme his *name*,and
17.the mark,or the *na.*of the beast
or the number of his *name*
14.1.having his Fathers *name* writtẽ
11.receiveth the mark of his *name*
15.2.over the number of his *name*
4.and glorifie thy *name*? for thou
16.9.blasphemed the *name* of God
17.5.on her forehead was a *name*
19.12.he had a *name* written that
13.his *name* is called;The word of
16.on his thigh a *name* written
22.4.his *name* shalbe in their forehe.

See Called & Names sake.

Named.

*Gen.*23.16.which he had *named* in the
27.36.is not he rightly *named* Jacob
48.16.my name be *named* on them
1 *Sam.*4.21.she *nam.*the child Ichabod
17.4.*named* Goliah of Gath
22.20.son of Ahitub,*named* Abiathar
*Eccles.*6.10.hath bin *named* already,and
*Isa.*61.6.ye shalbe *named* the Priests of
*Jer.*44.26.name shall no more be *named*
*Dan.*5.12.whom the King *named*,and
*Mich.*2.7.O thou that art *named* the
*Rom.*15.20.not where Christ was *named*
1 *Cor.*5.1.not so much as *named*
*Eph.*1.21.every name that is *named*
3.15.the whole family is *named*
5.3.let it not be once *nam.*amongst

Namely.

*Judg.*3.3.*namely*,five lords of the

Names.

*Gen.*2.20.and Adam gave them *names*
25.13.are the *names* of the sons of
Ishmael by their *names*
16.and these are their *names*,by
26.18.and he called their *names* after
the *names* by which his father
36.10.are the *names* of Esaus sons
40.the *names* of the Dukes of
their places,by their *names*
46.8.these

46.8.these are the *names* of the
So *Exod.*1.1.&6.16.
*Exod.*23.13.no mention of their *names*
28.9.and grave on them the *names* of
10.six of their *names* on one stone
& the other six *names* of the rest
12.& Aaron shal bear their *names*
21.stones shalbe with the *names*
twelve according to their *names*
29.and Aaron shal bear the *names*
39.6.with the *nam.*of the childr.of Is
14.according to their *names* in
*Num.*1.2.with the number of their *nam.*
5.these are the *names* of the men
18.all to the number of their *na.*
So Ver.20.22. to Ver.42.
13.16.these are the *names* of the men
34.17.these are the *names* of the men
19.the *names* of the men are these
*Deut.*12.3.& destroy the *names* of them
*Josh.*17.3.and these are the *names* of his
1 *Sam.*14.49.the *nam.*of his two daught.
17.13.the *names* of his three sons
2 *Sam.*5.14.these be the *names* of those
So 1 *Kings* 4.8.
1 *Chro.*6.17.these be the *names* of the—
8.38.sixe sons, whose *names* are
So Chapt.9.44.
14.4.now these are the *names* of
Ezra 5.4.what are the *names* of the men
10.we asked their *names*, and did
that we might write the *names*
8.13.whose *names* are these, Eliph.
10.16.& all of them by their *names*
*Psal.*16.4.nor take up their *names* into
49.11.lands after their owne *names*
147.4.& cals them all by their *names*
*Isa.*40.26.cals them all by their *names*
*Ezek.*23.4.and the *names* of them were
thus were their *names*
48.1.the *names* of the tribes from the
31.after the *names* of the tribes of
*Dan.*1.7.the Prince—gave *names*, the
*Hos.*2.17.I will take away the *names* of
*Zech.*13.2.I will cut off the *names* of the
*Mat.*10.2.the *names* of the 12.Apostles
*Luk.*10.20.because your *na.*are written
*Act.*1.15.number of the *names* together
18.15.of words, and *names*, and of
*Phil.*4.3.whose *names* are in the book of
*Rev.*13.8.whose *names* are not written in
17.3.full of *names* of blasphemy
8.whose *names* were not written
21.12.and *names* written therein
the *names* of the twelve tribes
14.the *names* of the 12.Apostles

Names sake.

1 *Sam.*12.22.for his great *names sake*
1 *Kin.*8.41.commeth for thy *names sake*
2 *Chro.*6.32.for thy great *names sake*
*Psal.*23.3.in the paths for his *names sake*
25.11.for thy *names sake*, O Lord
31.3.even for thy *names sake* lead me
79.9.away our sins for thy *names sake*
143.11.quicken me for thy *names sa.*
*Isa.*48.9.for my *names sake* will I deferre
66.5.cast you out for my *names sake*
*Jer.*14.21.for thy *names sake* do not
*Ezek.*20.9.I wrought for my *names sake*
14.I wrought for my *names sake*
So Verse 22.
36.22.for my holy *names sake*, which
*Mat.*10.22.hated of all men for my *n.sa.*
So *Luke* 21.17.
19.29.or lands, for my *name*, sake
24.9.of all nations for my *names sake*
*Mar.*13.13.of all men for my *names sake*
*Luk.*21.12.and Rulers, for my *names sa.*
*Act.*9.16.must suffer for my *names sake*
*Rom.*1.5.all nations for his *names sake*
1 *John* 2.12.forgiven you for his *na.sake*
*Rev.*2.3.for my *names sake* hast laboured
See more in the word **Name.**

Nameth.

2 *Tim.*2.19.that *nameth* the name of C.

Naphish.

*Gen.*25.15.Jetur, *Naphish*, & Kedemah
1 *Chro.*1.31.*Naphish* & Kedemah, these

Naphtali.

*Gen.*30.8.she called his name *Naphtali*
35.25.sons of Bilhah—Dan & *Naph.*
46.24.and the sons of *Naphtali*, and
49.21.*Naphtali* is an Hind let loose
*Num.*1.15.of *Naphtali*, Ahira the son
42.of the children of *Naphtali*
2.29.then the tribe of *Naphtali*, and
7.78.prince of the children of *Naph.*
10.27.over the host—of *Naphthali*
13.14.of the tribe of *Naphtali* Nahbi
26.48.of the sons of *Naphtali* after
50.these are the families of *Naph.*
34.28.and the prince of—*Naphtali*
*Deut.*27.13.Zebulun, Dan, and *Naphtali*
33.23.and of *Naphtali* he said, O
Naphtali, satisfied with favour
34.2.all *Naphtali*, and the land of
*Josh.*19.32.to the children of *Naphtali*
39.this is the inherit.—of *Naphta.*
20.7.in Galilee, in Mount *Naphtali*
21.6.and out of the tribe of *Naphtali*
So Verse 32.
*Judg.*1.33.nor did *Naph.*drive out the
4.6.take with thee of—*Naphtali*
10.Barak called Zebulun & *Naph.*
5.18.Zebulun and *Naphtali*, were a
6.35.sent messengers—to *Naphtali*
7.23.gathered themselves out of *Na.*
1 *Kin.*4.15.Ahimaas was in *Naphtali*
7.14.son of the tribe of *Naphtali*
15.20.with all the land of *Naphtali*
2 *Kin.*15.29.with all the land of *Napht.*
1 *Chro.*2.2.*Naphtali*, Gad, and Asher
6.62.and out of the tribe of *Naphtali*
So Verse 76.
7.13.the sons of *Naphtali*, Jahziel, &
12.34.and of *Naphtali* a thousand
2 *Chro.*16.4.& all the cities of *Naphtali*
34.6.and Simeon—to *Naphtali*
*Psal.*68.27.and the Princes of *Naphtali*
*Isa.*9.1.and the land of *Naphtali*, and
*Ezek.*48.3.a portion for *Naphtali* West
4.by the border of *Naphtali* from
34.of Asher one gate of *Naphtali*
See the word **Nephthali.**

Naphtuhim.

*Gen.*10.13.and Lehabim, & *Naphtuhim*
So 1 *Chro.*1.11.

Napkin.

*Luk.*19.20.I have laid up in a *napkin*
John 11.44.bound about with a *napkin*
20.7.*napkin* that was about his head

Naomi.

Ruth 1.2.& the name of his wife *Naomi*
19.and they said, Is this *Naomi*?
20.call me not *Naomi*, call me
21.why then call ye me *Noami*
22.so *Naomi* returned, and Ruth
2.1.and *Naomi* had a kinsman of her
4.3.he said to the kinsman of *Naomi*
14.& the women said unto *Naomi*
16.and *Naomi* took the child, and
17.there is a son born to *Naomi*, &

Narcissus.

*Rom.*16.11.of the houshold of *Narcissus*

Narrow, &c.

*Num.*22.26.and staid in a *narrow* place
1 *Kin.*6.4.windowes of *narrow* lights
*Pro.*23.27.strange woman is a *narr.*pit
*Isa.*28.20.the covering *narrower* than
49.19.shall even be too *narrow* by
*Ezek.*40.16.there were *narrow* windows
41.16.and the *narrow* windowes, and
*Mat.*7.14.*narr.*is the way which leades
See the word **Strait, &c.**

Narrowly.

Job 13.27.lookest *narrowly* to all my—
*Isa.*14.16.shall *narrowly* looke on thee

Nathon. See **Aminadab.**

Nathan.

2 *Sam.*5.14.Shobah, & *Nathan*, & Solo.
7.2.the King said to *Nathan* the
3.and *Nathan* said unto the King
4.the word of the L.came to *Nat.*
17.so did *Nathan* speake to David
12.1.the Lord sent *Nathan* to David
5.he said to *Nathan*, as the L.lives
7.*Nathan* said—thou art the man
13.Da.said to *Nath.*I have sinned
Nathan said to David, the L.also
15.and *Nat.*departed to his house
25.he sent by the hand of *Nathan*
1 *Kin.*1.8.and *Nathan* the Prophet, and
10.but *Nath.*the Proph.and Ben.
11.*Nathan* spake to Bathsheba the
22.*Nathan* the Prophet came in
23.behold, *Nathan* the Proph.and
24.*Nathan* said, my lord, O King
32.call me Zadok—and *Nathan*
34.let Zadok—and *Nath.*annoint
45.Zadok—and *Na.*—have anno.
4.5.Azariah the son of *Nathan* was
and Zabad the son of *Nathan* was
1 *Chro.*2.36.and Attai begat *Nathan*,
and *Nathan* begat Zabad
3.5.Shimea, and Shoba, and *Nathan*
11.38.Joel the brother of *Nathan*—
14.4.Shamua, & Shobab, *Nathan*, and
17.1.David said to *Nat.*the Prophet
2.*Nathan* said—do all that is in
3.the word of God came to *Natha*
5.so did *Nath.*speak to Da. V.15.
29.29.in

29.29.in the book of *Nathan* the Pro.
2 *Chro.*9.29.in the book of *Nathan* the
29.25.*Nathan* the Prophet: for ſo
Ezra 8.16.for Elnathan, and for *Nathan*
10.39.Shelamiah and *Nathan*, and
*Pſa.*51.1.when *Nathan* the Proph. came
*Zech.*12.12.family of the houſe of *Nath.*
*Luk.*3.31.which was the ſon of *Nathan*

Nathan-Melech.

2 *Kin.*23.11.chamber of *Nathan-Melech*

Nathanael.

1 *Chro.*2.14.*Nathanael* the fourth
24.6.Shemaiah the ſon of *Nathanael*
John 1.45.Philip findeth *Nathanael*
48.*Nathanael* ſaith unto him
21.2.*Nathanael* of Cana of Galilee

Nation.

*Gen.*12.2.make of thee a great *nation*
15.14.a *nation* whom they ſhall ſerve
17.20.I'le make him a great *nation*
18.18.a great & mighty *nation* over
20.4.thou ſlay a righteous *nation?*
21.13.will I make a *nation*, becauſe
35.11.a *nation*, and a company of
40.3.I'le make of thee a great *nation*
*Exo.*9.24.none ſince it became a *nation*
19.6.an holy *nation*, theſe are the
32.10.I'le make of thee a great *nati.*
34.10.nor in any *nation* of the earth
*Lev.*18.26.nor any of your own *nation*
*Num.*14.12.make of thee a great *nation*
*Deut.*4.6.this great *natiom* is wiſe, and a
7.for what *nation* is there ſo great
8.and what *natio.* is there ſo great
34.to go & take a *nation* from the
midſt of another *nation*
26.5.& became there a great *nation*
28.33.ſhall a *gation* which thou doſt
36.to a *nation*, which neither thou
49.a *nat.* whoſe tongue thou ſhalt
50.a *nation* of fierce countenance
32.21.to anger with a fooliſh *nation*
28.a *nation* voide of counſell, and
2 *Sam.*7.23.what one *nation* in the earth
1 *Kin.*18.10.there is no *nat.* or kingdom
2 *Kin.*17.29.every *nation* made gods
every *nation* in their cities
1 *Chro.*16.20.went from *nation* to *natio*
17.21.what one *nation* in the earth
2 *Chr.*15.6.*nation* was deſtroyed of *natiō*
Job 34.29.whether it be againſt a *nation*
*Pſa.*33.12.bleſſed is the *nat.* whoſe God
43.1.plead againſt an ungodly *nation*
83.4.from being a *nation* that the
105.13.went from one *nat.* to anoth.
106.5.in the gladneſſe of thy *nation*
147.20.not dealt ſo with any *nation*
*Pro.*14.34 righteouſnes exalteth a *nati.*
*Iſa.*1.4.ah ſinfull *nation*, a people
2.4.*nation* ſhall not lift up ſword
againſt *nation*, neither ſhall they
9.3.thou haſt multiplied the *nation*
10.6.againſt an hypocriticall *nation*
18.2.to a *nation* ſcattered & peeled
to a *nation* meted out and
7.a *nation* meted out and troden
26.2.that the righteous *nation* which
15.thou haſt increaſed the *nation*
thou haſt increaſed the *nation*
49.7.him whom the *nation* abhorres
51.4.give eare to me, O my *nation*, &
55.5.thou ſhalt call a *nation* that
58.2.as a *nati.* that did righteouſnes
60.12.the *nat.* & kingdome that ſhall
22.and a ſmall one a great *nation*
65.1.to a *nation* that was not called
66.8.ſhall a *nation* be born at once?
*Jer.*2.11.hath a *na.* changed their gods?
5.9.avenged on ſuch a *nation* as this?
15.I will bring a *nation* on you
it is a mighty *nation*
it is an ancient *nation*
a *nation* whoſe language thou
29.avenged on ſuch a *nat.* as this?
6.22.a great *nati.* ſhalbe raiſed from
7.28.this is a *nation* that obeyes not
9.9.avenged on ſuch a *nation* as this?
12.17.and deſtroy that *nation*, ſaith
18.7.concerning a *nation*, and
8.if that *nat.* againſt whom I have
9.concerning a *nation*, and
25.12.and that *nation*, ſaith the Lord
32.evill ſhall go forth from *nation*
to *nation*, and a great
27.8.that the kingdome and *nation*
that *nation* will I puniſh
13.hath ſpoken againſt the *nation*
31.36.ſhall ceaſe from being a *nation*
33.24.they ſhould be no more a *nat.*
48.2.cut it off from being a *nation*
49.31.go up to the wealthy *nation*
36.there ſhalbe no *nation* whither
50.3.there cōmeth up a *nation* againſt
41.and a great *nation*, and many
*Lam.*4.17.we have waited for a *nation*
*Ezek.*2.3.to a rebellious *nation* he hath
37.22.I'le make them one *nation* on
Dan 3.29.that every people, *nation*, and
8.22.ſhall ſtand up out of the *nation*
12.1.ſince there was a *nation*, even
Joel 1.6.for a *nat.* is come up upon my
Amos 6.14.I will raiſe up—a *nation*, O
*Mich.*4.3.*nation* ſhall not lift up a
ſword againſt *nation*
7.a ſtrong *nation*, and the Lord
*Hab.*1.6.that bitter & haſty *nati.* which
*Zeph.*2.1.together, O *nation*, not deſired
5.the *nation* of the Cherethites
*Hag.*2.14.and ſo is this *nation* before me
*Mal.*3.9.robbed me even this whole *na.*
*Mat.*21.43.and given to a *nat.* bringing
24.7.*nation* ſhall riſe againſt *nation*
*Mar.*7.26.a Syrophenician by *nation*
13.8.*nation* ſhall riſe againſt *nation*
*Luk.*7.5.for he loveth our *nation*
21.10.*nation* ſhall riſe againſt *nation*
23.2.perverting the *nation*, and
John 11.48.both our place and *nation*
50.that the whole *nat.* periſh not
51.Jeſus ſhould dye for that *nation*
52.not for that *nation* only: but
18.35.a Jew? thine owne *nation*
*Act.*2.5.out of every *nation* under—
7.7.the *nation*, to whom they ſhall
10.22.among all the *na.* of the Jewes
35.in every *nation*, he that feareth
24.2.done to this *nation* by thy
10.a Judge unto this *nation*
17.to bring almes to my *nation*
26.4.among mine owh *nation*, at
28.19.ought to accuſe my *nation* of
Rom 10.19.by a fooliſh *nation* will I
*Gal.*1.14.equals in mine owne *nation*
*Phil.*2.15.a crooked & perverſe *nation*
1 *Pet.*2.9.an holy *natiom*, a peculiar pe.
*Rev.*5.9.tongue, and people, and *nation*
14.6.to every *nation* and kinred

Nations.

*Gen.*10.31.their lands after their *nations*
32.in their *nations*, and by theſe
by theſe were the *nations*
14.9.and with Tidal king of *nations*
17.4.ſhalt be a father of many *natio.*
6.I will make *nations* of thee, and
16.ſhe ſhalbe a mother of *nations*
18.18.all the *nati.* of the earth ſhall
22.18.ſhall all the *nati.* of the earth
25.23.two *nations* are in thy wombe
26.4.ſhall all the *nations* of the earth
27.29.and *nations* bow down to thee
35.11.and a company of *nations* ſhall
48.19.become a multitude of *nations*
*Lev.*18.24.in all theſe, the *nations* are
28.as it ſpewed out the *natio.* that
*Num.*14.15.then the *natio.* which have
23.9.not reckoned with the *nations*
24.8.he ſhall eate up the *nations*, his
20.the firſt of the *nations*, but his
*Deut.*2.25.feare of thee upon the *nati.*
4.6.in the ſight of the *nations* which
19.hath divided to all *nat.* under
27.ſcatter you among the *nations*
38.to drive out *nati.* from before
7.1.ſeven *nations* greater & mightier
17.theſe *nations* are more than I
22.will put out thoſe *nati.* before
8.20.as the *nations* which the Lord
9.4.the wickednes of theſe *nati.* the
11.23.will drive out all theſe *nations*
ſhall poſſeſſe greater *nations*
12.2.wherein the *nat.* which ye ſhall
29.ſhal cut off the *nat.* from befo.
30.how did theſe *nat.* ſerve their
15.6.thou ſhalt lend to many *nations*
17.14.like as all the *nations* that are
18.14.theſe *nations* which thou ſhalt
19.1.hath cut off the *nations*, whoſe
20.15.of the cities of theſe *nations*
26.19.high above all *nations*, which
28.1.above all the *nati.* of the earth
12.thou ſhalt lend to many *nati.*
37.among all *nations*, whither the
65.among theſe *nations* thou ſhalt
29.16.the *nations* which ye paſſed by
24.even all the *nations* ſhall ſay—
30.1.among all the *nations* whither
3.and gather thee from all *nations*
31.3.and he will deſtroy theſe *nations*
32.8.divided to the *nations* their
43.rejoyce, O ye *nations*, with his
*Joſh.*23.7.come not among theſe *nations*
9.great

9.great *nations* and ſtrong,but
13.drive out any of theſe *nations*
Judg 2.21.the *nations* which Joſhua left
23.the Lo.left thoſe *nations* with
3.1.now theſe are the *nations* which
1 *Sam.*8.5.to judge us like all the *nati.*
20.may be like all the *nations*,and
2 *Sam.*7.23.from the *nati.*& their gods
1 *Kin.*11.2.of the *nations* concerning
2 *Kin.*17.26.the *natio.* which thou haſt
41.theſe *nations* feared the L.and
19.17.have deſtroyed the *nations*,&
21.9.more evill than did the *nations*
1 *Chro.*16.24.workes among all *nations*
31.let men ſay among the *nations*
17.21.by driving out *nat.*from before
*Neh.*13.26.yet among many *nat.*there
Job 12.23.he increaſeth the *nations*,and
*Pſal.*9.17.all the *nati.*that forget God
20.*nations* may know themſelves
22.27.all the kinreds of the *nations*
28.the Governour among *nations*
47.3.and the *nations* under our feet
57.9.ſing to thee among the *nations*
66.7.his eyes behold the *nations*,let
67.2.ſaving health among all *nations*
4.O let the *nati.* be glad,and ſing
and govern the *nations* upon earth
72.17.all *natio* ſhall call him bleſſed
82.2.for thou ſhalt inherit all *nations*
86.9.all *natio*,whom thou haſt made
96.5.all the gods of the *nations* are
106.27.their ſeed among the *nations*
34.and did not deſtroy the *natio.*
108.3.praiſes to thee among the *nat.*
113.4.Lord is high above all *nations*
117.1.praiſe the Lord,all ye *nations*
135.10.who ſmote great *nations*,and
*Pro.*24.24.and *nations* ſhall abhorre him
*Iſa.*2.2.and all *nations* ſhall flow unto it
4.ſhall judge among the *nations*
5.26.lift up an enſigne to the *nations*
9.1.Jordan in Galilee of the *nations*
10.7.and cut off *nations* not a few
13.4.the Kingdomes of the *nations*
14.6.that ruled the *nations* in anger
9.all the Kings of the *nations*
12.which didſt weaken the *nations*
18.all the Kings of the *nat.*even
26.is ſtretcht out on all the *natio.*
17.13.the *nations* ſhall ruſh like the
23.3.and ſhe is a mart of *nations*
25.7.that is ſpread over all *nations*
29.7.all *nat.*ſhall fight againſt Ariel
8.multitude of all *nations* be,that
30.28.ſift the *nations* with the ſieve
33.3.the *nations* were ſcattered
34.1.come neere ye *nations* to heare
37.18.have laid waſte all the *nations*
40.15.the *nations* are as a drop of a
17.all *nations* before him are as
41.2.gave the *nations* before him
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered
45.1.to ſubdue *nations* before him
20.that are eſcaped of the *nations*
52.10.in the eies of all the *nations*,all
15.ſo ſhall he ſprinkle many *nat.*
55.5.and *nations* that know not thee
60.12.thoſe *nations* ſhall utterly be
61.11.ſpring forth before all *nations*
66.18.that I will gather all *nat.*and
19.that eſcape of them to the *nat.*
20.an offring –out of all *nations*
*Jer.*1.5.thee a Prophet unto the *nations*
10.this day ſet thee over *nations*
3.17.all the *nations* ſhalbe gathered
19.of the hoſts of *nations*,& I ſaid
4.2.the *nations* ſhal bleſſe themſelves
16.make ye mention to the *nations*
6.18.therefore heare ye *nations*,and
9.26.theſe *nations* are uncircumciſed
10.7.feare thee,O King of *nations*?
10.the *nations* ſhall not be able to
22.8.and many *nations* ſhall paſſe by
25.9.and againſt all theſe *nations*
11.theſe *nati.*ſhall ſerve the King
13.propheſied againſt all the *nat.*
14.for many *nations* & great kings
15.& cauſe all *nations* to whom I
17.and made all *nations* to drinke
31.a controverſie with the *nations*
26.6.a curſe to all the *nations* of the
27.7.and all *nations* ſhall ſerve him
many *nations* and great kings
11.but the *nations* that bring their
28.14.on the necke of all theſe *natio.*
29.14.I'le gather you from all *natio.*
18.a reproach among all the *nati.*
30.11.will make a full end of all *nati.*
31.7.among the chiefe of the *nations*
33.9.honour before all the *nations* of
36.2.and againſt all the *nations* from
43.5.were returned from all *nations*
44.8.a reproach among all the *nati.*
46.12.the *nations* have heard of thy
50.2.declare ye among the *nations*,&
9.an aſſembly of great *nati.*from
12.the hindermoſt of the *nations*
23.a deſolation among the *natio.*
51.7.the *nations* have drunke of her
therefore the *nations* are mad
20.I'le break in peeces the *nations*
27.a trumpet among the *nations*
28.prepare againſt her the *nations*
41.aſtoniſhment among the *nati.*
44.*nations* ſhall not flow together
*Lam.*1.1.was great among the *nations*
*Ezek.*5.5.in the midſt of the *nations*,and
6.wickednes more than the *nati.*
7.multiplied more than the *nati.*
8.of thee in the ſight of the *natio.*
14.& a reproach among the *nati.*
15.aſtoniſhment to the *natio.*that
6.8.eſcape the ſword among the *nat.*
9.remember me among the *nations*
12.15.ſcatter them among the *natio.*
19.4.the *nations* alſo heard of him
8.the *nations* ſet againſt him on
25.10.remembred among the *nations*
26.3.I will cauſe many *nations* to
5.become a ſpoile to the *nations*
28.7.the terrible of the *nations*,and
29.15.any more above the *nations*
rule no more over the *nations*
31.6.under his ſhadow–all great *na.*
16.I made the *nations* to ſhake at
32.2.like a yong Lion of the *nations*
9.deſtruction among the *nations*
16.the daughters of the *nations*
18.daughters of the famous *natio.*
35.10.theſe two *nations*,& theſe two
36.13.and haſt bereaved thy *nations*
14.neither bereave thy *nations*
15.nor cauſe the *nations* to fall
37.22.ſhalbe no more two *nations*
38.8.brought forth out of the *nations*
12.gathered out of the *nations*
23.known in the eies of many *na.*
39.27.in the ſight of many *nations*
*Dan.*3.4.you it is cõmanded O –*nations*
7.the *nations* and the languages
Joel 3.2.I alſo will gather all *nations*,and
have ſcattered among the *nations*
Amos 6.1.named chiefe of the *nations*
9.9.houſe of Iſrael among all *nations*
*Mich.*4.2.many *nations* ſhall come and
3.and rebuke ſtrong *nations* afar
11.many *nat.*are gathered againſt
7.16.the *nations* ſhal ſee and be con.
*Nah.*3.4.that ſelleth *nations* through
5.and I will ſhew the *nations* thy
*Hab.*1.17.continually to ſlay the *natio.*
2.5.gathered to him all *nations*,and
8.thou haſt ſpoiled many *nations*
3.6.he drove aſunder the *nations*,and
*Zeph.*2.14.all the beaſts of the *nations*
3.6.I have cut off the *nations* their
8.to gather the *nations*,that I may
*Zech.*2.8.he ſent me to the *nats.*which
11.& many *nations* ſhalbe joyned
7.14.ſcattered them among the *na.*
8.23.of all languages of the *nations*
12.9.ſeek to deſtroy all *nations* that
14.19.the puniſhment of all *nations*
*Mal.*3.12.all *nati.*ſhall call you bleſſed
*Mat.*24.9.ye ſhalbe hated of all *nations*
25.32.ſhalbe gathered all *nations*
28.19.go –teach all *nations*,baptiz.
*Mar.*11.17.of all *nat.*the houſe of praier
13.10.publiſhed among all *nations*
*Luk.*12.30.things do the *natio.*ſeek after
21.24.led away captive into all *nati.*
25.diſtreſſes of *nations* with perp.
*Act.*13.19.deſtroyed ſeven *nations*
14.16.ſuffred all *nations* to walke
17.26.of one bloud all *nations* of
*Rom.*1.5.obedience–among all *nations*
4.17.made thee a father of many *na.*
18.become the father of many *na.*
16.26.made known to all *nations*
*Gal.*3.8.in thee ſhall all *nations* be–
*Rev.*2.26.him power over the *nations*
10.11.*nations*,and tongues,& kings
11.18.and the *nations* were angry
12.5.to rule over all *nations* with a–
13.7.kinreds,and tongues,& *nations*
14.8.made all *nations* to drink of
15.4.all *nations* ſhall come and
16.19.the cities of the *nations* fell
17.15.and *nations* and tongues
18.3.all *nations* have drunke of
23.were

23.were all *nations* deceived
19.15.with it ſhould ſmite the *nations*
20.3.ſhould deceive the *nat.* no more
8.go out to deceive the *nations*
21.24.the *nati.* of them which are ſa.
26.honour of the *nations* unto it
22.2.for the healing of the *nations*

Native.

*Jer.*22.10.nor ſee his *native* countrey

Nativity.

Ruth 2.11.and the land of thy *nativity*
*Jer.*46.16.to the land of our *nativity*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy birth and thy *nativity* is
4.& as for thy *nativity* in the day
21.30.in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15.the land of their *nativity*

Nature.

*Rom.*1.26.into that which is aga. *nature*
2.14.do by *nature* the things contai.
27.which is by *nature*, if it fulfill
11.14.which is wilde by *nature*, and
were graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.*11.14.doth not even *nature* it ſelfe
*Gal.*2.15.we who are Jewes by *nature*
4.8.which by *nature* are no gods
*Eph.*2.3.and were by *nature* the childrē
*Heb.*2.16.nor on him the *nature* of An.
*Jam.*3.6.on fire the courſe of *nature*, and
2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the divine *nature*

Naturall.

*Rom.*1.26.did change the *naturall* uſe of
27.leaving the *naturall* uſe of the
31.without *naturall* affection
11.21.ſpared not the *natu.* branches
24.which be the *natur.* branches
1 *Cor.*2.14.the *natur.* man receiveth not
15.44.it is ſown a *naturall* body, it is
there is a *naturall* body, and
46.but that which is *naturall*, and
2 *Tim.*3.3.without *naturall* affection
*Jam.*1.23.his *naturall* face in a glaſſe
2 *Pet.*2.12.as *naturall* brute beaſts
See the word **Senſuall.**

Naturally.

*Phil.*2.20.will *naturally* care for your—
Jude 10.what they know *naturally*, as

Navell.

Job 40.16.force is in the *navell* of his—
*Pro.*3.8.health to thy *navell*, & marrow
*Cant.*7.2.thy *navell* is like a round gob.
*Ezek.*16.4.thy *navell* was not cut, nor

Naves.

1 *Kin.*7.33.their *naves*, & their felloes

Naught.

2 *Kin.*2.19.but the water is *naught*, and
*Pro.*20.14.it is *naught*, it is *naught*, ſaith

Naughty.

*Jer.*24.2.had very *naughty* figs, which

Naught.

*Luk.*23.11.ſet him at *naught*, and
*Act.*4.11.which was ſet at *naught* of
19.27.in danger to be ſet at *naught*
*Rom.*14.10.ſet at *naught* thy brother?
See the word **Nought.**

Naughty.

*Pro.*6.12.a *naughty* perſon, a wicked
17.4.gives eare to a *naughty* tongue

Naughtineſſe.

1 *Sam.*17.28.*naughtineſſe* of thy heart
*Pro.*11.6.in their owne *naughtineſſe*
*Jam.*1.21.ſuperfluity of *naughtineſſe*

Navie.

1 *Kin.*9.26.Solomon made a *navie* of
27.ſent in the *navie* his ſervants
10.11.the *navie* alſo of Hiram that
22.the King had ſet a *navie*
with the *navie* of Hiram

Naum.

*Luk.*3.25.which was the ſon of *Naum*

Nay.

*Judg.*19.23.*nay*, my brethren, *nay*, I pray
1 *Sam.*8.19.*nay*, but we will have a King
12.12.*nay*, but a K. ſhall reigne over
2 *Sam.*13.12.*nay*, my brother, do not
16.18.*nay*, but whom the Lord and
1 *Kin.*2.20.ſay me not *nay*, I pray thee
I will not ſay thee *nay*
*Mat.*5.37.be yea, yea, *nay*, *nay*: for
13.29.but he ſaid *nay*, leſt while
*Luk.*12.51.*nay*, but rather diviſion
13.3.I tell you *nay* So Verſe 5.
16.30.*nay*, father Abraham: but
John 7.12.others ſaid *nay*, but he
*Rom.*9.20.*nay*, but O man, Who art thou
1 *Cor.*12.22.*nay*, much more thoſe
2 *Cor.*1.17.be yea, yea, and *nay*, *nay*
18.toward you, was not yea & *nay*
19.was not yea and *nay*, but in
*Jam.*5.12.yea, be yea, and your *nay*, *nay*

Nazarens.

*Act.*24.5.of the ſect of the *Nazarens*

Nazareth.

*Mat.*2.23.in a city called *Nazareth*
4.13.and leaving *Nazareth*, he
21.11.the Prophet of *Nazareth*
26.71.was alſo with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Mar.*1.9.Jeſus came from *Nazareth* of
24.with thee thou Jeſus of *Nazar.*
10.47.heard it was Jeſus of *Nazareth*
14.67.waſt with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
16.6.ye ſeek Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Luk.*1.26.a city of Galilee, named *Naz.*
2.4.Galilee, out of the city of *Nazar.*
39.Galilee, to their—city *Nazar.*
51.with them, and came to *Nazar.*
4.16.& he came to *Nazareth*, where
34.thou Jeſus of *Nazareth*, art
18.37.Jeſus of *Nazareth* paſſeth by
24.19.concerning Jeſus of *Nazareth*
John 1.45.Jeſus of *Nazareth*, the ſon of
46.any good thing come out of *N.*
18.5.anſwered—Jeſus of *Nazareth*
19.19.Jeſus of *Naz.* the K. of the Jews
*Act.*2.22.Jeſus of *Nazareth*, a man
3.6.in the name of Jeſus of *Nazareth*
4.10.by the name of Jeſus of *Nazar.*
6.14.that this Jeſus of *Nazar.* ſhall
22.8.I am Jeſus of *Nazareth*, whom
26.9.contr. to the name of Jeſ. of *Na.*

Nazarite.

*Num.*6.2.to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*
13.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18.the *Nazarite* ſhall ſhave the
9.on the hands of the *Nazarite*
20 the *Nazarite* may drink wine
21.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
*Judg.*13.5.the child ſhalbe a *Nazarite*
7.the child ſhalbe a *Nazarite* to
*Mat.*11.23.he ſhalbe called a *Nazarite*

Nazarites.

*Lam.*4.7.her *Nazarites* were purer than
Amos 2.11.her young men for *Nazarites*
12.ye gave the *Nazarites* wine to

Neapolis.

*Act.*16.11.the next day to *Neapolis*

Nebaioth.

*Gen.*25.13.*Nebaioth*, and Kedar, & Abd.
28.9.the ſiſter of *Nebaioth* to be his
36.3.ſiſter of *Nebaioth*
1 *Chro.*1.29.*Nebaioth*, then Kedar and
*Iſa.*60.7.the rams of *Nebaioth* ſhall

Nebat.

1 *Kin.*11.26.Jeroboam the ſon of *Nebat*
See **Jeroboam & Iſrael.**

Nebo.

*Num.*32.38.*Nebo*, and Baalmeon, and
*Deut.*32.49.Mount *Nebo*, which is in
34.1.to the mountaine of *Nebo*
*Iſa.*15.2.Moab ſhall howle over *Nebo*
46.1.boweth downe, *Nebo* ſtoopeth
*Jer.*48.1.wo unto *Nebo*, for it is
22.and upon *Nebo*, and upon Beth.

Nebuchadnezzar.

2 *Kin.*24.1.*Nebuchadnezzar*—came up
10.the ſervants of *Nebuchadnezzar*
11.*Nebuchadnezzar*—came againſt
25.1.*Nebuchadn.* came, he and all his
22.whom *Nebuchadnez.* had left
1 *Chro.*6.15.by the hand of *Nebuchadn.*
2 *Chro.*36.6.came up *Nebuchadnezzar*
7.*Nebuchadnez.* alſo carried of the
10.K. *Nebuc.* ſent, and brought up
13.rebelled againſt *Nebuchadnez.*
Ezra 1.7.which *Neb.* had brought forth
2.1.whom *Nebuch.* had carried away
So *Neh.*7.6. *Eſt.*2.6.
*Jer.*27.6.into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
8.will not ſerve—*Nebuchadnezzar*
20.which *Nebuchadne.*—took not
28.3.that *Nebuchadnez.*—tooke away
11.break the yoke of *Nebuchadne.*
14.that they may ſerve *Nebuchad.*
29.1.whom *Nebuch.* had carried away
21.into the hand of *Nebu.* King of
34.1.when *Nebuch.* and all his army
39.5.brought him up to *Nebuchadn.*
*Dan.*1.1.came *Nebuch.* King of Babylon
18.brought them in before *Nebu.*
2.1.ſecond yeere of *Nebuchadnezzar*
Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams
18.makes known to the K. *Nebuc.*
46.King *Nebuch.* fell upon his face
3.1.*Nebuchad.* the K. made an Image
19.then was *Nebuch.* full of fury
4.1.*Nebuchad.* the King to all people
28.all this came upon—*Nebucha.*
31.O King *Neb.* to thee be it ſpoke
33.was fulfilled upon *Nebuchadn.*
34.I *Nebuchadn.* lift up mine eyes
37.Now I *Nebu.* praiſe and extoll
5.2.which his father *Nebu.* had taken
11.whom

11.whom *Nebuchadnezzar* thy fa.
18.G.gave *Nebuch.* thy fat.a Kin.

Nebuchadnezzar.

*Jer.*21.2. *Nebuchadnezzar* makes war
7.into the hand of *Nebuchadnezz.*
So Chapt.22.25.
24.1.after that *Nebuch.* carried away
25.1.was the first ye.of *Nebuchadnez.*
9.*Nebuchadnezzar*—my servant
32.1.was the 18.yeer of *Nebuchadne.*
34.1.when *Nebu.*—and all his army
35.11.when *Neb.*—came up into the
37.1.whom *Nebuchadne.*—made King
39.1.came *Nebuc.*—and all his army
11.*Nebuchadnezzar*—gave charge
43.10 I'le—take *Nebuc.*—my servant
44.30.into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
So Chapt.46.26.
46.2.which *Nebucha.*—smote in the
13.how *Neb.* should come & smite
49.28.which *Nebuchadn.*—shall smite
30.*Nebuch.*—hath taken counsell
50.17.and last, this *Nebuchadnez.* hath
51.34.*Nebuch.*—hath devoured me
52.4.*Nebuchad.*—came, he and all his
12 was the 19.yeer of *Nebuchadne.*
28.this is the people whom *Nebu.*
29.in the 18.yeer of *Nebuchadnez.*
*Ezek.*26.7 I'le bring upon Tyrus *Nebuc.*
29.18.*Nebuchadnez.*—caused his army
19.the land of Egypt to *Nebucha.*

Nebushasban.

*Jer.*39.13.& *Nebushasban*, Rabsaris, and

Nebuzaradan.

2 *Kin.*25.8.*Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
*Jer.*39.9.then *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
40.1.*Nebuzaradan* Captain of the
52.12.came *Nebuzaradan* the Capt.

Necessary.

Job 23.12.more than my *necessary* food
*Act.*13.46.it was *necessary* that the word
15.28.than these *necessary* things
28.10.with such things as were *necess.*
1 *Cor.*12.22.more feeble, are *necessary*
2 *Cor.*9.5.I thought it *necessary* to
*Phil.*2.25.I supposed it *necessary* to
*Tit.*3.14.good works for *necessary* uses
*Heb.*9.23.it was therefore *necessary*

Necessity.

*Luk.*23.17.of *necessity* he must release
*Rom.*12.13.to the *necessity* of the Saints
1 *Cor.*7.37.having no *necessity*, but
9.16.*necessity* is laid upon me, yea
2 *Cor.*9.7.or of *necessity*: for God loves
*Philem.*14.as it were of *necessity*, but
*Heb.*7.12.is made of *necessity* a change
8.3.wherefore it is of *necessity* that
9.16.there must also of *necessity* be

Necessities.

*Act.*20.34.ministred to my *necessities*
2 *Cor.*6.4.in *necessities* and distresses
12.10.in reproaches, in *necessities*, in
*Phil.*4.16.and again to my *necessities*
See the word **Want.**

Necho.

2 *Chr.*35.20.*Necho* King of Egypt came
22.not to the words of *Necho*
36.4.and *Necho* took Jehoahaz his
See the word **Pharaoh.**

Necke.

*Gen.*27.16.& on the smooth of his *necke*
40.break his yoke from off thy *ne.*
33.4.and fell on his *necke*, and—
41.42.2—chaine about his *necke*
45.14.on his broth.Benjamins *necke*
Benjamin wept on his *necke*
46.29.and he fell on his *necke*, and
*Exod.*13.13.shalt break his *necke*, and
*Deut.*21.4.strike off the heifers *necke*
28.48.put a yoke of iron on thy *necke*
1 *Sam.*4.18.and his *necke* brake, and he
2 *Kin.*17.14.like the *necke* of their fath.
2 *Chro.*36.13.but he stiffened his *necke*
*Neh.*9.29.and hardened their *necke*, and
Job 15.26.even on his *necke* upon the
16.12.he hath taken me by the *necke*
39.19.cloathed his *nec.* with thunder
41.22.in his *neck* remaines strength
Psal 75.5.speak not with a stiffe *necke*
*Pro.*1.9.and chaines about thy *necke*
3 3.bind them about thy *necke*, and
22.and grace to thy *necke* also
6.21.and tye them about thy *necke*
29.1.hardeneth his *necke*, shalbe
*Cant.*1.10.thy *necke* with chaines of
4.4.thy *neck* is like the tower of Dav.
9.and with one chaine of thy *neck*
7.4.thy *necke* is as a tower of David
*Isa.*8.8.he shall reach even to the *necke*
10.27.his yoke from thy *necke*, and
30.28.reach to the midst of the *necke*
48.4.thy *necke* as an iron sinew, and
52.2.from the bands of thy *necke*, O
66.3.as if he cut off a dogs *necke*
*Jer.*7.26.but hardened their *necke*, they
17.23.but made their *necke* stiffe
27.2.and put them upon thy *necke*
8.that will not put their *necke*
11.nations that bring their *necke*
28.10.from off Jeremiah's *necke*, and
11.from the *necke* of all nations
12.from off the *necke* of the Prop.
14.a yoke of iron upon the *necke*
30.8.his yoke from off thy *necke*, and
*Lam.*1.14 and come up upon thy *necke*
*Ezek.*16.11.and a chaine on thy *necke*
*Dan.*5.7.a chain of gold about his *necke*
16.a chain of gold about thy *neck*
29.a chain of gold about his *necke*
Hos 10.11.over upon her faire *necke*
*Hab.*3.13.the foundation unto the *neck*
*Mat.*18.6.were hanged about his *necke*
So *Mar.*9.42.*Luk.*17.2.
*Luk.*15.20.ran, and fell on his *necke*
*Act.*15.10.a yoke upon the *neck* of the
20.37.and fell on Pauls *necke*

Necked. See **Stiffe.**

Neckes.

*Josh.*10.24.put your feet upon the *necks*
and put their feet upon the *necks*
*Judg.*5.30.meet for the *necks* of them
8.21.that were on their Camels *necks*
2 *Sam.*22.41.hast given me the *neckes*
2 *Kin.*17.14.but hardened their *neckes*
*Neh.*3.5.put not their *neckes* to the wor.
9.16.hardened their *neckes*
See Verse 17.
*Psal.*18.40.hast given me the *neckes*
*Isa.*3.16.with stretched forth *neckes*
*Jer.*19.15.have hardened their *neckes*
27.12.bring your *nec.* under the yoke
*Lam.*5.5.our *nec.* are under persecution
*Ezek.*21.29.upon the *necks* of them that
*Mich.*2.3.not remove your *neckes*, nor
*Act.*15.10.upon the Disciples *neckes*
*Rom.*16.4.laid down their own *neckes*

Necromancer.

*Deut.*18.11.a Wizard, or a *Necromancer*

Need, &c.

2 *Chro.*2.16.as much as thou shalt *need*
*Pro.*31.11.shall have no *need* of spoyle
*Mat.*3.14.I have *need* to be baptized
8.8.what things you have *need* of
32.ye have *need* of all these things
9.12.the whole *need* not a Physician
So *Marke* 2.17.
14.16.they *need* not depart, give
21.3.the Lo.hath *need* of them, and
So *Mar.*11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
*Mar.*2.25.when he had *need*, and was
*Luk.*9.11.them that had *need* of healing
15.7.persons which *need* no repenta.
*Joh.*2.25.& *needed* not that any should
13.29.those things we have *need* of
*Act.*2.45.as every man had *need*
17.25.as though he *needed* any thing
*Rom.*16.2.in what—she hath *need* of you
1 *Cor.*7.36.and *need* so require, let
12.21.hand, I have no *need* of thee
I have no *need* of you
2 *Cor.*3.1.or *need* we, as some others
*Phil.*4.12.to abound, and to suffer *need*
19.God shall supply all your *need*
1 *Thes.*1.8.so that we *need* not to speake
4.9.ye *need* not that I write to you
5.1.have no *need* that I write
*Heb.*4.16.grace to help in time of *need*
5.12.ye have *nee.* that one teach you
7.11.what further *need* was there
10.36.ye have *need* of patience
1 *Pet.*1.6.for a season, if *need* be, ye
1 *John* 2.27.ye *need* not that any man
3.17.and seeth his brother hath *need*
*Rev.*3.17.and have *need* of nothing, and
21.23.the city had no *need* of the sun
22.5.and they *need* no candle, nor

Needeth, &c.

*Gen.*33.15.what *needeth* it? let me
*Luk.*11.8.as many as he *needeth*
John 13.10.*needeth* not save to wash his
16.30.*needest* not that any man should
*Eph.*4.28.to give to him that *needeth*
2 *Tim.*2.15.that *needeth* not to be asha.
*Heb.*7.27.*needeth* not daily as those

Needfull.

Ezra 7.20.whatsoever shalbe *needfull*
*Luk.*10.42.but one thing is *needfull*
15.5.it was *needfull* for them
*Phil.*1.24.is more *needfull* for you
*Jam.*2.16.those things which are *needf.*
Jude 3.it was *needfull* for me to write

23.were all *nations* deceived
19.15.with it ſhould ſmite the *nations*
20.3.ſhould deceive the *nat.* no more
8.go out to deceive the *nations*
21.24.the *nati.* of them which are ſa.
26.honour of the *nations* unto it
22.2.for the healing of the *nations*

Native.

*Jer.*22.10.nor ſee his *native* countrey

Nativity.

Ruth 2.11.and the land of thy *nativity*
*Jer.*46.16.to the land of our *nativity*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy birth and thy *nativity* is
4.& as for thy *nativity* in the day
21.30.in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15.the land of their *nativity*

Nature.

*Rom.*1.26.into that which is aga. *nature*
2.14.do by *nature* the things contai.
27.which is by *nature*, if it fulfill
11.14.which is wilde by *nature*, and
were graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.*11.14.doth not even *nature* it ſelfe
*Gal.*2.15.we who are Jewes by *nature*
4.8.which by *nature* are no gods
*Eph.*2.3.and were by *nature* the childrē
*Heb.*2.16.not on him the *nature* of An.
*Jam.*3.6.on fire the courſe of *nature*, and
2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the divine *nature*

Naturall.

*Rom.*1.26.did change the *naturall* uſe of
27.leaving the *naturall* uſe of the
31.without *naturall* affection
11.21.ſpared not the *natu.* branches
24.which be the *natur.* branches
1 *Cor.*2.14.the *natur.* man receiveth not
15.44.it is ſown a *naturall* body, it is
there is a *naturall* body, and
46.but that which is *naturall*, and
2 *Tim.*3.3.without *naturall* affection
*Jam.*1.23.his *naturall* face in a glaſſe
2 *Pet.*2.12.as *naturall* brute beaſts
See the word **Senſuall.**

Naturally.

*Phil.*2.20.will *naturally* care for your—
Jude 10.what they know *naturally*, as

Navell.

Job 40.16.force is in the *navell* of his—
*Pro.*3.8.health to thy *navell*, & marrow
*Cant.*7.2.thy *navell* is like a round gob.
*Ezek.*16.4.thy *navell* was not cut, nor

Naves.

1 *Kin.*7.33.their *naves*, & their felloes

Naught.

2 *Kin.*2.19.but the water is *naught*, and
*Pro.*20.14.it is *naught*, it is *naught*, ſaith

Naughty.

*Jer.*24.2.had very *naughty* figs, which

Naught.

*Luk.*23.11.ſet him at *naught*, and
*Act.*4.11.which was ſet at *naught* of
19.27.in danger to be ſet at *naught*
*Rom.*14.10.ſet at *naught* thy brother?
See the word **Nought.**

Naughty.

*Pro.*6.12.a *naughty* perſon, a wicked
17.4.gives eare to a *naughty* tongue

Naughtineſſe.

1 *Sam.*17.28.*naughtineſſe* of thy heart
*Pro.*11.6.in their owne *naughtineſſe*
*Jam.*1.21.ſuperfluity of *naughtineſſe*

Navie.

1 *Kin.*9.26.Solomon made a *navie* of
27.ſent in the *navie* his ſervants
10.11.the *navie* alſo of Hiram that
22.the King had ſet a *navie*
with the *navie* of Hiram

Naum.

*Luk.*3.25.which was the ſon of *Naum*

Nay.

*Judg.*19.23.*nay*, my brethren, *nay*, I pray
1 *Sam.*8.19.*nay*, but we will have a King
12.12.*nay*, but a K. ſhall reigne over
2 *Sam.*13.12.*nay*, my brother, do not
16.18.*nay*, but whom the Lord and
1 *Kin.*2.20.ſay me not *nay*, I pray thee
I will not ſay thee *nay*
*Mat.*5.37.be yea, yea, *nay*, *nay*: for
13.29.but he ſaid *nay*, leſt while
*Luk.*12.51.*nay*, but rather diviſion
13.3.I tell you *nay* So Verſe 5.
16.30.*nay*, father Abraham: but
*John*7.12.others ſaid *nay*, but he
*Rom.*9.20.*nay*, but O man, Who art thou
1 *Cor.*12.22.*nay*, much more thoſe
2 *Cor.*1.17.be yea, yea, and *nay*, *nay*
18.toward you, was not yea & *nay*
19.was not yea and *nay*, but in
*Jam.*5.12.yea, be yea, and your *nay*, *nay*

Nazarens.

*Act.*24.5.of the ſect of the *Nazarens*

Nazareth.

*Mat.*2.23.in a city called *Nazareth*
4.13.and leaving *Nazareth*, he
21.11.the Prophet of *Nazareth*
26.71.was alſo with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Mar.*1.9.Jeſus came from *Nazareth* of
24.with thee thou Jeſus of *Nazar.*
10.47.heard it was Jeſus of *Nazareth*
14.67.waſt with Jeſus of *Nazareth*
16.6.ye ſeek Jeſus of *Nazareth*
*Luk.*1.26.a city of Galilee, named *Naz.*
2.4.Galilee, out of the city of *Nazar.*
39.Galilee, to their—city *Nazar.*
51.with them, and came to *Nazar.*
4.16.& he came to *Nazareth*, where
34.thou Jeſus of *Nazareth*, art
18.37.Jeſus of *Nazareth* paſſeth by
24.19.concerning Jeſus of *Nazareth*
John 1.45.Jeſus of *Nazareth*, the ſon of
46.my good thing come out of *N.*
18.5.anſwered—Jeſus of *Nazareth*
19.19.Jeſus of *Naz.* the K. of the Jews
*Act.*2.22.Jeſus of *Nazareth*, a man
3.6.in the name of Jeſus of *Nazareth*
4.10.by the name of Jeſus of *Nazar.*
6.14.that this Jeſus of *Nazar.* ſhall
22.8.I am Jeſus of *Nazareth*, whom
26.9.contr. to the name of Jeſ. of *Na.*

Nazarite.

*Num.*6.2.to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*
13.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18.the *Nazarite* ſhall ſhave the
9.on the hands of the *Nazarite*
20 the *Nazarite* may drink wine
21.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
*Judg.*13.5.the child ſhalbe a *Nazarite*
7.the child ſhalbe a *Nazarite* to
*Mat.*11.23.he ſhalbe called a *Nazarite*

Nazarites.

*Lam.*4.7.her *Nazarites* were purer than
Amos 2.11.her young men for *Nazarites*
12.ye gave the *Nazarites* wine to

Neapolis.

*Act.*16.11.the next day to *Neapolis*

Nebaioth.

*Gen.*25.13.*Nebaioth*, and Kedar, & Abd.
28.9.the ſiſter of *Nebaioth* to be his
36.3.ſiſter of *Nebaioth*
1 *Chro.*1.29.*Nebaioth*, then Kedar and
*Iſa.*60.7.the rams of *Nebaioth* ſhall

Nebat.

1 *Kin.*11.26.Jeroboam the ſon of *Nebat*
See **Jeroboam & Iſrael.**

Nebo.

*Num.*32.38.*Nebo*, and Baalmeon, and
*Deut.*32.49.Mount *Nebo*, which is in
34.1.to the mountaine of *Nebo*
*Iſa.*15.2.Moab ſhall howle over *Nebo*
46.1.boweth downe, *Nebo* ſtoopeth
*Jer.*48.1.wo unto *Nebo*, for it is
22.and upon *Nebo*, and upon Beth.

Nebuchadnezzar.

2 *Kin.*24.1.*Nebuchadnezzar*—came up
10.the ſervants of *Nebuchadnezzar*
11.*Nebuchadnezzar*—came againſt
25.1.*Nebuchadn.* came, he and all his
22.whom *Nebuchadnez.* had left
1 *Chro.*6.15.by the hand of *Nebuchadn.*
2 *Chro.*36.6.came up *Nebuchadnezzar*
7.*Nebuchadnez.* alſo carried of the
10.K. *Nebuc.* ſent, and brought up
13.rebelled againſt *Nebuchadnez.*
Ezra 1.7.which *Neb.* had brought forth
2.1.whom *Nebuch.* had carried away
So *Neh.*7.6. *Eſt.*2.6.
*Jer.*27.6.into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
8.will not ſerve—*Nebuchadnezzar*
20.which *Nebuchadne.*—took not
28.3.that *Nebuchadnez.*—tooke away
11.break the yoke of *Nebuchadne.*
14.that they may ſerve *Nebuchad.*
29.1.whom *Nebuch.* had carried away
21.into the hand of *Nebu.* King of
34.1.when *Nebuch.* and all his army
39.5.brought him up to *Nebuchadn.*
*Dan.*1.1.came *Nebuch.* King of Babylon
18.brought them in before *Nebu.*
2.1.ſecond yeere of *Nebuchadnezzar*
Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams
18.makes known to the K. *Nebuc.*
46.King *Nebuch.* fell upon his face
3.1.*Nebuchad.* the K. made an Image
19.then was *Nebuch.* full of fury
4.1.*Nebuchad.* the King to all people
28.all this came upon—*Nebucha.*
31.O King *Neb.* to thee be it ſpoké
33.was fulfilled upon *Nebuchadn.*
34.I *Nebuchadn.* lift up mine eyes
37.Now I *Nebu.* praiſe and extoll
5.2.which his father *Nebu.* had taken
11.whom

11.whom *Nebuchadnezzar* thy fa.
18.G gave *Nebuch.* thy fat.a Kin.

Nebuchadnezzar.

*Jer.*21.2. *Nebuchadrezzar* makes war
7.into the hand of *Nebuchadrezz.*
So Chapt.22.25.
24.1.after that *Nebuch.* carried away
25.1.was the first ye.of *Nebuchadrez.*
9.*Nebuchadrezzar*—my servant
32.1.was the 18.yeer of *Nebuchadre.*
34.1.when *Nebu.*—and all his army
35.11.when *Neb.*—came up into the
37.1.whom *Nebuchadre.*—made King
39.1.came *Nebuc.*—and all his army
11.*Nebuchadrezzar*—gave charge
43.10 I'le—take *Nebuc.*—my servant
44.30.into the hand of *Nebuchadrez.*
So Chapt.46.26.
46.2.which *Nebucha.*—smote in the
13.how *Neb.* should come & smite
49.28.which *Nebuchadr.*—shall smite
30.*Nebuch.*—hath taken counsell
50.17.and last, this *Nebuchadrez.* hath
51.34.*Nebuch.*—hath devoured me
52.4.*Nebuchad.*—came, he and all his
12.was the 19.yeer of *Nebuchadre.*
28.this is the people whom *Nebu.*
29.in the 18.yeer of *Nebuchadrez.*
*Ezek.*26.7 I'le bring upon Tyrus *Nebuc.*
29.18.*Nebuchadrez.*—caused his army
19.the land of Egypt to *Nebucha.*

Nebushasban.

*Jer.*39.13.& *Nebushasban*, Rabsaris, and

Nebuzaradan.

2 *Kin.*25.8.*Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
*Jer.*39.9.then *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
40.1.*Nebuzaradan* Captain of the
52.12.came *Nebuzaradan* the Capt.

Necessary.

*Job*23.12.more than my *necessary* food
*Act.*13.46.it was *necessary* that the word
15.28.than these *necessary* things
28.10.with such things as were *necess.*
1 *Cor.*12.22.more feeble, are *necessary*
2 *Cor.*9.5.I thought it *necessary* to
*Phil.*2.25.I supposed it *necessary* to
*Tit.*3.14.good works for *necessary* uses
*Heb.*9.23.it was therefore *necessary*

Necessity.

*Luk.*23.17.of *necessity* he must release
*Rom.*12.13.to the *necessity* of the Saints
1 *Cor.*7.37.having no *necessity*, but
9.16.*necessity* is laid upon me, yea
2 *Cor.*9.7.or of *necessity*: for God loves
*Philem.*14.as it were of *necessity*, but
*Heb.*7.12.is made of *necessity* a change
8.3.wherefore it is of *necessity* that
9.16.there must also of *necessity* be

Necessities.

*Act.*20.34.ministred to my *necessities*
2 *Cor.*6.4.in *necessities* and distresses
12.10.in reproaches, in *necessities*, in
*Phil.*4.16.and again to my *necessities*
See the word **Want.**

Necho.

2 *Chr.*35.20.*Necho* King of Egypt came
22.not to the words of *Necho*
36.4.and *Necho* took Jehoahaz his
See the word **Pharaoh.**

Necke.

*Gen.*27.16.& on the smooth of his *necke*
40.break his yoke from off thy *ne.*
33.4.and fell on his *necke*, and—
41.42.2—chaine about his *necke*
45.14.on his broth. Benjamins *necke*
Benjamin wept on his *necke*
46.29.and he fell on his *necke*, and
*Exod.*13.13.shale break his *necke*, and
*Deut.*21.4.strike off the heifers *necke*
28.48.put a yoke of iron on thy *necke*
1 *Sam.*4.18.and his *necke* brake, and he
2 *Kin.*17.14.like the *necke* of their fath.
2 *Chro.*36.13.but he stiffened his *necke*
*Neh.*9.29.and hardened their *necke*, and
Job 15.26.even on his *necke* upon the
16.12.he hath taken me by the *necke*
39.19.cloathed his *nec.* with thunder
41.22.in his *neck* remaines strength
Psal 75.5.speak not with a stiffe *necke*
*Pro.*1.9.and chaines about thy *necke*
3 3.bind them about thy *necke*, and
22.and grace to thy *necke* also
6.21.and tye them about thy *necke*
29.1.hardeneth his *necke*, shalbe
*Cant.*1.10.thy *necke* with chaines of
4.4.thy *neck* is like the tower of Dav.
9.and with one chaine of thy *neck*
7.4.thy *necke* is as a tower of David
*Isa.*8.8.he shall reach even to the *necke*
10.27.his yoke from thy *necke*, and
30.28.reach to the midst of the *necke*
48.4.thy *necke* as an iron sinew, and
52.2.from the bands of thy *necke*, O
66.3.as if he cut off a dogs *necke*
*Jer.*7.26.but hardened their *necke*, they
17.23.but made their *necke* stiffe
27.2.and put them upon thy *necke*
8.that will not put their *necke*
11.nations that bring their *necke*
28.10.from off Jeremiah's *necke*, and
11.from the *necke* of all nations
12.from off the *necke* of the Prop.
14.a yoke of iron upon the *necke*
30.8.his yoke from off thy *necke*, and
*Lam.*1.14 and come up upon thy *necke*
*Ezek.*16.11.and a chaine on thy *necke*
*Dan.*5.7.a chain of gold about his *necke*
16.a chain of gold about thy *neck*
29.a chain of gold about his *necke*
*Hos.*10.11.over upon her faire *necke*
*Hab.*3.13.the foundation unto the *neck*
*Mat.*18.6.were hanged about his *necke*
So *Mar.*9.42. *Luk.*17.2.
*Luk.*15.20.ran, and fell on his *necke*
*Act.*15.10.a yoke upon the *neck* of the
20.37.and fell on Pauls *necke*

Necked. See **Stiffe.**

Neckes.

*Josh.*10.24.put your feet upon the *necks*
and put their feet upon the *necks*
*Judg.*5.30.meet for the *neckes* of them
8.21.that were on their Camels *necks*
2 *Sam.*22.41.hast given me the *neckes*
2 *Kin.*17.14.but hardened their *neckes*
*Neh.*3.5.put not their *neckes* to the wor.
9.16.hardened their *neckes*
See Verse 17.
*Psal.*18.40.hast given me the *neckes*
*Isa.*3.16.with stretched forth *neckes*
*Jer.*19.15.have hardened their *neckes*
27.12.bring your *nec.* under the yoke
*Lam.*5.5.our *nec.* are under persecution
*Ezek.*21.29.upon the *necks* of them that
*Mich.*2.3.not remove your *neckes*, nor
*Act.*15.10.upon the Disciples *neckes*
*Rom.*16.4.laid down their own *neckes*

Necromancer.

*Deut.*18.11.a Wizard, or a *Necromancer*

Need, &c.

2 *Chro.*2,16.as much as thou shalt *need*
*Pro.*31.11.shall have no *need* of spoyle
*Mat.*3.14.I have *need* to be baptized
6.8.what things you have *need* of
32.ye have *need* of all these things
9.12.the whole *need* not a Physician
So *Marke* 2.17.
14.16.they *need* not depart, give
21.3.the Lo.hath *need* of them, and
So *Mar.*11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
*Mar.*2.25.when he had *need*, and was
*Luk.*9.11.them that had *need* of healing
15.7.persons which *need* no repenta.
*Joh.*2.25.& *needed* not that any should
13.29.those things we have *need* of
*Act.*2.45.as every man had *need*
17.25.as though he *needed* any thing
*Rom.*16.2.in what—she hath *need* of you
1 *Cor.*7.36.and *need* so require, let
12.21.hand, I have no *need* of thee
I have no *need* of you
2 *Cor.*3.1.or *need* we, as some others
*Phil.*4.12.to abound, and to suffer *need*
19.God shall supply all your *need*
1 *Thes.*1.8.so that we *need* not to speake
4.9.ye *need* not that I write to you
5.1.have no *need* that I write
*Heb.*4.16.grace to help in time of *need*
5.12.ye have *nee.* that one teach you
7.11.what further *need* was there
10.36.ye have *need* of patience
1 *Pet.*1.6.for a season, if *need* be, ye
1 *John* 2.27.ye *need* not that any man
3.17.and seeth his brother hath *need*
*Rev.*3.17.and have *need* of nothing, and
21.23.the city had no *need* of the sun
22.5.and they *need* no candle, nor

Needeth, &c.

*Gen.*33.15.what *needeth* it? let me
*Luk.*11.8.as many as he *needeth*
John 13.10.*needeth* not save to wash his
16.30.*needest* not that any man should
*Eph.*4.28.to give to him that *needeth*
2 *Tim.*2.15.that *needeth* not to be asha.
*Heb.*7.27 *needeth* not daily as those

Needfull.

Ezra 7.20.whatsoever shalbe *needfull*
*Luk.*10.42.but one thing is *needfull*
15.5.it was *needfull* for them
*Phil.*1.24.is more *needfull* for you
*Jam.*2.16.those things which are *needf.*
Jude 3.it was *needfull* for me to write

Needle.

Needle.

*Mat.*19.24.through the eye of a *needle*
So *Marke* 10.25.
*Luk.*18.25.to go through a *needles* eye

Needle worke.

*Exod.*27.16.wrought with *needle* worke
36.37.of *needle work* twined linnen
38.18.was *needle worke* of blew
*Judg.*5.30.divers colours of *needle work*
divers colours of *needle work*
*Pſal.*45.14.in raiment of *needle worke*

Needs.

*Gen.*17.13.muſt *needs* be circumciſed
24.5.muſt I *needs* bring thy ſon
31.30.thou wouldeſt *needs* be gone
2 *Sam.*14.14.for we muſt *needs* dye, and
*Mat.*18.7.it muſt *needs* be that offences
*Mar.*13.7.ſuch things muſt *needs* be
John 4.4.muſt *needs* go thorow Samaria
*Act.*1.16.muſt *needs* have bin fulfilled
17.3.Chriſt muſt *needs* have ſuffered
21.22.muſt *needs* come together
*Rom.*13.5.ye muſt *needs* be ſubject, not

Needy.

*Deut.*15.11.to thy poore, & to thy *needy*
24.14.that is poor & *needy*, whether
Job 24.4.they turne the *needy* out of
14.killeth the poor and *needy*, and
*Pſal.*9.18.for the *needy* ſhall not alway
12.5.for the ſighing of the *needy*
35.10.yea the poore and *needy* from
37.14.to caſt down the poore & *needy*
40.17.but I am poore and *needy*, yet
70.5.but I am poore and *needy*, make
72.12.he ſhall deliver the *nee.* when
13.ſhall ſpare the poore and *needy*
74.21.let the poore and *needy* praiſe
82.4.deliver the poore and *needy*, rid
86.1.heare me, for I am poor & *needy*
109.16.perſecuted the poor & *needy*
22.for I am poor and *needy*, and
113.7.& lifteth the *needy* out of the
*Pro.*30.14.the *needy* from among them
31.9.the cauſe of the poore and *needy*
20.forth her hands to the *needy*
*Iſa.*10.2.to turne aſide the *needy* from
14.30.the *needy* ſhall lye downe in
25.4.a ſtrength to the *needy* in his
26.6.and the ſteps of the *needy*
32.7.when the *needy* ſpeaketh right
41.17.when the poor and *needy* ſeek
*Jer.*5.28.the right of the *needy* do they
22.16.the cauſe of the poor & *needy*
*Ezek.*16.49.hand of the poor and *needy*
18.12.oppreſſed the poore and *needy*
22.29.vexed the poore and *needy*
Amos 4.1.which cruſh the *needy*, which
8.4.ye that ſwallow up the *needy*
6.the *needy* for a paire of ſhooes
See the word Poore.

Neere.

*Gen.*45.10.thou ſhalt be *neere* to me
*Exod.*13.17.although that was *neere*
24.2.Moſes alone ſhall come *neere*
40.32.they came *neere* to the Altar
*Lev.*18.12.thy fathers *neer* kinſwoman
20.19.for he uncovereth his *neer* kin
*Num.*16.5.will cauſe to come *neere* to
will cauſe to come *neere*
9.to bring you *neere* to himſelfe
10.hath brought thee *neer* to him
40.come *neere* to offer incenſe
32.16.and they came *neer* unto him
*Deut.*1.22.ye came *neer* unto me every
5.23.ye came *neere* unto me even all
27.go thou *neere*, and heare all
16.21.a grove of any trees *neere* to
21.5.the Prieſts ſhall come *neere* for
25.11.wife of the one draweth *neere*
*Joſh.*3.4.come not *neere* unto it, that ye
9.16.they were *neere* neighbours
10.24.come *neere*, put your feet on
and they came *neere*
15.46.all that lay *neere* Athdod with
*Judg.*20.34.knew not that evill was *ne.*
Ruth 2.20.the man is *neere* of kin to us
1 *Sam.*10.20.all the tribes to come *neere*
2 *Sam.*14.30.Joabs field is *neere* mine
1 *Kin.*21.2.becauſe it is *neere* my houſe
2 *Chro.*6.36.to a land far off or *neere*
21.16.that were *neer* the Ethiopians
29.31.come *neere*, and bring ſacrifices
Job 31.37.I would go *neere* unto him
41.16.one is ſo *neere* to another, that
*Pſal.*22.11.trouble is *neere*, for there
32.9.leſt they come *neere* unto thee
73.28.for me to draw *neere* to God
75.1.for that thy name is *neere*, thy
119.151.thou art *neere*, O Lord, and
169.let my cry come *neere* before
148.14.a people *neere* unto him, pra.
*Pro.*7.8.*neere* her corner, and he went
10.14.the fooliſh is *neere* deſtruction
27.10.than a neighbour that is *neere*
*Iſa.*13.22.and her time is *neere* to come
29.13.will draw *neere* me with their
33.13.& ye that are *neer*, acknowledge
34.1.come *neere* ye nations to heare
41.1.let them come *neere*, then let
us come *neere* together
5.the earth drew *neere*, and came
45.20.draw *neere* together, ye that
21.tell ye, and bring them *neere*
46.13.I bring *neere* my righteouſnes
50.8.he is *neere* that juſtifieth me
51.5.my righteouſnes is *neere* my
54.14.for it ſhall not come *neere* thee
55.6.call on him while he is *neere*
56.1.my ſalvation is *neere* to come
57.3.but draw *neere* hither, ye ſons
19.and to him that is *neere*, ſaith
65.5.come not *neere* to me, for I am
*Jer.*12.2.thou art *neere* in their mouth
25.26.far & *neere*, one with another
30.21.I'le cauſe him to draw *neere*
48.16.the calamity of Moab is *neere*
52.25.that were *neere* the kings perſ.
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *neere* ſhall fall by
7.7.the day of trouble is *neere*, and
9.6.but come not *neere* any man on
11.3.which ſay, it is not *neere*, let us
18.6.neither hath come *neere* a
22.4.cauſed thy daies to draw *neere*
5.thoſe that be *neer*, & thoſe that
30.3 for the day is *neere*, even
the day of the Lord is *neere*
44.13.and they ſhall not come *neere*
nor come *neere* to any of my
15.they ſhall not come *neere* to me
16.they ſhall come *neere* to my
45.4.which ſhal come *neer* to miniſter
*Dan.*3.8.certaine Caldeans came *neere*
26.Nebuchadnezzar came *neere*
6.12.then they came *neere* and ſpake
7.13.and they brought him *neere*
16.I came *neere* to one of them
8.17.ſo he came *neere* where I ſtood
9.7.unto all that are *neere*, and that
Joel 3.9.let the men of war draw *neere*
14.the day of the Lord is *neere* in
Amos 6.3.ſeat of violence to come *neere*
*Obad.*15.the day of the Lord is *neere*
*Zeph.*1.14.the great day of the L. is *neer*
it is *neere*
3.2.ſhe drew not *neere* to her God
*Mal.*3.5.and I will come *neere* to you
*Mat.*24 33.know that it is *neere*, even
*Mar.*14 28.ye know that ſummer is *neer*
*Luk.*24.15.Jeſus himſelfe drew *neere*
*Act.*10.24.kinſmen and *neere* friends
*Heb.*10.22.let us draw *neere* with a
See the words Draw, Drew, Kinne, & Nigh.

Neerer.

*Ruth.*3.12.there is a kinſman *neerer*
*Rom.*13.11.now is our ſalvation *neerer*

Neered, &c.

2 *Kin.*4.35.and the child *neered* 7.times

Neelings.

Job 41.18.by his *neeſings* a light doth

Neglect, &c.

*Mat.*18.17.if he ſhall *neglect* to heare
if he *neglect* to heare the Church
*Act.*6.1.their widowes were *neglected*
*Col.*2.23.and *neglecting* of the body, not
1 *Tim.*4.14.*neglect* not the gift that is
*Heb.*2.3.if we *neglect* ſo great ſalvation

Negligent.

2 *Chro.*29.11.be not now *negligent*, for
*Jer.*48.10. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Pet.*1.12.I will not be *negligent* to

Nehelamite. See **Shemaiah.**

Nehemiah.

Ezra 2.2.which came with *Nehemiah*
*Neh.*1.1.the words of *Nehemiah* the
3.16.after him repaired *Nehemiah*
7.7.who came with — *Nehemiah*, and
8.9.*Nehem.* which is the Tirſhatha
10.1.thoſe that ſealed, were *Nehem.*
12.26.and in the dayes of *Nehemiah*
So Verſe 47.

Nehushta.

2 *Kin.*24.8.mothers name was *Nehuſhta*

Nehushtan.

2 *Kin.*18.4.and he called it *Nehuſhtan*

Neighbour.

*Exo.*11.2.every woman of her *neighbour*
12.4.let him and his *neighbour* next
20.16.falſe witnes againſt thy *neighb.*
17.not covet thy *neighbours* houſe
not covet thy *neighbours* wife —
21.14.pre-

21.14 presumptuou.on his *neighbour*
22.7.shall deliver to his *neighbour*
8.put unto his *neighbours* goods
9.shall pay double to his *neighbour*
11.put unto his *neighbours* goods
14.borrow ought of his *neighbour*
26.take thy *neighbours* raiment to
32.27.slay every man his *neighbour*
*Lev.*6.2.and lye unto his *neighb.*which
18 6.carnally with thy *neighbors* wife
20.lye carnally with thy *neig.*wife
19.13.shalt not defraud thy *neighbor*
15.shalt thou judge thy *neighbour*
16.against the bloud of thy *neigh.*
17.in any wise reprove thy *neigh.*
18.love thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
20.10.adultery with his *neighbo.*wife
24.19.cause a blemish in his *neighbor*
25.14.if thou sell ought to thy *neigh.*
buyest ought of thy *neighbour*
15.thou shalt buy of thy *neighbor*
*Deut.*4.42.which should kill his *neighbor*
5.20.false witnes against thy *neighbor*
21.thy *neighbours* wife,nor desire
neither covet thy *neighbors* hou.
or any thing that is thy *neighbors*
15.2.which lends ought to his *neigh.*
19.4.whoso kils his *neighbour*,and
5.into the wood with his *neighbor*
that lights upon his *neighbour*
11.if any hate his *neighbour*,and
14.thy *neighbours* land-markes
22.24 humbled his *neighbours* wife
26.a man riseth against his *neigh.*
23.24.com'st into thy *neighb.*vineya.
25.the standing corn of thy *neig.*
thy *neighbours* standing corne
27.17.his *neighbours* land-marks,and
24.smites his *neighbour* secretly
*Josh.*20.5.because he smote his *neighbor*
Ruth 4.7.and gave it to his *neighbour*
1 *Sam.*15.28.given it to a *neighbour*
28.17.and given it to thy *neighbour*
2 *Sam.*12.11.give it to thy *neighbour*
1 *Kin.*8.31.trespasse against his *neighbor*
20.35.said to his *neighbour* in the
2 *Chro.*6.22.man sin against his *neighbor*
Job 12.4.one mocked of his *neighbour*
16.21.a man pleadeth for his *neighbor*
31.9.wait at my *neighbours* doore
*Psal.*12.2.every one with his *neighbour*
15.3.nor doth evill to his *neighbour*
a reproach against his *neighbour*
101.5.privily slanders his *neighbour*
*Pro.*3.28.say not unto thy *neighbour*,Go
29.not evill against thy *neighbour*
6.29.he goes in to his *neighbours* wife
11.9.destroyeth his *neighbour*,but
12.despiseth his *neighbour*,but
12.26.more excellent than his *neig.*
14.20.hated of his owne *neighbour*
21.he that despiseth his *neighbour*
16.29.enticeth his *neighbour*,and
18.17.but his *neighbour* commeth
19.4.Is separated from his *neighbour*
21.10.his *neighbour* finds no favour
24.28.witnes against thy *neighbour*
25.8.when thy *neighbour* hath put
9.debate thy cause with thy *neig.*
17.thy foot from thy *neigh.*house
18.false witnes against his *neighb.*
26.19.man that deceives his *neighbo.*
27.10.than a *neighbour* that is neere
29.5.a man that flatters his *neighbour*
*Eccles.*4.4.a man is envied of his *neighb.*
*Isa.*3.5.and every one by his *neighbour*
19.2.every one against his *neighbour*
41.6.helped every one his *neighbour*
*Jer.*5.8.neighed after his *neighbors* wife
6.2.the *neighbour* and his friend shall
7.5.between a man and his *neighbor*
9.4.every one of his *neigbour*,and
every *neighbour* will walke with
5.will deceive every one his *neig.*
8.speaks peaceably to his *neighbor*
20.every one her *neighb.*lamenta.
22.8.shall say every man to his *neigh.*
13.useth his *neighbours* service
23.27.tell every man to his *neighbour*
30.every one from his *neighbour*
35.say every one to his *neighbour*
31.34.no more—to his *neighbour*
34.15.every man to his *neighbour*
So Verse 17.
49.18.& the *neighbour* cities thereof
So Chap.50.40.
*Ezek.*18.6.nor defiled his *neighbors* wife
11.and defiled his *neighbours* wife
15.not defiled his *neighbours* wife
22.11.abominat.with his *neighb.* wife
33.26.every one his *neighbours* wife
*Hab.*2.15.that gives his *neighbour* drink
*Zech.*8.16.man truth to his *neighbour*
17.evill—against his *neighbour*,&
11.6.every one into his *neighbours*
14.13.on the hand of his *neighbour*
against the hand of his *neighbour*
*Mat.*5.43.said,thou shalt love thy *neig.*
19.19.love thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
22.39.thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
So *Mar.*12.31.33.
*Luk.*10.27.& thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
29.and who as my *neighbour*?
36.*neighbour* to him that fell
*Act.*7.27.did his *neighbour* the wrong
*Rom.*13.9.love thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
So *Galat.*5.14.
10.workes no ill to his *neighbour*
15.2.let every of us please his *neighb.*
*Eph.*4.25.man truth with his *neighbour*
*Heb.*8.11.not teach every man his *neig.*
*Jam.*2.8.love thy *neighbour* as thy selfe

Neighbours.

*Josh.*9.16.they were neere *neighbours*
Ruth 4.17.the women her *neighbours*
2 *Kin.*4.3.of all thy *neighbours*,even
*Psal.*28.3.peace to their *neighbours*,but
31.11.specially among my *neighbors*
44.13.a reproach to our *neighbours*
So *Psalme* 79.4.
79.19.render to our *neighbours* that
80.6.a strife to our *neighbours*,and
89.41.a reproach to his *neighbours*
*Jer.*12.14.against mine evill *neighbours*
29.23.adultery with their *neighbours*
*Ezek.*16.26.Egyptians thy *neighbours*
22.12.hath gained of thy *neighbours*
23.5.on the Assyrians her *neighbours*
So Verse 12.
*Luk.*1.58.her *neighbours*,and her
14.12.nor his rich *neighbours*,lest
15.6.cals his friends & his *neighbors*
9.cals her friends and *neighbours*
John 9.8.the *neighbours*—& they which

Neighed.

*Jer.*5.8.& every one *neighed* after his

Neighing, &c.

*Jer.*8.16.at the sound of the *neighing*—
13.27.adulteries,and thy *neighings*

Nemuel, &c.

*Num.*26.9.*Nemuel*,& Dathan,Abiram
12.of *Nemuel*,the family
of the *Nemuelites*
1 *Chro.*4.24.*Nemuel*,and Jamin,and

Nepheg.

*Exod.*6.21.Korah,& *Nepheg*,and Zichri
2 *Sam.*5.15.Elishua and *Nepheg*,and
1 *Chro.*3.7.Noga,& *Nepheg*,and Japhia
So Chapt.14.6.

Nephew, &c.

*Judg.*12.14.and thirty *nephewes* that
Job 18.19.neither have son nor *nephew*
*Isa.*14.22.and son and *nephew*,saith
1 *Tim.*5.4.children or *nephewes*,let

Nephthali.

*Mat.*4.13.borders of Zab.and *Nephthali*
15.and the land of *Nephthali*
*Rev.*7.6.of the tribe of *Nephthali*

Ner. See **Abner.**

Nereus.

*Rom.*16.15.Julia,*Nereus*,and his sister

Nergal-Sherezar.

*Jer.*39.3.cven *Nergal-Sherezar*,Samgar

Neri.

*Luk.*3.27.which was the son of *Neri*

Neriah.

*Jer.*51.59.Seraiah the son of *Neriah*

Nest.

*Num.*24.21.& putteſt thy *nest* in a rocke
Job 29.18.I shall dye in my *nest*,and
39.27.and make her *nest* on high
*Psal.*84.3.& the Swallow a *nest* for her
*Isa.*10.14.hath found as a *nest* the
16.2.cast out of the *nest*,so the
34.15.a great Owle make her *nest*
*Jer.*22.23.makest thy *nest* in the cedars
48.28.the Dove that makes her *nest*
49.16.shouldest make thy *nest* as high
*Obad.*4.though thou set thy *nest* among
*Hab.*2.9.that he may set his *nest* on high

Nests.

*Psal.*104.17.the birds make their *nests*
*Ezek.*31.6.their *nests* in his boughes
*Mat.*8.20.birds of the aire have *nests*
So *Luke* 9.58.

Net. — Net.

*Ex.*27.4.upon the *net* shalt thou make
5.that the *net* may be to the midst
Job 18.8.he is cast into the *net* by his
19.6.hath compassed me with his *net*
*Psa.*9.15.in the *net* which they hid,they
109.when

10.9.when he draws him into his *net*
25.15.plucke my feet out of the *net*
35.7.they hid for me their *net* in the
57.6.they have prepared a *net* that
66.11.thou broughtſt us into the *net*
140.5.they have ſpread a *net* by the
*Pro.*1.17.in vaine is the *net* ſpread of
12.12.deſireth the *net* of evill men
29.5.ſpreadeth a *net* for his feet that
*Eccleſ.*9.12. are taken in an evill *net*, and
Iſay 51.20.as a wild bul in a *net*, & they
*Lam.*1.13.hath ſpread a *net* for my feet
*Ezek.*12.13.my *net* alſo will I ſpread
17.20.I'le ſpread my *net* upon him
19.8.and ſpread their *net* over him
32.3.I will ſpread out my *net* upon
*Hoſ.*5.1.and a *net* ſpread upon Tabor
7.12.I will ſpread my *net* on them
*Mich.*7.2.every one his broth.with a *net*
*Hab.*1.15.they catch them in their *net*
16.they ſacrifice to their *net*
17.ſhall they empty their *net* and
*Mat.*4.18.caſting a *net* into the ſea, for
13.47.is like unto a *net* that was caſt
Luke 5.5.thy word I'le let down the *net*
6.of fiſhes, and their *net* brake
John 21.6.caſt the *net* on the right ſide
8.ſhip, dragging the *net* with fiſhes
11.drew the *net* to the land full of
yet was not the *net* broken

See **Nets** after **Netophathite.**

Nethaneel.

*Num.*1.8 *Nethaneel* the ſon of Zuar
7.23.offering of *Nethaneel* the ſon of
10.15.was *Nethaneel* the ſon of Zuar

Nethaniah.

*Jer.*36.14.Jehudi the ſon of *Nethaniah*
40.8.Iſhmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*

So Verſ.14.15.Ch.41.9.15.16.

Nether.

*Deut.*24.6.the *nether* or upper milſtone
Job 41.24.as a peece of the *nether* milſt.
*Ezek.*31.14.to the *nether* parts of the

So Verſ.16.18. Cha.32.18.24.

See the word **Bethoron.**

Nethinims.

1 *Chro.*9.2.the Levits & the *Nethinims*
Ezra 2.43.the *Nethinims*, the children
58.all the *Nethinims*, and all the
70.the porters and the *Nethinims*

So Ch.7.7.

7.24.ſingers, porters, *Nethinims*, and
8.20.alſo of the *Nethinims*, whom
22. and *Nethinims*: all of them
*Neh.*3.26.the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
31.to the place of the *Nethinims*
7.46.the *Nethinims*, the children of
60.all the *Nethinims* and the
10.28.porters, the ſingers, the *Nethi.*
11.3.the *Nethinims*, and the children
21.the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel

Netophathite, &c.

2 *Sam.*23.28.Maharai the *Netophathite*
29.Heleb—a *Netophathite*—
2 *Kin.*24.23.Tanhumeth the *Netophath.*
1 *Chro.*2.54.and the *Netophathites* and
9,16.in the villages of the *Netopha.*
11.30.Maharai the *Netophathite*
Heled—the *Netophathite*
27.13.Maharai the *Netophathite*
15.Heldai the *Netophathite*
*Jer.*40.8.of Ephai the *Netophathite*

Nets.

*Pſal.*141.10.fall into their own *nets*
*Eccleſ.*7.26.whoſe heart is ſnares & *nets*
Iſay 19.8.and they that ſpread *nets*
*Ezek.*26.14.a place to ſpread *nets* upon
47.10.a place to ſpread forth *nets*
*Mat.*4.20.and they—left their *nets* and
21.mending their *nets*: and he

So *Marke* 1.19.

Luke 5.2.and were waſhing their *nets*
4.let down your *nets* for a draught

Nettles.

Job 30.7.under *nettles* they were gathe.
*Pro.*24.31.*nettles* had covered the face
Iſay 34.13.*nettles* and brambles in the
*Hoſ.*9.6.*nettles* ſhall poſſeſſe them and
*Zeph.*2.9.the breeding of *nettles* and the

Network, &c.

*Exod.*27.4.a grate of *network* of braſſe
1 *Kin.*7.20.which was by the *Network*
41.for the two *networkes*, even to
for one *network*
*Iſa.*19.9.they that weave *networkes* ſhall
*Jer.*52.22.with *network* & pomegranets
23.pomegranets on the *network*

Never.

*Levit.*6.13.and it ſhall *never* goe out
*Deut.*15.11.the poore ſhall *never* ceaſe
2 *Chro.*21.17.there was *never* a ſon left
*Pſa.*10.6.for I ſhall *never* be in adverſity
15.5.things, ſhall *never* be moved
30.6.proſper.I ſhall *never* be moved
55.22.he ſhall *never* ſuffer the right.
119.93.I will *never* forget thy prec.
*Pro.*10.30.ſhall *never* be removed, but
27.20.are *never* full—*never* ſatisfied
30.15.three things that are *nev.* ſatiſ.
*Jer.*20.11.they ſhall *never* be forgotten
*Ezek.*16.63.and *never* open thy mouth
26.21.yet ſhalt *never* be found again
27.36.and *never* ſhalt be any more
28.19.*never* ſhalt thou be any more
*Dan.*2.44.which ſhal *never* be deſtroyed
12.1.ſuch as *never* was ſince there
Joel 2.26.ſhall *never* be aſhamed at the
27.and ſhall *never* be aſhamed
Amos 8.7.I will *never* forget any of their
14.ſhall fall, & *never* riſe up again
*Hab.*1.4.judgment doth *never* go forth
*Mat.*7.23.profeſſe—I *never* knew you
9.33.it was *never* ſo ſeene in Iſrael
21.16.yea, have ye *never* read
42.did ye *never* read in the Scrip.
26.33.yet will I *never* be offended
*Mar.*2.12.we *never* ſaw it on this faſhion
3.29.hath *never* forgiveneſſe, but
9.43.fire that *never* ſhalbe quenched

So Verſe 45.

*Luk.*15.29.thou *never* gaveſt me a Kid
23.53.wherein *never* man—was laid
*Joh.*7.46.*never* man ſpake like his man
*Act.*14.8.womb, who *never* walked
1 *Cor.*13.8.charity *never* faileth: but
2 *Tim.*3.7.and *never* able to come to
*Heb.*10.1.can *never* with thoſe ſacrifices
11.which can *never* take away ſins
13.5.I will *never* leave thee, nor
2 *Pet.*1.10.theſe things, ye ſhal *never* fall

Nevertheles.

1 *Sam.*15.35.*nevertheles* Sam.mourned
2 *Sam.*17.18.*nevertheles* a lad ſaw them
1 *Kin.*8.19.*nevertheleſſe* thou ſhalt not
15.4.*nevertheles* for Davids ſake did
14.*nevertheles* Aſa his heart was
23.*nevertheles* in the time of his
2 *King.*3.3. *nevertheles* he cleaved unto
13.6.*nevertheles* they departed not
2 *Chro.*12.8.*nevertheles* they ſhalbe his
*Jer.*5.18.*nevertheles* in thoſe dayes
28.7.*nevertheles* heare thou now
*Pſal.*89.33.*nevertheles* my loving
106.8.*nevertheles* he ſaved them
44.*nevertheles* he regarded
*Mat.*26.39.*nevertheles* not as I will
64.*nevertheles* I ſay unto you
*Luk.*5.5. *nevertheles* at thy word I
13.33.*nevertheles* I muſt walke
18.8.*nevertheles* when the Son of m.
22.42.*nevertheles* not my will
John 12.42.*nevertheles*, among the
Acts 14.17.*nevertheles* he left not him
1 *Cor.*7.2.*nevertheles* to avoide fornicati.
11.11.*nevertheles* neither is the man
*Eph.*5.33. *nevertheles* let every one
*Phil.*3.16.*nevertheles* whereto we
2 *Tim.*2.12.*nevertheles* I am not aſhamed
2.19.*nevertheles* the foundation of
2 *Pet.*3.13.*nevertheles* we according to

New.

*Exod.*1.8. and there aroſe up a *new* Ki.
*Levit.*23.16.offer a *new* meat-offring
26.10.the old, becauſe of the *new*
*Num.*16.30.if the L.make a *new* thing
28.26.ye bring a *new* meat-offring
*Deut.*22.8.thou buildeſt a *new* houſe
24.5.when a man hath taken a *new*
32.17.*new* gods that came newly up
*Judg.*5.8.they choſe *new* gods, then was
15.15.he found a *new* jaw bone of an
16.11.bind me faſt with *new* ropes
12.Delilah tooke *new* ropes and
1 *Sam.*6.7.make therefore a *new* cart
2 *Sam.*21.16.girded with a *new* ſword
1 *Kin.*11.29.clad himſ.with a *new* gar.
30.Ahijah caught the *new* garm.
2 *Kin.*2.20.bring me a *new* cruſe and
1 *Chr.*23.31.the Sabb.in the *new* moone
2 *Chro.*2.4.and on the *new* moones on
8.13.and on the *new* moones on the
31.3.and for the *new* moons, and for
*Ezra.*3.5.both of the *new* moones and
6.4.and a row of *new* timber, and a
*Neh.*10.39.of the *new* wine and oyle
13.5.the *new* wine and the oyle

So Verſe 12.

Job 32.19.to burſt like *new* wine bottles
*Pſal.*33.3.ſing unto him a *new* ſong
40.3.he hath put a *new* ſong in my
96.1.ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong
98.1.ſing

98.1.ſing to the Lord a *new* ſong
144.9.I will ſing a *new* ſong to thee
149.1.ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong
*Pro.*3.10.ſhall burſt out with *new* wine
*Eccleſ.*1.9.there is no *new* thing under
10.ſee,this is *new*? that hath bin
*Cant.*7.13.pleaſant fruits,*new* and old
Iſay 1.13.the *new* moones & Sabbaths
14 your *new* moones and your
24.7.the *new* wine mourneth,the
41.15.a *new* ſharpe threſhing inſtr.
42.9.and *new* things doe I declare
10.ſing to the Lord a *new* ſong &
43.19.behold,I will doe a *new* thing
48.6.I have ſhewed thee *new* things
62.2.ſhalt be called by a *new* name
65.8.as the *new* wine is found in the
17.behold,I creare *new* heavens
and a *new* earth
66.22.for as the *new* heavens
and the *new* earth
23.that from one *new* moon to an
*Jer.*26.10.in the entry of the *new* gate
31.22.the L.hath created a *new* thing
31.I wil make a *new* covena.with
36.10.at the entry of the *new* gate of
*Lam.*3.23.they are *new* every morning
*Ezek.*11.19.I'le put a *new* ſpirit within
18.31.make you a *new* heart
and a *new* ſpirit
36.26.a *new* hart alſo will I give you
a *new* ſpirit will I put within you
46.23.and there was a *new* building
47.12.it ſhall bring forth *new* fruit
*Hoſ.*2.11.her *new* moones and her
4.11.wine,and *new* wine,take away
9.2.& the *new* wine ſhall faile in her
Joel 1.5.becauſe of the *new* wine,for it
10.the *new* wine is dryed up,the
3.18.ſhall drop down *new* wine, and
*Hag.*1.11.and upon the *new* wine and
*Zech.*9.17.and *new* wine the maids
*Mat.*9.16.no man puts a piece of *new*
17.*new* wine into *new* bottles
So *Mar.*2.22. *Luk.*5.37.
13.25.treaſure,things *new* and old
26.28.my blood of the *new* Teſtam.
29.when I drinke it *new* with you
27.60.laid it in his own *new* tombe
*Mar.*1.27.what *new* doctrine is this?
2.21.ſeweth a piece of *new* cloth
14.24.my blood of the *new* Teſtam.
25.till—I drinke it *new* in the
16.17.ſhall ſpeak with *new* tongues
Luke 5.36.puts a piece of a *new* garm.
both the *new* maketh a rent
* drunk old wine,—deſireth *new*
22.20.this cup is the *new* Teſtam. in
*Joh.*19.41.in the garden a *new* ſepulcre
*Act.*2.13.men are full of *new* wine
17.19.what this *new* doctrine—is?
21.to tel or heare ſome *new* thing
1 *Cor.*5.7.that ye may be a *new* lump
2 *Cor.*3.6.miniſters of the *new* Teſtam.
5.17.he is a *new* Creature
all things are become *new*
*Gal.*6.15.but a *new* Creature
*Epheſ.*2.15.of twaine,one *new* man,ſo
5.24.that ye put on the *new* man
*Col.*2.16 or of the *new* moone, or of the
3.10.and have put on the *new* man
*Heb.*8.8.I will make a *new* covenant
13.in that he ſaith a *new* covenant
9.15.Mediator of the *new* Teſtam.
10.20. by a *ne.* and living way which
1 *Pet.*2.2.as *new* borne babes deſire
2 *Pet.*3.13.we—look for *new* heavens
and a *new* earth,wherein
1 *Joh.*2.7.I write no new Commandm.
8.a *new* Commandement I write
2 *Joh.*5.I wrote a *new* Commandement
*Rev.*2,17.in the ſtone a *new* name writ.
3.12.which is *new* Jeruſalem,which
5.9.and they ſing a *new* ſong,ſaying
14.3.ſung as it were a *new* ſong
21.1.a *new* heaven,and a *new* earth
2.the holy City,*new* Jeruſalem
5.behold I make all things *new*

See the word **Moone.**

Newes.

*Pro.*25.25.ſo is good *newes* from a farre

Newly.

*Deut.*32.17.that came *newly* up,whom

Newneſſe.

*Rom.*6.4.ſhould walk in *newneſſe* of life
7.6.ſhould ſerve in *newneſſe* of ſpirit

Next.

*Gen.*17.21.the ſet time in the *next* year
*Num.*27.11.his kinſman that is *next* to
*Deut.*21.3.the City which is *next* to
6.that are *next* to the ſlaine man
Ruth 2.20,one of our *next* kinſmen
1 *Sam.*23.17.I ſhall be *next* unto thee
30.17.to the evening of the *next* day
2 *Kin.*6.29.I ſaid to her the *next* day
2 *Chro.*17.15.and the *next* to him was
16.& *ne.*to him was Amaſiah the
18.and *next* him was Jehohabad
28.7.that was *next* to the King
*Neh.*3.2.and *next* to him builded—
Jonah 4.7.when the morn.roſe,the *next*
*Act.*7.26.the *next* day he ſhewed him
13.42.preached the *next* Sabbath
20.15.the *next* day we arrived at
the *next* day we came to—
25.6.the *next* day ſitting in the
27.18.the *next* day we lightned the
28.13.came the *next* day to Puteoli

Nezib.

*Joſh.*15.43. Jiphta,Aſhnah,and *Nezib*

Nibhaz.

2 *Kin.*17.31.the Avites made *Nibhaz*

Niblhan.

*Joſh.*15.62.*Niblhan* and the city of ſalt

Nicanor.

*Act.*6.5.*Nicanor*,and Timon,and

Nicodemus.

John 3.1.man—named *Nicodemus*
4.*Nicodemus* ſaith unto him, How
9.*Nicodemus* anſwered, and ſaid
7.50.*Nicodemus* ſaith unto them
19.39.there came alſo *Nicodemus*

Nicholas.

*Act.*6.5.& *Nicholas* a Proſelite of Ant.

Nicolaitans.

*Rev.*2.6.the deeds of the *Nicolaitans*
15.the doctrine of the *Nicolaitans*

Nicopolis.

*Tit.*3.12.come to me to *Nicopolis*

Niger.

*Act.*13.1.Simeon that was called *Niger*

Nigh.

*Exod.*24.2.but they ſhall not come *nigh*
34.30.were affraid to come *nigh*
*Levit.*10.3.in them that come *nigh* me
21.3.that is *nigh* unto him which
21.he ſhal not come *nigh* to offer
he ſhall not come *nigh*
*Num.*24.17.behold him,but not *nigh*
*Deut.*13.7.*nigh* unto thee,or far off
20.2.when ye are *nigh* unto the bat.
30.14.the word is very *nigh* unto
2 *Sa.*11.20.approached ſo *nigh* the city?
21.why went ye *nigh* the wall?
1 *Chro.*12.40.they that were *nigh* them
*Pſal.*32.6.they ſhal not come *nigh* him
34.18.the Lo.is *nigh* to them that
85.9.his ſalvation is *nigh* them that
88.3.my life draws *nigh* to the grave
91.7.it ſhall not come *nigh* thee
119.150.they draw *nigh* that follow
145.18.the Lo.is *nigh* unto all them
*Pro.*5.8.come not *nigh* the doore of her
Joel 2.1.comes,for it is *nigh* at hand
*Mat.*24.23.know—the ſummer is *nigh*
*Mar.*13.29.paſſe,know that it is *nigh*
*Luk.*10.9.of G.is come *nigh* unto you
So Verſe 11.
John 19.20.the place—was *nigh* to the
42.the Sepulchre was *nigh* at ha.
Acts 7.17.of the promiſe drew *nigh*
22.6.was come *nigh* to Damaſcus
*Rom.*10.8.the word is *nigh* thee,even
*Epheſ.*2.13.are made *nigh* by the blood
17.and to them that are *nigh*
Heb. 6.8.is *nigh* unto curſing,whoſe end
*Jam.*4.8.draw *nigh* unto God, and
he will draw *nigh* unto you
5.8.cõming of the Lo.draweth *nigh*

See the word **Neere.**

Night.

*Gen.*1.5.the darknes he called *night*, &
14.divide the day from the *night*
16.the leſſer to rule the *night*,he
18.the day and over the *night*
8.22.day and *night* ſhall not ceaſe
14.15.he and his ſervants by *night*
19.5.which came in to thee this *nig.*
33.their father drink—that *night*
34.make him drink wine this *nigh.*
20.to Abim.in a dreame by *night*
26.24.appeared to him the ſame *nig.*
30.16.and he lay with her that *night*
31.39.by day,or ſtollen by *night*
40.and the froſt by *night*,and my
32.13.he lodged there the ſame *night*
21.lodged that *night* in the comp.
40.5.each man his dream in one *nigh.*
41.11.dreamed a dream in one *night*
46.2.in the viſions of the *night*.and
49.27.& at *night* he ſhall divide the

*Exod.*10.13.all

*Exo.*10.13.all that day & all that *night*
12.30.Pharaoh roſe up in the *night*
31.called—Moſes & Aaron by *nig.*
42.a *night* to be much obſerved
this is that *night* of the Lord
13.21.and by *night* in a pillar of fire
22.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
14.20.it gave light by *night* to theſe
came not neere the other all *night*
40.38.and fire was on it by *night* in
*Lev.*6.9.burn upon the altar all *night*
8.35.abide at the doore—day and *ni.*
*Num.*9.16.appearance of fire by *night*
21.whether—by day or by *night*
11.9.fell upon the camp by *night*
32.and all that *night*, and all the
14.1.and the people wept that *night*
14.and in a pillar of fire by *night*
22.8.lodge here this *night*, and
19.tarry ye alſo here this *night*
20.came to Balaam at *night* and
*Deut.*1.33.in fire by *night*, to ſhew you
16.1.theeforth of Egypt by *night*
4.remaine all *night*, till morning
21.23.ſhall not remaine all *night*
23.10.that chanceth him by *night*
28.66.thou ſhalt feare day and *night*
*Joſh.*1.8.meditate therein day & *night*
2.2.came men in hither to *night* of
4.3.where you ſhall lodge this *night*
8.3.and ſent them away by *night*
13.Joſhua went that *night* into the
10.9.went up from Gilgal all *night*
*Judg.*6.25.it came to paſſe the ſame *nig.*
So Chap.9.1.
6.27.by day, that he did it by *night*
40.and God did ſo that *night*, for
9.32.now therefore up by *night*, thou
34.Abimelech—roſe up by *night*
16.2.and laid wait for him all *night*
19.6.and tarry all *night*, and let thine
9.I pray you tarry al *night*, behold
25.abuſed her all *night*, untill the
20.5.beſet the houſe—by *night* and
*Ruth*1.12.have a husband to *night* and
3.2.he winnoweth barley to *night* in
13.tarry this *night*, and it ſhall be
1 *Sa.*14.34.every man his oxe that *night*
36.after the Philiſtines by *night*
15.11.and he cryed to God all *night*
16.hath ſaid to me this *night*, and
19.10.fled, and eſcaped that *night*
11.if thou ſave not thy life to *nigh.*
24.all that day, and all that *night*
25.16.both by *night* and day all the
26.7.came to the people by *night*
28.8.came to the woman by *night*
20.all the day, nor all the *night*
25.and went away that *night*
31.12.aroſe, and went all *night*, and
2 *Sa.*2.32.Joab & his men went all *nig.*
4.7 thorough the plaine all *night*
7.4.it came to paſſe that *night* that
12.16 & lay all *night* upon the earth
17.1.and purſue David this *night*
16.lodge not this *night* in the
2 *Kin.*7.12.the King aroſe in the *night*
8.21.and he roſe by *night* and ſmote
19.35.and it came to paſſe that *night*
25.4.men of war fled by *night* by
1 *Chr.*17.3.came to paſſe the ſame *night*
2 *Chr.*1.7.in that *night* did God appear
7.12.appeared to Salomon by *night*
21.9.he roſe up by *night* and ſmote
*Neh.*2.12.and I aroſe in the *night*, I and
15.then went I up by *night* to the
6.10.yea in the *night* will they come
9.12.in the *night* by a pillar of fire
19.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
*Eſt.*6.1.on that *night* could not the
*Job*3.3.and the *nig.*in which it was ſaid
6.as for that *night*, let darkneſſe
7.let that *night* be ſolitary, let no
4.13.from the viſions of the *night*
7.4.and the *night* be gone, and I
24.14.and in the *nig.*he is as a theefe
27.20.ſteales him away in the *night*
29.19.the dew lay all *night* upon
30.17.in the *night* ſeaſon, and my
33.15.in a viſion of the *night* when
34.25.overturnes them in the *night*
35.10.who giveth ſongs in the *night*
36.20.deſire not the *night*, when the
*Pſal.*6.6.all the *night* make I my bed
16.7.inſtruct me in the *night* ſeaſons
17.3.thou haſt viſited me in the *nig.*
19.2.and *night* unto *night* uttereth
22.2.and in the *night* ſeaſon, and am
30.5.weeping may indure for a *night*
42.8.in the *night* his ſong ſhall be
74.16.is thine, the *night* alſo is thine
77.2.my ſore ran in the *night*, and
6.to remembr.my ſong in the *night*
78.14.all the *night* with a light of
90.4.and as a watch in the *night*
91.5.for the terrour of the *night*
92.2.and thy faithfulneſſe every *nig.*
104.20.and it is *night*, wherein all
105.39.fire to give light in the *night*
119.55.thy name, O Lo. in the *night*
121.6.by day, nor the moon by *night*
134.1.which by *night* ſtand in the
136.9.the ſtars to rule by *night*, for
139.11.the *night* ſhalbe light about
*Pro.*7.9.in the blacke and darke *night*
31.15.while it is yet *night*, and giveth
18.her candle goeth not out by *ni.*
*Eccleſ.*2.23.taketh not reſt in the *night*
*Cant.*1.13.he ſhal lye all *night* betwixt
3.1.by *night* on my bed I ſought him
8.becauſe of the feare by *night*
5.2.with the drops of the *night*
*Iſay*4.5.of flaming fire by *night*
5.11.that continue untill *night*, till
16.3.make thy ſhadow as the *night*
21.4.the *night* of my pleaſure hath
11.watchman, what of the *night*?
what of the *night*?
12.and alſo the *night*, if ye will
26.9.have I deſired thee in the *night*
29.7.be as a dream of a *night* viſion
30.29.ſhall have a ſong in the *night*
59.10.at noone as in the *night* we
*Jer.*6.5.let us goe by *night*, and let us
31.35.the ſtars for a light by *night*
39.4.went out of the City by *night*
49.9.if theeves by *night*, they will
52.7.went forth of the city by *night*
*Lam.*1.2.ſhe weepeth ſore in the *night*
2.18.like a river day and *night* give
19.ariſe, cry out in the *night*
*Dan.*2.19.to Daniel in a *night* viſion
5.30.in that *night* was Belſhazer the
6.18.and paſſed the *night* faſting
7.2.I ſaw in my viſion by *night*, and
7.this I ſaw in the *night* viſions
13.I ſaw in the *night* viſions and
*Hoſ.*4.5.ſhall fall with thee in the *night*
7.6.their Baker ſleepeth all *night* in
*Joel*1.13.come lye all *nig.*in ſackcloth
*Amos*5.8.makes the day dark with *night*
*Obad.*5.if the robbers by *night*, how art
*Jonah*4.10.which came up in a *night*
and periſhed in a *night*
*Mich.*3.6.therefore *night* ſhalbe to you
*Zech.*1.4.I ſaw by *night*, and behold
*Mat.*2.14.child and his mother by *nig.*
14.25.in the fourth watch of the *nig.*
26.31.becauſe of me this *night*
34.this *night* before the cock crow
27.64.leſt his Diſcip.come by *night*
28.13.his Diſciples came by *night*
*Mar.*4.27.ſleepe, and riſe *night* and day
6.48.about the fourth watch of the *n.*
14.27.becauſe of me this *night*
30.even this *night*, before the
*Luk.*2.8.watch over their flock by *night*
37.faſt. and prayers day & *night*
5.5.we have toyled all the *night*, and
6.12.all *night* in prayer to God
12.20 this *night* thy ſoule ſhall be
17.34.in that *night* there ſhall be
18.7.which cry day and *night* unto
21.37.at *night* he went out and
*John*3.2.came to Jeſus by *night* So
Chapt.7.50.&19.39.
9.4.the *nig.*commeth when no man
11.10.if a man walke in the *night*
13.30.went out, and it was *night*
21.3.that *night* they caught nothing
*Acts*5.19.by *night* opened the priſon
9.25.the Diſciples took him by *night*
12.6.the ſame *night* Peter was
16.9.appeared to Paul in the *night*
17.10.ſent Paul and Silas by *night*
18.9.to Paul in the *night* by a viſion
20.31.every one *night* and day with
23.31.brought him by *night* to
27.23.there ſtood by me this *night*
27.the fourteenth *night* was come
*Rom.*13.12.the *night* is far ſpent, the
1 *Cor.*11.23.the ſame *night* in which he
2 *Cor.*11.15.a *night* and day I have bin
1 *Theſ.*5.2.as a thiefe in the *night* So
2 *Pet.*3.10.
5.we are not of the *night*, nor of
7.that ſleep, ſleep in the *night*
are drunken in the *night*
*Rev.*8.12.part of the day, and the *nig.*li.
21.25.be no *night* there So Ch.22.5.

See the word Day.
Nights.

Nights.

Iob 7.3. wearisome *nights* are appointed
Isay 21.8 set in my ward whole *nights*
Mat. 12.40. was 3. dayes and 3. *nig.* in the
See the words **Dayes** & **Forty.**

Night-hawke.

Deut. 14.15. and the *night-hawke*, and the

Nimrim.

Isa. 15.6 for the waters of *Nimrim* shall
Jer. 48.34. the waters also of *Nimrim*

Nimrod.

Gen. 10.8. and Cush begat *Nimrod*, he
9. as *Nimrod* the mighty hunter
1 *Chro.* 1.10. and Cush begat *Nimrod*
Mich. 5.6. in the land of *Nimrod* in the

Nimshi.

2 *Kin.* 9.2. the son of *Nimshi*, and goe
See the word **Jehu.**

Nine.

Deut. 3.11. *nine* cubits was the length
Josh. 13.7. inheritance of *nine* tribes
14.2. for the *nine* tribes, and for the
15.44. *nine* cities with their villages
So Verse 54.
2 *Sam.* 24 8. at the end of *nine* moneths
2 *Kin.* 17.1. to reign—over Isr. *nine* years
1 *Chr.* 3.8. Eliada and Eliphalet *nine* ye.
Neh. 11.1. *nine* parts to dwell in other
Luke 17.17. but, where are the *nine*
See the word **Ninety.**

Nine hundred.

Gen. 5.5. *nine hundred* and 30. yeares and
8. were *nine hundred* and 12. yeares
11. were *nine hundred* and 5. years
14. were *nine hundred* & 10. yeares
20. were *nine hundred* & 62. yeares
27. were *nine hundred* 60. yeares
9.29. were *nine hundred* and 50. yeares
Judg. 4.3. *nine hundred* chariots of iron
13. even *nine hundred* chariots of

Nine and thirty.

2 *Kin.* 15.30. in the *nine and thirty* yeare
17. in the *nine and thirty* yeare of

Nineteene.

Josh. 19.38. *nineteene* Cities with their
2 *Sam.* 2.30. of Davids servants 19. men

Nineteenth.

2 *Kin.* 25.8. which is the *nineteenth* yeare
1 *Chr.* 24.16. the *nineteenth* to Pethahiah
25.26. the *nineteenth* to Mallothi, he
Jer. 52.12. was the *nineteenth* yeare of

Ninety.

Gen. 17.1. Abraham was *ninety* yea. old
17. shal Sarah that is *ninety* ye. old
24. Abraham was *ninety* yeares old
1 *Sam.* 4.15. Eli was *ninety* yeares old
Jer. 52.23. *ninety* and sixe Pomegranats
Mat. 18.12. not leave *ninety* and nine
So *Luke* 15.4.
Luke 15.7. more than over *ninety* & nine

Nineveh.

Gen. 10.11. & builded *Nineveh*, and the
12. betweene *Nineveh* and Calah
2 *Kin.* 19.36. and dwelt at *Nineveh*
Isay 37.37. returned & dwelt at *Nineveh*
Jonah 1.2. go to *Nineveh* that great city
3.2. goe to *Nineveh* that great city
3. arose, and went to *Nineveh*
now *Nineveh* was an
4. *Nineveh* shall be overthrowne
5. the people of *Nineveh* beleeved
6. came to the King of *Nineveh*
7. and published through *Nineveh*
4.11. should not I spare *Nineveh*?
Nah. 1.1. the burden of *Nineveh*, the
2.8. *Nineveh* is of old like a poole
3.7. *Nineveh* is layd waste, who will
Zeph. 2.13. make *Nineveh* a desolation
Mat. 12.41. the men of *Nineveh* So
Luke 11.32.

Ninth.

Levit. 23.32. *ninth* day of the moneth
25.22. untill the *ninth* yeare, untill
2 *Kin.* 17.6. the *ninth* yeare of Hoshea
So Chapt. 18.10.
25.1. in the *ninth* yeare of his reigne
3. *ninth* day of the fourth moneth
1 *Chro.* 24.11. the *ninth* to Joshua the
25.16. the *ninth* to Mattaniah, he and
Ezra 10.9. it was the *ninth* moneth on
Jer. 36.9. in the *ninth* moneth that they
22. in the *ninth* moneth, and there
39.1. in the *ninth* yeare of Zedekiah
Ezek. 24.1. againe in the *ninth* yeare in
Hag. 2.10. the 24. day of the *ninth* mon.
Zech. 7.1. in the *ninth* moneth, in the
Mat. 27.45. land unto the *ninth* houre
46. about the *ninth* houre Jesus
Mar. 15.38. at the *nin.* houre Jesus cryed
Luke 23.44. untill the *ninth* houre
Act. 3.1. of prayer, being the *ninth* houre
10.3. about the *ninth* houre of the day
30. at the *ninth* houre I prayed
Rev. 21.20. the *ninth* a Topaz, the

Nisroch.

2 *Kin.* 19.37. in the house of *Nisroch* his
So *Isay* 37.38.

Nitre.

Pro. 25.20. and as vinegar upon *nitre* so
Jer. 2.22. thou wash thee with *nitre*, and

No a City.

Jer. 46.25. the multitude of *No*, and
Ezek. 30.14. execute judgement in *No*
15. I'le cut off the multitude of *No*
16. and *No* shall be rent asunder
Nah. 3.8. thou *beest* than populous *No*

No. No man.

Gen. 45.1. and there stood *no man* with
31.5. *no man* is with us: See, God
Exod. 2.12. he saw that there was *no man*
16.19. let *no man* leave of it
29. let *no man* goe out of his place
22.10. driven away, *no man* seeing it
33.4. *no man* did put on his ornam.
34.7. will by *no* meanes cleere the
Levit. 16.17. *no man* in the tabernacle
29. soules, and do *no* work therein
23.8. ye shall do *no* servile worke
35.31. ye shall take *no* satisfaction
So Verse 32.
Deut. 7.24. *no man* shalbe able to stand
So Chapt. 11.25.
8.15. where there was *no* water
17.13. & do *no* more presumptuously
Josh. 23.9. *no man* hath bin able to stand
Judg. 4.20. here, and thou shalt say *no*
17.6. there was *no* king in Israel
So Chap. 18.1. & 21.25.
18.7. they had *no* businesse to
10. there is *no* want of any thing
28. and there was *no* deliverer
they had *no* businesse with any
19.15. *no man* that tooke them in
18. *no man* that receiveth us
19. there is *no* want of any thing
1 *Sam.* 14.26. *no man* put his hand to his
21.1. alone, and *no man* with thee?
2 *Sam.* 13.12. *no* such thing ought to be
1 *Kin.* 3.18. *no* stranger with us in the
2 *Kin.* 23.25. there was *no* K. before him
2 *Chro.* 6.14. there is *no* God like thee
14.11. with them that have *no* power
15.5. *no* peace to him that went out
32.15. *no* God of any nation was able
35.18. *no* Passeover like to that kept
36.16. peo. till there was *no* remedy
Neh. 13.19. should *no* burden be brou. in
Est. 5.12. the Qu. did let *no man* come in
Job 11.3. shall *no man* make thee asham.
12.14. and there can be *no* opening
36.6. destruction hath *no* covering
38.26. the earth, where *no man* is
or wildern. wherein—is *no man*
42.2. *no* thought—withhold frō thee
Psal. 3.2. there is *no* help for him in God
14.1. said in his heart, there is *no* God
Pro. 24.20. *no* reward to the evill man
Eccl. 4.8. yet is there *no* end of all his la.
Isay 45.5. there is *no* God besides me
Amos 6.10. and he shall say, *no*, then
Hag. 2.12. Priests answered and said, *no*
Zech. 4.5 *no* my Lord So Verse 13.
Mat. 9.36. as sheepe having *no* shepherd
11.27. *no man* knoweth the Son but
13.5. had *no* deepnesse of earth
22.23. which say there is *no* resurrect.
24.36. knoweth *no man*, no not the
25.42. ye gave me *no* meate
ye gave me *no* drinke
Mar. 4.17. have *no* roote in themselves
Luk. 3.14. doe violence to *no man*
Joh. 1.18. *no man* hath seene God at any
21. Proph. and he answered, *No*
47. indeed, in whom is *no* guile
6.44. *no man* can come to me, except
So Verse 65.
53. blood, ye have *no* life in you
7.52. of Galilee ariseth *no* Prophet
8.44. because there is *no* truth in him
10.28. *no man* taketh it from me
14.6. *no man* commeth to the Fat. but
16.22. your joy *no man* taketh from
18.38. find in him *no* fault at all
So Chap. 19.4.6.
Act. 2.34. now *no* more to returne to
37. againe, saw *no* corruption
41. you shall in *no* wise beleeve—
Rom. 2.11 *no* respect of persons with G.
3.9. better?—*no* in *no* wise: for
10. none righteous, *no* not one
12. that doth good, *no* not one

22.for there is *no* difference
So Chap.10.12.
8.1.there is—now *no* condemnation
12.17.recompence to *no man* evil
1 *Cor.*2.11.things of God knows *no man*
3.11.can *no man* lay,than that which
2 *Cor.*5.21.who knew *no* ſin, that we
6.3.giving *no* offence in any thing
7.2.we have wronged *no man*, wee
*Epheſ.*2.12. having *no* hope,and—
1 *Theſſ.*4.13.as others that have *no* hope
2 *Tim.*4.16.*no man* ſtood with me,but
*Tit.*3.2.to ſpeake evill of *no man*
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did *no* ſin, neither was
1 *John* 1.5.in him is *no* darkneſſe at all
8.if we ſay we have *no* ſin, wee
3.5.our ſins,and in him is *no* ſin
4.18.there is *no* feare in love,but
*Rev.*2.17.which *no man* knoweth
3.7.opens, and *no man* ſhutteth
ſhuts,and *no man* openeth
5.3.*no man* in heaven nor earth
13.17.that *no man* might buy nor
19.12.*no man* knew but himſelfe
See **No man** againe after **Noiſed.**

Noah.

*Gen.*5.29 he called his name *Noah*,ſayi.
32.*Noah* begat Sem, Ham, and
6.8.*Noah* found grace in the eyes
9 theſe are the generat. of *Noah*
Noah was a juſt man
and *Noah* walked with God
10.& *Noah* begat three ſons, Sem
22.thus did *Noah* according to all
7.6.and *No.* was 600. years old when
11.in the 600. yeare of *Noahs* life
23.*Noah* only remained alive,and
8.1.God remembred *Noah*,and every
11.*No.* knew that the waters were
13.*Noah* removed the covering of
18.and *Noah* went forth of his
20.and *Noah* builded an Altar to
9.20.*Noah* became an husbandman
28.and *Noah* lived after the floud
*Num.*26.33.*Noah*,Hoglah,and Milcah
So Ch.27.1.*Joſh.*17.3.
Iſay 54.9.this is as the waters of *Noah*
ſworne that the waters of *Noah*
*Ezek.*14.14.*Noah*,Daniel,and Job were
See the word **Noah**, or **Noe** after **Nodiah.**

Nob.

1 *Sam.*21.1.then came David to *Nob*
22.9.ſon of Jeſſe comming to *Nob*
11.the Prieſts that were at *Nob*
19.and *Nob* the city of the Prieſts
Iſay 10.32.he ſhall remaine at *Nob*

Nobah.

*Num.*32.42.*Nobah* went and took Kenah
and called it *Nobah*
*Judg.*8.11.on the Eaſt of *Nobah* and

Noble.

*Ezr.*4.10.the great and *noble* Aſnapper
*Jer.*2.21.I had planted thee a *noble* vine
Luke 19.12.a certaine *noble* man went
*Joh.*4.46.there was a certain *noble* man
*Act.*17.11.theſe were more *noble* than
24.3.moſt *noble* Felix,with all
26.25.not mad,moſt *noble* Feſtus
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *noble* are called

Nobles.

*Exod.*24.11.and upon the *Nobles* of the
*Num.*21.18.the *Nobles* of the people
Judg 5.13.over the *Nobles* among the
1 *Kin.*21.8.and to the *Nobles* that were
11.the Elders and the *Nobles* who
*Neh.*4.14.and ſaid unto the *Nobles* and
19.and I ſaid to the *Nobles* and to
7.5.to gather together the *Nobles*
10.29.to their brethren the *Nobles*
13.17.I contended with the *Nobles*
*Eſt.*1.3.the *Nobles*,and the Princes of
Job 29.10.the *Nobles* held their peace
*Pſal.*83.11.make their *Nobles* like Oreb
149.8 their *Nobles* with fetters of
*Pro.*1.16.by me Princes rule,and *Nobles*
*Eccleſ.*10.17.is the ſon of *Nobles* and
Iſay 13.2.go into the gates of the *Nob.*
34.12.they ſhall call the *Nobles*
43.14.brought down all their *Nobles*
*Jer.*14.3.and their *Nobl.* ſent their little
27.20.and all the *Nobles* of Judah
30.21.their *Nobles* ſhall be of themſ.
39.6.ſlew all the *Nobles* of Judah
Jonah 3.7.of the King and his *Nobles*
*Nah.*3.18.thy *Nobles* ſhall dwell in the

Nod.

*Gen.*4.16.dwelt in the land of *Nod*

Nodiah.

*Neh.*6.14.on the Propheteſſe *Nodiah*

Noe *a proper name.*

*Mat.*24.37.as the dayes of *Noe* were
38.till the day that *Noe* entred
So *Luke* 17.26.27.
*Luk.*3.36.which was the ſon of *Noe*,whi.
*Heb.*11.7.*Noe* being warned of God
1 *Pet.*3.20.waited in the dayes of *Noe*
2 *Pet.*2.5.but ſaved *Noe*,the eight
See **Noah.**

Noga.

1 *Chro.*3.7.*Noga* and Nepheg & Japhia
14.6.*Noga* and Nepheg and Japhia

Nohah.

1 *Chro.*8.2.*Nohah* the fourth,and Rapha

Noiſe.

*Exod.*20.11.the *noiſe* of the trumpet
32.17.there is a *noiſe* of war in the
18.the *noiſe* of them that ſing do
*Joſh.*6.10.not make any *noiſe* with your
*Judg.*5.11.from the *noiſe* of Archers
1 *Sam.*4.6.heard the *noiſe* of the ſhout
what meaneth the *noiſe* of
14.when Eli heard the *noiſe* of the
what meaneth the *noiſe* of
14.19.the *noiſe* that was in the hoſt
2 *Kin.*1.41.wherefore is this *noiſe* of
45.this is the *noiſe* that ye have
2 *Kin.*7.6.to heare the *noiſe* of chariots
11.13.when Athaliah heard the *noiſe*
1 *Chro.*15.28.making a *noiſe* with Pſalt.
2 *Chr.*23.12.when Athal.heard the *noiſe*
Ezra 3.13.not diſcerne the *noiſe* of the
from the *noiſe* of the weeping
Job 36.39.clouds,or the *noi.* of his Tab.
33.the *noiſe* thereof ſheweth
37.2.the *noiſe* of his voice,and the
*Pſa.*33.3.play skilfully with a loud *noiſe*
42.7.at the *noiſe* of thy water ſpouts
59.6.they make a *noiſe* like a dogge
65.7.which ſtilleth the *no.* of the ſeas
81.1.make a joyfull *noiſe* unto the
93.4.than the *noiſe* of many waters
95.1.let us make a joyfull *noiſe* to
2.and make a joyfull *noiſe* unto h.
98.4.make a joyfull *noiſe* unto the L.
all the earth make a loud *noiſe*
6.make a joyfull *noiſe* before the
100.1.make a joyfull *noiſe* unto the
Iſay 9.5.is with confuſed *noiſe* & garm.
13.4.the *noiſe* of a multitude in the
mountaines,a tumultuous *noiſe*
14.11.and the *noiſe* of thy Viols, the
17.12.which make a *noiſe*
like the *noiſe* of the Seas
24.8.the *noiſe* of them that rejoyce
18.fleeth from the *noiſe* of the fear
25.5.thou ſhalt bring down the *noiſe*
29.6.with earthquake and great *noiſe*
31.4.himſelfe for the *noiſe* of them
33.3.at the *noiſe* of the tumult of the
66.6.a voyce of *noiſe* from the City
*Jer.*4.19.my heart maketh a *noiſe* in me
29.the *noiſe* of the horſemen and
10.22.the *noiſe* of the bruit is come
11.16.with the *noi.* of a great tumult
25.31.a *noiſe* ſhall come even to the
46.17.King of Egypt is but a *noiſe*
49.21.at the *noiſe* of their fall,at the
noiſe thereof was heard
51.55.a *noiſe* of their voice is uttered
*Lam.*2.7.they have made a *noiſe* in the
*Ezek.*1.24.I heard the *noiſe* of their win.
like the *noiſe* of great waters
as the *noiſe* of an hoſt
3.13.and a *noiſe* of a great ruſhing
19.7.thereof by the *noiſe* of his roari.
26.10.ſhall ſhake at the *noiſe* of the
13.I'le cauſe the *noiſe* of thy ſongs
37.7.there was a *noiſe*,and behold
43.2.was like a *noiſe* of many waters
Joel 2.5.like a *noiſe* of chariots on the
like the *noiſe* of a flame of fire
Amos 5.23.the *noiſe* of thy ſongs,for I
*Mich.*2.12.they ſhall make great *noiſe*
*Nah.*3.2.the *noiſe* of a whip,and
the *noiſe* of the rattling of the
*Zeph.*1.10.there ſhalbe the *noiſe* of a cry
*Zech.*9.15.ſhall drink and make a *noiſe*
2 *Pet.*3.10.ſhal paſſe away with a *noiſe*
*Rev.*6.1.as it were the *noiſe* of thunder

Noiſed.

*Joſh.*6.27.his fame was *noiſed* through.
See **Noyſed.**

No man.

*Gen.*31.50.*no man* is with us,ſee God is
*Deut.*28.29.and *no man* ſhall ſave thee
1 *Sam.*26.12.and *no man* ſaw it,nor kn.
2 *Kin.*7.5.there was *no man* there So
Verſe 10.
2 *Chro.*6.36.*no man* which ſinneth not
*Eſt.*4.8.Kings

Eſt.4.8.Kings ring may *no man* reverſe
Pſal.142.4.*no man* cared for my ſoule
Jer.8.6.*no man* repented him of his
Mat.6.24.*no man* can ſerve two maſters
24.36.day and houre knoweth *no man*
So *Marke* 13.32.
Luke 3.14.doe violence to *no man*
10.22.*no man* knoweth who the ſon is b.
John 1.18.*no man* hath ſeene God at
3.2.for *no man* can do theſe miracles
13.*no man* hath aſcended up to H.
6.44.*no man* can come to me, except
8.10.hath *no man* condemned thee?
11.ſhe ſaid,*no man*,Lord: And
10.18.*no man* taketh it from me,but
14.6 *no man* commeth to the Fat.but
16.22.your joy *no man* takes from y.
1 *Cor.*10.24. let *no man* ſeeke his owne
Epheſ.5.6.let *no man* deceive you with
29.*no man* ever yet hated his own
1 *John* 4.12.*no man* hath ſeen God at
Rev.2.17.which *no man* knowes,ſaving
3.11.that *no man* take thy crown
5.3.*no man* in heaven nor in earth
7.9 multitude which *no man* could
13.17.that *no man* might buy or ſell
14.3.*no man* could learne that ſong
See the word **No** before, after
No a City.

Non.

1 *Chro.*7.27.*Non* his ſon, Joſhua

None.

*Gen.*39.11.*none* of the men of the houſe
41.39.there is none ſo diſcreet
*Exod.*8.10.there is *none* like to the Lo.
9.14.that there is *none* like me in all
24.*none* like it So Chapt.11.6.
12.22.and *none* of you ſhall go out of
16.26.Sabb.in it there ſhall be *none*
23.15.*none* ſhall appeare before mee
empty So Chap.34.20.
*Levit.*22.30.ye ſhall leave *none* of it till
26.17.when *none* purſueth you So
Verſe 37.
*Num.*7.9.ſons of Kohath he gave *none*
21.35.till there was *none* left him al.
32.11.*none* of the men that came
*Deut.*2.34.we left *none* to remaine
5.7.thou ſhalt have *none* other gods
7.15.will put *none* of the evill diſeaſes
22.27.and there was *none* to ſave her
28.31.ſhalt have *none* to reſcue them
66.& ſhalt have *none* aſſurance of
32.36.and there is *none* ſhut up, and
*Joſh.*6.1. *none* went out, and
none came in
8.22.they let *none* of them remaine
9.23.*none* of you ſhall be freed
10.28.he let *none* remaine: and he
So Verſe 30.
37.he left *none* remaining Ver.40.
11.8.till they left them *none* remaining
13.Iſrael burned *none* of them
*Judg.*19.28.but *none* anſwered,then the
21.9.*none* of the inhabitants of Jabeſh
Ruth 4.4.for there is *none* to redeeme it
1 *Sam.*2.2.there is *none* holy as the Lo.
there is *none* beſides thee
3.19.did let *none* of his words fall to
21.9.there is *none* like that,give it me
22.8.*none* of you that is ſorry for me
2 *Sam.*14.6.there was *none* to part them
19.*none* can turn to the right ha.
25.*none* to be ſo much praiſed as
22.41.but there was *none* to ſave
1 *Kin.*12.20. *none* that followed the ho.
15.22.*none* was exempted,and they
2 *Kin.*6.12.*none* my Lord O King,but
9.15.let *none* goe forth,nor eſcape
10.11.he left him *none* remaining
19.let *none* be wanting,for I have
23.*none* of the ſervants of the Lo.
25.in & ſlay,let *none* come forth
17.18.there was *none* left,but the
24.14.*none* remained ſave the pooreſt
1 *Chro.*15.2.*none* ought to carry the Ark
25.15.and there is *none* abiding
2 *Chro.*1.12. as *none* of the Kings have
9.11.and there was *none* ſuch ſeene in
20.*none* were of ſilver,it was not
16.1.might let *none* goe out or come
20.6,*none* is able to withſtand thee
24.the earth,and *none* eſcaped
23.6.let *none* come into the houſe of
*Neh.*4.23.*none* of us put off our clothes
*Eſt.*1.8.to the Law,*none* did compell
4.2.*none* might enter into the Kings
Job 3.9.but have *none*,looke for light
18.15.becauſe it is *none* of his: brim.
35.10.but *none* ſaith,where is God
*Pſal.*7.2.there is *none* to deliver,while
10.15.till thou finde *none*
14.1.*none* that doth good So Ver.3.
18.41.but there was *none* to ſave the
22.11.for there is *none* to help
33.10.the people of *none* effect
49.7.*none* can by any means redeem
69.20.but there was *none*,and for
139.16.when as yet there was *none*
*Pro.*3.31.and chuſe *none* of his wayes
*Cant.*4.2.*none* is barren among them
Iſay 34.12.but *none* ſhall be there,and
41.26.there is *none* that ſheweth
42.22.a ſpoile,and *none* ſaith, reſtore
45.5.there is *none* elſe So Verſe 6.
6.and there is *none* beſides me
47.8.I am,and *none* elſe beſides me
So Verſe 10.
10.thou haſt ſayd *none* ſeeth me
59.4.*none* calleth for juſtice, nor
63.3.there was *none* with me,for I
64.7.*none* that calleth upon thy na.
66.4.I called,*none* did anſwer
*Jer.*50.20.and there ſhall be *none*
*Lam.*1.2.ſhe hath *none* to comfort her
So Verſ.17.21.
Ezek. 7.25.peace,and there ſhalbe *none*
12.28.there ſhall *none* of my words
*Dan.*2.11.*none* other that can ſhew it
4.35.and *none* can ſtay his hand, or
6.4.they could find *none* occaſion to
*Hoſ.*7.7.*none* among them that calleth
11.7.*none* at all would exalt him
Joel 2.27.and *none* elſe,and my people
Amos 5.2.there is *none* to raiſe her up
6.and *none* to quench it in Bethel
*Obad.*7.there is *none* underſtanding in
*Mich.*7.2.there is *none* upright among
*Nah.*2.8.but *none* ſhall looke backe
*Zeph.*2.15.I am,& there's *none* beſide me
*Hag.*1.6.clothe,but there is *none* warm
*Zech.*7.10.let *none* of you imagine evill
*Mal.*1.9.17.*none* good but one, that is
26.60.but found *none*, yea—
came,yet found they *none*
*Mar.*10.32.there is *none* other but he
Luke 4.26.unto *none* of them was Elias
27.and *none* of them was clenſed
13.6.ſought fruit—and found *none*
18.34.underſtood *none* of theſe—
John 17.12.and *none* of them is loſt
18.9.gaveſt me,have I loſt *none*
*Act.*3.6.ſilver and gold have I *none*
4.12.*none* other name under—
8.24.that *none* of theſe things
11.19.to *none* but to the Jewes
20.24.*none* of theſe things move
*Rom.*3.11.there is *none* that underſtands
none that ſeeketh after God
12.there is *none* that doth good,no
8.9.of Chriſt, is *none* of his
1 *Cor.*8.4.there is *none* other G.but one
10.32.give *none* offence—to
1 *Tim.*5.14.give *none* occaſion to the

Noone.

*Gen.*43.16.ſhall dine with me at *noone*
25.againſt Joſeph came at *noone*
*Deut.*28.29.ſhalt grope at *noone* dayes
2 *Sam.*4.5.who lay on his bed at *noone*
1 *Kin.*18.26.even untill *noone*, ſaying
27.and it came to paſſe at *noone*
20.16.and they went out at *noone*
2 *Kin.*4.20.ſate on her knees till *noone*
Job 5.14.they grope in the *noone* day as
11.17.clearer than the *noone* day
*Pſal.*37.6.thy judgment as the *noon d.*
55.17.morning & at *noone* will I pray
*Cant.*1.7.thy flock to reſt at *noone*, for
Iſay 16.3.in the midſt of the *noone* day
58.10.darkneſſe be as the *noone* day
*Jer.*6.4.ariſe,and let us goe up at *noone*
15.8.and a ſpoyler at *noone* day
Amos 8.9.the Sun to go down at *noone*
*Zeph.*2.4.at the *noone* day, and Ekron
Acts 22.6.to Damaſcus about *noone*

Noonetide.

*Jer.*20.16.& the ſhouting at *noonetide*

Noph.

Iſay 19.13.the Princes of *Noph* are
*Jer.*2.16.children of *Noph* at Taphanes
44.1.and at *Noph* & in the countrey
46.14 and publiſh in *Noph*,and in
19.*Noph* ſhall be waſte and
*Ezek.*30.13.10 ceaſe at *Noph*,and there
16.*Noph* ſhal have diſtreſſes daily

Nophoph.

*Num.*21.30.laid them waſte to *Nophah*

North, &c.

*Gen.*28.14.the *North*,and to the South
*Ex.*26.20.Tabernacle on the *Northſide*
35.put

35.put the Table on the *Northside*
*Josh.*8.11.on the *North side* of Ai,now
11.2.kings that were on the *North*
24.30.on the *Northside* of the hill of
*Judg.*1.9.on the *Northside* of the hill of
7.1.were on the *Northside* of them
21.19.on the *Northside* of Bethel,on
1 *Kin.*7.25.looking toward the *North*
2 *Kin.*16.14.put it on the *Northside* of
1 *Chro.*9.24.*North*,and South,and West
2 *Chr.*4.4.three looking tow.the *North*
Job 26.7.he ſtretcheth out the *North*
37.9.wind and cold out of the *North*
22.commeth out of the *North* with
*Pſal.*48.2.on the ſides of the *North* the
89.12.the *North* and the South thou
107.3 from the *North* and from the
*Eccleſ.*1.6.turneth about to the *North*
11.3.South,or toward the *North* in
Iſay 14.13.in the ſides of the *North*
31.ſhall come from the *North* a
41.25.raiſed up one from the *North*
43.6.I will ſay to the *North*,give up
49.12.theſe from the *North*,and from
*Jer.*1.13.thereof was toward the *North*
14.out of the *North* an evill ſhall
15.of the kingdomes of the *North*
3.12.towards the *North* and ſay
18.our of the land of the *North* to
4.6.I'le bring evill from the *North*,and
6.1.evill appeareth out of the *North*
22.a people comes from the *North*
10.22.commotion from the *North*
13.20.them that come from the *No.*
16.15.from the land of the *North*
23.8.out of the *North* countrey and
25.9.all the families of the *North*
26.and all the kings of the *North*
46.6.and fall toward the *North* by
10.hath a ſacrifice in the *North*
20.it commeth out of the *North*
50.3.out of the *North* comes a nation
9.of great nations from the *North*
41.ſhall come from the *North* and
51.48.come to her from the *North*
*Ezek.*1.4.a whirlwind out of the *North*
8.5.the way towards the *North*,now
14.which was towards the *North*
9.2.which lyeth toward the *North*
20.47.all faces from South to *North*
21.4.all fleſh from South to *North*
26.7.a king of kings from the *North*
32.30.be the Princes of the *North*
38.6.Togarmah of the *Nor.*quarter
15.out of the *North* parts thou and
39.2.come up from the *North* parts
*Dan.*11.6.come to the K.of the *North*
11.& fight—with the K.of the *N.*
13 the king of the *North* ſhall ret.
15.K.of the *Nor.*ſhal come ver.40
44.out of the *North* ſhall trouble
Amos 8.12.from the *North* to the Eaſt
*Zeph.*2.13.his hand againſt the *North*
*Zech.*2.6.flee from the land of the *North*
6.8.toward the *North* countrey have
14.4.remove toward the *North*
Luke 13.29.and from the *North*, and
Acts 27.12.South weſt,and *Northweſt*
*Rev.*21.13.on the *North*,three gates

Northerne.

*Jer.*15.12.ſhall iron break the *Northerne*
Joel 2.20.the *Northerne* army,and will

Northward.

*Gen.*13.14.*Northward* and Southward
*Ex.*40.22.ſide of the Tabern.*Northward*
*Levit.*1.11.ſide of the Altar *Northward*
*Deut.*2.3.long enough,turne you *North.*
3.27.*Northward* and Southward and
*Joſh.*13.3.borders of Ekron *Northward*
17.10.*Northward* it was Manaſſes
1 *Chr.*26.14.his lot came out *Northward*
17.ſix Levits *Northward*,4.a day
*Ezek.*48.31.three gates *Northward*, one

Northwinde.

Pro 25.23.the *Northwinde* driveth aw.
*Cant.*4.16.awake,O *Northwinde*,and

Noſe,&c.

*Levit.*21.18.he that hath a flat *noſe* or
2 *Kin.*19.28.my hooke in thy *noſe*, and
So *Iſay* 37.29.
Job 40.24.his *noſe* pierces through Ina.
41.2.canſt thou put a hook in his *noſe*
*Pſal.*115.6.*noſes* have they,but they
*Pro.*30.33.and the wringing of the *noſe*
*Cant.*7.4.thy *noſe* is as the tower of
8.and the ſmell of thy *noſe* like
*Iſay*65.5.theſe are a ſmoke in my *noſe*
*Ezek.*8.17.they put a branch to their *no.*
23.25.they ſhall take away thy *noſe*
39.11.& it ſhall ſtop the *noſes* of the

Noſe-jewels.

Iſay 3.21.the rings and the *noſe-jewels*

Noſtrils.

*Gen.*2.7.and breathed into his *noſtrils*
7.22.all in whoſe *noſtrils* was the
*Exod.*15.8.with the blaſt of thy *noſtrils*
*Num.*11.20.come out at your *noſtrils*
2 *Sam.*22.16.the breath of his *noſtrils*
Job 4.9.the breath of his *noſtrils* are
27.3.Spirit of God in my *noſtrils*
39.20.the glory of his *noſtrils* is
41.20.out of his *noſtrils* goeth a ſm.
*Pſal.*18.8.a ſmoke out of his *noſtrils* and
15.of the breath of thy *noſtrils*
Iſay 2.22.whoſe breath is in his *noſtrils*
*Lam.*4.20.the breath of our *noſtrils*, the
Amos 4.10.come up into your *noſtrils*

Notable.

*Dan.*8.5.a *notable* horne betweene his
8.it came up foure *notable* ones
*Mat.*27.16.had then a *notable* priſoner
*Act.*2.20.before that great & *notable* d.
4.16.a *notable* miracle hath bin done

Note.—Note,&c.

Iſay 30.8.and *note* it in a booke,that
*Dan.*10.21.which is *noted* in the Scrip.
*Rom.*16.7.who are of *note* among the
2 *Theſ.*3.14.*note* that man,and have no.

Nothing.

*Gen.*19.8.but to theſe men doe *nothing*
40.15.alſo here have I done *nothing*
*Exod.*12.10.let *nothing* of it remaine
21.2.he ſhal goe out free for *nothing*
22.3.if he have *nothing*, then he
23.26.*nothing* ſhall caſt their young
*Num.*11.6.there is *nothing* at all beſide
16.26.and touch *nothing* of theirs,leſt
*Deut.*2.7.thou haſt lacked *nothing*
20.16.ſave alive *noth.*that breathes
28.55.becauſe he hath *nothing* left
*Joſh.*11.15.he left *nothing* undone of all
*Judg.*3.2.ſuch as before knew *nothing*
7.14.this is *nothing* elſe ſave the ſw.
14.6.and he had *nothing* in his hand
1 *Sam.*3.18.and hid *nothing* from him
20.2.my father will doe nothing
25.21.ſo that *nothing* was miſſed of
36.the told him *nothing* leſſe or
27.1.there is *nothing* better for me
30.19.and there was *nothing* lacking
2 *Sa.*24.24.that which coſts me *nothing*
1 *Kin.*4.27.they lacked *nothing*
8.9.was *nothing* in the Arke ſave
11.22.he anſwered *nothing*,howbeit
18.34.and ſaid, there is *nothing*
2 *Ki.*10.10.ſhal fall to the earth, *nothing*
20.13.there was *nothing* in his houſe
15.there's *nothing* among my tre.
17.*nothing* ſhall be left,ſaith the
2 *Chr.*9.2.*nothing* was hid from Salomon
14.11.it is *nothing* to thee to helpe
Ezra 4.3.ye have nothing to do with us
*Neh.*2.2.this is *nothing* elſe but ſorrow
5.8.and found *nothing* to anſwer
8.10.for whom *nothing* is prepared
9.21.ſo that they lacked *nothing*
*Eſt.*5.13.all this availes me *nothing* ſo
6.3.there is *nothing* done for him
10.let *nothing* faile of all that thou
Job 6.18.they goe to *nothing*, and periſh
21.for now ye are *nothing*; ye ſee
8.9.and know *nothing*,becauſe our
24.25.make my ſpeech *noth.*worth
26.7.hangeth the earth upon *nothi.*
34.9.it profiteth a man *nothing* that
*Pſal.*17.3.and ſhalt find *nothing*: I am
39.5.mine age is as *nothing* before
49.17.he ſhall carry *nothing* away
119.165.& *nothing* ſhall offend them
*Pro.*10.2.wickednes doth profit *nothing*
13.7.and yet hath *nothing*: there is
20.4.ſhall he begge,& have *nothing*
22.27.if thou haſt *nothing* to pay
23.5. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Eccleſ.*2.24.there is *nothing* better for
3.14.*nothing* can be put to it,nor any
22.I perceive there is *noth.*better
5.14.& there is *nothing* in his hand
15.ſhall take *nothing* of his labour
6.2.ſo that he wanteth *nothing*,for
*Iſa.*34.12.& the Princes ſhalbe *nothing*
39.2.there was *nothing* in his houſe
4.& there is *nothing* among my
6.*nothing* ſhalbe left,ſaith the Lo.
40.17.before him are as *nothing*,and
23.bringeth the Princes to *nothi.*
41.11.they ſhalbe as *nothing*,and
12.againſt thee,ſhalbe as *nothing*
24.behold,ye are of *nothing*,and
29.their works are *nothing*,there
44.10.that is profitable for *nothing*

*Jer.*10.24.leſt

*Ier.*10.24.leſt thou bring me to *nothing*
13.7.for it was profitable for *nothing*
10.which was good for *nothing*
32.17.there is *nothing* too hard for
23.they have done *nothing* of all
38.5. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
42.4.I will keep *nothing* backe from
50.26.let *nothing* of her be left,nor
*Lam.*1.12.is it *nothing* to you,all ye
*Ezek.*13.3.and have ſeene *nothing*,for
*Dan.*4.35.are reputed as *nothing*,and
*Joel*2.3.ye,& *nothing* ſhall eſcape them
*Amos*3.4.cry out if he have taken *noth.*
5.and have taken *nothing* at all
7.the Lord wil do *nothing*,but he
*Hag.*2.3.in compariſon of it,as *nothing*
*Mat.*5.13.thenceforth good for *nothing*
10.26.there is *nothing* covered that
15.32.and having *nothing* to eate
21.19.found *nothing* thereon but
23.16.it is *nothing* So Verſe 18.
27.19.have thou *nothing* to do with
*Mar.*1.44.ſee thou ſay *nothing* to any
5.26.and was *nothing* bettered,but
6.8.ſhould take *nothing* for their
36.for they have *nothing* to eate
7.15.*nothing* from without a man
8.1.and having *nothing* to eate,Jeſus
*Mar.*15.3.but he anſwered *nothing*
5.but Jeſus yet anſwered *nothing*
*Luk.*1.37.God,*nothing* ſhall be unpoſſi.
4.2.in thoſe daies he did eat *nothing*
5.5.night,and have taken *nothing*
9.3.take nothing for your journey
10.19.*nothing* ſhall by any meanes
11.6.have *nothing* to ſet before him
22.35.and they ſaid,*nothing*
23.41.hath done *nothing* amiſſe
*Joh.*5.19.the Son can do *nothing* of himſ.
30.I can of my own ſelf do *nothing*
6.12.remaine,that *nothing* be loſt
39.I ſhould loſe *nothing*,but
63.the fleſh profiteth *nothing*
8.54.my honour is *nothing*,it is
9.33.of God,he could do *nothing*
11.49.ſaid,ye know *nothing* at all
12.19.how ye prevaile *nothing*?
14.30.and hath *nothing* in me
15.5.without me ye can doe *nothing*
16.23.in that day ye ſhall aſk me *not.*
24.hitherto have ye aſked *nothing*
21.3.that night they caught *nothing*
*Act.*4.14.could ſay *nothing* againſt it
21.finding *nothing* how they
10.20.go with them,doubting *noth.*
17.21.ſpent their time in *nothing* elſ
19.36.and to doe *nothing* raſhly
20.20.and how I kept backe *nothing*
21.24.concerning thee are *nothing*
23.14.that we will eate *nothing* till
29.to have *nothing* laid to his
25.25.*nothing* worthy of death,and
27.33.faſting have taken *nothing*
28.17.I have committed *nothing*
1 *Cor.*4.4.I know *nothing* by my ſelfe
7.19.circumciſion is *nothing*
uncircumciſion is *nothing*
8.2.he knoweth *nothing* yet as he
4.that an idol is *nothing* in the w.
9.16.I have *nothing* to glory of,for
13.2.no charity,I am *nothing*
3.charity,it profiteth me *nothing*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as having *nothing*, and yet
7.9.receive damage by us in *nothing*
8.15.much,had *nothing* over
12.11.in *nothing* am I behinde the
though I be *nothing*
*Gal.*5.2.Chriſt ſhall profit you *nothing*
6.3.ſomething,when he is *nothing*
*Phil.*1.20.in *nothing* I ſhall be aſhamed
28.& in *nothing* terrefied by your
4.6.be carefull for *nothing*; but
1 *The.*4.12.that ye may have lack of *no.*
1 *Tim* 4.4.and *nothing* to be refuſed
6.4.he is proud,knowing *nothing*
7.we brought *nothing* into this w.
that we can carry *nothing* out
Titus 1.16.is *nothing* pure,but even
3.13.that *nothing* may be wanting to
*Philem.*14.would I do *nothing* that thy
*Heb.*7.19.the law made *nothing* perfect
*Jam.*1.4.and entire, wanting *nothing*
3 *John*7.taking *nothing* of the Gentiles
*Rev.*3.17.and have need of *nothing*

Notice.

2 *Sam.*3.36.all the people took *notice*
2 *Cor.*9.5.whereof ye had *notice* before

Notwithſtanding.

*Exod.*16.20.*notwith.* they hearkned not
1 *Kin.*11.12.*notwithſtanding* in thy dayes
2 *Kin.*17.14. *notwithſta.*they would not
23.26.*notwithſtanding* the L.turn.not
2 *Chr.*6.9.*notwithſtanding* thou ſhalt not
32.26. *notw.* Ezekiah humbled himſ.
*Mat.*11.11.*notwithſtand.* he that is leaſt
17.27.*notwithſtanding* leſt we ſhould
*Luk.*10.11.*notwithſtan.* be ye ſure of this
20.*notwithſtand.* in this rejoyce not
*Act.*24.4. *notwithſtanding*, that I be not
*Phil.*1.18.*notwithſtanding* every way—
4.14.*notwithſtan.* ye have well done
1 *Tim.*2.15.*notwithſt.* ſhe ſhalbe ſaved
2 *Tim.*4.17.*notwithſtanding* the L.ſtood
*Jam.*2.16.*notwithſtanding* ye give them
*Rev.*2.20.*notwithſtanding* I have a few

Nought,&c.

*Gen.*29.15.ſhou.thou ſerve me for *noug.*
*Deut.*15.9.and thou giveſt him *nought*
28.63.and to bring you to *nought*
*Neh.*4.15.their counſell to *nought* that
Job 1.9.doth Job feare God for *nought*?
8.22.the wicked ſhall come to *nought*
14.18.commeth to *nought*,and the
22.6.from thy brother for *nought*
*Pſal.*33.10.of the heathen to *nought* and
44.12.ſelleſt thy people for *nought*
*Pro.*1.25.ye have ſet at *nought* all my
Iſay 8.10.and it ſhall come to *nought*
41.12.and as a thing of *nought* ſhall
24.and your worke of *nought* and
49.4 ſpent my ſtrength for *nought*
52.3.ye have ſold your ſelves for *no.*
5.is taken away for *nought*, they
Amos 5.5.Bethel ſhall come to *nought*
6.13.rejoyce in a thing of *nought*
*Mal.*1.10.a fire on my Altar for *nought*
*Mar.*9.12.things,and be ſet at *nought*
*Act.*4.11.ſet at *nought* of you—
5.36.and brought to *nought*
38.it will come to *nought*
1 *Cor.*1.28.to bring to *nought* things
2.6.this world,that come to *nought*
2 *Theſ.*3.8.any mans bread for *nought*
*Rev.*18.17.riches is come to *nought*
See the word **Naught.**

Novice.

1 *Tim.*3.6.not a *novice*, leſt being

Nourith.

*Gen.*45.11.and there will I *nouriſh* thee
50.21.I will *nouriſh* you and yours
Iſay 7.21.ſhall *nouriſh* a yong cow and
23.4.nor doe I *nouriſh* up yong men
44.14.and the raine doth *nouriſh* it

Nouriſhed.

*Gen.*47.12.& Joſeph *nouriſhed* his father
2 *Sam.*12.3.and *nouriſhed* up and grew
Iſay 1.2.I have *nouriſhed* & brought up
*Ezek.*19.2.ſhe *nouriſhed* her whelps
*Act.*7.20.and *nouriſhed* up in his fath.
21.*nouriſhed* him for her owne
12.20.their country was *nouriſhed* by
1 *Tim.*4.6.*nouriſhed* up in the words of
*Jam.*5.5.ye have *nouriſhed* your hearts
*Rev.*12.14.where ſhe is *nouriſhed* for a

Nouriſher,&c.

Ruth 4.15.a *nouriſher* of thine old age
*Pro.*8.30. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Epheſ.*5.29.but *nouriſheth* & cheriſheth
*Col.*2.19. having *nouriſhment* miniſtred

Nouriſhing.

*Dan.*1.5.*nouriſhing* them three yeares

Nourture.

*Eph.*6.4.bring them up in the *nourture*

Now.

*Gen.*22.12.*now* I know thou feareſt G.
24.42.if *now* thou proſper my way
26.22.*now* the L. hath made roome
27.36 *now* he hath taken my bleſſing
29.32.*now*—my husband will love me
34.*now* this time will my husb.
30.30.*now* when ſhall I provide for
32.10.*now* I am become two bands
*Exod.*6.1.*now* ſhalt thou ſee what I
18.11.*now* I know that the Lord is
33.5.*now* put off thy ornaments
*Num.*14.19.from Egypt even till *now*
24.17.I ſhall ſee him,but not *now*
*Deut.*32.21.they goe about even *now*
1 *Sa.*2.16.but thou ſhalt give it me *now*
30.but *now* the Lord ſaith, be it
1 *Kin.*14.14.but what? even *now*
*Eccle.*2.16.that which *now* is in the day
3.15.that which hath bin,is *now*,and
Iſay 1.21.but *now* murderers in it
48.7.they are created *now*, and not
*Mich.*4.10.*now* ſhalt thou go forth out
7.10.*now* ſhall ſhe be troden downe
*Nah.*1.13.*now* will I breake his yoke
*Mat.*3.10.*now* alſo is the axe laid to
27.42.let him *now* come downe
*Mar.*15.32.let Chriſt—deſcend *now* fr.
*Luke*2.29.Lord

*Luk.*2.29.Lord *now* letteſt thou thy
6.21.bleſt are ye that hunger *now*
bleſt are ye that weepe *now*
25.wo to you that laugh *now*
16.25.but *now* is he comforted and
19.42.*now* they are hid from thine
*Joh.*9.25.I was blinde, *now* I ſee
12.27.*now* is my ſoule troubled
31.*now* is the judgement of this
now ſhall the prince of this world
13.7.I do, thou knoweſt not *now*
31.*now* is the Son of man glorified
36.thou canſt not follow me *now*
37.why can I not follow thee *now*
15.3.*now* are ye cleane through
22.*now* have they no cloak for
24.*now* have they both heard &
16.12.ye cannot beare them *now*
22.and ye *now*—have ſorrow
31.Jeſus anſwered, do ye *now* bel.
32.commeth, yea, is *now* come
Acts 12.11.*now* I know of a ſurety that
17.30.but *now* commands he all
*Rom.*3.22.but *now* the righteouſnes of
5.11.by whom we have *now* receiv.
6.19.ſo *now* yeild your members
21.things, wherof ye are *now* aſh.
7.6.*now* we are delivered from the
8.1.there is—*now* no condemnation
13.11.*now* is our ſalvation neerer
16.26.but *now* is made manifeſt
1 *Cor.*3.2.nor yet *now* are ye able
4.8.*now* ye are full, *now* ye
7.14.uncleane, but *now* are they holy
13.12.*now* we ſee through a glaſſe
now I know in part
15.20.*now* is Chriſt riſen from the
2 *Cor.*6.2.*now* is the accepted time, and
now is the day of ſalvation
*Gal.*1.9.ſo ſay I *now* againe, if any
23.*now* preacheth the faith which
2.20.the life which *now* I live in the
4.25.to Jeruſal. which *now* is, and is
29.the ſpirit, even ſo it is *now*
*Eph.*2.2.the ſpirit that *now* worketh in
13.but *now* in Chriſt Jeſus, ye
3.5.as it is *now* revealed to his
5.8.but now are ye light in the Lo.
*Phil.*3.18.and *now* tell you even weep.
4.10.that *now* at the laſt your care
*Col.*1.21.yet *now* hath he reconciled
26.but *now* is made manifeſt
3.8.but *now* you alſo put off all theſe
2 *Theſ.*2.7.onely he who *now* letteth
*Philem.*16.not *now* as a ſervant, but
*Heb.*9.24.*now* to appeare in the preſ. of
26.but *now* once in the end of
James 5.16.but *now* ye rejoyce in
1 *Pet.*1.6.though *now* for a ſeaſon ye
2.10.but *now* are the people of God
but *now* have obtained mercy
25.but are *now* returned to the
3.21.bapt. doth alſo *now* ſave us
1 *Joh.*2.8.& the true light *now* ſhineth
9.is in darkneſſe even till *now*
3.2.*now* are we the ſons of God
*Rev.*12.10.*now* is come ſalvation, and

Noyſed.

*Mar.*2.1.it was *noyſed* that he was in
*Luk.*1.65.theſe ſayings were *noyſed*
*Act.*2.6.when this was *noyſed* abroad

See **Noiſed.**

Noyſome.

*Rev.*16.2.there fell a *noyſome*—ſore

See the word **Hurtfull.**

Number.

*Gen.*13.16.if a man can *number* the duſt
15.5.if thou be able to *number* them
34.30.and I being few in *number*
41.49.for it was without *number*
*Exod.*12.4.according to the *number*
23.26.the *number* of thy dayes I will
*Levit.*15.13.he ſhal *number* to himſelfe
23.16.ſhall ye *numb.* fifty dayes and
25.8.thou ſhalt *number* 7. Sabbaths
15.according to the *number* of ye.
So Verſe 16.50.
26.22.and make you few in *number*
*Num.*1.2.with the *numb.* of their names
3.and Aaron ſhall *number* them
3.15.*number* the children of Levi
ſhalt thou *number* them
4.23.ſhalt thou *number* them
30.ſhalt thou *numb.* them all that
14.29.accord. to your whole *number*
34.after the *number* of the dayes
23.10.the *number* of the fourth part
31.36.was in *number* 300000 and
*Deut.*7.7.ye were mo in *number* than
16.9.ſeven weeks ſhalt thou *number*
begin to *number* the 7. weekes
25.2.his fault by a certaine *number*
28.62.ſhalt be left few in *number*
32.8.according to the *number* of the
*Joſh.*4.5.according to the *number* of the
*Judg.*6.5.camels were without *number*
7.6.the *number* of them that lapped
12.camels were without *number*
21.23.wives accord. to their *number*
1 *Sam.*6.4.according to the *number* of
14.17.*number* now, and ſee who is
2 *Sam.*2.15.by *number* 12. of Benjamin
24.1.goe *number* Iſrael and Judah
2.and *number* ye the people that
4.to *number* the people of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*18.31.according to the *number* of
20.25.*number* thee an army like the
1 *Chro.*7.2.whoſe *number* was in the da.
21.1.provoked David to *number* Iſr.
22.16.there is no *number*, ariſe there.
23.3.& their *number* by their poles
31.on the ſet feaſts, by *number*
27.23.but David took not the *numb.*
24.Joab—began to *number*, but he
2 *Chr.*12.3.peop. were without *number*
26.11.to the *numb.* of their account
29.32.the *number* of the burnt offr.
35.7.to the *number* of 30000. and 3.
Ezra 1.9.and this is the *number* of them
3.4.daily burnt offrings by *number*
8.34.by *number* and by weight of
Job 1.5.according to the *numb.* of them
3.6.into the *number* of the moneths
5.9.great things without *number*
9.10.and wonders without *number*
14.5.the *number* of his moneths are
15.20.the *number* of his years were
21.21.and when the *number* of his
25.3.is there any *num.* of his armies?
31.37.the *number* of my ſteps as a
34.24.men without *number*, and ſet
36.26.nor can the *number* of his yea.
38.21.or becauſe the *number* of thy
37.who can *number* the clouds in
39.2.canſt thou *number* the moneths
*Pſal.*90.12.ſo teach us to *number* our
105.12.but a few men in *number*
34.and that without *number*
147.4.& he telleth the *number* of the
*Cant.*6.8.and virgins without *number*
Iſay 21.17.and the reſidue of the *numb.*
40.26.out their hoſt by *number*, he
65.11.drink offring unto the *number*
12.I'le *number* you to the ſword
*Jer.*2.28.according to the *number* of
32.me daies without *number* of
11.13.according to the *number* of
according to the *number* of thy
44.28.a ſmall *number* that eſcape the
*Ezek.*4.4.according to the *number* of
So Verſes 5.9.
5.3.take thereof a few in *number*
*Dan.*9.2.the *number* of the years wher.
*Hoſ.*1.10.yet the *number* of the children
Joel 1.6.& without *number*, whoſe teeth
*Nah.*3.3.and a great *number* of carkaſes
Luke 22.3.of the *number* of the twelve
*Joh.*6.10.in *number* about five thouſand
Acts 1.15.the *number* of the names—
4.4.the *number* of the men was—
6.7.the *number* of the Diſciples—
11.21.a great *number* beleeved
16.5.and increaſed in *number* daily
*Rom.*9.27.though the *numb.* of the chi.
2 *Cor.*10.12.make our ſelves of the *num.*
1 *Tim.*5.9.be taken into the *number*
*Rev.*5.11.and the *number* of them
7.4.and I heard the *number* of
9.which no man could *number*
9.16.the *number* of the army of the
I heard the *number* of them
13.17.beaſt, or the *number* of his na.
18.count the *number* of the beaſt
for it is the *number* of a man
and the *number* is 666.& ſixe
15.2.over the *number* of his name
20.8.the *num.* of whom is as the ſand

Numbers.

1 *Chr.*12.23.and theſe are the *numbers*
2 *Chro.*17.14.theſe are the *numbers* of
*Pſal.*71.15.for I know not the *numbers*

Numbred.

*Gen.*13.16.ſhall thy ſeed be *numbred*
16.10.it ſhall not be *numbred*, for
32.12.which cannot be *numbred* for
*Exod.*30.13.them that are *numbred* by
14.among them that are *numbred*
*Num.*1.19.ſo he *numbred* them in the
and ſo to Verſe 46.
47.the Levits were *numbred* there
3.16.and Moſes *numbred* them

4.49.thus were they *numbred* by the
7.2.over them that were *numbred* of
14.29.and all that were *numbred* of
26.54.to thoſe that were *numbred*
62.for they were not *numbred* of
*Judg.*21.15.child.of Benja. were *num.*
17.were *numbred* 400000.
1 *Sam.*11.8.and when he *numbred* them
13.15.and Saul *numbred* the people
14.17.and when they had *numbred*
15.4.and *numbred* them in Telaim
2 *Sam.*18.1.David *numbred* the people
24.10.and after he had *numbred* the
1 *Kin.*3.8.that cannot be *numbred* nor
8.5.could not be told nor *numbred*
20.15.then he *numb.* the young men
after he *numbred* the people
26.Benhadad *numbred* the Syrians
2 *Kin.*3.6.went and *numbred* all Iſrael
1 *Chro.*21.17.the people to be *numbred*
23.3.now the Levits were *numbred*
2 *Chro.*2.17.Salomon *numbred* all the
which David his fath. had *numbred*
5.6.could not be told nor *numbred*
25.5.he *numbr.* them from 20.years
*Pſal.*40.5.are mo than can be *numbred*
*Eccleſ.*1.19.wanting cannot be *numbred*
Iſay 22.10.ye have *numbred* the houſes
53.12.he was *numbred* with the tranſ.
*Jer.*33.22.of heaven cannot be *numbred*
*Dan.*5.26.G.hath *numbred* thy kingdom
*Hoſ.*1.10.be meaſured nor *numbred*
*Mat.*10.30.of your head are all *numbr.*
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Mar.*15.28.was *numbred* with the tranſ.
*Act.*1.17.he was *numbred* with us
26.he was *numbred* with the eleven

Numbreſt.

Job 14.16.for now thou *numbreſt* my ſt.

Numbring.

*Gen.*41.49.untill he left *numbring* of it
2 *Chr.*2.17.after the *numbring* wherew.

Nun. See the word **Joſhua.**

Nurſe, &c.

*Gen.*24.29.their ſiſter, and her *nurſe*
35.8.Deborah Rebekahs *nurſe* dyed.
*Exod.*2.7.ſhall I go call thee a *nurſe* of
that ſhe may *nurſe* the child
9.and *nurſe* it for me, and I will
tooke the child and *nurſed* it
Ruth 4.16.and became *nurſe* unto it
2 *Sam.*4.4.and his *nurſe* tooke him up
2 *Kin.*11.2.even him and his *nurſe* in
Iſay 60.4.ſhall be *nurſed* at thy ſide and
1 *Theſ.*2.7.as a *nurſe* cheriſheth her ch.

Nurſing.

*Num.*11.12.as a *nurſing* father beareth
Iſay 49.23.Kings ſhall be thy *nurſing* fa.
and Queenes thy *nurſing* mothers

Nurture. See **Nourture.**

Nuts.

*Gen.*43.11.Myrrhe, *nuts*, and Almonds
*Cant.*6.11.went into the garden of *nuts*

Nymphas.

*Col.*4.15.*Nymphas*, and the church

OAR.

O. See the word **Oh.**

Oare, &c.

Iſay 33.21.ſhal go no Galley with *oares*
*Ezek.*27.6.they made thine *oares* of the
29.and all that handle the *oare*

Oath.

*Gen.*24.8.be cleare from this my *oath*
So Verſe 41.
26.3.I will performe the *oath* which
*Exod.*22.11.then ſhal an *oath* of the L.
*Num.*5.19.ſhall charge her by an *oath*
21.charge the woman with an *oath*
make thee a curſe and an *oath*
30.10.bound her ſoule—with an *oath*
*Deu.*7.8.becauſe he would keep the *oath*
29.12.and into the *oath* which the L.
*Joſ.*2.17.be blameleſſe of this thine *oath*
20.we will be quit of thine *oath*
9.20.becauſe of the *oath* which we
*Judg.*21.5.they had made a great *oath*
1 *Sam.*14.26.the people feared the *oath*
27.charged the peop. with an *oath*
1 *Kin.*2.43.haſt not kept the *oath*, the
8.31.and the *oath* come before thine
18.10.and he tooke an *oath* of the
2 *Kin.*11.4.and tooke an *oath* of them
1 *Chro.*16.16.and of his *oath* unto Iſaac
2 *Chro.*6.22.and an *oath* be layd upon
and the *oath* come before thine
*Neh.*5.12.& took an *oath* of them that
10.29.into a curſe, and into an *oath*
*Pſal.*105.9.and his *oath* unto Iſaac
*Eccleſ.*8.2.in regard of the *oath* of God
9.2.as he that feareth an *oath*, ſo
*Jer.*11.5.that I may performe the *oath*
*Ezek.*17.16.whoſe *oath* he deſpiſed
18.ſeeing he deſpiſed the *oath* by
19.mine *oath* he hath deſpiſed
*Zech.*8.17.and love no falſe *oath*, nor
*Mat.*14.7.he promiſed with an *oath*
9.nevertheleſſe for the *oaths* ſake
26.72.againe he denied with an *oath*
*Mar.*6.26.yet for his *oaths* ſake
Luke 1.73.the *oath* which he ſware to
Acts 2.30.God had ſworn with an *oath*
*Heb.*6.16.an *oath* for confirmation is
17.God—confirmed it by an *oath*
7.20.not without an *oath* he was
21.were made without an *oath*
but this with an *oath* by him
28.but the word of the *oath* which
*Jam.*5.12.nor by any other *oath* but

Oathes.

*Heb.*3.9.to the *oathes* of the tribes
*Mat.*5.33.unto the Lord thine *oathes*

Obadiah.

1 *Kin.*18.3.and Ahab called *Obadiah*
6.and *Obadiah* went another way
7.and as *Obadiah* went in the way
16.ſo *Obadiah* went to meet Ahab
1 *Chro.*9.16.and *Obadiah* the ſon of
2 *Chro.*17.7.to *Obadiah* and Zechariah
*Ezra.*8.9.*Obadiah* the ſon of Ichiel, and
*Obad.*1.the viſion of *Obadiah*, thus ſaith

Obal.

*Gen.*10.28.*Obal*, & Abimael, & Sheba h

Obed.

Ruth 4.17.& they called his name *Obed*
21.and Boaz begat *Obed*, and
22.*Obed* begat Jeſſe, and Jeſſe
1 *Chro.*2.12.Boaz begat *Obed*,
and *Obed* begat Jeſſe
37.and Ephlal begat *Obed*, and
38.*Obed* begat Jehu, and Jehu
11.47.Eliel and *Obed*, and Jeſiel the
26.7.Othni and Raphael, and *Obed*
*Mat.*1.5.Boaz begat *Obed* of Ruth
and *Obed* begat Jeſſe
*Luk.*3.32.which was the ſon of *Obed*
See the word **Oded.**

Obed-Edom.

2 *Sa.*6.10.into the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
11.in the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
the L. bleſſed the houſe of *Obed-E.*
12.bleſſed the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
from the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
1 *Chro.*13.13.the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
14.with the family of *Obed-Edom*
15.21.and *Obed-Edom* and Jeiel and
24.*Obed-Edom* and Jehiah were
25.out of the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
16.38.*Obed-Edom* with their brethr.
Obed-Edom alſo the ſon of Jeduthun
26.4.the ſons of *Obed-Edom* were
8.all theſe of the ſons of *Obed-Ed.*
were threeſcore & two of *Obed-E.*
15.to *Obed-Edom* Southward
2 *Chro.*25.24.houſe of G. with *Obed-Ed.*

Obedience.

*Rom.*1.5.for *obedience* to the faith among
5.19.ſo by the *obedience* of one ſhall
6.16.of *obedience* unto righteouſneſs
16.19.your *obedience* is come abroad
26.natio. for the *obedience* of faith
1 *Cor.*14.34.to be under *obedience*, as
2 *Cor.*7.15.the *obedience* of you all
10.5.to the *obedience* of Chriſt
6.your *obedience* is fulfilled
*Philem.*21.confidence in thy *obedience*
*Heb.*5.8.yet learned he *obedience* by
1 *Pet.*1.2.of the Spirit unto *obedience*

Obedient.

*Exod.*24.7.will we doe, and be *obedient*
*Num.*27.20.may be *obedient* to his voice
*Deut.*4.30.and ſhall be *obedient* to his
8.20.ye would not be *obedient* to the
2 *Sam.*22.45.they ſhall be *obedient* unto
*Pro.*25.12.upon an *obedient* eare ſhall
Iſay 1.19.if ye be willing and *obedient*
42.24.nor were they *obedient* to his
Acts 6.7.Prieſts were *obedient* to the fa.
*Rom.*15.18.to make the Genti. *obedient*
2 *Cor.*2.9.whether you be *obedient* in
*Epheſ.*6.5.ſervants be *obedient* to them
*Phil.*2.8.became *obedient* to the death
Titus 2.5.*obedient* to their owne husba.
9.ſervants to be *obedient*
1 *Pet.*1.14.as *obedient* children, not
See the word **Subject.**

Obey.

*Gen.*27.8.ſon, *obey* my voice Ver.13.43.
*Exod.*5.2.that

*Exod.*5.2.that I ſhould *obey* his voyce
19.5.if ye will *obey* my voyce indeed
23.21.beware,and *obey* his voyce
22.ſhalt indeed *obey* his voyce and
*Deut.*11.27.if ye *obey* the commandem.
28.if ye will not *obey* the comman.
21.18.which will not *obey* the voyce
27.10.thou ſhalt *obey* the voyce of
28.62.wouldeſt not *obey* the voyce
30.2.and ſhall *obey* his voyce in all
8.and *obey* the voyce of the Lord
30.that thou mayſt *obey* his voyce
*Joſh.*24.24.and his voyce will we *obey*
1 *Sam* 8.19.refuſed to *obey* the voyce of
12.14.and *obey* his voyce, and not
15.if ye will not *obey* the voyce
15.19.didſt thou not *obey* the voyce
22.to *obey* is better than ſacrifice
*Neh.*9.17.and refuſed to *obey*, neither
Job 36.11.if they *obey* and ſerve him
22.but if they *obey* not, they ſhall
*Pſal.*18.44.they ſhall *obey* me, the
*Pro.*30.17. deſpiſeth to *obey* his mother
Iſay 13.14.of Ammon ſhall *obey* them
*Jer.*7.23.*obey* my voyce, and I will
11.4.*obey* my voyce So Verſe 7.
12.17.but if they will not *obey*, I will
18.10.that it *obey* not my voyce, then
26.13.and *obey* the voyce of the Lo.
35.14.but *obey* their fathers cõman.
38.20.*obey* I beſeech you the voyce
42.6.we wil *obey* the voyce of the Lo.
when we *obey* the voyce of the L.
13.nor *obey* the voyce of the Lord
*Dan.*7.27.ſhall ſerve and *obey* him
9.11.that they might not *obey* thy v.
*Zech.*6.15.diligently *obey* the voyce of
*Mat.*8.27.winds and the ſea *obey* him?
So *Mar.*4.41.
*Mar.*1.27.ſpirits, and they do *obey* him
*Luk.*8.25.waters, and they *obey* him
17.6.in the ſea, and it ſhould *obey* y.
Acts 5.29.we ought to *obey* God rather
32.given to them that *obey* him
7.39.our fathers would not *obey*
*Rom.*2.8.do not *obey* the truth, but
obey unrighteouſneſſe—wrath
6.12.that ye ſhould *obey* it in the
16.your ſelves ſervants to *obey* his
ſervants ye are to whom ye *obey*
*Gal.*3.1. not *obey* the truth Ch.5.7.
*Epheſ.*6.1.children, *obey* your parents in
*Col.*3.20.children *obey* your parents in
22.ſervants *obey* in all things your
2 *Theſ.*1.8.and that *obey* not the Goſpel
3.14.if any—*obey* not our word
Titus 3.1.to *obey* Magiſtrates, to be
*Heb.*5.9.ſalvation to all them that *obey*
13.17.*obey* them that have the rule
*Jam.*3.3.that they may *obey* us, and we
1 *Pet.*3.1.that if any *obey* not the word
4.17.that *obey* not the Goſpel of G.

Obeyed.

*Gen.*22.18.thou haſt *obeyed* my voyce
26.5.becauſe Abrah. *obeyed* my voyce
28.7.and that Jacob *obeyed* his father
*Joſh.*5.6.*obeyed* not the voyce of the Lo.
22.2.and have *obeyed* my voyce in
Judg 2.2.ye have not *obeyed* my voyce
6.10.but ye have not *obeyed* my voice
1 *Sam.*15.20.I have *obeyed* the voyce of
24.and *obeyed* their voyce in that
28.21.hath *obeyed* thy voyce, & hath
1 *Kin.*20.36.haſt not *obeyed* the voyce
2 *Kin.*18.12.*obeyed* not the voice of the
*Pro.*5.13.have not *obeyed* the voice of
*Jer.*3.13.& ye have not *obeyed* my voice
9.13.and have not *obeyed* my voice
11.8.yet they *obeyed* not, neither
17.23.but they *obeyed* not, neither
32.23.but they *obeyed* not thy voice
34.10.they *obeyed*, and let them go
35.8.we have *obeyed* the voice of the
10.and have *obeyed*, and done
18.becauſe ye have *obey*. the com.
40.3.and have not *obeyed* his voice
42.21.ye have not *obeyed* the voice
43.4.*obeyed* not the voice of the Lo.
7.they *obeyed* not the voice of the
44.23.have not *obeyed* the voice of
*Dan.*9.10.nor *obeyed* the voyce of the L.
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe *obeyed* not the voice, ſhe
*Hag.*1.12.*obeyed* the voice of the Lord
*Act.*5.36.as many as *obeyed* him, were
So Verſe 37.
*Rom.*6.17.ye have *obeyed* from the heart
10.16.have not all *obeyed* the Goſpel
*Phil.*2.12.as ye have alwayes *obeyed* me
*Heb.*11.8.by faith Abraham—*obeyed*
1 *Pet.*3.6.as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Obeyedſt.

1 *Sa.*28.18.*obeyedſt* not the voice of the
*Jer.*22.21.thou *obeyedſt* not my voice

Obeyeth, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.22.as in *obeying* the voice of
*Iſa.*50.10.that *obeyeth* the voice of his
*Jer.*7.28.that *obeyeth* not the voice of
11.3.that *obeyeth* not the words of
1 *Pet.*1.22.ſoules in *obeying* the truth

Obeyſance.

*Gen.*37.7.made *obeyſance* to my ſheafe
9.the 11.ſtars made *obeyſance* to me
43.28.their heads, and made *obeyſance*
*Exod.*18.7.did *obeyſance*, and kiſſed him
2 *Sam.*1.2.to the earth, and did *obeyſance*
14.4.and did *obeyſance*, and ſaid
15.5.nigh to him, to do him *obeyſance*
1 *Kin.*1.16.and did *obeyſance* unto the

Object.

*Act.*24.19.and *object*, if they had ought

Oblation.

*Levit.*2.7.if thy *oblation* be a meat offr.
12.as for the *oblat.* of the firſt fruit
13.every *oblation* of thy meat offr.
3.1.and if his *oblation* be a ſacrifice
7.14.one out of the whole *oblation*
29.ſhall bring his *oblat.* unto the
*Iſa.*19.21.ſhall do ſacrifice and *oblation*
40.20.that he hath no *oblat.* chooſeth
66.3.he that offreth an *oblation* as if
*Jer.*14.12.burnt offring and an *oblation*
*Ezek.*44.30.every *oblation* of every ſort
45.7.*oblation* of the holy portion
13.this is the *oblation* ye ſhall
48.9.the *oblation* that ye ſhall offer
10.prieſts ſhall be this holy *oblation*
12.this *oblation* of the land that
18.the *oblation* of the holy porti.
20.all the *oblation* ſhall be 250000.
*Dan.*2.46.they ſhould offer an *oblation*
9.21.the time of the evening *oblation*
27.and the *oblation* ſhall ceaſe, and
See the word **Offring.**

Oblations.

*Iſa.*1.13.bring no more vaine *oblations*
*Ezek.*20.40.firſt fruits of your *oblations*
44.30.of every ſort of *oblations* ſhall
See the word **Offring.**

Oboth.

*Num.*21.10.and pitched in *Oboth*
11.& they journeyed from *Oboth*
33.43.from Punon, & pitched in *Ob.*
44.and they departed from *Oboth*

Obſcure.

*Pro.*20.20.be put in *obſcure* darkneſſe

Obſcurity.

*Iſa.*29.18.blind ſhall ſee out of *obſcurity*
58.10.thy light ſhall riſe in *obſcurity*
59.9.for light, but behold *obſcurity*

Obſervation.

Luk 17.20.cõmeth not with *obſervation*

Obſerve.

*Exod.*12.24.ye ſhall *obſerve* this thing
34.11.*obſerve* thou that which I com.
22.ſhalt *obſerve* the feaſt of weekes
*Levit.*19.26.nor *obſerve* times
37.ye ſhall *obſerve* all my ſtatutes
*Num.*28.2.ſhall ye *obſerve* unto me in
*Deut.*12.20.*obſerve* and heare all theſe
16.1.*obſerv.* the moneth of Abib, and
13.ſhalt *obſerve* the feaſt of Taber.
*Judg.*13.14.that I comm.let her *obſerve*
See Verſe 13.
2 *Chro.*7.17.& ſhalt *obſerve* my ſtatutes
*Neh.*1.5.& *obſerve* his commandements
*Pſal.*105.45.might *obſerve* his ſtatutes
107.43.and will *obſerve* theſe things
119.34.I ſhall *obſer.*it with my whole
*Pro.*23.26.thine eyes *obſerve* my waies
*Jer.*8.7.*obſ.*the time of their comming
Ezek 37.24.and *obſe.*my ſtatutes, and do
*Hoſ.*13.7.by the way will I *obſerve* them
Jona 2.8.they that *obſer.*lying vanities
*Mat.*23.3.whatſoever they bid you, *obſ.*
28.20.teaching them to *obſerve* all
*Act.*16.21.to *obſerve*, being Romans
21.25.they *obſerve* no ſuch thing
*Gal.*4.10.ye *obſerve* dayes and moneths
1 *Tim.*5.21.that thou *obſe.* theſe things
See the word **Doe.**

Obſerved.

*Gen.*37.11.his father *obſerved* the ſaying
*Exo.*12.42.a night to be much *obſerved*
*Num.*15.22.& not *obſerved* theſe comm.
*Deut.*33.9.they *obſerved* thy word, and
2 *Sam.*11.16.when Joab *obſerv.*the city
2 *Kin.*21.6.and *obſerved* times, and uſed
2 *Chro.*33.6. alſo he *obſerved* times, and
*Hoſ.*14.8.heard him, and *obſerved* him
*Mar.*6.20.and

*Mar.*6.20.and *obſerved* him,and when
10.20.all theſe—have I *obſerved* frō

Obſerver, &c.

*Deut.*18.10.or an *obſerver* of times,or
14.hearkned to *obſervers* of times

Obſerveſt, &c.

*Eccleſ.*11.4.he that *obſerveth* the winde
*Iſa.*42.20.thou *obſerveſt* not: opening

Obſtinate.

*Deut.*2.30.made his heart *obſtinate*,that
*Iſa.*48.4.I knew that thou art *obſtinate*

See the word **Blinded.**

Obtaine.

*Gen.*16.2.that I may *obtaine* children
*Pro.*8.35.ſhall *obtain* favour of the Lord
*Iſa.*32.10.they ſhal *obtain* joy & gladnes
51.11.they ſhall *obtain* gladnes and
*Dan.*11.21.and *obtain* the kingdome by
*Luk.*20.35.worthy to *obtaine* that world
*Rom.*11.31.may alſo *obtain* mercy
1 *Cor.*9.24.ſo run,that ye may *obtaine*
25.to *obtain* a corruptible crowne
1 *Theſ.*5.9.but to *obtain* ſalvation by
2 *Tim.*2.10.may alſo *obtain* the ſalvatiō
*Heb.*11.35.might *obt.* a better reſurrect.
*Jam.*4.2.to have,and cannot *obtaine*

Obtained.

*Neh.*13.6.I *obtained* leave of the King
*Eſt.*2.15.and Eſther *obtained* favour of
17.& ſhe *obtained* grace & favour
5.2.ſhe *obtained* favour in his ſight
*Hoſ.*2.23.that had not *obtained* mercy
*Act.*22.28.*obtained* I this freedome
26.22.having—*obtained* help of God
27.13.they had *obtained* their purp.
*Rom.*11.7.Iſrael hath not *obtained* that
the election hath *obtained* it
1 *Cor.*7.25.that hath *obtained* mercy of
*Eph.*1.11.have *obtained* an inheritance
*Heb.*1.4.hath by inheritance *obtained* a
6.15 endured,he *obtained* the prom.
8.6.hath *obtained* a more excellent
9.12.herein *obtain.* eternall redemp.
11.2.elders *obtained* a good report
4.by which he *obtained* witnes
33.*obtained* promiſes; ſtopped the
39.having *obtained* a good report
1 *Pet.*2.10.which had not *obtain.* mercy
but now have *obtained* mercy
2 *Pet.*1.1.*obtained* like precious faith

Obtaineth.

*Pro.*12.2.a good man *obtaineth* favour
18.22.*obtaineth* favour of the Lord

Obtaining.

2 *Theſ.*2.14.to the *obtaining* of the—

Occaſion.

*Gen.*43.18.that he may ſeek *occaſion*
*Judg.*9.33.as thou ſhalt find *occaſion*
14.4.that he ſought an *occaſ.* againſt
1 *Sam.*10.7.that thou do as *occaſ.* ſerve
2 *Sam.*12.14.haſt given great *occaſion*
*Ezra*7.20.ſhall have *occaſion* to beſtow
*Jer.*2.24.in her *occaſion* who can turne
*Dan.*6.4.ſought to find *occaſion* againſt
could find none *occaſion*
5.we ſhall not find *occaſion* againſt
*Rom.*7.8.but ſin taking *occaſion* by
11.for ſin taking *occaſion* by
14.13.or an *occaſion* to fall,in his
2 *Cor.*5.12.but give you *occaſion* to glory
8.8.by *occaſion* of the forwardnes of
11.12.that I may cut off *occaſion*,
from them which deſire *occaſion*
*Gal.*5.13.for an *occaſion* to the fleſh,but
1 *Tim.*5.14.give none *occaſion* to the
1 *John* 2.10.none *occaſion* of ſtumbling

Occaſioned.

1 *Sam.*22.22.I have *occaſioned* the death

Occaſions.

*Deut.*22.14.and give *occaſions* of ſpeech
17.hath given *occaſions* of ſpeech
Job 33.10.findeth *occaſions* againſt me

Occupation.

*Gen.*46.33.what is your *occupation?*
47.3.what is your *occupation?* & they
Jona 1.8.what is thine *occupation?* and
*Act.*18.3.for by their *occupation* they
19.25.workmen of like *occupation*

Occupy, &c.

*Judg.*16.11.that were never *occupied*
*Ezek.*27.9.to *occupy* in thy merchandiſe
16.they *occupied* in thy Faires with
So Ver.19.22.
*Luk.*19.13.and ſaid—*occupy* till I come
*Heb.*13.9.that have bin *occupied* therein

Occupiers.

*Ezek.*27.27.and the *occupiers* of thy

Occupieth.

1 *Cor.*14.16.*occupieth* the roome of the

Ocran.

*Num.*7.72.Pagiel the ſon of *Ocran*
10.26.was Pagiel the ſon of *Ocran*

Odde.

*Num.*3.48.the *odde* number of them is

Oded.

2 *Chro.*15.1.Azariah the ſon of *Oded*
8.of *Oded* the Prophet, he took
28.9.whoſe name was *Oded*,and he

Odious.

1 *Chr.*19.6.had made themſelves *odious*
*Pro.*30.23.for an *odious* womā when ſhe

Odour, &c.

2 *Chro.*16.14.was fill'd with ſweet *odours*
*Dan.*2.46.and ſweet *odours* unto him
*Joh.*12.3.with the *odour* of the ointment
*Phil.*4.18.an *odour* of a ſweet ſmell
*Rev.*5.8.golden vials full of *odours*
18.13.*odours* and ointments,and

See **Incenſe & Spices.**

Of.

*Rom.*11.36.*of* him,and through him
1 *Cor.*1.12.ſaith,I am *of* Paul,and
I *of* Apollo,and I *of* Cephas, and I *of* Chriſt
3.4.one ſaith,I am *of* Paul,and
another, I am *of* Apollo
1 *John* 2.19.they were not *of* us,for if
they had bin *of* us,they—
that they were not all *of* us
4.13.he hath given us *of* his ſpirit

Offence, &c.

1 *Sam.*25.31.nor *offence* of heart to my
*Eccleſ.*10.4.pacifieth great *offences*
*Iſa.*8.14.for a rocke of *offences*,to both
*Hoſ.*5.15.acknowledge their *offence*,and
*Mat.*16.23.thou art an *offence* unto me
18.7.becauſe of *offences*,for it muſt
that *offences* muſt come,but
by whom the *offence* commeth
So *Luke* 17.1.
*Rom.*4.25.was delivered for our *offences*
5.15.but not as the *offence*,for if
through the *offence* of one,many
16.of many *offences* to juſtificatiō
17.for if by one mans *offence*,dea.
18.therfore as by the *offen.* of one
20.that the *offence* might abound
14.20.man,who eateth with *offence*
16.17.cauſe diviſions and *offences*
1 *Cor.*10.32.give none *offence*,neither
2 *Cor.*6.3.giving no *offence* in any
11.7.have I committed an *offence*
*Gal.*5.11.than is the *offence* of the croſſe
*Phil.*1.10.ſincere,and without *offence*
1 *Pet.*2.8.and a rocke of *offence*—to

Offend.

Job 34.31.I will not *offend* any more
*Pſal.*73.15.I ſhould *offend* againſt the
119.165.nothing ſhall *offend* them
*Jer.*2.3.ſhall *offend*,evill ſhall come
50.7.we *offend* not,becauſe they
*Hoſ.*4.15.yet let not Judah *offend*,and
*Hab.*1.11.he ſhall paſſe over,and *offend*
*Mat.*5.29.if thy right eye *offend* thee
30.if thy right hand *offend* thee
13.41.out—all things that *offend*,&
17.27.leſt we ſhould *offend* them
18.6.whoſoever ſhall *offend* one of
So *Marke* 9.43.
8.if thy hand or foot *offend* thee
9.if thine eye *offend* thee,plucke
*Mar.*9.43.if thy hand *offend* thee,cut
John 6.61.to them,doth this *offend* you?
1 *Cor.*8.13.make my brother to *offend*
leſt I make my brother to *offend*
*Jam.*2.10.and yet *offe.* in one point,he
3.2.in many things we *offend* all
if any man *offend* not in word

Offended, &c.

*Gen.*40.1.had *offended* their lord the
2 *Chro.*28.13.whereas we have *offended*
*Pro.*18.19.a brother *offended* is harder
*Iſa.*29.21.make a man an *offender* for a
*Jer.*37.18.what have I *offended* againſt
*Ezek.*25.12.and hath greatly *offended*
*Hoſ.*13.1.when he *offended* in Baal, he
*Mat.*11.6.ſhall not be *offended* in me
So *Luke* 7.23.
13.21.by and by he is *offended*
57.they were *offended* in him
26.31.all ye ſhalbe *offended*,becauſe
So *Marke* 14.27.
33.though all men ſhalbe *offended*
yet will I never be *offended*
*Mar.*6.3.they were *offended* at him
14.29.though all ſhalbe *offended*,yet
*Joh.*16.1.that ye ſhould not be *offended*
*Act.*25.8.have I *offended* any thing at
11.if I be an *offender*,or have—
*Rom.*14.21.or is *offended*,or is made
2 *Cor.*11.29.who is *offended*,and I—

Offer.

*Gen.*22.2.&*offer* him there for a burnt
*Ex.*30.9.ye ſhal *offer* no ſtrange incenſe
34.25.thou ſhalt not *offer* the bloud
35.24.every one that did *offer* an
*Lev.*1.3.let him *offer* a male without
he ſhall *offer* it of his own
2.13.thy offrings thou ſhalt *offer* ſalt
9.7.and *offer* thy ſin offering,& thy
16.9.and *offer* him for a ſin offering
17.7.no more *offer* their ſacrifices to
12.5.if ye *off.* a ſacrifice of peace offr.
ye ſhall *offer* it,at your own will
6.eaten the ſame day ye *offer* it,&
21.21.come nigh to *off.* the offerings
22.20.that ſhall ye not *offer*,for it
29.when ye will *offer* a ſacrifice of
*Num.*8.11.Aaron ſhall *offer* the Levites
28.2.ye obſerve to *offer* unto me in
3.which ye ſhall *offer* to the Lord
4.thou ſhalt *offer* in the morning
thou ſhalt *offer* it at even
*Deut.*12.13.*offer* not thy burnt offering
18.3.from them that *offer* a ſacrifice
*Judg.*6.26.& *offer* a burnt ſacrifice with
13.16.if thou wilt *offer* a burnt offr.
16.23.for to *offer* a great ſacrifice to
2 *Sam.*24.22.let—the king take & *offer*
1 *Chro.*29.14.we ſhould be able to *offer*
2 *Chro.*24.14.and to *offer* withall,and
*Ezra*7.17.and *offer* them on the Altar
Job 42.8.and *offer* up for your ſelves a
*Pſal.*4.5.*offer* to God the ſacrifices of
27.6.I will *offer* in his Tabernacle
50.14.*offer* unto God thankſgiving
51.19.then ſhall they *offer* bullockes
66.15.and I will *off.* unto thee burnt
*Iſa.*57.7.wenteſt up to *offer* ſacrifice
*Jer.*11.12.unto whom they *offer* incenſe
*Ezek.*6.13.where they did *offer* ſweet
43.24.thou ſhalt *off.* them before the
*Dan.*2.46.they ſhould *offer* an oblation
*Hoſ.*9.4.they ſhall not *off.* wine offerings
*Amo.*4.5.*offer* a ſacrifice of thankſgiving
*Hag.*2.14.& that which they *offer* there
*Mal.*1.7.ye *offer* polluted bread upon
8.and if ye *offer* the blinde for
and if ye *offer* the lame
offer it now to thy governour
3.3.that they may *offer* unto the Lo.
*Mat.*5.24.then come,and *offer* thy gift
8.4.and *offer* the gift that Moſes
*Luk.*11.12.will he *offer* him a ſcorpion?
*Heb.*5.1.that he may *offer* both gifts &
3.for himſelfe,to *offer* for ſins
7.27.to *offer* up ſacrifice,firſt for his
8.3.is ordained to *offer* gifts,and
man have ſomewhat alſo to *offer*
4.*offer* gifts according to the law
9.25.ſhould *offer* himſelfe often
13.15.by him therefore let us *offer*
1 *Pet.*2.5.to *offer* up ſpirituall ſacrifice
*Rev.*8.3.that he ſhould *offer* it with the

See **Burnt-offerings.**

Offer.

*Luk.*6.29.cheeke,*offer* alſo the other

Offered.

*Gen.*46.1.& *offered* ſacrifices unto the
*Exod.*35.22.and every man that *offered*
*Num.*7.19.*offered* for his offering one
23.4.& I have *offered* on every Altar
*Judg.*5.2.willingly *offered* themſelves to
9.that *offered* themſelves willingly
1 *Sam.*2.13.when any man *offe.* ſacrifice
1 *Kin.*12.32.and he *offered* on the Altar
33.ſo he *offered* on the Altar which
2 *Kin.*16.12.Altar,and *offered* thereon
1 *Chro.*6.49.Aaron and his ſons *offered*
29.6.the kings work *offered* willingly
9.for that they *offered* willingly
2 *Chro.*1.6.*offered* a thouſand burnt offr.
7.5.king Solomon *offered* a ſacrifice
17.16.who willingly *offered* himſelfe
*Ezra*1.6.all that was willingly *offered*
3.5.every one that willingly *offered*
*Neh.*11.2.willingly *offer.* themſelves to
*Jer.*32.29.on whoſe roofes they *offered*
*Ezek.*20.28.and they *offered* there their
48.12.this oblation—that is *offered*
*Dan.*11.18.the reproach *offered* by him
*Amos*5.25.have ye *offered* unto me in
Jona 1.16.and *offered* a ſacrifice unto
*Mal.*1.11.incenſe ſhalbe *offered* in my
*Act.*7.41.*offered* ſacrifices to the Idoll
42.*offered* to me ſlain beaſts
8.18.he *offered* them money
15.29.meates *offered* to Idols
21.25.from things *offered* to Idols
26.that an offring ſhould be *offer.*
1 *Cor.*8.1.touching things *offered* to Id.
4.*offered* in ſacrifice to Idols
So Chapt.10.19.
7.a thing *offered* unto an Idoll
10.which are *offered* to Idols?
10.28.*offered* in ſacrifice to Idols
*Phil.*2.17.if I be *offered* on the ſacrifice
2 *Tim.*4.6.I am now ready to be *offered*
*Heb.*5.7.when he had *offered* up praiers
7.29.when he *offered* up himſelfe
9.7.which he *offered* for himſelfe,and
14.*offered* himſelf without ſpot to
28.ſo Chriſt was once *offered* to
10.1.which they *offered* yeer by yeere
2.not have ceaſed to be *offered*
8.offrings which are *offered* by the
11.4.Abel *offered* to God a more
17.he was tried, *offered* up Iſaac
*Jam.*2.21.when he had *offered* Iſaac

See **Burnt-offerings,** & **Peace-offerings.**

Offereth.

*Lev.*7.18.imputed to him that *offereth* it
22.21.whoſoever *offereth* a ſacrifice
*Pſal.*50.23.whoſo *offereth* praiſe unto
*Iſa.*66.3.he that *offereth* an oblation,as
*Jer.*48.35.him that *offereth* in the high
*Mal.*2.12 and him that *offereth* an offer.

Offering.—Offering.

*Exo.*25.2.that they bring me an *offering*
ye ſhall take my *offering*
3.this is the *offering* which ye ſhal
30.13.ſhalbe the *offering* of the Lord
35.5.take ye an *offering* to the Lord
21.they brought the Lords *offring*
22.offered an *offering* of gold unto
*Lev.*1.2.if any of you bring an *offering*
3.if his *offering* be a burnt ſacrifice
22.12.ſhe may not eat of an *offering*
21.or a free-will *offering* in beeves
*Num.*5.9.every *offering* of all the holy
15.ſhall bring her *offering* for her
7.3.and they brought their *offring* of
8.11.an *offering* of the children of Iſ.
28.2.my *offering*,and my bread for
3.this is the *offering* made by fire
1 *Sam.*2.17.abhorred the *offering* of the
3.14.with ſacrif. nor *offering* for ever
1 *Kin.*18.29.untill the time of the *offer.*
36.at the time of the *offering* of
*Ezra*7.16.with the free-will *offering* of
*Pſal.*40.6.ſacrifice & *offering* thou didſt
*Iſa.*53.10.his ſoule an *offering* for ſin
66.20.bring an *offering* in a cleane
*Jer.*11.17.in *offering* incenſe unto Baal
*Ezek.*43.25.a goat for a ſin *offering*
44.27.he ſhall offer his ſin *offering*
29.and the ſin *offering*,and the
45.17.he ſhall prepare the ſin *offering*
19.of the bloud of the ſin *offering*
22.and a bullock for a ſin *offering*
23.the goats daily for a ſin *offering*
25.according to the ſin *offer.* and
46.20.boile the treſpaſſe *offering*,and
the ſinne *offering*
*Zeph.*3.10.which ſhall bring mine *offer.*
*Mal.*2.12.him that offereth an *offering*
*Luk.*23.36.and *offering* him vinegar
*Act.*21.26.an *offering* ſhould be offered
*Rom.*15.16.*offering* up of the Gentiles
*Eph.*5.2.an *offering* and a ſacrifice to
*Heb.*10.5.ſacr.and *offer.* thou wouldſt not
8.ſacrifice and *offering*,and
offering for ſin thou wouldſt not
10.through the *offer.* of the body
11.*offering* often times the ſame
14.by one *offer.* he hath perfected
18.there is no more *offer.* for ſin

See **Burnt-offering, Sin-offering,** & **Wood-offering.**

Offerings.

*Lev.*2.13.with all thine *offerings* thou
4.10.ſacrifice of the peace *offerings*
7.30.own hands ſhal bring the *offer.*
21.6.for the *offerings* of the Lord
21.to offer the *offerings* of the Lo.
24.9.of the *offerings* of the Lo.made
1 *Sam.*2.29.chiefeſt of all the *offerings*
*Neh.*10.37.and our *offerings*,and the
13.5.and the *offerings* of the Prieſts
*Pſal.*16.4.their drink *offerings* of bloud
20.3.remember all thy *offerings*,and
*Pro.*7.14.I have peace *offerings*,they &
*Jer.*41.5.cut themſelves with *offerings*
*Ezek.*20.40.and I'le require your *offer.*
45.15.*offerings* and—peace offerings
*Hoſ.*8.13.the ſacrifices of mine *offerings*
Amos 4.5.and publiſh the free *offerings*
5.22.nor regard the peace *offerings* of
25.and *offerings* in the wildernes
*Mal.*3.4.then ſhall the *offerings* of Judah
8.robbed

8.robbed thee in tithes & *offerings*
*Luk.*21.4.caſt into the *offerings* of God
*Act.*24.17.alms to my nation,& *offerings*
See the word **Peace-offerings.**

Office.

*Gen.*41.13.me he reſtored to mine *office*
*Exod.*1.16.when ye do the *office* of a
*Num.*4.16.& to the *office* of Eleazer the
2 *Chro.*24.11.brought unto the K.s *office*
31.18.for in their ſet *office* they
*Neh.*13.13.their *office* was to diſtribure
*Pſal.*109.8.& let another take his *office*
*Ezek.*44.13.to do the *office* of a Prieſt,to
*Rom.*11.13.I magnifie mine *office*
12.4.members have not the ſame *off.*
1 *Tim.*3.1.deſire the *office* of a Biſhop
10.uſe the *office* of a Deacon
13.have uſed the *office* of a Deacō
See **Miniſtry & Prieſts.**

Officer.

*Gen.*37.36.an *officer* of Pharaohs,and
39.1.Potiphar an *officer* of Pharaoh
*Judg.*9.28.and Zebul his *officer*,ſerve
1 *Kin.*4.5.was principall *officer*,and the
19.he was the only *officer* which
22.9.the King—called an *officer*,and
2 *Kin.*8.6.appointed her a certain *offic.*
2 *Chr.*24.11.the high Prieſts *officer* came
*Mat.*5.25.deliver thee to the *officer*,and
*Luk.*12.58.deliver thee to the *officer*,
and the *officer* caſt thee into

Officers.

*Gen.*40.2.wroth againſt 2.of his *officers*
7.and he asked Pharaohs *officers*
41.34.let him appoint *officers* over
*Exod.*5.6.and their *officers*,ſaying ye
15.then the *officers* of the childrē
*Num.*31.14.was wroth with the *officers*
48.and the *officers* over thouſands
*Deut.*20.5.the *officers* ſhall ſpeake to the
8.& the *officers* ſhall ſpeak further
9.the *officers* have made an end
29.10.your elders, and your *officers*
31.28.and your *officers*,that I may
*Joſh.*3.2.the *officers* went thorow the
23.2.and for their *officers*,and ſaid
24.1.and for their *officers*,and they
1 *Sam.*8.15.and give to his *officers*,and
1 *Kin.*4.7.Solomon had twelve *officers*
27.thoſe *officers* provided victuals
2 *Kin.*11.15.the *officers* of the hoſt,and
18.& the prieſts appointed *officers*
24.12.his princes and his *officers*
15.and his *officers*,and the King
1 *Chro.*26.29.for *officers* and Judges
30.were *officers* among them of
27.1.their *officers* that ſerved the King
*Iſa.*60.17.I'le make thy *officers* peace
*Jer.*29.26.that ye ſhould be *officers* in
*John*7.45.then came the *officers* to the
46.the *officers* anſwered,Never
18.18.and *officers* ſtood there,who
22.one of the *officers* which ſtood
*Act.*5.22.when the *officers* came,and
26.the Captain with the *officers*

Offices.

1 *Sa.*2.36.into one of the prieſts *offices*
1 *Chro.*24.3.according to their *offices* in
*Neh.*13.14.and for the *offices* thereof

Off-ſcouring.

*Lā.*3.45.haſt made us as the *off-ſcouring*
1 *Cor.*4.13.the *off-ſcouring* of all things

Off-ſpring.

Job 5.25.thine *off-ſpring* as the graſſe
21.8.their *off-ſpring* before their eyes
27.14.and his *off-ſpring* ſhall not be
31.8.let my *off-ſpring* be rooted out
*Iſa.*22.24.the *off-ſpring* and the iſſue
44.3.my bleſſing on thine *off-ſpring*
48.19.& the *off-ſpring* of thy bowels
61.9.their *off-ſpri.* among the people
65.23.and their *off-ſpring* with them
*Act.*17.28.we are all his *off-ſpring*
29.as we are the *off-ſpring* of God
*Rev.*22.16.and the *off-ſpring* of David

Oft. Oft times.

Job 21.17.how *oft* is the candle of the
*Pſ.*78.40.how *oft* did they provoke him
*Mat.*9.14.we and the Phariſees faſt *oft*
17.15.*oft times* he falleth into the
fire,and *oft* into the water
18.21.how *oft* ſhall my brother ſin
*Mar.*7.3.they waſhed their hands *oft*
9.22.*oft times* it hath caſt him
John 18.2.Jeſus *oft times* reſorted thith.
*Act.*26.11.I puniſhed them *oft* in every
2 *Cor.*8.22.we have *oft times* proved
11.23.more frequent,in deaths *oft*
2 *Tim.*1.16.he *oft* refreſhed me,and
*Heb.*6.7.rain that commeth *oft* upon it

Often,&c.

Job 33.29.God *oftentimes* with a man
*Pro.*29.1.he that being *often* reproved
*Mal.*3.16 ſpake *often* one to another
*Mat.*23.37.how *often* would I have—
So *Luke* 13.34.
*Luk.*5.33.do the diſcip.of John faſt *often*
8.28.*oftentimes* it had caught
*Rom.*1.13.that *oftentimes* I purpoſed
1 *Cor.*11.26.as *often* as ye eat of this br.
2 *Cor.*11.26.in journeying *often*,in perils
27.in watchings *often*,in hunger
in faſtings *often*, in cold
*Phil.*3.18.of whom I have told you *often*
1 *Tim.*5.23.and thine *often* infirmities
*Heb.*9.25.ſhould offer himſelfe *often*
26.muſt he have *often* ſuffered
10.11.offering *oftentimes* the ſame
*Rev.*11.6.plagues as *often* as they will

Oftner.

*Act.*24.26.he ſent for him the *oftner*

Og.

*Num.*21.33.*Og* the king of Baſhan went
32.33.and the kingdome of *Og* king
*Deut.*3.11.for only *Og* king of Baſhan
31.4.and to *Og*,king of the Amorites
*Joſh.*2.10.Sihon & *Og* whom he utterly
See more in the word **Baſhan.**

Oh.

*Gen.*17.18.*Oh* that Iſhmael might live
*Deut.*5.29.*Oh* that there were ſuch an
33.23.*Oh* Naphtali ſatisfied with fa.
2 *Sam.*23.15.*Oh* that one would give me
So 1 *Chron.*11.17.
Job 6.8.*Oh* that I might have my requ.
*Pſal.*14.7.*Oh* that the ſalvation of Iſrael
So *Pſalme* 53.6.
107.8.*Oh* that men would pra.the L.
So Ver.15.21.31.
116.16.*Oh* L.truly I am thy ſervant
119.5.*Oh* that my waies were direct.
97.*Oh* how love I thy law! it is
*Iſa.*48.18.*Oh* that thou hadſt hearkned
*Jer.*44.4.*Oh* do not this abominable
*Mat.*23.34.*Oh* Jeruſalem, Jeruſalem
So *Luke* 13.34.

Ohad. See **Jachin.**

Oke.

*Gen.*35.4.Jacob hid them under the *oke*
8.ſhe was buried under an *oke*
See the Margine
*Judg.*6.11.and ſate under an *oke*,which
19.it out to him under the *oke*
2 *Sam.*18.9.thick boughes of a great *oke*
his head caught hold of the *oke*
14.yet alive in the midſt of the *oke*
1 *Kin.*13.14.him ſitting under an *oke*
1 *Chro.*10.12.their bones under the *oke*
*Iſa.*1.30.ye ſhalbe as an *oke*,whoſe leafe
6.13.as an *oke*,whoſe ſubſtance is in
44.14.taketh the cypreſſe & the *oke*
*Ezek.*6.13.under every thick *oke*,the

Okes.

*Iſa.*1.29.ye ſhalbe aſhamed of the *okes*
2.13.and upon all the *okes* of Baſhan
*Ezek.*27.6.of the *okes* of Baſhan have
*Hoſ.*4.13.under *okes* and poplars,and
Amos 2.9.he was ſtrong as the *okes*,yet
*Zech.*11 2.howle,O ye *okes* of Baſhan

Old.

*Gen.*6.4.which of *old* were men of—
15.15.be buried in a good *old* age
18.11.Abraham and Sarah were *old*
12.after I am waxen *old*,ſhall I
pleaſure,my lord being *old* alſo
13.beare a childe which am *old*
19.4.both *old* & young,all the people
31.our father is *old*,and there is
21.2.Abraham a ſon in his *old* age
24.1.and Abraham was *old*,and well
36.to my maſter when ſhe was *old*
25.8.an *old* man and ful of yeers,and
27.1.when Iſaac was *old*,and his eies
2.behold now,I am *old*,I know not
35.29.died—being *old* and full of da.
37.3.was the ſon of his *old* age
43.27.the *old* man of whom ye ſpake
44.21.we have a father, an *old* man
47.8.ſaid to Jacob,How *old* art thou?
49.9.and as an *old* lyon,who ſhall
*Exo.*10.9.with our yong,& with our *old*
*Lev.*13.11.it is an *old* leproſie in the
19.32.honour the face of the *old* man
25.22.and eat yet of *old* fruit till the
ye ſhall eate of the *old* ſtore
26.10.and ye ſhall eate *old* ſtore
and bring forth the *old*,becauſe
*Deut.*28.50.regard the perſon of the *old*
29.5.your clothes are not waxen *old*
and thy ſhooe is not waxen *old*
32.7.remember the dayes of *old*
*Joſh.*5.11.they

*Josh.*5.11.they did eate of the *old* corne
12.after they had eaten of the *old*
6.21.yong and *old*, and oxe & sheep
9.4.and tooke *old* sackes upon their
5.& *old* shooes clouted upon their
13.our shooes are become *old* by
13.1.now Joshua was *old*,& stricken
said thou art *old* and stricken in
23.1.that Joshua waxed *old*, and
2.I am *old*,and stricken in age
24.2.of the floud in *old* time
*Judg.*19.16.there came an *old* man from
17.and the *old* man said,Whither
20.and the *old* man said,Peace be
22.the master of the house,the *old*
Ruth 1.12.I am too *old* to have an husb.
1 *Sam.*2.22.now Eli was very *old*,and
31.there shal not be an *old* man in
So Verse 32.
4.18.for he was an *old* man,& heavie
8.1.when Samuel was *old*,he made
5.behold,thou art *old*,and thy
12.2.and I am *old*,and gray-headed
17.12.went for an *old* man in the
27 8.for those nations were of *old* the
28.14.an *old* man cõmeth up,and he
2 *Sam.*20.18.were wont to speak of *old*
1 *Kin.*1.15.and the King was very *old*
11.4.when Solomon was *old* that his
12.6.consulted with the *old* men that
13.11.there dwelt an *old* Prophet in
25.where the *old* Prophet dwelt
1 *Chro.*23.1.so when David was *old*,and
2 *Chr.*10.6.took counsell of the *old* that
24.15.but Jehojada was *old*,and full
31.16.from 3.yeers *old*,and upward
36.17.yong man or maiden,*old* man
Ezra 4.15.within the same of *old* time
19.that this city of *old* time hath
*Est.*3.13.both yong & *old*,little children
Job 4.11.the *old* lion perisheth for lack
14.8.waxe *old* in the earth,and the
20.4.knowest thou not this of *old*
21.7.do the wicked—become *old*,yea
22.15.hast thou marked the *old* way
32.6.and ye are very *old*,wherefore
42.17.so Job died being *old*,and full
*Psa.*6.7.it waxeth *old*,because of all mine
25.6.for they have bin ever of *old*
32.3.my bones waxed *old* through
37.25.and now am *old*, yet I have
44.1.their daies in the times of *old*
55.19.even he that abideth of *old*—
68.33.which were of *old*,lo he doth
71.18.now also when I am *old*,and
74.2.which thou hast purchas.of *old*
12.God is my King of *old*,working
77.5.I considered the daies of *old*,the
11.remember thy wonders of *old*
78.2.I will utter darke sayings of *old*
93.2.thy throne is established of *old*
102.25.of *old* thou hast laid the—
26.all of them shall waxe *old* as a
119.52.remembred thy judgm.of *old*
152.I have known of *old* that
143.5.I remember the daies of *old*
148.12.maidens,*old* men,& children
*Pro.*8.22.way before his works of *old*
17.6.are the crowne of *old* men, and
20.29.the beauty of *old* men is the
22.6.and when he is *old*,he will not
23.10.remove not the *old* land-mark
22.nor thy mother when she is *old*
*Eccle.*1.10.it hath bin already of *old*—
4.13.than an *old* & foolish King,who
*Isa.*20.4.young and *old*,naked and bare
22.11.for the water of the *old* poole
25.1.thy counsels of *old* are faithful.
30.6.the young and *old* lyon,the
33.Topheth is ordained of *old*
43.18.nor consider the things of *old*
50.9.they all shall waxe *old* as a gar.
51.6.the earth shall waxe *old* like a
9.in the generations of *ol*.art thou
57.11.held my peace even of *old*,&
58.12.shal build the *old* waste places
So Chapt.61.4.
63.9.all the daies of *old* carried them
*Jer.*2.20.of *old* time I have broken thy
6.16.& aske for the *old* paths where
28.8.& before thee of *old* prophesied
31.3.the Lord hath appeared of *old*
13.both yong men & *old* together
38.11.& *old* rotten rags,& let them
12.put these *old* cast clouts,and
51.22.break in peeces *old* and young
*Lam.*2.17.cõmanded in the daies of *old*
21.the young & the *old* lye on the
3.4.my skin hath he made *old*.he
6.as they that are dead of *old*
5.21.turned,renue our daies as of *old*
*Ezek.*9.6.slay utterly *old* & young both
23.43.her that was *old* in adulteries
25.15.to destroy it for the *old* hatred
26.20.with the people of *old* time,&
the earth in places desolate of *old*
36.11.after your *old* estates,and will
38.17.of whom I have spoken of *old*
Joel 1.2.heare this,ye *old* men,and give
2.28.*old* men shall dreame dreames
*Amos*9.11.build as in the daies of *old*
*Mich.*5.2.have bin from of *old*.from
6.6.with calves of a yeer *old*,offrings
7.14.& Gilead as in the dajes of *old*
20.fathers from the daies of *old*
*Nah.*2.8.Nineveh is of *old* like a poole
11.even the old lion walked,and
*Zech.*8.4.there shall yet *old* men,and
old women dwell in the streets
*Mal.*3.4.as in the daies of *old*,and as in
*Mat.*5.21.was said by them of *old* time
So Ver.27.33.
9.16.new cloth unto an *old* garment
17.put new wine into *old* bottles
So *Mar.*2.22.*Luk.*5.37.
13.52.treasure things new and *old*
*Luk.*1.18.for I am an *old* man,and my
36.a son in her *old* age,and this
2.41.when he was twelve yeers *old*
9.8.one of the *old* Proph.was Ve.19.
12.33.selvs bags which waxe not *old*,a
*Joh.*3.4.a man be born when he is *old*?
8.57.thou art not yet fifty yeers *old*
21.18.when thou shalt be *old*,thou
*Act.*2.17.our *old* men shall dreame—
4.22.man about forty yeers *old*
7.23.was full 40.yeers *old* when he
15.21.Moses of *old* time hath in
21.16.an *old* Disciple,with whom
*Rom.*4.19.about an hundred yeers *old*
6.6.our *old* man is crucified with him
1 *Cor.*5.7.purge out—the *old* leaven
8.not with the *old* leaven,nor
2 *Cor.*3.14.in reading the *old* Testament
5.17.*old* things are past away—
*Eph.*4.22.the *old* man which is corrupt
*Col.*3.9.ye have put off the man *old* with
1 *Tim.*4.7.profane and *old* wives fables
5.9.the number, under 60.yeers *old*
*Heb.*1.11.they shall all waxe *old* as doth
8.13.hath made the first *old*—that
which decayeth and waxeth *old*
1 *Pet.*3.5.in *old* time the holy women
2 *Pet.*1.9.was purged from his *old* sins
21.came not in *old* time by the
2.5.& spared not the *old* world,but
3.5.the heavens were of *old*, and the
1 *John* 2.7.but an *old* commandement
the *old* commandement is the
Jude 4.were before of *old* ordained
*Rev.*12.9.that *old* serpent called the—
So Chapt.20.2.

See **Age, Two, Three, &c.**

Oldnesse.

*Rom.*7.6.and not in *oldnesse* of the letter

Olive.

*Gen.*8.11.in her mouth was an *olive* leaf
*Deut.*6.11.vineyards and *olive* trees
24.20.thou beatest thine *olive* tree
28.40.thou shalt have *olive* trees—
thine *olive* shall cast her fruit
Judg 9.8.& they said unto the *olive* tree
9.but the *olive* tree said to them
1 *Kin.*6.23.two Cherubims of *olive* tree
31.he made doors of *olive* tree,the
33.posts of *olive* tree,a fourth part
1 *Chro.*27.28.and over the *olive* trees
*Neh.*8.15.and fetch *olive* branches,and
Job 15.33.cast off his flower as the *olive*
*Psal.*52.8.I am like a green *olive* tree
128.3.thy children like *olive* plants
*Isa.*17.6.as the shaking of an *olive* tree
So Chapt.24.13.
*Jer.*11.16.a green *olive* tree,faire and
*Hos.*14.6.shalbe as the *olive* tree,& his
Amos 4.9.and your *olive* trees increased
*Hab.*3.17.the labour of the *olive* shall
*Zech.*4.3.and two *olive* trees by it,one
11.what are these two *olive* trees
12.what be these 2.*olive* branches
*Rom.*11.17.thou being a wild *olive* tree
and fatnesse of the *olive* tree
24.wert cut out of the *olive* tree
into a good *olive* tree
into their owne *olive* tree?
*Jam.*3.12.fig-tree—beare *olive* berries?
*Rev.*11.4.these are the two *olive* trees

Olives.

*Mich.*6.15.thou shalt tread the *Olives*
*Zech.*14.4.upon the Mount of *Olives*
*Mat.*21.1.come into the Mount of *Oliv.*

24.3.as he ſate on the Mou.of *Olives*
26.30.out into the Mount of *Olives*
*Mar.*11.1.at the Mount of *Olives* he—
*Luk.*19.29.Mount called the Mo.of *Oli.*
37.the deſcent of the Mo.of *Olivs*
21.37.that is called the Mo.of *Olives*
John 8.1.went unto the Mount of *Olives*
See the word **Mount.**

Olivet.

2 *Sam.*15.30.by the aſcent of *Olivet*,and
*Act.*1.12.the Mount called *Olivet*

Olive yard, &c.

*Exod.*23.11.and with thine *Olive yard*
*Joſh.*24.13.Vineyards and *Olive yards*
1 *Sa.*8.14.Vineyards & your *Olive yards*
2 *Kin.*5.26.*Olive yards* and Vineyards—
*Neh.*5.11.their Vineyards, their *Oli.yar.*
9.25.Vineyards and *Olive yards*,and

Olympas.

*Rom.*16.15.*Olympas* and all the Saints

Omar.

*Gen.*36.11.*Omar*,Zepho, and Gatam
1 *Chro.*1.36.*Omar*,Zephi, and Gatam

Omega. See **Alpha.**

Omer, &c.

*Exod.*16.16.an *Omer* for every man—
18.did mete it with an *Omer*,he
22.two *Omers* for one man,& all
33.and put an *Omer* full of Manna
36.an *Omer* is the tenth part of an

Omitted.

*Mat.*23.23.have *omitted* the weightier

Omnipotent.

*Rev.*19.6.the L. G.*Omnipotent* reigneth

Omri.

1 *Kin.*16.16.all Iſrael made *Omri* the
17.*Omri* went up from Gibethon
21.and halfe followed *Omri*
22.Tibni died, & *Omri* reigned in
25.*Omri* wrought evill in the eies
2 *Kin.*8.26.Athalia the daught.of *Omri*
So 2 *Chro.*22.2.
*Mich.*6.16.the ſtatutes of *Omri* are kept

On.

*Gen.*41.45.Prieſt of *On*: and Joſeph
50.Prieſt of *On* bare unto him
46.20.Potiphar Prieſt of *On* bare to
*Num.*16.1.and *On* the ſon of Peleth

Onam.

*Gen.*36.23.Shepho,and *Onam*,Ebal
1 *Chro.*1.40.Shephi,and *Onam*,and the
2.28.ſons of *Onam* were Shammia

Onan.

*Gen.*38.4.and ſhe called his name *Onan*
See the word **Er.**

Once.

*Gen.*18.32.and I will ſpeak but this *once*
*Exod.*10.17.only this *once*,and intreat
30.10.*once* in the yeere ſhal he make
*Lev.*16.34.for all their ſins *once* a yeere
*Num.*13.30.let us go up at *once*,and
*Deut.*7.22.not conſume them all at *once*
*Joſh.*6.3.go round about the city *once*
11.going about it *once*, and they
*Judg.*6.39.I will ſpeak but this *once*,let
but this *once* with the fleece
16.18.come up this *once*,for he hath
28.ſtrengthen me—only this *once*
that I may be at *once* revenged
1 *Sam.*26.8.even to the earth at *once*,&
1 *Kin.*10.22.*once* in 3.yeers came the
2 *Kin.*6.10.himſelfe not *once* nor twice
*Neh.*5.18.and *once* in ten daies ſtore of
Job 33.14.God ſpeaketh *once*, yea twice
40.5.*once* have I ſpoken,but I will
*Pſa.*62.11.God hath ſpoken *once*,twice
74.6.carved work therof at *once* with
76.7.ſight when *once* thou art angry
89.35.*once* have I ſworn by my—
*Pro.*28.18.in his waies ſhall fall at *once*
*Iſa.*42.14.deſtroy and devoure at *once*
66.8.ſhall a nation be born at *once*?
*Jer.*10.18.at this *once*,and will diſtreſſe
13.27.cleane, when ſhall it *once* be?
16.21.I will this *once* cauſe them to
*Hag.*2.6.yet *once*,it is a little while,and
*Rom.*6.10.he dyed,he dyed to ſin *once*
7.9.I was alive without the law *once*
1 *Cor.*15.6.ſeen of above 500.bre,at *once*
2 *Cor.*11.25.*once* was I ſtoned: thrice
*Eph.*5.3.let it not be *once* named among
*Phil.*4.16.ye ſent *once*, and againe but
1 *Theſ.*2.18.I Paul,*once*, and again unto
*Heb.*6.4.who were *once* inlightened
7.27.for this he did *once*,when he
9.7.alone *once* every yeere, not
12.entred *once* into the holy place
26.*once* in the end of the world
27.to men *once* to dye, but
28.Chriſt was *once* offered to
10.2.the worſhippers *once* purged
10.body of Jeſ.Chriſt *once* for all
1 *Pet.*3.18.Chriſt alſo hath *once* ſuffred
20.wherin *once* the long ſuffer.of
Jude 3.was *once* delivered to the Saints
5.though you *once* knew this,how
See the word **Twice.**

One.

*Gen.*1.9.gathered together in *one* place
2.21.took out *one* of his ribs
24.wife,and they ſhalbe *one* fleſh
3.22.is become as *one* of us,to know
4.19.the name of the *one* was
10.25.the name of the *one* was Peleg
11.1.was of *one* language, and of *one*
6.the people is *one*,and they have
all *one* language,and this they
14.13.came *one* that had eſcaped
19.9.this *one* fellow came in to ſojo.
22.2.upō *one* of the mountains which
25.23.the *one* ſhalbe ſtronger than
27.38.haſt thou but *one* bleſsing my
45.alſo of you both in *one* day
32.8.if Eſau come to the *one* company
33.13.over drive them *one* day
34.16.& we will become *one* people
22.dwell with us to be *one* people
40.5.man his dream in *one* night
41.5.came up upon *one* ſtalke—
11.dream'd a dreame in *one* night
22.came up in *one* ſtalke,full
25.the dreame of Pharaoh is *one*
42.11.we are all *one* mans ſons
13.the ſons of *one* man in the
16.ſend *one* of you,and let
19.let *one* of your brethren be—
27.as *one* of them opened his
32.*one* is not, and the yongeſt
44.28.the *one* went out from me,and
48.22.I have given the *one* portion
*Exo.*1.15.the name of *one* was Shiphrah
8.31.there remained not *one*
10.19.remained not *one* Locuſt in
11.1.I'le bring *one* plague more
12.30.where there was not *one* dead
14.28.not ſo much as *one* of them
16.22.two Omers for *one* man,& all
18.3.name of the *one* was Gerſhom
16.I judge between *one* and other
23.19.before thee in *one* yeere,leſt
36.13.ſo it became *one* Tabernacle
37.8.*one* cherub on the end on
*Lev.*5.7.*one* for a ſin offering
7.7.there is *one* law,for them: the
10.have *one* as much as another
12.8.*one* for a burnt offering
14.5.that *one* of the birds be killed
22.*one* ſhalbe a ſin offering
So Ver.31. & Cha.15.15.30.
16.5.*one* ram for a burnt offering
22.28.and her yong,both in *one* day
24.22.*one* maner of law as well for
26.26.bake your bread in *one* oven
*Num.*7.14.*one* ſpoon of ten ſhekels
15.*one* young bullocke,*one* ram
16.*one* Kid of the Goates for a
9.14.ye ſhal have *one* ordinance,both
11.19.ye ſhall not eate *one* day,nor
26.name of the *one* was Eldad
14.15.as *one* man,then the nations
15.15.*one* ordinance ſhalbe both for
16.*one* law,and *one* maner ſhalbe
16.15.nor have I hurt *one* of them
22.ſhall *one* man ſin,and wilt
17.3.*one* rod ſhalbe for the head of
28.4.the *one* lamb ſhalt thou offer
22.and *one* goat for a ſin offering
29.4.*one* tenth deale for *one* lambe
31.49 there lacketh not *one* man of
*Deut.*1.35.there ſhall not *one* of thoſe
4.42.flying to *one* of theſe cities
6.4.the Lord our God is *one* Lord
13.12.ſhalt heare ſay in thy cities
15.7.a poor man,*one* of thy brethren
17.6.but at the mouth of *one* witneſs
19.11.and flieth to *one* of theſe cities
15.*one* witnes ſhal not riſe up aga.
21.15.*one* beloved,another hated
24.5.free at home *one* yeer, and ſhall
25.5.and *one* of them dye, and have
11.the wife of the *one* drawes neer
28.7.our againſt thee *one* way,& flee
25.thou ſhalt go out *one* way, and
32.30.how ſhould *one* chaſe a 1000.
*Joſh.*9.2.with Iſrael,with *one* accord
10.2.city,as *one* of the royall cities
12.9.which is beſide Bethel,*one*
11.the King of Hebron,*one*
*And ſo the like to Ver.*23.
24 the King of Tirza, *one*
17.14.but *one* lot,and *one* portion to
17.ſhalt

17.shalt not have *one* lot only
20.5.that doth flie to *one* of those cit.
22.14.each *one* was an head of the
23.10.*one* man of you shall chase a
14.not *one* thing hath failed of all
and not *one* thing hath failed
*Judg.*6.16.the Midianites as *one* man
8.18.each *one* resembled the childrē
9.2.or that *one* reigne over you?
5.seventy persons upon *one* stone
So Verse 18.
17.5.and consecrated *one* of his sons
11.was to him as *one* of his sons
18.19.a Priest to the house of *one* mā
20.1.gathered together as *one* man
8.all the people arose as *one* man
11.city knit together as *one* man
31.of which *one* goeth up to the
21.6.there is *one* tribe cut off from
Ruth 2.11.not like to *one* of thy—maids
1 *Sam.*1.2.name of the *one* was Hannah
2.25.if *one* man sin against another
34.in *one* day they shall dye both
6.4.for *one* plague was on you all,&
17.for Ashdod *one*, for Gaza *one*
for Askelon *one*, for Gath *one*
for Ekron *one*
9.3.take—*one* of the serv. with thee
10.3.*one* carrying three kids, and
11.7.they came out with *one* consent
13.1.Saul reigned *one* yeer, & when
17.*one* company turned toward
14.4.a sharp rock on the *one* side, and
the name of the *one* was Bozez
28.then answered *one* of the peo.
17.36.Philist. shalbe as *one* of them
22.20.*one* of the sons of Ahimelech
26.15.there came *one* of the people
20.as when *one* doth hunt a Part.
22.let *one* of the yong men come
27.1.I shall now perish *one* day
2 *Sam.*1.15.called *one* of the young men
2.13.*one* on the *one* side of the poole
25.and became *one* troupe, and
3.13.*one* thing I require of thee, that
4.2.the name of the *one* was Baanah
6.19.to every *one* a cake of bread
every *one* to his house
20.as *one* of the vaine fellowes—
8.2.with *one* full line to keep alive
9.11.table as *one* of the Kings sons
12.1.there was two men in *one* city
the *one* rich, and the other poore
3.save *one* little ewe-lambe
13.30.there is not *one* of them left
14.11.there shall not *one* haire of
12.thine hand-maid speak *one* w.
27.born three sons & *one* daught.
17.12.shall not be left so much as *one*
13.not *one* small stone found there
22.there lacked not *one* of them
19.7.there will not tarry *one* with
14.as the heart of *one* man, so that
20.19.I am *one* of them that are pea.
23.8. 800.whom he slew at *one* time
24.12.choose thee *one* of them that I
1 *Kin.*2.16.now I aske *one* petit. of thee
20.I desire *one* small petition of
3.25.give halfe to the *one*, and halfe
6.24.five cubits was the *one* wing
the utmost part of the *one* wing
25.the cherubs were of *one* meal.
26.the height of *one* cherub was
27.the wing of the *one* touched
7.37.*one* casting, *one* measure
and *one* size
8.56.hath not failed *one* word of all
10.16. 600.shekels—went to *one* ta.
17. 3.pound of gold went to *one*
11.13.I will leave *one* tribe to thy
32.he shall have *one* tribe for my
12.29.he set the *one* in Beth-el, and
16.11.he left him not *one* that pisseth
18.6.Ahab went *one* way by himselfe
23.let them chuse *one* bullocke
40.let not *one* of them escape, and
20.29.an 100000.footmē in *one* day
22.8.there is yet *one* man Michaiah
13.thy word be like *one* of them
20.and *one* said on this manner
2 *Kin.*3.11.*one* of the K. of Israels serv.
4.39.and *one* went out into the field
6.3.*one* said, be content—go with
5.but as *one* was felling a beame
7.13.*one* of his servants answered
8.26.he reigned *one* yeer in Jerusalē
9.1.Elisha—called *one* of the—Prop.
10.21.full from *one* end to the other
17.27.carry thither *one* of the Priests
28.then *one* of the Priests—came
18.24.turn away the face of *one* Cap.
25.16.the two pillars, *one* sea, and
17.the height of *one* pillar was
1 *Chr.*1.19.name of the *one* was Peleg
11.11. 300.slain by him at *one* time
12.38.were of *one* heart, to make
17.21.what *one* nation of the earth
21.10.chuse thee *one* of them that I
23.11.they were in *one* reckoning
24.6.*one* principall houshold being
2 *Chr.*3.11.the wing of the *one* cherub
17.*one* on the right hand, and the
4.15.*one* sea, and 12.oxen under it
5.13.were as *one*, to make *one* sound
9.13.came to Solomon in *one* yeere
18.7.there is yet *one* man, by whom
8.the K.—called for *one* of his offi.
12.to the King with *one* assent, let
19.& *one* spake—after this maner
22.2.he reigned *one* yeer in Jerusalē
28.6.slew an 100.& 20000.in *one* day
30.12.hand of G. was to give thē *one*
18.the good L. pardon every *one*
32.12.shall worship before *one* Altar
Ezra 3.1.toge. as *one* man to Jerusalem
10.13.nor is this a work of *one* day
*Neh.*1.2.Hanani *one* of my brethr. came
4.17.with *one* of his hands wrought
5.18.was prepared—was *one* oxe
8.1.gathered together as *one* man in
*Est.*3.13.on *one* day, even on the 13.day
8.12.upon *one* day in all the provinces
Job 2.10.speakest as *one* of the fooliſh
9.3.answer him *one* of a thousand
22.this is *one* thing, therfore I said
14.3.open thine eyes upon such a *one*
4.out of an uncleane, not *one*
17.10.not *one* wise man among you
23.13.but he is in *one* mind, and who
31.15.did not *one* fashion us in the
33.23.*one* among a thousand to shew
*Psal.*14.3.that doth good, no not *one*
27.4.*one* thing have I desired of the
34.20.not *one* of them is broken
53.3.none doth good, no not *one*
75.7.he putteth down *one*, & setteth
89.19.I have exalted *one* chosen out
105.13.from *one* nation to another
37.not *one* feeble person among
106.11.there was not *one* of them left
145.4.*one* generation shal praise thy
*Pro.*1.14.us, let us all have *one* purse
*Eccles.*3.19.*one* thing befalleth them
as the *one* dieth, so dieth the other
yea they have all *one* breath
4.8.there is *one* alone, & there is not
9.two are better than *one*, because
11.how can *one* be warme alone
6.6.doe not all goe to *one* place—
7.27.counting *one* by *one* to find out
28.*one* man among a thousand
9.2.there is *one* event So Verse 3.
18.*one* sinner destroyeth much go.
12.11.are given from *one* shepheard
*Cant.*4.9.cast with *one* of thine eyes—
with *one* chain of thy necke
6.9.my undefiled is but *one*, she is
the only *one* of her mother
she is the choise *one* of her that
8.10.his eies as *one* that found favour
*Isa.*30.17.*one* thousand shall flee at the
at the rebuke of *one*, at the rebuke
34.16.no *one* of these shall faile, none
40.26.he is in power, not *one* faileth
44.5.*one* shall say, I am the Lords, &
66.8.made to bring forth in *one* day
17.behind *one* tree in the midst
*Jer.*3.14.I will take you *one* of a city
25.26.*one* with another, and all the
32.39.I will give them *one* heart, and
51.31.*one* Post shall run to meet ano.
52.1.was *one* and twenty yeere old
*Ezek.*23.2.the daughter of *one* mother
13.that they took both *one* way
33.24.Abraham was *one*, and he inh.
34.23.I'le set up *one* shepherd over
37.16.take thee *one* sticke, and write
17.and joyn them *one* to another
and they shall become *one*
19.and make them *one* sticke, and
they shalbe *one* in my hand
22.I will make them *one* nation in
one King shalbe King
40.5.breadth of the building *one* reed
and the height *one* reed
48.31.*one* gate of Reuben, *one* gate
of Judah, *one* gate of Levi
32.*one* gate of Joseph, *one* gate
of Benjamin, *one* gate of Dan
33.*one* gate of Simeon, *one* gate
of Issachar, *one* gate of Zebulun
34.*one*

34.*one* gate of Gad, *one* gate of
Asher, *one* gate of Naphtali
*Dan.*2.9.there is but *one* decree for you
3.19.*one* seven times more than it
4.19.was astonied for *one* houre, and
9.27.with many for *one* week, and in
10.13.*one* and twenty dayes, but lo
Michael *one* of the chiefe Princes
11.27.shall speak lies at *one* table, but
*Hos.*1.11.appoint themselves *one* head
*Amo.*4.7.caused it to rain upon *one* city
one peece was rained upon
8.two cities wandred to *one* city
*Obad.*11.even thou wast *one* of them
*Nah.*1.11.there is *one* come out of thee
*Zeph.*3.9.to serve him with *one* consent
*Hag.*2.1.in the *one* and twentieth day of
16.when *one* came to an heap of
*Zech.*3.9.upon *one* stone shalbe seven
the iniquity of the land in *one* day
11.8.will I cut off in *one* moneth
12.10.as *one* mourneth for his only
13.6.and *one* shall say unto him what
14.7.it shalbe in *one* day that shalbe
9.in that day there shalbe *one* Lo.
and his name *one*
*Mal.*2.10.have we not all *one* Father?
hath not *one* God created us?
15.and did he not make *one*? and
the spirit, and wherefore *one*?
3.16.spake often *one* to another, and
*Mat.*5.18.*one* jote or *one* title shall in
19.shall break *one* of these least
29.*one* of thy members should
So Verse 30.
6.24.he will hate the *one*, and love
else he will hold to the *one*, and
27.can adde *one* cubit to his statu.
29.not arrayed like *one* of these
10.29.*one* of them shall not fall to
42.shal give—to *one* of these little
12.6.is *one* greater than the Temple
11.man—that shal have *one* sheep
17.4.make here 3. Tabernacles, *one*
for thee, and *one* for Moses,
and *one* for Elias
So *Marke* 9.5.
18.6.whoso shall offend *one* of these
9.to enter into life with *one* eye
12.and *one* of them be gone astr.
14.that *one* of these little ones sh.
16.then take with thee *one* or two
24.*one* was brought to him which
28.went out, and found *one* of his
19.5.they twaine shalbe *one* flesh
6.no more twaine, but *one* flesh
17.there is none good but *one*, G.
20.12.have wrought but *one* houre
21.may sit, the *one* on thy right h.
21.24.I also will aske you *one* thing
22.35.*one* of them—a Lawyer of
23.8.for *one* is your Master—Christ
9.for *one* is your Father, which is
10.for *one* is your Master—Christ
15.and land to make *one* proselite
24.40.field, the *one* shalbe taken, and
41.mill, the *one* shalbe taken, and
25.15.unto *one* he gave five talents
and to another *one*, to every
18.he that had received *one* talēt
24.he which had received—*one*
40.as ye have done it to *one* of the
45.as ye did it not to *one* of the le.
26.14.then *one* of the 12. called Judas
21.that *one* of you shall betray me
40.not watch with me *one* houre?
47.lo, Judas *one* of the 12. came
51.*one* of them which were with J.
73.surely, thou—art *one* of them
27.38.*one* on the right hand, and
48.*one* of them ran, and tooke a
*Mar.*6.15.or as *one* of the Prophets
8.14.with them more than *one* loafe
9.5.make three Tabernacles, *one*
for thee, *one* for Moses,
one for Elias
17.*one* of the multitude answered
37.receive *one* of such children in
38.we saw *one* casting out Divels
42.shall offend *one* of these little
10.8.they twaine shalbe *one* flesh
no more twaine, but *one* flesh
18.there is no man good, but *one*
21.*one* thing thou lackest, go—sell
37.may sit, *one* on thy right hand
11.29.I will aske of you *one* question
12.6.having yet—*one* son, his
28.and *one* of the Scribes came
29.the Lord our God, is *one* Lord
32.there is *one* God, and there is
13.1.*one* of his Disciples saith to
14.10.and Judas *one* of the twelve
18.*one* of you which eateth with
19.to say to him *one* by *one*, Is it I?
20.it is *one* of the twelve that
37.not thou watch *one* houre?
43.came Judas *one* of the twelve—
47.*one* of them that stood by—
66.there comes *one* of the maides
69.to say—this is *one* of them
15.6.released to them *one* prisoner
27.the *one* on his right hand
36.*one* ran and filled a spunge
*Luk.*7.36.and *one* of the Pharisees—
9.8.that *one* of the old Prophets
19.*one* of the old Prophets is risen
33.make three Tabernacles, *one*
for thee, *one* for Moses,
and *one* for Elias
10.42.but *one* thing is needfull, and
11.1.*one* of his Disciples said to him
46.the burden with *one* of your—
12.6.not *one* of them is forgotten
13.*one* of the company said to him
27.was not arrayed like *one* of—
52.there shalbe five in *one* house
19.1.into the house of *one* of the Ph.
18.they all with *one* consent begā
15.4.if he lose *one* of them, doth not
7.over *one* sinner that repenteth
8.if she lose *one* doth not light a
10.over *one* sinner that repenteth
19.make me as *one* of thy hired—
26.and he called *one* of the servan.
16.13.he will hate the *one*, and love
or else he will hold to the *one*, &
17.2.that he should offend *one* of
15.*one* of them when he saw that
22.to see *one* of the dayes of the
34.bed, the *one* shalbe taken, the
35.the *one* shalbe taken, and the
36.field, the *one* shalbe taken, and
18.10.the *one* a Pharisee, the other a
22.yet lackest thou *one* thing, sell
20.1.it came to passe on *one* of those
3.I will aske you *one* thing—answ.
22.47.Judas *one* of the 12. went bef.
59.about the space of *one* hou. after
23.17.of necessity he must release *one*
33.*one* on the right hand, and the
39.and *one* of the malefactors—
John 1.26.there stands *one* among you
46.*one* of the two which heard Jo.
4.37.*one* soweth, and another—
5.45.there is *one* that accuseth you
6.8.*one* of the Disciples, named And.
22.save that *one* whereinto his Dis.
70.twelve, & *one* of you is a divel?
71.of Judas—being *one* of the 12.
7.50.by night, being *one* of them
8.9.went out *one* by *one*, beginning
18.I am *one* that beare witnes of
41.we have *one* Father—God
50.there is *one* that seeketh, and
9.25.*one* thing I know, that—
10.16.*one* fold, and *one* shepherd
30.I and my Father are *one*
11.50.that *one* man should dye for
52.should gather together in *one*
12.3.was *one* of them that sate at
4.then saith *one* of his Disciples
13.21.*one* of you shall betray me
22.looked *one* on another
17.11.that they may be *one*, as we
21.that they all may be *one*—they
also may be *one* in us
22.that they may be *one*, even
as wee are *one*
23.may be made perfect in *one*
19.18.with him on either side *one*
20.12.sitting, the *one* at the head, the
*Act.*1.14.continued with *one* accord in
22.must *one* be ordained to be a
2.1.with *one* accord in *one* place
46.daily with *one* accord in
4.24.voice to God with *one* accord
32.were of *one* heart & of *one* soule
5.12.were all with *one* accord in
7.26.would have set them at *one*
why do ye wrong *one* to another?
8.6.with *one* accord came he
17.7.there is another King, *one* Jesus
26.hath made of *one* bloud all na.
19.9.in the schoole of *one* Tyrannus
26.they rushed with *one* accord
32.some cryed *one* thing, and
34.all with *one* voice—cried out
21.7.and abode with him *one* day
22.14.and see that Just *one*, and
23.6.that the *one* part were Sadduc.
24.21.except—for this *one* voice
28.2.and

28.2.and received every *one* of us
13.and after *one* day the South
25.after Paul had ſpoken *one* word
*Rom.*3.10.no not *one* So Ver.12.
30.it is *one* God who ſhall juſtifie
5.7.ſcarcely—will *one* dye, yet—for
12.as by *one* man ſin entred into
15.that through the offence of *one*
which is by *one* man Jeſus
16.as it was by *one* that ſinned
the judgement was by *one*
17.if by *one* mans offence
death reigned by *one*
ſhall reigne in life by *one*
18.as by the offence of *one*, judgm.
by the righteouſnes of *one*
19.as by *one* mans diſobedience
ſo by the obedience of *one*
9.10.Rebek.—had conceived by *one*
12.4.many members in *one* body, &
5.many are *one* body in Chriſt
and every *one* members
one of another
15.6.with *one* mind and *one* mouth
7.receive ye *one* another, as Chriſt
1 *Cor.*1.12.that every *one* of you ſaith, I
3.8.and he that watereth, are *one*, and
5.11.with ſuch a *one*, no not to eate
6.16.joyn'd to *one* harlot is *one* body
for two—ſhalbe *one* fleſh
17.unto the Lord, is *one* Spirit
8.4.there is none other God but *one*
6.to us there is but *one* God
and *one* Lord Jeſus Chriſt
9.24.but *one* receiveth the price
10.8.and fell in *one* day 23000.
17.many are *one* bread & *one* body
partakers of that *one* bread
11.20.when ye come—into *one* place
21.every *one* taketh before other
one is hungry, and another
12.11.*one* and the ſelfe ſame ſpirit
12.for as the body is *one*, and
being many, are *one* body
13.for by *one* ſpirit are we all
to drinke into *one* ſpirit
14.the body is not *one* member
25.the ſame care *one* of another
15.8.as of *one* born out of duetime
2 *Cor.*11.2.eſpouſed you to *one* husband
24.received I 40.ſtripes ſave *one*
13.11.be of *one* mind, live in peace
*Gal.*3.16.ſeeds as of many, but as of *one*
20.is not a Mediatour of *one*
but God is *one*
28.ye are all *one* in Chriſt Jeſus
5.14.is fulfilled in *one* word—in this
*Eph.*1.10.might gather together in *one*
2.14.who hath made of both *one*
15.of twaine, *one* new man, ſo
16.both to God in *one* body by
18.an acceſſe by *one* ſpirit unto
4.4.there is *one* body, and *one* ſpirit
are called in *one* hope of your
5.*one* Lord, *one* Faith, *one* Baptiſm
6.*one* God and Father of all, who
7.unto every *one* of us is given
5.31.and they two ſhalbe *one* fleſh
*Phil.*1.16.the *one* preach Chriſt of con.
27.in *one* ſpirit, with *one* mind
2.2.ſame love, being of *one* accord
of *one* minde
3.13.but this *one* thing I do, forg.
*Col.*3.15.ye are called in *one* body, and
4.9.brother, who is *one* of you, they
12.who is *one* of you, a ſervant
1 *Tim.*2.5.for there is *one* God
and *one* Mediatour—
3.12.be the husbands of *one* wife
5.9.having bin the wife of *one* man
*Tit.*1.6.the husband of *one* wife—
12.*one* of themſelves, even a
*Heb.*2.6.*one* in a certaine place—
11.are all of *one*, for which cauſe
10.12.offered *one* ſacrifice for ſins
14.by *one* offering he hath—
11.12.ſprang there even of *one*, and
*Jam.*2.10.and yet offend in *one* point
19.that there is *one* God, thou
4.12.there is *one* Law-giver, who
1 *Pet.*3.8.be ye all of *one* minde—
4.10.miniſter the ſame *one* to anoth.
5.5.be ſubject *one* to another, and
2 *Pet.*3.8.be not ignorant of this *one*—
that *one* day is with the
1 *John* 2.13.overcome the wicked *one*
So Verſe 14.
20.an unction from the Holy *one*
3.12.who was of that wicked *one*, and
5.7.three—and theſe three are *one*
8.and theſe three agree in *one*
18.wicked *one* toucheth him not
*Rev.*5.5.*one* of the Elders ſaith to me
6.1.the Lamb opened *one* of the ſeals
7.13.and *one* of the Elders anſwered
9.12.*one* woe is paſt, and behold
13.3.and I ſaw *one* of his heads
15.7.and *one* of the foure beaſts
17.1.there came *one* of the 7. Angels
So Chapt.21.9.
10.*one* is, and another is not
12.*one* houre with the beaſt
13.theſe have *one* minde, and
18.8.her plagues come in *one* day
10.for in *one* houre is thy judgem.
17.for in *one* houre ſo great
19.for in *one* houre ſhe is
21.21.every—gate—of *one* pearle

Onely.

*Gen.*7.23.Noah *onely* remained alive
22.2.thine *onely* ſon Iſaac, whom
12.thy ſon, thine *onely* ſon frō me
16.with-held—thine *onely* ſon
47.26.the land of the Prieſts *only*
*Exod.*10.17.my ſin *onely* this once, and
24.*onely* let your flocks, and your
12.16.that *onely* may be done of you
22.20.ſave unto the *L.onely* he ſhall
27.that is his covering *onely*, it is
*Num.*12.2.hath the L.—ſpoken *onely* by
20.19.I will *onely* go thorow on my
*Deut.*4.12.*onely* ye heard a voice
8.3.man doth not live by bread *onely*
22.25.the man *only* that lay with her
28.13.thou ſhalt be above *onely*, and
29.thou ſhalt be *only* oppreſſed
So Verſe 33.
29.14.nor with you *onely* do I make
*Joſh.*6.15.*only* on that day they compaſ.
11.13.ſave Hazor *onely*, that did
*Judg.*6.37.the dew be *only* on the fleece
39.it now be dry *onely* on the flee.
40.it was dry *onely* on the fleece
10.15.deliver us *onely*—this day
11.34.and ſhe was his *onely* childe
16.28.I pray thee *onely* this once
1 *Sam.*1.13.*only* her lips moved, but her
7.3.and ſerve him *onely*, and he will
20.14.thou ſhalt not *only* while I live
2 *Sam.*17.2.I'le ſmite the King *onely*
20.21.deliver him *onely*, and I
1 *Kin.*4.19.and he was the *onely* officer
8.39.thou *only* knoweſt the hearts of
12.20.but the tribe of Judah *onely*
14.8.to do that *onely* which was right
13.he *onely* of Jeroboam ſhall come
15.5.ſave *only* in the matter of Uriah
18.22.I, even I *onely* remain a Proph.
19.10.I, even I *onely* am left, and they
So Verſe 14.
22.31.ſave *onely* with the K. of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*10.23.worſhippers of Baal *onely*
17.18.but the tribe of Judah *onely*
2 *Chro.*6.30 for thou *onely* knoweſt the
18.30.ſave *onely* with the K. of Iſrael
*Eſt.*1.16.hath not wronged the K *onely*
Job 1.12.*onl.*upon himſelf, put not forth
15.and I *onely* am eſcaped—
13.20.*onely* do not two things unto
34.29.a nation, or againſt a man *only*
*Pſal.*4.8.for thou, Lord, *only* makeſt me
51.4.againſt thee *onely* have I ſinned
62.2.he *onely* is my rock & my ſalva.
4.*onely* conſult to caſt him downe
5.ſoule wait thou *onely* upon God
71.16.righteouſnes, even of thine *on.*
72.18.*onely* doth wondrous things
91.8.*onely* with thine eyes ſhalt thou
*Pro.*4.3.tender and *onely* beloved in the
5.17.let them be *onely* thine owne, &
11.23.is *onely* good, the righteous
13.10.*only* by pride cōmeth content.
14.23.lips tendeth *onely* to penury
17.18.evill man ſeeks *onely* rebellion
21.5.tend *onely* to plenteouſneſſe
that is haſty, *onely* to want
*Eccl.*7.29.though this *only* have I found
*Cant.*6.9.the *onely* one of her mother
*Iſa.*4.1.*only* let us be called by thy name
26.13.by thee *onely* will we make—
37.20.art the Lord, even thou *onely*
*Jer.*3.13.*onely* acknowledge thine iniq.
6.26.as for an *onely* ſon moſt bitter
32.39.have *only* done evill before me
Iſrael have *onely* provoked me
*Ezek.*7.5.an evill, an *only* evill, behold is
14.16.they *onely* ſhalbe delivered, but
18.but they *onely* ſhalbe delivered
Amos 3.2.you *onely* have I known of all
8.10.as the mourning of an *only* ſon
*Zech.*12.10.mourneth for his *only* ſon

Onely.

Onely. — Onely.

*Gen.*19.8.*onely* unto these men do noth.
24.8 *onely* bring not my son thither
27.13.*onely* obey my voice, and go
34.22 *onely* herein wil the men cons.
41.40.*only* in the Throne will I be
*Exod.*8.28.*onely* you shall not go very
9.26.*onely* in the land of Goshen
21.19.*onely* he shall pay for the losse
*Num.*1.49.*onely* thou shalt not number
22.35.*only* the word that I shall speak
31.22 *onely* the gold & the silver, the
*Deut.*2.28.*onely* I will passe thorow on
35.*onely* the cattell we took for a
37.*onely* unto the land of the chil.
4.9.*onely* take heed to thy self, & keep
10.15.*only* the Lo. had a delight in
12.16.*only* ye shall not eat the bloud
23.*onely* be sure that thou eate not
26.*on.* the holy things which thou
15.5.*onely* if thou carefully hearken
23.*only* thou shalt not eat the blo.
20.20.*only* the trees which thou hast
*Josh.*1.7.*only* be thou strong, and very
17.*only* the Lord thy God be with
18.*only* be strong, and of a good
8.2.*only* the spoyle thereof, and the
27.*only* the cattell and the spoyle
13.14.*only* unto the tribe of Levi he
*Judg.*3.2.*only* that the generations of
19.20.*only* lodge not in the street
1 *Sam.*1.23.*only* the Lord establish his
12.24 *only* feare the Lord, and serve
18.17.*only* be thou valiant for me
1 *Kin.*3.2.*only* the people sacrificed in
*Mat.*4.4.shall not live by bread *only*
10.him *only* shalt thou serve
5.47.ye salute your brethren *onely*
8.8.but speak the word *onely*, and
12.4.him, but *only* for the Priests
14.36.might *only* touch the hem of
17.8.no man, save Jesus *only*
21.19.nothing theron but leavs *onely*
24.36.Angels—but my Father *onely*
*Mar.*2.7.forgive sins, but God *only?*
*Luk.*7.12.the *onely* son of his mother
8.42.he had but one *onely* daughter
50 feare not, *only* beleeve
9.38.he is mine *onely* childe
24.18.art thou *onely* a stranger
John 1.14.as the *only* begotten of the
3.16.gave his *only* begotten Son
11.52.and not for that nation *onely*
12.9.came not for Jesus sake *onely*
17.3.know thee the *only* true God
*Act.*8.16.*only* they were baptized in
11.19.none, but to the Jewes *onely*
18.25.knowing *onely* the baptisin of
21.13.ready not to be bound *onely*
26.29.to God that not *only* thou, but
27.10.not *only* of the lading, and
*Rom.*1.32.not *only* do the same, but
3.29 is he the God of the Jews *only?*
4.12.not of the circumcision *only*
5.3.and not *only* so, but we glory
11.and not *only* so, but we also
8.23.and not *only* they, but our selvs
9.10.and not *only* this, but when
24.not of the Jewes *only*, but
13.5.not *only* for wrath, but also for
16.4.not *only* I give thankes, but
27.to God *only* wise be glory
1 *Cor.*7.39.to whom she will, *only* in the
9.6.or I *only* and Barnabas
14.36.you, or came it to you *only?*
15.19.if in this life *only* we have
2 *Cor.*7.7.not by his comming *only*, but
8.19.and not that *only*, but who was
21.not *only* in the sight of the Lo.
*Gal.*3.2.this *only* would I learne of you
5.13.*only* use not your liberty for an
Eph 1.21.not *only* in this world, but
*Phil.*1.27.*only* let your conversation be
29.not *only* to beleeve in him
2.12.not as in my presence *only*
4.15.and receiving, but ye *only*
*Col.*4.11.*only* are my fellow-workers
1 *Thes.*1.5.not to you in word *onely*
2 *Thes.*2.7.*only* he who now letteth
1 *Tim.*1.17.to—the *only* wise God be
6.15.blessed, and *only* potentate
16.who *only* hath immortality
2 *Tim.*4.8.and not to me *only*, but to
11.*only* Luke is with me. **Take**
*Heb.*11.17.his *only* begotten Son
*Jam.*1.22.word, and not hearers *only*
2.24.justified, and not by faith *only*
1 *Pet.*2.18.not *only* to the good and
1 *John* 2.2.and not for ours *only*, but
5.6.not by water *only*, but by
2 *John* 1.and not I *only*, but also all
Jude 4.denying the *only* Lord God, &
25.to the *only* wise God our Sav.
*Rev.*9.4.but *only* those men which have
15.4.for thou *only* art holy: for all

Onesimus.

*Col.*4.9.with *Onesimus* a faithfull and
*Philem.*10.for my son *Onesimus*, whom
26.by *Onesimus* a servant

Onesiphorus.

2 *Tim.*1.16.to the house of *Onesiphorus*
4.19.household of *Onesiphorus*

Onicha.

*Exod.*30.34.Stacte, and *Onicha*, and—

Onions.

*Num.*11.5.the Leekes, and the *Onions*

Onixe.

*Gen.*2.12.Bdellium & the *Onixe* stone
*Exod.*25.7.*Onixe* stones, and stones
See Ch.28.9.&35.9.& 1 *Chr.*29.2.
28.20.a Beril, and an *Onixe*, and a
35.27.the rulers brought *Oni.* stones
39.6.and they wrought *Onixe* stones
13.a Beril, an *Onixe*, and a Jaspar
Job 28.16.with the precious *Onixe* or

Ono.

1 *Chro.*8.12.who built *Ono* and Lod
*Neh.*6.2.in the plaine of *Ono*, but they
11.35.Lod, and *Ono* the valley of

Onward.

*Exo.*40.36.children of Isr. went *onward*

Open.

*Exod.*21.33.if a man shall *open* a pit
*Num.*8.16.of such as *open* every wombe
16.30.and the earth *open* her mouth
24.4 having his eyes *open* So V.16.
*Deut.*15.8.shalt *open* thine hand Ver.11.
20.11.and *open* unto thee, then it
28.12.the L. shall *open* unto thee his
*Josh.*8.17.left the city *open*, and pursued
10.22.*open* the mouth of the cave, and
1 *Sam.*3.1.there was no *open* vision
2 *Sam.*11.11.encamped in the *open* field
1 *Kin.*6.18.and *open* flowers; all was
2 *Kin.*9.3.then *open* the doore, and flee
13.17.*open* the window Eastward, &
*Neh.*6.5.with an *open* letter in his hand
Job 32.20.I'le *open* my lips, and answer
34.26.in the *open* sight of others
35.16.therfore doth Job *ope* his mo.
*Psa.*5.9.their throat is an *open* sepulchre
34.15.& his eares are *open* unto their
49.4.I'le *open* my darke saying upon
51.15.O L. *open* thou my lips, & my
78.2.I'le *open* my mouth in a parable
81.10.*open* thy mouth wide, & I wil
118.19.*ope* to me the gates of righte.
119.18.*open* thou mine eyes, that I
*Pro.*13.16.a foole layeth *open* his folly
27.5.*open* rebuke is better than secret
*Cant.*5.2.*open* to me my sister, my love
5.I rose to *open* to my beloved, &
*Isa.*22.22.he shal *open*, & none shal shut
he shall shut, and none shall *open*
24.18.windows from on high are *ope*
26.2.*open* ye the gates, that the—
28.24.doth he *open* and break the—
41.18.I'le *open* rivers in high places
45.1.to *open* before him the 2. leaved
8.let the earth *open*, & bring forth
60.11.gates shalbe *open* continually
*Jer.*5.16.their quiver is an *open* sepulch.
9.22.as doung upon the *open* field, &
13.19.& none shall *open* them, Judah
31.11.and that which was *open*
14.and this evidence which is *ope*
*Ezek.*2.8.*open* thy mouth, and eate that
3.27.I'le *open* thy mouth, and thou
16.5.cast out into the *open* field to
63.and never *open* thy mouth any
21.22.*open* thy mouth in the slaught.
25.9.I'le *open* the side of Moab from
32.4.thee forth upon the *open* field
33.27.him that is in the *open* field
37.2.very many in the *open* valley, &
12.I wil *open* your graves, & cause
39.5.shall fall upon the *open* field
46.12.one shall then *open* unto him
*Dan.*6.10.his windowes being *open* in
*Neh.*7.13.shalbe set wide *open* unto
*Mal.*3.10.if I wil not *open* you the wind.
*Mat.*13.35.I will *open* my mouth in—
25.11.saying, Lord, Lord, *open* to us
*Luk.*12.36.may *open* to him immediatly
13.25.Lord, Lord, *open* to us
John 1.51.you shall see heaven *open*
10.21.can a Divell *open* the eyes of
*Act.*16.27.and seeing the prison—*open*
18.14.now about to *open* his mouth
19.38.the law is *open*, and there are
26.18.to *open* their eyes, and to turne
*Rom.*3.13.throat

*Rom.*3.13.throat is an *open* ſepulchre
2 *Cor.*3.18.with *open* face beholding
6.11.our mouth is *open* unto you
*Eph.*6.19.I may *open* my mouth boldly
*Col.*4.3.God would *open* to us a doore
1 *Tim.*5.24.ſins are *open* aforehand
*Heb.*6.6.and put him to an *open* ſhame
*Rev.*3.8.I have ſet before thee an *open*—
10.my voice,and *open* the doore
5.2.who is worthy to *open* the booke
3.was able to *open* the booke
4.no man was found worthy to *op.*
5.prevailed to *open* the book
9.and to *open* the ſeales
10.2.in his hand a little book *open*
8.which is *open* in the hand of the

See **Eyes, Lips, & Mouth.**

Opened.

*Gen.*3.5.then your eyes ſhalbe *opened*
7.eyes of them both were *opened*
4.11.which hath *opened* her mouth
7.11.windows of heaven were *opened*
8.6.Noah *opened* the window of the
21.19.and God *opened* her eyes,and
29.31.*opened* her wombe,but Rachel
30.22.to her,and *opened* her wombe
41.56.*opened* all the ſtore-houſes,&
42.27.as one—*opened* his ſacke to
43.21.that we *opened* our ſackes,and
44.11.and *opened* every man his ſack
*Exo.*2.6.when ſhe had *opened* it,ſhe ſaw
*Num.*16.32.the earth *opened* her mouth
So Cha.26.10. *Deut.*11.6.
22.28.the L. *opened* the mouth of the
31.the L. *opened* the eyes of Baalã
*Judg.*3.25.he *opened* not the doores of
4.19.and ſhe *opened* a bottle of milke
11.35.I have *opened* my mouth unto
36.if thou haſt *opened* thy mouth
19.27.*opened* the doors of the houſe
1 *Sam.*3.15.& *opened* the doores of the
2 *Kin.*15.16.becauſe they *opened* not to
2 *Chro.*29.3.*opened* the doores of the
*Neh.*7.3.let not the gates be *open.*untill
8.5.and Ezra *opened* the book in the
and when he *opened* it,all the
13.19.that they ſhould not be *opened*
*Job*3.1.Job *opened* his mouth, & curſed
29.23.they *opened* their mouth wide
33.2.now I have *opened* my mouth
38.17.the gates of death bin *opened*
*Pſa.*35.21.they *opened* their mouth wide
39.9.*opened* not my mouth,becauſe
40.6.mine eares haſt thou *opened*
78.23.*opened* the doores of heaven
105.41.he *opened* the rocke,and the
106.17.earth *opened* and ſwallowed
109.2.are *opened* againſt me,they
119.131.I *open.* my mouth, & panted
*Cant.*5.6.I *opened* to my welbeloved,but
*Iſa.*5.14.and *opened* her mouth without
19.14.or *opened* the mouth,or peeped
14.17.that *open.*not the houſe of his
35.5.eyes of the blind ſhalbe *opened*
48.8.that thine eare was not *opened*
50.5.Lo.God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7.yet he *opened* not his mouth,he
*Jer.*20.12.for to thee have I *opened* my
50.25.the Lo.hath *opened* his armory
*Lam.*2.16.have *ope.*their mouth againſt
3.46.*opened* their mouths againſt
*Ezek.*3.2.ſo I *opened* my mouth,and he
16.25.haſt *opened* thy feet to every
24.27.ſhall thy mouth be *opened* to
33.22.& had *opened* my mouth untill
and my mouth was *opened*
37.13.when I have *open.*your graves
44.2.it ſhall not be *opened,*& no man
46.1.on the Sabbath it ſhalbe *opened*
in the new Moon it ſhalbe *opened*
*Nah.*3.6.of the rivers ſhalbe *opened,*and
*Zech.*13.1.there ſhalbe a fountain *opened*
*Mat.*2.11.had *opened* their treaſures
3.16.the heavens were *opened*
5.2.he *opened* his mouth,and
7.7.knocke,and it ſhalbe *opened*
8.that knocketh,it ſhalbe *opened*
So *Luke* 11.9.10.
9.31.and their eyes were *opened*
17.27.and when thou haſt *open.*his
20.33.that our eyes may be *opened*
27.52.and the graves were *opened*
*Mar.*1.10.he ſaw the heavens *opened*
7.34.Ephphata,that is,be *opened*
35.his eares were *opened,*and
Luke 1.64.and his mouth was *opened*
3.21.praying,the heaven was *opened*
24.31.and their eyes were *opened*
32.he *opened* to us the Scriptures
45.then *open.*he their underſtand.
*John*9.10.how were thine eies *opened?*
14.the clay,and *opened* his eyes
17.that he hath *opened* thine eies?
21.or who hath *opened* his eyes
26.how *opened* he thine eyes?
30.yet he hath *opened* mine eyes
32.that any man *opened* the eies of
14.37.which *opened* the eyes of the
*Act.*5.19.*opened* the priſon doores,and
23.but when we had *opened,*we
7.56.I ſee the heavens *opened,*& the
8.32.ſo *opened* he not his mouth
35.then Philip *opened* his mouth
9.8.when his eyes were *opened,*he
40.and ſhe *opened* her eyes,and
10.11.and ſaw heaven *opened,*and a
34.then Peter *opened* his mouth
12.10.which *opened* to them of his
14.*opened* not the gate for gladnes
16.when they had *opened* the gate
14.27.had *opened* the doore of faith
16.14.whoſe heart the Lord *opened*
26.all the doores were *opened*
1 *Cor.*16.9.and effectuall,is *opened* to me
*Heb.*4.14.and *opened* unto the eyes of
*Rev.*6.1.*opened* one of the ſeales,and I
4.1.a doore was *opened* in heaven
6.3.when he had *opened* the ſecond
5.when he had *opened* the third
7.when he had *opened* the fourth
9.when he had *opened* the fift
12.when he had *opened* the ſixt
8.1.he had *opened* the ſeventh ſeale
9.2.and he *opened* the bottomleſs pit
11.19.Temple—was *opened* in heaven
12.16.the earth *opened* her mouth
13.6.he *opened* his mouth in blaſph.
15.5.the teſtimony—was *opened*
19.11.and I ſaw heaven *opened*
20.12.and the bookes were *opened*
and another book was *opened*

See **Dou. Manifeſt, & Revealed.**

Openeſt, &c.

*Exo.*13.2.whatſoever *openeth* the womb
12.all that *openeth* the matrix
So Ch.34.14. *Num.*3.12.
Job 27.19.he *openeth* his eyes,and is not
33.16.he *openeth* the eares of men
36.10.he *openeth* alſo their eare to
15.*openeth* their ears in oppreſſion
*Pſal.*38.13.that *openeſt* not his mouth
104 28.thou *openeſt* thy hand,they
145.16.thou *openeſt* thy hand,and
146.8.the Lord *openeth* the eyes of
*Pro.*13.3.he that *openeth* wide his lips
24.7.he *openeth* not his mouth in the
31.26.ſhe *openeth* her mouth with
*Iſa.*53.7.ſo he *openeth* not his mouth
*Ezek.*20.26.all that *openeth* the womb
*Luke*2.23.male that *openeth* the wombe
John 10.3.to him the porter *openeth,*and
*Rev.*3.7.that *openeth,*& no man ſhutteth
and ſhutteth,and no man *openeth*

See the word **Matrix.**

Opening.

1 *Chro.*9.27.and the *opening* thereof
Job 12.14.and there can be no *opening*
*Ezek.*29.21.the *opening* of the mouth
*Act.*17.3.*opening,* and alledging,that

Openly.

*Gen.*38.21.was *openly* by the way ſide
Pſal 98.2.hath he *openly* ſhewed in the
*Mat.*6.4.ſecret,ſhall reward thee *openly*
So Verſ.6.18.
*Mar.*1.45.could no more *openly* enter
8.32.he ſpake that ſaying *openly*
John 7.10.not *openly,*but as it were
13.no man ſpake *openly* of him
11.54.Jeſus walked no more *openly*
18.20.I ſpake *openly* to the world,I
*Act.*10.40.day,and ſhewed him *openly*
16.37.they have beaten us *openly*
*Col.*2.15.made a ſhew of them *openly*

Operation, &c.

*Pſal.*28.5.nor the *operation* of his hands
*Iſa.*5.12.the *operation* of his hands
1 *Cor.*12.6.diverſities of *operations*
*Col.*2.12.faith of the *operation* of God

See the word **Powerfull.**

Ophel.

2 *Chro.*27.3.and on the wall of *Ophel*
33.14.and compaſſed about *Ophel*
*Neh.*3.26.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27 out even unto the wall of *Ophel*
11.21.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

Ophir.

1 *Kin.*9.28.and they came to *Ophir,*and
10.11.that brought gold from *Ophir*
brought in from *Ophir* great
22.48.to go to *Ophir* for gold
1 *Chro.*29.4.of the gold of *Ophir,*and
2 *Chro.*8.18.and

*Chro.*8.18.and they went—to *Ophir*
9.10.which brought gold from *Ophir*
Iob 22.24.and the gold of *Ophir*,as the
28.16.valued with the gold of *Ophir*
*Pſal.*45.9.the Queen in gold of *Ophir*
*Iſa.*13.12.the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophir a proper name.

*Gen.*10.29.*Ophir*, & Havilah, and Jobab
So 1 *Chron.*1.23.

Ophni.

*Joſh.*18.24.*Ophni*,and Gaba, 12.cities

Ophra.

*Judg.*6.11.which was in *Ophra*,that
24.yet in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
8.27.even in *Ophra*,and all Iſrael
32.in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
9.5.10 his fathers houſe in *Ophra*,and
1 *Sam.*13.17.way that leadeth to *Ophra*

Opinion, &c.

1 *Kin.*18.21.between two *opinions*,if
Iob 32.6.durſt not ſhew you mine *opiniõ*
17.alſo I'le ſhew you mine *opinion*

Opportunity.

*Mat.*26.16.he ſought *opportunity* to bet.
So *Luke* 22.6.
*Gal.*6.10.as we have therfore *opportun.*
*Phil.*4.10.but ye lacked *opportunity*
*Heb.*11.15.might have had *opportunity*

Oppoſe, &c.

Iob 30.21.thou *oppoſeſt* thy ſelfe againſt
*Act.*18.6.and when they *oppoſed* themſ.
2 *Theſ.*2.4.*oppoſeth* & exalteth himſelfe
2 *Tim.*2.25.thoſe that *oppoſe* themſelves

Oppoſitions.

1 *Tim.*6.20.and *oppoſitions* of ſciences

Oppreſſe.

*Exod.*22.21.nor *oppreſſe* him,for ye
23.9.ſhalt not *oppreſſe* a ſtranger
*Lev.*25.14.not *oppreſſe* one another
So Verſe 17.
Iob 10.3.that thou ſhouldſt *oppreſſ*,that
*Pſal.*19.18.earth may no more *oppreſſe*
17.9.from the wicked that *oppreſſ* me
119.122.let not the proud *oppreſſ* me
*Pro.*22.22.nor *oppreſſe* the afflicted in
*Iſa.*49.26.I'le feed them that *oppreſſ.* thee
*Jer.*7.6.if ye *oppreſſe* not the ſtranger
30.20.I will puniſh all that *oppreſſe*
*Hoſ.*12.7.his hand,he loveth to *oppreſſe*
Amos 4.1.which *oppreſſe* the poor,which
*Mich.*2.2.ſo they *oppreſſe* a man & his
*Zech.*7.10.*oppreſſe* not the widow,nor
*Mal.*3.5.againſt thoſe that *oppreſſe* the
*Jam.*2.6.do not the rich *oppreſſe* you

Oppreſſed.

1 *Sam.*12.3.whom have I *oppreſſed* ? or
4.nor *oppreſſed* us,neither haſt
Iob 20.19.becauſe he hath *oppreſſed*,and
35.9.they make the *oppreſſed* to cry
*Pſal.*9.9.will be a refuge for the *oppreſſ.*
10.18.fatherleſſe,and the *oppreſſed*
103.6.for all that are *oppreſſed*
106.42.their enemies *oppreſſed* them
146.7.judgement for the *oppreſſed*
Eccl 4.1.ſuch as were *oppreſſed*,and they
Act 7.24.avenged him that was *oppreſſ.*
10.38.all that were *oppreſſed* of the

Oppreſſeth.

*Pſ.*56.1.he fighting daily, *oppreſſeth* me
*Pro.*14.31.he that *oppreſſeth* the poore
22.16.he that *oppreſſeth* the poore to
28.3.a poore man that *oppreſſeth* the

Oppreſſing.

*Jer.*46.16.from the *oppreſſing* ſword
50.16.for fear of the *oppreſſing* ſword
*Zeph.*3.1.polluted,to the *oppreſſing* city

Oppreſſion.

Iob 36.15.opens their eares in *oppreſſion*
*Pſal.*12.5.for the *oppreſſion* of the poore
43.2.of the *oppreſſion* of the enemies
So *Pſalme* 42.9.
44.24.our affliction,& our *oppreſſion*
55.3 of the *oppreſſion* of the wicked
62.10.truſt not in *oppreſſ.* become not
73.8.concerning *oppreſſion*,they
107.39.brought low through *oppreſſ.*
119.134.from the *oppreſſion* of man
*Eccl.*7.7.*oppreſſ.* maketh a wiſe man mad
*Iſa.*5.7.but behold *oppr.* for righteouſnes
30.12.and truſt in *oppreſſion*,and ſay
33.15.deſpiſeth the gain of *oppreſſion*
54.14.ſhalt be far from *oppreſſion*,for
*Jer.*6.6.ſhe is wholly *oppreſſion* in the
22.17.and for *oppreſſion*,and for
*Ezek.*22.7.they dealt by *oppreſſion* with
29.have uſed *oppreſſion*,and have

Oppreſſions.

Iob 35.9.multitude of *oppreſſions*,they
*Eccleſ.*4.1.conſidered all the *oppreſſions*

Oppreſſour.

Iob 3.18.not the voice of the *oppreſſour*
15.20.and is hidden to the *oppreſſour*
*Pſal.*72.4.break in peeces the *oppreſſour*
*Pro.*28.16.is alſo a great *oppreſſour*,but
*Iſa.*14.4.how hath the *oppreſſour* ceaſed?
51.13.and of the fury of the *oppreſſor*
where's the fury of the *oppreſſour* ?
*Jer.*21.12.of the hand of the *oppreſſour*
22.3.out of the hand of the *oppreſſour*
*Zech.*9.8.and no *oppreſſour* ſhall paſſe
10.4.out of him every *oppreſſour* to

Oppreſſours.

Iob 27.13.& the heritage of *oppreſſours*
*Pſal.*54.3.*oppreſſours* ſeek after my ſoule
119.61.leave me not to mine *oppreſſ.*
*Iſa.*3.12.children are their *oppreſſours*,&
14.2.& ſhall rule over their *oppreſſors*
16.4.*oppreſſours* are conſumed out of
19.20.becauſe of the *oppreſſours*,and

Oracle, &c.

2 *Sam.*16.23.inquired at the *Oracle* of
1 *Kin.*6.20.the *Oracle* in the forepart
21.before the *Oracle*,and overlaid
22.that was by the *Oracle*,which
23.and within the *Oracle* he made
31.for the entring of the *Oracle*,he
7.49.before the *Oracle* with the
8.6.into the *Orac.* of the houſe to the
8.the holy place before the *Oracle*
2 *Chro.*3.16.as in the *Oracle*,& put them
4.20.before the *Oracle* of pure gold
5.7.to the *Oracle* of the houſe in the
9.before the *Oracle*,but they were
*Act.*7.38.the lively *Oracles*,to give to
*Rom.*3.2.committed the *Oracles* of God
*Heb.*5.12.principles of the *Oracles* of G.
1 *Pet.*4.11.ſpeak as the *Oracles* of God

Orator.

*Iſa.*3.3.and the eloquent *Orator*,& the
*Act.*24.1.and with a certain *Orator*

Oration.

*Act.*12.21.and made an *oration* to them

Orchard, &c.

*Eccl.*2.5.I made gardens and *orchards*
*Cant.*4.13.an *orchard* of Pomegranats

Ordaine, &c.

1 *Kin.*12.32.Jeroboam *ordained* a feaſt
2 *Chro.*11.15.& he *ordained* him Prieſts
*Eſt.*9.27.the Jewes *ordained* and tooke
*Pſal.*8.2.thou haſt *ordained* ſtrength
3.ſtars which thou haſt *ordained*
81.5.this is *ordained* in Joſeph for a
132.17.I have *ordained* a lampe for
*Iſa.*26.12.wilt *ordaine* peace for us
30.33.Topheth is *ordained* of old
*Jer.*1.5.I *ordained* thee a Prophet unto
*Dan.*2.24.whom the King had *ordained*
*Hab.*1.12.thou haſt *ordained* them for
*Mar.*3.14.and he *ordained* twelve,that
John 15.16.have choſen & *ordained* you
*Act.*1.22.muſt one be *ordained* to be a
10.42.which was *ordained* of God
13.48.as many as were *ordained* to
14.23.when they had *ordained* them
16.4.were *ordained* of the Apoſtles
17.31.that man whom he hath *ord.*
*Rom.*13.1.that be,are *ordained* of God
1 *Cor.*2.7.which God *ordained* before
7.17.ſo I *ordaine* in all Churches
9.14.ſo the Lord hath *ordained*
*Gal.*3.19.it was *ordained* by Angels
*Epſ.*2.10.which G. hath before *ordained*
1 *Tim.*2.7.I am *ordained* a Preacher,&
*Tit.*1.5.*ordaine* Elders in every city
*Heb.*5.1.is *ordained* for men in things
8.3.is *ordained* to offer gifts,and
9.6.theſe things were thus *ordained*
Jude 4.were before of old *ordain.* to this
See **Fore-ordained.**

Order.

*Gen.*22.9.and laid the wood in *order*
*Exo.*40.4.he ſet in *order* the things,that
are to be ſet in *order*
23.and he ſet the bread in *order*
*Lev.*1.7.and lay the wood in *order* upon
8.& the head and the fat in *order*
12.the Prieſt ſhal lay them in *ord.*
6.12.lay the burnt offering in *order*
24.7.Aaron ſhall *order* it from the
4.he ſhall *order* the lamps upon
8.he ſhall ſet it in *order* before the
*Joſh.*2.6.which ſhe had laid in *ord.* upon
*Judg.*13.12.how ſhall we *ord.* the child?
2 *Sam.*17.23.put his houſhold in *order*
1 *Kin.*18.33.he put the wood in *order*
20.14.who ſhall *order* the battell,and
2 *Kin.*20.1.ſet thine houſe in *order*,for
1 *Chro.*6.32.according to their *order* of
15.13.ſought him not after due *ord.*
23.31.and according to the *order*
25.6.according to the kings *order* of
2 *Chr.*13.11.they

2 *Chr.*13.11.they ſet in *order* on the pure
29.35.houſe of the L.was ſet in *order*
Job 10.22.without any *order*,& where
23.4.I would *order* my cauſe before
33.5.ſet thy words in *order* before me
37.19.we cannot *order* our ſpeech by
*Pſa.*40.5.cannot be reckoned up in *ord.*
50.21.and ſet them in *order* before
110.4.after the *ord.*of Melchizedech
119.133.*order* my ſteps in thy word
*Eccleſ.*12.9.ſet in *order* many proverbes
*Iſa.*9.7.to *order* it,and to ſtabliſh it
38.1.ſet thy houſe in *order*,for thou
44.7.and ſet it in *order* for me ſince
*Jer.*46.3.*order* ye the buckler and ſhield
*Ezek.*41.6.and thirty in *order*,and they
*Luk.*1.3.to write unto thee in *order*
8.and in the *order* of his courſe
*Act.*11.4.and expounded it by *order* to
18.23.Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
1 *Cor.*11.34.the reſt will I ſet in *order*
14.40.done decently,and in *order*
15.23.every man in his owne *order*
16.1.as I have given *order* to the
*Col.*2.5.beholding your *order*,and the
*Tit.*1.5.that thou ſhouldſt ſet in *order*
*Heb.*7.11.after the *order* of Aaron
See the word **Melchizedech.**

Ordered, &c.

*Judg.*6.26.in the *ordered* place,& take
*Pſal.*37.23.are *ordered* by the Lord,and
50.23.and to him that *ordereth* his

Orderings.

1 *Chr.*24.19.theſe were the *orderings* of

Orderly.

*Act.*21.24.thou alſo walkeſt *orderly*

Ordinance.

*Exod.*12.14.by an *ordinance* for ever
So Verſe 17.
24.for an *ordinance* to thee
43.this is the *ordinance* of the
13.10.thou ſhalt keep this *ordinance*
15.25.a ſtatute and an *ordinance*,and
*Lev.*18.30 ye ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
22.9.they ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
*Num.*9.14.ye ſhall have one *ordinance*
15.15.one *ordinance* ſhalbe both for
an *ordinance* for ever
19.2.this is the *ordinance* of the law
So Chap.31.21.
*Joſh.*24.25.& an *ordinance* in Shechem
1 *Sam.*30.25.a ſtatute and an *ordinance*
2 *Chro.*35.25.an *ordinance* in Iſrael,and
*Pſa.*99.7.the *ordinance* that he gave him
*Iſa.*24.5.changed the *ordinance*,broken
58.2.and forſook not the *ordinance*
*Ezek.*45.14 concerning the *ordinance* of
46.14.by a perpetuall *ordinance* unto
*Mal.*3.14.we have kept his *ordinance*
*Rom.*13.2.reſiſteth the *ordinance* of God
1 *Pet.*2.13.to every *ordinance* of man

Ordinances.

Exod 18.20.the *ordinances* & the lawes
*Lev.*18.3.nor walke in their *ordinances*
4.and keep mine *ordinances*,to ſet
*Num.*9.12.according to all the *ordinan.*
2 *Kin.*17.34.or after their *ordinances*
37.the ſtatutes and the *ordinances*
*Neh.*10.32.alſo we made *ordinances* for
Job 38.33.knoweſt thou the *ordinances*
*Iſa.*58.2.the *ordinances* of Juſtice,they
*Ezek.*11.20.and keep mine *ordinances*,&
43.11.all the *ordinances* thereof,and
all the *ordinances* thereof
18.theſe are the *ordinances* of the
44.5.concerning all the *ordinances* of
*Mal.*3.7.gone away from mine *ordinanc.*
*Luk.*1.6.and *ordinances* of the Lord
1 *Cor.*11.2.and keep the *ordinances*,as
*Eph.*2.15.contained in *ordinances*
*Col.*2.14.the hand-writing of *ordinances*
20.are ye ſubject to *ordinances*
*Heb.*9.1.had alſo *ordinances* of
10.carnall *ordinances* impoſed

Ordinary.

*Ezek.*16.27.diminiſhed thy *ordinary* ſo.

Oreb.

*Judg.*7.25.*Oreb* and Zeeb,and what
and they ſlew *Oreb* upon
the rocke *Oreb*,and brought
the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb
8.3.*Oreb* and Zeeb,and what was I
*Pſal.*83.11.like *Oreb* and Zeeb,yea like

Organ, &c.

Gen 4.21.ſuch as handle harp & *organ*
Job 21.12.and at the ſound of the *organ*
30.31.and my *organ* into the voice
*Pſal.*150.4.with inſtruments and *organs*

Orion.

Job 9.9.*Orion* and Pleiades,and the
38.31.looſe the bands of *Orion*
Amos 5.8.the ſeven ſtars and *Orion*,the

Ornament.

*Pro.*1.9.an *ornament* of grace unto thy
4.9.an *ornament* of grace,a crowne
25.12.an *ornament* of gold,ſo is a
*Iſa.*30.22.the *ornament* of thy molted
49.18.as with an *ornament*,and binde
*Ezek.*7.20.the beauty of his *ornament*
1 *Pet.*3.4.even the *ornament* of a meek

Ornaments.

Exod 33.4.did put on him his *ornaments*
5.put off thy *ornaments* from thee
6.themſelves of their *ornaments* by
*Judg.*8.21.took away the *ornaments*
2 *Sam.*1.24.who put on *ornaments* of
*Iſa.*3.18.of their tinckling *ornaments*
20.the *ornaments* of the legs,and
61.10.decketh himſelf with *ornaments*
*Jer.*2.32.can a maid forget her *ornamen.*
4.30.deckeſt thy ſelfe with *ornaments*
*Ezek.*16.7.come to excellent *ornaments*
11.I deckt thee alſo with *ornamen.*
23.40.deckeſt thy ſelfe with *ornam.*

Ornan.

1 *Chro.*21.15.and of *Ornan* the Jebuſite
20.and *Ornan* turned back, & ſaw
Ornan was threſhing wheat
21.*Ornan* looked and ſaw David
25.David gave to *Ornan* for the
2 *Chro.*3.1.of *Ornan* the Jebuſite the
See the word **Araunah.**

Orpah.

Ruth 1.4.the name of the one was *Orpah*
14.& *Orpah* kiſſed her mother-in-l.

Orphans.

*Lam.*5.3.we are *orphans* and fatherleſſe

Oſee.

*Rom.*9.25.as he ſaith alſo in *Oſee*

Oſhea.

*Num.*13.8.and *Oſhea* the ſon of Nun
16.and Moſes called *Oſhea* the ſon

Oſpray.

*Lev.*11.13.the Oſſifrage & the *Oſpray*
So *Deut.*14.12.

Oſſifrage. See Oſpray.

Oſtrich, &c.

Job 39.13.and feathers unto the *Oſtrich*
*Lam.*4.3.cruell,like the *Oſtriches* in the

Other, &c.

*Gen.*8.12.he ſtayed yet *other* 7.dayes
28.17.this is none *other* but the
29.27.ſerve with me yet *other* ſeven
30.ſerved—yet ſeven *other* yeeres
31.50.if thou ſhalt take *other* wives
32.8.the *other* company which is left
41.3.behold,7.*other* Kine came V.19.
23.behold,7.*other* withered thin
43.22.*other* mony have we brought
*Exo.*30.32.nor ſhall ye make any *other*
*Deut.*4.32.one ſide of the hea.to the *oth.*
18.20.in the name of *other* gods
1 *Sam.*19.21.he ſent *other* meſſengers
21.9.there is no *other* ſave that
1 *Chro.*23.17.had none *other* ſons
2 *Chro.*30.23.to keep *other* ſeven dayes
and they kept *other* ſeven dayes
Job 34.24.and ſet *others* in their ſtead
*Mat.*4.21.he ſaw *other* two brethren
12.45.ſeven *other* ſpirits worſe
13.8.*other* fell into good ground
15.30.maimed,and many *others*
16.14.and *others* Jeremias,or
20.3.and ſaw *other* ſtanding idle
6.and found *others* ſtanding idle
21.8.*others* cut downe branches
41.vineyard to *other* husbandmen
25.20.brought *other* five talents
22.gained two *other* talents
27.4.he ſaved *others*,himſelf he cann.
*Mar.*6.15.*others* ſaid—it is Elias
others ſaid—it is a Prophet
8.28.and *others*,one of the Prophets
10.37.the *other* on thy right hand
11.8.and *others* cut down branches
12.5.many *others*,beating ſome
9.give the vineyard to *others*
31.there is none *other* cõmande.
32.and there is none *other* but he
15.27.and the *other* on his left
31.he ſaved *others*,himſelfe he
41.with many *other* women
*Luk.*3.18.and many *other* things in
4.43.Kingdome of G.to *other* cities
5.29.*others* that ſate down with them
8.3.& many *others* which miniſtred
8.*other* fell on good ground
9.19.*others* ſay that one of the old
10.1.appointed *other* ſeventy alſo
22.65.and many *other* things,blaſph.
23.32.there were alſo two *other*

35.he ſaved *others*,let him
John 4.38 *other* men laboured,and
6.22.there was none *other* boat there
23.there came *other* boats from
7.12.a good man,*others* ſaid nay
41.*others* ſaid,this is the Chriſt
9.9.*others* ſaid,he is like him
16.*others* ſaid,how can a man
10.16.*other* ſheep I have, which are
21.*others* ſaid,theſe are not
12.29.*others* ſaid,an Angel ſpake
15.24.workes which none *other*—did
18.16.went out that *other* Diſciple
34.or did *others* tell it thee
19.18.and two *other* with him,one
20.2.and to the *other* Diſciple
3.and that *other* Diſciple
4.the *other* Diſciple did out-run
25.the *other* Diſciples ſaid
30.many *other* ſignes truly
21.2.and two *other* of his Diſciples
8.and the *other* Diſciple came
25.there are—many *other* things
Act. 2.13.*others* mocking,ſaid,Theſe mé
40.with many *other* words did
4.12.nor—ſalvation in any *other*
for there is none *other* name
8.34.of himſelf,or of ſome *other* man
15.2.and certaine *other* of them
35.with many *others* alſo
17.34.Damaris,and *others* with them
Rom. 8.39 nor any *other* creature
13.9.if there be any *other* command.
1 *Cor.* 1.16.whether I baptized any *oth.*
3.11.*other* foundation can no man—
9.2.if I be not an Apoſtle to *others*
12.if *others* be partakers of
27.I have preached unto *others*
10.29.thine owne,but of *others*
14.19.I might teach *others* alſo
21.with men of *other* tongues
2 *Cor.* 1.13.we write none *other* things
16.to the *other* the ſavour of
8.8.of the forwardnes of *others*
13.that *other* men be eaſed
11.8.I robbed *other* Churches—
Gal. 1.9.any *other* Goſpel unto you
Eph. 3.5.which in *other* ages was
Phil. 2.4.man—on the things of *others*
3.15.if any *other* man thinketh
1 *Theſ.* 2.6.of you,nor yet of *others*
1 *Tim.* 1.3.they teach none *other* doctr.
10.and if there be any *other* thing
5.21.be partakers of *other* mens ſins
2 *Tim.* 2.2.able to teach *others* alſo
Heb. 11.35.*others* were tortured
36 *others* had tryall of cruell
Jude 23.and *others* ſave with feare
Rev. 2.24.upon you none *other* burden
17.10.the *other* is not yet come

Otherwiſe.

1 *Kin.* 1.21.*otherwiſe*—when my L.the
Gal. 5.10.will be none *otherwiſe* minded
Phil. 3.15.thing ye be *otherwiſe* minded
1 *Tim.* 5.25.they that are *otherw.* cannot
6.3.if any man teach *otherwiſe*

Othniel.

Joſh. 15.17.*Othniel* the ſon of Kenaz,&
So *Judg.* 1.13.& 3.9.11.
1 *Chro.* 4.13.the ſons of Kenaz,*Othniel*
and the ſons of *Othniel*,Hathah

Ouches.

Exod. 28.11.to be ſet in *Ouches* of gold
13.thou ſhalt make *Ouches* of gold
14.wreathen chains to the *Ouches*
39.16.they made two *Ouches* of gold
18.faſtened in the two *Ouches*,and

Oven.

Lev. 2.4.baken in the *oven* So Ch.7.9.
11.35.whether it be *oven* or ranges
26.26.bake your bread in an *oven*
Pſal. 21.9.make them as a fiery *oven* in
Lam. 5.10.was black like an *ov.* becauſe
Hoſ. 7.4.as an *oven* heated by the Baker
6.ready their heart like an *oven*
7.they are all hot as an *oven*,and
Mal. 4.1.that ſhall burne as an *oven*,and
Mat. 6.30.morrow is caſt into the *oven*
So *Luke* 12.28.

Over.

Gen. 3.16.and he ſhall rule *over* thee
4.7.and thou ſhalt rule *over* him
Exod. 8.9.Moſes ſaid—glory *over* me
2 *Sam.* 8.16.& Joab—was *over* the hoſt
1 *Chro.* 6.31.*over* the ſervice of the ſong
Pſal. 60.8.*over* Edom will I caſt out my
66.12.men to ride *over* our heads
91.11.give his Angels charge *over*—
Luk. 2.8.watch *over* their flock by night
John 17.2.him power *over* all fleſh
Rom. 9.5.who is *over* all,God bleſſed
10.12.the ſame Lord *over* all,is
2 *Cor.* 8.15.much,had nothing *over*
1 *Theſ.* 5.12.are *over* you in the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3.12.of the L.are *over* the righteo.

Overcame.

Act. 19.16.on them,and *overcame* them
Rev. 3.21.as I alſo *overcame*,and
12.11.and they *overcame* him by

Overcharge,&c.

Luk. 21.34.your hearts be *overcharged*
2 *Cor.* 2.5.that I may not *overcharge* you

Overcome.

Exod. 32.18.for being *overcome* by the
Cant. 6.5.for they have *overcome* me
Iſa. 28.1.them that are *overc.* with wine
Jer. 23.9.whom wine hath *overcome*,be
Luk. 11.22.upon him,and *overcome* him
John 16.33.I have *overcome* the world
Rom. 3.4.*overco.* when thou art judged
12.21.be not *overcome* of evill,but
overcome evill with good
2 *Pet.* 2.19.of whom a man is *overcome*
20.intangled therein,& *overcome*
1 *Joh.* 2.13.*overc.* the wicked one V.14.
4.4.and have *overcome* them—
Rev. 11.7.and ſhall *overcome* them,and
13.7.and to *overcome* them: and
17.14.the Lamb ſhall *overcome* them

Overcommeth.

1 *John* 5.4.that *overcommeth* the world
that *overcommeth* the world,even
5.is he that *overcömeth* the world
Rev. 2.7.to him that *overcometh*,will
So Ver.17. 3.21.
11.he that *overcömeth* So Ver.26.
Chapt.3.5.12. & 21.7.

Overdrive.

Gen. 33.13.if men ſhould *overdrive* one

Overflow

Pſal. 69.2.where the flouds *overflow* me
15.the water-floud *overflow* me
Iſa. 8.1.he ſhall *overflow*,and go over
10.22.ſhall *overfl.* with righteouſnes
28.17.& the waters ſhal *overflow* the
43.2.they ſhall not *overfl.* thee when
Jer. 47.2.and ſhall *overflow* the land,&
Dan. 11.10.*overfl.* & paſſe through V.40.
26.and his army ſhall *overflow*

Overflowed,&c.

1 *Chro.* 12.15.it had *overflowne* all his
Job 22.16.haſt *overflowne* with a floud
Pſal. 78.20.and the ſtreames *overflowed*
Dan. 11.22.ſhalbe *overflowne* before him
2 *Pet.* 3.6.being *overflowed* with water

Overfloweth,&c.

Joſh. 3.15.*overfloweth* all his bankes at
Job 28.11.the flouds from *overflowing*
38.25.for the *overflowing* of waters
Iſa. 28.2.of mighty waters *overflowing*
15.when the *overflowing* ſcourge
So Verſe 18
30.28.as an *overflowing* ſtream which
Jer. 47.2.& ſhalbe an *overflowing* floud
Hab. 3.10.the *overflowing* of the water

Overlay.

Exo. 25.11.and *overlay* it with pure gold
without ſhalt thou *overlay* it
13.and *overlay* them with gold
24.*overlay* it with pure gold
28.and *overlay* them with gold
5.and to *overlay* them with gold
27.2.thou ſhalt *overlay* it with braſſe
6.and *overlay* them with braſſe
29.29.*overlay* the boords with gold
overlay the barres with gold
30.3.*overlay* it with pure gold

Overlaid.

Exo. 36.36.and *overlaid* them with the
38.he *overlaid* their chapiters
37.2.he *overlaid* it with pure gold
4.and *overlaid* them with gold
11.*overl.* it with pure gold Ve.26.
28.and *overlaid* them with gold
1 *Kin.* 3.19.becauſe ſhe *overlaid* it
6.20.he *overlaid* it with pure gold
21.*overlaid* the houſe within with
22.he *overlaid* with gold unrill he
the Oracle he *overlaid* with gold
28.& *overlaid* the Cherubims with
30.*overlaid* he with gold within
10,18.*overlaid* it with the beſt gold
2 *Kin.* 18.16.Hezekiah had *overlaid* it
2 *Chro.* 3.5.which he *overlaid* with fine
7.and he *overlaid* alſo the houſe
8.& he *overlaid* it with fine gold
9.*overl.* the upper chambers with
10.*overlaid* them with gold
9.17.and *overlaid* it with pure gold
Cant. 5.14.and *overlaid* with Saphyrs

Heb. 9.4 *overlaid*

Heb.9.4 *overlaid* round about with

Overmuch.

*Eccleſ.*7.16.be not righteous *overmuch*
17.neither be not *overm.* wicked
2 *Cor.*2.7.with *overmuch* ſorrow

Overpaſſe, &c.

*Pſ.*57.1.til theſe calamities be *overpaſt*
*Iſa.*26.20.the indignation be *overpaſt*
*Jer.*5.28.they *overpaſſe* the deeds of the

Overplus.

*Levit.*25.27.and reſtore the *overplus*

Overran, &c.

2 *Sam.*18.23.plaine, and *overran* Cuſhi
*Nah.*1.8.but with an *overrunning* floud

Overſee, &c.

*Gen.*39.4.and made him *overſeer* of his
1 *Chro.*9.29.to *overſee* the veſſels, and all
2 *Chr.*2.18.three thouſand 600. *overſeers*
*Pro.*6.7 no guide, *overſeer*, or ruler in
*Act.*20.28.hath made you *overſeers*

Overſhadow, &c.

*Mat.*17.5.cloud *overſhadowed* them
*Luk.*1.35.Higheſt ſhall *overſhadow* thee
*Mar.*9.7.cloud that *overſhadowed* them
So *Luke* 9.34.
*Act.*5.15.might *overſhadow* ſome of them

Overſight.

*Gen.*43.12.hand—it was an *overſight*
2 *Kin.*22.9.that have the *overſight* of
*Neh.*11.16.the Levits had the *overſight*
1 *Pet.*5.2.taking the *overſight* thereof
See the word **Rule.**

Overſpread, &c.

*Gē.*9.19.was the whole earth *overſpread*
*Dan.*9.27.for the *overſpreading* of that

Overtake, &c.

*Exod.*15.9.I will *overtake*, I will divide
*Deu.*19.6.and *overtake* him, becauſe the
28.2.and *overtake* thee So ver.15.45.
*Joſh.*2.5.for ye ſhall *overtake* them, and
1 *Sam*30.8.ſhall I *overtake* them? and he
ſaid, thou ſhalt ſurely *overta.* them
2 *Sā.*15.14.leſt he *overtake* us ſuddenly
*Pſal.*18.37.and *overtake* them, neither
*Iſa.*59.9.nor doth juſtice *overtake* us, we
*Jer.*42.16.ſhal *overtake* you there in the
*Hoſ.*2.7.ſhe ſhal not *overtake* them, and
10.9.iniquity did not *overtake* them
*Amo.*9.10.the evil ſhal not *overtake*, nor
13.ſhall *overtake* the reaper, and
*Gal.*6.1.if a man be *overtaken* in—
1 *Theſ.*5.4.ſhould *overtake* you as a

Overtooke.

*Gen.*31.23.and they *overtook* him in the
*Exod.*14.9.*overtooke* them encamping
*Judg.*18.22.*overtooke* the children of
20.42.but the battell *overtooke* them
2 *Kin.*25.5.*overtooke* him in the Plaines
*Jer.*39.5.and *overtooke* Zedekiah in the
So Chapt.52.8.

Overthrew.

*Gen.*19.25.and he *overthrew* thoſe cities
29.when he *overthrew* the cities in
*Exo.*14.27.the L. *overthr.* the Egyptians
*Deut.*29.23.*overthrew* in his anger, and
*Iſa.*13.19.when God *overthrew* Sodom
*Jer.*20.16.which the Lord *overthrew* in
50.40.as God *overthrew* Sodom and
*Amo.*4.11.as God *overthrew* Sodom and
See the word **Tables.**

Overthrow.

*Gen.*19.29.of the midſt of the *overthrow*
*Exo.*23.24.ſhalt utterly *overthrow* them
*Deut.*12.3.ſhall *overthrow* their Altars
25.23.like the *overthrow* of Sodom
2 *Sam.*10.3.to ſpie—and to *overthrow* it
1 *Chro.*19.3.to ſearch, and to *overthrow*
*Pſal.*106.26.to *overthrow* them in the
27.to *overthrow* their ſeed alſo
*Pro.*18.5.to *overthrow* the righteous in
*Jer.*49.18.as in the *overthrow* of Sodom
*Hag.*2.22.I will *overthrow* the Throne
I will *overthrow* the chariots
*Act.*5.39.ye cannot *overthrow* it, leſt
2 *Tim.*2.18.*overthrow* the faith of ſome
2 *Pet.*2.6.condemned them with an *ov.*

Overthrowne.

*Exod.*15.7.thou haſt *overthrowne* them
*Judg.*9 40.*overthrowne* and wounded
2 *Sam.*17.9.ſome of them be *overthrown*
2 *Chro.*14.13.Ethiopians were *overthro.*
Job 19.6.God hath *overthrowne* me
*Pſal.*141.6.*overthrowne* in ſtony places
*Pro.*11.11.but it is *overthrowne* by the
12.7.the wicked are *overthrowne*, and
14.11.of the wicked ſhalbe *overthro.*
*Lam.*4.6.was *overthrowne* in a moment
*Dan.*11.41.countries ſhalbe *overthrowne*
*Amos*4.11.I have *overthrowne* ſome of
*Jona.*3.4.Nineveh ſhalbe *overthrowne*
1 *Cor.*10.5.they were *overthrowne* in the

Overthroweth.

*Pro.*13.6.wickednes *overthroweth* the
21.12.God *overthroweth* the wicked
22.12.he *overthroweth* the words of
29.4.receiveth gifts, *overthroweth* it

Overturne, &c.

*Judg.*7.13.and *overturned* it, that the
Job 12.15.and they *overturne* the earth
*Ezek.*21.27.I will *overturne*, *overturne*,
overturne it

Overturneth.

Job 9.5.which *overturneth* them in his
28.9.he *overturneth* the mountaines
34.25.*overturneth* them in the night

Overwhelme, &c.

Job 6.27.ye *overwhelme* the fatherleſſe
*Pſal.*55.5.horror hath *overwhelmed* me
61.2.when my heart is *overwhelmed*
77.3.and my ſpirit was *overwhelmed*
78.53.but the ſea *overwhelmed* their
102.1.when he is *overwhelmed*, and
124.4.the waters had *overwhelmed* us
142.3.when my ſpirit was *overwhel.*
143.4.my ſpirit is *overwhelmed*, my

Ought.

1 *Sam.*12.4.nor haſt—taken *ought*
*Mat.*5.23.hath *ought* againſt thee
21.3.if any man ſay *ought* to you
*Mar.*7.12.no more to doe *ought* for
8.23.asked—if he ſaw *ought*
Acts 4.32.that *ought* of the things which
24.19.if they had *ought* againſt me
28.19.not that I had *ought* to accuſe
*Philem.*18.or oweth thee *ought*, put

Ought.

*Gen.*34.7.which thing *ought* not to be
*Levit.*4.27.which *ought* not to be done
2 *Sam.*13.12.no ſuch thing *ought* to be
1 *Chro.*15.2.none *aught* to carry the Ark
2 *Chro.*13.5.*ought* you not to know that
*Neh.*5.9.*ought* ye not to walke in the
*Mar.*13.14.ſtanding where it *ought* not
*Luk.*11.42.theſe *ought* ye to have done
13.14.in which men *ought* to worke
13.16.*ought* not this woman, being
18.1.men *ought* alwayes to pray
24.26.*ought* not Chriſt to have
John 4.20.where men *ought* to worſhip
19.7.by our law he *ought* to dye
*Act.*5.29.we *ought* to obey God rather
17.29.we *ought* not to think that the
19.36.ye *ought* to be quiet, and to
20.35.ye *ought* to ſupport the weake
21.21.they *ought* not to circumciſe
24.19.who *ought* to have been here
25.10.where I *ought* to be judged
24.that he *ought* not to live any
26.9.that I *ought* to do many things
*Rom.*8.26.ſhould pray for as we *ought*
12.3.highly then he *ought* to thinke
15.1.*ought* to beare the infirmities
1 *Cor.*8.2.yet as he *ought* to know
11.7.a man indeed *ought* not
10.for this cauſe *oug.* the woman
2 *Cor.*2.3.of whom I *ought* to rejoyce
7.ye *ought* rather to forgive him
12.11.I *ought* to have bin cōmended
14.the children *ought* not to lay up
*Eph.*5.28.ſo *ought* men to love their
6.20.boldly as I *ought* to ſpeake So
*Coloſſ.*4.4.
6.know how ye *ought* to ſpeake
1 *Theſ.*4.1.how ye *ought* to walke, and
2 *Theſ.*3.7.how ye *ought* to follow us
1 *Tim.*5.13.things which they *ought* not
*Tit.*2.22.things which they *ought* not
*Heb.*2.1.we *ought* to give the more—
5.12.ye *ought* to be teachers, ye have
*Jam.*3.10.theſe things *ought* not ſo to be
4.15.for that ye *ought* to ſay, if the
2 *Pet.*3.11.*ought* ye to be in all holy
1 *John* 2.6.*ought* himſelfe alſo, ſo to
3.16.we *ought* to lay downe our
4.11.*ought* alſo to love one another
3 *John* 8.we—*ought* to receive ſuch

Oughteſt.

*Mat.*25.27.thou *oughteſt*—to have
*Act.*10.6.thee what thou *oughteſt* to doe
1 *Tim.*3.15.how thou *oughteſt* to behave

Our.

2 *Chro.*20.7.art not thou *our* God
20.O *our* God, wilt not thou
*Ezr.*9.10.and now, O *our* God, what
*Pſal.*18.31.who is a rock, ſave *our* God?
48.14.this God is *our* God for
68.20.he that is *our* God, is the God
77.13.who is ſo great a God as *o.G.*
115.3.but *our* God is in the heavens
147.1.ſing praiſes unto *our* God
7.upon the harpe unto *our* God

5.great is *our* Lord,and of
Isay 25.9.loe,this is *our* God, wee
26.13.O Lord *our* God,other gods
37.20.O Lord *our* God,ſave us
63.16.doubtles thou art *our* Father
thou O Lord art *our* Father.
our Redeemer,thy name
64.8.O Lord thou art *our* Father
*Dan.*9.14.the Lord *our* God is righteous
17.O *our* God,heare the prayers
*Mat.*6.9.*our* Father which art in heaven
So *Luke* 11.2.
2 *Cor.*1.2.from God *our* Father,and
So *Eph.*1.2. *Phil.*1.2.
1 *Tim.*1.1. Jeſus Chriſt *our* hope
*Rev.*7.12.and might be *our* God

Ours.

*Gen.*26.20.the water is *ours*,and he
31.16.even that is *ours*,and our
34.23.every beaſt of theirs be *ours*?
*Num.*32.32.this ſide Jordan may be *ours*
1 *Kin.*22.3.Ramoth in Gilead is *ours*
*Mar.*12 7.& the inheritance ſhalbe *ours*
*Luk.*20.14.that the inherit. may be *ours*
2 *Cor.*1.2. Jeſus—both theſe and *ours*
Titus 3.14.let *ours* alſo learne to maint.

Out.

*Gen.*2.9.*out* of the ground the L.made
23.bec.ſhe was taken *out* of man
3.24.ſo he drove *out* the man:and he
10.11.*out* of that land went forth A.
12.4.when he departed *out* of Haran
13.1.and Abra.went up *out* of Egypt
15.7.that brought thee *out* of Ur of
19.12.city; bring them *out* of this pl.
14.Lot went *out* and ſpake to
29.& ſent Lot *out* of the midſt of
21.17.God called to Hagar *out* of he.
21.a wife *out* of the land of Egypt
22.15.called unto Abr.out of heaven
27.30.was yet ſcarce gone *out* from
31.13.get thee *out* from this land
34.7.ſons of Jacob came *out* of the
26.took Dinah *out* of Shechems
35.9.when he came out of Padan-ar.
37.21.delivered him *out* of their han.
28.lift up Joſeph *out* of the pit
40.14.me—and bring me *out* of this
25.I was ſtollen—*out* of the land
46.26.which came *out* of his loynes
47.1.are come *out* of the land of Ca.
48.12.*out* from betweene his knees
*Exo.*1.10.& ſo get them *out* of the land
2.10.bec.I drew him *out* of the water
20.2.thee *out* of the land of Egypt
out of the houſe of bondage
*Deut.*4.33.ſpeaking *out* of the midſt of
36.*out* of heaven he made thee h.
5.4.10 face—*out* of the midſt of the fire
6.thee *out* of the land of Egypt
22.ſpake—*out* of the midſt of the
7.8.you *out* of the houſe of bondmen
8.3.proceeds *out* of the mouth of the
9.*out* of whoſe hils thou maiſt dig
14.forth *out* of the land of Egypt
15.water *out* of the rock of flint
9.10.*out* of the midſt of the fire in the
17.caſt them *out* of my two hands
26.*out* of Egypt with a mighty
28.land—thou broughteſt us *o.*ſay
10.4.mount,*out* of the midſt of the
11.10.Egy.from whence ye came *o.*
28.but turne aſide *out* of the way
12.5.you *out* of the land of Egypt
you *out* of the houſe of bondage
So Ch.13.5.
13.13.are gone *out* from among you
15.14.liberally *out* of thy flock and
out of thy floore,and *out* of thy
16.6.ſeaſon thou cameſt—*out* of Egy.
18.5.choſen him *out* of all thy tribes
20.1.brought thee—*out* of the land
*Judg.*14.14.*out* of the eater came—meat
out of the ſtrong came—ſweetnes
1 *Kin.*1.29.red.my ſoule *out* of all diſtr.
Job 1.21.naked came I *out* of my moth.
5.6.nor—trouble ſpring *out* of the
8.10.and utter words *out* of their
19 *out* of the earth ſhall others gr.
9.6.ſhakes the earth out of her pla.
10.18.brought me—*out* of the womb
14.4.a cleane thing *out* of an unclea.
15.22.that he ſhall returne *out* of
30.he ſhall not depart *out* of dar.
20.15.ſhall caſt them *out* of his belly
25.ſword comes *out* of his gall
*Pſal.*3.4.heard me *out* of his holy hill
18.6.heard my voice *out* of his tem.
20.2.& ſtrengthen thee *out* of Zion
50.2.*out* of Zion the protection of
110.2.rod of thy ſtrength *out* of Zion
130.1.*out* of the depths have I cry.
134.3.the L.bleſſe thee *out* of Zion
*Iſ.*58.10.draw *out* thy ſoule to the hung.
*Mat.*15.19.*out* of the heart proceed evil
*Joh.*17.6.which thou gaveſt me out of
*Rom.*11.33.& his wayes paſt finding *out*
*Col.*2.14.writing,he took it *out* of the
1 *Tim.*6.8.cert.we can carry nothing *out*
1 *Pet.*2.9.hath called you *out* of darknes
1 *Joh.*2.19.they went *out* from us
but they went *out* that they
*Rev.*3.5.I will not blot *out* his name
12.and he ſhall go no more *out*
18.4.come *out* of her my people
See **Drive, &c.** & **Caſt out.**

Outcaſt, &c.

*Pſ.*147.2.gather together the *outcaſts* of
Iſay 16.3.hide the *outcaſts*,bewray the
4.let mine *outcaſts* dwell with thee
27.13.and the *outcaſts* in the land of
56.8.which gather the *outcaſts* of Iſr.
*Jer.*30.17.called thee an *outcaſt*
49.36.the *outcaſts* of Elam ſhal come

Outer. See **Darkneſſe.**

Outgoings.

*Joſh.*19.14.and the *outgoings* thereof
So Ver.29.33.
22.the *outgoings* of their borders
*Pſa.*65.8.the *outgoings* of the morning

Outlandiſh.

*Neh.*13.26.him did *outlandiſh* women

Outmoſt.

Iſay 17.6.the *outmoſt* fruitfull branches

Outrun.

John 20.4.diſciple did *outrun* Peter

Outſide.

*Judg.*7.17.the *outſide* of the campe So Verſe 19.
*Ezek.*40.5.the *outſide* of the houſe,the
*Mat.*23.25.ye make clean the *outſide* of
So *Luke* 11.39.
26.that the *outſide*—may be clean

Outſtretched.

*Deut.*26.8.with an *outſtretched* arme and
*Jer.*21.5.with an *outſtretched* hand and
27.5.and by my *outſtretched* arme

Outragious.

*Pro.*27.4.anger is *outragious*,but who

Outward, &c.

1 *Sam.*16.7.looketh on the *outward*—
1 *Chro.*26.29.for the *outward* buſineſſe
*Neh.*11.16.had overſight of the *outward*
*Eſt.*6.4.come into the *outward* Court
*Mat.*23.27.which—appear beautiful *o.*
28.ye alſo *outwardly* appear.right.
*Rom.*2.28 a Jew which is one *outwardly*
which *is outward* in the fleſh
2 *Cor.*4.16.though our *outward* man per.
10.7.after the *outward* appearance
1 *Pet.*3.3.not be that *outward* adorning

Outwent.

*Mar.*6.33.*outwent* them, and came

Owe, &c.

*Mat.*18.24.*owed* him ten thouſand tal.
28.*owed* him an hundred pence
*Rom.*13.8.*owe* nothing to any man,but

Oweſt, &c.

*Mat.*18.28.ſayi.pay me that thou *oweſt*
Luke 16.5.how much *oweſt* thou to my
So Verſe 7.
Acts 21.11.man that *oweth* this girdle
*Philem.*18.or *oweth* thee ought,put
19.how thou *oweſt* unto me,even

Owle.

*Levit.*11.16.and the *Owle*,the night
17.the little *Owle*, & the great *O.*
So *Deut.*14.16.
*Deut.*14.15.the *Owle* & the night-hawk
*Pſal.*102.6.like an *Owle* in the deſart
Iſay 34.11.the *Owle* & the Raven ſhall
15.there ſhal the great *owle* make

Owles.

Job 30.29. and a companion to *Owles*
Iſay 13.21.*Owles* ſhall dwell there,and
34.13.and a Court for *Owles* of the
43.20.the Dragons and the *Owles*
*Jer.*50.39.the *Owles* ſhall dwell therein
*Mich.*1.8.and mourning as the *Owles*

Own.

*Exod.*21.36.of the dead ſhalbe his *own*
*Judg.*7.2.mine *own*. hand hath ſaved me
2 *Sam.*7.10.dwel in a place of their *own*
2 *Kin.*20.6.for mine *own* ſake,and for
23.30.buried him in his *own* ſepulchre
1 *Chr.*17.22.make thine *own* people to
29.14.of thine *own* have we given th.
2 *Chro.*6.29.ſhall know his *own* ſore
and his *own* grieſe
*Eſt.*1.22.beare rule in his *own* houſe and
*Pſal.*67.6.God,even our *own* God ſhall

Isay 48.11.for mine *own* sake,even
for mine *own* sake
*Mat.*20.15.to do what I wil with mine *o.*
*Luk.*6.44.is known by his *own* fruit
16.12.you that which is your *own*
John 1.11.he came unto his *own*,
and his *own* received him not
*Act.*1.25.might goe to his *own* place
4.32.he possessed was his *own*,but
5.4.was it not thine *own*,and
1 *Cor.*6.19.and ye are not your *own*
10.24.let no man seeke his *own*
33.not seeking mine *own* profit
13.5.seeketh not her *own*, is not
*Phil.*2.20.all seeke their *own*,not that
1 *Tim.*5.8.any provide not for his *own*
*Heb.*9.12.by his *own* blood he entred
1 *Pet.*2.24.his *own* selfe bare our sins
on his *own* body,on the
*Rev.*1.5.from our sins in his *own* bloud

Owner.

*Exo.*21.28.the *owner* of the oxe shalbe
29.hath bin testified to his *owner*
his *owner* shall be put to death
34.the *owner* of the pit shall make
and give money to the *owner*
36.his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11.& the *owner* of it shall accept
12.make restitution to the *owner*
14.the *owner* thereof not being
15.if the *owner* thereof be with it
1 *Kin.*16.24.after the name of the *owner*
Isay 1.3.the oxe knoweth his *owner* and
Act 27.11.the master and *owner* of

Owners.

Job 31.39 or have caused the *owners*
*Pro.*1.19.away the life of the *owners*
3.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Eccles.*5.11.good to the *owners* thereof
13.and riches kept for the *owners*
*Luk.*19.33.the *owners*—said unto them

Oxe.

*Exo.*20.17.nor his *oxe* So *Deut.*5.14.
21.28.if an *oxe* gore a man,or a
the *oxe* shall surely be stoned
29.but if the *oxe* were wont to push
the *oxe* shall be stoned
32.if the *oxe* shal push a man serv.
the *oxe* shall be stoned
33.& an *oxe* or an asse fall therein
35.if one mans *oxe* hurt anothers
they shall sell the live *oxe*
the dead *oxe* they shall divide
36.it be known that the *oxe* hath
he shall surely pay *oxe* for *oxe*
22.1.if a man steale an *oxe* or a sheep
he shall restore five oxen for an *oxe*
34.19.whether *oxe* or sheep that is
*Levit.*7.23.fat of *oxe* or of sheep,for of
17.3.that killeth an *oxe* or a lamb or
27.26.whether it be *oxe* or sheep it
*Num.*7.3.for each one an *oxe*—
22.4.as the *oxe* licketh up the grasse
*Deut.*14.4.the *oxe*,the sheep, and the
5.and the wilde *oxe*,and the—
18.3.whether it be *oxe* or sheep and
22.1.shalt not see thy brothers *oxe*
25.4. thou shalt not muzzle the *oxe*
28.31.thine *oxe* shal be slaine before
*Josh.*6.21.*oxe* and sheep and Asse with
*Judg.*3.31.with an *oxe* goad,and he
6.4.neither sheep,nor *oxe*,nor asse
1 *Sam.*12.3.whose *oxe* have I taken? or
14.34.every man his *oxe*, and every
brought every man his *oxe*
15.3.*oxe* and sheep,camell and asse
*Neh.*5.18.was one *oxe* and 6.choise—
Job 6.5.or loweth the *oxe* over his fod.
24.3.they take the widowes *oxe* for
40.15.eateth grasse as an *oxe*
*Psal.*69.31.better than an *oxe*,or a—
106.20.into the similitude of an *oxe*
*Pro.*7.22.even as an *oxe* goeth to the
14.4.much by the strength of the *oxe*
15.17.than a stalled *oxe*, and hatred
Isay 1.3.the *oxe* knoweth his owner and
11.7.and shall eat straw like the *oxe*
66.3.he that killeth an *oxe* is as if
*Jer.*11.19.like a a lamb or an *oxe* that
*Ezek.*1.10.and had the face of an *oxe*
*Luk.*13.15.loose his *oxe* or his asse from
14.5.shall have an asse or an *oxe*
1 *Cor.*9.9.the mouth of the *oxe* that
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *oxe* that treadeth out
See the word **Asse.**

Oxen.

*Gen.*12.16.he had sheep and *oxen* and
*Exod.*20.24.thy sheep,and thine *oxen*
22.1.five *oxen* for an oxe,and foure
30 shalt thou do with thine *oxen*
24.5.peace offrings of *oxen* unto the
*Num.*7.3.and twelve *oxen*, a wagon for
7.two wagons and foure *oxen* he
8.foure wagons and eight *oxen* he
23.1.prepare me here seven *oxen*
*Deut.*14.26.for *oxen*,or for sheep,or for
*Josh.*7.24.his *oxen* and his asses, and his
1 *Sam.*11.7.he tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
so shall it be done to his *oxen*
14.14.which a yoke of *oxen* might pl.
15.24.and the lowing of the *oxen*
15.of the sheep,and of the *oxen*
21.sheep and *oxen*, and chiefe of
22.19.*oxen* and asses,and sheep,and
27.9.the sheep and the *oxen* and asses
2 *Sam.*6.6.for the *oxen* shooke it
13.he sacrificed sixe *oxen*,and the
24.22.here be *oxen* for burnt sacrif.
24.of the *oxen* for wood and for
1 *Kin.*4.23.ten fat *oxen* and
twenty *oxen* out of the
7.29.lions,*oxen*,and cherubims,and
beneath the lions and *oxen*
44.one sea,& twelve *oxen* under
8.5.sacrificing sheep and *oxen* that
19.19.plowing with 12.yoke of *oxen*
20.and he left the *oxen* and ran
21.and tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
with the instruments of the *oxen*
2 *Kin.*5.26.and sheep and *oxen* and
16.17.from off the brazen *oxen*
1 *Chro.*12.40.on mules and on *oxen*
oxen and sheep abundantly
13.9.the Arke,for the *oxen* stumbled
21.23.I give thee the *oxen* also for
2 *Chro.*18.2.Ahab killed sheep and *oxen*
29.33.sixe hundred *oxen* and three
Job 1.3.five hundred yoke of *oxen* and
14.the *oxen* were plowing and
42.12.and a thousand yoke of *oxen*
*Psal.*8.7.all sheep and *oxen*, yea and
144.14.that our *oxen* may be strong
*Pro.*14.4.where no *oxen* are,the crib is
*Jer.*51.24.and his yoke of *oxen*,and with
*Dan.*4.25.to eat grasse as *oxen*, and they
5.21.& fed him with grass like *oxen*
Amos 6.12.will one plow with *oxen*? for
Luke 14.19.bought five yoke of *oxen*
Acts 14.13.Priest brought *oxen* and
1 *Cor.*9.9.doth God take care for *oxen*?

Oyle.

*Gen.*28.18.and poured *oyle* on the top
35.14.and he poured *oyle* thereon
*Exod.*25.6.*oyle* for the light,spices for
29.2.tempered with *oyle* and wafers
*Levit.*2.7.of fine flower and *oyle*,and
15.thou shalt put *oyle* upon it,and
16.and part of the *oyle* thereof as
14.16.dip his fingers in the *oyle* that
17.of the rest of the *oyle* that is in
26.shall poure of the *oyle* into the
*Num.*4.9.and all the *oyle* vessels thereof
5.15.and he shall poure no *oyle* on it
11.8.it was as the taste of fresh *oyle*
18.12.all the best of the *oyle*,and all
*Deut.*7.13.thy wine and thy *oyle*,and
11.14.corn—thy wine and thine *oyle*
12.17.of thy wine or of thy *oyle*
14.24.corn—thy wine,and thine *oyle*
28.57.corn,wine, *oyle*,or the
32.13.and *oyle* out of the flinty rocke
33.24.let him dip his foot in *oyle*
1 *Sam.*10.1. Samuel took a Viall of *oyle*
16.1.fill thine horne with *oyle*,and go
2 *Sam.*1.21.not bin anointed with *oyle*
14.2.anoint not thy selfe with *oyle*
1 *Kin.*1.39.took an horne of *oyle* out of
17.12.and a little *oyle* in a cruse,and
14.nor shall the cruse of *oyle* faile
16.nor did the cruse of *oyle* faile
2 *Kin.*4.2.save a pot of *oyle* in the house
6.a vessel more,and the *oyle* stayed
7.goe,sell the *oyle*, and pay thy
9.1.take this boxe of *oyle* Verse 3.
6.he poured the *oyle* on his head
1 *Chro.*9.29.and the wine, & the *oyle*, an
12.40.and wine, and *oyle*, and
2 *Chro.*2.15.the *oyle*,and the wine which
11.11.and of *oyle*,and wine that was
32.28.of corne, and wine, and *oyle*
Ezra 3.7.meat,and drink,and *oyle* unto
6.9.wheat,salt,wine,and *oyle* accord.
7.22.to an hundred baths of *oyle*,and
*Neh.*5.11.the corn,the wine, & the *oyle*
10.37.of trees,of wine and of *oyle*
13.5.the new wine and the *oyle*
12.the new wine and the *oyle* unto
*Est.*2.12.sixe moneths with *oyle* of
Job 24.11.which make *oyle* within their
29.6.poured me out rivers of *oyle*
*Psal.*23.5.my head with *oyle*, my cup
45.7.thee

45.7.thee with the *oyle* of gladneſſe
55.21.were ſofter than *oyle*, yet were
89.20.and with my holy *oyle* have I
92.10.ſhalbe anointed with freſh *oyle*
104.15.*oyle* to make his face ſhine
109.18.and like *oyle* into his bones
141.5.ſhalbe an excellent *oyle* which
*Pro.*5.3.is ſmoother than *oyle*, and her
21.17.he that loveth wine and *oyle*
Iſay 41.19.and the *oyle* tree I will ſet
61.3.the *oyle* of joy for mourning
*Jer.*31.12.for wine, and for *oyle* and for
40.10.ſummer fruits and *oyle*, & put
41.8.and of barley and *oyle*, and of
*Ezek.*16.9.& I anointed thee with *oyle*
13.of honey, and *oyle*, and thou
18.thou haſt ſet mine *oyle* and my
23.41.mine incenſe & mine *oyle* thou
27.17.of honey and *oyle*, and balme
32.14.to run with *oyle*, ſaith the
45.14.the ordinance of *oyle*, and the
the bath of *oyle* ye ſhall offer
24.and an hin of *oyle* for a
25.and according to the *oyle* of
46.11.an hinne of *oyle* to an Epha
14.the third part of an hin of *oyle*
15.the meat-offring, and the *oyle*
*Hoſ.*2.5.my wooll, my *oyle*, & my drinke
8.and gave her corne, wine & *oyle*
22.the corne, the wine, and the *oyle*
12.1.and *oyle* is carried into Egypt
Joel 1.10.the *oyle* languiſheth and is
2.19.corne, wine, and *oyle*, and ye
24.and overflow with wine and *oyle*
*Mich.*6.7.with 1000. rivers of *oyle*
15.ſhalt not anoint thee with *oyle*
*Hag.*2.12.or wine, or *oyle*, or any
*Mat.*25.3.and took no *oyle* with them
4.the wiſe took *oyle* in their veſſels
8.give us of your *oyle*, for our
*Mar.*6.13.anointed with *oyle* many th.
Luke 7.46.with *oyle* thou didſt not ano.
10.34.pouring in *oyle* and wine
16.6.an hundred meaſures of *oyle*
*Heb.*1.9.with the *oyle* of gladneſs above
*Jam.*5.14.anointing him with *oyle* in
*Rev.*6.6.hurt not the wine and the *oyle*
18.13.wine and *oyle* and fine floure
See the words **Hunning & Honey.**

Oyle Olive.

*Exod.*27.20.the pure *oyle olive* beaten
30.24.and of *oyle olive* an hin
*Levit.*24.2.bring to thee pure *oyle olive*
*Deut.*8.8.a land of *oyle olive* and honey
2 *Kin.*18.32.a land of *oyle olive* and of

Ointment, &c.

*Exod.*30.25.an *ointment* compound after
2 *Kin.*20.13.and the precious *ointment*
1 *Chr.*9.30.the *ointment* of the ſpices
Job 41.31.the ſea like a pot of *ointment*
*Pſa.*133.2.like the precious *ointment* of
*Pro.*27.9.*ointment* and perfume, rejoyce
16.the *ointment* of his right hand
*Eccle.*7.1.than a precious *ointment* and
9.8.& let thy head lack no *ointment*
10.1.the *ointment* of the Apothecary
*Cant.*1.3.of thy good *ointments* and of
thy name is as *ointment*
4.10.and the ſmell of thy *ointments*
Iſay 1.6.nor mollified with *ointment*
39.2.and the precious *ointment* and
57.9.went to the king with *ointment*
*Mat.*26.9.this *ointment* might have
12.poured this *ointment* on my bo.
*Mar.*14.4.this waſte of *ointment*
Luke 7.38.anointed them with the *oint.*
46 anointed my feet with *ointm.*
23.56.prepared ſpices and *ointments*
*Joh.*11.2.anointed the L. with *ointment*
12.3.then took Mary a pound of *oyn.*
with the odour of the *ointment*
12.5.why was not this *ointment* ſold
*Rev.*8.13.odours, and *ointments*, and
See the word **Alabaſter.**

Ozem.

1 *Chro.*2.15.*Ozem* the ſixt, David the 7.

Oziaſ.

*Mat.*1.8.Joram begat *Ozias*, and
Ozias begat Joatham

Ozni, &c.

*Num.*26.16.and of *Ozni*, the family
of the *Oznites*

PAA.

Paari.

2 *Sam.*23.35.Hezrai *Paari* the Arbite

Paciſie, &c.

*Eſt.*2.10.then was the K. wrath *pacified*
*Pro.*16.14.but a wiſe man will *paciſie* it
*Ezek.*16.63.when I am *pacified*, for I

Paciſieth.

*Pro.*21.14.a gift *paciſieth* anger: and
*Eccleſ.*10.4.and *paciſieth* great offences

Padan.

*Gen.*48.7.when I came from *Padan* of

Padan-Aram.

*Gen.*25.20.the Syrian of *Padan-Aram*
28.2.ariſe, and goe to *Padan-Aram*
5.he went to *Padan-Aram* to take
6.& ſent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7.and was gone to *Padan-Aram*
31.18.had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18.he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9.came out of *Padan-Aram*
26.borne to him in *Padan-Aram*
46.15.to Jacob in *Padan-Aram*

Paddle.

*Deu.*23.13.thou ſhalt have a *paddle* up.

Pagiel.

*Num.*7.72.and *Pagiel* the ſon of Ocran
See the word **Ocran.**

Pai.

1 *Chro.*1.50.name of his City was *Pai*

Paine, &c.

Job 14.22.his fleſh—ſhall have *paine*
15.20 travelleth with *paine* all the
33.19.he is chaſtened alſo with *paine*
*Pſal.*25.18.my affliction and my *paine*
48.6.and *paine* as of a woman in her
55.4.is ſore *pained* within me, and
Iſay 13.8.ſhalbe in *paine* as a woman
21.3.are filled with *paine* and pangs
23.5.ſhalbe ſurely *pained* at the rep.
26.17.is in *paine*, and cryeth out in
18.we have been in *paine*, we have
66.7.before her *paine* came, ſhe was
*Jer.*4.19.I am *pained* at my very heart
6.24.*paine*, as of a woman in travell
12.13.have put themſelves to *paine*
15.18.why is my *paine* perpetuall
22.23.and the *paine* as of a woman in
30.23.it ſhall fall with *paine* upon
51.8.take balme for her *paine*, if ſo
*Ezek.*30.40.& a *paine* ſhalbe in Ethiopia
9.great *pain* ſhal come upon them
16.Sin ſhall have great *paine*, and
Joel 2.6.ſhall be much *pained*, and all
*Mich.*4.10.be in *paine*, and labour to
*Nah.*2.10.much *paine* is in all loynes
Luke 12.50. See the *Margin*
*Rom.*8.22.and travelleth in *paine*—until
*Rev.*12.2.and *pained* to be delivered
16.10.gnawed their tongues for *pain*
21.4.nor—any more *paine*, for the
See the word **Torment.**

Paines.

*Pſal.*116.3.the *paines* of hell gat hold
*Act.*2.24.looſed the *paines* of death
*Rev.*16.11.becauſe of their *paines*, and

Painfull, &c.

Job 7.3. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*73.16.this, it was too *painfull* for
2 *Cor.*11.27.in wearineſſe & *painfulneſſe*
See the word **Torment.**

Painted, &c.

2 *Kin.*9.30.and ſhe *painted* her face and
*Jer.*4.30. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
22.14.and *painted* with Vermilion
*Ezek.*23.40.and *painteds't* thy eyes and

Painting.

*Jer.*4.30.rentеſt thy face with *painting*

Palace.

1 *Kin.*16.18.he went into the *palace*
21.1.hard by the *palace* of Ahab King
2 *Kin.*20.18.in the *palace* of the K. of
1 *Chro.*29.1.the *palace* is not for man
2 *Chro.*9.11.and to the Kings *palace*, and
Ezra 4.14.from the Kings *palace*, and it
*Neh.*1.1.I was in Shuſhan the *palace*
2.8.for the gates of the *palace* which
*Eſt.*1.2.which was in Shuſhan the *pal.*
5.of the garden of the kings *pal.*
2.3.unto Shuſhan the *palace*, to
5.in Shuſhan the *palace* there
7.7.went into the *palace* garden, and
*Pſal.*45.15.enter into the Kings *palace*
144.12.after the ſimilitu. of a *palace*
*Cant.*8.9.upon her a *palace* of ſilver
Iſay 25.2.a *palace* of ſtrangers to be no
39.7.in the *palace* of the K. of Babyl.
*Jer.*7.12.goe ye now to my *palace* which
30.18.the *palace* ſhall remaine after
*Dan.*1.4.to ſtand in the Kings *palace*
4.4.and flouriſhing in my *palace*
29.he walked in the *palace* of the
5.5.the wall of the Kings *palace*
6.18.the King went to his *palace*
8.2.I was at Shuſhan in the *palace*
11.45.the

11.45.the Tabernacle of his *palace*
Amos 4.3.caſt them into the *palace*
*Nah.*2.6.& the *palace* ſhall be diſſolved
*Mat.*26.3.unto the *palace* of the high
58.unto the high prieſts *palace*
68.ſate without in the *palace*
*Mar.*14.54.into the *palace* of the high
66.as Pet.was beneath in the *pal.*
Luke 11.21.man armed keepes his *palace*
John 18.15.into the *palace of the* high
*Phil.*1.13.are manifeſt in all the *palace*

Palaces.

1 *Chro.*29.19.to build the *palaces* for the
2 *Chro.*36.19.and burnt all the *palaces*
*Pſal.*45.8.out of the ivory *palaces* whe.
48.3.God is known in her *palaces*
13.conſider her *palaces* that ye
122.7.proſperity within thy *palaces*
*Pro.*30.28.her hands,and is in K.*palaces*
Iſay 13.22.in their pleaſant *palaces*
23.13.raiſed up the *palaces* thereof
32.14.the *palaces* ſhall be forſaken
34.13.ſhal come to her *palaces* nettl.
*Jer.*6.5.and let us deſtroy her *palaces*
9.21.& is entred into our *palaces*,to
17.27.it ſhall devoure the *palaces* of
49.27.it ſhall conſume the *palaces* of
*Lam.*2.5.ſwallowed up all her *palaces*
7.the wals of her *palaces*,they have
Ezek 25.4.ſhall ſet her *palaces* in thee
*Hoſ.*8.14.and it ſhall devour the *palaces*
Amos 1.12.devoure the *palaces* of Boz.
3.9.publiſh in the *palaces* of Aſhdod
and in the *palaces*,and in the
10.violence & robbery in their *p.*
11.and thy *palaces* ſhall be ſpoiled
6.8.and hate his *palaces*,therfore wil I
*Mich.*5.5.he ſhall tread in our *palaces*
See the word **Devour.**

Pale,&c.

Iſay 29.22.nor ſhall his face—wax *pale*
*Jer.*30.6.faces are turned into *paleneſſe*?
*Rev.*6.8.and behold,a *pale* horſe,and

Paleſtina.

*Exod.*15.14.of the inhabitants of *Paleſt.*
Iſay 14.29.not thou whole *Paleſtina*
31.thou whole *Paleſtina* art diſſo.
Joel 3.4.and all the coaſts of *Paleſtina*

Pallu,&c.

*Num.*26.5.of *Pallu*,the family
of the *Palluites*
8.and the ſons of *Pallu*,Eliab
1 *Chro.*5.3 Hanoch and *Pallu*,Ezron &

Palme. Palmes.

1 *Sam.* 5.4.and both the *palmes* of his
2 *Kin.*9.35.and the *palmes* of her hands
Iſay 49.16.on the *palmes* of my hands
*Dan.*10.10.upon the *palmes* of my han.
*Mat.*26.65.with the *palmes* of their han.
So *Mar.*14.67.
John 18.22.Jeſus with the *palme* of his

Palme,&c.

*Ex.*25.27.threeſcore & ten *Palm* trees
*Deut.*34.3.the city of *Palme* trees unto
Judg 3.13.poſſeſt the city of *Palm* trees
4.5.ſhe dwelt under the *Palme* tree
1 *Kin.*6.29.and *Palme* trees,and open
So Verſe 32.35.
32.and upon the *Palme* trees
7.36.Lions and *Palme* trees accordi.
2 *Chro.*3.5.and ſet thereon *Palme* trees
28.15.the city of *Palme* trees to their
*Neh.*8.15.and *Palme* branches, and—
*Pſal.*92.12.flouriſh like the *Palme* tree
*Cant.*7.7.is like a *Palme* tree, and thy
8.I'le goe up to the *Palme* tree,I'le
*Jer.*10.5.as upright as the *Palme* tree
*Ezek.*40 22.and their *Palme* trees were
26.and it had *Palme* trees, one on
31.*Palme* trees were on the poſts
So Verſe 34.37.
41.19.toward the *Palme* tree of the
See more Verſ.20.25.26.
Joel 1.12.the *Palme* tree alſo, and the
*Joh.*12.13.took branches of *Palme* trees
*Rev.*7.9.and *Palmes* in their hands

Palmerworme.

Joel 1.4.that which the *Palmerworme*
2.25.and the *Palmerworme*,my great

Palſie,&c.

*Mat.*4.24.and thoſe that had the *palſie*
8.6.lyeth at home ſicke of the *palſie*
9.2.a man ſicke of the *palſie*, lying
ſaid to the ſicke of the *palſie*
6.he ſaith to the ſicke of the *palſie*
*Mar.*2.3.bringing one ſicke of the *palſie*
4.wherein the ſick of the *palſie* lay
5.he ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*
9.to ſay to the ſick of the *palſie*
10.he ſaith to the ſick of the *palſie*
*Luk.*5.18.a man—taken with the *palſie*
24.he ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*
*Act.*8.7.many taken with *palſies*,and
9.33.eight years,& was ſick of the *pal.*

Palti.

*Num.*13.9.*Palti* the ſon of Raphu

Paltiel.

*Num.*34.26.*Paltiel* the ſon of Azzan

Paltite.

1 *Sam.*23.26 Helez the *Paltite*,Ira the

Pamphilia.

Acts 2.10.Phrygia and *Pamphilia*
13.13.to Perga in *Pamphilia*
14.24.and they came to *Pamphilia*
15.38.departed from them at *Pamp.*
27.5.the ſea of Cicilia and *Pamphilia*

Pangs.

Iſay 13.8. *pangs* and ſorrow ſhall take
21.3.*pangs* have taken hold upon me
as the *pangs* of a woman
26.17.and cryeth out in her *pangs*,ſo
*Jer.*22.23.when *pangs* come upon thee
48.41.heart of a woman in her *pangs*
So Chap.49.22.
*Mich.*4.9.for *pangs* have taken thee as

Panne,&c.

*Exo.*27.3.and thou ſhalt make his *pans*
*Levit.*2.5.baken in a *panne*,it ſhalbe of
7.9.and in the *panne*,ſhall be the—
*Num.*11.8.baked it in *pannes*, and made
1 *Sam.*2.14.he ſtrook it into the *panne*
1 *Chro.*23.29.which is baked in the *pan*
2 *Chro.*35.13.and in *pans*,and divided
*Ezek.*4.3.take thee an iron *pan*, and ſet

Pannag.

*Ezek.*27.17.*pannag* and honey,and oyle

Pant,&c.

*Pſal.*38.10.my heart *panteth*, my ſtreng.
42.1.as the Hart *panteth* after the
ſo *panteth* my heart after
119.131.my mouth,and *panted* for
Iſay 21.4.my heart *panted*,fearfulneſſe
Amos 2.7.that *pant* after the duſt of

Paper.

Iſay 19.7.the *paper* reeds by the brookes
2 *Joh.*12.I would not write with *paper*

Paphos.

*Act.*13.6.the Ile unto *Paphos*
13.looſed from *Paphos*, they

Paps.

*Ezek.*23.21.Egyp.the *paps* of thy youth
Luke 11.27.the *paps* which thou haſt
23.29. the *paps* which never gave ſu.
*Rev.*1.13.and girt about the *paps* with a

Parable.

Num 23.7.took up his *parable* Ver.18.
So Cha.24.3.15.20.21.23.
Job 27.1.Job continued his *parable*
So Chapt.29.1.
*Pſa.*49.4.incline mine eare to a *parable*
78.2.open my mouth in a *parable*
*Pro.*26.7.a *parable* in a fooles mouth
*Ezek.*17.2.and ſpeake a *parable* in the
24.3.and utter a *parable* unto the
*Mich.*2.4.ſhall take up a *parable* and
*Hab.*2.6.take up a *parable* againſt him
*Mat.*13.18.heare—the *parable* of the
24.another *parable* put he forth
So Verſe 31.
33.another *parable* ſpake he unto
34.without a *parable* ſpake he not
36.declare to us the *parable* of the
15.15.to him,declare to us this *para.*
21.33.heare another *parable*; there
24.32.now learne a *parable* of the
*Mar.*4.10.asked him of the *parable*
13.know ye not this *parable*?
34.but without a *parable*—
7.17.him concerning the *parable*
12.12.that he had ſpoken the *parable*
13.28.learne a *parable* of the figge
*Luk.*5.36.he ſpake alſo a *parable* to them
8.4.city,he ſpake by a *parable*
9.what might this *parable* be?
11.now the *parable* is this: the
12.16.he ſpake a *parable* to them
So Chap.15.3.& 18.1.
41.ſpeakeſt thou this *parable*
14.7.and he put forth a *parable*
18.9.and he ſpake this *parable*
19.11.he added,and ſpake a *parable*
20.9.to the people this *parable*
19.had ſpoken this *parable* againſt
John 10.6.this *parable* ſpake Jeſus to th.

Parables.

*Ezek.*20.45.doth he not ſpeak *parables*?
*Mat.*13.3.many things to them in *par.*
10.ſpeakeſt thou to them in *para.*
13.I ſpeake to them in *parables*
34.to

34.to the multitude in *parables*
35.I wil ỏpen my mouth in *parab.*
53.had finiſhed theſe *parables*
21.45.had heard his *parables*,they
22.1.ſpake to them again by *parables*
*Mar.*3.23.and ſaid to them in *parables*
4.2.taught—many things in *parables*
11.theſe things are done in *parab.*
13.will you know all *parables?*
33.with many ſuch *parables* ſp. he
12.1.toſpeake unto them by *parables*

Paradiſe.

*Luk.*23.43.thou be with me in *Paradiſe*
2 *Cor.*12.4.caught up into *Paradiſe*
*Rev.*2.7.midſt of the *Paradiſe* of God

Paradventure. See **Perad-venture.**

Paramours.

*Ezek.*23.20.ſhe doted on her *Paramours*

Paran.

*Gen.*21.21.in the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
So *Num.*10.12.&12.16.
*Num.*13.3.from the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
26.unto the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
*Deut.*1.1.betweene *Paran* and Tophel
33.2.ſhined forth from mount *Paran*
1 *Sam.*25.1.to the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
1 *Kin.*11.18.and came to *Paran*, and
men with them out of *Paran*
*Hab.*3.3.from mount *Paran*,holy one

Parbar.

1 *Chro.*26.18.and *Parbar* weſtward foure
and two at *Parbar*

Parcell.

*Gen.*33.19.and he bought a *parcell* of a
*Ruth*4.3.ſels a *parcell* of land which was
1 *Chro.*11.13.was a *parcell* of ground
*John*4.5.neere to the *parcell* of ground

Parched.

2 *Sam.*17.28.*parched* corne and beanes,
lentiles and *parched* pulſe
*Iſay*35.7.the *parched* ground ſhall bec.
*Jer.*17.6.inherit the *parched* places in
See the word **Corne.**

Parchments.

2 *Tim.*4.13.eſpecially the *parchments*

Pardon.

*Exod.*23.21.for he will not *pardon* your
32.32. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
34.9.and *pardon* our iniquities
*Num.*14.19.*pardon* I beſeech thee, the
1 *Sam.*15.25.*pardon* my ſin, and turne
2 *Kin.*5.18. *pard.* thy ſervant that when
the Lord *pardon* thy ſervant
2 *Chro.*30.18.the good L. *pardon* every
*Neh.*9.17.a God ready to *pardon*, graci.
*Job*7.21.not *pardon* my tranſgreſſion
*Pſa.*25.11.*pardon* mine iniquity,for it
*Iſay*55.7.for he will abundantly *pardon*
*Jer.*5.1.the truth,and I will *pardon* it
7.how ſhall I *pardon* thee for this
33.8.I'le *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20.I'le *pardon* them whom I reſe.

Pardoned.

*Num.*14.20.I have *pardoned* according
*Iſay*40.2.her iniquities is *pardoned*,for
*Lam.*3.42.thou haſt not *pardoned*

Pardoneth.

*Mich.*7.18.that *pardoneth* iniquity and

Pare.

*Deut.*21.12.her head, & *pare* her nailes

Parents.

*Mar.*13.12.riſe up againſt their *parents*
*Luke*2.27.the *parents* brought in the
41.his *parents* went to Jeruſalem
8.56.her *parents* were aſtoniſhed
18.29.hath left houſe or *parents*
21.16.both by *parents*,and brethren
*John*9.2.this man,or his *parents*, that
3.this man ſinned, nor his *parents*
18.till they called the *parents* of
22.theſe words ſpake his *parents*
*Rom.*1.30.diſobedient to *parents*
2 *Cor.*12.14.not to lay up for the *parents*
but the *parents* for the children
*Epheſ.*6.1.children,obey your *parents*
1 *Tim.*5.4.and to requite their *parents*
2 *Tim.*3.2.diſobedient to *parents*—
*Heb.*11.13.hid 3.moneths of his *parents*

Parlour.

*Judg.*3.24.doores of the *parlour* were
1 *Sa.*9.22.brought them into the *parlour*

Parlours.

1 *Chro.*28.11.and of the inner *parlours*

Parmaſhta.

*Eſth.*9.9.*Parmaſhta* and Ariſai and—

Parmenas.

*Acts*6.5.Timon, and *Parmenas*,and

Part.

*Ruth*1.17.but death *part* thee and me
2 *Sam.*14.6.none to *part* them,but the
*Pſal.*22.18.they *part* my garments

Part.

1 *Sam.*23.20.our *part* ſhalbe to deliver
1 *Pet.*4.14.on their *part*,he is evill ſpo.

Part.—Part, &c.

*Levit.*2.16.*part* of the beaten corne and
thereof,and *part* of the oyle
7.33.the right ſhoulder for his *part*
11.37.if any *part* of their carkaſſe
*Num.*18.20.nor ſhalt thou have any *pa.*
29.the hallowed *part* thereof out
*Deu.*10.9.wherefore Levi hath no *part*
12.12.foraſmuch as he hath no *part*
14.27.for he hath no *part* nor inhe.
29.becauſe he hath no *part* nor
18.1.ſhall have no *part* nor inherit.
33.21.and he provided the firſt *part*
*Joſh.*14.4.they gave no *part* unto the
15.13.he gave a *part* among the chi.
18.7.the Levits have no *part* among
19.9.the *part* of the ch.of Judah was
22.25.ye have no *part* in the Lord
So Verſe 27.
*Ruth*2.3.on a *part* of the field,belonging
1 *Sam.*30.24.but as his *part* is that goes
to the battell,ſo ſhall his *part* be
the ſtuffe they ſhall *part* alike
2 *Sam.*18.2.ſent forth a third *part* of
a third *part* under the hand
20.1.we have no *part* in David,neith.
2 *Kin.*11.5.a third *part* of you that enter
6.a third *part* ſhall be at the gate

*Job*32.17.I will alſo anſwer my *part*,I
41.6.ſhall they *part* him among the
*Pſ.*5.9.their inward *part* is very wicked
*Pro.*17.2.ſhal have *part* of the inherit.
*Iſay*7.18.in the utmoſt *part* of the riv.
44.19.I have burnt *part* of it in the
*Ezek.*4.11.the ſixt *part* of an Hin from
5.12.a third *part* of thee ſhall dye
and a third *part* ſhall fall by the
and I will ſcatter the third *part*
39.2.leave but the ſixt *part* of thee
45.14.ye ſhall offer the tenth *part* of
17.it ſhall be the Princes *part* to
46.14.the ſixt *part* of an Epha,and
*Dan.*2.33.*part* of iron,and *part* of clay
41.*part* of potters clay, *part* of iron
5.5.the K.ſaw the *part* of the hand
24.then was the *part* of the hand
11.31.ſhall ſtand on his *part*, & they
*Joel*2.20.his hinder *part* towards the
*Amos*7.4.gre. deep, & did eat up a *part*
*Zech.*13.8.the third *part* ſhall be left
*Mar.*9.40.not againſt us,is on our *part*
*Luke*10.42.hath choſen that good *part*
11.39.your inward *part* is full of
*John*13.8.not,thou haſt no *part* with
19.23.to every ſouldier a *part*
*Acts*1.17.had obtained *part* of this
25.that he may take *part* of this
5.2.brought a certaine *part*,and
3.to keep back *part* of the price
8.21.thou haſt neither *part* nor lot
14.4.*part* held with the Jewes,& *part*
19.32.the more *part* knew not why
*Act.*23.6.that the one *part* were Saddu.
9.that were of the Phariſees *part*
27.12.the more *part* adviſed to—
*Rom.*11.25.that blindnes in *part* is hap.
1 *Cor.*12.23.our uncomely *parts* have
24.our comely *parts* have no
to that *part* which lacked
13.9.we know in *part*,and we
propheſie in *part*
10.then that which is in *part*,ſhall
12.now I know in *part*,but then
2 *Cor.*2.5.not grieved me but in *part*
7.15.or what *part* hath he that
*Eph.*4.16.in the meaſure of every *part*
*Heb.*2.14.himſelfe likewiſe tooke *part*
1 *Pet.*4.14.on their *part* is evill ſpoken
on your *part* is glorified
*Rev.*20.6.hath *part* in the firſt reſurrect.
21.8.ſhall have their *part* in the lake
22.19.God ſhall take away his *part*
See the words **Fit, Inheritance, Kinſman, & Utmoſt.**

Partaker.

*Pſal.*50.18.and haſt been *partaker* with
1 *Cor.*9.10.be *partaker* of his hope
23.might be *partaker*—with you
10.30.if I by grace be a *partaker*
1 *Tim.*5.22.nor be *partaker* of other
2 *Tim.*1.8.but be thou *partaker* of the
2.6.muſt be firſt *partaker* of the
1 *Pet.*5.1.and alſo a *partaker* of the—
2 *John*11.is *partaker* of his evill deed

Partakers.

Partakers.

*Mat.*23.30.not have been *partakers*
*Rom.*15.27.have been made *partakers* of
1 *Cor.*9.12.If others be *partakers* of
13.are *partakers* with the altar
10.17.all *partakers* of that one br.
18.ſacrific. *partakers* of the Altar?
21.ye cannot be *partakers* of the
2 *Cor.*1.7.as ye are *partakers* of the
*Epheſ.*3.6.and *partakers* of his promiſe
5.7.be ye not—*partakers* with the
*Phil.*1.7.all are *partakers* of my grace
*Col.*1.12.made us meet to be *partakers*
1 *Tim.*5.22.nor be *partakers* of other
6.2.are—*partakers* of the benefit
*Heb.*3.1.*partakers* of the heavenly
14.are made *partakers* of Chriſt
6.4.*partakers* of the holy Ghoſt
12.8.whereof all are *partakers*
10.might be *partakers* of his holi.
1 *Pet.*4.13.*partakers* of Chriſts ſuffring
2 *Pet.*1.4.*partakers* of the divine natu.
*Rev.*18.4.be not *partakers* of her ſins

Partakeſt.

*Rom.*11.17.*partakeſt* of the root & fatnes

Parted.

*Gen.*2.10.thence it was *parted*, and
2 *Kin.*2.11.*parted* both them aſunder
14.they *parted* hither and thither
Job 38.24.way is, the light is *parted*?
*Ezek.*10.18.*parted* from off the threſh.
*Joel*3.2.the nations, & *parted* my land
*Mat.*27.35.and *parted* his garments
and they *parted* my garments
*Mar.*15.24.they *parted* his garments
John 19.24.they *parted* my garments
*Acts*2.45.and *parted* them to all men

Parteth.

*Levit.*11.3.*parteth* the hoofe, and is
So *Deut.*14.6.
*Pro.*18.18.*parteth* between the mighty

Parthians.

Acts 2.9. *Parthians*, and Medes, and

Partiall, &c.

*Mal.*2.9.have been *partiall* in the law
1 *Tim.*5.21.doing nothing by *partiality*
*Jam.*2.4.are ye not then *partiall* in your
3.17.without *partiality*, without

Particular.

1 *Cor.*12.27.and members in *particular*
*Eph.*5.33.let every of you in *particular*

Particularly.

Acts 21.19.declared *particularly* what
*Heb.*9.5.not now ſpeake *particularly*

Parties.

*Exod.*22.9.both *parties* ſhall come befo.

Parting.

*Ezek.*22.21.at the *parting* of the way

Partition.

1 *Kin.*6.21.and he made a *partition* by
*Epheſ.*2.14.the middle wall of *partition*

Partly.

*Dan.*2.42. *partly* ſtrong,
and *partly* broken
1 *Cor.*11.18.and I *partly* beleeve it
*Heb.*10.33.*partly* while ye are made
partly whilſt ye became compani.

Partner.

*Pro.*29.24.whoſo is *partner* with a thiefe
2 *Cor.*8.23.he is my *partner* and my fell.
*Philem.*17.if thou count me—a *partner*

Partners.

Luke 5.7.beckened to their *partners*
10.were *partners* with Simon

Partridge.

1 *Sam.*26.20.one hunts a *Partridge* in
*Jer.*17.11.as the *Partridge* ſitteth on

Part.—Parts.

*Exod.*33.23.ſhalt ſee my backe *parts*
*Levit.*1.8.ſhall lay the *parts*, the head &
22.23.or lacking in his *parts* that
*Num.*31.27.the prey into two *parts*
*Deut.*19.3.the coaſts—into three *parts*
30.4.to the outmoſt *part* of heaven
*Joſh.*18.6.the land into ſeven *parts*
9.into ſeven *parts* in a booke, and
2 *Sa.*19.43.we have ten *parts* in the K.
1 *Kin.*6.38.throughout all the *parts* th.
2 *Kin.*11.7.two *parts* of all you that go
*Neh.*11.1.and nine *parts* to dwell in
Job 41.12.not conceale his *parts*, nor
*Pſal.*2.8.the utmoſt *parts* of the earth
51.6.truth in the inward *parts*, & in
63.9.ſhall goe into the lower *parts* of
65.8.that dwell in the utmoſt *parts*
78.66.in the hinder *parts*, he put them
136.13.the red ſea into two *parts*
139.9.dwel in the utmoſt *parts* of the
*Pro.*18.8.into the innermoſt *parts* of
So Ch.20.30.& 26.22.
Iſay 44.23.ſhout ye lower *parts* of the
*Jer.*31.33.in their inward *parts*, and wr.
34.18.paſſed between the *parts* ther.
19.between the *parts* of the calfe
*Ezek.*31.14.to the nether *parts* of the
So Chapt.32.18.24.
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
*Zech.*13.8. two *parts* thereof ſhalbe cut
*Mat.*12.42.from the utmoſt *parts* of the
So *Luke* 11.31.
John 19.23.and made foure *parts*, to
*Act.*20.2.had gone over thoſe *parts*
*Rom.*15.24.no more place in theſe *parts*
*Epheſ.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the
See the words **Innermoſt, Inward & Utmoſt.**

Parvah.

1 *Kin.*4.17.the ſons of *Parvah* In Iſſac.

Parvaim.

2 *Chro.*3.6.gold was gold of *Parvaim*

Pasdammim.

1 *Chr.*11.13.with David at *Paſdammim*
See 1 *Sam.*17.1.

Paſhur.

1 *Chro.*9.12.Jeroham the ſon of *Paſhur*
*Neh.*10.3.*Paſhur*, Amariah, Malchiah
*Jer.*20.1.now *Paſhur* the ſon of Immer
2.then *Paſhur* ſmote Jeremiah
3.*Paſhur* brought forth Jeremiah
21.1.ſent unto him *Paſhur* the ſon of
38.1.Gedaliah the ſon of *Paſhur* and

Paſſage.

*Num.*20.21.to give Iſrael *paſſage* throu.
22.11.*paſſage* of the children of Iſra.
1 *Sam.*13.23.to the *paſſage* of Michm.
Iſay 10.29.gone over the *paſſage*, they

Paſſages.

*Judg.*12.5.tooke the *paſſages* of Jordan
1 *Sam.*14.4.and betweene the paſſages
*Jer.*22.20.cry from the *paſſages*, for all
51.32.that the *paſſages* are ſtopped

Paſſe, &c.

2 *Chro* 9.22. *paſſed* all the Kings of the
2 *Sam.*1.26.*paſſing* the love of women
*Ezek.*32.19.doſt thou *paſſe* in beauty
2 *Cor.*1.8. See *Beza's Tranſlation*

Paſſe.

*Gen.*18.3. *paſſe* not away I pray thee
5.after that you ſhall *paſſe* on
31.52.that I will not *paſſe* over this
thou ſhalt not *paſſe* over this
23.the Lord will *paſſe*—to ſmite
32.16. *paſſe* over before me, and put
33.14. *paſſe* over before his ſervant
*Exod.*12.12.I will *paſſe* through the la.
13.I will *paſſe* over you, and the
23.the Lord will *paſſe* through to
the Lord will *paſſe* over the doore
15.16.till thy people *paſſe* over O L.
till the people *paſſe* over which
33.19.goodneſſe to *paſſe* before thee
22.with my hand while I *paſſe* by
*Num.*20.17.let us *paſſe*, I pray thee thr.
we will not *paſſe* through the
18.thou ſhalt not *paſſe* by me, leſt
21.22.let me *paſſe* through thy land
23.Sihon not ſuffer Iſrael to *paſſe*
27.7.of thy father to *paſſe* unto them
8.cauſe his inheritance to *paſſe*
32.27.thy ſervants will *paſſe* over
30.if they will not *paſſe* over with
*Deut.*2.27.let me *paſſe* through thy land
28.only I will *paſſe* through on
29.untill I *paſſe* over Jordan in
30.would not let us *paſſe* by him
3.18.ye ſhall *paſſe* over armed before
9.1.thou art to *paſſe* over Jordan
11.31.ye ſhall *paſſe* over Jordan
27.2.when you—*paſſe* over Jordan
*Joſh.*1.11. *paſſe* through the hoſt, and
ye ſhall *paſſe* over this Jordan
14.ye ſhall *paſſe* before your bret.
4.5.*paſſe* over before the Arke of
6.7. *paſſe* on and compaſſe the city
let him that is armed, *paſſe* on
22.19.then *paſſe* ye over unto the
*Judg.*11.17.let me I pray thee *paſſe*
19.let us *paſſe*, we pray thee thro.
20.to *paſſe* through his coaſt, but
19.12.we will *paſſe* over to Gibeah
1 *Sam.*9.27.bid the ſervant *paſſe* on and
14.8.we will *paſſe* over to theſe men
16.8.made him to *paſſe* before Samu.
10.ſeven of his ſons to *paſſe* befo.
2 *Sam.*12.31.made them *paſſe* through
15.22.goe, and *paſſe* over, and Ittai
17.21. *paſſe* quickly over the water
2 *Kin.*6.9.thou *paſſe* not ſuch a place
Job 6.15.of brookes, they *paſſe* away
11.16.it as waters that *paſſe* away
14.5.his

14.5. his bounds that he cannot *passe*
19.8. my way, that I cannot *passe*, &
34.10. and *passe*—and the mighty
Psal. 58.8. let every of them *passe* away
78.13. caused them to *passe* through
80.12. for all that *passe* by the way
89.41. all that *passe* by the way spoile
104.9. that they may not *passe* over
136.14. made Israel to *passe* through
148.6. which they shall not *passe* over
Pro. 4.15. *passe* not by it, but *passe* away
8.29. the waters should not *passe* his
19.11. to *passe* over a transgression
22.3. *passe* on, and are punished for
Isay 8.8. he shall *passe* through Judah
21. they shall *passe* through it har.
23.2. that *passe* over the sea, and have
6. *passe* ye over to Tarshish, howle
10. *passe* through thy land as a ri.
12. *passe* over to Chittim, there
28.18. shall *passe* through then, yea
19. shal it *passe* over by day and by
30.32. the grounded staffe shall *passe*
33.21. nor gallant ship *passe* thereby
34.10. none shall *passe* through it, for
35.8. the unclean shall not *passe* over
47.2. uncover & *passe* over the river
51.10. for the ransomed to *passe* over
Jer. 2.10. *passe* over the Iles of Chittim
5.22. that it cannot *passe* through
yet can they not *passe* over
8.13. and shal *passe* away from them
9.10. so that none can *passe* through
15.14. I will make thee to *passe* with
22.8. many nations shal *passe* by this
33.13. shall the flocks *passe* againe
51.43. any son of man passe thereby
Lam. 1.12. all ye that *passe* by, behold
2.15. all that *past* by clap their hands
3.44. that our praier should not *passe*
4.21. the cup shall also *passe* through
Ezek. 5.1. cause it to *passe* on thy head
14. in the sight of all that *passe* by
17. and blood shall *passe* through
14.15. noisome beasts to *passe* thorow
that no man may *passe*
20.37. to *passe* under the rod, and to
29.11. no foot of man shall *passe*, it
no foot of beast shall *passe*
33.28. that none shall *passe* through
37.2. and caused me to *passe* by them
39.15. messengers that *passe* through
46.21. & caused me to *passe* by the 4.
47.5. that I could not *passe* over for
Dan. 4.16. let seven times *passe* over him
So Verse 23.
25. and the times *passe* over thee
7.14. which shall not *passe* away and
11.10. and *passe* through, then shall
40. shall overflow, and *passe* over it
Joel 3.17. there shall no stranger *passe*
Amos 5.5. & *passe* not to Beersheba, for
17. for I will *passe* through thee
6.2. *passe* ye to Calneh, and see and
7.8. I will not againe *passe* by any
8.2. I will not again *pass* by them any
Mich. 2.8. from them that *passe* by and
13. their King shal *passe* before th.
Nah. 1.12. when he shall *passe* through
15. shal no more *passe* through thee
Hab. 1.11. he shall *passe* over and offend
Zeph. 2.2. before the day *passe* as the
Zech. 3.4. thine iniquity to *passe* from
9.8. and no oppressour shall *passe*
10.11. he shall *passe* through the sea
13.2. and came to *passe* out of the
Mat. 24.35. heaven and earth shall *passe*
but my words shall not *passe*
So *Mar.* 13.31.
26.39. let this cup *passe* from me
42. if this cup may not *passe*—
Mar. 4.35. let us *passe* over to the other
13.30. this generation shall not *passe*
So *Mat.* 24.34.
14.35. the houre might *passe* from h.
Luk. 11.42. and *passe* over judgement
16.17. for heaven and earth to *passe*
26. so that they which would *passe*
nor can they *passe* to us that
18.36. hearing the multitude *passe*
19.4. for he was to *passe* that way
32. generation shall not *passe*
21.33. heaven & earth shal *passe* away
but my words shall not *passe* away
1 *Cor.* 7.36. if she passe the flower of her
16.5. when I shall *passe* through
2 *Cor.* 1.16. to *passe* by you into Macedo.
Jam. 1.10. of the grasse, he shall *passe* aw.
1 *Pet.* 1.17. *passe* the time of your sojour.
2 *Pet.* 3.10. the heavens shal *passe* away
See the word **Fire.**

Come to passe, &c.

Josh. 23.14. all are *come to passe* unto you
Judg. 13.12. let thy words *come to passe*
17. when thy sayings *come to passe*
21.3. why is this *come to passe* in Isra.
1 *Sam.* 10.9. those signes *came to passe*
2 *Kin.* 15.12. and so it *came to passe*
19.25. I have *brought it to passe* that
Psal. 37.5. and he shall *bring it to passe*
Ezek. 38.18. shall *come to passe* at the same
Luk. 21.28. things begin to *come to passe*
31. see these things *come to passe*
36. things that shall *come to passe*

Passe, &c.

2 *Chro.* 9.22. *passed* all the Kings of the
Ezek. 32.19. whom dost thou *passe* in

Passed.

Gen. 15.17. that *passed* betweene those—
31.21. and *passed* over the river
32.10. with my staffe I *passed* over
22. *passed* over the foord Jabbok
33.3. he *passed* over before them
Exod. 12.27. who *passed* over the houses
34.6. *passed* by before him, and
Num. 33.8. *passed* through the midst of
51. when ye *passed* over Jordan in
Josh. 3.4. ye have not *passed* this way
17. till all the peo. were *passed* ov.
24.17. people through whom we *pass*.
Judg. 3.26. *passed* beyond the quarries
11.29. yee *passed* over Gilead & Manasseh, and *passed* over Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 9.4. *passed* through mount Ephr.
passed through the land of Shalisha
passed through the land of Shalim
passed through the land of Benja.
27.2. *passed* over with 600. men that
2 *Sam.* 2.29. and *passed* over Jordan and
10.17. and *passed* over Jordan and
15.18. servants *passed* on beside him
passed on before the King
23. all the people *passed* over
the king also—*passed* over
17.22. they *passed* over Jordan by
24. Absalom *passed* over Jordan
24.5. and they *passed* over Jordan
1 *Kin.* 13.25. behold, men *passed* by and
29.11. the Lord *passed* by, and a great
19. Elijah *passed* by him, and cast
2 *Kin.* 4.8. as oft as he *passed* by, he
31. Gehazi *passed* on before them
6.30. he *passed* by on the wall, and the
14.9. *passed* by a wilde beast that was
2 *Chro.* 25.18. *passed* by a wilde beast that
Job 4.15. a spirit *passed* before my face
Psal. 37.36. yet he *passed* away, and loe
48.4. assembled, they *passed* by togeth.
Cant. 3.4. that I *passed* from them, but I
Ezek. 16.16. when I *passed* by thee, and
15. every one that *passed* by it his
25. to every one that *passed* by &
36.34. in the sight of all that *passed*
47.5. that could not be *passed* over
Dan. 3.27. the smell of fire *passed* on
6.18. *passed* the night fasting, neither
Hos. 10.11. but I *passed* over upon her
Nah. 3.19. hath not thy wickedn. *passed*
Zech. 7.14. that no man *passed* through
Mat. 9.1. *passed* over and came into the
9.28. Jesus *passed* forth from
20.30. heard that Jesus *passed* by
27.39. & they that *passed* by, reviled
Mar. 2.14. and as he *passed* by, he saw
6.48. would have *passed* by them
Luk. 10.31. *passed* by on the other
So Verse 32.
17.11. he *passed* thorow the midst of
18.37. that Jesus of Nazar. *passed* by
19.1. entred, & *passed* thorow Jericho
John 5.24. is *passed* from death to life
8.59. of them, and so *passed* by
9.1. as Jesus *passed* by, he saw
Acts 9.32. as Peter *passed* through all
12.10. *passed* on thorow one street
15.3. they *passed* thorow Phenice
17.1. had *passed* thorow Amphipolis
23. for as I *passed* by, and
19.1. having *passed* through the upper
Rom. 5.12. so death *passed* on all men
1 *Cor.* 10.1. and all *passed* thorow the sea
Heb. 4.14. which is *passed* into the heav.
11.29. *passed* thorow the red sea, as
1 *John* 3.14. hath *passed* from death to
Rev. 21.1. were *passed* away, and
4. the former things are *passed*

Passedst.

Judg. 12.1. why *passedst* thou over to fi.

Passengers.

Pro. 9.15. to cal *passengers* who go right
Ezek. 39.14. to bury with the *passengers*
15. and

15.and the *passengers* that passe

Passest.

*Deut.*3.21.all kingdomes thou *passest*
2 *Sam.*15.33.if thou *passest* with me
1 *Kin.*2.37.and *passest* over the brooke
Isay 43.2.when thou *passest* through

Passeth.—Passeth.

*Exod.*30.13.every one that *passeth* am.
So Verse 14.
33.22.while my glory *passeth* by, that
*Levit.*27.32. *passeth* under the rod, the
*Josh.*3.11. *passeth* over before you to
16.2.and *passeth* along to the borders
19.13.thence *passeth* on along on
1 *Kin.*9.8.every one that *passeth* by
2 *Kin.*4 9.which *passeth* by us continu.
12.4.that *passeth* the account every
2 *Chro.*7.21.to every one that *passeth* by
Job 9.11.he *passeth* on also, but I percei.
14.20.and he *passeth*, thou changest
30.15.my welfare *passeth* away, as a
37.21.the wind *passeth*, and clenseth
*Psal.*8 8.whatsoever *passeth* through
78.39.a wind that *passeth* away
103.16.the wind *passeth* over it
144.4.as a shadow that *passeth* away
*Pro.*10.25.as the whirlewinde *passeth*
26.17.he that *passeth* by and medles
*Eccles.*1.4.one generation *passeth*, and
Isay 29.5.as the chaffe that *passeth* away
*Jer.*9.12.that none *passeth* through them
13.24.as the stubble that *passeth* away
18.16. every one that *passeth* thereby
So Chapt.19.8.
*Ezek.*35.7.him that *passeth* out, and
*Hos.*13.3.as the early dew *passeth* away
*Mich.*7.18.and *passeth* by the transgres.
*Zeph.*3.6.none *passeth* by, their cities are
*Luk.*18.37.Jesus of Nazareth *passeth* by
2 *Cor.*7.31.of this world *passeth* away
*Ephes.*3.19.of Chr.which *passeth* knowl.
*Phil.*4.7.which *passeth* all understandi.
1 *John* 2.17.and the world *passeth* away

Passe over.

*Exod.*12.13.I will *passe over* you, and
23.the Lord will *passe over* the door

Passeover.

*Exod.*12.11.haste: it is the Ls.*Passeover*
21.families, and kill the *Passeover*
27.sacrifice of the Lords *Passover*
43.the ordinances of the *Passeover*
48.and will keep the *Passeover* of
34.25.of the feast of the *Passeover* be
*Levit.*23.5.at even, is the Ls.*Passeover*
*Num.*28.16.is the *Passeover* of the Lord
33.3.morrow after the *Passover*
*Deut.*16.2.shalt sacrifice the *Passeover*
5.mayst not sacrifice thy *Passeover*
*Josh.*5.10.and kept the *Passeover* on the
2 *Ki.*23.22.not holden such a *Passeover*
23.this *Passeover* was holden unto
2 *Chr.*30.18.they did eat the *Passeover*
35.1.Josiah kept a *Passeover* unto the
6.so kill the *Passeover*, and sanctifie
7.all for the *Passeover* offrings, for
18.no *Passeover* like to that kept
19.was this *Passover* kept of Josiah
Ezra 6.19.kept the *Passov.* upon the 14.
*Ezek.*45.21.the *Passeover* a feast of 7.d.
*Mat.*26.2.is the feast of the *Passeover*
17.for thee to eat the *Passeover*
18.I will keep the *Passeover* at
19.they made ready the *Passeover*
*Mar.*14.1.days was the feast of the *Pa.*
12.when they killed the *Passeover*
that thou maist eat the *Passeover?*
14.where I shall eat the *Passeov.*
16.they made ready the *Passeover*
*Luk.*2.41.at the feast of the *Passeover*
22.1.which is called the *Passeover*
7.when the *Passeo.* must be killed
8.prepare us the *Passeover* that
11.where I shall eat the *Passeover*
13.they made ready the *Passeover*
15.desired to eat this *Passeover*
*Joh.*2.13.the Jewes *Passeover* was at h.
23.in Jerusalem at the *Passeover*
6.4.the *Passeover* a feast of the
11.55.the Jewes *Passeover* was nigh
12.1.six dayes before the *Passeover*
13.1.now before the feast of *Passeov.*
18.28.that they might eat the *Passeo.*
39.to you one at the *Passeover*
19.14.the preparation of the *Passov.*
1 *Cor.*5.7.Ch.our *Passeover* is sacrificed
*Heb.*11.28.faith, he kept the *Passeover*
See the words **Keep, Kill,** &c.

Passeovers.

2 *Chro.*30.17.of killing the *Passeovers*

Passing.—Passing.

*Judg.*19.18.we are *passing* from Bethle.
2 *Sam.*1.26.*passing* the love of women
15.24.had done *passing* out of the
2 *Kin.*6.26.*passing* by on the wall there
*Psa.*84.6.who *passing* through the valley
Isay 31.5. *passing* over he will preserve
*Ezek.*39.14. *passing* through the land to
Luke 4.30.he *passing* through the midst
Acts 16.8.and they *passing* by Misia
27.8.and hardly *passing* it

Passion, &c

Acts 1.3.alive after his *passion*, by many
14.15.we—are men of like *passions*
*Jam.*5.17.a man subject to like *passions*

Past.

*Gen.*50.4 da.of his mourning were *past*
*Num.*21.22.until we be *past* thy borders
*Deu.*4.32.of the daies that are *past* which
42.hated him not in times *past*
19.4.whom he hated not in time *past*
6.as he hared him not in time *past*
1 *Sa.*15.32.the bitternes of death is *past*
19.7.as in times *past* in his presence
2 *Sam.*3.17.for David in times *past* to
5 2.also in time *past* when Saul was
11.27.when the mourning was *past*
16.1.David was a little *past* the top
1 *Kin.*18.29.when mid-day was *past*, and
1 *Chro.*11.2 moreover in times *past*
Job 9.10.*past* finding out, yea and wond.
14.13.til thy wrath be *past*, that thou
17.11.my dayes are *past*, my purpos.
29.2.as in moneths *past*, as in the da.
*Psal.*90.4.as yesterday when it is *past*
*Eccles.*3.15.requires that which is *past*
*Jer.*8.20.the harvest is *past*, the summer
*Mar.*16.1.when the Sabbath was *past*
Acts 12.10.*past* the first & second watch
27.9.the fast was now already *past*
Rom 3.25.of sins that are *past*, through
11.33.his wayes *past* finding out
2 *Cor.*5.17.old things are *past* away
*Ephes.*4.19.who being *past* feeling
2 *Tim.*2.18.that the resurrection is *past*
*Heb.*11.11.a child when she was *past* age
1 *John* 2.8.because the darknes is *past*
*Rev.*9.12.one woe is *past*, and behold
11.14.the second woe is *past*, and

Pastor, &c.

*Eccl.*1 Ver2. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Jer.*2.8.the *Pastors* also transgressed
3.15.I will give you *Pastors* accord.
10.21.the *Pastors* are become brutish
12.10.many *Pastors* have destroyed
17.16.from being a *Pastor*, to follow
22.22.shall eat up all thy *Pastors* and
23.1.wo be to the *Pastors* that destr.
2.against the *Pastors* that feed my
*Eph.*4.11.and some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

*Gen.*47.4.have no *pasture* for their floc.
1 *Chro* 4.39. to seek *pasture* for their
40.and they found fat *pasture*, and
41.because there was *pasture* there
Job 39.8.the mountaines are his *pasture*
*Psal.*74.1.against the sheep of his *pasture*
79.13.and the sheep of thy *pasture*
95.7.the people of his *pasture*, & the
*Isay.*32.14.wilde Asses a *pasture* of flocks
*Jer.*25.36.L.hath spoiled their *pasture*
*Lam.*1.6.that find no *pasture*, and they
*Ezek.*34.14.in a good *pasture*, and upon
in a fat *pasture* shall they feed
18.have eaten up the good *pasture*
31.the flock of my *pasture* are men
*Hos.*13.6.according to their *pasture*, so
Joel 1.18.because they have no *pasture*
*Joh.*10.9.go in and out, and find *pasture*

Pastures.

*Psal.*23.2.to lye down in green *pastures*
65.12.they drop upon the *pastures* of
13.the *pastures* are cloathed with
*Ezek.*34.18.the residue of your *pastures*
45.15.the fat *pastures* of Israel for a
Joel 1.19.hath devoured the *pastures* of
So Verse 20.
2.22.the *pastures* of the wildernesse

Patara.

Acts 21.1.and from thence to *Patara*

Pate.

*Psal.*7.16.come downe on his own *pate*

Paterne.

*Exod.*25.9.after the *patern* of the Tab.
the *patern* of all the instruments
40.make them after their *patern*
*Josh.*22.28.the *patern* of the altar of the
2 *Kin.*16.10.and the *patern* of it accor.
1 *Chro.*28.12.the *patern* of all that he
19.even all the work of this *patern*
*Eze.*43.10.let them measure the *patern*
1 *Tim.*1.16.for

1 *Tim.*1.16.for a *pattern* to them which
Titus 2.7.ſelfe a *pattern* of good works
*Heb.*8.5.all things accordi.to the *pattern*
9.23.that the *patterns* of things in
See the word **Forme.**

Path.

*Gen.*49.17.an Adder in the *path* that
*Num.*22.24.the Angel—ſtood in the *p.*
Job 30.13.they marre my *path*, they ſet
41.32.he makes a *path* to ſhine after
*Pſal.*16.11.ſhew me the *path* of life, in
77.19.thy *path* in the great waters
119.35.rogoe in the *path* of thy
105.and a light unto my *path*
139.3.thou compaſſeſt my *path*, and
141.3.thou knoweſt my *path* in the
*Pro.*1.15.refr. thy foot from their *path*
4.14.enter not into the *path* of the
18.but the *path* of the juſt is as
26.ponder the *path* of thy feet
5.6.ponder the *path* of life, her waies
Iſay 26.7.doſt weigh the *path* of the
30.11.turne aſide out of the *path*
40.14.him in the *path* of judgement
43.16.a *path* in the mighty waters
Joel 2.8.walke every one in his *path*

Paths.

Job 6.18.the *paths* of their way are
8.13.ſo are the *paths* of all that forget
13.27.narrowly to all my *paths*
19.8.hath ſet darkneſſe in my *paths*
24.13.nor abide in the *paths* thereof
33.11.he marketh all my *paths*
38.20.ſhouldeſt know the *paths* to
*Pſal.*8.8.through the *paths* of the ſeas
17.4.from the *paths* of the deſtroyer
5.my goings in thy *paths*, that my
23.3.me in the *paths* of righteouſnes
25.4.O Lord teach me thy *paths*
10.all the *paths* of the Lord are
65.11.and thy *paths* drop fatneſſe
*Pro.*2.8 he keepeth the *paths* of judgm.
13.leave the *paths* of uprightnes
15.they are froward in their *paths*
20.keepeth the *paths* of the right.
3.6.and he ſhall direct thy *paths*
17.and all her *paths* are peace
4.11.I have led thee in right *paths*
7.25.goe not aſtray in her *paths*
8.2.in the places of the *paths* the w.
20.in the midſt of the *paths* of
Iſay 2.3.and we will walke in his *paths*
3.12.& deſtroy the way of thy *paths*
42.16.I will lead them in *paths* that
58.12.the reſtorer of the *paths* to
59.7.& deſtruction are in their *paths*
8.have made them crooked *paths*
*Jer.*6.16.aske for the old *paths*, where
18.15.from the ancient *paths*,
to walke in *paths*, in a way
*Lam.*3.9.hath made my *paths* crooked
*Hoſ.*2.6.that ſhe ſhal not find her *paths*
*Mich.*4.2.& we will walke in his *paths*
*Mat.*3.3.make his *paths* ſtraight So
Marke 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
*Heb.*12.13.make ſtraight *paths* for your

Pathos.

Iſay 11.11.and from *Pathros*, and from
*Ezek.*29.14.into the land of *Pathros*
30.14.I will make *Pathros* deſolate

Pathruſim.

*Gen.*10.14.and *Pathruſim* 1 *Chr.*1.12.

Pathway.

*Pro.*12.28.in the *pathway* thereof, there

Patience.

*Mat.*18.26.have *patience* with me, and
So Verſe 29.
Luke 8.15.bring forth fruit with *patience*
21.19.in your *patience* poſſeſſe your
*Rom.*5.3.tribulation worketh *patience*
4.and *patience* experience, and
8.25.doth with *patience* wait for it
15.4.we through *patience* and comf.
5.now the God of *patience* and
2 *Cor.*6.4.in much *patience*, in afflictions
12.12.in all *patience*, in ſignes and
*Col.*1.11.unto all *patience* and longſuffer.
1 *Theſ.*1.3.and *patience* of hope in our
2 *Theſ.*1.4.for your *patience* and faith
1 *Tim.*6.11.love, *patience*, meekneſſe
2 *Tim.*3.10.long-ſuffring, charity, *pati.*
Titus 2.2.in faith, in charity, in *patience*
*Heb.*6.12.who through faith & *patience*
10.36 but ye have need of *patience*
12.1.let us run with *patience* unto
*Jam.*1.3.your faith worketh *patience*
3.let *patience* have her perfect work
5.7.hath long *patience* for it, till he
10.of—affliction, and of *patience*
11.heard of the *patience* of Job, &
2 *Pet.*1.6.to temperance, *patience*
and to *patience*, godlineſſe
*Rev.*1.9.and *patience* of Jeſus Chriſt
2.2.thy labour, and thy *patience*
3.and haſt *patience*, and for my
19.and faith, and *patience*, and
3.10.the word of my *patience*, I alſo
13.10 here is the *patience*, and the
4.12. here is the *patience* of the ſaints
See the word **Forbearance.**

Patient, &c.

*Pſ.*37.7.wait *patiently* for him, fret not
40.1.I waited *patiently* for the Lord
*Eccleſ.*7.8.and the patient in ſpirit is
Acts 26.3.thee to heare me *patiently*
*Rom.*2.7.who by *patient* continuance
12.12.hope, *patient* in tribulation
1 *Theſ.*5.14.be *patient* toward all men
2 *Theſ.*3.5.the *patient* waiting for of
1 *Tim.*3.3.but *patient*, not a brawler
2 *Tim.*2.24.apt to teach, *patient*
*Heb.*6.15.had *patiently* endured
James 5.7.be *patient* therfore, brethren
8.be ye alſo *patient*; ſtabliſh
1 *Pet.*2.20.ye ſhall take it *patiently*
ye take it *patiently*, this is

Patmos.

*Rev.*1.9.the Ile that is called *Patmos*

Patriarke, &c.

Acts 2.29 of the *Patriark* David, that
7.8.Jacob begat the twelve *Patriarks*
9.the *Patriarks* moved with envie
*Heb.*7.4.even the *Patriarke* Abraham

Patrimony.

*Deut.*18.8.of the ſale of his *patrimony*

Pau.

*Gen.*36.39.name of this City was *Pau*,
See the word **Pai.**

Paved.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were a *paved* worke
*Cant.*3.10.being *paved* with love, for

Pavement.

2 *Kin.*16.17.and put it on a *pavement*
2 *Chr.*7.3.themſelves upon the *pavem.*
*Eſth.*1.6.on a *pavement* of red and white
*Ezek.*40.17.and a *pavement* made for
18.the *pavement* by the ſide of the
42.3.over againſt the *pavement* which
John 19.13.that is called the *pavement*

Pavilion, &c.

1 *Kin.*20.12.in the *pavilions* that he
So Verſe 16.
2 *Sam.*22.12.his *pavilion* round about h.
So *Pſal.*18.11.
27.5.hide me in his *pavilion* in the
31.20.ſecretly in a *pavilion* from the
*Jer.*43.10. ſpread his royall *pavilion* ov.

Paul.

Acts 13.9.Saul, who alſo is called *Paul*
13.when *Paul* and his company
16.then *Paul* ſtood up, and he
43.followed *Paul* and Barnabas
45.which were ſpoken by *Paul*
46.*Paul* and Barnabas waxed bold
50.againſt *Paul* and Barnabas
14.9.the ſame heard *Paul* ſpeake
11.peop. ſaw what *Paul* had done
12.and *Paul*, Mercurius, becauſe
19.and having ſtoned *Paul*, drew
15.2.determined that *Paul* & Barn.
12.audience to Barnabas and *Pa.*
22.to ſend choſen men—with *Pa.*
25.with our beloved Barn. & *Paul*
35.*Paul* and Barn. continued in
36.*Paul* ſaid unto Barnabas, let us
38.but *Paul* thought not good
16.3.him would *Paul* have to goe
9.a viſion appeared to *Paul* in
14.thi. which were ſpoken of *Paul*
17.the ſame followed *Paul*, and
18.but *Paul* grieved, turned and
19.they caught *Paul* and Silas
25.*Paul* and Silas prayed, and
28.*Paul* cryed with a loud voyce
36.Kee.—told this ſaying to *Paul*
37.but *Paul* ſaid unto them, they
17.2.& *Paul* as his maner was, went
4.conſorted with *Paul* and
10.ſent away *Paul* and Silas by
13.was preached of *Paul* at Beren
14.the brethren ſent away *Paul*
16.now while *Paul* waited for
22.then *Paul* ſtood in the midſt
33.ſo *Paul* departed from among
18.1.after theſe things *Paul* departed
5.*Paul* was preſſed in ſpirit, and
9.then ſpake the Lord to *Paul*
12.with one accord againſt *Paul*
14.when *Paul* was now about to
18.*Paul* after this tarried there

19.1.*Paul* having paſſed thorow
4.then ſaid *Paul*, John verily bap.
6.when *Paul* had laid his hands
11.miracles by the hands of *Paul*
13.by Jeſus whom *Paul* preacheth
15.Jeſus I know, and *Paul* I know
21.*Paul* purpoſed in the ſpirit
26.this *Paul* hath perſwaded
29.*Pauls* companions in travaile
30.when *Paul* would have entred
20.1.*Paul* called to him the Diſciples
7.*Paul* preached unto them
9.& as *Paul* was long preaching
10.and *Paul* went downe and
13.intending to take in *Paul*
16.*Paul* had determined to ſaile
37.and fell on *Pauls* necke and
21.4.who ſaid to *Paul* through the
8.we that were of *Pauls* company
11.took *Pauls* girdle, and bound
13.*Paul* anſwered, what mean ye
18.the day following *Paul* went in
26.then *Paul* took the men and
29.whom they ſuppoſed that *Pa.*
30.and they took *Paul*, and drew
32.ſould.they left beating of *Paul*
37.and as *Paul* was to be led into
39.*Paul* ſaid, I am a man which
40.*Paul* ſtood on the ſtaires, and
22.25.*Paul* ſaid to the Centurion
28.*Paul* ſaid, but I was free borne
30.and brought *Paul* downe and
23.1.*Paul* earneſtly beholding the
5.then ſaid *Paul*, I wiſt not
6.but when *Paul* perceived that
10.the—captain fearing leſt *Paul*
11.be of good cheere *Paul*: for
12.drink till they had killed *Paul*
14.noth.till we have ſlaine *Paul*
16.& when *Pauls* ſiſters ſon heard
17.*Paul* called one of the Centu.
18.*Paul* the priſoner called me to
20.thou wouldſt bring down *Paul*
24.that they may ſet *Paul* on, and
31.took *Paul* and brought him
33.preſented *Paul* alſo before hi.
24.1.the Governour againſt *Paul*
10.then *Paul* after that the Gove.
24.he ſent for *Paul*, and heard
26.have been given him of *Paul*
27.a pleaſure, left *Paul* bound
25.19.whom *Paul* affirmed to be
23.*Paul* was brought forth
26.1.*Paul*, thou art permitted
24.*Paul*, thou art beſide thy ſelfe
28.then Agrippa ſaid to *Paul*
29.*Paul* ſaid, I would to God that
27.1.they delivered *Paul*, and
3.curteouſly entreated *Paul*
9.paſt, *Paul* admoniſhed them
11.which were ſpoken by—*Paul*
24.feare not *Paul*, thou muſt
31.*Paul* ſaid to the Centurion
33.*Paul* beſought them all to take
43.willing to ſave *Paul*, kept
28.3.when *Paul* had gathered a bun.
8.to whom *Paul* entred in, and
15.whom when *Paul* ſaw, he—
16.but *Paul* was ſuffred to dwell
17.*Paul* called the chiefe of the
25.after that *Paul* had ſpoken
30.*Paul* dwelt two whole yeares
*Rom.*1.1.*Paul* a ſervant of Jeſus Chriſt
1 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* called to be an Apoſtle
2 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* an Apoſtle of Jeſus Chriſt
So *Epheſ.*1.1.
12.I am of *Paul*, and I of Apollo
So Chapt.3.4.
13.was *Paul* crucified for you?
ye baptized in the name of *Paul*?
2 *Cor.*10.1.now I *Paul* my ſelfe beſeech
*Gal.*1.1.*Paul* an Apoſtle, not of men
*Col.*1.23.whereof I *Paul* am a miniſter
1 *Theſ.*2.18.even I *Paul* once, and
2 *Theſ.*3.17.the ſalutation of *Paul* with
*Philem.*1.*Paul* a ſervant of Jeſus Chriſt
9.as *Paul* the aged, and now
19.I *Paul* have written it with
2 *Pet.*3.15.our beloved brother *Paul*
See the words **Barnabas** & **Silas.**

Paulus.

*Act.*13.7.Sergius *Paulus* a prudent man

Paw, &c.

*Levit.*11.27.that goeth upon his *pawes*
1 *Sam.*13.37.out of the *paw* of the Lion
out of the *paw* of the Beare
Job 39.21.he *paweth* in the valley and

Pay.

*Exod.*21.19.ſhall *pay* for the loſſe of
22.and he ſhall *pay* as the Judges
36.ſhall—*pay* oxe for oxe, and the
22.7.be found, let him *pay* double
9.he ſhall *pay* double unto his
17.he ſhall *pay* money according
*Num.*20.19.then I will *pay* for it, I will
*Deut.*23.21.ſhalt not ſlack to *pay* it
2 *Sam.*15.7.goe and *pay* my vow which
2 *Kin.*4.7.and *pay* thy debt, and live
2 *Chro.*8.8.make to *pay* tribute untill
27.5.ſo much did—Ammon *pay* unto
Ezra 4.13.then wil they not *pay* tribute
*Eſth.*3.9.*pay* ten thouſand talents of ſil.
4.7.had promiſed to *pay* the Kings
Job 22.27.and thou ſhalt *pay* thy vowes
*Pſal.*22.25.I will *pay* my vowes before
50.14.and *pay* thy vowes unto the
66.13.I will *pay* thee my vowes
76.11.vow and *pay* unto the Lord
116.14.I will *pay* my vowes to the L.
So Verſe 18.
*Pro.*19.17.will he *pay* him againe
22.27.haſt nothing to *pay*, if thou
*Eccleſ.*5.4.defer not to *pay* it, for he
pay that thou haſt vowed
5.thou ſhouldſt vow and not *pay*
Jonah 2.9.I'le *pay* that I have vowed
*Mat.*18.25.as he had not to *pay*, his
26.and I will *pay* thee all So
Verſe 29.
28.ſaying, *pay* me that thou oweſt
30.till he ſhould *pay* the debt
34.till he ſhould *pay* all that was
Luke 7.42.when they had nothi. to *pay*

Payed, &c.

Ezra 4.20.cuſtome was *payed* to them
*Pſal.*37.21.and *payeth* not againe, but
Jonah 1.3.*payed* the fare thereof, and
*Mat.*5.26.till thou haſt *payed* the utmoſt
18.25.and *payment* to be made
*Lu.*12.59.til thou haſt *payd* the—laſt mi.
*Heb.*7.9.*payed* tithes in Abraham

Peace.

*Gen.*15.15.ſhall goe to thy fath. in *peace*
26.22.and ſent thee away in *peace*
31.they departed from him in *pe.*
28.21.to my fathers houſe in *peace*
41.16.give Pharaoh an anſw. of *peace*
43.23.*peace* be to you, feare not
44.17.get you up in *peace* unto your
*Exod.*4.18.ſayd to Moſes, Goe in *peace*
18.23.alſo goe to their place in *peace*
*Levit.*26.6.I will give *peace* in the land
*Num.*6.26.upon thee, and give thee *pe.*
25.12.unto him my covenant of *peace*
*Deut.*2.26.with words of *peace*, ſaying
20.10.then proclaime *peace* unto it
11.if it make thee anſwer of *peace*
12.and if it will make no *peace*
23.6.thou ſhalt not ſeek their *peace*
29.19.I ſhall have *peace*, though I
*Joſh.*9.15.Joſhua made *peace* with them
10.1.had made *peace* with Iſrael and
4.for it hath made *peace* with Joſ.
21.returned to the camp—in *peace*
11.19.not a City that made *peace*
Judg 4.17.was *peace* between Jabin the
6.23.*peace* be unto thee, feare not
8.9.when I come againe in *peace*, I'le
18.6 goe in *peace* before the Lord
19.20.*peace* be with thee, howſoever
1 *Sam.*20.7.thy ſervant ſhall have *peace*
13.that thou maiſt goe in *peace*
21.for there is *peace* to thee, & no
25.6.*peace* be both to thee
and *peace* be to thine houſe
and *peace* be to all that thou haſt
35.goe up in *peace* to thine houſe
2 *Sam.*3.22.away, and he went in *peace*
10.19.they made *peace* with Iſrael
15.27.returne to the city in *peace* and
17.3.ſo all the people ſhalbe in *peace*
19.24.that he came againe in *peace*
30.is come again in *peace* unto his
1 *Kin.*2.5.the bloud of war in *peace*
6.goe downe to the grave in *peace*
33.ſhal there be *peace* for ever ſũ
4.24.and he had *peace* on all ſides
5.12.there was *peace* between Hiram
20 18.whether they come for *peace*
22.27.of afflict.till I come in *peace*
28.if thou returne at all in *peace*
44.and Jehoſhaphat made *peace*
2 *Kin.*9.17.let him ſay, is it *peace*?
So Verſe 18.19.22.
18.what haſt thou to do with *pea.*
So Verſe 19.
22.what *peace*, ſo long as the
31.had Zimri *peace*, who ſlew his
20.19.if *peace* and truth be in my d.
22.20.gathered to thy grave in *peace*
1 *Chro.*12.18.*peace*,

1 *Chro.*12.18.*peace, peace,* be unto thee
and *peace* be to thine helpers
19.19.they made *peace* with David
22.9.I will give *peace* and quietneſſe
2 *Chro.*15.5.there was no *peace* to him
18.26.of afflict.untill I return in *pea.*
19.1.returned to his houſe in *peace*
35.28.gathered to thy grave in *peace*
Ezra 4.17.the river, *peace,* & at ſuch a
9.12.nor ſeek their *peace,* nor their
*Eſt.*9.30.with words of *peace* and truth
10.3.& ſpeaking *peace* to all his ſeed
Job 5.23.field ſhalbe at *peace* with thee
22.21.and be at *peace,* thereby good
25.2.maketh *peace* in high places
*Pſal.*4.8.I will lay me down in *peace,* and
7.4.that was at *peace* with me, yea I
28.3.which ſpeak *peace* to their neighb.
29.11.will bleſſe his people with *pea.*
34.14.do good, ſeek *peace,* & purſue it
35.20.they ſpeak not *peace,* but they
55.18.delivered my ſoule in *peace*
20.againſt ſuch as be at *peace* with
85.8.he will ſpeak *peace* unto his
10.righteouſnes and *peace* have
119.165.great *peace* have they which
120.6.dwelt with him that hates *pea.*
7.I am for *peace,* but when I ſpeak
122.6.pray for the *peace* of Jeruſalem
7.*peace* be within thy wals, and
8.I'le now ſay, *Pea.* be within thee
125.5.but *peace* ſhalbe upon Iſrael
128 6.children, & *peace* upon Iſrael
147.14.he maketh *peace* in thy bord.
*Pro.*3.2.& *peace* ſhall they adde to thee
17.and all her paths are *peace*
12.20.to the counſellors of *peace,* is
16.7.enemies to be at *peace* with him
*Eccleſ.*3.8.a time of war, & a time of *pea.*
*Iſa.*9.6.Father, the Prince of *peace*
7.of his government, and *peace*
26.3.wilt keep him in perfect *peace*
12.thou wilt ordaine *peace* for us
27.5.that he may make *peace* with me
and he ſhall make *peace* with me
32.17.ſhalbe *peace,* and the effect
33.7.the ambaſſadors of *peace* ſhall
38.17.for *peace* I had great bitternes
39.8.there ſhalbe *peace* and truth
45.7.I make *peace,* and create evill
48.18.then had thy *peace* bin as
22.there is no *peace,* ſaith the Lord
52.7.that publiſheth *peace,* that
53.5.the chaſtiſement of our *peace*
54.10.nor the covenant of my *peace*
13.and great *peace* ſhalbe to thy
55.12.and be led forth with *peace*
57.2.he ſhall enter into *peace,* they
19.*peace, peace* be to him that is
21.there is no *peace,* ſaith my God
59.8.the way of *peace* they know not
go therein, ſhall not know *peace*
66.12.I will extend *peace* to her, like
*Jer.*4.10.ye ſhall have *peace,* whereas
6.14.*peace, peace,* when there is no *pea.*
So Chapt.8.11.
8.15.we looked for *peace,* but no good
12.5.& if in the land of *peace,* wherein
12.the land, no fleſh ſhal have *pea.*
14.13.I will give you aſſured *peace*
19.we looked for *peace,* and there
15.5.to aske of thy *peace.* *Margin.*
16.5.I have taken away my *pea.* from
23.17.ye ſhall have *peace,* and they
28.9.which prophecieth of *pea.* when
29.7.ſeek the *peace* of the City, whe.
for in the *peace* thereof
ſhall ye have *peace*
11.thoughts of *peace,* and not of
30.5.o feare, and not of *peace*
34.5.but thou ſhalt dye in *peace,* and
43.12.go forth from thence in *peace*
*Ezek.*7.25.they ſhall ſeek *peace,* and
13.10.ſaying, *Peace,* and
there was no *peace*
16.which ſee viſions of *peace*
and there is no *peace*
34.25.with him a covenant of *peace*
So Chapt.37.26.
*Dan.*4.1.*peace* be multiplyed unto you
So Chapt.6.25.
8.25.and by *peace* ſhall deſtroy many
10.19.*peace* be unto thee, be ſtrong
*Nah.*1.15.that publiſheth *peace,* O Juda
*Hag.*2.9.I will give *peace,* ſaith the Lord
*Zech.*6.13.the counſell of *peace* ſhalbe
8.10.nor was there any *peace* to him
16.truth and *peace* in your gates
19.therefore love the truth & *pea.*
9.10.he ſhal ſpeak *peace* to the heath.
*Mal.*2.5.with him of life and *peace*
6.he walked with me in *peace,* and
*Mat.*10.13.let your *peace* come upon
let your *peace* returne to you
34.not that I am come to ſend *pea.*
I came not to ſend *peace,* but
*Mar.*5.34.go in *peace* So *Luke* 7.50.
9.50.have *peace* one with another
*Luk.*1.79.our feet into the way of *peace*
2.14 and on earth *peace,* good will
29.thy ſervant depart in *peace*—
10.5.firſt ſay, *Peace* be to this houſe
6.if the ſon of *peace* be there
your *peace* ſhall reſt upon it
11.21.palace, his goods are in *peace*
12.51.that I am come to give *peace*
14.32.deſires conditions of *peace*
19.38.*peace* in heaven, and glory
42.things which belong to thy *pe.*
24.36.ſaith—*peace* be unto you
John 14.27.*peace* I leave with you
my *peace* I give to you
16.33.that in me ye may have *peace*
20.19.*Peace* bee unto you
So Verſ.21.26.
*Act.*10.36.preaching *peace* by Jeſus Ch.
12.20 deſired *peace,* becauſe their
15.33.they were let go in *peace* from
16.36.now depart, and go in *peace*
*Rom.*1.7.grace to you, and *peace* from
2.10.glory, honour, and *peace* to
3.17.the way of *peace* have they not
5.1.faith, we have *peace* with God
8.6.ſpiritually minded is life & *peace*
10.15.that preach the Goſpel of *pea.*
14.17.*peace* and joy in the holy Gh.
19.the things which make for *pea.*
15.13.with all joy and *peace* in beleev.
33.now the God of *peace* be with
16.20.& the God of *peace* ſhall bring
1 *Cor.*7.15.God hath called us to *peace*
14.33.not—of confuſion, but of *peace*
16.11.conduct him forth in *peace*
2 *Cor.*13.11.live in *peace,* and the
God of love and *peace*
*Gal.*5.22.is love, joy, *peace,* long-ſuffring
6.16.*peace* be on them, and mercy
*Eph.*2.14.for he is our *peace,* who
15.new man, ſo making *peace*
17.came and preached *peace* to
4.3.Spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15.prepar.of the Goſpel of *peace*
23.*peace* be to the brethren, and
*Phil.*4.7.& the *peace* of G. which paſſeth
9.the God of *pea.* ſhalbe with you
*Col.*1.20.and having made *peace*
3.15.let the *peace* of God rule in
1 *Theſ.*5.3.for when they ſhall ſay *peace*
13.be at *peace* among your ſelves
23.& the very God of *peace* ſanct.
2 *Theſ.*3.16.the Lord himſelfe of *peace*
give you *peace* alwayes by
2 *Tim.*2 22.faith, charity, *peace,* with
*Heb.*7.2.Salem, which is King of *peace*
11.31.received the ſpies with *peace*
12.14.follow *peace* with all men
13.20.now the God of *peace* that
*Jam.*2.16.depart in *peace,* be thou
3.18.is ſowne in *peace,* of
them that make *peace*
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him ſeek *peace,* and
5.14.*peace* be with you all that
2 *Pet.*3.14.may be found of him in *peace*
3 *John* 14.*peace* be to thee: Our friends
*Rev.*6.4.to take *peace* from the earth

Peace.

*Mar.*4.39.*peace* and be ſtill, and the

See **Goe in peace, Held & Hold thy peace.**

Peaceable.

*Gen.*34.21.theſe men are *peaceable*
2 *Sam.*20.19.of them that are *peaceable*
*Iſa.*32.18.in a *peaceable* habitation, and
*Jer.*25.37.and the *peaceable* habitations
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and *peaceable* life
*Heb.*12.11.the *peaceable* fruit of righteo.
*Jam.*3.17.firſt pure, then *peaceable*

Peaceably.

*Gen.*37.4.& could not ſpeake *peaceably*
*Judg.*11.13.thoſe lands again *peaceably*
21.13.and to call *peaceably* unto
1 *Sam.*16.4.comme'ſt thou *peaceably?*
5.and he ſaid, *peaceably* I am come
So 1 *King.*2.13.
1 *Chro.*12.17.if ye be come *peaceably*
*Rom.*12.18.live *peaceably* with all men

Peace offerings.

*Exod.*20.24.and thy *peace offerings*
24.5.and ſacrificed *peace offerings*
29.28.ſacrifice of their *peace offerings*
*Lev.*6.12.the fat of the *peace offerings*

7.5.the

7.5 the ſacrifice of his *peace offerings*
So Ver.18.29.
21. the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
32. ſacrifices of your *peace offerings*
33. the bloud of the *peace offerings*
37. the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
9.18. for a ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
22. burnt offrings & *peace offerings*
10.14. of the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
17.5. to offer them for *peace offerings*
19.5. offer a ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
22.21. offereth a ſacrifice of *peace offe.*
*Num.*6.18. under the ſacrifice of *peace offer.*
10.13. ſacrifice of your *peace offerings*
15.18. or *peace offerings* unto the Lord
29.39. and for your *peace offerings*, &
*Deut.*27.7. thou ſhalt offer *peace offerings*
*Joſh.*8.31. and ſacrificed *peace offerings*
22.23. or if to offer *peace offerings*—
27. & with our *peace offerings* that
*Judg.*20.26. and *peace offerings* before
21.4. burnt offerings & *peace offerings*
1 *Sam.*10.8. ſacrifices of *peace offerings*
11.15. ſacrificed ſacrifices of *peace off.*
13.9. and *peace offerings*, & he offered
2 *Sam.*6.17. & *peace offerings* before the
18. burnt offrings & *peace offerings*
So Chapt.24.25.
1 *Kin.*3.15. and offered *peace offerings*
8.64. and the fat of the *peace offerings*
and the fat of the *peace offerings*
9.25. and *peace offerings* upon the Altar
2 *Kin.*16.13. the bloud of his *peace offer.*
1 *Chro.*16.1. *peace offerings* before God
2. and the *peace offerings* he bleſſed
2 *Chro.*30.22. offering *peace offerings*, and
31.2. & for *peace offerings* to miniſter
*Ezek.*45.15. and for *peace offerings*
offerings and *peace offerings*
46.2. offering, and his *peace offerings*
So Verſe 12.

See the words **Offerings** & **Sacrifices, &c.**

Peacocks.

Job 39.13. goodly wings of the *Peacocks*

See the word **Apes.**

Pearce. See **Pierce.**

Pearle, &c.

Job 28.18. or of *Pearles* for the price of
*Mat.*7.6. nor caſt ye your *Pearls* before
13.45. merch.—ſeeking goodly *Pearls*
46. when he had found one *Pearle*
1 *Tim.*2.9. or gold, or *Pearles*, or—
*Rev.*17.4. precious ſtones and *Pearles*
18.12. and of *Pearles*, and of fine
16. precious ſtones and *Pearles*
21.21. gates were twelve *Pearles*
gate was of one *Pearle*

Peculiar.

*Exod.*19.5. a *peculiar* people unto me
*Deut.*14.2. a *peculiar* people unto himſelf
So Chapt.7.6.
26.18. to be his *peculiar* people as he
*Pſal.*135.4. Iſrael for his *peculiar* treaſure
*Eccleſ.*2.8. the *peculiar* treaſure of Kings
*Tit.*2.14. to himſelfe a *peculiar* people
So 1 *Peter* 2.9.

Pedahel.

*Num.*34.28. *Pedahel* the ſon of Amihud

Pedaiah.

2 *Kin.*23.36. the daughter of *Pedaiah* of
1 *Chro.*3.18. *Pedaiah* and Sherazer
19. the ſons of *Pedaiah* were
27.20. Joel the ſon of *Pedaiah*
*Neh.*8.4. on his left hand *Pedaiah*, and

Pedazur. See **Gamaliel.**

Pedegrees.

*Num.*1.18. they declared their *pedegrees*

Peeled.

*Iſa.*18.2. a nation ſcattered and *peeled*
7. a people ſcattered and *peeled*
*Ezek.*29.18. every ſhoulder was *peeled*

Peep, &c.

*Iſa.*8.19. unto Wizzards that *peep*, and
10.14. opened the mouth, or *peeped*

Pekah.

2 *Kin.*15.25. *Pekah* the ſon of Remaliah
So Ver.27.30.37. & Cha.16.1.5.
& 2 *Chro.*28.6. *Iſa.*7.1.
29. in the dayes of *Pekah* the K. of
31. the reſt of the acts of *Pekah*
32. in the ſecond yeere of *Pekah*

Pekahiah.

2 *Kin.*15.22. *Pekahiah* his ſon reigned
23. *Pekahiah* the ſon of Menahem
26. the reſt of the acts of *Pekahiah*

Pekod.

*Jer.*50.21. the inhabit. of *Pekod* waſte
*Ezek.*23.23 *Pekod*, and Shoah, and Koah

Pelatiah. See **Benaiah.**

Peleg.

*Gen.*10.25. the name of one was *Peleg*
11.16. lived 34. yeers, & begat *Peleg*
17. lived after he begat *Peleg*
18. and *Peleg* lived thirty yeeres
19. *Peleg* lived after he begat
1 *Chro.*1.19. name of the one was *Peleg*
25. Eber, *Peleg*, Rehu

Pelet.

1 *Chro.*12.3. and Jeziel, and *Pelet* the

Peleth.

*Num.*16.1. and On the ſon of *Peleth*
1 *Chro.*2.33. *Paleth* and Zara, theſe were

Pelethites.

2 *Sam.*8.18. and the *Pelethites* & David
So Chapt.20.7.
15.18. and all the *Pelethites*, and all
20.23. and over the *Pelethites*

See the word **Cherethites.**

Pelican.

*Pſal.*102.6. I am like a *Pelican* of the

See the word **Geere-Eagle.**

Pelonite

1 *Chr.*11.27. Haroric Helez the *Pelonite*
So Chapt.27.10.
36. Ahijah the *Pelonite*, the

Pen.

*Jud.*5.14. that handle the *pen* of the wri.
Job 19.24. with an iron *pen*, and lead
*Pſal.*45.1. is the *pen* of a ready writer
*Iſa.*8.1. and write it with a mans *pen*
*Jer.*8.8. the *pen* of the Scribe is in vaine
17.1. is written with a *pen* of iron
3 *John* 13. I'le not write with inke & *pen*

Pence.

*Mat.*18.28. ought him an 100. *pence*
*Mar.*14.5. for more than 300. *pence*
*Luk.*7.41. ought him 500. *pence*, and
10.35. he took out two *pence*, and
John 12.5. ſold for 300. *pence*, and given

Penie.

*Mat.*20.2. labourers for a *penie* a day
9. received every man a *penie*
13. thou agree with me for a *penie*?
22.19. they brought to him a *penie*
*Mar.*12.15. bring me a *penie*, that I may
*Luk.*20.24 ſhew me a *penie*: whoſe
*Rev.*6.6. a meaſure of wheat for a *penie*
three meaſures of barly for a *penie*

Peniel.

*Gen.*32.30. the name of the place *Peniel*

Penie worth.

*Mar.*6.37. two hundreth *penie worth* of
*Joh.*6.7. two hundreth *penie worth* is not

Penknife.

*Jer.*36.23. he cut it with the *penknife*

Penninnah.

1 *Sam.*1.2. name of the other *Penninnah*
and *Penninnah* had children
4. he gave to *Penninnah* his wife

Pentecoſt.

*Act.*2.1. when the day of *Pentecoſt* was
20.16. the day of *Pentecoſt*
1 *Cor.*16.8. at Epheſus till *Pentecoſt*

Penuel.

*Gen.*32.31.32. he paſſed over *Penuel*
*Judg.*8.8. he went up thence to *Penuel*
and the men of *Penuel* anſwered
9. ſpake alſo to the men of *Penuel*
17. beat down the tower of *Penuel*
1 *Kin.*12.25. from thence, & built *Penuel*

Penuel a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.4. *Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25. Iphedeiah and *Penuel*, the ſons

Penury.

*Pro.*14.23. lips, tendeth only to *penury*
*Luk.*21.4. ſhe of her *penury* hath caſt in

People.

*Gen.*11.6. the *people* is one, and they
14.16 the women—and the *people*
17.14. ſhall be cut off from his *people*
16. Kings of *people* ſhall be of her
19.4 all the *people* from every quarter
23.7. and bowed himſelf to the *people*
11. of the ſons of my *people* give I
12. before the *people* of the land
13. in the audience of the *people*
25.8. and was gathered to his *people*
So Verſe 17.
23. two manner of *people* ſhall be
ſtronger than the other *people*
26.10. one of the *people* might lightly
11. charged all this *people*, ſaying
27.29. let *people* ſerve thee, & nations
28.3. be a multitude of *people*
29.1. the land of the *people* of the
31.7. and he divided the *people* that
33.6. he and all the *people* that were
34.16. we will become one *people*
35.29. was gathered unto his *people*
41.40. ſhall all my *people* be ruled

55.the *people* cried to Ph.for bread
42.6.that ſold to all the *people* of the
47.21.as for the *people*,he removed
48.4.of thee a multitude of *people*
19.he ſhall alſo become a *people*
49.10.the gathering of the *people*
16 Dan ſhall judge his *people* as
29.I am to be gathered to my *peo.*
33.and was gathered to his *people*
50.20.this day to ſave much *pe.*alive
*Exo.*3.7.the affliction of my *peop.*which
10.mayſt bring forth my *people*
4.16.thy ſpokeſman to the *people*,and
30.ſignes in the ſight of the *people*
31.and the *people* beleeved,and
5.1.let my *people* go,that they may
So Ch.8.1.20.& 9.1.13.& 10.3.
4.let the *people* from their works?
5.the *people* of the land are many
16.the fault is in thine own *people*
22.ſo evill intreated this *people*?
23.he hath done evill to this *peop.*
nor delivered thy *people* at all
6.7.I will take you to me for a *people*
7.4.my *people* the children of Iſrael
8.4.and upon thy *people*,& upon all
8.from me,and from my *people*
and I will let the *people* go
21.if thou wilt not let my *peop.*go
22.in which my *people* dwell, that
23.between my *people*,& thy *people*
32.nor would not let the *people* go
9.17.againſt my *people*,that thou wilt
27.and I & my *people* are wicked
12.27.the *people* bowed the head,and
36.gave the *people* favour in the
14.5.was turned againſt the *people*,&
31.and the *people* feared the Lord
15.13.haſt led forth the *people* which
14.the *people* ſhall hear & be affr.
16.4.and the *people* ſhall go out, and
17.2.the *people* did chide with Moſes
4.what ſhall I do to this *people*?
5.go on before the *people*,and take
18.13.and the *people* ſtood by Moſes
14.ſaw all that he did to the *people*
this thou doſt to the *people*?
all the *people* ſtand by thee
15.the *people* come to me to enqu.
18.both thou,and this *people* that
19.be thou for the *people* to God
23.and all this *people* ſhall go to
19.5.above all *people*; for all the ear.
14.and ſanctified the *people*,and
15.& he ſaid to the *people*,be ready
21.charge the *people*,leſt they
23.the *people* cannot come up to
24.let not the Prieſts & the *people*
25.Moſes went down to the *people*
20.21.and the *people* ſtood afar off
22.25.of my *people* that is poore by
23.11.that the poore of thy *peop.*may
27.and will deſtroy all the *people*
24.2.nor ſhall the *people* go up with
3.and all the *people* anſwered with
7.in the audience of the *people*,&
8.ſprinkled it on the *people*,and
30.38.ſhalbe cut off from his *people*
32.6.and the *people* ſate downe to
7.thy *peop.*which thou broughteſt
9.I have ſeen this *people*,& beheld
11.waxe hot againſt thy *people*
21.what did this *people* unto thee
22.thou knoweſt the *people* that
25.Moſes ſaw the *peop.*were naked
31.Oh,this *people* have ſinned a
33.10.all the *people* ſaw the cloudy
12.bring up this *people*,and thou
13.that this nation is thy *people*
16.that I & thy *people* have found
36.5.the *people* bring much more
6.ſo the *people* were reſtrained
*Lev.*9.7.and for the *people*,and offer
22.lift up his hand towards the *pe.*
23.and bleſſed the *people*,and the
appeared unto all the *people*
24.which when all the *people* ſaw
16.15.that is for the *people*,and bring
24.for himſelfe,and for the *people*
17.4.ſhalbe cut off from amo.his *peo.*
18.29.cut off from among their *people*
19.16.a tale-bearer among thy *people*
18.againſt the children of thy *peop.*
20.5.from among their *people*
6.cut off from among his *people*
17.cut off in the ſight of their *peo.*
24.ſeparated you from other *peop.*
26.ſevered you from other *people*
21.4.a chiefe man among his *people*
23.30.deſtroy from among his *people*
26.12.your G.& ye ſhalbe my *people*
*Num.*11.21.the *peo.*among whom I am
33.was kindled againſt the *people*
12.15.& the *people* journied not till
16.after the *people* removed from
13.18.& the *people* that dwell therein
28.the *people* be ſtrong that dwell
30.& Caleb ſtilled the *peop.*before
32.all the *people* we ſaw in it are
14.1.& all the *people* wept that night
9.nor fear ye the *people* of the land
11.how long will this *people* proſp.
13.thou broughteſt up this *people*
14.thou Lo.art among this *people*
15.ſhalt kill all this *people* as one
19.pardon the iniquity of this *peo.*
39.& the *people* mourned greatly
15.26.all the *people* were in ignorance
30.cut off from among his *people*
16.47.was begun among the *people*
made attonement for the *people*
20.3.the *people* chode with M ſes,&
21.2.deliver this *people* into my hand
4.the ſoule of the *peop.*was much
5.the *people* ſpake againſt God,&
6.and they bit the *people*,and—
much *people* of Iſrael dyed
16.gather the *people* together,and
23.gathered all his *peop.* together
33.& all his *people* So Ver.34.35.
22.3.Moſ.was ſore affraid of the *peop.*
5.there is a *people* come out from
12.thou ſhalt not curſe the *people*
41.ſee the utmoſt part of the *peo.*
23.9.lo,the *people* ſhall dwell alone
24.14.I go unto my *people*,come
thee what this *people* ſhall do
to thy *people* in the latter dayes
25.2.and they called the *people* to
and the *people* did eate and
4.take all the heads of the *people*
15.he was head over a *people*,and
26.4.take the ſumme of the *people*
*Deut.*2.32.he and all his *people* to fight
So Chap.3.1.
33.and his ſons,and all his *people*
3.2.will deliver him and all his *people*
So Verſe 3.
4.6.a wiſe and underſtanding *people*
20 to be unto him a *peop.*of inher.
33.did ever *people* heare the voice
6.14.of the gods of the *people*,which
7.6.thou art an holy *people* unto the
choſen thee to be a ſpeciall *people*
above all the *people* that are
7.mo in number than any *people*
14.ſhalbe bleſſed above all the *pe.*
16.thou ſhalt conſume all the *peo.*
19.the Lord—do to all the *people*
9.2.a *people* great and tall,the childr.
13.I have ſeen this *peop.*& behold
26.deſtroy not thy *peop.*and thine
27.ſtubbornneſſe of this *people* of
29.yet they are thy *people*,and
10.11.take thy journie before the *pe.*
15.even you above all *people*,as it
13.7.of the gods of the *people*,which
9.afterwa.the hand of all the *peo.*
14.2.thou art an holy *people* unto
17.7.after the hands of the *people*,ſo
13.all the *people* ſhall heare,and
16.nor cauſe the *people* to returne
20.1.a *people* more than thou, be not
9.of the armies to lead the *people*
11.all the *people* that is found
16.but the cities of theſe *people*
21.8.to thy *people* of Iſraels charge
26.19.mayſt be an holy *people* unto
27.9.thou art become the *people* of
15.and all the *people* ſhall anſwer
16.all the *people* ſhall ſay,Amen
And ſo to Verſe 26.
28.9.an holy *people* to himſelfe,as he
10.all the *people* of the earth ſhall
32.ſhalbe given to another *people*
29.13.for a *people* to himſelfe,and
31.7.thou muſt go with this *people*
16.and this *people* will riſe up
32.6.O fooliſh *people*,and unwiſe
8.I'le ſet the bounds of the *people*
9.the Lords portion is his *people*
21.thoſe which are not a *people*,I
43.O ye nations with his *people*
unto his land,and to his *people*
52.and was gathered to his *people*
33.3.yea,he loved the *people*,all his
7.and bring him to his *people*,let
17.he ſhall puſh the *peop.*together
19.they ſhal call the *people* to the
21.came with the heads of the *pe.*
*Joſh.*1.2.thou and all this *people* unto
6.to

6.to this *people* shalt thou divide
3.6.passe over before the *people*,and
14.when the *people* removed from
17.till all the *pe.*were passed over
4.2.twelve men out of the *people*,out
11.in the presence of the *people*
19.the *people* came up out of Jord.
24.that all the *people* of the earth
5.4.all the *people* that came out of
5.all the *people* that came out were
but all the *people* that were born
6.till all the *peo.*that were men of
6.5.all the *people* shall shout with a
& the *people* shall ascend up
20.so the *people* shooted,when
7.3.let not all the *people* go up,but
make not all the *people* to labour
4.went up thither of the *people*
5.the hearts of the *people* melted
7.at all hast thou brought this *pe.*
8.1.take all the *people* of war with
the King of Ai,and his *people*
9.that night among the *people*
10,and numbred the *people*
13.when they had set the *people*
16.all the *people* that were in Ai
10.7.he and all the *people* of war
13.till the *peo.* had avenged them
11.4 much *people*,even as the sand
7.& all the *people* of war with him
14.8.made the heart of the *peop.*melt
24.17.& among all the *peop.*through
18.out from before us the *people*
28.Joshua let the *people* depart
*Judg.*2.4.that the *peo.*lift up their voice
6.when Joshua had let the *peo.*go
12.of the gods of the *pe.*that were
3.18.he sent away the *peop.*that bare
5.2.when the *people* willingly offered
11.then shall the *people* of the Lo.
18.a *people* that jeoparded their
7.1.all the *people* that were with him
2.the *people* that are with thee are
5.brought—the *peop.*to the water,
7.let all the other *people* go every
8.so the *people* took victuals in
8.5.to the *people* that follow me,for
9.29.would to God this *people* were
32.thou & the *peo.*that is with thee
34.rose up,and all the *people*
35.& the *people* that were with him
36.when Gaal saw the *people*
37.see,there come *people* downe
38.is not this the *people* that
42.the *people* went—into the field
43.he took the *people*,and divided
45.and slew the *people* that was—
48.he & all the *peo.*that were with
49.the *people* likewise cut downe
11.11.the *people* made him head,and
20.gathered all his *people* together
21.Sihon & all his *people* into the
12.2.I and my *people* were at great
14.3.amongst all my *people*,that thou
16.unto the children of my *people*
16.30.upon all the *people* that were
18.10.ye shall come to a *people* secure
20.& went into the midst of the *pe.*
27.to a *people* that were at quiet,&
20.2.& the chiefe of all the *people*,even
16.among all this *peop.*there were
22.the *people*,the men of Israel
26.and all the *people* went up,and
31.began to smite of the *people*,&
21.2.and the *people* came to the house
4.that the *people* arose early,and
15.and the *people* repented them
Ruth 1.6.that the L.had visited his *people*
10.return with thee unto thy *peo.*
15.is gone back to her *people*,& to
16.thy *people* shalbe my *people*,and
2.11.and art come to a *people* which
3.11.for all the city of my *people* do
4.11.all the *peo.*that were in the gate
1 *Sa.*2.13.Priests custome with the *peop.*
23.evill dealings by all this *people*
24.the Lords *people* to transgresse
4.3.when the *people* were come into
4.the *people* sent to Shiloh that
17.great slaughter among the *peo.*
5.10.of Israel,to slay us,and our *people*
11.that it slay us not,& our *people*
6.6.did they not let the *people* go,and
19.he smote of the *peo.*50000.and
the *peo.*lamented,because the L.
had smitten many of the *people*
8.7.hearken to the voice of the *people*
9.2.was higher than any of the *people*
12.there is a sacrifice of the *people*
13.the *people* will not eate till he
16.that he may save my *people*
I have looked upon my *people*
10.17.Samuel called the *peo.*togeth.
23.he stood among the *people*,and
was higher than any of the *people*
24.none like him among all the *pe.*
25.told the *people* the maner of the
and Samuel sent the *people* away
11.4.tidings in the ears of the *people*
all the *people* lift up their voices
5.what aileth the *people* that they
7.feare of the Lo.fell on the *people*
11.put the *people* in 3.companies
12.22.will not forsake his *people*,for
the Lord, to make you his *people*
13.2.the rest of the *people* he sent
4.& the *people* were called toget.
5.& the *people* as the sand of the
6.for the *people* were distressed
then the *people* hid themselves
7.the *people*,followed him trembl.
8.the *people* were scattered from
11.I saw the *people* were scattered
22.in the hand of any of the *people*
14.15.and among all the *people*,the
24.Saul had adjured the *pe.*saying
none of the *people* tasted any
26.for the *people* feared the oath
28.this day,& the *peop.*were faint
31.and the *people* were very faint
32.the *people* flew upon the spoile
the *people* did eat—with the bloud
33.the *people* sin against the Lord
38.all the chiefe of the *people*,and
39.not a man among the *peo.*that
41.taken,but the *people* escaped
45.the *people* rescued Jonathan
15.8.destroyed all the *people* with
15.the *people* spared the best of
21.but the *people* took of the spoile
24.because I feared the *people*,and
30.before the Elders of my *people*
18.5.in the sight of all the *people*,and
13.and came in before the *people*
26.5.& the *people* pitched about him
7.the *people* lay round about him
14.David cried to the *people*,and
15.there came one of the *peo.*into
27.12.he hath made his *people* Israel
30.6.the *people* spake of stoning him
of all the *people* was grieved
21.and to meet the *people*,he—
and came neere to the *people*
31.9.their Idols,& among the *people*
2 *Sam.*1.4.the *people* are fled,and many
of the *people* also are fallen
12.and for the *people* of the Lord
2.26.yet thou bid the *people* returne
28.& all the *people* stood still,and
3.18.I will save my *people* Israel out
32.of Abner,& all the *people* wept
34.and all the *people* wept againe
36.and all the *people* took notice
King did,pleased all the *people*
5.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Israel
12.for his *people* Israels sake
6.19.he dealt among all the *people*
so all the *people* departed every
21.ruler over the *people* of the Lo.
7.7.to feed my *people* Israel, saying
11.Judges to be over my *people*,&
23.is like thy *people*,even like Isra.
for thy land before thy *people*
24.confirmed to thy self thy *people*
Israel to be a *people* to thee
10.12.for our *people*,& for the cities
13.the *people* that were with him
11.7.and how the *people* did,& how
17.there fell some of the *people* of
12.31.he brought forth all the *people*
13.34.there came much *peop.*by the
14.15.the *peop.*have made me affraid
15.12.*people* increased continually
17.and all the *people* after him,&
23.and all the *people* passed over
30.all the *people* that was with him
16.6.and all the *people*,and all the
18.whom the Lord and this *people*
17.2.and all the *people* that are with
3.I'le bring back the *people* to
8.& will not lodge with the *people*
9.a slaughter among the *people*
16.& all the *peo.*that are with him
22.David arose & all the *peo.*that
29.the *people* is hungry & weary
18.4.and all the *people* came out by
5.all the *people* heard the King
8.the wood devoured more *people*
16.the *people* returned from—
19.2.into mourning to all the *people*
for the *people* heard say that day

3.25 *people* being ashamed, steale
8.& they told all the *people*, saying
all the *people* came before the K.
9.and all the *people* were at strife
20.12.that all the *people* stood still
13.all the *peo.* went on after Joab
15.all the *peo.* that were with Joab
22.went to all the *people* in her
22.44.from the strivings of the *people*
a *people* which I knew not
48.that bringeth down the *people*
23.10.the *people* returned after him
24.3.the Lord—adde to the *people*
15.there dyed of the *people* from
1 *Kin.*1.40.all the *people* came up after
the *people* piped with pipes
3.8.is in the midst of thy *people* which
great *people* that cannot
4.34.there came of all *people* to heare
5.7.a wise son over this great *people*
6.13.will not forsake my *people* Israel
8.16.David to be over my *peo.* Israel
36.given to thy *people* for
38.or by all thy *people* Israel
41.that is not of thy *people* Israel
43.that all the *people* of the earth
So Verse 60.
44.if thy *people* go out to
50.and forgive thy *people* that
51.for they be thy *people*, and thy
53.from among all the *peop.* of the
66.he sent the *people* away
9.7.and a by-word among all *people*
20.& all the *people* that were left
12.27.if this *people* go up to do—
30.for the *people* went to worship
14.7.thee from among the *people*
thee Prince over my *people* Israel
16.2.Prince over my *people* Israel, &
21.then were the *people*—divided
22.the *people* that followed Omri
prevailed against the *people* that
18.21.Elijah came to all the *people*, &
the *peop.* answered him not a word
24.and all the *people* answered, &
30.and all the *people* came neer, to
37.that this *people* may know that
19.21.and gave unto the *people*, and
20.8.and all the *people* said unto him
10.for handfuls for all the *peo.* that
42.and thy *people* for his *people*
22.4.my *people* as thy *people*, my horses
28.hearken, O *people*, every one of
2 *Kin.*3.7.my *people* as thy *people*, and
4.13.I dwell among my owne *people*
6.30.the *people* looked, and behold
7.20.the *people* trod upon him in the
8.21.the *people* fled into their tents
11.14.the *peo.* of the land rejoyced
17.the Lord, the K. and the *people*
they should be the Lords *people*
between the King also & the *peo.*
12.3.*people* still sacrificed and burnt
13.7.nor did he leave of the *people*
14.4.as yet the *people* did sacrifice
15.10.smote him before the *people*
18.26.in the eares of the *people* that
21.24.the *people* of the land slew all
the *people* of the land made Josiah
23.3.all the *people* stood to the Cove.
30.*peo.* of the land tooke Jehoahaz
25.3.there was no bread for the *people*
11.now the rest of the *people* that
22.as for the *people* that remained
1 *Chro.*11.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Is.
thou shalt be ruler over my *people*
13.4.right in the eies of all the *people*
16.36.and all the *people* said, Amen
17.21.like thy *people* Israel, whom G.
to redeem to be his owne *people*
out nations before thy *people*
22.for thy *people* Israel didst thou
make for ever thine owne *people*
19.13.valiantly for our *people*, & for
21.3.the Lo. make this *people* an 100.
17.I that com. to number the *peo.*
but not on thy *people*, that they
22.18.the Lord, and before his *people*
28.21.the princes & all the *people* wil
29.14.and what is my *people*, that we
17.thy *peo.* which are present here
18.of the heart of thy *people*, and
2 *Chro.*1.9.me K. over a *people* like the
10.and come in before this *people*
for who can judge this thy *people*
2.18.overseers to set the *people* a work
6.6.to be Ruler over my *people* Israel
24.if thy *people* Israel be put to the
32.which is not of thy *people* Israel
33.that all the *people* of the earth
39.and forgive thy *people* which
7.10.sent the *people* away into their
to Solomon, & to Israel his *people*
14.if my *people*, which are called by
17.9.of Judah, and taught the *people*
18.3.my *people* as thy *people*, and we
20.33.the *people* had not prepared
21.14.will the Lord smite thy *people*
19.his *people* made no burning for
23.5.all the *people* shalbe in the courts
6.all the *peo.* shall keep the watch
12.she came to the *people* into the
13.the *people* of the land rejoyced
16.and between all the *people*, and
they should be the Lords *people*
17.all the *peo.* went to the house of
20.& the governours of the *people*
21.the *people* of the land rejoyced
24.20.which stood above the *people*
25.11.and led forth his *people*, and
15.after the gods of the *peo.* which
could not deliver their own *peo.*
30.3.the *people* gathered themselves
20.Hezekiah, & healed the *people*
27.and blessed the *people*, & their
33.17.the *people* did sacrifice still in
25.the *people* of the land slew all
36.1.the *people* of the land took Josiah
14.*people* transgressed very much
15.had compassion on his *people*
23.among you of all his *people*?
Ezra 1.3.among you of all his *people*?
2.70.and some of the *people*
3.3.of the *people* of these countries
13.the *people* could not discern the
of the weeping of the *people*
for the *people* shoured with a
8.36.and they furthered the *people*
9.14.with *people* of these abominat.
10.1.for the *people* wept very sore
9.all the *people* sate in the street of
13.but the *people* are many, & it is
*Neh.*4.6.the *people* had a mind to worke
5.1.a great cry of the *people*, and of
13.the *people* did according to this
7.4.but the *people* were few therein
8.5.book in the sight of all the *people*
for he was above all the *people*
opened it, all the *people* stood up
9.24.and the *people* of the land that
10.31.if the *people* of the land bring
13.1.in the audience of the *people*. &
24.to the language of each *people*
*Est.*1.5.made a feast to all the *people* that
22.to the language of every *people*
2.10.had not shewed her *people*, nor
20.shewed her kinred, nor her *peo.*
3.6.the *people* of Mordecai, wherfore
8.there is a certain *peop.* scattered
lawes are divers from all *people*
11.the *people* also to do with them
7.3.and my *people* at my request
4.we are sold, I and my *people* to
8.6.that shal come unto my *people* or
10.3.seeking the wealth of his *people*
Job 12.2.no doubt but ye are the *people*
24.heart of the chiefe of the *people*
18.19.nor nephew among his *people*
34.20.and the *people* shalbe troubled
30.reign, lest the *people* be ensnared
36.20.when the *people* are cut off in
31.by them judgeth he the *people*
*Psa.*2.1.the *people* imagine a vaine thing
3.6.of ten thousands of *people* that
8.thy blessing is on thy *peo.* Selah.
7.7.the congregation of the *people*
9.11.declare among the *people* his
14.4.that eat up my *people* as they eat
7.the captivity of his *people* Jacob
18.27.wilt save the afflicted *people*, but
43.from the strivings of the *peop.* &
a *people* whom I have not known
47.& subdueth *people* under me
22.6.of men, & despised of the *people*
31.to a *people* that shalbe borne
28.9.save thy *people*, and blesse thine
29.11.will give strength to his *people*
the Lord will blesse his *people*
33.10.makes the devices of the *people*
12.the *peop.* whom he hath chosen
35.18.praise thee among much *peop.*
44.14.of the head among the *people*
45.5.wherby the *peo.* fall under thee
10.forget also thine owne *people*
12.the rich among the *people* shall
17.shall the *people* praise thee for
47.1.all ye *people*, shout unto God
3.he shal subdue the *people* under
9.the princes of the *people* are—
even the *people* of the God of Abr.
50.7.heare, O my *people*, and I will
56.7.cast

56.7.caſt downe the *people*, O God
59.11.leſt my *people* forget it, ſcatter
60.3.thou haſt ſhewed thy *people*
62.8.ye *people*, poure out your hearts
65.7.and the tumult of the *people*
66.8.O bleſſe our God, ye *people*, and
68.7.wenteſt forth before thy *people*
22.I will bring my *people* againe
30.with the calves of the *people*
ſcatter thou the *people* that
35.& power unto his *people*, bleſſed
73.10.his *people* returne hither, and
74.14.to be meat to the *people* inhab.
18.and that the fooliſh *people* hath
77.15.redeemed thy *people* the ſons
20.thou leddeſt thy *people* like a
78.2.give eare, O my *people*, to my
20.can he provide fleſh for his *peo.*
52.but made his own *people* to go
62.he gave his *people* over alſo
71.to feed Jacob his *people*, & Iſra.
79.13.ſo we the *people* and ſheep of
80.4.againſt the prayer of thy *people*
81.11.my *people* would not hearken
13.O that my *peo.* had hearkened
85.2.the iniquity of thy *people* thou
6.that thy *people* may rejoyce in
8.he will ſpeak peace to his *people*
87.6.when he writes up the *people*
89.19.one choſen out of the *people*
50.reproach of all the mighty *peop.*
94.5.they break in peeces thy *people*
8.ye brutiſh among the *people*, and
95.7.we are the *people* of his paſture
10.it is a *people* that do erre in
96.7.O ye kinreds of the *people*, give
13.and the *people* with his truth
98.9.the world & the *people* with eq.
99.2.and he is high above all *people*
100.3.we are his *people*, and the ſheep
102.18 *people*, which ſhalbe created
105.1.his deeds among the *people*
13.from one kingd. to another *peo.*
24.he increaſed his *people* greatly
25.to hate his *people*, to deale—
43.he brought forth his *peop.* with
106.4.that thou beareſt to thy *people*
40.kindled againſt his *people*
110.3.thy *people* ſhalbe willing in
111.6.ſhewed his *people* the power
9.ſent redemption to his *people*, he
113.8.with the Princes of his *people*
116.14.in the preſence of all his *peo.*
125.2.round about his *people* from
135.12.an heritage to Iſrael his *people*
136.16.to him which led his *people*
144.2.who ſubdueth my *people* under
15.happy is that *people* that is in
148.11.Kings—& all *people*, Princes
14.exalteth the horne of his *people*
of Iſrael, a *people* neere unto him
149.4.takes pleaſure in his *people*, he
7.and puniſhments on the *people*
*Pro.*11.14.the *people* fall, but in the—
14.28.but in the want of *people* is the
34.but ſin is a reproach to any *pe.*
28.15.wicked ruler over the poor *peo.*
29.2.the *people* rejoyce, but when
the wicked rule, the *people* mourne
18.the *people* periſh, but he that
30.25.Ants are a *people* not ſtrong
*Eccle.*4.16.no end of all the *people*, even
12.9.he taught the *people* knowledge
*Iſa.*1.3.my *people* doth not conſider
4.a *people* laden with iniquity, a
10.our G. ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3.and many *people* ſhall go and ſay
4.ſhall rebuke many *people*, & they
3.5.the *people* ſhalbe oppreſſed every
12.as for my *people*, children are
O my *people*, they which lead thee
14.with the ancients of the *people*
15.that ye beat my *peop.* to peeces
5.13.my *people* are gone into captivity
25.kindled againſt his *people*, and
6.5.a *people* of unclean lips, for mine
9.go and tell this *people*, heare ye
10.make the heart of this *peop.* fat
7.2.and the heart of his *people* at the
8.be broken, that it be not a *people*
17.upon thee, and upon thy *people*
8.9.O ye *people*, and ye ſhalbe
11.walke in the way of this *people*
19.ſhould not a *people* ſeek to their
9.2.the *people* that walked in darknes
9.and all the *people* ſhall know
13.for the *peo.* turneth not to him
16.the leaders of this *people* cauſe
19.the *people* ſhalbe as the fuell
10.2.from the poor of my *people*, that
6.and againſt the *people* of my wr.
13.removed the bounds of the *pe.*
14.the riches of the *people*, and as
22.for though the *people* of Iſra. be
24.O my *peo.* that dwelleſt in Zion
11.10.for an enſigne of the *people* to it
12.4.his doings among the *people*
13.4.like as of a great *people*, a tumul.
14.every man turn to his own *peop.*
14.2.and the *people* ſhall take them
32.the poore of his *people* ſhall truſt
18.2.to a *people* terrible So Verſe 7.
23.13.this *people* was not till the Aſſ.
24.2.it ſhalbe as with the *people*, ſo
4.the haughty *people* of the earth
25.3.the ſtrong *people* ſhall glorifie
6.to all *people* a feaſt of fat things
7.the covering caſt over all *people*
8.the rebuke of his *people* ſhall he
26.11.for their envie at the *people*
20.my *people*, enter thou into thy
27.11.a *people* of no underſtanding—
28.5.beauty to the reſidue of his *peo.*
11.ſhall he ſpeak to this *people*
29.13.as this *people* draw neere me
30.5.all aſhamed of a *people* that
6.to a *people* that ſhall not profit
9.that this is a rebellious *people*
19.the *people* ſhall dwell in Zion
26.up the breach of his *people*
28.in the jawes of the *people*
32.13.upon the land of my *people*
18.my *people* ſhall dwell in a peac.
33.3.the *people* fled at the lifting up
12.the *people* ſhalbe as the burnings
19.a *people* of a deeper ſpeech
24.the *people* that dwell therein
34.1.hearken ye *people*, let the earth
40.1.comfort ye my *people*, ſaith
7.upon it, ſurely the *people* is graſſe
42.5.gives bread unto the *people*
43.4.men for thee, & *people* for thy li.
8.bring forth the blind *people*
9.let the *people* be aſſembled, who
20.to give drinke to my *people*, my
21.this *people* have I formed for
44.7.ſince I appointed the ancient *pe.*
47.6.I was wroth with my *people*, I
49.1.and hearken ye *people* from far
22.ſet up my ſtandard to the *people*
51.4.hearken to me, my *people*, & give
to reſt for a light of my *people*
7.the *peo.* in whoſe heart is my la.
16.ſay to Zion, thou art my *people*
52.4.my *people* went down aforetime
5.that my *people* is taken away for
6.my *people* ſhall know my name
53.8.the tranſgreſion of my *people*
55.4.for a witnes to the *peop.* a leader
and commander to the *people*
56.7.an houſe of prayer for all *people*
57.14.out of the way of my *people*
58.1.ſhew my *people* their tranſgreſſ.
60.2.and groſſe darknes the *people* of
21.thy *people* ſhalbe all righteous
61.9.their offſpring among the *peo.*
62.10.prepare the way of the *people*
lift up the ſtandard of the *people*
12.the holy *people*, the redeemed
63.3.of the *peo.* there was none with
6.& will tread downe the *people* in
8.ſurely they are my *people*, childr.
11.Moſes and his *people*, ſaying
14.ſo didſt thou lead thy *people* to
18.the *people* of thy holines have
64.9.beſeech thee, we are all the *peo.*
65.2.unto a rebellious *people* which
3.a *people* that provoked me to
10.for my *people* that have ſought
18.a rejoycing, & her *people* a joy
19.and joy in my *people*, and the
22.are the daies of my *people*, and
*Jer.*1.18.againſt the *people* of the land
2.11.but my *peop.* have changed their
13.my *people* have committed two
31.wherfore ſay my *people*, we are
32.my *people* have forgotten me
4.10.haſt greatly deceived this *people*
22.my *people* is fooliſh, they have
5.14.and this *people* wood, & it ſhall
21.O fooliſh *people*, and without
23.but this *people* hath a revolting
26.for among my *people* are found
31.& my *people* love to have it ſo
6.19.evill upon this *people*, even the
21.ſtumbl. blocks before this *people*
22.behold, a *people* commeth from
27.a fortreſſe among my *people*
7.23.and ye ſhalbe my *people*, and
8.5.why then is this *people* of Jeruſal.
7.but my *people* know not the
9.2.that

9.2.that I might leave my *people*,and
15.even this *peop.*with wormwood
10.3.the customes of the *people* are
11.4.so shall ye be my *people*,and I
12.14.which I have caused my *peo.*to
16.learn the wayes of my *people* to
as they taught my *people* to
be built in the midst of my *peop.*
13.10.this evill *people* which refuse to
11.might be to me for a *people*,for
14.16.and the *people* to whom they
15.1.could not be toward this *people*
7.I'le destroy my *people*, sith they
20.I will make thee to this *people*
16.5.taken my peace from this *people*
10.shalt shew this *people* all these
18.15.my *people* hath forgotten me
19.1.of the ancients of the *people*,&
11.so will I break this *people*,and
14.and said to all the *people*
21.8.to this *peo.*thou shalt say thus
22.2.thy *people* that enter in by these
4.and his servants and his *people*
23.2.the pastors that feed my *people*
22.and caused my *people* to heare
27.to cause my *peop.*to forget my
32.and cause my *people* to erre by
34.& the *people* that shall say,the
24.7.they shalbe my *people*, & I will
25.1.concerning all the *peo.*of Judah
19.his princes,and all his *people*
27.12.serve him and his *people*,and
13.thou & thy *people* by the sword
16.& to all this *people*,saying thus
28.15.makest this *people* trust in a lie
29.32.that I will do for my *people*
30.22.ye shalbe my *people*,and I will
So Chapt.31.1.
31.2.the *people* which were left of
7.O L.save thy *people* the remnant
14.my *people* shalbe satisfied with
33 God,& they shalbe my *people*
32.21.& hast brought forth thy *people*
38.and they shalbe my *people*,and
33.24.what the *people* have spoken
thus they have despised my *peop.*
34.8.a covenant with all the *peo.*that
35.16.this *people* hath not hearkened
36.9.to all the *people* in Jerusalem
and to all the *people* that came
37.2.nor the *people* of the land did
4.and went out among the *people*
38.1.had spoken to all the *peo.*saying
4.and the hands of all the *people*
39.8.and the houses of the *people* with
10.left of the poore of the *people*
42.8.all the *peop.*from the least even
46.16.go again ine to our owne *people*
24.hand,the *people* of the North
48.42.from being a *people*,because he
46.the *peop.*of Chemosh perisheth
49.1.& his *people* dwelt in his cities?
50.6.my *people* hath bin lost sheep
16.turn every one to his *people*,and
41.a *people* shall come from the
51.45.my *people*,go ye out of the
52.6.no bread for the *people* of the
28.this is the *people* whom Nebuc.
*Lam.*1.1.that was full of *people*,how is
7.when her *peop'le* fell into the
11.all her *people* sigh,they seeke
18.heare,I pray ye,all *people*,and
*Ezek.*3.5.thou art not sent to a *people* of
6.not to many *people* of a strange
11.1.of Benaiah Princes of the *people*
20.they shalbe my *people*,and I
13.9.in the assembly of my *people*,nor
10.they have seduced my *people*
17.daughters of my *people*,which
19.ye pollute me among my *people*
.live, by your lying to my *people*
23.I will deliver my *people* out of
14.8.from the midst of my *people*,and
9.in the midst of my *people* Israel
11.but that they may be my *people*
17.9.or many *people* to pluck it up by
15.give him horses & much *people*
18.18.is not good among his *people*
20.34.bring you out from the *people*
41.I bring you out from the *people*
21.12.it shalbe upon my *people*,it shall
22.29 *people* of the land have used
24.18.I spake unto the *peop.*at morn.
25.7.I'le cut thee off from thy *people*
14.by the hand of my *people* Israel
26.2.that was the gates of the *people*
27.3.art a merchant of the *people* of
33.thou filledst many *people*,thou
36.the merchants among the *peop.*
29.13.the Egyptians from the *people*
31.12.all the *people* of the earth are
33.3.trumpet,and warne the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned,if
17.the children of thy *peop.*say the
31.as the *people* commeth,and they
34.13.bring them out from the *people*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
8.your fruit to my *people* Israel,for
20.these are the *people* of the Lord
37.13.O my *people*,and brought you
38.6.bands,& many *people* with thee
8.gathered of many *people* against
9.and many *people* with thee
15.thou & many *people* with thee
22.upon the many *people* that are
39.4.and the *people* that is with thee
7.in the midst of my *people* Israel
27.them again from the *people*,&
44.11.and the sacrifice for the *people*
19.they shall not sanctifie the *peo.*
23.they shall teach my *people* the
45.8.shall no more oppresse my *peop.*
9.your exactions from my *people*
46.18.not take of the *peoples* inherit.
that my *people* be not scattered
*Dan.*3.4.O *people*,nations,& languages
7.when all the *pe.*heard the sound
29.that every *people* and nation
4.1.unto all *people*,nations,& langua.
So Chapt.6.25.
7.14.all *people*,nations,and languages
27.shalbe given to the *people* of
8.24.the mighty and the holy *people*
9.6.and to all the *people* in the land
15.brought thy *people* forth out of
16.Jerusalem and thy *people* are
20.and the sin of my *people* Israel
24.determined upon thy *people*,&
26.& the *people* of the Prince shall
10.14.what shall befall thy *people* in
11.14.the robbers of thy *people* shall
23.shalbe strong with a small *people*
32.the *people* that do know their
33.understand among the *people*
12.1.and at that time thy *people* shal
7.the power of the holy *people*,all
*Hos.*1.9.ye are not my *people*,and I will
10.ye are not my *people*.there it
2.23.which were not my *people*,thou
4.6.my *people* are destroyed for lacke
8.they eat up the sin of my *people*
9.there shalbe like *people* like Pri.
12.my *people* aske counsel at their
14.the *peo.*that doth not underst.
6.11.return'd the captiv.of my *people*
7.8.mixt himselfe among the *people*
9.1.for joy,as other *people*,for thou
10.5.the *people* thereof shall mourne
14.a tumult rise among the *people*
11.7.my *peo.*are bent to backsliding
Joel 2.2.a great *people* & a strong,there
5.as a strong *people* set in battell
6.before their face the *peo.*shalbe
17.spare thy *people*,O Lord,and
18.his land,and pity his *people*
19.answer,and say to his *people*
26.and my *people* shall never be
27.my *peo.*shall never be ashamed
3.2.with them therfore my *people*,&
3.they have cast lots for my *people*
8.to a *people* far off,for the Lord
16.will be the hope of his *people*,&
Amos 1.5.the *people* of Syria shall go
3.6.and the *people* not be affraid?
7.8.in the midst of my *people* Israel,I
15.go prophesie unto my *people*
9.10.all the sinners of my *people* shall
*Obad.*13.into the gates of my *people* in
Jona 1.8.of what *people* art thou?
3.5.the *people* of Nineveh beleeved
*Mich.*1.2.heare all ye *people*, & hearken
9.unto the gate of my *people*,even
2.4.changed the portion of my *peo.*
8.of late my *people* is risen up
9.the women of my *people* have
11.be the Prophet of this *people*
3.3.who eate the flesh of my *people*,&
5.that make my *people* erre,that
4.1.and the *people* shall flow unto it
5.for all *peo.*will walke every one
13.beat in pieces many *people*,& I
5.7.in the midst of many *people* as a
6.2.a controversie with his *people*,and
3.O my *people*,what have I done to
5.O my *people*,remember now
16.beare the reproach of my *peop.*
7.14.feed thy *people* with thy rod
*Nah.*3.13.thy *people* in the midst of thee
18.thy *people* is scattered upon the
*Hab.*2.5.and heaps unto him all *people*
10.by cutting off many *people*,and
13.that

13.that the *people* ſhall labour in
the *people* ſhall weary themſelves
3.13.for the ſalvation of thy *peo.* even
16.when he comes up to the *peo.*
*Zeph.*1.11.all the merchant *people* are
2.8.have reproached my *people*, and
9.the reſidue of my *people* ſhall
10.the *people* of the Lord of hoſts
3.9.then will I turne to the *people* of
12.an afflicted & poore *people*, and
20.among all the *peo.* of the earth
*Hag.*1.2.this *people* ſay, the time is not
12.and the *people* did feare before
13.Lords meſſage to the *pe.* ſaying
2.2.and to the reſidue of the *people*
4.be ſtrong all ye *peo.* of the land
14.ſo is this *people*, and ſo is this
*Zech.*2.11.and ſhalbe my *people*, and I
7.5.ſpeak unto all the *people* of the
8.6.of the remnant of this *people* in
7.I le ſave my *people* from the Eaſt
8.and they ſhalbe my *people*, and I
11.unto the reſidue of my *people*
12.cauſe the remnant of this *people*
22.yea, many *people*, and ſtrong
9.16.as the flocke of his *people*, for
11.10.had made with all the *people*
12.2.of trembling to all the *people*
3.a burdenſome ſtone to all *people*
4.every horſe of the *people* with
6.ſhal devoure all the *peop.* round
13.9.I will ſay, it is my *people*, & they
14.2.& the reſidue of the *people* ſhall
12.ſhall ſmite all the *people* that
*Mal.*1.4 the *peo.* againſt whom the Lord
2.9 and baſe before all the *people*—
*Mat.*1.21.he ſhall ſave his *people* from
2.4.Prieſts and Scribes of the *people*
6.that ſhall rule my *people* Iſrael
4.16.the *people* which ſate in darknes
23.manner of diſeaſe among the *pe.*
So Chapt.9.35.
7.28.the *people* were aſtonied at him
9.25.when the *people* were put forth
12.23.all the *people* were amazed
13.15.this *peoples* heart is waxed fat
15.8.this *people* draweth nigh to
26.5.an uproare among the *people*
27.15.to releaſe to the *peo.* a priſoner
25.then anſwered all the *peo* —his
*Mar.*5.21.much *people* gathered unto
6.33.the *people* ſaw them departing
45.while he ſent away the *people*
7.6.this *people* honoureth me with
14.when he had called all the *peo.*
17.into the houſe from the *people*
8.34.when he had called the *people*
9.25.when Jeſus ſaw that the *people*
10.1.the *people* reſort to him
11.32.they feared the *people*: for
12.12.but they feared the *people*
37.the common *people* heard him
41.and beheld how the *people* caſt
14.2.an uproare among the *people*
15.15.Pilat willing to content the *pe.*
*Luk.*1.10.whole multitude of the *people*
17.to make ready a *people*, and
21.the *people* waited for Zacharias
68.viſited and redeemed his *peop.*
77.of ſalvation to his *people*
2.10 joy which ſhalbe to all *people*
31.before the face of all *people*
32.the glory of thy *people* Iſrael
3.10.and the *people* asked him, ſaying
15.as the *people* were in expectat.
18.preached he unto the *people*
21.when all the *pe.* were baptized
4.42.and the *people* ſought him, and
5.1.as the *people* preſſed upon him
7.9.ſaid to the *people* that followed
16.God hath viſited his *people*
24.he began to ſpeak to the *people*
29.all the *people* that heard him
8.40.the *people* gladly received
47.unto him before all the *people*
9.18.whom ſay the *people* that I am
11.14.ſpake: and the *people* wondred
29.when the *people* were gathered
13.17.and all the *people* rejoyced
18.43.all the *peo.* when they ſaw it
19.47.and the chiefe of the *people*
48.the *people* were very attentive
20.1.as he taught the *people* in the
6.all the *people* will ſtone us
19.and they feared the *people*
26.of his words before the *people*
45.in the audience of all the *peo.*
21.23.and wrath upon this *people*
38.all the *people* came early in
22.2.him, for they feared the *people*
66.the Elders of the *people*, and
23.4.chiefe Prieſts, and to the *people*
5.ſaying, he ſtirreth up the *people*
13.and the Rulers, and the *people*
14.as one that perverteth the *pe.*
27.a great company of *people*
35.the *people* ſtood beholding, and
24.19.before God, and all the *people*
John 7.12.murmuring among the *people*
40.many of the *people*—when
43.a diviſion among the *people*
8.2.all the *people* came to him
11.42.but becauſe of the *people*—
50.ſhould dye for the *people*
So Chap.18.14.
12.9.much *people* of the Jewes—knew
17.the *people*—that was with him
18.the *people* alſo met him, for
29.the *people*—that ſtood by, and
34.the *people* anſwered him
*Act.*2.47.having favour with all the *peo.*
3.9.all the *people* ſaw him walking
11.all the *people* ran together to
23.deſtroyed from among the *peo.*
4.1.as they ſpake to the *people*, the
2.that they taught the *people*, and
8.ye Rulers of the *people*, and
17.no further among the *people*
21.nothing—becauſe of the *people*
25.the *people* imagine vain things?
27.and the *people* of Iſrael were
5.13.the *people* magnified them
25.Temple, & teaching the *people*
26.for they feared the *people*, leſt
37.and drew away much *people*
6.8.miracles among the *people*
12.and they ſtirred the *people*
7.17.the *people* grew and multiplyed
34.ſeen the affliction of my *people*
8.6.and the *people* with one accord
10.2.gave much almes to the *people*
41.not to all the *people*, but to us
42.to preach unto the *people*, and
11.26.and taught much *people*, and
12.4.to bring him forth to the *people*
11.all the expectation of the *peo.*
22.the *people* gave a ſhout, ſaying
13.15.of exhortation for the *people*
17.the God of this *people* of Iſrael
24.to all the *people* of Iſrael
31.his witneſſes to the *people*
14.11.when the *people* ſaw what Paul
13.have done ſacrif. with the *peo.*
18.reſtrained they the *people*
15.14.to take out of them a *people*
17.5.to bring them out to the *people*
8.and they troubled the *people*
18.10.have much *people* in this city
19.4.ſaying unto the *people* that
26.and turned away much *people*
30.have entred in unto the *people*
33.made his defence to the *people*
35.Clark had appeaſed the *people*
21.27.ſtirred up all the *people*, and
28.againſt the *people* and the law
30.and the *people* ran together
35.for the violence of the *people*
36.multitude of the *peo.* followed
39.ſuffer me to ſpeak to the *people*
40.with his hand unto the *people*
23.5.evill of the Ruler of thy *people*
24.12.nor raiſing up the *people*
26.17.delivering thee from the *peop.*
23.ſhould ſhew light to the *people*
28.17.nothing againſt the *people*, or
26.go unto this *people*, and ſay—
27.for the heart of this *people* is
*Rom.*9.25.I will call them my *people*
which were not my *people*
26.was ſaid, ye are not my *people*
10.21.and gain-ſaying *people*
11.1.hath God caſt away his *people*?
2.God hath not caſt away his *peo.*
15.10.ye Gentiles with his *people*
11.and laud him all ye *people*
1 *Cor.*10.7.the *people* ſate downe to eate
14.21.I will ſpeak unto this *people*
2 *Cor.*6.16.God, & they ſhalbe my *people*
*Tit.*2.14.to himſelfe a peculiar *people*
*Heb.*2.17.recon. for the ſins of the *people*
4.9.a reſt to the *people* of God
5.3.as for the *people*, ſo alſo for himſe.
7.5.to take tithes of the *people* accor.
8.10.and they ſhalbe to me a *people*
9.7.and for the errors of the *people*
19.every precept to all the *people*
the booke, and all the *people*
10.30.the Lord will judge his *people*
11.25.affliction with the *people* of G.
13.12.he might ſanctifie the *people*
1 *Pet.*2.9.a peculiar *people*, that ye
10.in

10.in time paſt were not a *people*
but are now the *people* of God
2 *Pet.*2.1.falſe Proph.—among the *pop.*
Jude 5.the Lord having ſaved the *people*
*Rev.*5.9.tongue,and *people*,and nation
7.9.and kinreds,and *people*,and
14.6.kinred,tongue,and *people*
18 4.come out of her, my *people*
19.1.a great voice of much *people*
21.3.and they ſhalbe his *people*
See the words **Judge, Iſrael,** & **Stiffe-necked.**

Peoples.

*Rev.*10.11.againe before many *peoples*
17.15.are *peoples* and multitudes

Peor.

*Num.*23.28.unto the top of *Peor* that
25.18.in the matter of *Peor*,and in
day of the plague for *Peors* ſake
31.16.in the matter of *Peor*,& there
*Joſh.*22.16.is the iniquity of *Peor* too—
See the word **Beth-Peor.**

Peradventure.

*Gen.*18.24.*peradventure* there be fifty
28.*peradvent.* there ſhall lack five
29.*peradventure* there ſhalbe forty
30.*peradventure* there ſhalbe 30.
31.*peradventure* there ſhalbe 20.
32.*peradventure* ten ſhalbe found
24.5.*peradventure* the woman will
27.12.my father *peradv.* will feele me
31.31.I ſaid *peradventure* thou woul.
32.20.*peradventure* he will accept of
42.4.leſt *peradventure* miſchief befall
43.12.*peradvent.* it was an overſight
50.15.Joſeph *peradventure* will hate
*Exo.*13.17.leſt *peradventure* the people
32.30.*peradventure* I ſhall make
*Num.*22.6.*peradventure* I ſhall prevaile
11.*peradventure* I ſhalbe able
23.3.*peradventure* the Lord will come
27.*peradventure* it will pleaſe God
*Joſh.*9.7.*peradventure* ye dwell among
1 *Sam.*6.5.*peradventure* he will lighten
9.6.*peradventure* he can ſhew us
1 *Kin.*18.5.*peradventure* we may find
27.or,*peradventure* he ſleepeth
20.31.*peradventure* he will ſave
2 *Kin.*2.16.*peradventure* the ſpi. of the L.
*Jer.*20.10.*peradventure* he will be—
*Rom.*5.7.*peradventure* for a good man
2 *Tim.*2.25.if God *peradventure* will
See the word **Haply.**

Perazim.

*Iſa.*21.21.as in Mount *Perazim* he ſhall
See **Baal-Perazim.**

Perceive.

*Deut.*29.4.an heart to *perceive*,and eies
*Joſh.*22.31.this day we *perceive* that the
1 *Sam.*12.17.that ye may *perceive* that
2 *Kin.*4.9.behold,now I *perceive* that
Job 9.11.on alſo,but I *perceive* him not
23.8.but I cannot *perceive* him
*Pro.*1.2.to *percei.* the words of underſt.
*Eccleſ.*3.22.I *perceive* there is nothing
*Iſa.*6.9.ſee ye indeed,but *perceive* not
33.19.than thou canſt *perceive*,of a
*Mat.*13.14.and ſhall not *perceive*
*Mar.*4.12.they may ſee,and not *perceive*
*Luk.*8.46.I *perceive* that vertue is gone
John 4.19.I *perceive* thou art a Prophet
12.19.*perceive* ye how ye prevaile
*Act.*8.23.I *perceive* thou art in the gall
10.34.of a truth,I *perceive* that God
17.22.I *perceive* that in all things
27.10.I *perceive* that this voyage will
28.26.ſhall ſee,and not *perceive*
2 *Cor.*7.8.I *percei.* the ſame Epiſtle hath
1 *John* 3.16.hereby *perceive* we the love

Perceived.

*Gen.*19.33.he *perceived* not So
Verſe 35.
*Judg.*6.22.when Gideon *perceived* that
1 *Sam.*3.8.and Eli *perceived* that the L.
28.14.and Saul *perceived* that it was
2 *Sam.*5.12.& David *perceived* that the
14.1.now Joab—*perceived* that the
1 *Kin.*22.33.when the Captains—*percei.*
1 *Chro.*14.2.& David *perceived* that the
*Neh.*6.12.and lo, I *perceived* that God
16.they *perceived* that this worke
*Eſt.*4.1.when Mordecai *perceived* all
Job 38.18.haſt thou *perceiv.* the breadth
*Eccleſ.*1.17.I *perceived* that this alſo is
*Iſa.*64.4.nor *perceived* by the eare,nor
*Jer.*23.18.hath *perceived* and heard his
38.27.for the matter was not *perceiv.*
*Mat.*21.45.*perceived* that he ſpake
*Luk.*1.22.*perceived* that he had ſeen a—
5.22.Jeſus *perceived* their thoughts—
9.45.they *perceived* it not: and
20.19.for they *perceived* that he had
23.he *perceived* their craft
John 6.15.*percei.* that they would come
*Act.*4.13.*perceived* they were unlearned
23.6.but when Paul *perceived* that
29.whom I *perceived* to be—
*Gal.*2.9.*perceived* the grace that was

Perceiveſt.

*Pro.*14.7.thou *perceiveſt* not in him
*Luk.*6.41.but *perceiveſt* not the beame

Perceiveth.

Job 14.21.he *perceiveth* it not of them
33.14.twice,yet man *perceiveth* it not
*Pro.*31.18.ſhe *perceiveth* that her—

Perceiving.

*Luk.*9.47.Jeſus *perceiving* the thought of
*Act.*14.9.*perceiving* that he had faith

Perdition.

John 17.12.but the ſon of *perdition*
*Phil.*1.28.an evident token of *perdition*
2 *Theſ.*2.3.of ſin—the ſon of *perdition*
1 *Tim.*6.9.in deſtruction and *perdition*
*Heb.*10.39.who draw back to *perdition*
2 *Pet.*3.7.and *perdition* of ungodly men
*Rev.*17.8.and go into *perdition*,and
11.and goeth into *perdition*

Peres.

*Dan.*5.28.*Peres*,thy Kingdom is divided

Peres-Uzza.

2 *Sam.*6.8.*Perez-uzza* unto this day
1 *Chr.*13.11.called *Perez-uz.* to this day

Perfect.

*Gen.*6.9.and *perfect* in his generation
17.1.before me,and be thou *perfect*
*Lev.*22.23.ſhalbe *perfect* to be accepted
*Deut.*18.13.thou ſhalt be *perf.* with the
25.15.have a *perfect* and juſt weight
and a *perfect* and juſt meaſure
32.4.his worke is *perfect*,for all his
1 *Sam.*14.41.give a *perfect* lot,and Saul
2 *Sam.*22.31.his way is *perfect*,the word
33.power,he makes my way *perf.*
1 *Chro.*28.9.with a *perfect* heart,and
29.9.with *perfect* heart they offered
Ezra 7.12.*perfect* peace,and at ſuch a
Job 1.1.that man was *perf.* and upright
8.a *perfect* and upright man,one
So Chapt.2.3.
8.20.nor caſt away a *perfect* man
9.20.if I ſay I am *perfect*,it ſhall alſo
21.though I were *perf.* yet would
22.he deſtroyeth the *perfect*,and
22.3.thou makeſt thy way *perfect*
36.4.he that is *perfect* in knowledge
37.16.which is *perfect* in knowledge
*Pſal.*18.30.as for God,his way is *perfect*
32.and makes my way *perfect*
19.7.the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37.37.marke the *perfect* man,and
64.4.may ſhoot in ſecret at the *perf.*
101.2.my ſelf wiſely in a *perfect* way
6.that walk in a *perf.* way he ſhall
138.8.the Lo. will *perfect* that which
139.22.with a *perfect* hatred: I count
*Pro.*2.21.the *perfect* ſhall remaine in it
4.18.and more unto the *perfect* day
11.5.the righteouſnes of the *perfect*
*Iſa.*18.5 when the bud is *perfect*,& the
26.3.wilt keep him in *perfect* peace
42.19.blind as he that is *perfect*,and
Ezek 16.14.it was *perfect* through my
27.3.haſt ſaid,I am of *perfect* beauty
11.have made thy beauty *perfect*
28.12.wiſdome,and *perfect* in beauty
15.waſt *perfect* in thy waies from
*Mat.*5.48.be ye therefore *perf.* even as
which is in heaven is *perfect*
19.21.if thou wilt be *perfect*,go
*Luk.*1.3.having had *perfect* underſtand.
6.40.every one that is *perfect* ſhalbe
John 17.23.may be made *perfect* in one
*Act.*3.16.given him this *perf.* ſoundneſs
22.3.according to the *perfect* manner
24.22.having more *perf.* knowledge
*Rom.*12.2.good—and *perf.* will of God
1 *Cor.*2.6.among them that are *perfect*
13.10.when that which is *perfect* is
2 *Cor.*12.9.is made *per.* through weakne
13.11.be *perfect*,be of good comfort
*Gal.*3.3.made *perfect* through the fleſh
*Eph.*4.13.unto a *perfect* man,unto
*Phil.*3.12.either were already *perfect*
15.as many as be *perfect*,be thus
*Col.*1.28.every man *perfect* in Chriſt
4.12.that ye may ſtand *perfect*,and
1 *Theſ.*3.10.might *perfect* that which is
2 *Tim.*3.17.man of God may be *perfect*
*Heb.*2.10.make—*perf.* through ſuffrings
5.9.and being made *perfect*,he—
7.19.the law made nothing *perfect*
9.9.him

9.9.him that did the ſervice,*perfect*
11.and more *perfect* Tabernacle
10.1.the commers thereto *perfect*
11.40.us, ſhould not be made *perfect*
12.23.ſpir. of juſt men made *perfect*
13.21.make you *perfect* in every good
*Jam.*1.4.patience have her *perfect* work
that ye may be *perfect* and entire
17.every *perfect* gift is from above
25.into the *perfect* law of liberty
2.22.works, was faith made *perfect*
3.2.the ſame is a *perfect* man, and
1 *Pet.*5.10.make you *perfect*, ſtabliſh
1 *John* 4.17.is our love made *perfect*
18.*perfect* love caſts out feare
is not made *perfect* in love
*Rev.*3.2.thy works not *perfect* before G.

See the word **Heart.**

Perfected.

2 *Chro.*8.16.houſe of God was *perfected*
24.13.the work was *perfected* by them
*Ezek.*27.4 have *perfected* thy beauty
*Mat.*21.16.thou haſt *perfected* praiſe?
*Luk.*13.32.the third day I ſhalbe *perfect.*
*Heb.*10.14.he hath *perfected* for ever
1 *John* 2.5.is the love of God *perfected*
4.12.and his love. is *perfected* in us

Perfecting.

2 *Cor.*7.1.*perfecting* holineſſe in the feare
*Ephe.*4.12.for the *perfecting* of the

Perfection.

Job 11.7.the Almighty unto *perfection?*
15.29.ſhall he. prolong the *perfection*
28.3.and ſearcheth out all *perfection*
*Pſal.*119.69.an end of all *perfection*
*Iſa.*47.9.upon thee in their *perfection*
*Lam.*2.15.the *perfection* of beauty, he
*Luk.*8.14.bring no fruit to *perfection*
2 *Cor.*13.9.we wiſh, even your *perfection*
*Heb.*6.1.let us go on to *perfection*, not
7.11.if therefore *perfection* were

Perfectly.

*Jer.*23.20.ye ſhall conſider it *perfectly*
*Mat.*14.36.were made *perfectly* whole
*Act.*18.26.way of God more *perfectly*
24.15.ſome thing more *perfectly*
1 *Cor.*1.10.ye be *perfectly* joyned toge.h.
1 *Theſ.*5.2.your ſelves know *perfectly*

Perfectneſſe.

*Col.*3.14.which is the bond of *perfectneſſe*

Performance.

*Luk.*1.45.there ſhalbe a *performance*
2 *Cor.*8.11.ſo there may be a *performance*

Performe.

*Gen.*26.3.I will *performe* the oath which
*Exod.*18.18.art not able to *perform* it
Num 4.23.enter in to *perfor.* the ſervice
*Deut.*4.13.commanded you to *performe*
9.5.that he may *performe* the word
23.23.thou ſhalt keep and *performe*
25.5.& *perform* the duty of an huſba.
7.he will not *performe* the duty of
Ruth 3.13.if he will *performe* unto thee
1 *Sam.*3.12.I'le *performe* againſt Eli all
1 *Kin.*6.12.I'le *performe* my word with
8.25.that he might *perfo.* his ſaying
2 *Kin.*23.3.to *performe* the words of the
24.that he might *perfor.* the words
2 *Chro.*10.15.that the L. might *performe*
*Eſt.*5.8.and to *perfo.* my requeſt, let the
Job 5.12.cannot *perform* their enterpriſe
*Pſal.*22.11.they are not able to *performe*
61.8.that I may daily *performe* my
119.106.and I will *performe* it, that I
112.to *perfo.* thy ſtatutes alwaies
*Iſa.*9.7.Lord of hoſts will *performe* this
19.21.unto the Lord, and *performe* it
44.28.ſhall *performe* all my pleaſure
*Jer.*1.12.haſten my word to *performe* it
11.5.that I may *perfo.* the oath which
28.6.the Lo. *perform* the words which
33.14.I will *performe* the good thing
44.25.we will ſurely *perf.* our vowes
*Ezek.*12.25.& will *performe* it, ſaith the
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt *performe* the truth
*Nah.*1.15.*performe* thy vowes for the
*Mat.*5.33.but ſhalt *performe* to the Lord
*Luk.*1.72.to *perf.* the mercy promiſed to
*Rom.*4.21.he was able alſo to *performe*
7.18.but how to *performe* that which
2 *Cor.*8.11.therfore *perfo.* the doing of it
*Phil.*1.6.will *perform* it unto the day of

Performed.

1 *Sam.*15.11.& hath not *performed* my
13.I have *performed* the Comman.
2 *Sam.*21.14.they *performed* all that the
1 *Kin.*8.20.the Lord hath *performed*
2 *Chro.*6.10.the Lord—hath *performed*
*Neh.*9.8.and haſt *performed* thy words
*Eſt.*1.15.ſhe hath not *performed* the—
5.6.wherefore it ſhalbe *performed*
7.2.& it ſhalbe *performed* even unto
*Pſal.*65.1.and ſhall the vow be *performed*
*Iſa.*10.12.hath *perform'd* his whole work
*Jer.*23.20.until he have *performed* the
30.24.till he hath *performed* the—
34.18.which have not *performed* the
35.14.are *performed* unto this day
16.which have *performed* the
51.29.ſhalbe *performed* againſt that
*Luk.*1.20 that theſe things ſhalbe *perfor.*
2.39.& when they had *performed* all
*Rom.*15.28.when—I have *performed* this

See the word **Accompliſhed.**

Performeth.

*Neh.*5.13.that *performeth* not this even
Job 23.14.he *performeth* the thing that
*Pſal.*57.2.that *performeth* all things for
*Iſa.*44.26.that *performeth* the counſell

Performing.

*Num.*15.3.in *performing* a vow, for in a
8.in *performing* a vow for a peace

Perfume, &c.

*Exod.*30.35.thou ſhalt make it a *perfume*
37.29.for the *perfume* which thou
*Pro.*7.17.I have *perfumed* my bed with
27.9.ointment and *perfume* doth
*Cant.*3.6.*perfumed* with myrrhe, & with

Perfumes.

*Iſa.*57.9.didſt increaſe thy *perfumes*, and

Perga.

*Act.*13.13.they came to *Perga* in
14.when they departed fro *Perga*
14.25.departed from *Perga*, they

Pergamos.

*Rev.*1.11.and unto *Pergamos*, and
2.12.of the Church in *Pergamos*, wri.

Perhaps.

*Act.*8.22.if *perhaps* the thought of thy
2 *Cor.*2.7.leſt *perhaps* ſuch a one—
*Philem.*15.*perhaps* he therfore departed

Perill, &c.

*Rom.*8.35.or *peril*, or ſword? nakedneſs
2 *Cor.*11.26.often in *perils* of waters in
perils of robbers, in
perils by mine own countrimen
in *perils* by the heathen
in *perils* in the city, in
perils in the wilderneſſe
in *perils* in the ſea, in
perils among falſe brethren

Perilous.

2 *Tim.*3.1.*perilous* times ſhall come

Periſh.

*Gen.*41.36.and that the land *periſh* not
*Exod.*19.21.and many of them *periſh*
21.26.that it *periſh*, he ſhall let
*Lev.*26.38.and ye ſhall *periſh* among
*Num.*17.12.dye, we *periſh*, we all *periſh*
24.20.ſhalbe that he *periſh* for ever
24.he ſhall alſo *periſh* for ever
*Deut.*4.26.ye ſhall ſoon utterly *periſh*
8.19.this day, that ye ſhall ſurely *per.*
20.ſo ſhall ye *periſh*, becauſe ye
11.17.leſt ye *periſh* quickly from off
26.5.a Syrian ready to *periſh* was my
28.20.till thou *periſh* quickly, becauſe
22.purſue thee untill thou *periſh*
30.18.ye ſhall ſurely *periſh*, and that
*Joſh.*23.13.till ye *per.* from off this good
16.ye ſhall *periſh* quickly from off
*Judg.*5.31.ſo let all thine enemies *periſh*
1 *Sa.*26.10.deſcend into battell, & *periſh*
27.1.I ſhall now *periſh* one day by
2 *Kin.*9.8.houſe of Ahab ſhall *periſh*
*Eſt.*3.13.to cauſe to *periſh* all Jews both
4.16.to the law, & if I *periſh*, I *periſh*
9.28.nor the memorial—*periſh* from
Job 3.3.let the day *periſh* wherein I was
4.9.by the blaſt of God they *periſh*
20.they *per.* for ever without any
6.18.they go to nothing, and *periſh*
8.13.the hypocrites hope ſhall *periſh*
18.17.his remembrance ſhall *periſh*
20.7.he ſhall *periſh* for ever, like as
29.13.of him that was ready to *periſh*
31.19.if I have ſeen any *periſh* for
34.15.all fleſh ſhall *periſh* together
36.12.they ſhall *periſh* by the ſword
*Pſal.*1.6.way of the ungodly ſhall *periſh*
2.12.& ye *periſh* from the way, when
9.3.ſhall fall & *periſh* at thy preſence
18.the poor ſhall not *per.* for ever
37.20.the wicked ſhall *periſh*, and the
41.5.ſhall he dye, and his name *periſh*
49.10.and the bruitiſh perſon *periſh*
12.he is like the beaſts that *periſh*
20.is like the beaſts that *periſh*
68.2.the wicked *per.* at the preſence
73.27.far from thee, ſhall *periſh*, thou
83.16.they

83.16.they *perish* at the rebuke of
82.17.them be put to shame & *perish*
92.9.thine enemies shall *per.*all the
102.26.they shall *per*-but thou shalt
112.10.desire of the wicked shal *per.*
*Pro.*10.28.of the wicked shall *perish*
11.7.his expectation shall *perish*,and
10.when the wicked *perish*,there
19.9.he that speaketh lies shall *perish*
21.28.a false witnes shall *perish*,but
28.28.but when they *per.*the righte.
29.18.the people *perish*,but he that
31.6.that is ready to *perish*, and wine
*Eccl.*5.14.but those riches *perish* by evill
*Isa.*26.14.made all their memory *perish*
27.13.which were ready to *perish* in
29.14.of their wise men shall *perish*
41.11.that strive with thee shall *per.*
*Jer.*4.9.the heart of the K.shall *perish*
6.21.neighbour & his friend shall *pe.*
10.11.even they shall *perish* from the
15.their visitation,they shal *perish*
18.18.the law shall not *perish* from
27.10.drive ye out,& ye should *perish*
15.drive ye out,that ye might *per.*
40.15.the remnant in Judah *perish*?
48.8.the valley also shall *perish*,and
*Ezek.*7.36.but the law shall *perish* from
25.7.I'le cause thee to *perish* out of
*Dan.*2.18.should not *perish* with the rest
*Amos*1.8.of the Philistines shall *perish*
2.14.the flight shall *perish* from the
3.15.the houses of Ivory shall *perish*
Jona 1.6.think on us, that we *perish* not
3.9.fierce anger,that we *perish* not?
*Zech.*9.5.the K.shall *perish* from Gaza
*Mat.*5.29.one of thy members—*perish*
8.25.Lord,save us,we *perish*
18.14.of these little ones—*perish*
26.52.shall *perish* with the sword
*Mar.*4.38.carest thou not that we *perish*?
*Luk.*8.24.Master, Master,we *perish*
13.3.ye shall all likewise *perish*
So Verse 5.
33.that a Prophet *per.*out of Jeru.
15.17.and I *perish* with hunger
21.18.not a haire of your head *perish*
*John*3.15.should not *perish*,but have
So Verse 16.
10.28.they shall never *perish*,nor
11.50.that the whole nation *per.*not
*Act.*8.20.thy money *perish* with thee
13.41.wander,and *perish*,for I worke
*Rom.*2.12.shall also *perish* without law
1 *Cor.*1.18.to them that *per.*foolishness
8.11.shall the weak brother *perish*?
2 *Cor.*2.15.saved,& in them that *perish*
4.16.though our outward man *perish*
*Col.*2.22.which all are to *perish* with the
2 *Thes.*2.10.in them that *perish*,because
*Heb.*1.11.they shall *perish*,but thou—
2 *Pet.*2.12.shall utterly *perish* in their
3.9.that any should *perish*,but that

Perished.

*Num.*16.33.and they *perished* from the
21.30.Heshbon is *perished* even to
*Josh.*22.20.that man *perished* not alone
2 *Sam.*1.27.the weapons of war *perished*!
Job 4.7.who ever *perished*,being innoc.
30.2.in whom old age was *perished*?
*Psal.*9.6.memoriall is *perished* with them
10.16.the heathen are *perished* out of
83.10.which *perished* at Endor,they
119.92.I should then have *perished*
*Eccles.*9.6.their envie is now *perished*
*Jer.*7.28.truth is *perished*,and is cut off
48.36.that he hath gotten,is *perished*
49.7.is counsell *perished* from the
Joel 1.11.harvest of the field is *perished*
Jona 4.10.and *perished* in a night—
*Mich.*7.2.the good man is *perished* out of
*Luk.*11.51.which *perished* between the
*Act.*5.37.he also *perished*,and all,even
1 *Cor.*15.18.asleep in Christ are *perished*
*Heb.*11.31.Rahab *perished* not with the
2 *Pet.*3.5.being over-flowed,*perished*
Jude 11.*perished* in the gain-saying of

Perisheth.

Job 4.11.old Lion *perisheth* for lacke
*Pro.*11.7.hope of the unjust men *perish.*
*Eccles.*7.15.a just man that *perisheth*
*Isa.*57.1.the righteous *perisheth*,and no
*Jer.*9.12.for what the land *perisheth*,&
48.46.people of Chemosh *perisheth*
*John*6.27.for the meat which *perisheth*
*Jam.*1.11.of the fashion of it *perisheth*
1 *Pet.*1.7.than of gold that *perisheth*

Perishing.

Job 33.18.and his life from *perishing*

Perjured.

1 *Tim.*1.10.for *perjured* persons, and

Perizzite.

*Gen.*13.7.the Canaanite & the *Perizzite*
*Exod.*33.2.the Hivite and the *Perizzite*
See the words **Canaanite, & Hittite.**

Perizzites.

*Gen.*15.20.the Hittites & the *Perizzites*
34.30.Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
*Josh.*3.10.the Hivites & the *Perizzites*
17.15.in the land of the *Perizzites*,&
*Judg.*1.4.Canaanites & the *Perizzites*
5.Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
See **Amorites, Canaanites, & Hittites.**

Permission.

1 *Cor.*7.6.I speak this by *permission*—

Permit.

1 *Cor.*16.7.with you, if the Lord *permit*
*Heb.*6.3.this will we do,if God *permit*

Permitted.

*Act.*26.1.thou art *permitted* to speake
1 *Cor.*14.34.it is not *permitted* to them

Pernicious.

2 *Pet.*2.2.their *pernicious* wayes, by

Perpetuall.

*Gen.*9.12.you for *perpetuall* generations
*Exod.*30.8.a *perpetuall* incense upon it
*Lev.*3.17.it shall be a *perpetuall* statute
6.20.a meat-offering *perpetuall*,halfe
25.35.it is their *perpetuall* possession
*Num.*19.21.a *perpet.*statute unto them
*Psal.*9.6.to a *perpetuall* end, & thou hast
78.66.put them to a *perpet.*reproach
*Jer.*5.22.by a *perpetuall* decree,that it
8.5.by a *perpetuall* backsliding? they
15.18.why is my paine *perpetuall*?
18.16.and a *perpetuall* hissing,every
23.40.& a *perpet.*shame which shall
49.13.therof shall be *perpetuall* wastes
50.5.in a *perpet.* covenant that shall
51.39.and sleep a *perpetuall* sleep that
57.shall sleep a *perpetuall* sleep,and
*Ezek.*35.5.had a *perpetuall* hatred,and
46.14 by a *perpetuall* ordinance unto
*Hab.*3.6.the *perpetuall* hils did bow his
See the word **Desolations.**

Perpetually.

1 *Kin.*9.3.heart shall be there *perpetually*
2 *Chro.*7.16.shall be there *perpetually*
Amos 1.11.did teare *perpetually*,& keepe

Perplexed.

*Est.*3.15.city of Shushan was *perplexed*
Joel 1.18.herds of cattell are *perplexed*
*Luk.*9.7.him: and he was *perplexed*
24.4.they were much *perplexed*
2 *Cor.*4.8.we are *perplexed*, but not

Perplexity.

*Isa.*22.5.trouble—and of *perplexity*
*Mich.*7.4.now shall be their *perplexity*
*Luk.*21.25.distresse—with *perplexity*

Persecute.

Job 19.22.why do ye *persecute* me as
28.why *persecute* we him? seeing
*Psal.*7.1.from all them that *persecute* me
5.let the enemy *persecute* my soule
10.2.doth *persec.* the poore,let them
31.15.& from them that *persecute* me
35.3.against them that *persecute* me
6.Angel of the Lo.*persecute* them
69.26.they *persecute* him whom thou
71.11.*persecute*,and take him,for
83.15.*persec.*them with thy tempest
119.84.on them that *persecute* me?
86.they *persecute* me wrongfully
*Jer.*17.18.that *persecute* me,but let not
29.18.I will *persecute* them with the
*Lam.*3.66.*persecute* and destroy them
*Mat.*5.11.shall revile—& *persecute* you
44.use you,and *persecute* you
10.23.when they *persecute* you in
23.34.& *persecute* them from city to
*Luk.*11.49.they shall slay and *persecute*
John 5.16.did the Jewes *persecute* Jesus
15.20.they will also *persecute* you

Persecuted.

*Deut.*30.7.thee,which *persecuted* thee
*Psal.*109.16.but *persecuted* the poore,and
119.161.Princes have *persecuted* me
143.3.the enemy hath *persecuted* my
*Isa.*14.6.is *persecuted*,and none inditreth
*Lam.*3.43.and *persecuted* us,thou hast
*Mat.*5.10.which are *persecuted* for—
12.for so *persecuted* they the—
John 15.20.if they have *persecuted* me
*Act.*7.52.have not your fathers *persecut.*
22.4.*persecuted* this way to the death
26.11.*persecuted* them even to—
1 *Cor.*4.12.being *persecuted*,we suffer
15.9.I *persecuted* the Church of God
2 *Cor.*4.9.*persecuted*,but not forsaken
*Gal.*1.13.

*Gal.*1.13. *persecuted* the Church of God
23. he which *persecuted* us in times past
4.29. *persecuted* him that was borne
1 *Thes.*2.15. and have *persecuted* us: and
*Rev.*12.13. he *persecuted* the woman which

Persecutest.

*Act.*9.4. why *persecutest* thou me?
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*
So *Cha.*22.7.8. & 26.14.15.

Persecuting.

*Phil.*3.6. *persecuting* the Church—

Persecution.

*Lam.*5.5. are under *persecution*
*Mat.*13.21. or *persecution* ariseth—
So *Marke* 4.17.
*Act.*8.1. there was a great *persecution*
11.19. upon the *persecution* that arose
13.50. raised *persecution* against Paul
*Rom.*8.35. *persecution*, or famine, or
*Gal.*5.11. why do I yet suffer *persecution*?
6.12. lest they should suffer *persecution*
2 *Tim.*3.12. godly—shall suffer *persecutiō*

Persecutions.

*Mar.*10.40. and lands, with *persecutions*
2 *Cor.*12.10. in necessities, in *persecutions*
2 *Thes.*1.4. in all our *persecutions*
2 *Tim.*3.11. *persecutions*, afflictions
what *persecutions* I endured

Persecutor.

1 *Tim.*1.13. who—was a *persecutor*, and

Persecutors.

*Neh.*1.11. and their *persecutors*, thou
*Psa.*7.13. arrowes against the *persecutors*
119.157. many are my *persecutors*, and
142.6. me from my *persecutors*
*Jer.*15.15. revenge me of my *persecutors*
20.11. my *persecutors* shall stumble
*Lam.*1.3. all her *persecutors* overtooke
4.19. our *persecutors* are swifter than

Perseverance.

*Eph.*6.18. with all *perseverance*, and

Persia.

2 *Chro.*36.20. of the Kingdome of *Persia*
Ezra 1.1. Cyrus king of *Persia*, that the
4.7. Artaxerxes king of *Persia*, & the
9.9. in the sight of the kings of *Persia*
*Est.*1.3. the power of *Persia* and Media
18. the Ladies of *Persia* and Media
10.2. of the kings of Media and *Persia*
*Ezek.*27.10. they of *Persia* and Lud, and
38.5. *Persia*, Ethiopia, and Libia
*Dan.*8.20. the kings of Media and *Persia*
10.13. of the kingdome of *Persia* with
thee with the kings of *Persia*
20. with the Prince of *Persia*, and
11.2. yet three kings in *Persia*, & the
See the word **Cyrus.**

Persian, &c.

*Est.*1.19. the lawes of the *Persians*, and
*Dan.*6.28. reigne of Cyrus the *Persian*
See the word **Medes.**

Persis.

*Rom.*16.12. salute the beloved *Persis*

Person.

*Gen.*39.6. was a goodly *person*, and well
*Levit.*19.15. the *person* of the poore, nor
honour the *person* of the mighty
*Num.*5.6. and that *person* be guilty
19.17. for an unclean *person* they shall
18. a clean *person* shall take hyssop
22. the uncleane *person* toucheth
35.11. which kils any *person* at unaw.
30. a testifie against any *person* to
1 *Sa.*9.2. a goodlier *person* than he from
16.18. and a comely *person*, and the
25.35. and have accepted thy *person*
2 *Sam.*4.11. slaine a righteous *person* in
14.14. doth God accept any *person*: yet
17.11. to battell in thine own *person*
Job 22.29. he shall save the humble *per.*
*Psa.*15.4. in whose eyes a vile *person* is
49.10. and the brutish *person* perish
101.4. I'le not know a wicked *person*
105.37. not one feeble *person* among
*Pro.*6.12. a naughty *pers.*, a wicked man
24.8. he called a mischievous *person*
28.17. to the bloud of any *pers.* shall
*Isa.*32.5. the vile *person* shalbe no more
6. the vile *person* will speak villy
*Jer.*43.6. and every *person* that Nebuz.
52.25. that were neere the kings *pers.*
*Ezek.*16.5. to the loathing of thy *person*
33.6. and take any *person* from among
44.25. come at no dead *pers.* to defile
*Dan.*11.21. shall stand up a vile *person*
*Mat.*22.16. regardest not the *person* of
27.24. of the bloud of this just *person*
*Mar.*12.14. regardest not the *person* of
*Luk.*20.21. nor accepteſt thou the *pers.* of
1 *Cor.*5.13. put away—that wicked *person*
2 *Cor.*2.10. I it, in the *person* of Christ
*Gal.*2.6. God accepteth no mans *person*
*Eph.*5.5. nor uncleane *person*, nor
*Heb.*1.3. the expresse image of his *person*
12.16. or prophane *person*, as Esau
See the word **Accept.**

Persons.

*Gen.*14.21. give me the *persons*, and take
*Exod.*16.16. to the number of your *pers.*
*Lev.*27.2. the *persons* shalbe for the Lord
*Num.*19.18. on the *pers.* that were there
31.28. both of the *persons*, and of the
35. thirty & 2000. *persons* in all of
40. the *pers.* were 16. thousand of
was thirty and two *persons*
*Deut.*10.17. which regardeth not *persons*
22. with threescore and ten *persons*
*Judg.*9.4. vaine and light *persons* which
5. threescore and ten *persons* upon
20.39. and kill—about thirty *persons*
1 *Sam.*9.22. which were about 30. *pers.*
22.22. the death of all the *persons* of
2 *Kin.*10.6. being seventy *persons*, were
7. and slew seventy *persons*, and put
*Psal.*26.4. not sate with vain *persons*, nor
*Pro.*12.11. that followeth vaine *persons*
28.19. follows after vain *persons*, shall
21. to have respect of *persons* is not
*Jer.*52.29. eight hundred 32 *persons*
30. carried away 745. *persons*, all
*Lam.*4.16. respected not the *persons* of
*Ezek.*17.17. forts to cut off many *persons*
27.13. they traded the *persons* of men
Jona 4.11. more than fiftscore, 1000. *pers.*
*Zeph.*3.4. light and treacherous *persons*
*Mal.*1.9. will he regard your *pers.* saith
*Luk.*15.7. ninety and nine just *persons*
*Act.*10.34. God is no accepter of *persons*
17.17. and with the devout *persons*
*Rom.*2.11. is no respect of *persons* with
2 *Cor.*1.11. by the means of many *persons*
*Eph.*6.9. nor is there respect of *pers.* with
*Col.*3.25. & there is no respect of *persons*
1 *Tim.*1.10 for per jured *persons*, and
*Jam.*2.1. faith of—Chr. in respect of *pers.*
9. if ye have respect of *persons*
1 *Pet.*1.17. who without respect of *pers.*
2 *Pet.*3.11. what maner of *persons* ought
Jude 16. having mens *persons* in admira.
See **Accept, Acceptest, &c.**

Perswade.

*Gen.*9.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
1 *Kin.*22.20. who shall *perswade* Ahab
21. and said, I will *perswade* him
22. thou shalt *perswade* him, and
2 *Chro.*32.11. Hezekiah *perswade* you to
15. nor *persw.* you on this manner
*Isa.*36.18. lest Hezekiah *perswade* you to
*Mat.*28.14. we will *perswade* him, and
2 *Cor.*5.11. we *perswade* men: but we
*Gal.*1.10. do I now *perswade* men, or

Perswaded, &c.

2 *Kin.*18.32. when he *perswadeth* you
2 *Chr.*18.2. *perswaded* him to go up with
*Pro.*25.15. is a Prince *perswaded*, and a
*Mat.*27.20. *perswaded* the multitude
*Luk.*16.31. nor will they be *perswaded*
20.6. they be *perswaded* that John was
*Act.*13.43. *perswaded* them to continue
14.19. who *perswaded* the people, &
18.4. and *perswaded* the Jewes, and
13. this fellow *perswadeth* men
19.26. this Paul hath *perswaded*, and
21.14. when he would not be *persw.*
26.26. for I am *perswaded* that none
28. thou almost *perswadest* me
*Rom.*4.21. and being fully *perswaded*
8.38. for I am *perswaded* that neither
14.5. fully *perswaded* in his owne—
15.14. I my selfe also am *perswaded* of
2 *Tim.*1.5. I am *perswaded* that in thee
12. I am *perswaded* that he is able
*Heb.*6.9. we are *perswaded* better things
11.13. and were *perswaded* of them

Perswading.

*Act.*19.8. *perswading* the things concern.
28.23. *perswading* them concerning

Perswasion.

*Gal.*5.8. this *perswasion* commeth not

Pertaine, &c.

*Josh.*24.33. that *pertained* to Phinehas
1 *Sam.*25.21. of all that *pertained* to him
22. of all that *pertained* to him by
2 *Sam.*9.9. all that *pertained* to Saul, &
16.4. all that *pertained* to Mephiboth.
2 *Kin.*24.7. *pertained* to the K. of Egypt
1 *Chro.*9.27. morning *pertained* to them
*Rom.*15.17. things which *pertain* to God
1 *Cor.*6.3. things which *pertain* to this li.

Pertaineth, &c.

*Lev.*14.32. *pertaineth* to his cleansing
*Deut.*22.5. which

*Deut.*22.5.which *pertaineth* to a man
1 *Chro.*26.32.*pertaining* to God, and
2 *Chro.*26.18.it *pertaineth* not to thee
*Rom.*9.4.to whom *pertaineth* the
*Heb.*2.17.in things *pertaining* to God
So Chapt.5.1.
7.13.*pertaineth* to another tribe
9.9.as *pertaining* to the conſcience

Perverſe.

*Num.*22.32.becauſe thy way is *perverſe*
*Deut.*32.5.they are a *perverſe* & crooked
1 *Sam.*20.30.of the *perverſe* rebellious
*Job*6.30.taſte diſcerne *perverſe* things?
9.20.it ſhall alſo prove me *perverſe*
*Pro.*4.24.*perverſe* lips put far from me
8.8.nothing froward or *perv.*in them
12.8.but he that is of a *perverſe* heart
14.2.he that is *perverſe* in his waies
17.20.he that hath a *perverſe* tongue
19.1.than he that is *perv.*in his lips
23.33.heart ſhal utter *perverſe* things
28.6.than he that is *perverſe* in his—
18.is *perverſe* in his waies, ſhall fall
*Iſa.*19.14.hath mingled a *perverſe* ſpirit
*Mat.*17.17.O faithleſſe & *perverſe* gene.
So *Luke*9.41.
*Act.*20.30.ſpeaking *perverſe* things
*Phil.*2.15.crooked & *perverſe* nation
1 *Tim.*6.5.*perverſe* diſputings of men

Perverſly.

1 *Kin.*8.47.and have done *perverſly*, and
*Pſal.*119.78.they have dealt *perverſly*

Perverſneſſe.

*Num.*23.21.nor hath he ſeen *perverſneſſe*
*Pro.*11.3.the *perverſneſſe* of tranſgreſſors
15.4.but *perverſnes* therin is a breach
*Iſa.*30.12.in oppreſſion and *perverſneſſe*
59.3.tongue hath muttered *perverſn.*
*Ezek.*9.9.the city full of *perverſneſſe*

Pervert.

*Deut.*16.19.& *pervert* the words of the
24.17.ſhalt not *pervert* the judgment
*Job*8.3.doth God *pervert* judgement?
34.12.the Almighty *perv.*judgement
*Pro.*17.23.to *pervert* the waies of judgm.
31.5.and *pervert* the judgment of any
*Mich.*3.9.and *pervert* all equity
*Act.*13.10.wilt thou not ceaſe to *pervert*
*Gal.*1.7.and would *pervert* the Goſpel
See the word **Subvert.**

Perverted, &c.

*Exod.*23.8.*perverteth* the words of the
*Deu.*27.19.that *perverteth* the judgment
1 *Sam.*8.3.bribes, & *perverted* judgment
Job 33.27.*perverted* that which was rig.
*Pro.*10.9.that *perverteth* his waies ſhall
19.3.*perverteth* his way, and his heart
*Iſa.*47.10.it hath *perverted* thee, and
*Jer.*3.21.they have *perverted* their way
23.36.ye have *perverted* the words
*Luk.*23.14.one that *perverteth* the peop.

Perverting.

*Eccl.*5.8.*perverting* of judgement & juſt.
*Luk.*23.2.*perverting* the nation

Peſtilence, &c.

*Exod.*9.15.& thy people with *peſtilence*
*Lev.*26.25.I will ſend the *peſtilence*
*Num.*14.12.ſmite them with *peſtilence*
*Deut.*28.21.the *peſtilence* to cleave unto
2 *Sam.*24.13.be three daies *peſtilence* in
15.ſo the Lo. ſent a *peſtilence* upon
So 1 *Chro.*21.14.
1 *Kin.*8.37.if there be *peſtilence*, blaſting
1 *Chro.*21.12.the *peſtilence* in the land
2 *Chro.*6.28.if there be *peſtil.*if there
7.13.if I ſend *peſtilence* among my
20.9.judgement, or *peſtil.* or famine
*Pſa.*78.50.their life over to the *peſtilence*
91.3.and from the noyſome *peſtilence*
6.nor for the *peſtilence* that walkes
*Jer.*14.12.by famine and the *peſtilence*
21.9.they ſhall die of a great *peſtilence*
7.as are left—from the *peſtilence*
9.famine, and by the *peſtilence*: but
27.8 famine, and with the *peſtilence*
13.by—famine and by—*peſtilence*
28.8.of war, of evill, and of *peſtilence*
29.17.the famine and the *peſtilence*
18.with—famine & with *peſtilence*
32.24.of the famine, and of—*peſtilence*
36.by the famine, and by *peſtilence*
So Chapt.38.2.& 42.17.22.&
44.13. *Ezek.*6.11.
34.17.to the *peſtilence*, to the ſword
*Ezek.*5.12.ſhall die with the *peſtilence*, &
So Chap.6.12. & 33.27.
7.15.famine and *peſtilence* ſhall
12.16.from the famine &—*peſtilence*
14.19.or if I ſend a *peſtilence* into the
21.the noyſome beaſt & the *peſtil.*
38.22.with *peſtilence*, and with bloud
Amos 4.10.ſent among you the *peſtilence*
*Hab.*3.5.before him went the *peſtilence*
*Mat.*24.7.famines and *peſtilences*, and
So *Luke*21.11.

Peſtilent.

*Act.*24.5.this man a *peſtilent* fellow

Peter.

*Mat.*4.18.Simon called *Peter*, and
8.14.was come into *Peters* houſe
10.2.the firſt Simon—called *Peter*
14.28.*Peter* anſwered him, & ſaid, Lo.
29.when *Peter* was come downe
15.15.then anſwered *Peter*, and ſaid
16.18.I ſay—that thou art *Peter*
22.then *Peter* took him, & began
23.ſaid to *Peter*, Get thee behind
17.1.Jeſus taketh *Peter*, James and
4.then anſwered *Peter*—Lord
24.monie, came to *Peter* and ſaid
26.*Peter* ſaith—of ſtrangers
18.21.then came *Peter* and ſaid
19.27.then anſwered *Peter* and ſaid
26.33.*Pet.*anſwered—though all mē
35.*Peter* ſaid—though I ſhould die
37.took—*Peter* & the two ſons of
40.and ſaith unto *Peter*, what—
58.*Peter* followed him afar off
69.*Pet.*ſate without in the palace
73.ſtood by, ſaid to *Peter*, Surely
75.*Peter* remembred the words
*Mar.*3.16.Simon he ſurnamed *Peter*
5.37.ſave *Peter*, James and John
8.29.*Peter* anſwered—thou art Chr.
32.*Peter* took him, and began
33.he rebuked *Peter*, ſaying, Get
9.2.taketh with him *Peter*, James, and
5.*Peter* anſwered—Maſter, it is
10.28.then *Pet.*began to ſay—lo, we
11.21.*Peter* calling to remembrance
13.3.*Pe.*—James & John—asked him
14.33.takes with him *Pet.*—James &
37.ſaith to *Peter*, Simon ſleepeſt
54.*Peter* followed him afar off—
66.& as *Peter* was beneath in the
67.when ſhe ſaw *Peter* warming
70.ſtood by, ſaid again to *Peter*—
72.*Peter* called to mind the word
16.7.tell his Diſciples and *Peter*
*Luk.*5.8.*Peter*—fell down—ſaying, depa.
6.14.Simon (whom he—named *Pet.*)
8.45.when all denied, *Peter* & they
51.ſave *Peter*—James, & John, and
9.20.*Peter* anſwering, ſaid, The Chriſt
28.he took *Peter*, John and James
32.*Peter* & they that were with—
33.*Peter* ſaid to Jeſus, Maſter, it is
12.41.*Peter* ſaid—Lo. ſpeakeſt thou
18.28.then *Peter* ſaid, lo, we have
22.8.he ſent *Peter* & John, ſaying, go
34.I tell thee *Peter* the Cock ſhall
54.& *Peter* followed him afar off
55.ſet,—*Peter* ſate down among—
60.*Peter* ſaid, man I know not
61.the Lord—looked upon *Peter*
and *Peter* remembred the word
62.and *Peter* went out and wept
John 1.40.Andrew, Simon *Peters* broth.
44.the city of Andrew and *Peter*
6.68.Simon *Peter* anſwered him, L.
13.6.then comes he to Simon *Peter*
Peter ſaith—Lord doſt
9.*Peter* ſaith—Lord, not my feet
24.*Peter*—beckened to him, that
36.*Peter* ſaid—Lo. whither goeſt
18.10.*Peter* having a ſword, drew it
11.then ſaid Jeſus to *Peter*, Put up
15.Simon *Peter* followed Jeſus
16.*Pet.* ſtood at the door without
17.then ſaith the damſell—to *Pet.*
18.and *Peter* ſtood with them
25.*Peter* ſtood and warmed himſe.
26.whoſe eare *Peter* cut off
20.2.and commeth to Simon *Peter*
3.*Peter*—went forth, & that other
4.did out-run *Peter*, and came to
6.then comes Sim. *Peter* following
21.2.there were together Sim. *Peter*
7.that Diſciple ſaith to *Peter*, it is
when Simon *Peter* heard that
11.Simon *Peter* went up & drew
15.Jeſus ſaith to Simon *Peter*
17.thou me? *Peter* was grieved
20.*Peter* turning about, ſeeth
21.*Peter* ſeeing him, ſaith to
*Act.*1.13.where abode both *Peter* and
15.in thoſe daies *Peter* ſtood up in
2.14.*Peter* ſtanding up with the eleve
37.to *Pet.*& the reſt of the Apoſt.
38.*Peter* ſaid—repent and be
3.4.*Peter* faſtening his eyes upon him
4.8.*Peter*

4.8.*Peter* filled with the Holy Ghoſt
13.ſaw the boldneſſe of *Peter*
19.*Peter* and John anſwered
5.3.but *Peter* ſaid, Ananias, why
8.*Peter* anſwered to her, tell me
9.then *Pet.* ſaid unto her, how is it
15.at the leaſt the ſhadow of *Peter*
29.then *Peter*, & the other Apoſt.
8.14.ſent unto them *Peter* and John
20.but *Peter* ſaid unto him, thy
9.32.as *Peter* paſſed thorowout
39.then *Peter* aroſe, and went with
40.*Peter* put them all forth
when ſhe ſaw *Peter*, ſhe ſate up
10.5.Simon, whoſe ſurname is *Peter*
So Ver.32.Ch.11.13.
6.*Pet.* went up on the houſe to pr.
13.ariſe, *Peter*, kill, and eate
14.but *Peter* ſaid, not ſo, Lord, for
17.while *Peter* doubted in himſelf
19.while *Pet.* thought on the viſiõ
21.*Peter* went down to the men
25.as *Peter* was comming in
26.but *Peter* took him up, ſaying
34.then *Peter* opened his mouth
45.as many as came with *Peter*
46.then anſwered *Peter*—can
11.2.when *Peter* was come up to
4.but *Peter* rehearſed the matter
12.3.to take *Peter* alſo, then were the
5.*Peter* therefore was kept in
6.ſame night *Peter* was ſleeping
7.he ſmote *Peter* on the ſide, and
11.when *Pet.* was come to himſelf
13.as *Peter* knocked at the doore
14.when ſhe knew *Peters* voice
ſhe ran in & told how *Pet.* ſtood
16.*Peter* continued knocking
18.what was become of *Peter*
15.7.*Peter* aroſe up, and ſaid unto
*Gal.*1.18.to Jeruſalem to ſee *Peter*
2.7.circumciſion, was unto *Peter*
8.wrought effectually in *Peter*
11.when *Pe.* was come to Antioch,
14.I ſaid unto *Peter* before them
1 *Pet.*1.1.*Peter* an Apoſtle of Jeſus Chr.
2 *Pet.*1.1.Simon *Peter*, a ſervant and an
See **James, John, & Simon**

Pethor.

*Num.*22.5.to *Pethor*, which is by the
*Deut.*23.4.of *Pethor*, of Meſopotania

Pethuel.

*Joel*1.1.came to Joel the ſon of *Pethuel*

Petition.

1 *Sam.*1.17.grant thee thy *petition*, that
27.hath given me my *petit.* which
1 *Kin.*2.16.I aske one *petition* of thee
20.I deſire one ſmall *petition* of
*Eſt.*5.6.what is thy *petition*, and it ſhall
7.my *petition*, and my requeſt is
8.to grant my *petition*, and to
7.2.what is thy *petition*, Queen Eſth.
3.life be given me at my *petition*
9.12.now what is thy *petition*?
*Dan.*6.7.ſhall aske a *petition* of either
13.but maketh his *petition*

Petitions.

*Pſa.*20.5.the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*
1 *John*5.15.we have the *petitions* that

Peulthai.

1 *Chro.*26.5.and *Peulthai* the eight, for

Phalec.

*Luk.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Phalec*

Phalti.

1 *Sam.*25.44.to *Phalti* the ſon of Laiſh

Phaltiel.

2 *Sã.*3.15.from *Phaltiel* the ſon of Laiſh

Pharaoh.

*Gen.*12.15.the princes of *Pharaoh* ſaw
was taken into *Pharaohs* houſe
17.and the Lord plagued *Pharaoh*
18.*Pharaoh* called Abr.and ſaid
20.*Pharaoh* commanded his men
37.36.to Potiphar an officer of *Phar.*
39.1.& Potiphar an officer of *Phara.*
40.2.*Pharaoh* was wroth againſt two
11.*Pharaohs* cup was in my hand
gave the cup into *Pharaohs* hand
13.within 3.daies ſhal *Pharaoh* lift
So Verſe 19.
14.make mention of me to *Phara.*
20.third day—*Pharaohs* birth-day
41.1.that *Pharaoh* dreamed, and—
4.fat Kine: So *Pharaoh* awoke
7.full eares: and *Pharaoh* awoke
16.God ſhall give *Pharaoh* an anſ.
17.*Pharaoh* ſaid—in my dreame
25.the dreame of *Pharaoh* is one
God hath ſhewed *Pharaoh* what
35.up corn under the hand of *Ph.*
37.was good in the eyes of *Phara.*
38.& *Phar.* ſaid, can we find ſuch
44.*Pharaoh* ſaid—I am *Pharaoh*, &
46.when he ſtood before *Ph.*K.of
55.*Pharaoh* ſaid—go to Joſeph—
42.15.by the life of *Pha.* ye ſhall not
44.18.for thou art even as *Pharaoh*
45.2.and the houſe of *Pharaoh* heard
8.hath made me a father to *Pha.*
16.the fame—was heard in *Ph.*ho.
46.5.which *Phar.* had ſent to carry
47.1.Joſeph came and told *Pharaoh*
2.and preſented them to *Pharaoh*
3.& *Pharaoh* ſaid—what is your—
7.and ſet him before *Pharaoh*
and Jacob bleſſed *Pharaoh*
8.*Pharaoh* ſaid—how old art thou?
9.Jacob ſaid to *Phar.* the dayes of
10.and Jacob bleſſed *Pharaoh*, &
went out from before *Pharaoh*
11.in the beſt—as *Pha.* had cõma.
14.the money into *Pharaohs* houſe
50.4.ſpeake—in the eares of *Pharaoh*
7.went up all the ſervants of *Phar.*
*Exod.*1.11.built for *Pha.* treaſure cities
2.5.daughter of *Phar.* came downe to
9.*Pha.* daught. ſaid—take this chi.
10.brought him to *Pharaohs* daug.
15.when *Phar.* heard this—he ſou.
3.10.I'le ſend thee to *Pharaoh*, that
11.that I ſhould go unto *Pharaoh*
4.21.do all theſe wonders before *Ph.*
5.1.Moſes went in and told *Pharaoh*
2.& *Phara.* ſaid, Who is the L.that
10.thus ſaith *Pharaoh*, I will not
15.came & cried to *Phar.* ſaying
20.as they came forth frõ *Pharaoh*
21.be abhorred in the eyes of *Ph.*
23.I came to *Pharaoh* to ſpeake in
6.1.ſhalt ſee what I wil do to *Pharaoh*
12.go in, & ſpeak to *Pharaoh*, King
12.how then ſhal *Phar.* heare me
30.how ſhall *Pharaoh* hearken to
7.1.I have made thee a god to *Phara.*
2.Aaron—ſhall ſpeake to *Pharaoh*
3.I'le harden *Pharaohs* heart, and
4.but *Pharaoh* ſhall not hearkẽ to
7.old, when they ſpake unto *Phar.*
9.thy rod, & caſt it before *Pharaoh*
10.caſt down his rod before *Pha.*
11.*Phar.* alſo called the wiſe men
13.& he hardened *Pharaohs* heart
14.*Pharaohs* heart is hardened
15.get thee to *Phar.* in the morn.
20.river, in the ſight of *Pharaoh*
22.*Pharaohs* heart was hardened
23.*Pharaoh* turned & went into his
8.1.go to *Pharaoh*, and ſay to him—
8.then *Pharaoh* called to Moſes, &
9.Moſes ſaid to *Pharaoh*, glory ov.
15.when *Pharaoh* ſaw there was
19.the Magicians ſaid to *Pharaoh*
& *Pharaohs* heart was hardened
20.early—& ſtand before *Pharaoh*
24.of flies into the houſe of *Phar.*
25.& *Pharaoh* called for Moſes, &
28.*Pharaoh* ſaid, I will let you go
29.let not *Phar.* deale deceitfully
32.& *Pharaoh* hardened his heart
9.1.go into *Pharaoh* & tell him—let
7.*Phar.* ſent, & behold there was
& the heart of *Ph.* was hardened
8.the heaven in the ſight of *Phar.*
12.L.hardened the heart of *Phar.*
13.ſtand before *Pharaoh*, & ſay to
20.amongſt the ſervants of *Phara.*
27.*Phar.* ſent & called for Moſes
33.went out—from *Pharaoh* and
34.when *Pharaoh* ſaw that the rain
39.heart of *Phara.* was hardened
10.1.go in to *Pharaoh*, for I have hard.
3.& Moſes—came in to *Pharaoh*, &
6.and went out from *Pharaoh*
7.and *Phar.* ſervants ſaid—how lo.
8.were brought again unto *Phara.*
11.driven out from *Pharaohs* pre.
16.then *Pharaoh* called for Moſes
18.and he went out from *Phar.*ah
20.the L.hardened *Pharaohs* heart
So Verſe 27.
24.*Pharaoh* called unto Moſes, &
28.*Pharaoh* ſaid—get thee from
11.3.in the ſight of *Pharaohs* ſervants
5.from the firſt-born. of *Phar.* that
8.went out frõ *Phar.* in great ang.
9.*Phara.* ſhall not hearken to you
10.all theſe wonders before *Phar.*
the L.hardened *Pha.* heart, ſo that
12.29.from the firſt-born of *Pharaoh*
30.*Pharaoh* roſe up in the night
13.15.when

13.15.when *Phar.* would hardly let us
17.when *Ph.* had let the people go
14.3.*Ph.* will say of the child. of Israel
4.and I wil harden *Pharaohs* heart
5.the heart of *Phar.*—was turned
8.the L. hardened the heart of *P.*
9.all the horses & chariots of *Ph.*
10.and when *Pharaoh* drew nigh
18.got me honor upon *Pharaoh*
23.even all *Pharaohs* horses—
28.and all the host of *Pharaoh*
15.4.*Pharaohs* chariots and his host
19.the horse of *Pharaoh* went in
18.4.me from the sword of *Pharaoh*
8.that the Lord had done to *Pha.*
10.and out of the hand of *Pharaoh*
*Deut.*6.21. we were *Pharaohs* bond-men
22.shewed signes upon *Pharaoh*
7.8.from the hand of *Pharaoh* king of
18.what the L. did to *Pharaoh* and
11.3.to *Pharaoh* the king of Egypt
29.2.unto *Phar.* and—all his servants
34.11.sent him to do—to *Pharaoh*
1 *Sam.*2.27.they were in *Pharaohs* house
6.6.Egypt & *Ph.* hardned their hear.
1 *Kin.*3.1. and took *Pharaohs* daugh. &
7.8.an house for *Pharaohs* daughter
9.16.*Phar.* K. of Egypt had gone up
24.but *Ph.* daughter came up out
11.1.together with the daugh. of *P.*
18.came to—*Pharaoh* K. of Egypt
19.found fav. in the sight of *Phar.*
20.Genubah was in *Ph.* houshold
among the sons of *Pharaoh*
17.7.from under the hand of *Pharaoh*
18.21.son of *Ph.* King of Egypt unto
23.29.in his dayes *Ph.* Necho—went
33.*Pharaoh* Necho put him in ba.
34.*Ph.* Nech. made Eliakim—Kin.
35.silver and the gold to *Pharaoh*
taxation to give it to *Ph.* Necho
1 *Chr.*4.18.sons of Bithiah daugh. of *Ph.*
2 *Chr.*8.11.brought up to the daug. of *P.*
*Neh.*9.10.on *Pharaoh* & on all his serva.
*Psal.*135 9.on *Phar.* and on all his serv.
136.15.but overthrew *Pharaoh* & his
*Cant.*1.9.of horses in *Pharaohs* charets
*Isa.*19.11.how say ye unto *Phar.* I am
30.2.in the strength of *Pharaoh*, and
36.6.so is *Pharaoh* king of Egypt to
*Jer.*46.25.even *Pharaoh* & all that trust
47.1.before that *Pharaoh* smote Gaza
*Ezek.*17.17.nor shall *Pharaoh* with his
29.2.set thy face against *Phar.* K. of
3.I am against thee, *Pharaoh*, K. of
30.21.broken the arme of *Pharaoh*, &
22.I am against *Phar.* Ki. of Egypt
24.I will breake *Pharaohs* armes
25.the armes of *Pharaoh* shall fall
*Act.*7.10.in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13.was made knowne to *Pharaoh*
21.*Pharaohs* daugheer tooke him
*Rom.*9.17.the Scripture saith to *Phar.*
*Heb.*11.24.son of *Pharaohs* daughter

Pharaoh-Hophra.

*Jer.*44.30.I will give *Pharaoh-Hophra*

Pharaoh Necho.

2 *Kin.*23.29.in his dayes *Pharaoh Necho*
33.*Phar. Necho* put him in bonds
34.*Phar. Necho* made Eliakim Ki.
35.to give it to *Pharaoh Necho*
*Jer.*46.2.against the army of *Phar. Necho*
See the word **Necho.**

Phares.

*Mat.*1.3. Judas begat *Phares*, and
Phares begat Esrom

Pharez, &c.

*Gen.*38.29.his name was called *Pharez*
*Num.*26.20.of *Pharez* the family of
the *Pharezites*
Ruth 4.18.the generations of *Pharez*
Pharez begat Hezron
1 *Chro.*2.4.Tamar—bare him *Pharez*
5.the sons of *Pharez*, Hezron and

Pharisee.

*Mat.*23.26.thou blind *Pharisee*, cleanse
*Luk.*7.39.the *Ph.* which had bidden him
11.37.a—*Pharisee* besought him
38.when the *Pharisee* saw it
18.10.the one a *Pharisee*, the other
*Act.*5.34.a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel
23.6.I am a *Pharisee*, the son of
a *Pharisee*: of the hope
26.5.our religion, I lived a *Pharisee*
*Phil.*3.5.as touching the law, a *Pharisee*

Pharisees.

*Mat.*3.7.saw many of the *Pharisees* and
5.20.of the Scribes and *Pharisees*
9.11.*Pharisees* saw it So Chap.12.2.
14.we and the *Pharisees* fast oft
34.the *Pharis.* said, he casteth out
12.14.then the *Pharisees* went out
24.when the *Pharisees* heard it
38.of the Scribes & of the *Pharis.*
15.1.came to Jesus Scribes & *Pharis.*
12.that the *Pharis.* were offended
16.1.the *Pharisees*—with the Saduc.
6.of the *Ph.* and of the Sadducees
19.3.the *Pharisees* also came to him
21.45.the chiefe Priests & *Pharisees*
22.15.then went the *Pharisees* and
34.when the *Pharisees* had heard
41.while the *Pharisees* were—
23.2. the Scribes and the *Pharis.* sit
13.wo to you Scribes and *Pharis.*
So Ver.14,15,23,25,27,29.
Luke 11.42,43,44.
27.62.the chiefe Priests and *Pharisees*
*Mar.*2.16.the Scribes and *Phar.* saw him
18.of John and of the *Pharis.* fast
24.the *Pharisees* said unto him
3.6.and the *Pharisees* went forth
7.1.the *Pharisees* and certaine of the
5.the *Phar.* and the Scribes asked
8.11.and the *Pharisees* came forth
15.of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
10.2.and the *Pharisees* came to him
12.13.of the *Phar.* & of the Herodians
Luke 5.17.there were *Phar.* and Doctors
33.likewise the discip. of the *Phar.*
7.30.but the *Pharisees* and Lawyers
14.1.one of the chiefe of the *Phar.* to
17.20.was demanded of the *Pharis.*
19.39.some of the *Phar.* from among
John 1.24.sent, were of the *Pharisees*
3.1.there was a man of the *Pharisees*
4.1.the Lo. knew how the *Phar.* had
7.32.the *Phar.* and the chiefe Priests
45.the chiefe Priests and *Pharisees*
9.13.they brought to the *Pharis.* him
16.therefore said some of the *Pha.*
11.46.went their wales to the *Pharis.*
*Act.*15.5.certaine of the sect of the *Pha.*
23.6.Sadducees, & the other *Pharisees*
7.between the *Ph.* and Sadducees
8.but the *Pharisees* confesse both
9.that were of the *Pharisees* part

Pharpar.

2 *Kin.*5.12.Abana, and *Pharpar*, rivers

Phebe.

*Rom.*16.1.I commend to you *Phebe* or

Phenice.

*Act.*11.19.travelled as farre as *Phenice*
15.3.they passed through *Phenice*
21.2.sailing over unto *Phenice*
27.12.might attaine to *Phenice* and

Phibeseth.

*Ezek.*30.17.of Aven & *Phibeseth* shall

Phicol.

*Gen.*21.32.*Phicol* the chiefe Captain of
26.26.and *Phicol* the chiefe Captaine

Philadelphia.

*Rev.*1.11.to Sardis and *Philadelphia*
3.7.of the Church of *Philadelphia*

Philemon.

*Philem.*1.our brother *Philemon*

Philetus.

2 *Tim.*2.17.is Hymeneus, and *Philetus*

Philip.

*Mat.*10.3.*Philip* and Bartholomew
14.3.Herodi. & his brother *Philips* wi.
*Mar.*3.18.Andrew and *Philip*, and
6.17.his brother *Philips* wife; for
*Luk.*3.1.and his brother *Philip*, Tetrarch
19.Herodi. his broth. *Philips* wife
6.14.*Philip* and Bartholomew
John 1.43.findeth *Philip*, and saith unto
44.*Philip* was of Bethsaida, the
46.*Philip* saith to him, come and
48.before *Philip* called thee, when
6.5.he saith unto *Philip*, whence
7.*Philip* answered him 200. pen.
12.21.the same—came to *Philip*
22.*Philip*—tells Andrew
Andrew and *Philip* told Jesus
14.8.*Philip* saith unto him, Lo. shew
9.hast thou not known me, *Philip?*
*Act.*1.13.Andrew, and *Phi.* and Thomas
6.5.*Philip*, and Prochorus, and—
8.5.then *Philip* went downe to the
6.to those things which *Ph.* spake
12.but when they beleeved *Phil.*
13.he continued with *Philip*, and
26.spake unto *Philip*, saying, arise
29.the Spirit said unto *Philip*, go
30.*Philip* ran thither to him, and
31.he desired *Phil.* that he would
34.the Eunuch answered *Philip*
35.then *Philip* opened his mouth
37.*Phil.* said, if thou beleevest with
38.water

38.water both *Phil.*& the Eunuch
39.the Spirit—caught away *Philip*
40.*Philip* was found at Azotus
21.8.house of *Philip* the Evangelist

Philippi.

*Mat.*16.13.coasts of Cesarea *Philippi*
*Mar.*8.27.town of Cesarea *Philippi*
*Act.*16.12.from thence to *Philipp.*which
20.6.we sailed—from *Philippi*
*Phil.*1.1.Saints—which are at *Philippi*
1 *Thes.*2.2.as ye know, at *Philippi* we

Philippians.

*Phil.*4.15.now ye *Philippians* know

Philologus.

*Rom.*16.15.salute *Philologus* and Julia

Philistia.

*Psa.*60.8.*Philistia* triumph thou because
87.4.behold *Philistia* and Tyre with
108.9.over *Philistia* will I triumph

Philistim, &c. Philistine. &c.

*Gen.*10.14.out of whom came *Philistim*
21.32.into the land of the *Philistines*
34.sojourned in the *Philistines* land
26.14.and the *Philistims* envied him
15.the *Philistims* had stopped them
*Exo.*23.31.unto the sea of the *Philistines*
*Judg.*3.31.which slew of the *Philistines*
10.6.and the gods of the *Philistines*
7.into the hands of the *Philistines*
So Chap.13.1.
13.5.out of the hands of the *Philisti.*
14.1.of the daughters of the *Philistines*
3.of the uncircumcised *Philistines?*
4.occasion against the *Philistines*
at that time the *Philistines* had
15.3.more blameless than the *Phil.*
16.9.layd the *Phil.*be upon thee
So Ver.12.20.
1 *Sam.*4.1.went out against the *Philist.*
the *Philistines* pitched in Aphek
See more to Ver.17.
5.1.the *Philistines* tooke the Arke of
6.2.*Philistines* called for the Priests
17.8.am not I a *Philistine?* and you
See more to Ver.50.
51.ran and stood on the *Philistine*
19.5.and slew the *Philistine,* and the
2 *Sam.*21.17.and smote the *Philistine*
1 *Kin.*15.27.belongs to the *Philistines*
16.10.which belonged to the *Philist.*
2 *Kin.*8.2.in the land of the *Philistines*
3.out of the land of the *Philistines*
18.8.he smote the *Philistines* even to
1 *Chr.*1.12.of whom came the *Philistines*
10.1.fled from before the *Philistines*
14.8.all the *Philist.*went up to seeke
10.shall I go up against the *Philist.*
2 *Chro.*9.26.the land of the *Philistines*
21.16.the spirit of the *Philistines,*and
26 6.& warred against the *Philistines*
7.God helpt him against the *Phil.*
28.18.the *Philistines* also had invaded
Psal 56.1.when the *Philistines* took him
83.7.the *Philistines* with the inhabit.
*Isa.*2.6.soothsayers of the *Philistines,*and
9.12.the *Philistines* behind,and they
11.14 on the shoulders of the *Philist.*
*Jer.*47.1.against the *Philistines,*before
4.to spoile all the *Philistines,*and
the Lord will spoile the *Philistines*
*Eze.*25.15.*Phili*-have dealt by revenge
16.my hand upon the *Philistines*
Amos 6.2.to Gath of the *Philistines,*be
9.7.the *Philistines* from Caphtor,and
*Obad.*19.the *Philistines* and they shall
See the word **Garison.**

Philosophers.

*Act.*17.18.then certain *Philosophers* of

Philosophy.

*Col.*2.8.spoile you through *Philosophy*

Phinehas.

*Exod.*6.25.she bare him *Phinehas:*these
*Num.*25.7.*Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
So 1 *Chro.*9.20.
11.*Phine.*—hath turned my wrath
31.6.Moses sent—them and *Phinehas*
*Josh.*22.13.*Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
30.when *Phinehas*—heard the wo.
32.and *Phinehas*—and the princes
24.33.in a hill that pertained to *Phi.*
Judg. 20.28.and *Phinehas*—stood before
1 *Sam.*1.3.Hophni & *Phinehas* Ch.4.4.
2.34 on Hophni & *Phinehas* in one
4.11.Hophni & *Phinehas* were slaine
17.Hophni & *Phinehas* are dead
19.*Phinehas* wife was with child
14.3.the sons of *Phinehas,*the son of
1 *Chro.*6.4.Eleazar begat *Phinehas,*and
Phinehas begat Abishuah
50.*Phinehas* his son,Abishuah his
Ezra 7.5.*Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
*Psal.*106.30.then stood up *Phinehas,*and

Phlegon.

*Rom.*16.14.salute Asyncritus, *Phlegon*

Phrygia.

*Act.*2.10.*Phrygia* and Pamphilia
16.6.gone throughout *Phrygia* and
18.23.countrey of Galatia & *Phrygia*

Phuah.

*Gen.*46.13.Tolah,and *Phuah,*and

Phurah.

*Judg.*7.10.go thou with *Phurah* thy
11.with *Phurah* his servant

Phut.

*Gen.*10 6 *Phut* & Canaan So 1 *Chr.*1.8.
*Ezek.*27.10.of *Phut* were in thy army

Phygellus.

2 *Tim.*1.15.*Phygellus* and Hermogenes

Phylacteries.

*Mat.*23.5.make broad their *phylacteries*

Physician, &c.

*Gen.*50.2.the *Physicians* to imbalme his
the *Physicians* imbalmed Israel
2 *Chro.*16.12.but to the *Physicians*
Job 13.4.are all *Physicians* of no value
*Jer.*8.22.is there no *Physicians* there?
*Mat.*9.12.whole need not a *Physician*
So *Mar.*2.17. *Luk.*5.31.
*Mar.*5.26.many things of many *Physic.*
*Luk.*4.23 *Physician,* heale thy selfe
*Col.*4.14.Luke the beloved *Physician*

Pictures.

*Num.*33.52.destroy all their *pictures*
*Pro.*25.11.of gold in *pictures* of silver
*Isa.*2.16.and upon all pleasant *pictures*

Piece.

*Gen.*15.10.laid each *piece* one against
*Num.*10.2.of an whole *piece* shalt thou
*Judg.*9.53.cast a *pie.*of a milstone upon
1 *Sam.*2.36.crouch to him for a *piece* of
that I may eate a *piece* of bread
30.12.they gave him a *piece* of a cake
2 *Sam.*6.19.a good *piece* of flesh,and a
11.21.cast a *piece* of a milstone upon
23.11.where was a *pie.*of ground full
1 *Chr.*16.3.and a good *piece* of flesh, and
Job 42.11.gave him a *piece* of money
*Pro.*28.21.for a *piece* of bread that man
*Ezek.*24.4.even every good *piece,*the
6.bring it out *piece* by *piece,*let no
Amos 3.12.or a *piece* of an eare, so shall
4.7.one *piece* was rained upon,and
the *piece* whereon it rained not
*Mat.*9.16.no man puts a *piece* of new cl.
*Mar.*2.22.no man put a *piece* of new
*Luk.*5.36.no man puts a *piece* of a new
and the *piece* that was taken out
15.8.if she lose one *piece,*doth
9.I have found the *piece* which
24.42.him a *piece* of a broyled fish

Pieces.

*Gen.*15.17.passed between those *pieces*
*Exod.*29.17.cut the ram in *pieces,*and
*Levit.*1.6.and cut it into his *pieces*
12.shall cut it into his *pieces*
2.6.thou shalt part it in *pieces,*and
6.21.& the baken *pieces* of the meate
8.20.cut the ram into *pieces*
burnt the head and *pieces*
9.13.with the *pieces* thereof,and the
*Judg.*19.29.into twelve *pieces,*and sent
20.6.and cut her in *pieces,* and sent
1 *Sam.*2.10.shalbe broken to *pieces* out
11.7.and hewed them in *pieces,*and
1 *Kin.*11.30.and rent it in twelve *pieces*
31.take thee ten *pieces,*for thus
18.33.cut the bullock in pieces,and
2 *Chro.*25.12.were broken all in *pieces*
Job 16.12.and shaken me to *pieces,*& set
19.2.and breake me in *pieces* with
34 24.he shal break in *pieces* mighty
40.18.as strong *pieces* of brasse his
*Psal.*2.9.thou shalt dash them in *pieces*
7.2.renting it in *pieces* while there is
50.22.lest I teare you in *pieces,*and
58.7.let them be as cut in *pieces*
68.30.with *pie.*of silver scatter thou
74.14.the heads of Leviathan in *pie.*
89.10.hast broken Rahab in *pieces* as
*Isa.*3.15.ye beat my people to *pieces,*and
30.14.that is broken in *pieces,*he shal
*Lam.*3.11.& pulled me in *pieces,*he hath
*Ezek.*4.14.or is torne in *pieces,*neither
13.19.and for *pieces* of bread to slay
24.4.gather the *pieces* thereof into it
*Mat.*26.15.cove.—for 30.*pieces* of silver
27.3.brought the 30. *pieces* of silver
5.cast down the *pieces* of silver in
9.they took the 30.*pieces* of silver
*Luk.*15.8 having ten *pieces* of silver
*Act.*19.19.fifty thousand *pieces* of silver
23.10.have

23.10.have been pulled in *pi.*of them
27 44.on broken *pieces* of the ſhip
See the word **Silver.**

Pierce, &c.

*Num.*24.8.and *pierce* them thorow with
*Judg.*5.16.when ſhe had *pierced* it,and
2 *Kin.*18.21.into his hand, and *pierce* it
So *Iſaiah* 36.6.
Job 30.17.my bones are *pierced* in
*Pſal.*22.16.they *pierced* my hands,and
*Zech.*12.10.him whom they have *pierced*
*Luk.*2.35.yea a ſword ſhall *pierce*—
John 19.34.with a ſpeare *pierced* his ſide
37.look on him whom they *pierced*
1 *Tim.*6.10.*pierced* themſelves through
*Rev.*1.7.& they alſo which *pierced* him

Pierceth.

Job 40.24.his noſe *pierceth* through

Piercing, &c.

*Pro.*12.18.like the *piercings* of a ſword
*Iſa.*27.1.Leviathan the *piercing* ſerpent
*Heb.*4.12. *piercing* even to the dividing

Piety.

2 *Tim.*3.4.firſt to ſhew *piety* at home

Pi-hahiroth.

*Exod.*14.9.beſide *Pi-hahiroth* before
*Num.*33.7.turned againe to *Pi-hahiroth*
8.from before *Pi-hahiroth*,and

Pilat.

*Mat.*27.2.delivered him to Pont.*Pilat*
13.then ſaith *Pilat*—heareſt thou
17.*Pilat* ſaid—whom will ye
22.*Pilat* ſaith—what ſhall I doe
24.when *Pilat* ſaw that he could
58.he went to *Pilat*,& begged the
62.Phar.came together to *Pilat*
65.*Pilat* ſaid—ye have a watch
*Mar.*15.2.*Pilat* asked him,Art thou
4.*Pilat* asked him again,Art thou
5.ſo that *Pilat* marvelled
9.*Pilat* anſwered—will ye that I
12.*Pilat* anſwered—what will ye
14.*Pilat* ſaid—why,what evil hath
15.*Pilat* willing to content the
43.went in boldly to *Pilat*, and
44.and *Pilat* marvelled if he
*Luk.*3.1.Pontius *Pilat* being governour
13,1.whoſe blood *Pilat* had mingled
23.1.aroſe,and led him unto *Pilat*
6.when *Pilat* heard of Galilee
11.and ſent him againe to *Pilat*
12.the ſame day *Pilat* and Herod
24.and *Pilat* gave ſentence that
Joh. 18.29.*Pilat* then went out to them
31.then ſaith *Pilat*—take ye him
33.*Pilat* entred into the judgem.
35.*Pilat* anſwered,am I a Jew?
37.*Pilat* ſaid—art thou a King—
19.1.then *Pilat*—tooke Jeſus,and
4.*Pilat*—went forth againe and
6.*Pilat* ſaith—take ye him and
8.when *Pilat*—heard that ſaying
10.then ſaith *P.*—ſpeakſt thou not
12.*Pilat* ſought to releaſe him
13.when *Pilat*—heard that ſaying
15.*Pi.* ſaith—ſhall I crucifie your
19.and *Pilat* wrote a title and put
21.Prieſts—ſaid to *Pilat*,write not
22.*Pilat* anſ.what I have written
38.beſought *Pilat* that he might
and *Pilat* gave him leave
*Act.*3.13.in the preſence of *Pilat*: he
4.27.Herod and Pontius *Pilat* with
13.28.yet deſired they *Pilat* that
1 *Tim.*6.13.who before Pontius *Pilat*

Pildash.

*Gen.*22.22.Hazo,and *Pildaſh*,& Jidlaph

Pile.

*Iſa.*30.33.the *pile* therof is fire, & much

Pilgrimage.

*Gen.*47.9.of the yeares of my *pilgrimage*
in the daies of their *pilgrimage*
*Exod.*6.4.in the land of their *pilgrimage*
*Pſal.*119.54.in the houſe of my *pilgrim.*

Pilgrims. See **Strangers.**

Pillar.

*Gen.*19.26.& ſhe became a *pillar* of ſalt
29.18.and ſet it up for a *pillar*,and
22.which I have ſet for a *pil.*ſhalbe
31,13.thou annointedſt the *pillar*
45.and ſet it up for a *pillar*
51.behold the *pillar* which I have
52.and this *pillar* be witneſſe
35.14.and Jacob ſet up a *pillar* in the
with him even a *pillar* of ſtone
20.Jacob ſet a *pillar* on her grave
*Num.*12.5.in the *pillar* of the cloud
14.14.in a *pillar* of the cloud,and
*Deut.*31.15.in a *pillar* of a cloud,and the
*Judg.*9.6.by the plain of the *pillar* that
20.40.with a *pill.*of ſmoke the Ben.
2 *Sam.*18.18.reared for himſelfe a *pillar*
called the *pill.*after his name
1 *Kin.*7.21.& he ſet up the right *pillar*
and he ſet up the left *pillar*
2 *Kin.*11.14.the King ſtood by a *pillar*
So Chap.23.3.
25.17.the height of the one *pillar* was
like to theſe had the ſecond *pillar*
2 *Chro.*23.13.the K.ſtood at his *pillar* at
*Iſa.*19.19.and the *pillar* at the border
*Jer.*1.18.and an iron *pillar*,and braſen
1 *Tim.*3.15.the *pillar* & ground of truth
*Rev.*3.12.a *pillar* in the Temple of
See **Cloud, Cloudy,** & **Fire.**

Pillars.

*Exod.*24.4.and 12.*pillars* according to
27.10.and the twenty *pillars* thereof
the hookes of the *pillars*, & their
12.their *pillars* ten,& their ſockets
14.their *pillars* three,and their
So Ver.15. Ch.38.14,15.
16.and their *pillars* ſhalbe foure
So Chap.38.19.
35.11.his *pillars* and his ſockets
17.his *pillars*,and their ſockets
So Chap.39.33,40.
36.38.and the 5.*pillars* of it,with the
38.11.the hoopes of the *pillars* and
40.18.thereof,& reared up his *pillars*
*Num.*3.36.the *pillars* thereof, and the
So Chapt.4.31.
37.*pillars* of the Court round abo.
So Chapt.4.32.
*Deut.*12.3.and breake their *pillars*,and
*Judg.*16.25.ſet him between the *pillars*
26.I may feele the *pillars* where
29.of the two middle *pillars* upon
1 *Sa.*2.8.the *pillars* of the earth are the
1 *Kin.*7.2.the beames upon the *pillars*
3.that lay on 45. *pillars* fifteene
6.and the other ſixe *pillars*
15.he caſt two *pillars* of braſſe
17.were on the top of the *pillars*
21.he ſet up the *pillars* in the
10.12.*pillars* for the houſe of the Lo.
2 *Kin.*18.16.and from the *pillars* which
25.13.and the *pillars* of braſſe that
16.the two *pillars*,one ſea,and the
2 *Chro.*4.12.the 2. *pillars* & the pomels
on the top of the two *pillars*
Eſt. 1 6.and *pillars* of Marble,the beds
*Job.*9.6.and the *pillars* thereof tremble
26.11.the *pillars* of heaven tremble
*Pſal.*75.3.I beare up the *pillar* of it
*Pro.*9.1.ſhe hath hewen our her 7 *pillars*
*Cant.*3.6.like *pillars* of ſmoak perfumed
10.he made the *pillars* thereof,of
5.15.his legs are as *pillars* of Marble
*Jer.*27.19.concerning the *pillars* and
52.17.alſo the *pillars* of braſſe
20.the two *pillars*,one ſea
21.and concerning the *pillars*
*Ezek.*40.49.there were *pill.*by the poſts
41.6.but had not *pillars* as the
pillars of the Court,therefore
Joel 2.30.and fire,and *pillars* of ſmoake
*Gal.*2.9.John who ſeemed to be *pillars*
*Rev.*10.1.and his feet as *pillars* of fire

Pillow, &c.

*Gen.*28.11.and put them for his *pillowes*
18.that he had for his *pillowes*,and
1 *Sam.*19.13.put a *pill.*of goates haire
16.with a *pillow* of goats haire,for
*Ezek.*13.18.that ſow *pillowes* to all—
20.I am againſt your *pillowes*
*Mar.*4.38.ſhip,was aſleep on a *pillow*

Pilots.

*Ezek.*27.27.thy *Pilots* and thy Calkers
28.ſound of the cry of thy *Pilots*
29.all the *Pilots* of the ſea ſhall

Pinacle.

*Mat.*4.5. on a *pinacle* of the Temple

Pine.

*Neh.*8.15.and *Pine* branches,& Myrtle
See the word **Wose tree.**

Pine.

*Levit.*26.39.they ſhal *pine* away in their
ſhall then *pine* away in
*Lam.*4.9.for theſe *pine* away ſtricken—
*Ezek.*24.23.but ye ſhal *pi.*away for your
33.10. & we *pine* away in them,how

Pineth, &c.

*Iſa.*38.12.with *pining* ſickneſſe,from
*Mar.*9.18.his teeth,and *pineth* away

Pinne.

*Judg.*16.14.ſhe faſtened it with the *pin*
with the *pinne* of the beame

Pins.

*Exod.*27.19.all the *pins* of thereof
and all the *pins* of the Court
38.20.all

38.20.all the *pins* of the Tabernacle
So Verſe 31.
39.40.his *pins* and all the veſſels

Pinon.

*Gen.*36.41.Duke Elah,Duke *Pinon* So 1 *Chro.*1.52.

Pipe,&c.

1 *Sam.*10.5.a tabret &a *pipe*,and a harp
1 *Kin.*1.40.*piped* with pipes & rejoyced
*Iſa.*30.29.when one goeth with a *pipe* to
*Mat.*11.17.we have *piped* unto you
So *Luke* 7.32.
1 *Cor.*14.7.whether *pipe* or harpe
what is *piped* or harped?

Pipe,&c.

1 *Kin.*1.40.with *pipes*,and rejoyced
*Jer.*48.36.for Moab like *pipes*,and mine
heart ſhall ſound like *pipes* for the
*Ezek.*28.13.of thy *pipes* was prepared
*Zech.*4.2.ſeven *pipes* to the ſeven lampes
12.through the two golden *pipes*
*Rev.*18.22.*pipers* and trimpetters

Piram.

*Joſh.*10.3.and unto *Piram* king of—

Pirathon,&c.

Judg 12.13.of Hillel a *Pirathonite* judged
15.was buried in *Pirathon* in the
See the word **Benejah.**

Piſgah.

*Num.*21.20.to the top of *Piſgah* which
So Chap.23.14.
*Deut.*3.27.thee into the top of *Piſgah* &
4.49.under the ſprings of *Piſgah*
34.1.to the top of *Pilgah* that is over

Piſidia.

*Act.*13.14.came to Antioch in *Piſidia*
14.24.they paſſed through *Piſidia*

Piſon.

*Gen.*2.11.the name of the firſt is *Piſon*

Piſpah.

1 *Chro.*7.38.Jephuneth,*Piſpah*, and Ara

Piſſe.

2 *Kin.*18.27.to drinke their owne *piſſe*
*Iſa.*36.12.to drink their own *piſſe* with

Piſſeth.

1 *Sam.*25.22.that *piſſeth* againſt the wal
So ver.34. 1 *Kin.*14.10. & 16.11.
& 21.21. 2 *Kings* 9.8.

Pitch.

*Gen.*6.14.thou ſhalt *pitch* it within and
without with *pitch*
*Exod.*2.3.with ſlime and with *pitch*,and
*Iſa.*34.9.thalbe turned into *pitch*,and
ſhall become burning *pitch*

Pitch.

*Num.*1.52. *pitch* their tents,every man
53.Levits ſhall *pitch* round about
2.1.ſhall *pitch* by his owne ſtandard
3.camp of Judah *pitch* throughout
5.thoſe that do *pitch* next to him
3.29.ſhall *pitch* on the ſide of the—
35.theſe ſhall *pit*.on the ſide of the
*Deut.*1.33.a place to *pitch* your tents in
Joſh 4.20.did Joſhua pitch in Gilgal
*Iſa.*13.20.nor ſhal the Arabian *pit.* tent
*Jer.*6.3.they ſhall *pit.*their tents againſt

Pitched.

*Gen.*12.8.and *pitched* his tent,having
27.17.and *pitched* his tents in the
31.25.now Jacob had *pitched* his tent
his brethren *pitched* in the—
33.18. *pitched* his tent before the city
*Exod.*33.7.*pitched* it without the camp
*Num.*1.51.the Tabern.is to be *pitched*
9.17.of Iſrael *pitched* their tents
21.10.forward,and *pitched* in Oboth
22.1.*pitched* in the plain of Moab on
33.7.and they *pitched* before Migdol
and ſo the like to Verſe 49.
*Joſh.*8.11.and *pitched* on the North ſide
11.5.they came and *pitched* togethet
*Judg.*4.11.*pitched* his tent to the plaine
6.33.*pitched* in the valley of Jezreel
7.1. *pitched* beſide the wall Harod
11.18. and *pitched* on the other ſide of
20.and *pitched* in Jahaz,and—
15.9.and *pitched* in Judah,and—
18.11.and *pitched* in Kiriath-jearim
1 *Sam.*4.1.*pitched* before Eben-ezer,and
the Philiſtines *pitch.*in Aphek
13.5.and *pitched* in Michmaſh
17.1.and *pitched* between Shechah
26.3.Saul *pitched* in the hill of—
5.place where Saul had *pitched*
28.4.came and *pitched* at Shunem
29.1.*pitched* by a fountain which is in
2 *Sa.*6.17.that David had *pitched* for it
17.26.Abſalom *pitched* in the land
23.13.*pitch.* in the valley of Rephaim
1 *Kin.*20.27.*pitched* before them like
29.*pit.*one over againſt the oth er
1 *Chro.*15.1.and *pitched* for it a tent
16.1.that David had *pitched* for ir
2 *Chro.*1.4.for he had *pitch.*a tent for it
*Jer.*52.4.and *pitched* againſt it,and built
*Heb.*8.2.which the Lord *pitched*,and

Pitcher,&c.

*Gen.*24.15.her *pitcher* on her ſhoulder
16.filled her *pitcher* and came
17.drinke a little water of thy *pit.*
18.and let down her *pitcher* upon
20.haſted,and emptied her *pitcher*
43.a little water of thy *pitcher*
45.her *pitcher* on her ſhoulder
46.her *pitcher* from her ſhoulder
Judg 7.16.hand with empty *pitchers*
and lamps within the *pitchers*
19.and brake the *pitch.*that were
*Eccleſ.*12 6.or the *pitcher* be broken at
Lam 4.2.eſteemed as earthen *pitchers*
*Mar.*14.13.a man bearing a *pitcher*
*Luk.*22.10.bearing a *pitcher* of water
See **water-pot.**

Pithom.

*Exod.*1.11.cities,*Pithom* and Rameſes

Pity.

*Deut.*13.8.nor ſhall thine eye *pity* him
19.13.thine eye ſhal not *pity* him,but
25.12.thine eye ſhall not *pity* her
2 *Sam.*12 6.and becauſe he had no *pity*
Job 6.14. *pity* ſhould be ſhewed from
19.21.have *pity* upon me, have
pity upon me, O ye my friends
*Pſa.*69.20.I looked for ſome to take *pity*
*Pro.*19.17.he that hath *pi.*on the poore
28.8.for him that will *pity* the poore
*Iſa.*13.18.they ſhall have no *pity* on the
63.9.in his love and in his *pity* he
*Jer.*13.14.I will not *pity* nor ſpare,nor
15.5.for who ſhall have *pity* on thee
21.7.neither have *pity* nor mercy
*Ezek.*5.11.neither will I have any *pity*
So Chapt.7.4,9.
9.5.your eye ſpare,nor have ye *pity*
36.21.but I had *pity* for mine owne
Amos 1.11.did caſt off all *pity*,and his
Jona 4.10.haſt had *pity* on the gourd
*Zech.*11.5.ſhepheards *pity* them not
6.I'le no more *pity* the inhabitants
*Mat.*18.33.even as I had *pity* on thee?
See the word **Compaſſion.**

Pitied,&c.

*Pſal.*103.13. *pitieth* them that feare him
106.46.he made them to be *pitied* of
*Lam.*2.2.and hath not *pitied*,he hath
17.and hath not *pitied*, & he hath
21.thou haſt killed and not *pitied*
*Ezek.*24.21.that which your ſoule *piti.*

Pitifull.

*Lam.*4.10.the hands of the *pitiful* wom.
*Jam.*5.11.the Lord is very *pitifull*
1 *Pet.*3.8.be *pitifull*,be courteous

Pit.

*Gen.*37.24.him,and caſt him into a *pit*
and the *pit* was empty
8.and lift up Joſeph out of the *pit*
29.beh.Joſeph was not in the *pit*
*Exod.*21.33.if a man ſhall open a *pit*,or
if a man ſhall dig a *pit*,and
34.the owner of the *pit* ſhal make
*Num.*16.33.went down alive into the *pit*
2 *Sam.*17.9.he is hid now in ſome *pit*
18.17.caſt him into a great *pit*,in
23.20.in the midſt of a *pit* in the
2 *Kin.*10.14.and ſlew them at the *pit* of
1 *Chr.*11.22.ſlew a Lion in a *pit* in the
Job 17.16.to the bars of the *pit*, when
33.18.his ſoule backe from the *pit*
24.from going downe to the *pit*; I
28.ſoule from going into the *pit*
Pſal 7.15.he made a *pit*,and digged it
9.15.are ſunke down in the *pit* that
28.1.them that go down into the *pit*
So *Pſal.*88.4. *Ezek.*31.14.
& 32.18.24.29.30.
30.3.ſhould not go down to the *pit*
35.7.hid for me their net in a *pit*
40.2.out of an horrible *pit*, out of
55.23.down into the *pit* of deſtructi.
69.15.let not the *pit* ſhut her mouth
88.6.haſt laid me in the loweſt *pit*
*Pro.*1.12.thoſe that go down to the *pit*
22.14.of ſtrange wom.is a deep *pit*
23.27.a ſtrange woman is a narr. *pit*
28.10.fall himſelfe into his own *pit*
17.ſhall flie to the *pit*,let no man
*Eccl.*10.8.he that diggeth a *pit* ſhall fall
Iſay 14.15.to hel to the ſides of the *pit*
19.downe to the ſtones of the *pit*
24.17.fear,and the *pit*,and the ſnare
18.ſhall

18.ſhall fall into the *pit*,& he that
So *Jer*.48.43.44.
up out of the midſt of the *pit*
22.are gathered in the *pit*,& ſhal
30.14.or to take water out of the *pit*
38.17.it from the pit of corruption
18.they that go down to the *pit*
51.1.to the hole of the *pit* whence
14.that he ſhould not dy in the *pit*
Jer.41.7.them into the midſt of the *pit*
9.now the *pit* wherin Iſhmael had
Ezek.28.8.bring thee downe to the *pit*
31.16.them that deſcend into the *pit*
32.23.are ſet in the ſides of the *pit*
Zech.9.11.out of the *pit*, wherein is no
Mat.12.11.if it fall into a *pit* on the
Luke 14.5.an oxe fallen into a *pit*,and
Rev.9.2. aroſe a ſmoke out of the *pit*
by reaſon of the ſmoke of the *pit*
See the word **Bottomleſſe**.

Pits.

1 *Sam*.13.6.in high places,and in *pits*
Pſ.140.10.into the deep *pits*,that they
Jer.2.6.a land of deſerts and of *pits*
14.3.they came to the *pits*,and found
Lā.4.20.was taken in their *pits*,of whom
Zeph.2.9.of nettles and ſalt *pits*,and a

Place.—Place.

Gen.13.14.& look from the *place* where
18.26.then I wil ſpare all the *pla*.for
19.12.bring them out of this *place*
13.we will deſtroy this *place*, bec.
14.up,get you out of this *place*,for
27.to the *place* where he ſtood
20.11.feare of G.is not in this *place*
13.at every *place* where we come
22.3.& went unto the *place* of which
4.and ſaw the *place* afar off
28.11.and lighted on a certain *place*
tooke of the ſtones of the *place*
and lay down in the *place* to
16.the L.is in this *place*,& I knew
17.how dreadful is this *place*,this
29.3.upon the Wels mouth in his *pla*.
22.all the men of the *place* made a
30.25.I may goe to mine own *place*
35.13.in the *pla*.where he talkt with
38.14.& ſat in an open *place* which is
40.13.ſhal reſtore thee to thy *place*
50.19.for am I in the *place* of God
Exo.3.5.the *place* wheron thou ſtandeſt
16.29.abide ye every man in his *place*
let no man goe out of his *place*
18.23.ſhal go to their *place* in peace
21.13.then I'le appoint thee a *place*
23.20.to bring thee into the *place*
33.21.there is a *place* by me,and thou
Lev.1.16.Eaſtpart by the *pl*.of the aſh.
13.19.in the *place* of the bile there
Num.9.17.in the *place* where the cloud
13.24.the *place* was called the brook
14.40.and will go up to the *place*
18.31.ye ſhal eat it in every *place*,ye
20.5.bring us into this evill *place*
it is no *place* of ſeed,or of
23.13.come—to another *place* from
27.I'le bring thee to another *place*
24.11.therefore flee thouto thy *place*
25.and returned to his *place*,and
32.1.the *place* was a *place* for cattell
17.have brought them to their *pl*.
33.54.ſhal be in the *place* where his
Deut.1.33.to ſearch you out a *place*,to
2.37.not unto any *place* of the river
9.7.till ye came to this *place* ye were
11.5.untill ye came to this *place*
24.every *place* whereon the ſoles
12.3.names of them out of that *place*
11.there ſhalbe a *place* which the
13.thy burnt offri.in every *place*
14.but in the *place* which the Lo.
21.if the *place* which the L.thy G.
26.unto the *place* which the L.thy
14.23.eate—in the *place* which he ſhal
24.or if the *place* be too farre off
25.ſhalt go unto the *place* which
15.20.eat—in the *place* which the L.
16.2.in the *place* which the Lord ſhal
6.but at the *pla*.which the Lord
7.roſt and eat in the *place* which
11.choſen to *place* his N. there
15.feaſt—in the *place* which the L.
17.8.& get thee up into the *pl*.which
10.which they of that *place*—ſhall
18.6.unto the *pl*.which the L.thy G.
21.19.and unto the gate of his *place*
23.12.thou ſhalt have a *place* alſo
16.in the *place* which ye ſhal chuſe
26.2.ſhalt go unto the *place* which
9.hath brought us into this *place*
27.15.and puts it in a ſecret *place* and
31.11.in the *place* which he ſhall
Joſh.1.3.every *pla*. that the ſole of your
3.3.ye ſhal remove from your *pl*.and
4.3.out of the *place* where the prieſts
leave them in the lodging *place*
8.unto the *pla*.where they lodged
9.in the *place* where—the prieſts
18.returned unto their *place*,and
5.9.the name of the *place* is called
15.the *pl*.whereon thou ſtandeſt
9.27.in the *place* which he ſhould
Judg.7.7.peop.go every man to his *pla*.
11.19.let us paſſe—to my *place*
15.19.G.clave an hollow *place* that
18.3.what makſt thou in this *pla*.and
10.a *place* where is no want of
12.they cald the name of that *pla*.
19.16.of the *place* were Benjamites
28.roſe,and gate him to his *place*
20.22.in the *pla*.where they put them
Ruth 1.7.ſhe went out of the *place* where
3.4.thou ſhalt mark the *place* where
4.10.from the gate of his *pla*.ye are
1 *Sam*.3.2.was laid down in his *place*
9.and lay down in his *place*,& Eli
5.3.and ſet him in his *place* againe
11.let it go again to his own *place*
6.2.wherwi.we ſhal ſend it to his *pla*.
9.22.them ſit in the chiefeſt *pla*.am.
12.8.made them dwell in this *place*
14.9.we will ſtand ſtill in our *place*
46.Philiſt.went to their own *place*
15.12.he ſet him up a *place*,& is gone
19.2.& abide in a ſecret *place*,& hide
20.25.and Davids *place* was empty
27.that Davids *place* was empty
37.the lad was come to the *place*
23.22.& ſee his *pla*.where his haunt
26.5.came to the *place* where Saul
27.5.let them give me a *pla*.in ſome
2 *Sā*.2.16.wherfore the *place* was called
23.& dyed in the ſame *place*,& it
that as many as came to the *pla*.
5.20.he called the name of the *place*
6.17.and ſet it in his *place* in the
7.10.I'le appoint a *pla*.for my peop.
11.16.he aſsigned to Uriah a *place*
15.21.in what *place* my lord.the Ki.
17.9.or in ſome other *place*,& it will
12.come upon him in ſome *place*
18.18.cald to this day Abſoloms *pla*.
19.39.he returned to his own *place*
23.7.burnt with fire in the ſame *place*
1 *Kin*.8.13.a ſetled *pla*.for thee to abide
21.I have ſet there a *place* for the
29.toward the *place* of which thou
30.ſhall pray towards this *place*
35.if they pray towards this *place*
10.19.on the *place* of the ſeat,& two
13.8.nor drinke water in this *place*
So Verſe 16.
22.and drunke water in the *place*
20.24.every man out of his *place*,and
21.19.in the *pla*.where dogs licked
2 *Kin*.5.11.ſtrike his hand over the *pla*.
6.2.let us make us a *place* there
6.& he ſhewed him the *place*,and
8.in ſuch and ſuch a *place* ſhalbe
9.that thou paſſe not ſuch a *place*
18.25.againſt this *pla*.to deſtroy it?
22.17.ſhalbe kindled againſt this *pla*.
19.what I ſpake againſt this *place*
1 *Chr*.16.27.& gladneſs are in his *place*
17.9.& I will ordain a *place* for mine
& they ſhall dwell in their *pla*.
21.22.grant me the *pla*.of the threſh.
2 *Chro*.3.1.in the *place* that David had
6.2.& a *pla*.for thy dwelling for ever
20.upon the *place* whereof thou
21.ſhall make towards this *place*
26.if they pray towards this *place*
39.even from thy dwelling *place*
40.prayer that is made in this *pl*.
7.12.and have choſen this *place* for
15.praier that is made in this *place*
9.18.on each ſide of the ſitting *place*
24.11.& carried it again to his *place*
30.16.and they ſtood in their *place*
34.24.I will bring evill on this *place*
35.15.the ſingers—were in their *pla*.
Ezra 2.68.of God to ſet it up in his *pla*.
5.15.of God be builded in his *place*
6.7.build this houſe of G.in his *place*
8.17.at the *pla*.of Caſiphia that they
Neh.1.9.I'le bring them to the *place* that
2.3.the *pla*.of my fathers ſepulchres
4.20.in what *place* therfore ye heare
8.7.& the people ſtood in their *place*
9.3.they ſtood up in their *place*,and
13.11.together

13.11.together,& ſet them in their *p.*
*Eſt.*4.14.from another *place* to the Jew.
Job 2.11.every one from his own *place*
6.17.are conſumed out of their *place*
7.10.nor ſhal his *place* know him any
8.17.and ſeeth the *place* of ſtones
18.if he deſtroy him from his *pla.*
22 the dwelling *pla.*of the wicked
9.6.ſhaketh the earth out of her *pla.*
14.18 rock is removed out of his *pla.*
16.18.and let my cry have no *place*
18.4.rock be removed out of his *pla.*
21.and this is the *place* of him that
26.7.the earth over the empty *place*
27.21.ſtorm hurleth him out of his *pl.*
23.ſhall hiſſe him out of his *place*
28.1.and a *place* for gold, where they
6.are the *place* of Saphyrs, and it
12.where is the *place* of underſtan.
So Verſe 20.
23.& he knoweth the *place* therof
36.16.into the broad *place* where
20.when peo.are cut off in their *pl.*
37.1.and is moved out of his *place*
38.10.my decreed *place*, and ſet bars
12.the day ſpring to kno. his *place*
19.where is the *place* thereof?
39.28.the rock and the ſtrong *place*
40.12.down the wicked in their *place*
*Pſa.*18.11.made darkneſs his ſecret *place*
19.into a large *pla.*he delivered me
24.3.who ſhall ſtand in his holy *place*
26.8.& the *place* where thine honor
12.my foot ſtands in an even *place*
33.14 from the *place* of his habitati.
37.10.diligently conſider his *pla.*and
44.19.in the *place* of dragons,and
46.4.the holy *pla.* of the tabernacle
66.12.brought us up into a weal *p.*
68.17.as in Sinai in the holy *place*
76.2.and his dwelling *place* in Zion
81.7.in the ſecret *place* of thunder,I
91.1.in the ſecret *place* of the moſt
103.16.the *pla.*thereof ſhal kno.it no
104.8.to the *place* which thou haſt
118.5.and ſet me in a large *place*
119.114.thou art my hiding *place* &
132.5.till I find out a *place* for the L.
*Pro.*1.21.cryeth in the chiefe *place* of
14.26.his childr.ſhal have a *p.*of ref.
15.3.are in every *place*,beholding
25.6.& ſtand not in the *pla.*of great
27.8.a man that wanders from his *p.*
*Eccle.*1.5.haſteneth to the *pla.*where he
7.unto the *place* from whence the
3.16.under the Sun,the *pla.* of judg.
and the *place* of righteouſneſſe
20.all goe unto one *place*,all are of
6.6.no good,do not all go to one *pla.*
8.10.and gone from the holy *place*
10.4 leave not thy *place*,for yeelding
6 and the rich ſet in low *place*
Iſay 5.8.till there be no *place*,that they
7.23.that every *place* ſhall be where
13.13.ſhall remove out of her *place*
18.7.to the *place* of the name of the
22.23.faſten h.as a naile in a ſure *pl.*
25.that is faſtened in a ſure *place*
25.5.as the heat in a dry *place*,even
26.21.comes out of his *pla.* to puniſh
28.8.ſo that there was no *pla.*cleane
25.barley,& the rye in their *place*
30.32.and in every *place* where the
32.19.and the city ſhalbe in a low *pl.*
33.16.his *place* of defence ſhalbe the
21.be unto us a *pl.* of broad rivers
34.14.find for her ſelfe a *place* of reſt
35.1.and the ſolitary *pla.* ſhalbe glad
46.7.and ſet him in his *place*,and he
49.20.the *place* is too ſtrait for me
give *place* to me,that I may dw.
60.13.to beautifie the *place* of my
make the *place* of my feet glorious
65.10.a *place* for the herds to lie do.
66.1.and where is the *place* of my reſt
*Jer.*4.7.he is gone forth from his *place*
26.the fruitfull *place* was a wilder.
6.3.ſhall feed every one in his *place*
7.3.I'le cauſe you to dwell in this *pl.*
6.no innocent bloud in this *place*
20.ſhall be poured upon this *place*
32.in Tophet til there be no more *pl.*
13.7.from the *place* where I hid it
14.13.you aſſured peace in this *place*
18.14.that come from another *place*
19.12.thus will I doe for this *place*
22.11.went forth out of this *place*,he
12.but he ſhall dye in the *pla.*whi.
24.5.I have ſent out of this *place* into
29.10.cauſing you to return to this *p.*
14.I'le bring you again to this *pla.*
So Chap.32.37.
33.10.there ſhalbe heard in this *pla.*
12.this *place* which is deſola.with
42.22.in the *place* whither ye deſire
44.29.I'le puniſh you in this *place*
*Ezek.*7.22 ſhall pollute my ſecret *place*
10.11.but to the *place*,whither the
12.3.& thou ſhalt remove frō thy *pl.*
to another *place*,in their
21.19.& chuſe thou a *place*,chuſe it
38.15.thou ſhalt come from thy *pla.*
42.20.Sanctu.and the profane *place*
43.7.the *place* of my throne,and
the *place* of the ſoles of my feet
21.burnt it in the appointed *place*
46.19.and behold, there was a *place*
20 this is the *place* where the Pri.
47.10.they ſhall be a *place* to ſpread
48.15.ſhalbe a profane *place*, for the
See the word **Dwelling**
*Hoſ.*13.13.in the *pla.*of breaking forth
Joel 3.7.I'le raiſe them out of the *place*
Amos 8.3.many dead bodies in every *p.*
*Mich.*1.3.the L.comes forth of his *place*
*Nah.*1.8.an utter end of the *place* therof
3.17.their *place* is not known where
*Zeph.*2.11.every one from his *place*,even
*Hag.*2.9.& in this *place* will I give peace
*Zech.*6.12.ſhall grow up out of his *place*
10.6.I'le bring them againe to *place*
12.6.inhabited again in her own *pla.*
14.10.and inhabited in her *pla.*from
unto the *place* of the firſt gate
*Mal.*1.11.in every *place* incenſe ſhalbe
See the words **Burying**, & **High.**
*Mat.*14.13. into a deſert *place* So *Luke* 9.10.
15.this is a deſert *place*,and
26.52.up—thy ſword into his *place*
27.33.to a *place* called Golgotha
So *Mar.*15.22.
28.6.come ſee the *place* where the
*Mar.*6.31.come—into a deſert *place*
32.departed into a deſert *place*
35.this is a deſert *place*, and
16.6.behold the *place* where they
Luke 4.17.he found the *place* where
37.into every *place* of the count.
42.and went into a deſert *place*
10.1.into every city and *place*
16.28.leſt they come into this *place*
19.5.when Jeſus came to the *place*
22.40.and when he was at the *place*
23.33.to the *place* called Calvery
John 4.20.Jeruſalem is the *place* where
5.13.a multitude being in that *place*
6.10.there was much graſs in that *pl.*
23.nigh to the *place* where they
8.37.my word hath no *place* in you
11.6.abode—in the ſame *place*
30.but was in that *pla.*where M.
48.both our *place* and nation
14.2.I go to prepare a *place* for you
3.and prepare a *place* for you
18.2.knew the *place*, for Jeſus oft
19.13.a *pla.*that is called the pavem.
17.went forth into a *place*,called
the *place* of a ſkull,which
20.the *place* where he was cru.
19.41.in the *place* where Jeſus
20.7. wrapped—in a *place* by it ſelfe
*Act.*1.25.might goe to his owne *place*
2.1.all with one accord in one *place*
4.31.*place* was ſhaken where they
6.13.againſt this holy *place*,and the
14.ſhall deſtroy this *place*,and
7.7.forth,and ſerve me in this *place*
33.the *place* where thou ſtandeſt
49.or what is the *place* of my reſt?
8.32.the *place* of the Scripture which
12.17.and went into another *place*
21.12.both we & they of this *pl.*beſ.
28.the law and this *place*: and
hath polluted this holy *place*
25.23.entred into the *place* of heari.
27.8.a *place* called the faire havens
41.& falling into a *place* where 2.
*Rom.*9.26.in the *place* where it was
12.19.but rather give *place* unto wr.
15.23.having no more *place* in theſe
1 *Cor.*1.2.with all that in every *pla.* call
11.20.when ye come—into one *place*
14.23.come together into ſome *place*
2 *Cor.*2.14.knowl. by us in every *place*
*Gal.*2.5.to whom we gave *place* by
*Epheſ.*4.27.nor give *place* to the Divell
1 *Theſ.*1.8.in every *place* your faith
*Heb.*2.6.but one in a certaine *place*
4.5.and in this *place* againe

5.6.as he ſaith alſo in another *place*
8.7.then ſhould no *place* have beene
11.8.to go out into a *place* which he
12.17.he found no *pla.*of repentance
*Jam.*2.3.ſit thou here in a goodly *place*
3.11.ſend forth at the ſame *place*
2 *Pet.*1.19.that ſhineth in a dark *place*
*Rev.*2.5.thy candleſticke out of his *place*
12.6.where ſhe hath a *place* prepared
8.nor was their *place* found any
14.into her *place* where ſhe is
16.16. into a *place* called in the
20.11.there was found no *place*

Place.

Iſay 46.13.I'le *place* ſalvation in Zion
*Ezek.*37.14.I'le *place* you in your owne
26.I'le *pla.* them & multiply them
*Joh.*8.37.bec.my word hath no *pla.*in y.

Placed.

*Gen.*3.24.& he *placed* at the Eaſt of the
1 *Kin.*12.32.he *placed* in Bethel the
2 *Kin.*17.6.and *placed* them in Halah
24. *placed* them in the Cities of
26.*placed* in the cities of Samaria
2 *Chro.*1.14.he *placed* in chariot cities
17.2.he *placed* forces in all the fenced
Job 20.4.ſince man was *placed* on the
*Pſal.*78.60.the tent which he *placed*
Iſay 5.8.that they may be *placed* alone
*Jer.*5.22.which have *placed* the ſand for
*Ezek.*17.5.he *placed* it by great waters

Places.

*Exod.*20.24.in all *places* where I record
30.4.for *places* for the ſtaves to beare
36.34.to be *places* for the barres and
37.27.to be *places* for the ſtaves to
*Deut.*12.2.utterly deſtroy all the *places*
*Joſh.*5.8.that they abode in their *places*
*Judg.*5.11.in the *places* of drawing wat.
19.13.neere to one of theſe *places* to
20.33.came forth out of their *places*
1 *Sam.*7.16.judged Iſr.in all thoſe *places*
23.23.of the lurking *places* which he
30.31.& to all the *places* where Dav.
2 *Sam.*22.46.affr.out of their cloſe *places*
2 *Chr.*33.19.the *places* wherein he built
*Neh.*4.12.ten times, from all *places*
Job 3.14.which built deſolate *places* for
37.8.and remaine in their *places*
*Pſa.*18.45.affraid out of their cloſe *pla.*
74.20.the dark *plac.*of the earth are
103.22.in all *places* of his dominion
105.41.they ran in dry *places* like a
135.6.in the ſeas and all deep *places*
141.6.overthrown in ſtony *places*
*Pro.*8.2.the way in the *pla.*of the paths
9.3.upon the higheſt *places* of the city
*Iſa.*5.17.the waſte *places* of the fat ones
32.18.and in quiet reſting *places*
37.25.all the rivers of the beſieged *p.*
40.4.and the rough *places* plaine
41.18.open rivers in the high *places*
44.26.I'le raiſe up the decayed *places*
49.9.paſtures ſhalbe in all high *places*
51.3.will comfort all her waſte *places*
52.9. ſing,ye waſte *plac.*of Jeruſalem
58.12.ſhall build the old waſte *places*
14.to ride upon the high *places* of
59.10.we are in deſolate *pla.*as dead
*Jer.*5.1.ſeek in the broad *places* thereof
8.3.which remaine in all the *places*
17.6.ſhall inhabit the parched *pla.*of
23.10.the pleaſant *places* of the land
24.hide himſelfe in ſecret *places*
24.9.and a curſe in all *places* whith.
30.18.mercy on his dwelling *places*
32.44.in the *places* about Jeruſalem
So Chap.33.13.
40.12.returned out of all *places* whi.
49.10.uncovered his ſecret *places*
*Ezc.*34.12.deliver them out of all *places*
13.in all the inhabited *places* of
26.I will make them and the *pla.*
38.12.upon the deſolate *places* that
20.the ſteep *places* ſhall fall, and
46.24.theſe are the *places* of them
*Dan.*11.24.upon the fatteſt *places* of the
Amos 4.6.want of bread in all your *pla.*
*Zech.*3.7.I'le give thee *places* to walke
*Mal.*1.4.and build the deſolate *places*
*Mat.*12.43.walketh through dry *places*
So *Luke* 11.24.
Acts 24.3.alwayes,& in all *places*,moſt
*Eph.*1.3.in heavenly *places* in Chriſt
So Chapt.2.6.
20.right hand in the heavenly *pl.*
*Phil.*1.13.and in all other *places*
*Heb.*9.24.not entred into holy *places*
*Rev.*6.14.were moved out of their *places*

See the words **Dwelling, High, & Secret.**

Plague.

*Exod.*11.1.yet will I bring one *plague*
12.13.the *plague* ſhall not be upon y.
30.12.that there be no *plague* amon.
*Levit.*13.3.when the haire in the *plague*
and the *plague* in ſight is deeper
his fleſh,it is a *plague* of leproſie
So Verſe 49.
4.that hath the *plague* ſeven daies
17.cleane that hath the *plague*
44.his *plague* is in his head
50.ſhut up it that hath the *plague*
51.he ſhall looke on the *plague*
55.prieſt ſhall looke on the *plague*
14.35.as it were a *plague* in the houſe
36.prieſt go in to ſee the *plague*
37.he ſhall looke on the *plague*
39.if the *plague* be ſpread in the
43.if the *plague* come againe
44.if the *plague* be ſpread in the
48.the *plague* hath not ſpread in
becauſe the *plague* is healed
54.the law for all manner *plague*
*Num.*8.19.that there be no *plague* amo.
11.33.peop.with a very great *plague*
14.37.died by the *pla.* before the L.
16.46.from the L.the *plague* is beg.
47.the *plague* was begun among
48.and the *plague* was ſtayed
So Verſe 50.
49.they that dyed of the *plague*
25.8.ſo the *plague* was ſtayed from
9.thoſe that dyed in the *plague*
31.16.and there was a *plague* among
*Deut.*24.8.in the *plague* of leproſie
28.61.every *plague* which is not wri.
*Joſh.*22.17.although there was a *plague*
1 *Sam.*6.4.for one *plague* was on you all
2 *Sam.*24.25.and the *plague* was ſtayed
1 *Kin.*8.37. whatſoever *plague*,whatſoe.
38.ſhall know—the *plague* of his
1 *Chr.*21.22.that the *pla.* may be ſtayed
2 *Chr.*21.14.with a great *plag.*will the L.
*Pſ.*89.23.and *plague* them that hate h.
91.10.nor ſhall any *plague* come nie
106.29.and the *plague* brake in upon
30.and ſo the *plague* was ſtayed
*Zech.*14.12.and this ſhall be the *plague*
So Verſ.15.18.
*Mar.*5.29.was healed of that *plague*
34.and be whole of thy *plague*
*Rev.*16.21.becauſe of the *plague* of the
for the *plague*—was great

See the word **Leproſie.**

Plagued.

*Gen.*12.17.the Lord *plagued* Pharaoh
*Exod.*32.35.the Lo. *plagued* the people
*Joſh.*24.5.& I *plagued* Egypt according
1 *Ch.*21.17.that they ſhould be *plagued*
*Pſa.*73.5.nor are they *plagued* as other
14.have I bin *plagued* & chaſtened

Plagues.

*Gen.*12.17.with great *plagues*, becauſe
*Exod.*9.14.I'le ſend all my *plagues* upon
*Lev.*26.21.ſeven times mo *plagues* upon
*Deut.*28.59.make thy *plagues* wonderf.
and the *plagues* of thy ſeed
29.22.when they ſee the *plagues* of
1 *Sam.*4.8.ſmote the Egypt.with *plagues*
*Jer.*19.8.bec.of all the *plagues* thereof
49.17.hiſſe at all the *plagues* thereof
50.13.and hiſſe at all her *plagues*
*Hoſ.*13.14.I will be thy *plagues*,O grave
*Mar.*3.10.as many as had *plagues*
Luke 7.21.their infirmities and *plagues*
*Rev.*9.20.were not killed by theſe *plagu.*
11.6.to ſmite the earth with all *plag.*
15.1.having the ſeven laſt *plagues*
8.till the ſeven *plagues* of the
16.9.hath power over theſe *plagues*
18.4.that ye receive not of her *plag.*
8.ſhall her *plagues* come in one
21.7.full of the ſeven laſt *plagues*
22.18.ſhall adde unto him the *plagu.*

Plaine.

*Gen.*11.2.they found a *plaine* in the la.
12.6.unto the *plaine* of Moreh and
13.10.all the *plaine* of Jordan that
11.all the *plaine* of Jordan,and let
12.in the Cities of the *plaine*
14.13.dwelt in the *plaine* of Mamre
19.17.nor ſtay in all the *plaine*,eſca.
25.and all the *plaine*,and all the
28.all the land of the *plai.*& behe.
29.the Cities of the *plai.*that God
*Deut.*1.1.in the *plaine* over againſt the
2.8.of the *plaine* from Elan, & from
3.10.all the Cities of the *plain.*,and
17.unto the ſea of the *plaine*, even
4.43.in the *plaine* countrey of the

49.of the *plaine* under the springs
34.3.and the *plaine* of the valley of
*Iosh.*3.16.toward the sea of the *plaine*
8.14.before the *plain*,but he wist not
11.16.the valley and the *plaine* and
12.1.Hermon,all the *plaine* on the
3.and from the *plaine* to the sea
and unto the sea of the *plaine*
13.9.all the *plaine* of Medeba So
Verse 16.
21.all the cities of the *plaine*,and
20.8.the wilderness of the *plaine* out
*Iudg.*4.11.pitcht his tent unto the *plain*
9.6.by the *plaine* of the pillar that
37.come along by the *plaine* of
11.33.to the *plaine* of the vineyards
1 *Sam.*10.3.shall come to the *plaine* of
23.24.Maon in the *plaine* on the So.
2 *Sa.*4.7.thorow the *plaine* all the night
15.28.I will tarry in the *plaine* of the
18.23.ran by the way of the *plaine*
1 *Kin.*7.46.in the *plaine* of Jordan did
20.23.fight against them in the *plain*
So Verse 25.
2 *Kin.*25.4.the way toward the *plaine*
*Jer.*17.26.from the *plaine* and from the
21.13.and rock of the *plaine*,saith
39.4.went out by the way of the *plain*
48.8.the *plaine* shall be destroyed as
21.come upon the *plaine* country
52.7.they went by the way of the *pl.*
*Ezek.*3.22.forth into the *plaine* So
Verse 23.
8.4.the vision that I saw in the *plaine*
*Dan.*3.1.in the *plaine* of Dura in the
*Amos*1.5.from the *plaine* of Aven,and
*Obad.*19.and they of the *plain* the Phil.
*Zech.*4.7.thou shalt become a *plain* and
7.7.inhabited the South of the *plaine*
14.10.shal be turned as a *plaine* from
Luke 6.17.and stood in the *plaine*,and

Plaines.

*Gen.*18.1.in the *plaines* of Mamre
*Deut.*11.30.besides the *plaines* of Moreh
34.1.went up from the *plains* of Moab
*Iosh.*12.8.and in the *plaines*,and in the
2 *Sam.*17.16.lodge not in the *plaines* of
2 *Chr.*9.27.that are in the low *plaines*
26.10.as in the *plaines*,husbandmen
See **Iericho & Moab.**

Plaine.

*Gen.*25.27.and Jacob was a *plaine* man
*Psal.*27.11.lead me in a *plain* path bec.
*Pro.*8.9.they are all *plaine* to him that
15.19.of the righteous is made *plaine*
Isay 28.25.when he hath made *plain* the
40.4.strait,and the rough places *pla.*
*Hab.*2.2.and make it *plaine* upon tables
*Mar.*7.35.loosed,and he spake *plaine*

Plainely.

*Exod.*21.5.if the servant shall *plainly* say
*Deu.*27.8.words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam* 2.27.did I *plainly* appeare unto
10.16.he told us *plainly* that the asses
Ezra 4.18.hath bin *plainly* read before
Isay 32.4.shall be ready to speake *plainly*
John 10.24.the Christ,tell us *plainly*
11.14.Jesus said unto them *plainly*
16.25.but I shall shew you *plainly* of
29.now speakest thou *plainly* and
*Heb.*11.14.declare *plainly* that they seek
See **Uprightly.**

Plainnesse.

2 *Cor.*3.12.we use great *plainnesse* of

Plaister.

*Levit.*14.42.and shall *plaister* the house
*Deut.*27.2.and *plaister* them with *plaister*
4.shalt *plaister* them with *plaister*
*Dan.*5.5.upon the *plaister* of the wall of

Plaistered.

*Levit.*14.43.and after it is *plaistered*

Plaister.

Isay 38.21.and lay it for a *plaister* upon

Platting.

1 *Pet.*3.3.of *Plaiting* the haire, and

Plancks.

1 *Kin.*6.15.house with *Plancks* of Firre
*Eze.*41.25.and there were thick *Plancks*
26.of the house,and thick *Plancks*

Planes.

Isay 44.13.he fitteth it with *planes*,and

Planets.

2 *Kin.*23.5.and to the *Planets*,and to all

Plant.

*Gen.*2.5.and every *Plant* of the field
*Exo.*15.17.*Plant* them in the mountain
*Deu.*16.21.shalt not *Plant* thee a grove
28.30.thou shalt not *Plant* a vineyard
39.thou shalt *Plant* vineyards and
2 *Sam.*7.10.& wil *Plant* them,that they
2 *Kin.*19.29.and *Plant* vineyards and
1 *Chro.*17.9.I will *Plant* them, and they
Iob 14.9.bring forth boughs like a *Plant*
*Psal.*107.37.and *Plant* vineyards which
*Eccles.*3.2.a time to *Plant*,and a time to
Isay 5.7.Judah his pleasant *Plant*,& he
17.10.thou shalt *Plant* pleasant plants
11.shalt thou make thy *Plant* grow
37.30.and *Plant* vineyards, and eate
41.19.I will *Plant* in the wildernesse
51.16.that I may *Plant* the heavens
53.2.before him as a tender *Plant*
65.21.and they shal *Plant* vineyards
22.they shall not *Plant* and
*Jer.*1.10.throw down,to build, & to *Pl.*
2.21.into the degenerate *Plant* of a
29.5.and *Plant* gardens,and eat the
So Verse 28.
31.5.thou shalt yet *Plant* vines upon
Samaria,the planters shall *Plant*
28.to build & to *Plant*,saith the L.
32.41.I'le *Plant* them in this land
35.7.nor *Plant* vineyard,nor have
42.10.I will *Plant* you,and not pluck
*Ezek.*17.23.will I *Plant* it, and it shall
28.26.and *Plant* vineyards, yea they
34.29.a *plant* of renown,& they shall
*Dan.*11.45.he shal *Plant* the tabernacles
*Amos*9.14.they shall *Plant* vineyards &
15.& I will *Plant* them upon their
*Zeph.*1.13.& they shall *Plant* vineyards
*Mat.*15.13.every *Plant* which my—

Plantation.

*Eze.*17.7.the furrowes of her *Plantation*

Planted.

*Gen.*2.8.God *Planted* a Garden Eastw.
9.20.and he *Planted* a vineyard
21.33.Abraham *Planted* a grove in
*Lev.*19.23.shall have *Plant.* all maner of
*Num.*24.6.which the Lord hath *Planted*
*Deut.*20.6.that hath *Planted* a vineyard
*Iosh.*24.13.which ye *Planted* not,doe ye
*Psal.*1.3.*Planted* by the rivers of waters
80.8.out the heathen, and *Planted* it
15.which thy right hand hath *Pl.*
92.13.those that be *Planted* in the h.
104.16.Lebanon which he hath *Pla.*
*Eccl.*2.4.houses, I *Planted* me vineyards
5.I *Planted* trees in them of all
3.2.to pluck up that which was *Plan.*
*Isa.*5.2.*Planted* it with the choisest vine
40.24.they shall not be *Planted*,they
*Jer.*2.21.yet I had *Planted* thee a noble
11.17.the L.of hosts that *Plant.* thee
12.2.thou hast *Planted* them, yea
17.8.as a tree *Planted* by the waters
45.4.and that which I have *Planted*
*Ezek.*17.5.& *Planted* it in a fruitfull field
8.it was *Planted* in a good soile by
10 yea behold,being *Planted* shal
*Hos*9.13.is *Planted* in a pleasant place
*Amos*5.11.ye have *Planted* pleasant
*Mat.*15.13.my Father hath not *Planted*
21.33.*Planted* a vineyard *Mar.*12.1.
Luke 13.6.*Planted* in his vineyard
17.6 be thou *Planted* in the sea,and
28.they *Planted*,they builded
*Rom.*6.5.for if we have been *Planted*
1 *Cor.*3.6.I have *Planted*,Apollo watred

Planters, &c.

*Deu.*6.11.which thou *Plantedst* not when
*Psal.*44.2. and *Plantedst* them,how thou
*Pro.*31.16.her hand she *Planteth* a viney.
*Isa.*44.14.he *Plant.*an Ashe, and the
*Jer.*31.5.the *Planters* shall plant,& shall
1 *Cor.*3.7.neither is he that *Planteth* any
8.now he that *Planteth* & he that
9.7.who *Planteth* a vineyard,and

Planting, &c.

Isay 60.21.the branch of my *Planting*
61.3.the *Planting* of the Lord that he
*Mich.*1.6.as *Plantings* of a vineyard and

Plants.

*Ps.*128.3.like olive *Plants* round about
144.12.that our sons may be as *Plants*
*Cant.*4.13.thy *Plants* are an orchard of
Isay 16.8. the principall *Plants* thereof
17.10.thou shalt plant pleasant *Plants*
*Jer.*48.32.thy *Plants* are gone over the

Platted.

*Mar.*15.17.and *Platted* a crowne of
So *John* 19.2.

Plat.

2 *Kin.*9.26.will requite thee in this *Plat*
and cast him into the *Plat*

Plate, &c.

*Exod.*28.36.& thou shalt make a *Plate*
39.3.beat the gold into thin *Plates*
*Jer.*10.9.silver spread into *Plates* is bro.

Platter.

*Mat.*23.25.of the cup, & of the *Platter*
Luke 11.39.of

*Luk.*11.39.of the cup,and the *platter*

See the word **Charger.**

Play.

*Exod.*32.6.to drinke,and roſe up to *play*
1 *Sam.* 16.17.a man that can *play* well
21.15.brought this fellow to *play*
2 *Sam.*2.14.and *play* before us, and Joab
6.21.therefore will I *play* before the
10.12.let us *pl.* the men for our peo.
Job 40. 20.all the beaſts of the field *play*
41.5.wilt thou *play* with him as with
*Pſal.*33.3.*play* skilfully with a loud voi.
104.26.haſt made to *play* therein
*Iſa.*11.8.ſhal *play* on the hole of the Aſp
*Ezek.*33.3.and can *play* well on an—
*Hoſ.*3.3.thou ſhalt not *play* the harlot
4.15.though Iſra.*play* the harlot, yet
1 *Cor.*10.7.& drink,and roſe up to *play*

Played.

1 *Sam.*16.23.and *played* with his hand
18.7.anſw.one another as they *played*
10.and David *played* with his hand

So Chapt.19.9.

26.21.I have *played* the foole,and have
2 *Kin.*3.15.when the Minſtrell *played*
*Jer.*3.1.haſt *played* the harlot with ma.
*Ezek.*23.19.ſhe *played* the harlot in the

Player, &c.

1 *Sam.*16.16.who is a cunning *player* on
*Pſal.*68.25.the *players* on inſtruments

Playeth.

*Ezek.*23.44.that *playeth* the harlot,ſo

Playing.

1 *Sam.*16.18.is cunning in *playing*
1 *Chro.*15.29.dancing,and *playing*,and
*Pſa.*68.25.damoſels *playing* with timb.
*Zech.*8.5.*playing* in the ſtreets thereof

See the word **Harlot.**

Plea.

*Deut.*17.8.betweene *plea* and *plea*,and

Plead.

*Judg.*6.31.will ye *plead* for Baal? will ye
him,he that will *plead* for him
a god,let him *plead* for himſelfe
1 *Sam.*24.15.and *plead* my cauſe,and
Job 9.19.who ſhal ſet me a time to *plead*
13.19.who is he that will *plead* with
16.21.O that one might *plead* for a
23.6.will he *plead* againſt me with
*Pſal.*35.1.*plead* my cauſe, O Lord with

So *Pſal.*43.1. & 119.154.

74.22.O Lo. *plead* thine owne cauſe
*Pro.*22.23.the Lo. will *plead* their cauſe
23.11.he ſhal *plead* their cauſe with
31.9. *plead* the cauſe of the poor and
*Iſa.*1.17.fatherleſſe, *plead* for the widow
3.13.the Lord ſtands up to *plead* and
43.26.let us *plead* together,declare
66.16.will the L.*plead* with all fleſh
*Jer.*2.9.I will yet *plead* with you,ſaith
with your children will I *plead*
29.why will ye *plead* with me? ye
35.I will *plead* with thee,becauſe
12.1.when I *plead* with thee,yet let
25.31.he will *plead* with all fleſh,he
30.13.none to *plead* thy cauſe,that
50.34.he ſhall throughly *plead* their
51.36.I wil *plead* thy cauſe, and take
*Ezek.*20.35.there will I *plead* with you
36.ſo will I *plead* with you,ſaith
38.22.& I wil *plead* againſt him with
*Hoſ.*2.2. *plead* with your mother
plead,for ſhe is not my wife
Joel 3.2.and will *plead* with them there
*Mich.*6.2.and he will *plead* with Iſrael
7.9.untill he *plead* my cauſe,and exec.

Pleaded.

1 *Sam.*25.39.that hath *pleaded* the cauſe
*Lā.*3.58.thou haſt *pleaded* the cauſes of
*Ezek.*20.36.like as I *pleaded* with your

Pleadeth.

Job 16.21. as man *pleadeth* for his neig.
Iſay 59.4.nor any *pleadeth* for truth

Pleadings.

Job 13.6.hearken to the *pleadings* of my

Pleaſant.

*Gen.*2.9.every tree that is *pleaſant* to
3.6.that it was *pleaſant* to the eyes
49.15.& the land that it was *pleaſant*
2 *Sam.*1.23.were lovely and *pleaſant* in
26.very *pleaſant* haſt thou been to
1 *Ki.*20.6.whatever is *pleaſant* in thine
2 *Kin.*2.19.of the city is *pleaſant* as—
2 *Chr.*32.27.all maner of *pleaſant* jewels
*Pſa.*16.6.falne to me in *pleaſant* places
81.2.the *pleaſant* harpe,with the—
106.24.they deſpiſed the *pleaſant* la.
133.1.how good and *pleaſant* it is for
135.3.to his name: for it is *pleaſant*
*Pro.*2.10.know.is *pleaſant* unto thy ſoule
5.19.as the loving Hinde,and *ple.* Ro
9.17.bread eaten in ſecret is *pleaſant*
15.26.of the pure are *pleaſant* words
16.24. *pleaſant* words are as honey
22.18.for it is a *pleaſant* thing if thou
24.4.with all precious and *plea.* riches
*Eccleſ.*11.7.is ſweet,and a *pleaſant* thing
*Cant.*1.16.yea *pleaſant* alſo our bed is
4.13.with *pleaſant* fruits, Camphire
16.and eat his *pleaſant* fruit
7.6.& how *pleaſant* art thou, O Love
13.all maner of *pleaſant* fruits new
Iſay 2.16.and upon all *pleaſant* pictures
5.7.his *pleaſant* plant, and he looked
13.22.in her *pleaſant* palaces,and her
17.10.thou ſhalt plant *pleaſant* plants
32.12.for the *pleaſant* fields, for the
*Jer.*3.19.and give thee a *pleaſant* land
12.10.have made my *pleaſant* portion
23.10.the *pleaſant* places of the wil.
25.34.ye ſhall fall like a *pleaſ.* veſſell
31.20.is he a *pleaſant* child,for ſince
*Lam.*1.7.all her *pleaſant* things that ſhe
10.on all her *pleaſant* things for
11.have given her *pleaſant* things
2.4.and ſlew all that were *pleaſant*
*Ezek.*33.32.that hath a *pleaſant* voyce
*Dan.*8.9.and toward the *pleaſant* land
10.3.I ate no *pleaſant* bread,nor came
11.38.precious ſtones & *pleaſant* th.
*Hoſ.*9.6.their *pleaſant* places for ſilver
13.is planted in a *pleaſant* place
13.15.the treaſure of all *pleaſ.* veſſels
Joel 3.5.my goodly *pleaſant* things

Amos 5.11.ye have planted *pleaſ.* viney.
*Mich.*2.9.caſt out from their *pleaſant*
*Nah.*2.9.of all their *pleaſant* furniture
*Zech.*7.14.laid their *pleaſ.* land deſolate
*Mal.*3.4.be *pleaſant* unto the Lord as

Pleaſantneſſe.

*Pro.*3.17.are wayes of *pleaſantneſſe* and

Pleaſe.

*Exod.*21.8.if he *pleaſe* not her maſter
1 *Sam.*20.13.but if it *pleaſe* my father
2 *Sam.*7.29.now therefore let it *pleaſe*
1 *Chro.*17.27.now therefore let it *pleaſe*
2 *Chro.*10.7.and *pleaſe* them,and ſpeake
*Neh.*2.5.if it *pleaſe* the king,and if thy
*Eſt.*1.19.if it *pleaſe* the K.let there goe
3.9.if it *pleaſe* the king,let it be
5.8.if it *pleaſe* the king to grant
8.5.if it *pleaſe* the king,and if the
9.13.if it *pleaſe* the king,let it bee
Job 6.9.that it would *pleaſe* G.to deſtr.
20.10.ſhall ſeeke to *pleaſe* the poore
*Pſal.*69.31.this alſo ſhall *pleaſe* the Lo.
*Pro.*16.7.a mans wayes *pleaſe* the Lord
*Cant.*2.7.nor awake my love till he *plea.*

So Chapt.3.5.& 8.4.

*Iſa.*2.6.and they *plea.* themſelves in the
55.11.that which I *pleaſe*,and it ſhall
John 8.29.thoſe things that *pleaſe* him
*Rom.*8.8.fleſh cannot *pleaſe* God in the
15.2.let every of us *pleaſe* his neighb.
1 *Cor.*7.32.how he may *pleaſe* the Lord
33.how he may *pleaſe* his wife
34.how ſhe may *pleaſe* her husb.
10.33.as I *pleaſe* all men in all—
*Gal.*1.10.doe I ſeek to *pleaſe* men? for
1 *Theſ.*2.15.and they *pleaſe* not God
4.1.to walke,and to *pleaſe* God
2 *Tim.*2.4.that he may *plea.* him which
Titus 2.9.to *pleaſe* them in all things
*Heb.*11.6.it is impoſſible to *pleaſe* him

Pleaſed.

*Gen.*28.8. *pleaſed* not Iſaac his father
33.10.and thou waſt *pleaſed* with me
34.18.their words *pleaſed* Hamor and
*Num.*24.1.ſaw that it *pleaſed* the Lord
*Deut.*1.23.the ſaying *pleaſed* me well
*Joſh.*22.20.Manaſſ. ſpake,it *pleaſ.* them
33.the thing *pleaſ.* the children of
*Judg.*13.23.if the Lord were *pleaſed* to
14.7.and ſhe *pleaſed* Sampſon well
1 *Sam.*12.22.becauſe it hath *pleaſed* the
18.20.told Saul,and the thi.*plea.* him
26.it *pleaſed* David well to be the
2 *Sam.*3.36.and it *pleaſed* them as—
did, *pleaſed* all the people
17.4.and the ſaying *pleaſed* Abſalom
1 *Kin.*3.10.the ſpeech *pleaſed* the Lord
9.1.deſire which he was *pleaſed* to do
12.given him,and they *pl.* him not
2 *Chro.*30.4.the thing *pleaſ.* the king and
*Neh.*2.6.ſo it *pleaſed* the K.to ſend me
*Eſt.*1.21.and the ſaying *pleaſed* the King
2.4.and the thing *plea.* the King and
9.and the maid *pleaſed* him,and
5.14.the thing *pleaſ.* Haman, and hee
*Pſal.*40.13.be *pleaſed*, O Lord to deliver

51.19.then

51.19.then shalt thou be *pleased* with
115.3.hath done whatsoever he *plea.*
135.6.whatever the Lo. *pleased* that
Isay 42.21.the Lo. is well *pleased*, for his
53.10. yet it *pleased* the Lo. to bruise
Jonah 1.14.hast done as it *pleased* thee
*Mich.*6.7.will the Lord be *pleased* with
*Mal.*1.8.will he be *pleased* with thee, or
*Mat.*3.17.in whom I am well *pleased*
So Ch.17.5. *Mar.*1.11. 2 *Pet.*1.17.
12.18.in whom my soule is well *pleas.*
14.6.daunced—and *pleased* Herod
Luke 3.22.in thee I am well *pleased*
*Acts*6.5.and the saying *pleased* the—
12.3.he saw it *pleased* the Jewes, he
15.22.it *pleased* the Apostles and Eld.
34.it *pleased* Silas to abide there
*Rom.*15.3.Christ *pleased* not himselfe
26.for it *pleased* them of—
27.it hath *pleased* them verily
1 *Cor.*1.21. it *pleased* God by the—
7.12.if she be *pleased* to dwell
13.and he be *pleased* to dwell
10.5.God was not well *pleased*, for
12.18.God—as it hath *pleased* him
15.38.a body, as it hath *pleased* him
*Gal.*1.10.if I yet *pleased* men, I
15.but when it *pleased* God who
*Col.*1.19.for it *pleased* the Father that
*Heb.*11.5.testimony that he *pleased* God
13.16.sacrifices God is well *pleased*

Pleasers.

*Ephes.*6.6.as men-*pleasers*, but as the
So *Colos.*3.22.

Pleaseth.

*Gen.*16.6.doe to her as it *pleaseth* thee
29.15.dwell where it *pleaseth* thee
*Judg.*14.3.for me, for she *pleaseth* me w.
*Est.*2.4.& let the maid which *pleas.*the
*Eccles.*7.26.whoso *pleaseth* God shall
8.3.he doth whatsoever *pleaseth* him

Pleasing.

*Hos.*9.4.nor shal they be *pleasing* to him
*Phil.*4.18.odour—well *pleasing* to God
*Col.*1.10.of the L. unto all *pleasing*
3.20.this is well *pleasing* to the Lord
1 *Thes.*2.4.not as *pleasing* men, but
*Heb.*13.21.that which is wel *pleas.*in his
1 *Joh.*3.22.that are *pleasing* in his sight

Pleasure.—Pleasure.

*Gen.*18.12.shall I have *pleasure*, my Lo.
*Deut.*23.24.at thine own *pleasure*, but
1 *Chro.*29.17.hast *pleasure* in uprightnes
Ezra 5.17.let the king send his *pleasure*
10.11.and do his *pleasure*, & separate
*Neh.*9.37.at their *pleasure*, and we are
Job 21.21.what *pleasure* hath he in his
25.and never eateth with *pleasure*
*Psa.*5.4.that hath *pleasure* in wickednes
35.27.hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
51.18.doe good in thy good *pleasure*
102.14.thy servants take *pleasure* in
103.21.of his, that doe his *pleasure*
105.22.his Princes at his *pleasure*
111.2.them that have *pleas.*therein
147.10.he taketh not *pleasure* in the
11.the L. taketh *pleasure* in them
149.4.the L. taketh *pleasure* in his
*Pro.*21.17.he that loves *pleasure* shalbe
*Eccles.*2.1.therefore enjoy *pleasure* and
5.4.for he hath no *pleasure* in fooles
12.1.say, I have no *pleasure* in them
*Isa.*21.4.the night of my *pleasu.*hath he
44.28.shall performe all my *pleasure*
46.10.and I will doe all my *pleasure*
48.14.he wil do his *pleasure* on Bab.
53.10.the *pleasure* of the Lord shall
58.3.you find *pleasure*, and exact all
13.from doing thy *pleasure* on my
nor finding thine own *pleasure*
*Jer.*2.24.snuffs up the wind at—*pleasu.*
22.28.a vessell wherein is no *pleasure*
34.16.set at libertie at their *pleasure*
48.38.wherein is no *pleasure*, saith
*Ezek.*16.37.whom thou hast taken *plea.*
18.23.have I any *pleasure* at all that
32.1 have no *pleasure* in the death
So Chapt.33.11.
*Hos.*8.8.a vessell wherein is no *pleasure*
*Hag.*1.8.I will take *pleasure* in it, and I
*Mal.*1.10.I have no *pleasure* in you
Luke 12.32.it is your fathers—*pleasure*
Acts 24.27.to shew the Jewes a *pleasure*
25.9.to doe the Jewes a *pleasure*
*Rom.*1.32.have *pleasure* in them that
2 *Cor.*12.10.therefore I take *pleasure*
*Ephes.*1.6.to the good *pleasure* of his will
9.according to his good *pleasure*
*Phil.*2.13.and to do, of his good *pleasure*
2 *Thes.*2.12.had *pleasure* in unrighteous.
1 *Tim.*5.6.she that liveth in *pleasure* is
*Heb.*10.6.sin, thou hast had no *pleasure*
8.nor, nor hadst *pleasure* therein
38.shall have no *pleasure* in him
*Jam.*5.5.ye have lived in *pleasure*
2 *Pet.*2.13.as they that count it *pleas.*to
*Rev.*4.11.and for thy *pleasure* they are

Pleasures.

Job 36.11.and their yeares in *pleasures*
*Psal.*16.11.are *pleasures* for evermore
36.8.drink of the rivers of thy *pleasu.*
Isay 47.8.that are given to *pleasures*
Luke 8.14.riches and *pleasures* of this life
2 *Tim.*3.4.lovers of *pleasures* more than
*Heb.*11.25.than to enjoy the *pleas.*of sin
Titus 3.3.serving divers lusts and *pleas.*
See the word **Lusts.**

Pledge, &c.

*Gen.*38.17.wilt thou give me a *pledge*
18.he said, what *pledge* shall I give
20.to receive his *pledge* from the
*Exod.*22.26.neighbo raiment to *pledge*
*Deut.*24.6.or upper millstone to *pledge*
he takes a mans life to *pledge*
10.into his house to fetch, his *pled.*
11.shall bring out his *pledge* abro.
12.shalt not sleep with his *pledge*
13.deliver him the *pledge* againe
17.take a widows raiment to *pled.*
1 *Sam.*17.18.fare, and take their *pledge*
2 *Kin.*18.23.*pledges* to my lord the King
Job 22.6.thou hast taken a *pledge* from
24.3.take the widows oxe for a *pledg*
9.and take a *pledge* of the poore
*Pro.*20.16.and take a *pledge* of him for
Isay 36 8.now—give *pledges* I pray thee
*Ezek.*18.7.restored the debtor his *pledge*
12.hath not restored the *pledge* &
16.not with-holden the *pledge*
33.15.if the wicked restore the *pledge*
Amos 2.8.upon clothes laid to *pledge* on

Pleiades.

Job 9.9.Arcturus, Orion and *Pleiades*
38.31.sweet influences of the *Pleiades*

Plenteous.

*Gen.*41.34.in the seven *plenteous* yeares
47.and in the seven *plenteous* years
*Deut.*28.11.shall make thee *plenteous*
30.9.wil make thee *plenteous* in every
*Psal.*86.5.and *plenteous* in mercy to all
So Verse 15.& *Psal.*103.8.
130.7.with him is *plenteous* redempt.
Isay 30.23.it shalbe fat and *plenteous* in
*Hab.*1.16.fat, and their meat *plenteous*
*Mat.*9.37.the harvest truly is *plenteous*

Plenteousnesse.

*Gen.*41.53.the 7. years of *plenteousnesse*
*Pro.*21.5.tend only to *plenteousnesse*

Plenty.

*Gen.*27.28.and *plentie* of corne and wine
41.30.all the *plenty* shalbe forgot
41.31.the *plentie* shall not be knowne
1 *Ki.*10.11.great *plentie* of Almug-trees
2 *Chro.*31.10.and have left *plentie* for
Job 22.25.thou shalt have *plentie* of silv.
37.23.and in *plentie* of justice he will
*Pro.*3.10.shall be filled with *plentie* and
28 19.shall have *plentie* of bread, but
Joel 2.26.and ye shall eat in *plentie*, and

Plentifull, &c.

Job 26.3.how hast thou *plentifully* decl.
*Psa.*31.23.and *plentifully* rewardeth the
68.9.didst send a *plentif.*rain, wherby
Isay 16.10.joy out of the *plentifull* field
*Jer.*2.7.into a *plentifull* country to eate
48.33.taken from the *plentifull* field
Luke 12.16.brought forth *plentifully*

Plotteth.

*Psal.*37.12. *plotteth* against the just and

Plough.

Luke 9.62.put his hand to the *Plough*
See the word **Plow, &c.**

Plowshare. See **Plowshares.**

Plow.

*Deut.*22.10.thou shalt not *plow* with a
1 *Sam.*14.14.a yoke of oxen might *plow*
Job 4.8.they that *plow* iniquity & sow
Isay 28.24.doth the plowman *plow* all
*Hos.*10.11.Judah shall *plow*, and Jacob
*Amos*6.12.wil one *plow* there with oxen
1 *Cor.*9.10.should *plow* in hope and

Plowed, &c.

*Judg.*14.18.if ye had not *plowed* with
*Psal.*129.3.the plowers *plowed* on my
*Jer.*26.18.Zion shalbe *plowed* as a field
*Hos.*10.13.ye have *plowed* wickednesse
*Mich.*3.12.be *plowed* as a field, and
1 *Cor.*9.10.he that *plowth* should plow

Plowers. Plowing.

1 *Kin.*19.19.who was *plowing* with 12.
Job 1.14.the oxen were *plowing*, and the
*Psal.*129.3.the

*Pſal.*129.3.the *plowers* plowed on my
*Pro.*21.4.the *plowing* of the wick,is ſin
*Luk.*17.17.having a ſervant *plowing*

Plowman, &c.

*Iſa.*28.24.doth the *plowm.*plow all day
*Jer.*14.4.the *plowmen* were aſhamed
Amos 9.13.the *plowman* ſhall overtake

Plowſhares.

*Iſa.*2.4.their ſwords into *plowſhares*
Joel 3.10 beat your *plowſh.*into ſwords
*Mich.*4.3.their ſwords into *plowſhares*

Pluche.

*Deut.*23.25.thou maiſt *pluck* the eares
2 *Chr.*7.20.then will I *pluck* them up by
Job 24.9.they *pluck* the fatherleſſe from
*Pſa.*25.15.he ſhall *pluck* my feet out of
52.5.*pluck* thee out of thy dwelling
74.11.*pluck*e it out of thy boſome
80.12.which paſs by the way do *plu.*
*Eccl.*3.2.a time to *pluck*e up that which
*Jer.*12.14.I'le *pluck* them out of their
and *pluck* out the houſe of Judah
17.I will utterly *pluck* up & deſtr.
18.7.to *pluck* up,and to pull downe
22.24.yet would I *pluck* thee thence
24.6.plant them,& not *plu.* them up
31.28.to *pluck* up,& to break downe
42.10.plant you,& not *pluck* you up
45.4.I'le *plu.*up,even this whole land
*Ezek.*17.9.to *pluck* it up by the roots
23.34.& *pluck* off thine owne breaſts
*Mich.*3.4.who *pluck* off their skins from
5.14.& I will *pluck* up thy groves out
*Mat.*5.29.*pluck* it out,& caſt it Ch.18.9.
12.1.to *pluck*e the eares of corne
*Mar.*2.23.to *pluck* the eares of corne
Johm 10.21.any—*pluck* them out of my
29.*pluck* them out of my Fa.hand

See **Caſt out**, & **Led.**

Plucked, &c.

*Exod.*4.7.& *plucked* it out of his boſome
*Deut.*28.6.ye ſhalbe *plucked* out from
Ruth 4.7.a man *plucked* off his ſhooe,&
2 *Sam.*23.21.and *plucked* the ſpeare out
*Pro.*14.1.*plucketh* it downe with her ha.
*Jer.*6.29.wicked are not *plucked* away
12.15.after I have *pluck*ed them out
31.40.it ſhall not be *plucked* up,nor
*Ezek.*19.12.but ſhe was *plucked* up in
*Luk.*6.1.*plucked* the eares of corne
17.6.be thou *plucked* out by the
*Gal.*4.15.ye would have *pluc.*out your

Pluckt.

Gen 8.22.was an Olive leafe *pluckt* off
1 *Chro.*11.23.*pluckt* the ſpeare out of
Ezra 9.3.and *pluckt* off the haire of my
*Dan.*7.4.the wings thereof were *pluckt*
8.three of the firſt horns *pluckt* up
11.4.ſhalbe *pluckt* up even for others
Amos 4.11.& *pluckt* pu of the burning
*Zech.*3.2.a brand *pluckt* out of the fire

Plumb-line.

Amos 7.7.with a *plumb-line* in his hand
8.I wil ſet a *plumb-line* in the midſt

Plummet.

2 *Kin.*21.13.and the *plummet* of the—
*Iſa.*28.17.righteouſnes to the *plummet*
*Zech.*4.10.and ſhall ſee the *plummet* in

Plunge.

Job 9.31.yet ſhalt thou *plunge* me in

Poets.

*Act.*17.28.of your own *Poets* have ſaid

Point, &c.

*Gen.*25.32.behold,I am at the *point* to
*Eccleſ.*5.16.that in all *points* as he came
John 4.47.he was at the *point* of death
*Heb.*4.15.was in all *points* tempted
*Jam.*2.10.and yet offend in one *point*

Point, &c.

Job 41.30.he ſpreadeth ſharp *pointed*
*Jer.*17.1.with the *point* of a diamond it

Point.

*Num.*34.7.you ſhall *point* out for you
8.ſhall *point* out your border unto
10.ſhall *point* out your Eaſt bord.

Poiſon.

*Deut.*32.24.with the *poiſon* of ſerpents
33.their wine is the *poiſon* of drag.
Job 6.4.the *poiſon* thereof drinketh up
20.16.he ſhall ſuck the *poiſon* of aſpes
*Pſal.*58.4.their *poiſon* is like the
poiſon of a ſerpent,they are like
140.3.adders *poiſon* is under their
*Rom.*3.13.the *poiſon* of aſpes is under
*Jam.*3.8.evill,is full of deadly *poiſon*

Pole.

*Num.*21.8.and ſet it upon a *pole*, and it
9.and put it upon a *pole*,and it

Pole, &c.

*Nu.*1.18.& upward by their *pole*. Ver.2.
1 *Chro.*23.3.by their *poles*,man by man

Pole, &c.

2 *Sam.*14.26.& when he *polled* his head
on him therefore he *polled* it
*Ezek.*44.20.ſhalt only *pole* their heads
*Mich.*1.16.& *pole* thee for their delicate

Policie.

*Dan.*8.25.through his *policie* alſo he

Poliſhed, &c.

*Pſal.*144.12.as corner ſtones *poliſhed*
*Iſa.*49.2.a *poliſhed* ſhaft in his quiver
*Dan.*10.6.like in colour to *poliſhed* braſs
*Lam.*4.7.their *poliſhing* was of Saphir

Pollute.

*Num.*18.32.nor ſhall ye *pollute* the holy
35.33.ye ſhall not *pollute* the land
*Jer.*7.30.is called,my name,to *pollute* it
Ezek 7.21.a ſpoile,& they ſhal *pollute* it
22.they ſhall *pollute* my ſecret pl.
13.19.and will ye *pollute* me among
20.31.ye *pollute* your ſelves with all
39 *polluta* ye my holy name no m.
39.7.I'e not let them *poll.*my name
44.7.my Sanctuary,to *pollute* it even
*Dan.*11.31.they ſhall *pollute* the Sanct.

Polluted.

*Exod.*20 25.upon it,thou haſt *polluted* it
2 *Kin,*23.16.and *polluted* it according
2 *Chro.*36.14.*polluted* the houſe of the
Ezra 2.62.they were as *polluted*,put fro
So *Nehem.*7.64.
*Pſal.*106.38.the land was *polluted* with
*Iſa.*47.6.I have *polluted* mine inherit.
48.11.how ſhould my name be *pollu.*
*Jer.*2.23.I have not gone,I am not *poll.*
3.1.that land be greatly *polluted*?
2.thou haſt *polluted* the land with
34.16.and *polluted* my name,and
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *polluted* the kingdome
4.14.they have *polluted* themſelves
*Ezek.*4.14.ſoule hath not bin *polluted*
14.11.not be *polluted* any more with
16.6.ſaw thee *polluted* in thine owne
22.and waſt *polluted* in thy bloud
20.9.that it ſhould not be *polluted*
So Verſe 14.
13.Sabbath they greatly *polluted*
16.but *polluted* my Sabbaths: for
22.not be *polluted* in their ſight
23.17.ſhe was *polluted* with them,&
30.thou art *pollu.* with their idols
36.18.wherewith they had *polluted* it
*Hoſ.*6.8.and is *polluted* with bloud
9.4.all that eat thereof ſhalbe *pollut.*
Amos 7.17.ſhalt dye in a *polluted* land
*Mich.*2.10.becauſe it is *polluted*,it ſhall
*Zeph.*3.1.that is filthy and *polluted*,and
4.her Prieſts have *polluted* the—
*Mal.*1.7.ye offer *polluted* bread upon
wherein have we *polluted* thee?
12.the table of the Lord is *polluted*
*Act.*21.28.*polluted* this holy place

See the word **Common.**

Polluting.

*Iſa.*56.6.the Sabbath from *polluting* it

Pollution, &c.

*Ezek.*22.10.was ſet apart for *pollution*
*Act.*15.20.from *pollutions* of idols
2 *Pet.*2.20.the *pollutions* of the world

Pollux.

*Act.*28.11.was Caſtor and *Pollux*

Pomegranate.

*Exod.*28.34.a—bell,and a *pomegranate*
a—bell,and a *pomegranate*
1 *Sam.*14.2.under a *pomegranate* tree
*Cant.*4.3.like a peece of *pomegranate*
6.7.as a peece of *pomegranate*,& thy
8.2.of the juice of the *pomegranate*
Joel 1.12.the *pomegranate* tree,the palm
*Hag.*2,19.and the *pomegranate*,and the

See the word **Bell.**

Pomegranates.

*Exo.*28.33.thou ſhalt make *pomegranats*
39.24.hems of the robe *pomegranates*
25.bels between the *pomegranates*
about between the *pomegranates*
*Num.*13.23.brought of the *pomegranats*
20.5.or of *pomegranates*,nor is there
*Deut.*8.8.and *pomegranats*,a land of oile
1 *Kin.*7.18.with *pomegranats*,and ſo
42.& foure hundred *pomegranats*
even two rowes of *pomegranates*
2 *Chro.*4.13.foure hundred *pomegranates*
two rowes of *pomegranats*
*Cant.*4.13.are an orchard of *pomegranates*
6.11.and the *pomegranates* budded
7.12.and the *pomegranates* bud forth
*Jer.*52.22.*pomegranats* upō the chapiter
the *pomegranats* were like theſe
23.ninety and ſix *pomegranates* on
all the *pomegranates* upon the

Pommels.

Pommels.
2 *Chro.*4.12.to cover the two *pommels*
So Verse 13.

Pompe.
*Iſa.*5.14.and their *pompe*, and he that
14.11.thy *pompe* is brought downe
*Ezek.*7.24.I will alſo make the *pompe* of
32.12.& they ſhal ſpoile the *pompe* of
33.28.the *pompe* of her ſtrength ſhall
*Act.*25.23.with great *pompe*, and

Ponder, &c.
*Pro.*4.26.*ponder* the path of thy feet, and
5.21.and he *pondereth* all his goings
21.2.the Lord *pondereth* the hearts
24.12.he that *pondereth* the heart
*Luk.*2.19.& *pondered* them in her heart

Ponds.
*Iſa.*19.10.all that make ſluces & *ponds*

Pontius.
*Mat.*27.2.delivered him to *Pontius* Pil.
*Luk.*3.1.*Pontius* Pilat being Governour
*Act.*4.27.Herod and *Pontius* Pilat with
1 *Tim.*6.13.who before *Pontius* Pil. witn.
See the word **Pilat.**

Pontus.
*Act.*2.9.in *Pontus* and Aſia
18.2.Aquila borne in *Pontus*
1 *Pet.*1.1.*Pontus*, Galatia, Cappadocia

Poole.
2 *Sam.*2.13.on the one ſide of the *poole*
on the other ſide of the *poole*
4.12.them up over the *pool* in Hebrō
*Neh.*2.14.and to the Kings *poole*, but
3.16.and to the *poole* that was made
*Iſa.*22.9.the waters of the lower *poole*
11.toget.the waters of the old *poole*
35.7.ſhall become a *poole*, and the
41.18.the wildernes a *poole* of water
John 5.2.by the ſheep-market a *poole*
4.at a certain ſeaſon into the *poole*
7.to put me into the *poole*: but
9.7.go waſh in the *poole* of Siloam
11.go to the *poole* of Siloam
See the word **Conduit.**

Pooles.
*Pſal.*84.6.the rain alſo filleth the *pooles*
*Eccleſ.*2.6.I made me *pooles* of water to
*Iſa.*14.23.and *pooles* of water, and I will
42.15.and I will dry up the *pooles*

Poore.
*Exod.*22.25.of my people that is *poore*
23.3.countenance a *poore* man in his
6.judgem.of thy *poore* in his cauſe
11.that the *poore* of thy people may
30.15.& the *poore* ſhall not give leſſe
*Lev.*14.21.and if he be *poore*, & cannot
19.10.ſhalt leave them for the *poore*
23.22.ſhalt leave them to the *poore*
25.39.dwels by thee be waxen *poore*
47.that dwels by him waxe *poore*
*Deut.*15.4.when there ſhalbe no *poore*
7.a *poore* man, one of thy brethren
thy hand from thy *poore* brother
11.the *poore* ſhall never ceaſe out
24.12.and if the man be *poore*, thou
15.for he is *poore*, and ſetteth his
*Judg.*6.15.my family is *poore* in Manaſſ.
Ruth 3.10.young men, whether *poore* or
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord maketh *poore*, and
18.23.ſeeing I am a *poore* man, and
2 *Sam.*12.1.the one rich, the other *poore*
3.but the *poore* man had nothing
4.he took the *poore* mans lambe, &
*Eſt.*9.22.one to anoth.& gifts to the *poor*
Job 5.15.but he ſaveth the *poore* from
16.ſo the *poore* hath hope, and
20.10.ſhall ſeek to pleaſe the *poore*
19.hath forſaken the *poor*, becauſe
24.4.the *poor* of the earth hide them
9.and take a pledge of the *poore*
29.12.I delivered the *poor* that cried
16.I was a father to the *poore*, and
30.25.my ſoule grieved for the *poore*
31.16.if I have with-held the *poore*
19.or any *poore* without covering
34.19.the rich more than the *poore*
28.they cauſe the cry of the *poore*
36.6.but he giveth right to the *poore*
15.he delivereth the *poore* in his
*Pſal.*9.18.the expectation of the *poore*
10.2.he doth perſecute the *poore*, let
8.are privily ſet againſt the *poore*
9.he lyes in wait to catch the *poor*
14.the *poore* committeth himſelfe
12.5.for the oppreſſion of the *poore*
14.6.ſhamed the counſel of the *poore*
34.6.this *poore* man cried, & the Lo.
41.1.is he that conſidereth the *poore*
49.2.high & low, rich & *poor* togeth.
68.10.of thy goodnes for the *poore*
69.29.but I am *poore* and ſorrowfull
33.the Lord heareth the *poore*, and
72.2.and thy *poore* with judgement
4.he ſhall judge the *poore* people
12.the *poor* alſo, & him that hath
74.19 the congregation of the *poore*
82.3.defend the *poore* and father leſſe
107.41.he ſetteth the *poore* on high
112.9.he hath given to the *poore* his
113.7.raiſeth the *poor* out of the duſt
132.15.ſatisfie her *poore* with bread
140.12.and the right of the *poore*
*Pro.*10.4.he becommeth *poor* that deals
15.the deſtruct.of the *poor* is their
13.7.there is that maketh himſe.*poore*
8.but the *poor* heareth not rebuke
23.food is in the tillage of the *poor*
14.20.the *poore* is hated, even of his
21.he that hath mercy on the *poor*
31.he that oppreſſeth the *poore*
him, hath mercy on the *poore*
18.23.the *poore* uſeth intreaties, but
19.1.better is the *poore* that walketh
4.but the *poor* is ſeparated from
7.all the brethren of the *poore* do
17.he that hath pity on the *poore*
22.a *poor* man is better than a liar
21.13.at the cry of the *poore*, he alſo
17.loveth pleaſ.ſhalbe a *poore* man
22.2.the rich & the *poore* meet toget.
7.the rich ruleth over the *poore*
9.he gives of his bread to the *poor*
16.he that oppreſſeth the *poore* to
22.rob not the *poore*,
becauſe he is *poore*
28.3.a *poore* man that oppreſſeth the
the *poore* is like a ſweeping raine
8.it for him that will pity the *poor*
11.the *poor* that hath underſtanſt.
15.wick.Ruler over the *poore* peo.
27.he that gives to the *poore* ſhall
29.7.conſiders the cauſe of the *poore*
13.the *poore* & the deceitfull man
14.that faithfully judges the *poore*
30.9.or leſt I be *poor*, and ſteale, and
14.to devoure the *poore* from off
31.20.ſtret.out her hand to the *poore*
*Eccl.*4.13.better is a *poore* and a wiſe
14.his kingdome becōmeth *poore*
5.8.the oppreſſion of the *poore*, and
6.8.what hath the *poore* that knowes
9.15.a *poore* wiſe man, and he by his
no man remembred that *poor* man
16.the *poore* mans wiſedome is—
*Iſa.*3.14.the ſpoile of the *poore* is in
15.grinde the faces of the *poore*
10.1.away the right from the *poore*
30.unto Laiſh, O *poore* Anathoth
11.4.he ſhall judge the *poore*, and
14.30.the firſt-born of the *poore* ſhall
32.& the *poore* of his people ſhall
25.4.a ſtrength to the *poor*, a ſtrength
26.6.even the feet of the *poore*, and
29.19.the *poore* among men ſhall
32.7.to deſtroy the *poore* with lying
58.7.that thou bring the *poore* that
66.2.to him that is *poore*, and of a
*Jer.*2.34.ſoules of the *poore* innocents
5.4.they are fooliſh, theſe are *poore*
20.13.delivered the ſoule of the *poor*
22.16.judged the cauſe of the *poore*
39.10.left of the *poore* of the people
40.7.and of the *poore* of the land of
52.15.certain of the *poor* of the peo.
*Ezek.*18.17.off his hand from the *poore*
*Dan.*4.27.by ſhewing mercy to the *poor*
Amos 2.6.the *poor* for a paire of ſhooes
4.1.which oppreſſe the *poore*, which
5.11.your treading is on the *poore*, &
12.they turn aſide the *poore* in the
8.4.to make the *poore* of the land to
6.that we may buy the *poore* for
*Hab.*3.14.to devoure the *poore* ſecretly
*Zeph.*3.12.an afflicted and *poore* people
*Zech.*7.10.nor the *poore*, and let none
11.7.even you, O *poore* of the flocke
11.ſo the *poore* of the flocke that
*Mat.*5.3.bleſſed are the *poore* in ſpirit
11.5.the *poor* have the Goſ.preached
19.21.and give to the *poore*, and
26.9.much, and given to the *poore*
11.ye have the *poore* alwayes
*Mar.*10.21.ſell—and give to the *poore*, &
12.42.came a certain *poore* widow
43.that this *poore* widow hath caſt
14.5.and—bin given to the *poore*
7.ye have the *poore* with you alw.
*Luk.*4.18.to preach the Goſ.to the *poore*
6.20.bleſſed be ye *poore*: for yours
7.22.to the *poor* the Goſpel is prea.
14.13.call

14.13.call the *poore*, the maimed
21.bring in hither the *poore*, and
18.22.and diſtribute to the *poore*
19.8.of my goods I give to the *poore*
21.3.this *poore* widow hath caſt in—
*Joh.*12.5. 300.pence, & give to the *po.*
6.not that he cared for the *poore*
8.the *poore* ye alwayes have
13.29.give ſome thing to the *poore*
*Rom.*15.26.contrib. for the *poore* Saints
1 *Cor.*13.3.my goods to feed the *poore*
2 *Cor* 6.10.as *poore*, yet making many
8.9.yet for your ſakes became *poore*
9.9.he hath given to the *poore*: his
*Gal.*2.10.we ſhould remember the *poor*
*Jam.*2.2.there come in alſo a *poore* man
3.and ſay to the *poore*, Stand thou
5.hath not God choſen the *poore*
6.ye have deſpiſed the *poore*: doe
*Rev.*3.17.*poore*, and blinde, and naked
13.16.rich and *poore*, free and bond

See **Brother & Needy.**

Power, &c.

*Lev.*27.8.but if he be *poorer* than thy
2 *Kin.*24.14.ſave the *pooreſt* ſort of the

Poplars.

*Hoſ.*4.13.*Poplars* and Elmes, becauſe the

Populous.

*Deut.*26.5.a nation mighty & *populous*
*Nah.*3.8.better than *populous* No

Porch.

*Jud.*3.23.Ehud went through the *porch*
1 *Kin.*6.3.the *porch* before the Temple
7.6.he made a *porch* of pillars
7.made a *porch* for the throne
8.another court within the *porch*
1 *Chro.*28.11.the pattern of the *porch*
2 *Chr.*3.4.the *porch* that was in the front
15.8.was before the *porch* of the Lo.
29.7.ſhut up the doores of the *porch*
*Ezek.*8.16.between the *porch* and the
40.8.meaſured—the *porch* of the gate
9.meaſured he the *por.* of the gate
15.unto the face of the *porch*
39.and in the *porch* of the gate
48.he brought me to the *porch*
41.25.on the face of the *por.* without
26.on the other ſides of the *porch*
44.3.enter in by the way of the *porch*
So Chapt.46.2.
46.8.go in by the way of the *porch*
Joel 2.17.weep between the *porch* and
*Mar.*14.68.he went out into the *porch*
John 10.23.in Solomons *porch*
*Act.*3.11.ran—unto them in the *porch*
5.12.one accord in Solomons *porch*

Porches.

*Ezek.*41.15.and the *porches* of the court
John 5.2.a poole—having five *porches*

Porter.

2 *Sam.*18.26.called unto the *Porter*, &
1 *Chro.*9.21.was *Porter* of the doore of
*Mar.*13.34.commanded the *Porter* to
John 10.3.to him the *Porter* openeth, &

Porters.

2 *Kin.*7.11.he called to the *Porters*, and
1 *Chro.*9.17.the *Porters* were Shallum
18.they were *Porters* in the comp.
15.18.Edom and Jehiel the *Porters*
16.38.and Hoſah to be *Porters*
42.ſons of Jeduthun were *Porters*
23.5.foure thouſand were *Porters*, &
26.12.the diviſions of the *Porters*
2 *Chro.*23.4.ſhalbe *Porters* of the doors
19.and he ſet *Porters* at the gates
34.13.Scribes, & officers, & *Porters*
35.15.the *Port.* waited at every gate
Ezra 7.7.the ſingers and the *Porters*, &
*Neh.*7.1.& the *Porters* and the ſingers
45.the *Porters* of the children of
10.39.& the *Porters* and the ſingers
12.47.of the ſingers and the *Porters*

Portion.

*Gen.*14.24.and the *portion* of the men
let them take their *portion*
31.14.is there yet any *portion*, or
47.22.Prieſts had a *portion* aſsigned
and did eate of their *portion*
*Lev.*6.17.given to them for their *portion*
*Num.*31.47.took one *portion* of fifty
*Deut.*21.17.giving him a double *portion*
32.9.the Lords *portion* is his people
33.21.in a *portion* of the Law-giver
*Joſh.*17.14.but one lot & one *portion* to
19.9.out of the *portion* of the children
1 *Sam.*1.5.he gave a worthy *portion*, for
9.23.the *portion* which I gave thee
1 *Kin.*12.16.what *portion* have we in
2 *Kin.*2.9.let a double *portion* of thy—
9.21.met him in the *port.* of Naboth
25.caſt him in the *portion* of the
36.in the *portion* of Jezreel, ſhall
2 *Chro.*10.16.what *portion* have we in
31.3.the Kings *part.* of his ſubſtance
4.to give the *portion* of the Prieſts
16.his daily *porti.* for their ſervice
Ezra 4.16.thou ſhalt have no *portion* for
*Neh.*2.20.but you have no *portion*, nor
11.23.a certain *portion* ſhould be for
12.47.every day his *portion*, and they
Job 20.29.this is the *portion* of a wicked
24.18.their *portion* is curſed in their
26.14.but how little a *porti.* is heard
27.13.this is the *portion* of a wicked
31.2.for what *portion* of God is there
*Pſa.*11.6.this ſhalbe the *portion* of their
16.5.the Lord is the *portion* of mine
17.14.which have their *porti.* in this
63.10.they ſhalbe a *portion* for foxes
73.26.my heart, & my *porti.* for ever
119.57.thou art my *portion*, O Lord
142.5.and my *portion* in the land of
*Pro.*31.15.and a *portion* to her maidens
*Eccleſ.*2.10.this was my *portion* of all
21.ſhall he leave it for his *portion*
3.22.for that is his *portion*, for who
5.18.G. giveth him, for it is his *porti.*
19.and to take his *portion*, and to
9.6.nor have they any more a *portion*
9.for that is thy *portion* in this life
11.2.give a *portion* to ſeven, and alſo
*Iſa.*17.14.this is the *porti.* of them that
57.6.ſtones of the ſtream thy *portion*
61.7.they ſhall rejoyce in their *port.*
*Jer.*10.16.the *portion* of Jacob is not like
12.10.they have trodden my *portion*
have made my pleaſant *portion*
13.25.the *portion* of thy meaſures
52.34.every day a *porti.* till the day
*Lam.*3.24.the L. is my *portion*, ſaith my
*Ezek.*45.1.an holy *portion* of the land
4.holy *portion* of the land ſhalbe
6.the oblation of the holy *portion*
So Chapt.48.18.
48.23.Benjamin ſhall have a *portion*
*Mich.*2.4.he hath changed the *portion*
*Hab.*1.16.their *portion* is fat, and their
*Zech.*2.12.Judah his *portion* in the holy
*Mat.*24.51.his *portion* with hypocrites
*Luk.*12.46.to give them their *portion*
15.12.give me the *portion* of goods

Portions.

*Deut.*18.8.they ſhall have like *portions*
*Joſh.*17.5.fell 10. *portions* to Manaſſeh
1 *Sam.*1.4.and her daughters *portions*
*Neh.*8.10.ſent *portions* to them for who
12.and to ſend *portions*, & to make
12.44.the *portions* of the law, for the
47.the *portions* of the ſingers
*Eſt.*9.19.ſending *portions* one to anoth.
22.and of ſending *portions* one to
*Ezek.*45.7.againſt one of the *portions* of
47.13.Joſeph ſhall have two *portions*
48.21.over againſt the *portions* for
29.theſe are their *portions*, ſaith
*Hoſ.*5.7.devoure them with their *porti.*

Portius.

*Act.*24.27.*Portius* Feſtus came into

Poſſeſſe.

*Gen.*22.17.ſhall *poſſeſſe* the gate of his
24.60.let thy ſeed *poſſeſſe* the gate of
*Lev.*20.24.give it you to *poſſeſſe* it, a
*Num.*13.30.go up at once, & *poſſeſſe* it
14.24.and his ſeed ſhall *poſſeſſe* it
27.11.and he ſhall *poſſeſſe* it, and he
33.53.given you the land to *poſſ.* it
*Deut.*1.8.go in and *poſſe.* the land which
21.go up & *poſſeſſe* it, as the Lord
39.I give it, & they ſhall *poſſeſſe* it
2.24.begin to *poſſeſſe* it. So Ver.31.
3.18.this land to *poſſeſſe* it
20.till they alſo *poſſeſſe* the land
4.1.go in and *poſſeſſe* the land
5.whither ye go to *poſſeſſe* it
14.ye go over to *poſſeſſe* it
22.over, & *poſſeſſe* that good land
26.over Jordan to *poſſe.* it, ye ſhall
5.33.the land which ye ſhall *poſſeſſe*
6.1.whither ye go to *poſſeſſe* it
So Chapt.7.1.
18.in and *poſſeſſe* the good land
8.1.go in and *poſſeſſe* the land
9.1.to go in and *poſſeſſe* nations
5.doſt thou go to *poſſ.* their land
6.gives thee not this land to *poſ.*
23.go up and *poſſeſſe* the land
11.8.go in and *poſſeſſe* the land
10.land thou goeſt in to *poſſeſſe* it
11.whither ye go to *poſſeſſe* it
29.the land—thou gaveſt to *poſſ.*
31.ſhall *poſſeſſe* it, & dwell therein
12.1.giveth

12.1.giveth thee to *possesse* it,all
2.nations which ye shall *possesse*
29.whither thou goest to *poss.*thē
So Chapt.23.20.
15.4.for an inheritance to *possesse* it
17.14.and shalt *possesse* it,and shalt
18.14.nations which thou shalt *poss.*
19.2.thy God gives thee to *posse.*it
So Ver.14.& Ch.21.1.
25.19.for inheritance to *possesse* it
28.21.whither thou goest to *possess* it
So Ver.63.& Ch.30.16.
30.5.thou shalt *possesse* it,and he will
18.over Jordan—to *possesse* it
32.47.ye go over Jordan to *possess* it
33.23.*possesse* thou the West and the
*Josh.*1.11.to go in to *posse.*se the land
your God giveth you to *poss.*it
18.3.to go to *possesse* the land
23..ye shall *possesse* their land
24.4.to Esau Mount Seir to *possesse* it
8.that ye might *possesse* their land
*Judg.*11.23.and shouldest thou *possess* it
24.wilt not thou *posse.*that which
thy God giveth thee to *possesse?*
before us, them will we *possess*
18.9.and to enter to *possesse* the land
1 *Kin.*21.18.gone downe to *possesse* it
1 *Chr.*28.8.that ye may *posse.*this good
Ezra 9.11.to which ye go to *possesse* it
*Neh.*9.15.should go in to *poss.*the land
23.they should go in to *possesse* it
Job 7.3.I am made to *possesse* months of
13.26.to *possesse* the iniquities of my
*Isa.*14.2.the house of Israel shall *possess*
21.nor *possesse* the land,nor fill
34.11.and the Bittern shall *possesse* it
17.they shall *possesse* it for ever
57.13.shall *possesse* the land,& shall
61.7.they shall *possesse* the double
*Jer.*30.3.fathers,and they shall *posse.*it
*Ezek.*36.12.and they shall *possesse* thee
*Dan.*7.18.and *possesse* the kingdome for
*Hos.*9.6.Nettles shall *possesse* them
Amos 2.10.to *possesse* the land of the
9.12.they may *possesse* the remnant
*Obad.*17.Jacob shal *poss.*their possessions
19.they of the South shall *possess*
*Hab.*1.6.to *possesse* the dwelling places
*Zeph.*2.9.my people shall *possesse* them
*Zech.*8.12.people to *possesse* all things
*Luk.*18.12.tithes of all that I *possesse*
21.19.in your patience *possesse* ye
1 *Thes.*4.4.how to *possesse* his vessell in

Possessed.

*Num.*21.24.and *possessed* his land from
35.and they *possessed* the land
So *Deut.*4.47.
*Deut.*30.5.which thy fathers *possessed*
*Josh.*1.15.& they also *possessed* the land
12.1.and *possessed* their land on the
13.1.very much land to be *possessed*
19.47.and *posse.*sed it,and dwelt
21.43.and they *possessed* it,& dwelt
22.9.whereof they were *possessed*
*Judg.*11.21.so Israel *posse.*all the land
23.they *possessed* all the coasts of
2 *Kin.*17.24.and they *possessed* Samaria
*Neh.*9.22.they *posse.*the land of Sihon
24.and *possessed* the land,& thou
25.*possessed* houses full of goods
*Psal.*139.13.thou hast *posse.*my reines
*Pro.*8.22.the Lord *possessed* me in the—
*Isa.*63.18.have *possessed* it but a little
*Jer.*32.15.vineyards shalbe *possessed*
23.they came in,and *possessed* it
*Dan.*7.22.Saints *possessed* the kingdome
*Mat.*8.16.many that were *possessed*
23.there met him two *possessed*
9.32.a dumbe man *possessed* with a
12.22.one *possessed* with a divell
*Act.*4.32.of the things which he *posse.*
8.7.many that were *possessed* with
1 *Cor.*7.30.buy as though they *poss.*not

Possesseſt, &c.

*Deut.*26.1.and *possesseſt* it,and dwelleſt
*Nu.*30.8.every daughter that *possesseth*
*Luk.*12.15.things which he *possesseth*
2 *Cor.*6.10.and yet *possessing* all things

Possession.

*Gen.*17.8.for an everlasting *possession*
23.4.give me a *possession* of burying
9.for a *posse.*of a burying place
18.unto Abraham for a *possession*
20.for a *posse.*of a burying place
26.14.he had *possession* of flocks
and *possessi.*on of herds, and great
36.43.in the land of their *possession*
47.11.and gave them a *possession* in
48.4.after thee for an everlasting *poss.*
49.30.for a *posse.*of a burying place
So Chapt.50.13.
*Lev.*25.10.every man to his *possession*
So Verse 13.
24.in—the land of your *possession*
25.sold—some of his *possession*
27.may return to his *possession*
28.shall return to his *possession*
32.the cities of their *possession*
33.of the Levites are their *possess.*
41.to the *possession* of his fathers
45.they shalbe your *possession*
46.to inherit them for a *possession*
27.16.part of a field his *possession*
21.the *posse.*—shalbe the Priests
22.not of the fields of his *possession*
24.to whom the *posse.*did belong
28.and of the field of his *possession*
*Num.*24.18.Edom shalbe a *possession*
Seir also shalbe a *possession*
26.56.shall the *possession* be divided
27.4.give to us therefore a *possession*
7.a *possession* of an inheritance
32.5.to thy servants for a *possession*
22.this land shalbe your *possession*
29.land of Gilead for a *possession*
32.that the *posse.*of our inheritan.
35.2.of the inheritance of their *poss.*
8.shalbe of the *possession* of the
28.return to the land of his *posse.*
*Deut.*2.5.Seir unto Esau for a *possession*
9.give thee of their land for a *poss.*
to the children of Lot for a *poss.*
12.unto the land of his *possession*
3.20.every man to his *posse.*which
11.6.that was in their *possession* in
32.49.the children of Israel for a *poss.*
*Josh.*1.15.to the land of your *possession*
12.6.gave it for a *possession* to the
7.the tribes of Israel for a *posse.*
21.4.the *posse.*of the childr.of Israel
22.4.to the land of your *possession*
9.the land of their *possession*
19.of your *possession* be uncleane
and take *possession* among us
1 *Kin.*21.16.to take *poss.*sion of it
19.thou killed, & also taken *poss.*
2 *Chro.*11.14.and their *possession* and
20.11.cast us out of thy *possession*
31.1.every man to his *possession* in
*Psal.*2.8 parts of the earth for thy *posse.*
44.3.they got not the land in *posse.*
69.35.dwell there,& have it in *posse.*
83.12.the houses of God in *possession*
*Pro.*28.10.have good things in *posse.*
*Isa.*14.23.a *possession* for the Bittern
*Ezek.*25.4.of the East for a *possession*
10.and will give them in *possession*
36.2.high places are ours in *possession*
3.that ye might be a *posse.*sunto
5.my land into their *possession*
44.28.ye shall give them no *posse.*
in Israel,I am their *possession*
45.5.a *possession* of twenty chambers
6.shall appoint the *poss.*of the city
7.before the *possession* of the city
8.shalbe his *possession* in Israel
46.16.their *possession* by inheritance
18.thrust them out of their *posse.*
48.20.with the *possession* of the city
21.of the *posse.*of the city over
22.from the *posse.*of the Levites
*Act.*5.1.Ananias—sold a *possession*
7.5.would give it him for a *possession*
45.into the *posse.*of the Gentiles
*Eph.*1.14.of the purchased *possession*

Possessions.

*Gen.*34.10.get you *possessions* therein
47.27.they had *possessions* therein, &
*Num.*32.30.they shall have *possessions*
1 *Sam.*25.2.whose *possessions* were in
1 *Chro.*7.28.their *posse.*& habitations
9.2.dwelt in their *possessions*, in their
*Eccles.*2.7.I had great *possessions* of
*Obad.*17.Jacob shall possesse their *posse.*
*Mat.*19.22.he had great *possessions*
So *Marke* 10.22.
*Act.*28.7.in the same quarters were *poss.*

Possessor, &c.

*Gen.*14.19.*possessor* of heaven and earth
22.the *possessor* of heaven & earth
*Zech.*11.5.whose *possessors* slay them,&
*Act.*4.34.as many as were *possessors* of

Possible.

*Mat.*19.26.with G.all things are *possible*
So *Marke* 10.27.
24.24.that if it were *possible*,they
So *Marke* 13.22.
26.39.O my Father,if it be *possible*
*Mar.*9.23.all things are *possible* to him
14.36.all things are *possible* to thee
*Luk.*18.27.with

*Luk.*18.27.with men,are *possible* with
*Act.*20.16.if it were *possible* for him
27.39.if it were *possible* to thrust
*Rom.*12.18.if it be *possible*,as much as
*Gal.*4.15.that if it had bin *possible*, ye
*Heb.*10.4.for it is not *possible* that the

Post.

*Exod.*21.6.or unto the doore *post*,and
*Ezek.*40.14.even to the *po.* of the court
16.upon each *post* were palm trees
48.and measured each *post* of the
41.3.measured the *post* of the doores
46.2.stand by the *post* of the gate

Posts.

*Exod.*12.22.and the two side *posts* with
*Deut.*6.9.upon the *posts* of thy house
11.20.on the doore *posts* of thine ho.
*Judg.*16.3.& the 2. *posts*,& went away
1 *Kin.*6.33.*posts* of Olive trees,a fourth
7.5.and all the door *posts* were square
*Isa.*6.4.& the *posts* of the doore moved
57.8.behind the doores & the *posts*
*Ezek.*40.9.the *posts* thereof two cubits
10.and the *posts* had one measure
14.made also *posts* of 60.cubits
16.& to their *posts* within the gate
21.and the *posts* thereof,and the
24.he measured the *posts* thereof
26.on that side upō the *po.* therof
29.the *posts* thereof & the arches
31.palm trees upon the *posts*
38.were by the *posts* of the gate
49.there were pillars by the *posts*
41.1.measured the *posts*,sixe cubits
21.*posts* of the Tem.were squared
43.8.their *posts* by my *posts*,and the
45.19.bloud—& put it upon the *po.*
Amos 9.1.that the *posts* may shake,and

Post.

Job 9.25.my daies are swifter thā a *Post*
*Jer.*51.31.one *Post* shall run to meet—

Posts.

2 *Chr.*30.6.so the *Posts* went with the
10.so the *Posts* passed from city to
*Est.*3.13.the letters were sent by *Posts*
15.the *Posts* went out being hastn.

Posterity.

*Gen.*45.7.to preserve you a *posterity* to
*Num.*9.10.or of your *posterity* shalbe
1 *Kin.*16.3.the *posterity* of Baasha,
and the *posterity* of his house
21.21.I will take away thy *posterity*
*Psal.*49.13.yet their *posterity* approve
109.13.let his *posterity* be cut off,and
*Dan.*11.4.and not to his *posterity*,nor
*Amos*4.2.your *posterity* with fish-hooks

Pot.

*Exod.*16.33.take a *pot*,and put an
*Judg.*6.19.he put the broth into a *pot*
1 *Sam.*2.14.cauldron or *pot*,all that the
2 *Kin.*4.2.in the house save a *pot* of oyle
38.set on the great *pot*,and seethe
39.into the *pot* of pottage,for
40.there is death in the *pot*,and
Job 41.20.as out of a seething *pot*,or
31.the deep to boyle like a *pot*
*Pro.*17.3.the fining *pot* is for silver,and
27.21.as the fining *pot* for silver,and
*Eccl.*7.6.crackling of thorns under a *pot*
*Jer.*1.13.I see a seething *pot*,and the
*Ezek.*24.3.set on a *pot*,set it on,and also
*Mich.*3.3.as for the *pot*,& as flesh with
*Zech.*14.21.every *pot* in Jerusalem, and
*Heb.*9.4.wherein was the golden *pot*

Pots.

*Exod.*38.3.the *pots* & the shovels,and
1 *Kin.*7.45.and the *pots*,& the shovels
So 2 *Kin.*25.14.
2 *Chro.*35.13.they sod in *pots*,and in
*Psal.*58.9.before your *pots* can feele the
68.13.ye have lien among the *pots*
81.6.were delivered from the *pots*
*Jer.*35.5.*pots* full of wine,and cups and
*Zech.*14.20.the *pots* in the Lords house
*Mar.*7.4.washing of cups and *pots*

Potentate.

1 *Tim.*6.15.and only *Potentate*,the

Potiphar.

*Gen.*37.36.and sold him—to *Potiphar*
39.1.& *Potiphar* an officer of Pharaoh

Potipherah.

*Gen.*41.45.the daughter of *Potipherah* a
See the word **Daughter.**

Potsheard,&c.

Job 2.8.he took him a *potsheard* to scrape
*Psal.*22.15.is dryed up like a *potsheard*
*Pro.*26.23.are like a *potsheard* covered
*Isa.*45.9.let the *potsheard* strive with
the *potsheards* of the earth

Pottage.

*Gen.*25.29.and Jacob sod *pottage*,and
30.with that same red *pottage*,for
34.gave Esau bread and *pottage* of
2 *Kin.*4.38.& seethe the *pottage* for the
39.into the pot of *pottage*,for they
*Hag.*2.12.do touch bread or *pottage*,or

Potter.

*Psal.*2.9.dash them like a *potters* vessell
*Isa.*29.16.esteemed as the *potters* clay
30.14.breaking of the *potters* vessell
41.25.as the *potter* treadeth the clay
64.8.thou art our *potter*,and we are
*Jer.*18.2.go down to the *potters* house
3.I went down to the *potters* hou.
4.was marred in the ha.of the *pot.*
6.with you as this *potter*,saith the
19.1.thee a *potters* earthen vessell
11.as one breaketh a *potters* vessell
*Lam.*4.2.work of the hands of the *potter*
*Dan.*2.41.part of the *potters* clay,and
*Zech.*11.13.he said,cast it to the *potter*
and cast them to the *potter*
*Mat.*27.7.with them the *potters* field
10.gave them for the *potters* field
*Rom.*9.21.hath not the *potter* power over
*Rev.*2.27.as the vessels of a *potter* shall

Potters.

1 *Chro.*4.23.these were the *potters*,and

Poverty.

*Pro.*6.11.so shall thy *poverty* come as
10.15.of the poore is their *poverty*
11.24.but it tendeth to *poverty*
20.13.lest thou come to *poverty*
23.21.shall come to *poverty*,and the
28.19.and shall have *poverty* enough
22.that *poverty* shall come on him
30.8.give me not *poverty* nor riches
31.7.and forget his *poverty*,and rem.
2 *Cor.*8.2.and their deep *poverty*—
9.that ye through his *poverty* might
*Rev.*2.9.and *poverty*,but thou art rich

Pound,&c.

*Luk.*19.13.delivered them ten *pounds*
16.saying,Lord,thy *pound* hath
gained ten *pounds*
18.Lord,thy *pound* hath
gained five *pounds*
20.here is thy *pound* which I have
25.said—Lord,he hath ten *pounds*
John 12.3.took a *pound* of oyntment
19.39.above an hundred *pound* wei.

Pourtray,&c.

*Ezek.*4.1.and *pourtray* upon it the city
8.10.*pourtrayed* upon the wall round
23.14.*pourtrayed* upon the wall the
pourtrayed with Vermillion

Powder.

*Exod.*32.20.& he ground it to *powder*
*Deut.*28.24.the rain of thy land *powder*
2 *Kin.*23.6.stampt it to small *powder*
cast the *powder* thereof into
15.and stampt it small to *powder*
*Mat.*21.44.it will grinde him to *powder*

Powders.

*Can.*3.6.with all *powders* of the Merch.

Power.

*Gen.*31.6.that with all my *power* I have
29.it is in the *power* of my hand
32.28.hast thou *power* with God,&
49.3.and the excellency of *power*
*Exod.*9.16.to shew in thee my *power*,&
15.6.is become glorious in *power*
21.8.he shall have no *power*,seeing
32.11.with great *power*,and with a
*Lev.*26.19.the pride of your *power*
37.ye shall have no *pow.*to stand
*Num.*14.17.let the *pow.*of my lord be
22.38.have I now any *power* at all
*Deut.*8.17.my *power*,and the might of
18.it is he that gives thee *power*
9.29.by thy mighty *power*,and thy
32.36.seeth that their *power* is gone
*Josh.*8.20.and they had no *power* to flee
17.17.& hast great *power*: thou shalt
1 *Sam.*9.1.a mighty man of *power*,and
30.4.till they had no more *power* to
2 *Sam.*22.33.my strength,& my *power*
2 *Kin.*17.36.with great *power*,& with
1 *Chr.*29.11.is the greatnes & the *pow.*
2 *Chr.*14.11.them that have no *power*
20.6.thine hand,is there not *power*
22.9.Ahaziah had no *power* to keep
25.8.God hath *power* to helpe and
26.13.made war with mighty *power*
32.9.all his *power* with him unto
Ezra 4.23.made to cease by force & *po.*
8.22.but his *power* and his wrath is
*Neh.*1.10.redeem'd by thy great *power*
5.5.nor is it in our *power* to redeeme
*Est.*1.3.the *power* of Persia and Media
9.1.hoped to have *power* over them

10.2.all

10.2.all the acts of his *power*,and of
Job 1.12.all he hath is in thy *pow.*only
5.20.& from the *power* of the ſword
21.7.old,yea are mighty in *power*
23.6.will plead with his great *power*
24.22.the mighty with his *power*
26.2.help him that is without *power*
12.he divides the ſea with his *po.*
14.the thunder of his *power*,who
36.22.God exalteth by his *power*
37.23.he is excellent in *power*,& in
41.12.his parts,nor his *power*,nor his
*Pſal.*21.13.we ſing and praiſe thy *power*
22.20.from the *power* of the dogge
37.35.ſeen the wicked in great *power*
49.15.from the *power* of the grave
59.11.ſcatter them by thy *power*,&
16.I'le ſing of thy *power*,yea I will
62.11.that *pow.*belongs unto God
63.2.to ſee thy *power* and thy glory
65.6.faſt,being girded with *power*
66.7.he rules by his *power* for ever
68.35.and *power* unto his people
71.18.and thy *power* to every one
78.26.by his *power* he brought in
79.11.to the greatnes of thy *power*
90.11.the *power* of thine anger,even
106.8.might make his *power* known
110.3.in the day of thy *power* by the
111.6.the *power* of his works that
145.11.ſpeak,and talke of thy *power*
147.5.a great God,& of great *power*
150.1.in the firmament of his *power*
*Pro.*3.27.when it is in the *power* of thine
18.21.are in the *power* of the tongue
*Eccleſ.*4.1.there was *power*,but they
6.2.God giveth him not *power* to
8.4.there is *power*,and who may ſay
8.no man that hath *power* over
nor hath he *power* in the
*Iſa.*37.27.and were of ſmall *power*
40.29.he giveth *power* to the faint
43.17.the army and the *power* they
47.14.from the *power* of the flame
50.2.have I no *pow.* to deliver them
*Jer.*10.12.made the earth by his *power*
27.4.by my great *power*,and by my
32.17.by thy great *power*, & ſtretch.
51.15.made the earth by his *power*
*Ezek.*17.9.even without great *power*,or
22.6.to their *power* to ſhed bloud,&
*Dan.*2.37.*power*,and ſtrength, & glory
3.27.the fire had no *power*,nor was
4.30.by the might of my *power*,and
6.27.from the *power* of the Lions
8.6.to him in the fury of his *power*
7.there was no *power* in the ram
22.but not in his *power*
24 and his *power* ſhalbe mighty
but not by his owne *power*
11.6.retain not the *pow.*of the arme
25.he ſhall ſtirre up his *power*,&
43.he ſhall have *power* over the
12.7.the *power* of the holy people
*Hoſ.*12.3.and he had *power* with God
4.he had *power* over the Angel
13.14.from the *power* of the grave I
*Mich.*2.1.it is in the *power* of their han.
3.8.truly I am full of *power* by
*Hab.*1.11.imputing this his *power* unto
*Zech.*4.6.not by might,nor by *power*
9.4.ſhall ſmite her *power* in the ſea
*Mat.*6.13.and the *power* and the glory
9.6.that the ſon of man hath *power*
So *Mat.*2.10.
8.which had given ſuch *power* to
10.1.he gave them *power* againſt
22.29.Script.nor the *power* of God
24.30.with *power* and great glory
26.64.on the right hand of *power*
So *Luke* 22.69.
28.18.all *power* is given to me in
*Mar.*3.15.to have *power* to heale ſickn.
6.7.gave them *power* over uncleane
9.1.Kingd.of God come with *power*
13.26.clouds with great *power* and
14.62.on the right hand of *power*
*Luk.*1.17.in the ſpirit & *power* of Elias
35.the *power* of the High eſt ſhal
4.6.all this *power* will I give thee
14.returned in the *pow.*of the ſp.
32.for his word was with *power*
36.with authority and *power* he
5.17.the *power* of the L.was preſent
24.hath *power* upon earth to for.
9.1.gave them *power* and authority
43.at the mighty *power* of God
10.19.I give to you *power* to tread
12.5.hath *power* to caſt into hell
20.20.unto the *power* & authority of
21.27.cõming in a cloud with *power*
22.53.and the *power* of darkneſſe
69.on the right hand of the *pow.*
24.49.till ye be indued with *power*
John 1.12.to them he gave *power* to
10.18.I have *power* to lay it downe
and have *power* to take it up
17.2.haſt given him *power* over all
19.10.that I have *power* to crucifie
and have *power* to looſe thee?
11.couldſt have no *power* at all
*Act.*1.7.Father hath put in his own *po.*
8.but ye ſhall receive *power*
3.12.by our own *power* or holineſſe
4.7.by what *power*,or by what name
33.with great *power* gave the Ap.
5.4.was it not in thine owne *power*
6.8.Stephen full of faith and *power*
8.10.is the great *power* of God
19.give me alſo this *power*,that
10.38.with the Holy Gh.& with *po.*
26.18.from the *power* of Satan unto
*Rom.*1.4.the Son of God with *power*
16.it is the *power* of God to ſalva.
20.even his eternall *power* and
9.17.that I might ſhew my *power*
21.hath not the Potter *pow.*over
22.to make his *power* knowne
13.1.there is no *power* but of God
2.whoſoever—reſiſteth the *power*
3.not be affraid of the *power*?
15.13.through the *pow.*of the H.Gh.
19.by the *pow.*of the ſpirit of God
16.25.to him that is of *pow.*to ſtabl.
1 *Cor.*1.18.ſaved,it is the *power* of God
24.the *pow.*of God,& the wiſdom
2.4.of the ſpirit,and of *power*
5.of men,but in the *power* of God
4.19.are puffed up,but the *power*
20.is not in word,but in *power*
5.4.with the *power* of our Lord Jeſ.
6.12.brought under the *power* of any
7.4.the wife hath not *power* of
the husband hath not *power*
37.hath *power* over his owne will
9.4.have we not *power* to eate and
5.have we not *power* to lead
6.have not we *power* to forbeare
12.be partakers of their *power*
18.that I abuſe not my *power*
11.10.to have *power* on her head
15.24.and all authority and *power*
43 weaknes,it is raiſed in *power*
2 *Cor.*4.7.of the *power* may be of God
6.7.by the *power* of God,by the ar.
8.3.for to their *power*,I bear record
and beyond their *power*,they
12.9.that the *power* of Chr.may reſt
13.4.he liveth by the *power* of God
the *power* of God toward you
10.according to the *power* which
*Eph.*1.19.exceeding greatnes of his *po.*
the working of his mighty *power*
21.above all principality & *power*
2.2.the Prince of the *power* of the
3.7.effectuall working of his *power*
20.to the *power* that works in us
6.10.and in the *power* of his might
*Phil.*3.10.& the *pow.*of his reſurrection
*Col.*1.11.according to his glorious *pow.*
13.from the *power* of darknes,and
2,10.head of all principal and *power*
1 *Theſ.*1.5.word only,but alſo in *power*
2 *Theſ.*1.9.from the glory of his *power*
11.the work of faith with *power*
2.9.with all *power*,and ſignes,and
3.9.not that we have not *power* to
1 *Tim.*6.16.to whom be honour & *pow.*
2 *Tim.*1.7.but of *power*,of love,and
8.Goſp.according to the *power* of
3.5.but denying the *power* thereof
*Heb.*1.3.all things by the word of his *po.*
2.14.him that had the *power* of death
7.16.the *power* of an endleſſe life
1 *Pet.*1.5.are kept by the *power* of God
2 *Pet.*1.3.as his divine *pow.*hath given
16.the *power* and the comming of
2.11.are great in *power* and might
Jude 25.majeſty,dominion,and *power*
*Rev.*4.11.worthy to receive—*power*
5.13.bleſsing,honour,glory,& *power*
6.8.and *power* was given unto them
7.12.honour, *power*,and might be
9.3.to them was given *power* as the
ſcorpions of the earth have *pow.*
10.and their *power* was to hurt
19.their *power* is in their mouth
11.3.I will give *power* to my two
6.theſe have *power* to ſhut heav̄
and have *power* over waters
17.taken to thee thy great *power*

12.10. God, & the *power* of his Christ
13.2. the dragon gave him his *power*
4. which gave *power* to the beast
5. and *power* was given unto him
7. & *power* was given over all kin.
12. he exerciseth all the *power*
14. which he had *power* to do in
15. he had *power* to give life to
14.18. which had *power* over fire
15.8. of God, and from the *power* and
16.8. and *power* was given to him
9. hath *power* over these plagues
17.13. shall give their *power* and
18.1. having great *power* and the
19.1. and *power* to the Lord our God
20.6. the second death hath no *power*

Powerfull.

Psal. 29.4. voyce of the Lo. is *powerfull*
2 *Cor.* 10.10. are waighty and *powerfull*
Heb. 4.12. is quick and *powerfull*, and

Powers.

Mat. 13.25. the *powers* that are in heav.
Luke 12.11. & to Magistrates, & *powers*
21.26. the *powers* of heaven shall be
Rom. 8.38. nor principalities nor *powers*
13.1. be subject to the higher *powers*
the *powers* that be, are—
Eph. 3.10. to the principalities & *powers*
6.12. against princip. against *powers*
Col. 1.16. principalities and *powers*
2.15. spoiled principalities & *powers*
Titus 3.1. to principalities, and *powers*
Heb. 6.5. the *powers* of the world to come
1 *Pet.* 3.22. authorities and *powers* being

Powre.

Exod. 4.9. and *powre* it on the dry land
Levit. 14.18. *powre* it upon the head of
17.13. he shall *powre* out the bloud
Num. 24.7. he shall *powre* the water out
Deut. 12.16. *powre* it upon the earth
24. ye shal *powre* it upon the earth
15.23. shalt *powre* it upon the ground
Judg. 6.20. and *powre* out the broth and
1 *Kin.* 18.33. and *powre* it on the burnt
2 *Kin.* 4.4. thou shalt *powre* out into all
9.3. and *powre* it on his head, and say
Job 36.27. they *powre* downe raine—
Psal. 42.4. I *powre* out my soule, for I
62.8. *powre* out your heart before h.
69.24. *powre* out thine indignation
79.6. *powre* out thy wrath upon the
Pro. 1.23. I wil *powre* out my spirit unto
Isay 44.3. I will *powre* water upon him
I will *powre* my spirit
45.8. and let the skies *powre* downe
Jer. 6.11. *powre* out upon the children
7.18. and to *powre* out drink offrings
10.25. *powre* out thy fury upon the
14.16. I will *powre* their wickednesse
18.21. and *powre* out their bloud by
44.17. & to *powre* out drink offrings
So Verse 18.19.25.
Lam. 2.19. *powre* out thy heart like water
Ezek. 21.31. *powre* out mine indignation
24.3. and also *powre* water into it
Hos. 5.10. I wil *powre* out my wrath upon
Joel 2.28. I wil *powre* out my spirit upon
29. and I will *powre* out my spirit
Mich. 1.6. I will *powre* downe the stones
Zeph. 3.8. *powre* on them mine indignat.
Zech. 12.10. I'le *powre* upon the house of
Mal. 3.10. and *powre* you out a blessing
Act. 2.17. I'le *powre* out of my Spirit
18. I'le *powre* out in those dayes of
Rev. 16.1. *powre* out the vials of the wr.

See **Blood, Fury, & Oyle.**

Powred.

Exod. 30.32. it shal not be *powred* upon
Levit. 4.12. where the ashes are *powred*
8.12. he *powred* of the anointing oile
15. *powred* the bloud at the bottom
9.9. and *powred* out the bloud at the
Deut. 12.27. shalbe *powred* on the altar
1 *Sa.* 1.15. but have *powred* out my soule
7.6. & *powred* it out before the Lord
10.1. *powred* it on his head & kissed
2 *Sam.* 23.16. *powred* it out to the Lord
1 *Kin.* 13.3. upon it shall be *powred* out
5. and the ashes *powred* out from
2 *Kin.* 3.11. *powred* water on the hands
4.5. the vessels, and she *powred* out
9.6. and *powred* the oyle on his head
16.13. and *powred* his drinke offring
1 *Chro.* 11.18. *powred* it out to the Lord
2 *Chr.* 34.21. that is *powred* out upon us
25. my wrath shalbe *powred* out
Job 3.24. are *powred* out like the waters
10.10. hast thou not *powred* me out
29.6. the rocke *powred* me out rivers
30.16. & now my soule is *powred* out
Psal. 22.14. I am *powred* out like water
45.2. grace is *powred* into thy lips
77.17. *powred* out water, and the
142.2. I *powred* out my complaint
Cant. 1.3. as ointment *powred* forth—
Isay 26.16. they *powred* out a prayer
29.10. the Lord hath *powred* out on
32.15. till the spirit be *powred* on us
42.25. he hath *powred* upon him the
53.12. he hath *powred* forth his soule
57.6. to them hast thou *powred* a—
Jer. 7.20. my fury shall be *powred* out
44.6. mine anger was *powred* forth
Lam. 2.11. my liver is *powred* forth upon
12. their soule was *powred* forth in
4.1. are *powred* out in the top of every
11. he *powred* out his fierce anger
Ezek. 16.36. thy filthines was *powred* out
20.28. *powred* out their drink offring
22.31. I *powred* out mine indignation
24.7. she *powred* it on the ground to
39.29. for I have *powred* out my spirit
Dan. 9.11. the curse is *powred* upon us
27. shalbe *powred* upon the desolat
Mich. 1.4. waters are *powr.* down a steep
Mat. 26.7. and *powred* it on his head
So *Marke* 14.3.
12. *powred* this ovntment on my
Joh. 2.15. *powred* out the changers mo.
Act. 10.45. was *powred* out the gift of
Rev. 14.10. which is *powred* out without
16.2. went and *powred* out his viall
3. *powred* out his viall upon the
4. *powred* out his viall upon the
8. *powred* out his viall upon the
10. *powred* out his viall upon the
12. *powred* out his viall upon
17. *powred* out his viall into the

See **Angel, Drinke-offring, Fury, & Viall.**

Powredst.

Ezek. 16.15. *powredst* out thy fornicat.

Powreth.

Job 12.21. he *powreth* contempt upon
16.13. he *powreth* out my gall upon
20. but mine eye *powreth* out tears
Psal. 75.8. and he *powreth* out the same
102.1. & *powreth* out his complaint
107.40. he *powreth* contempt upon
Pro. 15.2. mouth *powreth* out foolishnes
28. tongue *powreth* out evil things
Amo. 5.8 *powreth* them out on the face
9.6. *powreth* them out upon the face
Job. 13.5. he *powreth* water into a bason

Powring.

Ezek. 9.8. in thy *powring* out thy fury

Poyson. See Potion.

Practise, &c.

Psal. 141.4. to *practise* wicked workes
Isay 32.6. to *practise* hypocrisie, and to
Dan. 8.24. shall prosper and *practise* and
Mich. 2.1. they *practise* it because of
2 *Pet.* 2.14. exerc. with covetous *pract.*

Practised.

Dan. 8.12. & it *practised* and prospered

Praise.

Gen. 29.35. now will I *praise* the Lord
49.8. whom thy brethren shall *praise*
Deut. 10.21. he is thy *praise*, and he is
26.19. in *praise*, and in name, and in
Judg. 5.2. *praise* ye the Lord, for the
1 *Chro.* 16.4. to thank & to *praise* the L.
35. name, and glory in thy *praise*
23.5. said David, to *praise* therewith
30. to thank and *praise* the Lord
29.13. and *praise* thy glorious name
2 *Chro.* 20.19. stood up to *praise* the Lo.
21. that should *praise* the beauty of
praise the Lord, for his
22. ye began to sing and to *praise*
29.30. to sing and to *praise* the Lord
31.2. and to *praise* in the gates of the
Neh. 12.24. to *praise* and to give thankes
46. songs of *praise* & thanksgiving
Psal. 7.17. I will *praise* the Lord, and will
I will sing *praise* to the name
9.1. I'le *praise* thee O Lord with my
2. I will sing *praise* to thy name O
14. may shew forth all thy *praise* in
21.13. so will we sing and *praise* thy
22.22. in the cong. will I *praise* thee
23. *praise* ye him all ye the seed of
25. my *praise* shalbe of thee in the
26. they shall *praise* the Lord that
28.7. with my song will I *praise* him
30.9. shall the dust *praise* thee, shall
12. that my glory may sing *praise*
33.1. *praise* is comely for the upright
2. *praise* the Lord with harpe, sing
34.1. his *praise* shall continually be
35.18. I will

35.18.I will *praise* thee among much
28.& of thy *praise* all the day long
40.3.even *praise* unto our God, many
42.4.with the voice of joy and *praise*
5.for I shall yet *praise* him, for his
43.4.on the harp will I *praise* thee, O
44.8.*praise* thy name for ever. Selah
45.17.shall the people *praise* thee
49.18.and men will *praise* thee when
50.23.whoso offereth *pra.* glorifieth
51.15.mouth shall shew forth thy *pr.*
52.9.I'le *praise* thee for ever, because
54.6.I will *praise* thy name, O Lord
56.4.in God will I *praise* his word, in
So Verse 10.
57.7.is fixed, I will sing & give *praise*
9.I will *praise* thee, O God
61.8.I will sing *praise* to thy name
63.3.my lips shall *praise* thee among
5.my mouth shall *praise* thee with
65.1.*praise* waiteth for thee, O God
66.2.name make his *praise* glorious
8.make the voice of his *praise* to
67.3.let the people *pra.* thee, O God
let all the people *praise* thee
So Verse 5.
69.30.I will *praise* the name of God
34.let heaven & earth *praise* thee
71.6.my *praise* shalbe continually of
8.my mouth be fill'd with thy *pr.*
14.& will yet *praise* thee more &
22.I will also *praise* thee with the
74.21.let the poore and needy *praise*
76.10.wrath of man shall *praise* thee
79.13.we will set forth thy *pra.* to all
86.12.I will *praise* thee, O Lord, my
88.10.the dead arise and *praise* thee?
89.5.heavens shall *pra.* thy wonders
98.4.and rejoyce and sing *praise*
99.3.let them *praise* thy great and
100.4.and into his courts with *praise*
102.18.created shall *praise* the Lord
21.in Zion, & his *pra.* in Jerusalem
104.35.O my soule. *Praise* ye the Lo.
105.45.his lawes. *Praise* ye the Lord
106.1.*praise* ye the Lo. O give thanks
2.can shew forth all his *praise*?
12.his words, they sang his *praise*
47.and to triumph in thy *praise*
48.say Amen, *praise* ye the Lord
107.8.that men would *praise* the Lo.
So Ver. 15. 21. 31.
32.and *praise* him in the assembly
108.1.I'le sing and give *praise*, even
3.I'le *praise* thee, O Lord, among
109.1.thy peace, O God of my *praise*
30.I will greatly *praise* the L. with
I will *praise* him among the
111.1.*praise* ye the L. I will *pra.* the L.
10.his *praise* endureth for ever
112.1.*praise* ye the L. Blessed is the
113.1.*praise* ye the L. *praise*, O ye servants of the L. *praise* the name of
115.17.*praise* the Lord. So Ver. 18.
116.19.O Jerusalem, *praise* ye the L.
117.1.*pra.* the L. all ye nations, *praise*
2.for ever. *Praise* ye the Lord
118.19.go in, and will *praise* the Lo.
21.I will *praise* thee, for thou hast
119.7.I'le *pra.* thee with uprightnes
164.seven times a day do I *praise*
171.my lips shall utter *pra.* when
175.and it shall *praise* thee, & let
135.1.*praise* ye the Lord, *praise* ye the
Name of the L. *praise* him, O ye
3.*praise* ye the L. for the L. is good
138.1.I will *praise* the Lord with my
I will sing *praise* unto thee
2.& *pra.* thy name, for thy loving
4.shall *praise* thee, O Lord, when
139.14.I will *praise* thee, for I am
142.7.that I may *pra.* thy name, the
145.2.I will *praise* thy name for ever
4.shal *praise* thy works to another
10.all thy works shall *praise* thee
21.my mouth shal speak the *praise*
146.1.*praise* ye the Lord, *praise* the L.
2.while I live will I *praise* the Lord
10.generations: *praise* ye the Lo.
147.1.*praise* ye the Lord: for it is good
it is pleasant, & *praise* is comely
7.sing *praise* upon the harp unto
20.nor known them, *pra.* ye the L.
148.1.*praise* ye the Lord, *pra.* ye the
L. from the heavens: *praise* him
2.*praise* ye him all his Angels
praise ye him all his hosts
3.*praise* ye him Sun and Moon
praise ye him all ye Stars
4.*praise* him ye heaven of heavens
5.them *praise* the name of the L.
7.*praise* the Lord from the earth
13.*praise* the name of the Lo. for
14.neer unto him, *praise* ye the L.
149.1.his *praise* in the congregation
3.let them *praise* his name in the
9.*praise* ye the Lord his Saints
150.1.*praise* ye the Lord, *praise* God
in his Sanctuary: *praise* him in
2.*praise* him for his mighty acts
3.*praise* him with the sound of
4.*praise* him with the timbrel and
5.*pra.* him upon the loud cimbals
6.*praise* the Lord: *praise* ye the Lo.
*Pro.*27.2.let another *pra.* thee, and not
21.for gold, so is a man to his *pra.*
28.4.*praise* the wicked but such as
31.31.let her own works *praise* her in
*Isa.*12.1.I'le *praise* thee, though thou
4.*praise* the Lord, call on his name
25.1.I will *praise* thy name, for thou
38.18.the grave cannot *praise* thee
19.he shall *praise* thee as I do this
42.8.nor my *praise* to graven images
10.his *praise* from the end of the
12.declare his *praise* in the Ilands
43.21.they shall shew forth my *praise*
48.9.for my *praise* will I refrain from
60.18.salvation, and thy gates *praise*
61.3.garment of *praise* for the spirit
11.and *pra.* to spring forth before
62.7.Jerusalem, a *praise* in the earth
9.and *praise* the Lord, and they
*Jer.*13.11.for a name, and for a *praise*
17.14.be saved, for thou art my *praise*
26.bringing sacrifices of *pra.* unto
20.13.*praise* ye the Lord, for he hath
31.7.*praise* ye, and say, O Lord, save
33.9.a *praise* and an honour before
11.*praise* the Lord of hosts, for the
shall bring the sacrifice of *praise*
48.2.there shalbe no more *praise* of
49.25.how is the city of *prai.* not left
51.41.how is the *praise* of the—earth
*Dan.*2.23.I thank thee & *praise* thee O
4.37.I Nebuchadnezzar *praise* and
*Joel*2.26.*praise* the name of the Lord
*Hab.*3.3.the earth was full of his *praise*
*Zeph.*3.19.I'le get them *praise* & fame
20.make you a name and a *praise*
*Mat.*21.16.thou hast perfected *praise*
*Luk.*18.43.saw it, & gave *praise* to God
19.37.to rejoyce & *praise* God with
*Joh.*9.24.give God the *praise*, we know
12.43.they loved the *praise* of men
more than the *praise* of God
*Rom.*2.29.whose *praise* is not of men
13.3.& thou shalt have *praise* of the
15.11.*praise* the Lord all ye Gentiles
*1 Cor.*4.5.every man shall have *praise*
11.2.now I *praise* you, brethren
17.I *praise* you not that you come
22.shall I *praise* you in this?
I *praise* you not
*2 Cor.*8.18.whose *praise* is in the Gospel
*Eph.*1.6 to the *praise* of the glory of
12.should be to the *praise* of his
14.unto the *praise* of his glory
*Phil*1.11.to the *praise* & glory of God
4.8.if there be any *praise*, thinke
*Heb.*2.12.will I sing *praise* unto thee
13.15.offer the sacrifice of *praise*
*1 Pet.*1.7.might be found unto *praise*
2.14.for the *praise* of them that do
4.11.to whom be *praise* and dominion

See the word **Glory.**

Praised.

*Judg.*16.24.they *praised* their God for
*2 Sam.*14.25.none to be so much *praised*
22.4.who is worthy to be *praised*: so
*1 Chro.*16.25.and greatly to be *praised*
36.said Amen, and *praised* the Lord
23.5.*praised* the L. with instruments
*2 Chro.*5.13.and *praised* the Lord
30.21.*praised* the Lord day by day
*Ezra*3.11.when they *prai.* the Lord
*Neh.*5.13.and *praised* the Lord, and the
*Psa.*18.3.who is worthy to be *praised*: so
48.1.and greatly to be *praised* in the
72.15.and daily shall he be *praised*
96 4.greatly to be *praised*, he is to be
113.3.the Lords name is to be *praised*
*Pro.*31.30.the Lord, she shalbe *praised*
*Eccles.*4.2.wherefore I *praised* the dead
*Cant.*6.9.concubines, & they *praised* her
*Isa.*64.11.our fathers *praised* thee, is burnt
*Dan.*4 34.I *praised* and honoured him
*Luk.*1.64.he spake, and *praised* God

See the word **Glorified.**

Praises.

*Exod.*15.11.fearfull in *praises*, doing

2 *Sa.*22.50.I'le ſing *praiſes* to thy name
2 *Chro.*29.30.ſang *praiſes* with gladneſſe
*Pſal.*9.11.ſing *praiſes* to the Lord which
18.49.and ſing *praiſes* to thy name
22.3.that inhabiteſt the *pra.* of Iſrael
27.6.yea, I will ſing *praiſes* to the Lo.
47.6.ſing *praiſes* to God, ſing *praiſes*, ſing *praiſes* unto our King, ſing *praiſes*
7.ſing *praiſes* with underſtanding
56.12.I will render *praiſes* unto thee
68.4.ſing *praiſes* to his name, extoll
32.O ſing *praiſes* unto the Lord
75.9.ſing *praiſes* to the God of Jacob
78.4.ſhewing the *praiſes* of the Lord
108.3.I will ſing *praiſes* unto thee
144.9.will I ſing *praiſes* unto thee
146.2.I will ſing *praiſes* to my God
147.1.for it is good to ſing *pra.* unto
149.3.let them ſing *praiſes* unto him
6.let the high *praiſes* of the Lord
*Iſa.*60.6.they ſhal ſhew forth the *praiſes*
63.7.and the *praiſes* of the Lord—
*Act.*16.25.prayed, and ſang *praiſes* to
1 *Pet.*2.9.ſhould ſhew forth the *praiſes*

Praiſeth.

*Pro.*31.28.husband—and he *praiſeth* her

Praiſing.

2 *Chro.*5.13.*praiſing* & thanking the L.
23.12.running & *praiſing* the king, ſhe
Ezra 3.11. *praiſing* & giving thankes to
*Pſal.*84.4.they will ſtill be *praiſing* thee
*Luk.*24.53. *praiſing* and bleſſing God
*Act.*2.47. *praiſing* God and having
3.8.leaping and *praiſing* God
9.walking and *praiſing* God
See the word **Glorifying.**

Pranſing, &c.

*Judg.*5.22.by the meanes of the *pranſings* the *pranſings* of their mighty ones
*Nah.*3.2.of the *pranſing* horſes, and of

Prating.

*Pro.*10.8.but a *prating* foole ſhall fall
So Verſe 10.
3 *John* 10. *prating* againſt us with

Prattlers. See **Tattlers.**

Pray.

*Gen.*20.7.he ſhall *pray* for thee, & thou
*Num.*21.7. *pray* unto the L. that he may
*Judg.*16.28.remember me I *pray* thee
and ſtrengthen me I *pray* thee
1 *Sam.*7.5. I will *pray* for you to the L.
12.19.*pray* for thy ſervants unto the
23.in ceaſing to *pray* for you, but I
2 *Sam.*7.27.to *pray* this prayer to thee
15.31.I pray thee turne the counſell
24.17.let thy hand I *pray* thee be
1 *Kin.*8.30.when they ſhall *pr.* towards
33.and *pray* & make ſupplication
35.if they *pray* towards this place
42.and *pray* towards this houſe
44.and ſhall *pray* unto the Lord
48.*pray* to thee toward their land
13.6.and *pray* for me, that my hand
1 *Chro.*17.25. found in his heart to *pray*
2 *Chr.*6.24. *pray* and make ſupplication
26.yet if they *pray* towards this
32.if they come and *pray* in this
34.and they *pray* to thee toward
37.and *pray* unto thee in the land
38.& *pr.* toward their land which
*Ezra.*6.10. *pray* for the life of the king
*Neh.*1.6.which I *pray* before thee now
Job 21.15.we have, if we *pray* unto him
33.26.he ſhall *pray* unto God, & he
42.8.my ſervant Job ſhall *pr.* for you
*Pſal.*5.2.my God, unto thee will I *pray*
32.6.that is godly *pray* unto thee in
55.17.and at noone will I *pray* aloud
119.76.let, I *pray* thee, thy mercifull
122.6.*pray* for the peace of Jeruſalem
*Iſa.*16.12.to his Sanctuary to *pray*, but
45.20.& *pray* unto a God that cannot
*Jer.*7.16.*pray* not thou for this people
So Chap.11.14.& 14.11.
29.7.and *pray* unto the Lord for it
12.ye ſhall go and *pray* to me, and
37.3.*pray* now unto the Lord our G.
42.2.*pray* for us unto the L. thy God
4.I'le *pray* unto the L. your God
20.*pray* for us unto the L. our God
*Zech.*7.2.men to *pray* before the Lord
8.21.to *pray* before the Lord, and to
22.and to *pray* before the Lord
*Mat.*5.44. *pray* for them which perſec.
6.6. *pray* to thy Father which is in
9.after this maner—*pray* ye, Our
14.23.into a mountain apart to *pray*
24.20.*pray* ye that your flight be not
26.36.while I goe and *pray* yonder
41.watch & *pray*, that ye enter not
So *Mar.*14.38. *Luke* 22.46.
53.that I cannot now *pray* to my
*Mar.*5.17.they began to *pray* him
6.46.departed into a mountain to *pr.*
11.24.when ye *pray*, beleeve that ye
13.18.*pray* that your flight be not
33.take ye heed, watch and *pray*
*Luk.*6.12.went out into a mount. to *pra.*
28.*pray* for them which deſpitef.
9.28.went up into a mountain to *pr.*
11.1.Lord, teach us to *pray* as John
2.when ye *pray*, ſay, Our Father
18.1.that men ought alwaies to *pray*
10.went up into the Temple to *p.*
21.36.and *pray* alwaies that ye may
22.40.*pray* that ye enter not into
John 16.26.I'le *pray* the Father for you
17.9. I *pray* for them, I
pray not for the world, but
15.I *pray* not that thou ſhouldſt
20.nor *pray* I for theſe alone, but
*Act.*8.22.and *pray* God, if perhaps the
24.*pray* ye to the Lord for me, that
10.9.went up upon the houſe to *pray*
*Rom.*8.26.what we ſhould *pray* as we
1 *Cor.*11.13.that a woman *pray* to God
14.13.him—*pray* that he may interp.
14.if I *pray* in an unknown tong.
15.I will *pray* with the ſpirit, I
will *pray* with underſtanding
2 *Cor.*5.20.we *pray* you in Chriſts ſtead
*Phil.*1.9.and this I *pray*, that your love
*Col.*1.9.we do not ceaſe to *pray* for you
1 *Theſ.*5.17.*pray* without ceaſing
25.brethren, *pray* for us So
2 *Theſ.*3.1.
2 *Theſ.*1.11.we *pray* alwaies for you
1 *Tim.*2.8.that men *pray* every where
2 *Tim.*4.16.I *pray* God that it may not
*Heb.*13.18.*pray* for us, for we truſt we
*Jam.*5.13.let him *pray*. Is any merry?—
14.and let them *pray* over them
16.and *pray* one for another that
1 *John* 5.16.that he ſhould *pray* for it

Prayed.

*Gen.*20.17.Abraham *prayed* unto the L.
*Num.*11.2.and when Moſes *prayed* unto
21.7.& Moſes *prayed* for the people
*Deut.*9.20.and I *prayed* for Aaron alſo
26.I *prayed*—unto the Lo. and ſaid
1 *Sam.*1.10.and *prayed* unto the Lord
27.for this childe I *prayed*, and the
8.6.& Samuel *prayed* unto the Lord
2 *Kin.*4.33. and *prayed* unto the Lord
6.17.Eliſha *prayed* unto the Lord, and
18.and Eliſha *prayed* unto the L.
19.20.which thou haſt *prayed* to me
20.2.and *prayed* to the Lord, ſaying
2 *Chr.*30.18.Hezekiah *prayed* for them
32.24.and *prayed* unto the Lord, and
33.13.and *prayed* unto him, and he
Ezra 10.1.now when Ezra *prayed*, and
*Neh.*1.4.*pra.* before the God of heaven
2.4.ſo I *prayed* unto the God of heav.
Job 42.10.when he *prayed* for his friends
*Iſa.*37.21.whereas thou haſt *prayed* to
38.2.to the wall, & *prayed* unto the L.
*Jer.*32.16.I *prayed* unto the Lo. ſaying
*Dan.*9.4.I *prayed* unto the Lo. my God
Jona 2.1.then Jonah *prayed* unto the L.
4.2.and he *prayed* unto the Lord, and
*Mat.*26.39.fell on his face, and *prayed*
42.the ſecond time, and *prayed*
44.and *prayed* the third time
*Mar.*1.35.a ſolitary place, & there *pray.*
5.18. *prayed* him that he might be
14.35.fell on the ground and *prayed*
*Luk.*5.16. into the wildernes and *prayed*
9.29.and as he *prayed*, the faſhion
18.11.and *prayed* thus with himſelfe
22.32.I have *prayed* for thee that
41.and kneeled down and *prayed*
44.he *prayed* more earneſtly
*Act.*1.24.and they *prayed*, and ſaid
4.31.and when they had *prayed*
6.6.and when they had *prayed*, they
8.15.*pray* for them, that they might
9.40.kneeled downe, and *prayed*
10.2.and *prayed* to God alway
30.at the ninth houre I *prayed*
48.*prayed* him to tarry certaine
13.3.when they had faſted & *prayed*
14.23.and had *prayed* with faſting
16.9.& *prayed* him, ſaying, Come
25.Paul and Silas *prayed*, and
20.36. and *prayed* with them all
21.5.kneeled downe—and *prayed*
22.17.while I *prayed* in the Temple
23.18.*prayed* me to bring this yong
28.8.*prayed*, and laid his hands
*Jam.*5.17.and

*Jam.*5.17.and he *prayed* earneſtly that it
18.and he *prayed* againe,and the

Prayer.

2 *Sa.*7.27.to pray this *prayer* unto thee
1 *Kin.*8.28.have reſpect to the *prayer*
to the cry and to the *prayer*
29.maiſt hearken to the *prayer*
38.what *prayer* and ſupplication
45.heare thou in heaven their *pr.*
49.then heare thou their *prayer* &
54.of praying all this *prayer*,and
9.3.I have heard thy *prayer* and
2 *Kin.*19.4.thy *prayer* for the remnant
20.5.I have heard thy *prayer*,I have
2 *Chro.*6.19.have reſpect to the *prayer*
20.to hearken to the *prayer* which
35.thou from the heavens their *p.*
39.dwelling place,their *prayer* &
40.unto the *prayer* that is made in
7.12.I have heard thy *prayer* & have
15.unto the *prayer* that is made in
30.27.their *prayer* came up unto his
33.18.his *prayer* to his God,and the
19.his *prayer* alſo,& how God was
*Neh.*1.6.thou maiſt heare the *prayer* of
11.attentive to the *prayer* of thy
and to the *prayer* of thy ſervants
4.9.we made our *prayer* to our God
11.17.the thankſgiving and *prayer*
Job 15.4.reſtraineſt *prayer* before God
16.17.hands,alſo my *prayer* is pure
*Pſal.*5.3.will I direct my *prayer* to thee
6.9.the Lord will receive my *prayer*
17.1.give eare unto my *prayer* that
35.13.my *prayer* returned into mine
42.8.my *prayer* to the God of my life
61.1.O God attend unto my *prayer*
65.2.O thou that heareſt *prayer*,to
66.19.attended to the voice of my *p.*
20.not turned away my *prayer*,nor
69.13.my *prayer* is to thee O Lord in
72.15.*prayer* ſhalbe made for him
80.4.againſt the *prayer* of thy people
86.6.give eare O L.unto my *prayer*
88.2.let my *prayer* come before thee
13.in the morning ſhall my *prayer*
90.1.*prayer* of Moſes the man of God
102.1.a *prayer* of the afflicted when
17.he will regard the *prayer* of the
and not deſpiſe their *prayer*
109.4.but I gave my ſelfe unto *prayer*
7.and let his *prayer* become ſin
141.2.my *prayer* be ſet forth before
*Pro.*15.8.the *prayer* of the upright is his
29.heares the *prayer* of the right.
28.9.his *prayer* ſhalbe abomination
*Iſa.*26.16.they poured out a *prayer* when
37.4.lift up thy *pra.* for the remnant
38.5.I have heard thy *prayer*,I have
56.7.them joyfull in my houſe of *pr.*
an houſe of *prayer* to all people
*Jer.*7.16.nor lift up cry nor *prayer* for
So Chapt.11.14.
*Lam.*3.8.he ſhutteth out my *prayer*
44.that our *prayer* ſhould not paſſe
*Dan.*9.3.to ſeek by *pra.* and ſupplication
13.yet made we not our *prayer*
17.heare the *prayer* of thy ſervant
21.while I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
Jona 2.7.my *prayer* came in unto thee
*Hab.*3.1.a *prayer* of Habakkuk the Prop.
*Mat.*17.21.but by *prayer* and faſting
21.13.be called the houſe of *prayer*
22.whatever ye ſhall aske in *pray.*
*Luk.*1.13.for thy *prayer* is heard,and
6.12.continued all night in *prayer*
22.45.when he roſe up from *prayer*
*Act.*1.14.with one accord in *prayer* and
3.1.at the houre of *prayer*, being the
6.4.our ſelves continually to *prayer*
10.31.thy *prayer* is heard,and thine
12.5.*prayer* was made without ceaſ.
16.13.where *prayer* was wont to be
16.as we went to *prayer*, a certain
*Rom.*10.1.my hearts deſire and *prayer*
1 *Cor.*7.5.your ſelves to faſting and *pra.*
2 *Cor.*1.11.helping together by *prayer*
9.14.and by their *prayer* for you
*Eph.*6.18.alwayes with all *prayer* and
*Phil.*1.4.alwaies in every *prayer* of
19.to my ſalvat.through your *pr.*
4.6.but in every thing by *prayer* and
*Col.*4.2.continue in *prayer*,and watch
1 *Tim.*4.5.by the word of God & *prayer*
*Jam.*5.15.the *prayer* of faith ſhall ſave
16.the effectuall fervent *pra.* of a
1 *Pet.*4.7.and watch unto *prayer*

See **Supplications.**

Prayers.

*Pſ.*72.20.the *prayers* of David the ſon of
*Iſa.*1.15.when ye make many *prayers* I
*Mat.*23.14.a pretence make long *prayers*
*Luk.*2.37.with faſtings and *prayers*
20.47.for a ſhew make long *prayers*
*Act.*2.42.breaking of bread,and *prayers*
10.4.thy *prayers* and thy almes
*Rom.*1.9.of you alwayes in my *prayers*
15.30.in your *prayers* to God for
*Eph.*1.16.mention of you in my *prayers*
*Col.*4.12.fervently for you in *prayers*
1 *Theſ.*1.2.mention of you in our *prayers*
1 *Tim.*2.1.ſupplications,*prayers*, and
5.5.in ſupplications and *prayers*
2 *Tim.*1.3.in my *prayers* night and day
*Philem.*4.of thee alwayes in my *prayers*
22.I truſt that through your *pray.*
*Heb.*5.7.offred up *pray.* & ſupplications
1 *Pet.*3.7.your *prayers* be not hindred
12.are open unto their *prayers*
*Rev.*5.8.which are the *prayers* of Saints
8.3.with the *prayers* of all Saints
4.came with the *prayers* of the Sts.

Prayeſt, &c.

1 *Kin.*8.28.which thy ſervant *prayeth*
So 2 *Chro.*6.19.
20.ſervant *prayeth* towards this pl.
*Iſa.*44.17.and *prayeth* unto it, and ſaith
*Mat.*6.6.but thou when thou *prayeſt*
*Act.*9.11.Saul—for behold, he *prayeth*
1 *Cor.*11.5.that *prayeth* or propheſieth
14.14.my ſpirit *prayeth*, but my

Praying.

1 *Sam.*1.12.as ſhe continued *praying*
26.by thee here,*prayi.* unto the L.
1 *Kin.*8.54.of *praying* all this prayer, &
*Dan.*6.11.and found Daniel *praying*,and
9.20.while I was ſpeaking & *praying*
*Mar.*11.25.and when ye ſtand *praying*
*Luk.*1.10.people were *praying* without
3.21.being baptized,and *praying*
9.18.as he was alone *praying* his
11.1.as he was *praying* in a certaine
*Act.*11.5.in the city of Joppa *praying*
12.12.were gathered together *praying*
1 *Cor.*11.4.*praying* or propheſying
2 *Cor.*8.4.*praying* us with much intreaty
*Eph.*6.18.*praying* alwaies with all pray.
*Col.*1.3.Chriſt, *praying* alwayes for you
4.3.*praying* alſo for us,that God
1 *Theſ.*3.10.night and day *praying*—
Jude 20.faith,*praying* in the Holy Ghoſt

Preach.

*Neh.*6.7 to *preach* of thee at Jeruſalem
*Iſa.*61.1.to *preach* good tidings unto
*Jona*3.2.& *preach* unto it the preaching
*Mat.*4.17. Jeſus began to *preach*,and to
10.7.as ye goe, *preach* ſaying
27.that *preach*,on the houſe tops
11.1.to teach,and to *preach* in their
*Mar.*1.4.*preach* the Baptiſm of Repent.
38.that I may *preach* there alſo
3.14.might ſend them forth to *preach*
16.15. *preach* the Goſpel to every
Luke 4.18.to *preach* the Goſpel to the
to *preach* deliverance to
19.to *preach* the acceptable yeare
43.I muſt *preach* the Kingdome of
9.2.ſent them to *preach* the Kingdom
60.but goe thou and *preach* the K.
*Act.*5.42.to teach and *preach* Jeſus
20.42.commanded us to *preach*
14.15.and *preach* unto you,that ye
15.21.them that *preach* him,being
16.6.to *preach* the word in Aſia
10.had called us for to *preach* the
17.3.Jeſus whom I *preach* unto you
*Rom.*10.8.the word of faith which we *pr.*
15.and how ſhall they *preach*
15.20.ſo have I ſtrived to *preach*
1 *Cor.*1.17.not to baptize,but to *preach*
23.we *preach* Chriſt crucified
9.14.that they which *preach* the Goſ.
16.though I *preach* the Goſpel
to me,if I *preach* not the Goſpel
15.11.ſo we *preach*,and ſo ye
2 *Cor.*4.5.we *preach* not our ſelves,but
*Gal.*1.8. *preach* any other Goſpell
16.that I might *preach* him
5.11.If I yet *preach* circumciſion
*Eph.*3.8.that I ſhould *preach* among the
2 *Tim.*4.2.*preach* the word,be inſtant
*Phil.*1.15.ſome indeed *preach* Chriſt of
16.the one *preach* Chriſt of—
*Rev.*14.6.the everlaſting Goſp.to *preach*

See the word **Goſpell.**

Preached.

*Pſal.*40.9.*preached* thy righteouſneſſe in
*Mat.*11.5.the poore have the Goſp.*pre.*
So *Luke* 7.22.
24.14.ſhalbe *preach.* in all the world
26.13.ſhalbe *preached* in the whole

*Mar.*1.7.and

*Mar.*1.7.and *preached*,saying,there
39.He *preach.*in their Sinagogues
2.2.he *preached* the word to them
10.12.*preached*, that men ſhould rep.
13.10.the Goſpel muſt firſt be *prea.*
14.9.this goſpel ſhalbe *preached*—this
16.20. went forth and *preached*
*Luk.*3.18. *preached* he unto the people
4.44.he *preached* in the Synagogues
16.16.the Kingdome of God is *prea.*
20.1.and *preached* the Goſpel
24.47.ſhould be *preached* in his N.
*Act.*3.20.which before was *prea.* to you
4.2.*preached* through Jeſus the
8.5.and *preached* Chriſt to them
25.had *preached* the Word
and *preached* the Goſpell
35.and *preached* to him Jeſus
40.he *preached* in all the cities
9.20.*preach.* Chriſt in the Sinagogue
27. had *preached* boldly at—
10.37.baptiſme which John *preached*
13.5.they *preached* the Word in
24.when John had firſt *preached*
38.through this man is *preached*
42.that thoſe words might be *pre.*
14.25. *preached* the word in Perga
15.36.where we have *preached* the
17.13.the word of G.was *preached* of
18.he *preached* unto them Jeſus
20.7. Paul *preached* unto them
*Rom.*15.19.I have fully *preached* the
1 *Cor.*9.27.when I have *prea.*to others
15.1.Goſpel which I *preached* to you
2.in memory, what I *preached*
12.if Chriſt be *preached* that he
2 *Cor.*1.19.who was *preached* among
11.4.whom we have not *preached*
*Gal.*1.8.then that which we have *preach.*
*Eph.*2.17.came and *preached* peace to
*Phil.*1.18.Chriſt is *preached*, and I
1 *Theſ.*2.9.we *preached* to you the
*Col.*1.23.and which was *preached* to
1 *Tim.*3.16.*preached* to the Gentiles
*Heb.*4.2.the word *preached* did not—
6.to whom it was firſt *preached*
1 *Pet.*1.12.by them that have *prea.*the
25.which by the Goſpel is *preac.*
3.19.by which alſo he went & *preach.*

See the word **Goſpel, &c.**

Preacher.

*Eccleſ.*1.1.the words of the *Preacher*
2.of vanities ſaith the *Preacher*
12.I the *Preacher* was king over
12.9.becauſe the *Preacher* was wiſe
10.the *Preacher* ſought to find out
*Rom.*10.14.heare without a *Preacher?*
1 *Tim.*2.7.I am ordained a *Preacher*
2 *Tim.*1.11.a *Preacher* and an Apoſtle
2 *Pet.*2.5.a *Preacher* of righteouſneſſe

Preacheſt, &c.

*Act.*19.13.Jeſus whom Paul *preacheth*
*Rom.*2.21.thou that *preacheſt* a man
2 *Cor.*11.4. *preacheth* another Jeſus—
*Gal.*1.23.now *preacheth* the faith which

Preaching.

*Jona*3.2.the *preaching* that I bid thee
*Mat.*3.1. *preaching* in the wilderneſſe
4.23.*preach.* the Goſpel of the kingd.
So Chapt.9.35.
12.41.at the *preaching* of Jonas
So *Luk.*11.32.
*Mar.*1.14. *preaching* the Goſpel of the
*Luk.*3.3.*preaching* the baptiſme of rep.
8.1.in every city & village *preaching*
*Act.*8.4.every where *preaching* the
12. *preach.*the things concerning
10.36.*preaching* peace by Jeſus Chri.
11.19.*preaching* the word to none
20. *preaching* the Lord Jeſus
15.35.teaching and *preaching* the
20.9.as Paul was long *preaching*
25.among whom I have gone *pre.*
28.31.*preaching* the kingdom of God
*Rom.*16.25.and the *preaching* of Jeſus
1 *Cor.*8.18.for the *preach.*of the croſſe is
21.by the fooliſhneſſe of *preaching*
2.4.my ſpeech and my *preaching*
15.14.then is our *preaching* vaine
2 *Cor.*10.14.in *preaching* the Goſpel
2 *Tim.*4.17.that by me the *preaching*
*Tit.*1.3.his word through *preaching*

Preaſe.

*Mar.*2.4.come nigh to him for *preaſe*
5.27.came in the *preaſe* behind
30.turned him about in the *preaſe*
*Luk.*8.19.not come at him for the *preaſe*
45.throng and *preaſe* thee,and
19.3.and could not for the *preaſe*

Preaſed, &c.

*Mat.*3.10.*preaſed* upon him to touch
*Luk.*5.1.as the people *preaſed* upon him
16.16.and every man *preaſeth* into it

Precept.

*Iſa.*28.10.*precept* muſt be upon *precept*
precept upon *precept*,line
29.13.is taught by the *precept* of men
*Mat.*10 5.he wrote to you this *precept*
*Heb.*9.19.had ſpoken every *precept*

Precepts.

*Neh.*9.14.*precepts*,ſtatutes,and lawes
*Pſa.*119.15.I'le meditate in thy *precepts*
27.the way of thy *precepts*,ſo ſhall
40.I have longed after thy *precep.*
45.at liberty,for I ſeek thy *precepts*
56.I had,becauſe I kept thy *prece.*
63.of them that keep thy *precepts*
69.but I wil keep thy *precepts* with
78.I will meditate in thy *precepts*
87.but I forſooke not thy *precepts*
93.I will never forget thy *precepts*
94.for I have ſought thy *precepts*
104.through thy *precepts* I get
110.I erred not from thy *precepts*
128.I eſteeme all thy *precepts*—
134.ſo will I keep thy *precepts*
141.yet I forget not thy *precepts*
159.conſider—I love thy *precepts*
168.I have kept thy *precepts*,and
173.for I have choſen thy *precepts*
*Jer.*35.18.and kept all his *precepts*,and
*Dan.*9.5.departing from thy *precepts*, &

Precious.

*Gen.*24.33.to her mother *precious* things
*Deut.*33.13. *precious* things of heaven
14.for the *precious* fruits brought
the Sun for the *precious* things
15.for the *precious* things of the
16.the *precious* things of the earth
1 *Sam.*3.1.word of the Lo.was *precious*
26.21.my ſoule was *precious* in thine
2 *Sam.*12.30.with the *precious* ſtones
1 *Kin.*10.2.much gold & *precious* ſtones
10.ſpice—and *precious* ſtones
11.plenty—and *precious* ſtones
2 *Kin.*1.13.ſervants be *preci.*in thy ſight
14.my life be *precious* in thy ſight
20.13.of his *precious* things,the ſilver
and the *precious* oyntments
1 *Chro.*20.2.there were *precious* ſtones
29.2.all maner of *precious* ſtones
8.with whom *precious* ſtones were
2 *Chro.*3.6.with *preci.* ſtones for beauty
9.1.gold—and *precious* ſtones—
10.brought—*precious* ſtones
20.25.both riches—& *precious* Jewels
21.3.and of *precious* things which
32.27.for *precious* ſtones, and for all
*Ezra*1.6.with *precious* things,beſides
8.27.fine copper, as *precious* gold
Job 28.10.eye ſeeth every *precious* thing
16.with the *precious* Onix of the
*Pſal.*49.8.of their ſoule is *precious*,and
72.14.& *precious* ſhall their blood be
116.15.*precious* in the ſight of the L.
126.6.bearing *precious* ſeed ſhall
133.2.it is like the *precious* oyntment
*Pro.*1.13.find all *precious* ſubſtance,we
3.15.ſhe is more *precio.* than Rubies
6.26.will hunt for the *precious* life
12.27.of a diligent man is *precious*
17.8.a gift is as a *precious* ſtone in
20.15.knowledge, are a *precio.* jewell
*Eccleſ.*7.1.better than *precious* ointment
*Iſa.*13.12.more *precious* than fine gold
28.16.a *precious* corner ſtone, a ſure
39.2.the *precious* ointment,and all
43.4.ſince thou waſt *precious* in
*Jer.*15.19.forth the *precio.*from the vile
20.5.all the *precious* things thereof
*Lam.*4.2.the *precious* ſons of Zion comp.
*Ezek.*22.25.treaſure and *precious* things
27.20.merchant in *precious* clothes
22.with all *precious* ſtones & gold
28.13.every *precious* ſtone was thy
*Dan.*11.8.with their *precious* veſſels of
38.ſilver,and with *pretious* ſtones
43.over all the *pre.*things of Egy.
*Mat.*26.7.of very *precious* ointment
*Mar.*14.3.of Spikenard very *precious*
1 *Cor.*3.12.gold, ſilver, *precious* ſtones
*Jam.*5.7.for the *precious* fruits of the
1 *Pet.*1.7.much more *precious* than of
19.with the *prec.*bloud of Chriſt
2.4.choſen of God, and *precious*
6.elect, *precious*, and he that
7.which believe, he is *precious*
2 *Pet.*1.1.obtained like *precious* faith
4.great and *precious* promiſes
*Rev.*7.14.*precious* ſtone,and pearles
17.4.with gold and *precious* ſtones
18.12.ſilver,

18.12. ſilver, and *precious* ſtones, and
of moſt *precious* wood, and
16. *precious* ſtones and pearles
21.11. like to a ſtone moſt *precious*
19. with all manner of *prec.* ſtones

Predeſtinate. &c.

*Rom.*8.29. he alſo did *predeſtinate* to be
30. whom he did *predeſtinate*, them
*Eph.*1.5. *predeſtinated* us to the adoption
11. being *predeſtinated* according

Preeminence.

*Eccleſ.*3.19. a man hath no *preeminence*
*Col.*1.18. he might have the *preeminence*
3 *John* 9. loves to have the *preeminence*

Preferre, &c.

*Eſt.*2.9. and he *preferred* her and her
*Pſal.*137.6. if I *prefer* not Jeruſalē above
*Dan.*6.3. this Daniel was *preferred* above
John 1.15. is *preferred* before me
So Verſe 30.

Preferring.

*Rom.*12.10. in honour *preferring* one ano.
1 *Tim.*5.21. without *preferring* one before

Premeditate.

*Mar.*13.11. nor do you *premeditate*

Preparation, &c.

1 *Chro.*22.5. now make *preparation* for it
*Pro.*16.1. the *preparations* of the heart
*Nah.*2.3. in the day of his *preparation*, &
*Mar.*15.42. it was the *preparation*, that
*Luk.*23.54. that day was the *preparation*
*Joh.*19.14. the *preparation* of the paſſover
31. it was the *preparation*, that
42 of the Jewes *preparation* day
*Eph.*6.15. ſhod with the *preparation* of

Prepare.

*Exod.*15.2. *prepare* him an habitation
16.5. *prepare* that which they bring in
*Num.*15.5. ſhalt thou *prepare* with the
6. ſhalt *prepare* for a meat-offering
23.1. *prepare* me here ſeven Oxen &
*Deut.*19.3. thou ſhalt *prepare* thee a way
*Joſh.*1.11. *prep.* you victuals, for within
22.26. let us now *prepa.* to build us an
1 *Sam.*7.3. *prepare* your ſelves to the L.
23.22. *prepare* yet, and know, and ſee
1 *Kin.*18.44. *prepare* thy charet, and get
1 *Chro.*29.18. *prepare* their heart to thee
2 *Chro.*2.9. even to *prepa.* me timber in
31.11. to *prep.* chambers in the houſe
35.4. and *prepare* your ſelves by the
*Eſt.*5.8. that I ſhall *prepare* for them, &
Job 8.8. *prepare* thy ſelf to the ſearch of
11.13. if thou *prepare* thine heart, &
27.17. he may *prepare* it, but the juſt
*Pſa.*10.17. thou wilt *prepare* their heart
59.4. they run and *prepare* themſelves
61.7. O *prep.* mercy and truth which
107.36. that they may *prepare* a city
*Pro.*24.27. *prepare* thy worke without
30.25. they *prepare* their meat in the
*Iſa.*14.21. *prepare* ſlaughter for his child.
21.5. *prepare* the table, watch in the—
40.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
20. to *prepare* a graven image that
57.14. *prepare* the way, take up the
62.10. *pre.* you the way of the people
65.11. *prepare* a table for the troupe
*Jer.*6.4. *prepare* ye war againſt her, ariſe
12.3. and *prepare* them for the day of
22.7. I'le *prepare* deſtroyers againſt
51.12. *prep.* the ambuſhes, for the Lo.
28. *prepare* againſt her the nations
*Ezek.*4.15. thou ſhalt *prepare* thy bread
35.6. I will *prepare* thee unto bloud
38.7. and *prepare* for thy ſelfe, thou &
43.25. ſeven daies ſhalt thou *prepare*
they ſhall alſo *prepare* a young
45.17. he ſhall *prepare* a ſin-offering
22. the Prince *prepare* for himſelfe
24. he ſhall *prepare* a meat-offring
46.2. the Prieſts ſhal *prep.* a burnt-off.
7. he ſhall *prepare* a meat-offering
12. ſhall *pre.* a voluntary burnt-off.
13. ſhalt daily *prep.* a burnt-offer.
ſhalt *prepare* it every morning
Joel 3.9. *prepare* war, make up the
Amos 4.12. *prepare* to meet thy God, O
*Mich.*3.5. they even *prepare* war againſt
*Mal.*3.1. he ſhall *prepare* the way before
*Mat.*3.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3 4.
11.10. which ſhall *pre.* thy way before
14.12. that we go and *prepare*, that
26.17. that we *prepare* for thee to eate
*Luk.*1.76. of the Lo. to *prepare* his waies
22.8. go, and *prepare* us the paſſeover
9. where wilt thou that we *prepa?*
John 14.2. I go to *prepa.* a place for you
3. if I go and *prepare* a place for
1 *Cor.*14.8. who ſhall *prepare* himſelfe to
*Philem.*22. *prepare* me alſo a lodging

Prepared.

*Gen.*24.31. I have *prepared* the houſe, &
27.17. which ſhe had *prepared*, into
*Exo.*23.20. place which I have *prepared*
*Num.*21.27. Sihon be built and *prepared*
23.4. I have *prepared* ſeven Altars, &
*Joſh.*4.4. whom he had *prepared* of the
13. *prepared* for war, paſſed over
2 *Sam.*15.1. *prepared* him charets, and
1 *Kin.*1.5. he *prepared* him charets, and
5.18. ſo they *prep.* timber and ſtones
6.19. the Oracle he *prepared* in the
2 *Kin.*6.23. he *prepared* great proviſion
1 *Chro.*12.39. their brethren had *prepar.*
15.12. Ark that I have *prepared* for it
22.3. and David *prepared* iron in—
5. David *prepared* abundantly for
15. I have *prepared* for the houſe
timber & ſtone have I *prepared*
29.2. I have *prep.* with all my might
3. above all that I have *prepared*
16. that we have *prepared* to build
2 *Chro.*1.4. which David had *prep.* for it
3.1. that David had *prepared* in the
8.16. the worke—was *prepared* to the
12.14. *prepared* not his heart to ſeek
17.18. ready *prepared* for the war
19.3. *prepared* thine heart to ſeek G.
20.33. not *prepared* their hearts to
26.14. and Uzziah *prepared* for them
27.6. becauſe he *prepared* his wayes
29.19. we *prepared* and ſanctified, &
36. God had *prepared* the people
31.11. and they *prepared* them
32.5. and *prepared* Millo in the city
35.10. ſo the ſervice was *prepared*, &
14. *prepared* for themſelves, & for
15. the Levites *prepared* for them
16. was *prepared* the ſame day to
20. when Joſiah had *prepared* the
Ezra 7.10. for Ezra had *prepa.* his heart
*Neh.*5.18. that which was *prepared* for
8.10. for whom nothing is *prepared*
13.5. *prepared* him a great chamber
*Eſt.*5.4. that I have *prepared* for him
5. banquet that Eſther had *prepa.*
12. that ſhe had *prepared*, but my
6.4. gallowes that he had *prepared* for
14. banquet that Eſther had *prep.*
7.10. had *prepared* for Mordecai, then
Job 28.27. *prepared* it, yea and ſearched
29.7. when I *prepared* my ſeat in the
*Pſal.*7.13. he hath alſo *prepared* for him
9.7. he hath *prepared* his throne for
57.6. they have *prepared* a net for my
68.10. thou, O God, haſt *prepared* for
74.16. thou haſt *prepared* the light
103.19. the L. hath *prepa.* his throne
*Pro.*8.27. when he *prepared* the heaven
19.29. judgements are *prepared* for
21.31. the horſe is *prepared* againſt
*Iſa.*30.33. for the King it is *prepared*, he
64.4. he hath *prepared* for him that
*Ezek.*23.41. a table *prepared* before it
28.13. thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38.7. be thou *prepared*, and prepare
*Dan.*2.9. ye have *prepared* lying, and
*Hoſ.*2.8. which they *prepared* for Baal
6.3. his going forth is *prepared* as the
Jona 1.17. now the Lord had *prepared* a
4.6. and the L. God *prepared* a gourd
*Nah.*2.5. and the defence ſhalbe *prepar.*
*Zeph.*1.7. the L. hath *prepared* a ſacrifice
*Mat.*20.23. for whom it is *prepared*
So *Marke* 10.40.
22.4. I have *prepared* my dinner
25.34. *prepared* for you from the beg.
41. *prepared* for the Divell and his
*Mar.*14.15. furniſhed and *prepared*
*Luk.*1.17. a people *prepared* for the Lord
2.31. which thou haſt *prepared* before
12.47 and *prepared* not himſelfe
23.56. *prepared* ſpices & ointments
24.1. the ſpices which they had *prep.*
*Rom.*9.23. afore *prepared* unto glory?
1 *Cor.*2.9. which God hath *pre.* for them
2 *Tim.*2.21. *prepared* to every good work
*Heb.*10.5. haſt thou *prepared* me
9 7. *prepared* an Arke to the ſaving
16. hath *prepared* for them a city
*Rev.*8.6. *prepared* themſelves to ſound
9.7. *prepared* unto battell, and
15. were *prepared* for an houre
12.6. hath a place *prepared* of God
16.12. of the Eaſt might be *prepared*
21.2. *prepared* as a Bride adorned

Preparedſt.

*Pſal.*80.9. thou *preparedſt* roome for it

Prepareſt.

Preparest.

*Num.*15.8.when thou *preparest* a bullock
*Psa.*23.5.thou *prepar.* a table before me
65.9.thou *preparest* them corne when

Prepareth.

2 *Chr.*30.19.that *prepareth* his heart to
Job 15.35.& their belly *prepareth* deceit
*Psal.*147.8.who *prepareth* raine for the

Preparing.

*Neh.*13.7.in *preparing* him a chamber
1 *Pet.*3.20.while the Arke was *preparing*

Presbytery.

1 *Tim.*4.14.of the hands of the *Presbytery*

Prescribed, &c.

*Est.*7.22.without *prescribing* how much
*Isa.*10.1.which they have *prescribed*

Presence.

*Gen.*4.16.from the *presence* of the Lord
16.12.the *presence* of all his brethren
23.11.in the *presence* of the sons of
18.in the *presence* of the childre of
25.18.in the *presence* of all his breth.
27.30.from the *presence* of Isaac his
45.3.were troubled at his *presence*
47.15.we dye in thy *presence*, for the
*Exo.*10.11.out from Pharaohs *presence*
33.14.my *presence* shall go with thee
15.if thy *presence* go not with me
*Lev.*22.3.shalbe cut off from my *presence*
*Deut.*25.9.in the *presence* of the Elders
*Josh.*4.11.in the *presence* of the people
8.32.the *pres.* of the children of Israel
1 *Sam.*18.11.avoided out of his *presence*
19.7.and he was in his *presence* as in
10.slipt away out of Sauls *presence*
2 *Sam.*16.19.in the *presence* of his son as
I have served in thy fathers *pres.*
so will I be in thy *presence*
24.4.from the *presence* of the King to
1 *Kin.*1.28.came into the Kings *presen.*
8.22.in the *presence* of all the congr.
21.13.in the *presence* of the people
2 *Kin.*3.14.that I regard the *presence*
5.27.he went out from his *presence*
13.23.not from his *presence* as yet
24.20.nor cast them out of his *presen.*
25.19.that were in the Kings *presence*
1 *Chro.*16.27.are in his *presence*, strength
33.at the *presence* of the L. because
2 *Chro.*6.12.in the *presence* of all the
9.23.sought the *presence* of Solomon
34.4.the Altars of Baal in his *presen.*
*Neh.*2.1.I had not bin—sad in his *pres.*
Job 1.12.from the *presence* of the Lord
2.7.from the *presence* of the Lord, &
*Psal.*9.3.shall fall & perish at thy *presen.*
16.11.in thy *presence* is fulnes of joy
17.2.come forth from thy *presence*
23.5.in the *presence* of mine enemies
31.20.in the secret of thy *prese.* from
51.11.not away from thy *presence*, &
68.2.perish at the *presence* of God
8.dropped at the *presence* of God
was moved at the *pres.* of God
95.2.let us come before his *presence*
97.5.at the *presence* of the Lord of
100.2.come before his *presence* with
114.7.earth at the *presence* of the Lo.
at the *presence* of the God of
139.7.whither shall I flie frō thy *pres.*
140.13.shall dwell in thy *presence*
*Pro.*14.7.go from the *presence* of a foole
17.18.surety in the *pres.* of his friend
25.6.in the *presence* of the King, and
7.in the *pres.* of the Prince whom
*Isa.*1.7.devoure it in your *presence*, and
19.1.shalbe moved at his *presence*, &
63.9.and the Angel of his *presence*
64.1.might flow down at thy *presence*
2.nat.may tremble at thy *presence*
3.flowed downe at thy *presence*
*Jer.*4.26.broken down at the *presence* of
5.22.not tremble at my *presen.* which
23.39.& cast you out of my *presence*
28.1.in the *presence* of the Priests, &
11.in the *presen.* of all the people
32.12.in the *presence* of the witnesses
52.3.had cast them out of his *presen.*
*Dan.*2.27.answered in the *presen.* of the
Jona 1.3.from the *presence* of the Lord
from the *presence* of the Lord
10.he fled from the *presence* of the
*Nah.*1.5.the earth is burnt at his *presen.*
*Zeph.*1.7.at the *presence* of the Lord thy
*Luk.*1.19.that stand in the *presence* of
13.26.eaten & drunk in thy *presence*
15.10.in the *presence* of the Angels
John 20.30.in the *presence* of his Discip.
*Act.*3.13.denied—in the *presen.* of Pilat
16.soundnesse in the *pre.* of you all
19.come from the *presen.* of the L.
5.41.from the *presence* of the Counc.
27.35.in the *presence* of them all
1 *Cor.*1.29.flesh should glory in his *pres.*
2 *Cor.*10.1.who in *presence* am base
10.his bodily *presence* is weake
*Phil.*2.12.not as in my *presence* only
1 *Thes.*2.17.in *presence*, not in heart
19.in the *presence* of our Lord
2 *Thes.*1.9.from the *presence* of the Lord
*Heb.*9.24.in the *presence* of God for us
Jude 24.before the *presence* of his glory
*Rev.*14.10.in the *presence* of the holy
and in the *presence* of the Lamb
See the word Face.

Present.

*Gen.*32.13.a *present* for Esau his brother
18.a *present* sent unto my Lo. Esau
20.appease him with the *present*
21.the *pres.* went over before him
33.10.receive my *present* at my hand
43.11.carry down the man a *present*
15.the men took the *present*, and
25.& they made ready the *present*
26.brought him the *present* that
*Judg.*3.15.sent a *present* unto Eglon
17.& he brought the *present* unto
18.to offer the *pres.* he sent away
the people that bare the *present*
6.18.and bring forth my *present*, and
1 *Sam.*9.7.there is not a *present* to bring
30.26.behold a *present* for you of the
1 *Kin.*6.16.given it for a *present* to his
10.25.brought every man his *present*
15.19.sent unto thee a *pres.* of silver
2 *Kin.*8.8.take a *present* in thine hand
9.and took a *present* with him of
16.8.and sent it for a *present* to the
17.4.brought no *present* to the King
20.12.sent letters, and a *present*
2 *Chr.*9.24.brought every man his *pres.*
*Isa.*18.7.shall the *pres.* be brought unto
36.16.agreement with me by a *pres.*
39.1.sent letters and a *present*
*Eze.*27.15.they brought thee for a *pres.*
*Hos.*10.6.for a *present* to King Jareb

Presents.

1 *Sam.*10.27.brought him no *presents*
1 *Kin.*4.21.they brought *presents*, and
2 *Kin.*17.3.and gave him *presents*
2 *Chro.*17.5.to Jehoshaphat *presents* and
11.brought Jehoshaphat *presents*
32.23.and *pres.* to Hezekiah King of
*Psal.*68.29.Kings shall bring *presents* to
72.10.shall bring *presents*, the King
76.11.bring *prese.* to him that ought
*Mich.*1.14.shalt thou give *presents* to

Present.

*Exod.*34.2.*present* thy selfe there to me
*Lev.*14.11.shall *present* the man that is
16.7.and *present* them before the L.
27.8.he shall *present* himselfe before
11.he shal *present* the beast before
*Num.*3.6.*present* them before Aaron the
*Deut.*31.14.& *present* your selves in the
1 *Sam.*10.19.*present* your selves before
Job 1.6.came to *prese.* themselves before
So Chapt.2.1.
*Jer.*36.7.it may be they will *prese.* their
42.9.to *present* your supplications
*Dan.*9.18.for we do not *present* our
*Luk.*2.22.to *present* him to the Lord
*Rom.*12.1.that ye *present* your bodies
2 *Cor.*4.14.shall *present* us with you
11.2.to *present* you as a chaste virgin
*Eph.*5.27.that he might *present* it to
*Col.*1.22.to *present* you holy and
28.that he might *pres.* every man
Jude 24.and to *present* you faultlesse

Presented.

*Gen.*46.29.*presented* himselfe to him, &
47.2.& *presented* them unto Pharaoh
*Lev.*2.8.when it is *presented* to the Pri.
7.25.the day when he *presented* them
9.13.they *present.* the burnt-offering
16.10.shalbe *presented* alive before
*Deut.*31.14.*presented* themselves in the
*Josh.*24.*presen.* themselves before God
*Judg.*6.19.the Oake, and *presented* it
20.2.*presented* themselves in the asse.
1 *Sam.*17.16.*presented* himselfe 40.daies
*Jer.*38.26.I *presented* my supplication
*Ezek.*20.28.& there they *presented* the
*Mat.*2.11.they *presented* to him gifts
*Act.*9.41.widowes *presented* her alive
23.33.*presented* Paul before him

Presenting.

*Dan.*9.20.*presenting* my supplication

Present. — Present.

1 *Sam.*13.16.were *present* with them
21.3.hand, or what there is *present*
2 *Sam.*20.4.and

2 *Sam.*20.4.and be thou here *present*
1 *Kin.*20.27.were all *present*,and went
1 *Chro.*29.17.which are *present* here to
2 *Chr.*5.11.the Priests that were *present*
29.29.all that were *present* with him
3 0.21.were *present* at Jerusalem,kept
31.1.all Israel that were *present* went
34.32.caused all that were *present* in
33.made all that were *present* in
*Est.*4.16.the Jewes that are *present* in
*Psa.*46.1.a very *present* helpe in trouble
John 14.25.being yet *present* with you
*Act.*10.33.we are all here *present* before
21.18.all the Elders were *present*
25.24.all men which are here *present*
28.2.because of the *present* raine
*Rom.*7.18.to will is *present* with me
21.good; evill is *present* with me
8.18.sufferings of this *present* time
38.nor things *present*,nor things
11.5.so then at this *present* time also
1 *Cor.*3.22.or things *present*, or things
5.3.body, but *present* in spirit
as though I were *present*
7.26.is good for the *present* distresse
15.6.part remaine unto this *present*
2 *Cor.*5.8.& to be *present* with the Lord
9.whether *present*, or absent
10.11.indeed when we are *present*
11.9.& when I was *present* with you
13.2.as if I were *present*, the—
10.lest being *present*, I should
*Gal.*1.4.from this *present* evill world
4.18.not only when I am *present*
20.I desire to be *present* with you
2 *Tim.*4.10.loved this *present* world
*Tit.*2.12.godly in this *present* world
*Heb.*9.9.figure for the time then *present*
12.11.for the *present* seemeth to be
2 *Pet.*1.12.stablished in the *present* truth

Presently.

1 *Sam.*2.16.to burn the fat *presently*,and
*Pro.*12.16.wrath is *presently* known,but
*Mat.*21.19.*presently* the fig-tree withered
26.53.and he shall *presently* give me
*Phil.*2.23.him—I hope to send *presently*

Preserve.

*Gen.*19.32.that we may *preserve* seed of
So Verse 34.
45.7.to *preserve* you a posterity in
*Deut.*6.24.that he might *preser.* us alive
*Psal.*12.7.thou shalt *preserve* them from
16.1. *preserve* me,O God,for in thee
25.21.let integrity—*preserve* me,for
32.7.thou shalt *preserve* me from—
40.11.thy truth continually *pres.* me
41.2.the Lord will *preserve* him,and
61.7.and truth which may *preser.* him
64.1.*preserve* my life for feare of the
79.11. *preserve* thou those that are
86.4. *preserve* my soule, for I am holy
121.7.the Lord shall *preserve* thee
he shall *preserve* thy soule
8.the Lo.shall *preserve* thy going
140.4.*pres.* me from the violent man
*Pro.*2.11.discretion shall *preserve* thee
4.6.he shall *preserve* thee, love her &
14.3.the lips of the wise shal *preserve*
20.28.mercy and truth *pres.* the king
22.12.of the Lo. *preserve* knowledge
*Isa.*31.5.passing over he will *preserve* it
49.8.I'le *preserve* thee, and give thee
*Luk.*17.33.his life, shall *preserve* it
2 *Tim.*4.18.and will *preserve* me to his
See the word **Keepe.**

Preserved.

*Gen.*32.30.and my life is *preserved*
*Josh.*24.17.& *preserved* us in all the way
1 *Sam.*30.23.who hath *preserved* us,and
2 *Sam.*8.6.and the Lo. *preserved* David
14.*pres.*Da.whithersoever he went
So 1 *Chro.*18.13.
*Job.*10.12. hath *preserved* my spirit
29.2.daies when God *preserved* me
*Psal.*37.28.they are *preserved* for ever
*Isa.*49.6.restore the *preserved* of Israel
*Hos.*12.13.by a Prophet he was *preserved*
*Mat.*9.17.bottles,& both are *preserved*
*Luk.*5.38.and both are *preserved*
1 *Thes.*5.23.be *preserved* blameless
Jude 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ

Preserver.

Job 7.20.O thou *preserver* of men,why

Preserv'est.

*Neh.*9.6.thou *preservest* them all,and
*Psal.*36.6.thou *preservest* man and beast

Preserveth.

Job 36.6.he *preserveth* not the life of the
*Psa.*31.23.the L. *preserveth* the faithfull
97.10.he *preserveth* the soules of his
116.6.the Lord *preserveth* the simple
145.20.the Lo. *preserv.* all them that
146.9.the Lo. *preserveth* the strangers
*Pro.*2.8.*preserveth* the way of his Saints
16.17.his way, *preserveth* his soule

Presidents.

*Dan.*6.2.and over these three *presidents*
3.preferred before the *presidents*
4.the *presidents* & the Princes of
7.the *presidents* of the kingdome

Presse.

Joel 3.13.for the *presse* is full of the fats
*Hag.*2.16.one came to the *presse* fat
to draw out fifty vessels out of the *pr.*

Presse.—Pressed.

*Gen.*40.11.*pressed* the into Pharaohs cup
2 *Sam.*13.25. and he *pressed* him
27.but Absalom *pressed* him
*Ezek.*13.3.their breasts *pressed*,& their
*Amo.*2.13.I am *pressed* under you
as a cart is *pressed*
*Luk.*6.38. *presed* downe,and shaken
*Act.*18.5.Paul was *presed* in spirit
2 *Cor.*1.8.were *pressed* out of measure
*Phil.*3.14.I *presse* toward the marke,for
See the word **Wine-presse.**

Presses.

*Pro.*3.10.thy *presses* shall burst out with
*Isa.*16.10.tread no wine in their *presses*

Presseth.

*Psal.*38.2.and thy hand *presseth* me sore
*Luk.*16.16.every man *presseth* unto it

Presume.

*Deut.*18.20.which shall *presume* to speake
*Est.*7.5.durst *presume* in his heart to do

Presumed.

*Num.*14.44.but they *presumed* to go up

Presumptuous.

*Psal.*19.13.and from *presumptuous* sins
2 *Pet.*2.10 *presumptuous* are they

Presumptuously.

*Ex.*21.14.if a man come *presumptuously*
*Num.*15.30.doth ought *presumptuously*
*Deut.*1.43.went *presumptuously* up unto
17.12.that wil do *presumptuously*,and
13.and do no more *presumptuously*
18.22.hath spoken it *presumptuously*

Pretence.

*Mat.*23.14.and for a *pretence* make long
So *Mar.*12.40.
*Phil.*1.18.whether in *pretence*,or in

Pretorium.

*Mar.*15.16.the Hall called *Pretorium*

Prevaile.

*Gen.*7.20.did the waters *prevaile*, & the
*Num.*22.6.peradventure I shall *prevaile*
*Judg.*16.5.we may *prevaile* against him
1 *Sa.*2.9.by strength shall no man *prev.*
17 9.but if I *prevaile* against him
26.25.and also shalt *prev.* still with
1 *Kin.*22.22.and *prevaile* also: Go thou
2 *Chro.*14.11.let no man *prev.* against
18.21.thou shalt also *prevaile* with
*Est.*6.13.thou shalt not *prevaile* against
Job 15.24.they shal *prevaile* against him
18.9.the robber shall *prevaile* against
*Psa.*9.19 let not man *prevaile*, let the
12.4.we will *prevaile*,or lips are
65.3.iniquities *prevaile* against me as
*Eccles.*4.12.if one *prevaile* against him
*Isa.*7.1.but could not *prevaile* against it
16.12.pray, but he shall not *prevaile*
42.13.& he shall *prevaile* against his
47.12.if so be thou maist *prevaile*
*Jer.*1.19.but they shall not *prev.* against
5.22.yet can they not *prev.* though
20.10.and we shall *prevaile* against
11.and they shal not *prevaile*, they
*Dan.*11.7.against them,& shall *prevaile*
*Mat.*16.18.shall not *prevaile* against it
27.24.that he could *prevaile* nothing

Prevailed.

*Gen.*7.18.and the waters *prevailed*, and
24.and the waters *prevailed* upon
30.8.and I have *prevailed*,and she
32.25.& he saw that he *prevailed* not
28.with men,and hast *prevailed*
47.20.the famine *prevailed* over them
49.26.*prevailed* above the blessings
*Exod.*17.11.that Israel *prevailed* against
Amalek *prevailed*
*Judg.*1.35.the house of Joseph *prevailed*
3.10.and his hand *prevailed* against
4.24.prospered and *prevailed* against
6.2.the hand of Midian *prevailed*—
1 *Sam.*17.50.so David *prevailed* against
2 *Sam.*11.23.surely the men *prevailed*
24.4.the kings word *prevailed* against
1 *Kin.*16.22.and *prevailed* against the
1 *Chro.*5.2. Judah *prevailed* above his
21.4.the kings word *prevailed* against
2 *Chr.*8.3.Zobah.

2 *Chr.*8.3.Zobah,and *prevailed* againſt it
13.18.the childr.of Judah *prevailed*
27.5.and *prevailed* againſt them,and
*Pſal.*13.4.I have *prevailed* againſt him
129.2.yet they have not *prevailed*
*Jer.*20.7.and haſt *prevailed*: I am in
38.22.& have *prevailed* againſt thee
*Lam.*1.16.& the enemy hath *prevailed*
*Dan.*7.21.and *prevailed* againſt them
*Hoſ.*12.4.over the Angel,and *prevailed*
*Obad.*7.and *prevailed* againſt thee,they
*Luk.*23.23.of the chiefe prieſts *prevailed*
*Act.*19.16.and *prevailed* againſt them
20.grew the word—and *prevailed*
*Rev.*5.5.hath *prevailed* to open the book
12.8.and *prevailed* not,nor was

Prevaileſt,&c.

*Job.*14.20.*prevaileſt* for ever againſt me
*Lam.*1.13.and it *prevaileth* againſt them

Prevent.

Job 3.12.why did the knees *prevent* me
*Pſa.*59.10.and God—ſhall *prevent* me
79.8.ſpeedily *prevent* us,for we are
88.13.ſhall my prayer *prevent* thee
*Amos*9.10.overtake nor *prevent* us
1 *Theſ.*4.15.ſhal not *prevent* them which

Prevented.

2 *Sa.*22.6.ſnares of death *prevented* me
19.they *prevented* me in the day of
Job 30.27.daies of affliction *prevented*
*Pſal.*18.5.ſnares of death *prevented* me
18.they *prevented* me in the day of
119.147.I *prevented* the dawning of
*Iſa.*21.14.they *preven.*with their bread
*Mat.*17.25.Jeſus *prevented* him,ſaying

Preventeſt.

*Pſal.*21.3.thou *preventeſt* him with the

Prey.

*Gen.*49.9.from the *prey* my ſon thou art
27.he ſhall devoure the *prey*,and
*Num.*14.3.our children ſhould be a *prey*
31.yeſaid ſhould be a *prey*, I will
23.24.till he eat of the *prey*,and do
31.26.take the ſumme of the *pre.*that
27.divide the *prey* into two parts
32.being the reſt of the *pr.*which
*Deut.*2.35.the cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7.we tooke for a *prey* to our ſelves
*Joſh.*8.2.take for a *prey* unto your ſelves
*Judg.*5.30.they not divided the *prey*,to
Siſera a *prey* of divers colours
8.25.man the eare-rings of his *prey*
2 *Kin.*21.14.they ſhall become a *prey* of
*Neh.*4.4.and give them for a *prey* in the
*Eſt.*3.13.the ſpoile of them for a *prey*
9.15.but on the *prey* they laid not
16.laid not their hands on the *pr.*
Job 4.11.periſheth for lack of *prey*,and
9.26.Eagle that haſteth to the *prey*
24.5.riſing betimes for a *prey*,the
38.39.wilt thou hunt the *pre.*for the
39.29.thence ſhe ſeeketh the *prey*,&
*Pſal.*17.12.as a Lion greedy of his *prey*
76.4.than the mountaines of *prey*
104.21.Lions roare after their *prey*
124.6.hath not given us as a *prey*
*Pro.*23.28.ſhe lieth in wait as for a *prey*
*Iſa.*5.29.and lay hold of the *prey*,and
10.6.and ſo take the *prey*,and tread
31.4.yong Lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23.then is the *pr.*of a great ſpoile
the lame take the *prey*
42.22.they are for a *prey*,and none
49.24.ſhal the *pr.*be taken from the
25.and the *prey* of the terrible ſhall
59.15.he maketh himſelfe a *prey*,and
*Jer.*21.9.life ſhalbe to him for a *prey*
30.16.and all that *prey* upon thee
will I give for a *prey*
38.2.he ſhall give his life for a *prey*
39.18.thy life ſhalbe for a *prey* unto
45.5.will I give thee for a *prey* into
*Ezek.*7.21.of ſtrangers for a *prey*,and
19.3.it learned to catch the *prey*,and
22.25.roaring Lion ravening the *pr.*
27.ravening the *prey* to ſhed blo.
34.8.my flock became a *prey*,and my
28.they ſhall no more be a *prey* to
36.4.which became a *prey* and a—
5.mindes to caſt it our for a *prey*
38.12.and to take a *prey*,and to turne
13.to take a *prey*,to carry away
*Dan.*11.24.the *prey*,and the ſpoile,and
Amos 3.4.when it hath no *prey*,nor will
*Nah.*2.12.filled his holes with *prey*,and
13.and I will cut off thy *prey* from
3.1.that the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8.I ſet riſe up to the *prey*,for the

See the word **Spoile.**

Price.

*Levit.*25.16.thou ſhalt increaſe the *price*
50.and the *price* of his ſale ſhalbe
51.give the *pri.*of his redemption

So Verſe 52.

*Deut.*23.18.or the *price* of a dog into
2 *Sa.*24.24.buy it of thee at a *price*,nor
1 *Kin.*10.28.the linnen yarne at a *price*
1 *Chro.*21.24.buy it for the full *price*,for
2 *Chro.*1.16.the linnen yarne at a *price*
Job 28.13.for man knowes not the *price*
15.nor weighed for the *pri.*therof
18.the *price* of wiſedome is above
*Pſal.*44.12.thy wealth by their *price* of
*Pro.*17.16.wherefore is there a *price* in
27.26.goats are the *price* of thy field
31.10.her *price* is far above Rubies
*Iſa.*45.13.not for *price* nor reward
55.1.without money, without *price*
*Jer.*15.13.to the ſpoile without *price*
*Zech.*11.12.give me my *price*,and that
ſo they weighed for my *price*
13.a goodly *price* that I was—
*Mat.*13.46.one pearle of great *price*
27.6.becauſe it is the *price* of bloud
9.the *price* of him that was valued
*Act.*5.2.kept back part of the *price*
3.part of the *price* of the land?
19.19.they counted the *price* of them
1 *Cor.*6.20.ye are bought with a *price*

So Chapt.7.23.

9.24.but one receiveth the *price*?
*Phil.*3.14.the *price* of the high calling
1 *Pet.*3.4.ſight of God is of great *price*

Prices.

*Act.*4.34.brought the *prices* of the—

Pricke. See **Thorne.**

Pricked.

*Pſal.*73.21.I was *pricked* in my reines
*Act.*2.37.were *pricked* in their hearts

Pricking.

*Ezek.*28.24.no more a *pricking* briar

Prickes.

Acts 9.5.to kicke againſt the *prickes*

So Chapt.26.14.

Pride.

*Lev.*26.19.the *pride* of your power,and
1 *Sam.*17.28.I know thy *pride*, and thy
2 *Chro.*32.26.the *pride* of his heart,both
Job 33.17.and hide *pride* from man
35.12.becauſe of the *pri.*of evill men
41.15.his ſcales are his *pride*,ſhut up
34.over all the children of *pride*
*Pſal.*10.2.the wicked in his *pride* doth
31.20.from the *pride* of man thou
36.11.let not the foot of *pride* come
59.12.even be taken in their *pride*
73.6.therfore *pride* compaſſeth them
*Pro.*8.13.*pride*,and arrogancy,and the
11.2.when *pride* commeth,then
13.10.onely by *pride* commeth—
14.3.is a rod of *pride*,but lips of
16.18.*pride* goeth before deſtruction
29.23.a mans *pride* ſhall bring him
*Iſa.*9.9.that ſay in the *pride* & ſtoutneſs
16.6.have heard of the *pri.* of Moab
23.9.to ſtaine the *pride* of all glory
25.11.bring downe their *pride* with
28.1.woe to the crowne of *pride*,to
3.crowne of *pride*,the drunkards
*Jer.*13.7.I le marre the *pride* of Judah
and the *pride* of Jeruſalem
17.in ſecret places for your *pride*
48.29.the *pride* of Moab,he was
his arrogancy and his *pride*
49.16.and the *pride* of thine heart is
*Ezek.*7.10.for her *pride* had budded
16.49.*pride*,fulneſſe of bread, and the
56.mentioned in the day of thy *pr.*
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that walke in *pride*,he
5.20.his mind hardened in *pride*,he
*Hoſ.*5.5.and the *pride* of Iſrael doth—
7.10.and the *pride* of Iſrael teſtifieth
*Obad.*3.the *pride* of thine heart doth
*Zeph.*2.10.this they have for their *pride*
3.11.them that rejoyce in thy *pride*
*Mar.*7.22.deceit—*pride*,fooliſhneſſe
1 *Tim.*3.6.being lifted up with *pride*
1 *Joh.*2.16.and the *pride* of life

Prieſt.

*Gen.*14.18.& he was a *prieſt* of the moſt
41.45.Poti-pherah *prieſt* of On,and
50.*prieſt* of On,bare unto him

So Chapt.46.20.

*Exod.*2.16.now the *prieſt* of Midian had
3.1.the *prieſt* of Midian,and he led
18.1.when Jethro *prieſt* of Midian
*Lev.*1.12.and the *prieſt* ſhall lay them in
13.the *prieſt* ſhall bring it all,and
15.the *prieſt* ſhall bring it to the
17.the *prieſt* ſhall burne it on the

2.2.the

2.2. the *priest* shal burn the memoriall
8. when it is presented to the *priest*
9. and the *priest* shal take from the
16. and the *priest* shall burne the
3.16. the *pri.* shall burne them on the
4.3. if the *priest* that is annointed do
6. and the *priest* shall dip his finger
7. the *priest* shall put some of the
10. the *priest* shall burne them on
20. the *pri.* shall make an attonem.
6.10. the *priest* shal put on the linnen
7.8. the *priest* shall have to himselfe
9. shalbe the *priest* that offereth it
14. be the *priests* that sprinkleth
34. given them to Aaron the *priest*
13.3. and the *priest* shall look on the
56. and if the *priest* looke, and
14.14. *priest* shal take some of the blo.
priest shall put it upon the tip
15. *pri.* shal take some of the log of
16. *priest* shall dip his right finger
17. the *priest* upon the tip of his
18. oile that is in the *priests* hand
priest shall make an attonement
So Verse 31.
19. *pri.* shall offer the sin-offering
24. *priest* shal take the lamb of the
25. *pri.* shal take some of the bloud
26. *prie.* shall poure of the oile into
27. *pri.* shal sprinkle with his right
28. *pri.* shall put of the oile that is
29. oile that is in the *priests* hand
35. shall come and tell the *priest*
36. then the *priest* shall command
after ward the *priest* shall goe
38. then the *pri.* shal go out of the
39. & the *priest* shall come againe
40. the *pri.* shall cõmand that they
44. then the *priest* shall cõme and
48. and if the *priest* shall come in
then the *priest* shall pronounce
15.14. and give them unto the *priest*
15. the *priest* shall offer them for
29. and bring them unto the *priest*
16.32. the *pri.* whom he shall annoint
17.6. and the *priest* shall sprinkle the
21.10. he that is the high *Priest*
22.11. if a *priest* buy any soule with
12. if the *priests* daughter also be a
14. and shall give it unto the *priest*
23.10. fruits of the harvest to the *pri.*
11. the *priest* shall wave it before
20. and the *priest* shall wave them
27.8. present himselfe before the *prie.*
the *priest* shall value him
shall the *priest* value him
21. present the beast before the *pr.*
12. the *priest* shal value it whether
who art the *priest*
14. the *pri.* shall estimate it where
as the *priest* shall estimate it
*Num.*5.8. even to the *priest*, besides the
10. any man giveth to the *priest* it
15. shall bring his wife to the *pri.*
16. the *priest* shal bring her neere
17. the *priest* shall take holy water
18. *pri.* shall set the woman before
the *prie.* shall have in his hand the
19. *pri.* shall charge her by an oath
21. *priest* shall charge the woman
the *priest* shall say to the woman
21. *priest* shal write these curses in
25. *pri.* shal offer the jealousie-off.
26. *priest* shall take an handfull of
6.16. *priest* shal bring them before the
17. *pri.* shal also offer his meat-off.
19. *pr.* shal take the sodden should.
20. the *priest* shal wave them for a
19.6. the *priest* shall take the cedar
7. the *priest* shall wash his clothes
and the *priest* shall be uncleane
35.25. unto the death of the high *pri.*
So Verse 28, 32.
*Deu.*17.12. not hearken to the *priest* that
18.3. this shalbe the *priests* due from
they shal give unto the *priest* the
20.2. the *priest* shall approach, and
26.3. thou shalt go unto the *prie.* that
4. and the *pri.* shal take the basket
*Josh.*20.6. the death of the high *priest*
*Judg.*17.5. the son who became his *priest*
12. young man became his *priest*
13. I have a Levite to my *priest*
18.4. hired me, and I am his *priest*
1 *Sam.*2.13. the *priests* custome with the
the *priests* servant came
14. the *priest* tooke for himselfe, so
15. the *priests* servant came, and
give flesh to rost for the *priest*
28. to be my *priest*, to offer up
35. will raise me up a faithfull *prie.*
36. into one of the *priests* office
21.4. and the *priest* answered David
6. the *priest* gave him—bread. so
1 *Kin.*4.2. the son of Zadok the *priest*
2 *Kin.*11.15. Jehojadah the *pri.* comm.
for the *priest* had said
18. and slew Mattan the *priest* of
22.8. Hilkiah the high *priest* said
23. command Hilkiah the high *pr.*
25.18. Serajah the chiefe *priest*, and
Zephaniah the second *priest*
2 *Chro.*13.9. the same may be a *priest*
15.3. without a teaching *priest*, and
19.11. Amaziah the *priest* is over
22.11. wife of Jehojadah the *priest*
23.14. for the *priest* said, slay her not
17. and slew Mattan the *priest* of
Ezra 7.11. gave unto Ezra the *priest*, the
12. unto Ezra the *priest* a Scribe of
21. that whatsoever Ezra the *pri.*
*Neh.*7.16. til there stood up a *priest* with
10.38. and the *priest* the son of Aaron
*Ps.*110.4. thou art a *priest* for ever after
*Isa.*8.2. Uriah the *priest*, and Zechariah
24.2. so with the *priest* as with the
28.7. the *priest* and the Prophet have
*Jer.*6.13. from the Prophet—to the *pri.*
So Chapt.8.10.
14.18. both the Prophet & the *priest*
18.18. not perish from the *priest*, nor
20.1. the son of Immer the *priest*, who
21.1. the son of Maasejah the *priest*
23.11. Prophet and *pri.* are profane
33. Prophet or a *priest* shall aske
34. as for the Prophet & the *priest*
29.26. the Lord hath made thee *priest*
in stead of Jehojada the *priest*
29. Zephaniah the *priest* read this
52.24. tooke Serajah the chiefe *priest*
Zehpaniah the second *priest*
*Lam.*2.6. in his anger the K. & the *priest*
20. *priest* and the Prophet be slain
*Ezek.*1.3. unto Ezekiel the *priest* the son
7.26. shall perish from the *priest*, and
44.13. do the office of a *priest* to me
21. nor shall any *priest* drink wine
22. a widow that had a *prie.* before
30. ye shall also give to the *priest*
45.19. and the *priest* shall take of the
*Hos.*4.4. those that strive with the *priest*
6. thou shalt be no *priest* to me
9. like people, like *priest*, and there
Amos 7.10. then Amaziah the *priest* of
*Hag.*1.1. Josedech the high *priest*, saying
See the word **Josedech.**
*Zech.*3.1. Joshua the high *priest*, saying
8. O Joshua the high *priest*, thou &
6.13. shalbe a *priest* upon his throne
*Mal.*2.7. the *priests* lips should keep—
*Mat.*8.4. shew thy selfe to the *priest*
26.3. to the palace of the high *priest*
So *John* 18.15.
57. to Caiphas the high *priest*
58. to the high *priests* place, and
62. the high *priest* arose, and
65. the high *priest* rent his clothes
*Luk.*1.5. a certain *pri.* named Zacharias
8. he executed the *priests* office
9. the custome of the *priests* office
22.54. into the high *priests* house
John 18.13. which was the high *pri.* that
15. was known to the high *priest*
So Verse 16.
to the palace of the high *priest*
19. high *priest* then asked Jesus
22. answerest thou the high *pri.* so
*Act.*4.6. and Annas the high *priest*, and
of the kinred of the high *priest*
5.17. the high *priest* rose up, and all
24. now when the high *priest* and
7.1. then said the high *priest*, are
9.1. Saul—went unto the high *priest*
14.13. then the *pri.* of Jupiter which
22.5. also the high *priest* doth beare
23.2. and the high *priest* Ananias
4. revilest thou Gods high *priest*?
5. not—that he was the high *priest*
25.2. then the high *priest* and the
*Heb.*2.17. and faithfull high *priest*, in
3.1. the Apostle and high *priest* of
4.14. that we have a great high *priest*
15. we have not an high *priest*
5.1. every high *priest* is taken from
5. to be made an high *priest*
6. thou art a *priest* for ever after
10. an high *priest* after the order
6.20. made an high *priest* for ever
7.1. *priest* of the most high God
3. abideth a *priest* continually
11. that another *priest* should rise
15. there

15.there ariſeth another *prieſt*
17. thou art a *prieſt* for ever
So Verſe 21.
20.without an oath he was made *p.*
26.ſuch an high *prieſt* became us
8.1.we have ſuch an high *prieſt* who
3.for every high *pri.*is ordained
4.he ſhould not be a high *prieſt*
9.7.went the high *prieſt* alone once
11.being become an high *prieſt*
25.as the high *prieſt* entreth into
10.11.every *prieſt* ſtandeth daily—
21.and having an high *prieſt*
13.11.by the high *prieſt* for ſinne

Prieſts.

*Gen.*47.22.onely the land of the *prieſts*
for the *prieſts* had a portion
26.the land of the *pri.* only which
*Exod.*19.6.a kingdome of *prieſts*,and a
22.the *pri* alſo which come neere
24.let not the *prieſts* & the people
28.1. in the *prieſts* office
41.to me in the *prieſts* office
So Chapt.29.1. & 30.30.
& 40.13,15.
35.19.miniſter in the *prieſts* office
*Levit.*1.5.the *prieſts*, Aarons ſons
So Verſe 8.
6.29.all the males among the *prieſts*
7.6.every male among the *prieſts*
35.miniſter—in the *prieſts* office
So Chapt.16.32.
16.33.make attonement for the *prie.*
21.1.ſpeake to the *prieſts* the ſons of
22.10.a ſojourner of the *prieſts*,and
23.20.holy to the Lord for the *prieſts*
*Num.*3.4. miniſtred in the *prie.* office in
So Verſe 10. *Deut.*10.6.
18.7.ſhall keep your *prieſts* office
I have given your *prieſts* office
*Joſh.*3.6.Joſhua ſpake to the *prieſts*
4.3.and where the *prieſts* feet ſtood
1 *Sam.*1.3.the *prieſts* of the Lord were
5.5.neither the *prieſts* of Dagon,nor
22.11.the *prieſts* that were in Nob
17.ſlay the *prieſts* of the Lord,and
fall upon the *prieſts* of the Lord
18.turn thou & fall upon the *prie.*
and he fell upon the *prieſts*
19.and Nob the city of the *prieſts*
21.ſlaine the *prieſts* of the Lord
2 *Sam.*8.17.were the *pri.* of Serajah
1 *Kin.*8.3.the *prieſts* tooke up the Arke
4.did the *prieſts* and the Levites
6.the *prieſts* brought in the Ark of
10.when the *pri.* were come out
11.ſo the *prieſts* could not ſtand
12.31.made *prieſts* of the loweſt of
32.he placed in Bethel the *prieſts* of
13.2.ſhal they offer the *prieſts* of the
13.one of the *prieſts* of the high
2 *Kin.*10.11.his kinſfolkes & his *prieſts*
19.his ſervants & his *pri.*let none
12.5.let the *prieſts* take it to them
6.the *prieſts* had not repaired the
8.the *prieſts* conſented to receive
9.the *prieſts* that kept the doore
16.of the Lords,it was the *prieſts*
17.27.carry thither one of the *prieſt.*
28.one of the *prieſts* whom they
32.of the *prieſts* of the high places
23.2.the *prieſts* and the Prophets,and
4.the *prieſts* of the ſecond order
8.brought all the *prieſts* out of the
the high places where the *prieſts*
9.the *pri.* of the high places came
20.he ſlew all the *prieſts* of the—
1 *Chro.*9.30.the ſons of the *prieſts* made
15.14.ſo the *prieſts* and the Levites
16.39.and his brethren the *prieſts* in
23.2.with the *prieſts* and the Levites
24.2.Ithamar executed the *pr.*office
6.fathers of the *prieſts* and Levits
2 *Chr.*5.11.the *prieſts* that were preſent
12.an hundred and twenty *prieſts*
14.that the *prieſts* could not ſtand
6.41.let thy *prieſts* O Lord God be
7.2.& the *prieſts* could not enter into
6.the *prieſts* waited on their offices
the *pri.*ſounded trumpets before
8.14.the courſes of the *prieſts* to their
and to miniſter before the *prieſts*
11.15.he ordained him *prieſts* for the
13.9.have ye not caſt out the *prie.*of
and have made you *prieſts*
10.the *prieſts* which miniſter to the
12.his *prieſts* with ſounding trump.
14.the *prieſts* ſounded with trump.
23.6.ſave the *prieſts* and they that
26.17.with him foureſcore *prieſts* of
18.to the *prieſts* the ſons of Aaron
19.he was wroth with the *prieſts*
20.all the *prieſts* looked upon him
29.4.he brought in the *prieſts*,and
16.the *prieſts* went out into the
21.he commanded the *prieſts*,the
22.the *prieſts* received the bloud
26.and the *pri.*with the trumpets
34.but the *prieſts* were too few,ſo
till the *prieſts* had ſanctified
to ſanctifie themſelves,then the *prie.*
30.3.the *prieſts* had not ſanctified
15.the *prieſts* & the Levites were
16.the *prieſts* ſprinkled the bloud
21.the Levits & the *prieſts* praiſed
31.2.the courſes of the *prieſts*,and
4.to give the portion of the *prieſts*
15.in the cities of the *prieſts*,and
17.to the genealogy of the *prieſts*
19.all the males among the *prieſts*
34.5.burnt the bones of the *prieſts*
35.2.he ſet the *pri.*in their charges
8.to the *prieſts* and to the Levites
10.the *prieſts* ſtood in their place
*Pſal.*78.64.their *prieſts* fell by the ſword
99.6.and Aaron among his *prieſts*
132.9.let thy *prieſts* be cloathed with
16.I'le alſo cloath her *prieſts* with
*Iſa.*37.2.Elders of the *prieſts* covered
61.6.be named the *prieſts* of the Lo.
66.21.I'le take them for *prieſts*,and
*Jer.*1.1.of the *pr.*that were at Anathoth
18.againſt the *prieſts* thereof,and
2.8.the *prieſts* ſaid not,where is the
26.their *prieſts* and their Prophets
4.9.and the *prieſts* ſhalbe aſtonithed
5.31.the *prieſts* beare rule;by their
8.1.and the bones of the *prieſts*,and
13.13.and the *prieſts* & the Prophets
19.1.and of the ancients of the *prieſts*
26.7.ſo the *prieſts* and the Prophets
8. that the *prieſts* & the Prophets
11.ſpake the *prieſts* to the Proph.
27.16.I ſpake to the *prieſts* & Proph.
28.1.in the preſence of the *prieſts* and
So Verſe 5.
29.1.and to the *prieſts* & the Proph.
25.and to all the *prieſts*,ſaying
31.14.the ſoule of the *prieſts* with
32.32.they—their *prieſts* & their Pr.
34.19.the Eunuches and the *prieſts*
48.7.his *pri.*& his princes together
So Chapt.49.3.
*Lam.*1.4.her *prieſts* ſigh,her virgins are
19.my *prieſts* & mine Elders gave
4.13.and the iniquity of her *prieſts*
16.nor the perſon of the *pri.*they
*Ezek.*22.26.her *prieſts* have violated my
40.45.chamber is for the *prieſts*
46.is for the *prieſts* the keepers of
42.13.where the *pri.* approach unto
14.when the *prieſts* enter therein
43.19.thou ſhalt give to the *pri.*the
24.the *prieſts* ſhall caſt ſalt upon
44.15.but the *prieſts* and the Levites
*Hoſ.*5.1.heare this O ye *pri.*& hearken
6.9.ſo the company of *prie.* murther
10.5.the *Prieſts* thereof that rejoyce
*Joel*1.9.the *prieſts* the Lords miniſters
13.lament ye *prieſts*,howle ye—
*Mich.*3.11.the *prieſts* thereof teach for
*Zeph.*1.4. the Chemarims with the *pri.*
3.4.her *pri.*have polluted the Sanct.
*Hag.*2.11.aske now the *prieſts* concern.
12.the *prieſts* anſwered & ſaid, no
13.the *prieſts* anſwered and ſaid, it
*Zech.*7.3.to ſpeak unto the *prieſts* which
5.and to the *prieſts*, ſaying,when
*Mal.*1.6.O *prieſts* that deſpiſe my name
2.1.and now,O ye *prieſts*,this comm.
7.for the *prieſts* lips ſhould keepe
*Mat.*2.4. the chiefe *prieſts* and Scribes
12.4.but onely for the *prieſts*
5.the *pr.*in the Temple prophane
16.21.the chiefe *prieſts* and Scribes
20.28.to the chiefe *prieſts* & Scribes
21.15.when the chiefe *prieſts* & Scr.
23.the chiefe *prieſts* & the Elders
45.when the chiefe *prieſts* & Pha.
26.14.went unto the chiefe *prieſts*
47.from the chiefe *pri.*and Elders
59.now the chiefe *prieſts* & Elders
27.1.morn.was come,all the chi.*pri.*
3.pieces of ſilver to the chiefe *pri.*
6.the chiefe *prieſts* took the ſilver
12.was accuſed of the chiefe *prie.*
20.chi.*pri.*—perſwaded the multit.
41.the chiefe *prieſts* mocking him
62.chiefe *prieſts* & Phariſees came
28.11.ſhewed to the high *prieſts* all

*Mat.*11.18.Scri.& chiefe *priests* heard it
27.came to him the chiefe *priests*
15.11.the chiefe *priests* moved the
Luke 3.2.being the high *priests*
27.14.shew your selves to the *priests*
24.20.how the chiefe *priests* and our
John 1.19.sent *priests* and Levits from
7.32.the chiefe *priests* and officers
45.came the officers to the ch.*pri.*
*Feb.*11.47.then gathered the chiefe *pri.*
57.now both the ch.*pri.*& the Ph.
12.10.the chiefe *priests* consulted
18.3.officers from the chiefe *priests*
35.the chiefe *pri.* have delivered
19.6.when the chiefe *priests*—& offic.
15.the chiefe *priests* answered
21.then said the chiefe *priests*
*Act.*4.1.the *priests* and the captaine of
6.7.a great company of the *priests*
9.14.hath authority from the chi.*pr.*
21.bound unto the chiefe *priests*?
19.14.the chiefe of the *priests* which
23.14.came to the chiefe *priests*
25.15.chiefe *priests*—informed me
26.10.authority from the chi. *priests*
21.cõmission from the chi.*priests*
*Heb.*7.23.they truely were many *priests*
27.as those high *priests*, to offer
28.the law makes men high *priests*
8.4.seeing there are *priests* that offer
9.6.the *priests* went alwaies into the
*Rev.*1.6.made us kings and *priests*
5.10.unto our God, kings and *priests*
20.6.they shalbe *priests* of God, and

Priesthood.

*Exod.*40.15. an everlasting *priesthood*
*Num.*16.10.seek ye the *priesthood* also?
18.1.the iniquity of your *priesthood*
25.13.of an everlasting *priesthood*
*Josh.*18.7.the *priesthood* of the L. is their
Ezra 2.62. put from the *priesthood*
*Neh.*7.64.put from the *priesthood*
13.29.have defiled the *priesthood*
the covenant of the *priesthood*
*Heb.*7.5.the office of the *priesthood*
11.by the Levitical *priesthood*
12.the *priesthood* being changed
14.nothing concerning the *priest.*
24.hath an unchangeable *priesth.*
1 *Pet.*2.5.an holy *priesthood* to offer
2.9.a royall *priesthood*, an holy

Prince.

*Gen.*23.6.art a mighty *prince* among
32.28.as a *prince* hast thou power
34.2. *prince* of the country saw her
*Exod.*2.14.who made thee a *prince*, and
*Num.*7.11.each *prince* on his day, for
16.13.altogether a *prince* over us
17.6.for each *prince* one according
25.14.a *pri.* of a chiefe house among
18.daughter of a *prince* of Median
34.18.shal take one *pr.* of every tribe
*Josh.*22.14.of each house a *prince*
2 *Sam.*3.38.that there is a *prince*, and a
*Kin.*1 1.34.but I will make him *prince*
14.7.made thee *pri.* over my people
16.2.and made thee *prince* over my
1 *Chro.*2.10. *prince* of the children of
5.6.he was a *prince* of the Reubenites
Job 21.28.where is the house of the *pri.*
31.37.as a *prince* would I go neere to
*Pro.*14.28.the destruction of the *prince*
17.7.much lesse do lying lips a *prince*
19.6.intreat favour of the *prince*, and
25.7.in the presence of the *prince*
15.a *prince* is perswaded, and a
28.16.the *prince* that wants underst.
*Isa.*9.6.Father, the *prince* of peace
*Jer.*51.59.this Serajah was a quiet *pri.*
*Ezek.*7.27.the *prin.* shalbe clothed with
12.12.the *prince* that is among them
21.25.thou prophane wicked *prince*
28.2.say to the *prince* of Tyrus thus
30.13.there shalbe no more a *prince*
34.24.my servant David a *prince*—
37.25.shalbe their *prince* for ever
44.3. it is for the *prince*
the *prince* he shall sit in it
45.7.a portion shalbe for the *prince*
16.for the *prince* of Israel this—
22.in that day shal the *pr.* prepare
46.2.the *prince* shall enter in by the
4.the burnt offring of the *prince*
8.when the *prince* shall enter, he
10.the *prince* in the midst of them
12.when the *prince* shal prepare a
16.if the *prince* give a gift to any
17.it shall return to the *prince*, but
18.the *prince* shall not take of the
48.21.the residue shalbe for the *prin.*
the portions for the *prince*
22.Benjamin shalbe for the *prince*
*Dan.*8.21.to the *prince* of the host, and
25.against the *prince* of princes
9.26.the people of the *prin.* that shall
10.13.the *prince* of the kingdome of
20.to fight with the *pri.* of Persia
the *prince* of Grecia shall come
21.things, but Michael your *prin.*
11.18.a *prince* for his owne behalfe
22.also the *prince* of the covenant
*Hos.*3.4.and without a *prince*, & without
*Mich.*7.3.the *prince* asketh, and the
*Mat.*9.34.through the *prince* of divels
So Chapt.12.24.
John 12.31.now shall the *prince* of this
14.30.the *pr.* of this world commeth
16.11. *prince* of this world is judged
*Act.*3.15.and killed the *prince* of life
5.31.to be a *prince* and a Saviour
*Eph.*2.2.the *prince* of the power of the
*Rev.*1.5.the *prince* of the kings of the

Princes.

*Gen.*12.15.the *princes* also of Pharaoh
17.20.twelve *princes* shall he beget
25.16.twelve *princes* according to
*Num.*1.16. *princes* of the tribes of their
7.2.that the *princes* of Israel, heads
who were the *princes* of the tribes
3.a wagon for two of the *princes*
10.the *prin.* offred for dedicating
the *princes* offred their offring
10.4.the *princes* which are heads of
16.2.two hundred and fifty *princes* of
17.2.their fathers of all their *princes*
6.every one of their *princes* gave
21.18.the *princes* digged the Well
22.the *princes* of Moab abode with
15.Balak sent yet againe *princes*
21.went with the *princes* of Moab
23.6.he and all the *princes* of Moab
27.2.and before the *princes*, and all
32.2.to the *princes* of the congregat.
*Josh.*9.15.the *prin.* of the congregation
18.murmured against the *princes*
19.but all the *princes* said unto the
21.and the *princes* said unto them
13.21.with the *princes* of Midian
17.4.and before the *princes*, saying
22.14.and with him ten *princes* of
32.and the *princes* returned from
*Judg.*5.3.give eare, O ye *princes*, I even
7.25.and they took two *princes* of the
8.3.your hands the *princes* of Midian
6.and the *princes* of Succoth said
14.described to him the *princes* of
10.18.the people & *princes* of Gilead
1 *Sam.*2.8.to set them among *princes* &
18.30.the *princes* of the Philistines
29.3.then said the *princes* of the Phil.
Achish said unto the *princes*
2 *Sam.*10.3.the *princes* of the childr. of
19.6.thou regardest neither *prin.* nor
1 *Kin.*4.2.these are the *princes* which
9.22.his servants and his *princes*, and
20.14.by the yong men of the *princes*
15.the yong men of the *princes* of
2 *Kin.*11.14 *princes* and the trumpetters
24.14.and all the *princes*, and all
1 *Chro.*4.38.were *prin.* in their families
19.3.*princes* of the childr. of Ammon
22.17.commanded all the *princes*
23.2.he gathered—all the *princes* of
27.22.the *princes* of the tribes of Isr.
28.1.David assembled all the *princes*
of Israel, the *princes* of the tribes
21.all the *princes* & all the people
29.24.the *princes* and all the mighty
2 *Chro.*12.5.to the *princes* of Judah that
6. whereupon the *princes* of Israel
17.7.he sent to his *princes*, even to
21.4.and divers of the *prin.* of Israel
22.8.and found the *princes* of Judah
24.17.came the *princes* of Judah, and
23.destroyed all the *princes* of the
32.3.tooke counsell with his *princes*
35.8.his *princes* gave willingly to the
Ezra 9.1.the *princes* came to me, saying
2.yea the hand of the *princes*, and
*Neh.*9.32.our kings and our *princes*, and
34.have our kings and our *princes*
38.and write it, and our *princes*, &
12.31.then I brought up the *prin.* of
*Est.*1.3.made a feast to all his *princes*
nobles & *princes* of the provinces
11.shew the people & the *princes*
14.the seven *princes* of Persia, and
16.but also to all the *princes*, & to
3.1.his seat above all the *princes* that
5.11.advanced him above the *princes*
6.9.the kings most noble *princes* that

Job 3.15.or with *princes* that had gold
12.19.he leadeth *princes* away ſpoiled
21.he powreth contempt on *prin.*
29.9.the *princes* refrained talke,and
34.18.and to *princes* ye are ungodly
19.perſon of *princ.*nor regardeth
*Pſa.*45.16.whom thou maiſt make *prin.*
47.9.the *princes* of the people are
68.27.their ruler, the *prin.*of Judah
counſell,the *princes* of Zebulun
and the *princes* of Nephtali
76.12.ſhall cut off the ſpirit of *prin.*
82.7.and fall like one of the *princes*
83.11.yea all their *princes* as Zebah
105.22.to bind his *princes* at his—
107.40. poures contempt upon *prin.*
113.8.he may ſet him with *princes*
even with the *prin.*of his people
118.9.than to put confidence in *prin.*
119.23.*princes* alſo did ſit and ſpeak
161.*princes* have perſecuted me
146.3.put not your truſt in *princes*
148.11.*princes* and all Judges of the
*Pro.*8.15.and *princes* decree juſtice
16.by me *princes* rule,and Nobles
17.26.nor to ſtrike *princes* for equity
19.10.ſervant to have rule over *prin.*
28.2.many are the *princes* therof,but
31.4.nor for *princes* ſtrong drinke
*Eccleſ.*10.7.*princes* walking as ſervants
16.thy *princes* eat in the morning
*Cant.*7.1.O *princes* daughter,the joynts
*Iſa.*1.23.thy *princes* are rebellious,and
3.4.give children to be their *princes*
14.and the *princes* thereof,for ye
10.8.are not my *princes* altogether—
19.13.the *prin.*of Zoan are become
fooles,the *princes* of Noph
21.5.ariſe ye *princes*,and annoint the
23.8.whoſe merchants are *princes*
30.4.his *princes* were at Zoan, & his
31.9.his *princes* ſhalbe affraid of the
32.1.*princes* ſhall rule in judgement
34.12.all her *princes* ſhalbe nothing
40.23.brings the *princes* to nothing
41.25.and he ſhall come upon *princes*
43.28.I have profaned the *princes* of
49.7.*prin.* alſo ſhall worſhip,becauſe
*Jer.*1.18.againſt the *prin.*thereof,againſt
2.26.their kings,their *princes*,and
4.9.and the heart of the *princes*,and
8.1.and the bones of the *princes*,and
17.25.*princes* ſitting on the throne of
on horſes,they and their *princes*
24.1.and the *princes* of Judah with
8.and his *princes*,and the reſidue
25.18.and the *princes* therof to make
19.and his *princes*,& all his people
26.10.when the *princ.*of Judah heard
11.unto the *princes*,and to all the
12.unto all the *princes*,and to all
16.then ſaid the *princes*,& all the
21.all the *princes* heard his words
29.2.the Eunuches and the *princes* of
34.10.now when all the *princes*,and
19.the *princes* of Judah,and
the *princes* of Jeruſalem,the
35.4.by the chambers of the *princes*
36.12.all the *princes* ſate there,even
Hananiah and all the *princes*
14.all the *princes* ſent Jehudi the
19.then ſaid the *princes* to Baruch
21.in the eares of all the *princes*
37.14.and brought him to the *princes*
15.*princes* were wroth with Jerem.
34.8.the *princes* ſaid to the King,We
18.to the king of Babylons *princes*
25.if the *princes* heare that I have
27.then came all the *princes* unto
39.3.the *prin.*of the king of Babylon
with all the reſidue of the *princes*
44.21.your kings & your *princes*,and
50.35.and upon her *princes*,& upon
51.57.I'le make drunke her *princes*
52.10.he ſlew alſo all the *princes* of
*Lam.*1.6.her *princes* are become like
2.2.kingdome & the *princes* thereof
5.12.*princes* are hanged up by their
*Ezek.*11.1.Benaiah,*princ.*of the people
17.12.and the *princes* thereof,and led
19.1.a lamentation for the *prin.*of Iſr.
21.12.upon all the *princes* of Iſrael
22.6.behold the *prin.*of Iſrael,every
27.her *princes* in the midſt therof
23.15.all of them *princes* to looke to
27.21.& all the *princes* of Kedar,they
32.30.the *princes* of the North,all of
39.18.and drink the bloud of *princes*
45.9.O *princes* of Iſrael remove—
17.it ſhalbe the *prin.*part to give
*Dan.*1.3.the kings ſeed and the *princes*
3.2.to gather together the *princes*,&
3.the *princes* and the governours
6.1.an hundred & 20.*princes*,which
2.the *princes* might give accounts
8.25.againſt the Prince of *princes*,but
10.13.one of the chiefe *princes* came
11.5.and one of his *princes*, and he
8.their gods with their *princes*,&
*Hoſ.*7.3.and the *princes* with their lies
16.their *princes* ſhall fall by the
8.4.they have made *princes*, but I—
10.burden of the king of *princes*
9.15.all their *princes* are revolters
13.10.ſaiſt,give me a king & *princes*
Amos 1.15.her *princes* together, ſaith
2.3.will ſlay the *princes* thereof with
*Mich.*3.1.*princes* of the houſe of Iſrael
9.ye *princes* of the houſe of Iſrael
*Hab.*1.10.the *princes* ſhalbe a ſcorne to
*Zeph.*1.8.I will puniſh the *princes*,and
3.3.her *princes* within her are roaring
*Mat.*2.6.among the *princes* of Judah
20.25.the *princes* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*2.6.nor of the *princes* of this world
8.which none of the *princes* of this

See the word **Kings.**

Princeſſe, &c.

1 *Kin.*11.3. 700.wives *princeſſes*,and
*Lam.*1.1.*princeſſe* among the provinces

Principall.

*Ex.*30.23.take—to thee *principall* ſpices
*Lev.*6.5.reſtore it in the *principall*,and
*Num.*5.7.with the *principall* thereof,and
1 *Kin.*4.5.Nathan was *principall* officer
2 *Kin.*25.19.the *principall* Scribe of the
1 *Chro.*24.31.even the *principall* fathers
*Neh.*11.17.Aſaph was the *principall* to
*Pro.*4.7.wiſdome is the *principall* thing
*Iſa.*16.8.broken downe the *principall*
28.25.and caſt in the *principall* wheat
*Jer.*25.35.nor the *principall* of the flock
36.of the *principall* of the flock for
52.25.and the *principall* Scribe of the
*Mich.*5.5.and eight *principall* men
*Act.*25.23.*principall* men of the city

Principality, &c.

*Jer.*13.18.your *principalities* ſhall come
*Rom.*8.38.nor Angels,nor *principalities*
*Eph.*1.21.above all *principality*
3.10.that now unto the *principalities*
6.12.but againſt *principalities*
*Col.*1.16.or *principalities*, or powers
2.10.the head of all *principality*
15.having ſpoiled *principalities*
*Tit.*3.1.to be ſubject to *principalities*

Principles.

*Heb.*5.12.which be the firſt *principles*
6.1.leaving the *principles* of the

Print, &c.

Job 13.27.thou ſetteſt a *print* upon the
19.23.that they were *printed* in a book

See the word **Nailes.**

Priſcilla. See **Aquila.**

Priſed.

*Zech.*11.13.that I was *priſed* of them

Priſon.

*Gen.*39.20.put him into the *priſon*, a pl.
and he was there in the *priſon*
40.3.in the *priſon*,the place where
42.16.ye ſhalbe kept in *priſon*,that
*Judg.*16.21.did grind in the *priſon* houſe
25.called Sampſon out of the *priſ.*
1 *Kin.*22.27.put this fellow in the *priſon*
2 *Kin.*17.4.and bound him in *priſon*
25.29.changed his *priſon* garments
2 *Chro.*16.10.put him in a *priſon*-houſe
18.26.put this fellow in *priſon*,& feed
*Pſal.*142.7.bring my ſoule out of *priſon*
*Eccleſ.*4.14.out of *priſon* he commeth to
*Iſa.*24.22.ſhalbe ſhut up in the *priſon*,&
42.7.the priſoners from the *priſon*,&
in darknes out of the *priſon*-houſe
22.they are hid in *priſon*-houſes
53.8.he was taken from *priſon*,& from
61.1.and the opening of the *priſon* to
*Jer.*29.26.thou ſhouldſt put him in *priſ.*
37.4.they had not put him in *priſon*
15.& put him in *priſ.*in the houſe
they had made that the *priſon*
18.that ye have put me in *priſon*
52.11.and put him in *priſon* till the
31.and brought him out of *priſon*
33.changed his *priſon* garments
*Mat.*5.25.and thou be caſt into *priſon*
So *Luke* 12. 58.
11.2.when John heard in the *priſon*
14.3.and put him in *priſon* for
18.30.and caſt him into *priſon*
25.36.I was in *priſon*,and ye came
39.or in *priſon*,and came unto

43.ſicke,and in *priſon*,and ye
44.or ſicke,or in *priſon*,and did
*Mar.*6.27.beheaded John in the *priſon*
*Luk.*22.33.both into *priſon*,and to death
John 3.24.was not yet caſt into *priſon*
*Act.*5.18.put them in the cõmon *priſon*
19.opened the *priſon* doores
21.ſent to the *priſon* to have them
22.and found them not in the *pri.*
25.the man whom ye put in *priſ.*
8.3.Church—cõmitted them to *priſ.*
12.4.he put him in *priſon*,and
5.Peter was kept in *priſon*,but
7.a light ſhined in the *priſon*
17.had brought him out of *priſon*
16.23.they caſt them into *priſon*
24.thruſt them into the inner *priſ.*
26.foundations of the *priſon* were
27.and the keeper of the *priſon*
ſeeing the *priſon* doores open
36.and the keeper of the *priſ.*told
37.and have caſt us into *priſon*
40.they went out of the *priſon*
26.10.Saints did I ſhut up in *priſon*
1 *Pet.*3.19.to the ſpirits in *priſon*
*Rev.*2.10.caſt ſome of you into *priſon*
20.7.Satan be looſed out of *priſon*

See Court & Keeper.

Priſoner.

*Pſal.*79.11.let the ſighing of the *priſoner*
*Mat.*27.15.releaſe to the people a *priſ.*
16.had then a notable *priſoner*
*Mar.*15.6.releaſed to them one *priſoner*
*Act.*23.18.Paul the *priſoner* called me
25.27.unreaſonable to ſend a *priſoner*
28.17.yet was I delivered *priſoner*
*Eph.*3.1.the *priſoner* of Jeſus Chriſt

So *Philem.*9.

4.1.I therfore the *priſoner* of the Lord
*Col.*4.10.Ariſtippus my fellow *priſoner*
2 *Tim.*1.8.nor of me his *priſoner*
*Philem.*1.Paul a *priſoner* of Jeſus Chriſt
23.my fellow *priſoner* in Chriſt

See the word **Captive.**

Priſoners.

*Gen.*39.20.where the kings *priſoners* lay
22.*priſoners* that were in the priſon
*Num.*21.1.took ſome of them *priſoners*
Job 3.18.there the *priſoners* reſt together
*Pſal.*69.33.he deſpiſeth not his *priſoners*
146.7.the Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
*Iſa.*10.14.bow down under the *priſoners*
14.17.not the houſe of his *priſoners*
20.4.lead away the Egyptians *priſon.*
24.22.gathered together as *priſoners*
42.7.to bring out the *priſoners* from
49.9.maiſt ſay to the *priſon.* go forth
*Lam.*3.34.all the *priſoners* of the earth
*Act.*16.27.that the *priſoners* had bin—
27.42.counſ.was to kill the *priſoners*
28.16.delivered the *priſoners* to

Priſons.

*Luk.*21.12.and into *priſons*,being
*Act.*22.4.delivering into *priſons*
2 *Cor.*11.23.in *priſons* more frequent

Private.

2 *Pet.*1.20.of any *private* interpretation

Privately.

*Mat.*24.3.Diſcip.came to him *privately*
*Mar.*9.28.Diſciples asked him *privately*
13.3.Andrew asked him *privately*
*Luk.*9.10.and went aſide *privately*
10.23.and ſaid *privately*,bleſſed are
*Act.*23.19.went aſide with him *privately*
*Gal.*2.2.but *privately* to them which

Privie.

*Deut.*23.1.or hath his *privie* members
*Ezek.*21.14.into their *privie* chambers

Privie.

1 *Kin.*2.44.which thine hart is *privie* to
*Act.*5.2.his wife being alſo *privie* to it

Privily.

*Judg.*9.31.ſent—to Abimelech *privily*
*Pſal.*10.8.his eyes are *privily* ſet againſt
11.2.that they may *privily* ſhoot at
31.4.that they have *privily* laid for me
64.5.of laying ſnares *privily* they ſay
101.5.whoſo *privily* ſlandereth his
142.3.have they *privily* laid a ſnare
*Pro.*1.11.let us lurke *privily* for the inn.
18.they lurk *privily* for their own
*Mat.*1.19.to put her away *privily*
2.7.when he had *privily* called the
*Act.*16.37.do they thruſt us out *privily?*
*Gal.*2.4.came in *privily* to ſpy out our

Proceed.

*Joſh.*6.10.nor ſhall any word *proceed* out
2 *Sam.*7.12.which ſhall *proceed* out of
Job 40.5.I will *proceed* no further
*Iſa.*29.14.I wil *proceed* to do a marvello.
51.4.a law ſhall *proceed* from me
*Jer.*9.3.*proceed* from evill to evill
*Hab.*1.7.ſhall *procced* of themſelves
*Mat.*15.18.which *proceed* out of the
*Eph.*4.29.*proceed* out of your mouth
2 *Tim.*3.9.ſhall *proceed* no further

Proceeded.

*Num.*30.12.whatſoever *proceeded* out of
32.24.do that which *proceeded* out of
*Judg.*11.36.that which hath *proceeded*
Job 36.1.Elihu alſo *proceeded*,and ſaid
*Luk.*4.22.which *proceeded* out of his
John 8.42.I *proceeded* forth, and came
*Act.*12.3.he *proceeded* further to take
*Rev.*4.5.*proceeded* lightnings and
19.21.*proceeded* out of his mouth

Proceedeth,&c.

*Gen.*24.50.the thing *proceedeth* from
*Num.*30.2.to all that *proceedeth* out of
*Deut.*8.3.every word that *proceedeth* out
1 *Sam.*24.13.wickednes *proceedeth* from
*Eccleſ.*10.5.*proceedeth* from the Ruler
*Lam.*3.38.*proceedeth* not evill and good
*Hab.*1.4.wrong judgement *proceedeth*
*Mat.*4.4.that *proceedeth* out of the mou.
John 15.26.which *proceedeth* from the
*Jam.*3.10.*proceedeth* bleſsing and
*Rev.*11.5.*proceedeth* out of their mouth
22.1.*proceeding* out of the throne

Procelle. See **Time.**

Prochorus.

*Act.*6.5.Philip and *Prochorus*, and

Proclaime.

*Exo.*33.19.I will *proclaime* the name of
*Lev.*23.2.which ye ſhall *proclaime* to be
4.which ye ſhall *proclaime* in their
21.and ye ſhall *proclaime* on the
25.10.*proclaime* liberty thoroughout
*Deut.*20.10.then *proclaime* peace unto it
*Judg.*7.3.*proclaime* in the eares of the
2 *Kin.*10.20.*proclaim* a ſolemne aſſembly
*Neh.*8.15.*proclaime* in all their cities
*Eſt.*6.9.and *proclaime* before him,thus
*Pro.*20.6.moſt men will *proclaime* every
*Iſa.*61.1.to *proclaim* liberty to the capt.
2.to *proclaim* the acceptable yeere
*Jer.*3.22.go and *proclaime* theſe words

So Verſe 11.

7.2.*proclaime* there this word,& ſay
11.6.*proclaim* all theſe words in the
19.2.*proclaime* there the words that
34.8.to *proclaime* liberty unto them
17.I *proclaime* a liberty for you
Joel 3.9.*proclaime* ye this among the
Amos 4.5.*proclaime* and publiſh the free

See the word **Faſt.**

Proclaimed.

*Exo.*34.5.*proclaimed* the name of the L.
6.paſſed by—& *proclaimed* the Lo.
2 *Kin.*23.16.the man of God *proclaimed*
who *proclaimed* theſe words
17.and *proclaimed* theſe things
*Eſt.*6.11.& *proclaimed* before him,thus
Jona 3.7.*proclaimed*,and publiſhed
*Luk.*12.3.ſhalbe *proclaimed* on the

See the word **Faſt.**

Proclaimeth,&c.

*Pro.*12.23.fooles *proclaimeth* fooliſhnes
*Jer.*34.15.in *proclaiming* liberty every

So Verſe 17.

*Rev.*5.2.an Angel *proclaiming* with

Proclamation.

*Exo.*32.5.& Aaron made *proclamation*
1 *Kin.*15.22.Aſa made a *proclamation*
22.36.and there went a *proclamation*
2 *Chro.*24.9.made a *proclamat.*through
30.5.to make a *proclam.*throughout
36.22.he made a *proclam.*throughout
Ezra 1.1.he made a *proclaim.*througho.
10.7.they made a *proclaim.*througho.
*Dan.*5.29.and made a *proclaim.*concern.

Procure,&c.

*Jer.*2.17.haſt thou not *procured* this to
4.18.thy doings have *procured* theſe
26.19.thus might we *procure* great
33.9.that I *procure* unto it the proſp.

Procureth.

*Pro.*11.27.ſeeketh good,*procureth* favour

Produce.

*Iſa.*41.21.*produce* your cauſe,ſaith the

Prophane. See **Prophane.**

Profeſſe,&c.

*Deut.*26.3.I *profeſſe* this day to the Lo.
*Mat.*7.23.then will I *profeſſe* to them
2 *Cor.*9.13.for your *profeſſed* ſubjection
1 *Tim.*6.12.haſt *profeſſed* a good profeſ.
*Tit.*1.16.they *profeſſe* that they know

Profeſſing.

*Rom.*1.22.*profeſſing* themſelves to be
1 *Tim.*2.10.women *profeſſing* godlineſſe
6.21.which ſome *profeſſing*,have

Profession.

1 *Tim.*6.12.professed a good *profession*
*Heb.*3.1.the high Priest of our *profession*
4.14.let us hold fast our *profession*
So Chapt.10.23.

Profit.

*Gen.*25.32.what *profit* shall this birthri.
27.26.what *profit* is it if we slay our—
1 *Sam.*12.21.which cannot *profit*, nor
*Est.*3.8.it is not for the Kings *profit* to
Job 21.15.what *profit* should we have, if
30.2.strength of their hands *prof.* me
35.3.what *profit* shall I have, if I be
8.right.may *profit* the son of man
*Psal.*30.9.what *profit* is there in my blo.
*Pro.*10.2.of wickednes *profit* nothing
11.4.riches *profit* not in the day of
14.23.in all labour there is *profit*
*Eccles.*1.3.what *profit* hath a man of all
3.9.what *profit* hath he that worketh
5.9.the *profit* of the earth is for all
16.and what *profit* hath he that
*Isa.*30.5.that could not *profit* them
nor be an help nor *profit*, but a
44.9.delectable things shall not *profit*
47.12.thou shalt not be able to *profit*
48.17.which teacheth thee to *profit*
57.12.for they shall not *profit* thee
*Jer.*2.8.after things that do not *profit*
11.for that which doth not *profit*
7.8.in lying words that cannot *profit*
12.13.but shall not *profit*, and they
16.19.things wherein there is no *prof.*
23.32.therefore they shall not *profit*
*Mal.*3.14.and what *profit* is it that we
Mat 8.36.what shal it *profit* a man if he
*Rom.*3.1.what *profit* is there of
1 *Cor.*7.35.I speak for your own *profit*
10.33.not seeking my own *profit*
12.7.to every man to *profit* withall
14.6.what shall I *profit* you
*Gal.*5.2.Christ shall *profit* you nothing
2 *Tim.*2.14.about words to no *profit*
*Heb.*4.2.did not *profit* them, not being
12.10.but he for our *profit*, that we
*Jam.*2.14.what doth it *profit* my brethr.
16.to the body, what doth it *profit*?

Profitable.

Job 22.2.can a man be *profitable* to God?
may be *profitable* unto himselfe
*Eccl.*10.10.but wisedome is *profitable* to
*Isa.*44.10.that is *profitable* for nothing
*Jer.*13.7.it was *profitable* for nothing
*Mat.*5.29.it is *profitable* for thee that
So Verse 30.
*Act.*20.20.nothing that was *profitable*
1 *Tim.*4.8.godlinesse is *profitable* unto
2 *Tim.*3.16.& is *profitable* for doctrine
4.11.for he is *profitable* to me for
*Tit.*3.8.are good and *profitable* to men
*Philem.*11.but now *profitable* to thee.

Profited.

Job 33.27.right, and it *profited* me not
*Mat.*15.5.thou mightest be *profited* by
16.26.what is a man *profited*, if
*Mar.*7.11.mightest be *profited* by me
*Gal.*1.14.and *profited* in the Jewes relig.
*Heb.*13.9.which have not *profited* them

Profiteth.

Job 34.9.it *profiteth* a man nothing that
*Hab.*2.18.what *profiteth* the graven
John 6.63.the flesh *profiteth* nothing
*Rom.*2.25.circumcision verily *profiteth*
1 *Cor.*13.3.it *profiteth* me nothing
1 *Tim.*4.8.bodily exercise *profiteth* little

Profitting.

1 *Tim.*4.15.that thy *profitting* may app.

Profound.

*Hos.*5.2.the revolters are *profound* to

Progenitors.

*Gen.*49.26.blessings of my *progenitors*

Prognosticators.

*Isa.*47.13.the monthly *Prognosticators*

Prolong.

Job 6.11.that I should *prolong* my life
15.29.nor shall he *prolong* the perfect.
*Psal.*61.6.thou wilt *prolo.* the Kings life
*Pro.*28.16.hates covetousn. shall *prol.* his
*Eccl.*8.13.nor shall he *prolong* his daies
*Isa.*53.10.he shall *prolong* his daies, and
See the word **Dayes.**

Prolonged.

*Deut.*5.16.that thy daies may be *prolong.*
So Chapt.6.2.
*Pro.*28.2.state thereof shal be *prolonged*
*Eccles.*8.12.and his daies be *prolonged*
*Isa.*13.22.her daies shall not be *prolonged*
*Ezek.*12.22.the daies are *prolonged*, and
25.it shal be no more *prolonged*
28.my words shal be *prolonged*
*Dan.*7.12.yet their lives were *prolonged*

Prolongeth.

*Pro.*10.27.the Lord *prolongeth* daies
*Eccles.*7.15.that *prolongeth* his life in

Promise.

*Num.*14.34.know my breach of *promise*
1 *Kin.*8.56.of all his good *promise*, which
2 *Chro.*1.9.let thy *promise* unto David
*Neh.*5.12.do according to this *promise*
*Psal.*77.8.doth his *promise* faile for ever
105.42.remembred his holy *promise*
*Luk.*24.49.I send the *promise* of my fath.
*Act.*1.4.wait for the *promise* of the Fath.
2.33.the *promise* of the holy Ghost
39.for the *promise* is unto you
7.17.when the time of the *prom.* drew
13.23.God according to his *promise*
32.how that the *promise* which
23.21.looking for a *prom.* from thee
26.6.for the hope of the *promise*
7.unto which *promise* our 12. tribes
*Rom.*4.13.for the *promise* that he should
14.and the *promise* made of none
16.end of the *prom.* might be sure
20.staggered not at the *promise*
9.8.the children of the *promise* are
9.for this is the word of *promise*
*Gal.*3.14.might receive the *promise*
17.make the *promise* of none effect
18.Law, it is no more of *promise*
God gave it Abraham by *promise*
19.to whom the *promise* was made
22.that the *promise* by the faith of
29.heires according to the *promise*
4.23.of the free woman, was by *prom.*
28.are the children of the *promise*
*Eph.*1.13.with the holy Spirit of *promise*
2.12.from the covenants of *promise*
3.6.partakers of the *promise* in Christ
6.2.the first commandem. with *promise*
1 *Tim.*4.8.the *promise* of the life that
2 *Tim.*1.1.according to the *promise*
*Heb.*4.1.left a *promise* being left us, of
6.13.when God made *prom.* to Abr.
17.to shew to the heires of *prom.*
9.15.the *promise* of eternall inherita.
10.36.ye might receive the *promise*
11.9.sojourned in the land of *promise*
heires with him of the same *prom.*
39.received not the *promise*
1 *Pet.*2.19.while they *promise* them
2 *Pet.*3.4.where is the *prom.* of his com.
9.is not slack concerning his *pro.*
13.we according to his *prom.* look
1 *John* 2.25.& this is the *promise* which

Promised.

*Num.*14.40.which the L. hath *promised*
*Deut.*1.11.blesse you as he hath *promised*
6.3.as the Lord—hath *promised* thee
9.28.land which he *promised* them
10.9.as the Lord—*promised* him
12.20.as he hath *promised* thee, and
15.6.as he *promised* thee, and thou
19.8.land which he *promised* to give
23.23.which thou hast *promised* with
27.3.as the L.—hath *promised* thee
*Josh.*9.21.as the Princes had *promised*
22.4.as he *promised* them, therefore
23.5.as the Lo.—hath *promised* you
10.for you, as he hath *promised* you
15.which the Lo. hath—*promised*
2 *Sam.*7.28.and thou hast *promised* this
1 *Kin.*2.24.an house as he hath *promis.*
5.12.as he had *promised* him, and
8.20.as the Lord *promised*, and have
56.to all that he hath *promised*
which he *promised* by the hand
9.5.as I *promised* to David thy father
2 *Kin.*8.19.as he *promised* to give him
2 *Chro.*6.10.as the Lord *promised*, and
16.which thou hast *promised* him
21.7.and as he *promised* to give a
*Neh.*9.23.which thou hast *promised* to
*Est.*4.7.that Haman had *promised* to pay
*Jer.*32.42.the good that I have *promised*
33.14.that [illegible] which I have *promised* to
*Luk.*22.6.and he *promised* and sought
*Act.*7.5.yet he *promised* that he would
*Rom.*1.2.*promised* afore by his Prophets
4.21.that what he had *promised*, he
*Tit.*1.2.God that cannot lye, *promised*
*Heb.*10.23.he is faithfull that *promised*
11.11.faithfull who had *promised*
12.26.but now hath *promised*, saying
*Jam.*1.12.which the Lo. hath *promised*
2.5.the kingdom which he hath *prom.*
1 *John* 2.25.promise that he hath *prom.*

Promisedst.

1 *Kin.*8.24.that thou *promisedst* him
25.that thou *promisedst* him, saying
*Neh.*9.15.*promisedst* them that they

Promises.

Promises.
*Rom.*9.4.the service of God, & the *Pro.*
15.8.to confirme the *Promises* made
2 *Cor.*1.20.all the *Promises* of God in
7.1.having therefore these *Promises*
*Gal.*3.16.seed were the *Promises* made
21.is the Law—against the *Prom.*
*Heb.*6.12.& patience, inherit the *Promis.*
7.6.blessed him that had the *Promis.*
8.6.established on better *Promises*
11.13.not having received the *Prom.*
17.that had received the *Promises*
33.obtained *promises*, stopped
2 *Pet.*1.4.and precious *promises*

Promising.
*Ezek.*13.13.wic.way by *Promising* him life

Promote.
*Num.*22.17.I will *Promote* thee to very
37.am I not able to *Promote* thee?
24.11.I thought to *Promote* thee to
*Pro.*4.8.she shall *Promote* thee, she shall

Promoted.
*Judg.*9.9.to go to be *Promoted* over the
So Verse 11.13.
*Est.*5.11.wherein the king had *Promoted*
*Dan.*3.30.the king *Promoted* Shadrach

Promotion.
*Psal.*75.6.*Promotion* commeth neither
*Pro.*3.35.shal be the *Promotion* of fooles

Pronounce.
*Levit.*13.3.and *Pronounce* him uncleane
*Judg.*12.6.not frame to *Pronounce* it rig.
See **Cleane & Priest.**

Pronounced.
*Neh.*6.12.but that he *Pronounced* this
*Jer.*11.17.hath *Pronounced* evill against
18.8.which I have *Pronounced*, turne
25.13.words which I have *Pronounc.*
36.18.he *Pronounced* all these words
See the word **Evill.**

Pronouncing.
*Levit.*5.4.*Pronouncing* with his lips to

Proofe.
2 *Cor.*2.9.might know the *Proofe* of you
8.24.the *Proofe* of your love, and
13.3.ye seeke a *Proofe* of Christ
*Phil.*2.22.ye know the *Proofe* of him
2 *Tim.*4.5.make a full *Proofe* of thy min.

Proofes.
*Act.*1.3.by many infallible *Proofes*

Proper.
*Heb.*11.23.saw he was a *Proper* childe

Proper.
1 *Chro.*29.3.of mine owne *Proper* good
*Act.*1.19.called in their *Proper* tongue
1 *Cor.*7.7.hath his *Proper* gift of God

Prophane.
*Lev.*18.21.nor thalt thou *Prophane* the
19.12.nor shalt thou *Prophane* the N.
21.4.his people to *Prophane* himselfe
6.and not *Prophane* the name of
9.if she *Prophane* her selfe by play.
12.nor *Prophane* the Sanctuary of
14.a divorced woman, or *Prophane*
15.nor shall he *Prophane* his seed
23.he *Prophane* not my Sanctuary
22.2.and that they *Prophane* not my
9.if they *Prophane* it, I the Lo. doe
15.they shal not *Prophane* the ho.
32.nor shall ye *Prophane* my holy
*Neh.*13.17.and *Prophane* the Sabb. day
*Ezek.*21.25.thou *Prophane* wicked prince
23.39.to *Prophane* it, and loe thus
24.21.I will *Prophane* my Sanctuary
28.16.I'le cast thee as *Prophane* out
42.20.and the *Prophane* place
44.23.between the holy & *Prophane*
48.15.shall be a *Prophane* place for
*Amos*2.7.to *Prophane* my holy name
*Mat.*12.5.*Prophane* the Sabbath and are
*Act.*24.6.about to *Prophane* the Temple
1 *Tim.*1.9.for unholy and *Prophane*
4.7.but refuse *Prophane* and old
6.20.avoiding *Prophane* and vaine
2 *Tim.*2.16.but shun *Prophane* and
*Heb.*12.16.fornicator or *Prophane* person

Prophaned.
*Levit.*19.8.because he hath *Prophaned*
*Psal.*89.39.thou hast *Prophaned* his
*Isa.*43.28.I have *Prophaned* the princes
*Ezek.*22.8.hast *Prophaned* my Sabbaths
26.have *Prophaned* my holy things
I am *Prophaned* among them
23.38.have *Prophaned* my Sabbaths
25.3.when it was *Prophaned* & agai.
36.20.they *Prophaned* my holy name
21.the house of Isr. had *Prophaned*
22.which ye have *Prophaned* am.
23.which ye have *Prophaned* in
*Mal.*1.12.but ye have *Prophaned* it in
2.11.Judah hath *Prophaned* the holi.

Prophaneth, &c.
*Levit.*21.9.the *Prophaneth* her father
*Neh.*13.18.by *Prophaning* the Sabbath
*Mal.*2.10.by *Prophaning* the covenant

Prophesie.
*Num.*11.27.Eldad & Medad do *Prophesie*
1 *Sam.*10.5.them, & they shall *Prophesie*
6.& thou shalt *Prophesie* with them
1 *Kin.*22.8.he doth not *Prophesie* good
18.that he would *Prophesie* no good
1 *Chr.*25.1.who should *Prophesie* with
2 *Chr.*15.8.& the *Prophesie* of Obed the
*Pro.*30.1.even the *Prophesie*, the man
31.1.the *Prophesie* that his mother
*Isay*30.10.*Prophesie* not unto us right
smooth things, *Prophesie* deceit
*Jer.*5.31.the Prophets *Prophesie* falsly
11.21.*Prophesie* not in the Name of
14.14.the Prophets *Prophesie* lies
15.that *Prophesie* in my N. and I
26.people to whom they *Prophesie*
23.16.that *Prophesie* to you make you
32.that *Prophesie* false dreames
25.30.*Prophesie* thou against them all
26.12.the Lord sent me to *Prophesie*
27.15.yet they *Prophesie* a lye in my
32.3.wherefore dost thou *Prophesie*
*Ezek.*4.7.thou shalt *Prophesie* against it
6.2.of Israel, & *Prophesie* against them
11.4.*Prophesie* against them, *Prophesie*
13.2.*Prophesie* against the Prophe. of
Israel that *Prophesie*, & say unto
them that *Prophesie* out of their
16.Prophets of Is. which *Prophesie*
17.which *Prophesie* out of their
own heart, & *Proph.* thou against
30.46.*Prophesie* against the forrest
21.2.*Prophesie* against the land of
9.*Prophesie* and say, thus saith the
14.*Prophesie*, & smite thine hands
28.*Prophesie*, and say, thus saith
25.2.and *Prophesie* against them
28.21.Zidon, and *Prophesie* against it
So Chapt.35.2.
29.2.and *Prophesie* against him, and
30.2.*Prophesie* and say, thus saith
Prophesie and say unto them
34.2.*Prophesie* against the shepherds
35.2.Seir, and *Prophesie* against it
36.1.*Prophesie* to the mountains of
3.*Prophesie* and say, thus saith the
6.*Prophesie* concerning the land of
37.4.*Prophesie* unto these bones, and
9.*Prophesie* unto the wind, son of
Prophesie son of man, and say
12.*Prophesie* and say to them
38.2.& Tubal, & *prophesie* against him
39.1.*Prophesie* against Gog, and say
*Dan.*9.24.seale the vision, and *Prophesie*
*Joel*2.28.your daughters shall *Prophesie*
*Amos*2.12.Proph. saying, *Prophesie* not
3.8.hath spoken, who can but *Prophe.*
7.12.eate bread, and *Prophesie* there
13.*Prophe.* not any more at Berhel
15.go *Prophesie* to my people Isra.
16.thou saist, *Prophesie* not against
*Mich.*2.6.*Prophesie* ye not say they
to them that *Prophesie*
they shall not *Prophesie* to them
11.I will *Prophesie* to thee of wine
*Zech.*13.3.when any shall yet *Prophesie*
*Mat.*13.14.in them is fulfilled the *Proph.*
15.7.well did Isaias *Prophesie* of
26.61.*Prophesie* unto us, thou Christ
*Luk.*22.64.*Prophesie*, who is that
*Act.*2.17.your daughters shall *Prophesie*
18.and they shall *Prophesie*
21.9.Virgins which did *Prophesie*
*Rom.*12.6.whether *Prophesie*, let us
Prophesie according to the
1 *Cor.*12.10.to another *Prophesie*, to
13.2.though I have the gift of *Prophe.*
9.part, and we *Prophesie* in part
14.1.rather that ye may *Prophesie*
24.but if all *Prophesie*, and there
31.ye may all *Prophesie*, one by
39.covet to *Prophesie*, and forbid
1 *Tim.*4.14.was given thee by the *Prop.*
2 *Pet.*1.19.a more sure word of *Prophesie*
20.that no *Prophesie* of the Scrip.
21.for the *Prophesie* came not in
*Rev.*1.3.hear the words of this *Prophesie*
10.11.thou must *Prophesie* again
11.3.and they shall *Prophesie* a thous.
6.in the daies of their *Prophesie*
19.10.is the Spirit of *Prophesie*
22.7.keepeth the sayings of the *Pro.*
10.not the sayings of the *Prophesie*
18.heareth the words of the *Prop.*
19.of the book of this *Prophesie*

Prophesied.

Prophesied.

*Num.*11.25.they *prophesied*,and did not
26.and they *prophesied* in the hoſt
1 *Sam.*19.10.he *prophesied* among them
11.he *prophesied* among the Proph.
18.10. he *prophesied* in the midſt of
19.20 Saul,and they alſo *prophesied*
21.and they *prophesied* likewiſe
time, and they *prophesied* alſo
24.and *prophesied* before Samuel
1 *Chro.*25.3.they *prophesied* with harps
*Jer.*2.8.the Prophets *prophesied* by Baal
20.1.that Jeremiah *prophesied* theſe
6.to whom thou haſt *propheſi.*lies
23.13.and they *prophesied* in Baal,and
21.yet they *prophesied* in Baal,and
26.9.why haſt thou *prophesied* in
11.he hath *prophesied* againſt this
18.Micha the Moraſhite *propheſ.*
20.there was a man that *prophesied*
prophesied againſt this city
28.6.which thou haſt *prophesied* aga.
8.*prophesied* againſt many countr.
29.31.Shemaiah hath *prophesied* to
37.19.your Prophets which *propheſ.*
*Ezek.*11.13.came to paſſe when I *proph.*
37.7.I *prophesied* as I was command.
and as I *prophesied* there was a
10.I *prophesied* as he commanded
38.17.Prophets of Iſrael that *proph.*
*Zech.*13.4.when he hath *prophesied* in
*Mat.*7.22.have we not *prophesied* in
11.17.law *prophesied* unto John
*Mar.*7.9.well hath Iſaias *prophesied*
*Luke*1.67. and *prophesied*, ſaying
*Joh.*11.51.he *prophe.* that Jeſus ſhould
*Act.*19.6.ſpake with tongues and *prophe.*
1 *Cor.*14.5.but rather that ye *prophesied*
1 *Pet.*1.10.who *prophesied* of the grace
*Jude*14. *prophesied* of theſe, ſaying

Prophesieth,&c.

2 *Chro.*18.7. he never *prophesieth* good
*Jer,*28.9.the Prophet which *prophesieth*
*Ezek.*12.27.he *prophesieth* of the times
*Zech.*13.3.him thorow when he *propheſ.*
1 *Cor.*11.5.that prayeth or *prophesieth*
14.3.but he that *prophesieth*,ſpeakes
4.but he that *prophesieth*, edifies
5.greater is he that *prophesieth*
1 *Tim.*1.18.according to the *prophesies*
1 *Cor.*13.8.whether there be *prophesies*

Prophesying,&c.

1 *Sa.*10 13.made an end of *prophesying*
19.20.of the Prophets *prophesying*
*Ezra*6.14.through the *prophesying* of
1 *Cor.*11.4.man praying and *prophesying*
14.6.or by *prophesying*, or by
22. *prophesying* ſerveth not for the
1 *Thes.*5.20.deſpiſe not *prophesyings*

Prophet.

*Gen.*20.7.for he is a *prophet*,and he ſhall
*Exod.*7.1.Aaron,he ſhalbe thy *prophet*
*Num.*12.6.if there be a *prophet* among
*Deut.*13.1.a *prophet*, or a dreamer of
So Verſe 3.5.
18.15.a *prophet* from the midſt of
18.a *prophet* from among them
20.the *prophet* which ſhal preſume
even that *prophet* ſhall dye
22.when a *prophet* ſpeaketh in
but the *prophet* hath ſpoken it
34.10.not a *prophet* in Iſr.like theſe
*Judg.*6.8.the Lord ſent a *prophet* unto
1 *Sam.*3.20.to be a *prophet* of the Lord
9.9.he that is now called a *prophet*
22.5.the *Prophet* Gad ſaid to David
2 *Sam.*7.2.ſaid to the *Prophet* Nathan
24.11.the *prophet* Gad, Davids Seer
1 *Kin.*1.8.and Nathan the *prophet*—
23.behold Nathan the *Prophet*
32.Zadok the prieſt & Nath.the *P.*
11.29.that the *prophet* Ahijah the
13.11.now there dwelt an old *proph.*
18.I am a *prophet* alſo, as thou art
20.of the Lo.came to the *prophet*
29.the *proph.*took up the carkaſſe
14.2.there is Ahijah the *proph.*which
16.7.by the hand of the *prophet* Jehu
18.21.I only remaine a *prophet* of
19.16.to be a *prophet* in the roome of
20.13.there came a *prophet* to Ahab
22.& the *prophet* that came to the
22.7.is there not here a *prophet* of
2 *Kin.*3.11.is there not here a *prophet*
5.3.with the *prophet* that is in Sama.
8.that there is a *prophet* in Iſrael
13.if the *prophet* had bid thee doe
6.12.but Eliſha the *prophet* that is
9.4.even the young man the *prophet*
14.25.Jonah—the *prophet* which was
20.1.& the *prophet* Iſaiah the ſon of
23.18.with the bones of the *prophet*
2 *Chro.*12.5.came Semaiah the *prophet*
13.22.in the ſtory of the *proph.*Iddo
15.8.propheſie of Obed the *prophet*
18.6.is there not here a *prophet* of
21.12.from Elijah the *prophet*,ſaying
25.15.and he ſent unto him a *prophet*
16.then the *prophet* forbare and
*Ezra*5.1.then Haggai the *prophet* and
*Pſal.*51.1.when Nathan the *prophet*
74.9.there is no more any *prophet*,nor
Iſay 3.2.the Judge and the *prophet* and
9.15.& the *prophet* that teaches lies
28.7.the prieſt and the *prophet* have
*Jer.*1.5.I ordained thee a *prophet* unto
28.1.Hananiah—the *prophet*,the ſon
9.when the words of the *proph.*wil
then ſhall the *prophet* be knowne
29.26.and maketh himſelfe a *prophet*
27.maketh himſelfe a *proph.*to you
*Lam.*2.20.ſhall the prieſt & the *prophet*
*Ezek.*2.5.that there hath been a *prophet*
7.26.they ſeek a viſion of the *prophet*
14.4.and cõmeth to the *prophet*,I the
9.and if the *prophet* be deceived
I have deceived that *prophet*
10.the puniſhment of that *proph.*
33.33.that a *prophet* hath bin among
*Hoſ.*4.5.the *prophet* alſo ſhall fall in the
9.8.the *proph.*is a ſnare of the fowler
12.13.by a *prophet* the Lord brought
by a *prophet* was he preſerved
Amos 7.14. I was no *prophet*, neither
*Mich.*2.11.he ſhall even be the *prophet*
*Hab.*1.1.which Habakkuk the *prophet*
3.1.a prayer of Habakkuk the *prophet*
*Hag.*1.1.by Haggai the *prophet* unto
*Zech.*1.1.Zechariah—the *prophet* of—
13.5.I am no *prophet*, I am—
*Mal.*4.5.I'le ſend you Elijah the *proph.*
*Mat.*1.22.ſpoken of the L.by the *proph.*
2.17.ſpoken by Jeremie the *prophet*
23.which was ſpoken by the *proph.*
3.3.was ſpoken of by the *prophet*
4.14.ſpoken by Eſaias the *prophet*
So Chap.12.17.
10.41.he that receiveth a *prophet*
in the name of a *prophet*
ſhall receive a *prophets* reward
11.9.ye out for to ſee,a *prophet*?
yea—and more than a *prophet*
13.35.which was ſpoken by the *Pro.*
So Chapt.21.4.
57.a *prophet* is not without honor
16.4.the ſigne of the *prophet* Jonas
21.11.Jeſus the *prophet* of Nazareth
24.15.of by Daniel the *Prophet*
*Mar.*11.32. that he was a *proph.*indeed
*Luk.*4.17.him the book of the *prop.*Eſay
27.time of Elizeus the *prophet*
7.16.a great *prophet* is riſen up
28.not a greater *prophet* than
39.this man,if he were a *prophet*
13.33.it cannot be that a *prophet*
24.19. Jeſus—which was a *prophet*
*John*1.21. art thou that *prophet*? and
23.Lord,as ſaid the *prophet* Eſaias
25.Elias, nor that *prophet*?
4.19.perceive that thou art a *proph.*
44.that a *prophet* hath no honor
6.14.this is of a truth that *prophet*
7.40.of a truth this is the *prophet*
52.of Galilee ariſeth no *prophet*
9.17.eyes? he ſaid, he is a *prophet*
12.38.the ſaying of Eſaias the *proph.*
*Act.*2.16.ſpoken by the *Prophet* Joel
30.therefore he being a *prophet*
3.22.a *prophet* ſhall the Lord your
23.which will not heare that *pro.*
7.37.a *prophet* ſhall the Lord your G.
48.with hands,as ſaith the *prophet*
8.28.he read Eſaias the *prophet*
34.of whom ſpeakes the *prophet*
13.20.untill Samuel the *Prophet*
21.10.a certaine *prophet* named
28.25.by Eſaias the *prophet* unto
1 *Cor.*14.37.a *prophet* or ſpirituall
*Tit.*1.12.a *prophet* of their owne ſaid
2 *Pet.*2.16.the madneſſe of the *prophet*

See **False Prophets.**

Prophets.

*Num.*11.29.the Lo.people were *prophets*
1 *Sam.*10.5.meet a company of *prophets*
10.a company of *prophets* met him
12.is Saul alſo among the *prophets*?
9.20.ſaw the company of the *proph.*
24.is Saul alſo among the *proph.*
28.6.nor by Urim,nor by *prophets*
15.nor by *prophets* nor by dreams
1 *Kin.*18.4.Jezabel cut off the *prophets*
13.an

13.an hundred of the Ls. *Prophets*
19.the *prophets* of Baal 4.hundred
the *prophets* of the groves
22.Baals *prophets* are 4.hundred
40.take the *proph.* of Baal, let not
19.1.how he had slain all the *prophe.*
10.and slain thy *prophets* with the
20.35.of the sons of the *prophets*
41.that he was of the *prophets*
22.6.gathered the *prophets* together
12.all the *prophets* prophesied so
13.words of the *prophets* declare
22.in the mouth of all his *prophets*
23.in the mouth of all thy *prophe.*
2 *Kin.*2.7.the sons of the *prophets* went
3.13.get thee to the *prophets* of thy
4.1.wives of the sons of the *prophets*
5.22.two yong men of—the *prophets*
6.1.and the sons of the *prophets* said
9.1.one of the childr. of the *prophets*
7.bloud of my servants the *proph.*
10.19 all the *prophets* of Baal, and all
17.13.by all the *prophets*, and by all
by my servants the *prophets*
23.said by all his—*prophets*
21.10.by his servants the *prophets*
23.2.the *prophets* and all the people
24.2.by his servants the *prophets*
1 *Chro.*16.22.do my *Prophets* no harme
2 *Chro.*20.20. beleeve his *prophets* so
24.19.yet he sent *prophets* to them
29.25.cōmand of the L. by the *proph.*
36.16.and misused his *prophets* untill
Ezra 5.1.then the *Prophets* Haggai the
2.with them were the *prophets* of
9.11.by thy servants the *Prophets*
*Neh.*6.7.thou hast also appointed *Pro.*
14.and the rest of the *Prophets*
9.30.by the spirit in thy *prophets*
*Psal.*105.15.& do my *prophets* no harme
Isay 29.10.the *prophets* and the rulers of
30.10.to the *prophets*, prophesie not
*Jer.*2.26.their priests and their *prophets*
30.hath devoured your *prophets*
4.9.and the *prophets* shall wonder
5.13.the *prophets* shall become winde
7.25.sent you all my servants the *pr.*
8.1.and the bones of the *prophets*
14.13.the *prophets* say unto them, ye
15.shall those *proph.* be consumed
23.9.is broken because of the *proph.*
13.I have seene folly in the *proph.*
14.I have seen also in the *prophets*
15.for from the *pro.* of Jerusalem
21.I have not sent those *prophets*
25.I have heard what the *prophets*
26.the *prophets* that prophesie lies
they are *prophets* of the deceit of
30.I am against the *prophets*, saith
26.5.words of my servants the *pro.*
27.9.hearken not ye to your *prophets*
28.8.the *proph.* that have bin before
29.1.and to the *prophe.* and to all the
15.the L. hath raised us up *prophe.*
19.sent to you my servants the *pr.*
35.15.all my servants the *prophets*
So Chapter 44.4.
37.19.where are now your *prophets*
*Lam.*2.9.her *prophets* also find no vision
14.the *prophets* have seen vain and
4.13.for the sins of her *prophets* and
*Ezek.*13.3.woe unto the foolish *prophets*
4.thy *prophets* are like the foxes in
9.shall be upon the *prophets* that
22.28.the *prophe.* have dawbed them
38.17.by my servants the *prophets* of
*Dan.*9.6.unto thy servants the *prophets*
10.by his servants the *prophets*
*Hos.*6.5.hewed them by the *prophets*.
12.10.I have spoken by the *prophets*
by the ministrie of the *prophets*
Amos 2.11. of your sons for *prophets*
12.commanded the *prophets*, sayi.
3.7.secret unto his servants the *pro.*
7.14.nor was I a *prophets* son, but I
*Mich.*3.5.the *prophets* that make my
6.shall go down over the *prophets*
11.and the *prophets* thereof divine
*Zeph.*3.4.her *prophets* are light, and are
*Zech.*1.4.unto whom the former *prophe.*
5.& the *prophets* doe they live for
6.by my servants the *prophets* did
7.3.and to the *prophets*, saying
7.cryed by the former *prophets*
12.in his spirit by the former *pro.*
8.9.by the mouth of the *prophets*
13.2.also I will cause the *prophets* and
4.that the *prophets* shalbe ashamed
*Mat.*5.12.so persecuted they the *proph.*
17.the Law or the *prophets*
7.12.this is the law and the *prophets*
16.14. Jeremiah, or one of the *proph.*
22.40.hang all the law & the *prophe.*
23.30.them, in the bloud of the *pro.*
31.them which killed the *prophets*
37.thou that killest the *prophets*
26.56.that the Script. of the *prophets*
*Mar.*1.2.as it is written in the *prophets*
*Luk.*1.70.by the mouth of his holy *pro.*
6.23.did their fathers to the *prophets*
9.8.that one of the old *prophets* was
19.that one of the old *prophets* is
10.24.I tell you that many *prophets*
13.28.and all the *prophets* in the
16.16.the law and the *prophets* were
29.they have Moses and the *pro.*
31.they hear not Moses & the *pro.*
18.31.that are written by the *prophe.*
24.25.to beleeve all that the *prophets*
27.at Moses, and all the *prophets*
John 1.45.law, and the *prophets* did wri.
6.45.it is written in the *prophets*
8.52.Abrah. is dead, and the *prophets*
53.and the *prophets* are dead
*Act.*3.18.by the mouth of all his *proph.*
21.of all his holy *prophets* since
24.all the *prophets* from Samuel
7.42.in the booke of the *prophets*
52.which of the *prophets* have not
10.43.to him give all the *prophets*
11.27.came *prophets* from Jerusalem
28.certaine *prophets* and teachers
15.reading of the law and the *pro.*
27.nor yet the voices of the *pro.*
40.is spoken of in the *prophets*.
15.15.agree the words of the *prophe.*
32.being *prophets* also themselves
24.14.written in the law and the *pro.*
26.22.which the *prophets* and Moses
27.beleevest thou the *prophets*?
28.23.of Moses, and out of the *proph.*
*Rom.*1.2.promised afore by his *prophets*
11.3.they have killed thy *prophets*
16.26.by the Scriptures of the *proph.*
1 *Cor.*12.28. secondarily *prophets*—
29.are all *prophets*? are all Teach.
14.29. let the *prophets* speake two
32.the spirits of the *prophets* are
*Eph.*2.20.of the Apostles and *prophets*
3.5.and *prophets* by the spirit
4.11.and some *prophets*, and some
1 *Thes.*2.15.and their own *prophets*, and
*Heb.*1.1.to the fathers by the *prophets*
11.32. Samuel, and of the *prophets*
*Jam.*5.10.take my brethren the *prophe.*
1 *Pet.*1.10.the *prophets* have enquired
2 *Pet.*2.1.there were false *prophets*
3.2.spoken before by the holy *prophe.*
*Rev.*10.7.declared to his—*prophets*
11.10.because these two *prophets*
16.6.bloud of Saints, and *prophets*
18.20.ye holy Apostles and *prophets*
24.was found the bloud of *prophe.*
22.6.Lo. God of the holy *prophets*
9.of thy brethren the *prophets*

See **False Prophets.**

Prophetesse.

*Exod.*15.20.and Miriam the *Propheteſſe*
*Judg.*4.4.and Deborah a *Propheteſſe*
2 *Kin.*22.14.to Huldah the *Propheteſſe*
*Neh.*6.14.& on the *Propheteſſe* Noadiah
Isay 8.3.I went unto the *Propheteſſe* and
Luke 2.36.one Anna a *Propheteſſe*
*Rev.*2.20.calleth her selfe a *Propheteſſe*

Propitiation.

*Rom.*3.25.set forth to be a *Propitiation*
1 *John* 2.2.& he is the *Propitiation* for
4.10.to be the *Propitiation* for our

Proportion.

1 *Kin.*7.36.according to the *Proportion*
Job 41.12.nor his comely *Proportion*
*Rom.*12.6.to the *Proportion* of faith

Proselite, &c.

*Mat.*23.15.& land to make one *Proselite*
Acts 2.10.of Rome, Jewes and *Proselites*
6.5.Nicolas a *Proselite* of Antioch
13.43.Jewes and religious *Proselites*

Prospect. See the words **East, North, South,** in *Ezek.*

Prosper.

*Gen.*24.40.and *prosper* thy way, and
42.if now thou doe *prosper* my
39.3.all he did to *prosper* in his hand
23.the Lord made it to *prosper*
*Num.*14.41.of the L. but it shal not *pros.*
*Deu.*28.29.thou shalt not *prosper* in the
29.9.that ye may *prosper* in all that
*Josh.*1.7.that thou maist *prosper* whith.
1 *Kin.*2.3.that thou maist *prosper* in all
22.15.and he said, goe and *prosper*

1 Chro.22.11.and *prosper* thou,& build
13.then shalt thou *prosper*,if thou
2 Chro.13.12.for you shall not *prosper*
20.20.beleeve his—so shall ye *prosper*
24.20.that ye cannot *prosper*,because
26.5.the L.God made him to *prosper*
Neh.1.11.*prosper* I pray thee thy servant
2.20.the Lo.God,he will *prosper* us
Job 12.6.tabernacles of robbers *prosper*
Psal.1.3.whatever he doth shall *prosper*
73.12.who *prosper* in the world,they
122.6.they shall *prosp.* that love thee
Pro.28.13.covers his sins,shal not *prosp.*
Eccles.11.6.whether shall *prosper* this
Isa.53.10.and shall *prosper* in his hand
54.17.shall *prosper*, & every tongue
55.11.& it shall *prosper* in the thing
Jer.2.37.thou shalt not *prosper* in them
5.28.yet they *prosper*, & the right of
10.21.therefore they shal not *prosper*
12.1.the way of the wicked *prosper* ?
20.11.for they shall not *prosper*,they
22.30.a man that shall not *prosper* in
no man of his seed shall *prosper*
23.5.a King shall reigne and *prosper*
32.5.with Caldeans ye shall not *pros.*
Lam.1.5.her enemies *prosper*,for the
Ezek.16.13.thou didst *prosper* into a
17.9.shall it *prosper* ? shall it Ver.15.
Dan.8.24.and shall *prosper*,and practise
25.shall cause craft to *prosp.* in his
11.27.but it shall not *prosper*,for
3 John 2.that thou maist *prosper* as

Prospered.

Gen.24.56.seeing the Lo.hath *prospered*
Judg.4.24.of the childr. of Isr.*prospered*
2 Sam.11.7.and how the war *prospered*
1 Chro.29.23.and *prospered*, and Israel
2 Chro.14.7.and *prospered*, so they built
31.21.with all his heart,and *prospered*
32.30.Hezekiah *prospered* in all his
Ezra 6.14.and they *prospered* through
Job 9.4.and hath *prospered* against
Dan.6.28.so this Daniel *prospered* in
8.12.and it practised, and *prospered*
1 Cor.16.2.as God hath *prospered* him

Prospereth.

Ezra 5.8.and *prospereth* in their hands
Psal.37.7.who *prospereth* in his way
Pro.17.8.whithersoev.it turneth,it *pros.*
3 John 2.prosper as thy soule *prospereth*

Prosperity.

Deut.23.6.nor their *prosperity* all thy
1 Kin.10.7.and *prosperity* exceedeth
Job 15.21.in *prosperity* the destroyer
36.11.spend their daies in *prosperity*
Psal.30.6.in my *prosperity*,I said I shall
35.27.in the *prosperity* of his servants
73.3.I saw the *prosperity* of the wicked
118.25.I beseech thee,send now *pros.*
122.7.*prosperity* within thy palaces
Pro.1.32.the *prosperity* of fooles shall
Eccles.7.14.in the day of *prosperity* be
Jer.22.21.unto thee in thy *prosperity*
33.9.and for all the *prosperity* that I
Lam.3.17.from peace I forgat *prosperity*
Zech.1.17.my cities through *prosperity*
7.7.and in *prosperity*, and in the

Prosperous.

Gen.24.21.made his journey *prosperous*
39.2.and he was a *prosperous* man in
Josh.1.8.shalt make thy way *prosperous*
Judg.18.5.our way—shalbe *prosperous*
Isa.48.15.shall make his way *prosperous*
Zech.8.12.for the seed shalbe *prosperous*
Rom.1.10.have a *prosperous* journey

Prosperously.

2 Chro.7.11.he *prosperously* effected
Psa.45.4.in thy majesty ride *prosperously*

Prostitute.

Lev.19.29.do not *prostitute* thy daughter

Protection.

Deut.32.38.help,and be your *protection*

Protest.

Gen.43.3.did solemnly *protest* unto us
1 Sam.8.9.yet *prot.* solemnly unto them
1 Cor.15.31.I *protest* by your rejoycing

Protested.

1 Kin.2.42.and *protested* unto thee
Jer.11.7.I earnestly *protested* unto your
Zech.3.6.the Angel of the Lo.*protested*

Protesting.

Jer.11.7.rising early,and *protesting*

Proud.

Job 9.13.the *proud* helpers do stoop
26.12.he smiteth through the *proud*
40.11.behold every one that is *proud*
12.look on every one that is *proud*
Psal.12.3.that speaketh *proud* things
31.23.and rewardeth the *proud* doer
40.4.respecteth not the *proud*,nor
86.14.the *proud* are risen against me
94.2.render a reward to the *proud*
101.5.and a *proud* heart will not I
119.21.thou hast rebuked the *proud*
51.the *proud* have had me greatly
69.the *proud* have forged a lye
85.the *proud* have digged pits for
122.let not the *proud* oppresse me
123.4.with the contempt of the *pro.*
124.5.the *proud* waters have gone
138.6.the *proud* he knowes afar off
Pro.6.17.a *proud* look, a lying tongue
15.25.destroyes the house of the *pro.*
16.5.every one that is *proud* in heart
19.divide the spoile with the *pro.*
21.4.and a *proud* heart,and the—
24.*proud* & haughty scorner is his
who dealeth in *proud* wrath
28.25.he that is of a *proud* heart—
Eccl.7.8.better than the *proud* in spirit
Isa.2.12.on every one that is *proud*
13.11.the arrogancy of the *proud* to
16.6.he is very *proud*,even of his
Jer.13.15.be not *proud*,for the Lord
43.2.and all the *proud* men,saying
48.29.he is exceeding *proud*,and his
50.29.for she hath bin *proud* against
31.O thou most *proud*,saith the
32.the most *proud* shall stumble
Hab.2.5.he is a *proud* man,neither—
Mal.3.15.we call the *proud* happy
4.1.and all the *proud*,yea and all
Luk.1.51.he hath scattered the *proud*
Rom.1.30.despitefull, *proud*,boasters
1 Tim.6.4.he is *prond*, knowing nothing
2 Tim.3.2.*proud*, blasphemers—
Jam.4.6.God resisteth the *proud*,but
So 1 Peter 5.5.

Proudly.

Exod.18.11.wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 Sam.2.3.no more so exceeding *proudly*
Neh.9.10.and that they dealt *proudly*
16.and our fathers dealt *proudly*
29.yet they dealt *proudly*, and did
Psal.17.10.mouth they speak *proudly*
31.18.speak grievous things *proudly*
Isa.3.5.shall behave himselfe *proudly*
Obad.12.nor—have spoken *proudly* in

Prove.

Exo.16.4.that I may *prove* them where
20.20.God is come to *prove* you
Deut.8.2.and to *prove* thee to know
16.that he might *prove* thee to do
33.8.whom thou didst *prove* at Massah
Judg.2.22.through them I may *prove* Is.
3.1.which the Lo.left to *prove* Israel
4.they were to *pro.* Israel by them
6.39.let me *prove*,I pray thee,but
1 Kin.10.1.came to *pro.* him with hard
2 Chro.9.1.she came to *prove* Solomon
Job 9.20.it shall also *prove* me perverse
Psal.26.2.and *prove* me,try my reines
Eccles.2.1.I will *prove* thee with mirth
Dan.1.12.*prove* thy servants,I beseech
Luk.14.19.and I go to *prove* them
John 6.6.this he said to *prove* him
Act.24.13.nor can they *pro.* the things
25.7.which they could not *prove*
Rom.12.2.that ye may *prove* what that
2 Cor.8.8.to *prove* the sincerity of your
13.5 *prove* your owne selves—
Gal.6.4.let every man *prove* his owne
1 Thes.5.21.*prove* all things,hold fast

Proved.

Gen.42.15.hereby ye shalbe *proved*,by
16.that your words may be *proved*
Exod.15.25.and there he *proved* them
1 Sam.17.39.for he had not *proved* it
I have not *proved* them
Psal.17.3.thou hast *proved* my heart
66.10.thou,O God, hast *proved* us
81.7.I *proved* thee at the waters of
95.5.tempted me, *proved* me,and
Eccles.7.23.all this have I *proved*, by
Dan.1.14.and *proved* them ten daies
Rom.3.9.we have before *proved*,both
2 Cor.8.22.we have oftentimes *proved*
1 Tim.3.10.let them first be *proved*
Heb.3.9.tempted me, *proved* me,and

See **Proving** after **Provinces**.

Provender.

Gen.24.25.straw and *provender* enough
32.gave straw & *provender* for the
42.27.to give his asse *provender* in
43.24.he gave their asses *provender*
Judg.19.19.straw & *provender* for our—
21.gave *provender* unto the asses
Isa.30.24.shall eat clean *provender*

Proverb.

1 Sa.10.20.therefore it became a *Proverb*

24.13.as the *Proverb* saith of ancients
*Psa.*69.11.& I became a *Proverb* to him
*Isa.*14.4.shalt take up this *Prov.* against
*Jer.*24.9.a reproach & a *Proverb*, and a
*Ezek.*12.22.what is that *Proverb* that
23.I will make this *Prov.* to cease
14.8.make him a signe and a *Proverb*
16.44.shall use this *Proverb* against
18.2.what mean ye that use this *Pro.*
3.any more to use this *Prov.* in Isr.
*Hab.*2.6.& a taunting *Proverb* against
*Luk.*4.23.say unto me this *Proverb*
John 16.29.and speakest no *Proverb*
2 *Pet.*2.22.according to the true *Prov.*

See By-word.

Proverbs.

*Num.*21.27.they that speak in *Proverbs*
1 *Kin.*4.32.he spake 4000. *Proverbs*, and
*Pro.*1.1.the *Proverbs* of Solomon the
10.1.the *Proverbs* of Solomon, a wise
25.1.these are also *Proverbs* of Solo.
*Eccles.*12.9.set in order many *Proverbs*
*Ezek.*16.44.every one that useth *Prov.*
John 15.25.spoken to you in *Proverbs*
no more speak to you in *Proverbs*

Proveth.

*Deut.*13.3.the Lord your God *proveth*

Provide.

*Gen.*22.8.God will *provide* himselfe a
30.30.when shall I *provide* for mine
*Exo.*18.21.thou shalt *provide* out of all
1 *Sam.*16.17 *provide* me now a man
2 *Chro.*2.7.David my father did *provide*
*Psal.*78.20.can he *provide* flesh for his
*Mat.*10.9.*provide* neither gold, nor silv.
*Luk.*12.33.*provide* your selves bags
*Act.*23.24.and *provide* them beasts
*Rom.*12.17.*provide* things honest in
1 *Tim.*5.8.if any *provide* not for his

Provided, &c.

*Deut.*33.21.& he *provided* the first part
1 *Sam.*16.1.I have *provided* me a King
2 *Sam.*19.32.he had *provid.* the King of
1 *Kin.*4.27.and those officers *provided*
2 *Chro.*32.29.he *provided* him cities
Job 38.41.who *provideth* for the ravens
*Pro.*6.8.*provideth* her meat in summer
*Luk.*12.20.which thou hast *provided?*
*Heb.*11.40.God having *provided*

See the word **Provide.**

Providence.

*Act.*24.2.to this nation by thy *providence*

Providing.

2 *Cor.*8.21.*providing* for honest things

Province.

Ezra 5.8.we went into the *Province* of
*Neh.*7.6.the children of the *Province*
*Est.*1.22.into every *Province* according
3.12.people of every *Province*
14.to be given to every *Province*
4.3.& in every *Province* whither the
9.28.throughout—every *Province*, &
*Eccles.*5.8.and justice in a *Province*—
*Dan.*3.1.& in the *Province* of Babylon
12.over the affaires of the *Provin.*
30.in the *Province* of Babylon
8.2.which is in the *Province* of Elam
11.24.fattest places of the *Province*
*Act.*23.34.asked of what *Provi.* he was
25.1.when Festus came into the *Pro.*

Provinces.

1 *Kin.*20.14.the princes of the *Provinces*
*Est.*4.15.hurtfull to Kings & *Provinces*
*Est.*1.1.over an hundred & 27. *Provinces*
22.letters to all the Kings *Provin.*
2.3.officers in all *Provinces* of his
3.8.in all the *Provinces* of thy Kingdom
4.11.of the Kings *Provin.* do know.
8.5.are in all the Kings *Provinces*
9.3.all the rulers of the *Provinces*, &
4.throughout all the *Provinc.* for
20.in all the *Provi.* of K. Ahasuerus
30.to the 127. *Provinces* of the—
*Eccles.*2.8.of Kings and of *Provinces* I
*Lam.*1.1.princesse among the *Provinces*
*Ezek.*19.8.every side from the *Provinces*
*Dan.*3.2.& all the rulers of the *Provinces*

So Verse 3.

Proving.

*Act.*9.22.*proving* that this is very Chr.
*Eph.*5.10.*proving* what is acceptable

Provision.

*Gen.*42.25.and to give them *provision*
45.21.and gave them *provision* for
*Josh.*9.5.all the bread of their *provision*
12.we took hot for our *provis.* out
1 *Kin.*4.7.made *provision* in a yeere
22.Solomons *provision* for one day
2 *Kin.*6.23.he prepared great *provision*
*Psa.*132.15.abundantly blesse her *prov.*
*Dan.*1.5.appointed them a daily *provis.*
*Rom.*13.14.make not *provis.* for the flesh

See the word **Care.**

Provocation.

1 *Kin.*15.30.by his *provocation* wherwith
21.22.for the *provocation* wherewith
Job 17.2.continue in their *provocation*
*Psal.*95.8.as in the *provocation*, and as
*Jer.*32.31.as a *provocation* of mine anger
*Ezek.*20.28.they presented the *provocat.*
*Heb.*3.8.as in the *provocation*, in the day
15.hearts, as in the *provocation*

Provocations.

2 *Kin.*23.26.for all the *provocations*
*Neh.*9.18.wrought great *provocations*
26.they wrought great *provocations*

Provoke.

*Exod.*23.21.*provoke* him not, for he will
*Num.*14.11.long will this people *provo.*
*Deut.*4.25.thy G. to *provoke* him to ang.
31.20 and *provoke* me, and break
Job 12.6.they that *provoke* God are
*Psa.*78.40.how oft did they *provoke* him
*Isa.*3.8.to *provoke* the eyes of his glory
*Jer.*44.8.ye *provoke* me to wrath with
*Luk.*11.53.to *provoke* him to speak of
*Rom.*10.19.I'le *provoke* you to jealousie
11.11.Gentiles, to *provoke* them to
14.I may *provoke* to emulation
1 *Cor.*10.22.do we *provo.* the L. to jealous.
*Eph.*6.4.*provoke* not your childr. to wra.

So *Colos.*3.21.

*Heb.*3.16.when they had heard, did *pro.*
10.24.to *provoke* unto love, and to

See the word **Anger.**

Provoked.

*Num.*14.23.any of them that *provoked*
16.30.men have *provoked* the Lord
*Deut.*9.8.ye *provoked* the Lord to wrath

So Verse 22.

32.16.they *provoked* him with strange
1 *Sam.*1.6.*provoked* her sore, for to make
7.so she *provoked* her, therefore
1 *Kin.*14.22.*provoked* him to jealousie
15.30.wherewith he *provoked* the Lo.
2 *Kin.*23.26.that Manasse *provoked* him
1 *Chro.*21.1 *provoked* David to number
*Psal.*78.56.*provoked* the most high God
106.7.but *provoked* him at the sea
33.because they *provoked* his spirit
43.*provoked* him with their coun.
*Isa.*1.4.they *provoked* the holy One
*Zech.*8.14.fathers *provoked* me to wrath
1 *Cor.*13.5.is not easily *provoked*—
2 *Cor.*9.2.zeal hath *provoked* very many

See the word **Anger.**

Provoketh.

*Pro.*20.2.whoso *provoketh* him to anger
*Isa.*65.3.a people that *provoketh* me to

Provoking.

*Deut.*32.19.the *provoking* of his sons
*Psal.*78.17.by *provoking* the most high
*Gal.*5.26.*provoking* one another—

See the word **Anger.**

Prudence.

2 *Chro.*2.12.indued with *prudence* and
*Pro.*8.12.I wisdome dwell with *prudence*
*Eph.*1.8.in all wisdome and *prudence*

Prudent.

1 *Sam.*16.18.*prudent* in matters, and a
*Pro.*12.16.a *prud.* man covereth shame
23.a *prudent* man concealeth—
13.16.every *prudent* man dealeth
14.8.the wisdome of the *prudent* is
15.the *prudent* man lookes well to
18.but the *prudent* are crowned
15.5.regardeth reproofe is *prudent*
16.21.shalbe called *prudent*, and
18.15.the heart of the *prudent* gets
19.14.a *prudent* wife is from the Lord
22.3.a *prudent* man fore-seeth the
*Isa.*3.3.and the *prudent* and the ancient
5.21.and *prudent* in their own sight
10.13.for I am *prudent*, and I have
29.14.understanding of their *prudent*
*Jer.*49.7.perished from the *prudent* is
*Hos.*14.9.*prudent*, and he shall know
Amos 5.13.the *prudent* shall keep silence
*Mat.*11.25.from the wise and *prudent*

So *Luke* 10.21.

*Act.*13.7.Sergius Paulus a *prudent* man
1 *Cor.*1.19.understanding of the *prudent*

Prudently.

*Isa.*52.13.my serv. shall deale *prudently*

Prune, &c.

*Lev.*25.3.thou shalt *prune* thy vineyard
*Isa.*5.6.it shall not be *pruned* nor digged

Pruning. See **Hookes.**

Psalme.

*Psal.*81.2.take a *Psalme*, & bring hither
98.5.Harp,

98.5.Harp,and the voice of a *Psalme*
*Act.*13.33.written in the second *Psalme*
35.saith also in another *Psalme*
1 *Cor.*14.26.every—of you hath a *Psalm*
See the *Titles to the Psalmes*,
and the word **Hymne.**

Psalmes.

*Ps.*95.2.2 joyfull noise to him with *Psa.*
105.2.sing *Psalmes* unto him, talke ye
*Luk.*20.42.saith in the book of *Psalmes*
24.44.in the Prophets, & in the *Psal.*
*Act.*1.20.written in the book of *Psalmes*
*Eph.*5.19.to your selves in *Psalmes*,and
*Jam.*5.13.let him sing *Psalmes*
See the word **Hymnes.**

Psalmist.

2 *Sam.*23.1.the sweet *Psalmist* of Israel

Psaltery, &c.

1 *Sam.*10.5.with a *Psaltery* & a Tabret
1 *Chro.*15.20. *Psalteries* on Alamoth
2 *Chro.*9.11.Harps & *Psalteries* for sing.
*Psal.*33.2.sing to him with the *Psaltery*
*Dan.*3.5.Harp,Sacbut,*Psaltery*, Dulcim.
7.Sacbut,*Psaltery*, & all kindes of
10.Sacbut,*Psaltery*,and Dulcimer
See the word **Harps, &c.**

Ptolemais.

*Act.*21.7.we came to *Ptolemais*,and

Puah, &c.

*Exod.*1.15.the name of the other *Puah*
*Numb.*26.23.of *Puah* the family
of the *Puites*
*Judg.*10.1.Tola the son of *Puah* the
1 *Chro.*7.1.were Tola and *Puah*, Jabush

Publicane.

*Mat.*10.3.and Matthew the *Publicane*
18.17.an heathen—and a *Publicane*
*Luk.*5.27.a *Publicane* named Levi
18.10.Pharis.& the other a *Publicane*
11.or even as this *Publicane*
13.the *Publicane* standing afar

Publicanes.

*Mat.*5.46.do not even the *Publicanes*
So Verse 47.
9.10.many *Publicanes* and sinners
11.with *Publicanes* and sinners?
11.19.a friend of *Publicanes* and
21.31.the *Publicanes* and Harlots go
32.but the *Publicanes* & Harlots
*Mar.*2.15.many *Publicanes* and sinners
16.with *Publicanes* and sinners
*Luk.*3.12.then came also *Publicanes*
5.29.great company of *Publicanes*
30.drink with *Public.*and sinners?
7.29.the *Publicanes* justified God
34.a friend of *Publicanes* & sinners
15.1.drew neere to him all the *Publ.*
19.2.the chiefe among the *Publicanes*

Publike, &c.

*Mat.*1.19.make her a *publike* example
*Act.*18.28.and that *publikely*,shewing
20.20.and have taught you *publikely*

Publish.

*Deut.*32.3.*publish* the name of the Lord
1 *Sam.*31.9.to *publish* it in the house of
2 *Sam.*1.20.*publish* it not in the streets
*Neh.*8.15.that they should *publish*,and
*Psal.*26.7.that I may *publish* with the
*Jer.*4.5.*publish* in Jerusalem,and say
16.*publish* against Jerusalem, that
5.20.and *publish* it in Judah,saying
31.7.*publish* ye,praise ye,and say
46.14.*pub.*in Migdol,*publish* in Noph
50.2.*publish*,and set up a standard,
publish and conceale not
*Amos*3.9.*publ.*in the places of Ashdod
4.5.and *publish* the free offrings,for
*Mar.*1.45.began to *publish* it much

Published.

*Est.*1.22.and that it should be *published*
3.14.was *published* to all people that
*Psal.*68.11.of those that *published* it
*Jona*3.7.*published* through Nineveh
*Mat.*7.36.great deale they *published* it
13.10.must first be *published* among
*Luk.*8.39.he went his way,& *published*
*Act.*13.49.word of the Lo.was *published*

Publisheth.

*Isa.*52.7.that *publisheth* peace,that
of God that *publisheth* salvation
*Jer.*4.15.and *publisheth* affliction from

Publius.

*Act.*28.7.man—whose name was *Publi.*
8.the father of *Publius* lay sicke

Pudens.

2 *Tim.*4.21.*Pudens*,& Linus,& Claudia

Puffed up.

1 *Cor.*4.6.no one of you be *puffed up*
18.for now some are *puffed up* as
19.of them which are *puffed up*
5.2.and ye are *puffed up*,and—
13.4.not it selfe,is not *puffed up*
*Col.*2.18.vainly *puffed up* with his

Puffeth up, &c.

*Psal.*10.5.enemies,he *puffeth at* them
12.5.from him that *puffeth at* him
1 *Cor.*8.7.knowledge *puffeth up*: but

Puhites.

1 *Chro.*2.53.the Ithrites & the *Puhites*

Pul.

2 *Kin.*15.19.& *Pul* the King of Assyria
and Menahem gave *Pul*
1 *Chro.*5.26.stirred up the spirit of *Pul*
*Isa.*66.19.*Put* and Lud that draw the

Pull.

1 *Kin.*13.4.he could not *pull* it in again
*Psal.*31.4.*pull* me out of the net that
*Isa.*22.19.state shall he *pull* thee downe
*Jer.*1.10. and to *pull* down,& to destroy
12.3.*pull* them out like sheep,for the
18.7.and to *pull* down,& to destroy
24.6.and not *pull* them down,and I
*Ezek.*17.9.shall he not *pull* up the roots
*Mich.*2.8.ye *pull* off the robe with the
*Luk.*6.42.to *pull* out the mote that is
12.18.I'le *pull* down my barns,and
14.5.*pull* him out on the Sabbath—

Pulled, &c.

*Gen.*8.9.*pulled* her in unto him into the
19.10.*pulled* Lot into the house to
*Ezra*6.11.let timber be *pulled* downe
*Lam.*3.11.and *pulled* me in peeces,he
*Amos*9.15.shall no more be *pulled* up
*Zech.*7.11.& *pulled* away the shoulder
*Act.*23.10.have bin *pulled* in peeces of
2 *Cor.*4.10.to the *pulling* down of strong
*Jude*23.*pulling* them out of the fire—

Pulpit.

*Neh.*8.4.stood upon a *Pulpit* of wood

Pulse.

2 *Sam.*17.28.lentiles,and parched *pulse*
*Dan.*1.12.let them give *pulse* to eate
16.should drink,& give them *pulse*

Punish.

*Lev.*26.18.I'le *punish* you 7.times more
24.*punish* you yet 7.times more for
*Pro.*17.26.to *punish* the just is not good
*Isa.*10.12.I will *punish* the fruit of the
13.11.I will *punish* the world
24.21.the Lord shall *punish* the host
26.21.comes out of his place to *pun.*
27.1.shall *puish* Leviathan,the
*Jer.*9.25.I'le *punish* all them that are
11.22.the young men,I will *punish*
13.21.when he shall *punish* thee,for
23.34.I will even *punish* that man
25.12.I'le *punish* the K.of Babylon
27.8.that nation will I *punish*,saith
29.32.behold,I'le *punish* Shemaiah
30.20.I will *punish* all that oppresse
36.31.I will *punish* him and his seed
44.13.I will *punish* them that dwell
29.I will *punish* you in this place
46.25.I will *punish* the multitude of
50.18.I will *punish* the K.of Babylon
51.44.I will *punish* Bel in Babylon
*Hos.*4.9.I'le *punish* them for their waies
14.I'le not *punish* your daughters
12.2.I will *punish* Jacob according
*Amos*3.2.therefore will I *punish* you
*Zeph.*1.8.I will *punish* the princes,and
9.I will *punish* all them that leap
12.& *punish* them that are settled
*Act.*4.21.how they might *punish* them

Punished.

*Exod.*21.20.he shalbe surely *punished*
21.he shall not be *punished*, for he
22.he shall surely be *punished* as
*Ezra*9.13.hast *punished* us lesse than
*Job*31.11.to be *punished* by the Judges
28.to be *punished* by the Judge for
*Pro.*21.11.when the scorner is *punished*
22.3.simple passe on,and are *punished*
*Jer.*44.13.as I have *punished* Jerusalem
50.10.as I have *punished* the King of
*Zeph.*3.7.howsoever I *punished* them
*Zech.*10.3.I *punished* the goats for the
*Act.*22.5.bound—for to be *punished*
26.11.I *punished* them oft in every
2 *Thes.*1.9.who shalbe *punished* with
2 *Pet.*2.9.the unjust—to be *punished*

Punishment.

*Gen.*4.13.my *punishment* is greater than
19.15. See the *Margin*
*Lev.*26.41.then accept of the *punishment*
43.they shal accept of the *punishm.*
1 *Sam.*28.10.there shall no *punishment*
*Job*31.3.and a strange *punishm.*to thee
*Pro.*19.19.shall suffer *punishment*,for if
*Lam.*3.39.for the *punishment* of his sins
4.6.for the *punishment* of the iniquity
22.the

22.the *punishment* of thine iniquity
*Ezek.*14.10.shall beare the *punishment*
the *punishment* of the Prophet
shalbe even as the *punishment*
*Zech.*14.19.this shalbe the *punishment*
& the *punishment* of all nations
*Mat.*25.46.into everlasting *punishment*
2 *Cor.*2.6.sufficient—is this *punishment*
*Heb.*10.29.of how much sorer *punishm.*
1 *Pet.*2.14.for the *punishment* of evill

Punishments.

Job 19.29.wrath brings the *punishments*
*Psal.*149.7.& *punishments* on the people

Punon.

*Num.*33.42.& pitched in *Punon*,& they
43.departed from *Punon*,& pitcht

Pur.

*Est.*3.7.they cast *Pur* that is the lot
9.24.and had cast *Pur* that is the lot

Purchase.

*Gen.*49.32.the *purchase* of the field,and
*Lev.*25.33.but if a man *purchase* of the
*Jer.*32.11.the evidence of the *purchase*
12.the book of the *purchase* before
1 *Tim.*3.13.*purchase* to themselves

Purchased.

*Gen.*25.10.which Abraham *purchased*
*Exod.*15.16.which thou hast *purchased*
Ruth 4.10.have I *purchased* to be my
*Psa.*78.54.his right hand had *purchased*
*Act.*1.18.this man *purchased* a field
8.20.to be *purchased* with money
20.28.*purchased* with his own bloud
*Eph.*1.14.of the *purchased* possession

Pure.

*Exod.*30.23.*pure* myrrhe 500.shekels
34.with *pure* frankincense of each
35.tempered together *pure* & holy
37.29.and the *pure* incense of sweet
*Lev.*24.2.*pure* oyle olive beaten for
6.upon the *pure* Table before the
7.thou shalt put *pure* frankincense
2 *Sam.*22.27.with the *pure* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *pure*,and with
2 *Chro.*13.11.upon the *pure* Table, and
Job 4.17.shall man be more *pure* than
8.6.if thou wert *pure* and upright
11.4.my doctrine is *pure*,and I am
16.17 my hands,also my praier is *pu.*
25.5.stars are not *pure* in his sight
*Psal.*12.6.are *pure* words,as silver—
18.26.with the *pure* thou wilt shew
thy selfe *pure*,and with the
19.8.commandment of the L.is *pure*
24.4 cleane hands,and a *pure* heart
119.140.thy word is very *pu.*therfore
*Pro.*15.26.the words of the *pure* are
20.9.clean,I am *pure* from my sin
21.8.whether his work be *pure* and
30.5.the word of God is *pure*,he is a
12.that are *pure* in their own eyes
*Dan.*7.9.his head like the *pure* wooll
*Mich.*6.11.shall I count them *pure* with
*Zeph.*3.9.to the people a *pure* language
*Mal.*1.11.and a *pure* offering for my
*Mat.*5.8.blessed are the *pure* in heart
*Act.*10.26.I am *pure* from the bloud of
*Rom.*14.20.all things indeed are *pure*
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoever things are *pure*
1 *Tim.*1.5.charity out of a *pure* heart
3.9.of the faith in *pure* conscience
5.22.mens sins keep thy selfe *pure*
2 *Tim.*1.3.my forefathers in *pure* consc.
2.22.on the Lord out of a *pure* heart
*Tit.*1.15.to the *pure* all things are *pure*
and unbeleeving is nothing *pure*
*Heb.*10.12.washed with *pure* water
*Jam.*1.27.*pure* religion and undefiled
3.17.is first *pure*,then peaceable
1 *Pet.*1.22.with a *pure* heart fervently
2 *Pet.*3.1.I stirre up your *pure* minds
1 *John* 3.3.himselfe,even as he is *pure*
*Rev.*21.18.the city was *pure* gold
So Verse 21.
22.1.a *pure* river of water of life,cleer
See the words **Cleane, Cleere, Gold,** & **Overlaid.**

Purer.

*Lam.*4.7.were *purer* than snow,they
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of *purer* eyes than to

Purely.

*Isa.*1.25.*purely* purge away thy drosse

Pureness.

Job 22.30.by the *pureness* of thy hands
*Pro.*22.11.he that loveth *pureness* of
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *pureness*,by knowledge
See the word **Sincerity.**

Purge.

2 *Chro.*34.3.he began to *purge* Judah
*Psal.*51.7.*purge* me with hyssope,and I
65.3.thou shalt *purge* them away
79.9.and *purge* away our sins,for thy
*Isa.*1.25.& purely *purge* away thy dross
*Ezek.*20.38.I'le *purge* out from among
43.20.shalt thou *purge* and cleanse it
26.seven dayes shall they *pur.*the
*Dan.*11.35.to try them,& to *purge* them
*Mal.*3.3.and *purge* them as gold,and
*Mat.*3.12.will throughly *purge* his floor
1 *Cor.*5.7.*purge* out therefore the
2 *Tim.*2.21.let a man—*purge* himselfe
*Heb.*9.14 *purge* your consciences from

Purged, &c.

1 *Sam.*3.14.shall not be *purged* with
2 *Chro.*34.8.when he had *purged* the la.
*Pro.*16.6.iniquity is *purged*,and by the
*Isa.*4.4.and shall have *purged* the bloud
6.7.is taken away,thy sin is *purged*
22.14.this iniquity shall not be *purg.*
*Ezek.*24.13.because I have *purged* thee
John 15.2.he *purged* it that it may
*Heb.*1.3.by himselfe *purged* our sins
9.22.by the law *purged* with bloud
10.2.worshippers once *purged*
2 *Pet.*1.9.forgotten that he was *purged*

Purging.

*Mar.*7.19.draught,*purging* all meates

Purification.

*Num.*19.9.it is a *purification* for sin
17.heifer of *purification* for sin
2 *Chr.*30.19.*purification* of the Sanctuary
*Neh.*12.45.the Ward of the *purification*
*Est.*2.3.things for *purification* he given
9.gave her things for *purification*
*Luk.*2.22.the daies of her *purification*
*Act.*21.26.the daies of *purification*

Purifications.

*Est.*2.12.the daies of their *purifications*

Purifie.

*Num.*19.12.he shall *purifie* himself with
19.he shall *purifie* himselfe, and
20.and shall not *purifie* himselfe
31.19.*purifie* both your selves and
20.and *purifie* all your raiment,&
Job 41.25.they *purifie* themselves
*Isa.*66.17.that *purifie* themselves in
*Ezek.*43.26.and *purifie* it,and they shall
*Mal.*3.3.he shall *purifie* the sons of Levi
John 11.55.before—to *purifie* themselvs
*Act.*21.24.*purifie* thy selfe with them
*Tit.*2.14.and *purifie* to himselfe a pecul.
*Jam.*4.8.*purifie* your hearts ye double—

Purified.

*Lev.*8.15.and *purified* the altar,and
*Num.*31.23.it shalbe *purified* with the
2 *Sam.*11.4.for she was *purified* from
*Neh.*12.30.Levits *purified* themselves
and *purified* the people
*Psal.*12.6.of earth *purified* seven times
*Dan.*12.10.many shalbe *purified*, and
*Act.*24.18 found me *purif.*in the Temp.
*Heb.*9.23 should be *purified* with these
1 *Pet.*1.22.seeing ye have *purified* your

Purifieth.

*Num.*19.13.and *purifieth* not himselfe
1 *John* 3.3.*purifieth* himselfe,even as he

Purifying.

*Lev.*12.4.in the bloud of her *purifying*
till the daies of her *purifying*
5.in the bloud of her *purify.*66.da.
6.when the daies of her *purifying*
*Num.*8.7.sprinkle water of *purifying*
1 *Chro.*23.28.in the *purifying* of all holy
*Est.*2.12.for the *purifying* of the women
John 2.6.after the maner of the *purifying*
*Act.*15.9.*purifying* their hearts by faith
21.26.*purifying* himselfe with them
*Heb.*9.13.to the *purifying* of the flesh

Purim.

*Est.*9.26.they called these daies *Purim*
28.these daies of *Purim* should not
29.this second letter of *Purim*
31.these daies of *Purim* in their
32.confirmed these daies of *Purim*

Purity.

1 *Tim.*4.12.spirit,in faith, in *purity*
5.2.as sisters, with all *purity*

Purloyning.

*Tit.*2.10.not *purloyning*,but shewing

Purple.

*Exod.*39.3.in the blew and *purple*, and
5.blew and *purple*,and skarlet and
*Num.*4.13.and spread a *purple* cloth
*Judg.*8.26.and *purple* rainient that was
*Est.*1.6.fine linnen and *purple* to silver
*Pro.*31.22.her clothing is silke & *purple*
*Cant.*3.10.the covering is of *purple*
7.5.the haire of thy head like *purple*
*Jer.*10.9.and *purple* is their covering
*Mar.*15.17.they clothed him with *purple*
*Luk.*16.19.which

*Luk.*16.19.which was clothed in *purple*
John 19.2.put on him a *purple* robe
5.wearing the—*purple* robe
*Rev.*17.4.was arayed in *purple*,and
18.12.fine linnen and *purple*
16.and *purple* and ſcarlet,and
See **Blew & Scarlet.**

Purpoſe.—Purpoſe.

Ruth 2.16.handfuls of *purpoſe* for her
1 *Kin.*5.5.I *purpoſe* to build an houſe
2 *Chro.*28.10.& now ye *purpoſe* to keep
Ezra 4.5.to fruſtrate their *purpoſe*,all
*Neh.*8.4.they had made for the *purpoſe*
Job 33.17.withdraw man from his *purp.*
*Pro.*20.18.every *purpoſe* is eſtabliſhed
*Eccleſ.*3.1.a time to every *purpoſe* under
17.a time for every *purpoſe*,and
8.6.to every *purpoſe* there is a time
*Iſa.*1.11.to what *purpoſe* is the multitude
14.26.this is the *purpoſe* that is
30.7.help in vain,and to no *purpoſe*
*Jer.*6.20.to what *purp.* commeth there
26.3.the evill which I *purpoſe* to do
36.3.of the evill which I *purpoſe* to
49.30.hath conceived a *purp.* againſt
51.29.for every *purpoſe* of the Lord
*Dan.*6.17.that the *purpoſe* might not be
*Mat.*26.8.to what *purpoſe* is this waſte?
*Act.*11.23.that with *purpoſe* of heart
26.16.appeared to thee for this *purp.*
27.13.they had obtained their *purp.*
43.kept them from their *purpoſe*
*Rom.*8.28.called according to his *purp.*
9.11.that the *purp* of God according
17.for this ſame *purpoſe* have I
2 *Cor.*1.17.the things that I *purpoſe*,do
I *purpoſe* according to the
*Eph.*1.11.according to the *purpoſe* of
3.11.according to the eternall *purp.*
6.22.ſent to you for the ſame *purpoſe*
So *Coloſ.*4.8.
2 *Tim.*1.9.according to his own *purpoſe*
3.10.maner of life,*purpoſe*,faith—
1 *John* 3.8.for this *purpoſe* the Son of

Purpoſed.

2 *Chr.*32.2.that he was *purpoſed* to fight
*Pſal.*17.3.I am *purpoſed* that my mouth
140.4.who have *purp.* to overthrow
*Iſa.*14.24.as I have *purpoſed*,ſo ſhall
26.the purpoſe that is *purpoſed*
27.the Lo.of hoſts hath *purpoſed*
19.12.the Lord of hoſts hath *purpoſed*
So Chapt.23.9.
46.11.I have *purpoſed* it,I will alſo
*Jer.*4.28.I have *purpoſed* it,and will not
49.20.that he hath *purpoſed* againſt
So Chapt.50.45.
*Lam.*2.8.the L.hath *purpoſed* to deſtroy
*Dan.*1.8.but Daniel *purpoſed* in his heart
*Act.*19.21.Paul *purpoſed* in the Spirit
20.3.he *purpoſed* to returne thorow
*Rom.*1.13.oftentimes I *purpoſed* to
*Eph.*1.9.he had *purpoſed* in himſelfe
3.11.which he *purpoſed* in Chriſt

Purpoſes, &c.

Job 17.11.my *purpoſes* are broken off
*Pro.*15.22.*purpoſes* are diſappointed
*Iſa.*19.10.in the *purpoſes* thereof all
*Jer.*49.20.and his *purpoſes* that he hath
So Chapt.50.45.
2 *Cor.*9.7.as he *purpoſeth* in his heart,ſo

Purſe, &c.

*Pro.*1.14.let us all have one *purſe*
*Mat.*10.9.nor braſſe in your *purſes*
*Luk.*10.4.carry neither *purſe*,nor ſcrip
22.35.when I ſent you without *purſe*
36.now he that hath a *purſe*,let

Purſue.

*Gen.*35.5.and they did not *purſue* after
*Exod.*15.9.I will *purſue*,I will overtake
*Deut.*19.6.*purſue* the ſlayer while his
28.22.and they ſhall *purſue* thee
45.& ſhall *purſue* thee,& overtake
*Joſh.*2.5.*purſue* after them quickly,for
8.16.to *purſue* after them,and they
10.19.but *purſue* after your enemies
1 *Sa.*24.14.after whō doſt thou *purſue*?
25.29.a man is riſen to *purſue* thee
26.18.why doth my Lo.*purſue* thus
30.8.ſhall I *purſue* after this troope?
purſue,for thou ſhalt ſurely
2 *Sam.*17.1.ariſe,& *purſue* after David
20.6.and *purſue* after him,leſt he get
7.to *purſue* after Sheba the ſon
24.13.while they *purſue* thee,or
Job 13.25.will thou *purſue* dry ſtubble?
30.15.they *purſue* my ſoule as the
*Pſal.*34.14.ſeek peace,and *purſue* it
*Iſa.*30.16.they that *purſue* you ſhall
*Jer.*48.2.the word ſhall *purſue* thee
*Ezek.*35.6.even bloud ſhall *purſue* thee
even bloud ſhall *purſue* thee
*Hoſ.*8.3.the enemy ſhall *purſue* him
Amos 1.11.he did *purſue* his brother

Purſued.

*Gen.*14.14.and *purſued* them unto Dan
31.23.*purſued* him 7 dayes journey
36.that thou haſt ſo hotly *purſued*
*Exod.*14.9.the Egyptians *purſued* after
23.the Egyptians *purſued*,and
*Deut.*11.4.as they *purſued* after you
*Joſh.*2.7.& the men *purſued* after them
& as ſoon as they which *purſued*
8.16.they *purſued* after Joſhua,and
*Judg.*1.6.they *purſued* after him,and
4.16.Barak *purſued* after the charets
22.behold,as Barak *purſued* Siſera
7.23.& *purſued* after the Midianites
1 *Sam.*7.11.*purſued* after the Philiſtims
17.52.and *purſued* the Philiſtines till
23.25.he *purſued* after David in the
30.10.but David *purſued*,he,and 400.
2 *Sam.*2.24.Abiſhai *purſu.* after Abner
28.*purſued* after Iſrael no more
20.10.*purſued* after Sheba the ſon
22.38.I have *purſued* mine enemies
2 *Kin.*25.5.*purſued* after the King,and
2 *Chro.*13.19.*purſued* after Jeroboam
14.13.*purſued* them unto Gerar,and
*Pſal.*18.37.I have *purſued* mine enemies
*Iſa.*41.3.he *purſued* them,and paſſed
*Jer.*39.5.*purſued* after them,& overtook
52.8.*purſued* after the K.& overtook
*Lam.*4.19.*purſued* us on the mountaines

Purſuer, &c.

*Joſh.*2.16.leſt the *purſuers* meet you,and
22.untill the *purſuers* returned,&
8.20.turned back upon the *purſuers*
*Lā.*1.6.without ſtrength before the *pur.*
See the word **Revenger.**

Purſueth.

*Lev.*26.17.flee when none *purſueth* you
36.ſhall fall,when none *purſueth*
37.before a ſword,when none *pur.*
*Pro.*11.19.ſo he that *purſueth* evill
13.21.evill *purſueth* ſinners,but to
19.7.he *purſueth* them with words

Purſuing.

*Judg.*8.4.with him faint,yet *purſuing* the
5.I am *purſuing* after Zebah,and
1 *Sam.*23.28.returned from *purſu.* after
2 *Sam.*18.16.returned from *purſu.* Iſrael
1 *Kin.*18.27.or he is *purſuing*,or he is
22.33.returned back from *purſuing*
2 *Chr.*11.32.returned back from *purſuing*

Purtenance.

*Exod.*12.9.with the *purtenance* thereof

Puſh.

*Exod.*21.29.were wont to *puſh* with—
32.if the oxe ſhal *puſh* a man-ſerv.
36.hath uſed to *puſh* in time paſt
*Deut.*33.17.he ſhall *puſh* the people tog.
Job 30.12.they *puſh* away my feet,and
*Pſal.*44.5.we will *puſh* down our enem.
*Dā.*11.40.ſhall the K.of the South *puſh*

Puſhing, &c.

*Ezek.*34.21.and *puſht* all the diſeaſed
*Dan.*8.4.I ſaw the Ram *puſhing* Weſtwa.

Put.

*Gen.*2.8.and there he *put* the man
15.*put* him in the garden of Eden
3.15.and I will *put* enmity between
24.2.*put*—thy hand under my thigh
9.*put* his hand under the thigh of
28.20.to eat,and raiment to *put* on
32.16.*put* a ſpace between drove &
39.4.all that he had he *put* into his
46.4.ſhall *put* his hand on thy eyes
48.18.*put* thy right hand on his head
*Exod.*3.5.*put* off thy ſhooes from off
4.4.*put* forth thy hand,and take it
he *put* forth his hand & caught it
6.*put* thy hand into thy boſome
he *put* his hand into his boſome
So Verſe 7.
15.and *put* words in thy mouth
15.26.I'le *put* none of theſe things
22.5.and ſhall *put* in his beaſt,and
8.have *put* his hand to his neigh.
31.6.I have *put* wiſdome that they
33.4.no man did *put* on his ornaments
5.*put* off thy ornaments from
*Lev.*1.4.he ſhall *put* his hand upon
7.ſhall *put* fire on the altar,& lay
*Num.*6.27.they ſhall *put* my name upon
11.17.and will *put* it upon them
29.that the L.would *put* his ſpirit
16.14.wilt thou *put* out the eyes of
23.16.and *put* a word in his mouth
*Deut.*22.5.*put* on a womans garment
*Judg.*12.3.I *put* my life in my hands,&
1 *Sam.*2.36.*put*

1 *Sam.*2.36.*put* me,I pray thee,into one
2 *Sam.*6.6.Uzza *put* forth his hand
13.17.*put* now this woman out
14.3.ſo Joab *put* the words in her
19.& he *put* all theſe words in my
17.23.*put* his houſhold in order
20.3 and *put* them in ward,and fed
1 *Kin.*5 3.*put* them under the ſoles of
10.24.which G.had *put* in his heart
18.25 on wood,and *put* no fire under
42.*put* his face between his knees
20.6.t hey ſhall *put* it in their hand
2 *Kin.*13.16.*put* thine hand upon the
2 *Chro.*2.14.which ſhalbe *put* to him
9.23.that God had *put* in his heart
*Ezra*7.27.hath *put* ſuch a thing as this
*Neh.*2.12.what G.hath *put* in my heart
7.5.& my God *put* into my heart to
Job 13.14.and *put* my life in my hand
27.17.the juſt ſhall *put* it on, and the
38.36.who hath *put* wiſdome in the
*Eccleſ.*3.14.nothing can be *put* to it,nor
*Dan.*5.19.whom he would he *put* downe
*Mich.*3.12.I will *put* them together
*Zeph.*3.19.they have bin *put* to ſhame
*Mat.*5.15.and *put* it under a buſhell
6.25.what ye ſhall *put* on: Is not the
9.16.which is *put* in to fill it up
17.nor do men *put* new wine into
but they *put* new wine into
25.when the peop.were *put* forth
12.18.I will *put* my Spirit upon him
14.3 bound him,& *put* him in priſon
19.6.let no man *put* aſunder
So *Marke* 10.9.
25.27.to have *put* in money to the
26.52.*put* up again thy ſword into
27.29.they *put* it upon his head,and
*Mar.*2.22.new wine muſt be *put* into—
So *Luke*5.38.
4.2.to be *put* under a buſhel,and
15.36.vinegar,and *put* it on a reed
*Luk.*1.52.he hath *put* down the mighty
9.62.having *put* his hand to the plo.
12.32.the body,what ye ſhall *put on*
18.33.and *put* him to death,and
23.32.led with him to be *put* to death
John 12.10.might *put* Laz.alſo to death
13.2.having *put* into the heart of Ju.
19.2.and *put* it on his head,and
put on him a purple robe
29.and *put* it upon hyſope,and
*Act.*1.7.Father hath *put* in his own po.
9.40.Peter *put* them all forth,and
12.4.he *put* him in priſon,and
13.46.ſeeing ye *put* it from you,and
*Rom.*12.14.*put* ye on the L.Jeſus Chriſt
1 *Cor,*15.27.he hath *put* all things und.
faith,all things are *put* under him
*Gal.*3.27.into Chriſt,have *put* on Chriſt
*Eph.*4.24.ye have *put* on the new man
6.11.*put* on the whole armour of G.
*Col.*3.10.and have *put* on the new man
12.*put* on—as the elect of God
*Philem.*18.*put* that on my account
*Heb.*8.10.I will *put* my lawes in their—
10.16.*put* my lawes into their hearts
*Rev.*2.24.I wil *put* upon you none other
11.9.dead bodies to be *put* in grave
17.17.G.hath *put* in their hearts to

See **Death,& Put to death.**

Put away.

*Gen.*35.2.*put away* the ſtrange gods
*Deut.*17.12.thou ſhalt *put away* the evill
So Chap.19.19.& 22.22.24.
19.13.*put away* the guilt of innocent
So Chapt.21.9.
21.21.ſo ſhalt thou *put* evill *away* frō
22.19.he may not *put* her *away* all—
21.ſo ſhalt thou *put away* evill frō
29.he may not *put* her *away* all his
24.7.thou ſhalt *put* evill *away* from
*Joſh.*24.14.& *put away* the gods which
23.*put away*,ſaid he, the ſtrange
*Judg.*10.16.*put away* the ſtrange gods
1 *Sam.*1.14.*put aw.*thy wine from thee
7.3.*put away* the ſtrange gods,and
2 *Sam.*7.15.whom I *put aw.*before thee
12.13.the Lord hath *put away* thy ſin
2 *Kin.*3.2.he *put away* the image of
Ezra 10.3.to *put away* all the wives
19.they would *put aw.*their wives
Job 11.14.*put* it far *away*,and let it
22.23.thou ſhalt *put away* iniquity
*Eccl.*11.10.*put* evill *away* from thy fleſh
*Iſa.*1.16.*put aw.*the evill of your doings
50.1.whom I have *put aw.*or which
is your mother *put away*
*Jer.*3.1.if a man *put away* his wife,and
4.1.if thou wilt *put away* thy abomin.
*Hoſ.*2.2.let her therefore *put away* her
*Amos*6.3.ye that *put away* the evill day
*Mat.*1.19.to *put* her *away* privily
9.marrieth her which is *put away*
*Mar.*10.12.if a woman ſhall *put aw.*her
1 *Cor.*7.12.let him not *put* her *away*
*Eph.*4.31.be *put away* from you with
1 *Tim.*1.19.which ſome having *put away*
*Heb.*9.26.to *put away* ſin by the

Put off.

*Exod.*3.5.*put off* thy ſhooes from off thy
*Neh.*4.23.none of us *put off* our clothes
every one *put* them *off* for waſhing
*Act.*7.33.*put off* thy ſhooes from thy
*Eph.*4.22.that ye *put off* concerning
*Col.*3 .8.*put off* all theſe, anger,wrath
9.ye have *put off* the old man
2 *Pet.*1.14.I muſt *put off* this my tabern.

Put out.

*Exod.*17.14.I will utterly *put out* the
*Num.*5.2.that they *put out* of the camp
*Deut.*7.22.will *put out* thoſe nations
25.6.name be not *put out* in Iſrael
Job 18.5.of the wicked ſhalbe *put out*
6.his candle ſhalbe *put out* with
21.17.of the wicked ſhalbe *put out*
*Mar.*5.40.when he had *put* them all *out*
*Luk.*8.54.and he *put* them all *out*,and
16.4.I am *put out* of the ſtewardſhip
*John*9.22.ſhould be *put out* of the Syna.
12.42.leſt they ſhould be *put out* of

Putteſt.

*Nū.*24.21.thou *putteſt* thy neſt in a rock
*Deu.*12.18.in all thou *putteſt* thine hand
15.10.all that thou *putteſt* thine ha.to
2 *Kin.*18.14. which thou *putteſt* upon
Job 13.27.thou *putteſt* my feet alſo in
*Pſal.*119.119.thou *putteſt* away all the
*Hab.*2.15.thou *putteſt* thy bottle to him

Putteth.

*Exod.*30.33.whoſoever *putteth* any of it
*Num.*22.38.the word that God *putteth*
*Deut.*25.11.and *putteth* forth her hand
27.15.and *putteth* it in a ſecret place
1 *Kin.*20.11.as he that *putteth* it off
Job 33.11.*putt.*my feet into the ſtockes
*Pſa.*15.5.that *putteth* not out his money
75.7.he *putteth* down one,& ſetteth
*Lam.*3.29.*putteth* his mouth in the duſt
*Mich.*3.5.he that *putteth* not into their
*Mat.*9.16.no man *putteth* a peece of old
So *Luke* 5.36.
24.32.tender, and *putteth* forth leaves
*Mar.*2.22.no man *putteth* new wine into
So *Luke* 5.37.
*Luk.*11.33.*putteth* in a ſecret place,nor
John 10.4.when he *putteth* forth his own

Putting.

*Gen.*21.14.*putting* it on her ſhoulder
*Lev.*16.21.*putting* them upon the head
*Iſa.*58.9.the *putting* forth of the finger
*Mal.*2.16.that he hateth *putting* away
*Act.*9.12.*putting* his hands on him
So Verſe 17.
19.33.the Jewes *putting* him forward
*Rom.*15.15.as *putting* you in mind of
*Eph.*4.25.*putting* away lying,ſpeak
*Col.*2.11.in *putting* off the body of ſins
1 *Theſ.*5.8.*putting* on the breaſt-plate of
1 *Tim.*1.12.*putting* me into the miniſtry
2 *Tim.*1.6.by the *putting* on of my hands
1 *Pet.*3.3.*putting* on of apparrell
21.not the *putting* away of the—
2 *Pet.*1.13.by *putting* you in remembra.

Puteoli.

*Act.*28.13.the next day to *Puteoli*

Putiel.

*Ex.*6.25.one of the daughters of *Putiel*

Putrefying.

*Iſa.*1.6.and *putrefying* ſores,they have

Pygarg.

*Deut.*14.5.and the *Pygarg*,& the wilde

QUA.

Quailes.

*Exod.*16.13.the *quailes* came up,and
*Nū.*11.31.brought *quailes* from the ſea
32.and they gathered the *quailes*
*Pſal.*105.40.and he brought *quailes*, and

Quake.

Joel 2.10.the earth ſhall *quake* before
*Nah.*1.5.the mountaines *quake* at him
*Mat.*27.51.and the earth did *quake*
*Heb.*12.21.I exceedingly fear and *quake*

Quaked.

*Exod.*19.18.the whole mount *quaked*
1 *Sam.*14.15.and the earth *quaked*,ſo

Quaking.

*Ezek.*12.18.eat thy bread with *quaking*

Quantity.
*Iſa.*22.24.all veſſels of ſmall *quantity*

Quarrell.
*Lev.*26.25.the *quarrell* of my covenant
2 *Kin.*5.7.ſee how he ſeeketh a *quarrell*
*Mat.*8.19.had a *quarrell* againſt him
*Col.*3.13.if any man have a *quarrell*

Quarries.
*Judg.*3.19.turned again from the *quar.*
26.and paſſed beyond the *quarries*

Quarter, &c.
*Gen.*19.4.people from every *quarter*
*Exod.*13.7.with them in all thy *quarters*
*Iſa.*47.15.every one to his *quarter*
56.11.for his gaine from his *quarter*
*Jer.*49.36.from the foure *quarters* of
*Mar.*1.45.to him from every *quarter*
*Act.*9.32.paſſed thorowout all *quarters*
16.3.which were in thoſe *quarters*
28.7.in the ſame *quarters* were
*Rev.*20.8.in the foure *quarters* of the

Quaternion.
*Act.*12.4.to foure *quaternions* of ſould.

Quartus.
*Rom.*16.23.and *Quartus* a brother

Queene.
1 *Kin.*10.1.when the *qu.* of Sheba heard
4.the *queen* of Sheba had ſeen all
10.*que.* of Sheba gave to K.Solom.
13.gave unto the *que.* of Sheba, all
2 *Chro.*15.16.her from being *queene*
*Neh.*2.6.the *queen* alſo ſitting by him
*Eſt.*1.9.Vaſthi the *queene* made a feaſt
11.to bring Vaſthi the *queene*
12.but Vaſthi the *queen* refuſed
15.what ſhall we do to *que.* Vaſthi
16.Vaſthi the *que.* hath not done
17.the deed of the *queen* Vaſthi
2.4.to be *queene* in ſtead of Vaſthi
17.made her *que.* in ſtead of Vaſt.
4.4.then was the *queen* exceeding
5.2.the *queen* ſtanding in the court
3.what wilt thou *queen* Eſther
12.yea Eſther the *queen* did let no
7.1.came to banquet with *que.* Eſther
2.what is thy petition *que.* Eſther
6.before the king and the *queene*
7.for his life to Eſther the *queen*
8.will he force the *queen* alſo
*Pſal.*45.9.did ſtand the *queen* in gold
*Jer.*7.18.to the *queene* of heaven, and
So Chap.44.17.25.
13.18.and to the *queen* humble your
*Dan.*5.10.now the *que.* by reaſon of the
the *queene* ſpake and ſaid
*Mat.*12.42.the *queene* of the South
So *Luke* 11.31.
*Act.*8.27.Candace *queen* of the Ethiop.
*Rev.*18.7.I ſit a *queen*, and am no widow

Queenes.
*Cant.*6.8.there are threeſcore *queenes*
9.the *queenes* and the concubines
*Iſa.*49.23.and their *queens* thy nurſing

Quench.
2 *Sam.*14.7.they ſhall *quench* my coale
21.17.that thou *quench* not the light
*Pſa.*104.11.the wilde aſſes *quench* their
*Cant.*8.7.many waters cannot *quen.* love
*Iſa.*1.31.and none ſhall *quench* them
42.3.ſmoking flaxe ſhall he not *quen.*
*Jer.*4.4.& burn that none can *quench* it
21.12.that none can *quen* it, becauſe
*Amo.*5.6.be none to *quench* it in Bethel
*Mat.*12.20.flaxe ſhall he not *quench*
*Eph.*6.16.ye ſhalbe able to *quench*
1 *Theſ.*5.19.*quench* not the Spirit

Quenched.
*Num.*11.2.the fire was *quenched*
2 *Kin.*22.17.and ſhall not be *quenched*
2 *Chro.*34.25.and ſhall not be *quenched*
*Pſal.*118.12.they are *quench.* as the fire
*Iſa.*34.10.it ſhall not be *quenched*
43.17.they are *quenched* as towe
66.24.nor their fire be *quenched*
*Jer.*7.20.burn, & ſhall not be *quenched*
17.27.and it ſhall not be *quenched*
*Ezek.*20.47.ſhall not be *quenched*, and
48.kindled it, it ſhall not be *quenc.*
*Mar.*9.43.that never ſhalbe *quenched*
So Verſe 45.
44.and the fire is not *quenched*
So Verſ.46.48.
*Heb.*11.34.*quenched* the violence of the

Queſtion.
*Mat.*22.35.a Lawyer asked him a *queſt.*
*Mar.*8.11.began to *queſtion* with him
9.16.what *queſtion* ye with them?
11.29.I'le alſo aske of you one *queſt.*
John 3.25.then there aroſe a *queſtion*
*Act.*15.2.and Elders about this *queſtion*
18.15.if it be a *queſtion* of words
19.40.in danger to be called in *queſt.*
23.6.dead, I am called in *queſtion*
24.21.I am called in *queſtion* by you
1 *Cor.*10.25.asking no *queſtion* for conſ.
So Verſe 27.

Queſtioned.
2 *Chro.*31.9 *queſtioned* with the Prieſts
*Mar.*1.27, *queſtioned* among themſelves
*Luk.*23.9.then he *queſtioned* with him

Queſtioning.
*Mar.*9.10.*queſtioning* one with another
14.the Scribes *queſtioning* with

Queſtions.
1 *Kin.*10.1.prove him with hard *queſti.*
3.Solomon told her all her *queſt.*
2 *Chro.*9.1.with hard *queſtions* at Jeruſal.
2.Solomon told her all her *queſti.*
*Mat.*22.46.aske him any moe *queſtions*
*Luk.*2.46.and asking them *queſtions*
*Act.*23.29.of *queſtions* of their Law
25.19.but had certain *queſtions* againſt
20.doubted of ſuch maner of *queſt.*
26.3.in all cuſtomes and *queſtions*
1 *Tim.*1.4.genealog. which miniſter *que.*
6.4.doting about *queſtions*, and
2 *Tim.*2.23.fooliſh & unlearned *queſti.*
*Tit.*3.9.avoid fooliſh *queſtions*

Quicke. — Quick, &c.
*Lev.*13.10.& there be *quicke* raw fleſh
24.the *quicke* fleſh that burneth
*Num.*16.30.and they go down *quicke* in
*Pſal.*55.15.let them go down *quick* into
124.3.had ſwallowed us up *quicke*
*Iſa.*11.3.him *quicke* of underſtanding
*Act.*10.42.the Judge of *quick* and dead
2 *Tim.*4.1.who ſhall judge the *quick* &
*Heb.*4.12.the word of God is *quicke*
1 *Pet.*4.5.to judge the *quicke* and the
See the word **Living.**

Quicken.
*Pſal.*71.20.ſhalt *quicken* me again, and
80.18.*quicken* us, and we ſhall call
119.25.*quicken* thou me according
37.*quicken* thou me in the way
88.*quicken* me after thy loving
107.*quicken* me, O Lo. according
So Ver.159.*Pſal.*143.11.
149.*quicken* me according to thy
So Verſ.154.156.
*Rom.*8.11.*quicken* your mortall bodies

Quickened.
*Pſ.*119.50. thy word hath *quickened* me
93.them, thou haſt *quickened* me
1 *Cor.*15.36.is not *quickened* except it
*Eph.*2.1.and you hath he *quickened*
5.hath *quickened* us together
*Col.*2.13.*quickened* together with him
1 *Pet.*3.18.but *quickened* by the Spirit

Quickeneth.
John 5.21.dead, and *quickeneth* them
quickeneth whom he will
6.63.it is the Spirit that *quickeneth*
*Rom.*4.17.God who *quickeneth* the dead
1 *Tim.*6.13.who *quickeneth* all things

Quickening.
1 *Cor.*15.45.was made a *quickening* Spir.

Quickly.
*Gen.*18.6.make ready *quickly* 3.meaſures
27.20.thou haſt found it ſo *quickly*
*Exod.*32.8.have turned aſide *quickly*
*Num.*16.46.go *quickly* to the congreg.
*Deut.*9.3.and deſtroy them *quickly* as
12.get thee down *quickly* from
they are *quickly* turned aſide
16.ye had turned aſide *quickly*
11.17.leſt ye periſh *quickly* from off
28.20.till thou periſh *quick.* becauſe
*Joſh.*2.5.purſue them *quickly*, for ye
8.19.the ambuſh aroſe *quickly* out
10.6.come to us *quickly* and ſave us
23.16.ye ſhall periſh *quickly* from
*Judg.*2.17.they turned *quickly* out of
1 *Sam.*20.19.thou ſhalt go down *quickly*
2 *Sam.*17.18.went—away *quickly*, and
21.paſſe *quickly* over the water
2 *Kin.*1.11.the K. ſaid, come down *quick.*
2 *Chro.*18.8.fetch *quickly* Michaiah
*Eccleſ.*4.12.a 3.fold cord is not *quic.* bro.
*Mat.*5.25.with thine adverſary *quickly*
28.7.go *quickly* and tell him his—
8.and they departed *quickly*
*Luk.*14.21.go out *quickly* into the ſtree.
16.9.ſit down *quickly*, and write
John 11.29.ſhe aroſe *quickly*, and
*Act.*12.7.ariſe up *quickly*. And his—
22.18.get thee *quickly* out of Jeruſalē
*Rev.*2.5.come unto thee *quickly* Ve.16.
3.11.behold I come *quickly*, hold faſt
11.14.the third woe cōmeth *quickly*
22.7.behold, I come *quickly*, bleſſed
12.behold

12.behold, I come *quickly*, and I
20.ſurely, I come *quickly*, Amen
See the word **Speedily.**

Quick-ſands.
*Act.*27.17.ſhould fall into the *quick-ſan.*

Quiet.
*Judg.*16.2.and were *quiet* all night
18.27.a people that were at *quiet*
2 *Chr.*14.1.the land was *quiet* 10.yeeres
5.the kingdome was *quiet* before
20.30.the realm of Jehoſh. was *quiet*
23.21.and the city was *quiet* after
Job 3.26.nor was I *quiet*, yet trouble
21.23.being wholly at eaſe and *quiet*
*Pſ.*35.20.them that are *quiet* in the land
107.30.glad, becauſe they be at *quiet*
*Pro.*1.33.ſhalbe *quiet* from feare of
*Eccleſ.*9.17.are heard in *quiet*, more
*Iſa.*7.4.take heed and be *quiet*, feare not
14.7.whole earth is at reſt & is *quiet*
33.20.a *quiet* habitation, a tabernacle
*Jer.*30.10.ſhalbe in reſt and *quiet*, and
47.6.ere thou be *quiet*, put up thy
7.how can it be *quiet*, ſeeing the
49.23.on the ſea it cannot be *quiet*
51.59.Seraiah was a *quiet* Prince
*Ezek.*16.42.and I ſhalbe *quiet*, and I
*Nah.*1.12 though they be *quiet*, and
*Act.*19.36.ye ought to be *quiet*, and
1 *Theſ.*4.11.that ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 *Tim.*2.2.lead a *quiet* & peaceable life
1 *Pet.*3.4.of a meek and *quiet* ſpirit
See the word **Peaceable.**

Quieted.
*Pſa.*131.2.and *quieted* my ſelf as a childe
*Zech.*6.8.have *quieted* my ſpirit in the

Quieteth.
Job 37.17.when he *quieteth* the earth

Quietly.
2 *Sam.*3.27.to ſpeak with him *quietly*
*Lam.*3.26.both hope, nd *quietly* wait

Quietneſſe.
*Judg.*8.28.the country was in *quietneſſe*
1 *Chro.*22.9.I will give peace & *quietneſſe*
Job 20.20.he ſhall not feele *quietneſſe* in
34.29.when he giveth *quietneſſe*, who
*Eccleſ.*4.6.an handfull with *quietneſſe*
*Iſa.*30.15.in *quietneſſe* and in confidence
32.17.effect of righteouſnes *quietneſſe*
*Act.*24.2.thee, we enjoy great *quietneſſe*
2 *Theſ.*3.12.that with *quietneſſe* they

Quit.
*Ex.*21.19.he that ſmote him ſhalbe *quit*
28.the owner of the oxe ſhalbe *qu.*
*Joſh.*2.20.we will be *quit* of thine oath
1 *Sam.*4.9.& *quit* your ſelves like men
quit your ſelves like men, and
1 *Cor.*13.16.*quit* you like men

Quite.
*Num.*17.10.thou ſhalt *quite* take away
33.52.and *quite* pluck down all their
2 *Sam.*3.24.and he is *quite* gone away
Job 6.13.wiſdom is driven *qui.* from me
*Hab.*3.9.thy bow was made *quite* naked

Quiver.
*Gen.*27.3.thy weapons, thy *quiver*, and
Job 39.23.the *qui.* rattleth againſt him
*Pſal.*127.5.that hath his *quiver* full of
*Iſa.*22.6.and Elam bare the *quiver*
49.2.in his *quiver* hath he hid me
*Jer.*5.16.their *quiver* is an open ſepulc.
*La.*3.13.cauſed the arrows of his *quiver*

Quivered.
*Hab.*3.16.my lips *quivered* at thy voice

R A A.

Raamah.
*Gen.*10.7.Sabtah and *Raamah*, and
and the ſons of *Raamah*
1 *Chro.*1.9.Sabtah and *Raamah*, and
and the ſons of *Raamah*
*Ezek.*27.22.Shebah and *Raamah*, they

Rabah.
Amos 1.14.in the wall of *Rabah*, and it

Rabbah.
*Deut.*3.11.is it not in *Rabbah* of the
*Joſh.*13.25.Aroer that is before *Rabbah*
2 *Sam.*11.1.and beſieged *Rabbah* that
12.26.Joab fought againſt *Rabbah*
27.I have fought againſt *Rabbah*
29.and went to *Rabbah* & fought
1 *Chro.*20.1.came and beſieged *Rabbah*
and Joab ſmote *Rabbah*
*Jer.*49.2.to be heard in *Rabbah* of the
3.cry ye, daughters of *Rabbah*, gird
*Ezek.*21.20.ſword may come to *Rabbah*
25.5.& I will make *Rabbah* a ſtable

Rabbi.
*Mat.*23.7.called of men, *Rabbi*, *Rabbi*
8.be ye not called *Rabbi*: for
John 1.38.they ſaid unto him, *Rabbi*
49.*Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God
3.2.*Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
26.*Rabbi*, he that was with thee

Rabbith.
*Joſh.*19.20.*Rabbith* and Kiſhion, and

Rabboni.
*Joh.*20.16.*Rabboni*, which is to ſay, Maſt.

Rabmag.
*Jer.*39.3.*Rabmag* with all the reſidue of
13.*Rabmag*, & all the King of Bab.

Rabſaris.
2 *Kin.*18.17.ſent Tartan and *Rabſaris*
*Jer.*39.3.*Rabſaris*, Nergal-Sharezer
13.*Rabſaris*, and Nergal-Sharezer

Rabſhakeh.
2 *Kin.*18.17.& *Rabſhakeh* from Lachiſh
28.*Rabſhakeh* ſtood & cryed with
37.told him the words of *Rabſha.*
19.4.will hear all the words of *Rabſh.*
*Iſa.*36.2.ſent *Rabſhakeh* from Lachiſh
40.*Rabſhakeh* ſaid—ſay ye now to
12.*Rabſhakeh* ſaid, hath my maſter
13.then *Rabſhakeh* ſtood & cryed
22.told him the words of *Rabſhak.*
37.4.will hear the words of *Rabſhak.*
8.ſo *Rabſhakeh* returned, and

Race.
*Pſal.*19.5.as a ſtrong man to run a *race*
*Eccleſ.*9.11.the *race* is not to the ſwift
1 *Cor.*9.24.they which run in a *race*
*Heb.*12.1.to the *race* that is ſet before us

Racha.
*Mat.*5.22.ſhall ſay to his brother *Racha*

Rachal.
1 *Sa.*30.29.to them that were in *Rachal*

Rachel.
*Gen.*29.6.*Rachel* his daughter commeth
9.*Rachel* came with her fathers
10.when Jacob ſaw *Rachel* the
11.& Jacob kiſſed *Rachel*, & lifted
16.name of the yonger was *Rach.*
17.but *Rachel* was beautifull, and
18.& Jacob loved *Rachel*, and ſaid
I'le ſerve thee 7.yeers for *Rachel*
20.ſerved ſeven yeers for *Rachel*
25.did I not ſerve thee for *Rachel*
28.he gave him *Rachel* his daugh.
30.he loved *Rac.* more than Leah
31.but *Rachel* was barren
30.1.when *Rachel* ſaw that ſhe bare
Rachel envied her ſiſter, & ſaid
6.*Rachel* ſaid, God hath judged
8.*Rach.* ſaid, with great wreſtlings
See the word **Leah.**
22.and God remembred *Rachel*
31.19.*Rachel* had ſtolne the images
32.that *Rachel* had ſtolne them
33.and entred into *Rachels* tent
34.now *Rachel* had taken the ima.
33.1.and unto *Rachel*, and unto the
2.& *Rachel* & Joſeph hindermoſt
7.after came Joſeph & *Rach.* neere
35.16.and *Rachel* travelled, and ſhe
19.and *Rachel* died, & was buried
20.the pillar of *Rachels* grave to
24.the ſons of *Rachel*, Joſeph, and
25.*Rachels* handmaid, Dan and
46.19.the ſons of *Rachel* Jacobs wife
48.7.*Rachel* dyed by me in the land
Ruth 4.11.like *Rachel*, and like Leah
1 *Sam.*10.10.by *Rachels* ſepulchre in
*Jer.*31.15.*Rac.* weeping for her children
*Mat.*2.18.*Rachel* weeping for her childr.

Racked. See **Tortured.**

Raddai.
1 *Chr.*2.14.Nathan the 4th. *Raddai* the

Rafters.
*Cant.*1.17.and our *rafters* of firre

Ragau.
*Luk.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Ragau*

Rage.
2 *Kin.*5.12.turned & went aw. in a *rage*
19.27.and thy *rage* againſt me
28.becauſe they *rage* againſt me
2 *Chr.*28.9.ye have ſlain them in a *rage*
Job 39.24.with fierceneſſe and *rage*, nor
40.11.caſt abroad the *rage* of thy
*Pſal.*2.1.why do the heathen *rage*, and
7.6.becauſe of the *ra.* of my enemies
*Pro.*6.34.jealouſie is the *rage* of a man
29.9.whether he *rage* or laugh, there
*Iſa.*37.28.and thy *rage* againſt me
29.becauſe thy *rage* againſt me
*Jer.*46.9.and *rage* ye charets, and let
*Dan.*3.13.in his *rage* & fury commanded
*Hoſ.*7.16.for the *rage* of their tongue
*Nah.*2.4.the charets ſhall *rage* in the
*Act.*4.25.why did the heathen *rage*, and

Rageth.

Rageth.

*Pſa.*46.6.the heathen *rageth*, the kingd.
*Pro.*14.16.but the ſnole *rageth*, & is conf.

Raging.

*Pſal.*89.9.ruleſt the *raging* of the ſea
*Pro.*20.1.ſtrong drink is *raging*, and
Jona 1.15.the ſea ceaſed from his *raging*
*Luk.*8.24.and the *raging* of the water
Jude 13 *raging* waves of the ſea

Ragged.

*Iſa.*2.21.the tops of the *ragged* rockes

Rags.

*Pro.*23.21.ſhall clothe a man with *rags*
*Iſa.*64.6.we all are as filthy *rags*
*Jer.*38.11.and old rotten *rags*, and let
12.old caſt clouts, and rotten *rags*

Raguel.

*Num.*10.29.Hobab the ſon of *Raguel*

Rahab. — Rahab.

*Joſh.*2.1.an harlots houſe named *Rahab*
3.the K. of Jericho ſent unto *Rahab*
6.17.only *Rahab* the harlot ſhall live
25.Joſhua ſaved *Rahab* the harlot
*Pſal.*87.4.I'le make mention of *Rahab*
89.10.thou haſt broken *Rahab* in
*Iſa.*51.9.he that hath cut *Rahab*, and
*Matt.*1.5.Salomon begat Boos of *Rahab*
*Heb.*11.31.by faith the harlot *Rahab*
*Jam.*2.25.was not *Rahab* the harlot

Raham.

2 *Chro.*2.44.Shema begat *Raham* the

Raile, &c.

1 *Sam.*25.14.and he *railed* on them
2 *Chro.*32.17.to *raile* on the Lord God
*Mar.*15.29.that paſſed by *railed* on him
*Luk.*23.39.*railed* on him, ſaying, if thou
1 *Cor.*5.11.a *railer*, or a drunkard, or

Railing.

1 *Tim.*6.4.commeth envie, ſtrife, *railing*
1 *Pet.*3.9.or *railing* for *railing*, but
See the word **Accuſation.**

Raiment.

*Gen.*24.53.jewels of gold, & *raiment* of
27.27.ſmelled the ſmell of his *raim.*
28.20.and *raiment* to put on
45.22.and five changes of *raiment*
*Exod.*3.22.jewels of gold, and *raiment*
22.27.it is his *raiment* for his skin
*Deut.*8.4.thy *raiment* waxed not old
10.18.giving him food and *raiment*
21.13.ſhe ſhal put the *raiment* of her
22.3.and with his *raiment*, & all loſt
24.13.may ſleep in his own *raiment*
17.nor take a widowes *raiment* to
*Joſh.*22.8.and with very much *raiment*
*Judg.*3.16.did gird it under his *raiment*
8.26.and purple *raiment* that was
Ruth 3.3.& put thy *raiment* upon thee
1 *Sam.*28.8.and put on other *raiment*
2 *Kin.*5.5.and ten changes of *raiment*
7.8.ſilver and gold, and *raiment*, and
*Eſt.*4.4.ſent *raiment* to clothe Mordecai
Job 27.16.prepare *raiment* as the clay
*Pſal.*45.14.in *raiment* of needle-worke
*Ezek.*16.13.thy *raiment* was of fine
*Zech.*3.4.thee with change of *raiment*
*Mat.*3.4.his *raiment* of Camels haire
6.28.why take ye thought for *raiment*
11.8.a man clothed in ſoft *raiment*?
So *Luke* 7.25.
17.2.his *raiment* was white as the
28.3.and his *raiment* white as ſnow
*Luk.*23.34.they parted his *raiment*, and
John 19.24.they parted my *raiment*
*Act.*18.6.he ſhook his *raiment*
22.20.and kept the *raiment* of them
1 *Tim.*6.8.having food and *raiment*
*Jam.*2.2.a poore man in vile *raiment*
*Rev.*3.5.clothed in white *raiment*
18.and white *raiment*, that thou
4.4.clothed in white *raiment*, and
See the word **Garment.**

Raine.

*Gen.*2.5.had not cauſed it to *raine* on
7.12.and the *raine* was on the earth
8.2.the *raine* from heaven was reſtr.
*Exo.*9.33.the *rain* was not poured upon
16.4.I will *raine* bread from heaven
*Lev.*26.4.then I will give you *raine* in
*Deut.*11.11.water of the *rain* of heaven
14.I will give you *raine* of your la.
the firſt *rain*, and the latter *rain*
17.that there is no *raine*, and that
28.12.the heaven to give the *raine*
24 the *raine* of thy land powder
32.2.my doctrin ſhal drop as the *rain*
as the ſmall *raine* on the tender
1 *Sam.*12.17.ſhall ſend thunder & *raine*
18.the Lord ſent thunder & *raine*
2 *Sam.*1.21.nor let there be *raine* upon
23.4.by cleere ſhining after *raine*
1 *Kin.*8.35.& there is no *raine* becauſe
36.& give *rain* on thy land which
17.1.there ſhall not be dew nor *raine*
7.there had bin no *rain* in the land
14.till the Lord ſendeth *raine* on
18.1.I will ſend *raine* on the earth
41.a ſound of abundance of *raine*
44.that the *raine* ſtop thee not
45.and there was a great *raine*
2 *Kin.*3.17.nor ſhall ye ſee *raine*, yet
2 *Chr.*6.26.and there is no *rain*, becauſe
7.13.up heaven, that there be no *rain*
Ezra 10.13.& it is a time of much *raine*
Job 5.10.who giveth *raine* on the earth
20.23.and ſhall *raine* it upon him
28.26.he made a decree for the *raine*
29.23.they waited for me as for *raine*
mouth wide, as for the latter *rain*
36.27.poure downe *raine* according
37.6.likewiſe to the ſmall *rain*, & to
the great *raine* of his ſtrength
38.26.cauſe it to *raine* on the earth
28.hath the *raine* a father? or who
*Pſal.*11.6.he ſhall *raine* ſnares, fire, and
68.9.diſt ſend a plentifull *raine*
84.6.the *raine* alſo filleth the pooles
105.32.he gave them haile for *raine*
135.7.maketh lightnings for the *rain*
147.8.prepareth *raine* for the earth
*Pro.*16.15.as a cloud of the latter *raine*
25.14.clouds and wind without *raine*
23.North wind driveth away *raine*
26.1.& as *rain* in harveſt, ſo honour
28.3.is like a ſweeping *raine*, which
*Eccleſ.*11.3.if the clouds be full of *raine*
12.2.clouds returne after the *raine*
*Cant.*2.11.the *raine* is over, and gone
*Iſa.*4.6.covert from ſtorm & from *raine*
5.6.that they *raine* no *raine* upon it
30.23.then ſhall he give the *raine* of
44.14.and the *raine* doth nouriſh it
55.10.as the *raine* commeth downe
*Jer.*3.3.there hath bin no latter *raine*
5.24.that gives *rain*, both the former
10.13.maketh lightnings with *raine*
14.4.there was no *raine* in the earth
22.that can cauſe *raine*? or can
51.16.makes the lightnings with *rain*
*Ezek.*1.28.in the cloud in the day of *rain*
38.22.I will *raine* upon him, & upon
an overflowing *raine*, and
*Hoſ.*6.3.ſhall come unto us as the *raine*
as the latter and formes *rain*
10.12.& *raine* righteouſnes upon you
Joel 2.23.given you the former *raine*
to come down for you the *raine*
the former *rain* & the latter *rain*
Amos 4.7.I have withholden the *rain*
and I cauſed it to *raine* upon
and cauſed it not to *raine* upon
*Zech.*10.1.aske ye of the Lo. *raine* in the
time of the latter *raine*
and give them ſhowres of *raine*
14.17.upon them ſhalbe no *raine*
*Mat.*5.45.ſendeth *raine* on the juſt, and
7.25.and the *raine* deſcende d
So Verſe 27.
*Act.*14.17.gave us *raine* from heaven
28.2.becauſe of the preſent *raine*, and
*Heb.*6.7.which drinketh in the *raine*
*Jam.*5.7.the earely and latter *raine*
17.that it might not *raine*, and
18.and the heavens gave *raine*
*Rev.*11.6.that it *rain* not in the dayes of

Rained.

*Gen.*19.24.the Lord *rained* upon Sodom
*Exod.*9.23.the Lord *rained* haile upon
*Ezek.*22.24.not *rained* upon in the day
Amos 4.7.one peece was *rained* upon, &
the peece whereon it *rained* not
*Luk.*17.29.it *rained* fire and brimſtone
*Jam.*5.17.& it *rained* not on the earth

Raine-bow.

*Rev.*4.3.and there was a *raine-bow*
10.1.a *raine-bow* was on his head

Rainie.

*Pro.*27.15.dropping in a very *rainie* day

Raiſe.

*Gen.*38.8.*raiſe* up ſeed to thy brother
*Exod.*23.1.ſhalt not *raiſe* a falſe report
*Deut.*18.15.will *rai.* up to thee a Proph.
18.I will *raiſe* them up a Prophet
25.7.refuſeth to *raiſe* up to his brother
*Joſh.*8.29.*raiſe* thereon a great heape
Ruth 4.5.to *rai.* up the name of the dead
So Verſe 10.
1 *Sam.*2.35.I'le *raiſe* me up a faithfull
2 *Sam.*12.11.I'le *raiſe* up evill against
17.to *raiſe* him up from the earth
1 *Kin.*14.14.the Lord ſhall *raiſe* him up
1 *Chro.*17.11.&

1 *Chro*.17.11.& I will *raise* up thy seed
Job 3.8.ready to *rai*.up their mourning
19.12.and *raise* up their way against
30.12.and they *raise* up against me
Psal.41.10.*raise* me up that I may—
Isa.15.5.they shall *raise* up a cry of
44.26.I'le *rai*.up the decayed places
49.6.to *raise* up the tribes of Jacob
58.12.shalt *raise* up the foundations
61.4.they shall *raise* up the former
Jer.23.5.I'le *raise* unto David a righte.
30.9.whom I will *raise* up unto them
50.9.I will *raise* and cause to come
32.and none shall *raise* him up
51.1.I will *raise* up against Babylon
Ezek.23.22.I will *raise* up thy lovers
Hos.6.2.he will *raise* us up,and we shall
Joel 3.7.I'le *raise* them out of the place
Amos 5.2.there is none to *raise* her up
6.14.I'le *rai*.up against you a nation
9.11.I will *raise* up the Tabernacle
and I will *raise* up his ruines
Mich.5.5.then shall we *raise* against him
Hab.1.3.& there are that *raise* up strife
6.for lo I *raise* up the Caldeans
Mat.11.8.*raise* the dead,cast out
Luk.20.28.*raise* up seed to his brother
John 2.19.in three daies I will *raise* it up
6.39.*raise* it up—at the last day
So Ver.40 44.54.
Act.2.30.would *raise* up Christ to sit
26.8.that God should *raise* the dead?
1 *Cor*.6.14.and will also *raise* up us
2 *Cor*.4.14.shall *raise* us up also by
Heb.11.19.God was able to *raise* him
Jam.5.15.the Lord shall *raise* him up

Raised.

Exod.9.16.have I *raised* thee up to shew
Josh.5.7.whom he *raised* up in their stead
7.26.they *raised* over him a great
Judg.2.16.the Lord *raised* up Judges
18.when the Lord *raised* them up
2 *Sam*.23.1.who was *raised* up on high
1 *Kin*.5.13.Solomon *raised* a levie out
2 *Chro*.32.5.*raised* it up to the towers
Ezra 1.5.whose spirit God *raised* to go
Job 14.12.nor be *raised* up out of their
Cant.8.5.I *raised* thee up under an apple
Isa.14.9.it hath *raised* up from their
23.13.*raised* up the palaces thereof
41.2.*raised* up the righteous man
25.I have *raised* up one from the
45.13.I have *raised* him up in righte.
Jer.6.22.a great nation shall be *raised*
25.32.shall be *raised* up from the coasts
29.15.hath *raised* us up Prophets in
50.41.many Kings shall be *raised* up
51.11.the L.hath *raised* up the spirit
Dan.7.5.it *raised* up it selfe on one side
Zech.2.13.he is *raised* up out of his pla.
9.13.and *raised* up thy sons,O Zion
Mat.1.24.being *raised* from sleep did
11.5.the dead are *raised* up,and
So *Luke* 7.22.
16.21.*raised* againe the third day
17.23.he shall be *raised* againe
Luk.1.69.and hath *raised* up an horn of
9.22.and be *raised* the third day
20.37.now that the dead are *raised*
John 12.1.whom he *raised* from the dead
17.and *raised* him from the dead
Act.2.24.whom God hath *raised* up:
32.this Jesus hath God *raised* up
3.26.God having *raised* up his Son
4.10.whom God *raised* from the dead
5.30.God—*raised* up Jesus whom ye
10.40.him God *raised* up the third
12.7.on the side,and *raised* him up
13.22.he *raised* to them David
23.*raised* unto Israel a Saviour Jes.
30.God *raised* him from the dead
33.in that he hath *raised* up Jesus
34.and—that he *raised* him frō the
37.but he whom God *raised* again
50.and *raised* persecution against
17.31.in that he hath *raised* him from
Rom.4.25.and was *raised* againe for
6.9.that Christ being *raised* from
8.11.he that *raised* up Christ from
9.17.have I *raised* thee up,that
1 *Cor*.6.14.God hath both *raised* up the
15.15.of God,that he *raised* up Christ
whom he *raised* not up,if
16.then is Christ not *raised*
17.and if Christ be not *raised*
42.it is *raised* in incorruption
43.dishonour,it is *raised* in glory
weaknesse,it is *raised* in power
52.shall be *raised* incorruptible
2 *Cor*.4.14.which *raised* up the Lo.Jesus
Eph.1.20.in Christ,when he *raised* hims.
2.6.hath *raised* us up together
Heb.11.35.dead *raised* to life againe
See **Dead, & Rise, &c.**

Raiser.

Dan.11.20.a *raiser* of taxes in the glory

Raiseth.

1 *Sam*.2.8.he *raiseth* up the poore out of
Job 41.25.when he *raiseth* up himselfe
Psa.107.25.and *raiseth* the stormy wind
113.7.he *raiseth* up the poore out of
145.14.*raiseth* up all that be bowed
146.8.*raiseth* them that are bowed
John 5.21.as the Father *raiseth* up the
2 *Cor*.1.9.in God,who *raiseth* the dead

Raising.

Hos.7.4.who ceaseth from *raising* after
Act.24.12.nor *raising* up the people

Raisins.

1 *Sam*.25.18.an 100.clusters of *raisins*
2 *Sam*.16.1.an 100.bunches of *raisins*
1 *Chro*.12.40.and bunches of *raisins*,and

Rakkah. Rakkon.

Josh.19.35.and *Rakkah* and Cinereth
46.Mejarkon & *Rakkon* with the

Ram.

Gen.15.9.a *ram* of three yeers old,and a
22.13.a *ram* caught in a thicket by
Abraham went & took the *ram*
Exo.29.15.thou shalt also take one *ram*
put their hands on the head of the *ra*.
16.thou shalt slay the *ram*,and
17.thou shalt cut the *ram* in pee.
18.shalt burn the whole *ram* upō
19.thou shalt take the other *ram*
20.then shalt thou kill the *ram*
22.shalt take of the *ram* the fat
26.shalt take the breast of the *ram*
32.shalt eat the flesh of the *ram*
Lev.5.15.a *ram* without blemish out of
So Chap.6.6.
26.the *ram* of the trespasse offring
18.and he shall bring the *ram*
8.18.he brought the *ram* for the
20.and he cut the *ram* into peeces
22.he brought the other *ram*
Num.5.8.the *ram* of the attonement
6.17.he shall offer the *ram* for a sacr.
7.15.one *ram*,one lambe of the first
15.6.or for a *ram* thou shalt prepare
23.2.a bullock and a *ram*
28.19.one *ram*,and seven lambes of
So Chap.29.2.
Ezr.10.19.they offred a *ram* of the flock
Ezek.43.23.and a *ram* out of the flocke
25.a *ram* out of the flock without
45.24.an Epha for a *ram*,and an Hin
46.4.and a *ram* without blemish
5.an Epha for a *ram*,& the meat
7.an Epha for a *ram*,and for the
11.an Epha to a *ram*,and to the

Rams.

Gen.31.10.and the *rams* which leaped
12.all the *rams* which leap on the
38.the *ra*.of thy flocke have I not
32.14. 200.ewes,and twenty *rams*
Exod.25.5.and *rams* skins dyed red
26.14.for the tent of *rams* skins dyed
35.7.*rams* skins dyed red
23.and red skins of *rams*
36.19.of *rams* skins dyed red
39.34.the covering of *rams* skins
Lev.8.2.and two *rams*,and a basket of
23.18.young bullock,and two *rams*
Num.7.17.five *rams*,& five hee-goates
23.1.seven oxen,and seven *rams*
29.14.deals,10 each ram of the 2 *ra*.
23.ten bullocks,two *rams*,and
24.for the bullocks,for the *rams*
26.two *rams*,and fourteen lambes
Deut.32.14.*rams* of the breed of Bashan
Josh.6.4.seven trumpets of *rams* hornes
5.blast with the *rams* hornes
8.seven trumpets of *rams* hornes
1 *Sa*.15.22.hearken,than the fat of *rams*
2 *Kin*.3.4.an hundred thousand *rams*
1 *Chr*.17.11.seven thousand & 700 *rams*
29.21.a thousand *rams*,& a thousand
22.when they had killed the *rams*
2 *Chro*.29.21.brought—seven *rams*
Job 42.8.and seven *rams*,and go to my
Psal.66.15.with the incense of *ra*.I will
114.4.mountains skipped like *rams*
Isa.1.11.the burnt offerings of *rams*
34.6.the fat of the kidnies of *rams*
60.7.the *rams* of Nebajoth shall—
Jer.51.40.like *rams* with hee-goates
Ezek.34.17.the *rams* & the hee-goates
39.18.of *rams*,of lambs,& of goates
45.23.seven *rams* without blemish
Mich.6.7.with thousands of *rams*,with

Ram a pro-

Ram a proper name.
Ruth 4.19.and Hezron begat *Ram*,
and *Ram* begat Amminadab
1 *Chro*.2.9.and *Ram* and Chebulai
10.and *Ram* begat Amminadab
25.and *Rum* the firſt-born,and
27.the ſons of *Ram*,the firſt-born
Job 32.2.of the kindred of *Ram* againſt

Rams.
Ezek.4.2.& ſet battering *rams* againſt
21.22.to appoint batt.*rams* againſt

Rama.
Mat.2.18.in *Rama* was there a voice

Ramah,&c.
Joſh.18.25.Gibeon and *Ramah*,and
Judg.4.5.between *Ramah* and Bethel in
19.13.night in Gibeah or in *Ramah*
1 *Sam*.1.19.came to their houſe at *Ram*.
2.11.Elkanah went to *Ramah*
7.17.his returne was to *Ramah*
8.4.came to Samuel to *Ramah*
15.34.then Samuel went to *Ramah*
16.13.roſe up and went to *Ramah*
19.18.came to Samuel to *Ramah*
19.David is at Naioth in *Ramah*
22.6.abode—under a tree at *Ramah*
25.1.buried him in his houſe at *Ram*.
28.3.Iam.him,& buried him in *Ram*.
1 *Kin*.15.17.againſt Juda,& built *Ramah*
21.left off building of *Ramah*
22.took away the ſtones of *Ramah*
2 *Chr*.16.1.againſt Juda,& built *Ramah*
5.left off building of *Ramah*
6.carry away the ſtones of *Ramah*
22.6.were given him at *Ramah*
Iſa.10.29.*Ramah* is affraid, Gibeah of
Jer.31.15.a voice was heard in *Ramah*
40.1.let him go from *Ramah* when

Ramathaim.
1 *Sam*.1.1.a certain man of *Ramathaim*

Ramath-Lehi.
Judg.15.17.called the pla. *Ramath-Lehi*

Ramath-Mizpeh.
Joſh.13.26.Heſhbon to *Ramath-Mizpeh*

Rameſes.
Gen.47.11.in the land of *Rameſes* as—
Exod.1.11.cities,Pithon and *Rameſes*
12.37.journied from *Rameſes* to
Num.33.3.they departed from *Rameſes*
5.Iſrael removed from *Rameſes*

Ramoth. Ramoth-Gilead.
Joſh.20.8.& *Ramoth-Gilead* out of the
21.38.*Ramoth-Gil*.with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin*.22.3.that *Ramoth-Gilead* is ours
12.go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*,and
2 *Kin*.8.28.of Syria in *Ramoth-Gilead*
9.1.and go to *Ramoth-Gilead*
1 *Chro*.6.73.*Ramoth* with her ſuburbs
2 *Chr*.18.2.to go up—to *Ramoth-Gilead*
3.with me to *Ramoth-Gilead*? and
11.go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*,and
19.and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead*, and
22.at *Ramoth-Gile*.& the Syrians
See the word **Gilead.**

Rampart.
Lam.2.8.therfore he made the *Rampart*
Nah.3.8.whoſe *Rampart* was the ſea

Rang.
1 *Sam*.4.5.ſo that the earth *rang* againe
1 *Kin*.1.45.ſo that the city *rang* againe

Range,&c.
Lev.11.35.or *ranges* for pots,they ſhall
2 *Chr*.23.14.have her forth of the *ranges*
Job 39.8.the *range* of the mountaines
Pro.23.15.and a *ranging* Beare,ſo is a

Ranke.—Ranke,&c.
Gen.41.7.ſeven *ranke* and full eares
1 *Kin*.7.4.in three *rankes* So Ver.5.
1 *Chro*.12.33.which could keep *ranke*
Joel 2.7.ſhall not breake their *rankes*
Mar.6.40.they ſate downe in *rankes*

Ran.
Gen.18.2.he *ran* to meet them from the
24.28.and the damſel *ran* and told
29.Laban *ran* out to the man to
29.12.and ſhe *ran* & told her father
Exod.9.23.the fire *ran* along on the
Num.11.27.and there *ran* a young man
16.47.and *ran* into the midſt of the
Joſh.8.19.they *ran* as ſoon as he had
Judg.7.21.all the hoſt *ran* and cryed
9.21.and Jotham *ran* away and fled
13.10.the woman haſted and *ran*
1 *Sam*.3.5.and he *ran* to Eli,and ſaid
10.23.and they *ran* & fetched them
17.48.and *ran* towards the army to
51.David *ran* and ſtood upon the
20.36.and as the Lad *ran* he ſhot an
2 *Sam*.18.21.unto Joab,and *ran*
23.*ran* by the way of the plaine
1 *Kin*.2.39.*ran* away unto Achiſh ſon of
18.35.the water *ran* round about the
46.*ran* before Ahab to the entrance
19.20.and *ran* after Elijah, and ſaid
22.35.bloud *ran* out of the wound
2 *Chro*.32.40 *ran* thorow the midſt of
Pſal.77.2.my ſore *ran* in the night,and
105.41.*ran* in the dry places like a
133.2.that *ran* down upon the beard
Jer.23.21.ſent theſe Proph.yet they *ran*
Ezek.1.14.the living creatures *ran*,and
47.2.behold there *ran* out waters on
Dan.8.6.and *ran* unto him in the fury
Mat.27.48.one of them *ran* and tooke
Mar.6.33.him,and *ran* afoot thither
55.*ran* through the whole region
15.36.one *ran* and filled a ſponge
Luk.19.4.*ran* before and climbed
24.12.then aroſe Peter and *ran* to
John 20.4.they *ran* both together,and
Act.3.11.all the people *ran* together to
7.57.*ran* upon him with one accord
8.30.Philip *ran* thither to him
12.14.*ran* in,and told how Peter
14.14.*ran* in among the people
21.30.and the people *ran* together
32.Centurions,and *ran* downe to
27.41.they *ran* the ſhip aground
Jude 11.*ran* greedily after the errour of
See the word **Meet.**

Ranſome,&c.
Exod.21.30.for the *ranſome* of his life
30.12.every man a *ranſ*.for his ſoule
Job 33.24.I have found a *ranſome*
36.18.a great *ranſome* cannot deliver
Pſal.49.7.nor give to God a *ranſom* for
Pro.6.35.he will not regard any *ranſome*
13.8.the *ranſo*.of a mans life are his
21.18.the wicked ſhall be a *ranſom* for
Iſa.35.10.& the *ranſomed* of the Lord
43.3.Egypt for a *ranſome*,Ethiopia
51.10.for the *ranſomed* to paſſe over
Hoſ.13.14.I will *ranſom* them from the
Mat.20.28.a *ranſ*.for many *Mar*.10.45.
1 *Tim*.2.6.himſelfe a *ranſome* for all men

Rapha.
Num.13.9.Palti the ſon of *Rapha*

Rare.
Dan.2.11.it is a *rare* thing that the King

Raſe.
Pſal.137.7.*raſe* it,*raſe* it,even to the gro.

Raſh,&c.
Eccleſ.5.2.be not *raſh* with thy mouth
Iſa.32.4.the heart alſo of the *raſh* ſhall
Act.19.36.and to do nothing *raſhly*

Raſor.
Jud.13.5.no *raſor* ſhal come on his head
16.17.not a *raſor* on my head,for I
1 *Sam*.1.11.no *raſor* come upon his head
Pſal.52.2.like a ſharpe *raſor*,working
Iſa.7.20.ſhave with a *raſor* that is hired

Rate.
Exod.16.4.a certain *rate* every day
1 *Kin*.10.25.a *rate* yeere by yeere
2 *Kin*.25.30.a daily *rate* for every day
2 *Chro*.9.24.mules,a *rate* yeere by yeere

Rather.
Joſh.22.24.if we have not *rather* done it
Job 7.15.and death *rather* than my life
32.2.juſtified himſelf *rath*. than God
36.21.choſen *rather* than affliction
Pſa.52.3.and lying *rather* than to ſpeak
94.10.I had *rather* be a doore-keeper
Mat.10.6.go *rather* to the loſt ſheep
28.but *rather* feare him which is
Luk.10.20.but *rather* rejoyce,becauſe
11.28.yea,*rather* bleſſed are they
12.31.but *rath*.ſeek ye the Kingdom
51.I tell you nay, but *rather*
18.14.juſtified *rather* than the other
John 3.19.loved darknes *rath*.than light
Act.5.29.to obey God *rather* than man
Rom.8.34.yea *rather* that is riſen again
14.13.but judge this *rather* that
1 *Cor*.5.2.and have not *rather* mourned
6.7.why do ye not *rather* take wrong
why do ye not *rather* ſuffer
7.21.maiſt be—free,uſe it *rather*
9.12.over you,are not we *rather*?
14.1.but *rath*.that ye may propheſie
19.in the Church I had *rather* ſpe.
2 *Cor*.2.7.ye ought *rather* to forgive
5.8.willing *rather* to be abſent
12.9.*rather* glory in mine infirmities
Gal.4.9.or *rather* are knowne of God
Eph.4.28.but *rather* let him labour
5.4.but *rather* giving of thankes
11.but *rather* reprove them
Heb.11.25.chuſing *rather* to ſuffer
12.9.ſhall we not much *rather* be
13.but let it *rather* be healed
2 *Pet*.1.10.the

2 *Pet.*1.10.the *rather*—give diligence
See the word **Better.**

Ratleth, &c.

Iob 39.23.the quiver *ratleth* against
*Nah.*3.2.the *ratling* of the wheeles, and

Raven.

*Gen.*8.7.he sent forth a *raven* which
*Leu.*11.15.every *raven* after his kinde
So *Deut.*14.14.
Iob 38.41.who prouideth for the *raven*
*Cant.*5.11.bushy and black as a *raven*
*Isa.*33.11.the *raven* shall dwell in it

Ravens.

1 *Kin.*17.4.I haue cõmanded the *ravens*
6.the *ravens* brought him bread
*Psal.*147.9.to the young *ravens* that cry
*Pro.*30.17.the *ravens* of the valley shall
*Luk.*12.24.consider the *ravens*, for they

Ravening.

*Psa.*22.13.as a *ravening* & roaring Lion
*Ezek.*22.25.Lion, *ravening* the prey
27.like Wolues *ravening* the prey
*Mat.*7.15.they are *ravening* wolues
*Luk.*21.39.full of *ravening* & wickednes

Ravenous.

*Isa.*35.9.nor any *ravenous* beast shall go
46.11.calling a *ravenous* bird from
*Ezek.*39.4.unto the *ravenous* birds of

Ravin.

*Nah.*2.12.and his dens with *ravin*, and

Ravished. — Ravished.

*Cant.*4.9.thou hast *ravished* mine heart
thou hast *ravished* mine heart
*Isa.*13.16.and their wiues *ravished*
*Zech.*14.2.and the women *ravished*, and

Ravisht.

*Pro.*5.19.be thou *ravisht* alwaies with
20.wilt thou my son be *ravisht* with

Raw.

*Exod.*12.9.eat not of it *raw* nor sodden
*Lev.*10.31.if there be quick *raw* flesh
14.when the *raw* flesh appeareth
15.the priest shal see the *raw* flesh
16.if the *raw* flesh turn again, and
1 *Sã.*2.15.sodden flesh of thee, but *raw*

Rayne. See Raine.

Reach.

*Exo.*28.42.to the thighs shall they *reach*
*Lev.*26.5.shall *reach* unto the vintage
Iob 20.6.his head *reach* unto the clouds
*Isa.*8.8.shall *reach* even to the necke
30.28.*reach* to the midst of the necke
*Ier.*48.32.they *reach* even to the sea of
*Zech.*14.5.shall *reach* unto Azal, yea
John 20.27.*reach* hither thy finger
reach hither thy hand
2 *Cor.*10.13.to *reach* even to you

Reached, &c.

*Gen.*28.12.*reached* to heaven, & behold
*Iosh.*19.11.*reached* to the riuer that is
22.and the coast *reacheth* to Tabor
26.*reacheth* to Carmel Westward
27.and *reacheth* to Zebulun, and
2 *Chro.*28.9.that *reacheth* up to heaven
*Psal.*36.5.*reacheth* unto the clouds
*Ier.*4.10.sword *reacheth* unto the soule
18.it *reacheth* unto thine heart
51.9.iudgement *reacheth* to heaven
*Dan.*4.11.*reached* unto heaven, and the
22.and *reacheth* unto heaven, and
2 *Cor.*10.14.as though we *reached* not
*Rev.*18.5.haue *reached* to heaven, and

Reaching.

2 *Chro.*3.11.*reaching* to the wall of the
So Verse 12.
reaching to the wing of the other
*Phil.*3.13.*reaching* forth to those things

Read. Reade.

*Exod.*24.7.*read* in the audience of the
*Deut.*17.19.he shall *reade* therein all
31.11.thou shalt *reade* this law before
*Ios.*8.34.he *read* all the words of the law
35.which Ioshua *read* not before
2 *Kin.*5.7.when the K.—had *read* the
19.14.and *read* it, and Hezekiah
22.8.to Shaphan, and he *read* it
10.and Shaphan *read* it before the
16.which the K. of Iuda hath *read*
23.2.and he *read* in their eares all
2 *Chro.*34.18.Shaphan *read* it before
24.the book which they haue *read*
30.he *read* in their eares all the
Ezra 4.18.hath bin plainly *read* before
23.was *read* before Rehum, and
*Neh.*8.3.and he *read* therein before the
8.they *read* in the booke, in
18.he *read* in the book of the law
9.3.and *read* in the book of the law
13.1.they *read* in the book of Moses
*Est.*6.1.& they were *read* before the K.
*Isa.*29.11.*reade* this I pray thee: and he
So Verse 12.
34.16.and *reade*, no one of these shall
37.14.and *read* it, & Hezekiah went
*Ier.*29.29.Zephaniah—*read* this letter
36.6.go thou and *reade* it in the roule
also thou shalt *reade* them
10.then *read* Baruch in the booke
13.when Baruch *read* the book in
14.hast *read* in the eares of the
15.sit down, and *reade* it in our
so Baruch *read* it in their
21.& Iehudi *read* in the presence
23.when Iehudi had *read* three or
51.61.and shall *reade* all these words
*Dan.*5.7.whosoeuer shall *reade* this writ.
8.they could not *reade* the writing
15.they should *reade* this writing
16.if thou canst *reade* the writing
17.I will *reade* the writing to the
*Mat.*12.3.haue ye not *read* what David
5.or haue ye not *read* in the law
19.4.haue ye not *read* that he which
21.16.yea, haue ye never *read* out of
42.did ye never *reade* in the Scri.
22.31.haue ye not *read* that which
*Mar.*2.25.haue ye never *read* what
12.10.haue ye not *read* this Scripture?
26.haue ye not *read* in the book
*Luk.*4.16.and stood up for to *reade*
6.3.haue ye not *read* so much as this
John 19.20.this title then *read* many of
*Act.*8.28.charet, *read* Esaias the Proph.
30.him *reade* the Prophet Esaias
32.place of Script. which he *read*
13.27.are *read* every Sabbath day
15.21.being *read* in the Synagogue
31.which when they had *read*
23.34.had *read* the letter, he asked of
2 *Cor.*1.13.to you then what ye *reade*, or
3.2.knowne and *read* of all men
15.when Moses is *read*, the
*Eph.*3.4.whereby when ye *reade*, ye
*Col.*4.16.and when this Epistle is *read*
cause that it be *read* also in the
that ye likewise *reade* the Epistle
1 *Thes.*5.27.that this Epistle be *read*
*Rev.*5.4.to open, and *reade* the booke

Readest.

*Luk.*10.26.the law, how *readest* thou?
*Act.*8.30.vnder.thou what thou *readest*?

Readeth.

*Hab.*2.2.that he may run that *readeth* it
*Mat.*24.15.whoso *readeth*, let him vnde.
So *Marke* 13.14.
*Rev.*1.3.blessed is he that *readeth*, and

Reading.

*Ier.*36.8.*reading* in the book the words
51.63.hast made an end of *reading*
*Act.*13.15.after the *reading* of the law
2 *Cor.*3.14.in the *reading* of the Old Te.
1 *Tim.*4.13.give attendance to *reading*

Ready.

*Ge.*18.6.make *ready* quickly 3.measures
43.16.and make *ready* for these men
25.they made *ready* the present
46.29.Ioseph made *ready* his charet
*Exo.*19.11.be *rea.* against the third day
So Verse 15.
34.2.be *ready* in the morning, and
*Num.*32.17.will go *ready* armed before
*Deut.*1.41.ye were *ready* to go up into
26.5.a Syrian *ready* to perish was my
*Iosh.*8.4.but be ye all *ready*
*Iudg.*13.15.shall haue made *ready* a Kid
1 *Kin.*6.7.made *ready* before it was
2 *Kin.*9.21.and Ioram said, make *ready*
his charet was made *ready*
1 *Chro.*12.24.*ready* armed to the war
2 *Chro.*35.14.made *ready* for themselves
Ezra 7.6.he was a *ready* Scribe in the
*Neh.*6.17.a God *ready* to pardon
*Est.*3.14.that they should be *rea.* against
Iob 3.8.who are *ready* to raise up their
12.5.he that is *ready* to slip with his
15.23.darknesse is *nearly* at his hand
24.as a King *ready* to the battell
28.are *ready* to become heapes
17.1.the graues are *ready* for me
18.12.shalbe *ready* at his side
29.13.of him that was *ready* to perish
32.19.it is *ready* to burst like new—
*Psa.*7.12.bent his bow, & made it *ready*
11.2.they make *rea.* their arrow vpon
21.12.thou shalt make *ready* thine
38.17.for I am *ready* to halt, and my
45.1.tongue is the pen of a *re.* writer
86.5.& *ready* to forgiue, & plenteous
88.15.*ready* to dye from my youth
*Pro.*24.11.that are *ready* to be slaine
31.6.to him that is *ready* to perish
*Eccles.*5.1.be

*Eccles.*5.1.be more *ready* to heare than
*Isa.*27.13.which were *ready* to perish
41.7.it is *ready* for the sodering, and
*Dan.*3.15.now if ye be *ready*, that at
*Mat.*22.8.the wedding is *ready*, but they
24.44.be ye also *ready*: for in
25.10.they that were *ready*, went in
26.19.they made *ready* the passover
*Mar.*14.15.there make *ready* for us
16.they made *ready* the passover
So *Luke* 22.13.
38.the spirit truly is *ready*
*Luk.*1.17.to make *ready* a people—
7.2.was sicke and *ready* to dye
9.52.village—to make *ready* for him
12.40.be ye therefore *ready* also
14.17.for all things are now *ready*
17.8.make *ready* wherewith I may
22.12.furnished, there make *ready*
13.they made *ready* the passover
33.I am *ready* to go with thee
*John*7.6.but your time is alway *ready*
*Act.*10.10.but while they made *ready*
20.7.*ready* to depart on the morrow
21.13.I am *ready*.not to be bound only
23.15.neere—are *ready* to kill him
21.& now are they *ready*, looking
23.make *ready* 200.souldiers
*Rom.*1.15.I am *ready* to preach the Gos.
2 *Cor.*8.19.declarat.of your *ready* minde
9.2.that Achaia was *ready* a yeere ago
3.that as I said, ye may be *ready*
5.that the same might be *ready*
10,16.things made *ready* to our hand
12.14.the third time I am *ready* to
1 *Tim.*6.18.*ready* to distribute, willing
2 *Tim.*4.6.am now *ready* to be offered
*Tit.*3.1.*ready* to every good worke
*Heb.*8.13.old, is *ready* to vanish away
1 *Pet.*1.5.*ready* to be revealed in the
3.15.and be *ready* alwaies to give an
4.5.to him that is *ready* to judge
5.2.lucre, but of a *ready* minde
*Rev.*3.2.that are *ready* to dye: for I
19.7.wife hath made her selfe *ready*

Readinesse.

*Act.*17.11.the word with all *readinesse* of
2 *Cor.*8.11.as there was a *readinesse* to
10.6.in a *readinesse* to revenge all

Reaiah.

1 *Chro.*5.5.*Reaiah* his son, Baal his son

Realme.

2 *Chro.*20.30.*realme* of Jehoshaphat was
*Ezra*7.13.and Levites in my *realme*
23.wrath against the *realme* of the
*Dan.*1.20.that were in all his *realme*
9.1.was made king over the *realme* of
11.2.all against the *realme* of Grecia

Reape, &c.

*Lev.*19.9.thou shalt not wholly *reape*
23.10.& shall *reape* the harvest there
25.5.thou shalt not *reape* nor gather
11.ye shall not sow nor *reape* that
Ruth 2.9.on the field that they do *reape*
2 *Kin.*19.29.sow ye, and *reape*, and plant
Job 4.8.sow wickednes, *reape* the same
24.6.they *reape* every one his corne
*Psa.*126.5.sow in tears shall *reap* in joy
*Pro.*12.8.iniquity, shall *reape* vanity
*Eccles.*11.4.the clouds, shall not *reape*
*Isa.*37.30.sow ye, and *reape*, and plant
*Jer.*12.13.but shall *reape* thornes, they
*Hos.*8.7.they shall *reape* the whirlewind
10.12.*reape* in mercy, break up your
*Mich.*6.15.but thou shalt not *reape*
*Mat.*6.26.nor do they *reape*, neither
So *Luke* 12.24.
25.25.that I *reap* where I sowed not
John 4.38.I sent you to *reape* that—
1 *Cor.*8.11.if we shal *reap* your carnall—
2 *Cor.*9.6.sparingly, shall *reape* sparingly
shall *reape* bountifully
*Gal.*6.7.soweth, that shall he also *reape*
8.of the flesh *reape* corruption
of the spirit *reap* life everlasting
9.in due season we shall *reape*
*Jam.*5.4.have *reaped* down your fields
*Rev.*14.15.thrust in thy sickle and *reap*
time is come for thee to *reape*
16.and the earth was *reaped*

Reapers.

Ruth 2.4.& said to the *reapers*, the Lord
5.that was set over the *reapers*
7.and gather after the *reapers*
14.she sate beside the *reapers*: and
2 *Kin.*4.18.to his father, to the *reapers*
*Mat.*13.39.the *reapers* are the Angels

Reapeth, &c.

1 *Sa.*6.13.of Bethshemesh were *reaping*
*Isa.*17.5.*reapeth* the eares with his armes
*Mat.*25.24.*reaping* where thou hast not
*Luk.*19.21.*reapest* that thou didst not sow
John 4.36.he that *reapeth* receiveth—
he that *reapeth*, may rejoyce
37.soweth, and another *reapeth*

Reare, &c.

*Exod.*40.17.Tabernacle was *reared* up
and *reared* up his pillars
18.Moses *reared* up the Taberna.
33.he *reared* up the court round
*Lev.*26.1.nor *reare* you up a standard
*Num.*9.15.that the Taber. was *reared* up
2 *Sam.*18.18.*reared* up for himselfe a
24.18.*reare* an Altar unto the Lord
1 *Kin.*16.32.he *reared* up an Altar for
2 *Kin.*21.3.he *reared* up Altars for Baal
2 *Chro.*3.17.he *reared* up the pillars
33.3.he *reared* up Altars for Baalam
John 2.20.wilt thou *reare* it up in 3.daies

Reason.

Job 9.14.words to *reason* with him
13.3.I desire to *reason* with God
15.3.should he *reason* with—talke
*Isa.*1.18.let us *reason* together, saith
*Mat.*16.8.why *reason* ye among your
*Luk.*5.21.began to *reason*, saying, who is
22.what *reason* you in your hearts
So *Marke* 2.8.

Reasoned, &c.

Job 13.6.heare now my *reasonings*, and
*Mat.*16.7.they *reasoned* among themsel.
21.15.they *reasoned* with themselves
So *Marke* 11.31.
*Mar.*2.6.*reasoning* in their hearts
8.that they so *reasoned* within—
12.28.heard them *reasoning* together
*Luk.*9.46.there arose a *reasoning* among
20.5.*reasoned* with themselves, saying
14.*reasoned* among themselvs, sayi.
24.15.*reasoned*—and communed
*Act.*17.2.*reasoned* with them out of the
18.4.he *reasoned* in the Synagogue
19.and *reasoned* with the Jewes
24.25.as he *reasoned* of righteousnes
28.29.had great *reasoning* among

Reason, &c.

Job 32.11.I gave eare to your *reasons*
*Isa.*41.21.forth your strong *reasons*
*Act.*6.2.it is not *reason* that we should
18.14.*reason* would that I should
1 *Pet.*3.15.a *reason* of the hope that is

Reasonable.

*Rom.*12.1.is your *reasonable* service

Reason.

Job 17.7.by *reason* of sorrow, and all
*Rom.*8.20.but by *reason* of him, who
*Heb.*7.23.continue by *reason* of death
2 *Pet.*2.2.by *reason* of whom the way of

Reba.

*Num.*31.8.Hur and *Reba*, five Kings

Rebekah.

*Gen.*24.15.*Rebekah* came forth, who
29.and *Rebekah* had a brother, &
51.behold, *Rebekah* is before thee
53.and gave them to *Rebekah*
59.and they sent away *Rebekah*
64.and *Rebekah* lift up her eyes
67.and took *Rebekah*, and she
25.20.when he took *Rebekah* to wife
21.& *Rebekah* his wife conceived
28.but *Rebekah* loved Jacob
27.5.*Rebekah* heard when Isaac spake
6.and *Rebekah* spake unto Jacob
15.*Rebekahs* took goodly raiment
42.were told to *Rebekah*, and she
46.and *Rebekah* said to Isaac, I am
29.12.and that he was *Rebekahs* son
35.8.Deborah *Rebekahs* Nurse dyed
49.31.Isaac and *Rebekah* his wife
*Rom.*9.10.but when *Rebekah* also

Rebell.

*Num.*14.9.only *rebell* not ye against
*Jos.*1.18.who ever he be that doth *rebel*
22.16.that ye might *rebell* this day
18.seeing you *reb.* to day against
19.but *rebell* not against the Lord
nor *rebell* against us in building
29.God forbid we should *rebell*
1 *Sam.*12.15.*rebell* against the cõmand
*Neh.*2.19.will ye *rebell* against the King
6.6.and the Jewes think to *rebell*, for
Job 24.13.those that *rebell* against the
*Isa.*1.20.if ye refuse and *rebell*, ye shall
*Hos.*7.14.and they *rebell* against me

Rebelled.

*Gen.*14.4.in the 13.yeer they *rebelled*
*Num.*20.24.because ye *rebelled* against
1 *Kin.*12.19.so Israel *rebelled* against
2 *Kin.*1.1.then Moab *rebelled* against
3.5.that the King of Moab *rebelled*
7.the King of Moab hath *rebelled*
18.7.went

18.7.went forth,and *rebelled* against
24.1.turned,& *rebelled* against him
20.Zedekiah *rebelled* against the
2 *Chro.*10.19.and Israel *rebelled* against
13.6.hath *rebelled* against his Lord
36.13.he also *rebelled* against King
*Neh.*9.26.and *rebelled* against thee,and
*Psal.*5.10.they have *rebell*.against thee
105.28.*rebelled* not against his word
107.11.*rebelled* against the word of
*Isa.*1.2.& they have *rebelled* against me
63.10.but they *rebelled* and vexed his
*Jer.*52.3.that Zedekiah *rebelled* against
*Lam.*1.18.for I have *rebelled* against his
20.for I have grievously *rebelled*
3.42.and have *rebelled*,thou hast not
*Ezek.*2.3.a nation that hath *rebelled*
17.15.but he *rebelled* against him in
20.13.but the house of Israel *rebelled*
21.the children *rebell*.against me
*Dan.*9.5.and have *rebelled*,even by
9.though we have *rebelled* against
*Hos.*13.16.for she hath *rebelled* against

Rebellest.

2 *Kin.*18.20.that thou *rebellest* against
So *Isaiah* 36.5.

Rebellion.

*Deut.*31.27.for I know thy *rebellion*
*Josh.*22.22.if it be in *rebellion*,or if it be
1 *Sam.*15.23.*rebellion* is as the sin of
Ezra 4.19.that *rebellion* & sedition have
*Neh.*9.17.in their *rebellion* appointed a
Job 34.37.he addeth *rebellion* to his sin
*Pro.*17.11.seeks only *rebellion*,therefore
*Jer.*28.16.thou hast taught *rebellion*
29.32.he hath taught *rebellion* against

Rebellious.

*Deut.*9.7.ye have bin *rebellious* against
So Verse 24.
21.18.and *rebellious* son,which will
20.is stubborne and *rebellious*,he
31.27.ye have bin *rebellious* against
1 *Sam.*20.30.the perverse *rebellious* woman
Ezra 4.12.the *rebellious* and bad city
15.is a *rebellious* city,and hurtfull
*Isa.*1.23.thy Princes are *rebellious*,and
30.1.woe to the *rebellious* children
9.this is a *rebellious* people,lying
50.5.I was not *rebellious*,nor turned
65.2.unto a *rebellious* people which
*Jer.*4.17.she hath bin *rebellious* against
5.23.and a *rebellious* heart,they are
*Ezek.*2.3.to a *rebellious* nation that—
7.for they are most *rebellious*
8.be not thou *rebellious* like that
rebellious house,open thy mouth
44.6.thou shalt say to the *rebellious*
See the word **House.**

Rebels.

*Num.*17.10.a token against the *rebels*
20.10.hear,now ye *rebels*,must we
*Ezek.*20.38.from among the *rebels*,and

Rebuke.

*Lev.*19.17.thou shalt in any wise *rebuke*
*Deut.*28.20.vexation and *rebuke* in all
1 *Chro.*12.17.look thereon,and *rebuke* it
*Psal.*6.1.O Lord,*rebuke* me not in thine
18.15.at thy *rebuke*,O Lord,at the
68.30.*rebuke* the company of the
76.6.at thy *rebuke*,O God of Jacob
80.16.they perish at the *rebuke* of
104.7.at thy *rebuke* they fled,at the
*Pro.*9.8.*rebuke* a wise man,and he will
13.1.but a scorner heareth not *rebu.*
8.the poore heareth not *rebuke*
24.25.but to them that *rebuke* him
27.5.open *rebu.*is better than secret
*Eccl.*7.5.to heare the *rebuke* of the wise
*Isa.*2.4.and shall *rebuke* many people
25.8.& the *rebuke* of his people shall
30.17.shall flee at the *rebuke* of one
at the *rebuke* of five shall
37.3.and of *rebuke*,and of blasphemy
50.2.at my *rebuke* I dry up the sea
51.20.the *rebuke* of thy God
54.9.wroth with thee,nor *rebu.*thee
66.15.his *rebuke* with flames of fire
*Jer.*15.15.take I have suffered *rebuke*
*Hos.*5.6.in the day of *rebuke* among the
*Mich.*4.3.and *rebuke* strong nations
*Zech.*3.2.the Lord *rebuke* thee,O Satan
chosen Jerusalem,*rebuke* thee
*Mal.*3.11.I will *rebuke* the devourer—
*Mat.*16.22.began to *rebuke* him,saying
*Mar.*8.32.and began to *rebuke* him
*Luk.*17.3.*rebuke* him,and if he repent
19.39.Master,*rebuke* thy Disciples
*Phil.*2.15.without *rebuke* in the midst of
1 *Tim.*5.1.*rebuke* not an Elder,but—
20.sin,*rebuke* before all,that other
2 *Tim.*4.2.*rebuke*,exhort with all long-s.
*Tit.*1.13.*rebuke* them sharply that
2.15.and *rebuke* with all authority
Jude 9.said,the Lord *rebuke* thee
*Rev.*3.19.love,I *rebuke* and chasten
See **Convince & Reproach.**

Rebuked.

*Gen.*31.42.& *rebuked* thee yesternight
37.10.his father *rebuked* him,& said
*Neh.*5.7.I *rebuked* the Nobles and the
*Psal.*9.5.thou hast *rebuked* the heathen
106.9.he *rebuked* the red sea also
119.21.thou hast *rebuked* the proud
*Mat.*8.26.*rebuked* the windes,and the
17.18.Jesus *rebuked* the Divell,and
19.13.the Disciples *rebuked* them
So *Marke* 10.13.
20.31.the multitude *rebuked* them
*Mar.*8.33.he *rebuked* Peter,saying
9.25.he *rebuk.*the fowle spirit,saying
*Luk.*4.35.Jesus *rebuked* him,saying,Get
39.and *rebuked* the fever,and it
8.24.and *rebuked* the winde,and
9.42.Jesus *rebuked* the unclean spirit
55.he turned and *rebuked* them
18.15.saw it,they *rebuked* them
39.*rebuked* him,that he should
23.40.but the other—*rebuked* him
*Heb.*12.5.when thou art *rebuked* of him
2 *Pet.*2.16.was *rebuked* for his iniquity

Rebuker, &c.

*Psal.*39.11.when thou with *rebukes* dost
*Pro.*28.23.he that *rebuketh* a man—shall
*Ezek.*5.15.and in furious *rebukes* I the
25.17.with furious *rebukes*,and they
*Hos.*5.2.have bin a *rebuker* of them all
Amos 5.10.that *rebuketh* in the gate,and
*Nah.*1.4.he *rebuketh* the sea,and makes

Rebuking.

2 *Sam.*22.16.at the *rebuking* of the Lord
*Luk.*4.41.and he *rebuking* them,said

Receit.

*Mat.*9.9.sitting at the *receit* of custome

Receive.

*Gen.*4.11.to *receive* thy brothers bloud
38.20.to *receive* his pledge from the
*Exod.*29.25.and thou shalt *receive* them
*Num.*18.28.your tithes which ye *receive*
*Deut.*33.3.shall *receive* of thy words
1 *Sam.*10.4.which thou shalt *receive* at
1 *Kin.*5.9.and thou shalt *receive* them
8.64.was too little to *receive* the
2 *Kin.*5.16.I will *receive* none,and he
26.is this a time to *receive* money
and to *receive* garments,and
2 *Chro.*7.7.was not able to *receive* the
Job 2.10.shall we *receive* good at the
22.22.*receive*,I pray thee,the law
27.13.which they shall *receive* of the
*Psal.*6.9.the Lord will *receive* my prayer
24.5.he shall *recei.*the blessing from
49.15.for he shall *receive* me.Selah
73.24.and after *receive* me to glory
75.2.when I shall *receive* the congre.
*Pro.*1.3.to *receive* the instruction of
2.1.if thou wilt *receive* my words,&
4.10.and *receive* my sayings,and the
8.10.*receive* mine instruction,and not
10.8.will *receive* commandements
19.20.counsell,and *recei.*instruction
*Isa.*57.6.should I *receive* comfort in
*Jer.*5.3.have refused to *recei.*correction
9.20.let your eare *receive* the word
17.23.heare nor *receive* instruction
32.33.not—to *receive* instruction
35.13.will ye not *receive* instruction?
*Ezek.*3.10.*receive* in thine heart,and
16.61.when thou shalt *receive* thy
36.30.ye shall *rece.*no more reproach
*Hos.*10.6.Ephraim shall *receive* shame
14.2.and *receive* us graciously,so will
*Mich.*1.11.he shall *receive* of you his
*Zeph.*3.7.thou wilt *receive* instruction
*Mat.*10.14.whoso shall not *receive* you
41.shall *receive* a Prophet in the
shall *receive* a righteous man
11.14.and if ye will *receive* it,this
18.5.whoso shall *receive* one such
19.11.all men cannot *receive* this
12.he that is able to *receive* it
let him *receive* it
29.shall *receive* an hundred fold
20.7.right,that shall ye *receive*
21.22.beleeving,ye shall *receive* it
34.might *receive* the fruits of it
23.14.therefore ye shall *receive* the
*Mar.*6.11.whosoever shall not *rece.*you
9.37.whosoever shall *receive* one of
and whosoever shall *receive* me
10.15.whoso.shall not *rec.*the kingd.
30.he shall *rece.*an hundred fold
51.that

51.that I might *receive* my ſight
So *Luke* 18.41.
12.2.he might *receive* from the
*Luk.*6.34.of whom ye hope to *receive*
lend to ſinners to *receive*
9.5.whoſoever will not *receive* you
48.ſhall *receive* this child in my
whoſoever ſhall *receive* me
53. they did not *receive* him,beca.
10.8.and they *receive* you,eat ſuch
10.and they *receive* you not,goe
16.4.may *receive* me into their houſes
9.they may *receive* you into
18.30.ſhall not *receive* manifold more in
19.12. to *receive* for himſelfe a
20.47.the ſame ſhall *receive* greater
23.41.we *receive* the due reward
John 3.11.ye *receive* not our witneſſe
5.34.I *receive* not teſtimony from
41.I *receive* not honor from men
43.and ye *recei.*me not:if another
own name,him ye will *receive*
44.which *rec.*honour one of ano.
7.39.beleeved on him ſhould *receive*
14.3.and *receive* you unto my ſelfe
17.whom the world cannot *recei.*
16.14.he ſhall *receive* of mine,and
24.aske,and ye ſhall *receive*,that
20.22.*receive* ye the holy Ghoſt
*Act.*1.8.ye ſhall *receive* power after that
2.38.ye ſhall receive the gift of
3.5.expecting to *receive* ſomething
21.whom the heaven muſt *receive*
7.59.Lord Jeſus *receive* my ſpirit
8.15.that they might *receive* the
19.may *receive* the Holy Ghoſt
9.12.that he might *receive* his ſight
17.that thou mighteſt *rec.* thy ſight
10.43.ſhall *receive* remiſsion of ſins
16.21.not lawfull for us to *receive*
18.27.the Diſciples to *receive* him
20.35.to give,than to *receive*
22.13.Brother Saul,*receive* thy ſight
18.they will not *receive* thy teſt.
26.18.*receive* forgivenеſſe of ſins
*Rom.*5.17.which *receive* abundance of
14.1.that is weak in the faith, *receive*
15.7.*receive* ye one another,as
16.2.that ye *receive* her in the Lord
1 *Cor.*3.8.ſhall *receive* his owne reward
14.he ſhall *receive* a reward
4.7.that thou didſt not *receive*?
if thou didſt *receive* it
14.5.Church may *receive* edifying
2 *Cor.*5.10.may *receive* the things done
6.1.*recei.*not the grace of God in vaine
17.thing,and I will *receive* you
7.2.*receive* us,we have wronged no
9.that ye might *receive* no damage
11.4.if ye *rec.* another ſpirit which
16.yet as a foole *receive* me
*Gal.*3.14.that we migh *rec.* the promiſe
4.5.might *receive* the adoption of
*Eph.*6.8.the ſame ſhall he *receive* of the
*Phil.*2.29.*receive* him therefore in the
*Col.*3.24.ſhall *receive* the reward of the
25.ſhall *rece.*for the wrong which
4.10.if he come to you,*receive* him
1 *Tim.*5.19.*receive* not an accuſation
*Philem.*12.*receive* him that is mine own
15.ſhouldeſt *receive* him for ever
17.partner,*receive* him as my ſelf
*Heb.*7.5.*receive* the office of prieſthood
8.men that dye,*receive* tithes
9.15.might *receive* the promiſe of
10.36.ye might *receive* the promiſe
11.8.ſhould after *receive* for an
*Jam.*1.7.ſhall *receive* any thing of the
12.ſhall *receive* the crown of life
21.and *receive* with meekneſs the
3.1.ſhall *receive* the greater —
4.3.ye aske, and *receive* not,becauſe
5.7.untill he *receive* the early and
1 *Pet.*5.4.ye ſhall *receive* a crowne of
2 *Pet.*1.13.ſhall *receive* the reward
1 *John* 3.22.*receive* of him becauſe
5.9.if we *receive* the witneſſe of
2 *John*8.that we may *receive* a full
10.*rec.* him not into your houſe
3 *John* 8.we ought to *receive* ſuch
*Rev.*4.11.to *receive* glory and honour
5.12.to *receive* power and riches
13.16.to *receive* a marke in their
14.9.and *receive* the marke in his
18.4.ye *receive* not of her plagues

Received, &c.

*Num.*12.14.after that,let her be *received*
23.20.I have *received* commandem.
36.3.whereinto they are *received*,ſo
So Verſe 4.
*Jud.*13.23.he would not have *received*
1 *Sam.*12.3.of whoſe hand have I *recei.*
25.35.ſo David *received* of her hand
1 *Kin.*10.28.the Kings merchants *receiv.*
2.*Kin.*19.14.Hezekiah *receiv.* the letter
1 *Chro.*12.18.then David *received* them
2 *Chro.*4.5.*received* and held 3000.baths
29.22.the prieſts *received* the bloud
*Eſt.*4.4.from him, but he *received* it not
Job 4.12.mine eare *received* a little —
*Pſal.*68.18.haſt *received* gifts for men
*Iſa.*37.14.Hezekiah *received* the letter
40.2.for ſhe hath *received* of the Lord
*Jer.*2.30.they *received* not correction
*Ezek.*18.17.that hath not *received* uſury
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe *received* not correction
*Mat.*10.8.freely ye have *received*, freely
13.19.*received* ſeed by the way ſide
20.he that *received* the ſeed into
22.*received* ſeed among the thorns
23.*rec.*ſeed into the good ground
17.24.that *received* tribute money
20.9.*rec.* every man a peny So.V.10.
34.their eyes *received* ſight,
25.16.that *received* the five talents
17.he that *received* two,he alſo
18.but he that *received* one,went
20.ſo he that had *rece.*five—came
22.he—that had *recei.* two—came
24.then he which had *received* the
27.*received* mine own with uſury
*Mar.*7.4.they have *received* to hold
10.52.he *received* his ſight,and
So *Luk.*18.43.
15.23.myrrhe:but he *received* it not
16.19.was *received* up into heaven
*Luk.*6.24.ye have *received* your
9.11.and he *received* them,and
51.that he ſhould be *received* up
10.38.*received* him into her houſe
15.27.hath *received* him ſafe and
16.25.*receiveſt* thy good things
19.6.and *received* him joyfully
15.having *received* the kingdome
John 1.11.and his own *received* him not
12.but as many as *received* him
16.fulneſſe have we all *received*
4.45.the Galileans *received* him
9.11.waſhed,and I *received* ſight
18.blinde,and *received* his ſight
that had *received* his ſight
10.18.I have *received* of my Father
13.30.he—having *received* the ſop
17.8.and they have *received* them
19.30.had *received* the vinegar,he
*Act.*1.9.a cloude *received* him up
2.33.having *received* of the Father
41.that gladly *received* his word
3.7.and ankle bones *received* ſtrength
7.38.*received* the lively Oracles,to
53.*receiued* the Law by the
8.14.had *received* the word of God
17.they *received* the holy Ghoſt
9.18.*received* ſight forthwith,and
19.when he had *received* meat
10.16.the veſſell was *received* up
47.have *received* the holy Ghoſt
11.1.that the Gentiles had alſo *rece.*
15.4.were *received* of the Church
16.24.having *received* ſuch a charge
17.7.whom Jaſon hath *received*: and
11.*received* the word with all
19.2.have ye *received* the holy Ghoſt
20.24.which I have *receiued* of the L.
21.17.the brethren *received* us,—
22.5.alſo I *received* letters unto
26.10.having *received* authority
28.2.*received* us every one becauſe
7.*received* us and lodged us
21.we neither *received* letters
30.*received* all that came in unto
*Rom.*1.5.by whom we have *receiv.* grace
4.11.he *rec.* the ſigne of circumciſion
5.11.now *received* the attonement
8.15.ye have not *receiv.* the ſpirit of
14.3.for God hath *received* him
15.7.as Chriſt alſo *received* us
1 *Cor.*2.12.now we have *received*,not
4.7.as if thou hadſt not *received* it?
11.23.I have *received* of the Lord
15.1.which alſo ye have *received*
3.that which I alſo *received*,how
2 *Cor.*4.1.as we have *received* mercy
7.15.and trembling ye *received* him
11.4.which ye have not *receiued*
24.of the Jewes—*received* I
*Gal.*1.9.then that ye have *received*
12.I neither *received* it of man
3.2.*received* ye the ſpirit by the —
4.14.*received* me as an Angell of
*Phil.*4.9.*received*,and heard, and ſeen in
4.18.ha

4.18.having *received* of Epaphroditus
*Col.*2.6.as ye—have *received* Christ
4.10.ye *received* commandements
17.which thou haſt *received* in the
1 *Theſ.*1.6.having *received* the word in
2 13.when ye *received* the word of
ye *received* it not as the word
4.1.that as ye have *received* of us
2 *Theſ.*2.10 *receiued* not the love of the
3.6.tradition which he *received* of us
1 *Tim.*3.16.*received* up into glory
4.4.if it be *received* with thankſgiving
*Heb.*2.2.*received* a juſt recompence
7.6.*received* tithes from Abraham
11.the people *received* the law
10.26.after we have *received*
11.11 *received* ſtrength to conceive
13.not—*received* the promiſes
17.that had *received* the promiſes
19.he *received* him in a figure
31.had *resei.* the ſpies with peace
35.women *received* their dead—
39.faith *received* not the promiſe
*Jam.*2.25.when ſhe had *received* the
1 *Pet.*1.18.*received* by tradition from
4.10.as every man hath *received* the
2 *Pet.*1.17.he *received* from God the Fat.
1 *John* 2.27.which ye have *recei.* of him
2 *John* 4.as we have *received* a comman.
*Rev.*2.27.as I *received* of my Father
3.3.how thou haſt *received* and heard
17.12.which have *recei.* no kingdome
20.4.nor *received* his marke upon

See the words **Obtained, & Taken.**

Receiver.

Iſay 33.18.where is the *receiver*, where is

Receiveth.

*Judg.*19.18.no man *receiveth* me to—
Job 35.7.what *receiv.* he of thine hand
*Jer.*7.28.not *receiveth* correction, truth
*Mal.*2.13.or *receiveth* it with good will
*Mat.*7.8.every one that aſketh *receiveth*

So *Luk.*11.10.

10.40.he that *receiveth* you, *receiveth* me, and he that *receiveth* me, *receiveth* him that ſent me

So *Mar.*9.37.

41.he that *receiveth* a Prophet he that *rec.* a righteous man
13.20.and anon with joy *receiveth* it
18.5.child in my name, *receiveth* me
*Luk.*9.48.this child—*receiveth* me *receiveth* him that ſent me
15.2.this man *receiveth* ſinners
John 4.36.that reapeth *receiveth* wages
12.48.*receiveth* not my words, hath
13.20.*receiveth* whomſoever I ſend *receiveth* me, and he that *receiveth* me, *receiveth* him that
1 *Cor.*2.14.*receiveth* not the things of
9.24.but one *receiveth* the price
*Heb.*6.7.*receiveth* bleſſing from God
7.9.Levi alſo who *rec.* tithes, payd
12.6.every ſon whom he *receiveth*
*Rev.*2.17.ſaving he that *receiveth* it
14.11.*receiveth* the mark of his name

Receiving.

2.*Kin.*5.20.in not *receiving* at his hands
*Act.*17.15.*receiving* a commandement
*Rom.*1.27.*receiving* in themſelves that
11.15.what ſhall the *receiving* of them
*Phil.*4.15.concerning giving & *receiving*
*Heb.*12.28.we *receiv.* a kingdome which
1 *Pet.*1.9 *receiving* the end of your faith

Rechab.

1 *Chr.*2.55.father of the houſe of *Rechab*
*Jer.*35.6.Jonadab the ſon of *Rechab*

See the words **Jonadab & Rechab** in 2 *Sam.*4.

Rechabites.

*Jer.*35.2.to the houſe of the *Rechabites*
3.the whole houſe of the *Rechab.*

Rechah.

1 *Chro.*4.12.theſe are the men of *Rechah*

Reckon.

*Levit.*25.50.he ſhall *reckon* with him
27.18.the prieſt ſhall *reckon* to him

So verſ.23.

*Num.*4.32.by name you ſhall *reckon* the
*Ezek.*44.26.they ſhall *reckon* unto him
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reck.*
*Rom.*6.11.*Reckon* ye alſo your ſelves to
8.18.for I *reckon* that the ſufferings

Reckoned.

*Num.*18.26.ſhalbe *reckoned* unto you
23.9.ſhall not be *reckoned* among
2 *Sam.*4.2.was *reckoned* to Benjamin
2 *Kin.*12.15.they *reckoned* not with the
1 *Chr.*5.1.genealogie is not to be *reckon.*
7.their generations was *reckoned*
17.all theſe were *reckoned* by gen.
Ezra 2.62.among thoſe that were *reck.*
*Neh.*7.5.be *reckoned* by genealogy, and
*Pſa.*40.5.they cannot be *reckoned* up in
*Iſa.*38.13.I *reckoned* till morning that as
*Luk.*22.37.he was *reckoned* among the
*Rom.*4.4.not *reckoned* of grace, but of
9.that faith was *reckoned* to Abra.
10.how was it then *reckoned?*

Reckoneth. &c.

2 *Kin.*22.7.there was no *reckoning* made
*Mat.*25.19.and *reckoneth* with them

Recommended.

*Act.*14.26.*recommended* to the grace of
15.40.being *recommended* of the

Recompence.

*Num.*5.7.ſhall *recompence* his treſpaſſe
8.have no kinſman to *recompence*
*Deut.*32.35.vengeance and *recompence*
Ruth 2.12.the Lord *recompen.* thy work
2 *Sam.*19.36.why ſhould the K. *recompen.*
Job 15.31.vanity ſhalbe his *recompence*
34.33.he will *recompence* it whether
*Pro.*12.14.the *recompen.* of a mans hands
20.22.ſay not thou, I will *recompence*
*Iſa.*35.4.even God with a *recompence*
59.18.*recompence* to his enemies to the Ilands, he will pay *recompence*
65.6.but will *recompence*, even—*recompence* into their boſome
66.6.rendreth *recomp.* to his enemies
*Jer.*16.18.firſt I will *recompence* their
25.14.I'le *recompence* them according
50.29 *recompence* her according to
51.6.render unto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64.render unto them a *recompen.*
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *recompence* upon thee
4.I will *recompence* thy wayes on
8.and will *recompence* thee for all
9.I'le *recompence* thee according
9.10.but I will *recompence* their way
11.21.I will *recompence* their way on
16.43.I alſo will *recompence* thy way
17.19.even it will I *recompence* upon
23.49.and they ſhall *recompence* your
*Hoſ.*9.7.the dayes of *recompen.* are come
Joel 3.4.will ye render me a *recompence* and if ye *recompence* me ſwiftly I will returne your *recompence*
7.will returne *recompence* on your
*Luk.*14.12.and a *recompence* be made
14.they cannot *recompence* thee
*Rom.*1.27.*recompence* of their errour
11.6.and a *recompence* to them
12.17.*recompence* to no man evill for
2 *Cor.*6.13.now for a *recompence* in the
2 *Theſ.*1.6.to *recompence* tribulation to
*Heb.*2.2.received a juſt *recompence* of
10.30.I'le *recompence*, ſaith the Lord
35.which hath great *recompence* of
11.26.he had reſpect to the *recomp.*

See **Exchange, Render, Repay, Requite, &c.**

Recompenced.

*Num.*5.8.let the treſpaſs be *recompenced*
2 *Sam.*22.21.hath he *recompenced* me
25.the Lord hath *recompenced* me
*Pſa.*18.24.hath the Lo. *recompenced* me
*Pro.*11.31.the righteous ſhalbe *recompe.*
*Jer.*18.20.ſhall evill be *recomp.* for good
*Ezek.*22.31.own way have I *recompenced*
*Luk.*14.14.for thou ſhalt be *recompenced*
*Rom.*11.35.and it ſhalbe *recompenced*

Recompences, &c.

Iſay 34.8.and the yeere of *recompences*
*Jer.*32.18.*recompenceſt* the iniquity of
51.56.the Lord God of *recompences*

Reconciliation.

*Lev.*8.15.to make *reconciliation* upon it
2 *Chr.*29.24.and they made *reconciliation*
*Ezek.*45.15.make *reconciliation* for them
17.to make *reconciliation* for the
*Dan.*9.24.and to make *reconciliation* for
2 *Cor.*5.18.the miniſtery of *reconciliation*
19.us the word of *reconciliation*
*Heb.*2.17.to make *reconciliation* for the

See the word **Propitiation.**

Reconcile.

1 *Sa.*29 4.wherwith ſhould he *reconcile*
*Ezek.*45.20.ſo ſhall ye *reconc.* the houſe
*Eph.*2 16.that he might *reconcile* both
*Col.*1.20.by him to *reconcile* all things

Reconciled.

*Mat.*5.24 firſt be *reconciled* to thy broth.
*Rom.*5.10.we were *reconciled* to God much more being *reconciled*
1 *Cor.*7.11.be *reconciled* to her husband
2 *Cor.*5.18.hath *reconciled* us to himſelfe
20.pray—be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col.*1.21.yet now hath he *reconciled*

Reconciling.

Reconciling.

*Lev.*16.20.made an end of *reconciling*
*Rom.*11.15.be the *reconcil.*of the world
2 *Cor.*5.19.*reconciling* the world to

Record.

*Exod.*20.24.where I *record* my name
1 *Chro.*16.4.and to *record*, and to thanke

Record.

*Deut.*30.19.heaven and earth to *record*
31.28.I call heaven & earth to *record*
Job 16.19.and my *record* is on high
John 1.34.I saw,and bare *record* that
8.13.thou bearest *record* of thy selfe
thy *record* is not true
14.though I bear *record* of my self
yet my *record* is true
12.17.him from the dead,bare *record*
19.35.and he that saw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true
*Act.*20.26.I take you to *record* this day
*Rom.*10.2.for I beare them *record* that
2 *Cor.*1.23.I call God for a *record* on my
8.3.to their power,I beare *record*
*Gal.*4.15.for I beare you *record*, that if it
*Phil.*1.8.for God is my *record*, how
*Col.*4.13.for I beare him *record*,that he
1 *John* 5.7.there are three that bear *re.*
10.he beleeveth not the *record*
11.and this is the *record*, that
3 *John* 12.we also beare *record*,and ye
know that our *record* is true
*Rev.*1.2.who bare *record* of the word
See the words **Testimony & witnesse.**

Record.

Ezra 6.2.was a *record* thus written

Recorder.

2 *Sam.*8.16.son of Ahilud was *Recorder*
So Chapt.20.24.
1 *Kin.*4.3.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*
2 *Kin.*18.18.son of Asaph the *Recorder*
So Ver.37.*Isa.*36.3.22.
1 *Chr.*18.15.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*

Records.

Ezra 4.15.in the book of the *records* of
in the book of the *records* of
*Est.*6.1.to bring the book of the *records*

Recover.

*Jud.*11.26.why did ye not *recover* them
1 *Sam.*30.8.& without faile *recover* all
2 *Kin.*1.2.whether shall I *recover* of this
5.3.would *recover* him of his leprosie
6.that thou maist *recover* him of
7.to *recover* a man of his leprosie
11.and *recover* the Leaper
8.8.shall I *recover* of this disease?
So Verse 9.
10.thou maist certainly *recover*
2 *Chro.*13.20 nor did Jeroboam *recover*
14.13.could not *recover* themselves
*Psal.*39.13.that I may *reco.*my strength
*Isa.*11.11.to *recover* the remnant of his
38.19.so wilt thou *recover* me,& take
21.on the boyle,& he shal *recover*
*Hos.*2.9.I will *recover* my wooll,and my
*Mar.*16.18.and they shall *recover*
2 *Tim.*2.26.and that they may *recover*

Recovered.

1 *Sam.*30.18.and David *recovered* all
19.David *recovered* all
22.of the spoile we have *recovered*
2 *Kin.*13.25.*recovered* the cities of Israel
14.28.how he *recovered* Damascus
20.7.laid on the boile,& he *recovered*
*Isa.*38.9.was *recovered* of his sickneſſe
39.1.had bin sicke,and was *recovered*
*Jer.*8.22.daughter of my people *recover.*
41.16.whom he had *recovered* from

Recovering.

*Luk.*4.18.the *recovering* of sight to

Recount.

*Nah.*2.5.he shall *recount* his Worthies

Red, &c.

*Gē.*25.25.the first came out *red* all over
30.with that same *red* portage,for
49.12.his eyes shalbe *red* with wine
*Exod.*25.5.rams skins dyed *red*,and
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a *red* heifer
2 *Kin.*3.22.as *red* as bloud,the other
*Est.*1.6.on a pavement of *red* and blew
*Psal.*75.8.and the wine is *red*,and full of
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *rednesse* of eyes
31.when it is *red*,when it giveth
*Isa.*1.18.they be *red* like crimson
27.2.her a vineyard of *red* wine
63.2.wherefore art thou *red* in thine
*Nah.*2.3.of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zech.*1.8.riding upon a *red* horse, and
were there *red* horses
6.2.first charet were *red* horses
*Mat.*16.2.fair weather,for the skie is *red*
3.the skie is *red* and lowring
*Rev.*6.4.another horse that was *red*
12.3.a great *red* dragon, having

Red sea.

*Exod.*10.19.cast them into the *red sea*
13.18.the wilderneſſe of the *red sea*
23.31.thy bounds from the *red sea*
*Num.*14.25.by the way of the *red sea*
So Cha.21.4.*Deut.*1.40.& 2.1.
21.14.what he did in the *red sea*, and
33.10.and encamped by the *red sea*
11.they removed by the *red sea*
*Deut.*1.1.over against the *red sea*,betw.
11.4.he made the water of the *red sea*
*Josh.*2.10 the water of the *red sea*
4.23.your God did to the *red sea*
24.6.and horsmen to the *red sea*
*Judg.*11.16.unto the *red sea*,and came
1 *Kin.*9.26.on the shore of the *red sea*
*Neh.*9.9.heardst their cry by the *red sea*
*Psal.*106.7.provoked him at the *red sea*
9.he rebuked the *red sea* also
22.terrible things by the *red sea*
136.13.which divided the *red sea*
15.and his hoſt in the *red sea*
*Jer.*49.21.was heard in the *red sea*
*Act.*7.36.in the *red sea*,and in the
*Heb.*11.29.passed through the *red sea*

Reddish.

*Lev.*13.19.and somewhat *reddish*,and
42.a white *reddish* sore, it is a
14.37.greenish or *reddish*, which in

Redeeme.

*Exod.*6.6. I will *redeeme* you with a
13.13.thou shalt *redeem* with a lamb
if thou wilt not *redeeme* it
thy children thou shalt *redeeme*
34.20.an Asse thou shalt *redeeme* with
and if thou *redeem* him not
of thy sons thou shalt *redeeme*
*Levit.*25.25.of his kin come to *redeem* it
then shall he *redeeme* that
26.if the men have none to *redeem*
and himselfe be able to *redeeme*
32.Levits *redeeme* at any time
48.brethren may *redeeme* it
49.uncles son may *redeeme* him
27.13.if hee will *redeeme* at all
19.will in any wise *redeeme* it
20.if he will not *redeeme* the field
27.then he shall *redeeme* it accord.
31.if a man wil at all *redeem* ought
*Num.*18.15.shalt thou surely *redeeme*,&
shalt thou surely *redeeme*
17.thou shalt not *redeeme*,they are
Ruth,4.4.if thou wilt *redeem* it,*redeem* it,
but if thou wilt not *redeem* i
there is none to *redeeme* it
he sayd, I will *redeeme* it
6.I cannot *redeeme* it for my selfe
redeeme thou my right to
for I cannot *redeem* it
2 *Sam.*7.23.whom God went to *redeeme*
So 1 *Chron.*17.21.
Job 5.20.he shal *redeem* thee from death
6.23.or *redeem* me from the hand of
*Psal.*25.22.*redeem* Israel O God out of
26.11.*redeem* me, and be mercifull to
44.26 *redeem* me for thy mercies sake
49.7.by any means *redeem* his broth.
15.but God will *redeem* my soule
69.18.and *redeem* it, deliver me
72.14.he shall *redeem* their soule from
130.8.he shall *redeem* Israel from all
*Isa.*50.2.that it cannot *redeem* or have
*Jer.*15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the
*Hos.*13.14.I'le *redeem* them from death
*Mich.*4.10.there the Lord shall *redeeme*
*Gal.*4.5.that he might *redeeme* us
*Tit.*2.14.that he might *redeem* us from

Redeemed.

*Gen.*48.16. the Angel which *redeem.*me
*Exod.*15.13.which thou hast *redeemed*
21.8.he shall let her be *redeemed*
*Lev.*19.20.and not at all *redeemed*,nor
25.30.& if it be not *redeemed* within
31.they may be *redeemed*,and
48.hee may be *redeemed* againe
54.and if he be not *redeemed* in
27.20. it shall not be *redeemed* any
27.or if it be not *redeemed*,then
29.none devoted—shalbe *redeem.*
33.holy : it shall not be *redeemed*
*Num.*3.48.is to be *redeemed* to Aaron
51.of them that were *redeemed*
18.16.those that are to be *redeemed*
*Deut.*7.8.and *redeemed* you out of the
So Chapt.13.5.
15.15.Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
21.8.whom

4.18.having *received* of *Epaphroditus*
*Col.*2.6.as ye—have *received* Christ.
4.10.ye *received* commandements
17.which thou hast *received* in the
1 *Thes.*1.6.having *received* the word in
2.13.when ye *received* the word of
ye *received* it not as the word
4.1.that as ye have *received* of us
2 *Thes.*2.10.*received* not the love of the
3.6.tradition which he *received* of us
1 *Tim.*3.16.*received* up into glory.
4.4.if it be *received* with thanksgiving
*Heb.*2.2.*receive* a just recompence
7.6.*received* tithes from Abraham
11.the people *received* the law
10.26.after we have *received*
11.11.*received* strength to conceive
13.not—*received* the promises
17.that had *received* the promises
19.he *received* him in a figure
31.had *receiv.* the spies with peace
35.women *received* their dead—
39.faith *received* not the promise
*Jam.*2.25.when she had *received* the
1 *Pet.*1.18.*received* by tradition from
4.10.as every man hath *received* the
2 *Pet.*1.17.he *received* from God the Fat.
1 *John* 2.27.which ye have *receiv.* of him
2 *John* 4.as we have *receiv.* a comman.
*Rev.*2.27.as I *received* of my Father
3.3.how thou hast *received* and heard
17.12.which have *receiv.* no kingdome
20.4.nor *receiv.* his marke upon

See the words **Obtained, & Taken.**

Receiver.

Isay 33.18.where is the *receiver*, where is

Receiveth.

*Judg.*19.18.no man *receiveth* me to—
Job 35.7.what *receiv.* he of thine hand
*Jer.*7.28.not *receiveth* correction, truth
*Mal.*2.13.or *receiveth* it with good will
*Mat.*7.8.every one that asketh *receiveth*

So *Luk.*11.10.

10.40.he that *receiveth* you, *receiveth* me, and he that *receiveth* me, *receiveth* him that sent me

So *Mar.*9.37.

41.he that *receiveth* a Prophet
he that *rec.* a righteous man
13.20.and anon with joy *receiveth* it
18.5.child in my name, *receiveth* me
*Luk.*9.48.this child—*receiveth* me
receiveth him that sent me
15.2.this man *receiveth* sinners
John 4.36.that reapeth *receiveth* wages
12.48.*receiveth* not my words, hath
13.20.*receiveth* whomsoever I send
receiveth me, and he that
receiveth me, *receiveth* him that
1 *Cor.*2.14.*receiveth* not the things of
9.24.but one *receiveth* the price
*Heb.*6.7.*receiveth* blessing from God
7.9.Levi also who *rec.* tithes, payd
12.6.every son whom he *receiveth*
*Rev.*2.17.saving he that *receiveth* it
14.11.*receiveth* the mark of his name

Receiving.

2 *Kin.*5.20.in not *receiving* at his hands
*Act.*17.15.*receiving* a commandement
*Rom.*1.27.*receiving* in themselves that
11.15.what shall the *receiving* of them
*Phil.*4.15.concerning giving & *receiving*
*Heb.*12.28.we *receiv.* a kingdome which
1 *Pet.*1.9.*receiving* the end of your faith

Rechab.

1 *Chr.*2.55.father of the house of *Rechab*
*Jer.*35.6.Jonadab the son of *Rechab*

See the words **Jonadab & Rechab** in 2 *Sam.*4.

Rechabites.

*Jer.*35.2.to the house of the *Rechabites*
3.the whole house of the *Rechab.*

Rechah.

1 *Chro.*4.12.these are the men of *Rechah*

Reckon.

*Levit.*25.50.he shall *reckon* with him
27.18.the priest shall *reckon* to him

So vers.23.

*Num.*4.32.by name you shall *reckon* the
*Ezek.*44.26.they shall *reckon* unto him
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reck.*
*Rom.*6.11.*Reckon* ye also your selves to
8.18.for I *reckon* that the sufferings

Reckoned.

*Num.*18.26.shalbe *reckoned* unto you
23.9.shall not be *reckoned* among
2 *Sam.*4.2.was *reckoned* to Benjamin
2 *Kin.*12.15.they *reckoned* not with the
1 *Chr.*5.1.genealogie is not to be *reckon.*
7.their generations was *reckoned*
17.all these were *reckoned* by gen.
Ezra 2.62.among those that were *reck.*
*Neh.*7.5.be *reckoned* by genealogy, and
*Psa.*40.5.they cannot be *reckoned* up in
*Isa.*38.13.I *reckoned* till morning that as
*Luk.*22.37.he was *reckoned* among the
*Rom.*4.4.not *reckoned* of grace, but of
9.that faith was *reckoned* to Abra.
10.how was it then *reckoned?*

Reckoneth.&c.

2 *Kin.*22.7.there was no *reckoning* made
*Mat.*25.19.and *reckoneth* with them

Recommended.

*Act.*14.26.*recommended* to the grace of
15.40.being *recommended* of the

Recompence.

*Num.*5.7.shall *recompence* his trespasse
8.have no kinsman to *recompence*
*Deut.*32.35.vengeance and *recompence*
Ruth 2.12.the Lord *recompen.* thy work
2 *Sam.*19.36.why should the K. *recompen.*
Job 15.31.vanity shalbe his *recompence*
34.33.he will *recompence* it whether
*Pro.*12.14.the *recompen.* of a mans hands
20.22.say not thou, I will *recompence*
*Isa.*35.4.even God with a *recompence*
59.18.*recompence* to his enemies to
the Ilands, he will pay *recompence*
65.6.but will *recompence*, even—
recompence into their bosome
66.6.rendreth *recomp.* to his enemies
*Jer.*16.18.first I will *recompence* their
25.14.I'le *recompence* them according
50.29 *recompence* her according to
51.6.render unto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64.render unto them a *recompen.*
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *recompense* upon thee
4.I will *recompence* thy wayes on
8.and will *recompence* thee for all
9.I'le *recompence* thee according
9.10.but I will *recompence* their way
11.21.I will *recompence* their way on
16.43.I also will *recompence* thy way
17.19.even it will I *recompence* upon
23.49.and they shall *recompence* your
*Hos.*9.7.the dayes of *recompen.* are come
Joel 3.4.will ye render me a *recompence*
and if ye *recompence* me swiftly
I will returne your *recompence*
7.will returne *recompence* on your
*Luk.*14.12.and a *recompence* be made
14.they cannot *recompence* thee
*Rom.*1.27.*recompence* of their errour
11.6.and a *recompence* to them
12.17.*recompence* to no man evill for
2 *Cor.*6.13.now for a *recompence* in the
2 *Thes.*1.6.to *recompence* tribulation to
*Heb.*2.2.received a just *recompence* of
10.30.I'le *recompence*, saith the Lord
35.which hath great *recompence* of
11.26.he had respect to the *recomp.*

See **Exchange, Render, Repay, Requite, &c.**

Recompenced.

*Num.*5.8.let the trespass be *recompenced*
2 *Sam.*22.21.hath he *recompenced* me
25.the Lord hath *recompenced* me
*Psa.*18.24.hath the Lo. *recompenced* me
*Pro.*11.31.the righteous shalbe *recompe.*
*Jer.*18.20.shall evill be *recomp.* for good
*Ezek.*22.31.own way have I *recompenced*
*Luk.*14.14.for thou shalt be *recompenced*
*Rom.*11.35.and it shalbe *recompenced*

Recompences, &c.

Isay 34.8.and the yeere of *recompences*
*Jer.*32.18.*recompenceth* the iniquity of
51.56.the Lord God of *recompences*

Reconciliation.

*Lev.*8.15.to make *reconciliation* upon it
2 *Chr.*29.24.and they made *reconciliation*
*Ezek.*45.15.make *reconciliation* for them
17.to make *reconciliation* for the
*Dan.*9.24.and to make *reconcilation* for
2 *Cor.*5.18.the ministery of *reconciliation*
19.us the word of *reconciliation*
*Heb.*2.17.to make *reconciliation* for the

See the word **Propitiation.**

Reconcile.

1 *Sa.*29 4.wherwith should he *reconcile*
*Ezek.*45.20.so shall ye *reconc.* the house
*Eph.*2 16.that he might *reconcile* both
*Col.*1.20.by him to *reconcile* all things

Reconciled.

*Mat.*5.24.first be *reconciled* to thy broth.
*Rom.*5.10.we were *reconciled* to God
much more being *reconciled*
1 *Cor.*7.11.be *reconciled* to her husband
2 *Cor.*5.18.hath *reconciled* us to himselfe
20.pray—be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col.*1.21.yet now hath he *reconciled*

Reconciling.

Reconciling.

*Lev.*16.20.made an end of *reconciling*
*Rom.*11.15.be the *reconcil.*of the world
2 *Cor.*5.19.*reconciling* the world to

Record.

*Exod.*20.24.where I *record* my name
1 *Chro.*16.4.and to *record*, and to thanke

Record.

*Deut.*30.19.heaven and earth to *record*
31.28.I call heaven & earth to *record*
Job 16.19.and my *record* is on high
John 1.34.I saw,and bare *record* that
8.13.thou beares *record* of thy selfe
thy *record* is not true
14.though I bear *record* of my self
yet my *record* is true
12.17.him from the dead,bare *record*
19.35.and he that saw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true
*Act.*20.26.I take you to *record* this day
*Rom.*10.2.for I beare them *record* that
2 *Cor.*1.23.I call God for a *record* on my
8.3.to their power,I beare *record*
*Gal.*4.15.for I beare you *record*, that if it
*Phil.*1.8.for God is my *record*, how
*Col.*4.13.for I beare him *record*,that he
1 *John* 5.7.there are three that bear *re.*
10.he beleeveth not the *record*
11.and this is the *record*, that
3 *John* 12.we also beare *record*,and ye
know that our *record* is true
*Rev.*1.2.who bare *record* of the word
See the words **Testimony** & **witnesse.**

Record.

Ezra 6.2.was a *record* thus written

Recorder.

2 *Sam.*8.16.son of Ahilud was *Recorder*
So Chapt.20.24.
1 *Kin.*4.3.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*
2 *Kin.*18.18.son of Asaph the *Recorder*
So Ver.37.*Isa.*36.3.22.
1 *Chr.*18.15.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*

Records.

Ezra 4.15.in the book of the *records* of
in the book of the *records* of
*Est.*6.1.to bring the book of the *records*

Recover.

*Jud.*11.26.why did ye not *recover* them
1 *Sam.*30.8.& without faile *recover* all
2 *Kin.*1.2.whether shall I *recover* of this
5.3.would *recover* him of his leprosie
6.that thou maist *recover* him of
7.to *recover* a man of his leprosie
11.and *recover* the Leaper
8.8.shall I *recover* of this disease?
So Verse 9.
10.thou maist certainly *recover*
2 *Chro.*13.20 nor did Jeroboam *recover*
14.13.could not *recover* themselves
*Psal.*39.13.that I may *reco.*my strength
*Isa.*11.11.to *recover* the remnant of his
38.19.so wilt thou *recover* me,& take
21.on the boyle,& he shal *recover*
*Hos.*2.9.I will *recover* my wooll,and my
*Mar.*16.18.and they shall *recover*
2 *Tim.*2.26.and that they may *recover*

Recovered.

1 *Sam.*30.18.and David *recovered* all
19.David *recovered* all
22.of the spoile we have *recovered*
2 *Kin.*13.25.*recovered* the cities of Israel
14.28.how he *recovered* Damascus
20.7.laid on the boile,& he *recovered*
*Isa.*38.9.was *recovered* of his sickneste
39.1.had bin sicke,and was *recovered*
*Jer.*8.22.daughter of my people *recover.*
41.16.whom he had *recovered* from

Recovering.

*Luk.*4.18.the *recovering* of sight to

Recount.

*Nah.*2.5.he shall *recount* his Worthies

Red, &c.

*Ge.*25.25.the first came out *red* all over
30.with that same *red* portage,for
49.12.his eyes shalbe *red* with wine
*Exod.*25.5.rams skins dyed *red*,and
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a *red* heifer
2 *Kin.*3.22.as *red* as bloud,the other
*Est.*1.6.on a pavement of *red* and blew
*Psal.*75.8.and the wine is *red*,and full of
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *redness* of eyes
31.when it is *red*,when it giveth
*Isa.*1.18.they be *red* like crimson
27.2.her a vineyard of *red* wine
63.2.wherefore art thou *red* in thine
*Nah.*2.3.of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zech.*1.8.riding upon a *red* horse, and
were there *red* horses
6.2.first charet were *red* horses
*Mat.*16.2.fair weather,for the skie is *red*
3.the skie is *red* and lowring
*Rev.*6.4.another horse that was *red*
12.3.a great *red* dragon, having

Red sea.

*Exod.*10.19.cast them into the *red sea*
13.18.the wildernesse of the *red sea*
23.31.thy bounds from the *red sea*
*Num.*14.25.by the way of the *red sea*
So Cha.21.4.*Deut.*1.40.& 2.1.
21.14.what he did in the *red sea*, and
33.10.and encamped by the *red sea*
11.they removed by the *red sea*
*Deut.*1.1.over against the *red sea*,betw.
11.4.he made the water of the *red sea*
*Josh.*2.10 the water of the *red sea*
4.23.your God did to the *red sea*
24.6.and horsmen to the *red sea*
*Judg.*11.16.unto the *red sea*,and came
1 *Kin.*9.26.on the shore of the *red sea*
*Neh.*9.9.heardst their cry by the *red sea*
*Psal.*106.7.provoked him at the *red sea*
9.he rebuked the *red sea* also
22.terrible things by the *red sea*
136.13.which divided the *red sea*
15.and his host in the *red sea*
*Jer.*49.21.was heard in the *red sea*
*Act.*7.36.in the *red sea*,and in the
*Heb.*11.29.passed through the *red sea*

Reddish.

*Lev.*13.19.and somewhat *reddish*,and
42.a white *reddish* sore, it is a
14.37.greenish or *reddish*, which in

Redeeme.

*Exod.*6.6. I will *redeeme* you with a
13.13.thou shalt *redeem* with a lamb
if thou wilt not *redeeme* it
thy children thou shalt *redeeme*
34.20,21.an Asse thou shalt *redeeme* with
and if thou *redeem* him not
of thy sons thou shalt *redeeme*
*Levit.*25.25.of his kin come to *redeem* it
then shall he *redeeme* that
26.if the men have none to *redeem*
and himselfe be able to *redeeme*
32.Levits *redeeme* at any time
48.brethren may *redeeme* it
49.uncles son may *redeeme* him
27.13.if hee will *redeeme* at all
19.will in any wise *redeeme* it
20.if he will not *redeeme* the field
27.then he shall *redeeme* it accord.
31.if a man wil at all *redeem* ought
*Num.*18.15.shalt thou surely *redeeme*,&
shalt thou surely *redeeme*
17.thou shalt not *redeeme*,they are
*Ruth.*4.4.if thou wilt *redeem* it,*redeem* it,
but if thou wilt not *redeem* i
there is none to *redeeme* it
he sayd, I will *redeeme* it
6.I cannot *redeeme* it for my selfe
redeeme thou my right to
for I cannot *redeem* it
2 *Sam.*7.23.whom God went to *redeeme*
So 1 *Chron.*17.21.
Job 5.20.he shal *redeem* thee from death
6.23.or *redeem* me from the hand of
*Psal.*25.22.*redeem* Israel O God out of
26.11.*redeem* me, and be mercifull to
44.26.*redeem* me for thy mercies sake
49.7.by any means *redeem* his broth.
15.but God will *redeem* my soule
69.18.and *redeem* it, deliver me
72.14.he shall *redeem* their soule from
130.8.he shall *redeem* Israel from all
*Isa.*50.2.that it cannot *redeem* or have
*Jer.*15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the
*Hos.*13.14.I'le *redeem* them from death
*Mich.*4.10.there the Lord shall *redeeme*
*Gal.*4.5.that he might *redeeme* us
*Tit.*2.14.that he might *redeem* us from

Redeemed.

*Gen.*48.16.the Angel which *redeem.*me
*Exod.*15.13.which thou hast *redeemed*
21.8.he shall let her be *redeemed*
*Lev.*19.20.and not at all *redeemed*,nor
25.30.& if it be not *redeemed* within
31.they may be *redeemed*,and
48.hee may be *redeemed* againe
54.and if he be not *redeemed* in
27.20.it shall not be *redeemed* any
27.or if it be not *redeemed*,then
29.none devoted—shalbe *redeem.*
33.holy :it shall not be *redeemed*
*Num.*3.48.is to be *redeemed* to Aaron
51.of them that were *redeemed*
18.16.those that are to be *redeemed*
*Deut.*7.8.and *redeemed* you out of the
So Chapt.13.5.
15.15.Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
21.8.whom

21.8.whom thou haſt *redeemed*,and
24.18.thy God *redeem.* thee thence
2 *Sam.*4.9.who hath *redeemed* my ſoule
So 1 *Kings* 1.29.
1 *Chro.*17.21.whom thou haſt *redeemed*
*Neh.*5.8.have *redeemed* our brethren
*Pſal.*31.5.thou haſt *redeemed* me O Lord
71.23.which thou haſt *redeemed*
74.2.which thou haſt *redeemed*,this
77.15.*redeemed* thy people,the ſons
106.10.*redeem.* them from the hand
107.2.let the *redeemed* of the Lord
ſay ſo; whom he hath *redeemed*
136.24.and hath *redeemed* us from
*Iſa.*1.27.Zion ſhalbe *redeemed* with
29.22.who *redeemed* Abraham—
35.9.the *redeemed* ſhall walke there
43.1.I have *redeemed* thee, I have
44.22.me,for I have *redeemed* thee
23.the Lord hath *redeemed* Jacob
48.20.the Lo.hath *redeemed* his ſerv.
51.11.the *redeemed* of the Lord ſhall
52.3.ſhalbe *redeemed* without money
9.he hath *redeemed* Jeruſalem
62.12.the *redeemed* of the Lord,and
63.4.the yeer of my *redeemed* is come
9.he *redeemed* them, and he bare
*Jer.*31.11.the Lo.hath *redeemed* Jacob
*Lam.*3.58.thou haſt *redeemed* my life
*Hoſ.*7.13.though I have *redeemed* them
*Mich.*6.4.*redeemed* thee out of the houſe
*Zech.*10.8.I have *redeemed* them,and
Luke 1.68.and *redeemed* his people
24.21.which ſhould have *redee.*Iſrael
*Gal.*3.13.Chriſt hath *redeemed* us from
1 *Pet.*1.18.that ye were not *redeemed*
*Rev.*5.9.and haſt *redeemed* us to God
14.3.were *redeemed* So Verſe 4.

Redeemedſt.

2 *Sa.*7.23.which thou *redeemedſt* to thee

Redeemer.

Job 19.25.know that my *Redeemer* lives
*Pſal.*19.14.my ſtrength & my *Redeemer*
78.35.& the high God their *Redeemer*
*Pro.*23.11.for their *Redeemer* is mighty
*Iſa.*41.14.and thy *Rede.* the Holy One
43.14.ſaith the Lord your *Redeemer*
44.6.his *Redeemer* the Lord of hoſts
24.ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
47.4.as for our *Redeemer*, the Lord of
48.17.ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
So Chapt.49.7.& 54.8.
49.26.thy Saviour and thy *Redeemer*
54.5.thy *Red.* the Holy One of Iſrael
59.20.the *Redeem.* ſhall come to Zion
60.16.thy Saviour and thy *Redeemer*
63.16.our Father,our *Redeemer*,thy
*Jer.*50.34.their *Redeemer* is ſtrong,the

Redeemeth,&c.

Ruth 4.7.concerning *redeeming*,and
*Pſal.*34.22.the Lord *redeemeth* the ſoule
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life from the
*Epheſ.*5.16.*redeeming* the ſeaſon,becauſe
*Coloſ.*4.5.without; *redeeming* the time

Redemption.

*Levit.*25.24.ye ſhall greant a *redemption*
51.the price of his *redemption* out
52.again,the price of his *redempt.*
*Num.*3.49.Moſes tooke the *redemption*
*Pſal.*49.8.for *redemption* of their ſoule is
111.9.he ſent *redemption* unto his
130.7.with him is plenteous *redemp.*
*Jer.*32.7.the right of *redemption* is thine
8.& the *redemption* is thine, buy it
*Luk.*2.38.that looked for *redemption*
21.28.your *redemption* draweth nigh
*Rom.*3.24.through the *redemption* that
8.23.the *redemption* of our body
1 *Cor.*1.30.ſanctification & *redemption*
*Eph.*1.7.in whom we have *redemption*
14.till the *redemption* of the
4.30.ſealed to the day of *redemption*
*Col.*1.14.in whom we have *redemption*
*Heb.*9.12.having obtained eternall *red.*
15.*redemption* of the tranſgreſſions

Redound.

2 *Cor.*4.15.*redound* to the glory of God

Reed.

1 *Kin.*14.15.as a *reed* is ſhaken in the
2 *Kin.*18.21.ſtaffe of this bruiſed *reed*
Job 40.21.in the covert of the *reed*,and
*Iſa.*36.6.the ſtaffe of this broken *reed*
42.3.a bruiſed *reed* ſhall he not break
*Ezek.*29.6.have been a ſtaffe of *reed* to
40.5.a meaſuring *reed* of ſixe cubits
6.which was one *reed* broad,and
7.was one *reed* long,and one *reed*
of the gate was within one *reed*
8.the gate within was one *reed*
42.16.with a meaſuring *reed* 500.
17.with a meaſuring *reed* round
18.500.reeds,with a meaſuring *ree.*
19.reeds,with the meaſuring *reed*
*Mat.*11.7.a *reed* ſhaken with the winde?
12.20.a bruiſed *reed* ſhall he not
27.29.and a *reed* in his right hand
30.tooke the *reed* and ſmote him
48.vinegar and put it on a *reed*
*Mar.*15.19.him on the head with a *reed*
36.put it on a *reed*,and gave it
*Rev.*11.1.there was given me a *reed*
21.15.had a golden *reed* to meaſure
16.meaſured the city with the *reed*

Reeds.

*Iſa.*19.6.*reeds* and the flags ſhall wither
7.the paper *reeds* by the brookes
36.7.ſhalbe graſſe,with *reeds* & ruſhes
*Jer.*51.32.and the *reeds* they have burnt
*Ezek.*42.16.five hundred *reeds* with the
So Ver.17,18,19.

Reele.

*Pſal.*107.27.they *reele* to and fro,and
*Iſa.*24.20.the earth ſhall *reele* to and fro

Refine,&c.

*Iſa.*25.6.wines on the lees well *refined*
48.10.I have *refined* thee,but not
*Zech.*13.9.*refine* them as ſilver is *refined*

Refiner.

*Mal.*3.2.he is like a *refiners* fire,and like
3.ſhall ſit as a *refiner* and purifier

Reformation,&c.

*Levit.*26.23.if ye will not be *reformed*
*Heb.*9.10.till the time of *reformation*

Refraine.

*Gen.*45.1.then Joſeph could not *refraine*
Job 7.11.I will not *refraine* my mouth,I
*Pro.*1.15.*refra.* thy foot from their path
*Eccleſ.*3.5.to *refraine* from imbracing
*Iſa.*48.9.will I *refraine* for thee that I
64.12.wilt thou *refrain* thy ſelfe from
*Jer.*31.16.*refr.* thy voice from weeping
*Act.*5.38.*refraine* from theſe men, and
1 *Pet.*3.10.let him *refraine* his tongue
See the words **Abſtain, Withdraweth, & Forbeare.**

Refrained,&c.

*Gen.*43.31.and *refrained* himſelfe,and
*Eſt.*5.10.Haman *refrained* himſelfe,and
*Pſal.*40.9.I have not *refrained* my lips
119.101.I have *refrained* my feet from
*Pro.*10.19.that *refraineth* his lips is wiſe
*Iſa.*42.14.and *refrained* my ſelfe,now
*Jer.*14.10.they have not *refrained* their

Refreſh,&c.

*Exod.*23.12.ſtranger may be *refreſhed*
31.17.he reſted and was *refreſhed*
1 *Sam.*16.23.ſo Saul was *refreſhed*,and
2 *Sam.*16.14.and *refreſhed* themſelves
1 *Kin.*13.7.*refreſh* thy ſelfe,and I will
Job 32.20.that I may be *refreſhed*, I will
*Act.*27.3.his friends,to *refreſh* himſelfe
*Rom.*15.32.may with you be *refreſhed*
1 *Cor.*16.18.they have *refreſh.* my ſpirit
2 *Cor.*7.13.ſpirit was *refreſhed* by you all
2 *Tim.*1.16.he oft *refreſhed* me,and was
*Philem.*7.are *refreſhed* by thee,brother
20.*refreſh* my bowels in the Lord

Refretheth,&c.

*Pro.*25.13.he *refreſheth* the ſoule of his
*Iſa.*28.12.and this is the *refreſhing*,yet
*Act.*3.19.when the times of *refreſhing*

Refuge.

*Num.*35.6.there ſhalbe 6.cities of *refuge*
25.him to the city of his *refuge*
*Joſh.*20.2.appoint you out cities for *ref.*
3.they ſhalbe your *refuge* from the
21.32.to be a city of *refuge* for the
38.20 be a city of *refuge* for the
2 *Sam.*22.3.my *refuge*,my Saviour,thou
*Pſal.*9.9.the Lo.alſo will be a *refuge* for
14.6.becauſe the Lord is his *refuge*
46.1.God is our *refuge* and ſtrength
48.3.knowne in her palaces for a *ref.*
57.1.will I make my *refuge* untill
59.16.my defence and my *refuge* in
62.7.my ſtrength & my *ref.* is in God
8.God is a *refuge* for us. Selah
71.7.but thou art my ſtrong *refuge*
91.2.he is my *refuge* and my fortreſſe
9.the Lord which is my *ref.* even
94.22.my God is the rock of my *ref.*
104.18.the high hils are a *refuge* for
142.4 *refuge* failed me,no man cared
5.thou art my *ref.* and my portion
*Pro.*14.26.childr.ſhal have a place of *re.*
*Iſa.*4.6.for a place of *refuge*, and for a
25.4.a *refuge* from the ſtorme, a
28.15.for we have made lies our *ref.*
17.ſhall ſweep away the *refuge* of
*Jer.*16.19.my *refuge* in the day of afflict.
*Heb.*6.18.who

Heb.6.18.who have fled for *refuge* to

Refuse.

1 *Sam.*15.9.that was vile and *refuſe*,that
*Lam.*3.45.as the off-ſcouring and *refuſe*
Amos 8.6.& ſell the *refuſe* of the wheate

Refuſe.

*Exod.*4.23.if thou *refuſe* to let him goe
So Chapt.8.2. & 9.2.
10.3.how long wilt thou *refuſe* to—
4.elſe if thou *refuſe* to let my people
16.28.how long *refuſe* you to keepe
22.17.if her father utterly *refuſe*, to
Job 34.33.whether thou *refuſe*,or whether
*Pro.*8.33.inſtr. be wiſe,and *refuſe* it not
21.7.they *refuſe* to doe judgement
25.for his hands *refuſe* to labour
*Iſa.*1.20.but if ye *refuſe* and rebell,ye ſhall
7.15.may know to *refuſe* the evil,and
16.ſhall know to *refuſe* the evill
*Jer.*8.5.deceit,they *refuſe* to returne
13.10.which *refuſe* to heare my words
25.28.if they *refuſe* to take the cup at
38.21.but if thou *refuſe* to goe forth
*Act.*25.11.I *refuſe* not to dye: but if
1 *Tim.*4.7.but *refuſe* prophane and
5.11.the yonger widowes *refuſe*
*Heb.*12.25.ſee that ye *refuſe* not him
See the word **Left.**

Refuſed,&c.

*Gen.*37.35.he *refuſed* to be comforted
39.8.but he *refuſed*,and ſaid to his
1 *Sam.*8.19.the people *refuſed* to obey
16.7.becauſe I have *refuſed* him,for
28.23.but he *refuſed*, and ſaid I will
2 *Sam.*2.23.howbeit he *refuſed* to turne
13.9.but he *refuſed* to eate,and
1 *Kin.*20.35.& the man *refuſed* to ſmite
21.15.which he *refuſed* to give thee
2 *Kin.*5.16.to take it,but he *refuſed*
*Neh.*9.17.and *refuſed* to obey,neither
*Eſt.*1.12.the Queen Vaſthi *refuſed* to
Job 6.7.the things that my ſoule *refuſed*
*Pſal.*77.2.ſoule *refuſed* to be comforted
78.10.and *refuſed* to walke in his law
67.he *refuſed* the tabernacle of
118.22.which the builders *refuſed* is
*Pro.*1.24.I have called,and ye *refuſed*
*Iſa.*54.6.when thou waſt *refuſed*,ſaith
*Jer.*3.3.thou *refuſedſt* to be aſhamed
5.3.*refuſed* to receive correction—
they have *refuſed* to returne
11.10.which *ref.* to heare my words
50.33.they *refuſed* to let them goe
*Ezek.*5.6.they *refuſed* my judgement
*Hoſ.*11.5.becauſe they *refuſed* to returne
*Zech.*7.11.but they *refuſed* to hearken
*Act.*7.35.whom they *refuſed*,ſaying
1 *Tim.*4.4.and nothing is to be *refuſed*
*Heb.*11.24.*refuſed* to be called the ſon
12.25.who *refuſed* him that ſpake on
See **Diſallowed, Rejected,** & **Set at nought.**

Refuſeth.

*Exod.*7.14. *refuſeth* to let the people go
*Num.*22.13.*refuſeth* to give me leave to
14.Balaam *refuſeth* to come with
*Deu.*25.7.*refuſeth* to raiſe up to his bro.
*Pro.*10.17.that *refuſeth* reproofe erreth
13.18.that *refuſeth* inſtruction,but
15.32.he that *refuſeth* inſtruction
*Iſa.*8.6.*refuſeth* the waters of Shiloh
*Jer.*15.16.which *refuſeth* to be healed

Regard.

*Gen.*45.20.alſo *regard* not your ſtuffe
*Exo.*5.9.let them not *regard* vain words
*Deut.*28.50.which ſhall not *regard* the
1 *Sam.*25.25.*regard* this man of Belial
2 *Sam.*13.20.*regard* not this thing,ſo
2 *Kin.*3.14.that I *regard* the preſence
Job 3.4.let not God *reg.* it from above
35.13.not wil the Almighty *regard* it
36.21.take heed,*regard* not iniquity
*Pſal.*28.5.they *regard* not the workes of
31.6.them that *regard* lying vanities
66.18.if I *regard* iniquity in my heart
94.7.ſhall the God of Jacob *regard* it
102.17.he will *regard* the prayer of
*Pro.*5.2.that thou maiſt *regar.* diſcretion
6.35.he will not *regard* any ranſome
*Iſa.*5.12.*regard* not the work of the Lo.
13.17.which ſhall not *regard* ſilver
*Lam.*4.16.he will no more *regard* them
Amos 5.22.nor will I *reg.* the offerings
*Hab.*1.5.*regard* & wonder marvellouſly
*Mal.*1.9.will he *regard* your perſons
*Luk.*18.4.not God,nor *regard* man
*Act.*8.11.to him they had *regard*
*Rom.*14.6.to the L.he doth not *regard* it

Regarded.

*Exod.*9.21.and he that *regarded* not the
1 *Kin.*18.29.nor any that *regarded*
1 *Chro.*17.17.and haſt *regarded* me—
*Pſal.*106.44.he *regarded* their affliction
*Pro.*1.24.my hand,& no man *regarded*
*Dan.*3.12.have not *regarded* thee,they
*Luk.*1.48.hath *regarded* the low eſtate
18.2.not God,nor *regarded* man
*Heb.*8.9.I *regarded* them not,ſaith
See the word **winked.**

Regardeſt,&c.

Job 30.20.and thou *regardſt* me not
34.19.nor *regardeth* the rich more
39.7.nor *regardeth* he the crying of
*Pro.*12.10.*regardeth* the life of his beaſt
13.18.he that *regardeth* reproofe
15.5.he that *regardeth* reproofe,is
29.7.wicked *regardeth* not to know it
*Eccle.*5.8.higher than the higheſt *regar.*
11.4.he that *regardeth* the clouds
*Iſa.*33.8.cities,he *regardeth* no man
*Dan.*6.13. *regardeth* not thee, O K.nor
*Mal.*2.13.that he *regardeth* not the offr.
*Mat.*22.16.thou *regardeſt* not the perſon
So *Mar.*12.14.
*Rom.*14.6.he that *regardeth* a day
regardeth it to the Lord—
he that *regardeth* not the day

Regarding.

Job 4.20.ever without any *regarding* it
*Phil.*2.30.not *regarding* his life,to

Regem-melech.

*Zech.*7.2.Sherezer,and *Regem-melech*

Regeneration.

*Mat.*19.28.followed me in the *regenera.*
*Tit.*3.5.the waſhing of *regeneration*

Region.

*Deut.*3.4.all the *region* of Argob
13.all the *region* of Argob,with all
1 *Kin.*4.13.the *region* of Argob which
*Mat.*3.5.all the *region* round about Jor.
4.16.in the *region* and ſhadow of
*Mar.*1.28.throughout all the *region* of
6.55.ranne through that—*region*
*Luk.*3.1.of the *regi.* of the Trachonites
4.14.all the *region* round about
7.17.and throughout all the *region*
*Act.*13.49.publiſhed through all the *re.*
14.6.and unto the *region* that lyeth
16.6.and the *region* of Galatia

Regions.

*Act.*8.1.throughout the *regions* of Judea
2 *Cor.*10.16.in the *regions* beyond you
11.10.in the *regions* of Achaia
*Gal.*1.2.to the *regions* of Achaia

Regiſter.

*Neh.*7.5.and found a *regiſter* of the—

Rehabiah.

1 *Chro.*23.17.the ſons of *Rehabiah* were
24.21.the ſons of *Rehabiah* the firſt

Rehearſe,&c.

*Judg.*5.11.there ſhall they *rehearſe* the
1 *Sam.*8.21.& he *rehearſed* them in the
*Act.*11.4.Peter *rehearſed* the matter
14.27.*rehearſed* all that God had—

Rehob a city.

*Num.*13.21.unto *Rehob* as men come to
*Joſh.*19.28.*Rehob*, Hammon and Kanah
30.Ummah—Apheg,and *Rehob*
21.31.and *Rehob* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*1.31.Helbah,nor Aphik,nor *Rehob*
1 *Chro.*6.75.and *Rehob* with her ſuburbs

Rehob.

2 *Sam.*8.3.Hadadezer the ſon of *Rehob*
12.of Hadadezer the ſon of *Rehob*
10.8.of the Syrians of Zoba & *Rehob*

Rehoboam.

1 *Kin.*11.43.*Rehoboam* his ſon reigned
12.1,& *Rehoboam* went to Shechem
3.and ſpake to *Rehoboam*,ſaying
6.king *Rehoboam* conſulted with
12.came to *Rehoboam* the 3.day as
17.*Rehoboam* reigned over them
18.the K.*Rehoboam* ſent Adoram
King *Rehoboam* made ſpeed to
21.when *Rehobo.* was come to Jer.
27.even unto *Rehobo.* K.of Judah
and go againe to *Rehoboam*
14.21.*Rehoboam* was 41.yeares old
25.in the fifth year of K.*Rehoboam*
30.war between *Rehoboam* and
31.*Rehoboã* ſlept with his fathers
15.6.war between *Rehoboam* and
1 *Chr.*3.10.Solomons ſon was *Rehoboam*
2 *Chro.*9.31.*Rehoboam* his ſon reigned in
10.1.*Rehoboam* went to Shechem for
6.*Rehoboam* tooke counſell with
12.came to *Rehoboam* the 3.day
13.*Rehoboam* forſook the counſell
17.*Rehoboam* reigned over them
18.king *Rehoboam* ſent Hadoram
but king *Rehoboam* made ſpeed
11.18.*Rehoboam*

11.18.*Rehoboam* took Mahaloth the
21.*Rehoboam* loved Maachah the
12.1.when *Rehoboam* had eſtabliſhed
2.in the fifth yeare of *Rehoboam*
13.*Rehoboã* ſtrengthened himſelfe
15.there were wars betw.*Rehoboã*
13.7.againſt *Rehob.* the ſon of Solom.
when *Rehoboam* was young and

Rehoboth.

*Gen.*10.11.and the city of *Rehoboth* and
26.22.cal'd the name of it *Rehoboth*
36.37.and Saul of *Rehoboth* by the
1 *Chro.*1.48.of *Rehoboth* by the river

Rehum.

Ezra 4.8.*Rehum* the Chancellor—

Reiect.

*Hoſ.*4.6.I will alſo *reiect* thee that thou
*Mar.*6.26.he would not *reiect* her
7.9.ye *reiect* the cõmandement of G.
*Tit.*3.10.ſecond admonition, *reiect*

Reiected.

1 *Sam.*8.7.they have not *reiected* thee
but they have *reiected* me
10.19.ye have *reiected* your God who
15.23.becauſe thou haſt *reiected* the
he hath alſo *reiected* thee
So Verſe 26.
16.1.ſeeing I have *reiected* him from
2 *Kin.*17.15.& they *reiected* his ſtatutes
20.the Lord *reiected* all the ſeed of
*Iſa.*53.3.is deſpiſed and *reiected* of men
*Jer.*2.37.hath *reiected* thy confidence
6 19.nor to my law, but *reiected* it
30.the Lord hath *reiected* them, &
7.29.for the Lord hath *reiected*, and
8.9.they have *reiected* the word of
14.19.haſt thou vtterly *reiect*. Judah
*Hoſ.*4.6.thou haſt *reiected* knowledge
*Mar.*8.31.and be *reiected* of the Elders
12.10.which the builders *reiected*
So *Mat.*21.42. *Luke* 20.17.
*Luk.*7.30.*reiected* the counſell of God
9.22 and be *reiected* of the Elders
17.25.be *reiected* of this generation
*Gal.*4.14.ye deſpiſed not, nor *reiected*
*Heb.*6.8 is *reiected*, and is nigh vnto
12.17.he was *reiected*, for hee

Reiecteth.

Iohn 12.48.he that *reiecteth* me and

Reigne.

*Gen.*37.8.ſhalt thou indeed *reigne*?
*Exod.*15.18.the Lo.ſhall *reigne* for ever
*Levit.*26.17.ſhall *reigne* over you, and ye
*Deut.*15.6.thou ſhalt *reigne* over many
they ſhall not *reigne* over you
*Judg.*9.2.or that one *reigne* over you
8.*reigne* thou over us So Ver.10.
12.come thou and *reigne* over us
So Verſe 14.
1 *Sam.*8.7.I ſhould not *reign* over them
9.17.ſhall *reigne* over my people
11.12.ſhall Saul *reigne* over us?
2 *Sã.*3.21.that thou maiſt *reign* over all
1 *Kin.*1.11. Adonijah—doth *reigne*, and
17.Solomon thy ſon ſhall *reigne*
So Verſ.30.
2.15.that I ſhould *reigne*, howbeit the
11.37. & thou ſhalt *reigne* according
16.15.did Zimri *reigne* ſeven dayes
23.began Omri to *reign* over Iſra.
29.began Ahab—to *reign* over Iſr.
2 *Kin.*11.3.Athaliah did *reign* over the
25.1.in the ninth yeare of his *reigne*
2 *Chro.*1.8.and haſt made me to *reign* in
3.2.in the fourth yeare of his *reigne*
17.7.alſo in the third year of his *reign*
23.3.the kings ſon ſhall *reigne* as the
29.3.in the firſt yeare of his *reigne* in
34.3.in the eight yeare of his *reigne*
Ezra 4.5.untill the *reigne* of Darius king
6.in the *reigne* of Ahaſuerus
in the beginning of his *reign*
*Neh.*12.22.to the *reigne* of Darius the
*Eſt.*2.16.in the 7. yeare of his *reigne*
Job 34.30.that the hypocrite *reigne* not
*Pſa.*146.10.the Lord ſhal *reign* for ever
*Pro.*8.15.by me Kings *reigne*, & Princes
*Eccleſ.*4.14.he comes to *reigne*, whereas
*Iſa.*24.23.the Lord of hoſts ſhall *reigne*
32.1.a K.ſhall *reign* in righteouſneſſe
*Jer.*1.2.in the 13.yeare of his *reigne*
22.15.ſhalt thou *reigne*, becauſe thou
23.5.a king ſhall *reigne* and proſper
33.21.ſhould not have a ſon to *reigne*
51.59.in the fourth yeare of his *reign*
52.4.in the ninth yeare of his *reigne*
31.in the firſt yeare of his *reigne*
*Dan.*1.1.in the third yeare of the *reigne*
2.1.in the ſecond yeare of the *reigne*
6.28.proſpered in the *reig.* of Darius
and in the *reigne* of Cyrus
8.1.in the third yeare of the *reigne* of
9.2.in the firſt yeare of his *reigne* I
Mich 4.7.the Lo.ſhall *reigne* over them
*Mat.*2.22.that Archelaus did *reigne*
*Luk.*1.33.he ſhall *reigne* over the houſe
3.1.of the *reigne* of Tiberius Cæſar
19.14.not have this man to *re.* over us
27.that I ſhould *reigne* over them
*Rom.*5.17.ſhall *reigne* in life by one
21.even ſo might grace *reigne*
6.12.let not ſin therefore *reigne* in
15.12.riſe to *reign* over the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*4.8.would to God ye did *reigne*
that we alſo might *reign* with you
15.25.for he muſt *reigne* till he hath
2 *Tim.*2.12.we ſhall alſo *reigne* with him
*Rev.*5.10.and we ſhall *reigne* on earth
11.15.ſhall *reigne* for ever and ever
20.6.and ſhall *reigne* with him 1000.
22.5.ſhall *reigne* for ever and ever

See the words **Began**, & **Beginning.**

Reigned.

*Gen.*36.31.are the kings that *reigned*
before there *reigned* any king
32.Bela the ſon of Beor *reigned* in
33.and Jobad—*reigned* in his ſtead
and ſo to Verſe 38.
*Joſh.*12.5.*reigned* in mount Hermon and
13.12.which *reigned* in Aſhtaroth
*Judg.*9.22.when Abimelech had *reigned*
1 *Sam.*13.1.Saul *reigned* one yeare, and
2 *Sam.*5.4.and he *reigned* forty yeares
8.15.& David *reigned* over all Iſrael
10.1.Hen.his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
16.8.in whoſe ſtead thou haſt *reigned*
1 *Kin.*2.11.the daies that David *reigned*
ſeven years *reigned* he in Hebron
reigned he in Jeruſalem
4.21.*reigned* over all kingdoms from
11.25.and *reigned* over Syria
42.the time that Solomon *reigned*
14.19.and how he *reigned*, behold
20.the dayes which Jerob.*reigned*
Nodab his ſon *reign.* in his ſtead
21.he *reigned* 7.yeares in Jeruſal.
31.Abijam his ſon *rei.* in his ſtead
15.1.*reigned* Abijam over Judah
2.three years *reigned* he in Jeruſa.
8.Aſa his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
9.of Iſrael *reigned* Aſa over Judah
10 forty and one years *reigned* he
24.Joſhaf. his ſon *reign.* in his ſtead
25.*reigned* over Iſrael two yeares
16.6.Elah his ſon *reigned* in his head
10.Zimri went—and *reig.* in his ſt.
22.Tibni dyed, and Omri *reigned*
23.ſix yeares *reigned* he in Tirza
28.Ahab his ſon *reigne.* in his ſtead
29.Ahab the ſon of Omri *reigned*
22.40.Ahaziah his ſon *re.* in his ſtea.
42.he *reigned* 25. years in Jeruſal.
2 *Kin.*1.17.Jehoram *reigned* in his ſtead
3.27.ſhould have *reigned* in his ſtead
8.15.and Hazael *reigned* in his ſtead
17.*reigned* 8.yeares in Jeruſalem
24.Ahaziah his ſon *re.* in his ſtead
26.*reigned* one yeare in Jeruſalem
10.35.Jehoahaz his ſon *rei.* in his ſte.
36.the time that Jehu *reigned*
12.21.Amaziah his ſon *rei.* in his ſte.
13.9.Joaſh his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
24.Benhadad his ſon *re.* in his ſte.
14.2.*reigned* 20.years in Jeruſalem
16.Jerob.his ſon *reign.* in his ſtead
29.Zach.his ſon *reign.* in his ſtead
15.2.he *reigned* two and fifty yeares
7.Jotham his ſon *reig.* in his ſtead
10.ſlew him & *reigned* in his ſtead
13.he *reigned* a full moneth in
22.Pekahiah his ſ. & *rei.* in his ſte.
30.ſlew him, & *reigned* in his ſtead
33.*reigned* 16.yeares in Jeruſalem
38.Ahaz his ſon *reign.* in his ſtead
16.2.*reigned* 16.yeares in Jeruſalem
20.Hezekiah his ſon *reigned* in his
18.2.*reigned* 29.yeares in Jeruſalem
19.37.Eſarhad.his ſon *reigned* in his
20.21.Manaſſ. his ſon *reigned* in his
21.1.*reigned* 55.yeares in Jeruſalem
26.Joſ.his ſon *reigned* in his ſtead
24.6.Jehojakin his ſon *re.* in his ſtead
8.*reigned* in Jeruſalem 3.moneths
18.*reigned* 11.yeares in Jeruſalem
1 *Chro.*1.43.theſe are kings that *reigned*
before any king *reigned* over
44.Jobab—*reigned* in his ſtead
and ſo the like to Verſe 49.50.
3.4.he *reigned* 7.years and 6.moneths
he *reigned* thirty and 3.yeares
18.14.David

18.14. David *reigned* over all Israel
29.27. time that he *reign.* over Israel
seven years *reigned* he in Hebron
33. years *reign.* he in Jerusalem
28. Salom. his son *reig.* in his stead
2 *Chr.* 9.26. he *reigned* over all the kings
20.31. Jehoshaphat *reigned* over Judah
he *reigned* 25. years in Jerusalem
21.20. he *reigned* in Jerusalem 8. years
Est. 1.1. which *reigned* from India even
Isa. 37.38. Eserhaddon his son *reigned* in
Jer. 22.11. which *reign.* in stead of Josiah
37.1. Zedekiah—*reigned* in his stead
52.1. he *reigned* 11. years in Jerusalem
Rom. 5.17. death *reigned* by one, much
21. that as sin hath *reigned* unto
1 *Cor.* 4.8. ye have *reigned* as kings
Rev. 11.17. great power, and hast *reigned*
20.4. and they lived and *reigned* with

Reigneſt.

1 *Chro.* 29.12. thou *reigneſt* over all, & in

Reigneth.

1 *Sam.* 12.14. the K. that *reigneth* over
1 *Chro.* 16.31. the Lord *reigneth*
Psal. 47.8. G. *reigneth* over the heathen
93.1. the Lord *reigneth*, he is clothed
So *Psal.* 97.1. & 99.1.
Pro. 30.22. a servant when he *reigneth*
Isa. 52.7. unto Zion, thy God *reigneth*
Rev. 17.18. which *reigneth* over kings
19.6. the L. Omnipotent *reigneth*

Reigning.

1 *Sam.* 16.1. from *reigning* over Israel

Reines.

Job 16.13. he cleaveth my *reins* asunder
19.27. my *reines* be consumed within
Psa. 7.9. God trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7. my *reins* also instruct me in the
26.2. try my *reines* and my heart
73.21. and I was pricked in my *reines*
139.13. thou hast possessed my *reines*
Pro. 23.16. my *reines* shall rejoyce when
Isa. 11.5. in the girdle of his *reines*
Jer. 11.20. triest the *reines* and the heart
12.2. and farre from their *reines*
17.10. I try the *reines*, even to give
20.12. and seest the *reins* & the heart
Lam. 3.13. to enter into my *reines*—
Rev. 2.23. he which searcheth the *reines*

Rejoyce.

Levit. 23.40. ye shal *rejoyce* before the L.
Deut. 12.7. ye shall *rejoyce* in all that the
12. ye shal *rejoyce* before the Lord
18. thou shalt *rejoyce* before the L.
14.26. and thou shalt *rejoyce*, thou &
16.11. thou shalt *rejoyce* before the L.
14. thou shalt *rejoyce* in thy feast
26.11. *rejoyce* in every good thing
27.7. and *rejoyce* before the Lord thy
28.63. so the Lord will *rejoyce* over
30.9. the Lo. will again *rejoyce* over
32.43. *rejoyce* O ye nations with his
33.18. *rejoyce* Zebulun in thy going
Judg. 9.19. *rejoyce* ye in Abimelech, and
let him also *rejoyce* in you
16.23. and to *rejoyce*, for they said
1 *Sam.* 2.1. I *rejoyce* in thy salvation
1 *Chro.* 16.31. let the earth *rejoyce*, and let
32. let the fields *rejoyce* and all the
2 *Chro.* 6.41. let thy Saints *rejoyce* in
20.27. had made them to *rejoyce* over
Neh. 12.43. had made them to *rejoyce*
Job 3.22. which *rejoyce* exceedingly, and
20.18. and he shal not *rejoyce* therein
21.12. and *rejoyce* at the sound of the
Psal. 2.11. and *rejoyce* with trembling
5.11. that put their trust in thee *rejo.*
9.14. I will *rejoyce* in thy salvation
13.4. those that trouble me *rejoyce*
5. my heart shall *rejo.* in thy salvat.
14.7. Jacob shall *rejoyce*, and Israel
20.5. I'le *rejoyce* in thy salvation, and
21.1. how greatly shall he *rejoyce*
32.11. *rejoyce* ye righteous, and shout
33.1. *rejoyce* in the L. O ye righteous
21. our heart shall *rejoyce* in him
35.9. it shall *rejoyce* in his salvation
19. wrongfully *rejoyce* over me
24. let them not *rejoyce* over me
26. that *rejoy.* at my hurt, let them
48.11. let mount Zion *rejoyce*, let the
51.8. thou hast broken, may *rejoyce*
53.6. Jacob shall *rejoyce*, and Israel
58.10. the righteous shall *rejoy.* when
60.6. I will *rejoyce*, I will divide—
63.7. of thy wings will I *rejoyce*
11. the king shall *rejoyce* in God
65.8. morning and evening to *rejoyce*
12. the little hils *rejoyce* on every
66.6. there did we *rejoyce* in him
68.3. let them *rejoyce* before God
let them exceedingly *rejoyce*
4. JAH, and *rejoyce* before him
71.23. my lips shall greatly *rejoyce*
85.6. that thy people may *rejoyce* in
86.4. *rejoyce* the soule of thy servant
89.12. Hermon shall *rejo.* in thy name
16. in thy name shall they *rejoyce*
42. made all his enemies to *rejoyce*
90.14. that we may *rejoyce* and be
96.11. let the heavens *rejoyce*, and let
12. all the trees of the wood *rejoy.*
97.1. let the earth *rejoyce*, let the
12. *rejoyce* in the Lo. ye righteous
104.31. the L. shall *rejo.* in his workes
105.3. let the heart of them *rejoyce*
106.5. that I may *rejoy.* in the gladnes
107.42. shall see it and *rejoyce*, and all
109.28. but let thy servant *rejoyce*
119.162. I *rejoyce* at thy word, as one
149.2. let Israel *rejoyce* in him that
Pro. 2.14. who *rejoyce* to do evill, and
5.18. *rejoy.* with the wife of thy youth
23.15. my heart shall *rejoyce*, even
16. yea my reines shal *rejoy.* when
24. righteous shall greatly *rejoyce*
25. she that bare thee shall *rejoyce*
24.17. *rejoyce* not when thy enemy
27.9. and perfume *rejoyce* thy heart
29.2. the people *rejoyce*, but when
6. righteous doth sing and *rejoyce*
31.25. she shal *rejoyce* in time to come
Eccles. 3.12. but for a man to *rejoyce*, and
22. than that a man should *rejoyce*
4.16. shall not *rejoyce* in him, surely
5.19. and to *rejoyce* in his labour, this
11.8. and *rejoyce* in them all, yet let
Cant. 1.4. and *rejoyce* in thee, we will
Isa. 8.6. *rejoyce* in Rezin and Remaliah
9.3. as they *rejoyce* when they divide
13.3. them that *rejoyce* in my highnes
14.8. the firre trees *rejoyce* at thee, &
29. *rejoyce* not thou whole Palestina
23.12. thou shalt no more *rejoyce* O
24.8. the noise of them that *rejoyce*
29.19. shall *rejoy.* in the Holy One of
35.1. and the desert shall *rejoyce*, and
2. and *rejoyce* even with joy, and
41.16. thou shalt *rejoyce* in the Lord
61.7. they shall *rejoy.* in their portion
10. I will greatly *rejoyce* in the L.
62.5. so shall thy God *rejoy.* over thee
65.13. my servants shall *rejoyce*, but
19. I will *rejoyce* in Jerusalem, and
66.10. *rejoyce* ye with Jerusalem, and
Jer. 31.13. then shall the virgin *rejoyce* in
and make them to *rejoyce*
32.41. yea I will *rejoyce* over them to
51.39. that they may *rejoyce*, & sleep
Lam. 2.17. thine enemy to *rejoyce* over
Ezek. 7.12. let not the buyer *rejoyce*, nor
35.15. as thou didst *rejoyce* at the
Hos. 9.1. *rejoyce* not O Israel for joy as
Joel 2.23. *rejoyce* in the Lord your God
Amos 6.13. *rejoyce* in a thing of nought
Mic. 7.8. *rejoyce* not against me O mine
Hab. 3.18. yet will I *rejoyce* in the Lord
Zeph. 3.11. them that *rejoyce* in thy pride
17. will *rejoyce* over thee with joy
Zech. 2.10. sing and *rejoyce* O daughter
4.10. for they shal *rejoyce* and see the
9.9. *rejoyce* greatly, O daughter of
Mat. 5.12. *rejoyce* and be exceeding glad
Luk. 1.14. many shall *rejoyce* at his birth
10.10. notwithstanding in this *re.* not
but rather *rejoyce*, because
15.6. *rejoyce* with me, for I have found
So Verse 9.
19.37. began to *rejoyce* & praise God
John 4.36. reapeth, may *rejoyce* together
5.35. season, to *rejoyce* in his light
14.28. ye would *rejoyce*, because I
16.20. but the world shall *rejoyce*
22. and your heart shall *rejoyce*, &
Rom. 5.2. and *rejoyce* in hope of the
12.15. *rejo.* with them that do *rejoyce*
15.10. *rejoyce* ye Gentiles with
1 *Cor.* 7.30. and they that *rejoyce*, as—
12.26. all the members *rejoyce* with it
2 *Cor.* 2.3. of whom I ought to *rejoyce*
7.9. now I *rejoyce*, not that ye were
16. I *rejoyce* therefore that I have
Gal. 4.27. *rejoyce* thou barren that
Phil. 1.18. and I therein do *rejoyce*
yea and will *rejoyce*
2.16. that I may *rejoyce* in the day of
17. joy, and *rejoyce* with you all
18. do ye joy and *rejoyce* with me
28. ye may *rejoyce*, and that I may
3.1. brethren, *rejoyce* in the Lord
3. and *rejoyce* in Christ Jesus, and
4. *rejoyce*

4.4.*rejoyce* in the Lord alway, and
againe I say, *rejoyce*
*Col.*1.24.now *rejoyce* in my sufferings
1 *Thes.*5.16. *rejoyce* evermore
*Jam.*1.9.*rejoyce* in that he is exalted
4.16.now ye *rejoyce* in your boasting
1 *Pet.*1.6.wherein ye greatly *rejoyce*
8.ye *rejoyce* with joy unspeakable
4.13.*rejoyce* in as much as ye are
*Rev.*11.10.shall *rejoyce* over them
12.12.therefore *rejoyce* ye heavens
18.20.*rejoyce* over her thou heaven
19.7.let us be glad and *rejoyce*

See **Boast, Glad, Glory, Heart, & Joy.**

Rejoyced.

*Exod.*18.9.& Jethro *rejoyced* for all the
*Levit.*28.63.as the L. *rejoyced* over you
30.9.as he *rejoyced* over thy fathers
*Judg.*19.3.he *rejoyced* to meet him
1 *Sam.*6.13.Arke, and *rejoyced* to see it
11.15.men of Israel *rejoyced* greatly
1 *Kin.*5.7.that he *rejoyced* greatly, and
2 *Kin.*11.14.all the people—*rejoyced*
20.all the people of the land *rejoy.*
1 *Chro.*29.9 then the people *rejoyced* for
David the King also *rejoyced*
2 *Chro.*15.15.all Judah *rejoyced* at the
23.13.the people of the land *rejoyced*
So Verse 21.
24.10.all the people *rejoyced*, and
29.36.and Hezekiah *rejoyced*, and all
30.25.& that dwelt in Judah *rejoyced*
*Neh.*12.43.and *rejoyced*, for God had
the wives & the children *rejoyced*
44.Judah *rejoyced* for the priests
Job 31.25.if I *rejoyce*.because my wealth
29.if I *rejoyced* at the destruction of
*Psa.*35.15.they *rejoyced* and gathered
97.8.the daughters of Judah *rejoyced*
119.14.I have *rejoyced* in the way of
*Eccles.*2.10.my heart *rejoyced* in all my
*Jer.*15.17.nor *rejoyced*, I sate alone
50.11.because ye *rejoyced* O ye—
*Ezek.*25.6.and *rejoyced* in heart with all
*Hos.*10.5.that *rejoyced* on it, for the
*Obad.*12.nor shouldst thou have *rejoyced*
*Mat.*2.10.*rejoyced* with exceeding great
Luke 1.47.and my spirit hath *rejoyced*
58.and they *rejoyced* with her
10.21. Jesus *rejoyced* in spirit, and
13.17.and all the people *rejoyced*
John 8.56.*rejoyced* to see my day: & he
*Act.*7.41.*rejoyced* in the workes of their
15.31.they *rejoyced* for the consolat.
16.34.meat before them, & *rejoyced*
1 *Cor.*7.30. as though they *rejoyced* not
2 *Cor.*7.7.so that I *rejoyced* the more
*Phil.*4.10.but I *rejoyced* in the L. greatly
2 *John* 4.I *rejoyced* greatly that I found
3 *John* 3.I *rejoyced* greatly when the

See the word **Joyed.**

Rejoyceth, &c.

1 *Sam.*2.1.my heart *rejoyceth* in the Lo.
Job 39.21.& he *rejoyceth* in his strength
*Psal.*16.9.my glory *rejoyceth*, and my
19.5.and *rejoyceth* as a strong man to
28.7.therefore my heart greatly *rejo.*
*Pro.*11.10.the city *rejoyceth*, and when
13.9.light of the righteous *rejoyceth*
15.30.the light of the eyes *rejoyceth*
29.3.wise dome, *rejoyceth* his father
*Isa.*5.14.he that *rejoyceth* shall descend
62.5.as the Bridegroome *rejoyceth*
64.5.thou meetest him that *rejoyceth*
*Jer.*11.15.dost evill, then thou *rejoycest*
*Ezek.*35.14.the whole earth *rejoyceth*
*Mat.*18.13.he *rejoyceth* more of that
John 3.29. *rejoyceth* greatly because of
1 *Cor.*13.6.*rejoyceth* not in iniquity
but *rejoyceth* in the truth
*Jam.*2.13.mercy *rejoyceth* against judge.

Rejoycing.

2 *Chro.*23.18.with *rejoycing* and with
Job 8.21.and thy lips with *rejoycing*
*Psa.*19.8.are right, *rejoycing* the heart
45.15.with gladnesse and *rejoycing*
118.15.voice of *rejoyc.* & salvation
119.111.are the *rejoyc.* of my heart
*Pro.*8.30. *rejoycing* alwaies before him
31.*rejoycing* in the habitable part
*Isa.*65.18.I create Jerusalem a *rejoycing*
*Jer.*15.16.joy & the *rejoycing* of my hart
*Hab.*3.14.their *rejoycing* was to devoure
*Act.*5.41.*rejoyc.* that they were counted
8.39.he went on his way *rejoycing*
*Rom.*12.12.*rejoycing* in hope, patient in
1 *Cor.*15.31.by our *rejoyc.* which I have
2 *Cor.*1.12.for our *rejoycing* is this, the
14.that we are your *rejoycing*, even
6.10.yet alway *rejoycing*: as poore
*Gal.*6.4.then shall he have *rejoycing*
*Phil.*1.26.our *rejoycing* may be more
1 *Thes.*2.19.or crowne of *rejoycing*
*Heb.*3.6.the *rejoycing* of the hope firme
*Jam.*4.16. all such *rejoycing* is evill

See the words **Boasting, & Glorying.**

Rekem a proper name.

*Num.*31.8. *Rekem* and Zur, and Hur
1 *Chro.*2.44.and *Rekem* begat Shammai

Rekem.

*Josh.*18.27.and *Rekem*, and Irpeel, and

Release.

*Deut.*15.1.thou shalt make a *release*
2.this is the manner of the *release*
his neighbour shall *release* it
3.brother thine hand shall *release*
31.10.of the yeere of *release* in the
*Est.*2.18.and he made a *release* to his
*Mat.*27.15.was wont to *release* to the
17.will ye that I *release* to you?
21. will ye that I release to you?
*Luk.*23.16.chastise him, and *release* him
17.of necessity he must *release* one
18.*release* unto us Barrabbas
20.Pilat—willing to *release* Jesus
John 19.10.have power to *release* thee
12. Pilat sought to *release* him

Released.

*Mat.*27.26.then *released* he Barrabbas
So *Marke* 15.15.
*Luk.*23.25.he *released* unto them him

Relefe.

*Act.*11.29.determined to send *relefe*

Relieve, &c.

*Lev.*25.35.thou shalt *relieve* him, yea
*Psal.*146.9.*relieveth* the fatherlesse, and
*Isa.*1.17.*relieve* the oppressed, judge the
*Lam.*1.11.*relieve* the soule, see O Lord
16.that should *relieve* my soule is
19.meate to *relieve* their soules
1 *Tim.*5.10.if she have *relieved* the
16.widowes, let them *relieve* them
that it may *relieve* them that

Religion.

*Act.*26.5.straitest sect of our *religion*
*Gal.*1.13.in the Jewes *religion*, how
14.profited in the Jewes *religion*
*Jam.*1.26.this mans *religion* is vaine
27.pure *religion* and undefiled

See the words **Will-worthy, & Divine-service.**

Religious.

*Act.*13.43.*religious* Proselites followed
*Jam.*1.26.if any—seeme to be *religious*

Rely, &c.

2 *Chro.*13.18.they *relyed* on the Lord
16.7.because thou hast *relyed* on the
King, & not *relyed* on the Lo.
8.because thou didst *rely* on the L.

Remainder.

*Exod.*29.34.burne the *remainder* with
*Levit.*6.16.& the *remainder* thereof shal
7.16.the *remainder* of it shalbe eaten
17.but the *remainder* of the flesh
2 *Sam.*14.7.nor *remainder* upon earth
*Psal.*76.10.the *remainder* of wrath, shalt

See **Remnant & Rest**, in the first acceptation.

Remaine.

*Gen.*38.11. *remaine* a widow at thy fath.
*Exod.*8.9.that they *remaine* in the river
11.shall *remaine* in the river onely
12.10.shall let nothing of it *remaine*
23.18.*remaine* untill the morning
29.34.or of the bread *remaine* unto
*Lev.*19.6.if ought *remaine* till the 3.day
25.28.that which is sold, shal *remaine*
*Num.*33.55.those which ye let *remaine*
*Deut.*2.34.we left none to *remaine*
16.4.*rem.* all night till the morning
21.13.she shal *remaine* in thine house
23.his body shall not *remaine* all
*Josh.*1.14.your cattell shall *remaine* in
2.11.neither did there *remaine* any
8.22.let none of them *remaine*
10.27.which *remaine* to this very day
28.therein: he let none *remaine*
30.he let none *remaine* in it
23.4.lot, those nations that *remaine*
7.these that *rem.* among you V.12.
*Judg.*5.17.why did Dan *remain* in ships
21.7.we doe for them that *remaine*
16.for wives for them that *remaine*
1 *Sam.*20.19. thou shalt *remaine* by the
1 *Kin.*11.16.six moneths did Joab *rem.*
Ezra 9.15.we *remaine* yet escaped, as is
Job 21.32.and shall *remain* in the combe
27.15.those that *remaine* of him shall
37.8.and

27.8.and *remaine* in their places
*Pſa.*55.7.and *remaine* in the wildernesse
*Pro.*2.21.and perfect ſhall *remaine* in it
21.16.ſhal *remaine* in the congregati.
*Iſay.*10.32.yet ſhall he *remaine* at Nob
32.16.and righteouſneſſe *remaine* in
44.13.that it may *remaine* in the
65.4.which *remain* among the graves
66.22.ſhall *remaine* before me, ſaith
*Jer.*8.3.the reſidue of them that *remaine*
which *remaine* in all the places
17.25.this city ſhall *remaine* for ever
24.8.that *remaine* in this land, and
27.11.thoſe will I let *remaine* ſtill
21.concern.the veſſels that *rema.*
30.18.and the palace ſhall *remaine*
38.4.men of war that *remaine* in this
42.17.and none of them ſhal *remaine*
44.7.to leave you none to *remaine*
14.ſhall eſcape or *remaine* that
51.62.that none *remaine* in it
*Ezek.*17.21.& they that *remaine* ſhalbe
31.13.fowles of the heaven *remaine*
39.14.that *remaine* upon the face of
Amos 6.9.if there *remaine* ten men in
*Obad.*14.thoſe of his that did *remaine*
*Zech.*5.4 it ſhall *remaine* in the midſt of
12.14.all the families that *remaine*
*Luk.*10.7.in the ſame houſe *remaine*
John 6.12.the fragments that *remaine*
15.11.my joy might *remaine* in you
16.that your fruit ſhould *remaine*
19.31.ſhould not *remain* on the croſs
1 *Cor.*7.11.let her *remaine* unmarried
15.6.*remaine* unto this preſent
1 *Theſ.*4.15.& *remaine* to the comming
17. are alive and *remaine*
*Heb.*12.27.cannot be ſhaken, may *rem.*
1 *John* 2.24.ſhall *remaine* in you, ye alſo
*Rev.*3.2.ſtrengthen the things that *rem.*

Remained.

*Num.*11.26.there *remained* two of the
2 *Kin.*10.11.ſlew all that *remained* of
*Eccleſ.*2.9.my wiſe dome *remained* with
*Jer.*34.7.theſe defenced cities *remained*
37.10.there *remained* but wounded
16.Jeremie had *remained* many d.
21.thus Jeremie *remained* in the
38.13.Jerem. *remained* in the court of
39.9.the people that *remained* in the
41.10.people that *remained* in Miz.
48.11.his taſte *remained* in him and
51.30.have *remained* in their holds
*Lam.*2.22.none eſcaped nor *remained*
*Ezek.*3.15.and *remained* there aſtonied
*Dan.*10.13.I *remained* there with the
17.there *remained* no ſtrength in
*Mat.*11.23.have *remained* till this day
14.20.the fragments that *remained*
Luke 1.22.and *remained* ſpeechleſſe
John 6.13.*remained* over and above
Acts 5.4.whiles it *remained*, was it not
27.41.*remained* unmovable, but the
See the words **Staied** & **Tarried.**

Remaineth, &c.

*Gen.*8.22.while the earth *remaineth*
Job 19.4.mine error *remaineth* with
21.34.there *remaineth* falſhood
41.22.in his neck *remaineth* ſtrength
Iſay 4.3.he that *remaineth* in Jeruſalem
*Jer.*38.2.he that *remaineth* in this city
*Lam.*5.19.thou O Lo. *remaineſt* for ever
*Ezek.*6.12.he that *remaineth* and is—
*Hag.*2.5.my ſpirit *remaineth* among
*Zech.*9.7.he that *remaineth*, even he
John 9.41.therefore your ſin *remaineth*
1 *Cor.*7.29.it *remaineth* that both they
2 *Cor.*3.11.that which *remaineth* is
14.untill this day *remaineth*
9.9.his righteouſneſſe *remaineth*
*Heb.*1.11.periſh, but thou *remaineſt*
4.6.it *remaineth* that ſome muſt
9.there *remaineth* therefore a reſt
10.26.there *remaineth* no more ſacrif.
1 *John* 3.9.his ſeed *remaineth* in him
See the word **Standeth.**

Remaining.

*Num.*9.22.tabernacle *remaining* thereon
*Deut.*3.3.none was left to him *remaini.*
*Joſh.*10.33.he had left him none *remai.*
37.therein: he left none *remaining*
So Verſe 39.
40.Kings: he left none *remaining*
11.8.left them none *remaining*
21.40.which were *remaining* of the
2 *Sam.*21.5.from *remaining* in any of
2 *Kin.*10.11.left him none *remaining*
Job 18.19.nor any *remaining* in his dw.
*Obad.*18.ſhall not be any *remaining* of
John 1.33.deſcending and *remaining* on

Remaliah.

2 *Kin.*15.25.Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah*
Iſay 7.1.Pekah the ſon of *Remaliah* K.
4.Siria, and of the ſon of *Remaliah*
5.and the ſon of *Remaliah* have
9.of Samaria is *Remaliahs* ſon
8 6.in Rezen, and *Remaliahs* ſon

Remedy.

2 *Chro.*36.16.till there was no *remedy*
*Pro.*6.15.ſhalbe broken without *remedy*

Remember.

*Gen.*9.16.I may *remember* the everlaſt.
40.23.nor did the chiefe Butler *rem.*
41.9.I doe *remember* my faults this
*Exod.*13.3.*remember* this day in which
20.8.*remember* the Sabb. day to keep
32.13.*remember* Abraham, Iſaac, and
*Levit.*26.42.I'le *remember* my covenant
with Abraham will I *remember*
and I will *remember* the land
45.I will for their ſake *remember*
*Num.*11.5.we *remember* the fiſh which
15.40.ye may *remember* and doe all
*Deut.*5.15.and *remember* that thou waſt
So Chapter 15.15. & 16.12.
& 24.18,22.
7.18.thou ſhalt *remember* what the
8.2.thou ſhalt *remember* all the way
18.thou ſhalt *remember* the Lord
9.7.*remember*, and forget not how
27.*rememb.* thy ſervants, Abraham
16.3.that thou maiſt *remember* the
24.9.*remember* what the L. thy God
25.17.*remember* what Amalek did
32.7.*remember* the dayes of old
*Joſh.*1.13.*remem.* the word which Moſes
*Judg.*9.2.*remember* alſo that I am your
16.28.O L. God *remember* me and
1 *Sam.*1.11.and *remember* me, and not
15.2.I *remember* what Amalek did to
25.32.then *rememb.* thine hand-maid
2 *Sam.*14.11.let the K. *remember* the Lo.
19.19.nor doe thou *remember* that
2 *Kin.*9.25.I *remember* how that when
20.3.I beſeech thee O Lord *rememb.*
1 *Chro.*16.12.*remember* his marvellous
2 *Chro.*6.42.*rememb.* the mercies of D.
*Neh.*1.8.*remember* I beſeech thee the
4.14.*remember* the L. which is great
13.14.*remember* me O my God—
So Verſe 22.29.31.
Job 4.7.*remember* I pray thee who ever
7.7.O *remember* that my life is winde
10.9.*remember* I beſeech thee that
11.16.and *remember* it as waters that
21.6.when I *remember*, I am afraid
36.24.*remember* that thou magnifie
41.8.*remember* the battell, do no
*Pſal.*20.3.*remember* all thy offrings
7.we will *remember* the name of
22.27.ſhall *remember* and turne unto
25.6.*remember* O Lord thy tender
7.*remember* not the ſins of my yo.
42.4.when I *remember* theſe things
6.I wil *rememb.* thee from the land
63.6.when I *remember* thee on my
74.2.*remember* thy congregation
18.*remember* this that the enemy
22.*rememb.* how the fooliſh man
77.11.I will *remember* the workes of
I will *remember* thy wonders
79.8. O *remember* not againſt us our
89.47.*remember* how ſhort my time
50.*remember* Lo. the reproach of
103.18.to thoſe that *remember* his
105.5.*rememb.* his marvellous workes
106.4.*remember* me O Lord with the
119.49.*remember* the word unto thy
132.1.Lord *remember* David, and all
137.6.if I doe not *remember* thee
7.*remember* O Lord the childr. of
143.5.I *remember* the daies of old
*Pro.*31.7.*remember* his miſery no more
*Eccleſ.*5.20.he ſhall not much *remember*
12.1.*remember* now thy Creator in
*Cant.*1.4.we will *remember* thy love
Iſay 38.3.*remember* now, O Lord, I beſ.
43.18.*remember* ye not the former
25.I will not *remember* thy ſins
44.21.*remember* theſe O Jacob, and
46.8.*remember* this, and ſhew your
9.*remember* the former things of
47.7.neither didſt *remember* the lat.
54.4.ſhalt not *remember* the reproch
64.5.that *remember* thee in thy waies
*Jer.*2.2.I *remember* thee, the kindneſſe
3.16.nor ſhall they *remember* it, nor
14.10.he will now *remember* their
21.*remember*, break not thy coven.
15.15.*remember* me, and viſit me
17.2.*remember*

17.2.*remember* their altars and their
31.20.I doe earnestly *remember* him
34.I'le *remember* their sin no more
44.21.did not the L.*remember* them
51.50.*remember* the L.afar off,and
*Ezek.*6.9.*remember* me among the
16.60.I will *remember* my covenant
61.thou shalt *remember* thy wayes
63.that thou maist *remember* and
20.43.there shall ye *remember* your
23.27.nor *remember* Egypt any more
36.31.then shall ye *remember* your
*Hos.*8.13.nor will he *remember* their
9.9.he will *remember* their iniquity
*Mich.*6.5.O my people,*remember* now
*Hab.*3.2.known,in wrath *remem.*mercy
*Zech.*10.9.they shall *remember* me in
*Mal.*4.4.*remember* ye the Law of Moses
*Mat.*16.9.nor *remember* the five loaves
27.63.Sir,we *remember* that that
*Mar.*8.18.and doe ye not *remember*
Luke 1.72.to *remember* his holy coven.
16.25.*remember* that thou in thy
17.32.*remember* Lots wife
23.42.Lord *remembr* me when thou
24.6.*remember* how he spake to
John 15.20.*remember* the word that I
16.4.ye may *remember* that I told
Acts 20.31.*remember* that by the space
35.and to *remember* the words of
1 *Cor.*11.2.that you *remember* me in all
*Gal.*2.10.should *remember* the poore
*Ephes.*2.11.*remember* that ye being
Col 4.18.Paul,*remember* my bonds
1 *Thes* 2.9.ye *remember*—our labour
2 *Thes.*2.5.*remember* ye not that
2 *Tim.*2.8.*remember* that Jesus Christ
*Heb.*8.12.will I *remember* no more
So Chap.10.17.
13.3.*rememb.*them that are in bonds
17.*remember* them which have
3 *John* 10.I will *remember* his deeds
Jude 17.*remember* the words which
*Rev.*2.5.*remember*—from whence thou
3.3.*remember*—how thou hast—

Remembrance, &c.

*Exod.*17.14.the *remembr.*of Amalek
*Num.*5.15.bringing iniquity to *rememb.*
*Deut.*25.19.the *remembrance* of Amalek
32.26.I would make the *remembrance*
2 *Sam.*18.18.my name in *remembrance*
1 *Kin.*17.18.call my sin to *remembrance*
Job 13.12.your *remembrances* are like to
18.17.his *remembrance* shall perish
*Psa.*6.5.there is no *remembrance* of thee
30.4.the *remembrance* of his holinesse
34.16.cut off the *remembrance* of
38.1.to bring to *remembrance* So
Psalme 70.1.
77.6.I call to *remembrance* my song
83.4.may be no more in *remembrance*
102.12.& thy *remembrance* unto all
112.6.shalbe in everlasting *remembr.*
*Eccles.*1.11.there is no *remembrance* of
2.16.there is no *remembrance* of the
Isay 26.8.& to the *remembrance* of thee
43.26.put me in *remembrance*,let
57.8.hast thou set up thy *remembrance*
*Lam.*3.10.hath them still in *remembran-*
*Ezek.*21.23.he will call to *remembrance*
24.ye are come to *remembrance*
23.19.in calling to *remembrance* the
21.thou calledst to *remembrance*
29.16.their iniquity to *remembrance*
*Mal.*3.16.a book of *remembrance* which
*Mat.*11.21.Peter calling to *remembrance*
Luke 1.54.in *remembrance* of his mercy
22.19.this doe in *remembrance* of me
John 14.26.all things to your *remembr.*
Acts 10.31.are had in *remembrance* in
1 *Cor.*4.17.into *remembr.*of my wayes
11.24.this do in *remembrance* of me
25.drinke it in *remembrance* of
*Phil.*1.3.upon every *remembrance* of
1 *Thes.*3.6.have good *remembrance* of
1 *Tim.*4.6.put the brethren in *remembr.*
2 *Tim.*1.3.I have *remembrance* of thee
5.when I call to *remembrance*
6.I put thee in *remembrance*
2.14.put them in *remembrance*
*Heb.*10.3.there is a *remembrance* againe
32.but call to *remembrance* the
2 *Pet.*1.12.to put you alwaies in *remem.*
13.by putting you in *remembrance*
15.these things alwaies in *remem.*
3.1.your mindes by way of *remembr.*
Jude 5.I will—put you in *remembrance*
*Rev.*16.19.came in *remembrance* before

See Memoriall, & Mindefull.

Remembred.

*Gen.*8.1.and God *remembred* Noah and
19.20.that God *remembred* Abraham
30.22.and God *remembred* Rachel
42.9.Joseph *remembred* the dreames
*Exod.*2.24.God *remembred* his covenant
6.5.I have *remembred* my covenant
*Num.*10.9.and ye shall be *remembred*
Jude 8.34.*remembred* not the L.their
1 *Sam.*1.19.and the Lo.*remembred* her
2 *Chro.*24.22.and the K.*remembred* not
*Est.*3.1.he *remembred* Vashti,and set
Job 24.20.he shalbe no more *remembred*
*Psal.*45.17.thy name to be *remembred*
77.3.I *remembred* G.& was troubled
78.35.they *remembred* that God was
39.*remembred* that they were but
42.*remembred* not his hand, nor
98.3.he hath *remembred* his mercy
105.8.he hath *remembred* his coven.
42.he *remembred* his holy promise
106.7.they *remembred* not the mult.
45.he *remembred* for them his co.
109.14.of his fathers be *remembred*
16.he *rememb.*not to shew mercy
111.4.his workes to be *remembred*
119.52.I *remembred* thy judgements
55.I have *remembred* thy name
136.23.who *remembred* us in our
137.1.wept when we *remembre.*Zion
*Eccles.*9.15.yet no man *remembred* that
Isay 23.16.that thou maist be *remembred*
57.11.and hast not *remembred* me
63.11.he *remembred* the daies of old
65.17.shall not be *remembred*
*Jer.*11.19.name may be no more *remem.*
*Lam.*1.7.Jerus.*remembred* in the dayes
2.1.and *remembred* not his footstoole
*Ezek.*3.20.shall not be *remembred*,but
16.22.thou hast not *remembred* the
21.24.your iniquity to be *remembred*
32.shalt be no more *remembred*
25.10.may not be *remembred* among
33.13.shall not be *remembred*,but
Amos 1.9.*remembred* not the brotherly
*Zech.*13.2.shall no more be *remembred*
Luke 22.61.Peter *remembred* the word
24.8.and they *remembred* his words
Acts 11.16.then *remembred* I the word
*Rev.*18.5.God hath *remembred* her

Remembrest, &c.

*Psal.*9.12.he *remembreth* them,he
88.5.whom thou *remembrest* no more
103.14.he *remembreth*—we are but
*Lam.*1.9.she *remembreth* not her last end
*Mat.*5.23.and there *remembrest* that
John 16.21.she *remembreth* no more
2 *Cor.*7.15.whilst he *remembreth* the

Remembring.

*Lam.*3.19.*remembring* mine affliction
1 *Thes.*1.3.*remembring* without ceasing

Remission.

*Mat.*6.28.for the *remission* of sinnes
So *Luke* 3.3.
*Mar.*1.4.for the *remission* of sinnes
Luke 1.77.by the *remission* of their sins
24.47.repentance & *remission* of sins
Acts 2.38.for the *remission* of sinnes,and
10.43.shall receive *remission* of sinnes
*Rom.*3.25.for the *remission* of sins that
*Heb.*9.22.of bloud,is no *remission*
10.18.where *remission* of these is

Remit, &c.

John 20.23.whose soever sins ye *remit*
they are *remitted* to them

Remnant.

*Josh.*12.4.was of the *remnant* of the Gi.
13.12.remained of the *rem.*of the Gi.
2 *Kin.*19.4.prayer for the *remnant* that
31.Jerus.shal go forth a *remnant*
21.14.forsake the *remnant* of mine—
*Neh.*1.3.the *remn.*that are left of the
Job 22.20.*remnant* the fire consumeth
*Isa.*1.9.had left us a very small *remnant*
10.20.that the *remnant* of Israel
22.yet a *remnant* of them shall
11.11.the *remnant* of his people
16 for the *remnant* of his people
14.22.the name, and *remnant*,the
30.and he shall slay thy *remnant*
15.9.& upon the *remnant* of the land
16.14.the *remnant* shall be very smal
17.3.and the *remnant* of Syria,they
37.4 prayer for the *remn.*that is left
31.the *remnant* that is escaped of
32.shall go forth a *remnant*,and
46.3.a *remnant* of the house of Israel
*Jer.*6.9.throughly gleane the *remnant*
11.23.there shalbe no *remn.*of them
15.11.it shalbe wel with the *remnant*
23.3.I'le gather the *remnant* of my
25.20.and the *remnant* of Ashdod
39.9.the

39.9 the *remnant* of the people that
40.11. had left a *remnant* of Judah
41.16. all the *remnant* of the people
42.2. even for all this *remnant*, for
47.4. the *remnant* of the country of
5. with the *remnant* of their valley
Ezek. 6.8. yet will I leave a *remnant*
14.22. therein shalbe left a *remnant*
23.25. thy *remnant* shall fall by thy
25.16. the *remnant* of the sea coast
Joel 2.32. the *remnant* whom the L. shall
Amos 1.8. the *remnant* of the Philistims
5.15. gracious to the *remna.* of Joseph
9.12. they may possesse the *remnant*
Mich. 2.12. surely gather the *remnant*
4.7. her that halted, a *remnant*, and
5.3. the *remnant* of his brethren shall
7. the *remnant* of Jacob shalbe in
8. and the *remnant* of Jacob shalbe
7.18. of the *remnant* of his heritage
Hab. 2.8. the *remnant* of the people shall
Zeph. 1.4. cut off the *remnant* of Baal
2.7. shalbe for the *remnant* of the
9. the *remnant* of my people shall
Hag. 1.12. all the *remnant* of the people
14. of all the *remna.* of the people
Zech. 8.6. in the eyes of the *remnant* of
12. I will cause the *remnant* of this
Mat. 22.6. the *remnant* took his servant
Rom. 9 27. a *remnant* shalbe saved
11.5. there is a *remnant* according
Rev. 11.13. the *remnant* were affrighted
12.17. with the *remnant* of her seed
19.21. and the *remnant* of her seed

See the words **Jacob, Israel, Judah, Remainder, Residue, & Rest.**

Remmon.

Josh. 19.7. Ain, *Remmon*, and Ether
13. goes out to *Remmon* Methoar

Remove.

Num. 36.7. *remove* from tribe to tribe to
9. *remo.* from one tribe to another
Deut. 19.14. thou shalt not *remove* thy
Josh. 3.3. then ye shall *remove* from your
Judg. 9.28. then would I *remove* Abimel.
2 *Sam.* 6.10. David would not *remo.* the
2 *Kin.* 23.27. I will *remove* Judah also
24.3. to *remove* them out of his sight
Job 24.2. some *remove* the land-markes
27.5. I will not *remove* my integrity
Psal. 39.10. *remove* thy stroke away from
119.22. *remove* from me reproach &
29. *remo.* from me the way of lying
Pro. 4.27. *remove* thy foot from evill
5.8. *remove* thy way far from her, and
22.28. *remo.* not the ancient land-ma.
30.8. *remove* far from me vanity and
Isa. 13.13. the earth shall *remove* out of
46.7. from his place shall he not *rem.*
Jer. 4.1. then shalt thou not *remove*
27.10. *remove* you far from your land
32.31. that I should *remove* it from
50.3. they shall *remove*, they shall
Ezek. 12.3 *remove* by day in their sight
thou shalt *remove* from thy place
11. they shall *remove* and go into
21.26. *remove* the diademe, and take
45.9. *remove* violence and spoile, and
Hos. 5.10. them that *remove* the bound
Mich. 2.3. ye shall not *remove* your
Zech. 14.4. the mountaine shall *remove*
Mat. 17.20. *remo.* hence to yonder place
and it shall *remove*, and
Luk. 22.42. *remove* this cup from me
1 *Cor.* 13.2. could *remove* mountaines
Rev. 2.5. & will *remove* thy candlestick

See the word **Absent.**

Removed.

Gen. 8.13. Noah *removed* the covering
12.8. and he *removed* from thence to
13.18. Abraham *removed* his tent, &
26.22. and he *removed* from thence
30.35. and he *removed* that day the
47.21. he *remov.* them to cities from
Exod. 8.31. & he *removed* the swarms of
14.19 *remov.* and went behind them
20.18. they *removed* & stood afar off
Num. 12.16. the people *removed* afterwa.
21.12. from thence they *removed*, and
So Verse 13.
33.9. and they *removed* from Marah
10. and they *removed* from Elim
11. they *removed* from the red sea
14. they *removed* from Alush, and
16. *remov.* from the desert of Sinai
21. they *removed* from Libnah, and
24. they *rem.* from mount Shapher
25. they *removed* from Haradah
26. they *removed* from Makheloth
28. they *removed* from Tarah, and
32. they *remov.* from Bene-Jaakan
34. they *removed* from Jotbathah
36. they *remov.* from Ezion-gaber
37. they *removed* from Kadesh, &
46. they *removed* from Dibon Gad
47. *remo.* from Almon-Diblathaim
Deut. 28.25. & shalt be *removed* into all
Josh. 3.1. they *removed* from Shittim, &
1 *Sam.* 6.3. why his hand is not *removed*
18.13. Saul *removed* him from him, &
2 *Sam.* 20.12. he *removed* Amasa out of
1 *Kin.* 15.12. and *removed* all the Idols
13. even her he *remov.* from being
14. high places were not *removed*
2 *Kin.* 14.4. high places were not *remov.*
So Verse 35.
16.17. *removed* the Laver from off
17.26. which thou hast *removed*, and
18.4. he *removed* the high places, and
23.27. as I have *removed* Israel, and
1 *Chro.* 8.7. he *removed* them, and begat
2 *Chro.* 15.16. he *removed* her from being
35.12. *removed* the burnt offrings
Job 14.18. rock is *removed* out of his
18.4. the rock be *removed* out of his
19.10. mine hope hath he *removed*
36.16. so would he have *removed*
Psal. 46.2. though the earth be *removed*
81.6. I *removed* his shoulder from the
103.12. so far hath he *removed* our
104.5. that it should not be *removed*
125.1. which cannot be *removed*
Pro. 10.30. shall never be *removed*, but
Isa. 6.12. the Lord have *removed* men
10.13. and have *removed* the bounds
31. Madmenah is *removed*, the
22.25. be *removed*, and be cut downe
24.20. shalbe *removed* like a cottage
26.15. thou hast *removed* it far from
29.13. *removed* their heart from me
30.20. thy teachers be *removed* into
33.20. shall ever be *removed*, neither
38.12. and is *removed* from me as a
54.10. and the hils be *removed*, but
covenant of my peace be *removed*
Jer. 15.4. I'le cause them to be *removed*
24.9. I'le deliver them to be *removed*
34.17. I'le make you to be *removed*
Lam. 1.8. therefore she is *removed*, all
3.17. thou hast *removed* my soule far
Ezek. 7.19. their gold shalbe *removed*
32.46. I'le give them to be *removed*
36.17. uncleanesse of a *remo.* woman
Amos 6.7. themselves shalbe *removed*
Mich. 7.11. the decree be far *removed*
Mat. 21.21. be thou *removed*, and be
Act. 7.4. *removed* him into this land
13.22. when he had *removed* him
Gal. 1.6. that ye are so soon *removed*

Removeth.

Deut. 27.17. cursed be he that *removeth*
Job 9.5. which *removeth* the mountains
12.20. he *removeth* away the speech
Eccles. 10.9. whoso *removeth* stones shall
Dan. 2.21. he *removeth* kings, & setteth

Removing.

Gen. 30.32. *removing* from thence all the
Isa. 49.21. and *removing* to and fro, and
Ezek. 12.3. thee stuffe for *removing*, and
4. as stuffe for *removing*, and thou
Heb. 12.27. the *removing* of those things

See the word **Absent.**

Remphan.

Act. 7.43. of your god *Remphan*

Rend.

Lev. 10.6. nor *rend* your clothes, lest
1 *Kin.* 11.11. surely *rend* the Kingdome
12. I will *rend* it out of the hand
13. I will not *rend* away all the
2 *Chro.* 34.27. and didst *rend* thy clothes

Render.

Num. 18.9. which they shall *render* unto
Deut. 32.41. I will *render* vengeance to
So Verse 43.
Judg. 9.57. God *render* upon their heads
1 *Sam.* 26.23. the L. *render* to every man
Job 33.26. he will *render* unto man his
34.11. work of a man shall he *render*
Psal. 28.4. *render* to them their deserts
38.20. they that *render* evill for good
56.12. I'le *render* praises unto thee
79.12. and *rend.* unto our neighbours
94.2. *render* a reward to the proud
116.12. what shall I *render* to the Lo.
Pro. 24.12. & shall not he *render* to every
29. I'le *rend.* to the man according
26.16. men—that can *render* a reason
Isa. 66.15. to *render* his anger with fury
Jer. 51.6. will *rend.* to her a recompence
24. & I will *render* unto Babylon

Lam. 3 64. *render*

*Lam.*3.64.*render* unto them a recompe.
*Hos.*14.2.will we *render* thee the calves
*Joel*3.4.will ye *render* a recompence, and
*Zech.*9.12.I will *render* double to thee
*Mat.*21.41.which shall *render* him the
22.21.*render* therefore to Cæsar the
*Mar.*12.17.*render* to Cæsar the things
So *Luke* 20.25.
*Rom.*2.6.who will *render* to every man
13.7.*render*—to all their dues: tribu.
1 *Cor.*7.3.let the husband *render* to the
1 *Thes.*3.9.what thanks can we *render*
5.15.see that none *render* evill for

Rendred.

*Judg.*9.56.God *rendred* the wickednes
2 *Kin.*3.4.*rendred* unto the King of Israel
2 *Chro.*32.25.but Hezekiah *rendred* not
*Pro.*12.14.shalbe *rendred* unto him by

Rendrest, &c.

*Psal.*62.12.thou *rendrest* to every man
*Isa.*66.6.that *rendreth* a recompence to

Rendring.

1 *Pet.*3.9.not *rendring* evill for evill

Renew. See **Renue, &c.** after **Rentest.**

Renounced.

2 *Cor.*4.2.have *renounced* the hidden

Renowne, &c.

*Gen.*6.4.were of old, men of *renowne*
*Num.*1.16.these were *renowned* of the
16.2.in the congreg.men of *renowne*
*Isa.*14.20.ill doers shall never be *renow.*
*Ezek.*16.14.and thy *renowne* went forth
15.because of thy *renowne*, and
26.17.the *renowned* cities which
34.27.for them a plant of *renowne*
39.13.it shalbe to them a *renowne*
*Dan.*9.15.and hast gotten thee *renowne*

Rent.

*Gen.*37.29.and he *rent* his clothes
33.is without doubt *rent* in peeces
34.and Jacob *rent* his clothes, and
44.13.then they *rent* their clothes, &
*Exod.*28.32.habergeon that it *rent* not
39.23.that it should not *rent*
*Lev.*13.45.his clothes shalbe *rent*, and
21.10.his head, nor *rent* his clothes
*Num.*14.6.the land, *rent* their clothes
*Josh.*9.4.old, and *rent*, and bound up
13.they be *rent*, and these our
*Judg.*11.35.he *rent* his clothes, and said
14.6.and he *rent* him as he would
have *rent* a Kid, and he had
1 *Sam.*15.27.of his mantle, and it *rent*
2 *Sam.*1.2.with his clothes *rent*, and
11.and *rent* them, and likewise
3.31.*rent* your clothes, and gird you
13.19.and *rent* her garments of
1 *Kin.*1.40.so that the earth *rent* with
11.30.and it *rent* in twelve peeces
13.5.the Altar also was *rent*, and the
19.11.and *rent* the mountaines, and
21.27.that he *rent* his clothes, and
2 *Kin.*2.12.and *rent* them in two peeces
6.30.he *rent* his clothes, and passed
17.21.*rent* Israel from the house of
22.11.that he *rent* his clothes
19.and hast *rent* thy clothes, and
2 *Chro.*23.13.Athaliah *rent* her clothes
*Ezra*9.3.I *rent* my garment, and my
5.& having *rent* my garment, and
Job 1.20.& *rent* his mantle, and shaved
2.12.they *rent* every man his mantle
26.8.and the cloud is not *rent* under
*Eccles.*3.7.a time to *rent*, and a time to
*Isa.*3.24.and in stead of a girdle a *rent*
37.1.that he *rent* his clothes, and
64.1.thou wouldest *rent* the heavens
*Jer.*36.24.nor *rent* their garments, nor
*Ezek.*13.11.a stormy wind shall *rent* it
13.I'le even *rent* it with a stormy
29.7.and *rent* all their shoulder, and
30.16.and No shall *rent* in sunder, &
*Hos.*13.8.*rent* the caule of their heart
*Joel*2.13.*rent* your heart, and not your
*Mat.*7.6.turne againe, and *rent* you
9.16.and the *rent* is made worse
26.65.high Priest *rent* his clothes
27.51.vaile of the Temple was *rent*
*Mar.*2.21.and the *rent* is made worse
9.26.cryed, and *rent* him sore
John 19.24.let us not *rent* it, but cast
*Act.*14.14.they *rent* their clothes, and
16.26.*rent* off their clothes, and
See the words **Clothes, Kingdome, & Rend.**

Rentest.

*Jer.*4.30.though thou *rentest* thy face

Renting.

*Psal.*7.2.*renting* us in peeces while

Renue.

1 *Sam.*11.14.*renue* the kingdome there
*Psal.*51.10.*renue* a right spirit within me
*Isa.*40.31.shall *renue* their strength
41.1.let the people *renu.* their strength
*Lam.*5.21.*renue* our dayes as of old
Heb 6.6.to *renue* them againe unto

Renued, &c.

2 *Chro.*15.8.*renued* the Altar of the Lord
Job 10.17.*renuest* thy witnesses against
29.20.my bow was *renued* in my hand
*Psal.*103.5.thy youth is *renued* like the
104.30.*renuest* the face of the earth
*Lam.*3.23. See the *Geneva Bible*
2 *Cor.*4.16.man is *renued* day by day
*Eph.*4.23.be *renued* in the spirit of
*Col.*3.10.is *renued* in knowledge

Renuing.

*Rom.*12.2.by the *renuing* of your minde
*Tit.*3.5.by the *renuing* of the Holy Gh.

Repaire.

2 *Kin.*12.7.why *repair* ye not the breac.
Snor to *repaire* the breaches of
12.to *repaire* the breaches of the
22.5.to *repaire* the breaches of the
6.hewen stone to *repa.* the house
2 *Chro.*24.4.to *repaire* the house of the L.
5.to *repaire* the house of your God
12.to *repaire* the house of the Lord
34 8.to *repaire* the house of his God
10.to *repaire* and mend the house
*Ezra*9.9.to *repair* the desolation therof
*Isa.*61.4.they shall *repair* the waste cities

Repaired.

*Judg.*21.23.and *repaired* the cities, and
1 *Kin.*11.27.and *repaired* the breaches
18.30.and he *repaired* the Altar of
2 *Kin.*12.6.the Priests had not *repaired*
14.& *repaired* therewith the house
2 *Chro.*29.3.of the L. and *repaired* them
32.5.& *repaired* Millo in the city of
33.16.and *repaired* the Altar of the
*Neh.*3.6.*repaired* Jehojada the son of
7.next unto them *repair.* Melatiah
8.next unto him *repaired* Uzziel
9.next unto them *repa.* Rephajah
10.next unto them *repa.* Jedajah
And so forward to Verse 31.

Repairer.

*Isa.*58.12.the *repairer* of the breach

Repairing.

2 *Chro.*24.27.the *repairing* of the house

Repay, &c.

*Deut.*7.10.*repayeth* them that hate him
he will *repay* him to his face
Job 21.13.& who shall *repay* him what
*Pro.*13.31.righteous good shalbe *repay.*
*Isa.*59.18.accordingly he will *repay* fury
he will *repay* recompence
*Luk.*10.35.I come I will *repay* thee
*Rom.*12.19.I will *repay*, saith the Lord
*Philem.*19.I will *repay* it, albeit I do

Repeateth.

*Pro.*17.2.but he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent.

*Exod.*13.17.lest—the people *repent*
32.12.and *repent* of this evill against
*Num.*23.19.that he should *repent*: hath
*Deut.*32.36.and *repent* himselfe for his
1 *Sam.*15.29.will not lye, nor *repent*
1 *Kin.*8.47.*repent* & make supplication
Job 42.6.and *repent* in dust and ashes
*Psal.*90.13.let it *repent* thee concerning
110.4.hath sworn, & will not *repent*
135.14.*repent* himselfe concerning
*Jer.*18.10.then I will *repent* of the good
26.3.that I may *repent* me of the evill
13.the L. will *rep.* him of the evill
*Ezek.*14.6.*repent* and turne your selves
18.30.*repent* and turne your selves
24.14.nor will I *repent* according
*Joel*2.14.if he will returne and *repent*
Jona 3.9.if God will returne and *repent*
*Mat.*3.2.*repent* ye, for the Kingdome of
So Chapt.4.17.
*Mar.*1.15.*repent* ye, and beleeve the
6.12.preached that men should *repe.*
*Luk.*13.3.nay, but except ye *repent*, ye
So Verse 5.
16.30.from the dead, they will *repent*
17.3.if he *repent*, forgive him
4.to thee, saying, I *repent*, thou
*Act.*2.38.*repent* and be baptized every
3.19.*repent* ye—and be converted
8.22.*repent* therfore of this thy wick.
17.30.all men every where to *repent*
26.20.that they should *repent*, and
2 *Cor.*7.8.with a letter, I do not *repent*
though I did *repent*
*Heb.*7.21.the L. sware, & will not *repent*
*Rev.*2.5.*repent*

*Rev.*2.5.*repent* and do the first workes
place, except thou *repent*
16.*repent*,or else I will come unto
21.I gave her space to *repent* of
22.except they *repent* of their
3.3.and heard,hold fast,and *repent*
19.be zealous therefore & *repent*
See the word **Evill.**

Repentance.

*Hos.*13.14.*repentance* shalbe hid from
*Mat.*3.8.fruits meet for *repentance*
11.with water unto *repentance*
9.13.but sinners to *repentance*
*Mar.*1.4.preach the baptism of *repentan.*
*Luk.*3.8.fruits worthy of *repentance*
15.7.which need no *repentance*
24.47.& the *repentance* & remission
*Act.*5.31.to give *repentance* to Israel
11.18.granted *repentance* unto life
13.24.the baptism of *repentance* to
19.4.with the baptisme of *repentance*
20 21.*repentance* toward God,and
26.20.works meet for *repentance*
*Rom.*2.4.of God,leadeth thee to *repent.*
11.29.of God,are without *repentance*
2 *Cor.*7.9.that ye sorrowed to *repentance*
10.workes *repentance* to salvation
2 *Tim.*2.25.will give them *repentance* to
*Heb.*6.1.of *repentance* from dead workes
6.to renew them again to *repenta.*
12.17.found no place to *repentance*
2 *Pet.*3.9.that all should come to *repent.*

Repented.

*Gen.*6.6.it *repented* the Lord that he had
*Judg.*2.18.for it *repented* the Lo.because
21.6.the children of Israel *repented*
15.and the people *repented* them
1 *Sam.*15.35.the Lord *repented* that he
*Psal.*106.45.*repented* according to the
*Jer.*8.6.no man *repented* him of his
20.16.and *repented* not,and let him
31.19.after I was turned I *repented*
*Amos*7.3.the Lord *repented* for this,it
6.the Lord *repented* for this,it shall
*Zech.*8.14.and I *repented* not
*Mat.*11.20.done:because they *repen.*not
21.they would have *repented*
12.41.because they *repented* at the
21.29.afterward he *repented*,and
32.*repented* not afterward,that ye
27.3.*repented* himselfe,and brought
*Luk.*10.13.had a great while ago *repent.*
11.32.they *repented* at the preaching
2 *Cor.*7.10.not to be *repented* of,but
12.21.and have not *repented* of
*Rev.*2.21.to repent—& she *repented* not
9.20.yet *repented* not of the workes
21.nor *repented* they of their
16.9.and they *repented* not to give
11.*repented* not of their deeds
See the word **Evill.**

Repentest,&c.

*Gen.*6.7.*repenteth* me that I have made
1 *Sam.*15.11.it *repenteth* me that I have
*Joel*2.13.and *repenteth* him of the evill
*Jona*4.2.and *repentest* thee of the evill
*Luk.*15.7.over one sinner that *rep.* V.10.

Repenting, &c.

*Jer.*15.6.I am weary with *repenting*
*Hos.*11.8.my *repentings* are kindled—

Repetitions.

*Mat.*6.7 use not vaine *repetitions* as

Rephah.

1 *Chro.*7.25.and *Rephah* was his son

Rephajah.

1 *Chro.*3.21.the sons of *Rephajah*,the
7.2.Uzzi,and *Rephajah*,and Jeriel

Rephaim.

2 *Sam.*5.18.in the valley of *Rephaim*
So Ver.22.Chap.23.13. 1 *Chron.*
11.15.& 14.9. *Isaiah* 17.5.

Rephaims.

*Gen.*14.5.and smote the *Rephaims* in
15.20.the Perizzites,& the *Rephaims*

Rephidim.

*Exod.*17.1.and pitched in *Rephidim*
19.2.departed from *Rephidim*, and
*Num.*33.14.and incamped at *Rephidim*
15.& they departed from *Rephidim*

Replenish.

*Gen.*1.28.multiply & *replenish* the earth
So Chapt.9.1.

Replenished.

*Isa.*2.6.be *replenished* from the East
23.2.over the sea,have *replenished*
*Jer.*31.25.*replenished* every sorrowfull
*Ezek.*26.2.I shalbe *replenished* now
27.25.and thou wast *replenished*,and

Replyest.

*Rom.*9.20.that *replyest* against God?

Report.

*Gen.*37.2.to his father their evill *report*
*Exod.*23.1.shalt not raise a false *report*
*Num.*13.32.brought up an evill *report*
14.37.did bring up the evill *report*
*Deut.*2.25.who shall heare *report* of the
1 *Sam.*1.24.no good *report* that I heare
1 *Kin.*10.6.a true *report* that I heard
2 *Chro.*9.5.was a true *rep.*which I heard
*Neh.*6.13.matter for an evill *report*
*Pro.*15.30.and a good *report* maketh the
*Isa.*23.5.at the *repo.*concerning Egypt
pained at the *report* of Tyre
28.19.only to understand the *report*
53.1.who hath beleeved our *report?*
*Jer.*20.10.feare on every side,*report*
say they,and we will *report* it
50.43.Babylon hath heard the *report*
John 12.38.who hath beleev.our *report?*
*Act.*6.3.seven men of honest *report*
10.22.and of a good *report* among all
22.12.having good *report* of all the
*Rom.*10.16.who hath beleev.our *report?*
1 *Cor.*14.25.& *report* that God is in you
2 *Cor.*6.8.by evill *report* and good *report*
*Phil.*4.8.what—things are of good *report*
1 *Tim.*3.7.he must have a good *report*
*Heb.*11.2.obtained a good *report*
39.obtained a good *repo.*through
3 *John* 12.hath good *report* of all men

Reported.

*Neh.*6.6.*reported* among the heathen
7.now shall it be *report.*to the king
19.they *reported* his good deeds
*Est.*1.17.when it shalbe *reported*,the
*Ezek.*9.11.*reported* the matter,saying
*Mat.*28.15.is commonly *reported* among
*Act.*4.13.and *reported* all that the chiefe
16.2.which was well *reported* of
*Rom.*3.8.as be slanderously *reported*
1 *Cor.*5.1.it is *reported* commonly that
1 *Tim.*5.10.well *reported* of for good
1 *Pet.*1.12.things which are now *report.*

Reprobate.

*Jer.*6.30.*reprobate* silver shall men call
*Rom.*1.28.them over to a *reprobate* mind
2 *Tim.*3.8.*reprobate* concerning the
*Tit.*1.16.to every good work *reprobate*

Reprobates.

2 *Cor.*13.5.except ye be *reprobates?*
6.know that we are not *reprobates*
7.though we be as *reprobates*

Reproch.

*Gen.*30.23.hath taken away my *reproch*
34.14.for that were a *reproch* unto
*Josh.*5.9.I have rolled away the *reproch*
Ruth 2.15.and *reproch* her not
1 *Sam.*11.2.and lay it for a *reproch*
17.26.and taketh away the *reproch*
25.39.pleaded the cause of my *repro.*
2 *Kin.*19.16.to *reproch* the living God
*Neh.*2.17.that we be no more a *reproch*
4.4.and turn their *reproch* upon their
5.9.the *reproch* of the heathen
6.13.that they might *reproch* me
Job 19.5.and plead against my *reproch*
27.6.my heart shall not *reproch* me
*Psal.*15.3.nor taketh up a *reproch* against
22.6.a *reproch* of men,and despised
31.11.I was a *reproch* among all
39.8.make me not a *reproch* to the
42.10.mine enemies *reproch* me
44.13.thou makest us a *reproch* to
57.3.save me from the *repro.*of him
69.7.I have borne *reproch*,shame
10.that was to my *reproch* with
19.thou hast known my *reproch*
20.*reproch* hath broken my heart
71.13.be covered with *reproch*
74.10.shall the adversary *reproch*
78.66.put them to a perpetuall *repr.*
79.4.we are become a *reproch* to our
12.their *reproch* wherewith they
89.41.he is a *reproch* to his neighbor
50.remember,O Lord,the *reproch*
the *reproch* of all the mighty
102.8.mine enemies *reproch* me all
109.25.I became also a *reproch* unto
119.22.remove from me *reproch* and
39.take away my *reproch* which I
*Pro.*6.33.his *reproch* shall not be wiped
14.34.sin is a *reproch* to any people
18.3.& with ignominie and *reproch*
19.26.shame,and bringeth *reproch*
22.10.yea strife,& *reproch* shall cease
*Isa.*4.1.to take away our *reproch*
30.5,but a shame,and also a *reproch*
37.4.to *reproch* the living God,and
54.4.shalt not remember the *reproch*
*Jer.*6.10.of the Lord is to them a *repro.*
20.8.was made a *reproch* unto me,and
23.40.bring

23.40.bring an everlasting *reproch*
31.19.I did bear the *reproch* of my
42.18.a curse and a *reproch*,and you
44.8.a curse & a *reproch* So Ver.12.
49.13.a desolation,a *reproch*,a waste
51.51.we have heard *reproch*,shame
*Lam.*3.30.he is filled full with *reproch*
61.thou hast heard their *reproch*
5.1.consider and behold our *reproch*
*Ezek.*5.14.a *reproch* among the nations
15.it shalbe a *reproch* and a taunt
16.57.as the time of thy *reproch* of
21.28.concerning their *reproch*
22.4.I have made thee a *reproch*
36.15.nor shalt thou bear the *reproch*
30.ye shal receive no more the *rep.*
*Dan.*11.18.shall cause the *reproch* offred
to cease without his own *reproch*
*Hos.*12.14.his *reproch* shall his L.returne
*Joel*2.17.thine heritage to *reproch*
19.I'le no more make you a *repro.*
*Mich*6.16.bear the *reproch* of my people
*Zeph.*2.8.have heard the *repro.*of Moab
*Luk.*1.25,to take away my *reproch*
6.22.and shall *reproch* you, and
2 *Cor.*11.21.not as concerning the *repro.*
1 *Tim.*3.7.lest ye fall into *reproch*,and
4.10.can suffer *reproch*,because
*Heb.*11.26.esteeming the *repro.*of Christ
13.13.camp,bearing his *reproch*

Reproched.

2 *Kin.*19.22.whom hast thou *reproched*
23.thou hast *reproched* the Lord
Job 19.3.ten times have ye *reproched* me
*Psal.*55.12.an enemy that *reproched* mee
69.9.of them that *reproched* thee are
74.18.the enemy hath *reproched* O
*Isa.*37.23.whom hast thou *reproched*
24.thou hast *reproched* the Lord
*Zeph.*2.8.whereby they have *reproched*
10.because they have *reproched*,&
*Rom.*15.3.of them that *reproched* thee
1 *Pet.*41.4.but if ye be *reproched* for

Reproches,&c.

*Num.*15.30.the same *reprocheth* the Lo.
*Psal.*44.16.voice of him that *reproacheth*
69.9.and the *reproches* of them that
74.22.fool.man *reprocheth* thee daily
119.42.him that *reprocheth* me;for
*Pro.*14.31.*reproacheth* his Maker,but he
17.5.*reprocheth* his Maker,and he
27.11.answer him that *reprocheth* me
*Isa.*43.28.the curse,& Israel to *reproches*
*Luk.*11.45.thou *reprocheſt* us also
*Rom.*15.3.the *reproches* of them that
2 *Cor.*12.10.in *reproches*,in necessities
*Heb.*10.33.both by *reproches* and afflicti.
See the word **Upbraid.**

Reprochfully.

Job 16.10.upon the cheek *reprochfully*
1 *Tim.*5.14.to speake *reprochfully*

Reproke.

*Pro.*1.23.turn you at my *reproof*,behold
25.and would none of my *reproofe*
3.they despised all my *reproofe*
5.12.and my heart despised *reproofe*
10.17.he that refuseth *reproof*,erreth
12.1.he that hates *reproofe*,is brutish
13.18.he that regardeth *reproofe* shall
15.10.he that hates *reproofe* shall dye
31.eare that heareth the *reproofe*
32.he that heareth the *reproofe*
17.10.*reproofe* entreth more into a
29.15.the rod & *reproof* give wisdom
2 *Tim.*3.16.for doctrine, for *reproofe*
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Reprooſes.

*Psal.*34.14.whose mouth are no *reproofes*

Reprove.

2 *Kin.*19.4.and will *reprove* the words
Job 6.25.what doth your arguing *repro?*
26.do ye imagine to *reprove* words
13.10.he will surely *reprove* you if
22.4.will he *reprove* thee,for feare
*Psal.*50.8.I will not *reprove* thee for thy
21.but I will *reprove* thee,and set
141.5,and let him *reprove* me,it shall
*Pro.*9.8.*reprove* not a scorner,lest he
19.25.*reprove* one that hath underst.
30.6.lest he *reprove* thee,and thou
*Isa.*11.3.nor *reprove* after the hearing
4.and *reprove* with equity for the
37.4.and will *reprove* the words
*Jer.*2.19.thy backslidings shall *reprove*
*Hos.*4.4.nor *reprove* another,for this
John 16.8.he will *reprove* the world of
*Eph.*5.11.darknes,but rather *reprove*
2 *Tim.*4.2.*reprove*,rebuke,exhort
See **Convince & Rebuke.**

Reproved.

*Gen.*20.16.thus she was *reproved*
1 *Chr.*16.21.he *reproved* kings for their
*Psal.*105.14.he *reproved* kings for their
*Pro.*29.1.he that being *reproved* often
*Jer.*29.27.why hast thou not *reproved*
Luk 3.19.being *reproved* by him for
John 3.20.lest his deeds should be *repro.*
*Eph.*5.13.all things that are *reproved*
See the words **Caſt-away, & Rejected.**

Reprover,&c.

Job 40.2.he that *reproveth* God,let him
*Pro.*9.7.he that *reproveth* a scorner,gets
15.12.loveth not one that *reproveth*
25.12.so is a wise *reprover* upon an
*Isa.*29.21.him that *reproveth* in the gate
*Ezek.*3.26.not be to them a *reprover*

Reputation.

*Eccles.*10.1.him that is in *reputation*
*Act.*5.34.had in *reputation* among all
*Gal.*2.2.which were of *reputation*
*Phil.*2.7.made himself of no *reputation*
29.and hold such in *reputation*

Reputed.

Job 18.3.and *reputed* vile in your sight
*Dan.*4.35.are *reputed* as nothing,and

Requeſt.

*Judg.*8.24.I would desire a *reque.*of him
2 *Sam.*14.15.perform the *requeſt* of his
22.fulfilled the *reque.*of his servant
Ezra 7.6.granted him all his *requeſt*
*Neh.*2.4.for what dost thou make *requeſt*
*Est.*4.8.and to make *requeſt* before him
5.3.and what is thy *requeſt*, even to
So Ver.6.Chap.7.2.& 9.12.
7.my petition and my *requeſt* is
8.and to performe my *requeſt*,let
7.3.and my people at my *requeſt*
7.to make *requeſt* for his life to
Job 6.8.O that I might have my *requeſt*
*Psal.*21.2.not withholden the *requeſt* of
106.15.he gave them their *requeſt*
*Rom.*1.10.making *requeſt*, if by any
*Phil.*1.4.making *requeſt* with joy
4.6.let your *requeſt* be made
See the word **Interceſſion.**

Requeſted.

*Judg.*8.26.that he *requeſted* was a 1000.
1 *Kin.*19.4.and he *requeſted* for himselfe
1 *Chro.*4.10.him that which he *requeſted*
*Dan.*1.8.therfore he *reque.*of the Prince
2.49.then Daniel *requeſted* of the King

Require.

*Gen.*9.5.bloud of your lives will I *requ.*
of every beast will I *require* it
will I *require* the life of man
31.39.at my hands didst thou *requ.*it
43.9.of my hand shalt thou *require*
*Deut.*10.12.the Lord thy God *require* of
*Josh.*22.23.the Lord himselfe *require* it
1 *Sam.*20.16.let the Lo.even *require* it
2 *Sam.*3.13.one thing I *require* of thee
4.11.shall I not therfore now *require*
19.38.whatsoever thou shalt *require*
1 *Kin.*8.59,as the matter shall *require*
1 *Chro.*21.3.my Lord *require* this thing
2 *Chro.*24.22.Lo.look on it,& *require* it
Ezra 7.21.shall *require* of you,it shall
8.22.I was ashamed to *require* of the
*Ezek.*3.18.his bloud will I *require* at
So Ver.20.Ch.20.40.& 33.6.8.
34.10.I will *require* my flock at their
*Mich.*6.8.what doth the Lord *require*
1 *Cor.*1.22.the Jewes *require* a signe
7.36.and need so *require*, let

Required.

*Exod.*12.36.such things as they *required*
1 *Sam.*21.8.Kings busines *required* haste
2 *Sam.*12.20.when he *required*,they set
1 *Chr.*16.37.as every daies work *required*
2 *Chro.*8.14.duty of every day *required*
24.6.why hast thou not *required* of
Ezra 3.4.the duty of every day *required*
*Neh.*5.18.for all this I *required* not the
*Est.*2.15.she *required* nothing but
*Psal.*40.6.sin-offrings hast thou not *requ.*
137.3.*required* of us mirth,saying
*Pro.*30.7.two things have I *required* of
*Isa.*1.12.who hath *required* this at
*Luk.*11.50.may be *required* of this
51.it shalbe *required* of this
12.20.thy soule shalbe *required* of
48.much,shalbe much *required*
19.23.*required* my own with usury
23.24.should be as they *required*
1 *Cor.*4.2.it is *required* in stewards to be

Requireſt,&c.

Ruth 3.11.to thee all that thou *requireſt*
*Eccles.*3.15.God *requireth* that which is
*Luk.*23.23.*requiring* that he might be

Requite.

*Gen.*50.15.and will certainly *requite* us
*Deut.*32.6.do ye thus *requite* the Lord
2 *Sam.*2.6.will *requite* this kindneſſe
16.12.*requite* good for his curſing
2 *Kin.*9.26.I will *requite* thee in this
*Pſal.*10.14.to *requite* it with thy hand
41.10.me up,that I may *requite* them
*Jer.*51.56.ſhall ſurely *requite*
1 *Tim.*5.4.and to *requite* their parents

Requited.

*Judg.*1.7.ſo God hath *requited* me,and
1 *Sam.*25.21 *requited* me evill for good

Requiting.

2 *Chro.*6.23.by *requiting* the wicked,by

Rereward.

*Num.*10.25 *rereward* of all the camps
*Joſh*6.9.the *rereward* came after the
So Verſe 13.
1 *Sam.*29.2.paſſed on in the *rereward*
*Iſa.*52.12.Iſrael will be your *rereward*
58.8.the Lord ſhalbe thy *rereward*

Reſcue, &c.

*Deut.*28.31.ſhalt have none to *reſcue*
1 *Sam.*14.45.the people *reſcued* Jonathã
30.18.David *reſcued* his two wives
*Pſal.*35.17 *reſcue* my ſoule from their
*Dan.*6.27.he delivereth and *reſcueth*,and
*Hoſ.*5.14.and none ſhall *reſcue* him
*Act.*23.27.with an army,and *reſcued* him

Reſemblance, &c.

*Judg.*8.18.each one *reſembled* the childr.
*Zech.*5.6.this is their *reſemblance* throu.
*Luk.*13.18.whereto ſhall I *reſemble* it?

Reſen.

*Gen.*10.12.and *Reſen* between Nineveh

Reſerve.

*Jer.*3.5.wil he *reſerve* his anger for ever?
50.20.pardon them whom I *reſerve*
2 *Pet.*2.9.to *reſerve* the unjuſt to the

Reſerved.

*Gen.*27.36.haſt thou not *reſerved* a bleſſ.
*Judg.*21.22.we *reſerved* not to each man
*Ruth*2.18.to her that ſhe had *reſerved*
2 *Sam.*8.4.*reſerv.*of them 100.chariots
So 1 *Chron.*18.4.
*Job*21.30.the wicked is *reſerved* to
38.23.which I have *reſerved* againſt
*Act.*25.21.*reſerved* to the hearing of
*Rom.*11.4.I have *reſerved* to my ſelfe
1 *Pet.*1.4.*reſerved* in heaven for you
2 *Pet.*2.4.to be *reſerved* unto judgement
17.darkneſſe is *reſerved* for ever
3.7.*reſerved* unto fire againſt
*Jude*6.*reſerved* in everlaſting chaines
13.to whom is *reſerved* the black.
See the word **Preſerved.**

Reſerveth.

*Jer.*5.24.*reſerveth* to us the appointed
*Nah.*1.2 *reſerveth* wrath for his enemies

Reſidue.

*Neh.*11.20.and the *reſidue* of Iſrael of
*Iſa.*21.17.and the *reſidue* of the number
28.5.unto the *reſidue* of his people
38.10.of the *reſidue* of my yeers
44.17.the *reſidue* thereof he maketh
19.ſhall I make the *reſidue* thereof
*Jer.*8.3.by all the *reſidue* of them that
15.9.the *reſid.*of them will I deliver
24.8.and the *reſidue* of Jeruſalem
27.19.concerning the *reſidue* of the
29.1.unto the *reſidue* of the Elders
39.3.the *reſidue* of the Princes of
52.15.and the *reſidue* of the people
*Ezek.*9.8.deſtroy all the *reſidue* of Iſrael
23.25.thy *reſidue* ſhalbe devoured
34.18.the *reſidue* of the paſtures?
but ye muſt foule the *reſidue*
36.4.to the *reſidue* of the heathen
5.againſt the *reſidue* of the heathẽ
48.21.the *reſidue* ſhalbe for the prince
*Dan.*7.7.ſtamped the *reſidue* with the
19.& ſtamped the *reſidue* with his
*Zeph.*2.9.the *reſidue* of my people ſhall
*Hag.*2.2.to the *reſidue* of the people
*Zech.*8.11.I will not be to the *reſidue* of
14.2.the *reſidue* of the people ſhalbe
*Mal.*2.15.had he the *reſid.*of the ſpirit
*Mar.*16.13.went,& told it to the *reſidue*
*Act.*15.17.that the *reſidue* of men might

Reſiſt.

*Zech.*3.1.at his right hand to *reſiſt* him
*Mat.*5.39.you,that ye *reſiſt* not evill
*Luk.*21.15.able to gain-ſay,or *reſiſt*
*Act.*6.10.they were not able to *reſiſt*
7.51.ye do alwaies *reſiſt* the Holy G.
*Rom.*13.2.& they that *reſiſt*,ſhal receive
2 *Tim.*3.8.ſo do theſe alſo *reſiſt* the
*Jam.*4.7.*reſiſt* the divell,and he will
5.6.and he doth not *reſiſt* you
1 *Pet.*5.9.whom *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the

Reſiſted, &c.

*Rom.*9.19.who hath *reſiſted* his will?
13.2.whoſoever *reſiſteth* the power
reſiſteth the ordinance of
*Heb.*12.4.ye have not yet *reſiſted* to
*Jam.*4.6.God *reſiſteth* the proud
So 1 *Pet.*5.5.

Reſolved.

*Luk.*16.4.I am *reſolved* what to do

Reſort, &c.

2 *Chro.*11.13.*reſorted* unto him out of
*Neh.*4.20 *reſort* ye thither unto us
*Pſal.*71.3.I may continually *reſort*
*Mar.*2.13.all the multitude *reſorted*
10.1.the people *reſort* to him againe
John 10.41.and many *reſorted* unto him
18.2.for Jeſus oft times *reſorted*—
20.whither the Jews alwaies *reſor.*
*Act.*16.13.womẽ which *reſorted* thither

Reſpect.

*Gen.*4.4.the Lord had *reſpect* unto Abel
5.he had no *reſpect*,and Cain was
*Exod.*2.25.God had *reſpect* unto them
*Lev.*19.15.thou ſhalt not *reſpect* the
26.9.I will have *reſpect* unto you,and
*Num.*16.15.*reſpect* not thou their offr.
*Deut.*1.17.ye ſhall not *reſpect* perſons
16.19.thou ſhalt not *reſpect* perſons
2 *Sã.*14.14.nor doth G.*reſpect* any perſ.
1 *Kin.*8.28.yet have thou *reſpect* unto
2 *Kin.*13.23.and had *reſpect* unto them
2 *Chro.*6.19.have thou *reſpect*—to the
19.7.God,nor *reſpect* of perſons, nor
*Pſa.*74.20.have *reſpect* unto the Coven.
119.6.when I have *reſpect* to all thy
15.& have *reſpect* unto thy waies
117.I will have *reſpect* unto thy
138.6.yet hath he *reſpect* unto the
*Pro.*24.23.to have *reſpect* to perſons in
*Iſa.*17.7.ſhall have *reſpect* unto the
8.nor *reſp.*that which his fingers
22.11.nor had *reſpect* unto him that
2 *Cor.*3.10.no glory in this *reſpect*
*Heb.*11.26.had *reſpect* to the recompen.
*Jam.*2.3.ye have *reſpect* to him
See the word **Perſons.**

Reſpected, &c.

Job 37.24.he *reſpecteth* not any that are
*Pſal.*40.4.and *reſpecteth* not the proud
*Lam.*4.16.they *reſpected* not the perſons
*Act.*10.34.God is no *reſpecter* of perſons

Reſpit.

*Exod.*8.15.ſaw that there was *reſpit*,he
1 *Sam.*11.3.give us ſeven dayes *reſpit*

Reſt.

1 *Sã.*15.15.the *reſt* have we—deſtroyed
2 *Kin.*4.7.and live thou—of the *reſt*
*Luk.*12.26.take ye thought for the *reſt*?
24.9.the eleven,and to all the *reſt*
*Act.*2.37.to Peter,& to the *reſt* of the—
5.13.of the *reſt* durſt no man joyne
27.44.and the *reſt*,ſome on boards
*Rom.*11.7.and the *reſt* were hardened
1 *Cor.*7.12.but to the *reſt* ſpeak I;not
11.34.the *reſt* will I ſet in order when
1 *Pet.*4.2.ſhould live the *reſt* of his time
*Rev.*2.24.and to the *reſt* in Thyatira as
9.20.the *reſt* of the men which
20.5.the *reſt* of the dead lived not
See the word **Remainder**

Reſt.

*Gen.*8.9.but the Dove found no *reſt*
18.4.*reſt* your ſelves under the tree
49.15.he ſaw that *reſt* was good
*Exod.*16.23.to morrow is the *reſt* of the
23.11.thou ſhalt let it *reſt*,& lye ſtill
12.the ſeventh day thou ſhalt *reſt*
thine oxe & thine aſſe may *reſt*
31.15.is the Sabbath of *reſt* holy to
33.14.with thee,& I wil give thee *re.*
34.21.the ſeventh day thou ſhalt *reſt*
and in harveſt thou ſhalt *reſt*
35.2.day,a Sabbath of *reſt* to the Lo.
*Lev.*16.32.ſhalbe a Sabb.of *reſt* to you
23.3.ſeventh day is the Sabb.of *reſt*
32.be to you a Sabbath of *reſt*
25.4.it is a yeere of *reſt* to the
5.it is a yeere of *reſt* to the land
26.34.then ſhall the land *reſt*,and
35.it ſhall *reſt*,becauſe it did not
reſt on your Sabbath
*Deut.*3.20.till the Lord have given *reſt*
5.14.ſervant may *reſt* as well as thou
12.9.not as yet come to the *reſt*,and
10.when he giveth you *reſt* frõ all
25.19.hath given thee *reſt* from all
28.65.the ſole of thy foot have *reſt*
*Joſh.*1.13.hath given you *reſt*,and hath
15.have given your brethren *reſt*

3.13.ſhall *reſt* in the waters of Jordã
14.15.the land had *reſt* from war
21.44.the Lo.gave them *reſt* round
22.4.now the L.hath given you *reſt*
23.1.after the Lord had given *reſt* to
*Judg.*3.11.the land had *reſt* forty yeeres
30.the land had *reſt* 80.yeers
5.31.& the land had *reſt* forty yeers
Ruth 1.9.that ye may find *reſt*,each of
3.1.ſhall I not ſeek *reſt* for thee that
18.for the man will not be in *reſt*
2 *Sã.*3.29.let it *reſt* on the head of Joab
7.1.the Lord had given him *reſt*
11.hath cauſed thee to *reſt* from
21.10.to *reſt* on them by day,nor
1 *Kin.*5.4.my God hath given me *reſt*
8.56.that hath given *reſt* to his peo.
2 *Kin.*2.15.the ſpirit of Elijah doth *reſt*
1 *Chro.*6.31.after that the Arke had *reſt*
22.9.who ſhalbe a man of *reſt*,and I
will give him *reſt* for all his
18.hath he not given you *reſt* on
23.25.hath given *reſt* to his people
28.2.to build an houſe of *reſt* for the
2 *Chro.*14.6.for the land had *reſt*, and
the Lord had given him *reſt*
7.and he hath given us *reſt* on
11.for we *reſt* on thee, and on thy
15.15.the Lord gave them *reſt* round
20.30.his God gave him *reſt* round
*Neh.*9.28.but after they had *reſt*,they
Job 3.13.ſlept: then had I bin at *reſt*
17.and there the weary be at *reſt*
18.there the priſoners *reſt* togeth.
26.nor had I *reſt*,nor was I quiet
11.18.thou ſhalt take thy *reſt* in ſafety
14.6.that he may *reſt* till he ſhall
17.16.when our *reſt* is in the duſt
30.17.and my ſinewes take no *reſt*
*Pſal.*16.9.my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in hope
37.7 *reſt* in the Lord, and wait
38.3.nor is there any *reſt* in my bon.
55.6.would I flee away,& be at *reſt*
94.13.that thou maiſt give him *reſt*
116.7.returne unto thy *reſt*,O my
125.3.ſhall not *reſt* upon the lot of
132.8.ariſe,O Lord,into thy *reſt*
14.this is my *reſt* for ever, here
*Pro.*6.35.neither will he *reſt* content
29.9.he rage or laugh,there is no *reſt*
17.& he ſhall give thee *reſt*,yea
*Eccleſ.*2.23.his heart taketh not *reſt* in
6.5 this hath more *reſt* than the other
*Cant.*1.7.to *reſt* at noon,for why ſhould
*Iſa.*7.19.and ſhall *reſt* all of them in
11.2.the ſpirit of the Lord ſhall *reſt*
10.and his *reſt* ſhalbe glorious
14.3.the L.ſhall give thee *reſt* from
7.the whole earth is at *reſt*,and is
18.4.I will take my *reſt*,and I will
23.12.there—ſhalt thou have no *reſt*
25.10.ſhall the hand of the Lo.*reſt*
28.12.this is the *reſt* wherewith
ye may cauſe the weary to *reſt*
30.15.in returning,and *reſt* ſhall ye
34.14.the ſhrich-owle ſhal *reſt* there
for her ſelfe a place of *reſt*
51.4.I'le make my judgement to *reſt*
57.2.they ſhall *reſt* in their beds
20.when it cannot *reſt*,whoſe wat.
62.1.I'le not *reſt*,untill the righteous
7.& give him no *reſt* till he eſtab.
63.14.the Lord cauſed him to *reſt*
66.1.& where is the place of my *reſt*
*Jer.*6.16.ye ſhall find *reſt* to your ſoules
30.10.and ſhalbe in *reſt*,and be quiet
31.2.when I went to cauſe him to *re.*
45.3.in my ſighing,& I find no *reſt*
46.27.ſhall returne & be in *reſt*,and
47.6.in thy ſcabberd,*reſt* and be ſtill
50.34.that he may give *reſt* to the
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe findeth no *reſt*, all her
2.18.give thy ſelfe no *reſt* let not
5.5.we labour,and have no *reſt*
*Ezek.*5.13.I will cauſe my fury to *reſt*
16.42.my fury towards thee to *reſt*
21.17.& I will cauſe my fury to *reſt*
24.13.cauſed my fury to *reſt* upon
38.11.I'le go to them that are at *reſt*
44.30.the bleſſing to *re.*in thine ho.
*Dan.*4.4.was at *reſt* in my houſe,and
12.13.for thou ſhalt *reſt* and ſtand
*Mich.*2.10.for this is not your *reſt*,beca.
*Hab.*3.16.that I might find *reſt* in the
Zeph 3.17.he will *reſt* in his love,he wil
*Zech.*1.11.ſitteth ſtill,and is at *reſt*
9.1.Damaſcus ſhalbe the *reſt* thereof
*Mat.*11.28.and I will give you *reſt*
29.ſhall find *reſt* to your ſoules
12.43.ſeeking *reſt*, and finding none
26.45.ſleep—and take your *reſt*
So *Marke* 14.41.
Mar 6.31.come—and *reſt* a while: for
John 11.13.of taking *reſt* in ſleep
*Act.*2.26.my fleſh ſhall *reſt* in hope
7.49.what is the place of my *reſt* ?
9.31.then had the Churches *reſt*
2 *Cor.*2.13.I had no *reſt* in my ſpirit
7.5.our fleſh had no *reſt*,but we
12.9 of Chriſt may *reſt* upon me
2 *Theſ.*1.7.*reſt* with us,when the Lord
*Heb.*3.11.ſhall not enter into my *reſt*
18.ſhould not enter into his *reſt*
4.1.of entring into his *reſt*,any of
3.beleeved,do enter into his *reſt*
if they ſhall enter into my *reſt*
4.and God did *reſt* the ſeventh
5.if they ſhall enter into my *reſt*
8.if Jeſus had given them *reſt*
9.a *reſt* to the people of God
10.he that is entred into his *reſt*
11.to enter into that *reſt*,leſt
*Rev.*4.8.they *reſt* not day and night
6.11.that they ſhould *reſt*,yet for a
14.11.have no *reſt* day nor night
13.may *reſt* from their labours

Reſted.

*Gen.*2.2.he *reſted* the ſeventh day from
3.he had *reſted* from all his worke
8.4.*reſted* in the ſeventh moneth on
*Exo.*10.14.and *reſted* in all the coaſts of
16.30.peo.*reſted* on the ſeventh day
20.11.and *reſted* the ſeventh day
31.17.on the ſeventh day he *reſted*
*Num.*9.18.they *reſted* in their tents
23.they *reſted* in the tents, and at
10.12.the cloud *reſted* in the wilder.
36.and when it *reſted*,he ſaid
11.25.when the ſpirit *reſted* on them
26.and the ſpirit *reſted* upon them
*Joſh.*11.23.the land *reſted* from war
2 *Chro.*32.8.the people *reſted* themſelves
*Eſt.*9.17.*reſted* they,and made it a
18.they *reſted*,and made it a day
22.wherein the Jewes *reſted* from
Job 30.27.boyled,and *reſted* not the
*Luk.*23.56.and *reſted* the Sabbath day

Reſteſt, &c.

Job 24.23.whereon he *reſteth*,yet his
*Pro.*14.33.wiſdome *reſteth* in the heart
*Eccl.*7.9.anger *reſteth* in the boſome of
*Rom.*2.17.and *reſteſt* in the Law,and
1 *Pet.*4.14.Spi.of God *reſteth* upon you

Reſting.

*Num.*10.33.to ſearch out a *reſting* place
2 *Chro.*6.41.into thy *reſting* place,thou
*Pro.*24.15.ſpoyle not his *reſting* place
*Iſa.*32.18.and in quiet *reſting* places
*Jer.*50.6.forgotten their *reſting* place

Reſtitution.

*Exod.*22.3.ſhould make full *reſtitution*
5.ſhall he make *reſtitution*
6.ſhall ſurely make *reſtitution*
12.he ſhall make *reſtitution* to
Job 20.11.ſhall the *reſtitution* be, and
*Act.*3.21.till the times of *reſtitution*

See the word **Reſtore.**

Reſtore.

*Gen.*20.7.*reſtore* the man his wife,for
and if thou *reſtore* her not
4.13.*reſtore* thee to thy place
42.25.and to *reſtore* every man his
*Exod.*22.1.he ſhall *reſtore* five oxen for
4.or ſheep,he ſhall *reſtore* double
*Lev.*6.4.he ſhall *reſtore* that which he
5.he ſhall even *reſtore* it in the
24.21.he ſhall *reſtore* it,and he that
25.27.and *reſtore* the overplus unto
28.if he be not able to *reſtore* it to
*Num.*35.25.ſhall *reſtore* him to the city
*Deut.*22.2.& thou ſhalt *reſtore* it to him
*Judg.*11.13.*reſtore* thoſe lands againe
17.3.therefore I will *reſtore* it to thee
1 *Sam.*12.3.and I will *reſtore* it you
2 *Sam.*9.7.I'le *reſtore* thee all the land
12.6.he ſhall *reſtore* the lamb 4.fold
16.3.*reſtore* me the kingdome of my
1 *Kin.*20.34.I will *reſtore*,and thou ſhalt
2 *Kin.*8.6.*reſtore* all that was hers,and
*Neh.*5.11.*reſtore*,I pray you,to them
12.we will *reſtore* them, and will
Job 20.10.his hands ſhall *reſtore* their
18.for ſhall he *reſtore*,& ſhall not
*Pſa.*51.12.*reſtore* unto me the joy of thy
*Pro.*6.31.he ſhall *reſtore* ſeven fold,he
*Iſa.*1.26.I will *reſtore* thy Judges,as at
42.22.a ſpoyle,and none ſaith *reſtore*
49.6 to *reſtore* the preſerved of Iſrael
57.18.and *reſtore* comforts unto him
*Jer.*27.22.& *reſtore* them to this place
30.17.I will *reſtore* health unto thee

*Dan.*9.25.to

Dan.9.25.to *reſtore*,& to build Jeruſalem
Joel 2.25.I will *reſtore* to you the yeeres
Mat.17.11.come & *reſtore* all things
Luk.19.8.any—I *reſtore* him fourefold
Act.1.6.thou at this time *reſtore*
Gal.6.1.*reſtore* ſuch a one in the ſpirit

Reſtored,&c.

Gen.20.14.and *reſtored* him Sarah his
40.21.he *reſtored* the chiefe Butler
41.13.he *reſtored* to me mine office
42.28.my money is *reſtored*,and lo
Deut.28.31.and ſhall not be *reſtored* to
Judg.17.3.and when he had *reſtored* the
4.yet he *reſtored* the money to his
Ruth 4.15.a *reſtorer* of thy life,and a
1 Sam.7.14.were *reſtored* to Iſrael from
1 Kin.13.6.that my hand may be *reſtor.*
and the Kings hand was *reſtored*
2 Kin.8.1.whoſe ſon he had *reſtored*
So Verſe 5.
5.how he had *reſtored* a dead body
whom Eliſha *reſtored* to life
14.22.and *reſtored* it to Judah after
25.he *reſtored* the coaſt of Iſrael
2 Chro.26.2.and *reſtored* it to Judah
Ezra 6.5.he *reſtored* and brought to
Pſ.69.4.I *reſtored* that which I took not
Iſa.58.12.the *reſtorer* of the paths to
Ezek.18.7.hath *reſtored* to the debtor
12.hath not *reſtored* the pledge
Mat.12.13.and it was *reſtored* whole
Mar.3.5.and his hand was *reſtored*
So Luke 6.10.
8.25.and he was *reſtored*,and ſaw
9.12.firſt,and *reſtoreth* all things
Heb.13.19.that I may be *reſtored* to you

Reſtraine.

Job 15.8.doſt thou *reſtraine* wiſdome
Pſal.76.10.of wrath ſhalt thou *reſtraine*

Reſtrained,&c.

Gen.8.2.from heaven was *reſtrained*
11.6.nothing will be *reſtrained* from
16.2.the L.hath *reſtrained* me from
Exod.36.6.the people were *reſtrained*
1 Sam.3.13.and he *reſtrained* them not
Job 15.4.*reſtraineſt* prayer before God
Ezek.31.15.*reſtrained* the flouds thereof
Act.14.18.ſcarce *reſtrained* they the

Reſtraint.

1 Sa.14.6.there is no *reſtraint* to the Lo.

Reſurrection.

Mat.22.23.ſay,there is no *Reſurrection*
28.in the *Reſurrection* whoſe wife
30.in the *Reſu.* they neither marry
31.but as touching the *Reſurrectiō*
27.53.graves,after his *Reſurrection*
Mar.12.18.ſay,there is no *Reſurrection*
23.in the *Reſurrection*—when they
Luk.14.14.at the *Reſurrection* of the
20.27.which deny there is any *Reſur.*
33.in the *Reſurrection* whoſe wife
35.and the *Reſurrection* from the
36.are the children of the *Reſurr.*
John 5.29.to the *Reſurrection* of life
to the *Reſurrection* of damnation
11.24.ſhall riſe again in the *Reſurrect.*
25.I am the *Reſurrection* and the
Act.1.22.with us of his *Reſurrection*
2.31.he—ſpake of the *Reſurrection*
4.2.the *Reſurrection* from the dead
33.of the *Reſurrection* of the Lord
17.18.Jeſus,and the *Reſurrection*
32.they heard of the *Reſurrection*
23.6.and *Reſurrection* from the dead
8.ſay that there is no *Reſurrection*
24.15.that there ſhalbe a *Reſurrection*
21.touching the *Reſurrect.* of the
Rom.1.4.by the *Reſurr.* from the dead
6.5.in the likeneſs of his *Reſurrection*
1 Cor.15.12.no *Reſurre.* from the dead?
13.if there be no *Reſurrection*
21.the *Reſurrection* from the dead
42.is the *Reſurrection* of the dead
Phil.3.10.the power of his *Reſurrection*
11.to the *Reſurrection* of the dead
2 Tim.2.18.that the *Reſurrection* is paſt
Heb.6.2.of the *Reſurrection* of the dead
11.35.obtaine a better *Reſurrection*
1 Pet.1.3.by the *Reſurrection* of Jeſus
3.21.by the *Reſurrect.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev.20.5.this is the firſt *Reſurrection*
6.hath part in the firſt *Reſurrection*

Retaine.

Job 2.9.doſt thou ſtill *retain* thy integr.
Pro.4.4.let thine heart *retain* my words
11.16.and ſtrong men *retaine* riches
Eccleſ.8.8.to *retaine* the ſpirit,neither
Dan.11.6.he ſhall not *retain* the power
John 20.23.whoſoevers ſins ye *retaine*
Rom.1.28.as they did not like to *retaine*

Retained.

Judg.7.8.and *retained* thoſe 300.men
19.4.*retained* him,and he abode
Dan.10.16.I have *retained* no ſtrength
John 20.23.ſins ye retain,—are *retained*
Philem.13.whom I would have *retained*

Retaineth.

Pro.3.18.every one that *retaineth* her
11.16.a gracious woman *retaineth*
Mich.7.18.he *retaineth* not his anger

Retire,&c.

2 Sam.11.15.*retire* ye from him,that he
20.22.and they *retired* from the city
Jer.4.6.*retire*,ſtay not: for I will bring

Returne.

Gen.3.19.till thou *returne* to the ground
and to duſt ſhalt thou *return*
14.17.after his *returne* from the—
16.9.*return* to thy miſtreſs,& ſubmit
18.10.I will certainly *returne* unto
14.I'le *return* to thee according
31.3.*retu.* to the land of thy fathers
13.and *returne* to the land of thy
32.9.which ſaidſt unto me,*Returne*
Exod.4.21.when thou goeſt to *returne*
13.17.and they *returne* to Egypt
Lev.25.10.ye ſhall *returne* every man
ye ſhall *returne* every man
13.ye ſhall *returne* every man to
27.that he may *returne* to his—
28.he ſhall *return* to his poſſeſsion
41.ſhall *returne* to his own family
of his fathers ſhall he *returne*
27.24.the field ſhall *returne* unto him
Num.10.36.*returne*,O Lord, unto the
14.3.for us to *returne* into Egypt
4.and let us *returne* into Egypt
23.5.*returne* unto Balak,and thus
32.18.we will not *returne* unto our
22.afterward ye ſhall *returne*,and
35.28.the ſlayer ſhall *returne* into
Deut.3.20.then ye ſhall *returne* every
17.16.nor cauſe the people to *returne*
henceforth *returne* no more
20.5.let him go and *return* unto his
So Ver.6.7.8.
Joſh.1.15.then ye ſhall *returne* unto the
20.6.then the ſlayer ſhall *return*,and
22.4.therefore now *returne* ye,and
Judg.7.3.let him *return*,& depart early
11.31.when I *returne* in peace to
Ruth 1.6.that ſhe might *returne* from
7.to *returne* unto the land of Juda
8.go,*retu.* each to her mothers ho.
10.ſurely,we will *return* with thee
15.*retu.* thou after thy ſiſter-in-law
16.to *return* from following after
1 Sam.6.3.*return* him a treſpaſſe-offring
4.which we ſhall *returne* to him
8.which ye *returne* him for a
7.17.and his *returne* was to Ramah
9.5.come,and let us *returne*,leſt my
15.26.I will not *returne* with thee
26.21.*returne*,my ſon David,for I
29.4.make this fellow *returne*,that
7.now *returne*,and go in peace
2 Sam.2.26.thou bid the people *returne*
3.16.go *returne*,and he returned
12.23.but he ſhall not *returne* to me
15.19.*returne* to thy place,and abide
20.*returne* thou,and take thy
27.*returne* into the city in peace
34.but if thou *returne* to the city
19.14.*return* thou & all thy ſervants
24.13.what anſwer I ſhall *returne*
1 Kin.2.32.the Lord ſhall *returne* his
33.his bloud ſhall therfore *return*
12.24.*returne* every man to his owne
13.16.I may not *returne* with thee
20.22.for at the *returne* of the yeere
So Verſe 26.
22.17.let them *returne* every man
28.if thou *returne* at all in peace
2 Kin.18.14.*return* from me that which
19.7.& ſhall *returne* to his owne land
33.by the ſame ſhall he *returne*,&
20.10.let the ſhadow *returne* backe
1 Chro.19.5.be grown,and then *returne*
2 Chro.10.6.to *returne* anſwer to this
18.26.untill I *returne* in peace
Neh.2.6.and when wilt thou *returne*,and
9.17.to *returne* to their bondage,but
Eſt.4.15.*returne* Mordecai this anſwer
Job 1.21.& naked ſhall I *returne* thither
7.10.he ſhall *returne* no more to his
10.21.whence I ſhall not *return*
15.22.that he ſhall *returne* out of
16.22.whence I ſhall not *returne*
33.25.he ſhall *return* to the daies of
39.4.forth,& *returne* not unto them
Pſa.7.16.his miſchief ſhall *return* upon
59.14.let

59.14.let them *returne*, and let them
73.10.his people *returne* hither, and
74.21.let not the oppreſſed *returne*
90.3.& ſaiſt, *return* ye childrē of men
94.15.judgement ſhall *returne* unto
104.29.they die, & *return* to their duſt
116.7.*returne* unto thy reſt, O my
*Pro.*2.19.none that go unto her *returne*
26.27.a ſtone, it will *return* upon him
*Eccleſ.*1.7.thither they *returne* againe
5.15.naked ſhall he *returne*, to go as
12.2.nor the clouds *returne* after the
7.then the duſt *return* to the earth
the ſpirit ſhall *returne* unto God
*Iſa.*6.13.and it ſhall *returne*, and ſhalbe
37.7.and *returne* to his own land, and
34.by the ſame he ſhall *return*, &
45.23.& ſhal not *return*, that unto me
55.11.ſhall not *return* unto me void
*Jer.*3.1.ſhall he *returne* unto her againe
22.11.he ſhall not *return* thither any
27.whereunto they deſire to *retu.*
thither ſhall they not *returne*
29.10 cauſing you to *returne* to this
30.3.I will cauſe them to *returne* to
10.Jacob ſhall *return*, & be in reſt
31.8.a great company ſhall *returne*
33.7.the captivity of Iſrael to *return*
11.to *returne* the captivity of the
26.cauſe their captivity to *return*
34.11.to *returne* So Verſe 16.
22.cauſe them to *returne* to this
37.7.ſhall *return* to Egypt into their
20.thou cauſe me not to *return* to
38.26.would not cauſe me to *returne*
42.12.& cauſe you to *returne* to your
44.14.ſhould *returne* into the land
to which they have a deſire to *ret.*
none ſhall *retu.* but ſuch as eſcape
28.ſhall *return* out of—Egypt
46.27.ſhall *return* and be in reſt, and
52.9.none ſhall *returne* in vaine
*Ezek.*7.13.the ſeller ſhall not *returne* to
thereof, which ſhall not *returne*
16.55.and her daughters ſhall *return*
and her daughters ſhall *return*
and thy daughters ſhall *return*
21.5.it ſhall not *returne* any more
30.ſhall I cauſe it to *returne* into
29.14.and will cauſe them to *returne*
35.9.and thy cities ſhall not *returne*
46.9.he ſhall not *returne* by the way
17 it ſhall *returne* to the Princes
47.6.and cauſed me to *returne* to
*Dan.*10.20.now will I *returne* to fight
11.9.ſhall *return* into his own land
10.then ſhall he *returne* and be
13.the K. of the North ſhall *return*
28.then ſhall he *returne* into his
29.appointed time he ſhall *return*
30.he ſhalbe grieved and *returne*
ſhall he do, he ſhall even *returne*
*Hoſ.*2.7.I'le go and *returne* to my firſt
9.therefore will I *return* and take
5.15.I'le go and *returne* to my place
6.1.come and let us *returne* to the
8.13.they ſhall *returne* to Egypt
9.3.Ephraim ſhall *returne* to Egypt
11.5.ſhall not *return* into the land of
9.I will not *returne* to deſtroy—
12.14.ſhall his Lord *returne* unto him
Joel 3.4.ſpeedily will I *returne* your
*Obad.*15.thy reward ſhall *returne* upon
*Mich.*1.7.they ſhall *returne* to thy hire
*Mal.*1.4.we will *returne* and build the
*Mat.*2.12.ſhould not *returne* to Herod
10.13.let your peace *returne* to you
12.44.I will *returne* to my houſe
24.18.*return* back to take his clothes
*Luk.*8.39.*returne* to thine own houſe
11.24.I'le *retu.* to my houſe whence
12.36.when he will *returne* from the
19.12.ſelfe a kingdome, & to *returne*
*Act.*13.34.no more to *returne* to corrup.
15.16.after that I will *returne*, and
18.21.but I will *return* again to you
20.3.to *returne* thorow Macedonia

See **Return**, ſignifying to **Convert**

Returned.

*Gen.*8.3.and the waters *returned* from
12.which *returned* not againe to
18.33.Abraham *returned* to his place
21.32.& they *returned* into the land
22.19.ſo Abraham *returned* unto his
31.55.and *returned* to his place
32.6.and the meſſengers *returned* to
37.29.and Reuben *returned* to the
30.and he *returned* to his brethren
38.22.and he *returned* to Judah, and
42.24.and *returned* to them againe
43.10.we had *returned* this ſecond
18.the money that was *returned*
44.13.and *returned* to the city
*Exod.*5.22.and Moſes *returned* unto the
14.27.and the ſea *returned* to his
28.and the waters *returned*, and
19 8.and Moſes *returned* the words
32.31.and Moſes *returned* to the Lo.
*Num.*13.25.they *return.* from ſearching
14.36.who *returned*, and made all
16.50.Aaron *returned* to Moſes unto
23.6.and he *returned* unto him, and
24.25.and *returned* to his place, and
*Deut.*1.45.but ye *returned* and wept
*Joſh.*2.16.till the purſuers be *returned*
22.till the purſuers *returned*, and
23.ſo the two men *returned*, and
4.18.the waters of Jordan *returned*
6.14.and *returned* into the campe
7.3.and they *returned* to Joſhua
8.24.all the Iſraelites *returned* to Ai
10.15.and Joſhua *returned*, and all
21.& all the people *return.* to the
43.Joſhua *returned*, and all Iſrael
*Judg.*5.29.ſhe *returned* anſwer to her
7.3.there *retur.* of the people 22000.
15.*returned* into the hoſt of Iſrael
8.13.*returned* from battell before
11.39.that ſhe *returned* to her father
14.8.after a time he *returned* to take
21.23.and *retu.* to their inheritance
Ruth 1.22.ſo Naomi *returned*, and Ruth
which *retu.* out of the country of
1 *Sam.*1.19.and *returned*, and came to
6.16.they *returned* to Ekron the
17.which the Philiſtines *returned*
17.15.and *returned* from Saul to feed
53.*returned* from chaſing after the
57.David *retu.* from the ſlaughter
18.6.when David was *returned* from
23.28.Saul *returned* from purſuing
25.39.the Lord hath *returned* the
26.25.& Saul *returned* to his place
27.9.*returned* and came to Achiſh
2 *Sam.*1.1.when David was *returned*
22.of Saul *returned* not empty
2.30.Joab *returned* from following
3.16.go returne, and he *returned*
27.and when Abner was *returned*
6.20.then David *returned* to bleſs his
8.13.when he *returned* from ſmiting
11.4.and ſhe *returned* to her houſe
12.31.people *returned* to Jeruſalem
16.8.the L. hath *returned* upon thee
17.3.is as if all *returned*: ſo all the
20.they *returned* to Jeruſalem
18.16.the people *retu.* from purſuing
19.15.ſo the King *returned*, & came
39.he *returned* to his own place
20.22.& Joab *returned* to Jeruſalem
23.10.the people *returned* after him
1 *Kin.*12.24.and *returned* to depart—
13.10.and *returned* not by the way
19.21.and he *returned* back from him
2 *Kin.*2.25.thence he *return.* to Samaria
3.27.and *returned* to their own land
4.35.then he *returned*, & walked in
5.15.he *returned* to the man of God
8.3.that the woman *returned* out of
9.15.but King Joram was *returned* to
14.14.and *returned* to Samaria
19.8.ſo Rabſhakeh *returned* & found
36.and went and *returned*, and
23.20.and *returned* unto Jeruſalem
1 *Chr.*20.3.the people *returned* to Jeruſ.
2 *Chro.*14.15.and *returned* to Jeruſalem
19.1.*returned* to his houſe in peace
8.when they *returned* to Jeruſalem
20.27.then they *returned* every man
22.6.and he *returned* to be healed in
25.10.they *returned* home in great
24.and *returned* to Samaria
28.15.then they *returned* to Samaria
31.1.*returned* every man to his
32.21.he *returned* with ſhame of his
Ezra 5.5.& then they *returned* anſwer
11.thus they *returned* us anſwer
*Neh.*4.15.we *returned* all of us to the
*Eſt.*2.14.on the morrow ſhe *returned* in
7.8.then the King *returned* out of the
*Pſal.*35.13.*returned* into mine owne boſ.
*Eccleſ.*4.1.ſo I *returned*, and conſidered
9.11.I *returned*, and ſaw under the
*Iſa.*37.8.ſo Rabſhakeh *returned*, and
37.*returned* & dwelt at Nineveh
*Jer.*14.3.they *returned* with the veſſels
40.12.all the Jewes *returned* out of
41.14.caſt about, and *returned*, and
43.5.were *returned* from all nations
*Ezek.*1.14.*returned* at the appearance
17.*returned* not when they went

47.7.now when I had *returned*,beho.
*Dan.*4.34.mine underſtanding *returned*
36.my reaſon *returned* unto me,&
and brightneſs *returned* unto me
*Hoſ.*6.11.when I *returned* the captivity
*Zech.*7.14.paſſed through,nor *returned*
*Mat.*21.18.as he *returned* into the city
*Mar.*14.40.when he *returned*,he found
*Luk.*1.56. *returned* to her owne houſe
2.20.and the Shepherds *returned*
39.they *returned* into Galilee
43.as they *returned*,the child Jeſus
45.they *returned* back to Jeruſalem
4.1.Jeſus—*returned* from Jordan
14.Jeſus *returned* in the power of
8.37.and *returned* back againe
40.that when Jeſus was *returned*
9.10.when they were *returned*,told
10.17.the ſeventy *returned* againe
17.18.that *returned* to give glory to
19.15.that when he was *returned*
23.48.ſmote their breaſts,& *returned*
24.9.*returned* from the Sepulchre
33.and *returned* to Jeruſalem
So Verſe 52.
*Act.*1.12.then *returned* they to Jeruſalē
5.22.priſon,they *returned* and told
8.25.*returned* to Jeruſ.and preached
12.25.and *returned* from Jeruſalem
13.13.Paul—*returned* to Jeruſalem
14.21.*returned* againe to Lyſtra
21.6.and they *returned* home againe
23.32.and *returned* to the caſtle
*Gal.*1.17.*returned* again to Damaſcus
*Heb.*11.15.opportunity to have *returned*

Returneth.

*Pſal.*146.4.he *returneth* to his earth in
*Pro.*26.11.as a dog *returneth* to his vomit
ſo a foole *returneth* to his folly
*Eccleſ.*1.6.and the wind *returneth* againe
*Iſa.*55.10.and *returneth* not thither
*Zech.*9.8.becauſe of him that *returneth*

Returning.

*Iſa.*30.15.in *returning*,and reſt ſhall ye
*Luk.*7.10.*returning* to the houſe,found
*Act.*8.28.was *returning*,ſitting in his
*Heb.*7.1.*returning* from the ſlaughter

Returne.

*Deut.*30.2.and ſhalt *returne* to the Lord
3.and will *returne*, & gather thee
8.thou ſhalt *returne* and obey the
1 *Sam.*7.3.if ye do *return* unto the Lord
1 *Kin.*8.48.and ſo *return* unto thee
2 *Chro.*6.24.and ſhall *returne*,& confeſſe
38.if they *returne* to thee with all
30.6.he will *returne* to the remnant
9.from you,if ye *returne* to him
*Cant.*6.13.*returne*, *returne*,O Shulamite
returne, *returne*,that we may
*Iſa.*19.22.they ſhall *returne* even to
21.12.enquire ye,*returne*, come
35.10.ſhall *return*,and come to Zion
44.22.*returne* unto me,for I have
51.11.ſhall *returne*,and come with
55.7.and let him *returne* to the Lord
63.17.*returne* for thy ſervants ſake
*Jer.*3.1.yet *return* againe to me,ſaith
4.1.if thou wilt *returne*,O Iſrael,ſaith
the Lord, *returne* unto me
5.3.they have refuſed to *returne*
8.4.ſhall he turne—and not *returne*
5.deceit,they refuſe to *returne*
12.15.I'le *returne* & have compaſſion
15.7.they *retu.*not from their wayes
19.if thou *returne*,then will I
let them *returne* unto thee
but *returne* not thou unto them
18.11 *return* ye now every one from
23.14.that none doth *returne* from
20.anger of the L.ſhall not *return*
24.7.they ſhall *returne* unto me with
30.10.and Jacob ſhall *returne*,and be
35.15 *returne* ye now every man
36.3.that they may *returne* every
7.and will *return* every one from
*Ezek.*13.22.that he ſhould not *return*
18.23.and not that he ſhould *returne*
*Hoſ.*3.5.ſhall the children of Iſrael *retu.*
6.1.come,and let us *returne* to the L.
7.10.they do not *return* to the Lord
16.they *retur.*but not to the moſt
11.5.becauſe they refuſed to *returne*
14.1.O Iſrael, *return* unto the Lord
7.ſhall *return*: they ſhall revive
Joel 2.14.knowes whether he will *retur.*
*Mal.*3.7.*returne* unto me,and I will
return unto you, ſaith the Lord
18.ſhall ye *return* and diſcerne—
*Act.*15.16.after this I will *returne*
See before in the word **Return.**

Returned.

*Judg.*2.19.they *returned* and corrupted
*Neh.*9.28.they *returned* and cried unto
*Pſal.*78.34.they *returned* and inquired
*Jer.*3.7.but ſhe *returned* not, and her
*Ezek.*8.17.have *returned* to provoke me
Amos 4.6.yet ye have not *returned* unto
So Ver.8.9.10.11.
*Zech.*1.6.and they *returned* and ſaid
16.I am *returned* to Jeruſalē with
8.1.I am *returned* unto Zion,and
1 *Pet.*2.25.but are now *returned* to the
See the word **Converted.**

Reu.

*Gen.*11.18.and begat *Reu*
20.*Reu* lived two and thirty yeers

Reuben.

*Gen.*29.32.ſhe called his name *Reuben*
30.14.and *Reuben* went in the daies
35.22.*Reuben* went,and lay with
37.21.and *Reuben* heard it,and he
29.and *Reuben* returned to the pit
42.37.and *Reuben* ſpake to his father
46.8.*Reuben* Jacobs firſt-borne
9.and the ſons of *Reuben*,Hanoch
48.5.as *Reuben* and Simeon,they
49.3.*Reuben*,thou art my firſt-borne
*Exod.*1.2.*Reuben*,Simeon,Levi,and
6.14.the ſons of *Reuben*,the firſt
theſe be the families of *Reuben*
*Num.*1.5.of the tribe of *Reuben*,Elizur
20.the children of *Reuben* Iſraels
13.4.of the tribe of *Reuben* Shamma
26.5.*Reuben* the eldeſt ſon of Iſrael
the children of *Reuben*,Hanoch
32.1.now the children of *Reuben*,and
*Deut.*11.6.Eliab the ſon of *Reuben*
27.13.to curſe:*Reuben*,Gad,& Aſher
33.6.let *Reuben* live,and not dye
*Joſh.*15.6.Bohan the ſon of *Reuben*
18.17.of Bohan the ſon of *Reuben*
20.8.out of the tribe of *Reuben*,and
22.13.ſent to the children of *Reuben*
15.came to the children of *Reuben*
21.then the children of *Reuben*,&
31.ſaid to the children of *Reuben*
32.returned from the chil.of *Reu.*
*Judg.*5.15.of the diviſions of *Reuben*
1 So Verſe 16.
1 *Chro.*5.1.now the ſons of *Reuben*,the
3.the ſons,I ſay,of *Reuben*,the
18.the ſons of *Reuben*,and the
*Rev.*7.5.of the tribe of *Reuben* were

Reubenites.

*Num.*26.7.the families of the *Reubenites*
*Deut.*3.12.gave I to the *Reubenites*
16.and unto the *Reubenites*,and
29.8.an inheritance to the *Reubenites*
*Joſh.*12.6.and to the *Reubenites*,and to
12.6.for a poſſeſſion to the *Reubenites*
13.8.with whom the *Reubenites* and
22.1.then Joſhua called the *Reuben.*
2 *Kin.*10.33.and the *Reubenites*,and the
1 *Chro.*5.6.the Prince of the *Reubenites*
26.even the *Reubenites*,and the
11.42.a captaine of the *Reubenites*
12.37.of the *Reubenites*,and the
27.16.the Ruler of the *Reubenites*

Reveale,&c.

*Deut.*29.29.things which are *revealed*
1 *Sam.*3.7.the L.yet *revealed* unto him
21.the Lord *revealed* himſelfe to
2 *Sam.*7.27.haſt *revealed* to thy ſervant
Job 20.27.the heavens ſhall *reveale* his
*Iſa.*22.14.it was *revealed* in my eares
23.1.of Chittim it is *revealed* to them
40.5.ſhall be *revealed*,and all fleſh
53.1.is the arme of the Lord *revealed*
56.1.my righteouſnes to be *revealed*
*Jer.*11.20.to thee have I *revea.*my cauſe
33.6.and will *reveale* unto them the
*Dan.*2.19.then was the ſecret *revealed*
30.this ſecret is not *revealed* to me
47.ſeeing thou could'ſt *reveale* this
10.12.a thing was *revealed* to Daniel
*Mat.*10.26.that ſhall not be *revealed*
11.25.haſt *revealed* them to babes
27.the Son will *reveale* him
So *Luke* 10.22.
16.17.hath not *revealed* it unto thee
*Luk.*2.26.it was *revealed* to him by the
35.of many hearts may be *revealed*
10.21.haſt *revealed* them to babes
12.2.that ſhall not be *revealed*,nor
17.30.when the Son of man is *reveal.*
John 12.38.the arme of the L.*revealed*
*Rom.*1.17.*revealed* from faith to faith
18.the wrath of God is *revealed*
8.18.glory which ſhalbe *revealed* to
1 *Cor.*2.10.God hath *revealed* them to
3.13.it

3.13.it shalbe *revealed* by fire
14.that any thing be *revealed* to an
*Gal.*1.16.to *reveale* his Son to me, that
3.23.should afterwards be *revealed*
*Eph.*3.5.as it is now *revealed* to his
*Phil.*3.15.God shall *reveale* even this to
2 *Thes.*1.7.when the L. Jesus shalbe *rev.*
2.3.and that man of sin be *revealed*
6.might be *revealed* in his time
8.then shall the wicked be *reveal.*
1 *Pet.* 1.5.ready to be *revealed* in the
12.unto whom it was *revealed*
4.13.when his glory shalbe *revealed*
5.1.of the glory that shalbe *revealed*

Revealer, &c.

*Pro.*11.13.a tale-bearer *revealeth* secrets
*Dan.*2.22.he *reveileth* the deep, and
28.that *reveileth* secrets, & makes
29.he that *reveal.* secrets, maketh
47.and a *reveiler* of secrets, seeing
Amos 3.7.he *reveileth* his secret to his

Rebel.

*Gen.*36.4.and Bashemath bare *Revel*
10.*Revel* the son of Bashemath
*Exo.*2.18.and when they came to *Revel*
1 *Chro.*1.35.*Revel*, and Jeush, and Jaal

Revelation.

*Rom.*2.5.the day of wrath, & *revelation*
16.25.the *revelation* of the mystery
1 *Cor.*14.6.either by *revelation*, or by
26.hath a *revelation*, hath an
*Gala.*1.12.by the *revelation* of Jes. Christ
2.2.I went up by *revelation*, and
*Eph.*1.17.spirit of wisdome & *revelation*
3.3.how that by *revelation* he
1 *Pet.*1.13.at the *revelat.* of Jesus Christ
*Rev.*1.1.the *revelation* of Jesus Christ

Revelations.

2 *Cor.*12.1.to visions and *revelations*
7.abundance of *revelations*

Revellings.

*Gal.*5.21.*revellings*, and such like of the
1 *Pet.*4.3.*revellings*, banquettings

See the word **Gate.**

Revenge, &c.

*Ezek.*25.12.*revenged* himselfe on him
15.Philistimes have dealt by *reve.*
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *revenge* in all things
10.6.in a readinesse to *revenge* all

See the word **Avenge.**

Revenger, &c.

*Num.*35.19.the *revenger* of blood himse.
So Ver.21.24.27.
25.out of the hand of the *revenger*
2 *Sam.*14.11.not suffer the *revengers* of
*Rom.*13.4.a *revenger* to execute wrath

Revengeth.

*Nah.*1.2.the L. *revengeth*, the L. *revengeth*

Revenging.

*Psal.*79.10.by *revenging* of the blood of

Revenue, &c.

Ezra 4.13.shall endamage the *revenue*
*Pro.*8.19.my *revenue* than choise of silv.
15.6.in the *revenues* of the wicked
16.8.than great *revenues* without rig.
*Isa.*23.3.of the river is her *revenue*
*Jer.*12.13.be ashamed of your *revenues*

Reverence.

*Lev.*19.30.and *reverence* my Sanctuary
26.2.and *reverence* my Sanctuary
2 *Sam* 9.6.and did *reverence*, and David
1 *Kin.*1.31.did *reverence* to the King
*Est.*3.5.nor did him *reverence*, then was
*Psal.*89.7.and to be had in *reverence* of
*Mat.*21.37.they will *reverence* my Son
So *Marke* 12.6.
*Luk.*20.13.they will *reverence* him
*Eph.*5.33.that she *reverence* her husban.
*Heb.*12.9.and we gave them *reverence*
28.with *reverence* and godly feare

See **Feare & Regard.**

Reverend.

*Psal.*111.9.and *reverend* is his name

Reverse.

*Num.*23.20.and I cannot *reverse* it
*Est.*8.5.to *reverse* the letters devised by

Revile, &c.

*Exod.*22.28.thou shalt not *revile* the
*Isa.*51.7.nor be affraid of their *revilings*
*Zeph.*2.8.the *revilings* of the children
*Mat.*5.11.when men shall *revile* you
27.39.that passed by *reviled* him
*Mar.*15.32.crucif. with him, *reviled* him
John 9.28.then they *reviled* him, and
1 *Cor.*4.12.being *reviled*, we blesse
1 *Pet.*2.23.who when he was *reviled*
—*reviled* not againe

Revilers, &c.

*Act.*23.4.*revilest* thou Gods high Priest
1 *Cor.*6.10.nor drunkards, nor *revilers*

Revive.

*Neh.*4.2.will they *revive* the stones out
*Psal.*85.6.wilt not thou *revive* us againe
138.7.thou wilt *revive* me, thou shalt
*Isa.*57.15.to *revive* the spirit of the
—and to *revive* the heart of the
*Hos.*6.2.he will *revi.* us in the third day
14.7.they shall *revive* as the corne
*Hab.*3.2.*revive* thy work in the midst

Revived.

*Gen.*45.27.of Jacob their father *revived*
*Judg.*15.19.and he *revived*, wherefore
1 *Kin.*17.22.to him again, & he *revived*
2 *Kin.*13.21.he *revived*, and stood up
*Rom.*7.9.came, sin *revived*, and I dyed
14.9.both dyed, rose, and *revived*

Reviving.

Ezra 9.8.and give us a little *reviving*
9.to give us a *reviving*, to set up

Reumah.

*Gen.*22.24.whose name was *Reumah*

Revolt, &c.

2 *Kin.*8.20.in his dayes Edom *revolted*
22.yet Edom *revolted* from under
2 *Chro.*21.8.the Edomites *revolted* from
10.did Libnah *revolt* from under
*Isa.*1.5.ye will *revolt* more and more
31.6.of Israel have deeply *revolted*
59.13.speaking oppression, & *revolt*
*Jer.*5.23.they are *revolted* and gone

Revolters.

*Jer.*6.28.they are all grievous *revolters*
*Hos.*5.2.the *revolters* are profound to
9.15.all their Princes are *revolters*

Revolting.

*Jer.*5.23.hath a *revolting* & a rebellious

Reward.

*Ge.*15.1.& thy exceeding great *reward*
*Num.*18.31.for it is your *rew.* for your
*Deut.*10.17.not persons, nor takes *rewa.*
27.25.that taketh a *reward* to slay
32.41.will *rewa.* them that hate me
Ruth 2.12.a full *reward* be given thee
1 *Sam.*24 19.the Lo. *reward* thee good
2 *Sam.*3.39.the Lo. shall *rewa.* the doer
1 *Kin.*13.7.I will give thee a *reward*
2 *Chro.*20.11.behold how they *reward*
Job 6.22.or give me a *reward* for me of
7.2.looks for the *reward* of his works
*Psal.*15.5.nor taketh *reward* against
19.11.of them there is great *reward*
40.15.for a *reward* of their shame
54.5.he shall *reward* evill unto mine
58.11.verely there is a *rewa.* for the
91.8.& see the *reward* of the wicked
94.2.render a *reward* to the proud
109.20.let this be the *reward* of mine
127.3.of the wombe is his *reward*
*Pro.*11.18.righte. shalbe a sure *reward*
21.14.and a *reward* in the bosome
24.14.then there shalbe *reward*, and
20.there shalbe no *reward* to the
25.22.& the Lord shall *reward* thee
*Eccles.*4.9.they have a good *reward*
9.5.nor have they any more a *reward*
*Isa.*3.11.the *reward* of his hands shalbe
5.23.justifie the wicked for a *reward*
40.10.behold, his *rewa.* is with him
45.13.not for price nor *reward*, saith
62.11.his *reward* is with them, and
*Jer.*40.5.gave him victuals & a *reward*
*Ezek.*16.34.in that thou giv'st a *reward*
and no *reward* is given unto
*Hos.*4.9.& *rewa.* them for their doings
9.1.thou hast loved a *reward* upon
*Obad.*15.thy *reward* shall returne upon
*Mich.*3.11.the heads judge for *reward*
7.3.the Judge asketh for a *reward*
*Mat.*5.12.great is your *rewa.* in heaven
46.love you, what *rewa.* have ye?
6.2.I say—they have their *reward*
So Ver.5.16.
4.secret, shall *reward* thee openly
So Verse 6.
10.41.shall receive a Prophets *rewa.*
a righteous mans *reward*
42.shall in no wise lose his *reward*
16.27.shall—*reward* every man
*Mar.*9.41.he shall not lose his *reward*
*Luk.*6.23.great is your *reward* in heav.
35.and your *reward* shalbe great
23.41.the due *reward* of our deeds
*Act.*1.18.with the *reward* of iniquity
Rom 4.4.the *reward* not reckoned of
1 *Cor.*3.8.shall receive his own *reward*
14.abide—he shall receive a *rew.*
9.17.willingly, I have a *reward*: but
18.what is my *reward* then?
*Col.*2.18.beguile you of your *reward*
3.24.the *reward* of the inheritance

1 *Tim.*5.18.is

1 *Tim.*5.18.is worthy of his *reward*
2 *Tim.*4.14.the Lord *reward* him—
*Heb.*2.2.a juſt recompence of *reward*
10.35.great recompence of *reward*
11.26.to the recompence of *reward*
2 *Pet.*2.13.ſhall receive the *reward* of
2 *John* 8.that we receive a full *reward*
Jude 11.errour of Balaam,for *reward*
*Rev.*11.18.ſhouldſt give *reward* to thy
18.6.*reward* her even as ſhe—
22.12.my *reward* is with me to give

See the words **Hire, Recompence, & Wages.**

Rewarded.

1 *Sa.*24.17.thou haſt *rewarded* me good
I have *rewarded* thee evill
2 *Sam.*22.21.the Lord *rewarded* me
2 *Chro.*15.7.your work ſhalbe *rewarded*
*Pſal.*7.4.if I have *rewarded* evill to him
18.20.the L. *rewarded* me according
35.12.they *reward* me evill for good
103.10.nor *rewarded* us according
109.5.they have *rewarded* me evill
*Pro.*13.13.the commandem.ſhalbe *rew.*
*Iſa.*3.9.they have *rewarded* evill unto
*Jer.*31.16.thy work ſhalbe *rewarded*
*Rev.*18.6.even as ſhe *rewarded* you

Rewardeth, &c.

Job 21.19.he *rewardeth* him,and he
*Pſal.*31.23.& plentifully *rewardeth* the
137.8.that *rewardeth* thee as thou
*Pro.*17.13.whoſo *rewardeth* evil for good
26.10.both *rewardeth* the fooſe,and
rewardeth the tranſgreſſours
*Heb.*11.6.that he is a *rewarder* of them

Rewards.

*Num.*22.7.departed with the *rewards* of
*Iſa.*1.23.and followeth after *rewards*
*Dan.*2.6.gifts and *rewards*, and great
5.17.give thy *rewards* to another
*Hoſ.*2.12.theſe are my *rewards* that my

Rezeph.

2 *Kin.*19.12.Haran and *Rezeph*,and
*Iſa.*37.12.Haran and *Rezeph*,and the

Rezeph a proper name.

1 *Chro.*7.25.alſo *Rezeph*,and Telah'

Rezin.

2 *Kin.*15.37.*Rezin* the King of Syria
16.5.then *Rezin* King of Syria,and
6.at that time *Rezin* K.of Syria
9.captive to *Rezin*,and ſlew *Rezin*
*Iſa.*7.1.*Rezin* the King of Syria,and
8.head of Damaſcus is *Rezin*
8.6.and rejoyce in *Rezin*,and—
9.11.ſet up the adverſaries of *Rezin*

Rhegium.

*Act.*28.13.and came to *Rhegium*

Rhoda.

*Act.*12.13.to hearken,called *Rhoda*

Rhodes.

*Act.*21.1.the day following to *Rhodes*

Rib, &c.

*Gen.*2.21.he took out one of his *ribs*,and
22.and the *rib* which the Lo.God
2 *Sa.*2.23.ſmote him under the fift *rib*
*Dan.*7.5.it had three *ribs* in the mouth

See the word **Fift.**

Ribai.

1 *Chro.*11.31.Ithai the ſon of *Ribai*

Ribband.

*Nu.*15.38.the borders a *ribband* of blew

Riblah.

*Num.*34.11.from Shepham to *Riblah*
2 *Kin.*23.33.put him in bands at *Riblah*
25.6.to *Riblah*,and they So Ver.20.
21.and ſlew them at *Riblah* in
*Jer.*39.5 *Riblah* in the land of Hamath
6.in *Riblah* before his eyes
52.9.to *Riblah* So Ver.10.26.
27.& put them to death in *Riblah*

Rich.

*Gen.*13.2.and Abram was very *rich* in
14.23.ſay,I have made Abram *rich*
*Exod.*30.15.the *rich* ſhall not give more
Ruth 3.10.young men—poore or *rich*
2 *Sam.*12.1.the one *rich*, and the other
2.the *rich* man had exceeding ma.
4.came a traveller to the *rich* man
Job 15.29.he ſhall not be *rich*,neither
27.19.the *rich* man ſhall lye downe
34.19.nor regardeth the *rich* more
*Pſal.*45.12.the *rich* among the people
49.2.high & low,*rich* & poor together
16.when one is made *rich*,when
Pro 10.4.the diligent hand maketh *rich*
15.the *rich* mans wealth is his ſtr.
22.bleſsing of the Lo.makes *rich*
13.7.there is that maketh himſe.*rich*
14.20.but the *rich* hath many friends
18.23.but the *rich* anſwers roughly
21.17.and oyle,ſhall not be *rich*
22.2.the *rich* and the poore meet
7.the *rich* ruleth over the poore
16.and he that giveth to the *rich*
23.4.labour not to be *rich*,ceaſe from
28.6.in his waies,though he be *rich*
11.the *rich* man is wiſe in his own
20.he that makes haſte to be *rich*
*Eccl.*5.12.but the abundance of the *rich*
10.6.and the *rich* ſet in a low place
20.and curſe not the *rich* in thy
*Iſa.*53.9.and with the *rich* in his death
*Jer.*5.27.become great,and waxen *rich*
9.23.nor the *rich* man glory in his
*Ezek.*27.24.in cheſts of *rich* apparrell
*Hoſ.*12.8.I am become *rich*,I have found
*Mich.*6.12.the *rich* men therof are full
*Zech.*11.5.for I am *rich*,and their owne
*Mat.*19.23.a *rich* man ſhall hardly
24.than for a *rich* man to enter
27.57.there came a *rich* man of
*Mar.*10.25.than for a *rich* man to enter
12.41.many that were *rich*
*Luk.*1.53.the *rich* he hath ſent empty
6.24.woe unto you that are *rich*
12.16.the ground of a —*rich* man
21.and is not *rich* towards God
14.12.nor thy *rich* neighbours,leſt
16.1.there was a certaine *rich* man
So Verſe 19.
21.fell from the *rich* mans table
22.the *rich* man alſo dyed,and
18.23.ſorrowful,for he was very *rich*
25.than for a *rich* man to enter
19.2.named Zacheus—he was *rich*
21.1.ſaw the *rich* men caſting their
*Rom.*10.12.is *rich* unto all that call on
1 *Cor.*4.8.now are full,now ye are *rich*
2 *Cor.*6.10.poor,yet making many *rich*
8.9.that though he was *rich*,yet for
poore,that ye—might be *rich*
*Eph.*2.4.but God,who is *rich* in mercy
1 *Tim.*6.9.but they that will be *rich*,fall
17.charge them that are *rich* in
18.that ye be *rich* in good works
*Jam.*1.10.but the *rich*,in that he is
11.ſo alſo ſhall the *rich* man
2.5.choſen the poore—*rich* in faith
6.do not *rich* men oppreſſe you
5.1.go to now,ye *rich* men,weep
*Rev.*2.9.poverty,but thou art *rich*
3.17.becauſe thou ſaiſt,I am *rich*
18.that thou maiſt be *rich*,and
6.15,the great men,and the *rich* men
13.16.ſmall and great,*rich* and poore
18.3.are waxed *rich* thorow the
15.which were made *rich* by her
19.wherein were made *rich* all

Richer.

*Dan.*11.2.fourth ſhalbe far *richer* than

Riches.

*Gen.*31.16.for all the *riches* which God
36.7.for their *riches* were more than
*Joſh.*22.8.returne with much *riches* unto
1 *Kin.*3.11.nor haſt asked *riches* for thy
13.both *riches* and honour,ſo that
10.23.earth for *riches* & for wiſedome
1 *Chr.*29.12.both *rich* and honour come
28.full of daies, *riches*,and honour
2 *Chro.*1.11.and haſt not asked *riches*
12.I'le give thee *riches* & wealth
17.5.and he had *riches* & honour in
18.1.now Jehoſhaphat had *riches* and
20.25.*riches* with the dead bodies
32.27.much *riches* and honour,and
*Eſt.*1.4.when he ſhewed the *rich.* of his
5.11.of the glory of his *riches*, and
Job 20.15.hath ſwallowed down *riches*
36.19.will he eſteem thy *riches*,no
*Pſal.*37.16.is better than the *riches* of
39.6.heaps up *riches*,and knowes not
49.6.in the multitude of their *riches*
52.7.in the abundance of his *riches*
62.10.if *riches* increaſe,ſet not your
73.12.world,they increaſe in *riches*
104.24.the earth is full of thy *riches*
112.3.wealth and *riches* ſhalbe in his
119.14.as much as in all *riches*
*Pro.*3.16.her left hand *riches* & honour
8.18.*riches* and honour are with me
11.4.*riches* profit not in the day of
16.and ſtrong men attain *riches*
28.that truſteth in his *riches* ſhal
13.7.poore,yet hath great *riches*
8.are his *riches*,but the poore
14.24.crown of the wiſe is their *rich.*
19.14.houſe and *riches* are the—
22.1.to be choſen,than great *riches*
4.are *riches*,and honour,and life
23.5.for *rich.* make themſelves wings
24.4.all precious and pleaſant *riches*
27.24.for

29.14.for *riches* are not for ever,and
30.8.neither poverty nor *riches*,feed
*Eccl.*4.8.nor his eye satisfied with *riches*
5.13.*riches* kept for the owners thereof
14.but those *riches* perish by evill
19.whom God hath given *riches*
6.2.*riches*,wealth,and honour,so that
9.11.nor yet *riches* to men of underst.
*Isa.*8.4.the *riches* of Damascus,and the
10.14.a nest,the *riches* of the people
45.3.hidden *riches* of secret places
61.6.ye shall eate the *riches* of the—
*Jer.*9.23.rich man glory in his *riches*
17.11.so he that getteth *riches*,and
48.36.because of the *riches* of the
*Ezek.*26.12.make a spoyle of thy *riches*
27.12.multitude of all kind of *riches*
18.for the multitude of all *riches*
27.thy *riches*,and thy Faires,thy
33.with the multitude of thy *rich.*
28.4.thou hast gotten thee *riches*,and
5.hast thou increased thy *riches*,&
lifted up because of thy *riches*
*Dan.*11.2.his strength through his *riches*
13.army,and with much *riches*
24.the prey,the spoyle, and *riches*
28.into his land with great *riches*
*Mat.*13.22.& the deceitfulnesse of *rich.*
*Mar.*4.19.the deceitfulnes of *riches*,and
10.23.shall they that have *riches*
24 for them that trust in *riches*
*Luk.*8.14.choaked with cares and *riches*
16.11.to your trust, the true *riches?*
18.24.hardly shall they that have *ri.*
*Rom.*2.4.the *riches* of his goodnesse
9.23.the *riches* of his glory on
11.12.be the *riches* of the world
the *riches* of the Gentiles
33.O the depth of the *riches* of
2 *Cor.*8.2.to the *riches* of their liberality
*Eph.*1.7.to the *riches* of his grace
18.& what the *riches* of the glory
2.7.the *riches* of his grace in
3.8.the unsearchable *riches* of Christ
16.according to the *rie.* of his glory
*Phil.*4.19.according to his *rich.* in glory
*Col.*1.27.what is the *riches* of his glory
2.2.and unto all *riches* of the
1 *Tim.*6.17.nor trust in uncertain *riches*
*Heb.*11.26.greater *riches* than the—
*Jam.*5.2.your *riches* are corrupted
*Rev.*5.12.to receive power and *riches*
18.17.so great *rich.*— come to nought
See the word **Mammon.**

Richly.

*Col.*3.16.dwell in you *richly* in all wisdom
1 *Tim.*6.17.gives us *richly* all things

Rid.

*Gen.*37.22.that he might *rid* him out of
*Exod.*6.6.and I will *rid* you out of their
*Lev.*26.6.I will *rid* evill beasts out of
*Psal.*82.4.*rid* them out of the hand of
144.7.*rid* me,and deliver me out of
11.*rid* me.and deliver me from

Riddance.

*Lev.*23.22.thou shalt make a *riddance*
*Zeph.*1.18.shall make a speedy *riddance*

Ridden.

*Num.*22.30.upon which thou hast *ridde*

Riddle.

*Judg.*14.12.I will now put forth a *riddle*
13.put forth thy *riddle*,that we
14.not—expound the *riddle*
15.may declare to us the *riddle*
16.thou hast put forth the *ridd.* to
17.and she told the *riddle* to the—
18.had not found out my *riddle*
19.which expounded the *riddle*
*Ezek.*17.2.put forth a *riddle*,and speak

Ride.

*Gen.*41.43.he made him to *ride* in the
*Deut.*32.13.he made him to *ride* on the
*Judg.*5.10.ye that *ride* on white Asses
2 *Sam.*16.2.for the Ks.houshold to *ride*
19.26.that I may *ride* thereon,and go
1 *Kin.*1.33.to *ride* upon mine owne—
44.to *ride* upon the Kings mule
2 *Kin.*10.16.they made him *ride* in his
Job 30.22.thou causest me to *ride* on it
Psal 45.4.*ride* prosperously, because of
66.12.men to *ride* over our heads
*Isa.*30.16.we will *ride* upon the swift
58.14.I will cause thee to *ride* upon
*Jer.*6.23.they *ride* upon horses,set in
50.42.they shall *ride* upon horses
*Hos.*10.11.I'le make Ephraim to *ride*
14.3.we will not *ride* upon horses,nor
*Hab.*3.8.that thou didst *ride* upon thine
*Hag.*2.22.those that *ride* in them,and

Rider.

*Gen.*49.17.his *rider* shall fall backward
*Exod.*15.2.the horse and his *rider* hath
So Verse 21.
Job 39.18.scornes the horse & his *rider*
*Jer.*51.21.the chariot,and his *rider*,and
*Zech.*12.4.and his *rider* with madnesse

Riders.

2 *Kin.*18.23.to set *riders* thereon
*Isa.*36.8.thy part to set *ride.* upon them
*Hag.*2.22.the horses & their *riders* shall
*Zech.*10.5.the *riders* on horses shalbe

Rideth.

*Lev.*15.9.saddle soever he *rideth* upon
*Deut.*33.26.who *rideth* on the heavens
*Est.*6.8.that the King *rideth* upon,and
*Isa.*19.1.*rideth* upon a swift cloud, and
Amos 2.15.nor he that *rideth* the horse

Riding.

*Num.*22.22.he was *riding* upon his Asse
2 *Kin.*4.24.slack not thy *riding* for me
*Jer.*17.25.*riding* in charets,& on horses
So Chapt.22.4.
*Ezek.*23.6 horsmen *riding* upon horses,
12.horsmen *riding* upon horses,all
38.15.all of them *riding* upon horses
*Zech.*1.8.a man *riding* upon a red horse
9.9.and *riding* upon an Asse,& upon
See the word **Setting.**

Ridges.

*Psal.*65.10.thou waterest the *ridges*—

Rifled.

*Zech.*14.2.the houses *rifled*,and the

Right. —Right

*Gen.*18.25.Ju.of all the earth do *right?*
24.48.led me the *right* way to take
*Exod.*15.26.which is *right* in his sight
*Num.*27.7.of Zelophehad speake *right*
*Deut.*6.18.shalt do that which is *right*
12.25.shalt do that which is *right* in
28.dost that which is good & *rig.*
21.9.shalt do that which is *right* in
17.the *right* of the first-born is his
32.4.without iniquity,just & *ri.* is he
*Josh.*3.16.over *right* against Jericho
9.25.as it seemeth good and *right*,so
*Judg.*12.6.not frame to pronounce it *ri.*
17.6.that which was *right* in his own
So Chapt.21.25.
Ruth 4.6.redeem thou my *right* to my
1 *Sam.*12.23.the good & the *right* way
2 *Sam.*15.3.thy matters are good & *rig.*
19.28.what *right* therfore have I yet
43.we have also more *rig.* in Dav.
1 *Kin.*7.21.he set up the *right* pillar,and
11.38.to do that which is *right* in my
14.8.that only which was *right* in
2 *Kin.*10.15.is thine heart *right* as my
30.executing that which is *right*
14.3.he did that which was *right* in
So Chr.15.34.& 18.3.& 2 *Chro.*
24.2.& 25.2.& 29.2.& 34.2.
16.2.did not that which was *right* in
17.9.those things that were not *right*
2 *Chro.*20.32.doing that which was *ri.* in
31.20.wrought that which was *right*
Ezra 8.21.to seek of him a *right* way
*Neh.*9.13.gavest them *right* judgments
33.for thou hast done *rig.* but we
*Est.*8.5.and the thing seem *right* before
Job 6.25.how forcible are *right* words?
34.6.should I lye against my *right?*
17.shall even he that hateth *right*
23.lay on man more than *right*
35.2.thinkest thou this to be *right*
36.6.but that gives *right* to the poor
42.7.of me the thing that is *right*,as
*Psal.*9.4.thou hast maintained my *right*
In the Throne judging *right*
17.1.heare the *right*, O Lord,attend
19.8.the statutes of the Lord are *right*
33.4.the word of the Lord is *right*
45.6.thy kingdome is a *right* Scepter
51.10.renue a *right* spirit within me
78.37.for their heart was not *right*
107.7.them forth by the *right* way
119.75.that thy judgments are *right*
128.concerning all things to be *ri.*
140.12.and the *right* of the poore
*Pro.*4.11.I have led thee in *right* paths
8.6.of my lips shalbe *right* things
9.*rig.* to them that find knowledge
9.15.that go *right* on their waies
12.5.thoughts of the righte.are *right*
14.12.a way which seemeth *right* to
26.8.than great revenues without *ri.*
13.they love him that speaks *right*
20.11.pure,and whether it be *right*
21.8.as for the pure his work is *right*
23.16.when thy lips speak *rig.* things
24.26.that giveth a *right* answer
*Eccles.*4.4.and every *right* worke,that

*Iſa.*10.2.to take away the *right* from
30.10.propheſie not to us *rig.*things
32.7.when the needy ſpeaketh *right*
45.19.I declare things that are *right*
*Jer.*2.21.a noble vine, wholly a *rig.*ſeed
5.28.the *right* of the needy do they
17.11.getteth riches,& not by *right*
16.my lips was *right* before thee
23.10.and their force is not *right*
32.7.the *right* of redemption is thine
8.the *right* of inheritance is thine
34.15.and had done *right* in my ſight
49.5.every man *right* forth, & none
*Lam.*3.35.to turne aſide the *right* of a
*Hoſ.*14.9.the wayes of the Lo.are *right*
*Mat.*20.4.and whatſoever is *right*,I
7.and whatſoever is *right*.that
*Mar.*5.15.clothed,& in his *right* mind
*Luk.*10.28.thou haſt anſwered *right*
12.57.judge ye not what is *right*?
*Act.*4.19.whether it be *right* in the—
8.21.for thy heart is not *right* in the
13.10.to pervert the *right* wayes of
*Eph.*6.1.in the Lord,for this is *right*
*Heb.*13.10.they have no *right* to eate
2 *Pet.*2.15.have forſaken the *right* way
*Rev.*22.14.that they may have *right* to

See **Rightly** after **Righteouſnes.**

Right cheeke.

*Mat.*5.39.ſmite thee on the *right cheeke*

Right corner.

2 *Kin.*11.11.from the *right corner* of the

Right eare.

*Exod.*29.20.on the tip of the *right eare*
*Lev.*8.23.the tip of Aarons *right eare*
24.on the tip of their *right eare*
14.14.on the tip of the *rig.eare* of him
So Ver.17.18.
*Luk.*22.50.and cut off his *right eare*
John 18.10.and cut off his *right eare*

Right eye,&c.

1 *Sam.*11.2.thruſt out all your *right eyes*
*Zech.*11.17.and upon his *right eye*,his
right eye ſhalbe utterly
*Mat.*5.29.if thy *right eye* offend thee

Right finger.

*Lev.*14.16.prieſt ſhal dip his *right finger*

Right foot, &c.

*Exod.*29.20.great toe of the *right foot* of
*Lev.*8.23.the great toe of his *right foot*
24.the great toes of their *right feet*
14.14.on the great toe of his *rig.foot*
So Ver.17.28.
*Rev.*10.2.ſet his *right foot* on the ſea

Right-hand.

*Gen.*13.9.then I will go to the *right*—
if thou depart to the *right hand*
24.49.that I may turn to the *ri.hand*
48.13.took—Ephraim in his *rig.hand*
left hand towards Iſraels *ri.hand*
14.Iſrael ſtrecht out his *right ha.*
17.laid his *right ha.*on the head of
18.put thy *right hand* on his head
*Exod.*14.22.a wall—on their *right hand*
19.a wall to them on their *rig.ha.*
15.6.thy *right hand*,O Lo.is become
thy *right hand*,O Lord, hath
12.ſtretchedſt out thy *right hand*
29.20.thumb of their *right hand*,and
*Lev.*8.13.the thumbe of his *right hand*
So Chap.14.14.17.28.
24.the thumbs of their *right hand*
*Num.*20.17.we will not turn to the *ri.h.*
22.26.turn either to the *right ha.*or to
*Deut.*2.27.I'le neither turn to the *ri.ha.*
5.32.ſhall not turn aſide to the *ri.ha.*
17.11.decline—to the *ri.hand*,nor to
20.from the com.to the *ri.hand*,or
28.14.this day to the *rig.hand*,or to
33.2.from his *right hand* went a fiery
*Joſh.*1.7.turn not from it to the *rig.hand*
23.6.there-from,to the *right hand*,or
*Judg.*5.26.her *right ha.*to the workmans
7.20.the trumpets in the *right hand*
16.29.of the one with his *right hand*
1 *Sam.*6.12.turned—not to the *ri.ha.*or
2 *Sam.*2.19.he turned not to the *rig.han.*
21.turn thee—to thy *right hand*
14.19.none can turn to the *right ha.*
16.6.men were on his *right hand*,and
20.9.the beard with his *right hand*
1 *Kin.*2.19.& ſhe ſate on his *right hand*
2 *Kin.*22.2.turned not—to the *rig.ha.*or
23.13.which were on the *right hand*
1 *Chro.*12.2.could both uſe the *rig.hand*
2 *Chro.*3.17.one on the *right hand*,and
4.6.he put five on the *right hand*,and
7.five on the *right hand*,& five on
18.18.ſtanding on his *right hand*,and
*Neh.*8.4.Maaſiah on his *right hand*
12.31.one went on the *right hand*
Job 23.9.hides himſelf on the *right ha.*
30.12.upon my *right hand* riſe the
40.14.that thine own *right hand* can
*Pſal.*16.8.he is at my *right hand*
11.at thy *right hand* there are
17.7.that ſaveſt by thy *right hand* the
18.35.thy *rig.hand* hath holden me
20.6.ſaving ſtrength of his *rig.hand*
21.8.thy *rig.hand* ſhall find out thoſe
26.10.their *rig.hand* is full of bribes
44.3.but thy *right hand* & thy arme
45.4.thy *right hand* ſhall teach thee
9.on thy *right hand* did ſtand the
48.10.thy *right hand* is full of righte.
60.5.ſave with thy *right hand*,and
73.23.holden me by my *right hand*
74.11.even thy *rig.hand*,pluck it out
77.10.the yeers of the *right hand* of
78.54.which his *rig.ha.*had purchaſt
80.15.which thy *rig.ha.*hath planted
17.on the man of thy *right hand*
89.13.and high is thy *right hand*
25.& thy *right hand* in the rivers
42.haſt ſet up the *right hand* of
91.7.ten thouſand on thy *right hand*
98.1.his *right hand*,& his holy arme
109.6.Satan ſtand at his *right hand*
31.he ſhall ſtand at the *right hand*
110.1.ſit thou at my *right hand*,untill
5.the Lord at thy *right hand* ſhall
118.16.the *right hand* of the Lord is
the *right hand* of the Lord doth
121.5.thy ſhade upon thy *right hand*
137.5.let my *right hand* forget her
138.7.and thy *right hd.*ſhall ſave me
139.10.thy *right hand* ſhall hold me
141.4.I looked on my *right hand*,and
144.8.and their *right hand*,is a
right hand full of falſhood
So Verſe 11.
*Pro.*3.16.is in her *right hand*,and in her
27.16.the oyntment of his *right hand*
*Eccleſ.*10.2.is at his *right hand*,but a
*Cant.*2.6.his *rig.hand* doth imbrace me
8.3.& his *right hand* ſhould imbrace
*Iſa.*9.20.ſhall ſnatch on the *right hand*
30.21.when ye turn to the *right hand*
41.10 *right hand* of my righteouſnes
13.thy G.will hold thy *right hand*
44.20.not a lye in my *right hand*?
45.1.whoſe *rig.hand* I have holden
48.13.my *rig.hand* hath ſpanned the
62.8.hath ſworne by his *right hand*
63.12.that led them by his *rig.hand*
*Jer.*22.24.the ſignet on my *right hand*
*Lam.*2.3.hath drawn back his *right hand*
*Ezek.*16.46.dwelleth at thy *right hand*
21.16 either on the *right hand*,or on
Jona 4.11.diſcern between their *rig.ha.*
*Hab.*2.16.the cup of the Lo.*right hand*
*Zech.*3.1.ſtanding on his *right hand* to
*Mat.*5.30 if thy *right hand* offend thee
6.3.know what thy *right hand* doth
20.21.the one at thy *right hand*,and
23.10 ſit at my *right hand*,and
22.44.ſit thou on my *right hand*,till
25.33.the ſheep on his *right hand*
34.10 them on his *right hand*
26.64.ſitting on the *rig.ha.*of power
27.29.and a reed in his *right hand*
38.one on the *right hand*,and the
*Mar.*10.37.ſit,one on thy *right hand*,and
40.but to ſit on my *right hand*
14.62.ſitting on the *rig.ha.*of power
15.27.the one on his *right hand*,and
16.19.ſate on the *right hand* of God
*Luk.*6.6.whoſe *right hand* was withered
20.42.Lord,ſit thou on my *right ha.*
22.69.ſit on the *right ha.*of the power
23.33.one on the *right hand*,and an
*Act.*2.33.by the *right hand* of G.exalted
34.Lord,ſit thou on my *right ha.*
3.7.he took him by the *right hand*,&
5.31.God exalted with his *right hand*
7.55.Jeſus ſtanding on the *right hand*
56.ſtand on the *rig.hand* of God
*Rom.*8.34.is even at the *rig.ha.*of God
2 *Cor.*6.7.on the *right hand*,and on the
*Eph.*1.20.ſet him at his own *right hand*
*Col.*3.1.ſits on the *right hand* of God
*Heb.*1.3.ſate—on the *right hand* of the
13.ſit on my *right hand*,untill
8.1.was ſet on the *right hand* of the
10.12.ſate down on the *right hand* of
12.2.is ſet down at the *right hand* of
1 *Pet.*3.22.is on the *right hand* of God
*Rev.*1.16.& he had in his *rig.hand* ſeven
17.he laid his *right hand* on me
20.thou ſaweſt in my *right hand*
2.1.holds the 7.ſtars in his *rig.hand*
5.1.Iſaw

Rev.1.1.I saw in the *right hand* of him that
7.book out of the *right hand* of him
13.16.receive a mark in their *right ha.*
See the word **Left hand.**

Right hands.

*Gal.*2.9.the *right hands* of fellowship

Right side.

2 *Sam.*24.5.on the *right side* of the city
1 *Kin.*6.8.was in the *right side* of the
7.39.put bases on the *right side* of the
on the *right side* of the house
2 *Kin.*11.9.on the *right side* as one comes
2 *Chro.*4.8.five on the *right side*, and five
10.he set the sea on the *right side*
23.10.from the *right side* of the—
*Ezek.*4.6.lye again on thy *right side*, &
10.3.stood on the *right side* of the
47.1.from the *right side* of the house
2.ran out waters on the *right side*
*Mar.*16.5.sitting on the *right side* clothed
*Luk.*1.11.standing on the *right side* of
John 21.6.cast the net on the *right side*

Right shoulder.

*Exod.*29.22.and the *right shoulder*, for
*Lev.*7.32.the *right shoulder* shall ye
33.shall have the *right shoulder* for
8.25.fat, and the *right shoulder*
26.and upon the *right shoulder*
*Num.*18.18.as the *right shoulder* are
See the word **Shoulder.**

Right thigh.

*Judg.*3.16.raiment on his *right thigh*
21.dagger from his *right thigh*

Righteous.

*Gen.*7.1.thee have I seen *righteous*—
18.23.wilt thou destroy the *righteous*
24.there be fifty *righteous* within
the place for the fifty *righteous*
25.to slay the *righteous* with the
that the *righteous* should be
26.if I find in Sodom fifty *righte.*
20.4.slay also a *righteous* nation?
38.26.the hath bin more *righteous*
*Exod.*9.27.the Lord is *righteous*, and
23.7.innocent & *righte.* slay thou not
8.perverts the words of the *right.*
*Num.*23.10.die the death of the *righteo.*
*Deut.*4.8.and judgements so *righteous*
16.19.pervert the words of the *right.*
25.1.they shall justifie the *righteous*
*Judg.*5.11.the *righteous* acts of the Lord
the *righteous* acts towards the
1 *Sam.*12.7.the *righteous* acts of the Lo.
24.17.thou art more *righteous* than I
2 *Sam.*4.11.have slain a *righteous* person
1 *Kin.*2.32.more *righteous* and better
8.32.and justifying the *righteous*, to
2 *Kin.*10.9.ye be *righteous*, behold, I
2 *Chro.*6.23.by justifying the *righteous*
12.6.they said, the Lord is *righteous*
*Ezra*9.15.thou art *righteous*, for we
*Neh.*9.8.words, for thou art *righteous*
Job 4.7.where were the *righteous* cut off
9.15.though I were *righteous*, yet
10.15.& if I be *righteous*, woe to me
15.14.that he should be *righteous*
17.9.*righteous* shall hold on his way
22.3.that thou art *righteous*? or is it
19.the *righteous* see it, and are glad
23.7.there the *righte.* might dispute
32.1.because he was *righteous* in his
34.5.Job hath said, I am *righteous*
36.7.his eyes from the *righteous*, but
40.8.that thou maist be *righteous*
*Psal.*1.6.knoweth the way of the *righte.*
5.12.thou L. wilt bless the *righteous*
7.9.the *righteous* God tryeth the—
11.God judgeth the *righteous*, and
11.3.what can the *righteous* do?
5.the Lord trieth the *righteous*, but
7.for the *righteous* Lord loveth
14.5.the generation of the *righteous*
19.9.true and *righteous* altogether
31.18.proudly against the *righteous*
32.11.and rejoyce ye *righteous*, and
33.1.rejoyce in the L. O ye *righteous*
34.15.are upon the *righteous*, and his
17.the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
19.the afflictions of the *righteous*
21.they that hate the *righte.* shalbe
35.27.that favour my *righteous* cause
37.16.little that a *righteous* man hath
17.the L. upholdeth the *righteous*
21.the *righteous* sheweth mercy
25.not seen the *righteous* forsaken
29.*righteous* shall inherit the land
30.the mouth of the *righteous*—
32.the wicked watcheth the *righ.*
39.the salvation of the *righteous*
52.6.the *righteous* also shall see, and
55.22.shall never suffer the *righteous*
58.10.the *righte.* shall rejoyce when
11.there is reward for the *righte.*
64.10.the *righteous* shalbe glad in
68.3.but let the *righteous* be glad, let
69.28.not be written with the *righte.*
72.7.shall the *righteous* flourish, and
75.10.hornes of the *righteous* shalbe
92.12.the *righteous* shall flourish like
94.21.against the soule of the *righte.*
97.11.light is sown for the *righteous*
107.42.the *righteous* shall see it, and
112.4.full of compassion, & *righteous*
6.*righteous* shalbe in everlasting—
116.5.gracious is the Lo. & *righteous*
118.15.in the tabern. of the *righteous*
20.into which the *righteous* shall
119.7.shall have learned thy *righteous*
62.because of thy *right.* judgments
106.I'le keep thy *right.* judgments
138.hast comanded, are *righteous*
160.& every one of thy *righteous*
164.of thy *righteous* judgements
125.3.upon the lot of the *righteous*
129.4.the Lord is *righteous*, he hath
140.13.the *righteous* shal give thanks
141.5.let the *right.* smite me, it shall
142.7.the *righteous* shall compass me
145.17.the Lo. is *righteous* in all his
146.8.the Lord loves the *righteous*
*Pro.*2.7.layeth up wisdom for the *right.*
20.keep the paths of the *righteous*
3.32.his secret is with the *righteous*
10.3.suffer the soule of the *righteous*
11.the mouth of a *righteous* man is
16.labour of the *righteous* tends
21.lips of the *righteous* feed many
24.the desire of the *righteous* shall
28.the hope of the *righteous* shalbe
30.the *righteous* shall never be—
32.the lips of the *righteous* know
11.8.the *righteous* is delivered out of
10.goeth well with the *righteous*
21.the seed of the *righteous* shalbe
23.desire of the *righteous* is only
28.the *righteous* shall flourish as a
30.the fruit of the *righteous* is a—
31 *righteous* shalbe recompenced
12.5.the thoughts of the *right.* are
7.the house of the *righteous* shall
10.a *righteous* man regardeth the
12.the root of the *righteous* yeelds
26.the *righteous* is more excellent
13.9.light of the *righteous* rejoyceth
21.but to the *righteous* good shalbe
25.the *righteous* eateth to the
14.9.among the *righteous* there is
19.wicked at the gates of the *righ.*
32.the *righ.* hath hope in his death
15.6.in the house of the *righteous* is
19.the way of the *righte.* is made
29.he heareth the—*righteous*
16.13.*righteous* lips are the delight of
18.5.to overthrow the *righteous* in
10.the *righteous* runneth into it
21.12.the *righteous* man wisely—
18.shalbe a ransome for the *righte.*
26.*righteous* gives and spares not
23.24.the father of the *righteous* shall
24.15.the dwelling of the *righteous*
24.thou art *righteous*, him shall the
25.26.a *righteous* man falling downe
28.1.the *righteous* are bold as a Lion
10.who so causeth the *righteous* to
12.when *righteous* men do rejoyce
28.the *righteous* increase
29.2.when the *right.* are in authority
6.*righteous* doth sing and rejoyce
7.the *righteous* considers the cause
16.the *righteous* shall see their fall
*Eccles.*3.17.God shall judge the *righteo.*
7.16.be not *righteous* overmuch, nor
8.14.to the work of the *righte.* I said
9.1.that the *righteous* & the wise, and
*Isa.*3.10.say ye to the *righteous*, that it
5.23.of the *righteous* from him
24.16.even glory to the *righteous*
26.2.that the *righteous* nation which
41.2.who raised up the *righteous* man
26.that we may say he is *righteous*
53.11.shall my *righte.* servant justifie
57.1.the *righteous* perisheth, and no
60.21.thy people shalbe all *righteous*
*Jer.*12.1 *righteous* art thou, O Lo. when
20.12.that triest the *righteous*, and
23.5.a *righteous* branch, and a King
*Lam.*1.18.the L. is *righteous*, for I have
*Ezek.*3.20.when a *righteous* man doth
21.if thou warn the *righteous* man
16.52.they are more *righteous* than
18.20.righteousnes of the *righteous*
24.but

24.but when the *righteous* turnes
26.when a *righteous* man turneth
21.3.the *righteous* and the wicked
So Verſe 4.
23.45.the *righteous* men they ſhall
33.12.righteouſnes of the *righteous*
nor ſhall the *righteous* be able
13.when I ſhall ſay to the *righteous*
18.when the *righteous* turneth
*Dan.*9.14.the Lord our God is *righteous*
*Amos*2.6.they ſold the *righteous* for a
*Hab.*1.4.compaſſe about the *righteous*
13.that is more *righteous* than he
*Mal.*3.18.diſcern between the *righteous*
*Mat.*9.13.not come to call the *righteous*
10.41.that receiveth a *righteous* man
in the name of a *righteous* man
13.17.Prophets and *righteous* men
43.then ſhall the *righteous* ſhine
23.28.appear *righteous* to men unto
29.the ſepulchres of the *righteous*
35.all the *righteous* bloud ſhed
from the bloud of *righteous* Abel
25.37.then ſhall the *righteous* anſwer
46.the *righteous* into life eternall
*Mar.*2.17.I came not to call the *righteo.*
*Luk.*1.6.were both *righteous* before G.
5.32.I came not to call the *righteous*
18.9.in themſelves that they were *ri.*
23.47.certainly, this was a *right.*man
*John*7.24 judge *righteous* judgement
17.25.O *righteous* Father, the world
*Rom.*2.5.the *righteous* judgment of God
3.10.there is none *righteous*, no not
5.7.ſcarcely for a *right.*man will one
19.ſhall many be made *righteous*
2 *Theſ.*1.5.of the *righteous* judgment of
6.it is a *righteous* thing with God
1 *Tim.*1.9.not made for a *righteous* man
2 *Tim.*4.8.the Lord the *righteous* Judge
*Heb.*11.4.witnes that he was *righteous*
*Jam.*5.16.of a *righteous* man availeth
1 *Pet.*3.12.of the Lord are over the *righte.*
4.18.if the *righteous* ſcarcely be ſaved
2 *Pet.*2.8.that *righteous* man dwelling
vexed his *righteous* ſoule
1 *John*2.1.Jeſus Chriſt the *righteous*
29.if ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7.is *righteous* even as he is *righteous*
12.and his brothers *righteous*
*Rev.*16.5.thou art *righteous*, O Lord
22.11.he that is *righteous*, let him
be *righteous* ſtill, and he

See the words **Juſt & Right.**

Righteouſly.

*Deut.*1.16.& judge *righteouſly* between
*Pſal.*67.4.judge the people *righteouſly*
So *Pſ.lme* 96.10.
*Pro.*31.9.judge *righteouſly*, and plead
*Iſa.*33.15.he that walketh *righteouſly*, &
*Jer.*11.20.that judgeſt *righteouſly*, that
*Tit.*2.12.ſoberly *righteouſly*, and godly
1 *Pet.*2.23.that judgeth *righteouſly*, that

Righteouſnes.

*Ge.*15.6.counted to him for *righteouſnes*
30.33.ſo ſhall my *righteouſnes* anſwer
*Deut.*6.25.& it ſhalbe our *righteouſnes*
9.4.for my *righteouſnes* the Lo.hath
5.not for thy *righteouſnes*, or for
6.for thy *righteouſnes*, for thou art
24.13.and it ſhalbe *righteouſnes* to
33.19.offer ſacrifices of *righteouſnes*
1 *Sam.*26.23.every man his *righteouſnes*
2 *Sam.*22.21.according to my *righteouſ.*
25.according to my *righteouſnes*
1 *Kin.*3.6.and in *righteouſnes*, and in
8.32.according to his *righteouſnes*
So 2 *Chron.*6.23.
Job 6.29.again, my *righteouſnes* is in it
8.6.the habitation of thy *righteouſnes*
27.6.my *righteouſnes* I hold faſt, and
29.14.I put on *righteouſnes*, and it
33.26.render to man his *righteouſnes*
35.2.my *righteouſnes* is more than
8.thy *righteouſnes* may profit the
36.3.I'le aſcribe *righteouſnes* to my
*Pſa.*4.1.O God of my *righteouſnes*, thou
5.offer the ſacrifices of *righteouſnes*
5.8.lead me, Lord, in thy *righteouſnes*
7.8.according to my *righteouſnes*, and
17.according to his *righteouſnes*
11.7.righteous L. loves *righteouſnes*
17.15.behold thy face in *righteouſnes*
18.20.according to my *righteouſnes*
So Verſe 24.
22.31.ſhall declare his *righteouſnes*
24.5.and *righteouſnes* from the God
31.1.deliver me in thy *righteouſnes*
33.5.he loveth *righteou.*& judgment
35.28.ſhall ſpeak of thy *righteouſnes*
36.6.thy *righteouſnes* is like the great
10.thy *righteouſnes* to the upright
37.6.ſhall bring forth thy *righteouſn.*
40.9.I have preached *righteouſnes* in
45.7.thou loveſt *righteouſn.*& hateſt
48.10.right hand is full of *righteouſn.*
50.6.ſhall declare his *righteouſnes*, for
51.14.ſing aloud of thy *righteouſnes*
19.with the ſacrifices of *righteouſ.*
52.3.rather than to ſpeak *righteouſn.*
65.5.terrible things in thy *righteouſ.*
69.27.not come into thy *righteouſnes*
71.2.deliver me in thy *righteouſnes*
15.ſhall ſhew forth thy *righteouſn.*
16.make mention of thy *righteou.*
19.thy *righteouſnes*, O God, is very
24.ſhall talk of thy *righteouſn.*all
72.1.thy *righteouſnes* unto the kings
3.& the little hils by *righteouſnes*
85.10.*righteouſ.*& peace have kiſſed
11.*righteouſnes* ſhall look downe
88.12.& thy *righteouſnes* in the land
98.2.his *righteouſnes* hath he openly
103.6.the Lo.executeth *righteouſnes*
17.his *righteouſ.* unto childrens—
106.31.counted to him for *righteouſ.*
118.19.to me the *gates* of *righteouſnes*
119.40.quicken me in thy *righteouſn.*
123.for the word of thy *righteouſ.*
142.thy *righteouſnes* is an
everlaſting *righteouſnes*
144.*righteouſnes* of thy teſtimonies
172.commandem.are *righteouſnes*
132.9.be clothed with *righteouſnes* &
143.1.me, and in thy *righteouſnes*
11.for thy *righteouſnes* ſake bring
145.7.& ſhall ſing of thy *righteouſnes*
*Pro.*2.9.ſhalt thou underſtand *righteouſ.*
8.8.are in *righteouſnes*, there is noth.
18.durable riches and *righteouſnes*
20.I lead in the way of *righteouſn.*
10.2.*righteouſ.*delivereth from death
11.5.the *righteouſnes* of the perfect
6 the *righteouſnes* of the upright
18.to him that ſoweth *righteouſn.*
19.as *righteouſnes* tendeth to life
12.17.ſheweth forth *righteouſnes*, but
28.in the way of *righteouſnes* is life
13.6.*righteouſnes* keepeth him that is
14.34.*righteouſnes* exalteth a nation
15.9.that followeth after *righteouſnes*
16.8.better is a little with *righteouſn.*
12 is eſtabliſhed by *righteouſnes*
31.found in the way of *righteouſn.*
21.21.that followeth after *righteouſn.*
findeth life, *righteouſnes*, and
25.5.ſhalbe eſtabliſhed in *righteouſn.*
*Eccleſ.*3.16.and the place of *righteouſnes*
7.15.that periſheth in his *righteouſn.*
*Iſa.*1.21.*righteouſnes* lodged in it, but
26.ſhalbe cald the city of *righteo.*
27.and her converts with *righteou.*
5.7.for *righteouſnes*, but behold a cry
16.ſhalbe ſanctified in *righteouſnes*
23.& take away the *righteouſnes* of
11.4.with *righteouſnes* ſhall he judge
16.5.judge and haſting *righteouſnes*
26.9.world will learne *righteouſnes*
10.yet will he not learn *righteouſ.*
28.17.& *righteouſnes* to the plummet
32.1.a K.ſhall reigne in *righteouſnes*
16.& *righteouſnes* remaine in the
17.the work of *righteouſnes* ſhalbe
and the effect of *righteouſnes*
33.5.with judgement & *righteouſnes*
41.10.the right hand of my *righteouſ.*
42.6.have cald thee in *righteouſnes*, &
21.for his *righteouſnes* ſake he will
45.8.poure down *righteouſnes*, let the
and let *righteouſnes* ſpring up
13.raiſed him up in *righteouſnes* &
19.I the Lord ſpeake *righteouſnes*
23.out of my mouth in *righteouſn.*
24.in the Lord have I *righteouſnes*
46.12.that are far from *righteouſnes*
13.I bring neere my *righteouſnes*
48.1.not in truth nor in *righteouſnes*
18.thy *righteouſnes* as the waves of
51.1.ye that follow after *righteouſnes*
5.my *righteouſnes* is neere my
6.my *righteou.*ſhall not be aboliſhed
7.ye that know *righteouſnes*, the
8.my *righteouſnes* ſhalbe for ever
54.14.in *righteouſnes* ſhalt thou be
17.their *righteouſnes* is of me, ſaith
56.1.my *righteouſnes* to be revealed
57.12.I will declare thy *righteouſnes*
58.2.as a nation that did *righteouſnes*
8.thy *righteouſnes* ſhall goe before
59.16.and his *righteouſnes*, it ſuſtained
17.he put on *righteou.*as a breſt-pla.
60.17.and

60.17.& thine exactors *righteousnes*
61.10.with the robe of *righteousnes* as
11.*righteousnes* & praise to spring
62.1.untill the *righteousnes* thereof go
2.shall see thy *righteousnes*, and all
63.1.I that speake in *righteousnes*
64.5.and worketh *righteousnes*, those
*Jer.*4.2.in judgment and in *righteousnes*
22.3.execute ye—*righteousnes*, and
23.6.called the Lord our *righteousnes*
33.15.I'le cause the Branch of *right.*
shall execute judgement, & *righteo.*
16.called the Lo.our *Righteousnes*
51.10.brought forth our *righteousnes*
*Ezek.*3.20.turne from his *righteousnes*
his *righteousnes* which he hath
14.14.by their *righteous.* saith the Lo.
18.20.*righteousnes* of the righteous
22.his *righteousnes* that he hath
24.turns away from his *righteousn.*
all his *righteousnes* that he hath
26.turns away from his *righteous.*
33.12.the *righteous.* of the righteous
13.if he trust to his own *righteous.*
*Dan.*4.27.break off thy sins by *righteous.*
9.7.*righteousnes* belongs unto thee
16.according to all thy *righteousn.*
24.bring in everlasting *righteous.*
12.3.they that turn many to *righteo.*
*Hos.*2.19.betroth thee to me in *righteo.*
10.12.sow to your selves in *righteous.*
Amos 5.24.and *righteousnes* as a mighty
6.12.and the fruit of *righteousnes* into
*Mich.*6.5.ye may know the *righteousnes*
7.9.and I shall behold his *righteousnes*
*Zeph.*2.3.seeke *righteousnes*, seeke—
*Zech.*8.8.in truth and in *righteousnes*
*Mal.*3.3.an offering in *righteousnes*
4.2.shal the Sun of *Righteousnes* arise
*Mat.*3.15.us to fulfill all *righteousnes*
5.6.and thirst after *righteousnes*
10.persecuted for *righteousnes* sake
20.except your *righteousnes* shall
exceed the *righteousnes* of the
6.33.of God, and his *righteousnes*, and
21.32.to you in the way of *righteous.*
Luke 1.75.in holines and *righteousnes*
John 16.8.world, of sin & of *righteousnes*
10.of *righteousnes*, because I goe to
*Act.*10.35.feareth him, & works *righteo.*
13.10.thou enemy of all *righteousnes*
17.31.judge the world in *righteousn.*
24.25.as he reasoned of *righteousnes*
*Rom.*1.17.therein is the *righteousnes* of
2.26.keep the *righteousnes* of the law
3.5.cōmend the *righteousnes* of God
21.now the *righteousnes* of God
22.even the *righteousnes* of God
25.to declare his *righteousnes*
26.at this time his *righteousnes*
4.3.counted to him for *righteousnes*
5.his faith is counted for *righteous.*
6.imputeth *righte.* without workes
9.to Abraham for *righteousnes*
11.a seale of the *righteousnes* of
that *righte.* might be imputed to
13.the *righteousnes* of faith
22.imputed to him for *righteousnes*
5.17.and of the gift of *righteousnes*
18.so by the *righteousnes* of one
21.reigne through *righteousnes*
6.13.as instruments of *righteousnes*
16.of obedience unto *righteousnes*
18.become the servants of *righteo.*
19.members servants unto *righte.*
20.ye were free from *righteousnes*
8.4.the *righteousnes* of the law might
10.is life, because of *righteousnes*
9.28.cut it short in *righteousnes*
30.followed not after *righteousnes*
have attained to *righteousnes*
the *righteousnes* which is of faith
31.followed after the law of *right.*
not attained to the law of *righteo.*
10.3.ignorant of Gods *righteousnes*
to establish their own *righteousn.*
unto the *righteousnes* of God
4.the end of the law for *righteous.*
5.the *righteous.* which is of the law
6.the *righteousn.* which is of faith
10.man beleeves unto *righteousnes*
14.17.*righteousnes*, and peace, and joy
1 *Cor.*1.30.wisdome, and *righteousnes*
15.34.awake to *righteousnes* & sin not
2 *Cor.*3.9.doth the ministration of *right.*
5.21.the *righteousnes* of God in him
6.7.by the armour of *righteousnes*
14.what fellowship hath *righteou.*
9.9.his *righteousnes* remaines for ever
10.the fruits of your *righteousnes*
11.15.as the ministers of *righteousnes*
*Gal.*2.21.if *righteousnes* come by the law
3.6.was counted to him for *righteou.*
21.*righteousn.* should have bin by
5.5.the hope of *righteousnes* by faith
*Eph.*4.24.is created in *righteousnes*, and
5.9.and *righteousnes* and truth
6.14.on the brest-plate of *righteousnes*
*Phil.*1.11.with the fruits of *righteousnes*
3.6.the *righteousn.* which is in the law
9.not having mine own *righteous.*
the *righteous.* which is of God by
1 *Tim.*6.11.and follow after *righteousnes*
2 *Tim.*2.22.follow *righteousnes*, faith
3.16.for instruction in *righteousnes*
4.8.for me a crowne of *righteousnes*
*Tit.*3.5.not by workes of *righteousnes*
*Heb.*1.8.a scepter of *righteousnes*, is the
9.thou hast loved *righteousnes*
5.13.in the word of *righteousnes*
7.2.by interpretation, king of *righte.*
11.7.the *righteousnes* which is by faith
33.wrought *righteousnes*, obtained
12.11.the peaceable fruit of *righteo.*
*Jam.*1.20.not the *righteousnes* of God
2.23.imputed to him for *righteousnes*
3.18.and the fruit of *righteousnes* is
1 *Pet.*2.24.should live unto *righteousnes*
3.14.if ye suffer for *righteousnes*
2 *Pet.*1.1.through the *righteousn.* of God
2.5.a preacher of *righteousnes*
21.not—known the way of *righteo.*
3.13.wherein dwelleth *righteousnes*
1 *John.*2.29.every one that doth *righte.*
3.7.he that doth *righteousnes*, is
10.doth not *righteousnes*, is not of
*Rev.*19.8.is the *righteousnes* of Saints
11.in *righteousnes* doth he judge
See the word **Justified.**

Righteousnesses.

*Isa.*64.6.all our *righteousnesses* are as
*Ezek.*33.13.all his *righteousnesses* shall
*Dan.*9.18.for our *righteousnesses*, but for

Rightly.

*Ge.*27.36.is he not *rightly* named Jacob
Luke 7.44.thou hast *rightly* judged
20.21.sayst and teachest *rightly*
2 *Tim.*2.15.*rightly* dividing the word of

Rigour.

*Exod.*1.13.of Israel to serve with *rigour*
14.them serve, was with *rigour*
*Levit.*25.43.rule over him with *rigour*
46.over one another with *rigour*
53.shall not rule with *rigour*, but

Rimmon a City.

*Josh.*15.32.Ain & *Rimmon*, all the cities
*Judg.*20.45.unto the rock *Rimmon*, and
1 *Chro.*4.32.Ain, *Rimmon*, and Tochen
6.77.*Rimmon* with her suburbs, Tabor
*Zech.*14.10.from Geba to *Rimmon*

Rimmon-parez.

*Num.*33.19.pitched at *Rimmon-parez*
20.departed from *Rimmon-parez*

Rimmon a proper name.

2 *Sam.*4.5.and the sons of *Rimmon*
9.sons of *Rimmon* the Beerothite
2 *Kin.*5.18.into the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*

Ring.

*Gen.*41.42.Pharaoh tooke off his *ring*
*Est.*3.10.the K.tooke his *ring* from his
12.it was sealed with the kings *ri.*
8.2.the king tooke off his *ring* which
Luke 15.22.put a *ring* on his hand, and
*Jam.*2.2.a man with a gold *ring*, in
See the word **Signet.**

Rings.

*Exod.*26.29.make their *rings* of gold
27.4.foure brasen *rings* in the foure
28.23.on the brest-plate 2.*ri.* of gold
27.and two other *rings* of gold
28.unto the *rings* of the Ephod
39.16.of gold, and two gold *rings*
and put the two *rings*
17.in the two *rings* on the end
19.& they made two *rings* of gold
*Est.*1.6.to silver *rings*, and pillars of
*Cant.*5.14.his hands are as gold *rings*
*Isa.*3.21.the *rings* and the nose-jewels
*Ezek.*1.18.as for their *rings*, they were
their *rings* were full of eyes

Ring-leader.

*Act.*24.5.a *ring-leader* of the sect of

Ring-straked.

*Gen.*30.35.that were *ring-straked*, and
39.cattell *ring-straked*, speckled
40.towards the *ring-straked*, and
31.8.the *ring-straked* shalbe thy hire

Rinsed.

*Levit.*6.28.scoured and *rinsed* in water
15.11.hath

15.11.hath not *rinsed* his hands in
12.of wood shalbe *rinsed* in water

Riot, &c.

*Pro.*23.20.amongst *riotous* eaters of
28.7.is a companion of *riotous* men
*Luk.*15.13.substance with *riotous* living
*Rom.*13.13.in the day, not in *rioting* and
*Tit.*1.6.nor accused of *riot*, or unruly
1 *Pet.*4.4.to the same excesse of *riot*
2 *Pet.*2.13.to *riot* in the day time

See the word **Revelling.**

Ripe.

*Exod.*21.29.of thy first *ripe* fruites, and
*Num.*18.13.what ever is first *ripe* in the
*Jer.*24.2.like the figs that are first *ripe*
*Hos.*9.10.as the first *ripe* in the fig-tree
Joel 3.13.the harvest is *ripe*, come get
*Mich.*7.1.soule desires the first *ripe* fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the first *ripe* figs, if they
*Rev.*14.15.harvest of the earth is *ripe*

Ripening.

*Isa.*18.5.is *ripening* in the flower, he

Riphath. See **Ashkenaz.**

Rip, &c.

2 *Kin.*8.12.*rip* up their women with
15.16.were with childe he *ript* up
*Hos.*13.16.with childe shalbe *ript* up
*Amo.*1.13.*ript* up the women with child

Rise.

*Gen.*19.2.ye shall *rise* up early, and goe
31.35.I cannot *rise* up before thee
*Exod.*9.13.*rise* up early in the morning
12.31.*rise* up, and get you forth from
21.19.if he *rise* againe, and walke
*Lev.*19.32.thou shalt *rise* up before the
*Num.*22.20.*rise* up, and go with them
23.18.*rise* up Balak, and heare
24.shall *rise* up as a great lyon, he
24.17.a scepter shall *rise* out of Israel
*Deut.*2.13.now *rise* up, said I, and get
24.*rise* ye up, take your journey
19.11.and *rise* up against him, and
15.one witnesse shall not *rise* up
16.if a false witnes *rise* up against
19.22.that shal *rise* up after you, and
31.16.this people will *rise* up, and go
32.38.let them *rise* up, and help, and
33.11.that *rise* up against him, and
that they *rise* not againe
*Josh.*8.7.then ye shall *rise* up from the
18.4.and they shal *rise*, & go through
*Judg.*8.21.*rise* thou, & fall upon us, for
9.33.thou shalt *rise* early, and set on
1 *Sam.*24.7.to *rise* against Saul, but—
29.10.*rise* up early in the morning
2 *Sam.*12.21.thou didst *rise* and eate
18.32.and all that *rise* against thee to
2 *Kin.*16.7.which *rise* up against me
*Neh.*2.18.let us *rise* up and build, so they
Job 20.27.earth shal *rise* up against him
30.12.on my right hand *rise* the youth
*Psa.*3.1 are they that *rise* up against me
17.7.from those that *rise* up against
18.39.under me that *rise* up against
48.above those that *rise* up again.
35.11.false witnesses did *rise* up, and
44.5.under, that *rise* up against us
59.1.frō those that *rise* up against me
94.16.who will *rise* up for me against
127.2.in vaine for you to *rise* early
139.21.those that *ri.* up against thee
*Pro.*24.22.shall *rise* suddenly, and who
28.12.when the wicked *rise*, a man is
*Eccles.*10.4.if the spirit of the ruler *rise*
12.4.he shall *rise* up at the voice of
*Cant.*2.10.*rise* up, my Love, my faire one
3.2.I will *rise* now, and goe about
*Isa.*5.11.wo to them that *rise* up early—
14.21.that they do not *rise*, nor
22.for I will *rise* up against them
24.20.it shall fall, and not *rise* againe
26.14.they shall not *rise*, therefore
28.21.the Lo. shall *rise* up in mount
32.9.*rise* up ye women, that are at
33.10.now will I *rise*, saith the Lord
43.17.they shall not *rise*, they are
*Jer.*25.27.and *rise* no more because of
37.10.yet should they *rise* up every
51.64.shal not *rise* from the evill, but
*Dan.*7.24.another shall *rise* after them
Amos 5.2.she shall no more *rise*, she is
8.8.it shall *rise* wholly as a floud, and
14.fall, and never *rise* up againe
9.5.it shall *rise* up wholly as a flood
*Obad.*1.let us *rise* against her in battell
*Nah.*1.9.not *rise* up the second time
*Hab.*2.7.shall they not *rise* up suddenly
*Zeph.*3.8.till the day that I *rise* up to
*Zech.*14.13.his hand shal *rise* up against
*Mat.*5.45.maketh his sun to *rise* on
10.21.shall *rise* up against their
12.41.shall *rise* in judgement with
20.19.the third day he shal *ri.* againe
26.46.*rise*, let us be going, behold
27.63.after 3. dayes, I will *rise* againe
*Mar.*3.26.if Satan *rise* up against Satan
4.27.and *rise* night and day, and
8.31.and after 3. dayes *rise* againe
9.31.killed, he shall *rise* the third day
10 34.the 3. day he shall *rise* againe
49.saying—*rise*, he calleth thee
12.23.when they shall *rise*, whose—
25.when they shall *rise* from the
26.the dead, that they *ri.* have ye
13.8.nation shall *rise* against nation
12.shall *rise* up against their parents
22.false Prophets shall *rise*, and
*Luk.*6.8.*rise*,—stand forth in the midst
21.7.I cannot *rise* and give thee
8.though he will not *rise*, and
he will *rise* and give him
12.54.when ye see a cloud *rise*
18.33.third day he shall *rise* againe
21.10.nation shall *rise* against nation
22.46.*rise*, and pray, lest ye enter
24.7.the third day *rise* againe
46.to *rise* from the dead the 3. day
John 5.8.*rise*, take up thy bed, and
11.23.thy brother shall *rise* againe
24.I know that he shall *rise* againe
20.9.that he must *rise* again from the
*Act.*3.6.Peter said, *rise* up, and walke
10.13.to him, *rise* Peter, kill, and eate
26.23.be the first that should *rise*—
*Rom.*15.12.he that shall *rise* to reigne
1 *Cor.*15.15.if so be the dead *rise* not
32.if the dead *rise* not? let us
1 *Thes.*4.16.dead in Chr. should *rise* first
*Heb.*7.11.another priest should *rise*
*Rev.*11.1.*rise* and measure the Temple
13.1.and saw a beast *rise* up out of

See **Arise, & Raised.**

Risen.

*Exod.*22.3.if the sun be *risen* upon him
*Num.*32.14.are *risen* up in your fathers
*Judg.*9.18.ye are *risen* up against my
Ruth 2.15.when she was *risen* to gleane
1 Sam.25.29.yet a man is *risen* to pursue
2 *Sam.*14.7.the whole family is *risen*
1 *Kin.*8.20.I am *risen* up in the roome
2 *Kin.*6.15.was *risen* early, and gone
2 *Chro.*6.10.I am *risen* up in the roome
13.6.the son of David is *risen* up
21.4.when Jehoram was *risen* up to
*Psal.*20.8.but we are *risen*, and stand up
27.12.for false witnesses are *risen* up
54.3.strangers are *risen* up against
86.14.the proud are *risen* against me
*Isa.*60.1.the glory of the Lord is *risen*
*Mich.*2.8.my people is *risen* up as an
*Mat.*11.11.there hath not *ris.* a greater
14.2.he is *risen* from the dead
17.9.be *risen* againe from the dead
26.32.but after I am *risen* againe I
27.64.he is *risen* from—the dead
28.6.is not here, for he is *risen*
7.that he is *risen* from the dead
*Mar.*6.14.that Jo. Bapt. was *risen* from
16 he is *risen* from the dead
9.9.Son—were *risen* from the dead
14.28.but after I am *risen*, I will go
16.6.he is *risen*, he is not here
9.when Jesus was *risen* early
14.seene him after he was *risen*
*Luk.*7.16.a great Prophet is *risen*
9.7.that John was *risen* from the
8.old Prophets was *risen* againe
So Verse 19.
13.25.is *risen* up, and hath shut
24.6.he is not here, but is *risen*
34.the Lord is *risen* indeed, and
John 2.22.when—he was *risen* from the
21.14.after he was *risen* from the
Acts 17.3.suffered and *risen* againe from
*Rom.*8.34.yea rather that is *risen* againe
1 *Cor.*15.13.then is Christ not *risen*
14.and if Christ be not *risen*
20.but now is Christ *risen* from
*Col.*2.12.you are also *risen* with him
3.1.if ye then be *risen* with Christ
*Jam.*1.11.the sun is no sooner *risen*

Riseth.

*Deut.*6.7.down, and when thou *riseth* up
11.19.and when thou *riseth* up

Riseth.

*Deut.*22.26.as when a man *riseth* up
*Josh.*6.26.that *riseth* up & buildeth this
2 *Sam.*23.4.when the sun *riseth*, even
Job 9.7.and it *riseth* not, and sealeth up
14.12.and *riseth* not till the heavens
27.19.& he that *riseth* up against me
31.14.when

31.14.when God *riseth* up,and when
*Pro.*24.16.and *riseth* up againe,but the
*Isa.*47.11.from whence it *riseth*,and
*Jer.*46.8.Egypt *riseth* up like a floud
*Mich.*7.6.*riseth* up against her mother
John 13.4.he *riseth* from supper,and
See the word **Raised.**

Rising.—Rising.

*Levit.*13.2.a *rising*,a scabbe,or bright
10.if the *rising* be white in the skin
raw flesh in the *rising*
*Josh.*12.1.toward the *rising* of the sun
19.34.Jordan toward the sun *rising*
So Verse 27.
2 *Chro.*36.15.*rising* up betimes,and
*Neh.*4.21.from the *rise.* of the morning
Job 16.8.*rising* up in me beares witnesse
24.5.*rising* betimes for a prey,the
*Psal.*50.1.from the *rising* of the sun to
So *Psal.*113.3.
*Isa.*41.25.from the *rising* of the sun shall
45.6.know from the *rising* of the sun
59.19.glory from the *rising* of the sun
60.3.to the brightnes of thy *rising*
*Lam.*3.63.*rising* up I am their musique
*Mal.*1.11.for from the *rising* of the sun
*Mar.*1.35.*rising* up a great while before
9.10.what the *rising* from the dead
16.2.at the *rising* of the sunne
See **Early,** & **Sunne.**

Rissah.

*Num.*33.21.Libnah,& pitched at *Rissah*
22.& they journeyed from *Rissah*

Rites.

*Num.*9.3.according to all the *rites* of it

Rithmah.

*Num.*33.18.and pitched at *Rithmah*
19.they departed from *Rithmah*

River.

*Gen.*2.10.a *river* went out of Eden to
13.the name of the second *river* is
14.the name of the third *river* is
the fourth *river* is Euphrates
15.18.and from the *river* of Egypt
unto the great *river*,the
31.21.and passed over the *river*,and
*Exod.*4.9.take of the water of the *river*
7.17.which are in the *river*,and they
18.the fish that is in the *river* shall
and the *river* shall stinke
to drink of the water of the *river*
20.smote the waters in the *river*
waters—in the *river*,were turned
21.fish that was in the *river* died
not drink of the waters of the *ri.*
24.digged round about the *river*
not drink of the water of the *ri.*
25.the Lord had smitten the *river*
8.3.the *river* shall bring forth frogs
9.that they may remain in the *ri.*
23.31.from the desart to the *river*
*Num.*34.5.unto the *river* of Egypt,and
*Deut.*1.7.unto the great *river*,the *river*
2.24.passe over the *river* Arnon
36.by the *river* even unto Gilead
37.any place of the *river* Jabbok
3.16.to the *river* Jabbok,which is
11.24.from the *river*,the *river* Euph.
*Josh.*12.2.from the middle of the *river*
unto the *river* Jabbok
15.47.unto the *river* Egypt,and the
16.8.unto the *river* Kanah,and the
17.9.unto the *riv.* Kanah Southward
on the North side of the *river*
19.11.*river* that is before Jokneam
*Judg.*4.7.to the *river* Kishon,Sisera the
5.21.the *river* Kishon swept them
that ancient *river*,the *river* Kishon
2 *Sam.*24.5.midst of the *river* of God
1 *Kin.*4.24.on this side the *river* from
the kings on this side the *river*
8.65.unto the *river* of Egypt before
2 *Kin.*17.6.by the *river* Gozan,and in
So Chapt.8.11.
1 *Chro.*1.48.of Rehoboth by the *river*
5.26.and to the *river* Gozan to this
2 *Chro.*7.8.Hamunto the *river* of Egypt
Ezra 4.10.that are on this side the *river*
11.servants on this side the *river*
16.no portion on this side the *riv.*
5.6.which were on this side the *river*
8.21.the *riv.* that runneth to Ahavah
36.governours on this side the *ri.*
*Neh.*3.7.governor on this side the *river*
Job 40.23.behold he drinkes up a *river*
*Psal.*36.8.of the *river* of thy pleasures
46.4.there is a *river* the streames—
65.9.the *river* of God is full of water
72.8.and from the *river*,to the ends
80.11.& her branches unto the *river*
105.41.ran in dry places like a *river*
*Isa.*8.7.the waters of the *river* strong
11.15.he shake his hand over the *ri.*
19.5.the *river* shall be wasted,and
23.3.the harvest of the *river* is her
10.passe through thy land as a *ri.*
27.12.from the channell of the *river*
48.18.thy peace been as a *river*,and
66.12.extend peace to her like a *riv.*
*Jer.*2.18.to drink the waters of the *riv.*
17.8.spreads out her roots by the *riv.*
*Lam.*2.18.run downe like a *river*,day
*Ezek.*29.3.my *river* is mine owne,and I
47.5.it was a *river*,that I could not
6.returne to the brink of the *river*
7.at the banke of the *river* were
9.whither the *river* cōmeth shall
19.the *river* to the great Sea,and
See the word **Chebar.**
*Dan.*8.2.and I was by the *river* Ulai
3.there stood before the *river* a
12.5.on this side the bank of the *river*
on that side the bank of the *river*
7.was upon the waters of the *riv.*
Amos 6.14.to the *river* of the wildernes
*Mich.*7.12.even to the *river*,and from
*Zech.*9.10.and from the *river*,even to
10.11.and all the deepes of the *river*
*Mar.*1.5.of him in the *river* of Jordan
*Act.*16.13.of the city,by a *rivers* side
*Rev.*9.14.in the great *river* Euphrates
22.1.he shewed me a pure *river* of
2.of either side of the *river*,was
See **Arnon, Beyond,** & **Euphrates.**

Rivers.

*Exod.*7.19.upon their *rivers*,and upon
*Num.*24.6.as gardens by the *rivers* side
*Deut.*10.7.a land of *rivers* of waters
2 *Kin.*19.24.I have dried up all the *riv.*
Job 20.17.he shall not see the *rivers*,the
28.10.he cutteth out *rivers* among
26.6.poured me out *rivers* of oyle
*Psa.*1.3.planted by the *rivers* of waters
74.15.thou driedst up mighty *rivers*
78.16.waters to run down like *rivers*
89.25.& his right hand in the *rivers*
107.33.he turneth *rivers* into a—
119.136.*rivers* of waters ran downe
137.1.by the *riv.* of Babylon,there
*Pro.*5.16.and *rivers* of waters in the—
21.1.as the *riv.* of waters he turneth
*Eccles.*1.7.all the *rivers* run into the sea
from whence the *rivers* come
*Cant.*5.12.by the *rivers* of water washed
*Isa.*7.18.the uttermost part of the *rivers*
18.1.beyond the *rivers* of Ethiopia
2.whose land the *rivers* have spoi.
So Verse 7.
19.6.they shall turne the *rivers* far
30.25.*rivers* and streames of waters
32.2.as *riv.* of waters in a dry place
33.21.as a place of broad *rivers*,and
37.25.have I dried up all the rivers
41.18.I'le open *rivers* in high places
43.2.and through the *rivers* they
19.and *rivers* in the desart
20.and *rivers* in the desart,to give
44.27.and I will dry up thy *rivers*
47.2.the thigh passe over the *rivers*
50.2.I make the *rivers* a wildernes
*Jer.*31.9.to walk by the *rivers* of waters
46.7.waters are moved as the *rivers*
*Lam.*3.48.runneth downe with *rivers* of
*Lam.*3.48.runneth downe with *rivers* of
*Ezek.*29.3.lieth in the midst of the *riv.*
4.fish of thy *rivers* to stick to thy
out of the middest of thy *rivers*,
and all the fish of the *rivers* shall
So Verse 5.
10.thee,and against thy *rivers*
30.12.and I will make the *rivers* dry
31.4.up on high with her *rivers*—
and sent out her little *rivers*
32.2.camest forth with thy *rivers*
and foulded st their *rivers*
6.and the *rivers* shall be full of thee
14.cause their *riv.* to run like oyle
34.13.of Israel by the *rivers*,and in
35.8.in all thy *rivers* they shall fall
36.4.to the *rivers* and to the vallies
So Verse 6.
47.9.whithersoever their *rivers* shall
Joel 1.20.the *rivers* of water are dried
3.18.and all the *rivers* of Judah shall
*Mich.*6.7.with ten thousand *riv.* of oyle
*Nah.*1.4.and drieth up all the *rivers*
2.6.the gates of the *rivers* shall be—
3.8.was situate among the *rivers* that
*Hab.*3.8.displeased against the *rivers*
thine anger against the *rivers*
9.didst cleave the earth with *rivers*

Iohn 7.38 flow *rivers* of living water
*Act.*16.13.by a *rivers* ſide,where prayer
*Rev.*8.10.on the third part of the *rivers*
16.4. his violl upon the *rivers*

Rizpah.

2 *Sam.*3.7.whoſe name was *Rizpah*,the
21.8.took the 2.ſons of *Rizpah*,the
10.*Rizpah* the daughter of Ajah
11.it was told David what *Rizpah*

Roade.

1 *Sam.*27.10.have ye made a *roade* to

Roare.

*Pſ.*46.3.though the waters thereof *roare*
74.4.thine enemies *roare* in the
96.11.let the ſea *roare*,& the fulneſſe
So *Pſalme* 98.7.
*Iſa.*5.29.ſhall *roare* like young Lyons
yea they ſhall *roare*,and lay hold
30.they ſhall *roare* againſt them
42.13.yea,*roare*,he ſhall prevaile
59.11.we *roare* all like Beares,and
*Jer.*5.22.though they *roar*,yet can they
25.30.the Lord ſhall *roare* from on
31.35.when the waters thereof *roare*
50.42.their voice ſhall *roare* like the
51.38.their voice ſhal *roare* together
55.when her waves do *roare* like
*Hoſ.*11.10.when he ſhall *roare*,then the
*Joel*3.16.the Lo.alſo ſhall *roare* out of
*Amo.*1.2.the Lord ſhall *roare* from Zion

Roared &c.

Iob 37.4.a voice *roareth*, he thundereth
*Pſal.*38.8.I have *roared* by reaſon of
*Iſa.*51.15.whoſe waves *roared*,the Lord
*Rev.*10.3.as when a Lyon *roareth*,and

Roaring.

*Pſal.*22.1.from the words of my *roaring*
32.3.through my *roaring* all the day
*Iſa.*5.29.their *roar.* ſhalbe like a Lyon
30.like the *roaring* of the ſea,and
31.4.young Lyon *roaring* on his prey
*Ezek.*19.7.by the noiſe of his *roaring*
*Luk.*21.25.ſea,and the waves *roaring*
1 *Pet.*5.8.as a *roaring* Lyon walketh
See the word **Lyon,&c.**

Roarings.

Iob 3.24.my *roarings* are poured out like

Rob.

*Levit.*19.13.neither *rob* him,the wages
26.22.which ſhall *rob* you of your
1 *Sam.*23.1.they *rob* the threſhing floo.
*Pro.*22.22.*rob* not the poore,becauſe
*Iſa.*10.2.that they may *rob* the fatherleſ.
17.14.and the lot of them that *rob* us
*Ezek.*39.10.and *rob* thoſe that robbed
*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God? yet ye

Robbed.

*Judg.*9.25.they *robbed* all that came
2 *Sam.*17.8.as a Beare *robbed* of her—
*Pſal.*119.61.the wicked have *robbed* me
*Iſa.*10.13.& have *robbed* their treaſures
*Jer.*50.37.and they ſhalbe *robbed*
*Ezek.*33.15.againe that he hath *robbed*
39.10.& rob thoſe that *robbed* them
*Mal.*3.8.yet ye have *robbed* me,but ye
ſay wherein have we *robbed* thee?
9.for ye have *robbed* me,even this
2 *Cor.*11.8.I *robbed* other Churches to

Robber.

Iob 5.5.and the *robber* ſwalloweth up
18.9.the *robber* ſhall prevaile againſt
*Ezek.*18.10.a ſon that is a *robber*,a—
John 10.1.is a thiefe,and a *robber*
18.40.now Barabbas was a *robber*

Robbers.

Iob 12.6.tabernacles of *robbers* proſper
*Iſa.*42.24.and Iſrael to the *robbers*? Did
*Jer.*7.11.become a den of *robbers* in
*Ezek.*7.22.the *robbers* ſhall enter into it
*Dan.*11.13.alſo the *robbers* of thy people
*Hoſ.*6.9.as troopes of *robbers* wait for a
7.1.& the troopes of *robbers* ſpoileth
*Obad.*5.if *robbers* by night,how art thou
*Act.*19.37.nor *robbers* of Churches,nor
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils of *robbers*,in

Robbery.

*Pro.*21.7.the *robbery* of the wicked ſhall
*Iſa.*61.8.I hate *robbery* for burnt offr.
*Ezek.*22.29.and exerciſed *robbery*,and
Amos 3.10.and *robbery* in their palaces
*Nah.*3.1.all full of lyes and *robbery*,the
*Phil.*2.6.thought it not *robbery* to be

Robe.

*Exod.*28.31.thou ſhalt make the *robe* of
39.22.made the *robe* of the Ephod
23.a hole in the midſt of the *robe*
25.upon the hem of the *ro.*round
1 *Sam.*18.4.ſtript himſelfe of the *robe*
24.11.ſee the skirt of thy *robe* in mine
I cut off the skirt of thy *robe*
Iob 29.14.my iudgment was a *robe*,and
*Iſa.*22.21.I'le cloath him with thy *robe*
61.10.with the *robe* of righteouſnes
Jona 3.6.and he laid his *robe* from him
*Mich.*2.8.ye pull off the *robe* with the
*Mat.*27.28.put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
31.they took the *robe* off from him
*Luk.*15.22.bring forth the beſt *robe*,and
23.11.arayed him in a gorgeous *robe*
See the word **Garment.**

Robes.

2 *Sam.*13.18.for which ſuch *robes* were
1 *Kin.*22.10.having put on their *robes*
30.but put thou on thy *robes*,and
2 *Chro.*18.9.clothed with their *robes*
29.but put thou on thy *robes*,ſo
*Rev.*6.11.and white *robes* were given
7.9.clothed with white *robes*,and
13.are arayed in white *robes*
14.and have waſhed their *robes*

Roboam.

*Mat.*1.7.Solomon begat *Roboam*,and
Roboam begat Abia,and
See the word **Rehoboam.**

Rocke.

*Exod.*17.6.upon the *rocke* in Horeb,&
33.21.thou ſhalt ſtand upon a *rocke*
22.I'le put thee in a clift of the *rock*
*Num.*20.8.ſpeake ye unto the *rocke*
to them water out of the *rocke*
10.together before the *rocke*,and
ſerch you water out of this *rock*?
11.he ſmote the *rocke* twice,and
24.21.thou putteſt thy neſt in a *rocke*
*Deut.*8.15.water out of the *rock* of flint
32.4.he is the *rocke*, his worke is
13.to ſucke hony out of the *rocke*
oyle out of the flinty *rocke*
15.the *rocke* of his ſalvation
18.of the *rocke* that begat thee
31.for their *rock* is not as our *rock*
37.their *roc.*in whom they truſted
*Judg.*1.36.from the *rocke*,and upward
6.20.and lay them upon this *rocke*
21.there roſe up fire out of the *ro.*
26.upon the top of the *rock* in this
7.25.upon the *rocke* Oreb and Zeeb
13.19.offered it upon a *rocke* unto
15.8.dwelt in the top of the *ro.*Etam
11.to the top of the *rocke* Etam,&
20.45.fled unto the *rocke* Rimmon
47.unto the *rocke* Rimmon,and
1 *Sam.*2.2.nor is there any *rocke* like
14.4.a ſharp *rock* on the one ſide,&
a ſharp *rocke* on the other ſide
23.25.he came down into a *rock*,and
2 *Sam.*21.10.it for her upon the *rocke*
22.2.the Lord is my *rocke*,and my
3.the God of my *rock*,in him will I
32.who is a *rocke* ſave our God?
47.God,the *rocke* of my ſalvation
23.3.the *rocke* of Iſrael ſpake to me
2 *Chro.*25.12.unto the top of the *rocke*
from the top of the *rocke*
*Neh.*9.15.for them out of the *rocke*,for
Iob 14.18.and the *rocke* is removed out
18.4.and ſhall the *rocke* be removed
19.24.and lead,in the *rocke* for ever
24.8.and imbrace the *rocke* for want
28.9.his hand upon the *rocke*,he
29.6.and the *rocke* poured me out
39.1.when the wild goats of the *rock*
28.and abideth on the *rock*,on the
*Pſal.*18.2.the Lord is my *rocke*,and my
31.who is a *rocke* ſave our God?
46.and bleſſed be my *rock*,and let
27.5.he ſhall ſet me up upon a *rocke*
28.1.O Lord,my *rocke*,be not ſilent
31.3.for thou art my *rocke*,and my
40.2.and ſet my feet upon a *rocke*
42.9.my *ro.*why haſt thou forgotten
61.2.leade me to the *rocke* that is
62.2.he onely is my *rocke*,and my
7.the *rock* of my ſtrength,and my
71.3.for thou art my *rocke*,and my
78.16.out of the *rocke*,and cauſed
20.he ſmote the *rocke*, that the
35.that God was their *rocke*,and
81.16.and with hony out of the *rock*
89.26.God the *rock* of my ſalvation
92.15.he is my *rocke*,and there is
94.22.God is the *rocke* of my refuge
95.1.to the *rocke* of our ſalvation
104.18.and the *rocke* for the Conies
105.41.he opened the *rocke*,and the
114.8.which turned the *rocke* into a
*Pro.*30.19.way of a ſerpent on a *rocke*
*Cant.*2.14.art in the clifts of the *rocke*
*Iſa.*2.10.enter into the *rocke*,and hide
8.14.and for a *rocke* of offence to
10.26.Midian at the *rocke* of Oreb

17.10.of the *rocke* of thy ſtrength
22.16.for himſelfe in a *rocke*
32.2.as the ſhadow of a great *rock* in
42.11.let the inhabitants of the *rock*
48.21.waters to flow out of the *rock*
for them he clave the *rocke* alſo
51.1.looke unto the *rocke* whence
*Jer.*5.3.their faces harder than a *rocke*
13.4.and hide it in the hole of a *rock*
18.14.which comes from the *rocke*
21.13.& *rock* of the plaine, ſaith the
23.29.breaketh the *rocke* in pieces
48.28.and dwell in the *rocke*, and be
49.16.in the clefts of the *rocke* that
*Ezek.*24.7.ſhe ſet it on the top of a *rock*
8.upon the top of a *rocke*, that it
26.4 make her like the top of a *rock*
*Amo.*6.12.ſhal horſes run upon the *rock*
*Obad.*3.dwelleſt in the clefts of the *rock*
*Mat.*7.25.it was founded on a *rocke*
16.18.upon this *rock* I will build my
*Mar.*15.46.was hewen out of a *rocke*
*Luk.*8.6 ſome fell upon a *rocke*, and
13.they on the *rocke* are they
*Rom.*9.33.and *rocke* of offence: and
1 *Cor.*10.4.all drank of that ſpiritual *ro.*
and that *rocke* was Chriſt
1 *Pet.*2.8.and a *rocke* of offence—to

Rockes.

*Num.*23.9.for from the top of the *rockes*
1 *Sam.*13.6.in thickets and in *rockes*, and
24.2.upon the *rockes* of the wild goats
Job 28.10.rivers out of the *rocks*, he cuts
30.6.of the earth, and in the *rockes*
Pſal 78.15.he clave the *rockes* in the
*Pro.*30.26.they their houſes in the *rocks*
*Iſa.*2.19.into the holes of the *rocks*, and
21.to go into the clefts of the *roc.*
the tops of the ragged *rockes*
7.19.and in the holes of the *rockes*
33.16 ſhalbe the munitions of *rockes*
57.5.under the clefts of the *rockes*
*Jer.*4.29.and climbe up upon the *rockes*
16.16.out of the holes of the *rockes*
51.25.roule thee down from the *roc.*
*Nah.*1.6.the *rockes* are thrown downe
*Mat.*27.51.quake, and the *rockes* rent
*Act.*27.29.ſhould have fallen on *rockes*
*Rev.*6.15.in the *rocks* of the mountains
16.to the mountaines and *rockes*

Rod.

*Exod.*4.2.in thy hands, & he ſaid, A *rod*
4.and it became a *rod* in his hand
17.thou ſhalt take this *rod* in thine
20.tooke the *rod* of G. in his hand
7.9.take thy *rod*, and caſt it before
10 caſt down his *rod* before Phar.
12.every man his *rod*, and they
but Aarons *rod* ſwallowed
15.the *rod* which was turned into a
17.ſmite with the *rod* that is in
19.take thy *rod*, and ſtretch out
20.and he lift up the *rod*, & ſmote
8.5.thine hand with thy *rod* over the
16.ſtretch out thy *rod*, and ſmite
9.23.ſtretched forth his *rod* toward
14.16.but lift up thy *rod*, and ſtretch
17.5.and thy *rod* wherewith thou
9.with the *rod* of God in my hand
21.20.ſervant or his maid with a *rod*
*Levit.*27.32.paſſeth under the *rod*, the
*Num.*17.2.every one of them a *rod*
every mans name on his *rod*
3.name upon the *rod* of Levi, for
one *rod* ſhalbe for the head of
5.the mans *rod* whom I ſhal chuſe
6 gave him a *rod*, a piece for each
the *rod* of Aaron was among the
8.the *rod* of Aaron for the houſe
9.and tooke every man his *rod*
10.bring Aarons *rod* before the
20.8.take the *rod*, and gather thou
9.and Moſes tooke the *rod* from
11.with his *rod* he ſmote the rock
1 *Sa.*14.27.put forth the end of his *rod*
43.with the end of the *rod* that
2 *Sam.*7.14.with the *rod* of men, & with
Job 9.34.let him take away his *rod* from
21.9.nor is the *rod* of God upon them
*Pſal.*2.9.break them with a *rod* of iron
23.4.thy *rod* and thy ſtaffe, they
74.2.the *rod* of thine inheritance
89.32.their tranſgreſſion with the *ro.*
110.2.the Lord ſhall ſend the *rod* of
125.3.for the *rod* of the wicked ſhall
*Pro.*10.13.a *rod* is for the backe of him
13.24.he that ſpareth his *rod*, hateth
14.3.of the fooliſh is a *rod* of pride
22.8.the *rod* of his anger ſhall faile
15.the *rod* of correction ſhal drive
23.13.if thou ſmite him with the *rod*
14.thou ſhalt beat him with the *r.*
26.3.and a *rod* for the fooles backe
29.15.*rod* & reproofe give wiſedome
*Iſa.*9 4.the *rod* of his oppreſſor as in the
10.5.the *rod* of mine anger, and the
15.as if the *rod* ſhould ſhake it ſelf
24.he ſhall ſmite thee with a *rod*
26.& as his *rod* was upon the ſea
11.1.there ſhall come forth a *rod* out
4.with the *rod* of his mouth, and
14.29.becauſe the *rod* of him that
28.27.and the Cummin with a *rod*
30.31.which ſmote with a *rod*
*Jer.*1.11.I ſee a *rod* of an Almond tree
10.16.is the *rod* of his inheritance
48.17.and the beautifull *rod*
51.19.is the *rod* of his inheritance
*Lam.*3.1.afflict by the *rod* of his wrath
*Eze.*7.10.the *rod* hath bloſſomed, pride
11.violence is riſen up into a *rod*
19.14.fire is gone out of a *rod* of her
ſo that ſhe hath no ſtrong *rod*
20.37.you to paſſe under the *rod*
21.10.it contemneth the *rod* of my
13.contemn even the *rod*, it ſhalbe
*Mich.*5.1.with a *rod* upon the cheeke
6.9.heare ye the *rod*, and who hath
7.14.feed thy people with the *rod* in
1 *Cor.*4.21.ſhall I come to you with a *ro.*
*Heb.*9.4.Aarons *rod* that budded, and
*Rev.*2.27.rule them with a *rod* of iron
So Chapt.19.15.
11.1.given me a reed like to a *rod*
12.5.rule all nations with a *rod* of

Rods.

*Gen.*38.37.Jacob took him *rods* of green
38.he ſet the *rods* which he had
39.conceived before the *rods*, and
41.Jacob laid the *rods* before the
might conceive among the *rods*
*Exod.*7.12.ſwallowed up their *rods*
*Num.*17.3.twelve *rods*, write thou every
Aaron was among the *rods*
7.& Moſes laid up the *rods* before
9.Moſes brought all the *rods* from
*Ezek.*19.11.and ſhe had ſtrong *rods*, for
12.her ſtrong *rods* were broken, &
2 *Cor.*11.25.thrice I was beaten with *ro.*

Rode.

*Gen.*24.61.they *rode* upon the camels
*Judg.*10.4.that *rode* on 30.Aſſe-colts, &
1 *Sam.*25.20.ſo as ſhe *rode* on the Aſſe
30.17.which *rode* upon camels, and
2 *Sam.*18.9. Abſolom *rode* upon a Mule
22.11.he *rode* upon a Cherub, & did
1 *Kin.*18.45.and Ahab *rode* and went to
*Pſal.*18.10.and he *rode* upon a Cherub

Roe

2 *Sam.*2.18.light of foot as a wilde *Roe*
*Pro.*5.19.loving Hind and pleaſant *Roe*
6.5.deliver thy ſelfe as a *Roe* from the
*Cant.*2.9.my beloved is like a *Roe* or a
17.be thou like a *Roe* or a young
8.14.be thou to like a *Roe* or a young
*Iſa.*13.14.and it ſhalbe as a chaſed *Roe*

Roes.

1 *Chro.*12.8.as ſwift as the *Roes* upon
*Cant.*2.7.by the *Roes* and—
3.5.by the *Roes* and by the Hindes
4.5.are like two young *Roes* that are
So Chapt.7.3.

Roe-bucke.

*Deut.*12.15.as of the *Roe-bucke*, and as
22.even as the *Roe-bucke*, and the
14.5.the *Roe-bucke* and the Hart, and
15.22.as the *Roe-bucke*, and as the

Roe-buckes.

1 *Kin.*4.23.and *Roe-buckes*, and fallow

Rogelim.

2 *Sam.*17.27.the Gileadite of *Rogelim*

Roll.

*Gen.*29.8.till they *roll* away the ſtone
*Joſh.*10.18.*roll* great ſtones upon the
1 *Sam.*14.33.*roll* a great ſtone to me
*Jer.*51.25.& *roll* thee downe from the
*Mich.*1.10 *roll* thy ſelfe in the duſt
*Mar.*16.3.who ſhall *roll* us away the

Rolled.

*Gen.*29.3.they *rolled* the ſtone from the
10.and *rolled* the ſtone from the
*Joſh.*5.9.this day have I *rolled* away
*Iſa.*9.5 *rolled* in bloud, but this ſhalbe
34.4.*rolled* together as a ſcroule
*Mat.*27.60.he *rolled* a great ſtone
28.2.and *rolled* back the ſtone from
*Mar.*15.46.& *rolled* a ſtone to the doore
16.4.the ſtone was *rolled* away
*Luk.*24.2.they found the ſtone *rolled*
*Rev.*6.14.when it is *rolled* together
See the word **Rouled.**

Roleth, &c.

*Pro.*16.27. he that *roleth* a ſtone, it will
*Iſa.*17.13. and like a *roling* thing before

Romane.

*Act.*22.25. a man that is a *Romane*
26. for this man is a *Romane*
27. tell me, art thou a *Romane*?
29. he knew that he was a *Romane*
23.27. underſtood that he was a *Rom.*

Romanes.

John 11.48. the *Romanes* ſhall come, and
*Act.*16.21. to obſerve being *Romanes*
37. being *Romanes*, and have
38. heard that they were *Romanes*
25.16. it is not the maner of the *Rom.*
28.17. into the hands of the *Romanes*

Rome.

*Act.*2.10. ſtrangers of *Rome*, Jewes
18.2. all Jewes to depart from *Rome*
19.21. there, I muſt alſo ſee *Rome*
23.11. beare witneſſe alſo at *Rome*
28.14. and ſo we went toward *Rome*
16. and when we came to *Rome*
*Rom.*1.7. to all that be in *Rome*, beloved
15. to you that are at *Rome* alſo
2 *Tim.*1.17. but when he was in *Rome*

Roofe.

*Gen.*19.8. under the ſhadow of my *roofe*
*Deut.*22.8. a battlement for thy *roofe*
*Joſh.*2.5. brought them up to the *roofe*
laid in order upon the *roofe*
8. came up to them on the *roofe*
*Judg.*16.27. there was upon the *roofe*
2 *Sam.*11.2. and walked upon the *roofe*
and from the *roofe* he ſaw
*Neh.*8.16. on the *roofe* of his houſe, and
*Ezek.*40.13. from the *roofe* of one little
chamber, to the *roofe* of another
*Mat.*8.8. ſhouldſt come under my *roofe*
So *Luke* 7.6.
*Mar.*2.4. uncovered the *roofe* where he

Roofes.

*Jer.*19.13. upon whoſe *roofes* they have
So Chapt.32.27.

Rooke.

Job 29.10. cleaved to the *rooſe* of their
*Pſ.*137.6. cleave to the *ro.* of my mouth
*Cant.*7.9. and the *roofe* of thy mouth like
*Lam.*4.4. to the *roofe* of his mouth, for
*Ezek.*3.26. to the *roofe* of thy mouth

Roome.

*Gen.*24.23. is there *roome* in thy fathers
25. ſtraw—and *roome* to lodge in
31. houſe & *roome* for the camels
26.22. hath made *roome* for us, & we
2 *Sam.*19.13. in the *roome* of Joab
1 *Kin.*2.35. in his *roome* over the hoſt
in the *roome* of Abiathar
5.5. on thy throne in thy *roome*, be
8.20. in the *roome* of David my father
19.16. to the Prophet in thy *roome*
20.24. & put Captains in their *roome*
*Pſal.*31.8. ſet my feet in a large *roome*
80.9. thou preparedſt *roome* before it
*Mar.*2.2. there was no *roome* to receive
14.15. ſhew you a large upper *roome*
*Luk.*2.7. there was no *roome* for them
14.8. ſit not down in the higheſt *roome*
9. ſhame to take the loweſt *roome*
10. ſit downe in the loweſt *roome*
22.12. ſhew you a large upper *roome*
*Act.*1.13. went up into an upper *roome*
24.27. Feſtus came into Felix *roome*
1 *Cor.*14.16. the *roome* of the unlearned

Roomes.

*Mar.*12.39. uppermoſt *roomes* at feaſts
*Luk.*14.7. choſe out the chiefe *roomes*
20.46. the chiefe *roomes* at feaſts

Roote.

*Deut.*29.18. a *roote* that beares gall and
*Judg.*5.14. out of Ephr. there was a *roote*
1 *Kin.*14.15. he ſhall *roote* up Iſrael out
2 *Kin.*19.30. take *roote* downward, and
Job 5.3. have ſeen the fooliſh taking *ro.*
14.8. though the *roote* waxe old in
19.28. ſeeing the *roote* of the matter
29.19. my *roote* was ſpread out by the
31.12. would *ro.* out all mine increaſe
*Pſa.*52.5. and *roote* thee out of the land
80.9. didſt cauſe it to take deep *roote*
*Pro.*12.3. but the *roote* of the righteous
So Verſe 12.
*Iſa.*5.24. ſo their *roote* ſhalbe rottenneſſe
11.10. there ſhalbe a *roote* of Ieſſe
14.29. out of the ſerpents *roote* ſhall
30. I will kill thy *root* with famine
27.6. to take *roote*, Iſrael ſhall—
37.31. againe take *roote* downward
40.24. ſhall not take *root* in the earth
53.2. & as a *roote* out of a dry ground
*Jer.*1.10. to *roote* out, and to pull downe
12.2. yea, they have taken *roote*, they
*Ezek.*31.7. his *roote* was by great waters
*Hoſ.*9.16. their *roote* is dryed up, they
*Mal.*4.1. them neither branch nor *roote*
*Mat.*3.10. axe is laid to the *roote* of the
13.6. becauſe they had not *roote*, they
21. yet hath he not *ro.* in himſelfe
29. ye *root* up alſo the wheat with
*Mar.*4.6. becauſe it had no *roote*, it
17. have no *roote* in themſelves
*Luk.*3.9. the axe is laid to the *root* of the
8.13. and theſe have no *roote*, which
17.6. be thou plucked up by the *root*
*Rom.*11.16. if the *root* be holy, ſo are the
17. with them partakeſt of the *root*
18. boaſt, thou beareſt not the *roote*
but the *roote* thee
15.12. there ſhalbe a *roote* of Jeſſe &
1 *Tim.*6.10. of mony is the *ro.* of all evill
*Heb.*12.15. leſt any *roote* of bitterneſſe
*Rev.*5.5. tribe of Juda, the *root* of David
22.16. I am the *roote* & the off-ſpring

Rooted.

*Deut.*29.28. the Lord *rooted* them out
Job 18.14. *rooted* out of his tabernacle
31.8. let my off-ſpring be *rooted* out
*Pro.*2.22. tranſgreſſors ſhalbe *rooted* out
*Zeph.*2.4. and Ekron ſhalbe *rooted* up
*Mat.*15.13. not planted, ſhalbe *rooted* up
*Eph.*3.17. be *rooted* and grounded in
*Col.*2.7. *rooted* and built up in him, and

Rootes.

2 *Ch.*7.20. I'le pluck them up by the *roots*
Job 8.17. his *rootes* are wrapped about
18.16. his *rootes* are dried up beneath
28.9. the mountaines by the *rootes*
*Iſa.*11.1. ſhall grow out of his *rootes*
*Jer.*17.8. that ſpreadeth out her *rootes*
*Ezek.*17.6. the *roots* thereof were under
9. he not pull thee up by the *roots*
*Dan.*4.15. leave the ſtump of his *rootes*
23. leave the ſtump of his *rootes*
26. the ſtump of the tree *rootes*
7.8. pluckt up by the *rootes*, & behold
11.7. but out of a branch of her *roots*
*Hoſ.*14.5. and caſt forth his *rootes* as
Amos 2.9. and his *rootes* from beneath
*Mar.*11.20. fig-tree dried up from the *ro.*
Jude 12. dead, plucked up by the *rootes*

Ropes.

*Judg.*16.11. bind me faſt with new *ropes*
12. tooke new *ropes*, and bound
2 *Sam.*17.13. all Iſrael ſhall bring *ropes*
1 *Kin.*20.31. and *ropes* about our heads
32. and put *ropes* on their heads
*Act.*27.32. cut off the *ropes* of the

Roſe.

*Cant.*2.1. I am the *Roſe* of Sharon, and
*Iſa.*35.1. rejoyce and bloſſom as the *Roſe*

Roſe.

*Gen.*4.8. that Cain *roſe* up againſt Abel
19.1. *roſe* up to meet them, and he
22.19. and they *roſe* up, and went
26.31. and they *roſe* up betimes in
31.17. then Jacob *roſe* up, and ſet his
37.35. *roſe* up to comfort him, but he
43.15. and *roſe* up and went downe
46.5. Jacob *roſe* up from Beerſheba
*Exo.*15.7. that *roſe* up againſt thee, thou
24.13. and Moſes *roſe* up, and his—
33.8. that all the people *roſe* up, and
*Num.*16.2. & they *roſe* up before Moſes
24.25. and Balaam *roſe* up, and went
25.7. he *roſe* up from amongſt the
*Deut.*33.2. & *roſe* up from Seir to them
*Judg.*6.21. there *roſe* up fire out of the
9.35. and Abimelech *roſe* up, and the
43. he *roſe* up againſt them, and
19.9. when the man *roſe* up to depart
10. but he *roſe* up and departed
27. her lord *ro.* up in the morning
28. and the man *roſe* up, and gate
20.5. the men of Gibeah *roſe* up
19. & the children of Iſrael *roſe* up
33. and all the men of Iſrael *roſe* up
Ruth 3.14. ſhe *roſe* up before one could
1 *Sam.*24.7. Saul *roſe* up out of the cave
8. David alſo *roſe* up afterwards
25.42. and Abigail haſted and *roſe*
2 *Sam.*18.31. of all them that *roſe* up
19.8. then the king *roſe*, and ſate in
22.40. them that *roſe* up againſt me
49. above them that *roſe* up againſt
1 *Kin.*1.49. and *roſe* up, and went every
2.19. & the king *roſe* up to meet her
2 *Kin.*7.5. they *roſe* up in the twilight
8.21. & he *roſe* up by night, and ſmote
1 *Chro.*21.9. and he *roſe* up by night, and
28.15. expreſſed

28.15.expressed by name, *rose* up
Ezra 1.5.then *rose* up the chiefe of the
5.1.which *rose* up Zerubbabel the son
10.6.then Ezra *rose* up from the
*Neh.*3.1.Eliashib the high priest *rose* up
4.21.I looked, and *rose* up, and said
*Psal.*124.2.when men *rose* up against us
*Cant.*5.5.I *rose* up to open to my belov.
*Jer.*28.1.7.the prie *rose* up certaine of the
*Lam.*3.63.c of those that *rose* up against
*Dan.*3.24.and *rose* up in haste, and said
8.27.afterward I *rose* up, and did the
Jonah 1.3.but Jonah *rose* up to flee unto
4.7.when the morning *rose*, the next
Luke 4.29.*rose* up, and thrust him out
5.25.*rose* up before them, and tooke
28.*rose* up and followed him
16.31.though one *rose* up from the
22.45.when he *rose* up from prayer
John 11.31.that she *rose* up hastily, and
*Act.*5.17.then the high Priest *rose* up
36.before these dales *rose* up—
10.41.after he *rose* from the dead
15.6.there *rose* up certain of the sect
7.Peter *rose* up, and said to them
16.22.*rose* up together against them
26.30.the king *rose* up, & the Gover.
*Rom.*14.9.dyed, and *rose*, and revived
1 *Cor.*10.7.drinke, and *rose* up to play
15.4.that he *rose* again the third day
2 *Cor.*5.15.died for them, & rose againe
1 *Thes.*4.14.died and *rose* againe

See the word **Early**.

Rosh.

*Gen.*46.21.Ehi and *Rosh*, Muppim, and

Rost, &c.

*Exod.*12.8.*rost* with fire, & unleavened
9.but *rost* with fire, his head with
1 *Sam.*2.15.flesh to *rost* for the Priest
2 *Chro.*35.13.they *rosted* the passeover
*Isa.*44.16.he rosteth *rost*, and is satisfied
19.I have *rosted* flesh, and eaten it
*Jer.*29.22.the K. of Babylon *rosted* in

Rosteth.

*Pro.*12.27.*rosteth* not that which he took
*Isa.*44.16.he *rosteth* rost, and is satisfied

Rot.

*Num.*5.21.doth make thy thigh to *rot*
22.to swell, and thy thigh to *rot*
27.swell, and her thigh shall *rot*
*Pro.*10.7.name of the wicked shall *rot*
*Isa.*40.20.chuseth a tree that wil not *rot*

Rotten.

Job 13.28.as a *rotten* thing consumeth
41.27.and brasse, as *rotten* wood
*Jer.*38.11.clouts, and old *rotten* raggs
12.and *rotten* raggs under thy
Joel 1.17.the seed is *rotten* under the

Rottennes.

*Isai.*5.24.their root shalbe *rottennes*
*Hos.*5.12.house of Judah as *rottennes*
*Heb.*3.16.*rottennes* entred into my bones

Rovers.

1 *Chro.*12.21.against the band of *rovers*

Rough.

*Deut.*21.4.unto a *rough* valley which is
*Isa.*27.8.he stayeth his *rough* winde in
40.4.and the *rough* places plaine
*Jer.*51.27.up as the *rough* catterpillers
*Dan.*8.21.the *rough* goat is the king of
*Zech.*13.4.nor weare a *rough* garment
Luke 3.5.*rom.*waies shalbe made smooth

Roughly.

*Gen.*42.7.and spake *roughly* unto them
30.spake *roughly* to us, & tooke us
1 *Sa.*20.10.if thy father answer *roughly*
1 *Ki.*12.13.answered the people, *roughly*
*Pro.*18.23.but the rich answers *roughly*

Route.

Ezra 6.2.there was found a *roule*, and
*Isa.*8.1.take thee a great *roule*, and write
*Jer.*36.2.take thee a *roule* of a booke, &
14.take in thine hand the *roule*
20.they laid the *roule* in the
21.the king sent—to see the *roule*
23.till all the *roule* was consumed
25.that he would not burn the r.
27.that the K. had burnt the *roule*
28.take thee another *roule*, and
29.thou hast burnt the *roule*—
32.another *roule*, and gave it to
*Ezek.*2.9.a *roule* of a booke was therein
3.1.eat this *roule*, and go speake to
2.he caused me to eat that *roule*
3.with this *roule* that I give thee
*Zech.*5.1.and behold a flying *roule*
2.I see a flying *roule*, the length

Router.

*Ezek.*30.21.to put a *router* to binde it

Rowled.

*Isa.*34.4.shalbe *rowled* together as a

See the word **Roll & Rolled.**

Roules.

Ezra 6.1.in the house of the *roules*

Round.

*Exod.*16.14.a small *round* thing as small
*Lev.*19.27.shall not *round* the corners
1 *Kin.*7.31.foure square, not *round*

Rouze.

*Gen.*49.9.who shall *rouze* him up

Row.

*Exod.*39.10.the first *row* was a Sardius
this was the first *row*
11.the second *row* an Emeraud
12.the third *row* a Lygure, an
13.the fourth *row* a Beril, an Onix
*Levit.*24.6.fix on a *row* on the pure
1 *Kin.*6.36.and a *row* of cedar beames
7.3.five pillars, fifteene in a *row*
Ezra 6.4.and a *row* of new timber—

Rowes.

*Exod.*39.10.they set it in foure *rowes* of
*Lev.*24.6.thou shalt set them in 2.*rowes*
1 *Kin.*7.4.windowes in three *rowes*, and
12.with three *rowes* of hewed stone
2 *Chro.*4.3.two *rowes* of oxen were cast
Ezra 6.4.with 3. *rowes* of great stones
*Cant.*1.10.with *rowes* of jewels thy—
*Eze.*46.23.under the *rowes* round about

Rowed, &c.

*Ezek.*27.26.thy *rowers* have brought
Jona 1.13.the men *rowed* hard to bring
*Mar.*6.48.saw them toyling in *rowing*

Royall.

*Gen.*49.20.he shal yeeld *royall* dainties
*Josh.*10.2.as one of the *royall* cities, and
1 *Sam.*27.5.in the *royall* city with thee
2 *Sam.*12.26.and tooke the *royall* city
1 *Kin.*10.13.of his *royall* bounty, so she
2 *Kin.*25.25.of the seed *royall* came, and
1 *Chro.*29.25.on him such *royal* majesty
2 *Chro.*22.10.destroyed all the seed *roy.*
*Est.*1.7.and *royall* wine in abundance
9.in the *roy.* house which belongs
11.with the *royall* crown, to shew
19.let there go a *royall* command.
let the king give her *royall* estate
2.16.into his house *royal*, in the tenth
17.he set the *royall* crowne upon
5.1.put on her *royall* apparrell, and
sate upon his *royall* throne
6.8.let the *royal* apparell be brought
and the crowne *royall* which is
*Isa.*62.3.and a *royall* diadem in the—
*Jer.*41.1.of the seed *royall*, and the prin.
43.10.shall spread his *royall* pavillion
*Dan.*6.7.to establish a *royall* statute, &
*Act.*12.21.arayed in *royall* apparrell
*Jam.*2.8.if ye fulfill the *royall* law, ye
1 *Pet.*2.9.a *royall* priesthood, an holy

Rubbing.

*Luk.*6.1.*rubbing* them in their hands

Rubbish.

*Neh.*4.2.out of the heapes of *rubbish*

Rubies.

Job 28.18.wisedome is above *rubies*
*Pro.*3.15.is more precious than *rubies*
8.11.wisedome is better than *rubies*
20.15.and a multitude of *rubies*, but
31.10.her price is far above *rubies*
*Lam.*4.7.more ruddy in body than *rubies*

Rudder-bands.

*Act.*27.40.loosed the *rudder-bands*

Ruddy.

1 *Sam.*16.12.now he was *ruddy*, and
17.42.he was but a youth, and *ruddy*
*Cant.*5.10.my beloved is white & *ruddy*
*Lam.*4.7.more *ruddy* in body than rubies

Rude.

2 *Cor.*11.6.though I be *rude* in speech

Rudiments.

*Col.*2.8.the *rudiments* of the world
20.from the *rudiments* of the wor.

See the word **Elements.**

Rufus.

*Rom.*16.13.salute *Rufus* chosen in the

Ruhamah.

*Hos.*2.1.and to your sister *Ruhamah*

Ruine.

2 *Chro.*8.13.but they were the *ruine* of
*Pro.*24.22.the *ruine* of them both?
*Isa.*3.6.let this *ruine* under be thy hand
23.13.and he brought it to *ruine*
25.2.heap; of a defenced city, a *ruine*
*Ezek.*18.38.iniquity shal not be your *ru.*
27.27.seas in the day of thy *ruine*
31.13.upon all his *ruine* shall all the
*Luk.*6.49 *ruine* of that house was great

Ruined.

*Isa.*3.8.Jerusalem is *ruined*, and Judah

*Ezek.*36.35.&

*Ezek.*36.35.& *ruined* cities are become
36.build the *ruined* places,and

Ruines.

*Ezek.*21.15.& their *ruines* be multiplied
*Amos*9.11.and I will raiſe up his *ruines*
*Act.*15.16.build again the *ruins* thereof

Ruinous.

2 *Kin* 19.25.cities into *ruinous* heapes
*Iſa.*17.1.and it ſhalbe a *ruinous* heape
37.26.cities into *ruinous* heapes

Rule.—Rule.

*Iſa.*44.13.ſtreacht out his *rule*,he marks
2 *Cor.*10.13.to the meaſure of the *rule*
15.accord. to our *rule* abundantly
*Gal.*6.16.walke according to this *rule*
Phil 3.16.let us walke by the ſame *rule*

Rule.

*Gen.*1.16.greater to *rule* the day, & the
the leſſer light to *rule* the night
18.to *rule* over the day, and over
3.16.and he ſhall *rule* over thee
4.7.and thou ſhalt *rule* over him
*Lev.*25.43.thou ſhalt not *rule* over him
46.ſhall not *rule* one over another
53.& the other ſhall not *rule* with
*Judg.*8.22.*rule* thou over us, both thou
23.I'le not *rule* over you, neither
ſhall my ſon *rule* over you
1 *Kin.*6.23.which bare *rule* over the
22.31.that had *rule* over his charets
2 *Chro.*8.10.that bare *rule* over the peo.
*Neh.*5.15.that bare *rule* over the people
*Eſt.*1.22.that every man ſhould bear *ru.*
9.1.that the Jews had *rule* over them
*Pſa.*110.2.*rule* thou in the midſt of thy
136.8.the ſun to *rule* by day:for his
9.to *rule* by night:for his mercy
*Pro.*8.16.by me Princes *rule*, & Nobles
12.24.of the diligent ſhall beare *rule*
17.2.a wiſe ſervant ſhal have *ru.* over
19.10.for a ſervant to have *rule* over
25.28.he that hath no *rule* over his
29.2.when the wicked beareth *rule*
Eccleſ 2.19.yet ſhall he have *rule* over
Iſa 3.4.and babes ſhall *rule* over them
12.and women *rule* over them
14.2.ſhall *rule* over their oppreſſors
19.4.a fierce K.ſhall *rule* over them
28.14.that *rule* this people which is
32.1.princes ſhall *rule* in judgement
40.10.& his arme ſhall *rule* for him
52.5.they that *rule* over them make
63.19.thou never bareſt *rule* over
*Jer.*5.31.the prieſts beare *rule* by their
*Ezek.*19.11.of them that bear *rule*, and
14.to be a ſcepter to *rule*,this is a
20.33.poured out, will I *ru.* over you
29.15.ſhall no more *rule* over the
*Dan.*4.26.that the heavens do *rule*
11.3.ſhall *rule* with great dominion
39.cauſe them to *rule* over many
Joel 2.17.that the heathen ſhould *rule*
*Zech.*6.13.ſhall ſit and *rule* upon his
Mat 2.6.ſhall *rule* my people Iſrael
1 *Cor.*15.24.have put down all *rule*,and
*Col.*3.15.let the peace of God *rule* in
1 *Tim.*3.5.nor how to *ru.* his own houſe
5.17.let the Eldets that *rule* well be
*Heb.*13.7.that have the *rule* over you
So Verſe 17.24.
*Rev.*12.5.was to *rule* all nations with a
19.15.ſhall *rule* them with the rod of

Ruled.

*Gen.*24.2.that *ruled* over all that he had
41.40.ſhall my people be *ruled*,only
Ruth 1.1.when the Judges *ruled*,that
1 *Chro.*26.6.that *ruled* throughout the
Ezra 4.20.which have *ruled* over all
*Pſal.*106.42.them,*ruled* over them
*Iſa.*14.6.he that *ruled* the nations in
*Lam.*5.8.ſervants have *ruled* over us
*Ezek.*34.4.cruelty have ye *ruled* them
*Dan.*5.21.*ruled* in the kingdome of men
11.4.his dominion which he *ruled*

Ruler.

*Gen.*41.43.and he made him *ruler* over
43.16.ſaid to the *ruler* of his houſe
*Exod.*22.28.not curſe the *ruler* of thy
*Levit.*4.22.when a *ruler* hath ſinned,&
*Num.*13.2.every one a *ruler* among
Jvdg 9.30.when Zebul the *ruler* of the
1 *Sam.*25.30.have appointed thee a *rul.*
2 *Sam.*6.21.to appoint me *ruler* over
7.8.to be *ruler* over my people,even
20.26.was a chiefe *rul.* about David
1 *Kin.*1.35.to be *ruler* over Iſrael,and
11.28.he made him *ruler* over all the
1 *Chro.*17.7.that thou ſhouldſt be *ruler*
26.24.was *ruler* over the treaſures
27.16.the *ruler* of the Reubenites
28.4.hath choſen Judah to be *ruler*
2 *Chro.*6.5.nor choſe I any to be *ruler*
7.18.a man to be *ruler* in Iſrael
11.22.to be *ruler* among his brethren
19.11.the *ruler* of the houſe of Judah
26.11.and Maaſeiah the *ruler* under
31.12.Cononiah the Levit was *ruler*
13.Azariah *ruler* of the houſe of
*Neh.*3.17.*ruler* of the halfe part of
*Pſal.*68.27.Benjamin with their *ruler*
105.20.even the *ruler* of his people
21.and *ruler* of all his ſubſtance
*Pro.*6.7.no guide,overſeer,or *ruler*
23.1.thou ſitteſt to eat with a *ruler*?
28.15.ſo is a wicked *ruler* over the
29.12.if a *ruler* hearken to lies,all his
26.many ſeek the *rulers* favour
*Eccleſ.*10.4.if the ſpirit of the *ruler* riſe
5.which proceeds from the *ruler*
*Iſa.*3.6.be thou our *ruler*, and let this
7.make me not a *ruler* of the peo.
16.1.to the *ruler* of the land from
*Jer.*51.46.in the land, *ruler* againſt *ruler*
*Dan.*2.10.there is no king,lord,nor *ruler*
38.made thee *ruler* over them all
48.*ruler* over the whole province
5.7.ſhalbe the third *ruler* in the
16.and ſhalt be the third *ruler* in
29.that ſhould be the third *ruler*
*Mich.*5.2.that is to be *ruler* in Iſrael
*Hab.*1.14.that have no *ruler* over them
*Mat.*24.45.whom his L. hath made *rul.*
25.21.I will make thee *ruler* over
So Verſe 23.

*Luk.*8.49.commeth one from the *ruler*
John 3.1.Nicodemus a *ruler* of the Jews
*Act.*7.27.who made thee a *ruler*?
So Verſe 35.
35.God did ſend to be a *ruler*
18.8.chiefe *ruler* of the Sinagogue
So Verſe 17.
23.5.of the *ruler* of thy people

Rulers.

*Exod.*16.22.all the *rulers* of the Cong.
18.21.to be *rulers* of thouſands
and *rulers* of hundreds
rulers of fifties
and *rulers* of tens
So Ver.25.
34.31.all the *rulers* of the Congreg.
35.27.*rulers* brought Onix ſtones
*Deut.*1.13.I will make them *rulers* over
*Judg.*15.11.Philiſtins are *rulers* over us
2 *Sam.*8.8.Davids ſons were chief *rulers*
1 *Kin.*9.22.and *rulers* of his charets,and
2 *Kin.*10.1.to the *rulers* of Jezreel to
11.4.and ſent and ſet the *rulers* over
1 *Chro.*5.2.of him came the chiefe *rulers*
26.32.*rulers* over the Reubenites,the
27.31.were the *rul.* of the ſubſtance
*Ezr.*9.2.the hand of the princes & *rule.*
10.14.let now our *rulers* of all the
*Neh.*2.16.the *rulers* knew not whither I
the Nobles,nor to the *rulers*
4.14.and to the *rulers*,and to the reſt
5.17. 150.of the Jewes and *rulers*
13.11.I contended with the *rulers*
*Eſt.*9.3.all the *rulers* of the provinces
*Pſa.*2.2.*rulers* tooke counſell together
*Iſa.*1.10.ye *rulers* of Sodom give eare
14.5.and the ſcepter of the *rulers*
22.3.all thy *rulers* are fled together
29.10.the Prophets and your *rulers*
49.7.to a ſervant of *rulers*,kings ſhall
*Jer.*33.26.any of his ſeed to be *rul.* over
51.23.in pieces captaines and *rulers*
28.and all the *rulers* thereof,and
57.the captains and her *rulers*,and
*Ezek.*23.6.captaines and *rulers*,all of
*Dan.*3.2.and all the *rulers* of the—
*Hoſ.*4.18.her *rulers* with ſhame do love
*Joh.*7.26.do ye *rulers* know indeed that
48.have any of the *rulers* or of the
12.42.among the chiefe *rulers* alſo
*Act.*3.17.did it,as did alſo your *rulers*
4.5.that their *rulers* and Elders, and
8.ye *rulers* of the people,and
26.the *rulers* were gathered toge.
13.15.*rulers* of the Synagogue ſent
27.and their *rulers*, becauſe
14.5.of the Jews with their *rulers*
16.19.the market place to the *rulers*
17.6.unto the *rulers* of the city
8.and the *rulers* of the city
*Rom.*13.3.*rulers* are not a terrour
*Eph.*6.12.the *rulers* of the darkneſſe

Ruleſt.

2 *Chro.*20.6.and *ruleſt* thou not over all
*Pſal.*89.9.thou *ruleſt* the raging of the

Ruleth.

2 *Sam.*23.3.that *ruleth* over men muſt
Pſal 59.13.that

*Pſal.*59.13.that God *ruleth* in Jacob
66.7.he *ruleth* by his power for ever
103.19.his kingdome *ruleth* over all
*Pro.*16.32.he that *ruleth* his ſpirit, than
22.7.the rich *ruleth* over the poore
*Eccleſ.*8.9.wherein one man *ruleth* over
9.17.of him that *ruleth* among fooles
*Dan.*4.32.*ruleth* in the kingdom of men
*Hoſ.*11.12.yet *ruleth* with God, and is
*Rom.*12.8.he that *ruleth* with diligence
1 *Tim.*3.4.*ruleth* well his owne houſe

Ruling.

2 *Sam.*23.3.*ruling* in the feare of God
*Jer.*22.30.*ruling* any more in Judah
1 *Tim.*4.12.*ruling* their children and

Rumah.

2 *Kin.*23.36.Pedajah of *Rumah*

Rumbling.

*Jer.*47.3.at the *rumbling* of his wheeles

Rumour, &c.

2 *Kin.*19.7.and he ſhall heare a *rumour*
*Iſa.*37.7.he ſhall heare a *rumour*, and
*Jer.*49.14.I have heard a *rumour* from
51.46.a *rumour* ſhall both come, one
*Obad.*1.heard a *rumour* from the Lord
*Mat.*24.6.wars, and *rumours* of wars
*Luk.*7.17.this *rumour* of him went forth

Rump.

*Exod.*29.22.the fat, and the *rump*, and
*Levit.*8.25.the fat, and the *rump*, and all
9.19.the *rump*, and that which covers

Run.

*Gen.*49.22.branches *run* over the wall
*Levit.*15.3.whether his fleſh *run* with
25.or it *run* beyond the time of
1 *Sam.*8.11.& ſome ſhall *run* before his
20.6.might *run* to Bethlehem
36.*run*, find out now the arrowes
2 *Sam.*15.1.& 50.men to *run* before him
18.19.let me now *run* and beare the
22.pray thee alſo *run* after Cuſhi
wherefore wilt thou *run*
23.howſoever ſaid he, let me *run*
and he ſaid unto him, *run*
22.30.I have *run* through a troope
1 *Kin.*1.5.and 50.men to *run* before him
2 *Kin.*4.22.that I may *run* to the man
26.*run* now I pray thee to meet
5.20.I will *run* after him, and take
2 *Chro.*16.9.the eyes of the Lord *run* to
*Pſa.*18.29.I have *run* through a troope
19.5.as a ſtrong man to *run* a race
58.7.which *run* cõtinually as waters
59.4.they *run* & prepare themſelves
78.16.to *run* downe like rivers
104.10.which *run* among the hils
119.32.I will *run* the way of thy—
136.*run* down mine eyes becauſe
*Pro.*1.16.for their feet *run* to evill, and
*Cant.*1.4.draw me, we will *run* after thee
*Iſa.*33.4.ſhall he *run* upon them
40.31.they ſhall *run* & not be weary
55.5.ſhall *run* unto thee becauſe of
59.7.their feet *run* to evill, and they
*Jer.*5.1.*run* ye to, and fro thorow the
9.18.that our eyes may *run* downe
12.5.if thou haſt *run* with the foot m.
13.17.and *run* downe with teares—
49.3.*run* to and fro by the hedges
19.ſuddenly make him *run* away
50.44.ſuddenly *run* away from her
51.31.one poſt ſhall *run* to meet—
*Lam.*2.18.let teares *run* downe like a
*Ezek.*24.16.nor ſhal thy tears *run* down
32.14.their rivers to *run* like oyle
Joel 2.4.as horſmen, ſo ſhall they *run*
7.they ſhall *run* like mighty men
9.they ſhall *run* to and fro in the
they ſhall *run* upon the wall
*Amos*5.24.let judgement *run* downe as
6.12.ſhall horſes *run* upon the rocke
8.12.they ſhall *run* to & fro, and ſeek
*Nah.*2.4.ſhall *run* like the lightnings
*Hab.*2.2.that he may *run* that readeth it
*Zech.*2.4.*run*, ſpeake to this young man
4.10.which *run* to and fro through
*Mat.*28.8.did *run* to bring his Diſciples
1 *Cor.*9.24.that they which *run* in a race
run all, but one receiveth
ſo *run* that we may obtaine
26.I therefore ſo *run*, not as—
*Gal.*2.2.by any meanes I ſhould *run*
or had *run* in vaine
5.7.ye did *run* well, who did hinder
*Phil.*2.16.that I have not *run* in vaine
*Heb.*12.1.let us *run* with patience unto
1 *Pet.*4.4.that ye *run* not with them to

Runneſt, &c.

Ezra 8.15.that *runneth* to Ahavah, and
Job 15.26.he *runneth* upon him, even
16.14.*runneth* upon me like a giant
*Pſa.*23.5.with oile my cup *runneth* over
147.15.his word *runneth* very ſwiftly
*Pro.*4.12.when thou *runneſt* thou ſhalt
18.10.the righteous *runneth* into it
*Lam.*1.16.mine eye *runneth* downe with
So Chapt.3.48.
*Mat.*8.17.and the wine *runneth* out, and
*Joh.*20.2.ſhe *runneth* & cõmeth to Sim.
*Rom.*9.16.nor of him that *runneth*, but
See the word **Foot-runner.**

Running.

*Levit.*14.50.veſſell, over *running* water
51.and in the *running* water, and
52.& with the *running* water, and
15.2.any man hath a *running* iſſue
13.bathe his fleſh in *running* water
22.4.or hath a *running* iſſue, he ſhall
*Num.*19.17.& *running* water ſhalbe put
2 *Sam.*18.24.a man *running* alone
26.ſaw another man *running*
another man *running* alone
27.the *running* of the formoſt, is
like the *running* of Ahimaaz
2 *Kin.*5.21.Naaman ſaw him *running*
2 *Chr.*23.12.noiſe of the people *running*
*Pro.*5.15.and *running* waters out of thy
6.18.be ſwift in *running* to miſchiefe
Iſay 33.4.as the *running* to and fro of
*Ezek.*31.4.*running* round about his pl.
*Mat.*9.15.*running* to him, ſaluted him
25.ſaw that the people came *run.*
10.17.there came one *running*, and
*Luk.*6.38.and *running* over ſhall men
*Act.*27.16.*running* under a certain Iland
*Rev.*9.9.many horſes *running* to battell

Ruſh.

Job 8.11.can the *ruſh* grow up without
Iſay 9.14.branch and *ruſh* in one day
19.15.or taile, branch or *ruſh* may do

Ruſh, &c.

*Judg.*9.44.*ruſhed* forward and ſtood in
20.37.and *ruſhed* upon Gibeah, and
Iſay 17.13.the nation ſhal *ruſh* like the

Ruſheth, &c.

*Iſa.*17.12.and to the *ruſhing* of nations
that maketh a *ruſhing* like the
ruſhing of mighty waters
13.like the *ruſhing* of many waters
*Jer.*8.6.as the horſe *ruſheth* into the bat.
47.3.all the *ruſhing* of the chariots
*Ezek.*3.12.a voice of a great *ruſhing*
13.and a noiſe of a great *ruſhing*
Acts 2.2.as of a *ruſhing* mighty winde
19.29.they ruſhed with one accord

Ruſt.

*Mat.*6.19.where moth and *ruſt* doth
20.nor moth nor *ruſt* doth corrupt
*Ja.*5.3.& the *ruſt* of them ſhalbe a witn.

Ruth.

Ruth 1.4.the name of the other *Ruth*
14.but *Ruth* clave unto her
3.9.I am *Ruth* thine handmaid
4.13.ſo Boaz tooke *Ruth*, and ſhe
*Mat.*1.5.and Boaz begat Obed of *Ruth*

Rye.

*Exo.*9.32.the wheat & the *rye* were not
Iſay 28.25.and the *rye* in their place

SAB.

Sabbath.

*Exo.*16.23.the Reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
25.for to day is a *Sabbath* to the L.
26.ſeventh day which is the *Sabb.*
29.Lo.hath given you the *Sabba.*
20.8.remember the *Sabbath* day to
10.the ſeventh day is the *Sabbath*
11.the Lord bleſſed the *Sabbath*
31.14.ye ſhal keepe the *Sabb.* thereof
doth any worke on the *Sabbath*
15.the ſeventh is the *Sabb.* of reſt
16.of Iſrael ſhal keep the *Sabbath*
and ſhall obſerve the *Sabbath*
35.2.a *Sabbath* of reſt to the Lord
3.kindle no fire—on the *Sabbath*
*Levit.*16.31.it ſhalbe a *Sabbath* of reſt
23.3.the 7.day is the *Sabbath* of reſt
the *Sabbath* of the Lo. in all your
11.the morrow after the *Sabbath*
So Verſe 15.16.
24.ſhall ye have a *Sabb.* a memor.
32.it ſhalbe to you a *Sabbath* of
ſhall ye celebrate your *Sabbath*
39.the firſt day ſhall be a *Sabbath*
the eighth day ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
24.8.every *Sabbath* ye ſhall ſet it in
26.2.the land ſhall keep a *Sabbath*
4.the ſeventh year ſhal be a *Sabb.*
a *Sabbath* for the Lord
6.& the

6.& the *Sabbath* of the land ſhalbe
*Num.*15.32.gathered ſticks on the *Sabb.*
28.9.& on the *Sabbath* day 2.lambes
20.burnt-offrings of every *Sabba.*
*Deu.*5.12.keep the *Sabbath* day to ſanc.
14.but the ſeventh day is the *Sab.*
15.comm.thee to keep the *Sabba.*
2 *Kin.*4.23.nor new Moon,nor *Sabbath*
11.5.that enter in on the *Sabbath*
7.that go forth on the *Sabbath*
9.were to come in on the *Sabbath*
that ſhould go out on the *Sabb.*
So 2 *Chro* 23.8.
16.18.& the covert for the *Sabbath*
1 *Chr.*9.32.to prepare it every *Sabbath*
*Neh.*9.14.unto them thine holy *Sabbath*
10.31.not buy it of them on the *Sab.*
13.15.wine-preſſes on the *Sabbath*
brought into Jeruſ.on the *Sabb.*
16.and ſold on the *Sabbath* to the
17.and profane the *Sabbath* day
18.by prophaning the *Sabbath*
19.to be dark before the *Sabbath*
not be opened till after the *Sab.*
be brought in on the *Sabb.*day
21.came they no more on the *Sa.*
22.to ſanctifie the *Sabbath* day
*Pſal.*92.1.or ſong for the *Sabbath* day
*Iſa.*56.2.that keepeth the *Sabbath* from
6.every one that keepeth the *Sab.*
58.13.thy foot from the *Sabbath*
and call the *Sabbath* a delight
66.23.from one *Sabbath* to another
*Jer.*17.21.no burden on the *Sabba.*day
22.but hallow ye the *Sabbath* day
24.but hallow the *Sabbath* day to
27.to hallow the *Sabbath* day and
at the gates of Jeruſ.on the *Sabb.*
*Ezek.*46.1.on the *Sab.*it ſhalbe opened
4.unto the Lo.in the *Sabbath* day
12.as he did on the *Sabbath* day
Amos 8.5.and the *Sabbath*,that we may
*Mat.*12.1.Jeſus went on the *Sabbath*
2.is not lawfull to do on the *Sabb.*
5.how on the *Sabbath* daies the
Prieſts—prophane the *Sabbath*
8.is Lord even of the *Sabbath* day
So *Marke* 2.28.
10.lawfull to heale on the *Sa.*day
11.if it fall into a pit on the *Sa.*d.
12.lawfull to do well on the *Sa.*d.
24.20.winter,nor on the *Sabbath* day
28.1.in the end of the *Sabbath*,as it
*Mar.*1.21.on the *Sabbath* day he entred
2.24.on the *Sa.*day that which is not
27.the *Sabbath* was made for man
not man for the *Sabbath*
3.2.would heale him on the *Sabbath*
6.2.when the *Sabbath* day was come
15.42.that is,the day before the *Sa.*
16.1.& when the *Sabb.*day was paſt
*Luk.*4.10.went—on the *Sabb.*day,and
31.taught them on the *Sabb.*day
6.1.on the ſecond *Sabbath* after the
2.not lawfull to do on the *Sabbath*
6.alſo on another *Sabbath* that
7.he would heale on the *Sab.*day
9.lawfull on the *Sab.*day to do g.
13.10.he was teaching—on the *Sabb.*
14.Jeſus had healed on the *Sab.*d.
healed,& not on the *Sabbath* day
16.from this bond on the *Sab.*day
14.3.to heale on the *Sabbath* day
5.pull him out on the *Sabbath* day
23.56.and reſted the *Sabbath* day
John 5.9.on the ſame day was the *Sabb.*
10.it is the *Sabbath* day,it is not
16.done theſe things on the *Sabb.*
18.becauſe he had broken the *Sa.*
7.22.& ye on the *Sab.*day circumciſe
23.if a man on the *Sabb.*day rec.
whole on the *Sabbath* day
9.14.& it was the *Sabbath* day when
16.becaſe he keeps not the *Sa.*day
19.31.not—on the croſſe on the *Sab.*
that *Sabbath* was an high day
*Act.*1.12.Jeruſa *Sabbath* daies journey
13.14.went—on the *Sabbath* day,and
27.which are read every *Sab.*day
42.preached to them the next *Sa.*
44.the next *Sabbath* day came
15.21.being read—every *Sabba.*day
16.13.and on the *Sabbath* we went
17.2.three *Sabbath* daies reaſoned
18.4.reaſoned—every *Sabbath*
*Col.*2.16.new Moon,or of the *Sab.*daies

Sabbath.

*Rom.*9.29.except the Lo.of *Sabbath* had
*Jam.*5.4.the eares of the Lo.of *Sabbath*

Sabbaths.

*Exod.*31.13.my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall keep
*Lev.*19.3.and keep my *Sabbaths*,I am
30.ye ſhall keep my *Sabbaths*
23.15.ſeven *Sabbaths* ſhalbe compl.
38.beſides the *Sabbaths* of the L.
25.8.ſhalt number 7.*Sabb.*of yeeres
26.2.ye ſhall keep my *Sabbaths*,and
34.ſhall the land enjoy her *Sabb.*
and enjoy her *Sabbaths*
35.it did not reſt on your *Sabba.*
43.and ſhall enjoy her *Sabbaths*
1 *Chr.*23.31.ſacrifice to the L.in the *Sa.*
2 *Chr.*2.4.morn.& evening on the *Sabb.*
8.13.on the *Sabbaths* & on the new—
31.3.the burnt-offr.for the *Sabbaths*
36.21.had enjoyed her *Sabbaths*,for
ſhe kept *Sabbaths*
*Iſa.*1.13.the new Moons and *Sabbaths*
56.4.the Eunuches that keep my *Sa.*
*Lam.*1.7.and did mock at her *Sabbaths*
2.6.and *Sabbaths* to be forgotten in
*Ezek.*20.12.I gave them my *Sabbaths*
13.my *Sabb.*they greatly pollute
16.but polluted my *Sabbaths*,for
20.and hallow my *Sabbaths*,and
21.they polluted my *Sabbaths*
24.had polluted my *Sabbaths*
22.8.and haſt profaned my *Sabbaths*
26.hid their eies from my *Sabbat.*
23.38.have profaned my *Sabbaths*
44.24.they ſhall hallow my *Sabbaths*
45.17.in the *Sabbaths*,and in all
46.3.in the *Sabbaths*,& in the new—
*Hoſ.*2.11.new Moons and her *Sabbaths*

Sabeans.

Job 1.15.& the *Sabeans* fell upon them
*Iſa.*45.14.and of the *Sabeans* men of
Joel 3.8.ſhall ſell them to the *Sabeans*

Sabtah.

*Gen.*10.7.Seba,and Havilah,& *Sabtah*

Sabtecha.

*Gen.*10.7.and Raamah,and *Sabtecha*

Sackbut.

*Dan.*3.5.Harp,and *Sackbut*,Pſaltery
See the word **Harpe.**

Sack.

*Gen.*42.25.every mans mony in his *ſacke*
27.behold it was in his *ſacke* mou.
28.it is even in my *ſacke*,and the
35.bund.of mony was in his *ſacke*
44.11.every man his *ſacke* to the gro.
and opened every man his *ſacke*
*Lev.*11.32.raimem,or skin,or *ſacke*,or

Sackes.

*Gen.*42.25.cõmanded to fill their *ſackes*
35.as they emptied their *ſackes*
43.18.that was returned in our *ſackes*
21.that we opened our *ſackes*,and
22.who put our mony in our *ſackes*
23.given your treaſ.in your *ſackes*
44.1 fill the mens *ſacks* with food as
8.we found in our *ſackes* mouths
*Joſh.*9.4.& took old *ſacks* on their aſſes

Sackcloth,&c.

2 *Sam.*21.10.& Rizpah—took *ſackcloth*
1 *Kin.*20.21.put *ſackcloth* on our loines
21.27.and put *ſackcloth* on his fleſh
and faſted.and lay in *ſackcloth*
2 *Kin.*6.30.he had *ſackcloth* within on
19.1.covered himſelfe with *ſackcloth*
2.and covered with *ſackcloth* to
1 *Chro.*21.16.were clothed in *ſackcloth*
*Neh.*9.1.faſting,and with *ſackcloths*,and
*Eſt.*4.2.gate,clothed with *ſackcloth*
4.to take away the *ſackcloth* from
Job 16.15.I have ſowed *ſackcloth* on.
*Pſal.*30.11.haſt put off my *ſackcloth*,and
35.13.my clothing was *ſackcloth*,I
69.11.I made *ſackcloth* my garment
*Iſa.*20.2.looſe thy *ſackcloth* from off
37.1.covered himſelfe with *ſackcloth*
2.covered with *ſackcloth* to Iſaiah
50.3.I make *ſackcloth* their covering
*Jer.*48.37.& upon the loynes *ſackcloth*
Joel 1.13.come,lye all night in *ſackcloth*
Amos 8.10.I'le bring up *ſackcloth* upon
Jona 3.5.and put on *ſackcloth* from
6.and covered him with *ſackcloth*
8.be covered with *ſackcloth*,and
*Mat.*11.21.repented—in *ſackcloth*,and
*Luk.*10.13.ſitting in *ſackcloth* and aſhes
*Rev.*6.12.Sun became black as *ſackcloth*
11.3.witneſſes—clothed in *ſackcloth*
See **Aſhes,& Cloth,&c**

Sacrifice.

*Exod.*3.18.we may *ſacrifice* to the Lord
5.3.and *ſacrifice* unto the Lord our
8.let us go & *ſacrifice* to our God
17.let us go and do *ſacrifice* to
8.8.that they may do *ſacrifice* to the
25.go ye,*ſacrifice* to your God
26.ſhall

26.shall *sacrifice* the abomination
shall we *sacrif.* the abomination
27.and *sacrifice* to the L. our God
So Ver. 28. 29. Chapt. 10. 25.
12.27.it is the *sacrifice* of the Lord
13.15.therfore I *sacrifice* to the Lord
20.24.and shalt *sacrifice* thereon thy
23.18.offer the bloud of my *sacrifice*
34.15.and do *sacrifice* to their gods
and thou eate of his *sacrifice*
25.the bloud of my *sacrifice* with
nor shall the *sacrifice* of the
Lev. 3.1.be a *sacrifice* of peace-offring
7.12.with the *sacrif.* of thanksgiving
So Verse 13.
16.if the *sacrifice* of his offring be
the same day he offers his *sacrif.*
17.the remainder of—his *sacrifice*
9.4.to *sacrifice* before the Lord, & a
17.8.offreth a burnt-offring or *sacrif.*
22.29.offer a *sacrif.* of thanksgiving
23.19.then ye shall *sacrifice* one Kid
37.a *sacrifice* and drink-offering
27.11.of which they offer not a *sacri.*
Num. 15.5.or *sacrifice* for one lambe
25.a *sacrifice* made by fire to the
So Chap. 28 6.8.19.
Deut. 15.28.thou shalt not *sacrifice* it to
16.2.thou shalt *sacrif.* the passover
17.1.thou shalt not *sacrif.* to the Lo.
18.3.from them that offer a *sacrifice*
Josh. 22.26.burnt-offring, nor for *sacrif.*
Judg. 16.23.to offer a great *sacrifice* to
1 *Sam.* 1.3.and to *sacrifice* to the Lord
2.13.when any man offered *sacrifice*
29.why kicke ye at my *sacrifice*, &
3.14.shall not be purged with *sacrif.*
9.12.there is *a sacrifice* of the people
13.he doth blesse the *sacrifice*
10.8.to *sacrifi.* sacrifices of peace-offr.
15.15.to *sacrifice* to the Lo. thy God
So Verse 21.
22.to obey is better than *sacrifice*
16.2.I am come to *sacrifice* to the Lo.
3.& call Jesse to the *sacrifice*, & I
5.I am come to *sacrifice* to the L.
come with me to the *sacrifice*
and called them to the *sacrifice*
20.6.there is a yeerly *sacrifice*, there
29.our family hath a *sacrifice* in
1 *Kin.* 3.4.went to Gibeon to *sacrifice*
8.62.offred *sacrifice* before the Lord
63.and Solomon offred a *sacrifice*,
12.27.go up to do *sacrifice* in the
18.29.offring of the evening *sacrifice*
33.poure it on the burnt *sacrifice*
36.offring of the evening *sacrifice*
2 *Kin.* 5.17.nor *sacrifice* to other gods
10.19.I have a great *sacrifice* to do
16.15.and the Kings burnt *sacrifice*
17.35.nor *sacrifice* unto them
36.and to him shall ye do *sacrifice*
2 *Chro.* 2.6.save only to burne *sacrifice*
7.5 King Solomon offred a *sacrifice*
12.to my selfe, for an house of *sac.*
11.16.came to Jerusalem to *sacrifice*
28.23.I will *sacrifice* to them that
33.17.the people did *sacrifice* still in
Ezra 4.2.we do *sacrifice* unto him
9.4.astonied untill the evening *sacri.*
5.and at the evening *sacrifice* I
Neh. 4.2.will they *sacrifice*? will they
Psal. 20.3.and accept thy burnt *sacrifice*
40.6.*sacrifice* and offring thou didst
51.16.for thou desiredst not *sacrifice*
54.6.I will freely *sacrifice* to thee, I
107.22.let them *sacrif.* the sacrifices
116.17.the *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
118.27.bind the *sacrifice* with coards
141.2.my hands as the evening *sacr.*
Eccles. 5.1.to give the *sacrifice* of fooles
Isa. 19.21.shall do *sacrifice* and oblation
34.6.the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in
57.7.went'st thou up to offer a *sacrif.*
Jer. 33.11.bring the *sacrif.* of praise into
46.10.to the Lo. God—hath a *sacrifice*
Ezek. 39.17.on every side of my *sacrifice*
that I do *sacrifice* for you
even a great *sacrifice*
19.*sacrifice* which I have sacrificed
40.42.burnt-offring, and the *sacrifice*
44.11.& the *sacrifice* for the people
46.24.shalt boyle the *sacrifice* of the
Dan. 9.27.he shall cause the *sacrifice*, &
See the word **Daily.**
Hos. 4.13.*sacrifice* on the tops of the
14.and they *sacrifice* with harlots
6.6.I desired mercy, and not *sacrifice*
8.13.they *sacrifice* flesh for the—
12.11.they *sacrifice* bullocks in Gil.
13.2.let the men that *sacrifice*, kisse
Amos 4.5.a *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
Jonah 1.16.offered a *sacrifice* unto the
2.9.I will *sacrifice* unto thee with
Hab. 1.16.thee *sacrifice* to their net, and
Zeph. 1.7.the L. hath prepared a *sacrifice*
8.in the day of the Lords *sacrifice*
Zech. 14.21.they that *sacrif.* shall come
Mal. 1.8.offer the blind for *sacrifice*, it
Mat. 9.13.will have mercy, & not *sacrif.*
So Chapt. 12.7.
Mar. 9.49.every *sacrifice* shalbe salted
Act. 7.41.offered *sacrifice* to the idoll
14.13.would have done *sacrifice* with
18.not done *sacrifie* to them
Rom. 12.1.your bodies a living *sacrifice*
1 *Cor.* 8.4.that are offred in *sacrifice*
10.19.which is offered in *sacrifice*
20.things which the Gentiles *sac.*
they *sacrifice* to divels, and not
28.this is offered in *sacrifice*
Eph. 5.2.and a *sacrifice* to God for a
Phil. 2.17.on the *sacrifice* and service of
4.18.a *sacrifice* acceptable—
Heb. 7.27.to offer up *sacrifice*, first for
9.26.away sin, by the *sacrifice* of him
10.5.*sacrifice* and offering thou—
8.above, when he said, *Sacrifice*
12.one *sacrifice* for sins
26.no more *sacrifice* for sin
11.4.a more excellent *sacrifice* than
13.15.offer the *sacrifice* of praise to
1 *Pet.* 2.5.to offer up spirituall *sacrifice*
See the word **Offer.**

Sacrificed.

Exo. 24.5.and *sacrificed* peace-offrings
Deut. 32.17.they *sacrificed* to divels
Judg. 2.5.they *sacrificed* there to the Lo.
1 *Sam.* 2.15.said to the man that *sacrific.*
6.15.*sacrificed* sacrifices the same day
11.15.there they *sacrificed* sacrifices
2 *Sam.* 6.13.*sacrificed* oxen and fatlings
1 *Kin.* 3.2.only the people *sacrificed*, &
3.only he *sacrificed*, and burnt
11.8.and *sacrificed* unto their gods
2 *Kin.* 12.3.the people *sacrificed* in the
15.4.the people *sacrificed* in the
16.4 he *sacrificed* and burnt incense
17.32.which *sacrificed* for them in
1 *Chro.* 21.28.then he *sacrificed* there
29.21.and they *sacrificed* sacrifices to
2 *Chro.* 5.6.*sacrificed* sheep and oxen
28.4.he *sacrif.* also and burnt incense
23.for he *sacrificed* unto the gods
33.16.*sacrif.* thereon peace-offrings
22.Amon *sacrificed* unto all the
34.4.of them that had *sacrificed* unto
Psal. 106.37.they *sacrificed* their sons
38.whom they *sacrific.* unto Idols
Ezek. 16.20.these hast thou *sacrificed* to
39.19.which I have *sacrificed* for you
Hos. 11.2.they *sacrificed* unto Baalim, &
1 *Cor.* 5.7.Christ—is *sacrificed* for us
Rev. 2.14.things *sacrificed* to Idols
So Verse 20.

Sacrificedst.

Deut. 16.4.thou *sacrificedst* the first day

Sacrifices.

Gen. 46.1.offred *sacrifices* unto the God
Exod. 10.25.must give us also *sacrifices*
18.12.and *sacrifices* for God, and
Lev. 7.32.*sacrifices* of your peace-offrings
10.13.due of the *sacrifices* of the Lo.
17.5.may bring their *sacrific.* which
7.no more offer *sacrifices* to divels
Num. 25.2.to the *sacrifices* of their gods
28.2.& my bread for *sacrifices* made
Deut. 12.6.burnt-offrings and your *sacri.*
27.the bloud of thy *sacrifi.* shalbe
32.38.did eat the fat of their *sacrifie.*
33.19.offer *sacrifices* of righteousnes
Josh. 13.14.the *sacrific.* of the Lo. God of
22.27.and with our *sacrifices*, and
28.nor for *sacrifices*, but it is a
29.or for *sacrifices* before the
2 *Kin.* 10.24.they went to offer *sacrifices*
1 *Chro.* 23.31.to offer all burnt *sacrifices*
29.21.they sacrificed *sacrifices* unto
and *sacrifices* in abundance
2 *Chro.* 7.4.offred *sacrifices* before the
13.11.burnt *sacrifi.* and sweet incense
29.31.the congreg. brought *sacrifices*
Ezra 6.3.where they offred *sacrifices*
Psal. 4.5.the *sacrifices* of righteousnesse
27.6 *sacrifices* of joy, I will sing
50.8 for thy *sacrifices* or thy burnt—
51.17.the *sacrifices* of God, are a
19.with the *sacrifi.* of righteousnes
66.15.burnt *sacrifices* of fatlings
106.28.ate the *sacrifices* of the dead
107.22.the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving
Pro. 17.1.a

Pro.17.1.a house full of *sacrif.* with strife
Isa.1.11.the multitude of your *sacrifices*
29.1.let them kill *sacrifices*
43.23.honoured me with thy *sacrifi.*
24.me with the fat of thy *sacrifices*
56.7.their *sacrifices* shalbe accepted
Jer.6.20.not your *sacrifices* sweet to me
7.21.burnt-offrings to your *sacrifices*
22.of burnt-offrings or *sacrifices*
17.26.bringing *sacrifices* of praise
Ezek.20.28.offred there their *sacrifices*
Hos.4.19.a shame, because of their *sacri-*
8.13 for the *sacrifices* of my offrings
Amos 4.4.& bring your *sacrifices* every
5.25.have ye offered me *sacrifices*, and
Mar.12.33.burnt-offrings and *sacrifices*
Luk.13.1.mingled with their *sacrifices*
Act.7.42.*sacrifices*—forty yeers in the
1 Cor.10 18.which eate of the *sacrifices*
Heb.5.1.gifts and *sacrifices* for sins
8.3.to offer gifts and *sacrifices*
9.9.offred both gifts and *sacrifices*
23.with better *sacrifices* than
10.1.can never with those *sacrifices*
3.in those *sacrifices* there is a
6.in burnt-offrings and *sacrifices*
13.16.for with such *sacrifices* God is
1 Pet.2.5.offer up spirituall *sacrifices*

See the word **Sacrificed.**

Sacrificeth.

Exod.22.20.he that *sacrificeth* to any
Eccles.9.2.to him that *sacrificeth*, and
to him that *sacrificeth* not
Isa.65.3.that *sacrificeth* in gardens, and
66.3.he that *sacrificeth* a lamb, as if
Mal.1.14.voweth & *sacrificeth* to the L.

Sacrificing.

1 Kin.12.32.*sacrificing* to the calves

Sacrilege.

Rom.2.22.dost thou commit *sacrilege?*

Sad.

Ge.40.6.on them, behold they were *sad*
1 Kin.21.5.why is thy spirit so *sad* that
Neh.2.1.I had not bin before *sad* in
2.why is thy countenance so *sad*
3.not my countenance be *sad*
Ezek.13.22.heart of the righteous *sad*
whom I have not made *sad*
Mat.6.16.be not—of a *sad* countenance
Mar.10.22.he was *sad* at that saying
Luk.24.17.ye walke and are *sad?*

Sadly, &c.

Gen.40.7.why look ye so *sadly* to day?
Eccl.7.3.the *sadnes* of the countenance

Sadle, &c.

Gen.22.3.and *sadled* his Asse, and took
Num.22.21.and *sadled* his Asse, & went
2 Sam.17.23.he *sadled* his Asse, & arose
19.26.I'le *sadle* me an Asse that I
1 Kin.1.33.to his sons, *Sadle* me an Asse
and they *sadled* for him an Asse
27.and they *sadled* him
2 Kin.4.24.she *sadled* an Asse, and said

Sadducees.

Mat.16.6.of the leaven—of the *Saddu.*
22.23.came to him the *Saddu.* which
34.had put the *Sadducees* to silence
Luk.20.27.*Sadducees* which deny that
Act.4.1.& the *Sadduc.* came upon them
5.17.which is the sect of the *Sadduc.*
23.6.that the one part were *Sadduc.*
8.for the *Sadducees* say that there

See the word **Pharisees.**

Sadoch.

Mat.1.14.Azor begat *Sadoch*, and
Sadoch begat Achim, and

See the word **Zadoch.**

Safe.

Psal.119.117.and I shalbe *safe*, & I will
Pro.18.10.righteous run into it, & is *safe*
29.25.his trust in the Lo. shalbe *safe*
Isa.5.29.shall carry it away *safe*, and
Ezek.34.27.they shalbe *safe* in their la.
Luk.15.27.received him *safe*, and
Act.23.24.and bring him *safe* to Felix
27.44.they escaped all *safe* to land
Phil.3.1.but for you it is *safe*

Safegard.

1 Sam.22.23.thou shalt be in *safegard*

Safely.

Lev.26.5.and dwell in your land *safely*
Psal.78.53.and led them on *safely*, so
Pro.1.33.shall dwell *safely*, and shalbe
3.23.walke in thy way *safely*, and thy
31.11.doth trust *safely* in her, so
Jer.23.6.and Israel shall dwell *safely*, &
32.37.I'le cause them to dwell *safely*
33.16.& Jerusalem shall dwell *safely*
Ezek.34.25.they shall dwell *safely* in
28.but they shall dwell *safely*, and
38.8.they shall dwell *safely*
11.at rest, that dwell *safely*
14.of Israel dwelleth *safely*
39.26.when they dwelt *safely* in this
Hos.2.18.make them to lye down *safely*
Zech.14.11.shalbe *safely* inhabited
Mar.14 44.and lead him away *safely*
Act.16.23.the Jaylour to keep them *sa.*

Safety.

Lev.25.18.dwell in the land in *safety*
19.and dwell therein in *safety*
Deut.12.10.so that ye dwell in *safety*
33.12.shall dwell in *safety* by him
28.Israel shall dwell in *saf.* alone
Job 3.26.I was not in *safety*, nor had I
5.4.his children are far from *safety*
11.mourn, may be exalted to *safety*
11.18.thou shalt take thy rest in *saf.*
24.13.it be given him to be in *safety*
Psal.4.8.thou—makest me dwell in *safety*
12.5.I will set him in *safety* from him
33.17.a horse is a vain thing for *safe.*
Pro.11.14.of counsellers, there is *safety*

So Chapt.24.6.

21.31.but *safety* is of the Lord
Isa.14.30.shall lye downe in *safety*, and
Act.5.23.found we shut with all *safety*
1 Thes.5.3.they shall say peace & *safety*

Saffron.

Cant.4.14.Spicknard and *Saffron*—

Said.

Gen.1.3.God *said*, let there be light
6.God *said*, let there be a firmam.
9.God *said*, let the waters under
14.God *said*, let there be lights in
20.God *said*, let the waters bring
24.God *said*, let the earth bring
29.God *said*, behold, I have given
2.18.the Lord God *said* it is not
23.Adam *said*, this is now bone of
3.1.and he *said* unto the woman, yea
11.he *said*, who told thee that
12.the man *said*, the woman which
13.the L. God *said* to the woman
14.the L. God *said* to the Serpent
16.unto the woman he *said*, I will
17.unto the man he *said*, because
4.1 *said*, I have gotten a man
6.the Lord God *said* to Cain
8.the Lord *said* to Cain, Where
he *said*, I know not, am I my
10.he *said*, what hast thou done
13.Cain *said* to the L. my punish.
15.the Lord *said*—whoso slayeth
23.and Lamech *said* to his wives
6.3.the Lord *said*, my Spirit shall not
7.the Lo. *said*, I will destroy man
13.God *said* to Noah, the end of
7.1.the Lo. *said* to Noah, come thou
9.1.and God *said*—be fruitfull, and
12.God *said*, this is the token
17.God *said* to Noah, this is the
25.he *said*, Cursed be Canaan, &
26.he *said*, blessed be the Lo. G. of
11.3.they *said* one to another, go to
4.they *said* come, let us build
5.the Lo. *said*—the people is one
12.1.the Lord had *said* to Abr. get
11.that he *said* to Sarai his wife
13.8.Abr. *said* to Lot, let there be no
14.the Lord *said* to Abr.—lift up
15.2.Abr. *said*, L. God, what wilt thou
13.he *said* to Abr. know of a surety
17.17.Abr.—*said* in his heart, shall a
18.Abr. *said* to God, O that Ishm.
21.1.visited Sarah as he had *said*
7.and she *said*, who would have
said that Sarah should have—
22.16.and *said*, by my self have I
25.22.and she *said*, if it be so, why
23.the Lo. *said*—two nations are
27.13.his mother *said*—upon me be
41.and Esau *said* in his heart, the
30.13.and Leah *said*, happy am I, for
31.3.the Lo. *said* to Jacob, return to
16.what—G. hath *said* to thee, do
24.God came to Laban—& *said*
35.17.the Mid-wife *said*, feare not
37.22.Reuben *said*—shed no blood
38.17.he *said*, I will send thee a Kid
she *said*, wilt thou give me a pledge
24.Judah *said*, bring her forth
26.Judah—*said*, she hath bin more
37.8.but he refused, and *said* to his
42.1.Jacob *said* to his sons, why look
45.3.Joseph *said*—I am Joseph
46.2.and God—*said*, Jacob, Jacob
and he *said*, here am I
30.and Israel *said*—now let me die
48.11.Israel *said*—I had not thought
Exo.3.14.God *said* to Moses, I Am That

4.16.he

4.26.she *said*, a bloudy husband thou
5.2.Pharaoh *said*, who is the Lo. that
17.he *said*, ye are idle, ye are idle
6.30.Moses *said*—I am of uncircume.
8.9.Moses *said*—Glory over me when
9.27.and *said* to them, I have sinned
10.7.Pharaohs serva. *said*—how long
16.& he *said*, I have sinned against
14.11.they *said* to Moses, bec. there
13.Moses *said*—fear not, stand still
15.the L. *said*—why criest thou to
16.33.Moses *said*—take a pot, and
17.16.for he *said*, because the L. hath
19.24.the L. *said*—away, get thee down
31.21.Moses *said*—what did this pe.
23.they *said* to me, make us gods
32.33.the Lo *said*—whoso. hath sinn.
33.12.yet thou hast *said*, I know thee
14.he *said*, my presence shall
15.he *said*—if thy presence go not
17.the L. *said*—I will do this thing
18.he *said*, I beseech thee, shew me
19.he *said*, I'le make all my goodn.
20 he *said*, thou canst not see my
21.the Lo. *said*—there is a place
*Num.*10.29.Mos. *said*—we are journeyi.
30.he *said*—I will not go, but
31.he *said*, leave us not, I
35 Moses *said*, rise up, O Lord
11.21.Moses *said*, the people amongst
23.the L. *said*—is the Lords hand
27.a yong man *said*—Eldad and
28.*said*, my lord Moss forbid them
29.Moses *said*—enviest thou for
12.2.*said*, hath the Lo. indeed spoken
6.he *said*, heare now my words
11.Aaron *said*—alas my lord, I
14 the Lo *said*—if her father had
13.31 *said*, we be not able to go up
14.11.the Lord *said*—how long will
35.I the Lord have *said*, I will—
16.28.Moses *said*, hereby ye shall
21.8.the L. *said*—make thee a fiery
14.it is *said* in the book of the wa.
*Deut.*5.28.they have well *said* all that
9,12.the Lord *said*—arise, get thee
26.& *said*, O L.G. destroy not this
32.46.and he *said*—set your heart to
33.9.who *said* to his father, & to his
23.of Naphtali he *said*, O Naphr.
Josh 13.14.inheritance as he *said* to thé
So Verse 33.
14.12.them out, as the Lord *said*
*Judg.*2.15.as the Lord hath *said*, and as
6.36.by mine hand as thou hast *said*
So Verse 37.
8.3.toward him when he had *said*
1 *Sam.*15.16.Samuel *said* to Saul
and he *said*—stay on
2 *Kin.*14.27.the Lord *said*, not that
1 *Chro.*17.23.and do as thou hast *said*
27.23.because the Lord hath *said*
Job 9.22.therefore I *said* it, he destroyes
17.14.I have *said* to corruption
28.28.unto man he *said*, behold the
34.31.it is meet to be *said* unto God
*Psal.*2.7.the L. hath *said* unto me, thou
16.2.O my soule, thou hast *said* unto
31.14.O Lo. I *said*, thou art my God
22.for I *said* in my haste, I am
32.5.I *said*, I will confesse my transg.
38.16.I *said*, Heare me, lest otherwise
39.1.I *said*, I will take heed to my
40.7.then *said* I, Loe, I come, in the
55.6.I *said*, O that I had wings like a
77.10.I *said*, this is my infirmity, but
82.6.I have *said*, ye are gods, and all
87.5.and of Zion it shalbe *said*, this
94.18.when I *said*, my foot slippeth
102.24.I *said*, O my God, take me
110.1.the Lord *said* to my Lord, sit
119.57.I have *said*, that I would keep
*Eccles.*7.23.I *said*, I will be wise, but it
8.14.I *said*, that this also is vanity
*Cant.*7.8.I *said*, I will go up to the palme
*Isa.*5.15.in mine eares, *said* the Lord
6.11.then *said* I, Lord, how long
30.16.but ye *said*, no, for we will
38.10.I *said*, in the cutting off my
11.I *said*, I shall not see the Lord
45.19.I *said* not to the seed of Jacob
49.14.but Zion *said*, the Lord hath
*Jer.*2.6.nor *said* they, where is the Lord
3.7.I *said* after she had done all this
19.but I *said*, how shall I put thee
4.11.at that time it shalbe *said* to
12.4.because they *said* he shal not see
32.25.thou hast *said* unto me, O Lo.
*Lam.*3.18.I *said*, my strength and my
54.then *said* I, I am cut off
4.15.they *said* among the heathen
20.of whom we *said*, under his
*Ezek.*3.4.and he *said*—cause thy belly
24.spake—& *said*—go shut thy self
4.13.& the Lord *said*, even thus shall
6.10.and that I have not *said* in vain
8.6.he *sa.*—seest thou what they do?
9.he *said*—go in and behold the
12.he *said*—hast thou seen O son
9.5.the others he *said* in my hearing
11.5.thus have ye *said*, O house of
13.and *said*, ah Lo. God, wilt thou
12.9.the rebellious house hath *said*
13.12.shall it not be *said*, where is
16.6.I *said* unto thee when thou wast
yea I *said* unto thee when thou
20.21.then I *said*, I would poure out
21.17.to rest, I the Lord have *said* it
35.10.because thou hast *said*, these
*Hos.*1.10.it was *said* unto them, ye are
there it shalbe *said* unto them
2.5.she *said*, I will go after my lovers
12.whereof she hath *said*, these are
Jona 2.4.then I *said*, I am cast out of
3.10.of the evill that he had *said*
4.9.he *said*, I do well to be angry
*Mich.*7.10.which *said* unto me, Where
*Zech.*3.16.it shalbe *said* to Jerusalem
*Mal.*3.14.ye have *said*, it is in vaine to
*Mat.*2.5.*said* unto him, in Bethlehem
8.and *said*, go & search diligently
3.9.he *said*, O generation of vipers
4.3.he *said*, if thou be the Son of G.
5.21.it was *said* by them of old—
27.was *said* by them of old time
33.hath bin *said* by them of old ti.
38.heard that it hath bin *said*, an
8.8.the Centurion *said*—Lord, I am
10.he marvelled, & *said*, I have not
13.Jesus *said* to the Centur. go thy
9.2.*said* to the sicke of the palsey
3.Scribes *said* within themselves
4.knowing their thoughts, *said*
21.she *said* within her selfe, if I
24.he *said*—give place, for the
28.they *said* unto him, yea, Lord
34.but the Pharisees *said*, he casts
11.25.Jesus answered & *said*, I thank
12.47.then *said* one unto him
49.and *said*, behold, my mother
13.27.came and *said*—Sir, didst thou
28.he *said*—an enemy hath done
54.astonished and *said*, whence
57.Jesus *said*—a Prophet is not
14.16.Jesus *said*—they need not
15.12.called the multitude, and *said*
16.Jesus *said*, are ye also without
24.but—he *said*, I am not sent
26.but—he *said*, it is not meet
27.she *said*, truth Lord: yet
32.Jesus—*said*, I have compassion
34.and they *said*, seven, and a
16.6.Jesus *said*—take heed, and
8.he *said*—O ye of little faith
14.they *said*, some say thou art
23.he turned & *said* to Peter, Get
24.Jesus *said* to his Discip. if any
17.7.Jes.—*said*, arise, & be not afraid
17.Jesus—*said*, O faithlesse and
19.the Disci.—*said*, why could not
20.Jes. *said*—because of your unb.
22.Jes. *said*—the son of man shalbe
24.came to Peter & *said*, doth not
18.3.and *said*, verily, I say unto you
21.then came Pet. & *said*, Lo. how
19.5.and *said*, for this cause shall a
11.but he *said*—all men cannot
16.one came & *said*—good Mast.
17.and he *said*—why callest thou
21.Jesus *said*—if thou wilt be per.
23.then *said* Jesus—a rich man—
26.Jesus beheld them & *sa.*—with
27.then—Pet. *said*—we have forsa.
28.Jes. *said*—ye which have follo.
20.13.*said*, friend, I do thee no wrong
21.he *said*—what wilt thou? thee
22.Jesus *said*—ye know not what
25.Jesus called them and *said*, ye
31.called them and *said*, what
21.19 *said* unto it, let no fruit grow
29.he—*said*, I will not: but
30.to the second, and *said* likewise
22.44.the Lord *said* to my Lord, sit
24.2.*said*—see ye all these things
4.Jesus—*said*—take heed that
25.8.the foolish *said* unto the wise
26.10.he *said*—why trouble ye the
25.is it I? he *said*—thou hast *said*
34.Jesus *said*—this night before
35.Peter *said*—though I should
likewise—*said* all the Disciples
50.Jesus

50.Jesus *said*—friend, wherefore
61.and *said*, this fellow *said*, I am
62.*said*—answerest thou nothing?
64 Jesus saith, thou hast *said*
66.they—*said*, he is guilty of dea.
27.49.the rest *said*, let be, let us see
63.that that deceiver *said*
65.Pilat *said*—ye have a watch
28.5.the Angel—*said* to the women
6.for he is risen, as he *said*: come
10.then *said* Jesus—be not affraid
Mar.2.5.he *said* to the sick of the palsie
3.23.he *said* unto them in parables
30.because they *said*, he hath an
32.they *said*—behold thy moth.
4.13.he *said*—know ye not this para.
21.he *said*—is a candle brought
24.he *said*—take heed what you
26.he *said*, so is the Kingdome of
30.he *said*, whereunto shall we
40.he *said*—why are ye so fearfull
41.and *said*—what maner of man
5.7.and *said*, what have I to do with
8.for he *said*—come out of the
28.for she *said*, if I may but touch
30 *said*, who touched my clothes
41 *said* to her, Talitha-Cumi, wch
6.4.Jesus *said*—a Prophet is not
15.others *said*, it is Elias
16.he *said*, it is John whom I
18.for John had *said* to Herod, it
24.she *said*, the head of Jo. Baptist
31.he *said*—come—apart into the
35 *said*, this is a desart place
7.9.he *said*—full well ye reject
8.21.he *said*—how is it that ye do not
24.and *said*, I see men as trees
34.he *said*—whosoever will come
9.23.Jes. *said*—if thou canst beleeve
24.crying—*said* with teares, Lo. I
39.Jesus *said*, forbid him not
10.4.they *said*, Moses suffred to
5.Jesus—*said*, for the hardnesse of
14.Jesus—*said*, suffer little childrē
18.Jes *said*—why calleſt thou me
20.he—*said*, Mast. all these things
21.Jes.—*said*—one thing thou lac.
11.5.and certain—*said*, what do ye
14.Jesus—*said*—no man eat fruit
12.32.Master, thou hast *said* the tru.
36.David—*said* by the Ho. Ghost
the Lord *said* to my Lord, sit
38.he *said* to them in his
13.2.Jesus—*said*—seest thou these
14.2.they *said*, not on the feast day
4.some—*said*, why was this
6.Jesus *said*, let her alone, why
22.Jesus—*said*, take, eate, this
24.and—*said*—this is my bloud
29.Peter *said*—although all
36.he *said*, Abba, Father, all
48.Jesus—*said*—are ye come
61 *said*—art thou the Christ
62.Jesus *said*, I am: and ye
67 *said*, and thou also wast with
15.39.the Centurion—*said*, truly this
16.3.*said*—who shall roll us away

Luk.1.13.the Angel *said*—fear not Zac.
18.Zachar *said*—whereby shall I
19.the Angel—*said*—I am Gabri.
28.the Angel—*said*, Haile thou
30.the Angel said—feare not
34.then *sa*. Mary how shal this be
35.the Angel—*said*—the H. Ghost
38.Mary *said*, behold, the handm.
42.she spake—and *said*, blessed
46.Mary *said*, my soule doth
61.they *said*—there is none of thy
2.10.the Angel *said*—feare not
28.armes, blessed God, and *said*
34.Simeon blessed them, and *said*
48.his mother *said*—Son, why
49.he *said*—how is it that ye
3.13.he *said*—exact no more than
14.*said*—do violence to no man
4.6.the devill *said*—all this power
8 Jesus *said*—get thee behind me
9.*said*—if thou be the Son of God
12.Jesus—*said*—it is *said* thou
22.*said*, is not this Josephs son
43.he *said*—I must preach the
5.5.Simon—*said*—Master, we have
27.he *said* to him, Follow me
31.Jesus—*said*—they that are wh.
6.3.Jesus—*said*, have ye not read
5.he *said*—the son of man is Lord
7.22.Jesus—*said*—go your way, and
31.the Lord *said*, whereunto then
40.Jesus—*said*, Simon, I have—
43.Simon—*said*, I suppose that he
48.he *said* to her, thy sins are
8.10.he *said*, to you it is given
21.he—*said*—my mother and my
25.he *said*—where is your faith?
45.Peter—*said*, Master, the multit.
46.Jes. *said*, some body hath touch.
48.he *said* to her, daughter, be of
9.3.he *said*, take nothing for your
9.Herod *said*, John have I behead.
13.he *said*—give ye them to eate
19.they—*said*, John the Baptist
20.he *said*—but whom say ye that
23.he *said*—if any man will come
33.Pet *sa*.—Master, it is good for
41.Jesus *said*—O faithlesse and
49.John *said*—Master, we saw
50.Jesus *said*—forbid him not
55.*said*, ye know not what—spirit
58.Jesus *said*—Foxes have holes
59.*said* to another, follow me
60.Jesus *said*—let the dead bury
61.another *said*—Lo. I will follow
62.Jesus *said*—no man having
10.22.Jesus *said*—I thanke thee, O
23.*said* privately, blessed are the
26.he *said*, what is written in
27.he—*said*, thou shalt love the
37.he *said*, he that shewed mercy
41.Jesus *said*—Martha, Martha
11.2.he *said*—when ye pray, say
15.some—*said*—he casts out devils
17.he—*said*, every Kingd. divided
28.he *said*, yea—blessed are they
39.the L. *said*, now do ye Pharis.
12.14.he *said*—man who made me
15.he *said*—take heed & beware
18.he *said*, this will I do, I
20.but God *said*, thou foole, this
41.Peter *sa*.—Lord speakest thou
42.the Lo *said*, who then is that
13.2.Jesus *said*—suppose ye that
7.then *said* he to the dresser of
8.he—*said*—Lord, let it alone
15.the Lo.—*said*, thou hypocrite
17.when he had *said* these things
18.then *said* he, unto what is
20.againe, he *said*, whereunto
23.then *said* one, Lord, are there
24.he *said*, strive to enter in at
32.he *said*—go—tell that foxe—I
14.18.the first *said*—I have bought
19.another *said*, I have bought
20.another *said*, I have married a
21.the master—*said* to the servant
22.the servant *said*, lord, it is done
23.the lord *said* to the serv. go out
16.15.*said*—ye are they which justifie
17.6.the Lord *said*, if ye had faith as
37.he *said*—where so the body is
18.4.*said*—though I feare not God
5.the L. *said*, hear what the unjust
16.Jesus—*said*, suffer little childr.
19.Jes. *said*—why calleſt thou me
21.he *said*, all these have I kept
24.Jesus—*said*, how hardly
26 *said*, who then can be saved?
27.he *said*, the things which are
28.then Peter *said*, lo we have left
42.Jesus *said*—receive thy sight
19.9.Jesus *said*—this day is salvatiō
17.he *said*, well, thou good servant
19.and he *said*—be thou—over
24.he *said*—take from him
25.they *said*—Lord, he hath ten
32.found even as he had *said*
40.he *said*—if these should hold
20.25.he *said*—render—to Cesar
42.the Lord *said* to my Lord, sit
21.3.he *said*, of a truth I say to you
8 *said*—take heed ye be not decei.
10.then *said* he—nation shall rise
22.15.he *said*—with desire I have
34.he *said*, I tell thee Peter
35.he *said*—when I sent you
36.then *said* he—but now he that
38.*said*—Lord—here are two swo,
46.and *said*—why sleep ye?
58.Peter *said*, man, I am not
59.Pet. *said*, man, I know not what
67.he *said*—if I tell you, you
70.then *said* they all, Art thou
71.they *said*, what need we
23.3.he—*said*, thou saist it
22.he *said* to them the third time
28.Jesus *said*—daughters of Jerus.
34.then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive
42.he *said* to Jesus, Lo remember
43.Jesus *said*—I say to thee
46.Jes. *said*, Father, into thy hands
having *said* thus, he gave up
24.3.*said*—why seek ye the living

17.he *said*—what maner of comm.
18.the one—*said*—art thou only a
25.he *said*—O fooles, and slow
32.*said*—did not our heart burne
John 1.23.he *said*, I am the voice of a
33.the same *said*, Upon whō thou
2.22.remembred that he had *sa.* this
3.7.marvell not that I *said* to thee
4.10.Jes.—*said*—if thou knewest the
32.he *said*—I have meat to eate
5.18.but *said* also, that God was his
7.12.some *said*, he is a good man
others *said*, nay, but he
40.*said*, of a truth this is the Prop.
41.others *said*, this is the Christ
10.20.many of them *said*, he hath a
21.others *said*, these are not the
34.in our law, I *said*, ye are gods?
11.40.*said* I not unto thee, that if
13.33.but as I *said* to the Jewes
14.26.whatsoever I have *said* to you
15.20.rememb. the word that I *said*
18.6.as soon as he had *said* to them
20.in secret have I *said* nothing
21.aske—what I have *sa.* to them
behold, they know what I *said*
*Act.*2.34.the Lord *said* to my Lord, sit
13.2.the Holy Ghost *said*, separate
34.he *said* on this wise, I will
17.18.some *said*, what will this—
28.of your owne Poets have *said*
32.others *said*, we will heare thee
28.4.they *said* among themselves
6.and *said* that he was a god
*Rom.*7.7.except the Law had *said*, Thou
2 *Cor.*9.3.that as I have *said*, ye may be
*Heb.*1.5.*said* he at any time, thou art
4.7.as it is *said*, to day if ye will heare
10.15.after that he had *said* before
13.5.for he hath *said*, I will never
*Jam.*2.11.he that *said*, do not cōmit a-
dultery, *said* also, do not kill

See **Saith** after **Saints.**

Saidst.

*Ge.*12.19.why *saidst* thou she is my sist.
32.9.the Lord which *saidst* unto me
*Jer.*2.20.and thou *saidst*, I will not
25.but thou *saidst*, there is no hope
*Lam.*3.57.thee: thou *saidst*, Feare not
*Hos.*13.10.Judges, of whom thou *saidst*

Saile. — Saile.

*Isa.*33.23.could not spread the *saile*
*Act.*20.3.was about to *saile* into Syria
10.had determined to *saile* by Ep.
27.1.that we should *saile* into Italy
2.to *saile* by the coasts of Asia
17.strake *saile*, and so were driven
24.thee all—that *saile* with thee
40.hoised up the maine *saile* to

Sailed.

*Luk.*8.23.but as they *sailed*, he fell
Acts 13.4.from thence they *sailed* to
Cyprus. So Chap.15.39.
14.26.thence *sailed* to Antioch
18.21.and he *sailed* from Ephesus
20.6.we *sailed* away from Philippi
13.and *sailed* unto Assos, there
15.and we *sailed* thence, & came
21.3.and *sailed* into Syria, & landed
27.4.we *sailed* under Cyprus
5.*sailed* over the sea of Cilicia
7.we had *sail* slowly many daies
we *sailed* under Creet, over a
13.they *sailed* close by Creet

Sailers.

*Rev.*18.17.and *sailers*, and as many as

Sailing.

*Act.*21.2.a ship *sailing* over to Phenice
27.9.and *sailing* was now dangerous

Saint.

*Psal.*106.16.Aaron the *Saint* of the Lord
*Dan.*8.13.I heard one *Saint* speaking
and another *Saint* said unto that
*Phil.*4.21.salute every *Saint* in Ch. Jes.

Saints.

*Deut.*33.2.with ten thousands of *Saints*
3.all his *Saints* are in thy hand, &
1 *Sam.*2.9.keep the feet of his *Saints*
2 *Chro.*6.41.& let thy *Saints* rejoyce in
Job 5.1.to which of the *Saints* wilt thou
15.15.he puts no trust in his *Saints*
*Ps.*16.3.the *Saints* that are in the earth
30.4.sing to the L. O ye *Saints* of his
31.23.O love the Lord all ye his *Saints*
34.9.O feare the Lord ye his *Saints*
37.28.forsaketh not his *Saints*, they
50.2.gather my *Saints* together to
52.9.for it is good before thy *Saints*
79.2.the flesh of thy *Saints* to the
89.5.the congregation of thy *Saints*
7.in the assembly of the *Saints*, &
97.10.preserves the soules of his *Sa.*
116.15.is the death of his *Saints*
132.9.& let thy *Saints* shout for joy
16.her *Saints* shall shout aloud for
145.10.& thy *Saints* shall blesse thee
148.14.the praise of all his *Saints*
149.1.in the congregation of *Saints*
5.let the *Saints* be joyful in glory
9.this honour have all his *Saints*
*Pro.*2.8.preserves the way of his *Saints*
*Dan.*7.18.the *Saints* of the Most High
21.made war with the *Saints*, and
22.was given to the *Saints* of the
the time that the *Sain.* possessed
25.& shall weare out the *Saints* of
27.to the people of the *Saints* of
*Zech.*14.5.and all the *Saints* with thee
*Mat.*27.52.many bodies of *Sain.* which
*Act.*9.13.evill he hath done to thy *Sai.*
32.to the *Saints* which dwell at
41.when he had called the *Saints*
26.10.many of the *Saints* did I shut
*Rom.*1.7.of God called to be *Saints*
8.27.makes intercession for the *Sain.*
12.13.to the necessity of the *Saints*
15.25.to Jerus. to minister to the *Sai.*
26.for the poore *Saints* which are
31.may be accepted of the *Saints*
16.2.in the Lord as becommeth *Sai.*
15.and all the *Saints* which are
1 *Cor.*1.2.in Christ Jes. called to be *Sain.*
6.1.unjust, & not before the *Saints*?
2.the *Saints* shall judge the world?
14.33.as in all Churches of the *Sai.*
16.15.to the ministry of the *Saints*
2 *Cor.*1.1.with all the *Saints* which are
8.4.of the ministring to the *Saints*
9.1.touching the ministr. to the *Sain.*
12.not—supplies the want of the *S.*
13.13.all the *Saints* salute you
*Eph.*1.1.to the *Saints* which are at
14.and love to all the *Saints*

So *Colos.*1.14.

18.of his inheritance in the *Saints*
2.19.fellow-citizens with the *Saints*
3.8.lesse than the least of his *Saints*
18.to comprehend with all *Saints*
4.12.for the perfecting of the *Saints*
5.3.once named—as it becometh *S.*
6.18.supplication for all *Saints*
*Phil.*1.1.to all the *Saints* in Chr. Jesus
4.22.all the *Saints* salute you
*Col.*1.2.to the *Sai.* and faithfull brethren
12.inheritance of the *Saints* in
26.is made manifest to his *Saints*
1 *Thes.*3.13.of—Christ with all his *Sai.*
2 *Thes.*1.10.to be glorified in his *Saints*
1 *Tim.*5.10.have washed the *Saints* feet
*Philem.*5.toward—Jesus & tow. all *Sain.*
7.the bowels of the *Saints* are
*Heb.*6.10.ye have ministred to the *Sain.*
13.24.over you, and all the *Saints*
Jude 3.once delivered to the *Saints*
14.with ten thousand of his *Saints*
*Rev.*5.8.which are the praiers of *Saints*
8.3.with the praiers of all *Saints*
4.came with the praiers of the *Sai.*
11.18.to the *Saints*, and them that
13.7.to make war with the *Saints*
10.the patience & faith of *Saints*
14.12.here is the patience of the *Sa.*
15.3.are thy waies, thou K. of *Saints*
16.6.have shed the bloud of *Saints*
17.6.with the bloud of thy *Saints*
18.24.of the *Saints*, and of all that
19.8.is the righteousnesse of *Saints*
20.9.compassed the camp of the *Sai.*

Saith.

*Gen.*41.55.what he *saith* unto you, do
*Josh.*5.14.what *saith* my L. to his servant
1 *Sa.*9.6.all that he *saith*, comes to passe
2 *Sam.*17.5.& let us heare what he *saith*
1 *Kin.*12.14.what the Lord *saith* to me
Job 28.14.the depth *saith*—the sea *saith*
37.6.he *saith* to the snow, Be thou
*Isa.*57.21.there is no peace *saith* my G.
*Jer.*23.31.their tongues, & say, he *saith*
*Lam.*3.24.*saith* my soule, therefore will
37.who is he that *saith*, & it comes
*Ezek.*13.6.saying, the Lord *saith*, and
37.ye say the Lord *saith* it, albeit I
*Mich.*6.1.heare now what the Lo. *saith*
*Hab.*2.19.woe to him that *saith* to the
*Mat.*7.21.not every one that *saith* to
*Mar.*11.23.those things that he *saith*
*Joh.*2.5.his mother *saith* to the servant
whatsoever he *saith* to you, do it
7.38.beleeve on me, as *saith* the Scri.
16.18.what is that he *saith*—cannot
tell what he *saith*

*Act.*13.35.*saith*

Act. 13.35. *saith*—in another Psalme
15.17. *saith* the Lord which doth
Rom. 10.21. but to Israel he *saith*, all
1 *Cor.* 1.12. every one of you *saith*
2 *Cor.* 6.2. he *saith*, I have heard thee in
Gal. 3.16. he *saith* not, and to the seeds
Eph. 5.14. wherefore he *saith*, awake
Heb. 8.8. finding fault—he *saith*, behold
13. in that he *saith*, a new coven.
Jam. 4.5. that the Scripture *saith* in vain
Rev. 2.7. heare what the Scripture *saith*

See Lord, Host, & Scripture.

Saith the Lord.

Isa. 1.11. sacrifice to me, *saith the Lord*
3.16. moreover, *the Lord saith*, because
17.6. branches, *saith the L.* God of Isr.
30.1. wo to the rebellious, *saith the L.*
31.9. *saith the Lord*, whose fire is in
33.10. now will I rise, *saith the Lord*
39.6. nothing shalbe left, *saith the Lo.*
41.14. I will help thee, *saith the Lord*
21. your strong reasons, *saith the L.*
43.1. but now, *saith the L.* that created
10. my witnesses, *saith the Lord*
So Verse 12.
48.22. no peace, *saith the Lord* to the
49.5. now, *saith the Lord* that formed
52.5. what have I here, *saith the Lord*
57.19. him that is neere, *saith the Lo.*
21. no peace, *saith my God* to
59.20. transgres. in Jacob, *saith the L.*
21. my covenant, *saith the Lord*
65.25. holy mountain, *saith the Lord*
66.2. have bin, *saith the Lord*
9. to bring forth, *saith the Lord?*
17. consumed together, *saith the L.*
20. my holy mountain, *saith the L.*
21. and for Levits, *saith the Lord*
22. remain before me, *saith the Lo.*
23. to worship before me, *sa. the L.*

Jer. 1.8. to deliver thee, *saith the Lord*
15. king do. of the North, *sai. the L.*
19. for I am with thee, *saith the Lo.*
2.3. shall come upon them, *saith the L.*
9. I'le plead with you, *saith the Lo.*
12. be ye very desolate, *saith the L.*
19. fear is not in thee, *saith the Lo.*
22. is marked before me, *sai. the L.*
29. transgressed against me, *s. the L.*
3.1. return again to me, *saith the Lord*
10. heard but fainedly, *saith the L.*
12. return—*saith the L.* & I will not
13. not obeyed my voice, *sa. the L.*
14. turn—*saith the Lord*, for I am—
16. in those daies, *saith the Lo.* they
20. treacherously with me, *sa. the L.*
4.9. at that day, *saith the Lo.* that the
17. rebellious against me, *sa. the L.*
5.9. visit for these things, *saith the Lo.*
11. treacher. against me, *sai. the Lo.*
15. O house of Israel, *saith the Lo.*
18. in those daies, *sa. the L.* I'le not
22. fear ye not me, *saith the Lord?*
6.12. inhabitants of the land, *sa. the L.*
15. they shalbe cast down, *sa. the L.*
7.11. I have seen it, *saith the Lord*
13. done all these works, *sai. the L.*
19. do they provoke me—*sa. the L.*
30. evill in my sight, *saith the Lord*
32. the daies come, *saith the L.* that
8.1. at that time, *saith the Lord* they
12. shalbe cast down, *saith the Lord*
13. I'le consume them, *saith the Lo.*
17. they shall bite you, *saith the L.*
9.3. they know not me, *saith the Lord*
6. refuse to know me, *saith the Lord*
9. for these things, *saith the Lord*
24. and knoweth me, *saith the Lo.*
25. the daies come, *saith the Lord*
12.17. & destroy that nation, *sa. the L.*
13.11. whole house of Judah, *sa. the L.*
14. & the sons together, *sai. the L.*
25. thy measures from me, *sa. the L.*
15.3. foure kindes, *saith the Lord*
6. hast forsaken me, *saith the Lord*
9. before their enemies, *sai. the Lo.*
20. to deliver thee, *saith the Lord*
16.5. peace from this people, *sa. the L.*
16. for many fishers, *saith the Lord*
17.24. hearken unto me, *saith the Lo.*
18.6. as this potter, *saith the Lord*
19.6. the dayes come, *saith the Lord*
12. unto this place, *saith the Lord*
21.7. and afterward, *saith the Lord*
10. and not for good, *saith the Lord*
13. rock of the plain, *saith the Lord*
14. fruit of your doings, *sai. the Lo.*
22.5. I swear by my self, *saith the Lord*
16. not this to know me, *saith the L.*
24. as I live, *saith the Lord*, though
23.1. sheep of my pasture, *saith the L.*
2. evill of your doings, *saith the Lo.*
5. the dayes come, *saith the Lord*
So Ver. 7. Ch. 30.3. & 31.27.31. & 33.14. & 48.12. & 49.2. & 51.52.
11. have I found—wicked, *sa. the L.*
23. am I a G. at hand, *saith the Lo.*
24. I shall not see him, *saith the L.*
I fill heaven & earth, *saith the L.*
28. chaffe to the wheat, *saith the L.*
29. my word like a fire, *saith the L.*
30. against the Proph. *saith the Lo.*
So Ver. 31.32.
32. this people at all, *saith the Lo.*
33. I'le forsake you, *saith the Lord*
25.7. not heark. unto me, *saith the Lo.*
9. families of the North, *sai. the L.*
12. and that nation, *saith the Lord*
31. to the sword, *saith the Lord*
27.8. will I punish, *saith the Lord*
11. in their own land, *saith the Lo.*
22. that I visit them, *saith the Lo.*
28.4. into Babylon, *saith the Lord*
29.9. I have not sent them, *saith the L.*
11. I think towards you, *sai. the L.*
14. will be found of you, *sai. the L.*
19. not heark. to my wor. *sai. the L.*
23. and am a witnes, *saith the Lord*
32. do for my people, *saith the Lord*
30.3. Israel and Judah, *saith the Lord*
11. I am with thee, *saith the Lord*
17. heale thee—*saith the Lord*
21. to approch unto me, *sai. the L.*
31.1. at the same time, *saith the Lord*
14. with my goodnes, *saith the Lo.*
16. shalbe rewarded, *saith the Lord*
17. hope in thine end, *saith the Lo.*
20. have mercy on him, *saith the L.*
28. and to plant, *saith the Lord*
32. an husband to them, *sai. the L.*
33. after those dayes, *saith the Lord*
34. unto the greatest—*saith the L.*
36. before me, *saith the Lord*
37. that they have done, *sai. the L.*
32.5. untill I visit them, *saith the Lord*
30. works of their hands, *sai. the L.*
33.11. as at the first, *saith the Lord*
13. of him that tels them, *sai. the L.*
34.5. pronounced the word, *sai. the L.*
22. I will command, *saith the Lord*
35.13. to heark. to my words, *sa. the L.*
39.17. in that day, *saith the Lord*
18. put thy trust in me, *saith the Lo.*
42.11. be not affraid of him, *sai. the L.*
44.26. by my great name, *saith the L.*
29. a signe unto you, *saith the Lord*
45.5. upon all flesh, *saith the Lord*
46.5. round about, *saith the Lord*
23. cut down her forrest, *sa. the L.*
26. in the daies of old, *saith the L.*
28. O my servant Jacob, *sai. the L.*
48.25. his arme is broken, *saith the L.*
30. I know his wrath, *saith the Lord*
35. to cease in Moab, *saith the Lord*
37. wherin is no pleasure, *sa. the L.*
44. yeer of their visitation, *sa. the L.*
47. in the latter daies, *saith the L.*
49.2. that were his heires, *saith the L.*
5. a fear upon thee, *saith the Lord*
6. captivity of—Ammon, *sai. the L.*
13. sworn by my self, *saith the Lord*
16. bring thee down, *saith the Lord*
18. the neighbour cities—*sa. the L.*
26. in that day, *saith the Lord*
31. dwels without care, *saith the L.*
32. from all sides—*saith the Lord*
37. my fierce anger, *saith the Lord*
38. the K. & the princes, *saith the L.*
39. captivity of Elam, *saith the L.*
50.4. and in that time, *saith the Lord*
10. shalbe satisfied, *saith the Lord*
20. and in that time, *saith the Lord*
21. destroy after them, *saith the L.*
30. cut off in that day, *saith the Lo.*
31. O most proud, *saith the Lord*
35. upon the Caldeans, *sai. the L.*
40. the neighbour cities—*sa. the L.*
51.24. in your sight, *saith the Lord*
25. O destroying Moun.—*sa. the L.*
26. desolate for ever, *saith the Lord*
39. and not wake, *saith the Lord*
48. to her from the North, *sa. the L.*
53. shall come unto her, *sai. the L.*

Ezek. 5.11. as I live, *saith the Lord*
11.8. a sword upon you, *saith the Lord*
12.25. will perform it, *saith the L.* God
28. shalbe done, *saith the Lord* G.
13.8. I am against you, *saith the Lord*
14.14. by their righteous. *sa. the L.* G.
18. as I live, *saith the Lord* God
So Verse 20.
15.8. committed

15.8.cõmitted a treſpaſs, *ſaith the L.*
16.8.a coven. with thee, *ſai. the L.G.*
19.thus it was, *ſaith the Lord* God
23.woe unto thee, *ſaith the L.* God
30.weak is thine heart, *ſaith the L.*
43.upon thine head, *ſai. the L.G.*
58.thine abomination, *ſaith the L.*
63.thou haſt done, *ſaith the L.* God
17.16.as I live, *ſaith the Lord* God
18.3.as I live, *ſaith the Lord* God
9.ſhall ſurely live, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
23.wicked ſhould die, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
30.to his waies, *ſaith the Lord* God
32.of him that dies, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
20.3.as I live, *ſaith the Lord* God
31.as I live, *ſaith the L.* God, I will
33.*ſaith the Lord* God, ſurely with a
44.O houſe of Iſrael, *ſai. the L.G.*
21.13.it ſhalbe no more, *ſai. the L.G.*
22.31.upon their heads, *ſai. the L.G.*
24.14.ſhall judge thee, *ſaith the L.G.*
25.14.my vengeance, *ſaith the L.G.*
26.5.I have ſpoken it, *ſaith the L.G.*
14.*ſaith the Lord* God, and it ſhall
28.10.I have ſpoken it, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
So Chapt.39.5.
30.6.by the ſword, *ſaith the Lord* God
32.8.upon thy land, *ſaith the Lo.* God
14.to run like oyle, *ſaith the L.G.*
16.all her multitude, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
31.by the ſword, *ſaith the Lo.* God
32.all his multitude, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
33.11.as I live, *ſai. the L.* God, I have
34.8.*ſaith the Lord* G. ſurely becauſe
15.to lye down, *ſaith the Lord* God
31.are my people, *ſaith the L.* God
35.6.*ſaith the L.* God, I will prepare
11.*ſaith the L.* God, I will even do
36.14.any more, *ſaith the Lord* God
So Verſe 15.
23.I am the Lord, *ſaith the L.* God
32.do I this, *ſaith the Lord* God
37.14.& performed it, *ſaith the Lord*
38.18.againſt—Iſrael, *ſaith the L.* God
21.all my mountains, *ſai. the L.G.*
39.8.it is done, *ſaith the Lord* God
10.that robbed them, *ſai. the L.G.*
13.I ſhalbe glorified, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
29.upon—Iſrael, *ſaith the Lo.* God
43.19.miniſter to me, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
27.I'le accept you, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
44.12.hand againſt them, *ſa. the L.G.*
15.fat & the bloud, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
45.9.exaction of my peo. *ſai. the L.G.*
15.reconcil. for them, *ſai. the Lo.G.*
47.23.his inheritance, *ſaith the Lo.G.*
48.29.are their portions, *ſa. the Lo.G.*
2 *Cor.*6.17.be ye ſeparate, *ſaith the Lord*
18.& daughters, *ſaith the L.* Almi.
*Heb.*8.9.regarded not me, *ſaith the Lord*
10.after thoſe dayes, *ſaith the Lord*
So Chap.10.16.
10.30.I'le recompence, *ſaith the Lord*

Saith the Lord of hoſts.

*Iſa.*3.15.of the poore, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
5.9.in my eares, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
14.22.I'le riſe up, *ſaith the Lo. of hoſts*
23.of deſtruction, *ſaith the L of ho.*
45.13.nor reward, *ſaith the Lo. of hoſts*
*Jer.*2.19.not in thee, *ſaith the Lo. of hoſts*
*Nah.*2.13.againſt thee, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
*Hag.*1.9.why, *ſaith the L. of hoſts?* becauſe
2.7.with glory, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
8.is mine, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
9.give peace, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
23.in that day, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
*Zech.*1.3.turn ye to me, *ſaith the L. of ho.*
I'le turn to you, *ſaith the L. of ho.*
16.built in it, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
3.10.in that day, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
4.6.by my ſpirit, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
5.4.I'le bring it forth, *ſaith the L. of h.*
7.13.not heare, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
8.6.in my eyes, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
11.former daies, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
14.to wrath, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
13.2.in that day, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
7.my fellow, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
*Mal.*1.6.my feare, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts?*
8.thy perſon? *ſaith the Lord of ho.*
10.pleaſ. in you, *ſaith the Lo. of hoſts*
14.a great King, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
2.2.my name, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
4.with Levi, *ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
8.cov. of Levi, *ſaith the Lo of hoſts*
16.his garments, *ſaith the L. of ho.*
3.1.he ſhall come, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
5.fear not me, *ſaith the Lord of ho.*
7.return to you, *ſaith the L. of hoſts*
10.prove me—*ſaith the Lord of ho.*
11.in the field, *ſaith the Lord of ho.*
12.delightſ. land, *ſaith the Lo. of ho.*
17.ſhalbe mine, *ſaith the Lord of ho.*

Sake.

*Gen.*18.29.I'le not do it for forties *ſake*
31.I'le not deſtroy it for 20. *ſake*
32.I'le not deſtroy it for tens *ſa.*
1 *Sã.*23.10.deſtroy the city for my *ſake*
2 *Sam.*5.12.for thy people Iſraels *ſake*
7.21.for thy words *ſake*, & according
9.1.him kindnes for Jonathans *ſake*
18.5.deale gently for my *ſake* with
1 *Kin.*11.13.and for Jeruſalems *ſake*
2 *Kin.*20.6.defend this city for my *ſake*
Job 19.17.for the childrens *ſa.* of mine
*Pſal.*44.22.for thy *ſake* are we killed all
69.6.be aſhamed for my *ſake*, let not
be confounded for my *ſake*
7.for thy *ſa.* have I born reproach

See **Mercy & Name.**

*Iſa.*37.35.to ſave it for my owne *ſake*
for David my ſervants *ſake*
43.25.tranſgreſ. for mine owne *ſake*
48.11.even for mine own *ſa.* will I do
62.1.for Zions *ſake* will I not hold
*Jer.*15.15.know that for thy *ſake* I have
*Dan.*9.17.is deſolate for the Lords *ſake*
19.deferre not for thine own *ſake*
Jona 1.12.I know that for my *ſake*
*Mich.*3.12.ſhall Zion for your *ſake* be
*Mat.*5.11.falſly againſt you for my *ſake*
10.39.loſeth his life for my *ſake*
16.25.will loſe his life for my *ſake*
19.29.or lands for my names *ſake*
*Mar.*8.35.for my *ſake* and the Goſpels
10.29.or lands for my *ſake* and the
13.9.before Rul. & Kings for my *ſake*
*Luk.*6.22.as evill, for the ſon of mans *ſa.*
9.24.will loſe his life for my *ſake*
18.29.for the Kingdome of Gods *ſa.*
John 13.37.lay down my life for thy *ſa.*
38.thou lay down thy life for my *ſa.*
*Act.*26.7.for which hopes *ſake*—I am
*Rom.*4.23.not written for his *ſake* alone
11.28.they are enemies for your *ſake*
15.3.for the Lord Jeſus Chriſts *ſake*
2 *Cor.*4.5.your ſervants for Jeſus *ſake*
12.10.diſtreſſes for Chriſts *ſake*
*Phil.*1.29.but alſo to ſuffer for his *ſake*
*Col.*1.24.for his bodies *ſake*, which is
1 *Theſ.*1.5.were among you for your *ſa.*
2 *Tim.*2.10.all things for the elects *ſake*
*Philem.*9.yet for loves *ſake* I rather
1 *Pet.*2.13.of man for the Lords *ſake*
3.14.ſuffer for righteouſneſſe *ſake*

Sakes.

*Gen.*18.26.ſpare all the pla. for their *ſa.*
*Deut.*3.26.wroth with me for your *ſakes*
4.21.was angry with me for your *ſak.*
*Judg.*21.22.to them for your *ſakes*
Ruth 1.13.grieves me much for your *ſa.*
1 *Chr.*16.21.reproved kings for their *ſa.*
*Pſal.*7.7.for their *ſakes* therefore return
105.14.reproved kings for their *ſakes*
106.32.ill with Moſes for their *ſakes*
*Ezek.*36.22.I do not this for your *ſakes*
32.nor for your *ſakes* do I this
*Dan.*2.30.but for their *ſakes* that ſhall
*Mal.*3.11.the devourer for your *ſakes*
John 11.15.I am glad for your *ſakes*
12.30.not for me, but for your *ſakes*
17.19.for their *ſakes* I ſanctifie my
*Rom.*11.28.beloved for the Fath. *ſakes*
1 *Cor.*4.6.and to Apollo for our *ſakes*
9.10.it altogether for your *ſakes?*
for our *ſakes*, no doubt this is
2 *Cor.*4.15.all things—for your *ſakes*
8.9.for your *ſakes* he became poore

Sala. — Salah.

*Gen.*10.24.and Arphaxad begat *Salah*
and *Salah* begat Eber
11.12.lived 30. yeers, & begat *Salah*
14.*Salah* lived thirty yeers, and
*Luk.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Sala*

Salamis.

*Act.*13.5.when they were at *Salamis*

Salathiel.

1 *Chro.*3.17.Aſsir, *Salathiel* his ſon
*Luk.*3.27.which was the ſon of *Salathiel*

Salcah.

*Deut.*3.10.all Baſhan unto *Salcah*, and
*Joſh.*12.5.in *Salcah*, and in all Baſhan
13.11.and all Baſhan unto *Salcah*

Sale.

*Lev.*25.27.count the yeers of the *ſale*
50.and the price of the *ſale* ſhalbe
*Deut.*18.8.of the *ſale* of his patrimony

Salem.

*Pſa.*76.2.in *Salem* alſo is his tabernacle
*Heb.*7.1.this Melchizedech K. of *Salem*
2.after that alſo, King of *Salem*

Salim.

Salim.

*Joh.*3.23.baptized in Ænon,neer *Salim*

Salmon.

Ruth 4.20.and Naasson begat *Salmon*
21.and *Salmon* begat Boaz,and
*Mat.*1.4.Naasson begat *Salmon*
and *Salmon* begat Booz
*Luk.*3.32.which was the son of *Salmon*

Salmon a city.

*Psal.*68.14.white as snow in *Salmon*

Salmone.

*Act.*27.7.over against *Salmone*

Salt.

*Lev.*2.13.shalt thou season with *salt*
nor shalt thou suffer the *salt*
*Deut.*29.23.is brimstone and *salt* and
*Judg.*9.45.and sowed it with *salt*
2 *Sam.*8.13.in the valley of *salt*,being
2 *Kin.*2.20.and put *salt* therein,and
14.7.Edom,in the valley of *salt*
1 *Chr.*18.12.Edomites in the vally of *sa.*
2 *Chro.*25.11.went to the valley of *salt*
Ezra 7.22.and *salt* without prescribing
Job 6.6.be eaten without *salt*,or is there
*Psal.*60.1.Edom in the valley of *salt*
*Jer.*17.6.in a *salt* land,& not inhabited
*Ezek.*43.24.shall cast *salt* upon them
47.11.they shalbe given to *salt*
*Zeph.*2.9.of nettles and *salt* pits,and a
*Mat.*5.13.ye are the *salt* of the earth
but if the *salt* have lost his
*Mar.*9.49.shalbe salted with *salt*
50 *salt* is good,but if the *salt*
have *salt* in your selves,and
*Luk.*14.34.*salt* is good,but if
the *salt* have lost his savour
*Col.*4.6.speech—be seasoned with *salt*
*Jam.*3.12.both yeeld *salt* water & fresh
See the word **Covenant.**

Salted.

*Ezek.*16.4.thou wast not *salted* at all
*Mat.*5.13.wherewith shall it be *salted*
*Mar.*9.49.sacrif.shalbe *salted* with salt

Saltnesse.

*Mar.*9.50.the salt have lost his *saltnesse*

Salt-sea.

*Ge.*14.3.Siddim,which is in the *salt-sea*
*Num.*34.3.coast of the *salt-sea* Eastward
12.out of it shalbe at the *salt-sea*
*Deut.*3.17.the *salt-sea* under Ashdoth
*Josh.*12.3.over—the *salt-sea* on the East
15.2.from the shore of the *salt-sea*
5.East border was the *salt-sea*
18.19.the North bay of the *salt-sea*

Salvation.

*Gen.*49.18.I have waited for thy *salvat.*
*Exo.*14.13.see the *salvation* of the Lord
15.2.he is become my *salvation*
*Deut.*32.15.the rocke of his *salvation*
1 *Sam.*2.1.I rejoyce in thy *salvation*
2 *Sam.*22.3.the horne of my *salvation*
36.given me the shield of *salvation*
47.the God,the rock of my *salvat.*
51.the tower of *salvation* for his
1 *Chro.*16.23.day to day his *salvation*
35.O God of our *salvation*,and
2 *Chr.*20.17.see the *salvation* of the Lord
Job 13.16.he also shalbe my *salvation*
*Psal.*3.8.*salvation* belongs to the Lord
9.14.I will rejoyce in thy *salvation*
13.5.shall rejoyce in thy *salvation*
14.7.O that the *salvation* of Israel
18.35.the shield of thy *salvation*
46.let the God of my *salvation* be
20.5.we will rejoyce in thy *salvation*
21.1.& in thy *salvation* how greatly
5.his glory is great in thy *salvat.*
24.5.from the God of his *salvation*
25.5.thou art the God of my *salvat.*
27.1.is my light and my *salvation*
9.me,O God of my *salvation*
35.3.to my soule,Thou art my *salva.*
9.it shall rejoyce in his *salvation*
37.39.the *salvation* of the righteous
38.22.help me,O Lord, my *salvation*
40.10.thy faithfulnesse and *salvation*
16 let such as love thy *salvation*
50.23.will I shew the *salvat.*of God
51.12.restore the joy of thy *salvation*
14.thou God of my *salvation*, and
53.6.O that the *salvation* of Israel
62.1.from him comes my *salvation*
2.he is my rock and my *salvation*
So Verse 6.
7.in God is my *salvation*,and my
65.5.O God of our *salvation*,who art
68.19.even the God of our *salvation*
20.our God is the God of *salvat.*
69.13.hear me in the truth of thy *sal.*
29.let thy *salva.*O God set me up on
70.4.let such as love thy *salvation*
71.15.righteousnesse and *salvation*
74.12.working *salvat.* in the midst
78.22.& trusted not in his *salvation*
85.4.O God of our *salvation*,and
7.and grant us thy *salvation*
88.1.O Lord God of my *salvation*, I
89.26.and the rock of my *salvation*
91.16 and shew him my *salvation*
95.1.in the rocke of our *salvation*
96.2.shew forth his *salvation* from
98.2.hath made known his *salvation*
3.seen the *salvation* of our God
106.4.O visit me with thy *salvation*
116.13.I'le take the cup of *salvation*
118.14.and is become my *salvation*
15.the voice of joy and *salvation*
21.and art become my *salvation*
119.41.and thy *salvation* according
81.fainteth for thy *salvation*,but I
123.faile for thy *salvation*,& for
155.*salvation* is far from the—
166.I have hoped for thy *salvat.*
174.I have longed for thy *salvat.*
132.16.clothe her Priests with *salva.*
140.7.the strength of my *salvation*
144.10.it is he that giveth *salvation*
149.4.beautifie the meek with *salva.*
*Isa.*12.2.behold,God is my *salvation*
he also is become my *salvation*
17.10.forgotten the G.of thy *salvat.*
25.9.be glad & rejoyce in his *salvat.*
26.1.*salvation* will God appoint for
33.2.our *salvation* also in the time of
6.times,and strength of *salvation*
45.8.& let them bring forth *salvat.*
17.with an everlasting *salvation*
46.13.and my *salvation* shall not tarry
I'le place *salvation* in Zion
49.6.that thou maist be my *salvation*
8.in a day of *salvat.*have I helped
51.6.but my *salvation* shalbe for ever
8.my *salvation* from generation to
52.7.that publisheth *salvation*,that
10.shall see the *salvat.*of our God
56.1.my *salvation* is neere to come
59.11.for *salvation*,but it is far off
17.an helmet of *salvation* on his
60.18.shalt call thy wals *salvation*
61.10.with the garments of *salvation*
62.1.the *salvation* thereof as a lampe
11.behold,thy *salvation* commeth
63.5.mine arme brought *salvation* to
*Jer.*3.23.our God is the *salvat.*of Israel
*Lam.*3.26.for the *salvation* of the Lord
Jona 2.9 *salvation* is of the Lord
*Mich.*7.7.for the God of my *salvation*
*Hab.*3.8.and thy charets of *salvation*
13.for the *salvation* of thy people
for *salvation* with thine anointed
discovering the *salvation* to the
18.joy in the God of my *salvation*
*Luk.*1.69.an horne of *salvation* for us
77.to give knowledge of *salvation*
2.30.my eies have seen thy *salvation*
3.6.shall see the *salvation* of God
19.9.this day is *salvation* come to
John 4.22.for *salvation* is of the Jewes
*Act.*4.12.nor is there *salvation* in
13.26.to you is the word of this *salv.*
47.shouldst be for *salvation* to
16.17.shew to us the way of *salvat.*
28.28.that the *salvation* of God is
*Rom.*1.16.the power of God to *salvation*
10.10.confession is made to *salvation*
11.11.*salvation* is come to the Gent.
13.11.now is our *salvation* neerer
2 *Cor.*1.6.for your consolation & *salvat.*
6.2.in the day of *salvation* have I
now is the day of *salvation*
7.10.workes repentance to *salvation*
*Eph.*1.13.the Gospel of your *salvation*
6.17.take the helmet of *salvation*
*Phil.*1.19.this shall turn to my *salvation*
28.but to you of *salvation*, & that
2.12.worke out your—*salvation* with
1 *Thes.*5.8.an helmet the hope of *salvat.*
9.to obtaine *salvation* by our
2 *Thes.*2.13.chosen you to *salvation*
2 *Tim.*2.10.also obtain the *salvation*
*Tit.*2.11.that bringeth *salvation*,hath
*Heb.*1.14.shalbe heires of *salvation?*
2.3.we neglect so great *salvation*
10.the Captain of their *salvation*
5.9.the author of eternall *salvation*
6.9.things that accompany *salvation*
9.28.second time without sin to *salv.*
1 *Pet.*1.5.of God through faith to *salv.*
9.even the *salvation* of your souls
10.of which *salvati.* the Prophets
2 *Pet.*3.15.of the Lord is *salvation*

Jude 3. to you of the common *salvation*
*Rev.*7.10. *salvation* to our God, which
12.10. saying—now is come *salvation*
19.1. *salvation* and glory & honour

Salutation.

*Luk.*1.41. heard the *salutation* of Mary
44. as the voice of thy *salutation*
1 *Cor.*16.21. the *salutation* of me Paul
*Col.*4.18. the *salutation* by the hand of
2 *Thes.*3.17. the *salutation* of me Paul

Salute, &c.

*Judg.*18.15. of Michah, and *saluted* him
1 *Sam.*10.4. and they will *salute* thee, &
13.10. that he might *salute* him
17.22. came & *saluted* his brethren
25.14. to *salute* our Master, and he
2 *Sam.*8.10. to *salute*, and to bleſſe him
2 *Kin.*4.29. meet any man, *salute* him not
and if any *salute* thee
10.13. to *salute* the children of the K.
15. and *saluted* him, and ſaid to
*Mat.*5.47. if ye *salute* your brethren
10.12. ye come into an houſe, *salute* it
*Mar.*9.15. *saluted* him, running to him
15.18. and began to *salute* him, Haile
*Luk.*1.40. into the houſe, *saluted* Elizab.
10.4. and *salute* no man by the way
*Act.*18.22. and *saluted* the Church, ſhe
21.7. and *saluted* the brethren, and
19. when he had *saluted* them
25.13. into Ceſarea to *salute* Feſtus
*Rom.*16.5. *salute* my welbeloved Epene.
7 *salute* Andronicus and Junia
9. *salute* Urbane our helper
10. *salute* Apelles approved in C.
11. *salute* Herodion my kinſman
And the like to Verſe 16.
2 *Cor.*13.13. all the Saints *salute* you
So *Phil.*4.22.
*Phil.*4.21 *salute* every Saint in Chriſt
*Col.*4.15. *salute* the brethren which are
2 *Tim.*4.19. *salute* Priſca and Aquila
*Tit.*3.15. all that are with me *salute* thee
*Philem.*23. there *salute* thee Epaphras
*Heb.*13.24. *salute* all them that have
they of Italy *salute* you
3 *John* 4. our friends *salute* thee

Saluteth.

*Col.*4.10. Ariſtarchus—*saluteth* you, and
12. Epaphras—*salut.* you alwayes
1 *Pet.*5.13. the Church—*saluteth* you

Samaria.

1 *Kin.*13.32. are in the cities of *Samaria*
16.24. bought the hill of *Samaria*
owner of the hill of *Samaria*
29. over Iſrael in *Samaria* 22. yeers
32. which he had built in *Samaria*
18.2. was a ſore famine in *Samaria*
20.1. & beſieged *Samaria*. & warred
10. if the duſt of *Samaria* ſhall
17. men come out of *Samaria*
34. as my father made in *Samaria*
43. diſpleaſed, & came to *Samaria*
21.1. by the—palace to *Samaria*
18. which is in *Samaria*, behold
22.10. of the gate of *Samaria*, and all
37. and was brought to *Samaria*
buried the King in *Samaria*
38. in the poole of *Samaria*, and
2 *Kin.*1.2. that was in *Samaria*, and was
3. meſſengers of the King of *Sam.*
2.25. thence he returned to *Samaria*
3.1. over Iſrael in *Samaria* the 18. ye.
6. went out of *Samaria* the ſame
5.3. with the Prophet that is in *Sam.*
6.19. but he led them into *Samaria*
20. they were come to *Samaria*
were in the midſt of *Samaria*
24. went up and beſieged *Samaria*
25. was a great famine in *Samaria*
7.1. for a ſhekel in the gate of *Samar.*
10.1. had ſeventy ſons in *Samaria*
and ſent to *Samaria* to the rulers
12. and came to *Samaria*, and as
17. when he came to *Samaria*
that remained to Ahab in *Sam.*
35. they buried him in *Samaria*
36. over Iſrael in *Samaria* was 20.
13.1. over Iſrael in *Sam.* and reigned
6. the grove alſo in *Samaria*
9. they buried him in *Samaria*
10. to reigne over Iſrael in *Samar.*
So Chap.15.23.27.
13. Joaſh was buried in *Samaria*
14.14. and returned to *Samaria*
16. and was buried in *Samaria*
23. began to reigne in *Samaria*
15.8. over Iſrael in *Sam.* ſixe moneths
13. reigned a full moneth in *Sam.*
14. and came to *Samaria*, and
17. reigned ten yeers in *Samaria*
25. and ſmote him in *Samaria* in
17.1. Hoſhea—to reigne in *Samaria*
5. and went up to *Samaria*, and
6. the K. of Aſſyria took *Samaria*
24. in the cities of *Samaria* in
and they poſſeſſed *Samaria*
26. placed in the cities of *Samaria*
28. had carried away from *Samar.*
18.9. came up againſt *Samaria*
10 of Iſrael *Samaria* was taken
34. have they delivered *Samaria*
21.13. the line of *Samaria* and the
23.18. the Prophet that came frō *Sa.*
29. that were in the cities of *Sam.*
2 *Chra.*18.2. he went—to Ahab to *Sam.*
9. at the entring in—of *Samaria*
22.9. for he was hid in *Samaria*
25.13. from *Samaria* to Beth-Horon
24. alſo, and returned to *Samaria*
28.8. brought the ſpoile to *Samaria*
9. that came to *Samaria*. and ſaid
15. then they returned to *Samaria*
Ezra 4.10. ſet it in the cities of *Samaria*
17. that dwelt in *Samaria*, & unto
*Neh.*4.2. and the army of *Samaria*, and
*Iſa.*7.9. head of Ephraim is *Samaria*
the head of *Samaria* is Remaliah
8.4. and the ſpoile of *Samaria* ſhalbe
9.9. and the inhabitant of *Samaria*
10.9. is not *Samaria* as Damaſcus?
10. of Jeruſalem, and of *Samaria*
11. as I have done to *Samaria*
36.19. have they delivered *Samaria*
*Jer.*23.13.13. folly in the Proph. of *Sam.*
31.5. upon the mountains of *Samaria*
41.5 from Siloh, and from *Samaria*
*Ezek.*16.46. thy elder ſiſter is *Samaria*
51. hath *Samaria* committed
53. the captivity of *Samaria*
55. *Samaria* and her daughters
23.4. *Samaria* is Aholah & Jeruſalem
33. the cup of thy ſiſter *Samaria*
*Hoſ.*8.5. thy calfe, O *Samaria*, hath caſt
6. but the calfe of *Samaria* ſhalbe
10.5. the inhabitant of *Samaria* ſhall
7. as for *Samaria*, her King is cut off
13.16. *Samaria* ſhall become deſolate
Amos 3.9. on the mountain of *Samaria*
12. that dwell in *Samaria* in the
4.1. in the mountaine of *Samaria*
6.1. truſt in the mountain of *Samaria*
8.14. ſweare by the ſin of *Samaria*
*Obad.*19. and the fields of *Samaria*, and
*Mich.*1.1. concerning *Samaria* & Jeruſ.
5. is it not *Samaria*? and what are
6. I will make *Samaria* as heapes
*Luk.*17.11. thorow the midſt of *Samaria*
John 4.4. muſt needs go thorow *Samar.*
5. a city of *Samaria* called Sychar
7. there comes a woman of *Sama.*
9. then ſaid the woman of *Samaria*
*Act.*1.8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8.1. regions of Judea and *Samaria*
5. went downe to the city of *Sam.*
9. bewitcht the people of *Samar.*
14. heard that *Samaria* had
9.31. Judea, and Galilee, & *Samaria*
15.3. through Phenice and *Samaria*

Samaritan.

*Luk.*10.33. but a certaine *Samaritan*
17.16. and he was a *Samaritan*
John 8.48. that thou art a *Samaritan*

Samaritans.

*Mat.*10.5. any city of the *Samaritans*
*Luk.*9.52. a village of the *Samaritans*
John 4.9. no dealing with the *Samarit.*
39. & many of the *Samaritans* of
40. when the *Samaritans* were
*Act.*8.25. in many villages of the *Samar.*

Same.

*Exod.*5.6. commanded the *ſame* day
25.36. ſhalbe of the *ſame*, all it ſhall
28.8. it ſhalbe of the *ſame* according
*Pſal.*102.27. but thou art the *ſame*, and
*Ezek.*21.26. this ſhall not be the *ſame*
23.38. my Sanctuary in the *ſame* day
39. they came the *ſame* day into
24.2. even of this *ſame* day, the King
againſt Jeruſalem this *ſame* day
*Mat.*26.44. ſaying the *ſame* words
*Luk.*6.33. ſinners alſo do—the *ſame*
John 1.33. the *ſame* ſaid unto me, upon
the *ſame* is he which baptizeth
5.9. the *ſame* day was the Sabbath
11. the *ſame* ſaid to me, take up
8.25. even the *ſame* that I ſaid
*Act.*1.11. *ſame* Jeſus which is taken
2.36. God hath made that *ſame* Jeſus
7.35. the *ſame* did God ſend to
8.35. and

8.35.& began at the *same* Scripture
15.27.shall tell you the *same* thing
*Rom.*2.1.judgeſt doſt the *same* things
3.and doſt the *same*, that thou
1 *Cor.*1.10.and ſpeak the *same* thing
joyned—in the *same* mind
and in the *same* judgement
12.4.of gifts,but the *same* ſpirit
5.adminiſtrations,but the *same* L.
And ſo to Verſe 11.
2 *Cor.*4.13.having the *same* ſpirit of
*Eph.*3.6.heires,and of the *same* body
*Phil.*2.5.having the *same* love,being
18.for the *same* cauſe do ye alſo
3.1.to write the *same* things to you
*Heb.*1.12.but thou art the *same*, and thy
13.8.the *same* yeſterday & to day
*Jam.*3.10.out of the *same* mouth
11.ſend forth at the *same* place
2 *Pet.*3.7.by the *same* word are kept
1 *John*2.23.the *same* hath not the Fath.

Samgar-Nebo.

*Jer.*39.3. *Samgar-Nebo*, Sarſechim

Samos.

*Act.*20.15.we arrived at *Samos*,and

Samothracia.

*Act.*16.11.a ſtrait courſe to *Samothracia*

Samſon.

*Judg.*13.24.& called his name *Samſon*
14.1.*Samſon* went down to Timnath
3.*Samſon* ſaid—get her for me, for
5.then went *Samſon* downe,and
7.and ſhe pleaſed *Samſon* well
10.& *Samſon* made there a feaſt
12.*Samſ.* ſaid—I'le now put forth
15.they ſaid to *Samſons* wife
16.and *Samſons* wife wept before
20.but *Samſons* wife was given to
15.1.*Samſon* viſited his wife with a
3.*Samſon* ſaid, concerning them
6.*Samſon* the ſon-in-law of the
7.*Samſon* ſaid—though ye have
10.to bind *Samſon* are we come
11.went—& ſaid to *Sam.* knoweſt
12.*Samſon* ſaid—ſweare to me
16.1.then went *Samſon* to Gaza,and
2.*Samſon* is come hither,and they
3.*Samſon* lay till midnight,and
6.Dalilah ſaid to *Samſon*,tell me
7.*Samſon* ſaid—if they bind me
9.Philiſtims be upon thee *Samſon*
So Ver.12.14.20.
13.Dalilah ſaid to *Samſ.* hither to
23.hath delivered *Samſon* our
25.call for *Samſon*,that he may
27.beheld while *Samſ.* made ſpo.
28.*Samſon* called unto the Lord
29.*Samſon* took hold of the two
30.and *Samſon* ſaid, let me dye
*Heb.*11.32.and of *Samſon*,& of Jephtah

Samuel.

1 *Sam.*1.20.& called his name *Samuel*
2.18.*Samuel* miniſtred before the Lo.
21.the childe *Samuel* grew before
26.the childe *Samuel* grew on,and
3.1.the childe *Samuel* miniſtred to
4.the Lord called *Samuel*, and he
6.the L.called yet againe *Samuel*
and *Samuel* aroſe,& went to Eli
7.*Samuel* did not yet know the L.
8.the Lord called *Samuel* againe
9.ſo *Samuel* went and lay downe
10.*Samuel*, *Samuel*, then *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* lay till the morne
and *Samuel* feared to ſhew Eli
16.Eli called *Sam.*— *Sam.* my ſon
18.& *Samuel* told him every whit
19.and *Samuel* grew,& the Lord
20.knew that *Sam.* was eſtabliſhed
21.revealed himſelf to *Samuel* in
7.3.*Samuel* ſpake to all the houſe of
6.*Samuel* judged the children of
9.& *Samuel* took a ſucking lambe
10.and as *Samuel* was offering up
12.then *Samuel* took a ſtone and
13.all the dayes of *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* judged Iſrael all
8.1.when *Samuel* was old he made
4.and came to *Samuel* to Ramah
6.but the thing diſpleaſed *Samuel*
10.*Samuel* told all the words of
19.refuſed to obey the voice of *S.*
21.& *Samuel* heard all the words
22.*Samuel* ſaid to the men of Iſr.
9.14 *Samuel* came out againſt them
15.the Lord had told *Samuel* in
17.when *Samuel* ſaw Saul,the Lo.
18.Saul drew neere to *Samuel*
22.and *Samuel* took Saul and his
23.and *Samuel* ſaid to the Cooke
24.ſo Saul did eate with *Samuel*
25.*Samuel* communed with Saul
26.*Samuel* called Saul to the top
he and *Samuel* abroad
27.& *Samuel* ſaid to Saul,bid the
10.1.then *Samu.* took a viall of oyle
9.turned his back to go from *Sam.*
14.no where,we came to *Samuel*
15.what *Samuel* ſaid unto you
16.whereof *Samuel* ſpake,he told
17.and *Samuel* called the people
20.when *Samu.* had cauſed all the
25.then *Samuel* told the people
Samuel ſent all the people away
11.7.not forth after Saul & *Samuel*
12,11.Jephthah & *Sam.* & delivered
28.*Samuel* called unto the Lord
feared the Lord and *Samuel*
13.8.to the ſet time that *Samuel* had
but *Samuel* came not to Gilgal
10.behold *Samuel* came, and Saul
15.1.*Samuel* alſo ſaid to Saul,the Lo.
11.and it grieved *Samuel*, and he
12.it was told *Samuel*, ſaying
13.and *Samuel* came to Saul,and
16.then *Samuel* ſaid to Saul
22.and *Samuel* ſaid.hath the Lord
27.as *Samuel* turned about to go
31.*Samuel* turned againe to Saul
33.*Samuel* hewed Agag in peeces
34.then *Samuel* went to Ramah
35.*Samuel* came no more to ſee
and *Samuel* mourned for Saul
16.1.and the Lord ſaid to *Samuel*
2.and *Samuel* ſaid,how can I go
4.*Samuel* did that which the Lord
7.and the Lo.ſaid to *Samuel*,looke
10.his ſons to paſſe before *Samuel*
and *Samuel* ſaid unto Jeſſe
13.*Samuel* took the horne of oyle
Samuel roſe up,and went to
19.18.& came to *Samuel* to Ramah
he and *Samuel* went and dwelt
20.and *Sa.* ſtanding as appointed
22.where are *Samuel* and David?
25.1.and *Samuel* dyed, and all the
28.3.now *Samuel* was dead,& Iſrael
11.he ſaid,Bring me up *Samuel*
14.Saul perceived it was *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* ſaid to Saul,why
20.becauſe of the words of *Samu.*
1 *Chro.*9.22.whom David & *Samuel* the
26.28.and all that *Samuel* the Seer
29.29.in the book of *Samuel* the Seer
2 *Chro.*35.18.from the dayes of *Samuel*
*Pſal.*99.6.and *Samuel* among them that
*Jer.*15.1.though Moſes and *Samuel*
*Act.*3.24.from *Samuel*,and all thoſe
13.20. 450.yeers,till *Sam.* the Pro.
*Heb.*11.32.David alſo of *Samuel*, and of

Sanballat.

*Neh.*2.10.when *Sanballat* the Horonite
So Verſe 19.
4.1.when *Sanballat* heard that we
6.1.when *Sanballat* and Tobiah,and
13.28.ſon-in-law to *Sanballat* the

Sanctification.

1 *Cor.*1.30.*ſanctification* and redemption
1 *Theſ.*4.3.of God,even your *ſanctificat.*
4.his veſſell in *ſanctification*
2 *Theſ.*2.13.*ſanctification* of the Spirit
So 1 *Pet.*1.2.

See the word **Holineſſe.**

Sanctifie.

*Ex.*13.2.*ſanctifie* to me all the firſt-born
19.10.and *ſanctifie* them to day,and
22.let the Prieſts *ſanc.* themſelves
23.about the mount, & *ſanctifie* it
28.41.and *ſanctifie* them,that they
29.27.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* the breaſt
33.and to *ſanctifie* them,but a
36.ſhalt annoint it,and *ſanctifie* it
37.for the Altar,and *ſanctifie* it
44.I will *ſanctifie* the Tabernacle
I will *ſanctifie* alſo Aaron
30.29.and thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* them
31.13.the Lo.that doth *ſanctifie* you
*Lev.*8.11.and his foot to *ſanctifie* them
12.anointed him, to *ſanctifie* him
11.44.ye ſhall *ſanctifie* your ſelves
20.7.*ſanctifie* your ſelves therefore
8.I am the Lo.which *ſanctifie* you
21.8.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* him therefore
for I the Lo.which *ſanctifie* you
15.I the Lord do *ſanctifie* him
23.I the Lord do *ſanctifie* them
So Chap.22.9.16.
27.14.a man ſhall *ſanctifie* his houſe
16.a man ſhall *ſanctifie* to the Lo.
17.if he *ſanctifie* his field from
18.if he *ſanctifie* his field after
22.if

21.if a man *sanctifie* to the Lord
26.no man shall *sanctifie* it,neither
*Num.*11.18.*sanctif.*your selves against
20.12.to *sanctifie* me in the eyes of
27.14.to *sanctifie* me at the water
*Deut.*5.12.to *sanctifie* it,as the Lord
15.19.thou shalt *sanctifie* to the Lord
*Josh.*3.5.*sanctifie* your selves Cha.7.13.
7.13.up,*sanctifie* the people,and say
1 *Sam.*16.5.*sanctifie* your selves,and
1 *Chro.*15.12.*Sanctifie* your selves,both
23.13.he should *sanctifie* the most
2 *Chro.*29.5.*sanctifie* now your selves
17.the first moneth to *sanctifie* and
34.to *sanctifie* themselves,then
30.17.to *sanctifie* them unto the Lord
35.6.and to *sanctifie* your selves,and
*Neh.*13.22.to *sanctifie* the Sabbath day
*Isa.*8.13.*sanctifie* the Lord of hosts
29.23.they shall *sanctifie* my name
& *sanctific* the holy One of Jacob
66.17.they that *sanctifie* themselves
*Ezek.*20.12.I the Lo.that *sanctifie* them
36.23.I'le *sanctifie* my great name
37.28.I the Lord do *sanctifie* Israel
38.23.and *sanctifie* my selfe,& I will
44.19.shall not *sanctifie* the people
46.20.to *sanctifie* the people
*Joel*2.15.*sanctifie* a fast,call a solemne
16.*sanctifie* the congregation
*John*17.17.*sanctifie* them through thy
19.I *sanctifie* my selfe,that they
*Eph.*5.26.that he might *sanctifie*,and
1 *Thes.*5.23.*sanctifie* you wholly,and I
*Heb.*13.12.that he might *sanctifie* the
1 *Pet.*3.15.*sanctifie* the Lord God in

Sanctified.

*Gen.*2.3.and *sanctified* it,because that
*Exod.*19.14.and *sanctified* the people
29.43.shalbe *sanctified* by my glory
*Lev.*8.10.therein,and *sanctified* them
15.and *sanctified* it to make
30.and *sanctified* Aaron and his
10.3.I will be *sanctified* in all them
27.19.if he that *sanctified* the field
*Num.*7.1.and *sanctified* it,and all the
anointed them & *sanctif.*them
8.17.I *sanctified* them for my selfe
20.13.and he was *sanctified* in them
*Deut.*32.51.because ye *sanctified* me not
1 *Sam.*7.1.and *sanctified* Eleazar his
16.5.and he *sanctified* Jesse,and his
21.5.though it were *sanctified*,this
1 *Chro.*15.14.*sanctified* themselves to
2 *Chr.*5.11.were present were *sanctified*
7.16.and *sanctified* this house that
20.which I have *sanctified* for my
29.15.and *sanctified* themselves,and
17.so they *sanctified* the house of
34.till the other Priests had *sanc.*
30.3.had not *sanctified* themselves
15.and *sanctified* themselves,and
17.that were not *sanc.* therefore
24.of Priests *sanctified* themselves
31.18.they *sanctified* themselves,in
*Neh.*3.1.they *sanctified* it,and set up
the tower of Meah,they *sanc.*it
12.47.& the Levites *sanctified* them
*Job*1.5.sent and *sanctified* them,and
*Isa.*5.16.shalbe *sanctif.*in righteousnes
13.3.commanded my *sanctified* ones
*Jer.*1.5.I *sanctified* thee and I ordained
*Ezek*20.41.I will be *sanctified* in you
28.22.and shalbe *sanctified* in her
25.shalbe *sanctified* in them in
36.23.I shalbe *sanctif.*in you before
39.27.and am *sanctified* in them in
48.11.the Priests that are *sanctified*
*John*10.36.whom the Father hath *san.*
17.19.might be *sanctified* through
*Act.*20.32.all them which are *sanctified*
26.18.which are *sanctified* by faith
*Rom.*15.16.being *sanc.*by the Ho.Ghost
1 *Cor.*1.2.that are *sanc.*in Christ Jesus
6.11.but ye are *sanctified*, but ye are
7.14.husband is *sanctif.*by the wife
wife is *sanctif.*by the husband
1 *Tim.*4.5.it is *sanctified* by the word of
2 *Tim.*2.21.*sanctified* and meet for the
*Heb.*2.11.and they who are *sanctified*
10.10.by the which will we are *sanc.*
14.for ever them that are *sanctif.*
29.bloud—wherwith he was *sanc.*
*Jude*1.*sanctified* by God the Father

Sanctifieth.

*Mat.*23.17.Temple that *sanctifieth* the
19.altar that *sanctifieth* the gift?
*Heb.*2.11.for both he that *sanctifieth*
9.13.*sanctifieth* to the purifying of

Sanctuary.

*Exod.*15.17.to dwell in the *Sanctuary*
25.8.& let them make me a *Sanctu.*
30.13.after the shekel of the *Sanctu.*
So Verse 24.
36.1.for the service of the *Sanctuary*
3.of the service of the *Sanctuary*
4.all the worke of the *Sanctuary*
6.for the offring of the *Sanctuary*
38.25.shekel of the *Sanctuary*
So Verse 26.
*Lev.*4.6.before the vaile of the *Sanctu.*
5.15.the shekel of the *Sanctuary* for
10.4.from before the *Sanctuary* out
12.4.nor come into the *Sanctu.*till
16.33.attonement for the holy *Sanc.*
19.30.and reverence my *Sanctuary*
20.3.to defile my *Sanctuary*,and to
21.12.nor profane the *Sanctuary* of
26.2.and reverence my *Sanctuary*
27.3.after the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
25.to the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
*Num.*3.31.and the vessels of the *Sanct.*
32.keeps the charge of the *Sanct.*
47.after the shekel of the *Sanctu.*
4.12.they minister in the *Sanctuary*
15.an end of covering the *Sanct.*
all the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
8.19.come nigh unto the *Sanctuary*
10.21.bearing the *Sanctuary* & the
18.3.nigh the vessels of the *Sanctu.*
5.keep the charge of the *Sanctu.*
16.after the shekel of the *Sanctu.*
19.20.he hath defiled the *Sanctuary*
*Josh.*24.26.that was by the *Sanctuary* of
1 *Chro.*9.29.instruments of the *Sanctu.*
24.5.Governours of the *Sanctuary*
28.10.an house for the *Sanctuary*
2 *Chro.*20.8.built thee a *Sanctuary* for
26.18.go out of the *Sanctuary*,for
29.21.and for the *Sanctuary*,and for
30.8.but enter into his *Sanctuary*
19.purification of the *Sanctuary*
*Neh.*10.39.the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
*Psa.*20.2.send thee help from the *Sanc.*
63.2.I have seen thee in the *Sanctu.*
68.24.of my God & King in the *San.*
73.17.till I went into the *Sanctuary*
74.3.done wickedly in the *Sanctuary*
7.they have cast fire into thy *San.*
77.13.thy way,O God,is in the *Sanc.*
78.54.to the border of the *Sanctu.*
69.and he built his *Sanctuary* like
96.6.& beauty are in his *Sanctuary*
102.19.from the height of his *Sanct.*
114.2.Judah was his *Sanctuary*,and
134.2.lift up your hands in his *Sanc.*
150.1.praise God in his *Sanctuary*
*Isa.*8.14.he shalbe for a *Sanctuary*
16.12.he shall come to his *Sanctuary*
43.28.the Princes of the *Sanctuary*
60.13.the place of my *Sanctuary*,and
63.18.trodden down thy *Sanctuary*
*Jer.*17.12.as the palace of our *Sanctuary*
*Lam.*1.10.entred into her *Sanctuary*
2.7.hath abhorred his *Sanctuary*
4.1.the stones of the *Sanctuary* are
*Ezek.*5.11.hast defiled my *Sanctuary*
8.6.go far off from my *Sanctuary*
9.6.and begin at my *Sanctuary*
11.16.to them as a little *Sanctuary*
23.38.they have defiled my *Sanctu.*
39.the same day into my *Sanctu.*
24.21.I will profane my *Sanctuary*
25.3.Aha,against my *Sanctuary*
37.26.I will set my *Sanctuary* in the
28.when my *Sanctuary* shalbe in
41.21.and the face of my *Sanctuary*
23.the Temple & the *Sanctuary*
42.20.between the *Sanctuary* & the
43.21.house without the *Sanctuary*
44.1.the gate of the outward *Sanctu.*
5.going forth of the *Sanctuary*
7.have brought into my *Sanctuary*
to be in my *Sanctuary*
8.my charge in the *Sanctuary* for
9.shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
11.ministers in my *Sanctuary*
15.the charge of my *Sanctuary*
16.shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
27.that goeth into the *Sanctuary*
to minister in the *Sanctuary*
45.2.there shalbe for the *Sanctuary*
3.in it shalbe the *Sanctuary*,and
4.the ministers of the *Sanctuary*
an holy place for the *Sanctuary*
18.and cleanse the *Sanctuary*
47.12.they issued out of the *Sanctu.*
48.8.the *Sanctua.* shalbe in the midst
10.the *Sanctuary* of the Lo.shalbe
*Zeph.*3.4.have polluted the *Sanctuary*
*Heb.*8.2.a minister of the *Sanctuary*,and
9.1.and

9.1.and a worldly *Sanctuary*
2.is called the *Sanctuary*
13.11.bloud is brought into the *San.*

Sanctuaries.

*Lev.*21.23.profane not my *Sanctuaries*
26.31.and bring your *Sanctuaries* to
*Jer.*51.51.come into the *Sanctuaries*
*Ezek.*28.18.haſt defiled my *Sanctuaries*
*Amos*7.9.the *Sanctuaries* of Iſr.ſhalbe

Sand.

*Gen.*22.15.as the *ſand* which is on the
32.12.thy ſeed as the *ſand* of the ſea
41.49.corn as the *ſand* of the ſea
*Exod.*2.12.and hid him in the *ſand*
*Deut.*33.19.of treaſures hid in the *ſand*
*Joſh.*11.4.even as the *ſa.*which is upon
1 *Sam.*13.5.the people as the *ſa.*which
2 *Sam.*17.11.as the *ſand* which is by the
1 *Kin.*4.20.as the *ſand* which is by the
29.even as the *ſand* which is on
*Job*6.3.heavier than the *ſand* of the
29.18.multiply my daies as the *ſand*
*Pſal.*78.27.fowle like as the *ſand* of the
139.18.moe in number than the *ſand*
*Pro.*27.3.and the *ſand* weighty,but a
*Iſa.*10.22.Iſrael be as the *ſand* of the ſea
48.19.thy ſeed had bin as the *ſand*
*Jer.*5.22.the *ſand* for the bound of the
15.8.to me above the *ſand* of the ſea
33.22.the *ſand* of the ſea numbred
*Hoſ.*1.10.ſhalbe as the *ſand* of the ſea
*Hab.*1.9.gather the captivit.as the *ſand*
*Mat.*7.26.his houſe upon the *ſand*
*Rom.*9.27.of Iſr.be as the *ſand* of the ſea
*Heb.*11.12.and as the *ſand* which is by
*Rev.*13.1.I ſtood on the *ſand* of the ſea
20.8.of whom is as the *ſand* of the ſea

Sandals.

*Mar.*6.9.but be ſhod with *Sandals*: and
*Act.*12.8.binde on thy *Sandals*, and ſo

Sang.

*Exod.*15.1.then *ſang* Moſes and the
*Judg.*5.1. then *ſang* Deborah & Barak
1 *Sam.*29.5.of whom they *ſang*, and to
2 *Chro.*29.28.and the ſingers *ſan.*, and
30.& they *ſa.*praiſes with gladneſs
Job 38.7.when the morning ſtars *ſang*
*Pſal.*106.12.they *ſang* his praiſe
*Act.*16.25.prayed,and *ſang* praiſes to

Sanke.

*Exod.*15.5.they *ſanke* into the bottome
10.they *ſank* as lead in the mighty

Saph.

2 *Sam.*21.18.the Huſhathite ſlew *Saph*

Saphir, &c.

*Exod.*28.18.a *Saphir* and a Diamond
Job 28.6.are the place of *Saphirs*,and it
16.precious Onix, or the *Saphir*
*Cant.*5.14.overlaid with *Saphirs*
*Iſa.*54.11.thy foundations with *Saphirs*
*Lam.*4.7.their poliſhing was of *Saphir*
*Ezek.*1.26.as the appearance of a *Saphir*
10.1.as it were a *Saphir* ſtone, as the
28.13.the Jaſper,the *Saph.*the Emer.
*Rev.*21.19.the ſecond a *Saphir*,the third

Saphir.

*Mich.*1.11.thou inhabitant of *Saphir*

Sapphira.

*Act.*5.1.Ananias,with *Sapphira* his wife

Sarah.

*Gen.*17.15.but *Sarah* ſhalbe her name
17.ſhal *Sarah* that is 90.yeers old
19.*Sarah* thy wife ſhall bear thee
21.which *Sarah* ſhal beare to thee
18.6.into the tent to *Sarah*,and ſaid
9.where is *Sarah* thy wife,and he
10.lo,*Sarah* thy wife ſhall have a
Sarah heard in the tent doore
12.*Sarah* laughed within her ſelfe
13.why did *Sarah* laugh ? ſaying
15.then *Sarah* denied,ſaying,I
20.18.becauſe of *Sarah* Abraha.wife
21.2.for *Sarah* conceived and bare
3.whom *Sarah* bare to him,Iſaac
7.that *Sarah* ſhould have given
9.& *Sarah* ſaw the ſon of Hagar
23.1.and *Sarah* was 127.yeeres old
the yeers of the life of *Sarah*
2.*Sarah* dyed in Kiriath-arba the
came to mourne for *Sarah*
24.36.*Sarah* my maſters wife bare
25.10.Abr.buried, & *Sarah* his wife
12.*Sarahs* hand-maid bare unto
49.31.and *Sarah* his wife there
*Num.*26.46.the daug.of Aſher was *Sar.*
*Iſa.*51.1.and unto *Sarah* that bare you
*Rom.*4.19.the deadneſs of *Sarahs* womb
9.9.and *Sarah* ſhall have a ſon
*Heb.*11.11.through faith alſo *Sarah* her
1 *Pet.*3.6.as *Sarah* obeyed Abraham, &

Sarai.

*Gen.*11.29.Abrams wife was *Sarai*,and
30.but *Sarai* was barren,ſhe had
31.and *Sarai* his daughter-in-law
12.5.and Abram took *Sarai* his wife
11.that he ſaid to *Sarai* his wife
17.becauſe of *Sarai* Abrams wife
16.1.now *Sar.*Abrams wife bare him
2.hearkened to the voice of *Sarai*
6.when *Sar.*dealt hardly with her
8.the face of my miſtreſſe *Sarai*
17.15.as for *Sarai* thy wife, thou
ſhalt not call her name *Sarai*

Sarajah.

1 *Chro.*4.13.Othniel,and *Sarajah*,and
14.and *Sarajah* begat Joab,the fa.

Sardis.

*Rev.*1.11.& unto *Sardis* & Philadelphia
3.1.Angel of the Church in *Sardis*
4.haſt a few names even in *Sardis*

Sardine.

*Rev.*4.3.a Jaſper,and a *Sardine* ſtone

Sardius.

*Exod.*28.17.firſt row ſhalbe a *Sardius*
39.10.the firſt row was a *Sardius*,a
*Rev.*21.20.the ſixt *Sardius*,the ſeventh
See the word **Topaz.**

Sardonix.

*Rev.*21.20.the fift *Sardonix*,the ſixt

Sarepta.

*Luk.*4.26.ſave unto *Sarepta* a city of

Sargon.

*Iſa.*20.1.when *Sargon* the K.of Aſſyria

Sarhites.

*Num.*26.26.the family of the *Sarhites*

Saron.

*Act.*9.35.all that dwelt at—*Saron*

Saruch.

*Luk.*3.35.which was the ſon of *Saruch*

Satan.

1 *Chro.*21.1.and *Satan* ſtood up againſt
Job 1.6.& *Satan* came alſo among them
7.the Lord ſaid to *Satan*,Whence
cõmeſt thou?then *Sat.*anſwered
8.the Lord ſaid to *Sat.*Haſt thou
2.1.& *Satan* came alſo among them
2.and the Lord ſaid unto *Satan*
7.ſo went *Sat.*forth from the preſ.
*Pſ.*109.6.let *Sat.*ſtand at his right hand
*Zech.*3.1.& *Satã* ſtanding at his right—
2.and the Lord ſaid unto *Satan*
the Lord rebuke thee,O *Satan*
*Mat.*4.10.get thee hence *Satan*,for it is
12.26.if *Satan* caſt out *Satan*, he is
16.23.get thee behind me *Satan*
*Mar.*1.13.forty dayes tempted of *Satan*
3.23.how can *Satan* caſt out *Satan*
26.if *Satan* riſe up againſt himſelf
4.15.*Satan* comes immediately
8.33.get thee behind me *Satan*
*Luk.*10.18.I beheld *Satan* as lightning
11.18.if *Satan* be divided againſt—
13.10.whom *Satan* hath bound,lo
22.3.then entred *Satan* into Judas
31.*Satan* hath deſired to have you
John 13.27.*Satan* entred into him
*Act.*5.3.why hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18.from the power of *Satan*
*Rom.*16.20.ſhall bruiſe *Sat.*under his fe.
1 *Cor.*5.5.deliver ſuch a one to *Satan*
7.5.that *Satan* tempt you not for
2 *Cor.*2.11.leſt *Sat.*ſhould get an advan.
11.14.*Satan*—is transformed into
12.7.the meſſenger of *Sat.*to buffet—
1 *Theſ.*2.18.to you—but *Satan* hindred
2 *Theſ.*2.9.is after the working of *Satan*
1 *Tim.*1.20.delivered to *Satan*,that
5.15.turned aſide after *Satan*
*Rev.*2.9.the Synagogue of *Satan*
13.where *Satans* ſeat is,and
where *Satan* dwelleth
24.known the depths of *Satan*
3.9.of the Synagogue of *Satan*
12.9.called the Divell and *Satan*
20.2.which is the Divell and *Satan*
7.*Satan* ſhalbe looſed out of his

Sate.

*Gen.*18.1.he *ſate* in the tent doore
19.1.Lot *ſate* in the gate of Sodom
21.16.ſhe went and *ſate* her downe
ſhe *ſate* over againſt him
31.34.the images—& *ſa.* upon them
37.25.they *ſate* down to eate bread
38.14.and *ſate* in an open place
43.33.and they *ſate* before him the
48.2.himſelf, and *ſate* upon the bed
*Exod.*2.15.and he *ſate* downe by a Well
16.3.when we *ſate* by the fleſh-pots
17.12.and he *ſate* thereon, & Aaron
18.13.Moſes *ſate* to judge the people
32.6.and

32.6. and the people *sate* down to eat
*Deut.*33.3. they *sate* down at thy feet
*Judg.*6.11. & *sate* under an Oke which
13.9. as she *sate* in the field, but
19.6. and they *sate* down, and did eat
15. he *sate* him downe in a street
20.26. and *sate* there before the Lord
Ruth 4.1. and *sate* him down there, and
2. sit down here, & they *sate* down
1 *Sam.*1.9. *sate* upon a seat by a post of
4.13. Eli *sate* upon a seat by the way
19.9. as he *sate* in his house with his
20.24. the king *sate* him down to eat
25. the king *sate* upon his seat as
28.23. earth, and *sate* upon the bed
2 *Sam.*2.13. and they *sate* downe, the
7.1. when the king *sate* in his house
18. and *sate* before the Lord, and
1 *Kin.*2.12. then *sate* Solomon on the
19. and *sate* down on his throne
and she *sate* on his right hand
13.20. as they *sate* at the table that
16.11. as soon as he *sa.* on his throne
21.13. and *sate* before him, and the
22.10. *sate* each on his throne, having
2 *Kin.*4.20. he *sate* on her knees, till
6.32. but Elisha *sate* in his house
and the Elders *sate* with him
11.19. and he *sate* on the throne of
13.13. Jeroboam *sa.* upon his throne
1 *Chro.*17.1. as David *sate* in his house
29.23. then Solomon *sate* on the
2 *Chro.*18.9 *sate* each on his throne
Ezra 9.3. and *sate* downe astonied
4. & I *sa.* astonied till the evening
10.9. the people *sate* in the street
*Neh.*1.4. I *sate* down & wept & mourn.
8.17. and *sate* under the boothes for
*Est.*1.2. Ahashuerus *sate* on the throne
2.19. Mordecai *sate* in the kings gate
So Verse 21.
5.1. king *sate* upon his royall throne
Job 2.8. he *sate* down among the ashes
13. so they *sate* downe with him
29.25. and *sate* chiefe, and dwelt as
*Psal.*26.4. I have not *sate* with vaine—
137.1. there we *sate* downe, yea we
*Cant.*2.3. I *sate* downe under his shadow
*Jer.*3.2. in the waies hast thou *sate* with
15.17. I *sate* not in the assembly of
I *sate* alone because of thy
26.10. and *sate* down in the entry of
32.12. that *sate* in the court of the
39.3. and *sate* in the middle gate
*Ezek.*3.15. and *sate* where they *sate*, and
8.1. as I *sate* in mine house, and the
Elders of Judah *sate* before me
14. there *sate* women weeping for
20.1. of the Lord, and *sate* before me
Jona 3.6. with sackcloth, & *sate* in ashes
4.5. and *sate* under it in the shadow
*Mat.*4.16. the people which *sa.* in dark.
which *sate* in the region & shadow
9.10. as Jesus *sate* at meat in the
sinners came & *sa.* down with him
13.1. and *sate* by the sea side
2. he went into a ship, and *sate*
48. *sate* downe and gathered the
15.29. mountaine, and *sate* downe
24.3. as he *sate* upon the mount of
26.7. on his head as he *sate* at meat
20. he *sate* down with the twelve
55. I *sate* daily with you teaching
58. & *sate* with the servants to see
69. now Peter *sate* without the
28.2. from the doore, & *sate* upon it
*Mar.*2.15. *sate* altogether with Jesus
3.32. *sate* about him So Ver. 34.
4.1. into a ship, and *sate* in the sea
6.22. Herod & them that *sa.* with him
10.46. *sate* by the high-way—begging
11.2. whereon never man *sate*
7. him, and he *sate* upon him
12.41. *sate* over against the treasury
13.3. as he *sate* upon—Mount Oliv.
14.3. as he *sate* at meat, there came
18. as they *sate*, and did eat, Jesus
54. and he *sate* with the servants
16.19. and *sate* on the right hand of
*Luk.*4.20. and *sate* down, & the eyes of
5.3. he *sate* down and taught
7.36. went in—& *sate* down to meat
37. knew that Jesus *sate* at meat in
49. they that *sa.* at meat with him
10.39. which—*sate* at Jesus feet, and
11.37. went in, & *sate* downe to meat
14.15. one of them that *sate* at meat
18.35. *sate* by the way side begging
19.30. whereon yet never man *sate*
22.14. he *sate* down, & the 12. Apost.
55. Peter *sate* downe among them
56. beheld him as he *sa.* by the fire
24.30. as he *sate* at meat with them
John 4.6. Jesus—*sate* thus on the Well
6.3. there he *sate* with his Disciples
10. the men *sate* downe in
8.2. he *sate* downe and taught them
9.8. is not this he which *sate* & begg.
11.20. but Mary *sate* still in the
12.2. *sate* at the table with him
14. and Jesus—*sate* thereon, as it
19.13. *sate* down in the judgment-se.
*Act.*2.3. and *sate* on each of them
6.15. & all that *sate* in the Councell
9.40. she saw Peter, she *sate* up
13.14. on the Sabb. day, & *sate* down
14.6. there *sate* a man at Lystra
16.13. and we *sate* downe, and spake
20.9. and there *sate* in a window a
25.17. I *sate* on the judgement-seat
1 *Cor.*10.7. *sate* down to eat and drinke
*Heb.*1.3. *sate* down on the right hand of
10.12. for ever *sate* downe on the
*Rev.*4.2. and one *sate* on the throne
3. and he that *sate* was to look on
9. to him that *sate* on the throne
6.2. and he that *sate* on him had
So Verse 5.
4. given to him that *sate* thereon
8. his name that *sate* on him
9.17. and them that *sate* on them—
11.16. the 24. Elders which *sa.* before
19.4. God that *sate* on the throne
11. and he that *sate* on him was
19. against him that *sate* on the
21. of him that *sate* on the horse
20.11. throne, and him that *sate* on it
See **Sate at Meat**, after the word **Meat.**

Satest.

*Psal.*9.4. thou *satest* in the throne, judg.
*Ezek.*23.41. & *satest* upon a stately bed

Satiat.

*Jer.*31.14. I will *satiat* the soule of the
46.10. and it shalbe *satiat*, and made

Satiated.

*Jer.*31.25. I have *satiated* the weary so.

Satisfaction.

*Num.*35.31. ye shall take no *satisfaction*

Satisfie.

Job 38.27. to *satisfie* the desolate, and
*Psal.*90.14. O *satisfie* us early with thy
91.16. will I *satisfie* him, and shew
132.15. I'le *satisf.* her poor with bread
*Pro.*5.19. let her breasts *satisfie* thee
6.30. to *satisfie* his soule when he is
*Isa.*58.10. and *satisfie* the afflicted soule
*Ezek.*7.19. shall not *satisfie* their soules
*Mar.*8.4. whence can a man *satisfie*—

Satisfied.

*Exo.*15.9. my lust shalbe *satisfied* upon
*Lev.*26.26. eate, and not be *satisfied*
*Deut.*14.29. & shall eate and be *satisfied*
33.23. *satisfied* with favour, and full
Job 19.22. are not *satisfi.* with my flesh
31.31. his flesh, we cannot be *satisfied*
*Psal.*17.15. I shalbe *satisfied* when I—
22.26. shall eate & be *satisfied*, they
36.8. shalbe abundantly *satisfied*
37.19. of famine, they shalbe *satisfied*
59.15. & grudge if they be not *satisf.*
63.5. my soule shalbe *satisfied* as
65.4. we shalbe *satisfied* with the
81.16. should I have *satisfied* thee
104.13. the earth is *satisfied* with
105.40. *satisfied* them with the bread
*Pro.*12.14. a man shalbe *satisf.* with good
18.20. a mans belly shalbe *satisfied*
19.23. it shall abide *satisfied*, he shall
27.20. eies of a man are never *satisf.*
30.15. 3. things that are never *sati.*
*Eccles.*1.8. the eye is not *satisfied* with
4.8. nor is his eye *satisf.* with riches
5.10. shall not be *satisfied* with silver
*Isa.*9.20. they shall not be *satisfied*, they
44.16. & is *satisfied*, yea he warmeth
53.11. & shalbe *satisf.* by his knowle.
66.11. ye may sucke, and be *satisfied*
*Jer.*31.14. shalbe *satisfied* with goodnes
50.10. shalbe *satisfied*, saith the Lord
19. his soule shalbe *satisfied* upon
*Ezek.*16.28. yet could'st not be *satisfied*
29. and yet thou wast not *satisfied*
Joel 2.19. ye shalbe *satisfied* therewith
26. and be *satisfied*, and praise the
Amos 4.8. but they were not *satisfied*
*Mich.*6.14. shalt eat, but not be *satisfied*
*Hab.*2.5. and cannot be *satisfied*, but
See the word **Bread.**

Satisfieth, &c.

*Psal.*103.5. which *satisfieth* thy mouth
107.9. he

107.9.he *satisfieth* the longing ſoule
145.16.*satisfiest* the deſire of every
*Iſa.*55.2.for that which *satisfieth* not

Satisfying.

*Pro.*13.25.to the *satisfying* of the ſoule
*Col.*2.23.to the *satisfying* of the fleſh

Satyr, &c.

*Iſa.*13.21.and *Satyrs* ſhall dance there
34.14.the *Satyr* ſhall cry to his fellow

Save.

*Gen.*12.12.but they will *ſave* thee alive
45.7.& to *ſave* your lives by a great
50.20.to *ſave* much people alive
*Exo.*1.22.every daught. ye ſhall *ſa.* alive
*Deut.*20.4.your enemies to *ſave* you
16.thou ſhalt *ſave* alive nothing
22.27.& there was none to *ſave* her
28.29.and no man ſhall *ſave* thee
*Joſh.*2.13.ye will *ſave* alive my father
10.6.and *ſave* us, and helpe us
22.22.the Lord *ſave* us not this day
*Judg.*6.14.& thou ſhalt *ſa.* Iſrael from
15.wherewith ſhall I *ſave* Iſrael
36.if thou wilt *ſave* Iſrael by mine
37.that thou wilt *ſave* Iſrael by
1 *Sam.*4.3.that—it may *ſave* us out of
7.8.that he will *ſave* us out of the
9.16.that he may *ſa.* my people out
10.24.and ſaid, God *ſave* the King
27.how ſhall this man *ſave* us
11.3.if there be none to *ſave* us
14.6.to *ſave* by many or by few
19.11.if thou *ſave* not thy life to
2 *Sam.*16.16.God *ſave* the King
God *ſave* the King
22.28.the afflicted—thou wilt *ſave*
42.but there was none to *ſave*
1 *Kin.*1.12.maiſt *ſave* thine owne life
25.& ſay, God *ſave* King Adonijah
34.God *ſave* K. Solomon Ver.39.
20.31.perhaps he will *ſave* thy life
2 *Kin.*11.12.& ſaid, God *ſave* the King
16.7.come up, and *ſave* me out of
19.19.*ſave* thou us out of the hand
34.to *ſave* it for mine owne ſake
1 *Chro.*16.35.*ſave* us, O God of our—
2 *Chr.*23.11.& ſaid, God *ſave* the King
*Neh.*6.11.to *ſave* his life? I will not go
Job 2.6.he is in thy hand, but *ſave* his
20.20.he ſhall not *ſave* of that which
22.29.he ſhall *ſa.* the humble perſon
40.14.thy right hand can *ſave* thee
*Pſal.*3.7.*ſave* me, O my God, for thou
6.4.O *ſave* me for thy mercies ſake
7.1.*ſave* me from all them that
18.27.for thou wilt *ſave* the afflicted
41.there was none to *ſave* them
20.9.*ſave* Lord, let the King hear us
22.22.*ſave* me from the lions mouth
28.9.*ſave* thy people, & bleſſe thine
31.2.an houſe of defence to *ſave* me
31.*ſave* me for thy mercies ſake
37.40.and *ſave* them, becauſe they
44.3.did their own arme *ſave* them
6.bow, nor ſhall my ſword *ſa.* me
54.1.*ſave* O God by thy name, and
55.16.and the Lord will *ſave* me
57.3.ſend from heaven, and *ſave* me
59.2.and *ſave* me from bloudy men
60.5.*ſave* with thy right hand, and
69.35.for God will *ſave* Zion, and
71.2.encline thine ear to me, & *ſave*
3.given cõmandment to *ſave* me
72.4.he ſhall *ſave* the children of the
13.he ſhall *ſave* the ſoules of the
76.9.to *ſa.* all the meek of the earth
80.2.thy ſtrength, & come & *ſave* us
86.2.*ſave* thy ſervant that truſts in
16.*ſave* the ſon of thy hand-maid
106.47.*ſave* us, O Lord our God, &
109.26.*ſave* me accordi. to thy mercy
31.to *ſave* him from thoſe that
118.25.*ſave* now I beſeech thee O
119.94.I am thine, *ſave* me, for I
146.I cryed to thee, *ſave* me, & I
138.7.thy right hand ſhall *ſave* me
145.19.their cry, and will *ſave* them
*Pro.*20.22.and he ſhall *ſave* thee
*Iſa.*25.9.and he will *ſave* us, this is
33.22.is our King, & he will *ſave* us
35.4.he will come and *ſave* you
37.35.I'le defend this city to *ſave* it
38.20.the Lord was ready to *ſave* me
45.20.pray to a god that cannot *ſa.*
46.7.nor *ſave* him out of his trouble
47.13.& *ſave* thee from theſe things
15.quarter: none ſhall *ſave* thee
49.25.and will *ſave* thy children
59.1.that it cannot *ſave* neither his
63.1.in righteouſnes mighty to *ſave*
*Jer.*2.27.they will ſay, ariſe and *ſave* us
28.if they can *ſave* thee in the
11.12.but they ſhall not *ſa.* them at
14.9.a mighty man that cannot *ſa.*
15.20.I am with thee to *ſave* thee
17.14 *ſave* me, and I ſhalbe ſaved
30.10.I will *ſave* thee from afar
31.7.O Lord, *ſave* thy people, the
42.11.I am with you to *ſave* you, and
46.27.I will *ſave* thee from afar
48.6.flee, *ſave* your lives, and be
*Lam.*4.17.a nation that could not *ſave*
*Ezek.*3.18.to *ſave* his life, the ſame—
13.18.will ye *ſave* the ſoules alive
19.& to *ſave* the ſoules alive that
18.27.he ſhall *ſave* his ſoule alive
34.22.therefore will I *ſave* my flocke
36.29.I alſo will *ſave* you from all
37.23.but I will *ſave* them out of all
*Hoſ.*1.7.but will *ſave* them by the Lord
and will not *ſave* them by bow
13.10.that may *ſave* thee in all thy
14.3.Aſhur ſhall not *ſave* us, we will
*Hab.*1.2.and thou wilt not *ſave*?
*Zeph.*3.17.he will *ſave*, he will rejoyce
19.and will *ſave* her that halteth
*Zech.*8.7.I will *ſave* my people from
13.ſo will I *ſave* you, and ye ſhall
9.16.the L. their God ſhal *ſave* them
10.6.I will *ſave* the houſe of Joſeph
12.7.the Lo. alſo ſhall *ſave* the tents
*Mat.*1.21.he ſhall *ſave* his people from
8.25.ſaying, Lord, *ſave* us, we periſh
14.30.he cryed, ſaying, Lord *ſave* me
16.25.whoſoever will *ſave* his life
18.11.come to *ſave* that which was
27.40.*ſave* thy ſelfe, if thou be the
42.others, himſelf he cannot *ſave*
49.Elias will come to *ſave* him?
*Mar.*3.4.to do evill, to *ſa.* life, or to kill?
8.35.will *ſave* his life ſhall loſe it
for my ſake—the ſame ſhall *ſa.* it
*Luk.*9.56.mens lives, but to *ſave* them
19.10.& to *ſave* that which was loſt
23.39.be Chriſt, *ſave* thy ſelfe and us
*Joh.*12.27.Fath. *ſave* me from this houre
47.to judge, but to *ſave* the world
*Act.*2.40.*ſave* your ſelves from this
27.43.Centurion willing to *ſa.* Paul
*Rom.*11.14.& might *ſave* ſome of them
1 *Cor.*1.21.to *ſave* them that beleeve
7.16.whether thou ſhalt *ſave* thy
whether thou ſhalt *ſave* thy wife
9.22.might by all meanes *ſave* ſome
1 *Tim.*1.15.into the world to *ſave* ſinn.
4.16.thou ſhalt both *ſave* thy ſelfe
*Heb.*5.7.was able to *ſa.* him from death
7.25.he is able to *ſave* them to the
*Jam.*1.21.which is able to *ſave* your ſo.
2.14.not works, can faith *ſave* him?
4.12.who is able to *ſave* & to deſtroy
5.15.of faith ſhall *ſave* the ſicke
20.ſhall *ſave* a ſoule from death
1 *Pet.*3.21.which doth alſo now *ſave* us
Jude 23.others *ſave* with feare

Saved.

*Gen.*47.25.thou haſt *ſaved* our lives, let
*Exo.*1.17.*ſaved* the men-children alive
18.& have *ſaved* the men-children
*Num.*22.33.ſlain thee, & *ſaved* her alive
31.15.have ye *ſaved* all the women
*Deut.*33.29.*ſaved* by the Lord the ſhield
*Joſh.*6.25.and Joſhua *ſaved* Rahab the
*Judg.*8.19.if ye had *ſaved* them alive, I
21.14.which they *ſaved* alive of the
1 *Sam.*10.19.who himſelfe *ſaved* you
14.23.ſo the Lord *ſaved* Iſrael that
23.5.ſo David *ſaved* the inhabitants
27.11.David *ſaved* neither man nor
2 *Sam.*19.5.have ſaved thy life, and the
9.the Ki. *ſaved* us out of the hand
22.4.ſo ſhall I be *ſaved* from mine
2 *Kin.*6.10.and *ſaved* himſelfe there
14.27.but he *ſaved* them by the hand
2 *Chro.*32.22.the Lord *ſaved* Hezekiah
*Neh.*9.27.who *ſaved* them out of the
*Pſal.*18.3.ſo ſhall I be *ſaved* from mine
33.16.no King that is *ſaved* by the
44.7.but thou haſt *ſaved* us from
80.3.to ſhine, and we ſhalbe *ſaved*
So Ver.7.19.
106.8.he *ſav.* them for his names ſa.
10.he *ſaved* them from the hand
107.13.and he *ſaved* them out of
*Pro.*28.18.walks uprightly ſhalbe *ſaved*
*Iſa.*30.15.ſhall ye be *ſaved* in quietneſs
43.12.and have *ſaved*, and I have
45.17.Iſrael ſhalbe *ſaved* in the Lo.
22.and be ye *ſaved*, all the ends of
63.9.*ſaved* them in his love, and in
64.5.is continuance, & we ſhalbe *ſav.*
*Jer.*4.14.that

*Jer.*4.14.that thou maiſt be *ſaved*,how
8.20.ended,and we are not *ſaved*
17.14.ſave me & I ſhall be *ſaved*
23.6.Judah ſhalbe *ſaved*,and Iſrael
30.7.but he ſhalbe *ſaved* out of it
*Mat.*19.25.who then can be *ſaved?*
24 13.the end,the ſame ſhalbe *ſaved*
22.there ſhould no fleſh be *ſaved*
27.42.he *ſaved* others, himſelfe he
*Mar.*10.26.who then can be *ſaved?*
13.13.to the end,the ſame ſhalbe *ſav.*
20.dayes,no fleſh ſhould be *ſaved*
15.31.he *ſaveth* others,himſelfe he
16.16.and is baptized, ſhall be *ſaved*
Luke 7.50.thy faith hath *ſaved* thee
So Chap.18.42.
8.12.ſhould beleeve,and be *ſaved*
13.23.are there few that be *ſaved?*
18.who then can be *ſaved?*
John 3.17.world thr.him might be *ſav.*
5.34.I ſay,that ye might be *ſaved*
10.9.enter in,he ſhall be *ſaved*
*Act.*2.21.on the N.of the L.ſhalbe *ſav.*
4.12.whereby we muſt be *ſaved*
11.14.and all thy houſe ſhalbe *ſaved*
15.1.of Moſes,ye cannot be *ſaved*
11.we ſhalbe *ſaved* even as they
16.30.what muſt I doe to be *ſaved?*
31.beleeve—& thou ſhalt be *ſav.*
27.20.all hope we ſhould be *ſaved*
31.in the ſhip,ye cannot be *ſaved*
*Rom.*5.9.ſhall be *ſaved* from wrath
10.we ſhalbe *ſaved* by his life
8.24.we are *ſaved* by hope,but
9 27.a remnant ſhalbe *ſaved*
10.1.for Iſr.—that they might be *ſa.*
9.the dead,thou ſhalt be *ſaved*
13.on the N.of the L. ſhalbe *ſav.*
11.26.ſo all Iſrael ſhalbe *ſaved*
1 *Cor.*1.18 but to us which are *ſaved*
3.15.but he himſelfe ſhall be *ſaved*
5.5.that the ſpirit may be *ſaved* in
10.33.that they might be *ſaved*
15.2.by which alſo ye are *ſaved*
2 *Cor.*2.15.of Ch.in them that are *ſaved*
*Epheſ.*2.5.dead—by grace ye are *ſaved*
8.for by grace ye are *ſaved*—not
1 *The.*2.16.Gent.that they might be *ſa.*
2 *Theſ.*2.10. truth that they may be *ſa.*
1 *Tim.*2.4.will have all men to be *ſaved*
15.ſhe ſhalbe *ſaved* by child-bear.
2 *Tim.*1.9.who hath *ſaved* us, & called
*Tit.*3.5.to his mercy he *ſaved* us by the
1 *Pet.*3.20.wherein—8. ſoules were *ſav.*
4.18.righteous ſcarcely be *ſaved*,wh.
2 *Pet.*2.5.but *ſaved* Noah the eight per.
Jude 5.the Lord having *ſaved* the
*Rev.*21.24.nati.of them which are *ſaved*

Saveh.

*Gen.*14.17.at the valley of *Saveh* which

Saveſt.

2 *Sam.*22.3.my Saviour, thou *ſaveſt* me
Job 26.2.how *ſaveſt* thou the arme that
*Pſa.*17.7.O thou that *ſaveſt* by thy rig.

Saveth.

1 *Sam.*14.39.who *ſaveth* Iſrael, though
Job 5.15.he *ſaveth* the poore from the
*Pſal.*7.10.which *ſaveth* the upright in
20.6.the Lord *ſaveth* his anointed
34.18.*ſaveth* ſuch as be of a contrite

Saving.

*Gen.*19.19.in *ſaving* my life,& I cannot
*Pſal.*20.6.with the *ſaving* ſtrength of
28.8.he is the *ſaving* ſtrength of his
67.2.thy *ſaving* health among all
*Heb.*10.39.to the *ſaving* of the ſoule
11.7.an Ark,to the *ſaving* of his houſe

Saviour.

2 *Sam.*22.3.my *Saviour*,thou ſaveſt me
2 *Kin.*13.5.the L.gave Iſrael a *Saviour*
*Pſal.*106.21.forgat God their *Saviour*
Iſay 19.20.he ſhall ſend them a *Saviour*
45.15.O God of Iſrael the *Saviour*
49.26.thy *Saviour* & thy Redeemer
So Ch.pt.60.16.
63.8.ſo he was their *Saviour*
*Jer.*14.8.the *Saviour* thereof in the time
*Hoſ.*13.4.there is no *Saviour* beſides me
Luke 1.47.rejoyced in God my *Saviour*
2.11.in the city of David,a *Saviour*
John 4.42.Ch.the *Saviour* of the world
Acts 5.31.to be a Prince and a *Saviour*
13.23.raiſed unto Iſrael a *Saviour*
*Ephe.*5.23.he is the *Saviour* of the body
*Phil.*3.20.whence we look for a *Saviour*
1 *Tim.*1.1.commandm.of God our *Sav.*
So *Titus* 1.3.
2.3.in the ſight of God our *Saviour*
4.10.who is the *Saviour* of all men
2 *Tim.*1.10.of our *Saviour* Jeſus Chriſt
*Tit.*1.4.Lord Jeſus Chriſt our *Saviour*
2.10.the doctrine of our *Saviour*
13.and our *Saviour* Jeſus Chriſt
3.4.and love of God our *Saviour*
6.through Jeſus Chriſt our *Sav.*
2 *Pet.*1.1.God,and our *Sav.*Jeſus Chriſt
11.of our L.& *Saviour* Jeſ.Chriſt
2.20.of the Lord and *Sav.* Jeſ.Chriſt
3.2.Apoſtles of the Lord & *Saviour*
1 *John* 4.14.to be the *Sav.*of the world
Jude 25.the only wiſe God our *Saviour*

Saviours.

*Neh.*9.27.thou gaveſt them *Saviours*
*Obad.*21.*Saviours* ſhall come up on

Saul.

*Gen.*36.37.*Saul* of Rehoboth by the
38.and *Saul* dyed,and Baalhanan
1 *Sam.*9.2.a ſon whoſe name was *Saul*
15.a day before *Saul* came,ſaying
10.11.is *Saul* alſo among the Proph.
So Verſe 12.
14.and *Sauls* uncle ſaid unto him
16.and *Saul* ſaid unto his Uncle
21.*Saul* the ſon of Kiſh was taken
26.*Saul* went home to Gibeah &
11.5.and *Saul* came after the Herd
and *Saul* ſaid,what aileth this
11.*Saul* put the people in three
15.there they made *Saul* K.before
Saul and all the men of Iſrael
13.1.*Saul* reigned one yeare,and
2.*Saul* choſe him 3000.men of Iſ.
2000.were with *Saul* in Michmaſh
3.and *Saul* blew the trumpet—
7.as for *Saul*,he was yet in Gilgal
10 & *Saul* went out to meet him
15.and *Saul* numbred the people
22.were with *Saul* and Jonathan
but with *Saul* & with Jonathan
14.22.were with *Saul* and Jonathan
24.*Saul* adjured the peop.ſaying
35.*Saul* built an Altar to the Lo.
37.& *Saul* asked counſell of God
47.ſo *Saul* tooke the kingdome of
52.all the dayes of *Saul*, and
when *Saul* ſaw any ſtrong man
15.1.Samuel alſo ſaid unto *Saul* the
4.*Saul* gathered the people toge.
12.roſe early to meet *Saul* in the
ſaying, *Saul* came to Carmel
34.and *Saul* went up to his houſe
to Gibeah of *Saul*
16.1.wilt thou mourne for *Saul*
2.if *Saul* heare it,he will kill me
23.evil ſpirit from G.was on *Saul*
ſo *Saul* was refreſhed
17.8.and you ſervants to *Saul?* chuſe
12.an old man in the daies of *Sa.*
13.& followed *Saul* to the battell
14.the three eldeſt followed *Saul*
31.rehearſed them before *Saul* &
57.brought him before *Saul* with
18.2.and *Saul* took him that day and
5.whereſoever *Saul* ſent him and
Saul ſet him over the men of war
6.to meet king *Saul* with tabrets
7.*Saul* hath ſlain his thouſand, &
8.and *Saul* was very wroth,& the
10.came upon *Saul*, and he—
11.and *Saul* caſt the javelin,for
15.when *Saul* ſaw that he behav'd
20.and they told *Saul*,and the
23.the ſervants of *Saul* told him
28.*Saul* ſaw and knew that the L.
29.and *Saul* was yet more afraid
19.1.*Saul* ſpake to Jonathan his ſon
6.and *Saul* ſware as the Lo.liveth
10.but he ſlipt out of *Sauls* preſe.
11.*Saul* ſent meſſengers unto
15.*Saul* ſent meſſengers againe
18.told all that *Saul* had done
19.and it was told *Saul*, ſaying
20.upon the meſſengers of *Saul*
21.& *Saul* ſent meſſengers againe
24.is *Saul* alſo among the Proph.
21.7.that belonged unto *Saul*
10.for feare of *Saul*,and went to
11.*Saul* had ſlaine his thouſands
22.6.now *Saul* abode in Gibeah
21.that *Saul* had ſlain the Lords
22.would ſurely tell *Saul*,I have
23.7.and it was told *Saul* that David
and *Saul* ſaid,God hath
8.*Saul* called all the people toge.
9.that *Saul* ſecretly practiſed
10.*Saul* ſeeketh to come to Keilah
11.will *Saul* come downe as thy
12.into the hand of *Saul* and the
13.& it was told *Saul* that David
17.for the hand of *Saul* my father
that alſo *Saul* my father knows
19.the

19.the Ziphites *Saul* to Gibeah
21.*Saul* said, blessed be ye of the
24.and went to Ziph before *Saul*
25.*Saul* and his men went to seek
26.to get away for feare of *Saul*
24.1.when *Saul* was returned from
2.*Saul* tooke three thousand men
3.*Saul* went in to cover his feete
5.becau. he had cut off *Sauls* skirt
7.not to rise against *Saul*, but
Saul rose up out of the cave
8.when *Saul* looked behinde him
16.that *Saul* said, is this thy voice
22.& *Saul* went home, but David
26.3.*Saul* pitcht in the hill Hachilah
4.that *Saul* was come in very deed
5.the place where *Saul* had pitcht
beheld the place where *Saul* lay
6.who will goe down—to *Saul*
7.& *Saul* lay sleeping within the
12.from *Sauls* bolster, and they
25.& *Saul* returned to his place
27.1.dye by the hand of *Saul*, there
and *Saul* shall despaire of me
28.3.& *Saul* had put away those that
4.and *Saul* gathered all Israel
5.when *Saul* saw the host of the
6.when *Saul* enquired of the Lo.
7.then said *Saul* to his servants
8 *Saul* disguised himselfe and put
9.knowest what *Saul* hath done
10.and *Saul* sware to her by the
12.deceived me, for thou art *Saul*
20.*Saul* fel straight way all along
25.and she brought it before *Saul*
31.2.followed hard upon *Saul* and
3.the battell went sore against *Sa.*
4.therefore *Saul* tooke a sword &
5.saw that *Saul* was dead, hee fell
6.so *Saul* dyed and his three sons
7.that *Saul* & his sons were dead
8.they found *Saul* and his three
11.the Philistiims had done to *Sa.*
12.and tooke the body of *Saul*—
2 *Sam.*1.1.after the death of *Saul* when
2.came out of the campe frō *Saul*
4.*Saul* & Jonathan—are dead also
6.behold *Saul* leaned on his spear
17.with this lamentatiō over *Saul*
21.the shield of *Saul*, as though
22.the sword of *Saul* returned not
24.weep over *Saul*, who clothed
2.4.were they that buried *Saul*
5.to your lord, even to *Saul*, and
7.for your master *Saul* is dead, &
3.7.& *Saul* had a Concubine, whose
4.1.when *Sauls* son heard that—
2.*Sauls* son had two men that were
5.2.in time past when *Saul* was king
7.15.as I tooke it from *Saul* whom I
9.3.any of the house of *Saul*, that I
9.called to Ziba *Sauls* servant, and
16.5.a man of the house—of *Saul*
21.1.it is for *Saul*, and for his bloudy
2.& *Saul* had sought to slay them
4.no silver nor gold of *Saul*, nor of
22.1.and out of the hand of *Saul*

1 *Chro.*5.10.and in the daies of *Saul*
8.33.begat Kish, and Kish begat *Saul*
and *Saul* begat Jonathan
So Cha.9.39.
12.2.even of *Sauls* brethren, of—
13.3.enquired not at it in the daeis of *S.*
26.28.and *Saul* the son of Kish, and
*Psal.*18.1.from the hand of *Saul*, and he
52.1.came and told *Saul*, and said to
54.1.the Ziphims came to—*Saul*
57.1.when he fled from *Saul* in the
59.1.when *Saul* sent, & they watcht
*Isa.*10.29.Gibeah of *Saul* is fled
*Act.*7.28.feere whose name was *Saul*
8.1.and *Saul* was consenting unto
3.as for *Saul*, he made havock
9.1.*Saul* yet breathing out threatn.
4.*Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou
So Chapt.22.7. & 26.14.
8.*Saul* arose from the earth and
11.for one called *Saul* of Tarsus
17.brother *Saul*, the Lo. even Jes.
19.then was *Saul* certaine dayes
21.*Saul* increased the more in
24.was knowne to *Saul*: and
11.25.to Tarsus, to seeke *Saul*
30.hands of Barnabas and *Saul*
13.1.and Manaen—and *Saul*
2.separate me Barnabas and *Saul*
9.*Saul* who is also called Paul
21.*Saul* the son of Cis, a man
22.13.brother *Saul*, receive thy sight
See **Barnabas.**

Savour.

*Exod.*5.21.our *savour* to be abhorred
*Levit.*26.31.the *savour* of your sweet
*Eccles.*10.1.send forth a stinking *savour*
*Cant.*1.3.*savour* of thy good oyntments
Joel 2.20.his ill *savour* shall come up
*Matth.*5.13.salt have lost his *savour*
2 *Cor.*2.14.the *savour* of his knowledge
15.a sweet *savour* of Christ
16.the *savour* of death unto death
the *savour* of life unto life
*Eph.*5.2.for a sweet smelling *savour*
See the words **Salt** & **Sweet.**

Savoureth.

*Mat.*16.23.*savoureth* not of the things
So *Mar.*8.33.

Savoury.

*Gen.*27.4.and make me *savoury* meat
9.I will make them *savoury* meat
14.his mother made *savoury* meat
17.and she gave the *savoury* meat
31.& he also made *savoury* meate

Saw.

*Gen.*1.10.and God *saw* that it was good
and so to Verse 31.
3.6.and when the woman *saw* that
6.2.the sons of God *saw* the daught.
5.and God *saw* the wickednesse
9.22 Canaan *saw* the nakednesse of
23.*saw* not their fathers nakedn.
16.4.*saw* that she had conceived, her
5.when she *saw* she had concei.
18.2.and when he *saw* them, he ran

21.9.and Sara *saw* the son of Hagar
19.and she *saw* a Well of water
22.4.and *saw* the place afar off
24.63.lift up his eyes and *saw*, and
64.and when she *saw* Isaac, she
29.31.Lo. *saw* that Leah was hated
38.14.she *saw* that Selah was grown
42.1.when Jacob *saw* that there was
49.15.and he *saw* that rest was good
*Exod.*2.2.when she *saw* that he was a
5.and when she *saw* the Arke—
6.she *saw* the childe, and behold
8.15.when Pharaoh *saw* there was
9.34.& when Pharaoh *saw* that the
10.23.they *saw* not one another, nor
14.30.and Israel *saw* the Egyptians
31.and Israel *saw* that great work
16.15.when the childr. of Israel *sa.* it
18.14.*saw* all he did to the people
20.18.the people *sa.* the thundrings
and when the people *saw* it
24.10.& they *saw* the God of Israel
11.also they *saw* God, and did
32.1.when the people *saw* that Moses
5.and when Aaron *saw* it, he built
33.10.all the people *saw* the cloudy
34.35.*saw* the face of Moses, that the
*Levit.*9.24.which when the people *saw*
*Num.*13.32.the people that we *saw* in it
33.there we *saw* giants the sons
20.29.*saw* that Aaron was dead, they
22.23.the Asse *saw* the Angel of the
25.when the Asse *saw* the Angel
25.7.when Phinehas—*saw* it, he rose
32.9.*saw* the land, they discouraged
*Deut.*4.12.but *saw* no similitude, onely
15.ye *saw* no maner of similitude
7.19.which thine eyes *saw*, and the
*Josh.*7.21.when I *saw* among the spoiles
8.14.when the king of Ai *saw* it
20.they *saw*, & behold the smoke
*Judg.*1.24.spies *saw* a man come forth
9.55.when the men of Israel *saw*
11.35.&—when he *saw* her, he rent
12.3.when I *saw* that ye delivered
16.1.and *saw* there an harlot, and
18.*saw* that he had told her all his
18.7.and *saw* the people that were
19.3.when her father *saw* him, he
30.and all that *saw* it, said there
20.36.*saw* that they were smitten
41.they *saw* that evill was come
*Ruth*1.18.*saw* she was stedfastly minded
1 *Sam.*5.7.*saw* that it was so, they said
6.13.and *saw* the Arke, & rejoyced
10.11.when all that knew him—*saw*
14.when we *sa.* they were no where
12.11.and when ye *saw* that Nahash
13.6.*saw* they were in a strait, for the
11.because I *saw* the people were
14.52.when Saul *sa.* any strong man
17.24.when they *saw* the man, fled
18.28.Saul *sa.* and knew that the L.
19.20.when they *saw* the company
22.9.I *saw* the son of Jesse comming
25.25.thine hand-maid *saw* not the
26.3.he *sa.* that Saul came after him

28.12.when

28.12.when the woman *saw* Samuel
31.5.his Armour-bearer *saw* that
2 *Sam.*1.7.he *saw* me,and called to me
10.6.*saw* that they ſtanke before—
11.2.*saw* a woman waſhing her ſelfe
14.24.and *saw* not the kings face
So Verſe 28.
17.18.a Lad *saw* them, and told
23.when Achitophel *saw* that his
18.10.and a certain man *saw* it,and
behold, I *saw* Abſalom hanging
29.I *saw* a great tumult,but I
20.12.when the man *saw* that all the
24.17.he *saw* the Angel that ſmote
1 *Kin.*3.28.*saw* that the wiſdome of G.
16.18.Zimri *saw* that the city was
18.17.when Ahab *saw* that Elijah
36.when all the people *saw* it,they
22.17.I *saw* all Iſrael ſcattered upon
19.I *saw* the Lord ſitting on his
2 *Kin.*2.12.Eliſha *saw* it,and he cryed
15.to view at Jericho, *saw* him
3.22.the Moabites *saw* the water on
26.when the K.of Moab *saw* that
4.25.when the man of God *saw* her
6.17.of the young man,and he *saw*
20.and they *saw*,and behold they
12.10.when they *sa.* there was much
14.26.the L. *saw* the affliction of Iſr.
16.10.and *saw* an Altar that was at
12.the king *saw* the Altar,and the
1 *Chro.*21.16.*saw* the Angel of the Lo.
2 *Chro.*12.7.*saw* that they humbled—
15.9.when they *saw* that the Lord
18.18.I *saw* the Lord ſitting upon
24.11.when they *sa.* there was much
25.21.*saw* one another in the face
31.8.and *saw* the heaps,they bleſſed
*Neh.*6.16.*saw* theſe things,they were
13.15.in thoſe dayes *saw* I in Judah
*Eſt.*1.14.which *saw* the kings face, and
3.5.when Haman *saw* that Mordecai
5.2.when the king *saw* Eſther,the
9 when Haman *saw* Mordecai in
7.9.*saw* there was evill determined
Job 2.13.they *saw* his griefe was great
3.16.infants which never *saw* light
20.9.the eie alſo which *saw* him ſhall
29.8.the young men *saw* me,& hid
11.when the eye *saw* me,it gave
31.21.when I *saw* my helpe in the
32.5.when Elihu *saw* there was no
42.16.and *saw* his ſons,and his
*Pſal.*48.5.they *saw* it,and ſo they—
73.3.when I *sa.*the proſperity of the
77.16.the waters *saw* thee,they were
95.9.proved me,and *saw* my worke
97.4.the earth *saw* and trembled
114.3.the ſea *saw* it and fled,Jordan
*Eccleſ.*3.16.I *saw* under the Sun the
*Cant.*3.3.*saw* ye him whom my ſoule
6.9.the daughters *saw* her,and bleſſed
*Iſa.*1.1.which he *sa.*concerning Judah
6.1.I *saw* the Lord alſo ſitting upon
41.5.the Iles *saw* it,and feared
59.15.and the Lord *saw* it,and it
16.and he *saw* there was no man
*Jer.*3.7.her treacherous ſiſter Judah *saw*
8.1 *saw* when for all the cauſes
29.4.when Zedekiah—*saw* them
41.13.*sa.*Johanan the ſon of Kareah
44.17.were well,and *saw* no evill
*Ezek.*1.28.when I *saw* it,I fell upon my
8.4.the viſion that I *saw* in the plain
10.I went in and *saw*,and behold
10.15.that I *saw* by the river of
22.which I *sa.*by the river Chebar
16.6.and *saw* thee polluted in thine
50.took them away as I *saw* good
20.28.then they *saw* every high hill
23.11.when Aholiab her ſiſter *saw*
13.then I *saw* that ſhe was defiled
16.and as ſoone as ſhe *saw* them
41.8.I *saw* alſo the height of the
43.3.according to the viſion I *saw*
*Dan.*3.27.*saw* theſe men,upon whoſe
4.5.I *saw* a dreame which made me
10.I *saw*,and behold So Ch.8.3.
13.I *saw* in the viſions of my head
5.5.the king *saw* the part of the hand
7.2.I *saw* in my viſions by night
7.after this I *saw* in the viſions
13.I *saw* in the night viſions
8.2. I *saw* in a viſion, and it came
3.lift up mine eyes and *saw*,and
10.7.I Daniel *saw* the viſion,for the
8.alone,and *saw* this great viſion
*Hoſ.*5.13.when Ephraim *saw* his ſickneſs
9.13.Ephraim,as I *saw* Tyrus,is—
Amos 9.1.I *saw* the Lo.ſtanding upon
Jona 3.10.God *saw* their workes were
*Micha.*1.1.which he *saw* concerning
*Nah.*3.7.I *saw* the tents of Cuſhan in
10.the mountaines *saw* thee,and
*Hag.*2.3.you that *saw* this houſe,in her
*Zech.*1.8.I *saw* by night, and behold a
*Mat.*2.9.which they *saw* in the Eaſt
10.when they *saw* the ſtar,they
16.then when Herod *saw* that he
3.7.but when he *saw* many of the
16.he *saw* the ſpirit of God—
4.16.in darkneſſe, *saw* a great light
18.Jeſus—*saw* two brethren—
21.he *saw* other two brethren
8.14.he *saw* his wives mother laid
18.when Jeſus *saw* great multitu.
34.and when they *saw* him,they
9.8.when the multitude *saw* it
9.he *saw* a man named Matthew
11.and when the Phariſees *saw* it
22.when he *saw* her,he ſaid
23.when Jeſ.—*saw* the minſtrels
36.when he *saw* the multitudes
12.2.when the Phariſees *saw* it,they
22.and dumbe both ſpake & *saw*
14.14.Jeſus—*saw* a great multitude
26.diſci. *saw* him walking on the
30.but when he *saw* the winde—
15.31.they *saw* the dumb to ſpeake
16.8.*saw* no man ſave Jeſus only
18.31.ſervants *saw* what was done
20.3.*saw* others ſtanding idle
21.15.*saw* the wonderfull things
19.& when he *saw* the figge-tree
20.when his Diſciples *saw* it
38.the husbandmen *saw* the Son
22.11.he *saw* there a man which
25.37.when *sa.* we thee an hungred
38.when *saw* we thee,a ſtranger
39.or when *saw* we thee ſicke
44.when *sa.* we thee an hungred
26.8.when his Diſciples *saw* it
71.another maid *saw* him,and
27.3.*saw* that he was condemned
24.when Pilat *saw* that hee
54.watching Jeſus, *sa.* the earthq.
28.when they *saw* him they wor.
*Mar.*5.10.he *saw* the heavens opened
16.he *saw* Simon and Andrew
19.he *saw* James the ſon of Zeb.
2.5.when Jeſus *saw* their faith he
12.we never *saw* it on this faſhion
14.he *saw* Levi the ſon of Alphe.
16. *saw* him eat with publicans &
3.11.ſpirits,when they *saw* him,fell
5.6.when he *saw* Jeſus a farre off,he
16.& they that *saw* it told them
6.33.the people *saw* them departing
34.Jeſus—when he—*saw* much p.
48.and he *saw* them toyling in
49.when they *saw* him walking
50.they all *saw* him,and were
7.2.when they *saw* ſome of his Diſc.
8.23.he asked him if he *saw* ought
25.and *saw* every man cleerely
9.8.they *saw* no man any more,ſave
14.he *sa.*a great mult.about them
20.when he *saw* him—the ſpirit
25.when Jeſ. *saw* the peo.comm.
38.we *saw* one caſting out divels
10.14.when Jeſus *sa.*it he was much
11.20.they *saw* the fig-tree dried up
15.39.when the Centurion—*saw*
16.4.they *saw* that the ſtone was
5.they *saw* a young man ſitting
*Luk.*1.12.when Zacharias *saw* him
29.when ſhe *saw* him ſhe was
2.48.when they *saw* him they were
5.2.and *saw* two ſhips ſtanding by
8.when Simon Peter *saw* it,he
20.when he *sa.* their faith,he ſaid
27.*saw* a publican—ſitting at
7.13.when the Lord *saw* her,he had
39.when the Phariſee *saw* it,he
8.28.when he *saw* Jeſus,he cried
35.thatfed them *sa.*what was done
47.when the woman *saw* that ſhe
9.49.maſter we *saw* one caſting out
10.31.when he *saw* him,he paſſed by
33.when he *saw* him, he had—
15.20.his father *saw* him,and had
17.14.when he *saw* them he ſaid unto
15.one of them when he *saw* that
18.15.when his diſc.*saw* it they rebu.
24.when Jeſus *saw* that he was
43.people when they *saw* it,gave
19.5. he looked up,and *saw* him
7.when they *saw* it,they all—
20.14.when the husbandmen *sa.*him
21.1.*saw* the rich men caſting their
2.he *saw* alſo a—poore widow

22.49. *saw* what would follow, they
58. after a little—another *saw* him
23.8. when Herod *saw* Jesus, he was
47. when the Centurion *saw* what
John 1.32. I *saw* the Spirit descending
34 I *saw* and bare record that
38. Jesus—*saw* them following, &
39. they came and *saw* where he
47. Jesus *saw* Nathaniel comming
48. under the figg-tree I *saw* thee
50. I *saw* thee under the figg tree
2.23. when they *saw* the miracles
5.6. when Jesus *saw* him and knew
6.2. because they *saw* his miracles
5. and *saw* a great company come
22 *saw* there was none other boat
24. they *sa.* that Jes. was not there
8.56. and he *saw* it, and was glad
9.1. he *saw* a man which was blinde
11.32. where Jesus was, and *saw* him
33. when Jesus *saw* her weeping &
19.26. when Jesus—*saw* his mother
33 *saw* that he was dead already
35. he that *saw* it, bare record, and
20.5. *saw* linnen clothes lying
8. disciple—he *saw* it & beleeved
14. and *saw* Jesus standing, and
20. glad, when they *saw* the Lord
21.9. they *saw* a fire of coales there
Act. 3.9. all the people *sa.* him walking
12. when Peter *sa.* it, he answered
4.13. *saw* the boldnes of Peter and
6.15. *saw* his face as it had beene
9.8. eies were opened, he *saw* no man
35. *saw* him & turned to the Lord
10.3. he *saw* in a vision evidently
11. *saw* heaven opened, and a
11.5. and in a trance, I *saw* a vision
12.3. bec. he *saw* it pleased the Jewes
9. but thought he *saw* a vision
16. opened the doore, & *saw* him
13.12. when the Deputy *saw* what
36. to his fathers, & *sa.* corruption
37. God raised—*sa.* no corruption
45. the Jewes *saw* the multitudes
14.11. people *sa.* what Paul had done
16.19. when her masters *saw* that the
17.16. *saw* the city wholly given to
21.27. when they *sa.* him in the Tem.
32. when they *saw* the chiefe cap.
26.13. O king, I *saw* in the way
Gal. 2.14. when I *saw* they walked
Phil. 1.30. conflict which ye *saw* in me
Heb. 3.9. and *saw* my workes 40. yeares
11.23. they *saw* he was a proper
Rev. 1.2. and of all things which he *saw*
12. I *saw* 7. golden candlestickes
17. when I *saw* him, I fell at
5.1. I *saw* in the right hand of him
2. I *saw* a strong Angel proclaimi.
6.1. I *sa.* when the Lamb opened the
2. I *saw*—a white horse, and he
7.1. I *saw* foure Angels standing on
2. I *saw* another Angel ascending
9.1. I *saw* a stone fall from heaven
17. and thus I *sa.* the horses in the
10.1. I *saw* another mighty Angel
5. the Angel which I *saw* stand on
11.11. feare fell on them which *saw*
12.13. when the dragon *saw* that he
13.1. I stood—and *saw* a beast rise
2. the beast which I *saw* was like
3. I *saw* one of his heads, as it
14 6. I *saw* another Angel flie in the
15.1. I *saw* another signe in heaven
17.3. and I *saw* a woman sit upon a
6. I *saw* the woman drunken with
18.1. I *saw* another Angel come dow.
18. when they *sa.* the smoke of her
19.11. I *saw* he opened and—a white
19. I *saw* the beast and the kings
20 4. and I *saw* thrones, and there
11. I *saw* a great white throne
12. I *saw* the dead, small & great
21.1. I *saw* a new heaven, and a new
2. I John *saw* the holy city, new—
22. I *saw* no Temple therein: for
22.8. I John *saw* these things, and

See the word **Seene.**

Sawest.

Gen. 20.10. what *sawest* thou? that thou
1 *Sam.* 28.13. for what *sawest* thou? and
Psal. 50.18. when thou *sawest* a thiefe
Dan. 2.31. thou O king *sawest*, & behold
34. thou *sawest* till a stone was cut
41. whereas thou *sawest* the feet
43. whereas thou *sawest* iron mixt
45. forasmuch as thou *sawest* the
4.10. the tree that thou *sawest*, which
Rev. 1.20. the 7. starrs which thou *sawest*
17.8. the beast that thou *sawest*, was
12. the ten horns which thou *saw.*
15. waters which thou *sawest*
16. the 10. horns which thou *saw.*
18. the woman which thou *saw.* is

Sawed, &c.

1 *Kin.* 7.9 *sawed* with sawes within
Heb. 11.37. were *sawne* asunder

Sawes.

2 *Sam.* 12.31. and put them under *sawes*
1 *Chro.* 20.3. and cut them with *sawes*

See the word **Sawed.**

Say.

Gen. 44.16. what shall we *say* unto my
Exod. 3.13. what shall I *say* unto them?
14. thou shalt *say*—I am hath sent
4.23. I *say* to thee, let my son goe
6.29. speake—all that I *say* unto thee
21.5. if the serv. shal plainly *say*, I love
33.5. *say*—ye are a stiff-necked peop.
Num. 14.28. *say* unto them, as truely as
Deut. 1.42. *say* unto them, go not up, nor
7.17. if thou shalt *say* in thy heart
8.17. and thou *say* in thy heart, my
9.28. *say*, because the L. was not able
17.14 and shalt *say*, I will set a king
21.7. and *say*, our hands have not
25.7. & *say*, my husbands brother ref.
9. & *say*, so shall it be done to that
26.3. and *say*—I professe this day
30.12. shouldst *say*, who shal go up for
13. shouldst *say*, who shall go over
31.17. will *say* in that day, are not
32.27. lest they should *say*, our hand
37. he shall *say*, where are their
Josh. 7.8. O Lord, what shall I *say* when
8.6. for they will *say* they flee before
Judg. 18.8. said to them, what *say* ye?
1 *Sam.* 15.16. he said unto him, *say* on
2 *Sam.* 14.12. and he said, *say* on
21.4. what you shall *say*, that will
1 *Kin.* 1.36. my lord the king *say* so to
2.14. I have somewhat to *say* to thee
and she said, *say* on

So Verse 16.

17. for he will not *say* thee nay
20. I pray thee *say* me not nay
aske—for I will not *say* thee nay
22.8. said, let not the king *say* so
2 *Kin.* 4.13. *say* now unto him, behold
Ezra 9.10. what shall we *say* after this
Job 6.22. did I *say*, bring unto me, or
7.13. when I *say* my bed shal comfort
9.12. who will *say* unto him, what
27. if I *say* I will forget my compl.
10.2. I will *say* unto God, doe not
19.28. but ye should *say*, why persec.
20.7. seen him, shall *say* where is he
21.14. they *say* unto G. depart from
28. for ye *say*, where is the house
32.13. lest ye should *say*, we have
33.27. and if any man *say*, I have—
36.23. can st *say*, thou hast wrought
37.19. teach us what we shall *say* to
38.35. and *say* unto thee, here we are
Psal. 3.2. which *say* of my soule, there is
4.6. many there be that *say*, who will
11.1. how *say* ye to my soule, flee as
35.3. *say* unto my soule, I am thy
25. let them not *say* in their hearts
have it: let them not *say*, We have
27. yea, let them *say* continually
40.15. that *say* unto me, Aha, Aha
42.9 I will *say* unto God my rocke
10. while they *say* daily unto me
58.11. so that a man shall *say*, verely
66.3. *say* unto God, how terrible art
73.11. they *say*, how doth God know
79.10. should the heathen *say*, where
94.7. yet they *say*, the Lord shall not
96.10. *say* among the heathen that
106.48 let all the people *say*, Amen
107.2. let the redeemed of the L. *say*
118.2. let Israel now *say* that his

So Verse 3, 4.

122.8. le now *say*, peace be within
124.1. on our side may Israel now *say*
Eccles. 7.10. *say* not thou, what is the
Isa. 2.3. many people shall go and *say*
3.10. *say* ye to the righteous, that it
8.12. *say* ye not a confederacy to all
this people shal say a confederacy
19. when they shall *say* unto you
9.9. that *say*, in the pride & stoutnesse
12.1. in that day thou shalt *say*, O L.
30.10. which *say* to the Seers, see not
22. thou shalt *say* unto it, get thee
33.24. the inhabitants shall not *say*, I
35.4 *say* ye to them that are of a
41.27. the first shall *say* to Zion, beh.
42.17. that *say* to molten images, ye
43.6. I'le

43.6.I'le *say* to the North,give up
9.or let them heare and *say*, is
44.5.one shall *say*,I am the Lords
19.nor understanding to *say*
20.deliver his soule,nor *say*, is
45.9.shall the clay *say* to him that
24.surely,shall one *say*,in the Lo.
48.5.lest thou shouldst *say*,my idol
7.lest thou shouldest *say*,behold I
49.9.that thou maist *say* to the pris.
21.then shalt thou *say* in thine he.
56.3.nor let the Eunuch *say*,—I am a
58.9.he shall *say*,here am I,if thou
62.11.*say* ye to the daugh.of Zion—
*Jer.*1.7.*say* not I am a childe, for thou
2.31.wherefore *say* my people, we are
3.1.they *say*, if a man put away his
16.they shall *say* no more,the—
4.5.and *say*,blow ye the trumpet in
5.2.and though they *say*,the Lord
19.when ye shall *say*,wherefore
24.nor *say* they in their hearts,let
7.28.but thou shalt *say* unto them
10.11.thus shall ye *say* unto them
11.3.and *say* thou unto them,thus
13.18.*say* unto the king,and to the
22.and if thou *say* in thine heart
16.10.and they shall *say* unto thee
23.7.they shall *say* no more, the Lo.
*Ezek.*2.4.thou shalt *say* unto them,thus
8.heare what I *say* unto thee,be
3.18.when I *say* to the wicked,thou
27.and thou shalt *say* unto them
9 9.they *say*,the Lord hath forsaken
12.10.*say* thou unto them,thus saith
11.*say*,I am your signe,like as I
25.will I *say* the word,and will
17.12.*say* thou to the rebellious house
18.19.yet *say* ye,why? doth not the
25.yet ye *say*,the way of the Lord
21.9.prophesie and *say*,thus saith
the Lord,*say*,a sword,a sword
33.8.when I *say* unto the wicked,O
So Verse 14.
17.the children of thy people *say*
20.yet ye *say*,the way of the Lord
37.4.*say* unto them, O ye dry bones
9.prophesie,and *say* to the winde
11.they *say*,our bones are dried
44.5.heare—all that I *say* unto thee
*Hos.*2.1.*say* ye to your brethren,Ammi
7.then shall she *say*,I will go,and
23.I will *say* unto them which
10.8.they shall *say* to the mountains
14.2.*say* unto him, take away all
3.nor will we *say* any more to
8.Ephraim shall *say*, what have I
*Amos*4.1.which *say* to their masters,br.
6.10.any with thee,& he shall *say*,no
then shall he *say*,hold thy tongue
13.which *say*,have we not taken
8.14.which *say*,thy God,O Dan lives
*Nah.*3.7.shall flee from thee, and *say*
*Hab.*2.1.what he will *say* unto me,and
6.a taunting proverbe,and *say*,wo
*Hag.*1.2.this people *say*, the time is not
*Zech.*11.5.and they that sell them,*say*
13.3.shall *say* unto him, thou shalt
6.and one shall *say* unto him,what
9.I will *say*,it is my people,and
they shall *say*, the Lo.is my God
*Mal.*1.5.shall see, and ye shall *say*
*Mat.*3.9.to *say* within your selves
for I *say* unto you,that God is
5.11.and shall say all manner of evill
20.for I *say* unto you,except your
22.but I *say* unto you, that whoso.
So Verse 28,32.
34.I *say*—sweare not at all
35.but I *say*—resist not evill: but
7.22.many will *say* to me in that day
8.9.I *say* to this man,go, and he goes
9.5.whether is easier to *say*,thy sins
or to *say*,arise,take up thy
15.5.ye *say*,whosoever shall *say* to his
16.2.ye *say*,it will be faire weather
13.whom do men *say*,that I the
14.some *say* that thou art John
15.but whom *say* ye that I am?
17.10.why then *say* the Scribes,that
12.but I *say* to you that Elias
So *Mar.*9.13.
21.16.heare'st thou what these *say*?
23.3.works,for they *say*,and do not
39.for I *say* unto you, ye shall not
24.48.shall *say* in his heart,my
25.34.then shall the K. *say* to them
*Mar.*1.44.see thou *say* nothing to any
11.3.*say* ye,that the Lord hath need
So *Mat.*21.3. *Luk.*19.31.
23.shall *say* to this mountaine,be
31.if we shall *say*,from heaven
he will *say*,why then did ye not
13.37.what I *say* to you,I *say* to all,w.
14.19.to *say* to him,one by one,is it I?
*Luk.*4.23.ye will surely *say* to me,this
5.24.I *say* unto thee, arise and
6.46.& do not the things which I *say*
7.7.but *say* in a word,& my servant
33.and ye *say*,he hath a devill
40.I have some what to *say* to thee
and he saith,Master,*say* on
10.5.first *say*,peace be to this house
12.5.yea I *say* unto you,feare him
11.answer,or what ye shall *say*
12.houre,what ye ought to *say*
44.of a truth I *say* unto you
45.if that servant *say* in his heart
17.10.*say* we are unprofitable serv.
20.41.how *say* ye that Christ is
22.11.ye shall *say* to the good man
70.and he said—ye *say* that I am
23.30.then shall they begin to *say* to
*John*4.20.and ye *say*,that in Jerusalem
35.*say* ye not,there are yet foure
5.34.these things I *say*,that ye might
8.46.and if I *say* the truth, why
48.*say* we not well that thou art
10.36.*say* ye of him whom the Fath.
12.27.and what shall I *say*? Father
13.13.and ye *say* well, for so I am
*Act.*13.15.word of exhortation, *say* on
17.18.what will this babbler *say*?
24.20.or let these same here *say*
*Rom.*4.1.what shall we *say* then,that
So Chap.6.1. &7.7.& 9.14.30.
8.31.what shall we *say* to these
9.1.I *say* the truth in Christ, I lie not
10 6.*say* not in thine heart,who shall
18.but I *say*, have they not heard
19.but I *say*,did not Israel know?
1 *Cor.*1.12.now this I *say*,that every one
9.8.*say* I these things as a man? or
11.1.I *say* then, hath God cast
11.I *say* then,have they stumbled
19.thou will *say* then,the branch.
12.3.for I *say*,through the grace giv.
14.16.*say* Amen at thy giving of
15.12.how *say* some among you that
50.now this I *say*,brethren
1 *Cor.*10.15.men,judge you what I *say*
19.what *say* I then,that the idol
11.22.what shall I *say* to you?
12.3.no man can *say* that Jesus is
2 *Cor.*9.4.that we *say* not you should be
12.6.for I will *say* the truth:but now
*Gal.*3.17.and this I *say*,that the coven.
*Col.*4.17.& *say* to Archippus, take heed
1 *Thes.*4.15.this we *say* unto you by the
5.3.when they shall *say*,peace and
1 *Tim.*1.7.nor what they *say*,nor wherof
2 *Tim.*2.7.consider what I *say*, and
*Tit.*2.8.no evill thing to *say* of you
*Philem.*19.albeit I doe not *say* to
21.wilt also do more than I *say*.
*Heb.*5.11.wee have many things to *say*
7.9.and as I may so *say*, Levi also
11.14.they that *say* such things
32.what shall I more *say*? for the
*Jam.*2.14.a man *say* he hath faith,and
4.15.for that ye ought to *say*,if the
1 *John*1.6.if we *say* that we have—
8.if we *say* that we have no sin
10.if we *say* that we have not sin.
5.16.I do not *say* that he shall pray
*Rev.*2.9.which *say* they are Jewes,and
22.17.the Spirit and Bride *say*,come
let him that heareth, *say* come

Sayest.

*Ruth*3.5.all that thou *sayest* unto me I
2 *Kin.*18.20.thou *sayest*,but they are
*Job*35.14.although thou *sayest* thou
*Jer.*2.35.yet thou *sayest*,because I am
*Mat.*27.11.said to him,thou *sayest* it
*Mar.*14.68.nor understl.I what thou *sayst*
15.2.said to him,thou *sayest* it
*John*1.22.what *sayest* thou of thy selfe?
8.5.be stoned,but what *sayest* thou?
9.17.what *sayest* thou of him,that he
18.34.*sayest* thou this thing of thy se.
37.thou *sayest* that I am a king:to
1 *Cor.*14.16.understl.nor what thou *sayst*?
*Rev.*3.17.thou *sayest*,I am rich,and

Saying.

2 *Sam.*17.6.shall we do after his *saying*
1 *Kin.*2.38.the *saying* is good as,my
13.32.for the *saying* which he cryed
15.29.according to the *saying* of the
2 *Kin.*2.22.according to the *saying* of
5.14.according to the *saying* of the
8.2.& did after the *saying* of the man
*Est.*1.21.&

*Est.*1.21.& the *saying* pleased the king
*Psal.*49.4.I'le open my darke *saying*
*Mat.*19.11.all cannot receive this *saying*
26.44. *saying* the same words
*Mar.*7.29.for this *saying* go thy way
9.10.kept that *saying* with themselves
10.22.and he was sad at that *saying*
*Luk.*9.45.understand not that *saying*
feared to aske him of that *saying*
11.45.thus *saying*, thou reprocheſt us
18.34.this *saying* was hid from them
John 4.39.for the *saying* of the woman
7.36.what maner of *saying* is this that
8.51.if a man keep my *saying*, he
So Verſe 52.
55.know him, and keep his *saying*
15.20.if they have kept my *saying*
21.23.then went this *saying* abroad
*Act.*26.22. *saying* none other things
*Rom.*13.9.comprehended in this *saying*
1 *Cor.*15.54.the *saying* that is written
1 *Tim.*1.15.this is a faithfull *saying* So
Ch.4.9.2 *Tim.*2.11.*Tit.*3.8.

Sayings.

*Judg.*13.17.when thy *sayings* come to
2 *Chro.*13.22.waies and his *sayings* are
33.19.among the *sayings* of the Seers
*Psal.*78.2.I'le utter darke *sayings* of old
*Pro.*1.6.wiſe, and their darke *sayings*
*Luk.*9.44.let theſe *sayings* ſinke downe
John 10.9.a diviſion for theſe *sayings*
14.24.keepeth not my *sayings*
*Act.*14.18.and with theſe *sayings* ſcarce
*Rom.*3.4.be juſtified in thy *sayings*
*Rev.*19.9.are the true *sayings* of God
22.6.theſe *sayings* are faithfull, and
9.which keep the *sayings* of this
10.ſeale not the *sayings* of the—

Scab.

*Levit.*13.2.a *scab* or bright ſpot, and it
6.it is but a *scab*, & he ſhall waſh
7.& if the *scab* have ſpread much
8.the *scab* ſpreadeth in the skin
14.56.and for a *scab*, & for a bright
*Deut.*28.27.and with the *scab*, and with

Scabbed.

*Levit.*21.20.or be ſcurvie, or *scabbed*
So Chapt.22.22.

Scabberd.

*Jer.*47.6.put up thy ſelf into the *scabberd*
See the word **Sheath.**

Scaffold.

2 *Chro.*6.13.had made a brazen *scaffold*

Scales.

*Levit.*11.10.not fins nor *scales*, and in
12.hath no fins nor *scales* in the
So *Deut.*14.9,10.
Job 41.15.his *scales* are his pride, ſhut up
*Ezek.*29.4.to ſtick unto thy *scales*, and I
ſhall ſticke unto thy *scales*
*Act.*9.18.his eyes as it had been *scales*

Scales.

*Iſa.*40.12.the mountaine in *scales*

Scaleth.

*Pro.*21.22.a wiſe man *scaleth* the city

Scalp.

*Pſa.*68.21.the hairie *scalp* of ſuch a one

Scant.

*Mich.*6.10.and the *scant* meaſure that

Scape-goat.

*Levit.*16.8.other lot for the *Scape-goate*
10.ſell to be the *Scape-goat*, ſhall

Scarce.

*Gen.*27.30.was yet *ſcarce* gone out from
*Act.*14.18. *ſcarce* reſtrained they the
27.7.and *ſcarce* were come over agai.
See the word **Hardly.**

Scarcely.

*Rom.*5.7.*ſcarcely* for a righteous man wil
1 *Pet.*4.18.righteous *ſcarcely* be ſaved

Scarceneſſe.

*Deut.*8.9.bread without *ſcarceneſſe*, thou

Scarlet.

*Joſh.*2.18.bind this line of *ſcarlet* threed
So Verſe 21.
*Pro.*31.21.is cloathed with *ſcarlet*
*Cant.*4.3.lips are like a thred of *ſcarlet*
*Iſa.*1.18.though your ſins be as *ſcarlet*
*Lam.*4.5.were brought up in *ſcarlet*
*Dan.*5.7.ſhalbe cloathed in *ſcarlet*, and
So Verſ.16.29.
*Nah.*2.3.the valiant men are in *ſcarlet*
*Heb.*9.19.with water and *ſcarlet* wooll
*Rev.*17.3.on a *ſcarlet* coloured beaſt
4.was arrayed in purple & *ſcarlet*
18.12.and ſilke, and *ſcarlet*, and all
16.and purple, and *ſcarlet*, and
See the word **Skarlet.**

Scatter.

*Gen.*11.9.thence did the L. *ſcatter* them
49.7.and *ſcatter* them in Iſrael
*Levit.*26.23. I will *ſcatter* you among
*Num.*16.37.*ſcatter* thou the fire yonder
*Deu.*4.27.and the Lord ſhall *ſcatter* you
28.64.and the Lo. ſhall *ſcatter* thee
32.26.I would *ſcatt.* them in corners
1 *Kin.*14.15.*ſcatter* them beyond the
*Pſal.*59.11.*ſcatter* them by thy power
68.30.*ſcatter* thou the people that
106.27.to *ſcatter* them in the land
144.6.& *ſcatter* them, ſhoot out thy
*Iſa.*28.25.and *ſcatter* the Cummin, and
41.16.the whirlewinde ſhall *ſcatter*
*Jer.*9.16.I will *ſcatter* them alſo among
13.24.I'le *ſcatter* them as the ſtubble
18.17.I'le *ſcatter* them as with an
23.1.that *ſcatter* the ſheep of my—
49.32.and I'le *ſcatter* into all windes
36.and will *ſcatter* them towards
*Ezek.*5.2.a third part thou ſhalt *ſcatter*
10.will I *ſcatter* into all the winds
12.I will *ſcatter* a third part in all
6.5.I will *ſcatter* your bones round
10.2.and *ſcatter* them over the city
12.14.and I will *ſcatter* toward every
15.when I ſhall *ſcatt.* them among
20,23. that I would *ſcatter* them
22.15.I will *ſcatter* thee among the
29.12.& I will *ſcatter* the Egyptians
So Chapt.30.23,26.
*Dan.*4.14.and *ſcatter* his fruit, leſt the
11.24.he ſhall *ſcatter* among them
12.7.to *ſcatter* the power of the holy
*Hab.*3.14.as a whirlewind to *ſcatter* me
*Zech.*1.21.lift up their horne—to *ſcatter*

Scattered.

*Gen.*11.4.leſt we be *ſcattered* abroad
8.the Lord *ſcattered* them abroad
*Exod.*5.12.ſo the people were *ſcattered*
*Num.*10.35.let thine enemies be *ſcatter.*
*Deut.*30.3.whether the L.—hath *ſcatter.*
1 *Sam.*11.11.remained were *ſcattered*
13.8.the people were *ſcattered* from
2 *Sam.*18.8.battell was there *ſcattered*
22.15.and *ſcattered* them, lightning
1 *Kin.*22.17.I ſaw all Iſrael *ſcattered* as
2 *Kin.*25.5.all his army was *ſcattered*
2 *Chro.*18.16.I did ſee all Iſrael *ſcattered*
Job 4.11.whelpes are *ſcattered* abroad
18.15.brimſtone ſhalbe *ſcattered* on
*Pſal.*18.14.and *ſcattered* them, and he
44.11.and haſt *ſcattered* us among
60.1.O God, thou haſt *ſcattered* us
68.1.let his enemies be *ſcattered*, let
14.when the Almighty *ſcattered*
89.10.haſt *ſcattered* thine enemy
92.9.workers of iniquity ſhalbe *ſcat.*
141.7.our bones are *ſcattered* at the
*Iſa.*18.2.a nation *ſcattered* and peeled
So Verſe 7.
33.3.the nations were *ſcattered*
*Jer.*3.13.and haſt *ſcattered* thy wayes to
10.21.all their flocks ſhalbe *ſcattered*
23.2.ye have *ſcattered* my flocke, and
30.11.whither I have *ſcattered* thee
31.10.he that *ſcattered* Iſrael will
40.15.ſhould be *ſcattered*, and the
50.17.Iſrael is a *ſcattered* ſheep, the
52.8.all his army was *ſcattered* from
*Ezek.*6.8.when ye ſhalbe *ſcattered*
11.16.though I have *ſcattered* them
17.where ye have been *ſcattered*
17.21.that remaine ſhalbe *ſcattered*
20.34.wherin ye were *ſcattered* with
41.wherein you have bin *ſcattered*
28.25.among whom they were *ſcatt.*
29.13.whither they were *ſcattered*
34.5.& they were *ſcattered* becauſe
6.yea, my flock was *ſcattered* upon
12.among his ſheep that are *ſcatt.*
21.till ye have *ſcattered* them abr.
36.19.I *ſcattered* them among the
46.18.that my people be not *ſcatter.*
*Joel*3.2.whom they *ſcattered* among the
*Nah.*3.18.thy people is *ſcattered* upon
*Hab.*3.6.mountaines were *ſcattered*
*Zech.*1.19.which have *ſcattered* Judah
21.which have *ſcattered* Judah, ſo
7.14.I *ſcatter* them with a whirlwind
13.7.and the ſheep ſhalbe *ſcattered*
*Mal.*9.36.and were *ſcattered* abroad as
26.31.ſheep—ſhalbe *ſcattered* abroad
*Luk.*1.51.he hath *ſcattered* the proud
John 11.52.that were *ſcattered* abroad
16.32.now come, that ye ſhalbe *ſcatt.*
*Act.*5.36.were *ſcattered*, and brought
8.1.they were all *ſcattered* abroad
4.they that were *ſcattered* abroad
11.19.they which were *ſcatter.* abroad
*Jam.*1.1.tribes which are *ſcatter.* abroad
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the ſtrangers *ſcattered*

Scattereth.

Scattereth.
Job 37.11.he *ſcattereth* the bright cloud
38.24.which *ſcattereth* the Eaſt wind
*Pſa.*147.16.he *ſcattereth* the hoare froſt
*Pro.*11.24.there is that *ſcattereth*, and
20.8 *ſcattereth* away all evill with his
26.a wiſe K. *ſcattereth* the wicked
*Iſa.*24.1. *ſcattereth* abroad the inhabit.
*Mat.*12.30.not with me, *ſcattereth* abro.
Luke 11.23.gathers not–*ſcattereth*
John 10.12.and *ſcattereth* the ſheep

Scattering.
*Iſa.*30.30.with *ſcattering* and tempeſt

Scepter.
*Gen.*49.10.the *ſcepter* ſhall not depart
*Pſal.*45.6.the *ſcepter* of thy kingdome is
a right *ſcepter*
*Iſa.*14.5.and the *ſcepter* of the Ruler
*Ezek.*19.11.ſtrong rods for the *ſcept.* of
14.no ſtrong rod to be a *ſcepter* to
Amos 1.5.him that holdeth the *ſcepter*
8.and him that holdeth the *ſcepter*
*Zech.*10.11. *ſcepter* of Egypt ſhall ſmite
*Heb.*1.8. *ſcepter* of righteousnes is
the *ſcepter* of thy kingdome

Sceva.
*Act.*19.14.ſeven ſons of one *Sceva* a Jew

Schiſme.
1 *Cor.*12.25.there ſhould be no *ſchiſme*

Schollar.
*Mal.*2.12.the maſter and the *ſchollar*

Schoole.
*Act.*19.9.in the *ſchoole* of one Tyrannus

Schoolemaſter.
*Gal.*3.24.the law was our *Schoolemaſter*
29.no longer under a *Schoolemaſter*

Science.
*Dan.*1.4.and underſtanding *ſcience*, and
1 *Tim.*6.20.oppoſitions of *ſcience*

Scituate.
*Ezek.*27.3.that are *ſcituate* in the ſea
*Nah.*3.8.that was *ſcituate* among the
See **Situate, &c.**

Scoffe, &c.
*Hab.*1.10.the ſhall *ſcoffe* at the Kings
2 *Pet.*3.3.in the laſt dayes, *ſcoffers*

Scorch.
*Rev.*16.8.him to *ſcorch* men with fire

Scorched.
*Mat.*13.6.ſun was up, they were *ſcorched*
*Mar.*4.6.ſun was up, it was *ſcorched*
*Rev.*16.9.and men were *ſcorched* with

Scorne.
*Hab.*1.10.& the princes ſhalbe a *ſcorne*
See **Derision, Laugh, & Laughed.**

Scorner.
*Pro.*9.7.he that reproveth a *ſcorner* gets
8.reprove not a *ſcorner*, leſt he
13.1.but a *ſcorner* heares not rebuke
14.6.a *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſedome, and
15.12.a *ſcorner* loveth not one that
19.25. ſmite a *ſcorner*, and the ſimple
21.11.when the *ſcorner* is puniſhed
24.proud and haughty *ſcorner* is
22.10.caſt out a *ſcorn.* & contention
24.9.the *ſcorner* is an abomination
*Iſa.*29.20. and the *ſcorner* is conſumed

Scorners, &c.
*Pro.*1.22.the *ſcorners* delight in ſcorning
3.34.ſurely he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
19.29.are prepared for *ſcorners*, and
*Pro.*9.12.but if thou *ſcorneſt*, thou alone
*Ezek.*16.31.in that thou *ſcorneſt* hire

Scorneth.
Job 39.7.he *ſcorneth* the multitude of
*Pro.*3.34.he *ſcorneth* the ſcorners: but
19.28.ungodly witnes *ſcorneth* judg.

Scornefull.
*Pſal.*1.1.ſits in the ſeat of the *ſcornfull*
*Pro.*29.8.*ſcornefull* men bring a city into
*Iſa.*28.14.ye *ſcornefull* men that rule

Scorning.
*Pro.*1.22.ſcorn. delight in their *ſcorning*

Scorpion, &c.
*Deut.*8.15.ſerpents and *ſcorpions*, and
1 *Kin.*12.11.chaſtiſe you with *ſcorpions*
*Ezek.*2.6.doſt dwell among *ſcorpions*
*Luk.*10.19.tread on ſerpents & *ſcorpions*
Rev 9.3.as the *ſcorpions* of the earth
5.as the torment of a *ſcorpion*
10.had tailes like unto *ſcorpions*
See the word **Chaſtiſe.**

Scoured.
*Levit.*6.28.it ſhalbe both *ſcoured*, and

Scourge.
Job 5.21.from the *ſcourge* of the tongue
9.23.if the *ſcourge* ſlay ſuddenly, he
*Iſa.*10.26.ſhall ſtir up a *ſcourge* for him
28.15.when the overflowing *ſcourge*
*Mat.*10.17.and they will *ſcourge* you in
20.19.to mocke, and to *ſcourge*, and
23.34.ſome of them ſhall ye *ſcourge*
*Luk.*18.33.they ſhall *ſcourge* him, and
John 2.15.made a *ſcourge* of ſmall cords
*Act.*22.25.it is lawfull for you to *ſcourge*

Scourged, &c.
*Levit.*19.20.ſhe ſhalbe *ſcourged*, they
*Joſh.*23.13.and *ſcourges* in your ſides, &
*Mat.*27.26.when he had *ſcourged* Jeſus
*Mar.*15.15. *ſcourged* him, to be crucified
John 19.1.tooke Jeſus, and *ſcourged* him
*Heb.*12.6.and *ſcourgeth* every ſon whom

Scourging, &c.
Act 22.24.to be examined by *ſcourging*
*Heb.*11.36.cruel mockings, and *ſcourgings*

Scrabled.
1 *Sam.*21.13.he *ſcrabled* on the doores

Scrape, &c.
*Lev.*14.41.the duſt that they *ſcrape* off
Job 2.8.to *ſcrape* himſelfe withall, and
*Ezek.*26.4.I'le alſo *ſcrape* her duſt from
*Lev.*14.41.cauſe the houſe to be *ſcraped*
43.after he hath *ſcraped* the houſe

Scribe.
2 *Sam.*8.17.and Seraiah was the *Scribe*
20.25.and Sheva was the *Scribe*, and
2 *Kin.*12.10.the Kings *Scribe*, and the
18.18.and Shebna the *Scribe*, and
22.3.ſent Shaphan–the *Scribe* to
25.19.and the principall *Scri.* of the
1 *Chro.*24.6.and Shemajah–the *Scribe*
27.32.a wiſe man and a *Scribe*, and
2 *Chro.*24.11.the Kings *Scribe*, and the
34.15.and ſaid to Shaphan the *Scribe*
18.then Shaphan the *Scribe* told
20.and Shaphan the *Scr.* & Iſaiah
Ezra 4.8.and Shimſhai the *Scribe* wrote
17.to Shimſhai the *Scribe*, do no
23.read before–Shimſhai the *S.*
7.6.he was a ready *Scribe* in the law
11.Ezra the Prieſt, the *Scribe*
12.a *Scribe* of the Law of the God
21.the *Scribe* of the law of God
8.1.ſpake to Ezra the *Scribe*, to bring
4.Ezra the *Scribe* ſtood upon a
9.and Ezra the *Scribe*, & the Lev.
13.gathered–to Ezra the *Scribe*
*Iſa.*33.18.where is the *Scribe?* where is
36.3.and Shebna the *Scribe*, & Joah
37.2.Shebna the *Scribe*, & the Elders
*Jer.*36.10.Gemariah–the *Scribe* in the
12.Eliſhama the *Scribe*, and
20.of Eliſhama the *Scribe*, & told
26.to take Baruch the *Scribe*, and
32.& gave it to Baruch the *Scribe*
37.15.houſe of Jonathan the *Scribe*
52 25.& the principall *Scribe* of the
*Mat.*8.19.a certaine *Scribe* came and
13.52 every *Scri.* which is inſtructed
*Mar.*12.32.the *Scribe* ſaid unto him
1 *Cor.*1.20.where is the *Scribe?* where

Scribes.
1 *Kin.*4.3.*Scribes*, Ahiah ſon of Shiſha
1 *Chro.*2.55.the family of the *Scribes*
2 *Chro.*34.13.the Levites were *Scribes*
*Mat.*2.4.and *Scribes* of the people toge.
5.20.right. of the *Scribes* and Phar.
7.29.auth. and not as the *Scribes*
9.3.certaine of the *Scribes* ſaid–
12.38.then certaine of the *Scribes* &
15.1.then came to Jeſus *Scribes* and
16.21.and chiefe Prieſts & *Scribes*, &
17.10.why then ſay the *Scribes* that
20.18.to the chiefe Prieſts & *Scribes*
21.15.when the chiefe Pri. & *Scribes*
23.1.the *Scribes* and the Phari. ſit in
13.woe to you *Scribes* and Phariſ.
and ſo the ſame repeated Verſe 14.
15.16.23.25.27.29.
34.Prophets–wiſe men & *Scribes*
26.37.where the *Scribes* and Elders
*Mar.*1.22.with auth. & not as the *Scribes*
2.6.were certaine *Scribes* ſitting
16.when the *Scribes*–ſaw him eat
3.22.the *Scribes* which came downe
7.1 then came–certaine of the *Scri.*
5.the Phariſees and *Scribes* asked
8.31.of the chiefe Prieſts and *Scribes*
9.11.why ſay the *Scribes* that Elias
14.& the *Scribes* queſtioning with
16.and he asked the *Scribes*, what
10.33.to the chi. prieſts, & to the *Sc.*
11.18.the *Scribes* &–prieſts heard it
27.come to him the–prieſts–*Sc.*
12.28.one of the *Scribes* came, and
35.how ſay the *Scribes* that Chriſt
38.beware of the *Scribes* which
14.1.prieſts and *Scribes* ſought how
43.from the prieſts–*Scribes*–and
53.prieſts–elders and the *Scribes*
15.1.with the Elders–*Scribes* and–
31.ſaid

31.ſaid among themſ.with the *Scr.*
*Luk.*5.21.the *Scribes* & Phariſees began
30.their *Scribes* & Phar. murmur.
6.7.the *Scribes* & Phariſees watched
9.22.reiected of the elders—& *Scr.*
15.2.the Phar. & *Scribes* murmured
20.1.prieſts and *Scr.* came upon him
19.prieſts & *Scri.*the ſame houre
39.certain of the *Scribes* anſwering
46.beware of the *Scribes* which
22.2.chiefe prieſts & *Scribes* ſought
66.prieſts & *Scribes* came togeth.
23.10.chiefe prieſts & *Scribes* ſtood
*Joh.*6.3.the *Scri.*and Phar.brought to
*Act.*4.5.rulers, Elders and *Scribes*
6.12.the Elders and *Scribes*,& came
23.9.the *Scribes* that were of the
See the words **Phariſees**, & **Prieſts.**

Scrich-owle.

*Iſa.*34.14.the *Scrich-owle* alſo ſhall reſt

Scrip.

1 *Sam.*17.40.even in a *ſcrip*, and his
*Mat.*10.10.nor *ſcrip* for your journey
*Mar.*6.8.no *ſcrip*,no bread, nor money
*Luk.*9.3.nor *ſcrip*,nor bread, nor
10.4.carry neither purſe nor *ſcrip*
22.35.ſent you without purſe & *ſcrip*
36.take it,and likwiſe his *ſcrip*

Scripture.

*Dan.*10.21. in the *Scripture* of truth
*Mar.*12.10.ye not read this *Scripture*
15.28.the *Scripture* was fulfilled
*Luk.*4.21.this day is this *Scripture*—
John 2.22.they beleeved the *Scripture*
7.38.as ſaith the *Scripture*,out of his
42.hath not the *Scripture* ſaid
10.35.the *Script.*cannot be broken
13.18.the *Scripture* may be fulfilled
17.12.that the *Script.*might be fulfil.
19.28.that the *Script.*might be fulfil.
36.that the *Script.* ſhould be fulfil.
37.another *Script.*ſaith,they ſhall
20.9.as yet they knew not the *Script.*
*Act.*1.16.this *Script.*muſt needs have
8.32.the place of the *Scripture*,which
35.& began at the ſame *Scripture*
*Rom.*4.3.what ſaith the *Scripture?*
9.17.the *Scripture* ſaith to Pharaoh
10.11.for the *Scripture* ſaith,whoſoe.
11.2.what the *Script.*ſaith to Elias
*Gal.*3.8.and the *Scripture* foreſeeing
22.but the *Scr.*hath concluded all
4.30.what ſaith the *Scripture?*
1 *Tim.*5.18.for the *Scripture* ſaith,thou
2 *Tim.*3.16.all *Scripture* is given by
*Jam.*2.8.according to the *Scripture*
23.and the *Scripture* was fulfilled
4.5.that the *Scripture* ſaith in vaine
1 *Pet.*1.6.it is contained in the *Scripture*
2 *Pet.*1.20.no propheſie of the *Script.*is

Scriptures.

*Mat.*21.42.never read in the *Scriptures*
22.29.erre,not knowing the *Scriptures*
26.54.how then ſhall the *Scriptu.*be
56.that the *Script.*of the Prophets
*Mar.*12.24.ye know not the *Scriptures*
14.49.but the *Script.*muſt be fulfilled
*Luk.*24.27.to them in all the *Scriptures*
32.opened to us the *Scriptures*
45.might underſtand the *Scriptu.*
John 5.39.ſearch the *Scriptures*,for in
*Act.*17.2.with them out of the *Scriptur.*
11.& ſearch the *Scriptures* daily
18.24.and mighty in the *Scriptures*
28.ſhewing by the *Scri.*that Jeſus
*Rom.*1.2.Prophets in the holy *Scriptures*
15.4.and comfort of the *Scriptures*
16.26.by the *Scrip.*of the prophets
1 *Cor.*15.3.according to the *Scriptures*
So Verſe 4.
2 *Tim.*3.15.haſt known the holy *Scrip.*
2 *Pet.*3.16.doe alſo the other *Scriptures*

Scroule.

*Iſa.*34.4.rolled together as a *ſcroule*
*Rev.*6.14.departed away as a *ſcroule*

Scull.

*Judg.*9.53.and all to brake his *ſcull*
*Mat.*27.33.is to ſay,a place of a *ſcull*
So *Mar.*15.22. *John*19.17.
See the word **Skull.**

Scumme.

*Ezek.*24.6.whoſe *ſcumme* is therein,and
whoſe *ſcumme* is not gone
11.that the *ſcumme* of it may be
12.her great *ſcum* went not forth
her great *ſcumme* in the fire

Scurvie.

*Levit.*21.20.or be *ſcurvie* Cha.22.22.

Scythian.

*Col.*3.11.*Scythian*,bond,nor free: but

Sea.

*Gen.*1.26.dom.over the fiſh in the *ſea*
9.2.& upon all the fiſhes of the *ſea*
14.3.Siddim,which is the ſalt *ſea*
22.17.ſand which is upon the *ſea* ſh.
32.12. thy ſeed as the ſand of the *ſea*
41.49.corn as the ſand of the *ſea*
49.13.at the haven of the *ſea*,and
*Exod.*10.19.caſt them into the red *ſea*
13.18.the wildernes of the red *ſea*
14.2.the *ſea* over agai. Baal-zephon
ſhall ye camp by the *ſea*
9.them encamping by the *ſea*
16. thy hand over the *ſea*
thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
21.ſtretched his hand over the *ſea*
cauſed the *ſea* to go back by a
and made the *ſea* dry land
22.went into the midſt of the *ſea*
23.them to the midſt of the *ſea*
26.ſtr.out thine hand over the *ſea*
27.the *ſea* returned to his ſtrength
in the midſt of the *ſea* So Ver.29.
28.came into the *ſea* after them
29.dry land,in the midſt of the *ſea*
30.Egyp.dead upon the *ſea* ſhore
15.1.hath he throwne into the *ſea*
4.his hoſt hath he caſt into the *ſea*
are drowned in the red *ſea*
8.congealed in the hart of the *ſea*
19.horſmen into the m.of the *ſea*
on dry-land in the m.of the *ſea*
20.11.the *ſea*,and all that in them is
21.hath he thrown into the *ſea*
23.31.to the *ſea* of the Philiſtines
*Num.*11.22.ſhal all the fiſh of the *ſea* be
31.bring quailes from the *ſea*
13.29.the Canaanites dwel by the *ſ.*
33.8.paſt thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
10.and encamped by the red *ſea*
11.they removed from the red *ſea*
34.3.coaſt of the ſalt *ſea* Eaſtward
5.going out of it ſhalbe at the *ſea*
6.have the great *ſea* for a border
7.from the great *ſea* you ſhall
11.ſide of the *ſea* of Cinneroth
12.of it ſhalbe at the ſalt *ſea*
*Deut.*1.1.over againſt the *ſea* betweene
7.and by the *ſea* ſide to the land
40.him—by the way of the red *ſea*
2.1.iour.—by the way of the red *ſea*
3.17.even to the *ſea* of the plaine
4.49.even unto the *ſea* of the plaine
11.4.water of the red *ſea* to overflow
24.even to the utmoſt *ſea* ſhall
30.13.nor is it beyond the *ſea* that
who ſhall go over the *ſea*
34.2.of Naphtali to the utmoſt *ſea*
*Joſh.*1.4.unto the great *ſea* towards the
2.10.dried—the water of the red *ſea*
3.16.toward the *ſea* of the plaine
5.1.which were by the *ſea*,heard that
9.1.in all the coaſts of the great *ſea*
11.4.ſand that is on the *ſea* ſhore
12.3.plain to the *ſea* of Cinneroth—
to the *ſea* of the plaine,even
the ſalt *ſea* on the Eaſt,the
13.27.edge of the *ſea* of Cinneroth
15.4.of that coaſt were of the *ſea*
5.Eaſt border was the ſalt *ſea*
was from the bay of the *ſea*,at
11.the border were at the *ſea*
12.was to the great *ſea*,and the
46.from Ekron even to the *ſea*
47.& the great *ſea*,and the border
16.3.the goings out—are at the *ſea*
6.border went toward the *ſea*
8.the goings out—were at the *ſea*
17 9.the out goings were at the *ſea*
10.and the *ſea* is his border,and
18.14.corner of the *ſea* Southward
19.the north bay of the ſalt *ſea*
19.11.border went up toward the *ſea*
29.are at the *ſea* from the coaſt to
23.4.even to the great *ſea* Weſtward
24.6.and you came unto the *ſea*,and
horſemen unto the red *ſea*
7.and brought the *ſea* upon them
*Judg.*5.17.continued on the *ſea* ſhore
7.12.as the ſand by the *ſea* ſide for
11.16.wildernes unto the red *ſea*,&
1 *Sa.*13.5.as the ſand which is on the *ſ.*
17.11.as the ſand that is by the *ſea*
22.16.channels of the *ſea* appeared
1 *Kin.*4.20.which is by the *ſea* ſhore
29.that is on the *ſea* ſhore
5.9.from Lebanon to the *ſea*,and I
will convey them by *ſea* in flotes
7.23.and he made a molten *ſea*,rea
24.compaſſing the *ſea* round
25.the

25.the *sea* was set above on them
39.he set the *sea* on the right side
44.and one *sea*, and twelve oxen
under the *sea*
9.26.on the shore of the red *sea*
27.that had knowledge of the *sea*
10.22.the king had at *sea* a navie of
18.43.go up now toward the *sea*
44.a little cloud out of the *sea*
2 *Kin.*14.25.unto the *sea* of the plaine
16.17.took down the *sea* from off the
25.13.and the brasen *sea* that was in
16.two pillars, one *sea*, and the
1 *Chro.*16.32.let the *sea* roare, and the
18.8.Solomon made the brasen *sea*
2 *Chro.*2.16.to thee in flotes by *sea*
4.2.he made a molten *sea* of ten
3.compassing the *sea* round about
4.the *sea* was set upon them
6.the *sea* was for the priest to wash
10.he set the *sea* on the right side
15.one *sea*, and 12.oxen under it
8.17.at the *sea* side in the land of
18.that had knowledge of the *sea*
20.2.from beyond the *sea* on this side
Ezra 3.7.cedar—to the *sea* of Joppa
*Neh.*9.9.heardst their cry by the red *sea*
11.thou didst divide the *sea*—
midst of the *sea* on dry-land
*Est.*10.1.and upon the Isles of the *sea*
Job 6.3.heavier than the sand of the *sea*
7.12.am I a *sea*, or a Whale that
9.8.& treads on the waves of the *sea*
11.9.and broader than the *sea*
14.11.as the waters faile from the *sea*
26.12.he divideth the *sea* with his
28.14.& the *sea* saith it is not in me
36.30.covers the bottome of the *sea*
38.8.who shut up the *sea* with doores
16.entred into the springs of the *sea*.
*Psal.*8.8.and the fish of the *sea*, and
33.7.gathers the waters of the *sea*
46.2.carried into the midst of the *sea*
65.5.that are afar off in the *sea*
66.6.he turned the *sea* into dry land
68.22.from the depth of the *sea*
72.8.from *sea* to *sea*, and from the
74.13.thou didst divide the *sea* by
77.19.thy way is in the *sea*, and thy
78.13.he divided the *sea*, and caused
27.like as the sand of the *sea*
53.*se.*overwhelmed their enemies
80.11.her boughes unto the *sea*, and
89.9.thou rulest the raging of the *sea*
25.I wil set his hand also in the *sea*
93.4.the mighty waves of the *sea*
95.5.the *sea* is his, and he made it
96.11.let the *sea* roare, and the—
104.25.this great & wide *sea* wherein
106.7.but provoked him at the *sea*
107.23.they that go down to the *sea*
114.3.the *sea* saw it and fled, Jordan
5.what ailed thee, O thou *sea*, that
139.9.the uttermost parts of the *sea*
146.6.the *sea* and all that therein is
*Pro.*8.29.when he gave to the *sea* his
23.34.lieth—in the midst of the *sea*
*Eccles.*1.7.all rivers run into the *sea*
yet the *sea* is not full
*Isa.*5.30.like the roaring of the *sea*, and
9.1.by the way of the *sea* beyond
10.22.be as the sand of the *sea*, yet a
26.as his rod was on the *sea*, so
11.9.as the waters cover the *sea*
11.and from the Ilands of the *sea*
15.the tongue of the Egyptian *sea*
18.2.sends ambassadors by the *sea*
19.5.waters shall faile from the *sea*
21.1.the burden of the desart *sea* as
23.2.that passe over the *sea* have
4.for the *sea* hath spoken, even the
11.his hand over the *sea*, he shook
24.14.shall cry aloud from the *sea*
15.of Israel in the Iles of the *sea*
27.1.the dragon that is in the *sea*
42.10.ye that go down to the *sea*, &
43.16.which maketh a way in the *sea*
48.18.as the waves of the *sea*
50.2.I dry up the *sea*, I make the
51.10.thou it which hath dried the *s.*
15.that divided the *sea*, whose
57.20.wicked are like the troubled *s.*
60.5.the abundance of the *sea*
63.11.brought them up out of the *se.*
*Jer.*5.22.and for the bound of the *sea*
6.23.their voice roareth like the *sea*
15.8.above the sand of the *sea*, I have
25.22.Iles which are beyond the *sea*
27.19.and concerning the *sea*, and
31.35.which divideth the *sea* when
33.22.the sand of the *sea* measured
46.18.and as Carmel by the *sea*, so
48.32.plants are gone over the *sea*
they reach even to the *sea*
49.21.whereof was heard in the *sea*
23.there is sorrow on the *sea*, it
50.42.voice shall roare like the *sea*
51.36.I will dry up her *sea*, & make
42.*sea* is come up from Babylon
52.17.the basins and the brasen *sea*
20.the two pillars in one *sea*, and
*Lam.*1.13.is like the *sea*, who can heale
4.3.even the *sea*-monsters draw out
*Ezek.*26.3.as the *sea* causeth her waves
16.than all the Princes of the *sea*
17.which was strong in the *sea*
18.yea, the Iles that are in the *sea*
27.3.situate in the entry of the *sea*
9.all the ships of the *sea* with their
29.all the Pilots of the *sea* shall
32.destroyed in the midst of the *s.*
38.20.so that the fishes of the *sea*, &
47.8.& go into the *sea*, which being
brought forth into the *sea*
10.as the fish of the great *sea*—
15.North side from the great *sea*
17.at the border from the *sea* shal
18.unto the East *sea*, and this is
19.the river to the great *sea*
20.shalbe the great *sea* from the
48.28.river toward the great *sea*
*Dan.*7.2.strove upon the great *sea*
3.came up from the *sea*, divers
*Hos.*1.10.shalbe as the sand of the *sea*
4.3.yea the fishes of the *sea* also shall
Joel 2.20.face toward the utmost *sea*
Amos 5.8.calls for the waters of the *sea*
8.12.shall wander from *sea* to *sea*, &
9.3.in the bottome of the *sea*, thence
6.calls for the waters of the *sea*
Jona 1.4.a great winde into the *sea*, and
a mighty tempest in the *sea*
5.cast forth the wares—into the *se.*
9.which made the *sea*, and the dry
11.that the *sea* may be calme to
for the *sea* wrought
12.and cast me forth into the *sea*
so shall the *sea* be calme
13.for the *sea* wrought, and was
15.and cast him forth into the *sea*
and the *sea* ceased from her
*Mich.*7.12.from *sea* to *sea*, and from
19.sins into the depths of the *sea*
*Nah.*1.4.he rebuketh the *sea*, & maketh
*Hab.*1.14 as the fishes of the *sea*, as the
2.14.as the waters that cover the *sea*
3.8.was thy wrath against the *sea*
15.didst walke through the *sea*
*Zeph.*1.3.and the fishes of the *sea*, & the
2.5.to the inhabitants of the *sea*
6.the *sea* coast shalbe dwellings
*Hag.*2.6.the earth, and the *sea*, and the
*Zech.*9.10.shalbe from *sea* to *sea*, and
10.11.he shall passe through the *sea*
shall smite the waves of the *sea*
14.8.toward the former *sea*, & halfe
of them toward the hinder *sea*
*Mat.*4.13.which is upon the *sea* coast
15.by the way of the *sea* beyond
18.Jesus walking by the *sea* of
casting a net into the *sea*: for
8.24.arose a great tempest in the *sea*
26.rebuked the winds & the *sea*
27.winds and the *sea* obey him?
32.down a steep place into the *sea*
So *Mar.*5.13.
13.1.went—and sate by the *sea* side
47.net that was cast into the *sea*
14.24.was now in the midst of the *sea*
25.Jesus was—walking on the *sea*
26.saw him walking on the *sea*
15.29.came nigh to the *sea* of Galilee
17.27.go thou to the *sea*, and cast
18.6.drowned in the depth of the *sea*
21.21.be thou cast into the *sea*
23.15.ye compasse *sea* and land to
*Mar.*1.16.he walked by the *sea* of Gali.
casting a net into the *sea*: for
2.13.went forth againe by the *sea*
3.7.with his Disciples to the *sea*
4.1.began—to teach by the *sea* side
into a ship, and sate in the *sea*
was by the *sea* on the land
39.said to the *sea*, peace, be still
41.even the wind & the *sea* obey?
5.1.to the other side of the *sea*
13.and were choked in the *sea*
21.and he was nigh to the *sea*
6.47.ship was in the midst of the *sea*
48.come—walking upon the *sea*
7.31.he came to the *sea* of Galilee

9.42.and he were cast into the *sea*
11.23.and be thou cast into the *sea*
*Luk.*6.17.from the *sea* coast of Tyre,&
17.2.and he cast into the *sea*,then
6.be thou planted in the *sea*,and
21.25.the *sea* and the waves roaring
John 6.1.Jesus went over the *sea*
which is the *sea* of Tibereas
16.Disciples went down to the *sea*
18.the *sea* arose by reason of a
19.see Jesus walking on the *sea*
22.on the other side of the *sea*
21.1.to the Disciples at the *sea* of
7.& did cast himselfe into the *sea*
*Act.*4.24.heaven and earth,and the *sea*
So Chapt.14.15.
7.36.and in the red *sea*,and in the
10.6.whose house is by the *sea* side
17.14.to go as it were to the *sea*
27.5.over the *sea* of Cilicia,and
30.let down the boat into the *sea*
38.cast out the wheat into the *sea*
40.cõmitted themselves to the *sea*
43.themselves first into the *sea*
28.4.though he hath escaped the *sea*
*Rom.*9.27.be as the sand of the *sea*
1 *Cor.*10.1.& all passed through the *sea*
2.in the cloud,and in the *sea*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *sea*,in perils
*Heb.*11.12.which is by the *sea* shore
*Jam.*1.6.is like a wave of the *sea* driven
3 7.and things of the *sea* is tamed
Jude 13.raging waves of the *sea*
*Rev.*4.6.there was a *sea* of glasse like to
5.13.and such as are in the *sea*,& all
7.1.on the earth,nor on the *sea*
2.to hurt the earth and the *sea*
3.hurt not the earth nor the *sea*
8.8.mountain was cast into the *sea*
the third part of the *sea* became
9.which dyed in the *sea*,and
10.2.set his right foot upon the *sea*
5.I saw stand upon the *sea*
6.the *sea* and the things that are
8.which stands upon the *sea*,& on
12.12.of the earth and of the *sea*
13.1.stood upon the sand of the *sea*
a beast rise out of the *sea*
14.7.made heaven,& earth,& the *sea*
15.2.as it were a *sea* of glasse
stand on the *sea* of glasse
16.3.out his viall upon the *sea*
dyed in the *sea*
18.17.as many as trade by *sea*
19.all that had ships on the *sea*
21.and cast it into the *sea*,saying
20.8 is as the sand of the *sea*
13.the *sea* gave up her dead
21.1.and there was no more *sea*
See the word **Sand.**

Seas.

*Gen.*1.16.of the waters called he *seas*
22.and fill the waters in the *seas*
*Lev.*11.9.scale—in the *seas*,and in
*Deut.*33.19.of the abundance of the *seas*
*Neh.*9.6.the *seas* and all that therein is
*Psal.*8.8.through the pathes of the *seas*
24.2.founded it upon the *seas*,and
65.7.stilleth the noise of the *seas*
69.34.the *seas* and every thing that
135.6.in the *seas*,and in all deeps
*Isa.*17.12.like the noise of the *seas*,and
*Ezek.*27.4.are in the midst of the *seas*
25.glorious in the midst of the *se.*
26.thee in the midst of the *seas*
27.fall into the midst of the *seas*
33.went forth out of the *seas*,thou
34.shalbe broken by the *seas*,by
28.2.in the midst of the *seas*,yet thou
8.are slain in the midst of the *seas*
32.2.thou art as a Whale in the *seas*
Jona 2.3.in the midst of the *seas*,& the
*Act.*27.41.a place where two *seas* met

Sea-coast.

*Ezek.*25.16.the remnant of the *sea-coast*
*Mat.*4.13.which is upon the *sea-coast*,in

Sea-faring-men.

*Ezek.*26.17.inhabited of *sea-faring-men*

Sea-shore.

*Gen.*22.17.which is upon the *sea-shore*
*Exod.*14.30.dead upon the *sea-shore*
*Josh.*11.4.that is upon the *sea-shore* in
*Judg.*5.17.continued upon the *sea-shore*
1 *Sam.*13.5.which is on the *sea-shore* for
1 *Kin.*4.29.that is on the *sea-shore*
*Jer.*47.7.against the *sea-shore*,there
*Heb.*11.12.which is by the *sea-shore*

Sea-side.

*Act.*10.6.whose house is by the *sea-side*
So Chapt.10 32.

Seale.

*Neh.*9.36.and Priests *seale* unto it
*Est.*8.8.and *seale* it with the Kings ring
Job 38.14.as clay to the *seale*,and they
41.15.together as with a close *seale*
*Cant.*8.6.set me as a *seal*.upon thy heart
as a *seale* upon thine arme
*Isa.*8.16.*Sea.*the law among my disciples
*Jer.*32.44.and *seale* them,and take—
*Dan.*9.24.and to *seale* up the vision,and
12.4 *seale* the book even to the time
John 3.33.hath set to his *seale* that God
*Rom.*4.11.a *seale* of the righteousnes
1 *Cor.*9.2.the *seale* of my Apostleship
2 *Tim.*2.19.having this *se.*the L.knowes
*Rev.*6.3.he had opened the second *seale*
and so forth to Verse 12.
7.2.having the *seale* of the living G.
8.1.he had opened the seventh *seale*
9.4.which have not the *seale* of God
10.4.*seale* up those things which the
20.3.and set a *seale* upon him,that he
22.10.*seale* not the sayings of the

Sealed.

*Deut.*32.43 *sealed* up among my treasu.
*Neh.*10.1.now those that *sealed* were
1 *Kin.*21.8.& *sealed* them with his seale
*Est.*3.12.and *sealed* with the Kings ring
8.8.in the Kings name,and *sealed* with
10.& *sealed* it with the Kings ring
Job 14.17.transgres.is *sealed* up in a bag
*Cant.*4.12.shut up as a fountaine *sealed*
*Isa.*29.11.of a book that is *sealed*,which
he saith,I cannot,for it is *sealed*
*Jer.*32.10.the evidence,and *sealed* it
11.both that which was *sealed*
14.both which is *sealed*,and this
*Dan.*6.17 *sealed* it with his owne signet
12.9.and *sealed* it till the time of the
John 6.27.hath God the Father *sealed*
*Rom.*15.28.have *sealed* them this fruit
2 *Cor.*1.22.who hath also *sealed* us,and
*Eph.*1.13.were *seal.*with that holy spirit
4.30.whereby ye are *sealed* unto the
*Rev.*5.1.backside *sealed* with seven seals
7.3.till we have *sealed* the servants
4.number of them which were *se.*
and there were *sealed* an—
5.were *sealed* twelve thousand
and so forth to Verse 8.

Sealeth, &c.

Job 9.7.riseth not,& *sealeth* up the stars
33.16.and *sealeth* their instruction
37.7.he *sealeth* up the hand of every
*Ezek.*28.12.thou *sealest* up the summe

Seales.

*Rev.*5.1.backside sealed with seven *seales*
5.to loose the seven *seales* thereof
9.and to open the *seales* thereof
6.1.Lambe opened one of the *seales*

Sealing.

*Mat.*27.66.*sealing* the stone,and setting

Seame.

John 19.23.the coat was without *seame*

Search.

*Lev.*27.33.he shall not *search* whether
*Num.*10.33.*search* out a resting place
13.32.which we have gone,to *sear.*it
14.7.we passed thorow to *search* it
36.Moses sent to *search* the land
38.men that went to *sear.*the land
*Deut.*1.22.shall *search* us out the land
33.to *search* you out a place to—
13.14.enquire,and make *search*,and
*Josh.*2.2.to *search* out the country
3.they be come to *search* out all the
*Judg.*18.2.and to *search* it,and they said
unto them, go,*search* the land
2 *Sam.*10.3.to *search* the city,and to
1 *Kin.*20.6.they shall *search* thine house
1 *Chro.*19.3.to *search*,and to overthrow
Ezra 4.15.that *search* may be made in
19.and *search* hath bin made,and
5.17.let there be *search* made in the
6.1.and *search* was made in the
Job 8.8.to the *search* of their fathers
13.9.that he should *search* you out?
38.16.walked in the *search* of the
*Psa.*44.21.shall not God *search* this out?
64.6.they *search* out iniquities,they
accomplish a diligent *search*
77.6.my spirit made diligent *search*
139.23.*search* me,O God, and know
*Pro.*25.2.of Kings to *search* out a matter
27.so for men to *search* their owne
*Eccles.*1.13.and to *search* out wisdome
7.25.to *search* & to find out wisdome
*Jer.*2.34.not found by secret *search*,but
17.10.I the Lord *search* the heart,&
29.13.when they shall *search* for me
*Lam.*3.40.let us *search* & trie our waies
*Ezek.*34.6.none

*Ezek.*34.6.none did *search* or seek after
8.nor did my shepheards *sear.* for
11.I will both *search* my sheep,&
39.14.seven months shall they *search*
Amos 9.3.I'le *search* and take them out
*Zeph.*1.12.I will *search* Jerusalem with
*Mat.*2.8.*search* diligently for the childe
John 5.39.*Search* the Scripture, for in
7.52.*Search* and looke, for out of
See the word **Discerne.**

Searched.

*Gen.*31.34.Laban *searched* all the tent
35.and he *searched*, but found not
37.whereas thou hast *searched* all
44.12.he *searched* and began
*Num.*13.21.and *searched* the land from
32.of the land they had *searched*
14.6.of them that *searched* the land
34.in which ye *searched* the land
Job 5.27.this have we *searched*, so it is
28.27.yea, and *searched* it out
29.16.which I knew not, I *search.* out
32.11.whilst you *searched* out what
36.26.number of his yeers be *search.*
*Psal.*139.1.O Lord, thou hast *searched*
*Jer.*31.37.foundations of the earth *sear.*
46.23.though it cannot be *searched*
*Obad.*6.things of Esau *searched* out?
*Act.*17.11.*Searched* the Scriptures daily
1 *Pet.*1.10.and *searched* diligently

Searcheth, &c.

1 *Chro.*28.9.the Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Job 10.6.and *searcheth* after my sin
28.3.and *searcheth* out all perfection
39.8.*Searcheth* after every green herb
*Pro.*2.4.and *searcheth* for her as for hid
18.17.commeth and *searcheth* him
28.11.understandi. *searcheth* him out
*Rom.*8.27.& he that *searcheth* the hearts
1 *Cor.*2.10.spirit *searcheth* all things
*Rev.*2.23.he which *searcheth* the reines

Searching, &c.

*Num.*13.25.returned from *searching* of
*Judg.*5.16.great *searchings* of heart
Job 11.7.canst thou by *searching* finde
*Pro.*20.27.*Searching* all the inward parts
*Isa.*40.28.there is no *searching* of his
1 *Pet.*1.11.*Searching* what, or what—

Seared.

1 *Tim.*4.2.*Seared* with an hot iron

Season.

*Exod.*13.10.this ordinance in his *season*
*Lev.*23.4.shall proclaime in their *season*
26.4.give you raine in due *season*
*Num.*9.3.keep it in his appointed *season*
7.in his appointed *season* among
13.the L. in his appointed *season*
28.2.offer to me in their due *season*
*Deut.*11.14.your land in his due *season*
16.6.*Season* that thou camest forth
28.12.raine to thy land in his *season*
2 *Kin.*4.16.about this *season*, according
17.and bare a son at that *season*
Job 5.26.of corn cõmeth in, in his *seas.*
30.17.pierced in me in the night *sea.*
38.32.forth Mazzeroth in his *season*
*Psal.*1.3.brings forth his fruit in his *sea.*
16.7.instruct me in the night *season*
145.15.them their meat in due *season*
*Eccl.*3.1.to every thing there is a *season*
10.17.thy Princes eat in due *season*
*Isa.*50.4.to speak a word in *season* to
*Jer.*5.24.and the latter in his *season*
33.20.be day & night in their *season*
*Ezek.*34.26.to come down in his *season*
*Dan.*7.12.were prolonged for a *season*
*Hos.*2.9.& my wine in the *season* thereof
*Mat.*24.45.their meat in due *season?*
*Mar.*12.2.and at the *season*, he sent
So *Luke* 20.10.
*Luk.*1.20.shalbe fufilled in their *season*
4.13.departed from him for a *season*
13.1.were present at that *season*
John 5.4.down at a certain *season* into
35.ye were willing for a *season* to
*Act.*13.11.not seeing the Sun for a *seas.*
19.22.stayed in Asia for a *season*
24.25.I have a convenient *season*
2 *Cor.*7.8.though—but for a *season*
*Gal.*6.9.in due *season* we shall reape, if
2 *Tim.*4.2.instant in *season* & out of *seas.*
*Philem.*15.he—departed for a *season*
*Heb.*11.25.the pleasures of sin for a *seas.*
1 *Pet.*1.6.though now for a *season*, if
*Rev.*6.11.rest yet for a little *season*
20.3.must be looſed for a little *season*

Seasons.

*Gen.*1.14.be for signes and for *seasons*
*Exod.*18.22.judge the people at all *seas.*
26.judged the people at all *seasons*
*Psa.*104.19.appointed the Moon for *se.*
*Dan.*2.21.changeth times and *seasons*
*Mat.*21.41.the fruits in their *seasons*
*Act.*1.7.to know the times & the *seasons*
14.17.and fruitfull *seasons*, filling
20.18.have bin with you at all *seasons*
1 *Thes.*5.1.of the times and the *seasons*

Season, &c.

*Lev.*2.13.shalt thou *season* with salt
*Mar.*9.50.wherewith will ye *season* it?
*Luk.*14.34.wher with shal it be *seasoned?*
*Col.*4.6.and *seasoned* with salt, that ye

Seate.

*Judg.*3.20.and he arose out of his *seate*
1 *Sam.*1.9.sate upon a *seate* by a post of
4.13.Eli sate upon a *seate* by the way
18.fell from off the *seate* backward
20.18.thy *seate* will be empty
25.the King sate upon his *seate* as
2 *Sam.*23.8.that sate in the *seate* chiefe
1 *Kin.*2.19.and caused a *seate* to be set
10.19.on the place of the *seate*, and
*Est.*3.1.and set his *seate* above all the
Job 23.3.that I might come to his *seate*
29.7.when I prepared my *seat* in the
*Psal.*1.1.in the *seate* of the scornfull
*Pro.*9.14.she sitteth—on a *seate* in the
*Ezek.*8.3.where was the *seate* of the—
Amos 6.3.& cause the *seat* of violence to
*Mat.*23.2.Pharisees sit in Moses *seate*
*Rev.*2.13.dwellest where Satans *seate* is
13.2.gave him his power & his *seate*
16.10.Viall upon the *seat* of the beast
See the word **Throne.**

Seated.

*Deut.*33.21.in a portion—was he *seated*

Seates.

*Mat.*21.12.the *seates* of them that sell
Luk 1.52.the mighty from their *seates*
11.43.the uppermost *seates* in the
*Rev.*11.16.before God on their *seates*
See the word **Thrones.**

Seaze, &c.

*Josh.*8.7.and *seaze* upon the city for the
Job 3.6.let darkness *seaze* upon it, let it
*Psal.*55.15.let death *seaze* upon them
*Jer.*49.24.and feare hath *seazed* on her
*Mat.*21.38.let us *seaze* on his inheritan.

Seba.

*Gen.*10.7.*Seba*, and Havilah, and Sabta
*Psal.*72.10.the kings of Sheba and *Seba*
*Isa.*43.3.Ethiopia and *Seba* for thee

Secacah.

*Josh.*15.61.Middin, and *Secacah*

Sechaniah.

1 *Chro.*3.21.the sons of *Sechaniah*
22.and the sons of *Sechaniah*

Sechu.

1 *Sa.*19.22.great Wel that was in *Sechu*

Second.

*Gen.*1.8.morning were the *second* day
2.13.the name of the *second* river is
6.16.with lower, *second*, and third
7.11.in the *seco.* moneth, the 17. day
8.14.and in the *second* moneth on
30.7.and bare Jacob a *second* son
12.Zilpa bare Jacob a *second* son
41.5.and dreamed the *second* time
43.he made him ride in the *second*
43.10.had returned this *second* time
*Exo.*16.1.the 15. day of the *seco.* moneth
28.18.and the *second* row shalbe an
39.11.and the *second* row an
40.17.in the *second* yeere on the first
*Num.*1.1.first day of the *second* moneth
in the *second* yeere
2.16.they set forth in the *second* rank
7.18.on the *second* day Nethaneel
9.1.first moneth of the *second* yeere
11.the 14. day of the *second* yeere
10.6.blow an alarme the *second* time
11.the twentieth day of the *second*
in the *second* yeere
*Josh.*5.2.circumcise againe the *seco.* time
6.14.and *second* day they compassed
19.1.& the *second* lot came forth to
*Judg.*6.26.and take the *second* bullocke
28.the *second* bullocke was offred
20.24.came neere—the *second* day
25.out of Gibeah the *second* day
1 *Sam.*8.2.the name of his *second*, Abiah
20.27.the *second* day of the moneth
34.did eate no meat the *secon.* day
26.8.not smite him the *second* time
2 *Sam.*3.3.and his *second*, Chileab of
14.29.sent the *second* time, he would
1 *Kin.*6.1.which is the *second* moneth
15.25.in the *second* yeere of Asa
18.34.and said, do it the *second* time
and they did it the *second* time
2 *Kin.*1.17.in the *seco.* yeere of Jehoram

9.19.he ſent out a *ſecond* on horſe-ba.
10.6.wrote a letter the *ſecond* time
14.1.in the *ſecond* yeere of Joaſh ſon
15.32.in the *ſecond* yeere of Pekah
19.29.in the *ſecond* yeere that which
23.4.and the Prieſt of the *ſeco.* order
25.17.the like to theſe had the *ſecond*
18.Zephaniah the *ſecond* Prieſt
1 *Chro.*3.13.and Abinadab the *ſecond*
3.1.the *ſecond* Daniel of Abigail
15.the *ſecond*, Joakim; the third
7.15.name of the *ſe.*was Zelophehad
8.1.Aſhbel the *ſecond*, and Aharah
39.Jeuſh the *ſec.*and Eliphalet the
15.18.brethren of the *ſecond* degree
23.11.and Ziza the *ſecond*: but
19.Amariah the *ſecond*, Jahazar
20.firſt, and Joſiah the *ſecond*
24.7.the *ſecond* to Jedajah
25.9.the *ſecond* to Gedaliah, who
26.2 firſt-borne, Jediael the *ſecond*
4.Jehozabad the *ſecond*—
11.Hilkiah the *ſecond*, Tehaliah
27.4.over the courſe of the *ſecond*
29.22.David King the *ſecond* time
2 *Chro.*3.2.to build in the *ſecond* day
of the *ſecond* moneth in the
27.5.both the *ſeco.*yeere & the third
30.2.Paſſover in the *ſecond* moneth
So Ver.13.15.
Ezra 1.10.ſilver baſins of a *ſecond* ſort
3.8.now in the *ſecond* yeere of their
in the *ſecond* moneth
4.24.it ceaſed to the *ſecond* yeere of
*Neh.*8.13.and on the *ſecond* day were
11.9.was the *ſecond* over the city
17.the *ſecond* among his brethren
*Eſt.*2.14.returned into the *ſecond* houſe
19.the *ſecond* time, then Mordecai
7.2.on the *ſecond* day at the banquet
9.29.to confirme this *ſecond* letter
Job 42.14.the name of the *ſecond* Kezia
*Eccleſ.*4.8.and there is not a *ſecond*, yea
15.with the *ſeco.*childe that ſhall
*Iſa.*11.11.ſet his hand again the *ſecond*
37.30.and the *ſecond* yeer that which
*Jer.*1.13.came to me the *ſec.*time, ſaying
So Chapt.13.3.
33.1.came to Jeremiah the *ſecond*
41.4.the *ſecond* day after he had ſlain
52.22.the *ſecond* pillar alſo, and the
24.Zephaniah the *ſecond* prieſt, &
*Ezek.*43.22.and on the *ſecond* day thou
*Jona*3.1.came to Jonah the *ſecond* time
*Nah.*1.9.ſhall not riſe up the *ſeco.*time
*Zeph.*1.10.an howling from the *ſecond*
*Hag.*1.1.in the *ſecond* yeere of Darius
*Zech.*1.1.in the *ſecond* yeere of Darius
*Mat.*21.30.and he came to the *ſecond*, &
22.26.likewiſe the *ſecond* alſo, and
39 and the *ſecond* is like unto it
26.42.went away again the *ſeco.*time
*Mar.*12.21.and the *ſecond* took her and
31.and the *ſecond* is like, namely
14.72.*ſecond* time the Cocke crew
*Luk.*6.1.the *ſecond* Sabbath after the
12.38.ſhall come in the *ſecond* watch
20.30.the *ſecond* took her to wife
John 3.4.can he enter the *ſecond* time
4.54.the *ſecond* miracle that Jeſus
*Act.*7.13.at the *ſecond* time Joſeph was
10.15.ſpake to him—the *ſecond* time
12.10.paſt the firſt and *ſecond* ward
13.33.is written in the *ſecond* Pſalme
1 *Cor.*15.47.the *ſecond* man is the Lord
2 *Cor.*1.15.you might have a *ſecond*
13.2.were preſent the *ſecond* time
*Tit.*3.10.the firſt & *ſecond* admonition
*Heb.*8.7.had bin ſought for the *ſecond*
9.3.and after the *ſecond* vaile
7.but into the *ſec.*went the high—
28.the *ſecond* time without ſin to
10.9.that he may eſtabliſh the *ſecond*
2 *Pet.*3.1.this *ſec.*Epiſtle—I now write
*Rev.*2.11.not be hurt of the *ſecond* death
4.7.the *ſecond* beaſt like a calfe
6.3.had opened the *ſecond* ſeale
I heard the *ſecond* beaſt
8.8.the *ſecond* Angel ſounded
11.14.the *ſecond* woe is paſt, and the
16.3.the *ſecond* Angel powred out
20.6.*ſecond* death hath no power
14.of fire: this is the *ſecond* death
21.8.which is the *ſecond* death
19.the *ſecond* a Saphir, the third

Secondarily.

1 *Cor.*12.28.*ſecondarily* Prophets, thirdly

Secret.

*Deut.*29.29.the *ſecret* things belong to
*Judg.*3.19.I have a *ſecret* errand unto
13.18.after my name, ſeeing it is *ſecr.*
1 *Sam.*5.9.emerods in their *ſecret* parts
Job 14.13.thou wouldſt keep me *ſecret*
15.8.haſt thou heard the *ſecr.*of God
11.is there any *ſecret* thing with
20.26.ſhalbe in his *ſecr.*places a fire
29.4.when the *ſecret* of God was on
40.13.and bind their faces in *ſecret*
*Pſal.*19.12.cleanſe thou me from *ſecret*
25.14.the *ſecret* of the Lord is with
27.5.in the *ſecret* of his Tabernacle
31.20.in the *ſecret* of thy preſence
64.2.hide me from the *ſecret* counſell
4.that they may ſhoot in *ſecret* at
90 8.our *ſecret* ſins in the light of
139.15.when I was made in *ſecret*
*Pro.*3.32.his *ſecret* is with the righteous
9.17.bread eaten in *ſecret* is pleaſant
21.14.a gift in *ſecret* pacifieth anger
25.9.diſcover not a *ſecret* to another
27.5.rebuke is better than *ſecr.*love
*Eccleſ.*12.14.with every *ſecret* thing
*Cant.*2.14.in the *ſec.*places of the ſtreets
*Iſa.*45.3.hidden riches of *ſecret* places
19.I have not ſpoken in *ſecret*
So Chapt.48.16.
*Jer.*2.34.not found it by *ſecret* ſearch
13.17.ſhall weep in *ſecret* places for
49.10.uncovered his *ſecret* places, &
*Lam.*3.10.and as a Lion in *ſecret* places
*Ezek.*28.3.there is no *ſecret* that they
*Dan.*2.18.concerning this *ſecret* that
19.then was the *ſecret* revealed to
22.revealeth deep & *ſecret* things
27.the *ſecret* which the King hath
30.this *ſecr.*is not revealed to me
47.thou couldſt reveale this *ſecret*
4.9.and no *ſecret* troubleth thee, tell
Amos 3.7.he revealeth his *ſecret* to his
*Mat.*6.4.thine alms may be in *ſecret*: &
thy Father which ſeeth in *ſecret*
6.pray to thy Fath.which is in *ſec.*
thy Father which ſeeth in *ſecret*
18.unto thy Father which is in *ſe.*
& thy Fath.which ſeeth in *ſecret*
13.35.which have bin kept *ſecret*
*Mar.*4.22.nor was any thing kept *ſecret*
*Luk.*8.17.for nothing is *ſecret* which
11.33.putteth it in a *ſecret* place
John 7.4.doth any thing in *ſecret*
10 but as it were in *ſecret*
18.20.in *ſecret* have I ſaid nothing
*Rom.*16.25.kept *ſecret* ſince the world
*Eph.*5.12.are done of them in *ſecret*

See **Myſtery** & **Place.**

Secretly.

*Deut.*27.24.ſmites his neighbour *ſecretly*
*Joſh.*2.1.to ſpie *ſecretly*, ſaying, Go view
1 *Sam.*18.23.commune with David *ſecr.*
23.9.that Saul *ſecretly* practiſed
2 *Sam.*12.12.thou didſt it *ſecretly*, but
2 *Kin.*17.9.did *ſecretly* thoſe things
Job 4.12.was *ſecretly* brought to me
13.10.if ye do *ſecretly* accept perſons
31.27.hath bin *ſecretly* enticed, or
*Pſal.*10.9.he lyeth in wait *ſecretly* as a
31.20.thou ſhalt keep them *ſecretly*
*Jer.*37.17.the King asked him *ſecretly*
38.16.ſo the King ſware *ſecretly* to
40.15.ſpake to Gedaliah—*ſecretly*
John 19.38.but *ſecretly* for feare of the

See the word **Privately.**

Secrets.

*Pſa.*44.21.he knoweth the *ſecrets* of the
*Pro.*11.13.tale-bearer revealeth *ſecrets*
So Chap.20.19.
*Dan.*2.28.that revealeth *ſecrets*, and
29.he that revealeth *ſecrets* makes
47.and a revealer of *ſecrets*, ſeeing
*Rom.*2.16.when God ſhal judge the *ſec.*
1 *Cor.*14.25.and thus are the *ſecrets* of

See the word **Myſteries.**

Secrets.

*Deut.*25.11.taketh him by the *ſecrets*

Sect.

*Act.*5.17.which is the *ſect* of the Saddu.
15.5.certain of the *ſect* of the Phariſ.
24.5.of the *ſect* of the Nazarenes
26.5.after the moſt ſtraiteſt *ſe.*of our
28.22.as concerning this *ſect*, we kn.

Secundus.

*Act.*20.4.Ariſtarchus and *Secundus*, and

Secure.

*Judg.*18.7.quiet and *ſecure*, & there was
10.unto a people *ſecure*, & a large
27.that were at quiet and *ſecure*
Job 11.18.& thou ſhalt be *ſecure*, becauſe
12.6.that provoke God are *ſecure*
*Mat.*28.14.perſwade him, & *ſecure* you

Securely.

*Pro.*3.29.he dwelleth *ſecurely* by thee
*Mich.*2.8.them

*Mich.*2.8.them that passe by *securely*

Security.

*Act.*17.9.had taken *security* of Jason

Sedition, &c.

*Luk.*23.25.him that for *sedition* and
*Act.*24.5.a mover of *sedition* among
*Gal.*5.20.strifes, *seditions*, heresies

Seduce, &c.

2 *Kin.*21.9.and Manasseh *seduced* them
*Isa.*19.13.they have also *seduced* Egypt
*Ezek.*13.10.have *seduced* my people
*Mar.*13.22.to *seduce*, if it were possible
1 *Joh.*2.26.concerning them that *seduce*
*Rev.*2.20.to teach and to *seduce* my—

Seducers, &c.

1 *Tim.*4.1.giving heed to *seducing* spirits
2 *Tim.*3.13.evill men & *seducers* shall

See.

*Gen.*2.19.to *see* how he would call them
8.8.to *see* if the waters were abated
11.5.came down to *see* the city, and
12.12.when the Egyptians shall *see*
18.21.I will go down—and *see*
27.1.so that he could not *see*, he call'd
37.14.*see* whether it be well with thy
20.we shall *see* what will become
44.34.lest I *see* the evill that shall
45.12.and behold, your eyes *see*, and
28.I will go and *see* him before I
48.10.so that he could not *see*, and he
*Exod.*3.3.and *see* this great sight, why
4.18.& *see* whether they be yet alive
5.19.did *see* that they were in evil case
6.1.now shalt thou *see* what I will do
14.13.*see* the salvation of the Lord
16.7.ye shall *see* the glory of the Lo.
32.that they may *see* the bread
23.5.if thou *see* the Asse of him that
*Lev.*13.30.the priest shall *see* the plague
14.36.the priest shall go in to *see* the
20.17.and *see* her nakednesse
and she *see* his nakednesse
*Num.*4.20.they shall not go in to *see*
11.15.let me not *see* my wretchednes
23.thou shalt *see* now whether my
14.23.they shall not *see* the land
nor any that provoke me, *see* it
23.13.thou shalt *see* but the utmost
24.17.I shall *see* him, but not now, I
27.12.and *see* the land which I have
*Deut.*1.35.not one of these—shal *see* the
36.he shall *see* it, and to him will
3.25.and *see* the good land that is
28.the land which thou shalt *see*
4.28.which neither *see* nor heare
18.16.nor let me *see* this great fire
22.1.shalt not *see* thy brothers oxe
23.14.that he *see* no unclean thing
29.4.and eies to *see*, & eares to heare
32.20.I will *see* what their end shalbe
52.yet thou shalt *see* the land
34.4.thee to *see* it with thine eyes
*Josh.*22.10.by Jordan a great altar to *see*
*Judg.*16.5 *see* wherein his great strength
1 *Sam.*3.2.dimme that he could not *see*
4.15.were dim, that he could not *see*
6.13.the Arke, and rejoyced to *see* it
10.24.*see* ye him whom the Lo. hath
12.16.stand and *see* this great thing
17.that ye may perceive & *see* that
14.17.and *see* who is gone from us
15.35.came no more to *see* Saul—
17.28.that thou mightst *see* the batt.
19.3.what I *see*, that I will tell thee
20.29.and *see* my brethren therefore
24.11.*See*, yea, *see* the skirt of thy
know thou, and *see* that
15.and *see*, and plead my cause, &
1 *Kin.*12.16.*see* now to thine own house
14.4.but Ahijah could not *see*, for his
22.25.thou shalt *see* in that day
2 *Kin.*3.14.toward thee, nor *see* thee
17.ye shall not *see* wind, neither
7.2.thou shalt *see* it with thine eyes
So Verse 19.
13.said—and let us send, and *see*
14.of the Syrians, saying, go, & *see*
9.34.go *see* now, this cursed woman
10.16.and *see* my zeale for the Lord
22.20.thine eies shall not *see* all the
2 *Chr.*18.16.I did *see* all Israel scattered
24.thou shalt see in that day that
20.17.*see* the salvation of the Lord
22.6.went down to *see* Jehoram the
29.8.hissing, as ye *see* with your eies
30.7.them up to desolation, as ye see
*Ezr.*4.14.to *see* the Kings dishonour
*Neh.*2.17.*see* the distresse that we are in
4.11.shall not know nor *see* till we
9.9.and didst *see* the affliction of our
*Est.*5.13.so long as I *see* Mordecai the
8.6.how can I endure to *see* the evill
Job 3.9.nor let it *see* the dawning of the
7.8.shall *see* me no more, thine eyes
9.11.and I *see* him not, he passeth on
19.26.yet in my flesh I shall *see* God
27.whom I shall *see* for my selfe—
20.9.shall *see* him no more, neither
23.9.right ha. that I cannot *see* him
28.27.then did he *see* it, and declare
34.32.that which I *see*, not, teach thou
35.14.thou shalt not *see* him, yet
36.25.every man may *see* it, man
*Psal.*10.11.his face, he will never *see* it
14.2.to *see* if there were any that
22.7.all they that *see*, me, laugh me to
31.11.they that did *see* me without
40.3.and many shall *see* it, and feare
64.5.they say, who shall *see* them?
8.all that *see* them shall flee
94.7.the Lord shall not *see*, neither
9.formed the eye, shall he not *see*?
115.5.eies have they, but they *see* not
So *Psalme* 135.16.
*Pro.*24.18.lest the Lord *see* it, and it
29.16.righteous shall *see* their fall
*Eccles.*2.3.till I might *see* what was that
3.22.to *see* what shalbe after him
*Cant.*2.14.let me *see* thy countenance
6.13.what will ye *see* in the Shulam.
*Isa.*5.19.that we may *see* it, and let the
6.6.ye *see* indeed, but perceive not
26.11.is lifted up, they will not *see*
but they shall *see*, and be ashamed
30.10.to the Seers, *See* not, & to the
38.11.I shall not *see* the Lord, even
41.20.that they may *see* and know
42.18.look ye blind, that ye may *see*
44.9.they *see* not, nor know that
48.6 *See* all this, and will not ye
52.15.shall they *see*, and that which
53.2.when we shall *see* him there
60.5.then thou shalt *see*, and flow
61.9.all that *see* them shall acknowl.
66.14.and when you *see* this your
*Jer.*1.11.I *see* a rod of an almond tree
2.31.*See* the word of the Lord, I have
5.1.and *see* now, and know
So Chapt.2.19.
7.12.and *see* what I did to it, for the
23.24.that I shall not *see* him, saith
30.6.why do I *see* every man with his
*Lam.*1.11.*see*, O Lord, and consider, for
12.behold, and *see* if there be any
*Mich.*6.9.shall *see* thy name, heare ye
*Hag.*2.3.and how do ye *see* it now?
*Mat.*5.8.for they shall *see* God
16.that men may *see* your good—
7.5.then shalt thou *see* clearly to
8.4.*see* thou tell no man, but
9.30.saying, *see* that no man know it
11.4.things which ye do heare & *see*
7.what went ye out—to *see*? a
So Verse 9.
12.38.we would *see* a signe from
13.13.they seeing, *see* not: and
14.seeing ye shall *see*, and not
15.lest they should *see* with their
16.blessed are your eies, for they *see*
17.to *see* those things which ye *see*
15.31.to walke, and the blind to *see*
16.28.till they *see* the Son of man
22.11.when the K. came to *see* the—
23.39.shall not *see* me henceforth
24.2.*See* ye not all these things?
15.when ye—shall *see* the abomin.
30.shal *see* the Son of man coming
33.when ye shall *see* all these thin.
26.58.sate with the servants to *see*
64.hereafter shall ye *see* the son
27.4.is that to us? *see* thou to that
24.this just person, *see* ye to it
49.let be, let us *see* whether
28.1.other Mary, to *see* the Sepulch.
6.come *see* the place where the L.
7.into Galil. there shall ye *see* him
10.Galilee, there shall ye *see* me
*Mar.*4.12.that seeing they may *see*, and
5.14.to *see* what it was that was
15.*see* him that was possessed with
32.to *see* her that had done this—
8.18.having eyes, *see* ye not?
24.I *see* men as trees, walking
13.14.when ye shall *see* the abomin.
26.then shall they *see* the son of
39.*see* these things come to passe
15.32.that we may *see* and beleeve
36.let us *see* whether Elias will
*Luk.*2.15.and *see* this thing which is
26.that he should not *see* death
3.6.all flesh shall *see* the salvation of
7.22.that

7.22.that the blind *ſee*, the lame—
8.10.that ſeeing they might not *ſee*
9.9.and he deſired to *ſee* him
10.23.bleſſed are the eies which *ſee*
the things that ye *ſee*
24.have deſired to *ſee* thoſe things
11.33.which come in may *ſee* the lig.
12.54.when ye *ſee* a cloud, ye ſay
14.18.I muſt needs go and *ſee* it
17.22.when ye ſhall deſire to *ſee* one
23.*ſee* here, or *ſee* there, go not
19.3.and he ſought to *ſee* Jeſus, who
21.27.then ſhall they *ſee* the Son of
24.39.handle me, and *ſee*, for a ſpirit
fleſh & bones as ye *ſee* me have
John 1.33.on whom thou ſhalt *ſee* the
39.ſaith unto them, Come and *ſee*
46.Philip ſaith to him, come & *ſee*
50.thou ſhalt *ſee* greater things
51.ye ſhall *ſee* heaven open, and
4.29.come, *ſee* a man that hath told
6.30.that we may *ſee* and beleeve
7.3.may *ſee* the works that thou doſt
8.51.ſayings, he ſhall never *ſee* death
56.Abrah. rejoyced to *ſee* my day
9.15.and I waſhed, and do *ſee*
25.whereas I was blind, now I *ſee*
39.they which *ſee* not might *ſee*
& that they which *ſee*, might be
41.but now ye ſay, we *ſee*, therfore
11.34.ſay unto him, Lo. come and *ſee*
40.ſhouldſt *ſee* the glory of God
12.21.Sir, we would *ſee* Jeſus
40.ſhould not *ſee* with their eyes
14.19.ſees me no more, but ye *ſee* me
16.10.Father, and ye *ſee* me no more
16.and ye ſhall not *ſee* me
a little—and ye ſhall *ſee* me
So Ver.17.19.
22.but I will *ſee* you againe, and
18.26.did not I *ſee* thee in the garden
20.25.except I ſhall *ſee* in his hands
*Act.*2.27.thy holy one to *ſee* corruption
So Chapt.13.35.
33.this, which ye now heare & *ſee*
7.56.behold, I *ſee* the heavens open.
15.36.ot the Lo. and *ſee* how they do
19.21.bin there, I muſt alſo *ſee* Rome
26.ye *ſee* and hear, that not alone
20.25.ſhall *ſee* my face no more
38.ſhould *ſee* his face no more
22.11.and when I could not *ſee* for
14.his will, and *ſee* the Juſt One
28.20.to *ſee* you and to ſpeake with
26.ſeeing ye ſhall *ſee*, and not
27.ſhould *ſee* with their eyes
*Rom.*7.23.I *ſee* another law in my mem.
8.25.if we hope for that we *ſee* not
11.8.eyes, that they ſhould not *ſee*
10.that they may not *ſee*, and
15.21.not ſpoken of, they ſhall *ſee*
24.for I truſt to *ſee* you in my
1 *Cor.*1.26.ye *ſee* your calling brethren
13.12.now we *ſee* through a glaſſe
16.7.I will not *ſee* you now by the
*Gal.*1.18.to *ſee* Peter, and abode with
*Eph.*3.9.and to make all men *ſee* what
*Phil.*1.27.whether I come and *ſee* you
2.23.ſo ſoon as I ſhall *ſee* how
28.that when ye *ſee* him againe
1 *Theſ.*2.17.to *ſee* your face with great
3.6.greatly to *ſee* us, as we
alſo to *ſee* you
10.we might *ſee* your face
1 *Tim.*6.16.hath ſeen, nor can *ſee*
2 *Tim.*1.4.greatly deſiring to *ſee* thee
*Heb.*2.8.we *ſee* not yet all things put
9.we *ſee* Jeſus, who was made a
11.5.that he ſhould not *ſee* death
12.14.which, no man ſhall *ſee* the L.
13.23.come ſhortly, I will *ſee* you
1 *Pet.*1.8.though now ye *ſee* him not
2 *Pet.*1.9.is blind, and cannot *ſee* far off
1 *John* 3.2.for we ſhall *ſee* him as he is
5.16.if any man *ſee* his brother ſin
3 *John* 14.I ſhall ſhortly *ſee* her, and
*Rev.*1.7.every eie ſhall *ſee* him, and
12.I turned to *ſee* the voice that
3.18.eye-ſalve, that thou maiſt *ſee*
6.1.foure beaſts, ſaying, Come and *ſee*
3.ſecond beaſt ſay, Come and *ſee*
5.third beaſt ſay, Come and *ſee*
7.fourth beaſt ſay, Come and *ſee*
9.20.which can neither *ſee* nor hear
16.15.and they *ſee* his ſhame
18.7.and ſhall *ſee* no ſorrow
9.when they ſhal *ſee* the ſmoak of
19.10.*ſee* thou do it not: I am
22.4.and they ſhall *ſee* his face, and
9.*ſee* thou do it not: for I am

See **Seene** after **Seemeth.**

Seeſt.

*Gen.*13.15.for the land which thou *ſeeſt*
16.13.thou God *ſeeſt* me, for ſhe ſaid
31.43.and all that thou *ſeeſt*, is mine
*Deu.*12.13.in every place that thou *ſeeſt*
*Judg.*9.36.thou *ſeeſt* the ſhadow of the
*Pro.*22.29.*ſeeſt* thou a man diligent in
26.12.*ſeeſt* thou a man wiſe in his
29.20.*ſeeſt* thou a man haſty in his
*Eccleſ.*5.8.if thou *ſeeſt* the oppreſſion
*Iſa.*58.3.and thou *freſt* not? wherefore
7.when thou *ſeeſt* the naked, to
*Jer.*1.11.what *ſeeſt* thou? and I ſaid
7.17.*ſeeſt* thou not what they do?
24.3.what *ſeeſt* thou Jeremiah? and I
32.24.and behold, thou *ſeeſt* it
*Ezek.*8.6.*ſeeſt* thou what they do? even
40.40.declare all that thou *ſeeſt* to
*Dan.*1.13.& as thou *ſeeſt* deale with thy
Amos 7.8.Amos, what *ſeeſt* thou? and
8.2.Amos, what *ſeeſt* thou? and I ſaid
*Zech.*4.2.what *ſeeſt* thou? and I ſaid
*Mar.*5.31.*ſeeſt* the multitude thronging
13.2.*ſeeſt* thou theſe—buildings
*Luk.*7.44.*ſeeſt* thou this woman? I entr.
*Act.*21.20.thou *ſeeſt*, brother, how
*Jam.*2.22.*ſeeſt* thou how faith wrought
*Rev.*1.11.what thou *ſeeſt*, write in a

See the word **Note.**

Seeth.

*Gen.*16.13.after him that *ſeeth* me
*Exod.*4.14.and when he *ſeeth* thee he
*Deut.*32.36.when he *ſeeth* their power
1 *Sam.*16.7,9.Lo. *ſeeth* not as man *ſeeth*
2 *Kin.*2.19.as my Lord *ſeeth*, but the
Job 10.4.or ſeeſt thou as man *ſeeth*
*Iſa.*29.15.who *ſeeth* us? and who
*Ezek.*8.12.the Lord *ſeeth* us not, the Lo.
9.9.and the Lord *ſeeth* not
*Mat.*6.4.which *ſeeth* in ſecret, will rew.
So Ver.6.18.
*Luk.*16.23.*ſeeth* Abraham afar off, and
John 1.29.John *ſeeth* Jeſus comming to
5.19.but what he *ſeeth* the Father do
6.40.every one that *ſeeth* the Son
11.9.he *ſeeth* the light of this world
12.45.he that *ſeeth* me, *ſeth* him that
14.17.becauſe it *ſeeth* him not, nor
19.the world *ſeeth* me no more
20.1.*ſeeth* the ſtone taken away
6.*ſeeth* the linnen clothes lie
12.and *ſeeth* two Angels in white
21.20.*ſeeth* the Diſciple whom Jeſus
*Rom.*8.24.hope for what a man *ſeeth*
2 *Cor.*12.6.above that which he *ſeeth* to
1 *John* 3.17.and *ſeeth* his brother hath

See **Seeing** after **Seed time.**

Seed. — Seed.

*Gen.*1.12.whoſe *ſeed* was in it ſelfe after
3.15.between thy *ſeed* and her *ſeed*
4.25.hath appointed me another *ſe.*
7.3.to keep *ſeed* alive on the face of
9.9.and with your *ſeed* after you
13.15.to thee, & to thy *ſeed* for ever
16.then ſhall thy *ſeed* be numbred
15.3.to me thou haſt given no *ſeed*
5.ſaid to him, ſo ſhall thy *ſeed* be
17.7.and thy *ſeed* after thee in their
and to thy *ſeed* after thee
19.with his *ſeed* after him
19.32.that we may preſerve *ſeed* of
21.13.a nation, becauſe he is thy *ſeed*
22.18.in thy *ſeed* ſhal all the nations
24.7.unto thy *ſeed* will I give this
28.4.to thee, & to thy *ſeed* with thee
13.will I give it, and to thy *ſeed*
14.in thee, and in thy *ſeed* ſhall all
35.12.and to thy *ſeed* after thee will
38.8.& raiſe up *ſeed* to thy brother
9.that the *ſeed* ſhould not be his
ſhould give *ſeed* to his brother
46.6.Jacob, and all his *ſeed* with him
48.11.hath ſhewed me alſo thy *ſeed*
*Exod.*28.43.him and his *ſeed* after him
33.1.unto thy *ſeed* will I give it
*Lev.*15.16.if any mans *ſeed* of copulatiõ
21.17.whoſoever he be of his *ſeed*
21.of the *ſeed* of Aaron the Prieſt
22.3.whoever he be of all your *ſeed*
4.whoever of the *ſeed* of Aaron
27.16.according to the *ſeed* thereof
an Homer of barley *ſeed*
*Num.*5.28.free, and ſhall conceive *ſeed*
14.24.and his *ſeed* ſhall poſſeſſe it
18.19.thee, & to thy *ſeed* with thee
24.7.his *ſeed* ſhalbe in many waters
25.13.and his *ſeed* after him, even
*Deut.*1.8.and to their *ſeed* after them
4.37.he choſe their *ſeed* after them
So Chapt.10.15.

11.9.to them & to their *seed*,a land
28.38.carry much *seed* into thy field
46.and upon thy *seed* for ever
59.and the plagues of thy *seed*
30.6.& the heart of thy *seed* to love
19.that thou and thy *seed* may live
31.21.out of the mouths of their *seed*
34.4.I will give it to thy *seed*,I have
*Josh.*24.3.and multiplied his *seed*,and
Ruth 4 12.of the *seed* which the L. shall
1 *Sam.*2.20 the Lord give thee *seed* of
8.15.will take the tenth of your *seed*
20.42.between my *seed* and thy *seed*
24.21.thou wilt not cut off my *seed*
2 *Sam.*4 8.day of Saul,and of his *seed*
7.12.I will set up thy *seed* after thee
22.51.and to his *seed* for evermore
1 *Kin.*2 33.on the head of his *seed* for
on David and on his *seed*
11.39.I will for this afflict the *seed* of
18 32.contain two measures of *seed*
2 *Kin.*5.27.and unto thy *seed* for ever
11.1.& destroyed all the *seed* royall
17.10.rejected all the *seed* of Israel
25.25.of the *seed* royall came,and
1 *Chro.*16.13.O ye *seed* of Israel his
17.11.I will raise up of thy *seed* after
2 *Chr.*20.7 gaveſt it to the *seed* of Abra.
Ezra 2.59.and their *seed*,whether they
9.2.so that the holy *se.* have mingled
*Neh.*9.8.to give it to his *seed*,and hast
*Est.*6.13.be of the *seed* of the Jewes
9.27.and upon their *seed*,and upon
28 of them perish from their *seed*
31.for themselves and their *seed*
10.3.speaking peace to all his *seed*
Job 5.25.that thy *seed* shalbe great,and
39.12.that he will bring home thy *se.*
*Psal.*18.50.and to his *seed* for evermore
21.10.and their *seed* from among the
22.23.all ye *seed* of Jacob glorifie
30.a *seed* shall serve him, it shalbe
25.13.his *seed* shall inherit the earth
126.6.bearing precious *seed* shall
*Pro.*11.21.the *seed* of the righteous shall
*Eccles.*11.6.in the morning sow thy *seed*
*Isa.*1.4.a *seed* of evill doers,children
So Chapt.14.20.
6.13.so the holy *seed* shalbe the substance
43.5.I will bring thy *seed* from the
44.3.I'le poure my spirit on thy *seed*
48.19.thy *seed* also had bin as the
53.10.he shall see his *seed*,he shall
54.3.thy *seed* shall inherit the Gent.
55.10.it may give *seed* to the sower
59.21.out of the mouth of thy *seed*
out of the mouth of thy seeds *seed*
61.9.and their *seed* shalbe knowne
that they are the *seed* which the L.
66.22.so shall your *seed* & your name
*Jer.*22.28.they cast out,he and his *seed*
30.no man of his *seed* shall prosper
31.27.Judah with the *seed* of man
and with the *seed* of beast
37.I will also cast off all the *seed* of
33.26.I will not take any of his *seed*
35.7.nor sow *seed*, neither plant
36.31.I will punish him and his *seed*
*Dan.*2.43.with the *seed* of men,but
9.1.of the *seed* of the Medes,which
Joel 1.17.the *seed* is rotten under their
*Hag.*2.19.is the *seed* yet in the barne
*Zech.*8.12.the *seed* shalbe prosperous
*Mal.*2.15.that he might seek a godly *se.*
*Mat.*13.19.receiv.*seed* by the way side
20.received *seed* into stony places
22.received *se.* among the thorns
23.*seed* into the good ground
24 sowed good *seed* in his field
27.didst not thou sow good *seed* in
37.he that soweth the good *seed* is
38.the good *seed*,are the children
22.24.and raise up *seed* to his brother
So *Marke* 12.19.
*Mar.*4.26.should cast *seed* into the gro.
27.and the *seed* should spring and
12.20.a wife,and dying,left no *seed*
21.died,neither left he any *seed*
22.had her,and left no *seed*
*Luk.*1.55.Abra.and to his *seed* for ever
8.11.the *seed* is the word of God
John 7.42.Christ comes of the *seed* of—
37.I know ye are Abrahams *seed*
8 33.we be Abrahams *seed*,and
Act 3.25.in thy *seed* shall all the kinreds
7.5.and to his *seed* after him,when
6.that his *seed* should sojourne in
13.23.of this mans *seed* hath God
*Rom.*1.3.which was made of the *seed* of
4.13.or to his *seed* through the law
16.might be sure to all the *seed*
18.spoken,so shall thy *seed* be
9 7.in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called
8.promise are counted for the *seed*
29.had left us a *seed*,we had
11.1.of the *seed* of Abraham,of the
1 *Cor.*15.38.to every *seed* his owne body
2 *Cor.*9.10.ministreth *seed* to the sower
and multiply your *seed* sowne
11.22.they are the *seed* of Abraham
*Gal.*3.16 to thy *seed*,which is Christ
19.till the *seed* should come
2 *Tim.*2.8.Jesus Chr.of the *seed* of Dav.
*Heb.*2.16.on him the *seed* of Abraham
11.11.strength to conceive *seed*
18.in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called
1 *Pet.*1.23.not of corruptible *seed*,but
1 *John* 3.9.his *seed* remaineth in him
*Rev.*12.17.with the remnant of her *seed*

See the word **Abraham.**

Seeds.

*Deut.*22.9.with diverſ *seeds*,lest the
*Isa.*59.21.the mouth of thy *seeds* seed
*Gal.*3.16.and to *seeds*,as of many,but

Seed time.

*Gen.*8.22.*seed time*,and harveſt,& cold

Seeing.

*Exod.*4.11.or the *seeing*,or the blinde
22.10.driven away,no man *seeing* it
*Num.*35.23.*seeing* him not,and cast it
1 *Kin.*1.48.mine eies even *seeing* it
*Pro.*20.12.and the *seeing* eye,the Lord
*Isa.*21.3.I was dismaid at the *seeing* of it
33.15.shuts his eies from *seeing* evill
42.20.*seeing* many things,but thou
*Ezek.*22.28.*seeing* vanity,and divining
*Mat.*9.2.Jesus *seeing* their faith,said
13.14 *seeing*,ye shall see,and not
John 9.7.and washed,and came *seeing*
*Act.*8.6.hearing & *seeing* the miracles
13.11.not *seeing* the Sun for a season
28.26.*seeing*,ye shall see,and not
*Heb.*11.27.*seeing* him who is invisible
2 *Pet.*2.8.and *seeing* and hearing vexed

See the word **See.**

Seeke.

*Gen.*37.16.I *seeke* my brethren,tell me
43.18.that he may *seek* occasion
*Lev.*19.31.not *seek* after Wizzards
*Num.*15.30.*seek* not after your owne
16.10.*seeke* ye the priesthood also?
24.1.to *seek* for inchantments,but
*Deut.*4.29.if from thence thou shalt *seek*
if thou *seek* him with all thy heart
12.5.to his habitation shall ye *seek*
22.2.till thy brother *seek* after it,and
23.6.thou shalt not *seek* their peace
Ruth 3.1.shall I not *seek* rest for thee
1 *Sam.*9.3.and arise,go *seek* the asses
10.14.and he said,to *seek* the asses
16.16.to *seek* out a man,who is a
24.2.and went to *seek* David,and his
25.29.and to *seek* thy soule,but the
26.20.to *seek* a flea,as when one—
27.1.to *seek* me any more in any
28.7.*seek* me a woman that hath a
2 *Sam.*5.17.came up to *seek* David,and
1 *Kin.*18.10.hath not sent to *seek* thee
2 *Kin.*2.16.and *seek* thy master,lest
6.19.you to the man whom ye *seek*
1 *Chro.*16.11.*seek* the Lord and his
22.19.to *seek* the Lord your God
28.8.keep and *seek* for all the—
9.if thou *seek* him he will be
2 *Chro.*12.14.not his heart to *seek* the
14.4.commanded Judah to *seek* the
15.12.to *seek* the Lord God of their
13.would not *seek* the Lord God
19.3.prepared thine heart to *seek* the
20.3.set himself to *seek* the Lord,and
4.they came to *seek* the Lord
30.19.prepares his heart to *seek* God
31.21.cõmandements to *seek* his G.
34.3.began to *seek* after the God of
Ezra 4.2.for we *seek* your God as ye
6.21.to *seek* the Lord God of Israel
7.10.to *seek* the law of the Lord,and
8.21.to *seek* of him a right way for
9.12.nor *seek* their peace,nor their
*Neh.*2.10.to *seek* the welfare of the—
Job 5.8.I would *seek* unto God,& unto
7.21.shalt *seek* me in the morning
8.5.if thou wouldst *seek* unto God
20.10.shall *seek* to please the poore
*Psal.*4.2.vanity,and *seek* after leasing
9.10.not forsaken them that *seek* thee
10.4.will not *seek* after God,God is
15.*seek* out his wickednes,till thou
14.2.did understand and *seek* God
22.26.praise the Lord that *seek* him
24.6.generation

24 6.generatiõ of them that *seek* him
that *seek* thy face O Jacob
27.4.that will I *seek* after,that I may
34.10.but they that *seek* the Lord
14.do good,*seek* peace,& pursue it
35.4.that *seek* after my soule,let
38.12.and they that *seek* my hurt
40.14.that *seek* after my soule to
16 all those that *seek* thee rejoyce
53.2.understand,that did *seek* God
54.3.oppressors *seek* after my soule
63.1.early will I *seek* thee,my soule
9.but those that *seek* my soule shall
69.6.let not those that *seek* thee be
32.shall live that *seek* the Lord
70.2.that *seek* after my soule,let
71.13.dishonour that *seek* my hurt
83.16.that they may *seek* thy name
104.21.& *seek* their meat from God
105.3.them rejoyce that *seek* the Lo.
4.*seek* the Lord and his strength
109.10.let them *seek* their bread also
119.2.that *seek* him with the whole
45.at liberty,for I *se.* thy precepts
155.for they *seek* not thy statutes
176.*seek* thy servant,for I do not
122.9.L.our God,I will *seek* thy good
*Pro.*1.28.they shall *seek* me early,but
7.15.diligently to *seek* thy face,& I
8.17.& those that *seek* me early shall
21.6.to & fro of them that *seek* death
23.30.they that go to *seek* mixt wine
35.I awake,I will *seek* it yet again
28.5.but they that *seek* the Lord
29.10.but the just *seek* his soule
26.many *seek* the Rulers favour
*Eccles.*8.17.though a man labour to *seek*
*Cant.*3.2.I'le *seek* him whom my soule
6.1.that we may *seek* him with thee
*Isa.*1.17.*seek* judgement,relieve the
8.19.*seek* unto them that have famil.
should not a people *seek*
9.13.nor do they *seek* the Lord of
11.10.to it shall the Gentiles *seek*
19.3.and they shall *seek* to the idols
26.9.will I *seek* thee early,for when
29.15.woe to them that *seek* deep—
31.1.of Israel,nor *seek* the Lord
34.16.*seek* ye out of the book of the
41.12.thou shalt *seek* them,and shalt
17.the poore & needy *seek* water
45.19.*seek* ye me in vaine,I the Lord
51.1.ye that *seek* the Lord,look unto
55.6.*seek* ye the Lord,while he may
58.2.yet they *seek* me daily,and
*Jer.*2.24.all they that *seek* her will not
33.trimmest thy way to *seek* love
5.1.*seek* in the broad places thereof
29.7.and *seek* the peace of the city
13.and ye shall *seek* me,and find
30.14.they *seek* thee not,for I have
45.5.*seek* them not,for behold I will
50.4.and *seek* the Lord their God
*Lam.*1.11.they *seek* bread,they have
*Ezek.*7.25.and they shall *seek* peace
26.then shall they *seek* a vision of
34.6.none did search or *seek* after
11.my sheep,and *seek* them out
12.so will I *seek* out my sheep,and
16.I will *seek* that which was lost
*Dan.*9.3.to *seek* by prayer and supplic.
*Hos.*2.7.and she shall *seek* them,and not
3.5.and *seek* the Lord their God,&
5.6.their herds,to *seek* the Lord
15.and *seek* my face;in their afflic.
they will *seek* me early
7.10.nor *seek* him for all this
10.12.for it is time to *seek* the Lord
*Amos*5.4.*seek* ye me,and ye shall live
5.but *seek* not Bethel,nor enter
6.*seek* the Lord,and ye shall live
14.*seek* good,and not evil,that he
*Nah.*3.7.whence shall I *seek* comforters
11.thou also shalt *seek* strength
*Zeph.*2.3.*seek* ye the Lord all ye meeke
seek righteous. *seek* meeknesse
*Zech.*8.21.and to *seek* the Lord of hosts
22.shall come to *seek* the Lord of
11.16.nor shall *seek* the young one
12.9.I will *seek* to destroy all the
*Mal.*2.7.they should *seek* the law at his
15.he might *seek* a godly seed
3.1.and the Lord whom ye *seek* shall
*Mat.*2.13.Herod will *seek* the—childe
6.30.do the nations—*seek* after
31.but rather *seek* ye the kingdom
32.things do the Gentiles *seeke*
33.but *seek* ye first the kingdom of
7.7.*seeke*,and ye shall finde,knocke
So *Luk.*11.9.
28.5.I know that ye *seek* Jesus,which
*Mar.*1.37.all men *seek* for thee
3.32.brethren without *seek* for thee
*Luk.*11.29.they *seek* a signe,and there
12.29.*seek* not ye what ye shall eate
30.nations of the world *seek* after
31.but rather *seek* ye the kingdom
13.24.will *seek* to enter in,and
15.8.and *seek* diligently till she
19.10.is come to *seek*,and to save
24.5.why *seek* ye the living among
*Joh.*5.44.and *seek* not the honour that
6.26.ye *seek* me not because ye
7.34.ye shall *seek* me,and shall not
So Verse 36.
8.21.ye shall *seek* me and shall dye
40.now ye *seek* to kill me,a man
50.I *seek* not mine owne glory
13.33.ye shall *seek* me,as I said unto
them,whom *seek* ye? So Verse 7.
8.it therefore ye *seek* me,let these
*Act.*10.19.behold,three men *seek* thee
21.I am he whom ye *seeke*
11.25.departed—to *seeke* Saul
15.17.men might *seek* after the Lord
17.27.that they should *seek* the Lo.
*Rom.*2.7.*seek* for glory and honour,and
11.3.left alone,and they *seek* my life
1 *Cor.*1.22.the Greekes *seeke* after wild.
7.27.art a wife? *seek* not to be loosed
from a wife? *seek* not a wife
10.24.let no man *seek* his owne: but
14.12.*seek* that ye may excell to the
2 *Cor.*12.14.I *seek* not yours,but you
13.3.since ye *seek* a proofe of Christ
*Gal.*2.17.if while we *seek* to be justified
*Phil.*2.21.for all *seek* their owne,not
*Col.*3.1.*seek* those things which are ab.
*Heb.*11.6.them that diligently *seek* him
14.plainly,that they *seek* a country
13.14.city: but we *seek* one to come
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him *seek* peace,and—
*Rev.*9.6.shall men *seek* death,and shall
See the word **Life.**

Seekest.

*Gen.*37.15.saying,whom *seekest* thou?
*Judg.*4.22.the man whom thou *seekest*
2 *Sam.*17.3.the man whom thou *seekest*
20.19.thou *seekest* to destroy a city
*Pro.*2.4.if thou *seekest* her as silver,and
*Jer.*45.5.and *seekest* thou great things
John 4.27.what *seekest* thou? or,why
20.15.whom *seekest* thou? Shee

Seeketh.

1 *Sam.*19.2.Saul my father *seeketh* to
20.1.that hee *seeketh* my life?
24.9 behold,David *seeketh* thy hurt
1 *Kin.*20.7.see how this man *seeketh* a
2 *Kin.*5.7.see how he *seeketh* a quarrell
Job 39.22.thence she *seeketh* the prey
*Psal.*37.32.and *seeketh* to slay him
*Pro.*11.27. he that diligently *seek.* good
but he that *seeketh* mischiefe
14.6.a scorner *seeketh* wisedome,and
*Eccles.*7.28.which yet my soule *seeketh*
*Isa.*40.10.*seeketh* unto him a cunning
*Jer.*5.1.that *seeketh* the truth,and I will
30.17.whom no man *seeketh* after
38.4.this man *seeketh* not the welfare
*Lam.*3.25.to the soule that *seeketh* him
*Ezek.*14.10.of him that *seek.* unto him
34.12.as a shepheard *seeketh* out his
*Mat.*7.8.he that *seeketh* findeth,and to
So *Luke* 11.10.
John 4.23. *seeketh* such to worship him
7.18.*seeketh* his owne glory,but
he that *seeketh* his glory that sent
8.50.there is one that *seeketh*,and
*Rom.*3.11.none that *seeketh* after God
11.7.that which he *seeketh* for,but
1 *Cor.*13.5.*seeketh* not her owne,is not

Seeking.

*Esh.*10.3.*seeking* the wealth of his peo.
Isay 16.5.judging and *seeking* judgem.
*Mat.*13.45.*seeking* goodly pearles
*Mar.*8.11.*seeking* from him a signe
Luke 11.24.*seeking* rest,& finding none
13.7.*seeking* fruit on this fig-tree
*Joh.*6.24.to Capernaum *seeking* for Jes.
*Act.*13.8.*seeking* to turne away the De.
13.11.*seeking* some to lead him by
1 *Cor.*10.33.not *seeking* my owne profit
1 *Pet.*5.8.*seeking* whom he may devour

Seeme &c.

*Gen.*19.14.but he *seemed* as one that
29.20 they *seemed* unto him but a
*Est.*8.5.and the thing *seeme* right before
*Jer.*40.4.if it *seeme* good to thee
*Nah.*2.4.they shall *seeme* like torches
*Matth.*11.26.so it *seemed* good So
Luke 10.21.
*Luk.*1.3.it *seemed*

*Luk.*1.3.it *seemed* good to me alſo
24.11.their words *ſeemed* to them as
*Act.*15.25.it *ſeemed* good unto us
28.*ſeemed* good to the holy Ghoſt
1 *Cor.*11.16. *ſeeme* to be contentious
2 *Cor.*10.9.that I may not *ſeem* as if I
*Gal.*2.6.who *ſeemed* to be ſomewhat
9.who *ſeemed* to be pillars
*Heb.*4.1.ſhould *ſeeme* to come ſhort of
*Jam.*1.26. *ſeem* to be religious,and

See **Appeare**,& **Thinke**.

Seemeth.

*Lev.*14.35.it *ſeemeth* to me there is as
*Num.*16.9 *ſeemeth* it but a ſmall thing
1 *Sam.*18.23.*ſeemeth* it unto you a light
*Pro.*14.12.a way which *ſeemeth* right
16.25.a way that *ſeemeth* right unto
*Jer.*26.14.do with me as *ſeemeth* good
*Ezek.*34.18 *ſeemeth* it a ſmall thing to
*Luk.*8.18.that which he *ſeemeth* to
*Act.*17.18 *ſeemeth* to be a ſetter forth
1 *Cor.*3.18 *ſeemeth* to be wiſe in this

See **God** & **Thine**.

Seen.

*Gen.*7.1.thee have I *ſeen* righteous
22.14.of the Lord, it ſhalbe *ſeen*
33.10.for—I have *ſeen* thy face,as
though I had *ſeen* the face
46.30.ſince I have *ſeen* thy face—
*Exod.*10.6.nor thy fathers—have *ſeen*
13.7.no leavened bread be *ſeen* with
nor ſhall there be leaven *ſeen* with
14.13.whom ye have *ſeen* this day
19 4.ye have *ſeen* what I did to the
20.22.ye have *ſeen* that I have
32.9.I have *ſeen* this people,and
33.23.but my face ſhall not be *ſeen*
34.3.nor let any man be *ſeen*
*Num.*14.22.which have *ſeen* my glory
23.21.nor hath he *ſeen* perverſneſſe
27.13.and when thou haſt *ſeen* it
*Deut.*3.21.thine eyes have *ſeen* all that
4.3.your eies have *ſeen* what things
9.which thine eies have *ſeen*
So Cha.10.21. &29.3.
5.24.we have *ſeen* this day that God
9.13.I have *ſeen* this people,& beho.
21.7.neither have our eies *ſeen* it
29.2.ye have *ſeen* all the Lord did
33.9.I have not *ſeen* him,neither
*Joſh.*23.3.ye have *ſeen* all that the Lord
*Judg.*2.7.who had *ſeen* all the great
5.8.a ſhield or ſpeare *ſeen* among—
6.22.becauſe I have *ſeen* an Angel
9.48.what ye have *ſeen* me do
13.22.becauſe we have *ſeen* God
14.2.I have *ſeen* a woman in Timnath
18.9.we have *ſeen* the land,& behold
19.30.no ſuch deed done nor *ſeen*
1 *Sam.*17.25.have ye not *ſeen* this man
23.23.and who hath *ſeen* him there
24.10.thine eies have *ſeen* how the
1 *Kin.*6.18.there was no ſtone *ſeen*
8.8.the ends of the ſtaves were *ſeen*
and they were not *ſeen* without
10.7.and mine eies had *ſeen* it
12.nor were *ſeen* to this day
20.13.haſt thou *ſeen* all this great—
2 *Kin.*20.5.I have *ſeen* thy teares,behold
23.29.at Megiddo when he had *ſeen*
1 *Chro.*29.17.now I have *ſeen* with joy
2 *Chro.*5.9.ends of the ſtaves were *ſeen*
9.3.had *ſeen* the wiſdom of Solomon
*Ezra*3.12.that had *ſeen* the firſt houſe
*Eſt.*9.26.of that which they had *ſeen*
*Job*4.8.even as I have *ſeen*,they that
8.18.ſaying,I have not *ſeen* thee
20.7.they which have *ſeen* him ſhall
*Pſal.*10.14.thou haſt *ſeen* it,thou
35.22.this thou haſt *ſeen*,O Lord
37.25.yet have I not *ſeen* the righte.
48.8.ſo have we *ſeen* in the city
63.2.as I have *ſeen* thee in the
*Pro.*25.7.whom thine eies have *ſeen*
*Eccl.*5.10.behold that which I have *ſeen*
8.9.all this have I *ſeen* and applied
*Iſa.*39.4.what have they *ſeen* in thine
66.8.who hath *ſeen* ſuch a thing
19.nor have *ſeen* my glory, and
*Jer.*1.12.thou haſt well *ſeen*,for I will
3.6.haſt thou *ſeen* that which—
7.11.even I have *ſeen* it,ſaith the Lo.
12.3.thou haſt *ſeen* me, and tried
46.5.why have I *ſeen* them diſmaid
*Lam.*2.16.we have found,we have *ſeen*
3.1.the man that hath *ſeen* affliction
59.thou haſt *ſeen* my wrong
60.thou haſt *ſeen* all their venge.
*Ezek.*8.12.haſt thou *ſeen* what the
15.haſt thou *ſeen* this So Ver.17.
13.3.and have *ſeen* nothing
47.6.of man haſt thou *ſeen* this?
*Hoſ.*6.10.I have *ſeen* an horrible thing
*Zech.*9.8.now have I *ſeen* with mine
14.the Lord ſhalbe *ſeen* over them
*Mat.*6.1.your almes to be *ſeen* of then
5.that they may be *ſeen* of men
13.17.and have not *ſeen* them
23.5.for to be *ſeen* of men: they
*Mar.*14.11.alive,& had bin *ſeen* of her
16.14.which had *ſeen* him after he
*Luk.*2.20.that they had heard and *ſeene*
30.my eies have *ſeen* thy ſalvation
5.26.we have *ſeen* ſtrange things
9.36.thoſe things which ye have *ſeen*
19.37.migh.works that they had *ſeen*
23.8.hoped to have *ſeen* ſome mirac.
24.23.*ſeen* a viſion of Angels which
37.that they had *ſeen* a ſpirit
*John*1.18.*ſeen* God at any time
3.11.and teſtifie that we have *ſeen*
32.what he hath *ſeen* and heard
5.37.at any time,nor *ſeen* his ſhape
6.14.when they had *ſeen* the miracles
36.that ye alſo have *ſeen* me,and
46.that any man hath *ſeen* the Fa.
of God,he hath *ſeen* the Father
8.38.which I have *ſeen* with my Fat.
which ye have *ſeen* with your
9.37.thou haſt both *ſeen* him,and
14.7.known him,and have *ſeen* him
9.he that hath *ſeen* me,hath
ſeen the Father,and how
15.24.now have they both *ſeen* and
20.18.that ſhe had *ſeen* the Lord
25.we have *ſeen* the Lord: but
29.becauſe thou haſt *ſeen* me
that have not *ſeen*,and yet
*Act.*1.3.being *ſeen* of them forty daies
11.as ye have *ſeen* him go into
4.20.which we have *ſeen* and heard
7.44.the faſhion that he had *ſeen*
9.27.how he had *ſeen* the Lord in
10.13.how he had *ſeen* an Angel
11.23.& had *ſeen* the grace of God
13.31.he was *ſeen* many daies
21.29.they had *ſeen* before with
22.15.what thou haſt *ſeen* and heard
*Rom.*1.20.of the world, are clearly *ſeen*
8.24.hope that is *ſeen*, is not hope
1 *Cor.*9.1.are I not *ſeen* Jeſus Chriſt
15.5.that he was *ſeen* of Cephas
6.and that he was *ſeen* of above
7.he was *ſeen* of James,then of all
8.he was *ſeen* of me alſo,as of
2 *Cor.*4.18.at the things which are *ſeen*
look not at the things which are *ſeen*
but at the things which are not ſe.
the things which are not *ſeen*
*Phil.*4.9.heard and *ſeen* in me,do
*Col.*2.1.as have not *ſeen* my face in the
18.things which he hath not *ſeen*
1 *Tim*3.16 *ſeen* of Angels,preached
6.16.whom no man hath *ſeen*,nor
*Heb.*11.1.evidence of things not *ſeen*
3.ſo that the things which are *ſeen*
7.of things not *ſeen* as yet
13.having *ſeen* them afar off
*Jam.*5.11.have *ſeen* the end of the Lord
1 *Pet.*1.8.whom having not *ſeen*,yet
1 *John* 1.1.which we have *ſeen* with
2.and we have *ſeen* it,and beare
3.6.hath not *ſeen* him,nor knowne
4.12.no man hath *ſeen* God at any—
14.we have *ſeen*,and do teſtifie
20.brother,whom he hath *ſeen*
love God,whom he hath not *ſeen*
3 *John* 11.evill,hath not *ſeen* God
*Rev.*1.19.things which thou haſt *ſeen*
11.19.were *ſeen* in his Temple
22.8.when I had heard and *ſeen*

Seer.

1 *Sam.*9.9.let us go to the *Seer*,for
he was before called a *Seer*
11.ſaid to them,Is the *Seer* here?
18.where the *Seers* houſe is
19.and ſaid,I am the *Seer*,go up
2 *Sam.*15.27.art not thou a *Seer*? return
24.11.Prophet Gad Davids *Seer*
1 *Chro.*9.22.and Samuel the *Seer* did
21.9.Gad Davids *Seer*, ſaying
25.5.Heman the Kings *Seer* in the
26.28.all that Samuel the *Seer*,and
29.29.in the book of Samuel the *Seer*
in the book of Gad the *Seer*
2 *Chr.*9.29.the viſions of Iddo the *Seer*
12.15.& of Iddo the *Seer* concerning
16.7.at that time Hanani the *Seer*
to Aſa was wroth with the *Seer*
19.2.and Jehu—the *Seer* went out

29.25.of Gad the Kings *Seer*,and
30.and of Aſaph the *Seer*,& they
35.15.Jeduthun the Kings *Seer*,and
Amos 7.12.O thou *Seer*, go flee thou

Seers.

2 *Kin.*17.13.and by all the *Seers*, ſaying
2 *Chro.*33.18.and the words of the *Seers*
19.among the ſayings of the *Seers*
*Iſa.*29.10.the *Seers* hath he covered
30.10.which ſay to the *Seers*, See not
*Mich.*3.7.ſhall the *Seers* be aſhamed

Seethe.

*Exod.*16.23,*ſeethe* that ye will *ſeethe*
2 *Kin.*4.38.and *ſeethe* pottage for the
*Zech.*14.21.and take of them and *ſeethe*
See the word **Kid.**

Seething.

1 *Sam.*2.13.when the fleſh was *ſeething*
*Jer.*1.13.I ſee a *ſeething* pot, and the—

Segub.

1 *Kin.*16.34.in his youngeſt ſon *Segub*
1 *Chro.*2.21.and ſhe bare him *Segub*
22.and *Segub* begat Jair, who had

Seir.

*Gen.*33.14.till I come to my Lo.to *Seir*
16.that day on his way to *Seir*
*Num.*24.18.*Seir* alſo ſhalbe a poſſeſſion
*Deut.*1.44.deſtroyed you in *Seir*,even
2.4.which dwell in *Seir*,and they
8.of Eſau which dwelt in *Seir*
So Ver.22.29.
33.2.and roſe up from *Seir* to them
*Joſh.*11.17.that goeth up to *Seir*
So Chapt.12.7.
*Judg.*5.4.when thou wentſt out of *Seir*
*Iſa.*21.11.he calleth to me out of *Seir*
See the word **Mount.**

Seir a proper name.

*Gen.*36.20.theſe are the ſons of *Seir*
1 *Chro.*1.38.and the ſons of *Seir*, Lotan

Seirath.

*Judg.*3.26.and eſcapeth unto *Seirath*

Seize. See **Seaze.**

Selah-Hammahlekoth.

1 *Sam.*23.28 place *Sela-Hammahlekoth*

Sela.

*Iſa.*16.1.ſtom *Sela* to the wildernes

Selah.

2 *Kin.*14.7.and took *Selah* by war

Selah.

*Pſal.*3.2.no help for him in God. *Selah*
4.me out of his holy hill. *Selah*
8.thy bleſsing on thy people. *Sel.*
7.5.lay mine honor in the duſt. *Selah*
9.16.work of his hands,Higajon. *Sel.*
20.themſelves to be but men. *Sel.*
20.3.accept thy burnt ſacrifice. *Selah*
21.2.therequeſt of his lips. *Selah*
24.6.that ſeek thy face,O Jacob. *Sel.*
10.he is the King of glory. *Selah*
32.4.to the drought of Summer. *Selah*
5.the iniquity of my ſin. *Selah*
7.with ſongs of deliverance. *Selah*
39.5.beſt ſtate is altog.vanity. *Selah*
11.ſurely every man is vanity. *Sel.*
44.8.& praiſe thy Na.for ever. *Selah*
46.7.G.of Jacob is our refuge. *Selah*
47.4.of Jacob whom he loved. *Selah*
48.8.will eſtabliſh it for ever. *Selah*
49.13.approve their ſaying. *Selah*
15.for he ſhall receive me. *Selah*
50.6.for God is Judge himſelf. *Selah*
52.3.than to ſpeak righteouſnes. *Selah*
5.in the land of the living. *Selah*
54.3.not ſet God before them. *Selah*
55.7.remain in the wildernes. *Selah*
19.even he that abideth of old. *Sel.*
57.3.that would ſwallow me up. *Selah*
6.they are fallen themſelves. *Sel.*
59.5.any wicked tranſgreſſors. *Selah*
13.to the ends of the earth. *Selah*
60.4.becauſe of the truth. *Selah*
61.4.in the covert of thy wings. *Selah*
62.4.but they curſe inwardly. *Selah*
8.God is a refuge for us. *Selah*
66.4.they ſhall ſing in thy Name. *Se.*
7.the rebellious exalt themſ. *Selah*
15.offer bullocks with goats. *Selah*
67.1.his face to ſhine upon us. *Selah*
4.nations upon the earth. *Selah*
68.7.through the wildernes. *Selah*
19.the God of our ſalvation. *Selah*
32.ſing praiſes to the Lord. *Selah*
75.3.I bear up the pillars of it. *Selah*
76.3.the ſword & the battell. *Selah*
9.to ſave the meek of the earth. *Sel.*
77.3.my ſpirit was overwhelmed. *Sel.*
9.ſhut up his tender mercies. *Selah*
15.ſons of Jacob & Joſeph. *Selah*
82.2.the perſons of the wicked. *Selah*
83.8.holpen the childrē of Lot. *Selah*
84.4.will ſtill be praiſing thee. *Selah*
8.give eare,O God of Jacob. *Selah*
85.2.haſt covered all their ſins. *Selah*
87.3.of thee,O city of God. *Selah*
6.this man was born there, *Selah*
88.10.dead ariſe & praiſe thee? *Selah*
89.4.thy throne to all generat. *Selah*
37.faithfull witnes in heaven. *Sel.*
45.covered him with ſhame. *Selah*
48.the hand of the grave. *Selah*
140.3.poiſon is under their lips. *Selah*
5.they have ſet grins for me. *Selah*
8.leſt they exalt themſelves. *Selah*
143.6.after thee as a thirſty land. *Sel.*
*Hab.*3.13.foundation to the neck. *Selah*

Seleucia.

*Act.*13.4.departed to *Seleucia*,and

Selfe.

*Gen.*1.11.whoſe ſeed is in it *ſelfe*,upon
12.whoſe ſeed was in it *ſelfe* after
22.16.by my *ſelfe* have I ſworne,ſaith
*Exod.*19.4.& brought you unto my *ſelfe*
32.13.ſwareſt by thine own *ſelfe*,and
*Num.*8.17.I ſanctified them for my *ſelfe*
2 *Sam.*18.2.I will—go forth my *ſelfe*
1 *Kin.*20.40.thy *ſelfe* hath decided it
*Eſt.*5.12.but my *ſelfe*, and to morrow I
6.6.to do honour more than my *ſelfe*
Job 7.20.that I am a burden to my *ſelfe*
10.1.my complaint on my *ſelfe*
22.as darknes it *ſelfe*,and of the
15.8.reſtraine wiſdome to thy *ſelfe*
19.4.errour remaineth with my *ſelfe*
27.I ſhall ſee for my *ſelfe* and mine
*Pſal.*49.18.doeſt well unto thy *ſelfe*
50.21.ſuch a one as thy *ſelfe*, but I
94.1.vengean.belongs,ſhew thy *ſelfe*
*Iſa.*43.21.have I formed for my *ſelfe*
45.23.I have ſworn by my *ſelfe*,the
*Jer.*21.5.I my *ſelfe* will fight againſt you
22.5.I ſweare by my *ſelfe* that this
49.13.I have ſworne by my *ſelfe*
51.14.hath ſworn by him *ſelfe*,ſaying
*Dan.*5.17.let thy gifts be to thy *ſelfe*
9.26.but not for him *ſelfe*, and the
*Mat.*6.4.him *ſelfe* ſhall reward thee
8.17.him *ſelfe* took our infirmities
27.42.him *ſelfe* he cannot ſave
*Mar.*3.26.riſe up againſt him *ſelfe*
*Luk.*12.17.thought within him *ſelfe*
15.17.when he came to him *ſelfe*, he
16.3.Steward ſaid within him *ſelfe*
18.4.ſaid within him *ſelfe*, Though I
23.39.be Chriſt,ſave thy *ſelfe* and us
24.27.things concerning him *ſelfe*
39.that it is I my *ſelf*: handle me
John 5.19.can do nothing of him *ſelfe*
26.Father hath life in him *ſelfe*
to have life in him *ſelfe*
30.I can—of my—*ſelf* do nothing
7.17.or whether I ſpeak of my *ſelfe*
18.he that ſpeaketh of him *ſelfe*
28.I am not come of my *ſelfe*
8.28.that I do nothing of my *ſelfe*
42.nor came I of my *ſelfe*
10.18.I lay it downe of my *ſelfe*
11.51.this ſpake he not of him *ſelfe*
12.49.I have not ſpoken of my *ſelfe*
14.3.and receive you to my *ſelfe*
10.to you,I ſpeak not of my *ſelfe*
21.will manifeſt my *ſelfe* to him
22.wilt manifeſt thy *ſelfe* to us
15.4.cannot beare fruit of it *ſelfe*
16.13.he ſhall not ſpeak of him *ſelfe*
17.5.thou me with thine owne *ſelfe*
18.34.thou this thing of thy *ſelfe*
21.1.Jeſus ſhewed him *ſelfe* againe
on this wiſe ſhewed he him *ſelfe*
*Act.*10.26.I my *ſelfe* alſo am a man
12.11.when Pet.was come to him *ſe.*
16.28.do thy *ſelfe* no harme,for
20.13.minding him *ſelfe* to go on
26.9.I verily thought with my *ſelfe*
24.thus ſpake for him *ſelfe*
thou art beſide thy *ſelfe*
*Rom.*2.21.teacheſt thou not thy *ſelfe*?
7.25.with the minde, I my *ſelfe*
8.26.the ſpirit it *ſelfe* maketh interc.
14.7.none of us liveth to him *ſelfe*
and no man dieth to him *ſelfe*
12.ſhall give account of him *ſelfe*
22.have it to thy *ſelfe* before God
that condemneth not him *ſelfe*
16.2.and of my *ſelfe* alſo
1 *Cor.*4.4 I know nothing by my *ſelfe*
9.27.I my *ſelfe* ſhould be a caſt-away
11.28.let a man examine him *ſelfe*
2 *Cor.*7.11.behold the *ſelfe* ſame thing
*Gal.*1.4.who gave him *ſelfe* for our
6.1.conſidering thy *ſelfe* leſt thou
*Eph.*5.2.hath

*Eph.*5.2.hath given him *ſelfe* for us
25.Church,& gave him *ſelfe* for it
1 *Tim.*4.16.take heed unto thy *ſelfe*
thou ſhalt both ſave thy *ſelfe*
2 *Tim.*2.13.he cannot deny him *ſelfe*
*Tit.*2.14.who gave him *ſelfe* for us that
3.11.being condemned of him *ſelfe*
*Philem.*17.receive him as my *ſelfe*
19.even thine own *ſelfe* beſides ?
*Heb.*1.3.when he had by him *ſelfe* purg.
5.3.ſo alſo for him *ſelfe*,to offer
6.13.greater,he ſware by him *ſelfe*
7.27.when he offered up him *ſelfe*
9.14.offred him *ſelfe* without ſpot
25.ſhould offer him *ſelfe* often
26.ſin,by the ſacrifice of him *ſelfe*
1 *Pet.*2.24.who his own *ſelfe* bare our
*Rev.*19.12.no man knew but him *ſelfe*
See the word **Himſelfe.**

Selfe-willed.

*Tit.*1.7.not *ſelfe-willed*,not ſoone
2 *Pet.*2.10 *ſelfe-willed* ; they are not

Sell.

*Gen.*25.31.*ſell* me this day thy birth-ri.
*Exod.*21.7.if a man *ſell* his daughr.to be
8.to *ſell* her to a ſtrange nation
35.they ſhall *ſell* the live oxe
22.1.or *ſell* it,he ſhall reſtore five
*Lev.*25.14.if thou *ſell* ought to thy
15.fruits he ſhall *ſell* unto thee
So Verſe 16.
29.If a man *ſell* a dwelling houſe
47.& *ſell* himſelfe to the ſtranger
*Deut.*2.28.thou ſhalt *ſell* me meat for
14.21.or thou maiſt *ſell* it to an alien
21.14.thou ſhalt not *ſell* her at all
*Judg.*4.9.the Lord ſhall *ſell* Sifera into
1 *Kin.*21.25.which did *ſell* himſelfe to
2 *Kin.*4.7.go,and *ſell* the oyle,and pay
*Neh.*5.8.will ye even *ſell* your brethren
10.31.on the Sabbath day to *ſell*
*Pro.*23.23.buy the truth,and *ſell* it not
*Ezek.*30.12.*ſell* the land into the hand
48.14.they ſhall not *ſell* it, nor exch.
Joel 3.8.I will *ſell* your ſons and your
they ſhall *ſell* them to the
Amos 8.5.that we may *ſell* corne,and
6.and *ſell* the refuſe of the wheat
*Zech.*11.5.and they that *ſell* them ſay
*Mat.*19.21.go *ſell* that thou haſt, and
25.9.go—to them that *ſell*
*Mar.*10.21.*ſell* whatſoever thou haſt, &
*Luk.*12.33.*ſell* that ye have,and give
18.22.*ſell* all that thou haſt,and
22.36.let him *ſell* his garment, and
*Jam.*4.13.and buy & *ſell*,and get gaine
*Rev.*13.17.that no man might buy or *ſell*

Seller, &c.

*Neh.*13.20.*ſellers* of all kind of ware
*Iſa.*24.2.as the buyer,ſo with the *ſeller*
*Ezek.*7.12.rejoyce,nor the *ſeller* mourn
13.the *ſeller* ſhall not returne
*Act.*16.14.a *ſeller* of purple, of the

Selleth, &c.

*Exod.*21.16.a man, and *ſelleth* him,or
*Deut.*24.7.or *ſelleth* him,than that
Ruth 4.3.*ſelleth* a parcell of land which
*Pſal.*44.12.thou *ſelleſt* thy people for
*Pro.*11.26.on the head of him that *ſelleth*
31.24.fine linnen,and *ſelleth* it,and
*Nah.*3.4.that *ſelleth* nations through
*Mat.*13.44.and *ſelleth* all he hath

Selvedge.

*Exo.*26.4.from the *ſelvedge* in the coup.

Selves.

Job 34.4.let us know among our *ſelves*
*Zech.*7.6.did ye not eat for your *ſelves*
and drinke for your *ſelves*
*Mar.*9.10.kept that ſayi.with them *ſelves*
50.have ſalt in your *ſelves*
*Act.*2 40.ſave your *ſelves* from this
*Rom.*8.23.our *ſelves* alſo—we our *ſelves*
do grone within our *ſelves*
1 *Cor.*11.13.judge in your *ſelves*,is it
31.if we would judge our *ſelves*
2 *Cor.*3.5.of our *ſel.*to think any thing
as of our *ſelves*,but our
4.5.we preach not our *ſelves*
but *ſelves* your ſervants for
7.1.let us cleanſe our *ſelves* from all
10.12.we dare not make our *ſelves*
or compare our *ſelves* with
ſome that cõmend them *ſelves*:
but they meaſuring them *ſelves*
by them *ſelves*, and
comparing them *ſelves* amongſt
them *ſelves*, are not wiſe
13.5.examine your *ſelves* whether
know ye not your own *ſelves*
*Eph.*2.8.and that not of your *ſelves*
1 *Theſ.*5.15.both among your *ſelves*,and
2 *John* 8.look to your *ſelves*, that we

Sem.

*Gen.*5.32.Noah begat *Sem*, Ham,and
6.10.three ſons,*Sem*,Ham,& Japhet
*Luk.*3.36.which was the ſon of *Sem*

Semajah.

1 *Chro.*3.22.and the ſons of *Semajah*

Semei.

*Luk.*3.26.which was the ſon of *Semei*

Senate, &c.

*Pſal.*105.22.and teach his *Senators* wiſd.
*Act.*5.21.all the *Senate* of the childrē of

Send.

*Gen.*24.7.he ſhall *ſend* his Angel before
12.*ſend* me good ſpeed this day
54.ſaid,*ſend* me away to my maſt.
30.25.*ſend* me away that I may go
38.17.I'le *ſend* thee a Kid from
me a pledge till thou *ſend* it
42.16.*ſend* one of you, and let him
43.5.if thou wilt not *ſend* him,we
8.*ſend* the Lad with me, and we
45.5.God did *ſend* me before you
*Exo.*4.13.*ſend* I pray thee by the hand
of him whom thou wilt *ſend*
12.33.that they might *ſend* them out
*Lev.*26.36.I will *ſend* a faintneſſe in
*Num.*13.2.ſhall ye *ſend* a man every
*Deut.*1.22.we will *ſend* men before us
7.20.thy God will *ſend* the Hornet
11.15.and I will *ſend* graſſe in the
19.12.ſhall *ſend* & fetch him thence
24.1.and *ſend* her out of his houſe
32.24.I will alſo *ſend* the teeth of
1 *Sam* 6.2.wherewith we ſhall *ſend* it to
3.*ſend* it not empty, but in any
8.and *ſend* it away that it may
9.16.I will *ſend* thee a man of the
26.up,that I may *ſend* thee away
16.11.*ſend*,and fetch him,for he will
20.12.and I then *ſend* not to thee
25.25.my L.whom thou didſt *ſend*
2 *Sam.*11.6 *ſend* me Uriah the Hittite
15.36.ye ſhall *ſend* to me every thing
1 *Kin.*18.1.I will *ſend* rain on the earth
20.9.all that thou didſt *ſend* for
34.I will *ſend* thee away with this
2 *Kin.*2.16.he ſaid,ye ſhall not *ſend*
17.he ſaid,*ſend*,they ſent therfore
4.22.*ſend* me one of the young men
5.7.that this man doth *ſend* to me
6.13.that I may *ſend* and fetch him
7.13.and let us *ſend* and ſee
9.17.and *ſend* to meet him, and ſay
15.37.began to *ſend* againſt Judah
19.7.I will *ſend* a blaſt upon him,and
1 *Chro.*13.2.let us *ſend* abroad to our
2 *Chro.*6.34.by the way thou ſhalt *ſend*
7.13.or if I *ſend* peſtilence among
Ezra 5.17.let the king *ſend* his pleaſure
*Neh.*2.5.that thou wouldeſt *ſend* me to
6.ſo it pleaſ d the king to *ſend* me
8.12.and to *ſend* portions,and to
Job 21.11.they *ſend* forth their little
38.35.canſt thou *ſend* lightnings
*Pſal.*20.2 *ſend* thee help from the
43.3.O *ſend* out thy light and thy
57.3.he ſhall *ſend* from heaven
God ſhall *ſend* forth his mercy
68.33.lo,he doth *ſend* out his voice
118.25.Lord—*ſend* now proſperity
144.7.*ſend* thine hand from above
*Pro.*10.26.ſluggard to them that *ſend*
22.21.to them that *ſend* unto me
25.13.a friend to them that *ſen.*him
*Iſa.*6.8.whom ſhall I *ſend* ? and whom
I ſaid, here am I, *ſend* me
10.6.I will *ſend* him againſt an
16.1.*ſend* ye the Lambe to the
19.20.he ſhall *ſend* them a Saviour
32.20.that *ſend* forth thith.the feet
*Jer.*1.7.to all that I ſhall *ſend* thee,and
25.15.to whom I *ſend* thee to drinke
42.6.to whom we *ſend* thee, that it
*Lam.*3.32. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Ezek.*2.4.I do *ſend* thee unto them
14.13.and will *ſend* famine,and will
21.when I *ſend* my 4.ſore judgem.
Joel 2.19.I will *ſend* you corne & wine
Amos 8.11.I will *ſend* a famine in the
*Mal.*2.2.I will even *ſend* a curſe upon
3.1.I will *ſend* my meſſenger, and he
4.5.behold,I will *ſend* you Eliſh
*Mat.*9.38.he will *ſend* forth labourers
So *Luke* 10.2.
10.16.I *ſend* you forth as ſheep among
11.10.behold,I *ſend* my meſſengers
So *Mark* 1.2.
12.20.till he *ſend* forth judgement
13.41.ſhall

13.41. shall *send* forth his Angels
15.23. *send* her away, for she crieth
32.1. wil not *send* them away fast.
33.34. behold I *send* to you Proph.
24.31. he shall *send* his Angels
*Mar.*1.2. behold, I *send* my messengers
3.14. *send* them forth to preach
5.10. would not *send* them away
12. *send* us into the swine, that we
6.7. and began to *send* them forth
36. *send* them away, that they
8.3. if I *send* them away fasting
11.3. he will *send* him hither
12.13. they *send* unto him certaine
*Luk.*7.27. I *send* my messenger before
9.12. *send* the multitude away, that
11.49. I will *send* them Prophets
12.49. I am come to *send* fire on the
16.24. and *send* Lazarus, that he
27. wouldst *send* him to my
20.13. I will *send* my beloved Son
24.49. behold, I *send* the promise of
John 13.20. receives whomsoever I *send*
14.26. whom the Father will *send* in
15.26. whom I will *send* unto you
16.7. but—I will *send* him unto you
20.21. sent me, even so I *send* you
Acts 3.20. he shall *send* Jesus Christ
7.34. I will *send* thee into Egypt
35. the same did God *send* to be a
10.5. now *send* men to Joppa, and

So Chapt. 11.13.

22. to *send* for thee into his house
32. *send* therefore to Joppa
11.29. determined to *send* relief to
15.22. to *send* chosen men Ver. 25.
22.21. I'le *send* thee farre hence to
25.21. till I might *send* him to Cesar
27. unreasonable to *send* a prison.
26.17. Gent. to whō now I *send* thee
1 *Cor.*16.3. them wil I *send* to bring your
*Phil.*2.19. to *send* Timotheus shortly
23. him—I hope to *send* presently
2 *The.*2.11. God shal *send* them strong
*Tit.*3.12. when I shall *send* Artemas to
*Rev.*1.11. *send* it to the 7. Churches
11.10. shall *send* gifts one to another

Sendest.

*Deut.*15.13. when thou *sendest* him out
18. when thou *sendest* him away
*Josh.*1.16. whithersoever thou *sendest* us
2 *Kin.*1.6. that thou *sendest* to enquire
Job 14.20. him—and *sendest* him away
*Psal.*104.30. thou *sendest* forth thy spirit

Sendeth.

*Deut.*24.3. *sendeth* her out of his house
1 *Kin.*17.14. that the Lord *sendeth* raine
Job 5.10. *sendeth* waters upon the fields
12.15. he *sendeth* them out, and they
*Psal.*147.15. *send.* forth his commandm.
18. he *sendeth* out his word and
*Pro.*26.6. he that *sendeth* a message by
Isay 18.2. that *sendeth* an ambassador
*Mat.*5.45. *sendeth* raine on the just
*Mar.*11.1. he *sendeth* forth 2. of his Dis.
14.13. he *sendeth* forth two of his Dis.
*Luk.*14.32. *sendeth* an ambassage, and
*Act.*23.26. Lysias *sendeth* greeting

Sending.

2 *Sa.*13.16. this evill in *sending* me aw.
2 *Chr.*36.15. rising up betimes and *sending*
*Psal.*78.49. by *sending* evill Angels—
Isay 7.25. for *sending* forth oxen and
*Jer.*7.25. daily rising and *sending* them
Rom 8.3. God *sending* his own Son in

See **Early & Rising.**

Seneth.

1 *Sa.*14.4. the name of the other *Seneth*

Senir.

*Ezek.*27.5. the firre trees of *Senir*, the

Sennacherib.

2 *Kin.*18.13. did *Sennacherib* King of
19.16. hear the words of *Sennacherib*
36. so *Sennacherib*—departed
2 *Chro.*32.1. *Sennacherib*—came and
10. thus saith *Sennacherib* King of
Isay 36.1. *Sennacherib*—came up against
37.17. heare all the words of *Sennac.*
21. hast prayed—against *Sennach.*
37. so *Sennacherib*—departed, and

Sense.

*Neh.*8.8. and gave the *sense*, and caused

Senses.

*Heb.*5.14. have their *senses* exercised

Sensuall.

*Jam.*3.15. is earthly, *sensuall*, divellish
Jude 19. *sensuall*, having not the Spirit

Sent.

Job 14.9. through the *sent* of the water
*Jer.*48.11. and his *sent* is not changed
*Hos.*14.7. the *sent* thereof shalbe as the

Sent.

*Gen.*3.23. *sent* him forth from the garden
8.7. he *sent* forth a raven which
8. he *sent* forth a dove to see if the
21.14. and *sent* her away, and she
25.6. *sent* them away from Isaac
32.23. brook, & *sent* over that he had
37.14. he *sent* them out of the vale
38.23. I *sent* this Kid and thou hast
44.3. the men were *sent* away, they
45.7. & God *sent* me before you to
8. it was not you that *sen.* me hither
27. wagons which Joseph had *sent*
*Exod.*2.5. she *sent* her maid to fetch it
3.12. that I have *sent* thee, when
13. hath *sent* me unto you, & they
14. I AM hath *sent* me unto you
5.22. why is it that thou hast *sent* me
*Num.*13.3. *sent* them from the wildernes
14.36. which Moses *sent* to search
16.28. that the Lord hath *sent* me to
29. then the Lo. hath not *sent* me
20.16. and *sent* an Angel & brought
21.6. the Lord *sent* fierie Serpents
32. & Moses *sent* to spie out Jaazer
22.10. Balak—hath *sent* to me, saying
32.8. when I *sent* them from Kadesh
*Deu.*9.23. when the Lord *sent* you from
24.4. which *sent* her away may not
*Josh.*6.17. hid the messeng. that we *sent*
10.6. the men of Gibeon *sent* to Josh.
14.7. *sent* me from Kadesh Barnea to
11. in the day that Moses *sent* me
24.9. & *sent* and called Balak the son
12. and I *sent* the Hornet before y.
*Judg.*1.13. *sent* to destroy Debir, now
3.15. *sent* a present to Eglon the Ki.
18. he *sent* away the people that
4.6. Ho *sent* and called Barak the son
5.15. he was *sent* on foot into the
9.23. God *sent* an evill spirit between
16.18. she *sent* & called for the Lords
19.29. & *sent* her into all the coasts
1 *Sam.*4.3. so the people *sent* to Shiloh
6.21. and they *sent* messengers to
10.25. *sent* all the people away, every
11.7. & *sent* them thorow the coasts
12.8. then the Lord *sent* Moses and
18. Lord *sent* thunder and
13.2. he *sent* every man to his tent
15.1. the Lord *sent* me to anoint thee
18. the Lo. *sent* thee on a journey
20. gone the way—the Lo. *sent* me
16.12. he *sent* and brought him in
17.37. before Saul, & he *sent* for him
19.17. and *sent* away mine enemy
20.22. the Lord hath *sent* thee away
26.4. David therefore *sent* out spies
30.26. he *sent* of the spoyle unto
2 *Sam.*3.22. for he had *sent* him away
23. and he hath *sent* him away
10.5. he *sent* to meet them, because
11.5. and *sent* and told David and
14. & *sent* it by the hand of Uriah
12.1. the Lord *sent* Nathan to
25. he *sent* by the hand of Nathan
14.29. and when he *sent* againe the
32. behold I *sent* unto thee, saying
22.17. he *sent* from above, he tooke
1 *Kin.*5.14. he *sent* them to Lebanon
8.66. he *sent* the people away and
14.6. I am *sent* to thee with heavie
15.18. Asa *sent* them to Benhadad
18.10. whither my Lo. hath not *sent*
20.7. he *sent* to me for my wives and
34. with him, and *sent* him away
21.11. which she had *sent* to them
2 *Kin.*2.4. the Lord hath *sent* me to
6. the Lord hath *sent* me to Jordan
17. they *sent* fifty men, and they
5.22. my master hath *sent* me, saying
6.23. he *sent* them away, and they
32. the King *sent* a man before him
7.14. the King *sent* after the host of
9.19. then he *sent* out a second on
17.13. and which I *sent* to you by my
25. therefore the Lord *sent* Lions
18.27. hath my master *sent* me to
19.2. the Lo. *sent* against him bands
and *sent* their against Judah
1 *Chron.*21.12. againe to him that *sent* me
14. so the Lo. *sent* pestilence upon
2 *Chro.*7. to. he *sent* the people away
16.3. I have *sent* thee silver and gold
24.19. yet he *sent* Prophets to them
25.15. which Amasiah *sent* back that
18. *sent* to the leader that was in
17. they *sent* to Lachish after him
30.1. and Hezekiah *sent* to all Israel

32.31.who *sent* to enquire of the
34.23.the man that *sent* you to me
*Ezr.*4.14.therefore to have no *sent*, and
7.14.25.thou art *sent* of the King and
*Neh.*6.4.yet they *sent* to me foure times
12.that God had *sent* him, but
*Est.*4.4.and she *sent* raiment to cloth the
5.10.*sent* and called for his friends
*Job.*1.5.that Job *sent* & sanctified them
22.9.thou hast *sent* widowes away
39.5.who hath *sent* out the wild asse
*Psal.*18.16.he *sent* from above, he tooke
105.17.he *sent* a man before them
107.20.he *sent* his word, and healed
111.9.he *sent* redemption unto his
*Pro.*9.3.she hath *sent* forth her maidens
17.11.messe shall be *sent* against him
*Isa.*48.16.and his spirit hath *sent* me
55.11.in the thing wherto I *sent* it
61.1.he hath *sent* me to bind up the
*Jer.*7.25.I *sent* unto you all my servants
14.3.& their Nobles have *sent* their
14.3.*sent* them, nor not. So Ver.15.
Chap.27.15.& 29.9.
19.14.whither the Lord had *sent* him
23.21.I have not *sent* these Prophets
32.30.I *sent* them not, nor comm.
38.& I have *sent* unto you saying
25.4.hath *sent* unto you all his servants
26.15.of a truth the Lord hath *sent* me
29.31.and I *sent* him not, and he
37.7.that *sent* you unto me to enqu.
42.9.to whom he *sent* me to present
20.when ye *sent* me to the Lord
43.2.the Lord our God hath not *sent*.
44.4.I *sent* unto you all my servants
*Lam.*1.13.from above hath he *sent* fire
*Ezek.*2.9.an hand was *sent* unto me, &
5.thou art not *sent* unto a people
6.had I *sent* thee to them, they
13.6.the Lord hath not *sent* them
23.40.ye have *sent* for men to come
*Dan.*3.28.who hath *sent* his Angel, and
5.24.the part of the hand *sent* from
6.22.God hath *sent* his Angel, and
10.11.unto thee am I now *sent*, and
*Hos.*5.13.and *sent* to King Jareb, yet
*Joel*2.25.army which I *sent* among you
*Amos*4.10.I have *sent* among you the
*Jona*1.4.the Lord *sent* out a great wind
*Mich.*6.4.and I *sent* before thee Moses
*Zech.*2.8.after the glory hath he *sent*
6.15.the Lord of hosts hath *sent* me
7.2.when they had *sent* to the house
*Mal.*2.4.ye shall know that I have *sent*
*Mat.*2.8.he *sent* them to Bethlehem
16.*sent* forth & slew all the childr.
10.5.these twelve Jesus *sent* forth
40.receives him that *sent* me
11.2.Christ he *sent* two of his Disci.
14.10.he *sent* and beheaded John
22.while he *sent* the multitude aw.
23.he had *sent* the multitude away
35.they *sent* out into all the coun.
15.24.I am not *sent* but unto the lost
39.that he *sent* away the multitude
20.2.*sent* them into his vineyard
21.1.then *sent* Jesus two Disciples
37.last he *sent* to them his son
22.3.and *sent* forth his servants
4.he *sent* forth other servants
7.he *sent* forth his armies, and
—16.*sent* out to him their Disciples
23.37.stonest them that are *sent*
27.19.his wife *sent* unto him, saying
*Mar.*1.43.forthwith *sent* them away
3.31.*sent* unto him, calling him
6.17.had *sent* forth, and laid hold of
27.the King *sent* an executioner
45.while he *sent* away the people
46.when he had *sent* them away
8.26.*sent* him away to his house
9.37.not me, but him that *sent* me
12.2.he *sent* to the husbandmen a
6.he *sent* him also last to them
*Luk.*1.19.and am *sent* to speak to thee
26.was *sent* from God to a city
4.18.hath *sent* me to heal the broken
26.them was Elias *sent*, save unto
43.preach—for therefore am I *sent*
7.3.*sent* unto him the Elders of the
6.the Centurion *sent* friends to
19.*sent* them unto Jesus, saying
20.John Bapt. hath *sent* us to thee
9.2.and he *sent* them to preach the
52.*sent* messengers before his face
10.1.*sent* them two and two before
15.15.he *sent* him into his fields to
19.14.*sent* a message after him
20.11.and *sent* him away empty
10.*sent* forth spies which should
22.8.*sent* Peter and John, saying
35.when I *sent* you without purse
23.7.*sent* him to Herod, who himselfe
11.*sent* him againe to Pilate
*Joh.*1.6.there was a man *sent* from God
8.was *sent* to bear witnesse of that
19.when the Jewes *sent* Priests &
22.answer to them that *sent* us?
24.& they which were *sent*, were
33.but he that *sent* me to baptize
3.17.God *sent* not his Son into the
28.but that I am *sent* before him
34.for he whom God hath *sent*
4.34.do the will of him that *sent* me
So Chap.5.30. & 6.38.
38.I *sent* you to reap that whereon
5.24.& beleeves on him that *sent* me
33.ye *sent* unto John, and he bare
36.the Father hath *sent* me V.37.
38.whom he hath *sent*, him ye
6.29.beleeve on him whom he hath *sent*
40.is the will of him that *sent* me
44.which hath *sent* me draw him
57.as the—Father hath *sent* me
7.16.not mine, but his that *sent* me
18.but he that *sent* me is true
So Chapt.8.26.
29.from him, & he hath *sent* me
8.16.I, and the Father that *sent* me
18.and the Father that *sent* me
29.he that *sent* me is with me
9.4.the works of him that *sent* me
7.which is by interpretation, *Sent*
10.36.hath sanctified and *sent* into
11.42.beleeve that thou hast *sent* me
12.44.on me, but on him that *sent* me
45.me, seeth him that *sent* me
49.but the Father that *sent* me
13.16.nor he that is *sent* greater
than he that *sent* him
20.receiveth him that *sent* me
15.21.they know not him that *sent*
16.5.I go my way to him that *sent*
17.3.Jesus Chr. whom thou hast *sent*
8.beleeved that thou hast *sent* me
18.as thou hast *sent* me into the
So have I also *sent* them
23.may know that thou hast *sent*
25.known that thou hast *sent* me
18.24.had *sent* him bound to Caiph.
20.21.as my Father hath *sent* me
*Act.*3.26.*sent* him to blesse you, in
7.12.he *sent* out our fathers first
14.then *sent* Joseph and called
8.14.*sent* unto them Peter and John
9.17.the Lord—hath *sent* me, that
30.and *sent* him forth to Tarsus
10.8.to them, he *sent* them to Joppa
20.go—for I have *sent* them
29.as soon as I was *sent* for
for what intent ye have *sent*
33.therefore I *sent* to thee, and
36.the word which God *sent* unto
11.11.*sent* from Cesarea unto me
22.and they *sent* forth Barnabas
30.*sent* it to the Elders by the—
12.11.the Lord hath *sent* his Angel
13.3.prayed, they *sent* them away
4.so they being *sent* forth by the
15.rulers *sent* unto them, saying
26.the word of this salvation *sent*
16.35.the Magistrates *sent* Serjeans,
36.have *sent* to let you go
17.14.the brethren *sent* away Paul
19.31.*sent* unto him, desiring him
20.17.he *sent* to Ephesus, and called
24.24.he *sent* for Paul and
26.he *sent* for him the oftner
28.28.of God is *sent* to the Gentiles
*Rom.*10.15.preach, except they be *sent*
1 *Cor.*1.17.Christ *sent* me not to baptize
2 *Cor.*8.18.we have *sent* with him the
22.we have *sent* with them our
12.17.by any I *sent* to you
18.with him I *sent* a brother
*Gal.*4.4.God *sent* forth his Son made
6.God hath *sent* forth the spirit of
*Eph.*6.22.whom I have *sent* to you
*Phil.*2.28.I *sent* him therefore the
4.16.ye *sent* once, and againe to my
*Col.*4.8.whom I have *sent* to you for
1 *Thes.*3.2.and *sent* Timotheus our
5.I *sent* to know your faith, lest
*Philem.*12.whom I have *sent* againe
2 *Tim.*4.12.Tychicus have I *sent* to
*Heb.*1.14.*sent* forth to minister for the
*Jam.*2.25.*sent* them out another way
1 *Pet.*1.12.the holy Ghost *sent* downe
2.14.to them that are *sent* by him for
1 *John* 4.9.that God *sent* his only begotten
10.and

10.and *sent* his Son to be the—
*Rev.*1.1.and he *sent* and signified it by
5.6.*sent* forth into all the earth
22.6.*sent* his Angel to shew unto
16.I Jesus have *sent* mine Angel
See the word **Messengers.**

Sentest.

*Exod.*15.7.thou *sentest* forth thy wrath
*Num.*13.27.whither thou *sentest* us, and
24.12.which thou *sentest* to me, saying
1 *Kin.*5.8.which thou *sentest* to me for

Sentence.

*Deut.*17.9.shall shew thee the *sentence*
10.according to their *sentence*
11.to the *sentence* of the law which
*Psal.*17.2.let my *sentence* come forth
*Pro.*16.10.a divine *sentence* shalbe in
*Eccles.*8.11.because *sentence* against an
*Jer.*4.12.I give *sentence* against them
*Luk.*23.24.and Pilate gave *sentence*
*Act.*25.19.my *sentence*—that we trouble
2 *Cor.*1.9.we had the *sentence* of death
See the word **Voice.**

Sentences.

*Dan.*5.12.shewing of hard *sentences*
8.23.understanding darke *sentences*
See the word **Sayings.**

Separate.

*Gen.*13.9.*separate* thy selfe, I pray thee
49.26.of him that was *separate* from
*Lev.*22.2.that they *separate* themselves
*Num.*6.3.he shall *separate* himselfe from
8.14.thus shalt thou *separate* the
16.21.*separate* your selves from
*Deut.*19.2.thou shalt *separ.* three cities
7.shalt *separate* 3.cities for thee
1 *Kin.*8.53.for thou didst *separate* them
Ezra 10.11.& *separate* your selves from
*Jer.*37.12.to *separate* himselfe thence in
*Mat.*25.32.he shall *separate* them one
*Luk.*6.22.they shall *separate* you from
*Act.*13.2.*separate* me Barnabas, and
*Rom.*8.35.who shall *separate* us from
39.shalbe able to *separate* us from
2 *Cor.*6.16.and be ye *separate*, saith the
*Heb.*7.26.*separate* from sinners, and
Jude 19.they who *separate* themselves
See the word **Place.**

Separated.

*Gen.*13.11.they *separated* themselves
14.after that Lot was *separated*
25.23.shalbe *separated* from thy
*Exod.*33.16.so shall we be *separated*
*Num.*16.9.hath *separated* you from the
*Deut.*10.8.at that time the Lo. *separated*
32.8.he *separated* the sons of Adam
33.16.that was *separated* from his
1 *Chro.*23.13.and Aaron was *separated*
25.1.David—*separated* to the service
2 *Chro.*25.10.Amaziah *separated* them
Ezra 6.21.all such as had *separated*
8.24.I *separated* twelve of the chiefe
9.1.have not *separated* themselves
10.8.and himselfe *separated* from the
16.by their names were *separated*
*Neh.*4.19.we are *separated* on the wall
9.2.the seed of Israel *separated* them
10.28.& all they that had *separated*
13.4.they *separated* from Israel all
*Pro.*18.1.a man having *separated* himself
19.4.is *separated* from his neighbour
*Isa.*56.3.the Lord hath utterly *separated*
59.2.your iniquities have *separated*
*Hos.*4.14.are *separated* with whores and
9.10.*separated* themselves to that
*Act.*19.9.and *separated* the Disciples
*Rom.*1.1.*separated* to the Gospel of God
*Gal.*1.15.who *separated* me from my
2.12.come—and *separated* himselfe
See the word **Differ.**

Separateth, &c.

*Num.*6.6.all the dayes that he *separateth*
*Pro.*16.28.a whisperer *separateth* chiefe
17.9.a matter *separateth* very friends
*Ezek.*14.7.*separateth* himselfe from me
*Zech.*7.3.*separating* my selfe as I have

Separation.

*Num.*6.4.all the dayes of his *separation*
5.of the vow of his *separation*
12.because his *sepa.* was defiled
18.the head of his *separation*, and
19.after the haire of his *separation*
21.after the law of his *separation*
19.9.for a water of *separation*, it is a
13.the water of *separat.* was not
20.the water of *separation* hath not
21.toucheth the water of *separat.*
31.23.with the water of *separation*
*Ezek.*42.20.to make a *separation* between

Sephar.

*Gen.*10.30.as thou goest unto *Sephar*

Sepharad.

*Obad.*20.which is in *Sepharad* shall

Sepharvaim.

2 *Kin.*17.24.and from *Sepharvaim*
31.to—the gods of *Sepharvaim*
18.34.are the gods of *Sepharvaim*
19.13.of the city of *Sepharvaim*
*Isa.*36.19 are the gods of *Sepharvaim*?
37.13.of the city of *Sepharvaim*

Sepharvites.

2 *Kin.*17.31.the *Sepharvites* burnt their

Sepulchre.

*Gen.*23.6.with-hold from thee his *sepulc.*
*Deut.*34.6.no man knows of his *sepulchre*
1 *Sam.*10.2.by Rachels *sepulchre* in the
2 *Sam.*21.14.in the *sepulchre* of Kish
1 *Kin.*13.22.not come to the *sepulchre*
31.bury me in the *sepulch.* wherein
2 *Kin.*13.21.into the *sepulchre* of Elisha
23.30.buried him in his own *sepulchre*
2 *Chro.*16.14.in his owne *sepulchre*
35.24.in one of the *sepulchres* of his
*Psa.*5.9.their throat is an open *sepulchre*
*Isa.*22.16.hewed thee out a *sepulchre*
as he that heweth out a *sepulchre*
*Jer.*5.16.their quiver an open *sepulchre*
*Mat.*27.61.sitting over against the *sepul.*
64.that the *sepulchre* be made sure
28.1.came—to see the *sepulchre*
*Mar.*15.46.and laid him in a *sepulchre*
to the doore of the *sepulchre*
*Luk.*23.55.and beheld the *sepulchre*, and
24.1.they came into the *sepulchre*
2.rolled away from the *sepulchre*
9.and returned from the *sepulchre*
12.Peter—ran unto the *sepulchre*
22.which were early at the *sepulc.*
24.went to the *sepulchre*, & found
John 19.41.garden was a new *sepulchre*
42.the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand
20.1.yet darke unto the *sepulchre*
stone taken—from the *sepulchre*
2.taken—the L. out of the *sepulch.*
3.Peter went—& came to the *sep.*
4.and came first to the *sepulchre*
So Verse 8.
6.Peter—went into the *sepulchre*
11.Mary—lookt into the *sepulchre*
*Act.*2.29.his *sepulchre* is with us to
7.16.and laid him in the *sepulchre* that
13.29.and laid him in a *sepulchre*
*Rom.*3.13.their throat is an open *sepulc.*

Sepulchres.

*Gen.*23.6.in the choice of our *sepulchres*
2 *Chr.*21.20.but not in the *sepulchres* of
So Chap.24.25.& 28.27.
32.33.in the chiefest of the *sepulchres*
35.24.in one of the *sepulchres* of his
*Neh.*2.3.place of my fathers *sepulchres*
5.the city of my fathers *sepulchres*
3.16.against the *sepulchres* of David
*Mat.*23.27.like unto whited *sepulchres*
29.and garnish the *sepulchres*
*Luk.*11.47.ye build the *sepulchres* of
48.and ye build their *sepulchres*

Serajah.

2 *Kin.*25.18.took *Serajah* the chiefe
23.*Serajah* the son of Tanhumath
1 *Chro.*6.14.Azariah begat *Serajah*, and
Serajah begat Jehozadak
*Jer.*36.26.*Serajah* the son of Azriel, and
40.8.*Serajah* the son of Tanhumath
51.59.commanded *Serajah* the son of
this *Serajah* was a quiet Prince
52.24.took *Serajah* the chiefe Priest

Seraphims.

*Isa.*6.2.above it stood the *Seraphims*
6.then flew one of the *Seraphims*

Sered, &c.

*Gen.*46.14.*Sered*, and Elon, and Jahleel
*Num.*26.26.of *Sered*, the family
of the *Seredites*

Sergeants.

*Act.*16.35.the Magist sent the *Sergeants*
38.and the *Sergeants* told these

Sergius.

*Act.*13.7.*Sergius* Paulus a prudent man

Serpent.

*Gen.*3.1.now the *serpent* was more subtle
13.the *serpent* beguiled me, and I
14.God said unto the *serp.* Because
49.17.Dan shalbe a *serpent* in the
*Exod.*4.3.and it became a *serpent*, and
7.9.and it shall become a *serpent*
10.and it became a *serpent*
*Num.*21.8.make thee a fiery *serpent*
9 and Moses made a *serpent* of brass
if a *serpent* had bitten any man
when he beheld the *serp.* of brass
2 *Kin.*18.4.in pieces the brasen *serpent*
Job 26.13.formed

Job 26.13.formed the crooked *serpent*
Pſal. 58.4.like the poyſon of a *ſerpent*
140.3.their tongues like a *ſerpent*
Pro. 23.32.it biteth like a *ſerpent*, and
30.19.the way of a *ſerpent* upon a
Eccleſ. 10.8.a *ſerpent* ſhall bite him
11.the *ſerpent* will bite without
Iſa. 14.29.for out of the *ſerpents* root
his fruit a fiery flying *ſerpent*
27.1.Leviathan the piercing *ſerpent*
Leviathan that crooked *ſerpent*
30.6.and fiery flying *ſerpent*, they
65.25.duſt ſhalbe the *ſerpents* meat
Jer. 46.21.ſhall go like a *ſerpent*, for
Amos 5.19.on the wall, & a *ſerp.* bit him
9.3.thence will I command the *ſerp.*
Mich. 7.17.ſhall lick the duſt like a *ſerp.*
Mat. 7.10.will he give him a *ſerpent?*
So *Luke.* 11.11.
John 3.14.lifted up the *ſerpent* in the
2 *Cor.* 11.3.as the *ſerpent* beguiled Eve
Rev. 12.9.that old *ſerpent* called the Di.
14.from the face of the *ſerpent*
15.the *ſerp.* caſt out of his mouth
20.2.that old *ſerpent*, which is the Div.

Serpents.

Exod. 7.12.and they became *ſerpents*
Num. 21.6.the Lord ſent fiery *ſerpents*
7.he may take away the *ſerpents*
Deut. 8.15.wherein were fiery *ſerpents*
32.24.the poyſon of *ſerpents* of the
Jer. 8.17.I'le ſend *ſerpents*, cockatrices
Mat. 10.16.be ye—wiſe as *ſerpents*—
23.33.ye *ſerpents*, ye generation of
Mar. 16.18.they ſhall take up *ſerpents*
1 *Cor.* 10.9.were deſtroyed of *ſerpents*
Jam. 3.7.of birds, and of *ſerpents*, and
Rev. 9.19.tailes were like unto *ſerpents*

Servant.

Gen 9.26.& Canaan ſhalbe his *ſervant*
24.2.Abra.ſaid to his eldeſt *ſervant*
9.the *ſerv.* put his hand under the
10.the *ſervant* tooke ten camels
Exo. 14.31.the Lo.& his *ſervant* Moſes
21.5.if the *ſervant* ſhall plainly ſay
26.ſmite the eie of his *ſervant*, or
27.ſmite out his *ſervants* tooth
or his maid *ſervants* tooth
33.11.but his *ſervant* Joſhua, the ſon
Lev. 25.6.for thee and for thy *ſervant*
and for thy hired *ſervant*
Num. 12.7.my *ſervant* Moſes is not ſo
8.to ſpeak againſt my *ſerv.* Moſes
14.24.but my *ſervant* Caleb, becauſe
Deut. 3.24.to ſhew thy *ſerv.* thy greatnes
5.15.remember thou waſt a *ſervant*
15.17.he ſhalbe thy *ſervant* for ever
23.15.the *ſervant* which is eſcaped
34.5.Moſes the *ſervant* of the L. died
Joſh. 1.1.Moſes the *ſervant* of the Lord
2.Moſes my *ſervant* is dead now
7.which Moſes my *ſervant* comm.
5.14.what ſaith my Lo.to his *ſervant*
24.29.Joſhua—the *ſerv.* of the L. died
Judg. 19.3.having his *ſervant* with him
Ruth 2.6.the *ſervant* that was ſet over
1 *Sam.* 2.13.the Prieſts *ſerv.* came while
3.9.ſpeake L.for thy *ſervant* heareth
10.ſpeak, for thy *ſervant* heareth
9.27.bid the *ſerva.* paſſe on before us
17.32.thy *ſervant* will go and fight
34.thy *ſerv.* kept his fathers ſheep
20.7.it is well—thy *ſerva.* ſhall have
8.deale kindly with thy *ſerva.* for
brought thy *ſerv.* into a covenant
22.15.thy *ſervant* knew nothing of
23.10.thy *ſerva.* hath certainly heard
11.as thy *ſervant* hath heard, O L.
25.41.let thine handmaid be a *ſerva.*
26.18.thus purſue after his *ſervant*
27.5.why ſhould thy *ſervant* dwell in
12.he ſhalbe my *ſervant* for ever
28.2.ſhalt know what thy *ſerva.* can
30.13.*ſervant* to an Amalekite, and
2 *Sam.* 7.19.haſt ſpoken of thy *ſervant*
27.haſt revealed to thy *ſerv.* ſaying
thy *ſerva.* hath found in his heart
9.2.a *ſervant* whoſe name was Ziba
6.he anſwered, behold thy *ſervant*
8.what is thy *ſervant* that thou
11.ſo ſhall thy *ſervant* do: as for
13.24.thy *ſerva.* hath ſheep-ſhearers
35.as thy *ſervant* ſaid, ſo it is
14.22.to day thy *ſervant* knoweth
hath fulfilled the requeſt of his *ſer.*
15.21.there alſo will thy *ſervant* be
34.I will be thy *ſervant*, O King
as I have bin thy fathers *ſervant*
19.20.for thy *ſervant* doth know
26.O King, my *ſerva.* deceived me
becauſe thy *ſervant* is lame
35.can thy *ſervant* taſte what I
36.thy *ſervant* will go a little way
37.behold thy *ſervant* Chimham
24.10.away the iniquity of thy *ſerva.*
1 *Kin.* 1.26.but me, even me thy *ſervant*
2.38.ſo will thy *ſervant* do, and
3.8.thy *ſervant* is in the midſt of thy
8.28.unto the praier of thy *ſervant*
which thy *ſervant* prayeth
11.26.Jeroboam—Solomons *ſervant*
12.7.if thou wilt be a *ſervant* to this
18.9.wouldſt deliver thy *ſervant* into
12.but I thy *ſervant* feare the Lo.
36.and that I am thy *ſervant*, and
19.3.to Judah, & left his *ſerva.* there
20.39.thy *ſervant* went out into the
40.and as thy *ſervant* was buſie
2 *Kin.* 4.1.thy *ſervant* my husband is
thou knoweſt that thy *ſervant*
5.15.take a bleſsing of thy *ſervant*
17.for thy *ſervant* will henceforth
18.the Lo. pardon thy *ſervant* in
25.thy *ſervant* went no whither
6.15.his *ſervant* ſaid to his maſter
8.4.the *ſervant* of the man of God
13.what, is thy *ſervant* a dogge?
16.7.I am thy *ſervant* and thy ſon
17.3.Hoſhea became his *ſervant*
1 *Chro.* 2.34.and Sheſham had a *ſervant*
35.to Jarhah his *ſervant* to wife, &
17.18.for thou knoweſt thy *ſervant*
19.O Lord, for thy *ſervants* ſake
2 *Chro.* 32.16.againſt his *ſervant* Hezek.
34.20.Aſaiah a *ſervant* of the Kings
Neh. 1.11.to the praier of thy *ſervant*
proſper—thy *ſervant* this day
2.5.if thy *ſervant* have found favour
19.and Tobiah the *ſervant*, the
4.22.let every one with his *ſervant*
Job 1.8.thou conſidered my *ſervant* Job
So Chapt 2.3.
3.19.& the *ſervant* is free from his
7.2.as a *ſervant* earneſtly deſires the
19.16.I called my *ſervant*, & he gave
41.4.wilt thou take him for a *ſervant*
42.7.is right as my *ſervant* Job hath
8.go to my *ſervant* Job, and offer
is right like my *ſervant* Job
Pſa. 18.1.of David the *ſervant* of the Lo.
19.11.is thy *ſervant* fore-warned, and
13.keep back thy *ſervant* alſo from
27.9.put not thy *ſerv.* away in anger
31.16.to ſhine upon thy *ſervant*
35.27.the proſperity of his *ſervant*
69.17.not thy face from thy *ſervant*
78.70.he choſe David his *ſervant*, &
86.2.ſave thy *ſervant* that truſteth in
4.rejoyce the ſoule of thy *ſervant*
16.give thy ſtrength to thy *ſerva.*
105.6.ye ſeed of Abraham his *ſervant*
17.Joſeph who was ſold as a *ſerv.*
26.he ſent Moſes his *ſervant*, and
42.prom.& Abraham his *ſervant*
109.28.but let thy *ſervant* rejoyce
116.16.thy *ſervant*. I am thy *ſervant*
119.17.deal bountifully with thy *ſer.*
65.haſt dealt wel with thy *ſervant*
122.be ſurety for thy *ſervant*, for
125.I am thy *ſervant*, give me
135.to ſhine upon thy *ſervant*, &
140.therfore thy *ſervant* loveth it
176.ſeek thy *ſervant*, for I do not
Pro. 11.29.ſhalbe *ſervant* to the wiſe in
12.9.is deſpiſed, and hath a *ſervant*
14.35.is towards a wiſe *ſervant*, but
17.2.a wiſe *ſervant* ſhall have rule
19.10.much leſſe for a *ſervant* to
22.7.borrower is *ſerva.* to the lender
29.19.a *ſervant* will not be corrected
21.delicately bringeth up his *ſerv.*
30.10.accuſe not a *ſervant* to his
22.for a *ſervant* when he reigneth
Eccleſ. 7.21.leſt thou heare thy *ſervant*
Iſa. 20.3.like as my *ſervant* Iſaiah hath
22.20.I will call my *ſervant* Eliakim
24.2.as with the *ſervant*, ſo with his
41.8.thou Iſrael art my *ſervant*, Jacob
9.thou art my *ſerva.* I have choſen
42.1.behold my *ſervant*, whom I
19.who is blind but my *ſervant*
and blind as the Lords *ſervant*
43.10.*ſervant* whom I have choſen
44.21.thou art my *ſervant*, I have
formed thee, thou art my *ſervant*
26.confirmes the word of his *ſerv.*
49.3.thou art my *ſervant*, O Iſrael
5.that formed me—to be his *ſerv.*
6.that thou ſhouldſt be my *ſerva.*
7.to a *ſerva.* of Rulers, Kings ſhall
50.10.obeyeth the voice of his *ſerva.*
52.13.my

Is.52.13.my *servant* shall deal prudently
*Jer.*2.14.is Israel a *serv.*is he a home-b.
25.9.Nebuchadnezzar—my *servant*
So Ch.27.6.& 43.10.
30.10.my *servant* Jacob, saith the Lo.
34.16.caused every man his *servant*
46.27.fear not, O my *servant* Jacob
28 feare not—O Jacob my *serva.*
*Ezek.*28.25.given to my *servant* Jacob
*Dan.*6.20.*servant* of the living God
9.11.law of Moses the *servant* of God
17.hear the praier of thy *servant*
10.17.the *servant* of this my Lord
Hag 2.23.O Zerubbabel, my *servant*, the
*Zech.*3.8.I will bring forth my *servant*
*Mal.*1.6.and a *servant* his master: if I
4.4.the law of Moses my *serva.*which
See the words **David & Hired.**
Mat 8.6.my *servant* lieth at home sicke
9.to my *servant*, Do this, and he
10.24.nor the *servant* above his lord
25.and the *servant* as his lord
18.26.the *servant*—fell downe
27.the lord of that *servant* was
28.the same *servant* went out
32.O thou wicked *servant*, I—
20 27.let him be your *servant*
24 45.is a faithfull and wise *servant*
48.bleſſed is that *servant*, whom
48.and if that evill *servant* ſhall
50.the Lord of that *servant* ſhall
25.21.thou good and faithfull *servant*
23.good and faithfull *servant*
26.wicked and ſlothfull *servant*
30.caſt the unprofitable *servant*
26.51.ſtrook a *ſervant* of the high Pr.
*Mar.*9.35.laſt of all, and *ſervant* of all
10.44.ſhalbe *ſervant* of all
12.2.ſent to the husbandm.a *ſervant*
4.ſent to them another *ſervant*
14.47.ſmote a *ſervant* of the high Pr.
*Luk.*1.54.hath holpen his *ſervant* Iſrael
2.29.Lo.now letteſt thou thy *ſervant*
7.2.a Centurions *ſervant*—was ſick
3.would come & heale his *ſervant*
7.and my *ſervant* ſhalbe heal'ed
8 to my *ſervant*, Do this, and he—
10.found the *ſervant* whole that
12.43.bleſſed is that *ſervant*, whom
45.but if that *ſervant* ſay in his
46.the Lord of that *ſervant* will
47.that *ſervant* which knew his
14.17.ſent his *ſervant* at ſupper time
21.that *ſervant* came and ſhewed
being angry, ſaid to his *ſervant*
22.the *ſervant* ſaid, Lo.it is done
23.the Lord ſaid to the *ſervant*
16.13.no *ſerv.*can ſerve two maſters
17.7.which of you having a *ſervant*
9.doth he thank that *ſerv.*becauſe
19.17.well, thou good *ſerva.*becauſe
22.thee, thou wicked *ſervant*
20.10.ſent a *ſervant* to the husbandm.
11.again, he ſent another *ſervant*
22.50.ſmote a *ſervant* of the high Pr.
John 8.34.ſin, is the *ſervant* of ſin
35.the *ſervant* abideth not in the
12.26.there ſhall alſo my *ſervant* be
13.16.the *ſerv.*is not greater than—
15.15.the *ſervant* knowes not what
20.the *ſervant* is not greater than
18.10.& ſmote the high Prieſts *ſerv.*
*Act.*4.25.by the mouth of thy *ſervant*
*Rom.*1.1.Paul, a *ſervant* of Jeſus Chriſt
14.4.that judgeſt another mans *ſerv.*
16.1.which is a *ſerva.* of the Church
1 *Cor.*7.21.art thou called being a *ſerva.*
22.called being a *ſer.*is the Lords
being free, is Chriſts *ſervant*
9.19.made my ſelfe *ſervant* to all
*Gal.*1.10.I ſhould not be the *ſervant* of
4.1.differeth nothing from a *ſervant*
7.thou art no more a *ſervant*, but
*Phil.*2.7.on him the forme of a *ſervant*
*Col.*1.7.Epaph.our deare fellow *ſervant*
4.7.and fellow *ſervant* in the Lord
12.Epaphro.—a *ſervant* of Chriſt
2 *Tim.*2.24.the *ſerv.*of the Lo.muſt not
*Tit.*1.1.Paul a *ſervant* of God, and an
*Philem.*16.not now as a *ſervant*
but above a *ſervant*, a brother
*Heb.*3.5.in all his houſe as a *ſervant*
2 *Pet.*1.1.Simon Peter a *ſervant* and
Jude 1.Jude the *ſervant* of Jeſus Chriſt
*Rev.*1.1.to his Ang.by his *ſervant* John
15.3.of Moſes the *ſervant* of God
19.10.do it not, I am thy fellow *ſerv.*
So Chapt.22.9.
See the words **David,** & **Hired.**

Servants.

*Exod.*5.16.and thy *ſervants* are beaten
7.20.and in the ſight of his *ſervants*
8.4.on thee, & upon all thy *ſervants*
9.14.and upon thy *ſervants*, that
21.left his *ſervants* and his cattell
30.but as for thee & thy *ſervants*
34.his heart, he and his *ſervants*
11.8.all theſe thy *ſervants* ſhall come
*Lev.*25.42.for they are thy *ſervants*
55.they are my *ſervants* whom I
*Num.*31.49.thy *ſervants* have taken the
32.4.and thy *ſervants* have cattell
25.thy *ſervants* will do as my Lo.
27.but thy *ſervants* will paſſe over
31.as the Lord ſaid to thy *ſervants*
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy *ſervants*, Abr.
29.2.and unto all his *ſervants*, and
32.36.and repent—for his *ſervants*
43.avenge the bloud of his *ſervants*
*Joſh.*9.8.we are thy *ſervants*, and Joſhua
11.we are your *ſervants*, therefore
10.9.thy hand from thy *ſervants*
*Judg.*3.24.his *ſervants* came, and when
19.19.which is with thy *ſervants*
1 *Sam.*4.9.that ye be not *ſervants* to the
8.14.and give them to his *ſervants*
15.to his officers & to his *ſervants*
9.3.take one of the *ſerva.*with thee
12.19.pray for thy *ſervants* to the L.
17.8.and you *ſervants* to Saul, chuſe
9.then we will be your *ſervants*
then ye ſhalbe our *ſervants*
18.5.alſo in the ſight of his *ſervants*
22.and all his *ſervants* love thee
21.2.I have appointed my *ſervants*
7.of the *ſervants* of Saul was there
22.6.and all his *ſerv* were ſtanding
17.the *ſervants* of the K.would not
25.10.many *ſervants* now adaies
41.to waſh the feet of the *ſervants*
28.23.but his *ſervants* together with
25.and before his *ſervants*, and
2 *Sam.*7.21.to make thy *ſervants* know
9.12.were *ſervants* to Mephiboſheth
11.9.with all the *ſervants* of his lord
13.31.and all his *ſervants* ſtood by
15.15.thy *ſervants* are ready to do
19.14.returne thou & all thy *ſervants*
21.22.& by the hand of his *ſervants*
1 *Kin.*1.33.take—the *ſervants* of your
2.39.two of the *ſervants* of Shimei
behold, thy *ſervants* be in Gath
5.6.and my *ſervants* ſhall
be with thy *ſervants*
9.27.with the *ſervants* of Solomon
10.8.& happy are theſe thy *ſervants*
13.country, ſhe and her *ſervants*
12.7.they will be thy *ſervan.*for ever
22.49.let my *ſervants* go
with thy *ſervants*
2 *Kings.*16.there be with thy *ſervants*
5.13.his *ſervants* came neere and
23.upon two of his *ſervants*, and
6.11.and he called his *ſervants*, and
9.7.of all the *ſervants* of the Lord
28.& his *ſervants* carried him in a
10.23.none of the *ſervants* of the Lo.
24.11.and his *ſervants* did beſiege it
25.24.be the *ſervants* of the Caldees
2 *Chro.*2.8.and behold my *ſervants*
ſhalbe with thy *ſervants*
15.let him ſend to his *ſervants*
10.7.they will be thy *ſerva.* for ever
12.8.they ſhalbe his *ſervants* that
24.25.his own *ſervants* conſpired
25.3.he ſlew his *ſervants* that had
33.24.and his *ſervants* conſpired
Ezra 4.11.thy *ſervants* on this ſide the
5.11.we are the *ſervants* of the God
*Neh.*1.11.to the praiers of thy *ſervants*
2.20.we his *ſervants* will ariſe and
4.16.the halfe of my *ſervan.*wrought
23.nor my *ſervants*, nor the men
5.15.yea, even their *ſerv.*beare rule
9.10.and on all his *ſervants*, and on
36.behold, we are his *ſervants*, this
behold, we are *ſervants* in it
13.19.& ſome of my *ſervants* ſet I at
Job 1.15.and have ſlaine the *ſervants*
4.18.he put no truſt in his *ſervants*
*Pſal.*34.22.the ſoule of his *ſervants*, and
79.2.the dead bodies of thy *ſervants*
10.the bloud of thy *ſervan.*which
89.50.the reproch of thy *ſervants*
90.13.thee concerning thy *ſervants*
16.thy work appear to thy *ſervants*
102.14.for thy *ſervants* take pleaſure
105.25.ſubtilely with his *ſervants*
113.1.O ye *ſervants* of the Lo.praiſe
119.91.all are thy *ſervants*
123.2.as the eyes of *ſervants* looke

134.1.all ye *ſervants* of the L.which
135.1.O ye *ſervants* of the Lord
9.Pharaoh,and upon all his *ſerva.*
14.himſelf concerning his *ſervants*
*Eccleſ.*2.7.I got me *ſervants* & maidens
ſervants borne in my houſe
10.7.I have ſeene *ſerva.* upon horſes
and Princes walking as *ſervants*
Iſay 14.2.for *ſervants* and handmaids
54.17.the heritage of the *ſervants*
56.6.to be his *ſervants* every one
63.17.returne for thy *ſervants* ſake
65.8.ſo will I doe for my *ſervants*
9.and my *ſervants* ſhal dwel there
13.my *ſervants* ſhall eate,but yee
behold my *ſervants* ſhall drinke
behold my *ſervants* ſhall rejoyce
14.my *ſervants* ſhall ſing for joy
15.and calleth his *ſervants* by an
66.14.ſhalbe known towards his *ſer.*
*Jer.*22.2.thou and thy *ſervants*,and thy
4.he and his *ſervants*,& his people
34.11.for *ſervants* & for handmaids
36.24.nor any of his *ſervants* that
31.and his ſeed and his *ſervants*
37.2.neither he nor his *ſervants*,nor
*Lam.*5.8.*ſervants* have ruled over us
*Ezek.*46.17.to one of his *ſervants* then
*Dan.*1.12.prove thy *ſervants* I beſeech
13.ſeeſt,deale with thy *ſervants*
2.4.tell thy *ſervants* the dreame,and
7.tell his *ſervants* the dreame,and
3.26.ye *ſervants* of the moſt high G.
28.his *ſervants* that truſted in him
Joel 2.29.and alſo upon the *ſervants* and
*Mich.*6.4.out of the houſe of *ſervants*
*Zeph.*2.9.a ſpoyle to their *ſervants*,and
*Mat.*13.27.ſo the *ſervants* of the houſh.
28.the *ſervants* ſaid to him
18.23.takes account of his *ſervants*
21.34.he ſent his *ſervants* to the
35.the husbandmen took the *ſer.*
36.he ſent other *ſervants*,moe
22.3.ſent forth his *ſervants* to call
4.he ſent forth other *ſervants*
6.the remnant tooke his *ſervants*
8.he to his *ſervants*, the wedding
10.thoſe *ſervants* went out into
25.14.called his owne *ſervants*
19.the Lord of thoſe *ſerv.* comes
*Mar.*13.34.gave authority to his *ſerva.*
14.54.and he ſate with his *ſervants*
*Luk.*12.37.bleſſed are thoſe *ſervants*
So Verſe 38.
45.and to beat the men *ſervants*
14.17.ſent his *ſervants* at ſuppes
15.22.the father ſaid to his *ſervants*
26.he called one of the *ſervants*
17.10.we are unprofitable *ſervants*
19.13.called his ten *ſervants*,and
15.theſe *ſervants* to be called to
*Joh.*4.51.his *ſervants* met him and
18.18.the *ſervants* and officers ſtood
26.one of the *ſervants* of the high
36.then my *ſervants* would fight
*Act.*2.18.on my *ſervants* and on my
4.29.grant to thy *ſervants* that with
16.17.theſe men are the *ſervants*
*Rom.*6.16.your ſelves *ſervants* to obey
his *ſervants* ye are to whom
17.that ye were the *ſervants* of ſin
18.ye became the *ſervants* of—
19.members *ſervants* to unclean.
members *ſervants* to untrighteouſ.
20.when ye were the *ſerva.* of ſin
22.and became *ſervants* to God
1 *Cor.*7.13.be not ye the *ſervants* of
2 *Cor.*4.5.and our ſelves your *ſervants*
*Epheſ.*6.5.*ſervants*,be obedient to them
6.but as *ſervants* of Chriſt,doing
*Col.*3.22.*ſervants*,obey in all things
4.1.give unto your *ſervants* that
1 *Tim* 6.1.let as many *ſervants* as are
*Tit.*2.9.exhort *ſervants* to be obedient
1 *Pet.*2.16.but as the *ſervants* of God
18.*ſervants*,be ſubject to your
2 *Pet.*2.19 are the *ſervants* of corruption
*Rev.*1.1.to ſhew unto his *ſerva.*things
2.20.to ſeduce my *ſervants* to
6.11.untill their fellow *ſervants*
7.3.have ſealed the *ſervants* of God
10.7.to his *ſervants* the Prophets
11.18.to his *ſervants* the Prophets
19.2.the bloud of his *ſervants* at her
5.praiſe God all ye his *ſervants*
22.3.his *ſervants* ſhall ſerve him
6.to ſhew his *ſervants* the things
See the word Prophets.

Serve.

*Gen.*15.13.and ſhall *ſerve* them,and
14.whom they ſhall *ſerve* will I
25.23.elder ſhall *ſerve* the yonger
27.40.and ſhalt *ſerve* thy brother
29.15.ſhouldſt thou *ſerve* me for
25.did I not *ſerve* thee for Rachel
27.which thou ſhalt *ſerve* with me
*Exod.*1.13.Iſrael to *ſerve* with rigour
14.made them *ſer.* was with rigour
3.12.ye ſhall *ſerve* God on this—
7.16.that they may *ſerve* me in the
So Ch.8.1.20.& 9.1.13. & 10.3.
10.7.that they may *ſerve* the Lord
8.goe, *ſerve* the Lord your God
11.ye that are men,and *ſerve* the
24.goe ye, *ſerve* the Lord,only
26.muſt we take to *ſerve* the Lord
with what we muſt *ſerve* the Lo.
12.31.go, *ſerve* the Lord as ye have
14.12.we may *ſerve* the Egyptians
20.5.nor *ſerve* them, for I the Lord
21.2.ſixe yeares he ſhall *ſerve*,and in
6.and he ſhall *ſerve* him for ever
23.24.nor *ſerve* them,nor doe after
25.ye ſhall *ſerve* the L.your God
33.for if thou *ſerve* their gods, it
*Num.*4.26.for them, ſo ſhall they *ſerve*
8.25.and ſhall *ſerve* no more
18.7.and ye ſhall *ſerve*, for I have
*Deut.*4.19.and *ſerve* them which the L.
28.and there ye ſhall *ſerve* gods
5.9.nor *ſerve* them,for I the Lord
6.13.and *ſerve* him,and ſhalt ſweare
7.4.that they may *ſerve* other gods
16.nor ſhalt thou *ſerve* their gods
8.19.and *ſer.* them and worſhip them
10.12.to *ſerve* the Lord thy God
20.him ſhalt thou *ſerve*,& to him
11.13.*ſerve* him with all your heart
13.2.other gods & let us *ſerve* them
4.and you ſhall *ſerve* him, and
15.12.and *ſerve* thee ſixe yeares,then
20.11.to thee,& they ſhal *ſerve* thee
28.48.thou ſhalt *ſerve* thy enemies
29.18.to goe and *ſerve* the gods of
30.17.other gods and *ſerve* them
31.20.turne unto other gods,& *ſerve*
*Joſh.*16.10.this day,& *ſerve* under trib.
22.5.to *ſerve* him with all your heart
24.14.and *ſerve* him in ſincerity and
in Egypt, and *ſerve* ye the Lord
15.evill unto you to *ſerve* the Lo.
and my houſe,we will *ſerve* the L.
18.we will *ſerve* the Lord,for he is
19.ye cannot *ſerve* the Lord,for
21.nay but we will *ſerve* the Lord
22.to *ſerve* him,and they ſaid, we
24.the Lo.our God will we *ſerve*
*Judg.*2.19.to *ſerve* them and to bow
9.28.for why ſhould we *ſerve* him?
38.that we ſhould *ſerve* him?is not
1 *Sam.*7.3.and *ſerve* him only,and he
11.1.with us, and we will *ſerve* thee
12.10.and we will *ſerve* thee
14.and *ſerve* him,and obey his
20.*ſerve* the Lord with all your
24.*ſerve* him in truth with all your
17.9.be our ſervants, and *ſerve* us
2 *Sam.*15.8 then I will *ſerve* the Lord
16.19.whom ſhould I *ſerve*? ſhould
22.44.which I knew not ſhall *ſer.* me
2 *Kin.*10.18.Jehu will *ſerve* him much
17.35.nor *ſerve* them nor ſacrifice
25.24.and *ſerve* the king of Babylon
1 *Chr.*28.9.*ſerve* him with a perfect hart
2 *Chro.*29.11.to *ſerve* him and that
30.8.and *ſerve* the Lord your God
33.16.cõmanded Judah to *ſerve* the
34.33.made all preſent to *ſerve*,even
to *ſerve* the Lord their God
35.3.*ſerve* now the Lord your God
Job 21.15.that we ſhould *ſerve* him and
36.11.if they obey and *ſerve* him
39 9.be willing to *ſerve* thee,or
*Pſal.*2.11.*ſerve* the Lord with feare,&
18.43.I have not known ſhall *ſerve*
22.30.a ſeed ſhall *ſerve* him,it ſhalbe
72.11.all nations ſhall *ſerve* him
100.2.*ſerve* the Lord with gladneſſe
102.22.the kingdoms to *ſerve* the Lo.
Iſay 14.3.wherin thou waſt made to *ſer.*
19.23.ſhall *ſerve* with the Aſſyrians
43.23.not cauſed thee to *ſerve* with
24.haſt made me to *ſerve* with thy
56.6.to *ſerve* him,and to love the
60.12.that will not *ſerve* thee ſhall
*Jer.*5.19.ſo ſhall ye *ſerve* ſtrangers in a
11.10.after other gods to *ſerve* them
So Chapt.13.10.& 35.15.
17.4.to *ſerve* thine enemies in the
25.6.to *ſerve* them and to worſhip
14.ſhall *ſerve* themſelves of them
27.7.ſhall

27.7.shall *serve* him and his ſon
shall *ſerve* themſelves of him
8.which will not *ſerve* the ſame
9.ye ſhall not *ſerve* the king of
13.that will not *ſerve* the King of
30.8.ſhall no more *ſerve* themſel.of
9.but they ſhall *ſerve* the Lo.their
34.9.that none ſhould *ſerve* himſelfe
10.that none ſhould *ſerve* themſ.
40.9.feare not to *ſerve* the Caldeans
*Ezek.*20.32.to *ſerve* wood and ſtone
39.go *ſerve* ye every one his idols
40.all of them in the land *ſerv.*me
29.18.to *ſerve* a great ſervice againſt
48.18.unto them that *ſerve* the city
19.& they that *ſerve* the city ſhal
ſerve it out of all the tribes
*Dan.*3.17.our God whom we *ſerve* is
28.that they might not *ſerve*,nor
7.14.and languag. ſhould *ſerve* him
27.ſhall *ſerve* and obey him
*Zeph.*3.9.to *ſerve* him with one conſent
*Mal.*3.14.it is vaine to *ſerve* God,and
*Mat.*4.10 him only ſhalt thou *ſerve*
6.24.no man can *ſerve* two maſters
ye cannot *ſerve* God & Mamon
*Luk.*1.74.might *ſerve* him without feare
4.8.him only ſhalt thou *ſerve*
10.40.hath left me to *ſerve* alone
12.37.will come forth & *ſerve* them
15.29.many yeares do I *ſerve* thee
16.13.no man can *ſerve* two maſters
ye cannot *ſerve* God and Mamon
17.8.gird thy ſelfe,and *ſerve* me till
22.26.chiefe as he that doth *ſerve*
John 12.26.if any man *ſerve* me,let
Acts 6.2.the word—and *ſerve* Tables?
7.7.forth and *ſerve* me in this place
27.23.whoſe I am,and whom I *ſerve*
*Rom.*1.9.G.—whom I *ſerve* in my ſpirit
6.6.hence.f.we ſhould not *ſerve* ſinne
7.6.*ſerve* in newneſſe of life,and
25.I—*ſerve* the law of God: but
9.12.the Elder ſhal *ſerve* the yonger
16.18.ſuch *ſerve* not our Lord Jeſus
*Gal.*5.13.by love *ſerve* one another
*Col.*3.24.ye *ſerve* the Lord Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*1.9.to *ſerve* the living and true
2 *Tim.*1.3.whom I *ſerve* from my—
*Heb.*8.5.who *ſerve* to the example and
9.14.works to *ſerve* the living God?
12.28.whereby we may *ſerve* God
13.10.which *ſerve* the Tabernacle
*Rev.*7.15.and *ſerve* him day and night
22.3.his ſervants ſhall *ſerve* him

Served.

*Gen.*29.20. Jacob *ſerved* ſeven yeares
30.*ſerved* him yet 7. other yeares
30.26.for whom I have *ſerved* thee
29.how I have *ſerved* thee,& how
31.6.I have *ſerved* your father
39.4.and he *ſerved* him,and he made
40.4.and he *ſerved* them,and hee
*Joſh.*24.14. which your fathers *ſerved*
15.the gods your fathers *ſerved*
31.and Iſrael *ſerved* the Lord all
*Judg.*2.7.and the people *ſerved* the Lo.
11.of the Lord,and *ſerved* Baalim
13.and *ſerved* Baal & Aſhtaroth
3.14 *ſerved* Eglon the King of Moab
8.1.why haſt thou *ſerved* us thus
10.6.the Lord,and *ſerved* not him
10.our God,& alſo *ſerved* Baalim
16.and *ſerved* the Lord and his
1 *Sam.*7.4.and *ſerved* the Lord only
2 *Sam.*16.19.as I have *ſerved* in thy
1 *Kin.*4.21.and *ſerved* Solomon all the
9.9.worſhipt them and *ſerved* them
22.53.for he *ſerved* Baal,and—
2 *Kin.*10.18.Ahab *ſerved* Baal a little
17.12.for they *ſerved* idols whereof
41.& *ſerved* their graven images
18.7.of Aſſyria,and *ſerved* him not
21.3.of heaven,and *ſerved* them
21.walked in and *ſerved* the idols
that his father *ſerved*
2 *Chro.*7.22.and *ſerved* them,therefore
24.18. *ſerved* groves and idols
33.3.hoſt of heaven,and *ſerved* them
22.had made and *ſerved* them
*Neh.*9.35.they *ſerved* not thee in thy
*Eſt.*1.10.that *ſerved* in the preſence of
*Pſal.*106.36.they *ſerved* their idols
*Eccleſ.*5.9.the king himſelfe is *ſerved* by
*Jer.*8.2.and whom they have *ſerved*,and
16.11.and have *ſerved* them,& have
22.9.other gods,and *ſerved* them
34.14.hath *ſerved* thee ſixe yeares
52.12.which *ſerved* the king of Bab.
*Ezek.*29.18.that he hath *ſerved* againſt
20.wherewith he *ſerved* againſt it
34.27.thoſe that *ſerved* themſelves
*Hoſ.*12.12.and Iſrael *ſerved* for a wife
John 12.2.and Martha *ſerved*,but
*Act.*13 36.David after he had *ſerved*
*Rom.*1.15.and *ſerved* the creature
*Phil.*2.22.*ſerved* with me in the Goſpell

Servedſt.

*Deut.*28.47.thou *ſervedſt* not the Lord

Serveſt,&c.

*Dan.*6.20.is thy God whom thou *ſerveſt*
*Mal.*3.19.his owne ſon that *ſerveth* him
18.him that *ſerveth* God,and him
that *ſerveth* him not
*Luk.*22.27.at meat, or he that *ſerveth*
I am among you as he that *ſerv.*
*Rom.*14.18.in theſe things *ſerveth* Chriſt

Service.

*Gen.*29.27.the *ſervice* which thou ſhalt
30.26.thou knoweſt my *ſervice* what
*Exod.*1.14.in all manner of *ſervice* in
field,all the *ſervice* wherein
12.25.that ye ſhall keep this *ſervice*
26.what mean you by this *ſervice*?
13.5.that thou ſhalt keep this *ſervice*
27.19 Tabern.in all the *ſervice* there
31.10.and the clothes of *ſervice* and
35.19.the clothes of *ſervice* to do
21.and for all the *ſervice* and
24.any worke of the *ſervice*
36.1.for the *ſervice* of the Sanctuary
3.of the *ſervice* of the Sanctuary
5.for the *ſervice* of the work which
38.21.for the *ſervice* of the Levites
*Num.*3.31.and all the *ſervice* thereof
4.4.this ſhalbe the *ſervice* of the ſons
19.every one to his *ſervice*,and to
24.is the *ſervice* of the families
27.and in all their *ſervice*,and yet
7.5.to doe the *ſervice* of the Tabern.
according to his *ſervice*
8.11.execute the *ſervice* of the Lord
15.to do the *ſervice* of the Tabern.
22.to do their *ſervice* in the Tab.
24.to wait upon the *ſervice* of the
25.waiting upon the *ſerv.*thereof
18.4.for all the *ſervice* of the Taber.
6.to do the *ſervice* of the Tabern.
7.as a *ſervice* gift,& the ſtranger
21.for their *ſervice* which they
23.ſhalt doe *ſervice* in the Taber.
31.your reward for your *ſervice*
*Joſh.*22.27.we might doe the *ſervice*
1 *Kin.*12.4.the grievous *ſervice* of thy
1 *Chro.*6.31.over the *ſervice* of the ſong
48.to all manner *ſervice* of the
9.13.for the worke of the *ſervice* of
23.24.did the worke of the *ſervice* of
26.of it,for the *ſervice* thereof
28.for the *ſervice* of the houſe of
and the worke of the *ſervice*
32.in the *ſervice* of the houſe of
24.19.in their *ſervice* to come into
25.1.according to their *ſervice* was
28.13.the work of the *ſervice* of the
for all the veſſels of *ſervice*
14.of every kinde of *ſervice*
20.for the *ſervice* of the houſe of
21.for all the *ſervice* of the houſe
for any manner of *ſervice*
29.5.to conſecrate his *ſervice* this d.
2 *Chro.*8.14.of the Pr.to their *ſervice*
12.8.that they may know my *ſervice*
and the *ſervice* of the kingdomes
24.11.as did the work of the *ſervice*
29.35.the *ſervice* of the houſe of the
31.2.every man according to his *ſer.*
16.their *ſervice* in their charges
21.that he began in the *ſervice* of
34.13.the work in any maner *ſervice*
35.2.incouraged them to the *ſervice*
10.ſo the *ſervice* was prepared &
15.not depart from their *ſervice*
16.ſo all the *ſervice* of the Lo. was
*Ezra*6.18.for the *ſervice* of God which
7.19.for the *ſervice* of the houſe of
*Neh.*10.32.for the *ſervice* of the houſe
*Pſal.*104.14.& herbe for the *ſervice* of
*Jer.*22.13.uſeth his neighbours *ſervice*
*Ezek.*29.18.to ſerve a great *ſervice*
for the *ſervice* he ſerved
44.14.for all the *ſervice* thereof
John 16.2.that he doth God *ſervice*
*Rom.*9.4.and the *ſervice* of God,and
12.1.is your reaſonable *ſervice*
15.31.and that my *ſervice* I have
2 *Cor.*9.12.adminiſtration of this *ſervice*
11.8.of them to doe you *ſervice*
*Gal.*4.8.ye did *ſervice* to them which
*Epheſ.*6.6.not with eye-*ſervice* as men
7.with good will doing *ſervice*

*Phil.*2.17.and *ſervice* of your faith
30.to ſupply your lacke of *ſervice*
1 *Tim.*6.2.rather doe them *ſervice*
*Heb.*9.1.of divine *ſervice*,and a world.
6.accompliſhing the *ſervice* of
9.him that did the *ſervice*
*Rev.*2.19.and charity,and *ſervice* and

Servile.

*Levit.*23.7.ye ſhall doe no *ſervile* worke
So word for word Verſ.8.21.
25.35.36.
*Num.*28.18.no manner of *ſervile* worke
25.ye ſhall do no *ſervile* worke
So Ver.26. Ch.29.1.

Serving.

*Luk.*10.40.about much *ſerving*,and
*Act.*20.19. *ſerving* the Lord with all
26.7.inſtantly *ſerving* God day and
*Rom.*12.11.in ſpirit *ſerving* the Lord
*Tit.*3.3.*ſerving* divers luſts and pleaſ.

Servitor.

2 *Kin.*4.43.and his *ſervitor* ſaid,what

Servitude.

*Lam.*1.3.and becauſe of great *ſervitude*

Set.—Set.

*Gen.*4.15.the Lord *ſet* a marke upon
6.16.ſhalt thou *ſet* in the ſide—
9.13.I doe *ſet* my bow in the cloud
17.21.at this *ſet* time will I come
18.8.droſſed,and *ſet* it before them
21.28.Abraham *ſet* ſeven ewe lambs
29.what thou haſt *ſet* by themſelv.
30.36.he *ſet* three dayes journey
38.he *ſet* the rods which he had
31.17.*ſet* his ſons & his wives upon
41.33.and *ſet* him over the land of
41.I have *ſet* thee over all the land
43.9.and *ſet* him before thee,then let
31.himſelfe and ſaid,*ſet* on bread
32.and they *ſet* for him by himſ.
44.21.I may *ſet* mine eyes on him
47.7.and *ſet* him before Pharaoh &
*Exod.*1.11. *ſet* over them taske-maſters
7.23.nor did he *ſet* his heart to this
19.23.*ſet* bounds about them
23.31.and I will *ſet* thy bounds from
28.11.to be *ſet* in ouches of gold
17.thou ſhalt *ſet* it in ſettings of
20.they ſhalbe *ſet* in gold in
32.22.they are *ſet* on miſchiefe
40.4. *ſet* in order the things that
*Num.*21.8. *ſet* it upon a pole,and it
10.the children of Iſr. *ſet* forward
22.1.the children of Iſr. *ſet* forward
24.1.he *ſet* his face toward the
27.22.& *ſet* him before Eleazar the
29.39.in your *ſet* feaſts beſides your
*Deut.*1.8.I have *ſet* the land before you
21.hath *ſet* the land before thee
4.8.which I *ſet* before you this day
7.7.the Lord did not *ſet* his love on
11.26.behold,I *ſet* before you this d.
32.which I *ſet* before you this day
14.24.chuſe to *ſet* his name there
16.22.nor ſhalt thou *ſet* thee up any
17.14.I will *ſet* a king over me like
15.thou maiſt not *ſet* a ſtranger
19.14.have *ſet* in thine inheritance
26.4.& ſet it down before the Altar
27.2.ſhalt *ſet* thee up great ſtones
28.1.will *ſet* thee on high above all
36.which thou ſhalt *ſet* over thee
30.1.which I have *ſet* before thee
15.I have *ſet* before thee this day
19.that I have *ſet* before you life
32.46. *ſet* your hearts unto all the
*Joſh.*6.26.ſhall he *ſet* up the gates of it
10.18.and *ſet* men by it for to keepe
*Judg.*6.18.and *ſet* it before thee,and he
18.30.*ſet* up the graven image and
Ruth 2.5.that was *ſet* over the reapers
1 *Sam.*2.8.to *ſet* them among Princes
he hath *ſet* the world upon them
5.3.and *ſet* him in his place againe
7.12.and *ſet* it between Mizpeh and
9.20. *ſet* not thy minde on them,for
23.I ſaid unto thee,*ſet* it by thee
24.and *ſet* ir before Saul,and
ſet it before thee,and eate
10.19.nay but *ſet* a king over us
12.13.the L. hath *ſet* a king over you
15.12.he *ſet* him up a place,and is
18.5. *ſet* him over the men of war
30.his name was much *ſet* by
26.24.as thy life was much *ſet* by
ſo let my life be much *ſet* by
2 *Sam.*3.10. *ſet* up the throne of David
6.17.and *ſet* it in his place in the
7.12.I will *ſet* up thy ſeed after thee
11.15. *ſet* ye Uriah in the forefront
15.24.they *ſet* down the Ark of God
18.13.have *ſet* thy ſelfe againſt me
19.28.yet thou didſt *ſet* thy ſervant
23.23.David *ſet* him over his guard
1 *Kin.*2.15.Iſrael *ſet* their faces on mee
24.*ſet* me on the throne of David
5.5.whom I will *ſet* on thy throne
6.19.to *ſet* there the Ark of the
15.4.to *ſet* up his ſon after him, and
20.12. *ſet* your ſelves in array,and
21.10.& *ſet* two men,ſons of Belial
2 *Kin.*4.38. *ſet* on the great pot
43.what ſhould I *ſet* this before
44.and he *ſet* before them,and
12.4.that every man is *ſet* at, and all
9.and *ſet* it beſide the Altar on the
18.23.and *ſet* riders upon them
20.1. *ſet* thine houſe in order,for
25.19.was *ſet* over the men of warre
1 *Chro.*6.31.whom David *ſet* over the
9.22.did ordaine in their *ſet* office
26.were in their *ſet* office,and
31.had the *ſet* office over the
19.10.the battel was *ſet* againſt him
11.and they *ſet* themſelves in aray
22.19. *ſet* your heart and your ſoule
23.4.to *ſet* forward the worke of the
31.and on the *ſet* feaſts by number
29.3.I have *ſet* my affection to the
2 *Chro.*6.10.and am *ſet* on the throne
17.19.which I have *ſet* before you
9.8.to *ſet* thee on the throne to be
13.3.*ſet* the battell in array againſt
20.3. *ſet* himſelfe to ſeeke the Lord
17.*ſet* your ſelves,ſtand you ſtill
22.the Lord *ſet* an ambuſhment
23.10.and he *ſet* all the people every
19.he *ſet* the Porters at the gate
20.and *ſet* the King on the throne
24.13.they *ſet* the houſe of G. in his
25.14.& *ſet* them up to be his gods
29.25.he *ſet* the Levits in the houſe
35.houſe of the L. was *ſet* in order
31.3.and for the *ſet* feaſts,as it is
15.in their *ſet* office to give to
33.7.he *ſet* a carved image, the idoll
34.12.to *ſet* it forward,and other of
35. *ſet* the Prieſts in their charges
Ezra 2.68.to ſet it up in his place
3.3.& they *ſet* the Altar on his baſes
9.to *ſet* forward the workmen in
4.12.have *ſet* up the walls thereof
5.11.King of Iſrael builded & *ſet* up
6.18. *ſet* the Prieſts in their diviſions
9.9.to *ſet* up the houſe of God,and
*Neh.*1.9.choſen to *ſet* my name there
2.6,and to ſend me, I *ſet* him a time
3.1.and *ſet* up the doores of it,even
5.7.I *ſet* a great aſſembly againſt
6.1.I had not *ſet* up the doores upon
9.37.whom thou haſt *ſet* over us
10.33.for the *ſet* feaſts,and for the
13.11.and *ſet* them in their place
Job 7.17.thou ſhouldſt *ſet* thine heart
20.why haſt thou *ſet* me as a mark
34.14.if he *ſet* his heart upon man
*Pſal.*2.2. *ſet* themſelves,and the rulers
4.3.the Lord hath *ſet* apart him that
16.8.I have *ſet* the Lord alwaies bef.
54.3.they have not *ſet* God before
78.7.they might *ſet* their hope in
86.14.have not *ſet* thee before them
90.8.haſt *ſet* our iniquities bef. thee
132.11.will I *ſet* upon thy throne
*Pro.*8.23.I was *ſet* up from everlaſting
27.when he *ſet* a compaſſe upon
22.28.which thy fathers have *ſet*
*Eccle.*3.11.alſo he hath *ſet* the world in
8.11.is fully *ſet* in them to doe evill
10.6.folly is *ſet* in great dignity and
*Cant.*5.12.waſht with milke & fitly *ſet*
14.rings *ſet* with Beril,his belly
8.6.*ſet* me as a ſeale on thy heart
Iſay 9.11. *ſet* up the adverſaries of Rez.
*Jer.*1.10.I have this day *ſet* thee over
15.ſhall *ſet* every one his throne
43.10.I will *ſet* his throne on theſe
*Lam.*2.17.he hath *ſet* up the horne of
*Eze.*16.19.thou haſt *ſet* it before them
18.2.childrens teeth are *ſet* on edge
22.7.in thee have they *ſet* light,by
24.2.*ſet* himſelfe againſt Jeruſalem
3. *ſet* on a pot,*ſet* it on,and alſo
34.23.I will *ſet* up one ſhepheard
*Dan.*3.12.thou haſt *ſet* over thy charge
the image which thou haſt *ſet* up
14.gold.image which I have *ſet* up
18.image which thou haſt *ſet* up
5.19.whom he would,he *ſet* up,and
6.14.and *ſet* his heart on Daniel to
9.10.which he *ſet* before us by the

*Hoſ.*2.3.and

*Hoſ.*2.3.and *ſet* her as in the day that
and *ſet* her like a dry land
4.8.*ſet* their heart on their iniquitie
6.11.he hath *ſet* an harveſt for thee
11.8.how ſhall *I ſet* thee as Zeboim
Amos 7.8.I will *ſet* a plumb-line in the
8.5.that we may *ſet* forth wheat and
*Obad.*4.though thou *ſet* thy neſt amon.
*Hab.*2.1.and *ſet* me upon the tower, and
9.that he may *ſet* his neſt on
*Zech.*8.10.for I *ſet* all men every one
*Mal.*3.15.are *ſet* up, yea they that tem.
*Mat.*5.14.a city that is *ſet* on an hill—
21.7.colt—and *ſet* him thereon
25.33.he ſhall *ſet* the ſheep on his
27.19.when he was *ſet* on the judge.
*Mar.*4.21.& not be *ſet* on a candleſtick?
6.41.loaves to *ſet* before them, and
8.6.diſciple to *ſet* before them, and
they did *ſet* them before the peo.
*Luk.*2.34.this child is *ſet* for the fall, and
9.16.loaves—to *ſet* before them
51.he ſtedfaſtly *ſet* his face to goe
10.8.eat ſuch things as are *ſet* before
11.6.I have nothing to *ſet* before him
19.35.and they *ſet* Jeſus thereon
*Joh.*2.6.there were *ſet*—ſixe water-pots
10.begin.doth *ſet* forth good wine
3.33.hath *ſet* to his ſeale that God is
19.29.there was *ſet* a veſſel full
*Act.*7.5.not ſo much as to *ſet* his foot
26.to have *ſet* them at one againe
13.47.I have *ſet* thee to be a light of
15.16.ruins—and I will *ſet* it up
18.10.no man ſhall *ſet* on thee to
22.30.Paul—& *ſet* him before them
23.24.that they may *ſet* Paul on
*Rom.*3.25.whom G.hath *ſet* forth to be
1 *Cor.*10.27.whatſoever is *ſet* before you
12.18.now God hath *ſet* the memb.
28.G.hath *ſet* ſome in the Church
*Gal.*3.1.been evidently *ſet* before you
*Eph.*1.20.*ſet* him at his own right hand
*Phil.*1.17.knowing that I am *ſet* for the
*Heb.*2.7.haſt *ſet* him over the worke of
6.18.upon the hope *ſet* before us
8.1.is *ſet* on the right hand of the
12.1.the race that is *ſet* before us
2.for the joy that was *ſet* before
is *ſet* down at the right hand of
*Jam.*3.6.and it is *ſet* on fire of hell
*Jud.*7.are *ſet* forth for an example
*Rev.*3.8.them & *ſet* before thee an open
21.& am *ſet* down with my Fath.
10.2.he *ſet* his right foot on the ſea

Set time, &c.

*Gen.*17.21.at this *ſet time*, in the next ye.
21.2.at the *ſet time* of which God
*Exod.*9.5.the Lo. appointed a *ſet time*
1 *Sam.*13.8.according to the *ſet time*
2 *Sam.*20.5.longer than the *ſet time*
Job 14.13.would appoint me a *ſet time*
Acts 12.21.and upon a *ſet day* Herod
13.9.then—Paul—*ſet* his eyes on him
See the word **Feaſts.**

Set.

1 *Kin.*14.4.his eyes were *ſet* by reaſon
*Mar.*1.32.when the Sun was *ſet*, they

Seth.

*Gen.*4.25.and called his name *Seth*
26.and to *Seth*, to him alſo there
5.3.and called his name *Seth*
4.after he had begotten *Seth*
6.*Seth* lived 105.years, and begat
*Luk.*3.38.which was the ſon of *Seth*

Setter.

*Act.*17.18.a *ſetter* forth of ſtrange gods

Setteſt.

*Deut.*23.20.thou *ſetteſt* thine hand to
*Pſal.*21.3.thou *ſetteſt* a crown of pure
41.12.and *ſetteſt* me before thy face

Setteth.

*Deut.*24.15.and *ſetteth* his heart on it
27.16.that *ſetteth* light by his father
2 *Sam.*22.34.and he *ſetteth* me upon
*Pſal.*18.33.he *ſetteth* me upon my
36.4.he *ſetteth* himſelfe in a way
65.6.*ſetteth* faſt the mountaines
68.6.God *ſetteth* the ſolitary in the
75.7.down one, & *ſetteth* up another
83.14.*ſetteth* the mountaines on fire
107.41.yet *ſetteth* he the poore on
*Jer.*5.26.as he that *ſetteth* ſnares, they
43.3.*ſetteth* thee on againſt us, for to
*Ezek.*14.4.that *ſetteth* up his idols in
7.and *ſetteth* up his idols in his
*Dan.*2.21.removeth and *ſetteth* up Ks.
*Mat.*27.66.the ſtone, & *ſetteth* a watch
*Luk.*8.16.but *ſetteth* on a candleſticke
*Jam.*3.6.*ſetteth* on fire the courſe of

Setting, &c.

*Exod.*28.17.thou ſhalt ſet in it *ſettings*
*Ezek.*43.8.in *ſetting* their threſhold by
*Luk.*4.40.when the Sun was *ſetting*

Settle.

1 *Chro.*17.14.I will *ſettle* him in mine
*Luk.*21.14.*ſettle* it therefore in your
1 *Pet.*5.10.ſtabliſh, ſtrengthen, *ſettle* you

Settled.

1 *Kin.*8.13.a *ſettled* place for thee to
2 *Kin.*8.11.he *ſettled* his countenance
*Pſa.*119.89.thy word is *ſettled* in heaven
*Pro.*8.25.ere the mountains were *ſettled*
*Jer.*48.11.hath *ſettled* on his lees, and
*Zeph.*1.12.that are *ſettled* on their lees
*Col.*1.23.grounded and *ſettled* and

Settleſt.

*Pſal.*65.10.thou *ſettleſt* the furrowes

Seven.

*Gen.*7.4.for yet *ſeven* dayes, and
10.after *ſeven* dayes that the
8.10.he ſtayed yet other *ſeven* daies
So Verſe 12.
21.28.Abr. ſet *ſeven* ewe lambs
29.what mean theſe *ſe.* ewe lambs
30.theſe *ſeven* ewe lambs thou
29.18.I'le ſerve thee *ſeven* years for
20.ſerved *ſeven* yeares for Rachel
27.with me yet other *ſeven* yeares
30.ſerved yet other *ſeven* yeares
31.23.purſued after him *ſeven* daies
33.3.bowed himſelfe—*ſeven* times
41.3.*ſeven* other Kine came up after
5.*ſeven* eares of corne came up
26.are *ſeven* years, & theſe men
27.ſhalbe *ſeven* years of famine
46.25.to Jacob, all the ſoules were *ſe.*
50.10.for his father *ſeven* dayes
*Exod.*2.16.had *ſeven* daughters, & they
13.6.*ſeven* daies ſhalt thou eat unlea.
7.ſhalbe eaten *ſeven* daies, and
25.37.thou ſhalt make *ſeven* lamps
29.30.put them on *ſeven* dayes when
35.*ſeven* daies ſhalt thou conſecr.
37.*ſeven* daies ſhalt thou make an
34.18.*ſeven* daies ſhalt thou eate
*Lev.*4.6.ſprinkle the bloud *ſeven* times
17.and ſprinkle it *ſeven* times bef.
8.11.on the Altar *ſeven* times, and
35 *ſeven* daies, and keep the charge
12.2.ſhe ſhal be unclean *ſeven* daies
13.5.ſhall ſhut him up *ſeven* daies
33.hath the ſcal, *ſeven* daies more
14.8.out of his tent *ſeven* daies
16.*ſeven* times before the Lord
So Verſe 27.
38.ſhut up the houſe *ſeven* daies
15.13.number to himſelfe *ſeven* daies
19.ſhalbe put apart *ſeven* daies
24.ſhalbe uncleane *ſeven* daies
28.number to her ſelfe *ſeven* daies
26.14.blo. with his finger *ſeven* times
So Verſe 19.
22.27.it ſhalbe *ſeven* daies under
23.6.*ſeven* daies muſt eat unleaven.
8.unto the Lord *ſeven* daies in the
15.*ſeven* Sabb. ſhall be compleat
18.with the bread *ſeven* lambs
34.for *ſeven* daies unto the Lord
36.*ſeven* dayes ye ſhall offer an
39.a feaſt to the Lord *ſeven* daies
40.ye ſhall rejoyce—*ſeven* daies
41.a feaſt—*ſeven* daies in the year
25.8.*ſeven* Sabbaths of yeares unto
thee, *ſeven* times *ſeven* yeares
26.18.*ſeven* times more for your ſins
21.*ſeven* times moe plagues
24.yet ſ. times more for your ſins
28.chaſtiſe you *ſeven* times more
*Num.*8.2.*ſeven* lamps ſhall give light
12.14.ſhould ſhe not be aſha. ſ. daies?
let her be ſhut out *ſeven* daies
13.22.was built *ſeven* years before
19.11.ſhalbe uncleane *ſeven* daies
So Verſe 14.16.
23.1.here *ſeven* Altars, and prepare
me here *ſeven* Oxen, & *ſev.* rams
So Verſe 29.
28.11.*ſeven* lambs of the firſt yeare
17.*ſeven* daies ſhall unleavened
19.and *ſeven* lambs of the firſt y.
21.throughout the *ſeven* lambs
24.throughout the *ſeven* daies
31.19.without the camp *ſeven* daies
*Deut.*7.1.*ſeven* nations greater than
15.1.at the end of every *ſeven* years
16.3.*ſeven* daies ſhalt thou eat
4.in all thy coaſts *ſeven* daies, nor
9.*ſeven* weeks ſhalt thou number
28.7.& flee before thee *ſeven* waies
25.and

25.& flee *seven* waies before them
31.10.at the end of every *seven* years
*Josh.*6.4.*seven* Priests shall beare before
seven trumpets of rams horns
compasse the city *seven* times
6.let *seven* Priests beare 7.trump.
8.the *sev.* Priests bearing the 7.tr.
So Verse 13.
15.after the same maner *sev.* times
18.2.remained—*seven* tribes which
3.shall divide it into *seven* parts
9.into *seven* parts in a booke and
*Judg.*6.1.the hand of Midian *seven* years
25.bullock of *seven* years old and
12.9.& he judged Israel *seven* yeares
14.12.within the *seven* dayes of the
17.wept before him the *sev.* daies
16.7.with *seven* green withes that
13.the *seven* locks of my head
*Ruth*4.15.better to thee than *sev.* sons
1 *Sam.*6.1.the Philistines *seven* months
10.8.*seven* dayes shalt thou tarry, till
11.3.give us *seven* daies respir, that
13.8.and he tarried *seven* daies acco.
16.10.made *seven* of his sons to passe
31.13.at Jabesh, & fasted *seven* daies
2 *Sam.*2.11.*seven* years and sixe months
So Ch.5.5. 1 *Chr.*3.4.
21.6.let *seven* men of his sons be
9.and they fell all *seven* together
24.13.shall *seven* yeares of famine
1 *Kin.*2.11.*seven* yeares reigned he in
6.38.he was *sev.* yeares in building it
7.17.*seven* for one chapiter, and
seven for the other chapiter
8.65.*seven* daies, & *seven* daies, even
18.15.*seven* daies in Jizrah, and the
18.43.he said, go againe *seven* times
20.29.against the other *seven* daies
2 *Kin.*3.9.a compasse of *seven* daies
4.35.& the child neezed *seven* times
5.10.and wash in Jordan *seven* times
8.1.come upon the land *seven* yeares
2.of the Philistines *seven* yeares
3.at the *seven* yeares end, that the
11.21.*sev.* years old was Joash when
1 *Chro.*9.25.to come after *seven* dayes
10.12.in Jabesh, and fasted *seven* da.
15.26.*seven* bullocks and *seven* rams
29.27.*seven* yeares reigned he in
2 *Chro.*7.8.kept the feast *seven* dayes
9.dedication of the Altar *se.* dayes
and the feast *seven* daies
24.1.Joash was *seven* years old when
29.21.and brought *seven* bullocks
and *seven* rams, and *seven* lambs
and *seven* he-goats
30.21.of unleavened bread *sev.* dayes
22.throughout the feast *sev.* daies
23.to keep other *seven* daies, and
they kept other *seven* daies
*Ezra*7.14.and of the *seven* Counsellors
*Neh.*8.18.and kept the feast *seven* daies
*Est.*1.5.*seven* daies in the court—
2.9.and *seven* maidens which were
*Job*5.19.yea in *seven*, there shal no evil
42.8.*seven* bullocks and *seven* rams
13.he had also *seven* sons and
*Psal.*12.6.of earth purified *seven* times
119.164.*seven* times a day do I praise
*Pro.*6.16.yea *seven* are an abomination
9.1.she hath hewen her *seven* pillars
24.16.falleth *seven* times, and riseth
26.16.than *sev.* men that can render
25.there are *seven* abominations
*Eccles.*11.2.give a portion to *seven* and
Isay 4.1.in that day *seven* women shall
11.15.in the *seven* streames, and
30.26.as the light of *seven* daies in
*Jer.*15.9.she that hath borne *seven*—
34.14.at the end of *seven* yeares let
52.25.*seven* men of them that were
*Ezek.*3.15.astonied *seven* daies among
16.at the end of *seven* daies, that
39.9.burn them with fire *seven* years
12.*seven* months shal the house of
14.after the end of *seven* moneths
40.22.went up to it by *seven* steps
26.there were *seven* steps to go up
43.25.*seven* daies shalt thou prepare
26.*seven* dayes shall they purge
44.26.shal reckon to him *seven* daies
45.21.a feast of *seven* daies unleave.
23.*seven* daies of the feast he shal
seven bullocks and *seven* rams
daily the *seven* dayes
25.in the feast of the *seven* dayes
*Dan.*3.19.one *seven* times more than it
4.16.let *seven* times passe over him
23.till *seven* times passe over him
25.*seven* times shal pass over thee
So Verse 32.
9.25.shalbe *seven* weekes, and 62.
Amos 5.8.that maketh the *seven* stars
*Mich.*5.5.rise against him *seven* sheph.
*Zech.*3.9.shalbe *seuen* eyes, behold I
4.2.and his *seven* lamps thereon, and
seven pipes in the *seven* lamps
10.with those *seven*, they are the
*Mat.*12.45.takes—*seven* other spirits
15.34.and they said *seven*, and a
36.and he took the *seven* loaves
37.that was left, was *seven* baskets
16.10.nor the *sev.* loaves of the 4000.
18.21.forgive him? till *seven* times?
22.I say not—till *seven* times
22.25.there were with us *seven* breth.
wife shall she be of the *seven?*
Marke 8.5.have ye? and they said, *seven*
6.and he took the *seven* loaves &
8.was left *seven* baskets full
20.when the *seven* among 4000.
12.20.now there were *seven* brethr.
22.the *seven* had her and left no
23.the *seven* had her to wife
16.7.out of whom he had cast *sev.* di.
*Luk.*2.36.lived—*seven* yeares from her
8.2.out of whom went *seven* divels
11.26.to him *seven* other spirits
17.4.thee *seven* times in a day
and *seven* times in a day turne
20.29.there were *seven* brethren
31.in like manner the *seven* also
33.for *seven* had her to wife
*Act.*6.3.*seven* men of honest report
13.19.had destroyed *seven* nations
19.14.there were *seven* sons of
20.6.where we abode *seven* dayes
21.4.we e tarried there *seven* dayes
8.Philip—which was one of the *se.*
27.when the *seven* dayes were
28.14.to tarry with them *seven* daies
*Heb.*11.30.compassed about *seven* daies
*Rev.*1.4.John to the *seven* Churches
and from the *seven* spirits
11.and send it to the *seven* Chur.
12.saw *seven* golden candlesticks
13.midst of the *seven* candlesticks
16.in his right hand *seven* starres
20.the mysterie of the *seven* starrs
& the *seven* golden candlesticks
the *seven* stars are the 7.Angels
of the *seven* Churches & the
seven candlestickes are
the *seven* Churches
2.1.that holdeth the *seven* stars in
of the *sev.* golden candlesticks
3.1.that hath the *seven* spirits of G.
and the *seven* starres
4.5.and there were *seven* lamps
book—are the *seven* spirits of Go.
5.1.a book sealed with *seven* seales
5.to loose the *seven* seales
6.having *seven* hornes, and *seven*
eyes, the *seven* spirits of God
8.2.and I saw *seven* Angels, to them
were given *seven* trumpets
6.and the *seven* Angels which
had the *seven* trumpets
10.3.*seven* thunders uttered their
4.when the *se.* thunders had utter.
things which the *se.* thund. uttered
12.3.great red dragon having *se.* heads
& *seven* crowns upon his heads
13.1.having *sev.* heads & ten hornes
15.1.saw *seven* Angels, having the
seven last plagues: for in
6.and the *seven* Angels came
having the *seven* last plagues
7.beasts gave to the *seven* Angels
seven golden vials, full of
16.1.voice—saying to the *sev.* Angels
17.1.came one of the *seven* Angels
which had the *seven* vials, & he
3.having *seven* heads, and ten
7.which hath the *se.* heads & ten
9.wisedome, the *seven* heads are
seven mountaines on which the
10.and there are *seven* Kings
11.is of the *seven*, and goeth into
21.9.to me one of the *seven* Angels
which had the *seven* vials
full of the *seven* last plagues

Seven-fold.

*Gen.*4.15.shalbe taken on him *seven-fold*
24.Lamech shalbe avenged 7.*-fold*
*Psal.*79.12.*seven-fold* into their bosome
*Pro.*6.31.shall restore *seven-fold*, he shall
*Isa.*30.26.shalbe *seven-fold* as the light

Sevens.

*Gen.*7.2.shalt take to thee thy *sevens*

3.by

3.by *seven*s, the male and female

Seventeene.

*Gen.*37.1. Joseph being *seventeen* ye.old
47.28.in the land of Egypt 17.yeers
1 *Kin.*14.21. he reigned *seventeen* years
2 *Chro.*12.13.he reigned *seventeen* yeares
*Jer.*32.9.*seventeen* shekels of silver

Seventeenth.

*Gen.*7.11.*seventeenth* day of the moneth
2 *Kin.*22.51.the *seventeenth* y.of Jehosh.
2 *Kin.*16.1.in the *seventeenth* yeare of

Seventh.

*Exod.*13.6.in the *seventh* day shalbe a
16.26.but on the *seven.* day which is
27.on the *seventh* day to gather,&
29.out of his place on the *sev.*day
30.people rested on the *seventh* d.
20.10.the *seventh* day is the Sabbath
11.and rested the *seventh* day
21.2.in the *seventh* he shall go out
23.11.in the *seventh*—let it rest,and
12.the *seventh* day thou shalt rest
24.16.the *seventh* day he called unto
31.15.in the *seventh* is the Sabbath
17.on the *seventh* day he rested,&
34.21.the *seventh* day thou shalt rest
35.2.the *seventh* day there shalbe to
*Leu.*13.6.look on him again the *seventh*
34.in the *seventh* day the Pr.shall
51.look on the plague the *seventh*
14.9.it shalbe on the *seventh* day
39.come againe the *seventh* day
16.29.in the *seventh* moneth on the
23.3.the *seventh* day is the Sabbath
8.in the *seventh* day is an holy—
16.morrow after the *seventh* Sabb.
24.in the *seventh* moneth, in the
27.tenth day of this *seven.*moneth
34.the fifteenth day of the *seventh*
25.4.*seventh* yeare shalbe a Sabbath
9.the tenth day of the *seventh* mo.
20.shall we eat in the *seven.*yeare
*Nu.*19.12.on the *seventh* day he shalbe
the *seventh* day he shall not
19.and on the *seventh* day he shal
28.25.on the *seventh* day ye shal have
29.1.and in the *seventh* moneth on
31.19.and on the *seventh* day
24.your clothes on the *seventh* day
*Deut.*5.14.the *seventh* day is the Sabbat
15.12.in the *seventh* yeare thou shalt
16.8.and on the *seventh* day shalbe a
*Josh.*6.4.and the *seventh* day ye shall
15.came to pass on the *seventh* day
19.40.and the *seventh* lot came out
*Judg.*14.15.to passe on the *seventh* day
18.said to him on the *seventh* day
2 *Sa.*12.18.on the *seventh* day the child
1 *Kin.*8.2.which is the *seventh* moneth
18.44.came to passe at the *sev.*time
20.29.in the *seventh* day the battell
2 *Kin.*11.4.the *seven.*year Jehojada sent
12.1.in the *seventh* yeare of Jehu—
18.9.the *seventh* yeare of Hoshea the
25.8.on the *seventh* day of the month
25.in the *seventh* moneth that
1 *Chro.*2.15.the sixth, David the *seventh*
2 *Chro.*5.3.was in the *seventh* moneth
23.1.in the *seventh* yeare of Jehojada
31.7.finished in the *seventh* moneth
Ezra 3.1.and when the *seventh* moneth
6.the first day of the *seven.*moneth
7.8.in the *seventh* yeare of the king
*Neh.*8.14.the feast of the *seventh* month
10.31.would leave the *seventh* yeare
*Est.*1.10.on the *seventh* day,when the
2.16.in the *seventh* yeare of his reign
*Jer.*28.17.died—in the *seventh* moneth
41.1,it came to passe in the *seventh*
52.28.captive in the *seventh* yeare in
*Ezek.*20.1.came to passe in the *sev.* year
30.20.in the *seventh* day of the mon.
45.20.thou shalt do the *seventh* day
25.in the *seventh* moneth,in the
*Hag.*2.1.in the *seventh* moneth in the
*Zech.*7.5.the fifth and *seventh* moneth
8.19.and the fast of the *seventh*,and
*Mat.*22.26.the third unto the *seventh*
John 4.52.yesterday the *seventh* houre
*Heb.*4.4.of the *seventh* day on this wise
God did rest the *seventh* day
Jude 14.Enoch the *seventh* from Adam
*Rev.*8.1.had opened the *seventh* seale
10.7.the voice of the *seventh* Angell
11.15.the *seventh* Angell sounded
16.17.the *seventh* Angell powred
21.20.the *seventh*,chrysolite: the

Seven hundred.

*Gen.*5.26.*seven hundred* 82.yeares, and
31.were *seven hundred* 77.yeares
*Judg.*20.15.*seven hundred* chosen men
16.were *seven hund.*chosen men
2 *Sam.*8.4.and *seven hundred* horsemen
10.18.men of *seven hundred* charets
1 *Kin.*11.3.he had *seven hundred* wives
2 *Kin.*3.26.took with him *seven hundred*
2 *Chro.*15.11.*seven hundred* oxen,and
*Jer.*52.30.*seven hundred* 45.persons,all

Seven and twentieth.

*Gen.*8.14.on the *seven and twentieth* day
2 *Kin.*23.27.on the *seven and twentieth* d.
*Ezek.*29.17.in the *seven and twentieth* y.

Seven and thirtieth.

2 *Kin.*25.27.the *seven and thirtieth* yeare
*Jer.*52.31.in the *seven and thirtieth* year

Seven thousand.

1 *Kin.*19.18.left to me *seven thousand*
20.15.being *seven thousand*
2 *Kin.*24.16.even *seven thousand*,and
1 *Chro.*29.4.*seven thousand* talents of—
2 *Chro.*15.11.and *seven thousand* sheep
30.24.and *seven thousand* sheep, and
*Rom.*11.4.to my selfe *seven thousand* men
*Rev.*11.13.of men *seven thousand*

Seven thousand and 500.

*Num.*3.22.were *seven thousand and* 500.
2 *Chro.*26.13. *seven thousand &* 500.that

Seven thousand and 700.

2 *Chro.*17.11. *seven thousand* 700.rams
seven thousand and 700.he-goates

Seventy,

*Gen.*5.12.Cainan lived *seventy* yeares
11.26.and Terah lived *seventy* yeares
12.4.& Abr. was *seventy* & 5.yea.old
*Exod.*1.5.were *seventy* soules,for Joseph
24.1.*sev.*of the Elders of Isra. Ver.9.
*Num.*7.13.of *seventy* shekels,after the
And so the like Verse 19.25.31.37.
43.49.55.61.67.73.79.
85.each bowle *seventy*: all the
11.16.gather to me *seventy* men of
24.gathered the *seventy* men of the
27.and gave to the *seventy* Elders
*Judg.*9.56.slaying their *seventy* brethren
2 *Kin.*10.1.Ahab had *seventy* sons in
6.Kings sons being *seventy* persons
7.and slew *seventy* persons, & put
*Isa.*23.15.forgotten *seventy* yeares
at the end of *seventy* yeares
17.after the end of *seventy* yeares
*Jer.*25.11.shall serve—*seventy* yeares
12.when *seventy* years are accomp.
29.10.for after *seventy* yeares be
*Ezek.*8.11. *seventy* men of the ancients
41.12.was *seventy* cubits broad,and
*Dan.*9.2.accomplish *seventy* years in the
24. *seventy* weekes are determined
*Zech.*7.5.even those *seventy* yeares did
*Mat.*18.22.but till *seventy* times seven
*Luk.*10.1. appointed other *seventy* also
17.the *seventy* returned againe
See the word **Elders.**

Seventy thousand.

2 *Sam.*24.15.dyed *seventy thousand* men
So1 *Chron.*21.14.

Seventy and five thousand.

*Est.*9.16. *seventy and five thousand*,but

Severall.

2 *Kin.*15.5.and dwelt in a *severall* house
2 *Chro.*11.12.in every *severall city* he
26.21.dwelt in a *severall* house,being
28.25.in every *severall* city of Judah
31.19.in every *severall* city the men
*Mat.*25.15.to his *severall* ability
*Rev.*21.21.every *severall* gate was

Severally.

1 *Cor.*12.11.to every man *severally*

Sever, &c.

*Exod.*8.22.I will *sever* in that day the
9.4.the Lord shall *sever* between the
*Levit.*20.26.and have *severed* you from
*Deut.*4.41.then Moses *severed* 3.cities
*Judg.*4.11.had *severed* himself from the
*Ezek.*39.14.and shall *sever* out men of
*Mat.*13.49.and *sever* the wicked from

Severity.

*Rom.*11.22.behold—the *severity* of God
on them which fell, *severity*

Sewed, &c.

*Gen.*3.7.they *sewed* fig-leaves together
*Eccles.*3.7.rent, and a time to *sew*
*Mar.*2.21.no man *seweth* a piece of new
See the word **Sow** in the first sense.

Shaalabim.

*Josh.*19.42.and *Shaalabim*, and Aijalon

Shaalbim.

*Judg.*1.35.in Aijalon,and in *Shaalbim*
1 *Kin.*4.9.and in *Shaalbim*,and—

Shaarim.

1 *Sam.*17.52. by the way of *Shaarim*

Shaashgaz.
*Eſt.*2.14.to the cuſtody of *Shaaſhgaz*

Shade.
*Pſal.*121.5.the Lord is thy *ſhade* upon

Shadow.
*Gen.*19.8 under the *ſhadow* of my roofe
*Iudg.*9.15.put your truſt under my *ſha.*
36.thou ſeeſt the *ſhadows* of the
2 *Kin.*20.9.the *ſhadow* goe forward
10.for the *ſhadow* to goe downe
11.and he brought the *ſhadow*,ten
1 *Chro.*29.15.are as a *ſhadow*,and there
Iob 3.5.darknes of the *ſhadow* of death
So Chap.28.3.
7.2.earneſtly deſireth the *ſhadow*
8.9 our daies on earth are a *ſhadow*
14.2.he fleeth alſo as a *ſhadow*,and
17.7.all my members are as a *ſhadow*
24.17.even as the *ſhadow* of death
34.22.no darkn.nor the *ſhad.*of death
38.17.the doores of the *ſhadow* of
*Pſa.*17.8.under the *ſhadow* of thy wings
23.4.valley of the *ſhadow* of death
36.7.under the *ſhadow* of thy wings
44.19.us with the *ſhadow* of death
57.1.in the *ſhadow* of thy wings will
So *Pſalme* 63.7.
80.10.covered with the *ſhadow* of it
102.11.my daies are like a *ſhad.* that
107.10.darkn.& in the *ſhad.*of death
109.23.I am gone like the *ſhadow*
144.4.as a *ſhadow* that paſſeth away
*Eccleſ.*8.13.which are as a *ſhad* becauſe
*Cant.*2.3.I ſate down under his *ſhadow*
*Iſa.*4.6.for a *ſhadow* in the day time
16.3.make thy *ſhadow* as the night
25.4.a *ſhadow* from the heat when
5.heat with the *ſhadow* of a cloud
30.2.to truſt in the *ſhadow* of Egypt
3.the truſt in the *ſhadow* of Egypt
32.2.as the *ſhadow* of a great rocke
34.15.and gather under her *ſhadow*
38.8.I will bring againe the *ſhadow*
49.2.in the *ſhadow* of his hand hath
51.16.in the *ſhadow* of mine hand
*Ier.*13.16.turn it into the *ſhad* of death
48.45.under the *ſhadow* of Heſhbon
*Lam.*4.20.under his *ſhadow* we ſhal live
*Ezek.*17.23.in the *ſhad.* of his branches
31.6.under his *ſhadow* dwelt all
12.gone downe from his *ſhadow*
17.dwelt under his *ſhadow* in the
*Dan.*4.12.had *ſhadow* under it,and the
*Hoſ.*4.13.the *ſhadow* thereof is good
14.7.they that dwell under his *ſhad.*
Iona 4.5.and ſate under it in the *ſhadow*
6.that it might be a *ſhadow* over
*Mat.*4.16.region and *ſhadow* of death
*Mar.*4.32.may lodge under the *ſhadow*
*Luk.*1.79.and in the *ſhadow* of death
*Act.*5.15.*ſhadow* of Peter paſſing by
*Col.*2.17.are a *ſhadow* of things to come
*Heb.*8.5.and *ſhadow* of heavenly things
10.1.a *ſhad.* of good things to come
*Jam.*1.17.varial.nor *ſhadow* of turning
See the word **Death.**

Shadowes.
*Cant.*2.17.and the *ſhadowes* flee away
4.6.and the *ſhadowes* flee away,I will
*Ier.*6.4.the *ſhadowes* of the evening are

Shadowing.
*Iſa.*18.1.*ſhadowing* with wings,which is
*Ezek.*31.3.with a *ſhadowing* ſhrowde
*Heb.*9.5.*ſhadowing* the Mercy-ſeate

Shadrach.
*Dan.*3.13.cõmanded to bring *Shadrach*
20.to binde *Shadrach*
28 bleſſed be the God of *Shadra.*
30.the king promoted *Shadrach*

Shady.
Iob 40.21.lieth under the *ſhady* trees
22.the *ſhady* trees cover him with

Shaft.
*Exod.*25.31.his *ſhaft* and his branches
*Num.*8.4.unto the *ſhaft* therof, unto the
*Iſa.*49.2.and made me a polithed *ſhaft*

Shake.
*Iudg.*16.20.and *ſhake* my ſelfe,and he
*Neh.*5.13.ſo God *ſhake* out every man
Iob 4.14.made all my bones to *ſhake*
15.33.ſhal *ſhake* off the unripe grapes
*Pſal.*22.7.they *ſhake* the head, ſaying
46.3.though the mountaines *ſhake*
69.23.their loines continually to *ſha.*
72.16.ſhall *ſhake* like Lebanon,and
*Iſa.*2.21.when he ariſeth to *ſhake*—
10.15.as if the rod ſhould *ſhake* it ſelf
32.he ſhall *ſhake* his hand againſt
11.15.his mighty wind ſhall *ſhake*
13.2.*ſhake* the hand, that they may
13.I will *ſhake* the heavens,& the
14.16.that did *ſhake* the kingdomes
24.18.foundations of the earth *ſhake*
52.2.*ſhake* thy ſelfe from the duſt
*Ier.*23.9.all my bones *ſhake* I am like
*Ezek.*26.10.ſhall *ſhake* at the noiſe of
27.28.the ſuburbs ſhall *ſhake* at the
31.16.I made the nations to *ſhake* at
38.20.ſhall *ſhake* at my preſence,and
*Dan.*4.14.*ſhake* off the leaves,& ſcatter
Joel 3.16.the earth ſhall *ſhake*,but the L.
*Hag.*2.6.I will *ſhake* the heavens, & the
7.and I will *ſhake* all nations
21.I will *ſhake* the heavens,and
*Zech.*2.9.I'le *ſhake* mine hand on them
*Mat.*10.14.*ſhake* off the duſt of your
28.4 the keepers did *ſhake*,and
*Mar.*6.11.*ſhake* off the duſt of your
*Luk.*6.48.and could not *ſhake* it: for it
9.5.*ſhake* off the very duſt from
*Heb.*12.26.once more I *ſhake*,not the
See the word **Duſt.**

Shaked.
Iob 38.13.might be *ſhaked* out of it
*Pſal.*109.25.they *ſhaked* their heads

Shaken.
*Levit.*26.36.the ſound of a *ſhaken* leafe
1 *Kin.*14.15.as a reed is *ſhaken* in the
2 *Kin.*19.21.*ſhaken* her head at thee
*Neh.*5.13.even thus be he *ſhaken* out
Iob 16.12.and *ſhaken* me to pieces,and
38.13.might be *ſhaken* out of it
*Pſa.*18.7.moved & were *ſhaken*,becauſe
*Iſa.*37.22.hath *ſhaken* her head at thee
*Nah.*2.3.fir-trees ſhalbe terribly *ſhaken*
3.12.if they be *ſhaken*,they ſhal even
*Mat.*11.7.ſee? a reed *ſhak.*with the wind
24.29.of heaven ſhalbe *ſhaken*
*Mar.*13.25.are in heaven ſhalbe *ſhaken*
*Luk.*6.38.and *ſhaken* together,and
7.24.a reed *ſhaken* with the winde?
21.26.powers of heaven ſhalbe *ſha.*
*Act.*4.31.the place was *ſhaken* where
16.26.of the priſon were *ſhaken*
2 *Theſ.*2.2.ye be not—*ſhaken* in minde
*Heb.*12.27.thoſe things that are *ſhaken*
things which cannot be *ſhaken*
*Rev.*6.13.*ſhaken* of a mighty wind
See the word **Moved.**

Shaketh.
Iob 9.6.which *ſhaketh* the earth out of
*Pſal.*29.8.the L.*ſhaketh* the wilderneſſe
60.2.breaches thereof, for it *ſhaketh*

Shaking.
*Iob.*41.20.at the *ſhaking* of a ſpeare
*Pſa.*44.14.a *ſhaking* of the head among
*Iſa.*17.6.as the *ſhaking* of an olive tree
19.16.of the *ſhaking* of the hand of
24.13.as the *ſhaking* of an olive tree
30.32.and in battels of *ſhaking* will
*Ezek.*37.7.and behold a *ſhaking*,& the
38.19.there ſhalbe a great *ſhaking* in

Shalem.
*Gen.*33.18.and Jacob came to *Shalem*

Shalim.
1 *Sam* 9.4.through the land of *Shalim*

Shalisha.
1 *Sam.*9.4.through the land of *Shaliſha*

Shalman.
*Hoſ.*10.14.*Shalman* ſpoiled Beth arbel

Shall be.
*Eccleſ.*1.9.is that which *ſhall be* done

Shallum.
1 *Chro.*2.40 and Siſamai begat *Shallum*
41.and *Shallum* begat Jekamiah
2 *Chro.*34.22.the wife of *Shallum*,the
*Jer.*22.11.touching *Shallum* the ſon of

Shambles.
1 *Cor.*10.25.is ſold in the *ſhambles* that

Shame.
*Ex.*32.25.naked to their *ſhame* amongſt
*Judg.*18.7.that might put them to *ſha.*
1 *Sam.*20.34.had done him *ſhame*
2 *Sam.*13.13.ſhall I cauſe my *ſhame* to
2 *Chro.*32.21.he returned with *ſhame* of
Job 8.22.ſhalbe clothed with *ſhame*,&
*Pſal.*4.2.ye turne my glory into *ſhame*
35.4.confounded and put to *ſha.*that
26.let them be clothed with *ſhame*
40.14.and put to *ſhame* that wiſh me
15.for a reward of their *ſhame* that
44.7.and haſt put them to *ſhame* that
9.and put us to *ſhame*,and goeſt
15.the *ſha.*of my face hath covered
69.7.*ſhame* hath covered my face
19.my reproch,and my *ſhame*,and
70.3.for a reward of their *ſhame* that
71.24.they are brought to *ſhame* that
83.16.fill their faces with *ſhame* that
17.let them be put to *ſhame*,and
89.45.haſt

89.45.hast covered him with *shame*
109.29.be cloathed with *shame*,and
119.31.O Lord put me not to *shame*
132.18.will I cloath with *shame*,but
Pro.9.7.getteth to himselfe *shame*,& he
10.5.of confusion that causeth *shame*
11.2.then commeth *shame*,but with
12.16.but the prudent covereth *sha.*
13.5.loathsome,& commeth to *shame*
18.poverty & *shame* shalbe to him
14.35.against him that causes *shame*
17.2.a son that causeth *shame*,& shal
18.13.it is folly and *shame* unto him
19.26.is a son that causeth *shame*,&
25.8.neighbour hath put thee to *sha.*
10.put thee to *shame*,and thine
29.15.bringeth his mother to *shame*
Isa.20.4.uncovered to the *sha.*of Egypt
22.18.to the *shame* of thy lords house
30.3.of Pharaoh be your *shame*
5.but a *shame*,and also a reproch
47.3.yea thy *shame* shalbe seen,I will
50.6.my face from *shame* & spitting
54.4.thou shalt not be put to *shame*
shalt forget the *shame* of thy youth
61.7.for your *shame* you shall have
Jer.3.25.we lie downe in our *shame*,and
13.26.that thy *shame* may appeare
20.18.should be consumed with *sha.*
23.40.and a perpetuall *shame*,which
46.12.have heard of thy *shame*
48.39.turned the backe with *shame*
51.51.*shame* hath covered our faces
Ezek.7.18.*shame* shalbe upon all faces
16.52.beare thine owne *shame*,for
54.maist beare thine owne *shame*
63.because of thy *shame*,when I
32.24.yet have they born their *shame*
So Verse 25.
34.29.nor beare the *shame* of the—
36.6.born the *shame* of the heathen
7.they shall beare their *shame*
15.to heare in thee the *shame* of
39.26.they have borne their *shame*
44.13.they shall beare their *shame*
Dan.12.2.some to *shame* everlasting
Hos.4.7.change their glory into *shame*
18.her rulers with *shame* do love
9.10.unto that *shame*,and their—
10.6.Ephraim shall receive *shame*
Obad.10.*shame* shall cover thee, & thou
Mich.1.11.having thy *shame* naked,the
2.6.that they shall not take *shame*
7.10.*shame* shal cover her which said
Nah.3.5.and the kingdomes thy *shame*
Hab.2.10.thou hast consulted *shame* to
16.thou art filled with *shame*,for
Zeph.3.5.the unjust knoweth no *shame*
19.they have been put to *shame*
Luk.14.9.and thou begin with *shame* to
Act.5.41.to suffer *shame* for his Name
1 *Cor*.4.14.not these things to *shame* you
6.5.I speak this to your *shame*, is it
11.6.if it be a *shame* for a woman
14.haire it is a *shame* unto him?
22.and *shame* them that have not?
14.35.it is a *shame* for women to
15.34.I speake this to your *shame*
Eph.5.12.it is a *shame* even to speake
Phil.3.19.whose glory is in their *shame*
Heb.6.6.and put him to an open *shame*
12.2.despising the *shame*,and
Jude 13.foming out their owne *shame*
Rev.3.18.that the *sha.*of thy nakednesse
16.15.naked,and they see his *shame*

Shamed.

2 *Sam*.19.5.thou hast *shamed* this day
Psal.14.6.you have *shamed* the counsell

Shameth.

Pro.28.7.riotous man *shameth* his father

Shamefastnes.

1 *Tim*.2.9.with *shamefastnes* & sobriety

Shamefull, &c.

Jer.11.13.to that *shamefull* thing,even
Hos.2.5.hath done *shamefully*,for she
Hab.2.16.and *shamefull* spewing shall
Mar.12.4.away *shamefully* handled
Luk.20.11.and entreated him *shamefully*
1 *Thes*.2.2.were *shamefully* entreated

Shamelesly.

2 *Sam*.6.20.*shamelesly* uncovers himselfe

Shamgar.

Judg.3.31.after him was *Shamgar* the
5.6.in the dayes of *Shamgar* the son

Shamir.

Judg.10.1.he dwelt in *Shamir*,in mount
2.died,and was buried in *Shamir*

Shamlah.

1 *Chro*.1.47.*Shamlah* of Masrekah
48.when *Shamlah* was dead Shaul

Shammah.

Gen.36.17.Duke *Shammah*,Du.Mizzah
1 *Sam*.16.9.made *Shammah* to passe by
17.13.and the third *Shammah*
2 *Sam*.23.11.after him was *Shammah*
25.*Shammah* the Harodite,Elika
33.*Shammah* the Hararite,Abiam
1 *Chro*.1.37.*Shammah* and Mizzah

Shammai.

1 *Chro*.2.28.and the sons of *Shammai*

Shammua.

2 *Sam*.5.14.*Shammua* and Shobab,and

Shape, &c.

Psal.51.5.I was *shapen* in iniquity: and
Luk.3.22.in a bodily *shape* like a dove
John 5.37.voice—nor seen his *shape*
Rev.9.7.the *shapes* of the Locusts were
See the word **Fashion.**

Shaphan.

2 *Kin*.22.3.that the King sent *Shaphan*
8.gave the booke to *Shaphan* the
9.& *Shaphan* the Scribe came to
25.22.Ahikam the son of *Shaphan*
2 *Chro*.34.8.*Shaphan* the son of Azaliah
15.delivered the book to *Shaphan*
18.*Shaph.*read it before the king
Jer.26.24.Ahikam the son of *Shaphan*
29.3.Elasah the son of *Shaphan*,and
36.10.Gemariah the son of *Shaphan*
Eze.8.11.Jaazaniah the son of *Shaphan*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shaphat.

1 *Kin*.19.16.Elisha the son of *Shaphat*
So 2 *Kings* 3.11.

Shapher.

Num.33.23.pitched in mount *Shapher*

Share.

1 *Sam*.13.20.every man his *share*,and

Shares.

Joel 3.10.breake their plow *shares* into

Sharezer.

Isa.37.38.Adramelech and *Sharezer*

Sharpe.

Exod.4.25.tooke a *sharpe* stone,and cut
1 *Sam*.14.4.a *sharp* rock on the one side
a *sharpe* rocke on the other side
Job 41.30.*sharpe* stones are under him
Psa.45.5.thine arrowes are *sharp* in the
52.2.like a *sharpe* rasor working—
57.4.and their tongue a *sharpe* sword
120.4.*sharpe* arrowes of the mighty
Pro.5.4.*sharpe* as a two-edged sword
Isa.5.28.whose arrowes are *sharpe*,and
41.15.a new *sharpe* threshing instru.
49.2.my mouth like a *sharpe* sword
Act.15.39.the contention was so *sharpe*
Rev.1.16.a *sharpe* two edged sword
2.12.the *sharpe* sword with two edges
14.14.in his hand a *sharpe* sickle
17.he also having a *sharpe* sickle
18.to him that had the *sharp* sickle
thrust in the *sharpe* sickle
19.15.his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword
See the word **Knives.**

Sharpen, &c.

1 *Sam*.13.20.to *sharpen* every man his
21.and to *sharpen* their goads
Psal.140.3.have *sharpened* their tongues
Ezek.21.9.a sword,a sword is *sharpened*
10.it is *sharpened* to make a sore
11.the sword is *sharpened*,and it is
Heb.4.12.*sharper* than any two edged

Sharpeneth.

Job 16.9.*sharpeneth* his eies upon me
Pro.27.17.Iron *sharpeneth* iron
so a man *sharpeneth* the

Sharply, &c.

Judg.8.1.did chide with him *sharply*
Tit.1.13.rebuke them *sharply* that they
2 *Cor*.13.10.I should use *sharpnesse*

Sharon.

1 *Chro*.5.16.in all the suburbs of *Sharon*
27.29.the Herds that fed in *Sharon*
Cant.2.1.I am the Rose of *Sharon*,and
Isa.33.9.*Sharon* is like a wildernesse
35.2.excellency of Carmel & *Sharon*
65.10.*Sharon* shalbe a fold of flockes

Shave.

Levit.8.7.let them *shave* all their flesh
21.5.nor shall they *shave* of the
Num.6.9.he shall *shave* his head in the
18.shall *shave* the head of his—
Deut.21.12.she shall *shave* her head,&
Judg.16.19.caused him to *shave* off the
Isa.7.20.the Lo.shall *shave* with a rasor
Ezek.44.20.nor shall they *shave* their
Act.21.24.they may *shave* their heads
See the word **Haire.**

Shaved.

Gen.41.14.and he *shaved* himselfe
2 *Sam*.10.4.& *shaved* off the one halfe
1 *Chro*.19.4.and

1 Chro.19.4.and *shaved* them, and cut
Job 1.20.and *shaved* his head,and fell

Shaven.

*Levit.*13.33.he shalbe *shaven*, but the
*Num.*6.19.after the haire—is *shaven*
*Judg.*16.17.if I be *shav.*then my stren.
*Jer.*41.5.having their beards *shaven*,&
1 *Cor.*11.5.all one as if she were *shaven*
6.to be shorne or *shaven*,let her

Shaveh.

*Gen.*14.5.and the Emims in *Shaveh*

Shaul,&c.

*Gen.*46.10.*Shaul* the son of a Canaanitish
So *Exod.*6.15.
*Num.*26.13.of *Shaul* the family
of the *Shaulites*
1 *Chro.*1.48.*Shaul* of Rehoboth by the
49.and when *Shaul* was dead—

Sheafe.

*Gen.*37.7.my *sheafe* arose,and also
made obeysance to my *sheafe*
*Levit.*23.10.a *sheafe* of the first fruits
11.he shall wave the *sheafe* before
12.when ye wave the *sheafe*,and
*Deut.*24.19.shalt forgotten a *sheaf* in the
Job 24.10.they take away the *sheaf* from
*Zech.*12.6.like a torch of fire in a *sheafe*

Shealbonite. See Eliahaba.

Shealtiel.

*Ezr.*3.2.Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
5.2.Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
*Hag.*1.1.Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
So Ver.12.Ch.2.2,23.

Sheard.

*Isa.*30.14.a *sheard* to take fire from the

Sheare.

*Gen.*31.19.Lab.went to *sheare* his sheep
38.13.to Timnah to *sheare* his sheep
*Deut.*15.19.nor *shear* the firstling of thy
1 *Sam.*25.4.Nabal did *sheare* his sheepe

Shearer,&c.

1 *Sa.*25.7.heard that thou hast *shearers*
11.that have killed for my *shearers*
*Isa.*53.7.as a sheep before her *shearers*
*Act.*8.32.lamb dumb before the *shearer*

Shearing.

1 *Sam.*25.2.he was *shearing* his sheep in
2 *Kin.*10.12.was at the *shearing* house
at the pit of the *shearing* house

Shear-jashub.

*Isa.*7.3.thou and *Shear-jashub* thy son

Sheath.

2 *Sam.*20.18.in the *sheath* thereof,& as
*Ezek.*21.3.my sword out of his *sheath*
4.shall go forth out of his *sheath*
5.my sword out of the *sheath*,it
30.to return into his *sheath*,I will
John 18.11.up thy sword into the *sheath*
See the word **Scabard.**

Sheaves.

*Gen.*37.7.we were binding *sheaves* in
your *sheaves* stood round about
Ruth 2.7.the reapers amongst the *shea.*
15.even amongst the *sheaves*,and
*Neh.*13.15.and bringing in *sheaves*,and
*Psa.*126.6.bringing his *sheaves* with him
129.7.nor he that bindeth *sheaves* his
Amos 2.13.pressed,that is full of *sheaves*
*Mich.*4.12.as *sheaves* into the floore

Sheba a proper Name.

*Gen.*25.3.Jokshan begat *Sheba*,and
2 *Sam.*20.1.whose name was *Sheba*
2.and followed *Sheba* the son of
6.now shall *Sheba* the son of
10.pursued after *Sheba* the son of
13.to pursue after *Sheba* the son
22.cut off the head of *Sheba* the
See the words **Abimael,Bichri,& Dedan.**

Sheba a Country.

*Josh.*19.2. Beersheba or *Sheba*,and
1 *Kin.*10.1.when the Queen of *Sheba*
So 2 *Chro.*9.1.
Job 6.19.companies of *Sheba* waited
*Psa.*72.10.the kings of *Sheba* and Seba
15.given of the gold of *Sheba*
*Ezek.*27.22. merchants of *Sheba*
So Verse 23.
38.13.*Sheba* and Dedan,and the

Shebna.

2 *Kin.*18.18.and *Shebna* the Scribe
*Isa.*22.15.even to *Shebna*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shechem.

*Gen.*33.18.a city of *Shechem*, which is
35.4.Oke which was by *Shechem*
37.13.feed the flocke in *Shechem*
*Num.*26.31.and of *Shechem*, the—
*Josh.*17.7.that lyeth before *Shechem*
20.7.and *Shechem* in mount Ephraim
24.1.gathered all the tribes—to *She.*
*Judg.*8.31.concubin that was in *Shech.*
9.1.went to *Shechem* to his mother
2.of all the men of *Shechem*—
and so to Verse 57.
21.19.from Bethel to *Shechem*
1 *Kin.*12.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
25.Jeroboam built *Shechem*
2 *Chr.*10.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
*Psal.*60.6.I will divide *Shechem*,and
*Jer.*41.5.came certaine from *Shechem*

Shechem,&c.

*Gen.*34.2.*Shechem* the son of Hamor
*Num.*26.31.and of *Shechem* the
family of the *Shechemites*

Shed.

2 *Sam.*20.10.and *shed* out his bowels
*Isa.*59.7.haste to *shed* innocent bloud
*Mat.*23.35.all the righteous bloud *shed*
26.28.which is *shed* for many for
So *Mar.*14.24.
*Luk.*11.50.*shed* from the foundation
*Act.*2.33.he hath *shed* forth this,which
*Rom.*3.15.feet are swift to *shed* bloud
5.5.is *shed* abroad in our hearts by
*Tit.*3.6.which he *shed* on us abundantly
*Rev.*16.6.have *shed* the bloud of Saints
See the word **Bloud.**

Shedder. Shedding,&c.

*Gen.*9.6.whoso *sheddeth* mans bloud
*Ezek.*18.10.a *shedder* of bloud, and that
22.3.the city *sheddeth* bloud in the
*Heb.*9.22.without *shedding* of bloud

Shedeur.

*Num.*2.10.Elizur the son of *Shedeur*

Shee.

*Gen.*20.5.said he not—*she* is my sister?
& *she*,even *she*—said,he is my brother
Job 39.30.the slaine is,there is *shee*
*Jer.*33.4.wherewith *she* shalbe called
*Lam.*1.1.how is *she* become as a widow?
shee that was great among the
2.*she* weepeth sore in the night
8.therefore *she* is removed
she sigheth,& turneth backward
*Hos.*2.2.for *shee* is not my wife,nor
*Mat.*1.18. *she* was found with childe
25.till *she* had brought forth her
*Luk.*1.45.blessed is *she* that beleeved

Sheep.

*Gen.*4.2.Abel was a keeper of *sheep*
12.16.and he had *sheep* and oxen
21.27.Abraham took *sheep* and oxen
29.6.daughter comes with the *sheep*
7.water ye the *sheep*,and go
8.stone—then we water the *sheepe*
9.came with her fathers *sheep*
10.and the *sheep* of Laban his
*Exo.*12.5.ye shall take out from the *she.*
22.1.and foure *sheep* for a *sheep*
*Levit.*1.10.namely of the *sheep*, or of
22.19.of the *sheep*, or of the goates
21.in beeves or *sheep*,it shall
*Num.*18.17.the firstlings of a *sheep*,or
22 40.offred oxen and *sheep*,and
27.17.be not as *sheep* which have no
*Deut.*15.19.the firstling of thy *sheep*
17.1.any bullock or *sheep*,wherein is
18.4.the first fleece of thy *sheep* shalt
22.1.see thy brothers oxe or *sheep* go
28.31.thy *sheep* shalbe given to thine
32.14.and milke of *sheep*, with fat of
1 *Sam.*8.17.take the tenth of your *sheepe*
14.34.and every man his *sheep*
15 9.and the best of the *sheep*
So Verse 15.
18.11.behold,he keepeth the *sheep*
19.son,which is with the *sheep*
17.15.to feed his fathers *sheep*
20.left the *sheep* with a keeper
28.hast thou left those few *sheep*
34.kept his fathers *sheep* at Beth.
25.2.he had three thousand *sheep*
and he was shearing his *sheep*
16.were with them keeping *sheep*
18.and five *sheep* ready dressed
2 *Sam* 7.8.from following the *sheep*
17.29.butter,and *sheep*,and cheese
24.17.but these *sheep*,what have
1 *Kin.*1.9.Adonijah slew *sheep*,and
19.and *sheep* in abundance
So Verse 25.
4.23.and an hundred *sheep*,beside
22.17 *sheep* that have not a shepherd
1 *Chro.*17.7.from following the *sheep*
21.17.but as for these *sheep*,what
2 *Chro.*5.6.sacrificed *sheep* and oxen
7.5.a hundred twenty thousand *she.*
14.15.and carried away *sheep* and
18.16.as *sheep* that have no shepherd
29.33.oxen

29.33.oxen,and three thousand *sheep*
*Neh.*5.18.and sixscore *sheep*: also
Job 1.3.was seven thousand *sheep*,and
16.and hath burnt up the *sheep*
31.20.with the fleece of my *sheep*
42.12.had fourteene thousand *sheep*
Psal 44.11.hast given us as *sheep*—for
22.as *sheep* for the slaughter
49.14.like *sheep* they are laid in
74.1.against the *sheep* of thy pasture
78.52.to go forth like *sheep*: and
79.13.and the *sheep* of thy pasture
95.7.and the *sheep* of his hand
100.3.and the *sheep* of his pasture
119.176.astray like a lost *sheep*
144.13.that our *she.* may bring forth
*Can.*6.6.are as a flocke of *sheep* which
*Isa.*7.21.a young Cow and two *sheep*
13.14.as a *sheep* that no man takes
22.13.and killing *sheep*: eating
53.6.all we like *sheep* have gone
7 as a *sheep* before her shearers
*Jer.*12.3.pull them out like *sheep*,for
23.1.and scatter the *sheep* of my
50.6.people hath been lost *sheep*
17.Israel is a scattered *sheep*
*Ezek.*34.6.my *sheep* wandred through
11.I'le both search my *sheep*,and
12.his *sheep* that are scattered
so will I seeke out my *sheep*
*Joel*1.18.the flocks of *sheep* are made
*Mich.*2.12.as the *sheep* of Bozrah,as
5.8.lyon among the flockes of *sheep*
*Zech.*13.7.and the *sheep* halbe scattered
*Mat.*9.36.as *sheep* having no shepherd
10.6.goe rather to the lost *sheep* of
16.as *sheep* in the midst of Wolves
12.11.that shall have one *sheep*,& if
12.is a man better than a *sheep*?
15.24.but unto the lost *sheep* of the
18.12.if a man have an hundred *she.*
13.rejoyce more of that *sheep*
25.32.as a shepherd divides his *sheep*
33.he shall set the *sheep* on his
26.31.the *sheep* of the flocke shalbe
*Mar.*6.34.as *sheep* not having a sheph.
*Luk.*15.4.having an hundred *sheep*
6.I have found my *sheep* which
John 5.2.by the *sheep* market, a poole
10.2.doore is the sheph. of the *sheep*
3.and the *sheep* heare his voice
he calleth his owne *sheep* by
4.putteth forth his owne *sheep*
and the *sheep* follow him
7.say—I am the doore of the *sheep*
8.but the *sheep* did not hear them
11.giveth his life for the *sheep*
12.whose owne the *sheep* are not
and leaveth the *sheep*,and
and scattereth the *sheep*
13.and careth not for the *sheep*
15.I lay down my life for the *sheep*
16.and other *sheep* I have which
26.ye are not of my *sheep*,as I
27.my *sheep* heare my voice
21.16.feed my *sheep* So Ver.17.
*Act.*8.32.he was led as a *sheep* to the
*Rom.*8.36.as *sheep* for the slaughter
*Heb.*11.37.wandred about in *sheep*-skins
13.20.that great shepherd of the *she.*
1 *Pet.*2.25.were as *sheep* going astray
*Rev.*18.13.and *sheep*,and horses,and

See the words **Flock, Oxe, & Oxen.**

Sheep-coat, &c.

1 *Sam.*24.3.he came to the *sheep-coats*
2 *Sam.*7.8.took thee from the *sheep-coat*
So 1 *Chro.*17.7.

Sheep-fold, &c.

*Num.*32.16.we will build *sheep-folds*
*Judg.*5.16.among the *sheep folds* to
John 10.1.doore into the *sheep fold*,but
16.there shalbe one *sheep-fold*

Sheepe-gate.

*Neh.*3.1.they built the *sheep-gate*
32.the corner unto the *sheep-gate*

Sheep-master.

2 *Kin.*3.4.of Moab was a *sheep-master*

Sheep-shearers.

2 *Sam.*13.24.servant hath *sheep-shearers*

Sheete, &c.

*Judg.*14.12.I'le give you thirty *sheetes*
13.give me thirty *sheetes*
*Act.*10.11.as it had been a great *sheete*
So Chap.11.5.

Shekel.

*Exod.*30.13.halfe a *shekel* after the
shekel of the Sanctuary
15.give lesse than halfe a *shekel*
38.26.Bekah—that is halfe a *shekel*
after the *shekel* of the Sanctu.
*Num.*3.47.the *shekel* is twenty Gerahs
50.the *shekel* of the Sanctuary
1 *Sam.*9.8.the fourth part of the *shekel*
2 *Kin.*7.1.of fine flower for a *shekel*
two meas. of barley for a *shekel*
So Verse 16,18.
*Neh.*10.32.the third part of a *shekel*
*Ezek.*45.12.the *shekel* shalbe 20.Gerahs
Amos 8.5.small,and the *shekel* great

Shekels.

*Gen.*23.16.foure hundred *shekels* of silv.
*Exo.*38.24.seven hundred & 30.*shekels*
25.a 1775.*shekels* after the shek.
*Lev.*5.15.by *shekels* of silver after
27.3.shalbe fifty *shekels* of silver
4.female—shalbe thirty *shekels*
5.of the male twenty *shekels*
for the female ten *shekels*
*Num.*18.16.for the money five *shekels*
1 *Sam.*17.5.a thousand *shekels* of brasse
7.sixe hundred *shekels* of iron
2 *Sam.*14.26.at two hundred *shekels*
18.11.have given thee ten *shekels*
21.16.three hundred *shekels* of brasse
24.24.bought for fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Kin.*15.20.were fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Chro.*1.17.for 600 *shekels* of silver
3.9.nails was fifty *shekels* of gold
*Neh.*5.15.beside 40.*shekels* of silver
*Jer.*32.9.even 17 *shekels* of silver
*Ezek.*4.10.weight twenty *shekels* a day
45.12.twenty *shekels*, 25.*shekels*
15.*shekels* shalbe your Maneh

Shelah.

*Gen.*38.5.and called his name *Shelah*
11.till *Shelah* my son be growne
14.she saw that *Shelah* was not
46.12.*Shelah* and Phorez,and
1 *Chro.*1.18.Arphaxad begat *Shelah*
and *Shelah* begat Eber
24.Shem,Arphaxad,*Shelah*
2.3.Er,Onan,& *Shelah*: which three

Shelemiah.

*Jer.*36.14.the son of *Shelemiah*,the son
26.*Shelemiah* the son of Abdiel
37.3.Jehucal the son of *Shelemiah*
13.Irrijah the son of *Shelemiah*
38.1.Jucal the son of *Shelemiah*

Shelomith.

*Lev.*24.11.mothers name was *Shelomith*
1 *Chro.*3.19.and *Shelomith* their sister

Sheleph.

*Gen.*10.26.Almodad and *Sheleph*
So 1 *Chron.*1.20.

Shelter.

Job 24.8.the rocke for want of a *shelter*
*Psa.*61.3.thou hast been a *shelter* for me

Shelumiel.

*Num.*1.6.*Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
7.36.*Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
So Chapt.10.19.

Shema.

*Josh.*15.26.Arnaim and *Shema*,and
1 *Chro.*2.44.*Shema* begat Raham the

Shem.

*Gen.*9.18.*Shem*,and Ham,and Japhet
So Cha.10.1. 1 *Chron.*1.4.
23.*Shem* & Japhet took a garment
26.blest be the Lord God of *Shem*
27.shal dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10.22.the children of *Shem*,Elam
31.these are the sons of *Shem*
11.10.*Shem* was an 100.yeares old
1 *Chro.*1.17.the sons of *Shem*,Elam
24.*Shem*,Arphaxad,Shelah

See the word **Ham.**

Shemaiah.

1 *Kin.*12.22.came unto *Shemaiah* the
2 *Chro.*11.2.came to *Shemaiah* the
12.5.then came *Shemaiah* the
15.in the booke of—*Shemaiah*
*Neh.*6.10.*Shemaiah* the son of Delaiah
*Jer.*26.20.Urijah the son of *Shemaiah*
29.24.to *Shemaiah* the Nehelamite
31.*Shemaiah* hath prophesied
32.I will punish *Shemaiah* the
30.12.Delaiah the son of *Shemaiah*

Shemeber.

*Gen.*14.2.*Shemeber* the K. of Zebojim

Shemer.

1 *Kin.*16.24.of *Shemer*, for two talents
after the name of *Shemer*

Shemedai, &c.

*Num.*26.32.of *Shemedai* the family
of the *Shemedaites*

Sheminith.

1 *Chro.*15.21.on the *Sheminith* to excell
*Psal.*6.1.on Neginoth upon *Sheminith* a

Shemuel.

*Num.*34.20.*Shemuel* the son of Ammihud

Shen.
1 *Sam.*7.12.between Mizpeh and *Shen*

Shenir.
*Deut.*3.9.the Amorites call it *Shenir*
*Cant.*4.8.from the top of *Shenir*, and

Shepham.
*Num.*34.11.from *Shepham* to Riblah

Shephan.
*Num.*34.10.from Hazer-Enan to *Shephan*

Shephatiah.
2 *Sam.*3.4.*Shephatiah* the ſon of Abital
1 *Chro.*3.3.*Shephatiah* of Abital
*Jer.*38.1.*Shephatiah* the ſon of Mattan

Shepherd.
*Gen.*46.34.every *Shepherd* is an abomin.
49.24.from thence is the *Shepherd*
*Num.*27.17.which have no *Shepherd*
1 *Kin.*22.17.ſheep that have no *Shepherd*
2 *Chr.*18.16.ſheep that have no *Shepherd*
*Pſal.*23.1.the Lord is my *Shepherd*, I ſhall
80.1.O *Shepherd* of Iſrael, thou that
*Eccleſ.*12.11.given by one *Shepherd*
*Iſa.*38.12.from me as a *Shepherds* tent
40.11.feed his flock like a *Shepherd*
44.28.he is my *Shepherd*, and ſhall
63.11.with the *Shepherd* of his flock
*Jer.*31.10.as a *Shepherd* doth his flocke
43.12.as a *Shepherd* putteth on his
49.19.who is that *Shepherd* that will
So Chap.50.44.
51.23.the *Shepherd* and his flocke
*Ezek.*34.5.becauſe there is no *Shepherd*
8.becauſe there was no *Shepherd*
12.as a *Shepherd* ſeeketh out his
23.I will ſet up one *Shepherd*
he ſhall be their *Shepherd*
Amos 3.12.as the *Shepherd* taketh out
*Zech.*10.2.becauſe there was no *Shephe.*
11.15.inſtrume. of a fooliſh *Shepherd*
16.I will raiſe up a *Shepherd* in the
17.woe to the idoll *Shepherd*, that
13.7.againſt my *Shepherd*, and—
ſmite the *Shepherd*
*Mat.*9.36.as ſheep having no *Shepherd*
So *Marke* 6.34.
25.32.as a *Shepherd* divides his ſheep
26.31.I will ſmite the *Shepherd*, & the
*Mar.*14.27.I'le ſmite the *Shepherd*, and
John 10.11.I am the good *Shepherd*.
the good *Shepherd* giveth his life
12.is an hireling, & not the *Sheph.*
14.I am the good *Shepherd*, and
16.one fold, and one *Shepherd*
*Heb.*13.20.that great *Shepherd* of the
1 *Pet.*2.25.to the *Shepherd* & Biſhop of
5.4.when the chiefe *Shepherd* ſhall
See the word **Sheep.**

Shepherds.
*Gen.*46.32.the men are *Shepherds*, for
47.3.thy ſervants are *Shepherds*, both
*Exod.*2.17.the *Shepherds* came & drove
19.out of the hand of the *Shephe.*
1 *Sam.*17.40.them in a *Shepherds* bag
*Cant.*1.8.beſide the *Shepherds* tents
*Iſa.*31.4.when a multitude of *Shepherds*
56.11.*Shephe.* that cannot underſtand
*Jer.*6.3.the *Shepherds* with their flockes
23.4.I will ſet up *Shepherds* which
25.34.howle ye *Shepherds*, and cry
35.the *Shepher.* ſhall have no way
36.of the cry of the *Shepherds*
33.12.a habitation of *Shepherds*
50.6.their *Shepherds* have cauſed
*Ezek.*34.2.the L. God to the *Shepherds*
propheſie againſt the *Shepherds*
7.ye *Shepherds*, heare the word of
8.nor did my *Shepherds* ſearch
but the *Shepherds* fed
9.O ye *Shepherds*, hear the word of
10.I am againſt the *Shepherds*
nor ſhall the *Shepherds* feed
Amos 1.2.habitations of the *Shepherds*
*Mich.*5.5.ſeven *Shepherds*, and eight
*Nah.*3.18.the *Shepherds* ſlumber, O king
*Zeph.*2.6.and cottages for *Shepherds*
*Zech.*10.3.kindled againſt the *Shepherds*
11.3.the howling of the *Shepherds*
5.their own *Shephe.* pity them not
8.three *Shepherds* alſo I cut off
*Luk.*2.8.*Shepherds* abiding in the field
15.*Shepherds* ſaid one to another
18.were told them by the *Shephe.*
20.and the *Shepherds* returned

Shephi. See **Onam.**

Shepho.
*Gen.*36.23.Ebal, *Shepho*, and Onam

Sherds.
*Ezek.*23.34.thou ſhalt break the *ſherds*

Sherezer.
*Zech.*7.2.*Sherezer*, and Regem-melech

Sherifes.
*Dan.*3.2.the *Sherifes* and all the Rulers

Sheſhac.
*Jer.*25.26.the K. of *Sheſhac* ſhall drinke
51.41.how is *Sheſhac* taken? & how

Sheſhai.
*Num.*13.22.*Sheſhai* and Talmai
See the word **Ahiman.**

Sheſhan.
1 *Chro.*2.31.the ſons of Iſhi, *Sheſhan*, &
the children of *Sheſhan*
34.now *Sheſhan* had no ſons
and *Sheſhan* had a ſervant
35.*Sheſhan* gave his daughter

Sheth.
*Num.*24.17.all the children of *Sheth*
1 *Chro.*1.1.Adam, *Sheth*, Enoſh

Shethar-Boznai.
Ezra 5.3.*Shethar-Boznai*, & their comp.
6.*Shethar-Boznai* & his comp. ny
6.6.*Shethar-Boznai* and your comp.

Sheva.
2 *Sam.*20.25.and *Sheva* was Scribe
1 *Chro.*2.49.*Sheva* the father of Macbe.

Shew-bread.
*Exod.*25.30.ſet on the table *Shew-bread*
35.13.his veſſels and the *Shew-bread*
39.36.the table—and the *Shew-bread*
*Num.*4.7.on the table of *Shew-bread*
1 *Sam.*21.6.but the *Shew-bread* that
1 *Kin.*7.48.whereon the *Shew-bread* was
1 *Chro.*9.32.were over the *Shew-bread*
23.29.both for the *Shew-bread*
28.16.for the tables of *Shew-bread*
2 *Chr.*2.4.for the continuall *Shew-bread*
4.19.on which the *Shew-bread*
13.11.the *Shew-bread* alſo ſet
29.18.and the *Shew-bread* table
*Neh.*10.33.for the *Shew-bread*, and for
*Mat.*12.4.did eate the *Shew-bread*
*Luk.*6.4.take and eate of the *Shew-bread*
*Heb.*9.2.the table and the *Shew-bread*

Shew.
*Pſal.*39.6.man walketh in a vaine *ſhew*
*Iſa.*3.9.the *ſhew* of their countenance
*Luk.*20.46.& for a *ſhew* make long prai.
*Gal.*6.12.to make a faire *ſhew* in the
*Col.*2.15.made a *ſhew* of them openly
23.have a *ſhew* of wiſedome in

Shew.
*Gen.*12.1.a land that I will *ſhew* thee
46.31.I'le go up and *ſhew* Pharaoh
*Exod.*7.9.*ſhew* a miracle for you
10.1.that I might *ſhew* theſe my
13.8.and thou ſhalt *ſhew* thy ſon
14.13.which he will *ſhew* you this
18 20.and ſhall *ſhew* them the way
25.9.to all that I *ſhew* thee, after
33.13.*ſhew* me now thy way that I
18.he ſaid—*ſhew* me thy glory
19 and will *ſhew* mercy on
whom I will *ſhew* mercy
*Num.*16.5.the L. will *ſhew* who are his
*Deut.*1.33.to *ſhew* you by what way
3.24.to *ſhe.* thy ſervant thy greatneſs
5.5.to *ſhew* you the word of the Lord
7.2.them, nor *ſhew* mercy unto them
13.17.and *ſhew* thee mercy, and
17.9.they ſhal *ſhew* thee the ſentence
10.ſentence—which they *ſhe.* thee
11.which they ſhall *ſhew* thee
32.7.father, and he will *ſhew* thee
*Judg.*1.24.and we will *ſhew* thee mercy
4.22.I'le *ſhew* thee the man whom
6.17.then *ſhew* me a ſigne that thou
1 *Sam.*8.9.*ſhew* them the maner of the
9.6.that he can *ſhew* us our way
27.may *ſhew* thee the word of the
10.8.& *ſhew* thee what thou ſhalt do
14.12.and we will *ſhew* you a thing
16.3.I'le *ſhe.* thee what thou ſhalt do
20.2.but that he will *ſhe.* it me, and
12.ſend to thee, and *ſhew* it thee
13.then will I *ſhew* it thee, and
22.17.fled, and did not *ſhew* it to me
25.8.and they will *ſhew* thee, and
2 *Sam.*3.8.which againſt Judah do *ſhew*
15.25.and *ſhew* me both it and his
22.26.thou wilt *ſhe.* thy ſelf mercifull
wilt *ſhew* thy ſelfe upright
27.wilt *ſhew* thy ſelfe unſavoury
1 *Kin.*1.52.if he will *ſhew* himſelfe a
18.1.go *ſhew* thy ſelfe to Ahab, and
2.Elijah went to *ſhew* himſelfe
15.I will ſurely *ſhew* my ſelfe
2 *Kin.*6.11.will ye not *ſhew* me which
7.12.I will now *ſhew* you what
2 *Chro.*16.9.to *ſhew* himſelfe ſtrong
Ezra 2.59.could not *ſhew* their fathers
*Eſt.*1.11.to *ſhew* the people, and the
2.10.that ſhe ſhould not *ſhew* it

4.8.to *shew* it unto Esther,and to
Job 10.2.*shew* me wherefore thou—
15.17.I will *shew* thee,heare me
32.6.I durst not *shew* you my—
33.23.to *shew* unto man his uprightnes
36.2.I will *shew* thee,that I have
*Psa.*4.6.who will *shew* us any good?
9.1.that I may *shew* forth all thy
So Verse 14.
16.11.thou wilt *shew* me the path of
17.7.*shew* thy marvellous loving kin.
18.25 wilt *shew* thy selfe upright
25.4 *Shew* me thy waies,O Lord
14.he will *shew* them his covenant
50.23.I will *shew* the salvation of
51.15.my mouth shal *shew* forth thy
So *Psalme* 71.15.
79.13.we will *shew* forth thy praise
85.7 *shew* us thy mercy,O Lord
86.17.*Shew* me a token for good
88.10.wilt thou *shew* wonders to the
91.16.and *shew* him my salvation
92.15.to *shew* that the Lo.is upright
94.1.belongs O God—*Shew* thy selfe
96.2 *Shew* forth his salvation from
106.2.who can *shew* forth all his
109.16.remembred not to *shew* mercy
*Isa.*41.23.*shew* the things that are to
43.9.and *shew* us former things
21.they shall *shew* forth my praise
44.7.let them *shew* unto them
46.8.and *shew* your selves men
47.6.thou didst *shew* them no mercy
49.9.*shew* your selves: they shall
60.6.they shal *shew* forth the praises
*Jer.*16.10.when thou shalt *shew* this
13.I will not *shew* you favour
18.17.I will *shew* them the backe
33.3 *shew* thee great and mighty
42.3.that thy God may *shew* us the
12.I will *shew* mercies unto you
*Ezek.*22.2.*shew* her all her abominations
33.31.mouth they *shew* much love
37.18.wilt thou not *shew* us what
40.4.on all that I shall *shew* thee
to the intent I might *shew* them
43.10.*shew* the house to the house of
11.*shew* them the forme of the
*Dan.*2.11.none other that can *shew* it
4.2.I thought it good to *shew* the
5.15.they could not *shew* the interp.
9.23.I am come to *shew* thee
10.21.I will *shew* thee that which is
11.2.now will I *shew* thee the truth
*Mich.*7.15.I will *shew* unto him—
*Nah.*3.5.I will *shew* the nations thy
*Hab.*1.3.why dost thou *shew* me iniqui.
*Zech.*1.9.I will *shew* thee what these be
7.9.and *shew* mercy and compassion
*Mat.*8.4 *shew* thy selfe to the Priest
So *Mar.*1.44.*Luke* 5.14.
16.1.he would *shew* them a signe
21.began to *shew* to his Disciples
22.19.*shew* me the tribute-money
24.1.to *shew* him the buildings of
*Mar.*14.15.he will *shew* you a large
*Luk.*6.47.I'le *shew* you to whom he is
17.14.*Shew* your selves to the Priests
20.24.*shew* me a peny: whose
22.12.he shall *shew* you a large
John 5.20.will *shew* him greater workes
7.4 *shew* thy selfe to the world
11.57.he should *shew* it,that they
14.8.*shew* us the Father,and it suff.
9.sayst—*shew* us the Father?
*Act.*1.24.*shew* whether of these two
2.19.I'le *shew* wonders in heaven
7.3.the land which I will *shew* thee
9.16.I will *shew* him how great—
12.17.go *shew* these things unto
16.17.which *shew* unto us the way
26.23.should *shew* light to the
*Rom.*2.15.which *shew* the work of the
9.22.willing to *shew* his wrath and
1 *Cor.*11.26.ye do *shew* the Lords death
12.31.yet *shew* I unto you a more
2 *Cor.*8.24.wherefore *shew* ye to them
*Eph.*2.7.might *shew* the exceeding—
1 *Thes.*1.9.themselves *shew* of us
1 *Tim.*1.16.might *shew* forth all long—
5.4.to *shew* piety at home,and to
6.15.in his times he shall *shew* who
*Heb.*6.11.do *shew* the same diligence
17.*shew* to the heires of promise
*Jam.*2.18.*shew* me thy faith without
and I will *shew* thee my faith
3.13.let him *shew* out of a good—
1 *Pet.*2.9.should *shew* forth the praises
1 *John* 1.2.and *shew* unto you that eter.
*Rev.*1.1.to *shew* to his servants things
4.1.I'le *shew* thee things which must
17.1.I'le *shew* thee the judgement of
21.9.I will *shew* thee the Bride,the
See the words **Manifest,** & **Kindnesse.**

Shewed.

*Gen.*19.19,w^ch thou hast *shewed* to me
39.21.and *shewed* him mercy
41.25.God hath *shewed* Pharaoh
39.forasmuch as God hath *shewed*
48.11.God hath *shewed* me also thy
*Exo.*15.25.the Lord *shewed* him a tree
25.40.which was *shewed* thee in the
So Chapt.26.30.
*Lev.*13.19.and it be *shewed* to the Priest
24.12.mind of the L.might be *shewed*
*Num.*13.26.*shewed* them the fruit of the
14.11.that I have *shewed* among
*Deut.*4.35.unto thee it was *shewed*
36.upon earth he *shewed* thee
5.24.God hath *shewed* us his glory
6.22.the Lord *shewed* signes,and
34.1 *shewed* him all the land of Gil.
12.which Moses *shew* in the sight
*Judg.*1.25.he *shewed* them the entrance
4.12.and they *shewed* Sisera,that
13.23.nor would he have *shewed* us
16.18.he hath *shewed* me all his
Ruth 2.11.it hath fully bin *shewed* me
19.she *shewed* her mother-in-law
1 *Sam.*11.9.*shewed* it to the men of
19.7.Jonathan *shewed* him all these
24.18.thou hast *shewed* this day
1 *Kin.*1.27.and thou hast not *shewed* it
16.27.his might that he *shewed*
22.43.and his might that he *shewed*
2 *Kin.*6.6.he *shewed* him the place
8.10.the Lord hath *shewed* me that
So Verse 13.
11.4.and *shewed* them the Kings son
20.13.and *shewed* them the house of
that Hezekish *shewed* them not
2 *Chro.*18.thou hast *shewed* in great
7.10.that the L.had *shewed* to David
Ezra 9.8.grace hath bin *shewed* us
*Est.*1.4.when he *shewed* the riches of
2.10.had not *shewed* her people
20.had not yet *shewed* her kinred
3.6.they had *shewed* him the people
*Psal.*31,21.he hath *shewed* me his—
60.3.thou hast *shewed* thy people
71.18.till I have *shewed* thy strength
20.which hast *shewed* me great
78.11.that he had *shewed* them
98.2.hath he openly *shewed* in the
105.27.they *shewed* his signes
111.6.he hath *shewed* his people
118.27.which hath *shewed* us light
142.2.I *shew*.before him my trouble
*Pro.*26.26.his wickednes shal be *shewed*
*Isa.*26.10.let favour be *shewed* to the
40.14.*shewed* to him the way of
43.12.and I have *shewed* when
48.3.and I *shewed* them,I did them
5.I *shewed* it thee: lest thou—
*Jer.*24.1.the Lo *shewed* me, and behold
38.21.that the Lord hath *shewed* me
*Ezek.*11.25.that the Lord had *shewed*
20.11.&*shewed* them my judgments
22.26.not have they *shew*.difference
Amos 7.1.the Lord *shewed* unto me
4.hath the Lord *shewed* unto me
7.thus he *shewed* me,and behold
8.1.the Lord *shewed* unto me, and,
*Mich.*6.8.he hath *shewed* thee,O man
*Zech.*1.20.and the Lord *shewed* me
3.1.and he *shewed* me Joshua the
*Luk.*1.51.he hath *shewed* strength with
4.5.*shewed* unto him all the Kingdo.
7.18.*shewed* him of all these
21.37.Moses *shewed* at the bush
24.40.*shewed* unto them his hands
John 10.32.have I *shewed* you from my
20.20.he *shewed* them his hands,and
21.1.Jesus *shewed* himself again
on this wise *shewed* he himselfe
14.that Jesus *shewed* himselfe
*Act.*1.3.to whom also he *shewed* himself
4.22.miracle of healing was *shewed*
7.26.next day he *shewed* himselfe
52.which *shewed* before the com.
10.28.but God hath *shewed* me that
40.third day,& *shewed* him openly
11.13.told he *shewed* us how he had
19.18.confessed and *shewed* their
20.20.but have *shewed* you,and
35.I have *shewed* you all things
23.22.thou hast *shewed* these things
26.20.*shewed*—to them of Damascus
28.2 *shewed* us no little kindnesse
*Rom.*1.19.G.hath *shewed* it unto them

1 *Cor.*10.18.for his ſake that *ſhewed* it
*Heb.*6.10.which ye have *ſhewed* toward
8.5.*ſhewed* to thee in the mount
*Jam.*2.13.that hath *ſhewed* no mercy
2 *Pet.*1.14.as our Lord—hath *ſhewed*
*Rev.*21.10 *ſhewed* me that great city
22.1.he *ſhewed* me a pure river
8.of the Angel which *ſhewed* me
See the word **Kindneſſe.**

Shewedſt.

*Neh.*9.10.and *ſhewedſt* ſignes and
*Jer.*11.18.*ſhewedſt* me their doings

Sheweſt.

Job 10.16.againe,thou *ſheweſt* thy ſelfe
*Jer.*32.18.thou *ſheweſt* loving kindneſs
John 2.18.what ſigne *ſheweſt* thou

Sheweth.

*Gen.*41.28.he *ſheweth* unto Pharaoh
*Num.*23.3.and whatever he *ſheweth* me
1 *Sam.*22.8.there is none that *ſhew.*me
2 *Sam.*22.51.he *ſheweth* mercy to his
Job 36.9.then he *ſheweth* them their
*Pſal.*18.50.*ſheweth* mercy to his annoin.
19.1.and—*ſheweth* his handy worke
2.to night *ſheweth* knowledge
37.21.the righteous *ſheweth* mercy
112.5.a good man *ſheweth* favour
147.19.he *ſheweth* his word unto
*Pro.*12.17 *ſheweth* forth righteouſneſſe
27.25.the tender graſſe *ſheweth* it ſelf
*Iſa.*41.26.there is none that *ſheweth*
*Mat.*4.8.*ſheweth* him all the Kingdoms
5.20.and *ſheweth* him all things

Shewing.

*Exo.*20.6 *ſhewing* mercy unto thouſands
So *Deut.*5.10.
*Pſal.*78.4.*ſhewing* to the generation
*Cant.*2.9.*ſhewing* himſelfe through the
*Dan.*4.27 *ſhewing* mercy to the poore
5.12.and *ſhewing* hard ſentences
*Luk.*1.80.till the day of his *ſhewing*
8.1.preaching and *ſhewing* the glad—
*Act.*9.39.*ſhewing* the coats & garments
18.28.*ſhewing* by the Scriptures that
2 *Theſ.*2.4.*ſhewing* himſelfe that he
*Tit.*2.7 *ſhewing* thy ſelfe a patterne of
10.*ſhewing* all good fidelity that
3.2.*ſhewing* all meekneſſe to all men

Shezbazzar.

*Ezr.*1.8.*Shezbazzar* the prince of Judah
11.all theſe did *Shezbazzar* bring
5.14.whoſe name was *Shezbazzar*

Shibboleth.

*Judg.*12.6 ſay now *Shibboleth*: and he

Shibmah.

*Num.*32.38.Baalmeon—and *Shibmah*

Shichron.

*Joſh.*15.11.was drawn to *Shicheron*, and

Shield.

*Gen.*15.1.I am thy *ſhield* and thy—
*Deut.*33.29.the *ſhield* of thy helpe
*Judg.*5.8.was there a *ſhield* or ſpeare
1 *Sam.*17.7.and one bearing his *ſhield*
41.the man that bare the *ſhield*
45.with a ſpeare and a *ſhield*
2 *Sam.*1.21.there the *ſhie.*of the mighty
the *ſhield* of Saul as though
22.36.given me the *ſhield* of ſalvation
1 *Kin.*10.17.went to one *ſhield*
1 *Chro.*12.8.that could handle *ſhield*
24.that bare *ſhield* and ſpeare
34.them,with *ſhield* and ſpeare
2 *Chro.*9.16.went to one *ſhield*
15.17.armed men with bow & *ſhield*
25.5.could handle ſpeare and *ſhield*
Job 39.23.the glittering ſpeare & *ſhield*
*Pſal.*3.3.thou,O Lord,art a *ſhie.*for me
5.12.compaſſe him as with a *ſhield*
18.35.the *ſhield* of thy ſalvation
28.7.my ſtrength and my *ſhield*
33.20.our helpe and our *ſhield*
59.11.downe,O Lord,our *ſhield*
76.3.the *ſhield* and the ſword,and
84.9.behold,O God our *ſhield*,and
11.the Lord—is a Sun and *ſhield*
115.9.he is their help & their *ſhield*
So Verſ.10.11.
119.114.and my *ſhield*: I hope in
144.2.my *ſhield*,and he in whom
*Pro.*30.5.he is a *ſhield* unto them that
*Iſa.*21.5.princes,annoint the *ſhield*
22.6.and Kir uncovered the *ſhield*
*Jer.*46.9.that handle the *ſhield*,and
*Ezek.*27.10.they hanged the *ſhield*,and
38.5.all of them with *ſhield* and
*Nah.*2.3.the *ſhield* of the mighty men
*Eph.*6.16.taking the *ſhield* of faith
See the word **Buckler.**

Shields.

2 *Sam.*8.7.took the *ſhields* of gold
1 *Kin.*10.17. 300 *ſhields* of beaten gold
14.26.took away all the *ſhields* of gold
27.in their ſtead braſen *ſhields*
2 *Kin.*11.10.K.Davids ſpeares & *ſhields*
1 *Chro.*18.7.David took the *ſhie.*of gold
2 *Chro.*9.16.three hundred *ſhields* made
11.12.he put *ſhields* and ſpeares
12.9.carried away all the *ſhields* of
10.Reho.made *ſhields* of braſſe, &
14.8.that bare *ſhields*,& drew bowes
23.9.ſpeares,bucklers,and *ſhields*
26.14.*ſhields*,ſpeares,and helmets
32.5.and made darts and *ſhields*
*Neh.*4.16.*ſhields*,bowes, & habergions
*Pſal.*47.9.the *ſhields* of the earth belong
*Cant.*4.4.all *ſhields* of mighty men
*Iſa.*37.33.come before it with *ſhields*
*Jer.*51.11.gather the *ſhields*: the Lord
*Ezek.*27.11.they hanged their *ſhields*
38.4.with bucklers and *ſhields*
39.9.both the *ſhields* & the bucklers

Shiggajon.

*Pſal.*7.1.*Shiggajon* of David,which he

Shihor.

1 *Chro.*13.5.from *Shihor* of Egypt

Shillem, &c.

*Num.*26.49.of *Shillem*, the family
of the *Shillemites*

Shiloh.

*Gen.*49.10.feet,untill *Shiloh* come

Shiloh.

*Joſh.*18.1.aſſembled—at *Shiloh*,and
8.you before the Lord in *Shiloh*
9.Joſhua to the hoſt at *Shiloh*
10.caſt lots for them in *Shiloh*
19.51.in *Shiloh* before the Lord
21.2.ſpake unto them at *Shiloh*
22.9.out of *Shiloh* which is in the
12.gathered together at *Shiloh*
*Judg.*18.31.houſe of God was at *Shiloh*
21.12.into the camp to *Shiloh*: and
19.a feaſt of the Lord at *Shiloh*
21.if the daughters of *Shiloh*
of the daughters of *Shiloh*
1 *Sam.*1.3.to the Lo.of hoſts at *Shiloh*
9.after they had eaten in *Shiloh*
24.to the houſe of the L.in *Shiloh*
2.14.ſo they did in *Shiloh* to all the
3.21.appeared againe in *Shiloh*
to Samuel in *Shiloh*
4.3.out of *Shiloh* unto us,that
4.the people ſent to *Shiloh*
12.came to *Shiloh* the ſame day
14.3.the Lords Prieſts in *Shiloh*
1 *Kin.*2.27.the houſe of Eli in *Shiloh*
14.2.and get thee to *Shiloh*: behold
4.and went to *Shiloh*: and came
*Pſal.*78.60.the Tabernacle of *Shiloh*
*Jer.*7.21.to my palace which is in *Shiloh*
14.25 I have done to *Shiloh*
26.6.I'le make this houſe like *Shiloh*
9.this houſe ſhalbe like *Shiloh*
41.5.there came from *Shiloh*
See **Shiloh & Shiloam.**

Shiloah.

*Iſa.*8.6.refuſeth the waters of *Shiloah*

Shilonite.

1 *Kin.*11.29.Ahijah the *Shilonite*
See the word **Ahijah.**

Shimeah.

2 *Sam.*13.3.Jonadab,the ſon of *Shimeah*
21.21.Jonathan,the ſon of *Shimeah*
1 *Chro.*3.5.*Shimeah* and Shobab

Shimei.

*Num.*3.18.families,Libni,and *Shimei*
2 *Sam.*16.5.whoſe name was *Shimei*
7.and thus ſaid *Shimei*, when he
13.*Shimei* went along on the hils
19.21.ſhall not *Shim.*be put to death
23.ſaid to *Shim.*thou ſhalt not dye
1 *Kin.*1.8.*Shimei* and Rei,and the
8.thou haſt with thee *Shimei* the
36.and called for *Shimei*,and
40.and *Shimei* aroſe and ſadled
41.that *Shimei* had gone from
42.ſent and called for *Shimei*
4.18.*Shimei* the ſon of Elah,in
1 *Chro.*3.19.were Zerubbabel & *Shimei*
4.26.his ſon,*Shimei* his ſon
So Cha.5.4.& 6.29.
27.*Shimei* had ſixteen ſons
6.17.Gerſhom,Libni,and *Shimei*
42.of Zimah,the ſon of *Shimei*
23.7.were Laadan and *Shimei*
9.the ſons of *Shimei*, Shelomith
10.the ſons of *Shimei* were,Jahath
2 *Chro.*29.14.ſons of Heman—*Shimei*
31.12.*Shimei* his brother was next
Ezra 10.23.Jozabad and *Shimei*,& Kel.
33.Jeremai,Manaſſeh,and *Shimei*

Eſt.2.5.of Jair the ſon of *Shimei*
Zech.12.13.the family of *Shimei*
See the word **Gera.**

Shimi.

Exod.6.17.Gerſhon, Libni, and *Shimi*

Shimites.

Num.3.21.the family of the *Shimites*
See the word **Libni.**

Shimron, &c.

Num.26.24.of *Shimron*, the family of the *Shimronites*
Jo.19.15.Nahallal and *Shimron*

Shimron-Meron.

Joſh.12.20 *Shimron-Meron* one: the

Shimſhai.

Ezra 4.9 *Shimſhai* the Scribe, and the
So Ver.17.23.

Shinab.

Gen.14.2.*Shinab* King of Adamah

Shinar.

Gen.10.10.Calneh in the land of *Shinar*
11.2.a plain in the land of *Shinar*
14.1.Amraphel King of *Shinar*, Ari.
Iſa.11.11.and from *Shinar*, and from
Dan.1.2.into the land of *Shinar* to the
Zech.5.11.an houſe in the land of *Shin.*

Shine.

Job 3.4.not let the light *ſhine* on it
10.3.& *ſhine* upon the counſell of the
11.17.thou ſhalt *ſhine* forth, thou
18.5.ſparkes of his fire ſhall not *ſhine*
22.28.the light ſhall *ſhine* on thy
36.32.commandeth it not to *ſhine*
37.15.light of his clouds to *ſhine*
41.18.a light doth *ſhine*, and his
32.maketh a path to *ſhine* after
Pſal.31.16.make thy face to *ſhine* upon
67.1.cauſe his face to *ſhine* upon us
80.1.O ſhepherd of Iſrael—*ſhi.* forth
119.135.make thy face to *ſhine* upon
Iſa.13.10.not cauſe her light to *ſhine*
Dan.12.3.they that be wiſe ſhall *ſhine*
Mat.13.43 *ſhine* forth as the Sun in the
17.2.and his face did *ſhine* as the
2 Cor.4.4.Goſp.—ſhould *ſhi.* unto them
6.light to *ſhine* out of darkneſſe
Phil.2.15.among whom ye *ſhine* as—
Rev.18.23.ſhall *ſhine* no more at all
21.23.nor of the Moon to *ſhine*
See the word **Face.**

Shined, &c.

Job 25.5.the Moon, and it *ſhineth* not
29.3.when his candle *ſhined* upon
31.26.the Sun when it *ſhined*
Pſal.50.2.of Zion—God hath *ſhined*
139.12.the night *ſhineth* as the day
Pro.4.18.*ſhineth* more and more unto
Iſa.9.2.on them hath the light *ſhined*
Ezek.43.2.the earth *ſhin.* with his glory
Mat.24.27.*ſhineth* even to the Weſt
Luk.17.24 *ſhineth* unto the other part
Act.9.3.and ſuddenly there *ſhined*
12.7.a light *ſhined* in the priſon
2 Cor.4.6.hath *ſhined* in our hearts
2 Pet.1.19.that *ſhineth* in a darke place
1 John 2.8.the true light now *ſhineth*
Rev.1.16.as the Sun *ſhineth* in his ſtren.

Shining.

Pro.4.18.as the *ſhining* light that
Iſa.4.5.the *ſhining* of a flaming fire
Joel 2.10.ſhall withdraw their *ſhining*
So Chap.3.15.
Hab.3.11.at the *ſhining* of thy glittering
Luk.11.36.the bright *ſhining* of a candle
24.4.by them in *ſhining* veſtures
John 5.35.a burning and a *ſhining* light
Act.26.13.*ſhining* round about me

Shiphrah.

Exo.1.15.the name of one was *Shiphrah*

Ship.

Iſa.30.19.the way of a *ſhip* in the ſea
33.21.nor ſhall gallant *ſhip* paſſe
Jona 1.3.he found a *ſhip* going to Tar.
4.the *ſhip* was like to be broken
5.the wares that were in the *ſhip*
into the ſides of the *ſhip*
Mat.4.21.in a *ſhip* with Zebedee their
22.left the *ſhip* and their father
8.23.when he was entred into a *ſhip*
24.the *ſhip* was covered with the
13.2.he went into a *ſhip*, and ſate
14.13.departed thence by *ſhip* into
22.Diſciples to get into a *ſhip*
24.the *ſhip* was now in the midſt
32.when they came into the *ſhip*
33.they that were in the *ſhi.* came
15.39.the multitude, and took *ſhip*
Mar.1.19.who alſo were in the *ſhip*
20.left their father Zeb. in the *ſhip*
3.9.that a ſmall *ſhip* ſhould wait
4.1.ſo that he entred into a *ſhip*, and
36.took him as he was in the *ſhip*
37.the waves beat into the *ſhip*
5.2.when he was come out of the *ſhip*
18.when he was come into the *ſhip*
21.was paſſed over again by *ſhip*
6.32.into a deſart place by *ſhip*
45.his Diſcipl. to get into the *ſhip*
47.the *ſhip* was in the mids of the
51.went up to them into the *ſhip*
54.they were come out of the *ſhip*
Luk.5.3.taug. the people out of the *ſhip*
7.part which were in the *ſhip*
8.22.that he went into a *ſhip* with
37.he went up into the *ſhip*
John 6.17.entred into a *ſhip*, and went
19.and drawing nigh to the *ſhip*
21.received him into the *ſhip*
the *ſhip* was at the land
21.3.went and entred into a *ſhip*
6.on the right ſide of the *ſhip*
8.came in a little *ſhip*, for they
Act.20.13.we went before to *ſhip*, and
38.accompanied him to the *ſhip*
21.2.and finding a *ſhip* ſailing over
3.there the *ſhip* was to unlade her
6.we took *ſhip*, and they returned
27.2.and entring into a *ſhip* of—
6.found a *ſhip* of Alexandria ſail.
10.not only of the lading & *ſhip*
11.& the owner of the *ſhip*, more
15.when the *ſhip* was caught, and
17.undergirding the *ſhip*, & feari.
18.next day, they lightned the *ſh.*
19.hands, the tackling of the *ſhip*
21.among you, but of the *ſhip*
30.about to flee out of the *ſhip*
31.except theſe abide in the *ſhip*
37.we were all in the *ſhip*, 276.
38.they lightned the *ſhip*, & caſt
39.poſſible to thruſt in the *ſhip*
41.they ran the *ſhip* aground
44.on broken peece: of the *ſhip*
28.11.we departed in a *ſhip* of Alex.

Ship-maſter.

Jona 1.6.the *ſhip-maſter* came to him
Rev.18.17.and every *ſhip-maſter*, and all

Ships.

Gen.49.13.he ſhalbe an haven for *ſhips*
Num.24.24.*ſhips* ſhall come from the
Deut.28.68.to Egypt again with *ſhips*
Judg.5.17.why did Dan remain in *ſhips*
1 Kin.9.26.Solomon made a navie of *ſhips*
22.48.Jehoſhaphat made *ſhips* of Tar.
for the *ſhips* were broken
49.with thy ſervants in the *ſhips*
2 Chro.8.18.*ſhips*, and ſervants that had
9.21.the king's *ſhips* went to Tarſhiſh
came the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
20.36.to make *ſhips* to go to Tarſhiſh
they made the *ſhips* in Ezion
37.& the *ſhips* were broken that
Job 9.26.are paſſed—as the ſwift *ſhips*
Pſal.48.7.breakeſt the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
104.26.there go the *ſhips*, there is
107.23.go down to the ſea in *ſhips*
Pro.31.14 is like the merchants *ſhips*
Iſa.2.16.on all the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
23.1.howle ye *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh
So Verſe 14.
43.14.Cald. whoſe cry is in the *ſhips*
60.9.the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh firſt to
Ezek.27.9.all the *ſhips* of the ſea with
25.the *ſhips* of Tarſhiſh did ſing of
29.ſhall come down from the *ſhi.*
30.9.ſhall go from me in *ſhips* to
Dan.11.30 the *ſhi* of Chittim ſhall come
40.and with many *ſhips*, and he
Mar.4.36.with him alſo other little *ſhips*
Luk.5.2.and ſaw two *ſhips* ſtanding
3.he entred into one of the *ſhips*
7.and filled both the *ſhips*
11.had brought their *ſhips* to land
Jam.3.4.behold alſo the *ſhips* which
Rev.8.9.the third part of the *ſhips* were
18.17.all the company in *ſhips*, and
19.all that had *ſhips* in the ſea, by

Shiping.

John 6.20.they alſo took *ſhiping*

Shipmen.

1 Kin.9.27.*ſhipmen* that had knowledge
Act.27.27.the *ſhipmen* deemed that—
30.as the *ſhipmen* were about to

Shipwracke.

2 Cor.11.25.thrice I ſuffered *ſhipwracke*
1 Tim.1.19.faith, have made *ſhipwracke*

Shittah.

Iſa.41.19.the *Shittah* tree, and the

Shittim.

Exod.25.10.an Arke of *Shittim* wood
13.ſhalt

13.shalt make staves of *Shittim* w.
23.make a table of *Shittim* wood
26.15.of *Shittim* wood, standing up
26.make bars of *Shittim* wood
32.foure pillars of *Shittim* wood
30.1.of *Shit.* wood shalt thou make it
35.7.rams skins, and *Shittim* wood
24.with whom was found *Shit.* wo.
*Deut.*10.3.I made an Ark of *Shit.* wood

Shittim.

*Num.*25.1.Israel abode in *Shittim*, and
*Josh.*2.1 sent out of *Shittim* two men
3.1.he removed from *Shittim*, and
*Dan.*11.30.the ships of *Shittim* shall
Joel 3.18.shall water the valley of *Shitt.*
*Mich.*6.5.from *Shittim* to Gilgal
See the word **Staves.**

Shivers.

*Rev.*2.27.shal they be broken to *shivers*

Shobab.

2 *Sam.*5.14.Shamua and *Shobab*, and
1 *Chro.*2.18.Jesher—*Shobab*, & Ardon
14.4.*Shobab*, Nathan, and Solomon

Shobach.

2 *Sam.*10.18.& *Shobach* the captain of

Shobal.

*Gen.*36.20.Lotan, and *Shobal*, and
23.the children of *Shobal*, these
29.Duke *Shobal*, Duke Zibeon
1 *Chro.*1.40.the sons of *Shobal*, Alian
4.1.Carmi, and Hur, and *Shobal*
2.Reajah the son of *Shobal*

Shobi.

2 *Sam.*17.27.*Shobi* the son of Nahash

Shochoh.

1 *Sa.*17.1.gathered together at *Shochoh*
pitched between *Shochoh* and
2 *Chro.*28.18.*Shochoh* with the villages

Shocke, &c.

*Judg.*15.5.burnt up both the *shocks*, and
Job 5.26.like as a *shocke* of corn comes

Shod.

2 *Chro.*28.15.and *shod* them, and gave
*Ezek.*16.10.*shod* thee with badgers skins
*Mar.*6.9.but be *shod* with sandales, and
*Eph.*6.15.and your feet *shod* with the

Shomer.

2 *Kin.*12.21.Jehozabad the son of *Shom.*

Shone.

*Exod.*34.30.the skin of his face *shone*
35.the skin of Moses face *shone*
2 *Kin.*3.22.the sun *shone* upon the water
*Luk.*2.9.the glory of the Lord *shone*
*Act.*22.6.there *shone* from heaven—
*Rev.*8.12.and the day *shone* not for a

Shoe.

*Deut.*25.9.and loose his *shoe* from his
10.that hath his *shoe* loosed
29.5.thy *shoe* is not waxen old upon
*Josh.*5.15.loose thy *shoe* from off thy
Ruth 4.7.a man plucked off his *shoe*
8.for thee, so he drew off his *shoe*
*Psal.*60.8.I will cast out my *shoe*
So *Psalme* 108.9.
*Isa.*20.2.put off thy *shoe* from thy foot

Shoe-latchet.

*Gen.*14.23.even to a *shoe-latchet*
*Isa.*5.27.nor the *latchet* of their *shoes*

Shoes.

*Exod.*3.5.put off thy *shoes* from off thy
12.11.your *shoes* on your feet
*Deut.*33.25.thy *shoes* shalbe iron
*Josh.*9.5.old *shoes* clouted upon their
13.our *shoes* are become old
1 *Kin.*2.5.in his *shoes* that were on his
*Cant.*7.1.are thy feet with *shoes*
*Ezek.*24.17.put on thy *shoes* on thy
23.and *shoes* on your feet
Amos 2.6.the poore for a paire of *shoes*
8.6.the needy for a paire of *shoes*
*Mat.*3.11.whose *shoes* I am not worthy
So *Mar.*1.7.*Luk.*3.16.*John* 1.27.
10.10.nor *shoes*, nor yet staves
*Luk.*10.4.purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes*
15.22.hand, and *shoes* on his feet
22.35.without purse, scrip, or *shoes*
*Act.*7.33.put off thy *shoes* from thy
13.25.whose *shoes* of his feet

Shooke.

2 *Sam.*6.6.of it, for the oxen *shooke* it
22.8.then the earth *shook* & trembled
of heaven moved and *shooke*
*Neh.*5.13.also I *shooke* my lap, and said
*Psal.*18.7.then the earth *shooke*, and
68.8.the earth *shooke*, the heavens
77.18.the earth trembled and *shooke*
*Isa.*23.11.he *shook* the Kingdomes
*Act.*13.51.*shook* off the dust off their
18.6.he *shooke* his raiment, and
28.5.and he *shooke* off the beast
*Heb.*12.26.whose voice then *shooke* the

Shoot. — Shot.

1 *Sam.*20.20.I will *shoot* three arrowes
36.the arrowes which I *shoot*
2 *Sam.*11.20.that they would *shoot* from
2 *Kin.*13.17.Elisha said, *Shoot*, and he
19.32.nor *shoot* an arrow there
2 *Chro.*26.15.to *shoot* arrowes, and
*Psal.*11.2.that they may privily *shoot*
22.7.they *shoot* out the lip, they
64.3.to *shoot* their arrowes, even
4.that they may *shoot* in secret
suddenly do they *shoot*
7.God shall *shoot* at them with
144.6.*shoot* out thine arrowes, and
*Isa.*37.33.city, nor *shoot* an arrow there
*Ezek.*31.14.nor *shoot* up their top
36.8.ye shall *shoot* forth your branch.

Shooters.

2 *Sam.*11.4.the *shooters* shot from off

Shooteth.

Job 8.16.his branch *shooteth* forth
*Mar.*4.32.*shooteth* out great branches

Shophan.

*Num.*32.35.*Shophan* and Jaazer

Shore.

*Josh.*15.2.from the *shore* of the salt sea
2 *Kin.*4.29.that is on the sea *shore*
9.26.on the *shore* of the red sea
*Mat.*13.2.multitude stood on the *shore*
48.they drew to *shore*, and sate
*Mar.*6.53.came—and drew to the *shore*
John 21.4.Jesus stood on the *shore*: but
*Act.*21.5.kneeled down on the *shore*, &
27.39.a certain creek, with a *shore*
40.and made toward the *shore*
*Heb.*11.2.which is by the sea *shore*
See the word **Sea-shore.**

Shorne.

*Cant.*4.2.that are even *shorne*, which
*Act.*18.18.having *shorne* his head in
1 *Cor.*11.6.let her also be *shorne*
to be *shorne* or shaven

Short.

*Num.*11.23.is the L. hand waxen *short*
2 *Kin.*10.32.began to cut Israel *short*
Job 17.12.the light is *short*, because of
20.5.triumphing of the wicked is *short*
*Psal.*89.47.how *short* my time is, why
*Rom.*3.23.come *short* of the glory of God
9.28.cut it *short* in righteousnes
a *short* work will the Lord make
1 *Cor.*7.29.brethren, the time is *short*
1 *Thes.*2.17.from you for a *short* time
*Heb.*4.1.seem to come *short* of it
*Rev.*12.12.that he hath but a *short* time
17.10.must continue a *short* space

Shortened.

*Psal.*89.45.his youth hast thou *shortened*
102.23.he *shortened* my dayes
*Pro.*10.27.of the wicked shalbe *shortned*
*Isa.*50.2.is my hand *shortned* at all
59.1.the Lords hand is not *shortened*
*Mat.*24.22.those dayes should be *shorte.*
those dayes shalbe *shortened*
*Mar.*13.20.that the L. had *shortned* those
he hath *shortened* those dayes

Shorter.

*Isa.*28.20.the bed is *shorter* than that

Shortly.

*Gen.*41.32.God will *shortly* bring it to—
*Ezek.*7.8.I will *shortly* powre out fury
*Act.*25.4.would depart *shortly* thither
*Rom.*16.20.Satan under your feet *shortly*
1 *Cor.*4.19.I will come to you *shortly*, if
*Phil.*2.19.to send Timotheus *shortly* to
24.I my selfe shall come *shortly*
1 *Tim.*3.14.to come to thee *shortly* to
2 *Tim.*4.9.dilig. to come *shortly* to me
*Heb.*13.23.if he come *shortly*, I will
2 *Pet.*1.14.that *shortly* I must put
3 *John* 14.I trust I shall *shortly* see thee
*Rev.*1.1.must *shortly* come to passe
22.6.which must *shortly* be done
See the word **Quickly.**

Shot. — Shot.

*Gen.*40.10.and her blossoms *shot* forth
49.23.and *shot* at him, and hated him
*Exod.*19.13.or *shot* thorow, whether
*Num.*21.30.we have *shot* at them: Hes.
1 *Sam.*20.20.as though I *shot* at a marke
36.he *shot* an arrow beyond him
2 *Kin.*13.17.said, Shoot, and he *shot*
2 *Chro.*35.23.the archers *shot* at him
*Psal.*18.14.he *shot* forth lightnings
*Jer.*9.8.tongue is as an arrow *shot* out
*Ezek.*17.6.branches, & *shot* forth sprigs
31.5.of waters, when he *shot* forth
10.he hath *shot* up his top among

Shovel.

*Isa.*30.24.winnowed with the *shovel*

Shovels.
*Exod.*27.3.his *shovels* and his basins
So Chapt.38.3.*Numb.*4.14. & 1 *Kings* 7.40.45.
2 *Kin.*25.14.the *shovels* & the snuffers
2 *Chro.*4.11.the *shovels* and the basins
16.the pots also and the *shovels*
*Jer.*52.18.the *shovels* and the snuffers

Shoulder.
*Gen.*21.14.putting it on her *shoulder*
24.15.her pitcher on her *shoulder*
45.with her pitcher on her *should.*
46.her pitcher from her *shoulder*
49.15.and bowed his *shoulder* to
*Exo.*29.22.that is upon the right *should.*
27.the *should.* of the heave-offring
*Lev.*7.32.the right *shoulder* ye shall
33.the right *shoulder* for his part
34.and the heave *shoulder*
So Chapt.10.15.
8.25.and the right *shoulder* to beare
9.21.the breasts & the right *shoulder*
*Num.*6.19.shall take the sodden *shoulder*
*Deut.*18.3.give to the priest the *shoulder*
*Josh.*4.5.a stone upon his *shoulder*, you
*Judg.*9.48.and laid it on his *shoulder*
*Neh.*9.29.and withdrew the *shoulder*
Job 31.22.fall from my *shoulder* blade
36.I would lay it on my *shoulder*
*Psal.*81.6.I removed his *shoulder* from
*Isa.*9.4.and the staffe of his *shoulder*
6.govern. shalbe upon his *shoulder*
10.27.taken from off thy *shoulder*
22.22.key—will I lay on his *shoulder*
46.7.they beare him on the *shoulder*
*Ezek.*12.12.beare him on his *shoulder*
24.4.the thigh, and the *shoulder*, fill
29.7.and rent all their *shoulder*: and
18.every *shoulder* was peeled: yet
34.21.have thrust with the *shoulder*

Shoulders.
*Gen.*9.23.it upon both their *shoulders*
*Exod.*12.34.clothes on their *shoulders*
28.12.on the *shoulders* of the Ephod
upon his two *shoulders*
39.7.on the *shoulders* of the Ephod
*Num.*7.9.should beare on their *shoulders*
*Deut.*33.12.dwell between his *shoulders*
*Judg.*16.3.put them on his *shoulders*
1 *Sam.*9.2.from his *shoulders* upward
10.23.from the *shoulders* and upward
17.6.brasse between his *shoulders*
1 *Chr.*15.15.Ark of God on their *shoul.*
2 *Chro.*35.3.a burden upon your *should.*
*Isa.*11.14.shall flie upon the *shoulders*
14.25.depart from off his *shoulders*
30.26.their riches on the *shoulders* of
49.22.carried upon their *shoulders*
*Ezek.*12.6.beare it on their *shoulders*
7.bare it on my *shoulders* in—
*Mat.*23.4.lay them on mens *shoulders*
*Luk.*15.5.it he layeth it on his *shoulders*

Shoulder peeces.
*Exod.*28.7.have the two *shoulder peeces*
25.put them on the *shoulder peeces*

Shout.
*Exod.*32.18.that *shout* for mastery, nor
*Num.*23.21.and the *shout* of a King is
1 *Sam.*4.5.shouted with a great *shout*
6.heard the noise of the *shout*, they
the noise of this great *shout*
2 *Chro.*13.15.men of Judah gave a *shout*
Ezra 3.11.shouted with a great *shout*
13.shouted with a loud *shout*, and
*Psa.*47.1.*shout* unto God with the voice
5.God is gone with a *shout*, the L.
*Isa.*12.6.cry and *shout* thou inhabitant
42.11.let them *shout* from the top of
44.23.*shout* ye lower parts of the ea.
*Jer.*25.30.ye shall give a *shout* as they
31.7.*shout* among the—nations,
50.15.*shout* about her round about
51.14.they shal lift up a *shout* against
*Lam.*3.8.when I cry and *shout*, he shuts
*Zeph.*3.14.*shout*, O Israel, be glad and
*Act.*12.22.and the people gave a *shout*
1 *Thes.*4.16.from heaven with a *shout*
See the word **Joy.**

Shouted.
*Exo.*32.17.of the people as they *shouted*
*Lev.*9.24.they *shouted*, and fell on their
*Judg.*15.14.the Philistines *shouted*
1 *Sam.*10.24.and all the people *shouted*
17.20.*shouted* for the battell
52.of Judah arose and *shouted*
2 *Chr.*13.15.as the men of Judah *shouted*
Ezra 3.13.*shouted* with a loud shout
See the word **Joy.**

Shouteth.
*Psal.*78.65.*shouteth* by reason of wine

Shouting. — Shouting.
2 *Sam.*6.15.Ark of the L. with *shouting*
2 *Chro.*15.14.and with *shouting*
Job 39.24.the captains, and the *shouting*
*Pro.*11.10.perish, there is *shouting*
*Isa.*16.10.nor shall there be *shouting*
vintage *shouting* to cease
*Jer.*20.16.and the *shouting* at noon-tide
48.33.none shall tread with *shouting*
their *shouting* shalbe no *shouting*
*Ezek.*21.22.up the voice with *shouting*
Amos 7.1.the beginning of the *shouting*

Showre.
*Ezek.*13.11.an over flowing *showre*
So Verse 13.
34.26.I'le cause the *showre* to come
*Luk.*12.54.there commeth a *showre*

Showres.
*Deut.*32.2.as *showres* on the grasse
Job 24.8.are wet with the *showres* of
*Psal.*65.10.makest it soft with *showres*
72.6.as *showres* that water the earth
*Jer.*3.3.therefore the *showres* have
14.22.can the heavens give *showres*
*Ezek.*34.26.shal be *showres* of blessing

Shrank.
*Gen.*32.32.in the sinew that *shrank*

Shred, &c.
2 *Kin.*4.39.*shred* them into the pot
*Ezek.*33.24.shalt breake the *shreds*

Shrines.
*Act.*19.24.made silver *Shrines* for

Shrowde.
*Ezek.*31.3.with a shadowing *shrowde*

Shrubs.
*Gen.*21.15.under one of the *shrubs*

Shuah.
*Gen.*25.2.Ishbak and *Shuah*
So 1 *Chron.*1.32.
38.2.whose name was *Shuah*, and
12.the daughter of *Shuah*, Judas
1 *Chro.*2.3.the daughter of *Shuah*

Shuham, &c.
*Num.*26.42.of *Shuham*, the family
of the *Shuhamites*

Shual.
1 *Sam.*13.17.unto the land of *Shual*

Shuhite. See **Bildad.**

Shulamite.
*Cant.*6.13.Returne, O *Shulamite*
what will ye see in the *Shulamite*

Shun.
2 *Tim.*2.16.but *shun* profane and vaine

Shunned.
*Act.*20.27.have not *shunned* to declare

Shunamite.
2 *Kin.*4.12.call this *Shunamite*
So Verse 36.
25.yonder is the *Shunamite*

Shunem.
*Josh.*19.18.Chesulloth and *Shunem*
2 *Kin.*4.8.Elisha passed to *Shunem*

Shupham, &c.
*Num.*26.39.of *Shupham* the family
of the *Shuphamites*

Shuppim.
1 *Chro.*7.12.*Shuppim* and also Huppim

Shur.
*Gen.*16.7.fountaine in the way to *Shur*
20.1.between Cadesh and *Shur*
25.18.from Havilah to *Shur*, that
*Exod.*15.22.into the wildernes of *Shur*
1 *Sam.*15.7.as thou comest unto *Shur*
27.8.as thou goest to *Shur*—unto

Shushan.
*Est.*3.15.city of *Shushan* was perplexed
4.8.that was given at *Shushan*
16.that are present in *Shushan*
8.15.the city of *Shushan* rejoyced
See the word **Palace.**

Shut.
*Gen.*7.16.and the Lord *shut* him in
19.6.and *shut* the doore after him
10.and *shut* the doore after
*Lev.*13.4.the Priest shall *shut* up him
5.shall *shut* him up seven dayes
So Verse 21.
11.shall not *shut* him up: for he
33.shall *shut* him up that hath
54.shall *shut* it up 7. dayes more
14.38.*shut* up the house seven dayes
46.house all the while it is *shut* up
*Num.*12.14.let her be *shut* out from
15.and Miriam was *shut* out from
*Deut.*11.17.and he *shut* up the heaven
15.7.not *shut* thine hand from thy
32.30.& the L. had *shut* them up
36.and there is none *shut* up, or
*Josh.*2.7.gone out, they *shut* the gate
*Judg.*3.23.*shut* the doors of the parlour
9.51.and *shut* it to them, and gate
1 *Sam.*1.5.the

1 *Sam.*1.5.the Lord had *ſhut* up her
6.the Lord had *ſhut* up her womb
6.10.*ſhut* up their calves at home
23.7.for he is *ſhut* in by entring
2 *Sam.*20.3.ſo they were *ſhut* up to the
1 *Kin.*8.35.when heaven is *ſhut* up, and
14.10.and him that is *ſhut* up, and
21.21.him that is *ſhut* up and left
2 *Kin.*4.21.and *ſhut* the doore upon him
33.*ſhut* the doore on them twain
6.32.*ſhut* the doore, and hold him
9.8.and him that is *ſhut* up, and left
14.26.there was not any *ſhut* up, nor
17.4.*ſhut* him up, and bound him
2 *Chro.*6.26.when heaven is *ſhut*, and
7.13.if I *ſhut* up heaven, that there
28.24.*ſhut* up the doores of the
29.7.they have *ſhut* up the doores
*Neh.*6.10.who was *ſhut* up, and he
ſaid—let us *ſhut* the doores
7.3.let them *ſhut* the doores, and
13.19.that the gates ſhould be *ſhut*
Job 3.10.becauſe it *ſhut* not the doores
11.10.if he cut off and *ſhut* up, or
38.8.*ſhut* up the ſea with doores
41.15.*ſhut* up together as with a
*Pſal.*31.8.and haſt not *ſhut* me up in the
69.15.let not the pit *ſhut* up her
77.9.hath he in anger *ſhut* up his
88.8.I am *ſhut* up, & I cannot come
*Eccleſ.*12.4.and the doores be *ſhut*
*Cant.*4.12. a ſpring *ſhut* up, a fountaine
*Iſa.*6.10.and *ſhut* their eyes: leſt they
22.22.ſhall open and none ſhall *ſhut*
he ſhall *ſhut*, and none ſhall
24.10.every houſe is *ſhut* up, that
22.ſhall be *ſhut* up in priſon, and
26.20.*ſhut* thy doores about thee
44.18.he hath *ſhut* their eyes, that
45.1.and the gates ſhall not be *ſhut*
52.15.ſhall *ſhut* their mouthes at
60.11.ſhall not be *ſhut* day nor night
66.9.and *ſhut* the wombe, ſaith thy
*Jer.*13.19.ſhall be *ſhut* up, and none ſhall
20.9.as a burning fire *ſhut* up in my
32.2.the Prophet was *ſhut* up in the
3.Zedekiah—had *ſhut* him up
33.1.he was *ſhut* up in the court
36.5.I am *ſhut* up, I cannot go into
39.15.while he was *ſhut* up in the
*Ezek.*3.24.*ſhut* thy ſelf within thy houſe
44.1.toward the Eaſt, & it was *ſhut*
2.this gate ſhall be *ſhut*, it ſhall
therefore it ſhall be *ſhut*
46.1.ſhall be *ſhut* the 6. working daies
2.the gate ſhall not be *ſhut* untill
12.forth, one ſhall *ſhut* the gate
*Dan.*6.22.haſh *ſhut* the lyons mouthes
8.26 *ſhut* thou up the viſion, for it
12.4.*ſhut* up the words, and ſeale the
*Mal.*1.10.that would *ſhut* the doores
*Mat.*6.6.& when thou haſt *ſhut* thy do.
23.13.ye *ſhut* up the Kingdome of
25.10.in—and the doore was *ſhut*
*Luk.*3.20.he *ſhut* up John in priſon
4.25.when heaven was *ſhut* up 3. ye.
13.25.riſen up, and *ſhut* to the doore
John 20.19.when the doores were *ſhut*
26.the doores being *ſhut*, and
*Act.*5.23.priſon—*ſhut* with all ſafety
21.30.forthwith the doors were *ſhut*
26.10.the Saints did I *ſhut* up in pri.
*Gal.*3.23.*ſhut* up unto the faith, which
*Rev.*3.8.doore, and no man can *ſhut* it
21.6.theſe have power to *ſhut* heavē
20.3.*ſhut* him up, and ſet a ſeale
21.25.ſhall not be *ſhut* at all by day

Shutteth.

*Pro.*16.30.he *ſhutteth* his eyes to—
17.28.and he that *ſhutteth* his lips
*Lam.*3.8.ſhout *ſhutteth* out my prayer
1 *John* 3.17.and *ſhutteth* up his bowels

See **Doze & Openeth.**

Sibbechai.

2 *Sam.*21.18.*Sibbechai* the Huſhathite
1 *Chr.*20.4.at which time *Sibbechai* the

Sibboleth.

*Judg.*12.6.and he ſaid *Sibboleth*: for

Sibmah.

*Joſh.*13.19.Kiriathaim, and *Sibmah*
*Iſa.*16.8.and the vine of *Sibmah*, the
9.the vine of *Sibmah* I will water
*Jer.*41.32.O vine of *Sibmah*, I will

Sibraim.

*Ezek.*47.16.Hamath, Berothah, *Sibraim*

Sichem. — Sichem.

*Gen.*12.6.to the place of *Sichem*
*Act.*7.16.carried over into *Sichem*
Emmor the father of *Sichem*

Sicke.

*Gen.*48.1.behold, thy father is *ſicke*
*Lev.*15.33.that is *ſicke* of her flowres
1 *Sam.*19.14.David, ſhe ſaid, he is *ſick*
20.13.three dayes ſince I fell *ſicke*
2 *Sam.*12.15.to David, it was very *ſicke*
13.2.fell *ſicke* for his ſiſter Tamer
5.and make thy ſelfe *ſicke*, and
1 *Kin.*14.1.time—Abijah—fell *ſicke*
5.for he is *ſicke*: thus and thus
17.17.fell *ſicke*, and his ſickneſſe
2 *Kin.*1.2.and was *ſicke*: and he ſent
8.7.the King of Syria was *ſicke*, & it
29.Jezreel, becauſe he was *ſicke*
13.14.Eliſha was fallen *ſicke* of his
20.1.*ſicke* unto the death: and the
12.that Hezekiah had bin *ſicke*
2 *Chro.*22.6.Jezre. becauſe he was *ſicke*
32.24.Hezekiah was *ſicke* to the de.
*Neh.*2.2.ſeeing thou art not *ſicke*? this
*Pſal.*35.13.when they were *ſicke*, my
*Pro.*13.12.deferred, makes the heart *ſick*
*Cant.*2.5.apples, for I am *ſicke* of love
5.8.tell him that I am *ſicke* of love
*Iſa.*1.5.the whole head is *ſicke*, and the
32.24.ſhall not ſay, I am *ſicke*: the
38.1.was *ſicke* unto the death
9.when he had bin *ſicke*, and was
39.1.that he had bin *ſicke*, and was
*Jer.*14.18.that are *ſicke* with famine
*Eze.*34.16.ſtrengthen that which was *ſi.*
*Dan.*8.27.I fainted, and was *ſick* certain
*Hoſ.*7.5.the princes have made him *ſick*
*Mich.*6.16.I will make thee *ſicke* in—
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the lame and the *ſick*
13.and the lame and the *ſicke*
*Mat.*4.24.all *ſicke* people that were—
8.14.laid, and *ſicke* of a fever
9.12.Phyſician, but they that are *ſick*
10.8.heal the *ſick*, cleanſe the lepers
25.36.I was *ſicke*, and ye viſited me
39.when ſaw we thee *ſicke*, or in
43.*ſicke*, and in priſon, and ye
44.*ſicke*, or in priſon, and did
*Mar.*2.3.bringing one *ſicke* of the palſie
17.but they that are *ſicke*

So *Luke* 5.31.

6.13.with oyle, many that were *ſicke*
55.in beds, thoſe that were *ſicke*
56.laid the *ſicke* in the ſtreets
16.18.ſhall lay hands on the *ſicke*
*Luk.*4.44.all they that had any *ſick*
7.10.whole that had been *ſicke*
9.2.to preach, and to heale the *ſicke*
10.9.heale the *ſicke* that are
John 4.46.ſon was *ſick* at Capernaum
11.1.now a certain man was *ſicke*
2.whoſe brother Lazarus was *ſick*
3.he whom thou loveſt is *ſicke*
6.heard—that he was *ſicke*, he
*Act.*5.15.brought—the *ſick* into the ſtr.
16.bringing *ſicke* folkes, and
33.was *ſicke* of the palſie
9.37.that ſhe was *ſicke*, and dyed
19.12.were brought unto the *ſicke*
28.8.Publius lay *ſicke* of a fever
*Phil.*2.26.heard that he had bin *ſicke*
27.indeed he was *ſicke* nigh to
2 *Tim.*4.20.I left at Miletum *ſicke*
*Jam.*5.14.is any *ſicke* among you?
15.of faith ſhall ſave the *ſicke*

See the word **Diſeaſe.**

Sickneſs.

*Exod.*23.25.I will take *ſickneſs* away
*Lev.*20.18.a woman having her *ſickneſs*
*Deut.*7.15.take from thee all *ſickneſs*
28.61.alſo every *ſickneſs*, and every
1 *Kin.*8.37.whatever *ſickneſs* there be
17.17.his *ſickneſs* was ſo ſore that
2 *Kin.*13.14.of the *ſickneſs* whereof he
2 *Chro.*6.28.whatever *ſickneſs* there be
21.15.thou ſhalt have great *ſickneſs*
by reaſon of the *ſickneſs*
19.by reaſon of his *ſickneſs*: ſo he
*Pſa.*41.3.make all his bed in his *ſickneſs*
*Eccleſ.*5.17.and wrath with his *ſickneſs*
*Iſa.*38.9.was recovered of his *ſickneſs*
12.cut me off with pining *ſickneſs*
*Hoſ.*5.13.when Ephraim ſaw his *ſickneſs*
*Mat.*4.23.healing all manner of *ſickneſs*
9.35.and healing every *ſickneſs*
10.1.to heale all manner of *ſickneſs*
John 11.4.this *ſickneſs* is not unto death

Sicknеſſes

*Deut.*28.59.and ſore *ſicknеſſes*, and of
29.22.and the *ſicknеſſes* which the
*Mat.*8.17.infirmit. & bare our *ſicknеſſes*
*Mar.*3.15.power to heale *ſicknеſſes*

Sickle.

*Deut.*16.9.to put the *ſickle* to the corne
23.25.thou ſhalt not move a *ſickle*

Joel 3.13.put

Joel 3.13.put ye in the *sickle*,for the
*Mar.*4.29.he putteth in the *sickle*—
*Rev.*14.16.thrust in his *sickle* on the
See the word **Sharpe.**

Sickly.

1 *Cor.*11.30.many are weak and *sickly*

Siddim.

*Gen.*14.3.in the vale of *Siddim*
So Verse 8.
10.the vale of *Siddim* was full of

Side.

*Gen.*6.16.shalt thou set in the *side* therof
*Exod.*32.26.who is on the Lords *side*?
*Josh.*8.22.in the midst, some on this *side*
some on that *side*
33.stood on this *side* of the Arke
and on that *side* before thee
15.10.to the *side* of mount Jearim
*Judg.*19.18.the *side* of mount Ephraim
1 *Sam.*6.8.in a coffer by the *side* thereof
12.11.your enemies on every *side*
14.40.be ye on one *side*,and I
will be on the othet *side*
20.25.Abner sate by Sauls *side*
23.26.and Saul went on this *side*
David & his men on that *side* of
2 *Sam.*2.13.the one on the one *side* of
16.his sword into his fellowes *side*
1 *Kin.*6.31.and the *side* posts were a
7.7.from one *side* of the floore to the
2 *Kin.*9.32.who is on my *side*? who
1 *Chro.*12.18.and on thy *side*,thou son
*Neh.*4.18.his sword girded by his *side*
Job 18.11.him affraid on every *side*
12.destruct.shalbe ready at his *side*
*Psa.*124.1.the Lord who was on our *side*
2.who was on our *side* when men
*Isa.*60.4.daugh.shalbe nursed at thy *side*
*Jer.*6.25.and feare is on every *side*
*Ezek.*4.9.thou shalt lye upon thy *side*
34.21.with *side* and with shoulder
*Dan.*10.4.I was by the *side* of the great
*Obad.*11.stoodst on the other *side*
*Zech.*5.3.cut off on this *side*
cut off on that *side*
John 19.18.with him,on either *side* one
34.with a speare pierced his *side*
20.20.shewed—his hands,& his *side*
25.thrust my hand into his *side*
27.thrust it into my *side*,and
*Act.*12.7.he smote Peter on the *side*
16.13.by a rivers *side* where

Sides.

*Exod.*25.14.by the *sides* of the Arke
30.3.and the *sides* therof round
32.15.Tables—written on both *sides*
*Josh.*23.13.scourges in your *sides*,and
*Judg.*5.30.needle-worke on both *sides*
1 *Sam.*24.3.in the *sides* of the cave
*Isa.*14.15.hell to the *sides* of the pit
66.12.shalbe borne upon her *sides*
*Jona*1.5.into the *sides* of the ship,and

Sidon. — Sidon.

*Gen.*10.15.Canaan begat *Sidon* his first
19.was from *Sidon*,as thou comest
*Mat.*11.21.bin done in Tyre and *Sidon*
22.tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
15.21.in the coasts of Tyre & *Sidon*
*Mar.*3.8.and they about Tyre & *Sidon*
7.24.the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*
31.from the coasts of Tyre & *Sidō*
*Luk.*4.26.to Sarepta a city of *Sidon*
6.17.sea-coast of Tyre and *Sidon*
10.13.had bin done in Tyre & *Sid.*
14.tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
*Act.*12.20.with them of Tyre & *Sidon*
27.3.next day we touched at *Sidon*

Sidonians.

*Deut.*3.9.the *Sidonians* call Syrion.
*Josh.*13.4.that is beside the *Sidonians*
6.and all the *Sidonians*,them
*Judg.*3.3.and the *Sidonians*, and the
1 *Kin.*5.6.like unto the *Sidonians*
11.5.the goddesse of the *Sidonians*
So Verse 33.
16.31.Ethbaal King of the *Sidonians*

Siege.

*Deut.*20.19.to imploy them in the *siege*
28.55.nothing left him in the *siege*
57.secretly in the *siege*,and
1 *Kin.*15.27.laid *siege* to Gibbethon
2 *Chro.*32.10.that ye abide in the *siege*
*Isa.*29.3.I'le lay *siege* against thee
*Ezek.*4.2.lay *siege* against it,and build
3.thou shalt lay *siege* against it
7.toward the *siege* of Jerusalem
8.ended the dayes of thy *siege*
*Mich.*5.1.he hath laid *siege* against us
*Nah.*3.14.draw waters for the *siege*
*Zech.*12.2.when they shalbe in the *siege*

Sieled.

2 *Chro.*3.5.the greater house he *sieled*
*Jer.*22.14.it is *sieled* with Cedar
*Ezek.*41.16.*sieled* with wood round
*Hag.*1.4.to dwell in your *sieled* houses

Sieling.

1 *Kin.*6.15.and the wals of the *sieling*

Sieve.

*Isa.*30.28.sift—with the *sieve* of vanity
Amos 9.9.as corne is sifted in a *sieve*

Sift, &c.

*Isa.*30.28.to *sift* the nations with the
Amos 9.9.I will *sift* the house of Israel
as corne is *sifted* in a sieve
*Luk.*22.31.he may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh.

*Isa.*24.7.all the merry hearted do *sigh*
*Lam.*1.4.her priests *sigh*: her virgins
11.all her people *sigh*: they seek
21.I have heard that they *sigh*
*Ezek.*9.4.the men that *sigh*,and cry
21.9.*sigh* therefore thou son of
sigh before their eyes
See the word **Grone.**

Sighed.

*Mar.*7.34.he *sighed* and saith to him
8.12.he *sighed* deeply in his spirit
See the word **Grone.**

Sighes.

*Lam.*1.22.for my *sighes* are many,and

Sigheth.

*Lam.*1.8.yea,she *sigheth*, and turneth

Sighing.

Job 3.24.my *sighing* commeth before I
*Psal.*12.5.for the *sighing* of the needy
31.10.and my yeers with *sighing*
79.11.let the *sighing* of the prisoners
*Isa.*21.2.all the *sighing* thereof have
35.10.sorrow and *sighing* shall flee

Sight.

*Gen.*21.11.grievous in Abrahams *sight*
12.not be grievous in thy *sight*
23.4.bury my dead out of my *sight*
8.bury my dead out of my *sight*
39.21.favour in the *sig.* of the keeper
47.18.left in the *sight* of my lord
*Exod.*3.3.and see this great *sight*,why
21.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
4.30 signs in the *sight* of the people
7.20.in the *sight* of Pharaoh
in the *sight* of his servants
9.8.heaven in the *sight* of Pharaoh
11.3.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
in the *sight* of Phar.servants
12.36.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
15.26.that which is right in his *sight*
17.6.in the *sight* of the Elders of Isr.
19.11.in the *sight* of all the people
24.17.in the *sight* of the glory of the
40.38.in the *sight* of all the house of
*Lev.*13.37.shalbe in his *sight* at a stay
14.37.which in *sight* are lower than
25.53.rigour over him in thy *sight*
*Num.*3.4.in the *sight* of Aaron their
13.33.in our *sight* as grashoppers
so were we in their *sight*
20.27.in the *sight* of all the congreg.
25.6.in the *sight* of Moses,and in
the *sight* of all the congreg.
32.13.evill in the *sight* of the Lord
33.3.in the *sight* of all the Egyptians
*Deut.*4.6.in the *sight* of the nations
25.evill in the *sight* of the Lord
37.brought thee out in his *sight*
9.18.wickedly in the *sight* of the Lo.
28.34.for the *sight* of thine eyes
So Verse 67.
31 7.to him in the *sight* of all Israel
29.evill in the *sight* of the Lord
34.12.shew'd in the *sight* of all Israel
*Josh.*3.7.thee in the *sight* of all Israel
4.14.Joshua in the *sight* of all Israel
23.5.them from out of your *sight*
24.17.those great signes in our *sight*
*Judg.*6.21.departed out of his *sight*
1 *Sam.*12,17.done in the *sight* of the L.
15.17.wast little in thine own *sight*
18.5.in the *sight* of all the people
in the *sight* of all Sauls servants
29.6.in the host is good in my *sight*
9.thou art good in my *sight*, as an
2 *Sam.*6.22.base in mine owne *sight*
7.9.thine enemies out of thy *sight*
19.2 small thing in thy *sight*,O L.
12.11.in the *sight* of this Sun
13.6.a couple of cakes in my *sight*
8.made cakes in his *sight*,and did
16.22.went in – in the *sight* of all Isr.
22.25.cleannesse in his eye *sight*
1 *Kin.*8.25.a man in my *sight* to sit
9.7.house—will I cast out of my *sight*
16.7.that

16.7.that he did in the *ſight* of the
2 *Kin.*1.13.be precious in thy *ſight*
3.18.a light thing in the *ſight* of the
17.18.removed them out of his *ſight*
20.caſt them out of his *ſight*
23.removed Iſrael out of his *ſight*
20.3.that which is good in thy *ſight*
23.27.remove Judah out of my *ſight*
24.3.to remove them out of his *ſig.*
1 *Chro.*22.8.upon the earth in my *ſight*
28.8.in the *ſight* of all Iſrael
So Chapt.29.25.
2 *Chro.*7.20.will I caſt out of my *ſight*
32.23.in the *ſight* of all nations
*Ezra.*9.9.in the *ſig.* of the kings of Perſia
*Neh.*1.11.mercy in the *ſight* of this man
8.5.in the *ſight* of all the people
*Eſt.*2.15.favour in the *ſight* of all them
Job 15.15.are not cleane in his *ſight*
18.3.and repured vile in your *ſight*?
19.15.I am an aliant in their *ſight*
21.8.ſeed is eſtabliſhed in their *ſight*
25.5.ſtars are not pure in his *ſight*
34.26.in the open *ſight* of others
41.9.down, even at the *ſight* of him
*Pſal.*5.5.ſhall not ſtand in thy *ſight*
9.19.heathen be judged in thy *ſight*
10.5.far above his *ſight*: as for all
19.14.be acceptable in thy *ſight*
72.14.ſhall their bloud be in his *ſig.*
76.7.who may ſtand in thy *ſight*
78.12.in the *ſight* of their fathers
79.10.among the heathen in our *ſig.*
90.4.a thouſand yeers in thy *ſig.* are
98.2.in the *ſight* of the heathen
101.7.ſhall not tarry in my *ſight*
116.15.precious in the *ſig.* of the Lo.
143.2.for in thy *ſight* ſhall no man
*Pro.*1.17.ſpread in the *ſight* of any bird
3.4.in the *ſight* of God and man
4.3.only, in the *ſight* of my mother
*Eccleſ.*2.26.that is good in his *ſight*
6.9.better is the *ſight* of the eyes
11.9.in the *ſight* of thine eyes
*Iſa.*5.21.prudent in their owne *ſight*
11.3.after the *ſight* of his eyes
26.17.ſo have we bin in thy *ſight*
38.3.that which is good in thy *ſight*
43.4.waſt precious in my *ſight*
*Jer.*4.1.abominations out of my *ſight*
7.15.I will caſt you out of my *ſight*
15.1.caſt them out of my *ſight*
18.23.out their ſin from thy *ſight*
19.10.in the *ſight* of the men that
32.12.in the *ſight* of Hanameel mine
34.15.had done right in my *ſight*
43.9.in the *ſight* of the men of Juda
51.24.have done in Zion in your *ſig.*
*Ezek.*4.12.come out of man in their *ſig.*
5.8.thee, in the *ſight* of the nations
14.in the *ſight* of all that paſſe by
10.2.city, and he went in my *ſight*
19.from the earth in my *ſight*
12.3.to another place in their *ſight*
4.go forth at even in their *ſighe*
6.in their *ſight* ſhalt thou beare it
7.on my ſhoulder in their *ſight*
16.41.thee in the *ſight* of women
20.14.in whoſe *ſight* I brought them
22.in the *ſight* of the heathen
43.your ſelves in your own *ſight*
21.23.a falſe divination in their *ſig.*
28.18.in the *ſight* of all them that
25.in the *ſight* of the heathen
36.31.your ſelves in your own *ſight*
34.in the *ſig.* of all that paſſed by
39.27.in the *ſight* of many nations
43.11.write it in their *ſight* that
*Dan.*4.20.the *ſight* thereof to all the
*Hoſ.*2.2.her whoredoms out of my *ſight*
10.in the *ſight* of her lovers
6.2.and we ſhall live in his *ſight*
Amos 9.3.they be hid from my *ſight*
Jona 2.4.I am caſt out of thy *ſight*
*Mal.*2.17.is good in the *ſight* of the Lo.
*Mat.*11.26.it ſeemed good in thy *ſight*
20.34.their eyes received *ſight*
*Mar.*10.51.L.that I may receive my *ſig.*
52.immediatly he received his *ſig.*
*Luk.*1.15.great in the *ſight* of the Lord
4.18.recovering of *ſight* to the blind
7.21.that were blind he gave *ſight*
15.21.againſt heaven, & in thy *ſight*
16.15.is abomination in the *ſight* of
18.41.that I may receive my *ſight*
42.receive thy *ſight*, thy faith
43.immediatly he received his *ſi.*
23.48.came together to that *ſight*
24.31.vaniſhed out of their *ſight*
*Act.*1.9.received him—out of their *ſight*
4.19.it be right in the *ſight* of God
7.31.he wondred at the *ſight*, and
8.21.not right in the *ſight* of God
9.9.was three dayes without *ſight*
12.that he might receive his *ſight*
17.mighteſt receive thy *ſight* and
10.31.in remembrance in the *ſight*
22.13.brother Saul, receive thy *ſight*
*Rom.*3.20.no fleſh be juſtified in his *ſig.*
12.17.honeſt in the *ſight* of all men
2 *Cor.*2.17.as of God in the *ſight* of God
4.2.conſcience in the *ſight* of God
5.7.we walk by faith, & not by *ſight*
7.12.our care for you in the *ſight* of
8.21.not only in the *ſight* of the Lo.
but in the *ſight* of men
*Gal.*3.11.by the law in the *ſight* of God
*Col.*1.22.and unreprovable in his *ſight*
1 *Theſ.*1.3.in the *ſight* of God, and our
1 *Tim.*6.13.I charge thee in the *ſight* of
*Heb.*4.13.that is not manifeſt in his *ſig.*
12.21.ſo terrible was the *ſight*, that
13.21.which is well-pleaſ. in his *ſight*
*Jam.*4.10.your ſelves in the *ſight* of G.
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is in the *ſight* of God
1 *John* 3.22.which are pleaſ. in his *ſight*
*Rev.*4.3.in *ſight* like to an Emerald
13.13.on the earth in the *ſight* of
14.had power to do in the *ſig.* of

See the words **Evill, Eyes, Find favour, Find grace, Received, & Right.**

Sigionoth.

*Hab.*3.1.a prayer—upon *Sigionoth*

Signe.

*Exod.*4.8.the voice of the firſt *ſigne*
the voice of the latter *ſigne*
8.23.to morrow ſhall this *ſigne* be
13.9.it ſhalbe for a *ſigne* unto thee
31.13.it is a *ſigne* between me and
So Verſe 17.
*Num.*16.38.a *ſign* to the childr. of Iſrael
26.10.and they become a *ſigne*
*Deut.*6.8.for a *ſigne* upon thy hand
11.18.for a *ſigne* upon your hand
13.1.and giveth thee a *ſigne*, or a
2.and the *ſigne* or the wonder
28.46.for a *ſigne*, and for a wonder
*Joſh.*4.6.that this may be a *ſigne* among
*Judg.*6.17.ſhew me a *ſigne* that thou
20.38.an appointed *ſigne* between
1 *Sam.*2.34.and this ſhalbe a *ſigne*
14.10.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* unto us
2 *Kin.*19.29.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* unto
20.8.what ſhalbe the *ſigne* that the
9.this *ſigne* ſhalt thou have
2 *Chro.*32.24.and he gave him a *ſigne*
*Iſa.*7.11.aske thee a *ſigne* of the Lord
19.20.it ſhalbe for a *ſigne*, and for
37.30.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* to thee
38.7.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* to thee
22.what is the *ſigne* that I ſhall
55.13.for an everlaſting *ſigne* that
66.19.I'le ſet a *ſigne* among them
*Jer.*6.1.ſet up a *ſigne* of fire in—
44.29.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* to you
*Ezek.*4.3.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* to the land
12.6.I have ſet thee for a *ſigne*
11.ſay, I am your *ſigne*, like as
20.20.ſhalbe a *ſigne* between me
24.24.thus Ezekiel is to you a *ſigne*
27.thou ſhalt be a *ſigne* to them
39.15.ſet up a *ſigne* by it, till the
*Mat.*12.38.we would ſee a *ſigne* from
36.ſeeketh after a *ſigne*, and there
ſhall no *ſigne* be given to it, but
the *ſigne* of the Prophet Jonas
16.1.would ſhew them a *ſigne* from
4.ſeeketh after a *ſigne*, and there
ſhall no *ſigne* be given to it, but
the *ſigne* of the Prophet Jonas
24.3.what ſhalbe the *ſigne* of thy
30.the *ſigne* of the ſon of man in
26.48.gave them a *ſigne*, ſaying
*Mar.*8.12.ſeeking of him a *ſigne* from
13.this generation ſeek a *ſigne*
13.4.what ſhalbe the *ſigne* when
*Luk.*2.12.this ſhalbe a *ſigne* unto you
34.for a *ſigne* which ſhalbe ſpoken
11.16.ſought of him a *ſigne* from
29.they ſeek a *ſigne*, and there
ſhall no *ſigne* be given it, but
the *ſigne* of Jonas the Prophet
30.for as Jonas was a *ſigne* to the
21.7.and what *ſigne* will there be
John 2.18.what *ſigne* ſheweſt thou
So Chapt.6.30.
*Act.*28.11.whoſe *ſign* was Caſtor & Pol.
*Rom.*4.11.received the *ſigne* of circumci.
1 *Cor.*1.22.the Jewes require a *ſigne*
14.22.wherfore tongues are for a *ſign*
*Rev.*15.1.I ſaw

Rev.15.1.I saw another *signe* in heaven
See the words **Miracle, & Token.**

Signes.

Gen.1.4.and let them be for *signes*,and
Exod.4.9.beleeve these two *signes*
17.wherwith thou shalt do *signes*
28.and all the *signes* which he had
30.and did the *signes* in the sight
7.3.and multiply my *signes* and my
10.1.that I might shew my *signes*
Num.14.11.all the *signes* which I have
Deut.4.34.by *signes* and by wonders
6.22.and the Lord shewes *signes*
7.19.the *signes* and the wonders
26.8.with *signes* and with wonders
29.3.the *signes* and those great
34.11.all the *signes* and the wonders
Josh.24.17.great *signes* in your sight
1 Sam.10.7.when these *signes* are come
9.all these *signes* came to passe
Neh.9.10.shewedst *signes* and wonders
Psal.74.4.their ensignes for *signes*
9.we see not our *signes*,there is
78.43.had wrought his *signes* in
105.27.they shewed his *signs* among
Isa.8.18.for *signes* and for wonders
Jer.10.2.at the *signes* of heaven, for
32.20.hast set *signes* and wonders
21.with *signes* and with wonders
Dan.4.2.to shew the *signes* & wonders
3.how great are his *signes*? and
6.27.worketh *signes* and wonders
Mat.16.3.discern the *signs* of the times?
24.24.shall shew great *signes* and
Mar.13.22.shall shew *signes* & wonders
16.17.those *signes* shall follow
20.with *signes* following, Amen
Luk.1.62.they made *signes* to his father
21.1.great *signes* shall there be from
25.there shalbe *signes* in the Sun
John 4.48.except ye see *signes*,and
30.20.many other *signes*—did Jesus
Act.2.19.& *signes* in the earth beneath
22.and *signes* which God did
43.many wonders and *signes* were
4.30.that *signes* and wonders may
5.12.were *signes* & wonders wrought
7.36.had shewed wonders and *signes*
8.13.beholding the miracles & *signes*
14.3.granted *signes* and wonders
Rom.15.19.mighty *signs* and wonders
2 Cor.12.12.truly the *signes* of an Apost.
in *signes* and wonders,and
2 Thes.2.9.and *signes* and lying wonders
Heb.2.4.with *signes* and wonders
See the words **Miracles, & wonders.**

Signe,&c.

Dan.6.2.and *signe* the writing,that it
9.Darius *signed* the writing,and
10.that the writing was *signed*
12.hast thou not *signed* a decree
13.the decree that thou hast *signed*

Signet.

Gen.38.18.thy *signet*,and thy bracelets
25.the *signet* and bracelets,and
Exod.28.21.the engravings of a *signet*
Jer.22.24.were the *signet* upon my
Dan.6.17.sealed it with his own *signet*
with the *signet* of his lords
Hag.2.23.will make thee as a *signet*
See the word **Ring.**

Signets.

Exod.39.6.as *signets* are graven with

Signification.

1 Cor.14.10.are without *signification*
Verse 9. See the *Margin.*

Signifie.

Act.21.26.to *signifie* the accomplishment
23.15.*signifie* to the chiefe captaine
25.27.and not to *signifie* the crimes
1 Pet.1.11.which was in them did *signif.*

Signified.

Act.11.28.and *signified* by the Spirit
Rev.1.1.he sent and *signified* it by his

Signifieth.

Heb.12.27.*signifieth* the removing

Signifying.

John 12.33.*signifying* what death he
So Chapt.18.32.
21.19.*signifying* by what death he
Heb.9.8.the holy Ghost this *signifying*

Sihon.

Num.21.21.sent messengers to *Sihon*
23.*Sihon* would not suffer Israel
Sihon gathered all his
26.Heshbon was the city of *Sihon*
27.let the city of *Sihon* be built
28.from the city of *Sihon*: it
29.to *Sihon* King of the Amorites
34.as thou didst unto *Sihon*
Deut.1.4.after he had slain *Sihon*
2.24.given into the hand of *Sihon*
26.unto *Sihon* King of Heshbon
31.I have begun to give *Sihon*
32.then *Sihon* came out against
3.2.as thou didst unto *Sihon* King
6.as we did unto *Sihon* King of
4.46.in the land *Sihon* King of the
29.7.*Sihon* King of Heshbon
31.4.as he did to *Sihon*,and to Og
Josh.2.10.*Sihon* and Og,whom ye
9.10.to *Sihon* King of Heshbon
12.2.*Sihon* King of the Amorites
So *Psal.*135.11.& 136.19.
5.the border of *Sihon* K. of Heshb.
13.10.and all the cities of *Sihon* king
21.and all the Kingdome of *Sihon*
27.the rest of the Kingdom of *Si.*
Judg.11.19.sent messengers to *Sihon*
20.*Sihon* trusted not Israel
Sihon gathered all his
1 Kin.4.19.in the country of *Sihon*
Neh.9.22.possessed the land of *Sihon*
Jer.48.45.from the midst of *Sihon*
See the word **Amorites.**

Sihor.

Josh.13.3.from *Sihor* which is before
Isa.23.3.the seed of *Sihor*,the
Jer.2.18.to drinke the waters of *Sihor*

Silas.

Act.15.22.Barsabas,and *Silas* chiefe
27.Judas and *Silas* who shall tell
32.Judas & *Silas* being Prophets
34.it pleased *Silas* to abide there
40.Paul chose *Silas* and departed
16.19.they caught Paul and *Silas*
25.Paul and *Silas* prayed,& sang
29.fell down before Paul & *Silas*
17.4.& consorted with Paul & *Silas*
10.sent away Paul and *Silas* by
14.*Silas* and Timotheus abode
15.a command went to *Silas*,and
18.5.when *Silas* and Timotheus
See the word **Paul.**

Silence.

Judg.5.19.who said, keep *silence*
Job 4.16.there was *silence*,and I
29.21.kept *silence* at my counsell
31.34.I kept *silence*,and went not
Psal.31.17.lying lips be put to *silence*
32.3.when I kept *silence*,my bones
35.22.O Lord, keep not *silence*
39.2.I was dumb with *silence*, I
50.3.come,and shall not keep *silence*
21.and I kept *silence*: thou—
83.1.keep not thou *silence*,O God
115.17.that go downe into *silence*
Eccles.3.7.a time to keep *silence*,and
Isa.15.1.waste,and brought to *silence*
41.1.keep *silence* before me,O Ilands
62.6.of the Lord keep not *silence*
65.6.I will not keep *silence*,but
Jer.8.14.our God hath put us to *silence*
Lam.2.10.and keep *silence*: they have
3.28.and keepeth *silence*,because
Amos 5.13.the prudent shall keep *silence*
8.3.cast them forth with *silence*
Hab.2.20.all the earth keep *silence*
Mat.22.34.put the Sadducees to *silence*
Act.15.12.all the multitude kept *silence*
21.40.there was made a great *silence*
22.2.they kept the more *silence*
1 Cor.14.28.let him keep *silence* in the
34.let your women keep *silence*
1 Tim.2.11.let the woman learn in *silen.*
12.over the man,but to be in *silen.*
1 Pet.2.15.ye may put to *silence* the
Rev.8.1.there was *silence* in heaven

Silent.

1 Sam.2.9.the wicked shalbe *silent* in
Psal.22.2.I cry,and am not *silent*
28.1.my rock be not *silent* to me
lest if thou be *silent*
30.12.and not be *silent*, O Lord my
31.17.let them be *silent* in the grave
Isa.47.5.sit thou *silent*,and get thee
Jer.8.14.let us be *silent* there: for the
Zech.2.13.be *silent*, O all flesh,before

Silicia See **Syria.**

Silke.

Pro.31.22.clothes is *silke* and purple
Ezek.16.10.I covered thee with *silke*
13.of fine linnen and *silke*

Silla.

2 Kin.12.20.which goeth down to *Silla*

Silly.

Job 5.2.and envie slayeth the *silly* one
Hos.7.11.Ephraim is like a *silly* dove
2 Tim.3.6.lead

2 *Tim.*3.6.lead captive *silly* women
See the word **Simple.**

Siloah, &c. Siloam.

*Neh.*3.15.of the poole of *Siloah* by the
*Luk.*13.4.the tower in *Siloe* fell, and
John 9.7.in the poole of *Siloam*
See the word **Shiloh.**

Siloh.

*Jer.*41.5.from *Siloh* and Samaria

Silvanus. See **Sylvanus.**

Silver.

*Gen.*13.2.rich—in *silver* and in gold
23.15.worth 400.shekels of *silver*
16.weighed to Ephron the *silver*
400.shekels of *silver* currant
24.35.and *silver*, and gold, and
53.brought forth jewels of *silver*
44.8.steale out—*silver* or gold
45.22.three hundred peeces of *silver*
*Exod.*3.22.jewels of *silver* and gold
So Chapt.11.2.&12.35.
20.23.nor make—gods of *silver*
25.3.gold, and *silver*, and brasse
31.4.gold, and in *silver*, and in
35.5.gold, and *silver*, and brasse
24.an offring of *silver* and brasse
32.to work—in *silver* and in
38.27.of the hundred talents of *silver*
*Lev.*27.3.shalbe fifty shekels of *silver*
16.valued at fifty shekels of *silver*
*Num.*7.13.offering was one *silv.*charger
one *silver* bowle of 70.shekels
So Ver.19.25.31.37.43.49.55.
61.67.73.79.
10.2.make thee two trumpets of *silv.*
22.18.his house full of gold & *silver*
So Chapt.24.13.
31.22.only the *silver* and the gold
*Deut.*7.25.shalt not desire the *silver* or
8.13.thy *silver* & gold is multiplied
17.17.to himselfe *silver* and gold
22.29.fifty shekels of *silver*, and she
29.17.stone, *silver* and gold, which
*Josh.*6.19.but all the *silver* and gold
24.only the *silver* and the gold
7.21.two hundred shekels of *silver*
and *silver* under it
22.rent, and the *silver* under it
22.8.with *silver* and gold, and with
24.32.for an hundred peeces of *silver*
*Judg.*9.4.gave him 70.peeces of *silver*
17.2.the 1100.shekels of *silver*
3.the eleven hundr.shekels of *sil.*
1 *Sam.*2.36.for a peece of *silver*
9.8.the fourth part of a shekel of *silv.*
2 *Sam.*8.10.with him vessels of *silver*
11.with the *silver* and gold that
18.12.a thousand shekels of *silver*
21.4.we will have no *silver* and gold
24.24.oxen for fifty shekels of *silver*
1 *Kin.*7.51.dedicated the *silver* & gold
10.21.none were of *silver*, it was
22.bringing gold and *silver*
27.made to be—*silver* as stones
29.for 600.shekels of *silver*
15.15.*silver*, and gold, and vessels
18.took all the *silver* and gold
19.a present of *silver* and gold
16.24.for two talents of *silver*
20.3.thy *silver* and thy gold is mine
5.deliver me thy *silver* and gold
7.for my *silver* and for my gold
39.thou shalt pay a talent of *silv.*
2 *Kin.*5.5.ten talents of *silver* and
22.a talent of *silver*, and two
23.bound two talents of *silver*
6.25.for eighty peeces of *silver*
for five peeces of *silver*
7.8.carried thence *silver* and gold
12.13.bowles of *silver*, snuffers
14.14.took all the gold and *silver*
15.19.a thousand talents of *silver*
16.8.Ahaz took the *silver* and gold
18.14.three hundred talents of *silver*
20.13.the *silver* and the gold, and
22.4.that he may summe the *silver*
23.33.of an hundred talents of *silver*
35.gave the *silver* and gold
he exacted the *silver* and gold
25.15.gold, and of *silver*, in *silver*
1 *Chro.*18.11.with the *silver* & the gold
19.6.sent a thousand talents of *silver*
22.14.a thousand thousand tale.of *silver*
16.of the gold—*silver*, and brasse
28.14.*silver* for all instruments
15.for the candlesticks of *silver*
16.table, and likewise *silver*, for
the tables of *silver*
17.*silver* by weight,
for every basin of *silver*
29.2.*silver* for things of *silver*, and
4. 7000.talents of refined *silver*
5.the *silver* for the things of *silver*
7.and *silver* ten thousand talents
2 *Chr.*1.15.the King made *silver* & gold
5.1.the *silver* and the gold, and all
9.20.none were of *silver*, it was not
21.bringing gold and *silver*, ivory
27.made *silver*—as stones, and
15.18.*silver* and gold, and vessels
16.2.brought out *silver* and gold
3.I have sent thee *silver* and gold
21.3.great gifts of *silver* and gold
27.5.an hundred talents of *silver*
36.3.in an hundred talents of *silver*
Ezra 1.4.helpe him with *silver* & gold
6.with vessels of *silver*, with gold
9.a thousand chargers of *silver*
6.5.of the golden and *silver* vessels
7.15.carry the *silver* and gold
16.all the *silver* & gold that thou
18.with the rest of the *silv.*& gold
22.an hundred talents of *silver*
8.25.weighed the *silver* and the gold
26. 600.and 50.talents of *silver*
30.the weight of the *silver* & gold
33.the *silver* and the gold, and the
*Est.*1.6.*silver* rings—the beds
were of gold and *silver*
3.9.ten thousand talents of *silver*
11.the *silver* is given to thee
Job 3.15.filled their houses with *silver*
22.25.shalt have plenty of *silver*
27.16.though he heape up *silver* as
17.innocen.shall divide the *silver*
28.1.there is a veine of *silver*
15.nor shall *silver* be weighed
*Psal.*12.6.as *silver* tryed in a furnace
66.10.tried us, as *silver* is tried
68.13.covered with *silver*, and her
30 himselfe with peeces of *silver*
105.37.also with *silver* and gold
115.4.are *silver* and gold, the worke
119.72.thousands of gold and *silver*
135.15.are *silver* and gold, the worke
*Pro.*2.4.seekest her as *silver*, and
3.14.than merchandise of *silver*
8.10.instruction, and not *silver*
19.revenue than choise *silver*
16.16.rather to be chosen than *silver*
17.3.the fining pot is for *silver*
22.1.rather than *silver* and gold
25.4.take the drosse from the *silver*
11.of gold in pictures of *silver*
26.23.covered with *silver* drosse
*Eccles.*2.8.I gathered me *silver* and gold
5.10.he that loveth *silver* shall not
be satisfied with *silver*
12.6.or ever the *silver* cord be loosed
*Cant.*1.11.of gold with studs of *silver*
8.9.build upon her a palace of *silver*
*Isa.*1.22.thy *silver* is become drosse
2.7.full of *silver* and gold, nor is
13.17.shall not regard *silver*, and as
30.22.thy graven images of *silver*
39.2.the *silver*, and the gold, and the
40.19.and casteth *silver* chaines
46.6.weigh *silver* in the ballance
48.10.but not with *silver*, I have
60.9.their *silver* and their gold, with
17.for iron I will bring *silver*, and
*Jer.*6.33.reprobate *silver* shall men call
10.4.they decke it with *silver*, & with
9.*silver* spread into plates is
52.19.that which was of *silver*, in *silv.*
*Ezek.*7.19.cast their *silver* in the streets
their *silver* and their gold
16.13. decked with gold and *silver*
17.of my gold, and of my *silver*
22.18.are even the drosse of *silver*
20.as they gather *silver* and brasse
22.as *silver* is melted in the
*Dan.*2.32.his armes of *silver*, his belly
45.the brasse, the clay, the *silver*
5.2.the golden and *silver* vessels
4.the gods of gold and *silver*
So Verse 23.
11.8.vessels of *silver* and gold
38.shall honour with gold & *silv.*
43.over treasures of gold & *silver*
*Hos.*3.2.for fifteen peeces of *silver*
9.6.pleasant places for their *silver*
13.2.molten images of *silver*
Joel 3.5.ye have taken my *silver*, and
Amos 2.6.sold the righteous for *silver*
8.6.may buy the poore for *silver*
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the spoile of *silver*
*Hab.*2.19.laid over with gold and *silver*
*Zeph.*1.11.all they that beare *silver*
18.their *silver* nor their gold shall
*Hag.*2.8.the *silver* is mine, and the
*Zech.*6.11.take

*Zech.*6.11.take *silver* and gold, and
9.3.heap up *silver* as the duſt
13.9.will refine them as *ſilver*
14.14.gold and *ſilver*, and apparrell
*Mal.*3.3.a refiner and purifier of *ſilver*
and purge them as gold & *ſilver*
*Mat.*27.3.brought—the 30.peeces of *ſil.*
5.he caſt down the peeces of *ſilver*
*Act.*19.24.which made *ſilver* ſhrines
See the words **Gold, Peeces, Talents & Veſſels.**

Silver-bowle, &c.
*Num.*7.13.one *ſilver-charger*—
one *ſilver-bowle*—

Silverlings.
*Iſa.*7.23.at a thouſand *ſilverlings*, it

Simeon.
*Gen.*29.33.called his name *Simeon*
34.25.*Simeon* & Levi Dinah's breth.
30 Jacob ſaid to *Simeon* and
35.23.Jacobs firſt-born and *Simeon*
42.24.took from them *Simeon*
36.*Simeon* is not, and ye will
43.23.and he brought *Simeon* out
46.10.and the ſons of *Simeon*—
48.5.as Reuben and *Simeon*, they
49 5.Reuben and *Simeon* are—
*Num.*1.6.of *Simeon*, Shelumiel the ſon
22.of the child. of *Simeon* by their
23.of the tribe of *Simeon* were
2.12.capt. of the children of *Simeon*
7.36.children of *Simeon* did offer
10.19.hoſt of the tribe—of *Simeon*
13.5.of the tribe of *Simeon*, Shaphat
26.12.the ſons of *Simeon* after their
34.20.the tribe of the childr. of *Sim.*
*Deut.*27.12.*Simeon*, and Levi, and Judah
*Joſh.*19.1.the lot came forth to *Simeon*
8.the tribe of the childr. of *Simeon*
9.the childrē of *Simeon* had their
21.4.and out of the tribe of *Simeon*
So Ver.9. 1 *Chro* 6.65.
*Judg.*1.3.alſo Judah ſaid to *Simeon*
Simeon went with him
17.Judah went with *Simeon* his
1 *Chro.*2.1.Reuben, *Simeon*, Levi
4.24.the ſons of *Simeon* were
12.25.of the children of *Simeon*
2 *Chro.*15.9.and out of *Simeon*, for they
34.6.Ephraim and *Simeon*, even to
*Ezek.*48.24.*Simeon* ſhall have a portion
25.and by the border of *Simeon*
33.one of *Simeon*, one gate
*Luk.*2.25.a man—whoſe name was *Sim.*
34.and *Simeon* bleſſed them
3.30.which was the ſon of *Simeon*
*Act.*13.1.*Simeon*—called Niger
15.14.*Simeon* had declared how
*Rev.*7.7.of the tribe of *Simeon* were
See the word **Levi.**

Simeonites.
*Num.*25.14.among the *Simeonites*
26.14.the families of the *Simeonites*

Similitude, &c.
*Num.*12.8.the *ſimilitude* of the Lord
*Deut.*4.15.no manner of *ſimilitude*
16.the *ſimilitude* of any figure
2 *Chro.*4.3.the *ſimilitude* of oxen
*Pſal.*106.20.into the *ſimilitude* of an
144.12.after the *ſimilitude* of a
*Dan.*10.16.like the *ſimilit.* of the ſons
*Hoſ.*12.10.and uſed *ſimilitudes*, by the
*Rom.*5.14.not ſinned after the *ſimilitude*
*Heb.*7.15.after the *ſim.* of Melchiſedech
*Jam.*3.9.made after the *ſimilitude* of G.
See the word **Likeneſſe.**

Simon, &c.
*Mat.*4.18.*Simon* called Peter, and
10.2.*Simon*, who is called Peter
4.*Simon* the Canaanite, and
13.55.Joſes, and *Simon*, and Judas?
16.16.and *Simon* Peter anſwered
17.bleſſed art thou *Sim.* Bar-Jona
26.6.in the houſe of *Simon* the leper
27.32.of Cyrene, *Simon* by name
*Mar.*1.16.he ſaw *Simon* and Andrew
29.into the houſe of *Simon*, and
30.*Simons* wives mother lay ſick
36.and *Simon*, and they that were
3.16 *Simon* he ſurnamed Peter
18.and *Simon* the Canaanite
6.3 and of Judah, and *Simon*? and
14.3.in the houſe of *Simon* the leper
37.to Peter, *Simon* ſleepeſt thou?
15.21.and they compelled one *Sim.*
*Luk.*4.38.and entred into *Simons* houſe
and *Simons* wives mother
5.3.of the ſhips which was *Simons*
4 he ſaid to *Simon*, launch out
8.when *Simon* Peter ſaw it
10.which were partners with *Si.*
6.14.*Simon*, whom he alſo called
15.and *Simon* called Zelotes
7.40.*Simon*, I have ſomewhat to
43.*Simon* anſwered and ſaid
44.and ſaid to *Simon*, Seeſt thou
22.31.*Simon*, *Simon*, behold, Satan
23.26.on one *Simon* a Cyrenian
24.34.and hath appeared to *Simon*
John 1.40 Andrew *Simon* Peters broth.
41.findes his owne brother *Simon*
6.8.Andrew *Simons* Peters brother
68.then *Simon* Peter anſwered
71.Iſcariot the ſon of *Simon*
12.4.Judas Iſcariot *Simons* ſon
13.2.Judas Iſcariot *Simons* ſon
6.then comes he to *Simon* Peter
9.*Simon* Peter ſaith—Lord not
24 *Simon* Peter—beckned to
26.to Judas Iſca. the ſon of *Simon*
18.10.*Simon* Peter having a ſword
15.*Simon* Peter followed Jeſus
25.*Simon* Peter ſtood & warmed
20.2.and comes to *Simon* Peter
6.then commeth *Simon* Peter
21.2.there were together *Sim.* Peter
3.*Simon* Peter ſaith to them, I
7.now when *Simon* Peter heard
11.*Simon* Peter went up, and
15.Jeſus ſaith to *Simon* Peter
Simon, ſon of Jonas, loveſt thou
So Verſ. 16.17.
*Act.*1.13.and *Simon* Zelotes, and Judas
8.9.a certaine man called *Simon*
13.*Simon* himſelfe beleeved alſo
18.when *Simon* ſaw that through
24.then anſwered *Simon*, and ſaid
9.6.with one *Simon* a Tanner
So Chapt.10.6.
10.5.and call for *Simon*, whoſe—
So Ver.32. Ch.11.13.
17.made enquiry for *Simons* houſe
18.whether *Simon* which is—
2 *Pet.*1.1 *Simon* Peter a ſervant and

Simple.
*Pſal.*19.7.making wiſe the *ſimple*
116.6.the Lo. preſerveth the *ſimple*
119.130.underſtanding to the *ſimple*
*Pro.*1.4.to give ſubtlety to the *ſimple*
22.how long, ye *ſimple* ones
32.turning away of the *ſimple*
7.7.behold among the *ſimple* ones
8.5.O ye *ſimple*, underſtand wiſdome
9.4.who ſo is *ſimple*, let him come
13.ſhe is *ſimple*, and knowes—
14.15.the *ſimple* beleeveth every
18.the *ſimple* inherit folly: but
19.25.and the *ſimple* will beware
21.11.the *ſimple* is made wiſe
22.3.the *ſimple* paſſe on, and are
*Ezek.*45.20.and for him that is *ſimple*
*Rom.*16.18.deceive the hearts of the *ſim.*
19. *ſimple* concerning evill
See the word **Silly.**

Simplicitie.
*Pro.*1.22.will ye love *ſimplicity*? and
*Rom.*12.8.let him do it with *ſimplicity*
2 *Cor.*1.12.that in *ſimplicity* and godly
11.3.from the *ſimplicity* that is in

Sin.
*Exod.*16.1.to the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
17.1.from the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Num.*33.11.in the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Ezek.*30.15.poure—my fury upon *Sin*
16.*Sin* ſhall have great paine

Sina—Sinai.
*Exod.*16.1.betweene Elim and *Sinai*
19.1.into the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
2.come to the deſart of *Sinai*
20.down upon the mount of *Sinai*
*Levit.*7.38.in mount *Sinai*
in the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
25.1.ſpake to Moſes in mount *Sinai*
27.34.the childr. of Iſr. in mount *Si.*
*Num.*1.1.in the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
So Ver.19. Chap.3.4. & 9.1.5. & 26.64. & 33.15.
10.12.of the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
*Deut.*33.2.the Lord came from *Sinai*
*Judg.*5.5.even that *Sinai* from before
*Neh.*9.13.downe upon mount *Sinai*
*Pſal.*68.8.even *Sinai* it ſelfe was moved
17.among them as in *Sinai*
*Act.*7.30.in the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
See the word **Mount.**

Sincere, &c.
*Judg.*9.16.done truly and *ſincerely*
19.dealt truly and *ſincerely*
*Phil.*1.10.that ye may be *ſincere* and
16.preach—not *ſincerely*
1 *Pet.*2.2.deſire the *ſincere* milke of

Sincerity.

Sincerity.

*Josh.*24.14.serve him in *sincerity*, and in
1 *Cor.*5.8.bread of *sincerity* and truth
2 *Cor.*1.12.simplicity & godly *sincerity*
2.17.but as of *sincerity*, but as of
8.8.the *sincerity* of your love
*Eph.*6.24.that love—Christ in *sincerity*
*Tit.*2.7.shewing—gravity, *sincerity*

Sinewes.

Job 10.11.with bones and *sinewes*
30.17.my *sinewes* take no rest
40.17.the *sinewes* of his stones
*Ezek.*37.6.I'le lay *sinewes* upon your
8.the *sinewes* of the flesh came

Sing.

*Exod.*15.1.I'le *sing* unto the Lord: for
21.*sing* ye to the Lord; for he is
32.18.but the noise of them that *sing*
*Num.*21.17.O Well, *sing* ye unto it
*Judg.*5.3.I'le *sing* unto the Lord, I will
sing praise to the Lord God
1 *Sam.*21.11.did they not *sing* one to
1 *Chro.*16.9.*sing* unto him, *sing* Psalmes
23.*sing* unto the Lord all the
33.the trees of the wood *sing*
2 *Chro.*20.22.they began to *sing* praise
23.13.such as taught to *sing* praise
*Psal.*13.6.I will *sing* unto the Lord—
21.13.so will we *sing*, and praise
30.4 *sing* unto the Lord, O ye
33.2.*sing* unto him with Psalmes
3.*sing* unto him a new song: play
47.6.*sing* praises to God, *sing* praises
sing praises to our King, *sing* praises
51.14.shall *sing* aloud of thy righteo.
57.9.I will *sing* unto thee among
59.16.I will *sing* of thy power: yea
17.thee, O my strength, will I *sing*
65.13.shout for joy, they also *sing*
66.2.*sing* forth the honour of his
4.and shall *sing* unto thee, they
shall *sing* to thy Name
68.4.*sing* unto God So Ver.32.
71.23.when I *sing* unto thee: and
81.1.*sing* aloud unto God our
95.1.let us *sing* unto the Lord, let
96.1.O *sing* unto the Lord a new so.
sing unto the Lord all the
2.*sing* unto the Lord, blesse
98.1.O *sing* unto the Lord
5.*sing* unto the Lo. with the harpe
101.1.I will *sing* mercy & judgement
to thee, O Lord, will I *sing*
104.12.*sing* among the branches
33.I will *sing* unto the Lord as
105.2.*sing* unto him, *sing* Psalmes
137.3.*sing* us one of the songs of Zion
4.how shall we *sing* the Lords—
138.5.they shall *sing* in the wayes
145.7.shall *sing* of thy righteousnesse
*Pro.*29.6.the righteous doth *sing* and
*Isa.*5.1.now will I *sing* to my
12.5.*sing* unto the Lord: for he
23.15.shall Tyre *sing* as an harlot
24.14.shall *sing* for the majesty of
26.19.*sing* ye that dwell in the dust
35.6.the tongue of the dumbe *sing*
38.20.we will *sing* my songs to the
42.11.inhabitants of the rock *sing*
49.13.*sing*, O heaven, and be joyfull
54.1.*sing*, O barren, thou that
*Jer.*20.13.*sing* unto the Lord, praise
31.7.*sing* with gladnesse, for Jacob
12.shall *sing* in the height of Zion
51.48.shall *sing* for Babylon, for the
*Hos.*2.15.shall *sing* there, as in the
*Zeph.*2.14.their voice shall *sing* in the
3.14.*sing*, O daughter of Zion: shout
*Zech.*2.10.*sing* and rejoyce, O daughter
*Rom.*15.9.confesse—& *sing* unto thy Na.
1 *Cor.*14.15.I will *sing* with the spirit
I will *sing* with the understanding
*Heb.*2.12.will I *sing* praise unto thee
*Jam.*5.13.let him *sing* Psalmes
*Rev.*15.3.they *sing* the song of Moses
See the word **Praise, &c.**

Singed.

*Dan.*3.27.not an haire—*singed*, nor

Singer.

1 *Chro.*6.33.Heman a *singer*, the son
*Hab.*2.19.to the chiefe *singer* on my

Singers.

1 *Kin.*10.12.and Psalteries for *singers*
1 *Chro.*9.33.these are the *singers*, chiefe
15.19.the *singers*, Heman, Asaph
27.& the *singers*—with the *singers*
2 *Chro.*5.13.and *singers* were as one
9.11.and Psaltery for *singers*
20.21.he appointed *singers* unto the
23.13.also the *singers* with instrumen.
29.28.and the *singers* sang, and
35.15.the *singers* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2.41.the *singers*, the children of
70.the *singers* and the porters
7.7.the Levites and the *singers*
24.*singers*, porters, and Nethinims
*Neh.*7.1.the porters and the *singers*
So Chap.10.39.
11.22.*singers* were over the businesse
23.should be for the *singers*
12.45.both the *singers* & the porters
46.were chiefe of the *singers*
47.the portions of the *singers*
*Psal.*68.25.the *singers* went before, the
87.7.as well the *singers* as the players
*Eccles.*2.8.I gate me men—*singers*
*Ezek.*40.44.the chambers of the *singers*

Singing.

1 *Sam.*18.6.*singing* and dancing, to
2 *Sam.*19.35.of *singing* men, & *sing.* wom.
1 *Chro.*6.32.with *singing*, untill Solomon
13.8.with *singing* and with harpes
2 *Chro.*23.18.and with *singing*, as it
Ezra 2.65.two hundred *singing* men
*Neh.*7.67.*singing* men & *singing* women
12.27.& with *singing*, with cimbals
*Psal.*100.2.before his presence with *sing.*
126.2.our tongue with *singing*
*Cant.*2.12.the *singing* of birds is come
*Isa.*14.7.they break forth into *singing*
16.10.there shalbe no *singing*, nor
35.2.rejoyce with joy and *singing*
48.20.with a voice of *singing*—
49.13.break forth into *singing*, O
51.11.and come with *singing* to Zion
54.1.breake forth into *singing*, and
55.12.shal breake forth into *singing*
*Zeph.*3.17.he wil joy over thee with *sin.*
*Ephes.*5.19.*singing* and making melody
*Col.*3.16.*singing* with grace in your

Single, &c.

*Mat.*6.22.if—thine eye be *single*, thy
Luke 11.34.when thine eye is *single*, thy
Acts 2.46.glad.and *singlenesse* of heart
*Ephes.*6.5.in *singlenesse* of your heart
So *Colos.*3.22.

Singular.

*Levit.*27.2.shall make a *singular* vow

Sinim.

*Isay.*49.12.these from the land of *Sinim*

Sinite.

1 *Chro.*1.15.Arkite, and the *Sinite*

Sinke.

*Psal.*69.2.I *sinke* in deep mire where
14.and let me not *sinke*: let me
*Jer.*51.64.thus shall Babylon *sinke*
*Mat.*14.30.and beginning to *sinke*, he
Luke 5.7.so that they began to *sinke*
9.44.let these sayings *sinke* downe
See **Drowne.**

Sinne.

*Gen.*4.7.*sinne* lyeth at the doore
18.20.their *sinne* is very grievous
20.9.my kingdome a great *sinne*
31.36.what is my *sinne*, that thou
39.9.and *sinne* against God?
42.22.*sinne* not against the childe
50.17.thy brethren and their *sinne*
*Exo.*10.17.forgive—my *sinne* this once
20.20.your faces that ye *sinne* not
23.33.lest they make thee *sinne* ag.
32.21.so great a *sinne* upon them?
30.ye have sinned a great *sinne*
31.have sinned a great *sinne*, and
32.if thou wilt forgive their *sinne*
34.I will visit their *sinne* upon
34.7 iniquity—transgression & *sinne*
*Levit.*4.2.if a soule shall *sinne* through
3.Priest that is anointed, doe *sinne*
according to the *sin* of the peop.
13.*sinne* through ignorance
14.when the *sin* which they have
23.or if this *sinne* wherein he hath
26.him as concerning his *sinne*
27.one of the common peop. *sin*
28.his *sinne* which he hath sinned
35.an atonement for his *sinne*
5.1.and if a soule *sinne*, and heare
6.for his *sinne* which he hath
10.his *sinne* which he had sinned
13.as touching his *sinne* that he
15.a soule *sin* through ignorance
17.if a soule *sinne* & commit any
6.2.if a soule *sinne* and commit a—
26.that offreth it for his *sinne*
19.17.not suffer *sinne* upon him
22.for his *sinne* that he hath done
20.20.they shall beare their *sinne*
22.9.lest they beare *sinne* for it
24.15.his God, shall beare his *sinne*
*Num.*5.6.any *sinne* that men commit
7.they

7.they ſhall confeſſe their *ſinne*
9.13.that man ſhall beare his *ſinne*
12.11.lay not the *ſinne* upon us
15.27.if any ſoule *ſinne* through
16.22.ſhall one man *ſinne*, and wilt
18.32.and ye ſhall beare no *ſinne*
19.9.it is a purification for *ſinne*
17.of purification for *ſinne*
27.3.dyed in his own *ſinne*, and had
32.23.your *ſinne* will find you out by
*Deut.*9.21.and I tooke your *ſinne*, the
27.wickednes, not to their *ſinne*
15.9.thee, and it be *ſinne* unto thee
19.15.iniquity, or for any *ſinne*
in any *ſinne* that he ſinneth
20.18.ſo ſhould ye *ſinne* againſt the
21.22.committed a *ſinne* worthy of
23.21.and it would be *ſin* to thee
22.it ſhall be no *ſinne* in thee
24.4.ſhalt not cauſe the land to *ſinne*
15.and it be *ſinne* unto thee
16.put to death for his own *ſinne*
1 *Sam.*2.17.the *ſinne* of the young men
25.if one man *ſinne* againſt anoth.
if a man *ſinne* againſt the Lord
12.23.that I ſhould *ſinne* againſt the
14.33.the people *ſinne* againſt the L.
34.and *ſinne* not againſt the Lord
38.wherein this *ſinne* hath been
15.23.is as the *ſinne* of witchcraft
25.pardon my *ſinne*, and turne
19.4.let not the King *ſinne* againſt
20.1.what is my *ſinne* before thy
2 *Sam.*12.13.hath put away thy *ſinne*
1 *Kin.*8.34.forgive the *ſinne* of thy
35.and turne from their *ſinne*
36.and forgive the *ſinne* of thy
46.if they *ſinne* againſt thee, for
12.30.this thing became a *ſinne*: for
13.34.this thing became a *ſin* unto
14.16.who did *ſinne*, and who
made Iſrael to *ſinne*
15.26.in his *ſinne* wherewith he
made Iſrael to *ſinne*
So Ver.34. Chap.16.26.
30.and which he made Iſrael *ſinne*
16.2.haſt made my people—to *ſinne*
13.by which they made Iſr. to *ſin*
19.and in his *ſinne* which he did
to make Iſrael to *ſinne*
17.18.to call my *ſin* to remembrance
21.22.to anger, & made Iſrael to *ſin*
22.52.who made Iſrael to *ſinne*
2 *Kin.*3.3.which made Iſrael to *ſin* So
Chap.10.31.& 13.2.
10.29.who made Iſrael to *ſinne*
So Chap.13.6,11. & 14.24.
& 15.9,18,24,28.
14.6.put to death for his own *ſin*
17.21.made them *ſinne* a great *ſinne*
21.11.made Judah alſo to *ſinne*
16.beſide the *ſinne* wherewith
he made Judah to *ſinne*
17.and his *ſinne* that he ſinned
2 *Chro.*6.22.if a man *ſinne* againſt his
23.forgive the *ſin* of thy people
26.and turne from their *ſin* when
27.forgive the *ſin* of thy ſervants
36.if they *ſinne* againſt thee, for
7.14.and will forgive their *ſinne* and
25.4.man ſhall dye for his owne *ſin*
33.19.and all his *ſinne*, and his treſp.
*Neh.*4.5.let not their *ſinne* be blotted
6.13.and doe ſo, and *ſinne*, and that
26.did not Salomon *ſin* by theſe
women did cauſe him to *ſin*
Job 5.24.in peace—and ſhalt not *ſinne*
10.6.and ſearcheſt after my *ſinne*?
14.if I *ſinne*, then thou markeſt
13.23.tranſgreſſion and my *ſinne*
20.11.full of the *ſinne* of his youth
31.30.ſuffred my mouth to *ſinne*
34.37.addes rebellion to his *ſinne*
35.3.if I be cleanſed from my *ſinne*?
*Pſal.*4.4.ſtand in awe and *ſinne* not
32.1.and whoſe *ſinne* is covered
5.I acknowledge my *ſinne* unto
thee,—the iniquity of my *ſin*
38.3.in my bones, becauſe of my *ſin*
18.I will be ſorry for my *ſinne*
39.1.that I *ſinne* not with my tongue
51.2.cleanſe me from my *ſinne*
3.my *ſinne* is ever before me
5.in *ſinne* did my mother conceive
59.3.not for my *ſinne* O Lord
12.for the *ſinne* of their mouth
85.2.haſt covered all their *ſinne*
109.7.let his prayer become *ſinne*
14.let not the *ſinne* of his mother
119.11.that I might not *ſin* againſt
*Pro.*10.16.fruit of the wicked to *ſinne*
19.of words wanteth not *ſinne*
14.9.fooles make a mock of *ſinne*
34.*ſinne* is a reproach to any
20.9.I am pure from my *ſinne*
21.4.plowing of the wicked is *ſinne*
24.9 thought of fooliſhneſſe is *ſinne*
*Eccleſ.*5.6.to cauſe thy fleſh to *ſinne*
Iſay 3.9.they declare their *ſinne* as
5.18.and *ſinne* as it were with a
6.7.away, and thy *ſinne* purged
27.9 fruit, to take away his *ſinne*
30.1.they may adde *ſinne* to *ſinne*
31.7.have made to you for a *ſinne*
53.10.his ſoule an offring for *ſinne*
12.bare the *ſinne* of many, and
*Jer.*16.10.or what is our *ſinne* that we
18.and their *ſinne* double becauſe
17.1.the *ſinne* of Judah is written
3.on thy high places for *ſinne*
18.23.nor blot out their *ſinne* from
31.34.remember their *ſinne* no more
36.3.their iniquitie and their *ſinne*
51.5.their land was filled with *ſinne*
*Lam.*4.6.of the *ſinne* of Sodome, that
*Ezek.*3.20.he ſhall dye in his *ſinne*
21.and he doth not dye in his *ſin*
18.24.in his *ſin* that he hath ſinned
*Dan.*9.20.and confeſſing my *ſinne*
and the *ſinne* of my people
*Hoſ.*4.8.they eate up the *ſinne* of my
8.11.made many altars to *ſinne*
altars ſhalbe to him for *ſinne*
10.8.the *ſinne* of Iſrael ſhalbe—
12.8.iniquitie in me, that were *ſinne*
13.2.they *ſinne* more and more, and
12 bound up, his *ſinne* is hid
Amos 8.14.by the *ſinne* of Samaria
*Mich.*1.13.the is the beginning of *ſinne*
3.8.tranſgreſſ. and to Iſrael his *ſinne*
6.7.body for the *ſinne* of my ſoule
*Zech.*13.1.for *ſinne* and for uncleanneſſe
*Mat.*12.31.all manner of *ſinne* and
18.21.how oft ſhall my brother *ſinne*
John 1.29.takes away the *ſin* of the
5.14. *ſinne* no more So Cha.8.11.
8.7.he that is without *ſinne*—let
34.whoſoever commits *ſinne*,
is the ſervant of *ſinne*
46.you convinceth me of *ſinne*?
9.2.maſter, who did *ſinne*, this man
41.ye ſhould have no *ſinne*—ye
ſay, we ſee—your *ſin* remaineth
15.22.they had not had *ſinne*, but
they have no cloak for their *ſinne*
24.they had not had *ſinne*: but
16.8.will reprove the world of *ſinne*
9.of *ſinne*, becauſe they belee. not
19.11.to thee, hath the greater *ſinne*
*Act.*7.60.Lord, lay not this *ſinne* to their
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all under *ſinne*
20.by the law is the knowl. of *ſin*
4.8.Lord will not impute *ſinne*
5.12.as by one man *ſinne* entred into
the world, and death by *ſinne*
13.till the law *ſinne* was in the
world, but *ſinne* is not imputed
20.but where *ſinne* abounded—
21.that as *ſinne* had reigned to
6.1.ſhall we continue in *ſinne* that
2.ſhall we that are dead to *ſinne*
6.that the body of *ſinne* might be
we ſhould not ſerve *ſinne*
7.that is dead is freed from *ſinne*
10.he dyed unto *ſinne* once, but
11.your ſelves to be dead to *ſinne*
12.let not *ſinne* therefore reigne
13.of unrighteouſneſſe to *ſinne*
14. *ſinne* ſhall not have dominion
15.what then? ſhall we *ſinne*
16.whether of *ſinne* unto death, or
17.that ye were the ſervants of *ſin*
18.being—made free from *ſinne*
20.ye were the ſervants of *ſinne*
22.being now made free from *ſin*
23.the wages of *ſinne* is death, but
7.7.is the law of *ſinne*? God forbid
I had not known *ſinne*, but by
8.*ſinne* taking an occaſion by the
without the law *ſinne* was dead
9.came, *ſinne* revived, and I dyed
11.for *ſinne* taking occaſion by
13.but *ſin*, that it might appear *ſin*
that *ſinne* by the commandem.
14.I am carnal, ſold under *ſinne*
17.but *ſinne* that dwelleth in me
So verſe 20.
23.captivity to the law of *ſinne*
25.with the fleſh; the law of *ſin*
8.2.from the law of *ſinne* and death
3.and for *ſinne* condemned *ſinne*

10.the body is dead,because of *sin*
14.23.is not of faith,is *sinne*
1 *Cor.*6.18.every *sin* that a man doth,is
8.12.when ye *sinne* against the
ye *sinne* against Christ
15.34.to righteousnesse.and *sin* not
56.the sting of death is *sinne*,and
the strength of *sinne* is the law
2 *Cor.*5.21.he hath made him to be *sin*
who knew no *sinne*,that wee
*Gal.*2.17.is Christ—the minister of *sin*?
3.22.concluded all under *sinne*
*Ephes.*4.26.be angry,and *sinne* not
2 *Thes.*2.3.& that man of *sinne* be revea.
1 *Tim.*5.20.them that *sin* rebuke before
*Heb.*3.13.through the deceitfuln.of *sin*
4.15.like as we are,yet without *sinne*
9.26.he appeared to put away *sinne*
28.time without *sinne* unto salvati.
10.6.and sacrifices for *sinne*,thou
18.is no more offring for *sinne*
26.for if we *sinne* wilfully after
11.25.the pleasures of *sinne* for a
12.1.the *sinne* which doth so easily
4.bloud,striving against *sinne*
13.11.by the high Priest for *sinne*
*Jam.*1.15.it bringeth forth *sinne*,and
sinne when it is finished
2.9.ye commit *sinne*,and are conv.
4.17.doth it not,to him it is *sinne*
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did no *sinne*, nor was
4.1.flesh,hath ceased from *sinne*
2 *Pet.*2.14.that cannot cease from *sinne*
1 *Joh.*1.7. bloud—cleanseth us frō all *sin*
8.if we say that we have no *sinne*
2.1.that ye *sin* not, & if any man *sin*
3.4.whosoever committeth *sinne*
sinne is the transgression of
5.sinnes,and in him is no *sinne*
8.he that committeth *sin*,is of the
9.of God,doth nōt commit *sinne*
and he cannot *sinne*
5.16.*sin* a *sinne* which is not to death
that *sinne* not unto death
there is a *sinne* unto death
17.all unrighteousnesse is *sinne*
there is a *sinne* not unto death
See the word **Israel.**

Sin-offring follows **Sinning.**

Sinned.

*Exod.*9.25.I have *sinned* this time,the
34.he *sinned* yet more,and
10.16.I have *sinned* against the Lord
32.30.ye have *sinned* a great sinne
31.Oh this people have *sinned* a
33.whosoever hath *sinned* against
*Lev.*4.3.for his sin which he hath *sinned*
14.the sin which they have *sinned*
22.when a ruler hath *sinned*,and
5.5.that he hath *sinned* in that thing
6.4.because he hath *sinned*,and is
*Num.*6.11.for that he *sinned* by the dead
12.11.sin—wherein we have *sinned*
14.40.we'l go—for we have *sinned*
21.7.we have *sinned*: for we have
22.34.I have *sinned*: for I knew not
32.23.ye have *sinned* against the Lo.
*Deut.*1.41.we have *sinned* against the
9.16.ye had *sinned* against the Lord
18.of all your sins which ye *sinned*
*Josh.*7.11.Israel hath *sinned*,and they
20.indeed I have *sinned* against
*Judg.*10.10.we have *sinned* against thee
15.we have *sinned*, doe thou unto
11.27.I have not *sinned* against thee
1 *Sam.*7.6.we have *sinned* against the
12.10.we have *sinned* because
15.24.I have *sinned*: for I have
30.I have *sinned*, yet honour me
19.4.he hath not *sinned* against thee
24.11.I have not *sinned* against thee
26.21.I have *sinned*. Returne my son
2 *Sam.*12.13.I have *sinned* against the
19.20.doth know that I have *sinned*
24.10.I have *sinned* greatly in that
17.I have *sinned*, I have done—
1 *Kin.*8.33.because they have *sinned*
35.because they have *sinned*
47.we have *sinned* and have done
50.that have *sinned* against thee
15.30.the sins—which he *sinned*
16.13.sins—by which they *sinned*
19.his sins which he *sinned*
18.9.what have I *sinned* that thou
2 *Kin.*17.7.had *sinned* against the Lord
1 *Chro.*21.8.I have *sinned* greatly bec.
17.even I it is that have *sinned*
2 *Chro.*6.24.because they have *sinned*
So Verse 26.
37.we have *sinned*,we have done
39.which have *sinned* against thee
*Neh.*1.6.we have *sinned* against thee
I and my fathers house have *sinned*
Job 1.5.be that my sons have *sinned*
22.in all this Job *sinned* not
2.10. Job *sinned* not with his lips
7.20.I have *sinned*,what shall I doe
8.4.if thy children have *sinned*—
24.19.those which have *sinned*
33.27.if any say,I have *sinned*,and
*Psal.*41.4.I have *sinned* against thee
51.4.thee,thee only have I *sinned*
78.17.they *sinned* yet more against
32.for all this they *sinned* still
106.6.we have *sinned* with our fath.
Isay 42.24.against whom we have *sinned*
43.27.thy first father hath *sinned*
64.5.for we have *sinned*: in those
*Jer.*2.35.thou saist,I have not *sinned*
3.25.we have *sinned* against the Lo.
8.14.because we have *sinned*
14.7.we have *sinned* against thee
33.8.whereby they have *sinned*
whereby they have *sinned*
40.3.because we have *sinned* So
Chapter 44.23.
50 7.because they have *sinned*
14.for she hath *sinned* against the
*Lam.*1.8.hath grievously *sinned* and
5.7.our fathers have *sinned* and
16.woe to us that we have *sinned*
*Ezek.*18.24.in his sin that he hath *sinn.*
28.16.violence,and thou hast *sinned*
37.23.wherein they have *sinned*
*Dan.*9.5.we have *sinned* and committed
8.because wee have *sinned* So
Verse 11.
15.we have *sinned*,we have done
*Hos.*4.7.so they *sinned* against me
10.9.thou hast *sinned* from the dayes
*Hab.*2.10.hast *sinned* against thy soule
*Zeph.*1.17.because they have *sinned*
*Mat.*27.4.I have *sinned* in that I have
*Luk.*15.18.I have *sinned* against heaven
So Verse 21.
*John*9.3.nor hath this man *sinned*,nor
*Rom.*2.12.as have *sinned* without law
as have *sinned* in the law
3.23.for all have *sinned*,and come
5.12.all men,for that all have *sinned*
14.that had not *sinned* after the
1 *Cor.*7.28.marry,thou hast not *sinned*
marry,she hath not *sinned*
2 *Cor.*12.21.bewaile many that have *sin.*
13.2.which heretofore have *sinned*
*Heb.*3.17.with them that had *sinned*
2 *Pet.*2.4.nor the Angels that *sinned*
1 *Joh.*1.10.say that we have not *sinned*

Sinner.

*Pro.*11.31.the wicked and the *sinner*
13.6.wick.overthroweth the *sinner*
22.the wealth of the *sinner* is laid
*Eccles.*2.26.but to the *sinner* he giveth
7.26.the *sinner* shall be taken by her
8.12.though a *sinner* do evill an 100.
9.2.so is the *sinner*,and he that
18.one *sinner* destroyeth much
*Isay*65.20.but the *sinner* being an 100.
*Luk.*7.37.a woman—which was a *sinner*
39.toucheth him,for she is a *sinner*
15.7.over one *sinner* that repenteth
So verse 10.
18.13.God be merciful to me a *sinner*
19.7.with a man that is a *sinner*
*Joh.*9.16.how can a man that is a *sinner*
24.we kn.that this man is a *sinner*
25.whether he be a *sinner* or no
*Rom.*3.7.am I also judged as a *sinner*?
*Jam.*5.20.he which converts the *sinner*
1 *Pet.*4.18.and the *sinner* appeare?

Sinners.

*Gen.*13.13.and *sinners* before the Lord
*Num.*16.38. *sinners* against their owne
1 *Sam.*15.18.utterly destroy the *sinners*
*Psal.*1.1.stands in the way of *sinners*
5.nor *sinners* in the congregation
25.8.therefore will he reach *sinners*
26.9.gather not my soule with *sinn.*
104.35.let the *sinners* be consumed
*Pro.*1.10.my son,if *sinners* entice thee
13.21.evill pursueth *sinners*: but to
Isay 1.28.and of the *sinners* shalbe
13.9.he shall destroy the *sinners*
33.14.the *sinners* in Zion are affraid
Amos 9.10.all the *sinners* of my people
*Mat.*9.11.with Publicanes and *sinners*?
13.right.but *sinners* to repentance
11.19.of Publicanes and *sinners*
26.45.betrayed into the hands of *sin.*
So *Mar.*14.41.
*Mar.*2.15.many Publicans and *sinners*
16.him

16.him eate with Publicans & *sin.*
17.righ.but *sinners* to repentance
*Luk.*5.30.drinke with Publicanes & *sin.*
6.32. *sinners* alſo love them that
33. *sinners* alſo doe even the ſame
34. *sinners* alſo lend to *sinners* to
7.34.friend of Publicanes and *sinners*
13.2.were *sinners* above all the Gal.
4.were *sinners* above all men *
15.1.all the Publicanes and *sinners*
2.this man receiveth *sinners*,and
*John*9.31.God heareth not *sinners*: be.
*Rom.*5.8.while we were yet *sinners*
*Gal.*2.15.and not *sinners* of the Gentils
17.we our ſelves—are found *sinn.*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for the ungodly & for *sinners*
15.into the world to ſave *sinners*
*Heb.*7.26.ſeparate from *sinners* and
12.3.ſuch contradiction of *sinners*
*Jam.*4.8.cleanſe your hands ye *sinners*
*Jude*15.which ungodly *sinners* have ſp.

Sinnes.

*Levit.*16.16.in all their *sinnes*: and ſo
21.in all their *sinnes*, putting
30.be cleane from all your *sinnes*
34.for all their *sinnes* once againe
26.18.ſeven times more for your *ſins*
21.according to your *sinnes*
24.yet ſeven times for your *sinnes*
So Verſe 28.
*Num.*16.26.conſumed in all their *sinnes*
*Deut.*9.18.becauſe of all your *sinnes*
*Joſh.*24.19.tranſgreſſions nor your *ſins*
1 *Sam.*12.19.added to all our *ſinnes*
1 *Kin.*14.16.of the *ſins* of Jeroboam who
22.to jelouſie with their *ſinnes*
15.3.in all the *ſinnes* of his father
30.of the *ſins* of Jeroboam which
16.2.me to anger with their *ſinnes*
13.for all the *ſinnes* of Baaſha
and the *ſinnes* of Elah
19.for his *ſinnes* which he ſinned
31.to walke in the *ſins* of Jerobo.
2 *King.*3.3.cleaved to the *ſins* of Jerob.
10.29.howbeit from the *ſinnes* of
31.departed not from the *ſinnes*
13.2.and followed the *ſins* of Jerob.
6.departed not from the *ſinnes*
11.not from all the *ſins* of Jerob.
So Ch.14.24.&15.9.18.24.
17.22.in all the *ſins* of Jero.which he
24.3.for the *ſinnes* of Manaſſeh
2 *Chro.*28.10.with your *ſins* againſt the
13.to adde more to our *ſinnes*
*Neh.*1.6.and confeſſe the *ſins* of the
6.2.and confeſſed their *ſinnes* and
37.becauſe of our *ſinnes*: alſo
*Job*13.23.mine iniquities and *ſinnes*
*Pſal.*19.13.from preſumptuous *ſinnes*
25.7.remember not the *ſinnes* of my
18.and forgive all my *ſinnes*
51.9.hide thy face from my *ſinnes*
69.5.my *ſinnes* are not hid from
79.9.and purge away our *ſinnes*
90.8.our ſecret *ſinnes* in the light
103.10.dealt with us after our *ſinnes*
*Pro.*5.22.the cords of his own *ſinnes*
10.12.but love covereth all *ſinnes*
28.13.he that covereth his *ſinnes*
*Iſay*1.18.though your *ſins* be as ſcarlet
38.17.thou haſt caſt all my *ſins*
40.2.double for all her *ſinnes*
43.24.made me ſerve with thy *ſinnes*
44.22.and as a cloud, thy *ſinnes*
59.2.your *ſinnes* have hid his face
12.our *ſinnes* teſtifie againſt us
*Jer.*5.25.your *ſins* have with-holden
14.10.iniquity,and viſit their *ſinnes*
15.13.and that for all thy *ſinnes*
30.14.thy *ſinnes* were increaſed
So Verſe 15.
50.20.and the *ſinnes* of Judah
*Lam.*3.39.for the puniſhment of his *ſins*
4.13.for the *ſinnes* of her Prophets
22.he will diſcover thy *ſinnes*
*Ezek.*16.51.committed halfe thy *ſinnes*
52.beare thy ſhame for thy *ſinnes*
18.14.that ſeeth all his fathers *ſins*
21.will turne from all his *ſins* that
21.24.doing,your *ſins* doe appeare
23.49.ſhall beare the *ſins* of your
33.10.and our *ſinnes* be upon us
16.none of his *ſinnes* that he hath
*Dan.*4.27.breake off thy *ſinnes* by
9.16.becauſe of our *ſinnes*: and for
24.to make an end of *ſinnes*, & to
*Hoſ.*9.9.iniquity,he will viſit their *ſins*
Amos 5.12.and your mighty *ſinnes*
*Mich.*1.5.the *ſinnes* of the houſe of Iſra.
6.13.deſolate becauſe of thy *ſinnes*
*Mat.*1.21.ſave his people from their *ſins*
3.6.Jordane, confeſſing their *ſinnes*
9.2.ſon,thy *ſinnes* be forgiven thee
5.to ſay,thy *ſinnes* are forgiven
6.power on earth to forgive *ſinnes*
26.28.for the remiſſion of *ſinnes*
So *Marke* 1.4.
*Mar.*1.5.of him—confeſſing their *ſinnes*
2.5.thy *ſinnes* bee forgiven thee
7.who can forgive *ſinnes* but God?
9.thy *ſinnes* be forgiven thee:or to
10.power on earth to forgive *ſins*
*Luk.*1.77.by the remiſſion of their *ſins*
5.20.thy *ſinnes* are forgiven thee
21.who can forgive *ſins* but God?
23.thy *ſins* be forgiven thee: or
24.power on earth to forgive *ſins*
7.47.her *ſins* which are many,are
48.thy *ſinnes* are forgiven thee
49.this that forgiveth *ſinnes* alſo?
11.4.and forgive us our *ſinnes*: for
24.47.repentance & remiſſion of *ſins*
John 8.21.and ſhall dye in your *ſinnes*
So Verſe 24.
9.34.waſt altogether borne in *ſinnes*
20.23.whoſoevers *ſinnes* ye remit
whoſoevers *ſins* ye retaine
Acts 2.38.Chriſt—for the remiſſ.of *ſins*
3.19.your *ſinnes* may be blotted out
10.43.receive remiſſion of *ſinnes*
22.16.and waſh away thy *ſinnes*
26.18.may receive forgivenes of *ſins*
*Rom.*3.25.remiſsion of *ſinnes*—paſt
4.7.and whoſe *ſins* are covered and
7.5.the motions of *ſins* which were
11.27.ſhall take away their *ſinnes*
1 *Cor.*15.3.Chriſt dyed for our *ſinnes*
17.vain,ye are yet in your *ſinnes*
*Gal.*1.4.gave himſelfe for our *ſinnes*
*Epheſ.*1.7.the forgiveneſſe of *ſinnes*
So *Col.*1.14.
2.1.dead in treſpaſſes and *ſinnes*
5.even when we were dead in *ſins*
*Col.*2.11.body of the *ſinnes* of the fleſh
13.you being dead in your *ſinnes*
1 *Theſ.*2.16.to fill up their *ſins* alway
1 *Tim.*5.22.partakers of other mens *ſins*
24.ſome mens *ſinnes* are open
2 *Tim.*3.6.women laden with *ſinnes*
1 *Theſ.*2.16.to fill up their *ſinnes* alwaies
*Heb.*1.3.had by himſ.purged our *ſinnes*
2.17.for the *ſinnes* of the people
5.1.gifts and ſacrifices for *ſinnes*
3.for himſelfe to offer for *ſinnes*
7.27.firſt for his owne *ſinnes*
8.12.and their *ſins* & their iniquities
9.28.to beare the *ſinnes* of many
10.2.no more conſcience of *ſinnes*?
3.again made of *ſinnes* every yeare
4.of goats ſhould take away *ſinnes*
11.which can never take away *ſins*
12.offred one ſacrifice for *ſinnes*
17.their *ſins* and their iniquities
26.no more ſacrifice for *ſinnes*
*Jam.*5.15.if he have committed *ſinnes*
20.ſhall hide a multitude of *ſinnes*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our *ſinnes* in his owne
we being dead unto *ſinnes*
3.18.Chriſt hath once ſuffred for *ſins*
4.8.cover the multitude of *ſinnes*
2 *Pet.*1.9.was purged from his own *ſins*
1 *John* 1.9.if we confeſſe our *ſinnes*
juſt to forgive us our *ſinnes*
2.2.the propitiation for our *ſinnes*
for the *ſins* of the whole world
12.your *ſinnes* are forgiven you
3.5.manifeſted to take away our *ſins*
4.10.the propitiation for our *ſinnes*
*Rev.*1.5.and waſhed us from our *ſinnes*
18.4.be not partakers of her *ſinnes*
5.for her *ſins* have reached unto

Sinneſt.

Job 35.6.if thou *ſinneſt*,what doſt thou

Sinneth.

*Num.*15.28.for the ſoule that *ſinneth*
when he *ſinneth* by ignorance
29.one law for him that *ſinneth*
*Deut.*19.15.in any ſin that he *ſinneth*
1 *Kin.*8.46.no man that *ſinneth* not
2 *Chro.*6.36.no man which *ſinneth* not
*Pro.*8.36.he that *ſinneth* againſt me
14.21.*ſinneth*: but he that hath
20.2.*ſinneth* againſt his owne ſoule
*Eccleſ.*7.20.doth good,and *ſinneth* not
*Ezek.*14.13.when the land *ſinneth*
18.4.the ſoule that *ſinneth* So Ve.20.
33.12.in the day that he *ſinneth*
1 *Cor.*6.18.*ſinneth* againſt his own body
7.36.what he will,he *ſinneth* not
*Tit.*3.11.and *ſinneth*,being condemned
1 *John* 3.6.abideth

1 *John* 3.6.abides in him, *sinneth* not
whosoever *sinneth*, hath not
8.the divell *sinneth* from the
5.18.is borne of God, *sinneth* not

Sinfull.

*Num.*32.14.an increase of *sinfull* men
*Isay.*1.4.ah *sinfull* nation, a people
Amos 9.8.upon the *sinfull* kingdome
Marke 8.38.and *sinfull* generation
*Luk.*5.8.for I am a *sinfull* man O Lord
24.7.into the hands of *sinfull* men
*Rom.*7.13.might become exceeding *sinf.*
8.3.in the likeneſſe of *sinfull* fleſh

Sinning.

Gen. 20.6.from *sinning* against me
*Levit.*6.3.a man doth, *sinning* therein

Sin-money.

2 *Kin.*12.16.and *sin-money* was not bro.

Sin-offring.

*Exod.*29.14.the camp, it is a *sin offring*
36.a bullock for a *sin-offring*
30.10.with the bloud of the *sin offring*
*Levit.*4.8.the bullock for the *sin offring*
21.it is a *sin offring* for the congr.
24.the goat—it is a *sin offring*
25.the bloud of the *sin offring*
29.on the head of the *sin offring*
32.bring a lamb for a *sin offring*
33.on the head of the *sin offring*
5.9.the bloud of the *sin offring* upon
11.fine flower for a *sin offring*: he
for it is a *sin offring*
6.17.as is the *sin offring*, and as the
25.this is the law of the *sin offring*
30.no *sin offring* whereof any of
7.7.as the *sin offring* is, so is the trеſ.
37.and of the *sin offring*, and of the
8.2.a bullock for a *sin offring*
14.the bullocke for the *sin offring*
9.2.a young calfe for a *sin offring*
3.a Kid of the goat for a *sin offring*
7.offer thy *sin offring*, and thy b.
8.ſlew the calfe of the *sin offring*
10.of the liver of the *sin offring*
15.the *sin offring* for the people
22.from offering the *sin offring*
10.16.the goat of the *sin offring*
17.not eaten the *sin offring*
19.day have they offr. their *sin off.*
had eaten the *sin offring*
12.6.a turtle dove for a *sin offring*
14.13.he ſhall kill the *sin offring*
19.prieſt ſhall offer the *sin offring*
22.the one ſhalbe a *sin offring*
So Ch.15.30.
31.the one for a *sin offring*, and the
15.15.the one for a *sin offring*, and
16.3.a young bullock for a *sin offring*
5.of the goats for a *sin offring* &
9.to offer him for a *sin offring*
15.the goat of the *sin offring*
25.and the fat of the *sin offring*
27.the goat for the *sin offring*
23.19.of the goats for a *sin offring*
*Num.*6.11.the one for a *sin offring* and
14.without blemiſh for a *sin offring*
7.16.of the goats for a *sin offring*
And ſo oft repeated in this Chapter.
Chap.15.24. & 28.15.
8.8.thou ſhalt take for a *sin offring*
12.the one for a *sin offring* unto
15.25.and their *sin offring* before
18.9.every *sin offring* of theirs, and
28.22.one goat for a *sin offring*, to
29.5.one Kid—for a *sin offring*
And ſo oft in this Chapter.
2 *Chro.*29.21.for a *sin offring* for the K.
24.and the *sin offring* ſhould be
Ezra 6.17.a *sin offring* for all Iſrael
8.35.twelve hee-goats for a *sin offring*
*Pſal.*40.6.burnt offring and *sin offring*
*Ezek.*43.19.a—bullock for a *sin offring*
21.the bullock of the *sin offr.* and
22.the goates—for a *sin offring*
25.day a goat, for a *sin offring*

Sin offrings.

*Neh.*10.33.and for the *sin offrings*, to

Sion.

*Deut.*4.48.even unto mount *Sion*
*Rom.*11.26.there ſhall come out of *Sion*
*Heb.*12.22.are come to mount *Sion*
1 *Pet.*2.6.behold, I lay in *Sion* a chiefe
See the word Zion.

Sipmoth.

1 *Sam.*30.28.which were in *Sipmoth*

Sippai.

1 *Chro.*20.4.ſlew *Sippai* that was of

Sir.

*Mat.*13.27.*Sir*, didſt not thou ſow good
John 4.49.*Sir*, come downe ere my
5.7.*Sir*, I have no man when the
12.21.ſaying, *Sir*, we would ſee Jeſus
20.15.*Sir*, if thou have borne him
*Rev.*7.12.ſaid, *Sir*, thou knoweſt
See more in Syrs.

Siriah.

2 *Sam.*3.26.from the Well of *Siriah*

Sirion.

*Pſal.*29.6.and *Sirion* like a young—
See the word Syrion.

Siſamai.

1 *Chro.*2.40.Elealeh begat *Siſamai*

Siſera.

*Judg.*4.7.*Siſera* the Captaine of Jabins
9.the Lord ſhall ſell *Siſera* into
12.they ſhewed *Siſera* that Barak
13.and *Siſera* gathered together
14.the Lord hath delivered *Siſera*
15.the Lord diſcomfited *Siſera*
ſo that *Siſera* lighted downe
16.and all the hoſt of *Siſera* fell
17.*Siſera* fled away on his feet
18.went out to meet *Siſera*, and
21.as Barak purſued *Siſera*—
Siſera lay dead, and the
5.20.courſes, fought againſt *Siſera*
26.ſhe ſmote *Siſera*, ſhe ſmote
28.the mother of *Siſera* looked
30.to *Siſera* a prey of divers—
1 *Sam.*12.9.into the hand of *Siſera*
*Pſal.*83.9.as to *Siſera*, as to Jabin, at

Siſter.

*Gen.*4.22.and the *ſiſter* of Tubal-Cain
12.13.ſay—thou art my *ſiſter*, that
19.ſhe is my *ſiſter*? ſo I might
20.5.ſhe is my *ſiſter*? and ſhe—ſhe
12.indeed ſhe is my *ſiſter*: ſhe is
24.30.bracelets upon his *ſiſters* hands
words of Rebekah his *ſiſter*
60.thou art our *ſiſter*, be thou the
25.20.the *ſiſter* to Laban the Syrian
26.7.ſaid, ſhe is my *ſiſter*: for he
9.ſaidſt thou ſhe is my *ſiſter*?
28.9.*ſiſter* of Nebajoth to be his
29.13.of Jacob his *ſiſters* ſon, that
30.1.Rachel envied her *ſiſter*, and
8.have I wraſtled with my *ſiſter*
34.13.defiled Dinah their *ſiſter*
14.to give our *ſiſter* to one that
31.ſhould he deale with our *ſiſter*
36.22.and Lotans *ſiſter* was Timna
*Exod.*2.4.and his *ſiſter* ſtood a farre off
7.then ſaid his *ſiſter* to Ph. Da.
6.23.*ſiſter* of Naaſhon to wife
15.20.Miriam—the *ſiſter* of Aaron
*Levit.*18.9.the nakedneſſe of thy *ſiſter*
11.ſhe is thy *ſiſter*, thou ſhalt
12.nakedneſſe of thy fathers *ſiſter*
13.nakedneſs of thy mothers *ſiſter*
18.not—take a wife to her *ſiſter*
20.17.if a man ſhall take his *ſiſter*
uncovered his *ſiſters* nakedneſs
21.3.for his *ſiſter* a Virgin, that is
*Num.*6.7.or for his *ſiſter*, when they
25.18.a Prince of Midian their *ſiſter*
26.59.Moſes and Miriam their *ſiſter*
*Deut.*27.22.that lyeth with his *ſiſter*
*Judg.*15.2.is not her yonger *ſiſter* fairer
*Ruth.*1.15.thy *ſiſter* in law is gone
returne after thy *ſiſter*
2 *Sam.*13.1.Abſalom—had a faire *ſiſter*
2.he fell ſick for his *ſiſter* Tamar
4.Tamar—my brother Abſal. *ſiſter*
5.let my *ſiſter* Tamar come, and
6.let my *ſiſter* Tamar come
11.come lye with me my *ſiſter*
20.hold thy peace my *ſiſter*, hee is
22.had forced his *ſiſter* Tamar
32.that he forced his *ſiſter* Tamar
17.25.*ſiſter* to Zeruiah, Joabs
1 *Kin.*11.19.the *ſiſter* of his owne wife
the *ſiſter* of Tahpenes
20.and the *ſiſter* of Tahpenes
2 *Kin.*11.2.*ſiſter* of Ahazia, tooke Joaſh
1 *Chro.*1.39.& Timna was Lotans *ſiſter*
3.9.and Tamar their *ſiſter*
19.Shelemith their *ſiſter*
4.3.and the name of their *ſiſter* was
7.15.whoſe *ſiſters* name was Maacha
18.and his *ſiſter* Hammoleketh
2 *Chro.*22.11.ſhe was *ſiſter* of Ahaziah
Job 17.14.my mother and my *ſiſter*
*Pro.*7.4.to wiſedome, thou art my *ſiſter*
*Cant.*4.9.my *ſiſter*, my ſpouſe So
Ver.10.12.Chap.5.1.
5.2.open to me, my *ſiſter*, my love
8.8.we have a little *ſiſter*, and ſhe
what ſhall we doe for our *ſiſter*
*Jer.*3.7.her trecherous *ſiſter* Judah
8.yet her trecherous *ſiſter* Judah
10.her trecherous *ſiſter* Judah
22.18.ah

*Jer.*3.10.her trecherous *ſiſter* Judah
22.18.ah brother, or ah *ſiſter*
*Ezek.*16.45.thou art the *ſiſter* of thy
46.thine elder *ſiſter* is Samaria
thy younger *ſiſter* that
48.Sodome thy *ſiſter* hath not
49.the iniqui.of thy *ſiſter* Sodome
56.thy *ſiſter* Sodome was not
22.11.hath humbled his *ſiſter*, his F.
23.4.Aholibah her *ſiſter*, and they
11.more than her *ſiſter* in her
18.was alienated from her *ſiſter*
31.walked in the way of thy *ſiſter*
32.drinke of thy *ſiſters* cup deepe
33.with the cup of thy *ſiſter* Sam.
44.45.for *ſiſter* that hath had no huſ.
*Mat.*12.50.my brother and *ſiſter*, and
So *Marke* 3.25.
Luke 10.39.ſhe had a *ſiſter* called Mary
40.that my *ſiſter* hath left me to
John 11.1.Mary and her *ſiſter* Martha
3.therefore his *ſiſter* ſent to him
5.Jeſus loved Martha, & her *ſiſter*
28.and called Mary her *ſiſter*
39.the *ſiſter* of him that was
19.25.his mother & his mothers *ſiſter*
Acts 23.16. Pauls *ſiſters* ſon heard
*Rom.*16.1.Phebe our *ſiſter* which is
15.Julia, Nereus, and his *ſiſter*
1 *Cor.*7.15.a brother or a *ſiſter* is not
9.5.power to lead about a *ſiſter*
*Col.*4.10.Marcus, *ſiſters* ſon to Barnabas
*Jam.*2.15.if a brother or a *ſiſter* be
2 *John* 13.children of thy elect *ſiſter*

Siſters.

*Joſh.*2.13.my brethren and my *ſiſters*
1 *Chro* 2.16.whoſe *ſiſters* were Zerviah
Job 1.4.called for their three *ſiſters*
42.11.and all his *ſiſters*, and all
*Ezek.*16.45.the ſiſter of thy *ſiſters*
51.and haſt juſtified thy *ſiſters*
52.thou haſt juſtified thy *ſiſters*
55.when thy *ſiſters* Sodome and
61.ſhall receive thy *ſiſters*, thine
*Hoſ.*2.1.and to your *ſiſters* Ruhamah
*Mat.*13.56.and his *ſiſters*, are they not
*Mar.*6.3.are not his *ſiſters* here with us?
John 11.3. See *Bezaes Tranſlation*

1 *Tim.*5.2.the younger as *ſiſters*, with all

Sit.

*Gen.*27.19. *ſit* and eate of my veniſon
*Num.*32.6.warre, and ſhall ye *ſit* here?
*Judg.*5.10.ye that *ſit* in judgement
Ruth 3.18. *ſit* ſtill, my daughter, untill
4.1.*ſit* downe here, and he turned
2. *ſit* ye downe here, and they
1 *Sam.*9.22.and made them *ſit* in the
16.11.we will not *ſit* downe till he
20.5.not faile to *ſit* with the king
2 *Sam.*19.8.the king doth *ſit* in the gate
1 *Kin.*1.13.he ſhall *ſit* upon my throne
So Verſe 17.24.30.
20.who ſhall *ſit* on the throne
27.who ſhould *ſit* on the throne
35.come and *ſit* upon my throne
48.one to *ſit* on my throne
3.6.to *ſit* on his throne, as it is this
8.20.and *ſit* on the throne of Iſrael
25.in my ſight to *ſit* on the thro.
2 *Kin.*7 3.why *ſit* we here untill we
4.if we *ſit* ſtill here, we dye alſo
10.30.ſhall *ſit* on the throne of Iſra.
15.12.thy ſons ſhal *ſit* on the throne
18.27.the men that *ſit* on the wall
1 *Chro.*28.5.to *ſit* upon the throne
2 *Chr.*6.16.to *ſit* on the throne of Iſrael
*Pſal.*26.5.I will not *ſit* with the wicked
69.12.they that *ſit* in the gate
107.10.ſuch as *ſit* in darkneſſe
119.23.did *ſit* and ſpeak againſt me
132.12.ſhall *ſit* upon thy throne
Iſay 3.26.ſhall *ſit* upon the ground
14.13.I will *ſit* on the mount of the
16.5.ſhall *ſit* upon it in truth
30.7.their ſtrength is to *ſit* ſtill
42.7.and them that *ſit* in darkneſſe
47.1.*ſit* in the duſt O virgin—*ſit* on
5.*ſit* thou ſilent, and get thee into
8.I ſhall not *ſit* as a widow, nor
14.ar, nor ſire to *ſit* before it
52.2.ariſe and *ſit* down O Jeruſalem
*Jer.*8.14.why doe we *ſit* ſtill? aſſemble
13.18.*ſit* down, for your principal.
33.17.to *ſit* upon the throne of the
36.15.*ſit* downe now and reade
30.none to ſit upon the throne
48.18.and *ſit* in thirſt: for the
*Lam.*1.1.the city *ſit* ſolitarie?
2.10. *ſit* upon the ground, and keep
*Ezek.*26.16.ſhall *ſit* upon the ground
33.31.and they *ſit* before thee as
44.3.he ſhall *ſit* in it to eate bread
*Dan.*7.9.the Ancient of dayes ſhall *ſit*
26.the judgement ſhall *ſit*
*Mich.*4.4.they ſhall *ſit* every man
7.8.when I *ſit* in darkneſſe, the Lord
*Zech.*3.8.thy fellows that *ſit* before thee
6.13. *ſit* and rule upon his throne
*Mat.*8.11.ſhal *ſit* down with Abraham
15.35.mul.to *ſit* down on the ground
19.28.ſhall *ſit* in the throne of his
ſhall alſo *ſit* on twelve thrones
20.21.that my two ſons may *ſit*, the
23.but to *ſit* on my right hand
22.44 *ſit* thou on my right hand
So *Mar.*12,36.
23.2.the Phariſees *ſit* in Moſes ſeate
25.31.then ſhal he *ſit* on the throne
26.36. *ſit* ye here while I goe and
*Mar.*6.39.to make all *ſit* down by com.
10.37.grant to us that we may *ſit*
40.but to *ſit* on my right hand
14.32. *ſit* ye here while I ſhall pray
*Luk.*1.79.give light to them that *ſit* in
13.29.ſhal *ſit* down in the kingdome
14.8.*ſit* not down in the higheſt
that *ſit* at meat with thee
10.*ſit* downe in the loweſt roome
16.6.*ſit* down quickly, and write fifty
20.42. *ſit* thou on my right hand
22.30. *ſit* on thrones, judging the
*Act.*2.30.Chriſt to *ſit* on his throne
8.31.come up and *ſit* with him
1 *Cor.*8.10.*ſit* at meat in the idols temp.
*Epheſ.*2.6.and made us *ſit* together in
*Heb.*1.13. *ſit* on my right hand till I
*Jam.*2.3.*ſit* here under my foot-ſtoole
*Rev.*3.21.to *ſit* with me in my throne
17.3.I ſaw a woman *ſit* upon a ſcarlet
18.7.I *ſit* a queene, and am no

Sitteſt, &c.

*Exod.*11.5.that *ſitteth* upon his throne
18.14.why *ſitteſt* thou thy ſelfe alone
*Lev.*15.4.every thing whereon he *ſit.*
6.he that *ſitteth* on any thing
20.that ſhe *ſitteth* upon ſhall be
*Deut.*7.6.*ſitteſt* in thy houſe Ch.11.19.
17.18.when he *ſitteth* on the throne
1 *Kin.*1.46.Solomon *ſitteth* on the
*Pſal.*1.1.*ſitteth* in the ſeat of the ſcornf.
10.8.he *ſitteth* in the lurking places
47.8.God *ſitteth* on the throne of
50.20. *ſitteſt* and ſpeakeſt againſt
99.1.he *ſitteth* between the Cherub.
*Pro.*9.14 ſhe *ſitteth* at the doore of her
20.8.*ſitteth* in the throne of judgem.
31.23.when he *ſitteth* among the
*Cant.*1.12. *ſitteth* at his table, my
Iſay 28.6.to him that *ſitteth* in judgem.
40.22 that *ſitteth* upon the circle of
*Jer.*17.11.partridge *ſitteth* on egges
22.2. *ſitteſt* upon the throne
29.16.that *ſitteth* upon the throne
*Lam.*3.28.he *ſitteth* alone, and keepes
*Zech.*1.11.all the earth *ſitteth* ſtill
5 7 *ſitteth* in the midſt of the Epha
*Mat.*23.22.by him that *ſitteth* thereon
*Luk.*14.28.*ſitteth* not down firſt Ver.31.
22.27.hee that *ſitteth* at meat, or
not he that *ſitteth* at meat?
Acts 23.3. *ſitteſt* thou to judge me
1 *Cor.*14 30.to another that *ſitteth* by
Col 3.1.where Chriſt *ſitteth* on the
2 *Theſ.*2.4 *ſitteth* in the Temple of God
*Rev.*5.13.him that *ſitteth* on the throne
6.16.of him that *ſitteth* on the thro.
7.10.which *ſitteth* upon the throne
15.he that *ſitteth* on the throne
17.1.that *ſitteth* on many waters
9.on which the woman *ſitteth*
15.where the whore *ſitteth*

Sitting.

*Deut.*22.6.and the damme *ſitting* upon
*Judg.*3.20. *ſiting* in a ſummer parlour
1 *Kin.*10.5.the *ſitting* of his ſervants
2 *Kin.*4.38.were *ſitting* before him
9.5.the captaines—were *ſitting*
2 *Chro.*9.4.the *ſitting* of his ſervants
18.each ſide of the *ſitting* place
18.18. *ſitting* upon his throne
*Neh.*2.6.the queene alſo *ſitting* by
*Eſt.*5.13.*ſitting* at the kings gate
*Pſal.*139.2.knoweſt my *ſitting* downe
Iſay 6.1.the Lord *ſitting* upon a throne
*Jer.*17.25.princes *ſitting* upon the thro.
22.4.kings *ſitting* upon the throne of
30.*ſitting* upon the throne of Da.
38.7.the king then *ſitting* in the
*Lam.*3.63.their *ſitting* downe and their
*Mat.*9.9.*ſitting* at the receit of cuſtome
11.16.it is like to the children *ſitting*
20.30.men

20.30.men *sitting* by the way side
21.5.meeke, *sitting* upon an asse
26.64.*sitting* on the right hand of
27.36.& *sitting* downe they watched
61.*sitting* over against the sepul.
*Mar.*2.6.of the Scribes *sitting* there
14.*sitting* at the receit of custome
5.15.*sitting* and clothed, and in his
14.62.*sitting* on the right hand of p.
15.5.saw a young man *sitting* on the
16.5.they saw a young man *sitting*
*Luk.*2.46.*sitting* in the midst of the
5.17.doctors of the law *sitting* by
27.*sitting* at the receit of custome
7.32.like to children *sitting* in the
8.35.*sitting* at the feet of Jesus
10.13.*sitting* in sackcloth and ashes
*Joh.*12.15.thy king comes *sitting* on
20.12.*sitting* the one at the head
*Act.*2.2.house where they were *sitting*
8.28.*sitting* in his chariot ready
25.6.day *sitting* in the judgm.seat
*Rev.*4.4.I saw 24.Elders *sitting* clothed

See the word **Setting.**

Situat.

1 *Sam.*14.5.the one was *situat* North
*Ezek.*27.3. O thou that art *situat* at

See **Scituate.**

Situation.

2 *Kin.*2.19.the *situation* of this city
*Psal.*48.2.beautifull for *situation*

Sivan.

*Est.*8.9.that is the moneth *Sivan*

Sixe.

*Gen.*30.20.I have borne him *sixe* sons
31.41.*sixe* years for thy cattell
*Exod.*16.26.*sixe* daies ye shall gather
20.9.*sixe* daies shalt thou labour
11.for in *sixe* dayes the Lord
21.2.*sixe* yeares he shall serve
23.10.*sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
12.*sixe* dayes thou shalt doe thy
24.16.covered it *sixe* dayes,and
25.23.*sixe* branches shall come out
33.so is the *sixe* branches that
35.according to the *sixe* branches
26.9.*sixe* curtaines by themselves
and *sixe* curtaines by themselves
So Chap.36.16.
26.22.thou shalt make *sixe* boards
28.10.*sixe* of their names on one
the other *sixe* names on the rest
31.15.*sixe* dayes may worke be done
17.for in *sixe* dayes the Lord made
34.21.*sixe* dayes thou shalt worke
35.2.*sixe* dayes shall worke be done
36.27.westward he made *sixe* boards
37.18 *sixe* branches going out of
21.according to the *sixe* branches
*Levit.*23.3.*sixe* daies shall work be done
25.3.*sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
sixe yeares thou shalt prune
*Num.*35.6.there shalbe *sixe* Cities
13.*sixe* cities shall ye have for ref.
15.the *sixe* cities shalbe a refuge
*Deut.*5.13.*sixe* dayes thou shalt labour
15.12.and serve thee *sixe* yeares
18.in serving thee *sixe* yeares
16.8.*sixe* daies thou shalt eat unleav.
*Josh.*6.3.thus shalt thou doe *sixe* daies
once—so they did *sixe* dayes
15.62.*sixe* cities with their villages
*Judg.*12.7.judged Israel *sixe* yeares
Ruth 3.15.he measured *sixe* measures
17.these *sixe* measures of Barley
1 *Sam.*17.4.whose height was *sixe* cubits
2 *Sam.*2.11.was7.years & *sixe* moneths
5.5.Judah 7.years and *sixe* moneths
6.13.had gone *sixe* paces, he sacrif.
21.20.on every hand *sixe* fingers
on every foot *sixe* toes
1 *Kin.*10.19.the throne had *sixe* steps
20.the other,upon the *sixe* steps
11.16.*sixe* months did Joab remaine
16.23.*sixe* yeares reigned he in
2 *Kin.*11.13.he was hid—*sixe* yeares
13.19.smitten five or *sixe* times
15.8.Israel in Samaria *sixe* moneths
1 *Chro.*3.4 these *sixe* were borne to him
seven years and *sixe* moneths
9.44.Azel had *sixe* sons,whose
2 *Chro.*9.18.there were *sixe* steps to
19.the other,upon the *sixe* steps
22.12.was hid—*sixe* yeares and
*Neh.*5.18.*sixe* choise sheep,also fowle
*Est.*2.12.*sixe* moneths with oyle of
Job 5.19.in *sixe* troubles,yea in seven
*Pro.*6.16.these *sixe* things doth the
Isay 6.2.each one had *sixe* wings
*Jer.*34.14.hath served thee *sixe* yeares
52.23.*sixe* pomegranats on a side
*Ezek.*9.2.*sixe* men came from the
*Mat.*17.1.after *sixe* dayes Jesus takes
So *Marke*9.2.
Luke 4.25.three yeares, & *sixe* moneths
13.14.there are *sixe* daies in which
John 2.6.set—*sixe* water pots of stone
20.forty & *six* years was this tem.
12.1.then Jesus, *sixe* daies before the
*Act.*11.12.these *sixe* brethren—and
18.11.a yeare and *sixe* moneths
*Jam.*5.17.three yeares & *sixe* moneths
*Rev.*4.8.had each of them *sixe* wings

See the word **Cubits.**

Sixe hundred.

*Gen.*7.6.was *sixe hundred* yeares old
11.in the *sixe hundred* yeare
8.13.in the *sixe hundred* & one yeare
*Judg.*3.31.slew *sixe hundred* men
18.11.*sixe hundred* men appointed
17.with the *sixe hundred* men
20.47.*sixe hundred* men turned
1 *Sam.*13.15.about *sixe hundred* men
14.2.were about *sixe hundred* men
17.7.*sixe hundred* shekels of iron
23.13.were about *sixe hundred* men
27.2.with *sixe hundred* men that
30.9.he and the *sixe hundred* men
2 *Sam.*15.18.*sixe hundred* men which
1 *Kin.*10 14.*sixe hundred* 66.talents
16.*sixe hundred* shekels of gold
29.for *sixe hundred* shekels of silv.
2 *Chro.*3.8.to *sixe hundred* talents
29.33.were *sixe hundred* oxen
*Rev.*13.17.*sixe hundred* sixty and sixe

Sixe hundred thousand.

*Num.*2.32.were *sixe hundred thousand*
11.21.*sixe hundred thousand* footmen

Sixe thousand.

1 *Sam.*13.5.*sixe thousand* horsemen
2 *Kin.*5.5.*sixe thousand* pieces of gold
1 *Chro.*23.4.*sixe thousand* were officers
Job 42.12.*sixe thousand* Camels

Sixe score.

1 *Kin.*9.14.*sixe score* talents of gold
Jonah 4.11.more than *sixe score* thousa.

Sixe and thirty.

2 *Chr.*16.1.in the *sixe and thirtieth* yeare

Sixt.

*Gen.*1.31.morning were the *sixt* day
30.19.Leah bare Jacob the *sixt* son
*Exod.*16.5.on the *sixt* day they shall—
22.on the *sixt* day they gathered
29.giveth you on the *sixt* day
26.9.shall double the *sixt* curtaine
*Levit.*25.21.upon you in the *sixt* yeare
*Num.*7.42.on the *sixt* day of Eliasaph
29.29.on the *sixt* day eight bullocks
*Josh.*19.32.the *sixt* lot came out to the
2 *Sam.*3.5.the *sixt*,Ithream by Eglah
2 *Kin.*18.10.even in the *sixt* ye.of Heze.
1 *Chro.*2.15.Ozem the *sixt*,David the
25.13.the *sixt* to Bukkiah,he,his sons
27.9.the *sixt* cap.for the *sixt* moneth
*Ezek.*4.11.the *sixt* part of an Hin
8.1.to passe in the *sixt* yeare
in the *sixt* month,in the
39.2.leave but the *sixt* part of thee
45.13.the *sixt* part of an Epha
So Chap.46.14.
*Hag.*1.15.twenty 4.day of the *sixt* mon.
*Mat.*20.5.went out about the *sixt* houre
27.45.now from the *sixt* houre
*Mar.*15.33.when the *sixt* houre was cō.
Luke 1.26.and in the *sixt* moneth,the
36.and this is the *sixt* moneth
23.44.& it was about the *sixt* houre
John 4.6.it was about the *sixt* houre
19.14.and about the *sixt* houre
Acts 10.9.to pray about the *sixt* houre
*Rev.*6.12.when the *sixt* seale was open
14.saying to the *sixt* Angel which
9.13.the *sixt* Angel sounded, and
16.12.the *sixt* Angel poured out his
21.10.the *sixt* Sardius,the seventh

Sixteene,&c.

*Josh.*19.22.*sixteene* cities with their vil.
2 *Kin.*13.10.reigned *sixteene* yeares
14.21.which was *sixteene* yeares old
15.2.*sixteene* yeares old was he
33.he reigned *sixteene* yeares
So Chap.16.2.
1 *Chro.*4.27.Shimei had *sixteene* sons
24.4.*sixteene* chiefe men of the
2 *Chro.*13.21.and *sixteene* yeares old
26.1.who was *sixteene* yeares old
3.*sixteene* yeares old was Uzziah
28.1.he reigned *sixteene* yeares
29.17.in the *sixteenth* day of the

Sixty.

*Gen.*5.15.lived *sixty* and five yeares
21.lived

21. lived *sixty* and five years, and
*Levit.*27.3. unto *sixty* years old, even
*Mat.*13.23. some *sixty*, some thirty
*Mar.*4.8. some thirty and some *sixty*

Skye.

1 *Kin.*6.25. measure, and of one *skye*
7.37. one measure, and one *skye*
1 *Chro.*23.29. of measures and *skye*

Skull.

*Levit.*13.31. on the plague of the *skull*
32. if the *skull* spread not
and the *skull* be not in sight
34. shall looke on the *skull*, and
35. but if the *skull* spread much

Skarlet.

*Gen.*38.28. on his hand a *skarlet* threed
30. that had the *skarlet* threed
*Exod.*25.4. blue, purple and *skarlet*
So Ch.26.1.36. & 28.5.8.15.33.
& 35.6.23.35. & 36.8.
*Levit.*14.4. cedar—*skarlet* and hysope
6. the *skarlet* and the Verse 49.
*Num.*19.6. hysope, and *skarlet*, and
*Josh.*2.18. this line of *skarlet* threed
21. she bound the *skarlet* line
2 *Sam.*1.24. clothed you in *skarlet*
See the word **Scarlet.**

Skarrest.

Job 7.14. thou *skarrest* me with dreames

Skie, &c.

Job 37.18. spread out the *skie* which is
*Psal.*18.11. thick clouds of the *skies*
77.17. the *skies* sent out a sound
Isay 5.30. See the *Geneva Translation*
45.8. and let the *skies* poure downe
*Jer.*51.9. and is lifted up to the *skies*
*Mat.*16.2. weather: for the *skie* is red
3. the *skie* is red and lowring
can discerne the face of the *skie*
So *Luke* 12.56.
*Heb.*11.12. many of the starres of the *skie*

Skill.

1 *Kin.*5.6. any that can *skill* to hew
2 *Chro.*2.7. that can *skill* to grave
34.12. that could *skill* of instruments
*Eccles.*9.11. to men of *skill*, but time
*Dan.*1.17. and *skill* in all learning
9.22. to give thee *skill* in understan.

Skilfull.

*Ezek.*21.31. and *skilfull* to destroy
*Dan.*1.4. *skilfull* in all wisedome
Amos 5.16. *skilfull* in lamentations

Skilfully, &c.

*Psal.*33.3. play *skilfully* with a loud
78.72. by the *skilfulnesse* of his hand

Skin.

*Exod.*22.27. his raiment for his *skin*
29.14. and his *skin* and his dung
34.29. the *skin* of his face shone
*Levit.*4.11. and the *skin* of the bullock
7.8. shall have to himselfe the *skin*
11.32. or *skin* or sack—wherein
13.2. in the *skin* of his flesh, like
48. whether in a *skin*
any thing made of *skin*
*Num.*19.5. her *skin* and her flesh, and
Job 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
7.5. my *skin* is broken, and become
10.11. me with *skin* and with flesh
16.15. sowed sackecloth on my *skin*
18.13. the strength of his *skin*—the
19.20. to my *skin* and to my flesh
26. and though after my *skin* wor.
30.30. my *skin* is blacke upon me
41.7. canst thou fill his *skin* with
*Psal.*102.5. my bones cleave to my *skin*
*Jer.*13.23. the Ethiopian change his *skin*
*Lam.*3.4. my flesh and my *skin* hath he
4.8. their *skin* cleaveth to their bon.
5.10. our *skin* was black like an
*Ezek.*37.6. and cover them with *skin*
8. and the *skin* covered them
*Mich.*3.2. who plucke off their *skin*
3. and flay their *skin* from off
*Mar.*1.6. with a girdle of a *skin* about

Skins.

*Gen.*3.21. did the L. make coats of *skins*
27.16. she put the *skins* of Kids of the
*Levit.*16.27. their *skins* and their flesh
*Num.*31.20. all that is made of *skins*
See the word **Badger.**

Skip, &c.

*Psal.*29.6. them to *skip* like a calfe
114.4. *skipped* like rammes, and the

Skippedst, &c.

*Cant.*2.8. beloved—*skipping* on the hils
*Jer.*48.27. speakest, *skippedst* for joy

Skirt.

*Deut.*27.20. uncovers his fathers *skirt*
Ruth 3.9. spread thy *skirt* over me
2 *Sa.*15.27. upon the *skirt* of his mantle
24.4. and cut off the *skirt* of Sauls
5. he had cut off Sauls *skirt*
11. see—see the *skirt* of thy robe
for in that I cut off the *skirt*
*Ezek.*16.8. I spread my *skirt* over thee
*Zech.*8.23. shall take hold of the *skirt* of

Skirts.

*Psal.*133.2. to the *skirts* of his garments
*Lam.*1.9. her filthinesse is in her *skirts*
*Ezek.*5.3. few—binde them in thy *skirts*
*Nah.*3.5. I will discover thy *skirts*

Skull.

2 *Kin.*9.35. found no more—but her *skull*
See **Scull.**

Slacke, &c.

*Deut.*7.10. he will not be *slacke* to him
23.21. thou shalt not be *slacke* to pay
*Jos.*10.6. *slacke* not thy hand from thy
18.3. how long are yee *slacke* to goe
2 *Kin.*4.24. *slacke* not thy riding for me
*Pro.*10.4. dealeth with a *slacke* hand
*Zeph.*3.16. let not thy hands be *slacke*
*Hab.*1.4. the law is *slacked*, and judge.
2 *Pet.*3.9. the Lord is not *slacke*, as
some men count *slacknesse*

Slaine.

*Gen.*4.23. I have *slain* a man to my
34.27. came upon the *slaine*, and
*Levit.*26.17. and ye shalbe *slaine* before
*Num.*14.16. *slaine* them in the wildernes
19.16. toucheth one that is *slaine*
18. or one *slaine*, or one dead
22.33. I had *slaine* thee, and
25.14. that was *slain*—that was *slaine*
18. which was *slaine* in the day
*Deut.*1.4. after he had *slaine* Sihon
21.1. if one be found *slaine* in the
known who hath *slaine* him
2. round about him that is *slaine*
3. city—next unto the *slaine* man
6. are next unto the *slaine* man
28.31. thine Oxe shalbe *slaine*
32.42. with the bloud of the *slaine*
*Jos.*11.6. all *slaine* before Israel
13.22. among them that were *slaine*
*Judg.*9.18. have *slaine* his sons, 70.
20.4. of the woman that was *slaine*
5. thought to have *slaine* me
1 *Sam.*4.11. and Phinehas were *slaine*
18.7. Saul hath *slaine* his thousands
19.6. sware—he shall not be *slaine*
11. to morrow thou shalt be *slaine*
20.32. why shall he be *slaine*? what
21.11. Saul hath *slaine* his thousands
22.21. that Saul had *slain* the Priests
31.1. fell downe *slaine* in mount
8. Philist. came to strip the *slaine*
2 *Sam.*1.16. have *slain* the L. anointed
19. the beauty of Israel is *slaine*
22. from the bloud of the *slaine*
25. O Jonathan thou wast *slaine*
3.30. because he had *slaine* his broth.
4.11. have *slaine* the righteous person
13.30. Absalom hath *slaine* all the
18.7. the people of Israel were *slaine*
21.16. t bought to have *slaine* David
1 *Kin.*1.19. he hath *slain* Oxen Vers. 25.
11.15. to bury the *slaine* after he
16.16. hath also *slaine* the King
19.1. had *slaine* all the Prophets
10. and *slaine* thy Prophets So
Verse 24.
2 *Kin.*3.23. the Kings are surely *slaine*
11.2. so that he was not *slaine*
8. let him be *slaine*: and be ye
15. let her not be *slaine* in the ho.
16. and there was she *slaine*
1 *Chro.*5.22. there fell down many *slaine*
2 *Chr.*13.17. there fell down *slain* of Isr.
21.13. also hast *slaine* thy brethren
22.9. when they had *slaine* him
11. the kings sons that were *slaine*
23.14. let him be *slaine* with the
21. after they had *slaine* Athaliah
28.9. have *slaine* them in a rage that
*Est.*7.4. to be *slaine*, and to perish
9.11. those that were *slaine* in Shusha
12. the Jewes have *slaine* and
Job 1.15. yea they have *slaine* the
17. yea and *slaine* the servants
39.30. where the *slaine* are, there
*Psal.*62.3. ye shalbe *slaine* all of you
88.5. like the *slaine* that lye in the
89.10. as one that is *slaine*: thou
*Pro.*7.26. have beene *slaine* by her
22.13. I shalbe *slaine* in the streetes
24.11. that are ready to be *slaine*
Isay 10.4. shall fall under the *slaine*
14.20. and *slaine* thy people: the
22.2. thy *slain* men are not *slain* with
26.21. no

26.21.no more cover her *slaine*
27.7.or is he *slaine* according to
66.16.the *slain* of the L. shalbe many
*Jer.*14.18.then behold the *slaine* with
18.21.let their young be *slaine*
25.33.the *slaine* of the Lord shalbe
33.5.whom I have *slaine* in mine
41.4.after he had *slaine* Gedaliah
9.whom he had *slaine*
with them that were *slain*
51.4.thus the *slaine* shall fall in the
47.all her *slaine* shall fall in the
49.the *slaine* of Israel to fall
*Lam.*2.20.be *slaine* in the Sanctuary
21.thou hast *slaine* in the day
3.43.thou hast *slaine*, thou hast
*Ezek.*6.4.I will cast downe your *slaine*
7.the *slaine* shall fall in the
13.when their *slaine* men shall be
9.7.fill the courts with the *slaine*
11.6.ye have multiplied your *slaine*
7.your *slaine* whom ye have laid
16.21.thou hast *slaine* my children
21.14.that are *slaine*, which
29.the necks of them that are *slain*
23.39.when they had *slaine* their
26.6.shalbe *slaine* by the sword
28.8.are *slain* in the midst of the sea
30.11.fill the land with the *slaine*
31.17.that be *slaine* with the sword
So Ver.18.Chap.32.30.
32.20.that are *slaine* with the sword
So Verse 28.32.
22.all of them *slaine*, fallen by the
So Verse 23.24.
25.uncircumc. *slaine* by the sword
So verse 26.
in the midst of the *slaine*
29.that were *slaine* with the sword
31.army, *slaine* by the sword
37.9.breathe upon these *slaine*
*Dan.*2.13.the wise men should be *slaine*
and his fellowes to be *slaine*
5.30.night was Belshazzar—*slaine*
7.11.even till the beast was *slaine*
11.26.many shall fall downe *slaine*
Amos 4.10.have I *slaine* with the sword
*Nah.*3.3.there is a multitude *slaine*
Luke 9.22. be *slaine*, and be raised
Acts 2.23.taken—crucified and *slaine*
25.36.who was *slaine*, and all, as
7.42.offered to me *slaine* beasts
52.& they have *slaine* them which
13.28.Pilat, that he should be *slaine*
23.14.till we have *slaine* Paul
*Ephes.*2.16.*slaine* the enmity thereby
*Heb.*11.37.were *slaine* with the sword
*Rev.*2.13.who was *slaine* among you
5.6.a lamb, as it had beene *slaine*
9.worthy, for thou wast *slaine*
12.is the lamb that was *slaine*
6.9.soules of them that were *slaine*
11.13.in the earthquake were *slaine*
13.8.*slaine* from the foundation of
18.24.of all that were *slaine* on the
19.21.and the remnant were *slaine*
See the word Sword.

Slander.

*Num.*14.36.bringing up a *slander* upon
*Psal.*31.13.I have heard the *slander* of
*Pro.*10.18.he that uttereth *slander*, is a

Slandered.

2 *Sam.*19.27.hath *slandered* thy servant

Slanders.

*Jer.*6.28.walking with *slanders*, they
9.4.will walke with *slanders*

Slanderest, &c.

*Psal.*50.20.thou *slanderest* thine owne
101.5.whoso privily *slandereth* his
1 *Tim.*3.11.grave, not *slanderers*, sober

Slanderously.

*Rom.*3.8.we are *slanderously* reported

Slang.

1 *Sam.*17.49.thence a stone, & *slang* it

Slaves.

*Rev.*18.13. *slaves*, and soules of men

Slaughter.

*Jos.*10.20.slew them with a great *slaugh.*
20.with a very great *slaughter*
*Judg.*11.33.with a very great *slaughter*
15.8.thigh, with a great *slaughter*
1 *Sam.*4.10.was a very great *slaughter*
17.beene also a great *slaughter*
14.14.that first *slaughter* which Jon.
30.been a much greater *slaughter*
17.57.returned from the *slaughter*
18.6.was returned from the *slaughter*
19,8.with a great *slaughter* So
Chapter 23.5.
2 *Sam.*1.1.returned from the *slaughter*
17.9.there is a *slaughter* among the
18.7.there was there a great *slaughter*
2 *Chro.*13.17.with a great *slaughter*
25.14.come from the *slaughter* of
28.5.smote him with a great *slaughter*
*Est.*9.5. *slaughter* and destruction, and
*Psal.*44.22.as sheep for the *slaughter*
*Pro.*7.22.as an oxe goeth to the *slaugh.*
Isay 10.26.to the *slaughter* of Midian
14.21.prepare *slaughter* for his
27.7.according to the *slaughter* of
30.25.day of the great *slaughter*
34.2.delivered them to the *slaughter*
6.a great *slaughter* in the land of
53.7.as a lamb to the *slaughter*
65.12.bow downe to the *slaughter*
*Jer.*7.32.but the valley of *slaughter*
11.19.an oxe brought to the *slaugh.*
12.3.like sheep to the *slaughter*
for the day of *slaughter*
19.6.but the valley of *slaughter*
25.34.the dayes of your *slaughter*
48.15.gone downe to the *slaughter*
50.27.goe downe to the *slaughter*
*Hos.*5.2.profound to make *slaughter*
*Zech.*11.4.feed the flock of the *slaughter*
So Verse 7.
Acts 8.32.led as a sheep to the *slaughter*
9.1.Saul yet breathing out—*slaughter*
*Rom.*8.36.as sheep for the *slaughter*
*Heb.*7.1.returning from the *slaughter*
*Jam.*5.5.hearts, as in the day of *slaughter*

Slay.

*Gen.*4.14.findeth me, shall *slay* me
20.4.wilt thou *slay* also a righteous
11.and they will *slay* me for my
22.10.to cke the knife to *slay* his son
27.41.then will I *slay* my brother
34.30.and *slay* me, and I shall be
37.18.they conspired—to *slay* him
20.let us *slay* him, and cast him
26.is it if we *slay* our brother, and
42.37.*slay* my two sons, if I bring
43.16. *slay*, & make ready: for those
*Exod.*2.15.he sought to *slay* Moses
4.23.behold, I will *slay* thy sonne
5.21.into their hand to *slay* us
21.14.come—to *slay* him with guile
23.7.and the righteous *slay* thou not
29.16.thou shalt *slay* the ramme
32.12.to *slay* them in the mountains
27. *slay* every man his brother
*Levit.*14.13.he shall *slay* the lamb
*Num.*35.19.shall *slay* the murtherer
meets him, he shall *slay* him
*Deut.*9.28 to *slay* them in the wildernes
19.6.way is long, and *slay* him
27.25.to *slay* an innocent person
*Josh.*13.22. *slay* with the sword among
*Judg.*8.19.alive, I would not *slay* you
20.up, and *slay* them, but the
9.54.draw thy sword, and *slay* me
1 *Sam.*2.25.the Lord would *slay* them
5.10.to *slay* us, and our people
11.owne place, that it *slay* us not
14.34. *slay* them here, and eate
15.3. *slay* both man and woman
19.11.to *slay* him in the morning
15.in the bed, that I may *slay* him
20.8. *slay* me thy selfe: for why
33.of his father, to *slay* David
22.17.turne and *slay* the Priests of
2 *Sam.*1.9.stand—and *slay* me, for ang.
3.37.not of the King to *slay* Abner
21.2.and sought to *slay* them, in his
1 *Kin.*1.51.he will not *slay* his servant
3.26.in no wise *slay* it: but the ether
27.in no wise *slay* it: she is the
15.28.did Baasha *slay* him, and
17.18.rem. and to *slay* my sonne?
18.9.hand of Ahab to *slay* me?
12.he shall *slay* me: but I thy
14.is here, and he shall *slay* me
19.17.Hazael, shall Jehu *slay*
Jehu, shall Elisha *slay*
20.36.from me a Lion shall *slay* thee
2 *Kin.*8.12.wilt thou *slay* with the sword
10.25.goe in and *slay* them, let no
17.26.behold, they *slay* them because
2 *Chr.*20.23.to *slay*, and to destroy them
23.14.*slay* her not in the house of the
29.34.they could not *slay* all the
*Neh.*4.11.and *slay* them, and cause
6.10.they will come to *slay* thee
will they come to *slay* thee
*Est.*8.11.to destroy, to *slay*, and to cause
Job 13.15.though he *slay* me, yet will
*Psal.*34.21. evill shall *slay* the wicked
37.14.to *slay* such as be of upright
32 and seeketh to *slay* him
59.11. *slay* them not, lest my people
94.6.they

94.6. they *ſlay* the widow, and the
109.16. might *ſlay* the broken in hart
139.19. thou wilt *ſlay* the wicked
Pro. 1.32. of the ſimple ſhall *ſlay* them
Iſay 11.4. ſhall he *ſlay* the wicked
14.30. he ſhall *ſlay* thy remnant
27.1. he ſhall *ſlay* the Dragon that
65.15. the L. thy God ſhall *ſlay* thee
Jer. 5.6. a Lion—ſhall *ſlay* them
15.3. the ſword to *ſlay*, and the dogs
18.23. all their counſell to *ſlay* me
20.4. ſhall *ſlay* them with the ſword
29.21. ſhall *ſlay* them before your
40.14. to *ſlay* thee? but Gedaliah
15. I will *ſlay* Iſhmael the ſon
why ſhould he *ſlay* thee
41.8. *ſlay* us not, for we have treaſure
50.27. *ſlay* all her bullocks: let
Ezek. 13.19. to *ſlay* the ſoules that ſhould
23.47. they ſhall *ſlay* their ſons
26.11. *ſlay* thy people by the ſword
40.39. to *ſlay* thereon the burnt offr.
44.11. they ſhall *ſlay* the burnt offri.
Dan. 2.14. to *ſlay* the wiſe men of Babyl.
Hoſ. 2.3. dry land, *ſlay* her with thirſt
Amos 2.3. will *ſlay* all the Princes therof
9.1. I will *ſlay* the laſt of them with
4. the ſword, and it ſhall *ſlay* them
Hab. 1.17. continually to *ſlay* the natio.
Zech. 11.5. whoſe poſſeſſors *ſlay* them
Luke 11.49. ſome—they ſhall *ſlay* and
19.27. and *ſlay* them before me
John 5.16. and ſought to *ſlay* him
Act. 5.33. tooke counſell to *ſlay* them
9.29. went about to *ſlay* him
Rev. 9.15. to *ſlay* the third part of men

Slayer.

Num. 35.11. the *ſlayer* may flee thither
24. ſhall judge between the *ſlayer*
25. congr. ſhall deliver the *ſlayer*
26. if the *ſlayer* ſhall at any time
28. the *ſlayer* ſhall returne into
Deut. 4.42. that the *ſlayer* might flee
19.4. this is the caſe of the *ſlayer*
6. purſue the *ſlayer*, while his hea.
Joſh. 20.3. the *ſlayer* that kils any perſon
5. ſhall not deliver the *ſlayer*
6. then ſhall the *ſlayer* returne
21.13. a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
Ezek. 21.11. into the hand of the *ſlayer*

Slayeth.

Gen. 4.15. whoſoever *ſlayeth* Cain
Deut. 22.26. and *ſlayeth* him, even ſo
Job 5.2. envie *ſlayeth* the ſilly one
Ezek. 28.9. before him that *ſlayeth* thee
in the hand of him that *ſlayeth* thee

Slaying.

Joſ. 8.24. had made an end of *ſlaying* all
10.20. had made an end of *ſlaying*
Judg. 9.56. in *ſlaying* his 70. brethren
1 *Kin.* 17.20. evill—by *ſlaying* her ſonne
Iſay 22.13. *ſlaying* oxen, and killing
57.5. *ſlaying* the children in the

Sleepe.

Gen. 28.11. downe in that place to *ſleep*
16. Jacob awaked out of his *ſleepe*
31.40. and my *ſleep* departed from
Exod. 22.27. wherein ſhall he *ſleep*?
Deut. 24.12. ſhalt not *ſleep* with his ple.
13. *ſleepe* in his own raiment
31.16. ſhalt *ſleepe* with thy fathers
Judg. 16.19. and ſhe made him *ſleepe*
20. and he awoke out of his *ſleepe*
2 *Sam.* 7.12. ſhalt *ſleepe* with thy fathers
1 *Kin.* 1.21. ſhall *ſleepe* with his fathers
Eſth. 6.1. night could not the king *ſleep*
Job 7.21. now ſhall I *ſleepe* in the duſt
14.12. nor be raiſed out of—*ſleepe*
Pſal. 4.8. lay me downe—and *ſleepe*
13.3. leſt I *ſleepe* the *ſleepe* of death
76.5. they have ſlept their *ſleepe*
6. horſe caſt into a dead *ſleepe*
78.65. Lor. awake as one out of *ſleep*
121.4. neither ſlumber nor *ſleepe*
127.2. he gives his beloved *ſleepe*
132 4. I will not give *ſleep* to mine
Pro. 3.24. and thy *ſleep* ſhalbe ſweet
4.16. they *ſleep* not except they
6.4 give not *ſleep* to thine eyes, nor
9. how long wilt thou *ſleep*, O—
thou ariſe out of thy *ſleepe*
10. yet a little *ſleepe*, a little ſlum.
folding of the hands to *ſleepe*
20.13. love not *ſleep*, leſt thou come
24.33. yet a little *ſleep*, a little ſlumb.
Eccleſ. 5.12. the *ſleep* of a labouring man
rich will not ſuffer him to *ſleep*
8.16. day nor night ſeeth *ſleep* with
Cant. 5.2. I *ſleep*, but my heart waketh
Iſa. 5.27. none ſhall ſlumber nor *ſleep*
Jer. 31.26. my *ſleep* was ſweet unto me
51.39. and *ſleep* a perpetuall *ſleep*
57. ſhall *ſleep* a perpetuall *ſleep*
Ezek. 34.25. ſafe—and *ſleep* in the woods
Dan. 2.1. troub. his *ſleep* brake from him
6.18. and his *ſleep* went from him
12.2. many of them that *ſleep* in the
Zech. 4.1. is wakened out of his *ſleep*
Mat. 26.45. *ſleep* on now, and take your
So *Marke* 14.41.
Luk. 22.46. why *ſleep* ye? riſe and pray
John 11.11. may awake him out of *ſleep*
12. if he *ſleep* he ſhall do well
13. ſpoken of taking of reſt in *ſleep*
Act. 13.36. fell on *ſleep*, and was laid
16.27. awaked out of his *ſleep* and
20.9. being fallen into a dead *ſleep*
he ſunke down with *ſleepe*
Rom. 13.11. time to awake out of *ſleep*
1 *Cor.* 11.30. ſickly—and many *ſleep*
15.51. we ſhall not all *ſleep*, but we
1 *Theſ.* 4.14. them alſo which *ſleep* in Jeſ.
5.6. let us not *ſleep* as do others
7. for they that *ſleep*, *ſleep* in
10. we wake or *ſleepe*, we
See **Aſleep & Deepe.**

Sleeper, &c.

Pſal. 44.23. why *ſleepeſt* thou, O Lord?
Pro. 6.22. when thou *ſleepeſt* it ſhall
Jona 1.6. what meaneſt thou O *ſleeper*?
Mar. 14.37. Simon, *ſleepeſt* thou?
Eph. 5.14. awake thou that *ſleepeſt*

Sleepeth.

1 *Kin.* 18.27. peradventure he *ſleepeth*
Pro. 10.5. he that *ſleepeth* in harveſt is
Hoſ. 7.6. their Baker *ſleepeth*, all the night
Mat. 9.24. is not dead, but *ſleepeth*
John 11.11. our friend Lazarus *ſleepeth*

Sleeping.

1 *Sam.* 26.7. Saul lay *ſleeping* with the
Iſa. 56.10. *ſleeping*, lying downe, loving
Mar. 13.36. leſt—he find you *ſleeping*
14.37. and findeth them *ſleeping*
Luk. 22.45. he found them *ſleeping* for
Act. 12.6. *ſleeping* between 2. ſouldiers

Sleight.

Eph. 4.14. by the *ſleight* of men, and

Slept.

Gen. 41.5. and he *ſlept*, and dreamed
2 *Sam.* 11.9. but Uriah *ſlept* at the doore
1 *Kin.* 2.10. ſo David *ſlept* with his
3.2.10. while thine hand-maid *ſlept*
11.21. heard that David *ſlept* with
43. and Solomon *ſlept* with his
15.8. Abijam *ſlept* with his fathers
24. Aſa *ſlept* with his fathers
19.5. and as he lay and *ſlept* under
Job 3.13. I ſhould have *ſlept*; then had
Pſal. 3.5. I laid me downe and *ſlept*
76.5. have *ſlept* their ſleepe
Mat. 25.5. they all ſlumbred and *ſlept*
27.52. Saints which *ſlept*, aroſe
28.13. ſtole him away while we *ſlept*
1 *Cor.* 15.20 firſt fruits of them that *ſlept*
See the word **Fathers.**

Slew.

Gen. 34.26. and they *ſlew* Hamor, and
38.7. wick. and the Lord *ſlew* him
10. wherefore he *ſlew* him alſo
49.6. their anger, they *ſlew* a man
Exo. 13.15. the L. *ſlew* all the firſt-born
Levit. 8.15. he *ſlew* it, and Moſes tooke
So Verſe 23.
9.8. and *ſlew* the calfe of the
12. he *ſlew* the burnt offering and
15. and *ſlew* it, and offered it for
18. he *ſlew* alſo the bullocke and
Num. 31.7. and they *ſlew* all the males
8. *ſlew* the kings of Midian
Balaam alſo—they *ſlew*
Joſh. 8.21. again and *ſlew* the men of Ai
9.26. of Iſr. that they *ſlew* them not
10.11. then they *ſlew* with the ſword
Judg. 1.4. they *ſlew* of them in Bezek
5. they *ſlew* the Canaanites, and
3.29. they *ſlew* of Moab at that time
31. who *ſlew* of the Philiſtines 600.
8.17. and *ſlew* the men of the city
18. they whom ye *ſlew* at Tabor
21. *ſlew* Zeba and Zalmunna
9.5. and *ſlew* his brethren the ſons of
44. in the fields, and *ſlew* them
54. ſay not—a woman *ſlew* me
12.6. *ſlew* him at the paſſages of
14.19. *ſlew* thirty men of them
15.15. *ſlew* a thouſand men therwith
16.24. enemy—which *ſlew* many of us
30. ſo the dead which he *ſlew* at
moe than they which he *ſlew*
20.45. *ſlew* two thouſand men
1 *Sam.* 1.25. they *ſlew* a bullocke, and
4.2. they

4.2.they *slew* of the army in the
14.13.armour-bearer *slew* after him
32.*slew* them on the ground
34.that night, & *slew* them there
17.36.thy servant *slew* both the lion
50.and *slew* him,but there was no
51.and *slew* him,& cut off his he.
19.5.and *slew* the Philistine,and
22.18.*slew* on that day 85.persons
30.2.they *slew* not any, either great
31.2.the Philistines *slew* Jonathan
2 *Sam.*1.10.and *slew* him,because I
3.30.so Joab—*slew* Abner,because
4.10.and *slew* him in Ziklag,who
12.and they *slew* them,and cut
14.7.of his brother whom he *slew*
18.15.smote Absalom,and *slew* him
21.1.he *slew* the Gibeonites
19.*slew* the brother of Goliah
21.Jonathan—*slew* him
23.8.whom he *slew* at one time
12.and *slew* the Philistines
18.and *slew* them,and had the
20.he *slew* two Lion-like men
and *slew* a Lion in the midst
21.*slew* him with his owne speare
1 *Kin.*1.9 Adonijah *slew* sheep,and
2.5.whom he *slew*,and shed bloud
32.and *slew* them with the sword
34.and *slew* him,and he was
11.24.when David *slew* them of
16.11.he *slew* all the house of Baasha
18.40.Kishon,and *slew* them there
20.20.*slew* every one his man
21.and *slew* the Syrians with a
36.found him,and *slew* him
2 *Kin.*10.7.and *slew* seventy persons
9.master,and *slew* him,but who
slew all these?
11.Jehu *slew* all that remained
14.and *slew* them at the pit of the
17.he *slew* all that remained unto
11.20.*slew* Athaliah with the sword
12.20.*slew* Jehoash in the house of
14.5.he *slew* his servants, which had
6.of the murderers he *slew* not
7.he *slew* of Edom in the valley
19.Lachish,and *slew* him there
16.9.captive to Kir, and *slew* Rezia
17.25.which *slew* some of them
21.23.*slew* the King in his own house
23.20.he *slew* all the Priests of the
29.*slew* him at Megiddo when
25.7.they *slew* the sons of Zedekiah
1 *Chro.*2.3.of the Lord, and he *slew* him
2 *Chro.*22.8.to Ahaziah,he *slew* them
11.so that he *slew* him not
23.15.house,they *slew* her there
24.22.but *slew* his son: and when
25.and *slew* him on his bed
25.3.that he *slew* his servants
4.he *slew* not their children
27.him,and *slew* him there
32.21.*slew* him there with the sword
33.24.*slew* him in his owne house
25.*slew* all them that had
36.17.*slew* their yong men with the
*Neh.*9.26.and *slew* thy Prophets
*Est.*9.15.and *slew* three hundred men
16.and *slew* of their foes 75000.
*Psal.*78.31.*slew* the fattest of them
34.when he *slew* them, then they
105.29.bloud,and *slew* their fish
135.10.and *slew* mighty Kings
136.18.and *slew* famous Kings
*Isa.*66.3.as if he *slew* a man: he that
*Jer.*20.17.because he *slew* me not
26.23.and *slew* him with the sword
39.6.*slew* the sons of Zedekiah
slew all the Nobles of Judah
41.2.& *slew* him: whom the King of
3.Ishmael *slew* all the Jewes
52.10.he *slew*—all the princes of Ju.
*Lam.*2.4.*slew* all that were pleasant to
*Ezek.*23.10.and *slew* her with the sword
40.41.they *slew* their sacrifices
32.wherewith they *slew* their
*Dan.*3.22.the flame—*slew* those men
5.19.whom he would,he *slew*
*Mat.*2.16.and *slew* all the children
23.35.whom he *slew* between the
*Act.*5.30.raised Jesus,whom ye *slew*
10.39.whom they *slew*,and
22.20.raiment of them that *slew* him
*Rom.*7.11.me,and by it *slew* me
1 *John*3.12.who *slew* his brother,and
wherefore *slew* he him?

Slewest.

1 *Sam.*21.6.whom thou *slewest* in the

Slidden.

*Jer.*8.5.*slidden* back by a perpetuall ba.

Slide.

*Deut.*32.35.their foot shall *slide* in due
*Psal.*26.1.therefore I shall not *slide*
37.31.none of his steps shall *slide*

Slideth.

*Hos.*4.16.Israel *slideth* back as a backsl.

Slightly.

*Jer.*6.14.daughter of my people *slightly*
So Chapt.8.11.

Slime.

*Gen.*11.3.and *slime* had they for morter
14.10.Siddim was full of *slime* pits
*Exod.*2.3.dawbed it with *slime* and

Sling. — Slinged.

*Judg.*20.15.every one could *sling* stones
1 *Sam.*17.40.and his *sling* in his hand
50.with a *sling*,and with a stone
25.29.shall he *sling* out,as out of
the middle of a *sling*
*Pro.*26.8.bindeth a stone in a *sling*
*Jer.*10.18.I'le *sling* out the inhabitants
*Zech.*9.15.and subdue with *sling* stones

Slings.

2 *Chro.*26.14.and *slings* to cast stones

Slip, et

2 *Sam.*22.37.that my feet did not *slip*
Job 12.5.he that is ready to *slip* with
*Psal.*17.5.that my footsteps *slip* not
18.36.steps—that my feet did not *slip*
35.6.way be darke and *slippery*
73.18.set them in *slippery* places
*Jer.*23.12.as *slippery* wayes in the darke
*Heb.*2.1.lest—we should let them *slip*

Slippeth.

*Deut.*19.5.the head *slippeth* from the
*Psal.*38.16.when my foot *slippeth*,they

Slips.

*Isa.*17.10.shall set it with strange *slips*

Slipt.

1 *Sam.*19.10.he *slipt* away out of Sauls
*Psal.*73.2.my steps had well-nigh *slipt*

Slothfull.

*Judg.*18.9.be not *slothfull* to go,and
*Pro.*12.24.the *slothfull* shalbe under tribute
27.the *slothfull* man rosteth not that
15.19.the way of the *slothfull* man is
18.9.that is *slothfull* in his worke,is
19.24.a *slothfull* man hideth his hand
21.25.the desire of the *slothfull* kils
22.13.the *slothfull* man saith,there is
26.13.the *slothfull* man saith, there is
14.so doth the *slothfull* man on his
*Mat.*25.26.thou wicked and *slothfull*
*Rom.*12.11.not *slothfull* in businesse
*Heb.*6.12.that ye be not *slothfull*, but
See the word **Burthensome.**

Slothfulnesse.

*Pro.*19.15.*slothfulnesse* casts into a deep
*Eccles.*10.18.by much *slothfulnesse* the

Slow.

*Exod.*4.10.but I am *slow* of speech
and of a *slow* tongue
*Pro.*14.29.he that is *slow* to wrath is of
*Luk.*24.25.fooles and *slow* of heart to
*Tit.*1.12.lyars,evill beasts, *slow*-bellies
*Jam.*1.19.*slow* to speak, *slow* to wrath
See the word **Anger.**

Slowly.

*Act.*27.7.when we had sailed *slowly*

Sluces.

*Isa.*19.10.all that make *sluces* and ponds

Sluggard.

*Pro.*6.6.go to the Ant, thou *sluggard*
9.how long wilt thou sleep,O *slug.*
10.29.so is the *sluggard* to them that
13.4.the soule of the *sluggard* desires
20.4.the *sluggard* will not plow by
26.26.the *sluggard* is wiser in his own

Slumber.

*Psal.*121.3.that keeps thee will not *slumber*
4.shall neither *slumber* nor sleep
132.4.or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
See **Eye-lids & Little.**
*Isa.*5.27.none shall *slumber* nor sleep
56.10.lying down, loving to *slumber*
*Nah.*3.18.the shepherds *slumb.*O keep
*Rom.*11.8.them the spirit of *slumber*

Slumbred.

*Mat.*25.5.they all *slumbred* and slept

Slumbreth.

2 *Pet.*2.3.damnation *slumbreth* not

Slumbrings.

Job 33.15.in *slumbrings* upon his bed

Small.

*Gen.*19.11.both *small* and great: so
30.15.is it a *small* matter that thou
*Exo.*16.14.there lay a *small* round thing
as *small* as the hoare frost
18.22.every *small* matter they shall

26.every *small* matter they judged
30.36.beat some of it very *small*
*Leu.*16.12.sweet incense beaten *small*
*Num.*16.9.seemes it but a *small* thing
13.is it a *small* thing that thou
32.41.went and took the *small* towns
*Deut.*9.21.and ground it very *small*
2 *Sam.*7.19.this was yet a *small* thing
17.13.till there be not one *small* stone
22.43.beat as *small* as the dust
1 *Kin.*19.12.the fire, a still *small* voice
2 *Kin.*19.26.inhab. were of *small* power
23.6.stampt it *small* to powder
1 *Chro.*17.17.yet this was a *small* thing
24.24.came with a *small* company
Job 36.27.he maketh the *small* drops
37.6.likewise to the *small* raine
*Psal.*18.42.as *small* as dust before the
119.141.I am *small* and despised
*Pro.*24.10.adversity thy strength is *small*
*Isa.*1.9.us a very *small* remnant
7.13.is it a *small* thing for you to
16.14.the remnant shalbe very *small*
29.5.shalbe like *small* dust, and the
37.27.inhabitan. were of *small* power
41.15.and beat them *small*, and
54.7.for a *small* moment have I
60.22.& a *small* one, a strong nation
*Jer.*30.19.and they shall not be *small*
44.28.yet a *small* number that escape
49.15.I will make thee *small*
*Ezek.*16.20.whordomes a *small* matter
34.18.seems it a *small* thing unto
*Dan.*11.23.strong with a *small* people
*Obad.*2.I have made thee *small* among
*Zech.*4.10.the day of *small* things
John 2.15.made a scourge of *small* cords
*Act.*12.18.there was no *small* stirre
15.2.had no *small* dissention
19.23.there arose no *small* stirre
24.brought no *small* gaine to the
26.20.witnessing to *small* and great
27.20.& no *small* tempest lay upon
1 *Cor.*4.3.it is a very *small* thing
*Jam.*3.4.with a very *small* helme
*Rev.*13.16.causeth all, both *small* & gre.
19.5.feare him, both *small* and great
18.and bond, both *small* and great

See the word **Great.**

Smalleſt.

1 *Sam.*9.21.the *smalleſt* of the tribes
1 *Cor.*6.2.to judge the *smalleſt* matters?

Smart.

*Pro.*11.15.is surety—shall *smart* for it

Smell.

*Gen.*27.27.smelled the *smell* of his raim.
see the *smell* of my son
is as the *smell* of a field
*Exod.*30.38.like to that, to *smell* thereto
*Leu.*26.31.I will not *smell* the savour
*Deut.*4.28.heare, nor eate, nor *smell*
*Pſal.*115.6.noses—but they *smell* not
*Cant.*1.12.sendeth forth the *smell*
2.13.the vines—give a good *smell*
4.10.the *smell* of thine oyntments
11.the *smell* of thy garments, is as
the *smell* of Lebanon
7.8.and the *smell* of thy nose like
13.the Mandrakes give the *smell*
*Dan.*3.27.nor the *smell* of fire had
*Hoſ.*14.6.and his *smell* as Lebanon
Amos 5.21.I will not *smell* in your
*Phil.*4.18.an odour of a sweet *smell*

Smelled, &c.

*Gen.*8.21.the Lo. *smelled* a sweet savour
27.27.he *smelled* the smell of his—
Job 39.25.he *smelleth* the battell afar

Smelling.

*Cant.*5.13.dropping sweet *smelling* myr.
1 *Cor.*12.17.where were the *smelling*
*Eph.*5.2.for a sweet *smelling* savour

See the word **Sweet.**

Smite.

*Gen.*8.21.nor will I—*smite*—every
32.8.and *smite* it, than the other
11.will come and *smite* me, and
*Exo.*3.20.and *smite* Egypt with all
7.17.I will *smite* with the rod that
8.2.I will *smite* all thy borders
12.12.will *smite* all the first-borne
13.when I *smite* the land of Egypt
17.6.thou shalt *smite* the rocke
21.20.and one *smite* his servant
26.*smite* the eye of his servant
*Num.*14.12.*smite* them with the pestil.
22.6.that we may *smite* them
24.17.shal *smite* the corners of Moab
25.17.Midianites, and *smite* them
35.16.if he *smite* with an instrument
17.if he *smite* with throwing
18.if he *smite* with an hand weapō
21.or in enmity *smite* him
*Deut.*7.2.thou shalt *smite* them, and
13.15.thou shalt surely *smite* the
19.11.and *smite* him mortally that
20.13.thou shalt *smite* every male
28.22.the Lord shall *smite* thee with
27.the Lord will *smite* thee with
28.the Lord shall *smite* thee with
35.the Lord shall *smite* thee in
33.11.*smite* thorow the loynes of
*Josh.*7.3.go up and *smite* Ai and make
10.19.*smite* the hindmoſt of them
12.6.and the children of Israel *smite*
13.12.these did Moses *smite*
*Judg.*6.16.thou shalt *smite* the Midian.
20.31.began to *smite* of the people
21.10.*smite* the inhabitants of Jabesh
1 *Sam.*17.46.and I will *smite* thee
18.11.I will *smite* David—to the
19.10.Saul sought to *smite* David
20.33.a Javelin at him to *smite* him
23.2.shall I go and *smite* these
go, and *smite* the Philiſtines
26.8.now—let me *smite* him, and I
will not *smite* him the second time
10.the Lord shall *smite* him with
2 *Sam.*2.22.why should I *smite* thee
5.24.to *smite* the host of the Philiſt.
13.28.when I say—*smite* Amnon
15.14.and *smite* the city with the
17.2.I will *smite* the King only
18.11.why didſt not thou *smite* him
1 *Kin.*14.15.the Lord shall *smite* Israel
20.35.*smite* me, I pray thee, and
the man refuſed to *smite* him
37.*smite* me, I pray thee, and the
2 *Kin.*3.19.ye shall *smite* every fenced
6.18.*smite* this people, I pray thee
21.shall I *smite* them
shall I *smite* them?
22.thou shalt not *smite* them
wouldſt thou *smite* those
9.7.shalt *smite* the house of Ahab
37.*smite* him also in the chaeet
13.17.thou shalt *smite* the Syrians
18.*smite* upon the ground, and
19.shalt *smite* Syria but thrice
1 *Chro.*14.15.to *smite* the host of the
2 *Chro.*21.14.will the L. *smite* thy people
*Pſal.*121.6.shall not *smite* thee by day
141.5.let the righteous *smite* me
*Pro.*19.25.*smite* a scorner, and the
*Iſa.*3.17.the Lord will *smite* with a scab
10.24.shall *smite* thee with a rod
11.4.he shall *smite* the earth with
15.shall *smite* it in the 7 streames
19.22.the Lord shall *smite* Egypt
he shall *smite* and heale it
49.10.the heat nor sun *smite* them
58.4.to *smi.* with the fiſt of wickednes
*Jer.*18.18.come, let us *smite* him with
21.6.he shall *smite* them with the
43.11.he shall *smite* the land of Egy.
*Ezek.*5.2.*smite* about it with a knife
6.11.*smite* with thy hand, and stamp
9.5.go ye—and *smite*: let not your
21.12.*smite*—upon thy thigh
14.*smite* thine hands together
17.I will *smite* my hands together
32.15.when I shall *smite* all them
39.3.I will *smite* thy bow out of thy
Amos 3.15.I will *smite* the winter-house
6.11.he will *smite* the great house
9.1.*smite* the lintell of the doore
*Mich.*5.1.they shall *smite* the Judge
*Nah.*2.10.the knees *smite* together
*Zech.*10.11.he shall *smite* the waves
11.6.they shall *smite* the land
12.4.I will *smite* every horse with
will *smite* the horse of the people
13.7.*smite* the shepherd, and the
14.12.shall *smite* all the people
18.the Lo. will *smite* the heathen
*Mal.*4.6.left I come and *smite* the earth
*Mat.*5.39.shall *smite* thee on the right
24.49.shall begin to *smite* his fellow
26.31.I will *smite* the shepherd

So *Marke* 14.27.

*Luk.*22.49.shall we *smi.* with the sword?
*Act.*23.2.to *smite* him on the mouth
3.God shall *smite* thee, thou
2 *Cor.*11.20.if a man *smite* you on the
*Rev.*11.6.to *smite* the earth with all
19.5.that with it he should *smite*

Smiters, &c.

*Exod.*2.13.why *smiteſt* thou thy fellow
*Iſa.*50.6.my backe to the *smiters*, and
John 18.23.well, why *smiteſt* thou me?

Smiteth.

*Exod.*21.12.he that *smiteth* a man

15.he

15.he that *smiteth* his father
*Deut.*25.11.out of the hand that *smiteth*
27.24.that *smiteth* his neighbour
*Josh.*15.16.that *smiteth* Kiriath-Sepher
So *Judges* 1.12.
1 *Chro.*11.6.who so *smiteth* the Jebusites
Job 26.12.*smiteth* thorow the proud
*Isa.*9.13.to him that *smiteth* them
*Lam.*3.30.to him that *smiteth* him
*Ezek.*7.9.I am the Lord that *smiteth*
*Luk.*6.29.to him that *smiteth* thee

Smiting.

*Exod.*2.11.Egyptian *smiting* an Hebrew
2 *Sam.*8.13.from *smiting* the Syrians
1 *Kin.*20.37.in *smiting* he wounded him
2 *Kin.*3.24.they went forward *smiting*
*Mich.*6.13.thee sicke in *smiting* thee

Smitten.

*Exod.*7.25.the Lord had *smitten* the river
9.31.and the barley was *smitten*
32.wheat & rye were not *smitten*
22.2.be *smitten* that he dye, there
*Num.*14.42.that he be not *smitten*
22.28.*smitten* me these three times
32.why hast thou *smitten* thy asse
33.4.which the Lord had *smitten*
*Deut.*1.42.lest ye be *smitten* before
28.7.to be *smitten* before thy face
25.shall cause thee to be *smitten*
*Judg.*1.8.*smitten* it with the edge of the
20.32.they are *smitten* downe
36.saw that they were *smitten*
1 *Sam.*4.2.Israel was *smitten* before
3.why hath the Lord *smitten*
10.and Israel was *smitten*, and
5.12.were *smitten* with the emrods
6.19.the Lord had *smitten* many
7.10.were *smitten* before Israel
13.4.that Saul had *smitten* a garrison
30.1.and *smitten* Ziklag, and burnt
2 *Sam.*2.31.had *smitten* of Benjamin
8.9.David had *smitten* all the host
10.15.saw that they were *smitten*
19.saw that they were *smitten*
11.15.that he may be *smitten*, and
2 *Kin.*2.14.had *smitten* the waters
3.23.have *smitten* one another
13.19.have *smitten* five or six times
then hadst thou *smitten*
14.10.hast indeed *smitten* Edom
1 *Chro.*18.10.Hadar. had *smitten* him
2 *Chro.*20.22.and they were *smitten*
25.16.why shouldst thou be *smitten*
19.hast *smitten* the Edomites
26.20.the Lord hath *smitten* him
28.17.come and *smitten* Judah
Job 16.10.they have *smitten* me upon
*Psal.*3.7.thou hast *smitten* all mine
69.26.him whom thou hast *smitten*
102.4.my heart is *smit.* & withered
143.3.he hath *smitten* my life down
*Isa.*5.25.and hath *smitten* them: and
24.12.is *smitten* with destruction
27.7.hath he *smitten* him, as he smote
53.4 *smitten* of God, and afflicted
*Jer.*2.30.in vaine have I *smitten* them
37.10.though he had *smitten* the
*Ezek.*22.13.I have *smitten* my hands
33.21.saying, the city is *smitten*
40.1.after—the city was *smitten*
*Hos.*6.1.he hath *smitten* us, and he
9.16.Ephraim is *smitten*, their root
Amos 4.9.I have *smitten* you with
*Act.*23.3.to be *smitten* contrary to the
*Rev.*8.12.of the Sun was *smitten*

Smith, &c.

1 *Sam.*13.19.there was no *Smith* found
2 *Kin.*24.14.Craftsmen and *Smiths*
*Isa.*44.12.the *Smith* with the tongs
54.16.I have created the *Smith*
*Jer.*24.1.the Carpenters and *Smiths*
29.2.the Carpenters and the *Smiths*
*Act.*19.24.Demetrius a Silver-*Smith*
2 *Tim.*4.14.Alexander the Copper-*Sm.*

Smoke.

*Gen.*19.28.and lo, the *smoke* of the
as the *smoke* of a furnace
*Exod.*19.18.was altogether on a *smoke*
*Deut.*29.20.shall *smoke* against that man
*Josh.*8.20.behold, the *smoke* of the city
*Judg.*20.40.with a pillar of *smoke*
2 *Sam.*22.9.there went up a *smoke* out
Job 41.20.goeth a *smoke*, as out of a
*Psal.*18.8.there went up a *smoke* out of
37.20.into *smoke* shall they consume
68.2.as *smoke* is driven away, as
74.1.why doth thine anger *smoke*
102.3.are consumed like *smoke*
104.32.the hils, and they *smoke*
119.83.like a bottle in the *smoke*
144.5.mountai. and they shall *smoke*
*Pro.*10.26.as *smoke* to the eyes, so is
*Cant.*3.6.like pillars of *smoke*, perfum'd
*Isa.*4.5.and *smoke* by day, and the
6.4.the house was filled with *smoke*
9.18.like the lifting up of *smoke*
14.31.from the North a *smoke*
34.10.the *smoke*—shall go up for
51.6.shall vanish away like *smoke*
65.5.these are a *smoke* in my nose
*Hos.*13.3.the *smoke* out of the chimney
Joel 2.30.fire and pillars of *smoke*
*Nah.*2.13.burn her charets in the *smoke*
*Rev.*8.4.and the *smoke* of the incense
9.2.arose a *smoke* out of a pit, as
the *smoke* of a great furnace
by reason of the *smoke* of
3.came out of the *smoke* locusts
17.fire, *smoke*, and brimstone
18.by the fire, and by the *smoke*
14.11.& the *smoke* of their torment
15.8.the Temple was filled with *smo.*
18.9.see the *smoke* of her burning
19.3.her *smoke* rose up for ever, and

Smoking.

*Gen.*15.17.behold, a *smoking* furnace
*Exod.*20.18.and the mountaine *smoking*
*Isa.*7.4.of these *smoking* firebrands
42.3.and the *smoking* flaxe shall he
*Mat.*12.20.and *smoking* flaxe shall he

Smooth.

*Gen.*27.11.hairy—I am a *smooth* man
16.on the *smooth* of his necke
1 *Sa.*17.40.chose him five *smooth* stones
*Isa.*30.10.speak to us, *smooth* things
57.6.among the *smooth* stones of the
*Luk.*3.5.wayes shall be made *smooth*

Smoother, &c.

*Psal.*55.21.were *smoother* than butter
*Pro.*5.3.mouth is *smoother* than oyle
*Isa.*41.7 *smootheth* it with the hammer

Smote.

*Exod.*7.20.rod and *smote* the waters
9.25.and the haile *smote* throughout
12.27.when he *smote* the Egyptians
29.the Lo. *smote* all the first-born
21.19.then shall he that *smote* him
*Num.*11.33.the Lord *smote* the people
14.45.and *smote* them, and discomf.
20.11.rod he *smote* the rock twice
21.24.and Israel *smote* him with the
35.they *smote* him and his sons
22.25.and he *smote* her againe
24.10.he *smote* his hands together
35.21.he that *smote* him shall surely
*Deut.*2.33.and we *smote* him, and his
25.18.*smote* the hindmost of thee
29.7.battell, and we *smote* them
*Josh.*7.5.the men of Ai *smote* of them
smote them in the going downe
8.22.and they *smote* them, so that
24.*smote* it with the edge of the
9.18.the childr. of Isr. *smote* them not
10.33.*smote* him and his people
40.Joshua *smote* all the country
11.8.who *smote* them
and they *smote* them
10.*smote* the King of Jerusalem with the
17.*smote* them and slew them
20.5.because he *smote* his neighbour
*Judg.*4.21.*smo.* the naile into his templ.
5.26.she *smote* Sisera, she *smote* off
9.43.rose up—and *smote* them
11.21.and they *smote* them: so Israel
12.4.men of Gilead *smote* Ephraim
15.8.*smote* them hip and thigh
1 *Sam.*4.8.that *smote* the Egyptians
5.6.*smote* them with Emrods
9.he *smote* the men of the city
6.9.not his hand that *smote* us
19.he *smo.* the men of Bethshemesh
17.35.and *smote* him and slew him
49.and *smote* the Philistine
24.5.Davids heart *smote* him
25.38.the Lord *smote* Nabal, that
30.17 *smote* them from the twilight
2 *Sam.*1.15.*smote* him that he dyed
2.23.*smote* him under the fifth rib
5.20.David *smote* them there
6.7.and God *smote* him there for
14.6.the one *smote* the other, and
7.deliver him that *smo.* his broth.
18.15.and *smote* Absalom, and
24.10.Davids heart *smote* him
1 *Kin.*16.10.Zimri went in & *smote* him
20.37.and the man *smote* him
22.24 *smote* Michajah on the cheek
2 *Kin.*2.8.and *smote* the waters, and
So Verse 14.
3.24.and *smote* the Moabites, so that
25.went about it, and *smote* it
6.18.he

6.18.he *ſmote* them with blindneſſe
13.18.he *ſmote* thrice, and ſtayed
15.5.the Lo *ſmote* the King, ſo that
10.*ſmote* him before the people
25.*ſmote* him in Samaria in the
19.35.*ſmote* him in the campe of the
37.*ſmote* him with the ſword, and
*1 Chro.*1.46.which *ſmote* Midian in the
13.10.and he *ſmote* him becauſe
21.7.thing: therefore he *ſmote* Iſrael
*2 Chr.*14.15.*ſmo.* all the tents of cattell
18.23.*ſmote* Michaiah on the cheeke
21.18.*ſmote* him in his bowels with
22.5.and the Syrians *ſmote* Joram
25.13.*ſmote* 3000. of them
28.23.to the gods which *ſmote* him
*Neh.*13.25.*ſmote* certaine of them
*Eſt.*9.5.the Jewes *ſmote* all their enem.
Job 1.19.and *ſmote* the foure corners
2.7.*ſmote* Job with ſore biles from
*Pſal.*60.1.and *ſmote* them in the valley
78.20.he *ſmote* the rocke, that the
31.*ſmote* downe the choſen men
51.*ſmote* all the firſt-borne in
66.he *ſmote* his enemies in the
135.8.who *ſmote* the firſt-borne of
10.who *ſmote* great nations
136.10.to him that *ſmote* Egypt
17.which *ſmote* great Kings
*Cant.*5.7.they *ſmote* me, they wounded
*Iſa.*14.6.he who *ſmote* the people
29.the rod of him that *ſmote* him
27.7.as he *ſmote* thoſe that *ſmo.* him
30.31.down which *ſmote* with a rod
37.36.and *ſmote* in the campe of the
38.ſons *ſmote* him with the ſword
41.7.him that *ſmote* the anvil
57.17.was wrath, and *ſmote* him
*Jer.*20.2.Paſhur *ſmote* Jeremiah
31.19.I *ſmote* on my thigh: I was
37.15.and *ſmote* him, and put him
*Dan.*2.34.and *ſmote* the image upon
35.ſtone that *ſmote* the image
5.6.and his knees *ſmote* one againſt
8.7.and *ſmote* the Ramme, and
Jona 4.7.it *ſmote* the gourd that it
*Hag.*2.17.I *ſmote* you with blaſting
*Mat.*26.51.and *ſmote* off his eare
67.others *ſmote* him with the
68.who is it that *ſmote* thee?
27.30.and *ſmote* him on the head
So *Marke* 15.19.
*Mar.*14.47.*ſmote* a ſervant of the
*Luk.*18.13.but *ſmote* upon his breaſt
22.50.*ſmote* the ſervant of the high P.
64.who is it that *ſmote* thee?
23.48.*ſmote* their breaſts, and—
Johm 18.10.and *ſmote* the high Prieſt.
19.3.*ſmote* him with their hands
*Act.*7.24.and *ſmote* the Egyptian
12.7.*ſmote* Peter on the ſide, and
23.the Angel of the Lo *ſmote* him

Smoteſt.

*Exod.*17.5.thou *ſmoteſt* the river

See **Smooth** after **Smoking.**

Smyrna.

*Rev.*1.11.and unto *Smyrna*, and unto
2.8.of the Church of *Smyrna*

Snaile.

*Lev.*11.30.and the *Snaile*—the Mole
*Pſal.*58.8.as a *Snaile* that melteth

Snare.

*Exo.*10.7.this man be a *ſnare* unto us?
23.33.it will ſurely be a *ſnare* unto
*Deut.*7.16.that will be a *ſnare* to thee
*Judg.*2.3.gods ſhalbe a *ſnare* to you
8.27.which thing became a *ſnare*
*1 Sam.*18.21.that ſhe may be a *ſnare*
28.9.why layeſt thou a *ſnare* for my
Job 18.8.he walketh upon a *ſnare*
10.the *ſnare* is laid for him
*Pſal.*69.22.their table become a *ſnare*
106.36.which were a *ſnare* to them
119.110.have laid a *ſnare* for me
124.7.the *ſnare* is broken, and we
140.5.proud have laid a *ſnare* for me
141.9.keep me from the *ſnare*
142.3.*ſnare* which they laid for me
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird haſteth to the *ſnare*
18.7.lips are the *ſnare* of his ſoule
20.25.it is a *ſnare* to the man who
22.25.and get a *ſnare* to thy ſoule
29.6.an evill man, there is a *ſnare*
8.ſcornfull—bring a city to a *ſna.*
25.feare of man bringeth a *ſnare*
*Eccleſ.*9.12.birds—caught in the *ſnare*
*Iſa.*8.14.for a *ſnare* to the inhabitants
24.17.the pit and the *ſnare* are
18.pit, ſhalbe taken in the *ſnare*
29.21.and lay a *ſnare* for him
*Jer.*48.43.the pit and the *ſnare* ſhalbe
44.ſhalbe taken in the *ſnare*
*Lam.*3.47.feare and a *ſnare* is come
*Ezek.*12.13.ſhalbe taken in my *ſnare*
So Chapt.17.20.
*Hoſ.*5.1.ye have bin a *ſnare* on Mizpeh
9.8.the Prophet is a *ſnare* of a fowler
Amos 3.5.can a bird fall in a *ſnare*
ſhall one take up a *ſnare*
*Luk.*21.35.252 *ſnare* ſhall it come
*Rom.*11.9.their table be made a *ſnare*
*1 Cor.*7.35.not that I may caſt a *ſnare*
*1 Tim.*3.7.and the *ſnare* of the Divell
6.9.fall into temptation and a *ſnare*
*2 Tim.*2.26.out of the *ſna.* of the Divell

See the word **Fowler.**

Snared.

*Deut.*7.25.leſt thou be *ſnared* therein
12.30.that thou be not *ſnared* by
*Pſal.*9.16.the wicked is *ſnared* in the
*Pro.*6.2.thou art *ſnared* with the words
12.13.the wicked is *ſnared* by the
*Eccl.*9.12.ſo are the ſons of men *ſnared*
*Iſa.*8.15.*ſnared* and taken
So Chapt.28.13.
42.22.all of them *ſnared* in holes

Snares.

*Joſh.*23.13.they ſhalbe *ſnares* and traps
*2 Sam.*22.6.the *ſna.* of death prevented
Job 22.10.*ſnares* are round about thee
40.24.pierceth through the *ſnares*
*Pſal.*6.11.he ſhall raine *ſnares*, fire, and
18.5.the *ſnares* of death prevented
38.12.lay *ſnares* for me, and they
64.5.laying *ſnares* privily, they ſay
*Pro.*13.14.to depart from the *ſnares* of
14.27.depa.from the *ſnares* of death
22.5.thornes and *ſnares* are in the
*Eccleſ.*7.26.whoſe heart is *ſnares*, and
*Jer.*5.26.as he that ſetteth *ſnares*, they
18.22.hid *ſnares* for my feet

See the word **Death.**

Snatch.

*Iſa.*9.20.ſhall *ſnatch* on the right hand

Snotting.

*Jer.*8.16.the *ſnorting* of his horſes was

Snout.

*Pro.*11.22.a jewell—in a ſwines *ſnout*

Snow.

*Exod.*4.6.his hand was leprous as *ſnow*
*Num.*12.10.leprous, white as *ſnow*
*2 Sam.*23.20.of a pit in time of *ſnow*
*2 Kin.*5.27.a leper as white as *ſnow*
Job 6.16.and wherein the *ſnow* is hid
9.30.waſh my ſelf with *ſnow* water
24.19.conſume the *ſnow* waters
37.6.he ſaith to the *ſnow*, Be thou
38.22.into the treaſures of *ſnow*
*Pſal.*51.7.ſhalbe whiter than *ſnow*
68.14.as white as *ſnow* in Salmon
147.16.he giveth *ſnow* like wooll
148.8.*ſnow* and vapour, ſtorme
*Pro.*25.13.as the cold of *ſnow* in the
26.1.as *ſnow* in Summer, and as
31.21.is not afraid of the *ſnow*
*Iſa.*1.18.ſhalbe as white as *ſnow*
55.10.and the *ſnow* from heaven
*Jer.*18.14.leave the *ſnow* of Lebanon
*Lam.*4.7.Nazar. were purer than *ſnow*
*Dan.*7.9.garments was white as *ſnow*
*Mat.*28.3.his garment white as *ſnow*
Mar 9.3.exceeding white as *ſnow*
*Rev.*1.14.as white as *ſnow*, and his eyes

Snowie.

*1 Chro.*11.22.in a pit in a *ſnowie* day

Snuffe-diſhes.

*Exod.*25.38.and the *ſnuffe-diſhes* thereof
37.23.lamps, and his *ſnuffe-diſhes*

Snuffers.

*Exod.*37.23.and his *ſnuffers* of pure
*1 Kin.*7.50.and the *ſnuffers*, and the
*2 Kin.*12.13.*ſnuffers*, baſons, trumpets
25.14.the *ſnuffers* and the ſpoones
*2 Chro.*4.22.the *ſnuffers* and the baſins
*Jer.*52.18.the *ſnuffers* and the bowles

Snuffed, &c.

*Jer.*2.24.*ſnuffeth* up the wind at her
14.6.they *ſnuffed* up the wind like
*Mal.*1.13.ye have *ſnuffed* at it, ſaith the

So.

*2 Kin.*17.4.to *So* King of Egypt

So.

*Gen.*1.7.the firmament, and it was *ſo*
11.on the earth, and it was *ſo*
15.light on the earth, & it was *ſo*
24.after his kind, and it was *ſo*
30.herb for meat, and it was *ſo*
11.8.*ſo* the Lord ſcattered them—
15.5.ſaid—*ſo* ſhall thy ſeed be
44.17.God forbid I ſhould do *ſo*
48.18.not *ſo*, my father: for this

*Exod.*7.6.commanded them, *ſo* did they
8.26.it is not meet *ſo* to do
10.10.let the Lord be *ſo* with you as
11.not *ſo*: go ye now that are
17.6.and Moſes did *ſo* in the ſight of
25.9.patern—even *ſo* ſhall ye make it
33.16.*ſo* ſhall we be ſeparated, I and
*Deut.*3.21.*ſo* ſhal the Lord do to all the
4.5.that ye ſhould do *ſo* in the land
8.20.your face, *ſo* ſhall ye periſh
12.4.ye ſhall not do *ſo* to the Lord
30.even *ſo* will I do likewiſe
22.26.ſlayeth him, even *ſo* is this mat.
*Judg.*14.15.that we have, is it not *ſo*?
1 *Sam.*20.2.thing from me, it is not *ſo*
2 *Sam.*3.9.*ſo* do God to Abner, and in
35.*ſo* do God to me, & more alſo
13.35.as thy ſervant ſaid, *ſo* it is
16.10.*ſo* let him curſe, becauſe the
20.21.the matter is not *ſo*, but a man
1 *Kin.*2.23.God do *ſo* to me, and more
2 *Kin.*2.10.it ſhalbe *ſo* unto thee, but
if not, it ſhall not be *ſo*
6.31.God do *ſo*, and more alſo to me
15.12.gener. and *ſo* it came to paſſe
2 *Chro.*6.16.yet *ſo*, that thy childrē take
Job 5.27.*ſo* it is, heare it and know it
9.35.him, but it is not *ſo* with me
24.25.and if it be not *ſo* now, who
35.15.but becauſe it is not *ſo*, he
*Pſal.*1.4.the ungodly are not *ſo*: but
147.20.he hath not dealt *ſo* with
*Mat.*5.16.let your light *ſo* ſhine before
19.and ſhall teach men *ſo*, he ſhal
11.26.even *ſo*, Father, for *ſo* it pleaſed
19.8.the beginning it was not *ſo*
10.if the caſe of the man be *ſo*
20.26.but it ſhall not be *ſo* among
*Mar.*4.26.*ſo* is the Kingdome of God, as
*Luk.*12.38.watch, and find them *ſo*
43.commeth, ſhall find *ſo* doing
John 3.16.God *ſo* loved the world, that
14.31.even *ſo* I do, ariſe, let us go
18.22.anſwereſt thou the high Pr. *ſo*?
*Act.*1.11.ſhall *ſo* come in like manner
3.18.ſuffer, he hath *ſo* fulfilled
5.8.ſold the land for *ſo* much
and ſhe ſaid, yea, for *ſo* much
7.1.high Prieſt, are theſe things *ſo*?
12.15.ſhe—affirmed that it was—*ſo*
14.1.and *ſo* ſpake that a great
17.11.whether thoſe things were *ſo*
21.11.*ſo* ſhall the Jewes—binde the
24.9.that theſe things were *ſo*
14.*ſo* worſhip I the God of my
*Rom.*4.18.ſpoken, *ſo* ſhall thy ſeed be
5.3.and not only *ſo* So Ver.11.
1 *Cor.*7.17.*ſo* let him walke, and
ſo ordaine I in all Churches
9.24.*ſo* run that ye may obtaine
11.28.& *ſo* let him eat of that bread
15.11.*ſo* we preach, and *ſo* ye—
*Eph.*5.28.*ſo* ought men to love their
*Col.*2.6.the Lord, *ſo* walke ye in him
2 *Theſ.*3.17.every Epiſtle, *ſo* I write
*Jam.*2.12.*ſo* ſpeake ye, *ſo* do as they
1 *John* 2.6.ought himſelf alſo *ſo* to walk
4.11.if God *ſo* loved us, we ought to
*Rev.*16.7.even *ſo* Lord God Almighty
22.20.even *ſo* come Lord Jeſus

See the words Do & Doe.

Soaked.

*Iſa.*34.7.their land ſhalbe *ſoaked*

So be it.

*Joſh.*2.21.accordi.to your words, *ſo be it*
*Jer.*11.5 *ſo be it*, O Lord God

Sober.

2 *Cor.*5.13.or whether we be *ſober*, it is
1 *Theſ.*5.6.but let us watch and be *ſober*
8.us which are of the day be *ſober*
1 *Tim.*3.2.*ſober*, of good behaviour
11 *ſober*, faithfull in all things
*Tit.*1.8.*ſober*, juſt, holy, temperate
2.2.that the aged men be *ſober*—
4.the younger women to be *ſober*
6.exhort to be *ſober* minded
1 *Pet.*1.13.be *ſober*, and hope to the end
4.7.be ye therefore *ſober*, and watch
5.8.be *ſober*, be vigilant: becauſe

Soberly.

*Rom.*12.3.but to think *ſoberly* according
*Tit.*2.12.we ſhould live *ſoberly*, and

Soberneſſe.

*Act.*26.25.words of truth and *ſoberneſſe*

Sobriety.

1 *Tim.*2.9.ſhamefaſtneſſe and *ſobriety*
15.and holineſſe with *ſobriety*

Sochoh.

1 *Kin.*4.10.to him pertained *Sochoh*

Sockets.

*Exod.*26.19.ſhalt make 40 *ſockets* of ſilv.
two *ſockets* under one board
& two *ſockets* under another boa.
21.two *ſockets* under one board
& two *ſockets* under another bo.
27.10.and their twenty *ſockets* ſhalbe
*Num.*4.31.pillars and *ſockets* thereof
*Cant.*5.15.ſet upon *ſockets* of fine gold

Socoh.

*Joſh.*15.35.Adullam, *Socoh*, & Azekah
48.and Jattir, and *Socoh*

Sod.

*Gen.*25.29.and Jacob *ſod* pottage: and
2 *Chro.*35.13.offrings *ſod* they in pots

Sodden.

*Exod.*12.9.nor *ſodden* at all with water
*Lev.*6.28.veſſell wherein it is *ſodden*
and if it be *ſodden* in a braſſe
*Num.*6.19.ſhall take the *ſodden* ſhoulder
1 *Sam.*2.15.he will not have *ſodden* fleſh
*Lam.*4.10.*ſodden* their owne children

Sodering.

*Iſa.*41.7.it is ready for the *ſodering*

Sodom.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou goeſt to *Sodom*
13.10.pitcht his tent toward *Sodom*
12.pitcht his tent toward *Sodom*
13.the men of *Sodom* were wicked
14.2.with Bera King of *Sodom*
8.went out to the King of *Sodom*
10.the Kings of *Sodom*—fled and
12.who dwelt in *Sodom*, and
17.the King of *Sodom* went out
21.the King of *Sodom* ſaid to Abr.
18.16.and looked toward *Sodom*
20.becauſe the cry of *Sodom* and
26.if I find in *Sodom* 50.righteous
19.1.there came two Angels to *Sod.*
24.the Lord rained upon *Sodom*
28.and he looked toward *Sodom*
*Deut.*29.23.like the overthrow of *Sodom*
32.32.is of the vine of *Sodom*
*Iſa.*1.9.ſhould have bin as *Sodom*
10.ye Rulers of *Sodom*, give
3.9.declare their ſin as *Sodom*
13.19.as when G. overthrew *Sodom*
*Jer.*23.14.all of them to me as *Sodom*
49.18.as in the overthrow of *Sodom*
50.40.as God overthrew *Sodom*
*Lam.*4.6.puniſhme. of the ſin of *Sodom*
*Ezek.*16.46.is *Sodom* and her daughters
48.*Sodom* thy ſiſter hath not
49.the iniquity of thy ſiſter *Sodom*
53.the captivity of *Sodom*, & her
56.thy ſiſter *Sodom* was not—
*Amos*4.11.as God overthrew *Sodom* an
*Zeph.*2.9.ſurely Moab ſhalbe as *Sodom*
*Mat.*10.15.land of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
11.23.had bin done in *Sodom*, it
24.more tolerable for—*Sodom*
*Luk.*11.12.more tolerable—for *Sodom*
17.27.that Lot went out of *Sodom*
*Rom.*9.29.we had bin as *Sodom*, and
2 *Pet.*2.6.cities of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
Jude 7.even as *Sodom* and Gomorrah
*Rev.*11.8.ſpiritually is called *Sodom*

See Gomorrah & Hiſler.

Sodomite, &c.

*Deut.*23.17.nor a *Sodomite* of the ſons
1 *Kin.*14.24.there were alſo *Sodomites*
15.12.tooke away the *Sodomites*
2 *Kin.*23.7.the houſes of the *Sodomites*

Soft.

Job 23.16.God maketh my heart *ſoft*
41.3.will he ſpeake *ſoft* words to
*Pſal.*65.10.thou makeſt it *ſoft* with
*Pro.*15.1.a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away
25.15.a *ſoft* tongue breaketh the bo.
*Mat.*11.8.man clothed in *ſoft* raiment
they that weare *ſoft* clothing
*Luk.*7.25.man clothed in *ſoft* raiment

Softer.

*Pſal.*55.21.words were *ſofter* than oyle

Softly.

*Judg.*4.21.went *ſoftly* to him, and ſmote
1 *Kin.*21.27.ſackcloth, and went *ſoftly*
*Iſa.*8.6.waters of Shiloh, that go *ſoftly*
38.15.I ſhall go *ſoftly*, all my yeeres
*Act.*27.13.the South wind blew *ſoftly*

Sojourne.

*Gen.*12.10.to *ſojourne* there, for the
19.9.came in to *ſojourne*, and
*Exo.*12.48.a ſtranger ſhall *ſojourne* with
*Lev.*17.8.the ſtrangers which *ſojourne*
10.of the ſtrangers that *ſojourne*
So Verſe 13.
19.33.if a ſtranger *ſojourne* with thee
25.45.the ſtrangers that do *ſojourne*
*Num.*15.14.if a ſtranger *ſojourne* with
*Judg.*17.8.to *ſojourne* where he could

9.and go to *sojourne* where I may
1 *Kin.*17.20.with whom I *sojourne*
2 *Kin.*8.1.*sojourne* where thou canst
sojourne,for the Lord hath
*Pſal.*120.5.that I *sojourne* in Meſech
*Iſa.*23.7.her afar off to *sojourne*
52.4.into Egypt,to *sojourne* there
*Jer.*42.15.and go to *sojourne* there
17.to *sojourne* there,they ſhall
22.deſire to go,and to *sojourne*
43.2.into Egypt to *sojourne* there
44.12.to *sojourne* there
So Verſe 28.
*Lam.*4.15.they ſhall no more *sojourne*
*Ezek.*20.38.country where they *sojourn*
47.22.& to the ſtrangers that *sojourne*

Sojourned.

*Gen.*20.1.and *sojourned* in Gerar
21.23.wherein thou haſt *sojourned*
34 *sojourned* in the Philiſtines
35.27.where Abraham—*sojourned*
*Deut.*18.6.where he *sojourned*,and come
26.5.and *sojourned* there with a few
*Judg.*17.7.Levit,& he *sojourned* there
19.16.he *sojourned* in Gibeah
2 *Kin.*8.2.*sojourned* in the land of the
*Pſal.*106.23.Jacob *sojourned* in the
*Heb.*11.9.by faith he *sojourned* in the

Sojourner.

*Gen.*23.4.a ſtranger and a *sojourner*
*Lev.*22.10.a *sojourner* of the Prieſts
25.35.be a ſtranger and a *sojourner*
40.and as a *sojourner* he ſhalbe
47.if a ſtranger or *sojourner*
*Num.*35.15.for the ſtran.& for the *sojo.*
*Pſal.*39.12.and a *sojourner*,as all my

Sojourners.

*Lev.*25.23.ye are ſtrangers & *sojourners*
2 *Sam.*4.3.were *sojourners* there untill
1 *Chro.*29.15.and *sojourners* as were all

Sojourneth.

*Exod.*12.39.the ſtranger that *sojourneth*
*Lev.*16.29.or a ſtranger that *sojourneth*
17.12.any ſtranger that *sojourneth*
13.or of the ſtranger that *sojourne.*
18.26.nor any ſtranger that *sojourneth*
25.6.for the ſtranger that *sojourneth*
*Num.*15.15.alſo for the ſtran.that *sojour.*
So Verſe 16.
26.and the ſtranger that *sojourneth*
29.& for the ſtranger that *sojour.*
19.10.unto the ſtranger that *sojourn.*
*Joſh.*20.9.& for the ſtranger that *sojour.*
Ezra 1.4.place where he *sojourneth*
*Ezek.*14.7.or of the ſtran.that *sojourneth*
47.23.whar tribe the ſtrang.*sojourneth*

Sojourning.

*Exod.*12.40.now the *ſojourning* of the
*Judg.*19.1.a Levit *ſojourning* on the ſide
1 *Pet.*1.17.the time of your *ſojurning*

Solace.

*Pro.*6.18.let us *ſolace* our ſelves with

Sold.

*Gen.*25.33.he *ſold* his birth-right unto
31.15.for he hath *ſold* us,and hath
37.28.and *ſold* Joſeph to the Iſhmael.
36.the Midianites *ſold* him into
41.56.and *ſold* unto the Egyptians
42.6.he it was that *ſold* to all the
45.4.broth.whom ye *ſold* into Egypt
5.that ye *ſold* me hither: for God
47.20.*ſold* every man his field
22.they *ſold* not their lands
*Lev.*25.23.the land ſhall not be *ſold*
25.and hath *ſold* away ſome of his
which his brother hath *ſold*
27.to whom he *ſold* it,that he
28.then that which is *ſold* ſhall
33.than the houſe that was *ſold*
34.their cities may not be *ſold*
39.poore,and be *ſold* unto thee
42.ſhall not be *ſold* as bondmen
48.after that he is *ſold*,he may
50.that he was *ſold* to him,to the
27.27.then it ſhalbe *ſold* according to
28.ſhalbe *ſold* or redeemed—
*Deut.*15.12.be *ſold* unto thee,and ſerve
28.68.ſhalbe *ſold* to your enemies
32.30.except their Rock had *ſo.* them
*Judg.*2.14.he *ſold* them into the hands
3.8.he *ſold* them into the hand of
10.7.he *ſold* them into the hands of
1 *Sa.*12.9.he *ſold* them into the hand of
1 *Kin.*21.20.thou haſt *ſold* thy ſelfe to
2 *Kin.*17.17.*ſold* themſelves to do evill
*Neh.*5.8.were *ſold* to the heathen to the
13.15.wherein they *ſold* victuals
16.*ſold* on the Sabbath unto the
*Eſt.*7.4.for we are *ſold*,I and my people
*Pſal.*105.17.who was *ſold* for a ſervant
*Iſa.*50.1.cred. to whom I have *ſold* you
iniqu.have you *ſold* your ſelves
*Jer.*34.14.hath bin *ſold* unto thee
*Lam.*5.4.mony,our wood is *ſold* unto us
Ezek 7.13.return to that which is *ſold*
Joel 3.3.*ſold* a gurle for wine,that they
7.place whither ye *ſold* them
Amos 2.6.they *ſold* the righteous for
*Mat.*13.46.went & *ſold* all that he had
18.25.commanded him to be *ſold*
21.12.that *ſold* and bought in the
of them that *ſold* Doves
26.9.might have bin *ſold* for much
*Mar.*11.15.to caſt out them that *ſold* &
ſeats of them that *ſold* Doves
14.5.it might have bin *ſold* for much
*Luk.*17.28.they bought, they *ſold*,they
21.45.to caſt out them that *ſold* therin
John 2.14.thoſe that *ſold* oxen & ſheep
12.5.why was not this ointment *ſold*
*Act.*4.34.land,or houſes,*ſold* them
of the things that were *ſold*
37.having land,*ſold* it,and—laid
5.1.but Ananias—*ſold* a poſſeſſion
4.and after it was *ſold*,was it not
8.*ſold* the land for ſo much,and
7.9.*ſold* Joſeph into Egypt,but God
*Rom.*7.14.I am carnall,*ſold* under ſin
1 *Cor.*10.25.whatſoever is *ſold* in the
*Heb.*12.16.of meat,*ſold* his birth-right

Sole,&c. See **Feet & Foot.**

Solemne.

*Pſal.*92.3.harpe,with a *ſolemne* ſound
*Iſa.*1.13.even the *ſolemne* meeting
*Lam.*2.22.as in a *ſolemne* day my
See **Aſſembly & Feaſts,&c.**

Solemnity,&c.

*Deut.*31.10.*ſolemnity* of the yeere
*Iſa.*30.29.an holy *ſolemnity* is kept
33.20.the city of our *ſolemnities*
*Ezek.*45.17.in all *ſolemnities* of the
46.11.feaſts,and in the *ſolemnities*

Solemnly.

*Gen.*43.3.the man did *ſolemnly* proteſt
1 *Sam.*8.9.yet proteſt *ſolemnly* to them

Solitary.

Job 3.7.let that night be *ſolitary*,let
30.3.they were *ſolitary*: flying
*Pſal.*68.6.ſetteth the *ſolitary* in families
107.4.in a *ſolitary* way; they found
*Iſa.*35.1.the *ſolitary* place ſhalbe
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the city ſit *ſolitary*
*Mich.*7.14.which dwell *ſolitary*
*Mar.*1.35 into a *ſolitary* place,and

Solomon.

2 *Sam.*5.14.Shobab,Nathan, & *Solomon*
12.24.he called his name *Solomon*
1 *Kin.*1.10.*Solo.* his broth.he called not
11.to Bathſheba the moth.of *Sol.*
12.and the life of thy ſon *Solomon*
13.*Solomon* thy ſon ſhall reigne
17.aſſuredly *Solomon* thy ſon ſhall
19.*Solomon*—hath he not called
So Verſe 26.
30.aſſuredly *Solomon* thy ſon ſhal
33.cauſe *Solomon* to ride upon
34.ſay,God ſave King *Solomon*
37.even ſo be he with *Solomon*
38.cauſed *Solomon* to ride upon
39.ſaid,God ſave King *Solomon*
43.K.David hath made *Solo.* King
46.*Solomon* ſits on the throne of
47.God make the name of *Solom.*
50.Adon.feared becauſe of *Solom.*
51.and it was told *Solom.* ſaying
Adonijah feareth King *Solomon*
let King *Solomon* ſweare to me
52.*Solomon* ſaid,if he will ſhew
2.1.he charged *Solomon*,ſaying
12.then ſate *Solom.* on the throne
13.to Bathſheba the moth.of *Sol.*
17.ſpeak,I pray thee,to *Solomon*
23.King *Solomon* ſware by the Lo.
25.K.*Solomon* ſent by the hand of
27.*Solomon* thruſt out Abiathar
29.and it was told King *Solomon*
So Verſe 41.
45.King *Solomon* ſhalbe bleſſed
3.1.and *Solomon* made affinity with
3.and *Solomon* loved the Lord
5.the Lord appeared to *Solomon*
6.*Solomon* ſaid,thou haſt ſhewed
10.that *Solomon* had asked this
15.*Solomon* awoke,and behold it
4.1.K.*Solom.* was King over all Iſrael
7.*Solomon* had 12.officers over
11.the daughter of *Solom.* to wife
So Verſe 15.
21.*Solo.* reigned over all kingdoms
22.*Solomons* proviſion for one day
25.vine—all the dayes of *Solomon*

26.*Solomon* had 40000.ſtals of ho.
27.victuals for King *Solomon*,and
for all that came to King *Solomon*
29.God gave *Solomon* wiſdom,and
30.*Solomons* wiſdome excelled the
34.to hear the wiſdome of *Solomon*
5.1.ſent his ſervants to *Solomon* (for
2 *Solomon* ſent to Hiram,ſaying
7.Hiram heard the words of *Solo.*
8.Hiram ſent to *Solomon*,ſaying
10.Hiram gave *Solo.*cedar trees,&
11.*Solo.* gave Hiram 20000.mea.
gave *Solom.*to Hir.yeere by yeer
12.& the L.gave *Solomon* wiſdome
6.1.in the fourth yeere of *Solo.*reigne
2.the houſe which K.*Solo.*built for
11.the word of the L.came to *So.*
14.ſo *Solomon* built the houſe,&
7.1.*Solo.*was building his owne houſe
8.*Solomon* made alſo an houſe for
13.King *Sol.*ſent,& fet Hiram out
14.and he came to King *Solomon*
40.the work that he made K.*Solo.*
45.which Hiram made to K.*Solom.*
47.& *Solomon* left all the veſſels
48.*Solom.*made all the veſſels that
51.& *Solom.*brought in the things
8.1.then *Solo.*aſſembled the elders of
2.aſſembled—unto King *Solomon*
5.K.*Sol.*& all the congregation of
12.then ſpake *Sol.*the L.ſaid that
21.*Solomon* ſtood before the Altar
54.when *Solom.*had made an end
63.*Solomon* offred a ſacrifice of
65.*Solomon* held a feaſt,and all—
9.1.when *Solo.*had finiſhed the buildi.
10.when *Solo.*had built the 2.hou.
11.furniſhed *Sol.*with cedar trees
them *Solomon* gave Hiram—
12.cities which *Sol.*had given him
15.reaſon of the levie which K.*So.*
16.his daughter *Solomons* wife
17.and *Solomon* built Gezer,and
19.ſtore-houſes that *Solomon* had
21.upon thoſe did *Solomon* levie a
22.did *Solom.*make no bond-men
23.officers—over *Solomons* worke
24.houſe which *Solom.*had built
25.three times a yeer did *Solomon*
26.King *Solomon* made a navie
27.ſent—with the ſervants of *Sol.*
28.& brought it to King *Solomon*
10.1.heard of the fame of *Solomon*
2.and when ſhe was come to *Solo.*
3.*Solom.*told her all her queſtions
4.had ſeen all *Solomons* wiſdom,&
10.the Q.of Sheba came to K.*So.*
13.King *Solomon* gave to the Qu.
14.that came to *Solo.*in one yeere
16.K.*Solomon* made 200.targets of
21.all K.*Solo.*drinking veſſels were
accounted of in the dayes of *So.*
23.K.*So.*exceeded all the Kings of
24.all the earth ſought to *Solom.*to
26.*Solo.*gathered together charets
28.*Solomon* had hõrſes brought
11.1.but K.*Sol.*loved many ſtrange
2.*Solomon* clave to thoſe in love
5.*Solom.*went after Aſhteroth the
6.*Sol.*did evill in the ſight of the
7.then did *Sol.*build an high place
9.the L.was angry with *Solomon*
11.the L.ſaid to *Sol.*foraſmuch as
14.ſtirred up an adverſary to *Solo.*
25.an adverſary—all the day.of *S.*
26 Jeroboam—*Solomons* ſervant
27.*Solomon* built Millo,and
28.*Solomon* ſeeing the young man
31.Kingd.out of the hand of *Solo.*
40.*Solomon*—ſought to kill Jerob.
in Egypt till the death of *Solom.*
41.the reſt of the acts of *Solomon*
42.the time that *Solom.*reigned in
43.& *Sol.*ſlept with his fathers,&
14.26.ſhields—which *Solo.*had made
2 *Kin.*21.7.to David,& to *Solom.*his ſon
23.13.which *So.*the K.—had builded
24.13.which *Solomon*—had made in
25.16.baſes which *Solom.*had made
1 *Chro.*3.5.and Nathan & *Solomon*,foure
10.*Solomon* was ſon of Rehoboam
6.10.in the temple that *Solom.*built
32.till *Sol.*had built the houſe of
14.4.Shobab,Nathan,and *Solomon*
22.5.*Solomon* my ſon is young,and
6.he called for *Solomon* his ſon,&
9.his name ſhalbe *Solomon*,and
17.to help *Solomon* his ſon,ſaying
23.1.he made *Solomon* his ſon King
28.5.hath choſen *Solomon* my ſon
6.*Solomon* thy ſon,he ſhall build
9.and thou *Solomon*,my ſon,know
11.gave to *Solom.* the pattern of
20.David ſaid to *Solom.*be ſtrong
29.1.*Solomon* my ſon,whom alone
19.and give to *Solomon* my ſon
22.they made *Solomon*—King
23.that *Solom.*ſate on the throne
25.the Lord magnified *Solomon*
28.and *Solomon* his ſon reigned
2 *Chro.*1.1.and *Solom.*—was ſtrengthned
2.then *Solom.*ſpake to all Iſrael,to
3.ſo *Sol.*—went to the high place
6.*Solom.*went—to the braſen altar
8.& *Solomon* ſaid to God,thou haſt
11.& God ſaid to *Sol.*becauſe this
13.then *Sol.*came from his journie
2.1.*Solomon* determined to build an
2.*Solomon* told out 70000 men
11.which he ſent to *Solo.*becauſe
17.*Solo.*numbred all the ſtrangers
3.1.then *Sol.*began to build the houſe
3.things wherin *Sol.*was inſtructed
4.16.make K.*Sol.*for the houſe of the
19.*Solomon* made all the veſſels
5.1.all the work that *Solomon* made
6.K.*Solom.*& all the congregation
6.1.then ſaid *Solomon*,the Lord hath
13.*Sol.*had made a braſen ſcaffold
7.1.when *Sol.*had made an end of pr.
5.*Solomon* offred a ſacrifice of—
7.*Solomon* hallowed the middle of
8.ſame time *Sol.*kept the feaſt ſevẽ
10.ſhewed to Dav.& to *Solomon*
11.thus *Sol.*finiſhed the houſe of
12.& the L.appeared to *Solomon*
8.1.end of 20.yeers wherein *Solo.*had
2.had reſtored to *Solomon*
Solomon built them,and called
6.the ſtore-cities which *Solo.*had
all that *Solomon* deſired to build
10.the chief of K.*Solomons* officers
11.*Solo.*brought up the daught.of
12.then *Sol.*offred burnt-offerings
16.now all the work of *Solom.*was
17.then went *Sol.*to Ezion-geber
18.went with the ſer.of *So.*to Op.
& brought them to King *Solomon*
9.1.heard of the fame of *Solomon*
ſhe came to prove *Solomon*
& when ſhe was come to *Solomon*
2.*Solom.*told her all her queſtions
9.as the Qu.of Sheba gave K.*Sol.*
10.& the ſervants of *Solom.*which
12.K.*Solom.*gave to the Queen of
13.that came to *Solo.*in one yeere
14.brought gold & ſilver to *Solo.*
15.K. *Solom.*made 200.targets of
20.the drinking veſſels of K.*Solo.*
accounted of in the dayes of *Sol.*
22.K.*Solomon* paſſed all the Kings
23.ſought the preſence of *Solomon*
25.*Solomon* had 4000 ſtalls of
28.they brought to *Solom.*horſes
29.the reſt of the acts of *Solomon*
30.*Solo.*reigned in Jeruſ.40.yeers
31.and *Solomon* ſlept with his fat.
10.2.fled from the preſence of *Solom.*
6.old men that had ſtood before *S.*
12.9.of gold,which *Solomon* made
30.26.for ſince the time of *Solomon*
33.7.and to *Solomon* his ſon,in this
35.3.which *Solomon* the ſon of David
4.the writing of *Solomon* his ſon
*Ezr.*2.55.children of *Solomons* ſervants
So Chap.2.58.
*Neh.*12.45 and of *Solomon* his ſon
13.26.did not *Solomon* King of Iſrael
*Pſal.*72.1.a Pſalme for *Solomon*
127.1.a ſong of degrees for *Solomon*
*Pro.*1.1.the Proverbs of *Solomon* the
10.1.the Proverbs of *Solomon* are
25.1.are alſo Proverbs of *Solomon*
*Cant.*1.1.of ſongs,which is *Solomons*
5.as the curtaines of *Solomon*
3.7.his bed,which is *Solomons*
9.King *Solomon* made himſelfe a
8.11.*Solomon* had a vineyard
12.thou,O *Solomon*,muſt have
*Jer.*52.20.which K.*Solomon* had made
*Mat.*1.6.David the King begat *Solomon*
7.and *Solomon* begat Roboam
6.29.even *Solomon* in all his glory
12.42.to heare the wiſdom of *Solom.*
behold,a greater than *Solomon* is
So *Luke* 11.35.
*Luk.*12.27.that *Solomon* in all his glory
*Joh.*10.23.Jeſus walked in—*Sol.*porch
*Act.*3.11.porch that is called *Solomons*
5.12.with one accord in *Solomons* po.
7.42.but

7.42.but *Solomon* built him an houſe
See the word **Porch.**

Some.

2 *Chro.*12.7.I'le grant them *ſome* delive.
*Mat.*13.4 *ſome* fell by the wayes ſide
5.*ſome* fell upon ſtony places
7.and *ſome* fell among thornes
8.fruit,*ſome* an hundred fold
ſome ſixty fold,*ſome* thirty fold
23.brings forth *ſome* an hundred
fold,*ſome* ſixty,*ſome* thirty
16.28.there be *ſome* ſtanding here
*Mar.*4.4.*ſome* fell by the wayes ſide
5.and *ſome* fell on ſtony ground
7.and *ſome* fell among thornes
8.brought forth *ſome* thirty,*ſome*
ſixty,and *ſome* an hundred fold
20.bring forth fruit,*ſome* thirty f.
ſome ſixty,&*ſome* an hundred
9.1.*ſome* of them which ſtand here
*Luk.*8.5.*ſome* fell by the wayes ſide
6.*ſome* fell upon a rocke,and
7.and *ſome* fell among thornes
9.27.there be *ſome* ſtanding here
John 11.46.but *ſome* of them went their
*Act.*18.24.*ſome* beleeved the things
and *ſome* beleeved not
*Rom.*3.3.what if *ſome* did not beleeve
11.14.might ſave *ſome* of them
1 *Cor.*6.11.ſuch were *ſome* of you,but
9.22.might by all meanes ſave *ſome*
10.7.as were *ſome* of them,as it is
*Eph.*4.11.he gave *ſome* Apoſtles
and *ſome* Prophets,and *ſome*
Evangeliſts,and *ſome* Paſtors
1 *Tim.*1.3.might teſt charge *ſome* that
2 *Tim.*2.18.overthrow the faith of *ſome*
20.*ſome* to honour,and *ſome* to—
*Heb.*10.25.as the manner of *ſome* is
2 *Pet.*3.16.in which are *ſome* things
Jude 22.of *ſome* have compaſſion
*Rev.*2.10.caſt *ſome* of you into priſon

Something.

*Luk.*11.54 *ſomething* out of his mouth
John 13.29.ſhould give *ſomething* to the
*Act.*3.5.expecting to receive *ſomething*
23.18.hath *ſomething* to ſay to thee
*Gal.*6.3.think himſelfe to be *ſomething*

Sometime, &c.

*Eph.*2.13 *ſometimes* were far off
5.8.ye were *ſometimes* darknes
*Col.*1.21.were *ſometimes* alienated
3.7.in which ye walked *ſomtime* your
*Tit.*3.3.were *ſometimes* fooliſh
1 *Pet.*3.20.*ſometimes* were diſobedient

Somewhat.

1 *Kin.*2.14.I have *ſomewhat* to ſay
*Luk.*7.40.I have *ſomewhat* to ſay to
*Heb.*8.3.have *ſomewhat* alſo to offer
*Rev.*2.4.I have *ſomewhat* againſt thee

Somewhat.

*Gal.*2.6.who ſeemed to be *ſomewhat*

Song.

*Exod.*15.1.ſung this *ſong* unto the Lord
*Num.*21.17.Iſrael ſang this *ſong*,ſpring
*Deut.*31.19.write ye this *ſong* for you
that this *ſong* may be a witneſſe
21.that this *ſong* ſhall teſtifie
22.wrote this *ſong* the ſame day
30.the words of this *ſong* untill
32.44.all the words of this *ſong* in
*Judg.*5.12.utter a *ſong*,ariſe Barak
2 *Sam.*22.1.the words of this *ſong* in
1 *Chro.*6.31.over the ſervice of the *ſong*
15.22.inſtructed about the *ſong*
27.the maſter of the *ſong* with
25.6.for the *ſong* in the houſe of the
2 *Chro.*29.27.the *ſong* of the Lo.began
Job 30.9.now I am their *ſong*,yea I
*Pſal.*18.1.the words of this *ſong*
28.7.with my *ſong* will I praiſe him
33.3.ſing unto him a new *ſong*
*See the like Pſ.*96.1.&98.1.&144.1.
40.3.he hath put a new *ſong* in my
42.8.in the night his *ſong* ſhalbe
45.1.Maſchil: a *ſong* of loves
69.12.I was the *ſon.*of the drunkards
30.the name of God with a *ſong*
77.6.remember my *ſong* in the night
92.1.or *ſong* for the Sabbath day
118.14.my ſtrength,and my *ſong*
120.1.a *ſong* of degrees
And ſo to Pſalme 134.
137.3.captive,required of us a *ſong*
4.the Lords *ſong* in a ſtrange land
144.9.I will ſing a new *ſong* unto
*Eccleſ.*7.5.to heare the *ſong* of fooles
*Cant.*1.1.the *ſong* of ſongs,which is Sol.
*Iſa.*5.1.a *ſong* of my beloved touching
12.2.is my ſtrength and my *ſong*
24 9.ſhall not drinke with a *ſong*
26.1.in that day ſhall this *ſong* be
30.29.ye ſhall have a *ſong* as in the
*Lam.*3.14.and their *ſong* all the day
*Ezek.*33.32.them as a very lovely *ſong*
*Rev.*5.9.they ſung a new *ſong*,ſaying
14.3.they ſung as it were a new *ſong*
& no man could learn that *ſong*
15.3.they ſing the *ſong* of Moſes
and the *ſong* of the Lamb

Songs.

*Gen.*31.27.with mirth and with *ſongs*
1 *Kin.*4.32.his *ſongs* a thouſand and five
1 *Chr.*25.7.inſtructed in the *ſongs* of the
*Neh.*12.46.and *ſongs* of praiſe,and
Job 35.10.who giveth *ſon.*in the night
*Pſal.*32.7.with *ſongs* of deliverance
119.54.thy ſtatutes have bin my *ſon.*
137.3.ſing us one of the *ſongs* of
*Pro.*25.20.ſo is he that ſingeth *ſongs* to
*Cant.*1.1.the ſong of *ſongs*,which is Sol.
*Iſa.*23.16.ſing many *ſongs*,that thou
24.16.have we heard *ſongs*,even glo.
35.10.come to Zion with *ſongs*
38.10.we will ſing my *ſongs* to the
*Eze.*26.13.the noiſe of thy *ſon.*to ceaſe
Amos 5.23.me the noiſe of thy *ſongs*
8.3.and the *ſongs* of the Temple
10.your *ſongs* into lamentation
*Eph.*5.19.hymnes and ſpirituall *ſongs*
So *Coloſ.*3.16.

Son.

*Gen.*4.17.after the name of his *ſon* Eno.
26.to him—there was born a *ſon*
11.31.Terah took Abram his *ſon*
and Lot the *ſon* of Haran
his ſons *ſon*,and Sarai
18.10.Sarah thy wife ſhal have a *ſon*
14.of life,Sarah ſhall have a *ſon*
21.10.ſhall not be heire with my *ſon*
11.grievous—becauſe of his *ſon*
23.with me,nor with my *ſon*
22.2.take now thy *ſon*,thy only *ſon*
12.haſt not withheld thy *ſon*
thine only *ſon* So Ver.16.
24.5.muſt I needs bring thy *ſon* agai.
27.18.ſaid.—who art thou my *ſon*?
21.that I may feele thee my *ſon*
24.art thou my very *ſon* Eſau?
32.I am thy *ſon*,thy firſt-borne
37.what ſhall I do to thee my *ſon*
30.24.ſhall adde to me another *ſon*
35.17.thou ſhalt have this *ſon* alſo
37.3.the *ſon* of his old age,and he
32.if it be thy *ſons* coat or no?
34.& mourned for his *ſon* many
*Exod.*2.10.and he became her *ſon*: and
4.22.Iſrael is my *ſon*—my firſt-borne
23.to thee,let my *ſon* go
behold,I will ſlay thy *ſon*
10.2.tell in the eares of thy *ſon*
and of thy ſons *ſon*
13.8.thou ſhalt ſhew thy *ſon*,in that
14.when thy *ſon* asketh thee in
20.10.thou nor thy *ſon*,nor thy
21.9.betroth her to his *ſon*,he
31.whether he have gored a *ſon*
29.30.that *ſon* that is Prieſt in his
32.29.every man upon his *ſon*
*Lev.*24.10.*ſon* of an Iſraelitiſh woman
*Num.*27.4.becauſe he hath no *ſon*
8.if a man dye,and have no *ſon*
*Deut.*1.31.as a man doth beare his *ſon*
5.14.thou nor thy *ſon*,nor thy
6.20.when thy *ſon* asketh thee in
21.thou ſhalt ſay to thy *ſon*
7.3.ſhall not go unto his *ſon*
daught.ſhalt thou take to thy *ſon*
8.5.as a man chaſtens his *ſon*,ſo the
13.6.the *ſon* of thy mother,or thy
21.16 maketh his *ſon* to inherit
17 *ſon* of the hated for the firſt
18.and rebellious *ſon*,which will
20.this our *ſon* is ſtubborn,and
28.56.and toward her *ſon*,and
*Joſh.*7.19.my *ſon*,give I pray thee,glory
*Judg.*5.12.Barak—thou *ſon* of Abinoam
6.30.bring out thy *ſon*,that he may
8.22.thou,and thy *ſon*,and
thy ſons *ſon*
23.nor ſhall my *ſon* rule over you
11.2.thou art the *ſon* of a ſtranger
17.2.bleſſed be thou my *ſon*
Ruth 4.17.there is a *ſon* born to Naomi
1 *Sam.*1.23.and gave her *ſon* ſucke
13.6.I called not: my *ſon*, lye downe
16.Samuel my *ſon*—here am I
4.16.what is done there my *ſon*?
20.thou haſt born a *ſon*: but ſhe
9.1.the *ſon* of Abiel,the *ſon* of Zeror
the *ſon* of Bechorah,the *ſon* of
2.and

2.and he had a *son*, whose name
10.2.what shall I do for my *son*?
17.12.the *son* of the Ephrathite
55.Abn.whose *son* is this youth?
56.whose *son* the stripling is
58.whose *son* art thou, thou yong man? I am the *son* of thy servant
20.30.thou *son* of the perverse
hast chosen the *son* of Jesse
22.8.that my *son* had made a league
25.8.servants, and to thy *son* David
26.17.is this thy voice my *son* David?
25.my *son* David: thou shalt
2 *Sam.*4.4.Jonathan Sauls *son* had a
son that was lame
7.14.father, and he shalbe my *son*
13.4.why art thou being the Ks. *son*
16.11.my *son* which came forth of
18.33.my *son*, my *son*, Absalom
my *son*, my *son*
19.4.O Absalom, my *son*, my *son*
1 *Kin.*3.6.thou hast given him a *son*
20.took my *son* from beside me
21.it was not my *son* which I did
22.said, but the living is my *son*
and the dead is thy *son*
nay, but the dead is thy *son*
and the living is my *son*
23.this is my *son* that liveth
and thy *son* is dead
nay, but thy *son* is the dead
and my *son* is the living
8.19.thy *son* that shall come forth
11.12.out of the hand of thy *son*
36.to his *son* I will give one tribe
13.11.his *son* came and told him
14.5.a thing of thee for her *son*
17.12.and dresse for me and my *son*
13.make for thee and thy *son*
17.that the *son* of the woman, the
19.to her, give me thy *son*, and he
23.Elijah said, see, thy *son* liveth
2 *Kin.*1.17.Juda, because he had no *son*
4.6.she said to her *son*, bring me yet
16.time of life, shalt imbrace a *son*
28.did I desire a *son* of my lord?
36.to him he said, take up thy *son*
37.took up her *son*, and went out
6.28.give thy *son*, that we may eate
we will eate my *son* to morrow
29.so we boiled my *son*, and did
give thy *son* that we may eate
him, and she hath hid her *son*
8.1.whose *son* he had restored to life
5.behold the woman whose *son*
9.thy *son* Benhadad King of Syria
11.2.save that her *son* was dead
16.3.made his *son* to passe thorow
7.I am thy servant and thy *son*
21.6.made his *son* to passe thorow
1 *Chro.*3.10.Rehoboam, Abia his *son*
Asa his *son*, Jehoshaphat his *son*
17.13.father, and he shalbe my *son*
20.8.also was the *son* of a Giant
22.7.my *son*, as for me, it was in my
9.a *son* shalbe borne to thee
10.and he shalbe my *son*, and
11.now my *son*, the L. be with thee
28.6.Solomon thy *son*, he shall build
9.and thou Solomon my *son* know
2 *Chr.*21.17.there was not a *son* left him
22.9.he is the *son* of Jehoshaphat
10.saw that her *son* was dead, she
23.3.the Kings *son* shall reigne as
24.22.but slew his *son*: and when
25.18.give thy daughter to my *son*
Job 18.19.neither *son* nor nephew
*Psa.*2.7.thou art my *son*, this day have I
12.kisse the *Son*, lest he be angry
50.20.against thine own mothers *son*
72.1.righteousnes unto the Ks. *son*
20.of David the *son* of Jesse are
86.16.the *son* of thy handmaid
89.22.nor the *son* of wickednes
116.16.& the *son* of thy handmaid
*Pro.*1.1.of Solomon the *son* of David
8.my *son*, heare the instruction
10.my *son*, if sinners entice thee
15.my *son*, walke not thou in
2.1.my *son*, if thou wilt receive my
3.1.my *son*, forget not my law
11.my *son*, despise not the chaste.
12.as a father the *son* in whom he
21.my *son*, let not them depart
4.3.I was my fathers *son*, tender
10.heare, O my *son*, and receive
20.my *son*, keep thy fathers
6.1.my *son*, if thou be surety for thy
3.do this now my *son*, and deliver
7.1.my *son*, keep my words, and
10.1.a wise *son* maketh a glad father
but a foolish *son* is the
5.gathers in summer, is a wise *son*
a *son* that causeth shame
13.1.a wise *son* heareth his fathers
24.spares his rod, hateth his *son*
15.20.a wise *son* maketh a glad father
17.2.over a *son* that causeth shame
25.a foolish *son* is a griefe to his
19.13.a foolish *son* is the calamity of
18.chasten thy *son* while there is
26.is a *son* that causeth shame
27.cease my *son* to hear the instr.
23.15.my *son*, if thine heart be wise
19.heare thou my *son*, and be wise
26.my *son*, give me thy heart, and
24.13.my *son*, eat thou honey, becau.
21.my *son*, feare thou the Lord
27.11.my *son*, be wise, and make my
28.7.that keeps the law, is a wise *son*
29.17.correct thy *son*, and he shall
21.shall have him become his *son*
30.1.Agur, the *son* of Jakeh, even
31.2.what my *son*! what the
son of my wombe! and what
the *son* of my vowes
*Eccles.*1.1.of the Preacher of the *son* of
5.14.and he begetteth a *son*, and
10.17.is the *son* of Nobles, and
12.12.by these, my *son*, be admonished
*Isa.*1.1.vision of Isaiah the *son* of Amos
7.3.and Shear-jashub thy *son*, at the
6.of it, even the *son* of Tabeal
9.of Samaria, is Remaliahs *son*
14.shall conceive and beare a *son*
9.6.unto us a *son* is given, and the
14.12.Lucifer, *son* of the morning
22.remnant, *son* and nephew
19.11.I am the *son* of the wise
the *son* of ancient Kings
49.15.on the *son* of her wombe
56.3.let not the *son* of the stranger
*Jer.*1.1.of Jeremiah the *son* of Hilkiah
2.dayes of Josiah the *son* of Amon
6.26.mourning, as for an only *son*
7.31.valley of the *son* of Hinom
27.7.shall serve him and his *son*
and his sons *son*
33.21.that he should not have a *son*
*Ezek.*1.3.to Ezek. the Priest the *son* of
18.4.the soule of the *son* is mine
10.if he beget a *son* that is a
19.why? doth not the *son* beare
21.10.contemnes the rod of my *son*
*Dan.*3.25.fourth is like the *Son* of God
5.22.and thou his *son*, O Belshazzar
*Hos.*11.1.called my *son* out of Egypt
13.13.he is an unwise *son*, for he
Joel 1.1.to Joel the *son* of Pethuel
Amos 7.14.nor was I a Prophets *son*
8.10.mourning of an only *son*
Jona 1.1.to Jonah the *son* of Amittai
*Zeph.*1.1.Zephani the *son* of Cushi
the *son* of Gedaliah
the *son* of Amariah
the *son* of Hizkiah
*Zech.*1.1.to Zecha. the *son* of Berachiah
12.10.mourneth for his only *son*
*Mal.*1.6.a *son* honours his father
3.17.as his owne *son* that serves him
*Mat.*1.21.shall bring forth a *son*
25.forth her first-borne *son*
2.15.out of Egypt—called my *son*
3.17.this is my beloved *son*, in whom
9.2.*son*, be of good cheere, thy
11.27.no man knowes the *son*, but
save the *son*, and he to whom
13.55.the *son* will reveale him
is not this the Carpenters *son*?
14.33.thou art the *Son* of God
17.5.this is my beloved *Son*, in whom
15.Lord, have mercy on my *son*
21.37.sent to them his *son*, last—he
they will reverence my *son*
22.42.of Christ, whose *son* is he?
45.him Lord, how is he his *son*?
28.19.Na. of the Father & of the *Son*
*Mar.*6.3.Carpenter, the *son* of Mary
9.17.I have brought to thee my *son*
12.6.having—yet one *son*, his
they will reverence my *son*
13.32.nor the *Son*, but the Father
14.61.Christ, the *Son* of the blessed
*Luk.*1.32.called the *Son* of the Highest
57.and she brought forth a *son*
2.7.brought forth her first-borne *son*
48.*son*, why hast thou thus—
4.22.is not this Josephs *son*?
9.38.look upon my *son*: for he is
10.6.if the *son* of peace be
15.19.to be called thy *son* Ver.21.
24.this

24.this my *son* was dead, and is
25.his elder *son* was in the field
30.as soon as this thy *son* was
31.*son*, thou art ever with me
16.25.*son*, remember that thou
19.9.he also is the *son* of Abraham
20.23.I'le send my beloved *son*, it
John 1.18.the only begotten *son*
45.of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph
3.16.gave his only begotten *son*
17.God sent not his *son* into the
18.the only begotten *son* of God
35.the Father loveth the *Son*, &
36.he that beleeveth on the *son*
that beleeveth not the *son*
4.50.thy *son* liveth, and the man
5.19.*Son* can do nothing of himself
these also doth the *son*
20.the Father loveth the *Son*, &
21.*Son* quickneth whom he will
22.all judgement to the *son*
23.all men should honour the *son*
he that honoureth not the *son*
26.given to the *son* to have life
6.42.Jesus the *son* of Joseph
8.35.but the *son* abideth ever
36.the *son*—shall make you free
9.19.is this your *son*? whom ye say
20.we know that this is our *son*
14.13.may be glorified in the *Son*
17.1.houre is come, glorifie thy *Son*
that thy *Son* may glorifie thee
12.but the *son* of perdition that
19.26.woth.woman, behold thy *son*
21.15.Simon the *son* of Jonas
So Ver.16.17.
*Act.*3.13.hath glorified his *Son* Jesus
4.36.the *son* of consolation, a Levit
7.21.nourished him for her own *son*
13.33.thou art my *son*, this day have
16.1.the *son* of a certaine woman
23.6.Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee
*Rom.*1.3.concerning his *son* Jes. Christ
9.spirit in the Gospel of his *Son*
5.10.to God by the death of his *Son*
8.3.God sending his own *son* in the
29.to the image of his *Son*
32.that spared not his owne *Son*
9.9.come, and Sarah shall have a *son*
1 *Cor.*1.9.to the fellowship of his *son* Je.
4.17.Timot.who is my beloved *son*
15.28.then shall the *son* also himself
*Gal.*1.16.to reveale his *son* in me, that
4.4.God sent forth his *Son* made of a
6.sent forth the spirit of his *So.* into
7.no more a servant but a *son*
and if a *son*, then an heire
30.out the bondwoman & her *son*
for the *son* of the bondwonian
with the *son* of the free-woman
*Phil.*2.22.as a *son* with the father, he
*Col.*1.13.the Kingdom of his deare *Son*
1 *Thes.*1.10.and to wait for his *son*
1 *Tim.*1.2.to Timothy my owne *son*
18.commit to thee *son* Timothy
2 *Tim.*1.2.thou therefore my *son*, be
*Tit.*1.4.to Titus mine owne *son* after
*Philem.*10.for my *son* Onesimus
*Heb.*1.2.hath—spoken to us by his *Son*
5.thou art my *son*, this day have I
he shalbe to me a *son*
8.but unto the *Son* he saith, thy
3.6.but Christ as a *son* over his own
5.5.thou art my *son*, to day have I
8.though he were a *son*, yet learn.
7.28.makes the *son*, who is consecrat.
11.17.offred up his only begott. *Son*
24.the *son* of Pharaohs daughter
12.5.my *son*, despise not thou the
6.every *son* whom he receiveth
7.what *son* is he whom the father
*Jam.*2.21.offred Isaac his *son* upon the
2 *Pet.*1.17.this is my beloved *son*
1 *John* 1.3.& with his *Son* Jesus Christ
7.bloud of Jesus Christ his *Son*
2.22.denies the Father and the *Son*
23.whosoever denieth the *Son*
24.shall continue in the *Son*, and
3.23.on the name of his *Son* Jesus
4.9.sent his only begotten *Son*
10.and sent his *son* to be the—
14.the Father sent his *Son* to be
5.9.which he hath testified of his *Son*
10.that beleeveth on the *Son*
that God gave of his *Son*
11.life, and this life is in his *Son*
12.he that hath the *Son*, hath life
he that hath not the *Son*
20.even in his *Son* Jesus Christ
2 *John* 3.Jes. Chr. the *Son* of the Father
9.hath both the Father & the *Son*
*Rev.*21.7.his God, & he shalbe my *Son*

See the words **Bare, Beare, & Daughter.**

Son-in-law.

*Gen.*19.12.*son-in-law*, and thy sons and
1 *Sam.*18.18.that I should be *son-in-law*
21.shalt this day be my *son-in-law*
22.now—be the King's *son-in-law*
23.light thing to be a Ks. *son in-la.*
26.Da. well to be the Ks. *son-in-la.*
22.14.is the King's *son-in-law*
2 *Kin.*8.27.he was the *son-in-law* of

Son of God.

*Mat.*4.3.if thou be the *Son of God* com.
So Ver.6. *Luke* 4.3.9.
8.29.Jesus, thou *Son of God*? Art thou
14.33.truth, thou art the *Son of God*
16.16.Christ the *Son* of the living G.
26.63.the Christ, the *Son of God*
27.43.he said, I am the *Son of God*
54.truly this was the *Son of God*
*Mar.*1.1.of Jesus Christ the *Son of God*
3.11.saying, thou art the *Son of God*
5.7.the *Son* of the most high God?
15.39.this man was the *Son of God*
*Luk.*1.35.shalbe called the *Son of God*
3.38.Adam which was the *Son of G.*
8.28.thou *Son of God* most high?
22.70.art thou the *Son of God*?
John 1.34.that this is the *Son of God*
49.thou art the *Son of God*, thou
5.25.hear the voice of the *Son of G.*
10.36.I said, I am the *Son of God*?
11.4.that the *Son of God* might be
27.art the Christ the *Son of God*
*Act.*8.37.that Jes. Chr. is the *Son of God*
9.20.that he is the *Son of God*
*Rom.*1.4.declared to be the *Son of God*
2 *Cor.*1.19.the *Son of God*, Jesus Christ
*Gal.*2.20.by the faith of the *Son of God*
*Eph.*4.13.knowledge of the *Son of God*
*Heb.*4.14.Jesus the *Son of God*, let us
6.6.to themselves the *Son of God*
7.3.made like to the *Son of God*
10.29.under foot the *Son of God*
1 *John* 3.8.*Son of God* was manifested
4.15.that Jesus is the *Son of God*
So Chapt.5.5.
5.10.beleeveth on the *Son of God*
13.on the name of the *Son of God*
20.that the *Son of God* is come
*Rev.*2.18.these things, saith the *Son of G.*

Son of man.

*Num.*23.19.nor the *son of man* that
Job 25.6.and the *son of man* which is
35.8.may profit the *son of man*
*Psal.*8.4.and the *son of man*, that thou
80.17.upon the *son of man*, whom
144.3.or the *son of man*, in whom
146.3.nor in the *son of man*, in whom
*Isa.*51.12.and of the *son of man*, which
56.2.and the *son of man* that layeth
*Ezek.*2.1.*son of man*, stand upon thy feet
3.*son of man*, I send thee to a
6.thou *son of man* be not affraid
8.thou *son of man*, what I say
3.1.*son of man*, eate that thou findest
3 *son of man*, cause thy belly
4.*son of man*, go get thee to
10.*son of man*, all my words
17 *son of man*, I have made thee
25.but thou *son of man* behold
4.1.*Son of man*, take thee a tile
16.*son of man*, behold I will break
5.1.*son of man*, take thee a sharp knife
6.2.*son of man*, set thy face towards
7.2.*son of man*, thus saith the Lord
8.5.*son of man*, lift up thine eyes
6.*son of man*, seest thou what they
8.*son of man*, digge now in the
12.*son of man*, hast thou seen what
15.hast thou seen—O *son of man*
So Verse 17.
11.2.*son of man*, these are the men
4.prophesie—prophesie, O *son of m.*
15.*son of man*, thy brethren, even
12.2.*son of man*, thou dwellest in the
3.*son of man*, prepare thee stuffe—
9.*son of man*, hath not the house of
18 *son of man*, eate thy bread with
22.*son of man*, what is the Proverb
27.*son of man*, behold they of the
13.2.*son of man*, prophesie against
17.*son of man*, set thy face against
14.3.*son of man*, these men have set
13.*son of man*, when the land sins
15.2.*son of man*, what is the vine
16.2.*son of man*, cause Jerusalem
17.2.*son of man*, put forth a riddle

20.3.*ſon of man*,ſpeake unto the
4.wilt thou judge them,*ſon of mã*
27.*ſon of man*,ſpeak unto the hou.
21.2.*ſon of man*,ſet thy face
6.ſigh—thou,*ſon of man* with
9.*ſon of man*,propheſie and
12.cry and howle,*ſon of man*
14.*ſon of man*,propheſie and
19.*ſon of man*,appoint thee
28.*ſon of man*, propheſie and
22.2.*ſon of man*,wilt thou judge
18.*ſon of man*,the houſe of Iſrael
24.*ſon of man*,ſay unto her
23.2.*ſon of man*, there were two
36.*ſon of man*,wilt thou judge
24.2.*ſon of man*,write thee the
16.*ſon of man*,behold,I take
25.*ſon of man*,ſhall it not be
25.2.*ſon of man*,ſet thy face toward
26.2.*ſon of man*,becauſe that Tyrus
27.2.*ſon of man*,take up a lamentatiõ
28.2.*ſon of man*,ſay to the prince
12.*ſon of man*, take up a lementat.
21.*ſon of man*,ſet thy face toward
29.2.*ſon of man*, ſet thy face toward
18.*ſon of man*, Nebuchadnezzar
30.2.*ſon of man*, propheſie and
21.*ſon of man*,I have broken
31.1.*ſon of man*,ſpeak to Pharaoh
32.2.*ſon of man*,take up a lamentatiõ
18.*ſon of man*,waile for the
33.2.*ſon of man*,ſpeak to the children
7.O *ſon of man*,I have ſet thee
10.O *ſon of man*,ſpeak to the houſe
12.thou *ſon of man*, ſay to the chil.
24.*ſon of man*,they that inhabit
30.*ſon of man*,the chil.of thy peo.
34.2.*ſon of man*,propheſie againſt
35.2.*ſon of man*,ſet thy face againſt
36.1.*ſon of man*,proph.to the mount.
17.*ſon of man*, when the houſe of
37.3.*ſon of man*, can theſe bones
11.*ſon of man*,theſe bones are
16.*ſon of man*,take thee one ſticke
38.2.*ſon of man*,ſet thy face againſt
14.*ſon of man*,propheſie and ſay
39.1.*ſon of man*,propheſie againſt
40.4.*ſon of man*,behold with thine
43.7.*ſon of man*, the place of my
10.*ſon of man*,ſhew the houſe to
18.*ſon of man*,thus ſaith the Lord
44.5.*ſon of man*,marke well,and
47.6.*ſon of man*, haſt thou ſeen this ?
*Dan.*7.13.one like the *ſon of man*
8.17.underſtand,O *ſon of man*
*Mat.*8.20.*ſon of man* hath not where to
9.6.that the *ſon of man* hath power
10.23.till the *ſon of man* be come
11.19.the *ſon of man* came eating
12.8.the *ſon of man* is Lord even
32.a word againſt the *ſon of man*
40.ſo ſhall the *ſon of man* be three
13.37.good ſeed,is the *ſon of man*
41.the *ſon of man* ſhall ſend forth
16.13.that I the *ſon of man* am ?
27.the *ſon of man* ſhall come in
28.till they ſee the *ſon of man*
17.9.till the *ſon of man* be riſen
12.ſhall alſo the *ſon of man* ſuffer
22.the *ſon of man* ſhalbe betrayed
18.11.the *ſon of man* is come to ſave
19.28.when the *ſon of man* ſhall ſit
20.18.the *ſon of man* ſhalbe betrayed
28.the *ſon of man* came not to be
24.27.the comming of the *ſon of man*
So Ver. 37.39.
30.the ſigne of the *ſon of man*
ſhall ſee the *ſon of man*
44.think not,the *ſon of man* comes
25.31.when the *ſon of man* ſhal come
26.2.the *ſon of man* is betrayed
24.the *ſon of man* goeth as it
by whom the *ſon of man* is betra.
45.the *ſon of man* is betrayed
64.ſhall ye ſee the *ſon of man*
*Mar.*2.10.that the *ſon of man* hath power
8.31.that the *ſon of man* muſt ſuffer
38.of him alſo ſhall the *ſon of man*
9.9.till the *ſon of man* were riſen
12.written of the *ſon of man*,that
31.the *ſon of man* is delivered into
10.33.the *ſon of man* ſhalbe delivered
45.the *ſon of man* came not to be
13.26.ſhall ſee the *ſon of man* cõming
14.21.the *ſon of man* indeed goeth
by whom the *ſon of man* is betra.
41.the *ſon of man* is betrayed
62.ſhall ſee the *ſon of man* ſitting
*Luk.*5.24.the *ſon of man* hath power
6.22.for the *ſon of mans* ſake
7.34.the *ſon of man* is come eating
9.22.the *ſon of man* muſt ſuffer
26.of him ſhall the *ſon of man* be
44.the *ſon of man* ſhalbe delivered
56.the *ſon of man* is not come
58.the *ſon of man* hath not where
11.30.ſo ſhall the *ſon of man* be to
12.8.him ſhall the *ſon of man* confeſs
10.a word againſt the *ſon of man*
40.the *ſon of man* commeth at
17.22.of the dayes of the *ſon of man*
24.the *ſon of man* be in his dayes
26.alſo in the dayes of the *ſo. of m.*
30.when the *ſon of man* is revealed
18.8.when the *ſon of man* comes
31.written—concern.the *ſon of m.*
19.10.the *ſon of man* is come to
21.27.then ſhal they ſee the *ſo. of m.*
36.to ſtand before the *ſon of man*
22.22.truly the *ſon of man* goeth
48.betrayeſt thou the *ſon of man*
69.ſhall ye ſee the *ſon of man*
24.7.ſaying,the *ſon of man* muſt be
*Joh.*1.51.deſcending upon the *ſon of mã*
3.13.*ſon of man* which is in heaven
14.ſo muſt the *ſon of m.* be lift up
5.27.becauſe he is the *ſon of man*
6.27.which the *ſon of man* ſhall give
53.eate the fleſh of the *ſon of man*
62.&if ye ſhall ſee the *ſon of man*
8.28.have lift up the *ſon of man*
12.23.that the *ſon of man* ſhould be
34.the *ſon of man* muſt be lift up
who is this *ſon of man* ?
13.31.now is the *ſon of man* glorified
*Act.*7.56.and the *ſon of man* ſtanding
*Heb.*2.6.or the *ſon of man*,that thou art
*Rev.*1.13.like unto the *ſon of man*
14.14.ſate like the *ſon of man*

See the word David.

Sons.

*Gen.*6.2.*ſons* of God ſaw the daughters
18.thou and thy *ſons*
and thy *ſons* wives
7.7.his *ſons* and his wife
and his *ſons* wives
13.the three wives of his *ſons*
8.16.thy wife and thy *ſons*,and thy
ſons wives with thee
18.his *ſons* and his wife,and his
ſons wives with him
9.1.God bleſſed Noah and his *ſons*
8.and to his *ſons* with him
18.the *ſons* of Noah that went out
19.theſe are the three *ſo.* of Noah
10.1.unto them *ſons* were borne
2.the *ſons* of Japhet,Gomer
25.6.unto the *ſons* of the concubine
9.his *ſons* Iſaac and Iſhmael
16.theſe are the *ſons* of Iſhmael
29.34.I have born him three *ſons*
32.22.and his eleven *ſons*,and
34.5.his *ſons* were with his cattell
35.5.did not purſue the *ſons* of Jacob
29.his *ſons* Eſau and Jacob
36.5.theſe are the *ſons* of Eſau
42.11.we are all one mans *ſons*
32.*ſons* of our father,one is not
48.9.they are my *ſons*,whom God
49.1.Jacob called his *ſons*,and ſaid
2.and heare ye *ſons* of Jacob, and
50.12.his *ſons* did unto him—as he
13.his *ſons* carried him into the
*Exod.*4.20.took his wife and his *ſons*
12.24.thee,and to thy *ſons* for ever
18.5.came with his *ſons* and his wife
22.29.the firſt-born of thy *ſons* ſhalt
28.1.brother,and his *ſons* with him
4.& his *ſons*,that he may miniſter
29.27.of that which is for his *ſons*
29.ſhalbe his *ſons* after him to be
32.26.all the *ſons* of Levi gathered
34.16.make thy *ſons* go awhoring
*Lev.*10.15.and thy *ſons* with thee
*Num.*13.33.the *ſons* of Anak—of the
16.7.too much upon you ye *ſons* of
8.hear,I pray you,ye *ſons* of Levi
18.1.thou & thy *ſons*,and thy father
7.thou and thy *ſons* with thee
8.and to thy *ſons* by an ordinance
9.holy for thee and for thy *ſons*
21.29.he hath given his *ſons* that
35.ſmote him and his *ſons*,and
27.3.but dyed—and had no *ſons*
36.11.the daughters of Zelophehad
12.their fathers brothers *ſons*
*Deut.*1.28.the *ſons* of the Anakims there
2.33.ſmote him and his *ſons*,and
4.9.thy life,but teach them thy *ſons*
and thy *ſons* *ſons*
18.5.Lord,him, and his *ſons* for ever
21.16.he

21.16.he makes his *ſons* to inherit
23.17.nor a Sodomite of the *ſons* of
32.8.he ſeparated the *ſons* of Adam
Judg 8.19.breth.the *ſons* of my mother
11.2.his wives *ſons* grew up, and
17.11.as one of his *ſons*, and they
18.30.he and his *ſons* were prieſts
19.22.city, certaine *ſons* of Belial
Ruth 1.11.are there yet any moe *ſons*
12.and ſhould alſo beare *ſons*
4.15.better to thee than ſeven *ſons*
1 *Sam.*1.8.better to thee than ten *ſons*
2.12.now the *ſons* of Eli were
ſons of Belial, they knew not
21.ſhe conceived & bare three *ſons*
22.heard all that his *ſons* did
24.nay, my *ſons*: for it is no good
3.13.his *ſons* made themſelves vile
4.4.and the two *ſons* of Eli, Hophni
8.1.he made his *ſons* Judges over
3.his *ſons* walked not in his waies
5.thy *ſons* walke not in thy waies
11.he will take your *ſons*, and
12.2.my *ſons* are with you: and I
16.1.me a king among his *ſons*
5.ſanctified Jeſſe, and his *ſons*
17.12.and he had eight *ſons*, and
28.19.thou and thy *ſons* be with me
31.2.and upon his *ſons*, and the
12.and the bodies of his *ſons*
2 *Sam.*3.2.to David were borne *ſons*
8.18.Davids *ſons* were chiefe Rulers
16.10.with you, ye *ſons* of Zerviah?
So Chapt.19.22.
21.18.were of the *ſons* of the Giant
1 *Kin.*1.19.called all the Kings *ſons*
12.31.were not of the *ſons* of Levi
20.35.of the *ſons* of the Prophets
21.29.but in his *ſons* dayes
2 *Kin.*2.3.and the *ſons* of the Prophets
7.fifty men of the *ſons* of the
15.when the *ſons* of the Prophets
4.4.on thee, and upon thy *ſons*
5.upon her, and upon her *ſons*
9.26.and the bloud of his *ſons*
15.12.thy *ſons* ſhall ſit on the throne
20.18.thy *ſons* that ſhall iſſue from
1 *Chro.*1.5.Gomer, the *ſons* of Japheth
17.11.thee which ſhalbe of thy *ſons*
28.4.among the *ſons* of my father
5.and of all my *ſons*, for the Lord
hath given me many *ſons*
29.24.all the *ſons* likewiſe of K.David
2 *Chro.*11.7.and to his *ſons* for ever
17.his *ſons* alſo and his wives
the youngeſt of his *ſons*
22.11.from among the Kings *ſons*
23.3.hath ſaid of the *ſons* of David
24.7.for the *ſons* of Athaliah that
27.now concerning his *ſons*, and
29.11.my *ſons*, be not now negligent
Ezra 7.23.real.of the King and his *ſons*
Job 1.4.his *ſons* went and feaſted in
5.may be that my *ſons* have ſinned
6.when the *ſons* of God came to
14.21.his *ſons* came to honour, and
38.7.all the *ſons* of God ſhouted
32.Arcturus with his *ſons* guide
42.16.and ſaw his *ſons*, and his
ſons ſons, even foure generations
*Pſal.*77.15.the *ſons* of Jacob and Joſeph
89.6.among the *ſons* of the mighty
144.12.that our *ſons* may be as plan.
*Pro.*30.4.what is his *ſons* name, if thou
*Cant.*2.3.my beloved among the *ſons*
*Iſa.*37.38.his *ſons* ſmote him with the
39.7.and of thy *ſons* that ſhall iſſue
43.6.bring my *ſons* from far, and my
45.11.concerning my *ſons*, & concer.
49.22.they ſhall bring thy *ſons* in
51.18.among all the *ſons* whom ſhe
of all the *ſons* that ſhe hath
20.thy *ſons* have fainted, they
56.6.alſo the *ſons* of the ſtrangers
57.3.neere ye *ſons* of the ſorcereſſe
60.4.thy *ſons* ſhall come from far
9.to bring thy *ſons* from far
10.and the *ſons* of the ſtrangers
14.the *ſons* alſo of them that
61.5.the *ſons* of the Aliants ſhalbe
62.5.ſo ſhall thy *ſons* marry thee
*Jer.*6.21.the fathers and the *ſons*
So Chapt.13.14.
19.9.to eate the fleſh of their *ſons*
27.7.his ſon, and his *ſons* ſon
35.14.that he commanded his *ſons*
*Ezek.*5.10.the fathers ſhall eate the *ſons*
& the *ſons* ſhall eate their fathers
20.31.when ye make your *ſons* to
23.37.have cauſed their *ſons* whom
46.16.unto any of his *ſons*
ſhalbe his *ſons*
17.ſhalbe his *ſons* for them
18.he ſhall give his *ſons* inherita.
*Dan.*11.10.his *ſons* ſhalbe ſtirred up
*Hoſ.*1.10.the *ſons* of the living God
Amos 2.11.I raiſed up of your *ſons*
*Zech.*9.13.and raiſed up thy *ſons*
againſt thy *ſons*
*Mal.*3.6.ye *ſons* of Jacob, are not—
*Mat.*10.20.with her *ſons* worſhipping
21.that theſe my two *ſons*
21.28.a certaine man had two *ſons*
So *Luke* 15.11.
26.37.the two *ſons* of Zebedee
*Mar.*3.17.which is, the *ſons* of thunder
28.forgiven to the *ſons* of men
10.35.the *ſons* of Zebedee came
John 1.12.to become the *ſons* of God
*Act.*2.17.your *ſons* and your daughters.
*Rom.*8.14.they are the *ſons* of God
19.manifeſtation of the *ſons* of G.
1 *Cor.*4.14.but as my beloved *ſons* I
2 *Cor.*6.18.ſhalbe my *ſons* & daughters
*Gal.*4.6.and becauſe ye are *ſons*, God
22.Abraham had two *ſons*, the
*Eph.*3.5.knowne to the *ſons* of men
*Phil.*2.15.*ſons* of God without rebuke
*Heb.*2.10.bringing many *ſons* unto glory
7.5.that are of the *ſons* of Levi
11.21.bleſſed both the *ſons* of Joſeph
12.7.dealeth with you as with *ſons*
8.are—baſtards, and not *ſons*
1 *John* 3.1.be called the *ſons* of God
2.now are we the *ſons* of God
See the word **Daughter.**

Sons-in-law.

*Gen.*19.14.ſpake to his *ſons-in-law*
unto his *ſons-in-law*

Sons of men.

*Pſal.*4.2.O ye *ſons of men*, how long
31.19.in thee, before the *ſons of men*
33.13.he beholds all the *ſons of men*
57.4.even the *ſons of men*, whoſe
58.1.uprightly, O ye *ſons of men*?
*Pro.*8.4.my voice is to the *ſons of men*
31.are with the *ſons of men*
*Eccleſ.*1.13.given to the *ſons of men*
2.3.was good for the *ſons of men*
8.the delights of the *ſons of men*
3.10.hath given to the *ſons of men*
18.the ſtates of the *ſons of men*
19.befalleth the *ſons of men*
8.11.the heart of the *ſons of men*
9.3.yea, the heart of the *ſons of men*
12.ſo are the *ſons of men* ſnared
*Iſa.*52.14.more than the *ſons of men*
*Dan.*5.21.driven from the *ſons of men*
10.16.ſimilitude of the *ſons of men*
*Mich.*5.7.nor waits for the *ſons of men*
*Mar.*3.28.forgiven to the *ſons of men*

Soone.

*Exod.*2.18.that ye come ſo *ſoon* to day
*Deut.*4.26.ye ſhall *ſoone* utterly periſh
Job 32.22.would *ſoone* take me away
*Pſal.*37.2.ſhall *ſoone* be cut downe
68.31.ſhall *ſoone* ſtretch out her
81.14.ſhould *ſoone* have ſubdued
90.10.it is *ſoone* cut off, and we
106.13.they *ſoone* forgat his workes
*Pro.*14.17.he that is *ſoone* angry, deales
*Gal.*1.6.ye are ſo *ſoone* removed
*Tit.*1.7.not *ſoone* angry, not—

Sooner.

*Heb.*13.19.be reſtored to you the *ſooner*
*Jam.*1.11.the Sun is no *ſooner* riſen

Soothſayer, &c.

*Joſh.*13.22.Baalam—the *Soothſayer*
*Iſa.*2.6.and are *Soothſayers*
*Mich.*5.12.have no more *Soothſayers*

Soothſaying.

*Act.*16.16.much gain by *ſoothſaying*
See **Soothſayers.**

Sop.

John 13.26.to whom I ſhall give a *ſop*
and when he had dipped the *ſop*
27.and after the *ſop*, Satan
30.having received the *ſop*

Sopater.

*Act.*20.4.*Sopater* of Berea, and of the

Sope.

*Jer.*2.22.take thee much *Sope*, yet
*Mal.*3.2.r.ſiners fire like Fullers *Sope*

Sorcerer, &c.

*Jer.*27.9.nor to your *Sorcerers*, which
*Dan.*2.2.and the *Sorcerers*, and the
*Mal.*3.5.againſt the *Sorcerers*, and
*Act.*13.6.they found a certain *Sorcerer*
8.but Elimas the *Sorcerer*, for ſo is
*Rev.*21.8.*Sorcerers* and Idolaters
22.15.are dogs, and *Sorcerers*

Sorcereſſe, &c.

Sorceresse.

*Isa.*57.3.neere ye sons of the *Sorceresse*

Sorcery, &c.

*Isa.*47.9.multitude of thy *Sorceries*
So Verse 12.
*Act.*8.9.in the same city used *Sorcery*
11.bewitched them with *Sorceries*
*Rev.*9.21.nor of their *Sorceries*, nor of
18.23.by thy *Sorceries* were all nati.

Sore. — Sore.

*Gen.*34.25.when they were *sore*, that
41.56.the famine waxed *sore* in all
*Lev.*13.42.if the rising of the *sore* be
*Deut.*6.22.wonders great and *sore* on
28.35.legges with a *sore* botch that
59.*sore* sicknesses, and of long
*Judg.*20.34.and the battell was *sore*
21.2.up their voices, and wept *sore*
1 *Sam.*1.6.provoked her *sore*, for to
10.to the Lord, and wept *sore*
5.7.his hand is *sore* upon us, and
14.52.& there was *sore* war against
31.3.and the battell went *sore* against
and he was *sore* wounded
2 *Sam.*2.17.there was a very *sore* battell
13.36.all his servants wept *sore*
1 *Kin.*17.17.his sickness was so *sore*
2 *Kin.*3.26.the battell was too *sore* for
6.11.was *sore* troubled for this thing
20.3.and Hezekiah wept *sore*
2 *Chro.*6.28.whatsoever *sore*, or—
29.shall know his owne *sore*, and
21.19.he dyed of *sore* diseases
28.19.transgressed *sore* against the
Ezra 10.1.the people wept very *sore*
*Neh.*2.2.then I was very *sore* affraid
13.8.and it grieved me *sore*—
Job 2.7.smote Job with *sore* biles, from
5.18.he maketh *sore*, and bindes
*Psal.*2.5.vexe them in his *sore* displeasure
6.3.my soule is *sore* vexed: but thou
10.be ashamed and *sore* vexed
38.2.thy hand presseth me *sore*
8.I am feeble and *sore* broken
11.stand alooffe from my *sore*
44.19.though thou hast *sore* broken
55.4.my heart is *sore* pained within
71.20.me great and *sore* troubles
77.2.my *sore* ran in the night, and
118.13.thou hast thrust *sore* at me
18.the L. hath chastened me *sore*
*Eccles.*1.13.this *sore* travell God hath
4.8.is vanity, yea it is a *sore* travell
5.13.there is a *sore* evill which I have
16.this also is a *sore* evill, that in
*Isa.*27.1.with his *sore*, and great, and
*Jer.*13.17.mine eye shall weep *sore*
*Lam.*1.2.she weepeth *sore* in the night
3.52.chased me *sore* like a bird
*Ezek.*14.21.my foure *sore* Judgements
27.35.their kings shalbe *sore* affraid
*Dan.*6.14.was *sore* displeased with
*Mich.*2.10.with a *sore* destruction
*Zech.*1.2.the Lo. hath bin *sore* displeased
15.I am very *sore* displeased
*Act.*20.37.they all wept *sore*, and fell
*Heb.*10.29.of how much *sorer* punishme.
*Rev.*16.2.fell a noysome—*sore*

See **Afraid** & **Famine.**

Sorek.

*Judg.*16.4.in the valley of *Sorek*, whose

Sorely.

*Gen.*49.23.have *sorely* grieved him
*Isa.*23.5.shalbe *sorely* pained at the

Sores.

*Isa.*1.6.and putrifying *sores*: they
*Luk.*16.20.at his gate full of *sores*
21.came and licked his *sores*
*Rev.*16.11.of their paines and *sores*

Sorry.

1 *Sam.*22.8.none of you is *sorry* for me
*Neh.*8.10.nor be you *sorry*, for the joy
*Psal.*38.18.I will be *sorry* for my sin
*Isa.*51.19.who will be *sorry* for thee
*Mat.*14.9.and the King was *sorry*
17.23.they were exceeding *sorry*
18.31.they were *sorry*, and came
*Mar.*6.26.the King was exceeding *sorry*
2 *Cor.*2.2.for if I make you *sorry*, who
which is made *sorry* by me
7.8.for though I made you *sorry* with
the same Epistle made you *sorry*
9.not that ye were made *sorry*
were made *sorry* after a

Sorrow.

*Gen.*3.16.greatly multiply thy *sorrow*
17.in *sorrow* shalt thou eate of it
42.38.with *sorrow* to the grave
So Chap.44.29.
44.31.father with *sorrow* to the gra.
*Exod.*15.14.*sorrow* shall take hold
*Lev.*26.16.and cause *sorrow* of heart
*Deut.*28.65.eyes, and *sorrow* of minde
1 *Chro.*4.9.I bare him with *sorrow*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing else but *sorro.* of heart
Job 3.10.nor hid *sorrow* from mine eyes
6.10.would harden my selfe in *sorrow*
17.7.eye is dim by reason of *sorrow*
41.22.and *sorrow* is turned into joy
*Psal.*13.2.having *sorrow* in my heart
38.17.my *sorrow* is continually befo.
39.2.and my *sorrow* was stirred
55.10.mischiefe and *sorrow* are in
90.10.their strength, labour, & *sorro.*
107.39.oppression, affliction, & *sorro.*
*Pro.*10.10.with the eye causeth *sorrow*
22.& he addes no *sorrow* with it
15.13.by the *sorrow* of the heart the
17.21.a foole, doth it to his *sorrow*
23.29.who hath *sorrow*? who hath
*Eccl.*1.18.knowledge increaseth *sorrow*
5.17.and he hath much *sorrow*, and
11.10.remove *sorrow* from thy heart
*Isa.*5.30.behold darknesse and *sorrow*
14.3.give thee rest from thy *sorrow*
17.11.and of desperate *sorrow*
29.2.there shalbe heavines & *sorrow*
35.10.*sorrow* and sighing shall flee
50.11.ye shall lie downe in *sorrow*
65.14.shall cry for *sorrow* of heart
*Jer.*6.7. See the *Geneva Translation*
8.18.comfort my selfe against *sorrow*
20.18.to see labour and *sorrow*, that
30.15.my *sorrow* is incurable, for
31.12.they shall not *sorrow* any more
13.rejoyce from their *sorrow*
45.3.hath added griefe to my *sorrow*
51.29.shall tremble and *sorrow*
*Lam.*1.12.see: if there be any *sorrow*
like my *sorrow*
18.and behold my *sorrow*: my
3.65.give them *sorrow* of heart
*Ezek.*23.33.with drunkennes & *sorrow*
*Hos.*8.10.they shall *sorrow* a little
*Luk.*22.45.found them sleeping for *sorr.*
John 16.6.*sorrow* hath filled your heart
20.your *sorrow* shalbe turned to
21.she is in travaile, hath *sorrow*
22.ye now therefore have *sorrow*
*Rom.*9.2.continuall *sorrow* in my heart
2 *Cor.*2.3.I should have *sor.* from them
7.swallowed up with—*sorrow*
7.10.godly *sorr.* worketh repentance
the *sorrow* of the world worketh
*Phil.*2.27.have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*
1 *Thes.*4.13.that ye *sorrow* not as
*Rev.*18.6.so much torment and *sorrow*
7.widow, and shall see no *sorrow*
21.4.nor *sorrow*, nor crying

Sorrowed.

2 *Cor.*7.9 *sorrowed* to repentance: for
11.*sorrowed* after a godly sorrow

Sorrowes.

2 *Sam.*22.6.the *sorrowes* of hell—
Job 9.28.affraid of all my *sorrowes*
21.17.God distributeth *sorrowes* in
39.3.they cast out their *sorrowes*
*Ps.*16.4.their *sorrows* shalbe multiplied
18.5.the *sorrowes* of hell compast me
116.3.the *sorrowes* of death compast
127.2.to eate the bread of *sorrowes*
*Eccles.*2.23.all his dayes are *sorrowes*
*Isa.*13.8.pangs and *sorrowes* shall take
53.3.men, a man of *sorrowes*, and
4.and carried out *sorrowes*: yet he
*Jer.*13.21.shall not *sorrowes* take thee
49.24.anguish and *sorrowes* have
*Dan.*10.16.my *sorrowes* are turned
*Hos.*13.13.the *sorrowes* of a travelling—
*Mat.*24.8.are the beginning of *sorrowes*
So *Marke* 13.8.
1 *Tim.*6.10.thorow with many *sorrowes*

Sorroweth.

1 *Sam.*10.2.asses, & *sorroweth* for you

Sorrowfull.

1 *Sa.*1.15.a woman of a *sorrowfull* spirit
Job 6.7.are as my *sorrowfull* meat
*Psal.*69.29.I am poore and *sorrowfull*
*Jer.*31.25.replenisht every *sorrowfull*
*Zeph.*3.18.gather them that are *sorrowf.*
*Zech.*9.5.shall see it, & be very *sorrowf.*
*Mat.*19.22.he went away *sorrowfull*
26.22.they were exceeding *sorrowfull*
37.and began to be *sorrowfull*
38.soule is exceeding *sorrowfull*
So *Marke* 14.34.
*Luk.*18.23.he was very *sorrowfull* for
24.saw that he was very *sorrowfull*
John 16.20.and ye shalbe *sorrowfull*: but
2 *Cor.*6.10.as *sorrowfull*, and yet alway
*Phil.*2.28.may be the lesse *sorrowfull*

Sorrowing.

Sorrowing.

*Luk.*2.48.have sought thee *sorrowing*
*Act.*20.38.*sorrowing* most of all for the
See the word **Sorrowfull.**

Sort. — Sort.

Ezra 1.10.basons of a second *sort* 400.
*Ezek.*39.4.birds of every *sort*,and to
44.30.of all of every *sort* of your obl.
*Dan.*1.10.chidr.which are of your *sort*
3.29.can deliver after this *sort*
1 *Cor.*3.13.work of what *sort* it is
3 *John* 6.journey,after a godly *sort*

Sorts.

*Deut.*12.11.a garment of divers *sorts*
*Neh.*5.18.store of all *sorts* of wine: yet
*Ezek.*27.24.in all *sorts* of things in blue
38.4.with all *sorts* of armour,even

Sosipater.

*Rom.*16.21.and *Sosipater* my kinsman

Sosthenes.

*Act.*18.17.the Greeks took *Sosthenes*
1 *Cor.*1.1.and *Sosthenes* our brother

Sottish.

*Jer.*4.22.they are *sottish* children,and

Sought.

*Exod.*2.15.he *sought* to slay Moses: but
4.19.are dead which *sought* thy life
24.him,and *sought* to kill him
*Lev.*10.16.diligently *sought* the goat
*Num.*35.23.nor *sought* his harme
*Deut.*13.10.*sought* to thrust thee away
1 *Sam.*10.21.and when they *sought* him
13.14.the L.hath *sought* him a man
19.10.Saul *sought* to smite David
23.14.Saul *sought* him every day
27.4.he *sought* no more after him
2 *Sam.*3.17.ye *soug.* David in times past
4.8.enemy which *sought* thy life
21.2.Saul *sought* to slay them in his
1 *Kin.*1.3.they *sought* a faire damsell
10.24.all the earth *soug.* to Solomon
11.40.Solomon *sought* to kill Jerob.
2 *Kin.*2.17.they *sought* three dayes
1 *Chro.*15.13.*sought* him not after the
26.31.they were *sought* for,and
2 *Chro.*1.5.Altar—*sought* unto it
9.23.*sought* the presence of Solomon
14.7.because ye have *sought* the Lord
15.4.and *sought* him,and was
15.*sought* him with their whole—
16.12.he *sought* not to the Lord
17.3.and *sought* not to Baalim
4.but *sought* to the Lord God
22.9.he *sought* Ahaziah: and they
who *soug.* the Lord with all his
25.15.why hast thou *sought* after
20.*sought* after the gods of Edom
26.5.he *sought* God in the dayes of
as long as he *sought* the Lo.
Ezra 2.62.these *sought* their register
So *Nehem.*7.64.
*Est.*2.2.be faire young virgins *sought*
3.6. *sought* to destroy the Jewes
6.2.who *sought* to lay hand on the
9.2.on such as *sought* their hurt
*Psal.*34.4.I *sought* the Lord,and he
37.36.I *sought* him,but he could not
77.2.I *sought* the Lord,my sore—
78.34.then they *sought* him: and
86.14.have *sought* after my soule
111.2.*soug.* out of all them that have
119.10.heart have I *sought* thee
94.I have *sought* thy precepts
*Eccles.*12.3.I *sought* in my heart to give
7.29.they have *sought* out many
12.9.and *sought* out,and set in order
10.the Preacher *sought* to finde
*Cant.*3.1.I *sought* him whom my soule
I *sought* him, but I found—
2.I *soug.* him,but I found him not
5.6.I *sought* him, but I could not find
*Isa.*62.12.shalbe called, *Sought* out
65.1.am *sought* of them that asked not
found of them that *sought* me not
10.for my people that *sought* me
*Jer.*8.2.whom they have *sought*,and
10.21.and have not *sought* the Lord
26.21.*sought* to put him to death
44.30.enem.and that *sought* his life
50.20.shalbe *sought* for, and there
*Lam.*1.19.while they *sought* their meat
*Ezek.*22.30.I *sought* for a man among
26.21.though thou be *sought* for
34.4.nor *sought* that which was lost
*Dan.*2.13.and they *sought* Daniel,and
6.4.*sought* to find occasion against
8.15.and *sought* for the meaning
*Obad.*6.his hid things *sought* up
*Zeph.*1.6.that have not *sought* the Lord
*Zech.*6.7.forth,and *sought* to go
*Mat.*2.20.*sought* the young childes life
21.46.*sought* to lay hands on him
26.16.from that time *sought* opport.
59.*sought* false witnesses against
*Mar.*11.18.*sought* how they might dest.
12.12.*sought* to lay hands on him
14.1.*sought* how they might betray
11.*sought* how he might conveni.
*Luk.*2.44.they *sought* him among their
48.have *sought* thee sorrowing
49.how is it that ye *sought* me?
4.42.and the people *sought* him
5.18.they *sought* means to bring him
6.19.multitude *sought* to touch
13.6.he came & *sought* fruit thereon
19.3.he *sought* to see Jesus,who he
47.the people *soug.* to destroy him
20.19.*sought* to lay hands on him
22.2.*sought* how he might kill him
6.*sought* opportunity to betray him
John 5.16.Jesus, and *sought* to slay him
18.*sought* the more to kill him
7.1.the Jewes *sought* to kill him
11.*sought* to kill him at the feast
11.8.of late *sought* to stone thee
56.then *sought* they for Jesus, and
*Act.*12.19. when Herod *sought* him
*Ro.*10.20.found of them that *so.* me not
1 *Thes.*2.6.nor of men *sought* we glory
2 *Tim.*1.17.he *sought* me out very—
*Heb.*8.7.no place should have bin *soug.*
12.17.*sought* it carefully with teares

Souldier.

*Act.*10.7.and a devout *souldier* of them
28.16.with a *souldier* that kept him
2 *Tim.*2.3.as a good *souldier* of Jesus
4.chosen him to be a *souldier*

Souldiers.

2 *Chro.*25.13.but the *souldiers* of the
*Isa.*15.4.the armed *souldiers* of Moab
*Mat.*8.9.having *souldiers* under *Luk.*7.8.
27.27.then the *souldiers* of the
28.12.large mony to the *souldiers*
*Mar.*15.16.the *souldiers* led him
*Luk.*3.14.the *souldiers*—demanded
23.36.the *souldiers* also mocked him
*John*19.2.the *souldiers* platted a crown
24.these things the *souldiers* did
32.then came the *souldiers*,and
34.but one of the *souldiers* with a
*Act.*12.4.to foure quaternions of *souldi.*
6.sleeping between two *souldiers*
18.no small stirre among the *soul.*
23.10.commanded the *souldiers* to
23.make ready 200.*souldiers*
27.31.Paul said to the *souldiers*
32.then the *souldiers* cut off
42.the *souldiers* counsell was to

Soule.

*Gen.*2.7.and man became a living *soule*
12.13.& my *soule* shall live,because
17.14.that *soule* shalbe cut off from
19.20.one? and my *soule* shall live
27.4.that my *soule* may blesse thee
34.3.his *soule* clave to Dinah the
8.the *soule* of my son Shechem
35.18.as her *soule* was in departing
49.6.O my *soule*, come not thou into
*Lev.*4.2.if a *soule* shall sin So Cha.6.1.
*Numb.*14.27.
5.4.if a *soule* sweare,pronouncing
15.if a *soule* commit a trespasse
7.18.the *soule* that eateth it shall
20.the *soule* that eateth the flesh
20.the *soule* that shall touch any
17.11.an attonement for the *soule*
20.6.the *soule* that turneth after
and my face against that *soule*
22.6.the *soule* that hath touched any
11.if the Priest buy any *soule* with
23.29.whatsoever *soule* it be that
30.whatsoever *soule* it be that
the same *soule* will I destroy
26.11.my *soule* shall not abhorre you
30.my *soule* shall abhorre you
*Num.*11.6.now our *soule* is dried away
15.30.*soule* that doth ought presum.
21.4.the *soule* of the people was
5.out *soule* loatheth this light br.
30.2.an oath to binde his *soule*
4.bound her *soule*,shall stand
13.to afflict the *soule*,her husband
31.28.one *soule* of five hundred
*Deut.*4.9.keep thy *soule* diligently
29.and with all thy *soule*
So Chapt.6.5.& 10.12.
11.13.heart,and with all your *soule*
18.in your heart,& in your *soule*
12.15.what thy *soule* lusteth after
20.thy *soule* longeth to eate flesh
13.3.and with all your *soule*

6.which is as thine owne *soule*
14.26.what thy *soule* desireth
26.16.and with all thy *soule*
So Cha.30.2.6.10.
*Josh.*22.5.and with all your *soule*
*Judg.*10.16.his *soule* was grieved for
16.16.that his *soule* was vexed
1 *Sam.*1.10.was in bitternesse of *soule*
15.have powred out my *soule*
2.16.as much as thy *soule* desireth
18.1.the *soule* of Jonathan was
knit with the *soule* of David
loved him as his owne *soule*
3.loved him as his owne *soule*
20.4.what—thy *soule* desireth I will
17.loved him as his owne *soule*
23.20.to all the desire of thy *soule*
24.11.yet thou huntest my *soule*
25.29.but the *soule* of my lord shall
26.21.my *soule* was precious in
30.6.the *soule* of all the people was
2 *Sam.*4.9.who hath redeemed my *soule*
5.8.are hated of Davids *soule*
1 *Kin.*1.29.hath redeemed my *soule* out
2.4.and with all their *soule*; there
8.48.and with all their *soule* in the
11.37.all that thy *soule* desireth
17.21.let this childes *soule* come
22.and the *soule* of the child came
2 *Kin.*4.27.her *soule* is vexed within
23.3.and all their *soule* to performe
25.and with all his *soule* and
1 *Chro.*22.19.set your heart & your *soule*
2 *Chro.*6.38.and with all their *soule*
15.12.heart, and with all their *soule*
34.31.and with all his *soule* to
Job 3.20.and life to the bitter in *soule*
6.7.the things which my *sou.* refused
7.11.in the bitternesse of my *soule*
15.my *soule* chooseth strangling
9.21.yet would I not know my *soule*
10.1.my *soule* is weary of my life
in the bitternesse of my *soule*
14.22.his *sou.* within him shall mourn
16.4.were in my *soules* stead, I
19.2.how long will ye vexe my *soule*
21.25.dies in the bitternes of his *sou.*
23.13.and what his *soule* desireth
24.12.and the *soule* of the wounded
27.2.who hath vexed my *soule*
8.when God takes away his *soule*
30.15.pursue my *soule* as the winde
16.my *soule* is powred out upon
25.was not my *soule* grieved for
31.30.by wishing a curse to his *soule*
33.28.keeps back his *soule* from
*Psal.*3.2.which say of my *soule*, there
6.3.my *soule* is sore vexed: but thou
4.deliver my *soule*: O save me
7.2.lest he teare my *soule* like a lion
5.the enemy persecute my *soule*
11.1.how say ye to my *soule*, flee
5.loves violence, his *soule* hateth
13.2.I take counsell in my *soule*
15.2.O my *soule*, thou hast said
10.wilt not leave my *soule* in hell
17.13.deliver my *soule* from the
19.7.converting the *soule*: the
22.20.deliver my *soule* from the
29.can keep alive his own *soule*
23.3.he restoreth my *soule*: he
24.4.hath not lift up his *soule* unto
25.1.to thee—do I lift up my *soule*
13.his *soule* shall dwell at ease
20.O keep my *soule*, and—
26.9.gather not my *sou.* with sinners
30.3.thou hast brought up my *soule*
31.7.hast known my *soule* in adversi.
9.yea, my *soule* and my belly
33.19.to deliver their *soule* from
20.our *soule* waiteth for the Lord
34.2.my *soule* shall make her boast
22.redeemeth the *soule* of his ser.
35.3.say to my *soule*, I am thy salvati.
4.shame that seek after my *soule*
9.my *soule* shalbe joyfull in the
12.to the spoyling of my *soule*
13.I humbled my *soule* with fasti.
17.rescue my *soule* from their
41.4.heale my *soule*, for I have sinned
42.4.I powre out my *soule*: for I
5.cast downe, O my *soule*? and
So Ver.11.*Psal.*43.5.
44.25.our *soule* is bowed downe
49.8.the redemption of their *soule*
18.he blessed his *soule*, and men
54.4.them that uphold my *soule*
55.18.delivered my *soule* in peace
56.6.when they wait for my *soule*
13.thou hast delivered my *soule*
57.1.my *soule* trusteth in thee: yea
4.my *soule* is among lions: and
6.my *soule* is bowed downe: they
62.1.my *soule* waits upon God: from
5.my *sou.* wait thou only upon G.
63.1.my *soule* thirsteth for thee, my
5.my *soule* shalbe satisfied as with
8.my *soule* followeth hard after
66.9.which holdeth our *soule* in life
16.what he hath done for my *sou.*
69.1.waters are come in unto my *soule*
10.chastened my *sou.* with fasting
18.draw nigh unto my *soule*, and
71.10.that lay wait for my *soule*, take
13.are adversaries to my *soule*
23.my *soule* which thou hast rede.
72.14.he shall redeem their *soule*
74.19.deliver not the *soule* of thy
77.2.my *sou.* refused to be comforted
78.50.spared not their *soule* from
84.2.my *soul* longeth, yea even faints
86.2.preserve my *soule*, for I am
4.rejoyce the *soule* of thy servant
to thee—do I lift up my *soule*
13.hast delivered my *soule* from
14.have sought after my *soule*
88.3.my *soule* is full of troubles
14.why castest thou off my *soule*
89.48.shall he deliver his *soule* from
94.17.my *soule* had almost dwelt in
21.against the *soule* of the righte.
103.1.blesse the Lord, O my *soule*
So Ver.2.22.
106.15.sent leannesse into their *soule*
107.5.their *soule* fainted in them
9.and filleth the hungry *soule*
18.their *soule* abhorreth all meate
26.their *soule* is melted, because
109.20.that speak evil against my *sou.*
31.that condemne his *soule*
116.4.I beseech thee deliver my *soule*
7.return to thy rest, O my *soule*
119.20.my *soule* breaketh for the
25.my *soule* cleaveth to the dust
28.my *soule* melteth for heavinesse
81.my *soule* fainteth for thy salva.
109.my *soule* is continually in
129.therefore doth my *soule* keep
167.my *soule* hath kept thy testim.
175.let my *soule* live, and it shall
120.2.deliver my *soule*, O Lord
121.7.he shall preserve thy *soule*
123.4.our *soule* is exceedingly filled
124.4.had gone over our *soule* Ver.5.
7.our *soule* is escaped as a bird
130.5.my *soule* doth wait, and in his
6.my *soule* waiteth for the Lord
131.2.my *soule* is even as a weaned
138.3.with strength in my *soule*
139.14.my *soule* knoweth right well
141.8.leave not my *soule* destitute
142.4.no man cared for my *soule*
7.bring my *soule* out of prison
143.3.hath persecuted my *soule*
6.my *soule* thirsteth after thee
8.I lift up my *soule* unto thee
11.bring my *soule* out of trouble
12.all them that afflict my *soule*
*Pro.*2.10.is pleasant unto thy *soule*
3.22.shall they be life unto thy *soule*
6.30.if he steale to satisfie his *soule*
32.it, destroyeth his owne *soule*
8.36.wrongeth his owne *soule*
10.3.the *soule* of the righteous to
11.17.doth good to his owne *soule*
25.the liberall *soule* shalbe made
13.2.the *soule* of the transgressors
4.the *soule*, of the sluggard desires
but the *soule* of the diligent
19.accomplisht, is sweet to the *sou.*
25.10.the satisfying of his *soule*
15.32.despiseth his owne *soule*
16.17.his way, preserveth his *soule*
24.sweet to the *soule*, and health
18.7.lips, are the snare of the *soule*
19.2.the *sou.* be without knowledge
16.keepeth his owne *soule*: but
18.let not thy *soule* spare for his
20.2.sinneth against his owne *soule*
21.10.the *soule* of the wicked desires
23.keepeth his *soule* from trouble
22.5.he that keepeth his *soule*, shall
23.and spoile the *soule* of those
25.and get a snare to thy *soule*
23.14.shall deliver his *sou.* from hell
24.12.and he that keepeth thy *soule*
14.of wisedome be unto thy *soule*
25.13.he refresheth the *soule* of his
25.cold waters to a thirsty *soule*
27.7.the full *soule* loatheth an hony-
combe, but to the hungry *soule*
29.17.shall

29.17. shall give delight to thy *soule*
24. hateth his own *soule*: but he
Eccles. 2.24. should make his *soule* enjoy
4.8. and bereave my *soule* of good
6.2. wants nothing for his *soule*
3. and his *soule* be not filled with
7.28. which yet my *soule* seeketh
Cant. 1.7. O thou whom my *soule* loveth
5.6. my *soule* failed when he spake
6.12. my *soule* made me like the
Isa. 1.14. appointed feasts, my *soul.* hates
3.9. woe unto their *soule*; for they
10.18. both *soule* and body; and they
26.8. the desire of our *soule* is to thy
9. with my *soule* have I desired
29.8. awakes, and his *soule* is empty
and his *soule* hath appetite
32.6. to make empty the *soule* of the
38.15. in the bitternesse of my *soule*
17. thou hast in love to my *soule*
44.20. he cannot deliver his *soule*
51.23. which have said to thy *soule*
53.10. shalt make his *soule* an offring
11. shall see the travell of his *soule*
12. he hath powred out his *soule*
55.2. let your *soule* delight it selfe in
3. heare, and your *soule* shall live
58.3. have afflicted our *soule*, and
10. if thou draw out thy *soule* to
11. & satisfie thy *soule* in drought
61.10. my *soul.* shalbe joyfull in my G.
66.3. their *soule* delighteth in their
Jer. 4.10. the sword reacheth to the *sou.*
19. thou hast heard, O my *soule*
31. my *soule* is wearied, because
5.9. shall not my *soule* be avenged
So Chapt. 9.9.
12.7. the dearly beloved of my *soule*
13.17. my *soule* shall weep in secret
14.17. hath thy *soule* loathed Zion
18.20. digged a pit for my *soule*
20.13. delivered the *soul* of the poore
31.12. their *soule* shalbe as a watred
14. I'le satiate the *sou.* of the priests
25. I have satiated the weary *soule*
32.41. and with my whole *soule*
38.16. liveth, that made us this *soule*
17. then thy *soule* shall live, and
20. to thee, and thy *soule* shall live
50.19. his *soule* shalbe satisfied on
58.6. deliver every man his *soule*
45. deliver ye every one his *soule*
Lam. 1.11. meat to relieve the *soule*
16. that should relieve my *soule*
2.12. when their *soul* was poured out
3.17. hast removed my *soule* far off
20. my *soule* hath them still in
24. is my portion saith my *soule*
25. and the *soule* that seeketh him
51. pleaded the causes of my *soule*
Ezek. 3.19. hast delivered thy *soule*
So Verse 21.
4.14. my *soule* hath not bin polluted
18.4. as the *soule* of the father
so the *soule* of the son
the *soule* that sinneth shall dye
20. the *soule* that sinneth, it shal die
24.21. that which your *soule* pitieth
33.5. warning shall deliver his *soule*
9. hast delivered thy *soule*, thou
Hos. 9.4. for their bread for their *soule*
Mich. 6.7. body for the sin of my *soule*
7.1. my *soule* desired the first ripe
Hab. 2.4. his *soule* which is lifted up
10. hast sinned against thy *soule*
Zech. 11.8. my *soule* loatheth them
their *soule* abhorred me
Mat. 10.28. not able to kill the *soule*
both body and *soule* in hell
12.18. whom my *soule* is well pleased
16.26. world and lose his owne *soule*?
give in exchange for his *soule*?
22.37. and with all thy *soule* and
26.38. my *soule* is exceeding sorrowf.
Mar. 8.36. world & lose his owne *soule*?
37. give in exchange for his *soule*?
12.30. and with all thy *soule*, and
33. and with all the *soule* and
14. my *soule* is exceeding sorrowf.
Luke 1.46. my *soule* doth magnifie the
2.35. shall pierce thorow thy *soule*
12.19. and I will say to my *soule*
soule, thou hast much goods
20. this night thy *soule* shalbe—
John 12.27. now is my *soule* troubled
Act. 2.27. thou wilt not leave my *soule*
31. his *soule* was not left in hell
43. feare came on every *soule*
3.23. every *soule* which will not heare
4.32. of one heart and of one *soule*
Rom. 2.9. and anguish on every *soule*
13.1. let every *soule* be subject unto
1 *Cor.* 15.45. was made a living *soule*
2 *Cor.* 1.23. for a record upon my *soule*
1 *Thes.* 5.23. whole spirit, *soule*, and body
Heb. 4.12. asunder of *soule* and spirit
6.19. have as an ancher of the *soule*
10.38. my *soule* shall have no pleas.
39. to the saving of the *soule*
Jam. 5.20. shall save a *soule* from death
1 *Pet.* 2.11. which war against the *soule*
2 *Pet.* 2.8. vexed his righteous *soule*
3 *John* 2. even as thy *soule* prospereth
Rev. 16.3. every living *soule* dyed in the
18.14. fruits that thy *soule* lusted after

See **Cut off, Life, & Liveth Soules.**

Gen. 12.5. the *soules* that they had gotten
46.15. all the *soules* of his sons and
22. all the *soules* were fourteene
25. Jacob, all the *soules* were seven
26. all the *soules* were sixty six
27. in Egypt were two *soules*
all the *soules* of the house of Jacob
Exo. 1.5. all the *soules* that came out of
30.15. an atonement for your *soules*
So Verse 16.
Levit. 16.31. ye shall afflict your *soules*
So Ch. 23.27.32. *Num.* 29.7.
17.11. an atonement for your *soules*
18.29. even the *soules* that commit
20.25. not make your *soules* abomin.
Num. 16.38. these sinners ag. their *soules*
31.50. an atonement for our *soules*
Jos. 10.28. all the *souls* that were therein
So Verse 30.32.35.37. Ch. 11.11.
23.14. and in all your *soules*, that not
1 *Sam.* 25.29. and the *soules* of thine
Psal. 72.13. shall save the *soules* of the
97.10. he preserveth the *soules* of his
Pro. 11.30. he that winneth *soules* is wise
14.25. true witnes delivereth *soules*
Isa. 57.16. the *souls* which I have made
Jer. 2.34. the *soules* of poore innocents
6.16. shall finde rest to your *soules*
26.19. great evill against our *soules*
So Chap. 44.7.
Lam. 1.19. to relieve their *soules*
Ezek. 7.19. shall not satisfie their *soules*
13.18. every stature to hunt *soules*
will ye hunt the *soules*
will ye save the *soules*
19. to slay the *souls* that should not
to save the *soules* alive
20. wherewith ye there hunt *soules*
and will let the *soules* goe
14.14. but their owne *soules*
So Verse 20.
18.4. all *soules* are mine, as the Lord
22.25. they have devoured *soules*
27. & destroy *soules* to get gaine
Mat. 11.29. shall finde rest to your *soules*
Luk. 21.19. patience possesse your *soules*
Act. 2.41. about three thousand *soules*
7.14. threescore and fifteene *soules*
14.22. confirming the *soules* of the
15.24. subverting your *soules*
27.37. threescore and sixteene *soules*
2 *Cor.* 12.15. See the *Margin*
1 *Thes.* 2.8. only, but also our own *soules*
Heb. 13.17. for they watch for your *sou.*
Jam. 1.21. is able to save your *soules*
1 *Pet.* 1.9. even the salvation of your *so.*
22. ye have purified your *soules*
2.25. and bishop of your *soules*
3.20. eight *soules* were saved by
4.19. the keeping of their *soules*
Rev. 6.9. the *soules* of them that were
18.13. slaves and *soules* of men
20.4. I saw the *soules* of them that

Sound.

Exod 28.35. his *sound* shalbe heard
Lev. 25.9. trumpet of the Jubily to *sound*
shall ye make the trumpet *sound*
26.36. the *sound* of a shaken leafe
Num. 10.7. ye shall not *sound* an alarme
Josh. 6.5. when ye heare the *sound* of the
20. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
2 *Sa.* 5.24. heare st the *sound* of a going
6.15. with the *sound* of the trumpet
15.10. hear the *sound* of the trumpet
1 *Kin.* 1.40. rent with the *sound* of them
41. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
14.6. heard the sound of her feet
18.41. a *sound* of abundance of raine
2 *Kin.* 6.32. is not the *sound* of his Mrs.
1 *Chr.* 14.15. shalt hear a *sound* of going
15.19. to *sound* with Cymbals of
16.5. made a *sound* with Cymbals
42. those that should make a *sound*
2 *Chr.* 5.13. to make one *sound* be heard

Neh. 4.20. heare

Neh.4.20.heare the *sound* of the trumpet
Job 15.21.a dreadfull *sound* is in his
21.12.at the *sound* of the Organ
37.2.the *sound* that goes out of his
39.24.that it is the *sound* of the tru.
Pſal 47.5.with the *sound* of the trumpet
77.17.the skies sent out a *sound*
89.15.that know the joyfull *sound*
92.3.harpe with a solemne *sound*
98.6.with trump.& *sound* of cornets
150.3.with the *sound* of the trumpet
Iſay 16.11.my bowels shall *sound* like
Ier.4.19.the *sound* of the trumpet,the
21.heare the *sound* of the trumpet?
6.17.hearken to the *sound* of the tru.
25.10.the *sound* of the millstones
42.14.nor heare the *sound* of the tr.
48.36.mine heart shall *sound* for
mine heart shal *sound* like pipes
51.54.a *sound* of a cry commeth
Ezek.10.5.the *sound* of the Cherubims
26.13.and the *sound* of thy harps shal
15.at the *sound* of thy fall
27.28.shal shake at the *sound* of the
31.16.to shake at the *sound* of his fall
33.4.heares the *sound* of the trumpet
5.he heard the *sound* of the trum.
Joel 2.1.and *sound* an alarme in my
Amos 2.2.with the *sound* of a trumpet
6.5.chaunt to the *sound* of the violl
Act.2.2.there came a *sound* from heav.
Rom.10.18.their *sound* went into all
1 Cor.14.7.without life giving *sound*
8.give an uncertaine *sound*
Heb.12.19.and the *sound* of a trumpet
Rev.1.15.the *sound* of many waters
8.6.prepared themselves to *sound*
13.Angels which are yet to *sound*
9.9.and the *sound* of their wings was
10.7.when he shall begin to *sound*
18.22.and the *sound* of a millstone

See the word **Trumpet.**

Sounded.

Exod.19.19.voice of the trumpet *soun.*
2 Chr.7.6.the Priests *sounded* trumpets
So Chapt.13.14.
23.13.and *sounded* with trumpets
29.28.and the trumpets *sounded*
Luk.1.44.*sounded* in mine eares
1 Theſ.1.8.for from you *sounded* out the
Rev.8.7.the first Angel *sounded*,and
8.the second Angel *sounded*,and
10.and the third Angel *sounded*
12.and the fourth Angel *sounded*
9.1.and the fift Angel *sounded*
13.and the sixt Angel *sounded*
11.15.and the seventh Angel *sounded*

Sounded.

1 Sam.20.12.when I have *sounded* my
Act.27.28.*sounded* and found it twenty
they *sounded* againe,and

Soundeth.

Exo.19.13.when the trumpet *soundeth*
Neh.4.18.he that *soundeth* the trumpet

Sounding

1 Chro.15.16.and Cymbals *sounding*
2 Chro.23.12.with *sounding* trumpets
Iſay 63.15.the *sounding* of thy bowels
Ezek.7.7.and not the *sounding* againe
1 Cor.13.1.become as *sounding* braſſe

Sounds.

1 Cor.14.7.a diſtinction of the *sounds*

Sound. — Soundnes.

Pſal.119.80.let my heart be *sound* in
Pro.2.7.layeth up *sound* wisedome
3.21.keepe *sound* wisedome and disc.
8.14.and *sound* wisedome: I am
14.30.a *sound* heart is the life of
Pſal.38.3.no *soundneſſe* in my flesh
So Verse 7.
Iſay 1.6.no *soundneſſe* in it, but—
Act.3.16.his perfect *soundneſſe* in the
1 Tim.1.10.contrary to *sound* doctrine
2 Tim.1.7.love,and of a *sound* minde
13.fast the forme of *sound* words
4.3.will not endure *sound* doctrine
Tit.1.9.be able by *sound* doctrine,both
13.that they may be *sound* in the
2.1.things which become *sound* doct.
2.temperate,*sound* in the faith
8.*sound* speech that cannot be

South.

Gen.12.9.going on toward the *South*
13.1.& Lot with him into the *South*
3.his journeyes from the *South*
Exod.26.35.toward the *South*,and
Num.13.22.they ascended by the *South*
29.dwell in the land of the *South*
21.1 Arad which dwelt in the *South*
34.3.your *South* quarter shalbe
your *South* quarter shalbe
Deut. 1.7.in the vale and in the *South*
33.23.possesse—the West & the *South*
Josh.10.40.the hils,and of the *South*
11.2.*South* of Cinneroth,and in
12.3.and from the *South* under
13.4.from the *South*,all the land
18.16.side of Jebusi on the *South*
19.at the *South* end of Jordan
19.8.Ramath of the *South*: this is
Judg.1.9.and in the *South*,and in the
16.lyeth in the *South* of Arad
21.19.on the *South* of Lebanon
1 Sam.20.41.place toward the *South*
23.19.on the *South* of Jeshimon
27.10.against the *South* of Judah
the *South* of the Jerahemeelites
against the *South* of the Kenites
30.1.invaded the *South* of Ziklag
14.on the *South* of the Cherethites
on the *South* of Caleb
27.were in the *South* of Ramoth
2 Sam.24.7.out to the *South* of Judah
1 Kin.7.25.looking toward the *South*
39.East over against the *South*
2 Chro.4.4.looking toward the *South*
10.East over against the *South*
28.18.of the *South* of Judah,and
Job 9.9.the chambers of the *South*
37.9.out of the *South* commeth
39.26.her wings toward the *South*
Pſal.75.6.West,nor from the *South*
126.4.as the streames in the *South*
Eccleſ.1.6.wind goeth toward the *South*
11.3.tree fall toward the *South*
Cant.4.16.and come thou *South*,blow
Iſay 21.1.as the whirlewinds in the *So.*
30.6.of the beasts of the *South*
43.6.and to the *South*,keep not back
Jer.13.19.the cities of the *South* shalbe
17.26.and from the *South*,bringing
32.44.in the Cities of the *South*
So Chapt.33.13.
Ezek.20.46.set thy face toward the *So.*
drop toward the *South*
the forrest of the *South* field
Dan.8.9.great toward the *South*,and
11.5.the King of the *South* shalbe
Obad.19.they of the *South* shall be
20.possesse the cities of the *South*
Zech.7.7.inhab.the *South* of the plaine
9.14.with whirlwinds of the *South*
14.4.halfe of it towards the *South*
10.*South* of Jerusalem,and it
Mat.12.42.the Queene of the *South*
Luk.13.29.from the North,and *South*
Act.8.26.arise and go toward the *South*
Rev.21.13.on the *South* three gates

South border.

Josh.15.2.and their *South border* was

South coast.

Josh.15.1.utmost part of the *South coast*
4.this shall be your *South coast*
18.5.abide in their *Coast* on the *South*
19.Jordan:this was the *South coast*

South country.

Gen.20.1.toward the *South country*
Josh.11.16.and all the *South country*
12.8.and in the *South country*
Zech.6.6.toward the *South country*

South land.

Josh.15.19.hast given me a *South land*
Judg.1.15.hast given me a *South land*

South quarter.

Josh.18.15.and the *South quarter* was

South side.

Ex.26.18.on the *South side* Southward
27.9.for the *South side* Southward
Num.2.10.on the *South side* shalbe the
10.6.camps that lye in the *South side*
Josh.15.3.it went on the *South side*
ascended upon the *South side*
7.on the *South side* of the river
8.to the *South side* of the Jebusite
18.13.that lyeth on the *South side*
19.34.to Zebulun on the *South side*
Ezek.47.1.at the *South side* of the altar
19.and the *South side* Southward
48.33.and at the *South side* 4500.

Southward.

Num.3.29.side of the Taber.*Southward*
13.17.get you up this way *Southward*
Josh.15.1.wilderneſſe of Sin *Southward*
2.the bay that looketh *Southward*
21.the coast of Edom *Southward*
17.9.*Southward* of the river:these
10.*Southward*,it was Ephraim
18.13.which is Bethel *Southward*
14.lyeth before Bethhoron *South.*
1 Sam.14.5.and the other *Southward*

Southweſt.

Southwest.
*Act.*27.12.lieth toward the *Southwest*

South winde.
Job.37.17.the earth by the *South winde*
*Pſal.*78.26.brought in the *South winde*
Luke 12.55.ſee the *South winde* blow
*Act.*27.13.when the *South winde* blew
28.13.one day the *South winde* blew

Southſayers.
*Dan.*2.27.the *Southſayers* ſhew to the K.
4.7.Caldeans and *Southſayers*
5.7.the Caldeans and *Southſayers*
See **Soothſayer.**

Sow.
2 *Pet.*2.22.and the *Sow* that was waſht

Sowe, &c.
Job 14.17.thou *ſoweſt* up mine iniquity
16.15.I have *ſowed* ſackcloth upon
*Eccleſ.*3.7.a time to rent and—to *ſow*
*Ezek.*13.18. that *ſowe* pillowes to all
See the word **Sew.**

Sow.
*Gen.*47.23.ſeed—yee ſhall *ſow* the land
*Exod.*23.10.thou ſhalt *ſow* thy land
*Lev.*19.19.thou ſhalt not *ſow* thy field
25.3.ſix years ſhalt thou *ſow* thy field
4.thou ſhalt neither *ſow* thy field
20.behold, we ſhall not *ſow* nor
22.ye ſhall *ſow* the eight yeare
26.16.ye ſhall *ſow* your ſeed in vaine
*Deut.*22.9.ſhalt not *ſow* thy vineyard
2 *Kin.*19.29.in the third yeare *ſow* ye
Job 4.8.and *ſow* wickedneſſe, reape
31.8.then let me *ſow*, and let anoth.
*Pſal.*107.37.and *ſow* the fields, and
126.5.they that *ſow* in teares ſhall
*Eccleſ.*11.4.the winde, ſhall not *ſow*
6.in the morning *ſow* thy ſeed
Iſay 28.24 plow all day to *ſow*? doth
30.23.that thou ſhalt *ſow* thy grou.
32.20.that *ſow* beſide all waters
37.30.in the third yeare *ſow* yee, and
*Jer.*4.3. *ſow* not among thornes
31.27.I will *ſow* the houſe of Iſrael
35.7.nor *ſow* ſeed, nor plant
*Hoſ.*2.23. I will *ſow* her unto me in
10.12. *ſow* to your ſelves in righteo.
*Mich.*6.15.thou ſhalt *ſow*, but thou
*Zech.*10.9.I will *ſow* them among the
*Mat.*6.26.they *ſow* not, nor doe they
13.3.beh. a ſower went forth to *ſow*
27.didſt not thou *ſow* good ſeed
*Mar.*4.3.went out a ſower to *ſow*
*Luk.*8.5.a ſower went out to *ſow* his
12.24.they neither *ſow* nor reape
19.21.reapeſt that thou didſt not *ſow*
22.reaping that I did not *ſow*

Sowed, &c.
*Gen.*26.12.then Iſaac *ſowed* in that
*Deut.*11.10.where thou *ſowedſt* thy
*Judg.*9.45.and *ſowed* it with ſalt
*Mat.*13.4.and when he *ſowed*, ſome
24.which *ſowed* good ſeed in his
25.came and *ſowed* tares
31.tooke and *ſowed* in his field
25.26.reape where I *ſowed* not
*Mar.*4.4.it came to paſſe as he *ſowed*
*Luk.*8.5.and as he *ſowed* ſome fell

Sowen.
*Exod.*23.16.which thou haſt *ſowen* in
*Levit.*11.37.ſeed which is to be *ſowen*
*Deut.*21.4. neither eared nor *ſowen*
22.9.thy ſeed which thou haſt *ſowen*
29.23.that it is not *ſowen*, nor
*Judg.*6.3.when Iſrael had *ſowen*, that
*Pſal.*97.11.light is *ſowen* for the righte.
Iſay 40.24.they ſhall not be *ſowen*
61.11.cauſe the things that are *ſown*
*Jer.*2.2.in a land that was not *ſowen*
12.13.they have *ſowen* wheat
*Eze.*36.9.ye ſhal not be tilled nor *ſowen*
*Hoſ.*8.7.they have *ſowen* the winde
*Nah.*1.14.no more of thy name be *ſown*
*Hag.*1.6.ye have *ſowen* much, and
*Mat.*13.19.which was *ſown* in his heart
25.24.where thou haſt not *ſowen*
*Mar.*4.15.where the word is *ſowen*
that was *ſowen* in their hearts
16.are *ſowen* on the ſtony ground
18.which are *ſown* among thorns
20.are *ſowen* on good ground
31.which when it is *ſowen* in the
32.when it is *ſowen* it groweth up
1 *Cor.*9.11.if we have *ſowen* to you ſpir.
15.42.it is *ſowen* in corruption
43.it is *ſowen* in diſhonour
it is *ſowen* in weakneſſe
44.it is *ſowen* a naturall body
2 *Cor.*9.10.and multiply your ſeed *ſown*
*Jam.*3.18.is *ſowen* in peace of them

Sower.
Iſay 55.10.may give ſeed to the *ſower*
*Jer.*50.16.cut off the *ſower* from Bab.
*Mat.*13.3.a *ſower* went forth to ſow
So *Mar.*4.3. *Luke* 8.5.
18.hear—the parable of the *ſower*
*Mar.*4.14.the *ſower* ſoweth the word
2 *Cor.*9.10.miniſtreth ſeed to the *ſower*

Soweſt.
1 *Cor.*15.36.foole, that which thou *ſoweſt*
37.and that which thou *ſoweſt*
thou *ſoweſt* not that body that

Soweth.
*Pro.*6.14.miſchiefe—he *ſoweth* diſcord
19.him that *ſoweth* diſcord
11.18.to him that *ſoweth* righteouſ.
16.28.a froward man *ſoweth* ſtrife
22.8.he that *ſoweth* iniquity
*Mat.*13.37.that *ſoweth* the good ſeed
*Mar.*4.14.the ſower *ſoweth* the Word
John 4.36.both he that *ſoweth*, and he
37.one *ſoweth*, and another
2 *Cor.*9.6.he which *ſoweth* ſparingly
he which *ſoweth* bountifully
*Gal.*6.7.whatſoever a man *ſoweth*
8.he that *ſoweth* to the fleſh, ſhall
he that *ſoweth* to the ſpirit, ſhall

Sowing.
*Levit.*11.37.fall upon any *ſowing* ſeed
26.5.ſhall reach to the *ſowing* time

Sowre.
Iſay 8.5.the *ſowre* grape is ripening
*Jer.*31.29.have eaten a *ſowre* grape
*Ezek.*18.2.have eaten *ſowre* grapes

Space.
*Gen.*32.16.put a *ſpace* between drove &
*Deu.*2.14.and the *ſpace* which we came
*Joſh.*3.4.yet there ſhall be a *ſpace* betw.
1 *Sa.*16.13.a great *ſpace* being between
Ezra 9.8.and now for a little *ſpace*
*Ezek.*40.12.the *ſpace* alſo before the
the *ſpace* was one cubit
*Act.*5.7.about the *ſpace* of three houres
34.the Apoſtles a little *ſpace*
13.20.about the *ſpace* of 450. yeares
21.by the *ſpace* of forty yeares
15.33.they had tarried there a *ſpace*
19.8.for the *ſpace* of three moneths
10.by the *ſpace* of two yeares, ſo
34.about the *ſpace* of two houres
20.31.by the *ſpace* of three yeares, I
*Rev.*2.21.I gave her *ſpace* to repent
17.10.muſt continue a ſhort *ſpace*

Spaine.
*Rom.*15.24.my journey into *Spaine*
28.I'le come by you into *Spaine*

Spake.
*Gen.*19.14.Lot went out & ſpake unto
23.3.and *ſpake* to the ſons of Heth
24.7.which *ſpake* unto me, and that
29.9.and while he yet *ſpake* with
31.29. *ſpake* to me yeſter night
35.15.where God *ſpake* with him
42.22. *ſpake* I not unto you, ſaying
23.he *ſpake* to them by an interp.
44.6. *ſpake* to them the ſame words
49.28.is it which their fathers *ſpake*
59.17.when they *ſpake* unto him
21.and *ſpake* kindly unto them
*Exod.*6.27.theſe are they which *ſpake*
19.25.down—and *ſpake* unto them
20.1.God *ſpake* all theſe words, and
25.1.the Lord *ſpake* unto Moſes
33.11.the Lord *ſpake* to Moſes face to
34.34.and *ſpake* to the childr. of Iſr.
Throughout the booke of Leviticus, and part of Numbers, theſe words The Lord ſpake unto Moſes *is oft repeated, as alſo oft in every Chapter, and therefore with this advertiſement here omitted.*
*Levit.*10.3.this is it which the Lo. *ſpake*
*Num.*12.1. *ſpake* againſt Moſes becauſe
21.5.the people *ſpake* againſt God
16.whereof the L. *ſpake* to Moſes
22.7. *ſpake* to him the words of Bal.
24.12. *ſpake* I not alſo to thy meſſen.
26.3 *ſpake* with them in the plaines
*Deut.*1.1.the words which Moſes *ſpake*
6.the Lord our God *ſpake* to us
9.I *ſpake* to you at that time, ſayi.
43.ſo I *ſpake* unto you, and you
2.2.the Lord *ſpake* unto me, ſaying
So Verſe 7. Chapt. 9.13.
4.12.the Lord *ſpake* unto you out
15.in the day that the Lord *ſpake*
45.which Moſes *ſpake* to the chil.
5.28.when ye *ſpake* unto me, and
10.4.which the Lord *ſpake* unto you
28.68.whereof I *ſpake* unto thee
31.30.and Moſes *ſpake* in the eares
32.48.and the L. *ſpake* to Moſes that
*Joſh.*10.12.then

*Josh.*10.12.the Joshua *spake* unto the
14.10.even since the Lord *spake* this
12.whereof the Lord *spake* in
24.27.which he *spake* unto us,it
*Judg.*2.4.Angel of the Lord *spake* these
8.8.and *spake* to them likewise: and
9.he *spake* to the men of Penuel
19.22.*spake* to the master of the hou.
1 *Sam.*1.13.she *spake* in her heart only
9.9.thus he *spake*: come,and let
17.the man of whom I *spake* to
10.16.whereof Sam. *spake*,he told
16.4.Sam.did that which the L.*spake*
17.23.*spake* after the same words
30.*spake* after the same manner
18.23.*spake* those words in the eares
24.on this manner *spake* David
19.4.Jonathan *spake* good of David
20.26.Saul *spake* not any thing
28.17.to him as he *spake* by me
30.6.the people *spa.*of stoning him
2 *Sam.*7.7.*spake* I a word with any
11.18.we *spake* unto him,and he
20.18.then she *spake*, saying,they
22.1.and David *spake* unto the Lord
23.2.the spirit of the L.*spake* by me
3.the rock of Israel *spake* to me
1 *Kin.*1.42.while he yet *spake*,behold
2.4.his word which he *spake*—saying
3.22.thus they *spake* before the King
4.33.he *spake* of trees, from the
8.15.which *spake* with his mouth
12.3.and *spake* to Rehoboam, saying
13.18.*spake* to me by the word of
26.to the word—which he *spake*
31.that he *spake* to his sons
14.18.to the word—which he *spake*
34.to the word—which he *spake*
22.23.of Jezabel *spake* the Lord
2 *Kin.*7.17.who *spake* when the King
10.10.which the Lord *spake* concern.
hath done that he *spake*
21.10.the Lord *spake* by his servants
22.19.heardest what I *spake* against
24.2.to the word—which he *spake*
25.28.*spake* kindly unto him,and
1 *Chro.*17.6.*spake* I a word to any of
21.19.which he *spake* in the name of
2 *Chro.*10.3.and *spake* to Rehoboam
30.22.Hezekiah *spake* comfortably
32.6.& *spake* comfortably to them
16.his servants *spake* yet more
19.*spake* against the God of Jeru.
24.and he *spake* unto him,and he
33.10.the Lord *spake* to Manasseh
18.words of the Seers that *spake*
34.22.*spake* to her to that effect
*Neh.*4.2.he *spake* before his brethren
Job 2.13.none *spake* a word to him
3.2.and Job *spake* and said,let the
19.18.and they *spake* against me
29.22.after my words they *spake* not
32.16.for they *spake* not,but stood
*Psal.*18.1.who *spake* unto the Lord the
33.9.he *spake* and it was done,he
39.3.then *spake* I with my tongue
78.19.they *spake* against God: they
99.7.he *spake* to them in the cloudy
105.31.he *spake*,and there came—
—34.he *spake* and the locusts come
106.33.he *spake* unadvisedly with his
*Cant.*2.10.my beloved *spake* and said
5.6.my soule fainted when he *spake*
Isay 7.10.the Lord *spake* again to Ahaz
8.5.the Lord *spake* also unto me
20.2.at that time *spake* the Lord by
65.12.when I *spake*,ye did not heare
66.4.when I *spake*,they did not heare
*Jer.*7.13.and I *spake* unto you,rising
22.I *spake* not to your fathers nor
8.6.they *spake* not aright: no man
14.14.nor *spake* I unto them: they
19.5.nor *spake* it,nor came it into
20.8.since I *spake*,I cryed out: I
22.21.I *spake* unto thee in thy prof.
27.16.I *spake* to the Priests,and to
31.20.since I *spake* against him,I doe
36.2.frō the day that I *spake* to thee
38.8.and *spake* to the King,saying
51.12.and done that which he *spake*
*Ezek.*2.2.when he *spake* unto me,and
heard him that *spake* to me
3.24.and *spake* with me,and said
11.25.then *spake* I to them of the
*Dan.*7.11.words which the horne *spake*
9.6.which *spake* in thy name to our
12.his words which he *spake*
*Hos.*12.4.and there he *spake* with us
13.1.when Ephraim *spake*,trembling
Jonah 2.10.the Lord *spake* to the fish
*Hag.*1.13.then *spake* Haggai the Lords
2.13.then *spake* Haggai, if one
*Mal.*3.16.*spake* often one to another
*Mat.*9.18.while he *spake* these things
33.the dumb *spake*, and the
12.22.the dumb both *spake* and saw
13.3.and he *spake* many things to
33.another parable *spake* he
34.all these things *spake* Jesus
14.27.Jesus *spake* unto them,saying
17.5.while he yet *spake*,behold
13.*spake* to them of John the Bap.
22.1.*spake* againe to them by parab.
23.1.then *spake* Jesus to the multit.
26.47.while he yet *spake*,loe Judas
28.18.*spake* unto them, saying,all
*Mar.*4.34.parab. *spake* he not to them
5.33.while he yet *spake*, there came
7.35.loosed,and he *spake* plainly
8.32.he *spake* that saying openly
12.26.in the bush God *spake* to him
14.43.while he yet *spake* comes Jud.
Luke 1.42.& she *spake* out with a loud
55.as he *spake* to our fathers
64.he *spake* and praised God
70.as he *spake* by the mouth of
2.38.*spake* of him to all them that
50.the saying which he *spake* to
4.36.*spake* among themselves
7.39.he *spake* within himselfe,saying
8.49.while he yet *spake*,there comes
9.11.received them and *spake* to
31.in glory,and *spake* of his
34.while he thus *spake* there came
11.14.the dumb *spake*,and the peop.
27.as he *spake* these things a wo.
37.as he *spake*,a—Pharisee besought
22.47.while he yet *spake* behold a—
60.while he yet *spake* the cocke
23.20.to release Jesus *spake* to them
24.6.remember how he *spake* to you
36.as they thus *spake*,Jes.himselfe
44.these are the words which I *sp.*
*Joh.*1.15.this was he of whom I *spake*
2.21.but he *spake* of the Temple
7.13.no man *spake* openly of him
46.never man *spake* like this man
8.12.then *spake* Jesus againe to them
20.these words *spake* Jesus in the
27.that he *spake* to them of the F.
30.as he *spake* these words,many
9.22.these words *spake* his parents
29.we know that God *spake* to
10.6.this parable *spake* Jesus to
were,which he *spake* to them
11.13.Jesus *spake* of his death: but
51.this *spake* he not of himselfe
12.29.said,an Angel *spake* to him
36.these things *spake* Jesus and
41.saw his glory,and *spake* of him
13.22.doubting of whom he *spake*
24.it should be of whom he *spake*
28.for what intent he *spake* this
17.1.these words *spake* Jesus and
18.16.*spa.*to her that kept the doore
20.I *spake* openly to the world
*Act.*1.16.*spake* concerning Judas
2.31.*spake* of the resurrection of
4.1.and as they *spake* to the people
31.they *spake* the word of God
6.10.& the spirit by which he *spake*
7.6.and God *spake* on this wise
38.which *spake* to him in the
8.6.those things which Philip *spake*
26.*spake* to Philip, saying,arise
9.29.*spake* boldly in the name of
10.7.the Angel which *spake* to Cor.
44.while Peter yet *spake* these
11.20.some—*spake* unto the Greci.
13.45.*spake* against those things
14.1.so *spake* that a great multitude
16.13.and *spake* unto the women
32.they *spake* to him the word of
18.25.*spake* and taught diligently
19.6.and they *spake* with tongues
8.and *spake* boldly for the space
9.but *spake* evill of that way
21.40.*spake* to them in the Hebrew
22.2.that he *spake* in the Hebrew
9.not the voice of him that *spake*
26.24.as he thus *spake* for himselfe
28.19.when the Jews *spake* against it
21.or *spake* any harme of thee
25.well *spake* the holy Ghost
1 *Cor.*13.11.I *spake* as a childe,I
14.5.I would ye all *spake* with tongues
2 *Cor.*7.14.as we *spake* all things to you
*Heb.*1.1.*spake* in the times past unto the
4.4.he *spake* in a certaine place
7.14.Moses *spake* nothing concern.
12.25.him that *spake* on earth

2 *Pet.*1.21.holy men of God *ſpake* as
*Rev.*1.12.to ſee the voice that *ſpake* to
10.8. *ſpake* unto me againe and
13.11.and he *ſpake* as a dragon

Spakeſt.

*Judg.*13.11.art thou the man that *ſpakeſt*
17.2.*ſpakeſt* alſo in mine eares
1 *Sam.*28.21.words which thou *ſpakeſt*
1 *Kin.*8.24.thou *ſpakeſt* with thy mouth
26.which thou *ſpakeſt* to thy ſerv.
53.as thou *ſpakeſt* by the hand of
*Pſal.*89.19.thou *ſpakeſt* in viſion to thy

Span, &c.

*Exod.*28.16.a *ſpan* ſhalbe the length
39.9.a *ſpan* was the length thereof
a *ſpan* was the breadth
1 *Sam.*17.4.ſixe cubits and a *ſpan*
*Iſay*40.12.out the heavens with a *ſpan*
48.13.hath *ſpanned* the heavens
*Lam.*2.20.children of a *ſpan* long
*Ezek.*43.13.round about ſhalbe a *ſpan*

Spare.

*Gen.*18.26.I will *ſpare* all the place for
*Deut.*13.8.nor ſhalt thou *ſpare*,nor
1 *Sam.*15.3.and *ſpare* them not: but
*Neh.*13.22.and *ſpare* me according to
Job 6.10.let him not *ſpare*,for I have
16.13.and doth not *ſpare*,he—
20.13.though he *ſpare* it,and forſake
27.22.thou him,and not *ſpare*
30.10.*ſpare* not to ſpit in my face
*Pſal.*39.13.O *ſpare* me that I may
72.13.he ſhall *ſpare* the poore,and
*Pro.*6.34.he will not *ſpare* in the day
19.18.let not thy ſoule *ſpare* for his
*Iſay*9.19.no man ſhall *ſpare* his brother
13.18.eye ſhall not *ſpare* children
30.14.in pieces,he ſhall not *ſpare*
54.2.*ſpare* not,lengthen thy coards
58.1.cry aloud, *ſpare* not,lift up
*Jer.*13.14.I will not pity,not *ſpare*
21.7.he ſhall not *ſpare* them,nor
50.14. *ſpare* no arrowes: for ſhe
51.3.*ſpare* not the young men
*Ezek.*5.11.nor ſhall mine eye *ſpare*
So Chap.7.4.9.& 8.18.& 9.10.
9.5.let not your eye *ſpare*,nor
*Joel*2.17. *ſpare* thy people,O Lord
Jonah 4.11.& ſhould I not *ſpare* Ninev.
*Hab.*1.17.and not *ſpare* continually
*Mal.*3.17. and I will *ſpare* them as a
Luke 15.17.bread enough and to *ſpare*
*Rom.*11.21.leſt he—*ſpare* not thee
1 *Cor.*7.28.in the fleſh,but I *ſpare* you
2 *Cor.*1.23.to *ſpare* you,I came not
13.2.if I come—I will not *ſpare*

Spared, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.9.Saul and the people *ſpared*
15.the people *ſpared* the beſt of
24.10.but mine eye *ſpared* thee,and
2 *Sam.*12.4.*ſpared* to take of his owne
2 *Ki.*5.20.my maſter hath *ſpared* Naa.
*Pſal.*78.50. *ſpared* not their ſoule from
*Ezek.*20.17.mine eye *ſpared* them from
*Mal.*3.17.as a man *ſpareth* his owne ſon
*Rom.*8.32.he that *ſpared* not his owne
11.21.if God *ſpared* not the naturall
2 *Pet.*2.4.if God *ſpared* not the Angels
5.and *ſpared* not the old world

Sparing.

*Act.*20.29.wolves—not *ſparing* the F.

Sparingly.

2 *Cor.*9.6.he which ſoweth *ſparingly*
ſhall reape *ſparingly*

Sparke, &c.

Job 5.7.as the *ſparke* flies upward
18.5.and the *ſparke* of his fire
41.19.lamps,*ſparkes* of fire flye out
*Iſay*1.31.the maker of it as a *ſparke*
50.11.compaſſe about with *ſparkes*
in the *ſparkes* that ye have kindled

Sparkled.

*Ezek.*1.7.they *ſparkled* like the colour

Sparrow, &c.

*Pſal.*84.3.the *ſparrow* hath found an
102.7.and am as a *ſparrow* alone
*Mat.*10.29.are not two *ſparrowes* ſold
31.of more value than many *ſparr.*
So *Luke* 12.7.
Luke 12.6.are not five *ſparrowes* ſold

Spate.

John 9.6.he *ſpate* on the ground,and
See the word **Spit.**

Speake.

*Gen.*18.30.be not angry, & I will *ſpeake*
31.taken upon me to *ſpeake* to
32.I'le *ſpeake* but this once—
24.33.errand,and he ſaid, *ſpeake* on
50.we cannot *ſpeake* unto thee
*Exod.*4.14.I know he can *ſpeake* well
19.thou ſhalt *ſpeake* unto him
6.29. *ſpeake* thou to Pharaoh king
7.2.thou ſhalt *ſpeake* all that I com.
14.15.*ſpeake* unto the children of
16.12. *ſpeake* unto them,ſaying
19.6.the words that thou ſhalt *ſpeak*
20.19.*ſpeake* thou with us
but let not God *ſpeake*
23.2.nor—*ſpeake* in a cauſe,to
25.2.*ſpeake* to the children of Iſrael
28.3.*ſpeak* to all that are wiſe hearted
29.42.to *ſpeake* there unto thee
34.34.the Lord to *ſpeak* with him
*Num.*12.6.*ſpeake* to him in a dreame
8. with him will I *ſpeake* mouth
were ye not afraid to *ſpeake*
14.15.of thee will *ſpeake*, ſaying
20.8.and *ſpeake* ye unto the rocke
21.27.they that *ſpeake* in proverbs
22.35.the word that I ſhall *ſpeake*
that thou ſhalt *ſpeake*
38.in my mouth,that ſhall I *ſpeak*
23.5.unto Balak,& thus thou ſhalt *ſp.*
12.to *ſpeake* that which the Lord
*Deut.*3.26. *ſpeake* no more to me of this
5.1.which I *ſpeake* in your eares
27.*ſpeak* thou to us all that the L.
31.and I will *ſpeake* unto thee
9.4.*ſpeake* not thou in thy heart
18.18.ſhall *ſpeak* unto them all that I
19.my words which he ſhal *ſpeake*
20.to *ſpeake* a word in my name
not commanded him to *ſpeake*
20.2.and *ſpeake* unto the people
5.the officers ſhall *ſpeake* to the
26.5.thou ſhalt *ſpeake* and ſay—a
31.28.that I may *ſpeake* theſe words
32.1.O ye heavens, and I will *ſpeake*
*Joſh.*22.24.your children might *ſpeake*
*Judg.*5.10. *ſpeake* ye that ride on white
6.39.I will *ſpeake* but this once
19.3.to *ſpeake* friendly to her
30.advice,and *ſpeake* your mindes
1 *Sam.*3.9. *ſpeake* Lord,for thy ſervant
10. *ſpeake*,for thy ſervant heareth
25.17.a man cannot *ſpeake* to him
24. *ſpeake* in thine audience
2 *Sam.*3.19.to *ſpeake* in the eares of D.
27.to *ſpeake* with him quietly
13.13. *ſpeake* to the king: for he
14.3.and *ſpeake* on this manner
12. *ſpeake* one word to my Lord
13.the king doth *ſpeake* this thing
15. *ſpeake* of this thing to my Lord
18.let my Lord the K.now *ſpeake*
17.6.this ſaying? if not,*ſpeake* thou
19.7. *ſpeake* comfortably to thy
30.why *ſpeake* ye not a word of
9.11. *ſpeake* unto the Elders
20.16.that I may *ſpeake* with thee
18.they were wont to *ſpeake*
1 *Kin.*2.17.*ſpeake* I pray thee to Solom.
18.I'le *ſpeake* for thee to the King
21.19.and thou ſhalt *ſpeake* unto him
22.14.ſaith to me,that I will I *ſpeake*
24.from me,to *ſpeake* unto thee
2 *Kin.*18.26.*ſpeake* I pray thee to thy
27.to thee,to *ſpeake* theſe words?
1 *Chro.*17.15.ſo did Nathan *ſpeake*
2 *Chro.*10.7.*ſpeake* good words to them
18.12.of theirs, & *ſpeake* thou good
13.ſaith to me, that will I *ſpeake*
23.from me,to *ſpeake* unto thee?
*Neh.*13.23.could not *ſpeake* in the Jewes
Job 7.11.I will *ſpeake* in the anguiſh of
9.19.if I *ſpeake* of ſtrength,loe,he
35.then would I *ſpeake*, and not
10.1.I will *ſpeake* in the bitterneſſe
11.5.O that God would *ſpeake*
12.8.or *ſpeake* to the earth,and it
13.3.I would *ſpeake* to the Almighty
7.will yee *ſpeake* wickedly for G.
13.let me alone that I may *ſpeake*
22.or let me *ſpeake* and anſwer
16.4.I alſo could *ſpeake* as ye doe
6.though I *ſpeake*,my griefe is
21.3.ſuffer me that I may *ſpeake*
27.4.ſhall not *ſpeake* wickedneſſe
32.7.I ſaid, dayes ſhould *ſpeake*
20. *ſpeake* that I may be refreſhed
33.31.hold thy peace, & I'le *ſpeake*
32. *ſpeake*,for I deſire to juſtifie
34.33. *ſpeake* what thou knoweſt
36.2.I have yet to *ſpeake* on Gods
37.20.ſhall it be told him that I *ſpeak*
41.3.will he *ſpeake* ſoft words to
42.4,heare—and I will *ſpeake*
*Pſal.*2.5.then ſhall he *ſpeake* unto them
5.6.deſtroy them that *ſpeake* leaſing
12.2.they *ſpeake* vanity every one
with a double heart do they *ſpeake*
17.10.mouth

17.10.mouth they *ſpeake* proudly
28.3.*ſpeak* peace to their neighbours
29.9.every one*ſpeake* of his glory
35.20.they*ſpeake* not peace: but
28.and my tongue ſhall *ſpeake*
40.5.I would declare and *ſpeake* of
41.5.mine enemies *ſpeake* evill of
45.1.I wil *ſpeake* of the things which
49.3.my mouth ſhall*ſpeak* of wiſed.
50.7.O my people,and I will *ſpeake*
52.3.than to *ſpeake* righteouſneſſe
58.1.doe ye indeed *ſpeake* righteouſ.
59.12.and lying which they *ſpeake*
63.11.the mouth of them that *ſpeake*
71.10.mine enemies *ſpeake* againſt
73.8.and *ſpeake* wickedly
they *ſpeake* loftily
75.5.*ſpeake* not with a ſtiffe necke
77.4.troubled that I cannot *ſpeake*
85.8.what God the Lord will *ſpeake*
for he will *ſpeake* peace
94.4.and *ſpeake* hard things? and
109.20.of them that *ſpeake* evill
115.5.but they *ſpeake* not: eyes
7.nor *ſpeake* they through their
119.23.did ſit and *ſpeake* againſt me
46.I'le *ſpeake* of thy teſtimonies
172.my tongue ſhall *ſpeake* of
120.7.but when I *ſpeake*,they are
127.5.they ſhall *ſpeake* with enemies
139.20 *ſpeake* againſt thee wickedly
145.5.I'le *ſpeak* of thy glorious hon.
6.men ſhall *ſpeake* of the might
11.they ſhall *ſpeake* of the glory
21.my mouth ſhall *ſpeake* the
*Pro.*8.6.I'le*ſpeake* of excellent things
7.my mouth ſhall *ſpeake* truth
23.9.*ſpeak* not in the eares of a foole
16.when thy lips *ſpeak* right thin.
*Eccleſ.*3.7.ſilence,and a time to *ſpeake*
*Cant.*7.9.that are aſleepe to *ſpeake*
*Iſay*8.10. *ſpeake* the word,& it ſhall not
20.if they *ſpeake* not according
19.18.*ſpeake* the language of Cana.
28.11.will he *ſpeake* to this people
29.4.ſhalt *ſpeake* out of the ground
30.10.*ſpeake* to us right things
32.4.ſhalbe ready to *ſpeake* plainly
6.vile perſon will *ſpeake* villanie
36.11.*ſpeake* I pray thee unto thy
45.19.I the Lord *ſpeake* right,I
50.4.how to *ſpeake* a word in ſeaſon
52.6.that I am he that doth *ſpeake*
63.1.that *ſpeake* in righteouſneſſe
*Jer.*1.6.I cannot *ſpeake*,for I am a child
7.command thee,thou ſhalt *ſpeak*
17.*ſpeake* unto them all that I
5.5.and will *ſpeake* unto them
14.becauſe ye *ſpeake* this word
6.10.to whom ſhall I *ſpeake*,and
7.27.thou ſhalt *ſpeake* all theſe words
9.5.will not *ſpeake* the truth,they
22.*ſpeake*,thus ſaith the Lord
10.5.but *ſpeake* not: they muſt be
11.2.*ſpeake* to the men of Judah
12.6.though they *ſpeake* faire words
18.7.at what inſtant I ſhall *ſpeake*
11.*ſpeake* to the men of Judah
20.ſtood—to *ſpeak* good for them
20.9.nor *ſpeake* any more in his
22.1.and *ſpeake* there this word
23.28.let him *ſpeake* my word—
26.2.*ſpeak* to all the cities of Judah
15.to *ſpeak* all theſe words in your
28.7.this word that I *ſpeake* in thine
32.4.*ſpeak* with him mouth to mou.
34.2.*ſpeake* to Zedekiah K.of Judah
38.20. which I *ſpeake* unto thee
39.16.*ſpeake* to Ebed-melech the
*Ezek.*2.1. I will *ſpeake* unto thee So Chapter 3.1.
7.thou ſhalt*ſpeake* my words
3.4.*ſpeake* with my words unto them
10.all my words that I ſhall *ſpeak*
11.*ſpeake* to them,and tell them
27.but when I *ſpeake* with thee
11.5.*ſpeake*, thus ſaith the Lord
12.25.and will *ſpeake*,and the word that I ſhall *ſpeake*
14.4.therefore *ſpeake* unto them
17.2.and *ſpeake* a parable unto the
20.3.*ſpeake* to the Elders of Iſrael
24.27.and thou ſhalt *ſpeake* and
29.3.*ſpeake* and ſay,thus ſaith
32.21.ſhall *ſpeake* to him out of the
33.8.if thou doſt not *ſpeake* to warne
30.and *ſpeake* one to another
37.18.ſhall *ſpeake* to thee,ſaying
*Dan.*2.9.corrupt words to *ſpeake* before
3.29.which *ſpeake* any thing amiſſe
7.25.he ſhall *ſpeake* great words
10.11.that I *ſpeake* unto thee
11.27.ſhall *ſpeake* lies at one table
*Hab.*2.3.at the end it ſhall*ſpeake*,and
*Zeph.*3.13.nor *ſpeake* lyes,nor ſhall
*Zech.*2.4. *ſpeake* to the young man
7.3.to*ſpeake* to the Prieſts,which
5.*ſpeake* to all the people of the
8.16. *ſpeake* ye every man the truth
9.10.he ſhall*ſpeake* peace to the
*Mat.*10.19.or what ye ſhall*ſpeake*,for the ſame houre what ye ſhall*ſpea.*
20.for it is not you that *ſpeake*
12.34.evill*ſpeake* good things?
36.idle word that men ſhall *ſpeake*
46.deſiring to*ſpeake* with him
47.deſiring to*ſpeake* with thee
13.13.therefore*ſpeake* I to them in
15.41.they ſaw the dumb to*ſpeake*
*Mar.*1.34.ſuffred not the divels to *ſpeak*
2.7.this man *ſpeakes* blaſphemies?
7.37.and the dumb to *ſpeake*
12.1.to *ſpeake* to them by parables
13.11.before hand what ye ſhall *ſpe.*
in that houre,that *ſpeake* ye,for it is not ye that *ſpeake*,but the
14.71.this man of whom ye *ſpeake*
16.17.they ſhall*ſpeake* with new ton.
*Luke*1.19.am ſent to*ſpeake* unto thee
20.dumb,and not be able to*ſpeak*
22.he could not *ſpeake* to them
4.41.ſuffred them not to *ſpeake*
6.26.when all men *ſpeake* well of
7.15.ſate up,and began to *ſpeake*
11.53.to provoke him to *ſpeake*
12.10.ſhall *ſpeake* a word againſt
13.maſter *ſpeake* to my brother
20.9.he began to *ſpeake* to the
*John*1.37.heard him *ſpeake*,and they
40.the two which heard John *ſpe.*
3.11.we *ſpeak* that we know
4.26.I that *ſpeake* to thee, am he
7.17.or whether I *ſpeake* of my ſelfe
8.26.and I *ſpeake* to the world the
28.hath taught me, I *ſpeake*
38.I *ſpeake* that which I have
9.21.he ſhall *ſpeake* for himſelfe
12.49.and what I ſhould*ſpeake*
50.whatſoever I *ſpeake*,therefore
Fath.ſaid unto me,ſo I *ſpeake*
13.18.I *ſpeak* not of you all,I know
14.10.words that I *ſpeake*, I *ſpe.*not
16.13.ſhall not *ſpeake* of himſelfe
ſhall heare,that ſhall he *ſpeake*
25.I ſhall no more*ſpeake* to
*Act.*2.4.began to*ſpeake* with other
6.heard them *ſpeake* in his owne
7.are not all theſe which *ſpeake*
11.we doe heare them*ſpeake* in
29.let me freely *ſpeake* to you
4.17.that they *ſpeake* henceforth to
18.not to *ſpeake* at all,nor teach
20.we cannot but *ſpeake* the thin.
29.boldneſſe they may *ſpeake* thy
5.40.that they ſhould not *ſpeake* in
6.11.we heard him *ſpeake* blaſphemy
13.ceaſeth not to *ſpeake* blaſphe.
10.32.come,he ſhal *ſpeake* unto them
46.heard them *ſpeake* with tong.
11.15.and as I began to *ſpeake*,the
14.9.the ſame heard Paul *ſpeake*
18.9.be not affraid, but *ſpeake*
26.he began to *ſpeake* boldly in
21.37.may I *ſpeake* unto thee?
canſt thou *ſpeake* Greeke?
39.ſuffer me to*ſpeake* to the peop.
23.5.thou ſhalt not *ſpeake* evill
24.10.beckened to him to*ſpeake*
26.1. thou art permitted to *ſpeake*
25.but *ſpeake* forth the words of
26.bef.whom alſo I *ſpeake* freely
28.20.to ſee you, & to *ſpeake* to you
*Rom.*3.5.vengeance? I *ſpeake* as a man
7.1.I *ſpeake* to them that know the
15.18.I will not dare to *ſpeake* of
1 *Cor.*1.10.that *ſpeake* the ſame things
2.7.we *ſpeake* the wiſedome of God
13.which things alſo we *ſpeake*,not
3.1.I—could not *ſpeake* to you
6.5.I *ſpeake* to your ſhame. Is it ſo
7.12.to the reſt *ſpeake* I, not the Lord
35.this I *ſpeake* for your owne
10.5.I *ſpeake* as to wiſe men: judge
12.30.do all *ſpeake* with tongues?
13.1.though I *ſpeake* with the tongue
14.18.I *ſpeake* with tongues more
19.I had rather *ſpeake* five words
21.lips will I *ſpeak* to this people
23.and all *ſpeake* with tongues
27.if any man *ſpeake* in an unkno.
28.let him *ſpeake* to himſelfe

29. let the Prophets *ſpeake* two or
34. not permitted to them: to *ſpea.*
35. for women to *ſpeake* in the
15.34. I *ſpeake* this to your ſhame
2 *Cor.*2.17. of God, *ſpeake* we in Chriſt
4.13. b eleeve, and therefore *ſpeake*
6.13. I *ſpeake* as to my children
11.17. that which I *ſpeake*, I
ſpeake it not after the Lord
21. I *ſpeak* not as concerning rep.
I *ſpeake* fooliſhly, I am bold
23. I *ſpeake* as a foole, I am more
12.19. we *ſpeake* before God in Chriſt
*Epheſ.*4.25. *ſpeake* every man truth
5.12. it is a ſhame even to *ſpeake*
32. but I *ſpeake* concerning Chriſt
6.10. therein I may *ſpeake* boldly
as I ought to *ſpeake*
*Phil.*1.14. are much more bold to *ſpeake*
4.11. not that I *ſpeake* in reſpect of
*Col.*4.3. to *ſpeake* the myſtery of Chriſt
4. it manifeſt, as I ought to *ſpeake*
1 *Theſ.*1.8. we need not to *ſpeake* any
2.2. to *ſpeake* to you the Goſpel
4. even ſo we *ſpeake*, not as
16. forbidding us to *ſpeake*
1 *Tim.*5.14. to the adverſary to *ſpeake*—
*Tit.*2.1. but *ſpeake* thou the things
15. theſe things *ſpeake* and—
*Heb.*2.5. to come, whereof we *ſpeake*
6.9. ſalvation, though we thus *ſpeake*
9.5. we cannot now *ſpeake* particul.
*Jam.*1.19. ſlow to *ſpeake*, ſlow to wrath
2.12. ſo *ſpeake* ye, and ſo doe, as
4.11. *ſpeake* not evill one of another
1 *Pet.*3.10. lips that they *ſpeake* no guile
16. that when they *ſpeake* evill
4.11. if any man *ſpeake*, let him
ſpeake as the oracles of God
2 *Pet.*2.10. to *ſpeake* evill of dignities
12. *ſpeake* evill of the things that
18. when they *ſpeak* great ſwelling
1 *John* 4.5. *ſpeake* they of the world
2 *John* 12. and *ſpeake* face to face that
So 3 *John* 14.
Jude 8. *ſpeake* evill of dignities
10. & *ſpeake* evill of thoſe things
*Rev.*2.24. of Satan, as they *ſpeake*
13.15. ſhould both *ſpeake* and cauſe

Speaker, &c.

1 *Sam.*9.21. wherefore *ſpeakeſt* thou
2 *Sam.*19.29. why *ſpeakeſt* thou any
2 *Kin.*6.12. words that thou *ſpeakeſt*
Job 2.10. thou *ſpeakeſt* as one of the
*Pſal.*50.20. thou ſitteſt and *ſpeakeſt*
51.4. juſtified when thou *ſpeakeſt*
140.11. let not an evill *ſpeaker* be
Iſay 40.27. and *ſpeakeſt*, O Iſrael, my
*Jer.*40.16. thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly of Iſhmael
43.2. thou *ſpeakeſt* falſly: the Lord
48.27. ſince thou *ſpeakeſt* of him
*Ezek.*3.18. nor *ſpeakeſt* to warne the
Mat 13.10. why *ſpeakeſt* thou to them
Luke 12.41. Lord, *ſpeakeſt* thou this
John 16.29. now *ſpeakeſt* thou plainly
and *ſpeakeſt* no proverb
19.10. *ſpeakeſt* thou not unto me
*Act.*14.12. bec. he was the chief *ſpeaker*
17.19. whereof thou *ſpeakeſt* is?

Speaketh.

*Gen.*49.12. my mouth that *ſpeaketh* to
*Exod.*33.11. as a man *ſpeaketh* to his
*Num.*23.26. all that the Lord *ſpeaketh*
*Deut.*18.22. when a Prophet *ſpeaketh*
Job 17.5. he that *ſpeaketh* flattery to his
33.14. God *ſpeaketh* once, yea
*Pſal.*12.3. that *ſpeaketh* proud things
15.2. *ſpeaketh* the truth in his heart
37.30. *ſpeaketh* wiſedome, and his
46.1. he *ſpeaketh* vanity: his heart
*Pro.*2.12. that *ſpeaketh* froward things
6.13. he *ſpeaketh* with his feet, he
19. that *ſpeaketh* lyes, and him
10.32. wicked *ſpeaketh* frowardneſſe
12.17. he that *ſpeaketh* truth, ſhewes
18. there is that *ſpeaketh* like the
16.13. love him that *ſpeaketh* right
19.5. he that *ſpeaketh* lyes ſhall not
21.28. heareth, *ſpeaketh* conſtantly
26.25. when he *ſpeaketh* faire
Iſay 9.17. every mouth *ſpeaketh* folly
32.7. when the needy *ſpeaketh* right
33.15. and *ſpeaketh* uprightly
*Jer.*9.8. tongue—it *ſpeaketh* deceit
one *ſpeaketh* peaceably to
*Ezek.*10.5. God when he *ſpeaketh*
Amos 5.10. him that *ſpeaketh* uprightly
*Hag.*1.2. thus *ſpeaketh* the Lord of
So *Zech.*6.12. & 7.9.
*Mat.*10.20. of your Fath. that *ſpeaketh*
12.32. whoſo *ſpeaketh* a word
whoſo *ſpeaketh* againſt the
34. of the heart the mouth *ſpeak.*
Luke 5.21. this, that *ſpeaketh* blaſphem.
6.45. of the heart his mouth *ſpeaketh*
John 3.31. and *ſpeaketh* of the earth
34. ſent, *ſpeaketh* the words of Go.
7.18. he that *ſpeaketh* of himſ. ſeekes
26. and loe, he *ſpeaketh* boldly
8.44. when he *ſpeaketh* a lye, he
ſpeaketh of his owne: for
Acts 2.25. David *ſpeaketh* concerning
8.34. of whom *ſpeaketh* the Prophet
*Rom.*10.6. of faith *ſpeaketh* on this wiſe
1 *Cor.*14.2. he that *ſpeaketh* in an unk.
ſpeaketh not unto men, but
in the Spirit he *ſpeaketh* myſt.
11. I ſhalbe to him that *ſpeaketh*
and he that *ſpeaketh* ſhalbe a
13. let him that *ſpeaketh* in an
1 *Tim.*4.1. the Spirit *ſpeaketh* expreſly
*Heb.*11.4. being dead, yet *ſpeaketh*
12.5. *ſpeaketh* unto you as unto ſons
24. that *ſpeaketh* better things
25. refuſe not him that *ſpeaketh*
that *ſpeaketh* from heaven
*Jam.*4.11. he that *ſpeaketh* evill of his
ſpeaketh evill of the law
Jude 16. their mouth *ſpeaketh* great

Speaking.

*Gen.*24.15. before he had done *ſpeaking*
45. before I had done *ſpeaking*
*Exod.*34.33. till Moſes had done *ſpeaki.*
*Deut.*11.19. *ſpeaking* of them, when
20.9. have made an end of *ſpeaking*
*Num.*16.31. as he had made an end of *ſpe.*
32.45. Moſes had made an end of *ſpe.*
*Judg.*15.17. had made an end of *ſpeakin.*
1 *Sam.*18.1. had made an end of *ſpeaki.*
24.16. D. had made an end of *ſpeaking*
2 *Sa.*13.36. he had made an end of *ſpe.*
Job 1.16. he was yet *ſpeaking* Ver. 17.
32.15. amazed, they left off *ſpeaking*
*Pſal.*34.13. lips from *ſpeaking* guile
58.3. as they be borne *ſpeaking* lyes
Iſay 58.9. finger, and *ſpeaking* vanity
13. nor *ſpeaking* thine owne words
59.13. *ſpeaking* oppreſſion, and
65.24. while they are yet *ſpeaking*
*Jer.*7.13. *ſpeaking*, but ye heard not
So Chapter 25.3.
26.7. *ſpeaking* thoſe words in thee
8. had made an end of *ſpeaking*
35.14. *ſpeaking*, but ye hearkened not
38.4. in *ſpeaking* ſuch words to them
27. ſo they left off *ſpeaking* with
43.1. made an end of *ſpeaking* to
*Ezek.*43.6. I heard him *ſpeaking* to me
*Dan.*8.18. now as he was *ſpeaking* with
9.20. and as I was *ſpeaking*, and
21. yea while I was *ſpeaking* in
*Mat.*6.7. for their much *ſpeaking*
Luke 5.4. when he had left *ſpeaking*
Acts 1.3. *ſpeaking* of the things pertai.
7.44. *ſpeaking* unto Moſes that he
13.43. Paul—who *ſpeaking* to them
20.30. *ſpeaking* perverſe things
26.14. I heard a voice *ſpeaking*
1 *Cor.*12.3. no man *ſpeaking* by the Spi.
14.6. to you *ſpeaking* with tongues
2 *Cor.*13.3. of Chriſt *ſpeaking* in me
*Epheſ.*4.15. but *ſpeaking* the truth in
31. clamour and evill *ſpeaking*
5.19. *ſpeaking* to your ſelves in
1 *Tim.*4.2. *ſpeaking* lyes in hypocriſie
5.13. *ſpeaking* things which they
1 *Pet.*4.4. riot, *ſpeaking* evill of you
2 *Pet.*2.16. *ſpeaking* with mans voice
3.16. *ſpeaking* in them of theſe things
*Rev.*13.5. *ſpeaking* great things, and

Speakings.

1 *Pet.*2.1. envies, and evill *ſpeakings*

Speare.

*Joſh.*8.18. ſtretch out the *ſpeare* that is
Joſhua ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
26. he ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
1 *Sam.*13.22. neither ſword nor *ſpeare*
17.7. the ſtaffe of his *ſpeare* was like
and his *ſpeares* head weighed
45. with a ſword and a *ſpeare*
47. not with ſword nor *ſpeare*
26.7. & his *ſpeare* ſtuck in the goound
8. let me ſmite him—with the *ſpe.*
11. thee take thou now the *ſpeare*
12. ſo Dav. took the *ſpeare* and the
2 *Sam.*1.6. Saul leaned on his *ſpeare*
2.23. the hinder end of the *ſpeare*
21.16. the weight of whoſe *ſpeare*
19. the ſtaffe of whoſe *ſpeare* was
23.7. and the ſtaffe of a *ſpeare*, and
18. he lift up his *ſpeare* againſt
21. Egypt.

21.Egypt.had a *ſpeare* in his hand
pluckt the *ſpeare* out of the
ſlew him with his own *ſpeare*
1 *Chro.*11.11.lift up his *ſpeare* againſt
20.for lifting up his *ſpeare* againſt
23.Egyptians hand was a *ſpeare*
Job 41.26.the *ſpeare*, the dart, nor the
29.laughs at the ſhaking of a *ſpear*
*Pſal.*35.3.draw out alſo the *ſpeare*
46.9.cutteth the *ſpeare* in ſunder
*Jer.*6.23.lay hold on bow and *ſpeare*
*Nah.*3.3.and the glittering *ſpeare*
*Hab.*3.11.of thy glittering *ſpeare*
John 19.34.with a *ſpear* pierced his ſide
See the word **Shield.**

Speares.

1 *Sa.*13.19.make them ſwords or *ſpeares*
2 *Kin.*11.10.K.Davids *ſpeares* and ſhield
2 *Chro.*11.12.he put ſhields and *ſpeares*
14.8.that bare targets and *ſpeares*
23.9.*ſpears* and bucklers and ſhields
26.14.*ſpeares* and helmets and
*Neh.*4.13.with their ſwords and *ſpeares*
16.the other halfe held the *ſpeares*
21.held the *ſpears* from the riſing
*Pſal.*57.4.whoſe teeth are *ſpeares* and
*Iſa.*2.4.their *ſpeares* into pruning-hooks
*Jer.*46.4.furbiſh the *ſpeares* and—
*Ezek.*39.9.the handſtaves & the *ſpeares*
See **Bowes & Shields.**

Speare-men.

*Pſ.*68.30.the company of the *ſpeare-men*
Acts 23.23.and *ſpeare-men* 200.at the

Speare-ſtaffe.

1 *Chr.*20.5.whoſe *ſpeare-ſtaffe* was like

Speciall, &c.

*Deut.*7.6.to be a *ſpeciall* people unto
*Pſal.*31.11.but *ſpecially* among my
*Act.*19.11.God wrought *ſpeciall* miracl.
1 *Tim.*4.10.*ſpecially* of thoſe that
*Tit.*1.10.*ſpecially* they of the circumciſ.
*Philem.*16.beloved, but *ſpecially* to me

Speckled.

*Gen.*30.32.all the *ſpeckled* and ſpotted
the ſpotted and *ſpeckled* among
33.each one that is not *ſpeckled* &
39.cattell ring-ſtraked, *ſpeckled*, &
31.8.the *ſpeckled* ſhalbe thy wages
10.ring-ſtraked, *ſpeckled* & griſled
*Jer.*12.9.is unto me as a *ſpeckled* bird
*Zech.*1.8.red horſes *ſpeckled* and white

Spectacle.

1 *Cor.*4.9.we are made a *ſpectacle* unto

Sped.

*Judg.*5.30.have they not *ſped*? have

Speech.

*Gen.*4.23.hearken to my *ſpeech*: for I
11.7.underſt. not one anothers *ſpeech*
*Exod.*4.10.I am ſlow of *ſpeech*, and of
*Deut.*22.14.give occaſions of *ſpeech*
17.hath given occaſions of *ſpeech*
32.2.my *ſpeech* ſhall diſtill as the dew
2 *Sam.*14.20.about this forme of *ſpeech*
19.11.ſeeing the *ſpeech* of all Iſrael is
2 *Chro.*32.18.cried—in the Jewes *ſpeech*
*Neh.*13.24.ſpake halfe in the *ſpeech* of
Job 12.20.removeth away the *ſpeech* of
13.17.heare diligently my *ſpeech*
So Chapt.21.2.
24.25.make my *ſpeech* nothing wor.
29.22.my *ſpeech* dropped upon them
37.19.we cannot order our *ſpeech*
*Pſal.*19.2.day to day uttereth *ſpeech*
3.no *ſpeech* nor language where
*Pro.*7.21.with much faire *ſpeech* ſhe
17.7.excellent *ſpeech* becomes not a
*Cant.*4.3.and the *ſpeech* is comely
Iſay 28.23.hearken and heare my *ſpeech*
29.4.and thy *ſpeech* ſhalbe low—
32.9.give eare unto my *ſpeech*
33.19.a people of a deeper *ſpeech*
*Jer.*31.23.ſhall uſe this *ſpeech* in the
*Ezek.*1.24.the voice of *ſpeech* as the
3.5.a people of a ſtrange *ſpeech*
So Verſe 6.
*Hab.*3.2.O Lo.I have heard thy *ſpeech*
*Mat.*26.73.& thy *ſpeech* bewrayes thee
*Mar.*7.32.an impediment in his *ſpeech*
14.70.thy *ſpeech* agreeth thereto
Job 8.43.underſtand you not my *ſpeech*
Acts 14.11.in the *ſpeech* of Lycaonia
20.7.continued his *ſpeech* untill
1 *Cor.*2.1.with excellency of *ſpeech*
4.19.not the *ſpeech* of them that
2 *Cor.*3.12.I uſe great plainneſs of *ſpeech*
7.4.great is my bol. neſſe of *ſpeech*
10.10.and his *ſpeech* contemptible
11.6.though I be rude in *ſpeech*
*Col.*4.6.let your *ſpeech* be alwayes with
*Tit.*2.8.ſound *ſpeech* that cannot be

Speeches.

*Num.*12.8.not in darke *ſpeeches* and
Job 6.26.the *ſpeeches* of one that is—
15.3.or with *ſpeeches* wherewith he
32.14.anſwer him with your *ſpeeches*
33.1.heare my *ſpeeches*, and—
*Rom.*16.18.good words & faire *ſpeeches*

Speechleſſe.

*Mat.*22.12.and he was *ſpeechleſſe*
Luke 1.22.and remained *ſpeechleſſe*
Acts 9.7.with him ſtood *ſpeechleſſe*

Speed.

*Gen.*24.12.ſend me good *ſpeed* this day
2 *John* 10.nor bid him God *ſpeed*, for
11.he that biddeth him God *ſpeed*

Speed.

2 *Sam.*25.14.make *ſpeed* to depart, leſt
1 *Kin.*22.18.Rehoboam made *ſpeed*
So 2 *Chro.*10.18.
Ezra 6.12.let it be done with *ſpeed*
*Iſa.*5.19.and let him make *ſpeed*, and
26.they ſhall come with *ſpeed*
8.3.See the *Geneva Bible* Margin
Acts 17.15.to come to him with *ſpeed*

Speedy, &c.

*Gen.*44.11.they *ſpeedily* tooke downe
1 *Sam.*27.1.that I ſhould *ſpeedily* eſcape
2 *Sam.*17.16.but *ſpeedily* paſſe over, leſt
2 *Chro.*35.13.divided them *ſpeedily*
Ezra 7.17.thou maiſt buy *ſpeedily* with
21.require—it be done *ſpeedily*
26.be executed *ſpeedily* upon
*Eſt.*2.9.he *ſpeedily* gave her things for
*Pſal.*31.2.deliver me *ſpeedily*: be thou
69.17.in trouble, heare me *ſpeedily*
79.8.*ſpeedily* prevent us: for we are
102.2.when I call, anſwer me *ſpeedily*
143.7.heare me *ſpeedily*, O Lord, my
*Eccleſ.*8.11.is not *ſpeedily* executed
Joel 3.4.ſwiftly and *ſpeedily* will I return
*Zeph.*1.18.make a *ſpeedy* riddance of
*Zech.*8.21.let us go *ſpeedily* to pray bef.
Luke 18.8.will avenge them *ſpeedily*

Spend, &c.

Job 21.13.they *ſpend* their dayes in—
36.11.they ſhall *ſpend* their daies in
*Pſal.*90.9.we *ſpend* our yeares as a tale
*Pro.*21.10.fooliſh man *ſpendeth* it upon
29.3.harlots *ſpendeth* his ſubſtance
Luke 10.35.what ever thou *ſpendeſt* more
Acts 20.16.would not *ſpend* the time
2 *Cor.*12.15.I will very gladly *ſpend* and

Spent.

*Gen.*21.15.the water was *ſpent* in the
47.18.our money is *ſpent*, my lord
*Levit.*26.20.your ſtrength ſhalbe *ſpent*
*Judg.*19.11.the day was farre *ſpent*
1 *Sam.*9.7.for the bread is *ſpent* in our
Job 7.6.daies—are *ſpent* without hope
*Pſal.*31.10.my life is *ſpent* with griefe
Iſay 49.4.*ſpent* my ſtrength for nought
*Jer.*37.21.till—all the bread was *ſpent*
*Mar.*5.26.had *ſpent* all that ſhee had
6.35.the day was now farre *ſpent*
Luke 15.14.and when he had *ſpent* all
24.29.and the day is farre *ſpent*
*Act.*17.21.*ſpent* their time in nothing
18.23.after he had *ſpent* ſome time
27.9.when much time was *ſpent*
*Rom.*13.12.the night is farre *ſpent*
2 *Cor.*12.15.ſpend and be *ſpent* for you

Spew, &c.

*Lev.*18.28.that the land *ſpew* you not
as it *ſpewed* out the
20.22.the land—*ſpew* you not out
*Jer.*25.27.and *ſpew*, and fall, and riſe no
*Hab.*2.16.ſhamefull *ſpewing* ſhalbe
*Rev.*3.16.I will *ſpew* thee out of my

Spice, &c.

*Exod.*35.28.*ſpice*, and oile for the light
2 *Chro.*9.9.nor was there any ſuch *ſpice*
*Cant.*5.1.my myrrhe with my *ſpice*, I
8.2.to drinke *ſpiced* wine of the juice
*Ezek.*24.10.*ſpice* it well, and let the—

Spices.

*Gen.*43.11.a little honey, *ſpices* and
*Exod.*25.6.*ſpices* for anointing oyle
30.23.principall *ſpices* of pure myrr.
35.8.*ſpices* for anointing oyle
1 *Kin.*10.2.Camels that bare *ſpices*
10.*ſpices* were very great ſtore
ſuch abundance of *ſpices*
25.armour, *ſpices*, horſes, and
2 *Kin.*20.13.the gold and the *ſpices*
1 *Chro.*9.29.frankincenſe and the *ſpices*
30.made the oyntment of the *ſpices*
2 *Chro.*9.9.of *ſpices* great abundance
24.harneſſe and *ſpices*, horſes
32.27.and for *ſpices*, and for ſhields
*Cant.*4.10.oyntments than all *ſpices*
14.Aloes, with all the chiefe *ſpices*
16.the

16.the *ſpices* thereof may flow
5.13.are as a bed of *ſpices*, as ſweet
6.2.to the bed of *ſpices* to feed
8.14.on the mountaines of *ſpices*
Iſay 39.2.the gold and the *ſpices*, and
Ezek. 27.22.with chiefe of all *ſpices*
Mar. 16.1.brought ſweet *ſpices* that
Luk. 23.56.prepared *ſpices* and ointm.
24.1.bringing the *ſpi.* which they had
Joh. 19.4.in linnen clothes, & the *ſpices*

Spicery.

Gen. 37.25.bearing *ſpicery* and balme

Spider, &c.

Job 8.14.whoſe truſt ſhalbe a *ſpiders* web
Pro. 20.28.the *ſpider* taketh hold with
Iſay 59.5.and weave the *ſpiders* web
See Web.

Spie, &c.

Exod. 2.11.he *ſpied* an Egyptian ſervant
Num. 13.17.ſent to *ſpie* out the land
21.32.Moſes ſent to *ſpie* out Jaazer
Joſh. 2.1.to *ſpie* ſecretly, ſaying, goe
6.22.that *ſpied* out the Country
25.Joſh. ſent to *ſpie* out Jericho
2 *Sam.* 10.3.and to *ſpie* out, and to
2 *Kin.* 6.13.goe, *ſpie* where he is, that
9.17.he *ſpied* the company of Jehu
13.21.they *ſpied* a band of men
1 *Chro.* 19.3.ſent—to *ſpie* out the land
Gal. 2.4.and to *ſpie* out our liberty

Spies.

Gen. 42.9.and ſaid—ye are *ſpies*
11.thy ſervants are no *ſpies*
14.Yee are *ſpies* So Verſe 16.
30.tooke us for *ſpies*, of the
34.that ye are no *ſpies*, but that
Num. 21.1.came by the way of the *ſpies*
Judg. 1.24.the *ſpies* ſaw a man come
1 *Sam.* 26.4.David ſent out *ſpies*, and
2 *Sam.* 15.10.Abſalom ſent *ſpies*—
Luk. 20.20.and ſent forth *ſpies*, which
Heb. 11.31.received the *ſpies* with peace

Spikenard.

Cant. 1.10.my *ſpikenard* ſendeth forth
4.13.Camphire with *ſpikenard*
14.*ſpikenard* and ſaffron, colam.
Mar. 14.3.oyntment of *ſpikenard*, very
So *John* 12.3.

Spilled.

Gen. 38.9.he *ſpilled* it on the ground
2 *Sa.* 14.14.as water *ſpilt* on the ground
Mar. 2.22.bottles, & the wine is *ſpilled*
So *Luke* 5.37.

Spindle.

Pro. 31.19.laies her hands on the *ſpindle*

Spinne.

Mat. 6.28.toile not, nor doe they *ſpinne*
Luke 12.27.they *ſpinne* not: and yet

Spirit.—Spirit.

Gen. 1.2.the *Spirit* of God moved upon
6.3.my *Spirit* ſhall not alwaies ſtrive
41.38.in whom the *Spirit* of God is
45.27.the *ſpirit* of Jacob—revived
Exod. 6.9.for anguiſh of *ſpirit*, and for
31.3.filled him with the *ſpirit* of
35.21.whom his *ſpirit* made willing
31.hath filled him with the *ſpirit*
Num. 5.14.or if the *ſpirit* of jelouſie
11.17.I will take off the *ſpirit* which
25.and took off the *ſpirit* that was
then the *ſpirit* reſted on
26.the *ſpirit* reſted upon them
29.that the L. would put his *Spir.*
14.24.Caleb—he had another *ſpirit*
24.2.the *Spirit* of God came on him
27.18.a man in whom is the *ſpirit*
Deut. 2.30.God hardened his *ſpirit*
34.9.full of the *ſpirit* of wiſedome
Joſh. 5.1.nor was there *ſpirit* in them
Judg. 3.10.the *Spirit* of the Lord came
9.23.God ſent an evil *ſpirit* between
11.29.the *Spirit* of the Lord came
13.25.the *Spirit* of the Lord began
1 *Sam.* 1.15.of a ſorrowfull *ſpirit*
10.6.the *Spirit* of the Lord will come
10.the *Spirit* of God came on him
16.13.the *Spirit* of the L. came on D.
14.but the *Spirit* of the L. depar.
an evill *ſpirit* from the Lord
30.12.his *ſpirit* came againe to him
2 *Sam.* 23.2.the *Spirit* of the Lo. ſpake
1 *Kin.* 10.5.there was no more *ſpirit*
18.12.the *Spirit* of the L. ſhall carry
21.5.why is thy *ſpirit* ſo ſad?
22.21.there came forth a *ſpirit* and
24.which way went the *ſpirit*
2 *Kin.* 2.9.a double portion of thy *ſpirit*
15.the *ſpirit* of Elijah doth reſt
16.peradventure the *Spirit* of the
1 *Chro.* 5.26.the *ſpirit* of Pul King of
the *ſpirit* of Tilgath-Pilnezer
12.18.then the *Spirit* came upon
28.12.of all that he had by the *ſpirit*
2 *Chro.* 9.4.no more *ſpirit* in her
15.1.the *Spirit* of God came upon
18.20.there came out a *ſpirit* and
21.and be a lying *ſpirit* in the
22.hath put a lying *ſpirit* in the
20.14.came the *Spirit* of the Lord
24.20.the *Spirit* of God came
36.22.ſtirred up the *ſpirit* of Cyrus
Ezra 1.5.whoſe *ſpirit* God had raiſed
Neh. 9.20.gaveſt alſo thy good *Spirit*
30.by the *ſpirit* in thy Prophets
Job 4.15.a *ſpirit* paſſed before my face
6.4.drunken up my *ſpirit*: the
7.11.in the anguiſh of my *ſpirit*
10.12.hath preſerved my *ſpirit*
15.13.that thou turneſt thy *ſpirit*
20.3.the *ſpirit* of my underſtanding
21.4.why ſhould not my *ſpirit* be
26.4.whoſe *ſpirit* came from thee
13.by his *ſpirit* he hath garniſhed
27.3.and the *Spirit* of God is in my
32.8.there is a *ſpirit* in man: and
18.*ſpirit* within me conſtraineth
33.4.the *Spirit* of G. hath made mee
34.14.gather to himſelfe his *ſpirit*
Pſal. 31.5.I commit my *ſpirit*: thou
32.2.and in whoſe *ſpirit* is no guile
34.18.ſuch as be of a contrite *ſpirit*
51.11.take not thy holy *ſpirit* from
12.uphold me with thy free *ſpirit*
17.are a broken *ſpirit*, a broken
76.12.ſhall cut of the *ſpirit* of
77.3.my *ſpirit* was overwhelmed
6.my *ſpirit* made diligent ſearch
78.8.whoſe *ſpirit* was not ſtedfaſt
104.30.ſendeſt forth thy *ſpirit*
106.33.provoked his *Spirit*, ſo that
139.7.ſhall I goe from thy *ſpirit*?
142.3.my *ſpirit* was overwhelmed
143.4.my *ſpirit* overwhelmed within
7.my *ſpirit* faileth, hide not
10.thy *Spirit* is good: lead me
Pro. 11.13.that is of a faithfull *ſpirit*
14.29.he that is haſty of *ſpirit*
15.4.is a breach of the *ſpirit*
13.of the heart, the *ſpirit* is broken
16.19.bett. to be of an humble *ſpirit*
32.he that ruleth his *ſpirit*, than
17.22.a broken *ſpirit* drieth the bon.
27.und. is of an excellent *ſpirit*
18.14.the *ſpirit* of a man will ſuſt.
but a wounded *ſpirit*
20.27.the *ſpir.* of a man is the candle
25.28.hath no rule over his *ſpirit*
29.23.uphold the humble in *ſpirit*
Eccleſ. 3.21.who knowes the *ſpirit* of
and the *ſpirit* of the beaſt
7.8.and the patient in *ſpirit*
than the proud in *ſpirit*
9.be not haſty in thy *ſpirit* to bee
8.8.that hath power over the *ſpirit*
to retaine the *ſpirit*
10.4.if the *ſpirit* of the Ruler riſe
11.5.what is the way of the *Spirit*
12.7.and the *ſpirit* ſhall returne
Iſay 4.4.by the *ſpirit* of judgement
by the *ſpirit* of burning
11.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord ſhall reſt
upon him, the *ſpirit* of wiſedome
the *ſpirit* of counſell and
the *ſpirit* of knowledge, and
19.3.the *ſpirit* of Egypt ſhall faile
14.hath mingled a perverſe *ſpirit*
26.9.yea with my *ſpirit* within me
28.6.for a *ſpirit* of judgement to him
29.10.on you the *ſpirit* of deep ſleep
24.they—that erred in *ſpirit* ſhall
30.1.but not of my *Spirit*, that they
31.3.their horſes fleſh, and not *ſpirit*
34.16.his *ſpirit* hath gathered them
38.16.theſe thi. is the life of my *ſpir.*
40.7.the *Spirit* of the Lord bloweth
13.directed the *Spirit* of the Lord
42.1.have put my *ſpirit* upon him
5.and *ſpirit* to them that walke
57.15.a contrite and humble *ſpirit*
to revive the *ſpirit* of the humble
16.the *ſpirit* ſhould faile before me
59.19.the *Spirit* of the L. ſhall lift up
21.my *ſpirit* that is upon thee
61.1.the *Spirit* of the Lord God is
3.for the *ſpirit* of heavineſſe, that
63.10.and vexed his holy *Spirit*
11.put his holy *Spirit* within him
14.the *Spirit* of the Lord cauſed
65.14.howle for vexation of *ſpirit*
66.2.poore, and of a contrite *ſpirit*
Jer. 51.11.hath raiſed up the *ſpirit* of
Ezek. 1.12.whither

*Ezek.*1.12.whither the *spirit* was to goe
2.2.the *spirit* entred into me, when
3.12.the *spirit* tooke me up and I
14.in the heat of my *spirit*: but
24.the *spirit* entred into me
11.5.the *spirit* of the Lord fell on me
19.will put a new *spirit* Ch.36.26.
24.in vision by the *Spirit* of God
13.3.that follow their own *spirit*
18.31.and a new *spirit*: for why
36.27.I will put my *spirit* within you
37.1.carried me out in the *spirit*
14.and shall put my *spirit* in you
43.5.so the *spirit* tooke me up, and
*Dan.*2.1.wherewith his *spirit* was trou.
3.and my *spirit* was troubled to
4.8.is the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
9.the *Spirit* of the holy God is in
5.11.is the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
12.forasmuch as an excellent *spir.*
14.that the *spirit* of the gods is in
6.3.an excellent *spirit* was in him
7.15.was grieved in my *spirit*
*Hos.*4.12.the *spirit* of whoredomes hath
5.4.the *spirit* of whoredomes is
*Mich.*2.7.Is the *Spirit* of the L. straitned
11.a man walking in the *spirit*
3.8.by the *spirit* of the Lord
*Hag.*1.14.stirred up the *spirit* of Zerub.
and the *spirit* of Joshua
the *spirit* of all the remnant of the
2.5.my *spirit* remaineth among you
*Zech.*4.6.but by my *spirit*, saith the
6.8.have quieted my *spirit* in the
7.12.hath sent in his *Spirit* by the
12.1.and formeth the *spirit* of man
10.the *Spirit* of grace and of
13.2.and the uncleane *spirit* to passe
*Mal.*2.15.the residue of the *spirit*
take heed to your *spirit*
16.take heed to your *spirit*
*Mat.*4.1.Jesus was led up of the *Spirit*
5.3.blessed are the poore in *spirit*
10.20.but the *spirit* of your Father
12.18.I will put my *Spirit* on him
14.26.it is a *spirit*, and they cryed
22.43.doth David in *spi.* call him Lo.
*Mar.*1.12.the *Spirit* driveth him into
2.8.Jesus perceived in his *spirit* that
6.44.supposed it had been a *spirit*
8.12.sighed deeply in the *spirit*, and
9.25.he rebuked the foule *spirit*
thou dumb and deafe *spirit*
*Luk.*1.17.in the *spirit* & power of Elias
47.my *spirit* hath rejoyced in God
80.and waxed strong in *spirit*
2.27.and he came by the *spirit* into
4.14.returned in the power of the *S.*
8.55.and her *spirit* came againe
9.39.and loe, a *spirit* taketh him
55.what manner *spirit* yee are of
10.21.Jesus rejoyced in *spirit*, and
11.13.the holy *Spirit* to them that
13.11.which had a *spirit* of infirmity
23.46.hands I commend my *spirit*
24.37.that they had seene a *spirit*
39.a *spirit* hath not flesh and
*John*1.32.I saw the *Spirit* descending
33.on whom thou shalt see the *spi.*
3.5.both of water and of the *Spirit*
6.is borne of the *Spirit* is *Spirit*
8.one that is borne of the *Spirit*
34.the *Spirit* by measure to him
4.23.the Father in *spirit* and in truth
24.God is a *Spirit*, and they that
worship him in *spirit* & in truth
6.63.it is the *Spirit* that quickneth
they are *spirit*, and they are
13.21.he was troubled in *spirit* and
14.17.even the *Spirit* of truth
So Ch.15.26. & 16.13.
Acts 2.4.as the *Spirit* gave them utter.
17.I'le poure out of my *Spirit*
5.9.to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord
6.18.and the *spirit* by which he sp.
7.59.Lord Jesus receive my *spirit*
8.29.the *Spirit* said unto Philip, Go
39.the *Spirit* of the L. caught away
10.19.the *Spirit* said unto him; beho.
11.12.the *Spirit* bade me goe with
16.16.with a *spirit* of divination
18.turned and said to the *spirit*, I
17.16.his *spirit* was stirred in him
18.5.Paul was pressed in *spirit*, and
25.and being fervent in the *Spirit*
19.21.Paul purposed in the *Spirit*
20.22.I goe bound in the *spirit* to
21.4.said to Paul through the *Spirit*
23.8.neither Angel nor *Spirit*; but
9.if a *Spirit* or an Angel hath
*Rom.*1.4.according to the *Spirit* of hol.
9.whom I serve with my *spirit*
2.29.that of the heart, in the *spirit*
7.6.should serve in newnesse of *spirit*
8.1.not after the fl. but after the *spi.*
So Verse 4.
2.the law of the *Spirit* of life in
5.they that are after the *spirit*
the things of the *spirit*
9.in the flesh, but in the *spirit*
If so be that the *Spirit* of God
have not the *Spirit* of Christ
10.the *spirit* is life, because of
11.if the *Spirit* of him that raised
by his *Spirit* that dwels in you
13.but if ye through the *spirit*
14.as many as are led by the *Sp.* of
15.the *spirit* of bondage againe
the *spirit* of adoption, whereby
16.the *Spirit*—beareth witnesse
with our *spirit*, that we are
23.the first fruits of the *Spirit*
26.the *Spirit* also helpeth our
the *Spirit* it selfe maketh—
27.what is the minde of the *spirit*
11.8.given them the *spirit* of slumb.
12.11.fervent in *spirit*, serving the
15.19.by the power of the *Spirit* of
30.and for the love of the *Spirit*
1 *Cor.*2.4.of the *Spirit* and of power
10.them unto us by the *Spirit*
for the *Spirit* searcheth all
11.save the *spirit* of man which
no man, but the *Spirit* of God
12.not the *spirit* of the world
the *Spirit* which is of God
4.21.and in the *spirit* of meeknesse?
5.3.absent in body, but present in *spi.*
4.and my *spirit*, with the power
5.that the *spirit* may be saved
6.11.and by the *Spirit* of our God
17.unto the Lord is one *spirit*
20.and in your *spirit*, which are
7.34.holy—both in body and *spirit*
40.also that I have the *spirit* of G.
12.3.no man speaking by the *Spirit*
4.of gifts, but the same *Spirit*
7.the manifestation of the *spirit*
8.to one is given by the *Spirit*
13.for by one *Spirit* are we all
to drinke into one *Spirit*
14.2.in the *spirit* he speaketh myst.
14.my *spirit* prayeth, but my
15.I will pray with the *spirit* and
I will sing with the *spirit*
16.thou shalt blesse with the *spir.*
15.45.was made a quickning *spirit*
16.18.have refreshed my *spirit*
2 *Cor.*1.22.the earnest of the *Spirit* in
2.13.I had no rest in my *spirit*
3.3.with the *Spirit* of the living God
6.of the letter, but of the *spirit*
but the *spirit* giveth life
8.of the *spirit*, be rather glorious
17.now the Lord is that *spirit*
where the *Spirit* of the Lord is
18.as by the *Spirit* of the Lord
4.13.having the same *spirit* of faith
5.5.unto us the earnest of the *Spirit*
7.1.all filthinesse of flesh and *spirit*
13.his *spirit* was refreshed by
11.4.or if ye receive another *spirit*
12.18.we not in the same *spirit*?
*Gal.*3.2.received ye the *Spirit* by
3.having begun in the *Spirit*, are
5.that ministreth to you the *Spirit*
14.of the *Spirit* through faith
4.6.forth the *Spirit* of his Sonne
29.that was borne after the *Spirit*
5.5.we through the *Spirit* wait for
16.walke in the *Spirit*, and ye shal
17.lusteth against the *spirit*, and
the *spirit* against the flesh
18.if ye be led by the *Spirit*, ye
22.the fruit of the *Spirit* is love
25.if we live in the *Spirit*, let us
also walke in the *Spirit*
6.1.a one in the *spirit* of meeknesse
8.that soweth to the *Spirit*, shall
of the *Spirit* reape life
18.grace be with your *spirit*, Amen
*Ephes.*1.13.the holy *Spirit* of promise
17.to you the *Spirit* of wisedome
2.2.the *spirit* that now worketh in
18.by one *Spirit* unto the Father
22.hab. of God through the *Spirit*
3.5.Apost. and Prophets by the *Spir.*
16.by the *Spirit* in the inner man
4.3.the unity of the *Spirit* in the
4.one body, and one *Spirit*, even
23.in the *spirit* of your minde

30.grieve not the holy *Spirit* by
5.9.the fruit of the *Spirit* is in all
18.but be filled with the *Spirit*
6.17.& the ſword of the *Spirit*, which
18.and ſupplication in the *Spirit*
*Phil.*1.19.ſupply of the *Spirit* of Chriſt
27.that ye ſtand faſt in one *ſpirit*
2.1.if any fellowſhip of the *Spirit*
3.3.which worſhip God in the *Spirit*
*Col.*1.8.to us your love in the *Spirit*
2.5.yet am I with you in *Spirit*
1 *Theſ.*4.8.given to us his holy *Spirit*
5.19.quench not the *Spirit*
23.whole *ſpirit*, & ſoule, and body
2 *Theſ.*2.2.nor by *ſpirit*, nor by word
8.with the *ſpirit* of his mouth
13.ſanctification of the *Spirit*
1 *Tim.*3.16.juſtified in the *Spirit*, ſeen
4.1.the *Spirit* ſpeaks expreſly that
12.in charity, in *Spirit*, in faith
2 *Tim.*1.7.not given us the *ſpirit* of fear
4.22.Lord Jeſus be with thy *ſpirit*
*Philem.*25.grace—be with your *ſpirit*
*Heb.*4.12.aſunder of ſoule and *ſpirit*
9.14.through the eternall *Spirit*
10.29.deſpite to the *Spirit* of grace
*Jam.*2.26.as the body without the *ſpirit*
4.5.the *ſpirit* that dwels in us, luſts
1 *Pet.*1.2.through ſanctific. of the *Spirit*
11.the *Spirit* of Chriſt which was
22.the truth through the *Spirit*
3.4.of a meek and quiet *Spirit*
18.was quickned by the *Spirit*
4.6.according to God in the *Spirit*
14.the *Spirit* of glory and of
1 *John*3.24.by the *ſpirit* which he hath
4.1.beleeve not every *ſpirit*, but
2.hereby know ye the *Spi.* of God
every *ſpirit* that confeſſeth that
3.every *ſpirit* that confeſſeth not
this is the *ſpirit* of Antichriſt
6.hereby know we the *ſpi.* of truth
and the *ſpirit* of errour
13.hath given us of his *Spirit*
5.6.it is the *Spi.* that beareth witneſs
becauſe the *Spirit* is truth
8.the *Spirit*, and the water, and
*Jude*19.ſenſuall, not having the *Spirit*
*Rev.*1.10.I was in the *Spi.* on the Lords
2.7.what the *Spirit* ſaith to the Chr.
So Verſ.11.17.29. Chapt.3.
6.13.22.
4.2.I was in the *Spirit*, and
11.11.the *Spirit* of life from G. entr.
14.13.yea, ſaith the *Spirit*, that they
17.3.carried me away in the *Spirit*
So Chapt.21.10.
18.2.the hold of every fowle *ſpirit*
19.10.is the *Spirit* of propheſie
22.17.the *Spirit* and the Bride ſay

See the words **Familiar, Vexation, & Uncleane.**

Spirits.

*Num.*16.12.the God of the *ſpirits* of all
27.16.let the God of the *ſpirits* of all
*Pſal.*104.4.maketh his Angels *ſpirits*
*Pro.*16.2.the Lord weigheth the *ſpirits*
*Zech.*6.5.theſe are the foure *ſpirits*
*Mat.*12.45.ſelfe ſeven other *ſpirits*
*Luk.*7.21.plagues, and of evill *ſpirits*
10.20.that the *ſpirits* are ſubject to
1 *Cor.*12.10.diſcerning of *ſpirits*
14.32.the *ſpirits* of the Prophets are
1 *Tim.*4.1.giving heed to ſeducing *ſpir.*
*Heb.*1.7.makes his Angels *ſpirits*
14.are they not all miniſtring *ſpir.*
12.9.ſubject to the Father of *ſpirits*
23.to the *ſpirits* of juſt men
1 *Pet.*3.19.preached to the *ſpirits* in
1 *John*4.1.but trie the *ſpirits* whether
*Rev.*1.4.and from the ſeven *ſpirits*
3.1.he that hath the ſeven *ſpirits*
5.6.which are the ſeven *ſpirits* of God
16.14.they are the *ſpirits* of Divels

See **Evill, Familiar, & Uncleane.**

Spirituall.

*Hoſ.*9.7.foole, the *ſpirituall* man is mad
*Rom.*1.11.to you ſome *ſpirituall* gifts
7.14.that the law is *ſpirituall*: but
15.27.of their *ſpirituall* things, their
1 *Cor.*2.13.teaches, comparing *ſpirituall* things with *ſpirituall*
14.but he that is *ſpirituall*, judges
3.1.not—as unto *ſpirituall* things
9.11.ſowne to you *ſpirituall* things
10.3.eate the ſame *ſpirituall* meat
4.drink the ſame *ſpirituall* drinke
dranke of that *ſpirituall* rocke
12.1.concerning *ſpirituall* gifts
14.12.zealous of *ſpirituall* gifts
37.to be a Prophet, or *ſpirituall*
15.44.it is raiſed a *ſpirituall* body
there is a *ſpirituall* body
46.not firſt, which is *ſpirituall*
*Gal.*6.1.ye which are *ſpirituall*, reſtore
*Eph.*1.3.with all *ſpirituall* bleſſings
5.19.and *ſpirituall* ſongs, ſinging

So *Coloſſ.*3.16.

6.12.againſt *ſpirituall* wickednes
*Col.*1.9.and *ſpirituall* underſtanding
1 *Pet.*2.5.built up a *ſpirituall* houſe
to offer up *ſpirituall* ſacrifice

Spiritually.

*Rom.*8.6.but to be *ſpiritually* minded
1 *Cor.*2.14.they are *ſpiritually* diſcerned
*Rev.*11.8.which *ſpiritu.* is called Sodom

Spit, &c.

*Num.*12.14.had but *ſpit* in her face
*Deut.*25.9.foot, and *ſpit* in his face
Job 30.10.ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
*Mat.*26.67.they did *ſpit* in his face
*Mar.*7.33.he *ſpit*, & toucht his tongue
8.23.when he had *ſpit* on his eyes
*Luk.*18.32.deſp. entreated, & *ſpitted* on

See the word **Spate.**

Spite, &c.

*Pſal.*10.14.behold miſchiefe and *ſpite*
*Mat.*22.6.entreated them *ſpitefully*
*Luk.*18.32.mockt, & *ſpitefully* entreated

See the word **Deſpitefully.**

Spitting.

*Iſa.*50.6.face from ſhame and *ſpitting*

Spittle.

2 *Sam.*21.13.let his *ſpittle* fall downe
*John*9.6.and made clay of the *ſpittle*

Spoken.

*Gen.*21.1.did Sarah as he had *ſpoken*
24.51.wife as the Lord had *ſpoken*
28.15.done that which I have *ſpoken*
41.28.the thing that I have *ſpoken*
*Exod.*4.10.nor ſince thou haſt *ſpoken*
30.all the words the L. had *ſpoken*
9.12.as the Lord had *ſpoken* unto
35.as the Lo. had *ſpoken* by Moſes
10.29.thou haſt *ſpoken* well, I will
19.8.all that the Lord hath *ſpoken*
32.13.this land I have *ſpoken* of
34.to the place I have *ſpoken* of
33.17.this thing—that thou haſt *ſpo.*
34.32.all that the Lord had *ſpoken*
*Lev.*10.11.which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
*Num.*1.48.the L. had *ſpoken* unto Moſes
10.29.the Lord hath *ſpoken* good
12.2.hath the Lord indeed *ſpoken*
14.17.according as thou haſt *ſpoken*
28.as ye have *ſpoken* in mine eares
15.22.which the Lo. hath *ſpoken* by
21.7.we have *ſpoken* againſt the Lo.
23.17.what hath the Lord *ſpoken*?
19.hath he *ſpoken*, and ſhall he
*Deut.*1.14.which thou haſt *ſpoken*
5.28.which they have *ſpoken* to thee
all that they have *ſpoken*
6.19.as the Lord hath *ſpoken*
13.5.hath *ſpoken* to turne you away
18.17.they have well *ſpoken*
that which they have *ſpoken*
21.which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
22.which the Lord hath not *ſpoke*
but the Prophet hath *ſpoken* it
26.19.to—thy God, as he hath *ſpoken*
*Joſh.*6.8.had *ſpoken* unto the people
21.45.which the Lord had *ſpoken*
*Ruth*2.13.thou haſt *ſpoken* friendly to
1 *Sam.*1.16.have I *ſpoken* hitherto
3.12.all things which I have *ſpoken*
20.23.which thou & I have *ſpoken* of
25.30.to all the good he hath *ſpoken*
2 *Sam.*2.27.unleſſe thou hadſt *ſpoken*
3.18.the Lord hath *ſpoken* of David
6.22.which thou haſt *ſpoken* of
7.19.but thou haſt *ſpoken* alſo
25.the word that thou haſt *ſpoken*
29.thou Lord—haſt *ſpoken* it
14.19.that my lord the King hath *ſp.*
17.6.Ahitophel hath *ſpoken* after
1 *Kin.*2.23.if Adonijah have not *ſpoken*
13.3.the ſigne that the L. hath *ſpoken*
11.the words that he had *ſpoken*
14.11.the Lord hath *ſpoken* it
22.23.the Lord hath *ſpoken* evill
28.the Lord hath not *ſpoken* by
2 *Kin.*1.17.word that Elijah had *ſpoken*
4.13.wouldeſt thou be *ſpoken* for
7.18.as the man of God had *ſpoken*
20.9.will do that he hath *ſpoken*
19.which thou haſt *ſpoken*
1 *Chro.*17.23.the thing thou haſt *ſpoken*
2 *Chro.*6.10.that he hath *ſpoken*

10.9.which have *spoken* unto me
18.22.the Lord hath *spoken* evill
27.hath not the Lord *spok.* by me
*Neh.*2.18.the words that he hath *spoken*
Job 21.3.after I have *spoken*, mocke on
22.4.waited till Job had *spoken*
33.2.my tongue hath *spoken* in my
8.surely, thou hast *spoken* in my
34.35.Job hath *spoken* without kno.
40.5.once have I *spoken*, but I
42.7.had *spoken* these words to Job
8.in that ye have *spoken* of me
*Psal.*50.1.the Lord hath *spoken*, and
60.6.God hath *spok.* in his holinesse
62.11.God hath *spoken* once, twice
66.14.and my mouth hath *spoken*
87.3.glorious things are *spoken* of
109.2.they have *spoken* against me
116.10.therefore have I *spoken*
*Pro.*15.23.a word *spoken* in due season
25.11.a word fitly *spoken*, is like
*Eccles.*7.21.to all words that are *spoken*
*Cant.*8.8.when she shalbe *spoken* for
*Isa.*1.2.for the Lord hath *spoken*
20.mouth of the L. hath *spoken* it
16.13.word that the Lord hath *spok.*
21.17.the L.G. of Israel hath *spoken*
22.25.for the Lord hath *spoken* it
24.3.the Lord hath *spoken* this word
25.8.for the Lord hath *spoken* it
31.4.thus hath the Lord *spoken*
37.22.word which the L. hath *spoken*
38.7.do this that he hath *spoken*
15.he hath *spoken* unto me, and
39.8.of the L. which thou hast *spoken*
40.5.the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*
45.19.I have not *spoken* in secret
46.11.yea, I have *spoken* it, I will
48.15.I, even I have *spoken*, yea
16.I have not *spoken* in secret
*Jer.*3.5.thou hast *spoken* and done evill
4.28.because I have *spoken* it
9.12.the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*
13.15.for the Lord hath *spoken*
23.21.I have not *spoken* to them
35.what hath the Lord *spoken?*
So Verse 37.
25.3.I have *spoken* unto you, rising
26.16.he hath not *spoken* to us in
29.23.have *spoken* lying words in
32.24.what thou hast *spoken* is come
33.24.what this people hath *spoken*
36.2.all the words that I have *spoken*
38.1.the words that Jere. had *spoken*
44.16.the word that thou hast *spokē*
25.have *spoken* with their mouthes
48.8.as the Lord hath *spoken*
51.62.O Lo. thou hast *spoken* against
*Ezek.*5.13.that I the Lord have *spoken*
13.7.have ye not *spoken* a lying
albeit I have not *spoken* it
8.because ye have *spoken* vanity
22.28.when the Lo. hath not *spoken*
23.34.I have *spoken* it, saith the Lord
24.14.I the Lo. have *spoken* it, it shall
26.14.I the L. have *spoken* it, saith the
35.12.which thou hast *spoken* against
36.5.I have *spoken* against the residue
6.I have *spoken* in my jealousie
38.17.of whom I have *spoken* in old
19.fire of my wrath have I *spoken*
39.5.I have *spoken* it, saith the Lord
*Dan.*4.31.Nebuchad. to thee it is *spoken*
10.11.when he had *spoken* this word
15.when he had *spoken* such words
19.when he had *spoken* unto me
*Hos.*7.13.they have *spoken* lyes against
10.4.they have *spoken* words—
12.10.I have *spoken* also by the
*Joel*3 8.the Lord hath *spoken* it
Amos 3.1.that the Lord hath *spoken*
8.the Lord hath *spoken*, who
5.14.be with you as ye have *spoken*
*Obad.*12.have *spoken* proudly in the
18.for the Lord hath *spoken* it
*Mich.*4.4.the L. of hosts hath *spoken* it
6.12.have *spoken* lyes, and their
*Zech.*10.2.the Idols have *spoken* vanity
*Mal.*3.13.what have we *spoken* so
*Mat.*2.15.which was *spoken* of the Lord
3.3.this is he that was *spoken* of
*Mar.*12.12.knew that he had *spok.* this
16.19.after the Lord had *spoken* to
*Luk.*2.34.which shalbe *spoken* against
12.3.whatsoever ye have *spoken* in
18.34.the things which were *spoken*
19.28.and when he had thus *spoken*
24.25.all that the Prophets have *spo.*
John 11.13.they thought he had *spok.* of
12.48.the word that I have *spoken*
49.I have not *spoken* of my selfe
14.25.these things have I *spoken*
15.3.wo. which I have *spoken* to you
11.these things have I *spoken*
22.if I had not come and *spoken*
16.1.these things have I *spoken* to
So Vers. 25.33.
18.22.when he had thus *spoken*
23.if I have *spoken* evill, beare
20.18.and—had *spoken* these things
21.19.and when he had *spoken* this
*Act.*2.16.which was *spok.* by the Pr. Joel
3.21.which God hath *spoken* by
8.24.these things which ye have *spo.*
9.27.and that he had *spoken* to him
13.40.which is *spoken* in the Prophe.
45.which were *spoken* by Paul
46.should first have bin *spoken*
19.36.cannot be *spoken* against
41.and when he had thus *spoken*
So Chapt. 27.35.
20.36.and when he had thus *spoken*
23.9.or an Angel hath *spoken* to him
26.30.and when he had thus *spoken*
28.22.every-where it is *spoken* against
24.bel. the things which were *spo.*
25.after Paul had *spoken* one word
*Rom.*1.8.your faith is *spoken* of—
4.18.to that which was *spoken*, so
14.16.your good be evill *spoken* of
15.21.to whom he was not *spoken* of
1 *Cor.*14.9.be knowne what is *spoken*
2 *Cor.*4.13.and therefore have I *spoken*
*Heb.*1.2.in these last dayes *spoken*
2.2.if the word *spoken* by Angels
3.began to be *spoken* of the Lord
3.5.which were to be *spoken* after
4.8.have *spoken* of another day
7.13.of whom these things are *spo.*
8.1.of the things which we have *spo.*
9.19.had *spoken* every precept
12.19.should not be *spoken* to them
13.7.who hath *spoken* unto you
*Jam.*5.10.who have *spoken* in the name
1 *Pet.*4.14.he is evill *spoken* of, but
2 *Pet.*2.2.truth shalbe evill *spoken* of
3.2.of the words which were *spoken*
Jude 15.have *spoken* against him
17.which were *spoken* before

Spokes.

1 *Kin.*7.33.their felloes & their *spokes*

Spokes-man.

*Exod.*4.16.he shalbe thy *spokes-man*

Spoone.

*Num.*7.14.one *spoone*, often shekels

Spoones.

*Exod.*25.29.and *spoones* thereof
37.16.his dishes and his *spoones*
*Num.*4.7.and the *spoones*, and the
1 *Kin.*7.50.the *spoones* and the censers
2 *Kin.*25.14.the snuffers and the *spoons*
2 *Chro.*4.22.the basons and the *spoones*
24.14.*spoones* and vessels of gold
*Jer.*52.18.the bowles and the *spoones*
19.the *spoones* and the cups

Sport.

*Judg.*16.25.that he may make us *sport*
he made them *sport*
17.while Sampson made *sport*
*Pro.*10.23.it is *a sport* to a foole to do
26.19.and saith, am I not in *sport?*
*Isa.*57.4.against whom do ye *sport*

Sporting.

*Gen.*26.8.Isaac was *sporting* with Rebec.
2 *Pet.*2.13.*sporting* themselves with

Spot.

*Lev.*13.2.a scab, or bright *spot*
4.if the bright *spot* be white in the
23.but if the white *spot* stay in his
So Verse 28.
25.if the haire in the bright *spo.* be
*Num.*19.2.a red heifer without *spot*
28.3.of the first yeere without *spot*
So Vers. 9.11.
*Deut.*32.5.their *spot* is not the *spot* of
Job 11.15.lift up thy face without *spot*
*Cant.*4.7.there is no *spot* in thee
*Eph.*5.27.not having *spot* or wrinkle
1 *Tim.*6.14.this cōmandm. without *spot*
*Heb.*9.14.offred himselfe without *spot*
1 *Pet.*1.19.witho. blemish, & without *spot*
2 *Pet.*3.14.without *spot*, and blameleſſe

Spotted.

*Gen.*32.35.ring-straked and *spotted*
Jude 23.garment *spotted* by the flesh
See the word **Speckled.**

Spots.

2 *Pet.*2.13.*spots* they are, and blemishes
Jude 12.these are *spots* in your feasts

Spouse, &c.

*Cant.*4.8.come with me,—my *Spouse*
9.my

9.my ſiſter,my *Spouſe*,thou haſt
11.thy lips,O my *Spouſe*,drop as
5.1.my ſiſter,my *Spouſe*,I have
*Hoſ.*4.13.your *Spouſes* ſhall commit
14.nor your *Spauſes* when they

Spoyle.

*Gen.*49.27.he ſhall divide the *ſpoyle*
*Exod.*3.22.ye ſhall *ſpoyle* the Egyptians
15.9.I will divide the *ſpoyle*
*Deut.*2.35.and the *ſpoyle* of the cities
So Chapt.3.7.
13.16.ſhalt gather all the *ſpoyle*
all the *ſpoyle* thereof every whit
20.14.all the *ſpoyle* thereof
thou ſhalt eate the *ſpoyle*
*Joſh.*8.2.only the *ſpoyle* thereof,and
27.and the *ſpoyle* of that city
11.14.all the *ſpoyle* of thoſe cities
22.8.divide the *ſpo.* of your enemies
1 *Sam.*14.30.of the *ſpoyle* of their enem.
32.the people flew on the *ſpoyle*
15.19.didſt flye upon the *ſpoyle*
21.the people tooke of the *ſpoyle*
30.16.becauſe of all the great *ſpoyle*
20.and ſaid,this is Davids *ſpoyle*
22.give them ought of the *ſpoyle*
26.he ſent of the *ſpoyle* unto the
of the *ſpoyle* of the enemies
2 *Sam.*3.22 brought in a great *ſpoyle*
8.12.and the *ſpoyle* of Hadadezer
12.30.he brought forth the *ſpoyle*
23.10.after him,only to *ſpoyle*
2 *Kin.*3.23.now—Moab to the *ſpoyle*
21.14.a prey and a *ſpoyle* to all their
1 *Chro.*20.2.brought—much *ſpoyle*
2 *Chr.*14.13.carried away very much *ſp.*
14.exceeding much *ſpoyle* in them
15.11.of the *ſpoyle* they had brought
20.25.to take away the *ſpoyle* of them
in gathering of the *ſpoyle*
24.23.ſent all the *ſpoyle* of them to
28.8.took away much *ſpoyle* from
brought the *ſpoyle* to Samaria
14.& the *ſpoyle* before the princes
15.and with the *ſpoyle* clothed
*Ezra*9.7.captives,and to a *ſpoyle*,and to
*Eſt.*3.13.to take the *ſpoyle* of them
9.10.on the *ſpoyle* they laid not
*Job*29.17.pluckt the *ſpoyle* out of his
*Pſal.*44.10.hate us,*ſpoyle* for themſelves
68.12.at home,divided the *ſpoyle*
89.41.that paſſe by the way *ſpo.* him
109.11.ſtrangers *ſpoyle* his labour
119.162.that findeth great *ſpoyle*
*Pro.*1.13.ſhall fill our houſes with *ſpoyle*
16.19.than to divide the *ſpoyle* with
22.23.and *ſpoyle* the ſoule of thoſe
24.15.*ſpoyle* not his reſting place
31.11.he ſhall have no need of *ſpoy.*
*Cant.*2.15.foxes that *ſpoyle* the vines
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ſpoyle* of the poore is in
8.4.and the *ſpoyle* of Samaria ſhalbe
9.3.when they divide the *ſpoyle*
10.6.a charge to take the *ſpoyle*,and
11.14.they ſhall *ſpoyle* them of the
17.14.portion of them that *ſpoyle* us
33.1.ſhalt ceaſe to *ſpoyle*,thou ſhalt
4.your *ſpoyle* ſhalbe gathered like
23.than is the prey of a great *ſp.*
42.22.for a *ſpoyle*,and none,ſaith
24.who gave Jacob for a *ſpoyle*
53.12.he ſhall divide the *ſpoyle* amo.
*Jer.*5.6.a wolfe—ſhall *ſpoyle* them
6.7.violence,and *ſpoyle* is heard in
15.13.will I give to the *ſpoyle* without
17.3.all thy treaſures to the *ſpoyle*
20.5.which ſhall *ſpoyle* them,and
8.cryed out of violence and *ſpoyle*
30.16.and they that *ſpoyle* thee
ſhalbe a *ſpoyle*
47.4.the L.will *ſpoyle* the Philiſtines
49.28.*ſpoyle* the men of the Eaſt
32.the multitude of cattell a *ſpoyle*
50.10.and Caldea ſhalbe a *ſpoyle*
all that *ſpoyle* her ſhalbe
*Ezek.*7.21.the wicked—for a *ſpoyle*,and
14.15.and they *ſpoyle* it,ſo that it be
25.7.thee for a *ſpoyle* to the heathen
26.5.become a *ſpoyle* to the nations
12.make a *ſpoyle* of thy riches
29.19.and take her *ſpoyle*,and
32.12.ſhall *ſpoyle* the pomp of Egypt
38.12.to take a *ſpoyle*,and to take
39.10.ſhall *ſpoyle* thoſe that ſpoyled
45.9.remove violence and *ſpoyle*
*Dan.*11.24.the prey and the *ſpoyle*
33.and by *ſpoyle* many dayes
*Hoſ.*10.2.he ſhall *ſpoyle* their Images
13.15.he ſhall *ſpoyle* the treaſure
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the *ſpoyle* of ſilver
take the *ſpoyle* of gold
*Hab.*2.8.of the people ſhall *ſpoyle* thee
17.and the *ſpoyle* of beaſts which
*Zech.*2.9.a *ſpoyle* to their ſervants
14.1.thy *ſpoyle* ſhalbe divided in the
*Mat.*12.29.and *ſpoyle* his goods
he will *ſpoyle* his houſe
*Col.*2.8.beware leſt any man *ſpoyle* you

Spoyled.

*Gen.*34.27.ſlaine,and *ſpoyled* the city
29.*ſpoyled* all that was in the houſe
*Exod.*12.36.they *ſpoyled* the Egyptians
*Deut.*28.29.and *ſpoyled* evermore,and
*Judg.*2.14.ſpoylers that *ſpoyled* them
1 *Sam.*14.48.hands of them that *ſpoyled*
17.53.they *ſpoyled* their tents
2 *Kin.*7.16.*ſpoyled* the tents of the Syr.
Job 12.17.leads counſellers away *ſpoyled*
19.leads princes away *ſpoyled*
*Pſal.*76.5.the ſtout-hearted are *ſpoyled*
*Pro.*22.23.the ſoule of them that *ſpoyled*
*Iſa.*13.16.their houſes ſhalbe *ſpoyled*
18.2.land the rivers have *ſpoyled*
So Verſe 7.
24.3.emptied and utterly *ſpoyled*
33.1.and thou waſt not *ſpoyled*
thou ſhalt be *ſpoyled*
42.22.a people robbed and *ſpoyled*
*Jer.*2.14.a—ſlave ? why is he *ſpoyled?*
4.13.wo to vs,for we are *ſpoyled*
20.the whole land is *ſpoyled*
are my tents *ſpoyled*, and my
30.and when thou art *ſpoyled*
9.19.how are we *ſpoyled?* we are
10.20.my Tabernacle is *ſpoyled*
21.12.deliver him that is *ſpoyled*
25.36.the Lord hath *ſpoyled* their
48.1.wo to Nebo,for it is *ſpoyled*
15.Moab is *ſpoyled*, and gone up
20.tell ye it,that Moab is *ſpoyled*
49.3.for Ai is *ſpoyled*,cry ye daughte.
10.his ſeed ſhalbe *ſpoyled*,and he
51.55.the Lord hath *ſpoyled* Babylon
*Ezek.*18.7.*ſpoyled* none by violence
12.hath *ſpoyled* by violence,hath
16.nor hath *ſpoyled* by violence
18.*ſpoyled* his brother by violence
23.46.to be removed and *ſpayled*
39.10.ſhall ſpoyle thoſe tha. *ſpoyled*
*Hoſ.*10.14.Shalman *ſpoyled* Beth-arbel
Amos 3.11.thy palaces ſhalbe *ſpoyled*
5.9.that ſtrengthened the *ſpoyled*
ſo that the *ſpoyled* ſhall come
*Mich.*2.4.we be utterly *ſpoyled*: he
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt *ſpoyled* many
*Zech.*2.8.the nations which *ſpoyled* you
11.2.the mighty are *ſpoyled*, howle
3.for their glory is *ſpoyled*
the pride of Jordan is *ſpoyled*
*Col.*2.15.having *ſpoyled* principalities

Spoyler.

*Iſa.*16.4.from the face of the *Spoyler*
21.2.the *Spoyler* ſpoyleth,go up
*Jer.*6.26.the *Spoyl.* ſhall ſuddenly come
15.8.a *Spoyler* at noon day: I have
48.8.the *Spoyler* ſhall come upon
18.the *Spoyler* of Moab ſhal come
32.the *Spoyler* is fallen upon thy
51.56.becauſe the *Spoyler* is come

Spoylers.

*Judg.*2.14.into the hands of *Spoylers*
1 *Sam.*13.17.and the *Spoylers* came out
2 *Kin.*17.23.into the hand of *Spoylers*
*Jer.*12.12.the *Spoylers* are come upon
51.48.the *Spoylers* ſhall come unto

Spoyles, &c.

*Joſh.*7.21.I ſaw among the *ſpoyles* a
1 *Chro.*26.27.out of the *ſpoyles* won in
*Iſa.*25.11.with the *ſpoyles* of their
33.1.woe to thee that *ſpoyleſt*
*Luk.*11.22.and divideth his *ſpoyles*
*Heb.*7.4.the tenth of the *ſpoyles*

Spoyleth.

*Pſal.*35.10.from him that *ſpoyleth* him ?
*Hoſ.*7.1.robbers that *ſpoyleth* without
*Nah.*3.16.the canker-worme *ſpoyleth*

Spoyling.

*Pſal.*35.12.to the *ſpoyling* of my ſoule
*Iſa.*22.4.becauſe of the *ſpoyling*
*Jer.*48.3.*ſpoyling* and great deſtruction
*Hab.*1.3.for *ſpoyling* and violence
*Heb.*10.34 the *ſpoyling* of your goods

Sprang. —Sprang.

*Gen.*41.6.blaſted—*ſprang* up after them
*Mar.*4.5.it *ſprang* up,becauſe it
8.did yeeld fruit that *ſprang* up
*Luk.*8.7.the thornes *ſprang* up
8.*ſprang* up,and bare fruit
*Act.*16.29.*ſprang* in,& came trembling
*Heb.*7.14.that our L.*ſprang* out of Judah
11,12.*ſprang* there even of one

Spread.

*Gen.*28.14.thou shalt *spread* abroad
33.19.where he had *spread* his tent
*Exod.*9.29.I'le *spread* abroad my hands
33.and *spread* abroad his hands
*Lev.*13.7.but if the scab *spread* much
14.39.if the plague be *spread* in the
*Num.*4.6.shall *spread* over it a cloth
13.and *spread* a purple cloth
11.32.they *spread* them all abroad
24.6.as the vallies are they *spread*
*Deut.*22.17.they shall *spread* the cloth
*Judg.*8.25.they *spread* a garment,and
15.9.and *spread* themselves in Lehi
Ruth 3.9 *spread* therefore thy skirt over
1 *Sam.*30.16.they were *spread* abroad
2 *Sam.*5.18 *spread* themselves in the
22.*spread* themselves in the valley
17.19.and *spread* a covering over
21.10.and *spread* it for her upon the
22.43.and did *spread* them abroad
1 *Kin.*8.7.the cherubims *spread* forth
22.and *spread* forth his hands
54.with his hands *spread* up to
2 *Kin.*8.15.and *spread* it on his face
19.14.*spread* it before the Lord
1 *Chro.*14.9.*spread* themselves in the
13.yet againe *spread* themselves
28.18.*spread* out their wings,and
2 *Chro.*3.13.*spread* themselves forth
5.8 *spread* forth their wings over
6.12.and *spread* forth his hands
29.shall *spread* forth his hands in
26.8.his name *spread* abroad—to the
Ezra 9.5.and *spread* out my hands unto
Job 29.19.my root was *spread* out by
37.18.*spread* out the skie, which is
*Psal.*105.39.he *spread* a cloud for a
140.5.they have *spread* a net by the
*Pro.*1.17.in vaine is the net *spread*
*Isa.*1.15.when ye *spread* forth your
25.7.that is *spread* over all nations
11.he shall *spread* forth his hands
33.23.could not *spread* the saile
37.14.*spread* it before the Lord
42.5.he that *spread* forth the earth
65.2.I have *spread* out my hands
*Jer.*8.2.they shall *spread* them before
10.9.silver *spread* into plates is
43.10.*spread* his royall pavilion
48.40.he shall *spread* his wings over
*Lam.*1.10.hath *spre.*out his hand upon
13.hath *spread* a net for my feet
*Ezek.*2.10.he *spread* it before me,and
*Hos.*14.6.his branches shall *spread*
Joel 2.2.as the morning *spread* upon
*Zech.*1.17.shall yet be *spread* abroad
2.6.I have *spread* you abroad as the
*Mal.*2.3.*spread* doung on your faces
*Mar.*6.14.his name was *spread*
11.8.many *spread* their garments
*Act.*4.17.it should *spread* no further
1 *Thes.*1.8.your faith to Godward is *spr.*

See the word **Net, &c.**

Spreadest.

*Ezek.*27.7.that which thou *spreadest*

Spreadeth.

*Deut.*32.11.*spreadeth* abroad her wings
Job 9.8.which alone *spreadeth* out the
36.30.*spreadeth* his light on it,and
41.30.*spreadeth* sharpe pointed
*Pro.*29.5 *spreadeth* a net for his feet
*Isa.*25.11.*spreadeth* forth his hands
40.22.*spreadeth* them out as a tent
44.24.*spreadeth* abroad the earth
*Jer.*4.31.that *spread.*her hands,saying
17.8.*spreadeth* out her rootes by the
*Lam.*1.17.*spreadeth* forth her hands

Spreading.

*Psal.*37.35 *spreading* himselfe like a
*Ezek.*17.6.became a *spreading* Vine

Sprigs.

*Isa.*18.5.shall both cut off the *sprigs*

Spring.

*Num.*21.17.*spring* up,O Well,sing ye
*Deut.*8.7.that *spring* out of vallies
*Judg.*19.25.the day began to *spring*
1 *Sam.*9.26.about the *spring* of the day
2 *Kin.*2.21.unto the *spring* of waters
Job 5.6.troub.*spring* out of the ground
38.27.the tender herb to *spring* forth
*Psal.*85.11.truth shall *spring* out of
92.7.when the wicked *spring* as the
*Pro.*25.26.and a corrupt *spring*
*Cant.*4.12.a *spring* shut up: a fountaine
*Isa.*42.9.before they *spring* forth, I tell
43.19.now it shall *spring* forth,shall
44.4.they shall *spring* up as among
45.8.let righteousnesse *spring* up
58.8.thine health shall *spring* forth
11.like a *spring* of water, whose
61.11.that are sowne to *spring* forth
and praise to *spring* forth
*Hos.*13.15.his *spring* shall become dry
Joel 2.22.the pastures do *spring*: for

Springs.

*Deut.*4.49.under the *springs* of Pisgah
*Josh.*10.40.the vale,and of the *springs*
12.8.in the plaines,& in the *springs*
15.19.give me also *springs* of water
he gave her the upper *springs*
and the nether *springs*
So *Judges* 1.15.
Job 38.16.entred into the *springs* of
*Psal.*87.7.all my *springs* are in thee
104.10.he sendeth forth the *springs*
107.33.and the water *springs* unto
*Isa.*35.7.the thirsty land *springs* of wat.
41.18.the dry land *springs* of water
49.10.even by the *springs* of water
*Jer.*51.36.and make her *springs* dry

Springeth.

1 *Kin.*4.33.that *springeth* out of the wall
2 *Kin.*19.29.which *springeth* of the
*Isa.*37.30.which *springeth* of the same
*Hos.*10.4.judgement *springeth* up

Springing.

*Gen.*26.19.a Well of *springing* water
*Psal.*65.10.blessest the *springing* thereof
John 4.14.*springing* up into everlasting
*Heb.*12.14.*springing* up,trouble you

Sprinkle.

*Exo.*9.8.*sprinkle* it toward the heaven
29.16.and *sprinkle* it round about
22.and *sprinkle* it upon Aaron
*Lev.*1.5.and *sprinkle* the bloud—upon
4.17.and *sprinkle* it seven times before
14.7.he shall *sprinkle* upon him that
16.shall *sprinkle* of the oyle with
27.shall *sprin.*with his right finger
16.14.and *sprinkle* it with his finger
shall he *sprinkle* of the bloud
15.*sprinkle* it on the Mercy-seat
*Num.*8.7.*sprinkle* water of purifying on
19.18.and *sprinkle* it upon the tent
19.shall *sprinkle* upon the uncleen
2 *Kin.*16.15.*sprinkle* on it all the bloud
*Isa.*52.15.so shall he *sprinkle* many
*Ezek.*36.25.then will I *sprinkle* cleane
43.18.to *sprinkle* bloud thereon

Sprinkled.

*Exo.*9.10.*sprinkled* it up toward heaven
24.8.*sprinkled* it on the people
*Lev.*6.27.whereon it was *sprinkled*
8.11.he *sprinkled* thereof upon the
30.*sprinkled* it upon Aaron
9.12.which he *sprinkled* round about
18.which he *sprinkled* on the altar
*Num.*19.13.was not *sprinkled* upon him
20.hath not bin *sprinkled* on him
2 *Chro.*29.22.*sprinkled* it upon the altar
Job 2.12.*sprinkled* dust on his head
*Heb.*9.19.*sprinkled* both the booke,and
21.*sprinkled* with bloud both the
10.22.our hearts *sprinkled* from

See the word **Bloud.**

Sprinkleth.

*Lev.*7.14.that *sprinkleth* the bloud
*Num.*19.21.he that *sprinkleth* the water

Sprinkling.

*Heb.*9.13.*sprinkling* the uncleane
11.28.and the *sprinkling* of bloud
12.24.and to the bloud of *sprinkling*
1 *Pet.*1.2.and *sprinkling* of the bloud of

Sprout.

Job 14.7.that it will *sprout* againe

Sprung.

*Mat.*4.16.of death,light is *sprung* up
13.5.forthwith they *sprung* up betw.
7.and the thornes *sprung* up,and
26.when the blade was *sprung* up
*Luk.*8.6.as soon as it was *sprung* up

Spue. See **Spew.**

Spun.

*Exod.*35.25.that which was *spun*, both
26.women—*spun* goats haire

Spunge.

*Mat.*27.48.took a *spunge*,and filled
*Mar.*15.36.filled a *spunge* full of vinegar

So *John* 19.29.

Square.

1 *Kin.*7.5.doores and posts were *square*
31.foure *square*,not round
*Ezek.*40.47.foure *square*: and the
43.16.*square* in the foure squares
45.2.*square* round about,and fifty

Squared.

*Ezek.*41.21.the posts—were *squared*

Squares.

*Ezek.*43.16.in the foure *squares* thereof

Stability.
*Isa.*33.6.be the *stability* of thy times

Stable.
*Ezek.*25.5.Rabbah a *stable* for Camels

Stable.
1 *Chro.*16.30.the world shalbe *stable*

Stablish.
*Psal.*89.4.thy seed will I *stablish* for
119.38.*stablish* thy word unto thy
*Rom.*16.25.of power to *stablish* you
2 *Thes.*2.17.*stablish* you in every good
3.3.who shall *stablish* you,and keep
*Jam.*5.8.*stablish* your hearts: for the
1 *Pet.*5.10 *stablish*,strengthen—
See the words **Establish, & Throne.**

Stablished,&c.
2 *Chro.*17.5.the L.*stablished* the Kingdo.
*Psal.*93.1.the world also is *stablished*
148.6.he hath *stablished* them for
*Pro.*29.4.*stablished* the land: but he
*Hab.*2.12.and *stablished* a city by
2 *Cor.*1.21.now he which *stablisheth* us
*Col.*2.7.and *stablished* in the faith
2 *Pet.*1.12.*stablished* in the present truth
See the word **Established.**

Stachys.
*Rom.*16.9.and *Stachys* my beloved

Stacks.
*Exod.*22.6.so that the *stacks* of corne

Stact.
*Exod.*30.34.*Stact* and Onicha,and

Staffe.
*Gen.*32.10.with my *staffe* I passed over
38.18.thy *staffe* that is in thy hand
25.signet,the bracelets,and *staffe*
*Exod.*12.11.your *staffe* in your hand
21.19.walke abroad upon his *staffe*
*Lev.*26.26.I have broken the *staffe* of
*Num.*22.27.smote the Asse with a *staffe*
*Judg.*6.21.put forth the end of the *staffe*
1 *Sam.*17.7.the *staffe* of his speare
40.he took his *staffe* in his hand
2 *Sam.*3.29.that leaneth on a *staffe*
21.19.the *staffe* of whose speare
23.7.fenced with the *staffe* of a spear
21.he went downe with a *staffe*
2 *Kin.*4.29.take my *staffe* in thy hand
lay my *staffe* upon the face
31.laid the *staffe* upon the face
18.21.thou trustest upon the *staffe*
1 *Chro.*14.23.down to him with a *staffe*
*Psal.*23.4.thy rod and thy *staffe*,they
105.16.he br ke the whole *staffe*
*Jer.*48.17.how is the strong *staffe* broken?
*Ezek.*4.16.I'le breake the *staffe* of bread
5.16.breake the *staffe* of your bread
14.13.will break the *staffe* of the bread
*Hos.*4.12.their *staffe* declareth unto
*Zech.*11.10.and I tooke my *staffe*—
14.cut asunder my other *staffe*
*Heb.*11.21.upon the top of his *staffe*
See the word **Staves.**

Stagger,&c.
*Job*12.25.he maketh them to *stagger*
*Psal.*107.27.*stagger* like a drunken man
*Isa.*19.14.as a drunken man *staggereth*
29.9.they *stagger*,but not with strong
*Rom.*4.20.he *staggered* not at the

Staine.
Job 3.5.the shadow of death *staine* it
*Isa.*23.9.to *staine* the pride of all glory
63.3.I will *staine* all my raiment

Staires.
1 *Kin.*6.8.went up with winding *staires*
2 *Kin.*9.13.on the top of the *staires*
*Neh.*3.15.unto the *staires* that go down
9.4.then stood upon the *staires*
12.37.they went up by the *staires*
*Cant.*2.14.in the secret of the *staires*
*Ezek.*40.6.went up by the *staires* thereof
43.17.his *staires* shall looke toward
*Act.*21.35.he came upon the *staires*
40.Paul stood on the *staires*

Stakes.
*Isa.*33.20.nor one of the *stakes* thereof
54.2.and strengthen thy *stakes*

Stale.
*Gen.*31.20.and Jacob *stale* away
2 *Kin.*11.2.*stale* him from among the

Stalke,&c.
*Josh.*2.6.them with the *stalkes* of flaxe
*Hos.*8.7.it hath no *stalke*: the bud shall

Stall,&c.
*Pro.*15.17.than a *stalled* oxe,and hatred
Amos 6.4.out of the midst of the *stall*
*Mal.*4.2.grow up as calves of the *stall*
*Luk.*13.15.or his Asse from the *stall*

Stals.
1 *Kin.*4.26. 40000.*stals* of horses for
2 *Chro.*9.25.foure thousa.*stals* of horses
32.28.*stals* for all manner of beasts
*Hab.*3.17.shalbe no herds in the *stals*

Stammerers.
*Isa.*32.4.the tongue of the *stammerers*

Stammering.
*Isa.*28.11.for with *stammering* lips

Stamp,&c.
*Deut.*9.21.burn it—and *stamped* it
2 *Sam.*22.43.I did *stamp* them as the
2 *Chro.*15.16.and *stamped* it,and burnt
*Ezek.*6.11.*stamp* with thy foot,and say
25.6.and *stamped* with the feet,and
*Dan.*8.7.and *stamped* upon him,and
10.ground,& *stamped* upon them
See the word **Residue.**

Stamping.
*Jer.*47.3.the noise of the *stamping* of the

Stampt.
2 *Kin.*23.6.*stampt* it small to powder

Stanched.
*Luk.*8.44.her issue of bloud *stanched*

Standard.
*Num.*2.2.pitch by his owne *standard*
3.they of the *standard* of the camp
10.14.went the *standard* of the camp
*Isa.*10.18.as when a *standard*-bearer
49.22.and set up my *standard* to the
59.19.shall lift up a *standard* against
62.10.lift up the *standard* of the
*Jer.*4.21.how long shall I see the *standa.*
50.2.and set up a *standard*,publish
51.12.set up the *standard* upon
27.set ye up a *standard* in the

Standards.
*Num.*2.17.in his place by their *standards*
31.hindmost with their *standards*
34.pitched by their *standards*
*Jer.*4.6.set up the *standards* toward

Stand.
*Ezek.*29.7.their loines to be at a *stand*

Stand.
*Ezek.*33.26.ye *stand* upon your sword

Stand.— Stand.
*Gen.*19.9.and they said,*stand* backe,and
24.13.I *stand* here by the Well of
43.I *stand* by the Well of water
*Ex.*9.11.the Magicians could not *stand*
13.and *stand* before Pharaoh,and
14.13 feare ye not,*stand* still
17.6.I will *stand* before thee there
9.I'le *stand* on the top of the hill
18.14.& all the people *stand* by thee
*Lev.*19.16.nor *stand* against the bloud
26.37.shall have no power to *stand*
*Num.*1.5.of the men that shall *sta.*with
9.8.*stand* still,and I will
11.16.that they may *stand* there
16.9.to *stand* before the congregatiō
23.3.*stand* by thy burnt-offring,and
15.*stand* there by the burnt-offri.
27.21.he shall *stand* before Eleazar
30.4.all her vowes shall *stand*
So Ver.5.7.11.
9.vow—shall *stand* against her
12.her vowes—shall not *stand*
35.12.till he *stand* before the congr.
*Deut.*5.31.*stand* thou here by me,and
7.24.no man shalbe able to *stand*
9.2.who can *stand* before the childr.
10.8.to *stand* before the Lord
12.25.no man shalbe able to *stand*
18.5.to *stand* to minister in the Name
7.*stand* there before the Lord
19.17.shall *stand* before the Lord
24.11.thou shalt *stand* abroad,and
25.8.and if he *stand* to it,and say
27.12.shal *stand* on mount Gerizzim
13.shall *stand* upon mount Ebal
29.10.ye *stand* this day all of you
*Josh.*2.5.shalbe able to *stand* before thee
3.8.ye shall *stand* in Jordan
13.shall *stand* upon an heap
7.12.could not *stand* before their
13.canst not *stand* before thy
10.8.nor a man of them *stand* before
12.*stand* thou still on Gibeon
20.6.till he *stand* before the congre.
*Judg.*2,14.could not any longer *stand*
4.20.*stand* in the doore of the tent
1 *Sam.*6.20.who is able to *stand* before
9.27.*stand* thou still a while,that I
12.16.*stand* and see this great thing
14.9.we will *stand* still in our place
16.22.let David—*stand* before me
19.3.I will go out and *stand* by my
2 *Sam.*1.9.*stand*,I pray thee,upon me
18.30.turne aside,and *stand* here
1 *Kin.*1.2.let her *stand* before the King
8.11.the Priests could not *stand*
10.8.which *stand* continually before
17.1.the

17.1.the Lo.—before whom I *ſtand*
So Cha.18.15. 2 *Kin.*3.14.16.
19.11.*ſtand* upon the mount before
2 *Kin.*5.11.will come out to me & *ſtand*
6.31.ſhall *ſtand* on him this day
10.4.how then ſhall we *ſtand?*
1 *Chro.*21.16.the Angel of the Lo.*ſtand*
23.30.and to *ſtand* every morning
2 *Chro.*5.14.the Prieſts could not *ſtand*
9.7.which *ſtand* continually before
20.9.we *ſtand* before this houſe
27.*ſtand* ye ſtill,and ſee the
29.11.choſen you to *ſta.*before him
35.5.and *ſtand* in the holy place
Ezra 9.15.we cannot *ſtand* before thee
10.13.not able to *ſtand* without
14.let now our Rulers—*ſtand*
*Eſt.*3.4.how his matters would *ſtand*
8.11.to *ſtand* for their life,to deſtroy
Job 8.15.but it ſhall not *ſtand:* he ſhall
19.25.and that he ſhall *ſtand* at the
30.20.I *ſtand* up, and thou—
33.5.in order before me *ſtand* up
37.14.*ſtand* ſtill,and conſider
38.14.they *ſtand* up as a garment
41.10.who then is able to *ſtand*
*Pſal.*1.5.ſhall not *ſtand* in the judgment
4.4.*ſtand* in awe,and ſin not
5.5.ſhall not *ſtand* in thy ſight: thou
20.8.are riſen,and *ſtand* upright
24.3.who ſhall *ſtand* in his holy hill
30.7.my mountaine to *ſtand* ſtrong
35.2.and *ſtand* up for my helpe
38.11.*ſtand* alooffe from my ſore
45.9.did *ſtand* the Queen in gold
73.7.their eyes *ſtand* out with fatnes
76.7.who may *ſta.*in thy ſight when
78.13.made the waters to *ſtand*
89.28.my covenant ſhall *ſtand* faſt
43.haſt not made him to *ſtand* in
94.16.who will *ſtand* up for me aga.
109.6.let Satan *ſtand* at his right h.
31.he ſhall *ſtand* at his right hand
111.8.they *ſtand* for ever and ever
122.2.our feet ſhall *ſtand* in thy
130.3.O Lord,who ſhall *ſtand?*
134.1.which by night *ſtand* in the
135.2.ye that *ſtand* in the houſe of
147.17.who can *ſta.* before his cold
*Pro.*12.7.houſe of the righteous ſhal *ſta.*
19.21.of the Lord,that ſhall *ſtand*
22.29.he ſhall *ſtand* before Kings
he ſhall not *ſtand* before
25.6.*ſtand* not in the place of great
27.4.who is able to *ſta.*before envie?
*Eccleſ.*4.15.ſhall *ſtand* up in his ſtead
8.3.*ſtand* not in an evill thing,for
*Iſa.*7.7.it ſhall not *ſtand,* nor ſhall it
8.10.and it ſhall not *ſtand:* for God
11.10.ſhall *ſtand* for an enſigne of
21.8.I *ſtand* continually upon my
27.9.Images ſhall not *ſtand* up
32.8.by liberall things ſhall ye *ſtand*
40.8.of our God ſhall *ſtand* for ever
44.11.let them *ſtand* up,yet they
46.10.my counſell ſhall *ſtand,*and I
47.12.*ſtand* now with thine inchant.
13.thy prognoſticators *ſtand* up
48.13.them,they *ſtand* up together
50.8.let us *ſtand* together,who is
51.17.*ſtand* up,O Jeruſalem,which
61.5.and ſtrangers ſhall *ſtand,*and
65.5.*ſtand* by thy ſelfe: come not
*Jer.*6.16 *ſtand* ye in the wayes,and ſee
7.10.and come and *ſtand* before me
14.6.the wilde Aſſes did *ſtand* in the
15.19.thou ſhalt *ſtand* before me
17.19.go and *ſtand* in the gate
26.2.*ſtand* in the court of the Lord
35.19.a man to *ſtand* before me
44.28.whoſe words ſhall *ſtand,*mine
29.my words ſhall ſurely *ſtand*
46.4.*ſtand* forth with your helmets
14.*ſtand* faſt and prepare thee;for
21.they did not *ſtand,*becauſe
48.19.*ſtand* by the way and eſpie
49.19.that will *ſtand* before me?
So Chap.50.44.
51.50.go away, *ſtand* not ſtill
*Ezek.*2.1.*ſtand* upon thy feet,and I
13.5.to *ſtand* in the battell in the day
17.14.his covenanr, it might *ſtand*
22.30.& *ſtand* in the gap before me
27.29.they ſhall *ſtand* upon the land
31.14.*ſtand* up in their height,all
44.11.they ſhall *ſtand* before them
15.they ſhall *ſtand* before me
24.they ſhall *ſtand* in judgement
46.2.ſhall *ſta.*by the poſt of the gate
47.10.the fiſhers ſhall *ſtand* upon it
*Dan.*1.4.to *ſtand* in the Kings palace
5.they might *ſtand* before the Ki.
2.44.and it ſhall *ſtand* for ever
7.4.made *ſta.* upon the feet as a man
8.4.no beaſts might *ſtand* before him
22.foure Kings ſhall *ſtand* up out
23.a King—ſhall *ſtand* up
25.*ſtand* up againſt the prince of
10.11.& *ſtand* upright: for unto thee
11.2.there ſhall *ſtand* up yet 3.Kings
3.a mighty King ſhal *ſtand* up
4.and when he ſhall *ſtand* up,his
6.neither ſhall he *ſtand,*nor his
7.ſhall one *ſtand* up in his eſtate
14.there ſhall many *ſtand* up aga.
16.none ſhall *ſtand* before him
ſhall *ſtand* in the glorious land
17.ſhall not *ſtand* on his ſide, nor
20.then ſhal *ſtand* up in his eſtate
21.ſhall *ſtand* up a vile perſon
25.but he ſhall not *ſtand:* for they
31.ſhall *ſtand* on his part,and
12.1.ſhall Michael *ſtand* up,the
13.and *ſtand* in the lot at the
*Amos*2.15.neither ſhall he *ſtand* up
*Mich.*5.4.he ſhall *ſtand* in the ſtrength
*Nah.*1.8.*ſtand, ſtand,* ſhall they cry
*Zech.*3.7.among theſe that *ſtand* by
4.14.that *ſtand* by the Lord of the
14.4.his feet ſhall *ſtand* in that day
12.while they *ſtand* on their feet
*Mal.*3.2.who ſhall *ſtand* when he—
*Mat.*12.25.againſt it ſelf, ſhall not *ſtand*
26.how ſhall—his kingdom *ſtand?*
47.thy brethren *ſtand* without
20.6.why *ſtand* ye here all the day
24.15.abom.*ſtand* in the holy place
*Mar.*3.3.he ſaith—*ſtand* forth
24.that Kingdome cannot *ſtand*
25.ſelfe,that houſe cannot *ſtand*
26.he cannot *ſtand,*but is at an
9.1.ſome—which *ſtand* here,which
11.25.when ye *ſtand* praying,forgiv.
*Luk.*1.19.that *ſtand* in the preſence of
6.8.riſe,and *ſtand* forth in the midſt
8.20.thy mother & thy brethren *ſta.*
11.18.how ſhall his kingdom *ſtand?*
13.25.ye begin to *ſtand* without—
21.36.to *ſtand* before the Son of
John 11.42.of the people which *ſta.*by
*Act.*1.11.why *ſtand* ye gazing up
4.10.*ſtand* before you whole
5.20.to *ſtand* and ſpeake in the
8.38,cõmanded the charet to *ſtand*
10.26.*ſtand* up,I my ſelfe alſo am
14.10.*ſtand* upright on thy feet
26.6.now I *ſtand,*and am judged
16.riſe,and *ſtand* upon thy feet
*Rom.*5.2.this grace wherein we *ſtand*
9.11.to election might *ſtand,*not of
14.4.God is able to make him *ſtand*
10.we ſhall all *ſtand* before the
1 *Cor.*2.5.your faith ſhould not *ſtand*
15.1.Goſpel,and wherein ye *ſtand*
30.and why *ſtand* we in
16.13.*ſtand* faſt in the faith,quit you
2 *Cor.*1.24.joy: for by faith ye *ſtand*
*Gal.*5.1.*ſtand* faſt therefore in the—
*Eph.*6.11.may be able to *ſtand* againſt
13.and having done all to *ſtand*
14.*ſtand* therefore,having your
*Phil.*1.27.that ye *ſtand* faſt in one ſpirit
4.1.to *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
*Col.*4.12.that ye may *ſtand* perfect
1 *Theſ.*3.8.if ye *ſtand* faſt in the Lord
2 *Theſ.*2.15.therfore brethren *ſtand* faſt
*Jam.*2.3.*ſtand* thou there,or ſit here
1 *Pet.*5.12.of God,wherein ye *ſtand*
*Rev.*3.20.behold,I *ſtand* at the doore
6.17.who ſhalbe able to *ſtand?*
10.5.the Angel which I ſaw *ſtand*
15.2.*ſtand* on the ſea of glaſſe
18.15.ſhall *ſtand* afar off
20.12.ſmall & great *ſtand* before G.

Stand in doubt.

*Gal.*4.20.for I *ſtand in doubt* of you

Standeſt. Standeth.

*Gen.*24.31.why *ſtandeſt* thou without
*Exod.*3.5.place whereon thou *ſtandeſt*
*Num.*14.14.that thy cloud *ſtandeth*
*Deut.*1.38.which *ſtandeth* before thee
17.12.that *ſtandeth* to miniſter there
29.15.but with him that *ſtandeth* here
*Joſh.*5.15.whereon thou *ſtandeſt*
*Jude.*16.26.whereon the houſe *ſtandeth*
*Eſt.*6.5.Haman *ſtandeth* in the court
7.9.*ſtandeth* in the houſe of Haman
*Pſal.*1.1.nor *ſtandeth* in the way of
10.1.why *ſtandeſt* thou afar off
26.12.my foot *ſtandeth* in an even
33.11.the counſell of the Lo.*ſtandeth*

82.1. God *standeth* in the congregat.
119.161. my heart *standeth* in awe
*Pro.*8.2. she *standeth* in the top of high—
*Cant.*2.9. he *standeth* behind our wall
*Isa.*3.13. the Lord *standeth* up to plead
46.7. in his place, and he *standeth*
59.14. justice *standeth* afar off, for
*Dan.*12.1. which *standeth* for the childrē
*Zech.*11.16. nor feed that that *standeth*
John 1.26. there *standeth* one among you
3.29. *standeth* and heareth him
*Act.*7.33. place whereon thou *standest*
*Rom.*11.20. thou *standest* by faith, be not
14.4. master he *standeth* or falleth
1 *Cor.*8.13. while the world *standeth*
7.37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his
10.12. him that thinkes he *standeth*
2 *Tim.*2.19. foundat. of G. *standeth* sure
*Heb.*10.11. *standeth* daily ministring
*Jam.*5.9. the Judge *standeth* before the
*Rev.*10.8. *standeth* on the sea

Standing.

*Exod.*22.6. or *standing* corne, or the
36.20. made boards—*standing* up
*Lev.*26.1. reare up a *standing* Image
*Num.*22.31. *standing* in the way, and his
*Deut.*23.25. into the *standing* corne
*Judg.*15.5. into the *standing* corne
and also the *standing* corne
1 *Sam.*19.20. and Samuel *standing*
22.6. were *standing* about him
1 *Kin.*13.25. and the lyon *standing* by
28. and the lyon *standing* by the
22.19. all the host of heaven *standing*
2 *Chr.*18.18. the host of heaven *standing*
*Est.*5.2. Queen *standing* in the court
*Psal.*69.2. where there is no *standing*
107.35. into a *standing* water, and
114.8. rocke into a *standing* water
*Dan.*8.6. which I had seen *standing*
Amos 9.1. I saw the Lord *standing* upon
*Mich.*1.11. rece. of you for his *standing*
5.13. and thy *standing* Images out
*Mat.*6.5. they love to pray *standing*
16.28. some *standing* here which
So *Marke* 9.1.
20.3. saw others *standing* idle in the
6. saw others *standing* idle
*Mar.*3.31. his mother *standing* without
13.14. *standing* where it ought not
*Luk.*1.11. *standing* on the right side of
5.2. ships, *standing* by the sea
9.27. there be some *standing* here
18.13. publican *standing* afar off
John 8.9. woman *standing* in the midst
19.26. the Disciple *standing* by
20.14. and saw Jesus *standing*, and
*Act.*2.14. Peter *standing* up with the
4.14. the man—*standing* with
5.25. are *standing* in the Temple
7.55. and Jesus *standing* on the
56. the Son of man *standing* on the
22.20. I also was *standing* by, and
24.21. which I cried *standing* among
*Heb.*9.8. the first—was yet *standing*
2 *Pet.*3.5. *standing* out of the water
*Rev.*7.1. I saw foure Angels *standing* on
11.4. *standing* before the God of
18.10. *standing* afar off for the
19.17. Angel *standing* in the Sun

Stank.

*Exod.*8.14. heapes, and the land *stank*
16.20. it bred wormes, and *stank*
2 *Sam.*10.6. saw that they *stank* before

Stare.

*Psal.*22.17. look, and *stare* upon me

Starre.

*Num.*24.17. there shall come a *starre*
Amos 5.26. the *starre* of your god—
*Mat.*2.2. we have seen this *starre* in the
7. what time the *starre* appeared
9. the *starre* which they saw in the
*Act.*7.43. *starre* of your god Rempham
1 *Cor.*15.41. one *starre* differs from
another *starre* in glory
2 *Pet.*1.19. the day-*starre* arise in your
*Rev.*2.28. give him the morning-*starre*
8.10. there fell a great *starre* from—
11. the name of the *starre* is called
9.1. I saw a *starre* fall from heaven to
22.16. the bright morning-*starre*

Starre-gazers.

*Isa.*47.13. the *Star-gazers*, the monthly

Stars.

*Gen.*1.16. night: he made the *stars* also
15.5. and tell the *stars*, if thou be able
22.17. thy seed as the *stars* of heaven
26.4. to multiply as the *stars* of
37.9. and the eleven *stars* made
*Exod.*32.13. your seed as the *stars* of
*Deut.*1.10. you are this day as the *stars*
4.19. the Moon and the *stars*
10.22. hath made thee as the *stars*
28.62. whereas ye were as the *stars*
*Judg.*5.20. the *stars* in their courses
1 *Chro.*27.23. to the *stars* of the heaven
*Neh.*4.21. till the *stars* appeared
9.23. as the *stars* of heaven, and
Job 3.9. let the *stars* of the twilight—be
9.7. and sealeth up the *stars*
22.12. the height of the *stars*, how
25.5. the *stars* are not pure in his
38.7. when the morning-*stars* sang
*Psal.*8.3. the Moon and the *stars*
So *Psalme* 136.9.
147.4. tels the number of the *stars*
148.3. Moon, praise him all ye *stars*
*Eccles.*12.2. or the *stars* be not darkened
*Isa.*13.10. for the *stars* of heaven, and
14.13. throne above the *stars* of God
*Jer.*31.35. the *stars* for a light by night
*Ezek.*32.7. the *stars* thereof darke
*Dan.*8.10. the *stars* to the ground
12.3. as the *stars* for ever and ever
Joel 2.10. the *stars* shall withdraw their
So Chapt. 3.15.
Amos 5.8. maketh the seven *stars*, and
*Obad.*4. set thy nest above the *stars*
*Nah.*3.16. above the *stars* of heaven
*Mat.*24.29. *stars* shall fall from heaven
*Luk.*21.25. Moon and in the *stars*
*Act.*27.20. when neither Sun nor *stars*
1 *Cor.*15.41. another glory of the *stars*
*Heb.*11.12. so many as the *stars* of the
Jude 13. wandring *stars* to whom
*Rev.*3.1. the 7. Spirits, and the 7. *stars*
6.13. the *stars* of heaven fell
8.12. and the thir d part of the *stars*
12.1. a crowne of twelve *stars*
4. drew the third part of the *stars*
See the word **Seven.**

State.

*Gen.*43.7. asked us straitly of our *state*
2 *Chr.*24.13. the house of G. in his *state*
*Est.*1.7. according to the *state* of a King
So Chapt. 2.18.
*Psal.*39.5. every man at his best *state* is
*Pro.*27.23. know the *state* of thy flockes
*Isa.*22.19. from thy *state* shall he pull
*Mat.*12.45. last *sta.* of that man is worse
So *Luke* 11.26.
*Phil.*2.19. when I know your *state*
20. naturally care for your *state*
4.11. learned in whatsoever *state* I am
*Col.*4.7. all my *state* shall Tychicus decl.
See the word **Estate.**

Station.

*Isa.*22.19. drive thee from thy *station*

Stately.

*Ezek.*23.41. satest upon a *stately* bed

Stature. — Stature.

*Num.*13.32. are men of great *stature*
1 *Sam.*16.7. or on the height of his *statu.*
2 *Sam.*21.20. a man of great *stature*
1 *Chro.*20.6. was a man of great *stature*
*Cant.*7.7. thy *stature* is like a palme-tree
*Isa.*10.33. the high ones of *stature*
45.14. men of *stature* shall come
*Ezek.*13.18. on the head of every *stature*
19.11. her *stature* was exalted among
31.3. and of an high *stature*, and his
*Mat.*6.20. one cubit to his *stature*?
So *Luke* 12.25.
*Luk.*2.52. in wisdome and *stature*
19.3. because he was of little *stature*
*Eph.*4.13. *stature* of the fulnes of Christ

Statute.

*Exod.*15.25. there he made a *Statute*
*Lev.*3.17. it shalbe a perpetuall *Statute*
10.9. it shalbe a *Statute* for ever
16.34. an everlasting *Statute* to you
23.14. it shalbe a *Statute* for ever
So Vers. 21. 31.
24.9. of fire, by a perpetuall *Statute*
*Num.*18.19. by a *Statute* for ever: it is
19.10. them for a *Statute* for ever
21. it shalbe a perpetuall *Statute*
27.11. it shalbe—a *Stat.* of judgment
35.29. shalbe for a *Stat.* of judgement
*Josh.*24.25. and set them a *Statute*, and
1 *Sam.*30.25. that he made it a *Statute*
*Psal.*81.4. this was a *Statute* for Israel
*Dan.*6.7. to establish a royall *Statute*
15. that no decree nor *Statute*
See the word **Ober.**

Statutes.

*Exod.*15.26. and keep all his *Statutes*
*Lev.*26.3. if ye walke in my *Statutes*, and
46. these are the *Statutes* and the
*Num.*30.16. these are the *Statutes* which
*Deut.*4.6. which shal hear all the *Statutes*
5.31. the

5.31.the *Statutes* & the Judgements
6.17.his teſtimonies and his *Statutes*
24.to do all theſe *Statutes*,to fear
16.12.obſerve and do theſe *Statutes*
17.19.and theſe *Statutes*,to do them
2 *Sam.*22.23.& as for his *Statutes*,I did
1 *Kin.*3.3.walking in the *Statutes* of
6.12.if thou wilt walke in my *Statutes*
8.61.to walke in his *Statutes*,and
2 *Kin.*17.8.walkt in the *Statutes* of the
15.they rejected his *Statutes*
19.walke in the *Statutes* of Iſrael
34.nor do they after their *Statutes*
37.the *Statutes* & the Ordinances
23.3.his teſtimonies and his *Statutes*
1 *Chro.*29.19.teſtimonies & thy *Statutes*
2 *Chr.*7.19.away,& forſake my *Statutes*
33.8.the *Statutes* & the Ordinances
34.31.his teſtimonies & his *Statutes*
*Ezra*7.11.and of his *Statutes* to Iſrael
*Pſal.*18.22.I did not put away his *Statu.*
19.8.the *Statutes* of the Lo.are right
50.16.to declare my *Statutes*,or
89.31.if they breake my *Statutes*
105.45.might obſerve his *Statutes*
119.12.teach me thy *Statutes*
So Ver.26.64.68.124.135.
16.delight my ſelf in thy *Statutes*
23.did meditate in thy *Statutes*
33.teach me—the way of thy *Stat.*
48.I will meditate in thy *Statutes*
54.thy *Statutes* have bin my ſongs
71.that I might learn thy *Statutes*
80.heart be found in thy *Statutes*
83.I do not forget thy *Statutes*
112.to performe thy *Statutes*
117.will have reſpect to thy *Stat.*
118.that erre from thy *Statutes*
155.they ſeek not thy *Statutes*
171.haſt taught me thy *Statutes*
*Jer.*44.10.nor in my *Statutes*,that I
23.nor in his *Statutes*, nor in
*Ezek.*5.6.& my *Statutes* more than the
7.have not walked in my *Statutes*
So Chapt.11.12.
20.they may walk in my *Statutes*
18.9.hath walked in my *Statutes*,and
17.hath walked in my *Statutes*,he
19.hath kept all my *Statutes*, and
20.11.I gave them my *Statutes*,and
13.they walkt not in my *Statutes*
16.and walked not in my *Statutes*
18.walk ye not in the *Statutes* of
19.walk in my *Statutes*,and do
21.they walked not in my *Statutes*
24.but had deſpiſed my *Statutes*
25.I gave them alſo *Statutes*, that
33.15.walk in the *Statutes* of life
36.27.cauſe you to walke in my *Sta.*
37.24.and obſerve my *Statutes*,and
44.24.ſhall keep my lawes & *Statutes*
*Mich.*6.16.the *Statutes* of Omri are kept
*Zeph.*1.6.my words and my *Statutes*

See **Commandements, Judgements, Keep, & Law, &c.**

Staves.

*Exo.*25.13.ſhalt make *Staves* of Shittim
So Ver.28.& Ch.30.5.
14.ſhalt put the *Staves* into the
15.the *Staves* ſhalbe in the rings
27.of the *Staves* to bear the table
27.6.ſhalt make *Staves* for the altar
30.4.for the *Staves* to bear it withall
35.12.the Arke & the *Staves* thereof
13.the table and his *Staves*,and
15.incenſe-altar,and his *Staves*
16.his *Staves*,and all his veſſels
*Num.*4.8.ſhall put in the *Staves* thereof
11.& ſhal put to the *Staves* therof
1 *Sam.*7.43.comeſt to me with *Staves*?
1 *Kin.*8.7.and the *Staves* thereof above
8.and they drew out the *Staves*
that the ends of the *Staves* might
2 *Chro.*5.9.ends of the *Staves* were ſeen
*Hab.*3.14.ſtrike through with his *Staves*
*Zech.*11.7.I took to me two *Staves*
*Mat.*10.10.nor ſhooes,nor yet *Staves*
26.47.with ſwords and *Staves* from
55.ſwords & *Staves* to take me?
*Luk.*9.3.nor *Staves*, nor ſcrip,nor
22.52.out—with ſwords & *Staves*?

Stay.

*Gen.*19.17.nor *ſtay* thou in all the Plaine
*Exod.*9.28.and ye ſhall *ſtay* no longer
*Lev.*13.5.in his ſight be at a *ſtay*
*Joſh.*10.19.and *ſtay* you not,but purſue
Ruth 1.13.would ye *ſtay* for them from
1 *Sam.*15.16.*ſtay*,and I will tell thee
2 *Sam.*24.16.enough, *ſtay* now thy hand
So 1 *Chron.*21.15.
Job 37.4.he will not *ſtay* them when
38.37.who can *ſtay* the bottles of
*Pro.*28.17.the pit, let no man *ſtay* him
*Iſa.*29.9.*ſtay* your ſelves,and wonder
*Jer.*4.6.*ſtay* not: for I will bring
*Dan.*4.35.none can *ſtay* his hand
*Hoſ.*13.13.he ſhould not *ſtay* long in

Stayed.

*Gen.*8.10.he *ſtayed* yet So Ver.12.
32.4.and *ſtayed* there till now
*Exod.*10.24.flocks and herds be *ſtayed*
17.12.and *ſtayed* up his hands
*Num.*16.48.and the plague was *ſtayed*
So Ver.50. & Ch.25.8.
*Deut.*10.10.and I *ſtayed* in the Mount
1 *Sam.*20.19.haſt *ſtayed* there 3.dayes
24.7.ſo David *ſtayed* his ſervants
30.9.that were left behind, *ſtayed*
2 *Sam.*17.17.*ſtayed* by En-rogel
24.21.that the plague may be *ſtayed*
25.and the plague was *ſtayed*
1 *Kin.*22.35. & the King was *ſtayed* up
2 *Kin.*4.6.more,and the oyle *ſtayed*
13.18.he ſmote thrice,and *ſtayed*
15.20.*ſtayed* not there in the land
1 *Chro.*21.22.the plague may be *ſtayed*
Job 38.11.ſhall thy proud waves be *ſtа.*
*Pſal.*106.30.ſo the plague was *ſtayed*
*Ezek.*31.15.the great waters were *ſtayed*
*Hag.*1.10.heaven—is *ſtayed* from dew
the earth is *ſtayed* from her fruit
*Luk.*4.42.came—and *ſtayed* him
*Act.*19.22.*ſtayed* in Aſia for a ſeaſon

Stay, &c.

2 *Sam.*22.10.the Lord was my *ſtay*
*Pſal.*18.18.the Lord was my *ſtay*,the
*Cant.*2.5.*ſtay* me with flagons,comfort
*Iſa.*3.1.the *ſtay* and the ſtaffe,the
whole *ſtay* of bread
the whole *ſtay* of water
10.20.ſhall againe *ſtay* upon him
but ſhall *ſtay* on the Lord
19.13.they that are the *ſtay* of the
26.3.whoſe mind is *ſtayed* on thee
30.12.truſt—and *ſtay* thereon
48.2.*ſtay* themſelves on the God of
50.10.truſt—and *ſtay* upon his God
*Lam.*4.6.no hand *ſtayed* on her

Stayes.

1 *Kin.*10.19.*ſtayes* on eyther ſide
ſtood beſide the *ſtayes*
2 *Chr.*9.18.*ſtayes* on each ſide of the—
& two lyons ſtanding by the *ſta.*

Stead, &c.

*Gen.*2.21.the fleſh in *ſtead* thereof
4.25.in *ſtead* of Abel,whom Cain
22.13.him up—in the *ſtead* of his ſon
30.2.am I in Gods *ſtead*,who hath
44.33.ſerva. abide in *ſtead* of the lad
*Exod.*4.16.to thee in *ſtead* of a mouth
be to him in *ſtead* of God
5.12.gather ſtubble in *ſtead* of ſtraw
29.30.ſon that is Prieſt in his *ſtead*
*Lev.*6.22.that is annointed in his *ſtead*
16.32.prieſts office in his fathers *ſte.*
*Num.*3.12.in *ſtead* of all the firſt-borne
So Ver.41.45.
45.in *ſtead* of their cattell, and
5.20.in *ſtead* of thy husband,and if
29.in *ſtead* of her husband,and is
10.31.mayſt be to us in *ſtead* of eyes
32.14.riſen up in your fathers *ſtead*
*Deut.*2.12.and dwelt in their *ſtead*
So Ver.21.22.23.
10.6.the prieſts office in his *ſtead*
*Joſh.*5.7.raiſed up in their *ſtead*,them
*Judg.*15.2.take her—in *ſtead* of her
2 *Sam.*17.25.captaine in *ſtead* of Joab
1 *Kin.*1.30.ſit on my throne in my *ſtead*
3.7.made me King in *ſtead* of David
14.27.in their *ſtead* braſen ſhields
2 *Kin.*17.24.in *ſtead* of the childr.of Iſr.
1 *Chro.*5.22.dwelt in their *ſteads* untill
2 *Chro.*22.1.youngeſt ſon K.in his *ſtead*
Job 16.4.ſoule were in my ſoules *ſtead*
31.40.grow in *ſtead* of wheat,and
33.6.to thy wiſh in Gods *ſtead*,I
34.24.and ſet others in their *ſtead*
*Pſal.*45.16.in *ſtead* of thy fathers ſhall
*Pro.*11.8.the wicked comes in his *ſtead*
*Eccl.*4.15.that ſhall ſtand up in his *ſtead*
*Iſa.*3.24.in *ſtead* of ſweet ſmell,there
ſhall—in *ſtead* of a girdle,a rent
in *ſtead* of well ſet haire
baldneſſe,in *ſtead* of a ſtomacher
and burning in *ſtead* of beauty
55.13.in *ſtead* of the thorne ſhall
and in *ſtead* of the briar
*Ezek.*16.32.ſtrangers in *ſte.*of her husb.
2 *Cor.*5.20.pray you in Chriſts *ſtead*
*Philem.*13.that in thy *ſtead* he might

See the word **Reigned.**

Steady.

Steady.
*Exod.*17.12.and his hands were *steady*

Steale.
*Gen.*31.27.and *steale* away from me
44.8.how then ſhould we *steale* out
*Exod.*20.15.thou ſhalt not *steale*
22.1.if a man ſhall *steale* an oxe,or
*Leu.*19.11.ye ſhall not *steale*,nor
*Deut.*5.19.nor ſhalt thou *steale*
2 *Sam.*19.3.being aſhamed, *steale* away
*Pro.*6.30.if he *steale* to ſatisfie his ſoule
30.9.leaſt I be poore and *steale*,and
*Jer.*7.9.will ye *steale*, murther,and
23.30.that *steale* my word every
*Mat.*6.19.breake thorow and *steale*
So Verſe 20.
19.18.thou ſhalt not *steale*
So *Rom.*13.9.
27.64.by night, and *steale* him away
*Mat.*10.19.do not kill,do not *steale*
So *Luke* 18.20.
John 10.10.but for to *steale* and kill
*Rom.*2.21.a man ſhould not *steale*
doſt thou *steale*?
*Eph.*4.28.ſtole, *steale* no more,but

Stealers.
1 *Tim.*1.10.for men-*ſtealers*,for lyars

Stealeth.
*Exod.*21.16.he that *ſtealeth* a man,and
Job 27.20.a tempeſt *ſtealeth* him away

Stealing.
*Deut.*24.7.if a man be found *ſtealing* any
*Hoſ.*4.2.killing, and *ſtealing*, and—adult.

Stealth.
2 *Sam.*19.3.people gat them by *ſtealth*

Stedfaſt.
*Pſal.*78.8.was not *ſtedfaſt* with God
37.nor were they *ſtedfaſt* in his
*Dan.*6.26.and *ſtedfaſt* for ever,and his
1 *Cor.*7.37.he that ſtandeth *ſtedfaſt* in
15.58.be ye *ſtedfaſt*,unmoveable
2 *Cor.*1.7.our hope of you is *ſtedfaſt*
*Heb.*2.2.ſpoken by Angels was *ſtedfaſt*
3.14.of our confidence is *ſtedfaſt*
6.19.anker both ſure and *ſtedfaſt*
1 *Pet.*5.9.whom reſiſt *ſtedf.* in the faith

Stedfaſtly.
2 *Kin.*8.11.his countenance *ſtedfaſtly*
Ruth 1.18.that ſhe was *ſtedfaſtly* minded
*Luk.*9.51.*ſtedfaſtly* ſet his face to go
*Act.*1.10.while they looked *ſtedfaſtly*
2.42.they continued *ſtedfaſtly*
6.15.looking *ſtedfaſtly* on him
7.55.looked up *ſtedfaſtly* into heaven
14.9.who *ſtedfaſtly* beholding him
2 *Cor.*3.7.could not *ſtedfaſtly* behold
13.could not *ſtedfaſtly* looke to

Stedfaſtnes.
*Col.*2.5.the *ſtedfaſtneſſe* of your faith
2 *Pet.*3.17.fall from your own *ſtedfaſtnes*

Steele.
2 *Sam.*22.35.ſo that a bow of *Steele* is
Job 20.24.the bow of *Steele* ſhall ſtrike
*Pſal.*18.34.ſo that a bow of *ſteele* is
*Jer.*15.12.the Northerne iron & *Steele*

Steep.
*Ezek.*38.20.the *ſteep* places ſhall fall
*Mich.*1.4.are powred down a *ſteep* place
*Mat.*8.32.run downe a *ſteep* place

Stem.
*Iſa.*11.1.out of the *Stem* of Jeſſe,and

Step.
1 *Sam.*20.3.there is but a *ſtep* between
Job 31.7.if my *ſtep* hath turned out of

Stepped, &c.
John 5.4.of the water *ſtepped* in,was
7.another *ſteppeth* downe before

Stephanus.
1 *Cor.*1.16.alſo the houſhold of *Stephan.*
16.15.ye know the houſe of *Stephanus*
17.glad of the coming of *Stephanus*

Stephen.
*Act.*6.5.and they choſe *Stephen*—full of
8.*Stephen* full of faith and the
9.of Aſia,diſputing with *Stephen*
7.59.& they ſtoned *Stephen*, calling
8.2.devout men carried *Stephen* to
11.19.that aroſe about, *Ste.* travelled
22.20.bloud of the martyr *Stephen*

Steps.
*Exo.*20.26.nor ſhalt thou go up by *ſteps*
2 *Sam.*22.37.haſt enlarged my *ſteps*
1 *Kin.*10.19.the throne had ſix *ſteps*
20.on the other ſide of the ſix *ſte.*
2 *Chro.*9.19.other,upon the ſix *ſteps*
Job 14.16.thou numbreſt my *ſteps*
18.7.the *ſteps* of his ſtrength ſhall
23.11.my foot hath held his *ſteps*
29.6.when I waſhed my *ſteps* with
31.4.wayes,and count all my *ſteps*?
37.the number of my *ſteps*, as a
*Pſal.*17.11.compaſſed us in our *ſteps*
18.36.haſt enlarged my *ſteps* under
37.23.the *ſteps* of a good man are
31.none of his *ſteps* ſhall ſlide
44.18.nor have our *ſteps* declined
56.6.they mark my *ſteps* when they
57.6.have prepared a net for my *ſte.*
73.2.my *ſteps* had well-nigh ſlipt
85.13.ſet us in the way of his *ſteps*
119.133.order my *ſteps* in thy word
*Pro.*4.12.thy *ſteps* ſhall not be ſtraitned
5.5.death,her *ſteps* take hold of hell
16,9.but the Lord directeth his *ſteps*
*Iſa.*26.6.poore,& the *ſteps* of the needy
*Jer.*10.23.walketh to direct his *ſteps*
*Lam.*4.18.they hunt our *ſteps*, that we
*Ezek.*40.22.went up to it by ſeven *ſteps*
31.the going up had eight *ſteps*
49.he brought me by the *ſteps*
*Dan.*11.43.Ethiop.ſhalbe at his *ſteps*
*Rom.*4.12.but alſo walke in the *ſteps* of
2 *Cor.*12.18.we not in the ſame *ſteps*?
1 *Pet.*2.21.ye ſhould follow his *ſteps*
See the word **Pathes**.

Sterne.
*Mat.*4.38. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
*Act.*27.29.foure ankers out of the *Sterne*

Steward.
*Gen.*15.2.the *Steward* of my houſe is
43.19.the *Steward* of Joſephs houſe
44.1.commanded the *Steward* of his
1 *Kin.*16.9.*Steward* of his houſe in Tir.
*Mat.*20.8.ſaith unto his *Steward*,call
*Luk.*8.3.of Chuza Herods *Steward*
12.42.that faithfull and wiſe *Steward*
16.1.rich man which had a *Steward*
2.thou muſt be no longer *Stewa.*
3.the *Steward* ſaid within himſelf
8.commended the unjuſt *Steward*
*Tit.*1.7.as the *Steward* of God,not

Stewards.
1 *Chro.*28.1.the *Stewards* over all the
1 *Cor.*4.1.*Stewards* of the myſteries of
2.it is required in *Stewards*
1 *Pet.*4.10.as good *Stewards* of the

Stewardſhip.
*Luk.*16.2.an account of thy *Stewardſhip*
3.takes from me the *Stewardſhip*?
4.am put out of the *Stewardſhip*

Sticke.
Job 33.21.were not ſeen *ſticke* out
41.17.they *ſticke* together, that
*Pſal.*38.2.arrowes *ſticke* faſt in me
*Ezek.*29.4.to *ſticke* unto thy ſcales
ſhall *ſticke* unto thy ſcales

Sticke.
2 *Kin.*6.6.he cut downe a *ſticke*,and
*Lam.*4.8.it is become like a *ſticke*
*Ezek.*37.16.take the one *ſticke*,and
then take another *ſticke*
for Joſeph the *ſticke* of Ephraim
17.one to another into one *ſticke*
19.I'le take the *ſticke* of Joſeph
with the *ſticke* of Judah
and make them one *ſticke*
20.and the *ſticke* whereon thou

Stickes.
*Num.*15.32.a man that gathered *ſtickes*
33.found him gathering *ſtickes*
1 *Kin.*17.10.was there gathering *ſtickes*
12.I am gathering two *ſtickes*
*Act.*28.3.gathered a bundle of *ſtickes*

Stiffe-hearted.
*Ezek.*2.4.impudent—and *ſtiffe-hearted*

Stiffe necke.
*Deut.*31.27.and thy *ſtiffe necke*: behold
*Pſal.*75.5.ſpeak not with a *ſtiffe necke*
*Jer.*17.23.made their *necke ſtiffe*,that

Stiffe-necked.
*Exod.*32.9.it is a *ſtiffe-necked* people
33.3.thou art a *ſtiffe-necked* people
5.ye are a *ſtiffe-necked* people: I
34.9.for it is a *ſtiffe-necked* people
*Deut.*9.6.thou art a *ſtiffe-necked* people
13.behold,it is a *ſtiffe-neck.* people
10.16.and be no more *ſtiffe-necked*
2 *Chro.*30.8.be ye not *ſtiffe-necked*
*Act.*7.51.ye *ſtiffe-necked* & uncircumciſ.

Stiffened.
2 *Chro.*36.13.he *ſtiffened* his necke as

Still. — **Stſll.**
*Exod.*15.16.ſhalbe as *ſtill* as a ſtone
*Joſh.*24.10.therefore he bleſſed you *ſtill*
*Judg.*18.9.very good,and are ye *ſtill*?
1 *Kin.*22.3.is ours, and be we *ſtill*?
2 *Chro.*22.9.no power to keep *ſtill* the
Job 2.3.*ſtill* he holdeth faſt his—
9.doſt thou *ſtill* retain thine inte.
3.13.now ſhould I have bin *ſtill*
20.13.but

20.13.but keep it *still* within his
*Psal.*4.4.your own heart,and be *still*
8.2.that thou mightest *still* the—
23.2.leads me beside the *still* waters
46.10.be *still*,and know that I am
68.21.as goes on *still* in his trespasses
76.8.the earth feared,and was *still*
83.1.peace,and be not *still*,O God
84.4.they will be *still* praising thee
107.29.the waters thereof are *still*
139.18.awake,I am *still* with thee
*Isa.*5.25.his hand is stretched out *still*
So Cha.9.12.17.21.& 10.4.
23.2.be *still* ye inhabitants of the
30.7.their strength is to sit *still*
42.14.I have bin *still*,and repaired
*Jer.*31.20.I do—remember him *still*
47.6.the scabbard,rest and be *still*
*Ezek.*33.30.are *still* talking against thee
41.7.a winding—*still* upward to
of the house was *still* upward
*Mat.*4.39.to the sea,peace and be *still*
*Luk.*7.14.& they that bare him stood *stil*
*Rev.*22.11.unjust,let him be unjust *still*
is filthy,let him be filthy *still*
righteous,let him be righteous *stil*
is holy,let him be holy *still*
See the words **Quiet, Silent, & Stand.**

Stilled, &c.

*Num.*13.30.Caleb *stilled* the people
*Neh.*8.11.the Levits *stilled* all the peop.
*Psal.*65.7 *stilleth* the noise of the seas
89.9.waves—arise,thou *stillest* them

Sting, &c.

*Pro.*23.32.*stingeth* like an adder
1 *Cor.*15.55.death,where is thy *sting*?
56.the *sting* of death is sin
*Rev.*9.10.and there were *stings* in their

Stinke, &c.

*Gen.*34.30.to make me to *stinke* among
*Exod.*7.18.and the river shall *stinke*
16.24.and it did not *stinke*,nor
*Isa.*34.3.their *stink* shall come up out of
50.2.their fish *stinketh*,because
*Hos.*14.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Joel*2.20.his *stinke* shall come up,and
*Amos*4.10.the *stinke* of your camps to
John 11.39.by this time he *stinketh*

Stirre. — Stirre.

*Num.*24.9.who shall *stirre* him up?
Job 17.8.the innocent shal *stirre* up him
41.10.that dare *stirre* him up
*Psal.*35.23.*stirre* up thy selfe,and awake
78.38.did not *stirre* up all his wrath
80.2.*stirre* up thy strength,& come
*Pro.*15.1.grievous words *stirre* up anger
*Cant.*2.7.that ye *stirre* not up nor awake
So Chap.3.5.& 8.4.
*Isa.*10.26.shall stirre up a scourge for
13.17.I'le *stirre* up the Medes against
42.13.he shall *stirre* up jealousie like
*Dan.*11.2.he shall *stirre* up all against
25.he shall *stirre* up his power
*Act.*12.18.there was no small *stir* what
19.23.no small *stirre* about that way
2 *Tim.*1.6.that thou *stirre* up the gift of
2 *Pet.*1.13.to *stirre* you up,by putting—
3.1.with which I *stirre* up your pure

Stirred.

*Exod.*35.21.whose heart *stirred* him up
So Ver.26.& Chap.36.2.
1 *Kin.*11.14.the Lord *stirred* up an
23.God *stirred* him up another
2 *Chro.*36.22.the L. *stirred* up the spirit
Ezra 1.1.the Lo. *stirred* up the spirit of
*Psal.*39.2.and my sorrow was *stirred*
*Dan.*11.10.his sons shalbe *stirred* up
and be *stirred* up,even to his
25.shalbe *stirred* up to battell
*Act.*6.12.they *stirred* up the people
13.50.the Jewes *stirred* up the
14.2.*stirred* up the Gentiles,and
17.13.and *stirred* up the people
16.his spirit was *stirred* up
21.27.*stirred* up all the people

Stirres. Stirreth.

*Deut.*32.11 *stirreth* up her nest,flutters
*Pro.*10.12.hatred *stirreth* up strife
28.25.proud heart,*stirreth* up strife
29.22.an angry man *stirreth* up strife
*Isa.*14.9.it *stirreth* up the dead for thee
22.2.thou that art full of *stirres*
64.7.that *stirreth* up himselfe to take
*Luk.*23.5.he *stirreth* up the people

Stocke. — Stocke, &c.

*Lev.*25.47.to the *stocke* of his family
Job 14.8.and the *stocke* thereof dye in
*Isa.*40.24.their *stock* shall not take roote
44.19.fall down to the *stock* of a tree
*Jer.*2.27.saying to a *stocke*, thou art
3.9.with stones and with *stockes*
10.8.the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities
*Hos.*4.12.aske counsell at their *stockes*
*Nah.*3.6.set thee as a gazing *stocke*
*Act.*13.26.of the *stocke* of Abraham
*Phil.*3.5.of the *stocke* of Israel,of the

Stockes.

Job 13.27.putteth my feet in the *stockes*
So Chap.33.11.
*Pro.*7.22.to the correction of the *stockes*
*Jer.*20.2.and put him in the *stockes*
3.forth Jeremiah out of the *stockes*
*Act.*16.24.their feet fast in the *stockes*

Stoikes.

*Act.*17.18.and of the *Stoikes*—said

Stole.

2 *Sam.*15.6.so Absalom *stole* the hearts
2 *Chro.*22.11.and *stole* him from among
*Mat.*28.13.came—and *stole* him away
*Eph.*4.28.him that *stole*,steale no more

Stolen.

*Gen.*31.19.Rachel had *stolen* the Images
26.that thou hast *stolen* away
30.why hast thou *stolen* my gods
32.that Rachel had *stolen* them
39.whether *stolen* by day,or
stolen by night
40.15.indeed I was *stolen* away out
*Exod.*22.7.and it be *stolen* out of the
12.and it be *stolen* from him,he
*Josh.*7.11.and have also *stolen*,and
1 *Sam.*19.41.*stolen* thee away,and have
21.12.which had *stolen* them from
*Pro.*9.17.*stolen* waters are sweet,and
*Obad.*5.would they not have *stolen*

Stomach.

1 *Tim.*5.23.for thy *stomach* sake,and

Stomacher.

*Isa.*3.24.in stead of a *stomacher*, a

Stone.

*Gen.*28.18.tooke the *stone* he had for a
22.this *stone* which I have set up
29.2.a great *stone* was by the Wels
8.till they roll the *stone* from the
10.rolled the *stone* from the Wels
31.45.and Jacob took a *stone*,and
49.24.shepherd,the *Stone* of Israel
*Exod.*7.19.of wood,and vessels of *stone*
15.5.sank into the bottom as a *stone*
16.as still as a *stone*,till thy
17.12.and they took a *stone*,and put
20.25.wilt make an Altar of *stone*
not build it of hewen *stone*
21.18.smite another with a *stone*,or
28.19.their names on one *stone*
the rest on the other *stone*
11.worke of an ingraver in *stone*
*Lev.*26.1.any Image of *stone* in your
*Num.*35.23.or with any *stone*,wherewith
*Deut.*4.13.on two Tables of *stone*
So Chap.5.22.& 9.9.
28.wood and *stone* which
28.36.other wood and *stone*
64.gods,even wood and *stone*
29.17.gods—wood and *stone*
*Josh.*4.5.a *stone* upon his shoulder
15.6.to the *stone* of Bohan,the son
So Chapt.18.17.
24.26.took a great *stone*,and set it
27.this *stone* shalbe a witness unto
*Judg.*9.5.seventy persons upon one *sto.*
1 *Sam.*6.14.there was a great *stone*
15.put them upon the great *stone*
18.to the great *stone* of Abel
7.12.then Samuel tooke a *stone*,and
14.33.roll a great *stone* to me this
17.49.took thence a *stone*,and
the *stone* funke into his
50.with a sling and a *stone*,and
20.19.remaine by the *stone* Ezel
25.37.and he became as a *stone*
2 *Sam.*7.13.not one small *stone* found
20.8.the great *stone* in Gibeon
1 *Kin.*1.9.by the *stone* Zeheleth
5.18.and the *stone* squarers: so the
6.7.the house—was built of *stone*
18.cedar,there was no *stone* seen
2 *Kin.*3.25.every man his *stone*,and
12.12.and hewers of *stone*,and to
and hewed *stone* to repaire
19.18.wood and *stone*: therefore
22.6.and hewen *stone* to repaire
1 *Chro.*22.14.timber also and *stone*
*Neh.*4.3.shall breake down their *stone*
9.11.into the deeps as a *stone* wall
Job 28.2.is molten out of the *stone*
38.6.laid the corner *stone* thereof?
30.are hid as with a *stone*,and
41.24.heart is as firme as a *stone*
a peece of the nether mil-*stone*

*Psal.*91.12.dash

*Psal.*91.12.dash thy foot against a *stone*
118.22.the *stone* which the builders
is become the head-*stone*
*Pro.*24.31.the *stone* wall thereof was
26.8.that bindeth a *stone* in a sling
27.he that rolleth a *stone*, it will
27.3.a *stone* is heavie, and the sand
*Isa.*8.14.a *stone* of stumbling, and
28.16.a *stone*, a tryed *stone*
a precious corner *stone*
37.19.wood and *stone*, therefore they
*Jer.*2.27.and to a *stone*, thou hast—
51.26.not a *stone* for a corner, nor
a *stone* for foundations
63.shalt bind a *stone* to it, and
*Lam.*3.9.my wayes with hewen *stone*
53.and cast a *stone* upon me
*Ezek.*10.1.as it were a Saphir *stone*
9.as the colour of a Beril *stone*
20.32.to serve wood and *stone*
28.13.every precious *stone* was thy
40.42.were of hewen *stone*, for the
*Dan.*2.34.till that *stone* was cut out
35.the *stone* that smote the image
45.that the *stone* was cut out
5.4.iron, of wood, and of *stone*
6.17.and a *stone* was brought, and
Amos 5.11.built houses of hewen *stone*
*Hab.*2.11.the *stone* shall cry out of the
19.to the dumbe *stone* arise, it
*Hag.*2.15.before a *stone* was
laid upon a *stone*
*Zech.*3.9.behold the *stone* that I have
on one *stone* seven eyes
4.7.the head *stone* thereof with
12.3.Jerusalem a bur densome *stone*
*Mat.*4.6.dash thy foot against a *stone*
So *Luke* 4.11.
7.9.bread, will he give him a *stone*?
21.42.*Stone* which the builders reject.
So *Luke* 20.17.
44.whosoev. shall fall on this *stone*
24.2.not—one *stone* upon a *stone*
27.60.he rolled a great *stone* to the
66.sealing the *stone*, and sitting
28.2.and rolled backe the *stone*
*Mar.*13.2.not—one *stone* upon another
16.3.shall roll us away the *stone*
4.that the *stone* was rolled away
*Luk.*4.3.command that this *stone* be
11.11.bread, will he give him a *stone*?
19.44.in thee one *stone* on another
21.6.not—one *stone* upon another
22.41.from them about a *stones* cast
24.2.found the *stone* rolled away
John 8.7.let him first cast a *stone* at her
11.38.cave, and a *stone* lay upon it
39.take ye away the *stone*: Martha
41.they took away the *stone*
20.1.seeth the *stone* taken away
*Act.*4.11.this is the *stone* set at nought
*Rom.*9.32.at that stumbling *stone*
33.lay in Sion a stumbling *stone*
2 *Cor.*3.3.not in tables of *stone*, but
*Eph.*2.20.being the chiefe corner-*stone*
1 *Pet.*2.4.comm.as unto a living *stone*
6.in Sion a chiefe corner *stone*
7.*stone* which the builders disallo.
8.and a *stone* of stumbling, a rocke
*Rev.*2.17.I will give him a white *stone*
and in the *stone* a new name
4.3.and a Sardin *stone*: and there
9.20.and *stone*, and of wood, which
16.21.every *stone* about the weight
18.21.Angel took up a *stone* like a
21.11.like unto a *stone* most precious
even like a Jaspar *stone*
See the word **Tables.**

Stone.

*Exod.*8.26.eyes, will they not *stone* us?
17.4.they be almost ready to *stone* me
*Levit.*20.2.shall *stone* him with stones
27.shall *stone* them with stones
24.14.let all the congregation *stone*
16.shall certainly *stone* him, aswel
23.and *stone* him with stones
*Deut.*13.10.shalt *stone* him with stones
17.5.shalt *stone* them with stones
21.21.city, shall *stone* him with stones
22.21.city, shall *stone* her with stones
24.& ye shall *stone* them with sto.
*Ezek.*16.40.shall *stone* thee with stones
23.47.shall *stone* them with stones
*Mat.*21.35.killed—and *stone* another
*Luk.*20.6.all the people will *stone* us
John 10.31.stones again to *stone* him
32.of these works do ye *stone* me?
33.a good work we *stone* thee not
11.8.of late sought to *stone* thee, and
*Act.*14.5.despitefully, & to *stone* them

Stoned.

*Exod.*19.13.shall surely be *stoned*, or
21.28.shall surely be *stoned*: and
*Josh.*7.25.*stoned* him with stones
after they had *stoned* him with stones
1 *Kin.*12.18.*stoned* him with stones
21.13.and *stoned* him with stones
14.Naboth is *stoned*, and is dead
15.that Naboth was *stoned*, and
2 *Chro.*10.18.*stoned* him with stones
24.21.and *stoned* him with stones
John 8.5.that such should be *stoned*
*Act.*7.58.out of the city, and *stoned* him
59.& they *stoned* Stephen, calling
14.19.and having *stoned* Paul, drew
2 *Cor.*11.25.once I was *stoned*, thrice
*Heb.*11.37.they were *stoned*, they were
12.20.it shalbe *stoned*, or thrust

Stones.—Stones.

*Gen.*28.11.he took of the *stones*
31.46.Jacob said—gather *stones*
and they tooke *stones*
*Exod.*25.7.Onix *stones*, and
stones to be set in the Ephod
28.11.thou engrave the two *stones*
12.thou shalt put two *stones* upon
for *stones* of memoriall
17.shalt set it in setting *stones*
even foure rowes of *stones*
21.the *stones* shalbe with the name
31.5.and in cutting of *stones* to set
35.9.Onix *stones*, and
stones to be set for the Ephod
33.and in the cutting of *stones*
39.7.*stones* for a memoriall to the
14.the *stones* were according to
*Lev.*14.40.they take away the *stones*
42.shall take other *stones*, and put
them in the place of those *stones*
43.be hath taken away the *stones*
21.20.or hath his *stones* broken
*Deut.*8.9.whose *stones* are iron, and
23.1.that is wounded in the *stones*
27.2.shalt set thee up great *stones*
4.ye shall set up these *stones* which
*Josh.*4.3.take hence—twelve *stones*
6.what mean you by these *stones*?
7.these *stones* shalbe a memoriall
21.aske—what mean these *stones*?
7.26.a great heap of *stones* unto this
8.29.a great heap of *stones* that
31.an Altar of whole *stones*, over
32.he wrote there on the *stones*
10.11.cast downe great *stones* from
18.roll great *stones* upon the
27.laid great *stones* in the caves
*Judg.*20.16.every one could sling *stones*
1 *Sam.*17.40.chose five smooth *stones*
2 *Sam.*16.6.cast *stones* at David, and
13.threw *stones* at him, and cast
18.17.a great heap of *stones* on him
1 *Kin.*5.17.they brought great *stones*
costly *stones* and hewen *stones*
7.9.all these were of costly *stones*
10.to the measures of hewed *stones*
10.foundation was of costly *stones*
even great *stones*
stones of ten cubits, and
stones of eight cubits
11.three rowes of hewed *stones*
10.7.to be in Jerusalem as *stones*
15.22.they took away the *stones*
18.31.Elijah took twelve *stones*
32.with the *sto.* he built an Altar
38.the wood and the *stones*
2 *Kin.*3.19.good peece of land with *sto.*
25.left they the *stones* thereof
16.17.put it on a pavement of *stones*
1 *Chro.*12.2.in hurling *stones*, and
22.2.to hew wrought *stones*, to build
29.2.Onix *stones*, and *stones* to be set
glistering *stones*, and
Marble *stones* in abundance
2 *Chro.*1.15.as plenteous as *stones*, and
9.27.in Jerusalem as *stones* and cedar
16.6.carried away the *stones* of Ram.
26.14.and slings to cast *stones*
15.and great *stones* withall
Ezra 5.8.is builded with great *stones*
6.4.with three rowes of great *stones*
*Neh.*4.2.will they revive the *stones* out
Job 5.23.be in league with the *stones* of
6.12.strength, the strength of *stones*?
8.17.and seeth the place of *stones*
14.19.the waters weare the *stones*
22.24.as the *stones* of the brookes
28.3.the *stones* of darknesse, and
6.the *stones* of it are the place of
40.17.the sinewes of his *stones* are
41.28.sling *stones* are turned with
30.sharpe

30.sharpe *stones* are under him
*Psal.*102.14.take pleasure in her *stones*
137.9.thy little ones against the *sto.*
144.12.may be as corner *stones*
*Eccles.*3.5.to cast away *stones*
to gather *stones* together
10.9.whoso removeth *stones* shall
*Isa.*5.2.gathered out the *stones* thereof
9.10.will build it with hewen *stones*
14.19.that go downe to the *stones*
27.9.makes all the *stones* of the altar
34.11.and the *stones* of emptinesse
54.11.I'le lay thy *stones* with faire
12.all thy borders of pleasant *sto.*
57.6.smooth *stones* of the streame
60.17.for *stones*,iron: I will
62.10.gather out the *stones*,lift up
*Jer.*3.9.with *stones* and with stockes,
43.9.take great *stones* in thy hand
10.on these *stones* that I have hid
*Lam.*3.16.my teeth with gravell *stones*
4.1.the *stones* of the Sanctuary are
*Ezek.*26.12.they shall lay thy *stones*,and
27.22.with all precious *stones*,and
28.14.middest of the *stones* of fire
*Dan.*11.38.and with precious *stones*
*Mich.*1.6.I will powre downe the *stones*
*Zech.*5.4.timber,& the *stones* thereof
9.15.subdue with sling-*stones*,and
16.shalbe as the *stones* of a crowne
*Mat.*3.9.God is able of these *stones* to
4.3.cōmand that these *stones* be made
*Mar.*5.5.cutting himselfe with *stones*
13.1.see what maner of *stones* and
*Luk.*19.40.the *stones* would—cry
21.5.adorned with goodly *stones*
*John*8.58.then took they up *stones*
10.31.then the Jewes took up *stones*
1 *Cor.*3.11.gold,silver,precious *stones*
2 *Cor.*3.7.and ingraven in *stones* was
1 *Pet.*2.5.ye also as lively *stones*,are
*Rev.*21.19.all maner of precious *stones*

See the word **Precious.**

Stoneft.

*Mat.*23.37.*stoneſt* them which are sent to
So *Luke*13.34.

Stony,&c.

1 *Sam.*30.6.people spake of *stoning* him
*Psal.*141.6.overthrowne in *stony* places
*Ezek.*11.19.I will take the *stony* heart
36.26.will take away the *stony* heart
*Mat.*13.5.some fell upon *stony* places
*Mar.*4.5.some on *stony* ground

Stood.

*Gen.*18.2.&lo,three men *stood* by him
8.he *stood* by them under the tree
22.Abr.*stood* yet before the Lord
19.27.where he *stood* before the Lord
23.3.*stood* up from before his dead
7.Abraham *stood* up and bowed
24.30.he *stood* by the camels at the
41.46.when he *stood* before Pharaoh
45.1.before all that *stood* by him
there *stood* no man with him
*Exod.*2.17.Moses *stood* up and helped
5.20.who *stood* in the way,as they
15.8.the flouds *stood* upright as an
18.13.the people *stood* by Moses
19.17.they *stood* at the nether part
20.18.removed, and *stood* afar off
32.26.then Moses *stood* in the gate
33.8.*stood* every man at his tent do.
9.*stood* at the doore of the tabern.
34.5.and *stood* with him there
*Lev.*9.5.and *stood* before the Lord
*Num.*11.32.people *stood* up all that day
12.5.*stood* in the doore of the tabern.
16.48.he *stood* between the dead
22.22.*stood* in the way for an adverſ.
24 *sto.*in a path of the vineyards
26.and *stood* in a narrow place
23.6.*stood* by his burnt sacrifice
27.2.and they *stood* before Moses
*Deut.*4.11.&*stood* under the mountaine
5.5.I *stood* between the Lord & you
31.15.the pillar of the cloud *stood* on
*Josh.*3.16.*stood* and rose up upon an
4.3.where the Priests feet *stood* firme
5.13.there *stood* a man over against
8.33.*stood* on this side the Arke
11.13.as for the cities that *stood* still
20.9.till he *stood* before the congreg.
*Judg.*6.31.said to all that *stood* against
9.7.went and *stood* in the top of
35.*stood* in the entring of the gate
16.29.on which the house *stood*
18.17.the Priest *stood* in the entring
20.28.*stood* before it in those dayes
1 *Sam.*1.26.that *stood* by thee here—
3.10.the Lord came and *stood*,and
4.20.the women that *stood* by her
6.14.and *stood* there where there
10.23.he *stood* among the people
16.21.and *stood* before him,and he
17.3.Israel *stood* on a mountaine
8.he *stood* and cryed unto the
26.to the men that *sto.*about him
51.*stood* upon the Philistine,and
22.17.to the footmen that *sto.*about
26.13.*stood* on the top of an hill
2 *Sam.*1.10.so I *stood* upon him,and
2.23.as many as came—*stood* still
28.all the people *stood* still,and
13.31.all his servants *stood* by with
15.2.*stood* beside the way of the gate
18.4.the King *stood* by the gates side
30.turned aside,and *stood* still
20.11.Joabs men *stood* by him,and
12.that all the people *stood* still
15.it *stood* in the trench: and all
23.12.he *stood* in the midst of the
1 *Kin.*3.16.King,and *stood* before him
8.14.all the congregation—*stood*
22.Solomon *stood* before the Altar
55.and he *stood* and blessed all the
10.19.lyons *stood* beside the stayes
20.the twelve lyons *stood* there
12.6.that *stood* before Solomon
8.him—which *stood* before him
13.24.the asse *stood* by it,the
lyon also *stood* by the carkeise
19.13.*stood* in the entring of the cave
22.21.and *stood* before the Lord
2 *Kin.*2.7.*stood* to view afar off
13.& *stood* by the bank of Jordan
4.12.called her,she *stood* before him
15.called her,she *sto.* in the doore
5.9.& *stood* at the doore of the house
15.and *stood* before him,and he
25.and *stood* before his master
8.9.came,and *stood* before him
9.17.and there *stood* a watchman on
10.4.two Kings *stood* not before him
9.he went out and *stood*,and said
11.11.and the guard *stood*,every man
14.the King *stood* by a pillar,as
13.21.reviv'd and *stood* on his feet
18.17.came and *stood* by the conduit
28.Rabshekeh *stood* and cryed
23.3.the King *stood* by a pillar,and
all the people *sto.* to the covenant
1 *Chr.*28.2.king David *stood* on his feet
2 *Chro.*3.13.and they *stood* on their feet
4.4.it *stood* upon twelve oxen,three
5.12.*stood* at the East end of the Alt.
6.3.all the congregation—*stood*
12.he *stood* before the Altar of
13.upon it he *stood*,and kneeled
13.4.Abijah *stood* upon mount—
20.5.Jehoshaphat *stood* in the cong.
13.all Judah *stood* before the Lord
19.*stood* up to praise the Lord
20.Jehoshaphat *stood* and said
23.*sto.*np against the inhabitants
23.13.the King *stood* at his pillar
24.20.which *stood* above the people
28.12.*stood* up against them that
29.26.the Levits *stood* with instrum.
30.16.and they *stood* in their place
34.32.the King *stood* in his place
*Ezra*2.63.till there *stood* up a Priest
3.2.then *stood* up Jeshua the son of
9.then *stood* Jeshua with his sons
10.10.Ezra the Priest *stood* up,and
*Neh.*7.65.till there *stood* up a Priest
8.4.*stood* upon a pulpit of wood
beside him *stood* Mattithiah
5.opened it, all the people *sto.*up
9.2.*stood* and confessed their sins
3.they *stood* up in their place
4.then *stood* up on the staires of
12.39.*stood* still in the prison gate
40.so *stood* the two companies
*Est.*5.1.and *stood* in the inner court
9.that he *stood* not up,nor moved
7.7.and Haman *stood* up to make
8.4.arose, and *stood* before the King
9.16.and *stood* for their lives
*Job*4.15.the haire of my flesh *stood* up
16.it *stood* still,but I could not
29.8.the aged arose and *stood* up
30.28.I *stood* up,and cryed in the
32.16.spake not,but *stood* still
*Psal.*33.9.commanded,and it *stood* fast
104.6.the waters *stood* above the
106.23.*sto.*before him in the breach
30.then *stood* up Phinehas,and
*Isa.*6.2.above it *stood* the Seraphims
36.2.and he *stood* by the conduit of
13.Rabshekeh *stood* and cryed
*Jer.*15.1.and Samuel *stood* before me

18.20.that I *stood* before thee
19.14.he *stood* in the court of the
23.18.who hath *stood* in the counſell
22.if they had *stood* in my counſell
36.21.which *stood* before the King
44.15.all the women that *stood* by
45.15.they *stood* not,becauſe the
48.45.*stood* under the ſhadow
*Ezek.*1.21.when thoſe *stood*
theſe *stood* So Cha.10.17.
3.23.the glory of the Lord *sto.*there
8.11.there *stood* before them 70.men
9.2.*stood* beſide the braſen Altar
10.18.*stood* over the Cherubims
19.every one *stood* at the doore
11.23.and *stood* upon the mountaine
21.21.*stood* at the parting of the way
37.10.lived,& *stood* upon their feet
40.3.reed,and he *stood* in the gate
43.6.and the man *stood* by me
*Dan.*2.2.came,& *stood* before the King
3.3.*stood* before the image that
10.11.had ſpoken,I *stood* trembling
11.1.I *stood* to confirme & ſtrengthen
12.5.there *stood* other two,the one
*Hoſ.*10.9.there they *stood*: the battell
Amos 7.7.of the Lord *stood* upon a wall
*Obad.*14.have *stood* in the croſſe way
*Zech.*1.8.*stood* among the mirtle trees
3.3.and *stood* before the Angel
4.thoſe that *stood* before him
5.and the Angel—*stood* by
*Mat.*2.9.till it came & *stood* over where
12.46.his brethren *stood* without
13.2.the—multitude *stood* on the ſho.
20.32.Jeſus *stood* ſtill,& called them
26.73.came—they that *stood* by,and
27.11.Jeſus *stood* before the Govern.
47.ſome of them that *stood* there
*Mar.*10.49.Jeſus *stood* ſtill & cõmanded
11.25.certain of them that *sto.*there
14.60.the high Pr.*sto.*up in the midſt
69.to ſay to them that *stood* by
70.they that *stood* by ſaid againe
15.35.& ſome of them that *stood* by
*Luk.*4.16.Sab.day, & *stood* up to reade
39.and he *stood* over her,and
5.1.he *sto.*by the lake of Geneſareth
6.8.and he aroſe and *stood* forth
7.14.& they that bare him *stood* ſtill
38.& *stood* at his feet behind him
9.32.and the two men that *sto.*with
17.12.lepers which *stood* afar off
18.11.the Phariſee *stood* and prayed
40.Jeſus *stood* & cõmanded him
19.8.and Zacheus *stood* and ſaid
24.he ſaid to them that *stood* by
23.10.the chief Prieſts & Scribes *sto.*
35.the people *stood* beholding
49.*stood* afar off beholding
24.4.behold,two men *stood* by them
36.Jeſus—*stood* in the midſt
John 1.35.the next day—John *sto.*& two
6.22.when the people which *stood* on
7.37.Jeſus *stood* and cryed, ſaying
11.56.ſpoken as they *sto.*in the temp.
12.29.people—that *stood* by & heard
18.5.Judas alſo—*stood* with them
16.but Peter *stood* at the doore
18.the ſervants & officers *stood*
22.of the officers which *stood* by
25.Peter *stood* & warmed himſelf
19.25.there *stood* by the croſſe of Jeſ.
20.11.Mary *stood* without at the
19.Jeſus,and *stood* in the midſt
So Verſe 26.
21.4.Jeſus *stood* on the ſhore: but the
*Act.*1.10.two men *stood* by them in
3.8.he *stood* and walked,and
4.26.the Kings of the earth *stood* up
9.7.and the men—*stood* ſpeechleſſe
39.all the widowes *stood* by him
10.17.and *stood* before the gate
30.a man *stood* before me in
11.28.there *stood* up one of them
*Ib.*14.how Peter *sto.*before the door
13.16.Paul *stood* up and beckened
14.20.as the Diſcip.*stood*—about him
16.9.there *stood* a man of Macedonia
17.22.Paul *stood* in the midſt of
21.40.Paul *stood* on the ſtaires
22.13.*stood*, and ſaid unto me—
25.to the Centurion that *stood* by
23.2.cõmanded them that *sto.*by him
4.and they that *stood* by, ſaid—
11.the Lord *stood* by him,and
24.20.while I *sto.*before the counſell
25.7.*stood* round about,and laid
18.when the accuſers *stood* up
27.21.Paul *stood* forth in the midſt
23.there *stood* by me this night
2 *Tim.*4.16.no man *stood* with me
17.the Lord *stod* with me,and
*Rev.*5.6.*stood* a lambe,as it had bin
7.9.people—*stood* before the throne
11.all the Angels *stood* round
8.2.Angels which *stood* before God
11.1.and the Angel *stood*,ſaying
11.and they *stood* on their feet
12.4.the dragon *stood* before the
13.1.I *stood* upon the ſea ſand
14.1.a lambe *stood* on the mount
18.17.trade by ſea,*stood* afar off

Stoodeſt.

*Num.*22.34.thou *stoodeſt* in the way
*Deut.*4.10.*stoodeſt* before the Lord
*Obad.*11.in the day that thou *stoodeſt*

Stoole, &c.

*Exod.*1.16.ſee them on their *ſtooles*: if
2 *Kin.*4.10.and a table,and a *ſtoole*

Stop.

1 *Kin.*18.44.that the raine *ſtop* thee not
2 *Kin.*3.19.*ſtop* all the Wels of water
2 *Chro.*32.3.to *ſtop* the waters of the
*Pſal.*35.3.and *ſtop* the way againſt
107.42.iniquity ſhall *ſtop* her mouth
*Ezek.*39.11.it ſhall *ſtop* the noſes of the
2 *Cor.*11.10.no man ſhall *ſtop* me

Stopped, &c.

*Gen.*8.2.of heaven were *ſtopped*
26.15.the Philiſtines *ſtopped* them
18.the Philiſt.had *ſtopped* them
2 *Chro.*32.30.*ſtopped* the water-courſe
*Neh.*4.7.breaches begun to be *ſtopped*
Job 5.16.iniquity *ſtoppeth* her mouth
*Pſal.*58.4.adder that *ſtoppeth* her eare
63.11.ſpeake lies, ſhalbe *ſtopped*
*Pro.*21.13.whoſo *ſtoppeth* his eare
*Iſa.*33.15.that *ſtoppeth* his eares at the
*Jer.*51.32.the paſſages are *ſtopped*
*Zech.*7.11.and *ſtopped* their eares
*Act.*7.57.and *ſtopped* their eares,and
*Rom.*3.19.every mouth may be *ſtopped*
*Tit.*1.11.whoſe mouths muſt be *ſtopped*
*Heb.*11.33.*ſtopped* the mouths of lyons

Stopt.

2 *Chro.*32.4.*ſtopt* all the fountaines,and

Store.

*Gen.*41.36.that food ſhould be for *ſtore*
*Lev.*25.22.ſhall eate of the old *ſtore*
26.10.ye ſhall eate old *ſtore*,and
*Deut.*28.5.ſhalbe thy basket & thy *ſtore*
So Verſe 17.
32.34.is not this laid up in *ſtore*
1 *Kin.*9.19.and all the cities of *ſtore*
10.10.of ſpices very great *ſtore*
1 *Chr.*29.16.all this *ſtore* which we have
2 *Chro.*11.11.and *ſtore* of victuall,and
17.12.caſtles, and cities of *ſtore*
31.10.is left,is this great *ſtore*
*Neh.*5.18.*ſtore* of all ſorts of wine
*Pſa.*144.13.affording all manner of *ſtore*
Amos 3.10.who *ſtore* up violence,and
*Nah.*2.6.there is none end of *ſtore*
1 *Cor.*16.2.lay by him in *ſtore*,as God
1 *Tim.*6.19.laying up in *ſtore* for
2 *Pet.*3.7.by the ſame word kept in *ſtore*
See the word **Laid.**

Store-cities.

2 *Chro.*8.4.and all the *ſtore-cities*
So Chapt.16.4.

Store-house.

*Mal.*3.10.all times into the *ſtore-houſe*
*Luk.*12.24.nor have *ſtore-houſe*

Store-houſes.

*Gen.*41.56.opened all the *ſtore-houſes*
*Deut.*28.8.upon thee in thy *ſtore-houſes*
2 *Chro.*32.28.*ſtore-houſes* alſo for the
*Jer.*50.26.open her *ſtore-houſes*, caſt

Story.

2 *Chro.*13.22.in the *ſtory* of the P.Iddo
24.27.in the *ſtory* of the booke of Ks.

Stories.

*Gen.*6.16.ſecond and third *ſtories*
*Ezek.*41.16.about on their three *ſtories*
42.3.in three *ſtories* So Verſe 6.
Amos 9.6.that buildeth his *ſtories* in the

Storke.

*Lev.*11.19.the Heron and the *Storke*
So *Deut.*14.18.
*Pſal.*104.17.as for the *Storke*,the firre
*Jer.*8.7.the *Stork* in the heaven knowes
*Zech.*5.9.like the wings of a *Storke*

Storme.

Job 22.18.that the *ſtorme* carrieth away
27.21.and as a *ſtorme* hurleth him
*Pſal.*55.8.eſcape from the windy *ſtorme*
83.15.make them affraid of thy *ſtor.*
107.29.maketh the *ſtorme* a calme
*Iſa.*4.6.a covert from the *ſtorme*,and
25.4.a refuge

25.4.a refuge from the *storme*,a shad.
as a *storme* against the wall
28.2.and a destroying *storme*,as a
29.6.with *storme* and tempest,and
Ezek.38.9.and come like a *storme*,thou
Nah.1.3.and in the *storme*,& the clouds
Mar.4.37.there arose a great *storme*
Luk.8.23.there came downe a *storme* of

Stormy.

Psal.107.25.raiseth the *stormy* wind
148.8.*stormy* wind fulfilling his word

Stoupe.

Job 9.13.helpers do *stoupe* under him
Pro.12.25.heavinesse—maketh it *stoupe*
Isa.46.2.they *stoupe*, they bow downe
Mar.1.7.to *stoupe* downe,and unloose

Stouped,&c.

Gen.49.9.he *stouped* downe, he coucht
1 *Sam*.24.8.David *stouped* with his face
Isa.46.1.Nebo *stoupeth*,their Idols
John 8.6.Jesus *stouped* downe,and with
8.againe he *stouped* downe,and
20.5.he *stouping* downe, and looking
11.she *stouped* downe, and looked

Stout.

Job 4.11.the *stout* lyons whelpes are
Psal.76.4.the *stout* hearted are spoiled
Isa.10.12.the *stout* heart of the K.of Ass.
46.12.hearken—ye *stout* hearted
Dan.7.20.more *stout* than his fellowes
Mal.3.13.your words have bin *stout*

Straine.

Mat.23.24.which *straine* at a gnat

Strait.

Josh.6.5.every man *strait* before him
So Verse 26.
1 *Sam*.6.12.Kine took the *strait* way
2 *Kin*.6.1.with thee is too *strait* for us
Job 36.16.out of a *strait* place into a
Psal.5.8.make thy way *strait* before
Eccles.1.15.cannot be made *strait*,and
7.13.who can make that *strait* which
Isa.40.3.make *strait* in the desert a high
4.the crooked shalbe made *strait*
42.16.and crooked things *strait*
45.2.make the crooked places *strait*
49.20.the place is too *strait* for me
Jer.31.9.in a *strait* way,wherein they
Ezek.1.7.their feet were *strait*, and
9.went every one *strait* forward
23.their wings were *strait*,the
Mat.3.3.make his pathes *strait*
7.13.enter ye in at the *strait* gate
14.because *strait* is the gate,and
Mar.1.3.make his pathes *strait*
Luk.3.4.make his pathes *strait*,and
5.the crooked shalbe made *strait*
13.13.she was made *strait*.
24.to enter in at the *strait* gate
John 1.23.make *strait* the way of
Act.9.11.street which is called *Strait*
Heb.12.13.make *strait* pathes for your

Strait.

1 *Sam*.13.6.saw they were in a *strait*
2 *Sam*.24.14.I am in a great *strait*: let
So 1 *Chron*.21.13.
Phil.1.23.for I am in a *strait* betwixt

Straiten,&c.

Job 18.7.his strength shalbe *straitned*
37.10.of the waters is *straitned*
Pro.4.12.thy steps shall not be *straitned*
Jer.19.9.their lives shall *straiten* them
Ezek.42.6.was *straitned* more than
Mich.2.7.the Spirit of the Lo.*straitned*?
Luk.12.50.and how am I *straitened*
2 *Cor*.6.12.ye are not *straitened* in us
but ye are *straitned* in your

Straitest.

Act.26.5.after the most *straitest* sect

Straiteth.

Job 12.23.and *straiteth* them againe

Straitly.

Gen.43.7.the man asked us *straitly* of
Exod.13.19.he had *straitly* sworne the
Josh.6.1.Jericho was *straitly* shut up
1 *Sam*.14.28.thy father *straitly* charged
Mar.3.12.he *straitly* charged them
So Chapt.5.43.
Act.4.17.let us *straitly* threaten them
5.28.did we not *straitly* cõmand you

Straitnesse.

Deut.28.53.thee,and in the *straitnesse*
57.in the siege and *straitnesse*
Job 36.16.where is no *straitnesse*, and

Straits.

Lam.1.3.took her between the *straits*

Straitway.

Mat.4.20.they *straitway* left their nets
Mar.1.18.*straitway* they forsook their
6.25.she came in *straitway* with
45.*straitway* he constrained his
54.ship,*straitway* they knew him
8.10.and *straitway* he entred into a
9.15.& *straitway* all the people when
24.and *straitway* the father—cried
11.3.and *straitway* he will send him
Luk.14.5.& will not *straitway* pull him
John 13.32.& shall *straitw*. glorifie him
Act.9.20.& *straitway* he preached Chr.
16.33.he and all his,*straitway*
22.29.then *straitway* they departed
Jam.1.24.and *straitway* forgets

Strake.

2 *Sam*.12.15.the Lord *strake* the childe
20.10.and *strake* him not againe

Strake.

Act.27.17.*strake* saile,and so were drivē

Strakes.

Lev.14.37.with hollow *strakes*—

Strange.

Exod.2.22.a stranger in a *strange* land
18.3.bin an alien in a *strange* land
21.8.to sell her to a *strange* nation
30.9.offer no *strange* incense—
Lev.10.1.and offred *strange* fire
Num.3.4.when they offred *strange* fire
Judg.11.2.the son of a *strange* woman
1 *Kin*.11.1.loved many *strange* wives
2 *Kin*.19.24.and drunk *strange* water
Ezra 10.2.have taken *strange* wives
So Ver.10.14.
11.and from the *strange* wives
17.that had taken *strange* wives
44.these had taken *strange* wives
Neh.13.27.in marrying *strange* wives
Job 19.3.make your selves *strange* to me
17.breath is *strange* to my wife
31.3.and a *strange* punishment to the
Psal.81.9.there shalbe no *strange* god in
114.1.people of a *strange* language
137.4.the Lords song in a *stra*.land
144.7.from the hand of the *strange*
11.from the hand of *stra*. children
Pro.2.16.from the *strange* woman,even
5.3.the lips of a *strange* woman
20.be ravisht with a *strange* wom.
6.20.of the tongue of a *stran*.woman
7.5.may keep thee from the *stra*.wo.
20.16.a pledge for a *strange* woman
So Chapt.27.13.
21.8.way—is froward and *strange*
22.14.the mouth of *stran*.women is
23.27.a *strange* woman is a narrow
33.thine eyes shall behold *stra*.wo.
Isa.17.10.shalt set it with *strange* slips
28.21.may do his *strange* worke
bring to passe his *strange* act
Jer.2.21.of a *strange* vine unto me
8.19.and with *strange* vanities?
Ezek.3.6.people of a *strange* speech
Dan.11.39.do—with a *strange* god
Hos.5.7.begotten *strange* children
8.12.were counted as a *strange* thing
Zeph.1.8.clothed with *strange* apparrell
Mal.2.11.the daughter of a *strange* god
Luk.5.26.we have seen *strange* things
Act.7.6.sojourne in a *strange* land
17.18.a setter forth of *strange* gods
20.thou bringest *strange* things to
26.11.them even unto *strange* cities
Heb.11.9.as in a *strange* country—
13.9.divers and *strange* doctrines
1 *Pet*.4.4.wherein they thinke it *strange*
12.beloved,thinke it not *strange*
as though some *strange* thing
Jude 7.going after *strange* flesh
See **god & gods.**

Stranger.

Gen.15.13.thy seed shalbe a *stranger* in
17.8.land wherin thou art a *stranger*
12.of any *stranger* which is not of
27.bought—of the *stranger*
28.4.land wherin thou art a *stranger*
37.1.his father was a *stranger* in the
Exod.2.22.I have bin a *stranger* in a
12.19.whether he be a *stranger*, or
43.no *stranger* shall eat thereof
20.10.nor thy *stranger* that is
22.21.nor vexe a *stranger*,nor
23.9.nor oppresse a *stranger*,for
ye know the heart of a *stranger*
12.the *stranger* may be refreshed
30.33.puts any of it upon a *stranger*
Lev.17.15.or a *stranger*, he shall bathe
19.10.for the poore and *stranger*
34.but the *stranger* that dwelleth
22.10.there shall no *stranger* eat of it
12.be married unto a *stranger*, she
13.there shall no *stranger* eate—
25.nor from a *strangers* hand shall
23.22.to

23.22.to the poore & to the *ſtranger*
24.16.as well the *ſtranger* as he that
22.as well for the *ſtranger*, as for
25.35.though he be a *ſtranger*, or a
*Num.*1.51.the *ſtran.* that commeth nigh
So Chap.3.10.38.& 18.7.
9.14.and if a *ſtranger* ſhall—
both for the *ſtranger*, and for him
15.15.ſo ſhall the *ſtranger* be before
30.borne in the land, or a *ſtranger*
16.40.that no *ſtranger* which is not
18.4.a *ſtranger* ſhall not come nigh
*Deut.*1.16.and the *ſtranger* that is with
5.14.thy cattell, nor thy *ſtranger*
10.18.and loveth the *ſtranger*, in
14.21.ſhalt give it to the *ſtrang.* that
29.the *ſtranger* and the fatherleſſe
So Chapt.16.11.14.
17.16.maiſt not ſet a *ſtranger* over
23.7.becauſe thou waſt a *ſtranger* in
20.unto a *ſtranger* thou maiſt lend
24.17.the *ſtranger* nor the fatherleſſe
19.it ſhalbe for the *ſtranger*, for
20.for the *ſtranger*, for the fatherl.
25.5.marry without unto a *ſtranger*
26.11.the *ſtranger* that is among you
13.to the *ſtranger*, to the fatherles
27.19.the judgement of the *ſtranger*
28.43.the *ſtranger* that is within thee
29.11.*ſtranger* that is in thy camp
22.the *ſtranger* that ſhall come
*Joſh.*8.33.aſwell the *ſtranger* as he that
*Judg.*19.12.into the city of a *ſtranger*
Ruth 2.10.ſeeing I am a *ſtranger*?
2 *Sam.*1.13.I am the ſon of a *ſtranger*
15.19.thou art a *ſtranger*, and alſo
1 *Kin.*3.18.there was no *ſtranger* with
8.41.concerning a *ſtranger* that is
43.that the *ſtranger* calleth to thee
2 *Chro.*6.32.concerning the *ſtranger*
33.according to all the *ſtranger*
Job 15.19.& no *ſtranger* paſſed among
19.15.maids connt me for a *ſtranger*
31.32.the *ſtranger* did not lodge in
*Pſal.*39.12.I am a *ſtranger* with thee
69.8.I am become a *ſtranger* to my
94.6.the widow and the *ſtranger*
119.19.I am a *ſtranger* in the earth
*Pro.*2.16.from the *ſtranger* which—
5.20.be in the houſe of a *ſtranger*
6.1.ſtriken thy hand with a *ſtranger*
7.5.from the *ſtrang.* which flattereth
11.15.he that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
14.10.a *ſtrang.* doth not intermeddle
20.16.that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
27.2.a *ſtranger*, and not thine owne
13.that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
*Eccleſ.*6.2.but a *ſtranger* eateth it: this
*Iſa.*56.6.the ſons of a *ſtranger* that
62.8.the ſons of the *ſtranger* ſhall
*Jer.*7.6.the *ſtranger*, the fatherleſſe, and
14.8.ſhouldſt thou be as a *ſtranger*
22.3.to the *ſtranger*, the fatherleſſe
*Ezek.*22.7.oppreſſion with the *ſtranger*
29.oppreſſed the *ſtran.* wrongfully
44.9.no *ſtranger* uncircumciſed
of any *ſtranger* that is among
Joel 3.17.there ſhall no *ſtranger* paſſe
*Obad.*11.that he became a *ſtranger*
*Zech.*7.10.the *ſtranger*, nor the poore
*Luk.*17.18.to God, ſave this *ſtranger*
24.18.art thou onely a *ſtranger* in
*Joh.*10.5.a *ſtranger* will they not follow
*Act.*7.29.was a *ſtranger* in the land of

See **Fatherleſſe, Sojourne, & Widow.**

Strangers.

*Gen.*31.15.counted of him *ſtrangers*
36.7.wherein they were *ſtrangers*
*Exod.*6.4.wherein they were *ſtrangers*
22.21.ye were *ſtrangers* in the land
So Ch.23.9.*Levit.*19.34.
*Lev.*20.2.of the *ſtrangers* that ſojourn in
22.18.or of the ſtrangers in Iſrael
25.45.the children of the *ſtrangers*
*Deut.*24.14.or of thy *ſtrangers* that
31.16.after the gods of the *ſtrangers*
*Joſh.*8.35.to the *ſtrangers* that were—
2 *Sam.*22.45.*ſtrang.* ſhall ſubmit themſ.
46.*ſtrangers* ſhall fade away: and
1 *Chro.*16.19.a few, and *ſtrangers* in it
22.2.to gather together the *ſtrangers*
2 *Chro.*2.17.numbred all the *ſtrangers*
15.9.and the *ſtrangers* with them
30.25.& the *ſtrangers* that came out
*Neh.*9.2.themſelves from *ſtrangers*
13.30.cleanſed them from all *ſtrangers*
*Pſal.*18.44.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſubmit themſ.
45.*ſtrangers* ſhall fade away: and
54.3.*ſtrangers* are riſen up againſt
105.12.very few, and *ſtrangers* in it
109.11.let the *ſtrangers* ſpoile his
146.9.the L. preſerveth the *ſtrangers*
*Pro.*5.10.leſt *ſtrangers* be filled with
17.and not the *ſtrangers* with thee
*Iſa.*1.7.*ſtrangers* devoure it in your
2.6.in the children of *ſtrangers*
5.17.waſte places—ſhall *ſtrangers* eat
14.1.*ſtrangers* ſhalbe joyned with
25.2.a palace of *ſtrangers*, to be no
5.bring down the noiſe of *ſtrang.*
29.5.the multitude of *ſtrangers* ſhall
60.10.the ſons of *ſtrangers* ſhall
61.5.and *ſtrangers* ſhall ſtand, and
*Jer.*2.25.I have loved *ſtrangers*; and
5.19.ſo ſhall ye ſerve *ſtrangers* in a
30.8.*ſtrangers* ſhall no more ſerve
35.7.the land where yebe *ſtrangers*
51.51.*ſtrangers* are come into the
*Lam.*5.2.is turned to *ſtrangers*, our
*Ezek.*7.21.into the hands of *ſtrangers*
16.32.which taketh *ſtrangers* in ſtead
28.7.I'le bring *ſtrangers* upon thee
31.12.*ſtrangers*, the terrible of the
*Hoſ.*7.9.*ſtrangers* have devoured his
8.7.*ſtrangers* ſhall ſwallow it up
*Obad.*11.in the day that the *ſtrangers*
*Mat.*17.25.children or of *ſtrangers*?
26.Peter ſaith to him, of *ſtrangers*
27.7.field to bury *ſtrangers* in
John 10.5.not the voice of *ſtrangers*
*Act.*2.10.*ſtrangers* of Rome, Jewes
13.17.dwelt as *ſtrangers* in the land
17.21.the Athenians and *ſtrangers*
*Eph.*2.12.*ſtrangers* from the covenants
19.ye are no more *ſtrangers*—but
1 *Tim.*5.10.if ſhe have lodged *ſtrangers*
*Heb.*11.13.were *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
13.2.not forget. to entertaine *ſtrangers*
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the *ſtrangers* ſcattered—
2.11.as *ſtrangers* and pilgrims, abſt.
3 *John* 5.to the brethren, & to *ſtrangers*

See the words **Alien, & Land.**

Strangely.

*Deut.*32.27.behave themſelves *ſtrangely*

Strangled, &c.

Job 7.15.my ſoule chuſeth *ſtrangling*
*Nah.*2.12.*ſtrangled* for his Lionеſſes
*Act.*15.20.and from things *ſtrangled*
So Verſe 29.
21.25.from blood, & from *ſtrangled*

Straw.

*Exod.*5.7.give—*ſtraw* to make Bricke
goe & gather *ſtraw* for themſ.
10.I will not give you *ſtraw*
11.goe, get you *ſtraw* where you
12.gather ſtubble in ſtead of *ſtraw*
13.as when there was no *ſtraw*
16.there is no *ſtraw* given to thy
1 *Kin.*4.28.and *ſtraw* for the horſes
Job 41.27.eſteemeth iron as *ſtraw*, and
*Iſa.*11.7.lion ſhal eat *ſtraw* like the oxe
25.10.as *ſtraw* is trodden downe for
65.25.ſhall eat *ſtraw* like the bullock

See the word **Provender.**

Strawed.

*Exod.*32.20.*ſtrawed* on the water, and
*Mat.*21.8.and *ſtrawed* them in the way
25.24.where thou haſt not *ſtrawed*
26.where I have not *ſtrawed*

See the word **Strowed.**

Streame.

*Num.*21.15.at the *ſtreame* of the brooke
Job 6.15.as the *ſtreame* of brookes
*Pſal.*114.4.the *ſtreame* had gone over
*Iſa.*27.12.unto the *ſtreame* of Egypt
30.28.as an overflowing *ſtreame*
66.12.Gentiles like a flowing *ſtream*
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery *ſtreame* iſſued, and
Amos 5.24.right as a mighty *ſtreame*
*Luk.*6.48.the *ſtreame* beat vehemently

Streames.

*Exod.*7.19.upon their *ſtreames*, upon
8.5.with thy rod over the *ſtreames*
*Pſal.*46.4.the *ſtreames* whereof ſhall
78.16.brought *ſtreames* out of the
20.the *ſtreames* overflowed
126.4.as the *ſtreames* in the South
*Cant.*4.15.the *ſtreames* from Lebanon
*Iſa.*11.15.in the ſeven *ſtreames*, and
30.25.rivers and *ſtreames* of waters
33.21.broad rivers and *ſtreames*
34.9.the *ſtreames* thereof ſhalbe
35.6.and *ſtreames* in the deſart

Street.

*Gen.*19.2.we will abide in the *ſtreet*
*Deut.*13.16.into the midſt of the *ſtreet*
*Joſh.*2.19.ſhall go out—into the *ſtreet*
*Judg.*19.15.ſate him downe in a *ſtreet*
29.only lodge not in the *ſtreet*

2 Sa.21.12.from the *street* of Bethshean
22.43.as the myre of the *street*
2 Chro.29.4.together into the *street*
32.6.in the *street* of the gate of
Ezra 10.9.in the *street* of the house of
Neh.8.1.as one man, into the *street*
16.in the *street* of the water gate
in the *street* of the gate of
Est.4.6.went unto the *street* of the city
6.9.through the *street* of the city
So Vers.9.11.
Job 18.17.have no name in the *street*
29.7.prepared my seat in the *street*
31.32.did not lodge in the *street*
Pro.7.8.passing through the *street*
Isay 42.2.to be heard in the *street*
51.23.and as the *street* to them that
59.14.truth is fallen in the *street*
Jer.37.21.out of the bakers *street*
Lam.2.19.in the top of every *street*
So Chap.4.1.
Eze.16.24.an high place in every *street*
Dan.9.25.the *street* shalbe built in a
Mich.7.10.as the mire of the *street*
Acts 9.11.and goe into the *street* which
12.10.passed thorow one *street*, and
Rev.11.8.shall lye in the *street* of the
21.21.the *street* of the city was pure
22.2.in the midst of the *street* of it

Streets.

2 Sam.1.20.in the *streets* of Ashkelon
1 Kin.20.34.thou shalt make *streets* for
Psal.18.42.out as the dirt in the *streets*
55.11.depart not from her *streets*
144.13.ten thousands in our *streets*
14.nor complaining in our *streets*
Pro.1.20.utters her voice in the *streets*
5.16.rivers of waters in the *streets*
7.12.without, now in the *streets*
22.13.I shalbe slaine in the *streets*
26.13.way, a Lyon is in the *streets*
Eccles.12.4.shalbe shut in the *streets*
5.mourners goe about the *streets*
Cant.3.2.about the city in the *streets*
Isa.5.25.torn in the midst of the *streets*
10.6.like the mire in the *streets*
15.3.in their streets they shall gird
in their *streets* every one shall
24.11.crying for wine in the *streets*
51.20.at the head of all the *streets*
Jer.5.1.through the *streets* of Jerusalem
7.17.from the *streets* of Jerusalem
So Verse 34.
9.21.the young men from the *streets*
11.6.in the *streets* of Jerusalem
48.38.and in the *streets* thereof
49.26.shall fall in her *streets* So
Chapter 50.30.
51.4.thrust through in the *streets*
Lam.2.11.sucklings swoone in the *streets*
12.swooned—in the *streets* of the
21.lye on the ground in the *streets*
4.5.are desolate in the *streets*, they
8.are not knowne in the *streets*
14.as blind men in the *streets*
18.we cannot goe in our *streets*
Ezek.7.19.cast their silver in the *streets*
11.6.have filled the *streets* thereof
26.11.tread downe all thy *streets*
28.23.and bloud in her *streets*
Amos 5.16.wailing in all her *streets*
Nah.2.4.charets shall rage in her *streets*
3.10.at the top of all the *streets*
Zeph.3.6.made their *streets* waste
Zech.8.4.in the *streets* of Jerusalem
5.the *streets* of the city shalbe
playing in the *streets*
9.3.as the mire in the *streets*
Mat.6.2.and in the *streets* that they
5.in the corners of the *streets*
12.19.man hear his voice in the *streets*
Mar.6.56.laid the sicke in the *streets*
Luke 10.10.goe out into the *streets* of
13.26.thou hast taught in our *streets*
14.21.into the *streets* and lanes
Acts 5.15.the sicke into the *streets*

See **Jerusalem & Myre.**

Strength.

Gen.49.3.the beginning of my *strength*
24.his bow abode in *strength*, and
Exod.13.3.for by *strength* of hand the
14.by *strength* of hand the Lord
16.for by *strength* of hand the
15.2.the Lord is my *streng.* and song
13.guided them in thy *strength*
Levit.26.20.your *strength* shalbe spent
Num.23.22.the *strength* of an Unicorne
So Chap.24.8.
Deut.21.17.the beginning of his *streng.*
33.25.thy day, so shall thy *strength* be
Josh.11.13.stood still in their *strength*
14.11.as my *strength* was then, so
is my *strength* now
Judg.5.21.hast troden down my *streng.*
8.21.as the man is, so is his *strength*
16.5.wherein his great *strength* lyes
17.my *strength* will goe from me
19.his *strength* went from him
1 Sam.2.4.stumbled are girt with *strength*
9.for by *strength* shall no man
10.shall give *strength* to his King
15.29.the *strength* of Israel will not
28.20.no *strength* in him: for he
22.that thou mayst have *strength*
2 Sam.22.33. God is my *strength* and
40.hast girded me with *strength*
1 Kin.19.8.went in the *strength* of that
2 Kin.9.24.a bow with his full *strength*
18.20.counsell and *strength* for the
19.3.not *strength* to bring forth
1 Chro.16.11.the Lord and his *strength*
27.*strength* and gladnesse are in
28.to the Lord, glory and *strength*
26.8.able men for *strength* for the
29.12.and to give *strength* unto all
1 Chro.6.41.and the Arke of thy *strength*
13.20.not—recover *strength* againe
Neh.4.10.the *strength* of the bearers
8.10.joy of the Lord is your *strength*
Job 6.11.what is my *strength* that I
12.is my *strength* the
strength of stones?
9.4.wise—and mighty in *strength*
19.if I speake of *strength*, loe he
12.13.with him is wisedome & *streng.*
16.with him is *strength* & wisdome
21.weakeneth the *strength* of the
18.7.the steps of his *strength* shalbe
12.his *strength* shalbe hunger bit.
13.it shall devoure the strength
21.23.one dyeth in his full *strength*
23.6.he would put *strength* into me
26.2.the arme that hath no *strength*
36.5.he is mighty in *strength*, and
19.nor all the forces of *strength*
39.11.because his *strength* is great
19.thou given the horse *strength*
40.16.his *strength* is in his loynes
Psal.8.2.hast thou ordained *strength*
18.2.my *strength* in whom I will
32.that girdeth me with *strength*
39.hast girded me with *strength*
19.14.my *strength* and my Redeemer
20.6.with the saving *strength* of his
21.1.King shall joy in thy *strength*
13.O Lord in thine own *strength*
22.15.my *strength* is dryed up like a
27.1.the L. is the *strength* of my life
28.7.the Lord is my *strength*, and
8.the Lord is their *strength*, and
29.1.to the Lord glory and *streneth*
11.the Lord will give *strength* to
31.4.for thou art my *strength*
10.my *strength* faileth, because
33.16.delivered by much *strength*
17.any by his great *strength*
37.39.he is their *strength* in the time
38.10.my *strength* faileth me: as for
39.13.that I may recover my *strength*
43.2.thou art the God of my *strength*
46.1.God is our refuge and *strength*
52.7.that made not God his *strength*
54.1.judge me by thy *strength*
59.9.because of his *strength* I will
17.unto thee O my *strength* will I
60.7.also is the *strength* of my head
62.7.the rocke of my *strength* and
65.6.which by his *streng.* setteth fast
68.28.hath commanded thy *strength*
34.ascribe ye *strength* unto God
his *strength* is in the clouds
35.God—is he that giveth *streng.*
71.9.me not when my *streng.* faileth
16.I will go in the *strength* of the
18.till I have shewed thy *strength*
73.4.death, but their *strength* is firme
26.God is the *strength* of my heart
74.13.divide the sea by thy *steength*
77.14.thou hast declared thy *streng.*
78.4.his *strength* and his wonderfull
51.the chiefe of their *strength*
61.and delivered his *strength* into
80.2.stir up thy *strength*: and come
81.1.aloud unto God our *strength*
84.5.whose *strength* is in thee
7.they goe from *strength*
to *strength* till every
86.16.give thy *strength* to thy servant
88.4.as a man that hath no *strength*
89.17.art the glory of their *strength*
90.10.and if by reason of *strength*

93.1.the L. is clothed with *strength*
95.4.the *strength* of the hils are his
96.6.*strength* and beauty are in his
99.4.the Kings *strength* also loveth
102.23.he weakened my *strength* in
103.20.Ang.that excell in *strength*
105.36.the chiefe of all their *strength*
110.2.the rod of thy *strength* out of
118.14.the Lord is my *strength* and
132.8.and the Arke of thy *strength*
138.3.with *strength* in my soule
140.7.the *strength* of my salvation
144.1.blessed be the L. my *strength*
147.10.he delighes not in the *streng.*
*Pro.*8.14.vnderstand. I have *strength*
10.29.is *strength* to the upright: but
14.4.is by the *strength* of the oxe
20.29.of yong men is their *strength*
21.22.and casteth down the *strength*
24.5.of knowl. increaseth *strength*
10.faint—thy *strength* is small
31.3.give not thy *strength* unto wom.
17.gird eth her loines with *streng.*
25. *strength* and honour are her
*Eccl.*10.10.must he put to more *strength*
17.for *strength* and not for—
*Isay*5.22.& men of *strength* to mingle
10.13.by the *strength* of my hand
12.2. JEHOVAH is my *strength*
17.10.of the rocke of my *strength*
23.14.your *strength* is laid waste
25.4.hast been a *strength* to the poor
a *strength* to the needy
26.4.Lord—is everlasting *strength*
28.6.and for *strength* to them that
30.3.the *strength* of Pharaoh your
7.their *strength* is to sit still
15.confidence shalbe your *strength*
33.6.and *strength* of salvation: the
36.5.I have counsell and *strength*
37.3.not *strength* to bring forth
40.9.lift up thy voice with *strength*
29.no might,he increaseth *strength*
31.shall renew their *strength*
41.1.let the peo.renew their *strength*
44.12.with the *strength* of his armes
and his *strength* faileth
45.24.have I righteousnes & *streng.*
49.4.I have spent my *strength* for
5.my God shalbe my *strength*
51.9.put on *strength*, O arme of the
52.1.put on thy *strength*, O Zion
62.8.and by the arme of his *strength*
63.1.in the greatnesse of his *strength*
6.down their *strength* to the earth
15.is thy zeale and thy *strength*
*Jer.*16.19.O Lord my *strength* and
20.5.deliver all the *strength* of the
51.53.fortifie the height of her *stren.*
*Lam.*1.6.are gone without *strength*
14.hath made my *strength* to fall
3.18.my *strength* and my hope is
*Ezek.*24.21.excellency of your *strength*
25.when I take—their *strength*
30.15.on Sin,the *strength* of Egypt
18.the pomp of her *strength* shall
So Chapter 33.28.

*Dan.*2.37.power and *strength* and glory
41.of the *strength* of the iron
10.8.remained no *strength* in me
I retained no *strength*
16.I have received no *strength*
17.remained no *strength* in me
11.2.by his *strength* through riches
15.nor any *strength* to withstand
17,to enter with the *strength* of
31.the Sanctuary of *strength*
*Hos.*7.9.have devoured his *strength*
12.3.by his *strength* he had power
Joel 2.22.vine doe yeeld their *strength*
3.16.the *strength* of the children of
Amos 3.11.shall bring down thy *strength*
6.13.hornes by our own *strength*
*Mich.*5.4.feed in the *strength* of the Lo.
Nah 3.9.and were her *strength*
11.thou also shalt seek *strength*
*Hab.*3.19.the Lord God is my *strength*
*Hag.*2.22.I will destroy the *strength*
*Zech.*12.5.shalbe my *strength* in the L.
*Mar.*12.33.and with all thy *strength* and
Luke 1.51.he hath shewed *strength*
10.27.and with all thy *strength*
*Act.*3.7.ancle bones received *strength*
9.22.Saul increased the more in *stren.*
*Rom.*5.6.were yet without *strength*
1 *Cor.*15.56.the *strength* of sin is the law
2 *Cor.*1.8.pressed—above *strength*
12.9.my *strength* is made perfect
*Heb.*9.17.otherwise it is of no *strength*
11.11.received *strength* to conceive
*Rev.*1.16.as the Sun shineth in his *stren.*
3.8.thou hast a little *strength*
5.12.riches,& wisedome,& *strength*
12.10.is come salvation and *strength*
17.13.power & *strength* to the beast

Strengthen.

*Deut.*3.28.and *strengthen* him,for he
1 *Kin.*20.22.goe,and *strengthen* thy
Ezra 6.22.to *strengthen* their hands
*Neh.*6.9.O God *strengthen* my hands
Job 16.5.I would *strengthen* you with
*Psal.*20.2. *strengthen* thee out of Zion
27.14.he shall *strengthen* thy heart
31.24.he shall *strengthen* your heart
41.3.the L. *strengthen* him upon the
68.28.*strengthen* O God that which
89.21.arme also shall *strengthen* him
Isay 22.21. *strengthen* him with thy
30.2.to *strengthen* themselves in
33.23.could not well *strengthen* their
35.3.*strengthen* ye the weake hands
41.10.I'le *strengthen* thee; yea I
54.2.cords,and *strengthen* thy stakes
*Jer.*23.14.they *strengthen* the hands of
*Ezek.*7.13.not shall any *strengthen* hims.
16.49.nor did she *strengthen* the
30.24.I'le *strengthen* the armes of
34.16.will *strengthen* that which was
*Dan.*11.1.confirme,and to *strengthen*
Amos 2.14.shall not *strengthen* his
Luke 22.32.*strengthen* thy brethren
1 *Pet.*5.10. *strengthen*, settle you
*Rev.*3.2.*strengthen* the things which

Strengthened.

*Gen.*48.2,Israel *strengthened* himselfe
1 *Sam.*23.16. *strengthened* his hand in
2 *Chro.*1.1.son of Dav. was *strengthened*
11.17. *strengthened* the kingdome of
12.1.and had *strengthened* himselfe
13.Reboboam *strengthened* himself
13.7.*strengthened* themselves against
17.1.*strengthened* himselfe against Isr.
21.4.he *strengthened* himselfe and
24.13.in it's state, and *strengthened* it
25.11.Amazia *strengthened* himselfe
26.8.for he *strengthened* himselfe
28.20,but *strengthened* him not
32.5.also he *strengthened* himselfe
Ezra 1.6.*strengthened* their hands with
7.28.and I was *strengthened* as the
Job 4.3.thou hast *strengthened* the weak
4.thou hast *strengthened* the feeble
*Psal.*52.7. *strengthened* himselfe in his
147.13.hath *strengthened* the barres
*Pro.*8.28. *strengthened* the fountaines
*Ezek.*13.22. *strengthened* the hands of
34.4.have ye not *strengthened*, nor
*Dan.*10.18.and he *strengthened* me
19.he had spoken, I was *strengthen.*
for thou hast *strengthened* me
11.6.he that *strengthened* her in these
12.shall not be *strengthened* by it
*Hos.*7.15. *strengthened* their armes
Amos 5.8.that *strengthened* the spoyled
*Act.*9.19.meat,he was *strengthened*
*Eph.*3.16.to be *strengthened* with might
*Col.*1.11. *strengthened* with all might
2 *Tim.*4.17.and *strengthened* me that

Strengthenedst.

*Ps.*138.3. *strengthenedst* me with strength

Strengtheneth.

Job 15.15.and *strengtheneth* himselfe
*Psal.*104.15. *strengtheneth* mans heart
*Pro.*31.17. *strengtheneth* her armes
*Eccles.*7.19.wisedome *strengtheneth* the
Isay 44.14. *strengtheneth* for himselfe
*Phil.*4.13.Chr.which *strengtheneth* mee

Strengthening.

*Act.*18.23 *strengthening* all the Disciples

Stretch.

*Exod.*3.20.I will *stretch* out my hand
7.5.when I *stretch* forth mine hand
19. *stretch* out thine hand upon the
8.16. *stretch* out thy rod,and smite
9.15.now I'le *stretch* out my hand
22. *stretch* forth thine hand toward
10.12. *stretch* out thy hand over the
14.16. *stret.* out thy hand over the sea
So Verse 26.
25.10.shall *stretch* forth their wings
*Josh.*8.18. *stretch* out the speare that is
1 *Sam.*24.6.to *stretch* forth mine hand
26.11.that I should *stretch* forth my h.
23,would not *stretch* forth my han.
2 *Sam.*1.14.to *stretch* forth thy hand
2 *Kin.*21.13.I'le *stretch* over Jerusalem
*Job.*11.13. *stretch* out thy hands towards
30.24.not *stretch* out his hand to
39.26. *stretch* her wings toward the
*Psal.*68.31.shall soone *stretch* out her
138.7.shall

138.7. shall *stretch* forth thine hand
143.6. I *stretch* forth my hands unto
Isa. 28.20. that a man cannot *stretch* him
31.3. the L. shall *stretch* out his hand
34.11. shall *stretch* out upon it the
Jer. 6.12. I'le *stretch* out my hand upon
10.20. none to *stretch* forth my tent
15.6. I will *stretch* out my hand
So Chap. 51.25. *Ezek.* 14.9.
Ezek. 30.25. he shall *stretch* it out upon
Dan. 11.42. shall *stretch* forth his hand
Amos 6.4. *stretch* themselves on their
Zeph. 1.4. I will *stretch* out my hand
2.13. he will *stretch* out his hand
Mat. 12.13. *stretch* forth thy hand: and
Mar. 3.5. *stretch* forth thine hand
6.10. *stretch* forth thy hand, and
John 21.18. thou shalt *stretch* forth thy

Stretched.

Gen. 22.10. *stretched* forth his hand and
48.14. *stretched* out his right hand &
Exod. 8.6. Aaron *stretched* out his hand
So Verse 17.
9.23. Moses *stretched* out his hand
10.13. Moses *stretched* forth his rod
22. Moses *stretched* forth his hand
So Ch. 14.21.27.
Josh. 8.18. *stretched* out his speare, that
19.25 he had *stretched* out his ha.
26. he *stretched* out the speare
2 *Sam.* 24.16. *stretched* out his hand
1 *Kin.* 6.27. *stretched* forth the wings
17.21. and he *stretched* himselfe
2 *Kin.* 4.34. and he *stretched* himselfe
35. and *stretched* himselfe upon
1 *Chro.* 21.16. in his hand *stretched* out
Job. 38.5. who hath *stretched* the line
Psal. 44.20. or *stretched* out our hands
88.9. I have *stretched* out my hands
136.6. that *stretched* out the earth
Pro. 1.24. I have *stretched* out my hand
Isay 3.16. with *stretched* forth neckes
5.25. he hath *stretched* forth his hand
his hand is *stretched* out still
So Ch. 9.12.17.21. & 10.4.
14.26. is the hand that is *stretched* out
27. his hand is *stretched* out, and
23.11. he *stretched* out his hand over
16.8. her branches are *stretched* out
42.5. and *stretched* them out, he that
45.12. have *stretched* out the heavens
51.13. that hath *stret.* out the heavens
Jer. 6.4. of the evening are *stretched* out
10.12. hath *stret.* out the heavens by
So Chap. 51.15.
Lam. 2.8. he hath *stretched* out a line, he
Ezek. 1.11. their wings were *stretched*
22. *stretched* forth over their heads
10.7. one Cherub *stretched* forth his
16.27. I have *stretched* out my hand
Amos 6.7. of them that *stretched* them.
Mat. 12.13. and he *stretched* it forth
So *Marke* 3.5.
49. he *stretched* forth his hand
14.31. Jesus *stretched* forth his hand
26.51. *stretched* out his hand and
Luke 22.53. ye *stretched* forth no hand
Acts 26.1. Paul *stretched* forth the hand
Rom. 10.21. have I *stretched* forth my
See the word **Arme.**

Stretchedst, &c.

Exod. 15.12. thou *stretchedst* out thy
Psal. 104.2. who *stretchest* out the heav.

Stretcheth.

Job 15.25. he *stretcheth* out his hand
26.7. he *stretcheth* out the North
Pro. 31.20. she *stretcheth* out her hand
Isay 44.13. Carpenter *stretcheth* out his

Stretching.

Isay 8.8. the *stretching* out of his wings
Acts 4.30. by *stretching* forth thy hand
See the word **Heavens.**

Strife.

Num. 27.14. in the *strife* of the congre.
Deut. 1.12. your burden and your *strife*
Judg. 12.2. were at great *strife* with the
2 *Sam.* 19.9. all the people were at *strife*
Psal. 31.20. from the *strife* of tongues
55.9. violence and *strife* in the city
80.6. makest us a *strife* to our neigh.
106.32. him also at the waters of *stri.*
Pro. 15.18. wrath. man stirreth up *strife*
slow to anger appeaseth *strife*
16.28. a froward man soweth *strife*
17.1. full of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is as
19. that loveth *strife*, and he that
20.3. for a man to cease from *strife*
22.10. yea, *strife* and reproach shall
26.17. and medleth with *strife*, is as
10. tale-bearer the *strife* ceaseth
21. contentious—to kindle *strife*
30.33. wrath bringeth forth *strife*
Isay 58.4. ye fast for *strife* and debate
Jer. 15.10. borne me, a man of *strife*
Ezek. 48.28. to the waters of *strife* in
Hab. 1.3. there are that raise up *strife*
Luke 22.24. there was also a *strife*
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* nor envying
1 *Cor.* 3.3. *strife* and divisions, are ye
Gal. 5.20. *strife*, seditions, heresies
Phil. 1.15. Christ even of envie & *strife*
2.3. let nothing be done throu. *strife*
1 *Tim.* 6.4. envie, *strife*, railings, evill
Heb. 6.16. to them an end of all *strife*
Jam. 3.14. bitter envying and *strife*
16. where envying and *strife* is
See **Contention.**

Strifes.

2 *Cor.* 12.20. wraths, *strifes*, backbitings
1 *Tim.* 6.4. quest. and *strifes* of words
2 *Tim.* 2.23. they doe gender *strifes*

Strike.

Exo. 12.7. *strike* it on the two side posts
22. and *strike* the lintell and the
Deut. 21.44. *strike* off the heifers necke
2 *Kin.* 5.11. and *strike* his hand over
Job 17.3. that will *strike* hands with mee
20.24. of steel shal *strike* him through
Pro. 7.23. a dart *strike* through his liver
22.26. of them that *strike* hands
Mar. 14.65. the servants did *strike* him

Striken, &c.

Josh. 13.1. old and *striken* in yeares
Judg. 5.26. *striken* through his temples
1 *Kin.* 1.1. old and *striken* in yeares
Pro. 6.1. if thou hast *striken* thy hand
23.35. they have *striken* me, shalt
Isay 1.5. why should ye be *striken* any
16.7. mourne, surely they are *striken*
53.4. we did esteeme him *striken*
8. of my people was he *striken*
Jer. 5.3. thou hast *striken* them, but
Lam. 4.9. *striken* through for want of
1 *Tim.* 3.3. no *striker* So *Tit.* 1.7.

Striketh.

Job 34.26. *striketh* them as wicked men
Pro. 17.18. *striketh* hands and become
Rev. 9.5. when he *striketh* a man

String, &c.

Psal. 11.2. their arrow upon the *string*
Mar. 7.35. the *string* of his tongue was
See the word **Instruments.**

Strings.

Psal. 33.2. an instrument of ten *strings*
So *Psal.* 92.3.

Strip.

Num. 20.26. and *strip* Aaron of his
1 *Sam.* 31.8. came to *strip* the slaine
1 *Chro.* 10.8. came to *strip* the slaine
Isay 32.11. *strip* ye, and make ye bare
Ezek. 16.39. they shall *strip* thee also
23.26. they shall also *strip* thee out of
Hos. 2.3. lest I *strip* her naked, and set

Stripped.

1 *Sam.* 31.9. *stripped* off his armour
1 *Chro.* 10.9. when they had *stripped* him
Job 22.6. *stripped* the naked of their
Mat. 27.28. and they *stripped* him and
Luke 10.30. which *stripped* him of his

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. forty *stripes* he may give
above these with many *stripes*
2 *Sam.* 7.14. and with the *stripes* of the
Psal. 89.32. their iniquity with *stripes*
Pro. 17.10. than an hundred *stripes*
19.29. and *stripes* for the backe of
20.30. so doe *stripes* the inward
Isay 53.5. with his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12.47. beaten with many *stripes*
48. things worthy of *stripes*
shalbe beaten with few *stripes*
Act. 16.23. laid many *stripes* on them
33. and washed their *stripes*
2 *Cor.* 6.5. in *stripes*, in imprisonments
11.23. in *stripes* above measure: in
24. I received 40. *stripes* save one
1 *Pet.* 2.24. by whose *stripes* ye were

Striping.

1 *Sam.* 17.56. whose son is this *stripling*

Stript.

Gen. 37.23. they *stript* Joseph out of
Exod. 33.6. *stript* themselves of their
1 *Sam.* 18.4. Jonathan *stript* himselfe
19.24. he *stript* off his clothes also
2 *Chro.* 20.25. *stript* off for themselves
Job 19.9. he hath *stript* me of my glory
Mich. 1.8. I will goe *stript* and naked

Strive, &c.

Psa. 35.1. with them that *strive* with me
Isay 41.11. they that *strive* with thee

*Jer.*50.24.haſt *ſtriven* againſt the Lord
*Hoſ.*4.4.yet let no man *ſtrive*,nor
as they that *ſtrive* with the prieſt
*Mat.*12.19.he ſhall not *ſtrive*,nor cry
*Luk.*13.24.*ſtrive* to enter in at the
*Rom.*15.20.ſo have I *ſtrived* to preach
30.that ye *ſtrive* together with me
1 *Cor.*9.25.every man that *ſtriveth* for
2 *Tim.*2.5.if a man alſo *ſtrive* for
except he *ſtrive* lawfully
14.that they *ſtri.* not about words
24.ſervant of the L.muſt not *ſtrive*

Striveth, &c.

2 *Sam.*22.44.the *ſtrivings* of my people
*Pſal.*18.43.the *ſtrivings* of the people
Iſay 45.9.that *ſtriveth* with his maker
*Phil.*1.27.*ſtriving* together for the faith
*Col.*1.29.*ſtriving* according to his work.
*Tit.*3.9.and *ſtrivings* about the Law for
*Heb.*12.4.*ſtriving* againſt ſinne

Stroke.

*Deut.*17.8.betweene *ſtroke* and *ſtroke*
19.5.his hand fetcheth a *ſtroke* with
21.5.and every *ſtroke* be tryed
*Eſt.*9.5.with the *ſtroke* of the ſword
Job 23.2. my *ſtroke* is heavier than my
36.18.take thee away with his *ſtroke*
*Pſal.*39.10.remove thy *ſtroke* away
*Iſa.*14.6.wrath,with a continuall *ſtroke*
*Ezr.*24.16.deſire of thy eies with a *ſtro.*

Strong.

*Gen.*49.14.Iſſachar is a *ſtrong* aſſe—
24.his hands were made *ſtrong* by
*Exod.*6.1.for with a *ſtrong* hand ſhall
So Chapter 13.9.
34.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Num.*13.18.be *ſtrong* or weake,few or
28.the people be *ſtrong* that dwell
20.20.and with a *ſtrong* hand
21.24.childr. of Ammon were *ſtrong*
24.21.*ſtrong* is thy dwelling place
28.7.the *ſtrong* wine be poured
*Deut.*2.36.not one city too *ſtrong* for us
11.8.that ye may be *ſtrong* and goe
31.6.be *ſtrong*,and of a good courage
So *Joſh.*1.6.9.
*Joſh.*1.7.be thou *ſtrong*,and Verſe 18.
19.29.and to the *ſtrong* city Tyre
23.9.great nations and *ſtrong*: but
*Judg.*1.28.when Iſrael was *ſtrong*,that
9.51.there was a *ſtrong* tower within
14.14.out of the *ſtro.* came ſweetneſs
18.26.they were too *ſtrong* for him
1 *Sa.*4.9.be *ſtrong*,and quit your ſelves
14.52.when Saul ſaw a *ſtrong* man
2 *Sam.*3.6.Abner made himſelfe *ſtrong*
5.7.took the *ſtrong* hold of Zion
10.11.if the Syrians be too *ſtrong* for
Ammon be too *ſtrong* for thee
11.25.make thy battell more *ſtrong*
15.12.the conſpiracy was *ſtrong*
16.21.all that are with thee be *ſtrong*
22.18.from my *ſtrong* enemy, and
they were too *ſtrong* for me
1 *Kin.*8.42.and of thy *ſtrong* hand
19.11.a great and *ſtrong* winde rent
2 *Kin.*2.16.fifty *ſtrong* men,let them
24.16.all that were *ſtrong* & apt for
1 *Chr.*19.12.if the Syrians be too *ſtrong*
be too *ſtrong* for thee
22.13.be *ſtrong* So Cha.28.10.20.
2 *Chr.*11.12.made them exceeding *ſtro.*
17.made Rehoboam—*ſtrong*
15.7.be *ſtrong* therefore,and let
25.8.be *ſtrong* for the battell: God
26.15.helped till he was *ſtrong*
16.but when he was *ſtrong*: his
32.7.be *ſtrong* and courageous,bee
*Neh.*1.10.power, & by thy *ſtrong* hand
9.25.they tooke *ſtrong* cities,and a
Job 8.2.mouth be like a *ſtrong* winde
9.19.loe, he is *ſtrong*,and if of
30.21.with thy *ſtrong* hand thou
33.19.of his bones with *ſtrong* paine
37.18.the skie,which is *ſtrong*
39.28.rock,and in a *ſtrong* place
40.18.bones as *ſtrong* pieces of braſs
*Pſal.*10.10.may fall by his *ſtrong* ones
18.17.from my *ſtrong* enemy,and
they were too *ſtrong* for me
19.5.as a *ſtrong* man to run a race
22.12. *ſtrong* Buls of Baſhan have
24.8.the Lord *ſtrong* and mighty
30.7.my mountaine to ſtand *ſtrong*
31.2.be thou my *ſtrong* rocke, for an
21.kindneſſe in a *ſtrong* city
35.10.that is to *ſtrong* for him
38.19.lively,and they are *ſtrong*
59.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
60.9.bring me into the *ſtrong* city?
61.3.a *ſtrong* tower from the enemy
71.3.be thou my *ſtrong* habitation
7.but thou art my *ſtrong* refuge
80.15.thou madeſt *ſtrong* for the ſelf
So Verſe 17.
89.8.who is a *ſtrong* Lord like unto
10.enemies with thy *ſtrong* arme
13.*ſtrong* is thy hand,and high
40.haſt brought his *ſtrong* holds
136.12.with a *ſtrong* hand, and
144.14.that our oxen may be *ſtrong*
*Pro.*7.26.yea many *ſtrong* men have
10.15.wealth is his *ſtrong* citie
So Chap.18.11.
11.16.and *ſtrong* men retaine riches
14.26.of the Lo.is *ſtrong* confidence
18.10.of the Lord is a *ſtrong* tower
19.to be won then a *ſtrong* city
24.5.a wiſe man is *ſtrong*,yea a
30.25.a people not *ſtrong*,yet they
*Eccleſ.*9.11.nor battell to the *ſtrong*
12.3.the *ſtrong* men ſhall bow
*Cant.*8.6.love is *ſtrong* as death: jealou.
Iſay 1.31.the *ſtrong* ſhalbe as towe
8.7.of the river *ſtrong* and many
11.to me with a *ſtrong* hand,and
17.9.ſhall his *ſtrong* cities be as a
25.3.ſhall the *ſtrong* people glorifie
26.1.we have a *ſtrong* city,ſalvation
31.1.becauſe they are very *ſtrong*
35.4.be *ſtrong*,feare not:—your God
40.26.he that is *ſtrong* in power
41.21.bring forth your *ſtrong* reaſons
53.12.the ſpoyle with the *ſtrong*

*Jer.*8.16.the neighings of his *ſtrong* ones
32.21.and with a *ſtrong* hand,and
48.14.and *ſtrong* men for the warre
17.how is the *ſtrong* ſtaffe broken
49.19.the habitation of the *ſtrong*
50.34.their Redeemer is *ſtrong*,the
44.to the habitation of the *ſtrong*
51.12.make the watch *ſtrong*,ſet up
*Ezek.*3.8, I have made thy face *ſtrong*
and thy forehead *ſtrong*
14.of the L.was *ſtrong* upon me
7.24 the pomp of the *ſtrong* to ceaſe
19.11.ſhe had *ſtrong* rods for the
12.her *ſtrong* rods were broken
14.that ſhe hath no *ſtrong* rod
22.14.can the hands be *ſtrong* in the
26.11.and thy *ſtrong* garriſons ſhall
17.city which waſt *ſtrong* in the ſea
30.21.to make it *ſtrong* to hold the
22.the *ſtrong*,and that which
32.21.the *ſtrong* among the mighty
34.16.deſtroy the fat and the *ſtrong*
*Dan.*2.42.ſhalbe partly *ſtrong*,and
4.11.the tree grew and was *ſtrong*
20.which grew and was *ſtrong*
22.growne and become *ſtrong*
7.7.and *ſtrong* exceedingly; and it
8.8.and when he was *ſtrong*,the
10.19.be *ſtrong*,yea be *ſtrong*: and
11.5.K.of the South ſhalbe *ſtrong*
he ſhalbe *ſtrong* above him
23.and ſhall become *ſtrong* with a
32.ſhalbe *ſtrong* and do exploits
Joel 1.6. *ſtrong* and without number
2.2.great people and a *ſtrong*,there
5.as a *ſtrong* people,ſet in battell
3.10.let the weake ſay, I am *ſtrong*
Amos 2.9.he was *ſtrong* as the okes
14.the *ſtrong* ſhall not ſtrengthen
5.9.the ſpoyled againſt the *ſtrong*
*Mich.*6.2.ye *ſtrong* foundations of the
*Nah.*2.1.make thy loynes *ſtrong*: fortifie
3.14.make *ſtrong* the brick-kill
*Hag.*2.4.be *ſtrong*,O Zerubbabel
be *ſtrong*,O Joſhua
*Zech.*8.22.and *ſtrong* Nations ſhall
*Mat.*12.29.enter into a *ſtrong* mans ho.
he firſt binde the *ſtrong* man?
So *Marke* 3.27.
Luke 1.80.and waxed *ſtrong* in ſpirit
So Chapt.2.40.
11.21.when a *ſtrong* man armed
Acts 3.16.hath made this man *ſtrong*
*Rom.*4.20.but was *ſtrong* in faith
15.1.we then that are *ſtrong*,ought
1 *Cor.*4.10.are weake,but ye are *ſtrong*
16.13.quit you like men, be *ſtrong*
2 *Cor.*10.4.pulling down of *ſtrong* holds
12.10.I am weake,then I am *ſtrong*
13.9.are weake,and ye are *ſtrong*
*Epheſ.*6.10.be *ſtrong* in the L.& in the
2 *Theſ.*2.11.ſend them *ſtrong* deluſion
2 *Tim.*2.1.be *ſtrong* in the grace which
*Heb.*5.7.with *ſtrong* cryings and teares
12.milke,and not of *ſtrong* meat
14.but *ſtrong* meat belongeth to
6.18.might have *ſtrong* conſolation
11-34.weaknes

11.34.weakneſſe were made *ſtrong*
*Ioh.*2.14 becauſe ye are *ſtrong*,and
*Reu.*5.2.and I ſaw a *ſtrong* Angel procl.
18.2.mightily with a *ſtrong* voice
8.for *ſtrong* is the Lord God
See **Drinke & Holds.**

Stronger, &c.

*Num.*13.31.they are *ſtronger* than we
*Iud.*14.18.what is *ſtronger* than a Lion
2 *Sam.*1.23.were *ſtronger* than Lions
3.1.waxed *ſtronger* and *ſtronger*
13.14.but being *ſtronger* than ſhe
1 *Kin.*20.23.they were *ſtronger* than we
ſurely ſhalbe *ſtronger* than they
25.we ſhalbe *ſtronger* than they
Iob 17.9.hands ſhalbe *ſtronger* & *ſtronger*
*Pſal.*105.24.& made them *ſtronger* than
142.6.for they are *ſtronger* than I
*Pro.*30.30.is—*ſtrongeſt* amonſt beaſts
*Ier.*20.7.thou art *ſtronger* than I and
31.11.him that was *ſtronger* than he
Luke 11.22.when a *ſtronger* than he
1 *Cor.*1.25.of God is *ſtronger* than men
10.22.Lord—are we *ſtronger* than he

Strongly.

*Ezra*6.3.founda.thereof be *ſtrongly* laid

Stroke.

1 *Sam.*2.14.he *ſtrooke* it into the pan
2 *Chro.*13.20.and the Lord *ſtrooke* him
*Mat.*26.51.& *ſtrook* a ſervant of the high
*Ioh.*18.22.*ſtrook* Jeſus with the palme of

Strobe.

*Gen.*26.20.becauſe they *ſtrove* with him
21.and *ſtrove* for that alſo,and he
22.and for that they *ſtrove* not
*Exod.*2.13.the Hebrewes *ſtrove* togeth.
*Lev.*24.10.*ſtrove* together in the camp
*Num.*20.13.Iſrael *ſtrove* with the Lord
26.9.who *ſtrove* againſt Moſes
ſtrove againſt the Lord
2 *Sam.*14.6.they two *ſtrove* together
*Pſal.*60.1.when he *ſtrove* with Aram
*Dan.*7.2.*ſtrove* upon the great ſea
*Iohn.*6.52.the Jewes therefore *ſtrove*
*Act.*7.26.himſelfe to them as they *ſtrove*
23.9.aroſe and *ſtrove*, ſaying,we find
See **Contending.**

Strowed.

2 *Chro.*34.4.*ſtrowed* it upon the graves
See the word **Strawed.**

Struggled.

*Gen.*25.22.the children *ſtruggled* toget.

Stubborne.

*Deut.*21.18.have a *ſtubborne* ſon which
20.this our ſon is *ſtubborne* and
*Iudg.*2.19.nor from their *ſtubborne* way
*Pſal.*78.8.a *ſtubborne* and rebellious
*Pro.*7.11.ſhe is loud and *ſtubborne*

Stubbornneſſe.

*Deut.*9.27.look not to the *ſtubbornneſſe*

Stubble.

*Exod.*5.12. *ſtubble* in ſtead of ſtraw
15.7.which conſumed them as *ſtubb.*
Iob 13.25.purſue the dry *ſtubble*
21.18.as *ſtubble* before the winde
41.28.turned with him into *ſtubble*
29.darts are counted as *ſtubble*
*Pſal.*83.13.as *ſtubble* before the winde
Iſay 5.24.as the fire devoures the *ſtubble*
33.11.ye ſhall bring forth the *ſtubble*
40.24.ſhall take them away as *ſtubble*
41.2.as driven *ſtubble* to his bow
47.14.behold they ſhalbe as *ſtubble*
*Ier.*13.24.ſcatter them as the *ſtubble*
Ioel 2.5.fire that devoureth the *ſtubble*
*Obad.*18.the houſe of Eſau for *ſtubble*
*Mal.*4.1.wickedly ſhalbe as *ſtubble*
1 *Cor.*3.12.gold—wood,hay, *ſtubble*

Stucke.

1 *Sa.*26.7.his ſpeare *ſtuck* in the ground
*Pſal.*119.31.I have *ſtucke* to thy Teſtim.
*Act.*27.41. the forepart *ſtucke* faſt

Study, &c.

*Pro.*15.28.the righte. *ſtudieth* to anſwer
24.2.their heart *ſtudieth* deſtruction
*Eccleſ.*12.12.much *ſtudy* is a wearineſſe
1 *Theſ.*4.11.that ye *ſtudy* to be quiet
2 *Tim.*2.15.*ſtudy* to ſhew thy ſelfe

Studs.

*Cant.*1.11.of gold,with *ſtuds* of ſilver

Stuffe.

*Gen.*31.37.haſt ſearched all my *ſtuffe*
45.20.alſo regard not your *ſtuffe*
*Exod.*22.7.money or *ſtuffe* to keepe
36.7.the *ſtuffe* they had was ſufficient
*Joſh.*7.11.even among their owne *ſtuffe*
1 *Sa.*10.22.hid himſelf among the *ſtuffe*
25.13.two hundr.abode by the *ſtuffe*
30.24.that tarrieth by the *ſtuffe*
*Ezek.*12.3.prepare thy *ſtuffe* for remov.
4.ſhalt thou bring forth thy *ſtuffe*
as *ſtuffe* for removing
7.I brought forth my *ſtuffe*
as *ſtuffe* for captivity
Luke 17.31.and his *ſtuffe* in the houſe

Stumble.

*Pro.*3.23.thy foot ſhall not *ſtumble*
4.12.thou ſhalt not *ſtumble*,thou
19.know not at what they ſhal *ſtu.*
Iſay 5.27.weary,nor *ſtumble* among
8.15.ſhall *ſtumble* and fall,and be
28.7.they *ſtumble* in judgement
59.10.we *ſtumble* at noone day as in
63.13.that they ſhould not *ſtumble*
*Ier.*13.16.before your feet *ſtumble*
18.15.have cauſed them to *ſtumble*
20.11.my perſecuters ſhall *ſtumble*
31.9.wherein they ſhall not *ſtumble*
46.6.they ſhall *ſtumble* and fall tow.
50.32.the moſt proud ſhall *ſtumble*
*Dan.*11.9.but he ſhall *ſtumble*,and fall
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall *ſtumble* in their walke
3.3.they *ſtumble* upon the corpſes
*Mal.*2.8.have cauſed many to *ſtumble*
1 *Pet.*2.8.which *ſtumble* at the word

Stumbled, &c.

1 *Sam.*2.4.they that *ſtumbled* are girt
*Pſal.*27.2.they *ſtumbled* and fell
*Pro.*24.17.be glad when he *ſtumbleth*
*Ier.*46.12.the mighty man that *ſtumb.*
Iohn 11.9.in the day he *ſtumbleth* not
10.in the night he *ſtumbleth*,bec.
*Rom.*9.32.for they *ſtumbled* at that
11.11.have they *ſtumbled* that they
14.21.whereby thy brother *ſtumbleth*

Stumbling block and ſtone.

*Leuit.*19.14. nor put a *ſtumbling blocke*
*Iſay*8.14.for a *ſtone* of *ſtumbling*,and
57.14.take up the *ſtumbling blocke*
*Ier.*6.21.I lelay *ſtumbling blockes* before
*Ezek.*3.20. I will lay a *ſtumbling blocke*
7.19.the *ſtumbling blocke* of their
So Chapt.14.3.
14.4.the *ſtumbling block* of his Ver.7.
*Zeph.*1.3.the *ſtumbling blocke* with the
*Rom.*9.32.ſtumbled at the *ſtumbling* ſto.
33.lay in Sion a *ſtumbling ſtone*
11.9.trap,and a *ſtumbling blocke*
14.13.that no man put a *ſtumbling* bl.
1 *Cor.*1.23.to the Jewes a *ſtumbling* blo.
8.9.of yours become a *ſtumbling block*
1 *Pet.*2.8.a *ſtone* of *ſtumbling* and a
1 *John* 2.10.none occaſion of *ſtumbling*
*Rev.*2.14.to caſt a *ſtumbling blocke* bef.

Stump.

1 *Sam.*5.4.only the *ſtump* of Dagon was
*Dan.*4.15.leave the *ſtump* of his roots
23.yet leave the *ſtump* of the roots
26.commanded to leave the *ſtump*

Stunk.

*Exod.*7.21.and the river *ſtunk*,and the

Subdue.

*Gen.*1.28.repleniſh the earth,& *ſubdue*
1 *Chro.*17.10. *ſubdue* all thine enemies
*Pſal.*47.3.he ſhall *ſubdue* the people
Iſay 45.1.to *ſubdue* nations before him
*Dan.*7.24.& he ſhall *ſubdue* three kings
*Mich.*7.19.he will *ſubdue* our iniquities
*Zech.*9.15.ſhall—*ſubdue* with ſling ſto.
*Phil.*3.21.to *ſubdue* all things to himſelf

Subdued.

*Num.*32.29.the land *ſubdued* before y.
*Deut.*20.20.with thee untill it be *ſubdu.*
*Joſh.*18.1.was *ſubdued* before them
*Judg.*3.30.ſo Moab was *ſubdued* that d.
4.23.ſo God *ſubdued* on that day
8.28.thus Midian was *ſubdued*
11.33.childr.of Ammon were *ſubdu.*
1 *Sa.*7.13.the Philiſtines were *ſubdued*
2 *Sam.*8.1.Philiſtines,& ſubdued them
11.all nations which he *ſubdued*
22.40.haſt thou *ſubdued* under me
1 *Chro.*20.4.and they were *ſubdued*
22.18.the land is *ſubdued* before the
*Pſal.*18.39.haſt *ſubdued* under me
81.14.I ſhould ſoone have *ſubdued*
1 *Cor.*15.28.when all things ſhalbe *ſubd.*
*Heb.*11.33.by faith, *ſubdued* Kingdomes
See **Subject & Under.**

Subduedſt, &c.

*Neh.*9.24.thou *ſubduedſt* before them
*Pſ.*18.47.*ſubdueth* the people under me
144.2.who *ſubdueth* my peop.under
*Dan.*2.40.and *ſubdueth* all things,and

Subject, &c.

Luke 2.51.and was *ſubject* to them: but
10.17.L.—the divels are *ſubject* to us
20.that the ſpirits are *ſubject*:but
*Rom.*8.7.it is not *ſubject* to the law of
20.was made *ſubject* to vanity
ſubjected the ſame in hope
13.1.let

13. 1. let every ſoule be *ſubiect* unto
5. ye muſt needs be *ſubiect*
1 *Cor.* 14. 32. are *ſubiect* to the Prophets
15. 28. then ſhall the Son—be *ſubiect*
Ephe. 5. 24. 25. the Church is *ſubiect* to
Col. 2. 20. are ye *ſubiect* unto ordinances
Tit. 3. 1. *ſubiect* unto principalities and
Heb. 2. 15. all their life *ſubiect* to bondage
Iam. 5. 17. Elias was a man *ſubiect* to
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſervants be *ſubiect* to your
3. 22. being made *ſubiect* to him
5. 5. yea, all of you be *ſubiect* one to

Subiection.

Pſal. 106. 42. brought into *ſubiect on*
Ier. 34. 11. bro. them into *ſubiecti.* V. 16.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. bring it into *ſubiection*
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. your profeſſed *ſubiection*
Gal. 2. 5. gave place by *ſubiection*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. in ſilence with all *ſubiection*
3. 4. his children in *ſubiection*
Heb. 2. 5. not put in *ſubiection* the
8. in *ſubiection* under his feet
all in *ſubiection* under him
12. 9. much rather be in *ſubiection*
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. ye wives, be in *ſubiection*

Submit, &c.

Gen. 16. 9. *ſubmit* thy ſelfe under her
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. ſtrangers ſhall *ſubmit*
1 *Chro.* 29. 24. *ſubmitted* themſelves
Pſal. 18. 44. the ſtrangers ſhall *ſubmit*
66. 3. ſhall thine enemies *ſubmit*
68. 30. rill every one *ſubmit* himſelfe
81. 15. ſhould have *ſubmitted* themſ.
Rom. 10. 3. have not *ſubmitted* unto the
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. that ye *ſubmit* your ſelves to
Ephe. 5. 22. wives, *ſubmit* your ſelves
So *Coloſ.* 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. and *ſubmit* your ſelves
Iam. 4. 7. *ſubmit* your ſelves—to God
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *ſubmit* your ſelves to every
5. 5. *ſubmit* your ſelves to the Elder

Submitting.

Ephe. 5. 21. *ſubmitting* your ſelves one

Suborned.

Acts 6. 11. *ſuborned* men, which ſaid, we

Subſcribe, &c.

Iſay 44. 5. another ſhall *ſubſcribe* with
Ier. 32. 10. & I *ſubſcribed* the evidence
12. *ſubſcribed* the booke of the
44. and *ſubſcribe* evidences, and

Subſtance.

Gen. 7. 23. every living *ſubſtance* was
12. 5. and all their *ſubſtance* that they
13. 6. for their *ſubſtance* was great
15. 14. come out with great *ſubſtance*
36. 6. and all his *ſubſtance* which he
Deut. 33. 11. bleſſe Lord his *ſubſtance*
Joſh. 14. 4. and for their *ſubſtance*
1 *Chro.* 27. 31. rulers of the *ſubſtance*
28. 1. ſtewards over all the *ſubſtance*
2 *Chro.* 21. 17. carried away all the *ſubſt.*
31. 3. the Ks. portion of his *ſubſtance*
32. 29. God had given him *ſubſtance*
35. 7. were of the Kings *ſubſtance*
Ezra 8. 21. and for all our *ſubſtance*
10. 8. all his *ſubſtance* ſhould be
Job 1. 3. his *ſubſtance* alſo was ſeven
5. 5. ſwalloweth up their *ſubſtance*
6. 22. rewards for me of your *ſubſtan.*
15. 29. nor ſhal his *ſubſtance* continue
20. 18. according to his *ſubſtance*
22. 20. whereas your *ſubſtance* is not
30. 22. and diſſolves my *ſubſtance*
Pſa. 17. 24. their *ſubſtance* to their babes
105. 21. ruler of all his *ſubſtance*
139. 15. my *ſubſtan.* was not hid from
Pro. 1. 13. ſhal find all precious *ſubſtance*
3. 9. honour the L. with thy *ſubſtance*
6. 31. he ſhall give all his *ſubſtance*
8. 21. to inherit *ſubſtance*: and I will
10. 3. the *ſubſtance* of the wicked
12. 27. but the *ſubſtance* of a diligent
28. 8. increaſeth his *ſubſtance*, he ſhall
29. 3. ſpendeth his *ſubſtance*
Cant. 8. 7. would give all the *ſubſtance* of
Iſay 6. 13. whoſe *ſubſtance* is in them
ſhal be the *ſubſtance* thereof
Jer. 15. 13. thy *ſubſtance* & thy treaſures
17. 3. I will give thy *ſubſtance*, and all
Hoſ. 12. 8. I have found me out *ſubſtance*
Obad. 13. nor laid hold on their *ſubſtance*
Mich. 4. 13. their *ſubſtance* unto the Lo.
Luke 8. 3. to him of their *ſubſtance*
15. 13. there waſted his *ſubſtance*
Heb. 10 34. as an enduring *ſubſtance*
11. 1. faith is the *ſubſtance* of things

Subtile.

2 *Sam.* 13. 3. was a very *ſubtile* man
Pro. 7. 10. an harlot, and *ſubtile* of heart

Subtilly. Subtilty.

2 *Sam.* 23. 22. he dealeth very *ſubtilly*
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. Jehu did it in *ſubtilty*
Pſal. 105. 25. to deale *ſubtilly* with his
Pro. 1. 4. to give *ſubtilty* to the ſimple
Mat. 26. 4. might take Jeſus by *ſubtilty*
Acts 7. 19. the ſame dealt *ſubtilly* with
30. 10. O full of all *ſubtilty*, the
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. Eve, through his *ſubtilty*

Subvert.

Lam. 3. 26. to *ſubvert* a man in his
Tit. 1. 11. who *ſubvert* whole houſes
3. 11. is *ſubverted*, and ſinneth

Subverting.

Act. 15. 24. *ſubverting* your ſoules
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. to the *ſubverting* of the

Suburbs.

Levit. 25. 34. but the field of the *ſuburbs*
Num. 35. 2. give to the Levits *ſuburbs*
Joſh. 14. 4. *ſuburbs* for their cattell
21. 3. cities, with the *ſuburbs* thereof
See for this word *the whole Chapter*
2 *Kin.* 23. 11. which was in the *ſuburbs*
1 *Chro.* 6. 55. with the *ſuburbs* thereof
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. the Levits left their *ſuburbs*

Succeed, &c.

Deut. 2. 12. *ſucceeded* them when they
21. *ſucceeded* them, & dwelt in their
So Verſe 22.
25. 6. ſhall *ſucceed* in the name of his

Succeedeſt.

Deut. 12. 29. and thou *ſucceedeſt* them
19. 1. and thou *ſucceedeſt* them

Succeſſe.

Joſh. 1. 8. thou ſhalt have good *ſucceſſe*

Succoth.

Gen. 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to *Succoth*
Exod. 12. 37. from Rameſes to *Succoth*
13. 20. took their journy from *Succoth*
Num. 33. 5. and pitched in *Succoth*
6. and they departed from *Succoth*
Joſh 13. 27. Beth-nimrah and *Succoth*
Judg. 8. 5. ſayd to the men of *Succoth*
6. and the Princes of *Succoth* ſaid
14. caught a yong man of *Succoth*
15. came to the men of *Succoth*
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. between *Succoth* & Zarthan
2 *Chro.* 4. 17. between *Succoth* & Zereda
Pſa. 60. 6. mete out the valley of *Succoth*

Succoth-Benoth.

2 *Kin.* 17. 30. made *Succoth-Benoth*

Succour, &c.

2 *Sam.* 8. 3. that thou *ſuccour* us out of
21. 17. ſon of Zerviah *ſuccoured* him
Rom. 16. 2. ſhe hath been a *ſuccourer*
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. have I *ſuccoured* thee
Heb. 2. 18. he is able to *ſuccour* them

Suchathites.

1 *Chr.* 2. 55. Shimeathites & *Suchathites*

Such.

Gen. 41. 38. can we find *ſuch* a one as this
Deut. 5. 29. that there were *ſuch* an heart
1 *Kin.* 10. 12. there came none *ſuch*
Ezra 4. 10. and at *ſuch* a time So
Verſe 11. 17.
Neh. 6. 11. ſhould *ſuch* a man as I flee
Eſt. 4. 14. for *ſuch* a time as this
Job 14. 3. thine eyes upon *ſuch* a one
Pſa. 144. 15. people that is in *ſuch* a caſe
Mat. 9. 8. given *ſuch* power to men
18. 5. ſhall receive *ſuch* little one
19. 14. for of *ſuch* is the kingdome of
Mar. 4. 33. and with many *ſuch* parables
6. 2. that even *ſuch* mighty workes
7. 8. many other *ſuch* like things
13. many *ſuch* like things doe ye
10. 14. for of *ſuch* is the kingd. of God
So *Luke* 18. 16.
13. 19. *ſuch* as was not from the
Luk 9. 9. of whom I heare *ſuch* thing?
13. 2. becauſe they ſuffered *ſuch* thin.
Act. 3. 6. *ſuch* as I have I give thee
16. 24. received *ſuch* a charge, thruſt
25. 18. of *ſuch* things as I ſuppoſed
26. 29. altogether *ſuch* as I am
Rom. 1. 32. that they which commit *ſuch*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. and *ſuch* fornication as is not
6. 11. *ſuch* were ſome of you: but ye
11. 16. we have no *ſuch* cuſtome, nor
15. 48. *ſuch* are they that are earthy
ſuch are they—that are heavenly
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. *ſuch* truſt have we thro. Chriſt
12. ſeeing—we have *ſuch* hope
10. 11. let *ſuch* a one thinke this
that *ſuch* as we are by letters
ſuch will we be alſo indeed
12. 20. I ſhall not finde you *ſuch* as
unto you *ſuch* as you would not
Gal. 5. 21. revellings, and ſuch like: of
that they which doe *ſuch* things
23. againſt *ſuch* there is no law
Ephe. 5. 27. or any *ſuch* thing: but that
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from

2 *Tim.*3.5.from *such* turne away
*Tit.*3.11.knowing that he that is *such*
*Philem.*9.being *such* a one as Paul
*Heb.*7.26.*such* an high Priest
8.1.we have *such* an high Priest
11.14.for they that say *such* things
12.3.that endured *such* contradiction
13.16.with *such* sacrifices God is
*Jam.*4.16.all *such* rejoycing is evill
3 *John* 8.we ought to receive *such*
*Rev.*16.18. *such* as was not since men
20.6.on *such* the second death

Such and such.

2 *Sa.*12.8.unto thee *such & such* things
2 *Kin.*6.8.in *such and such* a place shall

Sucke.

*Gen.*21.7.have given children *sucke?*
*Deut.*32.13.*sucke* honey out of the rocke
33.19.shall *sucke* of the abundance
1 *Sam.*1.23.and gave her sonne *sucke*
1 *Kin.*3.21.to give my childe *sucke*
Job 3.12.the breasts that I should *sucke?*
20.16.shall *sucke* the poyson of aspes
39.30.her yong ones *sucke* up bloud
Isay 60.16.shalt also *sucke* the milke of
shalt *sucke* the breast of Kings
66.11.that ye may *sucke* & be satisfied
12.then shall you *sucke*
*Lam.*4.3.they give *suck* to their young
*Ezek.*23.34.drinke it and *sucke* it out
Joel 2.16.those that *sucke* the breasts
*Mat.*24.19.to them that give *sucke*
So *Luke* 21.23.
*Luk.*24.19.paps which never gave *sucke*

Sucked, &c.

*Num.*11.12.beareth the *sucking* childe
1 *Sam.*7.9.Samuel took a *sucking* lamb
*Cant.*8.1.that *sucked* the breasts of my
Isay 11.8.the *sucking* child shall play
49.15.forget her *sucking* child
*Lam.*4.4.the tongue of the *sucking* child
Luke 11.27.paps which thou hast *sucked*

Suckling, &c.

*Deut.*32.25.the *suckling* also with the
1 *Sam.*15.3.woman, infant, *suckling*
*Psal.*8.2.of babes and *sucklings* hast
*Jer.*44.7.woman, childe and *suckling*
*Mat.*21.16.mouthes of babes & *suckl.*

Sudden.

Job 22.10. *sudden* feare troubleth thee
*Pro.*3.25.be not affraid of *sudden* feare
1 *Thes.*5.3.then shall *sudden* destruction

Suddenly.

*Num.*6.9.if any man dye very *suddenly*
12.4.the Lord spake *suddenly* unto
*Deut.*7.4.and destroy thee *suddenly*
Josh 10.9.came unto them *suddenly*
11.7.Joshua—came *suddenly*
2 *Sam.*15.14.lest he overtake us *sudden.*
2 *Chro.*29.36.thing was done *suddenly*
Job 5.3.but *suddenly* I cursed his
9.23.if the scourge slay *suddenly*
*Psal.*6.10.and be ashamed *suddenly*
64.4.*suddenly* doe they shoot at him
7.with an arrow *suddenly* shal they
*Pro.*6.15.his calamity come *suddenly*
suddenly shall he be broken
24.22.calamity shall rise *suddenly*
29.1.shall *suddenly* be destroyed
*Eccles.*9.12.falleth *suddenly* upon them
Isay 29.5.shalbe at an instant *suddenly*
30.13.cometh *suddenly* on an instant
47.11.shall come on thee *suddenly*
48.3.I did them *suddenly*, and they
*Jer.*6.26.the spoyler shal come *suddenly*
18.22.shalt bring a troupe *suddenly*
49.19.*suddenly* make him runne
50.44.I will *suddenly* make them run
51.8.Babylon is *suddenly* fallen
*Hab.*2.7,shall they not rise up *suddenly*
*Mar.*13.26.lest comming *suddenly*
Luke 9.30.he *suddenly* crieth out
Acts 2.2.*suddenly* there came a sound
9.3.and *suddenly* there shined
16.26.*suddenly* there was a great
22.6.*suddenly* there shone from
28.6.fallen downe dead *suddenly*
1 *Tim.*5.22.lay hands *suddenly* on no

Sue.

*Mat.*5.40.if any man will *sue* thee

Suffer.—Suffer.

*Levit.*19.17.and not *suffer* sin upon him
*Josh.*10.19.*suffer* them not to enter into
*Judg.*1.34.would not *suffer* them to
15.1.her father would not *suffer* him
16.26.*suffer* me that I may feele
2 *Sam.*14.11.would'st not *suff.* revengers
1 *Kin.*25.17.not *suffer* any to goe out
*Esh.*3.8.for the Kt. profit to *suffer* them
Job 9.18.not *suff.* me to take my breath
21.3.*suffer* me that I may speak and
24.11.win-presses, and *suffer* thirst
36.2. *suffer* me a little, and I will
Psal 9.13.which I *suffer* of them that
16.10.nor wilt thou *suffer* thine holy
34.10.doe lacke and *suffer* hunger
88.15.while I *suffer* thy terrors
101.5.a proud heart will not I *suff.*
121.3. he will not *suffer* thy foot to
*Pro.*10.3.the L. wil not *suffer* the soule
19.15.an idle soule shall *suff.* hunger
19.wrath, shall *suffer* punishment
*Eccle.*5.6. *suffer* not thy mouth to cause
12.will not *suffer* him to sleepe
*Ezek.*44.20.nor *suffer* their lockes to
*Mat.*3.15.*suffer* it to be so now: for
8.21.Lord, *suffer* me first to goe and
31.*suffer* us to goe away into the
16.21.and *suffer* many things of the
So *Marke* 8.31.
17.12.shall also the Son of man *suff.*
17.how long shall I *suffer* you?
So *Luke* 19.41.
19.14.*suffer* little children, and—
So *Marke* 10.14 *Luk.*8.16.
*Mat.*7.12.ye *suffer* him no more to
9.12.that he must *suffer* many
19.how long shall I *suffer* you
11.16.would not *suffer* that any
Luke 8.32.would *suffer* them to enter
9.22.the Son of man must *suffer*
41.be with you, and *suffer* you
17.25.first he must *suffer* many things
22.15.passion.with you before I *suffer*
51.*suffer* ye thus farre, and he
24.46.thus it behoved Chr.to *suffer*
Acts 2.27.nor wilt *suffer* thy holy
3.18.shewed—that Chr.should *suffer*
7.24.one of them *suffer* wrong, he
9.16.how great things he must *suffer*
13.35.thou shalt not *suffer* thy holy
21.39.*suffer* me to speake unto
26.23.that Christ should *suffer* and
*Rom.*8.17.if so be that we *suff.* with him
1 *Cor.*3.15.burne, he shall *suffer* losse
4.12.being persecuted, we *suffer* it
6.7.*suffer* your selves to be defrauded
9.12.but *suffer* all things, lest we
10.13.who will not *suffer* you to bee
12.26.whether one member *suffer*, all
the members *suffer* with it
2 *Cor.*1.6.which we also *suffer*: or
11.19.ye *suffer* fooles gladly
20.for ye *suffer* if a man bring you
*Gal.*5.11.why doe I yet *suffer* persecut.
6.12.only, lest they should *suffer*
*Phil.*1.29.but also to *suffer* for his sake
4.12.abound, and to *suffer* need
2 *Thes.*1.5.for which ye also *suffer*
1 *Tim.*2.12.I *suff.* not a woman to teach
4.10.labour and *suffer* reproach
2 *Tim.*1.12.I also *suffer* these things
2.9.wherein I *suffer* trouble as an
12.if we *suffer*, we shall also
3.12.godly—shall *suffer* persecution
*Heb.*11.25.rather to *suffer* affliction
13.3.them that *suffer* adversity
22.*suffer* the words of exhortatiō
1 *Pet.*3.14.if ye *suffer* for righteousnesse
17.that ye *suffer* for well doing
4.15.let none of you *suffer* as a
19.let them that *suffer* according
*Rev.*2.10.those thi.that thou shalt *suffer*
11.9.shall not *suffer* the dead bodies

Suffered.—Suffred.

*Gen.*20.6.I *suffered* thee not to touch
31.28.hast not *suffered* me to kisse
*Deut.*8.14.hath not *suffered* thee to
*Judg.*3.28.*suffered* not a man to passe
1 *Sam.*24.7.*suffered* them not to rise
2 *Sam.*21.10.*suffered* neither the birds
1 *Chro.*16.21. *suffered* no man to doe
Job 31.30.nor have I *suffered* my mouth
*Psal.*105.14.he *suffered* no man to doe
*Jer.*15.15.sake I have *suffered* rebuke
*Mat.*3.15.now—then he *suffered* him
19.8.*suffered* you to put away your
24.43.not have *suffred* his house to
27.19.I have *suffered* many things
*Mar.*1.34.*suffered* not the divels to spe.
5.19. Jesus *suffered* him not, but
37.*suffered* no man to follow him
10.4.Moses *suffered* to write a
Luke 8.32.to enter—& he *suffered* them
12.39.and not *suffered* his house to
13.2.because they have *suffered* such
24.26.ought not Ch.to have *suffered*
Acts 13.18.forty years *suffered* he their
14.16.*suffered* all nations to dwell
16.7.but the spirit *suffered* them not
17.3.Christ must needs have *suffered*
19.30.the

19.30.the Diſciples *ſuffered* him not
28.16.Paul was *ſuffered* to dwell
2 *Cor.*7.12.for his cauſe that *ſuffered* wr.
11.25.thrice I *ſuffered* ſhipwracke
*Gal.*3.4.ye *ſuffered* ſo many things
*Phil.*3.8.I have *ſuffered* the loſſe of
1 *Theſ.*2.2.after we had *ſuffered* before
14.for ye alſo have *ſuffered*
*Heb.*2.18.in that himſelfe *ſuffered*
5.8.the things which he *ſuffered*
7.23.not *ſuffered* to continue, by
9.26.then he muſt have often *ſuffred*
13.12.Jeſus *ſuffered* without the gate
1 *Pet.*2.21.Chriſt alſo *ſuffered* for us
33.when he *ſuff.* he threatned not
3.18.Chriſt alſo once *ſuffered* for our
4.1.Chriſt hath *ſuffered* for us in the
he that hath *ſuffered* in the fleſh
5.10.after ye have *ſuffered* a little
See the word **Chriſt.**

Sufferedſt.

*Rev.*2.10.bec.thou *ſufferedſt* that woman

Suffereth.

*Pſal.*66.9.*ſuffereth* not our feet to be
107.38.*ſuffereth* not their cattell to
*Mat.*11.12.*ſuffereth* violence, and the
1 *Cor.*13.4.charity *ſuffereth* long, and

Suffering.

*Heb.*2.9.who—for the *ſuffering* of death
*Jam.*5.10.an example of *ſuffer.* affliction
1 *Pet.*2.19.griefe, *ſuffering* wrongfully
*Jude*7.*ſuffering* the vengeance of eter.

Sufferings.

*Rom.*8.18.that the *ſufferings* of this preſ.
2 *Cor.*1.6.endur.of the ſame *ſufferings*
7.are partakers of the *ſufferings*
*Phil.*3.10.fellowſhip of his *ſufferings*
*Col.*1.24.in my *ſufferings* for you, and
*Heb.*2.10.make—perfect through *ſuffer.*
1 *Pet.*1.11.of the *ſufferings* of Chriſt
4.13.partakers of Chriſts *ſufferings*
5.1.a witneſſe of the *ſufferi.* of Chriſt

Suffice.

*Num.*11.22.ſlaine for them to *ſuffice*
*Deut.*3.26.let it *ſuffice* thee, ſpeake no
1 *Kin.*20.10.ſhall *ſuffice* for handfuls
*Ezek.*44.6.let it *ſuffice* you of all your
45.9.let it *ſuffice* you O Princes
1 *Pet.*4.3.paſt of our life may *ſuffice*

Sufficed.

*Judg.*21.14.ſo they *ſufficed* them not
*Ruth*2.14.did eate and was *ſufficed*
18.reſerved after ſhe was *ſufficed*

Sufficeth.

*John*14.8.the Father, and it *ſufficeth* us

Sufficiencie.

*Job*20.22.in the fulnes of his *ſufficiency*
2 *Cor.*3.5.but our *ſufficiencie* is of God
9.8.having all *ſufficiencie* in all

Sufficient.

*Exod.*36.7.the ſtuffe was not *ſufficient*
*Deut.*15.8.him *ſufficient* for his need
33.7.let his hands be *ſufficient* for him
*Pro.*25.16.eate ſo much as is *ſufficient*
*Iſay*40.16.Lebanon is not *ſufficient*
nor the beaſts *ſufficient*
*Mat.*6.34.*ſufficient* to the day is the
*Luke*14.28.whether he have *ſufficient*
*John*6.7.is not *ſufficient* for them
2 *Cor.*2.6.*ſufficient* to ſuch a man is
16.and who is *ſufficient* for theſe
3.5.not that we are *ſufficient* of our
12.9.my grace is *ſufficient* for thee

Sufficiently.

2 *Chro.*30.3.themſelves *ſufficiently*
*Iſay*23.18.to eate *ſufficiently*, and for

Suit.

*Judg.*17.10.and a *ſuit* of apparell and

Suits.

*Iſay*3.22.the changeable *ſuits* of appar.

Sutt.

2 *Sa.*15.4.any *ſuit* or cauſe might come
*Job*11.19.ſhall make *ſuit* to thee

Summe.

*Exod.*21.30.laid on him a *ſumme* of
30.12.when thou takeſt the *ſumme*
*Num.*4.2.take the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
22.alſo the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
26.2.take the *ſumme* of all the
31.26.take the *ſumme* of the prey
2 *Sam.*24.9.Joab gave up the *ſumme*
2 *Ki.*22.4.that he may *ſumme* the ſilver
*Pſal.*139.17.how great is the *ſumme*
*Ezek.*28.12.thou ſealeſt up the *ſumme*
*Dan.*7.1.told the *ſumme* of the matter
*Acts*7.16.for a *ſumme* of money
20.20.with a great *ſumme*—
*Heb.*8.1.this is the *ſumme*: we have
See the word **Worke.**

Summer.

*Gen.*8.22.and *ſummer* and winter, and
*Judg.*3.20.ſitting in a *ſummer* parlour
24.ſitting in his *ſummer* chamber
2 *Sa.*16.1.an hundred of *ſummer* fruits
2.*ſummer* fruit for young men
*Pſal.*32.4.into the drought of *ſummer*
74.17.haſt made *ſummer* and winter
*Pro.*6.8.provides her meat in the *ſum.*
10.5.he that gathers in *ſummer* is a
26.1.as the ſnow in *ſummer*, and as
30.25.prepare their meat in *ſummer*
*Iſa.*16.9.ſhouting for the *ſummer* fruits
18.6.the fowls ſhall *ſummer* on them
28.4.haſty fruit before the *ſummer*
*Jer.*8.20.the *ſummer* is ended, and we
40.12.gathered wine & *ſumm.* fruits
48.32.is fallen on thy *ſummer* fruits
*Dan.*2.35.chaffe of the *ſummer* threſhi.
*Mich.*7.1.gathered the *ſummer* fruits
*Zech.*14.8.in *ſummer* and in winter
*Mat.*24.32.ye know that *ſummer* is
So *Marke* 13.28.
*Luk.*21.30.that *ſummer* is now nigh at

Sumptuouſly.

*Luke*16.19.& fared *ſumptuouſly* every

Sundry.

*Heb.*1.1.God who at *ſundry* times, & in

Sung.

*Ezra*3.11.they *ſung* together by courſe
*Iſa.*26.1.that day ſhal this ſong be *ſung*
*Mat.*26.30.when they had *ſung* an
So *Mar.*14.26.
See the word **Song.**

Sunke.

1 *Sam.*17.49.*ſunke* into his forehead
2 *Kin.*9.24.he *ſunke* down in his charet
*Pſal.*9.15.the heathen are *ſunk* downe
*Jer.*38.6.ſo Jeremiah *ſunke* in the mire
22.thy feet are *ſunke* in the mire
*Lam.*2.9.her gates are *ſunke* into the
*Acts*20.9.he *ſunke* downe with ſleepe

Sunne.

*Gen.*15.12.the *ſunne* was going downe
17.when the *ſunne* went downe
19.23.the *ſunne* was riſen upon the
*Exod.*16.21.when the *ſunne* waxed hot
22.3.if the *ſunne* be riſen upon him
*Levit.*22.7.when the *ſunne* is downe
*Num.*21.11.toward the *ſunne* riſing
So Ch.34.15. *Deut.*4.41.47.
25.4.before the Lo.againſt the *ſunne*
*Deut.*11.30.where the *ſun* goeth downe
23.11.and when the *ſunne* is downe
24.13.when the *ſunne* goeth downe
15.nor ſhall the *ſunne* goe downe
33.14.brought forth by the *ſunne*
*Joſh.*8.29.as ſoon as the *ſun* was down
10.12.*ſunne*, ſtand thou ſtill upon
13.ſo the *ſunne* ſtood ſtill in the
*Judg.*5.31.as the *ſunne* when he goeth
8.13.before the *ſunne* was up
9.33.as ſoon as the *ſunne* is up thou
14.18.before the *ſunne* went downe
19.14.and the *ſun* went downe upon
20.43.toward the *ſunne* riſing
1 *Sam.*11.9.by that time the *ſun* be hot
2 *Sam.*2.24.and the *ſunne* went downe
3.35.ought elſ till the *ſunne* be down
12.11.wives in the ſight of the *ſunne*
12.Iſrael, and before the *ſunne*
23.4.morning when the *ſunne* riſeth
2 *Kin.*3.22.the *ſunne* ſhone on the water
23.11.burne the charets of the *ſunne*
*Neh.*7.3.opened untill the *ſunne* be hot
*Job*8.16.he is greene before the *ſunne*
9.7.which commandeth the *ſunne*
30.28.mourning without the *ſunne*
31.26.if I beheld the *ſunne* when it
*Pſal.*19.4.a tabernacle for the *ſunne*
58.8.that they may not ſee the *ſunne*
74.16.prepared the light & the *ſunne*
84.11.God is a *ſunne* and ſhield
89.36.throne as the *ſunne* before me
104.22.the *ſun* ariſeth, they gather
121.6.the *ſunne* ſhall not ſmite thee
136.8.the *ſunne* to rule by day for
*Eccl.*1.3.which he taketh under the *ſun*
5.the *ſunne* alſo ariſeth, and
the *ſun* goeth down
2.17.that is wrought under the *ſun*
18.I had taken under the *ſunne*
19.my ſelfe wiſe under the *ſunne*
20.labour I took under the *ſunne*
22.heth laboured under the *ſun*
3.16.I ſaw under the *ſun* the place of
4.1.oppreſſions—done under the *ſun*
3.evill that is done under the *ſun*
7.I ſaw vanity under the *ſunne*
15.living which walk und. the *ſun*
5.13.which I have ſeen under the *ſun*
18.labour

18.labour he takes under the *sun*
6.1.evill—I have seen under the *sun*
5.he hath not seen the *sunne*,nor
7.11.profit to them that see the *sun*
8.9.every work—done under the *sun*
15.no better thing under the *sun*
17.out the work done under the *s.*
9.3. all things—done under the *sun*
6.more a portion—under the *sun*
9.hath given thee under the *sun*
11.saw under the *sunne*,that the
13.wisd.have I—seen under the *s.*
10.5.an evil—I have seen und.the *su.*
11.7.eyes to behold the *sunne*
12.2.while the *sunne*, or the light
*Cant.*1.6.the *sunne* hath looked on me
6.10.cleare as the *sunne*,and terrible
Isay 13.10.the *sunne* shalbe darkened
24.23.and the *sunne* ashamed when
30.26.shalbe as the light of the *sun*
and the light of the *sunne*
38.8.so the *sunne* returned 10.degr.
49.10.nor shall the heat of the *sunne*
60.19.the *sunne* shalbe no more thy
20.thy *sunne* shall no more goe
*Jer.*15.9.her *sunne* is gone downe
31.35.which giveth the *sunne* for a
Joel 2.31.the *sunne* shalbe turned into
Amos 8.9.I will cause the *sunne* to goe
*Mich.*3.6.the *sunne* shall goe downe
*Nah.*3.17.when the *sunne* ariseth they
*Mal.*4.2.shall the *sunne* of Righteousn.
*Mat.*5.45.makes his *sunne* to rise
13.6.when the *sunne* was up,the
43.shine forth as the *sunne* in the
17.2.his face did shine as the *sunne*
24.29.shall the *sunne* be darkened
*Mar.*1.32.at even,when the *sun* was set
4.6.when the *sunne* was up it was
16.2.early,at the rising of the *sunne*
Luke 4.40.& when the *sun* was setting
21.25.there shalbe signes in the *sun*
23.45.and the *sunne* was darkened
Acts 2.20.the *sunne* shalbe turned into
13.11.not seeing the *sun* for a season
26.13.above the brightn.of the *sunne*
27.20.when neither *sunne* nor stars
1 *Cor.*15.41.there is one glory of the *sun*
*Ephes.*4.26.let not the *sunne* goe downe
*Jam.*1.11.the *sunne* is no sooner risen
*Rev.*1.16.as the *sun* shineth in his stre.
6.12.and the *sunne* became black as
7.16.nor shall the *sun* light on them
8.12.the third part of the *sunne* was
10.1.his face was as were the *sunne*
12.1.a man clothed with the *sunne*
16.8.out his viall upon the *sunne*
19.17.Angel standing in the *sunne*
21.23.city had no need of the *sunne*
22.5.nor light of the *sunne*

Sun-dyall.

*Isa.*38.8.the *Sun-dyall* of Ahaz 10.degr.
See **Going, Downe, & Rising.**

Superfluity.

*Jam.*1.21.and *superfluity* of naughtinesse
See the word **Abundance.**

Superfluous.

*Levit.*21.18.or any thing *superfluous*
So Chapt.22.23.
2 *Cor.*9.1.it were *superfluous* for me to

Superscription.

*Mar.*15.26.the *superscription* of his
*Luk.*23.30.a *superscription*—was written
See the word **Inscription.**

Superstition.

Acts 25.19.of their owne *superstition*

Superstitious.

Acts 17.22.ye are too *superstitious*

Sup.

*Hab.*1.9.shall *sup* up as the East-winde

Sup. Supped.

Luke 17.8.wherewith I may *sup*, and
1 *Cor.*11.25.the cup when he had *supped*
*Rev.*3.20.me,and will *sup* with him

Supper.

*Mat.*6.21.made a *supper* to his Lords
Luke 14.12.makest a dinner or a *supper*
16.a—man made a great *supper*
17.his servants at *supper* time
24.bidden,shall taste of my *supper*
22.20.the cup also after *supper*
Joh. 12.2.there they made him a *supper*
13.2.and *supper* being ended,the
4.he riseth from *supper*, and laid
21.20.leaned on his breast at *supper*
1 *Cor.*11.20.not to eate the Lords *supper*
21.taketh—his owne *supper*
*Rev.*19.9.marriage *supper* of the lambe
17.the *supper* of the great God

Supplant, &c.

*Gen.*27.36.for he hath *supplanted* me
*Jer.*9.4.every broth.will utterly *supplant*

Supple.

*Eze.*16.4.washed in water to *supple* thee

Supplants.

*Zeph.*3.10.my *suppliants*—shall bring

Supplication.

1 *Sam.*13.12.I have not made *supplicat.*
1 *Kin.*8.30.to the *supplication* of thy
33.and make *supplication* to thee
38.what prayer & *supplication* soe.
45.their prayer & their *supplicat.*
47.and make *supplication* to thee
49.thou their pr.& their *supplicat.*
52.eyes may be open to the *suppli.*
9.3.heard thy prayer & thy *supplicat.*
2 *Chro.*6.24.and prayer,& make *supplic.*
29.what prayer,& what *supplicat.*
35.heare their prayer & their *sup.*
33.13.heard his *supplication*
*Est.*4.8.and to make *supplication* unto
Job 8.5.make *supplicat.*to the Almighty
9.15.I would make *supplicat.*to my
*Psal.*6.9.hath heard my *supplication*
30.8.unto the L. I made *supplication*
55.1.thy selfe from my *supplication*
119.170.let my *supplication* come
142.1.did I make my *supplication*
Isay 45.14.they shall make *supplication*
*Jer.*36.7.will present their *supplication*
37.20.let my *supplic.*—be accepted
38.26.I presented my *supplication*
42.2.let our *supplication* be accepted
9.to present your *supplication*
*Dan.*6.11.and making *supplication*
9.20.presenting my *supplication*
*Hos.*12.4.and made *supplication* to him
Acts 1.14.prayer and *supplication*
*Ephes.*6.18.and *supplication* in the spirit
and *supplication* for all Saints
*Phil.*4.6.and *supplication* with thanksg.

Supplications.

2 *Chr.*6.21.to the *supplications* of thy serv.
39.prayer and their *supplications*
Job 41.3.make many *supplications*
*Psal.*28.6.the voice of my *supplications*
So *Psal.*31.22.
86.6.to the voice of my *supplications*
116.1.the voyce of my *supplications*
130.2.to the voice of my *supplications*
143.1.give eare to my *supplications*
*Jer.*3.21.weeping and *supplications* of
31.9.with *supplications* will I lead
*Dan.*9.3.by prayer and by *supplications*
17.and his *supplications*, & cause
18.doe not present our *supplicat.*
23.beginning of thy *supplications*
*Zech.*12.10.of grace and of *supplications*
1 *Tim.*2.1.that first of all *supplications*
5.5.continueth in *supplications* and
*Heb.*5.7.prayers and *supplications* with

Supplie.

2 *Cor.*8.14.a *supplie* for their want
*Phil.*1.19.and the *supplie* of the Spirit
2.30.life to *supplie* your lacke of
4.19.my God shall *supplie* all your
See the words **Want.**

Supplied.

1 *Cor.*16.17.lacking—they have *supplied*
2 *Cor.*11.9.lacking—the brethren—*supp.*

Supplieth.

2 *Cor.*9.12.not only *supplieth* the want
*Ephes.*4.16.which every joynt *supplieth*

Support.

Acts 20.35.ye ought to *support* the wea.
1 *Thes.*5.14. *support* the weake,be
See the word **Forbearing.**

Suppose.

2 *Sam.*13.32.let not my Lord *suppose*
Luke 7.43.I *suppose* that he to whom
12.51. *suppose* ye that I am come
13.2. *suppose* ye that these Galileans
John 21.25.I *suppose* that even the wor.
Acts 2.15.are not drunke as yee *suppose*
1 *Cor.*7.26.I *suppose* therefore that this
2 *Cor.*11.5. I *suppose* I was not a whit
*Heb.*10.29.*suppose* ye,shal he be thought
1 *Pet.*5.12.unto you, as I *suppose* I have

Supposed.

*Mat.*20.10.they *supposed* that they
*Mar.*6.49.they *supposed* it had been
Luke 3.23.being as was *supposed*
24.37. *supposed* that they had seene a
Acts 7.25.he *supposed* his brethren
21.29.who they *supposed* that Paul
25.18.of such things as I *supposed*
*Phil.*2.25.yet I *supposed* it necessary

Supposing.

Luke 2.44.*supposing* him to have
John 20.15. the *supposing* him to be the
Acts 14.19.*supposing*

*Act.*14.19.*ſuppoſing* he had bin dead
16.27.*ſuppoſing* the priſoners had bin
27.13.*ſuppoſing* they had obtained
*Phil.*1.16 *ſuppoſing* to adde affliction
1 *Tim.*6.5.*ſuppoſing* that gain is godlines

Supreme.

1 *Pet.*2.13.to the King as *ſupreme*

Sur.

2 *Kin.*11.6.at the gate of *Sur*

Sure. — Sure.

*Gen.*23.17.round about were made *ſure*
20.were made *ſure* to Abraham
*Exo.*3.19.I am *ſure* the K.of Eg.will not
*Num.*32.23.be *ſure* your ſin will find ye
1 *Sam.*2.35.I'le build him a *ſure* houſe
20.7.then be *ſure* that evill is deter.
25.28.will make my Lo.a *ſure* houſe
2 *Sam.*1.10.I was *ſure* he could not live
23.5.ordered in all things *ſure*
1 *Kin.*11.38.and build thee a *ſure* houſe
Job 24.22.and no man is *ſure* of life
*Pſal.*19.7.the teſtimony of the L.is *ſure*
93.5.thy teſtimonies are very *ſure*
111.7.all his cõmandements are *ſure*
*Pro.*6.3.and make ſure thy friend
11.15.that hateth ſuretiſhip is *ſure*
18.righteouſnes ſhalbe a *ſure* rew.
*Iſa.*22.23.as a naile in a *ſure* plaee
28.16.corner ſtone, a *ſure* foundation
32.18.and in *ſure* dwellings,and in
33.16.him,his waters ſhalbe *ſure*
55.3.even the *ſure* mercies of David
*Dan.*2.45.interpretation thereof is *ſure*
4.26.thy kingdome ſhalbe *ſure* unto
*Mat.*27.64.the ſepulchre be made *ſure*
65.go—make it as *ſure* as you can
66.and made the ſepulchre *ſure*
*Luk.*10.11.be ye *ſure* of this,that the
*John*6.69.we beleeve, and are *ſure* that
16.30.now we are *ſure* that thou
*Act.*13.34.the *ſure* mercies of David
*Rom.*2.2.we are *ſure* that the judgm.of
4.16.that the promiſe might be *ſure*
15.29.I am *ſure* that when I come
2 *Tim.*2.19.foundat.of G.ſtandeth *ſure*
*Heb.*6.19.ancher—both *ſure* & ſtedfaſt
2 *Pet.*1.10.your calling & election *ſure*
19.we have alſo a more *ſure* word

Surely. — Surely.

*Gen.*20.7.ſhalt *ſurely* dye, and all thine
11.*ſurely* the fear of God is not in
28.16.*ſurely* the Lord is in this place
31.42.*ſurely* thou hadſt ſent me away
43.10.*ſurely* now we had returned
46.4.I will alſo *ſurely* bring thee up
*Exod.*3.16.I have *ſurely* viſited you,and
22.6.ſhall *ſurely* make reſtitution
14.he ſhall *ſurely* make it good
19.ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
23.I will *ſurely* heare their cry
23.5.thou ſhalt *ſurely* help with him
33.it will *ſurely* be a ſnare to
31.15.ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
So *Lev.*20.2.*Num.*15.35.
*Num.*14.23.*ſurely* they ſhall not ſee the
35.I will *ſurely* do it to all
23.23.*ſurely* there is no inchantment
26.65.they ſhall *ſurely* dye in the
32.11.*ſurely*,none of the men ſhall
*Deut.*1.35.*ſurely*,there ſhall not one of
4.6.*ſurely*, this nation is wiſe
13.9.thou ſhalt *ſurely* kill him, thy
22.4.thou ſhalt *ſurely* help him up
23.21.thy G.will *ſurely* require it at
*Judg.*3.24.*ſurely*,he covereth his feet
4.9.I will *ſurely* go with thee
6.16.*ſurely*,I will be with thee,and
11.31.ſhall *ſurely* be the Lords,and
13.22.we ſhall *ſurely* dye becauſe
20.39.*ſurely* they are ſmitten downe
21.5.he ſhall *ſurely* be put to death
Ruth 1.10.*ſurely* we will returne with
1 *Sam* 9.6.ſaith,comes *ſurely* to paſſe
14.44.thou ſhalt *ſurely* dye Jonathan
20.26.not clean,*ſurely* he is not cle.
31.to me,for he ſhall *ſurely* dye
22.16.thou ſhalt *ſurely* dye Ahimele.
24.20.I know—thou ſhalt *ſurely* be
25.21.*ſurely*,in vain have I kept all
34.*ſurely*,there had not bin left
28.2.*ſurely*,thou ſhalt know what
29.6.*ſurely*,as the Lord liveth,thou
30.8.thou ſhalt *ſurely* overtake
2 *Sam.*2.27.*ſurely* then in the morning
9.7.I will *ſurely* ſhew thee kindneſſe
12.5.done this—ſhall *ſurely* dye
14.born to thee ſhall *ſurely* dye
24.24.I will *ſurely* buy it of thee
1 *Kin.*2.37.that thou ſhalt *ſurely* dye
So Verſe 42.
8.13.I have *ſurely* built thee an hou.
11.2.for *ſurely* will they turne away
11.I'le *ſurely* rend the Kingd.from
18.15.I'le *ſurely* ſhew my ſelfe to
20.23.*ſurely* we ſhalbe ſtronger than
22.32.*ſurely* it is the King of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*3.14.*ſurely*,were it not that I
23.the Kings are *ſurely* ſlaine
5.11.he will *ſurely* come out to me
8.10.that he ſhall *ſurely* dye
14.that thou ſhalt *ſurely* recover
9.26.*ſurely*,I have ſeen yeſterday
30.the Lord will *ſurely* deliver us
23.22.*ſurely* there was not holden
24.3.*ſurely* at the comm.of the Lord
Job 8.6.*ſurely*,now he would awake
13.3.*ſurely*,I would ſpeak to the
10.he will *ſurely* reprove you
14.18.*ſurely*,the mountain falling
18.21.*ſurely*,ſuch are the dwellings
20.20.*ſurely*,he ſhall not feele—
28.1.*ſurely*,there is a vein for the
31.36.*ſurely*,I would take it up
33.8.*ſurely*, thou haſt ſpoken in
34.12 *ſurely*,God wil not do wickedly
31.*ſurely*,it is meet to be ſaid
35.13.*ſurely*,God will not heare
37.20.*ſurely*,he ſhalbe ſwallowed up
40.20.*ſurely*,the mountain bring him
*Pſal.*23.6.*ſurely*,goodnes and mercy
32.6.*ſurely*,in the flouds of great
39.6.*ſurely* every man walketh in
ſurely they are diſquieted in
11.*ſurely* every man is vanity
62.9.*ſurely*, men of low degree
73.18.*ſurely*,thou didſt ſet them
76.10.*ſurely*,the wrath of man ſhall
77.11.*ſurely*,I will remember
85.9.*ſurely*,his ſalvation is nigh
112.6.*ſurely*,he ſhall not be moved
131.2.*ſurely*, I have behaved
139.19.*ſurely*,thou wilt ſlay the wick.
140.13.*ſurely*,the righteous ſhall give
*Pro.*1.17.*ſurely*,in vain is the net ſpread
3.34.*ſurely*,he ſcorneth the ſcorners
10.9.walkes uprightly,walkes *ſurely*
22.16.rich, ſhall *ſurely* come to want
24.18.*ſurely*,there is an end, and thy
30.2.*ſurely*,I am more bruitiſh than
33.*ſurely*,the churning of milke
*Eccl.*4.16.*ſurely*,this alſo is vanity,and
7.7.*ſurely*,oppreſſion makes a wiſe—
8.12.*ſurely*,I know it ſhalbe well with
*Iſa.*7.9.*ſurely*,ye ſhall not be eſtabliſhed
14.24.*ſurely*,as I have thought
16.7.mourne,*ſurely*,they are ſtricken
19.11.*ſurely*,the princes of Zoan are
22.14.*ſurely*,this iniquity ſhall not
17.and will *ſurely* cover thee
18.he will *ſurely* violently run
29.16.*ſurely*,your turning of things
40.7.*ſurely*,the people is graſſe
45.14.*ſurely*,God is in thee: and
24.*ſurely* ſhall one ſay in the
49.4.yet *ſurely* my judgement
53.4.*ſurely*,he hath borne our
54.15.they ſhall *ſurely* gather togeth.
62.8.*ſurely*, I will no more give
63.8.*ſurely*,they are my people
*Jer.*2.35.*ſurely*,his anger ſhall turne
3.20.*ſurely*,as a wife departs from
4.10.*ſurely*,thou haſt—deceived this
5.2.liveth,*ſurely* they ſweare falſly
4.*ſurely* theſe are poore
8.13.I'le *ſurely* conſume them ſaith
16.19.*ſurely*,our fathers have inheri
22.6.*ſurely*,I'le make thee a wildernes
22.*ſurely*,thou ſhalt not be aſham.
24.8.*ſurely*,thus ſaith the Lord
26.8.ſaying,thou ſhalt *ſurely* dye
15.ſhall *ſurely* bring innocent bl.
31.18.I have *ſurely* heard Ephraim
19.*ſurely*,after that I was turned
20.I'le *ſurely* have mercy on him
32.4.ſhall *ſurely* be delivered into
34.3.hand,but ſhalt *ſurely* be taken
36.16.we will *ſurely* tell the King
37.9.the Caldeans ſhall *ſurely* depart
38.3.this city ſhall *ſurely* be given
15.wilt not *ſurely* put me to
39.18.for I will *ſurely* deliver thee
44.25.we will *ſurely* perform our vo.
y'le *ſurely* accompliſh your vowes
46.18.*ſurely*, as Tabor is among the
49.12.thou ſhalt *ſurely* drinke of it
20.*ſurely*,the leaſt of the flocke
ſurely, he ſhall make their
So Chap.50.45.
51.14.*ſurely*,I will fill thee with men
56.recompen.ſhall *ſurely* requite
*Hoſ.*5.9.knowne—ſhall *ſurely* be
12.11.*ſurely*,

12.11. *surely*, they are vanity, they
Amos 3.7 *surely*, the Lo. will do nothing
5.5. Gilgal shall *surely* go into
7.11. shall *surely* be led away captive
17. shalt *surely* go into captivity
8.7 *surely*, I will never forget any
Mich. 2.12. I'le *surely* assemble, O Jacob
I will *surely* gather the remnant
Hab. 2.3. it will *surely* come, it
Zeph. 3.7. said, *surely* thou wilt feare me
Mar. 14.70. *surely*, thou art one of them
Luk. 1.1. are most *surely* beleeved
John 17.8. and have known *surely* that
Rev. 22.20. *surely* I come quickly, Amen

See **Death** & **Dye.**

Surety.

Gen. 43.9. I will be *surety* for him of my
Pſal. 119.122. be *surety* for thy servant
Pro. 6.1. if thou be *surety* for thy friend
11.15. he that is *surety* for a stranger
17.18. becommeth *surety* in the
20.16. take his garment that is *surety*
27.13. that is *surety* for a stranger
Heb. 7.22. made a *surety* of a better

Surety.

Gen. 15.13. know of a *surety* that thy
Act. 12.11. now I know of a *surety* that

Sureties, &c.

Pro. 11.15. that hateth *sureiſhip* is sure
22.26. that are *sureties* for debts

Surfetting.

Luk. 21.34. overcharged with *surfetting*

Surmiſings.

1 *Tim.* 6.4. railings, and evill *surmiſings*

Surname.

Iſa. 44.5. *surname* himſelfe by the name
Act. 10.5. whoſe *surname* is Peter
So Ver. 32. Ch. 11.13.
12.12. whoſe *surname* was Marke
25. whoſe *surname* was Marke
So Chapt. 15.37.

Surnamed.

Iſa. 44.5. I have *surnamed* thee, though
Mar. 3.16. Simon, he *surnamed* Peter
17 *ſurnamed* them Bonarges
Luk. 22.3. Judas *ſurnamed* Iſcariot
Act. 1.23. Barſabas was *ſurnamed* Juſtus
10.18. Simon, which was *ſurna.* Peter
15.22. Judas *ſurnamed* Barſabas

Surprized.

Iſa. 33.14. fearfulneſſe hath *ſurprized*
Jer. 48.41. ſtrong holds are *ſurprized*
51.41. praiſe of the whole earth *ſurp.*

Suſanchites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Suſanchites*, the Dehavites

Suſanna.

Luk. 8.3. *Suſanna*, and many others

Suſtaine, &c.

Gen. 27.37. have I *ſuſtained* him, and
1 *Kin.* 17.9. wid. to *ſuſtaine* thee there
Neh. 9.21. didſt thou *ſuſtaine* them in
Pſal. 3.5. for the Lord *ſuſtained* me
55.22. and he ſhall *ſuſtaine* thee
Pro. 18.14. will *ſuſtaine* his infirmity

Suſtenance.

Judg. 6.4. & left no *ſuſtenance* for Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 19.32. provided the K. of *ſuſtenan.*
Act. 7.11. our fathers found no *ſuſtenance*

Swadled, &c.

Job 38.9. darknes, a *ſwadling* band for it
Lam. 2.22. thoſe that I have *ſwadled*
Ezek. 16.4. ſalted—nor *ſwadled* at all
Luk. 2.7. wrapt him in *ſwadling* clothes

Swallow.

Pſal. 84.3. and the *Swallow* a neſt for
Pro. 26.2. as the *Swallow* by flying
Iſa. 38.14. like a Crane or a *Swallow*
Jer. 8.7. and the *Swallow* obſerve the

Swallow.

Num. 16.30. and *ſwallow* them up
34. leſt the earth *ſwallow* us up
2 *Sam.* 20.19. why wilt thou *ſwallow* up
20. that I ſhould *ſwallow* up, or
Job 7.19. till I *ſwallow* down my ſpettle
20.18. ſhall not *ſwallow* it downe
Pſal. 21.9. the L. ſhall *ſwallow* them up
56.1. man would *ſwallow* me up
57.3. that would *ſwallow* me up
69.15. nor let the Deep *ſwall* me up
Pro. 1.12. let us *ſwallow* them up alive
Iſa. 25.8. he will *ſwallow* up death
Hoſ. 8.7. the ſtrangers ſhall *ſwallow* it
Amos 8.4. ye that *ſwallow* up the needy
Obad. 16. they ſhall *ſwallow* downe
Mat. 23.24. and *ſwallow* a Camel

Swallowed, &c.

Exod. 7.12. and *ſwallowed* their rods
15.12. the earth *ſwallowed* them
Num. 16.32. and *ſwallowed* them up
26.10. & *ſwallowed* them up togeth.
Deut. 11.6. and *ſwallowed* them up, and
2 *Sam.* 17.16. leſt the K. be *ſwallowed* up
Job 5.5. *ſwalloweth* up their ſubſtance
6.3. my words are *ſwallowed* up
20.15. he hath *ſwallowed* down riches
37.20. ſurely he ſhalbe *ſwallowed* up
39.24. he *ſwalloweth* the ground
Pſal. 106.17. and *ſwallowed* up Dathan
124.3. had *ſwallowed* us up quicke
Iſa. 28.7. are *ſwallowed* up of wine
49.19. & they that *ſwallowed* thee up
Jer. 51.34. he hath *ſwallowed* me up like
44. that which he hath *ſwallow.* up
Lam. 2.2. the Lord hath *ſwallowed* up
5. he hath *ſwallowed* up Iſrael
he hath *ſwallowed* up all her
16. ſay, we have *ſwallowed* her up
Ezek. 36.3. and *ſwallowed* you up on
Hoſ. 8.8. Iſrael is *ſwallowed* up now
1 *Cor.* 15.54. death is *ſwallowed* up in
2 *Cor.* 2.7. ſhould be *ſwallowed* up with
5.4. might be *ſwallowed* up of life
Rev. 12.16. and *ſwallowed* up the floud

See the word **Drowned.**

Swan.

Lev. 11.18. the *Swan*, and the Pelicane
Deut. 14.16. great Owle, and the *Swan*

Sware.

Gen. 21.31. they *ſware* both of them
24.7. that *ſware* unto me, ſaying
9. and *ſware* to him concerning
25.33. and he *ſware* to him: and he
26.3. which I *ſware* to Abraham
31. and *ſware* one to another, and
31.53. Jacob *ſware* by the feare of
47.31. and he *ſware* unto him, and
Exo. 13.5. which he *ſware* to thy fathers
33.1. unto the land which I *ſware*
Num. 14.16. which he *ſware* unto them
23. which I *ſware* to their fathers
30. which I *ſware* to make you—
Deut. 1.8. the Lord *ſware* to your fathers
So Cha. 8.1. & 11.9.21.
35. I *ſware* to give to your fathers
2.14. as the Lord *ſware* unto them
4.21. and *ſware* that I ſhould not go
31. which he *ſware* unto them
6.10. which he *ſware* to thy fathers
So Ver. 18. Cha. 7.12.13. & 8.18.
& 9.5. & 28.11. & 30.20.
23. which he *ſware* to our fathers
So Chapt. 26.3.
10.11. which I *ſware* to their fathers
So *Joſh.* 1.6.
31.20. into the land which I *ſware*
23. the land which I *ſware* unto
34.4. which I *ſware* unto Abraham
Joſh. 5.6. to whom the Lord *ſware*
9.15. the congregation *ſwa.* to them
20. the oath which he *ſware* to
14.9. and Moſes *ſware* on that day
21.43. all the land which he *ſware*
44. all that he *ſware* to their fath.
Judg. 2.1. the land which I *ſwa.* to your
1 *Sam.* 19.6. & Saul *ſware*, as the Lord
20 3. David *ſware* moreover, and ſaid
24.22. and David *ſware* unto Saul
28.10. Saul *ſware* to her by the Lord
2 *Sam.* 3.35. David *ſware*, ſaying, ſo do
19.23. and the King *ſware* unto him
1 *Kin.* 1.29. and the King *ſware*, and ſaid
30. even as I *ſware* to thee by the
2.8. I *ſware* to him by the Lo. ſaying
23. then King Solomon *ſware*
2 *Kin.* 25.24. Gedaliah *ſware* to them
2 *Chro.* 15.14. & they *ſware* unto the Lo.
Ezra 10.5. and they *ſware* by the Lord
Pſal. 95.11. unto whom I *ſware* in my
132.2. how he *ſware* unto the Lord
Jer. 38.16. the King *ſware* ſecretly unto
40.9. & Gedaliah—*ſware* unto them
Dan. 12.7. *ſware* by him that liveth for
Mar. 6.23. and he *ſware* unto her—
Luk. 1.73. the oath which he *ſware* to
Heb. 3.11. ſo I *ſware* in my wrath, they
6.13. greater, he *ſware* by himſelfe
7.21. the Lord *ſware*, and will not
Rev. 10.6. and *ſware* by him that lives

See the word **Land.**

Swareſt.

Exod. 32.13. to whom thou *ſwareſt* by
Deut. 26.15. as thou *ſwareſt* to our fath.
1 *Kin.* 1.17. my Lo. thou *ſwareſt* by the
Pſa. 89.49. which thou *ſwareſt* to David

Swarme, &c.

Exod. 8.22. no *ſwarmes* of flies ſhalbe
24. a grievous *ſwarme* of flies into
29. that the *ſwarmes* of flies may
31. removed the *ſwarmes* of flies
Judg. 14.8. there was a *ſwarme* of Bees

See the word **Flies.**

Swarved.

Swarued.

1 *Tim.*1.6.frō wch some having *swarued*

Sweare.

*Gen.*21.23.*sweare* to me here by God
24.& Abraham ſaid, I will *sweare*
24.3.I will make thee *sweare* by the
37.my maſter made me *sweare*
25.33.*sweare* to me this day, and he
47.31.and he ſaid, *sweare* unto me
50.5.my father made me *sweare* to
6.according as he made thee *swe.*
*Exod.*6.8.which I did *sweare* to give it
*Lev.*5.4.if a ſoule *sweare* pronouncing
19.12.ye ſhall not *sweare* by my Na.
*Num.*30.2.or *sware* an oath to bind
*Deut.*6.13.ſhall *sweare* by his Name
10.20.cleave, & *sweare* by his Name
*Joſh.*2.12.*sweare* to me by the Lo. ſince
17.which thou haſt made us *swear*
So Verſe 40.
23.7.nor cauſe to *sweare* by them
*Judg.*15.12.*sweare* unto me that ye will
1 *Sam.*20.17.cauſed David to *sweare*
30.15 *sweare* unto me by God
2 *Sam.*19.7.for I *sweare* by the Lord
1 *Kin.*1.13.*sweare* unto thine handmaid
51.let King Solomon *sweare* unto
2.42.did I not make thee to *swear* by
8.31.to cauſe him to *sweare*, and the
2 *Chro.*6.22.to make him to *sweare*
36.13.had made him *sweare* by God
Ezra 10.5.and all Iſrael to *sweare* that
*Iſa.*3.7.in that day ſhall he *sweare*
19.18.& *sweare* to the Lord of hoſts
45.23.every tongue ſhall *sweare*
48.1.which *sweare* by the name of
65.16.ſhall *sweare* by the G. of truth
*Jer.*4.2.and thou ſhalt *sweare*, the Lord
5.2.ſurely they *sweare* falſly
7.9.and *sweare* falſly, and burne
12.16.to *sweare* by my name, the Lo.
to *sweare* by Baal
22.5.I *sweare* by my ſelfe, ſaith the L.
32.22.did *sweare* to their fathers
*Hoſ.*4.15.nor *sweare* the Lord liveth
Amos 8.14.that *sweare* by the ſin of
*Zeph.*1.5.that *sweare* by the Lord
and that *sweare* by Malcham
*Mat.*5.34.*sweare* not at all, neither
36.nor ſhalt *sweare* by thy head
23.16.whoſoever ſhall *sweare* by the
but whoſoever ſhall *sweare*
So Verſ.20.21.
26.74.began he to curſe & to *sweare*
So *Marke* 14.71.
*Heb.*6.13.he could *sweare* by no greater
16.men—*sweare* by the greater
*Jam.*5.12.*swear* not, neither by heaven

Swearers.

*Mal.*3.5.and againſt falſe *swearers*, and

Sweareth.

*Lev.*6.3.and *sweareth* falſly in any—
*Pſal.*15.4.*sweareth* to his owne hurt, and
63.11.every one that *sweareth* by him
*Eccleſ.*9.2.and he that *sweareth*, as he
*Iſa.*65.16.he that *sweareth* in the earth
*Zech.*5.3.every one that *sweareth* ſhall
4.of him that *sweareth* falſly by
*Mat.*23.20.*sweareth* by it, and by all
22.*sweareth* by the throne of God
See the word **Sweare.**

Swearing.

*Jer.*23.10.becauſe of *swearing* the land
*Hoſ.*4.2.by *swearing*, & lying, and killing
10.4.*swearing* falſly in making a

Sweat.

*Gen.*3.19.in the *sweat* of thy face ſhalt
*Ezek.*44.18.any thing that cauſeth *swe.*
*Luk.*22.44.his *sweat* was as it were great

Sweep, &c.

*Pro.*28.3.is like a *sweeping* raine, which
*Iſa.*14.23.I will alſo *sweep* it with the
28.17.the haile ſhall *sweep* away
*Luk.*15.8.a candle, & *sweep* the houſe

Sweet.

2 *Sam.*23.1.the *sweet* Pſalmiſt of Iſrael
*Neh.*8.10.and drink of the *sweet*, and
Job 20.12.though wickednes be *sweet*
21.33.ſhalbe *sweet* unto him, and
38.31.*sweet* influence of Pleiades
*Pſal.*55.14.we tooke *sweet* counſell
104.34.meditat. of him ſhalbe *sweet*
119.103.how *sweet* are thy words
141.6.my words, for they are *sweet*
*Pro.*3.24.and thy ſleep ſhalbe *sweet*
9.17.ſtollen waters are *sweet*, and
13.19.is *sweet* to the ſoule: but it is
16.24 *sweet* to the ſoule, and health
20.17.the bread of deceit is *sweet*
23.8.and loſe thy *sweet* words
24.13.which is *sweet* to thy taſte
27.7.every bitter thing is *sweet*
*Eccleſ.*11.7.truly the light is *sweet*, and
*Cant.*2.3.his fruit was *sweet* to my taſte
14.for *sweet* is thy voice, and thy
5.5.with *sweet* ſmelling myrrhe upon
13.as *sweet* flowers: his lips
16.his mouth is moſt *sweet*, yea
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of *sweet* ſmell there
5.20.put bitter for *sweet*
and *sweet* for bitter
23.16.make *sweet* melody, ſing
*Jer.*6.20.your ſacrifices *sweet* to me
2 *Cor.*2.15.a *sweet* ſavour of Chriſt
*Eph.*5.2.for a *sweet* ſmelling ſavour
*Phil.*4.18.odour of a *sweet* ſmell
*Jam.*3.11.at the ſame place *swe.* water
*Rev.*10.9.in thy mouth *sweet* as honey
So Verſe 10.

Sweet cane.

*Iſa.*42.24.brought me no *sweet cane*
*Jer.*6.20.the *sweet cane* from afar

Sweet Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23.and of *sweet Calamus*

Sweet incenſe.

*Exod.*25.6.oyle, and for *sweet incenſe*
30.7.ſhall burn thereon *sweet incenſe*
31.11.*sweet incen.* for thy holy place
35.8.oyle, and for the *sweet incenſe*
So Verſe 28.
40.27.and he burne *sweet incenſe*
*Lev.*4.7.of the Altar of *sweet incenſe*
2 *Chro.*13.12.ſacrifices, & *sweet incenſe*
See the word **Incenſe.**

Sweet odours.

*Lev.*26.31.ſavour of your *sweet odours*
2 *Chr.*16.14.was filled with *sweet odours*
*Eſt.*2.12.with *sweet odours*, and with
*Dan.*2.46.and *sweet odours* unto him

Sweet ſavour.

*Gen.*8.21.the Lo. ſmelled a *sweet ſavour*
*Exod.*29.18.it is a *sweet ſavour*, an offri.
25.for a *sweet ſavour* before the L.
41.for a *sweet ſavour*, an offring
*Lev.*1.9.of a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
So Ver.13.17.Ch.2.2.9.& 3.5.
& 6.21. & 17.6.
2.12.on the Altar for a *sweet ſavour*
4.31.for a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
6.15.for a *sweet ſavour*, even the
8.21.a burnt—ſacrifice for a *swe. ſav.*
28.conſecrations for a *sweet ſavour*
23.13.made by fire—for a *swe. ſavour*
18.made by fire of *sweet ſavour*
*Num.*15.3.make a *sweet ſavour* to the L.
7.for a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
10.of a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
So Ver.13.14.
18.17.for a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
28.6.in mount Sinai for a *sweet ſavo.*
8.of a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
13.burnt offring of a *sweet ſavour*
24.made by fire, of a *sweet ſavour*
27.burnt offring for a *sweet ſavour*
29.2.for a *sweet ſavour* to the Lord
6.for a *sweet ſavour*, a ſacrifice
8.a burnt offring of a *swe. ſavour*
*Ezek.*6.13.did offer *swee. ſavour* to all
16.19.before them for a *sweet ſavour*
20.28.they made their *sweet ſavour*
41.with your *sweet ſavour* when

Sweet ſpices.

*Exod.*30.34.take to thee *sweet ſpices*
Stacte—theſe *sweet ſpices*
37.29.pure incenſe of *sweet ſpices*

Sweet wine.

*Iſa.*49.26.as with *sweet wine*, and all
Amos 9.13.ſhall drop *sweet wine*, and all
*Mich.*6.15.and *sweet wine*, but ſhall not

Sweeter.

*Judg.*14.19.what is *sweeter* than honey
*Pſal.*19.10.*sweeter* alſo than honey
119.103.*sweeter* than honey to my

Sweetly.

Job 24.23.the worme ſhall feed *sweetly*
*Cant.*7.9.that goeth downe *sweetly*

Sweetneſſe.

*Judg.*9.11.ſhould I forſake my *sweetneſs*
14.14.eater came forth *sweetneſſe*
*Pro.*16.21.the *sweetneſſe* of the lips
27.9.the *sweetneſſe* of a mans friend
*Ezek.*3.3.as honey for *sweetneſſe*

Swell.

*Num.*5.21.to rot, and thy belly to *swell*
27.and her belly ſhall *swell*, and
*Deut.*8.4.nor did thy foot *swell* theſe

Swelled.

*Neh.*9.21.and their feet *swelled* not

Swelling, &c.

Pſa 46.3.ſhake with the *swelling* therof
*Iſa.*30.13.*swelling* out in an high wall
*Jer.*12.5.in

*Jer.*12.5.in the *swelling* of Iordan
2 *Cor.*12.20.*swellings*,tumults
2 *Pet.*2.18.speak great*swelling* words
Iude 16.speaketh great *swelling* words
See the word **Iordan.**

Swept.

*Judg.*5.21.Kishon *swept* them away
*Jer.*46.15.thy valiant men *swept* away
*Mat.*12.44.finds it empty,*swept*,and
*Luk.*11.25.findeth it *swept* & garnisht

Swift.

1 *Chr.*12.8.as *swift* as the Roes upon
Job 9.26.passed away as the *swift* ships
24.18.he is *swift* as the waters,their
*Pro.*6 18.*swift* in running to mischiefe
*Eccles.*9.11.the race is not to the *swift*
*Isa.*18.2.go ye *swift* messengers to a
19.1.rideth upon a *swift* cloud,and
30.16.we will ride on the *swift*
they that pursue you be *swift*
66.20.mules,and upon *swift* beasts
*Jer.*2.23.thou art a *swift* Dromedary
46.6.let not the *swift* flee away,nor
Amos 2.14.flight shall perish frō the *sw.*
15.and he that is *swift* of foot
*Mich.*1.13.bind a charet to the *swift*
*Mal.*3.5.I will be a *swift* witnesse
*Rom.*3.15.are *swift* to shed bloud
*Jam.*1.19.every one be *swift* to heare
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring on themſ.*swift* destruc.

Swifter.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were *swifter* than Eagles
Job 7.6.my dayes are *swifter* than a
9.25.dayes are *swifter* than a Post
*Jer.*4.13.are *swifter* than Eagles
*Lam.*4.19.our persecutors are *swifter*
*Hab.*1.8 *swifter* than the Leopards
See the word **Horses.**

Swiftly.

*Psal.*147.15.runneth very *swiftly*
*Isa.*5.26.shall come with speed *swiftly*
*Dan.*9.21.being caused to flye *swiftly*
Joel 3.4.*swiftly* and speedily will I

Swimme.

2 *Kin.*6.6.and the iron did *swimme*
*Psal.*6.6.make I my bed to *swimme*
*Isa.*25.11.his hands to *swimme*,and
*Ezek.*47.5.waters to *swimme* in a
*Act.*27.42.lest any—should *swimme* out
43.they which,could *swim* should

Swimmeth,&c.

*Isa.*25.11.as he that *swimmeth* spreads
Ezek 32.6.land wherein thou *swimmest*

Swine.

*Lev.*11.7.and the *swine*,though he divi.
*Deut.*14.8.and the *swine*,because it divi.
*Pro.*11.22.of gold in a *swines* snout
*Isa.*65.4.which eate *swines* flesh,and
66.3.as if he offered *swines* bloud
17.eating *swines* flesh,and the
*Mat.*7.6.nor—your pearls before *swine*
8.30.an herd of *swine* feeding
31.to go into the herd of *swine*
32.they went into the herd of *sw.*
the whole herd of *swine* ran
*Mar.*5.11.a great herd of *swine* feeding
12.send us into the *swine*
13.entred into the *swine*
14.they that fed the *swine* fled
16.also concerning the *swine*
*Luk.*8.32.an herd of many *swine*
33.and entred into the *swine*
15.15.into his fields to feed *swine*
16.huskes that the *swine* did eate

Swollen.

*Act.*28.6.he should have *swollen*,or—

Swoone,&c.

*Lam.*2.11.*swoone* in the streets of the
12.when they *swooned* as the

Sword.

*Gen.*27.40.by thy *sword* shalt thou
31.26.captives taken with the *sword*
34.25.took each man his *sword*,and
48.22.with my *sword* and my bow
*Exod.*5.3.pestilence,or with the *sword*
21.10.put a *sword* in their hand
15.9.I will draw my *sword*,mine
18.4.from the *sword* of Pharaoh
22.24.I will kill you with the *sword*
32.27.put every man his *sword*
*Lev.*26.6.nor the *sword* go through
7.fall before you by the *sword*
25.I will bring a *sword* upon you
33.will draw out a *sword* after
36.as fleeing from a *sword*,and
37.as it were before a *sword*,when
*Num.*19.16.that is slain with the *sword*
20.18.against thee with the *sword*
22.23.his *sword* drawne in his hand
29.I would there were a *sword*
*Deut.*28.22.and with the *sword*,and
32.25.the *sword* without,and
41.if I whet my glittering *sword*
42.my *sword* shall devoure flesh
33.29.the *sword* of thy excellency
*Josh.*5.13.his *sword* drawne in his hand
13.22.slay with the *sword* among
24.12.but not with thy *sword*,nor
*Judg.*7.14.the *sword* of Gideon,the
18.and say,The *sword* of the Lord
20.they cried,The *sword* of the L.
8.20.the youth drew not his *sword*
9.54.draw thy *sword*,and slay me
1 *Sam.*13.22.neither speare nor *sword*
14.20.every mans *sword* was against
15.33.as thy *sw.* hath made women
17.45.thou cōmest to me with a *sw.*
47.the L.—saveth not with *sword*
50.no *sword* in the hand of David
51.and took his *sword*,and drew
18.4.even to his *sword*,and to his
21.8.speare or *sword*? for I have
neither brought my *sword*,nor
9.the *sword* of Goliah the Philist.
22.10.gave him the *sword* of Goliah
31.4.draw thy *sword* and thrust
Saul took a *sword*,and fell on it
2 *Sam.*2.26.shall the *sword* devoure for
11.25.the *sword* devoureth one as
12.9.killed Uriah—with the *sword*
& hast slain him with the *sword*
10.the *sword* shall never depart
18.8.the *sword* devoured more peo.
20.8.a girdle with a *sword* fastened
10.took no heed to the *sword* that
23.10.his hand clave unto the *sword*
1 *Kin.*1.51.slay his servant with the *sw.*
2.8.put thee to death by the *sword*
32.and slew them with the *sword*
3.24.the King said,bring me a *sword*
19.1.all the Prophets with the *sword*
17.escapeth the *sword* of Hazael
escapeth the *sword* of Jehu
2 *Kin.*6.22.taken captive with thy *sword*
11.15.kill with the *sword*: for the
20.slew Athalia with the *sword*
19.7.cause him to fall by the *sword*
1 *Chro.*5.18.to beare buckler and *sword*
10.4.draw thy *sword*,and thrust me
5.fell likewise on the *sword*,& died
21.12.while the *sword* of thy enemies
16.with a drawn *sw.* in his hand
27.put up his *sw.*—into the sheath
30.affraid,because of the *sword*
2 *Chro.*20.9.as the *sword*,judgement
23.14.let him be slain with the *sword*
21.had slain Athalia with the *sw.*
32.21.slew him there with the *sword*
36.20.had escaped from the *sword*
Ezra 9.7.to the *sword*,to captivity,and
*Est.*9.5.with the stroke of the *sword*
Job 5.15.saves the poor from the *sword*
20.from the power of the *sword*
15.22.he is waited for of the *sword*
19.29.be ye affraid of the *sword*,for
20.25.the glittering *sword* commeth
27.14.it is for the *sword* and his
33.18.from perishing by the *sword*
36.12.shall perish by the *sword*,and
39.22.nor turneth back from the *sw.*
40.19.make his *sword* to approach
41.26.the *sword* of him that layes at
*Psal.*7.12.he will whet his *sword*,he
17.13.wicked—which is thy *sword*
37.14.have drawne out the *sword*
15.their *sword* shall enter into
42.10.as with a *sword* in my bones
44.3.by their owne *sword*,neither
6.neither shall my *sword* save me
45.3.gird thy *sword* upon thy thigh
57.4.& their tongue a sharpe *sword*
63.10.they shall fall by the *sword*
64.3.whet their tongue like a *sword*
76.3.and the *sword* and the battell
78.62.his people to the *sword*: and
64.their Priest fell by the *sword*
144.10.from the hurtfull *sword*
149.6.a two-edged *sword* in their
*Pro.*5.4.sharp as a two-edged *sword*
12.18.like the piercing of a *sword*
*Cant.*3.8.every man hath his *sword*
*Isa.*1.20.devoured with the *sword*: for
2.4.shall not lift up a *sword* against
3.25.thy men shall fall by the *sword*
13.15.shall fall by the *sword*
14.19.thrust through with a *sword*
22.2.are not slain with the *sword*
27.1.great and strong *sword* shall
31.8.Assyrian fall with the *sword*
the *sword* not of a mean man
34.5.my *sword* shalbe bathed in

6.the

6.the *sword* of the Lord is filled
37.38.smote him with the *sword*,and
41.2.as the dust to his *sword*,and as
49.2.my mouth like a sharpe *sword*
65.12.I will number you to the *swo.*
66.16.by fire,and by his *sword*
*Jer.*5.30.your own *sword* hath devoured
4.10.the *sword* reacheth to the soule
5.12.nor shall we see *sword*,nor
17.thou trustedst,with the *sword*
6.25.for the *sword* of the enemy,&
9.16.I will send a *sword* after them
11.22.men shall dye by the *sword*
12.12.the *sword* of the Lord shall
14.12.consume them with the *sword*
13.ye shall not see the *sword*,nor
18.behold the slain with the *sword*
15.2.such as are for the *sword*
to the *sword*
3.the *sword* to slay,and the dogs
9.will I deliver to the *swo.* before
16.4.shalbe consumed by the *sword*
18.21.by the force of the *sword*,and
slaine by the *sword* in battell
19.7.cause them to fall by the *sword*
20.4.shall fall by the *sword* of their
shall slay them with the *sword*
24.10.I will send the *sword*,the famin
25.16.because of the *sword* which I
29.I will call for a *sword* upon
31.that are wicked to the *sword*
26.23.who slew him with the *sword*
31.2.which were left of the *sword*
32.24.because of the *sword*,and of
33.4.the mounts,and by the *sword*
34.4.thou shalt dye by the *sword*
38.2.shall dye by the *sword*, by the
39.18.thou shalt not fall by the *swo.*
42.16.the *swo.* which ye feared shall
17.they shall die by the *sword* by
22.that ye shall die by the *sword*
43.11.such as are for the *sword*
to the *sword*
44.18.consumed by the *sword*,& by
28.number that escape the *sword*
46.10.the *sword* shall devoure and
16.from the oppressing *sword*
47.6.O thou *sword* of the Lord, how
48.2.the *sword* shall pursue thee
10.keeps backe his *sword* from
49.37.I will send a *sword* after them
50.16.feare of the oppressing *sword*
35.a *sword* on the Caldeans,saith
36.a *sword* is upon the lyars,and
a *sword* upon her mighty
37.a *sword* upon their horses,and
a *sword* upon her treasures
51.50.that have escaped the *sword*
*Lam.*1.20.abroad,the *sword* bereaveth
2.21.men are fallen by the *sword*
49.they that are slain with the *swo.*
5.9.of the *sword* of the wildernes
*Ezek.*5.2.I will draw out a *sword* after
12.shall fall by the *sword* round
17.will bring the *swo.* upon thee
6.3.I will bring a *sword* upon you
8.that shall escape the *sword*
7.15.the *sword* is without,and the
shall dye with the *sword*
11.8.ye have feared the *sword*
and I will bring a *sword*
12.16.a few of them from the *sword*
14.17.or if I bring a *sword* upon
sword, go through the land
21.the *sword* and the famine,and
21.3.I will draw forth my *sword* out
4.my *sword* shall go out of his
5.have drawn forth my *sword* out
9.a *sword*,a *sword* is sharpened
11.this *sword* is sharpened,and it
12.terrours by reason of the *sword*
14.let the *sword* be doubled the
—the *sword* of the slaine
the *sword* of the great men
15.have set the point of the *sword*
19.the *sword* of the K.of Babylon
20.that the *sword* may come to
28.the *sword*,the *sword* is drawne
23.10.and slew her with the *sword*
26.6.shalbe slaine by the *sword*,and
8.he shall slay with the *sword*
28.23.by the *sword* upon her on
29.8.I will bring a *sword* upon thee
30.21.strong to hold the *sword*
24.& put my *sword* in his hands
25.shall put my *swo.* in the hand
32.10.shall brandish my *sword* before
11.the *swo.* of the King of Babylon
20.he is delivered to the *sword*
23.fallen by the *sword* which
33.2.when I shall bring the *sword*
3.if when he seeth the *sword* come
4.if the *sword* come and take
6.if the watchman see the *sword*
if the *sword* come
26.ye stand upon your *sword*,ye
35.5.by the force of the *sword* in
38.8.brought backe from the *sword*
21.I will call for a *sword* against
every mans *sword* shalbe
39.23.so fell they all by the *sword*
*Dan.*11.33.they shall fall by the *sword*
*Hos.*1.7.nor by *sword*,nor by battell
2.18.the bow,and the *sword*,and the
11.6.the *sword* shall abide on his
13.16.they shall fall by the *sword*
*Amos*9.4.thence will cõmand the *sword*
*Mich.*4.3.nation shall not lift up a *swo.*
5.6.waste the land with the *sword*
6.14.will I give up to the *sword*
*Nah.*2.13.the *sword* shall devoure the
3.3.lifts up both the bright *sword* &
15.the *sword* shall cut thee off, it
*Zeph.*2.12.ye shalbe slain by my *sword*
*Hag.*2.22.by the *sword* of his brother
*Zech.*9.13.as the *swo.* of a mighty man
11.17.the *sword* shalbe upon his arm
13.7.awake,O *sword*,against my
*Mat.*10.34.send peace,but a *sword* to
26.51.and drew his *sword*,& strucke
52.put up againe thy *sword* into
all they that take the *sword*
shall perish by the *sword*
*Luk.*2.35.yea,a *sword* shall pierce thy
22.36.& he that hath no *sword*, let
49.shall we smite with the *sword*?
John 18.10.having a *sword*, drew it,and
*Act.*12.2.brother of John with the *swo.*
16.27.he drew out his *sword*,and
*Rom.*8.35.distresse—or perill, or *sword*
13.4.he beareth not the *sword* in
*Eph.*6.17.and the *sword* of the Spirit
*Heb.*11.37.were slain with the *sword*
*Rev.*1.16.a sharp two edged *sword*
2.12.sharp *sword* with two edges
16.with the *sword* of my mouth
6.4.given to him a great *sword*
8.to kill with the *sword*,and with
13.10.he that killeth with the *sword*
must be killed with the *sword*
14.which had the wound by a *sw.*
19.15.mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
21.were slain with the *sword* of

See Edge, Fall, Fallen, Famine, & Gird.

Swords.

1 *Sam.*13.19.make them *swords* or spea.
2 *Kin.*3.26.700.men that drew *swords*
*Neh.*4.13.the people—with their *swords*
*Psal.*55.21.yet were they drawn *swords*
59.7.*swords* are in their lips,for who
*Pro.*30.14.whose teeth are as *swords*
*Isa.*21.15.they fled from the *swords*
*Ezek.*16.40.thee thorow with *swords*
23.47.dispatch them with their *swo.*
28.7.they shall draw their *swords*
32.12.by the *swords* of the mighty
27.laid their *swords* under their
*Mat.*26.55.with *swords* and staves
So *Mar.*14.43. *Luk.*22.52.
*Luk.*22.38.here are two *swords*—he

See the word Plow-shares.

Sworne.

*Gen.*22.16.by my selfe have I *sworne*
*Exo.*13.19.had straitly *sworn* the child.
17.16.because the Lord hath *sworne*
*Lev.*6.5.which he hath *sworne* falsly
*Deut.*7.8.he had *sworn* to your fathers
13.17.he hath *sworn* to your fathers
19.8.as he hath *sworn* to thy fathers
28.9.as he hath *sworn* to thee,if thou
29.13.as he hath *swo.* to thy fathers
31.7.hath *sworn* to their fathers to
*Josh.*9.18.had *sworn* to them by the L.
19.have *sworn* to them by the L.
*Judg.*2.15.as the L.had *sworn* to them
21.7.seeing we have *sworn* by the L.
18.the children of Isr.have *sworn*
1 *Sam.*3.14.I have *sworn* to the house of
20.42.for as much as we have *sworne*
2 *Sam.*3.9.as the Lord hath *sworne* to
21.2.the childr. of Isr. had *sworne* to
2 *Chr.*15.15.*sworn* with all their hearts
*Neh.*6.18.had *sworn* unto him: because
9.15.thou hast *sworn* to give them
*Psal.*24.4.nor *sworne* deceitfully
89.3.I have *sworn* to David my serv.
35.once have I *sworne* by my
102.8.have *sworne* against me
110.4.the Lord hath *sworne*,& will
119.106.I have *sworne*,and I will

*Iſa.*14.24.the Lord of hoſts hath *ſworne*
45.23.I have *ſworne* by my ſelfe, the
54.9.for as I have *ſworne* that the
so have I *ſworne* that I would not
62.8.the L. hath *ſworn* by his right hand
*Jer.*5.7.*ſworn* by them that are no gods
11.5.the oath which I have *ſworn* to
44.26.have *ſworn* by my great Name
49.13.I have *ſworn* by my ſelfe, ſaith
51.14.hath *ſworn* by himſelfe, ſaying
*Ezek.*21.23.to them that have *ſworne*
Amos 4.2.the Lord God hath *ſworne* by
6.8.the Lord God hath *ſworne* by
8.7.the Lord hath *ſworne* by the
*Act.*2.30.knowing that God hath *ſworn*
7.17.which God had *ſworne* to Abr.
*Heb.*4.3.as I have *ſworn* in my wrath
See the word **Sware.**

Sycamine.

*Luk.*17.6.ſay to this *Sycamine* tree

Sycomore, &c.

1 *Kin.*10.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that
1 *Chro.*27.28.& the *Sycomore* trees that
2 *Chro.*1.15.as the *Sycomore* trees that
9.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that are
*Pſal.*78.47.their *Sycom.* trees with froſt
*Iſa.*9.10.the *Sycomores* are cut downe
Amos 7.14.a gatherer of *Sycomore* fruit
*Luk.*19.4.up into a *Sycomore* tree to

Sychar.

John 4.5.a city—which is called *Sychar*

Synagogue.

*Mat.*12.9.he went into their *Synagogue*
13.54.he taught in their *Synagogue*
*Mar.*1.21.he entred into the *Synagogue*
23.there was in their *Synagogue* a
29.were come out of the *Synagog.*
3.1.he entred into the *Synagogue*
5.22.the Rulers of the *Synagogue*
6.2.began to teach in their *Synagog.*
*Luk.*4.16.he went into the *Synagogue*
20.all that were in the *Synagogue*
28.all they in the *Synagog.* when
33.in the *Synagog.* there was a man
38.aroſe out of the *Synagogue*, and
6.6.that he entred into a *Synogogue*
7.5.and he hath built us a *Synagogue*
8.41.he was a Ruler of the *Synagogue*
49.one from the Ruler of the *Syn.*
13.14.the Ruler of the *Syn.* anſwered
John 6.59.ſaid he in the *Synagogue* as
9.22.be put out of the *Synagogue*
So Chapt.12.42.
18.20.I ever taught in the *Synagogue*
*Act.*6.9.roſe certaine of the *Synagogue*
13.14.went into the *Synagogue*
15.the Rulers of the *Synago.* ſent
42.gone out of the *Synagogue*
14.1.together into the *Synagogue*
15.21.being read in the *Synagogue*
17.1.where was a *Synagogue* of the
10.went into the *Synagogue* of the
17.he diſputed in the *Synagogue*
18.4.he reaſoned in the *Synagogue*
7.joyned hard to the *Synagogue*
8.Criſpus chief Ruler of the *Syn.*
17.Soſthenes chief Rul. of the *Sy.*
19.entred into the *Synagogue*
26.to ſpeak boldly in the *Synago.*
19.8.he went into the *Synagogue*
22.19.beat in every *Synagogue* them
26.11.them oft in every *Synagogue*
*Rev.*3.9.of the *Synagogue* of Satan of
So Chapt.2.9.

Synagogues.

*Pſa.*74.8.burnt up all the *Synagogues* of
*Mat.*4.23.teaching in their *Synagogues*
6.2.in the *Synagogues*, and in the
5.pray ſtanding in the *Synagogues*
9.35.teaching in their *Synagogues*
10.17.ſcourge you in their *Synagogu.*
23 6.chiefe ſeats in the *Synagogues*
34.ye ſcourge in your *Synagogues*
*Mar.*1.39.preached in their *Synagogues*
12.39.chiefe ſeats in the *Synagogues*
13.9.in the *Synagog.* ye ſhalbe beaten
*Luk.*4.15.taught in their *Synagogues*
44.in the *Synagogues* of Galilee
11.43.the upmoſt ſeats in the *Synago.*
12.11.bring you unto the *Synagogues*
13.10.in one of their *Synagogues*
20.46.the higheſt ſeats in the *Synago.*
21.12.you up to the *Synagogues*
John 16.2.put you out of the *Synagogues*
*Act.*9.2.to Damaſcus to the *Synagogues*
20.preached Chriſt in the *Synago.*
13.5.in the *Synagogues* of the Jewes
24.12.nor in the *Synagogues*, nor

Syene.

*Ezek.*29.10.from the tower of *Syene*
30.6.from the tower of *Syene* ſhall

Sylvanus.

2 *Cor.*1.19.*Sylvanus* and Timotheus
1 *Theſ.*1.1.Paul & *Sylvanus*, & Timoth.
So 2 *Theſſal.*1.1.
1 *Pet.*5.12.by *Sylvanus* a faithful broth.

Synew.

*Gen.*32.32.in the *ſynew* that ſhranke
*Iſa.*48.4.is as an iron *ſynew*, and thy
See the word **Sinewes.**

Syntiche.

*Phil.*4.2.and beſeech *Syntiche*, that

Syracuſe.

*Act.*28.12.landing at *Syracuſe*, we

Syrenius.

*Luk.*2.2.when *Syrenius* was Governour

Syria.

2 *Sam.*8.6.put garriſons in *Syria* of
12.of *Syria*, and of Moab, and of
1 *Kin.*10.29.and for the kings of *Syria*
11.25.and reigned over *Syria*
19.15.Hazael to be King over *Syria*
20.22.the King of *Syria* will come up
23.the ſervants of the K. of *Syria*
22.1.war between *Syria* and Iſrael
3.out of the hand of the K. of *Syr.*
31.but the K. of *Syria* comanded
2 *Kin.*5.1.cap. of the hoſt of the K. of *Sy.*
given deliverance to *Syria*
5.the King of *Syria* ſaid, go to
6.8.and when the K. of *Syria* warred
11.the heart of the K. of *Syria* was
23.ſo the bands of *Syria* came no
8.9.ſon Benhadad K. of *Syr.* hath ſent
13.that thou ſhalt be K. over *Syr.*
28.againſt Hazael King of *Syria*
9.14.becauſe of Hazael King of *Syria*
15.fought with Hazael K. of *Syria*
13.17.Hazael King of *Syria* went up
18.ſent it Hazael King of *Syria*
13.3.into the hand of Haz. K. of *Syria*
4.the King of *Syria* oppreſſed them
7.K. of *Syria* had deſtroyed them
17.of deliverance from *Syria*
19.thouldſt have ſmitten *Syria*
22.Hazael King of *Syr.* oppreſſed
24.ſo Hazael King of *Syria* dyed
15.37.to ſend Rezin K. of *Syria* agai.
16.5.then Rezin King of *Syria*, and
6.time Rezin K. of *Syr.* recovered
Elah to *Syria*, & drave the Jewes
2 *Chro.*1.17.& for the Kings of *Syria*, by
16.2.ſent to Benhadad King of *Syria*
7.haſt relyed on the King of *Syr.*
18.10.with theſe ſhalt thou puſh *Syr.*
30.the K. of *Syria* had comanded
20.2.the ſea on this ſide *Syria*, and
22.5.againſt Hazael King of *Syria*
24.23.that the hoſt of *Syria* came up
28.5.into the hand of the K. of *Syria*
23.beca. the gods of the Ks. of *Sy.*
*Iſa.*7.1.that Rezin the King of *Syria*, &
2.*Syria* is confederate with Ephr.
4.anger of Rezin King of *Syria*
5.becauſe *Syria* and Ephraim, and
8.the head of *Syria* is Damaſcus
17.3.and the remnant of *Syria*: they
*Ezek.*16.57.of the daughters of *Syria*
27.16.*Syria* was thy merchant
*Hoſ.*12.12.fled into the country of *Syria*
Amos 1.5.the people of *Syria* ſhall go
*Mat.*4.24.went through all *Syria*
*Luk.*2.2.was Governour of *Syria*
*Act.*15.23.and *Syria*, and Cilicia
41.went through *Syria* & Cilicia
18.18.ſailed thence into *Syria*
20.3.about to ſaile to *Syria*
21.3.and ſailed into *Syria*, and
*Gala.*1.21.regions of *Syria* and Cilicia

Syriacke.

*Dan.*2.4.ſpake—to the K. in *Syriacke*, O

Syrian. — Syrian.

*Gen.*25.20.daugh. of Bethuel the *Syrian*
28.5.ſon of Bethuel the *Syrian*, the
*Deut.*26.5.a *Syrian* ready to periſh was
2 *Kin.*5.28.hath ſpared Naaman this *Sy.*
Ezra 4.7.written in the *Syrian* tongue
interpreted in the *Syrian* tongue
*Iſa.*36.11.in the *Syrian* language, for
*Luk.*4.27.ſaving Naaman the *Syrian*

Syrians.

2 *Sam.*8.5.when the *Syrians* of Damaſc.
David ſlew of the *Syrians* 22000.
6.the *Syrians* became ſervants
13.from ſmiting the *Syrians* in
10.6.ſent and hired the *Syrians* of
and the *Syrians* of Zoba 20000.
8.and the *Syrians* of Zoba, and of
9.them away againſt the *Syrians*
11.if the *Syrians* be too ſtrong for
13.to battell againſt the *Syrians*
14.ſaw

14.ſaw that the *Syrians* were fled
15.when the *Syrians* ſaw that they
16.the *Syrians* beyond the river
17.the *Syrians* put themſelves in
18.the *Syrians* fled before Iſrael
19.the *Syrians* feared to help the
1 *Kin.*20.20.and the *Syrians* fled, and
21.ſlew the *Syrians* with a great
26.numbred the *Syrians*, and
27.the *Syrians* filled the country
28.becauſe the *Syrians* have ſaid
29.ſlew of the *Syrians* an 100000.
22.11.ſhalt thou puſh the *Syrians*
35.went up—againſt the *Syrians*
2 *Kin.*5.2.the *Syrians* had gone out by
6.9.thither the *Syri.* are come downe
7.4.fall unto the hoſt of the *Syrians*
5.go unto the camp of the *Syrians*
10.came to the camp of the *Syri.*
12.what the *Syrians* have done to
14.ſent after the hoſt of the *Syria.*
15.which the *Syrians* had caſt aw.
16.ſpoiled the tents of the *Syrians*
8.28.the *Syrians* wounded Joram
29.which the *Syria.*had given him
9.15.which the *Syri.*had given him
13.17.ſmite the *Syrians* in Aphek
16.6.and the *Syrians* came to Elath
24.2.and the bands of the *Syrians*
1 *Chro.*18.5.when the *Syri.*of Damaſcus
David ſlew the *Syrians*
6.the *Syrians* became Davids ſerv.
19.10.in aray againſt the *Syrians*—
12.if the *Syrians* be too ſtrong for
14.draw neer before the *Syrians*
15.ſaw that the *Syrians* were fled
16.when the *Syrians* ſaw that they
and drew forth the *Syrians* that
18.but the *Syrians* fled before Iſra.
David ſlew of the *Syr.*7000.men
19.nor would the *Syrians* help the
2 *Chr.*18.34.chariot againſt the *Syrians*
22.5.and the *Syrians* ſmote Joram
24.24.the *Syrians* came with a ſmall
*Iſa.*9.12.the *Syrians* before, and the
*Jer.*35.11.for fear of the army of the *Sy.*
Amos 9.7.and the *Syrians* from Kir

Syrion.

*Deut.*3.9.which the Sidonians call *Syrion*
See the word **Sirion.**

Syrophenician.

*Mat.*7.26.a *Syrophenician* by nation

Syrtis.

*Act.*7.26.*Syrs*, ye are brethren, why
14.15.*Syrs*, why do ye theſe things
16.30.*Syrs*, what muſt I do to be ſav.
19.25.*Syrs*, ye know that by this cra.
27.10.*Syrs*, I perceive that by this
21.*Syrs*, ye ſhould have—
See **Hir** after **Hiram.**

Syrtes. See **Quickſands.**

T A A.

Taanach.

*Joſh.*12.21.the King of *Taanach* one
17.11.the inhabitants of *Taanach*
*Judg.*1.27.nor *Taanach* and her townes
5.19.in *Taanach* by the waters of
1 *Kin.*4.12.*Taanach* and Megiddo, and
1 *Chro.*7.29.*Taanach* and her townes

Taanath Shiloh.

*Joſh.*16.6.Eaſtward unto *Taanath Shiloh*

Tabeal.

*Iſa.*7.6.of it, even the ſon of *Tabeal*

Taberah.

*Num.*11.3.name of the place *Taberah*
*Deut.*9.22.and at *Taberah*, and at Maſſah

Tabernacle.

*Exod.*25.9.the pattern of the *tabernacle*
26.6.and it ſhalbe one *tabernacle*
30.thou ſhalt reare up the *tabern.*
27.21.in the *tabernacle* of the congre.
28.43.the *tabernacle* of the congrega.
So Chapt.29.10.30.44.& 39.
16.18.20.26.36.
31.7.the furniture of the *tabernacle*
33.7.and Moſes took the *tabernacle*
called it the *tabern.*of the congreg.
to the *taber.*of the congregation
9.as Moſes entred into the *tabern.*
10.pillar ſtand at the *tabernacle*
35.11.the *tabernacle*, his tent, and
15.at the entring of the *tabernacle*
18.the pins of the *tabernacle*, and
21.to the worke of the *tabernacle*
36.8.wrought the work of the *tabern.*
14.for the tent of the *tabernacle*
38.21.this is the ſumme of the *tabern.*
of the *tabernacle* of Teſtimony
39.33.brought the *tabern.*to Moſes
40.17.that the *tabernacle* was reared
19.ſpread the tent over the *taber.*
34.of the Lord filled the *tabernacle*
38.upon the *tabernacle* by day
*Lev.*1.1.*tabernacle* of the congregation
So word for word Chapt.3.8.13.&
4.5.16.&6.26.30.&9.5.23.&
10.9.&16.16.17.20.33.&24.3.
*Numb.*3.9.19.26.&11.16.&
12.4.&16.42.43.&17.4.&18.
22.31.&19.4.&31.54. *Deut.*
31.14. *Joſh.*18.1.
8.10.and annointed the *tabernacle*
17.4.before the *tabernacle* of the Lo.
26.11.I'le ſet my *tabernacle* amongſt
*Num.*7.1.had fully ſet up the *tabernacle*
3.brought them before the *tabern.*
9.15.cloud covered the *tabernacle*
there was upon the *tabernacle*
19.carried long upon the *tabern.*
20.a few daies on the *tabernacle*
10.11.from off the *tabernacle* of the Teſti.
17.the *tabernacle* was taken down
bearing the *tabernacle*
21.did ſet up the *tabernacle* againſt
11.24.ſet them round about the *tab.*
26.went not out to the *tabernacle*
12.10.departed not from the *tabern.*
16.9.the ſervice of the *tabernacle*
24.from about the *tabernacle* of
27.from the *tabernacle* of Korah
17.7.in the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
8.into the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
13.any thing neere the *tabernacle*
18.2.before the *tabernacle* of witneſs
3.the charge of all the *tabernacle*
4.all the ſervice of the *tabernacle*
21.even the ſervice of the *taberna.*
19.13.defileth the *tabernacle* of the
31.30.the charge of the *tabernacle* of
*Deut.*31.15.the L.appointed in the *tab.*
*Joſh.*22.19.wherin the Lords *tabernacle*
29.that is before his *tabernacle*
2 *Sam.*6.17.in the midſt of the *tabernac.*
7.6.walked in a tent, & in a *tabernac.*
15.25. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
1 *Kin.*1.30.horn of oyle out of the *taber.*
2.28.Joab fled to the *tabernacle* of
30.Benajah came to the *tabernac.*
8.4.the *tabernac.*of the congregation
that were in the *tabernacle*
1 *Chro.*6.32.dwelling in the—*tabernacle*
9.23.the houſe of the *tabernacle* by
16.39.before the *tabernacle* of the L.
17.5.from one *tabernacle* to another
21.29.for the *tabernacle* of the Lord
23.26.ſhall no more carry the *tabern.*
2 *Chro.*1.3.for there was the *tabernacle*
5.he put before the *tabernacle* of
6.which was at the *tabernacle* of
13.from before the *tabernacle* of
5.5.the *tabernacle* of the congregatiõ
that were in the *tabernacle*
24.6.for the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
Job 5.24.that thy *tabernacle* ſhalbe in
11.14.wickednes dwell in thy *tabern.*
18.6.light ſhalbe dark in his *tabernac.*
14.rooted out of his *tabernacle*, &
15.it ſhall dwell in his *tabernacle*
19.12.encamp round about my *taber.*
20,26.him that is left in the *taberna.*
22.23.iniquity far from thy *tabernac.*
29.5.of God was upon my *tabernacle*
31.31.if the men of his *tabernacle*
36.29.or the noiſe of his *tabernacle*
*Pſal.*15.1.who ſhall abide in thy *tabern.*
19.4.in them he hath ſet a *tabernacle*
27.5.in the ſecret of his *tabernacle*
6.therefore will I offer in his *tab.*
61.4.I will abide in thy *tabernacle* for
76.2.in Salem alſo is his *tabernacle*
78.60.forſook the *tabernac.*of Shiloh
67.refuſed the *tabernacle* of Joſeph
132.3.I will not come into the *tab.*of
*Pro.*14.11.but the *tabern.*of the upright
*Iſa.*4.6.ſhalbe a *tabernacle* for a ſhadow
16.5.in the *tabernacle* of David
33.20.a *tabernacle* that ſhall not be
*Jer.*10.20.my *tabernacle* is ſpoiled, and
*Lam.*2.4.in the *tabernac.*of the daught.
6.violently taken away his *tabern.*
*Ezek.*37.27.my *tabernacle* alſo ſhalbe
41.1.was the breadth of the *taberna.*
Amos 5.26.ye have borne the *taberna.*of
9.11.the *tabernacle* of David that is
*Act.*7.43.up the *tabernacle* of Moloch
44.had the *tabernacle* of witneſſe
46.a *tabernacle* for the God of
15.16.the *tabernacle* of David which
2 *Cor.*5.1.our

2 *Cor.*5.1.our—house of this *tabernacle*
4.we that are in this *tabernacle*
*Heb.*8.2.of the true *tabernacle* which
5.about to make the *tabernacle*
9.2.for there was a *tabernacle* made
3.the *tabernacle* which is called
8.while as the first *tabernacle* was
11.and more perfect *tabernacle*
21.both the *tabernacle*, and all the
13.10.ear, which serve the *tabernacle*
2 *Pet.*1.13.as I am in this *tabernacle*
14.put off this my *tabernacle*
*Rev.*13.6.his name, and his *tabernacle*
15.5.the Temple of the *tabernacle*
21.3.the *tabernacle* of God is with
See the word **Dwze.**

Tabernacles.

*Lev.*23.34.be the feast of *tabernacles*
*Num.*24.5.and thy *tabernacles*, O Israel
*Deut.*16.13.observe the feast of *taberna.*
16.and in the feast of *tabernacles*
31.10.release, in the feast of *tabernac.*
2 *Chro.*8.13.and in the feast of *tabernacles*
Ezra 3.4.kept also the feast of *tabernac.*
Job 12.6.the *tabernacles* of robbers
15.34.the *tabernacles* of bribery
*Pſal.*43.3.hill, and to thy *tabernacles*
46.4.the *tabernacles* of the most Holy
78.5.in the *tabernacles* of Ham
83.6.the *tabernacles* of Edom, and
84.1.how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
118.15.in the *tabernacles* of the right.
132.7.we will go into his *tabernacles*
*Dan.*11.45.he ſhall plant the *tabernacles*
*Hoſ.*9.6.thorns ſhalbe in their *tabernac.*
12.9.make thee dwell in *tabernacles*
*Zech.*14.16.to keep the feaſt of *taberna.*
So Ver.18.19.
*Mal.*2.12.out of the *tabernacles* of Jacob
*Mat.*17.4.make here three *tabernacles*
So *Mar.*9.5. *Luk.*9.33.
John 7.2.the Jewes feaſt of *tabernacles*
*Heb.*11.9.dwelling in *tabernacles* with

Tabitha.

*Act.*9.36.a Diſciple named *Tabitha*
40.turning him—ſaid, *Tabitha*

Table.

*Exod.*25.23.a *table* of Shittim wood
27.of the ſtones to beare the *table*
28.that the *table* may be borne
30.ſet on the *table* Shew-bread
26.35.ſet the *table* without the vaile
put the *table* on the North ſide
30.27.the *table*, and all his veſſels
31.8.the *table* and his furniture, and
35.13.the *table* and his ſtaves, and
37.10.made the *table* of Shittim wo.
14.the ſtaves, to beare the *table*
16.veſſels which were on the *table*
39.36.the *table*, and all the veſſels
40.4.thou ſhalt bring in the *table*
22.he put the *table* in the tent
24.candleſtick over againſt the *ta.*
*Lev.*24.6.upon the pure *table* before
*Num.*3.31.ſhalbe the Arke, & the *table*
4.7.upon the *table* of Shew-bread
*Judg.*1.7.their meat under my *table*
1 *Sam.*20.29.comes not to the Ks. *table*
34.Jonathan aroſe from the *table*
2 *Sam.*9.7.ſhalt eat bread at my *table*
10.ſhall eate bread—at my *table*
11.he ſhall eat bread at my *table*
13.did eate—at the Kings *table*
19.28.did eat at thine own *table*
1 *Kin.*2.7.that eate bread at my *table*
4.27.all that came to Solomons *tab.*
7.48.the *table* of gold whereupon
10.5.and the meat of his *table*, and
13.20.as they ſate at *table*, that the
18.19.which eat at Jezabels *table*
2 *Kin.*4.10.a bed, a *table*, and a ſtoole
1 *Chro.*28.16.Shew-bread for every *tab.*
2 *Chro.*13.11.upon the pure *table*, and
*Neh.*5.17.there were at my *table* an
Job 36.16.w^ch ſhould be ſet on thy *tab.*
*Pſal.*23.5.thou prepareſt a *table* before
69.22.let there *table* become a ſnare
78.19.can God furniſh a *table* in the
128.3.plants round about thy *table*
*Pro.*3.3.upon the *table* of thine heart
9.2.hath alſo furniſhed her *table*
*Cant.*1.12.while the King ſits at his *tab.*
*Iſa.*21.5.prepare the *table*, watch in
30.8.write it before them in a *table*
65.11.prepare a *table* for the troupe
*Jer.*17.1.upon the *table* of their heart
*Ezek.*41.22.this is the *tab.* that is before
44.16.ſhall come neere to my *table*
*Dan.*11.27.ſhall ſpeak lyes at one *table*
*Mal.*1.7.the *table* of the Lord is
12.the *table* of the Lo. is polluted
*Mat.*15.27.from their maſters *table*
*Mar.*7.28.dogs under the *table* eate
*Luk.*1.63.he asked for a writing *table*
16.21.fell from the rich mans *table*
22.21.is with me on the *table*
30.may eat and drink at my *table*
John 12.2.them that ſate at *table* with
13.28.no man at the *table* knew
*Rom.*11.9.let their *table* be made
1 *Cor.*10.21.partakers of the Ls. *Table*
and of the *table* of Divels
*Heb.*9.2.the *table* and the Shew-bread
See the word **Meate.**

Tables.

*Exod.*24.12.I'le give thee *tables* of ſtone
31.18.Sinai, two *tables* of Teſtimony
tables of ſtone, written with
32.15.& the two *tables* of the Teſtim.
the *tables* were written on both
16.the *tables* were the work of G.
graven upon the *tables*
19.caſt the *tables* out of his hand
34.1.hew thee two *tables* of ſtone like
I will write upon theſe *tables*
that were in the firſt *tables*
4.he hewed two *tab.* of ſtone like
in his hand the two *tables* of ſtone
29.the two *tables* of Teſtimony
*Deut.*4.13.wrote them on two *tables*
5.22.wrote them in two *tables*
9.9.to receive the *tables* of ſtone
even the *tables* of the Covenant
10.to me two *tables* of ſtone
11.gave me the two *tab.* of ſtone
the *tables* of the Covenant
15.& the two *tables* of the Cove.
17.and I took the two *tables*
10.1.hew thee two *tab.* of ſtone like
2.I'le write on the *tables* the words
that were in the firſt *tables*
3.hewed two *tables* of ſtone
4.& he wrote on the *tables* accor.
5.and put the *tables* in the Arke
1 *Kin.*8.9.ſave the two *tables* of ſtone
1 *Chro.*28.16.gold for the *tab.* of ſhew-b.
ſilver for the *tables* of ſilver
2 *Chro.*4.19.the *tables* whereon they
5.10.ſave the two *tabl.* which Moſes
*Iſa.*28.8.all the *tables* are full of vomit
*Ezek.*40.39.two *tables* on this ſide—
41.foure *tables* on this ſide—
eight *tables* whereon they ſlew
*Hab.*2.2.make it plaine upon *tables*
*Mat.*21.12.overthrew the *tables* of the
So *Mar.*11.15. *John* 2.15.
*Act.*6.2.the word—and ſerve *tables*
2 *Cor.*3.3.nor in *tables* of ſtone, but in
fleſhy *tables* of the heart
*Heb.*9.4.and the *tables* of the Covenant

Tablets.

*Exod.*35.22.*tablets*, & all jewels of gold
*Num.*31.50.eare-rings and *tablets* to
*Iſa.*3.20.the *tablets* and the eare-rings

Tabor. *Thor*

*Joſ.*19.12.to the border of Chiſloth *Ta-*
22.the coaſt reacheth to *Tabor*
*Judg.*4.6.draw toward Mount *Tabor*
12.was gone up to Mount *Tabor*
14.went down from Mount *Tabor*
8.18.they whom ye ſlew at *Tabor*
1 *Sam.*10.3.came to the plain of *Tabor*
1 *Chro.*6.77.*Tabor* with her ſuburbs
*Pſal.*89.12.*Tabor* and Hermon ſhall
*Jer.*46.18.as *Tabor* is among the Mount.
*Hoſ.*5.1.and a net ſpread upon *Tabor*
See the word **Mount.**

Tabret.

*Gen.*31.27.with *tabret* and with harpe
1 *Sam.*10.5.a *tabret* and a pipe, and a
Job 17.6.aforetime I was as a *tabret*
*Iſa.*5.12.the *tabret* and pipe, and wine

Tabrets.

1 *Sam.*18.6.to meet K. Saul with *tabrets*
*Iſa.*24.8.the mirth of *tabrets* ceaſeth
30.32.it ſhalbe with *tabrets* and harps
*Ezek.*28.13.workmanſhip of the *tabrets*

Tahzimon.

1 *Kin.*15.18.the ſon of *Tabrimon*, the

Tabring.

*Nah.*2.7.*tabring* upon their breaſts

Taches.

*Exod.*26.33.the vaile under the *taches*
36.13.he made 50. *taches* of gold, and
coupled the curtains—with the *ta.*
18.he made fifty *taches* of braſſe
39.33.his *taches*, his boords, his bars

Tackling, &c.

*Iſa.*33.23.thy *tacklings* are looſed, they
*Act.*27.19.the *tackling* of the ſhip

Tachmonite.

Tachmonite.
2 *Sam.*23.8.the *Tachmonite* that ſate in

Tadmore.
1 *Kin.*9.18.& *Tadmore* in the wilderneſs
2 *Chro.*8.4.he built *Tadmore* in the wild.

Tahan, &c.
*Num.*26.35.of *Tahan* the family of
the *Tahanites*

Tahath.
*Num.*33.26.and encamped at *Tahath*
27.they departed from *Tahath*, &c

Tahpanes.
*Jer.*2.16.children of Noph & *Tahpanes*
43.7.thus they came even to *Tahpan.*
46.14.publiſh in Noph & in *Tahpan.*

Tahpenes.
1 *Kin.*11.19.the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* the
20.the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* bare him
whom *Tahpenes* weaned

Tahtim-Hodſhi.
2 *Sa.*24.6.to the land of *Tahtim-Hodſhi*

Taile, &c.
*Exod.*4.4.take it by the *taile*: and he
*Deut.*28.13.the head, and not the *taile*
44.and thou ſhalt be the *taile*
*Judg.*15.4.and turned *taile* to *taile*, and
between two *tailes*
Job 40.17.he moveth his *taile* like a
*Iſa.*7.4.for the two *tailes* of theſe—
9.14.from Iſrael head and *taile*
15.teacheth lyes, he is the *taile*
19.15.which the head or *taile*, branch
*Rev.*9.10.had *tailes* like unto Scorpions
their ſtings were in their *tailes*
19.in their mouth, & in their *tails*
their *tailes* were like to ſerpents
12.4.his *taile* drew the third part of

Take.
*Gen.*6.21.*take*—to thee of all food that
7.2.thou ſhalt *take* thee by ſevens
14.21.and *take* the goods to thy ſelfe
23.I'le not *take* from a threed—to
24.let them *take* their portion
14.15.*take* thy wife, and thy two
21.2.he ſaid, *take* now thy ſon, thy
24.3.ſhalt not *take* a wife to my ſon
So Verſe 7.
41.*take* her—go, and let her be thy
27.46.if Jacob *take* a wife of the dau.
28.1.thou ſhalt not *take* a wife of
2.and *take* thee a wife—thence
6.to *take* him a wife from thence
34.9.and *take* our daughters to you
16.we will *take* your daught.to us
17.then will we *take* our daughter
21.let us *take* their daught.to us
38.23.let her *take* it to her, leſt we
43.13.*take* alſo your brother & ariſe
45.18.*take* your father & your houſh.
19.*take* you wagons out of the
*Exod.*2.9.*take* this child, and nurſe it
6.7.I will *take* you to me for a
7.9.*take* a rod, and caſt it before
15.ſerpent ſhalt thou *ta.* in thy h.
19.*take* thy rod, and ſtretch out—
9.8.*take* to you handfuls of aſhes
12.3.ſhall *take* to them—a lambe
5.ye ſhall *take* it out of the ſheep
21.draw out and *take* you a lambe
17.5.*take* with thee of the Elders of
20.7.ſhalt not *take* the Name of the
So *Deut.*5.11.
21.10.if he *take* him another wife
22.26.if thou at all *take* thy neighb.
25.2.ye ſhall *take* my offering
3.the offring which ye ſhall *take*
28.5.they ſhall *take* gold and blue
29.1.*take* one young bullocke, and
16.and thou ſhalt *take* his bloud
19.thou ſhalt *take* the other ram
22.ſhalt *take* of the ram the fat
33.23.and I will *take* away my hand
34.9.& *take* us for thine inheritance
16.& thou *take* of their daught.to
*Lev.*2.2.ſhall *take* thereout his handful
9.the Prieſt ſhall *take* from the—
4.19.he ſhall *take* all his fat frō him
30.the Prieſt ſhall *take* of the blo.
6.10.& *take* up the aſhes which the—
15.ſhall *take* of it his handfull of
8.2.*take* Aaron & his ſons with him
9.3.*take* ye a kid of the goats for
10.12.*take* the meat-offring that—
14.12.Prieſt ſhall *take* one hee-lambe
51.he ſhall *take* the cedar-wood
16.14.ſhall *take* of the bloud of the
18.18.nor ſhalt thou *take* a wife to
20.17.& if a man ſhall *take* his ſiſter
24.5.thou ſhalt *take* fine flower
25.36.*take* thou no uſury of him, or
*Num.*3.41.ſhalt *take* the Levits for me
45.*take* the Levits in ſtead of all
47.ſhalt—*take* 5.ſhekels a peece
4.2.*take* the ſumme of the ſons of
22.*take* alſo the ſum of the ſons of
5.26.the Prieſt ſhall *take* an handful
6.18.ſhall *take* the haire of the head
8.6.*take* the Levits from among the
8.then—*take* a yong bullock with
11.17.I will *take* off the ſpirit which
16.3.ye *take* too much upon you
6.this do, *take* ye cenſers—
7.ye *take* too much upon you, ye
17.& *take* every man his cenſer
37.that he *take* up the cenſers—
46.*take* a cenſer, & put fire therein
17.2.*take* of every one—a rod
18.26.when ye *take*—the tithes of
19.17.they ſhall *take* of the aſhes
20.8.*take* the rod, and gather thou
25.*take* Aaron and Eleazar his
21.7.that he *take* away the ſerpents
25.4.*take* all the heads of the people
27.18.*take* thee Joſhua the ſon of
31.26.*take* the ſum of the prey that
30.thou ſhalt *take* one portion of
35.31.ye ſhall *take* no ſatisfaction
*Deut.*4.34.to go and *take* him a nation
7.3.nor his daughte.ſhalt thou *take*
12.26.thou ſhalt *take* and go unto
16.19.perſons, nor *take* a gift: for
20.7.and another man *take* her
21.3.the Elders—ſhall *take* an heifer
22.6.thou ſhalt not *take* the damme
15.*take* & bring forth the tokens
30.a man ſhall not *take* his fath.
24.4.he may not *take* her againe to
6.no man ſhall *take* the nether
25.5.to *take* her to him to wife
7.if the man like not to *take* her
8.and ſay, I like not to *take* her
31.26.*take* this book of the law
*Joſh.*3.6.*take* up the Arke of the covena.
4.3.*take* you hence out of the midſt
6.6.*take* up the Arke of the covena.
8.1.*take* all the people of war
9.11.*take* victuals with you for the
*Judg.*4.6.*take* with thee a 1000.men
6.20.*take* the fleſh, and unleavened
25.*take* thy fathers—bullocke
14.15.to *take* that we have? is it
19.30.conſider of it, *take* advice
1 *Sam.*8.11.he will *take* your ſons, and
13.he will *take* your daughters
14.and he will *take* your fields
15.and he will *take* the tenth
16.he will *take* your men-ſervan.
17.he will *take* the tenth of your
9.3.*take now* one of the ſervants
16.2.*take* an heifer with thee, and
17.17.*take now* for thy brethren
19.20.ſent meſſengers to *take* David
21.9.if thou wilt *take* it, *take* it: for
23.26.men, round about to *ta.* them
25.11.ſhall I then *take* my bread
39.to *take* her to him to wife
26.11.*take* thou now the ſpeare that
2 *Sam.*1.21.and *take* thee his armour
4.11.& *take* you away from the earth
12.11.I will *take* thy wives before
28.and *take* it, leſt I *take* the city
13.33.not—*ta.* the thing to his heart
16.9.let me—*take* off his head
19.19.King ſhould *take* it to his heart
30.yea, let him *take* all, foraſmuch
20.6.*take* thou thy lords ſervants, &
24.22.let my lord the King *take*, and
1 *Kin.*1.33.*take*—the ſervants of your
11.31.*take* thee ten peeces, for thus
14.3.and *take* with thee ten loaves
19.4.now, O Lord, *take* away my life
10.ſeek my life, to *take* it away
So Verſe 14.
20.6.in their hand, and *take* it away
21.3.and *take* it not out of the hand
2 *Kin.*2.3.that the L. will *ta.* away thine
So Verſe 5.
4.1.to *take* unto him my two ſons
29.*take* my ſtaffe in thy hand
36.come—he ſaid, *take* up thy ſon
6.2.*take* thence every man a—
7.*take* it up to thee, and he
7.13.let ſome *take*—5. of the horſes
9.1.*take* the boxe of oyle in thy hand
17.*take* an horſman, and ſend to
25.*take* up, and caſt him in the
26.*take* and caſt him into the plat
10.6.*take* ye the heads of the men
20.18.thou ſhalt Beget ſhall they *ta.*
1 *Chro.*17.13.I will not *take* my mercy
21.14.I will not *take* that which is
2 *Chro.*18.25.*take*

2 *Chro.*18.25.*take* ye Michaiah & carry
Job 7.21.and *take* away mine iniquity
36.18.leſt he *take* thee away with
*Pſal.*16.4.nor *take* up their names into
27.10.then the Lord will *take* me up
52.5.he ſhall *take* thee away, and
58.9.he ſhall *take* them away as with
83.12.let us *take* to our ſelves the
*Cant.*2.15.*take* us the foxes, the little
*Iſa.*14.4.thou ſhalt *take* up this Proverb
64.7.himſelfe to *take* hold of thee
*Jer.*15.15.*take* me not away in thy
*Lam.*2.13.thing ſhall I *take* to witneſſe
*Ezek.*11.19.I'le *take* a ſtony heart out
36.29.I'le *take* away the ſtony heart
*Hoſ.*1.6.I will utterly *take* them away
4.11.new wine *take* away the heart
14.2.*take* with you words, and turne
take away all iniquity
Jona 1.12.*take* me up, and caſt me forth
*Hab.*2.6.ſhall not all theſe *take* up a
*Hag.*1.8.and I will *take* pleaſure in it
*Mat.*1.20.feare not to *take*—Mary thy
2.13.*take* the young childe, and
So Verſe 20.
5.40.law, and *take* away thy coat
let him *take* away thy cloake
6.25.*take* no thought for your life
28.why *take* ye thought for raim.
31.*take* no thought, ſaying, what
34.*take* no thought—for the mor.
9.6.*take* up thy bed, and go to thine
11.29.*take* my yoke upon you, and
15.26.to *take* the childrens bread
16.5.they had forgotten to *ta.* bread
24.& *take* up his croſſe, & follow
17.25.*take* cuſtome and tribute of
27.*take* up the fiſh that firſt comes
that *take*, and give unto them
18.16.*take* with thee one or two
20.14.*take* that thine is, and go thy
22.13.*take* him away, and caſt him
24.17.to *take* any thing out of
18.backe to *take* his clothes
25.28.*take* therefore the talent from
26.4.*take* Jeſus by ſubtilty
26.*take*, eate, this is my body
52.all they that *take* the ſword
55.and ſwords for to *take* me
*Mar.*2.11.ariſe, *take* up thy bed, and go
6.8.that they ſhould *take* nothing
8.34.*take* up his croſſe & follow me
10.21.*take* up thy croſſe, & follow me
12.19.his brother ſhould *ta.* his wife
13.15.to *take* any thing out of his
16.2again—to *take* up his garment
14.1.how they might *take* him by gra.
36.*take* away this cup from me
44.*take* him, and leade him away
15.24.what every man ſhould *take*
36.will come and *take* him downe
16.18.they ſhall *take* up ſerpents, and
*Luk.*1.25.to *take* away my reproach
5.24.ariſe—*take* up thy couch
6.4.did *take* & eate the ſhew-bread
9.23.and *take* up his croſſe daily, and
12.19.*take* thine eaſe, eate and
16.6.*take* thy bill, and ſet downe
So Verſe 7.
17.31.not come downe to *take* it
19.24.*take* from him the pound
20.20.might *take* hold of his words
26.could not *take* hold of his wor.
28.his brother ſhould *ta.* his wife
22.17.*take* this, and divide it among
36.hath a purſe, let him *take* it, &
John 2.16.*take* theſe things hence
5.8.*take* up thy bed and walke
So Ver.11.12.
6.7.every one may *take* a little
15.come and *take* him by force
7.30.they ſought to *take* him: but
32.ſent officers to *take* him
10.17.that I might *take* it againe
18.I have power to *take* it
39.ſought again to *take* him
11.39.ſaid, *take* ye away the ſtone
48.and *take* both our place and
57.that they might *take* him
16.15.he ſhall *take* of mine, and ſhall
17.15.ſhouldſt *take* them out of the
18.31.*take* ye him, and judge him
19.6.*take* ye him, and crucifie him
38.that he might *take* away the
20.15.and I will *take* him away
*Act.*1.20.Biſhoprick let another *take*
25.that he may *take* part of this
12.3.further, to *take* Peter alſo
15.14.to *take* out of them a people
37.to *take* with them John
38.Paul thought not good to *take*
20.13.intending to *take* in Paul
26.I *take* you to record this day
21.23.*take*, and purifie thy ſelfe
27.33.them all to *take* meat
34.I pray you to *take* ſome meat
*Rom.*11.27.when I ſhall *take* away their
15.24.when—I *take* my journey
1 *Cor.*4.19.ſhall I then *take* the—
11.24.*take*, eate, this is my body
2 *Cor.*8.4.and *take* upon us the
11.20.if a man *take* of you—
*Eph.*6.13.*take* to you the whole
17.*take* the helmet of ſalvation
*Heb.*10.4.ſhould *take* away ſins
11.can never *take* away ſins
1 *Pet.*2.20.ye ſhall *take* it patiently
1 *John* 3.5.to *take* away our ſins, and
*Rev.*3.11.that no man *take* thy crowne
5.9.art worthy to *take* the booke
6.4.to *take* peace from the earth
10.8.go and *take* the little book
9.*take* it, and eate it up, and
22.17.let him *take* the water of life
19.if any man ſhall *take* away
God ſhall *take* away his part
See the words **Taking**, & **Hold.**

Taken.

*Gen.*2.23.ſhe was *taken* out of man
3.19.out of it waſt thou *taken*, for
23.from whence he was *taken*
*Exo.*21.15.they ſhall not be *taken* from
40.37.if the cloud were not *taken* up
*Num.*3.12.behold, I have *taken* the Lev.
8.16.have I *taken* them to me
9.22.but when it was *taken* up, they
16.15.I have not *taken* one aſſe from
*Deut.*4.20.the Lord hath *taken* you, and
20.7.a wife, and hath not *taken* her
26.14.nor *taken* away ought thereof
*Joſh.*7.16.the tribe of Judah was *taken*
1 *Sam.*4.17.the Arke of God is *taken*
10.21.tribe of Benjamin was *taken*
12.3.whoſe oxe have I *taken*? or
14.40.and Jonathan was *taken*
21.6.was *taken* from before the Lord
30.16.great ſpoyle they had *taken*
2 *Sam.*12.27.have *taken* the city of wat.
16.8.thou art *taken* in thy miſchiefe
18.9.was *taken* up between the
1 *Kin.*9.9.*taken* hold upon other gods
22.43.places were not *taken* away
2 *Kin.*2.9.before I be *taken* away from
10.when I am *taken* from thee,
18.10.Samaria was *taken*
Ezra 9.2.they have *taken* their daught.
10.2.have *taken* ſtrange wives of the
*Eſt.*2.15.had *taken* her for his daughter
Job 1.21.and the Lord hath *taken* away
16.12.hath alſo *taken* me by the neck
34.5.God hath *taken* away my
*Pſa.*119.111.have I *taken* as an heritage
*Eccleſ.*3.14.nor any thing *taken* from it
*Iſa.*6.7.thine iniquity is *taken* away
57.1.mercifull men are *taken*
*Jer.*16.5.I have *taken* away my peace
*Ezek.*12.13.ſhalbe *taken* in my ſnare
17.13.hath *taken* an oath of him
hath alſo *taken* the mighty of the
18.8.nor hath *taken* any increaſe
*Dan.*12.11.the daily Sacrif. ſhalbe *taken*
Amos 3.4.if he have *taken* nothing
*Mat.*13.12.from him ſhalbe *taken* away
So *Mar.*4.25.& *Luke* 19.26.
16.7.becauſe we have *tak.* no bread
21.43.ſhalbe *taken* from you, and
24.40.the one ſhalbe *taken*, the other
So Ver.41.& *Luke* 17.34.35.
25.29.ſhalbe *taken* away even that
27.59.when Joſeph had *taken* the bo.
28.12.had *taken* counſell, they gave
*Mar.*2.20.the Bridegroom ſhalbe *taken*
6.12.had *taken* the five loaves and
9.36.had *taken* him in his armes
*Luk.*5.5.and have *taken* nothing
8.18.hath not, from him ſhalbe *taken*
9.17.*taken* up of fragments ſeven
10.42.ſhall not be *taken* away from
19.8.if I have *taken* any thing
John 7.44.ſome—would have *taken* him
8.3.a woman *taken* in adultery
4.this woman was *taken* in adult.
19.31.thy might be *taken* away
20.2.have *taken* away the Lord
13.have *taken* away my Lord
*Act.*1.9.he was *taken* up, and a cloud
22.was *taken* up from us muſt
2.23.ye have *taken*, and by wicked
8.7.many *taken* with palſies

33.his life is *taken* from the earth
20.9.and was *taken* up dead
27.17.which when they had *tak.* up
20.saved,was then *taken* away
33.fasting,having *taken* nothing
40. they had *taken* up the ancres
*Rom.*9.6.word—hath *taken* none effect
1 *Cor.*5.2.might be *taken* away from
10,13.no temptation *taken* you
2 *Cor.*3.16.the vaile shalbe *taken* away
1 *Thes.*2.17.being *taken* from you
2 *Thes.*2.7.be *taken* out of the way
1 *Tim.*5.9.*taken* into the number
2 *Tim.*2.26.who are *taken* captive by
*Heb.*5.1.*taken* from among men
2 *Pet.*2.12.made to be *taken*,and
*Rev.*11.17.thou hast *taken* to thee thy
19.20.and the beast was *taken*

Taker, &c.

1 *Chr.*22.13.if thou *takest* heed to fulfill
*Psa.*104.29.thou *takest* away their breath
*Isa.*24.2.as with the *taker* of usury,so
*Luk.*19.21.thou *takest* up that thou

Taketh.

*Deut.*10.17.nor *taketh* reward
25.11.and *taketh* him by the secrets
32.11.*taketh* them,beareth them on
*Josh.*15.16.and *taketh* it to him will
1 *Kin.*14.10.as a man *taketh* away dung
Job 5.13.he *taketh* the wise in their own
9.12.behold,he *taketh* away,who
12.24.he *taketh* away the heart of
*Psal.*15.3.nor *taketh* up a reproach
5.nor *taketh* reward against the
118.7.the Lord *taketh* my part with
137.9.that *taketh* and dasheth thy
*Isa.*40.15.he *taketh* up the Isles as a
51.18.not any that *taketh* her by the
*Ezek.*33.4.and *taketh* not warning,if
Amos 3.12.as the shepherd *taketh* out of
*Mat.*10.38.he that *taketh* not his crosse
12.45.& *taketh* with himselfe seven
*Mar.*4.15.*taketh* away the word that
9.2.Jesus *taketh* with him Peter
18.whersoever he *taketh* him
*Luk.*6.29.that *taketh* away thy cloake
30.that *taketh* away thy goods
8.12.*taketh* away the word out of
9.39.a spirit *taketh* him, and
11.22.he *taketh* from him all his
16.3.my lord *taketh* from me the
John 1.29.which *taketh* away the sin of
10.18.no man *taketh* from me
15.2.not fruit,he *taketh* away, and
16.22.joy no man *taketh* from you
21.13.Jesus—*taketh* bread
1 *Cor.*3.19.he *taketh* the wise in their
11.21.every one *taketh* before other
*Heb.*5.4.no man *taketh* this honour to
10.9.he *taketh* away the first,that

Taking.

2 *Chro.*19.7.persons,nor *taking* of gifts
*Jer.*50.46.noise of the *taking* of Babylon
*Luk.*19.22.*taki.* up that I laid not down
John 11.13.of *taking* rest in sleep
*Eph.*6.16.*taking* the shield of faith
2 *Thes.*1.8.*taking* vengeance on them
1 *Pet.*5.2.*taking* the oversight thereof
3 *John* 7.*taking* nothing of the Gentiles

Take heed.

*Gen.*31.24.*take heed* that thou speake
29.*take* thou *heed* thou speak
34.12.*take heed* to thy selfe, lest thou
*Exod.*10.28.*take heed* to thy selfe,see my
19.12.*take heed* to your selves,that ye
34.12.*take heed* to thy selfe,lest thou
*Deut.*4.9.only *take heed* to thy selfe
15.*take* ye—good *heed* unto your
23.*take heed* to your selves
11.16.*take heed* to your selves that
12.13.*take heed* to thy selfe that thou
So Ver.19.30.
24.8.*take heed* in the plague of le pro.
27.9.*take heed*,and hearken
*Josh.*22.5.but *take* diligent *heed* to do
23.11.*take* good *heed* therefore unto
1 *Sam.*19.2.*take heed* to thy selfe untill
1 *Kin.*2.4.*take he.* to their way Ch.8.25.
2 *Chro.*19.7.*take heed* and do it:for there
Job 36.21.*take heed*,regard not iniquity
*Psal.*39.1.I said, I will *take heed* to my
*Isa.*7.4.*take heed* and be quiet: feare not
*Jer.*9.4.*take heed* every one of his
17.21.*take heed* to your selves, and
*Hos.*4.10.have left off to *take heed*
*Mat.*6.1.*take heed* that ye do not your
16.6.*take heed* and beware of the
18.10.*take heed* ye despise not one of
24.4.*take heed* that no man deceive
*Mar.*4.24.*take heed* what you heare
8.15.*take heed*,beware of the
13.5.*take heed* lest any man deceive
9 *take heed* to your selves: for
23.*take heed*,behold I have—
33.*take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
*Luk.*8.18.*take heed*—how ye heare: for
11.35.*take heed*—that the light which
12.15.*take heed* and beware of covet.
17.3.*take heed* to your selves: if thy
21.8.*take heed* that ye be not deceiv.
34.*take heed* to your selves lest
*Act.*5.35.*take heed* to your selves what
20.28.*take heed*—unto your selves,&
22.26.*take heed* what thou dost, for
1 *Cor.*3.10.let every man *take heed* how
8.9.*take heed* lest by any meanes this
10.12.that stands, *take he.* lest he fall
*Gal.*5.15.*take heed* ye be not consumed
*Col.*4.17.*take heed* to the ministry which
1 *Tim.*4.16.*take heed* to thy selfe,and
*Heb.*3.12.*take heed* brethren,lest there
2 *Pet.*1.19.do well that ye *take heed*

See Beware & Heed.

Taking heed.

*Psal.*119.9.by *taking heed* thereto, acco.

Tale.

1 *Sam.*18.27.and gave them in full *tale*
1 *Chr.*9.28.bring them in & out by *tale*

Tale-bearer.

*Lev.*19.16.up and down as a *tale-bearer*
*Pro.*11.13.a *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets
18.8.the words of a *tale-bearer* are
20.19.goeth about as a *tale-bearer*
26.20.where there is no *tale-bearer*
22.the words of a *tale-bearer* are

Tale, &c.

*Psal.*90.9.as a *tale* that is told
*Ezek.*22.9.that carry *tales* to shed bloud
*Luk.*24.11.to them as idle *tales*

Talent.

*Exod.*25.39.of a *talent* of pure gold
37 24.of a *talent* of pure gold made
2 *Sam.*12.30.was a *talent* of gold with
1 *Kin.*20.39.shalt pay a *talent* of silver
2 *Kin.*5.22.give them—a *talent* of silver
23.33.of silver,and a *talent* of gold
1 *Chro.*20.2.to weigh a *talent* of gold
2 *Chro.*36.3.silver,and a *talent* of gold
*Zech.*5.7.was lift up a *talent* of lead
*Mat.*25.24.received the one *talent*
28.went and hid thy *talent* in the
28.take therefore the *talent* from

Talents.

1 *Kin.*9.14.sent to the King 120.*talents*
28.foure hundred & twenty *talen.*
10.14.was 666.*talents* of gold
16.24.for two *talents* of silver,and
2 *Kin.*5.5.ten *talents* of silver,and sixe
23.take two *talents*, and he urged
bound two *talents* of silver
15.19.gave Pul a 1000.*talents* of silv.
18.14.three hundred *talents* of silver
and thirty *talents* of gold
23.33.a tribute of 100.*talents* of silver
1 *Chr.*22.14.an hundred 1000.*talents* of
a thousand thousand *tale.* of silver
29.4.three thousand *talents* of gold
7000.*talents* of refined silver
7.of gold 5000.*talents*,and ten
of silver ten thousand *talents*
2 *Chro.*3.8.amounting to 600.*talents*
8.18.foure hundred & 50.*talents* of
9.9.an hundred & 20.*talents* of gold
13.was 666.*talents* of gold
25.6.for an hundred *talents* of silver
9.what shal's do for the 100.*talen.*
27.5.gave the same yeere 100.*talents*
36.3.in an hundred *talents* of silver
*Ezr.*7.22.to an hundred *talents* of silver
8.26.an 150.*talents* of silver,and
silver vessels an 100 *talents*
of gold an hundred *talents*
*Est.*3.6.I'le pay ten 1000.*talents* of silver
*Mat.*18.24.ought them ten thousa.*tale.*
25.15.to one he gave five *talents*,to
16.he that received the five *talen.*
made them five other *talents*
20.he that had received five *tale.*
brought other five *talents*
delivered to me five *talents*
besides them,five *talents* more
28.unto him that hath ten *talents*

Talitha-cumi.

*Mar.*5.41.said to her,*Talitha-cumi*

Talke.

*Num.*11.17.and *talke* with thee there
*Deut.*5.24.that God doth *talk* with man
6.7.and shalt *talke* of them when
1 *Sam.*2.3.*talke* no more so exceeding
2 *Kin.*18.26.*talke* not with us in the
Job 11.2.should a man full of *talke* be
13.7.and

13.7.and *talke* deceitfully for him
15.3.reason with unprofitable *talke* ?
*Pſal.*69.26.they *talk* to the grief of thoſe
71.24.my tongue alſo ſhall *talke* of
77.12.work and *talke* of thy doings
105.2.*talke* ye of all his wondrous
119.27.ſo ſhall I *talk* of thy wonders
145.11.Kingd.and *talke* of thy power
*Pro.*6.22.wakeſt, it ſhall *talke* with thee
14.23.the *talke* of the lips tendeth
24.2.their lips *talke* of miſchiefe, and
*Eccl.*ſ.10.13.and the end of his *talke* is
*Jer.*12.1.yet let me *talke* with thee of
*Ezek.*3.22.& I will there *talk* with thee
*Dan.*10.17.*talke* with this my Lord ?
*Mat.*22.15.cangle him in his *talke*
John 14.30.I will not *talke* much with

See the word **Speech.**

Talked.

*Gen.*4.8.and Cain *talked* with Abel his
17.3.and God *talked* with him
35.13.in the place where he *talked*
14.place where he *talked* with him
45.15.his brethren *talked* with him
*Exod.*20.22.that I have *talked* with you
33.9.the Lord *talked* with Moſes
34.29.ſhone while he *talk.*with him
31.and Moſes *talked* with them
*Deut.*5.4.the L.*talked* with you face to
*Judg.*14.7.and *talked* with the woman
1 *Sam.*14.19.while Saul *talked* with the
17.23.and as he *talked* with them
2 *Kin.*2.11.they ſtill went on,& *talked*
6.33.while he yet *talked* with them
8.4.the King *talked* with Gehazi the
2 *Chr.*25.16.it came to paſſe as he *talk.*
*Jer.*38.25.heare that I have *talked*
*Dan.*9.22.informed me,and *talked* with
*Zech.*1.13.anſwered the Angel that *talk.*
19.ſaid to the Angel that *talked*
*Mat.*12.46.while he yet *talked* to the—
*Mar.*6.50.he *talked* with them,and
Luk 9.30.there *talk.*with him two men
24.14.and they *talked* together of
32.while he *talked* with us
John 4.27.that he *talked* with a woman
*Act.*10.27.and as he *talked* with him
20.11.and had *talked* a long while
26.31.they *talked* between them
*Rev.*17.1.and *talked* with me,ſaying

So Chapt.21.9.

21.15.and he that *talked* with me had

See the word **Angel.**

Talkers, &c.

*Judg.*6.17.that thou *talkeſt* with me
1 *Kin.*1.14.while thou yet *talkeſt*,there
*Pſal.*37.30.his tongue *talketh* of—
*Ezek.*36.3.taken up in the lips of *talkers*
John 4.27.why *talkeſt* thou with her
9.37.he it is that *talketh* with thee
*Tit.*1.10.unruly and vaine *talkers*

Talking.

*Gen.*17.22.he left off *talking* with him
1 *Kin.*18.27.either he is *talking*, or
*Eſt.*6.14.while they were yet *talk.*with
Job 29.9.the princes refrained *talking*
*Ezek.*33.30.thy people are ſtill *talking*
*Mat.*17.3.and Elias *talking* with him
*Mar.*9.4.they were *talking* with Jeſus
*Eph.*5.4.nor fooliſh *talking*,nor

Tall, &c.

*Deut.*1.28.the people is great and *taller*
2.10.great,and many, and *tall* as
9.2.a people great and *tall*,the—

Talmai.

*Num.*13.22.Sheſhai,and *Talmai* the—
*Joſh.*15.14.Ahiman,and *Talmai* the—
*Judg.*1.10.Sheſhai,Ahiman,and *Talmai*
2 *Sam.*3.3.the daughter of *Talmai* King
13.37.and went to *Talmai* the ſon
1 *Chro.*3.2.the daughter of *Talmai* King

Tamar.

*Gen.*38.6.wife—whoſe name was *Tamar*
11.*Tamar* went and dwelt in her
13.and it was told *Tamar*,ſaying
24.*Tam.*thy daughter-in-law hath
Ruth 4.12.whom *Tamar* bare to Judah
2 *Sam.*13.1.whoſe name was *Tamar*—
14.27.whoſe name was *Tamar* : ſhe
1 *Chro.*2.4.*Tamar* his daughter-in-law
3.9.concubines,& *Tamar* their ſiſter

See the word **Thamar.**

Tamar.

*Ezek.*47.19.Southward from *Tamar*
48.28.ſhalbe even from *Tamar* unto

Tame, &c.

*Mar.*5.4.nor could any man *tame* him
*Jam.*3.7.things in the ſea,is *tamed*
hath bin *tamed* of mankind
8.the tongue can no man *tame*

Tammuz.

*Ezk.*8.14.women weeping for *Tammuz*

Tangle.

See **Intangle & Talke.**

Tanhumeth.

*Jer.*40.8.Seraiah the ſon of *Tanhumeth*

Tanner.

*Act.*9.43.with one Simon a *Tanner*

So Chapt.10.6.

Tapeſtry.

*Pro.*7.16.with coverings of *tapeſtry*,with
31.22.ſelf coverings of *tapeſtry*,her

Taphath.

1 *Kin.*4.11.had *Taphath* the daughter

Tappuah.

*Joſh.*12.17.the Ki.of *Tappuah* one : the
15.34.Engannim,*Tappuah*,and Enam
16.8.went out from *Tappuah* Eaſtw.
17.8.Manaſſ.had the land of *Tappu.*
but *Tappuah* on the border of

Tappuah a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.43.Korah,and *Tappuah*,and

Tarah.

*Num.*33.27.and pitched at *Tarah*
28.they removed from *Tarah*,and

Taralah.

*Joſh.*18.27.Rekem,Irpeel,and *Taralah*

Tare.

*Judg.*14.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
2 *Kin.*2.24.and *tare* 42. children of
*Mar.*9.20.ſtraitway the ſpirit *tare* him
*Luk.*9.42.the Devill—*tare* him

Tares.

*Mat.*13.25.came & ſowed *tares* among
26.then appeared the *tares* alſo
27.whence then hath it *tares* ?
30.gather—firſt the *tares*,and
38.the *tares* are the children of
40.therfore the *tares* are gathered

Target, &c.

1 *Sam.*17.6.and a *target* of braſſe betw.
1 *Kin.*10.16.made 200.*targets* of beaten
1 *Chro.*12.8.of men that bare *targets*

Tarry.

*Gen.*19.2.and *tarry* all night, and waſh
27.44.and *tarry* with him a few daies
45.9.come downe to me, *tarry* not
*Exod.*12.39.and could not *tarry*,neither
24.14.*tarry* ye here for us untill
*Num.*22.19.*tarry* ye alſo here this night
*Judg.*5.28.why *tarry* the wheeles of his
6.18.I'le *tarry* till thou come againe
19.6.and *tarry* all night

So Verſe 9.

10.but the man would not *tarry*
Ruth 3.13.*tarry* this night, and it ſhall
1 *Sam.*14.9.*tarry* till we come to you
2 *Sam.*10.5.*tarry* at Jericho till your
11.12.*tarry* here to day alſo,and
15.28.I will *tarry* in the plaine of
18.14.I may not *tarry* thus with thee
19.7.there will not *tarry* one with
2 *Kin.*2.2.*tarry* here,I pray thee ; for

So Ver. 4.6.

7.9.if we *tarry* here till morning
9.3.doore,and flee,and *tarry* not
14.10.glory of this,& *tarry* at home
*Pſal.*101.7.ſhall not *tarry* in my ſight
*Pro,*23.30.they that *tarry* long at the
*Iſa.*46.13.my ſalvation ſhall not *tarry*
*Jer.*14.8.turns aſide,to *tarry* for a night
*Hab.*2.3.though it *tarry*, wait,for it will
ſurely come,it will not *tarry*
*Mat.*26.38.*tarry* ye here,and watch
*Mar.*14.34.*tarry* ye here, and watch
*Luk.*24.29.went in to *tarry* with them
49.*tar.*ye in the city of Jeruſalem
John 4.40.he would *tarry* with them
21.22.if I will that he *tarry* till I

So Verſe 23.

*Act.*10.48.him to *tarry* certain dayes
18.20.they deſired him to *tar.*longer
28.14.to *tarry* with them ſeven dales
1 *Cor.*11.33.eate,*tarry* one for another
16.7.I truſt to *tarry* a while with you
8.I will *tarry* at Epheſus untill
1 *Tim.*3.15.but if I *tarry* long, that thou
*Heb.*10.37.will come,and will not *tarry*

Tarried.

*Gen.*24.54.and *tarried* all night,and
28.11.and *tarried* there all night
*Judg.*3.25.*tarri.*till they were aſhamed
26.eſcaped while they *tarried*
Ruth 2.7.*tarried* a little in the houſe
1 *Sam.*13.8.and he *tarried* ſeven dayes
14.2.Saul *tarried* in the utmoſt part
2 *Sam.*11.1.David *tarried* ſtill at Jeruſ.
15.17.*tarried* in a place afar off
20.5.but he *tarried* longer than the
2 *Kin.*2.18.for he *tarried* at Jericho
1 *Chro.*20.1.David *tarried* at Jeruſalem

*Pſal.*86.15.and

*Pſal.*68.11.and ſhe that *tarried* at home
*Mat.*25.5.while the Bridegrome *tarried*
*Luk.*1.21.that he *tarried* ſo long in the
John 3.22.& there he *tarried* with them
*Act.*15.33.they had *tarried* there a ſpace
18.13.Paul after this *tarried* there
20.5.theſe—*tarried* for us at Troas
15.and *tarried* at Trogyllum
21.4.we *tarried* there ſeven dayes
10.we *tarried* there many dayes
25.6.when we had *tarried* among
27.33.the 14.day that ye have *tarried*
28.12.we *tarried* there three dayes

Tarrieſt, &c.

1 *Sam.*30.24.that *tarrieth* by the ſtuffe
*Pſal.*40.17.make no *tarrying*,O my God
70.5.O Lord,make no *tarrying*
*Mich.*5.7.that *tarrieth* not for man,nor
*Act.*22.16.and now why *tarrieſt* thou ?

Tarſhiſh.

2 *Chro.*20.37.not able to go to *Tarſhiſh*
*Pſal.*72.10.the Kings of *Tarſhiſh*,and of
*Iſa.*23.6.paſſe ye over to *Tarſhiſh*, howle
10.O daughter of *Tarſhiſh*: there
66.19.to *Tarſhiſh*,Pul,and Lud, that
*Jer.*10 9.places are brought from *Tarſh.*
*Ezek.*27.12.*Tarſhiſh* was thy merchant
38.13.and the merchants of *Tarſhiſh*
Jona 1.3.roſe up to flee to *Tarſhiſh* from
found a ſhip going to *Tarſhiſh*
to go with them to *Tarſhiſh*
4.2.I fled before unto *Tarſhiſh* ; for

See the word **Ships.**

Tarſus.

*Act.*9.11.for one called Saul of *Tarſus*
30.and ſent him forth to *Tarſus*
11.25.Barnab.to *Tarſus*,to ſeek Saul
21.39.which am a Jew of *Tarſus*,a
22.3.am a Jew,borne in *Tarſus*,a

Tartak.

2 *Kin.*17.31.made Nibhaz and *Tartak*

Tartan.

2 *Ki.*18.17.the K.of Aſſyria ſent *Tartan*
*Iſa.*20.1.in the yeer that *Tartan* came

Taske, &c.

*Exod.*5.13.your daily *taskes* as when
14.you not fulfilled your *taske*
19.brickes of your daily *taske*

Taskmaſters.

*Exod.*3.7.by reaſon of their *taskmaſters*
5.6.the ſame day the *taskmaſters* of
10.and the *taskmaſters* of the peo.
13.the *taskmaſters* haſted them
14.*taskmaſters* had ſet over them

Taſte.

*Exo.*16.31.the *taſte* of it was like wafers
*Num.*11.8.the *taſte* of it was as the
taſte of freſh oyle
1 *Sam.*14.43.I did but *taſte* a little hony
2 *Sam.*3.35.if I *taſte* bread or ought elſe
19.35.can thy ſervant *taſte* what I eat
Job 6.6.or is there any *taſte* in the white
30.cannot my *taſte* diſcerne perv.
12.11.and the mouth *taſte* his meat
*Pſal.*34.8.O *taſte* and ſee that the Lord
119.103.are thy words unto my *taſte*
*Pro.*24.13.which is ſweet to thy *taſte*
*Cant.*2.3.fruit was ſweet unto my *taſte*
*Jer.*48.11.his *taſte* remained in him—
*Mat.*16.28.which ſhal not *taſte* of death
So *Mar.*9.1.*Luk.*9.27.
*Luk.*14.24.ſhall *taſte* of my ſupper
John 8.52.ſhall never *taſte* of death
*Col.*2.21.touch not,*taſte* not,handle
*Heb.*2.9.*taſte* death for every man

Taſted, &c.

1 *Sam.*14.24.the people *taſted* any food
29.I have *taſted* a little of this ho.
Job 34.3.words,as the mouth *taſteth* me.
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he *taſted* the wine,com.
*Mat.*27.34.when he had *taſted* thereof
John 2.9.had *taſted* the water that
*Heb.*6.4.*taſted* of the heavenly gift,and
5.have *taſted* the good word of G.
1 *Pet.*2.3.if ſo be ye have *taſted* that the

Tatlers.

1 *Tim.*5.13.idle,but *tatlers* alſo not only

Tatnai.

Ezra 5.3.came to them *Tatnai*,Govern.
6.the copy of the letter that *Tatn.*
6.6.now therfore *Tatnai* Governour
13.then *Tatnai* Governour on this

Taverns.

*Act.*28.15.& the three *Taverns* : whom

Taught.

*Deut.*4.5.I have *taught* you ſtatutes,and
Judg 8.16.he *taug.* the men of Succoth
2 *Kin.*17.28.& *taught* them how they
2 *Chr.*6.27.when thou haſt *taught* them
17.9.and they *taught* in Judah, and
30.22.*taught* the good knowledge of
35.3.to the Levits that *taught* Iſrael
*Pſa.*71.17.thou haſt *taught* me from my
119.102.for thou haſt *taught* me
171.when thou haſt *taught* me thy
*Pro.*4.4.he *taught* me alſo,& ſaid unto
11.I have *taught* thee in the way
31.1.that his mother *taught* him
*Eccleſ.*12.9.he ſtill *taught* the people
*Iſa.*29.13.is *taught* by the precept of
40.13.his counſeller hath *taug.* him ?
14.*taught* him in the path of
54.13.all thy children ſhalbe *taught*
*Ezek.*23.48.may be *taught* not to do
*Hoſ.*10.11.as an heifer that is *taught*
11.3.I *taught* Ephraim alſo to go
*Zech.*13.5.man *taught* me to keep cattell
*Mat.*5.2.and *taught* them,ſaying,bleſſed
7.29.he *taught* them as one having
13.54.*taught* them in their Synagog.
28.15.and did as they were *taught*
*Mar.*1.21.into the Synagogue,& *taught*
22.he *taught* them as one having
2.13.to him,and he *taught* them
4.2.he *taught* them many things by
6.30.done,and what they had *taug.*
9.31.for he *taught* his Diſciples, and
10.1.wont,he *taught* them againe
11.17.he *taught*,ſaying—is it not
12.35.while he *taught* in the Temple
*Luk.*4.15.he *taught* in their Synagogues
31.*taug.* them on the Sabbath day
5.3.he *taught* the people out of the
6.6.into the Synagogue,and *taught*
11.1.as John alſo *taught* his diſciples
13.26.thou haſt *taught* in our ſtreets
19.47.he *taught* daily in the Temple
20.1.as he *taught* the people in the
John 6.45.they ſhalbe all *taught* of God
59.as he *taught* in Capernaum
7.14.into the Temple,and *taught*
28.in the Temple as he *taught*
8.2.he ſate downe,and *taught* them
20.as he *taught* in the Temple
28.as my Father hath *taught* me
18.20.I ever *taught* in the Synagogue
*Act.*4.2.grieved that they *taught* the
5.21.into the Temple—and *taught*
11.26.and *taught* much people, and
14.21.city,and had *taught* many
15.1.and *taught* the brethren,and
18.25.& *taught* diligently the things
20.20.and have *taught* you publikely
22.3.*taught* according to the perfect
*Gal.*1.12.nor was I *taught* it, but by the
6.6.let him that is *taught* in the word
*Eph.*4.21.ye have bin *taught* by him
*Col.*2.7.faith,as ye have bin *taught*
1 *Theſ.*4.9.your ſelves are *taught* of G.
2 *Theſ.*2.15.which ye have bin *taught*
*Tit.*1.9.word,as he hath bin *taught*
1 *John* 2.27.even as it hath *taught* you
*Rev.*2.14.who *taught* Balac to caſt a

See the word **Inſtructed.**

Taunt, &c.

*Jer.*24.9.a *taunt* & a curſe in all places
*Ezek.*5.15.ſhalbe a reproach & a *taunt*
*Hab.*2.6.and a *taunting* proverb againſt

Taxation.

2 *Kin.*23.35.according to his *taxation*

Taxed, &c.

2 *Kin.*23.35.but he *taxed* the land to
*Dan.*11.20.a raiſer of *taxes* in the
*Luk.*2.1.all the world ſhould be *taxed*
3.and all went to be *taxed*
5.to be *taxed* with Mary his

Taxing.

*Luk.*2.2.this *taxing* was firſt made
*Act.*5.37.in the daies of the *taxing*

Teach.

*Exod.*4.12.& *teach* thee what thou ſho.
15.& *teach* thee what thou ſhalt
24.12.that thou maiſt *teach* them
35.34.that he may *teach*,both he
*Lev.*10.11.that he may *tea.* the children
14.57.to *teach* when it is unclean
*Deut.*4.1.the judgements which I *teach*
9.but *teach* them thy ſons,and thy
10.that they may *teach* their chil.
14.to *teach* you ſtatutes,and
5.31.which thou ſhalt *teach* them
6.7.thou ſhalt *teach* them diligently
11.19.ye ſhall *tea.* them your childre
17.11.which they ſhall *teach* thee
20.18 *teach* you not to do after all
24.8.the Levits ſhall *teach* thee
31.19.& *tea.* it the children of Iſrael
33.10.they ſhall *teach* Jacob thy
*Judg.*3.2.know and *teach* them war
13.8.and *teach* us what we ſhall do
1 *Sam.*12.23.I will *teach* you the good

2 *Sa.*1.18.he bade them *teach* the chil.
2 *Kin.*17.27.let them *teach* them the
2 *Chro.*17.7.to *teach* in the city of Judah
Ezra 7.10.and to *teach* in Israel ſtatutes
25.*teach* ye—that know them not
Job 6.4.*teach* me, and I will hold my—
8.10.ſhall not they *teach* thee, & tell
12.7.and they ſhall *teach* thee
8.and it ſhall *teach* thee: and the
21.22.ſhall any *teach* God knowledge?
27.11.I will *teach* you by the hand of
32.7.multitude of yeers ſhould *teach*
33.33.and I ſhall *teach* thee wiſdome
37.19.*teach* us what we ſhall ſay unto
*Pſal.*25.5.and *teach* me: for thou art
8.he will *teach* ſinners in the way
9.the meek will he *teach* his way
12.him ſhall he *teach* in the way
27.11.*teach* me thy way, O Lord, and
32.8.& *teach* thee in the way which
34.11.I'le *teach* you the feare of the
45.4.ſhall *teach* thee terrible things
51.13.*teach* tranſgreſſors thy wayes
86.11.*teach* me thy way, O Lord, I
90.12.ſo *tea.* us to number our dayes
119.12.O Lord, *teach* me thy ſtatutes
So Ver.26.64.68.124.135.
33.*teach* me, O Lord, the way of
66.*teach* me good judgement, and
108.and *teach* me thy judgements
132.12.that I ſhall *teach* them, their
143.10.*teach* me to do thy will, for
*Pro.*9.9.*teach* a juſt man, and he will
*Iſa.*2.3.and he will *teach* us his wayes
28.9.whom ſhall he *teach* knowledge
26.diſcretion, and doth *teach* him
*Jer.*9.20.*teach* your daughters wailing
31.34.*teach* no more every man his
*Ezek.*44.23.they ſhall *teach* my people
*Dan.*1.4.whom they might *teach* the
*Mich.*3.11.the Prieſts *teach* for hire
4.2.he will *teach* us his wayes, and
*Hab.*2.19.ariſe, it ſhall *teach* thee, behold
*Mat.*5.19.and ſhall *teach* men ſo
ſhall do and *teach* them
11.1.to *teach* and to preach in their
28.19.and *teach* all nations, baptizing
*Mar.*4.1.began—to *teach* by the ſea ſide
6.2.he began to *teach* in the Synago.
34.began to *teach* them many—
8.31.and he began to *teach* them
*Luk.*11.1.Lord, *teach* us to pray as
12.12.holy Ghoſt ſhall *teach* you in
*John*7.35.and *teach* the Gentiles
9.34.and doſt thou *teach* us?
14.26.ſhall *teach* you all things
*Act.*1.1.began both to do and *teach*
4.18.not to ſpeak at all, nor *teach* in
5.28.ſhould not *teach* in this name?
42.ceaſed not to *teach* and preach
16.21.*teach* cuſtomes which are not
1 *Cor.*4.17.as I *teach* every where in
11.14.nature it ſelfe *teach* you
14.19.voice, I might *teach* others
1 *Tim.*1.3.they *teach* no other doctrine
2.12.I ſuffer not a woman to *teach*
3.2.to hoſpitality, apt to *teach*
4.11.theſe things cómand and *teach*
6.2.theſe things *teach* and exhort
3.if any man *teach* otherwiſe
2 *Tim.*2.2.able to *teach* others alſo
24.gentle—apt to *teach*, patient
*Tit.*2.4.that they may *teach* the yonger
*Heb.*5.12.have need that one *teach* you
8.11.they ſhall not *teach* every man
1 *John*2.27.not that any man *teach* you
*Rev.*2.20.to *teach* and to ſeduce my
See the word **Statutes.**

Teacher, &c.

1 *Chro.*25.8.the *teachers* as the ſcholler
Job 36.22. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*119.99.underſt. than all my *teachers*
*Pro.*5.13.have not obeyed—my *teachers*
*Iſa.*30.20.yet ſhall not thy *teachers*
43.27.thy *teachers* have tranſgreſſed
*Hab.*2.18 and a *teacher* of lyes, that
John 3.2.that thou art a *teacher* come
*Act.*13.1.certaine Prophets & *teachers*
*Rom.*2.20.a *teacher* of babes: which haſt
1 *Cor.*12.28.thirdly *teachers*, after that
29.are all *teachers*, are all
*Eph.*4.11.ſome paſtors, and *teachers*
1 *Tim.*1.7.deſiring to be *teachers* of the
2.7.a *teacher* of the Gentiles in faith
2 *Tim.*1.11.and a *teacher* of the Gentiles
4.3.heap to themſelves *teachers*
*Tit.*2.3.wine, *teachers* of good things
*Heb.*5.12.ye ought to be *teachers*
2 *Pet.*2.1.there ſhalbe falſe *teachers*

Teacheſt.

*Pſal.*94.12.*teacheſt* him out of thy law
*Mat.*22.16.*teacheſt* the way of God in
So *Marke* 12.14.
*Luk.*20.21.ſayeſt and *teacheſt* rightly
*Act.*21.21.thou *teacheſt* all the Jewes
*Rom.*2.21.thou which *teacheſt* another
teacheſt thou not thy ſelfe?

Teacheth.

2 *Sam.*22.35.he *teacheth* my hands to
Job 35.11.who *teacheth* us more than
36.22.who *teacheth* like him?
*Pſal.*18.34.he *teacheth* my hands to war
94.10.he that *teach.* man knowledge
144.1, which *teach.* my hands to war
*Pro.*6.13.he *teacheth* with his fingers
16.23.the heart of the wiſe *teacheth*
*Iſa.*9.15.the Prophet which *teacheth* lies
48.17.which *teacheth* thee to profit
*Act.*21.28.that *teacheth* all men every
*Rom.*12.7.or he that *teacheth*, on teach.
1 *Cor.*2.13.which mans wiſdom *teacheth*
which the holy Ghoſt *teacheth*
*Gal.*6.6.cómunicate to him that *teach.*
1 *John* 2.27.*teacheth* you all things

Teaching.

1 *Chro.*15.3.without a *teaching* Prieſt
*Jer.*32.33.*teaching* them, yet they
*Mat.*4.23.*teaching* in their Synagogues
So Chapt.9.35.
15.9.*teaching* for doctrines the com.
21.23.came upon him as he was *tea.*
26.55.*teaching* in the Temple
28.20.*teaching* them to obſerve all
*Mar.*6.6.about the villages *teaching*
7.7.*teaching* for doctrines the—
14.49.with you in the Temple *teach.*
*Luk.*5.17.as he was *teaching*, that there
13.10.and he was *teaching* in one of
22.*teaching* and journying toward
21.37.he was *teaching* in the Temple
23.5.*teaching* throughout all Jury
*Act.*15.35.*teaching* and preaching the
18.11.*teaching* the word of God
28.31.& *teaching* thoſe things which
*Rom.*12.7.that teacheth, on *teaching*
*Col.*1.28.*teaching* every man in all
3.16.*teaching* and admoniſhing your
*Tit.*1.11.*tea.* things which they ought n.
2.12.*teaching* us that denying

Teare.

*Judg.*8.7.I will *teare* your fleſh with the
*Pſal.*7.2.leſt he *teare* my ſoule like a
35.15.did *teare* me, and ceaſed not
50.22.leſt I *teare* you in peeces, and
*Jer.*15.3.and the dogs to *teave*, and the
16.7.nor ſhall men *teare* themſelves
*Ezek.*13.20.I will *teare* them from your
21.your kerchiefes will I *teare*, and
*Hoſ.*5.14.I, even I will *teare*, and go
13.8.the wild beaſts ſhall *teare* them
*Amo.*1.11.his anger did *tea.* perpetually
*Nah.*2.12.the Lion did *teare* in peeces

Teareth.

*Deut.*33.20.and *teareth* the arme with
*Mich.*5.8.*teareth* in peeces, and none
*Mar.*9.18.he *teareth* him, and he fometh

Teares.

2 *Kin.*20.5.I have ſeen thy *teares*
*Eſt.*8.3.and beſought him with *teares*
Job 16.20.mine eye poureth out *teares*
*Pſa.*6.6.I water my couch with my *teares*
39.12.hold not thy peace at my *teares*
42.3.my *teares* have bin my meat
56.8.thou my *teares* into my bottle
80.5.feedeſt them with bread of *teares*
giveſt them *teares* to drinke
116.8.mine eyes from *teares*, and my
126.5.they that ſow in *teares* ſhall
*Eccleſ.*4.1.and behold the *teares* of ſuch
*Iſa.*16.9.I'le water thee with my *teares*
25.8.God will wipe away *teares* from
38.5.I have ſeen thy *teares*: behold
*Jer.*9.1.mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*
18.eies may run down with *teares*
13.17.and run down with *teares*, &c.
14.17.run down with *teares* day & ni.
31.16.and thine eyes from *teares*
*Lam.*1.2.her *teares* are on her cheekes
2.11.mine eyes do faile with *teares*
18.let *teares* run down like a river
*Ezek.*24.16.nor ſhal thy *tears* run down
*Mal.*2.13.covering the altar with *teares*
*Mar.*9.24.cryed—and ſaid with *teares*
*Luk.*7.38.to waſh his feet with *teares*
44.waſhed my feet with *teares*
*Act.*20.19.and with many *teares*, and
31.night and day with *teares*
2 *Cor.*2.4.wrote to you with many *teares*
2 *Tim.*1.4.being mindfull of thy *teares*
*Heb.*5.7.with ſtrong crying and *teares*
12.17.they ſought it—with *teares*
*Rev.*7.17.ſhall

*Rev.*7.17.shall wipe away all *teares* from
So Chapt.21.4.
See weepe,& wept.

Teates.

*Isa.*32.12.they shall lament the *teates*
*Ezek.*23.3.they bruised the *teates* of
21.in bruising thy *teates* by the

Tebah.

*Gen.*22.24.she bare also *Tebah*,and

Tebeth.

*Est.*2.16.which is the moneth *Tebeth*

Tedious.

*Act.*24.4.be not further *tedious* to

Teeth.

*Gen.*49.12.& his *teeth* white with wilke
*Num.*11.33.was yet between their *tee.*
*Deut.*32.24.I will also send thee *teeth* of
Job 4.10.the *teeth* of the young lyons
13.14.do I take my flesh in my *teeth*
19.20.with the skin of my *teeth*
41.14.his *teeth* are terrible,round
*Psal.*3.7.thou hast broken the *teeth* of
57.4.whose *teeth* are speares,and
58.6.breake their *teeth*,O God in
*Pro.*10.26.as vinegar to the *teeth*,and
30.14.whose *teeth* are as swords,and
*Cant.*4.2.the *teeth* are like flocks of
6.6.thy *teeth* are as a flocke of sheep
*Isa.*41.15.instrument having *teeth*
*Jer.*31.29.the childrens *teeth* are set on
30.his *teeth* shalbe set on edge
*Lam.*3.16.he hath also broken my *teeth*
*Ezek.*18.2.the childrens *teeth* are set on
*Dan.*7.5.of it between his *teeth*,and
7.it had great iron *teeth*,it devou.
19.whose *teeth* were of iron,and
Joel 1.6.without number, whose *teeth*
are the teeth of a lion
*Amos*4.6.given you cleannesse of *teeth*
*Mich.*3.5.that bite with their *teeth*,and
*Zech.*9.7.from between his *teeth*; but
*Mat.*8.12.weep.and gnashing of *teeth*
13.42.be wailing & gnashing of *teeth*
So Verse 50.
22.13.be weeping & gnashing of *teeth*
So Ch.24.51. & 25.30.
27.44.him cast the same in his *teeth*
*Mar.*9.18.and gnasheth with his *teeth*
*Luk.*13.28.be weep. & gnashing of *teeth*
*Act.*7.54.gnashed on him with their *tee.*
9.8.women, and their *teeth* were
as the *teeth* of lyons
See the word Gnash,&c.

TEKEL.

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL,UPHARSIN
27.TEKEL,thou art weighed

Tekoah.

2 *Sam.*14.2.Joab sent to *Tekoah*,and
4.when the woman of *Tekoah*
2 *Chro.*20.20.in the wildernes of *Tekoah*
*Jer.*6.1.blow the trumpet in *Tekoah*,and
Amos.1.1.among the herdmen of *Tekoah*

Tekoah a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.24.Ashur the father of *Tekoah*
4.5.Ashur the father of *Tekoah* had

Tekoite,&c.

2 *Sam.*23.26.Ira son of Ikkesh the *Tekoite*
*Neh.*3.5.next unto them the *Tekoites*
27.after them the *Tekoites* repaired

Telaim.

1 *Sam.*15.4.numbred them in *Telaim*

Telassar.

*Isa.*37.12.which were in *Telassar*

Tel-abib.

*Ezek.*3.15.of the captivity of *Tel-abib*

Telem.

*Josh.*15.24.Ziph,and *Telem*, & Bealoth

Tell.

*Gen.*12.18.why didst thou not *tell* me
21.26.nor didst thou *tell* me,nor
22.2.mount.which I will *tell* thee of
24.23.art thou ? *tell* me I pray thee
49.and if not,*tell* me that I may
26.2.land which I shall *tell* thee of
29.15.*tell* me,what shalbe thy wages
31.27.and didst not *tell* me that I
32.5.I have sent to *tell* my lord that
29.*tell* me I pray thee thy name
37.16.*tell* me I pray thee where they
40.8.*tell* me then I pray you
43.6.to *tell* the man whether he had
45.13.you shall *tell* my father of all
49.1.that I may *tell* you that which
*Exod.*9.1.go to Pharaoh, and *tell* him
10.2.that thou maist *tell* in the eares
19.3.and *tell* the children of Israel
*Num.*14.14.*tell* it to the inhabitants
*Deut.*17.11.judgements they shall *tell*
32.7.Elders,and they will *tell* thee
*Josh.*7.19.and *tell* me now what thou
*Judg.*14.16.moth.and I shal *tell* it thee?
16.6.*tell* me I pray thee wherein thy
10.where.now *tell* me I pray thee
13.*tell* me wherwith thou mightest
20.3.*tell* us,how was this wickednes
*Ruth.*3.4.he wil *tel* thee what thou shalt
4.4.then *tell* me,that I may know
1 *Sam.*6.2.*tell* us wherewith we shall
9.18.*tell* me I pray thee where the
19.he will *tell* thee all that is in
14.43.*tell* me,what hast thou done ?
15.16.I le *tell* thee what the L. hath
17.55.liveth O King, I cannot *tell*
19.3.what I see that I will *tell* thee
20.9.then would I not *tell* it thee?
10.who shall *tell* me ? or what
22.22.that he would surely *tell* Saul
23.11.I beseech thee *tell* thy servant
27.11.lest they should *tell* on us
2 *Sam.*1.4.I pray thee *tell* me.And he
20.*tell* it not in Gath, publish it not
7.5.goe *tell* my servant David,thus
12.18.feared to *tell* him that the
if we *tell* him the child is dead ?
22.who can *tell* whether God will
13.4 wilt thou not *tell* me ? And
15.35.thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok,and
1 *Kin.*1.20.that thou should'st *tell* them
14.3.he shall *tell* thee what shall bee.
7.go.*tell* Jeroboam, thus saith the
18.8.go,*tell* thy lord,behold, Elijah
So Verse 11.14.
20.9.*tell* my lord the king all that
22.16.that thou *tell* me nothing but
18.did I not *tell* thee,that he would
2 *Kin.*4.2.*tell* me,what hast thou in
8.4.*tell* me I pray thee, all the great
9.12.they said,it is false, *tell* us now
20.5.turne againe,and *tell* Hezekiah
22.15.*tel* the man that sent you to me
1 *Chro.*17.10.I *tell* thee that the Lord
21.10 go and *tell* David,saying thus
2 *Chro.*18.17.did I not *tell* thee,that he
34.23.*tel* the man that sent you to me
Job 1.15.10 *tell* thee So Ver.16,17,19.
18.10.shall they not teach thee,& *tell*
12.7.soules—and they shall *tell* thee
34.34.let men of understanding *tell*
*Psal.*26.7.and *tell* of all thy wondrous
48.13.that ye may *tel* it to the gene.
50.12.I would not *tell* thee,for the
*Eccl.*8.7.who can *tel* him when it shalbe
10.14.a man cannot *tell* what shalbe
20.that which hath wings shal *tell*
*Cant.*1.7.*tell* me O thou whom my soule
8.that ye *tell* him that I am sicke
*Isa.*5.5.I will *tell* you what I will doe
6.9.go and *tell* this people; Heare ye
42.9.spring forth,I *tell* you of them
48.20.*tell* this,utter it even to the
*Jer.*19.2.the words that I shall *tell* thee
23.27.which they *tell* every man to
36.16.we will surely *tell* the king of
17.*tell* us now,how didst thou
48.20.*tell* ye it in Arnon, that Moab
*Ezek.*3.11.speake to them and *tell* them
12.23.*tell* them therefore,thus saith
17.12.*tell* them,behold,the king of
24.19.wilt thou not *tel* us what these
*Dan.*2.36.we will *tell* the interpretation
Joel 1.3.*tell* ye your children of it,and
Jona 1.8.*tell* us we pray thee for whose
3.9.who can *tell* if God will turne
*Mat.*10.27.what I *tell* you in darknesse
16.20.they should *tell* no man that
17.9.*tell* the vision to no man,untill
18.15.goe and *tell* him his fault
17.*tell* it unto the Church: but
21.24.one thing which if you *tell* me
I in like wise will *tell* you
27.we cannot *tell*: and he said
neither *tell* I you by what
22.4.*tell* them which are bidden
24.3.*tell* us,when shall these things
28.7.*tell* his Disciples that he is risen
9.went to *tell* his Disciples,beho.
10.go *tell* my brethren that they
*Mar.*1.30.anon they *tell* him of her
8.26.not *tell* it to any in the towne
30.that they should *tell* no man
10.32.and began to *tell* them what
13.4.*tell* us,when shall these things
16.7.*tell* his Disciples,and Peter,that
*Luk.*4.25.I *tell* you of a truth—
9.31.should *tell* no man that thing
10.24.I *tell* you that many prophets
12.51.I *tell* you nay,but rather deb.
22.59.I *tell* thee,thou shalt not
13.32.I *tell* you,nay: but So Ver.5.
27.I *tell* you, I know you not
31.goe ye and *tell* that foxe—I
17.34.I *tell*

17.34.I *tell* you, in that night there
18.8.I *tell* you that he will avenge
14.I *tell* you, this man went down
19.40.I *tell* you, that if these should
20.2.*tell* us, by what authority doest
7.they could not *tel* whence it was
8.nor *tell* I you by what authority
22.34.I *tell* thee Peter, the Cock shal
67.art thou the Christ? *tell* us
if I *tell* you, you will not
John 3.12.if I *tell* you of heavenly thin.
4.25.come, he will *tell* us all things
8.14.ye cannot *tell* whence I come
10.24.the Christ *tell* us plainly
13.19.I *tell* you before it come that
16.7.I *tell* you the truth, it is—
18.34.did others *tell* it thee of me?
20.15.*tell* me where thou hast laid
Act. 5.8.*tell* me whether ye sold the la.
11.6.he shall *tell* thee what thou
14.who shall *tell* thee words—
15.27.who also shal *tel* you the same
17.21.either to *tell* or heare some
22.27.*tell* me, art thou a Romane?
23.17.he hath a—thing to *tell* him
19.is that that thou hast to *tel* me
22.see thou *tell* no man that
2 *Cor.* 12.2.I cannot *tell*—I cannot *tell*
Gal. 4.16.because I *tell* you the truth
21.*tell* me ye that desire to be
5.21.of the which I *tell* you before
Phil. 3.18.and now *tell* you weeping
Heb. 11.32.to *tell* of Gedeon, and of
Rev. 17.7.I'le *tell* thee the mysterie of

See the word **Charged.**

Telleth.

2 *Sam.* 7.11.also the Lord *telleth* thee
2 *Kin.* 6.12.*telleth* the king of Israel
Psal. 41.6.he goeth abroad, he *telleth* it
101.7.he that *telleth* lies shall not
John 12.22.commeth & *telleth* Andrew

Telling.

2 *Sam.* 11.19.hast made an end of *telling*
2 *Kin.* 8.5.as he was *telling* the king

Tell, &c.

Gen. 15.5.*tell* the stars if thou be able
Psa. 22.17.I may *tell* all my bones, they
48.12.her: *tell* the towers thereof
56.8.thou *tellest* my wandring, but
147.4.he *telleth* the number of the
Jer. 33.13.the hands of him that *telleth*

Tema.

Gen. 25.15.*Tema*, Jetur, Naphish, and
1 *Chro.* 1.30.Massa, Hadad, and *Tema*
Job 6.19.the troups of *Tema* looked
Isa. 21.14.inhabitants of the land of *Te.*
Jer. 25.23.Dedan, and *Tema*, and Buz

Teman.

Gen. 36.15.Duke *Teman*, Duke Omar
So Verse 42.
1 *Chro.* 1.36.sons of Eliphaz, *Teman*
53.Duke *Teman*, Duke Mibzar

Teman.

Jer. 49.7.is wisdome no more in *Teman*?
20.the inhabitants of *Teman*
Ezek. 25.13.make it desolate from *Teman*
Amos 1.12.I'le send a fire upon *Teman*
Obad. 9.and thy mighty men O *Teman*
Hab. 3.4.God came from *Teman*, and

Temani.

Gen. 36.34.Husham of the land of *Temani*

See the word **Eliphaz.**

Temanites.

1 *Chr.* 1.45.of the land of the *Temanites*

Tement.

1 *Chr.* 4.6.Hepher, and *Temeni*, and

Temperance.

Act. 24.25.*temperance*, & judgement to
Gal. 5.23.meeknesse, *temperance*: against
2 *Pet.* 1.6.10 knowledge, *temperance*
and to *temperance*, patience

Temperate.

1 *Cor.* 9.25.is *temperate* in all things
Tit. 1.8.sober, just, holy, *temperate*

Temper, &c.

Exod. 29.2.*tempered* with oile, and
30.35.*tempered* together, pure and
Ezek. 46.14.to *temper* with fine flower
1 *Cor.* 12.24.God hath *tempered* the

Tempest.

Job 9.17.he breakes me with a *tempest*
27.20.a *tempest* stealeth him away in
Psal. 11.6.and an horrible *tempest*, this
55.8.from the stormy wind & *tempest*
83.15.persecute them with thy *temp.*
Isa. 28.2.which as a *tempest* of haile, and
29.6.with storme and *tempest*, and the
30.30.with scattering and *tempest*
32.2.a covert from the *tempest*, as
Jona 1.4.the L. sent out a great *tempest*
12.for my sake this great *tempest*
Mat. 8.24.there arose a great *tempest*
Act. 27.18.exceedingly tossed with *tem.*
20.no small *tempest* lay upon us
Heb. 12.18.and darknesse and *tempest*
2 *Pet.* 2.17.clouds carried with a *tempest*

See the word **Storme.**

Tempestuous.

Psal. 50.3.it shalbe very *tempestuous*
Jona 1.11.wrought: and was *tempestuous*
13.was *tempestuous* against them
Act. 27.14.a *tempestuous* wind called

Temple.

1 *Sam.* 1.9.by a post of the *temple* of the
3.3.went out in the *temple* of the Lo.
2 *Sam.* 22.7.my voice out of his *temple*
1 *Kin.* 6.5.of the *temple* & of the Oracle
17.the *temple* before it was forty
6.33.made for the floore of the *temp.*
7.50.the house, to wit, of the *temple*
2 *Kin.* 11.10.that were in the *temple*
11.the right corner of the *temple*
to the left corner of the *temple*
by the altar and the *temple*
13.to the people into the *temple*
18.16.from the doores of the *temple*
23.4.bring forth out of the *temple*
24.13.had made in the *temple* of the
1 *Chro.* 6.10.in the *temple* that Solomon
10.10.head in the *temple* of Dagon
2 *Chr.* 3.17.the pillars before the *temple*
4.7.and set them in the *temple*, five
8.and plac't them in the *temple*
21.doores of the house of the *tem.*
3.10.from the right side of the *temple*
to the left side of the *temple*
along by the altar and the *temple*
26.16.and went into the *temple* of the
35.20.Josiah had prepar'd the *temple*
36.7.put them in his *temple* at Babyl.
Ezra 3.6.the foundation of the *temple*
10.laid the foundation of the *tem.*
4.1.builded the *temple* to the Lord
5.15.carry them into the *temple* that
6.5.brought againe to the *temple*
Neh. 6.10.house of God within the *temp.*
11.would go into the *temple* to
Psal. 18.6.his voice out of his *temple*
27.4.and to inquire in his *temple*
29.9.in his *temple* doth every one
48.9.O G. in the midst of thy *temple*
68.29.of thy *temple* at Jerusalem shal
138.2.worship toward thy holy *tem.*
Isa. 6.1.and his traine filled the *temple*
44.28.be built, and to the *temple*
66.6.a voice from the *temple*, a voice
Jer. 7.4.saying, the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the L. are these
24.1.before the *temple* of the Lord
50.28.the vengeance of his *temple*

So Chap. 51.11.

Ezek. 8.16.at the doore of the *temple*
with their backs toward the *temple*
41.1.he brought me to the *temple*
4.twenty cubits before the *temple*
15.with the inner *temple*, and the
20.and on the wall of the *temple*
21.the posts of the *temple* were
23.the *temple* and the Sanctuary
25.on the doores of the *temple*
42.8.and loe, before the *temple* were
Dan. 5.2.had taken out of the *temple*
Hag. 2.15.upon a stone in the *temple*
18.foundation of the Lords *temple*
Zech. 8.9.that the *temple* might be built
Mal. 3.1.suddenly come to his *temple*
Mat. 4.5.him on a pinacle of the *temple*
12.5.the priest in the *temple* profane
6.one greater than the *temple*
21.12.Jesus went into the *temple* of
sold and bought in the *temple*
14.came to him into the *temple*
15.the children crying in the *tem.*
23.he was come into the *temple*
23.16.shall sweare by the *temple*

So Verse 21.

17.the gold, or the *temple*, that
35.between the *temple* & the altar
24.1.and departed from the *temple* &
him the buildings of the *temple*
26.55.you teaching in the *temple*
61.I am able to dest. the *tem.* of G.
27.5.the pieces of silver in the *temple*
40.thou that destroyest the *temple*
51.the vaile of the *temple* was rent
Mar. 11.11.Jesus entred—into the *tem.*
15.Jesus went into the *temple*
sold and bought in the *temple*
16.any vessell through the *temple*
27.he was walking in the *temple*

13.35.said,

12.35.while he taught in the *temple*
13.1.as he went out of the *temple*
3.Olives,over against the *temple*
14.49.I was daily with you in the *te.*
58.I will destroy this *temple* that
15.29.thou that destroyest the *temp.*
38.the vaile of the *temple* was rent
*Luk.*1.9.went into the *temple* of the Lo.
21.tarried so long in the *temple*
22.seen a vision in the *temple*
2.27.by the spirit into the *temple*
37.departed not from the *temple*
46.they found him in the *temple*
49.set him on a pinacle of the *tem.*
11.51.between the alear & the *temp.*
18.10.went up into the *tem.*to pray
19.45.and he went into the *temple*
47.he taught daily in the *temple*
20.1.taught the people in the *temple*
21.5.as some spake of the *temple*
37.day-time he was teach.in the *te.*
23.45.vaile of the *temple* was rent
24.53.were continually in the *temple*
*Joh.*2.14.found in the *temple* those that
15.drove them all out of the *tem.*
19.destroy this *temple*,and in
20.was this *temple* in building
21.spake of the *temple* of his body
5.14.Jesus findes him in the *temple*
7.14 Jesus went up into the *temple*
28.then cryed Jesus in the *temple*
8.2.came again into the *temple*,and
20.as he taught in the *temple*: and
59.and went out of the *temple*
10.23.Jesus walked in the *temple* in
11.56.spake—as they stood in the *te.*
18.20.and in the *temple*, whither the
*Act.*2.46.with one accord in the *temple*
3.1.went up—into the *temple* at the
daily at the gate of the *temple*
8.with them into the *temple*
5.20.stand and speake in the *temple*
21.entred into the *temple* early
25.are standing in the *temple*
21.26.entred into the *temple* to
27.they saw him in the *temple*
28.brought Greeks into the *temp.*
29.Paul had brought into the *tem.*
30.drew him out of the *temple* and
22.17.while I prayed in the *temple*
24.6.about to prophane the *temple*
12.nor in the *temple* disputing
18.me purified in the *temple*
25.8.nor against the *temple*,not yet
26.21.Jews caught me in the *temple*
1 *Cor.*3.16.ye are the *temple* of God
17.any man defile the *tem.*of God
for the *temple* of God is holy
which *temple* ye are
6.19.is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
9.13.live of the things of the *temple*
2 *Cor.*6.16.the *temp.*of God with idols ?
the *temple* of the living God
*Eph.*2.21.growes into an holy *temple*
2 *Thes.*2.4.sits in the *temple* of God
*Rev.*3.12.pillar in the *temple* of my God
7.15.day and night in his *temple*
11.1.and measure the *temple* of God
2.which is without the *temple*
19.*temple* of God was opened
in his *temple* the Arke of his
14.15.came out of the *temple* crying
17.anoth.Ang.came out of the *te.*
15.5.the *temple* of the Tabernacle
6.Ang.came out of the *temple*
8.the *temple* was filled with smoke
not—to enter into the *temple*
16.1.voice out of the *temple*,saying
17.a great voice out of the *temple*
21.23.and I saw no *temple* therein
the Lambe are the *temple* of it

See Holy Temple.

Temples.

*Hos.*8.14.and buildeth *temples*,and
Joel 3.5.carried into your *temples* my
Amos 8.3.the songs of the *temples* shall
*Act.*7.48.not in *temples* made with

So Chap.17.24.

Temples.

Judg 4.21.the naile into his *temples*
5.26.and stricken through his *temples*
*Cant.*4.3.thy *temples* are like a piece of
6.7. are thy *temples* within thy lockes

Tempozall.

2 *Cor.*4.18.which are seen,are *temporall*

Tempt.

*Gen.*22.1.that God did *tempt* Abraham
*Exod.*17.2.why do ye *tempt* the Lord ?
*Deut.*6.16.ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
*Isa.*7.12.nor will I *tempt* the Lord
*Mal.*3.15.yea,they that *tempt* God are
*Mat.*3.7.shalt not *tempt* the L.thy God
22.18.why *tempt* ye me, ye—
*Mar.*12.15.why *tempt* ye me ? bring
*Act.*5.9.20 *tempt* the spirit of the Lord
15.10.why *tempt* ye God,to put a
1 *Cor.*7.5.that Satan *tempt* you not,for
10.9.nor let us *tempt* Christ,as some

Temptation.

*Mat.*6.13.lead us not into *temptation*

So *Luke* 11.4.

26.41.that ye enter not into *temptat.*
*Luk.*4.13.had ended all the *temptation*
8.13.time of *temptation* fall away
1 *Cor.*10.13.there hath no *temptation*
but will with the *temptation*
*Gal.*4.14.my *temptation* which was in
1 *Tim.*6.9 fall into *temptation*,and a
*Heb.*3.8.in the day of *temptation*,in
*Jam.*1.12.man that endureth *temptation*
*Rev.*3.10.from the houre of *temptation*

Temptations.

*Deut.*4.34.by *temptations* and signes
7.9.the great *temptat.*which thine
29.3.great *temptations* which thy
*Luk.*22.28.with me in my *temptations*
*Act.*20.19.many teares and *temptations*
*Jam.*1.2.ye fall into divers *temptations*
1 *Pet.*1.6.through manifold *temptations*
2 *Pet.*2.9.the godly out of *temptations*

Tempted, &c.

*Exo.*17.7.they *tempted* the Lord, saying
*Num.*14.22.have *tempted* me now these
*Deut.*6.16.as ye *tempted* him in Massah
*Psal.*78.18.they *tempted* God in their
76.yet they *tempted* & provoked
106.14.*tempted* God in the desert
*Mat.*4.1.to be *tempted* of the devill
3.when the *tempter* came to him
*Luk.*4.2.being forty dayes *tempted* and
10.25.stood up and *tempted* him
1 *Cor.*10.9.as some of them —*tempted*
*Gal.*6.1.lest thou also be *tempted*
1 *Thes.*3.5.tempter have *tempted* you
*Heb.*2.18.hath suffered being *tempted*
to succour them that are *tempted*
3.9.when your fathers *tempted* me
4.15.was in all points *tempted* like
11.37.were *tempted*,were slaine with
*Jam.*1.13.man say when he is *tempted*
I am *tempted* of God.for God
cannot be *tempted* with evill
14.but every man is *tempted* when

Tempteth.

*Jam.*1.13.evil,nor *tempteth* he any man

Tempting.

*Mat.*16.1.& *tempting*,desired him that
19.3.*tempting* him,and saying to him
*Mar.*8.11.from heaven; *tempting* him
10.2.his wife ? *tempting* him
Luke 11.16.and others *tempting* him
John 8.6.this they said, *tempting* him

Ten.

*Gen.*16.3.Abram had dwelt *ten* yeares
18.32.peradventure *ten* shalbe found
I'le not destroy it for *ten*s sake
24.10.the servant tooke *ten* camels
22.of *ten* shekels weight of gold
55.a few dayes,at the least *ten*
31.7.changed my wages *ten* times

So Verse 41.

32.15.*ten* buls—and *ten* foales
42.3.Josephs *ten* brethr.went downe
45.23.*ten* asses laden with the good
and *ten* she asses laden with corn
*Exod.*26.1.with *ten* curtaines of fine
16.*ten* cubits shalbe the length of
27.12.their pillars *ten*,their sock.*ten*
34.28.wrote the *ten* Commandements
*Levit.*26.26.*ten* women shall bake your
27.7.and for the females *ten* shekels
*Num.*14.22.now these *ten* times,and
*Deut.*4.13.even *ten* Commandements
10.4.the *ten* Commandements which
*Josh.*17.5.there fell *ten* portions unto
21.5.tribe of Manasseh, *ten* cities
26.all the cities were *ten* with
22.14.with him *ten* princes of each
*Judg.*8.27.Gideon tooke *ten* men of his
17.10.I will give thee *ten* shekels of
20.10.take *ten* men of an hundred
Ruth 1.4.dwelt there about *ten* yeares
4.2.he took *ten* men of the Elders of
1 *Sam.*1.8.better to thee than *ten* sons
17.17.and these *ten* loaves, and run
18.carry these *ten* cheeses unto the
25.5.David sent out *ten* young men
38.it came to passe about *ten* daies
2 *Sam.*15.16.& the king left *ten* women
18.11.have given thee *ten* shekels of
20.3.& the king tooke the *ten* women

1 *Kin.*6.23.each

1 *Kin.*6.23.each *ten* cubits high and
7.10.ſtones of *ten* cubits, and ſtones
23.a moulten ſea, *ten* cubits from
24.*ten* in a cubit compaſſing
27.he made *ten* baſes of braſſe
38.made he *ten* lavers of braſſe
on every one of the *ten* baſes
11.31.take thee *ten* pieces, for thus
and will give *ten* tribes to thee
35.give it to thee, even *ten* tribes,
14.3.take with thee *ten* loaves, and
2 *Kin.*5.5.*ten* talents of ſilver, and ſixe
and *ten* changes of raiment
13.7.fifty horſemen and *ten* charets
15.17.reigned *ten* yeares in Samaria
20.9.go forward *ten* degrees
or go backe *ten* degrees
10.to goe downe *ten* degrees
returne backward *ten* degrees
11.brought the ſhadow *ten* degr.
25.25.and *ten* men with him, and
2 *Chro.*4.8.he made alſo *ten* tables, and
14.1.the land was quiet *ten* yeares
36.9.reigned 3.moneths & *ten* daies
*Neh.*4.12.they ſaid to us *ten* times from
5.18.and once in *ten* daies ſtore of
*Eſt.*9.10.the *ten* ſons of Haman, the
13.let Hamans *ten* ſons be hanged
14.they hanged Hamans *ten* ſons
Job 19.3.theſe *ten* times have ye—
*Pſal.*144.9.an inſtrument of *ten* ſtrings
*Eccleſ.*7.19.more than *ten* mighty men
*Iſa.*5.10.yea *ten* acres of vineyard ſhall
38.8.Sun-dyal of Ahaz *ten* degrees
ſo the ſun returned *ten* degrees
*Jer.*41.1.even *ten* men with him came
2.and the *ten* men that were with
8.but *ten* men were found among
42.7.it came to paſſe *ten* daies after
*Ezek.*40.11.entry of the gate, *ten* cubits
45.14.which is an Homer of *ten* Baths
for *ten* Baths are an Homer
*Deut.*1.12.prove thy ſervants *ten* daies
14.and proved them *ten* daies
20.he found them *ten* times better
7.7.the beaſt, and it had *ten* hornes
24.the *ten* hornes—are *ten* kings
*Amos*6.9.if there remaine *ten* men in
*Hag.*2.16.there were but *ten*, when
*Zech.*5.2.the breadth thereof *ten* cubits
8.23.that *ten* men ſhall take hold on
*Mat.*20.24.when the *ten* heard it, they
25.1.likened to *ten* virgins, which
28.give it to him that hath *ten* tal.
*Mar.*10.41.& when the *ten* heard it, they
*Luk.*15.8.what woman having *ten* pic.
17.12.there met him *ten* men that
17.were there not *ten* cleanſed?
19.13.he called his *ten* ſervants, and
delivered them *ten* pounds
16.pound hath gained *ten* pounds
17.authority over *ten* cities
24.to him that hath *ten* pound
25.ſaid, Lord, he hath *ten* pound
*Act.*25.6.tarried—more than *ten* daies
*Rev.*2.10.have tribulation *ten* dayes
12.3.ſeven heads and *ten* hornes
13.1.ſeven heads and *ten* hornes
on his hornes *ten* crownes
17.3.ſeven heads and *ten* hornes
7.hath the ſeven heads & *ten* hor.
12.*ten* hornes which thou ſaweſt
are *ten* kings, which have
16.*ten* hornes which thou ſaweſt
See the words **Cubits** & **Inſtruments.**

Tender.

*Gen.*18.7.a calfe *tender* and good
33.19.that the children are *tender*
*Deu.*28.56.the *tender* & delicate woman
32.2.raine upon the *tender* herbe
2 *Sam.*23.4.as the *ten.* graſſe ſpringing
1 *Chro.*29.1.is yet young and *tender*
2 *Chro.*13.7.young and *tender* hearted
34.27.becauſe thy heart was *tender*
Job 38.27.the bud of the *tender* herb to
*Pſa.*79.8.let thy *tender* mercies ſpeedily
*Pro.*4.3.*tender* and only beloved, in
27.25.the *tender* graſſe ſhewes it ſelfe
*Cant.*2.13.the vines with the *tend.* grape
15.our vines have *tender* grapes
7.12.the *tender* grapes appeare, and
*Iſa.*47.1.ſhalt no more be called *tender*
*Dan.*1.9.into favour and *tender* love
4.15.and the *tender* graſſe of the field
*Mat.*24.32.his branch is yet *tender*
*Epheſ.*4.32.*tender* hearted, forgiving
*Jam.*5.11.pitifull and of *tender* mercy
See the word **Mercies.**

Tenderneſs.

*Deut.*28.56.for delicatenes & *tendernes*

Tendeth.

*Pro.*10.16.*tendeth* to life: the fruit of the
11.19.*tendeth* to life: ſo he that
19.23.*tendeth* to life: and he that

Tenour.

*Gen.*43.7.to the *tenour* of theſe words
*Exod.*34.27.after the *tenour* of theſe

Ten thouſand.

*Levit.*26.8.put *ten thouſand* to flight
*Deut.*32.30.put *ten thouſand* to flight
33.2.came with *ten thouſand* of Saints
*Judg.*1.4.ſlew of them in Bezek *ten tho.*
3.29.about *ten thouſand* men, all luſty
4.6.take with thee *ten thouſand* men
10.*ten thouſand* men at his feet
20.10.a thouſand out of *ten thouſand*
34.*ten thouſand* choſen men out of
1 *Sam.*15.4.*ten thouſand* men of Judah
2 *Sam.*18.3.art worth *ten thouſand* of us
1 *Kin.*5.14.*ten thouſand* a moneth by
2 *Kin.*14.7.in the vally of ſalt *ten thouſ.*
24.14.even *ten thouſand* captaines
1 *Chro.*29.7.and *ten thouſand* drams: and
2 *Chr.*25.11.of the child. of Seir *ten thou.*
12.other *ten thouſand* left alive
27.5.*ten thouſand* meaſures of
*Eſt.*3.9.I'le pay *ten thouſand* talents of
*Cant.*5.10.chiefeſt among *ten thouſand*
*Ezek.*48.9.of *ten thouſand* in breadth
10.*ten thouſand* in breadth, and
18.*ten thouſand* Eaſtward
ten thouſand Weſtward
*Dan.*7.10.*ten thouſand* times *ten thouſand*
*Mat.*18.24.ought him *ten thouſ.* talents
Luke 14.31.be able with *ten thouſand*
1 *Cor.*4.15.though ye have *ten thouſand*
14.19.than *ten thouſand* words in an
Jude 14.with *ten thouſand* of his Saints
*Rev.*5.11.*ten thouſand* times *ten thouſand*

Ten thouſands.

*Deu.*33.17.the *ten thouſands* of Ephraim
1 *Sam.*18.7.David his *ten thouſands*
So Chap.21.11.& 29.5.
8.unto David *ten thouſands*, and
*Pſal.*3.6.not be afraid of *ten thouſands*
144.13.and *ten thouſands* in our ſtr.
*Dan.*11.12.caſt down many *ten thouſands*
*Mich.*6.7.or with *ten thouſands* of rivers

Tens.

*Exod.*18.21.of fifties, and rulers of *tens*
So Verſe 25.
*Deut.*1.15.captains of *tens*, and officers

Tenth—Tenth.

*Gen.*28.22.I'le ſurely give the *tenth* to
*Exo.*12.3.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
16.36.the *tenth* part of an Epha
*Lev.*16.29.on the *ten.* day of the moneth
23.13.two *tenth* deales of fine flowre
17.loaves of two *tenth* deales
27.in the *tenth* day of this moneth
27.32.the *tenth* ſhalbe holy to the L.
*Num.*5.15.the *tenth* part of an Epha
15.9.of three *tenth* deales of flowre
18.26.even a *tenth* part of the tithe
28.5.a *tenth* part of an Epha of flow.
13.a *tenth* deale of flowre mingled
*Deut.*23.3.to their *tenth* generation
1 *Sam.*8.15.will take the *tenth* of your
17.wil take the *tenth* of your ſheep
*Iſa.*6.13.yet in it ſhalbe a *tenth*, and it
*Jer.*32.1.in the *tenth* yeare of Zedekiah
52.4.in the *tenth* moneth, in the
tenth day of the moneth
12.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
*Ezek.*24.1.in the *tenth* moneth
in the *tenth* day of the moneth
29.1.in the *tenth* yeare
in the *tenth* moneth
33.21.in the *tenth* moneth, in the
40.1.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
45.11.the *tenth* part of an Homer
14.offer the *tenth* part of a Bath
John 1.39.it was about the *tenth* houre
*Heb.*7.2.gave a *tenth* part of all
4.gave the *tenth* of the ſpoiles
*Rev.*11.13.*tenth* part of the city fell
21.20.the *tenth* a Chryſopraſus
See the word **Moneth.**

Tent.

*Gen.*13.3.where his *tent* had been at the
18.and Abram removed his *tent*
18.6.haſtened into the *tent* to Sarah
9.and he ſaid, behold in the *tent*
24.67.into his mother Sarahs *tent*
31.33.Laban went into Jacobs *tent*
and into Leahs *tent*, and in
he went out of Leahs *tent*
and entred into Rachels *tent*
*Exod.*18.7.and they came into the *tent*

26.11.ccuple the *tent* together, that
14. make a covering for the *tent*
35.11.the Tabernacle, his *tent*, and
39.33.the *tent*, and all his furniture
40.7.between the *tent* of the congre.
19.he ſpread abroad the *tent* over
put the covering of the *te.* above
34.then a cloud covered the *tent*
35.not able to enter into the *tent*
*Num.*19.14.when a man dieth in the *te.*
all that come into the *tent*
and all that is in the *tent* ſhalbe
18.and ſprinkle it upon the *tent*
*Joſh.*7.21.in the midſt of my *tent*, & the
22.they ran in to the *tent*, and
behold, it was hid in his *tent*
24.his *tent*, and all that he had
*Judg.*4.17.to the *tent* of Jael the wife of
18.turned in unto her, into the *te.*
21.took a naile of the *tent*, and
5.24.above women in the *tent*
1 *Sam.*4.10 fled every man to his *tent*
13.2.he ſent every man to his *tent*
17.54.he put his armour in his *tent*
2 *Sam.*7.6.but have walked in a *tent*
16.22.they ſpread Abſalom a *tent*
18.17.fled every man to his *tent*
19.8.had fled every man to his *tent*
20.22.every man to his *tent*, & Joab
2 *Kin.*7.8.they went into one *tent*, and
entred into another *tent*
1 *Chr.*16.1.ſet it in the midſt of the *tent*
17.5 but have gone from *tent* to *tent*
2 *Chro.*25.22.fled every man to his *tent*
*Pſal.*78.60.the *tent* which he placed for
*Iſa.*38.12.from me as a ſhepheards *tent*
40.22.them out as a *tent* to dwell in
54.2.enlarge the place of thy *tent*
*Jer.*10.20.none to ſtretch forth my *tent*
37.10.they riſe every man in his *tent*

See the words **Congregation, Doore, & Pitch, &c.**

Tents.

*Gen.*4.20.of ſuch as dwell in *tents*, and
13.5.had flocks, and herds, and *tents*
25.27.a plain man dwelling in *tents*
31.33.into the two maid-ſervants *te.*
*Exod.*16.16.for them which are in *tents*
*Num.*9.18.they reſted in their *tents*
20.they abode in their *tents*, and
22.abode in their *tents*. & journied
23.they reſted in the *tents*, and at
13.19.whether in *tents*, or in ſtrong
16.26.from the *tents* of theſe wicked
27.ſtood in the doors of their *tents*
24.2.abiding in his *tents*, ſaw Iſrael
5.how goodly are thy *te.* O Jacob
*Deut.*1.27.ye murmured in your *tents*
5.30.go you into your *tents* againe
11.6.their houſholds and their *tents*
16.7.morning, and go unto thy *tents*
33.18.and Iſſachar in thy *tents*
*Joſh.*3.14.removed from their *tents* to
22.4.get ye unto your *tents*, and unto
6.and they went unto their *tents*
7.ſent them away to their *tents*
8.with much riches to your *tents*
*Judg.*6.5.with their cattell & their *ten.*
1 *Sam.*17.53.they ſpoyled their *tents*
2 *Sam.*11.11.and Judah abide in *tents*
20.1.every man to his *tents*, O Iſrael
1 *Kin.*12.16.to your *tents*, O Iſrael
Iſrael departed to their *tents*
2 *Kin.*7.7.and left their *tents*, and their
10.and the *tents* as they were
16.ſpoiled the *tents* of the Syrians
8.21.the people fled into their *tents*
13.5.dwelt in their *tents* as before
14.12 fled every man to their *tents*
2 *Chr.*7.10.ſent the people to their *tents*
10.16.every man to your *tents*, O Iſr.
all Iſrael went to his *tents*
14.15.ſmote alſo the *tents* of cattell
31.2.in the gates of the *ten.* of the L.
Ezra 8.15.there abode we in *tents* three
*Pſal.*69.25.let none dwell in their *tents*
78.55.Iſrael to dwell in their *tents*
84.10.than to dwell in the *tents* of
106.25.but murmured in their *tents*
120.5.I dwell in the *tents* of Kedar
*Cant.*1.5.as the *tents* of Kedar, as the
8.kids beſide the ſhepherds *tents*
*Jer.*35.10.we have dwelt in *tents*, and
49.29.their *tents* & their flockes ſhall
*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the *tents* of Cuſham in
*Zech.*12.7.ſhall ſave the *tents* of Judah
14.15.the beaſts that ſhalbe in *tents*

See **Tabernacles.**

Tent-makers.

*Act.*18.3.they were *tent-makers*

See **Camp & Tabernacles.**

Terah.

*Gen.*11.24.twenty yeers, & begat *Terah*
26.*Terah* lived 70. yeers, and
28.dyed before his father *Terah*
31.*Terah* took Abram his ſon
32. and *Terah* dyed in Haran
*Joſh.*24.2.even *Ter.* the father of Abram
1 *Chro.*1.26.Serug, Nahor, *Terah*

Teraphim.

*Judg.*17.5.an Ephod and *Teraphim*
18.14.an Ephod, and *Teraphim*
So Ver.17.18.20.
*Hoſ.*3.4.Ephod, and without *Teraphim*

Tereth.

*Eſt.*2.21.Bigthan and *Tereſh* of thoſe
6.2.Bigthana and *Tereſh*, two of the

Termed.

*Iſa.*62.4.thou ſhalt no more be *termed*
nor thy land any more be *termed*

Terreſtriall.

1 *Cor.*15.40.and bodies *terreſtriall*: but
of the *terreſtriall* is another

Terrible.

*Ex.*34.10.it is a *terrible* thing that I will
*Deut.*1.19.that great & *terrib.* wilderneſs
7.21.a mighty God, and *terrible*
8.15.that great & *terrible* wildernes
10.17.a mighty, and a *terrible*, which
*Judg.*13.6.Angel of God, very *terrible*
2 *Sam.*7.23.great things, and *terrible*
*Neh.*4.14.which is great and *terrible*
9.32.the mighty and *terrible* God
Job 37.22.with God is *terrible* majeſty
39.20.glory of his noſtrils is *terrible*
41.14.his teeth are *terrible*, round
*Pſal.*45.4.ſhall teach thee *terrib.* things
47.2.the Lord moſt High is *terrible*
65.5.by *terrible* things in thy righte.
66.3.how *terrible* art thou in thy:
5.he is *terrib.* in his doing toward
68.35.art *terrible* out of thy holy
76.12.he is *terrible* to the Kings of
99.3.thy great & *terrible* Name, for
106.22.*terrible* things by the red ſea
145.6.of the might of thy *terrible* acts
*Cant.*6.4.*terrib.* as an army with banners
So Verſe 10.
*Iſa.*13.11.the haughtines of the *terrible*
18.2.to a people *terrible* from their
7.from a people *terrible* from their
21.1.the deſert from a *terrible* land
25.3.the city of the *terrible* nations
4.when the blaſt of the *terrible*
5.the branch of the *terrible* ones
29.5.the multitude of the *terrible* ones
20.the *terrible* one is brought to
49.25.the prey of the *terrible* ſhalbe
64.3.when thou didſt *terrible* things
*Jer.*15.21.out of the hand of the *terrible*
20.11.me as a mighty *terrible* one
*Lam.*5.10.becauſe of the *terrible* famine
*Ezek.*1.22.as the colour of the *terrible*
*Dan.*2.31.the forme thereof was *terrible*
7.7.dreadfull, and *terrible*, and ſtrong
Joel 2.11.is great and very *terrible*, and
31.before the great & *terrible* day
*Hab.*1.7.they are *terrible* and dreadfull
*Heb.*12.21.ſo *terrible* was the ſight, that

Terribleneſſe.

*Deut.*26.8.and with great *terribleneſſe*
1 *Chro.*17.21.of greatneſſe & *terribleneſſe*
*Jer.*49.16.thy *terriblenes* hath deceived

Terribly.

*Iſa.*2.19.to ſhake *terribly* the earth
21.ariſeth to ſhake *terri.* the earth
*Nah.*2.3.trees ſhalbe *terribly* ſhaken

Terrifie, &c.

*Deut.*20.3.nor be you *terrified* becauſe
Job 3.5.the blackneſs of the day *terrifie*
9.34.and let not his feare *terrifie* me
31.34.or contempt of families *terrifie*
*Luk.*21.9.be not *terrified*: for theſe
24.37.but they were *terrified*, and
2 *Cor.*10.9.*terrifie* you by letters
*Phil.*1.28.in nothing *terrified* by your

Terrifieſt.

Job 7.14.*terrifieſt* me through viſions

Terrifies.

2 *Chr.*9.11.*terrifies* to the houſe of the L.

Terrour.

*Gen.*35.5.the *terrour* of God was upon
*Lev.*26.16.appoint over you *terrour*
*Deut.*32.25.and *terrour* within ſhall
34.12.and in all the great *terrour*
*Joſh.*2.9.your *terrour* is fallen upon us
Job 31.23 God was a *terrour* to me
33.7.my *terrour* ſhall not make thee
*Pſal.*91.5.for the *terrour* by night
*Iſa.*19.17.ſhalbe a *terrour* to Egypt
33.18.thy

33.18.thy heart shal meditate *terror*
54.14.and from *terrour*, for it shall
*Jer.*17.17.be not a *terrour* unto me
20.4.make thee a *terrour* to thy selfe
32.21.and with great *terrour*
*Ezek.*26.21.I will make thee a *terrour*
27.36.thou shalt be a *terrour* and
So Chapter 28.19.
32.24.which caused their *terrour* in
25.through their *terrour* was
26.though they caused their *terr.*
30.with their *terrour* they are
32.I have caused my *terrour* in the
*Rom.*13.3.not a *terrour*—to good works
2 *Cor.*5.11.knowing therefore the *terror*
1 *Pet.*3.14.be not afraid of their *terrour*
See the word **Amazement.**

Terrours.

*Deut.*4.34.and by great *terrours* accord.
Job 6.4.the *terrours* of God doe set
18.11.*terrours* shall make him afraid
14.bring him to the King of *terro.*
20.25.*terrours* are upon him
24.17.in the *terrors* of the shadow of
27.20.*terrours* take hold on him as
30.15.*terrours* are turned upon me
*Psa.*55.4.the *terrours* of death are falne
73.19.utterly consumed with *terrors*
88.15.while I suffer thy *terrours* I
16.thy *terrours* have cut me off
*Ezek.*21.12.*terrours* by reason of the

Tertius.

*Rom.*16.22.I *Tertius* who wrote this—

Tertullus.

Acts 24.1.an Orator named *Tertullus*
2.*Tertullus* began to accuse him

Testament.

*Mat.*26.28.my bloud of the new *Testa.*
So *Marke* 14.24.
Luke 22.20.the new *Testament* in my
So 1 *Cor.*11.25.
2 *Cor.*3.6.ministers of the new *Testame.*
14.in the reading of the old *Testa.*
*Heb.*7.22.surety of a better *Testament*
9.15.Mediatour of the new *Testam.*
were under the first *Testament*
16.for where a *Testament* is, there
17.a *Testament* is of force after
18.nor the first *Testament* was
20.this is the bloud of the *Testam.*
*Rev.*11.19.the Arke of his *Testament*
See the word **Covenant.**

Testator.

*Heb.*9.16.be the death of the *Testator*
17.whilest the *Testator* liveth

Testifie.

*Num.*35.30.one witnesse shall not *testifie*
*Deut.*8.19.I *testifie* against you this day
31.21.this song shall *testifie* against
*Neh.*9.34.wherewith thou didst *testifie*
*Job.*15.6.thine own lips *testifie* against
*Psa.*50.7.and I will *testifie* against thee
81.8.I will *testifie* unto thee O Israel
Isay 59.12.our sins *testifie* against us
*Jer.*14.7.our iniquities *testifie* against us
*Hos.*5.5.Israel, doth *testifie* to his face
Amos 3.13.heare ye, and *testifie* in the
Luke 16.28.that he may *testifie* to them
*Joh.*2.25.that any should *testifie* of man
3.11.and *testifie* that we have seene
5.39.are they which *testifie* of me
7.7.because I *testifie* of it, that the
15.26.Spirit, he shall *testifie* of me
*Act.*2.40.did he *testifie* and exhort them
10.42.& to *testifie* that it is he which
20.24.to *testifie* the Gospel of the
26.5.if they would *testifie* that after
*Gal.*5.3.I *testifie* againe to every man
*Ephes.*4.17.day and *testifie* in the Lord
1 *John* 4.14.have seene and doe *testifie*
*Rev.*22.16.to *testifie* unto you these
18.I *testifie* unto every man that

Testified.

*Exod.*21.29.and it hath been *testified*
*Deut.*19.18.and hath *testified* falsly
Ruth 1.21.the L. hath *testified* against me
2 *Sam.*1.16.thy mouth hath *testified*
2 *Kin.*17.13.yet the Lord *testified* against
2 *Chro.*24.19.they *testified* against them
*Neh.*9.26.which *testified* against him
13.15.I *testified* against them in the
21.then I *testified* against them
John 4.39.the woman which *testified*
44.Jesus himselfe *testified* that
13.21.*testified* and said, Verily
Acts 8.25.when they had *testified* and
18.5.*testified* to the Jewes, that Jesus
23.11.as thou hast *testified* of me
28.23.*testified* the Kingdome of God
1 *Cor.*15.15.we have *testified* of God
1 *Thes.*4.6.fore-warned—and *testified*
1 *Tim.*2.6.to be *testified* in due time
*Heb.*2.6.in a certain place *testified*
1 *Pet.*1.11.it *testified* before hand the
1 *John* 5.9.he hath *testified* of his Son
3 *John* 3.and *testified* of the truth in

Testifiedst.

*Neh.*9.29.and *testifiedst* against them
So Verse 30.

Testifieth.

*Hos.*7.10.*testifieth* to his face, and they
John 3.32.and heard, that he *testifieth*
21.24.which *testifieth* of these things
*Heb.*7.17.for he *testifieth*, thou art a
*Rev.*22.20.which *testifieth* these things

Testifying.

*Act.*20.21.*testifying* both to Jewes and
*Heb.*11.4.God *testifying* of his gifts
1 *Pet.*5.12.exhorting and *testifying*

Testimony.

*Ex.*25.16.into the Ark of the *Testimony*
21.Ark thou shalt put the *Testim.*
22.are upon the Ark of the *Testi.*
26.33.vaile, the Ark of the *Testimony*
34.seat upon the Ark of the *Testi.*
27.21.which is before the *Testimony*
30.6.that is by the Ark of the *Testem.*
26.tabern.—& the Ark of the *Test.*
31.7.the Ark of the *Testimony* & the
18.two tables of *Testimony*
39.35.the Ark of the *Testimony*, and
40.20.he took & put the *Testimony*
*Lev.*16.13.that is upon the *Testimony*
*Num.*1.50.over the tab. of the *Testimony*
10.11.of the tabern. of the *Testimony*
17.10.Aarons rod before the *Testimo.*
*Josh.*4.16.bear the Ark of the *Testimony*
Ruth 4.7.this was a *Testimony* in Israel
2 *Kin.*11.12.& gave him the *Testimony*
2 *Chro.*23.11.and gave him the *Testimony*
*Psal.*19.7.the *Testimony* of the L. is sure
78.5.he established a *Testimony* in
81.5.ordained in Joseph for a *Testim.*
122.4.to the *Testimony* of Israel
132.12.my Covenant & my *Testimo.*
*Isa.*8.16.bind up the *Testimony*, seale
20.to the Law, & to the *Testimony*
*Mat.*8.4.gift—for a *Testimony* to them
10.18.a *Testimony* against them
*Mar.*1.44.for a *Testimony* unto them
So *Luke* 5.14.
6.11.a *Testimony* against them
*Luk.*9.5.a *Testimony* against them
21.13.turn to you for a *Testimony*
John 3.32.no man receiveth his *Testim.*
33.hath received his *Testimony*
5.34.receive not *Testimony* from an
8.17.the *Testimony* of two men is true
21.24.that his *Testimony* is true
*Act.*13.22.to whom also he gave *Testim.*
14.3.gave *Testimony* to the word of
22.18.will not receive thy *Testimony*
1 *Cor.*1.6.as the *Testimony* of Christ was
2.1.unto you the *Testimony* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12.the *Testim.* of our conscience
2 *Thes.*1.10.our *Testimony* among you
2 *Tim.*1.8.ashamed of the *Testimony* of
*Heb.*3.5.a *Testimony* of those things
11.5.he had this *Testimony*, that he
*Rev.*1.2.and *Testimony* of Jesus Christ
9.for the *Testimony* of Jesus Christ
6.9.for the *Testimo.* which they held
11.7.shall have finished their *Testim.*
12.11.by the word of their *Testimony*
17.have the *Testim.* of Jesus Christ
15.5.the *Testimony* in heaven was
19.10.have the *Testimony* of Jesus
for the *Testimony* of Jesus is the
See the words **Arke, Record, & witnesse.**

Testimonies.

*Deut.*4.45.these are the *Testimonies*, and
6.20.what mean the *Testimonies*, and
1 *Kin.*2.3.his Judgements & his *Testim.*
2 *Kin.*17.15.his *Testimonies* which he
23.3.and his *Testimonies*, and his
1 *Chro.*29.19.thy *Testimonies*, and thy
2 *Chro.*34.31.his *Testimonies* and his
*Neh.*9.34.& thy *Testimonies* wherewith
Psal 25.10.& such as keep his *Testimon.*
78.56.and kept not his *Testimonies*
93.5.thy *Testimonies* are very sure
99.7.they kept his *Testimonies*, and
119.2.they which keep his *Testimon.*
14.in the way of thy *Testimonies*
22.for I have kept thy *Testimonies*
24.thy *Testim.* also are my delight
31.I have stuck to thy *Testimonies*
36.incline my heart to thy *Testim.*
46.I will speak of thy *Testimonies*
79.turned

59.turned my feet to thy *Teſtimo.*
79.thoſe that have known thy *Te.*
95.I'le conſider thy *Teſtimonies*
99.thy *Teſtimonies* are my medita.
111.thy *Teſtimonies* have I taken
125.that I may know thy *Teſtim.*
129.thy *Teſtimonies* are wonderful
138.thy *Teſtimonies* that thou haſt
144.the righteouſneſs of thy *Teſt.*
146.& I ſhal keep thy *Teſtimonies*
152.concerning thy *Teſtimonies*
157.not decline from thy *Teſtim.*
167.my ſoule hath kept thy *Teſti.*
168.kept thy precepts & thy *Teſt.*
*Jer.*44.23.his Statutes nor *Teſtimonies*

Tetrarch.

*Luk.*3.1.Philip *Tetrarch* of Iturea
Lyſanias *Tetrarch* of Abilene
See the word **Herod.**

Teyle.

*Iſay*6.13.as a *Teyle* tree,& as an Oake

Thahath.

*Gen.*22.24.Gaham and *Thahaſh* and

Thamar.

*Mat.*1.13.Pharez and Zara of *Thamar*

Thanke.

1 *Chro.*16.4.to *thanke* and praiſe the Lo.
7.this Pſalme to *thanke* the Lord
23.30.every morning to *thanke* and
29.13.we *thank* thee and praiſe thy
*Dan.*2.23.I *thanke* thee and praiſe thee
*Luke*6.33.what *thanke* have ye? for
So Verſe 34.
10.21.I *thanke* thee, O Father So
*Matth.*11.25.
17.9.doth he *thanke* that ſervant
18.11.God, I *thanke* thee, that I
*Joh.*11.41.Father I *thank* thee that thou
*Rom.*1.8.but I *thanke* my God through
7.25.I *thanke* God through Jeſus
1 *Cor.*1.4.I *thanke* my God alwayes
14.I *thanke* God that I baptized
14.18.I *thanke* my God, I ſpeake
*Phil.*1.3.I *thanke* my God upon every
1 *Theſ.*2.13.for this cauſe—*thanke* we
2 *Theſ.*1.3.we are bound to *thanke* God
1 *Tim.*1.12.I *thanke* Chriſt Jeſus our
2 *Tim.*1.3.I *thanke* God whom I ſerve
*Philem.*4.I *thanke* my God, making
1 *Pet.*2.19.for this is *thanke*-worthy, if

Thanked.

2 *Sam.*14.22.and *thanked* the King
*Act.*28.15.he *thanked* God, and tooke
*Rom.*6.17.but God be *thanked*, that yee

Thankfull.

*Pſal.*100.4.be *thankefull* unto him
*Rom.*1.21.nor were *thankefull*, but
*Col.*3.15.body, and be ye *thankefull*

Thankfulnes.

*Act.*24.3.accept it with all *thankefulnes*
See the word **Embraced.**

Thanking.

2 *Chr.*5.13.in *thanking* & praiſing the L.

Thank-offrings.

2 *Chro.*29.31.& *thank-offrings* into the
ſacrifices and *thank offerings*
33.16.peace offrings,& *thank-offrings*

Thanks.

2 *Sa.*22.50.I will give *thanks* unto thee
1 *Chro.*16.8.give *thanks* unto the Lord
35.that we may give *thanks* to
2 *Chro.*31.2.and to give *thanks*, and to
*Neh.*12.38.of them that gave *thanks*
40.of them that gave *thanks* in
*Pſal.*6.5.who ſhall give thee *thanks* in
18.49.therefore will I give *thanke*
30.4.give *thanks* at the remembrance
12.I will give *thanks* unto thee
35.18.I will give thee *thanks* in the
75.1.to thee, O G. do we give *thanks*
to thee doe we give *thanks*
79.13.will give thee *thanks* for ever
92.1.it is a good thing to give *thanks*
97.12.give *thanks* at the remembran.
105.1.O give *thanks* unto the Lord
So *Pſal.*106.1. & 107.1.
& 118.1.29.
119.62.wil I riſe to give *thanks* unto
122.4.to give *thanks* to the name of
140.13.the righteous ſhal give *than.*
*Dan.*6.10.gave *thanks* before his God
*Mat.*15.36.gave *thanks* and brake them
26.27.he took the cup, and gave *tha.*
*Mar.*14.23.when he had given *thanks*
Luke 2.38.gave *thanks* likewiſe to the
17.16.giving him *thanks*, and he
22.17.the cup, and gave *thanks*, and
19.gave *thanks*, and brake it
*John*6.23.that the Lo. had given *thanks*
Acts 27.35.and gave *thanks* to God
*Rom.*14.6.for he giveth God *thanks*
not, and giveth God *thanks*
16.4.not onely I give *thanks*
1 *Cor.*10.30.that for which I give *thanks*
14.16.Amen at thy giving of *thanks*
17.thou verily giveſt *thanks* well
15.57.but *thanks* be to God thorow
2 *Cor.*1.11.*thanks* may be given by
2.14.now *thanks* be unto God
8.16.but *thanks* be to God which put
9.15.*thanks* be unto God for his
*Epheſ.*1.16.ceaſe not to give *thanks* for
5.20.giving *thanks* alwayes for
*Col.*1.12.giving *thanks* unto the Father
13.we give *thanks* to God, and
3.17.giving *thanks* to God the
1 *Theſ.*1.2.we give *thanks* to God alw.
3.9.for what *thanks* can we render
5.18.in every thing give *thanks*
2 *The.*2.13.we are bound to give *thanks*
1 *Tim.*2.1.& giving of *than.* to be made
*Heb.*13.15.giving *thanks* to his name
*Rev.*4.9.honour and *thanks* to him that
11.17.we give thee *thanks*, O Lord

Thankſgiving.

*Lev.*7.12.if he offer it for a *thankeſgiving*
with the ſacrifice of *thankeſgiving*
13.with the ſacrifice of *thankeſgi.*
15.his peace offrings for *thankeſgi.*
22.29.offer a ſacrifice of *thankeſgiv.*
*Neh.*12.8.was over the *thankeſgiving*
46.ſongs of praiſe & *thankeſgiving*
*Pſa.*26.7.with the voice of *thankeſgiving*
50.14.offer unto God *thankeſgiving*
69.30.magnifie him with *thankeſgiv.*
100.4.into his gates with *thankeſgivi.*
107.22.the ſacrifice of *thankeſgiving*
So *Pſal.*116.17.
147.7.ſing to the L. with *thankeſgivi.*
*Iſay.*51.3.*thankeſgiving* & the voice of
*Jer.*30.19.ſhall proceed *thankeſgiving*
Jonah 2.9.with the voice of *thankeſgiv.*
2 *Cor.*4.15.through the *thankeſgiving* of
9.11.through us *thankeſgivi.* to God
So Verſe 12.
*Phil.*4.6.ſupplication with *thankeſgiving*
*Col.*2.7.abounding—with *thankeſgiving*
4.2.in the ſame with *thankeſgiving*
1 *Tim.*4.3.to be received with *thankeſgi.*
4.if it be received with *thankeſgiv.*
*Rev.*7.12.*thankeſgiving* and honour

Thankeſgivings.

*Neh.*12.27.*thankeſgivings* with ſinging

Thara.

Luke 3.34.which was the ſon of *Thara*

Theatre.

Acts 19.29.one accord into the *Theatre*
31.adventure himſelf into the *Th.*

Thebes.

*Judg.*9.50.encamped againſt *Thebes*
2 *Sam.*11.21.that he dyed in *Thebes*

Theeves.

Iſay 1.23.and companions of *theeves*
*Jer.*48.27.was he found among *theeves*
49.9 if *theeves* by night, they will
*Obad.*5.if *theeves* came to thee, if robb.
*Mat.*6.19.where *theeves* breake thorow
20.*theeves* doe not breake thorow
21.13.have made it a den of *theeves*
So *Mar.*11. 17. *Luke* 19.46.
27.38.were two *theeves* crucified
44.the *theeves* alſo which were
Luke 10.30. fell among *theeves*
So Verſe 36.
John 10.8.are *theeves* and robbers
1 *Cor.*6.10. nor *theeves* nor coverous
See **Malefactors.**

Theft, &c.

*Exod.*22.3.he ſhall be ſold for his *theft*
4.if the *theft* be certainly known
*Mat.*15.19. fornications? *thefts*—
*Rev.*9.21.fornicati. nor of their *thefts*

Thelaſar.

2 *Kin.*19.12.which were in *Thelaſar*

Then.

*Gen.*34.16.*then* will we give our daugh.
41.9.*then* ſpake the chiefe butler to
*Exod.*12.48.*then* let him come neere
*Joſh.*1.10.*then* thou ſhalt make thy way
2 *Sam.*10.5.beards be grown, *then* return
19.6.*then* it had pleaſed thee well
1 *Ki.*16.1.*then* the word of the L. came
2 *Ki.*8.22.*then* Libna revolted at the
Ezra 4.24.*then* ceaſed the work of the
Job 1.20.*then* Job aroſe, and rent his
11.15.*then* ſhalt thou lift up thy face
*Pſal.*40.7.*then* ſaid I, loe, I come in
51.19.*then* ſhalt thou be pleaſed
*Pro.*2.9.*then* ſhalt thou underſtand
3.23.*then* ſhalt thou walke—ſafely
*Mich.*3.4.*then*

*Mich.*3.4.*then* shal they cry to the Lord
*Mat.*4.1.*then* was Jesus led up of the
11.*then* the divell leaveth him
16.22.*then* understood they how
So Ch.17.13.
*Luke*5.35.*then* shall they fast in those
1 *Cor.*4.5.*then* shall every man have
13.12.darkly: but *then* face to face
in part, but *then* shall I know
15.54 *then* shall be brought to passe
*Heb.*10.7.*then* said I, loe, I come, in

Thence.

*Gen.*11.9.from *thence* did the L. scatter
12.8.and he removed from *thence*
18.16.the men rose up from *thence*
22.turned their faces from *thence*
20.1.Abr. journeyed from *thence* to—
24.7.a wife to my son from *thence*
26.22.and he removed *thence*, and
27.45.will send and fetch thee *thence*
28.2.take thee a wife from *thence*
6.to take him a wife from *thence*
49.24.from *thence* is the shepherd
*Num.*21.13.from *thence* they removed
23.13.curse me them from *thence*
27.maist curse me them *thence*
*Deut.*4.29.if from *thence* thou shalt
5.15.thy God brought thee out *then.*
6.23.he brought us out from *thence*
10.7.from *thence* they journeyed
24.18.thy God redeemed thee *thence*
30.4.from *thence* will he fetch thee
*Josh.*19.13.from *thence* passeth on along
34.goes out from *thence* to Hukk.
*Judg.*1.11.from *thence* he went against
8.8.he went up *thence* to Penuel
18.13.they passed *thence* to mount—
1 *Sam.*4.4.might bring from *th.* the ark
10.3.thou shalt goe forward from *the.*
23.ran and fetched from *thence*
22.1.David—departed *thence*, and
3.David went *thence* to Mizpah
2 *Sam.*14.2.fetch *thence* a wise woman
16.5.*thence* came out a man of the
1 *Kin.*1.45.they are come up from *then.*
2.36.and go not forth *thence* any
9.28.Ophir, & fet from *thence* gold
12.25.went—*thence* and built Penuel
19.19.so he departed *thence* and
2 *Kin.*2.23.he went up from *thence* to
25.went from *thence* to mount
and from *thence*—to Samaria
7.8.carried *thence* silver and gold
and carried *thence* also, and
10.15.when he was departed *thence*
23.12.and brake them down—*thence*
24.13.he carried out *thence* all the
1 *Chro.*13.6.to bring up *thence* the Arke
2 *Chr.*8.18.tooke *thence*—gold, and
*Neh.*1.9.I will gather you from *thence*
*Isa.*52.11.go ye out from *thence*, touch
*Jer.*13.6.take the girdle from *thence*
22.24.yet would I plucke thee *thence*
38.11.& took *thence* old cast clouts
43.12.shall goe—*thence* in peace
49.16.I'le bring thee downe—*thence*
38.and will destroy thee—*thence*
50.9.from *thence* she shalbe taken
*Amos*6.2.from *thence* go ye to Hemath
9.2.*thence* shall my hand take them
thence I'le bring them down
3.search & take them out *thence*
thence I'le command the serpent
*Obad.*4.*thence* will I bring thee downe
*Mat.*4.21.and going on from *thence*, he
5.26.by no meanes come out *thence*
9.9.as Jesus passed—from *thence*
27.when Jesus departed *thence*
11.1.he departed *thence* to teach
22.9.when he departed *thence*, he
15.he withdrew himself from *thence*
13.53.parables, he departed *thence*
14.13.he departed *thence* by ship
15.21.Jesus went *thence* & departed
29.Jesus departed from thence
19.15.on them, & departed *thence*
*Mar.*1.19.had gone a little further *then.*
6.1.& he went out from *thence*, and
11.when ye depart *thence*, shake
7.24.from *thence* he arose and went
9.30.they departed *thence* & passed
10.1.he arose from *thence*, & cometh
*Luk.*9.4.there abide, and *thence* depart
12.59.thou shalt not depart *thence*
16.26.us, that would come from *the.*
*Joh.*4.43.two daies, he departed *thence*
*Act.*7.4.from *then.* when his father was
13.4.from *thence* they sailed to Cyp.
14.26.and *thence* sailed to Antioch
16.12.and from *thence* to Philippi
18.7.he departed *thence* and entred
20.15.we sailed *thence* and came
21.1.and from *thence* to Patara
27.4.when we had launched—*thence*
28.13.from *thence* we fet a compasse
15.from *thence* when the brethren

Thenceforth.

2 *Chro.*32.32.nations from *thence forth*

Theophilus.

*Luk.*1.3.most excellent *Theophilus*
Acts 1.1.have I made, O *Theophilus*

There.

*Gen.*11.7.& *there* confound their langu.
9.beca.the Lo.did *there* confound
12.7.and there he builded an altar to
So Ver.8.Ch.13.18.
14.10.the kings fled, and fell *there*
21.31.because *there* they sware both
22.2.and offer him *there* for a burnt.
25.10.*there* was Abraham buried, &
26.17.departed—and dwelt *there*
32.13.and he lodged *there* the same
33.20.he erected *there* an altar
35.1.to Beth-el, and dwell *there*
3.I will make *there* an altar
7.he built *there* an altar, and
38.2.Judah saw *there* a daughter
39.20.he was *there* in the prison
43.25.that they should eat bread *th.*
45.11.and *there* will I nourish thee
46.3.I will *there* make of thee a
49.31.*there* they buried Abraham
there they buried Isaac
and *there* I buried Leah
*Exod.*8.22.no swarms of flies shalbe *th.*
15.25.*there* he made a statute and
there he proved them
17.3.the people thirsted *there* for
6.and *there* shall come out water
19.2.and *there* Israel camped
24.12.come up to me—and be *there*
29.33.*there* I will meet with the chil.
34.28.he was *there* with the L. 40.d.
*Levit.*8.31.& *there* eat it with the bread
16.23.and shall leave them *there*
*Num.*9.17.*there* the child. of Isr. pitched
11.16.that they may stand *there* with
34.bec.*there* they buried the peo.
20.1.& Miriam died *there*: and was
26.to his people and shall die *there*
33.38.and dyed *there* in the 14.yeare
*Deut.*1.28.the sons of the Anak. are *the.*
4.28.& *there* ye shall serve gods, the
10.5.the tables—and *there* they be
12.5.tribes, to put his name *there*
7.and *there* ye shall eat before the
21.chosen, to put his name *there*
16.2.chosen, to place his name *there*
So Ver.11.Ch.26.2.
27.5.*there* thou shalt build an altar
7.shalt eate *there*, and rejoyce
28.36.*there* shalt thou serve other g.
65.give thee *there* a trembling heart
68.*there* ye shalbe sold to your en.
31.26.that it may be *there* for a—
33.19.*there* they shall offer the sacri.
34.5.died *there* in the land of Moab
*Josh.*2.16.hide your selves *there* 3. dayes
22.& abode *there* three dayes, till
4.9.they are *there* unto this day
18.1.set up the tabernacle—*there*
*Judg.*1.7.10 Jerusal. and *there* he dyed
2.5.they sacrificed *there* to the Lord
7.4.I'le trie them for thee *there*
9.21.dwell *there* for feare of Ab.
16.1.and saw *there* an harlot, and
17.7.Levite, and he sojourned *there*
18.2.of Micha, they lodged *there*
20.27.the Ark—was *there* in those
21.4.and built *there* an altar, and
*Ruth*1.17.and *there* will I be buried
1 *Sam.*1.3.the priests of the L. were *th.*
7.17.for *there* was his house
& *there* he judged Israel
11.14.and renew the kingdome *there*
15.and *there* they made Saul king
there they sacrific. sacrifices of
and *then* Saul—rejoyced great.
14.34.that night, & slew them *there*
21.6.*there* was no bread *there*
7.a certaine man—was *there*
23.22.and who hath seene him *there*
27.5.a place—that I may dwell *there*
2 *Sam.*1.21.*there* the shield of the migh.
2.4.*there* they anointed David king
5.21.*there* they left their images
6.7.and God smote him *there* for his
15.21.even *there* also will thy serv.
29.Jerusal. and they tarried *there*
16.14.and refreshed themselves *there*
18.7.*there* was *there* a great slaughter
24.25.David

24.25. David built *there* an altar
1 *Kin.*1.34. anoint him *there* King over
2.36. build thee an house—& dwel *th.*
6.19. set *there* the Ark of the Cov.
8.8. and *there* they are unto this day
21. have set *there* a place for the
29. place—my name shalbe *there*
9.3. to put my name *there* for ever
my eyes & my heart shalbe *there*
11.36. chosen to put my name *there*
13.17. bread, nor drink water *there*
14.21. tribes—to put his name *there*
17.4. the ravens to feed thee *there*
9. to Zidon, and dwell *there*
a woman *there* to sustain thee
18.40. broke Kishon, & slew them *th.*
19.3. Judah, & left his servants *there*
2 *Kin.*4.11. the chamber, and lay *there*
6.10. and saved himself *there*, not
9.27. to Megiddo, and died *there*
11.16. house, and *there* she was slaine
16.6. and dwelt *there* to this day
19.32. nor shoote an arrow *there*
23.27. said, my name shalbe *there*
1 *Chro.*4.43. & dwelt *there* unto this day
13.10. and *there* he died before God
14.11. and David smote them *there*
12. had left their gods *there*
21.26. David built *there* an altar to
28. then hee sacrificed *there*
2 *Chro.*5.9. and *there* it is unto this day
7.16. that my N may be *there* for ever
my eyes & my heart shalbe *there*
12.13. tribes—to put his name *there*
20.26. *there* they blessed the Lord
33.15. house, they slew her *there*
25.27. after him, and slew him *there*
28.9. a prophet of the Lord was *there*
*Ezr.*6.12. hath caused his N. to dwell *th.*
8.15. *there* abode we in tents 3. dayes
21. I proclaimed a fast *there*, at
*Neh.*1.9. chosen to set my name *there*
Job 3.17. *there* the wicked cease from
there the weary be at rest
19. the small and great are *there*
23.7. *there* the righteous might disp.
35.12. *there* they cry, but no man
39.30. the slaine are, *there* is shee
Psal 14.5. *there* were they with great
36.12. *there* are the workers of—
48.6. feare tooke hold on them *there*
53.5. *there* were they in great feare
66.6 *there* did we rejoyce in him
68.27. *there* is little Benjamin
87.4. this man was borne *there*
6. that this man was borne there
133.3 *there* the Lord commanded the
*Pro.*9.18. knows not that the dead are *th.*
14.23. in all labour *there* is profit
*Eccl.*11.3. tree falls, *there* it shall lye
*Cant.*7.12. *there* will I give thee my loves
8.5. *there* thy mother brought thee
Isay 13.20. nor Arabian—pitch tent *there*
nor shepherd—their fold *there*
21. and owles shall dwel *there* and
Satyrs shall dance *there*
22.18. *there* shalt thou dye, & *there* the
23.12. *there*—shalt thou have no rest
27.10. *there* shall the calfe feed, and
there shall he lye downe, and
28.10. here a little and *there* a little
33.21. *there* the glorious L. will be to
34.12. king dome, but none shalbe *th.*
14. the scrich owle shal rest *there*
15. *there* shall the great owle—
there shall the Vultures also
35.8. and an high way shalbe *there*
9. no lyon shalbe *there*, nor—
the redeemed shall walke *there*
37.33. nor shoote an arrow *there*
48.16. from the time—it was, *there* am
52.4. into Egypt to sojourn *there*, and
65.9. & my servants shall dwell *there*
*Jer.*3.6. and *there* hath playd the harlot
7.2. proclaime *there* this word, and say
8.14. and let us bee silent *there*
21. is *there* no plaister *there*?
13.4. and hide it *there* in a hole
16.13. *there* shall ye serve other gods
18.2. *there* I will cause thee to heare
19.2. proclaime *there* the word that I
20.6. and *there* thou shalt dye, and
22.1. and speake *there* this word
26. borne, and *there* shall ye dye
27.22. *there* shall they be till the day
29.6. ye may be increased *there*, and
32.5. and *there* shall he be until I
36.12. lot, all the princes sate *there*
38.26. to cause me—to dye *there*
42.14. bread, and *there* will we dwell
15. Egypt, & go to sojourne *there*
16. shall overtake you *there* in the
shall follow close after you *there*
in Egypt, and *there* ye shall dye
17. into Egypt to sojourne *there*
So Ch.44.12.28.
44.14. have a desire—to dwell *there*
47.7. *there* hath he appointed it
49.18. no man shall abide *there*, nor
So Verse 33. Ch.50.40.
*Ezek.*1.3. hand of the L. was *there* on him
So Chapt.3.22.
3.23. the glory of the Lord stood *there*
12.13. though he shall dye *there*
17.20. and will plead with him *there*
20.28. *there* they presented the prov.
35. *there* will I plead with you face
40. *there* will I accept them, and
there will I require your—
43. *there* shall ye remember your
23.3. *there* were their breasts pressed
29.14. shall be *there* a base kingdome
32.22. Asshur is *there* and all her
24. *there* is Elam, and all her
And so the like Verse 26.29.30.
34.14. *there* shall they lye in a good
35.10. whereas the Lord was *there*
39.28. have left none of them—*there*
42.13. *there* shall they lay the most
14. *there* they shall lay their gar.
47.35. from that day—The L. is *there*
*Hos.*2.15. and she shall sing *there*, as
10.9 *there* they stood: the battell
13.8. *there* will I devoure them
Joel 3.12. *there* will I sit to judge all the
Amos 7.12. land of jud. & *there* eat bread
*Jona.*4.5. and *there* made him a booth, &
*Mich.*4.10. *there* shalt thou be delivered
there the Lo. will redeeme thee
*Nah.*3.15. *there* shall the fire devoure th.
*Hab.*3.4. *there* was the hiding of his pow.
*Zeph.*1.14. the mighty men shall cry *th.*
*Mat.*2.13. & be thou *there* untill I bring
15. was *there* till the death of He.
6.21. *there* will your heart be also
8.12. *there* shall be weeping and
So Chapt.22.13.
10.11. *there* abide till ye go thence
12.45. enter in and dwell *there*
13.21. here is Christ, or lo he is *there*
42. *there* shalbe wailing and
So Verse 50.
58. did not many works *there*
14.23. Come, he was *there* alone
15.29. a mountain, & sate down *there*
18.20. *there* am I in the midst of them
19.2. and he healed them *there*
21.17. Bethani, and he lodged *there*
22.11. he saw *there* a man which
24.23. loe here is Christ, or *there*
27.36. sitting—they watched him *th.*
28.7. *there* shall ye see him, loe I
10. and *there* shall they see me
*Mar.*1.35. solitary place, & *there* prayed
38. that I may preach *there* also
6.5. could *there* do no mighty workes
16.7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said
*Luk.*9.4. *there* abide, and thence depart
10.6. if the son of peace be *there*
12.34. *there* will your heart be also
13.28. *there* shall be weeping and
15.13. and *there* wasted his substance
17.23. see here, and see *there*. go not
22.12. furnished, *there* make ready
23.33. *there* they crucified him
*Joh.*2.1. the mother of Jesus was *there*
12. continued not *there* not many
4.6. now Jacobs Well was *there*
40. and he abode *there* two dayes
6.3. & *there* he sate with his Disciples
24. saw that Jesus was not *there*
11.15. I am glad—I was not *there*
54. *there* continued with his Disci.
19.42. *there* layd they Jesus—because
*Act.*9.33. *there* he found a certaine man
14.7. *there* they preached the gospel
15.34. it pleased Silas to abide *there*
16.12. a certaine disciple was *there*
17.14. Timotheus abode *there* still
18.19. to Eph. and left them *there*
23. he had spent some time *there*
21.3. *there* a ship was to unlade her
4. we tarried *there* seven dayes
22.10. and *there* it shalbe told thee
25.9. and *there* be judged of these—
20. and *there* be judged of these—
28.12. we tarried *there* three dayes
*Rom.*9.26. *there* shall they be called the
2 *Cor.*3.17. the Spi. of the L. is, *there* is
*Tit.*3.12. determined *there* to winter
*Jam.*3.16. *there* is confusion and every
4.13. and

4.13.and continue *there* a yeere

These.

*Judg.*13.23.told us ſuch things as *theſe*
*Mat.*3.9.God is able of *theſe* ſtones
13.54.wiſedome and *theſe* mighty—
18.6.ſhall offend one of *theſe* little on.
14.one of *theſe* little ones ſhould
23.23.*theſe* ought ye to have done
25.40.one of the leaſt of *theſe* my
45.not to one of the leaſt of *theſe*
46.*theſe* ſhall go away into—
*Mar.*4.18.*theſe* are they which are ſown
So Verſe 20.
12.31.cõmandment greater than *th.*
*Luk.*1.19.to ſhew thee *theſe* glad tidings
11.41.*theſe* ought ye to have done
24.44.*theſe* are the words which I
*John*5.19.*theſe* alſo doth the Son
20.greater workes than *theſe*
7.31.moe miracles than *theſe* which
8.20.*theſe* words ſpake Jeſus in the
10.21.*theſe* are not the words of one
14.12.and greater workes than *theſe*
18.8.let—*theſe* go their way
20.31.but *theſe* were written that
*Act.*5.35.do as touching *theſe* men
38.refrain from *theſe* men
14.18.and with *theſe* ſayings ſcarce
16.17.*theſe* men are the ſervants of
20.*theſe* men being Jewes do
35.ſaying,let *theſe* men go
17.6.*theſe* have turned the world—
7.and *theſe* all do contrary
24.20.let *theſe* ſame here ſay
26.21.for *theſe* cauſes the Jewes—
29.I am,except *theſe* bonds
28.29.when he had ſaid *theſe* words
*Rom.*2.14.*theſe* having not the law,are a
11.24.*theſe* which be the naturall br.
1 *Cor.*13.13.but the greateſt of *theſe* is
*Col.*3.8.now you alſo put off all *theſe*
4.11.*theſe* only are my fellow—
1 *Theſ.*3.3.moved with *theſe* afflictions
4.18.comfort—with *theſe* words
2 *Tim.*2.21.purge himſelfe from *theſe*
*Heb.*10.18.where remiſſion of *theſe* is
11.39.all *theſe* having obtained
2 *Pet.*1.4.that by *theſe* you might be
2.17.*theſe* are Wels without water
*Jude*8.likewiſe *theſe* filthy dreamers
10.but *theſe* ſpeake evill of
12.*theſe* are ſpots in your feaſts
14.Enoch—propheſied of *theſe*,ſa.
16.*theſe* are murmurers,complain.
19.*theſe* be they who ſeparate—
*Rev.*7.13.what are *theſe* which are aray.
14.*theſe* are they which came out
9.18.by *theſe* three was the third
11.10.*theſe* two Prop.tormented thé
14.4.*theſe* are they which were not
theſe are they which follow the
theſe were redeemed from
17.13.*theſe* have one mind,and
14.*theſe* ſhall make war with
19.9.*theſe* are the true ſayings of God
20.*theſe* both were caſt into a
22.6.*theſe* ſayings are faithfull,and

Theſe things.

*Judg.*13.23.nor—ſhewed us all *theſe thi.*
*Mat.*1.20.while he thought on *theſe thi.*
2.3.when Herod—heard *theſe things*
4.9.all *theſe things* will I give thee
6.32.after all *theſe things* do the
have need of all *theſe things*
9.18.while he ſpake *theſe things*
11.25.becauſe thou haſt hid *theſe th.*
13.34.all *theſe things* ſpake Jeſus to
51.have ye underſtood all *theſe th.*
56.hath this man all *theſe things?*
15.20.*theſe* are the *things* which defi.
19.20.all *theſe things* have I kept
21.23.authority,doſt thou *the.things?*
27.what authority I do *theſe things*
So *Mar.*11.28.29.
23.36.all *theſe things* ſhall come
24.2.ſee ye not all *theſe things?*
3.when ſhall *theſe things* be?
33.when ye ſhall ſee all *the.things*
34.till all *theſe things* be fulfilled
*Mar.*2.8.why reaſon ye *theſe things* in
4.11.all *theſe things* are done in para.
13.29.ſee *theſe things* come to paſſe
13.4.when ſhall *theſe things* be?
29.ſee *theſe things* come to paſſe
30.till all *theſe things* be done
*Luk.*1.20.that *theſe things* be performed
2.19.but Mary kept all *theſe things*
5.27.after *theſe things* he went forth
7.9.when Jeſus heard *theſe things*
18.ſhewed him of all *theſe things*
10.1.after *theſe things* the L.appeared
21.that thou haſt hid *theſe things*
11.27.as he ſpake *theſe things*,a—
53.as he ſaid *theſe things* to them
12.30.all *theſe things* do the nations of
that ye have need of *theſe things*
31.all *theſe things* ſhalbe added
13.17.when he had ſaid *theſe things*
14.15.heard *theſe things*,he ſaid
21.ſhewed his lord *theſe things*
15.26.asked what *theſe things* meant
18.22.when Jeſus heard *theſe things*
34.underſtood none of *theſe things*
19.11.as they heard *theſe things*,he
20.2.authority doſt thou *theſe things?*
8.authority I do *theſe things*
21.6.as for *theſe things* which ye beh.
7.when ſhall *theſe things* be?
when *theſe things* ſhall come to
28.when *theſe things* begin to
31.when ye ſee *theſe things* come
23.31.if they do *theſe things* in a
49.beholding *theſe things*
24.9.told all *theſe things* to the eleven
10.told *theſe things* to the Apoſtl.
14.talked of all *theſe things*
26.Chriſt to have ſuffred *th.things*
*John*2.16.take *theſe things* hence,make
18.that thou doſt *theſe things?*
3.9.how can *theſe things* be?
10.and knoweſt not *theſe things?*
22.after *theſe things* Jeſus came
5.16.done *theſe things* on the Sabba.
6.1.after *theſe things* Jeſus went over
59.*theſe things* ſaid he in the Syn.
7.1.after *theſe things* Jeſus walked
4.if thou doſt *theſe things*,ſhew
8.28.me,I ſpeake *theſe things*
11.11.*theſe things* ſaid he,and after
12.16.*theſe things*,underſtood not his
that *theſe things* were written
had done *theſe things* to him
36.*theſe things* ſpake Jeſus,and
41.*theſe things* ſaid Iſaias when
13.17.if ye know *theſe things*—
14.25.*theſe things* have I ſpoken
So Ch.15.11.& 16.1.25.33.
15.21.all *theſe things* will they do
16.3.*theſe things* will they do to you
4.*theſe things* have I told you
theſe things I ſaid not unto
6.becauſe I have ſaid *theſe things*
17.13.*theſe things* I ſpeake in the
19.34.*theſe things*—the ſouldiers did
36.*theſe things* were done that the
20.18.had ſpoken *theſe things* to her
21.1.after *theſe things* Jeſus ſhewed
24.which teſtifieth *theſe things*
and wrote *theſe things*
*Act.*5.24.Prieſts heard *theſe things*,they
32.are witneſſes of *theſe things*
7.1.high Prieſt,are *theſe things* ſo?
50.not my hand made all *th.thin.*
54.when they heard *theſe things*
So Ch.11.18.& 17.8.& 21.12.
8.24.that none of *theſe things* which
11.22.tidings of *theſe things* came
12.17.go ſhew *theſe things* to James
14.15.why do ye *theſe things?* we
15.17.Lord,who doth all *theſe things*
28.than *theſe* neceſſary *things*
17.20.know—what *theſe things* mean
18.21.after *theſe things* were ended
19.36.*theſe things* cannot be ſpoken—
20.24.none of *theſe things* move me
23.22.haſt ſhewed *theſe things* to
24.8.take knowled.of all *theſe things*
9.ſaying that *theſe things* were ſo
22.when Felix heard *theſe things*
26.16.of *theſe things* which thou haſt
26.the K.knoweth of *theſe things*
*Rom.*8.37.nay,in all *theſe things* we
14.18.he that in *theſe things* ſerveth
1 *Cor.*4.6.*theſe things*,brethren,I have in
14.I write not *theſe things* to ſhame
9.8.ſay I *theſe things* as a man? or
15.I have uſed none of *theſe things*
nor have I written *theſe things*
10.6.*theſe things* are our examples
11.now all *theſe things* happened
12.11.all *theſe things* worketh that
2 *Cor.*2.16.is ſufficient for *theſe things*
13.10.I write *theſe things*,being
*Phil.*4.8.thinke on *theſe things*
2 *Theſ.*2.5.you,I told you *theſe things*
1 *Tim.*3.14.*theſe things* write I to thee
4.6.in remembrance of *theſe things*
11.*theſe things* command and
15.meditate on *theſe things*,give
5.7.*theſe things* give in charge

6.3.*these things* teach and exhort
11.O man of God,flye *these things*
2 *Tim.*1.12.I also suffer *these things*
2.14.of *these things* put them in mind
*Tit.*2.15.*these things* speak and exhort
3.8.*these things* I will that thou
these things are good and
*Heb.*9.13.he of whom *these things* are
9.6.when *these things* were thus—
*Jam.*3.10.*these things* ought not so to be
2 *Pet.*1.8.if *these things* be in you,and
9.lacketh *these things*,is blind
10.if ye do *these things*,ye shall
12.in remembrance of *these things*
15.to have *these things* alwayes in
3.11.all *these things* shalbe dissolved
16.speaking in them of *these things*
17.seeing ye know *these things*
1 *John* 1.4.*these things* write we unto
So Chapt.2.1.
2.26.*these things* have I written
So Chapt.5.13.
*Rev.*2.1.*these things* saith he that
8.*these things* saith the first
12.*these things* saith he which hath
18.*these things* saith the Son of
3.1.*these things* saith he that hath the
7.*these things* saith he that is holy
14.*these things* saith the Amen
7.1.after *these things* I saw foure
18.1.after *these things* I saw another
15.the Merchants of *these things*
19.1.after *these things* I heard a great
22.8.I John saw *these things*,and
which shewed me *these things*
16.to testifie to you *these things*
18.shall adde unto *these things*
20.he which testifieth *these things*

Thessalonians.

*Act.*20.4.and of the *Thessalonians*
1 *Thes.*1.1.Church of the *Thessalonians*
So 2 *Thes.*1.1.

Thessalonica.

*Act.*17.1.they came to *Thessalonica*
11.more noble than those in *Thess.*
13.when the Jewes of *Thessalonica*
*Phil.*4.16.for even in *Thessalonica*,ye
2 *Tim.*4.10.is departed unto *Thessalonica*

Theudas.

*Act.*5.36.rose up *Theudas*,boasting

Thicke.

*Exo.*16.9.I come to thee in a *thick* cloud
16.and a *thick* cloud upon the
*Deut.*32.15.thou art grown *thicke*,thou
2 *Sam.*18.9.under the *thick* boughes of a
2 *Kin.*8.15.he took a *thicke* cloth,and
*Neh.*8.15.branches of *thick* trees to
Job 15.26.upon the *thicke* bosses of his
*Ezek.*6.13.under every *thicke* Oke,the
19.11.among the *thick* branches,&
20.28.and all the *thick* trees,and
31.3.was among the *thick* boughes
10.among the *thick* boughes,and
41.12.was five cubits *thick* round
25.there were *thick* plankes upon
26.of the house,and *thick* plankes
*Hab.*2.6.lades himselfe with *thicke* clay

See Cloud & Darknesse.

Thicker.

1 *Kin.*12.10.*thicker* than my fathers
2 *Chro.*10.10.*thicker* than my fathers

Thicket.

*Gen.*22.13.caught in a *thicket* by his
*Jer.*4.7.is come up from his *thicket*,and

Thickets.

*Isa.*9.18.in the *thickets* of the forrest
10.34.he shall cut down the *thickets*
*Jer.*4.29.they shall go into *thickets*

Thicknesse.

2 *Chro.*4.5.& the *thicknesse* of it was an
*Jer.*52.22.the *thicknesse* thereof was foure
*Ezek.*41.9.the *thickues* of the wall which
42.10.were in the *thicknes* of the wall

Theefe.

*Exo.*22.7.If the *theefe* be found,let him
Job 24.14.and in the night is as a *theefe*
30.5.after them as after a *theefe*
*Psal.*50.18.when thou sawest a *theefe*
*Pro.*6.30.men do not despise a *theefe*
29.24.whose is partner with a *theefe*
*Jer.*2.26.as the *theefe* is ashamed when
*Hos.*7.1.and the *theefe* commeth in,and
Joel 2.9.in at the windowes like a *theefe*
*Zech.*5.4.into the house of a *theefe*,and
*Mat.*24.43.watch,the *theef* would come
26.55.come out as against a *theefe*
So *Marke* 14.48.*Luke* 22.52.
*Luk.*12.33.where no *theefe* approacheth
John 10.1.the same is a *theefe*,and a
10.the *theefe* commeth not,but
12.6.but because he was a *theefe*
1 *Thes.*5.2.comes as a *theefe* in the night
4.should overtake you as a *theefe*
1 *Pet.*4.15.as a *theefe*, or as an evill doer
2 *Pet.*3.10.come as a *theefe* in the night
*Rev.*3.3.come on thee as a *theefe* should
16.15.behold,I come as a *theefe*

Thigh, &c.

*Gen.*24.2.thy hand under my *thigh*
9.under the *thigh* of Abraham
32.25.the hollow of Jacobs *thigh*
31.and he halted upon his *thigh*
47.29.put thy hand under my *thigh*
*Exo.*28.42.from the loyns to the *thighes*
*Numb.*5.21.thy *thigh* to rot So Ver.22.
27.and her *thigh* shall rot,and the
*Judg.*3.16.raiment upon his right *thigh*
21.dagger from his right *thigh*
15.8.he smote them hip and *thigh*
*Psal.*45.3.gird thy sword on thy *thigh*
*Cant.*3.8.hath his sword upon his *thigh*
7.1.the joynts of thy *thighes* are like
*Jer.*31.19.I smote upon my *thigh*,I was
*Eze.*21.12.smite therfore upon thy *thi.*
24.4.every good peece,the *thigh* and
*Da.*2.32.his belly,& his *thighes* of brass
*Rev.*19.16.on his *thigh* a name written

Thimnathath.

*Josh.*19.43.and *Thimnathath* and Ekron

Thine.

*Gen.*20.7.thou,and all that are *thine*
48.6.thy issue—shalbe *thine*,& shalbe
*Num.*18.9.this shalbe *thine*,of the most
11.& this is *thine*,the heave offri.
15.of men or beasts shalbe *thine*
20.I am thy part & *thine* inherita.
*Jud.*10.4.ye ride on—since I was *thine*
*Deut.*30.4.if any of *thine* be driven out
*Josh.*17.18.the mountaine shalbe *thine*
the out-goings shalbe *thine*
1 *Kin.*20.4.I am *thine*,& all that I have
21.19.lick thy blood,even *thine*
1 *Chro.*12.18.*thine* are we,O David
29.11.*thine*,O Lord,is the greatnesse
16.*thine* hand,& is all *thine* owne
*Psal.*74.16.the day is *thine*
the night also is *thine*
89.11.the heavens are *thine*
the earth also is *thine*
119.94.I am *thine*,save me,for I
*Mat.*6.13.for *thine* is the Kingdome
20.14.take that *thine* is,and
25.25.thou hast that is *thine*
*Luk.*4.7.me,and all shalbe *thine*
15.31.all that I have is *thine*
John 17.6.*thine* they were, and thou
10.all mine are *thine*,
and *thine* are mine

Thine owne.

*Rev.*18.12.and all *Thine owne*,and all

Thing.

*Gen.*24.50.the *thing* proceedeth from
38.10.the *thing* which he did discov.
41.32.because the *thing* is established
*Exod.*12.24.ye shall observe this *thing*
16.16.this is the *thing* which the Lo.
So Ver.32.Chap.35.4. *Levit.*8.5.
& 9.6.*Num.*30.1.& 36.6.
20.17.nor any *thing* that is thy neig.
24.1.this is the *thing* thou shalt do
34.10.for it is a terrible *thing*,that
*Lev.*6.4.the *thing* he hath deceitfully
*Deut.*1.14.the *thing* which thou hast
32.yet in this *thing* ye did not
7.26.lest thou be a cursed *thing* like
for it is a cursed *thing*
13.14.and the *thing* certaine,that
18.22.if the *thing* follow not,nor
that is the *thing* which the Lord
22.20.but if this *thing* be true,and
24.18.command thee to do this *thing*
So Verse 22.
26.11.shall rejoyce in every good *th.*
32.47.it is not a vaine *thing* for you
*Josh.*7.1.took of the accursed *thing*: and
21.45.not ought of any good *thing*
23.14.not one *thing* hath failed
*Judg.*6.29.that hath done this *thing*?
20.9.this shalbe the *thing* which
21.11.this is the *thing* that ye shal do

See the word Accursed.

Ruth 3.18.till he have finisht the *thing*
2 *Sa.*3.17.what is the *thing* that the L.
if thou hide any *thing*
4.7.there hath not bin such a *thing*
8.6.but the *thing* displeased Samuel
18.20.Saul,& the *thing* pleased him
20.2.should my fath.hide any *thing*
24.6.that I should do this *thing*
2 *Sam.*11.11.I will

2 Sam.11.11.I will not do this thing
17.but the thing that David had
12.6.becauſe he did this thing,and
13.33.take the thing to his heart
14.13.haſt thou thought ſuch a thing
the King doth ſpeake this thing
18.the thing that I ſhall aske thee
17.19.and the thing was not knowne
1 Kin.1.27.is the thing done by my lo.
37.becauſe thou haſt aſked this th.
10.3.not any thing hid from him
11.24.for this thing is from me
30.this thing became ſin,for
20.9.but this thing I may not do
2 Kin.4.2.I have not any thing in the
5.13.had bid thee do ſome great thing
18.in this thing, the Lord pardon
thy ſervant in this thing
8.12.was ſore troubled for this thing
7.2.in heaven might this thing be ?
11.5.this is the thing that ye ſhall do
17.12.ye ſhall not do this thing
1 Chro.2.7.in the thing accurſed
17.23.let the thing that thou haſt
21.8.becauſe I have done this thing
2 Chro.11.4.this thing is done of me
16.10.with him,becauſe of this thing
23.4.this is the thing that ye ſhall do
30.4.the thing pleaſed the King,and
Ezra 9.3.and when I heard this thing
10.2.in Iſrael concerning this thing
Neh.2.19.what is this thing that ye do
Eſt.2.4.and the thing pleaſed the King
Job 3.25.the thing I greatly feared is
4.12.a thing was ſecretly brought me
6.8.me the thing that I long for
26.3.haſt declared the thing as it is
Pſal.27.4.one thing have I deſired of
150.6.let every thing that hath breа.
Jer.2.10.if there be ſuch a thing
7.23.this thing commanded I them
Dan.2.5.the thing is gone from me
10.1.a thing was revealed to Daniel
and the thing was true
and he underſtood the thing
Hoſ.6.10.I have ſeen an horrible thing
8.3.Iſrael hath caſt off the thing that
12.were counted as a ſtrange thing
Mal.1.14.unto the Lord a corrupt thing
Mat.18.19.earth as touching any thing
20.20.deſiring a certain thing of him
Mar.1.27.ſaying,what thing is this ?
7.18.whatſoever thing from without
10.21.one thing thou lackeſt
16.18.if they drink any deadly thing
Luk.1.35.holy thing which ſhalbe born
2.15.ſee this thing which is come to
6.9.I'le aske you one thing,Is it
8.17.nor any thing hid that ſhall not
10.42.but one thing is needfull
18.22.yet lackeſt thou one thing
Joh.1.3.without him was not any thi.
46.can any good thing come
7.4.no man that doth any thing in
9.30.herein is a marvellous thing
18.34.ſaiſt thou this thing of thy
Act.5.4.haſt thou conceived this thing
10.14.never eaten any thing
12.11.he had conſidered the thing
17.21.tell or heare ſome new thing
25.as though he needed any thi.
19.39.enquire any thing concerning
21.25.obſerve no ſuch thing, ſave
34.and ſome cryed one thing,and
23.17.a certain thing to tell thee
18.hath ſome thing to ſay to thee
25.26.I have no certain thing to
26.8.a thing incredible
Rom.13.6.continue upon this very thing
8.owe no man any thing,but
14.22.in that thing which he alloweth
1 Cor.1.5.in every thing ye are inriched
10.that ye all ſpeak the ſame thi.
4.5.it is a very ſmall thing that
9.11.is it a great thing if we
17.if I do this thing willingly
10.19.that the Idoll is any thing
in ſacrifice to Idols is any thing
14.30.if any thing be revealed
35.if they will learne any thing
2 Cor.2.10.to whom ye forgive any thing
for if I forgave any thing
6.3.no offence in any thing
7.11.behold this ſelfe ſame thing
14.if I have boaſted any thing
8.7.as ye abound in every thing
9.11.being enriched in every thing
10.5.and every high thing that
11.15.it is no great thing if
12.8.for this thing I beſought the
Gal.4.18.always in a good thing
5.6.availeth any thing,nor
So Chapt.6.15.
Eph.4.28.the thing that is good, that
5.24.husbands in every thing
27.or any ſuch thing: but that
6.8.whatſoever good thing any
Phil.1.6.confident of this very thing
3.13.but this one thing I do
4.6.in every thing by prayer, let
1 Theſ.5.18.in every thing give thankes
2 Theſ.1.6.it is a righteous thing with
1 Tim.1.10.if there be any other thing
2 Tim.1.14.that good thing which was
Tit.2.8.having no evill thing to
Philem.6.acknowle. of every good thing
Heb.10.29.ſanctified,an unholy thing
31.it is a fearfull thing to fall
40.provided ſome better thing
2 Pet.3.8.nor ignorant of this one thing
1 John 2.8.which thing is true in him
5.14.if we aske any thing according
Rev.2.15.Nicolaitans, which thi. I hate
21.27.enter into it any thing that

See the words **Created, Creeping, Dost, & New.**

Things.

Gen.24.1.had bleſſed Abra.in all things
Exo.23.13.in all things that I have ſaid
Lev.5.5.guilty of one of theſe things
8.36.did all things which the Lord
10.19.ſuch things have befallen me
18.24.in any of theſe things, for in
Deut.1.18.all the things ye ſhould do
4.7.in all things that we call upon him
9.leſt thou forget the things
30.and all theſe things are come
6.11.houſes full of all good things
25.16.for all that do ſuch things
28 47.for the abundance of all things
48.and in want of all things,and
30.1.when all theſe things are come
Joſh.23.15.as all good things are come
Judg.13.23.nor ſhewed us all theſe thi.
1 Sam.2.23.why do ye ſuch things
3.17.of all the things he hath ſaid
12.21.ſhould go after vaine things
15.21.the chiefe of the things which
19.7.ſhewed him all theſe things
2 Sam.11.18.told David all the things
23.17.theſe things did theſe three
23.theſe things did Benajah the
24.23.all theſe things did Araunah
1 Kin.7.41.brought in the things which
So Chapt.15.15.
17.17.came to paſſe after theſe things
18.36.I have done all theſe things
2 Chro.12.12.in Judah things went well
15.18.the things that his father had
19.3.there are good things found
31.5.& the tithe of all things brought
32.1.after theſe things,and the
Ezra 9.1.now when theſe things were
Neh.6.8.there are no ſuch things done
9.6.and all things that are therein
13.26.not Solom.—ſin by theſe thin.
Eſt.2.3.let their things for purification
3.1.after theſe things did Ahaſuerus
5.11.and all the things wherein the
Job 12.3.who knowes not ſuch things
23.14.many ſuch things are with him
Dan.2.22.the deep and ſecret things
11.38.ſtones,and pleaſant things
43.over all the precious things of
Hoſ.8.12.the great things of my law
9.3.they ſhall eat unclean things in
Joel 2.20.he hath done great things
21.the Lord will do great things
Obad.6.how are the hid things of Eſau
Mich.7.15.ſhew to him marvellous thi.
Zech.8.16.theſe are the things ye ſhall
Mat.6.34.thought for the things of it
7.11.give good things to them that
12.all things whatſoever ye
12.35.bringeth forth good things,&
bringeth forth evill things
16.21.ſuffer many things of the Eld.
23.thou ſavoureſt not the things
So Marke 8.33.
17.11.come,and reſtore all things
19.26.with God all things are poſſib.
So Marke 10.27.
21.22.all things—ye ſhall aske in pra.
22.21.the things that are Cæſars
the things that are Gods
So Mar.12.17. Luke 20.25.
23.10.by it,and by all things therein
25.21.faithfull over a few things
the ruler over many things
So Verſe 23.
27.19.I have ſuffred many things this
28.11.all

28.11.all the *things* that were done
20.teaching—to obſerve all *things*
*Mar.*5.19.tell them how great *things*
20.how great *things* Jeſus had
6.20.he did many *things*, and heard
30.to Jeſus, and told him all *things*
7.8.and many ſuch like other *things*
So Verſe 13.
8.31.muſt ſuffer many *things*, and be
33.but the *things* that be of men
9.9.tell no man what *things* they had
12.firſt, and reſtoreth all *things*
he muſt ſuffer many *things*
11.11.look—upon all *things*, and
13.4.when all *things* ſhalbe fulfilled
23.I have foretold you all *things*
15.3.accuſed him of many *things*
4.how many *things* they witneſſe
*Luk.*1.49.hath done for me great *things*
53.filled the hungry with good *th.*
2.20.praiſing God for all the *things*
3.18.and many other *things* in his—
5.26.we have ſeen ſtrange *things*
7.22.tell John what *things* ye have
9.9.of whom I heare ſuch *things*?
22.muſt ſuffer many *things*, and
43.wondred—at all *things* which
10.22.all *things* are delivered to
23.which ſee the *thin.* that ye ſee
41.troubled about many *things*
11.41.give almes of ſuch *things* as
12.15.of the *things* which he poſſeſſ.
48.and commit *things* worthy of
13.2.becauſe they ſuffred ſuch *things*
17.for all the glorious *things* that
16.25.receiveſt thy good *things*
likewiſe Lazarus evill *things*
17.9.becauſe he did the *things* that
18.27.the *thi.* which are unpoſſible
31.all *things* that are written
34.nor knew they the *thin.* which
21.37.the *thmgs* concerning me
22.65.many other *things* blaſphem.
23.8.had heard many *things* of
48.beholding the *things* which
24.18.haſt not known the *things*
19.he ſaid—what *things*?
27.*things* that concerned himſelf
35.they told what *things* were
*John*1.3.all *things* were made by him
3.12.if I have told you earthly *things*
if I tell you of heavenly *things*
35.given all *things* into his hand
4.25.come, and he will tell us all *thin.*
29.which told me all *things* that
45.having ſeen all the *things* that
5.19.what *things* ſoever he doth
8.26.I have many *things* to ſay
10.6.underſtood not what *thin.* they
41.all *things* that John ſpake
11.45.ſeen the *things* that Jeſus did
46.told them what *things* Jeſus
13.3.given all *things* into his
14.26.he ſhall teach you all *things*
and bring all *things* to your
15.15.all *things* that I have heard
16.30.ſure that thou knoweſt all *thi.*
17.7.they have knowne all *things*
18.4.Jeſus knowing all *things*
So Chapt.19.28.
21.17.thou knoweſt all *things*
25.there are—many other *things*
*Act.*1.3.ſpeaking of the *thin.* pertaining
2.44.had all *things* common
3.22.him ſhall ye heare in all *things*
4.20.we cannot but ſpeak the *things*
32.ought of the *things* which he
they had all *things* common
9.16.I will ſhew how great *things*
10.12.creeping *things* and fowles
So Chapt.11.6.
39.we are witneſſes of all *things*
13.39.are juſtified from all *things*
14.15.and all *things* that are therein
15.4.declared all *things* that God
20.& from *things* ſtrangled V.29.
27.ſhall tell you the ſame *things*
16.14.that ſhe attended to the *things*
17.20.thou bringeſt ſtrange *things*
22.in all *things* ye are too ſuperſt.
24.made the world and all *things*
25.life, and breath, and all *things*
18.25.diligently the *things* of the L.
20.22.not knowing the *things* that
30.ſpeaking perverſe *things* to
35.I have ſhewed you all *things*
21.19.what *things* God had wrought
25.from *things* offered to Idols
22.10.it ſhalbe told thee of all *things*
24.13.nor can they prove the *things*
25.18.nor accuſation of ſuch *things*
26.29.I ought to do many *things*
28.10.laded us with ſuch *things* as
24.and ſome beleeved the *things*
*Rom.*1.20.the inviſible *things* of him frō
23.beaſts and creeping *things*
30.boaſters, inventers of evill *thi.*
32.they which commit ſuch *thin.*
2.1.judgeſt, doſt the ſame *things*
2.them which commit ſuch *things*
3.judgeſt which do ſuch *things*, &
14.the *things* contained in the law
18.approveſt the *things* that are
3.19.we know that what *thin.* ſoever
8.28.we know that all *things* worke
38.*things* preſent, nor *thin.* to come
10.15.glad tidings of good *things*
11.36.and to him are all *things*
12.16.mind not high *things*, but
14.19.follow after the *things* which
& *things* wherewith we may
15.27.partakers of their ſpirituall *thi.*
unto them in carnall *things*
1 *Cor.*1.27.choſen the fooliſh *things* of
choſen the weak *things* of the
to confound the *things* that are
28.and baſe *things* of the world
and *things* which are not to
bring to nought *things* that are
2.9.*things* which God hath prepared
10.the Spirit ſearcheth all *things*
the deep *things* of God
11.man knoweth the *thin.* of man
even ſo the *things* of God—
12.the *things* that are freely given
13.which *things* alſo we ſpeake
comparing ſpirituall *thin.* with
14.receives not the *things* of the
15.ſpirituall, judgeth all *things*
3.21.in men, for all *things* are yours
22.*things* preſent, or *thin.* to come
4.13.off-ſcouring of all *things* unto
6.3.*things* that pertain to this life
of *things* pertaining to this life
12.all *things* are lawfull unto me
but all *things* are not expedient
So Chapt.10.23.
all *things* are lawfull for me
7.1.now concerning the *things*
34.cares for the *things* of the Lo.
cares for the *things* of the world
8.1.as touching *things* offred to
9.11.ſowne to you ſpirituall *things*
ſhall reap your carnall *things*
12.but ſuffer all *things*, leſt
13.miniſter about holy *things*
live of the *things* of the Temple
22.I am made all *things* to all
25.is temperate in all *things*
10.6.ſhould not luſt after evill *things*
20.I ſay that the *things* which
23.all *things* are lawfull for me
but all *things* edifie not
33.as I pleaſe all—in all *things*
13.7.beareth all *things*, beleeveth all
things, endureth all *things*
14.26.let all *thin.* be done to edifying
37.that the *things* that I write to
40.let all *thin.* be done decently
15.27.put all *things* under his feet
did put all *things* under him
28.when all *things* ſhalbe ſubdued
to him that hath put all *tht.* under
16.14.let all your *things* be done
2 *Cor.*1.13.I write none other *things*
17.or the *things* that I purpoſe, do
2.9.ye be obedient in all *things*
4.2.renounced the hidden *things*
15.all *things* are for your ſakes
18.look not at the *things* which
but at the *things* which are
the *things* which are ſeen, are
but the *things* which are not ſeen
5.10.receive the *things* done in his
17.old *things* are paſt away
all *things* are become new
18.and all *things* are of God
6.10.and yet poſſeſſing all *things*
7.14.we ſpeak all *things* to you in
16.confidence in you in all *things*
8.21.providing for *things* honeſt
9.8.ſufficiency in all *things*
10.7.do ye look on *things*—
13.we will not boaſt of *things*
15.not boaſting of *things* without
16.of *things* made ready to
11.6.among you in all *things*
9.in all *things* I have kept my
30.I will glory of the *things*
*Gal.*1.20.now the *things* which I write
2.18.if I build againe the *things*

3.4.have ye ſuffred ſo many *things*
10.that continues not in all *things*
5.17.ye cannot do the *things* that
21.that they which do ſuch *things*
6.6.that teacheth,in all good *things*
*Eph.*1.11.worketh all *things* after the
22.put all *things* under his feet
3.9.who created all *things* by
4.15.growing up unto him in all *thi.*
5.13.all *things* that are reproved,are
6.9.do the ſame *things* to them
*Phil.*1.10.that ye may approve the *thi.*
12.the *things* which hapned to me
2.4.not every man on his own *things*
but—alſo on the *things* of others
10.bow,of *things* in heaven—
and *things* under the earth
21.not the *thin.*which are Chriſts
3.7.what *things* were gaine to me
8.I count all *things* but loſſe
ſuffred the loſſe of all *things*
19.who mind earthly *things*
4.8.whatſoever *things* are true
things honeſt—*things* juſt
—*things* pure—*things* lovely
—*things* of good report
13.I can do all *things* through
18.the *things* which were ſent frō
*Col.*1.16.by him were all *things*—
17.and he is before all *things*
and by him all *things* conſiſt
20.whether—*things* in earth
or *things* in heaven
2.17.a ſhadow of *things* to come
23.which *things* have judged a
3.2.ſet your affections on *thin.*above
6.for which *things* ſake the wrath
14.and above all *things* put on
22.ſervants obey in all *thin.* your
4.9.make knowne to you all *things*
1 *Theſ.*2.14.ye,alſo have ſuffred like *thi.*
5.21.prove all *things*: hold faſt
2 *Theſ.*3.4.will do the *things* which we
1 *Tim.*3.11.ſober,faithfull in all *things*
6.17.richly,all *things* to enjoy
2 *Tim.*2.2.the *thin.*that thou haſt heard
7.thee underſtanding in all *things*
10.I endure all *things* for the Ele.
3.14.continue thou in the *things*
4.5.but watch thou in all *things*
*Tit.*1.5.ſet in order the *things* that are
11.teaching *things* which they—
2.1.ſpeak thou the *things* which
7.in all *things* ſhew thy ſelfe a
9.to pleaſe them in all *things*,not
10.adorn the doctrine—in all *thi.*
*Heb.*1.3.upholding all *things* by the wo.
2.1.to the *things* which we have—
8.haſt put all *things* in ſubjection
we ſee not yet all *things* put
10.for whom are all *things*,and
by whom are all *things* in—
17.in all *things* it behoved him
in *things* pertaining to God
4.13.but all *things* are naked and
5.8.by the *things* which he ſuffered
11.of whom we have many *things*
6.9.perſwaded better *things* of you
and *things* that accompany—
8.1.of the *things* which we have ſpo.
5.that thou make all *things* accor.
9.11.high Prieſt of good *things* to—
22.almoſt all *things* are by the law
23.the patern of *things* in the hea.
but the heavenly *thin.*themſelvs
10.1.a ſhadow of good *things* to come
11.1.ſubſtance of *things* hoped for
the evidence of *things* not ſeen
3.ſo that the *things* which are
were not made of *things* which
7.warned of G.of *things* not ſeen
14.they which ſay ſuch *things* dec.
20.Eſau,concerning *thin.*to came
12.24.that ſpeaketh better *things*
13.5.be content with ſuch *things* as
18.a good conſcience in all *things*
*Jam.*3.2.in many *things* we offend all
7.*things* in the ſea,is tamed
5.12.but above all *things* my—
1 *Pet.*1.12.they did miniſter the *things*
4.7.the end of all *things* is at hand
8.above all *things* have fervent
11.G.in all *thin.* may be glorified
2 *Pet.*1.3.hath given to us all *things* that
2.13.ſpeake evill of the *things* that
3.4.all *things* continue as they were
14.ſeeing ye look for ſuch *things*
16.in which ſome *thin.* hard to be
1 *John* 2.15.nor the *things* that are in
20.One,and ye know all *things*
26.teacheth you all *things*,and is
3.20.our heart, and knowes all *things*
2 *John* 12.having many *things* to write
3 *John* 2.I wiſh above all *things* that
13.I had many *things* to write
*Rev.*1.2.and of all *things* that he ſaw
19.write the *things* thou haſt ſeen
and the *things* which are,and
the *things* which ſhalbe hereafter
2.14.but I have a few *things* againſt
So Verſe 20.
3.2.ſtrengthen the *thi.*which remain
4.11.thou haſt created all *things*
10.6.and the *things* that therein are
ſea,and the *things* which are
13.5.ſpeaking great *things*,and blaſ.
21.5.behold,I make all *things* new
7.ſhall inherit all *things*,& I will
22.19.from the *things* which are writ.

See more in **Theſe things, & Thoſe things.**

Thinke.

*Gen.*40.14.but *think* on me when it
2 *Chro.*13.8.ye *think* to withſtand the
*Neh.*5.19.*thinke* upon me my God
6.14.my G.*think* thou upon Tobiah
*Eſt.*4.13.*think* not with thy ſelfe that
*Job*31.1.why then ſhould I *think* on a
41.32.one would *think* the deep to
*Iſa.*10.7.nor doth his heart *think* ſo
*Jer.*29.11.the thoughts that I *think*
*Dan.*7.25.and *think* to change times
Jona 1.6.if ſo be that God will *think*
*Zech.*11.12.if ye *think* good give me my
*Mat.*3.9.*think* not to ſay within your
5.17.*think* not that I am come to
6.7.they *think* they ſhalbe heard
9.4.wherefore *think* ye evill in your
10.34.*think* not that I am come to
21.28.but what *think* you? a certain
22.42.what *thin.*ye of Chriſt? whoſe
24.44.ſuch an houre as ye *think* not
26.66.what *thinke* ye?
So *Marke* 14.64.
*Luk.*12.40.an houre when ye *think* not
13.4.*think* ye that they were ſinners
John 5.45.do not *think* that I will
11.56.what *think* ye that he will not
16.2.will *think* he doth God ſervice
*Act.*13.25.whom *think* ye that I am?
17.29.we ought not to *think* that the
*Rom.*12.3.not to *think* of himſelfe
more highly than he ought to *thi.*
but to *think* ſoberly,according
1 *Cor.*4.6.not to *thin.*of men above that
9.1 *think* God hath ſet forth us
7.36.but if any man *think* that he
40.and I *think* alſo that I have
8.2.if any man *thinke* that he
14.37.if any man *think* himſelfe
2 *Cor.*3.5.to *think* any thing as of our
10.2.I *think* to be bold againſt
ſome,which *think* of us as
7.let him of himſelfe *think* this
11.let ſuch a one *think* this,that
11.16.let no man *think* me a foole
12.6.leſt any man ſhould *think* of
19.*think* you that we excuſe our
*Gal.*6.3.if a man *think* himſelfe to be
*Eph.*3.20.above all that we aske or *thi.*
*Phil.*1.7.meet for me to *think* of you
4.8.*thinke* on theſe things
*Jam.*1.7.let not that man *think* that he
1 *Pet.*4.4.wherein they *think* it ſtrange
12.*think* it not ſtrange concerning
2 *Pet.*1.13.yea,I *think* it meet as long

Thinkeſt,&c.

2 *Sa.*10.3.*thinkeſt* thou that David doth
1 *Chro.*19.3.*thinkeſt* thou that Dav.doth
*Job*35.2.*thinkeſt* thou this to be right
*Pſal.*40.17.yet the Lord *thinketh* upon
*Pro.*23.7.as he *thinketh* in his heart
*Mat.*17.25.what *thinkeſt* thou Simon
22.17.tell us—what *thinkeſt* thou
26.53.*thinkeſt* thou that I cannot
*Act.*28.22.to heare—what thou *thinkeſt*
*Rom.*2.3.*thinkeſt* thou this, O man
1 *Cor.*10.12.let him that *thinketh* he ſta.
13.5.provoked,*thinketh* not evill
*Phil.*3.4.if any man *thinketh* he hath

Thinking.

2 *Sam.*4.10.*thinking* to have brought
5.6.*thinking* David cannot come in

Thin.

1 *Kin.*7.29.additions made of *thin* work
Iſa. 17.4.of Jacob ſhalbe made *thin*

See the word **Thine wood.**

Third.

*Gen.*1.13.the morn.were the *third* day
2.14.the name of the *third* river
6.16.the

6.16.the ſecond and *third* ſtories
23.4.on the *third* day Abraham
31.22.was told Laban on the *thi.*day
42.18.ſaid to them the *third* day
50.23.children of the *third* generation
*Exod.*19.1.in the *third* moneth when
11.be ready againſt the *third* day
So Verſe 15.
16.it came to paſſe on the *thi.*day
20.5.unto the *third* & fourth gener.
28.19.the *third* row a Lygure,and
34.7.to the *third* & fourth generatiõ
*Leu.*19.6.remaine till the *third* day,it
7.eaten all on the *third* day,it is a
*Num.*14.18.to the *third* & fourth gener.
15.6.the *third* part of an Hin of oyle
7.the *third* part of an Hin of wine
19.12.which is on the *third* day
purifie not himſelf on the *thi.*day
19.the vncleane on the *third* day
28.14.the *third* part of an Hin
31.19.on the *third* day,and on the
*Deu.*5.9.*third* and fourth generation
23.8.in their *third* generation the
26.12.the *third* yeere which is the
*Joſh.*9.17.came to their cities the *thi.*d.
19.10.the *third* lot came up for the
*Judg.*20.30.went up—on the *third* day
1 *Sam.*3.8.called Samuel the *third* time
17.13.and the *third*, Shammah
19.21.ſent meſſengers the *third* time.
20.5.field,unto the *third* day at even
12.or the *third* day,and behold
2 *Sa.*1.2.it came to paſſe on the *thi.*day
3.3.and the *third* Abſalom,the ſon
1 *Kin.*3.18.came to paſs on the *thi.*day
12.12.ſaying,come to me the *thi.*day
15.28.even in the *third* yeere of Aſa
33.in the *third* yeer of Aſa King of
18.1.came to Eliiah in the *third* yeere
34.do it the *third* time, and they
did it the *third* time
22.2.it came to paſſe on the *third* ye.
2 *Kin.*1.13.a captain of the *third* fifty
the *third* captain of fifty went up
18.1.it came to paſs on the *third* yeer
19.29.in the *third* yeere ſow ye,and
20.5.on the *third* day thou ſhalt go
8.to the houſe of the L.the *thi.*d.
1 *Chro.*2.13.and Shimmah the *third*
3.2.the *third* Abſolom,the ſon
15.the *third* Zedekiah,the fourth
8.1.and Ahara the *third*
2 *Chr.*10.12.come to me on the *thi.*day
15.10.Jeruſalem in the *third* moneth
17.7.in the *third* yeer of his reigne
23.4.a *third* part of your entring
27.5.the ſecond yeere,and the *third*
31.7.in the *third* moneth they began
*Neh.*10.32.with the *thi.*part of a ſhekell
*Eſt.*1.3.in the *third* yeer of his reigne
5.1.it came to paſſe on the *third* day
8.9.at that time in the *third* moneth
Job 42.14.name of the *third*, Kerenhap.
*Iſa.*19.24.Iſrael ſhalbe the *third*
37.30.in the *third* yeere ſow ye,and
*Jer.*38.14.into the *third* entry that is
*Ezek.*10.14.the *third*, the face of a Lion
21.14.be doubled the *third* time
31.1.eleventh yeer in the *third* mon.
*Dan.*1.1.in the *thi.*yeer of the reigne of
2.39.another *third* Kingdom of braſs
5.7.ſhalbe the *third* ruler in the
*Hoſ.*6.2.in the *third* day he will raiſe us
*Zech.*13.8.the *third* ſhalbe left therein
9.I will bring the *third* part
*Mat.*16.21.be raiſed—the *third* day
17.23.the *third* day he ſhalbe raiſed
20.3.he went out about the *th.*houre
26.44.and prayed the *third* time
27.64.untill the *third* day,leſt his
*Mar.*9.31.kill'd,he ſhall riſe the *thi.*day
10.34.the *third* day he ſhall riſe
12.21.ſecond—& the *third* likewiſe
14.41.he commeth the *third* time
15.25.it was about the *third* houre
*Luk.*9.22.and be raiſed the *third* day
12.38.or come in the *third* watch
13.32.the *thi.*day I ſhalbe perfected
18.33.and the *third* day he ſhall riſe
20.12.and againe he ſent the *third*,&
31.and the *third* tooke her,and
23.22.he ſaid to them the *third* time
24.7.and the *third* day riſe againe
21.to day is the *third* day ſince
46.and to riſe—the *third* day
John 2.1.the *third* day there was a—
21.14.this is now the *third* time
17.he ſaid to him the *third* time
he ſaid—the *third* time
*Act.*2.15.it is but the *third* houre of
10.40.him God raiſed the *third* day
20.9.fell downe from the *third* loft
23.23.at the *third* houre of the night
27.19.the *third* day we caſt out
1 *Cor.*15.4.roſe againe the *third* day
2 *Cor.*12.2.caught up to the *third* heave
14.the *third* time I am ready
13.1.this is the *third* time I am
*Rev.*6.5.he had opened the *third* ſeale
I heard the *third* beaſt ſay
8.7.the *third* part of the trees was
9.*thi.*part of the creatures which
10.and the *third* Angel ſounded
11.and the *third* part of the wat.
12.the *third* part of the Sun was
and the *third* part of the Moone
and the *third* part of the Starres
the *third* part of them was
day ſhone not for the *thi.* part of
9.15.to ſlay the *third* part of men
18.the *third* part of men killed
11.14.the *third* woe comes quickly
12.4.the *third* part of the ſtars
16.4.the *third* Angel powred out
21.19.the *third* a Calcedonie
See the word Part.

Thirdly.

1 *Cor.*12.28.Prophets,*thirdly*, Teachers

Thirſt.

*Exod.*17.3.and our cattell with *thirſt*?
*Deut.*28.48.in hunger and in *thirſt*
29.19.to adde drunkenneſſe to *thirſt*
*Judg.*15.18.he was ſore a *thirſt*,and
and now ſhall I dye for *thirſt*
Ruth 2.9.and when thou art a *thirſt*
2 *Chro.*32.11.dye by famine & by *thirſt*
*Neh.*9.20.them water for their *thirſt*
Job 24.11.wine-preſſes,and ſuffer *thirſt*
*Pſal.*69.21.in my *thirſt* they gave me
104.11.Aſſes quench their *thirſt*
*Iſa.*41.17.their tongue failes for *thirſt*
49.10.they ſhal not hunger nor *thirſt*
50.2.is no water,and dieth for *thirſt*
*Jer.*2.25.and thy throat from *thirſt*
48.18.from thy glory,& ſit in *thirſt*
*Lam.*4.4.roofe of his mouth for *thirſt*
*Hoſ.*2.3.dry land, & ſlay her with *thirſt*
Amos 8.11.not a *thirſt* for water,but of
13.and young men faint for *thirſt*
*Mat.*5.6.which do hunger and *thirſt*
John 4.13.water,ſhall *thirſt* againe
14.ſhall never *thirſt*: but the
6.35.beleev on me,ſhall never *thirſt*
7.37.if any man *thirſt*,let him come
19.28.Jeſus—ſaith, I *thirſt*
*Rom.*12.20.if he *thirſt*,give him drinke
1 *Cor.*4.11.we both hunger and *thirſt*
2 *Cor.*11.27.in hunger and *thirſt*, in
*Rev.*7.16.nor *thirſt* any more,nor
22.17.let him that is a *thirſt*, come

Thirſted, &c.

*Exod.*17.3.and the people *thirſted*
*Pſal.*42.2.my ſoule *thirſteth* for God
63.1.my ſoule *thirſteth* for thee
143.6.my ſoule *thirſteth* after thee
*Iſa.*48.21.they *thirſted* not when he
55.1.Ho,every one that *thirſteth*

Thirſty.

*Judg.*4.19.for I am *thirſty*,and ſhe
2 *Sam.*17.29.& *thirſty* in the wilderneſs
*Pſal.*63.1.in a dry and *thirſty* land
107.5.hungry and *thirſty* their
143.6.after thee as a *thirſty* land
*Pro.*25.21.and if he be *thirſty*,give
25.as cold waters to a *thirſty* ſouſe
*Iſa.*21.14.water to him that was *thirſty*
29.8.when a *thirſty* man dreameth
32.6.the drink of the *thirſty* to faile
35.7.*thirſty* land ſprings of water
44.3.water upon him that is *thirſty*
55.13.drink,but ye ſhalbe *thirſty*
*Ezek.*19.13.in a dry and *thirſty* ground
*Mat.*25.35.*thirſty*,and ye gave me drink
42.*thirſty*,& ye gave me no drinke

Thirteene.

*Gen.*17.25.Iſhmael—was *thirt.*yeers old
*Joſh.*19.6.*thirteen* cities, and their
21.4.*thirteen* cities of Benjamin
1 *Ki.*7.1.building his own houſe *thirt.*y.
*Ezek.*40.11.of the gate *thirteen* cubits

Thirteenth.

*Gen.*14.4.in the *thir.*yeer they rebelled
*Eſt.*3.13.upon the *thirteenth* day of the
9.13.*thirteenth* day of the moneth
18.on the *thirteenth* day thereof
*Jer.*1.2.in the *thirteenth* yeere of his
25.3.from the *thirteenth* yeer of Joſia

Thirty.

*Gen.*6.15.the height of it *thirty* cubits
11.14.Selah

11.14.Selah lived *thirty* yeeres,and
18 Peleg lived *thirty* yeeres,and
22.Serug lived *thirty* yeeres,and
18.3.if there ſhall *thirty* be found
32.15.*thirty* milch Camels,with
41.46.Joſeph was *thirty* yeeres old
*Ezek.*21.32.to their maſter *thir.*ſhekels
26.8.the length *thirty* cubits,and
*Num.*4.3.from *thirty* yeers old,and
So Ver.23.30.35.39.43.47.
20.29.mourned for Aaron *thir.* dayes
*Deut.*34.8.wept for Moſes—*thirty* dayes
*Judg.*10.4 he had *thirty* ſons that rid on
thirty aſſe colts,and they
had *thirty* cities
12.9.and he had *thirty* ſons
and *thirty* daughters
and took in *thirty* daughters
14.forty ſons & *thirty* nephewes
14.11.brought him *thir.*companions
12.I will give you *thirty* ſheets
and *thirty* change of garments
So Verſe 13.
19.& he ſlew *thirty* men of them
20.31.about *thirty* men of Iſrael
1 *Sam.*9.22.were about *thirty* perſons
2 *Sam.*5.4 David was *thirty* yeeres old
23.13.three of the *thirty* chiefe
23.more honourable than the *thir.*
24.Joab was one of the *thirty*
1 *Kin.*4.22.*thirty* meaſures of fine
6.2.the height thereof *thirty* cubits
7.23.a line of *thirty* cubits did
2 *Kin.*18.14.and *thirty* talents of gold
1 *Chr.*23.3.from the age of *thirty* yeeres
2 *Chr.*4.2.and a line of *thirty* cubits
*Ezra*1.10.*thirty* baſins of gold: ſilver
*Eſt.*4.11.the King theſe *thirty* dayes
*Jer.*38.10.take hence *thirty* men,with
*Ezek.*41.6.and *thirty* in order,and they
*Mat.*13.8.ſixty—ſome *thirty* fold
So Verſe 23.
26.15.for *thirty* peeces of ſilver
27.3.the *thirty* peeces of ſilver
*Mar.*4.8.brought forth ſome *thirty*,and
20.ſome *thirty* fold.ſome ſixty
*Luk.*3.23.about *thirty* yeers of age
6.19.twenty or *thirty* furlongs
See the word Peeces.

Thirty one.

*Joſh.*12.24.all the Kings *thirty* and *one*
1 *Kin.*16.23.in the *thirty one* yeere
2 *Kin.*22.1.reigned *thirty one* yeers

Thirty two.

1 *Kin.*22.31.cómanded his *thir.two* cap.
2 *Kin.*8.17.*thirty* & *two* yeeres old was
2 *Chro.*21.5.*thirty* & *two* yeeres old was
So Verſe 20.
*Jer.*52.29.hundred *thirty* & *two* perſons

Thirty three.

*Gen.*46.15.daughters were *thirty* & *three*
2 *Sam.*5.5.reigned *thirty* and *three* yeers
1 *Chro.*3.4.reigned *thirty three* yeers
29.27.*thirty three* yeers reigned he

Thirty five.

1 *Kin.*22.42.was *thirty five* yeeres old
2 *Chro.*3.15.of *thirty* and *five* cubits
20.31.was *thirty* and *five* yeers old

Thirty ſix.

*Joſh.*7.5.about *thirty* and *ſixe* men,for

Thirty ſeven.

2 *Sam.*23.39.*thirty* and *ſeven* in all
2 *Kin.*13.10.the *thirty ſeve* yeer of Joaſh

Thirty eight.

*Deut.*2.14.was *thirty* and *eight* yeers old
1 *Kin.*16.29.in the *thirty eight* yeere
*John*5.5.an infirmity *thirty eight* yeeres

Thirty nine.

2 *Chro.*16.12.in the *thirty nint* yeere of

Thirty thouſand.

*Joſh.*8.3.choſe out *thirty thouſand*
1 *Sam.*4.10.*thirty thouſand* footmen
11.8.men of Judah *thirty thouſand*
13.5.*thirty thouſand* charets,and
2 *Sam.*6.1.men of Iſrael *thirty thouſand*
1 *Kin.*5.13.was *thirty thouſand* men
2 *Chro.*35.7.number of *thirty thouſand*

Thirty eight thouſand.

1 *Chro.*23.3.was *thirty eight thouſand*

This.

1 *Sam.*16.12.annoint him,for *this* is he
1 *Kin.*20.9.but *this* thing I may not do
2 *Kin.*5.18.pardon thy ſerv.in *this* thing
2 *Chro.*28.22.yet more—*this* is K.Ahaz
*Pſal.*34.6.*this* poore man cried,& the
52.7.lo *this* is the man that made
87.5.*this* and that man was borne
*Cant.*5.6.lovely.*This* is my beloved,&
this is my friend,O daughter
*Jer.*30.17.*this* Zion,whom no man ſeeks
*Ezek.*31.18.*this* is Pharaoh,and all his
*Mat.*3.17.*this* is my beloved Son in
16.22.Lord,*this* ſhall not be unto—
26.26.take,eate,*this* is my body
So *Mark* 14.22. 1 *Cor.*11.24.
28.*this* is my bloud of the New
So *Marke* 14.24.
*Luk.*2.34.behold,*this* childe is ſet for
10.28.*this* do,and thou ſhalt live
22.17.take *this*,and divide it
19.gave them,ſaying,*this* is my—
20 *this* cup is the New Teſtament
So 1 *Corinth.*11.25.
*John*1.19.*this* is the record of John
30.*this* is he of whom I ſaid
34.record,that *this* is the Son of
9.29.as for *this* fellow,we know not
*Act.*1.6.Lord,wilt thou at this time
11.*this* ſame Jeſus which is taken
2.32.*this* Jeſus hath God raiſed up
7.38.*this* is he that was in the Chur.
40.as for *this* Moſes—we wot
60.L.lay not *this* ſin to their char.
when he had ſaid *this*,he fell
9.22.that *this* is very Chriſt
17.3.that *this* Jeſus whom I preach
19.26.*this* Paul hath perſwaded a
21.28.*this* is the man that teacheth
1 *Cor.*1.12.our rejoycing is *this*
1 *John*2.25.and *this* is the promiſe
3.10.in *this* the children of God are
11.*this* is the meſſage that ye
23.*this* is his commandement
4.9.in *this* was manifeſted the
21.*this* command.have we from
5.1.by *this* we know that we love
3.for *this* is the love of God,that
6.*this* is he who came by water
11.& *this* is the record,that God
14.and *this* is the confidence
20.*this* is the true God,and
*Rev.*2.6.but *this* thou haſt,that thou

Thiſtle,&c.

*Gen.*3.18.thornes alſo and *thiſtles*
2 *Kin.*14.9.the *thiſtle* that was in Leba.
and trod downe the *thiſtle*
So 2 *Chron.*25.18.
*Job*31.40.let *thiſtles* grow in ſtead of
*Hoſ.*10.8.the thorne and the *thiſtle*
*Mat.*7.16.thornes,or figs of *thiſtles*?

Thither.

*Deut.*12.5.and *thither* ſhalt thou come
6.*thither* ye ſhall bring your burnt.

Thomas.

*Mat.*10.3.*Thomas*,and Matthew
*Mar.*3.18.Matthew and *Thomas*,and
*John*11.16.*Thomas* which is called—
20.24.*Thomas* one of the twelve
26.and *Thomas* with them
27.then ſaith he to *Thomas*
28.*Thomas* anſwered and ſaid
29.*Thomas*,becauſe thou haſt
21.2.Simon Peter and *Thomas*,called
*Act.*1.13.Andrew,Philip,and *Thomas*

Thongs.

*Act.*22.25.they bound him with *thongs*

Thorne.

Job 41.2.bore his jaw—with a *thorne*?
*Pro.*26.9.as a *thorne* goeth up into the
*Iſa.*55.13.in ſtead of the *thorne* ſhall
*Ezek.*28.24.nor any grieving *thorne*
*Hoſ.*10.8.the *thorne* and the thiſtle
*Mich.*7.4.ſharper than a *thorne* hedge
2 *Cor.*12.7.to me a *thorne* in the fleſh

Thornes.

*Gen.*3.18.*thornes* alſo and thiſtles ſhall
*Exod.*22.6.and catch in *thornes*,ſo that
*Joſh.*23.13.and *thornes* in your eyes
*Judg.*8.7.teare your fleſh with *thornes*
16.the *thornes* of the wilderneſſe
2 *Sam.*23.6.as *thornes* thruſt away
2 *Chro.*33.11.Manaſſeh among the *thor.*
Job 5.5.takes it even in the *thornes*
*Pſal.*58.9.pots can feele the *thornes*
118.12.quenched as the fire of *thorns*
*Pro.*15.19.as an hedge of *thornes*: but
22.5.*thornes* and ſnares are in the
24.31.grown over with *thornes*
*Eccleſ.*7.6.as the crackling of *thornes*
*Cant.*2.2.as the Lilly among *thornes*
*Iſa.*7.19.and upon all *thornes*,and
33.12.as *thornes* cut up ſhall they be
34.13.and *thornes* ſhall come up
*Jer.*4.3.ground ſow not among *thornes*
12.13.wheat,but ſhall reap *thornes*
*Hoſ.*2.6.hedge up her way with *thornes*
9.6.*thornes* ſhall be in their Tabernac.
*Nah.*1.10.folden together as *thornes*
*Mat.*7.16.gather grapes of *thornes*
13.7.ſome fell among *thornes*,and
the *thornes* ſprung up
22.received

22.received seed among *thornes*
27.29.platted a crowne of *thornes*
So *John* 19.2.
*Mat.*4.7.and some fell among *thornes*
and the *thornes* grew up,and
18.which are sown among *thornes*
*Luk.*6.44.of *thor.* men do not gather figs
8.7.and some fell among *thornes*
and the *thornes* sprung up,and
14.& that which fell among *thor.*
*Heb.*6.8.that which beareth *thornes*
See the word **Briars.**

Thrown out.

*John*19.23.from the top *thorow out*

Those things.

*Mat.*13.17.desired to see *those things*
and to heare *those things*
15.18.but *those things* which proceed
27.54.& *those things* that were done
*Luk.*1.4.the certainty of *those things*
45.a performance of *those things*
2.18.wondred at *those things* which
33.mother marvelled at *those thin.*
10.24.desired to see *those things* which
to heare *those things* which
17.10.ye have done all *those things*
21.36.for looking after *those things*
John 8.26.*those thin.* which I have heard
28.I do alwayes *those things* that
13.29.buy *those things* that we have
*Act.*3.18.*those things* which God before
8.6.gave heed to *those things* which
13.45.& spake against *those thi.* which
17.11.whether *those things* were so
18.17.cared for none of *those things*
21.34.may know that *those thi.* which
26.26.and of *those things* in—which
*Rom.*4.17.calleth *those thin.* which be not
6.21.had ye then in *those things*—
the end of *those things* is death
10.5.the man which doth *those thin.*
15.17.in *those things* which pertain to
18.to speak of any of *those things*
*2 Cor.*11.28.besides *those things* which are
*Eph.*5.12.a shame to speak of *those things*
*Phil.*3.13.forgetting *those things* which
those things which are before
4.9.*those things* which ye have
*Col.*2.18.intruding into *those thin.* which
3.1.seek *those things* which are above
*Heb.*3.5.for a testimony of *those things*
12.27.*those things* that are shaken
those things which cannot be—
*Jam.*2.16.ye give them not *those things*
1 John 3.22.& do *those things* which are
2 John 8.that we lose not *those things*
Jude 10.these speak evill of *those things*
*Rev.*1.3.& keep *those things* which are
2.10.fear none of *those things*
20.12.were judged of *those things*

Thou.

*1 Kin.*8.39.*thou*,even *thou* only knowest
*2 Sam.*12.7.*thou* art the man: thus
*2 Chro.*6.30.for *thou* only knowest the
*Neh.*9.6.*thou*,even *thou* art Lord—
*Psal.*39.9.mouth,because *thou* didst it
76.7.*thou*,even *thou* art to be feared
10.of wrath shalt *thou* restraine
114.7.tremble *thou* earth at the
*Mar.*9.42.&c.help *thou* mine unbeliefe
*Luk.*19.42.if *thou* hadst knowne,even
thou,at least in this thy day
John 1.49.*thou* art the Son of God
thou art the King of Israel

Thought.

*Gen.*48.11.*not thought* to see thy face
50.20.ye *thought* evill against me
*Num.*33.56.as I *thought* even to do unto
*Deut.*15.9.that there be no *thought*
19.19.as he had *thought* to have done
*Judg.*15.2.I verily *thought* that thou
Ruth 4.4.I thought to advertise thee
1 Sa 1.13.*thought* she had bin drunken
9.5.the Asses,& take *thought* for us
18.25.Saul *thought* to make David fall
20.26.for he *thought*,some thing
*2 Sam.*14.13.hast *thou* thought such a
21.16.*thought* to have slain David
*2 Kin.*5.11.I *thought*,surely he will come
*Est.*3.6.he *thought* scorne to lay hands
6.6.Haman *thought* in his heart to
Job 12.5.in the *thoug.* of him that is at
42.2.no *thought* can be with-held
*Psal.*48.9.we have *thought* of thy—
49.11.their inward *thought* is,that
73.16.when I *thought* to know this
119.59.I *thought* on my wayes,and
139.2.understan.my *thought* afar off
*Pro.*24.9.the *thought* of foolishnesse is
30.32.or if thou hast *thought* evill
*Eccles.*10.20.curse not in thy *thought*
*Isa.*14.24.surely as I have *thought*
*Jer.*18.8.of the evill I *thought* to do
*Dan.*4.2.I *thought* it good to shew the
6.3.the King *thought* to set him over
Amos 4.13.&c man what is his *thought*
*Zech.*1.6.the Lord of hosts *thought* to do
8.14.as I *thought* to punish you when
15.so again in these have I *thought* in
*Mal.*3.16.that *thought* upon his name
*Mat.*1.20.while he *thought* on these
6.25.take no *thought* for your life.
27.which of you by taking *thought*
28.and why take ye *thought* for
31.therefore take no *thoug.* saying
34.take—no *thou.* for the morrow
the morrow shall take *thought*
10.19.take no *thought* how or what
*Mar.*13.11.take no *thought* before hand
14.72.and when he *thought* thereon
*Luk.*9.47.perceiving the *thought* of
12.11.take ye no *thought* how or
17.he *thought* with him himselfe
22.take no *thought* for your life
25.with taking *thought* can adde
26.why take ye *thoug.* for the rest
19.11.because they *thought* that the
John 11.13.they *thought* he had spoken
13.29.some of them *thought*—because
*Act.*8.20.thou hast *thought* that the gift
22.the *thought* of thy heart may
10.19.while Peter *thought* on the
12.9.but *thought* he saw a vision
26.8.why should it be *thought* a
9.1.verily *thought* with my selfe
*1 Cor.*13.11.I *thought* as a childe: but
*2 Cor.*9.1.I *thought* it necessary to
10.5.into captivity every *thought*
*1 Thes.*3.1.*thought* it good to be left
*Heb.*10.29.shall he be *thought* worthy

Thoughts.

*Gen.*6.5.every imaginat.of the *thoughts*
*Judg.*5.15.were great *thoughts* of heart
*1 Chron.*29.18.imaginat.of the *thoughts*
Job 4.13.in *thoughts* from the visions of
17.11.even the *thoughts* of my heart
20.2.my *thoughts* cause me to answer
21.27.behold,I know your *thoughts*
*Psal.*10.4.God is not in all his *thoughts*
33.11.the *thoughts* of his heart to all
40.5.done,thy *thoughts* to us-ward
56.5.all their *thoug.* are against me
92.5.thy *thoughts* are very deep
94.19.in the multitude of my *thoug.*
139.17.how precious are thy *though.*
23.try me,and know my *thoughts*
146.4.in y day his *thoughts* perish
*Pro.*12.5.the *thoughts* of the righteous
15.26.the *thoughts* of the wicked are
16.3.thy *thoughts* shall be established
21.5.the *thoughts* of the diligent
*Isa.*55.8.*thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
9.my *thoughts* than your *thoughts*
59.7.their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of
65.2.after their *thoughts* of their
66.18.their works and their *thoughts*
*Jer.*4.14.shall thy vaine *thoughts* lodge
6.19.the fruit of their *thoug.* because
23.and the *thoughts* of his heart,in
29.11.I know the *thoughts* that I
thoughts of peace,& not of evill
*Dan.*2.29.thy *thoughts* came into thy
30.know the *thoughts* of thy heart
4.5.and the *thoughts* upon my bed
19.his *thoughts* troubled him
5.6.his *thoughts* troubled him,so that
10.let not thy *though.* trouble thee
*Mich.*4.12.they know not the *thoug.* of
*Mat.*9.4.Jesus seeing their *thoughts*
12.25.Jesus knew their *thoughts*
15.19.heart proceed evill *thoughts*
So *Mar.*7.21.
*Luk.*2.35.that the *thoughts* of many
5.22.Jesus perceived their *thoughts*
6.8.but he knew their *thoughts*
11.17.he knowing their *thoughts*
24.38.why do *thoughts* arise in your
*Rom.*2.15.their *thoughts* the mean while
*1 Cor.*3.20.knoweth the *thoughts* of the
*Heb.*4.12.is a discerner of the *thoughts*
*Jam.*2.4.judges of evill *thoughts*

Thoughtest.

*Psal.*50.21.thou *thoughtest* that I was

Thousand.

*Gen.*20.16.a *thousand* peeces of silver
*Num.*31.5.a *thousand* of every tribe
So Verse 6.
*Deut.*1.11.you a *thousand* times so many
7.9.to a *thousand* generations
32.30.should one chase a *thousand*
*Josh.*23.10.one

*Josh.*23.10.one man shall chase a *thousa.*
*Judg.*9.49.about a *thousand* men
15.15.slew a *thousand* men therwith
16.have I slaine a *thousand* men
1 *Sam.*13.2.a *thousa.* were with Jonathan
17.18.the captaine of their *thousand*
18.13.his captaine over a *thousand*
25.2.and a *thousand* goats, and he
2 *Sam.*8.4.from him a *thousand* charets
18.12.receive a *thousand* shekels
19.17.were a *thousand* men of Benj.
2 *Kin.*15.19.Pul a *thousand* talents of
24.16.and Smiths a *thousand*, all that
1 *Chro.*16.15.a *thousand* generations
29.21.even a *thousand* bullockes
a *thousand* rammes, and
a *thousand* lambes
2 *Chro.*1.6.a *thousand* burnt-offrings
30.24.a *thousand* bullocks, and
Ezra 1.9.a *thousand* chargers of the
10.and other vessels a *thousand*
*Neh.*7.70.a *thousand* drams of gold
Job 9.3.answer him one of a *thousand*
33.23.one among a *thousand* to shew
*Psal.*50.10.cattell on a *thousand* hils
84.10.is better than a *thousand*
90.4.a *thousand* yeers in thy sight
105.8.to a *thousand* generations
*Eccles.*6.6.though he live a *thousa.* yeers
7.28.one among a *thousand* have I
*Cant.*4.4.there hang a *thousand* bucklers
8.11.bring a *thousand* peeces of silver
12.Solomon must have a *thousand*
*Isa.*7.23.there were a *thousand* vines
at a *thousand* silverlings
60.22.a little one shall become a *tho.*
*Ezek.*47.3.he measured a *thousand* cubits
4.againe he measured a *thousand*
5.he measured a *thousand* after w.
*Dan.*5.1.feast to a *thousand* of his lords
drank wine before the *thousand*
Amos 5.3.that went out by a *thousand*
*Mat.*14.21.were about five *thousand*
15.38.were foure *thousand* men
*Mar.*5.13.they were about two *thousand*
*Act.*2.41.about three *thousand* soules
4.4.the men were about five *thousand*
19.19.fifty *thousand* peeces of silver
38.foure *thousand* men that were
1 *Cor.*4.15.though you have ten *thousa.*
10.8.fell in one day 23.*thousand*
14.19.than ten *thousand* words in
2 *Pet.*3.8.is as a *thousand* yeers, and a
thousand yeers as one day
*Rev.*5.11.ten *thousand* times ten *thousa.*
7.4.an hundred & forty foure *thousa.*
5.were sealed twelve *thousand*
So Ver.6.7.8.
9.16.two hundred *thousand thousand*
11.3.a *thousand* two hundred & 60.d.
So Chap.12.6.
13.slain of men seven *thousand*
14.1.in an hundred forty four *thous.*
3.the hundred forty & four *thous.*
20.2.bound him a *thousand* yeers
3.till the *thousand* yeers should be
4.with Christ a *thousand* yeere
5.till the *thousand* yeers were—
6.reigned with him a *thous.* yeeres
7.when the *thousand* yeers are

See Seven thousand.

A thousand two hundred, &c.

*Dan.*12.11.a *thousand and two hundred* 90.
12.to the *thousand* 3.*hundred* 35.d.
*Rev.*11.3.*two thousand two hundred*—
So Chapt.12.6.

A thousand and five.

1 *Kin.*4.32.songs were a *thousand & five*

A thousand five hundred.

*Rev.*14.20.a *thousand six hund.* furlongs

A thousand & seven hundred.

*Judg.*8.26.a *thousand and seven hundred*

A thousand thousand.

1 *Chro.*22.14.a *thousand thousand* talents
2 *Chro.*14.9.host of a *thousand thousand*

Thousand thousands.

*Dan.*7.10.*thousand thousands* ministred
*Rev.*5.11.and *thousand* of *thousands*

Thousands.

*Num.*10.36.the many *thousands* of Isra.
31.out of the *thousands* of Israel
*Deut.*1.15.captaines over *thousands*
33.17.are the *thousands* of Manasseh
*Josh.*22.14.among the *thousands* of Isra.
21.heads of the *thousands* of Israel
So Verse 30.
1 *Sam.*18.16.and by your *thousands*
18.7.Saul hath slain his *thousands*
So Ver.8.Chapt.21.11.& 29.5.
22.7.you all captaines of *thousands*
23.23.out all the *thousands* of Judah
29.2.by hundreds and by *thousands*
2 *Sam.*18.4.by hundreds and by *thousan.*
*Psa.*119.72.*thousands* of gold and silver
*Jer.*32.18.loving kindnesse to *thousands*
*Micha.*5.2.among the *thousands* of Judah
6.7.be pleased with *thousands* of rams
*Act.*21.20.thou seest how many *thousan.*

See Captaines & Mercy.

Thousands & ten thousands.

*Psal.*144.13.*thousands and ten thousands*

Threaten, &c.

*Act.*4.17.let us straitly *threaten* them
21.had further *threatned* them
1 *Pet.*2.23.suffred, he *threatned* not

Threatning, &c.

*Act.*4.29.behold their *threatnings*
9.1.Saul breathing out *threatnings*
*Eph.*6.9.forbearing *threatning*

Three.

*Gen.*6.10.Noah begat *three* sons, Shem
7.13.and *three* wives of his sons
18.2.and lo, *three* men stood by him
*Exo.*21.11.he do not these *three* to her
23.14.*three* times thou shalt keep a
17.*three* times in the yeere all thy
25.33.*three* bowles made like to
27.14.their pillars *three*, and
their sockets *three*
*Lev.*14.10.*three* tenth deales of flower
19.23.*thr.* yeers shall it be as uncirc.
25.21.forth fruits for *three* yeers
27.6.shalbe *three* shekels of silver
*Num.*10.33.*three* dayes journey
12.4.come out ye *three* unto the
and they *three* came out
15.9.*three* tenth deales of flower
22.28.smitten me these *three* times
32.smitten thine Asse *three* times
33.from me these *three* times
24.10.hast blessed them *three* times
*Deut.*4.41.Moses severed *three* cities
14.28.at the end of *three* yeers thou
16.16.*three* times in a yeere shall all
19.3.to inherit, into *three* parts
9.moe for thee besides these *three*
15.at the mouth of *three* witnesses
*Josh.*15.14.thence the *three* sons of
17.11.townes, even *three* countries
18.4.from amiong you *three* men
*Judg.*1.20.the *three* sons of Anak
9.22.reigned *three* yeers over Israel
14.14.not in *three* dayes expound
16.15.mocked me these *three* times
1 *Sam.*1.24.with *three* bullockes & one
2.13.with a flesh-hook of *three* teeth
9.20.were lost *three* daies ago
10.3.there shall meet thee *three* men
one carrying *three* kids
another carrying *three* loaves
17.13.the *three* eldest sons of Jesse
14.the *three* eldest followed Saul
20.19.thou hast stayed *three* dayes
41.bowed himselfe *three* times
21.5.from us about these *three* dayes
30.12.*three* dayes and *three* nights
31.6.Saul dyed and his *three* sons
8.and his *three* sons fallen in
2 *Sam.*2.18.there were *three* sons of
6.11.Obed-Edom the Git. *three* mon.
13.38.and was there *three* yeers
14.27.there were borne *three* sons
18.14.took *three* darts in his hand
20.4.men of Judah within *three* daies
21.1.was a famine—*three* yeeres
23.9.one of the *three* mighty men
16.the *three* mighty men brake
17.did these *three* mighty men
18.Abishai was chief among *thr.*
19.not most honourable of *three*
attained not to the first *three*
22.had the name among *three*
24.12.I offer thee *three* things
13.wilt thou flee *three* moneths
that there be *thr.* dayes pestilence
1 *Kin.*2.39.at the end of *three* yeers
7.4.were windowes in *three* rowes
in *three* rankes
25.*three* looking toward the—
9.25.*three* times in a yeer did Solom.
10.22.once in *three* yeeres came the
12.5.depart ye for *three* dayes, then
15.2.*three* yeeres reigned he in
17.21.upon the childe *three* times
22.1.continued *three* yeers without
2 *Kin.*2.17.they sought *three* dayes
3.10.hath called these *three* Kings
So Verse 13.
9.32.to him two or *three* Eunuches
13.25.*three* times did Joash beat
17.5.Samaria, besieged it *three* yeers
18.10.and

18.10.and at the end of *three* yeers
24.1.became his ſervants *three* yeeres
8.reigned in Ieruſ. *three* moneths
25.18.the *three* keepers of the doore
1 *Chro.*10.6.and his *three* ſons togethet
11.12.was one of the *three* migh ties
15.*three* of the thirty Captaines
19.the bloud of theſe *three* men
21.attained not to the firſt *three*
12.39.were with David *three* dayes
21.10.I offer thee *three* things, chuſe
12.eyther *three* yeers famine, or
2 *Chro* 8.13.*three* times in the yeere
9.21.every *three* yeeres once, came
10.5.come to me after *three* dayes
11.17.Solomon ſtrong *three* yeeres
for *three* yeers they walked
13.2.reigned *three* yeeres in Ieruſalē
20.25.were *three* dayes in gathering
31.16.from *three* yeers old & upward
36.2.he reigned *three* moneths in
9.and he reigned *three* moneths
Ezra 8.32.abode there *three* dayes
10.8.not come within *three* dayes
9.to Ieruſalem within *three* dayes
*Neh.*2.11.and was there *three* dayes
*Eſt.*4.16.eate nor drinke *three* dayes
Job 1.2.ſeven ſons and *three* daughters
4.called for their *three* ſiſters
2.11.when Jobs *three* friends heard
32.1.theſe *three* men ceaſed to
3.againſt his *three* friends was
5.in the mouth of theſe *three* men
*Pro.*30.15.*thr.* things that are never ſat.
18.*three* things too wonderfull
21.for *three* things the earth is
*Iſa.*15.5.an heifer of *three* yeers old
16.14.within *three* yeers as the
17.6.two or *three* berries in the top
20.3.and barefoot *three* dayes
*Jer.*36.23.had read *three* or foure lines
*Ezek.*14.14.though theſe *three* men
So Ver.16.18.
*Dan.*1.5.nouriſhing them *three* yeeres
3.23.theſe *three* men, Shadrach
24.did we not caſt *thr.* men bound
6.10.*three* times a day
So Verſe 13.
10.3.till *three* whole weekes were
11.2.ſtand yet up *thr.* dayes in Perſia
Amos 1.3.for *three* tranſgreſſions of
So Ver.6.9.11.13.Ch.2.1.4.6.
4.4.your tithes after *three* yeers
7.there were yet *three* moneths
8.ſo *three* cities wandred to one
Jona 1.17.*three* dayes and *three* nights
3.3.great city of *three* dayes journey
*Mat.*12.40.was *three* daies & *thr.* nights
13.33.in *three* meaſures of meale
15.32.continue with me now *thr.* da.
17.4.let us make here *three* taberna.
18.16.mouth of two or *three* witneſſes
20.where two or *three* are gathered
26.61.and to build it in *three* dayes
27.40.and buildeſt it in *three* dayes
63.after *three* dayes I will riſe
*Mar.*8.2.have bin with me *three* dayes
31.and after *three* dayes riſe again
9.5.let us make *three* tabernacles
14.58.within *three* dayes I will build
15.29.and buildeſt it in *three* dayes
*Luk.*1.56.with her about *thr.* moneths
2.46.after *three* dayes they found
4.25.*three* yeers and ſixe moneths
9.33.let us make *three* tabernacles
10.36.which now of theſe *three*
11.5.friend, lend me *three* loaves
12.52.*three* againſt two, and
two againſt *three*
13.7.behold theſe *three* yeers
21.hid it in *three* meaſures of me.
John 2.19.and in the *three* dayes I will
20.wilt reare it up in *three* dayes
21.11.an hundred fifty and *three*
*Act.*2.41.about *three* thouſand ſoules
5.7.ſpace of *three* houres after
7.20.in his fathers houſe *three* mone.
9.9.was *three* dayes without ſight
10.19.behold, *three* men ſeek thee
11.10.this was done *three* times
11.there were *three* men—come
17.2.*three* Sabbath dayes reaſoned
19.8.for the ſpace of *three* moneths
20.3.there abode *three* moneths
31.that by the ſpace of *three* yeers
25.1.after *three* dayes he aſcended
28.7.us, and lodged us *three* dayes
11.after *th.* moneths we departed
12.we tarried there *three* dayes
15.and the *three* tavernes: whom
17.after *three* dayes Paul called
1 *Cor.*13.13.faith, hope, charity, theſe *th.*
14.27.two, or at the moſt by *three*
29.ſpeak by two or *three*, and
*Gal.*1.18.after *three* yeers I went up
*Jam.*5.17.by the ſpace of *three* yeeres
1 *John* 5.7.are *three* that bare record
and theſe *three* are one
8.there are *three* that bear witneſſe
and theſe *three* agree in one
1 *Tim.*5.19.under two or *three* witneſſes
*Rev.*6.6.*three* meaſures of barley for a—
8.13.of the *three* Angels which are
9.18.by theſe *three* was the third
11.9.*three* dayes and an halfe, and
11.after *three* dayes and an halfe
16.13.I ſaw *three* unclean ſpirits like
19.divided into *three* parts
21.13.on the Eaſt *three* gates—

See the words **Cities, Companies, Two, Witneſſes, & Yeeres.**

Threed.

*Gen.*14.23.from a *threed* to a ſhooe—
38.28.on his hand a ſcarlet *threed*
*Judg.*16.9.as a *threed* of tow is broken
12.from his armes like a *threed*
*Cant.*4.3.are like a *threed* of ſcarlet

Threefold.

*Eccl.*4.12.a *threefold* cord is not quickly

Three hundred.

*Gen.*5.22.*three hundred* yeeres, and
23.*three hundred* ſixty and five
9.28.*three hundred* and fifty yeers
14.14.*three hundred* and eighteen
*Judg.*8.4.the *three hundred* men that
6.were *three hundred* men
7.by the *three hundred* men that
11.26.of Arnon *three hundred* yeers
15.4.caught *three hundred* foxes
2 *Sam.*2.31.*three hun.* & ſixty men dyed
23.18.his ſpear againſt *three hundred*
1 *Kin.*10.17.*three hundred* ſhields of
11.3.and *three hundred* concubines
2 *Kin.*18.14.*three hundred* talents of
2 *Chro.*9.16.*three hundred* ſhields
three hundred ſhekels of ſilver
*Eſt.*9.15.ſlew *three hundred* men at
*Mat.*14.3.more than *three hundred* pen.
John 12.5.ſold for *three hundred* pence

Three hundred & ninety.

*Ezek.*4.5.*three hundred and ninety* dayes
9.*three hund.* & *ninety* daies ſhalt

Three hundred thouſand.

1 *Sam.*11.8.were *three hundred thouſand*
2 *Chro.*17.14.*three hundred thouſand*
25.5.*three hundred thouſ.* choice men

Three moneths.

*Gen.*38.24.about *three moneths* after
*Exo.*2.2.child, ſhe hid him *three moneths*
2 *Sam.*6.11.of Obed-Edom—*three mone.*
24.13.wilt thou flee *three moneths*
1 *Chro.*21.12.or *three moneths* wilt thou
Amos 4.7.were—*three mon.* to the harveſt
*Act.*7.20.in his fathers houſe, *three mone.*
19.8.for the ſpace of *three moneths*
20.3.there abode *three moneths*
*Heb.*11.23.was hid *three moneths* of his

Threeſcore.

*Gen.*25.26.Iſaac was *threeſcore* yeers old
*Deut.*3.4.from them *threeſcore* cities
*Joſh.*13.30.*threeſcore* cities in Baſhan
1 *Kin.*4.13.*threeſcore* great cities
22.*threeſcore* meaſures of meale
2 *Kin.*25.19.*threeſcore* men of the
1 *Chro.*2.21.he was *threeſcore* yeere old
2 *Chro.*3.3.was *threeſcore* cubits, and
11.21.wives, *threeſcore* concubines
and *threeſcore* daughters
Ezra 6.3.height *threeſcore* cubits
the breadth *threeſcore* cubits
*Cant.*3.7.*threeſcore* valiant men, are a
6.8.there are *threeſcore* Queenes
*Jer.*52.25.*threeſcore* men of the people
*Ezek.*40.14.poſts of *threeſcore* cubits
*Dan.*3.1.the height was *threeſcore* cubits
*Luk.*24.13.about *threeſcore* furlongs
1 *Tim.*5.9.under *threeſcore* yeers old

Threeſcore and two.

*Dan.*5.31.*threeſcore and two* yeeres old
9.25.*threeſcore and two* weekes
So Verſe 26.

Threeſcore and five.

*Iſa.*7.8.within *threeſcore and five* yeeres

Threeſcore and ſixe.

*Gen.*46.26.were *threeſcore and ſixe*
*Lev.*12.5.*threeſcore and ſixe* dayes

Threeſcore and ten.

*Gen.*46.27.were *threeſcore and ten*
50.3.for him *threeſcore and ten* dayes
*Exod.*15.27.*threeſcore*

*Exod.*15.27. *threescore & ten* palme trees
So *Numb.*33.9.
*Deut.*10.22. *threescore and ten* persons
*Judg.*1.7. *threescore and ten* Kings
8.30. had *threescore and ten* sons
9.2. *threescore and ten* persons
4. gave him *threescore & ten* peeces
5. being *threescore and ten* persons
18. slain—*threescore and ten* persons
24. to the *threescore and ten* sons
12.14. on *threescore and ten* asse colts
1 *Sam.*6.19. and *threescore and ten* men
2 *Chro.*29.32. *threescore and ten* bullockes
36.21. fulfill *threescore and ten* yeeres
*Psal.*90.10. are *threescore* yeers *and ten*
*Zech.*1.12. these *threescore and ten* yeeres
*Act.*23.23. horsemen *threescore and ten*

Threescore & ten thousand.

1 *Kin.*5.15. *threescore and ten thousand*
2 *Chro.*2.2. *threescore and ten thousand*
18. set *threescore and ten thousand*

Threescore and fifteen.

*Act.*7.14. *threescore and fifteen* soules

Threescore & seventeen.

*Judg.*8.14. *threescore and seventeen* men

Threescore thousand.

2 *Chro.*12.3. *threescore thousand* horsemen

Three and twenty.

2 *Kin.*12.6. *three & twe.* yeer of K. Joash
13.1. in the *three and twentieth* yeer of
1 *Chr.*2.22. had *three and twenty* cities
2 *Chr.*7.10. on the *three & twenty* day of
*Jer.*52.3. in the *three & twe.* yeer of Ne.

Three and thirty.

*Lev.*12.4. purifying *three & thirty* dayes

Three thousand.

*Exod.*32.28. about *three thousand* men
*Josh.*7.4. about *three thousand* men
*Judg.*15.11. *three thousand* men of Judah
16.27. *three thousand* men & women
1 *Sam.*13.2. chose him *three thousand* men
24.2. took *three thousand* chosen men
25.2. he had *three thousand* sheep
26.2. *three thousand* men of Israel
1 *Kin.*4.32. spake *three thousand* proverbs
5.16. *three thousand* & three hundred
1 *Chro.*29.4. *three thousand* talents of
2 *Chro.*4.5. held *three thousand* baths
25.13. smote *three thousand* of them
29.33. and *three thousand* sheep
35.7. and *three thousand* bullockes
Job 1.3. and *three thousand* Camels
*Jer.*52.28. *three thousand* Jewes, and
*Act.*2.41. about *three thousand* soules

Three thousand & six hundred.

2 *Chr.*2.18. *three thousand & six hundred*

Thresh.

*Isa.*41.15. shalt *thresh* the mountaines
*Jer.*51.33. it is time to *thresh* her, yet
*Mich.*4.12. arise & *thresh* O daughter of
*Hab.*3.12. thou didst *thresh* th h athen

Threshed.

*Judg.*6.11. Gideō *threshed* wheat by the
*Isa.*28.27. the fitches are not *threshed*
Amos 1.3. they have *threshed* Gilead

Thresheth.

1 *Cor.*9.10. that he that *thresheth* in hope

Threshing.

*Lev.*26.5. your *threshing* shall reach
1 *Chr.*21.20. Ornan was *threshing* wheat
*Isa.*21.10. O my *threshing*, and the wine
28.28. he will not ever be *threshing*
See **Instrument, &c.**

Threshing floore.

*Gen.*50.10. the *threshing floore* of Atad
*Num.*15.20. offring of the *threshing floore*
18.27. corne of the *threshing floore*
30. increase of the *threshing floore*
Ruth 3.2. to night in the *threshing floore*
2 *Sam.*6.6. to Nachons *threshing floore*
24.16. the *threshing floore* of Araunah
21. to buy the *threshing floore* of
1 *Chro.*13.9. to the *threshing floore* of
21.15. the *threshing floore* of Ornan
21. went out of the *threshing floore*
22. the place of the *threshing floore*
28. in the *threshing floore* of Ornan
2 *Chro.*3.1. in the *threshing floo.* of Ornan
*Jer.*51.33. is like a *threshing floore*, it is

Threshing floores.

1 *Sam.*23.1. they rob the *threshing floores*
*Dan.*2.35. the summer *threshing floores*

Threshold.

*Judg.*19.27. hands were on the *threshold*
1 *Sam.*5.4. cut off upon the *threshold*
5. tread on the *threshold* of Dagon
1 *Kin.*14.17. she came to the *threshold*
*Ezek.*9.3. to the *threshold* of the house
10.4. stood over the *threshold* of the
18. departed off the *threshold* of the
40.6. and measured the *threshold*
and the other *threshold*
7. and the *threshold* of the gate
43.8. of their *threshold* by my *thresh.*
46.2. shall worship at the *threshold*
47.1. from under the *threshold* of the
*Zeph.*1.9. that leap on the *threshold*

Thresholds.

*Neh.*12.25. at the *thresholds* of the gate
*Ezek.*43.8. by my *thresholds*, and their
*Zeph.*2.14. shalbe in the *thresholds*, for

Threw, &c.

2 *Kin.*9.33. they *threw* her downe
2 *Chro.*31.1. *threw* downe the hie places
*Neh.*9.11. thou *threwest* into the deeps
*Mar.*12.42. and she *threw* in two mites
*Luk.*9.42. the devill *threw* him downe
Acts 22.23. *threw* dust into the ayre

Thrice.

*Exod.*34.23. *thrice* in the yeare shall all
24 thy God *thrice* in the yeare
2 *Kin.*13.18. he smote *thrice*, and stayed
19. shalt smite Syria but *thrice*
*Mat.*26.34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*
So Verse 75. *Marke* 14.30.72.
Luke 22.61.
Luke 22.34. *thrice* deny that thou know.
John 13.38. till thou hast denied me *thr.*
*Act.*10.16. this was done *thrice*, and the
2 *Cor.*11.25. *thrice* was I beaten with
thrice I suffered shipwracke
12.8. I besought the Lord *thrice*

Throat.

*Ps.*5.9. their *throat* is an open sepulchre
69.3. my *throat* is dryed, mine eyes
115.7. speak they throough their *throat*
*Pro.*23.2. put a knife to thy *throat*, if
*Jer.*2.25. and thy *throat* from thirst
*Rom.*3.13. their *throat* is an open sep.

Throne.

*Gen.*41.40. only in the *throne* will I
1 *Sam.*2.8. to inherit the *throne* of glory
2 *Sam.*3.10. to set up the *throne* of Dav.
7.13. I will stablish the *throne* of his
16. thy *throne* shalbe established
14.9. the king & his *throne* guiltlesse
1 *Kin.*1.27. make his *throne* greater
than the *throne* of my lord
47. *throne* greater than your *throne*
2.12. on the *throne* of David his fath.
19. sate downe on his *throne*, and
24. set me on the *throne* of David
33. and upon his *throne* shall
45. and the *throne* of David shalbe
3.6. a sonne to sit on his *throne*
5.5. upon thy *throne* in thy roome
7.7. made a porch for the *throne*
8.20. and sit on the *throne* of Israel
25. to sit on the *throne* of Israel
9.5. a man upon the *throne* of Israel
10.9. set thee on the *throne* of Israel
18. made a great *throne* of yvorie
19. the *throne* had sixe steps, and
the top of the *throne* was round
21. 10. sate each on his *throne*, having
2 *Kin.*10.30. shall sit on the *throne* of Is.
11.19. he sate on the *thron* of the Ks.
15.12. shall sit on the *throne* of Israel
25.28. above the *throne* of the
1 *Chro.*17.12. I will stablish his *throne*
17.14. his *throne* shalbe established
2 *Chro* 6.10. am set on the *throne* of Is.
7.18. I will stablish thy *throne*
9.8. in thee to set thee on the *throne*
18. were sixe steps to the *throne*
which were fastened to the *thro.*
*Neh.*3.7. to the *throne* of the governour
Job 26.9. backe the face of the *throne*
36.7. with kings are they on the *throne*
*Psal.*9.4. satest upon the *throne*, judging
7. he hath prepared his *throne* for
11.4. the Lords *throne* is in heaven
45.6. thy *throne* O God is for ever
89.4. and build up thy *throne* to all
14. are the habitation of thy *throne*
29. his *throne* as the daies of heav.
36. his *throne* as the sun before me
44. cast his *throne* to the ground
94.20. shall the *throne* of iniquity
97.2. the habitation of his *throne*
103.19. prepared his *throne* in the
*Pro.*20.28. his *throne* is upholden by
25.5. his *throne* shalbe established
29.14. his *throne* shalbe established for
Isay 9.7. upon the *throne* of David
14.13. I will exalt my *throne* above
22.23. shalbe for a glorious *throne*
47.1. there is no *throne*, O daughter
66.1. the heaven is my *throne*, and
*Jer.*3.17. call Jerus. the *throne* of the L.
*Lam.*5.19. thy *throne* from generation
*Ezek.*1.26. the

*Ezek.*1.26.the likeneſſe of a *throne*
upon the likeneſſe of the *throne*
*Dan.*5.20.from his Kingly *throne*
7.9.his *throne* was like the fiery flame
Jona 3.6.he aroſe from his *throne*
*Hag.*2.22.I'le overthrow the *throne* of
*Mat.*5.34.heaven: for it is Gods *throne*
19.28.ſit in the *throne* of his glory
So Chapt.25.31.
23.22.ſweareth by the *throne* of God
*Luk.*1.32.the *throne* of his father David
*Act.*2.30.Chriſt, to ſit on his *throne*
7.49.heaven is my *throne*, and
12.21.ſate upon his *throne*, and
*Heb.*1.8.thy *throne*, O God, is for ever
4.16.boldly to the *throne* of grace
8.1.on the right hand of the *throne*
12.2.right hand of the *throne* of God
*Rev.*1.4.which are before his *throne*
3.21.to ſit with me in my *throne*
with my father in his *throne*
4.2.a *throne* was ſet in heaven
and one ſate on the *throne*
3.a rain-bow round about the *thr.*
4.and round about the *thro.* were
5.out of the *throne* proceeded
6.before the *throne* there was a
in the midſt of the *throne*, & round about the *throne*
9.to him that ſate on the *throne*
10.before him that ſate on the *th.*
their crowns before the *throne*
5.1.that ſate on the *throne*, a booke
6.in the midſt of the *throne*, & of
7.that ſate upon the *throne*
11.Angels round about the *throne*
So Chapt.7.11.
13.to him that ſits on the *throne*
6.16.face of him that ſits on the *thro.*
7.9.ſtood before the *throne*, and
10.our G. which ſitteth on the *th.*
11.foure beaſts fell before the *th.*
15.are before the *throne* of God
he that ſits on the *throne* ſhall
17.is in the midſt of the *throne*
8.3.Altar which was before the *thro.*
12.5.unto God, and to his *throne*
14.3.a new ſong before the *throne*
5.without fault before the *throne*
16.17.a great voice—from the *throne*
19.4.God that ſate on the *throne*
5.a voice came out of the *throne*
20.11.I ſaw a white *throne*, and
22.1.out of the *throne* of God
3.the *throne* of G. & of the Lambe

See the words **Eſtabliſhed, Sate, Seate, Sit, & Sitteſt, &c.**

Thones.

*Pſal.*122.5.there are ſet *thrones* of judge.
the *thrones* of the houſe of David
*Iſa.*14.9.raiſed up from their *thrones*
*Ezek.*26.16.come down from their *thro.*
*Dan.*7.9.till theſe *thrones* were caſt
*Mat.*19.28.ſhall ſit on twelve *thrones*
*Luk.*22.30.and ſit on *thrones*, judging
*Col.*1.16.whether they be *thrones* or
*Rev.*20.4.I ſaw *thrones*, and they that

Throng.

*Mar.*3.9.leſt they ſhould *throng* him
*Luk.*8.45.the multitude *throng* thee

Thronged.

*Luk.*8.42.the people *thronged* him

Thronging.

*Mar.*5.31.the multitude *thronging*, that

Through.

*Act.*13.38.*through* this man is preached
18.27.had beleeved *through* grace
*Rom.*3.25.a propiriation *through* faith
6.11.alive to God *through* Jeſus
11.36.for of him and *through* him
*Gal.*2.19.I *through* the Law am dead
5.10.I have confidence *through*
*Eph.*4.6.*through* all, and in you all
Phil 4.13.I can do all—*through* Chriſt
*Col.*2.12.you are riſen—*through* the faith

Throughly.

2 *Kin.*12.18.brake they to peeces *throu.*
Job 6.1.that—were weighed *throughly*
*Jer.*6.9.they ſhall *throughly* gleane the
7.5.if ye *throughly* amend your wayes
if you *throu.* execute judgement
*Mat.*3.12.will *throughly* purge his floore
So *Luke* 3.17.
2 *Cor.*11.6.but we have bin *throughly*
2 *Tim.*3.17.*throughly* furniſhed unto all

Throw.

*Judg.*2.2.ſhall *throw* down their altars
6.25.*throw* down the altar of Baal
2 *Kin.*9.33.he ſaid, *throw* her downe
*Jer.*1.10.deſtroy, and to *throw* downe
So Chap.31.28.
*Mich.*5.11.& *throw* down all thy ſtrong
*Mal.*1.4.build, but I will *throw* downe

Thrown.

*Exod.*15.1.hath he *throwne* into the ſea
*Judg.*6.32.hath *thrown* down his altar
2 *Sam.*20.21.his head ſhalbe *throwne* to
1 *Kin.*19.10.*throwne* downe thine altars
*Nah.*1.6.the rockes are *throwne* downe
*Mat.*24.2.ſhall not be *throwne* downe
So *Luke* 21.6.
Luk 4.36.had *thrown* him in the midſt
*Rev.*18.21.Babylon be *throwne* downe

Thruſt.

*Exod.*11.1.ſhall *thruſt* you out thence
12.39.were *thruſt* out of Egypt, and
*Num.*22.25.*thruſt* her ſelfe to the wall
35.20.but if he *thruſt* him of hatred
22.if he *thruſt* him ſuddenly, with
*Deut.*13.5.to *thruſt* thee out of the way
15.17.and *thruſt* it through his eare
33.27.he ſhall *thruſt* out the enemy
*Judg.*3.21.and *thruſt* it into his belly
6.38.and *thruſt* the fleece together
9.41.Zebul *thruſt* out Gaal, and his
54.his yong man *thruſt* him thor.
11.2.they *thruſt* out Jephthah, and
1 *Sam.*11.2.I may *th.* out all your right—
31.4.& *thruſt* me thorow therewith
2 *Sam.*18.14.*thruſt* thorow the heart of
23.6.all of them as thornes *thr.* away
1 *Kin.*2.17.Solomō *thruſt* out Abiathar
2 *Kin.*4.27.neere to *thruſt* her away
1 *Chro.*10.4.*thruſt* me thorow therewith
2 *Chr.*26.20.*thruſt* him out from thence
*Pſal.*118.13.thou haſt *thruſt* ſore at me
*Iſa.*14.19.*thruſt* thorow with a ſword
*Jer.*51.4.*thruſt* thorow in the ſtreets
*Ezek.*16.40.& *thruſt* thee thorow with
34.21.*thruſt* with ſide and ſhoulder
46.18.*thruſt* them out of their poſſeſ.
Joel 2.8.nor ſhall one *thruſt* another
*Zech.*13.3.ſhall *thruſt* him thorow when
*Luk.*4.29.and *thruſt* him out of the city
5.3.that he would *thruſt* out a little
10.15.ſhalbe *thruſt* downe to hell
13.28.and your ſelves *thruſt* out
John 20.25.and *thruſt* my hand into his
27.and *thruſt* it into my ſide
*Act.*7.27.*thruſt* him away, ſaying, who
39.but *thruſt* him from them, and
16.24.*thruſt* them into the inner pri.
37.and now do they *thruſt* us out
27.39.poſſible to *thruſt* in the ſhip
*Heb.*12.20.*thruſt* thorow with a dart
*Rev.*14.15.*thruſt* in thy ſickle, and

See the word **Sickle.**

Thruſteth.

Job 32.13.God *thruſteth* him downe

Thumbe, &c.

*Lev.*14.25.the *thumbe* of his right hand
*Judg.*1.6.and cut off his *thumbs*, and his
7.having their *thumbes* and their

Thummim.

*Exod.*28.30.the Urim & the *Thummim*
*Lev.*8.8.the Urim and the *Thummim*
*Deut.*33.8.thy Urim and thy *Thummim*
Ezra 2.63.Prieſt with Urim & *Thumm.*
*Neh.*7.65.with Urim & with *Thummim*

Thunder.

*Exod.*9.29.and the *thunder* ſhall ceaſe
1 *Sam.*2.10.ſhall he *thunder* upon them
7.10.with a great *thunder*, one that
12.17.he ſhall ſend *thunder* and rain
18.the Lord ſent *thunder* and rain
Job 26.14.but the *thunder* of his power
28.26.the lightning of the *thunder*
So Chapt.38.25.
39.19.clothed his neck with *thunder*
25.the *thunder* of the captaines
*Pſal.*77.18.the voice of thy *thunder* was
81.7.in the ſecret place of the *thund.*
104.7.at the voice of thy *thunder*
*Mar.*3.17.the ſons of *thunder*
*Rev.*6.1.as it were the noiſe of *thunder*
14.2.as the voice of a great *thunder*

Thunder-bolts.

*Pſal.*78.48.flockes to her *thunder-bolts*

Thunders.

*Exod.*9.33.*thunders* & the haile ceaſed
34.the *thunders* were ceaſed
19.16.were *thunders* and lightnings
*Rev.*10.3.ſeven *thunders* uttered their
4.& when the ſeven *thunders* had
which the ſeven *thunders* uttered
16.18.were voices and *thunders*

Thundred, &c.

1 *Sam.*7.10.but the Lord *thundred*, with
2 *Sam.*22.14.the Lord *thundred* from
Job 37.4.he *thundreth* with the voice
5.God *thundreth* marvellouſly
*Pſal.*18.13.the

*Pſal.*18.13.the Lord alſo *thundred*, in
29.3.the God of glory *thundreth*
John 12.29.ſaid, that it *thundred*

Thundrings.

*Exod.*9.28.no more mighty *thundrings*
*Rev.*4.5.lightnings and *thundrings*
8.5.*thundrings* and lightnings
11.19.*thundrings*, and an earthquake
19.6.as the voice of mighty *thundrin.*

Thus.

*Gen.*15.22.if it be ſo, why am I *thus?*
34.*thus* Eſau deſpiſed his birth-ri.
42.25.and *thus* did he unto them
*Num.*23.5.and *thus* thou ſhalt ſpeake
16.againe unto Balak, & ſay *thus*
*Deut.*7.5.*thus* ſhall ye deale with them
1 *Kin.*2.30.and *thus* he anſwered me
3.22.*thus* they ſpake before the King
12.10.*thus* ſhalt thou ſpeak to this
thus ſhalt thou ſay to them
2 *Kin.*19.6.*thus* ſhall ye ſay to your ma.
10.*thus* ſhal ye ſpeak to Hezekiah
2 *Chro.*13.18.*thus* the child. of Iſra. were
19.9.*thus* ſhall ye do in the feare of
22.*thus* Joaſh the K. rememb. not
Ezra 5.11.*thus* they returned us anſwer
*Neh.*5.13.even *thus* be he ſhaken out
13.30.*thus* cleanſed I them from
*Eſt.*6.9.*thus* ſhall it be done to the man
*Pſal.*63.4.*thus* will I bleſſe thee while I
73.15.if I ſay, I will ſpeake *thus*
21.*thus* my heart was grieved
128.4.*thus* ſhall the man be bleſt
*Jer.*19.12.*thus* will I do to this place
27.4.*thus* ſhall ye ſay to your maſters
35.8.*thus* have we obeyed the
37.7.*thus* ſhall ye ſay to the King
38.4.for *thus* he weakneth the
45.5.*thus* ſhalt thou ſay to him
*Ezek.*13.15.*thus* will I accompliſh my
16.19.& *thus* it was, ſaith the Lord
23.21.*thus* thou calledſt to rememb.
27.*thus* will I make thy lewdneſs
So Verſe 48.
33.10.*thus* ye ſpeak, ſaying, If
35.13.*thus* with your mouth have ye
Amos 2.11.is it not even *thus*, O ye
4.12.*thus* will I do unto thee, O Iſra.
*Mich.*5.6.*thus* ſhall he deliver us from
*Luk.*1.25.*thus* hath the Lord dealt
24.36.and as he *thus* ſpake, Jeſus
46.and ſaid—*thus* it is written, &
thus it behoved Chriſt to ſuffer
*Rom.*9.20.why haſt thou made me *thus?*

See **Thus and thus.**

Thus ſaith the holy Ghoſt.

*Act.*21.11.*thus ſaith the holy Ghoſt*, ſo ſhal

Thus ſaith the King.

1 *Kin.*1.30.*thus ſaith the King*, come forth
22.27.and ſay, *Thus ſaith the King*
So 2 *Chro.*18.26.
2 *Kin.*9.18.*thus ſaith the King*, Is it
So Verſe 19.
18.19.*thus ſaith the* great *King*
29.*thus ſaith the King*, let not
31.*thus ſaith the King* of Aſſyria
See the word **Speaketh.**

Thus ſaith the Lord.
&
Thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts.

*Exo.*4.22.*thus ſaith the Lord*, Iſrael is my
7.17.*thus ſaith the Lord*, in this thou
9.1.*thus ſaith the L.* God of the Heb.
So Ver.13. Cha.10 3.
11.4.*thus ſaith the Lo.* about midnight
32.27.*thus ſaith the Lord* G. of Iſrael
So *Joſh.*24.2. 1 *Kings* 17.14.
2 *Kin.*19.20.& 21.12.
2 *Sam.*12.7.*thus ſaith the L.*—I anointed
11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold I
1 *Kin.*12.24.*thus ſaith the L.* ye ſhall not
13.21.*thus ſaith the Lo.* foraſmuch as
14.7.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
20.13.*thus ſaith the Lord*, haſt thou
42.*thus ſaith the Lord*, becauſe
21.10.*thus ſaith the L.* haſt thou killed
thus ſaith the L. in the place where
2 *Kin.*1.4.*thus ſaith the L.* thou ſhalt not
16.*thus ſaith the Lord*, foraſmuch as
3.17.*thus ſaith the Lord*, ye ſhall not
7.1.*thus ſaith the Lord*, to morrow
9.3.*thus ſaith the Lord*, I have
6.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
19.6.*thus ſaith the Lord*, be not affraid
20.5.*thus ſaith the Lo.* God of David
22.16.*thus ſaith the L.* behold I will
1 *Chr.*17.4.*thus ſaith the L.* thou ſhalt not
7.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
21.10.*thus ſaith the Lord*, I offer
11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, chuſe
2 *Chro.*11.4.*thus ſaith the L.* ye ſhall not
12.5.*thus ſaith the L.* ye have forſaken
18.10.*thus ſaith the L.* with theſe thou
20.15.*thus ſaith the Lord* to you
21.12.*thus ſaith the L.* God of David
24.20.*thus ſaith God*, why tranſgreſſe
34.23.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
So Verſe 26.
24.*thus ſaith the Lo.* behold I will
*Iſa.*7.7.*thus ſaith the Lord*, it ſhall not
10.24.*thus ſaith the L.*—O my people
21.6.*thus* hath *the Lord ſaid* to me, go
So Verſe 16.
28.16.*thus ſaith the L.*—behold I lay
29.22.*thus ſaith the Lo.* who redeemed
30.15.*thus ſaith the Lord*, the holy one
32.4.*thus* hath *the Lord ſpoken* to me
37.6.*thus ſaith the Lord*, be not affraid
21.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſra.
38.1.*thus ſaith the Lo.* ſet thine houſe
5.*thus ſaith the Lord*, I have heard
42.5.*thus ſaith* G. *the L.* that created
43.14.*thus ſaith the L.* your redeemer
16.*thus ſaith the Lo.* which makes
44.2.*thus ſaith the Lord* that made
24.*thus ſaith the L.* thy redeemer
So Chap. 48.17.
45.11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, the holy one
18.*thus ſaith the Lo.* that created
49.7.*thus ſaith the Lord* the redeemer
8.*thus ſaith the L.* in an acceptable
22.*thus ſaith the L.* behold I will lift
25.*thus ſaith the Lord*, even the ca.
50.1.*thus ſaith the Lord*, where is the
52.3.*thus ſaith the Lord*, ye have ſold
4.*thus ſaith the Lord*, my people
56.1.*thus ſaith the Lo.* keep judgment
65.8.*thus ſaith the Lord*, as the new
13.*thus ſaith the L.* behold my ſer.
66.1.*thus ſaith the L.* the heaven is my
12.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold, I wil
*Jer.*2.2.*thus ſaith the Lord*, I remember
5.*thus ſaith the Lord*, what iniquity
4.3.*thus ſaith the Lord* to the men of
5.14.*thus ſaith the Lord* God *of hoſts*
6.9.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
16.*thus ſaith the Lord*, ſtand ye
21.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
So Verſe 22.
7.3.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
20.*thus ſaith the Lord* God
21.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
8.4.*thus ſaith the Lord* ſhall they fall
9.7.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
15.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
17.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
22.*thus ſaith the Lord*, even the
23.*thus ſaith the Lord*, let not
10.2.*thus ſaith the Lord*, learne not
18.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
11.3.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold I will
21.*thus ſaith the Lord* of the men
22.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
12.14.*thus ſaith the Lord*, againſt all
13.1.*thus ſaith the Lord* unto me
9.*thus ſaith the Lord*, after this
13.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
14.10.*thus ſaith the Lord* unto this
15.*thus ſaith the Lord* concerning
15.2.*thus ſaith the Lord*, ſuch as
19.*thus ſaith the Lord*, if thou
16.3.*thus ſaith the Lord* concerning
5.*thus ſaith the Lord*, enter not
9.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
17.5.*thus ſaith the Lord*, curſed
21.*thus ſaith the Lord*, take heed
18.11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
13.*thus ſaith the Lord*, aske ye now
19.1.*thus ſaith the Lord*, go and get
3.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
11.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
15.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
20.4.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
21.4.*thus ſaith the Lord* God
8.*thus ſaith the Lord*, behold
12.*thus ſaith the Lord*, execute
22.1.*thus ſaith the Lord*, go downe
3.*thus ſaith the Lord*, execute
11.*thus ſaith the Lord*, touching
18.*thus ſaith the Lord* concerning
30.*thus ſaith the Lord*, write ye
23.2.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
15.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
16.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
38.*thus ſaith the Lord*, becauſe
24.5.*thus ſaith the Lord*, the God of
8.ſurely *thus ſaith the Lord*
25.8.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*
15.*thus ſaith the Lord* God of Iſrael
27.*thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts*

28.*thus*

28.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
32.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
26.2.thus ſaith the Lord, ſtand
4.thus ſaith the Lord, if ye will
18.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
27.2.thus ſaith the Lord to me
4.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
16.thus ſaith the Lord, hearken not
19.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
21.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
28.11.thus ſaith the Lord, even ſo
13.thus ſaith the Lord, thou haſt
14.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
16.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
29.4.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
8.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
16.thus ſaith the Lord of the King
17.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
31.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
32.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
30.5.thus ſaith the Lord, we have
12.thus ſaith the Lord, thy bruiſe
18.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
31.2.thus ſaith the Lord, the people
7.thus ſaith the Lord, ſing with
15.thus ſaith the Lord, a voice
16.thus ſaith the Lord, refraine
23.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
35.thus ſaith the Lord, which giveth
37.thus ſaith the Lord, if heaven
32.3.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
14.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
15.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
28.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
36.thus ſaith the Lord the God of
33.2.thus ſaith the Lord, the Maker
4.thus ſaith the Lord, the God of
10.thus ſaith the Lord, againe
12.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
17.thus ſaith the Lord of David
20.thus ſaith the Lord, if you can
25.thus ſaith the Lord, if my
34.2.thus ſaith the Lord, the God of
thus ſaith the Lord, behold
13.thus ſaith the L. the God of Iſra.
17.thus ſaith the Lord, ye have not
35.13.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
17.thus ſaith the Lord God of hoſts
18.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
So Verſe 19.
36.29.thus ſaith the Lord
30.thus ſaith the Lord of Jehojakim
37.7.thus ſaith the L. the God of Iſrael
9.thus ſaith the Lord, deceive not
38.3.thus ſaith the Lord, this city
17.thus ſaith the Lord, the G. of hoſts
39.16.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
42.9.thus ſaith the L. the God of Iſra.
15.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
So Verſe 18.
43.10.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
44.7.thus ſaith the L. the God of hoſts
11.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
So Verſe 25.
30.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
45.2.thus ſaith the Lord, the God of
47.2.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
48.1.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
40.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
49.1.thus ſaith the Lord, hath Iſrael
7.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
12.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
28.thus ſaith the Lord, ariſe
35.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
50.18.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts V.33.
51.1.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
33.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
36.thus ſaith the Lord, behold
58.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts
Ezek.2.4.ſay to them, thus ſaith the Lord
5.5.thus ſaith the L. this is Jeruſalem
7.thus ſaith the L. becauſe ye mult.
8.thus ſaith the L. behold, I even I
6.3.thus ſaith the L. to the mountaines
7.2.thus ſaith the L. to the land of Iſr.
5.thus ſaith the L. an evill, an only
11.5.thus ſait the L. thus have ye ſaid
16.thus ſaith the L.—although I
12.12.thus ſaith the Lord—this burden
28.thus ſaith the L.—none of my
13.3.thus ſa. the L.—wo to the fooliſh
13.thus ſaith the L.—I will—rent
18.thus ſaith the L.—wo to the wo.
20.thus ſaith the L.—I am againſt
14.4.thus ſaith the L.— every man of
21.thus ſaith the L.—how much m.
15.6.thus ſaith the Lord—as the vine
16.3.thus ſaith the L.—to Jeruſalem
36.thus ſaith the L.—becauſe thy
59.thus ſaith the L.—I will—deale
17.9.thus ſaith the L. ſhall it proſper?
22.thus ſaith the L.—I'le take of the
20.3.thus ſaith the L.—are ye come to
5.thus ſai. the L.—in the day when
27.thus ſai. the L.—yet in this your
30.thus ſaith the L.—are ye pollut.
39.thus ſaith the Lord—go ye, ſerve
47.thus ſaith the L.—behold I will
21.3.thus ſaith the L.—I am againſt
9.thus ſaith the L.—ſay a ſword
24.thus ſaith the L.—bec. ye have
26.thus ſaith the L.—remove the
22.3.thus ſaith the L.—the city ſheds
19.thus ſai. the L.—becauſe ye are
28.ſaying, thus ſaith the L.—when
23.32.thus ſaith the L.—thou ſhalt
35.thus ſaith the L.—bec. thou haſt
46.thus ſaith the L.—I'le bring up
24.3.thus ſaith the L.—ſet on a pot, ſet
6.thus ſai. the L.—wo to the bloudy
21.thus ſaith the L.—behold I will
25.6.thus ſaith the L.—bec. thou haſt
27.3.thus ſaith the Lord—O Tyrus
28.2.thus ſai. the L.—beca. thy heart is
6.thus ſaith the L.—beca. thou haſt
12.thus ſaith the Lord—thou ſealeſt
25.thus ſaith the L.—when I ſhall
29.3.thus ſaith the L. God, behold, I am
8.thus ſaith the L.—I'le bring a ſw.
13.thus ſaith the L.—at the end of
30.2.thus ſaith the L.—howle ye, wo
6.thus ſaith the L.—they that uph.
13.thus ſaith the L. G. I will deſtroy
31.15.thus ſaith the L.—in the day
32.3.thus ſaith the L. G. I will ſpread
11.thus ſaith the L.—the ſword of
33.25.thus ſaith the Lo.—ye eate with
27.thus ſaith the L. God, as I live
34.2.thus ſaith the L.—to the ſhephe.
10.thus ſaith the L.—I am againſt
11.thus ſaith the L.—I even I will
17.O my flock, thus ſaith the Lord
20.thus ſaith the Lord—I even I
35.3.thus ſaith the L.—O Mount Seir
14.thus ſa. the L.—when the whole
36.2.thus ſaith the L.—bec. the enemy
3.thus ſaith the L.—beca. they have
4.thus ſa. the L.—to the mountains
5.thus ſaith the L. God, ſurely in
6.thus ſaith the L.—I have ſpoken
7.thus ſaith the L.—I have lifted
13.thus ſaith the L.—bec. they ſay
22.thus ſaith the L.—I do not this
33.thus ſaith the L. God, in the day
37.thus ſaith the L.—I will yet for
37.5.thus ſaith the L.—to theſe bones
12.thus ſaith the L.—O my people
19.thus ſaith the L.—I'le take the
So Verſe 21.
38.3.thus ſaith the L.—I am againſt
10.thus ſaith the L.— it ſhall come
14.thus ſaith the L.—in that day
17.thus ſaith the L.—art thou he
39.1.thus ſaith the L.—I am againſt
17.thus ſaith the L.—ſpeak to every
25.thus ſaith the Lord—now will I
43.18.thus ſaith the L.—theſe are the
44.6.thus ſaith the L.—O ye houſe of
9.thus ſaith the Lord—no ſtranger
45.9.thus ſaith the Lord—let it ſuffice
18.thus ſaith the L.—in the firſt m.
46.1.thus ſaith the L. God, the gate of
16.thus ſaith the L. G. if the prince
47.13.thus ſaith the L. G. this ſhalbe
Hag.1.5.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, conſider
So Verſe 7.
2.11.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, aske now
Zech.1.3.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, turne ye
14.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, I am
17.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, my cities
2.8.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, after the
3.7.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, if thou
8.2.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, I was
4.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, there ſhal
6.thus ſaith the L. of hoſts, if it be
7.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, behold
9.thus ſaith the Lo. of hoſts, let your
14.thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts, as I
19.thus ſai. the L. of hoſts, the faſt of
20.thus ſai. the L. of hoſts, it ſhall yet
23.thus ſai. the L. of hoſts, in thoſe d.

Thus ſpeaks the Lord of hoſts.

Zech.6.12.thus ſpeaks the L. of hoſts, behold
7.9.thus ſpeakes the L. of hoſts—execute

See **Lord of hoſts.**

Thus and thus.

Joſh.7.20.thus and thus have I done
Judg.18.4.thus and thus deales Michah
2 Sam.17.15.thus & thus did Ahitophel
and thus and thus have I
1 Kin.14.5.thus and thus ſhalt thou ſay

2 Kin.5.4.*thus and thus* ſaid the maid
9.12.*thus and thus* ſpake he to me

Thyatira.

*Act.*19.14.of the city of *Thyatira*
*Rev.*1.11.and unto *Thyatira*, and unto
2.18.of the Church in *Thyatira*
24.unto the reſt in *Thyatira*

Tibereas.

John 21.1.at the ſea of *Tibereas*

Tibereas Ceſar.

*Luk.*3.1.*Tibereas Ceſar*, Pontius Pilate

Tibhath.

1 *Chro.*18.8.likewiſe from *Tibhath*

Tibni.

1 *Kin.*16.21.the people followed *Tibni*
22.that followed *Tibni* the ſon of
ſo *Tibni* dyed, & Omri reigned

Tidings.

*Gen.*29.13.Laban heard the *tidings* of
*Exod.*33.4.heard theſe evill *tidings*
1 *Sam.*4.19.when ſhe heard the *tidings*
11.4.told the *tidings* in the eares of
5.they told him the *tidings* of the
6.when he heard thoſe *tidings*
2 *Sam.*4.4.when *tidings* came to Saul
10.brought me good *tidings*
a reward for his *tidings*
13.30.that *tidings* came to David
18.22.ſeeing thou haſt no *tidings*
25.there is *tidings* in his mouth
26.ſaid, he alſo bringeth *tidings*
27.commeth with good *tidings*
31.*tidings*, my lord the King
1 *Kin.*1.42.and bringeſt good *tidings*
2.28.then *tidings* came to Joab
14.6.ſent to thee with heavie *tidings*
2 *Kin.*7.9.is a day of good *tidings*
1 *Chro.*10.9.carry *tidings* to their Idols
*Pſal.*112.7.not be affraid of evill *tidings*
*Iſa.*40.9.Zion, that bringeſt good *tidings*
Jeruſ.that bringeſt good *tidi.*
41.27.one that bringeth good *tidings*
52.7.bringeth good *tidings* of good
*Jer.*37.5.heard *tidings* of them, they
49.23.for they heard evill *tidings*
*Ezek.*21.7.anſwer for the *tidin.*becauſe
*Luk.*1.19.to ſhew theſe glad *tidings*
2.10.I bring you good *tidings*
8.1.ſhewing the glad *tidings*
*Act.*11.22.then *tidings*—came to the
13.32.declare to you glad *tidings*
21.31.*tidings* came to the chief capt.
*Rom.*10.13.bring glad *tidings* of good
1 *Theſ.*3.6.brought us good *tidings* of

See **Brought, Bring, & Tydings.**

Tie, &c.

1 *Sam.*6.7.and *tie* the Kine to the cart
10.Kine, and *tied* them to the cart
2 *Kin.*7.10.but horſes *tied*, & aſſes *tied*
*Pro.*6.21.*tie* them about thy necke
*Mat.*21.2.ye ſhall find an aſſe *tied*
*Mar.*11.2.ye ſhall find a colt *tied*
4.found the colt *tied* by the doore
*Luk.*19.30.ye ſhall find a colt *tied*

Tiglath Pileſer.

2 *Kin.*16.10.to meet *Tiglath Pileſer* King

Tikuah.

2 *Kin.*22.14.Shallum the ſon of *Tikuah*

Tile.

*Ezek.*4.1.take thee a *tile*, and lay it

Tilgath-pilneſer.

2 *Kin.*15.29.*Tilgath-pilneſer* King of
1 *Chro.*5.6.whom *Tilgath-pilneſer* King
26.the ſpirit of *Tilgath-pilneſer*, Ki.
2 *Chro.*28.20.and *Tilgath-pilneſer*, King

Tiling.

*Luk.*5.19.him down through the *tiling*

Till.

*Gen.*8.5.decreaſed—*till* the tenth mon.
46.34.from our youth—*till* now
*Exod.*9.18.ſince the foundat.—*till* now
12.6.ye ſhall keep it *till* the 14.day
10.which remains—*till* the morn.
16.23.lay it up for you—*till* the mor.
23.18.the fat—remain *till* the morn.
*Lev.*7.15.not leave any of it *till* the
14.46.ſhalbe unclean *till* the even
And ſo the like Ch.15.18. & 17.15.
& 22.6.*Numb.*19.8.&c.
19.13.not abide with thee *till* the
25.22.old fruit *till* the ninth yeere
28.remain—*till* the yeer of Jubile
*Num.*4.3.from 30.—*till* 50. yeers old
11.20.but even a whole month *till* it
14.19.from Egypt even *till* now
*Deut.*9.7.Egypt, *till* ye came to this pl.
16.4.rem.—all night *till* the morning
31.30.of this ſong *till* they were end.
*Judg.*5.7.*till* that I Deborah aroſe
Ruth 2.7.even from morning *till* now
17.ſhe gleaned—*till* even
3.13.lye downe *till* the morning
14.lay at his feet *till* the morning
1 *Sam.*14.24.eat any food *till* the eve.
15.18.fight—*till* they be conſumed
25.36.nothing—*till* the morn light
2 *Sam.*1.12.wept, and faſted *till* even
4.3.were ſojourners *till* this day
19.7.from thy youth—*till* now
24.*till* the day he came againe
1 *Kin.*11.4.in Egypt *till* the death of S.
14.10.doung, *till* all be gone
17.4.nor the cruſe of oyle faile, *till*
2 *Kin.*4.20.ſate on her knees *till* noon
7.9.if we tarry *till* the morning
8.6.that ſhe left the land *till* now
11.ſtedfaſtly *till* he was aſhamed
10.8.in two heaps *till* the morning
17.*till* he had deſtroyed him
13.19.Syr.*till* thou hadſt conſum.it
17.23.*till* the L.removed Iſrael out
21.16.*till* he had filled Jeruſalem
2 *Chro.*8.8.pay tribute, *till* this day
*Pſal.*36.2.*till* his iniquity be found to
57.1.*till* theſe calamities be over
73.17.*till* I went into the Sanctuary
110.1.*till* I make thine enemies thy
112.8.*till* he ſee his deſire on
*Cant.*2.17.*till* the day break Ch.4.6.
3.4.*till* I had brought him into
5.my love, *till* he pleaſe Ch.8.4.
*Iſa.*6.11.*till* the cities be waſted without
32.15.*till* the ſpirit be powred
62.1.*till* the righte.thereof go forth
7.*till* he eſtabliſh, and *till* he
*Jer.*7.32.Tophet, *till* there be no place
19.11.*till* there be no place—to bury
36.23.*till* all the role was conſumed
38.28.*till* the day that Jeruſalem was
*Lam.*3.50.*till* the Lord look downe, and
*Ezek.*4.8.*till* thou haſt ended the dayes
14.from my youth even *till* now
21.27.*till* he come, whoſe right it
24.13.*till* I have cauſed my fury
*Dan.*2.9.*till* the time be changed
4.23.*till* ſeven times paſſe over
5.21.*till* he knew that the moſt
6.14.*till* the going down of the Sun
7.9.*till* the thrones were caſt downe
22.*till* the ancient of dayes came
25.*till* a time and times, and the
9.17.*till* the conſummation and
10.3.*till* three whole weekes were
12.9.*till* the time of the end
13.go thou thy way *till* the end be
*Mich.*5.3.give them up *till* the time
*Zeph.*3.8.*till* the day that I riſe up to
*Mat.*1.25.he knew her not *till* ſhe
2.9.*till* it came and ſtood over
13.there *till* I bring thee word
5.18.*till* heaven and earth paſſe
26.*till* thou haſt payd the utmoſt
10.11.there abide *till* ye go thence
23.*till* the Son of man be come
12.20.*till* he ſend forth judgement
13.33.*till* the whole was leavened
16.28.*till* they ſee the Son of man
17.9.*till* the Son of man be riſen
18.30.*till* he ſhould pay the debt
34.*till* he ſhould pay all that was
22.44.*till* I make thine enemies thy
23.29.*till* ye ſhall ſay, Bleſſed is he
24.34.*till* all theſe ſayings be fulfilled
39.*till* the flood came & took the
26.29.*till* that day when I drinke it
*Mar.*9.1.*till* they have ſeen the Kingd.
12.36.*till* I make thine enemies thy
*Luk.*1.20.*till* the day that theſe things
80.*till* the day of his ſhewing unto
13.8.*till* I ſhall digge about it, and
35.*till* the time come when ye
17.8.*till* I have eaten and drunken
27.*till* the day that Noe entred
21.24.*til* the times that the Gentiles
24.49.*till* ye be endued with power
John 13.38.*till* thou haſt denied me th.
21.22.that he tarry *till* I come
23.if I wil that he tarry *till* I come
*Act.*1.2.*till* the day in which he was to
2.35.*till* I make thine enemies thy
3.21.*till* the times of reſtitution of
7.18.*till* another King aroſe, which
23.12.drink, *till* they had killed Paul
*Rom.*11.25.*till* the fulneſſe of the Gent.
1 *Cor.*4.5.judge nothing—*till* the time
11.26.ſhew the Ls.death *til* he come
15.25.*till* he hath put all his enemies
2 *Cor.*3.14.*till* this day remaineth the
*Gal.*3.19.*till* the ſeed ſhould come, to

4.2.*till* the time appointed of the
19.*till* Christ be formed in you
*Eph.*4.13.*till* we all come in the unity
*Phil.*1.6.it *till* the day of Jesus Christ
2 *Thes.*2.7.*till* he be taken out of the
1 *Tim.*4.13.*till* I come give attendance
6.10.*till* the appearing of—Jesus
*Heb.*1.13.*till* I make thine enemies thy
10.13.*till* his enemies be made
*Jam.*5.7.*till* he receive the early and
2 *Pet.*1.19.*till* the day dawne, and the
1 *John* 2.9.is in darknes even *till* now
*Rev.*6.11.*till* their fellow-servants
7.3.*till* we have sealed the servants
15.8.*till* the seven plagues of the
17.17.*till* the words of God should
20.3.*till* the thousand yeeres should
5.*till* the thousand yeers were fin.

Till, &c.

*Gen.*2.5.not a man to *till* the ground
3.23.garden of Eden to *till* the gro.
2 *Sam.*9.10.shall *till* the land for him
*Jer.*27.11.and they shall *till* it, & dwell
*Ezek.*36.6.ye shalbe *tilled* and sowne
34.the desolate land shalbe *tilled*

Tillage.

1 *Chro.*27.26.for *tillage* of the ground
*Neh.*10.37.in all cities of our *tillage*
*Pro.*13.23.much food is in the *tillage* of

Tiller, &c.

*Gen.*4.2.Cain was a *tiller* of the ground
12.when thou *tillest* the ground

Tilleth.

*Pro.*12.11.he that *tilleth* his land shall
28.19.he that *tilleth* his land shall

Timber.

1 *Kin.*5.8.concerning *timber* of Cedar
concerning *timber* of Firre
18.so they prepared *timber*, and
6.10.the house with *timber* of Cedar
15.22.and the *timber* thereof
2 *Kin.*12.12.and to buy *timber*
22.6.hewers of stone, & to buy *timb.*
1 *Chro.*22.14.*timber* also and stone
15.workers of stone and *timber*
2 *Chro.*2.10.the hewers that cut *timber*
14.in stone & in *timber*, in purple
16.6.& the *timber* thereof, wherewith
34.11.and *timber* for couplings
Ezra 5.8.and *timber* is laid in the wals
*Neh.*2.8.*timber* to make beames for the
*Ezek.*26.12.lay thy stones & thy *timber*
*Hab.*2.11.the beame out of the *timber*
*Zech.*5.4.with the *timber* thereof, and

Timbrell.

*Exod.*15.20.took a *timbrell* in her hand
Job 21.12.they take the *timbrell*, and
*Psa.*81.2.bring hither the *timbrell*, the
149.3.with the *timbrell* and harpe
150.4.praise him with the *timbrell*

Timbrels.

*Exo.*15.20.with *timbrels* & with dances
*Judg.*11.34.with *timbrels* and with dances
1 *Chro.*13.8.with *timbrels* & with cimb.
*Psal.*68.25.damsels playing with *timbrels*

Time. Time past.

*Gen.*18.10 according to the *time* of life
14.at the *time* appointed I will
according to the *time* of life
21.2.at the same *ti.* of which G. had
24.11.at the *time* of the evening
even the *time* that women go out
31.10.it came to passe at that *time*
38.1.it came to passe at that *time*
12.and in processe of *time*, the
27.it came to passe in the *time* of
47.29.the *time* drew neer that Israel
*Exod.*2.23.to passe in processe of *time*
9.14.I will at this *time* send all my
18.to morrow about this *time* I
9.27.I have sinned this *time*, the
13.14.asketh thee in *time* to come
21.29.push with his horn in *time past*
36.used to push in *time past*
*Lev.*15.25.of the *time* of her separation
*Num.*13.20.the *time* was the *time* of the
23.23.according to this *time* it shalbe
32.10.was kindled at the same *time*
*Deu.*1.9.I spake to you at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
2.34.all his cities at that *time* tooke
3.4.took all his cities at that *time*
8.we took at that *time* out of the
12.which we possessed at that *ti.*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
4.14.L. commanded me at that *time*
6.20.asketh thee in *time* to come
9.19.hearkened to me at that *time*
20.for Aaron also the same *time*
10.1.at that *time* the Lord said to me
8.at that *time* the Lord separated
10.according to the first *time*
19.4.whom he hated not in *time past*
6.hated him not in *time past* as he
14.which they of old *time* have set
20.19.besiege a city a long *time*
32.35.foot shall slide in due *time*
*Josh.*4.21.their fathers in *time* to come
10.27.it came to passe at that *time*
42.did Joshua take at one *time*
11.10.Joshua at that *ti.* turned backe
18.Joshua made war a long *time*
22.24.in *time* to come your children
23.1.a long *time* after the Lord had
24.2.other side of the flood in old *ti.*
*Judg.*3.29.slew of Moab at that *time*
9.8.the trees went forth on a *time*
10.14.in the *time* of your tribulation
11.4 came to passe in processe of *time*
26.recover them within that *time*
13.23.nor would as at this *time*
14.4.at that *time* the Philistines had
8.after a *time* he returned to take
15.1.in the *time* of wheat harvest
18.31.the *time* that the house of God
21.22.did not give them at this *time*
24.departed thence at that *time*
Ruth 4.7.the manner in former *time*
1 *Sam.*1.4.and when the *time* was that
20.when the *time* was come about
3.2.it came to passe at that *time*
4.20.about the *time* of her death
7.2.that the *time* was long, for it
9.13.about this *tim.* ye shall find him
16.to morrow about this *time* will
13.8.according to the set *time* that
14.18.ark of God was at that *time*
21.the Philistines before that *time*
20.12.about to morrow any *time*
26.8.not smite him the second *time*
2 *Sam.*2.11.the *time* that David was K.
5.2.in *time* past when Saul was king
11.1.at the *time* when kings go forth
17.7.given is not good at this *time*
23.8.whom he slew at one *time*
20.of a pit in a *time* of snow
1 *Ki.*1.6.displeased him not at any *time*
2.26.not at this *time* put thee, to
11.29.it came to passe at that *time*
15.23.in the *time* of his old age
18.36.at the *time* of the offring of
19.2.by to morrow about this *time*
20.6.to morrow about this *time*
2 *Ki.*3.6.out of Samaria the same *time*
4.16.according to the *time* of life
So Verse 17.
5.26.is it a *time* to receive money
7.1.to morrow about this *time*
8.22.Libnah revolted at the same *ti.*
10.6.by to morrow by this *time*
20.12.at that *time* Berodach-Baladan
24.10.at that *time* the servants of
1 *Chr.*9.25.from *time* to *time* with them
11.2.moreover in *time* past, when
11.hundreds slain by him at one *ti.*
12.21.for at that *time* day by day
17.10.since the *time* that I comman.
20.1.at the *time* that Kings goe out to
29.27.and the *time* that he reigned
2 *Chr.*13.18.brought under at that *time*
15.11.offred to the L. the same *time*
16.10.Asa oppressed—the same *time*
21.10.the same *time* also did Libnah
19.to passe that in processe of *ti.*
25.27.after that *time* that Amasiah
28.22.in the *time* of this distresse
30.3.could not keep it at that *time*
35.17.kept the passover at that *time*
Ezra 4.10.the river, and at such a *time*
So Verse 11.17.
19.that this city of old *time* hath
5.16.since that *time* even till now
7.12.perfect peace, and at such a *time*
10.13.it is a *time* of much raine, and
*Neh.*2.6.send me, and I set him a *time*
4.16.it came to passe from that *time*
5.14.from the *time* that I was app.
6.1.at that *time* I had not set up
5.in like manner, the fifth *time* to
9.27.in the *time* of their trouble
32.since the *time* of the kings of
*Est.*4.14.holdest thy peace at this *time*
for such a *time* as this?
Job 7.1.is there not an appointed *time*
9.19.who shall set me a *time* to—
14.13.wouldst appoint me a set *time*
15.32.accomplished before his *time*
22.16.were cut downe out of *time*
39.1.knowest thou the *time*
So Verse 2.
*Psal.*78.38.many a *time* turned he is
81.15.their

81.15.their *time* ſhould have endurd
89.47.rememb.how ſhort my *time* is
102.13.the *time* to favour her, yea
the ſet *time* is come
119.126.it is *time* for thee Lord to
129.1.many a *time* have they afflict.
So Verſe 2.
*Pro.*25.19.men in *time* of trouble
31.25.ſhall rejoyce in *time* to come
*Eccl.*3.1.a *time* to every purpoſe under
2.a *time* to be born—a *time* to die
See more of this word to Verſe 8.
11.every thing beautiful in his *ti.*
17.there is a *time* there, for every
7.17.thou dye before thy *time*
8.5.diſcerneth both *time* & judgem.
6.there is *time*, and judgement
9.a *time* wherein one man ruleth
9.11.*time* and chance happeneth to
12.man knowes not his *time*
ſnared in an evill *time*
*Cant.*2.12.*time* of the ſinging of birds
Iſay 13.22.her *time* is neere to come
16.13.concern. Moab ſince that *time*
20.2.at the ſame *time* ſpake the Lord
28.19.the *time* that it goeth forth
30.8.may it be for the *time* to come
33.2.ſalvation in the *time* of trouble
44.8.not told thee from that *time*
45.21.declared this from anci.*time*
who hath told it from that *time*?
60.22.will haſten it in his *time*
*Jer.*2.27.but in the *time* of their troub.
28.ſave thee in the *time* of thy
3.4.wilt thou not from this *time* cry
17.at that *time* they ſhal call Jeru.
4.11.at that *time* ſhall it be ſaid, to
8.1.at that *time* ſaith the Lord they
7.the *time* of their comming, but
12.in the *time* of their viſitation
15.for a *time* of healch, & behold
10.15.in the *time* of their viſitation
11.12.ſave them at all in *ti.* of their
14.in the *time* that they cry to me
14.8.thereof in the *time* of trouble
19.and from the *time* of healing
15.11.thee well in the *time* of evill
and in the *time* of affliction
18.23.them in the *time* of thine ang.
27.7.til the very *time* of his la. come
30.7.even the *time* of Jacobs troub.
31.1.at the ſame *time* ſaith the Lord
39.10.and fields at the ſame *time*
46.21.the *time* of their viſitation
48.8.the *time* that I will viſit them
50.4.and in that *time*, ſaith the Lord
16.the ſickle in the *time* of harveſt
20.in thoſe dayes and at that *time*
27.the *time* of their viſitation
31.the *time* that I will viſit thee
44.who will appoint me the *time*?
51.6.the *time* of the Lords vengean.
18.in the *time* of their viſitation
33.it is *time* to threſh her, yet a
*Lam.*5.20.forſake us ſo long a *time*
*Ezek.*4.10.from *time* to *time* ſhalt thou
11.from *time* to *time* ſhalt thou
7.7.the *time* is come, the day of
16.8.the *time* was the *time* of love
57.as at the *time* of thy reproch
21.14.be doubled the third *time*
27.34.in the *time* when thou ſhalt
30.3.it ſhalbe the *time* of the heath.
35.5.in the *time* of their calamity
in the *time* that their iniquity had
38.10.at the ſame *time* ſhall things
*Dan.*2.8.ye would gaine the *time*, bec.
9.till the *time* be changed bef. me
16.that he would give him *time*
3.5.at what *time* ye heare the
So Verſe 7.8.
4.36.at the ſame *time* my reaſon
7.22.the *time* came that the Saints
25.untill a *time* and times
and the dividing of *time*
8.17.at the *time* of the end ſhalbe the
23.the latter *time* of their kingd.
9.21.the *time* of the evening oblatiõ
11.24.ſtrong hold even for a *time*
35.even to the *time* of the end
40.and at the *time* of the end ſhall
12.1.at that *time* ſhall Michael ſtand
there ſhalbe a *time* of trouble
even to the ſame *time*
at that *time* the people ſhalbe
4.even to the *time* of the end
So Verſe 9.
7.for ever, that it ſhalbe for a *time*
and halfe a *time*
*Hoſ.*2.9.my corne in the *time* thereof
9.10.at her firſt *time*, but they
10.12.it is *time* to ſeeke the Lord
Joel 3.1.in thoſe dayes, and at that *time*
Amos 5.13.keep ſilence in that *time*
for it is an evill *time*
*Mich.*2.3.haughtily, for this *time* is evill
3.4.his face from them at that *time*
5.3.the *tim.* that ſhe which travelleth
*Zeph.*1.12.come to paſſe at that *time*
3.19.at that *time* I will undoe all that
20.at that *time* I'le bring you again
in the *time* that I gather you
*Hag.*1.2.the *time* is not come, the
time that the L.s. houſe ſhould be
4.13.it *time* for you, O ye, to dwell
*Zach.*10.1.raine in the *time* of the latter
14.7.the evening *time* it ſhalbe light
*Mal.*3.11.caſt her fruit before the *time*
*Mat.*2.7.what *time* the ſtarre appeared
16.according to the *time* which
4.6.leſt at any *time* thou daſh thy
8.29.torment us before the *time*?
11.25.at that *time* Jeſus anſwered
12.1.at that *time* Jeſus went on the
13.15.leſt at any *time* they ſhould
30.and in the *time* of harveſt
14.15.the *time* is now paſt, ſend the
21.34.when the *time* of the fruit
26.16.from that *time* he ſought
18.my *time* is at hand, I will
44.and prayed the third *time*
*Mar.*1.15.the *time* is fulfilled, and
6.35.now the *time* is farre paſſed
10.30.now in this *time*, houſes
11.13.the *time* of figs was not yet
13.33.ye know not when the *time* is
Luke 1.10.at the *time* of incenſe
57.Elizabeths full *time* came
8.13.and in *time* of temptation
9.51.when the *time* was come that
12.56.that ye do not diſcern this *ti.*
18.30.not receive—in this preſent *ti.*
19.44.not the *time* of thy viſitation
21.8.and the *time* draweth neere
34.leſt at any *time* your hearts
23.22.he ſaid to them the third *time*
John 7.8.my *time* is not yet full come
14.9.have I bin ſo long *time* with y.
16.2.the *time* commeth So Ver.25.
4.that when the *time* ſhall come
21.14.this is now the third *time*
17.he ſaid unto him the third *time*
becauſe he ſaid to him the third *ti.*
Acts 1.6.wilt thou at this *time* reſtore
21.all the *time* that the Lo. Jeſus
7.17.the *time* of the promiſe drew
20.in which *time* Moſes was
13.18.about the *time* of 40. yeares
14.3.long *time* therefore abode they
17.21.ſpent their *time* in nothing
18.20.to tarry a longer *time* with
23.after he had ſpent ſome *time*
19.23.the ſame *time* there aroſe
24.25.goe thy way for this *time*
*Rom.*5.6.in due *time*, Chriſt dyed
9.9.at this *time* will I come, and
13.11.and that knowing the *time*
it is high *time* to awake out of
1 *Cor.*4.5.judge nothing befo. the *time*
7.5.with conſent for a *time*, that ye
29.I ſay—the *time* is ſhort,—it
9.7.goeth a warfare at any *time*
13.2.if I were preſent the ſecond *ti.*
15.8.one borne out of due *time*
16.12.as all to come at this *time*
2 *Cor.*6.2.heard thee in a *time* accepted
behold now is the accepted *time*
*Gal.*4.2.till the *time* appointed of the
4.the fulneſſe of the *time* was
5.21.as I—told you in *time paſt*
*Epheſ.*2.2.in *time paſt* ye walked accor.
11.in *time* paſſed Gentiles in the
12.that at that *time* ye were witho.
5.16.redeeming the *time*, becauſe
*Col.*4.5.are without redeeming the *time*
1 *Theſ.*2.5.nor at any *time* uſed wo.
17.taken from you for a ſhort *time*
2 *Theſ.*2.6.be revealed in his *time*
1 *Tim.*6.19.againſt the *time* to come
2 *Tim.*4.3.for the *time* will come when
6.the *time* of my departure is
*Philem.*11.which in *time paſt* was to thee
*Heb.*1.5.ſaid he at any *time*, thou art
13.ſaid he at any *time*, ſit on my
2.1.leſt at any *time* we ſhould
4.7.after ſo long a *time*; as it is called
16.grace to helpe in *time* of need
5.12.when for the *time* ye ought
9.9.was a figure for the *time* then
10.till the *time* of reformation
11.32.the *time* would faile me to

*Jam.*4.14.that appeareth for a little *time*
1 *Pet.*1.5.revealed in the laſt *time*
11.or what manner of *time* the
17.paſſe the *time* of your ſojourn.
2.10.which in *time paſt* were not
3.5.after this manner in old *time*
4.2.ſhould live the reſt of his *time*
3.the *time paſt* of our life may
17.the *time* is come that judgem.
5.6.may exalt you in due *time*
2 *Pet.*2.3.of a long *time* lingreth not
1 *John*2.18.it is the laſt *time*, and as ye
4.12.no man hath ſeen G. at any *time*
*Jude*18.be mockers in the laſt *time*
*Rev.*1.3.for the *time* is at hand
10.6.there ſhould be *time* no longer
11.18.and the *time* of the dead, that
12.12.that he hath but a ſhort *time*
14.is nouriſhed for a *time*, and
times, and halfe a *time*
14.15.for the *time* is come for th
22.10.for the *time* is at hand e
See **Appointed times.**

Times. Times paſt.

*Lev.*16.2.that he come not at all *times*
19.26.inchantment, nor obſerve *times*
*Num.*14.22.me now theſe ten *times*
24.1.went not as at other *times*
*Deut.*1.11.a thouſand *times* ſo many mo
2.10.dwelt there in *times paſt*
18.10.or an obſerver of *times*, an
14.hearkned to obſervers of *times*
*Judg.*13.25.to move him at *times*
16.20.he go out as at other *times*
20.30.Gibeah, as at other *times*
31.and kill as at other *times*, in
1 *Sam.*19.7.preſence as in *times paſt*
2 *Sam.*3.17.ſought for in *times paſt*
1 *Kin.*8.59.of his people—as all *times*
22.16.how many *times* ſhall I
2 *Kin.*13.19.ſmitten five or ſixe *times*
19.25.& of ancient *times* that I have
21.6.and obſerved *times*, the fire
1 *Chro.*21.3.an hundred *times* ſo many
29.30.the *times* that went over him
2 *Chro.*18.15.how many *times* ſhall I
33.6.alſo he obſerved *times*, and uſed
*Ezra*10.14.come at appointed *times*
*Neh.*4.12.they ſaid to us ten *times*
6.4.they ſent to me foure *times* after
9.28.many *times* didſt thou deliver
10.34.at the *times* appointed, yeere
*Eſt.*1.13.which knew the *times*
*Pſal.*9.9.a refuge in *times* of trouble
12.6.furnace of earth purified 7 *times*
31.15.my *times* are in thy hand
34.1.bleſſe the Lord at all *times*
44.1.their daies in the *times* of old
62.8.truſt in him at all *times*: yea
77.5.the yeeres of ancient *times*
106.3.doth righteouſnes at all *times*
43.many *times* did he deliver them
119.20.to thy judgments at all *times*
*Pro.*5.19.breaſt ſatiſfie thee at all *times*
17.17.a friend loveth at all *times*
*Iſa.*14.31.alone in his appointed *times*
33.6.ſhalbe the ſtability of thy *times*
46.10.and from ancient *times*, the
*Jer.*8.7.knowes her appointed *times*
*Ezek.*12.27.the *times* that are far off
*Dan.*2.21.he changeth the *times*, and
7.25.think to change *times*, and
untill a time and *times*
9.25.wall even in troublous *times*
11.14.in thoſe *times* many ſhall ſtand
12.4.ſhalbe for a time, *times*, and
*Luk.*21.24.till the *times* of the Gentiles
*Act.*1.7.not for you to know the *times*
3.19.when the *times* of refreſhing
21.till the *times* of reſtitution
14.16.who in *times paſt* ſuffered
17.26.& hath determined the *times*
30.the *times* of this ignorance
*Gal.*4.10.moneths, and *times*, and
*Eph.*1.10.in the fulneſſe of *times*, he
1 *Theſ.*5.1.but of the *times*, and of the
1 *Tim.*4.1.that in the latter *times*, ſome
6.15.in his *times* he ſhall ſhew
2 *Tim.*3.1.daies, perillous *times* ſhal come
*Tit.*1.3.in due *times* manifeſted his word
*Heb.*1.1.God who at ſundry *times* and
ſpake in *times paſt* unto
*Rev.*12.14.*times*, and halfe a time
See the word **Paſt.**

Timeus.

*Mar.*10.46.Bartimeus the ſon of *Timeus*

Timna.

*Gen.*36.12.and *Timna* was concubine
22.Lotans ſiſter was *Timna*
See the word **Duke.**

Timnah.

*Gen.*36.40.their names, Duke *Timnah*

Timnath.

*Gen.*38.12.his ſheepſhearers to *Timnath*
13.goeth up to *Timnath* to ſheare
*Judg.*14.1.ſaw a woman in *Timnath*
2.I have ſeen a woman in *Timnath*
5.to the vineyards of *Timnath*
*Joſh.*15.10.and paſſed on to *Timnath*
57.Cain, Gibeah, and *Timnath*
2 *Chro.*28.18.*Timnath* with the villages

Timnite.

*Judg.*15.6.ſon-in-law of the *Timnite*

Timnah-Serah.

*Joſh.*19.50.*Timnah-Serah* in mount Ep.
24.30.*Timnah-Serah* which is in
*Judg.*2.9.in *Timnah-Serah* in the mount

Timon.

*Act.*6.5.Nichanor and *Timon*, and

Timotheus.

*Act.*16.1.named *Timotheus*, the ſon of
17.14.Silas and *Timotheus* abode
15.to Silas and *Timotheus*
18.5.when Silas and *Timotheus* were
19.22.*Timotheus* and Eraſtus, but
20.4.Gaius—and *Timotheus*: and of
*Rom.*16.21.*Timotheus* my work-fellow
1 *Cor.*4.17.I ſent unto you *Timotheus*
16.10.now if *Timotheus* come, ſee
2 *Cor.*1.19.Sylvanus and *Timotheus*
So 1 *Theſ.*1.1. 2 *Theſ.*1.1.
*Phil.*2.19.to ſend *Timotheus* ſhortly
*Col.*1.1.and *Timotheus* our brother
1 *Theſ.*3.2.ſent *Timotheus* our brother
6.now when *Timotheus* came

Timothy.

2 *Cor.*1.1.and *Timothy* our brother
1 *Tim.*1.2.to *Timothy* my owne ſon
6.20.O *Timothy*, keep that which is
2 *Tim.*1.2.to *Timothy* my dearly beloved
*Philem.*1.and *Timothy* our brother
*Heb.*13.23.our brother *Timothy* is ſet at

Tingle.

1 *Sam.*3.11.of every one—ſhall *tingle*
2 *Kin.*21.12.both his eares ſhall *tingle*
*Jer.*19.3.heareth, his eares ſhall *tingle*

Tinkling.

*Iſa.*3.16.making a *tinkling* with their
1 *Cor.*13.1.braſſe, or a *tinkling* Symball

Tinne.

*Iſa.*1.25.and take away all thy *tinne*
*Ezek.*22.18.all they are braſſe and *tinne*
20.and lead and *tinne* into the
27.12.iron, and *tinne*, and lead, they

Tip.

*Lev.*8.23.the *tip* of Aarons right eare
14.14.upon the *tip* of the right eare
So Ver.17.25.28.
*Luk.*16.24.dip the *tip* of his finger in

Tiphſah.

2 *Kin.*15.16.Menahem ſmote *Tiphſah*

Tiras.

*Gen.*10.2.Tubal, Meſhech, and *Tiras*
So 1 *Chron.*1.5.

Tirathites.

1 *Chro.*2.55.the *Tirathites*, the Shimea.

Tire.

*Ezek.*24.17.bind the *tire* of thine head

Tired.

2 *Kin.*9.30.and *tired* her head, and

Tires.

*Iſa.*3.18.their round *tires*, like the
*Ezek.*24.23.your *tires* ſhalbe upon your

Tirhakah.

2 *Kin.*19.9.when he heard of *Tirhakah*
*Iſa.*37.9.heard ſay concerning *Tirhakah*

Tirhanah.

1 *Chro.*1.48.bare Sheba and *Tirhanah*

Tirſhatha.

*Ezra*2.63.the *Tirſhatha* ſaid unto them
*Neh.*7.65.the *Tirſhatha* ſaid unto them
70.the *Tirſhatha* gave to the treaſ.
8.9.which is the *Tirſhatha*
10.1.were Nehemiah the *Tirſhatha*

Tirzah.

*Joſh.*12.24.the King of *Tirzah* one
1 *Kin.*14.17.and came to *Tirzah*: and
15.21.left off—and dwelt in *Tirzah*
33.reigne over all Iſrael in *Tirzah*
16.8.to reigne over Iſrael in *Tirzah*
9.as he was in *Tirzah* drinking
Steward of his houſe in *Tirzah*
17.and they beſieged *Tirzah*
23.ſix yeers reigned he in *Tirzah*
2 *Kin.*15.14.went up from *Tirzah*
16.the coaſts thereof from *Tirzah*

Tirzah. See Hhicah.

Tishbite. See Elijah.

Tithe.

*Lev.*27.30.and all the *tithe* of the land
31.concerning

32.concerning the *tithe* of the
*Deut.*12.17.the *tithe* of thy corne, or of
14.22.shall truly *tithe* all thy increase
23.the *tithe* of thy corne, of thy
28.bring forth all the *tithe* of thy
2 *Chro.*31.5.the *tithe* of all things
6.and the *tithe* of holy things
*Neh.*10.38.bring up the *tith* of the tithes
13.12.then brought all Judah the *tithe*
*Mat.*23.23.ye pay *tithe* of Mint, and
*Luk.*11.42.ye *tithe* Mint and Rue, and

Tithes.

*Gen.*14.20.he gave him *tithes* of all
*Lev.*27.31.redeeme ought of his *tithes*
*Num.*18.24.the *tithes* of the children of
26.the *tithes* which I have given
28.of all your *tithes* ye receive
*Deut.*12.6.your sacrifices & your *tithes*
So Verse 11.
26.12.of tithing all the *tithes* of thy
2 *Chro.*31.6.the *tithes* of oxen & sheepe
12.the offerings and the *tithes*
*Neh.*10.38.the Levites tooke the *tithes*
shall bring up the tithe of the *tithes*
12.44.and for the *tithes* to gather
13.5.and the *tithes* of the corne
Amos 4.4.your *tithes* after three yeeres
*Mal.*3.8.thee? in *tithes* and offerings
10.bring all the *tithes* into the
*Luk.*18.12.I give *tithes* of all that I
*Heb.*7.5.to take *tithes* of the people
6.received *tithes* of Abraham
8.men that die receive *tithes*
9.Levi also who receiveth *tithes*
payd *tithes* in Abraham

Tithing.

*Deut.*26.12.and do an end of *tithing*
which is the yeere of *tithing*

Title.

*Mat.*5.18.one jot, or one *title* shall in
*Luk.*16.17.then one *title* of the law to fail

Title, &c.

2 *Kin.*23.24.what *title* is that I see?
Job 32.21.flattering *titles* unto man
22.to give flattering *titles*
*John.*19.19.and Pilate wrote a *title* and
20.this *title* then read many of the
See the word **Superscription.**

Titus.

2 *Cor.*2.13.because I found not *Titus*
7.6.us by the comming of *Titus*
13.joyed—for the joy of *Titus*
14.which I made before *Titus*, is
8.6.that we desired *Titus* that as
16.into the heart of *Titus* for you
23.any do inquire of *Titus*? he is
12.18.I desired *Titus*, and with him
*Gal.*2.1.and tooke *Titus* with me also
3.but neither *Titus* who was with
2 *Tim.*4.10.*Titus* unto Dalmatia
*Tit.*1.4.to *Titus* mine owne son after

To and fro.

*Gen.*8.7.went forth *to and fro* untill a
2 *Kin.*4.35.walked in the house *to & fro*
See **Runne & walke.**

Tob.

*Judg.*11.3.dwelt in the land of *Tob*: and

Tobiah.

Ezra 2.60.the children of *Tobiah*, the
*Neh.*2.10.and *Tobiah* the servant V.19,
4.3.*Tobiah* the Ammonite was by
6.12.*Tobiah* & Sanballat had hired
14.thinke upon *Tobiah* and Sanb.
17.sent many letters to *Tobiah*
the letters of *Tobiah* came
19.*Tobiah* sent letters to put me
13.4.Eliashib was allied to *Tobiah*
7.that Eliashib did for *Tobiah*
8.all the houshold stuffe of *Tobiah*

Tobijah.

2 *Chro.*17.8.*Tobijah* and Tob-adonijah
*Zech.*6.10.of Heldai, of *Tobijah*, and
14.to Helem, and to *Tobijah*

Toe. See **Right foote.**

Toes.

*Judg.*1.6.thumbs, and his great *toes*
7.and their great *toes* cut off
2 *Sam.*21.2.on every foot sixe *toes*
1 *Chro.*20.6.whose fingers & *toes* were
*Dan.*2.41.fawest the feet and *toes*, part
41.as the *toes* of the feete were

Togarmah.

*Ezek.*27.14.the house of *Togarmah*
38.6.the house of *Togarmah* of the
See the word **Riphath.**

Tohu.

1 *Sam.*1.1.Elihu the son of *Tohu*, the

Toi.

2 *Sam.*8.10.had wars with *Toi*, and

Toile.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and *toile* of our hands
41.51.made me forget all my *toile*
*Mat.*6.28.they *toile* not, nor doe they
So *Luke* 12.27.

Toiled, &c.

*Mar.*6.48.he saw them *toiling* in
Luke 5.5.we have *toiled* all the night

Token.

*Gen.*9.12.this is the *token* of the coven.
13.it shalbe for a *token* of the cov.
17.this is the *tok.* of the covenant
17.11.and it shalbe a *token* of the
*Exo.*4.12.this shalbe a *token* unto thee
12.13.for a *token* upon the houses
13.16.for a *token* upon thy hand
*Num.*17.10.to be kept for a *tok.* against
*Josh.*2.12.and give me a true *token*
*Psal.*86.17.shew me a *token* for good
*Mar.*14.44.had given them a *Token*
*Phil.*1.28.an evident *token* of perdition
2 *Thes.*1.5.is a manifest *token* of the
3.17.which is the *tok.* in every Epist.

Tokens.

*Deut.*22.15.and bring forth the *tokens*
17.yet these are the *tokens* of my
Job 21.29.do ye not know their *tokens*
*Psal.*65.8.are afraid at thy *tokens*
135.9.who sent *tokens* and wonders
*Isa.*44.25.frustrateth the *tokens* of
See the word **Signes.**

Tola.

*Gen.*46.13. *Tola* and Phuah So
1 *Chro.*7.1.
*Judg.*10.1.*Tola* the son of Puah, the
1 *Chro.*7.2.and the sons of *Tola*, Uzzi &
to wit, of *Tola*, they

Tolad.

1 *Chro.*4.29.at Ezem, and at *Tolad*

Told.

*Gen.*3.11.who *told* thee that thou wast
9.21.and *told* his two brethren
14.13.*told* Abram the Hebrew; for
20.8.and *told* all these things
22.9.which God had *told* him of
20.it was *told* Abraham, saying
24.33.till I have *told* my errand
66.the servant *told* Isaac all things
27.42.these words were *told* Rebek.
29.12.Jacob *told* Rachel that he was
13.he *told* Laban all things
31.22.it was *told* Laban on the third
38.13.it was *told* Tamar—behold
24.it was *told* Judah, saying
40.9.the chiefe butler *told* his
42.29.*told* him all that befell them
44.24.we *told* him the words of my
45.26.and *told* him—Joseph is
27.they *told* him all the words
47.1.Joseph came & *told* Pharaoh, &
48.1.that one *told* Joseph, behold
*Exod.*4.28.Moses *told* Aaron all the wo.
14.5.it was *told* the King of Egypt
18.8.Moses *told* his father-in-law all
19.9.Moses *told* the words of the pe.
24.3.Moses *told* the people all the
*Num.*11.24.*told* the people the words of
27.and *told* Moses, & said Eldad
13.27.and they *told* him, and said
14.39.and Moses *told* those sayings
23.26.*told* not I thee, saying, all
*Deut.*17.4.and it be *told* thee, and thou
*Josh.*9.24.it was certainly *told* thy serv.
*Judg.*6.13.which our fathers *told* us of
7.13.that *told* a dreame to his fellow
9.42.field, and they *told* Abimelech
13.6.was, nor *told* he me his name
23.have *told* us such things as these
14.2.*told* his father and his mother
6.*told* not his father or his moth.
9.but he *to.* not them that he had
16.people, and hast not *told* it mee
have not *told* it my father, nor
17.that he *told* her, because she
and she *told* the riddle to the
16.10.mocked me, and *told* me lies
So Verse 13.
15.hast not *told* me wherein thy
17.he *told* her all his heart, and
18.that he had *to.* her all his heart
Ruth 3.16.*told* her all the man had done
1 *Sam.*3.5.3 I have *told* him that I will
4.13.came into the city and *told* it
8.10.Samuel *told* all the words of
9.15.now the Lord had *told* Samuel
19.25.Samuel *told* the people the
11.4.*told* the tidings in the eares of
5.they *told* him the tidings of the
14.1.side, but he *told* not his father
33.then they *told* Saul, saying
43.Jonathan *told* him, and said
18.20.and they *told* Saul, and the

26.*told* David theſe words,it plea.
2 *Sam.*1.5.the young man that *told* him
So Verſe 6.
2.4.and they *told* David,ſaying,the
3.23.they *told* Joab,ſaying
4.10.when one *told* me,ſaying—
11.5.and ſent and *told* David
15.31.and one *told* David,ſaying
17.17.a wench went and *told* them
and they went & *told* K.David
18.10.ſaw it,and *told* Joab—I ſaw
19.8.they *to.*to all the people,ſaying
1 *Kin.*1.23.they *told* the king,ſaying
51.it was *told* Solomon,ſaying
2.39.they *told* Shimei,ſaying—thy
41.it was *told* Solomon,that
10.3.Solomon *told* her all her queſt.
which he *told* her not
7.the halfe was not *told* me: thy
13.11.his ſons came and *told* him
25.came and *told* it in the city
14.2.which *told* me that I ſhould be
18.13.was it not *told* my lord what
16.to meet Ahab,and *told* him
2 *Kin.*1.7.and *told* you theſe words?
4.7.ſhe came & *told* the man of God
27.from me,and hath not *told* me
31.and *told* him,ſaying,the childe
5.4.one went in and *told* his lord
6.10.which the man of God *told* him
13.&it was *told* him,ſaying—he
7.11.*told* it to the kings houſe within
15.returned and *told* the king
8.6.asked the woman,ſhe *told* him
7.and it was *told* him,ſaying,the
18.37.*told* him the words of Rabſhe.
1 *Chr.*17.25.thou,O my G.haſt *told* thy
2 *Chro.*5.6.which could not be *told* nor
9.2. *told* her all her queſtions
nothing hid—which he *to.*her not
6.one halfe—was not *told* me
20.2.ſome that *told* Jehoſhaphat
Ezra 8.17.*told* them what they ſhould
*Neh.*2.12.nor *told* I any man what God
16.nor had I as yet *told* it
18.then I *told* them of the hand of
*Eſt.*3.4.that they *told* Haman,to ſee
he had *told* them, that he was a
4.4.and *told* it her: then was the
7.Mordecai *told* him of all that
9.Hatach came and *told* Eſther
12.*told* Mordecai Eſthers words
5.11.Haman *told* them of the glory
6.2.that Mordecai had *told* of
13.Haman *told* Zereſh his wife
8.1.Eſther had *told* what he was to
Job 15.18.which wiſe men have *told*
37.20.ſhall it be *told* him that I ſpeak
*Pſal.*44.1.our fathers have *told* us what
78.3.and our fathers have *told* us
*Iſa.*7.2.it was *told* the houſe of David
36.22.*told* him the words of Rabſhe.
40.21.hath it not beene *told* you
44.8.have I not *told* thee from that
45.21.who hath *to.* it from that time
52.15.which had not been *told* them
*Jer.*36.20.*told* all the words in the eares
38.27.*told* them after all theſe words
*Dan.*4.7.1 *told* the dreame before them
8.before him I *told* the dreame
Jona 1.10.becauſe he had *told* them
*Hab.*1.5.beleeve though it be *told* you
*Zech.*10.2.and have *told* falſe dreames
*Mat.*8.33.and *told* every thing,and
14.12.it,and went and *told* Jeſus
26.13.be *told* for a memoriall of
28.7.him,loe, I have *told* you
*Mar.*5.14.fled and *told* it in the city
33.and *told* him all the truth
6.30.and *told* him all things, both
16.10.ſhe went and *told* them that
13.and they went and *told* it to
*Luk.*2.17.ſaying which was *told* them
20.ſeene as it was *told* to them
8.20.and it was *told* him by certaine
34.went and *told* it in the city,and
36.*told* them by what meanes
9.10.*told* him all that they had done
36.and *told* no man in thoſe daies
13.1.ſome that *told* him of the Gali.
24.9.and *told* all theſe things unto
10.& *told* theſe things to the 11.
35.and they *told* what things
John 3.12.have *told* you earthly things
4.29.man which *told* me all things
39.*told* me all that ever I did
51.*told* him,ſaying,thy ſon lives
5.15.and *told* the Jewes it was Jeſus
10.25.I *told* you,& ye beleeve not
11.46.*told* them what things Jeſus
12.22.Andrew,and Philip *told* Jeſus
16.4.theſe things have I *told* you
may remember that I *told* you
18.8.I have *told* you that I am he
20.18.came and *told* the Diſciples
*Act.*5.22.they returned and *told*
25.one came and *told* them,ſaying
12.14.*told* how Peter ſtood before
16.36.the keeper of the priſon *told*
38.the ſergeants *told* theſe words
22.10.there it ſhalbe *told* thee of
26.went and *told* the chiefe capta.
23.16.into the caſtle,and *told* Paul
27.25.ſhalbe even as it was *told* me
*Gal.*5.21.have alſo *told* you in times paſt
*Phil.*3.18.have *told* you often,and now
1 *Theſ.*3.4 we *told* you before that we
2 *Theſ.*2.5.1 *told* you theſe things?
Jude 18.how that they *told* you there
See the word **Declared**.

Told.

1 *Kin.*8.5.that could not be *told*,nor
2 *Kin.*12.10.*told* the money that was
11.gave the mony being *told* into
2 *Chro.*5.6.which could not be *told*,nor

Tolerable.

*Mat.*10.15.ſhalbe more *tolerable* for
So Cha.11.22.24. *Mar.*6.11.
Luke 10.12,14.

Toll.

Ezra 7.24.to impoſe *toll*,tribute,or

Tombe.

Job 21.32.ſhall remaine in the *tombe*
*Mat.*27.60.it in his owne new *tombe*
*Mar.*6.29.corps and laid it in a *tombe*

Tombes.

*Mat.*23.29.ye build the *tombes* of the
*Mar.*5.2.met him out of the *tombes*
3.dwelling among the *tombes*
5.and in the *tombes*, crying and
Luke 8.27.any houſe but in the *tombes*

Tongs.

*Exod.*25.38.and the *tongs* thereof
*Num.*4.9.his lamps and his *tongs*
1 *Kin.*7.49.lamps,& the *tongs* of gold
2 *Chro.*4.21.the *tongs* made he of gold

Tongue.—Tongue.

*Gen.*10.5.every one after his *tongue*
*Exod.*4.10.ſpeech,and of a ſlow *tongue*
11.7.nor a dog move his *tongue*
*Deut.*28.49.a nation whoſe *tongue* thou
*Joſh.*10.21.none moved his *tongue* agai.
2 *Sam.*23.2.his word was in my *tongue*
Ezra 4.7.written in the Syrian *tongue*
interpreted in the Syrian *tongue*
*Eſt.*7.4.ſold—I had held my *tongue*
Job 5.21.from the ſcourge of the *tongue*
6.24.and I will hold my *tongue*
30.is there iniquity in my *tongue*
13.19.for now if I hold my *tongue*
15.5.choſeſt the *tongue* of the crafty
20.12.he hid it under his *tongue*
16.the vipers *tongue* ſhall ſlay him
27.4.nor my *tongue* utter deceit
29.10.their *ton.*cleaved to the roofe
33.2.my *tongue* hath ſpoken in my
41.1.or his *tongue* with a cord which
*Pſal.*5.9.they flatter with their *tongue*
10.7.under his *tongue* is miſchiefe
12.3.the *tongue* that ſpeaketh proud
4.with our *tongue* will we prevaile
15.3.backbites not with his *tongue*
22.15.my *tongue* cleaveth to my
34.13.keep thy *tongue* from evill
35.28.my *tongue* ſhall ſpeake of thy
37.30.his *tongue* talkes of wiſedome
39.1.that I ſin not with my *tongue*
3.then I ſpake with my *tongue*
45.1.my *tongue* is the pen of a ready
50.19.and thy *tongue* frames deceit
51.14.my *tongue* ſhall ſing aloud of
52.2.thy *tongue* deviſeth miſchiefe
4.O thou deceitfull *tongue*
57.4.their *tongue* a ſharpe ſword
64.3.whet their *tongue* like a ſword
8.ſhall make their owne *tongue* to
66.17.he was exalted with my *tongue*
68.23.the *tongue* of thy dogs in the
71.24.my *tongue* alſo ſhall talke of
73.9.their *tongue* walketh through
109.2.me with a lying *tongue*
119.172.my *tongue* ſhall ſpeake of
120.2.and from a deceitfull *tongue*
3.done to thee thou falſe *tongue*
126.2.and our *tongue* with ſinging
137.6.let my *tongue* cleave to the
139.4.not a word in my *tongue*; but
*Pro.*6.17.a lying *tongue*,and hands
24.from the flattering of the *tong.*
10.20.the *tongue* of the juſt is as
31.the

31.the froward *tongue* shalbe cut
12.18.but the *tongue* of the wise is
19.a lying *tongue* is but for a mom.
15.2.the *tongue* of the wise,useth
4.a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of
16.1.the answer of the *tongue* is from
17.4.gives eare to a naughty *tongue*
20.that hath a perverse *tongue*
18.21.are in the power of the *tongue*
21.6.by a lying *tongue*,is a vanity
23.his mouth & his *tongue*,keeps
25.15.a soft *tong*.breaketh the bones
26.28.a lying *tongue* hateth those
28.23.flattereth with his *tongue*
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law of
Cant.4.11.are under thy *tongue*,and
Isa.3.8.their *tongue* and their doings
11.15.the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
28.11.and another *tongue* will he sp.
30.27.his *tongue* as a devouring fire
32.4.the *tongue* of the stammerers
33.19.of a stammering *tongue*,that
35.6.the *tongue* of the dumbe sing
41.17.their *tongue* faileth for thirst
45.23.every *tongue* shall sweare
50.4.given me the *tongue* of the
54.17.every *tongue* that shall rise in
57.4.and draw out the *tongue*? are
59.3.your *tongue* hath muttered
Jer.9.3.bend their *tongue* like their bow
5.taught their *tongue* to speak lies
8.their *tongue* is as an arrow shot
18.18.let us smite him with the *tong*.
Lam.4.4.the *tongue* of the sucking child
Ezek.3.26.make thy *tongue* cleave to
Hos.7.16.for the rage of their *tongue*
Amos 6.10.hold thy *tongue*,for we may
Mich.6.12.their *tongue* is deceitfull in
Hab.1.13.and holdest thy *tongue* when
Zeph.3.13.nor shall a deceitfull *tongue*
Zech.14.12.their *tongue* shall consume
Mar.7.33.spit,and touched his *tongue*
35.the string of his *tongue* was
Luk.1.64.his *tongue* loosed,and he
16.24.and coole my *tongue*,for
Act.1.19.called in their proper *tongue*
2.26.and my *tongue* was glad
8.every man his owne *tongue*
Rom.14.11.every *tongue* shall confesse
1 *Cor*.14.2.speaks in an unknown *tongue*
9.ye utter by the *tongue* words
13.speakes in an unknown *tongue*
14.I pray in an unknown *tongue*
19.than 10000.in an unknown *to*.
27.any—speak in an unkno.*tongue*
Phil.2.11.every *tongue* should confesse
Jam.1.26.bridleth not his *tongue*
3.yt the *tongue* is a little member
6.the *tongue* is a fire,a world of
so is the *tongue* amongst our
8.the *tongue* can no man tame
1 *Pet*.3.10.let him refraine his *tongue*
1 *John* 3.18.love in word nor in *tongue*
Rev.5.9.of every kinred and *tongue*
14.6.kindred,and *tongue*, and people

Tongued.

1 *Tim*.3.8.not double *tongued*,not

Tongues.—Tongues.

Gen.10.20.after their *tongues* in their
So Verse 31.
Psal.55.9.and divide their *tongues* for
78.36.lyed to him with their *tongues*
140.3.have sharpened their *tongues*
Isa.66.18.gather all nations and *tongues*
Jer.23.31.that use their *tongues* and say
Mar.16.17.shall speak with new *tongues*
Act.2.3.cloven *tongues*,like as fire,and
4.to speake with other *tongues*,as
11.them speak in our own *tongues*
10.46.them speake with *tongues*
19.6.and they spake with *tongues*
Rom.3.13.with their *tongues* they have
1 *Cor*.12.10.to another divers—*tongues*
the interpretation of *tongues*
12.28.diversities of *tongues*
30.doe all speake with *tongues*?
13.1.with the *tongues* of men and
8.whether they be *tongues*, they
14.5.that ye all speake with *toagues*
6.to you with speaking *tongues*
18.I speake with *tongues* more
21.with men of other *tongues*,and
22.*tongues* are for a signe
23.and all speake with *tongues*
39.forb.not to speak with *tongues*
Rev.7.9.people & *tongues* stood before
10.11.and nations and *tongues*,and
11.9.and kinreds and *tongues*,and
13.7.all kinreds and *tongues*,and
16.10.and they gnawed their *tongues*
17.15.people,nations and *tongues*

Tooke,&c.

Gen.2.21.he *tooke* one of his ribs,and
3.6.she *tooke* of the fruit thereof,and
4.19.Lamech *tooke*—two wives
5.24.was not,for God *tooke* him
6.2.*tooke* them wives of all which
8.9.and *tooke* her,and pulled her
20.and *tooke* of every clean beast
14.12.& they *tooke* Lot Abr.brother
15.10.he *tooke* to him all these,and
21.14.*took* bread & a bottle of water
21.and his mother *tooke* him a wife
30.37.*took* him rods of green poplar
33.11.urged him,and he *tooke* it
36.2.Esau *tooke* his wives of the
38.2.*tooke* her, and went in to her
48.22.which I *tooke* out of the hand
Exod.2.1.*took* to wife a daught.of Levi
6.20.*took* him Jochebed his fisster to
23.Aaron *took* him Eliiheba daug.
25.Eleazar—*tooke* him one of the
10.19.which *tooke* away the Locusts
33.7.& Moses *tooke* the tabernacle
Num.11.25.and *tooke* off the spirit, that
16.1.now Korah —*tooke* men
23.7.he *tooke* up his parable, and
25.7.and *tooke* a javelin in his hand
Deut.1.25.they *took* of the fruit in their
2.1.and *tooke* our journey unto the
3.8.we *tooke* at that time out of the
9.21.I *tooke* your sin,the calfe which
22.14.I *tooke* this woman,and when
Josh.11.19.all other they *tooke* in battell
23.Joshua *tooke* the whole land
16.4.& Ephr. *tooke* their inheritance
Judg.5.19.they *tooke* no gaine of money
9.50.against Thebez, and *tooke* it
11.15.Israel *tooke* not away the land
12.9.and *tooke* in thirty daughters
16.3.and *took* the doores of the gate
31.*tooke* him and brought him up
17.2.the silver is with me, I *tooke* it
19.29.he *tooke* a knife,and laid hold
Ruth 1.4.and they *tooke* them wives
2.18.and she *tooke* it up,and went
4.16.and Naomi *tooke* the childe
1 *Sam*.1.24.she *tooke* him up with her
2.14.the priest *tooke* for himselfe
5.3.they *tooke* Dagon and set him
6.15.the Levites *tooke* downe the
8.3.and *tooke* bribes,and perverted
14.47.Saul *tooke* the kingdome over
52.man,he *tooke* him unto him
25.43.David *tooke* also Ahinoam
26.12.and David *tooke* the speare
31.12.and *took* the body of Saul and
13.and they *tooke* their bones,and
2 *Sam*.1.10.and I *tooke* the crowne that
11.*tooke* hold on his clothes,and
2.8.*tooke* Ishbosheth the son of Saul
3.15.& *tooke* her from her husband
27.Joab *took* him aside in the gate
36.all the people *tooke* notice
4.10.I *took* hold of him,& slew him
5.13.David *tooke* him moe concubin.
6.6.and *tooke* hold of it; for,the oxen
7.15.as I *tooke* it from Saul,whom
12.29.fought against it,and *tooke* it
30.he *took* their kings crown from
13.11.he *tooke* hold of her,and said
19.9.Joab *tooke* Amasa by the beard
10.but Amasa *took* no heed to the
20.10.but Amasa *tooke* no heed to
21.17.from above he *tooke* one,and
1 *Kin*.8.3.the priest *tooke* up the Arke
14.26.he *tooke* away the treasures
he even *tooke* away all—
22.46.Asa he *tooke* it out of the land
2 *Kin*.2.13.he *tooke* up the mantle of
3.27.then he *took* his eldest son that
4.37.and *tooke* up her son, and
5.5.*tooke* with them ten talents of
24.*tooke* them from their hand
6.7.put out his hand and *tooke* it
11.18.*tooke* all the hallowed things
13.15.*tooke* to him bow and arrowes
25.*tooke* againe out of the hand of
14.7.and *tooke* Selah by warre,and
16.17.*tooke* downe the sea from off
19.13.of Judah,and *tooke* them
20.7.they *took* & laid it on the boile
24.12.*tooke* him in the eight yeare
25.6.so they *tooke* the king,and
1 *Chr*.7.15.Machir *took* to wife the sister
14.3.David *tooke* moe wives at Jerus.
17.7.I *tooke* thee from the—
13.as I *tooke* it from him that
2 *Chro*.11.20.after her,he *took* Maachah
12.9.he *tooke* all: he carried

17.6.the *tooke* away the high places
25.13.them,and *tooke* much ſpoile
30.14.they *took* away the altars,for
the altars for incenſe *tooke* they
34.33.*tooke* away all the abominat.
*Eſt.*8.2.the K.*tooke* off his ring which
9.27.ordained and *tooke* upon them
Job 2.8.he *tooke* him a potſheard to
*Pſal.*48.6.feare *tooke* hold on them
56.1.when the Philiſtines *tooke* him
69.4.that which I *tooke* not away
71.6.thou art he that *tooke* me out of
78.70.*took* him from the ſheep-folds
*Cant.*5.7.keepers—*took* away my vaile
*Jer.*25.17.then *tooke* I the cup at the
28.10.*tooke* the yoke from off the
37.17.ſent,and *tooke* him out,and
38.13.*tooke* him up out of the—
39.14.ſent and *tooke* Jeremiah out
52.9.then they *tooke* the king,and
*Ezek.*3.12.the ſpirit *tooke* me up, and I
14.and *tooke* me away, and I
16.50.I *tooke* them away as I ſaw
43.5.ſo the ſpirit *tooke* me up and
*Dan.*5.20.*tooke* his glory from him
*Hoſ.*12.3.*tooke* his brother by the heele
13.11.*tooke* him away in his wrath
*Amos*7.15.*tooke* me as I followed the
Jona 1.15.ſo they *tooke* up Jonah and
*Mat.*1.24.and *tooke* to him his wife
2.14.he *tooke* the young childe,and
So Verſe 20.
8.17.himſelfe *tooke* our infirmities
9.25.and *tooke* her by the hand,and
13.31.which a man *tooke* and ſowed
33.which a woman *tooke* and
14.12.*tooke* up the body, & buried it
19.and *tooke* the five loaves—
15.36.he *tooke* the ſeven loaves and
16.22.then Peter *tooke* him, and
20.17.*tooke* the 12.Diſciples apart
21.46.they *tooke* him for a prophet
24.39.and *tooke* them all away
25.1.which *tooke* their lamps,and
3.were fooliſh *tooke* their lamps
and *tooke* no oyle with them
4.but the wiſe *tooke* oyle in
35.ſtranger,and ye *tooke* me in
38.a ſtranger,and *tooke* thee in?
43.ſtranger & ye *tooke* me not in
26.26.Jeſus *took* bread,and bleſſed it
So *Mar.*14.22. *Luke* 22.19.
27.and he *tooke* the cup,and gave
So *Mar.*14.23. *Luke* 22.17.
37.and he *tooke* with him Peter
27.6.*tooke* the ſilver pieces,and ſaid
9.they *tooke* the thirty pieces of
24.he *tooke* water and waſhed
27.*took* Jeſus into the cõmon hall
30.*tooke* the reed and ſmote him
48.*tooke* a ſponge and filled it
28.15.ſo they *tooke* the money, & did
*Mar.*1.31.and *tooke* her by the hand
2.12.*took* up the bed and went forth
4.36.*tooke* him even as he was in
6.42.they *tooke* up 12.baskets full
8.6.he *tooke* the ſeven loaves and
20.many baskets—*tooke* he up
23.*took* the blind man by the hand
32.and Peter *tooke* him and
9.27.Jeſus *tooke* him by the hand
36.he *tooke* a child,and ſet him in
10.32.he *tooke* again the twelve,and
12.8.*tooke* him,and killed him,and
20.the firſt *tooke* a wife,and dying
21.and the ſecond *tooke* her,and
14.46.hands on him,and *tooke* him
49.Temp.and ye *tooke* me not
*Luk.*2.28.then *tooke* he him up in his
5.25.*tooke* up that whereon he lay
8.54.and *tooke* her by the hand
9.10.he *tooke* them and went aſide
16.he *tooke* the five loaves
28.he *tooke* Peter and John,and
47.*tooke* a child and ſet him by
10.35.he *tooke* out two pence,and
13.19.muſtard ſeed which a man *too.*
21.which a woman *tooke* and hid
14.4.*tooke* him and healed him
18.31.he *tooke* unto him the twelve
20.29.the firſt *tooke* a wife and dyed
30.the ſecond *tooke* a wife and in
31.the third *tooke* her, and in
22.54.then *tooke* they him,and led
24.30.he *tooke* bread,and bleſſed it
43.he *tooke* it and did eate before
Joh'n 5.9.*tooke* up his bed and walked
6.11.and Jeſus *tooke* the loaves,and
8.59.then *tooke* they up ſtones
So Chapt.10.31.
11.41.then they *took* away the ſtone
12.3.then *tooke* Mary a pound of
13.4.*took* a towel and girded himſelf
18.12.*tooke* Jeſus and bound him
19.1.*tooke* Jeſus and ſcourged him
16.*tooke* Jeſus,and led him away
23.*tooke* his garments, and made
31.and *tooke* the body of Jeſus
40.then *took* they the body of Jeſ.
*Act.*1.16.guide to them that *tooke* Jeſus
3.7.he *tooke* him by the right hand
7.21.Pharaohs daughter *tooke* him
43.*tooke* up the tabernacle of Mo.
9.25.the Diſcip. *tooke* him by night
27.Barnabas *tooke* him,and
10.26.but Peter *tooke* him up
12.25.and *tooke* with them John
13.29.*tooke* him downe from the—
15.39.Barnabas *tooke* Marke,and
16.3.*tooke*,and circumciſed him
33.he *tooke* them the ſame houre
17.5.*tooke* to them—lewd fellowes
18.26.they *tooke* him unto them
20.14.we *tooke* him in, and came to
21.6.we *tooke* ſhip,& they returned
11.he *tooke* Pauls girdle,and
26.then Paul *tooke* the man
32.immediatly *tooke* ſouldiers
33.came neere,and *tooke* him
23.18.*tooke* him and brought him
19.*tooke* him by the hand & went
31.*tooke* Paul and brought him
24.6.whom we *tooke* and would
7.*tooke* him away out of our
27.35.*tooke* bread and gave thankes
36.they alſo *tooke* ſome meat
1 *Cor.*11.23.the Lo. Jeſus—*tooke* bread
25.alſo he *tooke* the cup,when
*Phil.*2.7.*tooke* on him the forme of a
*Col.*2.14.and *tooke* it out of the way—
*Heb.*2.14.himſelfe likewiſe *tooke* part
16.*tooke* not on him the nature of
but *tooke* on him the ſeed of
8.9.in the day when I *tooke* them by
*Rev.*5.7.he came and *tooke* the booke
8.5.the Angel *tooke* the cenſer of
10.10.and I *tooke* the little booke
18.21.Angel *tooke* up a ſtone like

Tookeſt.

*Pſ.*99.8.though thou *tookeſt* vengeance

Toole.

*Exod.*20.25.if thou lift up thy *toole* on
32.4.it with a graving *toole*,after
1 *Kin.*6.7.nor any *toole* of iron heard

Tooth.

*Exod.*21.24.*tooth* for *tooth*,hand for—
27.out his man ſervants *tooth*
or his maid ſervants *tooth*
goe free for his *tooths* ſake
*Levit.*24.20.eye for eye,*tooth* for *tooth*
So *Deut.*19.21.
*Pro.*25.19.is like a broken *tooth*,and a
*Mat.*5.38.an eye,and a *tooth* for a *tooth*

Topaz.

*Exod.*28.17.a Sardius,a *Topaz*, and a
Job 28.19.the *Topaz* of Ethiopia ſhall
*Ezek.*28.13.the Sardius,*Topaz*, and the
*Rev.*21.20.the ninth a *Topaz*, the tenth
See the word **Carbuncle.**

Tophel.

*Deut.*1.1.betweene Paran and *Tophel*

Topheth.

2 *Kin.*23.10.and he defiled *Topheth*
*Iſa.*30.33.*Tophet* is ordained of old
*Jer.*7.31.built the high places of *Tophet*
32.ſhall no more be called *Tophet*
they ſhall bury in *Tophet*
19.6.ſhall no more be called *Tophet*
11.ſhall bury them in *Tophet* till
12.and make their city as *Tophet*
13.defiled as the place of *Tophet*
14.then came Jeremiah from *Top.*

Top.

*Ge.*11.4.whoſe *top* may reach to heaven
28.12.the *top* of it reached to heaven
18.poured oyle on the *top* of it
*Exod.*17.9.on the *top* of the hill ſtand
went up to the *top* of the hill
28.32.an hole in the *top* of it
30.3.the *top* thereof and the ſides
*Num.*21.20.to the *top* of Piſgah So
*Deut.*3.27.& 34.1.
23.9.from the *top* of the rockes
28.unto the *top* of Peor that
*Deut.*28.35.to the *top* of thy head of
33.16.upon the *top* of the head of
*Judg.*9.51.up to the *top* of the tower
2 *Sam.*16.1.a little paſt the *top* of the hill
1 *Kin.*7.17.on the *top* of the pillars
10.19.the *top* of the throne was round
2 *Kin.*9.13.on

2 *Kin.*9.13.on the *top* of the ſtaires
2 *Chro.*3.15.on the *top* of each of them
*Eſt.*5.2.touched the *top* of the ſcepter
P 6.8.2.on the *top* of the high places
23.34.lieth on the *top* of the maſt
*Cant.*4.8.look from the *top* of Amana
from the *top* of Shemir
*Lam.*2.19.in the *top* of every ſtreet
*Ezek.*31.10.hath ſhot up his *top* among
Amos 1.2.the *top* of Carmel ſhall wither
9.3.in the *top* of Carmel I will ſearch
*Nah.*3.10.at the *top* of all the ſtreets
*Zech.*4.2.which were upon the *top* of it
*Mat.*24.17.him which is on the houſe *to.*
*Mar.*13.15.him that is on the houſe *top*
*Luk.*5.19.went up to the houſe *top*
17.31.which ſhall be on the houſe *top*
Joha 19.23.from the *top* throughout
Act. 10.9.on the houſe *top* to pray
*Heb.*11.21.upon the *top* of his ſtaffe

See the words **Bottome, Hill, Houſe, Mount.**

Tops.

*Gen.*8.5.the *tops* of the mountains ſeene
2 *Sam.*5.24.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
1 *Kin.*7.16.ſet on the *tops* of the pillars
1 *Chr.*14.15.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
Job 24.24.as the *tops* of the ears of corn
*Mat.*10.27.preach ye on the houſe *tops*
*Luk.*12.3.proclaime on the houſe *tops*

See **Houſes, Mountaines. & Rockes.**

Torch.

*Zech.*12.6.like a *torch* of fire in a ſheafe

Torches.

*Nah.*2.3.ſhalbe with flaming *torches*
4.they ſhall ſeeme like *torches*
John 18.3.with lanthornes and *torches*

Torment.

*Mat.*8.29.to *torment* us before the time?
*Mar.*5.7.that thou *torment* me not
Luke 8.28.I beſeech thee *torment* me not
16.28.unto this place of *torment*
1 *John* 4.18.becauſe feare hath *torment*
*Rev.*9.5.their *torment* was as the *torment*
14.11.the ſmoke of their *torment*
18.7.ſo much *torment* and ſorrow
10.for feare of her *torment*
So Verſe 15.

Tormented.

*Mat.*8.6.palſie grievouſly *tormented*
*Luk.*16.24.I am *tormented* in this flame
25.comf.and thou art *tormented*
*Heb.*11.37.deſtitute,afflicted,*tormented*
*Rev.*9.5.ſhould be *tormented* five mon.
11.10.*tormented* them that dwelt
14.10.and he ſhalbe *tormented* with
20.10.ſhalbe *tormented* day & night

Tormentors.

*Mat.*18.34.deliv.him to the *tormentors*

Tortured.

*Heb.*11.35.and others were *tortured*

Torne.

*Gen.*44.28.ſurely he is *torne* in pieces
*Exod.*22.13.if it be *torne* in pieces,then
not make it good that was *torne*
31.any fleſh that is *torne* of beaſts
*Levit.*7.24.the fat of that which is *torne*
22.8.or is *torne* with beaſts,he ſhall
1 *Kin.*13.26.lyon which hath *torne* him
28.carkaſſe,nor hath *torn* the Aſſe
*Iſa.*5.25.were *torne* in the midſt of the
*Jer.*5.6.ſhalbe *torne* in pieces,becauſe
*Ezek.*4.14.or is *torne* in pieces,nor
44.31.is dead of it ſelfe or *torne*
*Hoſ.*6.1.for he hath *torne*,and he will
*Mal.*1.13.brought that which was *torn*

Tortoiſe.

*Levit.*11.29.the Mouſe and the *Tortoiſe*

Toſſe.

*Iſa.*22.18.and *toſſe* thee like a ball into
*Jer.*5.22.though the waves thereof *toſſe*

Toſſed.

*Pſal.*109.23.I am *toſſed* up and downe
*Pro.*21.6.a vanity *toſſed* to and fro
*Iſa.*54.11.*toſſed* with tempeſt,and not
*Mat.*14.24.*toſſed* with waves: for
*Act.*27.18.*toſſed* with a tempeſt,the
*Eph.*4.14.*toſſed* to and fro,by the
*Jam.*1.6.driven with the wind,& *toſſed*

Toſſing.

Job 7.4.am full of *toſſing* to & fro unto

Tottering.

*Pſal.*62.3.yᵉ be,and as a *tottering* fence

Tou.

1 *Chro.*18.9.when *Tou* king of Hamath
10.had war with *Tou*,and with

Touch.

*Gen.*3.3.nor ſhall ye *touch* it,leſt ye dye
20.6.ſuffered I thee not to *touch* her
*Exod.*19.12.or *touch* the border of it
13.not a hand *touch* it,but he
*Levit.*5.2.*touch* any uncleane thing
3.*touch* the uncleanneſſe of man
6.27.whoſo.ſhall *touch* the fleſh—
7.21.the ſoule ſhall not *touch* any
11.31.whoſo.doth *touch* them when
12.4.ſhe ſhall *touch* no hallowed thi.
*Num.*16.26.and *touch* nothing of theirs
*Deut.*14.8.nor *touch* their dead carkaſſe
*Joſh.*9.19.therefore may not *touch* them
Ruth 2.9.that they ſhall not *touch* thee?
2 *Sam.*14.10.not *touch* thee any more
23.7.the man ſhall not *touch* them
1 *Chro.*16.22.*touch* not mine annointed
Job 1.11.and *touch* all that he hath,and
2.5.*touch* his bone and his fleſh,and
5.19.there ſhall no evill *touch* thee
6.7.that my ſoule refuſed to *touch*
*Pſal.*105.15.*touch* not mine annointed
144.5.*touch* the mountains,and they
*Iſa.*52.11.*touch* no uncleane thing
*Jer.*12.15.that *touch* the inheritance
*Lam.*4.14.could not *tou.* their garments
15.depart,depart,*touch* not
*Hag.*2.12.with his skirt do *touch* bread
13.*touch* any of theſe, ſhall it
*Mat.*9.21.if I might but *touch* his garm.
14.36.that they might onely *touch* the
*Mar.*3.10.preſſed on him to *touch* him
5.28.if I may but *touch* his clothes
6.56.that they might *touch* if it were
10.13.to him,that he ſhould *to.* them
Luke 6.19.ſought to *touch* him: for
11.46.*touch* not the burdens with
18.15.that he would *touch* them: but
*Joh.*20.17.*touch* me not,for I am not yet
1 *Cor.*7.1.a man not to *touch* a woman
2 *Cor.*6.17.*touch* not the uncleane thing
*Col.*2.21.*touch* not,taſte not—
*Heb.*11.28.firſt-born,ſhould *touch* them
12.20.if ſo much as a beaſt *touch* the

See the word **Feele.**

Touched.

*Gen.*26.29.as we have not *touched* thee
32.25.*touched* the hollow of his thigh
bec.he *touched* the hollow of
*Levit.*22.6.that hath *touched* any ſuch
*Num.*19.18.that *touched* a bone,or a
31.19.hath *touched* any ſlaine,purifie
*Judg.*6.21.and *touched* the fleſh,and
1 *Sam.*10.26.whoſe hearts God had *to.*
2 *Kin.*6.27.one *touched* the one wall
their wings *touched* one another
19.5.an Angel *touched* him,and ſaid
7.*touched* him,and ſaid, ariſe
2 *Kin.*13.21.*touched* the bones of Eliſha
*Eſt.*5.2.*touched* the top of the ſcepter
Job 19.21.the hand of Go.hath *touched*
*Iſa.*6.7.loe,this hath *touched* thy lips
*Jer.*1.9.and *touched* my mouth,and
*Ezek.*3.13.*touched* one another, and
*Dan.*8.18.but he *touched* me,and ſet
9.21.*touched* me about the time of
10.10.an hand *touched* me,which
16.*touched* my lips: then I—ſpake
18.came againe and *touched* me
*Mat.*8.3.and *touched* him,ſaying, I will
15.and he *touched* her hand,and
9.20.*touched* the hem of his garment
29.then *touched* he their eyes
17.7.Jeſus came and *touched* them
20.34.and *touched* their eyes,and
*Mar.*5.30.who *touched* my clothes?
31.ſaiſt thou,who *touched* me?
6.56.as many as *touched* him were
7.33.ſpit,and *touched* his tongue
*Luk.*7.14.came and *touched* the biere
8.44.*touched* the border of his garm.
45.Jeſus ſaid,who *touched* me?
ſaiſt thou,who *touched* me?
46.ſome body hath *touched* me
47.for what cauſe ſhe had *touched*
22.51.and he *touched* his eare
*Act.*27.3.next day we *touched* at Sidon
*Heb.*4.15.which cannot be *touched* with
12.18.that might not be *touched*

See the words **Reaching & Uncleane.**

Toucheth.

*Gen.*26.11.he that *toucheth* this man
Exod 19.12.whoſoever *toucheth* the
29.37.whoſoever *toucheth* the Altar
30.29.whoſoever *toucheth* them
*Levit.*6.18.every one that *toucheth* them
7.19.the fleſh that *toucheth* any
11.24.whoſo.*toucheth* the carkaſſe of
26.every one that *tou.* them ſhall
27.whoſo.*toucheth* their eark.ſhall
36.that which *toucheth* their eark.
39.he that *toucheth* the carkaſſe
15.5.whoſoever

15.5.whosoever *toucheth* his bed shal
7.he that *toucheth* the flesh of him
10.whosoever *toucheth* any thing
11.whomsoever he *toucheth* that
12.that he *to.* which hath the issue
19.whosoever *toucheth* her, shall
21.whoso *toucheth* her bed, shall
22.whosoever *touch* any thing
27.who ever *toucheth* these things
22.4.who so *toucheth* any thing that
5.*toucheth* any creeping thing
*Num.*19.11.that *toucheth* the dead body
13.whoever *touch.* the dead body
16.*toucheth* one that is slaine with
21.he that *toucheth* the water of
22.whatsoever the unclean person *tou.*
& the soule that *toucheth* it shall
*Judg.*16.9.tow—when it *touch.* the fire
Job 4.5.it *toucheth* thee, and thou art
*Psa.*104.32.he *toucheth* the hils, and
*Pro.*6.29.whosoever *toucheth* her shall
*Ezek.*17.10.when the East wind *toucheth*
Amos 9.5.he that *toucheth* the land
*Zech.*2.8.for he that *toucheth* you
toucheth the apple of his eye
*Luk.*7.39.this is that *toucheth* him: for
1 *Joh.*5.18.wicked one *toucheth* him not
See the word **Carkeise.**

Towe.

*Judg.*16.9.as a threed of *towe* is broken
*Isa.*1.31.the strong shalbe as *towe*
43.13.they are quenched as *towe*

Towell.

John 13.4.and tooke a *towell*, & girded
5.to wipe them with the *towell*

Tower.

*Gen.*11.4.a city and a *tower* whose top
*Judg.*8.17.beat down the *tow.* of Penu.
9.49.all the men of the *tower* of She.
51.there was a strong *tow.* within
gate them to the top of the *tower*
52.Abimelech came to the *tower*
to the doore of the *tower*, to
2 *Sam.*22.3.my high *tower*, and my
51.he is the *tower* of salvation for
2 *Kin.*9.24.he came to the *tower*, he
18.8.from the *tower* of the watchmen
*Neh.*3.1.to the *tower* of Hananeel
11.and the *tower* of the furnaces
25.the *tower* which lyeth out by
26.and the *tower* that lyeth out
*Psal.*18.2.buckler, and my high *tower*
61.3.a strong *tower* from the enemy
144.2.my high *tower*, and my—
*Pro.*18.10.of the Lo. is a strong *tower*
*Cant.*4.4.neck is like the *tower* of David
7.4.thy neck is as a *tower* of ivory
nose is as the *tower* of Lebanon
*Isa.*2.15.upon every high *tower*, and
5.2.built a *tower* in the midst of it
*Jer.*6.27.I have set thee for a *tower*
31.38.from the *tower* of Hananeel
*Ezek.*29.10.from the *tower* of Syene
30.6.from the *tower* of Syene shall
*Mich.*4.8.thou O *tower* of the flock, the
*Hab.*2.1.and set me upon the *tower*, and
*Mat.*12.1.built a *tower*, and let it out to
*Luk.*13.4.on whom the *tower* in Siloe
14.28.intending to build a *tower*

Towers.

2 *Chro.*14.7.*towers*, gates, and bars
26.9.Uzziah built *towers* in Jerusalem
10.he built *towers* in the desert
15.to be on the *towers*, and upon
27.4.he built castles and *towers*
32.5.and raised it up to the *towers*
*Psa.*48.12.Zion—tell the *towers* thereof
*Cant.*8.10.my breasts like *towers*: then
*Isa.*23.13.set up the *towers* thereof
30.25.slaughter when the *towers* fall
32.14.the forts and *towers* shalbe for
33.18.is he, that counted the *towers*?
*Ezek.*26.9.shall break down the *towers*
27.11.were in thy *towers*, they—
*Zeph.*1.16.against the high *towers*
3.6.their *towers* are desolate, I made

Towne.

1 *Sam.*16.4.the Elders of the *towne*
23.7.by entring into a *towne* that
27.5.give me place in some *towne*
*Hab.*2.12.buildeth a *towne* with bloud
*Mar.*8.23.hand, & led him out of the *to.*
26.nor goe into the *towne*, nor
tell it to any in the *towne*
*Joh.*7.42.out of the *towne* of Bethlehem
11.1.the *towne* of Mary, and

Townes.

*Gen.*25.16.by their *townes*, and by their
*Deut.*3.5.besides unwalled *townes*, a
*Josh.*13.30.and all the *townes* of Jair
15.47.Ashdod with her *townes*
17.11.Bethshean and her *townes*
*Judg.*1.27.Taanach and her *townes*
11.26.Heshbon and her *townes*
1 *Kin.*4.13.pertained the *townes* of Jair
1 *Chro.*2.23.with the *townes* of Jair
5.16.and in her *townes*, and in all
7.28.Bethel, and the *townes* thereof
29.Bethshean and her *townes*
18.1.tooke Gath and her *townes*
2 *Chro.*13.19.Ephraim with the *townes*
*Esa.*9.19.dwelt in the unwalled *townes*
*Jer.*19.15.and on all her *townes*, all the
*Zech.*2.4.as *townes* without walls
*Mark.*8.27.into the *townes* of Cesarea
*Luk.*9.6.and went through the *townes*
See the word **Villages.**

Town-Clarke.

*Act.*19.35.when the *towne* clarke had

Trachonites.

*Luk.*3.1.of the region of the *Trachonites*

Trade.

*Gen.*34.10.dwell, and *trade* you therein
*Rev.*18.17.as many as *trade* by sea

Traded.

*Ezek.*27.12.they *traded* in thy faires
13.they *traded* the persons of men
14.*traded* in thy faires with horses
17.*traded* in thy market wheat
*Mat.*25.16.and *traded* with the same

Trading.

*Luk.*19.15.man had gained by *trading*

Tradition.

*Mat.*15.2.the *tradition* of the Elders
3.Com. of God, by your *tradition*
6.none effect by your *tradition*
*Mar.*7.3.the *tradition* of the Elders
9.may keep your owne *tradition*
13.effect through your *tradition*
*Col.*2.8.after the *tradition* of men, after
2 *Thes.*3.6.and not after the *tradition*
1 *Pet.*1.18.by *tradition* from your fath.

Traditions.

*Gal.*1.14.the *traditions* of my fathers
2 *Thes.*2.15.and hold the *traditions*

Traffique, &c.

*Gen.*42.34.ye shall *traffique* in the land
1 *Kin.*10.15.*traff.* of spice Merchants
*Isa.*23.8.whose *traffiquers* are the—
*Ezek.*17.4.it into the land of *traffique*
28.5.by thy *traffique* hast thou
18.by the iniquity of thy *traffique*

Traine.

1 *Kin.*10.2.came with a very great *train*
*Isa.*6.1.his *traine* filled the Temple

Traine.

*Pro.*22.6.*traine* up a childe in the

Trained.

*Gen.*14.14.armed his *trained* servants

Traitor.

*Luk.*6.16.which was also the *traitor*

Traitors.

2 *Tim.*3.4.*traitors*, heady, high—

Trample.

*Psa.*91.13.shalt thou *trample* under feet
*Isa.*63.3.and *trample* them in my fury
*Mal.*7.6.lest they *trample* them

Trance.

*Act.*10.10.ready, he fell into a *trance*
11.5.in a *trance* I saw a vision, a
22.17.the Temple, I was in a *trance*

Tranquility.

*Dan.*4.27.lengthening of thy *tranquility*

Transferred.

1 *Cor.*4.6.*transferred* to my selfe, and

Transfigured.

*Mat.*17.2.was *transfigured* before them
So *Mar.*9.2.

Transformed.

*Rom.*12.2.but be ye *transformed* by the
2 *Cor.*11.14.Satan—is *transformed* into
15.*transformed* as the ministers

Transforming.

2 *Cor.*11.13.*transforming* themselves into

Transgresse.

*Num.*14.41.why now doe ye *transgresse*
1 *Sam.*2.24.the Lords people to *transg.*
2 *Chr.*24.20.why *transgresse* ye the com.
*Neh.*1.8.if ye *transgresse* I will scatter
13.27.*transgresse* against our God
*Psa.*17.3.my mouth shall not *transgresse*
25.3.that *transgresse* without a cause
*Pro.*28.21.that man will *transgresse* for
*Ezek.*20.38.that *transgresse* against me
Amos 4.4.to Bethel and *transgresse*
*Mat.*15.2.*transgresse* the tradition of
3.why do ye also *transgresse* the
*Rom.*2.27.dost *transgresse* the law?

Transgressed.

*Deut.*26.13.I have not *transgressed* thy
*Josh.*7.11.they

2 *Kin.*9.13.on the *top* of the ſtaires
2 *Chro.*3.15.on the *top* of each of them
*Eſt.*5.2.touched the *top* of the ſcepter
P 68.2.on the *top* of the high places
23.34.lieth on the *top* of the maſt
*Cant.*4.8.look from the *top* of Amana
from the *top* of Shemir
*Lam.*2.19.in the *top* of every ſtreet
*Ezek.*31.10.hath ſhot up his *top* among
Amos 1.2.the *top* of Carmel ſhall wither
9.3.in the *top* of Carmel I will ſearch
*Nah.*3.10.at the *top* of all the ſtreets
*Zech.*4.2.which were upon the *top* of it
*Mat.*24.17.him which is on the houſe *to.*
*Mar.*13.15.him that is on the houſe *top*
*Luk.*5.19.went up to the houſe *top*
17.31.which ſhall be on the houſe *top*
Joha 19.23.from the *ſtop* throughout
Act. 10.9.on the houſe *top* to pray
*Heb.*11.21.upon the *top* of his ſtaffe

See the words **Bottome, Hill, Houſe, Mount.**

Tops.

*Gen.*8.5.the *tops* of the mountains ſeene
2 *Sam.*5.24.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
1 *Kin.*7.16.ſet on the *tops* of the pillars
1 *Chr.*14.15.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
Job 24.24.as the *tops* of the ears of corn
*Mat.*10.27.preach ye on the houſe *tops*
*Luk.*12.3.proclaime on the houſe *tops*

See **Houſes, Mountaines. & Rockes.**

Torch.

*Zech.*12.6.like a *torch* of fire in a ſheafe

Torches.

*Nah.*2.3.ſhalbe with flaming *torches*
4.they ſhall ſeeme like *torches*
John 18.3.with lanthornes and *torches*

Torment.

*Mat.*8.29.to *torment* us before the time?
*Mar.*5.7.that thou *torment* me not
Luke 8.28.I beſeech thee *torment* me not
16.28.unto this place of *torment*
1 *John* 4.18.becauſe feare hath *torment*
*Rev.*9.5.their *torment* was as the *torment*
14.11.the ſmoke of their *torment*
18.7.ſo much *torment* and ſorrow
10.for feare of her *torment*

So Verſe 15.

Tormented.

*Mat.*8.6.palſie grievouſly *tormented*
*Luk.*16.24.I am *tormented* in this flame
25.comf.and thou art *tormented*
*Heb.*11.37.deſtitute,afflicted,*tormented*
*Rev.*9.5.ſhould be *tormented* five mon.
11.10.*tormented* them that dwelt
14.10.and he ſhalbe *tormented* with
20.10.ſhalbe *tormented* day & night

Tormentors.

*Mat.*18.34.deliv.him to the *tormentors*

Tortured.

*Heb.*11.35.and others were *tortured*

Torne.

*Gen.*44.28.ſurely he is *torne* in pieces
*Exod.*22.13.if it be *torne* in pieces,then
not make it good that was *torne*
31.any fleſh that is *torne* of beaſts
*Levit.*7.24.the fat of that which is *torne*
22.8.or is *torne* with beaſts,he ſhall
1 *Kin.*13.26.lyon which hath *torne* him
28.carkaſſe,nor hath *torn* the Aſſe
*Iſa.*5.25.were *torne* in the midſt of the
*Jer.*5.6.ſhalbe *torne* in pieces,becauſe
*Ezek.*4.14.or is *torne* in pieces,nor
44.31.is dead of it ſelfe or *torne*
*Hoſ.*6.1.for he hath *torne*,and he will
*Mal.*1.13.brought that which was *torn*

Tortoſſe.

*Levit.*11.29.the Mouſe and the *Tortoiſe*

Toſſe.

*Iſa.*22.18.and *toſſe* thee like a ball into
*Jer.*5.22.though the waves thereof *toſſe*

Toſſed.

*Pſal.*109.23.I am *toſſed* up and downe
*Pro.*21.6.a vanity *toſſed* to and fro
*Iſa.*54.11.*toſſed* with tempeſt,and not
*Mat.*14.24.*toſſed* with waves: for
*Act.*27.18.*toſſed* with a tempeſt,the
*Eph.*4.14.*toſſed* to and fro,by the
*Jam.*1.6.driven with the wind,& *toſſed*

Toſſing.

Job 7.4.am full of *toſſing* to & fro unto

Tottering.

*Pſal.*62.3.ye be,and as a *tottering* fence

Tou.

1 *Chro.*18.9.when *Tou* king of Hamath
10.had war with *Tou*,and with

Touch.

*Gen.*3.3.nor ſhall ye *touch* it,leſt ye dye
20.6.ſuffered I thee not to *touch* her
*Exod.*19.12.or *touch* the border of it
13,not a hand *touch* it,but he
*Levit.*5.2.*touch* any uncleane thing
3.*touch* the uncleanneſſe of man
6.27.whoſo.ſhall *touch* the fleſh—
7.21.the ſoule ſhall not *touch* any
11.31.whoſo.doth *touch* them when
12.4.the ſhall *touch* no hallowed thi.
*Num.*16.26.and *touch* nothing of theirs
*Deut.*14.8.nor *touch* their dead carkaſſe
*Joſh.*9.19.therefore may not *touch* them
Ruth 2.9.that they ſhall not *touch* thee?
2 *Sam.*14.10.not *touch* thee any more
23.7.the man ſhall not *touch* them
1 *Chro.*16.22.*touch* not mine annointed
Job 1.11.and *touch* all that he hath,and
2.5.*touch* his bone and his fleſh,and
5.19.there ſhall no evill *touch* thee
6.7.that my ſoule refuſed to *touch*
*Pſal.*105.15.*touch* not mine annointed
144.5.*touch* the mountains,and they
*Iſa.*52.11.*touch* no uncleane thing
*Jer.*12.15.that *touch* the inheritance
*Lam.*4.14.could not *tou.* their garments
15.depart,depart,*touch* not
*Hag.*2.12.with his skirt do *touch* bread
13.*touch* any of theſe, ſhall it
*Mat.*9.21.if I might but *touch* his garm.
14.36.that they might onely *touch* the
*Mar.*3.10.preſſed on him to *touch* him
5.28.if I may but *touch* his clothes
6.56.that they might *touch* if it were
10.13.to him,that he ſhould *to.*them
Luke 6.19.ſought to *touch* him: for
11.46.*touch* not the burdens with
18.15.that he would *touch* them: but
*Joh.*20.17.*touch* me not,for I am not yet
1 *Cor.*7.1.a man not to *touch* a woman
2 *Cor.*6.17.*touch* not the uncleane thing
*Col.*2.21.*touch* not,taſte not—
*Heb.*11.28.firſt-born,ſhould *touch* them
12.20.if ſo much as a beaſt *touch* the

See the word **Feele.**

Touched.

*Gen.*26.29.as we have not *touched* thee
32.25.*touched* the hollow of his thigh
bec.he *touched* the hollow of
*Levit.*22.6.that hath *touched* any ſuch
*Num.*19.18.that *touched* a bone,or a
31.19.hath *touched* any ſlaine,purifie
*Judg.*6.21.and *touched* the fleſh,and
1 *Sam.*10.26.whoſe hearts God had *to.*
2 *Kin.*6.27.one *touched* the one wall
their wings *touched* one another
19.5.an Angel *touched* him,and ſaid
7.*touched* him,and ſaid, ariſe
2 *Kin.*13.21.*touched* the bones of Eliſha
*Eſt.*5.2.*touched* the top of the ſcepter
Job 19.21.the hand of Go.hath *touched*
*Iſa.*6.7.loe,this hath *touched* thy lips
*Jer.*1.9.and *touched* my mouth,and
*Ezek.*3.13.*touched* one another, and
*Dan.*8.18.but he *touched* me,and ſet
9.21.*touched* me about the time of
10.10.an hand *touched* me,which
16.*touched* my lips: then I—ſpake
18.came againe and *touched* me
*Mat.*8.3.and *touched* him,ſaying, I will
15.and he *touched* her hand,and
9.20.*touched* the hem of his garment
29.then *touched* he their eyes
17.7.Jeſus came and *touched* them
20.34.and *touched* their eyes,and
*Mar.*5.30.who *touched* my clothes?
31.ſaiſt thou,who *touched* me?
6.56.as many as *touched* him were
7.33.ſpit,and *touched* his tongue
*Luk.*7.14.came and *touched* the biere
8.44.*touched* the border of his garm.
45.Jeſus ſaid,who *touched* me?
ſaiſt thou,who *touched* me?
46.ſome body hath *touched* me
47.for what cauſe ſhe had *touched*
22.51.and he *touched* his eare
*Act.*27.3.next day we *touched* at Sidon
*Heb.*4.15.which cannot be *touched* with
12.18.that might not be *touched*

See the words **Reaching & Uncleane.**

Toucheth.

*Gen.*26.11.he that *toucheth* this man
*Exod.*19.12.whoſoever *toucheth* the
29.37.whoſoever *toucheth* the Altar
30.29.whoſoever *toucheth* them
*Levit.*6.18.every one that *toucheth* them
7.19.the fleſh that *toucheth* any
11.24.whoſo.*toucheth* the carkaſſe of
26.every one that *tou.* them ſhall
27.whoſo.*toucheth* their eark.ſhall
36.that which *toucheth* their eark.
39.he that *toucheth* the carkaſſe
15.5.whoſoever

15.5.whosoever *toucheth* his bed shal
7.he that *toucheth* the flesh of him
10.whosoever *toucheth* any thing
11.whomsoever he *toucheth* that
12.that he *to.* which hath the issue
19.whosoever *toucheth* her, shall
21.whoso *toucheth* her bed, shall
22. whosoever *toucheth* any thing
27.who ever *toucheth* these things
22.4.who so *toucheth* any thing that
5.*toucheth* any creeping thing
*Num.*19.11.that *toucheth* the dead body
13.whoever *touch.* the dead body
16.*toucheth* one that is slaine with
21.he that *toucheth* the water of
22.whatsoe.the unclean person *tou.*
& the foule that *toucheth* it shall
*Judg.*16.9.tow—when it *touch.* the fire
Job 4.5.it *toucheth* thee, and thou art
*Psa.*104.32.he *toucheth* the hils, and
*Pro.*6.29.whosoever *toucheth* her shall
*Ezek.*17.10.when the East wind *toucheth*
Amos 9.5.he that *toucheth* the land
*Zech.*2.8.for he that *toucheth* you
toucheth the apple of his eye
*Luk.*7.39.this is that *toucheth* him: for
1 *Joh.*5.18.wicked one *toucheth* him not

See the word **Carkeise.**

Towe.

*Judg.*16.9.as a threed of *towe* is broken
*Isa.*1.31.the strong shalbe as *towe*
43.13.they are quenched as *towe*

Towell.

John 13.4.and tooke a *towell*, & girded
5.to wipe them with the *towell*

Tower.

*Gen.*11.4.a city and a *tower* whose top
*Judg.*8.17.beat down the *tow.* of Penu.
9.49.all the men of the *tower* of She.
51.there was a strong *tow.* within
gate them to the top of the *tower*
52.Abimelech came to the *tower*
to the doore of the *tower*, to
2 *Sam.*22.3.my high *tower*, and my
51.he is the *tower* of salvation for
2 *Kin.*5.24.he came to the *tower*, he
18.8.from the *tower* of the watchmen
*Neh.*3.1.to the *tower* of Hananeel
11.and the *tower* of the furnaces
25.the *tower* which lyeth out by
26.and the *tower* that lyeth out
*Psal.*18.2.buckler, and my high *tower*
61.3.a strong *tower* from the enemy
144.2.my high *tower*, and my—
*Pro.*18.10.of the Lo. is a strong *tower*
*Cant.*4.4.neck is like the *tower* of David
7.4.thy neck is as a *tower* of ivory
nose is as the *tower* of Lebanon
*Isa.*1.15.upon every high *tower*, and
5.2.built a *tower* in the midst of it
*Jer.*6.27.I have set thee for a *tower*
31.38.from the *tower* of Hananeel
*Ezek.*29.10.from the *tower* of Syene
30.6.from the *tower* of Syene shall
*Mich.*4.8.thou O *tower* of the flock, the
*Hab.*2.1.and set me upon the *tower*, and
*Mat.*12.1.built a *tower*, and let it out to
*Luk.*13.4.on whom the *tower* in Siloe
14.28.intending to build a *tower*

Towers.

2 *Chro.*14.7.*towers*, gates, and bars
26.9.Uzziah built *towers* in Jerusalem
10.he built *towers* in the desert
15.to be on the *towers*, and upon
27.4.he built castles and *towers*
32.5.and raised it up to the *towers*
*Psa.*48.12.Zion—tell the *towers* thereof
*Cant.*8.10.my breasts like *towers*: then
*Isa.*23.13.set up the *towers* thereof
30.25.slaughter when the *towers* fall
32.14.the forts and *towers* shalbe for
33.18.is he, that counted the *towers?*
*Ezek.*26.9.shall break down the *towers*
27.11.were in thy *towers*, they—
*Zeph.*1.16.against the high *towers*
3.6.their *towers* are desolate, I made

Towne.

1 *Sam.*16.4.the Elders of the *towne*
23.7.by entring into a *towne* that
27.5.give me place in some *towne*
*Hab.*2.12.buildeth a *towne* with bloud
*Mat.*8.23.hand, & led him out of the *to.*
26.nor goe into the *towne*, nor
tell it to any in the *towne*
*Joh.*7.42.out of the *towne* of Bethlehem
11.1.the *towne* of Mary, and

Townes.

*Gen.*25.16.by their *townes*, and by their
*Deut.*3.5.besides unwalled *townes*, a
*Josh.*13.30.and all the *townes* of Jair
15.47.Ashdod with her *townes*
17.11.Bethshean and her *townes*
*Judg.*1.27.Taanach and her *townes*
11.26.Heshbon and her *townes*
1 *Kin.*4.13.pertained the *townes* of Jair
1 *Chro.*2.23.with the *townes* of Jair
5.16.and in her *townes*, and in all
7.28.Bethel, and the *townes* thereof
29.Bethshean and her *townes*
18.1.tooke Gath and her *townes*
2 *Chro.*13.19.Ephraim with the *townes*
*Est.*9.19.dwelt in the unwalled *townes*
*Jer.*19.15.and on all her *townes*, all the
*Zech.*2.4.as *townes* without walls
*Mark.*8.27.into the *townes* of Cesarea
*Luk.*9.6.and went through the *townes*

See the word **Villages.**

Town-Clarke.

*Act.*19.35.when the *towne* clarke had

Trachonites.

*Luk.*3.1.of the region of the *Trachonites*

Trade.

*Gen.*34.10.dwell, and *trade* you therein
*Rev.*18.17.as many as *trade* by sea

Traded.

*Ezek.*27.12.they *traded* in thy faires
13.they *traded* the persons of men
14.*traded* in thy faires with horses
17.*traded* in thy market wheat
*Mat.*25.16.and *traded* with the same

Trading.

*Luk.*19.15.man had gained by *trading*

Tradition.

*Mat.*15.2.the *tradition* of the Elders
3.Com.of God, by your *tradition*
6.none effect by your *tradition*
*Mar.*7.3.the *tradition* of the Elders
9.may keep your owne *tradition*
13.effect through your *tradition*
*Col.*2.8.after the *tradition* of men, after
2 *Thes.*3.6.and not after the *tradition*
1 *Pet.*1.18.by *tradition* from your fath.

Traditions.

*Gal.*1.14.the *traditions* of my fathers
2 *Thes.*2.15.and hold the *traditions*

Traffique, &c.

*Gen.*42.34.ye shall *traffique* in the land
1 *Kin.*10.15.*stuff* of spice Merchants
*Isa.*23.8.whose *traffiquers* are the—
*Ezek.*17.4.it into the land of *traffique*
28.5.by thy *traffique* hast thou
18.by the iniquity of thy *traffique*

Traine.

1 *Kin.*10.2.came with a very great *train*
*Isa.*6.1.his *traine* filled the Temple

Traine.

*Pro.*22.6.*traine* up a childe in the

Trained.

*Gen.*14.14.armed his *trained* servants

Traitor.

*Luk.*6.16.which was also the *traitor*

Traitors.

2 *Tim.*3.4.*traitors*, heady, high—

Trample.

*Psa.*91.13.shalt thou *trample* under feet
*Isa.*63.3.and *trample* them in my fury
*Mal.*7.6.lest they *trample* them

Trance.

*Act.*10.10.ready, he fell into a *trance*
11.5.in a *trance* I saw a vision, a
22.17.the Temple, I was in a *trance*

Tranquility.

*Dan.*4.27.lengthening of thy *tranquility*

Transferred.

1 *Cor.*4.6.*transferred* to my selfe, and

Transfigured.

*Mat.*17.2.was *transfigured* before them
So *Mar.*9.2.

Transformed.

*Rom.*12.2.but be ye *transformed* by the
2 *Cor.*11.14.Satan—is *transformed* into
15.*transformed* as the ministers

Transforming.

2 *Cor.*11.13.*transforming* themselves into

Transgresse.

*Num.*14.41.why now doe ye *transgresse*
1 *Sam.*2.24.the Lords people to *transgr.*
2 *Chr.*24.20.why *transgresse* ye the com.
*Neh.*1.8.if ye *transgresse* I will scatter
13.27.*transgresse* against our God
*Psa.*17.3.my mouth shall not *transgresse*
25.3.that *transgresse* without a cause
*Pro.*28.21.that man will *transgresse* for
*Ezek.*20.38.that *transgresse* against me
Amos 4.4.to Bethel and *transgresse*
*Mat.*15.2.*transgresse* the tradition of
3.why do ye also *transgresse* the
*Rom.*2.27.dost *transgresse* the law?

Transgressed.

*Deut.*26.13.I have not *transgressed* thy
*Josh.*7.11.they

*Josh.*7.11.they have also *transgressed*
15.because he hath *transgressed*
23.16.when ye have *transgressed* the
*Judg.*2.20.this people hath *transgressed*
1 *Sa.*14.33.ye have *transgressed*: roule
15.24.for I have *transgressed* the
1 *Kin.*8.50.they have *transgressed* agai.
2 *Kin.*18.12.*transgressed* his covenant
1 *Chro.*2.7.*transgressed* in the thing—
5.25.they *transgressed* against the
2 *Chro.*12.2.they had *transgressed* ag.
26.16.he *transgressed* against the Lo.
28.19 *transgressed* sore against the
36.14.people *transgressed* very much
Ezra 10.10.ye have *transgressed*, and
13.many that have *transgressed*
*Isa.*24.5.have *transgressed* the lawes
43.27.thy teachers have *transgressed*
66.24.of them that have *transgressed*
*Jer.*2.8.the Pastors also *transgressed* ag.
29.ye all have *transgressed* against
3.13.that thou hast *transgressed*
33.8.whereby they have *transgressed*
34.18.the men that have *transgressed*
*Lam.*3.42.we have *transgressed*, and
*Ezek.*2.3.their fathers have *transgressed*
18.31.whereby they have *transgressed*
*Dan.*9.11.all Israel have *transgressed*
*Hos.*6.7.they like men have *transgressed*
7.13.because they have *transgressed*
So Chapt.8.1.
*Zeph.*3.11.wherein thou hast *transgressed*
*Luke*15.29.nor *transgressed* I at any time

Transgressest, &c.

*Est.*3.3.why *transgressest* thou the kings
*Pro.*16.10.his mouth *transgresseth* not
*Hab.*2.5.he *transgresseth* by wine, he is
1 *John* 3.4.*transgresseth* also the law: for
2 *John* 9.whosoever *transgresseth*, and

Transgression.

*Exod.*34.7.iniquity, *transgression* and sin
*Num.*14.18.iniquity and *transgression*
*Josh.*22.22.if in rebellion, or if in *transg.*
1 *Sam.*24.11.neither evill nor *transgres.*
1 *Chr.*9.1.Babylon for their *transgression*
10.13.dyed for his *transgression*
2 *Chro.*29.19.cast away in his *transgres.*
Ezra 9.4.because of the *transgression* of
So Chap.10.6.
Job 7.21.not pardon my *transgression*
8.4.them away for their *transgression*
13.23.me to know my *transgression*
14.17.my *transgression* is sealed up
31.33.if I covered my *transgression*
33.9.I am clean without *transgression*
34.6.incurable without *transgression*
*Psal.*19.13.from the great *transgression*
36.1.the *transgression* of the wicked
51.3.acknowledge my *transgression*
59.3.not for my *transgression*, nor
89.32.I'le visit their *transgression*
107.17.because of their *transgression*
*Pro.*12.13.the *transgression* of his lips
17.9.he that covereth a *transgression*
19.he loveth *transgression* that
19.11.to passe over a *transgression*
28.2.for the *transgression* of a land
24.and saith it is no *transgression*
29.6.the *transgression* of an evill man
16.*transgression* increaseth: but
22.aboundeth in *transgression*
*Isa.*14.20.the *transgression* thereof
53.8.the *transgression* of my people
57.4.ye not children of *transgression*
58.1.my people their *transgression*
59.20.that turne from *transgression*
*Ezek.*33.10.our *transgression* & our sins
12.in the day of his *transgression*
*Dan.*8.12.by reason of *transgression*
13.the *transgression* of desolation
9.24.to finish the *transgression*
*Mich.*1.5.the *transgression* of Jacob is
what is the *transgression* of Jacob?
3.8.to Jacob his *transgression*, and to
6.7.my first-born for my *transgression*
7.18.passeth by the *transgression* of
*Act.*1.25.which Judas by *transgression*
*Rom.*4.15.is, there is no *transgression*
5.14.of Adams *transgression* who is
1 *Tim.*2.14.was in the *transgression*
*Heb.*2.2.every *transgression* and disobed.
1 *John* 3.4.sin is the *transgression* of the

Transgressions.

*Exod.*23.21.pardon your *transgressions*
*Lev.*16.16.of their *transgressions* in all
21.and all their *transgressions*
*Josh.*24.19.forgive your *transgressions*
1 *Kin.*8.50.and all their *transgressions*
Job 35.6.if thy *transgressions* be multipl.
36.9.& their *transgressions*, that they
*Psal.*5.10.of their *transgressions*; for they
39.8.from all my *transgressions*—
51.1.blot out my *transgressions*
65.3.as for our *transgressions*, thou
103.12.our *transgressions* from us
*Isa.*43.25.blotteth out thy *transgressions*
50.1.for your *transgressions* is your
53.5.wounded for our *transgressions*
59.12.our *transgressions* are multipl.
our *transgressions* are with us
*Jer.*5.6.because their *transgressions* are
*Lam.*1.5.multitude of her *transgressions*
13.the yoke of my *transgressions*
22.to me for all my *transgressions*
*Ezek.*14.11.with all their *transgressions*
18.22.all his *transgressions* that he
28.turne from all his *transgressions*
30.from all your *transgressions*
31.cast away all your *transgressions*
21.24.your *transgres.* are discovered
37.23.nor with your *transgressions*
39.24.according to their *transgress.*
Amos 1.3.for three *transgressions* of
So Ver.9.11. Ch.1.4.
3.14.visit the *transgressions* of Isr.
4.4.multiply *transgressions*, and—
5.12.your manifold *transgressions*
*Mich.*1.3.the *transgressions* of Israel
*Gal.*3.19.because of *transgressions*
*Heb.*9.15.of the *transgressions* that were

Transgressing.

*Deut.*17.2.*transgressing* his covenant
*Isa.*59.13.in *transgressing* and lying

Transgressor.

*Pro.*21.8.*transgressor* for the upright
22.12.the words of the *transgressor*
*Isa.*48.8.a *transgressor* from the wombe
*Gal.*2.18.make my selfe a *transgressor*
*Jam.*2.11.thou art a *transgressor* of the

Transgressors.

*Psal.*37.38.the *transgressors* shalbe dest.
51.13.teach *transgressors* thy wayes
59.5.mercy to any wicked *transgressors*
119.158.I beheld the *transgressors*
*Pro.*2.22.*transgressors* shalbe rooted out
11.3.the perverseness of *transgressors*
6.but *transgressors* shalbe taken
13.2.the soule of the *transgressors* shall
15.the way of *transgressors* is hard
23.28.increaseth *transgressors* among
26.10.and rewardeth *transgressors*
*Isa.*1.28.destruction of the *transgressors*
46.8.to minde, O ye *transgressors*
53.12.was numbred with the *transg.*
intercession for the *transgressors*
*Dan.*8.23.the *transgressors* are come to
*Hos.*14.9.*transgressors* shall fall therein
*Mar.*15.28.numbred with the *transgres.*
*Luke*22.37.reckned among the *transgr.*
*Jam.*2.9.of the law as *transgressors*

Translate, &c.

2 *Sam.*3.10.to *translate* the kingdome
*Col.*1.13.& hath *translated* us into the
*Heb.*11.5.Enoch was *translated*
because God had *translated* him
See the word Passed.

Translation.

*Heb.*11.5.for before his *translation* he

Transparent.

*Rev.*21.21.gold as—*transparent* glasse

Trap, &c.

*Josh.*23.13.snares and *traps* unto you
Job 18.10.a *trap* for him in the way
*Psal.*69.22.let it become a *trap*
*Jer.*5.26.they set a *trap*, they catch
*Rom.*11.9.be made a snare and a *trap*

Travaile.—Travaile.

*Gen.*38.27.in the time of her *travaile*
*Exo.*18.8.all the *travaile* that had come
*Num.*20.14.thou knowst all the *travails*
*Psal.*48.6.as of a woman in *travaile*
*Eccles.*1.13.this sore *travaile* hath God
3.10.I have seen the *travaile* which
4.4.I considered all *travaile*, and
6.both the hands full with *travaile*
8.vanity, yea, it is a sore *travaile*
5.14.riches perish by evill *travaile*
*Isa.*23.4.I *travaile* not, nor bring forth
53.11.see the *travaile* of his soule
54.1.thou that didst not *trav.* with
*Jer.*4.31.voice as of a woman in *travaile*
6.24.pain as of a woman in *travaile*
13.21.take thee as a woman in *trav.*
22.23.pain as of a woman in *travaile*
30.6.whither a man doth *trav.* with
49.24.taken her as a woman in *trav.*
50.43.pangs as of a woman in *travail*
*Lam.*3.5.me with gall and *travaile*
*Mich.*4.9.thee as a woman in *travaile*
10.like as woman in *travaile*: for
John 16.21.woman

Iohn 16.21 .wom.when she is in *travaile*
Act. 19.29. Pauls companions in *travaile*
2 *Cor.* 8.13. of the Churches to *travaile*
Gal. 4.19. of whom I *travaile* in birth till
1 *Thes.* 2.9. our labour and *travaile*
5.3. as *travaile* upon a woman
2 *Thes.* 3.8. wrought with labour & *trav.*

Travailed.

Gen. 35.16. and Rachel *travailed*
38.28. to passe when she *travailed*
1 *Sam.* 4.19. bowed her selfe & *travailed*
Isa. 66.7. before she *travailed*, she—
8. as soon as Zion *travailed*, she
Act. 11.19. *travailed* as far as Phenice

Travailer, &c.

Judg. 5.6. the *travailers* walked thorow
2 *Sam.* 12.4. there came a *travailer* to
Job 31.32. my doore to the *travailer*

Travaileſt.

Rom. 8.22. *travaileſt* in paine—till
Gal. 4.27. thou that *travaileſt* not

Travaileth. — Travaileth.

Job 15.20. wicked man *travaileth* with
Pſal. 7.14. he *travaileth* with iniquity
Pro. 6.11. come as one that *travaileth*
Iſa. 13.8. as a woman that *travaileth*
21.3. of a woman that *travaileth*
Jer. 31.8. her that *travaileth* with childe
Mich. 5.3. that she which *travaileth*

Travailing. — Travailing.

Iſa. 23.13. O ye *travailing* companions
42.14. cry like a *travailing* woman
63.1. *travailing* in the greatneſſe of
Hoſ. 13.13. ſorrows of a *travailing* woman
Mat. 25.14. *travailing* into a far country
Rev. 12.2. cryed *travailing* in birth, and

Traverſing.

Jer. 2.23. Dromed. *traverſing* her wayes

Treachery.

2 *Ki.* 9.23. there's *treachery*, O Ahaziah

Treacherous.

Iſa. 22.2. the *treacherous* dealer dealeth
24.16. the *treacherous* dealers have
Jer. 3.7. her *treacherous* ſiſter Judah ſaw
So Verſe 10.
8. yet her *treacherous* ſiſter Judah
11. more than *treacherous* Judah
9.2. an aſſembly of *treacherous* men
Zeph. 3.4. light and *treacherous* perſons

Treacherouſly.

Jer. 3.20.25 a wife *treacherouſly* departs
Mal. 2.10. why do we deale *treacherouſly*
11. Judah hath dealt *treacherouſly*
14. thou haſt dealt *treacherouſly*
15. let none deale *treacherouſly*
16. that you deale not *treacherouſly*
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Tread.

Deut. 11.24. ſoles of your feet ſhall *tread*
25. the land that ye ſhall *tre.* upon
33.29. *tread* on their high places
Job 24.11. and *tread* their wine-preſſes
40.12. and *tread* downe the wicked
Pſal. 7.5. let him *tread* downe my life
44.5. in thy name will we *tread* them
60.12. ſhall *tread* down our enemies
91.13. thou ſhalt *tread* on the Lyon
Iſa. 1.12. to *tread* in my courts
10.6. to *tread* them down like mire
14.25. *tread* him under foot: then
16.10. ſhall *tread* out no wine in
26.6. the foot ſhall *tread* it downe
63.3. I'le *tread* them in mine anger
6. *tread* downe the people in my
Jer. 25.30. as they that *tread* the grapes
48.33. none ſhall *tread* with ſhouting
Ezek. 26.11. ſhall *tread* downe all thy
34.18. ye muſt *tread* down with your
Dan. 7.23. and ſhall *tread* it downe, and
Hoſ. 10.11. loveth to *tread* out the corne
Mich. 1.3. *tread* upon the high places
5.5. when he ſhall *tre.* in our Palaces
6.15. thou ſhalt *tread* the Olives
Nah. 3.14. *tread* the morter, make
Mal. 4.3. ſhall *tread* downe the wicked
Luk. 10.19. power to *tread* on ſerpents
Rev. 11.2. ſhall they *tread* under foot
See the words **Bruiſe, Trampie, & Troden.**

Treader, &c.

Iſa. 16.10. the *treaders* ſhall tread out no
Amos 9.13. and the *treader* of grapes

Treadeth.

Job 9.8. *treadeth* on the waves of the
Iſa. 41.25. as the potter *treadeth* clay
63.2. that *treadeth* in the wine fat
Amos 4.13. *treadeth* on the high places
Mich. 5.6. *treadeth* within our borders
8. *treadeth* downe, and teareth
1 *Cor.* 9.9. that *treadeth* out the corne
So 1 *Tim.* 5.18.
Rev. 19.15. he *treadeth* the wine-preſſe

Treading.

Neh. 13.15. *treading* wine-preſſes on the
Iſa. 7.25. for the *treading* of leſſer cattell
22.5. of trouble, and of *treading* down
Amos 5.11. your *treading* is on the poore

Treaſon.

1 *Kin.* 16.20. & his *treaſon* he wrought
2 *Kin.* 11.14. and cryed, *Treaſon, treaſon*
2 *Chro.* 23.13. and ſaid, *Treaſon, treaſon*

Treaſure.

Exod. 19.5. ye ſhalbe a peculiar *treaſure*
Deut. 28.12. open to thee his good *trea.*
1 *Chro.* 29.8. gave them to the *treaſure* of
Ezra 2.69. to the *treaſure* of the worke
Neh. 7.70. gave to the *treaſure* a thouſa.
Pſal. 17.14. filleſt with thy hid *treaſure*
135.4. Iſrael for his peculiar *treaſure*
Pro. 15.6. of the righteous is much *treaſ.*
16. than great *treaſure* & trouble
21.20. there is *treaſure* to be deſired
Eccleſ. 2.8. the peculiar *treaſure* of Kings
Iſa. 33.6. feare of the Lord is his *treaſure*
Ezek. 22.25. have taken the *treaſure*
Hoſ. 13.15. he ſhall ſpoyle the *treaſure*
Mat. 6.21. where your *treaſure* is, there
So *Luke* 12.34.
12.35. out of the good *treaſure* of the
out of the evill *treaſure*
13.44. like to a *treaſure* hid in a field
52. brings forth out of his *treaſure*
14.21. thou ſhalt have *treaſure* in
So *Marke* 10.21.
Luk. 6.45. out of the good *treaſure* of
out of the evill *treaſure* of
12.33. a *treaſure* in the heaven
18.22. thou ſhalt have *treaſure* in
Act. 8.27. the charge of all her *treaſure*
2 *Cor.* 4.7. but we have this *treaſure*
Jam. 5.3. ye have heaped up *treaſure*

Treaſure cities.

Exod. 1.11. for Pharaoh *treaſure cities*

Treaſure houſe.

Ezra 5.17. in the Kings *treaſure houſe*
7.20. out of the Kings *treaſure houſe*
Neh. 10.38. tithes—into the *treaſure houſe*
Dan. 1.2. the *treaſure houſe* of his god

Treaſured.

Iſa. 23.18. it ſhall not be *treaſured*, nor

Treaſures.

Deut. 32.34. up among my *treaſures*
1 *Kin.* 14.26. he took away the *treaſures*
15.18. in the *treaſures* of the houſe of
the *treaſures* of the Kings houſe
So 2 *Chro.* 12.9.
2 *Kin.* 12.18. found in the *treaſures* of
14.14. the *treaſures* of the Kings houſe
So Ch. 16.18. & 18.15.
20.13. that was found in his *treaſures*
15. nothing among my *treaſures*
24.13. the *treaſures* of the houſe of
2 *Chro.* 5.1. put among the *treaſures* of
8.15. or concerning the *treaſures*
12.9. the *treaſures* of the houſe of the
16.2. the *treaſures* of the houſe of the
25.24. the *treaſ.* of the Kings houſe
36.18. the *treaſures* of the houſe of the
Ezra 6.1. where the *treaſures* are laid
Job 3.21. more than for hid *treaſures*
38.22. the *treaſures* of the ſhow
the *treaſures* of the haile
Pro. 2.4. for her as for hid *treaſures*
8.21. and I will fill their *treaſures*
10.2 *treaſures* of wickednesſe
21.6. the getting of *treaſures* by a
Iſa. 2.7. there any end of their *treaſures*
10.13. have robbed their *treaſures*
30.6. their *treaſures* on the bunches
39.2. that was found in his *treaſures*
4. there is nothing in my *treaſures*
45.3. I will give thee the *treaſures* of
Jer. 10.13. out of his *treaſures*
So Chapt. 51.16.
15.13. thy ſubſtance & thy *treaſures*
20.5. the *treaſures* of the Kings of
48.7. workes, and in thy *treaſures*
49.4. that truſted in her *treaſures*
50.37. a ſword is on her *treaſures*
51.13. abundant in *treaſures*, thine
Ezek. 28.4. gold & ſilver in thy *treaſures*
Dan. 11.43. the *treaſures* of gold & ſilver
Mich. 6.10. are there yet the *treaſures*
Mat. 2.11. had opened their *treaſures*
6.19. ſelves *treaſures* up on earth
20. for your ſelves *treaſ.* in heaven
Col. 2.3. are hid all the *treaſures* of
Heb. 11.26. than the *treaſures* in Egypt

Treasurer, &c.

Ezra 1.8. Mithredath the *treasurer*
7.21. a decree to all the *treasurers*
Neh. 13.13. I made *treasurers* over the
Isa. 22.15. get thee to this *treasurer*
Dan. 3.2. the *treasurers* So Ver. 3.

Treasurest.

Rom. 2.5 *treasurest* up to thy selfe wrath

Treasury, &c.

Josh. 6.19. to the *treasury* of the Lord
24. they put into the *treasury*
1 *Chro.* 9.26. & *treasuries* of the house of
28.11. of the *treasuries* thereof
12. the *treasuries* of the house of
treasuries of the dedicate things
2 *Chro.* 32.27. made himselfe *treasuries* of
Neh. 13.12. the oyle unto the *treasuries*
13. treasurers over the *treasuries*
Est. 3.9. it into the Kings *treasuries*
4.7. to pay to the Kings *treasuries*
Jer. 38.11. of the Ki. under the *treasury*
Mat. 27.6. put them into the *treasury*
Mar. 12.41. cast mony into the *treasury*
43. which have cast into the *treas.*
Luk. 21.1. their gifts into the *treasury*
John 8.20. Jesus in the *treasury*, as he

Treatise.

Act. 1.1. the former *Treatise* have I

Tree.

Gen. 1.11. fruitfull *tree* yeelding fruit
29. the fruit of a *tree* yeelding fruit
2.9. every *tree* that is pleasant to the
the *tree* of life also in the midst
& the *tree* of knowledge of good
16. of every *tree* of the garden
17. but of the *tree* of knowledge of
3.1. eate of every *tree* of the garden
3. the fruit of the *tree* which is in
6. that the *tree* was good for food
11. hast thou eaten of the *tree*—
12. she gave me to eate of the *tree*
17. hast eaten of the *tree*, of which
22. and take—of the *tree* of life
24. to keep the way of the *tree* of
18.4. your selves under the *tree*
8. stood by them under the *tree*
Exod. 9.25. brake every *tree* of the field
10.5. and shall eate every *tree*
15.25. the L. shewed him a *tree*, which
Deut. 19.5. the axe to cut down the *tree*
20.19. the *tree* of the field is mans life
21.22. and thou hang him on a *tree*
23. not remain all night on the *tr.*
22.6. before thee in the way on any *tr.*
Josh. 8.29. Ki. of Ai he hanged on a *tree*
his carkeise down from the *tree*
1 *Sa.* 31.13. buried them under the *tree*
2 *Kin.* 3.10. shall fell every good *tree*
Est. 2.23. were both hanged on a *tree*
Job 14.7. there is hope of a *tree*, if it be
19.10. hath he removed like a *tree*
Psal. 1.3. like a *tree*, planted by the—
37.35. himselfe like a green bay *tree*
52.2. like a green Olive *tree* in the
Pro. 3.18. she is a *tree* of life, to them
11.30. of the righteous is a *tree* of life
13.12. desire comes, it is a *tree* of life
15.4. wholsome tongue, is a *tr.* of life
Eccles. 11.3. and if the *tree* fall toward
where the *tree* falleth
Isa. 40.20. a *tree* that will not rot; he
44.19. fall down to the stock of a *tree*
23. and every *tree* therein: for the
65.22. for as the dayes of a *tree*, are
66.17. behind one *tree* in the midst
Jer. 10.3. one cutteth a *tree* out of the
11.19. let us destroy the *tree* with
17.8. as a *tree* planted by the waters
Ezek. 17.24. the high *tree*—the low *tree*
dryed up the green *tree*
20.47. every green *tree*—every dry *tr.*
21.10. rod of my son as every *tree*
31.8. nor any *tree* in the garden of
34.27. the *tree* of the field shall yeeld
36.30. multiply the fruit of the *tree*
Dan. 4.10. and behold a *tree* in the
11. the *tree* grew, and was strong
14. hew downe the *tree*
So Verse 23.
20. the *tree* that thou sawest which
26. the stump of the *tree* roots
Joel 2.22. the *tree* beareth her fruit
Mat. 3.10. every *tree* which brings not
So *Luke* 3.9.
7.17. every good *tree* brings forth
nor can a corrupt *tree*
18. a good *tr.* cannot bring fo. evill
nor a corrupt *tree* bri. forth good
19. every *tree* that brings not forth
12.33. either make the *tree* good
or else make the *tree* corrupt
the *tree* is knowne by his fruit
13.32. becomes a *tree*, so that the
21.19. he saw a figge-*tree* in the way
24.32. learn a parable of the figge-*tree*
Luk. 3.9. every *tree*—which brings not f.
6.43. a good *tree* brings not forth cor.
nor doth a corrupt *tree* bring f.
44. every *tree* is knowne by his
13.6. had a figge-*tree* planted in his
19. grew, and waxed a great *tree*
17.6. might say to this Sycamine-*tree*
19.4. climbed up into a Sycamo. *tree*
21.29. behold the figge-*tree*, and
23.31. these things in a green *tree*
Act. 10.39. slew, and hanged on a *tree*
13.29. took him down from the *tree*
Gal. 3.13. every one that hangs on *tree*
1 *Pet.* 2.24. in his own body on the *tree*
Rev. 2.7. to eate of the *tree* of life which
7.1. nor on the sea, nor on any *tree*
9.4. any green thing, nor any *tree*
22.2. was there the *tree* of life, which
and the leaves of the *tree* were
14. have right to the *tree* of life

See **Figge-tree & Green.**

Trees.

Gen. 3.2. fruit of the *trees* of the garden
8. among the *trees* of the garden
23.17. all the *trees* that were in the
Exod. 10.15. all the fruit of the *trees*
15.27. threescore & ten Palme *trees*
Lev. 19.23. planted all manner of *trees*
23.40. the boughes of goodly *trees*
branches of Palme *trees*, and
the boughes of thicke *trees*
26.4. the *trees* of the field shall yeeld
20. nor the *trees* of the land yeeld
Num. 24.6. as the *trees* of Lign-Aloes
Deut. 16.21. a grove of any *trees* neere
20.19. shalt not destroy the *trees*
20. the *trees* which thou knowest
be not *trees* for meat
28.42. all thy *trees*, and fruit of thy
Josh. 10.26. hanged them on five *trees*
were hanging upon the *trees*
27. took them down off the *trees*
Judg. 9.8. the *trees* went forth on a time
10. the *trees* said to the figge-tree
14. then said all the *trees* unto the
48. cut down a bough from the *tr.*
1 *Kin.* 4.33. he spake of *trees* from the
2 *Kin.* 3.25. felled all the good *trees*
Neh. 10.35. of all fruits of all *trees*
37. the fruit of all manner of *trees*
Job 40.21. lyeth under the shady *trees*
22. the shady *trees* cover him
Psal. 74.5. axes upon the thicke *trees*
78.47. their Sycamore *trees* with the
104.16. the *trees* of the L. are full of
105.33. brake the *trees* of their coasts
148.9. fruitfull *trees*, and all Cedars
Eccles. 2.5. I planted *trees* in them
6. that bringeth forth *trees*
Cant. 2.3. among the *trees* of the wood
4.14. with all *trees* of Frankincense
Isa. 7.2. as the *trees* of the wood are
10.19. the rest of the *trees* of his
44.14. among the *trees* of the forrest
55.12. and all the *trees* of the field
61.3. *trees* of righteousnes, the plant.
Jer. 6.6. hew ye downe *trees*, and cast
7.20. upon the *trees* of the field
Ezek. 31.5. exalted above all the *trees* of
47.7. were very many *trees* on the
12. shall grow all *trees* for meat
Joel 1.12. even all the *trees* of the field
19. burnt all the *trees* of the field
Mat. 3.10. is laid to the root of the *trees*
21.8. down branches from the *trees*
Mar. 8.24. I see men as *trees* walking
11.8. branches of the *trees*, and
Luk. 3.8. is laid to the roots of the *trees*
21.29. figge-tree and other *trees*
Jude 12. *trees* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 7.3. the sea, nor the *trees*, till we
8.7. the third part of the *trees*

Tremble.

Deut. 2.25. and shall *tremble*, and be in
20.3. and do not *tremble*, nor be
Ezra 10.3. of those that *tremble* at his
Job 9.6. the pillars thereof *tremble*
26.11. the pillars of heaven *tremble*
Psa. 60.2. hast made the earth to *tremble*
114.7. *tremble* thou earth at the
Eccles. 12.3. keepers of the house *tremble*
Isa. 5.25. and the hils did *tremble*
14.16. that made the earth to *tremble*
32.11 *tremble* ye women that are
64.2. that the nations may *tremble*

66.5. that

66.5.that *tremble* at his word
*Jer.*5.22.will ye not *tremble* at my—
10.10.his wrath,the earth ſhall *trem.*
33.9.they ſhall feare and *tremble*
51.29.and the land ſhall *tremble*
*Ezek.*26.16.ſhall *trem.*at every moment
18.now ſhall the Iſles *tremble*
32.10.ſhall *tremble* at every moment
*Dan.*6.26.that men *tremble* and feare
*Hoſ.*11.10.the children ſhall *tremble*
11.they ſhall *tremble* as birds
Joel 2.1.inhabitants of the land *tremble*
10.the heavens ſhall *tremble*,the
Amos 8.8.ſhall not the land *tremble* for
*Hab.*3.7.land of Midian did *tremble*
*Jam.*2.19.devils alſo beleeve & *tremble*

Trembled.

*Gen.*27.33.and Iſaac *trembled* very exc.
*Exod.*19.16.all the people—*trembled*
*Judg.*5.4.the earth *trembled*,and the
1 *Sam.*4.13.for his heart *trembled*
14.15.they alſo *trembled*,and the
16.4.the Elders of the town *trembled*
2 *Sam.*22.8.the earth ſhook & *trembled*
Ezra 9.4.every one that *trembled* at the
*Pſal.*18.7.the earth ſhook and *trembled*
77.18.the earth *trembled* and ſhooke
*Jer.*4.24.and lo they *trembled*, and all
8.16.the whole land *trembled* at the
*Dan.*5.19.*trembled* and feared before
*Hab.*3.10.ſaw thee,and they *trembled*
16.my belly *trembled*,my lips
I *trembled* in my ſelfe that
*Mar.*16.8.they *trembled*, and were—
*Act.*7.32.then Moſes *trembled*,and
24.25.Felix *trembled*, and anſwered

Trembleth.

Job 37.1.at this my heart *trembleth*
*Pſal.*104.32.the earth,and it *trembleth*
*Iſa.*66.2.and *trembleth* at my word

Trembling.

*Exod.*15.15.*trembling* ſhall take hold of
*Deut.*28.65.give thee a *trembling* heart
1 *Sam.*13.7.followed him *trembling*
14.15.there was *trembling* in the hoſt
a very great *trembling*
Ezra 10.9.*trembling* becauſe of this
Job 4.14.and *trembling*,which made
21.6.*trembling* taketh hold on my
*Pſal.*2.11.and rejoyce with *trembling*
*Iſa.*51.17.the dregs of the cup *trembling*
*Jer.*30.5.have heard a voice of *trembling*
*Ezek.*12.18.drink thy drink with *trembl.*
26.16.clothe themſelves with *trembl.*
*Dan.*10.11.to me, I ſtood *trembling*
*Hoſ.*13.1.when Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
*Zech.*12.2.Jeruſalem a cup of *trembling*
*Mar.*5.33.woman fearing and *trembling*
*Luk.*8.47.ſhe came *trembling*,and
*Act.*9.6.he *trembling* and aſtonithed
16.29.came *trembling*,and fell
1 *Cor.*2.3.in feare,and in much *trembling*
2 *Cor.*7.15.how with feare and *trembling*
*Eph.*6.5.with feare and *trembling* in
*Phil.*2.12.your ſalvat.with fear & *tremb.*

Trench.

1 *Sam.*17.20.he came to the *trench*
26.5.and Saul lay in the *trench*, and
2 *Sam.*20.15.and it ſtood in a *trench*
1 *Kin.*18 32.and he made a *trench*
35.and filled the *trench* alſo
38.the water that was in the *tren.*
*Luk.*19.43.ſhall caſt a *trench* about thee

Treſpaſſe.

*Gen.*31.36.what is my *treſpaſſe*? what
50.17.the *treſpaſſe* of thy brethren
*Lev.*5.7.then ſhall he bring his *treſpaſſe*
15.if a ſoule commit a *treſpaſſe*
he ſhall bring for his *treſpaſſe*
6.2.and commit a *treſpaſſe* againſt
22.16.beare the iniquity & *treſpaſſe*
26.40.with their *treſpaſſe* which they
*Num.*5.7.ſhall recompence his *treſpaſſe*
8.to recompence his *treſpaſſe*
27.and have done *treſpaſſe* againſt
31.16.to commit a *treſp.* againſt the
*Joſh.*7.1.committed a *treſpaſſe* in the
22.16.what *treſpaſſe* is this that ye
20.did not Achan— cõmit a *treſp.*
31.have not cõmitted this *treſpa.*
1 *Sa.*25.28.forgive the *treſpaſſe* of thine
1 *Kin.*8.31.if any man *treſpaſſe* againſt
1 *Chro.*21.3.be a cauſe of *treſp.* to Iſrael
2 *Chro.*19.10.that they *treſpaſſe* not aga.
this do,and ye ſhall not *treſpaſſe*
24.18.wrath—for this their *treſpaſſe*
28.13.to our ſins,and to our *treſpaſſe*
for our *treſpaſſe* is great
33.19 all his ſins and his *treſpaſſe*
Ezra 9.2.hath bin chief in this *treſpaſſe*
6.our *treſpaſſe* is growne up into
7.bin in a great *treſpaſſe* to this
13.and for our great *treſpaſſe*
10.10.to increaſe the *treſpaſſe* of Iſra.
19.of the flock for their *treſpaſſe*
*Ezek.*15.8.have committed a *treſpaſſe*
17.20.plead with him—for his *treſp.*
18.24.in his *treſpaſſe* that he hath
20.27.have committed a *treſpaſſe*
*Dan.*9.7.becauſe of their *treſpaſſe* that
*Mat.*18.15.if thy brother ſhall *treſpaſſe*
*Luk.*17.3.if thy broth.*treſp.* againſt thee
4.and if he *treſpaſſe* againſt thee

Treſpaſſe money.

2 *Kin.*12.14.the *treſpaſſe money*,and

Treſpaſſe offering.

*Lev.*5.6.ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offring*
15.ſhall bring for his *treſpaſſe offr.*
16.the ram of the *treſpaſſe offring*
18.a *treſpaſſe offring* unto the Pri.
So Chapt.6.6.
19.it is a *treſpaſſe offring*: he hath
6.5.in the day of his *treſpaſſe offring*
17.and as the *treſpaſſe offring*
7.1.the law of the *treſpaſſe offring*
2.ſhall they kill the *treſpaſſe offring*
5.to the Lord,it is a *treſpaſſe offr.*
14.12.& offer him for a *treſpaſſe offri.*
13.ſo is the *treſpaſſe offring*: it is
14.the bloud of the *treſpaſſe offring*
21.a lambe for a *treſpaſſe offring*
24.the lambe of a *treſpaſſe offring*
So Verſe 25.
19.21.ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offring*
a ram for a *treſpaſſe offring*
22.with the ram of the *treſpaſſe off.*
*Num.*6.12.the firſt yeer for a *treſp.offr.*
18.9.every *treſpaſſe offring* of
1 *Sam.*6.3.return him with a *treſpaſſe off.*
4.what ſhalbe the *treſpaſſe offring*?
8.ye return him for a *treſp.offring*
17.returned for a *treſpaſſe offering*
*Ezek.*40.39.and the *treſpaſſe offring*

Treſpaſſed.

*Lev.*5.19.he hath certainly *treſpaſſed*
26.40.which they *treſpaſſed* againſt
*Deut.*32.51.becauſe ye *treſpaſſed* againſt
2 *Chro.*26.18.for thou haſt *treſpaſſed*
29.6.our fathers have *treſpaſſed*
30.7.which *treſpaſſed* againſt the Lo.
33.23.Amon *treſpaſſed* more & more
Ezra 10.2.*treſpaſſed* againſt our God
*Ezek.*18.24.that he hath *treſpaſſed*
39.23.they *treſpaſſed* againſt me
26.whereby they have *treſpaſſed*
*Dan.*9.7.have *treſpaſſed* againſt me
*Hoſ.*8.1.and *treſpaſſed* againſt my law

Treſpaſſes, &c.

*Lev.*6.7.in *treſpaſſing* therein
Ezra 9.15.before thee in our *treſpaſſes*
*Pſ.*68.21 as goes on ſtill in his *treſpaſſes*
*Ezek.*14.13.by *treſpaſſing* grievouſly
39.26.and all their *treſpaſſes*
*Mat.*6.14.forgive men their *treſpaſſes*
15.forgive not men their *treſpaſſes*
2 *Cor.*5.19.not imputing their *treſpaſſes*
*Eph.*1.1.dead in *treſpaſſes* and ſins
*Col.*2.13.forgiven you all *treſpaſſes*

See **Debts & Sins.**

Triall.

Job 9.23.at the *triall* of the innocent
*Ezek.*21.13.becauſe it is the *triall*
2 *Cor.*8.2.how that in a great *triall* of
1 *Pet.*1.7.that the *triall* of your faith
4.12.concerning the fiery *triall*
*Heb.*11.36.others had *triall* of—
See the word **Temptation.**

Tribe.

*Lev.*24.11.Dibri of the *Tribe* of Dan
*Num.*1.4.ſhalbe a man of every *Tribe*
5.of the *Tribe* of Reuben,Elizur
21.of the *Tribe* of Reuben were
23.of the *Tribe* of Simeon,were
25.of the *Tribe* of Gad,were
27.of the *Tribe* of Judah,were
29.of the *Tribe* of Iſſachar,were
31.of the *Tribe* of Zebulun,were
33.of the *Tribe* of Ephraim,were
35.of the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh, were
37.of the *Tribe* of Benjamin, were
39.of the *Tribe* of Dan,were
41.of the *Tribe* of Aſher,were
43.of the *Tribe* of Naphtali, were
47.the Levits after the *Tribe* of
49.ſhalt not number the *Tr.* of Le.
2.5.next him—the *Tribe* of Iſſachar
7.then the *Tribe* of Zebulun,and
12.by him,ſhalbe the *Tr.* of Simeõ
14.then the *Tribe* of Gad,& the
20.by him—the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
22.then

22.then the *Tribe* of Benjamin
27.by him,ſhalbe the *Tr.*of Aſh.
29.then the *Tribe* of Naphtali
3.6.bring the *Tribe* of Levi neere
7.12.Naaſhon—of the *Tribe* of Judah
10.15.over the hoſt of the *Tr.*of—Iſſ.
And ſo the like Ver.16.19.20.
23.24.26.27.
13.2.of the *Tribe* of their fathers
4.of the *Tribe* of Reuben,and
So the like to Ver.15.
18.2.thy brethren of the *Tribe* of Levi
the *Tribe* of thy father
31.4.of every *Tribe* a thouſand
5.a thouſand of every *Tribe*
33.to the halfe *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
34.13.nine Tribes,& to the half *Tri.*
14.for the *Tri.*of the ch.of Reubē
& the *Tribe* of the childr.of Gad
and the half *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
15.and the halfe *Tribe* have rece.
18.take one prince of every *Tribe*
19.of the *Tribe* of Judah,Caleb
21.of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
22.the prince of the *Tribe* of
And ſo the like to Ver.28.
36.3.to the inheritance of the *Tribe*
5.the *Tribe* of the ſons of Joſeph
6.only to the family of the *Tribe*
7.not remove from *Tribe* to *Tribe*
family of the *Tri.*of his fathers
8.an inheritance in any *Tribe*
9.from one *Tribe* to another *Tribe*
12.in the *Tribe* of the family of
*Deut.*1.23.took—of you one of a *Tribe*
3.13.gave I to the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
10.8.ſeparated the *Tribe* of Levi
18.1.Levits,and all the *Tribe* of Levi
29.8.to the halfe *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
18.family,or *Tribe*,whoſe heart
*Joſh.*1.12.to halfe the *Tri.*of Manaſſeh
3.12.Iſrael,out of every *Tribe* a man
4.2.Iſrael,out of every *Tribe* a man
So Verſe 4.
12.halfe the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
7.1.Achan—of the *Tri.*of Judah took
14.the *Tribe* which the Lo.taketh
16.& the *Tri.*of Judah was taken
18.of the *Tri.*of Judah was taken
12.6.and the halfe *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
So Ch.13.7.29.& 18.7.& 22.1.
13.14.only to the *Tribe* of Levi
15.to the *Tribe* of the ch.of Reubē
33.but to the *Tr.*of Levi Moſes g.
14.2.nine Tribes for the halfe *Tribe*
3.of two Tribes & an halfe *Tribe*
15.20.inheritan.of the *Tribe* of Judah
16.8.the *Tri.*of the children of Eph.
18.4.give—three men for each *Tribe*
11.the lot of the *Tri.*of Benjamin
19.1.the lot of the *Tribe* of—Simeon
23.inherit.of the *Tribe* of—Iſſach.
24.came out for the *Tri.*—of Aſh.
31.inheritan.of the *Tr.*—of Aſher
39.inherit.of the *Tri.*—of Naphr.
40.for the *Tribe* of the chi.of Dan
48.the *Tribe* of the child.of Dan
20.8.out of the *Tribe* of Reuben,and
out of the *Tribe* of Gad,and
out of the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
21.4.by lot out of the *Tribe* of Judah
and out of the *Tribe* of Simeon
out of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
5.of the *Tribe* of Ephraim, and
out of the *Tribe* of Dan,and
of the halfe *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
6.of the *Tribe* of Iſſachar, and
out of the *Tribe* of Aſher,and
out of the *Tribe* of Naphtali
7.out of the *Tribe* of Reuben
and out of the *Tribe* of Gad
out of the *Tribe* of Zebulun
9.out of the *Tribe* of Judah,and
out of the *Tribe* of the ch.of Sim.
17.out of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
23.and out of the *Tribe* of Dan
27.out of the half *Tri.*of Manaſſ.
28.& out of the *Tribe* of Iſſachar
32.& out of the *Tribe* of Naphtali
38.and out of the *Tribe* of Gad
22.7.now to the half *Tri.*of Manaſſeh
9.half *Tri.* of Manaſſeh returned
11.the half *Tri.*of Manaſſeh have
And ſo as touching the *halfe*
Tribe of Manaſſeh oft in
this Chapter.
*Judg.*18.1.the *Tribe* of the Dan.ſought
19.be a Prieſt unto the *Tribe*,& a
21.3.to day one *Tri.*lacking in Iſrael
6.there is one *Tribe* cut off from
17.that a *Tribe* be not deſtroyed
24.every man to his *Tribe*, and to
1 *Sam.*9.21.the leaſt of—the *Tr.*of Ben.
10.20.the *Tribe* of Benjamin was
21.cauſed the *Tri.*of Benjamin to
1 *Kin.*7.14.a widowes ſon of the *Tribe* of
11.13.give one *Tribe* to thy ſon
32.he ſhall have one *Tribe* for my
36.to his ſon I will give one *Tribe*
12.20.but the *Tribe* of Judah only
21.with the *Tribe* of Benjamin
2 *Kin.*17.18.but the *Tri.*of Judah only
1 *Chro.*5.18.& half the *Tri.*of Manaſſeh
So Ver.23.26.
6.61.leaſt of the family of that *Tribe*
out of the halfe *Tribe*,out of
62.out of the *Tribe* of Iſſachar
out of the *Tribe* of Naphtali,&
out of the *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
63.and out of the *Tri.*of Reuben
and out of the *Tribe* of Gad,and
out of the *Tribe* of Zebulun
65.out of the *Tri.*of the ch.of Ju.
out of the *Tribe* of—Simeon
out of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
66.coaſts,out of the *Tri.*of Ephr.
For the like ſee Ver.70.71.
72.74.76.80.
12.31.of the halfe *Tribe* of Manaſſeh
So Verſe 37.
23.14.were named the *Tribe* of Levi
*Pſal.*78.67.choſe not the *Tribe* of Ephr.
68.but choſe the *Tribe* of Judah
*Ezek.*47.23.*Tribe* the ſtranger ſojournes
*Act.*13.21.Saul—of the *Tri.*of Benjamin
*Rom.*11.1.of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
*Phil.*3.5.of the *Tribe* of Benjamin
*Heb.*7.13.pertaines to another *Tribe*
14.of which *Tribe* Moſes ſpake
*Rev.*5.5.Lyon of the *Tribe* of Judah
7.5.of the *Tribe* of Judah

See Aſher, Gad, &c.

Tribes.

*Gen.*49.16.as one of the *Tribes* of Iſrael
28.all theſe are the twelve *Tri.*of
*Exo.*24.4.according to the 12.*Tribes* of
*Num.*1.16.Princes of the *Tribes* of their
7.2.who were the Princes of the *Tr.*
24.2.tents according to their *Tribes*
26.55.according to the *Tribes* of their
31.4.through all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
32.28.the chiefe fathers of the *Trib.*
33.54.according to the *Trib.*of your
34.13.to give to the nine *Tribes*
15.the two *Tribes*,and half Tribe
36.3.be married—to other *Tribes*
*Deut.*1.13.knowne among your *Tribes*
15.I took the chief of your *Tribes*
and officers among your *Tribes*
5.23.even all the heads of your *Tri.*
12.5.ſhall chuſe out of all your *Trib.*
14.ſhall chuſe in one of thy *Tribes*
16.18.thee throughout thy *Tribes*
18.5.choſen him out of all thy *Trib.*
29.10.your captains of your *Tribes*
21.out of all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
31.28.gather—all your *Tribes* & your
33.5.the *Tri.*of Iſrael were gathered
*Joſh.*3.12.twelve men out of the *Tri.*of
4.8.accord.to the number of the *Tri.*
7.14.brou.according to your *Tribes*
16.brought Iſrael by their *Tribes*
11.23.to their diviſion by their *Trib.*
12.7.to the *Tribes* of Iſrael for a poſ.
13.7.an inheritance to the 9.*Tribes*
14.1.heads of the fathers of their *Tr.*
2.for the nine *Tribes*,and for the
3.gives the inherit.of two *Tribes*
4.childr.of Joſeph were two *Tribes*
18.2.among the childr.of Iſr.7.*Tribes*
19.51.heads of the fath.of the *Tribes*
So Chapt.21.1.
21.16.nine cities out of thoſe two *Tr.*
23.4.an inheritance for your *Tribes*
24.1.gathered all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
*Judg.*18.1.to them among the *Tribes* of
20.2.even all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
12.the *Tribes* of Iſrael ſent men
21.5.among all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
8.what one is there of the *Trib.*of
15.had made a breach in the *Tri.*
1 *Sam.*2.28.out of all the *Trib.*of Iſrael
9.21.of the ſmalleſt of the *Tri.*of Iſra.
10.19.by your *Trib.*& by your thouſa.
20.cauſed all the *Tri.*of Iſrael to
15.17.the head of the *Tribes* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.*5.1.then came all the *Tri.*of Iſra.
7.7.with any of the *Tribes* of Iſrael
15.2.is of one of the *Tribes* of Iſrael
10.throughout all the *Tri.*of Iſra.
So Ch.19.9. & 20.14.& 24.2.
1 *Kin.*8.1.and

1 *Kin.*8.1.and all the heads of the *Trib.*
16.no city out of all the *Tribes* of
11.32.out of all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
So Chapt.14. 21. 2 *Chron.*
11.16. & 12.13.
35.give it to thee even ten *Tribes*
2 *Kin.*21.7.choſen out of all the *Trib.*of
1 *Chro.*27.16.over the *Tribes* of Iſrael
28.1.aſſembled—the prin.of the *Tri.*
29.6.fathers & princes of the *Tribes*
2 *Chro.*5.2.and all the heads of the *Trib.*
6.5.no city among all the *Tribes*
12.13.had choſen out of all the *Trib.*
33.7.before all the *Tribes* of Iſrael
Ezra 6.17.number of the *Tribes* of Iſrael
*Pſal.*78.55.made the *Tribes* of Iſrael to
105.37.feeble perſon among their *T.*
122.4.whither the *Tribes* go up
the *Tribes* of the Lord
*Iſa.*19.13.are the ſtay of the *Tribes* of Iſ.
49.6.to raiſe up the *Tribes* of Jacob
63.17.the *Tribes* of thine inheritance
*Ezek.*37.19.*Tribes* of Iſrael his fellowes
45.8.Iſrael according to their *Tribes*
47.13.according to the twelve *Tribes*
21.according to the *Tribes* of Iſra.
22.you among the *Tribes* of Iſrael
48.1.theſe are the names of the *Trib.*
19.it out of all *Tribes* of Iſrael
23.as for the reſt of the *Tri.*from
31.after the names of the *Tribes*
*Hoſ.*5.9.among the *Tribes* of Iſrael have
*Hab.*3.9.to the oathes of the *Tribes*, even
*Zech.*9.1.as of all the *Tribes* of Iſrael ſhall
*Mat.*19.28.judging the 12. *Tri.*of Iſrael
24.30.then ſhall all the *Tribes* of the
*Luk.*22.30.judging the 12.*Tri.*of Iſrael
*Act.*26.7.our twelve *Tribes* inſtantly
*Jam.*1.1.to the 12. *Tribes* which are
*Rev.*7.4.of all the *Tribes* of the children
21.12.the names of the 12.*Tribes* of
See **Kindred & Twelve.**

Tribute.

*Ge.*49.15.became a ſervant unto *tribute*
*Num.*31.28.and levie the *tribute*
41.and Moſes gave the *tribute*
*Deut.*16.10.a *tribute* of a free-will offer.
*Joſh.*16.10.and ſerve under *tribute*
17.13.put the Canaanites to *tribute*
So *Judges* 1.28.
2 *Sam.*20.24.Adoram was over the *tri.*
1 *Kin.*4.6.of Abda was over the *tribute*
9.21.levie a *tribute* of bond-ſervice
12.18.who was over the *tribute*
2 *Kin.*23.33.put the land to a *tribute*
2 *Chr.*8.8.to make to pay *tribute* to this
Ezra 4.13.pay toll, *tribute*, and cuſtome
7.24.impoſe toll, *tribute*, or cuſtome
*Neh.*5.4.money for the Kings *tribute*
*Eſt.*10.1.laid a *tribute* upon the land
*Pro.*12.24.ſlothfull ſhalbe under *tribute*
*Mat.*17.24. received *tribute* mony
doth not your maſter pay *tribute*?
25.take cuſtome or *tribute*?
22.17.is it lawfull to give *tribute*
So *Mar.*12.14. *Luk.*20.22.
19.ſhew me the *tribute* money
*Luk.*23.2.forbidding to give *tribute*
*Rom.*13.6.for this cauſe pay you *tribute*
7 *tribute* to whom *tribute* is due

Tribute ſilver.

2 *Chro.*17.11.and *tribute ſilver*, and

Tribulation.

*Deut.*4.30.when thou art in *tribulation*
*Judg.*10.14.in the time of your *tribulat.*
1 *Sam.*26.24.me out of all my *tribulat.*
*Mat.*24.21.then ſhalbe great *tribulation*
29.after the *tribulation* of theſe
*Mar.*13.24.after that *tribulation*, the
John 16.33.ye ſhall have *tribulation*
*Act.*14.22.muſt through much *tribulat.*
*Rom.*2.9.*tribulation* and anguiſh upon
5.2.we glory in *tribulation*, alſo
knowing that *tribulation*
8.35.ſhall *tribulation* or diſtreſſe
2 *Cor.*1.4.comfort us in all our *tribulat.*
So Chapt.7.4.
1 *Theſ.*3.4.we ſhould ſuffer *tribulation*
2 *Theſ.*1.6.to recompence *tribulation*
*Rev.*1.9.companion in *tribulation*, and
2.9.thy workes, and *tribulation*, and
10.and ye ſhall have *tribulation*
22.into great *tribulation*, except
7.14.came out of great *tribulation*

Tribulations.

1 *Sam.*10.19.adverſities and *tribulations*
*Eph.*3.13.faint not at my *tribulations*
2 *Theſ.*1.4.*tribulations* which ye endure

Tributary, &c.

*Deut.*20.11.ſhalbe *tributaries* unto thee
*Judg.*1.30.and became *tributaries*
So Ver.33.35.
*Lam.*1.1.how is ſhe become *tributary*

Trickleth.

*Lam.*3.49.mine eye *trickleth* downe, and

Trie.

2 *Chro.*32.31.God left him to *trie* him
Job 7.18.and *trie* him every moment
12.11.doth not the eare *trie* words
*Pſa.*11.4.his eye-lids *trie* the ch.of men
26.2.*trie* my reines and my heart
139.23.*try* me, & know my thoughts
*Jer.*6.27.maiſt know and *trie* their way
9.7.I will melt them and *trie* them
17.10.I *trie* the reines, even to give
*Lam.*3.40.let us ſearch & *try* our wayes
*Dan.*11.35.to *trie* them, and to purge
*Zech.*13.9.and will *trie* them as gold is
1 *Cor.*3.13.the fire ſhall *trie* every
1 *Pet.*4.12.which is to *trie* you
1 *John* 4.1.ſpirit, but *trie* the ſpirits
*Rev.*3.10.to *trie* them that dwell upon
See the word **Prove.**

Tried.

2 *Sam.*22.31.the word of the L.is *tried*
Job 23.10.when he hath *tried* me, I ſhal
34.36.that Job may be *tried* unto the
*Pſal.*12.6.as ſilver is *tried* in a furnace
18.30.the word of the Lord is *tried*
66.10.haſt *tried* us as ſilver is *tried*
*Iſa.*28.16.a *tried* ſtone, a precious
*Jer.*12.3.haſt ſeen me & *tried* my heart
*Zech.*13.9.try them, as gold is *tried*
*Heb.*11.17.Abraham when he was *tried*
*Jam.*1.12.for when he is *tried*, he ſhall
1 *Pet.*1.7.though it be *tried* with fire
*Rev.*2.2.thou haſt *tried* them which ſay
10.that ye may be *tried*, and ye
3.18.gold *tried* in the fire, that thou

Trieſt.

1 *Chro.*29.17.thou that *trieſt* the heart
*Jer.*11.20.that *trieſt* the reines, and the
20.12.that *trieſt* the righteous, and

Trieth.

Job 34.3.the eare *trieth* words, as the
*Pſal.*7.9.God *trieth* the hearts, and
11.5.the Lord *trieth* the righteous
*Pro.*17.3.the Lord *trieth* the hearts
1 *Theſ.*2.4.which *trieth* our hearts

Trimmed, &c.

2 *Sam.*19.24.nor *trimmed* his beard
*Jer.*2.33.why *trimmeſt* thou thy way
*Mat.*25.7.and *trimmed* their lamps

Triumph, &c.

*Exod.*15.1.hath *triumphed* gloriouſly
21.he hath *triumphed* gloriouſly
2 *Sa.*1.20.of the uncircumciſed *triumph*
*Pſal.*25.2.enemies, *triumph* over me
41.11.doth not *triumph* over me
47.1.God with the voice of *triumph*
60.8.Philiſtia *triumph* thou, becauſe
92.4.*triumph* in the workes of thy
94.3.ſhall the wicked *triumph*?
106.47.and to *triumph* in thy praiſe
2 *Cor.*2.14.cauſeth us to *triumph* in Chr.

Triumphing.

Job 20.5.the *triumphing* of the wicked
*Col.*2.15.*triumphing* over them in it

Troas.

*Act.*16.8.came downe to *Troas*
11.looſing from *Troas* we came
20.5.theſe tarried for us at *Troas*
6.came to them to *Troas* in five
2 *Cor.*2.12.when I came to *Troas* to
2 *Tim.*4.13.cloake that I left at *Troas*

Trode.

*Judg.*20.43.and *trode* them downe
2 *Kin.*7.17.*trode* upon him in the gate
So Verſe 20.
9.33.and he *trode* her under foot
14.9.and *trode* downe the thiſtle
2 *Chro.*25.18.and *trode* downe the thiſtle
*Luk.*12.1.they *trode* one upon another

Troden.

*Deut.*1.36.the land he hath *troden* upon
*Judg.*5.21.haſt *troden* downe ſtrength
Job 28.15.wicked men have *troden*
28.8.lyons whelps have not *troden* it
*Pſal.*119.118.thou haſt *troden* downe all
*Iſa.*5.5.and it ſhalbe *troden* downe
14.19.a carkeiſe *troden* under feet
18.2.meted out, and *troden* downe
7.out, and *troden* under foot
63.3.I have *troden* the wine-preſſe
18.have *troden* down the Sanctu.
*Jer.*12.10.have *troden* down my portion
*Lam.*1.15.the L.hath *troden* under foot
the L.hath *troden* the virgin, the
*Ezek.*34.19.that which ye have *troden*
*Dan.*8.13.hoſt, to be *troden* under foot
*Mich.*7.10.now ſhall ſhe be *troden* down
*Mat.*5.13.*troden*

*Mat.*5.13.*troden* under foot of men
*Luk.*8.5.it was *troden* downe,and
21.24.ſhalbe *troden* downe of the
*Heb.*10.29.*troden* under foot the ſon of
*Rev.*14.20.the wine-preſſe was *troden*

Trogyllium.

*Act.*20.15.and tarried at *Trogyllium*

Trophimus

*Act.*20.4.Aſia,Tychicus, and *Trophimus*
21.29.city,*Trophimus* an Epheſian
2 *Tim.*4.20.*Trophimus* have I left at

Trouble.

*Joſh.*7.25.the Lord ſhall *trouble* thee
*Judg.*11.35.of them that *trouble* me
1 *Chro.*22.14.in my *trouble* I have prep.
2 *Chr.*15.4.but when they in their *troub.*
29.8. delivered them out of *trouble*
32.18.and to *trouble* them,that they
*Neh.*9.27.& in the time of their *trouble*
32.let not all the *troub.*ſeem little
Job 3.26.nor—quiet,yet *trouble* came
5.6.nor doth *trouble* ſpring,nor doth
7.man is borne to *trouble*,as the
14.1.few dayes,and full of *trouble*
15.24.*trouble* and anguiſh ſhall make
27.9.when *trouble* comes upon him
30.25.for him that was in *trouble*
34.29.who then can make *trouble*?
38.23.againſt the time of *trouble*
*Pſal.*3.1.they increaſed that *trouble* me?
9.13.O Lord,conſider my *trouble*
13.4.thoſe that *trouble* me rejoyce
31.7.thou haſt conſidered my *trouble*
9.for I am in *trouble*,mine eye
46.1.a very preſent help in *trouble*
54.7.delivered me out of all my *tro.*
60.11.give us help from *trouble*: for
66.14.ſpoken when I was in *trouble*
69.17.for I am in *trouble*: heare me
73.5.they are not in *trouble* as other
78.33.and their yeers in *trouble*
49.wrath,indignation,and *trouble*
81.7.thou calleſt in *trouble*,and I
91.15.I will be with him in *trouble*
102.2.in the day when I am in *troub.*
107.6.cried to the L.in their *trouble*
So Ver.13.19.28.
116.3.I found *trouble* and ſorrow
138.7.walke in the midſt of *trouble*
142.2.I ſhewed before him my *troub.*
143.11.bring my ſoule out of *trouble*
*Pro.*11.8.is delivered out of *trouble*,and
12.13.juſt,ſhall come out of *trouble*
15.6.revenues of the wicked is *troub.*
16.treaſure,and *trouble* therewith
25.19.unfaithfull man in time of *tro.*
*Iſa.*1.14.they are a *trouble* unto me
8.22.and behold *trouble* & darkneſſe
26.16.in *trouble* have they viſited
33.2.our ſalvation in the time of *tro.*
46.7.nor ſave him out of *trouble*
65.23.nor bring forth in *trouble*
*Jer.*11.14.cry to me for their *trouble*
14.19.healing,and behold *trouble*
*Lam.*1.22.have heard of my *trouble*
32.13.nor ſhall the foot of man *trou.*
nor the hooſes of beaſts *trouble*
*Dan.*4.19.nor the interpretation *trouble*
5.10.let not thy thoughts *troub.*thee
11.44.out of the North ſhall *trouble*
12.2.there ſhalbe a time of *trouble*
*Mat.*26.10.why *trouble* ye the woman?
*Mar.*14.6.why *trouble* ye her? She hath
*Luk.*7.6.Lord,*trouble* not thy ſelfe
8.49.dead,*trouble* not the maſter
11.7.*trouble* me not, the doore is
*Act.*15.19.that we *trouble* not them
16.20.exceedingly *trouble* our city
21.10.*trouble* not your ſelves, for his
1 *Cor.*7.28.ſuch ſhall have *trouble* in
2 *Cor.*1.4.which are in any *trouble* by
8.our *trouble* which came to us
*Gal.*1.7.there be ſome that *trouble* you
5.12.cut off which *trouble* you
6.17.let no man *trouble* me,for
2 *Theſ.*1.6.to them that *trouble* you
2 *Tim.*2.9.wherein I ſuffer *trouble* as
*Heb.*12.15.ſpringing up,*trouble* you

See **Affliction, Anguiſh, Day, Stirre, & Time.**

Troubled.

*Gen.*34.30.ye have *troubled* me to
41.8.his ſpirit was *troubled*,and he
45.3.were *troubled* at his preſence
*Exo.*14.24 *troubled* the hoſt of the Egy.
*Joſh.*7.25.why haſt thou *troubled* us?
1 *Sam.*14.29.my father hath *troubled* the
16.14.from the Lord *troubled* him
28.21.ſaw that he was ſore *troubled*
2 *Sam.*4.1.all the Iſraelites were *troubl.*
1 *Kin.*18.18.I have not *troubled* Iſrael
2 *Kin.*6.11.was ſore *troubled* for this
*Ezra*4.4.*troubled* them in building
Job 4.5.thee,and thou art *troubled*
21.4.ſhould not my ſpirit be *troubled*
23.15.I am *troubled* at his preſence
34.20.& the people ſhalbe *troubled*
*Pſal.*30.5.thy face,and I was *troubled*
38.6.I am *troubled*, I am bowed
46.3.waters roare,and be *troubled*
48.5.they were *troubled*,and haſted
77.3.and was *troubled*, I complained
4.I am ſo *troubled* that I cannot
16.the depths alſo were *troubled*
83.17.confounded and *troubled* for
90.7.by thy wrath are we *troubled*
104.29.they are *troubled*,thou
*Pro.*25.26.is as a *troubled* fountaine
*Iſa.*32.10.yeeres ſhall ye be *troubled*
11.be *troubled* ye careleſſe ones
57.20.are like the *troubled* ſea,when
*Jer.*31.20.my bowels are *troubled*,for
*Lam.*1.20.my bowels are *troubled*,my
So Chapt.2.11.
*Ezek.*7.27.people of the land ſhalbe *tro.*
26.18.ſhalbe *troub.*at thy departure
27.35.*troubled* in their countenances
*Dan.*4.5.viſions of my head *troubled* me
19.and his thoughts *troubled* him
5.6.his thoughts *troubled* him,ſo
7.15.viſions of my head *troubled* me
28.my cogitations much *troub.*me
*Zech.*10.2.they were *troubled*,becauſe
*Mat.*2.3.he was *troubled*,& all Jeruſalem
*Mar.*6.50.ſaw him,and were *troubled*
13.7.be ye not *troubled*,for ſuch
*Luk.*1.12.he was *troubled*,and feare
29.ſhe was *troubled* at his ſaying
10.41.*troubled* about many things
24.38.why are ye *troubled*? and
John 5.4.poole,and *troubled* the water
7.when the water is *troubled*
11.33.ſpirit,and was *troubled*

See the *Margine*

12.27.now is my ſoule *troubled*,and
13.21.he was *troubled* in ſpirit,and
14.1.let not your heart be *troubled*
So Verſe 27.
*Act.*15.24.have *troub.*you with words
17.8.and they *troubled* the people
2 *Cor.*4.8.we are *troubled* on every
2 *Theſ.*1.7.and to you who are *troubled*

See the word **Affrighted.**

Troubleſt, &c.

*Ezek.*32.2.and *troubleſt* the water
*Mar.*5.35.why *troubleſt* thou the maſter

Troubler.

1 *Chro.*2.7.Achar the *troubler* of Iſrael

Troubles.

*Deut.*31.17.many evils and *troubles*
21.when many evils and *troubles*
Job 5.19.ſhall deliver thee in ſix *troub.*
*Pſal.*25.17.the *troubles* of my heart are
22.Iſrael—out of all his *troubles*
34.7.ſaved him out of all his *troubles*
17.Iſrael—out of all their *troubles*
71.20.me great and ſore *troubles*
88.3.my ſoule is full of *troubles*: and
*Pro.*21.23.keepeth his ſoule from *troub.*
*Iſa.*65.16.former *troubles* are forgotten
*Mar.*14.8.there ſhalbe famines & *troub.*

Troubleth.

1 *Sam.*16.15.from God,*troubleth* thee
1 *Kin.*18.17.thou he that *troubleth* Iſrael
Job 22.10.ſudden feare *troubleth* thee
23.16.the Almighty *troubleth* me
*Pro.*11.17.*troubleth* his owne fleſh
29.that *troubleth* his owne houſe
15.27.*troubleth* his owne houſe,but
*Dan.*4.9.and no ſecret *troubleth* thee
*Gal.*5.10.he that *troubleth* you,ſhall

Troubling.

Job 3.17.the wicked ceaſe from *troubling*
John 5.4.after the *troubling* of the water

Troublous.

*Dan.*9.25.even in *troublous* times

Trough, &c.

*Gen.*24.20.her pitcher into the *trough*
30.38.in the watring *troughes*,when
*Exod.*2.16.and filled the *troughes* to

Troupe.

*Gen.*30.11.a *troupe* commeth: and
49.19.a *troupe* ſhall overcome him
1 *Sam* 30.8 ſhall I purſue after this *troup*
2 *Sam.*2.25.and became one *troupe*, and
3.22.came from purſuing a *troupe*
22.30.run thorow a *troupe* by my
23.11.gathered—into a *troupe*,where
13.& the *troupe* of the Philiſtims
*Pſal.*18.29.I have run thorow a *troupe*
*Iſa.*65.11.a table for that *troupe*,and
*Jer.*18.22.ſhalt

*Jer.*18.22.ſhalt bring a *troupe* ſuddenly
*Hoſ.*7.1.the *troupe* of robbers ſpoyleth
Amos 9.6.hath founded his *troupe* in

Troupes.

Job 6.19.the *troupes* of Tema looked
19.12.his *troupes* come together, and
*Jer.*5.7.aſſembled—by *troupes* in the
*Hoſ.*6.9.as *troupes* of robbers wait for
*Mich.*5.1.gather thy ſelfe in *troupes*
O daughter of *troupes*
*Hab.*3.16.invade them with his *troupes*

Trow.

*Luk.*17.9.thank that ſervant—I *trow* not

Truce-breakers.

2 *Tim.*3.3.*truce-breakers*, falſe accuſers
See **Covenant-breakers.**

True.

*Gen.*42.11.we are *true* men
So Verſe 31.
19.if ye be *true* men, let one of
34.ſpies, but that ye are *true* men
*Deut.*17.4.and behold, it be *true*, and the
22.20.if this thing be *true*, and the
*Joſh.*2.12.and give me a *true* token
Ruth 3.12.and now it is *true* that I am
1 *Kin.*10.6.it was a *true* report that I
22.16.nothing but what is *true*
2 *Chro.*9.5.it was a *true* report which I
15.3.without the *true* God, and
*Neh.*9.13.and *true* lawes, good ſtatutes
*Pſal.*119.160.thy word is *true* from
*Pro.*14.25.a *true* witneſſe delivereth
*Jer.*10.10.the Lord is the *true* God
42.5.the Lord be a *true* and faithfull
*Dan.*3.14.is it *true*, O Shadrach—
24.ſaid to the King, *True*, O King
10.2.and the thing was *true*
*Mat.*22.16.we know that thou art *true*
So *Marke* 12.14.
John 3.33.to his ſeale, that God is *true*
4.23.when the *true* worſhippers ſhall
37.herein is that ſaying *true*, one
5.31.ſelfe, my witneſſe is not *true*
32.he witneſſeth of me is *true*
6.32.giveth you the *true* bread from
7.18.the ſame is *true*, & no unrighte.
28.he that ſent me is *true*
So Chapt.8.26.
8.13.thy ſelfe, thy record is not *true*
14.yet my record is *true*: for I
16.my judgement is *true*: for I
17.teſtimony of two men is *true*
26.he that ſent me is *true*, and I
10.41.ſpake of this man were *true*
15.1.I am the *true* vine, my Father
17.3.to know thee the only *true* God
19.35.and his record is *true*, and
he knowes he ſaith *true*
21.24.that his teſtimony is *true*
*Act.*12.9.and wiſt not that it was *true*
*Rom.*3.4.yea, let God be *true*, but
2 *Cor.*1.18.but as God is *true*, our
6.8.as deceiuers, and yet *true*
*Eph.*4.24.righteouſnes & *true* holineſſe
*Phil.*4.3.I intreat thee—*true* yoke-fell.
8.whatſoever things are *true*
1 *Theſ.*1.9.ſerve the living & *true* God
*Heb.*8.2.and of the *true* Tabernacle
9.24.which are the figures of the *tr.*
10.22.draw neere with a *true* heart
1 *Pet.*5.12.that this is the *true* grace of
2 *Pet.*2.22.accordi. to the *true* proverb
1 *John* 2.8.which is *true* in him, and in
the *true* light now ſhineth
5.20.may know him that is *true*
and we are in him that is *true*
this is the *true* God, and
3 *John* 12.know that our record is *true*
*Rev.*3.7.he that is *true*, he that hath
14.the faithfull and *true* witneſſe
6.10.O Lord, holy and *true*, doſt
15.3.juſt and *true* are thy waies, thou
16.7.*true* & righte.are thy judgeme.
19.2.*true* & righteous are his judgm.
9.are the *true* ſayings of God
11.was called faithfull and *true*
21.5.theſe words are *true* & faithfull
22.6.theſe ſayings are—*true*, and
See the words **Deale, & Sincerely.**

As truely as I live.

*Num.*14.21.but *as truely as I live*, all
28.*as truely as I live*, ſaith the

Truely.

*Deut.*14.22.thou ſhalt *truely* tithe all the
*Joſh.*2.14.ye will deal kindly and *truely*
24.*truely* the Lord hath delivered
*Pro.*12.22.but they that deale *truely* are
*Luk.*20.21.the way of God *truely*
John 4.18.in that ſaidſt thou *truely*

Truely.

1 *Sam.*20.3.but *truely* as the Lo. liveth
Job 36.4.*truely* my words ſhall not be—
*Pſal.*62.1.*truely* my ſoule waiteth on
73.1.*truely* God is good to Iſrael
116.16.Lo, *truely* I am thy ſervant
*Jer.*3.23.*truely* in vaine is ſalvation
truely in the Lord our God is
10.19.*truely* this is a griefe, and I
*Mich.*3.8.*truely*, I am full of power
*Mat.*17.11.Elias *truely* ſhall firſt come
27.54.*truely* this was the Son of God
*Mar.*15.39.*truely* this man was the Son
*Luk.*11.48.*truely* ye beare witneſſe that
22.22.*truely* the Son of man goeth
John 20.30.many other ſignes *truly* did
*Act.*1.5.John *truely* baptized with water
3.22.Moſes *truely* ſaid to the fathers
5.23.the priſon *truely* found we—
*Heb.*7.23.and they *truely* were many
11.15.and *truely* if they had bin
1 *John* 1.3.*truely* our fellowſhip is with

See **Truth** after **Trusty.**

Trump.

1 *Cor.*15.52.at the laſt *trump*, for the
1 *Theſ.*4.16.and with the *trump* of God

Trumpet.

*Ex.*19.16.the voice of the *trumpet* was
20.18.and the noiſe of the *trumpet*
*Lev.*25.9.the *trumpet* of the Jubile
*Num.*10.3.if they blow but with one *tr.*
*Joſh.*6.5.ſhal hear the ſound of the *tru.*
*Judg.*3.27.that he blew a *trumpet* in the
6.34.and he blew a *trumpet*, and
7.16.he put a *trumpet* in every
18.when I blow with a *trumpet*
1 *Sam.*13.3.and Saul blew the *trumpet*
2 *Sam.*2.28.ſo Joab blew a *trumpet*
6.15.and with the ſound of the *trum.*
16.10.as ye hear the ſound of the *tr.*
18.16.and Joab blew the *trumpet*
20.1.and he blew a *trumpet*, and
22.and he blew a *trumpet*, and
1 *Kin.*1.34.& blow ye with the *trumpet*
39.and they blew the *trumpet*, and
41.Joab heard the ſou. of the *tru.*
*Neh.*4.18.that ſounded the *trumpet* was
20.ye hear the ſound of the *trum.*
*Pſal.*47.5.the L. with the ſound of a *tru.*
81.3.blow the *trumpet* in the—
*Iſa.*18.3.when he blowes a *trump.* heare
27.13.the great *trum.* ſhalbe blowne
58.1.up thy voice like a *trumpet*
*Jer.*4.19.heard—the ſound of the *trum.*
21.and hear the ſound of the *tru.*
6.1.blow the *trumpet* in Tekoa, and
17.hearken to the ſound of the *tr.*
42.14.nor hear the ſound of the *tru.*
51.27.blow the *trumpet* among the
*Ezek.*7.14.they have blown the *trumpet*
33.3.if he—blow the *trumpet*, and
5.he heard the ſound of the *trum.*
6.come, and blow not the *trumpet*
*Hoſ.*5.8.and the *trumpet* in Ramah
8.1.ſet the *trumpet* to thy mouth
*Zech.*1.16.a day of the *trumpet*, and
*Mat.*6.2.do not ſound a *trumpet*
24.31.with a great ſound of a *trump.*
1 *Cor.*14.8.if the *trum.* give an uncertain
15.52.for the *trumpet* ſhall ſound
*Heb.*12.19.and the ſound of a *trumpet*
*Rev.*1.10.a—voice as of a *trumpet*
4.1.it was as it were of a *trumpet*
8.13.the other voices of the *trumpet*
9.14.the ſixt Ang. which had the *tr.*

See **Blow & Sound.**

Trumpets.

*Lev.*23.24.memoriall of blowing *trump.*
*Num.*10.2.make thee two *trumpets* of
8.Prieſts ſhall blow with *trumpets*
9.blow an alarme with *trumpets*
10.ye ſhall blow with the *trump.*
29.1.a day of blowing the *trumpets*
31.6.and the *trumpets* to blow
*Joſh.*6.4.ſeven *trumpets* of rams hornes
9.Prieſts that blew with the *tru.*
blowing with the *trumpets*
13.bearing ſeven *trumpets* of
and blew with the *trumpets*
20.the Prieſts blew with the *tru.*
*Judg.*7.8.victuals—and their *trumpets*
19.they blew the *trum.* and brake
20.the three comp. blew the *trum.*
and the *trumpets* in their hands
22.the 300. blew the *trumpets*, and
2 *Kin.*9.13.and blew with *trum.* ſaying
11.14.rejoyced and blew with *trump.*
12.13.ſnuffers, baſins, *trumpets*
1 *Chro.*13.8.with cymbals and with *tru.*
15.24.did blow with the *trumpets*
28.with *trumpets* & with cymbals
16.6.the

16.6.the Prieſts with *trumpets* contin.
42.and Jeduthun with *trumpets*
2 *Chro*.5.12.Prieſts ſound.with *trumpets*
13.lift up their voice with *trump.*
7.6.and the Prieſts ſounded *trumpets*
So Chapt.13.13.
13.12.his Prieſts with ſounding *trum.*
15.14.ſhouting,and with *trumpets*
20.28.with pſalteries,& harps,& *tru.*
23.13.and the *trumpets* by the King
29.26.& the Prieſts with the *trumpets*
27.began alſo with the *trumpets*
Ezra 3.10.in their apparrell with *trum.*
Neh.12.41.& Hananiah with *trumpets*
Job 39.25.he ſaith among the *trumpets*
Pſal.98.6.with *trumpets* and ſound of
Rev.8.2.were given ſeven *trumpets*
6.Angel which had the 7.*trumpets*
See **Blew & Sound.**

Trumpetters.

2 *Kin*.11.14.the *trumpetters* by the King
2 *Chro*.5.13.as the *trumpetters* & ſingers
29.28.and the *trumpetters* ſounded
Rev.18.22.of pipers and of *trumpetters*

Truſt.

Jud.9.15.& put your *truſt* in my ſhadow
Ruth 2.12.wings thou art come to *truſt*
2 *Sam*.22.3.in him will I *truſt*: he is
31.to all them that *truſt* in him
2 *Kin*.18.20.on whom doſt thou *truſt*
21.unto all that *truſt* on him
22.we *truſt* in the Lord our God
24.and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
30.nor let Hezekiah make you *tr.*
1 *Chr*.5.20.becauſe they put their *truſt* in
2 *Chro*.32.10.whereon do ye *truſt*
Job 4.18.he put no *truſt* in his ſervants
8.14.whoſe *tru.* ſhalbe a ſpiders web
13.15.ſlay me,yet will I *truſt* in him
15.15.putteth no *truſt* in his Saints
31.that is deceived,*truſt* in vanity
35.14.therefore *truſt* thou in them
39.11.wilt thou *truſt* him,becauſe
Pſa.2.12.all they that put their *truſt* in
4.5.and put your *truſt* in the Lord
5.11.let all thoſe that put their *truſt*
7.1.in thee do I put my *truſt*: ſave
9.10.Name,will put their *truſt* in
11.1.in the Lord put I my *truſt*
16.1.in thee do I put my *truſt*
17.7.which put their *truſt* in thee
18.2.my ſtrength, in whō I will *truſt*
30.to all thoſe that *truſt* in him
25.2.my God,I *truſt* in thee,let
20.for I put my *truſt* in thee
31.1.in thee,O Lo. do I put my *truſt*
6.vanities: but I *truſt* in the Lord
34.22.none of them that *truſt* in him
36.7.*truſt* under the ſhadow of thy
37.3.*truſt* in the Lord,and do good
5.*truſt* alſo in him, and he ſhall
40.them,becauſe they *truſt* in him
40.3.and ſhall *truſt* in the Lord
4.that maketh the Lord his *truſt*
44.6.I will not *truſt* in my bow, nor
52.8.I *truſt* in the mercy of God for
55.23.their daies,but I'le *tru.*in thee
56.3.was affraid,I will *truſt* in thee
4.in God I have put my *truſt*
11.in God have I put my *truſt*
61.4.I will *truſt* in the covert of
62.8.*truſt* in him at all times,yea
10.*truſt* not in oppreſſion—
71.1.in thee,O Lo.do I put my *truſt*
5.thou art my *tru.*from my youth
73.28.I have put my *truſt* in the Lo.
91.2.my God,in him will I *truſt*
4.under his wings ſhalt thou *truſt*
115.9.O Iſrael,*truſt* thou in the Lord
10.O—Aaron,*truſt* in the Lord:he
11.fear the Lord,*truſt* in the Lord
118.8.it is better to *truſt* in the Lord
So Verſe 9.
119.42.for I *truſt* in thy word
125.1.they that *truſt* in the Lo.ſhall
141.8.in thee is my *truſt*,leave not
144.2.and he in whom I *truſt*: who
146.3.put not your *truſt* in Princes
Pro.3.5.*truſt* in the Lord with all thine
22.19.that thy *truſt* may be in the L.
28.25.he that puts his *truſt* in the L.
30.5.to them that put their *truſt* in
31.11.husband,doth ſafely *truſt* in
Iſa.12.2.I will *truſt*, and not be affraid
14.32.poor of the people ſhall *truſt*
26.4.*truſt* ye in the Lord for ever
30.3.and they *truſt* in the ſhadow of
12.and *truſt* in oppreſſion and
36.5.on whom doſt thou *truſt*, that
6.of Egypt,to all that *truſt* in him
7.we *truſt* in the Lord our God
9.and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
15.nor let Hezek.make you *truſt*
42.17.that *truſt* in graven Images
50.10.let him *truſt* in the name of
51.5.on my arme ſhall they *truſt*
57.13.he that putteth his *truſt* in me
59.4.they *truſt* in vanity,and ſpeake
Jer.7.4.*truſt* ye not in lying words
8.ye *truſt* in lying words that—
14.this houſe—wherein ye *truſt*
28.15.makeſt this people to *truſt* in a
29.31.cauſed you to *truſt* in a lye
39.18.thou haſt put thy *truſt* in me
46.25.and all that *truſt* in him
49.11.let thy widowes *truſt* in me
Ezek.16.15.didſt *truſt* in thine owne
33.13.if he *truſt* to his owne righteo.
Hoſ.10.13.thou didſt *truſt* in thy way
Nah.1.7.knowes them that *truſt* in him
Zeph.3.12.they ſhall *truſt* in the name
Mat.12.21.him ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
Mar.10.24.for them that *truſt* in riches
Rom.15.12.in him ſhall the Genti.*truſt*
24.I *truſt* to ſee you in my
1 *Cor*.16.7.I *truſt* to tarry a while with
2 *Cor*.1.9.that we ſhould not *truſt* in our
10.in whom we *truſt* that he will
13.I *truſt* you ſhall acknowledge
3.4.ſuch *truſt* have we through Chr.
5.11.but we alſo—I *truſt* are made
10.7.if any man *truſt* to himſelfe
13.6.but I *truſt* ye ſhall know that
Phil.2.19.I *truſt* in the Lord Jeſus to
24.I *truſt* in the Lord,that I alſo
1 *Theſ*.2.4.to be put in *truſt* with the
1 *Tim*.1.11.was committed to my *truſt*
6.17.nor *truſt* in uncertaine riches
20.is committed to thy *truſt*
Philem.22.I *truſt* that through your
Heb.2.13.I will put my *truſt* in him
13.18.we *truſt* we have a good conſc.
See **Confidence & Hope.**

Truſted.

Deut.32.37.rocke,in whom they *truſted*
Judg.11.20.but Sihon *truſted* not Iſrael
20.36.they *truſted* to the liers in wait
2 *Kin*.18.5.he *truſted* in the Lord God
Pſal.13.5.I have *truſted* in thy mercy
22.4.our fathers *truſted* in thee
they *truſted* in thee
5.they *truſted* in thee,and were
26.1.I have *truſted* alſo in the Lord
28.7.my heart *truſted* in him, and I
33.21.have *truſted* in his holy name
41.9.in whom I *truſted*,which did
52.7.*truſted* in the abundance of his
78.22.*truſted* not in his ſalvation
Iſa.47.10.haſt *truſted* in thy wickedneſs
Jer.13.25.me,and *truſted* in falſhood
48.7.had *truſted* in thy workes,and
49.4.*truſted* in his treaſures, ſaying
Dan.3.28.his ſervants that *truſted* in
Zeph.3.2.ſhe *truſted* not in the Lord
Mat.27.43.he *truſted* in God,let him
Luk.11.22.his armour wherin he *truſted*
18.9.which *truſted* in themſelves
24.21.we *truſted* that it had bin he
Eph.1.12.we—who firſt *truſted* in Chriſt
13.in whom ye alſo *truſted* after
1 *Pet*.3.5.women—who *truſted* in God

Truſtedſt.

Jer.5.17.wherein thou *truſtedſt*,with
12.5.peace wherein thou *truſtedſt*

Truſteſt.

2 *Kin*.18.19.this, wherein thou *truſteſt*
21.thou *truſteſt* on the ſtaffe of
19.10.thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*
Iſa.36.4.is this, wherein thou *truſteſt*
6.thou *truſteſt* in the ſtaffe of
37.10.thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*

Truſteth. Truſting.

Job 40.25.he *truſteth* that he can draw
Pſal.21.7.the king *truſteth* in the Lord
34.8.is the man that *truſteth* in him
57.1.for my ſoule *truſteth* in thee
84.12.is the man that *truſteth* in thee
86.2.thy ſervant that *truſteth* in thee
112.7.fixed,*truſting* in the Lord
135.18.every one that *truſteth* in the
Pro.11.28.he that *truſteth* in his riches
16.20.whoſo *truſteth* in the Lord
28.26.he that *truſt*. in his own heart
Jer.17.5.be the man that *truſt*.in man
7.is the man that *truſteth* in the L.
Hab.2.18.maker—*truſteth* therein
1 *Tim*.5.5.*truſteth* in God, and

Truſty.

Job 12.20.the ſpeech of the *truſty*, and

Truth.

Gen.24.27.of his mercy and his *truth*
32.10.and

32.10.and of all thy *truth*,which
42.16.whether there be any *truth* in
*Exod.*18.21.men of *truth*,hating—
34.6.abundant in goodneſſe & *truth*
*Deut.*13.14.behold, if it be *truth*
32.4.a God of *truth*,and the thing
*Joſh.*24.14.in ſincerity and in *truth*
*Judg.*9.15.if in *truth* ye annoint me Ki.
1 *Sam.*12.24.ſerve him in *truth* with all
2 *Sam.*2.6.ſhew kindneſſe & *truth* unto
15.20.mercy and *truth* be with thee
1 *Kin.*3.6.walked before thee in *truth*
17.24.word—in thy mouth is *truth*
2 *Kin.*20.3.walked before thee in *truth*
19.if peace & *truth* be in my daies
2 *Chro.*31.20.was good,& right,& *truth*
*Eſt.*9.30.the words of peace and *truth*
*Pſal.*15.2.ſpeaketh the *tru.*in his heart
25.5.lead me in thy *truth*,and teach
31.5.me,O Lord God of *truth*
40.10.thy *tru.* from the great congr.
11.and thy *truth* continually pre.
43.3.ſend out thy light & thy *truth*
45.4.becauſe of *truth* and meekneſſe
51.6.deſireſt *tru.*in the inward parts
54.5.cut them off in thy *truth*
57.10.thy *truth* unto the clouds
60.4.becauſe of the *truth*.Selah
69.13.in the *truth* of thy ſalvation
71.22.even thy *truth*,O my God
85.11.*truth* ſhall ſpring out of the
86.11.I will walke in thy *truth*
89.49.ſwareſt to David in thy *truth*
91.4.his *truth* ſhalbe thy ſhield,and
100.5.his *truth* endureth to all gene.
108.4.thy *truth* unto the clouds
111.8.are done in *tru.*& uprightneſs
117.2.the *truth* of the L.endures for
119.30.have choſen the way of *tru.*
43.and take not the word of *truth*
142.and thy law is the *truth*
151.thy commandments are *truth*
132.11.the Lo.hath ſworne in *truth*
138.2.and for thy *truth*: for thou
145.18.that call on him in *truth*
146.6.which keepeth *truth* for ever
*Pro.*8.7.my mouth ſhall ſpeake *truth*
12.17.he that ſpeaketh *truth* ſhewes
19.the lips of *truth* ſhalbe eſtabl.
22.21.certainty of the words of *truth*
23.23.buy the *truth*,and ſell it not
*Eccleſ.*12.10.even words of *truth*
*Iſa.*10.20.Holy One of Iſrael in *truth*
16.5.he ſhall ſit upon it in *truth*
25.1.are faithfulneſſe and *truth*
26.2.keepeth the *truth* may enter
38.3.walked before thee in *truth*
18.cannot hope for thy *truth*
19.ſhall make knowne thy *truth*
39.8.there ſhalbe peace & *truth* in
42.3.bring forth judgem.unto *truth*
43.9.heare,and ſay, it is *truth*
48.1.not in *truth*,nor in righteouſnes
59.4.nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14.*truth* is fallen in the ſtreet,and
15.yea *truth* faileth,and he that
61.8.I will direct their work in *truth*
65.16.himſelfe in the God of *truth*
*Jer.*4.2.in *truth*,in judgement,and in
5.1.that ſeeketh the *truth*,and I will
3.are not thine eyes on the *truth*
7.28.*truth* is periſhed,and is cut
9.3.are not valiant for the *truth*
5.and will not ſpeake the *truth*
33.6.abundance of peace and *truth*
*Dan.*4.37.all whoſe workes are *truth*
7.16.and asked him the *truth*
19.I would know the *truth* of the
8.12.it caſt down the *truth* to the
9.13.and underſtand thy *truth*
10.21.noted in the Scripture of *truth*
11.2.I will ſhew thee the *truth*
*Hoſ.*4.1.there is no *truth*,nor mercy
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt performe the *truth*
*Zech.*8.3.ſhalbe called a city of *truth*
8.in *truth*,and in righteouſneſſe
16.ſpeak ye every man the *truth*
execute the judgement of *truth*
19.love the *truth* and peace
*Mal.*2.6.the law of *truth* was in his
*Mat.*22.16.the way of God in *truth*
15.7.*truth*,Lord,yet the dogges eate
*Mar.*5.33.came—& told him all the *tru.*
12.14.the way of God in *truth*
32.Maſter, thou haſt ſaid the *tru.*
John 1.14.of the Fat.full of grace & *tru.*
17.grace & *truth* came by Jeſ.Chr.
3.21.but he that doth *truth* comes to
4.23.the Father,in ſpirit, & in *truth*
So Verſe 24.
5.33.bare witneſſe unto the *truth*
8.32.& ye ſhall know the *truth*,and
the *truth* ſhall make you free
40.a man that hath told you—*tru.*
44.& abode not in the *truth*, beca.
45.& becauſe I tell you the *truth*
46.and if I ſay the *truth*,why do
14.6.I am the way,the *truth*,and the
17.even the ſpirit of *truth*,whom
15.26.the ſpirit of *truth* which proc.
16.7.nevertheleſs, I tell you the *tru.*
13.when the ſpirit of *truth* is come
he will guide you into all *truth*
17.17.ſanctifie them through thy *tru.*
thy word is *truth*
19.be ſanctified through the *truth*
18.37.ſhould bear witnes to the *truth*
every one that is of the *truth*
38.Pilate ſaith—what is *truth*?
*Act.*26.25.words of *truth* and ſoberneſſe
*Rom.*1.18.who hold the *truth* in unrigh.
25.changed the *truth* of God into
2.2.of God is according to *truth*
8.and do not obey the *truth*
20.and of the *truth* in the law
3.7.if the *truth* of God hath more
9.1.I ſay the *truth* in Chri.I lye not
15.8.for the *truth* of God to confirm
1 *Cor.*5.8.bread of ſincerity and *truth*
13.6.but rejoyceth in the *truth*
2 *Cor.*4.2.by manifeſtation of the *truth*
6.7.by the word of *truth*,by the
7.14.all things to you in *truth*
before Titus,is found a *truth*
11.10.as the *truth* of Chriſt is in
12.6.for I will ſay the *truth*,but
13.8.do nothing againſt the *truth*
but for the *truth*
*Gal.*2.5.that the *truth* of the Goſpel
14.according to the *truth* of the
3.1.you ſhould not obey the *truth*?
So Chapt.5.7.
4.16.becauſe I tell you the *truth*?
*Eph.*1.13.ye heard the word of *truth*
4.15.ſpeaking the *truth* in love
21.by him,as the *truth* in is Jeſus
25.ſpeak every man *truth* with his
5.9.and righteouſneſſe and *truth*
6.14.loynes girt about with *truth*
*Phil.*1.18.whether in pretence,or in *tru.*
*Col.*1.5.in the word of the *truth* of the
6.knew the grace of God in *truth*
1 *Theſ.*2.13.it is in *truth* the word of God
2 *Theſ.*2.10.rec.not the love of the *truth*
12.who beleeved not the *truth*
13.Spirit,and beliefe of the *truth*
1 *Tim.*2.4.to the knowledge of the *truth*
7.I ſpeak the *truth* in Chriſt
3.15.pillar and ground of the *truth*
4.3.which beleeve & know the *truth*
6.5.men—deſtitute of the *truth*
2 *Tim.*2.15.dividing the word of *truth*
18.who concerning the *truth*
25.the acknowledging of the *tru.*
3.7.come to the knowle.of the *truth*
8.ſo do theſe reſiſt the *truth*
4.4.away their eares from the *truth*
*Tit.*1.1.the acknowledging of the *truth*
14.of men that turn from the *tru.*
*Heb.*10.26.the knowledge of the *truth*
*Jam.*1.18.begat he us with the word of *tr.*
3.14.and lye not againſt the *truth*
5.19.if any—do erre from the *truth*
1 *Pet.*1.22.in obeying the *tru.*through
2 *Pet.*1.12.ſtabliſhed in the preſent *tru.*
2.2.the way of *truth* ſhalbe evill
1 *John* 1.6.we lye,and do not the *truth*
8.ſelves,& the *truth* is not in us
2.4.and the *truth* is not in him
21.becauſe ye know not the *truth*
and that no lye is of the *truth*
27.and is *truth*,and is no lye,and
3.18.word, but indeed and in *truth*
19.know that we are of the *truth*
4.6.know we the Spirit of *truth*,and
5.6.witnes, becauſe the Spirit is *tru.*
2 *John* 2.Lady,whom I love in the *truth*
So 3 *John* 1.
all—that have known the *truth*
2.for the *truths* ſake which dwels
3.of the Father in *truth* and love
4.of thy children walking in *truth*
3 *John* 3.of the *truth* that is in thee
even as thou walkeſt in the *tru.*
8.be fellow-helpers to the *truth*
12.all men,& of the *truth* it ſelfe

Of a truth.

1 *Sam.*21.5.*of a truth* women have
1 *Kin.*19.17.*of a truth* Lord, the Kings
Job 9.2.I know it is ſo *of a truth*
*Iſa.*5.9.*of a truth* many houſes ſhalbe
37.18.*of*

37.18.*of a truth* Lord, the kings of the
*Jer.*26.15.*of a truth*, the Lo. hath ſent me
*Dan.*2.47.*of a truth* it is that your God
*Mat.*14.33.*of a truth* thou art the Son
*Luk.*4.25.I tell you *of a truth* many
9.27.I tell you *of a truth* there be
12.44.*of a truth* I ſay unto you, that
So Chapt.21.3.
22.59.*of a truth* this fellow was with
John 6.14.this is *of a truth* that Prophet
7.40.*of a truth* this is the Prophet
*Act.*4.27.*of a truth* againſt thy holy chi.
10.34.*of a truth* I perceive that God
1 *Cor.*14.25.that God is in you *of a truth*

Tryphena.

*Rom.*16.12.ſalute *Tryphena* & Tryphoſa

Tubal.

*Gen.*10.2.*Tubal*, and Meſhech
So 1 *Chro.*1.5. *Ezek.*27.13.
*Ezek.*32.26.there is Meſhech and *Tubal*
38.2.Prince of Meſhech and *Tubal*
So Ver.3.Chap.39.1.
See the word **Javan.**

Tubal-cain.

*Gen.*4.22.ſhe alſo bare *Tubal-cain*, an

Tumult.

1 *Sam.*4.14.the noiſe of this *tumult*?
2 *Sam.*18.29.I ſaw a great *tumult*, but
2 *Kin.*19.28.thy *tumult* is come up into
*Iſa.*33.3.at the noiſe of the *tumult* the
37.29.thy *tumult* is come up into
*Jer.*11.16.the noiſe of a great *tumult*
*Hoſ.*10.14.therefore ſhall a *tumult* riſe
Amos 2.2.Moab ſhall dye with *tumult*
*Zech.*14.13.a great *tumult* from the Lo.
*Mat.*27.24.but that rather a *tumult*
*Mar.*5.38.and ſeeth the *tumult*, and
*Act.*21.34.the certainty for the *tumult*
24.18.found me—not with *tumult*

Tumults.

*Amos*3.9.behold the great *tumults* in
2 *Cor.*6.5.in *tumults*, in labours, in
12.20.whiſperings, ſwellings, *tumults*

Tumultuous.

*Iſa.*13.4.a *tumultuous* noiſe of the King.
22.2.a *tumultuous* city, a joyous
*Jer.*48.45.head of the *tumultuous* ones

Turne.

*Gen.*19.2.*turne* in, I pray you, into your
27.24.till thy brothers wrath *turne*
45.till thy broth.wrath *turne* aw.
*Num.*14.25.*turne* you, and get you into
21.22.will not *turne* into the fields
22.23.Aſſe, to *turn* her into the way
26.where was no way to *turne*
*Deut.*1.7.*turne* you, & take your journey
So Verſe 40.
14.25.thou ſhalt *turne* it into money
16.7.thou ſhalt *turn* in the morning
*Judg.*4.18.and ſaid, *turne* in my Lord
turne in to me, feare not
19.11.let us *turne* into this City of
Ruth 1.11.*turne* againe, my daughters
12.*turne* againe—go your way
1 *Sam.*14.7.*turn* thee, behold, I am with
15.25.&*turn* again with me Ver.30.
22.17.*turne* and ſlay the prieſts of
18.*tur.*thou, & fall upon the prieſts
2 *Sam.*14.24.let him *turne* to his owne
19.37.let thy ſervant—*tur.*back again
1 *Kin.*13.9.nor *turn* again by the ſame
17.nor *turne* againe to go by the
17.3.*turne* thee Eaſtward, and hide
22.34.*turne* thy hand, and carry me
2 *Kin.*1.6.*turne* again to the King that
4.10.that he ſhall *turne* in thither
9.18.*turne* thee behind me
So Verſe 19.
20.5.*turne* againe, and tell Hezekiah
1 *Chro.*12.23.to *turn* the Kingdome to
2 *Chro.*18.33.*turn* thine hand that thou
35.22.would not *turne* his face from
*Neh.*4.4.*turn* their reproach upon their
Job 5.1.of the Saints wilt thou *turne*?
14.6.*turn* from him that he may reſt
24.4.they *turne* the needy out of the
34.15.man ſhall *turne* againe to duſt
*Pſa.*4.2.how long will ye *turn* my glory
18.37.nor did I *turne* againe till they
44.10.thou makeſt us to *turne* backe
56.9.then ſhall mine enemies *turne*
104.9.that they *turne* not againe
119.39.*turne* away my reproach
132.11.he will not *turne* from it; of
*Pro.*4.15.*turne* from it, and paſſe by
9.4.ſimple, let him *turne* in hither
*Eccleſ.*3.20.and all *turne* to duſt againe
*Iſa.*1.25.I will *turne* mine hand upon
13.14.every man *turne* to his owne
14.17.and who ſhall *turne* it backe?
19.6.they ſhall *turne* the rivers
22.18.*turne* and toſſe thee like a ball
23.17.ſhe ſhall *turne* to her hire
28.6.that *tur.*the battell to the gate
36.9.how then wilt thou *turne* away
37.29.I will *turne* thee backe by the
*Jer.*2.24.who can *turne* her away?
4.28.nor will I *turne* backe from it
6.9.*turn* back thy hand as a grape-g.
13.16.he *turne* it into the ſhadow of
21.4.I will *turne* back the weapons
31.13.*turn* their mourning into joy
49.8.*turne* backe, dwell deep, O—
50.16.they ſhal *turn* every one to his
*Ezek.*4.8.thou ſhalt not *turne* thee from
8.6.but *turne* thee yet againe, and
So Ver.13.15.
38.4.I will *turne* thee back, and put
12.to *turne* thine hand upon the
39.2.I will *turne* thee back, and leave
*Dan.*11.18.ſhall *turn* his face to the Iſles
he ſhall cauſe it to *turn* upon him
Amos 5.7.who *turn* judgm. into worm w.
8.10.I'le *turne* your feaſts into mour.
*Zech.*13.7.I'le *tur.*my hand on the little
*Mat.*5.42.of thee, *turne* not thou away
7.6.and *turne* againe, and rent you
*Luk.*10.6.it ſhall *turne* to you againe
21.13.it ſhall *turne* to you for a teſti.
*Act.*13.46.we *turne* to the Gentiles
*Phil.*1.19.this ſhall *turn* to my ſalvation
2 *Tim.*3.5.power, from ſuch *turne* away
*Jam.*3.3.we *turn* about their whole bo.
See the word **Backe, &c.**

Turned.

*Gen.*3.21.which *turned* every way to ke.
18.22.the men *turned* their faces fro
19.3.and they *turned* in unto him, &
*Exod.*4.7.it was *turn.*again as his other
7.15.rod was *turned* into a ſerpent
17.they ſhalbe *turned* to bloud
20.waters were *turned* to bloud
23.*turned* and went into his houſe
10.6.he *turned* himſelfe and went out
19.*turned* a mighty ſtrong Weſtw.
14.5.was *turned* againſt his people
32.15.Moſes *turned* and went down
33.11.he *turned* again into the camp
*Num.*20.21.Iſra.*turned* away from him
22.33.*turned* from me theſe 3.times
unleſſe ſhe had *turned* from me
*Deut.*1.24.they *turned*, & went into the
2.1.then we *turned* and took our
8.we *turned* & paſſed by the way
3.1.then we *turned* and went up
10.5.I *turned* my ſelfe, & came down
*Joſh.*8.21.then they *turned* againe, and
11.10.Joſhua at that time *turned* back
19.12.*turned* from Sarid Eaſtward
*Judg.*3.19.he himſelfe *turned* againe
4.18.when he had *turn.*in unto her
15.4.and *turned* taile to taile, and
18.15.and they *turned* thitherward
21.ſo they *turned* and departed
23.and they *turned* their faces, &
26.he *turned* & went backe unto
20.41.when the men of Iſrael *turned*
45.*turned* & fled toward the wild.
48.men of Iſrael *turned* againe
Ruth 3.8.was affraid, & *turned* himſelfe
1 *Sam.*13.17.one company *turn.*to the
18.another company *turned* to the
another company *turn.*to the way
14.47.whitherſoever he *tur.*himſelfe
15.27.as Samuel *turned* about to go
31.Samuel *turn.*again after Saul
17.30.he *turned* him from towards
22.18.and Doeg the Edomite *turned*
25.12.Davids yong men *turned* their
2 *Sam.*1.22.bow of Jonathan *turned* not
19.2.the victory that day was *turned*
22.38.and *turned* not againe untill
1 *Kin.*2.15.the Kingdome is *turn.*about
28.Joab had *turn.* after Adonijah
though he *turned* not after
8.14.the King *turned* his face about
10.13.ſhe *turned*, and went to her
21.4.and *turned* away his face, and
2 *Kin.*1.5.why are ye now *turned* back?
2.24.he *turned*, and looked on them
4.8.*turned* in thither to eate bread
11.he *turned* into the chamber
5.12.*turned* and went away in a rage
26.when the man *turned* againe
9.23.Joram *turned* his hand, and
15.20.the King of Aſſyria *turned* back
16.18.*turned* he from the houſe of
20.2.he *turned* his face to the wall
23.34.*turned* his name to Jehojakim
1 *Chro.*10.14.& *turned* the Kingdome to
21.20.and Ornan *turned* backe, and
2 *Chro.*9.12.ſhe

2 *Chro.*9.12.ſhe *turned* and went away
18.32.they *turned* back againe from
20.10.but they *turned* from them
36.4.*turned* his name to Jehojakim
*Neh.*2.15.viewed the wall,& *turn.* back
Job 16.11.and *turned* me over into the
19.19.I loved,are *turned* againſt me
20.20.meat in his bowels is *turned*
28.5.under it is *turned* up as it were
30.15.terrours are *turned* upon me
31.my harp is *turned* to mourning
31.7.if my ſtep hath *turned* out of
34.27.becauſe they *turned* back from
37.12.it is *turned* round about by his
38.14.it is *turned* as clay to the ſeale
41.22.ſorrow is *turn.* into joy before
28.ſling-ſtones are *turned* with
*Pſal.*9.3.my enemies are *turned* backe
30.11.thou haſt *turned* from me my
35.4.let them be *turned* backe,and
66.6.he *turned* the ſea into dry land
20.hath not *turn.* away my prayer
70.2.let them be *turned* backward
3.let them be *turned* backe that
78.9.*turned* back in the day of battell
44.*turned* their rivers into bloud
81.14.*turned* my hand againſt their
89.43.haſt *turned* the edge of his
114.8.which *turned* the rock into a
129.5.be confounded & *turned* back
*Eccl.*2.12.I *turned* my ſelfe to behold
*Iſa.*21.4.my pleaſure hath he *turned*
28.27.nor is a cart wheele *turned*
29.17.Lebanon is *turn.* into a fruitf.
34.9.ſhalbe *turned* into pitch and
38.2.*turned* his face toward the wall
42.17.ſhalbe *turned* back,they ſhall
50.5.rebelled,nor *turned* away backe
59.14.is *turned* away backward,and
*Jer.*6.12.ſhalbe *turned* unto others
30.6.all faces are *turn* into paleneſſe
46.5.and *turned* away backe? and
21.they alſo are *turned* backe,and
50.6.have *turned* them away on the
*Lam.*1.13.he hath *turned* me backe,he
5.2.our inheritance is *turned* to
15.our dance is *turned* into mour.
*Ezek.*1.9.they *turn.* not when they went
So Verſe 12.
*Dan.*10.8.my comlineſſe was *turned*
16.my ſorrows are *turned* upon me
*Hoſ.*7.8.Ephraim is a cake not *turned*
Joel 2.31.ſhalbe *turned* into darkneſſe
Amos 6.12.ye have *turn.* judgment into
*Zech.*14.10.ſhalbe *turned* as a plaine
*Mat.*9,22.Jeſus *turned* him about
16.33.he *turned* and ſaid to Peter
*Mar.*5.30.Jeſus *turned* him about in the
8.33.when he had *turned* about,and
*Luk.*2.45.they *turned* back againe to
7.9.*turned* him about,and ſaid
44.and he *turned* to the woman
9.55.he *turned* and rebuked them
10.23.he *turned* him to his Diſciples
22.61.the Lord *turned* and looked
John 1.38.then Jeſus *turned* and ſaw
20.14.ſhe *turned* her ſelfe backe
16.ſhe *turned* her ſelfe and ſaid
*Act.*2.20.the Sun ſhalbe *turned* into
16.18.*turned* and ſaid to the ſpirit
17.6.theſe have *turned* the world
2 *Tim.*1.15.be *turned* away from me
*Heb.*11.34.*turned* to flight the armies of
12.13.lame, be *turned* out of the way
*Jam.*3.4.yet are they *turned* about with
4.9.laughter be *turned* to mourning
*Rev.*1.12.I *turned* to ſee the voice,that
and being *turned*,I ſaw ſeven
See the word **Backe,&c.**

Turneſt.

1 *Kin.*2.3.whitherſoever thou *turneſt*
*Pſal.*90.3.thou *turneſt* man to deſtructiõ

Turneth.

*Joſh.*19.29.the coaſt *turneth* to Ramah
Job 39.22.nor *turneth* he backe from
*Pſal.*107.33.he *turneth* rivers into a
35.he *turneth* the wildernes into a
146.9.he *turneth* upſide downe
*Pro.*17.8.whitherſoever it *turneth*,it
21.1.he *turneth* it whitherſoever he
26.14.as a doore *turneth* upon his
30.30.and *turneth* not away for any
*Eccl.*1.6.& *turneth* about to the North
*Iſa.*24.1.*turneth* it upſide downe
44.25.that *turneth* wiſe men backwa.
*Jer.*49.24.*turneth* her ſelfe to flee,and
*Lam.*1.8.ſighes,and *turneth* backward
3.3.he *turneth* his hand againſt me

Turning.

2 *Chro.*26.9.at the *turning* of the wall
*Neh.*3.20.from the *turning* of the wall
24.unto the *turning* of the wall
*Pro.*1.32.the *turning* away of the ſimple
*Iſa.*29.16.your *turning* of things upſide
*Ezek.*41.24.two *turning* leaves for the
*Mich.*2.4.*turning* away he hath divided
*Luk.*23.28.Jeſus *turning* to them ſaid
John 21.20.Peter *turning* about ſeeth
*Act.*9.40.and *turning* him to the body
*Jam.*1.17.nor ſhadow of *turning*
2 *Pet.*2.6.*turning* the cities of Sodome

Turne.

*Exo.*32.12.*turne* from thy fierce wrath
*Deut.*4.30.if thou *turn* to the L.thy God
7.4.they will *turne* away thy ſon from
13.17.that the Lord may *turne* from
23.14.and *turne* away from thee
30.10.and if thou *turne* to the Lord
17.but if thine heart *turne* away
31.20.then will they *turne* to other
*Joſh.*22.16.to *turne* away this day from
18.but that ye muſt *turn* away this
29.& *turn* this day from following
24.20.then will he *turn*,and do you
*Judg.*11.8.therefore we *turn* againe to
2 *Sam.*15.31.*turne* the counſell of Ahit.
1 *Kin.*8.33.and ſhall *turn* again to thee
35.and *turne* from their ſin,when
9.6.if you ſhall at all *turne* from—
11.2.they will *turne* away your heart
2 *Chro.*6.26.and *turne* from their ſin
37.and *turne* and pray unto thee
42.*turn* not aw.the face of thine
7.14.& *turn* from their wicked waies
19.but if ye *turne* away & forſake
15.4.they in their trouble did *turne*
29.10.that his fierce wrath may *turn*
30.6.*turne* again to the Lord God of
8.fierceneſs of his wrath may *turn*
9.for if ye *turne* again to the Lord
and will not *turne* away his face
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye *turne* unto me,and
9.26.againſt them,to *turne* them to
*Pſ.*4.2.how long will ye *turn* my glory
7.12.if ye *turne* not, he will whet
22.27.and *turne* unto the Lord, and
25.16.*turne* thee unto me,and have
60.1.O *turne* thy ſelfe to us againe
69.16.*turn* unto me according to thy
80.3.*turne* us again So Ver.7.19.
85.4.*turn* us O God of our ſalvation
8.let them not *turn* again to folly
86.16.O *turne* unto me,and have
106.23.to *turne* away his wrath,leſt
119.37.*turne* away mine eyes from
79.let thoſe that fear thee *turne* to
132.10.*turne* not away the face of
11.David, he will not *turn* from it
*Pro.*1.23.*turne* you at my reproofe
24.18.and he *turn* away his wrath
29.8.wiſe men *turne* away wrath
*Cant.*2.17.*turn* my beloved,& be thou
6.5.*turne* away thine eyes from me
*Iſa.*31.6.*turne* ye unto him from whom
58.13.if thou *turn* away thy foot
59.20.to them that *turn* frõ iniquity
*Jer.*2.35.ſurely his anger ſhall *turne* frõ
3.7.*turne* thou unto me: but ſhe—
14.*turn* O backſliding children
19.& ſhalt not *turn* away from me
8.4.ſhall he *turn* away, & not return
18.8.*turne* from their evill: I will
20.and to *turne* away thy wrath
25.5.*turne* ye againe now every one
26.3.and *turne* every man from his
31.18.*turne* thou to me,and I ſhall
21.*turne* againe,O Virgin Iſrael
turne againe to theſe thy cities
32.40.I'le not *turne* away from them
44.5.to *turne* from their wickedneſſe
*Lam.*3.40.and *turne* again to the Lord
5.21.*turn* thou us unto thee,O Lord
*Ezek.*3.19.& he *turn* from his wickednes
20.doth *tur.* from his righteouſnes
7.22.my face will I *turne* alſo from
14.6.repent and *turne* your ſelves
and *turn* away your faces from
18.21.but if the wicked will *turne* frõ
30.repent and *turne* your ſelves
32.wherefore *turne* your ſelves
33.9.of his way to *turne* from it
if he do not *turne* from his
11.but that the wicked *turn* from
turne ye, *turne* ye from your
14.if he *turn* from his ſin,and do
19.but if the wicked *turn* frõ his
36.9.and I will *turn* unto you, and ye
*Dan.*12.3.that *turn* many to righteouſn.
*Hoſ.*5.4.to *turne* to their God
12.6.*turne* thou to thy God: keep
14.2.and

14.2.and *turne* to the Lord, ſay unto
Joel 2.12.*turne* you even unto me with
13.& *turn* unto the Lo. your God
*Amo.*1.3.I'le not *turn* away the puniſh.
So Ver.9.11.13. Chapt.2.1.4.6.
Jona 3.8.let them *turn* every one from
9.who can tell if God will *turne*
& *turn* away from his fierce anger
*Mich.*7.19.he will *turne* againe
*Zeph.*3.9.then will I *turn* to the people
*Zech.*1.3.*turne* you unto me, ſaith the
Lord, and I will *turne* unto you
10.9.they ſhall live—& *turne* againe
*Mal.*2.6.did *turne* many away from
4.6.he ſhall *turn* the heart of the chi.
*Luk.*1.16.ſhall he *turne* to the Lord
17.to *turn* the hearts of the Fa.
17.4.*turne* againe to thee, ſaying
*Act.*13.8.to *turn* away the Deputy from
46.lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles
14.15.that ye ſhould *turn* from theſe
26.18.to *turne* them from darkneſſe
20.ſhould repent & *turne* to God
*Rom.*11.26.ſhall *turn* away ungodlineſs
2 *Cor.*3.16.when it ſhall *turn* to the Lo.
*Gal.*4.9.how *turn* ye again to the weake
2 *Tim.*3.5.power—from ſuch *turn* away
4.4.ſhall *turn* away their eares from
*Tit.*1.14.men that *turne* from the truth
*Heb.*12.25.if we *turn* away from him
2 *Pet.*2.21.to *turne* from the holy Com.

See the word **Captivity.**

Turned.

*Num.*14.43.are *turned* away from the L.
25.4.may be *turned* away from Iſrael
11.hath *turned* my wrath away
*Deut.*23.5.*tur.* the curſe into a bleſſing
31.18.that they are *tur.* to other gods
*Judg.*2.17.*turn.* quickly out of the way
1 *Sam.*10.6.be *turned* into another man
15.11.is *turned* back from following
1 *Kin.*11.3.wives *turned* away his heart
4.his wives *turned* away his heart
9.becauſe his heart was *turned*
18.37.that thou haſt *turn.* their heart
2 *Kin.*25.25.that *turned* to the Lord
26.the Lord *turned* not from the
2 *Chr.*12.12.wrath of the L. *turned* from
29.6.have *turned* their face from the
Ezra 6.22.& *turned* the heart of the Ki.
10.14.this matter be *turned* from us
*Neh.*9.35.nor *turned* they from their
13.2.our God *turned* the curſe into a
*Pſal.*44.18.our heart is not *turned* backe
78.41.yea they *turned* back & tempt.
57.*turn.* back, & dealt unfaithfully
85.3.thou haſt *turned* thy ſelfe from
105.25.he *turned* their heart to hate
119.59.and *turned* my feet unto thy
*Iſa.*5.25.his anger is not *turned* away
9.12.his anger is not *turned* away
So Ver.17.21.Chapt.10.4.
12.1.thine anger is *turned* away, and
53.6.we have *turned* every one to
63.10.therefore he was *turned* to be
*Jer.*2.21.how then art thou *turned* into
3.10.hath not *turned* to me with
4.8.anger is not *turned* back from us
5.25.your iniquities have *turned*
11.10.they are *turned* back to the
23.22.they ſhould have *turned* them
31.18.thou me, and I ſhalbe *turned*
19.after that I was *turned*, I—
34.11.but afterwards they *turned*
15.and ye were now *turned*, and
16.but ye *turned* and polluted my
*Lam.*1.20.my heart is *turned* within me
3.3.againſt me is he *turned*, he turnes
5.21.turne us—and we ſhalbe *turned*
*Dan.*9.16.let thine anger—be *turned*
*Hoſ.*11.8.mine heart is *turn.* within me
14.4.for mine anger is *turned* away
*Nah.*2.2.the Lord hath *turned* away the
*Hab.*2.16.ſhalbe *turned* unto thee
*Act.*7.39.in their hearts *turned* backe
42.then God *turned* and
9.35.and *turned* to the Lord
11.21.and *turned* unto the Lord
15.19.Gentiles, are *turned* to God
19.26.*turned* away much people
1 *Theſ.*1.9.and how ye *turned* to God
2 *Tim.*4.4.ſhalbe *turned* unto fables
2 *Pet.*2.22.the dog is *turned* to his vom.

See the words **Captivity,** & **Turned aſide.**

Turneth.

*Deut.*29.18.whoſe heart *turneth* away
*Iſa.*9.13.the people *turneth* not to him
*Ezek.*18.24.when the righteous *turneth*
27.when the wicked man *turneth*
28.he conſidereth and *turneth*
33.12.in the day that he *turneth* from

Turning.

2 *Chro.*36.13.his heart from *turning*
*Act.*3.26.in *turning* every one of you
Jude 4.*turning* the grace of God into

Turne aſide.

*Exod.*3.3.I will now *turne aſide*, and ſee
*Deut.*5.32.ye ſhall not *turn aſide* to the
11.16.that ye *turne* not *aſide*, and
28.but *turne aſide* out of the way
17.20.and that he *turn* not *aſide*
31.29.and *turn aſide* out of the way
*Joſh.*23.6.that ye *turn* not *aſi.* therefrom
Ruth 4.1.*turne aſide*, ſit down here, and
1 *Sam.*12.20.yet *turne* not *aſide* from
21.and *turne* ye not *aſide*, for thou
2 *Sam.*2.21.*turne* thee *aſide* to the right
Aſahel would not *turne aſide*
22.*turne* thee *aſide* from following
23.he refuſed to *turn aſi.* wherfore
18.30.*turne aſide*, and ſtand here
*Pſal.*101.2.work of them that *turne aſide*
125.5.as for ſuch as *turn aſide* unto
*Iſa.*29.21.*turn aſide* the juſt for a thing
30.11.*turne aſide* out of the path
*Lam.*3.35.*turne aſide* the right of a man
*Amo.*2.7.*turn aſide* the way of the meek
5.12.*turn aſide* the poore in the gate
*Mal.*3.5.*turne aſide* the ſtranger from

Turned aſide.

*Exo.*3.4.that he *turned aſide* to ſee
32.8.they have *turned aſide* quickly
*Num.*22.23.the aſſe *turned aſide* out of
*Deut.*9.16.ye had *turned aſide* quickly
*Judg.*19.15.they *turned aſide* thither
Ruth 4.1.he *turned aſide*, and ſate down
1 *Sam.*8.3.*turned aſide* after lucre, and
2 *Sam.*18.30.he *turned aſi.* & ſtood ſtill
1 *Kin.*15.5.*turned* not *aſide* from any
20 39.behold a man *turned aſide*, and
22.32 and they *turned aſide* to fight
43.he *turned* not *aſide* from it
2 *Kin.*22.2.and *turned* not *aſide* to the
Job 6.18.are *turned aſide*, they go to
*Cant.*6.1.is thy beloved *turned aſide?*
*Iſa.*44.20.hath *turned* him *aſide*, that
Lam 3.11.hath *turned aſide* my waies
*Mat.*2.22.he *turned aſide* into the
1 *Tim.*1.6.have *turned aſide* unto vaine

Turneth aſide.

*Cant.*1.7.as one that *turneth aſide* by
*Jer.*14.8.that *turneth aſide* to tarry for a

Turning.

*Act.*9.40.*turning* him to the body, ſaid

Turtle.

*Lev.*5.7.two *Turtle* doves, or two young
11.not able to bring 2.*Turtle* doves
15.14.ſhall take to him 2.*Tur.* doves
14.22.and two *Turtle* doves, or two
*Pſal.*74.19.not the ſoule of the *Turtle*
*Cant.*2.12.the voice of the *Tur.* is heard
*Jer.*8.7.the *Turtle* and the Crane, and
*Luk.*2.24.a paire of *Turtle* doves, or

See the word **Dove, &c.**

Turtles.

*Lev.*12.8.ſhe ſhall bring two *Turtles*
15.29.ſhall take unto her two *Turtles*
*Num.*6.10.he ſhall bring two *Turtles*

Tutors.

*Gal.*4.2.but is under *Tutors* and

Twaine.

1 *Sam.*18.21.ſon—in one of the *twaine*
*Iſa.*6.2.with *twaine* he covered his face
with *twain* he covered his feet
with *twaine* he did flye
*Ezek.*21.19.both *twa.* ſhall come forth
*Mat.*19.5.they *twaine* ſhalbe one
6.they are no more *twain*, but
21.31.whether of the *twaine* did
27.21.whether of the *twaine* will ye
51.the vaile—was rent in *twaine*
*Mar.*10.8.they *twaine* ſhalbe one
no more *twaine* but one
*Eph.*2.15.of *twaine*, one new man

See the words **Two & Waſte.**

Twelfth.

1 *Kin.*19.19.and he with the *twelfth*
2 *Kin.*8.25.in the *twelfth* yeer of Joram
17.1.in the *twelfth* yeere of Ahaz
25.27.in the *twelfth* moneth on the
2 *Chro.*34.3.and in the *twelfth* yeer he
Ezra 8.31.on the *twelf.* day of the firſt
*Jer.*52.31.in the *twelfth* moneth, in the
*Ezek.*32.1.in the *twelfth* yeere
in the *twelfth* moneth
17.it came to paſſe in the *twel.* mo.
*Rev.*21.20.the *twelfth* an Amethiſt

Twelve.

*Gen.*14.4.*twelve* yeers they ſerved
17.20.*twelve* Princes ſhall he beget
25.16.*twelve*

25.16.*twelve* Princes according to
35.22.the ſons of Jacob were *twelve*
42.13.thy ſervants are *twel.*brethren
32.we are *twelve* brethren,the
49.28.theſe are the *twelve* Tribes of
*Exo.*24.4.according to the *twel.*Tribes
28.21.*twelve*,accordi.to their names
So Chap.39.14.
*Lev.*24.5.& bake *twelve* cakes thereof
*Num.*1.44.being *twelve* men,each one
7.3.and *twelve* oxen, a wagon for
86.the golden ſpoons were *twelve*
17.2.*twelve* rods: write thou
So Verſe 6.
33.9.were *twelve* fountains of water
*Joſh.*3.12.take ye *twelve* men out of
So Chapt 4.2.
4.3.*twelve* ſtones So Ver.8.20.
4.called the *twelve* men,whom
9.Joſhua ſet up *twelve* ſtones in
21.7.of Zebulun, *twelve* cities
2 *Sam.*2.15.*twelve* of Benjamin, which
twelve of Davids ſervants
1 *Kin.*4.7.Solomon had *twelve* officers
7.15.a line of *twelve* cubits did com.
25.it ſtood upon *twelve* oxen
44.one ſea, *twe.* oxen under the
10.20 *twelve* Lions ſtood there,and
11.30.and rent it in *twelve* peeces
16.23.reigned over Iſrael *twel.*yeeres
18.31.Elijah took *twelve* ſtones
19.19.plowing with *twelve* oxen
2 *Kin.*3.1.he reigned *twelve* yeeres
1 *Chr.*6.63.the ſons of Merar *twel.*cities
2 *Chro.*4.15.and *twelve* oxen under it
Ezra 6.17.*twelve* hee-goats,according
8.35 *twelve* bullocks for all Iſrael
twelve hee-goates
*Neh.*5.14.*twel.*yeers I and my brethren
*Jer.*52.20.*twelve* braſen buls,that were
21.a fillet of *twelve* cubits did
*Ezek.*43.16.*twelve* cubits long,
twelve broad
47.13.according to the *twel.*Tribes
*Dan.*4.29.at the end of *twelve* moneths
*Mat.*9.20.an iſſue of bloud *twelve* yeers
10.1.called to him his *twelve* Diſcip.
2.the names of the *twel.*Apoſtles
5.theſe *twelve* Jeſus ſent forth
14.20.contained *twelve* baskets full
19.28.ſhall ſit upon *twelve* thrones
judging the *twel.*Tribes of Iſrael
20.17.took the *twel.*Diſciples apart
26.14.then one of the *twelve*,called
20.he ſate down with the *twelve*
47.Judas one of the *twelve* came
53.more than *twelve* legions of
*Mar.*3.14.and he ordained *twelve*,that
4.10.were about him with the *twelve*
5.25.an iſſue of bloud *twelve* yeeres
42.was of the age of *twelve* yeers
6.7.he called unto him the *twelve*
43.they took up *twel.*baskets full
8.19.up ? they ſay unto him,*twelve*
9.35.ſate down,& called the *twelve*
10.32.he took again the *twelve*, and
11.11.into Bethany with the *twelve*
14.10.Judas—one of the *twelve* went
17.he commeth with the *twelve*
20.it is one of the *twelve* that
43.comes Judas one of the *twelve*
*Luk.*2.42.when he was *twelve* yeers old
6.13.and of them he choſe *twelve*
8.1.and the *twelve* were with him
42.about *twelve* yeeres of age
43 an iſſue of bloud *twelve* yeeres
9.1.then called he the *twelve*
12.then came the *twelve*,& ſaid
17.remained to them *twe.*baskets
18.31.took to him the *twelve*, and
22.3.of the number of the *twelve*
14.& the *twel.*Apoſtles with him
30.judging the *twelve* Tribes of
47.Judas,one of the *twelve*
John 6.13.& filled *twelve* baskets with
67.then ſaid Jeſus to the *twelve*
70.have not I choſen you *twelve*
71.Judas—being one of the *twel.*
11.9.are there not *twelve* houres
20.24.but Thomas one of the *twelve*
*Act.*6.2.then the *twelve* called the
7.8.begat the *twelve* Patriarkes
19.7.all the men were about *twelve*
24.11.are yet but *twelve* daies ſince
26.7.to which promiſe our *twe.*Trib.
1 *Cor.*15.5.and then of the *twelve*
*Jam.*1.1.to the *twelve* Tribes that are
*Rev.*12.1.head a crown of *twelve* Stars
21.12.and had *twelve* gates—
at the gates *twelve* Angels
are the names of the *twe.*Tribes
14.the city had *twel.*foundations
the *twelve* Apoſtles of the Lamb
21.and the *twelve* gates
of *twelve* pearles
22.2.bare *twelve* maner of fruits

See **Tribes** & **Thouſand.**

Twelve hundred.

2 *Chr.*12.3.with *twelve hundred* charets

Twelve thouſand.

*Joſ.*8.25.were *twelve thouſand*,even all
2 *Sam.*10.6.of Iſhtob *twelve thouſand*
17.1.chuſe out *twelve thouſand* men
1 *Kin.*4.26.& *twelve thouſand* horſemen
So Chapt.10.26.
2 *Chr.*9.25.& *twelve thouſand* horſemen
Pſal 60.1.valley of ſalt *twelve thouſand*
*Rev.*7.5.of Judah were ſealed *twe.thouſ.*
of Reuben were ſealed *twel.thouſ.*
of Gad were ſealed *twe.thouſand*
6.of Aſher were ſealed *twel.thouſ.*
of Nephtali were ſealed *twe.thou.*
of Manaſſeh were ſealed *twe.tho.*
7.of Simeon were ſealed *twe.thou.*
of Levi were ſealed *twe.thouſand*
of Iſſachar were ſealed *twe.tho.*
8.of Zebulun were ſealed *twe.tho.*
of Joſeph were ſealed *twel.thouſ.*
of Benjamin were ſealed *twe.tho.*
21.16.*twelve thouſand* furlongs

Twenty.

*Gen.*18.31.ſhall *twenty* be found there
not deſtroy it for *twenties* ſake
31.38.this is *twenty* yeers have I bin
41.thus have I bin *twenty* yeers
32.14.*twenty* hee-goats,two hundred
twenty rammes
15.*twenty* ſhee-aſſes,and ten
37.28.for *twenty* peeces of ſilver
*Exod.*17.10.*twenty* pillars thereof
their *twenty* ſockets
30.13.a ſhekel is *twenty* gerahs: and
14.numbred from *twen.* yeers old
So Chap.38.6.
*Lev.*27.3.from *twenty* yeers old,even
5.even unto *twenty* yeers old
of the male *twenty* ſhekels
25.*twen.* gerahs ſhalbe the ſhekel
*Num.*1.3.*twenty* yeers old,and upward
So Ver.18.20.22.to 45. Chapt.
14.29. & 26.2.4.
11.19.nor one day, nor *twenty* dayes
18.16.which is *twenty* gerahs
32.11.from *twenty* yeers old & upw.
*Judg.*4.3.*twenty* yeers he mightily opp.
11.33.*twenty* cities,and to the plaine
15.29.he judged Iſrael—*twenty* yeers
16.31.judged Iſrael *twenty* yeers
1 *Sam.*7.2.for it was *twenty* yeers
14.14.was about *twenty* men
2 *Sam.*3.20.and *twenty* men with him
24.8.of nine moneths and *twe.*dayes
1 *Kin.*4.23.*twenty* oxen out of the
5.11.*twenty* meaſures of pure oyle
9.10.at the end of *twenty* yeers
11.gave Hiram *twenty* cities in
2 *Kin.*4.42.*twenty* loaves of barley
15.27.and reigned *twenty* yeers
16.2.*twenty* yeers old was Ahaz
1 *Chr.*23.24.fro the age of *twe.*yeers old
27.from *twenty* yeers old & above
27.23.from *twen.* yeers old & under
Ezra 3.8.from *twe.*yeers old & upward
*Ezek.*4.10.by weight *twen.*ſhekels a day
45.5.a poſſeſſion for *twen.*chambers
12.the ſhekel ſhalbe *twen.*gerahs
*Hag.*2.16.to an heap of *twenty* meaſures
there were but *twenty*
*Act.*1.15.about an hundred and *twenty*
27.28.and found it *twenty* fathoms

See the word **Shekels.**

Twentieth.

*Num.*10.11.in the *twentieth* day of the
1 *Kin.*15.9.*twentieth* yeer of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.*15.30.*twentieth* yeer of Jotham
*Neh.*1.1.in the *twentieth* yeer as I was
2.1.the *twentieth* yeer of Artaxerxes
5.14.from the *twentieth* yeer even to

Twenty one.

2 *Kings* 24.18. Zedekiah was *twenty one*
yeers old So 2 *Chro.*36.11.

Twenty two.

*Joſ.*19.30.*twenty* & *two* cities with their
*Judg.*10.3.judged Iſr.*twe.*& *two* yeeres
1 *Kin.*16.29.*twenty* and *two* yeers
2 *Kin.*21.19.Amō was *twe.*& *two* ye.old

Twenty three.

*Judg.*10.2.judged Iſrael *twenty three* ye.
2 *Kj.*23.31.Jeho.was *twe.three* yeers old
So 2 *Chro.*36.2.

Twenty foure.

Twenty foure.

1 *Kin.*15.33.*twenty* and *foure* yeers
*Neh.*9.1.in the *twenty* and *fourth* day
*Rev.*4.4.I ſaw *foure* and *twenty* ſeats
I ſaw *foure* and *twenty* Elders
10.the *foure* and *twenty* Elders of
So Chapt.5.8.14.
11.16.and the *foure* and *twen.* Elders
19.4.the *foure* and *twenty* Elders, and

Twenty five.

*Num.*8.24.from *twenty five* yeers old, &
2 *Kin.*14.2.he was *twenty* & *five* ye.old
18.2.*twenty* & *five* yeers old was he
23.36.Jehojak.was *twe. five* yeers old
2 *Chr.*20.31.he reigned *twenty five* yeers
25.1.Amaziah was *twenty five* y.old
36.5.Jehojakim was *twen. five* ye.old
John 6.19.rowed about *twen. five* or 30.

Twenty ſixe.

1 *Kin.*16.8.in the *twenty* and *ſixe* yeere

Twenty ſeven.

1 *Kin.*16.15.in the *twenty* and *ſeven* yeer
2 *Kin.*13.1.in the *twe. ſeven* yeer of Jer.

Twenty eight.

*Exod.*36.9.was *twenty* and *eight* cubits
2 *Kin.*10.36.was *twenty* and *eight* yeeres
2 *Chr.*11.21.begat *twenty* and *eight* ſons

Twenty nine.

*Exod.*38.24.was *twenty* and *nine* talents
2 *Kin.*14.2.reigned *twen.* and *nine* yeers
18.2.reigned *twenty* and *nine* yeeres
2 *Chro.*25.1.reigned *twen.* and *nine* yeers
29.1.reigned *twenty* and *nine* yeeres

Twenty thouſand.

2 *Sam.*8.4.*twenty thouſand* footmen
10.6.*twenty thouſand* footmen
18.7.ſlaughter that day of *twe. thouſ.*
1 *Kin.*5.11.*twenty thouſand* meaſures of
So 2 *Chro.*2.10.
*Pſal.*68.17.are *twenty thouſand*
*Luk.*14.31.againſt him with *twen. thouſ.*

Twenty two thouſand, &c.

*Num.*3.39.were *twenty* & *two thouſand*
43.were *twen.* and *two thouſ.*273.
*Judg.*20.21.*twenty* & *two thouſand* men
2 *Chro.*8.5.*twenty* & *two thouſand* oxen
1 *Cor.*10.8.one day *three* & *twenty thouſ.*

Twenty foure thouſand.

*Num.*25.9.*twenty foure thouſand*
1 *Chro.*23.4.*twenty* & *foure thouſand* were
27.1.were *twenty* and *foure thouſand*

Twenty five thouſand.

*Judg.*20.35.ſmote *twenty* & *five thouſa.*
46.were *twenty* and *five thouſand*

Twenty ſixe thouſand.

*Judg.*20.15.*twenty* and *ſix thouſand* men

Twenty ſeven thouſand.

1 *Kin.*20.30.*twenty* and *ſeven thouſ.* men
See the word **Thouſand.**

Twice.

*Exod.*16.5.it ſhalbe *twice* as much as
22.gathered *twice* as much bread
*Num.*20.11.he ſmote the rocke *twice*
1 *Sam.*18.11.David avoided—*twice*
1 *Kin.*11.9.appeared unto him *twice*
2 *Kin.*6.10.of Iſrael not once nor *twice*
*Neh.*13.20.without Jeruſ.once or *twice*
Job 33.14.God ſpeakes once, yea *twice*
40.5.yea *twice*, but I will proceed
42.10.gave Job *twice* as much as he
*Pſal.*62.11.*twice* have I heard this
*Eccleſ.*6.6.a thouſand yeers *twice* told
*Mar.*14.30.before the cocke crow *twice*
*Luk.*18.13.I faſt *twice* in the weeke
Jude 12.*twice* dead, plucked up by the
See the word **Once.**

Twigs.

*Ezek.*17.4.the top of his young *twigs*

Twilight.

1 *Sa.*30.17.ſmote them from the *twilig.*
2 *Kin.*7.5.they roſe up in the *twilight*
7.aroſe and fled in the *twilight*
Job 3.9.let the ſtars of the *twilight*
24.15.thiefe waiteth for the *twilight*
*Pro.*7.9.in the *twilight*, in the evening
*Ezek.*12.6.carry it forth in the *twilight*
12.on his ſhoulder in the *twilight*

Twinckling.

1 *Cor.*15.52.in the *twinckling* of an eye

Twins.

*Gen.*25.24.were *twins* in the wombe
*Cant.*4.2.every one beare *twins*, and
5.that are *twins*, which feed
6.6.every one beareth *twins*, and
7.3.like 2.yong Roes that are *twins*

Two.

*Gen.*1.16.God made *two* great lights
4.19.Lamech took—*two* wives
6.20.*two* of every ſort ſhall come
22.told his *two* brethren without
7.2.are not cleane by *two*, the male
9.went in *two* and *two* to Noah
15.*two* & *two* of all fleſh, wherein
10.25.were born *two* ſons: the name
11.10.*two* yeers after the floud
19.1.came *two* Angels to Sodome
8.I have *two* daughters, which
15.take thy wife & thy *two* daug.
30.he & his *two* daughters with
22.3.took *two* of his yong men with
25.23.*two* nations are in thy wombe
two manner of people ſhalbe
27.9.*two* good kids of the goats, and
36.ſupplanted me theſe *two* times
29.16.& Laban had *two* daughters
32.10.& now I am become *two* bands
22.took his *two* wives, and
his *two* women-ſervants
33.1.and unto the *two* handmaids
34.25.that *two* of the ſons of Jacob
41.1.at the end of *two* full yeers
50.to Joſeph were borne *two* ſons
44.27.my wife bare me *two* ſons
45.6.theſe *two* yeers hath the famin
48.1.took with him his *two* ſons
49.14.couching—betwixt *two* burd.
*Exod.*2.13.*two* men of the Hebr.ſtrove
12.23.and the *two* ſide poſts, the Lo.
16.29.ſixt day, the bread of *two* daies
18.3.and her *two* ſons, of which
6.and her *two* ſons, with her
25.18.thou ſhalt make *two* Cherub.
in the *two* ends of the Mercy-ſeat
22.between the *two* Cherubims
26.17.*two* tenons ſhall there be in
28.9.thou ſhalt take *two* onix ſtones
29.38.*two* lambs of the firſt yeere
*Lev.*5.7.or *two* young pigeons unto
So Chapt.12.8.
12.5.ſhe ſhalbe uncleane *two* weekes
8.ſhe ſhall bring *two* turtles, or
14.4.*two* birds alive So Ver.49.
10.he ſhall take *two* hee-lambes
22.or *two* young pigeons, ſuch as
15.14.or *two* young pigeons, & come
29.ſhe ſhall take—*two* young pig.
16.1.death of the *two* ſons of Aaron
5.*two* kids of the goats for a ſin-of.
7.he ſhall take the *two* goats, and
23.17.*two* wave loaves, of *two* tenth
18.one yong bullock & *two* rams
24.7.ſhalt ſet them in *two* rowes
*Num.*6.10.*two* yong pigeons to the Pr.
7.7.*two* wagons, and foure oxen
10.2.make thee *two* trumpets of
11.19 not one day, nor *two* dayes
26.there remained *two* of the men
31.as it were *two* cubits high
22.22.his *two* ſerva. were with him
28.11.*two* young bullocks, and one
31.27.divide the prey into *two* parts
*Deut.*3.8.the *two* kings of the Amorites
21.had done to theſe *two* Kings
17.6.at the mouth of *two* witneſſes
18.3.and the *two* cheekes, and the
19.5.at the mouth of *two* witneſſes
21.15.if a man have *two* wives, and
32.30.*two* put ten thouſand to flight
*Joſh.*2.4.the woman took the *two* men
23.ſo the *two* men returned, and
14.3.the *two* tribes and the half tribe
*Judg.*3.16.which had *two* edges of a
5.30.to every man a damſell or *two*?
8.12.and took the *two* Kings of
11.37.let me alone *two* moneths
15.4 in the midſt between *two* tailes
13.bound him with *two* new cords
16.3.and the *two* poſts, and went a
29.of the *two* middle pillars
19.10.there were with him *two* aſſes
Ruth 1.1.and his *two* ſons So Ver.3.
5.was left of her *two* ſons, and
1 *Sam.*1.2.and he had *two* wives, the
3.and the *two* ſons of Eli, Hophni
2.34.ſhall come upon thy *two* ſons
4.4.and the *two* ſons of Eli, Hophni
So Verſe 11.
17.thy *two* ſons alſo, Hophni and
6.7.take *two* milch Kine, on which
10.1.thou ſhalt find *two* men by
4.& give the *two* loaves of bread
11.11.ſo that *two* of the were not left
13.1.had reigned *two* yeers over
23.18.& they *two* made a covenant
25.18.*two* bottles of wine, and five
27.3.David with his *two* wives—
28.8.and *two* men with him, and
30.5.Davids *two* wives were taken
18.David reſcued his *two* wives
2 *Sam.*1.1.abode *two* daies in Ziclag
2.2.and

2.2.and his *two* wives alſo, Ahinoam
10.and reigned *two* yeers, but
4.2.Sauls ſon had *two* men that
8.2.with *two* lines meaſured he to
12.1.there were *two* men in one city
13.23.after *two* full yeers that Abſo.
14.6.thy handmaid had *two* ſons
28.Abſalom dwelt *two* full yeers
15.27.and your *two* ſons with you
So Verſe 36.
18.24.David ſate between the *two*—
21.8.took the *two* ſons of Rizpah
23.10.ſlew *two* Lion-like men of
1 Kin.2.5.what he did to the *two* capta.
32.who fell upon *two* men, more
39.*two* of the ſervants of Shimei
3.16.then came there *two* women
18.houſe, ſave we *two* in the ho.
25.divide the living child in *two*
5.12.they *two* made a league togeth.
14.and *two* moneths at home
6.23.he made *two* cherubims of
8.7.ſpread forth their *two* wings
9.10.had built the *two* houſes, the
10.19.*two* Lions ſtood before the
11.29.they *two* were alone in the fie.
12.28.made *two* calves of gold, and
15.25.reigned over Iſrael *two* yeers
16.21.divided into *two* parts, half of
24.for *two* talents of ſilver, and
17.12.I am gathering *two* ſtickes
18.21.between *two* opinions? if the
23.give us *two* bullocks, and let
32.would contain *two* meaſures
20.27.like *two* little flocks of kids
28.10.and ſet *two* men, ſons of Belial
13.there came in *two* men-child.
22.51.reigned *two* yeers over Iſrael
2 Kin.1.14.burnt up the *two* captaines
2.6.leave thee, & they *two* went on
7.and they *two* ſtood by Jordan
8.they *two* went over on dry gro.
24.came forth *two* ſhee-Bears out
4.1.to take to him my *two* ſons to
5.17.*two* mules burden of earth? for
22.*two* yong men of the ſons of
two change of garments
23.take *two* talents, and he urged
laid them on *two* of his ſervants
7.1.and *two* meaſures of barley for a
14.took *two* charet horſes, and
9.32.he left *two* or three Eunuches
10.4.*two* kings ſtood not before him
8.lay them in *two* heaps at the
11.7.and *two* parts of all you that
15.23.Pekahiah, & reigned *two* yeers
17.16.even *two* calves, and made a
21.5.in *two* courts of the houſe
23.12.in the *two* courts of the houſe
25.4 between *two* walls which is by
16.the *two* pillars, one ſea, and
1 Chr.1.19.to Eber were borne *two* ſons
4.5.had *two* wives, Helah, and
11.21.more honorable than the *two*
22.ſlew *two* lion-like men of Moab
Ezra 10.13.a worke of one day or *two*
Neh.12.40.ſo ſtood the *two* companies
Job 13.20.doe not *two* things unto me
42.7.and againſt thy *two* friends
Pro.5.4.ſharpe as a *two* edged ſword
30.7.*two* things have I required of
Eccleſ.4.9.*two* is better than one; beca.
11.if *two* lye together, then they
12.*two* ſhall withſtand him, and a
Cant.4.5.thy *two* breaſts are like
two young Roes, that are twins
So Cha.7.3.
6.13.the compa ny of *two* armies
Iſay 7.4.for the *two* tailes of theſe
21.a young cow and *two* ſheepe
17.6.*two* or three berries in the top
22.11.a ditch between the *two* wals
47.9.theſe *two* things ſhall come to
51.19.theſe *two* things are come to
Jer.2.13.have committed *two* evils
3.14.and *two* of a family, and I will
24.1.*two* baskets of figs were ſet
28.3.within *two* full yeares will I
39.4.betwixt the *two* walls, and
Exe.21.19.appoint thee *two* waies that
21.at the head of the *two* waies to
35.10.theſe *two* nations, and theſe
two countries ſhalbe mine
37.22.ſhalbe no more *two* nations
nor divided into *two* kingdoms
Dan.8.3.which had *two* hornes and
the *two* hornes were
12.5.there ſtood other *two*, and the
Hoſ.6.2.after *two* daies he will revive us
10.10.them in their *two* furrowes
Amos 1.1.*two* years before the earthq.
3.3.can *two* walke together, except
12.*two* legs or a piece of an eare
4.8.ſo *two* or three cities wandred
Zech.4.12.what be theſe *two* olive trees
14.theſe are the *two* anointed ones
5.9.there came out *two* women, and
11.7.I took to me *two* ſtaves, the one
13.8.*two* parts ſhalbe cut off, & dye
Mat.2.16.from *two* yeares old, and
4.18.ſaw *two* brethren, Simon called
6.24.can ſerve *two* Maſters: for
8.28.*two* poſſeſſed with divels
9.27.*two* blind men followed him
14.17.but five loaves and *two* fiſhes
19.the five loaves and *two* fiſhes
10.10.nor *two* coates, nor ſhoes
29.are not *two* ſparrowes ſold for
11.2.he ſent *two* of his Diſciples
18.8.than having *two* hands or *two*
9.rather than having *two* eyes
16.take with thee one or *two* mo
that in the mouth of *two* or three
19.if *two* of you ſhall agree on
20.where *two* or three are gathe.
20.21.that theſe my *two* ſons may
24.againſt the *two* brethren
30.behold, *two* blind men ſitting
21.1.then ſent Jeſus *two* Diſciples
28.a certaine man had *two* ſons
23.15.make him *two* fold more
24.40.then ſhall *two* be in the field
41.*two* women ſhalbe grinding
25.15.to another *two*, and to an
17.he that had received *two*, he
alſo gained other *two*
22.that had received *two* talents
deliveredſt me *two* talents
I have gained *two* other talents
26.2.ye know that after *two* dayes
Mar.5.13.they were above *two* thouſa.
6.7.them forth by *two* and *two*
9.and not put on *two* coates
37.*two* hundred peny-worth of
38.they ſay, five, and *two* fiſhes
41.the *two* fiſhes divided he
12.41.ſhe threw in *two* mites, which
14.1.after *two* dayes was the
13.he ſends forth *two* Diſciples
15.27.they crucifie *two* theeves
16.12.unto *two* of them as they
Luke 2.24.or *two* young pigeons
3.11.he that hath *two* coates, let
7.41.which had *two* debtors, the
9.3.nor *two* have *two* coates
30.talked with him *two* men
32.the *two* men that ſtood
10.1.and ſent them *two* and *two*
35.he took out *two* pence and
12.52.houſe—three againſt *two*
and *two* againſt three
15.11.a certaine man had *two* ſons
17.34.ſhalbe *two* men in one bed
35.*two* men ſhalbe grinding
36.*two* men ſhalbe the field
18.10.*two* men went up into the
19.29.Olives, he ſent *two* of his Diſc.
21.2.caſting in thither *two* mites
22.38.behold, here are *two* ſwords
23.32.alſo *two* other malefactors
24.4.*two* men ſtood by them in
13.behold, *two* of them went
John 1.35.ſtood, & *two* of his Diſciples
40.one of the *two* which heard
2.6.*two* or three firkins a peece
4.40.and he abode there *two* dayes
43.now after *two* dayes he
6.7.*two* hundreth peny-worth of
8.17.teſtimony of *two* men is true
11.6.he abode *two* dayes ſtill in the
19.18.and *two* other with him, on
Acts 1.10.behold, *two* men ſtood by
23.& they appointed *two*, Joſeph
24.whether of theſe *two* thou haſt
7.29.where he begate *two* ſons
9.38.they ſent to him *two* men
12.6.was ſleeping between *two* ſoul.
bound with *two* chaines, and
19.10.by the ſpace of *two* yeares
22.*two* of them that miniſtred
34.about the ſpace of *two* houres
21.33.to be bound with *two* chaines
24.27.but after *two* yeares Pontius
27.37.*two* hundred 76. ſoules
41.a place where *two* ſeas met
28.30.dwelt *two* whole yeares in
1 Cor.6.16.for *two*, ſaith he, ſhalbe one
14.27.let it be by *two*, or at the moſt
29.let the Prophet ſpeake *two* or
2 Cor.13.1.in the mouth of *two* or three
Gal.4.22.Abraham had *two* ſons; the
24.theſe

24.these are the *two* covenants
*Eph.*5.31.they *two* shalbe one flesh
*Phil.*1.23.I am in a strait betweene *two*
1.*Tim.*5.19.before *two* or three witnesses
*Heb.*4.12.than any *two* edged sword
6.18.that by *two* immutable things
10.28.under *two* or three witnesses
*Rev.*1.16.went a sharp *two* edged sword
2.12.a sharp sword with *two* edges
9.12.behold,there come *two* woes
11.3.power to my *two* witnesses
4.these are the *two* olive trees
and the *two* candlesticks,standing
12.14.*two* wings of a great Eagle
13.5.to continue *two* & forty mont.
11.had *two* hornes like a lamb

See the words **Kidneyes**,

Tables & Twaine.

Two-fold.

*Mat.*23.15.ye make him *two-fold* more

Two and twenty.

1 *Kin.*14.22.were *two and twenty* yeares
2 *Kin.*8.26.*two and twenty* yeares old

Two and twenty thousand.

2 *Sam.*8.5.*two and twenty thousand* men
1 *Kin.*8.63.*two and twenty thousand* oxen
1 *Chro.*7.2.*two* & 20.*thousand* and 600.

Two and thirty,&c.

*Ge.*11.20.Reu lived *two & thirty* yeares
*Neh.*5.14.to the *two and thirtieth* yeare
13.6.for in the *two and thirtieth* yeare

Two and forty.

2 *Kin.*10.14.even *two and forty* men

Two and fifty.

2 *Kin.*15.2.reigned *two and fifty* yeares
27.in the *two and fiftieth* yeare of

Two hundred.

*Gen.*11.23.*two hundred* yeares,& begate
32.14.*two hundred* shee goates,and
two hundred ewes
*Josh.*7.21.and *two hundred* shekels of
*Judg.*17.4.his mother took *two hundred*
1 *Sa.*25.13.*two hun.* abode by the stuffe
18.*two hundred* loaves,and
two hundred cakes of figs
30.10.*two hundred* abode behinde
21.to the 200.which were so faint
2 *Sam.*14.26.*two hundred* shekels after
15.11.with Absalom went 200.men
16.1.*two hundred* loaves of bread &
1 *Kin.*10.16.*two hundred* targets of
2 *Chro.*9.15.*two hund.* targets of beaten
29.32.and *two hundred* lambs,all
*Can.*8.12.that keep the fruit—*two hund.*
*Act.*23.23.make ready *two hundred*
of speare-men *two hundred*

Two hundred & five yeares.

*Gen.*11.32.were *two hundr.* & *five yeares*

Two hundred & seven.

*Gen.*11.21.*two hundred and seven* yeares

Two hundred and nine.

*Gen.*11.19.*two hundred and nine* yeares

Two hundred thirty two.

1 *Kin.*20.15.were *two hundred thirty* 2.

Two hundred and fifty.

*Num.*16.2.*two hundred* & *fifty* Princes
16.*two hundred and fifty* censers
35.consumed 200.*and fifty* men
2 *Chro.*8.10.even *two hundred and fifty*
*Ezek.*48.17.*two hundred and fifty* cubits

Two hundred thousand.

2 *Sam.*15.4.*two hun.thousand* footmen
2 *Chr.*17.16.*two hundr.thousand* mighty
17.with bow & shield *two hun.tho.*
28.8.*two hundred thousand* women

Two hundred & eighty thousand.

2 *Chr.*14.8.*two hundred* & 80.*thousand*
= 17.5.*two hundred and eighty thousand*

Two hundred thousand thousand.

*Rev.*9.16.were *two hund.thousand thousand*

Two thousand.

*Num.*35.5.on the East side *two thousand*
on the South side *two thousand*
*Josh.*3.4.about *two thousand* cubits
*Judg.*20.45.slew *two thousand* men of
1 *Sa.*13.2.*two thousand* were with Saul
1 *Ki.*7.26.contained *two thousand* baths
2 *Ki.*18.23.I'le deliver thee 2000.horses
*Isay*36.8.give thee *two thousand* horses
*Mar.*5.13.were about *two thousand*

Two thousand 3.hundred.

*Dan.*8.14.*two thousand* 3.*hundred* dayes

Tychicus.

Acts 20.4.*Tychicus* and Trophimus
*Ephes.*6.21.*Tychicus* a beloved brother
*Col.*4.7.state shall *Tychicus* declare
2 *Tim.*4.12.*Tychicus* have I sent to
*Tit.*3.12.Artemas to thee or *Tychicus*

Tydings.

*Jer.*20.15.brought *tydings* to my father
37.5.heard *tydings* of them,they
49.23.have heard evill *tydings*
*Dan.*11.44.but *tydings* out of the East

See the word **Tidings.**

Tyrannus.

Acts 19.9.in the schoole of one *Tyran.*

Tyre.

*Josh.*19.29.to the strong city *Tyre*,and
2 *Sam.*5.11.Hiram king of *Tyre* sent

So 1 *Chro.*14.1.

24.7.to the strong hold of *Tyre*
1 *Kin.*5.1.and Hiram king of *Tyre* sent
7.13.and fetcht Hiram out of *Tyre*
14.his father was a man of *Tyre*,a
9.11.Hiram K. of *Tyre* had finished
12.Hiram came out from *Tyre* to
1 *Chro.*22.4.and they of *Tyre* brought
2 *Chro.*2.3.sent to Hiram the K.of *Tyre*
11.Hiram K. of *Tyre* answered
14.his father was a man of *Tyre*
*Ezra*3.7.and to them of *Tyre* to bring
*Neh.*13.16.there dwelt men of *Tyre*
*Psal.*45.12.and the daughter of *Tyre*
83.2.with the inhabitants of *Tyre*
87.4.behold Philistia and *Tyre*
*Isay*23.1.the burden of *Tyre:* howle yee
5.at the report of *Tyre* concerni.
8.against *Tyre* the crowning city
15.*Tyre* shalbe forgotten 70.years
shall *Tyre* sing as an harlot
17.the Lord will visit *Tyre*,and
Joel 3.4.O *Tyre* and Zidon,and all the
*Mat.*11.21.had been done in *Tyre* and
22.more tolerable for *Tyre* and

So *Luk.*10.13.14.

15.21.into the coasts of *Tyre* & Zidon
*Mar.*3.8.they about *Tyre* and Zidon
7.24.into the borders of *Tyre* & Zid.
31.from the coasts of *Tyre* & Zidō
*Luk.*6.17.sea-coast of *Tyre* and Zidon
*Act.*12.21.disp.with them of *Tyre* & Zid.
21.3.into Syria,and landed at *Tyre*
7.finished our course from *Tyre*

See **Tyrus.**

Tyrus.

Jer. 25.22.all the kings of *Tyrus*,and all
27.3.and to the king of *Tyrus*,and to
47.4.to cut off from *Tyrus* and Zidon
*Ezek.*26.2.because *Tyrus* hath said ag.
3.I am against thee, O *Tyrus*,and
7.I will bring upon *Tyrus* Neb.
15.thus saith the L.God to *Tyrus*
27.2.take up a lamentation for *Tyrus*
3.and say unto *Tyrus*,O thou that
8.thy wise men, O *Tyrus*,that
32.what city is like *Tyrus*,like the
28.2.unto the Prince of *Tyrus*,thus
12.upon the King of *Tyrus*,& say
29.18.a great service against *Tyrus*
*Hos.*9.13.as I saw *Tyrus*,is planted in a
Amos 1.10.a fire on the wall of *Tyrus*
*Zech.*9.2.*Tyrus* and Zidon,though it be
3.*Tyrus* did build her self a strong

VAG.

Vagabond,&c.

*Gen.*4.12.*vagabond* shalt thou be on
14.and a *vagabund* on the earth
*Psal.*109.10.be continually *vagabonds*
Acts 19.13.of the *vagabond* Jewes

Vaile.

*Gen.*24.65.she took a *vaile* and covered
38.14.covered her with a *vaile*,and
19.and laid by her *vaile* from her
*Exod.*26.31.thou shalt make a *vaile* of
33.thou shalt hang up the *vaile*
bring in hither within the *vaile*
and the *vaile* shall divide unto
30.6.shalt put it before the *vaile*
34.33.Moses—put a *vaile* on his
34.he took the *vaile* off,untill
35.Moses put the *vaile* on his face
35.12.and the *vaile* of the covering
36.35.he made a *vaile* of blew,and
40.21.and set up the *vaile* of the
*Levit.*4.6.before the *vaile* of the Sanct.
17.Priest,even before the *vaile*
16.2.within the *vaile* before them
12.and bring it within the *vaile*
15.his bloud within the *vaile*
21.23.shall not goe within the *vaile*
24.3.without the *vaile* of the Testi.
*Num.*4.5.the covering of the *vaile*,and
18.7.and within the *vaile*,and yee
Ruth 3.15.bring the *vaile* that thou hast
2 *Chro.*3.14.he made the *vaile* of blew
*Cant.*5.7.tooke away my *vaile* from
Isay 25.7.and the *vaile* that is spread

*Mat.*27.51.the

*Mat.*27.51.the *vaile* of the Temple was
So *Marke* 15.38. *Luk.*23.45.
1 *Cor.*11.15. See the *Margin*
2 *Cor.*3.13.not as Moſes,which put a *v.*
14.day remaineth the ſame *vaile*
which *vaile* is done away in Chr.
15.the *vaile* is upon their heart
16.the *vaile* ſhalbe taken away
*Heb.*6.19.entr.into that within the *vaile*
9.3.and after the ſecond *vaile*
10.20.through the *vaile* that is

Vailes.

Iſay 3.23.the glaſſes and the *vailes*

Vaine.

*Exo.*20.7.of the Lord thy God in *vaine*
that takes his name in *va.* *Deut.*5.12.
*Levit.*26.16.ſhall ſow your ſeed in *vain*
*Deut.*32.47.it is not a *vain* thing for y.
*Judg.*9.4.hired *vain* and light perſons
11.3.gathered *vain* men to Jephthah
1 *Sa.*12.21.ſhould go after *vaine* things
for they are *vain*
25.21.in *vain* have I kept all that
2 *Sam.*6.20.as one of the *vaine* fellowes
3 *Kin.*17.15.and became *vaine* & went
18.20.they are but *vaine* words, I
2 *Chr.*13.7 gathered unto him *vain* men
Job 9.29.why then labour I in *vain*
11.11.he knoweth *vain* men,for he
12.for *vain* man would be wiſe
15.2.utter *vain* knowledge? and fill
16.3.ſhall *vain* words have an end
21.34.how comfort you me in *vain*
27.12.are ye thus altogether *vain*?
35.16.open his mouth in *vain*,he
39.16.her labour is in *vain* without
41.9.the hope of him is in *vain*
*Pſ.*2.1.the people imagin a *vain* thing?
26.4.I ſate not with *vain* perſons
33.17.an horſe is a *vain* thing for
39.6.walketh in a *vain* ſhew: ſurely
they are diſquieted in *vain*
60.11.for *vain* is the help of man
62.10.become not *vain* in robbery
73.13.cleanſed my heart in *vain*
89.47.haſt thou made all men in *vai.*
108.12.for *vaine* is the helpe of man
119.113.I hate *vain* thoughts: but
127.1.they labour in *vain* that build
walketh but in *vain*
2.it is *vain* for you to riſe earely
139.20.enemies take thy name in *va.*
*Pro.*1.17.in *vain* the net is ſpread in
12.11.he that followes *vain* perſons
28.19.he that followes *vain* perſons
30.9.take the name of my G. in *vain*
31.30.and beauty is *vain*: but a
*Eccleſ.*6.12.all the daies of his *vain* life
Iſay 1.13.bring no more *vain* oblations
30.7.ſhall help in *vain*,and to no
36.5.they are but *vain* words,I have
45.18.he created it not in *vain*,he
19.ſeeke ye me in *vain*,I the Lord
49.4.I have laboured in *vain*,and
for nought,and in *vain*
65.23.they ſhall not labour in *vain*
*Jer.*2.5.vanity,and are become *vain*?
30.in *vain* have I ſmitten your
3.23.in *vain* is ſalvation hoped for
4.14.how long ſhal thy *va.*thoughts
30.in *vain* ſhalt thou make thy ſelf
6.29.the founder melteth in *vain*
19.3.cuſtoms of the people are *vain*
23.16.they make you *vain*: they
46.11.in *vain* ſhalt thou uſe many
50.9.none ſhall returne in *vain*
51.58.the people ſhal labour in *vain*
*Lam.*2.14.*vain* and fooliſh things for
4.17.as yet failed for our *vain* helpe
*Ezek.*6.10.I have not ſaid in *vain*
13.7.have ye not ſeen a *vain* viſion
*Zech.*10.2.they comfort in *vain* :theref.
*Mal.*3.14.it is *vain* to ſerve God: and
*Mat.*6.7.uſe not *vain* repetitions, as
15.9.in *vain* they doe worſhip me
So *Mar.*7.7.
Acts 4.25.people imagin *vain* things?
*Rom.*1.21.*vain* in their imaginations
13.4.beareth not the ſword in *vain*
1 *Cor.*3.20.of the wiſe that they are *vain*
15.2.unleſs ye have beleeved in *vain*
10.his grace—was not in *vain*
14.then is our preaching in *vain*
and your faith is alſo *vain*
58.your labour is not in *vain* in
2 *Cor.*6.1. not the grace of God in *vain*
9.3.boaſting of you ſhould be in *vain*
*Gal.*2.2.ſhould run,or had run in *vain*
21.then Chriſt in dead in *vain*
3.4.ſuffered ſo many things in *vain*
if it be yet in *vain*
4.11.beſtowed on you labour in *vai.*
5.26.not be deſirous of *vain* glory
*Epheſ.*5.6.deceive you with *vain* words
*Phil.*2.3.through ſtrife or *vain* glory
16.that I have not run in *vain*
neither labour in *vain*
*Col.*2.8.Philoſophie and *vain* deceit
1 *Theſ.*2.1.our entrance—was not in *va.*
3.5.and our labour be in *vain*
1 *Tim.*1.6.turned aſide to *vain* jangling
6.20.profane & *v.*bablings 2 *Tim.*2.16.
*Tit.*1.10.many unruly and *vain* talkers
3 9.are unprofitable and *vain*
*Jam.*1.26.this mans religion is *vain*
2.20.wilt thou know, O *vain* man
4.5.that the Scripture ſaith in *vain*
1 *Pet.*1.18.from your *vain* converſation

Vainly.

*Col.*2.18. *vainly* puft up with his fleſhly

Vale.

*Gen.*14.3.in the *vale* of Siddim; which
So Verſ.8.10.
37.14.out of the *vale* of Hebron,and
*Deut.*1.7.and in the *vale*,and the South
*Joſh.*10.40.and of the *vale*,and of the
1 *Kin.*10.27.that are in the *vale*,for
So 2 *Chro.*1.15.
*Jer.*33.13.in the cities of the *vale*,and

Valiant.

1 *Sam.*14.52.or any *valiant* man,he
16.18.a mighty *valiant* man,and a
18.17.only be thou *valiant* for me
26.15.art not thou a *valiant* man?
31.12.all the *valiant* men aroſe and
2 *Sam.*2.7.and be ye *valiant* for your
11.16.that *valiant* men were there
13.28.couragious,and be *valiant*
17.10.he alſo that is *valiant*,whoſe
with him are *valiant* men
23.20.the ſons of a *valiant* man of
24.9.*valiant* men that drew ſword
1 *Kin.*1.42.thou art a *valiant* man and
1 *Chro.*5.18.of *valiant* men,men able
10.12.all the *valiant* men, and took
11.22.the ſon of a *valiant* man of
28.1.with all the *valiant* men,unto
2 *Chro.*26.17.that were *valiant* men
28.6.which were all *valiant* men
*Neh.*7.6.ſeven ſons of Perez—& 468.*va.*
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore *valiant* men are
of the *valiant* of Iſrael
Iſay 10.13.done it—like a *valiant* man
33.7.their *valiant* ones ſhall cry with
*Jer.*9.3.are not *valiant* for the truth
46.15.why are thy *valiant* men ſwept
*Nah.*2.3.the *valiant* men are in ſcarlet
*Heb.*11.34.waxed *valiant* in fight

Valiantneſs.

*Judg.*21.10. 12000. of the *valianteſt*,&

Valiantly.

*Num.*24.18.Iſrael ſhall doe *valiantly*
1 *Chr.*19.13.behave your ſelves *valiant.*
*Pſal.*60.12.we ſhall doe *valiantly*: for
118.15.hand of the L.doth *valiantly*
So Verſe 16.

Valley.

*Gen.*14.17.at the *valley* of Saveh,which
26.19.digged in the *vally*, & found
*Num.*14.25.dwelt in the *valley* to
21.12.pitched in the *valley* of Zared
20.from Bamoth in the *vally* that
32 9.went up to the *valley* of Eſhcol
*Deut.*1.24.came to the *valley* of Eſhcol
3.16.halfe the *valley*,and the border
29.we abode in the *valley* over
4.46.in the *valley* over againſt Beth.
21.4.unto a rough *valley* which is
neck there in the *valley*
6.that is beheaded in the *valley*
34.3.of the *valley* of Jericho,the city
6.he buried him in a *valley* in the
*Joſh.*7.24.them to the *valley* of Achor
26.the *vally* of Achor unto this da.
8.11.there was a *valley* betweene
10.12.moon in the *valley* of Ajalon
11.2.and in the *valley* & the borders
16.& in the *valley*, & in the plain
17.in the *vally* of Lebanon under
13.19.in the mount of the *valley*
27.and in the *valley*,Beth-aram
15.7.from the *valley* of Achor
8.the *valley* of the ſon of Hinnon
33.and in the *valley*,Eſthaol
17.16.dwell in the land of the *valley*
are in the *valley* of Jezreel
18.16.the *valley* of the ſon of Hinnon
is in the *valley* of the giants
21.Jer.and the *valley* of Kezia
19.14.in the *vall.* of Jiptha-el Ve.27.
*Judg.*1.9.South,and in the *valley*

19.the inhabitants of the *valley*
34.to come downe to the *valley*
5.15.sent on foot into the *valley*: for
6.33.pitched in the *valley* of Jezreel
16.4.in the *valley* of Sorek, whose
1 *Sam.*6.13.wheat harvest in the *valley*
13.18.to the *val.* of Zeboim toward
15.5.and Saul laid wait in the *valley*
17.3.there was a *val.* between them
52.till thou come to the *valley*
31.7.on the other side of the *valley*
2 *Sam.*5.18.in the *valley* of Rephaim
2 *Kin.*2.16.or into some *valley*, and
3.16.make this *valley* full of ditches
17.yet the *valley* shalbe filled with
1 *Chro.*10.7.that were in the *valley*, saw
14.13.Philist.—abroad in the *valley*
2 *Chr.*14.10.in the *valley* of Zephathah
20.26.in the *valley* of Berachah, for
26.9.at the *valley* of the gate, and
33.14.in the *val.* even to the entring
35.22.in the *valley* of Megiddo
Job 21.33.the clouds of the *vally* shalbe
30.6.in the clifts of the *valley*, in
39.10.harrow the *valley* after thee?
21.he paweth in the *valley*, and
*Psal.*23.4.*valley* of the shadow of death
60.6.mete out the *valley* of Succoth
84.6.through the *valley* of Baca
108.7.mete out the *valley* of Succoth
*Pro.*30.17.the ravens of the *valley* shall
*Cant.*6.11.to see the fruits of the *valley*
*Isa.*22.1.*valley* of vision So Verse 5.
28.4.the head of the fat *valley* shall
21.as in the *valley* of Gibeon
40.4.every *valley* shalbe exalted, &
63.14.goeth downe into the *valley*
*Jer.*2.23.see thy way in the *vally*, know
7.23.but the *valley* of slaughter: for
19.6.*valley* of the son of Hinnom
but the *valley* of slaughter
21.13.O inhabitant of the *valley*, &
31.40.the whole *valley* of the dead
32.44.in the cities of the *vally*, and
47.5.with the remnant of their *vally*
48.8.the *valley* also shall perish, and
49.4.thy flowing *valley*, O backslid.
*Ezek.*37.1.& set me down in the *valley*
2.very many in the open *valley*
39.11.the *valley* of the passengers
the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
15.in the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
*Hos.*2.15.the *valley* of Achor for a doore
Joel 3.2.into the *valley* of Jehoshaphat
14.in the *valley* of decision, for
18.shall water the *val.* of Shittim
*Mich.*1.6.the stones thereof in the *vally*
*Zech.*12.11.in the *valley* of Megiddon
14.4.there shalbe a very great *valley*
5.flee to the *valley* of the mounta.
*Luk.*3.5.every *valley* shalbe filled
See the words **Elah, Hinnon, & Salt.**

Vallies.

*Num.*24.6.as the *vallies* are they spread
*Deut.*8.7.that spring out of the *vallies*
11.11.a land of hils and *vallies*
*Josh.*9.1.and in the *vallies*, and in all
12.8.and in the *vallies*, and in the
1 *Chro.*12.15.all them of the *vallies*
*Psal.*65.13.the *vallies* also are covered
104.8.go down to the *vallies* to the
*Cant.*2.1.and the Lilly of the *vallies*
*Isa.*7.19.in the desolate *vallies*, and in
22.7.thy choisest *vallies* shalbe full
28.1.on the head of the fat *vallies*
41.18.in the midst of the *vall.* I will
57.7.slaying children in the *vallies*
*Jer.*49.4.why gloriest thou in the *vall.*
*Ezek.*6.3.and to the *vallies*, behold
7.16.like doves of the *vallies*, all of
31.12.in all the *vallies* his branches
32.5.fill the *vallies* with thy height
35.8.and in the *vallies*, and in all
36.4.& to the *vallies*, to the desolate
*Mich.*1.4.and the *vallies* shalbe cleft

Valour.

1 *Chro.*26.30.his brethren, men of *valour*

Value, &c.

*Lev.*27.8.the Priest shall *value* him
shall the Priest *value* him
12.the Priest shall *value* it, wheth.
as thou *valuest* it who art
16.shalbe *valued* at 50.shekels of
Job 13.4.lyes, all Physitians of no *value*
28.16.it cannot be *valued* with the
19.nor shall it be *valued* with pure
*Mat.*10.31.ye are of more *value* than
So *Luke* 12.7.
27.9.children of Israel did *value*
of him that was *valued*
See the word **Contemptible.**

Vanish, &c.

*Jer.*49.7.is their wisedome *vanished*?
*Luk.*24.31.*vanished* out of their sight
1 *Cor.*13.8.knowledg it shal *vanish* away
*Heb.*8.13.old, is ready to *vanish* away
*Jam.*4.14.and then *vanisheth* away

Vanity, &c.

*Deut.*32.21.to anger with their *vanities*
1 *Kin.*16.13.to anger with their *vanities*
So Verse 26.
2 *Kin.*17.15.they followed *vanity*, and
Job 7.3.to possesse moneths of *vanity*
16.alone: for my daies are *vanity*
15.31.that is deceived, trust in *vanity*
vanity shalbe his recompence
35.and bring forth *vanity*, and
31.5.if I have walked with *vanity*
35.13.God will not heare *vanity*
*Psal.*4.2.how long will ye love *vanity*
10.7.tongue, is mischiefe and *vanity*
12.2.they speak *vanity*, every one
24.4.lift up his soule unto *vanity*
31.6.that regard lying *vanities*, but
39.5.best estate, is altogether *vanity*
11.surely, every man is *vanity*
41.6.to see me, he speaketh *vanity*
62.9.men of low degree are *vanity*
altogether lighter than *vanity*
78.33.daies did he consume in *vani.*
94.11.of man, that they are *vanity*
119.37.mine eies fro beholding *van.*
144.4.man is like to *vanity*: his daies
8.whose mouth speaketh *vanity*
*Pro.*13.11.wealth gotten by *vanity*
21.6.tongue is a *van.* tossed to & fro
22.8.iniquity, shall reap *vanity*
30.8.far from me *vanity* and lyes
*Eccles.*1.2.*vanity* of *vanities*, saith the
vanity of *vanities*, all is *vanity*
14.all is *vanity* and vexation of
So Chapt.2.11.17.26. & 4.
4.16. & 6.9.
2.1.and behold, this also is *vanity*
15.in my heart—this also is *vanity*
4.7.I saw a *vanity* under the Sun
8.this also is *vanity*, yea it is a
5.7.there are also divers *vanities*
10.with increase: this also is *van.*
6.2.this is *vanity*, and it is an evill
4.he commeth in with *vanity*, and
11.many things—increase *vanity*
7.6.of the foole: this also is *vanity*
15.in the daies of my *vanity*
8.10.had done so: this also is *vanity*
14.I said, that this also is *vanity*
9.9.all the daies of thy *vanity*: for
11.8.all that commeth is *vanity*
10.childhood & youth are *vanity*
*Isa.*5.18.with cords of *vanity*, and sin
30.28.nations with the sieve of *van.*
40.17.lesse than nothing and *vanity*
23.Judges of the earth as *vanity*
41.29.behold, they are all *vanity*
44.9.grave image are all of them *va.*
57.13.*vanity* shall take them away
58.9.the finger, and speaking *vanity*
59.4.they trust in *vanity*, and speake
*Jer.*2.5.have walked after *vanity*, and
8.19.images with strange *vanities*?
10.8.stocke, is a doctrine of *vanities*
15.they are *vanity*, and the worke
14.22.among the *vanities* of the Ge.
16.19.have inherited lies and *vanity*
18.15.have burnt incense to *vanity*
*Ezek.*13.6.they have seen *vanity*, and
8.because ye have spoken *vanity*
9.on the Prophets that see *vanity*
23.ye shall see no more *vanity*
21.29.whiles they see *vanity*, unto
22.28.seeing *vanity*, & divining lyes
*Hos.*12.11.in Gilead, surely they are *va.*
Jona 2.8.that observe lying *vanities*
*Hab.*2.13.weary themselves for very *van.*
*Zech.*10.2.the Idols have spoken *vanity*
*Act.*14.15.turne from their *vanities*
*Rom.*8.20.was made subject to *vanity*
*Eph.*4.17.in the *vanity* of their mind
2 *Pet.*2.18.swelling words of *vanity*

Vantage. See Gaine & Usury.

Vaunteth.

1 *Cor.*13.4.charity *vaunteth* not it selfe

Vapour, &c.

Job 36.27.accordi.to the *vapour* thereof
33.cattell—concerning the *vapour*
*Psal.*148.8.snow & *vapour*, stormy wind
*Act.*2.19.fire, and *vapour* of smoak
*Jam.*4.14.it is even a *vapour* that
See the word **Ascend.**

Variance.

Variance.

*Mat.*10.35.to ſet a man at *variance*
*Gal.*5.20.hatred, *variance*—wrath

Variableneſſe.

*Jam.*1.17.with whom is no *variableneſſe*

Vaſhti.

*Eſt.*1.9.alſo *Vaſhti* the Queen made a
See the word **Queene.**

Vaunt.

*Judg.*7.2.leſt Iſrael *vaunt* themſelves

Veal.

*Pro.*30.1.even to Ithiel and *Veal*

Vehement.

*Can.*8.6.which hath a moſt *vehe.* flame
Jonah 4.8.*vehement* eaſt-winde; & the
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *vehement* deſire

Vehemently.

*Mar.*14.31.ſpake the more *vehemently*
Luke 6.48.the ſtreame beat *vehemently*
So Verſe 49.
11.53.began to urge him *vehemently*
23.10.*vehemently* accuſed him

Veine.

Job 28.1.there is a *veine* for the ſilver

Venemous.

Acts 28.4.ſaw the *venemous* beaſt

Vengeance.

*Gen.*4.15.*vengeance* ſhalbe taken on him
*Deut.*32.35.to me belongeth *vengeance*
41.I will render *vengeance* to mine
43.& will render *vengeance* to his
*Judg.*11.36.as the L. hath taken *venge.*
*Pſal.*58.10.when he ſeeth the *vengeance*
94.1.to whom *vengeance* belongeth
to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99.8.though thou tookeſt *vengeance*
149.7.to execute *vengeance* upon the
*Pro.*6.34.not ſpare in the day of *venge.*
Iſay 35.4.God will come with *vengeance*
47.3.I will take *vengeance*, and I will
59.17.on the garments of *vengeance*
*Jer.*11.20.let me ſee thy *vengeance* on
So Chap.20.12.
50.15.it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
take *vengeance* on her
28.the *vengeance* of the Lord
the *vengeance* of his Temple
51.6.the time of the Lords *vengean.*
11.it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
36.and take *vengeance* for thee
*Lam.*3.60.haſt ſeen all their *vengeance*
*Ezek.*24.8.to take *vengeance*: I have ſet
25.12.by taking *vengeance*, and hath
14.I'le lay my *vengeance* on Edom
they ſhall know my *vengeance*
15.and have taken *vengeance* with
17.I'le execute *vengeance* on
when I ſhall lay my *vengeance*
*Nah.*1.2.the Lord will take *vengeance*
Luke 21.22.theſe be the daies of *venge.*
*Act.*28.4.yet *vengeance* ſuffereth not to
*Rom.*3.5.unrighteous who taketh *vengeance*
12.19.*vengeance* is mine, I will repay
2 *Theſ.*1.8.taking *vengeance* on them
*Heb.*10.30 *vengeance* belongeth to me
Jude 7.the *vengeance* of eternall fire
See **Day, & Revenge.**

Venison.

*Gen.*27.3.field, & take me ſome *veniſon*
5.to hunt for *veniſon*, & to bring
7.bring me *veniſon*, and make me
19.eat of my *veniſon*, that thy ſoule
25.I'le eat of my ſons *veniſon* that
31.eat of his ſons *veniſon* that
33.is he that hath taken *veniſon*?

Venome.

*Deut.*32.33.the cruell *venome* of aſpes
See **Poiſon.**

Vent.

Job 32.19.as wine that hath no *vent*

Venture.

1 *Kin.*21.34.drew a bow at a *venture*
2 *Chro.*18.33.drew a bow at a *venture*

In very deed.

1 *Sam.*25.34.*in very deed* as the Lord—
26.4.that Saul was come *in very deed*
2 *Chro.*6.17.will God *in very deed* dwell

Verified.

*Gen.*42.20.ſhal your words be *verified*
1 *Kin.*8.26.let thy words be ſo *verified*
So 2 *Chron.*6.17.

Verily.

2 *Kin.*4.14.*verily* ſhe hath no child
*Pſal.*37.3.and *verily* thou ſhalt be fed
39.5.*verily* every man at his beſt
58.11.*verily* there is a reward
verily he is a God that
66.19.*verily* God hath heard me
73.13.*verily* I have cleanſed my
*Iſa.*45.15.*verily* thou art a God that—
*Jer.*15.11.*verily* it ſhall be wel with thee
verily I will cauſe the enemy
*Mat.*5.26.*verily* I ſay unto thee, thou
6.2.*verily* I ſay unto you, So Ver.5.
16.Ch.8.10.& 10.23.42.& 16.38.
18.13.*verily* I ſay unto you, he
19.23.*verily* I ſay unto you, that
So Chap.21.31.
23.36.*verily* I ſay unto you, all theſe
24.2.*verily* I ſay unto you, there
47.*verily* I ſay unto you, that
25.40.*verily* I ſay unto you, in as
So Verſe 45.
26.21.*verily* I ſay unto you, that
So Verſe 34.
*Mar.*3.28.*verily* I ſay unto you, all ſins
11.23.for *verily* I ſay unto you
*Luk.*4.24.*verily* I ſay unto you, no
12.37.*verily* I ſay unto you, that he
18.17.*verily* I ſay unto you, whoſo
29.*verily* I ſay unto you, there is
21.32.*verily* I ſay unto you, this
23.43.*verily* I ſay unto thee, to day
Acts 16.37.nay *verily*, but let them
22.3.I am *verily* a man which
26.9.I *verily* thought with my ſelfe
*Rom.*2.25.*verily* profiteth, if thou keep
1 *Cor.*5.3.for I *verily* as abſent in body
9.18.*verily* that when I preach
14.17.thou *verily* giveſt thanks well
*Gal.*3.21.*verily* righteouſneſſe ſhould
1 *Theſ.*3.4.*verily* when we were with
*Heb.*6.16.men *verily* ſweare by the
7.5.*verily* they that are of the ſons of
9.1.then *verily* the firſt covenant
12.10.they *verily* for a few dayes
1 *Pet.*1.20.*verily* was fore-ordained
1 *John* 2.5.in him *verily* is the love of

Verily Verily.

*Joh.*1.51.*verily verily* I ſay unto you
3.3.*verily verily*, I ſay to thee
So Verſe 11.
5.19.*verily verily*, I ſay unto you
So Ver.24.25.
with the like alſo in Chapt.6.26.
47.53.& 8.34.51.58.& 10.
1.7.& 12.24.& 13.16.20.&
14.12.& 16.20.
21.18.*verily, verily*, I ſay to thee

Verity.

*Pſal.*111.7.are *verity* and judgement
1 *Tim.*2.7.Gentiles in faith and *verity*
See the word **Truth.**

Vermilion.

*Jer.*22.14.and painted with *vermilion*
*Ezek.*23.14.pourtraied with *vermilion*

Vertue.

*Mar.*5.30.*vertue* had gone out of him
Luke 6.19.there went *vertue* out of him
8.46.that *vertue* is gone out of me
*Phil.*4.8.if there be any *vertue* and
1 *Pet.*2.9.See the *reading in the Margin*
2 *Pet.*1.3.called us to glory and *vertue*
5.adde to your faith, *vertue*, and
to *vertue*, knowledge

Vertues. See **Pſalms.**

Vertuous, &c.

Ruth 3.11.thou art a *vertuous* woman
*Pro.*12.4.a *vertuous* woman is the crown
31.10.who can find a *vertuous* wom.
29.many daugh. have don *vertuouſly*

Veſſell.

*Levit.*11.33.and every earthen *veſſell*
34.in every ſuch *veſſell* ſhalbe
15.12.*veſſell* of earth that he touches
and every *veſſell* of wood
*Num.*5.17.water in an earthen *veſſell*
19.15.every open *veſſell* which
17.ſhalbe put thereto in a *veſſell*
*Deu.*23.24.ſhalt not put any in thy *veſ.*
1 *Sa.*21.5.ſanctified this day in the *veſ.*
1 *Kin.*17.10.a little water in a *veſſell*
*Pſal.*2.9.in pieces like a potters *veſſell*
31.12.I am like a broken *veſſell*
Iſay 30.14.breaking of the potters *veſſ.*
66.20.an offering in a cleane *veſſell*
*Jer.*18.4.the *veſſel* that he made of clay
made it againe another *veſſell*
19.11.breaketh the potters *veſſell*
22.28.a *veſſel* wherin is no pleaſure?
25.34.ſhalbe like a pleaſant *veſſell*
32.14.put them in an earthen *veſſell*
48.11.not been emptied from *veſſell*
to *veſſell*, nor hath he gone
38.I have broken Moab like a *veſ.*
51.34.hath made me an empty *veſſell*
*Ezek.*4.9.put them into one *veſſell*, and
15.3.a pin to hang any *veſſel* thereon
*Hoſ.*8.8.a *veſſell* wherein is no pleaſure
*Mar.*11.16.ſhould carry any *veſſell*
*Luk.*8.16.covereth it under a *veſſell*, or
John 19.29.a

Iohn 19.29.a *veſſell* full of vineger
Act. 10.11.and a certain *veſſell* deſcend.
16.the *veſſell* was receiued vp

Veſſels.

Ge. 43.11.fruit of the land in your *veſſels*
Exod. 25.39.he with all theſe *veſſels*
27.3.all the *veſſels* thereof, thou ſhalt
30.27.the table and all his *veſſels*
the candleſtick and his *veſſels*
28.the altar—with all his *veſſels*
35.13.and all his *veſſels*, and the
So Verſe 16.
37.16.and he made the *veſſels* which
Leuit. 8.11.the Altar and all his *veſſels*
Num. 1.50.over all the *veſſels* thereof
3.31.and the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
4.10.and all the *veſſels* thereof
14.ſhall put vpon it all the *veſſels*
15.all the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
16.and the *veſſels* thereof, and
7.1.and all the *veſſels* thereof, and
Ruth 2.9.goe to the *veſſels* and drinke
1 *Sam.* 9.7.the bread is ſpent in our *veſ.*
21.5.the *veſſels* of the yong men are
2 *Sam.* 8.10. *veſſels* of ſilver,
and *veſſels* of gold
17.28.and earthen *veſſels*, and wheat
1 *Kin.* 7.45.theſe *veſſels* which Hiram
47.Solomon left all the *veſſels*
48.Solomon made all the *veſſels*
51.the *veſſels* that he put among
8.4.and all the holy *veſſels* that were
10.21.Ki.Solomons drinking *veſſels*
all the *veſſels* of the houſe of the
25. *veſſels* of ſilver,
and *veſſels* of gold
15.15.ſilver and gold, and *veſſels*
2 *Kin.* 4.4.borrow thee *veſſels* abroad
even empty *veſſels*
4.poure out into all thoſe *veſſels*
6.when the *veſſels* were full, that
7.15.way, full of garments & *veſſels*
12.13.and *veſſels* of gold
or *veſſels* of ſilver
14.14.all the *veſſels* that were found
23.4.all the *veſſels* that were made
24.13.cut in pieces all the *veſſels* of
1 *Chro.* 9.28.of the miniſtring *veſſels*
29.to overſee the *veſſels*, and all
18.10.all maner of *veſſels* of gold and
2 *Chro.* 4.19.Solom.made all the *veſſels*
9.20.all the drinking *veſſels* of King
all the *veſſels* of the houſe of the
24.*veſſels* of ſilver,
and *veſſels* of gold
15.18.ſilver, and gold, and *veſſels*
24.14.*veſſels* for the houſe of the Lo.
veſſels of gold and ſilver
25.24.all the *veſſels* that were found
28.24.cut in pieces the *veſſels* of the
29.18.with all the *veſſels* thereof, &
19.all the *veſſels* which King Ahaz
36.7.carried of the *veſſels* of the holy
10.with the goodly *veſſels* of the
18.all the *veſſels* of the houſe of
19.all the goodly *veſſels* thereof
Ezra 1.6.with *veſſels* of ſilver, with
7.the K.brought forth the *veſſels*
10.other *veſſels* a thouſand, and
11.all the *veſſels* of gold & ſilver
5.14.the *veſſels* alſo of gold & ſilver
15.take theſe *veſſels*, go carry
16.5.and *veſſels* of the houſe of God
7.19.the *veſſels* that are given thee
8.27.to *veſ.* of fine copper, precious
28.the *veſſels* are holy alſo, and
30.the gold & the *veſſels*, to bring
Neh. 10.39.the *veſſels* of the Sanctuary
13.9.the *veſſels* of the houſe of God
Eſt. 1.7.gave drinke in *veſſels* of gold
the *veſſels* being divers
Iſa. 18.2.in *veſſels* of bulruſhes upon
22.24.all *veſſels* of ſmall quantity
from the *veſſels* of cups
to all the *veſſels* of flagons
25.11.that beare the *veſſels* of the L.
Jer. 14.3.returned with the *veſſ.* empty
27.16.*veſſels* of the Lords houſe ſhall
18.the *veſſels* which are left in
19.the reſidue of the *veſſels* that
21.the *veſſels* that remaine in the
28.3.all the *veſſels* of the Lords houſe
40.10.put them in your *veſſels*, and
48.12.and ſhall empty his *veſſels* &
49.29.and all their *veſſels*, their
52.18.all the *veſſels* of braſſe were of
Ezek. 27.13.*veſ.* of braſſe in thy market
Dan. 1.2.he brought the *veſſels* into the
veſſels of the houſe of God
5.2.bring the golden & ſilver *veſſels*
3.they brought the golden *veſſels*
23.brought the *veſſels* of his houſe
11.8.precious *veſſels* of ſilver & gold
Hoſ. 13.15.treaſ.of all pleaſant *veſſels*
Mat. 13.48.gathered the good into *veſ.*
25.4.tooke oyle in their *veſſels*
2 *Tim.* 2.20.not only *veſſels* of gold
Heb. 9.21.the *veſſels* of the miniſtry
Rev. 2.27.in the *veſſels* of a potter
18.12.*veſſels* of Yvory, and all
manner *veſſels* of moſt

Veſſell.

Act. 9.15.he is a choſen *veſſell* to me
Rom. 9.21.to make one *veſſell* to honour
1 *Theſ.* 4.4.how to poſſeſſe his *veſſell* in
2 *Tim.* 2.21.ſhalbe a *veſſell* unto honour
1 *Pet.* 3.7.as unto the weaker *veſſell*

Veſſels.

Rom. 9.22.*veſſels* of wrath fitted to deſtr.
23.glory on the *veſſels* of mercy
2 *Cor.* 4.7.treaſure in earthen *veſſels*

Veſtments.

2 *Kin.* 10.22.bring forth *veſtments*
brought them forth *veſtments*

Veſtry.

2 *Kin.* 10.22.that was over the *veſtry*

Veſture, &c.

Gen. 41.42.in *veſtures* of fine linnen
Deu. 22.12.the 4.quarters of thy *veſture*
Pſal. 22.18.caſt lots upon my *veſture*
102.26.as a *veſture* ſhalt thou change
Mat. 27.35.upon my *veſture* did they
Iohn 19.24.for my *veſture* did they caſt
Heb. 1.11.as a *veſture* ſhalt thou fold thē
Rev. 19.13.a *veſture* dipt in blood, and
16.he hath on his *veſture*, and on

Vexation.

Deut. 28.20.*vexation* and rebuke in all
Eccl. 1.14.vanity and *vexation* of ſpirit
So Ver. 17.Ch. 2.11,17,26. &
4.4,16. & 6.9.
Iſa. 9.1.as was in her *vexation*, when
28.19.it ſhalbe a *vexation*, only to
65.14.howle for vexation of ſpirit

Vexations.

2 *Chro.* 15.5.great *vexations* were upon

Vexe.

Exod. 22.21.ſhalt thou *vexe* a ſtranger
Levit. 18.18.to her ſiſter to *vexe* her
19.33.land, ye ſhall not *vexe* him
Num. 25.17.*vexe* the Midianites, and
18.for they *vexe* you with their
2 *Sam.* 12.18.will he then *vexe* himſelfe
2 *Chro.* 15.6.for God did *vexe* them
Job 19.2.how long wil ye *vexe* my ſoule
Pſ. 2.5.*vexe* them in his ſore diſpleaſure
Iſa. 7.6.againſt Judah, and *vexe* it
11.13.Judah ſhall not *vexe* Ephraim
Ezek. 32.9.I'le alſo *vexe* the hearts of
Hab. 2.7.and awake that ſhal *vexe* thee
Act. 12.1.to *vexe* certain of the Church

Vexed.

Num. 20.15.the Egyptians *vexed* us
Judg. 1.18.them, and *vexed* them
10.8.that year they *vexed* and oppr.
16.16.ſo that his ſoule was *vexed*
1 *Sam.* 14.27.himſelfe, he *vexed* them
2 *Sam.* 13.2.and Amnon was ſo *vexed*
2 *Kin.* 4.27.her ſoule is *vexed* within
Neh. 9.27.enemies who *vexed* them
Job 27.2.who hath *vexed* my ſoule
Pſal. 6.2.heale me, my bones are *vexed*
3.my ſoule is alſo ſore *vexed*: but
10.aſhamed and ſore *vexed*, let
Iſa. 63.10.and *vexed* his holy ſpirit
Ezek. 22.5.infamous, and much *vexed*
7.they *vexed* the fatherleſſe, and
29.and have *vexed* the poore, and
Mat. 15.22.is grievouſly *vexed* with a
Luk. 6.18.*vexed* with uncleane ſpirits
Act. 5.16.were *vexed* with unclean ſpir.
2 *Pet.* 2.7.*vexed* with the filthy conver.
8.*vexed* his righteous ſoule
See the word **Tormented.**

Viall.

1 *Sam.* 10.1.Samuel took a *viall* of oyle
Rev. 16.2.poured out his *viall* on the
3.powred out his *viall* on the ſea
4.powred out his *viall* on the riv.
8.powred out his *viall* on the ſun
10.his *vial* on the ſeat of the beaſt
12.his *viall* on the great river
17.powred out his *vi.* on the ayre

Vials.

Rev. 5.8.harps and golden *vials* full of
15.7.ſeven golden *vials* full of the
16.1.poure out the *vials* of the wrath
17.1.which had the golden *vials*
21.9.*vials* full of the 7. laſt plagues

Victory.
2 *Sam.*19.2.and the *victory* of that day
23.10.wrought a great *victory* that
*Pſal*98.1.hath gotten him the *victory*
*Iſa.*25.8.ſwallow up death in *victory*
*Mat.*12.20.judgement unto *victory*
1 *Cor.*15.54.is ſwallowed up in *victory*
55.O grave,where is thy *victory*?
57.G.which giveth us the *victory*
1 *John* 5.4.this is the *victory* that
*Rev.*15.2.that had gotten the *victory*

Victuall.
*Exo.*12.39.for themſelves any *victuall*
*Judg.*20.10.fetch *victual* for the people
1 *Kin.*4.27.provided *vict.* for K.Solom.
2 *Chro.*11.11.and ſtore of *victuall*,& of
23.gave them *vict.* in abundance

Victuals.
*Gen.*14.11.and all their *victuals*,and
*Lev.*25.37.thy *victuals* for increaſe
*Deut.*23.19.uſury of *victuals*,uſury of
*Joſh.*1.11.prepare you *victuals* for
9.11.take *victuals* with you for the
14.the men took of their *victuals*
*Judg.*17.10.of apparell,& thy *victuals*
1 *Sam.*22.10.and gave him *victuals* and
1 *Kin.*4.7.which provided *victuals*
11.18.appointed him *victuals*,and
*Neh.*10.31.or any *victuals* on the Sabb.
13.15.wherein they ſold *victuals*
*Jer.*40.5.gave him *victuals*, & a reward
*Mat.*14.15.buy themſelves *victuals*
*Luk.*9.12.lodge,and get *victuals*: for

View, &c.
*Joſh.*2.1.*view* the land,even Jericho
7.2.goe up and *view* the country
men went up,and *viewed* Ai
2 *Kin.*2.7.ſtood to *view* afar off,and
15.were to *view* at Jericho,ſaw
*Ezra*8.15.I *viewed* the people,and
*Neh.*2.13.and *viewed* the wals of Jeruſ.
15.*viewed* the wall,and turned

Vigilant.
1 *Tim.*3.2.wiſe,*vigilant*,ſober,of good
1 *Pet.*5.8.be ſober,be *vigilant*: becauſe

Vile.
*Deut.*25.3.ſhould ſeeme *vile* unto thee
*Judg.*19.24.doe not ſo *vile* a thing
1 *Sam.*3.13.made themſelves *vile*,and
15.9.every thing that was *vile*,and
2 *Sam.*6.22.I will yet be more *vile*
*Job.*18.3.reputed *vile* in your eyes
40.4.behold,I am *vile*,what ſhall I
*Pſal.*15.4.in whoſe eyes *vile* a perſon
*Iſa.*32.5,*vile* perſon ſhalbe no more
6.*vile* perſon will ſpeake villany
*Lam.*1.11.conſid.for I am become *vile*
*Dan.*11.21,a *vile* perſon ſhall ſtand up
*Nah.*1.14.thy grave,for thou art *vile*
3.6.upon thee,and make thee *vile*
*Rom.*1.26.them up unto *vile* affections
*Phil.*3.21.who ſhal change our *vile* bo.
*Jam.*2.2.a poore man in *vile* raiment

Viler, &c.
Job 30.8.were *viler* than the earth

Vileſt.
*Pſal.*12.8.the *vileſt* men are exalted

Vilely.
2 *Sam.*1.21.mighty is *vilely* caſt away

Villany.
*Iſa.*32.6.will ſpeake *villany*,and he
*Jer.*29.23.have committed *villany* in

Village.
*Mat.*21.2.goe into the *village* over
*Mar.*11.2.goe your way into the *village*
*Luk.*8.1.city,and *village* preaching
9.52.into a *village* of the Samaritans
56.they went to another *village*
10.38.entred into a certaine *village*
17.12.he entred into a certaine *vil.*
19.30.go ye into the *village* over
24.13.went the ſame day to a *village*
28.they drew nigh to the *village*

Villages.
*Exod.*8.13.out of the *villages*,and out
*Levit.*25.31.the houſes of the *villages*
*Num.*21.25.in all the *villages* thereof
32.they tooke the *villages* thereof
32.42.and the *villages* thereof,and
*Joſh.*13.23.cities & the *villages* thereof
28.the cities and their *villages*
15.36.fourteene with their *villages*
44.9.cities with their *villages*
45.her townes,and her *villages*
46.Aſhdod,and her *villages*
47.with her towns & her *villages*
51.eleven cities with their *villag.*
54.nine cities and their *villages*
57.ten cities with their *villages*
59.ſixe cities with their *villages*
16.9.all the cities with their *villages*
18.24.twelve cities with their *villages*
28.fourteen cities with their *vill.*
19.6.thirteen cities with their *villa.*
7.foure cities with their *villages*
8.all the *villages* that were round
16.theſe cities with their *villages*
22.ſixteen cities with their *villag.*
23.the cities and their *villages*
30.two cities with their *villages*
21.12.and the *villages* thereof,gave
*Judg.*5.7.inhabit.of the *villages* ceaſed
11.inhabitants of the *villages* in
1 *Sam.*6.18.cities,& of country *villages*
1 *Chro.*4.32.& their *villages* were Etam
33.*villages* that were round about
9.25.which were in their *villages*
27.25.and in the *villages*, and in the
2 *Chro.*28.18.with the *villages* thereof
*Neh.*11.25.and in the *villages* thereof
12.28.from the *villages* of Netopha.
*Eſt.*9.19.the Jewes of the *villages* that
*Pſal.*10.8.lurking places of the *villages*
*Cant.*7.11.let us lodge in the *villages*
*Hab.*3.14.ſtaves the head of his *villages*
*Mat.*9.35.about all the cities & *villages*
14.15.they may go into the *villages*
*Mar.*6.6.about the *villages* teaching
36.into the *villages* and buy
56.entred into *villages* or cities
*Act.*8.25.in many *villages* of the Sama.

Vine.
*Gen.*40.9.behold a *vine* was before me
10.in the *vine* were 3. branches
49.11.binding his Foale to the *vine*
his Aſſes colt to the choiſe *vine*
*Levit.*25.5.grapes of thy *vine* undreſſed
11.in it of thy *vine* undreſſed
*Deut.*32.32.for their *vine*, is of
the *vine* of Sodome
*Judg.*9.12.then ſaid the trees to the *vi.*
13.and the *vine* ſaid unto them
13.14.any thing that comes of the *v.*
1 *Kin.*4.25.every man under his *vine*
2 *Kin.*4.39.found a wilde *vine*, and
18.31.eat every man of his own *vin*
Job 15.33.his unripe grape as the *vine*
*Pſal.*80.8.haſt brought a *vine* out of
14.behold,and viſit this *vine*
128.3.wife ſhalbe as a fruitfull *vine*
*Cant.*6.11.whether the *vine* flouriſhed
7.8.ſhalbe as cluſters of the *vine*
12.let us ſee if the *vine* flouriſh
*Iſa.*5.2.planted it with the choiſeſt *vine*
16.8.of the *vine* of Sibmah,the Ls.
24.7.the *vine* languiſheth,all the
32.12.fields for the fruitfull *vine*
36.16.eate ye every one of his *vine*
*Jer.*2.21.planted thee a noble *vine*
6.9.the remnant of Iſrael as a *vine*
8.13.ſhalbe no grapes on the *vine*
48.32.O *vine* of Sibmah, I will
*Ezek.*15.2.what is the *vine* tree more
6.as the *vine* tree among the trees
17.6,a ſpreading *vine* of ſtature
ſo it became a *vine*
7.this *vine* did bend her rootes
8.that it might be a goodly *vine*
19.10.mother like a *vine* in thy bloud
*Hoſ.*10.1.Iſrael is an empty *vine*,he
14.7.and grow as the *vine*,the ſent
Joel 1.7.he hath laid my *vine* waſte,and
12.the *vine* is dried up,and the
2.22.& the *vi.* do yeeld their ſtrength
*Mich.*4.4.ſit every man under his *vine*
*Nah.*2.2.marred the *vine* branches
*Hag.*2.19,as yet the *vine* of the fig-tree
*Zech.*3.10.under his *vine*,and under his
8.12.the *vine* ſhall give her fruit,and
*Mal.*3.11.nor ſhall your *vine* caſt her
*Mat.*26.29.of this fruit of the *vine* till
*Mar.*14.25.more of the fruit of the *vine*
*Luk.*22.18.not drink of the fru.of the *v.*
John 15.1.I am the true *Vine*,and my
4.ſelfe,except it abide in the *vine*
15.I am the *vine*,ye are the bran.
*Jam.*3.12.either a *vine*,figs? ſo can
*Rev.*14.18.gather the cluſters of the *vi.*
19.gather the *vine* of the earth

Vineger.
Ruth 2.14.dip thy morſell in the *vineger*
*Pſal.*69.21.gave me *vineger* to drinke
*Pro.*10.26.as *vineger* to the teeth,and
25.20.and as *vineger* upon nitre
*Mat.*27.34.gaue him *vineger* to drinke
48.and filled it with *vineger* and
*Mar.*15.36.filled a ſponge full of *vineg.*
*Luk.*23.36.and offering him *vineger*
John 19.29.a veſſell full of *vineger*
filled a ſponge with *vineger*
30.had received the *vinegar*, he

Vines.

*Num.*20.5.ſeed of figs,or *vines*,or of
*Deut.*8.8.barley,*vines*,and fig-trees
*Pſal.*78.47.he deſtroyed their *vines*
105.33.he ſmote their *vines* alſo,and
*Cant.*2.13.*vines* with the tender grapes
15.the Foxes that ſpoile the *vines*
our *vines* have tender grapes
*Iſa.*7.23.were a thouſand *vines* at a
*Jer.*5.17.ſhall eate up thy *vines*,and thy
31.5.thou ſhalt yet plant *vines* upon
*Hoſ.*2.12.I will deſtroy her *vines*,and
*Hab.*3.17.nor ſhalbe fruit in the *vines*

Vine dreſſers.

2 *Chro.*26.10.*vine dreſſers* in the mount.
*Iſa.*61.5.plowman,& your *vine dreſſers*
*Jer.*52.16.the poore—for *vine dreſſers*
Joel 1.11.howle,O ye *vine dreſſers*,for

Vineyard.

*Gen.*9.20.Noah—planted a *vineyard*
*Exod.*22.5.or *vineyard* to be eaten
23.11.ſhall deale with thy *vineyard*
*Lev.*19.10.every grape of the *vineyard*
25.3.thou ſhalt prune thy *vineyard*
*Deut.*20.6.hath planted a *vineyard*
22.9.not ſow thy *vineyard* with div.
the fruit of thy *vineyard* be
23.24.into thy neighbours *vineyard*
28.30.thou ſhalt plant a *vineyard*
1 *Kin.*21.1.Naboth—had a *vineyard*
2.give me thy *vineyard*,that I may
a better *vineyard* than it
6.give me thy *vineyard* for mony
for it a better *vineyard* than it
I'le not give thee my *vineyard*
7.I will give thee the *vineyard*
16.go downe to the *vineyard* of
*Pſal.*80.15.the *vineyard* which thy
*Cant.*1.6.mine own *vineyard* have I not
8.11.Solomon had a *vineyard*,at
he let out his *vineyard*
12.my *vineyard* which is mine is
*Iſa.*1.8.is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14.ye have eaten up the *vineyard*
5.1.beloved,touching his *vineyard*
my beloved hath a *vineyard*
3.betwixt me and my *vineyard*
4.done more to my *vineyard*,than
5.what I will do to my *vineyard*
7.the *vineyard* of the L.of hoſts
10.ten acres of a *viney*,ſhall yeeld
27.2.unto her a *vineyard* of red wine
*Jer.*35.7.nor plant *vineyard*,nor have
9.nor have *vineyard*,nor fields
*Mich.*1.6.as plantings of a *vineyard*
*Mat.*20.1.labourers into his *vineyard*
2.he ſent them into his *vineyard*
4.go ye alſo into the *vineyard* So
Verſe 7.
8.the Lord of the *vineyard* ſaith
21.28.go work to day in my *vineyard*
33.which planted a *vineyard*,and
39.& caſt him out of the *vineyard*
40.when the L.of the *viney*,comes
41.he will let out his *vineyard*
*Mar.*12.1.planted a *vineyard*,and ſet
2.of the fruit of the *vineyard*
So *Luke* 20.10.
8.and caſt him out of the *vineyard*
*Luk.*13.6.fig-tree planted in his *vineyard*
7.to the dreſſer of the *vineyard*
20.9.planted a *vineyard*,and let it
13.then ſaid the lord of the *viney*.
15.& caſt him out of the *vineyard*
what ſhall the L.of the *viney*.doe
16.give the *vineyard* to others
1 *Cor.*9.7.who planteth a *vineyard*,and

Vineyards.

*Num.*16.14.of fields and *vineyards*
20.17.fields,or through the *vineyards*
21.22.fields,or into the *vineyards*
22.24.ſtood in a path of the *vineyar.*
*Deut.*6.11.*vineyards*,and Olive trees
28.39.thou ſhalt plant *vineyards*
*Judg.*9.27.and gathered their *vineyards*
11.33.to the plaine of the *vineyards*
14.5.came to the *vineyards* of Timn.
15.5.with the *vineyards* and Olives
21.20.lye in wait in the *vineyards*
21.come ye out of the *vineyards*
2 *Kin.*5.26.Olive yards and *vineyards*
19.29.and plant *vineyards*,and eate
1 *Chro.*27.27.and over the *vineyards*
over the increaſe of the *vineyards*
*Neh.*5.3.*vineyards* and houſes,that we
11.their lands,their *vineyards*
9.25.*vineyards* and Olive yards,and
Job 24.18.not the way of the *vineyards*
*Pſal.*107.37.and plant *vineyards*
*Cant.*1.6.the keeper of the *vineyards*
14.in the *vineyards* of Engedi
7.12.get up early to the *vineyards*
*Iſa.*16.10.in the *vineyards* there ſhalbe
36.17.a land of bread and *vineyards*
37.30.and plant *vineyards*,and eate
65.21.they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and
*Jer.*32.15.*vineyards* ſhalbe poſſeſſed
39.10.and gave them *vineyards*
*Ezek.*26.28.& planted *vineyards*,which
*Hoſ.*2.15.I'le give her *vineyards* from
Amos 4.9.your gardens & your *vineyards*
5.11.have planted pleaſant *vineyards*
9.14.they ſhall plant *vineyards*,and
*Zeph.*1.13.they ſhall plant *vineyards*

Vintage.

*Levit.*26.5.ſhall reach to the *vintage*
and the *vintage* ſhall reach
*Judg.*8.2.than the *vintage* of Abiezer
Job 24.6.the *vintage* of the wicked
*Iſa.*24.13.when the *vintage* is done
32.10.the *vintage* ſhall faile,the
*Mich.*7.1.grape gleanings of the *vintage*
*Zech.*11.2.the *vintage* is come downe

Vine tree.

*Num.*6.4.that is made of the *vine tree*
See the word **Vine.**

Viol,&c.

*Iſa.*5.12.the Harpe and the *Viol*,the
Amos 5.23.hear the melody of thy *Viols*
6.5.chaunt to the ſound of the *Viol*

Violated.

*Ezek.*22.26.her Prieſts have *violated*

Violence.

*Gen.*6.11.earth was filled with *violence*
13.is filled with *violence* through
*Levit.*6.2.taken away by *violence*,or
*Pſal.*11.5.and him that loveth *violence*
55.9.for I have ſeen *violence*,and
58.2.you weigh the *violence* of your
72.14.ſoule from deceit and *violence*
73.6.*violence* covereth them as a
*Pro.*4.27.drinke the wine of *violence*
10.6.*violence* covereth the mouth
13.2.tranſgreſſors ſhall eat *violence*
28.17.a man that doth *violence* to
*Iſa.*53.9.he had done no *violen.* becauſe
59.6.the act of *violence* is in their
60.18.*violen.*ſhall no more be heard
*Jer.*6.7.*violence* and ſpoile is heard
20.8.I cryed *violence* and ſpoile
22.3.do no *violence* to the ſtranger
17.and for *violence* to do it
51.35.the *violence* done to me, & to
46.rumour & *violence* in the land
*Ezek.*7.11.*violence* is riſen up into a
23.city is full of *violence*,crimes
8.17.filled the land with *violence*,and
12.19.becauſe of the *violence* of them
18.7.hath ſpoiled none by *violence*
12.needy hath ſpoiled by *violence*
16.nor hath ſpoiled by *violence*
18.ſpoiled his brother by *violence*
28.16.in the midſt of thee with *viol.*
45.9.remove *violence* and ſpoile,and
Joel 3.19.for the *violence* againſt the
Amos 3.10.who ſtore up *violence*,and
6.3.and cauſe the ſeat of *violence*
*Obad.*10.for thy *violence* againſt thy
*Mich.*2.2.and take them by *violence*
6.12.men thereof are full of *violence*
*Hab.*1.2.cry out to thee of *violence*,and
3.ſpoiling and *violence* are before
9 ſhall come all for *violence*,their
2.8.for the *violence* of the land of
17.for the *violence* of Lebanon
for the *violence* of the land
*Mal.*2.16.covereth *violence* with his
*Matth.*11.12.ſuffereth *violence*, and
*Luk.*3.14.doe *violence* to no man, nor
*Act.*5.26.brought them without *violen.*
21.35.for the *violence* of the people
24.7.with great *violence* tooke him
27.41.with the *violence* of the waves
*Heb.*11.34.quenched the *violnece* of fire
*Rev.*18.21.thus with *violence* ſhall
See the word **Hands.**

Violent.

2 *Sam.*22.49.from the *violent* man
*Pſal.*7.16.his *violent* dealing ſhall come
18.48.delivered from the *viol.*man
86.14.the aſſemblies of *violent* men
140.1.preſerve from the *violent* man
4.from the *violent* men, who have
11.ſhall hunt the *violent* man
*Pro.*16.29.a *violent* man inticeth his
*Eccle.*5.8.*violēt* perverting of judgment
*Mat.*11.12.the *violent* take it by force

Violently.

*Gen.*31.25.had *violently* taken away
*Levit.*6.4.which

*Lev.*6.4.which he took *violently* away
Job 20.19.hath *violently* taken away an
24.2.*violently* taken away flocks,and
*Lam.*2.6.hath *violently* taken away his
*Mat.*3.32.ran *violently* downe a ſteepe
So *Mar.*5.13. *Luke* 8.33.

Viper.

Job 20.16.the *Vipers* tongue ſhall ſlay
*Iſa.*30.6.*Viper* and fiery flying ſerpent
59.5.cruſhed,breaks out into a *Viper*
*Act.*28.3.there came a *Viper* out of the

Vipers.

*Mat.*3.8.O generation of *Vipers*, who
12.34.O generation of *Vipers*,how
23.33.ye generation of *Vipers*,how
*Luk.*3.7.O generation of *Vipers*,who

Virgin.

*Gen.*24.15.a *virgin*,nor had any man
43.when the *virgin* commeth
*Lev.*21.3.for his ſiſter a *virgin*, that is
14.ſhall take a *virgin* of his owne
*Deut.*22.49.evill upon a *virgin* in Iſrael
23.if a Damoſell that is a *virgin*
28.find a Damoſell that is a *virgin*
32.25.the *virgin*,the ſuckling alſo
2 *Sam.*13.2.ſiſter,for ſhe is a *virgin*
2 *Kin.*19.21.the virgin,the daughter of
*Iſa.*7.14.a *virgin* ſhall conceive,and
23.12.O thou oppreſſed *virgin*
37.22.the *virg.*the daughter of Zion
47.1.O *virgin*, daughter of Babylon
62.5.a young man marrieth a *virgin*
*Jer.*14.17.*virgin* daught.of my people
18.13.the *virgin* of Iſrael hath done
31.4.O *virgin* of Iſrael thou ſhalt
13.then ſhall the *virgin* rejoyce
46.11.O *virgin* daughter of Egypt
*Lam.*1.15.Lord hath trodden the *virgin*
2.13.O *virgin* daughter of Zion, for
Joel 1.8.lament like a *virgin*,girded
Amos 5.2.the *virgin* of Iſrael is fallen
8.13.in that day ſhall the faire *virgin*
*Mat.*1.23.a *virgin* ſhalbe with childe
*Luke*1.27.to a *virgin* eſpouſed to a man
the *virgins* name was Mary
1 *Cor.*7.28.and if a *virgin* marry,ſhe
34.between a wife and a *virgin*
36.uncomely towards his *virgin*
37.that he will keep his *virgin*
2 *Cor.*11.2.as a chaſte *virgin* to Chriſt

Virgins.

*Exod.*22.17.to the dowry of *virgins*
1 *Sam.*13.18.daughters that were *virg.*
*Eſt.*2.2.let there be faire yong *virgins*
17.more than all the *virgins*,ſo
*Pſal.*45.14.the *virgins* her companions
*Cant.*1.3.therefore the *virgins* love thee
6.8.and *virgins* without number
*Iſa.*23.4.yong men,nor bring up *virgins*
*Lam.*1.4.her *virgins* are afflicted,& ſhe
18.my *virgins* and my yong men
2.10.the *virgins* of Jeruſalem,hang
21.my *virgins* and my yong men
*Mat.*25.1.likened unto ten *virgins*
7.then all thoſe *virgins* aroſe
11.came alſo the other *virgins*
*Act.*21.9.had foure daughters,*virgins*
1 *Cor.*7.25.now concerning *virgins*
*Rev.*14.4.for they are *virgins*: theſe

Virginity.

*Levit.*21.13.take a wife in her *virginity*
*Deu.*22.15.tokens of the damoſels *virg.*
17.of my daughters *virginity*
20.tokens of *virginity* be not
*Judg.*11.37.to bewaile my *virginity*
38.and bewailed her *virginity*
*Ezek.*23.3.the teats of their *virginity*
8.the breaſts of her *virginity*
*Luk.*2.36.ſeven years from her *virginity*

Viſage.

*Iſa.*52.14.*viſage* was ſo marred, none
*Lam.*4.8.their *viſage* was blacker than a
*Dan.*3.19.the forme of his *viſage* was

Viſible.

*Col.*1.16.*viſible* and inviſible,whether

Viſion.

*Gen.*15.1.came unto him in a *viſion*
*Num.*12.6.knowne unto him in a *viſion*
24.4.ſaw the *viſion* of the Almighty
So Verſe 16.
1 *Sam.*3.1.there was no open *viſion*
2 *Sam.*7.17.according to all this *viſion*
So 1 *Chro.*17.15.
2 *Chro.*32.32.written in the *viſion* of
*Job.*20.8.chaſed a *viſion* of the night
33.15.dreame in a *viſion* of the night
*Pſal.*89.19.thou ſpakeſt in *viſion*,to thy
*Pro.*29.18.where there is no *viſion*,the
*Iſa.*1.1.the *viſion* of Iſaiah the ſon of
21.2.a grievous *viſion* is declared
28.7.they erre in *viſion*,they ſtumble
29.7.ſhalbe a dream of a night *viſion*
11.and the *viſion* of all is become
*Jer.*14.14.propheſie unto you a falſe *vi.*
23.16.a *viſion* of their owne heart
*Lam.*2.9.find no *viſion* from the Lord
*Ezek.*7.13.the *viſion* is touching the
26.then ſhall they ſeek a *viſion*
8.4.according to the *viſion* that I ſaw
11.24.and brought me in *viſion* by
ſo the *viſion* that I had ſeen
12.22.the day every *viſion* faileth
23.and the effect of every *viſion*
24.no more any vaine *viſion*,nor
27.the *viſion* that he ſeeth is for
13.7.have ye not ſeen a vaine *viſion*
43.3.to the appearance of the *viſion*
according to the *viſion* that I ſaw
the viſions were like the *viſion*
*Dan.*2.19.unto Daniel in a night *viſion*
7.2.I ſaw in my *viſion* by night,and
8.1.a *viſion* appeared unto me,even
2.and I ſaw in a *viſion*,and it came
and I ſaw in a *viſion*
13.how long ſhalbe the *viſion*
15.I,Daniel had ſeen a *viſion*
16.this man underſtand the *viſion*
17.of the end ſhalbe the *viſion*
26.ſhut thou up the *viſion*,for it
27.was aſtoniſhed at the *viſion*
9.21.whom I had ſeene in the *viſion*
23.matter,and conſider the *viſion*
24.and to ſeale up the *viſion*,and
10.1.had underſtanding of the *viſion*
7.I Daniel alone ſaw the *viſion*
ſaw not the *viſion*
8.and ſaw this great *viſion*, and
14.the *viſion* is for many daies
16.by the *viſion*, my ſorrowes
11.14.to eſtabliſh the *viſion*,but
*Obad.*1.the *viſion* of Obadiah, thus
*Mich.*3.6.ye ſhall have no *viſion*,and
*Nah.*1.1.the booke of the *viſion* of
*Hab.*2.2.write the *viſion*,and make
3.the *viſion* is yet for an appoint.
*Zech.*13.4.every one of his *viſion*
*Mat.*17.9.tell the *viſion* to no man
*Luk.*1.22.that he had ſeene a *viſion*
24.23.had ſeen a *viſion* of Angels
*Act.*9.10.to him ſaid the Lin a *viſion*
12.and hath ſeen in a *viſion*
10.3.he ſaw in a *viſion* evidently
17.what this *viſion* which he had
19.Peter thought on the *viſion*
11.5.in a trance,I ſaw a *viſion*
12.9.but thought he ſaw a *viſion*
16.9.a *viſion* appeared to Paul in
10.after he had ſeen the *viſion*
18.9.to Paul in the night by a *viſion*
26.19.unto the heavenly *viſion*
*Rev.*9.17.I ſaw the horſes in the *viſion*

Viſions.

*Gen.*46.2.in the *viſions* of the night
2 *Chro.*9.29.in the *viſions* of Iddo the
Job 4.13.from the *viſions* of the night
7.14.terrifieſt me through *viſions*
*Ezek.*1.1.I ſaw *viſions* of God,opened
8.3.brought me in the *viſions* of God
13.16.which ſee *viſions* of peace for
43.3.& the *viſions* were like the
*Dan.*1.17.underſtanding in all *viſions*
2.28.the *viſions* of thy head upon
4.5.the *viſions* of my head troubled
9.tell me the *viſions* of my dream
10.thus were the *viſions* of my
7.1.and *viſions* of his head upon
7.I ſaw in the night *viſions* and
13.I ſaw in the night,*viſions*,and
15.the *viſions* of my head troub.
*Hoſ.*12.10.I have multiplied *viſions*
Joel 2.28.young men ſhall ſee *viſions*
*Act.*2.17.your yong men ſhall ſee *viſ.*
2 *Cor.*12.1.I will come to *viſions*, and

Viſit.

*Gen.*50.24.God will ſurely *viſit* you
25.God will ſurely *viſit* you,and
*Exod.*13.19.God will ſurely *viſit* you
32.34.in the day when I *viſit*
I will *viſit* their ſin
Job 5.24.thou ſhalt *viſit* thy habitation
7.18.that thou ſhouldeſt *viſit* him
*Pſal.*59.5.awake to *viſit* all the heathen
80.14.behold and *viſit* this vine
89.32.I'le *viſit* their tranſgreſſions
106.4.*viſit* me with thy ſalvation
*Iſa.*23.17.that the Lord will *viſit* Tyre
*Jer.*3.16.nor ſhall they *viſit* it,neither
5.9.ſhall I not *viſit* for theſe things
So Verſe 29.
9.9.ſhall I not *viſit* for theſe things
14.10.iniquity

14.10.iniquity and *viſit* their ſins
15.15.remember me and *viſit* me
23.2.I will *viſit* upon you the evill
27.22.till the day that I *viſit* them
29.10.I will *viſit* you, and performe
32.5.untill I *viſit* him, ſaith the Lord
49.8.the time that I will *viſit* him
50.31.the time that I will *viſit* thee
*Lam.*4.22.he will *viſit* thine iniquity
*Hoſ.*2.13.I will *viſit* upon her the daies
8.13.their iniquity, & *viſit* their ſins
9.9.there he will *viſit* their ſins
*Amos*3.14.I will *viſit* the tranſgreſſion
I'le alſo *viſit* the altars
*Zeph.*2.7.the Lord their God ſhall *viſit*
*Zech.*11.16.which ſhall not *viſit* thoſe
*Act.*7.23.to *viſit* his brethren the
15.14.at the firſt did *viſit* the Gent.
36.and *viſit* our brethren, in
*Jam.*1.27.to *viſit* the fatherleſſe & the
See the word **Iniquity.**

Viſitation.

Job 10.12.thy *viſitation* hath preſerved
*Iſa.*10.3.you do in the day of *viſitation*
*Jer.*8.12.in the time of their *viſitation*
10.15.in the time of their *viſitation*
11.23.the yeare of their *viſitation*
23.12.the yeare of their *viſitation*
46.21.and the time of their *viſitation*
48.44.the yeare of their *viſitation*
50.27.the time of their *viſitation*
51.18.in the time of their *viſitation*
*Hoſ.*9.7.the daies of *viſitation* are come
*Mich.*7.4.thy *viſitation* commeth
*Luk.*19.44.the time of thy *viſitation*
1 *Pet.*2.12.in the day of *viſitation*

Viſited.

*Gen.*21.1.the Lord *viſited* Sarah as he
*Exod.*3.16.I have ſurely *viſited* you
4.31.heard that the Lord had *viſited*
*Num.*16.29.or if they be *viſited*, after
*Judg.*15.1.Sampſon *viſited* his wife with
Ruth 1.6.heard that the Lo. had *viſited*
1 *Sam.*2.21.the Lord *viſited* Hannah
Job 35.15.he hath *viſited* in his anger
*Pſ.*17.3.thou haſt *viſit.* me in the night
*Pro.*19.23.ſhall not be *viſited* with evill
*Iſa.*24.22.dayes ſhall they be *viſited*
26.14.therefore thou haſt *viſited*, and
16.in trouble have they *viſit.* thee
29.6.thou ſhalt be *viſited* of the Lo.
*Jer.*6.6.this is the city to be *viſited*
23.2.and have not *viſited* them
*Ezek.*38.8.thou ſhalt be *viſited* in the
*Zech.*10.3.hath *viſited* his flocke, the
*Mat.*25.36.ſicke, and ye *viſited* me
43.and ye *viſited* me not
Luke 1.68.for he hath *viſited* and
78.from on high hath *viſited* us
7.16.God hath *viſited* his people

Viſiteſt, &c.

Job 31.14.and when he *viſiteth*, what
*Pſal.*8.4.of man, that thou *viſiteſt* him?
65.9.thou *viſiteſt* the earth, and—
*Heb.*2.6.man that thou *viſiteſt* him

Viſiting.

See the word **Iniquity.**

Vlai.

*Dan.*8.2.that I was by the river *Vlai*
16.voice between the banks of *Vlai*

Unaccuſtomed.

*Jer.*31.18.as a bullock *unaccuſtomed* to

Unadviſedly.

*Pſa.*106.33.ſo that he ſpake *unadviſedly*

Unawares.

*Gen.*31.20.Jacob ſtole away *unawares*
*Num.*35.11.kils any perſon *unawares*
*Deut.*4.42.kill his neighbour *unawares*
*Joſh.*20.3.killeth any perſon *unawares*
9.killeth any perſon at *unawares*
*Luk.*21.34.day come on you *unawares*
*Gal.*2.4.*unawares* brought in, who
*Heb.*13.2.entertained Angels *unawares*
Jude 4.men crept in *unawares*, who

Unbeleevers.

*Luk.*12.46.his portion with *unbeleevers*
1 *Cor.*6.6.& that before the *unbeleevers*
14.23.are unlearned or *unbeleevers*
2 *Cor.*6.14.yoked—with *unbeleevers*

Unbeleeving.

*Act.*14.2.but the *unbeleeving* Jewes
1 *Cor.*7.14.the *unbeleeving* husband is
and the *unbeleeving* wife is
15.but if the *unbeleeving* depart
*Tit.*1.15.are defiled and *unbeleeving*
*Rev.*21.8.fearefull and *unbeleeving*

Unbeliefe.

*Mat.*13.58.becauſe of their *unbeliefe*
17.20.becauſe of your *unbeliefe*
*Mar.*6.6.becauſe of their *unbeliefe*
9.24.Lord—help thou my *unbeliefe*
16.14.them with their *unbeliefe* and
*Rom.*3.3.ſhall their *unbeliefe* make the
4.20. of God through *unbeliefe*
11.20.becauſe of *unbeliefe* they were
23.they abide not ſtill in *unbeliefe*
30.mercy through their *unbeliefe*
32.concluded them all in *unbeliefe*
1 *Tim.*1.13.did it ignorantly, in *unbeliefe*
*Heb.*3.12.you an evill heart of *unbeliefe*
19.not enter, becauſe of *unbeliefe*
So Chapt.4.6.
4.11.the ſame enſample of *unbeliefe*

Unblamable.

*Col.*1.22.you holy and *unblamable*, and
1 *Theſ.*3.13.*unblamable* in holineſſe bef.

Unblamably.

1 *Theſ.*2.10.holily, juſtly, & *unblamably*

Uncertaine.

1 *Cor.*14.8.give an *uncertaine* ſound
1 *Tim.*6.17.truſt in *uncertaine* riches

Uncertainly.

1 *Cor.*9.26.ſo run, not as *uncertainly*

Unchangeable.

*Heb.*7.24.an *unchangeable* prieſthood

Uncircumciſed.

*Gen.*17.14.the *uncircumciſed* man child
34.14.to one that is *uncircumciſed*
*Exod.*6.12.who am of *uncircumciſed* lips
30. I am of *uncircumciſed*
12.48.no *uncircumciſed* perſon ſhall
*Lev.*19.23.the fruit—as *uncircumciſed*
three years ſhal it be as *uncircumc.*
26.41.if—their *uncircumciſed* hearts
*Joſh.*5.7.for they were *uncircumciſed*
*Judg.*14.3.take a wife of the *uncircumc.*
15.18.the hand of the *uncircumciſed*
1 *Sam.*14.6.gariſon of theſe *uncircumci.*
17.26.who is this *uncircumciſed* Phil.
36.this *uncircumciſed* Philiſtine
2 *Sam.*1.20.daughters of the *uncircum.*
*Iſa.*52.1.no more into thee the *uncirc.*
*Jer.*6.10.their eare is *uncircumciſed*
9.25.circumciſed with the *uncircumc.*
26.all theſe nations are *uncircum.*
uncircumciſed in the heart
*Ezek.*28.10.deaths of the *uncircumciſed*
31.18.in the midſt of the *uncircumci.*
32.19.be thou laid with the *uncirc.*
21.they lye *uncircumciſed*, V.30.
24.are gone downe *uncircumciſed*
25.all of them *uncir.* ſlain Ver.26.
27.are fallen of the *uncircumciſed*
28.in the midſt of the *uncircumciſ.*
29.ſhall lie with the *uncircumciſed*
32.in the midſt of the *uncircumciſ.*
*Act.*7.51.and *uncircumciſed* in heart
11.3.wentſt in to men *uncircumciſed*
*Rom.*4.11.had yet being *uncircumciſed*
12.had being yet *uncircumciſed*
1 *Cor.*7.18.let him not be *uncircumciſed*

Uncircumciſion.

*Rom.*2.25.circ. is made *uncircumciſion*
26.if the *uncircumciſion* keep the
ſhall not his *uncircumciſion*
3.30. *uncircumciſion* through faith
4.9.on the *uncircumciſion* only, or
10.or in *uncircumciſion*?
but in *uncircumciſion*
1 *Cor.*7.19.*uncircumciſion* is nothing
*Gal.*2.7.the Goſpel of the *uncircumciſ.*
5.6.nor *uncircumciſion*, but faith
6.15.nor *uncircumciſion*, but a new
*Col.*2.13.the *uncircumciſion* of your fleſh
3.11.circumciſion nor *uncircumciſion*

Uncle.

*Lev.*29.20.ſhall lye with his *Uncles* wife
uncovered his *Uncles* nakedneſſe
25.49.either his *Uncle*, or his
Uncles ſon may redeeme him
1 *Sam.*10.14. Sauls *Uncle* ſaid to him
16.Saul ſaid unto his *Uncle*, he told
14.50.the ſon of Ner Sauls *Uncle*
1 *Chro.*27.32.Jonathan Davids *Uncle*
*Eſt.*2.7.brought up his *Uncles* daughter
15.Abihail the *Uncle* of Mordecai
*Jer.*32.7.the ſon of Shallum thine *Uncle*
8.ſo Hanameel mine *Uncles* ſon
9.field of Hanameel my *Uncles* ſon
12.ſight of Hanameel my *Unc.* ſon
Amos 6.10.a mans *Uncle* ſhall take him

Uncleane.

*Lev.*5.2.ſoule touch any *uncleane* thing
a carkaſſe of an *uncleane* beaſt, or
a carkaſſe of *uncleane* cattell
carkaſſe of *uncleane* creeping thing
he alſo ſhall be *uncleane*
7.19.that touch any *uncleane* thing
21.ſhall touch any *uncleane* thing
or any *uncleane* beaſt
any abominable *uncleane* thing
11.4.hoofe,

11.4.hoofe,he is *uncleane* unto you
So Ver.5.6.
7.end,he is *uncleane* unto you
8.they are *uncleane* unto you
24.for theſe ye ſhalbe *uncleane*
ſhalbe *uncleane* till the even
So Ver.25.27.31.39.40.
26.toucheth them,ſhalbe *unclean*
28.they are *uncleane* unto you
29.thoſe alſo ſhalbe *uncleane*
31.theſe are *uncleane* to you
32.doth fall,it ſhalbe *uncleane*
33.whatever is in it ſhalbe *uncle.*
34.every ſuch veſſell ſhalbe *uncle.*
35.carcaſe falleth,it ſhalbe *uncle.*
for they are *uncleane*
and ſhalbe *uncleane* to you
36.tou.their carcaſe ſhalbe *uncle.*
38.fall—it ſhalbe *unclean* to you
43.nor—make your ſelves *unclean*
47.differ. berween clean & *uncle.*
12.2.ſhalbe *uncleane* 7.daies accordi.
infirmity, ſhall ſhe be *uncleane*
5.ſhe ſhalbe *uncleane* two weekes
13.8.Prieſt ſhall pronounce him *unc.*
14.appears—he ſhalbe *uncleane*
15.pronounce him to be *uncleane*
for the raw fleſh is *unclean*,it is
36.yellow haire: he is *uncleane*
44.pronounce him utterly *unclean*
45.ſhall cry,*Unclean, uncleane*
46.ſhalbe defiled,he is *uncleane*
55.be not ſpread,it is *uncleane*
14.40.into an *unclean* place without
41.the city into an *uncleane* place
So Verſe,45.
44.in the houſe: it is *uncleane*
46.ſhalbe *uncleane* untill the even
57.to teach when it is *uncleane*
15.2.of his iſſue,he is *uncleane*
4.he ſitteth,ſhalbe *uncleane*
5.and be *uncleane* untill the even
So Ver.6.7.8.10.11.16.17.18.19.
20.21.22.23.27. & 22.6.
24.ſhalbe *uncleane* ſeven daies
the bed—ſhalbe *uncleane*
25.ſeparation,ſhe ſhalbe *uncleane*
26.ſits thereon ſhalbe *uncleane*
27.touch.thoſe things,ſhalbe *unc.*
33.lieth with her which is *unclean*
20.21.wife,it is an *uncleane* thing
25.between clean beaſts and *uncl.*
ſeparated from you as *uncleane*
22.4.that is *uncleane* by the dead
5.whereby he may be *uncleane*
27.27.if it be of an *uncleane* beaſt
*Num.*6.7.ſhall not make himſelfe *uncle.*
18.15.the firſtlings of *uncleane* beaſts
19.7.*uncleane* till the even
So Ver.8.10.
11.body—ſhalbe *uncleane* 7.dayes
13.he ſhalbe *uncle.*his uncleannes
14.tent,ſhalbe *unclean* ſeven daies
15.bound upon it,is *uncleane*
16.grave, ſhalbe *uncleane* 7.dayes
17.for an *unclean* perſon they ſhal
19.ſhall ſprinkle upon the *unclean*
20.the man that ſhalbe *uncleane*
21.ſhalbe *uncleane* till the even
27.11.and if it be an *uncleane* beaſt
*Deut.*12.15.*uncleane* and the clean may
22.the *unclean* and the clean ſhall
14.7.they are *uncleane* unto you
8.*uncleane* to you,ye ſhall not
10.it is *uncleane* unto you
19.is *uncleane* unto you: that
15.22.*uncleane* and the clean perſon
23.14.that he ſee no *uncleane* thing
26.14.for any *uncleane* uſe,nor given
*Joſh.*22.19.of your poſſeſſion be *uncleane*
*Judg.*13.4.eate not any *uncleane* thing
So Verſ.7.14.
2 *Chro.*23.19.none which was *uncleane*
Job 14.4.a clean thing out of an *unclean*
36.14.their life is among the *uncleane*
*Eccleſ.*9.2.and to the *uncleane*,to the
*Iſa.*6.5.a man of *uncleane* lips,and I
a people of *uncleane* lips
35.8.the *uncleane* ſhall not paſſe
52.1.uncircumciſed and the *uncleane*
11.thence touch no *uncleane* thing
*Lam.*4.15 depart,yea,it is *uncleane*
*Hoſ.*9.3.they ſhall eate *uncleane* things
*Hag.*2.13.if one that is *uncleane* by a
of thoſe,ſhall it be *uncleane?*
anſwered,it ſhalbe *uncleane*
14.which they offer there,is *uncl.*
*Zech.*13.2.& the *uncleane* ſpirit to paſſe
*Mat.*10.1.power againſt *uncleane* ſpirits
26.when the *uncleane* ſpirit had
27.commands—the *unclean* ſpirits
12.43.when the *unc.*ſpirit is gone out
*Mar.*1.23.a man with an *uncleane* ſpirit
26.when the *uncle.*ſpirit had torne
27.commands—the *unclean* ſpirit
3.11.*uncleane* ſpirit,when they ſaw
30.ſaid,he hath an *uncleane* ſpirit
5.2.tombes,a man with an *uncl.*ſpirit
8.come out—thou *uncleane* ſpirit
13.and the *unclean* ſpirit went out
6.7.them power over *uncleane* ſpirits
7.25.daugh.which had an *uncl.*ſpirit
*Luk.*4.33.had a ſpirit of an *uncle.*devill
36.he commands the *unclean* ſpir.
6.18.were vexed with *unclean* ſpirits
8.29.the *unclean* ſpirit to come out of
9.42.Jeſus rebuked the *unclean* ſpirit
11.24.when the *unc.*ſpirit is gone out
*Act.*5.16.were vexed with *uncle.*ſpirits
8.7.*uncleane* ſpirits crying with
10.14.that is common or *uncleane*
28.any man common or *uncleane*
11.8.nothing common or *uncleane*
*Rom.*14.10.nothing is *uncleane* of it ſelfe
eſteemes any thing *uncleane*
to him it is *uncleane*
1 *Cor.*7.14.elſe were your children *unc.*
2 *Cor.*6.17.touch not the *uncleane* thing
*Eph.*5.5.nor *unclean* perſon, nor coveto.
*Heb.*9.13.aſhes—ſprinkling the *uncleane*
*Rev.*16.13.I ſaw three *uncl.*ſpirits like
18.2.of every *uncleane* and hatefull
See the words **Defileth, & Foule.**

Uncleanneſſe.

*Lev.*5.3.if he touch the *uncleanneſſe*
whatever *uncleanneſſe* it be
7.20.having his *uncleanneſſe* on him
21.as the *uncleanneſſe* of man,or
14.19.cleanſed from his *uncleanneſſe*
15.3.this ſhalbe his *uncleannes*, in his
it is his *uncleanneſſe*
25.of the iſſue of her *uncleanneſſe*
30.for the iſſue of her *uncleanneſſe*
31.from their *uncleanneſſe*,Iſrael
16.16.becauſe of the *uncleanneſſe* of
19.hallow it from the *uncleanneſſe*
18.19.put apart for her *uncleanneſſe*
22.having his *uncleanneſſe* on him
5.of whom he may take *uncleannes*
whatever *uncleanneſſe* he hath
*Num.*5.19.gone aſide to *uncleanneſſe*
19.13.his *uncleanneſſe* is yet on him
*Deut.*23.10.by reaſon of *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Sam.*11.4.purif.from her *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Chro.*29.16.all the *uncleanneſſe* that
Ezra 9.11.filled it with their *uncleannes*
*Ezek.*36.17.as the *uncleanneſſe* of a
*Zech.*13.1.for ſin and for *uncleanneſſe*
*Mat.*23.27.bones,and of all *uncleanneſſe*
*Rom.*1.24.gave them up to *uncleanneſſe*
6.19.ſervants to *uncleanneſſe*
2 *Cor.*12.21.repented of the *uncleanneſſe*
*Gal.*5.19.*uncleanneſſe*,laſciviouſneſſe
*Eph.*4.19.to work all *uncleanneſſe* with
5.3.fornication,& all *uncleanneſſe*,or
*Col.*3.5.inordin.fornication,*uncleanneſſe*
1 *Theſ.*2.3.nor of *uncleannes*,nor in guile
4.7.not called us to *uncleannes*,but
2 *Pet.*2.10.walk—in the luſt of *uncleannes*

Uncleannelleſs.

*Ezek.*36.29.from all your *uncleanneſſes*

Unclothed.

2 *Cor.*5.4.that we would be *unclothed*

Uncomely.

1 *Cor.*7.36.behaves himſelfe *uncomely*
12.23.our *uncomely* parts have
See the word **Unſeemly.**

Uncondemned.

*Act.*16.37.us openly *uncondemned*
22.25.a Roman,and *uncondemned?*

Incoꝛruptneſſe.

*Tit.*2.7.ſhewing *uncorruptneſſe*—
See the word **Incoꝛruptible.**

Uncover.

*Lev.*18.7.ſhalt thou not *uncover*: ſhe
thou ſhalt not *uncover* her
9.nakednes thou ſhalt not *uncov.*
10.is—thou ſhalt not *uncover*
12.thou ſhalt not *uncover* the nak.
So Ver.13.14.15.16.17.
18.woman,to *uncover* her naked.
So Verſe 19.
20.18.and ſhall *uncover* her nakednes
19.thou ſhalt not *uncover* the na.
21.10.ſhall not *uncover* his head,nor
Ruth 3.4.go in and *uncover* his feet
*Iſa.*47.2.*uncover* the lockes: make
uncover the thigh
*Zeph.*2.14.he ſhall *uncover* the cedar
See the word **Nakedneſſe.**

Uncovered.

Uncovered.

*Gen.*9.21.was *uncovered* within his tent
*Lev.*20.11.hath *uncov.* his fathers nake.
17.he hath *uncov.* his ſiſters nak.
18.hath *uncovered* the fountaine
20.he hath *uncov.* his Uncles nak.
21.he hath *uncov.* his brothers na.
*Ruth*3.7.came ſoftly, and *uncov.* his feet
2 *Sam.*6.20 who *uncovered* himſelfe to
*Iſa.*20.4.with their buttocks *uncovered*
22.6.and Kir *uncovered* the ſhield
*Jer.*49.10.*uncovered* his ſecret places
*Ezek.*4.7.thine arme ſhalbe *uncovred*
*Hab.*2.16.let thy fore-ſkin be *uncovered*
*Mar.*2.4.they *uncovered* the roofe
1 *Cor.*11.5.with her head *uncovered*
13.pray unto God *uncovered?*
See the word **Nakednesse.**

Uncovereth.

*Lev.*20.19.*uncovereth* his neere kin
*Deut.*27.20 *uncovereth* his fathers skirt
2 *Sam.*6.20.fellows—*uncovereth* himſelfe

Unction.

1 *John*2.20.but ye have an *unction*

Undefiled.

*Pſal.*119.1.are the *undefiled* in the way
*Cant.*5.2.love, my Dove, my *undefiled*
6.9.my *undefiled* is one, ſhe is the
*Heb.*7.26.harmleſſe, *undefiled*, ſeparate
13.4.and the bed *undefiled*: but
*Jam.*1.27.and *undefiled* before God
1 *Pet.*1.4.uncorruptible, and *undefiled*
See the word **Blemiſh.**

Under.

*Gen.*1.9.let the waters *under* the heavē
7.19.that were *under* the whole hea.
16.9.ſubmit thy ſelf *under* her hands
18.4.reſt your ſelves *under* the tree
8.ſtood by them *under* the tree
19.8.*under* the ſhadow of my roofe
24.2.put—thy hand *under* my thigh
9.his hand *under* the thigh of Ab.
41.35.lay up *under* the hand af Pha.
47.29.put—thy hand *under* my thigh
*Exod.*17.14.of Amelek from *under* heav.
20.4.in the water *under* the earth
23.5.the aſſe—lye *under* his burden
24.10.and there was *under* his feet
25.a knop *under* two branches
So Chap.37.21.
30.4.to be *under* the crowne of it
36.24.ſockets—made *under* the 20.
27.for it *under* the crown thereof
*Lev.*15.10.any thing that was *und.* him
22.27.it ſhalbe 7.dayes *under* the da.
27.32.whatſoev. paſſeth *und.* the rod
*Num.*3.36.*under* the cuſtody & charge of
4.28.*under* the hand of Ithamar
So Ver.33.Chap.7.8.
16.31.the ground clave—*und.* them
22.27.ſhe fell downe *under* Balaam
31.41.men—which are *und.* our cha.
*Deut.*2.25.nations—*under* the whole he.
So Chapt.4.19.
7.24.their name from *under* heaven
So Cha.9.14.& 29.20.
25.19.of Amelek from *under* heaven
*Judg.*1.7.their meat *under* my table
6.11.ſate *under* an Oake which is in
19.it out to him *under* the Oake
9.29.this people were *und.* my hand
*Ruth*2.12.*under* whoſe wings thou art
1 *Sam.*14.2.tarried—*under* a pomeg. tree
21.3.now—what is *under* thy hand?
4.no cōmon bread *under* my hand
2 *Sā.*18.2.part—*under* the hand of Joab
under the hand of Abiſhai the
part, *under* the hand of Ittai the
22.10.darkneſſe *under* his feet
39.they are fallen *under* my feet
48.bro. down the people *under* me
1 *Kin.*4.25.every man *under* his vine
and *under* his figge-tree, from
5.3.them *under* the ſoles of his feet
2 *Kin.*8.20.from *under* the hand of Juda
So Verſe 22.
14.27.name of Iſr. from *und.* heaven
16.4.hils, and *under* every green tree
1 *Chro.*17.1.the Ark—rem. *und.* curtains
24.19.*under* Aaron their father, as
25.6.*under* the hands of their fathers
2 *Chro.*4.15.and twelve oxen *under* it
21.10.from *under* the hand of Judah
26.13.*under* their hand was an army
28.4.hils, and *under* every green tree
31.13.*under* the hand of Conīah
*Job*9.13.pr. helpers do ſtoop *under* him
20.12.though he hide it *und.* his ton.
26.5.things are formed *und.* the wat.
28.24.& ſeeth *under* the whole heav.
30.7.*under* the nettles they were
40.21.he lies, *under* the ſhady trees
41.11.*under* the whole heaven is—
*Pſ.*8.6.haſt put all things *under* his feet
10.7.*under* his tongue is miſchiefe
17.8.hide me *under* the ſhadow of—
18.9.darkneſſe was *under* his feet
47.that ſubdues the people *un.* me
45.5.the people fall *under* thee
47.3.and the nations *under* our feet
91.4.& *under* his wings ſhalt thou
144.2.ſubdues my people *under* me
*Eccleſ.*1.3.which he takes *under* the Sun
2.3.ſhould do *under* the heaven
11.was no profit *under* the Sun
17.that is wrought *under* the Sun
18.which I had taken *un.* the Sun
20.labour which I took *under* the
22.he hath laboured *und.* the Sun
3.1.to every purpoſe *under* the heav.
16.I ſaw *under* the Sun the place
4.1.oppreſſions—done *under* the Sun
3.works that is done *und.* the Sun
7.I ſaw vanity *under* the Sun
15.all the living—*under* the Sun
5.13.evill I have ſeen *under* the Sun
So Chapt.6.1.
18.labour that he takes *under* the
6.12.ſhalbe after him *und.* the Sun?
8.9.work that is done *under* the Sun
So Verſe 17.
15.hath no better thing *und.* the
which God gives him *under* the
9.3.all things that are done *under* the
6.any thing that is done *und.* the
9.he hath given thee *und.* the Sun
11.returned, & ſaw *under* the Sun
*Cant.*2.3.I ſate *under* his ſhadow with
6.his left hand is *under* my head
4.11.and milk are *under* his tongue
8.3.his left hand ſhalbe *und.* my head
*Iſa.*10.4.ſhall bowe down *under* the priſ.
25.Moab ſhalbe trodden—*un.* him
28.15.*under* falſhood have we hid
*Jer.*2.20.and *under* every green tree
So Chap.3.6.13.
10.11.and from *under* theſe heavens
38.12.rotten rags *under* thy armes
52.20.buls that were *under* the baſes
*Lam.*3.66.from *under* the heavens of the
4.26.*under* his ſhadow we ſhall
*Ezek.*1.8.faces of a man *under* their wi.
17.6.the roots—were *under* him
23.*under* it ſhall dwell all fowles
24.5.burn alſo the bones *under* it
31.6.*under* his branches did all the
17.that dwell *under* his ſhadow
32.27.laid their ſwords *under* their
*Dan.*9.12.for *under* the whole heaven
*Hoſ.*4.12.from *under* their God
Jonā 4.5.& ſate *under* it in the ſhadow
*Zech.*3.10.neighbour *under* the Vine
and *under* the Vine tree
*Mal.*4.3.aſhes *under* the ſoles of your fe.
*Mat.*2.16.from two yeers old and *under*
5.13.and be trodden *under* foot
15.2 nd put it *under* a buſhell
8.8.ſhouldſt come *under* my roofe
9.I am a man *under* authority
23.37.her chickens *under* her wings
*Mar.*4.21.brought to be put *und.* a buſh.
7.28.yet the dogs *under* the table
*Luk.*7.6.ſhouldſt enter *under* my roofe
8.I am a man ſet *under* authority
having *under* me ſouldiers
11.33.nor *under* a buſhell, but
13.34.her brood *under* her wings
17.24.out of the one part *under* hea.
to the other part *under* heaven
*John*1.48.when thou waſt *un.* the fig-tr.
50.I ſaw thee *under* the fig-tree
*Act.*27.16.running *under* a certain Iſland
30.*under* a colour, as though they
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all *under* ſin
13.poyſon of aſpes is *under* their
6.14.for ye are not *under* the law
but *under* grace
15.becauſe we are not *under*
the law, but *under* grace?
7.14.I am carnall, ſold *under* ſin
16.20.ſhall bruiſe Satan *under* your
1 *Cor.*6.12.not—*under* the power of any
9.20.to them that are *under* the law
as *under* the law that I might
win them that are *under* the law
21.but *under* the law to Chriſt
10.1.our fathers were *und.* the cloud
14.34.but to be *under* obedience, as
15.25.put all his enemies *undr* his
27.hath put all things *un.* his feet
which did put all things *un.* him
28.that

28.that put all things *under* him
*Gal.*3.10.are of the law,are *under* the—
22.hath concluded all *under* sin
25.no longer *under* a Schoolmast.
4.2.but is *under* tutors & governours
3.in bondage *under* the elements
5.redeem them that are *under* the
21.that desire to be *und.*the law
5.18.spirit,ye are not *under* the law
*Eph.*1.22.put all things *under* his feet
*Phil.*2.10.earth,& things *under* the ear.
*Col.*1.23.to every creature *und.*heaven
1 *Tim.*6.1.serv.that are *under* the yoke
*Heb.*2.8.in subjection *under* his feet
put all in subjection *under* him
nothing that is not put *und.*him
not yet all things put *under* him
7.11.*under* it the people received the
9.15.that were *under* the first testam.
10.28.*under* two or three witnesses
29.hath trodden *und.*foot the Son
*Jam.*2.3.or sit there *under* my footstoole
1 *Pet.*5.6.*under* the mighty hand of God
Jude 6.everlasting chains *und.*darkness
*Rev.*5.13.on the earth, and *under* the—
6.9.I saw *under* the Altar the
11.2.shalbe trodden *under* foot
12.1.and the Moon *under* her feet

Undergirding.

*Act.*27.17.*undergirding* the ship,and

Underneath.

*Deut.*33.27.and *underneath* are the

Undersetters.

1 *Kin.*7.30.thereof had *undersetters*
34.were foure *undersetters* to the
the *undersetters* were of

Understand.

*Gen.*41.15.canst *understand* a dreame
*Num.*16.30.then ye shall *understand*
*Deut.*9.3.*understand* therefore Ver.6.
2 *Kin.*18.26.for we *understand* it,and
1 *Chro.*28.19.made me *understand* in
*Neh.*8.3.those that could *understand*
7.caused the people to *understand*
8.caused them to *understand* the
13.to *understand* the words of the
Job 6.24.cause me to *understand* wherin
23.5.and *understand* what he would
6.29.can any *underst.*the spreading
*Psal.*14.2.any that did *understand*, and
19.12.who can *understa.*his errours
53.2.were any that did *understand*
92.6.nor doth a foole *understand*
94.8.*understand* ye brutish among
107.43.shall *understand* the loving
119.27.make me to *understand* the
100.I *understand* more than the
*Pro.*1.6.to *understand* a proverbe,and
2.5.then shalt thou *understand* the
9.then shalt thou *understand*
8.5.*understand* wisedome,O ye simple
14.8.prudent is to *understa.*his way
20.24.how can a man then *understa.*
28.5.evill men *underst.*not judgment
understand all things
29.19.for though he *understand*, he
*Isa.*6.9.heare ye,but *understand* not
10.and *understand* with their heart
28.19.only to *understand* the report
32.4.shall *understand* knowledge
33.19.that thou canst not *understand*
36.11.language,for we *understand*
41.20.and *understand* together, that
43.10.and *understand* that I am he
44.18.that they cannot *understand*
56.11.shepherds that cannot *underst.*
*Jer.*9.12.man that may *understand* this
*Dan.*8.16.make this man *understand*
17.to me,*understand*,O son of man
9.13.iniquities,& *understa.*thy truth
23.*understand* the matter,and
25.know therfore and *understand*
10.11.*understand* the words that I
12.set thy heart to *understand*
14.to make thee to *understand*
11.33.they that *understand* among
12.10.of the wicked shall *understand*
but the wise shall *understand*
*Hos.*4.14.people that doth not *understa.*
14.9.he shall *understand* these things
*Mich.*4.12.not *underst.*they his counsell
*Mat.*13.13.nor do they *understand*
14.heare, and shall not *understand*
15.*understand* with their heart
15.10.them,heare and *understand*
17.do not ye *understand* that
16.9.do ye not yet *understand*
11.how is it that ye do not *under.*
24.15.readeth, let him *understand*
*Mar.*4.12.heare,and not *understand*
7.14.hearken to me,and *understand*
8.17.not yet, nor *understand?*
21.that ye do not *understand?*
13.14.him that reades,*understand*
14.68.nor *understand* I what thou
*Luk.*8.10.they might not *understand*
24.45.might *understand* the Scripture
*John.*8.43.why do ye not *understand* my
12.40.nor *understand* with their heart
*Act.*24.11.that thou maist *understand*
28.26.hear,and shall not *understand*
27.and *understand* with their heart
*Rom.*15.21.not heard,shall *understand*
1 *Cor.*12.3.I give you to *understand*
13.2.and *understand* all mysteries
*Eph.*3.4.may *understand* my knowledge
*Phil.*1.12.I would ye should *understand*
*Heb.*11.3.through faith we *understand*
2 *Pet.*2.12.things they *understand* not
See the word **Perceive.**

Understandest.

Job 15.9.what *understandest* thou,that
*Psal.*139.2.*understandest* my thoughts
*Jer.*5.15.nor *understandest* what they say
*Act.*8.30.*understandest* thou what thou

Understandeth.

Job 28.23.God *understandeth* the place
*Psal.*49.20.and *understandeth* not,like
*Pro.*8.9.plain to him that *understandeth*
14.6.easie to him that *understandeth*
*Jer.*9.24.he *understandeth* and knoweth
*Mat.*13.19.and *understandeth* it not
23.the word,and *understandeth* it
*Rom.*3.11.is none that *understandeth*
1 *Cor.*14.2.no man *understandeth* him
16.he *understandeth* not what

Understanding.

*Exod.*31.3.in wisedome & *understanding*
So Chap.35.31.
*Deut.*4.6.your wisdome & your *understa.*
32.28.nor is there any *understanding*
1 *Sam.*25.3.a woman of good *understan.*
1 *Kin.*3.9.servant an *understanding* heart
12.aske for thy self *understanding*
12.a wise and *understanding* heart
4.29.Solom. wisdom & *understanding*
7.14.filled with wisdome & *understan.*
1 *Chro.*12.32.had *understanding* of the
22.12.give thee wisdome & *understa.*
2 *Chro.*2.12.with prudence & *understan.*
13.indued with *understanding*
Ezra 8.16.Elnathan, men of *understand.*
18.a man of *understanding*,of the
*Neh.*8.2.could heare with *understanding*
10.28.and having *understanding*
Job 12.3.but I have *understandi.*as well
11.in length of daies,*understandi.*
13.hath counsell & *understanding*
20.takes away the *understanding*
17.4.hid their heart from *understand.*
20.3.the spirit of my *understanding*
26.12.by his *understanding* he smiteth
28.12.where is the place of *understa.*
20.the place of *understanding*
28.from evill,is *understanding*
34.10.to me, ye men of *understanding*
16.if now thou hast *understanding*
34.let men of *understandi.*tell me
38.4.declare if thou hast *understandi.*
36.4.hath given *understanding*
39.17.deprived him of *underst.*nding
*Psal.*32.9.which have no *understanding*
47.7.sing praises with *understanding*
49.3.my heart,shalbe of *understandi.*
111.10.a good *understanding* have
119.24.give me *understanding*
So Verse 73.
99.I have more *understandi.*than
104.I get *understanding*, therefore
125.give me *understanding*
So Verse 144.
130.it giveth *understanding* to the
*Pro.*1.2.the words of *understanding*
5.a man of *understanding* shall
2.3.up thy voice for *understanding*
6.knowledge and *understanding*
11.*understanding* shall keep thee
3.4.favour and good *understanding*
5.leane not to thine own *underst.*
13.the man that getteth *understa.*
19.by *understanding* hath he—
4.1.attend to know *understanding*
7.thy getting,get *understanding*
6.32.a woman,lacketh *understanding*
7.4.call *understandi.*thy kinswoman
7.a man void of *understanding*
8.1.*understanding* put forth her
14.strength, I am *understanding*
9.6.go in the way of *understanding*
10.of the holy is *understanding*
16.him that wants *understanding*

10.13.of him that hath *underſtanding*
that is void of *underſtanding*
23.a man of *underſtanding* hath
11.12.a man of *underſtanding* holds
12.11.perſon, is void of *underſtanding*
13.15.good *underſtanding* giveth
14.29.is of great *underſtanding*
33.of him that hath *underſtanding*
15.14.of him that hath *underſtanding*
21.a man of *underſtanding* walkes
32.reproofe getteth *underſtanding*
16.16.to get *underſtanding*, rather
22.*underſtanding* is a well-ſpring
17.18.a man void of *underſtanding*
24.him that hath *underſtanding*
27.a man of *underſtanding* is of
28.eſteemed a man of *underſtand.*
18.2.hath no delight in *underſtanding*
19.8.he that keepeth *underſtanding*
25.one that hath *underſtanding*
20.5.but a man of *underſtanding* will
21.16.out of the way of *underſtanding*
30.no wiſedome nor *underſtanding*
23.23.inſtruction, and *underſtanding*
24.3.by *underſtanding* it is eſtabliſhed
30.of the man void of *underſtandi.*
28.2.but by a man of *underſtanding*
11.the poore that hath *underſtan.*
16.prince that wanteth *underſtan.*
30.2.& have not the *underſtanding* of
*Eccl.*9.11.nor riches to men of *underſt.*
*Iſa.*11.2.ſpirit of wiſed. & *underſtanding*
3.make him quick of *underſtandi.*
27.11.a people of no *underſtanding*
29.14.*underſtanding* of their prudent
16.it—hath no *underſtanding?*
24.ſhall come to *underſtanding*
40.14.ſhewed him the way of *underſt.*
28.no ſearching of his *underſtandi.*
44.19.nor is there—*underſtanding* to
*Jer.*3.15.with knowlndge & *underſtand.*
5.21.and without *underſtanding*
51.15.heaven by his *underſtanding*
*Ezek.*28.4.thy wiſdome & *underſtanding*
*Dan.*1.4.and *underſtanding* ſcience, and
17.Daniel had *underſtanding* in
20.matters of wiſd. & *underſtandi.*
2.21.to them that know *underſtandi.*
4.34.mine *underſtanding* returned
5.12.knowledge and *underſtanding*
14.*underſtan.* and excellent wiſdom
8.23.*underſtanding* darke ſentences
9.22.give thee skill & *underſtanding*
10.1.had *underſtanding* of the viſion
11.35.ſome of them of *underſtanding*
*Hoſ.*13.2.to their owne *underſtanding*
*Mat.*15.16.yet without *underſtanding?*
*Mar.*7.18.without *underſtanding* alſo?
12.33.and with all the *underſtanding*
*Luk.*1.3.had perfect *underſtanding*
2.47.his *underſtanding* and anſwers
24.45.opened he their *underſtaanding*
*Rom.*1.31.without *underſtanding*—
1 *Cor.*1.19.the *underſtan.* of the prudent
14.14.my *underſtanding* is unfruitfull
15.I will pray with *underſtanding*
I'le ſing with the *underſtanding*
19.five words with my *underſtand.*
20.not children in *underſtanding*
but in *underſtanding* be men
*Eph.*1.18.eyes of your *underſtanding*
4.18.the *underſtanding* darkened
5.17.*underſtanding* what the will of
*Phil.*4.7.paſſeth all *underſtanding*
*Col.*1.9.and ſpirituall *underſtanding*
2.2.full aſſurance of *underſtanding*
1 *Tim.*1.7.*underſtanding* neither what
2 *Tim.*2.7.the L. give thee *underſtanding*
1 *John* 5.20.hath given us an *underſtan.*
*Rev.*13.18.him that hath *underſtanding*

Underſtood.

*Gen.*42.23.that Joſeph *underſtood* them
*Deut.*32.29.that they *underſtood* this
1 *Sam.*4.6.*underſtood* that the Ark of G.
26.4.*underſtood* that Saul was come
2 *Sam.*3.37.people *underſtood* that day
*Neh.*8.12.they had *underſtood* the words
13.7.and *underſtood* of the evill that
Job 13.1.hath heard and *underſtood* it
42.3.utter that I *underſtood* not
*Pſal.*73.17.then *underſtood* I their end
81.5.a language that I *underſtood* not
106.7.our fathers *underſtood* not thy
*Iſa.*40.21.have ye not *underſtood* from
44.18.not known, nor *underſtood*, for
*Dan.*8.27.but none *underſtood* it
9.2.I Daniel *underſtood* by bookes
10.1.he *underſtood* the thing, and he
12.8.I heard, but I *underſtood* not
*Mat.*13.51.have ye *underſtood* all
16.12.then *underſtood* they how
17.13.the Diſciples *underſtood* that
26.10.when Jeſus *underſtood* it, he
*Mar.*9.32.they *underſtood* not that ſaying
*Luk.*2.50.they *underſtood* not the ſaying
9.45.they *underſtood* not this ſaying
18.34.*underſtood* none of theſe things
John 10.6.*underſtood* not what things
12.16.theſe things *underſtood* not his
*Act.*7.25.brethren would have *underſtood.*
but they *underſtood* not
23.27.having *underſtood* that he was a
34.*underſtood* that he was of
*Rom.*1.20.being *underſtood*, by the things
1 *Cor.*13.11.I *underſtood* as a childe
14.9.words eaſie to be *underſtood*
2 *Pet.*3.16.things hard to be *underſtood*

Undertake. Undertooke.

*Eſt.*9.23.the Jewes *undertooke* to do
*Iſa.*38.14.oppreſſed, *undertake* for me

Undoe. Undone.

*Num.*21.29.Moab, thou art *undone*
*Iſa.*9.5.I am a man *undone*, becauſe
58.6.to *undoe* the heavie burdens
*Zeph.*3.19.I will *undoe* all that afflict

Undone.

*Joſh.*11.15.he left nothing *undone* of all
*Mat.*23.23.to leave the other *undone*
So *Luke* 11.42.

Undreſſed.

See the word **Vine** in *Leviticus*

Unequally.

2 *Cor.*6.14.be not *unequally* yoked—with

Unfained.

2 *Cor.*6.6.holy Ghoſt, by love *unfained*
1 *Tim.*1.5.conſci. and of faith *unfained*
2 *Tim.*1.5.the *unfained* faith that is in
1 *Pet.*1.22.*unfained* love of the brethrē

Unfaithfull, &c.

*Pſal.*78.57.dealt *unfaithfully* like their
*Pro.*25.19.confid in an *unfaithfull* man

Unfruitfull.

*Mat.*13.22.becommeth *unfruitfull*
1 *Cor.*14.14.underſtanding is *unfruitful*
*Eph.*5.21.with the *unfruitfull* workes of
*Tit.*3.14.that they be not *unfruitfull*
2 *Pet.*1.8.nor barren nor *unfruitfull*

Ungirded.

*Gen.*24.32.he *ungirded* his camels, and

Ungodly.

2 *Sam.*22.5.the flouds of *ungodly* men
2 *Chro.*19.2.ſhouldſt thou help the *ung.*
Job 16.11.delivered me to the *ungodly*
34.18.to princes, ye are *ungodly?*
*Pſal.*1.1.in the counſell of the *ungodly*
4.the *ungodly* are not ſo, but are
5.the *ungodly* ſhall not ſtand in
6.the way of the *ungo.* ſhall periſh
3.7.broken the teeth of the *ungodly*
18.4.the flouds of *ungodly* men made
43.1.cauſe againſt an *ungodly* nation
73.12.theſe are the *ungodly*, who
*Pro.*16.27.an *ungodly* man diggeth a
19.28.an *ungodly* witneſſe ſcorneth
*Rom.*4.5.him that juſtifieth the *ungodly*
5.6.time Chriſt died for the *ungodly*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for the *ungo.* and for ſinners
1 *Pet.*4.18.where ſhall the *ungodly* and
2 *Pet.*2.5.the world of the *ungodly*
6.that after ſhould live *ungodly*
3.7.and perdition of *ungodly* men
Jude 4.*ungodly* men, turning the grace
15.convince all that are *ungodly*
of all their *ungodly* deeds
they have *ungodly* committed
which *ungo.* ſinners have ſpoken
18.walk after their *ungodly* luſts

Ungodlineſſe.

*Rom.*1.18.againſt all *ungodlineſſe*, and
11.26.away *ungodlines* from Jacob
2 *Tim.*2.16.increaſe to more *ungodlines*
*Tit.*2.12.that denying *ungodlineſſe* and

Unholy.

*Lev.*10.10.between holy and *unholy*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for *unholy* and prophane, for
2 *Tim.*3.2.proud—unthankfull, *unholy*
*Heb.*10.29.an *unholy* thing, and hath

Unicorne.

*Num.*23.22.the ſtrength of the *Unicorne*
24.8.were the ſtrength of an *Unicorn*
Job 39.9.will the *Unicorne* be willing
10.canſt thou bind the *Unicorne*
*Pſal.*29.6.Sirion like an yong *Unicorne*
92.10.like the horne of an *Unicorne*

Unicornes.

*Deut.*33.17.like the hornes of *Unicornes*
*Pſal.*22.21.from the hornes of *Unicornes*
*Iſa.*34.7.the *Unicornes* ſhall come down

Unite.

*Pſal.*86,11.*unite* my heart to feare thy

United.

*Gen.*49.6.be not thou *united*,for in

Unity.

*Pſal.*133.1.to dwell together in *unity*
*Eph.*4.3.the *unit*y of the ſpirit in the
13.come in the *unity* of faith

Unjuſt, &c.

*Pſal.*43.1.deceitfull and *unjuſt* men
82.2.how long will ye deale *unjuſtly*
*Pro.*11.7.the hope of the *unjuſt* men
28.8.and *unjuſt* gain,increaſeth
29.27.an *unjuſt* man is an abominat.
*Iſa.*26.10.will he deale *unjuſtly*,and
*Zeph.*3.5.the *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
*Mat.*5.45.on the juſt and *unjuſt*
*Luk.*16.8.cõmended the *unjuſt* ſteward
10.he that is *unjuſt* in the leſt
18.6.what the *unjuſt* Judge ſaith
11.extortioner,*unjuſt*—or as
*Act.*24.15.both of juſt,and *unjuſt*
1 *Cor.*6.1.go to law before the *unjuſt*
1 *Pet.*3.18.the juſt for the *unjuſt* that
2 *Pet.*2.9.and to reſerve the *unjuſt* to
*Rev.*22.11.he that is *unjuſt*,let
him be *unjuſt* ſtill

Unknowne.

*Act.*17.23.to the *unknowne* God
1 *Cor.*14.4.ſpeaks in an *unknown* tongue
13.ſpeaketh in in *unknown* tongue
14.if I pray in an *unknown* tongue
19.than 10000. words in an *un.*to.
27.man ſpeak in an *unknown* tong.
2 *Cor.*6.9.as *unknowne*, and yet knowne
*Gal.*1.22.was *unknowne* by face to

Unlade.

*Act.*21.3.the ſhip was to *unlade* her

Unlawfull.

*Act.*10.28.it is an *unlawfull* thing for a
2 *Pet.*2.8.with their *unlawfull* deeds

Unlearned.

*Act.*4.13.*unlearned* and ignorant men
1 *Cor.*14.16.the roome of the *unlearned*
23.thoſe that are *unlearned*,or
24.or one *unlearned*: he is—
2 *Tim.*2.23.and *unlearned* queſtions
2 *Pet.*3.16.which they that are *unlearn.*

Unleavened.

*Lev.*2.4.and ſhalbe an *unleavened* cake
5.of fine flowre *unleavened*
6.16.with *unleavened* bread ſhall it
7.12.*unleavened* cakes mingled with
8.26.basket of *unleavened* bread
*Num.*6.15.a basket of *unleavened* bread
19.and one *unleavened* cake
*Joſh.*5.11.*unleavened* cakes,and
*Mat.*26.17.the feaſt of *unleavened* bread
*Mar.*14.1.and of *unleavened* bread
12.the firſt day of *unleavened* bre.
*Luk.*22.1.the feaſt of *unleavened* bread
7.the day of *unleavened* bread
*Act.*20.6.the daies of *unleavened* bread
1 *Cor.*5.7.as ye are *unleavened*: for
See **Bread & Cakes.**

Unleſſe.

*Pſal.*94.17.*unleſſe* the Lord had bin
119.92.*unleſſe* thy law had bin my

Unloſe.

*Mar.*1.7.to ſtoupe downe and *unlooſe*
*Luk.*3.16.not worthy to *unlooſe*
So *John* 1.27.

Unmarried.

1 *Cor.*7.8.to the *unmarried* and widowes
11.and remaine *unmarried*
32.he that is *unmarried* careth
34.the *unmarried* woman careth

Unmercifull.

*Rom.*1.31.affect. implacable, *unmercifull*

Unmindfull.

*Deut.*32.18.thou art *unmindfull* of the

Unmoveable.

*Act.*27.41.and remained *unmoveable*
1 *Cor.*15.58.be—ſtedfaſt and *unmoveable*

Unoccupied.

*Judg.*5.6.the highwaies were *unoccupied*

Unperfect.

*Pſal.*139.16.ſubſtan. yet being *unperfect*

Unpoſſible.

*Mat.*17.20.nothing ſhalbe *unpoſſible* to
19.26.with men this is *unpoſſible*
*Luk.*1.37.nothing ſhalbe *unpoſſible*
18.27.things which are *unpoſſib.* with
See **Poſſible & Impoſſible.**

Unprepared.

2 *Cor.*9.4.and find you *unprepared*

Unprofitable.

Job 15.3.reaſon with *unprofitable* talke
*Mat.*25.30.the *unprofitable* ſervant
*Luk.*17.10.we are *unprofitable* ſervants
*Rom.*3.12.are togethe—*unprofitable*
*Tit.*3.9.are *unprofitable* and vaine
*Philem.*11.was to thee *unprofitable*
*Heb.*13.17.that is *unprofitable* for you

Unprofitableneſſe.

*Heb.*7.18.and *unprofitableneſſe* thereof

Unpuniſhed.

*Pro.*11.21.ſhall not be *unpuniſhed*,but
So Chap.19.5.9.
16.5.he ſhall not go *unpuniſhed*
17.5.ſhall not be *unpuniſhed*
*Jer.*25.29.ſhould ye be utterly *unpuni.*
he ſhall not be *unpuniſhed*
30.11.not—altogether *unpuniſhed*
46.28.leave not—wholly *unpuniſhed*
49.12.thou ſhalt not go *unpuniſhed*

Unquenchable.

*Mat.*3.12.chaffe with *unquenchable* fire
*Luk.*3.17.burne with fire *unquenchable*
See the word **Quenched.**

Unreaſonable.

*Act.*25.27.it ſeemeth to me *unreaſonable*
2 *Theſ.*3.2.from *unreaſonable* and evill

Unrebukable.

1 *Tim.*6.14.without ſpot,& *unrebukable*
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Unreproveable.

*Col.*1.22.*unreproveable* in his ſight
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Unripe.

Job 15.33.ſhal ſhake off his *unripe* grape

Unrighteous.

*Exod.*23.1.to be an *unrighteous* witneſſe
Job 27.7.againſt me as the *unrighteous*
*Pſal.*71.4.the hand of the *unrighteous*
*Iſa.*55.7.and the *unrighteous* man his
*Rom.*3.5.is God *unrighteous*,rather
1 *Cor.*6.9.the *unrighteous* ſhall not
*Heb.*6.10.for God is not *unrighteous*
See the word **Unjuſt.**

Unrighteouſly.

*Deut.*25.16.and all that do *unrighteouſly*

Unrighteouſneſſe.

*Lev.*19.15.ſhall do no *unrighteouſnes*
35.ye ſhall do no *unrighteouſneſſe*
*Pſal.*92.15.there is no *unrighteouſnes*
*Jer.*22.13.his houſe by *unrighteouſnes*
John 7.18.no *unrighteouſnes* is in him
*Rom.*1.18.and *unrighteouſnes* of men
hold the truth in *unrighteouſnes*
29.filled with all *unrighteouſnes*
2.8.truth,but obey *unrighteouſneſſe*
3.5.if our *unrighteouſnes* commend
6.13.inſtruments of *unrighteouſnes*
9.14.*unrighteouſnes* with God?
2 *Cor.*6.14.righteouſnes with *unrighteo.*
2 *Theſ.*2.10.deceivableneſſe of *unrighte.*
12.had pleaſure in *unrighteouſneſſe*
*Heb.*8.12.mercifull to their *unrighteouſn.*
2 *Pet.*2.13.the reward of *unrighteouſneſſe*
15.the wages of *unrighteouſnes*
1 *John* 1.9.us from all *unrighteouſnes*
5.17.all *unrighteouſnes* is ſin,and

Unruly.

1 *Theſ.*5.14.warn them that are *unruly*
*Tit.*1.6.not accuſed of riot,nor *unruly*
10.for there are many *unruly*
*Jam.*3.18.is an *unruly* evill,full of

Unſavoury.

*Pſal.*22.27.wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *unſavory*
Job 6.6.can that which is *unſavory* be

Unſearchable.

Job 5.9.great things and *unſearchable*
*Pro.*25.3.hearts of Kings are *unſearch.*
*Rom.*11.33.how *unſearchable* are his
*Eph.*3.8.the *unſearchable* riches of Chr.

Unſeemly.

*Rom.*1.27.that which is *unſeemly*
1 *Cor.*13.5.not behave it ſelfe *unſeemly*

Unſhod.

*Jer.*2.25.thy foot from being *unſhod*, &

Unſkilfull.

*Heb.*5.13.is *unſkilfull* in the word of

Unſpeakable.

2 *Cor.*9.15.for his *unſpeakable* gift
12.4.he heard *unſpeakable* words
1 *Pet.*1.8.rejoyce with joy *unſpeakable*

Unſpotted.

*Jam.*1.27.*unſpotted* from the world

Unſtable.

*Gen.*49.4.*unſtable* as water,thou ſhalt
*Jam.*1.8.is *unſtable* in all his wayes
2 *Pet.*2.14.beguiling *unſtable* ſoules
3.16.unlearned and *unſtable* wreſt

Unſtopped.

*Iſa.*35.5.of the deafe ſhalbe *unſtopped*

Untaken away.

2 *Cor.*3.14.the ſame vaile *untaken away*

Untempered.

See **Dawbed & Mortar.**

Unthankfull.

*Luk.*6.35.is kind to the *unthankfull*
2 *Tim.*3.2.parents,

2 *Tim.*3.2.parents,*unthankfull*, unholy
See the word **Thankfull.**

Until. See Till.

Untimely.

Job 3.16.an hidden *untimely* birth, I had
*Pſal.*58.8.like the *untimely* birth of a
*Eccleſ.*6.3.an *untimely* birth is better
*Rev.*6.13.caſteth her *untimely* figs

Untoward.

*Act.*2.40.this *untoward* generation

Unwalled.

*Deut.*3.5.beſides *unwalled* towns, a great

Unwaſhen.

*Mat.*15.20.to eat with *unwaſhen* hands
*Mar.*7.2.with *unwaſhen* hands, they
5.eat bread with *unwaſhen* hands

Unwiſe.

*Deut.*32.6.O fooliſh people and *unwiſe*
*Hoſ.*13.13.he is an *unwiſe* ſon, for he
*Rom.*1.14.both to the wiſe and *unwiſe*
*Eph.*5.17.be ye not *unwiſe*, but underſt.
See the word **Fooliſh.**

Unwittingly.

*Lev.*22.14.eat of holy things *unwittingly*
*Joſh.*20.3.unawares and *unwittingly*
5.ſmote his neighbour *unwittingly*

Unworthy.

*Act.*13.46.judge your ſelves *unworthy*
1 *Cor.*6.2.are ye *unworthy* to judge the

Unworthyly.

1 *Cor.*11.27.cup of the Lord *unworthily*
29.eateth & drinketh *unworthily*

Vocation.

*Eph.*4.1.walke worthy of the *vocation*
See the word **Calling.**

Voice.

*Gen.*3.8.they heard the *voice* of the Lo.
10.I heard thy *voice* in the garden
17.hearkned to the *voi.* of his wife
4.10.the *voice* of thy brothers bloud
23.heare my *voice* ye wives of La.
21.12.hearken unto her *voice*: for
16.and lift up her *voice*, and wept
17.God heard the *voice* of the lad
22.18.bec.thou haſt obeyed my *voice*
26.5.becauſe Abrahã obeyed my *vo.*
27.13.only obey my *voice*, and
22.the *voice* is Jacobs *voice*, and
43.my ſon, obey my *voice*, and
29.11.& lifted up his *voice*, and wept
30.6.and hath alſo heard my *voice*
39.14.I cryed with a loud *voice*
18.as I lift up my *voice*, and cryed
*Exod.*4.8.the *voice* of the latter ſigne
19.16.and the *voice* of the trumpet
19.God anſwered him by a *voice*
24.3.anſwered with one *voice*, and
32.18.it is not the *voice* of them
nor is it the *voice* of them
*Deut.*4.12.ſimilis, only ye heard a *voice*
33.did ever people hear the *voice*
5.22.with a great *voice*, & he added
13.4.obey his *voice*, and you ſhall
21.18.or the *voice* of his mother, and
*Joſh.*6.10.make any noiſe with your *voi.*
*Judg.*18.3.they knew the *voice* of the
1 *Sam.*24.16.is this thy *voice* my ſon
26.17.is this thy *voice* my ſon
it is my *voice* my lord
2 *Sam.*19.35.the *voice* of ſinging men
22.14.the moſt High uttered his *voi.*
1 *Kin.*8.55.with a loud *voice*, ſaying
18.26.but there was no *voice*, nor
19.12.after the fire a ſtill ſmall *voice*
13.there came a *voice* to him, and
2 *Kin.*4.31.neither *voice* nor hearing
7.10.neither *voice* of man, but horſes
19.22.exalted thy *voice*? and lift up
2 *Chro.*15.14.to the L.with a loud *voice*
Ezra 10.12.and ſaid with a loud *voice*
Job 2.12.they lifted up their *voice*, and
3.7.no joyfull *voice* come therein
4.10.the *voice* of the fierce Lyon
30.31.my organ into the *voice* of
37.2.heare—the noiſe of his *voice*
4.after it a *voice* roareth, he
thundreth with the *voice* of
5.God thundereth—with his *voi.*
*Pſal.*18.13.the Higheſt gave his *voice*
26.7.with the *voice* of thankſgiving
29.3.the *voice* of the Lo.is upon the
4.the *voice* of the L.is powerfull
5.the *voice* of the L.breaketh the
7.the *voice* of the L.divideth the
8.the *voice* of the L.ſhaketh the
9.the *voice* of the L.maketh the
42.4.with the *voice* of joy and praiſe
44.16.the *vo.* of him that reproaches
46.6.he uttered his *voice*: the earth
47.1.to G.with the *voice* of triumph
55.3.of the *voice* of the enemy
66.19.attended to the *voice* of my
68.33.he doth ſend out his *voice*
and that a mighty *voice*
74.23.forget not the *voice* of thine
86.6.to the *voi.* of my ſupplications
102.5.of the *voice* of my groaning
103.20.to the *voice* of his word
118.15.the *voice* of rejoycing, and
141.1.give eare unto my *voice* when
*Pro.*8.1.underſtandi.put forth her *voice*
4.my *voice* is to the ſons of men
27.14.his friend with a loud *voice*
*Eccleſ.*5.3.a fooles *voice* is knowne by
*Cant.*2.8.the *voice* of my beloved—he
12.the *voice* of the turtle is heard
14.let me heare thy *voice*
for ſweet is thy *voice*
5.2.it is the *voice* of my beloved that
8.13.compan.hearken to thy *voice*
*Iſa.*13.2.exalt thy *voice* unto them
29.4.thy *voice* ſhalbe as of one that
30.19.to thee, at the *voice* of thy cry
30.cauſe his glorious *voice* to be
31.through the *voice* of the Lord
31.4.will not be affraid at their *voice*
48.20.with a *voice* of ſinging—
51.3.joy—and the *voice* of melody
52.8.with the *voice* together ſhall
65.19.and the *voice* of weeping ſhall
66.6.a *voice* of noiſe from the city
a *voice* from the temple
a *voice* of the Lo.that rendreth
*Jer.*4.15.a *voice* declareth from Dan
16.and give out their *voi.* againſt
7.34.the *voice* of mirth, and the
voice of gladneſſe
the *voice* of the Bridegrome
and the *voice* of the Bride
So Chap.16.9.& 25.10.
9.10.heare the *voice* of the cattell
19.a *voice* of wailing is heard
10.13.when he utters his *voice*, there
25.30.and utter his *voice* from his
31.16.refrain thy *voi.* from weeping
33.11.the *voice* of joy, and the
voice of gladneſſe, the
voice of the Bridegrome
and the *voice* of the Bride
the *voice* of them that ſhall
46.22.the *voice* thereof ſhall go like
48.34.have they uttered their *voice*
50.28.the *voice* of them that flee, and
42.their *voice* ſhall roare like the
51.16.when he uttereth his *voice*
55.out of her the great *voice* is
a noiſe of their *voice* is uttered
*Ezek.*9.1.eare, with a loud *voice*
10.5.as the *voice* of the Almighty
29.42.a *voice* of a multitude, being
*Dan.*4.31.there fell a *voi.* from heaven
6.20.cryed with a lamentable *voice*
7.11.becauſe of the *voice* of the—
10.6.the *voice* of his word like
the *voice* of a multitude
Joel 2.11.the Lord ſhall utter his *voice*
3.16.and utter his *voice* from Jeruſ.
Amos 1.2.and utter his *voice* from Jeru.
Jona 2.2.and thou heardeſt my *voice*
9.with the *voice* of thankſgiving
*Nah.*2.7.her as with the *voice* of doves
13.and the *voice* of thy meſſengers
*Hab.*3.10.the deep uttered his *voice*
16.my lips quivered at the *voice*
*Zeph.*1.14.the *voice* of the day of the L.
2.14.their *voice* ſhall ſing in the
*Zech.*11.3.a *voice* of the howling
a *voice* of the roaring of
*Mat.*2.18.in Rama—was a *voice* heard
3.3.the *voice* of one crying in the
17.and lo, a *voice* from heaven—
12.19.heare his *voice* in the ſtreets
17.5.a *voice* out of the cloud which
27.46.Jeſus cried with a loud *voice*
50.cried—with a loud *voice*
*Mar.*1.3.the *voice* of one crying in the
11.there came a *voice* from heavē
26.and cried with a loud *voice*, he
5.7.cried with a loud *voice*, and ſaid
9.7.& a *voice* came out of the cloud
15.34.cried with a loud *voice* V.37.
*Luk.*1.42.ſpake out with a loud *voice*
44.as the *voice* of thy ſalvation
3.4.the *voice* of one crying in the
22.and a *voice* came from heaven
4.33.and cried out with a loud *voice*
8.28.with a loud *voi.* ſaid, What have
9.35.came a *voice* out of the cloud
36.when the *voice* was paſt
11.27.a—woman—lift up her *voice*
17.15.with a loud *voi.* glorified God
19.37.and

19.37.praiſe God with a loud *voice*
23.46.Jeſ.had cried with a loud *voi.*
John 1.23.I am the *voice* of one crying
3.29.of the Bridegromes *voice*, beca.
5.25.the *voice* of the Son of God
28.graves ſhall heare his *voice*
37.have neither heard his *voice*
10.3.the ſheep heare his *voice*
4.for they know his *voice*
5.know not the *voice* of ſtrangers
16.they ſhall heare my *voice*
27.my ſheep heare my *voice*, and
11.43.he cried with a loud *voice*
12.28.came there a *voi.* from heaven
30.this *voice* came not becauſe of
18.37.of the truth, heareth my *voice*
Act. 2.14.lift up his *voice*, and ſaid
7.31.the *voice* of the Lord came
9.4.heard a *voice* ſaying unto him
7.hearing a *voice*, but ſeeing no
10.13. and there came a *voice* to him
15.the *voice* ſpake to him againe
11.7.I heard a *voice*, ſaying unto me
9.but the *voice* anſwered me again
12.14.when ſhe knew Peters *voice*
22.it is the *voice* of a god, and not
16.28.cried with a loud *voice*
19.34.all with one *voice* about the
22.9.they heard not the *voice*
14.heare the *voice* of his mouth
24.21.except—for this one *voice*
26.10.I gave my *voice* againſt them
14.I heard a *voice* ſpeaking
1 *Cor.* 14.11.not the meaning of the *vo.*
Gal. 4.20.and to change my *voice*, for
1 *Theſ.* 4.16.with the *vo.* of the Arch-A.
Heb. 3.7.if ye will heare his *voice*
So Ver.15.Chap.4.7.
12.19.and the *voice* of words
which *voice* they that heard
26.whoſe *voice* then ſhook the
2 *Pet.* 1.17.when there came ſuch a *voi.*
18.this *voice* which came from
2.16.ſpeaking with mans *voice*
Rev. 1.10.behind me a great *voice*
12.to ſee the *voice* that ſpake
15.his *voice* as the ſound of many
3.20.if any man heare my *voice*, and
4.1.and the *voice* which I heard
5.2.proclaiming with a loud *voice*
11.the *voice* of many Angels
12.ſaying with a loud *voice*
6.6.I heard a *voice* in the midſt of
7.I heard the *voice* of the fourth
10.they cried with a loud *voice*
7.2.and he cried with a loud *voice*
10.cried with a loud *voice*, ſaying
10.3.cried with a loud *voice*, as when
4.I heard a *voice* from heaven
So Chap.14.2.13.
7.in the daies of the *voice* of the
8.the *voice* which I heard from
11.12.they heard a great *voice* from
12.10.I heard a loud *voice*, ſaying in
14.2.as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of a great thunder
I heard the *voice* of Harpers
7.ſaying with a loud *voice* Ve.9.
15.crying with a loud *voice* to
16.1.I heard a great *voice* out of
So Chap.21.3.
17.a great *voi.* out of the Temple
18.2.mightily with a ſtrong *voice*
4.I heard another *voice* from
22.and the *voice* of Harpers, and
23.the *voice* of the Bridegrome, &
19.1.I heard a great *voice* of much
5.a *voice* came out of the throne
6.the *voice* of a great multitude
and as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of mighty thundrings

See the words **Bride, Bridegrome, Cry, &c. Hear, &c. Hearken, Lift up, &c. Obey, &c.**

Voices.

Luk. 17.13.they lift up their *voices*, and
23.23.were inſtant with loud *voices*
and the *voices* of them, and of
Act. 13.27.the *voices* of the Prophets
1 *Cor.* 14.10.ſo many *voices* in the world
Rev. 4.5. thundrings and *voices*
So Ch.8.5.& 11.19.
8.13.by reaſon of the other *voices*
10.3.ſeven thunders uttred their *vo.*
4.ſeven thun. had uttred their *vo.*
11.15.there were great *voices* in
19.*voices* and thundrings, and
16.18.there were *voices* and thunders

Void.

Gen. 1.2.without forme and *void*, and
Num. 30.12.hath utterly made them *vo.*
her husband hath made them *vo.*
13.her husband may make it *void*
15.ſhal any waies make them *void*
Deut. 32.28.a nation *void* of counſell
1 *Kin.* 22.10.in a *void* place, in the
2 *Chro.* 18.9.ſate in a *void* place at the
Pſa. 89.39.haſt made *void* the covenant
119.126.they have made *voi.* thy law
Pro. 7.7.a man *void* of underſtanding
10.13.him that is *void* of underſtan.
11.12.he that is *void* of wiſdome
12.11.perſons, is *void* of underſtand.
17.18.a man *void* of underſtanding
24.30.of the man *void* of underſtan.
Iſa. 55.11.ſhall not returne to me *void*
Jer. 4.23.it was without forme, and *void*
19.7.I will make *void* the counſell of
Neh. 2.10.ſhe is empty and *void*, and
Act. 24.16.a conſcience *void* of offence
Rom. 3.31.do we then make *vo.* the law
4.14.faith is made *void*
1 *Cor.* 9.15.make my glorying *void*

See the word **Deſolate.**

Volume.

Pſal. 40.7.in the *volume* of the book it
Heb. 10.7.in the *volume* of the book

Voluntary, &c.

Lev. 1.3.of his own *voluntary* will
7.16.or a *voluntary* offering
Ezek. 46.12.a *voluntary* burnt-offring
voluntarily unto the Lord
Col. 2.18.in a *voluntary* humility

See **Profeſſed, & Will-worſhip.**

Vomit, &c.

Lev. 18.25.the land it ſelfe *vomiteth* her
Job 20.15.he ſhall *vomit* them up again
Pro. 23.8.morſell—ſhalt thou *vomit* up
25.16.filled therewith, and *vomit* it
26.11.as a dog returnes to his *vomit*
Iſa. 19.14.man ſtaggereth in his *vomit*
28.8.all tables are full of *vomit*, and
Jer. 48.26.ſhall wallow in his *vomit*, and
Jona 2.10.it *vomited* out Jonah upon
2 *Pet.* 2.22.is turned to his owne *vomit*

Vophſi.

Num. 13.14.Nahbi the ſon of *Vophſi*

Vow. — Vow.

Gen. 28.20.and Jacob vowed a *vow*—if
31.13.where thou vowedſt a *vow* to
Lev. 22.21.to accompliſh his *vow*, or a
23.for a *vow* it ſhall not be
27.2.ſhall make a ſingular *vow*, the
Num. 6.2.to *vow* a *vow* of a Nazarite
5.of the *vow* of his ſeparation
15.3.in performing a *vow*, or in a
8.in performing a *vow*, or peace—
21.2.and Iſrael vowed a *vow* unto
30.2.if a man *vow* a *vow* unto the
3.if a woman *vow* a *vow* unto the
4.and her father heare her *vow*
8.her *vow* which ſhe vowed, and
9.every *vow* of a widow, and of
13.every *vow*, and every binding
Deut. 12.11.which ye *vow* unto the Lo.
23.18.price of a dog—for any *vow*
21.when thou ſhalt *vow* a *vow* to
22.if thou ſhalt forbeare to *vow*
Judg. 11.30.Jephthah vowed a *vow* to
39.according to his *vow* which he
1 *Sam.* 1.11.and ſhe vowed a *vow*, and
21.yeerly ſacrifice, and his *vow*
2 *Sam.* 15.8.thy ſervant vowed a *vow*
Pſal. 65.1.to thee ſhall the *vow* be—
76.11.*vow* and pay to the Lord
Eccleſ. 5.4.when thou voweſt a *vow* to
5.that thou ſhouldeſt not *vow*
Iſa. 19.21.they ſhall *vow* a *vow* unto
Act. 18.18.Cenchrea: for he had a *vow*
21.23.men which have made a *vow*

Vowed.

Lev. 27.8.to his ability that *vowed*
Num. 6.21.which he hath *vowed*
30.6.an husband when ſhe *vowed*, or
10.*vowed* in her husbands houſe
Deut. 23.23.accordi.as thou haſt *vowed*
Judg. 11.39.his vow which he had *vo.*
Pſal. 132.2.*vowed* to the mighty God
Jer. 44.25.our vowes we have *vowed*

See **Pay, Performing, & Vow.**

Vowes.

Lev 22.18.oblation for all his *vowes*
23.38.and beſides all your *vowes*
Num. 29.39. beſides your *vowes* & your
30.4. all her *vowes* ſhall ſtand
5.nor any of her *vowes*, or of her
14.eſtabliſheth all her *vowes*, and
Deut. 12.6.your *vowes* & your free-will
Pſa. 56.12.thy *vows* are upon me O G.
61.5.thou O G. haſt heard my *vowes*
8.may daily performe my *vowes*
Pro. 20.25.after

*Pro.*20.25.after *vowes* to make inquiry
31.2.and the ſon of my *vowes*
*Jer.*44.25.we will performe our *vowes*
we will accompliſh our *vowes*
Jona 1.16.ſacrifice,and made *vowes*
See the word **Pay.**

Voweſt,&c.

*Eccleſ.*5.4.when thou *voweſt* a vow to
*Mal.*1.14.and *voweth*, & ſacrificeth to

Voyage.

*Act.*27.10.I perceive that this *voyage*

Vpbraid,&c.

*Mat.*11.20.began to *vpbraid* the cities
*Mar.*16.14. *vpbraided* them for their
*Jam.*1.5.liberally,and *vpbraideth* not

Vphaz.

*Jer.*10.9.and gold from *Vphaz*,the work
*Dan.*10.5.with fine gold of *Vphaz*

Vpheld.

*Iſa.*63.5.and my fury,it *vpheld* me

Vphold.

*Pſa.*51.12.*vphold* me with thy free ſpirit
54.4.with them that *vphold* my ſoule
119.116.*vphold* me according to thy
*Iſa.*41.10.I will *vphold* thee with the
42.1.my ſervant whom I *vphold*,my
63.5.that there was none to *vphold*

Vpholden.

Job 4.4.thy words have *vpholden* him
*Pro.*20.28.throne is *vpholden* by mercy

Vpholdeſt,&c.

*Pſal.*37.17.the L.*vpholdeth* the righteous
24.for the Lord *vpholdeth* him
41.12.*vpholdeſt* me in my integrity
63.1.thy right hand *vpholdeth* me
145.14.the L.*vpholdeth* all that fall

Vpholding.

*Heb.*1.3.*vpholding* all things by the

VPHARSIN.

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL,*VPHARSIN*

Vpper.

*Lev.*13.45.upon his *vpper* lip,and ſhall
*Deut.*24.6.or the *vpper* milſtone,to
*Joſh.*15.19.the *vpper* ſprings
So *Judges* 1.15.
16.5.unto Bethoron the *vpper*
2 *Kin.*1.2.latteſſe in his *vpper* chamber
23.12.the *vpper* chamber of Ahaz
2 *Chro.*32.30.ſtopped the *vpper* water
*Zeph.*2.14.lodge in the *vpper* lintels
*Act.*1.13.went up into an *vpper* roome
9.37.laid her in an *vpper* roome
39.brought him into the *vpper* ch.
19.1.having paſſed—the *vpper* coaſts
20.8.lights in an *vpper* chamber
See **Nether & Poole.**

Vppermoſt.

*Iſa.*17.6.the top of the *vppermoſt* bough
9.and an *vppermoſt* branch, which
*Mat.*23.6.love the *vppermoſt* roomes
*Mar.*12.39.the *vppermoſt* roomes at ſea.
*Luk.*11.43.ye love the *vppermoſt* ſeates
See the word **Roomes.**

Vpright.—Vprightly.

*Gen.*37.7.aroſe, and alſo ſtood *vpright*
*Exod.*14.8.the flouds ſtood *vpright*
*Lev.*26.13.made you go *vpright*
1 *Sam.*29.6.thou haſt bin *vpright*
2 *Sam.*22.24.I was alſo *vpright*, before
26.with the *vpright* man thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *vpright*
2 *Chro.*29.34.Levits were more *vpright*
Job 1.1.that man was perfect & *vpright*
2.3.a perfect and *vpright* man,one
8.6.if thou wert pure and *vpright*
12.4.the juſt *vpright* man is laughed
*Pſal.*11.7.doth behold the *vpright*
18.23.I was alſo *vpright*, before him
25.with an *vpright* man thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *vpright*
19.13.then ſhall I be *vpright*, and I
25.8.good and *vpright* is the Lord
33.1.praiſe is comely for the *vpright*
37.14.as be of *vpright* converſation
18.knowes the dayes of the *uprig.*
37.man,and behold the *vpright*
49.14.the *uprig.*ſhall have dominion
92.15.to ſhew that the Lo.is *vpright*
97.11.gladneſſe for the *vpright* in
111.1.in the aſſembly of the *vpright*
112.2.the generation of the *vpright*
4.to the *vpright* there ariſeth light
119.137.*vpright* are thy judgements
125.4.to them that are *vpright* in
140.13.the *vpright* ſhall dwell in
*Pro.*2.21.the *vpright* ſhall dwell in the
10.29.Lord is ſtrength to the *vpright*
11.3.the integrity of the *vpright* ſhall
6.the righteouſnes of the *vpright*
11.by the bleſsing of the *vpright*
20.but ſuch as are *vpright* in their
12.6.but the mouth of the *vpright*
13.6.keepeth him that is *vpright* in
14.11.the Tabernacle of the *vpright*
15.8.but the prayer of the *vpright*
16.17.the high way of the *vpright*
21.18.tranſgreſſor for the *vpright*
29.but as for the *uprig.*he directs
28.10.the *vpright* ſhall have good
29.10.bloud-thirſty hate the *vpright*
27.he that is *vpright* in the way
*Eccleſ.*7.29.God hath made man *vpright*
12.10.which was written, was *vpright*
*Cant.*1.4.wine,the *vpright* love thee
*Iſa.*26.7.thou moſt *vpright*,doſt weigh
*Jer.*10.5.they are *vpright* as the Palme
*Dan.*8.18.touched me, & ſet me *vpright*
10.11.and ſtand *vpright*, for unto the
11.17.and *vpright* ones with them
*Mich.*7.2.there is none *vpright* among
4.the moſt *vpright* is ſharper than
*Hab.*2.4.is not *vpright* in him,but the
*Act.*14.10.ſtand *vpright* on thy feet

Vprightly.

*Pſal.*15.2.he that walketh *vprightly*,and
58.1.do ye judge *vprightly*,O ye
75.2.congreg.I will judge *vprightly*
84.11.from them that walk *vprightly*
*Pro.*2.7.to them that walk *vprightly*
10.9 he that walketh *vprightly*,walks
15.21.of underſtanding walk *uprigh.*
28.18.whoſo walks *vprightly* ſhalbe
*Iſa.*33.15.and ſpeaketh *vprightly*,he
*Mich.*2.7.to him that walketh *vprightly*
*Gal.*2.14.they walked not *vprightly*

Vprightnes.

*Deut.*9.5.for the *vprightnes* of thy heart
1 *Kin.*3.6.and in *vprightnes* of heart
9.4.in integrity and *vprightnes*
1 *Chro.*29.17.haſt pleaſure in *vprightnes*
in the *vprightnes* of my heart
Job 4.6.the *vprightnes* of thy wayes
33.3.of the *vprightnes* of my heart
23.to ſhew to man his *vprightnes*
*Pſal.*9.8.to the people in *vprightnes*
25.21.let integrity and *vprightnes*
111.8.are done in truth & *vprightnes*
119.7.I'le praiſe thee with *vprightnes*
143.10.into the land of *vprightnes*
*Pro.*2.13.leave the paths of *vprightnes*
14.2.walketh in his *vprightnes*
*Iſa.*26.10.in the land of *vprightnes*
57.2.walking in his *vprightnes*

Vproare.

*Mat.*26.5.leſt there be an *vproare*
So *Marke* 14.2.
*Act.*17.5.ſet all the city on an *vproare*
19.40.queſt.—for this daies *vproare*
20.1.after the *vproare* was ceaſed
21.31.Jeruſalem was on an *vproare*
38.theſe daies made ſt an *vproare*

Up ſide downe.

2 *Kin.*21.13.turning it *up ſide downe*
*Pſal.*146.9.he turneth *up ſide downe*
*Act.*17.6.the world *up ſide downe*

Vpward.

*Num.*3.15.from a month old & *upward*
*Judg.*1.36.from the rocke,and *upward*
1 *Sam.*9.2.his ſhoulders and *upward*
10.23.from the ſhoulders & *upward*
2 *Kin.*3.21.to put on armour,& *upward*
19.30.and beare fruit *upward*
2 *Chro.*31.16.three yeers old & *upward*
Job 5.7.as the ſparkes flye *upward*
*Eccleſ.*3.21. of man that goeth *upward*
*Ezek.*1.27.of his loynes even *upward*
So Chapt.8.2.
41.7.the houſe went ſtill *upward*

Ur. See **Chaldees.**

Urbane.

*Rom.*16.9.ſalute *Urbane* our helper

Urge.

*Luk.*11.53.began to *urge* him vehemen.

Urged.

*Gen.*33.11.and he *urged* him,and he
*Judg.*16.16.her words, and *urged* him
19.7.his father-in-law *urged* him
2 *Kin.*2.17.and when they *urged* him
5.16.he *urged* him to take,but he
23.two talents,and he *urged* him

Urgent.

*Exod.*12.33.the Egyptians were *urgent*
*Dan.*3.22.the Kings cõmand was *urgent*

Uri.

*Exod.*31.2.Bezaleel the ſon of *Uri*
1 *Kin.*4.19.Geber the ſon of *Uri*,was
See the word **Bezaleel.**

Uriah.

2 *Sam.*11.6.ſend me *Uriah* the Hittite
and Joab ſent *Uriah*
See more to Verſe 26.
12.9.thou

12.9.thou haſt killed *Uriah* the
23.39.*Uriah* the Hittite, 30.and
1 *Kin.*15.5.in the matter of *Uriah* the
*Iſa.*8.2.*Uriah* the Prieſt, and Zechariah

Urias.

*Mat.*1.6.had bin the wife of *Urias*

Urijah.

*Jer.*26.20.*Urijah* the ſon of Shemaiah
21.but when *Urijah* heard it, he
23.they fet forth *Urijah* out of

Urim.

*Num.*27.21.after the judgment of *Urim*
1 *Sam.*28.6.by dreames, nor by *Urim*
See the word **Thummim.**

Us.

*Gen.*1.26.let *Us* make man in our image
3.22.man is become as one of *Us*
11.7.let *Us* go downe, and fee their
*Iſa.*6.8.who will go for *Us*, then I

Us.

*Iſa.*9.6.to *us* a child is borne, to *us*
unto *us* a ſon is given
*Mat.*27.4.what is that to *us*? ſee
*Act.*1.17.he was numbred with *us*
22.muſt one be—a witnes with *us*
10.41.even to *us*, who did eate
15.7.God made choice of *us* that
8.even as he did to *us*
25.it ſeemed good to *us* to ſend
28.to the holy Ghoſt, and to *us*
16.17 the ſame followed Paul and *us*
*Rom.*4.24.but for *us* alſo, to whom it
8.34.makes interceſſion for *us*
9.24.even *us* whom he hath called
1 *Cor.*6.14 will alſo raiſe up *us* by
2 *Cor.*4.7.be of God, and not of *us*
5.21.made him to be ſin for *us*
*Gal.*3.13.being made a curſe for *us*
1 *Theſ.*5.10.who dyed for *us*, that
*Heb.*6.20.is for *us* entred, even Jeſus
1 *Pet.*1.12.to *us* they did miniſter
1 *John* 2.19.if they had bin of *us*
they were not all of *us*

Us-ward.

2 *Pet.*3.9.his long-ſuffering to *us-ward*

Uſe.

*Levit.*7.14.in any other *uſe*
2 *Sam.*1.18.to teach—the *uſe* of the bow
1 *Chro.*28.15.according to the *uſe* of
*Rom.*1.26.did change the naturall *uſe*
27 leaving the naturall *uſe* of the
*Eph.*4.29.good to the *uſe* of edifying
2 *Tim.*2.21 meet for the maſters *uſe*
*Tit.*3.14.workes, for neceſſary *uſe*
*Heb.*5.14.who by reaſon of *uſe*

Uſe.

1 *Chro.*12.2.*uſe* both the right hand, &
*Jer.*23.31.that *uſe* their tongues, & ſay
31.23.as yet they ſhall *uſe* this ſpeech
*Ezek.*16.44 ſhall *uſe* this proverbe
18.2.what meane ye that ye *uſe*
*Mat.*6.7.*uſe* not vaine repetitions
*Act.*14.5.to *uſe* them deſpitefully
1 *Cor.*7.21.made free, *uſe* it rather
31.and they that *uſe* this world
2 *Cor.*1.17.did I *uſe* lightneſſe?
3.12.we *uſe* great plainneſſe of
13.10.leſt—I ſhould *uſe* ſharpneſſe
*Gal.*5.13.only *uſe* not your liberty
1 *Tim.*1.8.if a man *uſe* it lawfully
3.10.let them *uſe* the office of a
5.23.but *uſe* a little wine for thy
1 *Pet.*4.9.*uſe* hoſpitality to one another

Uſed.

*Lev.*7.24.may be *uſed* in any other
*Judg.*14.13.ſo *uſed* the yong men to do
20.whom he had *uſed* as his friend
2 *Chro.*33.6.and *uſed* inchantments
*Jer.*2.24.aſſe *uſed* to the wilderneſſe
*Ezek.*22.29.have *uſed* oppreſſion, and
*Hoſ.*12.10.and *uſed* ſimilitudes by the
*Mat.*2.18.of the Phariſees *uſed* to faſt
*Act.*8.9.in the ſame city *uſed* ſorcery
19.19.which *uſed* curious arts
27.17.taken up, they had *uſed* helps
*Rom.*3.13.tongues they have *uſed* deceit
1 *Cor.*9.12.have not *uſed* this power
15.I have *uſed* none of theſe
1 *Theſ.*2.5.nor at any time *uſed* we
1 *Tim.*3.13.that have *uſed* the office of
*Heb.*10.33.of them that were ſo *uſed*

Uſeth, &c.

*Deut.*18.10.or that *uſeth* divination
*Eſt.*6.8.which the King *uſeth* to weare
*Pſal.*119.132.as thou *uſeſt* to do to
*Pro.*15.2.wiſe *uſeth* knowledge aright
18.23.the poore *uſeth* intreaties
*Jer.*22.13.*uſeth* his neighbours ſervice
*Ezek.*16.44.every one that *uſeth* Prove.
*Heb.*5.13.every one that *uſeth* milke

Uſing.

*Col.*2.22.periſh with the *uſing*
1 *Pet.*2.16.not *uſing* your liberty for

Uſurpe.

1 *Tim.*2.12.nor to *uſurpe* authority

Uſury.

*Exod.*22.25.nor lay upon him *uſury*
*Lev.*25.36.take thou no *uſury* of him
37.thy mony upon *uſury* ſhall not
*Deut.*23.19.ſhalt not lend upon *uſury*
to thy brother *uſury* of mony
uſury of victuals, *uſury* of any
thing that is lent upon *uſury*
20.thou muſt lend upon *uſury*
thou ſhalt not lend upon *uſury*
*Neh.*5.7.ye exact *uſury*, every one of
10.yea, let us leave off this *uſury*
*Pſa.*15.5.puts not out his mony to *uſury*
*Pro.*28.8.he that by *uſury* and unjuſt
*Iſa.*24.2.as with the taker of *uſury*, ſo
with the giver of *uſury*
*Jer.*15.10.I have neither lent on *uſury*
nor have men lent me on *uſury*
*Ezek.*18.8.not given forth upon *uſury*
17.that hath not received *uſury*
22.12.thou haſt taken *uſury*, and
*Mat.*25.27.received my own with *uſury*
So *Luke* 19.23.

Uſurer.

*Exod.*22.25.not be to him as an *uſurer*

Utmoſt.

*Gen.*49.26.to the *utmoſt* bound of the
*Num.*11.1.the *utmoſt* parts of the camp
20.16.in the *utmoſt* of thy border
22.36.which is in the *utmoſt* coaſt
23.13.ſhalt ſee but the *utmoſt* part
*Deut.*11.24.to the *utmoſt* ſea, ſhall
34.2.of Judah, to the *utmoſt* ſea
*Joſh.*15.21.the *utmoſt* cities of the tribes
1 *Sa.*14.2.to the *utmoſt* part of Gibeah
1 *Kin.*6.24.from the *utmoſt* part of
2 *Kin.*7.5.come to the *utmoſt* part of
*Neh.*1.9.to the *utmoſt* part of heaven
*Iſa.*7.18.in the *utmoſt* parts of the rivers
24.16.from the *utmoſt* part of the
*Jer.*9.26.that are in the *utmoſt* corners
50.26.her from the *utmoſt* border
Joel 2.20.part towards the *utmoſt* ſea
See **Parts & Uttermoſt.**

Utter.

*Lev.*5.1.if he do not *utter* it, then he
*Joſh.*2.14.if ye *utter* not this our buſines
20.if thou *utter* this our buſineſſe
*Judg.*5.12.*utter* a ſong, ariſe Barak
Job 8.10.*utter* words out of their heart
15.2.ſhould a wiſe man *utter* vaine
27.4.nor my tongue *utter* deceit
33.3.my lips ſhall *utter* knowledge
*Pſal.*78.2.I will *utter* darke ſayings
94.4.how long ſhall they *utter*, and
106.2.who can *utter* the mighty acts
119.171.my lips ſhall *utter* praiſe
145.7.ſhall abundantly *utter* the
*Pro.*14.5.a falſe witneſſe will *utter* lyes
23.33.thine heart ſhall *utter* perverſe
*Eccl.*1.8.of labour, no man can *utter* it
5.2.thine heart haſty to *utter* a thing
*Iſa.*32.6.*utter* errour againſt the Lord
48.20.*utter* it to the end of the earth
*Jer.*1.16.and I will *utter* my judgments
25.30.and *utter* his voice from his
*Mat.*13.35.I will *utter* things which
2 *Cor.*12.4.not lawfull for man to *utter*
See the word **Voice.**

Utterance.

*Act.*2.4.the ſpirit gave them *utterance*
1 *Cor.*1.5.in all *utterance*, and in all
2 *Cor.*8.7.in faith, and *utterance*, and
*Eph.*6.19.that *utterance* may be given
*Col.*4.3.to us the doore of *utterance*

Uttered.

*Num.*30.6.or *uttered* ought out of her
8.that ſhe *uttered* with her lips
*Judg.*11.11.Jephthah *uttered* all his
2 *Sam.*22.14.the moſt High *uttered* his
*Neh.*6.19.and *uttered* my words to him
Job 42.3.*uttered* that I underſtood not
*Pſal.*46.6.moved, he *uttered* his voice
66.14.which my lips have *uttered*
*Rom.*8.26.which cannot be *uttered*
*Heb.*5.11.to ſay, and hard to be *uttered*
*Rev.*10.3.*uttered* their voices—which
the ſeven thunders *uttered*
See the word **Voice.**

Uttereth.

*Pſal.*19.2.day to day *uttereth* ſpeech
*Pro.*1.20.ſhe *uttereth* her voice in the
21.ſhe *uttereth* her words, ſaying
10.18.he that *uttereth* ſlander, is a
29.11.a foole *uttereth* all his mind
*Mich.*7.3.*uttereth*

Mich.7.3.utereth his miſchievous deſire
See the word **Voice.**

Uttering.

Iſa.59.13.uttering from the heart

Utterly.

*Exod.17.14.*I will *utterly* put out the
23.24.thou ſhalt *utterly* overthrow
*Num.15.31.*that ſoule ſhalbe *utt.*cut off
21.3.they *utterly* deſtroyed them
Deut.2.34.utterly deſtroyed the men,&
3.6.he *utterly* deſtroyed them
12.2.ye ſhall *utterly* deſtroy all the
20.17.thou ſhalt *utterly* deſtroy them
31.29.ye will *utterly* corrupt your ſel.
*Joſh.6.21.*they *utterly* deſtroyed all that
11.21.Joſhua deſtroyed them *utterly*
Judg.1.17.utterly deſtroyed it & the na.
1 *Sam.15.3.utterly* deſtroy all that they
8.*utterly* deſtroyed all the people
9.would not *utterly* deſtroy them
15.the reſt we *utterly* deſtroyed
18.go,& *utter.* deſtroy the ſinners
20.*utterly* deſtroyed the Amaleki.
27.12.Iſrael *utterly* to abhorre him
2 *Sam.17.10.*of a Lyon,ſhall *utter.*melt
2 *Chro.20.23.utterly* to ſlay and deſtroy
*Pſal.37.24.*not be *utterly* caſt down: for
73.19.*utterly* conſumed with terrours
89.33.will I not *utterly* take from
*Cant.8.7.*would be *utterly* contemned
*Iſa.6.11.*and the land be *utterly* deſolate
11.15.the Lord ſhall *utterly* deſtroy
56.3.the L.hath *utterly* ſeparated me
60.12.thoſe nations ſhalbe *utt.*deſtr.
*Jer.9.4.*every brother will *utterly* ſupp.
14.19.haſt thou *utterly* rejected Jud.
23.39.I,I will *utterly* forget you
25.9.and will *utterly* deſtroy them
29.ye be *utterly* unpuniſhed?
50.21.waſte,and *utterly* deſtroy after
26.and deſtroy her *utterly*
51.58.ſhalbe *utterly* broken
*Lam.5.22.*thou haſt *utterly* rejected us
*Amos9.8.*I will not *utterly* deſtroy
*Zeph.1.2.*I'le *utterly* deſtroy all them
2 *Pet.2.12.*ſhall *utterly* periſh in
*Rev.18.8.*ſhe ſhalbe *utterly* burnt

Uttermoſt.

*Mat.5.26.*payd the *uttermoſt* farthing
12.42.from the *uttermoſt* parts
*Mar.13.27.*from the *uttermoſt* part of
to the *uttermoſt* part of heaven
*Act.1.8.*to the *uttermoſt* part of the
24.22.the *uttermoſt* of your matter
1 *Theſ.2.16.*come on them to the *utter.*
*Heb.7.25.*to ſave them to the *uttermoſt*
See the word **Utmoſt.**

Vulture.

*Lev.11.14.*the *Vulture*,and the Kite
*Deut.14.13.*the *Vulture* after his kinde
*Job28.7.*the *Vultures* eye hath not ſeen

Vultures.

*Iſa.34.15.*there ſhall the *Vultures* be

Uz.

Gen.10.23.Uz and Hul,and Gether
So 1 *Chron.1.17.*
1 *Chro.1.42.*ſons of Diſhon,*Uz* & Aran

Uz.

Job 1.1.was a man in the land of *Uz*
*Jer.25.20.*the Kings of the land of *Uz*

Uzal. See **Mikiah.**

Uzza.

2 *Kin.21.18.*in the garden of *Uzza*
26.in the garden of *Uzza*, and
1 *Chro.6.29.*Shemei and *Uzza* his ſon
13.7.and *Uzza*,and Ahio drave the
11.had made a breach upon *Uzza*

Uzzah.

2 *Sam.6.6.Uzzah* put forth his hand
8.made a breach upon *Uzzah*
See the word **Uzza.**

Uzzi.

1 *Chro.6.5.*Bukki,and Bukki begat *Uzzi*
6.and *Uzzi* begat Zerahiah

Uzziah.

2 *Kin.15.13.Uzziah* King of Judah
1 *Chro.6.24.Uzziah* his ſon,and
2 *Chro.26.1.Uzziah* who was 16.ye.old
8.Ammonites gave gifts to *Uzzi.*
9 *Uzziah* built towers in Jeruſalē
11.*Uzziah* had an hoſt of fighting
14.& *Uzziah* prepared for them
18.they withſtood *Uzzi.*the King
pertaines not to thee *Uzziah*
19.then *Uzziah* was wroth and
21.*Uzziah* the Ki.was a Leper to
27.2.all that his father *Uzziah* did
*Iſa.1.1.*in the daies of *Uzziah*, Jotham
6.1.the yeer that King *Uzziah* dyed
7.1.the ſon of *Uzziah*, King of
*Hoſ.1.1.*of Beeri in the daies of *Uzziah*
*Zech.14.5.*in the daies of *Uzziah*, King

Uzziel. Uzzielites.

*Num.3.25.*the family of the *Uzzielites*
30.Elizaphan the ſon of *Uzziel*
See **Elizaphan.**

W A F.

Wafer.

*Exod.29.23.*one *wafer* out of the basket
*Lev.8.26.*and one *wafer*,and put

Wafers.

*Exo.16.31.*the taſte of it was like *wafers*
29.2.with oyle & *wafers* unleavened
*Lev.2.4.*or unleavened *wafers*
Num.6.15.wafers of unleavened bread

Wages.

*Gen.29.15.*what ſhall thy *wages* be?
30.28.ſaid,appoint me thy *wages*
31.7.changed my *wages* ten times
8.the ſpeckled ſhalbe thy *wages*
*Exod.2.9.*I will give thee thy *wages*
*Lev.19.13.*the *wages* of him that is
*Jer.22.13.*neigh.ſervice without *wages*
*Ezek.29.18.*yet had he no *wages*,nor
19.it ſhalbe the *wag.*for his army
*Hag.1.6.*warme: he that earneth *wages*
earneth *wages* to put it
*Mal.3.5.*the hireling in his *wages*, the
*Luk.3.14.*be content with your *wages*
*John4.36.*that reapes,receiveth *wages*
*Rom.6.23.*the *wages* of ſin is death
2 *Cor.11.8.*taking *wages* of them to do
2 *Pet.2.15.*loved the *wages* of unrighte.
See **Hire & Reward.**

Wagge.&c.

*Jer.18.16.*aſtoniſhed,and *wag* his head
*Lam.2.15.*they hiſſe & *wag* their head
*Zeph.2.15.*ſhall hiſſe and *wag* his hand
*Mat.27.39.*him, *wagging* their heads
So *Marke* 15.29.

Wagon.

Num.7.3.a wagon for two of the princes

Wagons.

*Gen.45.10.*take you *wagons* out of the
20.Joſeph gave them *wagons*
27.and when he ſaw the *wagons*
*Num.7.3.*the lord,ſixe covered *wagons*
6.and Moſes took the *wagons*
7.two *wagons* for foure oxen,he
8.foure *wagons* and eight oxen
*Ezek.23.24.*with chariots,*wagons*,and

Waile.

Ezek.32.18.waile for the multitude
*Mich.1.8.*therefore I will *waile* & howle
*Rev.1.7.*ſhall *waile* becauſe of him
See the words **Bewaile, Mourne & weep.**

Wailing.

*Eſt.4.3.*faſting,weeping, and *wailing*
*Jer.9.10.*I take up a weeping & *wailing*
18.take up a *wailing* for us,that
19.a voice of *wailing* is heard
20.teach your daughters *wailing*
*Ezek.7.11.*nor ſhall there be *wailing*
27.31.of heart,and bitter *wailing*
32.& in their *wailing*,they ſhall
Amos5.16.wailing ſhalbe in all ſtreets
of lamentation, to *wailing*
*Mich.1.8.*I'le make a *wailing* like the
*Mat.13.42.*there ſhalbe *wailing* and
*Rev.18.15.*torment,weeping & *wailing*
18.cryed,weeping and *wailing*

Wait. — wait.

*Num.3.10.*ſhall *wait* on their Pr.office
8.24.to *wait* upon the ſervice of the
2 *Kin.6.33.*ſhould I *wait* for the Lord
1 *Chro.23.28.*their office was to *wait*
Job 14.14.my appointed time will I *wa.*
17.13.if I *wait*,the grave is mine
*Pſal.25.3.*let none that *wait* on thee
5.on thee do I *wait* all the day
21.preſerve me, for I *wait* on thee
27.14.*wait* on the Lord,be of good
wait,I ſay,on the Lord
37.7.*wait* patiently for him,fret not
34.*wait* on the Lord,and keep
39.7.now,Lord,what *wait* I for?
52.9.I will *wait* on thy name, for it
59.9.I will *wait* upon thee, for
62.5.*wait* thou only upon God
69.3.faile,while I *wait* for my God
6.let not them that *wait* on thee
104.27.theſe *wait* all upon thee that
123.2.our eyes *wait* upon the Lord
130.5.I *wait* for the Lord,
my ſoule doth *wait*
145.15.the eyes of all *wait* on thee
*Pro.*20.22.but *wait* on the Lord,and
*Iſa.*8.17.I will

*Iſa.*8.17.I will *wait* upon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord *wait*
bleſt are all they that *wait* for him
40.31.they that *wait* upon the Lord
42.4.the Iſles ſhall *wait* for his law
49.23.not be aſhamed that *wait* for
51.5.the Iſles ſhall *wait* upon me
59.9.we *wait* for light,but behold
60.9.the Iſles ſhall *wa.*for me, ſurely
*Jer.*14.22.we will *wa.*upon thee,therefore
*Lam.*3.25.to them that *wait* for him
26.both hope and quietly *wait*
*Hoſ.*6.9.as the troups of robbers *wait*
12.6.*wait* on thy God continually
*Mich.*7.7.I will *wait* for the God of my
*Hab.*2.3.though it tarry,*wait* for it
*Zeph.*3.8.*wait* ye on me,ſaith the Lord
*Mar.*3.9.ſhip ſhould *wait* on him
*Luk.*12.36.men that *wait* for their Lo.
*Act.*1.4.but *wait* for the promiſe of
20.3.when the Jewes laid *wait*
19.by the lying in *wait* of the Jews
23.21.there lye in *wait* for him moe
30 Jewes laid *wait* for the man
*Rom.*8.25.with patience *wait* for it
1 *Cor.*9.13.they which *wait* at the altar
*Gal.*5.5.*wa.*for the hope of righteouſnes
1 *Theſ.*1.10.to *wait* for his Son from
See Lay & Liers in wait.

Waited.

*Gen.*49.18.I have *waited* for thy ſalvat.
1 *Kin.*20.38.*waited* for the King by the
2 *Kin.*5.2.*waited* on Naamans wife
1 *Chro.*6.32.they *waited* on their office
33.theſe are they that *waited*
2 *Chro.*7.6.*waited* on their offices
17.19.theſe *waited* on the King
*Neh.*12.44.for the Levits that *waited*
Job 6.19.of Sheba *waited* for them
15.22.is *waited* for of the ſword
29.21.men gave eare,and *waited*
23.they *waited* for me as for raine
30.26.when I *waited* for light,there
32.4.Elihu had *waited* till Job
11.behold,I *waited* for your words
16.when I had *waited*,for they
*Pſal.*40.1.I *waited* patiently for the
106.13.*waited* not for his counſell
119.95.the wicked have *waited* for
*Iſa.*25.9.we have *waited* for him,and
we have *waited* for him
26.8.O Lo.have we *waited* for thee
33.2.we have *waited* for thee,be
*Ezek.*19.5.ſaw that ſhe had *waited*
*Zech.*11.11.poore of the flock—*waited*
*Mar.*15.43.*waited* for the Kingdome of
*Luk.*1.21.people *waited* for Zacharias
23.51.who alſo himſelfe *waited* for
*Act.*10.7.*waited* on him continually
24.Cornelius *waited* for them
17.16.now while Paul *waited* for
1 *Pet.*3.20.*waited* in the daies of Noah

Waiteth.

Job 24.15.*waiteth* for the twi-light
*Pſal.*33.20.our ſoule *waiteth* for the L.
62.1.truly my ſoule *waiteth* upon
65.1.praiſe *waiteth* for thee,O God
130.6.my ſoule *waiteth* for the Lord
*Pro.*27.18.he that *waiteth* on his maſter
Iſa 64.4.him that *waiteth* for him
*Dan.*12.12.bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
*Mich.*5.7.*waiteth* for the ſons of men
*Rom.*8.19.the creature *waiteth* for the
*Jam.*5.7.*waiteth* for the precious fruit

Waiting.

*Num.*8.25.ſhall ceaſe *waiting* upon the
*Luk.*2.25.*waiting* for the conſolation
8.40.they were all *waiting* for him
John 5.3.*waiting* for the moving of the
*Rom.*8.23.*waiting* for the adoption,to
1 *Cor.*1.7.*waiting* for the comming of
2 *Theſ.*3.5.the patient *waiting* for of
See the word Expectation.

Wait.

*Judg.*9.34.laid *wait* againſt She chem
Ezra 8.31.of ſuch as lay in *wait* by
*Pro.*1.18.lay *wait* for their owne bloud
24.15 lay not *wait*,O wicked man
*Act.*20.3.when the Jews laid *wa.*for him
23.30.that the Jewes laid *wait* for

Wait.

*Joſh.*8.4.ye ſhall lye in *wait* againſt
*Judg.*9.32.and lye in *wait* in the field
21.20.lye in *wait* in the vineyards
1 *Sam.*22.8.to lye in *wait*,as at this day
So Verſe 13.
*Pſal.*59.3.they lye in *wait* for my ſoule
*Pro.*12.6.are to lye in *wait* for bloud
*Hoſ.*7.6.whiles they lye in *wait* for blo.
*Mich.*7.2. they all lye in *wait* for bloud
*Act.*23.21.there lye in *wait* for him of
*Eph.*4.14.they lye in *wait* to deceive

Wait.

*Joſ.*8.13.their liers in *wait* on the Weſt
See the word Liers.

Wait.

*Pſal.*10.9.he lieth in *wait* ſecretly as a
*Pro.*23.8.ſhe alſo lieth in *wait*,as for a

Wait.

*Judg.*9.35.with him from lying in *wait*
16.9.there were men lying in *wait*
*Act.*20.19.by the lying in *wait* of the
23.16.heard of their lying in *wait*
25.3.laying *wait* in the way to kill

Wake,&c.

*Jer.*51.39.ſleep, and not *wake* Ver.57.
Joel 3.9.prepare war,*wake* up the migh.
*Zech.*4.1.came again,and *waked* me
1 *Theſ.*5.10.whether we *wake* or ſleep
See the word Awake.

Waketh,&c.

*Iſa.*50.4.*waketh* morning by morning
he *waketh* eth mine eare
Joel 3.12.let the heathen be *wakened*
*Zech.*4.1.as a man that is *wakened* out

Waketh.

*Pſ.*127.1.watchman *waketh* but in vaine
*Cant.*5.2.I ſleep,but my heart *waketh*

Waking.

*Pſa.*77.4.thou holdeſt mine eyes *waking*

Walke.

*Gen.*13.17.ariſe,*walk* through the land
17.1.*walke* before me,and be thou
24.40.the Lord,before whom I *walk*
48.15.fathers, Abra.& Iſaac did *walk*
*Exod.*16.4.whether they will *walke* in
18.20.way,wherein they muſt *walke*
*Lev.*18.3.nor ſhall ye *walke* in their
4.mine ordinances to *walk* therin
26.3.if ye *walke* in my ſtatutes,and
12.I will *walke* among you,and
21.if ye *walke* contrary to me,and
23.but will *walke* contrary to me
24.then wil I *wa.*—contra.to you
27.to me,but will *walk* contrary
28.then will I *walke* contr.to you
*Deut.*5.33.ye ſhall *walk* in all the wayes
8.6.to *walke* in his waies,and to feare
19.& *walke* after other gods,and
10.12.to *walk* in all his waies,and to
So Chapt.11.22.
13.4.ye ſhall *walke* after the Lord
19.9.to *walke* ever in his wayes
26.17.to *walk* in his waies,& to keep
28.9.thy God,and *walk* in his waies
30.16.to *walk* in his waies,& to keep
*Joſh.*18.8.go & *walk* through the land
22.5.and to *walk* in all his waies
*Judg.*2.22.of the Lord,to *walke* therein
5.10.judgement,& *walke* by the way
1 *Sam.*2.30.ſhould *walke* before me
35.*walke* before mine annointed
8.5.thy ſons *walke* not in thy waies
1 *Kin.*2.3.to *walk* in his waies,to keep
4.to *walke* before me in truth
3.14.if thou wilt *walk* in my waies
6.12.wilt *walke* in my ſtatutes
to *walke* in them
8.23.that *walke* before thee with all
25.that they *walke* before me
36.wherein they ſhould *walke*
58.to *walk* in all his waies to
61.to *walk* in his ſtatutes, and to
9.4.if thou wilt *walk* before me
11.38.and wilt *walke* in my waies
16.31.to *wal.*in the ſins of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.*10.31.to *walke* in the law of
2 *Chro.*6.16.their way,to *walke* in my
27.wherein they ſhould *walke*
31.to *walke* in thy waies, ſo long
7.17.if thou wilt *walke* before me
*Neh.*5.9.ought ye not to *walke* in the
*Pſ.*12.8.the wicked *walke* on every ſide
23.4.though I *walke* through the
26.11.I will *walke* in my integrity
48.12.*walk* about Zion,and go
56.13.that I may *walke* before God
78.10.refuſed to *walke* in his law
82.5.they *walke* on in darkneſſe
84.11.from them that *wal.*uprightly
86.11.Lord,I will *walk* in thy truth
89.15.they ſhall *walke*, O Lord,in
30.*walke* not in my judgements
101.2.I will *walke* within my houſe
115.7.have they,but they *walke* not
116.9.I will *walke* before the Lord
119.1.who *walke* in the law of the L.
3.they *walke* in his waies
45.and I will *walk* at liberty
138.7.though I *walke* in the midſt
143.8.the way wherin I ſhould *walke*
*Pro.*1.15.ſon,

*Pro.*1.15.ſon, *walke* not thou in the way
2.7.to them that *walke* uprightly
13.*walke* in the waies of darkneſs
20.maiſt *walke* in the way of good
3.23.ſhalt *walke* in thy way ſafely
*Eccleſ.*4.15.which *walke* under the Sun
6.8.knows to *walk* before the living?
11.9.*walk* in the waies of thy heart
*Iſa.*2.3.and we will *walk* in his pathes
5.let us *walke* in the light of the
3.16.*walk* with ſtrecht forth neckes
8.11.that I ſhould not *walke* in the
30.2.that *walke* to go downe into
21.this is the way, *walke* ye in it
35.9.the redeemed ſhall *walke* there
40.31.they ſhall *walke*, and not faint
42.5.to them that *walke* therein
24 would not *walke* in his wayes
50.11.*walke* in the light of your fire
59.9.but we *walke* in darkneſſe
*Jer.*3.17.nor ſhall they *walk* any more
6.16.the good way, and *walke* therein
we will not *walke* therein
25.nor *walke* by the way: for the
7.6.nor *walke* after other gods
23.*walke* ye in all the wayes that
9.4.neighb.will *walke* with ſlanders
13.10.which *walke* in the imaginat.
16.12.ye *walke* every one after the
18.12.will *walk* after our own devic.
15.to *walke* in paths in a way not
23.14.commit adult. & *walke* in lyes
26.4.hearken to me, to *walk* in my l.
31.9.to *walk* by the rivers of waters
42.3.the way wherein we may *walke*
*Lam.*5.18.deſol.the foxes *walk* upon it
*Ezek.*11.20.may *walke* in my ſtatutes
36.12.w ll cauſe men to *walke* on you
37.24.ſhall *walke* in my judgements
42.4.chambers, was a *walk* of 10.cub.
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that *walk* in pride
9.10.to *walke* in his lawes, which
*Hoſ.*11.10.ſhall *walke* after the Lord
14.9.and the juſt ſhall *walke* in them
*Amo.*3.3.can two *walk* together, except
*Mich.*4.2.we will *walke* in his pathes
5.we will *walke* every one in the
we will *walke* in the name of
6.8.to *walke* humbly with thy God
16.ye *walke* in their counſels
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall ſtumble in their *walke*
*Hab.*3.15.didſt *walke* through the ſea
19.to *walk* upon my high places
*Zeph.*1.17.ſhall *walke* like blind men
*Zech.*1.10.ſent to *walke* to and fro
3.7.if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
places to *walke* in
6.7.that they might *walk* to and fro
walk to and fro through the
10.12.they ſhall *walk* up and downe
*Mat.*9.5.or to ſay, ariſe and *walke*?
11.5.the lame *walke*, the lepers are
15.31.the lame to *walke*, and the
*Mar.*2.9.take up thy bed and *walke*
7.5.why *walke* not thy Diſciples
*Luk.*5.23.or to ſay, riſe up and *walke*
7.22.the blind ſee, the lame *walke*
11.44.& the men that *wal.* over them
13.33.I muſt *walk* to day & to morr.
20.46.deſire to *walk* in long robes
24.17.as ye *walke*, and are ſad
John 5.8.take up thy bed and *walk*
So Ver.11.12.
7.1.he would not *walke* in Jury
8.12.ſhall not *walke* in darkneſſe
11.9.if any man *walke* in the day
10.if any man *walke* in the night
12.35.*walke* while ye have the light
*Act.*3.6.of Jeſus—riſe up and *walke*
12.had made this man to *walke*
14.16.to *walke* in their owne wayes
21.21.nor to *walke* after the cuſtoms
Rom 6.4.ſhould *walke* in newneſſe of
8.1.who *walke* not after the fleſh
So Verſe 4.
13.13.let us *walke* honeſtly, as in
1 *Cor.*3.3.carnall, and *walke* as men?
7.17.ſo let him *walke*, and ſo
2 *Cor* 5.7.we *walk* by faith, and not by
6.16.in them, and *walke* in them
Gal 5.16.*walke* in the Spirit, and ye
6.16.as many as *walke* according
*Eph.*2.10.that we ſhould *walke* in
4.1.that ye *walk* worthy of the voca.
17.henceforth *walke* not
as other Gentiles *walke*
5.2.*walke* in love, as Chriſt
8.*walke* as children of the light
15.that ye *walke* circumſpectly
*Phil.*3.17.which *walke* ſo as ye have
18.for many *walke*, of whom
*Col.*1.10.might *walke* worthy of the Lo.
2.6.the Lord, ſo *walke* ye in him
4.5.*walke* in wiſedome toward
1 *Theſ.*2.12.would *walk* worthy of God
4.1.how ye ought to *walke*, and
12.that ye may *walke* honeſtly
2 *Theſ.*3.11.which *walke* among you
2 *Pet.*2.10.that *walke* after the fleſh in
1 *John* 1.6.and *walke* in darkneſſe; we
7.if we *walke* in the light as
2.6.himſelfe alſo to *walke*—as
3 *John* 4.my children *walke* in truth
Jude 18.who ſhould *walke* after their
*Rev.*3.4.they ſhall *walke* with me in
21.24.ſhall *walke* in the light of it

See **Pathes & Wayes.**

walked.

*Gen.*4.22.and Enoch *walked* with God
So Verſe 24.
6.9.and Noah *walked* with God
*Exod.*14 29.*walked* upon the dry land
*Lev.*26.40.have *walked* contrary to
41.have *walked* contrary to them
*Joſh.*5.6.Iſrael *walked* forty yeers
*Judg.*2.17.which their fathers *walk.* in
5.6.travel.*walked* through by-wayes
11.16.*walked* through the wildernes
1 *Sam.*8.3.ſons *walked* not in his wayes
12.2.I have *walked* before you from
2 *Sa.*2.29.*walked* all that night thorow
7.6.have *walked* in a tent, and in a
7.wherein I have *walked* with all
11.2.and *walked* upon the roofe of
1 *Kin.*3.6.*walked* before thee in truth
8.25.as thou haſt *walked* before me
9.4.as David thy father *walked*
15.3.he *walked* in all the ſins of
26.*walk.* in the way of his fathers
34.*walked* in the way of Jeroboam
16.26.he *walked* in all the way of
1 *Kin.*4.35.*walked* in the houſe to & fro
8.18.he *walked* in the way of the
27.he *walked* in the way of the
13.6.Iſrael ſin, but *walked* therein
11.ſin: but he *walked* therein
16.3.he *wal.* in the way of the Kings
17.8.*walked* in the ſtatutes of the
19.*walked* in the ſtatutes of Iſrael
22.*walked* in all the ſins of
20.3.how I have *walked* before thee
21.21.he *walked* in all the waies of
22.*walked* not in the way of the L.
1 *Chro.*17.6 whereſoever I have *walked*
8.whitherſoever thou haſt *walked*
2 *Chro.*6.16.haſt *walked* before me
7.17.as David thy father *walked*
11.17.they *wal.* in the way of David
17.3 he *walked* in the firſt wayes of
4.*walked* in his commandements
20.32.and he *walked* in the way of
21.6.he *wal.* in the way of the Kings
12.haſt not *walked* in the waies of
22.3.he alſo *walked* in the waies of
5.*walked* after their counſell, and
28.2.*wal* in the waies of the Kings
34 2.*walked* in the waies of David
*Eſt.*2.11.Mordecai *walked* every day
Job 29.3.I *walked* through darkneſſe
31 5.if I have *walked* with vanity
7.mine heart *wal.* after mine eyes
38.16.haſt thou *walked* in the ſearch
*Pſa.*26.1.I have *walked* in my integrity
3.and I have *walked* in thy truth
55.14.*walked* in the houſe of God
81.12.*walked* in their own counſels
13.Iſrael had *walked* in my way
142.3.the way wherein I *walked*
*Iſa.*9.2.people that *walked* in darkneſſe
20.3.ſerva. Iſaiah hath *walked* naked
38.3.how I have *walked* before thee
*Jer.*2.5.and have *walked* after vanity
8.*walk.* after things that do not
7.24.but *walked* in the counſel and
9.13.my voice, nor *walked* therein
14.*walk.* after the imaginations of
11.8.but *walked* every one in the
16.11.*walked* after other gods, and
32.23.thy voice, nor *walked* in thy
44.10.nor *walked* in my law, nor in
*Ezek.*5.6.they have not *walk.* in them
16.47.not *walked* after their waies
23.31.thou haſt *walked* in the way
28.14.thou haſt *walked* up and down
*Dan.*4.29.he *walked* in the palace of
*Hoſ.*5.11.becauſe he willingly *walked*
Amos 2.4.their fathers have *walked*
*Nah.*2.11.even the old Lion *walked*
*Zech.*1.11.we have *walked* to and fro
6.7.they *walked* to and fro through
*Mal.*2.6.he

*Mal.*2.6.he *walked* with me in peace
3.14.we have *walked* mournfully
*Mat.*14.29.he *walked* on the water to
*Mar.*1.16.as he *walked* by the sea side
5.42.the damsell arose and *walked*
16.12.as they *walked* and went into
John 1.36.look't on Jesus as he *walked*
5.9.took up his bed,and *walked*
6.66.and *walked* no more with him
7.1.Jesus *walked* in Galilee,for
10.23.Jesus *walked* in the Temple
11.54.Jesus *walked* no more openly
*Act.*3.8.stood,and *walked*,and entred
14.8.creple,who never had *walked*
10.stand—& he leaped & *walked*
2 *Cor.*10.2.*walk* according to the flesh
12.18.*walked* we not in the same spi.
*Gal.*2.14.that they *walk*.not uprightly
*Eph.*2.2.wherein in time past ye *walked*
*Col.*3.7.ye also *walked* sometimes
1 *Pet.*4.3.we *walked* in lasciviousnesse
1 *John* 2.6.to walke as he *walked*

Walkedst.

John 21.18.*walkedst* whither thou woul.

Walkest.

*Deut.*6.7.when thou *walkest* by the way
So Chap.11.19.
1 *Kin.*2.42.*walkest* abroad any whither
*Isa.*43.2.when thou *walkest* through
*Act.*21.24.thou—*walkest* orderly,and
*Rom.*14.15.now *walkest* thou not charit.
3 *John* 3.even as thou *walkest* in the

Walketh.

*Gen.*24.65.what man is this that *walketh*
*Deut.*23.14.the Lord thy God *walketh*
1 *Sam.*12.2.the king *walketh* before you
Job 18.8.and he *walketh* upon a snare
34.8.and *walketh* with wicked men
*Psal.*1.1.*walketh* not in the counsell of
15.2.he thas *walketh* uprightly,and
39.6.man *walketh* in a vain shew
73.9.*walketh* through the earth
91.6.that *walketh* in darknesse
101.6.that *walketh* in a perfect way
104.3.*walketh* upon the wings of
128.1.Lord,that *walketh* in his waies
*Pro.*6.12.*walketh* with a froward mouth
10.9.he that *walketh* uprightly
walketh surely
13.20.he that *walk.eth* with wise men
14.2.that *walketh* in his uprightnesse
15.21.understanding,*walketh* uprig.
19.1.that *walketh* in his integrity
28.26.but whoso *walketh* wisely
*Eccles.*2.14.the foole *walketh* in darknes
10.3.that is a foole,*walk*.by the way
*Isa.*33.15.he that *walketh* righteously
50.10.that *walketh* in darknesse,and
65.2.*walketh* in a way that was not
*Jer.*10.23.it is not in man that *walketh*
23.17.say to every one that *walketh*
*Ezek.*11.21.whose heart *walketh* after
*Mich.*2.7.to him that *walketh* uprightly
*Mat.*12.43.*walketh* through dry places
So *Luke* 11.24.
John 12.35.he that *walketh* in darknesse
2 *Thes.*3.6.that *walketh* disorderly and
1 *Pet.*5.8.*walketh* about,seeking
1 *John* 2.11.and *walketh* in darknes,&
*Rev.*2.1.*walketh* in the midst of the

Walking.

*Gen.*3.8.God,*walking* in the garden
*Deut.*2.7.he knoweth thy *walking*
1 *Kin.*3.3.*walking* in the statutes of Da.
*Eccles.*10.7.princes *walking* as servants
*Isa.*3.16.*walking* and mincing as they
20.2.*walking* naked and bare-footed
57.2.each one *walk*.in his uprightnes
*Jer.*6.28.*walking* with slanders: they
*Dan.*3.25.*walking* in the midst of the
*Mich.*2.11.if a man *walking* in the spirit
*Mat.*4.18.Jesus *walking* by the sea of
14.25.to them *walking* on the sea
Disciples saw him *walking* on
*Mar.*6.48.comes—*walking* on the sea
49.but when they saw him *walki.*
8.24 said,I see men as trees *walking*
11.27.he was *walking* in the Temple
*Luk.*1.6.*walking* in all the commandem.
John 6.19.see Jesus *walking* on the sea
*Act.*3.8.*walking*,and leaping, and
9.31.and *walking* in the feare of God
2 *Pet.*3.3.*walking* after their own lusts
Jude 16.*walking* after their owne lusts

Wall.

*Gen.*49.6.they digged downe a *wall*
22.branches run over by a *wall*
*Exod.*14.22.the waters were a *wall* to
29.and the waters were a *wall* to
*Lev.*14.37.are lower than the *wall*
*Num.*22.24.a *wall* being on this side
and a *wall* on that side
25.she thrust her selfe to the *wall*
crusht Balaams foot against the *wal*
*Josh.*2.15.was upon the towne *wall*
she dwelt upon the *wall*
6.5.the *wall* of the city shall fall
20.that the *wall* fell downe flat
1 *Sam.*18.11.smite David to the *wall*
19.10.sought to smite D.to the *wall*
smote the javelin into the *wall*
20.25.even upon a seat by the *wall*
25.16.they were a *wall* unto us
22.that pisseth against the *wall*
31.10.fastened his body to the *wall*
12.bodies of his sons from the *wa.*
2 *Sam.*11.20.shoot from the *wall*
21.why went ye nigh the *wall*?
24.shooters shot from off the *wal*
18.24.over the gate unto the *wall*
22.30.have I leaped over a *wall*
1 *Kin.*3.1.and the *wall* of Jerusalem
4.33.that springeth out of the *wall*
6.27.of the one touched the *wall*
9.15.and the *wall* of Jerusalem
20.30.and there fell a *wall* upon
21.23.Jezebel by the *wall* of Jezreel
2 *Kin.*3.27.a burnt-offring on the *wall*
4.10.a little chamber on the *wall*
6.26.passing by upon the *wall*
30.he passed by upon the *wall*
9.33.was sprinkled upon the *wall*
14.13.brake down the *wall* of Jerusa.
18.26.the peop.that are on the *wall*
27.the men which sit on the *wall*
20.2.turned his face to the *wall*
2 *Chro.*3.11.reaching to the *wall* of the
25.23.brake down the *wall* of Jerus.
26.6.brake downe the *wall* of Gath
and the *wall* of Jabneh
27.3.on the *wall* of Ophel he built
32.5.built up the *wa.*that was broke
18 people—that were on the *wall*
33.14.built a *wall* without the city
36.19 down the *wall* of Jerusalem
Ezra 9.9.to give us a *wall* in Judah
*Neh.*1.3.the *wall* of Jerusalem also is
2.8 and for the *wall* of the city
15.the brook,& viewed the *wall*
3.8.Jerusalem unto the broad *wall*
13.on the *wall* to the doung gate
27.even to the *wall* of Ophel
4.1.heard that we builded the *wall*
6.so we built the *wall*
and all the *wall* was joyned
15 returned all of us to the *wall*
19.we are separated on the *wall*
5.16.contin.in the work of this *wall*
6.5.so the *wall* was finished in the
7.1.now—when the *wall* was built
12.31.Princes of Judah on the *wall*
on the right hand on the *wall*
37.at the going down of the *wall*
38.fornaces,even to the broad *w.*
13.21.why lodge you about the *wall*?
*Psal.*18.29.have I leaped over a *wall*
62.3.as a bowing *wall* shall ye be
*Pro.*18.11.and as an high *wall* in his
24.31.& the stone *wall* thereof was
*Cant.*2.9.standeth behind our *wall*
8.9.if she be a *wall*,we will build
10.I am a *wall*,and my breasts
*Isa.*2.15.hie tower on every fenced *wall*
5.5.and break down the *wall* thereof
22.10.broke down to fortifie the *wall*
25.4.as a storme against the *wall*
30.13.swelling out in an high *wall*
36.11.the peop.that are on the *wall*
59.10.we grope for the *wall* like the
*Jer.*15.20.this peo.a fenced brasen *wall*
49.27.a fire in the *wall* of Damascus
51.44.the *wall* of Babylon shall fall
*Lam.*2.8.purposed to destroy the *wall*
and the *wall* to lament
18.O *wall* of the daughter of Zion
*Ezek.*4.3.set it for a *wall* of iron betwe.
8.7.behold a hole in the *wall*,I look't
8.son of man:dig now in the *wall*
13.15.unto you,the *wall* is no more
38.20.every *wall* shall fall to the
40.5.behold a *wall* on the outside
42.7.the *wall* that was without
10.in the thickness of the *wall*
*Dan.*5.5.upon the plaister of the *wall*
9.25.and the *wall*,even in troublous
*Hos.*2.9.make a *wall* that she shall not
Joel 2.7.they shall climbe the *wall* like
9.they shall run upon the *wall*
Amos 1.7.a fire on the *wall* of Gaza
10.a fire on the *wall* of Tyrus
14.a fire

14.a fire on the *wall* of Rabah
5.19.leaned his hand on the *wall*
7.7.the Lord ſtood upon a *wall*
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall make haſte to the *wall*
3.8. her *wall* was from the ſea
*Hab.*2.11.ſhall cry out of the *wall*
*Zech.*2.5.will be to her a *wall* of fire
*Act.*9.25.and let him down by the *wall*
23.3.ſmite thee, thou whited *wall*
2 *Cor.*11.33.was I let down by a *wall*
*Eph.*2.14.broken down the middle *wall*
*Rev.*21.12.had a *wall* great and high
14.the *wall* of the city had twelve
15.gates and the *wall* thereof
17.he meaſured the *wall* thereof
19.& the foundations of the *wall*

Walled.

*Lev.*25.29.dwelling houſe in a *walled*
30.that is in the *walled* city
*Num.*13.28.the cities are *walled*, and
*Deut.*1.28.and *walled* up to heaven

Wals.

*Lev.*14.37.if the plague be in the *wals*
39.plague be ſpread in the *wals*
25.31.have no *wals* round about
*Deut.*3.5.were fenced with high *wals*
1 *Kin.*4.13.with *wals* and braſen bars
6.5.againſt the *wals* of the houſe
6.not faſtened in the *wals* of the
15.he built the *wals* of the houſe
and the *wals* of the ſieling
29.he carved all the *wals* of the
2 *Kin.*25.4.between the two *wals*
10.brake down the *wals* of Jeruſa.
2 *Chr.*3.7.the poſts,& the *wals* thereof
8.5.fenced cities,with *wals*, gates
14.7.and make about them *wals*
Ezra 4.12.ſet up the *wals* thereof
13.and the *wals* ſet up againe
16.and the *wals* thereof ſet up
5.8.ſtones,timber is laid in the *wals*
9.and to make up theſe *wals*
Job 24.11.make oyle within their *wals*
*Pſa.*51.18.build thou the *wals* of Jeruſa.
55.10.about it, upon the *wals* therof
122.7.peace be within thy *wals*
*Pro.*25.28.broke down,& without *wals*
*Cant.*5.7.the keepers of the *wals* tooke
*Iſa.*22.5.breaking down the *wals*
11.a ditch between the two *wals*
26.1.for *wals* and bulwarkes
49.16.*wals* are continually before
56.5.and within my *wals*,a place
60.18.thou ſhalt call thy *wals* ſalvat.
*Jer.*1.15.againſt the *wals* thereof
18.iron pillar,and brazen *wals*
5.10.go ye up upon her *wals*
21.4.beſiege you without the *wals*
39.4.by the gate betwixt the 2.*wals*
8.brake down the *wals* of Jeruſa.
50.15.her *wals* are throwne downe
51.12.ſet up a ſtandard upon the *w.*
58.the broad *wals* of Babylon
52.7.the gates between the two *wals*
14.brake downe all the *wals* of
*Lam.*2.7.the *wals* of her Palaces
*Ezek.*26.4.they ſhall deſtroy the *wals*
9.engines of war againſt thy *wals*
10.thy *wa.*ſhall ſhake at the noiſe
12.ſhall break downe thy *wals*
27.11.were upon thy *wals*,round
hanged their ſhields on thy *wals*
33.30.againſt thee by the *wals*
38.11.of them dwelling without *wals*
41.17.building of the *wals* thereof
22.the *wals* thereof were of wood
*Mich.*7.11.that thy *wals* are to be built
*Zech.*2.4.as townes without *wals*
*Heb.*11.30.by faith the *wals* of Jericho

Wallet. See **Scrip.**

Wallow,&c.

2 *Sam.*20.12.Amaſa *wallowed* in bloud
*Jer.*6.26.and *wallow* thy ſelfe in aſhes
48.26.ſhall *wallow* in his vomit
*Mar.*9.20.fell—and *wallowed*, foming
2 *Pet.*2.22.to her *wallowing* in the mire

Wander.

*Gen.*20.13.God cauſed me to *wander*
*Num.*14.33.your children ſhall *wander*
32.13.and made them *wander*
*Deut.*27.18.makes the blind to *wander*
Job 12.14.and cauſeth them to *wander*
34.41.they *wander* for lack of meare
*Pſal.*55.7.then would I *wander* far off
59.15.let them *wander* up and down
107.40.cauſeth them to *wander*
119.10.O let me not *wander* from
*Iſa.*47.15.they ſhall *wander* every one
*Jer.*14.10.have they loved to *wander*
Amos 8.12.ſhall *wander* from ſea to ſea

Wandered.

*Gen.*21.14.*wandered* in the wilderneſſe
*Joſh.*14.4.Iſrael *wande.*in the wildernes
*Pſal.*107.4.they *wandered* in the wilder.
*Iſa.*16.8.*wandred* through the wildernes
*Lam.*4.14.*wandered* as blind men
15.they fled away and *wandered*
*Ezek.*34.6.my ſheep *wandered* through
Amos 4.8.ſo two or three cities *wandred*
*Heb.*11.37.they *wandered* about in
38.they *wandered* in deſerts,and

Wanderers,&c.

*Jer.*2.20.thou *wandereſt*,playing the
48.12.I will ſend him to *wanderers*
*Hoſ.*9.17.they ſhalbe *wanderers* among

Wandereth.

Job 15.23.he *wandereth* abroad,for
*Pro.*21.16.he that *wandereth* out of the
27.8.as a bird *wandereth* from her—
ſo is a man that *wandereth*
*Iſa.*16.3.bewray not him that *wandereth*
*Jer.*49.5.gather up him that *wandereth*

Wandring.

*Gen.*37.15.he was *wandring* in the field
*Pro.*26.2.as the bird by *wandring*
*Eccleſ.*6.9.the *wandring* of the deſire
1 *Tim* 5.13.*wandring* about from houſe
Jude 13.*wandring* ſtars,to whom is

Wandrings.

*Pſal.*56.8.thou telleſt my *wandrings*

Want.

*Deut.*28.48.and in *want* of all things
57.for *want* of all things,eat them
*Judg.*18.10.where there is no *want* of
19.19.here is no *want* of any thing
Job 24.8.the rocke for *want* of a ſhelter
30.3.for *want* and famine they were
31.19.periſh for *want* of clothing
*Pſal.*23.1.my ſhepheard, I ſhall not *wa.*
34.9.no *want* to them that fear him
10.ſhall not *want* any thing that
*Pro.*6.11.thy *want* as an armed man
10.21.fooles die for *want* of wiſdome
13.23.deſtroied for *want* of judgem.
25.belly of the wicked ſhall *want*
14.28.in the *want* of people is the
21.5.that is haſty,only to *want*
22.16.ſhall ſurely come to *want*
*Iſa.*34.16.none ſhall *want* her mate
*Jer.*33.17.David ſhall never *wa.*a man
18.nor—the Levits *want* a man
35.19.Rechab ſhall not *want* a man
Amos 4.6.*want* of bread in all your
*Mar.*12.44.but ſhe of her *want* did caſt
*Luk.*15.14.he began to be in *want*
2 *Cor.*8.14.be a ſupply for their *want*
may be a ſupply for your *want*
9.12.ſupplieth the *want* of the Saints
*Phil.*4.11.I ſpeak not in reſpect of *want*

Wanted,&c.

*Deut.*15.8.in that which he *wanteth*
*Pro.*9.4.him that *wants* underſtanding
10.19.there *wanteth* not ſin
28.16.the Prince that *wanteth* unde.
*Eccleſ.*6.2.ſo that he *wanteth* nothing
*Cant.*7.2.which *wanteth* not liquor
John 2.3.and when they *wanted* wine

Wanting.

2 *Kin.*10.19.Prieſt,let none be *wanting*
whoſo ſhalbe *wanting*
*Pro.*19.7.yet they are *wanting* to him
*Dan.*5.27.ballance,& are found *wanting*
*Tit.*1.5.the things that are *wanting*
3.13.that nothing be *wanti.*to them
*Jam.*1.4.be entire,*wanting* nothing

Wants.

*Judg.*19.20.let all thy *wants* lye on me
*Phil.*2.25.that miniſtred to my *wants*

Wanton.

*Iſa.*3.16.and *wanton* eyes,walking
1 *Tim.*5.11.have begun to waxe *wanton*
*Jam.*5.5.on earth,and bin *wanton*

Wantonnes.

*Rom.*13.13.in chambring & *wantonneſſe*

See **Laſciviouſneſſe.**

Ward.

*Gen.*40.7.were with him in the *ward*
41.10.and put me in *ward* in the
*Lev.*24.12.and they put him in *ward*
*Num.*15.34.and they put him in *ward*
2 *Sam.*20.3.and put them in *ward*, and
1 *Chr.*12.29.kept the *ward* of the houſe
*Neh.*12.24.*ward* over againſt *ward*
25.were porters keeping the *ward*
45.kept the *ward* of their God
*Jer.*37.13.captain of the *wa.*was there
Ezek 19.9.put him in *ward* in chaines
*Act.*12.10.paſt the firſt & ſecond *ward*

Wards.

*Neh.*13.30.and appointed the *wards* of

wardrobe.
2 *Kin.*22.14.keeper of the *wardrobe*
2 *Chro.*34.22.keeper of the *wardrobe*

ware, &c.
*Neh.*10.31.bring *ware* or any victuall
13.16.fiſh, and all manner of *ware*
Jonah 1.5.and caſt forth the *wares*

ware.
*Luk.*12.46.when he is not *ware*
Acts.13.6.they were *ware* of it, and
2 *Tim.*4.15.of whom be thou *ware* alſo

ware.
Luke 8.27.*ware* no clothes, nor abode

Warme.
2 *Ki.*4.34.fleſh of the child waxt *warme*
Job 6.17.what time they waxe warme
37.17.how thy garments are *warme*
*Eccleſ.*4.11.but how can one be *warme*
Iſay 44.15.thereof, and *warme* himſelfe
16.and ſaith, Aha, I am *warme*
47.14.not a coale to *warme* at all
*Hag.*1.6.but there is none *warme*

warmed, &c.
Job 31.20.if he were not *warmed* with
39.14.*warmeth* them in the duſt
*Iſay*44.16.yea, he *warmeth* himſelfe
*Mar.*14.54.*warmed* himſelfe at the
67.ſaw Peter *warming* himſelfe
John 18.18.& they *warmed* themſelves
ſtood with them, & *warmed* himſ.
So Verſe 25.
*Jam.*2.16.peace, and be you *warmed*

warne.
2 *Chro.*19.10.*warn* them that they
*Eze.*3.18.nor ſpeakeſt to *warn* the wic.
19.if thou *warn* the wicked, and
21.if thou *warn* the righteous
33.3.the trumpet, & *warn* the people
7.mouth, and *warn* them from me
8.ſpeak'ſt not to *warn* the wicked
9.if thou *warn* the wicked of his
Acts 20.31.ceaſed not to *warn* every
1 *Cor.*4.14.as my belo.ſons, I *warn* you
1 *The.*5.14.*warn* them that are unruly
See **Charge & Command.**

warned.
2 *King.*6.9.and *warned* him off, and
*Ezek.*3.21.becauſe he is *warned*, alſo
33.6.and the people be not *warned*
*Mat.*2.12.being *warned* of God in a
So Chap.2.22.
3.7.who hath *warn*.you to flee *Lu.*3.7.
Acts 10.22.was *warned* from God by a
*Heb.*11.7.Noah being *warned* of God
See the words **Admoniſhed, Commanded, & Forewarn.**

warning.
*Jer.*6.10.ſhall I ſpeak and give *warning*
*Ezek.*3.17.give them *warning* from me
18.& thou giveſt him not *warning*
20.haſt not given him *warning*
33.4.and taketh not *warning*, if the
5.trumpet, and took not *warning*
upon him that taketh not *warn.*
*Col.*1.28.*warning* every man, and teach

warp.
*Lev.*13.48.in the *warp*, or V.51.53.57.59.
52.whether *warp* or wooſe
56.or out of the *warp*, or out of
58.either *warp* or wooſe, or

Warre.
*Gen.*14.2.theſe made *war* with Bela
and ſo the like 12.*times more.*
*Exo.*1.10.when there falls out any *war*
13.17.leſt repent when they ſee *war*
15.3.the Lord is a man of *war*, the
17.16.he will have *war* with Amalek
32.17.there is a noiſe of *war* in the
*Num.*1.22.able to go forth to *war*
10.9.and if ye go to *war* in your land
26.2.all that are able to go to *war*
31.3.arme your ſelves to the *war*
4.a thouſand—ſhal ye ſend to *war*
27.that took the *war* upon them
28.a tribute—of the men of *war*
32.6.ſhall your brethren goe to *war*
20 go armed before the L. to *war*
27.every armed man for *war*
*Deut.*1.41.man his weapons of *war*
2.14.generation of the men of *war*
3.18.all that are meet for the *war*
20.12.but will make *war* againſt
19.in making *war* againſt it
20.the city that maketh *war* with
21.10.when thou goeſt forth to *war*
24.5.he ſhall not goe out to *war*
*Joſh.*4.13. 4000.prepared for *war*
8.1.take all the people of *war*, with
3.aroſe, and all the people of *war*
11.people of *war* were with him
10.5.Gibeon, and made *war* againſt
11.18.Joſhua made *war* a long time
14.11.ſo is my ſtrength, now for *war*
15.the land had reſt from *war*
17.1.becauſe he was a man of *war*
22.12.to go up to *war* againſt them
*Judg.*3.2.might know to teach the *war*
10.Iſrael, and went out to *war*
5.8.new gods, then was *war* in the
11.5.children of Ammon made *war*
18.11.appoint.with weapons of *war*
16.with their weapons of *war*
17.appoint.with weapons of *war*
21.21.to each man his wife in the *w.*
1 *Sam.*14.52.and there was ſore *war*
16.18.valiant man, & a man of *war*
17.33.and he man of *war*, from his
19.8.and there was *war* againe
23.8.called all the people to *war*
28.15.the Philiſtines make *war*
2 *Sam.*1.27.the weapons of *war* periſhe
3.1.now there was long *war* between
6.while there was *war* between
11.7.how the *war* proſpered, and
18.all the things concern.the *war*
19.of telling the matters of *war*
22.35.teacheth my hands to *war*
1 *Kin.*9.22.but they were men of *war*
14.30.was *war* between Rehoboam
15.6.was *war* betweene Rehoboam
7.there was *war* between Abijam
16.there was *war* between Aſa
So Verſe 32.
20.18.they be come out for *war*
22.1.continued 2.years without *war*
2 *Ki.*13.25.which he had taken—by *war*
14.7.took Selah by *war*, and called
18.20.counſel & ſtrength for the *w.*
24.16.were ſtrong and apt for *war*
1 *Chro.*5.18.with bow, & skilfull for *war*
that went out to the *war*
19.made *war* with the Hagarites
22.becauſe the *war* was of God
7.40.of them, and were apt to *war*
12.1.mighty men, helpers of the *w.*
18.10.Hadarezar had *war* with Tou
20.4.that there aroſe *war* at Gezer
5.*war* again with the Philiſtines
6.yet again there was *war* at Gath
2 *Chr.*6.34.if thy people go out to *war*
8.9.but they were men of *war*, and
13.2.there was *war* between Abijah
14.6.he made no *war* in thoſe yeares
15.19.and there was no more *war*
17.10.ſo that they made no *war* ag.
13.of Judah, and the men of *war*
18.ready prepared for the *war*
18.3.we'le be with thee in the *war*
22.5.to *war* againſt Hazael King of
25.5.men able to go forth to *war*
26.13.made *war* with mighty power
28.12.them that came from the *war*
35.21.houſe where with I have *war*
Job 5.20.in *war* from the power of the
10.17.changes & *war* are againſt me
38.23.againſt the day of battel & *w.*
*Pſal.*18.34.teacheth my hands to *war*
27.3.though *war* ſhould riſe againſt
55.21.but *war* was in his heart, his
68.30.the peop. that delight in *war*
120.7.when I ſpeak, they are for *war*
144.1.which teaches my hands to *w.*
*Pro.*20.18.with good advice make *war*
24.6.by wiſe counſell make *war*
*Eccleſ.*3.8.a time of peace, a time of *war*
8.8.there is no diſcharge in that *war*
9.18.better than weapons of *war*
*Cant.*3.8.hold ſwo.being expert in *war*
Iſay 2.4.nor ſhall they learne *war* any
3.2.mighty man, and the man of *war*
25.ſword, and thy mighty in *war*
7.1.Jeruſalem, to *war* againſt it
21.15.from the grievouſneſs of *war*
36.5.counſell and ſtrength for *war*
37.9.is come forth to *war* with thee
41.12.they that *war* againſt thee
42.13.jealouſie like a man of *war*
*Jer.*4.19.the trumper, the alarm of *war*
6.4.prepare ye *war* againſt her
23.as men of *war* againſt thee
21.2.of Babyl. maketh *war* againſt us
4.I'le turn back the weapons of *w.*
28.8.againſt great kingdomes of *war*
38.4.the hands of the men of *war*
41.3.found there, & the men of *war*
42.14.where we ſhall ſee no *war*
48.14.and ſtrong men for the *war*
49.2.I'le cauſe an alarme of *war*
26.all the men of *war* ſhall be
50.30.all her men of *war* ſhalbe
51.20.and weapons of *war*, for with
32.the

32. the men of *war* are affrighted
52.7. and all the men of *war* fled
25. the charge of the men of *war*
Ezek. 17.17. make for him in the *war*
26.9. he shall set engines of *war*
27.10. thine army thy men of *war*
39.20. men, & with all men of *war*
Dan. 7.25. made *war* with the Saints
9.26. the end of the *war* desolations
Mich. 2.8. as men averse from *war*
3.5. even prepare *war* against them
4.3. nor shall they learne *war* any
Luk. 14.31. king going to make *war*
23.11. Herod with his men of *war*
2 *Cor.* 10.3. do not *war* after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1.18. mightst *war* a good warfare
Jam. 4.1. that *war* in your members
2. ye fight and *war*, yet ye
1 *Pet.* 2.11. which *war* against the soule
Rev. 11.7. shall make a *war* against them
12.7. there was *war* in heaven
17. to make *war* with the remnant
13.4. able to make *war* with him?
7. to make *war* with the Saints
17.14. shal make *war* with the Lamb
19.11. he doth judge and make *war*
19. to make *war* against him that

See **Battell, & Warfare** after

Warreth.

Warred.

Num. 31.7. *warred* against the Midiani.
Josh. 24.9. and *warred* against Israel
1 *Kin.* 14.19. Jeroboam, how he *warred*
20.1. Samaria, and *warred* against it
2 *Kin.* 6.8. the King of Syria *warred*
2 *Chro.* 26.6. he went forth and *warred*

Warres.

Num. 21.14. in the booke of the *wars*
Judg. 3.1. not known all the *warres* of
2 *Sam.* 8.10. Hadadezer had *wars* with
1 *Kin.* 5.3. for the *wars* that were about
1 *Chro.* 22.8. and hast made great *wars*
2 *Chro.* 12.15. there were *wars* betweene
16.19. hence fo. thou shalt have *wars*
27.7. acts of Jotham and all his *wars*
Psal 46.9. he maketh *warres* to cease
Mat. 24.6. and ye shall heare of *warres*
and rumours of *warres*
Mar. 13.7. when ye shall heare of *wars*
and rumours of *wars*, be ye not
Luke 21.9. when ye shall heare of *wars*
Jam. 4.1. from whence come *warres*?

Warreth.

2 *Tim.* 2.4. no man that *warreth*

Warfare.

1 *Sam.* 28.1. their armies for *warfare*
Isay 41.2. her *warfare* is accomplished
1 *Cor.* 9.7. who goeth a *warfare* any
2 *Cor.* 10.4. the weapons of our *warfare*
1 *Tim.* 1.18. mightst war a good *warfare*

Warring.

2 *Kin.* 19.8. the king of Assyria *warring*
Isa. 37.8. Assyria, *warring* against Libna
Rom. 7.23. *warring* against the law of

Warriour, &c.

1 *Kin.* 12.21. men which were *warriours*
So 2 *Chron.* 11.1.
Isay 9.5. every battell of the *warriour*

Wash.

Gen. 18.4. *wash* your feete and rest
19.2. *wash* your feet, and ye shall
24.32. and water to *wash* his feet
Exod. 2.5. to *wash* her selfe at the river
19.10. and they *wash* their clothes
29.4. & shalt *wash* them with water
17. and *wash* the inwards of him
30.18. also of brasse to *wash* withall
19. shall *wash* their hands & feet
So Verse 21.
40.12. and *wash* them with water
Levit. 1.9. shall he *wash* with water
13. hee shall *wash* the inwards
6.27. thou shalt *wash* that whereon
9.14. and he did *wash* the inwards
11.25. shall *wash* his clothes, and be
28. shall *wash* his clothes, and bee
13.6. and he shall *wash* his clothes
34. and he shall *wash* his clothes
54. that they that *wash* the thing
58. it be, which thou shalt *wash*
14.8. cleansed shall *wash* his clothes
and *wash* himselfe with water that
9. and he shall *wash* his clothes—
he shal *wash* his flesh in water
47. shall *wash* his clothes: and
15.5. shall *wash* his clothes and bath
And so word for word Ver. 6.7.8.
10.11.13.21.22.27.
16. he shall *wash* all his flesh
16.4. shall *wash* his flesh in water
16. then he shall *wash* all his flesh
17.16. but if he *wash* them not, nor
Nu. 8.7. and let them *wash* their clothes
19.7. the priest shall *wash* his clothes
8. shall *wash* his clothes in water
10. shall *wash* his clothes and be
19. *wash* his clothes, & bath himself.
21. shall *wash* his clothes, and he
31.24. and ye shall *wash* your clothes
Deut. 21.6. shall *wash* their hands over
23.11. shall *wash* himself with water
Ruth 3.3. *wash* thy selfe therefore, and
1 *Sam.* 25.41. to *wash* the feet of the ser.
2 *Sam.* 11.8. go—and *wash* thy feet, and
2 *Kin.* 5.10. goe and *wash* in Jordan
12. may I not *wash* in them, & be
13. saith to thee, *wash* & be clean?
2 *Chro.* 4.6. the lest, to *wash* in them
for the Priests to *wash* in
Job 9.30. *wash* my self e with snow water
Psa. 26.6. I'le *wash* mine hands in innoc.
51.2. *wash* me throughly from mine
7. *wash* me, and I shalbe whiter
58.10. he shall *wash* his feet in the
Isay 1.16. *wash* ye, make ye cleane, put
Jer. 2.22. for though thou *wash* thee
4.14. *wash* thine hart from wickedn.
Mat. 6.17. thy head, and *wash* thy face
15.2. they *wash* not their hands
Mar. 7.3. except they *wash* their hands
4. except they *wash* they eat not
Luke 7.38. began to *wash* his feet with
Joh. 9.7. go *wash* in the poole of Siloam
11. to the poole of Siloam & *wash*
13.6. doest thou *wash* my feet?
8. thou shalt never *wash* my feet
if I *wash* thee not, thou hast no
10. not, save to *wash* his feet
Acts 22.16. and *wash* away thy sins

See **Clothes & Feet.**

Washed.

Gen. 43.24. water, and *washed* their feet
31. and he *washed* his face and
49.11. *washed* his garments in wine
Exod. 19.14. & they *washed* their clothes
40.31. neere unto the altar, they *was.*
Levit. 8.6. and *washed* them with water
21. and he *washed* the inwards
13.55. plague after that it is *washed*
58. shalbe *washed* the second time
15.17. shalbe *washed* with water
2 *Sam.* 12.20. from the earth, & *washed*
19.24. nor *washed* his clothes, from
1 *Kin.* 22.38. and one *washed* the charet
and they *washed* his armour
2 *Chr.* 4.6. offring, they *washed* in them
Job 29.6. *washed* my steps with butter
Psal. 73.13. and *washed* my hands in
Pro. 30.12. and yet is not *washed* from
Cant. 5.3. I have *washed* my feet, how
12. *washed* with milke, and fitly
Isay 4.4. when the Lo. shall have *washed*
Ez. 16.4. nor wast thou *washed* in water
9. then *washed* I thee with water
I throughly *washed* away thy
40.38. where they *washed* the burnt
Mat. 17.24. nat. and *washed* his hands
Luk. 7.44. she hath *washed* my feet with
11.38. and not *washed* before dinner
John 9.11. I went and *washed*, & do see
15. and I *washed* and doe see
13.10. he that is *washed*, needs not
12. after he had *washed* their feet
14. Lord have *washed* your feet
Act. 9.37. whom when they had *washed*
16.33. and *washed* their stripes and
1 *Cor.* 6.11. but ye are *washed*, but ye
1 *Tim.* 5.10. have *washed* the saints feet
Heb. 10.22. bodies *washed* with pure
2 *Pet.* 2.22. the sow that was *washed*, to
Rev. 1.5. and *washed* us from our sins
7.14. have *washed* their robes, and

See the words **Clothes, Feet & Hands.**

Washest.

Job 14.19. thou *washest* away the things

Washing, &c.

Levit. 13.56. dark after the *washing* of it
2 *Sa.* 11.2. saw a woman *washing* her self
Neh. 4.23. us—put them off for *washing*
Cant. 4.2. which came up from the *wash.*
6.6. which goe up from the *washing*
Mar. 7.4. as the *washing* of cups, and
Luke 5.2. and were *washing* their nets
Ephes. 5.26. with the *washing* of water
Tit. 3.5. by the *washing* of regeneration
Heb. 9.10. & drinks, & divers *washings* &

Washpot.

Psal. 60.8. Moab is my *washpot*, over Ed.
So *Psal.* 108.9.

waſte. — waſte.
*Num.*21.30.& we have laid them *waſte*
*Deu.*32.10.in the *waſte* howling wilder.
1 *Kin.*17.14.barrel of meal ſhal not *wa.*
2 *Ki.*19.25.ſhouldſt be to lay *waſte*
1 *Chro.*17.9.*waſte* them any more, as
*Neh.*2.3.when the city—lyeth *waſte*
19.how Jeruſalem lyeth *waſte*
Job 30.3.in former time deſolate & *wa.*
38.27.ſatisfie the deſolate and *waſte*
*Pſal.*79.7.laid *waſte* his dwelling place
80.13.out of the wood doth *waſte* it
Iſay 5.6.I will lay it *waſte*, it ſhall not
17.the *waſte* places of the fat ones
15.1.Ar of Moab is laid *waſte*
Kir of Moab is laid *waſte*
23.1.for it is laid *waſte*, ſo that their
24.1.the earth empty makes it *waſte*
33.8 the high wayes lye *waſte*, the
34.19.to generation it ſhall lie *waſte*
37.18.Ks.of Aſſyria have layd *waſte*
26.ſhouldſt be to lay *waſte* fenced
42.15.I'le make *waſte* mountaines
49.17.& they that made thee *waſte*
19.thy *waſte* and deſolate places
51.3.wil comfort all her *waſte* places
52.9.ye *waſte* places of Jeruſalem
64.11.pleaſant things are laid *waſte*
*Jer.*2.15.they made his land *waſte*
46.19.for Noph ſhalbe *waſte*, and
49.13.a reproach, a *waſte*, & a curſe
50.21.*waſte*, and utterly deſtroy
*Ezek.*5.14.I will make thee *waſte*, and
6.6.that your altars may be laid *wa.*
36.35.the *waſte* and deſolate and
38.ſo ſhall the *wa.* cities be filled
38.8.which hath beene alwaies *waſte*
*Mich.*5.6.they ſhall *waſte* the land of
*Nah.*3.7.Nineveh is laid *waſte*, who
*Zeph.*3.6.I made their ſtreets *waſte*
*Hag.*1.4.and this houſe lye *waſte*
9.of my houſe that is *waſte*, beca.
*Mal.*1.3.and his heritage *waſte*, ſo the
*Mat.*26.8.to what purpoſe is this *waſte*?
*Mar.*11.14.why was this *waſte* of the
See City, &c. Deſart, & Land.

waſted.
*Num.*14.33.till your carkaſſes be *waſted*
24.22.the Kenite ſhalbe *waſted*
*Deut.*2.14.of the men of war were *wa.*
1 *Kin.*17.16.barrel of meale *waſted* not
1 *Chro.*20.1.and *waſted* the countrey
*Pſal.*137.3.and they that *waſted* us
Iſay 6.11.untill the cities be *waſted*
19.5.the river ſhalbe *waſted*, and
60.12.nations ſhalbe utterly *waſted*
*Jer.*44.6.they are *waſted* and deſolate
Joel 1.10.the field is *waſted*, the land
the corne is *waſted*
Luke 15.13.& there *waſted* his ſubſtan.
16.1.that he had *waſted* his goods
*Gal.*1.13.the Church—and *waſted* it

waſter, &c.
Job 14.10.man dyeth & *waſteth* away
*Pſal.*91.10.that *waſteth* at noone day
*Pro.*18.9.to him that is a great *waſter*
19.26.he that *waſteth* his father
*Iſa.*54.16.the *waſter* to deſtroy

waſtes, &c.
Iſay 61.4.they ſhall build the old *waſtes*
*Ezek.*33.27.they that are in the *waſtes*
36.4.valleyes to the deſolate *waſtes*
10.the *waſtes* ſhalbe builded
So Verſe 33.
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *waſtnes* and deſolat.

watch.—watch.
*Gen.*31.49.the Lo. *watch* between me
*Ex.*14.24.in the morning *watch*, the Lo.
1 *Sam.*11.11.in the morning *watch*
19.11.Davids houſe to *watch* him
2 *Sa.*13.34.yong man that kept the *wa.*
2 *Chro.*23.6.keep the *watch* of the Lord
*Ezra.*8.29.*watch* ye, and keep them
*Neh.*4.9.and ſet a *watch* againſt them
7.3.Jeruſalem, every one his *watch*
Job 7.12.thou ſetteſt a *watch* over me
14.16.not thou *watch* over my ſinne?
*Pſal.*90.4.paſt, as a *watch* in the night
102.7.I *watch*, and am as a ſparrow
130.6.more than they that *watch*
more than they that *watch*
141.3.ſet a *watch* O Lord before my
Iſay 21.5.*watch* in the *watch* tower
29.20.all that *watch* for iniquity are
*Jer.*5.6.a Leopard ſhal *watch* over their
31.28.ſo will I *watch* over them
44.27.I'le *watch* over them for evill
51.12.make the *watch* ſtrong, ſet
*Nah.*2.1.*watch* the way, make thy loines
*Hab.*2.1.I will ſtand upon my *watch*
I will *watch* to ſee what
*Mat.*14.25.in the fourth *watch* of the
So *Marke* 6.48.
24.42.*watch* therefore, for ye kn.not
So Chapt.25.13.
43.had known in what *watch*
26.38.tarry—and *watch* with me
40.could ye not *watch* with me
41.*watch* & pray, that ye ent. not
So *Mark.*14.34.
27.65.ye have a *watch*, go your way
66.the ſtone, and ſetting a *watch*
28.11.ſome of the *watch* came
*Mar.*13.33.take—heed, *watch* and pray
34.commanded the porter to *wa.*
35.*watch* ye therefore, for ye
37.to you, I ſay unto all, *watch*
14.37.couldſt not thou *watch* one
Luke 2.8.keeping *watch* over their
12.38.come into the ſecond *watch*
or in the third *watch*
21.36.*watch*—and pray alwayes
Acts 20.31.*watch*, and remember that
1 *Cor.*16.13.*watch* ye, ſtand faſt in the
*Col.*4.2.*wat.* in the ſame with thankſg.
1 *Theſ.*5.6.but let us *watch* & be ſober
2 *Tim.*4.5.but *watch* thou in all things
*Heb.*13.17.they *watch* for your ſoules
1 *Pet.*4.7.ſober, and *watch* unto prayer
*Rev.*3.3.if thereſ.thou ſhalt not *watch*
See the words Bigſtant, & Ward.

watched.
*Pſal.*51.9.and they *watched* the houſe
*Jer.*20.10.*watched* for my halting
31.28.as I have *watched* over them
*Lam.*4.17.watching ye have *watched*
*Dan.*9.14.*watched* upon the evill
*Mat.*24.43.he would have *watched*, and
27.36.they *watched* him there
*Mar.*3.2.and they *watched* him wheth.
Luke 6.7.*watched* him where he would
12.39.he would have *watched*
14.1.to eat—that they *watched* him
20.20.and they *watched* him
Acts 9.24.they *watched* the gates day &
See the word Bigſtant.

watcher, &c.
*Jer.*4.16.that *watchers* come from a far
*Dan.*4.13.a *watcher*, and a holy one
17.by the decree of the *watchers*

watches.
*Neh.*7.3.and appoint *watches* of the
*Pſal.*37.32.the wicked *watcheth* the
63.6.on thee in the night *watches*
119.148.prevent the night *watches*
*Lam.*2.19.the beginning of the *watches*
*Eze.*7.6.end is come, it *watches* for thee
*Rev.*16.15.bleſſed is he that *watcheth*

watchfull.
*Rev.*3.2.be *watchfull*, and ſtrengthen

watching, &c.
1 *Sa.*4.13.on a ſeat by the way ſide *wat.*
*Pro.*8.34.*watching* daily at my gates
*Lam.*4.17.in our *watching* we have
Luke 12.37.ſhall finde *watching*—I
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *watchings* often, in

watchman.
2 *Sa.*18.24.and the *watchman* went up
25.and the *watchman* cried and
26.the *watchman* ſaw another
2 *Kin.*9.17.and there ſtood a *watchman*
20.and the *watchman* told, ſaying
*Pſ.*127.1.the *watchman* waketh but in
Iſay 21.6.goe, ſet a *watchman*, let him
11.*watchman*, what of the night
watchman, what of the night
12.the *watchman* ſaid, the morn.
*Jer.*51.12.ſet up the *watchman*: prepare
*Eze.*3.17.I have made thee a *watchman*
33.2.and ſet him for their *watchman*
6.if the *watchman* ſee the ſword
I'le require at the *watchmans* hand
7.I have ſet thee a *watchman* unto
*Hoſ.*9.8.the *watchman* of Ephraim was

watchmen.
1 *Sam.*14.6.and the *watchmen* of Saul
2 *Kin.*17.9.the tower of the *watchmen*
18.8.from the tower of the *watchmen*
*Cant.*3.3.the *watchmen* that goe about
5.7.the *watchmen* that went about
*Iſa.*52.8.thy *watchmen* ſhal lift up their
56.10.his *watchmen* are blinde, they
62.6.I have ſet *watchmen* upon thy
*Jer.*6.17.alſo I ſet *watchmen* over you
31.6.that the *watchmen* upon the
*Mich.*7.4.the day of thy *watchmen*

watch-tower.
2 *Chro.*20.24.toward the *watch-tower*
Iſay 21.5.watch in the *watch-tower*
8.continually on the *watch-tower*

water.

*Gen.*2.10.*water*,to *water* the garden
16.7.found her by a fountain of *wa.*
18.4.let a little *water*—be fetched
21.14.bread,and a bottle of *water*
15.and the *water* was ſpent in
19.and ſhe ſaw a well of *water*
24.11.by a well of *water* at the time
women go out to draw *water*
13.I ſtand here by the well of *wa.*
men—come out to draw *water*
17.let me—drink a little *water*
19.I'le draw *water* for thy camels
20.run to the well to draw *water*
43.I ſtand by the well of *water*
45.to the well,and drew *water*
26.19.a well of ſpringing *water*
20.the *water* is ours,and he
32.to him we have found *water*
37.24.empty,there was no *water* in
49.4.unſtable as *water*,thou
*Exod.*2.10.I drew him out of the *water*
16.they came and drew *water*
19.alſo drew *water* enough for
4.9.take of the *water* of the river
7.15.lo,he goes down to the *water*
18.ſhall loath to drink of the *wat.*
19.and upon all pooles of *water*
21.could not drink of the *water*
24.digged—for *water* to drinke
they could not drink of the *wa.*
12.9.nor ſodden at all in *water*,but
15.22.three daies—& found no *wat.*
27.were twelve wels of *water*
17.1.no *wat.*for the people to drinke
2.give us *water* that we may
3.people thirſted there for *water*
6.there ſhall come *wat.*out of it
20.4.or that is in the *water* under the
23.25.ſhall bleſſe thy bread & *water*
29.4.and ſhalt waſh them with *water*
30.18.thou ſhalt put *water* therein
34.28.eate bread,nor drink *water*
40.7.and ſhalt put *water* therein
30.and put *water* there to waſh
*Lev.*1.9.his legs ſhall he waſh in *water*
13.inwards of the legs with *water*
6.28.ſcoured,and rinſed in *water*
11.32.it muſt be put in *water*,and it
36.wherin there is plenty of *wat.*
38.any *wat.*be put upon the ſeed
14.5.veſſell,over running *water*
8.and waſh himſelfe in *water*
52.and with the running *water*
15.5.and bathe himſelfe in *water*
So word for word Ver.7.10.22.
27. Chapt.17.15.
22.of wood,ſhalbe rinſed in *water*
13.bathe his fleſh in running *wa.*
16.ſhalt waſh all his fleſh in *wat.*
17.ſhalbe waſhed in *water*,and
16.26.and bathe his fleſh in *water*
22.6.unleſs he waſh his fleſh with *w.*
*Num.*5.17.Prieſt ſhall take holy *water*
and put it into the *water*
18.the bitter *water* that cauſeth
19.be thou free fro the bitter *wa.*
22.this *wat.*that cauſes the curſe
23.blot them out with the bit.*w.*
26.the woman to drink the *water*
27.hath made her to drink the *w.*
8.7.ſprinkle *water* of purifying
19.9.for a *water* of ſeparation: it is
13.*water* of ſeparation was not
17.running *wa.*ſhalbe put therto
18.and dip it in *water*,and—
20.*water* of ſeparat.hath not bin
21.that ſprinkles the *wat.* of ſep.
that touches the *water* of ſepar.
20.2.and there was no *water* for the
5.nor is there any *water* to drinke
8.it ſhall give forth his *water*
to them,*water* out of the rocke
10.muſt we fetch you *water* out
11.the *wat.*came out abundantly
13.this is the *water* of Meribah
17.drink of the *water* of the wels
20.24.my word at the *water* of Meri.
21.5.bread,nor is there *water*
16.and I will give them *water*
24.7.he ſhall poure the *water* out of
27.14.to ſanctifie me at the *water* of
that is the *water* of Meribah
31.23.purified with the *wat.*of ſepa.
33.9.were 12.fountains of *water*
14.there was no *water* for the
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall alſo buy *water* of
28.and give me *water* for mony
8.7.a land of brookes of *water*
15.where there was no *water*
who brought thee forth *water*
9.9.eate bread,nor drink *water* V.18.
11.4.how he made the *water* of the
12.6.poure it on the earth as *water*
So Ver.16.24. Ch.15.23.
23.4.met you not with bread & *wat.*
11.he ſhall waſh himſelf with *wat.*
29.11.to the drawer of thy *water*
Joſh 2.10.the *water* of the red ſea for
3.8.to the brink of the *water* of
15.dipped in the brim of the *wat.*
7.5.melted,and became as *water*
9.21.and drawers of *water* unto all
23.drawers of *water* for the houſe
24.drawers of *water* for the cong.
15.9.to the fountain of the *water*
19.give me—ſprings of *water*
16.1.unto the *water* of Jericho
*Judg.*1.15.and alſo ſprings of *water*
4.19.a little *water* to drink,for I
5.4.the clouds alſo dropped *water*
25.he asked *water*,and ſhe—
6.38.wringed—a bowle full of *water*
7.4.bring them down to the *water*
5.brought the people to the *water*
that lappeth *water* with his
6.on their knees to drink *water*
15.19.there came *water* thereout
1 *Sam.*7.6.and drew *water*,and poured
9.11.going to draw *water*
25.11.my bread and my *water*,and
26.11.and the cruſe of *water*,and
12.and the cruſe of *water* from
16.and the cruſe of *water* from
30.11.they made him drink *water*
12.nor drunk any *water* 3.dayes
2 *Sam.*14.14.*water* ſpilt on the ground
17.20.are gone over the brook of *w.*
21.10.till the *water* dropped upon
23.15.of the *water* of the well of
16.drew *water* out of the well
1 *Kin.*13.8.nor drink *water* in this place
9.no bread,nor drink *water*,nor
16.nor drink *water* with thee in
17.no bread, nor drink *wat.*there
18.may eat bread, and drink *wat.*
19.in his houſe,and drank *water*
22.and drunk *water* in the place
14.15.as a reed is ſhaken in the *wat.*
17.10.a little *water* in a veſſell that
18.4.fed them with bread and *water*
5.unto all fountains of *water*
13.fed them with bread and *water*
33.fill the barrels with *water*
35.the *water* ran round about
he filled the trench with *water*
38.licked up the *water* that was
19.6.a cruſe of *water* at his head
22.27.with the *water* of affliction
2 *Kin.*2.19.but the *water* is naught
3.9.there was no *water* for the hoſt
11.which poured *water* on the
17.valley ſhalbe filled with *water*
19.ſtop all the wels of *water*
20.there came *water* by the way
the country was filled with *wat.*
22.the ſun ſhone on the *water*
the Moabites ſaw the *water*
25.ſtopt all the wels of *water*,and
6.5.the axe head fell into the *water*
22.ſet bread & *water* before them
8.15.cloth,and dipt it in *water*,and
20.20.brought the *wat.*into the city
1 *Chro.*11.17.of the *water* of the well of
18.and drew *wat.*out of the well
2 *Chr.*18.26.with *water* of affliction till
32.4.come and find much *water*?
30.ſtopt the upper *water*-courſe
Ezra 10.6.no bread,nor drink *water*
Job 8.11.the flaggrow without *water*
14.9.yet through the ſent of *water*
15.16.drinkes iniquity like *water*
22.7.thou haſt not given *water*
36.27.maketh the ſmall drops of *wa.*
*Pſal.*1.3.planted by the rivers of *water*
42.1.panteth after the *water* brooks
63.1.thirſty land,where no *water* is
66.12.through fire & through *water*
72.6.as ſhowres that *wat.*the earth
79.3.have they ſhed like *water*
88.17.round about me—like *water*
107.35.into a ſtanding *water*
109.18.into his bowels like *water*
114.8.wildernes into a ſtanding *wat.*
*Pro.*8.24.abounding with *water*
17.12.when one letteth out *water*
20.5.of a man is like deep *water*
21.1.the Lord,as the rivers of *water*
25.21.give him *water* to drinke
27.19.as in *water* face anſwereth
30.16.that is not filled with *water*
*Eccleſ.*2.6.I made

*Eccleſ.*2.6.I made me pooles of *water*
to *water* therewith the wood that
*Cant.*5.12.doves, by the rivers of *water*
Iſay 1.22.thy wine is mixt with *water*
30.as a garden that hath no *wat.*
3.1.and the whole ſtay of *water*
12.3.with joy ſhall ye draw *water*
14.23.the Bitterne & pooles of *wat.*
16.9.I'le *water* thee with my teares
21.14.brought *water* to him that
27.3.I'le *water* it every moment
30.14.to take *water* withall out of
20.and the *water* of affliction
32.2.as rivers of *water* in a dry
35.7.thirſty land, ſprings of *water*
37.25.I have digged & drunk *water*
41.17.the poor & needy ſeeke *water*
18.the wildernes a poole of *water*
43.2.thou paſſeſt through the *water*
44.4.as willows by the *wat.* courſes
49.10.even by the ſprings of *water*
50.2.becauſe there is no *water*
54.16.I have created the *water* to
58.11.like a ſpring of *water*, whoſe
63.10.dividing the *water* before
*Jer.*2.13.ciſterns that can hold no *wat.*
9.15 and give them *water* of gall
13.1.and put it into the *water*
14.3.the pits, and found no *water*
23.15.them drink the *water* of gall
38.6.dungeon there was no *water*
*Lam.*1.16.runneth downe like *water*
3.48.runs down like rivers of *water*
5.4.drunke our *water* for money
*Ezek.*4.17.may want bread and *water*
7.17.knees ſhalbe as weak as *water*
So Chapt.21.7.
32.6.I'le alſo *water* with thy bloud
36.25.I'le ſprinkle clean *water* upon
*Hoſ.*2.5.me my bread and my *water*
5.10.my wrath on them like *water*
10.7.as the fome upon the *water*
Joel 3.18.ſhal *water* the valley of Shit.
Amos 8.11.not a thirſt for *water*, but of
*Hab.*3.10.the overflowing of the *water*
*Zech.*9.11.the pit wherein is no *water*
*Mat.*3.11.I—baptize you with *water*
16.ſtraightway out of the *water*
10.42.a cup of cold *water* only in
14.28.come to thee on the *water*
29.he walked on the *water*
17.15.fire, and oft into the *water*
27.24.he took *water* and waſhed
*Mar.*1.9.have baptized you with *water*
10.comming up out of the *water*
9.22.into the *water* to deſtroy him
41.you a cup of *water* to drinke
14.13.a man bearing a pitcher of *wa.*
*Luk.*3.16.I indeed baptize you with *w.*
7.44.thou gaveſt me no *water*
8.23.they were filled with *water*
24.and the raging of the *water*
25.commands winds and *water*
16.24.the tip of his finger in *water*
22.10.bearing a pitcher of *water*
*Joh.*1.26.I baptize with *water*, but there
31.I come baptizing with *water*
33.ſent me to baptize with *water*
2.6.had taſted of the *water* that was
the ſervants which drew the *wat.*
7.fill the *water* pots with *water*
9.had taſted the *water* that was
which drew the *water* knew
3.5.born of *water* and of the Spirit
23.there was much *water* there
4.7.comes a woman—to draw *water*
10.have given thee living *water*
11.haſt thou that living *water*?
13.whoſo drinks of this *water* ſhal
14.of the *water* that I ſhall give
but the *wat.* that I ſhall give him
ſhalbe in him a Well of *water*
15.Sir, give me this *water*, that I
46.where he made the *wat.* wine
5.3.waiting for the moving of the *w.*
4.an Angel—troubled the *water*
after the troubling of the *water*
7.38.ſhal flow rivers of living *water*
13.5.he peureth *water* into a baſon
19.34.came—out bloud and *water*
*Act.*1.5.John—baptized with *water*
8.36.they came to a certaine *water*
here is *water*, what doth let
38.went down both into the *wat.*
39.were come up out of the *water*
10.47.can any—forbid *water*, that
11.16.John indeed baptized with *w.*
*Epheſ.*5.26.with the waſhing of *water*
1 *Tim.*5.23.drink no longer *water*, but
*Heb.*9.19.with *water*, and ſcarlet woull
10.22.bodies waſhed with pure *wat.*
*Jam.*5.11.forth—ſweet *wat.* and bitter?
1 *Pet.*3.20.ſoules were ſaved by *water*
2 *Pet.*3.5.earth ſtanding out of the *water*
being overflowed with *water*
1 *Joh.*5.6.this is he that came by *wa.* &
not by *water* only, but
by *water* and bloud
8.the Spirit, the *water*, & the blo.
Jude 12.clouds they are without *water*
*Rev.*7.17.to living fountaines of *water*
12.15.out of his mouth *water* as a
16.12.the *water* thereof was dried up
21.6.give of the *water* of life freely
22.1.a pure river of *water* of life
17.take of the *water* of life freely

See the words **Bathe, Drink, Fleſh, & water-courſe, &c.**

watered, &c.

Gen 2.6.*watered* the whole face of the
*Exod.*2.17.them, & *watered* their flocke
19.for us, and *watered* the flocke
*Deut.*11.10.*watereſt* it with thy foot
*Pro.*11.25.ſhalbe *watered* himſelfe
*Jer.*31.12.as a *watered* garden ſhalbe
1 *Cor.*3.6.planted, Apollo *watered*

waters.

*Gen.*1.2.upon the face of the *waters*
6.firmam. in the midſt of the *wat.*
the *waters* from the *waters*
7.divided the *waters*—from the *w.*
9.let the *waters* under heaven, be
20.let the *waters* bring forth the
21.which the *waters* brought forth
22.fill the *waters* in the ſea
6.17.I do bring a flood of *waters*
7.6.when the flood of *waters* was
7.bec. of the *waters* of the flood
10.that the *waters* of the flood
17.and the *waters* increaſed, and
18.and the *waters* prevaild, and
upon the face of the *waters*
8.1.the earth, & the waters aſſwaged
3.and the *waters* returned from
the *waters* were abated
5.& the *waters* decreaſed contin.
7.untill the *waters* were dried up
8.ſee if the *waters* were abated
9.the *waters* were on the face
11.the *waters* were abated from
13.the *waters* were dryed up from
9.11.no more by the *waters* of a flood
15.the *wat.* ſhall no more become
*Exod.*7.17.upon the *waters* which are
19.upon the *waters* of Egypt
20.all the *waters* that were in the
8.6.his hand over the *waters* of
14.21.and the *waters* were divided
22.and the *waters* were a wall
26.that the *wat.* may come again
28.and the *waters* returned, and
15.8.*waters* were gathered together
10.as Leade in the mighty *waters*
19.brought again the *waters* of
23.could not drink of the *waters*
25.when he had caſt into the *wa.*
the *waters* were made ſweet
27.encamped there by the *waters*
*Levit.*11.9.all that are in the *waters*
fins and ſcales in the *waters*
10.of all that move in the *waters*
which is in the *waters*
46.creat. that moveth in the *wat.*
*Num.*21.22.of the *waters* of the Well
24.6.as Cedar trees by the *waters*
7.his ſeed ſhalbe in many *waters*
*Deut.*4.18.that is in the *waters* beneath
10.7.a land of rivers and *waters*
14.9.eat of all that are in the *waters*
32.51.at the *wa.* of Meribah-Kadeſh
33.8.ſtrife at the *waters* of Meribah
*Joſh.*3.13.reſt in the *waters* of Jordan
that the *waters* of Jordan ſhall
16.the *waters* which came downe
4.7.the *waters* of Jordan were cut off
18.the *waters* of Jordan returned
23.dryed up the *waters* of Jordan
11.5.together at the *wat.* of Merom
So Verſe 7.
15.7.toward the *wat.* of Enſhemeſh
18.15.went out to the Well of *waters*
*Judg.*5.19.by the *waters* of Megiddo
7.24.the *waters*, unto Beth-barah, and
tooke the *waters* unto Beth-barah
2 *Sam.*5.20.me as the breach of *waters*
12.27.have taken the city of *waters*
22.12.about him, darke *waters*
17.drew me out of many *waters*
2 *Kin.*2.8.and ſmote the *waters*, and
14.ſmote the *waters*, & ſaid, where
when he had ſmitten the *waters*
21.forth

21.forth to the ſpring of *waters*
I have healed theſe *waters*
22.ſo the *waters* were healed, unto
5.12.better than all the *waters* of Iſ.
18.31.one, the *waters* of his Ciſtern
19.24.digged & drunk ſtrange *wat.*
driedup all the *waters*
1 *Chro.*14.11.the breaking forth of *wat.*
2 *Chro.*32.3.ſtop the *waters* of the foun.
*Neh.*9.11.a ſtone into the mighty *wat.*
Job 3.24.are poured out like the *waters*
5.10.ſends *waters* upon the fields
11.16.as *waters* that paſſe away
12.15.he with-holdeth the *waters*
14.11.as the *waters* faile from the ſea
19.the *waters* weare the ſtones
22.11.abundance of *wat.* cover thee
24.19.heat conſume the ſnow *waters*
26.5.things are found under the *wa.*
8.he bindeth up the *waters* in his
10 he hath compaſſed the *waters*
28.4.as *waters* forgotten of the foot
25.weigheth the *waters* by meaſ.
29.19.was ſpread out by the *waters*
30.14.as a wide breaking in of *waters*
34.7.drinketh up ſcorning like *wat.*
37.10.the breadth of the *waters* is
38.30.the *waters* are hid, as with
34.that abundance of *waters* may
*Pſal.*18.11.were dark *waters* and thicke
15.the chanels of *waters* were
16.drew me out of many *waters*
23.2.leads me beſide the ſtill *waters*
29.3.the Lord is upon the *waters*
32.6.in the flouds of great *waters*
33.7.he gathereth the *waters* of the
46.3.though the *waters* therof roare
58.7.let them melt away as *waters*
69.1.the *waters* are come unto my
2.I am come into deep *waters*
14.and out of deep *waters*
73.10.*waters* of a full cup are wrung
74.13.of the dragons in the *waters*
77.16.the *waters* ſaw thee
the *waters* ſaw thee
19.thy paths are in the great *wa.*
78.13.made the *waters* to ſtand as an
16.cauſed *waters* to run downe
20.rock, that the *wat.* guſhed out
93.4.than the noiſe of many *waters*
104.3.of his chambers in the *waters*
6.*waters* ſtood above the mountai.
105.29.turned their *waters* into blo.
41.rock, & the *waters* guſhed out
106.11.*waters* covered their enemi.
107.23.doe buſineſſe in great *waters*
114.8.flint into a fountain of *waters*
119.136.rivers of *waters* run downe
124.4.the *waters* overwhelmed us
5.then the proud *waters* gone
136.6.the earth above the *waters*
144.7.me out of the great *waters*
147.18.to blow, and the *waters* flow
148.4.ye *waters* that are above the
*Pro.*5.15.drink *waters* out of thine own
and running *waters* out of thine
16.and rivers of *waters* in the ſtr.
8.19.that the *waters* ſhould not paſſe
9.17.ſtollen *waters* are ſweet, and
18.4.mouth, are as deep *waters*
25.25.as cold *waters* to a thirſty
30.4.who hath bound the *waters* in
*Eccl.*11.1.caſt thy bread on the *waters*
*Cant.*4.15.a Well of living *waters*, and
8.7.many *wat.* cannot quench love
Iſay 8.7.from the *waters* of the rivers
11.9.as the *waters* that cover the ſea
15.6.for the *waters* of Nimrim ſhall
9.for the *waters* of Dimon ſhalbe
17.12.like—ruſhing of mighty *wat.*
18.2.veſſels of bulruſhes on the *wat.*
19.5.the *waters* ſhall faile from the
8.that ſpread nets on the *waters*
22.9.the *waters* of the lower poole
23.3.great *waters* the ſeed of Sihor
30.25.rivers and ſtreames of *waters*
32.20.they that ſow beſide all *wat.*
33.16.given him, his *wa.* ſhalbe ſure
35.6.wildern. ſhall *waters* breake out
36.16.the *waters* of his owne ciſterne
40.12.who hath meaſured the *wat.*
43.16.a path in the mighty *waters*
20.I give *waters* in the wilderneſs
48.1.forth out of the *waters* of Juda
21.cauſed *waters* to flow out of
and *waters* guſhed out
51.10.& the *wat.* of the great deep
54.9.this is as the *waters* of Noah
that the *waters* of Noah ſhould
55.1.thirſteth, come ye to the *waters*
57.20.whoſe *waters* caſt up mire and
64.2.fire cauſeth the *waters* to boile
*Jer.*2.13.the fountain of living *waters*
18.to drink of the *waters* of Sihor
to drink the *waters* of the river
6.7.fountain caſteth out her *waters*
8.14.and given us *waters* of gall to
9.1.O that my head were *waters*, &
18.our eye-lids guſh out with *wa.*
10.13.there is a multitude of *waters*
14.3.ſent their littleones to the *wa.*
15.18.and as the *waters* that faile
17.8.as a tree planted by the *waters*
18.14.ſhall the cold flowing *waters*
31.9.to walk by the rivers of *waters*
41.12.found him by the great *wat.*
46.7.whoſe *waters* are moved as a
8.*waters* are moved like the rivers
47.2.*waters* riſe up out of the North
48.34.for the *waters* alſo of Nimrim
50.8.a drought is upon her *waters*
51.13.that dwelleſt upon many *wa.*
16.there is a multitude of *waters*
55.roare like the great *waters*
*Lam.*3.54.*waters* flowed over my head
*Ezek.*1.24 like the noiſe of great *wat.*
17.5.he placed it by the great *wat.*
8.in a good ſoyle by great *waters*
26.19.great *waters* ſhall cover thee
27.26.brought thee into great *wat.*
34.ſeas in the depths of the *wat.*
31.4.the *waters* made him great
5.bec. of the multitude of *waters*
7.his root was by great *watere*
14.none of all the trees by the *w.*
15.and the great *waters* were ſtaid
32.2.and troubledſt all the *waters*
13.from beſides the great *waters*
14.I will make their *waters* deep
34.18.drunk up the deep *waters*
43.2.was like a noiſe of many *waters*
47.1.behold the *waters* iſſued out
and the *waters* came downe
3.brought me through the *waters*
the *waters* were to the ancles
4.brought me through the *wat.*
the *waters* were to the knees
the *waters* were to the loynes
5.paſſe over for the *wa.* were riſen
8.theſe *waters* iſſued out toward
the *waters* ſhalbe healed
9.theſe *waters* ſhall come thither
12.their *waters* they iſſued out of
*Dan.*12.6.which was upon the *waters*
7.which was upon the *waters* of
Joel 1.20.rivers of *waters* are dried up
3.18.Judah ſhall flow with *waters*
Amos 5.8.calleth for the *waters* of the
24.judgement run down as *wat.*
9.6 calleth for the *waters* of the ſea
*Mich.*1.4.*waters* that are poured downe
*Nah.*3.8.had the *waters* round about it
14.draw the *waters* for the ſiege
*Hab.*2.14.the *waters* that cover the ſea
3.15.thorow the heap of deep *wat.*
*Zech.*14.8.that living *waters* goe out
*Mat.*8.32.and periſhed in the *waters*
*Mat.*9.22.into the *waters* to deſtroy
*Rev.*1.15.as the ſound of many *waters*
8.11.the third part of the *waters*
many men dyed of the *waters*
11.6.have power over *waters*
14.2.as the voice of many *waters*
So Chap.19.6.
7.and the fountaines of *waters*
16.4.rivers and fountaines of *waters*
5.the Angel of the *waters*
17.1.that ſitteth upon many *waters*
15.the *waters*, which thou ſaweſt

See **Floods & Fountains, &c.**

Watereſt, &c.

*Pſal.*65.9.the earth, and *watereſt* it
10.thou *watereſt* the ridges thereof
104.13.he *watereth* the hils from
Iſay 55.10.but *watereſt* the earth, and
1 *Cor.*3.6.Apollo *watered*, but God
7.nor he that *watereth*: but
8.and he that *watereth*, are one

Water-courſe.

*Job.*38.25.hath divided a *watercourſe*

water-courſes.

*Iſa.*44.4.as willows by the *watercourſes*

water-floud.

*Pſ.*69.15.let not the *water-floud* overfl.

water-gate.

*Neh.*8.3.that was before the *water-gate*
12.37.of Dav. even to the *water-gate*

water-pot, &c.

John 2.6.there ſix *water-pots* of ſtone
7.fill the *water-pots* with water
4.28.the woman—left her *water-pot*

Water-ſpouts, &c.

Water-ſpouts, &c.

*Pſ.*42.7.at the noiſe of thy *water-ſpouts*
107.33.the *water-ſprings* into dry—
35.dry ground into *water-ſprings*

Watring.

Job 37.11.alſo by *watring* he wearieth
*Luk.*13.15.lead him away to *watring*?

Wave.

*Exod.*29.24.and ſhalt *wave* them for
a *wave* offering
26.conſecrations,and *wave* it
for a *wave* offering
*Lev.*8.27.*wave* offring before the Lord
10.15.of the fat,to *wave* it for a
wave offering before the Lord
14.12.of oyle,and *wave* them for a
wave offring before the Lord
24.of oyle, ſhall *wave* them for a
wave offering before the Lord
23.11.Sabb.the Prieſt ſhall *wave* it
12.when ye *wave* the ſheafe,and
20.Prieſt ſhall *wave* them with
for a *wave* offring before the L.

Waved.

*Exod.*29.27.heave offr.which is *waved*
*Lev.*7.30.that the breaſt may be *waved*
8.27.ſons hand,*waved* them for a
29.Moſes took the breaſt,*waved*
9.21.right ſhoulder Aaron *waved*
14.21.a treſpaſs offring to be *waved*

Wave breaſt.

*Lev.*10.15.and the *wave breaſt* ſhall
*Num.*6.20.Prieſt with the *wave breaſt*
18.18.be thine as the *wave breaſt*

Wave loaves.

*Lev.*23.17.habitations two *wave loaves*

Wave offering, &c.

*Exod.*29.27.breaſt of the *wave offering*
*Lev.*8.29.for a *wave offring* before the L.
So Chap.9.21.
23.15.the ſheafe of the *wave offering*
*Num.*6.20.for a *wave offering* before
18.11.with all the *wave offerings* of
See the word **Wave, &c.**

Wavereth, &c.

*Heb.*10.23. our hope without *wavering*
*Jam.*1.6.faith,nothing *wavering*
for he that *wavereth*, is like
See **Doubt & Toſſed.**

Wave. Waves.

2 *Sam.*22.5.when the *waves* of death
Job 9.8.treadeth upon the *waves* of the
38.11.ſhal thy proud *waves* be ſtayed
*Pſal.*42.7.all thy *waves* & thy billowes
65.7.and the noiſe of their *waves*
88.7.afflicted me with all thy *waves*
89.9.when the *waves* thereof ariſe
93.3.the flouds lift up their *waves*
4.then the mighty *waves* of the
107.27.lifteth up the *waves* thereof
29.that the *waves* thereof are ſtill
*Iſa.*48.18.as the *waves* of the ſea
51.15.the ſea,whoſe *waves* roared
*Jer.*5.22.though the *waves* therof toſſe
31.35.when the *waves* thereof roare
51.42.with the multitude of the *wa.*
55.when her *waves* do roare like
Jona 2.3.and thy *waves* paſſed over me
*Zech.*10.11.ſhall ſmite the *waves* in the
*Mat.*8.24.ſhip was covered with *waves*
14.24.of the ſea toſſed with *waves*
*Mar.*4.37.the *waves* beat into the ſhip
*Luk.*21.25.and the *waves* roaring
*Act.*27.31.with the violence of the *wa.*
*Jam.*1.6.like a *wave* of the ſea driven
Jude 13.raging *waves* of the ſea,ſoming
See **Flouds & Sea.**

Waxe.

*Pſa.*22.14. joynt,my heart is like *waxe*
68.2.as the *waxe* melteth before the
97.5.the hils melted like *waxe*
*Mich.*1.4.as *waxe* before the fire cleft

Way. — Way.

*Gen.*3.24.which turned every *way*
to keep the *way* of the
6.12.all fleſh had corrupted his *way*
16.7.by a fountain in the *w.*to Shur
18.16.them to bring them on the *w.*
19.ſhall keep the *way* of the Lord
24.27.I being in the *way*,the Lord
42.if thou now proſper my *way*
48.had led me in the right *way*
56.the L.hath proſpered my *way*
28.20.and keep me in this *way* that
32.1.and Jacob went on his *way*,and
35.3.was with me in the *way* which I
19.was buried in the *way* to Eph.
38.14.which is by the *w.*to Timnah
42.25.give thē proviſion for the *way*
45.23.meat for his father by the *way*
24.you fall not out by the *way*
48.7.Rachel dyed—in the *way*
when yet there was but a little *way*
I buried her there in the *way*
49.17.Dan ſhalbe a ſerpent by the *w.*
*Exod.*2.12.looked this *way* & that *way*
4.24.by the *way* in the Inne,that
5.20.& Aaron who ſtood in the *way*
13.17.*way* of the land of the Philiſti.
18.about by the *way* of the wild.
21.cloud to lead them by the *way*
18.20.ſhalt ſhew them the *way* —
23.20.thee,to keep thee in the *way*
32.8.aſide quickly out of the *way*
33.3.leſt I conſume thee in the *way*
13.ſhew me now thy *way*,that I
*Num.*14.25.by the *way* of the red ſea
20.13.we will go by the Ks.high *way*
21.1.came by the *way* of the ſpies
4.Hor,by the *way* of the red ſea
diſcouraged becauſe of the *way*
33.went up by the *way* of Baſhan
22.22.in the *way* for an adverſary
23.Angel—ſtanding in the *way*
turned aſide out of the *way*
to turne her into the *way*
26.where was no *way* to turne
31.the Angel—ſtanding in the *w.*
32.to withſtand thee in thy *way*
34.that thou ſtoodſt in the *way*
*Deut.*1.2.by the *way* of Mount Seir
19.which you ſaw by the *way* of
22.by what *way* ye muſt go up
31.in all the *way* that ye went
32.in all the *way* that he went
33.who went in the *way* bef.you
by what *way* ye ſhould go
40.turn by the *way* of the red ſea
2.8.by the *way* of the wildernes of
3.1.went up by the *way* to Baſhan
6.7.when thou walkeſt by the *way*
8.2.thou ſhalt remember all the *way*
9.12.quickly turn aſide out of the *w.*
16.turned aſide out of the *way*
11.19.when thou walkeſt by the *way*
28.but turn aſide out of the *way*
30.by the *w.* where the Sun goes
13.5.to thruſt thee out of the *way*
14.24.if the *way* be too long for thee
17.16.returne no more that *way*
19.3.thou ſhalt prepare thee a *way*
6.overtake him,bec.the *w.*is long
22.4.or his oxe fall down by the *way*
6.chance to be bef.thee in the *way*
23.4.with bread & water in the *way*
24.9.God did to Miriam by the *way*
25.17.Amal.did unto thee by the *w.*
18.how he met thee by the *way*
27.18.blind to wander out of the *w.*
28.7.came out againſt thee one *way*
25.ſhalt go out one *way* againſt
68.by the *way* whereof I ſpake
31.29.and turne aſide from the *way*
*Joſh.*1.8.ſhalt make thy *way* proſperous
2.7.after them the *way* to Jordan
16.afterward may ye go your *way*
22.ſought thē througho.all the *w.*
3.4.that ye may know the *way* by
ye have not paſſed this *way*
5.4.died in the wildernes by the *way*
7.not circumciſed them by the *w.*
8.15.fled by the *way* of the wildern.
10.10.*way* that goes up to Bethoron
23.14.the *way* of all the earth
24.17.preſerved us all the *way*
*Judg.*2.19.nor from their ſtubborn *way*
22.whether they will keep the *way*
5.10.in judgment,& walk by the *w.*
9.25.all that came along by the *way*
18.5.whether our *way* which we goe
6.before the Lord is your *way*
1 *Sam.*4.13.ſate on a ſeat by the *way*
6.9.by the *way* of his owne coaſt
12.the Kine took the ſtrait *way*
to the *way* of Bethſhemeſh
and went along by the high *way*
9.6.he can ſhew us the *way* that we
8.man of God to tell us our *way*
12.23.the good and the right *way*
13.17.the *way* that leads to Ophrah
18.turned to the *way* of the border
15.20.and have gone the *way* which
23.toward the *w.*of the wildernes
17.52.by the *way* to Shaarim downe
28.22.when thou goeſt on thy *way*
2 *Sā.*2.24.by the *way* of the wildernes
13.30.while they were in the *way*
34.people by the *way* of the hill
15.2.ſtood beſide the *way* of the gate
16.13.and his men went by the *way*
18.23.Ahimaaz

18.23.Ahimaaz ran by the *way* of
22.31.as for God,his *way* is perfect
33.and he maketh my *way* perfect
1 *Kin.*1.49.and went every man his *w.*
2.2.I goe the *way* of all the earth,be
4.childr.take heed to their *way*
8.25.thy childr.take heed to their *w.*
32.to bring his *way* upon his head
36.thou teach them the good *way*
11.29.Shilonite found him in the *w.*
13.9.nor turn again by the ſame *way*
10.ſo he went another *way*,and
12.ſaid to him,what *way* went he
what *way* the man of God went
17.go by the *way* that thou camſt
24.a Lion met him by the *way*
his carkaſſe was caſt in the *way*
33.returned not from his evil *way*
18.7.and Obadiah was in the *way*
19.15.on the *way* to the wilderneſſe
22.52.walked in the *way* of his fath.
and in the *way* of his mother
in the *way* of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.*2.23.he was going up by the *way*
3.8.ſaid,which *way* ſhall we goe up?
the *way* through the wilderneſſe
20.came water by the *w.* of Edom
5.19.departed from him a little *way*
6.19.ſaid to him,this is not the *way*
7.15.the *way* was full of garments
10.12.the ſhearing houſe in the *way*
11.19.by the *way* of the gate of the
19.33.by the *way* that he came,by
25.4.by night by the *way* of the gate
went by the *way* toward the plain
2 *Chr* 6.16.may take heed to their *way*
23.his *way* upon his owne head
27.taught them in the good *way*
34.by the *wa.* that thou ſhalt ſend
Ezra 8.21.G.to ſeek him a right *way*
22.againſt the enemy in the *way*
*Neh.*9.19.by day to lead them in the *w.*
Job 3.23.to a man whoſe *way* is hid
8.19.behold,this is the joy of his *w.*
12.24.in a wildern. where is no *way*
16.2.then ſhall I go the *way* whence
17.9.righteouſn. ſhal hold on his *w.*
18.10.and a trap for him in the *way*
19.8.he hath fenced up my *way* that
12.raiſe up their *way* againſt me
21.29.asked them that go by the *wa.*
31.ſhal declare his *way* to his face?
22.15.haſt thou marked the old *way*
23.10.he knows the *way* that I take
11.his *way* have I kept,and not
24.24.turn the needy out of the *way*
24.they are taken out of the *way*
28.23.God underſtandeth the *way*
26.and a *way* for lightning of the
29.25.I choſe out their *way*,and ſate
31.7.ſtep hath turned out of the *way*
36.23.who hath injoyn'd him his *w.*
38.19.where is the *way* where light
25.or a *way* for the lightnings of
*Pſal.*1.1.nor ſtandeth in the *way* of ſin.
6.knoweth the *way* of the righte.
the *way* of the ungodly ſhal periſh
2.12.angry,& ye periſh from the *w.*
5.8.make thy *way* ſtrait before my
18.30.as for God,his *way* is perfect
32.and maketh my *way* perfect
35.6.let their *way* be dark and
36.4.he ſetteth himſelfe in a *way*
37.5.commit thy *way* to the Lord
7.of him who proſpers in his *way*
23.and he delighteth in his *way*
34.on the Lord and keep his *way*
44.18.our ſteps declined frō his *way*
49.13.this their *way* is their folly
67.2.that thy *way* may be knowne
77.13.thy *way* O God is in the San.
19.thy *way* is in the ſea, and thy
78.50.he made a *way* to his anger
85.13.ſet us in the *way* of his ſteps
89.41.all that paſs by the *way* ſpoile
101.2.my ſelfe wiſely in a perfect *w.*
6.that walketh in a perfect *way*
102.23.my ſtrength in the *way*
107.4.wilderneſſe in a ſolitary *way*
7.led them forth by the right *way*
40.wilderneſſe where is no *way*
110.7.drink of the brook in the *way*
119.1.are the undefiled in the *way*
9.ſhall a yong man clenſe his *way*
14.I have rejoyced in the *way* of
27.to underſtand the *way* of thy
29.from me the *way* of lying,and
30.I haue choſen the *wa.* of truth
33.teach me—the *way* of thy ſta.
37.quicken thou me in the *way*
101.my feet from every evill *way*
104.therfore I hate every falſe *w.*
139.24.there be any wicked *w.* in me
lead me in the *way* everlaſting
142.3.in the *way* wherein I walked
143.8.cauſe me to know the *way*
146.9.but the *way* of the wicked he
*Pro.*1.15.ſon,walk not thou in the *way*
31.of the fruit of their own *way*
2.8.preſerveth the *way* of his Saints
12.thee from the *way* of evil men
4.11.I have taught thee in the *way*
19.the *way* of the wicked is as
5.8.remove thy *way* far from her
6.23.of inſtruction are the *way* of life
7.8.he went the *way* to her houſe
27.her houſe is the *way* to hell
8.2.by the *way* in the place of the
13.and the evill *way*,and the
20.I leade in the way of righteouſ.
22.me in the beginning of his *w.*
10.17.he is in the *way* of life that
29.the *way* of the Lo. is ſtrength
11.5.the perfect ſhall direct his *way*
20.as are upright in their *way*,are
12.15.the *way* of a foole is right in
26.the *way* of the wicked ſeduces
28.in the *way* of righteouſneſs is
13.6.him that is upright in the *way*
15.but the *way* of tranſgreſſors is
14.8.prudent,is to underſtand his *w.*
12.there is a *way* that ſeems right
15.9.the *way* of the wicked is an
10.to him that forſaketh the *way*
19 the *way* of the ſloathfull man
but the *way* of the righteous
24.the *way* of life is above
16.9.a mans heart deviſeth his *way*
17.he that keepeth his *way*,preſ.
29.and leadeth him to the *way*
31.if it be found in the *way* of
19.3.of man perverteth his *way*
20.24.then underſtand his own *way*?
21.2.every *way* of man is right in
8.the *way* of man is froward and
16.out of the *way* of underſtandi.
29.upright,he directeth his *way*
22.5.are in the *way* of the froward
6.traine up a child in the *way* he
23.19.& guide thine heart in the *w.*
26.13.ſaith,there is a Lign in the *w.*
28.10.to goe aſtray in an evill *way*
30.19.the *way* of an Eagle is in
the *way* of a ſerpent upon a
the *way* of a ſhip in the
way of a man with a maid
*Eccleſ.*11.5.what is the *way* of the ſpirit
12.5.and feares ſhalbe in the *way*
*Iſa.*3.12.deſtroy the *way* of thy paths
9.1.afflict her by the *way* of the ſea
15.5.in the *way* of Horonaim, they
26.7.the *way* of the juſt is upright.
8.in the *way* of thy judgements
28.7.ſtrong drink,are out of the *way*
they are out of the *way*
30.11.goe ye out of the *way*,turne
21.ſaying,this is the *way*,walke in
35.8.and an high *way* ſhalbe there
and a *way*,and it ſhalbe
called the *way* of holineſſe
36.2.high *way* of the fullers field
37.34.by the *way* that he came,by
40.3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
So *Luke* 3.4.
a high *way* for our God
14.and ſhewed him in the *way* of
41.3.paſſed ſafely even by the *way*
42.16.by a *way* that they knew not
43.16.which makes a *way* in the ſea
19.I'le make a *way* in the wilder.
48.15.ſhall make his *way* proſperous
17.leadeth thee by the *way* that
51.10.a *way* for the ranſomed to
53.6.every one to his owne *way*
55.7.let the wicked forſake his *way*
56.11.they all look to their own *w.*
57.14.prepare the *way*,take ye up
out of the *way* of my people
59.8.the *wa.* of peace they know not
62.10.prepare you the *way* of the
65.2.in a *way* that was not good
*Jer.*2.18.thou to do in the *way* of Egy.
thou to do in the *way* of Aſſyria
23.ſee thy *way* in the vally, know
36.ſo much to change thy *way*
3.21.they have perverted their *way*
4.7.the Gentiles is on his *way*
18.thy *way* and thy doings have
5.4.they know not the *way* of the L.
6.16.where is the good *way*,and
27.maiſt know and try their *way*
10.2.learn

10.2.learn not the *way* of the heathē
23.the *way* of man is not in himſ.
12.1.doth the wicked *way* proſper?
18.15.in paths,in a *way* not caſt up
21.8.ſet before you the *way* of life
and the *way* of death
23.12.their *way* ſhalbe unto them
25.35.ſhall have no *way* to flee,nor
28.11.Prophet Jerem.went his *way*
31.9.in a ſtrait *way*, wherein they
21.& the *way* which thou went'ſt
32.39.and one heart,and one *way*
39.4.by the *way* of the Kings garden
42.3.may ſhew us the *way* wherein
48.19.ſtand by the *way*,and eſpie
50.5.ſhall aske the *way* to Zion
52.7.by the *way* of the gate between
*Ezek.*3.18.from his wicked *way* to ſave
19.nor from his wicked *way* he
7.27.will do to them after their *way*
8.5.toward the *way* of the North
13.22.not return frō his wicked *way*
14.22.ye ſhall ſee their *way*,& their
18.25.is not my *way* equall? are not
21.19.choſe it at the head of the *w.*
20.appoint a *way* that the ſword
21.ſtood at the parting of the *way*
23.13.they took both one *way*
33.8.warn the wicked from his *way*
36.17.defiled it by their own *way*
their *way* was before me
19.according to their *way*,and
42.11.the *way* before them was like
44.3.ſhall enter in by the *way* of the
ſhal go out by the *way* of the ſame
46.2.the Prince ſhal enter by the *w.*
8.he ſhall go in by the *way* of the
he ſhall go forth by the *way*
9.he that enters in by the *way*
ſhall go out by the *way*
ſhall not returne by the *way*
47.2.and led me about by the *way*
by the *way* that looketh Eaſtward
*Hoſ.*2.6.I will hedge up thy *way*,and
6.9.in the *way* by conſent,for they
10.13.thou didſt truſt in thy *way*
Amos 2.7.aſide the *way* of the meek
*Obad.*14.have ſtood in the croſſe *way*
Nahā.3.the Lord hath his *way* in the
2.1.watch thy *way*,make thy
*Mal.*2.8.ye are departed out of the *way*
3.1.he ſhall prepare the *way* before
*Mat.*2.12.own country another *way*
3.3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
4.15.by the *way* of the ſea beyond
5.25.whiles thou art in the *way*
7.13.broad is the *way* that leads
14.narrow is the *way* which leads
8.28.no man might paſſe that *way*
10.5.not into the *way* of the Genti.
11.10.which ſhall prepare thy *way*
13.4.ſome fell by the *way* ſide, and
19.received ſeed by the *way* ſide
15.32.faſt,leſt they faint in the *way*
20.17.took the 12.—apart in the *way*
30.was ſitting by the *way* ſide
21.8.ſpread their garments in the *w.*
and ſtrawed them in the *way*
19.ſaw a fig-tree in the *way*
32.to you in the *way* of righteou.
22.16.and teacheſt the *way* of God
*Mar.*1.2.which ſhall prepare thy *way*
3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
4.4.ſome fell by the *way* ſide
15.theſe are they by the *way* ſide
8.3.houſes,they wil faint by the *way*
27.by the *way* he asked his Diſc.
9.33.among your ſelves by the *way*
34.for by the *way* they had diſpu.
10.17.he was gone—into the *way*
32.and they were in the *way*
52.followed Jeſus in the *way*
11.8.ſpread their garme.in the *way*
and ſtrewed them in the *way*
12.12.him,and went their *way*.
14.teacheſt the *way* of God in
*Luk.*1.79.feet into the *way* of peace
3.4.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
4.30.paſſing through—went his *way*
5.19.could not find by what *way*
7.27.prepare thy *way* before thee
8.5.ſome fell by the *way* ſide
12.thoſe by the *way* ſide,are
9.57.that as they went in the *way*
10.4.ſalute no man by the *way*
31.a certaine Prieſt that *way*
12.58.as thou art in the *way* give
14.32.other is yet a great *way* off
18.35.ſate by the *way* ſide begging
19.36.ſpread their clothes in the *w.*
20.21.teacheſt the *way* of God truely
24.32.talked with us by the *way*
35.things were done in the *way*
John 1.23.make ſtrait the *way* of the
8.21.I go my *way*,and ye ſhall
10.1.climbeth up ſome other *way*
14.4.and the *way* ye know
5.and how can we know the *way*?
6.I am the *way*,the truth, and the
*Act.*8.26.the *way* that goes downe to
36.and as they went on their *way*
39.he went on his *way* rejoycing
9.2.found any of this *way*,he might
17.and Ananias went his *way*
that appeared to thee in the *w.*
27.he had ſeen the Lo.in the *way*
15.3.being brought on their *way*
16.17.to us the *way* of ſalvation
18.25.inſtructed in the *way* of the
26.the *way* of G.more perfectly
19.9.but ſpake evill of that *way*
23.no ſmall ſtirre about that *way*
21.5.all brought us on our *way*
22.4.and I perſecuted this *way* unto
24.14.after the *way* which they call
22.perfect knowledge of that *way*
25.3.laying wait in the *way* to kill
26.13.I ſaw in the *way* a light from
*Rom.*3.12.are all gone out of the *way*
17.the *way* of peace have they not
14.13.to fall,in his brothers *way*
15.24.to be brought on my *way*
So 2 *Corinth.*1.16.
1 *Cor.*10.13.make a *way* to eſcape
12.31.to you a more excellent *way*
16.7.not ſee you now by the *way*
*Col.*2.14.and took it out of the *way*
1 *Theſ.*3.11.direct our *way* to you
2 *Theſ.*2.7.till he be taken out of the *way*
*Heb.*5.2.on them that are out of the *way*
9.8.the *way* into the Holieſt of all
10.20.by a new and living *way*
12.13.be turned out of the *way*
*Jam.*1.24.goeth his *way*, & ſtraightway
2.25.ſent them out another *way*
5.20.from the errour of his *way*
2 *Pet.*2.2.the *way* of truth ſhalbe evill
15.have forſaken the right *way*
following the *way* of Balaam
21.to have known the *way* of rig.
Jude 11.have gone in the *way* of Cain
*Rev.*16.12.that the *way* of the Kings of

wayes.

*Deut.*5.33.ye ſhall walk in all the *wayes*
8.6.to walk in his *wayes*, and to
10.12.to walk in all his *wayes*,and
22.to walk in all his *wayes*
19.9.to walk ever in his *wayes*
26.17.to walk in all his *wayes*,and to
28.7.and flee before thee ſeven *ways*
9.thy God,and walk in his *wayes*
29.ſhalt not proſper in thy *wayes*
30.16.thy God,to walk in his *wayes*
32.4.for all his *wayes* are judgement
*Judg.*5.6.walked thorow by-*wayes*
20.31.in the high *wayes* of which
32.frō the city unto the high *wa.*
45.of them in the high *ways* 5000.
1 *Sam.*18.14.wiſely in all his *wayes*,and
1 *Kin.*8.39.according to his *way*,whoſe
22.43.walked in all the *wayes* of
2 *Kin.*17.13.turn from your evill *wayes*
2 *Chr.*7.14.turn from their wicked *wayes*
13.22.and his *wayes*,and his ſayings
27.6.becauſe he prepared his *wayes*
7.all his wars and his *wayes*, lo
28.26.& of all his *wayes* firſt & laſt
Job 4.6.the uprightneſſe of thy *wayes* &
13.15.maintain my own *way*,before
21.14.not the knowledge of thy *wa.*
22.3.that thou makeſt thy *wa.*perfe.
28.ſhall ſhine upon thy *wayes*
24.13.know not the *wayes* thereof
26.14.lo theſe are part of his *wayes*
31.4.doth he not ſee my *wayes*, and
34.11.to find according to his *wayes*
21.are upon the *wayes* of man,and
27.not conſider any of his *wayes*
40.19.the chief of the *wayes* of God
*Pſal.*10.5.his *wa.* are alwaies grievous
18.21.I have kept the *wayes* of the
25.4.ſhew me thy *wayes*,O Lord
39.1.I'le take heed to my *wayes*, that
51.13.teach tranſgreſſors thy *wayes*
84.5.in whoſe heart are the *wayes* of
91.11.to keep thee in all thy *wayes*
95.10.& have not knowne my *wayes*
103.7.he made known his *way* unto
119.3.they walke in his *wayes*
5.O that my *wayes* were directed
15.and

15.and have respect to thy *wayes*
26.I have declared my *wayes* and
59.I thought on my *wayes*,and
168.all my *wayes* are before thee
125.5.aside to their crooked *wayes*
128.1.that walketh in his *wayes*
138.5.they shall sing in the *wayes* of
139.3.acquainted with all my *wayes*
145.17.is righteous in all his *wayes*
*Pro.*1.19.so are the *wayes* of every one
2.15.whose *wayes* are crooked, and
3.6.in all thy *wa.*acknowledge him
17.her *wayes* are *wayes* of pleasan.
31.and choose none of his *wayes*
4.26.let all thy *wayes* be established
5.6.her *wayes* are moveable,that
21.the *wayes* of man are before
6.6.consider her *wayes*,and be wise
7.25.not decline to her *way*. go not
8.32.blest are they that keep my *wa.*
9.15.who go right on their *wayes*
10.9.he that perverts his *wayes*
14.2.he that is perverse in his *wayes*
13.thereof are the *wayes* of death
14.shalbe filled with his own *wa.*
16.2.all the *wayes* of man are cleane
7.when a mans *wayes* please the
17.23.to pervert the *wayes* of judgm.
19.16.he that despiseth his *wayes*
22.25.lest thou learn his *wayes*,and
23.26.thine eyes observe my *wayes*
28.6.he that is perverse in his *wayes*
So Verse 18.
31.3.nor thy *wayes* to that which
27.She looketh well to the *way*.of
*Cant.*3.2.and in the broad *wayes* I will
*Isa.*2.3.and he will teach us his *wayes*
33.8.the high *wayes* lye waste,the
45.13.I will direct all his *wayes*,he
49.9.they shall feed in the *wayes*,&
11.my high *wayes* shalbe exalted
55.8.nor are my *wayes* your *wayes*
57.18.I have seen his *wayes*, and will
58.2.delight to know my *wayes*
13.nor doing their own *wayes*,nor
63.17.made us to erre from thy *ways*
64.5.remember thee in thy *wayes*
66.3.have chosen their owne *wayes*
*Jer.*2.13.traversing their *wayes*
33.taught the wicked ones thy *w.*
3.2.in the *wayes* hast thou sate,for
13.and hast scattered thy *wayes*
6.16.stand ye in the *wayes*,and see
7.3.amend your *wayes* & your doings
So Chapt.26.13.
12.16.diligently learn the *wayes* of
15.7.returne not from their *wayes*
16.17.my eyes are all on their *wayes*
18.11.make your *wa.*& your doings
15.to stumble in their *wayes* from
32.19.are open on all the *wayes* of
according to his *wayes*
*Lam.*1.4.the *wayes* of Zion do mourne
3.9.he hath enclosed my *wayes* with
11.he hath turned aside my *wayes*
40.let us search and try our *wayes*
*Ezek.*7.3.according to thy *wayes*,and
14.23.when ye see their *wayes*, and
16.47.not walked after their *wayes*
more than they in all thy *wayes*
61.shall remember thy *wayes*,and
18.30.according to his *wayes*,saith
20.43.shall remember your *wayes*,&
44.not according to your *wayes*
21.19.appoint thee two *wayes*,that
21.at the head of the two *wayes*
24.14.according to thy *wayes*, and
33.20.judge each one after his *wayes*
36.31.rememb.your own evill *wayes*
32.confounded for your own *wa.*
*Hos.*4.9.I'le punish them for their *wayes*
9.8.of a fowler in all his *wayes*,and
12.2.according to his *wayes*
14.9.the *wayes* of the Lord are right
*Joel*2.7.every one his *wayes*,and they
*Nah.*2.4.in the broad *wayes*,they shall
*Hab.*3.6.his *wayes* are everlasting
*Hag.*1.5.consider your *wayes*
So Verse 7.
*Zech.*1.6.according to your *wayes*, and
*Mal.*2.9.as ye have not kept my *wayes*
*Mat.*22.9.go ye—into the high *wayes*
*Mar.*11.4.where two *wayes* met: and
*Luk.*1.76.Lord,to prepare his *wayes*
3.5.rough *wayes* shalbe made smooth
*Act.*2.28.known to me the *wayes* of life
13.10.the right *wayes* of the Lord
14.16.to walke in their owne *wayes*
*Rom.*3.16.& misery are in their *wayes*
11.33.his *wayes* past finding out?
1 *Cor.*4.17.of my *wayes* which be in
*Heb.*3.10.have not knowne my *wayes*
*Jam.*1.8.is unstable in all his *wayes*
11.man fade away in his *wayes*
2 *Pet.*2.2.follow their pernicious *wayes*
*Rev.*15.3.just and true are thy *wayes*
See High-wayes.

wayes.

*Num.*30.15.if he shall any *wayes* make

Wayfaring.

*Judg.*19.17.he saw a *wayfaring* man
2 *Sam.*12.4.for the *wayfaring* man that
*Isa.*33.8.the *wayfaring* man ceaseth, he
35.8.the *wayfaring* men though
*Jer.*9.2.a place of *wayfaring* men that
14.8.and as a *wayfaring* man that

weake.

*Num.*13.18.they be strong or *weak*
*Judg.*16.7.then shall I be *weake*,and be
So Verse 11.
17.then shall I become *weak*,and
2 *Sam.*3.39.I am this day *weak*,though
17.2.weary,and *weake* handed
2 *Chro.*15.7.let not your hands be *weak*
*Job*4.3.strengthened the *weake* hands
*Psal.*6.2.for I am *weake*, O Lord, heale
109.24.my knees are *weake* through
*Isa.*14.10.art thou also become *weake*
35.3.strengthen the *weake* hands,&
*Ezek.*7.17.all knees shalbe *weake* as
16.30.how *weake* is thy heart, saith
21.7.knees shalbe *weake* as water
*Joel*3.10.let the *weake* say,I am strong
*Mat.*26.41.but the flesh is *weake*
*Mar.*14.38.but the flesh is *weake*
*Act.*20.35.ought to support the *weake*
*Rom.*4.19.being not *weake* in faith,he
8.3.in that it was *weake* through
14.1.him that is *weake* in the faith
2.another who is *weake*,eateth
21.offended,or is made *weake*
15.1.the infirmities of the *weak*
1 *Cor.*1.27.*weake* things of the world
4.10.we are *weake*,but ye are
8.7.their conscience being *weake*
9.block to them that are *weake*
10.conscience of him which is *we.*
11.shall the *weake* brother perish
12.wound their *weak* conscience
9.22.to the *weake*,became I as *weake*
11.30.for this cause many are *weake*
2 *Cor.*10.10.bodily presence is *weake*
11.21.as though we had bin *weake*
29.who is *weake*,and I am not
weake? who is offended
12.10.when I am *weake*, then I am
13.3.which is to you-ward is not *we.*
4.we also are *weake* in him,but
9.are glad when we are *weake*
*Gal.*4.9.to the *weak* and beggarly
1 *Thes.*5.14.support the *weake*,be

Weaken.

*Isa.*14.12.didst *weaken* the nations

Weakened.

*Ezra*4.4.*weakened* the hands of the
*Neh.*6.9.their hands shalbe *weakened*
*Psal.*102.23.he *weakened* my strength

Weakeneth.

*Job*12.21.he *weakeneth* the strength of
*Jer.*38.4.thus he *weakneth* the hands of

Weaker.

2 *Sam.*3.1.waxed *weaker* and *weaker*
1 *Pet.*3.7.as to the *weaker* vessell

Weakness.

1 *Cor.*1.25.the *weaknes* of God is stren.
2.3.I was with you in *weaknes*,and
15.43.it is sowne in *weaknes*,it is
2 *Cor.*12.9.is made perfect in *weaknes*
13.4.was crucified through *weaknes*
*Heb.*7.18.*weaknes* and unprofitableneſse
11.34.out of *weaknes* were made

Wealth.

*Gen.*34.29.and all their *wealth*, and all
*Deut.*8.17.hath gotten me this *wealth*
18.gives thee power to get *wealth*
*Ruth*2.1.a mighty man of *wealth*,of the
1 *Sam.*2.32.in all the *wealth* which God
2 *Kin.*15.20.the mighty men of *wealth*
2 *Chro.*1.11.riches,*wealth*,or honour
*Ezra*9.12.their peace or their *wealth*
*Est.*10.3.seeking the *weal*.of his people
*Job*21.13.spend their dayes in *wealth*
31.25.if I rejoyced in my *wealth*
*Psal.*49.6.they that trust in their *wealth*
10.and leave their *weal*.to others
112.3.*wealth* and riches shalbe in his
*Pro.*5.10.be filled with thy *wealth*
10.15.the rich mans *wealth* is his
13.11.*wealth* gotten by vanity shall
22.and the *wealth* of the sinner is
18.11.rich mans *wealth* is his strong
*Eccles.*5.19.hath

*Eccles.*5.19.hath given riches & *wealth*
So Chapt.6.2.
*Zech.*14.14.*wealth* of all the heathen
*Act.*19.25.craft we have our *walth*

Wealthy.

*Psal.*66.12.us out into a *wealthy* place
*Jer.*49.31.to the *wealthy* nation that

Weaned.

*Gen.*21.8.and was *weaned*,& Abraham
the day that Isaac was *weaned*
1 *Sam.*1.22.till the childe be *weaned*
23.till thou hast *weaned* him only
sucke till she *weaned* him
24.and when she had *weaned* him
1 *Kin.*11.20.whom Taphenes *weaned*
*Psal.*131.2.as a childe that is *weaned* of
even as a *weaned* childe
*Isa.*11.8.and the *weaned* child shall put
28.9.them that are *weaned* from the
*Hos.*1.8.she had *weaned* Lo-ruhamah

Weapon.

*Deut.*23.13.a paddle upon thy *weapon*
2 *Chro.*23.10.having his *weapon* in his
*Neh.*4.17.with the other held a *weapon*
*Job*20.24.flee from the iron *weapon*,&
*Ezek.*9.2.every man a slaughter *weapon*

Weapons.

*Gen.*27.3.take,I pray thee,thy *weapons*
1 *Sam.*21.8.nor my *weapons* with me
2 *Sam.*1.27.*weapons* of war perished
2 *Kin.*11.8.every man with his *weapons*
So 2 *Chron.*23.7.
*Jer.*22.7.every one with his *weapons*,&
50.25.hath brought forth the *weapo.*
*Ezek.*39.9.and burn the *weapons*,both
10.they shall burne the *weapons*
John 18.3.with—torches and *weapons*
2 *Cor.*10.4.the *weapons* of our warfare
See **Instruments** & **warre.**

Weare,&c.

*Exod.*18.18.thou wilt surely *weare* away
*Deut.*22.5.the woman shall not *weare*
11.thou shalt not *weare* a garment
1 *Sam.*2.28.to *weare* an Ephod before
*Est.*6.8.which the King useth to *weare*
Job 14.19.the waters *weare* the stones
*Dan.*7.25.shall *weare* out the Saints of
*Zech.*13.4.nor shall they *weare* a rough
*Jam.*2.3.that *weareth* the gay clothing

Wearing.

1 *Sam.*14.3.*wearing* the Ephod,and the
John 19.5.*wearing* the crown of thornes
1 *Pet.*3.3.and of *wearing* of gold, and

Weary.

*Deut.*25.18.thou wast faint and *weary*
*Judg.*4.21.he was fast asleep,and *weary*
8.15.bread to thy men that are *weary*
2 *Sam.*16.14.came with him were *wea.*
17.2.while he is *weary* and weake
29.is hungry,and *weary*, & thirsty
23.10.till his hand was *weary*,and
Job 3.17.and there the *weary* be at rest
10.1.my soule is *weary* of my life,I
22.7.water to the *weary* to drink
*Psa.*6.6.I am *weary* with my groanings
68.9.inheritance, when it was *weary*
69.3.I am *weary* of my crying,my
*Isa.*1.14.I am *weary* to beare them—
5.27.none shalbe *weary* nor stumble
7.13.thing,for you to *weary* men
but ye will *weary* my God also?
16.12.it is seen that Moab is *weary*
28.12.may cause the *weary* to rest
40.28.fainteth not,nor is *weary*
30.shall faint and be *weary*,and
31.he shall run and not be *weary*
43.22.thou hast bin *weary* of me
46.1.are a burden to the *weary* beast
50.4.in season to him that is *weary*
*Jer.*2.24.will not *weary* themselves in
6.11.I am *weary* with holding in
9.5.and *weary* themselves to commit
15.6.I am *weary* with repenting
20.9.I was *weary* with forbearing
31.25.I have satiated the *weary* soule
51.58.and they shalbe *weary*
*Hab.*2.13.people shall *weary* themselves
*Luk.*18.5.her,lest—she *weary* me
*Gal.*6.9.be not *weary* in well doing
2 *Thes.*3.13.be not *weary* in well doing
See **Faint & Labour.**

Wearied,&c.

*Gen.*19.11.they *wearied* themselves to
Job 37.11.*wearieth* the thicke cloud
*Isa.*43.23.nor *wearied* thee with incense
24.*wearied* me with thy iniquities
47.13.thou art *wearied* in the multit.
57.10.art *wearied* in the greatnesse
*Jer.*4.31.my soule is *wearied* because
12.5.and they have *wearied* thee
*Ezek.*24.12.she hath *wearied* her selfe
*Mich.*6.3.wherein have I *wearied* thee
*Mal.*2.17.ye have *wearied* the Lord
wherein have we *wearied* him
John 4.6.*wearied* with his journey
*Heb.*12.3.lest ye be *wearied*,and faint

Wearinesse.

*Eccles.*12.12,is a *wearinesse* to the flesh
*Mal.*1.13.behold what a *wearinesse* it is
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *wearinesse*—in watchings

Wearisome.

Job 7.3.and *wearisome* nights are—

Weather.

*Mat.*16.2.ye say,it will be faire *weather*
3.it will be fowle *weather* to day

Weave.

*Isa.*19.9.and they that *weave* net-worke
59.5.and *weave* the Spiders web—

Weaver.

Job 7.6.swifter than a *weavers* shuttle
*Isa.*38.12.I have cut off like a *Weaver*
See the word **Beame.**

Weavest.

*Judg.*16.13.if thou *weavest* the 7.lockes
web.
*Judg.*16.13.of my head with the *web*
14.the beame,and with the *web*
Job 8.14.shalbe a Spiders *web*
*Isa.*59.5.and weave the Spiders *web*
See the word **Spider.**

Wedding.

*Mat.*22.3.were bidden to the *wedding*
8.the *wedding* is ready,but
11.had not on a *weddi.*garment
12.not having a *weddi.* garment
*Luk.*12.36.will return from the *wedding*
14.8.of any man to a *wedding*

Wedge.

*Josh.*7.21.and a *wedge* of gold of fifty
24.and the *wedge* of gold,and his
*Isa.*13.12.than the golden *wedge* of

Wedlocke.

*Ezek.*16.38.women that break *wedlocke*

Weeds.

Jona 2.3.the *weeds* were wrapt about

Weeke, &c.

*Gen.*29.27.fulfill her *weeke*,and we will
28.and fulfilled her *weeke*,and he
*Exod.*34.22.observe the feast of *weekes*
*Lev.*12.15.shalbe unclean two *weekes*
*Num.*28.26.after your *weekes* be out,ye
*Deut.*16.9.seven *weeks* shalt thou numb.
10.shalt keep the feast of *weekes*
16.in the feast of *weekes*,and in
2 *Chro.*8.13.and in the feast of *weekes*
*Jer.*5.24.the appointed *weekes* of the
*Dan.*9.24.seventy *weeks* are determined
25.the prince shalbe seven *weekes*
and 62. *weekes* So Ver.26.
27.with many for one *weeke*, and
in the midst of the *weeke*
10.2.was mourning three full *weekes*
3.till three whole *weekes* were
*Luk.*18.12.I fast twice in the *weeke*
See **First day of the weeke**
after **First.**

Weep.

*Gen.*23.2.for Sarah, & to *weep* for her
43.30.and he sought where to *weep*
*Num.*11.10.Moses heard the people *we.*
13.for they *weep* unto me,saying
1 *Sam.*11.5.the people that they *weep*
30.4.had no more power to *weep*
2 *Sam.*1.24.*weep* over Saul,who—
12.21.thou didst fast and *weep* for
2 *Chro.*34.27.& *weep* before me,I have
*Neh.*8.9.mourne not, nor *weep*! for all
Job 27.15.his widowes shall not *weep*
30.25.did not I *weep* for him that
31.to the voice of them that *weep*
*Eccles.*3.4.a time to *weep*,a time to
*Isa.*15.2.is gone up—to *weep*: Moab
22.4.I will *weep* bitterly,labour not
30.19.thou shalt *weep* no more,he
33.7.of peace,shall *weep* bitterly
*Jer.*9.1.that I might *weep* day & night
13.17.my soule shall *weep* in secret
and mine eyes shall *weep*
22.10.*weep* ye not for the dead,nor
but *weep* for him that goeth
48.32.I will *weep* for thee with the
*Lam.*1.16.for these things I *weep*,mine
*Ezek.*24.16.shalt not mourne nor *weep*
23.you shall not mourne nor *weep*
27.31.and they shall *weep* for thee
Joel 1.5.ye drinkers, howle and *weep*
2.17.*weep* between the porch & the
*Mich.*1.10.*weep* ye not at all in the
*Zech.*7.3.should I *weep* in the seventh
*Mar.*5.39.this ado, and *weep?*
*Luk.*6.21.blest are ye that *weep* now

25.ye ſhall mourne and *weep*
7.13.and ſaid unto her,*weep* not
8.52.*weep* not,for ſhe is not dead
23.28.ſaid—*weep* not for me,but
weep for your ſelves
John 11.31.to the grave to *weep* there
16.20.ye ſhall *weep* and lament
Act. 21.13.what meane you to *weep*
Rom. 12.15.*weep* with them that *weep*
1 *Cor.* 7.30.and they that *weep* as
Jam. 5.1.*weep* and howle for your
Rev. 5.5.Elders ſaith to me,*weep* not
18.11.ſhall *weep* & mourne over her

Weepeſt, &c.

1 *Sam.* 1.8.why *weepeſt* thou ? and why
2 *Sam.* 19.1.behold the King *weepeth*
2 *Kin.* 8.12.why *weepeth* my lord—
Pſal. 126.6.goeth forth and *weepeth*
Lam. 1.2.ſhe *weepeth* ſore in the night
John 20.13.why *weepeſt* thou ?
So Verſe 15.

weeping.

Num. 25.6.who were *weeping* before
Deut. 34.8.ſo the dayes of *weeping*,and
2 *Sam.* 3.16.*weeping* behind her to
15.30.*weeping* as they went up
Ezra 3.13.from the noiſe of *weeping*
10.1.*weeping*, & caſting himſelf down
Eſt. 4.3.faſting,and *weeping*,& wailing
Job 16.16.my face is fowle with *weeping*
Pſal. 6.8.heard the voice of my *weeping*
30.5.*weeping* may endure for a night
102.9.mingled my drink with *weeping*
Iſa. 15.3.howle,*weeping* abundantly
5.with *weeping* ſhall they go
16.9.with the *weeping* of Jazer the
65.19.the voice of *weeping* ſhall no
Jer. 3.21.*weeping* and ſupplications of
9.10.take up a *weeping* & wailing for
31.9.they ſhall come with *weeping*
15.lamentation & bitter *weeping*
Rachel *weeping* for her
16.refrain thy voice from *weeping*
41.6.*weeping* all along as he went
48.5.continually *weeping* ſhall go up
32.with the *weeping* of Jazer thy
50.4.going and *weeping*,they ſhall
Joel 2.12.with faſting and with *weeping*
Mal. 2.3.with *weeping* and with crying
Mat. 2.18.*weeping* and great mourning
Rachel *weeping* for her
24.51.*weeping* and gnaſhing of teeth
So Chapt.25.30. *Luk.* 13.28.
See **Wayling.**
Luk. 7.38.ſtood—behind him,*weeping*
John 11.33.Jeſus ſaw her *weeping*
and the Jewes alſo *weeping*
20.11.at the Sepulchre *weeping*
Act. 9.39.widows ſtood by him *weeping*
Phil. 3.18.& now tell you even *weeping*
Rev. 18.15.*weeping* and wailing
So Verſe 19.
See the word **Gnaſhing**,& **wept** after **Wenteſt.**

Weigh.

Pſal. 58.2.you *weigh* the violence of
Iſa. 26.7.doſt *weigh* the path of the juſt
Ezek. 5.1.take the ballances to *weigh*

Weighed.

Gen. 23.16.Abrahã *weighed* to Ephron
1 *Sam.* 2.3.by him actions are *weighed*
2 *Sam.* 14.26.he *weighed* the haire of his
21.16.*weighed* 300.ſhekels of braſſe
Ezra 8.25.*weighed* to them the ſilver
33.and the veſſels *weighed* in the
Job 6.2.were throughly *weighed*, & my
28.15.nor ſhall ſilver be *weighed*
31.6.let me be *weighed* in an even
Iſa. 40.12.and *weighed* the mountaines
Jer. 32.9.and *weighed* him the mony
Dan. 5.27.art *weighed* in the ballances
Zech. 11.12.ſo they *weighed* for my price

Weigheth.

Job 28.25.*weigheth* the waters by meaſ.
Pro. 16.2.the Lord *weigheth* the ſpirits

Weight.

Lev. 19.35.in *weight* or in meaſure
26.26.your bread againe by *weight*
Deut. 25.15.a perfect and juſt *weight*, a
2 *Sam.* 12.30.*weight* thereof was a talent
14.26.after the Kings *weight*—
1 *Kin.* 7.47.nor was the *weight* of braſſe
2 *Kin.* 25.16.was without *weight*—
1 *Chro.* 22.3.in abundance without *weig.*
14.and iron without *weight*
28.14.he gave of gold by *weight*
15.lampes of gold by *weight*
candleſticks of ſilver by *weight*
17.baſins,he gave gold by *weight*
likewiſe ſilver by *wei.* for every
Ezra 8.34.all the *weight* was written, at
Job 28.25.to make the *weight* for the
Pro. 11.1.but a juſt *weight* is his delight
16.11.a juſt *weight* and ballance are
Jer. 52.20.veſſels was without *weight*
Ezek 4.16.ſhall eat bread by *weight*,and
Zech. 5.8.he caſt the *weight* of the lead
2 *Cor.* 4.17.an eternall *weight* of glory
Heb. 12.1.let us lay aſide every *weight*
Rev. 16.21.every ſtone about the *weight*
See the word **Waight.**

Weights.

Lev. 19.36.juſt *weights*,a juſt Ephah
Deut. 25.13.divers *weights*, a great and
Pro. 16.11.all the *weights* of the bag are
20.10.divers *weights*, and divers
Mich. 6.11.the bag of deceitfull *weights*

Weighty, &c.

Pro. 27.3.and the ſand *weighty*,but
Mat. 23.23.omitted the *weightier*
2 *Cor.* 10.10.are *weighty* and powerfull

Welbeloved.

Cant. 1.13.is my *welbeloved* unto me
Iſa. 5.1.I'le ſing to my *welbeloved*,a ſong
Mar. 12.6.one ſon,his *welbeloved*
3 *John* 1.to the *welbeloved* Gaius
See the word **Mine.**

Welfare.

Gen. 43.27.asked them of their *welfare*
1 *Chro.* 18.10.to enquire of his *welfare*
Neh. 2.10.to ſeek the *welfare* of the
Job 30.15.my *welfare* paſſeth away as a
Pſal. 69.22.ſhould have bin for *welfare*
Jer. 38.4.ſeeketh not the *welfare* of this

Wel-ſpring.

Pro. 16.22.is a *wel-ſpring* of life unto
18.4.and the *wel-ſpring* of wiſedome

Well, —Well.

Gen. 4.7.if thou do *well* ſhalt thou not
and if thou doſt not *well*
12.13.that it may be *well* with me
16.and he entreated Abr. *well* for
29.6.behold,is he *well*—he is *well*
37.14.whether it be *well* with thy
and *well* with the flocke
40.14.when it ſhalbe *well* with thee
43.27.is your father *wel*,the old man
Ex. 1.20.God dealt *well* with the midwi.
Num. 11.18.it was *well* with us in Egypt
Deut. 4.40.that it may go *well* with thee
So ch.5.16.& 12.25.28.& 19.13.& 22.7.
5.28.they have *well* ſaid,all that they
29.that it might be *we.* with them
33.*well* with you,and that you
6.3.that it may be *well* with thee
15.16.becauſe he is *well* with thee
18.17.they have *well* ſpoken that
Judg. 9.16.and if ye have dealt *well*
Ruth 3.1.that it may be *well* with thee
13.the part of a kinſman,*well*
1 *Sam.* 9.10.*well* ſaid, let us go
16.16.and thou ſhalt be *well*
17.a man that can play *well*,and
23.was refreſhed, and was *well*
20.7.if he ſay thus,it is *well*,thy ſerv.
24.19.will he let him go *well* away
2 *Sam.* 18.28.all is *well*, and he fell—
1 *Kin.* 2.18.*well*,I will ſpeak for thee
2 *Kin.* 4.23.ſhe ſaid,It ſhalbe *well*
26.and ſay—is it *well* with thee ?
is it *well* with thy husband ?
is it *well* with the childe ?
ſhe anſwered, It is *well*
5.21.to meet him,and ſaid,is all *well*?
22.all is *well*,my maſter hath ſent
7.9.we do not *well*,this day is a
9.11.is all *well* ? wherefore came
10.30.becauſe thou haſt done *well*
25.24.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
2 *Chro.* 6.8.thou didſt *well* that it was
12.12.alſo in Judah things went *well*
Pſal. 128.2.it ſhalbe *well* with thee
Eccleſ. 8.12.it ſhalbe *well* with them
13.but it ſhall not be *well* with the
Iſa. 3.10.it ſhalbe *well* with him,for
Jer. 7.23.that it may be *well* with you
15.11.ſhalbe *well* with thy remnant
the enemy to entreat thee *well*
22.15.and then it was *well* with him
16.then it was *well* with him
38.20.ſo it ſhalbe *well* to thee, and
40.9.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
42.6.that it may be *well* with us
44.17.and were *well*,& ſaw no evill
Jona 4.9.doſt thou *well* to be angry ?
I do *well* to be angry
Zech. 8.15.to do *well* unto Jeruſalem
Mat. 12.12.it is lawfull to do *well* on
15.7.*well* did Eſaias propheſie
25.21.*well* done,thou good & faithf.
23.*well* done,good & faithful ſer.

*Mat.*7.6.*well* hath Eſaias propheſied of
9.full *well* ye reject the Comma.
37.he hath done all things *well*
12.28.that he had anſwered *well*
32.*well*, Maſter, thou haſt ſaid
*Luk.*13.9.and if it beare fruit, *well*
20.39.Maſter, thou haſt *well* ſaid
John 4.17.thou haſt *well* ſaid, I have
8.48.ſay we not *well* that thou
13.13.and ye ſay *well*, for ſo I am
18.23.but if *well*, why ſmiteſt thou
*Act.*10.33.thou haſt *wel* done that thou
15.29.your ſelves, ye ſhall do *well*
Fare ye *well*
*Rom.*11.20.*well*, becauſe of unbeliefe
1 *Cor.*7.37.keep his virgin, doth *well*
38.her in marriage, doth *well*
*Gal.*4.17.affect you, but not *well*
5.7.ye did run *well*, who did hinder
*Eph.*6.3.that it may be *well* with thee
*Phil.*4.14.ye have *well* done that
1 *Tim.*3.4.that ruleth *well* his own hou.
12.and their owne houſes *well*
13.uſed the office of a Deacō *well*
5.17.let the Elders that rule *well*, be
2 *Tim.*1.18.thou knoweſt very *well*
*Tit.*2.9.and to pleaſe them *well* in
*Jam.*2.8.neighb.as thy ſelfe, ye do *well*
19.there is one G.thou doſt *well*
1 *Pet.*3.6.as long as ye do *well*, and
2 *Pet.*1.19.ye do *well* that ye take heed

Well doing.

1 *Pet.*2.15.that with *well doing* ye may
3.17.that ye ſuffer for *well doing*
See more in the word **Doing.**

Well pleaſed, &c.

*Mat.*3.17.in whom I am *well pleaſed*
So Chap.17.5. *Marke* 1.11.
2 *Peter* 1.17.
12.18.my ſoule is *well pleaſed*
*Luk.*3.22.in thee I am *well pleaſed*
1 *Cor.*10.5.God was not *well pleaſed*
*Phil.*4.18.odour—*well pleaſing* to God
*Heb.*13.16.ſacrifice God is *well pleaſed*
21.is *well pleaſing* in his ſight

Well.

*Gen.*16.14.wherfore the *well* was called
21.19.and ſhe ſaw a *well* of water
25.becauſe of a *well*.of water which
30.that I have digged this *well*
24.11.by a *well* of water at the time
13.I ſtand here by the *well* of
16.and ſhe went down to the *well*
20.ran againe to the *well* to draw
29.ran out to the man to the *well*
30.ſtood by the camels at the *w.*
25.11.and Iſaac dwelt by the *well*
26.19.and found there a *well* of wat.
20.he called the name of the *well*
22.and digged another *well*, and
29.2.for out of the *well* they watered
was upon the *wels* mouth
3.on the *wels* mouth in his place
*Num.*21.16.the *well* whereof the Lord
17.ſpring up, O *well*, ſing ye to it
18.the Princes digged the *well*
22.drink of the water of the *well*
*Joſh.*18.15.went out to the *well* of wat.
1 *Sam.*19.22.came to a great *well* that
2 *Sam.*3.26.brought againe to the *well*
17.18.which had a *well* in his court
19.a covering on the *wels* mouth
21.came up out of the *well*, and
23.16.drew water out of the *well* of
1 *Chro.*11.18.drew water out of the *well*
*Neh.*2.13.even before the dragon *well*
*Pſal.*84.6.make it a *well*, the raine alſo
*Pro.*5.15.waters out of thine own *well*
10.11.righteous man is a *well* of life
*Cant.*4.15.a *well* of living waters, and
John 4.6.now Jacobs *well* was there
Jeſus—ſate thus on the *well*
11.and the *well* is deep: from
12.Jacob, which gave us the *well*
14.ſhalbe in him a *well* of water

Wels.

*Gen.*26.18.digged againe the *wels* of
*Exod.*15.27.were twelve *wels* of water
*Num.*20.17.of the water of the *wels*, we
*Deut.*6.11.and *wels* digged which thou
2 *Kin.*3.19.and ſtop all *wels* of water
25.they ſtopped the *wels* of water
2 *Chro.*26.10.and digged many *wels*, for
*Neh.*9.25.*wels* digged, vineyards
*Iſa.*12.3.out of the *wels* of ſalvation
2 *Pet.*2.17.are *wels* without water

Wench.

2 *Sam.*17.17.a *wench* went and told

Wen.

*Lev.*22.22.having a *wen* or ſcurvie

Went.

*Gen.*8.18.and Noah *went* forth, and
19.*went* forth out of the Arke
9.18.that *went* forth out of the Arke
12.5.and they *went* forth to go into
13.3.and he *went* on his journey
24.of the man which *went* with
17.22.God *went* up from Abraham
18.23.and the Lord *went* his way
19.6.Lot *went* out at the doore
22.6.they *went* both—together
24.45.ſhe *went* down to the well
63.Iſaac *went* out to meditate
25.22.ſhe *went* to enquire of the Lo.
26.13.great, and *went* forward
36.6.and *went* into the country
38.12.*went* up unto his ſheep-ſhear.
45.25.they *went* up out of Egypt
49.4.he *went* up to my couch
50.7.and Joſeph *went* up to bury
and with him *went* up all the
*Exod.*4.27.he *went* and met him
10.6.and *went* out from Pharaoh
So Ver.18.Chap.11.8.
13.18.*went* up harneſſed out of the
21.the Lord *went* before them
16.27.there *went* out ſome of the
40.36.*went* onward in all their
*Num.*11.31.there *went* forth a wind
13.21.they *went* up and ſearched
31.but the men that *went* up with
14.24.the land whereunto he *went*
16.33.*went* down alive into the pit
23.3.he *went* to an high place
*Deut.*1.19.*went* through all that great
31.in all the way that ye *went*
33.who *went* in the way before
43.and *went* preſumptuouſly up
10.22.thy fathers *went* downe into
*Joſh.*2.5.that the men *went* out, whither
the men *went* I wot not
22.and they *went* and came unto
3.2.officers *went* through the hoſt
5.13.and Joſhua *went* unto him
6.1.none *went* out, & none came in
23.*went* in, & brought out Rahab
7.2.men *went* up, and viewed Ai
24.17.all the way wherein we *went*
*Judg.*2.15.whitherſoever they *went*
3.22.the haft alſo *went* in after the
4.9.Deborah aroſe, and *went* with
10 he *went* up with 10000.
9.27.they *went* out into the fields
went into the houſe of their
52.*went* hard to the doore of the
11.38.ſhe *went* with her companions
14.9.*went* on eating, and came to
16.19.his ſtrength *went* from him
17.10.victuals, ſo the Levit *went* in
18.17.that *went* to ſpy out the land
19.23.maſter of the houſe *went* out
27.*went* out to go his way: and
20.26.and all the people *went* up
21.23.*went* and returned to their
24.they *went* out from thence
Ruth 1.7.*went* forth out of the place
went on the way to returne
21.I *went* out full, but the Lord
2.3.ſhe *went*, and came, and gleaned
4.1.then *went* Boaz up to the gate
1 *Sam.*1.3.this man *went* up out of his
18.ſo the woman *went* her way
21.Elkanah & all his houſe *went*
22.but Hannah *went* not up
2.20.they *went* to their owne home
6.12.*went* along the high way
lowing as they *went*
7.16.he *went* from yeer to yeer
9.26.they *went* out both of them
14.16.they *went* on beating downe
19.Philiſt.*went* out and increaſed
17.12.the man *went* among men for
35.I *went* out after him, and—
18.13.he *went* out, and came in—
16.becauſe he *went* on, and
20.11.they *went* out both of them
22.1.*went* downe thither to him
24.7.out of the cave, & *went* his way
30.22.becauſe they *went* not with us
31.12.aroſe, and *went* all night, and
2 *Sam.*1.4.how *went* the matter?
2.13.*went* out and met together
32.his men *went* all night, and
3.21.away, and he *went* in peace
6.4.Ahio *went* before the Arke
11.21.why *went* you nigh the wall?
12.16.*went* in and lay all night on
13.9 they *went* out every man
15.9.aroſe, and *went* to Hebron
18.9.the Mule *went* under the Oke
that was under him, *went* away
33.and

33.and *went* up to the chamber.
as he *went*,thus he said
19.18.there *went* out a Ferry boat
24.4.*went* out from the presence of
1 *Kin.*10.5.by which he *went* up to the
11.6.*went* not fully after the Lord
13.10.so he *went* another way
17.5.so he *went*,and did according
10.arose and *went* to Zarephath
18.6.Ahab *went* one way by himselfe
and Obadiah *went* another way
19.3.arose,and *went* for his life
8.*went* in the strength of that
20.39.thy servant *went* out into the
21.27.sackcloth,and *went* softly
2 *Kin.*2.8.and they two *went* over on
11.as they still *went* on & talked
Elijah *went* up by a whirlwinde
13.*went* back and stood by the
21.*went* forth to the spring of
3.24.they *went* forward smiting
25.the slingers *went* about it
4.5.so she *went* from him,and shut
18.that he *went* out to his father
21.she *went* up and laid him
33.he *went* in—and shut the
34.he *went* up and lay upon
35.*went* up and stretched himself
37.she *went* in and fell at his
5.4.one *went* in and told his lord
11.was wroth,and *went* away
12.and *went* away in a rage
14.then *went* he downe,& dipped
25.thy servant *went* no whither
26.*went* not my heart with thee
6.4.so he *went* with them: and
8.2.she *went* with her houshold,and
17.15.and *went* after the heathen
18.7.prospered whithersoever he *we.*
1 *Chro.*5.25.*went* a whoring after the
16.20.when they *we.*from nation to
29.30.times that *went* over him
2 *Chro.*12.12.in Judah things *went* well
15.5.no peace to him that *went* out
35.20.Josiah *went* out against him
*Neh.*2.13.I *went* out by night,by the
14.I *went* on to the gates of
15 then *went* I up by night by
16.Rulers knew not whither I *we.*
9.11.so that they *went* thorow the
24.so the children *went* in,and
*Est.*5.9.then *went* Haman forth that
*Psal.*66.6.they *went* through the floud
12.we *went* through the fire,and
68.25.the singers *went* before
73.17.till I *went* into the Sanctuary
81.5.when he *went* out through the
105.13.when they *went* from one to
106.39.*went* a whoring with their
114.1.when Israel *went* out of Egypt
*Pro.*24.30.I *went* by the field of the
*Isa.*8.3.I *went* unto the Propheteſſe
*Jer.*11.10.*went* after other gods to
*Ezek.*1.9.turned not when they *went*
went every one strait forward
12.*went* every one strait forward
the Spirit was to go,they *went*
17.when they *went*, they *went*
returned not when they *went*
19.the living creatures *went*
the wheels *went* by them
20.whither—the Spirit *went* to go
they *went*,thither was their
21.when these *went*,these *went*
24.and when they *went*, I heard
9.2.they *went* in and stood
7.they *went* forth and slew
10.16.when the cherubims *went*
the wheeles *went* by them
22.*went* every one strait forward
11.23.the glory of the Lord *went* up
24.that I had seen,*went* up from
19.6.he *went* up and downe among
31.15.the day when he *went* downe
17.they also *went* downe into hell
44.10.when Israel *went* astray,which
15.*went* astray from me
48.11.which *went* not astray when
Israel *went* astray as
the Levits *went* astray
*Dan.*6.18.the King *went* to his palace
19.*went* in haste to the den of
Jona 1.3.and *went* downe to Joppa
4.5.Jonah *went* out of the city
*Nah.*3.10.she *went* into captivity
*Hab.*3.5.before him *went* the pestilence
burning coales *went* forth
*Zech.*2.3.the Angel—*went* forth
another Angel *went* out to
*Mat.*4.23.Jesus *went* about all Galilee
5.1.he *went* up into a mountain
9.35.Jesus *went* about all cities
11.7.what *went* ye out into the—
8.but what *went* ye out for to see
So *Luke*7.24.25.26.
21.6.the Disciples *went* and did as
17.left them,& *went* out of the city
29.he repented,and *went*
30.I go sir,and *went* not
22.5.light of it,and *went* their way
15.then *went* the Pharisees & took
27.5.*went* and hanged himselfe
*Mar.*6.6.*went* round about the villages
10.22.*went* away grieved,for he had
*Luk.*1.39.*went* into the hill country
4.30.passing thorow—*went* his way
42.*went* into a desert place
9.6.and *went* through the townes
57.as they *went* in the way,a
13.22.*went* thorow the cities,and
17.14.it came to passe as they *went*
19.12.*went* into a far country
22.4.*went* his way,and communed
39.came our,and *went*, as he was
62.Peter *went* out and wept
24.15.drew neere,& *went* with them
*John*6.3.Jesus *went* up into a mountain
66.many—*went* backe,and
8.1.Jesus *went* into the Mount of
9.11.I *went* and washed and do see
13.3.come from God,& *went* to God
18.6.they *went* backward,and fell to
20.10.the Disciples *went* away again
*Act.*1.13.*went* up into an upper chamb.
21.*went* in and out amongst us
8.4.*went* every where preaching
38.*went* down both into the wat.
39.*went* on his way rejoycing
10.38.*went* about doing good
12.17.and *went* to another place
13.11.*went* about seeking some
15.24.certain which *went* out frō us
38.*went* not with them to the wo.
16.13.we *went* out of the city
17.2.*went* in unto them,and
*Heb.*11.8.he *went* out, not knowing
whither he *went*
1 *Pet.*3.19.by which also he *went*,and
1 *John* 2.19.they *went* out from us
but they *went* out,that they
3 *John* 7.names sake they *went* forth

☞ *This word being of a large extent, and so not being particularly expressed, may notwithstanding bee recovered, onely by calling to minde some materiall word joyned unto it in the same sentence.*

went in.

*Gen.*16.4.and he *went in* unto Hagar
38.9.when he *went in* to his brothers
Ruth 4.13.and when he *went in* to her
2 *Sam.*12.24.*went in* unto her,and
16.22.Absalom *went in* to his father
17.25.that *went in* to Abigail the
20.3.but *went* not *in* to them
1 *Chro.*2.21.Hezron *went in* to the
7.23.when he *went in* to his wife
*Ezek.*23.43.they *went in* unto her

wentest.

*Gen.*49.4.because thou *wentest* up
*Judg.*5.4.when thou *wentest* out of Seir
8.1.when thou *wentest* to fight
1 *Sam.*10.2.which thou *wentest* to seek
2 *Sam.*16.17.why *wentest* thou not with
*Psal.*68.7.O God,when thou *wentest*
*Jer.*2.2.when thou *wentest* after me
*Hab.*3.13.thou *wentest* forth for the
*Act.*11.3.thou *wentest* in to men

wept.

*Gen.*21.16.lift up her voice and *wept*
27.38.lift up his voice and *wept*
29.11.and lift up his voice and *wept*
33.4.and kissed him,and they *wept*
37.35.thus his father *wept* for him
42.24.and *wept*,& returned to them
43.30.in his chamber,& *wept* there
45.2.and he *wept* aloud,and the
14.on Benjamins necke,and *wept*
Benjamin *wept* on his necke
15.and *wept* upon them, & after
46.29.and *wept* on his necke a good
50.1.and *wept* upon him,and kissed
17.Joseph *wept* when they spake
*Exod.*2.6.behold,the babe *wept*,and she
*Num.*11.4.also *wept* again,and said
18.for you have *wept* in the eares
20.and have *wept* before him
14.1.and the people *wept* that night
*Judg.*2.4.lift up their voice and *wept*
14.16.and Sampsons wife *wept*

17.she

17.she *wept* before him the seven
20.23.went up, and *wept* before the
26.*wept* and sate there before
Ruth 1.9.they lift up their voice & *wept*
So Verse 14.
1 *Sam.*1.7.therefore she *wept*, & did not
10.prayed to the L. and *wept* sore
11.4.lift up their voices and *wept*
20.41.*wept* one with another untill
2 *Sam.*1.12.they mourned and *wept*
3.32.Abner and all the people *wept*
34.all the people *wept* again over
12.22.I fasted and *wept*, for I said
13.36.his servants *wept* very sore
15.23.country *wept* with a loud voice
30.*wept* as he went up, and had
18.33.over the gate, and *wept* as he
2 *Kin.*8.11.and the man of God *wept*
13.14.*wept* over his face, and said
20.3.and Hezekiah *wept* sore
22.19.*wept* before me, I also have
Ezra 3.12.*wept* with a loud voice, and
10.1.the people *wept* very sore
*Neh.*8.9.all the people *wept* very sore
Psal 69.10.when I *wept* and chastened
137.1.we *wept* when we remembred
*Isa.*38.3.and Hezekiah *wept* sore
*Mat.*26.75.and *wept* bitterly
So *Luke* 22.62.
*Mar.*5.38.*wept* and wailed greatly
14.72.he thought thereon, he *wept*
16.10.as they mourned and *wept*
Luk 7.32.you, and ye have not *wept*
8.52.all *wept* and bewailed her
19.41.the city, and *wept* over it
John 11.35.Jesus *wept*
20.11.and as she *wept*, she stoupt
*Act.*20.37.they all *wept* sore, and fell
1 *Cor.*7.30.as though they *wept* not
*Rev.*5.4.and I *wept* much, because no
See the words **Bewayled, Lamented, & Lift up, &c.**

were.

*Rom.*7.5.when we *were* in the flesh, the
9.25.which *were* not my people: and
1 *Cor.*6.11.such *were* some of you: but
*Eph.*2.3.*were* by nature the children of
12.ye *were* without Christ, being
5.8.ye *were* sometimes darknes, but
*Tit.*3.3.we—*were* sometimes fooliſh
1 *Pet.*2.10.*were* not a people, but
1 *John* 2.19.they *were* not all of us: for

weſt.

*Gen.*13.8.having Bethel on the *weſt*
28.14.shalt spread abroad to the *weſt*
*Deut.*33.23.poſſeſſe thou the *weſt* & the
*Joſh.*11.2.borders of Dor on the *weſt*
12.7.this side Jordan on the *weſt*
1 *Kin.*7.25.looking toward the *weſt*
1 *Chro.*9.24.East, *Weſt*, North & South
12.15.the East, and toward the *weſt*
*Pſal.*75.6.nor from the *weſt*, nor from
103.12.as the East is from the *weſt*
107.3.and from the *weſt*, from the
*Iſa.*11.14.toward the *weſt* they shall
43.5.and gather thee from the *weſt*
45.6.and from the *weſt*, that there is
49.12.and from the *weſt*, and these
59.19.from the *weſt*, and his glory
*Dan.*8.5.came from the *weſt* on the face
*Zech.*8.7.and from the *weſt* country
14.4.toward the *weſt*, and the
*Mat.*8.11.come from the East and *weſt*
24.27.shineth unto the *weſt*
*Luk.*12.54.a cloud riſe out of the *weſt*
*Rev.*21.13.on the *weſt*, three gates.

Weſterne.

*Num.*33.6.as for the *weſterne* border

Weſt ſide.

*Exod.*27.12.of the court, on the *weſt ſide*
38.12.for the *weſt ſide* were hangings

Weſtward.

*Gen.*13.14.Eastward and *weſtward*
*Exo.*26.22.of the Tabernacle *weſtward*
27.for the two sides *weſtward*
*Num.*3.23.behind the Tabern. *weſtward*
*Deut.*3.27.lift up thine eyes *weſtward*
*Joſh.*15.8.valley of Hinnom, *weſtward*
*Ezek.*48.18.ten thousand *weſtward*
*Dan.*8.4.saw the Ram pushing *weſtward*

Weſt winde.

*Exod.*10.19.a mighty strong *weſt winde*

Wet.

Job 24.8.they are *wet* with the showres
*Dan.*4.15.let it be *wet* with the dew of
See the word **Dew.**

Whale, &c.

*Gen.*1.21.God created great *Whales*
Job 7.12.Am I a sea, or a *Whale*, that
*Ezek.*32.2.art as a *whale* in the seas
*Mat.*12.40.nights in the *Whales* belly

What.

*Gen.*4.10.said, *What* hast thou done?
12.18.*what* is this thou hast done
So Cha.26.10. *Judg.*15.11.
20.9.*what* hast thou done to us?
what have I offended thee?
10.*what* saweſt thou that thou
21.29.*what* mean these 7. ewe lambs
25.32.*what* profit shall this birthrig.
29.15.*what* shall thy wages be?
25.*what* is this—thou hast done
31.36.*what* is my treſpaſſe? *what* is
37.*what* hast thou found of all
43.and *what* can I do this day to
37.10.*what* is this dream that thou
26.*what* profit is it if we slay
38.18.*what* pledge shall I give thee?
42.28.*what* is this that G. hath done
44.16.*what* shall we say to my lord?
what shall we speake? or
46.33.*what* is your occupation?
So Chap.47.3.
*Exod.*3.13.*what* shall I say to them?
4.2.*what* is that in thy hand?
13.14.thy son asketh—*what* is this?
15.24.saying, *What* shall we drinke?
16.15. See the *Margin*
17.4.*what* shall I do to this people?
18.14.*what* is this—thou doſt to the
32.21.*what* did this people to thee
33.5.may know *what* to do to thee
*Num.*22.19.know *what* the Lo. will say
28.*what* have I done to thee, that
23.17.*what* hath the Lord spoken?
24.14.*what* this people shall
*Deut.*6.20.*what* meane the Teſtimonies
10.12.*what* doth the Lord require
*Joſo.*4.6.*what* meane you by these
21.*what* meane these stones?
7.8.O Lord, *what* shall I say
9.*what* wilt thou do to thy
22.16.*what* treſpaſſe is this that
24.*what* have you to do with
*Judg.*13.17.*what* is thy name that
14.18.*what* is sweeter than honey?
what is stronger than a Lion?
18.8.brethren said, *what* say ye?
23.*what* aileth thee that thou
24.and *what* have I more?
what is this that ye say unto me, *what* aileth thee?
1 *Sam.*6.2.*what* shall we do to the Arke
4.*what* shalbe the treſpaſſe-offri.
17.26.*what* shalbe done to the man
18.8.*what* can he have more
20.1.*what* have I done? *what* is
mine iniquity? and *what* is my
32.slain? *what* hath he done?
22.3.till I know *what* God
26.18.for *what* have I done? or
what evill is in my hand?
29.3.*what* do these Hebrewes here?
8.but *what* have I done? and
what haſt thou found in thy
2 *Sam.*3.24.*what* haſt thou done?
7.18.*what* is my house that thou
20.*what* can David say more to
16.2.*what* meaneſt thou by these?
10.*what* have I to do with you
So Chap.19.22.
19.28.*what* right have I yet to cry
1 *Kin.*14.14.day, but *what?* even now
17.18.*what* have I to do with thee O
18.9.*what* have I sinned that thou
2 *Kin.*3.13.*what* have I to do with thee?
4.13.*what* is to be done for thee?
14.*what* is then to be done for
6.33.*what* should I wait for the Lord
8.13.but *what*, is thy servant a dogge
9.18.*what* haſt thou to do with peace?
18.19.*what* confidence is this—
20.14.*what* said these men? and
15.*what* have they seen in thy
1 *Chro.*12.32.*what* Israel ought to do
17.16.*what* is my house, that
18.*what* can David speake more
29.14.and *what* is my people, that
2 *Chro.*10.6.*what* counſell give ye
25.9.*what* shall we do for the 100.
*Eſt.*5.3.*what* wilt thou Qu. Eſther? and
what is thy requeſt? it
6.*what* is thy petition? and
6.6.*what* shalbe done to the man
7.2.*what* is thy petition Qu. Eſther?
and *what* is thy requeſt?
9.12.now *what* is thy petition?
Job 6.11.*what* is my strength if
what is mine end that
7.17.*what* is man, that thou shouldſt
20.*what* shall I do unto thee O

9.11.ſay to him,*what* doeſt thou?
15.9.*what* knoweſt thou that we
12.*what* doth thine eyes wink at?
14.*what* is man,that he ſhould be
21.15.*what* is the Almighty,that
and *what* profit ſhould we
21.*what* pleaſure hath he in
31.14.*what* then ſhould I do when
what ſhall I anſwer him?
34.7.*what* man is like Job,who
35.6.*what* doeſt thou againſt him?
7.righte. *what* giveſt thou him?
what receives he at thy hand?
*Pſal.*8.4.*what* is man,that thou art
25.12.*what* man is he that feareth
34.12.*what* man is he that deſires
39.7.now,Lord,*what* wait I for?
56.3.*what* time I am affraid,I will
89.48.*what* man is he that liveth
114.5.*what* ailed thee,O thou ſea
144.3.Lord,*what* is man,that thou
*Pro.*30.4.*what* is his name,and *what* is
31.2.*what* my ſon? and *what* the
ſon of my womb? and *what*
*Eccl.*2.2.and of mirth,*what* doth it?
22.*what* hath man of all his lab.
*Cant.*5.9.*what* is thy beloved more
6.13.*what* will ye ſee in the Shunam.
8.8.*what* ſhall we do for our ſiſter
*Iſa.*5.4.*what* could have bin done
10.3.*what* will ye do in the day of
21.11.watchman,*what* of the night?
watchman,*what* of the night?
22.16.*what* haſt thou here? and
38.15.*what* ſhall I ſay? he hath both
39.3.*what* ſaid theſe men,and from
4.*what* have they ſeen in thine
45.10.*what* begetteſt thou? or to the
what haſt thou brought forth?
52.5.*what* have I here,ſaith the Lo.
*Jer.*1.11.Jeremiah,*what* ſeeſt thou?
13.*what* ſeeſt thou? and I ſaid,I
2.5.*what* iniquity have your fathers
18.*what* haſt thou to do in the
4.30.ſpoyled,*what* wilt thou do?
5.31.*what* will ye do in the end
8.6.ſaying,*what* have I done?
11.15.*what* hath my beloved to do
13.21.*what* wilt thou ſay when he
23.28.*what* is the chaffe to the whe.
35.*what* hath the Lo.anſwered?
what hath the Lord ſpoken?
So Verſe 37.
37.*what* hath the L.anſwer.thee?
24.3.*what* ſeeſt thou,Jeremiah?
48.19.and ſay,*what* is done?
*Lam.*2.13.*what* thing ſhall I take to wit.
what ſhall I equall to thee?
*Ezek.*2.8.heare *what* I ſay to thee
18.2.*what* meane ye that ye uſe
29.19.*what* is the high place—
*Dan.*12.8.*what* ſhalbe the end of theſe
*Hoſ.*6.4.Eph.*what* ſhall I do unto thee?
Judah,*what* ſhall I do unto thee?
14.9.*what* have I to do—with Idols?
Joel 3.4.*what* have I to do with thee O
Amos 5.18.to *what* end is it for you?
7.8.Amos,*what* ſeeſt thou? and I
Jona 1.8.*what* is thine occupation?
and of *what* people art thou?
11.*what* ſhall we do to thee that
4.5.ſee *what* would become of the—
*Mich.*6.3.*what* have I done unto thee?
8.ſhewed thee—*what* is good
and *what* doth the Lo.require of
*Hab.*2.1.*what* ſhall I anſwer when I
18.*what* profiteth the—image
*Zech.*1.9.O my Lord,*what* are theſe?
21.ſaid I,*what* come theſe to do?
4.2.ſaid to me,*what* ſeeſt thou?
5.knoweſt thou *what* theſe be?
*Mat.*5.47.*what* do ye more than others?
6.31.*what* ſhall we eate,or
what ſhall we drink,or
8.27.*what* manner of man is this
29.*what* have we to do with thee
10.19.no thought *what* ye ſhall ſpe.
27.*what* I tell you in darknes
and *what* you heare in the eare
11.7.*what* went ye out into the wild.
8.But *what* went ye out to ſee?
So Verſe 19.
12.11.*what* man ſhall there be of
16.26.*what* is a man profited,if he
17.25.*what* thinkeſt thou Simon? of
19.16.*what* good thing ſhall I do
20.my youth up: *what* lack I yet?
20.21.he ſaid to her,*what* wilt thou?
32.*what* will ye that I ſhall do to
21.28.but *what* think you? a certain
22.17.*what* thinkeſt thou? tell us
42.*what* think ye of Chriſt? whoſe
26.15.*what* will ye give me,and
40.*what*? could ye not watch—
62.*what* is it which theſe witnes
65.*what* further need have we of
66.*what* think ye? they anſwered
27.4.*what* is that to us? ſee thou to
22.*what* ſhall I do then with Jeſ.
23.*what* evill hath he done? but
*Mar.*1.27.*what* thing is this? *what* new
4.24.take heed *what* ye heare: with
30.with *what* compariſon ſhal we
5.7.*what* have I to do with thee, Jeſ.
9.asked him,*what* is thy name?
6.2.*what* wiſedome is this which is—
24.mother,*what* ſhall I aske?
9.10.*what* the riſing of the dead ſho.
16.*what* queſtion ye with them?
33.*what* is it that ye diſputed am.
10.36.*what* would ye that I ſhould—
51.*what* wilt thou that I ſhould do
11.5.*what* do ye looſing the colt?
12.9.*what* ſhal the lord of the viney.
13.4.*what* ſhalbe the ſigne when all
*Luk.*1.66.*what* manner of childe ſhall
3.10.ſaying,*what* ſhall we do? V.14.
12.maſter,*what* ſhall we do?
4.36.*what* a word is this? for with
5.22.*what* reaſon you in your hearts?
6.33.*what* thanke have ye? for
So Verſe 34.
7.31.and to *what* are they like?
39.who, & *what* maner of woman
8.28.*what* have I to do with thee,Je.
9.55.*what* manner of ſpirit ye are
10.25.maſter,*what* ſhall I do to
26.*what* is written in the law?
12.11.how or *what* thing ye ſhal anſ.
17.*what* ſhall I do,becauſe I have
22.for your life,*what* ye ſhall eate
your body,*what* ye ſhall put on
49.and *what* will I,if it be—
13.18.to *what* is the Kingd.of G.like?
15.4.*what* man of you having an
16.3.*what* ſhall I do? for my lord
18.18.*what* ſhall I do to inherit—
20.13.*what* ſhall I do? I will ſend
15.*what*—ſhall the lord of the vi.
17.*what* is this then that is writ.
23.32.*what* ſhalbe done in the dry?
24.17.*what* manner of communing
19.and he ſaid—*what* things?
John 1.21.they asked him,*what* then?
22.*what* ſaiſt thou of thy ſelfe?
38.*what* ſeek ye? they ſaid to
2.4.*what* have I to do with thee?
18.*what* ſigne ſheweſt thou to
4.27.no man ſaid,*what* ſeekeſt thou?
5.12.*what* man is that which ſaid to
6.9.but *what* are they among ſo many?
28.*what* ſhall we do that we mig.
30.*what* ſigne ſheweſt thou,that
what doeſt thou work?
8.5.ſtoned,but *what* ſaiſt thou?
9.26.*what* did he to thee? how
11.47.and ſaid,*what* do we? for this
56.*what* think ye,that he will not
12.27.ſoul troub.& *what* ſhall I ſay?
49.*what* I ſhould ſay,and *what*
16.18.*what* is this that he ſaith,a lit.
18.35.to me,*what* haſt thou done?
38.*what* is truth? and when
19.22.*what* I have written,I have
21.21.and *what* ſhall this man do?
*Act.*2.12.ſaying—*what* meaneth this?
37.& brethren,*what* ſhall we do?
4.16.*what* ſhall we do to theſe men?
7.49.*what* houſe will ye build me
or *what* is the place of my reſt?
8.36.*what* doth hinder me to be bap.
9.6.*what* wilt thou have me to do?
10.4.and ſaid,*what* is it Lord?
21.*what* is the cauſe why ye are
16.30.Sirs,*what* muſt I do to be ſav.
17.18.*what* will this babler ſay?
19.35.*what* man—knowes not that
21.13.*what* mean ye to weep,and
22.*what* is it therefore? the
33.he was,and *what* he had done
22.10.I ſaid,*what* ſhall I do Lord?
23.19.*what* haſt thou to ſhew me?
Rom 3.1.*what* advantage then hath the
what profit is there of circumciſ.
5.*what* ſhall we ſay? Is God
9.*what* then? are we better than
4.1.*what* ſhall we ſay,that Abraham
3.for *what* ſaith the Scripture?
6.1.*what* ſhall we ſay then? ſhall we
15.*what* then? ſhall we ſin that
7.7*what* ſhall we ſay then? is the
8.31.*what*

8.31.*what* ſhall we then ſay to theſe
9.14.*what* ſhall we ſay then? is there
30.*what* ſhall we ſay then? That
10.8.but *what* ſaith it? the word
11.4.*what* ſaith the anſ.of God to
7.*what* then? Iſrael hath not
15.*what* ſhall the receiving of—
1 *Cor.*4.7.*what* haſt thou that thou haſt
21.*what* will ye? ſhall I come to
5.12.*what* have I to do to judge
7.16.*what* knoweſt thou, O wife
9.18.*what* is my reward then?
10.15.judge ye *what* I ſay
11.22.*what*? have ye not houſes to
14.6.*what* ſhall I profit you, except
15.*what* is it then? I will pray
15.32.*what* advantageth it me, if
2 *Cor.*6.14.*what* fellowſhip hath right.
what communion hath light
15.*what* concord hath Chr.with
what part hath he that beleeves
16.*what* agreement hath the Te.
7.11.*what* carefulnes it hath—yea
what clearing of your ſelves
yea, *what* indignation, yea
what fear, yea *what* vehement
deſire, yea *what* zeale, yea
what revenge: in all things ye
12.13.*what* is it wherein ye were—
*Eph.*1.18.*what* is the hope of his calling
19.*what* is the exceeding greatnes
3.9.*what* is the fellowſhip of the my.
18.*what* is the breadth & length
5.17.underſt.*what* the will of the L.is
*Phil.*1.18.*what* then? notwithſtanding
22.yet *what* I ſhall chuſe, I
2 *Tim.*2.7.conſider *what* I ſay: and the
*Heb.*2.6.*what* is man that thou art min.
12.7.*what* ſon is he whom the Fath.
*Jam.*2.14.*what* doth it profit my breth.
16.the body, *what* doth it profit?
4.14.for *what* is your life? it is
1 *Pet.*2.20.*what* glory is it, if when
2 *Pet.*3.11.*what* maner of perſons ought
*Rev.*3.3.ſhall not know *what* houre
7.13.*what* are theſe which are aray.
18.18.*what* city is like unto this

Whatſoever.

*Gen.*39.22.*whatſoever* they did there
*Lev.*11.32.upon *whatſoever* any of them
17.13.*whatſoever* man there be
*Num.*23.3.*whatſoever* he ſheweth me
30.12.*whatſoever* proceeded out of
*Judg.*11.31.that *whatſoe.*comes forth of
1 *Sam.*20.4.*whatſoever* thy ſoule deſires
25.8.*whatſoever* comes to thy hand
2 *Sa.*15.15.ready to do *whatſo.*my lord
*Ezra*7.21.*whatſoever* Ezra the Prieſt
23. *whatſoever* is commanded by
*Pſal.*1.3.*whatſoever* he doth, ſhall
135.6.*whatſoever* the Lord pleaſed
*Eccl.*9.10.*whatſoever* thy hand findes to
*Jer.*1.7.*whatſoever* I command thee
42.4.*whatſoever* thing the Lord ſhall
*Mat.*5.37.*whatſoever* is more than
7.12.*whatſoever* ye would that men
10.11.into *whatſoever* city or towne
15.17.*whatſoever* entereth in at
16.19.*whatſoever* thou ſhalt bind
whatſoever thou ſhalt looſe
18.18.*whatſoever* ye ſhall bind
whatſoever ye ſhall looſe
20.4.*whatſoever* is right, I
21.22.*whatſoever* ye ſhall aske in
23.3.*whatſoever* they bid you obſerve
*Mar.*6.23.*whatſoever* thou ſhalt aske of
9.13.to him *whatſoever* they liſted
*Luk.*4.23.*whatſoever* we have heard
9.4.*whatſoever* houſe ye enter into
10.35.*whatſoever* thou ſpendeſt more
12.3.*whatſoever* ye have ſpoken
*John*2.5.*whatſoever* he ſaith to you, do
5.4.of *whatſoever* diſeaſe he had
11.22.*whatſoever* thou wilt aske of G.
14.13.*whatſoever* ye ſhall aske in
15.14.if ye do *whatſoever* I command
16.*whatſoever* ye ſhall aske of the
16.13.*whatſoever* he ſhall heare, that
17.7.*whatſoever* thou haſt given me
*Act.*3.22.*whatſoever* he ſhall ſay to you
4.28.to do *whatſoever* thy hand and
*Rom.*14.23.*whatſoever* is not of faith is
15.4.*whatſoever* things were written
16.2.in *whatſ.*buſines ſhe hath need
1 *Cor.*10.25.*whatſoev.*is ſold in the ſham.
27.*whatſoever* is ſet before you, eat
31.*whatſoever* ye do, do all to the
*Gal.*2.6.*whatſoever* they were, it makes
6.7.*whatſoever* a man ſoweth, that
*Phil.*4.8.*whatſoever* things are true
whatſoever things are honeſt
whatſoever things are juſt
whatſoever things are pure
whatſoever things are lovely
whatſoever—are of good report
*Col.*3.17.*whatſoever* ye do in word or
1 *John*5.15.*whatſoever* we aske, we know
3 *John* 5.*whatſ.*thou doſt to the brethrē
*Rev.*21.27.*whatſoever* works abominatiō

Wheat.

*Exod.*34.22.firſt fruits of *wheat* harveſt
*Num.*18.12.and of the *wheat*, the firſt
*Deut.*8.8.a land of *wheat* and barley
32.14.fat of kidnies of *wheat*, and
*Judg.*6.11.Gideon threſhed *wheat* by
15.1.in the time of *wheat* harveſt
Ruth 2.23.and of *wheat* harveſt, and
1 *Sam.*6.13.reaping the *wheat* harveſt
12.17.is it not *wheat* harveſt to day
2 *Sam.*4.6.would have fetched *wheat*
17.28.*wheat*, and barley, and flowre
1 *Kin.*5.11. 20000. meaſures of *wheat*
1 *Chro.*21.20.was threſhing of *wheat*
2 *Chr.*2.10.of beaten *wheat*, and twenty
15.therfore the *wheat* & the barley
*Ezra*7.22.hundred meaſures of *wheat*
*Job*31.40.grow in ſtead of *wheat*, and
*Pſal.*81.16.with the fineſt of the *wheat*
So *Pſalme*147.14.
*Pro.*27.22.in a morter among *wheat*
*Cant.*7.2.like an heap of *wheat* ſet about
*Iſa.*28.25.in the principall of the *wheat*
*Jer.*12.13.they have ſown *wheat*, but
23.28.what is the chaffe to the *whe.*
31.12.for the *wheat* & for the wine
41.8.of *wheat*, and of barley, and of
*Ezek.*4.9.take alſo unto thee *wheat*, and
27.17.*wheat* of Minith and Panag
45.13.of an Homer of *wheat*, and
*Joel*1.11.for the *wheat* & for the barley
2.24.ſhalbe full of *wheat*, and the fats
*Amos*5.11.from them burdens of *wheat*
8.5.that we may ſet forth *wheat*—
6.and ſell the refuſe of the *wheat*
*Mat.*3.12.his *wheat* into the barne
13.25.ſowed tares among the *wheat*
29.ye root up alſo the *wheat* with
30.the *wheat* into my barne
*Luk.*3.17.the *wheat* into his garner
16.7.an hundred meaſures of *wheat*
22.31.that he may ſift you as *wheat*
John 12.24.except a corn of *wheat* fall
*Act.*27.38.caſt out the *wheat* into the
1 *Cor.*15.37.it may chance of *wheat* or
*Rev.*6.6.a meaſure of *wheat* for a peny
18.13.fine flowre and *wheat*, and

Wheaten.

*Exod.*29.2.of *wheaten* flowre ſhalt thou

Wheele.

1 *Kin.*7.32.the height of a *wheele* was
*Pſal.*83.13.make them like a *wheele*
*Pro.*20.26.& bringeth the *wheele* over
*Eccleſ.*12.6.or the *wheele* broken at the
*Iſa.*28.28.nor break it with the *wheele*
*Ezek.*1.15.one *wheele* upon the earth
10.13.them in my hearing, O *wheele*

Wheeles.

*Exo.*14.25.took off their charet *wheeles*
*Judg.*5.28.why tarry the *wheeles* of his
1 *Kin.*7.30.had ſeven braſen *wheeles*
*Iſa.*5.28.*wheeles* like a whirlewind
*Jer.*18.3.wrought a work on the *wheeles*
47.3.the rumbling of his *wheeles*
*Ezek.*1.19.the *wheeles* went by them
20.creature was in the *wheeles*
3.15.and the noiſe of the *wheeles*
10.12.the *wheeles* were full of eyes
*Dan.*7.9.his *wheeles* as burning fire
*Nah.*3.2.of the ratling of his *wheeles*

Whelpes.

2 *Sam.*17.8.robbed of her *whelpes* in
*Pro.*17.12.a Bear robbed of her *whelpes*
*Ezek.*19.2.ſhe nouriſhed her *whelpes*
3.ſhe brought up one of her *whe.*
5.took another of her *whelps*
*Nah.*2.12.enough for his *whelpes*, and
See the word **Dogs.**

Whence.

*Gen.*16.8.*whence* cameſt thou?
29.4.brethren, *whence* be ye?
42.7.*whence* come ye? and
*Num.*11.13.*whence* ſhould I have fleſh
23.13.*whence* thou maiſt ſee them
*Joſh.*2.4.I wiſt not *whence* they were
9.8.and from *whence* come ye?
*Judg.*13.6.I aſkt him not *whence* he
17.9.*whence* cōmeſt thou Ch.19.17.
1 *Sam.*25.11.I know not *whe.*they be?
30.13.and *whence* art thou?
2 *Sam.*1.3.from *whence* commeſt thou?
13.David ſaid—*whence* art thou?
2 *Kin.*5.25.*whence*?

2 Ki. 5.25. *whence* cõmeſt thou Gehazi?
6.27. *whence* ſhall I help thee?
20.14. and from *whence* came they to
Job 1.7. Satan, *whence* commeſt thou?
So Chapt. 2.2.
28.20 *whence* then comes wiſdome?
Eccl. 1.7. from *whence* the rivers come
Iſa. 39.3. from *whence* came they to
51.1. the rock *whence* ye are hewen
Jona 1.8. and *whence* commeſt thou?
Nah. 3.7. *whence* ſhall I ſeek comforters
Mat. 13.54. *whence* hath this man this
21.25. *whence* was it? from
Mar. 6.2. *whence* hath this man theſe
8.4. from *whence* can a man ſatisfie
Luk. 1.43. and *whence* is this to me that
13.27. I know you not *whence* you are
John 1.48. *whence* knoweſt thou me?
4.11. from *whence* then haſt thou
7.27. this man *whence* he is
knoweth *whence* he is
28. ye know *whence* I am, and I
8.14. I know *whence* I came, and
9.29. we know not *whence* he is
30. that ye know not—*whence* he is
19.9. *whence* art thou? but Jeſus
Rev. 7.13. and *whence* came they?

where.

Gen. 3.9. Adam—*where* art thou?
4.9. *where* is Abel thy brother?
18.9. *where* is Sarah thy wife?
19.5. *where* are the men which came
20.15. dwell *where* it pleaſeth thee
22.7. but *where* is the lambe—
38.21. *where* is the harlot which
Exod. 2.20. and *where* is he? why
Deut. 32.37. *where* are their gods?
Judg. 9.38. *where* is now thy mouth
Ruth 2.19. *whe.* haſt thou glean to day?
and *where* wroughteſt thou?
1 *Sam.* 9.18. *where* the Seers houſe is?
2 *Sam* 9.4. the King ſaid—*where* is he?
16.3. *where* is thy Maſters ſon?
17.20. *where* is Ahimaaz and
2 *Kin.* 2.14. *where* is the—G. of Elijah?
18.34. *where* are the gods of
19.13. *where* is the King of Hamath &
Eſt. 7.5. who is he? and *where* is he that
Job 17.15. and *where* is now my hope?
20.7. ſhall ſay, *where* is he?
21.28. *where* is the houſe of the Prin.
where are the dwelling places
38.4. *where* waſt thou when I
39.30. *where* the ſlain are, there
Pſal. 42.3. to me, *Where* is thy God?
So Verſe 10.
79.10. ſay, *where* is their God? let
89.49. Lord, *where* are thy former—
115.2. ſay, *where* is now their God?
Pro. 11.14. *where* no counſell is, the
Cant. 1.7. *where* thou feedeſt—
where thou makeſt thy flocke
Iſa. 19.12. *where* are they?
where are thy wiſe men?
33.18. *where* is the Scribe?
where is the receiver?
where is he that counted the
36.19. *where* are the gods of the
37.13. *where* is the King of Hamath
49.21. theſe, *where* had they bin?
51.13. *where* is the fury of the
63.11. *where* is he that brought them
where is he that put his holy Sp.
15. *where* is thy zeale, and
64.11. *where* our fathers praiſed thee
Jer. 2.6. *where* is the Lord that brought
8. ſaid not, *where* is the Lord?
28. *where* are thy gods that thou
3.2. ſee *where* thou haſt not bin
7.12. *where* I ſet my Name at the firſt
13.20. *where* is the flock that was giv.
19.1 5. *where* is the word of the Lord?
37.19. *where* are now your Prophets?
Ezek. 3.15. I ſate *where* they ſate, and
13.12. *where* is the dawbing—
Hoſ. 13.10. *where* is any other that
Joel 2.17 ſay—*where* is their God?
Mich. 7.10. *where* is the Lord thy God?
Nah. 2.11. *where* is the dwelling of the
Zech. 1.5. your fathers, *where* are they?
Mal. 1.6. father, *where* is mine honour?
a maſter, *where* is my feare?
2.17. *where* is the God of Judgment?
Mat. 2.2. *where* is he that is born King
4. *where* Chriſt ſhould be borne
9. *where* the young Babe was
6.21. *where* your treaſure is—
8.20. hath not *where* to lay his head
18.20. *where* two or three are gather.
26.17. *where* wilt thou that we
28.6. ſee the place *where* the Lord
Mar. 6.55. ſick, *where* they heard he was
13.14. ſtanding *where* it ought not
14.14. *where* is the gueſt chamber
15.47. behold *where* he was laid
16.6. beh. the place *wh.* they laid him
Luk. 4.16. *where* he had bin brought up
17. the place *where* it was written
8.25. ſaid, *Where* is your faith?
9.58. hath not *where* to lay his head
12.34. *where* your treaſure is, there
17.17. cleanſed but, *where* are the nine?
37. and they—ſaid, *Where*, Lord?
22.9. *where* wilt thou that we prepare
11. *where* is the gueſt chamber
where I ſhall eate the paſſover
23.33. *where* they crucified him
John 1.38. Maſter, *where* dwelleſt thou?
39. came and ſaw *where* he dwelt
4.46. *where* he made the water wine
6.62. aſcend up *where* he was before?
7.11. at the feaſt—*where* is he?
34. *where* I am, thither ye
36. *where* I am, thither ye cannot
8.10. *where* are thine accuſers?
19. *where* is thy Father? Jeſus
9.12. *where* is he? he ſaid I
10.40 *where* John at firſt baptized
11.34. ſaid, *Where* have ye laid him?
57. if any man knew *whe.* he were
12.26. *where* I am, there ſhall
14.3. that *where* I am, there ye
17.24. be with me *where* I am, that
19.18. *where* they crucified him
20. the place *where* Jeſus was cru.
41. in the pl. *whe.* he was crucified
20.2. we know not *where* they have
12. *where* the body of Jeſ. had lain
13. I know not *where* they have
15. tell me *whe.* thou haſt laid him
Rom. 3.17. *where* is boaſting then?
4.15. *where* no law is, there
5.20 but *where* ſin abounded
9.26. *where* it was ſaid to
15.20. not *where* Chriſt was named
1 *Cor.* 1.20. *where* is the wiſe?
where is the Scribe?
where is the diſputer of
12.17. *where* were the hearing?
where were the ſmelling?
19. memb. *where* were the body?
15.55. death, *Where* is thy ſting?
grave, *Where* is thy victory?
2 *Cor.* 3.17. *where* the Spirit of the Lo. is
Gal. 4.15. *where* is then the bleſſedneſſe
Heb. 9.16. *where* a Teſtament is
10.18. *where* remiſſion of theſe is
Jam. 3.16. *where* envying and ſtrife is
1 *Pet.* 4.18. *where* ſhall the ungodly and
2 *Pet.* 3.4. *where* is the promiſe of
Rev. 2.13. even *where* Satans ſeat is
11.8. *where*—our Lord was crucified
12.6. *where* ſhe hath a place
14. *where* ſhe is nouriſhed for
17.15. *where* the woman ſitteth
20.10. *where* the Beaſt and the

Wherefore.

Gen. 24.31. *wherefore* ſtandſt thou witho.
31.27. *wherefore* didſt thou flee—
30. *wherefore* haſt thou ſtoln my—
32.29. *wheref.*—doſt thou aske after
40.7. *wherefore* look ye ſo ſadly to
44.4. *wherefore* have ye rewarded
Exod. 2.13. *wherefore* ſmiteſt thou thy fe.
5.15. *wherefore* doeſt thou thus with
14.15. *wherefore* cryeſt thou to me?
17.2. *wherefore* do ye tempt the Lord?
3. *wherf.*—haſt thou brought us up
Lev. 10.17. *wherfore* have ye not eaten
Num. 9.7. *wherfore* are we kept back, that
11.11. *wherefore* haſt thou afflicted—
12.8. *wherfore*—were ye not afraid
14.41. *wherfore*—do ye tranſgreſs the
16.3. *wherf.*—lift you up your ſelves
21.5. *wherefore* have ye broug. us up
22.32. *wherfore* haſt thou ſmitten thy
37. *wherf.* cameſt thou not to me?
32.7. *wherefo.* diſcourage ye the heart
Deut. 29.24. *wherfore* hath the Lo. done—
Joſh. 7.10. *wherefore* lieſt thou thus on—
9.22. *wherfore* have ye beguiled us—
1 *Sam.* 2.29. *wherefore* kick ye at my ſac.
4.3. *wherfore* hath the L. ſmitten us—
6.6. *wherf.* do ye harden your hearts
9.21. *wherf.*—ſpeakeſt thou ſo to me?
15.19. *wheref.*—didſt thou not obey
19.5. *wherefore*—wilt thou ſin againſt
20.32. *wherefore* ſhall he be ſlain?
26.15. *wherefore* haſt thou not kept
28.9. *wherefore*—layeſt thou a ſnare
2 *Sam.* 11.20. *wherf.* approched ye ſo nigh

12.9.*wherefore* haſt thou deſpiſed
23.*wherefore* ſhould I faſt?
14.13.*wherefore*—haſt thou thought
16.10.*wherefore* haſt thou done ſo?
19.12.*wheref.*—then are ye the laſt
25.*wheref.* went'ſt thou not with
35.*wherefore* ſhould thy ſervant
2 *Kin.*5.8.*wherefore* haſt thou rent thy
Job 3.20.*wherefore* is light given to—
10.18.*wherefore*—haſt thou brought
13.14.*wherefore* do I take my fleſh
18.3.*wherefore* are we counted as
21.7.*wherefore* do the wicked live?
*Iſa.*55.2.*wherefore* do ye ſpend money
58.3.*wherefore* have *we* faſted
63.2.*wherefore* art thou red in the—
*Jer.*2.31.*wherefore* ſay my people, we
5.19.*wherfore* doth the L. all theſe—
12.1.*wherf.* doth the way of the wick.
13.22.*wherefore* come theſe things on
16.10.*wherf.* hath the L. pronounced
20.18.*wherefore* came I forth out
22.8.*wherefore* hath the L. done thus
30.6.*wherefore* do I ſee every man
*Lam.*5.20.*wherefore* doſt thou forget to
*Mat.*14.31.*wherefore* didſt thou doubt?
26.50.*wherefore* art thou come?
1 *John* 3.12.and *wherefore* ſlew he him?
*Rev.*17.7.*wherefore* didſt thou marvell?

See the word **why.**

Whet.

*Pſal.*7.12.he will *whet* his ſword, and
64.3.who *whet* their tongue like a
*Eccleſ.*10.10.and he *whet* not the edge

Whiſle.—Whitle. Whiteſt.

*Gen.*8.22.*while* the earth remaineth
29.9.*while* he yet ſpake with
*Num.*11.33.and *while* the fleſh was yet
1 *Sam.*9.27.but ſtand thou ſtill a *while*
27.11.all the *while* he dwels in the
2 *Sa.*3.35.eate meat *while* it was yet day
7.19.haſt ſpoke—for a great *while* to
12.18.*while* the childe was yet alive

So Verſe 22.

13.30.*while* they were in the way
17.2.upon him *while* he is weary
18.14.*while* he was yet alive in the
1 *Kin.*1.14.*while* thou yet talkeſt with
22.*while* ſhe yet talked with
42.*while* he yet ſpake, Jonathan
17.7.after a *while* the brook dried
18.45.came to paſſe in the mean *wh.*
2 *Kin.*6.33.*while* he yet talked with the
1 *Chro.*17.17.for a great *while* to come
2 *Chr.*14.17.*while* the land is yet bef.us
15.2.the L. is with you, *while* ye be
34.3.*while* he was yet young the
*Neh.*6.3.ceaſe, *whileſt* I leave it, and
*Eſt.*6.14.*while* they were yet talking
Job 27.3.all the *while* my breath is in
*Pſal.*7.2.*while* there is none to deliver
39.1.*while* the wicked is before
3.*while* I was muſing, the fire
49.18.*whiles* he lived, he bleſt
78.30.but *while* their meat was
104.33.my God, *while* I have my
141.10.*whileſt* that I eſcape
146.2.*while* I live, will I praiſe the
*Eccl.*12.1.*while* the evill daies come not
2.*while* the Sun or the light—
*Cant.*1.12.*while* the King ſitteth at
*Iſa.*28.4.*while* it is yet in his hand
55.6.ſeek ye the Lord *while* he may
call ye upon him *while* he
65.24.*whiles* they are yet ſpeaking
*Jer.*39.15.*while* he was ſhut up in the
40.5.*while* he was not yet gone
*Ezek.*21.29.*whiles* they ſee vanity to
whiles they divine a lye
*Dan.*4.31.*while* the word was in the
9.21.*whiles* I was ſpeaking in
*Nah.*1.10.*while* they be folden together
while they are drunken as
*Hag.*2.6.it is a little *while* and I
*Zech.*14.12.*while* they ſtand on their fe.
*Mat.*1.20.*while* he thought on theſe th.
5.25.*whiles* thou art in the way with
9.18.*while* he ſpake theſe things
13.25.but *while* men ſlept, the enemy
29.nay, leſt *while* ye gather up
17.5.*while* he yet ſpake, behold
25.5.*while* the Bridegrome tarried—
10.*while* they went to buy, the—
26.47.*while* he yet ſpake, lo, Judas
73.after a *while* came unto him
27.63.ſaid, *while* he was yet alive
28.13.ſtole him away *while* we ſlept
*Mar.*2.19.*while* the Bridegrome is with
6.31.come apart—and reſt a *while*
14.32.ſit ye here *while* I ſhall pray
15.44.he had bin any *while* dead
*Luk.*2.6.ſo it was, *while* they were there
8.13.which for a *while* beleeve, and
49.*while* he yet ſpake, there came
9.34.*while* he thus ſpake, there came
43.but *while* they wondred—at all
10.13.had a great *while* ago repented
14.32.*while* the other is yet a great—
18.4.and he would not for a *while*
22.58.after a little *while* another
24.15.*while* they cõmuned together
32.*while* he talked with us by the
41.*while* they yet beleeved not
44.ſpake—*while* I was yet with
51.it came to paſſe *whi.* he bleſſed
John 4.31.in the mean *while* his Diſcip.
5.7.but *while* I am cõming, another
9 4.I muſt work—*while* it is day
12.35.yet a little *while* is the light
walke *while* ye have the light
36.*whi.* ye have the light, beleeve
13.33.yet a little *while* I am with you
14.19.yet a little *while*, & the world
16.16.a little *while*, and ye ſhall not
a little *while* and ye ſhall ſee me

So Ver. 17. 18. 19.

17.12.*while* I was with them in the—
*Act.*1.10.*while* they looked ſtedfaſtly—
5.4.*whiles* it remained, was it not
9.39.which Dorcas made *while* ſhe
10.10.but *while* they made ready
17.now *while* Peter doubted
19.*while* Peter thought on the vi.
44.*while* Peter yet ſpake—the
15.7.know how that a good *whi.* ago
17.16.now *while* Paul waited for
18.18.Paul tarried—yet a good *while*
19.1.that *while* Apollo was at Corin.
20.11.and talked along *while*—till
24.20.*while* I ſtood before the coun.
28.6.after they had looked a gre. *wh.*
*Rom.*2.15.thoughts in the mean *while*
5.8.in that *while* we were yet ſinners
1 *Cor.*3.4.*while* one ſaith, I am of
8.13.I will eate no fleſh *while* the
16.7.I truſt to tarry a *while* with you
2 *Cor.*4.18.*while* we look not at the
5.6.that *whileſt* we are at home in
7.15.*whileſt* he remembers the obed.
9.13.*while* by the experiment of
*Gal.*2.17.but if *while* we ſeek to be
1 *Tim.*5.6.is dead *while* ſhe liveth
6.10.which *while* ſome coveted after
*Heb.*3.13.exhort—*whi.* it is called to d.
15.*while* it is ſaid, to day
9.8.*while* as the firſt Tabernacle was
10.33.*whileſt* they were made a gazi.
whileſt ye became companions
37.for yet a little *while*, and
1 *Pet.*3.2.*while* they behold your pure
20.*while* the Ark was a preparing
5.10.after ye have ſuffred a *while*
2 *Pet.*2.13.deceivings, *while* they feaſt
19.*whi.* they promiſe them liberty

See the word **Little.**

Whip.

*Pro.*26.3.a *whip* for the horſe backe
*Nah.*3.2.the noiſe of the *whip*, and the

See the word **Chaſtiſed.**

Whirleth.

*Eccl.*1.6.it *whirleth* about continually

Whirlwind.

2 *Kin.*2.1.into heaven by a *whirlwind*
11.by a *whirlwind* into heaven
Job 37.9.out of the South—the *whirlw.*
38.1.out of the *whirlwind*, and ſaid

So Chap. 40.6.

*Pſal.*58.9.as with a *whirlwind*, both
*Pro.*1.27.commeth as a *whirlwind*
10.25.as the *whirlwind* paſſeth, ſo is
*Iſa.*5.28.their wheeles like a *whirlwind*
17.13.before the *whirlwind*
40.24.the *whirlwind* ſhall take them
41.16.the *whirlw.* ſhall ſcatter them
66.15.his chariots like a *whirlwind*
*Jer.*4.13.ſhalbe as a *whirlwind*, his
23.19.a *whirlwind* of the Lord is gone
even a grievous *whirlwinde*
25.32.and a great *whirlwind* ſhalbe
30.23.the *whirlwind* of the Lord
a continuing *whirlwind*
*Ezek.*1.4.a *whirlwind* came out of the
*Dan.*11.10.like a *whirlwind* with—
*Hoſ.*8.7.they ſhall reap the *whirlwind*
13.3.that is driven with a *whirlwind*
Amos 1.14.in the day of the *whirlwind*
*Nah.*1.3.his way is in the *whirlwind*
*Zech.*7.14.them with a *whirlwind*
9.14.the *whirlwind* in the South

Whiſper.

*Pſal.*41.7.*whiſper* together againſt me
*Iſa.*29.4.ſhall

.23.4 .ſh all *whiſper* out of the duſt

whiſpered.

2 *Sam.*12.19.that his ſervants *whiſpered*

whiſperer.

*Pro.*16.21.and a *whiſperer* ſeparateth

whiſperers.

*Rom.*1.29.malignity, *whiſperers*

whiſperings.

2 *Cor.*12.20.*whiſperings*, ſwellings

whit.

*Deut.*13.19.the ſpoyle—every *whit*
John 7.23.every *whit* whole on the
13.10.but is cleane every *whit*
2 *Cor.*11.5.I was not a *whit* behind the

white, &c.

*Gen.*49.12.his teeth *white* with milke
*Exod.*16.32.like Coriander ſeed, *white*
*Lev.*13.3.is turned *white*, & the plague
13.it is all turned *white*, he is
*Judg.*5.10.that ride on *white* aſſes, ye
2 *Chro.*5.12.being arayed in *whi.*linnen
*Eſt.*1.6.where were *white*, green—
of red, and blew, and *white*
8.15.apparrell of blew and *white*
Job 6.6.taſte in the *white* of an egge
*Pſal.*68.14.it was *white* as ſnow in Sal.
*Cant.*5.10.beloved is *white* and ruddy
*Iſa.*1.18.ſhalbe as *whi.*as ſnow: though
*Ezek.*27.18.of Hebron, and *white* wooll
*Dan.*11.35.and to make them *white*
12.10.ſhalbe purified & made *white*
Joel 1.7.branches ther of are made *whi.*
*Zech.*1.8.redhorſes, ſpeckled and *white*
6.3.in the third charet *white* horſes
6.the *white* go forth after them
*Mat.*5.36.one hairе *white* or black
17.2.raiment was *white* as the light
28.3.his raiment *white* as ſnow
*Mar.*9.3.exceeding *white* as ſnow, ſo
as no Fuller—can *white* them
John 4.35.*white* already to harveſt
*Act.*1.10.ſtood by—in *white* apparrell
23.3.thee, thou *whited* wall
*Rev.*1.14.were *white* like wooll
as *white* as ſnow, and his
2.17.give to him a *white* ſtone, and
3.4.ſhall walke with me in *white*: for
5.be clothed in *white* raiment
18.and *white* raiment, that thou
4.4.clothed in *white* raiment
6.2.and behold a *white* horſe, and
11.*white* robes were given unto
7.9.clothed with *white* robes, and
13.arayed in *white* robes
14.and made them *white* in the
14.14.and behold a *white* cloud
19.11.and behold a *white* horſe
14.followed him on *white* horſes
fine linnen, *white* and cleane
20.11.I ſaw a great *white* throne

See the words **Clothed, & Snow.**

whitter.

*Pſal.*51.7.I ſhalbe *whiter* than ſnow
*Lam.*4.7.they are *whiter* than milke

Whither.

*Gen.*28.15.in all pla.*whither* thou goeſt
Ruth 1.16.*whither* thou goeſt, I will
2 *Sam.*13.13.*whither* ſhall I cauſe my—
15.20.ſeeing that I go *whither* I may
1 *Kin.*18.10.*whither* my lord hath not
12.carry thee *whither* I know not
*Pſal.*139.7.*whither* ſhall I go from thy
*Cant.*6.1.*whither* is thy beloved gone?
whither is thy beloved turned
*Jer.*45.5.in all places *whith.*thou goeſt

whitherſoever.

*Joſh.*1.9.thee, *whitherſoever* thou goeſt
*Judg.*2.15.*whitherſoever* they went out
1 *Sam.*14.47.*whitherſo.*he turnes himſelf
18.5.went—*whitherſoever* Saul
2 *Sam.*7.9.I was with thee *whi.*thou we.
8.6.David *whitherſoever* he went
14.preſe.David *whitherſo.*he went
So 1 *Chro.*18.13.
1 *Kin.*2.3.*whitherſoev.* thou turneſt thy
8.44.*whitherſ.*thou ſhalt ſend them
2 *Kin.*18.7.proſpered *whitherſo.*he went
1 *Chro.*17.8.I have bin with thee *whith.*
*Eſt.*4.3.*whitherſoever* the Ks.com.came
So Chapt.8.17.
*Pro.*17.8.*whitherſoever* it turneth, it
*Jer.*40.5.go *whitherſoever* it ſeems
*Ezek.*1.20.*whitherſoever* the Spir. was to
21.16.*whitherſoever* thy face is ſet
47.9.*whitherſoe.*the rivers ſhall come
*Mat.*8.19.thee *whitherſoever* thou goeſt
So *Luke* 9.57.
*Mar.*6.56.and *whitherſoever* he entred
1 *Cor.*16.6.journied, *whitherſoever* I go
*Jam.*3.4.*whitherſoever* the Governour
*Rev.*14.4.Lamb *whitherſoever* he goes

who.

*Gen.*3.11.*who* told thee that thou
21.7.*who* would have ſaid to
27.18.*who* art thou my ſon?
32.*who* art thou? and he
33.*who?* where is he that hath
*Exod.*3.11.*who* am I that I ſhould bring
4.11.*who* hath made mans mouth?
5.2.*who* is the Lord that I ſhould
15.11.*who* is like unto thee, O Lord
32.26.*who* is on the Lords ſide? let
*Num.*11.4.*who* ſhall give us fleſh to eat
So Verſe 18.
23.10.*who* can count the duſt of
24.23.*who* ſhall live when God
Ruth 3.9.*who* art thou? and ſhe ſaid
16.*who* art thou my daughter?
1 *Sam.*2.25.*who* ſhall intreat for him?
11.12.*who* is he that ſaid, Shall Saul
18.18.*who* am I? and what is
26.9.*who* can ſtretch forth his hand
2 *Sam.*7.18.*who* am I—and what is
11.21.*who* ſmote Abimelech the
16.10.*who* ſhall then ſay, Wherefore
22.32.*who* is God, ſave the Lord?
who is a rocke, ſave our God?
1 *Kin.*3.9.*who* is able to judge this thy
22.20.*who* ſhall perſwade Ahab
2 *Kin.*9.32.*who* is on my ſide, *who?*
10.9.him, but *who* ſlew all theſe?
1 *Chro.*17.16.*who* am I—and what is
29.14.but *who* am I? and what
2 *Chro.*1.10.*who* can judge this thy peo.
2.6.*who* is able to build him an
who am I then that I ſhould
18.19.*who* ſhall entice Ahab
32.14.*who* was there among all
36.23.*who* is there among you
So *Ezra* 1.3.
*Neh.*6.11.*who* is there—being as I am
*Eſt.*7.5.*who* is he? and where is he that
Job 4.7.*who* ever periſhed being—
9.4.*who* hath hardned himſelfe
19.*who* ſhall ſet me a time to
11.10.then *who* can hinder him
12.3.*who* knowes not ſuch things
13.19.*who* is he that will plead
14.4.*who* can bring a clean thing
21.31.*who* ſhall declare his
who ſhall repay him what
24.25.*who* will make me a lyar?
26.14.his power *who* can underſta.
34.29.*who* then can make trouble?
face, *who* then can behold him?
36.23.*who* hath enjoyned him his w.
38.2.*who* is this that darkens counſ.
8.*who* ſhut up the ſea with doores
25.*who* hath divided a water-co.
28.*who* hath begotten the drops
36.*who* hath put wiſedome into
37.*who* can number the clouds
who can ſtay the bottles of hea.
41.*who* provides for the raven his
42.3.*who* is he that hideth counſell
*Pſal.*4.6.*who* will ſhew us any good?
12.4.our own, *who* is lord over us?
15.1.*who* ſhall abide in thy Tabern.
18.31.*who* is God, ſave the Lord?
who is a rock, ſave our God?
24.3.*who* ſhall aſcend into the
who ſhall ſtand in his holy
59.7.*who*, ſay they, doth heare?
60.9.*who* will bring me into the
who will lead me into the
64.5.they ſay, *who* ſhall ſee us?
76.7.*who* may ſtand in thy ſight
77.13.*who* is ſo great a God as our
89.6.*who*—can be compared to the
8.*who* is a ſtrong Lo. like to thee
90.11.*who* knowes the power of thy
94.16.*who* will riſe up for me
106.2.*who* can utter the mighty acts
107.43.*who* is wiſe, and will—
108.10.*who* will bring me into
who will lead me into
113.5.*who* is like unto the Lord?
147.17.*who* can ſtand before his co.
*Pro.*20.9.*who* can ſay, I have made
23.29.*who* hath woe? *who* hath
ſorrow? *who* hath contentions?
who hath babling?
who hath wounds without cauſe?
who hath redneſſe of eyes?
27.4.*who* is able to ſtand before
30.4.*who* hath aſcended up
who hath gathered the winde
who hath bound the waters
who hath eſtabliſhed all the
31.10.*who* can find a vertuous wom.

*Eccl.*2.19.*who*

*Eccl.*2.19.*who* knowes whether he
who can eate? or *who* elſe
3.23.*who* knows the ſpirit of man
6.12.*who* knowes what is good for
who can tell a man what
8.1.*who* is the wiſe man? and
who knowes the interpretation
4.*who* may ſay to him, what
*Cant.*3.6.*who* is this that comes out of
6.10.*who* is ſhe that lookes forth
*Iſa.*1.12.*who* hath required this at
36.20.*who* are they amongſt all
40.12.*who* hath meaſured the wate.
13.*who* hath directed the ſpirit
41.4.*who* hath wrought & done it?
26.*who* hath declared from the
42.19.*who* is blind but my ſervant?
who is blind as he that is
23.*who* among you will give
43.9.*who* among them can declare
44.7.and *who* as I ſhall call and
10.*who* hath formed a god, or
45.21.*who* hath declared this from
who hath told it from that
50.8.*who* will contend with me?
9.*who* is he that ſhall conde.me?
10.*who* is among you that feares
51.19.*who* ſhalbe ſorry for thee?
53.1.*who* hath beleeved our
63.1.*who* is this that comes from
66.8.*who* hath heard ſuch a thing
who hath ſeen ſuch things?
*Jer.*9.12.*who* is the wiſe man that
10.7.*who* would not feare thee
15.5.*who* ſhall have pity on thee
or *who* ſhall bemone thee?
17.9.wicked, *who* can know it?
18.13.*who* hath heard ſuch things?
30.21.*who* is this that hath engaged
46.7.*who* is this that commeth up
49.19.*who* is a choſen man that
for *who* is like me? or
who will appoint me the
and *who* is that ſhepherd
*Lam.*3.37.*who* is he that ſaith, and it
*Dan.*3.15.*who* is that God that ſhall
*Hoſ.*14.9.*who* is wiſe, and he ſhall
*Joel*2.11.terrible, and *who* can abide it?
2.14.*who* knowes if he will—
*Obad.*3.*who* ſhall bring me downe
*Jona*3.9.*who* can tell if God will
*Mich.*6.9.rod, & *who* hath appointed it?
*Zech.*4.7.*who* art thou, O great
10.*who* hath deſpiſed the day of
*Mal.*1.10.*who* is there—among you
3.2.*who* may abide the day
who ſhall ſtand when he
*Mat.*3.7.*who* hath warned you to
12.48.*who* is my mother?
who are my brethren?
18.1.*who* is the greateſt in the
19.25.*who* then can be ſaved?
21.10.moved, ſaying, *who* is this?
23.*who* gave thee this authority?
24.45.*who* then is a faithfull and
26.68.*who* is he that ſmote thee?
*Mar.*2.7.*who* can forgive ſins but
5.30.*who* touched my clothes?
31.ſaiſt thou, *who* touched me?
16.3.*who* ſhall roll us away the ſtone
*Luk.*5.21.*who* is this that blaſphemes?
who can forgive ſins but
7.39.would have knowne *who*
9.9.*who* is this of whom I heare
10.29.and *who* is my neighbour?
John 1.19.to aske him, *Who* art thou?
6.60.ſaying, *Who* can heare it?
7.20.*who* goes about to kill
8.25.and ſaid, *Who* art thou?
9.36.*who* is he Lord, that I might
12.34.*who* is this Son of man?
38.*who* hath beleeved our
13.25.ſaith—Lord, *who* is it?
21.12.aske him, *Who* art thou?
*Act.*8.33.*who* ſhall declare his generat.
19.15.know, but *who* are ye?
21.33.and demanded *who* he was
22.8.*who* art thou Lord? and
*Rom.*7.24.*who* ſhall deliver me from
8.31.for us, *who* can be againſt us?
33.*who* ſhall lay any thing to the
34.*who* is he that condemneth?
35.*who* ſhall ſeparate us from
9.19.*who* hath reſiſted his will?
10.6.*who* ſhall aſcend into—
7.or *who* ſhall deſcend into
16.*who* hath beleeved our
11.34.*who* hath known the ſecrets of
who hath bin his counſeller?
14.4.*who* art thou that judgeſt
1 *Cor.*2.16.*who* hath knowne the—
3.5.*who* then is Paul? and
who is Apollo, but
4.7.*who* makes thee to differ
9.7.*who* goeth a warfare at any time
who plants a vineyard
who feeds a flocke, and
14.8.*who* ſhall prepare him
2 *Cor.*2.16.*who* is ſufficient for
11.29.*who* is weake, and
who is offended, and
*Gal.*3.1.*who* hath bewitched you
1 *Pet.*3.13.*who* is he that will harme
*Rev.*5.2.*who* is worthy to open the bo.
6.17.and *who* ſhalbe able to ſtand?
15.4.*who* ſhall not feare thee

whole.

*Deut.*33.10.and *whole* burnt ſacrifice
2 *Sam.*1.9.my life is yet *whole* in me
*Pſal.*9.1.praiſe thee—with my *wh.*heart
51.19.and *whole* burnt offering
119.10.with my *whole* heart have
34.obſerve it with my *who.*heart
58.thy favour with my *wh.*heart
145.I cried with my *whole* heart
*Pro.*1.11.and *whole*, as thoſe that go do.
*Iſa.*1.5.the *whole* head is ſicke, and
the *whole* heart faint
14.29.rejoyce not thou *whole* Paleſt.
31.thou *whole* Paleſtine art diſſo.
21.8.ſet in my ward *whole* nights
*Jer.*14.7.return to me with their *wh.*he.
32.41.with my *whole* heart, and
with my *whole* ſoule

*Mat.*5.29.thy *who.* body ſhould be caſt
6.22.thy *whole* body ſhalbe full of
So Verſe 23.
8.32.the *whole* herd of ſwine ran
34.the *whole* city came out to
16.26.if he ſhall gain the *whole* world
*Mar.*12.33.more than all *whole* burnt—
14.9.preached through the *whole* w.
15.1.and the *whole* counſell, and
16.they call—the *whole* band
*Luk.*1.10.the *whole* multitude of the pe
11.34.thy *whole* body is full of light.
21.35.on the face of the *whole* earth
John 11.50.the *whole* nation periſh not
*Act.*6.5.ſaying pleaſed the *whole* multit.
11.26.a *whole* yeere they aſſembled
13.44.came almoſt the *whole* city—to
15.22.Elders, with the *whole* Church
19.29.the *whole* city was filled with
*Rom.*1.8.ſpoken of through.the *who.*wo.
1 *Cor.*5.6.leaven leavens the *who.*lump
So *Galat.*5.9.
12.17.if the *whole* body were an eye
if the *whole* body were hearing
14.23.if the *whole* Church be come
*Eph.*3.15.of whom the *whole* family in
6.11.put on the *whole* armour of G.
13.take to you the *who.*armour of
1 *Theſ.*5.23.that your *whole* ſpirit & ſo.
*Tit.*1.11.who ſubvert *whole* houſes
*Jam.*3.10.whoſe ſhall keep the *wh.*law
3.2.able alſo to bridle the *who.*body
6.that it defileth the *whole* body
1 *John* 2.2.for the ſins of the *who.*world
5.19.the *whole* world lyeth in wick.
*Rev.*14.16.earth, and of the *whole* world

wholly.

*Num.*4.6.cloth, *wholly* blew
8.16.they are *wholly* given to me
*Judg.*17.3.*wholly*

Judg.17.3.wholly dedicated the silver
1 *Chro.28.21.be wholly* at thy cõmande.
*Isa.22.1.*what thou art *wholly* gone up
*Jer.6.6.*she is *wholly* oppression in the
13.19.shalbe *wholly* carried away
42.15.if ye *wholly* set your faces to
50.13.but it shalbe *wholly* desolate
*Ezek.11.15.*the house of Israel *wholly*
Act.17.16.wholly given to idolatry
1 *Thes.5.23.*sanctifie you *wholly*, and I
1 *Tim.4.15.*give thy self *wholly* to them

See the word **Followed.**

Wholesome.

1 *Tim.6.3.*consent not to *wholsom* words

See thee word **Sound.**

Whomsoever.

*Gen.31.32.*with *whomsoever* thou
44.9.with *whomsoever* of thy
*Mat.21.44.*on *whomsoever* it shall
26.48.*whomsoever* I shall kisse
Mar.15.6.whomsoever they desired
*Luk.4.6.*to *whomsoever* I will give it
12.48.to *whomsoever* much is given
*Act.8.19.*on *whomsoever* I lay hands
1 *Cor.16.3.whomsoever* ye shall approve

See **whores** after **whordoms.**

Whoredome.

*Gen.36.24.*is with childe by *whoredome*
*Lev.19.29.*lest the land fall to *whordome*
20.5.commit *whordome* with Molech
*Num.25.1.*began to commit *whoredome*
*Jer.3.9.*the lightnesse of her *whoredome*
13.27.the lewdnesse of thy *whordome*
*Ezek.16.33.*on every side thy *whoredome*
23.17.defiled her with their *whordom*
27.thy *whordom* brought from the
43.7.their Kings by their *whordome*
9.let them put away their *whord.*
Hos.4.11.whordome, and wine, and new

See the word **Commit, &c.**

Whoredomes.

*Num.14.33.*and beare your *whoredomes*
2 *Kin.9.22.*so long as the *whordomes* of
2 *Chr.21.13.*like to the *whordomes* of the
*Jer.3.2.*the land with thy *whordomes*, &
*Ezek.16.20.*is this of thy *whord.* a small
22.abomination, & thy *whordomes*
25.and multiplied thy *whordoms*
26.hast increased thy *whoredomes*
34.other women in thy *whordoms*
36.discovered through thy *whord.*
23.3.they committed *whordomes* in
7.she committed *whordomes* with
8.nor left she her *whordomes*
11.& in her *whordomes* more than
her sister in her *whordomes*
14.& she increased her *whordomes*
29.the nakednes of thy *whordoms*
thy lewdnesse & thy *whordomes*
*Hos.1.2.*take thee a wife of *whoredomes*
and children of *whoredomes*
2.2.let her put away her *whoredomes*
4.be the children of *whordomes*
4.12.for the spirit of *whordomes* hath
5.4.for the spirit of *whordomes* is in
*Nah.3.4.*the multitude of her *whordomes*
sels nations through her *whordo.*

whore.

*Lev.19.29.*cause her to be a *whore*, lest
21.9.by playing the *whore* she prostr.
*Deut.22.21.*to play the *whore* in her
23.17.there shalbe no *whore* of the
18.not bring the hire of a *whore*
*Pro.23.27.*for an *whore* is a deep ditch
*Isa.57.3.*the adulterer, and the *whore*
Ezek.16.28 thou hast plaid the *Whore*
*Rev.17.1.*judgment of the great *whore*
15.where the *whore* sitteth are
16.these shall hate the *whore*
19.2.hath judged the great *whore*

See the word **Forehead.**

Whores.

*Ezek.16.33.*give gifts to all *whores*
*Hos.4.14.*are separated with *whores*, and

Whoring.

*Lev.17.7.*they have gone a *Whoring*
*Judg.2.17.*they went a *whoring* after
8.27.all Israel went a *whoring* after
1 *Chro.5.25.*and went a *whoring* after it
*Psal.73.27.*that go a *Whoring* from thee
106.39.and went a *Whoring* with their
*Ezek.6.9.*which go a *Whoring* after their
23.30.thou hast gone a *Whoring*
*Hos.4.12.*have gone a *Whoring* from
9.1.thou hast gone a *Whoring* from

Whorish.

*Pro.6.26.*by means of a *Whorish* woman
*Ezek.6.9.*with their *Whorish* heart
16.30.an imperious *Whorish* woman

Whoremonger, &c.

*Eph.5.5.*that no *Whoremonger*, nor
Heb.13.4.Whoremongers and adulterers
Rev.21.8.Whoremongers and sorcerers
22.15.*Whoremongers* and sorcerers

Whoso. Whosoever.

Gen.9.6.whoso sheds mans bloud
Exo.12.15.whosoever eats unleav. bread
30.33.*whosoever* compounds any like
38.*whosoever* shall make like to
Lev.11.24.whosoever toucheth the cark.
32.or *whosoever* of them doth

So Chap.15.10.and the like Ver.11.21.22.27.

Num.17.13.whosoever comes—neere to
1 *Sam.11.7.whoso.* comes not after Saul
1 *Kin.13.33.whosoever* would, he cons.
2 *Kin.21.12.whoso* heares of it, both his
2 *Chro.13.9.whoso.* comes to consecrate
Ezra 7.26.whosoever will not do the
Pro.20.1.whosoever is deceived thereby
Dan.6.7.whosoever shall aske a petition
Mat.5.19.whosoever—shall break one
but *whosoever* shall do, and
21.*whosoever* shall kill, shalbe
22.*whosoever* is angry with
whosoever shall say—foole
28.*whosoever* lookes on a woman
7.24.*whosoever* heares these sayings
10.14.*whosoever* shall not receive
32.*whosoever*—shall confesse me
42.*whosoever* shall give to
12.50.*whosoever* shall do the will of
13.12.*whosoever* hath, to him shall
but *whosoever* hath not, from
16.25.*whosoever* will save his life
whosoever will lose his life
18.4.*whosoev.*—shall humble himself
5.*whoso* shall receive one such
6.but *whoso* shall offend one of
19.9.*whosoever* shal put away his wife
whosoev. marries her which is put
20.26.*whosoever* will be great among
27.*whosoever* will be chief among
21.44.*whosoever* shall fall on this
23.12.*whosoever* shall exalt himselfe
16.*whosoever* shall sweare by the
18.*whosoev.* shall swear by the Al.
20.*whoso*—shall swear by the Alt.
21.*whoso* shall swear by the Tem.
Mar.8.34.whosoever will come after
10.15.*whosoev.* shall not receive the
Luk.9.24.whosoever will save his life
and *whosoever* will lose his life
26.*whosoev.* shalbe ashamed of me
48.*whosoever* shal receive this chi.
14.27.*whosoever* doth not beare his
17.33.*whosoever* shall seek to save
John 3.15.that *whosoev.* beleeves in him

So Verse 16.

4.13.*whosoever* drinkes of this water
14.but *whoso.* drinkes of the water
5.4.*whosoever* then is first after
6.54.*whoso* eateth my flesh, and
8.34.*whosoever* committeth sin, is
11.26.*whosoever* liveth & beleeveth
12.46.that *whosoev.* beleeveth on me
16.2.that *whosoever* killeth you will
19.12.*whosoev.* makes himself a King
20.23.*whosoever* sins ye remit, they
whosoever sins ye retaine, they
Act.2.21.whosoever shall call on the Na.
13.26.*whosoever* among you feareth
Rom.2.1.whosoev. thou art that judgest
10.11.*whosoever* beleeveth on him
13.*whosoever* shall call on the Na.
13.2.*whosoever*—resisteth the power
1 *Cor.11.27.whosoev.* shall eate this bread
Gal.5.4.whosoever of you are justified
10.judgement, *whosoever* he be
Jam.1.25.whoso looks into the perf. law
2.10.*whoso.* shal keep the whole law
4.4.*whoso.*—will be a friend of the w.
1 *Joh.3.4.whosoever* committeth sin
6.*whosoever* abided in him—
whosoever sinneth, hath not
9.*whosoever* is born of God, doth
10.*whosoev.* doth not righteousnes
15.*whosoever* hates his brother, is
17.*whoso* hath this worlds goods
4.15.*whosoever* shall confesse that
5.1.*whoso.* beleevs that Je. is the Chr.
18.*whosoever* is born of G. sins not
Rev.14.11.whosoever receives the marke
20.15.*whosoever* was not found—
22.15.*whosoever* loveth, & makes a lie
17.*whosoever* will, let him take

Why.

Gen.4.6.why art thou wroth? and *why*
12.18.*why* didst thou not tell me
25.22.if it be so, *why* am I thus?
27.45.*why* should I be deprived of

47.15.*why* should we die in thy pre.
*Exod.*2.20.*why* is it that ye have left
3.3.sight,*why* the bush is not burnt?
5.22.*why* is it that thou hast sent me?
17.2.*why* chide you with me?
*Num.*11.20.*why* came we—out of Egy.
20.4.*why* have ye brought the cong.
27.4.*why* should the name of our fat.
*Deut.*5.25.now—*why* should we dye?
*Josh.*17.14 *why* hast thou given me but
*Judg.*5.16.*why* abodest thou among the
28.*why* is his chariot so long in
6.13.*why* is all this befallen us?
11.26.*why*—did ye not recover them
13.18.*why* askest thou after my name
21.3.*why* is this come to passe in Isra.
1 *Sam.*1.8. Hannah,*why* weepest thou?
and *why* eatest thou not? and
why is thy heart grieved?
2.23.said,*Why* do ye such things?
6.3.*why* his hand is not removed frō
17.8.*why* are ye come out to set your
28.*why* camest thou down hither?
19.17.*why* hast thou deceived me,&
go, *why* should I kill thee?
21.1.*why* art thou alone, & no man
28.12.*why* hast thou deceived me?
15.*why* hast thou disquieted me
2 *Sam.*3.24 *why* is it that thou hast sent
7.7.*why* build ye not me an house?
11.10.*why*—didst thou not go down
21.*why* went ye nigh the wall?
13.4.*why* art thou—the Kings son
16.9.*why* should this dead dog
17.*why* wentest thou not with thy
18.11.*why* didst thou not smite him
19.29.*why* speakest thou any more
36.*why* should the King recompe.
41.*why* have our brethren—stolen
20.19.*why* wilt thou swallow up the
1 *Kin.*1.6.in saying, *why* hast thou done
13.*why* then doth Adonijah reign?
2.22.and *why* dost thou aske Abishag
43.*why* hast thou not kept the—
9.8.*why* hath the L.done thus to this
14.6.*why* feignest thou thy selfto be
21.5.*why* is thy spirit so sad that thou
2 *Kin.*1.5.*why* are ye now turned back?
8.12.*why* weepeth my lord?
12.7.*why* repaire ye not the breach.
14.10.*why* shouldst thou medle to—
1 *Chro.*17.6.*why* have you not built me
21.3.*why*—doth my lord require this
2 *Chro.*7.21.*why* hath the L.done thus
24.6.*why* hast thou not required of
20.*why* transgresse ye the comm.
*Neh.*2.2.*why* is thy countenance sad—
13.11.*why* is the house of God forsa.
21.*why* lodge ye about the wall?
Job 3.11.*why* died I not from the wom.
why did I not give up the ghost
12.*why* did the knees prevent me?
why the breasts that I should su.
7.20.*why* hast thou set me as a marke
21.*why* dost thou not pardon my
9.29.*why* then labour I in vain?
19.22.*why* do ye persecute me as G.
28.*why* persecute we him, seeing
21.4.*why* should not my spirit be—
24.1.*why*, seeing the times are not
27.12.*why* then are ye thus—vaine?
31.1.*why* then should I think on a—
33.13.*why* dost thou strive aga.him?
*Psal.*2.1.*why* do the heathen rage
42.9.*why* hast thou forgotten me?
why go I mourning because
11.*why* art thou cast down O my
why art thou disq.within me?
So *Psalme* 43.5.
43.2.*why* doest thou cast me off?
why go I mourning because
52.1.*why* boastest thou thy selfe in
68.16.*why* leap ye, ye high hils?
74.11.*why* withdrawest thou thy ha.
88.14.*why* castest thou off my soule?
why hidest thou thy face frō me?
*Pro.*22.27.*why* should he take—thy bed
*Eccl.*2.15.*why* was I then more wise?
7.16.*why* shouldst thou destroy thy se.
17.*why* shouldst thou dye before
*Isa.*1.5.*why* should you be striken any
40.27.*why* saist thou, O Jacob,and
63.17.*why* hast thou made us to erre
*Jer.*2.14.slave? *why* is he spoyled?
36.*why* gaddest thou about so—
8.14.*why* do we sit still? assemble
19.*why* have they provoked me
22.*why* then is not the health of
14.8.*why* shouldst thou be as a—
9.*why* shouldst thou be as a man
19.*why* hast thou smitten us? and
15.18.*why* is my pain perpetuall?
26.9.*why* hast thou prophesied in—
27.13.*why* will ye dye,thou and thy
29.27.*why* hast thou not reproved
36.29.*why* hast thou written therin
46.15.*why* are thy valiant men swept
*Ezek.*18.31.*why* will ye dye, O house of
So Chapt.33.11.
*Mich.*4.9.*why* dost thou cry out aloud?
*Hab.*1.3.*why* dost thou shew me iniqui.
*Mat.*9.11.*why* eateth your Master with
14.*why* do we and the Pharisees
13.10.*why* speakest thou to them in
15.2.*why* do thy Disciples transgress
3.*why* do ye also transgresse the
17.19.*why* could not we cast him out
21.25.*why* did ye not then beleeve
22.18.*why* tempt ye me,ye hypocri.
26.10.*why* trouble ye the woman?
*Mar.*2.8.*why* reason ye these things?
4.40.*why* are ye so fearfull?
5.35.*why* troublest thou the Master
39.*why* make ye this ado,and
7.5.*why* walk not thy Disciples acco.
8.12.*why* doth this generation seeke
17.*why* reason ye,because ye have
9.11.*why* say the Scribes that Elias
28.*why* could not we cast him out?
11.31.*why* did ye not—beleeve him
*Luk.*2.48.*why* hast thou thus dealt with
5.30.*why* do ye eate and drink with
33.*why* do the Disciples of John
19 33.said—*why* loose ye the colt?
20.5.*why*—beleeved ye him not?
22.46.*why* sleep ye? rise and pray
24.5.*why* seek ye the living among
John 1.25.*why* baptizest thou then,if
4.27.*why* talkest thou with her?
7.19.*why* go ye about to kill me?
45.*why* have ye not brought him?
8.43.*why* do ye not understand my—
46.*why* do ye not beleeve me?
10.20.is mad,*why* heare ye him?
18.21.*why* askest thou me? aske
23.well,*why* smitest thou me?
20.13.woman, *why* weepest thou?
So Verse 15.
*Act.*3.12.*why* marvell ye at this? or
why look ye so earnestly on us
4.25.*why* did the Gentiles rage, and
5.3.*why* hath Satan filled thy heart
7.26.*why* do ye wrong one to anoth.
9.4.*why* persecutest thou me?
14.15.firs,*why* do ye these things?
22.7.*why* persecutest thou me?
16.and now *why* tarriest thou?
26.8.*why* should it be thought a
*Rom.*3.7.*why* am I yet—judged a sinner?
9.19.*why* doth he yet complaine?
20.*why* hast thou made me thus?
14.10.*why* doest thou judge thy bro.
or *why* dost thou set at nought—
1 *Cor.*4.7.*why* doest thou glory,as if
6.7.*why* do ye not—take wrong?
why do ye not—suffer your selvs
10.29.*why* is my liberty judged of an
30.*why* am I evill spoken of for
*Col.*2.20.*why* as though living in the

See the word **Wherefore.**

Wicked.

*Gen.*18.25.righteous with the *wicked*
38.7.was *wicked* in the sight of the
*Exod.*9.27.I and my people are *wicked*
23.1.put not thy hand with the *wick.*
7.for I will not justifie the *wicked*
*Lev.*20.17.it is a *wicked* thing,and they
*Num.*16.26.tents of these *wicked* men
*Deut.*15.9.a thought in thy *wick.*heart
17.5.committed that *wicked* thing
23.9.thee from every *wicked* thing
25.1.and condemne the *wicked*—
2.if the *wicked* man be worthy to
1 *Sam.*2.9.the *wicked* shalbe silent in
24.13.proceedeth from the *wicked*
2 *Sam.*3.34.fals before *wicked* men, so
4.11.when *wicked* men have slaine
1 *Kin.*8.32.condemning the *wicked*
2 *Kin.*17.11.wrought *wicked* things
2 *Chro.*6.23.by requiting the *wicked*
7.14.turne from their *wicked* waies
24.7.Athaliah that *wicked* woman
*Neh.*9.34.from their *wicked* workes
*Est.*7.6.is this *wicked* Haman) then—
9.25.his *wicked* device which he had
Job 3.17.there the *wicked* cease from
8.22.the dwelling place of the *wick.*
9.22.destr.the perfect & the *wicked*
24.into the hand of the *wick.*he
29.if I be *wicked*,why then labour
10.3.shine on the counsell of the *wic.*
7.knowest

7.knowest that I am not *wicked*
11.20.eyes of the *wicked* shall faile
15.20.the *wicked* man travaileth
16.11.into the hands of the *wicked*
18.5.the light of the *wicked* shalbe
21.are the dwellings of the *wick.*
20.5.the triumphing of the *wicked* is
22.every hand of the *wicked* shall
29.the portion of a *wicked* man
21.7.why do the *wicked* live? and
16.let the counsell of the *wick.* be
17.candle of the *wicked* put out
28.dwelling places of the *wicked*
30.that the *wicked* is reserved to
22.15.which *wick.* men have troden?
18.but the counsell of the *wicked*
24.6.gather the vintage of the *wick.*
27.13.the portion of a *wicked* man
29.17.I brake the jawes of the *wick.*
31.3.is not destruction to the *wicked*
34.8.and I walketh with *wicked* men
18.to a King, Thou art *wicked*
26.striketh them as *wicked* men
36.of his answers for *wicked* men
36.6.not the life of the *wicked,* but
17.fulfilled the judgm. of the *wick.*
38.13.*wicked* men might be shaken
15.from the *wicked* their light is
40.12.and tread down the *wicked* in
*Psa.*7.11.God is angry with the *wicked*
9.5.thou hast destroyed the *wicked*
16.*wicked* is snared in the worke
17.the *wicked* shalbe turned into
10.2.the *wicked* in his pride doth
3.the *wick.* boasteth of his hearts
4.the *wick.* through the pride of
13.why doth the *wicked* contemn
15.thou the arme of the *wicked*
11.2.lo, the *wicked* bend their bow
5.the *wicked,* and him that loves
6.upon the *wicked* he shall raine
12.8.the *wicked* walk on every side
17.9.from the *wick.* that oppresse me
22.16.assembly of the *wicked* have
26.5.I will not sit with the *wicked*
27.2.when the *wicked,* even mine
28.3.me not away with the *wicked*
31.17.let the *wicked* be ashamed, and
32.10.sorrowes shalbe to the *wicked*
34.21.evill shall slay the *wicked* and
36.1.the transgression of the *wicked*
11.let not the hand of the *wicked*
37.7.brings *wicked* devices to passe
10.and the *wicked* shall not be
12.the *wicked* plotteth against
14.the *wicked* have drawne out
16.than the riches of many *wicked*
17.the armes of the *wicked* shalbe
20.but the *wicked* shall perish
21.*wicked* borrowes & payes not
28.the seed of the *wicked* shalbe
32.*wicked* watcheth the righteous
34.when the *wicked* are cut off
38.the end of the *wicked* shalbe
40.deliver them from the *wicked*
39.1.while the *wicked* is before mee
50.16.but to the *wicked* saith God
55.3.of the oppression of the *wicked*
58.3.the *wicked* are estranged from
10.feet in the bloud of the *wicked*
59.5.to any *wicked* transgressors
64.2.from the counsell of the *wicked*
68.2.so let the *wicked* perish at the
71.4.out of the hand of the *wicked*
73.3.saw the prosperity of the *wicked*
75.4.and to the *wicked,* lift not up
8.all the *wicked* of the earth shall
10.all the hornes of the *wicked*
82.2.accept the persons of the *wicked*
4.out of the hand of the *wicked*
91.8.& see the reward of the *wicked*
92.7.when the *wicked* spring as the
11.my desire on the *wicked* that
94.3.Lord, how long shall the *wicked*
how long shall the *wicked*
13.the pit be digged for the *wick.*
97.10.out of the hand of the *wicked*
101.3.I'le set no *wicked* thing before
4.I'le not know a *wicked* person
8.destroy all the *wick.* of the land
may cut off all *wicked* doers
104.35.let the *wicked* be no more
106.18.the flame burnt up the *wick.*
109.2.for the mouth of the *wicked*
6.set thou a *wick.* man over him
112.10.the *wicked* shall see it, and be
the desire of the *wicked* shall
119.53.of the *wicked* that forsake thy
61.the bands of the *wicked* have
95.*wicked* have waited for me
110.the *wicked* have laid a snare
119.putt'st away all the *wicked*
155.salvation is far from the *wick.*
125.3.for the rod of the *wicked* shall
129.4.a sunder the cords of the *wick.*
139.24.be any *wicked* way in me
140.4.from the hands of the *wicked*
145.20.all the *wicked* will he destroy
146.9.but the way of the *wicked* he
147.6.he casteth down the *wicked*
*Pro.*2.14.the frowardnes of the *wicked*
22.but the *wicked* shalbe cut off
3.25.of the desolation of the *wicked*
33.is in the house of the *wicked*
4.14.into the path of the *wicked,* nor
19.the way of the *wicked* is as—
5.22.shall take the *wicked* himself, &
6.12.a *wicked* man walketh with a
18.deviseth *wicked* imaginations
10.3.the substance of the *wicked*
6.covers the mouth of the *wicked*
7.the name of the *wicked* shal rot
16.the fruit of the *wicked* to sin
20.heart of the *wick.* is little wor.
24.the feare of the *wicked,* it shall
25.so the *wicked* is no more but
27.the yeers of the *wicked* shalbe
28.the expectation of the *wicked*
30.the *wick.* shall not inhabit the
32.but the mouth of the *wicked*
11.5.the *wicked* shall fall by his own
7.when a *wicked* man dyeth, his
8.the *wicked* cōmeth in his stead
10.when the *wicked* perish, there
11.by the mouth of the *wicked*
18.the *wicked* workes a deceitful
21.*wicked* shal not be unpunished
23.the expectation of the *wicked*
31.much more the *wicked* & the
12.2.a man of *wicked* devices will
6.but the counsels of the *wicked*
7.the *wicked* are overthrowne, &
10.tender mercies of the *wicked*
12.the *wicked* desireth the net of
13.the *wicked* is snared by the
21.the *wicked* shalbe filled with
26.the way of the *wick.* seduceth
13.5.but a *wicked* man is loathsome
9.the lamp of the *wicked* shall
17.a *wick.* messenger falleth into
25.belly of the *wicked* shall want
14.11.the house of the *wicked* shalbe
17.& a man of *wicked* devices is
19.& the *wick.* at the gate of the
32.the *wicked* is driven away in
15.6.but in the revenues of the *wic.*
8.the sacrifice of the *wicked* is an
9.the way of the *wicked* is an abo.
26.the thoughts of the *wicked* are
28.mouth of the *wicked* poureth
29.the Lo. is far from the *wicked*
16.4.yea, even the *wick.* for the day
17.4.a *wicked* doer giveth heed to
15.he that justifieth the *wicked*
23.a *wicked* man taketh a gift out
18.5.accept the person of the *wicked*
20.26.scattereth the *wicked,* and
21.4.& the plowing of the *wicked* is
7.the robbery of the *wicked* shall
10.the soule of the *wicked* desires
12.considers the house of the *wic.*
God overthroweth the *wicked*
18.*wicked* shalbe a ransome for
29.a *wicked* man hardeneth his
24.15.lay no wait, O *wicked* man
16.*wicked* shall fall into mischiefe
19.not be envious at the *wicked*
20.the candle of the *wicked* shalbe
24.he that saith to the *wick.* thou
25.5.take away the *wicked* from the
26.falling down before the *wick.*
26.23.burning lips, & a *wicked* heart
28.1.the *wicked* flee when no man
4.praise the *wicked,* but such as
12.when the *wicked* rise, a man
15.so is a *wicked* Ruler over the
29.2.when the *wicked* beareth rule
7.*wicked* regardeth not to know
12.all his servants are *wicked*
16.when the *wick.* are multiplyed
27.is abomination to the *wicked*
*Eccl.*3.17.the righteous and the *wicked*
7.15.a *wicked* man that prolongeth
17.be not overmuch *wicked,* nor
8.10.and so I saw the *wicked* buried
13.shall not be well with the *wic.*
14.21.to the work of the *wicked*
againe, there be *wicked* men
9.2.to the righteous, & to the *wicked*
*Isa.*3.11.wo unto the *wicked,* it shall
5.23.which justifie the *wicked* for
11.4.mouth

11.4.mouth, shall he slay the *wicked*
13.11.the *wicked* for their iniquities
14.5.broken the staffe of the *wicked*
26.10.favour be shewed to the *wick.*
32.7.he deviseth *wicked* devices to
48.22.saith the Lord to the *wicked*
53.9.made his grave with the *wick.*
55.7.let the *wicked* forsake his way
57.20.*wicked* are like the troubled
21.saith my God to the *wicked*
*Jer.*2.33.taught the *wick.* ones thy way
5.26.are found *wicked* men, they lay
28.overpass the deeds of the *wick.*
6.29.the *wick.* are not plucked away
12.1.why doth the way of the *wicked*
15.21.out of the hand of the *wicked*
17.9.and desperately *wicked*, who
23.19.upon the head of the *wicked*
25.31.that are *wicked*, to the sword
30.23.upon the head of the *wicked*
*Ezek.*3.18.when I say to the *wicked*
the same *wicked* man shall
7.21.and to the *wicked* of the earth
11.2.give *wicked* counsell in this
18.20.the wickednes of the *wicked*
24.that the *wicked* man doth, shall
21.29.the *wicked*, whose day is come
33.8.when I say to the *wicked*
O *wicked* man, thou shalt
12.the wickednes of the *wicked*
14.when I say to the *wicked*, thou
15.if the *wick.* restore the pledge
19.but if the *wicked* turne from
*Dan.*12.10.the *wicked* shall do wickedly
none of the *wicked* shall
*Mich.*6.10.in the house of the *wicked*
11.with the *wicked* ballances, and
*Nah.*1.11.a *wicked* counseller
15.the *wicked* shall no more passe
*Hab.*1.4.the *wick.* doth compasse about
3.13.out of the house of the *wicked*
*Mal.*4.3.ye shall tread down the *wicked*
*Mat.*12.45.more *wicked* than himselfe
13.49.the *wicked* from among the
18.32.O thou *wicked* servant
25.26.thou *wick.* & slothfull servant
*Luk.*11.26.more *wicked* than himselfe
*Act.*2.23.and by *wicked* hands, have
18.14.of wrong, or *wicked* lewdnesse
*Eph.*6.16.the fiery darts of the *wicked*
*Col.*1.21.your mind by *wicked* workes
2 *Thes.*2.8.then shall the *wicked* be—
3.2.and *wicked* men, for all men
2 *Pet.*3.17.wish the errour of the *wicked*

Wickedly.

*Gen.*19.7.brethren, do not so *wickedly*
*Deut.*9.18.in doing *wickedly* in the—
*Judg.*19.23.do not so *wickedly*, seeing
1 *Sam.*12.25.if ye shall still do *wickedly*
2 *Sam.*22.22.not *wickedly* departed
24.17.I have done *wickedly*
2 *Kin.*21.21.and hath done *wickedly*
2 *Chro.*6.37.and have done *wickedly*
20.35.Israel, who did very *wickedly*
22.3.his counseller to do *wickedly*
*Neh.*9.33.but we have done *wickedly*
*Job*13.7.speak *wickedly* for God, and
34.12.God will not do *wickedly*, nor
*Psal.*18.21.have not *wickedly* departed
73.8.speake *wickedly* concerning
74.3.the enemy hath done *wickedly*
106.6.we have done *wickedly*
139.20.speak against thee *wickedly*
*Dan.*9.5.and have done *wickedly*, and
11.32.and such as do *wickedly*
12.10.the wicked shall do *wickedly*
*Mal.*4.1.all that do *wickedly* shalbe as
See the word **Sinfully.**

Wickednes.

*Gen.*39.9.can I do this great *wickednes*
*Lev.*19.29.become full of *wickednes*
20.14.it is *wickednes*, they shalbe
*Deut.*9.4.the *wickednes* of these nations
So Verse 5.
27.nor to their *wickednes*, nor to
13.11.no more any such *wickednes*
17.2.hath wrought *wickednes* in the
28.20.the *wickednes* of thy doings
*Judg.*9.56.the *wickednes* of Abimelech
20.3.tell us how was this *wickednes*
12.what *wickednes* is this that is
1 *Sam.*12.17.your *wickednes* is great
20.ye have done all this *wickednes*
24.13.*wickednes* proceeds from the
25.39.hath turned the *wickednes* of
2 *Sam.*7.10.the children of *wickednes*
1 *Kin.*1.52.if *wickednes* be found in
2.44.thou knowest all the *wickednes*
the L. shall return thy *wickednes*
8.47.we have committed *wickednes*
2 *Kin.*21.6.wrought much *wickednes*
1 *Chro.*17.9.the children of *wickednes*
Job 4.8.& sow *wickednes*, reap the same
11.11.he seeth *wickednes* also, will he
14.let not *wickednes* dwell in
20.12.though *wickednes* be sweet
22.5.is not thy *wickednes* great, and
24.20.and *wickednes* shalbe broken
27.4.shall not speake *wickednes*
34.10.that he should do *wickednes*
35.8.thy *wickednes* may hurt a man
*Psal.*5.4.hath pleasure in *wickednes*
9.is very *wickednes*, their throat
7.9.Oh let the *wickednes* of the
10.15.seek out his *wickednes* till
28.4.according to the *wickednes*
45.7.and hatest *wickednes*, therefore
52.7.himselfe in his *wickednes*
55.11.*wickednes* is in the midst.—
15.*wickednes* is in their dwellings
58.2.in heare ye work *wickednes*
84.10.in the tents of *wickednes*
89.22.nor the son of *wickednes* afflict
94.23.in their owne *wickednes*
107.34.for the *wickednes* of them
*Pro.*4.17.eate the bread of *wickednes*
8.7.*wickednes* is an abomination
10.2.treasures of *wickedn.* profit not
11.5.shall fall by his owne *wickednes*
12.3.not be established by *wickednes*
13.6.*wickednes* overthrowes the
14.32.driven away in his *wickednes*
16.12.to commit *wickednes*, for the
21.12.the wicked for their *wickednes*
30.20.I have done no *wickednes*
*Eccles.*3.16.that *wickednes* was there
7.15.his life in his *wickedn.* prolongs
25.to know the *wickednes* of folly
8.8.nor shall *wickednes* deliver those
*Isa.*9.18.for *wickednes* burneth as fire
47.10.hast trusted in thy *wickednes*
58.4.with the fist of *wickednes* ye
6.to loose the bonds of *wickednes*
*Jer.*1.16.touching all their *wickednes*
2.19.thine owne *wickednes* shall
3.2.and with thy *wickednes*
4.14.wash thy heart from *wickednes*
18.this is thy *wickednes*, because
6.7.so she casteth out her *wickednes*
7.12.for the *wickednes* of my people
8.6.repented him of his *wickednes*
12.4.for the *wickednes* of them that
14.16.I will powre their *wickednes*
20.we acknowledge—our *wicked.*
22.22.confound.for all thy *wickednes*
23.11.I have found their *wickednes*
14.returne from his *wickednes*
44.3.because of their *wickednes*
5.to turne from their *wickednes*
9.the *wickednes* of your fathers
*Lam.*1.22.let all their *wickednes* come
*Ezek.*5.6.my judgments into *wickednes*
7.11.into a rod of *wickednes*, none
16.23.after all thy *wickednes*, wo
57.before thy *wickednes* was
18.27.turneth—from his *wickednes*
31.11.driven him out for his *wicked.*
33.19.turne from his *wickednes*, and
*Hos.*7.1.the *wickednes* of Samaria
2.remember all their *wickednes*
3.the K. glad with their *wickednes*
9.15.all their *wickednes* is in Gilgal
for the *wickednes* of their doings
10.15.because of your great *wickedn.*
Joel 3.12.for the *wickednes* is great
Jona 1.2.their *wickednes* is come up
*Nah.*3.19.hath not thy *wickednes* passed
*Mal.*1.4.the border of *wickednes*, and
3.15.they that work *wickednes* are
*Mat.*22.18.perceived their *wickednes*
*Act.*8.22.repent—of this thy *wickednes*
25.5.be any *wickednes* in him
*Rom.*1.29.fornication, *wickednes*—
1 *Cor.*5.8.of malice and *wickednes*
*Eph.*6.12.against spirituall *wickednes* in
1 *John* 5.19.world lies in *wickednes*
See the word **Iniquity.**

Wicked one.

*Mat.*13.16.then comes the *wicked one*
1 *John*2.13.overcome the *wicked one*
3.12.who was of the *wicked one*
5.18.*wicked one* toucheth him not

Wide.

*Deut.*15.11.shalt open thy hand *wide*
Job 29.23.opened their mouth *wide* as
30.14.as a *wide* breaking in of water
*Psal.*81.10.open thy mouth *wide*, and I
104.25.this great and *wide* sea
*Pro.*13.3.that openeth *wide* his lips
21.9.brawling woman in a *wi.* house
*Nah.*3.13.shalbe set *wide* open unto
*Mat.*7.13.for

*Mat.*7.13.for *wide* is the gate, and

Widenesse.

*Ezek.*41.10.*widenesse* of twenty cubits

Widow.

*Gen.*38.11.remain a *widow* at thy
14.put her *widowes* garment off
*Exod.*22.22.shall not afflict any *Widow*
*Lev.*21.14.a *Widow*, or divorced woman
22.13.the Priests daught.be a *Widow*
*Num.*30.9.every vow of a *Widow*, and of
*Deut.*10.18.the fatherlesse & the *Widow*
So Chapt.14.29. & 16.11.14.
& 24.19.20.21. & 26.12.
13. & 27.19.
24.17.nor take a *Widowes* raiment to
2 *Sa.*14.5.I am indeed a *Widow* woman
1 *Kin.*7.14.he was a *Widowes* son
11.26.a *Widow* woman, even he lift
17.9.commanded a *Widow* woman
10.behold the *Widow* woman
Job 24.3.they take the *Widowes* oxe for
21.doth not good to the *Widow*
29.13.the *Widowes* heart to sing
31.16.the eyes of the *Widow* to faile
*Psal.*94.6.they slay the *Widow*, and the
109.9.and his wife a *Widow*
146 9.the fatherlesse and *Widow*
So *Jer.*7.6. & 22.3. *Ezek.*22.7.
*Zech.*7.10. *Mal.*3.5.
*Pro.*15.25.the border of the *Widow*
*Isa.*1.17.fatherlesse plead for the *Widow*
23.nor doth the *Widowes* cause
47.8. I shall not sit as a *Widow*
*Lam.*1.1.how is she become a *Widow*
*Ezek.*44.22.for their wives a *Widow*
or a *Widow* that had a Priest
*Mar.*12.43.this poore *Widow* hath cast
*Luk.*2.37.a *Widow* about 84.yeeres
7.12.and she was a *Widow*: and
18.3.was a *Widow* in that city
5.this *Widow* troubleth me
21.2.he saw—a certain poore *Widow*
3.of a truth—this poore *Wid.*hath
1 *Tim.*5.4.if any *Widow* have children
5.she that is a *Widow* indeed
9.let not a *Widow* be taken
*Rev.*18.7.and am no *Widow*, and

Widowes.

*Exod.*42.24.your wives shalbe *Widowes*
Job 22.9.sent *Widowes* away empty
27.15.his *Widowes* shall not weep
*Psal.*68.5.and a Judge of the *Widowes*
78.64.the *Widowes* made no lamenta.
*Isa.*9.17.their fatherlesse and *Widowes*
10.2.that *Widowes* may be their prey
*Jer.*15.8.their *Widowes* are increased
18.21.and be *Widowes*, and let
49.11.let thy *Widowes* trust in me
*Lam.*5.3.our mothers are as *Widowes*
*Ezek.*22.25.made her many *Widowes*
*Mat.*23.14.devoure *Widowes* houses
*Luk.*4.25.many *Widowes* were in Israel
20.47.which devoure *Widowes* houses
*Act.*6.6.their *Widowes* were neglected
9.39.all the *Widowes* stood by him
41.called the Saints and *Widowes*
1 *Cor.*7.8.to the unmarried and *Widowes*
1 *Tim.*5.3.honour *Widowes* that are
Widowes indeed
11.the younger *Wido.*refuse: for
16.that beleeveth hath *Widowes*
that are *Widowes* indeed
*Jam.*1.27.*Widowes* in their affliction

Widowhood.

*Gen.*38.19.garments of her *Widowhood*
2 *Sam.*20.3.living in *Widowhood*
*Isa.*47.9.of children and *Widowhood*
54.4.the reproach of thy *Widowhood*

Wiers.

*Exo.*39.3.and cut it into *wiers* to worke

Wife.

*Gen.*3.8.Adam & his *wife* hid themselys
17.to the voice of thy *wife*, and
21.unto Adam and to his *wife*
4.1.and Adam knew Eve his *wife*
17.and Cain knew his *wife*, and
25.Adam knew his *wife* againe
6.18.thy *wife* and thy sons wives
7.13.Noahs *wife*, & the three wives
8.16.thy *wife*—and thy sons wives
18.his *wife* and his sons wives
12.12.this is his *wife*, and they will
18.tell me that she was thy *wife*
19.and taken her to be my *wife*
now therefore behold thy *wife*
20.his *wife*, and all that he had
13.1.he and his *wife*, and all that he
16.3.husband Abram to be his *wife*
19.15.arise, take thy *wife*, and thy
16.and upon the hand of his *wife*
26.but his *wife* looked backe from
20.3.hast taken, (he is a mans *wife*
7.restore the man his *wife*, for he
12.and she became my *wife*
17.healed Abimelech & his *wife*
21.21.his mother took him a *wife*
24.3.thou shalt not take a *wife* unto
4.and take a *wife* to my son Isaac
7.thou shalt take a *wife* to my son
37.nor take a *wife* to my son of
38.and take a *wife* unto my son
40.thou shalt take a *wife* for my
67.and she became his *wife*, and
25.1.again Abraham took a *wife*
21.intreated the Lord for his *wife*
26.7.men—asked him of his *wife*
feared to say, she is my *wife*
9.of a surety she is thy *wife*, and
10.have lien with thy *wife*
34.when he took to *wife* Judith
27.46.if Jacob take a *wife* of the
28.1.thou shalt not take a *wife* of the
6.to take him a *wife* from thence
thou shalt not take a *wife* of the
9.of Nebajoth to be his *wife*
34.4.give me this damosell to *wife*
8.pray you give her him to *wife*
12.give me the damosell to *wife*
36.13.Esaus *wife* So Ver.14.
38.6.Judah took a *wife* for Er
9.went in to his brothers *wife*
39.7.his masters *wife* cast her eyes
9.because thou are his *wife*, how
*Exod.*18.6.thy *wife*, and thy two sons
21.3.his *wife* shall go out with him
4.the *wife* and her children shall
5.I love my *wife* and my children
22.16.endow her to be his *wife*
*Lev.*18.16.of thy brothers *wife* it is
18.nor shalt thou take a *wife* to
20.10.with another mans *wife*, even
11.that lieth with his fathers *wi.*
14.if a man take a *wife*, and her
21.7.they shall not take a *wife* that
13.take a *wife* in her virginity
14.of his owne people to *wife*
*Num.*5.12.if any mans *wife* go aside
14.and he be jealous of his *wife*
and be jealous of his *wife*
30.16.between a man and his *wife*
*Deut.*13.6.or the *wife* of thy bosome
21.11.wouldest have her to *wife*
23.and she shalbe thy *wife*
22.13.if any man take a *wife*, and go
19.and she shalbe his *wife*, he
30.shall not take his fathers *wife*
24.1.when a man hath taken a *wife*
3.which took her to be his *wife*
4.may not take her again to *wife*
5.when a man hath—a new *wife*
and shall cheere up his *wife*
25.5.the *wife* of the dead shall not
and take her to him to *wife*
11.the *wi.*of the one drawes neer
27.20.that lieth with his fathers *wife*
28.30.thou shalt betroth a *wife*, and
54.toward the *wife* of his bosome
*Josh.*15.16.Achsah my daughter to *wife*
*Judg.*4.17.Jael the *wife* of Heber, the
13.2.and his *wife* was barren, and
11.and went after his *wife*, and
14.2.therfore get her for me to *wife*
3.a *wife* of the uncircumcised
15.they said to Samsons *wife*
20.but Samsons *wife* was given
15.1.that Samson visited his *wife*
he said, I will go in to my *wife*
6.because he had taken his *wife*
21.18.that gives a *wife* to Benjamin
21.catch every one his *wife* of the
22.reserved—each man his *wife*
Ruth 1.1.he, and his *wife*, and his two
4.5.the *wife* of the dead to raise up
10.I purchased to be my *wife*
13.and she was his *wife*, & when
1 *Sam.*1.10.blessed Elkanah & his *wife*
18.17.her I will give thee to *wife*
25.37.and his *wife* had told him of
39.to take her to him to *wife*
40.to take thee to him to *wife*
42.David, and became his *wife*
30.22.to every man his *wife*, and his
2 *Sam.*3.14.deliver me my *wife* Michal
11.11.and to lye with my *wife*—
27.and she became his *wife*, and
12.9.and hast taken his *wife*
to be thy *wife*
10.hast taken the *wife* of Uriah
the Hittite to be thy *wife*
1 *Kin.*4.11.daughter of Solom. to *wife*
9.16.his daughter Solomons *wife*
11.19.so

11.19.ſo that he gave him to *wife*
the ſiſter of his owne *wife*
14.6.come in thou *wife* of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.*5.2.ſhe waited on Naamans *wife*
8.18.the daugh.of Ahab was his *wife*
22.14.the *wife* of Shallum,the ſon
1 *Chro.*2.18.Azubah his *wife*,and of
26.had alſo another *wife*, whoſe
35.to Jatha his ſervant to *wife*
4.18.his *wife* Jehudijah bare Jered
7.15.and Machir took to *wife* the
23.when he went in to his *wife*
2 *Chro.*8.11.my *wife* ſhall not dwell in
21.16.the daughter of Ahab to *wife*
22.11.the *wife* of Jehojada the Prieſt
25.18.thy daught.to my ſon to *wife*
*Eſt.*5.10.friends,and Zereſh his *wife*
Job 2.9.then ſaid his *wife* to him,doſt
19.17.breath is ſtrange to my *wife*
31.10.then let my *wife* grind unto
*Pſa.*128.3.thy *wife* ſhalbe as a fruitfull
*Pro.*5.18.with the *wife* of thy youth
18.21.whoſo findeth a *wife*,findeth a
19.13.and the contentions of a *wife*
14.& a prudent *wife* is from the
*Eccleſ.*9.9.live joyfully with the *wife*
*Iſa.*54.6.and a *wife* of youth, when—
*Jer.*3.1.if a man put away his *wife*,and
20.ſurely as a *wife* treacherouſly
6.11.the husband with the *wife* ſhall
16.2.thou ſhalt not take a *wife*,nor
*Ezek.*24.18.at even my *wife* dyed,and
*Hoſ.*1.2.take thee a *wife* of whoredomes
2.2.for ſhe is not my *wife*,neither
12.12.and Iſrael ſerved for a *wife*,
and for a *wife* he kept ſheep
Amos 7.17.thy *wife* ſhalbe an harlot
*Mat.*1.6.had bin the *wife* of Urias
20.take to thee Mary thy *wife*
24.took unto him his *wife*
5.32.ſhall put away his *wife*
So Chap.19.9.*Luke* 16.18.
14.3.his brother Philips *wife*
So *Luke* 3.19.
18.25.and his *wife* and children
19.3.put away his *wife* for every
So *Marke* 10.2.
5.and ſhall cleave to his *wife*
So *Marke* 10.7.
9.whoſo ſhall put away his *wife*
So *Marke* 10.11.
10.of the man,ſo with his *wife*
29.or *wife*,or children, or
So *Luke* 14.26.
22.24.brother ſhall marry his *wife*
25.when he had married a *wife*
28.whoſe *wife* ſhall ſhe be
27.19.his *wife* ſent unto him
*Mar.*6.18.to have thy brothers *wife*
12.20.and the firſt took a *wife*, and
23.riſe,whoſe *wife* ſhalbe of them?
for the ſeven had her to *wife*
*Luk.*1.5.his *wife* was of the daughters of
2.5.with Mary his eſpouſed *wife*
14.20.I have married a *wife*
17.32.remember Lots *wife*
18.29.*wife* or children for the
20.28.dye,having a *wife*
his brother ſhould take his *wife*
29.the firſt took a *wife*,and
30.the ſecond took her to *wife*
33.whoſe *wife* of them is ſhe?
*Act.*5.1.with Sapphira his *wife*
7.his *wife* not knowing
24.24.came with his *wife* Druſilla
1 *Cor.*5.1.ſhould have his fathers *wife*
7.2.every man have his owne *wife*
3.the husband render to the *wife*
likewiſe alſo the *wife* to her
4.the *wife* hath not power of
10.let not the *wife* depart from
12.if any brother hath a *wife*
14.is ſanctified by the *wife*
16.what knoweſt thou,O *wife*—
whether thou ſhalt ſave thy *wife*?
27.art thou bound unto a *wife*?
art thou looſed from a *wife*?
ſeeke not a *wife*
33.how he may pleaſe his *wife*
39.the *wife* is bound by the law
9.5.to lead about a ſiſter, a *wife*
*Eph.*5.23.husb.is the head of the *wife*
28.he that loveth his *wife*—
31.ſhalbe joyned to his *wife*
33.ſo love his *wife* even as
the *wife* ſee that ſhe reverence
1 *Tim.*3.2.husband of one *wife* Ver.12.
5.9.bin the *wife* of one man
*Tit.*1.6.the husband of one *wife*, having
1 *Pet.*3.7.giving honour to the *wife*
*Rev.*19.7.his *wife* hath made her
21.9.the Bride,the Lambes *wife*

wilde.

*Gen.*16.12.and he ſhalbe a *wilde* man
*Lev.*26.22.will alſo ſend *wilde* beaſts
*Deut.*14.5.and the *wilde* Goat, the
Pygarg,and the *wilde* Oxe
1 *Sam.*17.46.to the *wild* beaſts of the
24.2.the rockes of the *wild* Goates
2 *Sam.*2.18.light of foot as a *wilde* Roe
2 *Kin.*4.39.and found a *wilde* vine
gathered thereof *wilde* gourds
14.9.there paſt by a *wilde* beaſt that
So 2 *Chron.*25.18.
Job 6.5.doth the *wilde* Aſſe bray when
11.12.born like a *wilde* Aſſes colt
24.5.as *wild* Aſſes in the deſart go
39.1.when the *wild* goats of the
5.hath ſent out the *wild* Aſſe free?
15.the *wilde* beaſt break them
*Pſal.*104.11.*wild* Aſſes quench their
18.a refuge for the *wilde* goats
*Iſa.*5.2.brought forth *wil.*grapes Ver.4.
32.14.a joy of *wilde* Aſſes,a paſture
51.20 as a *wilde* Bull in a net they
*Jer.*2.24.a *wilde* Aſſe uſed to the wilder.
14.6.the *wilde* Aſſes did ſtand in
*Dan.*5.21.was with the *wilde* Aſſes
*Hoſ.*8.9.a *wild* Aſſe alone by himſelfe
*Mat.*3.4.locuſts and *wilde* honey
*Mar.*1.13.and was with the *wilde* beaſts
*Act.*10.12.and *wild* beaſts So Ch.11.6.
*Rom.*11.17.thou being a *wild* olive
24.which is *wilde* by nature,and

wildernes.

*Gen.*14.6.which is by the *wildernes*
16.7.in the *wildernes* by the fountain
21.14.in the *wildernes* of Beerſheba
20.and dwelt in the *wildernes*
36.24.found the mules in the *wildey.*
37.22.this pit that is in the *wildernes*
*Exod.*3.18.into the *wildernes* that we
4.27.go into the *wildernes* to meet
5.1.a feaſt unto me in the *wildernes*
7.16.may ſerve me in the *wildernes*
8.28.your God in the *wildernes*
13.18.the way of the *wildernes* of
20.in the edge of the *wildernes*
14.3.the *wildernes* hath ſhut them in
11.us a way to die in the *wildernes*
12.we ſhould die in the *wildernes*
15.22.out into the *wildernes* of Shur
three daies in the *wildernes*
16.1.came to the *wildernes* of Sin
3.into this *wildernes*, to kill this
10.look towards the *wildernes*
14.upon the face of the *wildernes*
32.I have fed you in the *wildernes*
17.1.from the *wildernes* of Sin after
18.5.into the *wildernes* where he
19.1.they into the *wildernes* of Sinai
2.had pitched in the *wildernes*
*Lev.*7.38.in the *wildernes* of Sinai
16.10.a ſcape goat into the *wildernes*
21.of a fit man into the *wildernes*
22.the goat into the *wildernes*
*Num.*10.31.to incamp in the *wildernes*
13.21.from the *wildernes* of Zin to
14.2.we had dyed in the *wildernes*
22.in the *wildernes*, and have
25.get you into the *wildernes*
29.ſhall fall in this *wildernes*,and
32.they ſhall fall in this *wildernes*
33.ſhall wander in the *wildernes*
35.in the *wildernes* they ſhalbe
16.13.to kill us in the *wildernes*
20.4.into this *wildernes* that we and
21.5.to dye in the *wildernes*,for
11.in the *wildernes* before Moab
18.from the *wildernes* they went
23.againſt Iſra.into the *wildernes*
24.1.his face toward the *wildernes*
26.65.ſurely die in the *wildernes*
27.3.our father died in the *wildernes*
14.Kadeſh in the *wildernes* of Zin
32.15.leave them in the *wildernes*
33.6.is in the edge of the *wildernes*
8.into the *wildernes*,and went
36.pitched in the *wildernes* of Zin
34.3.from the *wildernes* of Zin along
*Deut.*1.1.ſide of Jordan in the *wildernes*
19.that great & terrible *wildernes*
31.and in the *wildernes* where
40.in the *wildernes* by the way
2.8.way of the *wildernes* of Moab
8.2.forty yeers in the *wildernes*
16.who fed them in the *wildernes*
9.7.thy God to wrath in the *wildernes*
28.to ſlay them in the *wildernes*
11.5.he did to you in the *wildernes*
24.from the *wildernes* & Lebanon

23.5.led you 40.yeers in the *wildern.*
32.10.in the waſte howling *wildernes*
51.in the *wildernes* of Zin,becauſe
*Joſh.*1.4.the *wildernes* & this Lebanon
5.4.dyed in the *wildernes* by the way
5.that were born in the *wildernes*
8.20.that fled to the *wildernes*
12.8.and in the *wildernes*, and in the
15.1.*wildernes* of Zin Southward
61.in the *wildernes* Betharaba
24.7.dwelt in the *wild.*a long ſeaſon
*Judg.*1.16.into the *wildernes* of Judah
8.7.with the thornes of the *wildernes*
16.and thornes of the *wildernes*
11.16.walked thorow the *wilderaes*
22.from the *wildernes* to Jordan
1 *Sam.*4.8.the plagues in the *wildernes*
13.18.Zeboim toward the *wildernes*
17.28.few ſheep in the *wildernes*
23.14.David abode in the *wildernes*
was in the *wildernes* of Ziph
15.in the *wildernes* of Ziph in a
24.in the *wildernes* of Maon in
25.abode in the *wildernes* of Maon
24.1.in the *wildernes* of Engedi
25.4.David heard in the *wildernes*
14.meſſengers out of the *wildernes*
21.this fellow hath in the *wilder.*
26.2.to the *wildernes* of Ziph,to ſeek
David in the *wildernes* of Ziph
3.came after him into the *wildern.*
2 *Sam.*15.28.the plain of the *wildernes*
16.2.ſuch as be faint in the *wildernes*
17.16.in the plaines of the *wildernes*
29.and thirſty in the *wildernes*
1 *Kin.*2.34.in's own houſe in the *wilder.*
19.4.a daies journey in the *wildernes*
1 *Chro.*21.29.made in the *wildernes*,and
2 *Chro.*1.3.had made in the *wildernes*
8.4.built Tadmore in the *wildernes*
20.16.before the *wildernes* of Jeruel
20.in the *wildernes* of Tekoa,and
*Neh.*9.19.forſook'ſt them not in the *wil.*
Job 1.19.from the *wildernes*, and ſmote
12.24.to wander in the *wildernes*—
24.5.the *wildernes* yeeldeth food for
30.3.flying into the *wildernes*—
38.26.in the *wildern.*where no man
39.6.his houſe I—made the *wildernes*
*Pſal.*29.8.ſhaketh the *wildernes*, the Lo.
ſhaketh the *wildernes* of Kadeſh
55.7.and remain in the *wildernes*
63.1.was in the *wildernes* of Judah
65.12.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
68.7.march through the *wildernes*
72.9.they that dwell in the *wildernes*
74.14.people inhabiting the *wilder.*
78.15.the rocks in the *wildernes*, and
17.the moſt High in the *wildernes*
19.furniſh a table in the *wildernes*
40.provoke him in the *wildernes*
52.in the *wildernes* like a flocke
95.8.day of temptation in the *wilder.*
102.6.as a Pelican of the *wildernes*
106.9.as thorow the *wildernes*—
14.exceedingly in the *wildernes*
26.overthrow them in the *wilder.*
107.33.turnes rivers into a *wildernes*
35.*wildernes* into ſtanding water
40.to wander in the *wildernes*
136.16.his people through the *wild.*
*Pro.*21.19.to dwell in the *wildernes*
*Cant.*3.6.comes out of the *wildernes*
8.5.comes up from the *wildernes*
*Iſa.*14.17.the world as a *wildernes*,and
16.1.from Sela to the *wildernes*
23.13.them that dwell in the *wilder.*
27.10.and left like a *wildernes* there
32.16.ſhall dwell in the *wildernes*
33.9.Sharon is like a *wildernes*,and
35.1.the *wildernes* and the ſolitary
6.in the *wildernes* ſhall waters
40.3.of him that cries in the *wildern.*
41.18.make the *wildernes* a poole
19.I'le plant in the *wildernes* the
42.11.let the *wildernes* and cities
43.19.make a way in the *wildernes*
20.give waters in the *wildernes*
50.2.make the rivers a *wildernes*
51.3.make her *wildernes* like Eden
63.13.as an horſe in the *wildernes*
64.10.thy holy cities are a *wildernes*
Zion is a *wildernes*
*Jer.*2.6.that led us through the *wildern.*
24.a wild Aſſe uſed to the *wildern.*
31.have I bina *wildernes* to Iſrael
4.11.the high places in the *wildernes*
26.was a *wildernes*,and all the
9.20.that I had in the *wildernes* a
10.the habitations of the *wildern.*
12.is burnt up like a *wildernes*
26.that dwell in the *wildernes*, for
12.10.a portion,a deſolate *wildernes*
13.24.by the wind of the *wildernes*
17.6.parched places in the *wildernes*
22.6.I will make thee a *wildernes*
23.10.pleaſant places of the *wildern.*
31.2.found grace in the *wildernes*
50.12.ſhall be a *wildernes*,a dry land
51.43.a dry land and a *wildernes*
*Lam.*4.3.like Oſtriches in the *wildernes*
19.laid wait for us in the *wildernes*
5.9.of the ſword of the *wildernes*—
*Ezek.*6.14.deſolate than the *wildernes*
19.13.planted in the *wildernes* in a
20.10.brought them into the *wilder.*
13.againſt me in the *wildernes* to
my fury on them in the *wildernes*
15.to them in the *wildernes* that
17.end of them in the *wildernes*
21.againſt them in the *wildernes*
23.to them alſo in the *wildernes*
35.bring you into the *wildernes*
36.with your fathers in the *wild.*
29.5.thee throwne in the *wildernes*
34.25.dwell ſafely in the *wildernes*
*Hoſ.*2.3.and make her as a *wildernes*
14.bring her into the *wildernes*
9.10.like grapes in the *wildernes*
13.5.knew thee in the *wildernes* in
15.come up from the *wildernes*
Joel 1.19.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
So Verſe 20.
2.3.them a deſolate *wildernes*, yea
22.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
3.19.ſhalbe a deſolate *wildernes*,for
Amos 2.10.through the *wildernes* to
5.25.and offrings in the *wildernes*
6.14.unto the river of the *wildernes*
*Zeph.*2.13.and dry like a *wildernes*
*Mal.*1.3.the dragons of the *wildernes*
See the word **Paran.**
*Mat.*3.1.preaching in the *wildernes*
11.7.what went ye into the *wild.*to ſee?
So *Luke* 7.24.
15.33.ſo much bread in the *wildernes*
So *Marke* 8.4.
*Mar.*1.4 bid baptize in the *wildernes*
12.driveth him into the *wildernes*
13.he was there in the *wildernes*
8.4.bread here in the *wildernes?*
*Luk.*4.1.by the ſpirit into the *wildernes*
5.16.withdrew himſelf into the *wild.*
8.29.of the devill into the *wildernes*
John 3.14.the ſerpent in the *wildernes*
11.54.country neere to the *wildernes*
*Act.*7.30.in the *wildernes* of Sina
36.in the *wildernes* forty yeeres
38.the Church in the *wildernes*
42.of forty yeers in the *wildernes*
44.of witneſſe in the *wildernes*
13.18.their maners in the *wildernes*
21.38.led out into the *wildernes*
1 *Cor.*10.5.overthrown in the *wildernes*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *wildernes*
Heb 3.8.of temptation in the *wildernes*
17.carkeiſes fell in the *wildernes*
*Rev.*12.6.woman fled into the *wildernes*
14.might flie into the *wildernes*
See the word **Crying.**

Wiſes.

*Num.*25.18.vexe you with their *wiles*
*Eph.*6.21.againſt the *wiles* of the devill

Wilily.

*Joſh.*9.4.they did work *wilily*,and went

Will.

*Gen.*3.15.I *will* put enmity between
16.I *will* greatly multiply thy
6.7.I *will* deſtroy man whom I have
18.with thee *will* I eſtabliſh my
9.11.I *will* eſtabliſh my covenant
15.I *will* remember my covenant
11.6.nothing *will* be reſtrained from
12.1.to a land that I *will* ſhew thee
2.I *will* make of thee a great—
and I *will* bleſſe thee,and
3.I *will* bleſſe them that bleſſe—
13.9.then I *will* go to the right
then I *will* go to the left
15.to thee *will* I give it,and to
16.I *will* make thy ſeed as the—
17.I *will* give it unto thee
14.23.I *will* not take from a thread
15.14.ſhall ſerve: *will* I judge
17.2.I *will* make my covenant
& *will* multiply thee exceedingly
6.I *will* make thee exceeding fru.
I *will* make nations of thee
7.I *will* eſtabliſh my covenant
So Chapt.17.19.
8.I *will*

8.I *will* give to thee and to thy
17.16.I *will* bleſſe her, and give her
I *will* bleſſe her, and ſhe ſhall
20.*will* multiply him exceedingly
18.5.I *will* fetch a morſell of bread
10.I *will* certainly return to thee
21.I *will* go down now and ſee
26.then I *will* ſpare all the place
28.fifty & 5.I *will* not deſtroy it
29.I *will* not do it for forties ſake
30.I *will* not do it if I find thirty
31.I *wil* not deſtroy it for 20.ſake
32.I *will* not deſtroy it for tens ſa.
19.2.we *will* abide in the ſtreet all
9.we *will* deale worſe with thee
13.we *will* deſtroy this place
14.the Lord *will* deſtroy this city
21. I *will* not overthrow this city
32.and we *will* lye with him
21.13.*will* I make a nation, becauſe
18.I *will* make him a great nation
24.Abraham ſaid, I *will* ſweare
22.5.I and the lad *will* go yonder, &
8.G.*will* provide himſelf a lambe
17.in bleſſing I *will* bleſſe thee
in multiplying I *will* multip. thee
23.13.I *will* give thee money for the
and I *will* bury my dead there
24.3.I *will* make thee ſweare
5.the woman *will* not be willing
7.to thy ſeed *will* I give this land
19.I *will* draw water for thy Cam.
So Ver.44.46.
33.I *will* not eate till I have told
49.if ye *will* deale kindly with
57.we *will* call the damſell
58.and ſhe ſaid, I *will* go
26.3.I *will* be with thee, and I *will*
bleſs thee—to thee—I *wil* give all
and *will* perform the oath which
4.I *will* make thy ſeed to multip.
and *will* give to thy ſeed all
24.I am with thee, and *will* bleſſe
27.41.then *will* I ſlay my brot. Jacob
45.then *wil* I ſend and fetch thee
28.13.to thee *will* I give it, & to thy
15.and *will* keep thee in all plac.
and *will* bring thee againe into
for I *will* not leave thee
20.if God *will* be with me, and
will keep me in this way
and *will* give me bread to eate
22.I *will* ſurely give the tenth
29.18.I *will* ſerve thee ſeven yeeres
27.I *will* give thee this alſo
34.this time *will* my husband be
35.now *will* I praiſe the Lord
30.20.now *will* my husband dwell
27.thy wages, and I *will* give it
32.9.and I *will* deale well with thee
11.leſt he *will* come & ſmite me
12.ſaidſt, I *wil* ſurely do thee good
20.I *will* appeaſe him with the—
after. I *will* ſee his face, perad-
venture he *will* accept mee
26.I *will* not let thee go, except
33.12.and I *will* go before thee
14.and I *will* lead on ſoftly, acco.
34.11.what ye ſhall ſay—I *will* give
15.in this *will* we conſent
35.3.I *will* make there an altar
12.to thee *will* I give it, & to thy
38.17.I *will* ſend thee a Kid from
41.32.G.*will* ſhortly bring it to paſs
40.in the throne *will* I be greater
43.9.I *will* be ſurety for him, of my
45.28.I *will* go and ſee him before
46.3.I *will* there make of thee a
4.I *will* go down with thee into
I *will* alſo ſurely bring thee up
47.30.but I *will* lie with my fathers
48.9.to me, and I *will* bleſſe them
49.7.I *will* divide them in Jacob
50.21.I *will* nouriſh you and your
*Exod.*2.9.& I *will* give thee thy wages
3.3.I *will* now turne aſide, and
10.I *will* ſend thee to Pharaoh
12.certainly I *will* be with thee
17.I have ſaid, I *will* bring you
21.I *will* give this people favour
4.9.if they *will* not—beleeve theſe
12.I *will* be with thy mouth, and
So Verſe 15.
14.he *will* be glad in his heart
15.*will* teach you what ye ſhall—
21. I *will* harden his heart, that
So Ch.7.3.& 14.4.
23.I *will* ſlay thy ſon—thy firſt-b.
5.1.nor *will* I let Iſrael go
10.I *will* not give you ſtraw
6.6.I *will* bring you out from under
I *will* rid you out of their bonda.
and *will* redeem you with a—
7.I *will* take you to me for a peo.
and I *will* be to you a God: and
8.and I *will* bring you in unto
I *will* give it you for an heritage
8.8.and I *will* let the people go, that
21.I *will* ſend ſwarmes of flies
22.I *will* ſever in that day the la.
23.I *will* put a diviſion between
27.we *will* go 3. daies journy into
28.I *will* let you go that ye may
29.I *will* intreat the Lo. that the
9.14.I *will* at this time ſend all my
28.haile, and I *will* let you go
29.I *will* ſpread out my hands to
10.4.I *will* bring the loeuſts into thy
9.we *will* go with our young, and
and with our herds *will* we go
10.ſo with you, as I *will* let you go
29.I *will* ſee thy face again no mo.
11.1.yet *will* I bring one plague
after w. he *will* let you go hence
8.and after that I *will* go out: &
12.12.I *will* paſſe through the land
I *will* ſmite all the firſt-born in
gods—I *will* execute judgment
13.the bloud, I *will* paſſe over you
23.the L. *will* paſſe through to—
the L. *will* paſſe over the doore
and *will* not ſuffer the deſtroyer
25.land which the L. *will* give you
14.3.Pharaoh *wil* ſay of the ch. of Iſ.
17.I, even I *will* harden the heart
I *will* get me honour upon the
15.1.I *will* ſing unto the Lord, for he
2.I *will* prepare him an habitatiõ
fathers God, I *will* exalt him
9.the enemy ſaid, I *will* purſue
I *will* overtake, I *will* divide.
I *will* draw my ſword, my
26 I *will* put none of theſe diſeaſ.
16.4.I *will* rain bread from heaven
whether they *will* walk in my
23.bake that which ye *will* bake
and ſeeth that ye *will* ſeeth; &
17.6.I *will* ſtand before thee there
9.I *will* ſtand on the top of the
14.I *will* utterly put out the rem.
16.the L. *will* have war with Am.
18.19.I *will* give thee counſell, and
19.5.if ye *will* obey my voice indeed
8.all that the L. hath ſp. we *will* do
11.the L. *will* come down in the
20.19.ſpeak thou, and we *will* heare
26.I *wil* come to thee, & *will* bleſs
21.5.children, I *will* not go out free
22.23.I *will* ſurely heare their cry
24.I *will* kill you with the ſword
23.21.he *will* not pardon your tranſ.
22.I *will* be an enemy to thine
25. I *will* take ſickneſſe away
26.numb. of thy daies I *will* fulfill
27.I *will* ſend my feare before
I *will* make all thine enemies
28.I *wil* ſend hornets before thee
29.I *will* not drive them out
30.by little and little I *will* drive
24.3.the Lord hath ſaid, *will* we do
So Verſe 7.
12.I *will* give thee tables of ſtone
25.22.there *will* I meet with thee
29.42.where I *will* meet with you to
43.there *will* I meet with the
45.I *will* dwell amongſt the chil.
30.36.congr. where I *will* meet with
32.10.I *will* make of thee a great
13.I *will* multiply your ſeed
33.him *wil* I blot out of my book
34.when I viſit, I *will* viſit
33.1.ſaying, to thy ſeed *will* I give it
2.I *will* ſend an Ang. before thee
& I *will* drive out the Canaanite
3.I *will* not go up in the midſt of
5.I *wil* come up into the midſt of
14.thee, and I *will* give thee reſt
17.I *will* do this thing alſo that
19.I *will* make all my goodnes to
& I *will* proclaime the Name of
and *will* be gracious to
whom I *will* be gracious, and
will ſhew mercy on whom
I *will* ſhew mercy
22.I *will* put thee in a cliſt of
& *will* cover thee with my han.
23.& I *will* take away my hand
34.1.I *will* write upon theſe tables
10.before—the peo. I *will* do mar.
a terrible thing I *will* do with thee
24.I *will* caſt out the nations

23.5.led you 40.yeers in the *wildern.*
32.10.in the waſte howling *wildernes*
51.in the *wildernes* of Zin, becauſe
*Joſh.*1.4.the *wildernes* & this Lebanon
5.4.dyed in the *wildernes* by the way
5.that were born in the *wildernes*
8.20.that fled to the *wildernes*
12.8.and in the *wildernes*, and in the
15.1.*wildernes* of Zin Southward
61.in the *wildernes* Betharaba
24.7.dwelt in the *wild.* a long ſeaſon
*Judg.*1.16.into the *wildernes* of Judah
8.7.with the thornes of the *wildernes*
16.and thornes of the *wildernes*
11.16.walked thorow the *wilderaes*
22.from the *wildernes* to Jordan
1 *Sam.*4.8.the plagues in the *wildernes*
13.18.Zeboim toward the *wildernes*
17.28.few ſheep in the *wildernes*
23.14.David abode in the *wildernes*
was in the *wildernes* of Ziph
15.in the *wildernes* of Ziph in a
24.in the *wildernes* of Maon in
25.abode in the *wildernes* of Maon
24.1.in the *wildernes* of Engedi
25.4.David heard in the *wildernes*
14.meſſengers out of the *wildernes*
21.this fellow hath in the *wilder.*
26.2.to the *wildernes* of Ziph, to ſeek
David in the *wildernes* of Ziph
3.came after him into the *wildern.*
2 *Sam.*15.28.the plain of the *wildernes*
16.2.ſuch as be faint in the *wildernes*
17.16.in the plaines of the *wildernes*
29.and thirſty in the *wildernes*
1 *Kin.*2.34.in's own houſe in the *wilder.*
19.4.a daies journey in the *wildernes*
1 *Chro.*21.29.made in the *wildernes*, and
2 *Chro.*1.3.had made in the *wildernes*
8.4.built Tadmore in the *wildernes*
20.16.before the *wildernes* of Jeruel
20.in the *wildernes* of Tekoa, and
*Neh.*9.19.forſook'ſt them not in the *wil.*
Job 1.19.from the *wildernes*, and ſmote
12.24.to wander in the *wildernes*—
24.5.the *wildernes* yeeldeth food for
30.3.flying into the *wildernes*—
38.26.in the *wildern.* where no man
39.6.his houſe I—made the *wildernes*
*Pſal.*29.8.ſhaketh the *wildernes*, the Lo.
ſhaketh the *wildernes* of Kadeſh
55.7.and remain in the *wildernes*
63.1.was in the *wildernes* of Judah
65.12.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
68.7.march through the *wildernes*
72.9.they that dwell in the *wildernes*
74.14.people inhabiting the *wilder.*
78.15.the rocks in the *wildernes*, and
17.the moſt High in the *wildernes*
19.furniſh a table in the *wildernes*
40.provoke him in the *wildernes*
52.in the *wildernes* like a flocke
95.8.day of temptation in the *wilder.*
102.6.as a Pelican of the *wildernes*
106.9.as thorow the *wildernes*—
14.exceedingly in the *wildernes*
26.overthrow them in the *wilder.*
107.33.turnes rivers into a *wildernes*
35.*wildernes* into ſtanding water
40.to wander in the *wildernes*
136.16.his people through the *wild.*
*Pro.*21.19.to dwell in the *wildernes*
*Cant.*3.6.comes out of the *wildernes*
8.5.comes up from the *wildernes*
*Iſa.*14.17.the world as a *wildernes*, and
16.1.from Sela to the *wildernes*
23.13.them that dwell in the *wilder.*
27.10.and left like a *wildernes* there
32.16.ſhall dwell in the *wildernes*
33.9.Sharon is like a *wildernes*, and
35.1.the *wildernes* and the ſolitary
6.in the *wildernes* ſhall waters
40.3.of him that cries in the *wildern.*
41.18.make the *wildernes* a poole
19.I'le plant in the *wildernes* the
42.11.let the *wildernes* and cities
43.19.make a way in the *wildernes*
20.give waters in the *wildernes*
50.2.make the rivers a *wildernes*
51.3.make her *wildernes* like Eden
63.13.as an horſe in the *wildernes*
64.10.thy holy cities are a *wildernes*
Zion is a *wildernes*
*Jer.*2.6.that led us through the *wildern.*
24.a wild Aſſe uſed to the *wildern.*
31.have I bin a *wildernes* to Iſrael
4.11.the high places in the *wildernes*
26.was a *wildernes*, and all the
9.20.that I had in the *wildernes* a
10.the habitations of the *wildern.*
12.is burnt up like a *wildernes*
26.that dwell in the *wildernes*, for
12.10.a portion, a deſolate *wildernes*
13.24.by the wind of the *wildernes*
17.6.parched places in the *wildernes*
22.6.I will make thee a *wildernes*
23.10.pleaſant places of the *wildern.*
31.2.found grace in the *wildernes*
50.12.ſhall be a *wildernes*, a dry land
51.43.a dry land and a *wildernes*
*Lam.*4.3.like Oſtriches in the *wildernes*
19.laid wait for us in the *wildernes*
5.9.of the ſword of the *wildernes*—
*Ezek.*6.14.deſolate than the *wildernes*
19.13.planted in the *wildernes* in a
20.10.brought them into the *wilder.*
13.againſt me in the *wildernes* to
my fury on them in the *wildernes*
15.to them in the *wildernes* that
17.end of them in the *wildernes*
21.againſt them in the *wildernes*
23.to them alſo in the *wildernes*
35.bring you into the *wildernes*
36.with your fathers in the *wild.*
29.5.thee throwne in the *wildernes*
34.25.dwell ſafely in the *wildernes*
*Hoſ.*2.3.and make her as a *wildernes*
14.bring her into the *wildernes*
9.10.like grapes in the *wildernes*
13.5.knew thee in the *wildernes* in
15.come up from the *wildernes*
Joel 1.19.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
So Verſe 20.
2.3.them a deſolate *wildernes*, yea
22.the paſtures of the *wildernes*
3.19.ſhalbe a deſolate *wildernes*, for
Amos 2.10.through the *wildernes* to
5.25.and offrings in the *wildernes*
6.14.unto the river of the *wildernes*
*Zeph.*2.13.and dry like a *wildernes*
*Mal.*1.3.the dragons of the *wildernes*
See the word **Paran.**
*Mat.*3.1.preaching in the *wildernes*
11.7.what went ye into the *wi.* to ſee?
So *Luke* 7.24.
15.33.ſo much bread in the *wildernes*
So *Marke* 8.4.
*Mar.*1.4 bid baptize in the *wildernes*
12.driveth him into the *wildernes*
13.he was there in the *wildernes*
8.4.bread here in the *wildernes?*
*Luk.*4.1.by the ſpirit into the *wildernes*
5.16.withdrew himſelf into the *wild.*
8.29.of the devill into the *wildernes*
John 3.14.the ſerpent in the *wildernes*
11.54.country neere to the *wildernes*
*Act.*7.30.in the *wildernes* of Sina
36.in the *wildernes* forty yeeres
38.the Church in the *wildernes*
42.of forty yeers in the *wildernes*
44.of witneſſe in the *wildernes*
13.18.their maners in the *wildernes*
21.38.led out into the *wildernes*
1 *Cor.*10.5.overthrown in the *wildernes*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *wildernes*
Heb 3.8.of temptation in the *wildernes*
17.carkeiſes fell in the *wildernes*
*Rev.*12.6.woman fled into the *wildernes*
14.night flie into the *wildernes*
See the word **Crying.**

Wiſes.

*Num.*25.18.vexe you with their *wiles*
*Eph.*6.11.againſt the *wiles* of the devill

Wilfly.

*Joſh.*9.4.they did work *wilily*, and went

will.

*Gen.*3.15.I *will* put enmity between
16.1 *will* greatly multiply thy
6.7.I *will* deſtroy man whom I have
18.with thee *will* I eſtabliſh my
9.11.I *will* eſtabliſh my covenant
15.I *will* remember my covenant
11.6.nothing *will* be reſtrained from
12.1.to a land that I *will* ſhew thee
2.I *will* make of thee a great—
and I *will* bleſſe thee, and
3.I *will* bleſſe them that bleſſe—
13.9.then I *will* go to the right
then I *will* go to the left
15.to thee *will* I give it, and to
16.I *will* make thy ſeed as the—
17.I *will* give it unto thee
14.23.I *will* not take from a thread
15.14.ſhall ſerve; *will* I judge
17.2.I *will* make my covenant
& *will* multiply thee exceedingly
6.I *will* make thee exceeding fru.
I *will* make nations of thee
7.I *will* eſtabliſh my covenant
So Chapt.17.19.
8.I *will*

8.I *will* give to thee and to thy
17.16.I *will* bleſſe her, and give her
I *will* bleſſe her, and ſhe ſhall
20.*will* multiply him exceedingly
18.5.I *will* fetch a morſell of bread
10.I *will* certainly return to thee
21.I *will* go down now and ſee
26.then I *will* ſpare all the place
28.fifty & 5.I *will* not deſtroy it
29.I *will* not do it for forties ſake
30.I *will* not do it if I find thirty
31.I *wil* not deſtroy it for 20.ſake
32.I *will* not deſtroy it for tens ſa.
19.2.we *will* abide in the ſtreet all
9.we *will* deale worſe with thee
13.we *will* deſtroy this place
14.the Lord *will* deſtroy this city
21. I *will* not overthrow this city
32.and we *will* lye with him
21.13.*will* I make a nation, becauſe
18.I *wil* make him a great nation
24.Abraham ſaid, I *will* ſweare
22.5.I and the lad *will* go yonder, &
8.G.*will* provide himſelf a lambe
17.in bleſſing I *will* bleſſe thee
in multiplying I *will* multip. thee
23.13.I *will* give thee money for the
and I *will* bury my dead there
24.3.I *will* make thee ſweare
5.the woman *will* not be willing
7.to thy ſeed *will* I give this land
19.I *will* draw water for thy Cam.
So Ver.44.46.
33.I *will* not eate till I have told
49.if ye *will* deale kindly with
57.we *will* call the damſell
58.and ſhe ſaid, I *will* go
26.3.I *will* be with thee, and I *will*
bleſs thee—to thee—I *wil* give all
and *will* perform the oath which
4.I *will* make thy ſeed to multip.
and *will* give to thy ſeed all
24.I am with thee, and *will* bleſſe
27.41.then *will* I ſlay my brot. Jacob
45.then *wil* I ſend and fetch thee
28.13.to thee *will* I give it, & to thy
15.and *will* keep thee in all plac.
and *will* bring thee againe into
for I *will* not leave thee
20.if God *will* be with me, and
will keep me in this way
and *will* give me bread to eate
22.I *will* ſurely give the tenth
29.18.I *will* ſerve thee ſeven yeeres
27.I *will* give thee this alſo
34.this time *will* my husband be
35.now *will* I praiſe the Lord
30.20.now *will* my husband dwell
27.thy wages, and I *will* give it
32.9.and I *will* deale well with thee
11.leſt he *will* come & ſmite me
12.ſaidſt, I *wil* ſurely do thee good
20.I *will* appeaſe him with the—
after. I *will* ſee his face, perad-
venture he *will* accept mee
26.I *will* not let thee go, except
33.12.and I *will* go before thee
14.and I *will* lead on ſoftly, acco.
34.11.what ye ſhall ſay—I *will* give
15.in this *will* we conſent
35.3.I *will* make there an altar
12.to thee *will* I give it, & to thy
38.17.I *will* ſend thee a Kid from
41.32.G.*will* ſhortly bring it to paſs
40.in the throne *will* I be greater
43.9.I *will* be ſurety for him, of my
45.28.I *will* go and ſee him before
46.3.I *will* there make of thee a
4.I *will* go down with thee into
I *will* alſo ſurely bring thee up
47.30.but I *will* lie with my fathers
48.9.to me, and I *will* bleſſe them
49.7.I *will* divide them in Jacob
50.21.I *will* nouriſh you and your
*Exod.*2.9.& I *will* give thee thy wages
3.3.I *will* now turne aſide, and
10.I *will* ſend thee to Pharaoh
12.certainly I *will* be with thee
17.I have ſaid, I *will* bring you
21.I *will* give this people favour
4.9.if they *will* not—beleeve theſe
12.I *will* be with thy mouth, and
So Verſe 15.
14.he *will* be glad in his heart
15.*will* teach you what ye ſhall—
21. I *will* harden his heart, that
So Ch.7.3.& 14.4.
23.I *will* ſlay thy ſon—thy firſt-b.
5.1.nor *will* I let Iſrael go
10.I *will* not give you ſtraw
6.6.I *will* bring you out from under
I *will* rid you out of their bonda.
and *will* redeem you with a—
7.I *will* take you to me for a peo.
and I *will* be to you a God: and
8.and I *will* bring you in unto
I *will* give it you for an heritage
8.8.and I *will* let the people go, that
21.I *will* ſend ſwarmes of flies
22.I *will* ſever in that day the la.
23.I *will* put a diviſion between
27.we *will* go 3. daies journy into
28.I *will* let you go that ye may
29.I *will* intreat the Lo. that the
9.14.I *will* at this time ſend all my
28.haile, and I *will* let you go
29.I *will* ſpread out my hands to
10.4.I *will* bring the locuſts into thy
9.we *will* go with our young, and
and with our herds *will* we go
10.ſo with you, as I *will* let you go
29.I *will* ſee thy face again no mo.
11.1.yet *will* I bring one plague
afterw. he *will* let you go hence
8.and after that I *will* go out: &
12.12.I *will* paſſe through the land
I *will* ſmite all the firſt-born in
gods—I *will* execute judgment
13.the bloud, I *will* paſſe over you
23.the L. *will* paſſe through to—
the L. *will* paſſe over the doore
and *will* not ſuffer the deſtroyer
25.land which the L. *will* give you
14.3.Pharaoh *wil* ſay of the ch. of Iſ.
17.I, even I *will* harden the heart
I *will* get me honour upon the
15.1.I *will* ſing unto the Lord, for he
2.I *will* prepare him an habitatiõ
fathers God, I *will* exalt him
9.the enemy ſaid, I *will* purſue
I *will* overtake, I *will* divide
I *will* draw my ſword, my
26 I *will* put none of theſe diſeaſ.
16.4.I *will* rain bread from heaven
whether they *will* walk in my
23.bake that which ye *will* bake
and ſeeth that ye *will* ſeeth; &
17.6.I *will* ſtand before thee there
9.I *will* ſtand on the top of the
14.I *will* utterly put out the rem.
16.the L. *will* have war with Am.
18.19.I *will* give thee counſell, and
19.5.if ye *will* obey my voice indeed
8.all that the L. hath ſp. we *will* do
11.the L. *will* come down in the
20.19.ſpeak thou, and we *will* heare
26.I *wil* come to thee, & *will* bleſs
21.5.children, I *will* not go out free
22.23.I *will* ſurely heare their cry
24.I *will* kill you with the ſword
23.21.he *will* not pardon your tranſ.
22.I *will* be an enemy to thine
25. I *will* take ſickneſſe away
26.numb. of thy daies I *will* fulfill
27.I *will* ſend my feare before
I *will* make all thine enemies
28.I *wil* ſend hornets before thee
29.I *will* not drive them out
30.by little and little I *will* drive
24.3.the Lord hath ſaid, *will* we do
So Verſe 7.
12.I *will* give thee tables of ſtone
25.22.there *will* I meet with thee
29.42.where I *will* meet with you to
43.there *will* I meet with the
45.I *will* dwell amongſt the chil.
30.36.congr. where I *will* meet with
32.10.I *will* make of thee a great
13.I *will* multiply your ſeed
33.him *wil* I blot out of my book
34.when I viſit, I *will* viſit
33.1.ſaying, to thy ſeed *will* I give it
2.I *will* ſend an Ang. before thee
& I *will* drive out the Canaanite
3.I *will* not go up in the midſt of
5.I *wil* come up into the midſt of
14.thee, and I *will* give thee reſt
17.I *will* do this thing alſo that
19.I *will* make all my goodnes to
& I *will* proclaime the Name of
and *will* be gracious to
whom I *will* be gracious, and
will ſhew mercy on whom
I *will* ſhew mercy
22.I *will* put thee in a cliſt of
& *will* cover thee with my han.
23.& I *will* take away my hand
34.1.I *will* write upon theſe tables
10.before—the peo. I *will* do mar.
a terrible thing I *will* do with thee
24.I *will* caſt out the nations

*Lev.*1.3.o

*Lev.*1.3.of his own voluntary *will*
2.1.when any *will* offer a meat-offr.
10.3. I *will* be sanctified in them
before the people I *will* be glorif.
16.2.I *will* appear in the cloud
17.10.I *will* even set my face against
& *will* cut him off from among
So Chapt.20.6.
19.5.shall offer it at your own *will*
20.3.I *will* set my face aga.that man
& *will* cut him off from among
5.then *will* I set my face against
24.I *will* give it—you to possess it
22.19.offer it at your owne *will* a
So Verse 29.
32.I *will* be hallowed among the
25.21.I *will* command my blessing
26.4.I *will* give you rain in due seas.
6.& I *will* give peace in the land
and *will* rid evill beasts out of
9.I *will* have respect unto you
11.I *will* set my tabernac.among
14.but if ye *will* not hearken
and *will* not do all these comm.
16.I also *will* do this unto you
I *will* even appoint over you
17.I *will* set my face against you
18.if ye *will* not yet for all this
then *will* I punish you 7.times
So Verse 24.
19.I *will* break the pride of your
I *will* make your heaven as iron
21.I *will* bring 7.times more pla.
22.I *will* also send wild beasts
23.and if ye *will* not be reformed
but *will* walk contrary to mee
24.then *will* I also walk contr.to
So Verse 28.
25.I *will* bring a sword upon you
I *will* send the pestil.among you
27.if ye *will* not for all this—
28.I,even I *will* chastise you 7.ti.
30.I *will* destroy your high plac.
31.I *will* make your cities waste
I *will* not smell the savour of
32.I *will* bring the land into des.
33.I *will* scatter you among the—
and *will* draw out a sword after
42.then *will* I rememb.my cove.
and I *will* remember the land
44.I *will* not cast them away
nor *will* I abhorre them to
45.I *will* for their sakes rememb.
*Nu.*6.27.ch.of Isr.and I *will* bless them
11.17.I *will* come down and talke
I *will* take of the spirit which
21.I *will* give them flesh,that
12.6.I the L.*will* make my self kno.
& *will* speak to him in a dream
8.with him *will* I speak mouth to
14.8.then *will* he bring us into this
11.how long *will* this people pro.
how long *will* it be ere they
12.I *wil* smite them with the pest.
& *will* make of thee a great nat.
14.they *will* tell it to the inhabit.
15.the fame of thee,*wil* sp.saying
24.him *will* I bring into the land
28.in mine eares, so *will* I do to
35.I *will* surely do it to all this
40.we be here,and *will* go up
43.theref.the Lo.*will* not be with
15.3.& *will* make an offr.by fire to
16.5.to morr.—*will* the L.shew who
& *will* cause him to come neere
will he cause to come neer to him
17.4.where I *will* meet with you
5.I *will* make to cease from me
20.17.we *will* not passe thro.the fiel.
nor *will* we drink of the water
we *will* go by the Kings high-w.
we *will* not turn to the right ha.
19.we *will* go by the high way
then *will* I pay for it,I *will*
21.22.we *will* not turn into the
we *will* not drink of the wat.of
but we *will* go along by the
22.17.I *will* promote thee to very—
and *will* do what thou saist
34.I *will* get me back againe
23.17.peradventure it *will* please G.
24.13.the L.saith,that *will* I speak
14.I *will* advertise thee what
32.16.we *will* build sheep-folds
17.our selves *will* go—armed
18.we *will* not return to our
19.we *will* not inherit with them
20.if ye *will* do this thing
if ye *will* go armed before
30.if they *will* not passe over
32.we *will* passe over armed
33.55.if ye *will* not drive out
*Deut.*2.5.I *will* not give you of their
So Verse 9.
25.this day *will* I begin to put
27.I *will* neither turn to the right
28.only I *wil* passe through on my
3.2.feare him not, for I *will*
5.25.this great fire *will* consume us
27.we *will* heare it,and do it
7.4.they *will* turn away thy son
10.he *will* repay him to his face
15.*wil* take—from thee all sicknes
but *will* lay them on all them
20.thy God *will* send the hornet
22.thy God *will* put out these—
9.14.I *will* make of thee a nation
10.2.I *will* write on the tables the
11.14.I *will* give you the rain of
15.I *will* send grasse in thy field
23.then *will* the Lo.drive out all
12.20.shalt say, I *will* eate flesh,bec.
17.12.the man that *will* do presump.
& *will* not hearken to the Priest
15.I *will* set a King over me
18.15.thy God *wil* raise up to thee a
18.I *will* raise them up a Prophet
& *will* put my words in his mou.
19.whosoever *will* not hearken
I *will* require it of him
20.the Prophet which *will* presu
21.14.let her go whither she *will*
18.which *will* not obey the voice
20.he *will* not obey our voice
25.7.he *will* not perform the duty of
30.6.thy God *will* circum.thy heart
7.thy God *will* put all these curs.
9.thy God *will* make thee plent.
the Lo.*will* again rejoyce over
31.2.he *will* go over before thee
he *will* destroy those nati.from
6.he *will* not faile thee,nor forsa.
8.he *will* be with thee,he *will* not
16.this people *will* rise up & go
and *will* forsake me,and breake
17.and I *will* forsake them, and
will hide my face from them
so that they *will* say in that day
20.then *wil* they turn to other go.
29.after my death ye *will* utterly
and evill *will* befall you in the
32.1.O ye heavens,and I *will* speak
3.I *will* publish the Name of the
7.thy father,& he *will* shew thee
thy elders, & they *will* tell thee
20.I *will* hide my face from them
I *will* see what their end shall
21.I *will* provoke them to anger
23.I *will* heap mischiefs on them
I *will* spend mine arrowes on
41.I *will* render vengeance
42.I *will* make mine arrowes
34.4.I *will* give it to thy seed : I
*Josh.*1.5.with Moses,so *will* I be with—
I *will* not faile thee, nor forsake
16.commandst us, we *will* do,and
thou sendest us,we *will* go
17.so *will* we hearken to thee
2.12.ye *will* also shew kindnesse to
13.and that ye *will* save alive my
14.we *will* deale kindly & truly
17.we *will* be blamelesse of thine
19.heads,and we *will* be guiltless
3.7.with Moses,so *will* I be with thee
8.6.they *will* come out after us
therfore we *will* flee before them
7.God *will* deliver it into your
18.I *will* give it into thy hand
9.20.this *will* we do to them ; we
will even let them live,lest
11.6.about this time *will* I deliver
14.12.if so be the L.*will* be with me
15.16.to him *will* I give Achsah my
So *Judges* 1.12.
24.15.this day whom ye *will* serve
me & my house, we *will* serve the
18.therefore *will* we serve the L.
20.then he *wil* turn & do you hu.
21.nay,but we *will* serve the Lo.
24.the Lo.our God *will* we serve
and his voice *will* we obey
*Judg.*1.3.I likewise *will* go with thee
2.1.I *will* never break my covenant
3.I *will* not drive them out
21.I also *wil* not henceforth drive
22.neither they *will* keep the w.
4.7.I *will* draw unto thee,to the
will deliver him into thy hand
8.wilt go with me,then I *will* go
not go with me,then I *will* not go
9.she said,I *will* surely go with

5.3.I,even I *will* ſing unto the Lord
I *will* ſing praiſe to the L.G.of
6.16.ſurely I *will* be with thee,and
10.I *will* tarry untill thou come
31.*will* ye plead for Baal?*will* ye
ſave him ? he that *will* plead
37.I *will* put a fleece of woell
7.4.I *will* try them for thee there
8.7.then *will* I teare your fleſh
9.I *will* break down this tower
23.I *will* not rule over you
25.we *will* willingly give them
10.13.wherf.I *will* deliv.you no more
18.what man is he that *will* begin
13.16.I *will* not eate of thy bread
14.12.I *will* now put forth a riddle
then *will* I give you 30.ſhekels
15.7.yet *will* I be avenged of you
12.that ye *will* not fall upon me
13.no:but we *will* bind thee faſt
but ſurely,we *will* not kill thee
16.5.& we *will* give thee—elev.hund.
20.I *will* go out as at other times
17.10.and I *will* give thee ten ſhek.
20.8.we *will* not any of us go out to
nor *will* any of us turn into our
28.to morrow I *will* deliver them
Ruth 1.11.why *will* ye go with me ? are
16.whither thou goeſt,I *will* go
17.where thou dyeſt,*will* I dye
3.5.all thou ſayſt to me I *will* do
11.I *will* do to thee all that thou
13.if he *will* not do the part of a
then *will* I do the part of a
4.4.and he ſaid,I *will* redeem it
1 *Sa*.2.15.he *will* not have ſodden fleſh
16.if not,I *will* take it by force
30.them that honour me,I *will*—
31.that I *will* cut off thine arme
35.I *will* raiſe me up a faithfull
3.11.I *will* do a thing in Iſrael
7.5.I *will* pray for you to the Lord
8.11.this *will* be the maner of the K.
12.he *will* appoint him captaines
12.3.and I *will* reſtore it to you
14.if ye *will* feare the Lord,and
15.but if ye *will* not obey the vo.
17.I *will* call unto the Lord, & he
22.the Lord *will* not forſake his
23.I *will* teach you the good and
14.6.it may be the Lord *will* worke
15.16.I *will* tell thee what the Lord
26.I *will* not return with thee:for
16.11.we *will* not ſit downe till he
17.44.I *will* give thy fleſh to the fo.
46.this day *will* the L.deliv.thee
and I *will* give the carkaſes of
47.he *will* give you into our han.
18.17.her *will* I give thee to wife
19.3.what I ſee,that *will* I tell thee
22.7.*will* the ſon of Jeſſe give every
23.11.*will* the men of Keilah deliver
will Saul come down as thy
the L.ſaid,he *will* come down
24.10.I *will* not put forth my hand
19.*will* he let him go well away ?
26.6.ſaid,I *will* go down with thee
21.I *will* no more do thee harme
30.24.who *will* heark.to you in this?
2 *Sa*.2.26.knoweſt thou not that it *will*
3.13.well,I *will* make a league with
21.I *will* ariſe and go,& *will* gath.
5.19.I *will* doubtleſs deliver the Ph.
6.21.therefore *will* I play before the
22.I *will* yet be more vile than
7.10.I *will* appoint a place for my
and *will* plant them that they
12.I *will* ſet up thy ſeed after thee
and I *will* eſtabliſh his Kingdom
14.I *will* be his father,and he
I *will* chaſten him with the rod
9.7.I *will* ſurely ſhew thee kindneſſe
and *will* reſtore thee all the
10.2.I *will* ſhew kindneſſe unto Han.
11.then I *will* come & help thee
11.11.ſoule lives,I *will* not do this—
12.11.I *will* raiſe up evill againſt
14.8.I *will* give charge concerning
15.I *will* now ſpeak to the King,it
15.25.he *will* bring me againe
28.ſee,I *will* tarry in the plain
34.I *will* be thy ſervant,O King
16.18.his *will* I be, & with him *will* I
17.2.I *will* come upon him while he
I *will* ſmite the King only
3.I *will* bring back all the people
8.& *will* not lodge with the peop.
12.we *will* light upon him as
13.we *will* draw it into the
18.4.ſeemes you beſt,*will* I do
19.7.there *will* not tarry one with
and that *will* be worſe to thee
36.thy ſervant *will* go a little
38.I *will* do to him that which
of me,that *will* I do for thee
20.21.him only,& I *will* depart from
21.4.you ſhall ſay,that *will* I do
6.the King ſaid, I *will* give them
22.3.my rock, in him *will* I truſt
4.I *will* call on the Lord who is
29.the L. *will* lighten my darkn.
50.therfore I *will* give thankes to
I *will* ſing praiſes to thy Name
24.24.nor *will* I offer—to the Lo.of
1 *Kin*.1.52.if he *will* ſhew himſelf a wo.
2.8.I *will* not put thee to death
18.I *will* ſpeak unto the King
26.I *will* not at this time put
30.nay,but I *will* dye here
38.ſaid,ſo *will* thy ſervant do
3.14.then *will* I lengthen thy dayes
5.8.I *will* do all thy deſire
6.13.I *will* dwell among the child.of
I *will* not forſake my people
9.5.then *will* I eſtabliſh the throne
7.then *will* I cut off Iſrael out of
11.12.in thy dayes I *will* not do it
31.I *will* give ten tribes to thee
36.to his ſon *will* I give one tribe
39.I *will* for this afflict the ſeed of
12.11.yoke,I *will* adde to your yoke
I *will* chaſtiſe you with ſcorpions
So Verſe 14.
13.7.and I *will* give thee a reward
8.I *will* not go in with thee,nor
will I eat bread,nor drink
So Verſe 16.
14.10.I *wil* bring evill upon the ho.
18.1.& I *will* ſend rain on the earth
19.20.my mother, & then I *will* foll.
20.22.the Ki. of Syria *will* come up
34.the cities—I *will* reſtore
I *will* ſend thee away with this
21.2.I *will* give thee for it a better
I *will* give thee the worth of it
4.I *will* not give the inheritan.of
7.I *will* give thee the vineyard
21.I *will* bring evill upon thee: &
will take away thy poſterity
29.I *will* not bring the evill upon
22.22.I *will* go forth, and I *will* be a
30.I *will* diſguiſe my ſelfe,and
2 *Kin*.2.4.ſoul lives,I *wi*.not leave thee
So Ver.6. Ch.4.30.
3.7.ſaid,I *will* go,I am as thou
5.11.he *will* ſurely come out to me
16.as the L.lives—I *wil* rec.none
17.thy ſerv.*will* henceforth offer
20.as the Lord liveth, I *will* run
6.19.I *will* bring you to the man
28.we *will* eat my ſon to morrow
7.4.if we ſay we *will* enter into
12.I *will* now ſhew you what the
10.5.& *will* do all that thou ſhalt bid
19.7.I *will* cauſe him to fall by the
34.I *will* defend this city to ſave
20.5.behold,I *will* heale thee
6.I *will* adde to thy dayes fifteen
I *will* defend this city from
21.8.nor *will* I make the feet of Iſra.
only if they *will* obſerve to do
13.I *will* ſtretch over Jeruſalem
and I *will* wipe Jeruſalem as
22.16.I *will* bring evill on this place
23.27.I *will* remove Judah alſo
1 *Chro*.17.9.I *will* ordain a place for
11.I *will* raiſe up thy ſeed after—
13.I *will* be his father, & he ſhall
I *will* not take my mercy away
14.I *will* ſettle him in my houſe
21.24.I *will* not take that which is
22.9.I *will* give peace and quietneſſe
10.I *will* be his father,and I *will*
28.9.if thou ſeek him,he *will* be fou.
he *will* caſt thee off for ever
20.my God *will* be with thee
he *will* not faile thee, nor
2 *Chro*.1.12.I *will* give thee riches and
2.16.we *will* cut wood out of Leban.
7.14.then *will* I heare from heaven
and *will* forgive their ſin
and *will* heale their land
20.I *wil* pluck them up by the ro.
18.3.we *will* be with thee in the war
5.God *will* deliver it into the Ks.
20.and ſaid,I *will* entiſe him
21.I *will* go out,and be a lying
29.I *will* diſguiſe my ſelfe,& *will*
28.23.therefore *will* I ſacrif.to them
33.8.nor *will* I any more remove
ſo that they *will* take heed
34.24.I *will*

34.24.I *will* bring evill upon this pl.
Exra 7.26.whosoever *will* not do the
*Neh.*2.19.*will* ye rebell against the Ki.
20.the G.of heav.he *will* prosp.us
we his servants *will* arise,and
5.8.*will* ye sell your brethren?
12.said they,we *will* restore
and *will* require nothing of
so *will* we do as thou sayst
6.10.they *will* come to slay thee
in the night *will* they come
11.his life? I *will* not go in
*Est.*4.16.so *will* I go in unto the King
7.8.*will* he force the Queen also
Job 8.20.God *will* not cast away a
9.13.if God *will* not withdraw his
13.7.*will* ye speak wickedly for God?
8.*will* ye accept his person?
will ye contend for God?
10.he *will* surely reprove you
13.let come on me what *will*
27.5.I *will* not remove my integrity
6.fast,and *will* not let it go
10.he *will* delight himselfe in the
will he call upon God?
37.23.justice: he *will* not afflict
*Psal.*2.7.I *will* declare the decree: the
3.6.I *will* not be affraid of ten thous.
5.7.I *will* come into thy house in
17.15.I *will* behold thy face in right.
18.1.I *will* love thee,O Lord,my
23.4.I *will* feare no evill: for
26.6.I *will* wash my hands in
11.I *will* walk in my integrity
27.8.thy face,Lord,*will* I seeke
30.1.I *will* extoll thee,O Lord,for
32.5.I said I *will* confesse my
8.I *will* instruct and teach thee
I *will* guide thee with mine eye
39.1.I *will* take heed to my wayes
I *will* keep my mouth with a
40.8.I delight to do thy *will*,O my
42.9.I *will* say to God,my rocke
44.6.I *will* not trust in my bow
46.10.I *will* be exalted among
I *will* be exalted in the earth
48.14.he *will* be our guide to death
50.21.but I *will* reprove thee,and
54.6.I *will* freely sacrifice to thee
56.11.I *will* not be affraid what
59.9.I *will* wait upon God for
63.4.I *will* lift up my hands in thy
69.35.God *will* save Zion,and *will*
71.14.I *will* hope continually,and
16.I *will* go in the strength of the
73.15.if I say,I *will* speak thus
80.18.so *will* not we go backe
81.10.mouth wide,and I *will* fill it
85.8.I *will* heare what God—*will*
speak,for he *will* speak peace
89.23.I *will* beat down his foes
28.my mercy *will* I keep
34.my covenant *will* I not breake
35.that I *will* not lye to David
91.14.I *will* set him on high,because
15.I *will* be with him in trouble
94.8.fooles,when *will* ye be wise?
14.the L.*will* not cast off his peo.
nor *will* he forsake his inheritа.
101.2.I *will* behave my selfe wisely
103.9.he *will* not alwayes chide
104.34.I *will* be glad in the Lord
115.12.he *will* blesse us, he *will*
blesse the house of Israel, he *will*
18.but we *will* blesse the Lord
116.9.I *will* walk before the Lord
13.I *will* take the cup of salvatiō
14.I *will* pay my vowes So V.18.
119.15.I *will* meditate in thy prece.
16.I *will* delight my selfe in thy
32.I *will* run the way of thy com.
45.I *will* walk at liberty: for
46.I *will* speak of thy testimonies
93.I *will* never forget thy prece.
106.I have sworne,& I *will* perfo.
that I *will* keep thy righteous—
134.so *will* I keep thy precepts
132.7.we *will* go into his Tabernac.
we *will* worsh.at his footstoole
15.I *will* satisfie her poor with br.
138.2.I *will* worsh.toward thy holy
8.the Lo. *will* perfect that which
140.12.the L.*will* maintain the cause
143.10.teach me to do thy *will*
145.1.I *will* extoll thee,my God,O
2.every day *will* I blesse thee
5.I *will* speak of the glorious—
6.I *will* declare thy greatnes
19.he *will* fulfill the desire of
he also *will* heare their cry
*Pro.*21.1.turns it whithersoever he *will*
24.29.say not,I *will* do so to him
*Eccl.*11.9.God *will* bring thee to judg.
*Cant.*1.4.draw me,we *will* run after
we *will* be glad and rejoyce in
we *will* remember thy love
6.13.what *will* ye see in the Shulam.
7.8.I *will* go up to the palme tree
I *will* take hold of the boughes
12.there *will* I give thee my loves
8.9.we *will* build on her a palace
we *will* inclose her with boards
*Isa.*1.15.I *will* hide mine eyes from
24.I *will* ease me of my adversar.
3.7.I *will* not be an healer
4.1.we *will* eate our own bread
5.the L.*will* create on every—pl.
5.5.I *will* tell you what I *will* do
6.I *will*—cōmand the clouds that
7.12.Ahaz said,I *will* not aske
nor *will* I tempt the Lord
13.but ye *will* weary my G.also?
8.17.I *will* wait upon the Lord, who
and I *will* look for him
10.3.what *will* ye do in the day
to whom *will* ye flye for help?
12.I *will* punish the fruit of the
13.11.I *will* punish the world for
12.I *will* make men more preci.
13.I *will* shake the heavens,and
17.I *will* stirre up the Medes aga.
14.13.I *will* ascend into heaven
I *will* exalt my throne above
18.4.I *will* take my rest,and I *will*
19.2.I *will* set the Egyptians against
22.4.I *will* weep bitterly: labo.not
25.8.he *will* swallow up death in
the Lord *will* wipe away teares
27.3.I *will* water it every moment
I *will* keep it night and day
28.17.judgement *will* I lay to the
30.16.we *will* flye upon horses
we *will* ride upon the swift
18.therefore *will* the Lord wait
therefore *will* he be exalted
19.he *will* be gracious unto thee
31.5.so *will* the Lo.of hosts defend
defending—he *will* deliver it
& passing over,he *wil* preserve it
33.10.now *will* I arise,saith the Lord
now *will* I be exalted,now
will I lift up my selfe
37.29.I *wil* put my hook in thy nose
I *will* turn thee back by the
35.I *will* defend this city to save
38.8.I *will* bring again the shadow
40.18.to whom *will* ye liken God?
25.to whō then *will* ye liken me?
41.10.God,I *will* strengthen thee
yea,I *will* helpe thee, yea I *will*
13.I—*will* hold thy right hand
feare not,I *will* help thee
14.I *will* help thee,saith the Lo.
17.I the Lord *will* heare them
I—*will* not forsake them
42.6.and *will* hold thine hand
and *will* keep thee, and
8.I *will* not give my glory to
14.now *will* I cry like a traveller
15.I *will* make the rivers Islands
and I *will* dry up the pooles
16.I *will* bring the blind by a
I *will* lead them in pathes
I *will* make darknes light
21.he *will* magnifie the law,and
23.who *will* hearken and heare
43.4.I *will* give man for thee
5.I *will* bring thy seed from
6.I *will* say to the North,give
19.I *will* make a way in the
25.and *will* not rememb.thy sins
44.3.I *will* powre water on him
I *will* powre out my Spirit
46.4.to hoare haires *will* I carry
I have made, and I *will* beare
10.and I *will* do all my pleasure
11.I *will* also bring it to passe
I *will* also do it
48.6.and *will* not ye declare it
9.for mine owne sake *will* I
for my praise *will* I refraine
11.for mine own sake *will* I do
I *will* not give my glory to
49.8.I *will* preserve thee,and
25.I *will* contend with him
50.7.the Lord God *will* helpe me
So Verse 9.
52.12.he *will* go before you
God—*will* be your rereward
So Chapt.61.8.
55.3.I *will* make an everlasting cov.
7.and

7.and he *will* have mercy on him
for he *will* abundantly pardon
56.5.to them *will* I give in my
12.come—I *will* fetch wine, and
we *will* fill our ſelves with
57.16.for I *will* not contend for ever
18.ſeen his wayes, & *will* heale
I *will* lead him, and reſtore
19.neere—and I *will* heal him
58.14.I *will* cauſe thee to ride on
60.17.for braſſe I *will* bring gold
for iron I *will* bring ſilver
61.8.I *will* direct their work in
10.I *will* greatly rejoyce in the
62.1.for Zions ſake I *will* not hold
for Jeruſal. ſake I *will* not reſt
8.I *will* no more give thy corne
63.7.I *will* mention the loving kind.
8.children that *will* not lye: ſo
65.6.I *will* not keep ſilence
but *will* recompence—
7.therefore *will* I meaſure their
8.ſo *will* I do for my ſervants ſake
9.I *will* bring forth a ſeed out of
12.therfore *will* I number you to
19 I *will* rejoyce in Jeruſalem
66.12.I *will* extend peace to her
15.the Lord *will* come with fire
*Jer.*2.9.wherf. I *will* yet plead with you
29.wherfore *will* ye plead with—
3.5.*will* he reſerve his ang. for ever?
will he keep it to the end?
12.I *will* not keep anger for ever
14.I *will* take you one of a city
and *will* bring you to Zion
15.I *will* give you paſtors accord.
22.I *will* heale your backſl. ings
4.6.I *will* bring evill from the North
27.yet *will* I not make a full end
So Chap.5.18.
28.purpoſed it, & *will* not repent
nor *will* I turne back from it
30.thy lovers *will* deſpiſe thee
they *will* ſeek thy life
5.5.I *will* get me to the great men
14.I *will* make my words in thy
29.*will* ye not tremb. at my preſ.
31.what *will* ye do in the end
6.17.ſaid, we *will* not heare
7.9.*will* ye ſteale, murder, and
16.for I *will* not heare thee
23.I *will* be your God, and ye
8.17.I *will* ſend ſerpents which
9.7.I *will* melt—and try them
16.I *will* ſend a ſword after
11.11.I *will* not hearken to them
13.14.I *will* daſh them one aga. ano.
I *will* not pity nor ſpare
17.but if ye *will* not heare it, my
14.12.I *will* not heare their cry
I *will* not accept them: but
I *will* conſume them
13.I *will* give you aſſured peace
15.3.I *will* appoint over them
7.I *will* fan them with the fan
I *will* bereave them of childr.
16.13.I *will* not ſhew you favour
16.I *will* ſend for many fiſhers
I *will* ſend for many hunters
21.I *will* this once cauſe them to
17.3.I *will* give thy ſubſtance and
27.but if ye *will* not hearken
then *will* I kindle a fire
20.4.I *will* make thee a terrour
9.I *will* not make mention of
10.report—and we *will* report
21.5.I my ſelfe *will* fight againſt
22.21.thou ſaidſt, I *will* not heare
23.39.I *will* utterly forget you
and I *will* forſake you
So Verſe 33.
24.7.I *will* give them an heart
and I *will* be their God
25.29.I *will* call for a ſword upon
31.he *will* plead with all fleſh
26.13.and the Lord *will* repent him
29.12.and I *will* hearken unto you
14.and I *will* be found of you
30.22.and I *will* be your God
31.13.I *will* turn their mourning into
14.I *will* ſatiate the ſoule of the
27.I *will* ſow the houſe of Iſrael
28.ſo *will* I watch over them to
31.I *will* make a new covenant
33.I *will* put my law in their
and *will* be their God, & they
34.I *will* forgive their ſins, and
will rememb. their iniq. no more
38.and *will* be their God
39.I *will* give them one heart
40.I *will* not turn away frō them
33.3.call—and I *will* anſwer thee
6.I *will* bring it health and cure
8.I *will* cleanſe them from all
& I *will* pardon all their iniqui.
35.6.we *will* drink no wine: for
13.*will* ye not receive inſtruction
38.14.I *will* aske a thing of thee: hide
16.I *will* not put thee to death
nor *will* I give thee into the
25.& we *will* not put thee to dea.
39.17.I *will* deliver thee in that day
18.I *will* ſurely deliver thee
40.4.I *will* look well unto thee
42.4.I *will* pray unto the Lo. for you
I *will* declare it to you, I
will keep nothing back from
6.we *will* obey the voice of the L.
12.I *will* ſhew mercies to you
43.4.I *will* kindle a fire in the
46.28.I *will* not make a full end
48.32.I *will* weep for thee with
50.20.I *will* pardon them whom I
44.who *will* appoint me the time?
ſhepherd, that *will* ſtand bef. me
51.2.I *will* ſend to Babylon fanners
20.with thee *will* I break in pieces
with thee *will* I deſtroy kingd.
21.with thee *will* I break, &c. as it
followeth in Ver. 22.23.
24.I *will* render unto Babylon, &
25.I *will* ſtretch out mine hand—
44.I *will* puniſh Bel in Babylon
& I *will* bring forth out of his—
*Lam.*3.31.the L. *will* not caſt off for ev.
32.yet *will* he have compaſſion
*Ezek.*2.5.whether they *will* heare, or
whether they *will* forbeare
So Verſe 7.
3.26.I *will* make thy tongue cleave
27.I *will* open thy mouh, & thou
4.8.I *will* lay bands upon thee
16.I *will* break the ſtaffe of bread
5.9.I *will* do in thee that which I
I *will* not do any more the like
23.and I *will* be comforted
26.& *will* break your ſtaffe of br.
8.18.ſpare, nor *will* I have pity
voice, yet *will* I not heare them
11.19.I *will* give them one heart.
I *will* put a new ſpirit within
I *will* take the ſtony heart out
I *will* give them an heart of
12.3.it may be they *will* conſider
14.8.I *will* ſet my face againſt
20.3.I *will* not be enquired of V.31.
32.we *will* be as the heathen
35.there *will* I plead with you
21.27.I *will* overturne, overturne
31.I *will* blow againſt thee in
23.25.I *will* ſet my jealouſie againſt
24.14.I *will* do it, I *will* not
go back, nor *will* I ſpare
nor *will* I repent: according
21.I *will* profane my Sanctuary
25.16.I *will* cut off the Cherethims
33.6.his bloud *will* I require at
28.I *will* lay the land moſt deſol.
33.comes to paſs (lo it *will* come)
34.10.I *will* deliver my flocke
11.I *will* both ſearch my ſheep
14.I *will* feed them in a good
15.I *will* feed my flock, and *will*
16.I *will* ſeek that which was loſt
22.I *will* ſave my flock, and
23.I *will* ſet up one ſhepherd
24.I the Lord *will* be their God
29.I *will* raiſe up—a plant
35.6.I *will* prepare thee to bloud
36.25.then *will* I ſprinkle cle. water
from all your Idols *will* I clean.
26.a new heart alſo *will* I
a new ſpirit *will* I put within
I *will* take away the ſtony he.
and *will* give you an heart
27.I *wil* put my ſpirit within you
29.I *will* alſo ſave you from
I *will* call for the corne, and
37.I *will* yet for this be enquired
37.26.I *will* ſet my Sanctuary amo.
27.I *will* be their God, and they
*Dan.*2.24.I *will* ſhew unto the K. the in.
3.17.and he *will* deliver us out
that we *will* not worſhip thy gods
4.17.to whomſoever he *will* V.25.
5.21.over it whomſoever he *will*
6.14.thy God—he *will* deliver thee
8.4.did according to his *will*
11.2.now I *will* ſhew you the truth
3.do according to his *will*
*Hoſ.*2.6.I *will* hedge up thy way with
7.I *will*

7.I *will* go and return to my firſt
14.I *will* allure her and bring her
19.I *will* betroth thee to me for
23.I *will* have mercy on her that
I *will* ſay to them which were not
4.5.and *will* deſtroy thy mother
6.I *will* alſo reject thee, that
I *will* alſo forget thy children
7.I *will* change their glory into
5.4.they *will* not frame their doings
14.I *will* be to Ephraim as a Lion
I *will* teare and go away
6.2.after two daies he *will* revive us
the third day he *will* raiſe us up
8.13.now *will* he remember their
9.5.what *will* ye do in the ſolemne
15.I *will* love them no more
17.my God *will* caſt them away
10.11.I *will* make Ephraim to ride
13.7.I *will* be to them as a Lion
8.I *will* meet them as a Bear
10.I *will* be thy King: where is
14.I *will* ranſome them from the
O death, I *will* be thy plague
O grave, I *will* be thy deſtructiõ
14.4.I *will* heale their backſliding
I *will* love them freely
5.I *will* be as the dew to Iſrael
Joel 2.18.then *will* the Lord be jealous
19.I *will* ſend you corne, and
25.I *will* reſtore to you the
28.I *will* poure out my ſpirit
3.21.I *will* cleanſe their bloud
Amos 1.12.I *will* ſend a fire on the
3.2.therefore I *will* puniſh you
8.roared, who *will* not feare?
15.I *will* viſit the winter-houſe
4.2.I *will* take you away with hooks
12.thus *will* I do unto thee, O Iſr.
becauſe I *will* do this to thee
5.22.I *will* not accept them
nor *will* I regard the peace-off.
23.I *will* not heare the melody
6.11.he *will* ſmite the great houſe
7.8.I *will* not againe paſſe by
So Chapt.8.2.
8.10.I *will* turne your feaſts into
9.11.I *will* raiſe up the Tabernacle
I *will* raiſe up his ruines, and
I *will* build it as in the daies
Jona 1.6.if God *will* think upon us
2.4.yet I *will* look again toward thy—
9.but I *will* ſacrifice unto thee
I *will* pay that that I have vowed
3.9.who can tell if God *will* turn
Mich. 1.8.I *will* waile and howle
I *will* go ſtript and naked
4.5.all people *will* walke every
7.I *will* make her that halted
13.I *will* make thine horn iron
I *will* make thy hoofes braſſe
I *will* conſecrate their gain
6.7.*will* the Lord be pleaſed with
13.I *will* make thee ſicke in—
7.7.therfore I *will* look unto the Lo.
I *will* wait for the G. of my ſalv.
9.I *will* bear the indignation of
19.he *will* turn againe, he
will have compaſſion on
he *will* ſubdue our iniquities
Nah. 1.9.he *will* make an utter end
10.I *will* afflict thee no more
13.now *will* I break his yoke
& *will* burſt thy bands in ſunder
14.I *will* make thy grave, for thou
Hab. 2.1.I *will* ſtand upon my watch, &
will watch to ſee what he
will ſay to me, and what
3.18.yet *will* I rejoyce in the Lord
I *will* joy in the God of my ſalv.
19.he *will* make my feet like
he *will* make me to walke on
Zeph. 1.4.I *will* cut off the remnant of
12.I *will* ſearch Jeruſalem with
the Lord *will* not do good, nor
17.I *will* bring diſtreſſe on men
2.11.he *will* famiſh all the gods of
3.5.he *will* not do iniquity
12.I *will* leave in the midſt of
17.he *will* rejoyce over thee with
he *will* reſt in his love, he
will joy over thee with ſinging
18.I *will* gather them that are ſor.
19.at that time I *will* undo all—
I *will* ſave her that halteth, and
and I *will* get them praiſe
20.for I *will* make you a name
Hag. 1.8.and I *will* be glorified, ſaith
2.6.and I *will* ſhake the heavens
7.and I *will* ſhake all nations
& *will* fill this houſe with glory
Zech. 2.9.I *will* ſhake mine hand
11.I *will* dwell in the midſt of—
3.9.I *will* remove the iniqu. of the—
6.15.if ye *will* diligently obey
8.23.we *will* go with you, for we
10.8.I *will* hiſſe for them, and
12.I *will* ſtrengthen them in the
11.9.then ſaid I, I *will* not feed you
16.I *will* raiſe up a ſhepherd
12.2.I *will* make Jeruſalem a cup
3.I *will* make Jeruſalem a burden
9.I *will* ſeek to deſtroy all nations
13.7.I *will* turn my hand upon the
9.I *will* bring the third part
I *will* refine them as ſilver
I *will* try them as gold is tried
I *will* heare them: I *will* ſay
Mal. 1.4.*will* return and build—but I
will throw down, and they
8.*will* he be pleaſed with thee
9.*will* he regard your perſons
2.2.if ye *will* not heare, and
if ye *will* not lay it to heart
I *will* even ſend a curſe—and
I *will* curſe your bleſſings
3.8.*will* a man rob God? but
11.I *will* rebuke the devourer
4.5.I *will* ſend you Elijah the
Mat. 6.10.thy *will* be done in earth
7.21.he that doth the *will* of my Fa.
8.3.I *will*, be thou cleane
7.I *will* come and heale him
12.50.whoſo ſhall do the *will* of my
18.14.even ſo, it is not the *will* of
20.32.what *will* ye that I ſhall do
21.29.he anſwered—I *will* not
31.whether—did the *w.* of his Fa.
26.15.what *will* ye give me, and
I *will* deliver him to you
39.not as I *will*, but as thou wilt
42.drinke it, thy *will* be done
Mar. 3.35.whoſo. ſhall do the *will* of G.
6.23.I *will* give it thee to the halfe
10.44.whoſo. *will* be the chiefeſt
11.26.nor *will* your father—forgive
14.7.whenſoever ye *will*, ye may
25.I *will* drinke no more of
27.I *will* ſmite the ſhepherd
28.I *will* go before you into Gali.
36.not what I *will*, but what
58.I *will* deſtroy this temple that
I *will* build another made
15.9.*will* ye that I releaſe to you the
Luk. 2.14.good *will* toward men
4.6.all this power *will* I give thee
23.ye *will* ſurely ſay to me, this
5.35.the daies *will* come, when
7.42.which—*will* love him moſt?
9.5.whoſoever *will* not receive you
57.I *will* follow thee whitherſoe.
11.11.*will* he give him a ſtone?
will he—give him a ſerpent?
24.I *will* return to my houſe
12.18.he ſaid, this *will* I do
I *will* pull down my barns
there *will* I beſtow my fruits
44.he *will* make him Ruler over
46.the lord of that ſer. *will* come
and *will* cut him in ſunder
& *will* appoint him his portion
47.which knew his lords *will*, and
nor did according to his *will*
15.18.I *will* ariſe, and go to my Fath.
and *will* ſay unto him, Father
18.5.I *will* avenge her, leſt ſhe
8.I tell you he *will* avenge them
19.14.we *will* not have this man to
20.19.it *will* grind him to powder
21.15.I *will* give you a mouth, and
22.16.I *will* not any more eate
42.not my *will*, but thine be done
67.tell you, you *will* not beleeve
23.16.I *will* therefore chaſtile him
25.delivered Jeſus to their *will*
John 1.13.not of the *will* of the fleſh
nor of the *will* of man, but of G.
4.34.my meat is to do the *wil* of him
5.20.he *wil* ſhew him greater things
21.Son quickneth whom he *will*
30.becauſe I ſeek not my own *will*
but the *will* of the Father which
40.and ye *will* not come to me
43.name, him ye *will* receive
45.do not think that I *will* accuſe
6.37.I *will* in no wiſe caſt out
38.I came—not to do mine own *w.*
but the *will* of him that ſent me
39.and this is the Fathers *will*
40.& this is the *will* of him that
I *will* raiſe him up at the laſt—

44.I *will* raiſe him up at the laſt
So Verſe 54.
51.the bread that I *will* give,is
which I *will* give for the life of
67.*will* ye alſo go away?
7.17.if any man *will* do his *will*
35.whither *will* he go,that we
will he go unto the diſperſed
8.22.*will* he kill himſelfe,becauſe
9.27.*will* ye alſo be his Diſciples?
31.& doth his *will*, him he hears
11.22.aske of G.he *will* give it thee
48.all men *will* beleeve on him
56.that he *will* not come to the—
12.26.him *will* my Father honour
32.*will* draw all men unto me
13.37.I *will* lay down my life for
14.13.ſhall aske—that *will* I do,that
14.in my name,I *will* do it
16.and I *will* pray the Father,&
18.I *will* not leave you comfortleſs
21.I *will* love him,and *will*
23.I *will* keep my word,and
my Father *will* love him,&
we *will* come unto him
30.I *will* not talk much with you
15.7.ye ſhall aske what ye *will*, & it
20.they *will* alſo perſecute you
21.all theſe things *will* they do
So Chap.16.3.
26.whom I *will* ſend unto you
16.7.I *will* ſend him unto you
8.he *will* reprove the world of
13.he *will* guide you into all truth
he *will* ſhew you things to come
22.but I *will* ſee you againe,and
23.aske the Fath.—he *will* give it
26.I *will* pray the Father for you
17.24.Father,I *will* that they alſo
18.39.*will* ye—that I releaſe to you
20.15.and I *will* take him away
21.22.if I *will* that he tarry till I
So Verſe 23.
*Act.*5.38.of men,it *will* come to nought
7.7.*will* I judge,ſaid God: and
43.I *will* carry you away beyond
9.16.I *will* ſhew him how great
13.22.which ſhall fulfill all my *will*
34.I *will* give you the ſure merc.
15.36.after this I *will* returne,and
will build again the Tab.of Da.
will build again the ruines therof
and I *will* ſet it up
17.18.what *will* this babler ſay?
32.we *will* heare thee againe
18.15.I *will* be no Judge of ſuch
21.but I *will* turne again to you
if God *will*: and he—
21.14.the *will* of the Lord be done
22.they *will* heare that thou art
22.18.they *will* not receive thy
23.14.we *will* eate nothing till
21.that they *will* not eate nor
24.23.I *will* know the uttermoſt
25.ſeaſon,I *will* call for thee
26.16.in the which I *will* appeare
28.28.and they *will* heare it

*Rom.*1.10.proſp.journy by the *will* of G.
2.18.and knoweſt his *will*: and
7.18.to *will* is preſent with me,but
9.15.I *will* have mercy on whom
I *will* have mercy,and
will have compaſſion on
whom I *will* have compaſſion
18.mercy on whom he *will*
and whom he *will* he hard.
19.who hath reſiſted his *will*?
25.I *will* call them my people
28.he *will* finiſh the worke,and
a ſhort work *will* the L.make
12.2.and perfect *will* of God
15.18.I *will* not dare to ſpeake
28.I *will* come by you into Spain
32.with joy by the *will* of God
1 *Cor.*1.1.an Apoſtle—by the *will* of G.
19.I *will* deſtroy the wiſdome of
4.19.but I *will* come to you ſhortly
21.what *will* ye? ſhall I come
7.36.let him do what he *will*
37.hath power over his—*will*
9.17.but if againſt my *will*, a diſp.
10.13.who *will* not ſuffer you to
11.34.the reſt *will* I ſet in order
12.11.ſeverally as he *will*
14.15.I *will* pray with the ſpirit
I *will* pray with the underſtand.
I *will* ſing with the ſpirit
I *will* ſing with the underſtandi.
21.I *will* ſpeak unto this people
and yet—*will* they not heare
35.if they *will* learn any thing
15.35.but ſome man *will* ſay
16.3.them *will* I ſend to bring
5.now I *will* come unto you
6.it may be I *will* abide,yea
7.I *will* not ſee you now by the
8.but I *will* tarry at Epheſus
12.his *will* was not at all to
but he *will* come when he
2 *Cor.*1.10.we truſt that he *will* yet del.
6.16.I *will* dwell with them,and
I *will* be their God,and they
18.and I *will* be a father to you
8.5.to us by the *will* of God
11.there was a readineſſe to *will*
10.7.come—to do thy *will*,O God
9.I come to do thy *will*,O God
11.ſuch *will* we be alſo—when
13.we *will* not boaſt of things
11.9.and ſo *will* I keep my ſelfe
12.what I do,that *will* I do
18.fleſh, I *will* glory alſo
30.I *will* glory of the things
36.ye have done the *will* of God
12.1.I *will* come in viſions,and
6.for I *will* ſay the truth: but
9.I *will* rather glory in
15.I *will* very gladly ſpend
13.2.if I come—I *will* not ſpare
*Gal.*1.4.according to the *will* of God
*Eph.*1.1.an Apoſtle—by the *will* of G.
So *Coloſ.*1.1. 2 *Tim.*1.1.
5.to the good pleaſure of his *will*
9.to us the myſtery of his *will*
11.after the counſ.of his own *will*
5.17.what the *will* of the Lord is
6.6.doing the *will* of God from the
7.with good *will* doing ſervice
*Phil.*1.15.but ſome of good *will*—
18.rejoyce,yea and *will* rejoyce
2.13.in you,both to *will* and to do
20.who *will* naturally care for
23.ſee how it *will* go with me
*Col.*1.9.filled with the knowl.of his *will*
4.12.compleat in all the *will* of God
1 *Theſ.*4.3.this is the *will* of God,even
14.which ſleep—*will* God bring
5.18.this is the *will* of God in
2 *Theſ.*3.4.that ye both do and *will* do
1 *Tim.*2.4.who *will* have all men to
8.I *will*—that men pray every
6.9.but they that *will* be rich
2 *Tim.*2.12.if we deny him,he alſo *will*
25.if God peradventure *will*
26.captive of him at his *will*
3.12.all that *will* live godly in Chriſt
4.18.and *will* preſerve me to
*Heb.*1.5.I *will* be to him a father
2.4.according to his owne *will*
13.I *will* put my truſt in him
6.3.and this *will* we do,if God—
14.bleſſing,I *will* bleſſe thee
multiplying,I *will* multiply—
7.21.ſware,and *will* not repent
8.10.this is the covena.I *will* make
I *will* put my lawes in their
I *will* be to them a God,&
10.10.by the which *will* we are ſanc.
16.in their minds *will* I write
36.after ye have done the *will* of
13.5.I *will* never leave thee,nor
I *will* not feare what man
21.in every good work to do his *w.*
*Jam.*1.18.of his own *will* begat he us
2.18.I *will* ſhew thee my faith by
4.4.whoſoev.*will* be affraid of the
7.and he *will* flee from you
13.we *will* go into ſuch a city
15.if the Lord *will* we ſhall live
1 *Pet.*2.15.for ſo is the *will* of God, that
3.10.he that *will* love life,and
13.who is he that *will* harme you
17.better,if the *will* of God be ſo
4.2.luſts—but to the *will* of God
19.according to the *will* of God
2 *Pet.*1.12.I *will* not be negligent to
15.I *will* endeavour that ye may
21.in old time by the *will* of man
3.10.the Lord *will* come as a thiefe
1 *John* 2.17.but he that doth the *will* of
5.14.aske—according to his *will*
3 *John* 10.if I come,I *will* remember
13.I *will* not write with inke,and
Jude 5.I *will*—put you in remembrance
*Rev.*2.5.or elſe I *will* come to thee qui.
So Verſe 16.
7.*will* I give to eate of the tree of
10.I *will* give thee the cro.of life
17.*will* I give to eate of the hidd.
22.I *will* caſt her into a bed,and
23.I *will* give to every one of you

24.I *will* put on you none other
26.to him *will* I give power over
28.I *will* give him the morn.ſtar
3.3.I *will* come on thee as a thiefe
5.I *will* not blot out his name
but *will* confeſſe his name
9.I *will* make them of the Synag.
16.I *will* keep thee from the hour
12.I *will* make a pillar in the
I *will* write upon him my new
16.I *will* ſpew thee out of my
20.I *will* come in to him, and
will ſup with him, and he
21.I *will* grant to ſit with me
11.3.I *will* give power to my—
5.if any man *will* hurt them
and if any man *will* hurt them
6.plagues as often as they *will*
17.7.I *will* tell thee the myſtery of
17.in their hearts to fulfill his *will*
21.3.he *will* dwell with them, and
6.I *will* give to him that is athirſt
7.and I *will* be his God, and
9.I *will* ſhew thee the Bride, the
22.17.whoſoever *will*, let him take

Willeth.

*Rom.*9.16.it is not of him that *willeth*

Willfully.

*Heb.*10.26.if we ſin *willfully* after

Willing.

*Gen.*24.5.the woman wil not be *willing*
8.not be *willing* to follow thee
*Ex.*35.5.whoſoever is of a *willing* heart
21.whom his ſpirit made *willing*
22.as were *willing* hearted, and
29.brought a *willing* offring to
whoſe heart made them *willing*
1 *Chro.*28.9.and with a *willing* mind
29.5.and who then is *willing* to—
*Pſal.*110.3.thy people ſhalbe *willing* in
*Iſa.*1.19.if ye be *willing* and obedient
*Mat.*1.19.not *willing* to make her a
26.41.the ſpirit indeed is *willing*
So *Marke* 14.38.
*Mar.*15.15.*willing* to content the peop.
*Luk.*10.29.he *willing* to juſtifie himſelfe
22.42.Father, if thou be *willing*, rec.
23.20.Pilat—*willing* to releaſe
*Act.*24.27.Felix *willing* to ſhew the
25.9.*willing* to do the Jewes a pleaſ.
27.43.*willing* to ſave Paul
*Rom.*9.22.if God *willing* to ſhew
2 *Cor.*8.3.they were *willing* of themſel.
12.firſt a *willing* minde
1 *Theſ.*2.8.*willing* to have imparted
1 *Tim.*6.18.*willing* to communicate
*Heb.*6.17.God *willing* more abundantly
13.18.*willing* to live honeſtly
2 *Pet.*3.9.not *willing* that any ſhould

Willingly.

*Exo.*25.2.gives *willingly* with his heart
*Judg.*5.2.*willingly* offered themſelves
9.that offered themſelves *willingly*
8.25.we will *willingly* give them
1 *Chro.*29.6.offered *willingly*
9.that they offered *willingly*, bec.
14.to offer ſo *willingly* after this
2 *Chro.*17.16.*willingly* offered himſelfe
Ezra 1.6.all that was *willingly* offered
7.16.offering *willingly* for the houſe
*Neh.*11.2.*willingly* offered themſelves
*Pro.*31.13.worketh *willingly* with her
*Lam.*3.33.he doth not afflict *willingly*
*Hoſ.*5.11.becauſe he *willingly* walked
John 6.21.*willingly* received him
*Rom.*8.20.not *willingly*, but by reaſon
1 *Cor.*9.17.if I do this thing *willingly*
*Philem.*14.of neceſſity, but *willingly*
1 *Pet.*5.2.by conſtraint, but *willingly*
2 *Pet.*3.5.this they *willingly* are

Willow, &c.

Job 40.22.the *willowes* of the brookes
*Pſa.*137.2.our harps upon the *willowes*
*Iſa.*15.7.to the brook of the *willowes*
44.4.as *willow*.by the water-courſes
*Ezek.*17.5.and ſet it as a *willow* tree

Wilt.

*Gen.*15.2.what *wilt* thou give me
16.8.and whither *wilt* thou go?
18.23.*wilt* thou alſo deſtroy the rig.
24.*wilt* thou alſo deſtroy, & not—
28.*wilt* thou deſtroy all the city
21.23.that thou *wilt* not deale falſly
23.13.but if thou *wilt* give it, I
24.58.*wilt* thou go with this man?
38.16.what *wilt* thou give me that
17.*wilt* thou give me a pledge
43.5.but if thou *wilt* not ſend him
*Exod.*4.13.of him whom thou *wilt* ſend
8.21.if thou *wilt* not let my peop. go
15.12.if thou *wilt* diligently hearke
& *wilt* do that which is right in
& *wilt* give care to his comman.
18.18.thou *wilt* ſurely weare away
20.25.if thou *wilt* make me an
32.32.if thou *wilt* forgive their ſin
*Num.*16.22.*wilt* thou be wroth with all
21.2.if thou *wilt* in deed deliver
*Deut.*28.15.if thou *wilt* not hearken to
58.if thou *wilt* not obſerve to
30.17.ſo that thou *wilt* not hear, but
*Judg.*1.14.ſaid to her, What *wilt* thou?
4.8.if thou *wilt* go with me, then
but if thou *wilt* not go with me
Ruth 4.4.if thou *wilt* redeem it, redeem
but if thou *wilt* not redeem it
1 *Sam.*16.1.how long *wilt* thou mourne
2 *Sam.*5.19.*wilt* thou deliver them into
1 *Kin.*9.4.but if thou *wilt* walk before
and *wilt* keep my ſtatutes
11.38.if thou *wilt* hearken to all
and *wilt* walk in my wayes
13.8.if thou *wilt* give me halfe thy
22.4.*wilt* thou go with me to battell
2 *Kin.*3.7.*wilt* thou go with me againſt
8.12.the evill that thou *wilt* do to
ſtrong holds *wilt* thou ſet on fire
wilt daſh their childr. & rip up
2 *Chro.*7.17.if thou *wilt* walk before me
18.3.*wilt* thou go with me to Ramah
*Pſal.*16.11.thou *wilt* ſhew me the path
nor *wilt* thou ſuffer thy Ho.one
17.8.thou *wilt* heare me, O God
18.27.thou *wilt* ſave the afflicted
28.thou *wilt* light my candle
41.3.thou *wilt* make all his bed in
60.10.*wilt* not thou, O God, which
So *Pſalme* 108.11.
79.5.how long *wilt* thou be angry
So *Pſalme* 80.4.
81.8.if thou *wilt* hearken unto me
85.5.*wilt* thou be angry with us for
6.*wilt* not thou revive us again?
88.10.*wilt* thou ſhew wonders
89.46.how long *wilt* thou hide thy
138.7.thou *wilt* revive me, thou ſhalt
*Pro.*23.5.*wilt* thou ſet thine eies on that
*Iſa.*26.3.thou *wilt* keep him in perfect
58.5.*wilt* thou call this a faſt, and
64.12.*wilt* thou reſtrain thy ſelfe for
wilt thou hold thy peace, and
*Jer.*3.4.*wilt* thou not from this time
4.1.if thou *wilt* return, O Iſrael
if thou *wilt* put away thine
30.ſpoyled, what *wilt* thou do?
13.21.what *wilt* thou ſay, when he
27.*wilt* thou not be made cleane
15.18.*wilt* thou be to me—as a lyar
38.15.*wilt* thou not ſurely put me to
wilt thou not hearken to me?
18.if thou *wilt* not go forth
*Ezek.*11.13.*wilt* thou make a full end
20.4.*wilt* thou judge them, ſon of
man, *wilt* thou judge them?
24.19.*wilt* thou not tell us what
*Mich.*7.20.thou *wilt* perform the truth
*Hab.*1.2.violence, & thou *wilt* not ſave?
*Zeph.*3.7.ſurely thou *wilt* feare me
thou *wilt* receive inſtruction
*Zech.*2.7.if thou *wilt* walk in my wayes
if thou *wilt* keep my charge
*Mat.*4.9.if thou *wilt* fall down and
8.2.if thou *wilt* thou canſt make
15.28.be it to thee—as thou *wilt*
17.4.if thou *wilt* let us make
20.21.be ſaid to her, what *wilt* thou?
26.17.where *wilt* thou that we prep.
39.not as I will, but as thou *wilt*
*Mar.*1.40.if thou *wilt* thou canſt make
6.22.aske—whatſoever thou *wilt*
14.36.what I will, but as thou *wilt*
*Luk.*5.12.if thou *wilt* thou canſt make
18.41.what *wilt* thou that I ſhall
John 5.6.*wilt* thou be made whole
13.38.*wilt* thou lay down thy life
14.22.that thou *wilt* manifeſt thy
*Act.*2.27.thou *wilt* not leave my ſoule
7.28.*wilt* thou kill me as thou
9.6.what *wilt* thou have me to do?
25.9.*wilt* thou go up to Jeruſalem
*Rom.*9.19.thou *wilt* ſay unto me, Why
13.3.*wilt* thou—not be afraid of
*Philem.*21.that thou *wilt* do more than
*Jam.*2.20.*wilt* thou know, O vain man

Will-worſhip.

*Col.*2.23.in *will-worſhip* and

Wimples.

*Iſa.*3.22.the mantles and the *wimples*

Winde.

*Exod.*14.10.didſt blow with thy *winde*
*Num.*11.31.& there went forth a *winde*
2 *Sam.*22.11.on

2 *Sam.*22.11.on the wings of the *wind*
1 *Kin.*18.45.black with clouds & *winde*
19.11.and a great and ſtrong *winde*
the Lord was not in the *winde*
2 *Kin.*3.17.ye ſhall not ſee *winde* nor
Job 1.19.there came a great *wind* from
6.26.is deſperate, which are as *winde*
7.7.that my life is *wind*, my eye
8.2.my mouth be like a ſtrong *winde*
15.2.fill his belly with the Eaſt *wind*
21.18.as ſtubble before the *winde*
30.15.purſue my ſoule as the *winde*
22.thou liftſt me up to the *winde*
37.21.but the *wind* paſſeth, and
*Pſal.*1.4.which the *wind* driveth away
18.10.upon the wings of the *winde*
35.5.as chaffe before the *winde*
78.39.a *wind* that paſſeth away, and
83.13.as the ſtubble before the *wind*
103.16.for the *wind* paſſeth over it
104.3.on the wings of the *wind*
107.25.and raiſeth the ſtormy *winde*
147.18.cauſeth his *wind* to blow
148.8.ſtormy *wind* fulfilling his
*Pro.*11.29.ſhall inherit the *winde*, and
25.14.clouds & *wind* without raine
27.16.hideth the *winde*, and the
30.4.gathered the *wind* in his fiſt?
*Eccleſ.*1.6.the *winde* goes toward the
the *winde* returneth againe
5.16.he hath laboured for the *winde*
11.4.he that obſerves the *wind* ſhall
*Iſa.*7.2.are moved with the *winde*
11.15.with his mighty *wind* ſhall he
17.13.mountaines before the *wind*
27.8.he ſtayeth his rough *winde*
32.2.an hiding place from the *wind*
41.16.& the *winde* ſhall carry them
29.are *winde* and confuſion
57.13.the *wind* ſhall carry them all
64.6.our iniquities like the *wind*
*Jer.*2.24.that ſnuffeth up the *winde* at
4.11.a dry *winde* of the high places
12.even a full *wind* from thoſe
5.13.the Prophets ſhal become *wind*
13.24.paſſeth away by the *winde* of
14.6.they ſnuffed up the *winde* like
22.22.the *wind* ſhall eate up all thy
51.1.againſt me a deſtroying *wind*
*Ezek.*5.2.thou ſhalt ſcatter in the *winde*
12.14.ſcatter toward every *wind*
13.11.& a ſtormy *wind* ſhall rent it
13.I'le rent it with a ſtormy *wind*
37.9.propheſie unto the *winde*
*Hoſ.*4.19.the *wind* hath bound her up
8.7.they have ſowne the *winde*, and
Jona 1.4.ſent out a great *wind* into the
*Zech.*5.9.the *wind* was in their wings
*Mat.*11.7.reed ſhaken with the *winde*?
So *Luke* 7.24.
14.24.for the *winde* was contrary
30.ſaw the *winde* boyſterous
32.into the ſhip, the *wind* ceaſed
*Mar.*4.41.the *win.* & the ſea obey him?
*Luk.*8.23.came down a ſtorme of *winde*
24.aroſe, and rebuked the *winde*
John 3.8.the *wind* bloweth where it
6.18.of a great *wind* that blew
*Act.*2.2.of a ruſhing mighty *wind*
27.7.the *wind* not ſuffering us
14.a tempeſtuous *wind*, called
15.not beare up into the *wind*
40.the maine ſaile to the *wind*
*Eph.*4.14.with every *wind* of doctrine
*Jam.*1.6.driven with the *winde*, and
*Rev.*6.13.ſhaken of a mighty *wind*
7.1.that the *wind* ſhould not blow

Windes.

Job 28.25.the weight for the *windes*, &
*Jer.*49.32.I will ſcatter into all *windes*
36.toward all thoſe *windes*, and
*Mat.*7.26.the *windes* blew So Ver.27.
8.26.rebuked the *windes* and the ſea
27.the *windes* & the ſea obey him
24.31.his elect from the foure *winds*
So *Marke* 13.27.
*Luk.*8.25.cõmands even the *windes* and
*Jam.*3.4.are driven of fierce *windes*
Jude 12.carried about of *windes*
*Rev.*7.1.holding the foure *windes* of
See the word **Foure.**

Windie.

*Pſal.*55.8.from the *windie* ſtorme, and

winding.

1 *Kin.*6.8.went up with *winding* ſtaires
*Ezek.*41.7.a *winding* about ſtill upward
the *winding* about of the houſe

window.

*Gen.*6.16.a *window* ſhalt thou make in
8.6.that Noah opened the *window*
26.8.looked out at a *window*, and
*Joſh.*2.15.a coard through the *window*
21.the ſcarlet line in the *window*
*Judg.*5.28.looked out at a *window*, and
1 *Sam.*19.12.down through a *window*
2 *Sam.*6.16.looked through a *window*
2 *Kin.*9.30.looked out at a *window*,
32.lift up his face to the *window*
13.17.open the *window* Eaſtward
1 *Chro.*15.19.looking out at a *window*
*Cant.*2.9.looketh forth at the *window*
*Act.*20.9.there ſate in a *window* a
2 *Cor.*11.33.through a *window* in a

Windowes.

*Gen.*7.11.the *windowes* of heaven were
8.2.*windows* of heaven were ſtopped
1 *Kin.*6.4.*windowes* of narrow lights
7.4.*windowes* in three rowes, and
5.with the *windowes* and light
2 *Kin.*7.2.make *windowes* in heaven
So Verſe 19.
*Eccl.*12.3.that look out of the *windowes*
*Iſa.*24.18.*windowes* from on high are
54.12.I'le make thy *windowes* of
60.8.as the doves to their *windowes*
*Jer.*9.21.come up into our *windowes*
22.14.cutteth him out *windowes*
*Ezek.*40.16.there were narrow *windows*
*Dan.*6.10.his *windowes* being open
Joel 2.9.enter in at the *windowes* like
Zeph 2.14.ſhall ſing in the *windowes*
*Mal.*3.10.open you the *windowes* of

wine.

*Gen.*9.21.and he dranke of the *wine*, &
14.18.brought forth bread and *wine*
19.35.made their father drink *wine*
27.25.and he brought him *wine*, and
49.11.waſht his garments in *wine*
12.his eyes ſhalbe red with *wine*
*Lev.*23.13.the drink-offering of *wine*
*Num.*6.3.no vinegar of *wine*, or vinegar
18.12.and all the beſt of the *wine*
28.7.cauſe the ſtrong *wine* to be
*Deut.*14.26.for *wine* or for ſtrong drink
28.39.thou ſhalt neither drink *wine*
29.6.nor have ye drunk *wine*, nor
32.33.their *wine* is the poyſon of
31.dranke the *wine* of their
*Judg.*9.13.ſhould I leave my *wine*
13.14.that commeth of the *wine*
19.19.there is bread and *wine* alſo
1 *Sam.*1.14.put away thy *wine* from
15.I have drunk neither *wine* nor
24.and a bottle of *wine*, and
10.3.another carrying a bottle of *wine*
25.37.when the *wine* was gone out
2 *Sam.*16.2.and the *wine*, that ſuch as
Ezra 7.22.to an 100.baths of *wine*, and
*Neh.*2.1.that *wine* was before him
and I took up the *wine*
13.15.as alſo *wine*, grapes and figs
*Eſt.*1.7.and royall *wine* in abundance
10.the King was merry with *wine*
5.6.at the banquet of *wine*, what is
Job 31.19.my belly is as *wine* which
*Pſal.*60.3.the *wine* of aſtoniſhment
75.8.and the *wine* is red, it is full
78.65.ſhouteth by reaſon of *wine*,
104.15.*wine* that maketh glad the
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath mingled her *wine*, ſhe
20.1.*wine* is a mocker, ſtrong drinke
23.20.be not amongſt *wine*-bibbers
30.they that tarry long at the *wine*
that go to ſeek mixt *wine*
31.look not upon the *wine* when
31.6.and *wine* to thoſe that be of
*Eccleſ.*2.3.to give my ſelfe to *wine*
10.19.*wine* maketh merry, but mony
*Cant.*1.2.for thy love is better than *wine*
4.rememb.thy love more than *wi.*
7.9.like the beſt *wine* for my beloved
8.2.to drink of ſpiced *wine* of the
*Iſa.*1.22.thy *wine* is mixt with water
5.11.continue till *wi.* inflame them
16.10.ſhal tread out no *wine* in their
24.11.there is crying for *wine* in the
28.1.that are overcome with *wine*
7.have erred through *wine*, and
are ſwallowed up of *wine*
29.9.drunken, but not with *wine*
49.26.as with ſweet *wine*, and all
51.21.& drunken, but not with *wine*
56.12.I will fetch *wine*, and we will
*Jer.*13.12.ſhalbe filled with *wine*, and
23.9.whom *wine* hath overcome
25.15.take the *wine* cup of this fury
35.2.and give them *wine* to drinke
40.10.but ye gather *wine* and
12.and gathered *wine*, & ſummer
48.33.I have cauſed *wine* to faile
51.7.nati. have drunken of her *wine*
*Ezek.*27.18.in

*Ezek.*27.18.in the *wine* of Helbon, and
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he tasted the *wine*
*Hos.*2.9.my *wine* in the season thereof
3.1.and love flagons of *wine*
4.11.whoredome and *wine*, and new
7.5.with bottles of *wine* he stretcht
9.4.they shall not offer *wine* offering
14.7.shall be as the *wine* of Lebanon
*Mich.*2.11.prophesie to thee of *wine*
*Hab.*2.5.he transgressed by *wine*, he is
*Zech.*9.15.as through *wine*, and they
10.7.shall rejoyce as through *wine*
*Mat.*9.17.new *wine* into old bottles
11.9.and a *wine*-bibber, a
*Mar.*12.1.a place for the *wine*
15.23.*wine* mingled with myrrhe
*Luk.*1.15.nor *wine*, nor strong drinke
5.39.having drunke old *wine*
John 2.3.and when they wanted *wine*
to him, they have no *wine*
9.the water that was made *wine*
10.doth set forth the good *wine*
kept the good *wine* untill now
4.46.where he made the water *wine*
*Act.*2.13.men are full of new *wine*
*Rom.*14.21.eat flesh, nor to drink *wine*
*Eph.*5.18.and be not drunk with *wine*
1 *Tim.*3.3.not given to *wine*, no
8.not given to much *wine*
So *Titus* 2.3.
5.23.use a little *wine* for thy stomach
1 *Pet.*4.3.lusts, excesse of *wine*, revellin.
*Rev.*6.6.hurt not the oyle and the *wine*
14.8.of the *wine* of the wrath of her
10.of the *wine* of the wrath of G.
16.19.to her the cup of the *wine* of
17.2.with the *wine* of her fornication
18.3.drunk of the *wine* of the wrath
13.*wine*, and oyle, and fine floure
See the words Corne, Drinke, & Oyle.

Wines.

*Isa.*25.6.a feast of *wines* on the lees

Wine-cellars.

1 *Chro.*27.27.for the *wine-cellars* was
*Cant.*2.4. See the *Geneva Translation*

Wine-fat.

*Isa.*63.2.that treadeth in the *wine-fat*
*Mar.*12.1.a place for the *wine-fat*

Wine-presse.

*Num.*18.27.the fulnes of the *wine-presse*
30.the increase of the *wine-presse*
*Deut.*15.14.and out of thy *wine-presse*
*Judg.*6.11.threash't wheat by the *wi.pr.*
2 *Kin.*6.27.or out of the *wine-presse*
*Isa.*5.2.and made a *wine-presse* therein
63.3.I have trodden the *wine-presse*
*Lam.*1.15.of Judah as in a *wine-presse*
*Hos.*9.2.the floore and the *wine presse*
*Rev.*14.20.the *wine-presse* was trodden
came out of the *winepresse*
19.15.treadeth the *wine-presse* of

Wine-presses.

*Neh.*13.15.some treading *wine-presses*
Job 24.11.&tread their *wine-presses*, and
*Jer.*48.33.to faile from the *wine-presses*
*Zech.*14.10.unto the Kings *wine-presses*

Wing.

1 *Kin* 6.24.the one *wing* of the Cherub
the other *wing* of the Cherub
27.the *wing* of the one toucht the
the *wing* of the other Cherub
2 *Chro.*3.11.one *wing* of the Cherub
12.joyning to the *wing* of the
*Isa.*10.14.none that moved the *wing*
*Ezek.*17.23.all fowle of every *wing* in

Winged.

*Gen.*1.21.and every *winged* fowle after
*Deut.*4.17.of any *winged* fowle that
*Ezek.*17.3.long *winged*, full of feathers

Wings.

*Exod.*19.4.I bare you on Eagles *wings*
25.20.shall stretch forth their *wings*
covering the Mercy-seat with *wi.*
*Lev.*1.17.shall cleave it with the *wings*
*Deut.*32.11.spreads abroad her *wings*
beareth them on her *wings*
Ruth 2.12.under whose *wings* thou art
1 *Kin.*6.27.stretcheth forth their *wings*
their *wings* touched one another
8.6.under the *wings* of the cherubims
7.spread forth their two *wings*
2 *Chro.*5.7. the *wings* of the cherubims
Job 39.13.goodly *wings* to the Peacock
wings & feathers to the Ostrich ?
*Psal.*36.7.under the shadow of thy *win.*
55.6.O that I had *wings* like a dove
57.1.yea, in the shadow of thy *wings*
61.4.trust in the covert of thy *wings*
63.7.in the shadow of thy *wings* will
68.13.be as the *wings* of a dove
91.4.under his *wings* shalt thou trust
139.9.the *wings* of the morning and
*Pro.*23.5.make themselves *wings*, they
*Eccles.*10.20.that which hath *win.* shall
*Isa.*6.2.each one had sixe *wings*
8.8.the stretching out of the *wings*
18.1.shadowing with *wings* which
40.31.mount up with *win.* as Eagles
*Jer.*48.9.give *wings* unto Moab, that it
40.spread his *wings* over Moab
49.22.spread his *wings* over Bozrah
*Ezek.*1.8.of a man under their *wings*
had their faces and their *wings*
9.their *wings* were joyned one to
11.and their *wings* were stretched
23.were their *wings* straight
24.heard the noise of their *wings*
they let downe their *wings*
25.and had let down their *wings*
*Dan.*7.4.a Lion, and had Eagles *wings*
and I beheld till the *wings*
*Hos.*4.19.bound her up in her *wings*
*Zech.*5.9.for they had *wings*
like the *wings* of a Storke
*Mal.*4.2.with healing in his *wings*
*Mat.*23.37.her chickens under her *win.*
*Luk.*13.34.her brood under her *wings*
*Rev.*9.9.and the sound of their *win.* was
12.14.two *wings* of a great Eagle

Winke, &c.

Job 15.12.what do thy eyes *winke* at ?
*Psal.*35.19.let them not *wink* with the
*Pro.*6.13.he *winketh* with his eyes, he
10.10.he that *winketh* with the eye
*Act.*17.30.God *winked* at, but now

Winne, &c.

2 *Chro.*32.1.to *winne* them for himselfe
*Pro.*11.30.he that *winneth* soules is wise
*Phil.*3.8.doung, that I may *winne* Christ
See the word Gaine.

Winnowed, &c.

Ruth 3.2.he *winnoweth* barley to night
*Isa.*30.24.which hath bin *winnowed*
See the word Sift.

Winter, &c.

*Cant.*2.11.the *winter* is past, the raine
*Isa.*18.6.earth, shall *winter* upon them
Amos 3.15. smite the *winter* house
*Mat.*24.20.your flight be not in the *wi.*
So *Mark* 13.18.
John 10.21.feast—and it was *winter*
*Act.*27.12.not comodious to *winter* in
and there to *winter*
28.11.which had *wintered* in the Isle
1 *Cor.*16.6.yea, and *winter* with you
2 *Tim.*4.21.to come before *winter*
*Tit.*3.12.determined there to *winter*
See the word Summer.

Wipe.

2 *Kin.*21.13.I will *wipe* Jerusalem
*Neh.*13.14.*wipe* not out my good deeds
*Isa.*25.8.will *wipe* away teares from
*Luk.*10.11.we do *wipe* off against you
John 13.5.to *wipe* them with the
See Haires & Teares.

Wiped, &c.

2 *Kin.*21.13.as a man *wipeth* a dish
*Pro.*6.33.shall not be *wiped* away
30.20.and *wipeth* her mouth, and
See Haires & Towell.

Wiping.

2 *Kin.*21.13.*wiping* and turning it

Wisedome.

*Exod.*31.6.I have put *wisedome* that
35.26.stirred them up in *wisedome*
35.filled with *wisedome* of heart
*Deut.*34.9.full of the spirit of *wisedome*
2 *Sam.*14.20.the *wisedome* of an Angel
20.22.to all the peo. with their *wisd.*
1 *Kin.*2.6.according to thy *wisedome*
3.28.the *wisdome* of God was in him
4.30.Solomons *wisedome* excelled
the *wisdome* of all the
and all the *wisdome* of Egypt
34.to heare the *wisedome* of Solo.
which had heard his *wisedome*
10.6.and of thy *wisedome*—
2 *Chro.*1.10.give me now *wisedome* and
12.*wisedome* and knowledge is
9.3.had seen the *wisdome* of Solomon
5.thy acts, and of thy *wisedome*
6.the greatnesse of thy *wisedome*
7.before thee, & hear thy *wisdom*
22.the earth in riches & *wisedome*
23.to heare his *wisedome* that
Ezra 7.25.the *wisdome* of thy God
Job 4.21.they dye even without *wisd.*
6.13.is *wisedome* driven quite from
11.6.thee the secrets of *wisedome*

12.2.*wiſedome* ſhall dye with you
12.with the ancient is *wiſedome*
13.5.and it ſhould be your *wiſedome*
15.8.doſt thou reſtraine *wiſedome*
26.3.him that hath no *wiſedome*?
28.12.where ſhall *wiſedom* be found
18.the price of *wiſedome* is above
20.whence then commeth *wiſedo.*
28.that is *wiſedome* to depart
32.7.yeers ſhould teach *wiſedome*
13.we have found out *wiſedome*
33.33.and I ſhall teach thee *wiſdom*
34.35.his words are without *wiſedom*
36.5.mighty in ſtrength & *wiſ. dome*
38.36.hath put *wiſedome* into the
37.number the clouds in *wiſedom*
39.17.hath deprived her of *wiſedome*
26.flie by thy *wiſedome*, & ſtretch
*Pſal.*37.30.righteous ſpeaketh *wiſedom*
49.3.mouth ſhall ſpeak of *wiſedome*
51.6.ſhalt make me know *wiſedome*
90.12.apply our hearts to *wiſedome*
105.22.teach his Senators *wiſedome*
111.10.is the beginning of *wiſedome*
136.5.to him that by *wiſedome* made
*Pro.*1.2.to know *wiſedome* & inſtruction
3.the inſtruction of *wiſedome*
7.but fooles deſpiſe *wiſedome* and
20.*wiſedome* cryeth without, ſhe
2.2.incline thine eares to *wiſt dome*
6.for the Lord giveth *wiſedome*
7.he layeth up ſound *wiſedome*
10.when *wiſedome* entreth into
3.13.the man that findeth *wiſedome*
19.the Lord by *wiſedom* hath
21.but keep ſound *wiſedome* and
4.5.get *wiſedome*, get underſtanding
7.*wiſedome* is the principall thing
therefore get *wiſedome*
11.in the way of *wiſedome*, I have
5.1.my ſon, attend unto my *wiſedome*
7.4.ſay unto *wiſedome*, Thou art my
8.1.doth not *wiſdome* cry, and—
5.O ye ſimple, underſtand *wiſdom*
11.*wiſedome* is better than rubies
12.I *wiſdom* dwell with prudence
14.and ſound *wiſdome*, I am
9.1.*wiſedome* hath built her houſe
10.is the beginning of *wiſedome*
10.13.*wiſedome* is found, but a rod
21.fooles dye for want of *wiſedome*
23.of underſtanding hath *wiſedom*
31.the iuſt bringeth forth *wiſedom*
11.2.but with the lowly is *wiſedome*
12.he that is void of *wiſedome*
12.8.according to his *wiſedome*, but
13.10.with the well adviſed is *wiſed.*
14.6.a ſcorner ſeeketh *wiſedome*, and
8.the *wiſedome* of the prudent is
33.*wiſedome* reſteth in the heart
15.21.that is deſtitute of *wiſedome*
33.is the inſtruction of *wiſedome*
16.16.better is it to get *wiſedome*
17.16.of a foole to get *wiſedome*
24.*wiſedome* is before him that
18.1.intermedleth with all *wiſedome*
19.8.he that getteth *wiſedome*, loves
21.30.there is no *wiſedome* nor
23.4.ceaſe from thy own *wiſedome*
9.the *wiſedome* of thy words
23.alſo *wiſedome* and inſtruction
24.3.through *wiſedome* is an houſe
7.*wiſedome* is too high for a foole
29.3.whoſo loveth *wiſedom* rejoyceth
15.and reproofe giveth *wiſedome*
30.3.I neither learned *wiſedom*, nor
31.26.opens her mouth with *wiſed.*
*Eccleſ.*1.13.to ſearch out by *wiſedome*
16.I have gotten more *wiſedome*
great experience of *wiſedome*
18.in much *wiſedom* is much grief
2.3.acquaint my heart with *wiſedome*
9.my *wiſedome* remained with me
12.to behold *wiſed.* and madneſſe
13.*wiſedom* excelleth folly as far
21.whoſe labour is in *wiſedome*
7.11.*wiſ.* is good with an inheritance
12.*wiſedome* is a defence, and
wiſedome giveth life to them
19.*wiſedome* ſtrengtheneth the
23.have I proved by *wiſedome* all
25.and to ſeek out *wiſedome*, and
8.1.a mans *wiſedome* makes his face
16.my heart to know *wiſedome*, &
9.10.nor *wiſedome* in the grave
13.this *wiſedome* have I ſeen alſo
15.by his *wiſedome* delivered the
16.*wiſed.* is better than ſtrength
the poore mans *wiſedome* is
18.*wiſed.* is better than weapons
10.1.is in reputation for *wiſedome*, &
3.his *wiſedome* failes him, and he
10.*wiſedome* is profitable to direct
*Iſa.*11.2.the ſpirit of *wiſedome* and
29.14.the *wiſedome* of their wiſe men
33.6.*wiſedome* and knowledge ſhall
47.10.thy *wiſed* and thy knowledge
*Jer.*8.9.and what *wiſedome* is in them?
9.23.the wiſe glory in his *wiſedome*
10.12.the world by his *wiſedome*, and
49.7.is *wiſedom* no more in Teman?
is their *wiſedome* vaniſhed
51.15.the world by his *wiſedome*, and
*Ezek.*28.4.with thy *wiſedome* and with
5.by thy great *wiſedome*, and by
7.the beauty of thy *wiſedome*, and
12.up the ſumme full of *wiſedome*
17.thou haſt corrupted thy *wiſd.*
*Dan.*1.4.skilfull in all *wiſedome*, and
17.and skill in all *wiſedome*, and
20.and in all matters of *wiſedome*
2.14.with counſell and *wiſedome* to
20.for *wiſedome* and might are his
21.he giveth *wiſedome* to the wiſe
23.who haſt given me *wiſedome*
30.for any *wiſedome* that I have
5.11.underſtanding and *wiſedome*
like the *wiſedome* of the gods
14.excellent *wiſedome* is found in
*Mich.*6.9.the man of *wiſedome* ſhall ſee
*Mat.*11.19.*wiſedome* is juſtified of her
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.41.hear the *wiſedome* of Solomon
13.54.hath this man this *wiſedome*?
*Mar.*6.2.what *wiſedome* is this
*Luk.*1.17.to the *wiſedome* of the juſt
2.40.filled with *wiſedome* and the
52.Jeſus increaſed in *wiſedome*
11.31.to hear the *wiſedome* of Solom.
49.ſaid the *wiſedome* of God, I
21.15.you a mouth and *wiſedome*
*Act.*6.3.of the holy Ghoſt & *wiſedome*
10.not able to reſiſt the *wiſedome*
7.10.gave him favour and *wiſedome*
22.in all the *wiſedome* of Egypt
*Rom.*11.33.both of the *wiſed.* & knowle.
1 *Cor.*1.17.not with *wiſedome* of words
19.deſtroy the *wiſedome* of the
20.the *wiſedome* of this world?
21.after that, in the *wiſed.* of God
the world by *wiſedome*
22.ſeek after *wiſedome*
24.of God, & the *wiſedom* of God
30.is made unto us *wiſedome*
2.1.of ſpeech or of *wiſedome*
4.enticing words of mans *wiſed.*
5.ſhould not ſtand in the *wiſed.* of
6.howbeit we ſpeak *wiſedome*
yet not the *wiſedom* of this world
7.but we ſpeak the *wiſedom* of G.
even the hidden *wiſedome*
13.words which mans *wiſedome*
3.19.the *wiſdome* of this world is
12.8.the word of *wiſedome* to an
2 *Cor.*1.12.not with fleſhly *wiſedome*
*Eph.*1.8.in all *wiſdome* and prudence
17.to you the Spirit of *wiſedome*
3.10.the manifold *wiſedome* of God
*Col.*1.9.of his will in all *wiſedome*
28.every man in all *wiſedome*
2.3.all the treaſures of *wiſedome*
23.indeed a ſhew of *wiſedome*
3.16.in you richly in all *wiſdome*
4.5.walk in *wiſedome* toward
*Jam.*1.5.any of you lacke *wiſedome*
3.13.with meekneſſe of *wiſedome*
15.this *wiſedome* deſcendeth not
17.the *wiſdom* that is from above
2 *Pet.*3.15.according to the *wiſedome*
*Rev.*5.12.power, riches, and *wiſedome*
7.12.bleſſing, and glory, and *wiſedome*
13.18.here is *wiſedome*, let him
17.9.the mind that hath *wiſedome*

Wiſe. — wiſe.

*Deut.*17.15.ſhall in any *wiſe* ſet him K.
*Joſh.*6.18.in any *wiſe* keep your ſelves
1 *Kin.*3.26.and in no *wiſe* ſlay it
So Verſe 27.
11.22.let me go in any *wiſe*
*Mat.*1.18.birth of Je.Ch. was on this *wi.*
5.18.no title ſhall in no *wiſe* paſſe
10.42.ſhall in no *wiſe* loſe his reward
*Mar.*14.31.I'le not deny thee in any *w.*
*John*6.37.I will in no *wiſe* caſt out
*Act.*13.4.ſhall in no *wiſe* beleeve
*Rom.*3.9.no, in no *wiſe*, for we have
10.6.ſpeaketh on this *wiſe*, ſay

Wiſe.

*Gen.*3.6.a tree to make one *wiſe*, ſhe
41.33.a man diſcreet and *wiſe*, and

39.none is ſo diſcreet and *wiſe* as
*Exod.*23.8.the gift blindeth the *wiſe*
36.4.all the *wiſe* men that wrought
*Deut.*1.13.take ye *wiſe* men & underſta.
4.6.is a *wiſe* & underſtanding people
16.19.gift blinds the eies of the *wiſe*
32.29.O that they were *wiſe* that
*Judg.*5.29.her *wiſe* Ladies anſwered
2 *Sam.*20.16.then cryed a *wiſe* woman
1 *Kin.*2.9.for thou art a *wiſe* man,and
3.12.I have given thee a *wiſe* and
Job 5.13.he taketh the *wiſe* in their own
9.4.he is *wiſe* in heart,and mighty
11.12.for vain men would be *wiſe*
15.2.ſhould a *wiſe* man utter vaine
18.which *wiſe* men have told fró
17.10.I cannot find one *wiſe* man
22.2.he that is *wiſe* may be profitab.
32.9.great men are not alwaies *wiſe*
34.2.heare my words,O ye *wiſe* men
37.24.not any that are *wiſe* of heart
*Pſal.*2.10.be *wiſe* now therefore,O ye
36.3.he hath left off to be *wiſe*,and
94.8.ye fooles,when will ye be *wiſe*?
107.43.whoſo is *wiſe*, & will obſerve
*Pro.*1.5.a *wiſe* man will heare,and will
ſhall attaine to *wiſe* counſels
6.the words of the *wiſe*,and their
3.7.be not *wiſe* in thine owne eyes
35.the *wiſe* ſhal inherit glory,but
6.6.conſider her wayes,and be *wiſe*
8.5. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
9.8.rebuke a *wiſe* man,and he will
9.give inſtruction to a *wiſe* man
12.if thou be *wiſe*,thou ſhalt
be *wiſe* for thy ſelfe
10.1.a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad father
5.gathers in ſummer,is a *wiſe* ſon
8.the *wiſe* in heart will receive—
14.*wiſe* men lay up knowledge
19.he that refrains his lips is *wiſe*
11.29.ſervant to the *wiſe* in heart
30.he that winneth ſoules is *wiſe*
12.15.hearkens to counſell, is *wiſe*
18.the tongue of the *wiſe* is health
13.1.a *wiſe* ſon heareth his fathers
14.the law of the *wiſe* is a fount.
20.he that walkes with *wiſe* men
ſhall be *wiſe*
14.1.every *wiſe* woman buildeth her
3.the lips of the *wi.* ſhall preſerve
16.a *wiſe* man feareth,& departs
24.the crowne of the *wiſe* is their
35.favour is toward a *wiſe* ſerva.
15.2.the tongue of the *wiſe* uſeth
7.the lips of the *wiſe* diſperſe
12.nor will he go unto the *wiſe*
20.a *wiſe* ſon makes a glad father
24.is above to the *wiſe*,that he
31.life abideth among the *wiſe*
16.14.but a *wiſe* man will pacifie it
21.the *wiſe* in heart ſhalbe called
23.the heart of the *wiſe* teacheth
17.2.a *wiſe* ſervant ſhall have rule
10.enters more into a *wiſe* man
28.is counted *wiſe*,and he that
18.15.the eare of the *wiſe* ſeeketh
20.1.is deceived thereby, is not *wiſe*
26.a *wi.* King ſcattereth the wicked
21.11.the ſimple is made *wiſe*,and
when the *wiſe* is inſtructed
22.a *wiſe* man ſcaleth the city of
22.17.heare the words of the *wiſe*
23.15.if thine heart be *wiſe*,my heart
19.and be *wiſe*,& guide thy heart
24.he that begets a *wiſe* childe
25.12.ſo is a *wiſe* reprover upon a
26.5.leſt he be *wiſe* in his owne
12.ſeeſt thou a man *wiſe* in his
27.11.my ſon,be *wiſe*,and make
28.7.is a *wiſe* ſon,but he that
11.the rich man is *wiſe* in his
29.8.but *wiſe* men turne away wrath
9.if a *wiſe* man contend with a
11.but a *wiſe* man keeps it in till
30.24.foure things are exceeding *wi.*
*Eccleſ.*2.14.the *wiſe* mans eyes are in
15.& why was I then more *wiſe*?
16.no remembrance of the *wiſe*
how dyeth the *wiſe* man
19.whether he ſhalbe a *wiſe* man
ſhewed my ſelfe *wiſe*
4.13.a poore and a *wiſe* childe,than
6.8.what hath the *wiſe* more than
7.4.the heart of the *wiſe* is in the
5.heare the rebuke of the *wiſe*
16.nor make thy ſelfe over *wiſe*
19.wiſdome ſtrengthens the *wiſe*
23.I ſaid,I will be *wiſe*,but it was
8.1.who is as the *wiſe* man? & who
5.a *wiſe* heart diſcerneth both
17.though a *wiſe* man think to
9.1.the righteous and the *wiſe*,and
11.nor yet bread to the *wiſe*,nor
15.a poore *wiſe* man,and he by
17.words of *wiſe* men are heard
10.2.a *wiſe* mans heart is at his
12.words of a *wiſe* mans mouth
12.9.becauſe the Preacher was *wiſe*
11.the words of the *wiſe* are as
*Iſa.*5.21.that are *wiſe* in their own eyes
19.11.the *wiſe* counſellers of Phar.
12.where are thy *wiſe* men? and
29.14.wiſedome of their *wiſe* men
31.2.yet he alſo is *wiſe*,and will
44.25.turneth *wiſe* men backward
*Jer.*4.22.they are *wiſe* to do evill,but
8.8.we are *wiſe*,and the law of the
9.the *wiſe* men are aſhamed,they
9.12.who is the *wiſe* man that may
23.let not the *wiſe* man glory in
10.7.among all the *wiſe* men of the
18.18.nor counſell from the *wiſe*
51.57.& the *wiſe* men her Captaines
*Ezek.*27.8.thy *wiſe* men,O Tyrus,that
9.the *wiſe* men thereof were in
*Dan.*2.21.giveth wiſedome to the *wiſe*
12.3.& they that be *wiſe* ſhall ſhine
10.but the *wiſe* ſhall underſtand
*Hoſ.*14.9.who is *wiſe*, and he ſhall
*Obad.*8.deſtroy the *wiſe* men out of
*Zech.*9.2.& Zidon,though it be very *w.*
*Mat.*7.24.liken him to a *wiſe* man
10.16.be ye *wiſe* as ſerpents
11.25.from the *wiſe* and prudent
24.45.a faithfull and *wiſe* ſervant
25.2.five of them were *wiſe*
4.the *wiſe* tooke oyle in their
8.the fooliſh ſaid to the *wiſe*
9.but the *wiſe* anſwered
*Luk.*10.21.from the *wiſe* and prudent
12.42.faithfull and *wiſe* Steward
*Rom.*1.14.to the *wiſe* and unwiſe
22.themſelves to be *wiſe*,they
12.16.be not *wiſe* in your owne
16.19.*wiſe* unto that which is good
27.to God only *wiſe*,be glory
1 *Cor.*1.19.the wiſedome of the *wiſe*
20.where is the *wiſe*?
27.to confound the *wiſe*
3.10.as a *wiſe* maſter-builder
18.ſeems to be *wiſe* in this world
19.he taketh the *wiſe* in their
20.the thoughts of the *wiſe*,that
4.10.but ye are *wiſe* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*10.12.themſelves,are not *wiſe*
11.19.ſeeing ye your ſelves are *wiſe*
*Eph.*5.15.not as fooles,but as *wiſe*
2 *Tim.*3.15.are able to make thee *wiſe*

See **Man & Men.**

Wiſely.

*Exod.*1.10.let us deale *wiſely* with them
2 *Chro.*11.23.and he dealt *wiſely*,and
*Pſal.*58.5.charming never ſo *wiſely*
64.9.for they ſhall *wiſely* conſider
*Pro.*16.20.that handles a matter *wiſely*
21.12.*wiſely* conſiders the houſe
28.26.whoſo walkes *wiſely*, he ſhalbe
*Eccl.*7.10.thou doſt not enquire *wiſely*
*Luk.*16.8.becauſe he had done *wiſely*

See the word **Behave, &c.**

Wiſe man.

Job 17.10.out one *wiſe man* among you
1 *Cor.*6.5.not a *wiſe man* amongſt you?
*Jam.*3.13.who is a *wiſe man*,& endued

Wiſe men.

*Exod.*7.11.called the *wiſe men*,and the
*Eſt.*1.13.the King ſaid to the *wiſe men*
6.13.then ſaid his *wiſe men*,and
*Dan.*2.12.to deſtroy all the *wiſe men* of
13.that the *wiſe men* ſhould be ſlain
14.to ſlay the *wiſe men* of Babylō
18.with the reſt of the *wiſe men*
24.deſtroy not the *wiſe men* of
27.cannot the *wiſe men*,the
48.over all the *wiſe men* of Babyl.
4 6.to bring in all the *wiſe men* of
18.foraſmuch as all the *wiſe men*
5.8.then came in all the Kings *wiſe m.*
15.and now the *wiſe men*,and the
*Mat.*2.1.there came *wiſe men* from the
7.privily called the *wiſe men*
16.was mocked of the *wiſe men*
23.34.*wiſe men* and Scribes,and
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *wiſe men* after
10.15.I ſpeak to *wiſe men*, Judge

Wiſe woman.

2 *Sam.*14.2.fetch thence a *wiſe woman*

Wiſer.

1 *Kin.*4.31.he was *wiſer* than all men
Job 35.11.makes us *wiſer* than the
*Pſal.*119.98.*wiſe-*

*Pſal.*119.98.*wiſer* than mine enemies
*Pro.*9.9.and he will yet be *wiſer*,teach
26.16.the ſluggard is *wiſer* in his
*Ezek.*28.3.thou art *wiſer* than Daniel
*Luk.*16.8.*wiſer* than the children of
1 *Cor.*1.25.is *wiſer* than men

Wiſeſt.

*Iſa.*31.2. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*

Wiſe hearted.

*Exod.*31.6.of all that are *wiſe hearted*
35.10.& every *wiſe hearted* an ong
25.that were *wiſe hearted* did ſpin
36.1.and every *wiſe hearted* man
2.and every *wiſe hearted* man in

Wiſh, &c.

Job 33.6.I am according to thy *wiſh* in
*Pſ.*40.14.put to ſhame that *wiſh* me evill
73.7.more than heart could *wiſh*
Jona 4.8.and *wiſhed* in himſelfe to dye
*Act.*27.29.and *wiſhed* for the day
*Rom.*9.3.I could *wiſh* that my ſelfe
2 *Cor.*13.9. this alſo we *wiſh*
3 *John* 2.I *wiſh* above all things
See the word **Purpoſeth.**

Wiſhing.

Job 31.30.*wiſhing* a curſe to his ſoule

Wiſt.

*Exod.*16.15.they *wiſt* not whar it was
34.29.Moſes *wiſt* not that the skin
*Lev.*5.17.though he *wiſt* it not,yet is
18.he erred, and *wiſt* not: and it
*Joſh.*2.4.I *wiſt* not whence they were
*Judg.*16.20.*wiſt* not that the Lord was
*Mar.*9.6.he *wiſt* not what to ſay
14.40.nor *wiſt* they what to anſwer
*Luk.*2.49.*wiſt* ye not that I muſt go
John 5.13.*wiſt* not who it was: for
*Act.*12.9.*wiſt* not that it was true
23.5.I *wiſt* not brethren,that he

Wit.

2 *Cor.*8.1.we do you to *wit* of the grace

Witch.

*Exod.*22.18.not ſuffer a *Witch* to live
*Deut.*18.10.an inchanter or a *Witch*

Witchcraft, &c.

2 *Chro.*33.6.and uſed *witchcraft* and
2 *Kin.*9.22.and her *witchcrafts* are ſo
*Mich.*5.12.I'le cut off *witchcrafts* out
*Nah.*3.4.the miſtreſſe of *witchcrafts*
through her *witchcrafts*
*Gal.*5.20.idolatry, *witchcraft*

With him.

*Gen.*21.20.and God was *with* the lad
2 *Chro.*15.9.ſaw that the L.—was *with him*
*Pſ.*91.15.I will be *with him* in trouble
*Act.*10.38.for God was *with him*

With me.

*Gen.*28.20.if God will be *with me*
*Joſh.*14.12.if ſo be the L.will be *with me*
*Judg.*16.15.when thy heart is not *w.me*
*Pſal.*23.4.for thou art *with me*,thy rod
55.18.there were many *with me*
*Iſa.*63.3.there was none *with me*,for
*Mat.*12.30.he that is not *with me*,is
So *Luke* 11.23.
John 8.29.he that ſent me,is *with me*
16.32.becauſe the Father is *with me*

With thee.

*Gen.*21.22.God is *with thee* in all that
26.3.and I will be *with thee*,and
So Ch.31.3.*Exod.*3.12.
24.feare not, for I am *with thee*
*Deut.*31.8.he will be *with thee*,he
23.them,and I will be *with thee*
*Joſh.*1.5. ſo I will be *with thee*
3.7.with Moſes,ſo I will be *with thee*
9.the Lord thy God is *with thee*
So *Deut.*23.4.
17.the Lo.thy God be *with thee*
*Judg.*6.12.the Lord is *with thee*,thou
1 *Sam.*10.7.for God is *with thee*
14.7.behold, I am *with thee* accordi.
20.13.and the Lord be *with thee*,as
2 *Sam.*7.3.for the Lord is *with thee*
9.and I was *with thee* whitherſoe.
So 1 *Chron.*17.8.
1 *Kin.*11.38.that I will be *with thee*
1 *Chro.*22.11.the L.be *with thee*,& proſ.
28.20.my God will be *with thee*
21.even they ſhalbe *with thee*
2 *Chro.*18.2.we will be *with thee* in the
Ezra 10.4.we alſo will be *with thee*
*Pſal.*73.23.I am continually *with thee*
139.18.I awake,I am ſtill *with thee*
*Pro.*23.7.but his heart is not *with thee*
*Iſa.*41.10.fear thou not, for I am *wi.thee*
43.2.I will be *with thee*,and through
*Jer.*1.19.againſt thee, for I am *with thee*
15.20.for I am *with thee* to ſave
*Luk.*1.28.the Lord is *with thee*,bleſſed

With us.

*Gen.*34.10.and ye ſhall dwell *with us*
44.26.our youngeſt brother be *wi.us*
our youngeſt brother be *with us*
31.ſee,that the lad is not *with us*
*Exod.*16.26.our cattell—ſhall go *with us*
33.16.it not in that thou goeſt *wi.us*
*Num.*10.29.come thou *with us*,and we
32.it ſhalbe,if thou go *with us*
14.9.the L.is *with us*,feare—not
22.14.refuſeth to come *with us*
*Deut.*5.2.made a covenant *with us* in
3.but *with us*,even us, whom he
*Joſh.*9.11.make you a league *with us*
*Judg.*6.13.if the Lord be *with us*,why
11.8.that thou maiſt go *with us*
18.19.go *with us*, and be to us a
1 *Sa.*25.7.ſhepherds which were *wi.us*
29.4.let him not go down *with us*
9.he ſhall not go downe *with us*
2 *Sa.*13.26.let my brother—go *with us*
15.19.why goeſt thou—*with us*?
20.thee go up and downe *with us*
21.17.ſhalt go no more out *with us*
1 *Kin.*3.18.no ſtranger *with us* in the—
8.57.the L.our God be *with us*,as
2 *Kin.*6.16.they that be *with us*,are mo
2 *Chro.*32.7.for there be moe *with us*
8.*with us* is the Lord our God to
*Pſal.*46.7.the L.of hoſts is *with us*,the
So Verſe 11.
*Pro.*1.11.if they ſay,Come *with us*,let us
*Iſa.*8.10.not ſtand: for God is *with us*
59.12.our tranſgreſſions are *with us*
*Jer.*8.8.the law of the Lord is *with us*?
14.21.break not thy covena.*with us*
25.2.ſo be that the L.will deal *wi.us*
*Hoſ.*12.4.and there he ſpake *with us*
*Mat.*1.23.interpreted,it God *with us*
*Mar.*6.3.his ſiſters here *with us*
*Luk.*9.47.he followeth not *with us*
24.29.abide *with us*,for it is
*Act.*1.17.for he was numbred *with us*
21.which have companied *wi.us*
22.*with us* of the reſurrection
21.16.there went *with us* alſo certa.
25.24.which are preſent *with us*,ye
27.2.Ariſtarchus being *with us*
2 *Theſ.*1.7.are troubled,reſt *with us*
2 *Pet.*1.1.like precious faith *with us*
1 *John* 1.3.may have fellowſhip *with us*
2 *John* 2.and ſhalbe *with us* for ever

With you.

*Exod.*10.10.let the Lord ſo be *with you*
*Num.*14.43.the Lo.will not be *with you*
*Joſh.*7.12.nor will I be *with you* any mo.
Ruth 2.4.the Lord be *with you*,and they
1 *Chro.*22.18.is not the Lo.—*with you*?
2 *Chro.*15.2.the Lord is *with you*,while
19.6.who is *with you* in the judgem.
20.17.for the Lord will be *with you*
*Hag.*1.13.I am *with you*, ſaith the Lord
So Chapt.2.4.
*Mat.*17.17.how long ſhall I be *wi.you*?
So *Luke* 9.41.
28.20.lo,I am *with you* alway
*Luk.*24.44.while I was yet *with you*
2 *Cor.*4 14.& ſhall preſent us *with you*
*Col.*2.5.yet am I *with you* in ſpirit

Withdraw.

1 *Sam.*14.19.*withdraw* thy hand
Job 9.13.will not *withdraw* his anger
13.21.*withdraw* thy hand far from
33.17.that he may *withdraw* man
*Pro.*25.17.*withdraw* thy foot from thy
*Eccleſ.*7.18.from this *withdraw* not
Joel 2.10.ſhall *withdraw* their ſhining
So Chapt.3.15.
2 *Theſ.*3.6.that ye *withdraw* your ſelves
1 *Tim.*6.5.from ſuch *withdraw* thy ſelfe

Withdrawne.

*Deut.*13.13.*withdraw* the inhabitants
*Cant.*5.6.had *withdrawn* himſelfe,and
*Lam.*2 8.hath not *withdrawn* his hand
*Ezek.*18.8.hath *withdrawne* his hand
*Hoſ.*5.6.he hath *withdrawne* himſelfe
*Luk.*22.41.he was *withdrawne* from

Withdraweſt.

*Pſal.*74.11.why *withdraweſt* thou thy

Withdrew.

*Neh.*9.29.and *withdrew* the ſhoulder
*Ezek.*20.22.I *withdrew* my hand,and
*Mat.*12.15.he *withdrew* himſelfe
*Mar.*3.7.Jeſus *withdrew* himſelfe
So Chapt.5.7.
*Luk.*5.16.and he *withdrew* himſelfe
*Gal.*2.12.he *withdrew*,and ſeparated

Wither.

*Pſal.*1.3.his leafe alſo ſhall not *wither*
37.2.and *wither* as the green herbe
*Iſa.*19.6.the

*Isa.*19.6.the reeds & flags shall *wither*
7.sown by the brooks shall *wither*
40.24.and they shall *wither*,and the
*Jer.*12.4.the herbs of every field *wither*
*Ezek.*17.9.fruit thereof,that it *wither*
it shall *wither* in all the
10.shall it not utterly *wither*
it shall *wither* in the

withered.

*Psal.*102.4.and *withered* like grasse,so
11.and I am *withered* like grasse
*Isa.*15.6.for the hay is *withered* away
27.11.when the boughs are *withered*
*Ezek.*19.12.were broken and *withered*
Joel 1.12.trees of the field are *withered*
because joy is *withered* away
17.for the corne is *withered*
Amos 4.7.wheron it rained,not *withered*
Jona 4.7.smote the gourd that it *withe.*
*Mat.*12.10.which had his hand *withered*
13.6.had not root,they *withered*
21.19.presently the fig-tree *withered*
20.how soon is the fig-tree *wither.*
*Mar.*3.1.which had a *withered* hand
3.which had the *withered* hand
4.6.it *withered* away So *Luke* 8.6.
11.21.thou cursedst,is *withered*
*Luk.*6.6.whose right hand was *withered*
8.which had the *withered* hand
John 5.3.blind,halt,*withered*
15.6.is *withered*,and men

withereth.

Job 8.12.it *withereth* before any other
Psal 90.6.it is cut downe and *withereth*
129.6.which *withereth* afore it grows
*Isa.*40.7.the grasse *withereth*
So Verse 8.
*Jam.*1.11.but it *withereth* the grasse
1 *Pet.*1.24.the grasse *withereth*
Jude 12.*withereth*,without fruit

withes.

*Judg.*16.7.with seven green *withes*
9.and he brake the *withes* as a

with-held.

*Gen.*20.6.for I also *with-held* thee from
22.12.hast not *with-held* thy son
So Verse 16.
30.2.who hath *with-held* from thee
Job 31.16.if I have *with-held* the poore
*Eccles.*2.10.I *with-held* not mine heart

with-heldest.

*Neh.*9.20.*with-holdest* not thy Manna

with-hold.

*Gen.*23.6.none of us shall *with-hold* his
2 *Sam.*13.13.he will not *with-hold* me
Job 4.2.but who can *with-hold* himself
*Psal.*40.11.*with-hold* not thou thy tend.
84.11.will he *with-hold* from them
*Pro.*3.27.*with-hold* not good from them
23.13.*with-hold* not correction from
*Eccles.*11.6.*with-hold* not thy hand for
*Jer.*2.25.*with-hold* thy foot from being

with-holden.

1 *Sam.*25.26.the Lord hath *with-holden*
Job 22.7.thou hast *with-holden* bread
38.15.their light is *with holden*,and
42.2.can be *with-holden* from thee
*Psal.*21.2.and hast not *with-holden* the
*Jer.*3.3.showers have bin *with-holden*
5.25.have *with-holden* good things
*Ezek.*18.16.hath not *with-holden* the
Joel 1.13.*with-holden* from the house of
Amos 4.7.I have *with-holden* the raine

with-holdeth.

Job 12.15.he *with-holdeth* the waters
*Pro.*11.24.that *with-holdeth* more than
26.he that *with-holdeth* corne,the
2 *Thes.*2.6.ye know what *with-holdeth*

within.

*Deut.*32.25.and terrour *within* shall
1 *Kin.*6.29.floores *within* and without
30.with gold *within* and without
7.9.*within* and without even from
2 *Chro.*3.4.he overlaid it *within* with
*Psal.*45.13.is all glorious *within*,her
*Mat.*23.25.*within* they are full of
26.that which is *within* the cup
27.*within* full of dead mens bones
*Mar.*7.21.from *within*,out of the heart
*Luk.*11.7.he from *within* shall answer,&
40.make that which is *within*
17.21.of God is *within* you
1 *Cor.*5.12.judge them that are *within*
2 *Cor.*7.5.*within* were feares

without.

*Deut.*25.5.not marry *witho.* unto a stra.
32.25.the sword *without*,and the
1 *Kin.*7.9.within and *without*,even
*Hos.*7.1.of robbers standeth *without*
*Mar.*3.31.standing *without*,sent unto
32.thy brethren *without* seek for
4.11.but unto them that are *without*
7.15.nothing from *without* a man
*Luk.*1.10.were praying *without*
11.40.made that which is *without*
13.25.ye begin to stand *without*,and
John 1.3.*without* him was not any thing
7.7.him that is *without* sin,cast the
18.16.stood at the doore *without*
20.11.but Mary stood *without*,weep.
*Act.*5.23.the keeper standing *without*
1 *Cor.*5.12.them also that are *without* ?
13.but them that are *without* ?
2 *Cor.*7.5.*without* were fightings
11.28.those things which are *witho.*
*Eph.*2.12.ye were *without* Christ
and *without* God in the world
*Col.*4.5.toward them that are *without*
So 1 *Thes.*4.12.
*Heb.*11.40.that they *without* us—
13.12.suffred *without* the gate
13.forth to him *without* the camp
1 *Pet.*3.1.*without* the word,be won
*Rev.*11.2.the court which is *without*
14.20.was trodden *without* the city
22.15.for *without* are dogs, and

without.

*Exod.*12.5.lamb shalbe *without* blemish
*Lev.*1.10.bring a male *without* blemish
10.12.and eat it *without* leaven
14.10.two hee-lambes *without* blem.
23.18.seven lambes *without* blemish
*Deut.*8.9.eate bread *without* scarcenesse
32.4.and *without* iniquity; just and
1 *Sam.*19.5.slay David *without* a cause
30.8.*without* faile recover all
2 *Sam.*23.4.a morning *without* clouds
1 *Kin.*23.1.cont. three yeers *witho.* war
2 *Kin.*18.25.am I come up *witho.* the L.
1 *Chro.*2.30.Seled died *without* children
32.Jether dyed *without* children
2 *Chr.*15.3.hath bin *without* the true G.
without a teaching Priest—
and *without* law
Ezra 7.22.salt *without* prescribing how
Job 2.3.to destroy him *without* cause
4.21.they dye—*without* wisedome
5.9.marvell.things *without* number
6.6.unsavoury be eaten *witho.* salt ?
7.6.and are spent *without* hope
8.11.the rush grow *without* mire ?
9.17.multi.my wounds *without* cause
10.22.*without* any order,and where
12.25.grope in the dark *witho.* light
24.7.naked, to lodge *witho.* clothing
26.2.helped him that is *with.* power?
31.39.fruits thereof *without* money
33.9.I am clean *witho.* transgression
34.20.shalbe taken away *witho.* hand
35.hath spoken *witho.* knowledge
35.16.mult.words *witho.* knowledge
36.12.they shall dye *witho.* knowled.
38.2.by words *without* knowledge
39.16.labour is in vain *without* feare
41.33.who is made *without* feare
42.3.hide counsel.*without* knowledge
*Psal.*25.3.which transgresse *without* a—
59.4.prep.themselves *witho.* my fau.
*Pro.*1.11.for the innocent *without* cause
23.29.who hath wounds *witho.* cause
25.28.broken down *without* wals
*Isa.*5.9.and faire *without* inhabitant
14.her mouth *without* measure
6.11.and the houses *without* man,&
36.10.am I come up *without* the Lo.
52.3.shalbe redeemed *without* mony
55.1.wine and milke *without* money
*Jer.*4.7.waste,*without* an inhabitant
*Lam.*1.6.they are gone *without* strength
*Zech.*2.4.inhab.as townes *without* wals
*Mat.*10.29.on the ground *without* your
13.57.a Prophet is not *witho.* honour
15.16.are ye also *without* understan.
*Mar.*4.34.but *without* a parable spake
6.4.a Prophet is not *without* honour
*Luk.*1.74.might serve him *without* feare
6.49.that *without* a foundation built
20.28.and he dyed *without* children
So Verse 30.
22.35.when I sent you *without* scrip
John 8.7.he that is *without* sin among
15.5.*without* me ye can do nothing
*Act.*5.26.brought them *without* violen.
10.29.I came—*without* gain, saying
12.5.prayer was made *witho.* ceasing
14.17.not himselfe *without* witnesse
25.17.*without* delay on the morrow
*Rom.*1.9.that *without* ceasing I make
31.*without* understanding
without naturall affection

2.12.many as have sinned *without* la-
shall perish *without* law
3.21.*without* the law is manifested
28.*without* the deeds of the law
4.6.righteousnesse *without* workes
7.8.*without* the law sin is dead
9.I was alive *without* the law
10.14.heare *without* a Preacher?
11.29.of God,are *without* repentan.
12.9.let love be *without* dissimulatiō
1 *Cor.*4.8.reigned as Kings *without* us
7.32.would have you *without* care
35.on the Lord *without* distractiō
9.18.the Gospel of Ch.*witho.* charge
21.to them that are *without* law
as *without* law,being
not *without* the law to God
11.11.nor is the man *without* the wo.
nor the woman *without* the man
14.7.even things *without* life giving
10.none—*without* signification
16.10.see that he be *without* feare
*Phil.*1.10.*without* offence to the day of
14.to speak the word *without* fear
2.14.do all things *without* murmuri.
15.servants of God *without* rebu.
1 *Thes.*2.13.thank we G.*without* ceasing
5.17.pray *without* ceasing
1 *Tim.*2.8.*without* wrath and doubting
3.16.*without* controversie great is the
5.21.*without* preferring one bef.ano.
6.14.this commandem.*without* spot
2 *Tim.*1.3.*without* ceasing I have reme.
3.3.*without* naturall affection
*Heb.*4.15.as we are,yet *without* sin
7.3.*without* father,*without* mother
21.were made *without* another
9.7.not *without* bloud which he
18.was dedicated *without* bloud
22.*witho.* shedding of bloud is no
28.*without* sin unto salvation
10.28.died *without* mercy under two
11.6.*without* faith it is impossible to
40.that they *without* us should not
12.14.*without* which no man shal see
13.5.your conversa.be *without* covet.
12.bloud,suffred *without* the gate
13.us go forth—*without* the camp
*Jam.*2.13.shall have judgm.*witho.*mer.
18.shew me thy faith *witho.*works
20.faith *without* workes is dead?
26.as the body *witho.* the spirit is
so faith *without* workes is dead
3.17.*without* partiality,*without* hyp.
1 *Pet.*1.17.who *without* respect of perso.
3.1.they also may *without* the word
4.9.hospitality—*without* grudging
2 *Pet.*2.17.these are Wels *without* water
Jude 12.feeding themselves *witho.*feare
*Rev.*14.5.for they are *without* fault bef.

withstand.

*Num.*22.32.went out to *withstand* thee
2 *Chro.*13.7.could not *withstand* them
20.6.none is able to *withstand* thee
*Est.*9.2.no man could *withstand* them
*Eccles.*4.12.two shall *withstand* him,and
*Dan.*11.14.shall not *withstand*,neither
any strength to *withstand*
*Act.*11.17.that I could *withstand* God?
*Eph.*6.13.may be able to *withstand* in

withstood.

2 *Chro.*26.18.they *withstood* Uzziah
*Dan.*10.13.*withstood* me 21.dayes,but
*Gal.*2.11.I *withstood* him to the face
2 *Tim.*3.8.as Jannes—*withstood* Moses
4.15.greatly *withstood* our words

Witnes. — Witnes.

*Gen.*21.30.that they may be *witnes* to
31.48.this heap is *witnes* between
50.God is *witnes* betwixt me and
52.this heap be *witnes*,and
this pillar be *witnes*
*Exod.*22.13.let him bring it for *witnes*
23.1.to be an unrighteous *witnes*
*Lev.*5.1.and is a *witnes*,neither he
*Num.*17.7.in the Tabernacle of *witnes*
8.into the Tabernacle of *witnes*
18.2.before the Tabernacle of *witnes*
35.30.one *witnes* shall not testifie
*Deut.*17.6.the mouth of one *witnes*
19.15.one *witnes* shall not rise up
16.if a false *witnes* rise up against
18.if the *witnes* be a false *witnes*
31.19 may be a *witnes* for me against
21.testifie against them as a *witn.*
26.for a *witnes* against thee
*Josh.*22.27.but that it may be a *witnes*
28.but it is a *witnes* between us
34.for it shalbe a *witnes* between
24.27.the stone shalbe a *witnes* unto
*Judg.*11.10.the Lo.be *witnes* between
1 *Sam.*12.3.I am *witnes* against me
5.the Lord is *witnes* this day,that
his annointed is *witnes*
he is *witnes*
1 *Kin.*21.10.beare *witnes* against him
2 *Chro.*24.6.the Tabernacle of *witnes*
Job 16.8.which is a *witnes* against me
19.behold,my *witnes* is in heaven
29.11.eye saw,it gave *witnes* to me
*Psal.*89.37.and as a faithfull *witnes* in
*Pro.*14.5.a faithfull *witnes* will not lye
25.a true *witnes* delivereth soules
24.28.be not a *witnes* against thy
*Isa.*3.9.doth *witnes* against them,and
19.20.for a signe,and for a *witnes*
55.4.I gave him for a *witnes* to the
*Jer.*29.23.I know,and am a *witnes*,saith
42.5.be a true and faithfull *witnes*
*Lam.*2.13.shall I take to *witnes* for thee
*Mich.*1.2.and let the Lord be a *witnes*
*Mal.*2.14.the Lord hath bin *witnes*
3.5.I will be a swift *witnes* against
*Mat.*24.14 for a *witnes* to all nations
26.62.which these *witnes* against
27.13.how many things they *witnes*
*Mar.*14.55.sought for *witnes* against
56.their *witnes* agreed not
59.nor so did their *witnes* agree
*Luk.*4.22.and all bare him *witnes*,and
11.48.truly ye beare *witnes* that
22.21.need we any further *witnes*
John 1.8.was sent to beare *witnes*
3.11.and ye receive not our *witnes*
26.to whom thou bearest *witnes*
28.your selves beare me *witnes*
5.31.if I beare *witnes* of my selfe
my *witnes* is not true
32.another that beareth *witnes* of
the *witnes* which he witnesseth is
33.and he bare *witnes* to the truth
36.I have greater *witnes* than
that I do,beare *witnes* of me
So Chapt.10.25.
37.have borne *witnes* of me
8.18.that beare *witnes* of my selfe
me,beares *witnes* of me
10.25.they beare *witnes* of me
15.27.and ye also shall beare *witnes*
18.23.beare *witnes* of the evill
37.should bear *witnes* to the truth
*Act.*1.22.to be a *witnes* with us of his
4.33.gave the Apostles *witnes* of
7.44.had the Tabernacle of *witnes*
10.43.give all the Prophets *witnes*
14.17.left not himself without *witn.*
15.8.God—bare them *witnes*
22.5.Priest doth beare me *witnes*
15.thou shalt be his *witnes* to
23.11.so must thou beare *witnes*
26.16.thee a minister and a *witnes*
*Rom.*1.9.for God is my *witnes*,whom
2.15.conscience—bearing *witnes*
8.16.the Spirit it self beareth *witnes*
9.1.bearing me *witnes* in the
1 *Thes.*2.5.ye know—God is *witnes*
*Tit.*1.13.this *witnes* is true—
*Heb.*2.4.God—bearing them *witnes*
10.15.the Holy Ghost also is *witnes*
11.4.by which he obtained *witnes*
*Jam.*5.3.shalbe a *witnes* against you
1 *Pet.*5.1.and a *witnes* of the sufferings
1 *John* 1.2.seen it,and beare *witnes*
5.6 the Spirit that beareth *witnes*
9.if we receive the *witnes* of men
the *witnes* of God is greater
for this is the *witnes* of God
10.hath the *witnes* in himself
3 *John*6.borne *witnes* of thy charity
*Rev.*1.5.who is the faithfull *witnes*
3.14.the faithfull and true *witnes*
20 4.for the *witnes* of Jesus

See **False witnesse.**

witnessed, &c.

*Act.*10.23.that the holy Gh.*witnesseth*
*Rom.*3.21.being *witnessed* by the Law
1 *Tim.*6.13.*witnessid* a good confession
*Heb.*7.8.of whom it is *witnessed*,that

witnesses.

*Num.*35 30.by the mouth of *witnesses*
*Deut.*17.6.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
or three *witnesses*
7.the hands of the *witnesses*
19.15.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
at the mouth of three *witnesses*
*Josh.*24.22.ye are *witnesses* against
Ruth 4.9.ye are *witnesses* this day
So Verse 10.
11.we are *witnesses*,the Lord make
*Isa.*8.2.faithfull *witnesses* to record
43.9.bring forth their *witnesses* that
10.ye are *witnesses*,saith the Lord
12.ye

12.ye are my *witneſſes*,ſaith the L.
44.8.ye are even my *witneſſes*,is
9.& they are their own *witneſſes*
*Jer.*32.10.& took *witneſſes*,& weighed
12.in the preſence of the *witneſſes*
25.& take *witneſſes*: for the City
*Mat.*18.16.mouth of two or three *witn.*
26.65.what—need have we of *witneſ.*
*Luk.*24.48.ye are *witneſſes* of theſe
*Act.*1.8.ye ſhalbe *witneſſes* unto me
2.32.whereof we are all *witneſſes*
3.15.dead,whereof we are *witneſſes*
5.32.& we are his *witneſſes* of theſe
6.13.and ſet up falſe *witneſſes* with
7.58.and the *witneſſes* layd downe
10.39.we are *witneſſes* of all things
41.but unto *witneſſes* choſen
13.31.who are his *witneſſes* to the
1 *Theſ.*2.10.ye are *witneſſes*,and God
1 *Tim.*6.12.before many *witneſſes*
2 *Tim.*2.2.of me among many *witneſſes*
*Heb.*12.1.with ſo great a cloud of *witn.*
*Rev.*11.3.power to my two *witneſſes*

See **Eye witneſſes**,& **Falſe witneſſes.**

Witneſſing.

*Act.*26.22.*witneſſing* both to ſmall and

Witt, &c.

*Pſal.*107.27.and are at their *wits* end
*Pro.*8.12.knowledge of *witty* inventions

Wittingly.

*Gen.*48.14.guiding his hands *wittingly*

Wives.

*Gen.*4.23.Lamech ſaid unto his *wives*
ye *wives* of Lamech
6.2.they took them *wives* of all
11.29.and Nahor took them *wives*
28.9.and took to the *wives* he had
30.26.give me my *wives*,and my
31.17.ſet—his *wives* upon camels
50.or if thou take other *wives*
32.22.and took his two *wives*,and
34.21.their daughters to us for *wiv.*
29.their *wives* were taken captive
36.2.Eſau took his *wives* of the
45.19.and for your *wives*,and bring
46.5.their little ones & their *wives*
*Exod.*19.15.come not at your *wives*
22.24.& your *wives* ſhalbe widowes
*Num.*16.27.their *wives* and their ſons
32.26.our little ones,our *wives*,our
*Deut.*17.17.nor ſhall he multiply *wives*
21.15.if a man have two *wives*,one
*Judg.*3.6.their daught.to be their *wives*
8.30.for he had many *wives*
21.7.how ſhall we do for *wives*,for
of our daughters to *wives*?
14.and they gave them *wives*
16.how ſhall we do for *wives* for
18.we may not give them *wives*
23.& took them *wives* according
*Ruth*1.4.and they took them *wives* of
1 *Sam.*1.2.and he had two *wives*,the
25.43.were both of them his *wives*
27.3.even David with his two *wives*
30.3.and their *wives*, and their ſons
5.Davids two *wives* were taken
18.David reſcued his two *wives*
2 *Sam.*5.13.moe concubines and *wives*
12.8.and thy maſters *wives* into thy
11.he ſhall lye with thy *wives* in
19.5.and the lives of thy *wives*,and
1 *Kin.*11.3.he had ſeven hundred *wives*
his *wives* turned away his heart
So Verſe 4.
8.for all his ſtrange *wives* which
20.3.thy *wives* alſo and thy children
5.and thy *wives*,and thy children
7.ſent to me for my *wives*,and
for my *wives* and for my gold
2 *Kin.*4.1.of the *wives* of the ſons of
24.15.and the Kings *wives*,and his
1 *Chro.*4.5.had two *wives*,Helah and
7.4.they had many *wives*,and ſons
14.3.and David took moe *wives* at
2 *Chro.*11.21.above all his *wives*,and
he took eighteen *wives*
23.and he deſired many *wives*
13.21.and married fourteen *wives*
21.14.& thy *wives*,and all thy goods
17.his ſons alſo and his *wives* ſo
24.3.took for him two *wives*,and he
Ezra 10.2.& have taken ſtrange *wives*
3.to put away all the *wives*,and
*Neh.*4.14.your *wives* and your houſes
13.23.had married *wives* of Aſhdod
*Eſt.*1.20.all the *wives* ſhall give their
*Iſa.*13.16.and their *wives* raviſhed
*Jer.*6.12.their fields and *wiv.*together
8.10.I'le give their *wives* to others
14.16.their *wives*,nor their ſons,nor
18.21.let their *wives* be bereaved of
29.6.take ye *wives*,and beget ſons
take *wives* for your ſons
23.with their neighbours *wives*
35.8.we,our *wives*,our ſons,and our
38.23.bring out all thy *wives*,& thy
44.9.the wickednes of our *wives*
15.which knew their *wives* had
25.ye and your *wives* have both
*Ezek.*44.22.nor ſhall they take for *wiv.*
*Dan.*5.2.his *wives* and his concubines
*Zech.*12.12.and their *wives* apart
*Mat.*19.8.to put away your *wives*: but
*Act.*21.5.with *wives* and children
*Eph.*5.22.*wives*,ſubmit your ſelves
So *Coloſſ.*3.18.
24.ſo let the *wives* be to their
25.husbands,love your *wives*
28.ought men to love their *wives*
*Col.*3.19.husbands,love your *wives*
1 *Tim.*3.11.muſt their *wives* be grave
1 *Pet.*3.1.ye *wives*,be in ſubjection
by the converſation of the *wives*

Wizard.

*Lev.*20.17.or that is a *Wizard*,ſhall
*Deut.*18.11.or a *Wizard*, or a Necroma.

Wizards.

*Lev.*19.31.nor ſeek after *Wizards* to
20.6.& after *Wizards*,to go awhoring
1 *Sam.*28.3.the *Wizards* out of the land
9.and *Wizards* out of the land
2 *Kin.*21.6.and *Wizards*,he wrought
2 *Chro.*33.6.& with *Wizards* he wrought
*Iſa.*8.19.unto *Wizards* that peep and
19.3.& to the *Wizards*,familiar ſpirits

Woe, &c.

*Num.*21.22.*woe* to thee Moab,thou art
1 *Sam.*4.7.*woe* unto us,for there hath
8.*woe* unto us,who ſhall deliver
Job 10.15.if I be wicked,*woe* unto me
*Pſal.*120.5.*woe* is me,that I ſojourne in
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *woe*? who hath
*Eccleſ.*4.10.but *woe* to him that is alone
10.16.*woe* to thee,O land,when thy
*Iſa.*3.9.*woe* unto their ſoule,for they
11.*woe* unto the wicked,it ſhalbe
5.8.*woe* unto them that joyne houſe
11.*woe* to them that riſe up early
18.*woe* to them that draw iniqui.
20.*woe* to them that call evil good
21.*woe* to them that are wiſe in
22.*woe* to them that are mighty
6.5.*woe* is me,for I am undone
10.1.*woe* unto them that decree
17.12.*woe* to the multitude of many
18.1.*woe* to the land ſhadowing
24.16.*woe* unto me, the treacherous
28.1.*woe* to the crown of pride,to
29.1.*woe* to Ariel,to Ariel the city
15.*woe* to them that ſeek deep
30.1.*woe* to the rebellious children
31.1.*woe* to them that go downe
45.9.*woe* to him that ſtriveth with
10.*woe* to him that ſaith to his
*Jer.*4.13.*woe* unto us,for we are ſpoiled
31.*woe* is me now,for my ſoule
10.19.*woe* is me now,for my hurt
13.27.*woe* to thee,O Jeruſalem
15.10.*woe* is me,my mother, thou
22.13.*woe* to him that buildeth his
23.1.*woe* be to the Paſtors that deſt.
45.3.*woe* is me now,for the Lord
48.1.*woe* unto Nebo, for it is
46.*woe* be unto thee,O Moab
50.27.*woe* unto them,for their day
*Lam.*5.16.*woe* to us that we have ſinned
*Ezek.*2.10.and mourning and *woe*
13.3.*woe* unto the fooliſh Prophets
18.*woe* to the women that ſow
16.23.*woe*,*woe* unto thee ſaith
24.6.*woe* to the bloudy city,to the
30.2.howle ye,*woe* worth the day
34.2.*woe* to the ſhepherds of Iſrael
*Hoſ.*7.13.*woe* unto them,for they have
9.12.*wo* alſo to them when I depart
Amos 5.18.*woe* to you that deſire the
6.1.*woe* to them that are at eaſe in
*Mich.*2.1.*woe* to them that deviſe iniq.
7.1.*woe* is me,for I am as when they
*Hab.*2.6.*woe* to him that increaſeth that
9.*woe* to him that coveteth an
12.*woe* to him that builds a town
15.*woe* unto him that gives his
19.*woe* to him that ſaith to the
*Zeph.*2.1.*woe* to her that is filthy,and
*Zech.*11.17.*woe* to the Idol-ſhepherd
*Mat.*11.21.*woe* unto thee Corazin
woe to thee Bethſaida
So *Luke* 10.13.

18.7.*woe* to the world, becauſe of
but *woe* unto that man by whom
23.13.*woe* unto you Scribes & Phar.
So Verſ.14.15.23.25.27.29.
& *Luke* 11.44.
16.*woe* unto you, ye blind guides
24.19.*woe* to them that are with chi.
So *Mark* 13.17.
26.24.*woe* unto that man, by whom
So *Mar.*14.21. *Luk.*22.22.
*Luk.*6.24.*woe* unto you that are rich
25.*woe* unto you that are full
26.*woe* unto you when all men
11.42.*woe* be to you Phariſees: for ye
So Verſe 43.
46.*woe* unto you alſo ye Lawyers
47.*woe* unto you, for you build
52.*woe* unto you Lawyers: for
17.1.*woe* unto them, by whom they
1 *Cor.*9.16.yea, *woe* is unto me, if I
Jude 11.*woe* unto them, for they have
*Rev.*8.13.*woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitan.
9.12.one *woe* is paſt, behold, there
come two *woes* hereafter
11.14.the ſecond *woe* is paſt, and
the third *woe* commeth quickly
12.12.*woe* to the inhabitants of the

wofull.

*Jer.*17.16.deſired the *wofull* day thou

wolfe.

*Gen.*49.27.ſhall ravin as a *wolfe* in the
*Iſa.*11.6.the *wolfe* alſo ſhall dwell with
65.25.the *wolfe* and the Lambe ſhall
*Jer.*5.6.& a *wolfe* of the evening ſhall
John 10.12.ſeeth the *wolfe* comming
and the *wolfe* catcheth them

Wolves.

*Ezek.*22.27.like *Wolves* ravening the
*Hab.*1.8.then the evening *wolves* and
*Zeph.*3.3.are evening *wolves*, they
*Mat.*7.15.they are ravening *Wolves*
10.16.ſheep in the midſt of *Wolves*
*Luk.*10.3.as Lambes among *Wolves*
*Act.*20.29.ſhall grievous *Wolves* enter

Woman.

*Gen.*2.22.made he a *woman*, & brought
23.ſhe ſhalbe called *woman*, beca.
3.1.and he ſaid to the *woman*, yea
2.the *woman* ſaid to the ſerpent
6.and when the *women* ſaw that
12.the *woman* whom thou gaveſt
13.& the *woman* ſaid, the ſerpent
15.between thee and the *woman*
16.to the *woman* he ſaid, I will—
12.11.thou art a faire *woman* to
14.the Egyptians beheld the *wo.*
15.and the *woman* was taken into
20.3.the *woman* which thou haſt
24.5.the *woman* will not be willing
8.if the *woman* will not be willing
39.the *woman* will not follow me
44.let the ſame be the *woman*
38.10.his pledge frō the *womans* ha.
*Exod.*2.2.and the *woman* conceived
9.the *woman* took the childe
3.22.every *woman* ſhall borrow of
11.2.every *woman* of her neighbour
21.22.and hurt a *woman* with child
as the *womans* husband will
28.gore a man or a *woman*
35.29.every man and *woman*, whoſe
36.6.let neither man nor *woman* bri.
*Lev.*12.2.if a *woman* have conceived
15.19.if a *woman* have an iſſue
So Verſe 25.
18.23.nor ſhall a *woman* ſtand before
19.20.lyeth carnally with a *woman*
20.13.as he lyeth with a *woman*
16.thou ſhalt kill the *woman*, and
18.if a man lye with a *woman*
21.7.nor take a *woman*, put away
24.10.of an Iſraelitiſh *woman*, whoſe
*Num.*5.18.the Prieſt ſhall ſet the *womā*
and uncover the *womans* head
21.the Prieſt ſhall charge the *wo.*
the Prieſt ſhall ſay to the *woman*
24.ſhall cauſe the *woman* to drink
So Verſe 26.
27.the *woman* ſhalbe a curſe unto
28.if the *woman* be not defiled
30.ſet the *woman* before the Lord
31.and this *woman* ſhall bear her
25.8.the *woman* thorow her belly
30.3.if a *woman* alſo vow a vow
31.17.kill every *woman* that hath
*Deut.*21.11.a beautifull *woman*, and
22.14.I took this *woman*, and when
28.56.the tender and delicate *wom.*
*Joſh.*2.4.the *woman* took the two men
6.22.bring out thence the *woman*
*Judg.*4.9.into the hand of a *woman*, and
9.53.a certaine *woman* caſt a piece
54.ſay of me, a *woman* ſlew him
13.3.appeared to the *woman*, & ſaid
6.then the *woman* came and told
9.came again to the *woman* as ſhe
11.that ſpakeſt to the *woman*, and
13.all that I ſaid to the *woman*
14.2.I have ſeen a *woman* in Timnah
3.is there never a *woman* among
7.and talked with the *woman*, and
16.4.he loved a *woman* in the valley
19.26.then came the *woman* in the
Ruth 1.5.and the *woman* was left of her
3.8.& behold, a *woman* lay at his feet
11.thou art a vertuous *woman*
14.a *woman* came into the floore
4.11.the Lo. make the *woman* that is
1 *Sā.*1.15.I am a *woman* of a ſorrowfull
18.the *woman* went her way, and
23.ſo the *woman* abode and gave
26.I am the *woman* that ſtood by
2.20.give thee ſeed of this *woman*
20.30.the perverſe rebellious *woman*
25.3.a *wom* of good underſtanding
28.7.ſeek me a *woman* that hath a
8.they came to the *woman* by
12.when the *woman* ſaw Samuel
the *woman* ſpake to Saul
23.together with the *woman*
2 *Sā.*3.8.a fault concerning this *woman*
11.2.he ſaw a *woman* waſhing her
the *woman* was very beautifull
3.and enquired after the *woman*
21.did not a *woman* caſt a piece
14.2.fetch thence a wiſe *woman*, and
but be as a *woman* that had
27.a *woman* of a fair countenance
17.19.the *woman* took and ſpread a
20.came to the *woman* to the
20.16.then cryed a wiſe *woman* out
22.then went the *woman* to the
1 *Kin.*3.17.& the one *woman* ſaid, O my
Lord, I & this *woman* dwell
18.this *woman* was delivered alſo
26.then ſpake the *woman*, whoſe
14.5.her ſelfe to be another *woman*
17.24.and the *woman* ſaid to Elijah
2 *Kin.*4.8.where was a great *woman*
17.and the *woman* conceived, and
6.26.there cried a *woman* to him
28.this *woman* ſaid unto me, give
30.heard the words of the *woman*
8.1.then ſpake Eliſha to the *woman*
3.that the *woman* returned out of
5.the *woman* whoſe ſon he had
my lord, O King, this is the *wo.*
6.when the King asked the *womā*
2 *Chro.*2.14.the ſon of a *woman* of the
24.7.that wicked *woman* had broken
Job 15.14.he which is born of a *woman*
31.9.have bin deceived by a *woman*
*Pſal.*48.6.pain, as of a *woman* in travell
58.8.untimely fruit of a *woman*
113.9.he maketh the barren *woman*
*Pro.*6.26.by meanes of a whoriſh *woman*
7.10.behold, there met him a *woman*
9.13.a fooliſh *woman* is clamorous
11.16.a gracious *woman* retaineth
22.ſo is a faire *woman* without
12.4.a vertuous *woman* is a crowne
14.1.every wiſe *woman* buildeth her
21.19.than with a contentious *wom.*
27.15.and a contentious *woman* are
30.20.the way of an adulterous *wo.*
31.10.who can find a vertuous *wom.*
30.a *woman* that feareth the Lo.
*Eccleſ.*7.26.the *woman* whoſe heart is
28.but a *woman* among all theſe
*Iſa.*13.8.as a *woman* that travaileth
21.3.as the pangs of a *woman* that
28,17.like as a *woman* with child
42.14.like a travailing *woman*, I will
45.10.or to the *woman*, what haſt
49.15.can a *woman* forget her
54.6.as a *woman* forſaken, and
*Jer.*4.31.as of a *woman* in travaile, and
31.22.a *woman* ſhall compaſſe a man
48.41.heart of a *woman* in her pangs
*Lam.*1.17.as a menſtruous *woman*
*Ezek.*18.6.neer to a menſtruous *woman*
23.44.as they go in to a *woman* as
36.17.uncleanneſs of a removed *wo.*
*Hoſ.*13.13.ſorrowes of a travailing *wom.*
*Mich.*4.9.thee as a *woman* in travaile
*Mat.*5.28.looks on a *woman* to luſt
9.20.& behold a *woman* which was
13.33.which a *woman* took and
15.28.O *woman*, great is thy faith
26.7.there came to him a *woman*
10.why trouble ye the *woman*?
*Mar.*7.25.a certaine

*Mar.*7.25.a certaine *woman*, whose
10.12.if a *woman* shall put away her
*Luk.*7.37.behold,a *woman*,in the city
39.what maner of *woman* this is
44.and he turned to the *woman*
seest thou this *woman*?
50.and he said to the *woman*,thy
10.38.a—*woman* named Martha
11.27.a—*woman* of the company
13.11.was a *woman* which had a
12.*woman*,thou art loosed from
15.8.what *woman* having ten pieces
20.32.last of all the *woman* dyed
22.57.*woman*,I know him not
John 2.4.*woman*, what have I to do
4.7.there comes a *woman* of Samaria
11.the *woman* saith unto him
So Ver.15.19.25.
21.*woman*,beleeve me,the
27.that he talked with the *woman*
28.the *woman* then left her
39.for the saying of the *woman*
42.said to the *woman*, now we
8.3.a *woman* taken in adultery
9.the *woman* standing in the
10.saw none but the *woman*,
woman,Where are those
16.21.a *woman*, when she is in
19.26.*woman*,behold thy son
20.13.*woman*, why weepest thou?
So Verse 15.
*Act.*16.1.the son of a certaine *woman*
14.2.—*woman* named Lydia
17.34.a *woman* named Damaris
*Rom.*1.27.the naturall use of the *woman*
7.2.the *woman* which hath an husba.
1 *Cor.*7.1.man not to touch a *woman*
2.let every *woman* have her
3.the *woman* which hath an hus.
11.3.the head of the *woman* is the
5.every *woman* that prayeth
6.if the *woman* be not covered
7.the *woman* is the glory of the
8.the man is not of the *woman*
but the *woman* of the man
9.man created for the *woman*
but the *woman* for the man
11.the man without the *woman*
the *woman* without the man
12.as the *woman* is of the man
so is the *woman*—by the man
13.that a *woman* pray to God
15.if a *woman* have long haire
*Gal.*4.4.his son made of a *woman*
1 *Thes.*5.3.upon a *woman* with childe
1 *Tim.*2.11.let the *woman* learn in
12.I suffer not a *woman* to teach
14.the *woman* being deceived
5.16.if any man or *woman*
*Rev.*2.20.suffrest that *woman* Jezabel
12.1.a *woman* clothed with the Sun
4.Dragon stood before the *wom̃*
13.persecuted the *woman* which
14.to the *woman* were given
15.a flood after the *woman*
16.the earth helped the *woman*
17.was wroth with the *woman*
17.3.I saw a *woman* sitting
4.and the *woman* was arayed in
6.I saw the *woman* drunke
7.the mystery of the *woman* and
9.on which the *woman* sitteth
18.the *woman* which thou sawest

See the words **Man, Strange, & Travaile.**

Woman kinde.

*Lev.*18.22.as with *woman kinde* it is in

Wombe.

*Gẽ.*25.23.two nations are in thy *wombe*
24.twins were in her *wombe*
29.31.he opened her *wombe*,but
30.2.from thee the fruit of the *womb*
22.to her,and opened her *wombe*
38.27.behold, twins were in her *wo.*
42.25.of the breasts,& of the *wombe*
*Exod.*13.2.whatever opens the *wombe*
*Num.*12.12.out of his mothers *wombe*
*Deut.*7.13.blesse the fruit of thy *wombe*
*Judg.*13.5.unto God from the *wombe*
16.17.unto G.from my moth.*wombe*
Ruth 1.11.yet any more sons in my *wom.*
1 *Sam.*1.5.the L.had shut up her *wombe*
Job 1.21.came I out of my moth.*womb*
3.10.the doores of my mothers *womb*
11.why died I not from the *womb*?
10.18.brought me out of the *wombe*
19.from the *womb* to the grave
24.20.the *wombe* shall forget him
31.15.one fashion us in the *wombe*?
18.guided her from my moth.*wo.*
38.8.it had issued out of the *wombe*
29.out of whose *wombe* came the
*Psa.*22.9.that took me out of the *wombe*
10.cast on thee from the *wombe*
58.3.are estranged from the *wombe*
110.3.from the *wombe* of the morni.
127.3.and the fruit of the *wombe* is
139.13.covered me in my moth.*wo.*
*Pro.*31.2.what the son of my *womb*!
*Eccles.*5.15.out of his mothers *wombe*
11.5.in the *wombe* of her that is with
*Isa.*13.18.on the fruit of the *wombe*
44.2.& formed thee from the *wombe*
24.that formed thee from the *wo.*
46.3.which are carried from thy *wo.*
48.8.a transgressor from the *wombe*
49.1.hath called me from the *womb*
15.on the son of her *wombe*? yea
*Jer.*1.5.camest forth out of the *wombe*
20.17.slew me not from the *wombe*
her *wombe* to be alwaies great
18.came I forth out of the *wombe*
*Ezek.*20.26.all that opens the *wombe*
*Luk.*11.31.shalt conceive in thy *wombe*
42.blessed is the fruit of thy *womb*
11.27.blessed is the *womb* that bare
John 3.4.into his mothers *wombe*,and
*Rom.*4.19.the deadness of Sara's *wombe*

See **Leaped & Mother.**

Wombes.

*Gen.*20.18.closed up all the *wombes* of

Women.

*Gen.*14.16.the *women* also & the people
24.11.that *women* came out to draw
33.5.saw the *women* and the children
*Exod.*1.19.the *women* are not as the
Egyptian *women*: for
2.7.a nurse of the Hebrew *women*
15.20.and all the *women* went out
35.22.came both men and *women*
25.*women* that were wise hearted
26.& all the *women*, whose hearts
38.8.looking glasses of the *women*
*Num.*31.9.took all the *women* of Midi.
15.have ye saved all the *women*
18.but all the *women* children
35.of *women* that had not known
*Deut.*2.34.destroyed men and *women*
3.6.destroying the men & the *women*
*Josh.*8.25.fell both of men and *women*
35.with the *women*,and the little
*Judg.*5.24.blessed above *women*
shall she be above *women*
9.49.about a thousand men & *women*
21.10.with the *wom.*& the children
14.had saved alive of the *women*
16.seeing the *wom̃* are destroyed
Ruth 4.17.the *women* her neighbours
1 *Sam.*2.22.they lay with the *women*
15.33.hath made *women* childless
18.6.that the *women* came out of
7.the *wom.* answered one another
21.4.themselves at least from *women*
5.of a truth *women* have bin
22.19.both men and *women*,childr̃
30.2.had taken the *women* captive
2 *Sam.*1.29.passing the love of *women*
6.19.as well to the *women* as men
1 *Kin.*11.1.*women* of the Moabites
2 *Kin.*8.12.rip up their *women* with
15.16.all the *women* therein that
23.7.where the *wom.*wove hangings
Ezra 10.1.and *women* and children
*Neh.*8.2.both of men and *women*,and
3.before the men and *women*,and
13.26.even him did out-landish *wo.*
*Est.*1.9.made a feast for the *women* in
17.come abroad to all the *women*
2.3.keeper of the *women*
So Verse 8.
Job 2.10.one of the foolish *women*
42.15.in all the land were no *women*
*Psal.*45.9.among the honourable *wom̃*
*Pro.*22.14.the mouth of strange *women*
31.3.give not thy strength unto *wom.*
*Eccles.*2.8.and *women* singers,and the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou fairest among *women*
So Chap.5.9.& 6.1.
*Isa.*3.12.and *women* rule over them
4.1.seven *women* shall take hold of
19.16.shall Egypt be like to *women*
27.11.the *women* come & set them
32.9.rise up ye *women* that are at
10.ye careless *women*, for the
11.tremble ye *women* that are at
*Jer.*7.18.the *women* knead their dough
9.17.call the mourning *women*
send for cunning *women*
20.O ye *women*,and let your
31.8.the *women* with child,and her
38.22.and those *women* shall say,thy
40.7.men,

40.7.men,*women*, and children
41.16.the men of war & the *women*
43.6.even men, *women* & children
44.15.& all the *women* that ſtood by
20.to the men,and to the *women*
24.and to all the *women* here
50.37.and ſhall become as *women*
51.30.they became as *women*,they
*Lam.*2.10.ſhall the *women* eate the
4.10 hands of the pitifull *women*
5.11.they raviſhed the *women* in
*Ezek.*8.14.there ſate *women* weeping
9.6.little children and *women*,but
16.34.is in thee from other *women*
38.as *women* that break wedlock
41.in the ſighe of many *women*
23.2.there were two *women*, the
10.became famous among *women*
44.unto Aholibah,the lewd *wom.*
45.after the maner of *women* that
48.that all *women* may be taught
*Dan.*11.17.the daughter of *women*
37.nor the deſire of *women*,nor
*Hoſ.*13.16.their *wom.*with child ſhalbe
Amos 1.13.ript up the *wom.*with child
*Mich.*2.9.the *women* of my people have
*Nah.*3.13.in the midſt of thee are *wom.*
*Zech.*8.4.old men and old *women* dwell
14.2.and the *women* raviſhed and
*Mat.*11.11.that are borne of *women*
14.21.beſide *women* and children
So Chap.15.38.
27.55.many *women* were there
28.5.ſaid unto the *women*: feare not
*Luk.*1.42.bleſſed art thou among *wom.*
8.2.certain *women* which had bin
23.27.and of *women*,which alſo
49.the *women* that follow him
55.the *women*—which came with
24.22.certaine *women* alſo of
24.even ſo as the *women* had
*Act.*1.14.with the *women*, and Mary
8.3.haling men and *women*
12.baptized both men & *women*
9.2.they were men or *women*
13.50.and honourable *women*
16.13.and ſpake unto the *women*
17.4.of the chiefe *women* not a few
12.alſo of honourable *women*
*Rom.*1.26.their *women* did change
1 *Cor.*14.34.your *women* keep ſilence
35.for *women* to ſpeak in
*Phil.*4.3.help thoſe *women* which
1 *Tim.*2.9.*women* adorn themſelves
10.which becommeth *women*
5.2.the elder *women* as mothers
2 *Tim.*3.6.lead captive ſilly *women*
*Tit.*2.3.the aged *women* likewiſe
4.may teach the young *women*
*Heb.*11.35.*women* received their dead
1 *Pet.*3.5.the holy *women* alſo who
*Rev.*9.8.haire,as the haire of *women*
14.4.are not defiled with *women*

Women ſervants.

*Gen.*32.5.and the *women ſervants*, and
22.and his two *women ſervants*,&

Wonder. —Wonder.

*Deut.*13.1.giveſthee a ſigne & a *wonder*
2.and the ſigne or the *wonder*
28.46.for a ſigne, and for a *wonder*
2 *Chro.*32.31.to enquire of the *wonder*
*Pſal.*71.7.I am as a *wonder* unto many
*Iſa.*20.3.for a ſigne and *wonder* upon
29.9.ſtay your ſelves and *wonder*
*Jer.*4.9.and the Prophet ſhall *wonder*
*Hab.*1.5.and *wonder* marvellouſly,for I
*Act.*13.41.ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*, and
*Rev.*12.1.a great *wonder* in heaven
3.another *wonder* in heaven
17.8.on the earth ſhall *wonder*

Wonders.

*Exod.*3.20.with all my *wonders* which
4.21.that thou do all thoſe *wonders*
11.9.my *wonders* may be multiplied
10.did all theſe *wonders* before
15.11.fearfull in praiſes,doing *won.*
*Joſh.*3.5.the Lord will do *wonders*
1 *Chro.*16.12.the *wonders*,and the
*Neh.*9.17.were mindfull of the *wonders*
Job 9.10.yea, & *wonders* without numb.
*Pſal.*77.11.rememb.thy *wonders* of old
14.the God that doeſt *wonders*
78.11.his *wonders* that he ſhewed
43.his *wonders* in the field of Zoan
88.10.wilt thou ſhew *wonders* to the
12.ſhall thy *wonders* be known in
89.5.ſhall praiſe thy *wonders*,O Lo.
96.3.his *wonders* among all people
105.5.his *wonders*,& the judgements
27.& *wonders* in the land of Ham
106.7.underſtood not thy *wonders* in
107.24.and his *wonders* in the deep
119.27.ſo ſhall I talk of thy *wonders*
135 9.ſent tokens and *wonders* in
136.4.who alone doth great *wonders*
*Dan.*4.3.how mighty are his *wonders*?
12.6.be to the end of theſe *wonders*
Joel 2.30.I will ſhew *wonders* in the
*Act.*2.19.I will ſhew *wonders* in
22.by miracles and *wonders*
6.8.great *wonders* and miracles
15.12.what miracles and *wonders*
2 *Theſ.*2.9.ſignes and lying *wonders*
*Rev.*13.13.doth great ſignes & *wonders*
See the words **Miracles**, & **Signes**

Wonderfull

*Deut.*28.59.make thy plagues *wonderfull*
2 *Sa.*1.26.thy love to me was *wonderfull*
Job 42.3.things too *wonderfull* for me
*Pſal.*78.4.his *wonderfull* works that he
107.15.his *wonderfull* workes to the
So Ver.21.31.
111.4.made his *wonderfull* workes
139.6.ſuch knowledge is too *wonder.*
*Pro.*30.18.are too *wonderfull* for me
*Iſa.*9.6.ſhalbe called *wonderfull*
25.1.haſt done *wonderfull* things
28.29.which is *wonderful* in counſell
*Jer.*5.30.a *wonderfull* & horrible thing
*Mat.*7.22.many *wonderfull* workes?
21.15.ſaw the *wonderfull* things
*Act.*2.11.the *wonderfull* workes of God

Wonderfully.

1 *Sam.*6.6.*wonderfully* among them
*Pſal.*139.14.fearfully and *wonderfully*
*Lam.*1.9.came downe *wonderfully*

Wondered. Wondring.

*Iſa.*59.16.*wondered* that there was no
63.5.I *wondered* that there was none
*Zech.*3.8.for they are men *wondered* at
*Luk.*2.18.*wondred* at thoſe things which
4.22.*wondered* at the gracious
8.25.they being afraid,*wondred*
9.43.they *wondered* every one at
11.14.and the people *wondered*
24.12.*wondering* in himſelfe
41.for joy, and *wondered*,he
*Act.*3.11.porch—greatly *wondering*
7.31.he *wondered* at the ſight
8.13.with Philip,and *wondered*
*Rev.*13.3.and all the world *wondered*
17.6.I *wondered* with great admiratiõ

Wonderous.

*Pſal.*89.10.thou doeſt *wonderous* things
107.8.for his *wonderous* workes to
*Jer.*21.2.to all his *wonderous* works
See the word **Workes**.

Wonderouſly.

*Judg.*13.19. the Angel did *wonderouſly*
Joel 2.26.that hath dealt *wonderouſly*

Wonne.

1 *Chro.*26.27.*wonne* in battell did they
1 *Pet.*3.1.*wonne* by the converſation of
See the word **Gained**.

Wont.

1 *Sam.*30.31.men were *wont* to haunt
2 *Sam.*20.18.they were *wont* to ſpeake
*Dan.*3.19.that it was *wont* to be heat
*Mat.*27.15.was *wont* to releaſe to the
*Mar.*10.1.and as he was *wont*, he—
*Luk.*22.39.went as he was *wont* into
*Act.*16.13.prayer was *wont* to be made

Wood.

*Gen.*22.6. Abraham took the *wood* of
7.behold the fire of the *wood*
9.laid the *wood* there in order
on the Altar upon the *wood*
*Exod.*35.33.and in carving of *wood* to
*Lev.*1.7.and lay the *wood* in order upon
8.in order upon the *wood* that is
12.lay them in order on the *wood*
17.on the *wood* that is on the fat
4.12.burn him on the *wood* with fire
6.12.burn *wo.*on it every morning
*Num.*13.20.whether there be *wood*
31.20.and all things made of *wood*
*Deut.*10.1.make thee an Arke of *wood*
19.5.a man that goes into the *wood*
29.11.from the hewer of thy *wood*
*Joſh.*17.15.up to the *wood* country, and
18.for it is a *wood*, and thou ſhalt
*Judg.*6.26.with the *wood* of the grove
1 *Sam.*6.14.clave the *wood* of the cart
14.25.came to a *wood*,and there was
26.were come into the *wood*
23.15.the wildernes of Ziph in a *wo.*
16.went to David into the *wood*
18.and David abode in the *wood*
2 *Sam.*18.6.was

2 *Sam.*18.6.was in the *wood* of Ephraim
8.the *wood* devoured more peop.
17.into a great pit in the *wood*
24.12.instrum.of the oxen for *wood*
1 *Kin.*18.23.and lay it on *wood*, and put
and lay it on *wood*
33.and he put the *wood* in order
and laid him on the *wood*
burnt sacrifice, & on the *wood*
38.and the *wood* and the stones
2 *Kin.*6.4.to Jordan they cut down *wo.*
1 *Chro.*16.33.shall the trees of the *wood*
21.23.threshing instruments for *wo.*
29.2.*wood* for things of *wood*, onix
*Neh.*8.4.upon a Pulpit of *wood*, which
10.34.for the *wood* offring to bring
13.31.for the *wood* offring at times
*Psal.*80.13.the Boare out of the *wood*
83.14.as the fire burnes a *wood*, and
96.12.all the trees of the *wood* rejoy.
132.6.found it in the fields of the *wo.*
*Pro.*26.20.where no *wood* is, there the
21.& *wood* to fire, so is a contenti.
*Eccles.*2.6.*wood* that brings forth trees
10.9.and he that cleaveth *wood* shall
*Cant.*3.9.of the *wood* of Lebanon
*Isa.*7.2.as the trees of the *wood* are
10.15.it selfe, as if it were no *wood*
30.33.is fire and much *wood*; the
45.20.the *wood* of their graven
60.17.for *wood*, brasse; and for stones
*Jer.*5.14.and this people *wood*, and it
7.18.the children gather *wood*, and
28.13.hast broken the yokes of *wood*
*Lam.*5.4.our *wood* is sold unto us
*Ezek.*15.3.shall *wood* be taken thereof
39.10.they shall take no *wood* out of
41.22.the altar of *wood* was 3.cubits
*Hab.*2.19.that saith to the *wood*, awake
*Zech.*12.6.harth of fire among the *wood*
1 *Cor.*3.12.*wood*, hay, stubble
2 *Tim.*2.20.but also of *wood*, and of
*Rev.*9.20.brasse, and stone, and—*wood*
18.12.and all Thine *wood*, and

See Hewers & Stone.

woods.

*Ezek.*34.25.and sleep in the *woods*

woll.

*Judg.*6.32.I will put a fleece of *woll*
2 *Kin.*3.4. 100000.rams with the *woll*
*Psal.*147.16.gives snow like *woll*, he
*Pro.*31.13.she seeketh *woll* and flaxe
*Isa.*1.18.they shalbe as *woll*
*Da.*7.9.hair of his head like the pure *w.*
*Heb.*9.19.and scarlet, *woll*
*Rev.*1.14.were white like *woll*

See the word Flaxe.

woollen.

*Lev.*13.47.it is a *woollen* garment, or
19.19.mingled of linnen and *woollen*
*Deut.*22.11.as of *woollen* and linnen

word.

*Gen.*15.1.the *word* of the Lord came
4.the *word* of the Lord came unto
41.40.according to thy *word* shall
44.18.speak a *wo.* in my lords eares
*Exod.*8.10.be it according to thy *word*
9.20.that feared the *word* of the Lo.
21.that regardeth not the *word* of
14.12.is not this the *word* that we
*Num.*3.16.according to the *word* of the
11.23.whether my *word* shall come
13.26.brought back *word* unto them
14.20.pardoned accord.to thy *word*
15.31.despised the *word* of the Lord
20.24.ye rebelled against my *word*
22.8.and I will bring you *word* again
18.beyond the *word* of the Lord
20.the *word* which I shall say to
35.the *word* that I shall speak to
38.the *word* that God puts in my
27.21.at his *word* they shall go out
and at his *word*
30.2.he shall not break his *word*
*Deut.*1.22.and bring us *word* again by
25.and brought us *word* againe
4.2.ye shall not adde to the *word*
5.5.to shew you the *word* of the Lo.
9.5.that he may perform the *word*
18.20.speak a *word* in my name
21.how shall we know the *word*
21.5.and by their *word* shall every
30.14.the *word* is very nigh unto
33.9.they have observed thy *word*
34.5.according to the *word* of the L.
*Josh.*1.13.remember the *word* which
6.10.nor shall any *word* proceed out
8.27.according to the *word* of the
35.there was not a *wo.* of all that
19.50.according to the *word* of the
So Chapt.22.9.
22.32.& brought them *word* againe
1 *Sam.*1.23.the Lord establish his *word*
3.1.the *word* of the Lo.was precious
7.nor was the *word* of the Lord
21.by the *word* of the Lord
4.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
15.10.then came the *word* of the L.
23.rejected the *word* of the Lord
2 *Sam.*3.11.nor answer Abner a *word*
7.7.spake I a *word* with any of the
25.the *wo.* that thou hast spoken
14.12.speak one *word* to my lord
17.the *word* of my lord the King
19.10.why speak ye not a *word*
22.31.the *word* of the Lord is tryed
23.2.and his *word* was in my tongue
24.4.the Kings *wo.* prevailed against
11.the *word* of the Lo.came unto
1 *Kin.*2.4.may continue his *word* which
23.have not spoken this *word* ag.
27.might fulfill the *word* of the
42.the *word* that I have heard is
3.12.I have done accordi.to thy *wo.*
6.11.the *word* of the Lord came to
12.then will I perform my *word*
8.20.the L.hath performed his *word*
26.let thy *word*, I pray thee, be
56.hath not failed one *word* of all
12.22.but the *word* of the Lo.came
24.hearkned to the *word* of the L.
13.1.by the *word* of the Lo.to Bethel
5.given by the *word* of the Lord
17.said to me by the *word* of the
18.spake to me by the *word* of the
26.disobedient to the *word* of the
14.18.according to the *word* of the
16.1.the *word* of the L.came to Jehu
7.came the *word* of the Lord
12.according to the *word* of the
34.according to the *word* of the
17.2.the *word* of the L.came to him
3.according to the *word* of the L.
8.the *word* of the L.came to him
16.according to the *word* of the
24.the *wo.* of the L.in thy mouth
18.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
21.answered him not a *word*
31.to whom the *word* of the Lord
36.done all these things at thy *w.*
21.4.the *word* which Naboth the
17.the *word* of the Lord came to
28.the *w.* of the L.came to Elijah
22.5.at the *word* of the Lord to day
13.let thy *word*, I pray thee, be
like the *word* of one of them
19.heare thou—the *wo.* of the Lo.
38.according to the *word* of the
2 *Kin.*1.16.to enquire of his *word*
17.according to the *word* of the
3.11.the *word* of the Lo.is with him
4.44.according to the *word* of the
So Chapt.6.18.
7.1.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
16.according to the *word* of the
9.26.according to the *word* of the L.
36.this is the *word* of the Lord
10.10.nothing of the *word* of the L.
14.25.according to the *wo.* of the L.
15.12.this was the *word* of the Lord
18.28.hear the *wo.* of the great King
36.and answered him not a *word*
19.21.this is the *word* of the Lord
20.4.the *word* of the Lo.came to him
16.heare the *word* of the Lord
19.good is the *word* of the Lord
22.9.brought the King *word* againe
So Verse 20.
1 *Chr.*10.13.against the *word* of the Lo.
11.3.according to the *wo.* of the Lo.
10.according to the *wo.* of the Lo.
12.23.according to the *wo.* of the L.
15.15.according to the *wo.* of the L.
16.15.the *word* which he cōmanded
17.3.the *word* of G.came to Nathan
6.spake I a *wo.* to any of the Judges
21.6.the Kings *wo.* was abominable
12.what *word* I shall bring again
22.8.the *word* of the Lo.came to me
2 *Chro.*6.10.hath performed his *word*
17.let thy *word* be verified which
10.15.might perform his *wo.* which
11.2.the *word* of the Lord came to
12.7.the *word* of the Lord came to
18.4.at the *word* of the Lord to day
12.let thy *word*, I pray thee, be
18.heare the *word* of the Lord, I
30.12.Princes by the *word* of the Lo.
34.21.kept not the *word* of the Lord
28.brought the King *word* againe
35.6.according to the *wo.* of the Lo.

36.21.to fulfill the *word* of the Lord
22.the *word* of the Lord ſpoken
Ezra 10.5.do according to his *word*
Neh. 1.8.the *wo.* that thou commandeſt
Eſt. 1.21.did according to the *word* of
7.8.as the *wo.* went out of the Kings
Job 2.13.and none ſpake a *word* to him
Pſa. 17.4.by the *word* of thy lips I have
18.30.the *word* of the Lord is tryed
33.4.for the *word* of the Lo. is right
6.by the *word* of the Lord were
56.4.in God, I will praiſe his *word*
So Verſe 10.
68.11.the Lord gave the *word*, great
103.20.to the voice of his *word*
105.8.the *word* which he command.
19.till the time that his *wo.* came
the *word* of the Lord tried him
28.rebelled not againſt his *word*
106.24.they beleeved not his *word*
107.20.he ſent his *word*, and healed
119.9.me according to thy *word*
11.thy *wo.* have I hid in my heart
16.I will not forget thy *word*
17.may live and keep thy *word*
25.according to thy *word*
So Verſe 28.
38.ſtabliſh thy *word* to thy ſerva.
41.according to thy *word*
So Verſe 58.
42.for I truſt in thy *word*
43.take not the *word* of truth out
49.remember the *word* unto thy
50.thy *word* hath quickned me
65.according to thy *word*
So Verſe 76.
67.but now I have kept thy *word*
74.bec. I have hoped in thy *word*
76.according to thy *word*
So Verſe 107.
81.but I hope in thy *word*
82.mine eyes wait for thy *word*
89.thy *word* is ſettled in heaven
101.that I may keep thy *word*
105.thy *word* is a lamp unto my
116.according to thy *word*, that
123.for the *word* of thy righteous
133.order my ſteps in thy *word*
140.thy *wo.* is very pure, therfore
147.I hoped in thy *word*, & cryed
148.might meditate on thy *word*
154.me according to thy *word*
158.becauſe they kept not thy *wo.*
161.ſtandeth in awe of thy *word*
162.I rejoyce at thy *word* as one
169.according to thy *word*
So Verſe 170.
171.ſhall ſpeak of thy *word*, for
130.5.and in his *word* do I hope
138.2.haſt magnified thy *word*
139.4.there's not a *wo.* in my tongue
147.15.his *wo.* runneth very ſwiftly
18.he ſendeth out his *word*, and
19.he ſheweth his *wo.* unto Jacob
148.8.ſtormy wind, fulfilling his *word*
Pro. 12.25.a good *word* makes it glad
13.13.whoſo deſpiſeth the *word* ſhall
14.15.beleeveth every *word*, but
15.23.a *word* ſpoken in due ſeaſon
25.11.a *word* fitly ſpoken is like
30.5.every *word* of God is pure, he
Eccleſ. 8.4.where the *word* of a King is
Iſa. 1.10.heare the *word* of the Lord
2.1.the *word* that Iſaiah the ſon
3.and the *word* of the Lord from
5.24.deſpiſed the *word* of the holy
8.10.ſpeak the *word*, and it ſhall not
9.8.the Lord ſent a *word* to Jacob
16.13.this is the *word* of the Lord
24.3.the Lord hath ſpoken this *wo.*
28.13.the *word* of the Lord was
29.21.an offender for a *word*, and
30.12.becauſe ye deſpiſe this *word*
21.thine eares ſhall heare a *word*
36.21.and anſwer him not a *word*
37.22.the *word* which the Lo. hath
39.8.good is the *word* of the Lord
40.8.the *word* of God ſhall ſtand
41.28.of them could anſwer a *word*
44.26.confirmeth the *word* of his
45.23.the *word* is gone out of my
50.4.ſhould know to ſpeak a *word*
55.11.ſo ſhall my *word* be that goeth
66.2.and trembleth at my *word*
5.yet that tremble at his *word*
Jer. 1.2.the *word* of the Lord came to
So Ver. 4.11.13. Chap. 2.1. & 11.1.& 13.3.8.& 14.1. & 16.1. & 18.1.& 24.4. & 28.12. & 32.6. & 33.1.19. 23.& 34.12.
5.13.and the *word* is not in them
6.10.the *word* of the Lord is to them
7.1.the *word* that came to Jeremiah
2.proclaime there this *word*
8.9.rejected the *word* of the Lord
9.20.receive the *word* of his mouth
13.2.acording to the *word* of the
12.ſhalt ſpeak to them this *word*
14.17.thou ſhalt ſay this *word* unto
15.16.thy *word* was unto me the joy
17.15.where is the *word* of the Lo.
18.18.nor the *word* from the Proph.
20.8.the *word* of the Lo. was made a
9.but his *word* was in my mouth
21.1.the *word* which came to Jerem.
22.1.and ſpeak there this *word*
23.29.is not my *word* like as a fire
25.1.the *word* that came to Jeremiah
3.the *word* of the Lo. hath come
26.1.came this *word* from the Lord
2.diminiſh not a *word*
27.1.came this *word* to Jeremiah
18.the *word* of the Lord be with
29.10.and performe my good *word*
20.heare the *word* of the Lord all
30.then came the *wo.* of the Lo. to
30.1.the *word* that came to Jerem.
31.10.heare the *word* of the Lord
32.1.the *wo.* came to Jeremiah from
8.according to the *wo.* of the Lo.
this was the *word* of the Lord
26.then came the *word* of the L.
34.8.the *wo.* that came to Jeremiah
35.12.then came the *wo.* of the L. to
36.27.then the *word* of the L. came
37.17.is there any *word* from the L.
38.21.this is the *word* that the Lord
39.15.now the *word* of the L. came to
40.1.the *word* which came to Jerem.
42.7.the *word* of the Lord came to
15.heare the *word* of the Lo. ye
43.1.then came the *word* of the Lo.
44.1.the *wo.* that came to Jeremiah
16.the *wo.* that thou haſt ſpoken
26.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
45.1.the *word* that Jeremiah the
46.1.the *word* of the Lo. which came
13.the *word* that the Lord ſpake
47.1.the *word* of the Lord that came
So Chap. 49.34.
50.1.the *word* that the Lord ſpake
51.59.the *word* that Jeremiah the
Lam. 2.17.he hath fulfilled his *word*
Ezek. 1.3.the *word* of the Lord came
3.16.the *word* of the Lo. came to me
17.heare the *word* at my mouth
6.1.the *word* of the Lo. came to me
So Chap. 7.1. & 11.14. & 12.1. 17.21.26. & 14.2.12.
12.8.in the morning came the *word*
25.the *word* that I ſhall ſpeak
will I ſay the *word*
28.the *word* which I have ſpoken
13.2.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
16.35.heare the *word* of the Lord
17.1.the *word* of the L. came to me
See for this moſt of the Chapters enſuing
33.30.what is the *word* that cõmeth
Dan. 4.31.while the *word* was in the
9.2.whereof the *word* of the L. came
10.11.when he had ſpoken the *word*
Hoſ. 1.1.the *word* of the Lord that came
2.the beginning of the *word* of
4.1.heare the *word* of the Lord ye
Joel 1.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
2.11.that executeth his *word* for the
Jona 1.1.the *word* of the Lo. came unto
3.1.the *word* of the Lord came unto
6.for the *word* came unto the Ki.
Mich. 1.1.the *word* of the Lo. that came
4.2.and the *word* of the Lord from
Hab. 3.9.even thy *word*, thou didſt
Zeph. 1.1.the *wo.* of the Lo. which came
2.5.the *word* of the L. is againſt you
Hag 1.1.came the *word* of the Lord by
So Ver. 3. Cha. 2.1.
Zech. 1.1.came the *word* of the Lord to
So Ver. 7. Cha. 7.1.
7.4.then came the *word* of the Lo. to
8.and the *word* of the Lo. came to
Mal. 1.1.burthen of the *wo.* of the Lord
Mat. 2.13.till I bring thee *word*
8.8.ſpeak the *word* only, and
16.the ſpirits with his *word*
12.32.ſpeakes a *word* againſt the
36.that of every idle *word* that
13.19.any one that heares the *word*
20.is he that heares the *word*
So Verſe 22.
21.ariſeth becauſe of the *word*
22.of riches, choke the *word*
15.23.he

15.23.he anſwered not a *word*
18.16.every *word* may be eſtabliſht
22.46.to anſwer him a *word*
27.14.anſwered him to never a *word*
*Mar.*4.13.the ſower ſoweth the *word*
17.ariſeth for the *words* ſake
33.ſpake he the *word* to them
5.36.the *word* that was ſpoken
7.13.making the *word* of G. of none
14.72.the *word* that Jeſus ſaid to
16.20.confirming the *wo.* with ſignes
*Luk.*1.2.and miniſters of the *word*
38.to me according to thy *word*
2.29.peace according to thy *word*
3.2.the *word* of God came to John
4.4.but by every *word* of God
32.his *word* was with power
36.what a *word* is this, for
5.1.to heare the *word* of God
5.nevertheleſſe at thy *word* I will
7.7.but ſay in a *word*, & my ſervant
8.11.the ſeed is the *word* of God
12.and taketh away the *word* out
13.receive the *word* with joy
15.having heard the *word*, keeps
21.the *word* of God, and do it
10.39.feet, and heard his *word*
11.28.heare the *word* of God, and
22.61.Peter remembred the *word* of
24.19.in deed and *word* before God
John 1.1.in the beginning was the *Word*
and the *Word* was with God
and the *Word* was God
14.and the *Word* was made fleſh
2.22.the *word* which Jeſus had ſaid
4.41.becauſe of his owne *word*
50.& the man beleeved the *word*
5.24.he that heareth my *word*, and
38.not his *word* abiding in
8.31.if ye continue in my *word*
37.my *word* hath no place in you
43.ye cannot heare my *word*
10.35.the *word* of God came
12.48.the *word* that I have ſpoken
14.24.and the *word* which you hear
15.3.are clean through the *word*
20.remember the *word* that I
25.the *word* might be fulfilled
17.6.they have kept thy *word*
14.I have given them thy *word*
17.thy truth, thy *word* is truth
20.on me through their *word*
*Act.*6.2.ſhould leave the *word* of God
4.and to the miniſtry of the *word*
7.the *word* of God increaſed
8.4.went—preaching the *word*
14.had received the *word* of God
25.preached the *word* of the Lo.
10.36.the *word* which God ſent to
37.that *word*, I ſay, ye know which
44.on them which heard the *wo.*
11.1.received the *word* of God
16.then remembred I the *word* of
19.preaching the *wo.* to none, but
12.24.but the *word* of God grew
13.5.preached the *word* of God
7.deſired to hear the *word* of God
15.have any *word* of exhortation
26.the *word* of this ſalvation ſent
44.art—to heare the *word* of God
46.neceſſary that the *word* of G.
48.glorified the *word* of the Lo.
49.the *word* of the L. was publiſh.
14.3.to the *word* of his grace
25.preached the *word* in Perga
15.7.heare the *word* of the Goſpel
35.preaching the *word* of the L.
36.we have preached the *word*
16.6.to preach the *word* in Aſia
32.ſpake to him the *word* of the
17.11.received the *word* with all di.
13.that the *word*—was preached
18.11.teaching the *word* of God
19.10.heard the *wo.* of the Lo. Jeſus
20.ſo mightily grew the *word* of
20.32.and to the *word* of his grace
22.22.gave him audience to this *wo.*
28.23.Paul had ſpoken one *word*
*Rom.*9.6.not as though the *word* of God
9.this is the *word* of promiſe
10.8.the *word* is nigh thee
this is the *word* of faith
17.& hearing by the *word* of God
15.18.obedient by *word* and
1 *Cor.*4.20.is not in *word*, but in power
12.8. the *word* of wiſedome
the *word* of knowledge
14.36.came the *word* of God out
2 *Cor.*1.18.our *word* toward you
2.17.corrupt the *word* of God
4.2.not handling the *word* of God
5.19.the *word* of reconciliation
6.7.by the *word* of truth
10.11.as we are in *word* by letters
13.1.every *word* be eſtabliſhed
*Gal.*5.14.law is fulfilled in one *word*
6.6.him that is taught in the *word*
*Eph.*1.13.ye heard the *word* of truth
5.26.waſhing of water by the *word*
6.17.which is the *word* of God
*Phil.*2.16.holding forth the *word* of
*Col.*1.25.to fulfill the *word* of God
3.16.let the *word* of Chriſt dwell in
17.ye do in *word* or deed, do all
1 *Theſ.*1.5.not to you in *word* only
6.received the *word* in much
8.ſounded out the *word* of the
2.13.when ye received the *word* of
receiv it not as the *word* of men
as it is in truth, the *word* of God
4.15.we ſay to you by the *word* of
2 *Theſ.*2.2.by ſpirit, nor by *word*
15.by *word*, or our Epiſtle
17.in every good *word*
3.1.that the *word* of the Lord may
14.if any man obey not our *word*
1 *Tim.*4.5.ſanctified by the *word* of
12 in *word*, in converſation
5.17.labour in the *word* & doctrine
2 *Tim.*2.9.the *word* of God is not—
15.rightly dividing the *word* of
17.their *word* will eat as
4.2.preach the *word*, be inſtant
*Tit.*1.3.his *word* manifeſted through
9.holding faſt the faithfull *word*
2.5.*word* of God be not blaſphemed
*Heb.*1.3.by the *word* of his power
2.2.if the *word* ſpoken by Angels
4.2.the *word* preached did not
12.for the *word* of God is quicke
5.13.unskilfull in the *word* of right.
6.5.taſted the good *word* of God
7.28.but the *word* of the oath
11.3.framed by the *word* of God
12.19.the *word* ſhould not be ſpoken
27.and this *word*, yet once more
13.7.ſpoken to you the *word* of
22.ſuffer the *word* of exhortation
*Jam.*1.18.us with the *word* of truth
21.the ingrafted *word*, which is
23.any—be a hearer of the *word*
3.2.if any offend not in *word*
1 *Pet.*1.23.by the *wo.* of G. which liveth
25.the *word* of the Lord endures
this is the *word* which by the
2.2.ſhe ſincere milke of the *word*
8.them which ſtumble at the *wo.*
3.1.if any obey not the *word*
may without the *word* be won
2 *Pet.*1.19.a more ſure *word* of—
3.5.that by the *word* of God the
7.by the ſame *word* are kept in
1 *John* 1.1.handled of the *word* of life
10.lyar, and his *word* is not in us
2.5.whoſo keepeth his *word*, in him
7.is the *wo.* which ye have heard
14.the *word* of God abideth in
3.18.let us not love in *word*, nor
5.7.the Father, the *Word*, and the
*Rev.*1.2.bare record of the *word* of
9.for the *word* of God, and for
3.10.the *word* of my patience
6.9.ſlaine for the *word* of God
19.13.is called the *word* of God

words.

*Gen.*24.30.when he heard the *words* of
52.heard their *words* he worſhip.
27.34.when Eſau heard the *words* of
34.18.their *words* pleaſed Hamor
37.8.for his dreames & for his *words*
39.19.when his Maſter heard the *wo.*
42.16.that your *wor.* may be proved
44.10.it be according to your *words*
49.21.he giveth goodly *words*
*Exod.*4.15.and put *words* in his mouth
30.& Aaron ſpake all theſe *words*
5.9.them not regard vaine *words*
19.6.theſe are the *words* which thou
7.before their faces all theſe *wor.*
8.and Moſes returned the *words*
9.& Moſes told the *words* of the
20.1.and God ſpake all theſe *words*
24.3.all the *words* of the Lord, and
4.wrote all the *words* of the Lord
8.you concerning all theſe *words*
34.1.the *words* that were in the firſt
27.write thou theſe *words* after the
tenour of theſe *words*
35.1.theſe are the *words* which the
*Num.*12.6.heare ye now my *words*, if
22.7.ſpake to him the *words* of Balak
24.16.which

24.16.which heard the *words* of God
*Deut.*2.26.with *words* of peace, saying
4.10.may make them hear my *words*
36.thou heardest his *words* out of
5.22.these *words* the Lo. spake unto
9.10.according to all the *wo.* which
11.18.lay up these my *words* in your
12.28.and heare all these *words*
18.18.will put my *wor.* in his mouth
19.will not hearken to my *words*
27.3.shalt write on them all the *wor.*
8.all the *wo.* of the L. very plainly
26.confirmeth not all the *words*
28.14.from any of the *words* which I
58.not observe to do all the *words*
29.9.keep therfore the *words* of this
19.heareth the *words* of this curse
29.may do all the *wo.* of this law
31.12.to do all the *words* of this law
28.that I may speak these *words*
30.all the *words* of this song untill
32.1.O earth, the *words* of my mouth
44.spake all the *words* of this song
45.of speaking all these *words* to
46.set your hearts to all the *wor.*
to do all the *words* of this law
33.3.shall receive of thy *words*
*Josh.*1.18.will not hearken to thy *words*
2.21.according to your *wor.* so be it
3.9.heare the *words* of the Lo. your
8.34.he read all the *words* of the law
22.30.heard all the *words* that the
24.26.Joshua wrote these *words* in
*Judg.*2.4.of the Lord spake these *words*
9.3.spake of him—all these *words*
11.10.not so according to thy *words*
28.hearkened not to the *words* of
13.12.let thy *words* come to passe
16.16.prest him daily with her *wor.*
1 *Sam.*3.19.let none of his *words* fall to
8.10.Samuel told all the *words* of
21.heard all the *wo.* of the people
15.2.voice of the *words* of the Lord
24.& thy *words*, because I feared
17.11.heard these *words* of the Phil.
23.according to the same *words*
31.when the *words* were heard
18 23.spake these *wor.* in the eares of
21.12.David laid up these *words* in
24.7.staid his serv. with these *words*
9.why hearest thou mens *words*
16.an end of speaking these *words*
25.9.according to all those *words*
24.hear the *wor.* of thine hand-m.
26.19.heare the *words* of his servant
28.20.because of the *words* of Sam.
21.have hearkned to thy *words*
2 *Sam.*3.1.for the *words* of Ishbosheth
7.17.according to all these *words*
28.and thy *words* be true, & thou
14.3.Joab put the *words* in her mouth
19.put all these *wo.* in my mouth
19.43.the *words* of the men of Judah
than the *words* of the men of
22.1.the *words* of this song in the
23.1.these be the last *words* of Dav.
1 *Kin.*1.14.and confirme thy *words*
5.7.heard the *words* of Solomon
8.59.and let these my *words* be nigh
10.7.I beleeved not the *words* untill
12.7.and speak good *words* to them
13.11.and told him all the *words* of
21.27.when Ahab heard these *words*
22.13.the *words* of the Prophets
2 *Kin.*1.7.and told you these *words*
6.30.heard the *words* of the woman
18.20.they are but vaine *words*, I
27.to thee to speak these *words*?
19.4.will heare all the *words* of
and will reprove the *words*
6.be not affraid of the *wor.* which
16.heare the *words* of Senacherib
22.11.heard the *words* of the booke
13.concerning the *words* of this
have not hearkned to the *words*
16.even all the *wor.* of the booke
18.as touching the *words* which
23.1.all the *words* of the book of the
1 *Chr.*17.15.according to all these *words*
23.27.for by the last *words* of David
25.5.the Kings Seer in the *words* of
2 *Chro.*9.6.I beleeved not their *words*
10.7.and speak good *words* to them
11.4.they obeyed the *wor.* of the Lo.
15.8.when Asa heard these *words*
29.15.by the *words* of the Lord to
30.with the *words* of David, & of
32.8.upon the *words* of Hezekiah
33.18.and the *words* of the Seers
34.19.when the K. heard these *words*
35.22.hearkned not to the *words* of
36.16.and despised his *words*, and
*Ezra*7.11.a Scribe of the *words* of the
9.4.that trembled at the *wor.* of the
*Neh.*1.1.the *words* of Nehemiah the
4.when I heard these *words* I sate
2.18.as also the Kings *words* that he
5.6.heard their cry and these *words*
6.6.King according to these *words*
7.according to these *words* come
19.and uttered my *words* to him
8.9.when they heard the *wor.* of the
12.they had understood the *wor.*
13.understood the *wo.* of the law
9.8.and hast performed the *words*
*Est.*4.12.told to Mordecai Esthers *wor.*
9.26.for all the *words* of this letter
30.with *words* of peace and truth
Job 4.4.thy *words* have upholden him
6.3.my *words* are swallowed up
10.the *words* of the Holy One
25.how forcible are right *words*
26.imagine to reprove *words*, but
8.2.how long shall the *words* of thy
10.utter *words* out of their heart
9.14.and chose out my *words* to
11.2.should not the multit. of *words*
12.11.doth not the eare try *words*
15.13.and lettest such *words* go out
16.3.shall vain *words* have an end
4.I could heap up *words* against
18.2.ere ye make an end of *words*
19.2.break me in peeces with *words*
23.Oh that my *words* were now
22.22.lay up his *words* in thine
23.5.I would know the *words* which
12.esteemed the *words* of his
26.4.to whom hast thou uttered *wo.*
29.22.after my *wor.* they spake not
31.40.the *words* of Job are ended
32.11.I waited for your *words*, I gave
12.or that answered his *words*
14.he hath not directed my *words*
33.1.and hearken to all my *words*
3.my *words* shalbe of the—
5.set thy *wor.* in order before me
34.3.the eare trieth *words* as the
16.to the voice of my *words*
35.his *wor.* were without wisdome
37.and multiplyeth his *words*
35.16.he multiplieth *words* without
36.4.for my *words* shall not be false
38.2.by *words* without knowledge
41.3.will he speak soft *words* to
42.7.had spoken these *words* to Job
*Psal.*5.1.give eare to my *words*, O Lord
12.6.*words* of the L. are pure *words*
18.1.*words* of this song in the day
19.14.let the *words* of my mouth, &
22.1.from the *words* of my roaring
36.3.the *words* of his mouth are
50.17.& cast my *words* behind thee
52.4.lovest all devouring *words*
54.2.eare to the *words* of my mouth
55.21.the *words* of his mouth were
56.5.every day they wrest my *words*
59.12.for the *words* of their lips let
64.3.their arrowes are bitter *words*
78.1.eare to the *words* of my mouth
106.12.then beleeved they his *words*
107.11.rebelled against the *words* of
109.3.about with *words* of hatred
119.57.that I would keep thy *words*
103.how sweet are thy *words* to
139.have forgotten thy *words*
138.4.when they heare the *words* of
141.6.they shall heare my *words*, for
*Pro.*1.2.the *words* of understanding
6.the *words* of the wise, and their
21.she uttereth her *words*, saying
23.I'le make known my *words* to
2.1.if thou wilt receive my *words*, and
16.which flattereth with her *wor.*
4.4.let thy heart receive my *words*
5.from the *words* of my mouth
7.1.not from the *words* of my mouth
6.2.with the *words* of thy mouth
art taken with the *words*
7.1.my son keep my *words*, and
5.which flattereth with her *words*
8.8.all the *words* of my mouth are
10.19.in the multitude of *words*
12.6.the *words* of the wicked are to
15.1.grievous *words* stirre up anger
26.but the *words* of the pure
are pleasant *words*
16.24.pleasant *words* are as honey
17.27.spareth his *words*, and a man
18.4.the *words* of a mans mouth are
8.the *words* of a tale-bearer are as
19.7.he pursueth them with *words*

27.to erre from the *words* of
22.12.the *words* of the transgressor
17.heare the *words* of the wise
21.the certainty of the *words* of
mightest answer the *words* of
23.8.and lose thy sweet *words*
9.despise the wisedome of thy *wo.*
12.to the *words* of knowledge
16.22.the *words* of a tale-bearer are
29.19.will not be corrected by *wor.*
20.a man that is hasty in his *wor.*
30.6.adde thou not to his *words*, lest
31.1.the *words* of King Lemuel the
*Eccles.*1.1.the *words* of the Preacher
5.2.therefore let thy *words* be few
3.is knowne by multitude of *wo.*
7.and many *words*, there are also
9.16.and his *words* are not heard
17.the *wor.* of wise men are heard
10.12.the *words* of a wise mans mouth
of the *words* of his mouth
13.the beginning of the *words* of
14.a foole also is full of *words*
12.10.to find out acceptable *words*
even the *words* of truth
11.the *words* of the wise are as
*Isa.*29.11.as the *words* of a book which
18.heare the *words* of the book
31.2.and will not call back his *words*
32.7.the poore with lying *words*
36.5.but they are but vaine *words*
22.told him the *words* of Rabshe.
37.4.and will reprove the *words*
6.be not affraid of the *words* that
41.26.none that heareth your *words*
51.16.I have put my *words* in thy
58.13.nor speaking thy own *words*
59.13.the heart *words* of falshood
21.my *words* which I have put in
*Jer.*1.1.the *words* of Jeremiah the son
9.I have put my *words* in thy
3.12.proclaime these *words* toward
5.14.I'le make my *words* in thy mo.
6.19.not hearkened to my *words*
7.4.trust ye not in lying *wor.* saying
8.ye trust in lying *words* that
11.6.proclaime all these *wor.* in the
8.all the *words* of the Covenant
12.6.though they speak faire *words*
15.16.thy *words* were found, and I
16.10.shew this people all these *wo.*
18.2.cause thee to heare my *words*
18.heed to any of his *words*
19.2.proclaime there the *words* that
23.9.of the *words* of his Holinesse
36.perverted the *words* of the
25.30.against them all these *words*
26.2.all the *words* that I command
12.all the *wo.* that ye have heard
15.to speak all these *words* in
20.according to all the *words*
27.12.according to all these *words*
29.1.these are the *words* of the letter
30.2.write all the *words* that I have
4.these are the *words* that the Lo.
34.6.spake all these *wor.* to Zedekiah
18.have not performed the *words*
35.14.the *words* of Jonadab the son
36.2.write therein all the *words* that
4.wrote—all the *words* of the Lo.
8.read.of the L. in the Lords house
10.the *words* of Jeremiah in the
11.all the *words* of the Lord
13.all the *wor.* that he had heard
16.they had heard all the *words*
we will tell the K. of all these *wor.*
17.how did'st write all these *wor.*
18.he pronounced all these *words*
20.and told all the *words* in the
24.that heard all these *words*
27.the *words* which Baruch wrote
32.unto them many like *words*
37.2.did hearken to the *words* of the
38.1.heard the *words* that Jeremiah
4.in speaking such *words* to them
24.let no man know of these *wor.*
27.according to all these *words*
39.16.I'le bring my *words* on this
42.4.according to your *words*, and it
43.1.all the *words* of the Lord their
44.28.whose *words* shall stand mine
29.my *words* shall surely stand
45.1.when he had written these *wor.*
51.60.even all these *words* that are
61.and shalt reade all these *words*
64.thus far are the *words* of
*Ezek.*2.6.be not affraid of their *words*
7.thou shalt speak my *words* unto
3.4.and speak my *words* unto them
6.whose *words* thou canst not
10.all my *words* that I shall speak
12.28.none of my *wor.* be prolonged
35.13.& have multiplyed your *wor.*
*Dan.*2.9.and corrupt *words* to speake
7.11.of the voice of the great *words*
25.he shall speak great *words*
9.12.hath confirmed his *words*
10.6.and the voice of his *words* like
11.understand the *words* that I
12.and I am come for thy *words*
15.when he had spoken such *wor.*
12.4.shut up the *words*, and seale the
9.the *words* are closed up, and
*Hos.*6.5.by the *words* of my mouth, and
14.2.take with you *words*, and turne
Amos 1.1.the *words* of Amos, who was
7.10.not able to beare all his *words*
8.11.of hearing the *words* of the Lo.
*Mich.*2.7.do not my *words* do good
*Zech.*1.6.but my *words* and my statutes
13.with good *words*
and comfortable *words*
7.7.should ye not heare the *words*
and the *words* which the Lord
8.9.these *words* by the mouth of the
*Mal.*2.17.wearied the L. with your *wor.*
3.13.your *words* have bin stout
*Mat.*10.14.nor heare your *words*
12.37.by thy *words* thou shalt be
and by thy *words* thou shalt
24.35.my *words* shall not passe away
So *Mark* 13.31.
26.44.saying the same *words*
75.Peter remembred the *words*
*Mar.*8.38.of me and of my *words* in
12.13.to catch him in his *words*
14.39.and spake the same *words*
*Luk.*1.20.beleevest not my *words*
3.4.in the book of the *words* of
4.22.wondred at the gracious *words*
9.26.of me, and of my *words*
20.20.might take hold of his *words*
23.9.questioned—in many *words*
24.8.they remembred his *words*
11.their *words* seemed to them
44.these are the *words* which I
John 3.34.speakes the *words* of God
5.47.shall ye beleeve my *words*?
6.63.the *words* that I speake to you
68.thou hast the *words* of—
8.20.these *words* spake Jesus
47.heareth Gods *words*
10.21.these are not the *words* of
12.47.if any man heare my *words*
48.receiveth not my *words*
14.10.the *words* that I speake to
23.he will keep my *words*
15.7.my *words* abide in you
17.8.given to them the *words*
*Act.*2.14.and hearken to my *words*
5.20.all the *words* of this life
6.11.speak blasphemous *words*
7.22.mighty in *words* and deeds
10.22.might heare *words* of thee
44.Peter yet spake these *words*
11.14.who shall tell thee *words*
13.42.besought that these *words*
15.15.to this agree the *words*
24.have troubled you with *words*
32.the brethren with many *words*
16.38.Sergeants told these *words*
18.15.if it be a question of *words*
20.35.the *words* of the Lord Jesus
38.for the *words* which he spake
24.4.heare us—a few *words*
26.25.the *words* of truth and
*Rom.*10.18.their *words* to the end of
1 *Cor.*1.17.not with wisdome of *words*
2.4.was not with enticing *words*
13.not in the *words* which mans
14.9.utter—*words* easie to be—
19.I had rather speak five *words*
2 *Cor.*12.4.heard unspeakable *words*
*Eph.*5.6.deceive you with vain *words*
1 *Thes.*2.5.used—flattering *words*
4.18.one another with these *words*
1 *Tim.*4.6.up in the *words* of faith
6.3.consent not to wholsome *words*
even the *words* of our Lord
4.questions and strife of *words*
2 *Tim.*1.13.forme of sound *words*
2.14.they strive not about *words*
4.15.greatly withstood our *words*
*Heb.*2.19.and the voice of *words* which
13.22.suffer the *words* of exhortatiō
a letter to you in few *words*
2 *Pet.*2.3.and with fained *words*
18.swelling *words* of vanity
3.2.*words* which were spoken
3 *John* 10.us with malicious *words*
Jude 17.remember ye the *words*
*Rev.*1.3.that

*Reuel.*1.3.that heare the *words* of this
17.17.untill the *words* of God be
21.5.these *words* are true, and
22.18.the *words* of the prophesie
19.the *words* of the book of

woꝛke. — woꝛke.

*Gen.*2.2.God ended his *worke* which
3.rested from all his *work* which
5.29.concerning our *worke* and toile
*Exo.*5.9.let there be more *worke* laid on
11.not ought of your *work* shall
18.go therefore now and *work*
14.31.Israel saw that great *worke*
18.20.& the *work* that they must do
20.10.thou shalt not do any *worke*
23.12.six daies thou shalt do thy *wo.*
31.5.to *worke* in all maner of—
14.doth any *worke* therein
15.six dayes may *worke* be done
32.16.were the *work* of God, and the
34.10.shalt see the *worke* of the Lo.
21.six dayes shalt thou *worke*, but
35.2.six daies shall *worke* be done
whosoever doth *worke* therein
36.2.to come to the *work* to do it
4.all the *worke* of the Sanctuary
39.32.thus was all the *worke* of the
*Lev.*16.29.and do no *work* at all
23.3.six dayes shall *worke* be done
7.ye shall do no servile *work*
28.do no *work* in that same day
30.doth any *wor.* in that same day
31.ye shall do no maner of *work*
*Num.*4.3.to do the *work* in the Tabern.
23.do the *work* in the Tabernac.
43.for the *worke* in the Tabernac.
29.7.ye shal not do any *work* therein
31.20.and all *work* of Goats haire
*Deut.*4.28.the *work* of mens hands
5.14.shalt not do any *worke*, thou nor
14.29.in all the *work* of thy hand
15.19.do no *wor.* with the firstling of
24.19.in all the *worke* of thine hand
28.12.to blesse all the *work* of thy
30.9.in every *work* of thy hand in
31.29.through the *wo.* of your hands
32.4.his *work* is perfect, for all his
*Josh.*9.4.they did *worke* wilily, and went
*Judg.*19.16.an old man from his *worke*
Ruth 2.12.the L. recompence thy *work*
1 *Sam.*8.16.and put them to his *work*
14.6.it may be the Lo. will *work* for
1 *Kin.*5.16.which were over the *worke*
that wrought in the *worke*
6.35.fitted upon the carved *worke*
7.8.which was of the like *work*
51.so was ended all the *work* that
9.23.were over Solomons *work* 550.
16.7.with the *work* of his hands in
21.20.sold thy selfe to *work* evill in
2 *Kin.*12.11.of them that did the *worke*
19.18.but the *worke* of mens hands
22.5.give it to the doers of the *work*
1 *Chr.*4.23.dwelt with the K. for his *wo.*
9.13.for the *work* of the service of
33.imployed in that *work* day and
28.20.hast finished all the *work* for
29.1.and the *worke* is great, for the
2 *Chro.*2.18.to set the people a *work*
4.11.the *worke* that he was to make
8.9.no servants for his *work*, for
15.7.for your *work* shalbe rewarded
16.5.of Ramah, & let his *work* cease
24.12.to such as did the *work* of the
13.the *wor.* was perfected by them
29.34.till the *work* was ended, and
31.21.& every *work* that he began
32.19.were the *work* of the hands of
34.12.the men did the *wo.* faithfully
Ezra 3.8.to set forward the *work* of the
4.24.then ceased the *work* of the
5.8.this *work* goeth fast on, and
6.7.let the *work* of this house of God
22.strengthen their ha. in the *wo.*
10.13.nor is it a *work* of a day or two
*Neh.*2.16.to the rest that did the *worke*
18.their hands for this *worke*
3.5.put not their necks to the *work*
4.6.the people had a mind to *work*
11.and cause the *work* to cease
15.every one to his *worke*
17.wrought in the *work*, and with
19.the *worke* is great and large
21.so we laboured in the *work*
5.16.I continued in the *worke* of this
were gathered thither to the *work*
6.3.I am doing a great *worke*, so that
why should the *work* cease
9.shalbe weakned from the *work*
10.33.& for all the *work* of the house
Job 1.10.blessed the *work* of his hands
7.2.looks for the reward of his *worke*
10.3.despise the *work* of thine hands?
14.15.a desire to the *worke* of thy
24.5.go they forth to their *worke*
34.11.the *worke* of a man shall he
36.2.he sheweth them their *worke*
24.that thou magnifie his *work*
37.7.that all men may know his *work*
*Psal.*8.3.the *worke* of thy fingers, the
9.16.in the *worke* of his owne hands
28.4.after the *worke* of their hands
44.1.what *worke* thou didst in their
58.2.in heart you *worke* wickednes
62.12.man according to his *worke*
64.9.shall declare the *work* of God
74.6.break down the carved *work* at
90.16.let thy *work* appeare unto thy
17.*worke* of our hands establish
yea, the *work* of our hands
92.4.make me glad through thy *wor.*
in the *worke* of thy hands
102.25.are the *worke* of thy hands
104.23.man goes forth to his *worke*
111.3.his *worke* is honourable, and
7.the *work* of his hands are verity
115.4.gold, the *work* of mens hands
119.126.time for thee, Lord, to *work*
135.15.the *worke* of mens hands
141.4.with men that *worke* iniquity
*Pro.*16.11.of the bagge are his *work*
18.9.that is slothfull in his *work* is
20.11.whether his *worke* be right, or
24.27.prepare thy *worke* without, &
29.the man according to his *work*
*Eccles.*2.17.because of the *work* that is
3.11.no man can find out the *worke*
17.purpose, and for every *work*
4.4.and every right *worke*, that for
5.6.& destroy the *work* of thy hands
7.13.consider the *work* of God, for
8.9.my heart to every *work* that is
14.according to the *work* of the
to the *work* of the righteous
17.I beheld all the *work* of God
a man cannot find out the *worke*
9.10.for there is no *worke* nor device
12.14.for God shall bring every *wor.*
*Cant.*7.1.the *worke* of the hands of a
*Isa.*2.8.the *work* of their own hands
5.19.and hasten his *work*, that we
10.12.hath perform'd his whole *wo.*
17.8.the *work* of his hands, neither
19.9.they that *work* in fine flaxe
14.to erre in every *work* thereof
15.nor shall there any other *work*
25.the *work* of my hands, & Israel
28.21.that he may do his *worke*
his strange *worke*
29.14.to do a marvellous *wo.* among
even a marvellous *worke*
16.shall the *worke* say of him that
23.the *work* of mine hand in the
31.2.of them that *work* iniquity
32.6.his heart will *work* iniquity to
17.and the *worke* of righteousnes
37.19.but the *work* of mens hands
40.10.and his *work* before him
41.24.and your *worke* of nought, an
43.13.I'le *work*, and who shall let it
45.9.or the *worke*, he hath no hands
11.concerning the *work* of my
49.4.and my *work* is with my God
54.16.an instrument for his *worke*
60.21.the *work* of my hands, that I
61.8.I'le direct their *work* in truth
64.8.all are the *work* of thine hands
65.7.I'le measure their former *worke*
22.enjoy the *work* of their hands
*Jer.*10.3.the *work* of the hands of a
9.the *work* of the workman, & of
are all the *worke* of cunning men
15.and the *work* of errours in the
17.22.nor do ye any *work*, but hallow
24.to do no *worke* therein
18.3.wrought a *work* on the wheeles
22.13.& gives him not for his *worke*
31.16.for thy *work* shalbe rewarded
32.19.and mighty in *work*, for thine
30.with the *work* of their hands
48.10.that doth the *work* of the Lo.
50.25.this is the *work* of the Lord
29.according to her *worke*
*Lam.*3.64.to the *work* of their hands
4.2.*worke* of the hands of the potter
*Ezek.*1.16.their *work* was like unto a
their *work* was as it were
15.3.to do any *work*, or will men
4.burnt, is it meet for any *worke*?
5.it was meet for no *worke*, how
shall it be meet for any *worke*?

33.26.ye *work* abomination,ye
*Dan.*11.13.the ſhall *work* deceitfully
*Hoſ.*6.8.of them that work iniquity,and
14.3.any more to the *work* of our
*Mich.*2.1.*worke* evill on their beds
5.13.worſhip the *wor.*of thine hands
*Hab.*1.5.I'le *work* a *work* in your dayes
2.18.that the maker of his *worke*
3.2.revive thy *work* in the midſt of
*Zeph.*2.14.ſhal uncover the Cedar *work*
*Hag.*2.14.is every *work* of their hands
*Mal.*3.15.yea,they that *work* wickednes
*Mat.*7.23.me,ye that *worke* iniquity
21.28.go *work* to day in my vineya.
26.10.hath wrought a good *worke*
So *Marke* 14.6.
*Mar.*13.34.to every man his *worke*
*Luk.*13.14.which men ought to *worke*
John 4.34.me,and to finiſh his *worke*
5.17.Father worketh—and I *worke*
6.28.*worke* the workes of God?
29.this is the *worke* of God that
30.ſee—what doſt thou *worke*?
7.21.I have done one *worke*,and
9.4.I muſt *worke* the workes of
when no man can *worke*
17.4.I have finiſhed the *worke*
*Act.*13.2.for the *worke* whereunto I
41.I *worke* a *worke* in your dayes
a *worke* which you ſhall in no
14.26.for the *worke* which they
15.38.not with them to the *worke*
27.16.we had much *worke* to come
*Rom.*2.15.ſhew the *worke* of the law
7.5.did *worke* in our members
8.28.*worke* together for good
9.28.he will finiſh the *worke*,and
a ſhort *worke* will the Lord
14.20.deſtroy not the *work* of God
1 *Cor.*3.13.every mans *worke* ſhalbe
15.if any mans *worke* ſhall burne
9.1.are ye not my *work* in the Lord?
15.58.abounding in the *worke* of
2 *Cor.*9.8.abound to every good *worke*
*Gal.*6.4.one prove his owne *worke*
*Eph.*4.12.for the *work* of the miniſtry
19.to *work* all uncleanneſſe with
*Phil.*1.6.which hath begun a good *work*
2.12.*work* out your own ſalvation
30.for the *work* of Chriſt he was
1 *Theſ.*1.3.your *work* of faith,& labour
4.11.*worke* with your owne hands
5.13.in love for their *workes* ſake
2 *Theſ.*1.11.the *worke* of faith with
2.7.of iniquity doth already *worke*
17.in every good word and *worke*
3.10.that if any would not *work*
12.that with quietneſſe they *wor.*
1 *Tim.*3.1.he deſireth a good *work*
2 *Tim.*4.5.do the *wor.*of an Evangeliſt
18.me from every evill *work*
*Tit.*1.16.to every good *work* reprobate
*Heb.*6.10.forget your *work* & labour of
*Jam.*1.4.have her perfect *worke*
25.but a doer of the *worke*,this
3.16.and every evill *worke*
1 *Pet.*1.17.to every mans *worke*—
*Rev.*22.12.as his *worke* ſhalbe

See **Wozker** after **Wozkes**.
See the word **God**.

Wozkes.

*Exo.*5.4.let the people from their *works*
13.fulfill your *workes*,your daily
23.14.nor do after their *workes*,but
35.32.to deviſe curious *workes*,to
*Num.*16.28.me to do all theſe *workes*
*Deut.*2.7.in all the *workes* of thy hand
3.24.can do according to thy *workes*
15.20.ſhall bleſſe thee in all thy *wo.*
16.15.in all the *workes* of thy hands
*Joſh.*24.31.had known all the *workes* of
Judg 2.7.had ſeen all the great *workes*
10.nor yet the *works* which he had
1 *Sam.*8.8.according to all the *workes*
19.4.his *wor.*have bin to thee-ward
1 *Kin.*7.14.to work all *workes* in braſſe
13.11.told him all the *works* that the
2 *Kin.*22.17.with all the *workes* of their
1 *Chro.*16.12.the marvellous *workes*
24.his marvellous *workes* among
28.19.all the *workes* of this patterne
2 *Chr.*20.37.the L.hath broken thy *wor.*
32.30.proſpered in all his *workes*
34.25.all the *workes* of their hands
*Neh.*6.14.according to theſe their *wor.*
9.35.they from their wicked *workes*
Job 34.19.are all the *wor.*of his hands
37.14.the wondrous *workes* of God
16.the wondrous *workes* of him
*Pſal.*8.6.over the *workes* of thy hands
9.1.forth all thy marvellous *workes*
14.1.have done abominable *workes*
17.4.concerning the *workes* of men
26.7.tell of all thy wondrous *workes*
28.5.regard not the *workes* of the L.
33.4.all his *workes* are done in truth
15.he conſidereth all their *workes*
40.5.are thy wonderfull *wor.* which
46.8.behold the *workes* of the Lord
66.3.how terrible are thy *workes*
5.come and ſee the *works* of God
71.17.declared thy wonderfull *works*
73.28.I may declare all thy *workes*
75.1.thy wondrous *workes* declare
77.11.I'le remember the *works* of
12.I'le meditate of all thy *workes*
78.4.his wonderfull *workes* that he
7.not forget the *wor.*of God,but
11.and forgat his *workes*,and his
32.not for his wondrous *workes*
86.8.any *works* like unto thy *workes*
92.5.how great are thy *workes*? and
95.9.proved me, and ſaw my *workes*
103.22.all his *works* in all places of
104.13.with the fruit of thy *workes*
24.how manifold are thy *works* in
31.the L.ſhall rejoyce in his *wor.*
105.2.talk of all his wondrous *works*
5.remember his marvellous *wor.*
106.13.they ſoon forgat his *workes*
22.wondrous *works* in the land of
35.and learned their *workes*
39.defiled with their own *workes*
107.8.for his wonderfull *workes* to
24.theſe ſee the *workes* of the Lo.
111.2.the *works* of the Lord are great
4.his wonderfull *works* to be had
6.the power of his *workes*,that he
7.the *wor.* of his hands are verity
118.17.declare the *works* of the Lo.
138.8.forſake not the *works* of thine
139.14.marvellous are thy *works*,&
141.4.to practiſe wicked *works*
143.5.I meditate on all thy *workes*
I muſe on the *workes* of thy
145.5.and on thy wondrous *workes*
9.mercies are over all his *workes*
10.all thy *works* ſhall praiſe thee
17.wayes,& holy in all his *workes*
*Pro.*8.22.way before his *works* of old
16.3.commit thy *works* to the Lord
24.12.man according to his *workes*
31.31.let her own *works* praiſe her
*Eccleſ.*1.14.all the *works* that are done
2.4.I made me great *works*,I builded
11.then I looked on all my *workes*
3.22.ſhould rejoyce in his own *wor.*
9.1.the wiſe, and their *works* are in
7.God now accepteth thy *workes*
11.5.thou knoweſt not the *wor.*of G.
*Iſa.*26.12.wrought all our *workes* in us
29.15.& their *works* are in the darke
57.12.thy righteouſnes & thy *works*
59.6.themſelves with their *works*
their *works* are *works* of iniquity
66.18.for I know their *works*, & their
*Jer.*1.16.the *workes* of their own hands
7.13.ye have done all theſe *works*
21.2.to all his wondrous *workes*
25.6.with the *works* of your hands
So Verſe 7.
14.according to the *wor.*of their
44.8.with the *works* of your hands
48.7.haſt truſted in thy *works*,and in
*Ezek.*6.6.your *works* may be aboliſhed
*Dan.*9.14.righteous in all his *workes*
*Amo.*8.7.never forget any of their *works*
Jona 3.10.and God ſaw their *works*
*Mich.*6.16.as the *works* of the houſe of
*Mat.*5.16.may ſee your good *works*
7.22.many wonderfull *workes*?
11.2.heard—the *works* of Chriſt
20.moſt of his mighty *works* were
21.if the mighty *works* which
So Verſe 23.
13.54.and theſe mighty *works*?
14.2.mighty *workes* do ſhew forth
So *Marke* 6.14.
16.27.wiſd.according to his *workes*
23.3.do not ye after their *workes*
5.all their *workes* they do to be
*Mar.*6.2.that even ſuch mighty *workes*
5.do there no mighty *workes*
*Luk.*19.37.for all the mighty *works* that
John 5.20.greater *works* than theſe
36.the *works* which the Father
the ſame *works* that I do
6.28.worke the *workes* of God?
7.7.that the *works* thereof are evill
8.39.would do the *wor.*of Abraham
9.3.that

9.3.that the *works* of God ſhould be
4.I muſt work the *works* of him
10.25.the *works* that I do in my Far.
32.for which of theſe *works* do ye
37.if I do not the *works* of my Fa.
38.beleeve the *works*, that ye
14.10.the Father—he doth the *wor.*
11.beleeve—for the very *wo.* ſake
12.the *works* that I do ſhall
and greater *works* than
15.24.*works* which none other man
*Act.*7.41.in the *works* of their hands
15.18.known to G. are all his *works*
26.20.do *works* meet for repentance
*Rom.*3.27.by what law? of *works?*
4.6.righteouſnes without *works*
9.11.might ſtand, not of *works*: but
32.as it were by the *works* of the
11.6.then it is no more of *works*
but if it be of *works*, then
2 *Cor.*11.15.according to their *works*
*Gal.*2.16.by the *works* of the law
and not by the *works* of the law
for by the *works* of the law ſhall
3.2.ſpirit, by the *works* of the law
10.as are of the *works* of the law
5.19.now the *works* of the fleſh are
*Eph.*2.9.not of *works*, leſt any man
5.11.unfruitfull *works* of darknes
*Col.*1.21.your mind by wicked *works*
2 *Tim.*1.9.not according to our *works*
4.14.him according to his *works*
*Tit.*1.16.in *works* they deny him
3.5.not by *works* of righteouſnes
*Heb.*1.10.are the *works* of thine hands
2.7.over the *works* of thine hands
3.9.and ſaw my *works* forty yeers
4.3.although the *works* were
4.the ſeventh day from all his *wo.*
10.ceaſed from his own *works*
6.1.repentance from dead *works*
9.14.conſcience from dead *works*
*Jam.*2.14.faith, and have not *works*
17.faith, if it hath not *works*
18.haſt—faith, & I have the *works*
thy faith without the *works*
my faith by my *works*
20.faith without *works* is dead?
21.Abraham—juſtified by *works*
22.faith wrought with his *works*
& by the *works* was faith made
24.how that by *works* a man is
25.Rahab—juſtified by *works*
26.faith without *works* is dead
3.13.his *works* with meekneſſe of
2 *Pet.*3.10.the *works* that are therein
1 *John* 3.8.deſtroy the *wor.* of the Div.
12.his own *works* were evill
*Rev.*2.2.I know thy *works*. So Ve.9.13.
Chap.3.1.8.15.
5.and do the firſt *works*, or elſe I
19.and thy *works*, and the laſt
23.according to your *works*
26.that keeps my *wor.* to the end
3.2.not found thy *works* perfect
9.20.repented not of the *works* of
14.13.their *works* do follow them
15.3.marvellous are thy *works*
18.6.according to her *works* before
20.13.according to their *works*
So Verſe 12.

See **Deeds** & **God.**

Worker, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.14.a *worker* in braſſe, and he
1 *Chro.*22.15.and *workers* of ſtone, and
*Luk.*13.27.all ye *workers* of iniquity
1 *Cor.*12.29.are all *workers* of miracles
2 *Cor.*6.1.we then as *workers* together
11.13.deceitfull *workers*, transform.
*Phil.*3.2.beware of evill *workers*

Worketh.

*Pſal.*15.2.and *worketh* righteouſnes
101.7.that *worketh* deceit ſhall not
*Pro.*11.18.*worketh* a deceitfull worke
31.13.& *worketh* willingly with her
*Eccl.*3.9.profit hath he that *worketh* in
*Iſa.*44.12.*worketh* in the coales, and
worketh it with the ſtrength
64.5.and *worketh* righteouſneſſe
John 5.17.my Father *worketh* hitherto
*Act.*10.35.and *worketh* righteouſnes, is
*Rom.*2.10.*worketh* good, to the Jew firſt
4.5.to him that *worketh* not, but
15.the law *worketh* wrath: for
5.3.tribulation *worketh* patience
13.10.love *worketh* no ill to his
1 *Cor.*11.19.all theſe *worketh* that one
12.6.God which *worketh* all in all
11.all theſe *worketh* that one
16.10.he *worketh* the work of the Lo.
2 *Cor.*4.12.death *worketh* in us, but
17.*worketh* for us a far more
7.10.*worketh* repentance unto
of the world, *worketh* death
*Gal.*3.5.and *worketh* miracles among
5.6.faith which *worketh* by love
*Eph.*1.11.of him who *worketh* all things
2.2.the ſpirit that now *worketh*
3.20.power that *worketh* in us
*Phil.*2.13.it is God that *worketh* in you
*Col.*1.29.*worketh* in me mightily
1 *Theſ.*2.13.effectually *worketh*—in you
*Jam.*1.3.of your faith, *worketh* patience
20.*worketh* not the righteouſnes of
*Rev.*21.27.whatſoever *worketh* abomin.

Working.

*Pſal.*52.2.*working* deceitfully
74.12.*working* ſalvation in the midſt
*Iſa.*28.29.and excellent in *working*
*Ezek.*46.1.ſhut the ſix *working* daies
*Mar.*16.20.the L. *working* with them
*Rom.*1.27.men with men *working* that
7.13.*working* death in me by that
1 *Cor.*4.12.*working* with our own hands
9.6.we power to forbeare *working?*
12.10.the *working* of miracles
*Eph.*1.19.according to the *working* of
3.7.by the effectuall *working*
4.16.*working* in the meaſure of
28.*working* with his hands the
*Phil.*3.21.according to the *working*
*Col.*1.29.accordi. to his *working* which
2 *Theſ.*2.9.is after the *working* of Satan
3.11.*working* not all, but are
*Heb.*13.21.*working* in you that which
*Rev.*16.14.of divels *working* miracles

Workman.

*Exod.*35.35.and of a cunning *workman*
*Cant.*7.1.hands of a cunning *workman*
*Iſa.*40.19.*workman* melteth a graven—
*Hoſ.*8.6.the *workman* made it therefore
*Mat.*10.10.the *workman* is worthy of
2 *Tim.*2.15.a *workm.* that needs not to

Workmanſhip.

*Exod.*31.3.in all maner of *workmanſhip*
So Ver.5. Chap 35.31.
2 *Kin.*16.10.to all the *workmanſhip*
1 *Chro.*28.21.all maner of *workmanſhip*
*Ezek.*28.13.*workmanſhip* of thy tabrets
*Eph.*2.10.for we are his *workmanſhip*

Workmen.

*Judg.*5.26.to the *workmens* hammer
2 *Kin.*12.14.gave that to the *workmen*
15.to be beſtowed on *workmen*
1 *Chro.*22.15.there are *workmen* with
2 *Chro.*24.13.ſo the *workmen* wrought
34.10.put it into the hand of *workmē*
Ezra 3.9.to ſet forward the *workmen*
*Iſa.*44.11.and the *workmen*, they are of
*Act.*19.25.*workmen* of like occupation

World.

1 *Sa.*2.8.hath ſet the *world* upon them
2 *Sam.*22.16.foundations of the *world*
1 *Chr* 16.30.the *world* alſo ſhalbe ſtable
Job 18.18.and chaſed out of the *world*
34.13.who diſpoſed the whole *world*
37.12.on the face of the *world* in
*Pſa.*18.15.the foundations of the *world*
22.27.all the ends of the *world* ſhall
24.1.the *world*, and they that dwell
33.8.all the inhabitants of the *world*
49.1.all ye inhabitants of the *world*
50.12.for the *world* is mine, and the
73.12.who proſper in the *world*, they
77.18.lightned the *world*, the earth
89.11.as for the *world*, and the
90.2.formed the earth & the *world*
93.1.the *world* alſo is eſtabliſhed
96.10 the *world* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
13.he ſhall judge the *world* with
97.4.lightned the *world*, the earth
98.3.all the ends of the *world* have
7.*world*, & they that dwell therin
9.ſhall he judge the *world* & the
*Pro.*8.26.part of the duſt of the *world*
*Eccleſ.*3.11.hath ſet the *world* in their
*Iſa.*13.11.I will puniſh the *world* for
14.17.that made the *world* as a
21.nor fill the face of the *world*
18.3.all the inhabitants of the *world*
23.17.with all the Kingd. of the *wor.*
26.9.the inhabitants of the *wor* ſhall
18.the inhabitants of the *world*
27.3.all the face of the *world* with
34.1.the *world*, and all things that
38.11.with the inhabit. of the *world*
45.17.nor confounded *wor.* without
64.4.from the beginning of the *wor.*
*Jer.*10.12.he hath eſtabliſhed the *world*
25.26.& all the Kingd. of the *world*
51.15.hath eſtabliſhed the *world* by
*Lam.*4.12.all

*Lam.*4.11.all the inhabita.of the *world*
*Nah.*1.5.the *world*,and all that dwell
*Mat.*4.8.all the Kingdomes of the *world*
5.14.ye are the light of the *world*
12.32.neither in this *world*,nor
in the *world* to come
13.22.and the cares of this *world*
35.from the foundat.of the *world*
38.the field is the *world*: the
39.harveſt is the end of the *world*
40.it be in the end of this *world*
16.26.if he ſhall g in the whole *wor.*
So *Mar.*8.36.*Luk.*9.25.
18.7.woe unto the *world*,becauſe of
24.3.and of the end of the *world*?
14.be preached in all the *world*
21.the beginning of the *world*
26.13.preached in the whole *world*
28.20.unto the end of the *world*
*Mar.*4.19. the cares of this *world*
10.30.and in the *world* to come
14.9.throughout the whole *world*
16.15.go ye into all the *world*,and
*Luk.*1.70.bin ſince the *world* began
2.1.all the *world* ſhould be taxed
11.50.from the foundat.of the *world*
12.30.nations of the *world* ſeek after
16.8.the children of this *world* are
18.30.in the *world* to come life everl.
20.34.the children of this *wor.*marry
John 1.9.that commeth into the *world*
10.he was in the *world*,and
the *world* was made by him
and the *world* knew him not
29.takes away the ſin of the *wor.*
3.16.God ſo loved the *world*,that
17.ſent not his Son into the *wor.*
to condemn the *world*,but that
the *wor.*through him might be
19.light is come into the *world*
4.42.Chriſt,the Saviour of the *wor.*
6.14.that ſhould come into the *wor.*
33.and giveth life unto the *world*
51.give for the life of the *world*
7.4.things,ſhew thy ſelf to the *world*
7.the *world* cannot hate you,but
8.12.I am the light of the *world*
23.ye are of this *world*
I am not of this *world*
26.I ſpeak to the *world* thoſe
9.5.as long as I am in the *world*
I am the light of the *world*
31.ſince the *world* began was it
39.I am come into this *world*
11.9.he ſeeth the light of this *world*
27.ſhould come into the *world*
12.19.the *world* is gone after him
25.hates his life in this *world*
31.is the judgement of this *world*
now is the prince of this *world*
46.come a light into the *world*
47.I came not to judge the *world*
but to ſave the *world*
13.1.depart out of this *world*
his own which were in the *wor.*
14.17.whom the *wor.*cannot receive
19.the *world* ſeeth me no more
22.and not unto the *world*?
27.not as the *world* gives give I
30.prince of this *world* commeth
31.that the *world* may know
15.18.if the *world* hate you,ye
19.if ye were of the *world*,the
world would love his owne,but
ye are not of the *world*
I have choſen you out of the *wo.*
therefore the *world* hates you
16.8.I will reprove the *world* of ſin
11.the prince of this *world* is
20.but the *world* ſhall rejoyce
21.a man is born into the *world*
28.I am come into the *world*
againe,I leave the *world*
33.in the *wor.*ye ſhal have afflict.
I have overcome the *world*
17.5.thee before the *world* was
6.thou gaveſt me out of the *world*
9.I pray not for the *world*,but
11.I am no more in the *world*
but theſe are in the *world*
12.I was with them in the *world*
13.things I ſpeak in the *world*
14.and the *wor.* hath hated them
becauſe they are not of the *world*
as I am not of the *world*
So Verſe 16.
15.take them out of the *world*
21.that the *world* may beleeve
23.that the *world* may know that
24.before the foundat.of the *wor.*
25.*world* hath not knowne thee
18.36.Kingdome is not of this *world*
Kingdome were of this *world*
37.cauſe came I into the *world*
*Act.*3.21.ſpoken—ſince the *wor.*began
15.18.from the beginning of the *wo.*
17.6.turned the *world* upſide downe
24.God that made the *world*,and
31.he will judge the *world*
19.27.and the *world* worſhippeth
24.5.the Jewes throughout the *wor.*
*Rom.*1.8.through the whole *world*
20.from the creation of the *world*
3.6.how ſhall God judge the *world*?
19.all the *world* may become
4.13.be the heire of the *world*,was
5.12.ſin entred into the *world*,and
13.law,ſin was in the *world*: but
10.18.words to the ends of the *wor.*
11.12.be the riches of the *world*
15.be the reconciling of the *wor.*
12.2.not conformed to this *world*
16.25.ſecret ſince the *world* began
1 *Cor.*1.20.the diſputer of this *world*?
the wiſedome of this *world*?
21.*world* by wiſedome knew not
27.the fooliſh things of the *world*
the weak things of the *world*
28.and baſe things of the *world*
2.6.nor of the princes of this *world*
7.ordained before the *world*
12.not the ſpirit of the *world*
3.18.to be wiſe in this *world*
19.the wiſedome of this *world* is
22.or the *world*,or life,or
4.9.a ſpectacle unto the *world*
13.as the filth of the *world*
5.10.the fornicators of this *world*
needes go out of the *world*
6.2.the Saints ſhall judge the *world*?
if the *world* ſhalbe judged by you
7.31.they that uſe this *world*,as
for the faſhion of this *world*
33.the things that are of the *wor.*
34.for the things of the *world*
8.4.Idoll is nothing in the *world*
13.fleſh while the *world* ſtands
10.11.the ends of the *world* are
11.32.not be condem.with the *wor.*
14.10.of voices in the *world*
2 *Cor.*1.12.converſation in the *world*
4.4.in whom the God of this *world*
5.19.reconciling the *world* unto
7.10.the ſorrow of the *world* worketh
*Gal.*1.4.from this preſent evill *world*
4.3.the elements of the *world*
6.14.the *world* is crucified to me
and I unto the *world*
*Eph.*1.4.before the foundat.of the *wor.*
21.not only in this *world*,but
2.2.to the courſe of this *world*
12.without God in the *world*
3.9.from the beginning of the *world*
21.*world* without end,Amen
6.12.of the darknes of this *world*
*Phil.*2.15.ſhine as lights in the *world*
*Col.*1.6.it is come in all the *world*
2.8.after the rudiments of the *world*
20.from the rudiments of the *wo.*
as though living in the *world*
1 *Tim.*1.15.Chriſt came into the *world*
3.16.beleeved on in the *world*
6.7.brought nothing into this *world*
17.that are rich in this *world*
2 *Tim.*1.9.before the *world* began
4.10.loved this preſent *world*
*Tit.*1.2.before the *world* began
2.12.godly in this preſent *world*
*Heb.*1.6.firſt begotten into the *world*
2.5.in ſubjection the *world* to come
4.3.the foundation of the *world*
9.26.ſince the foundat.of the *world*
once in the end of the *world*
11.7.he condemned the *world*
38.the *world* was not worthy
*Jam.*1.27.unſpotted from the *world*
2.5.choſen the poore of this *world*
3.6.tongue is—a *world* of iniquity
4.4.that the friendſhip of the *world*
will be a friend of the *world*
1 *Pet.*1.20.the foundation of the *world*
5.9.that are in the *world*
2 *Pet.*1.4.that is in the *world* through
2.5.and ſpared not the old *world*
on the *world* of the ungodly
20.the pollutions of the *world*
3.6.the *world* that then was
1 *John* 2.2.for the ſins of the whole *wo.*
15.love not the *world*,nor the
that are in the *world*,if any
man love the *world*,the love
16.for

16.for all that is in the *world*
but is of the *world*
17.and the *world* passeth away
3.1.the *world* knoweth us not
13.not—if the *world* hate you
17.hath this *worlds* good, and
4.1.are gone into the *world*
3.already is it in the *world*
4.than he that is in the *world*
5.they are of the *world*, therefore
speak they of the *world*, and
the *world* heareth them
9.his only—Son into the *world*
14.the Saviour of the *world*
17.so are we in this *world*
5.4.overcommeth the *world*
that overcommeth the *world*
5.that overcommeth the *world*
19.the whole *world* lyeth in
2 *John* 7.are entred into the *world*
*Rev.*3.10.shall come on all the *world*
11.15.the Kingdomes of this *wor.* are
12.9.deceiveth the whole *world*
13.3.all the *world* wondred after
8.the foundation of the *world*
So Chap.17.8.
16.14.& of the whole *wor.* together
See the word Worlds.

Worldly.

2 *Cor.*7.10.*worldly* sorrow worketh
*Tit.*2.12.ungodlinesse and *worldly* lusts
*Heb.*9.1.and a *worldly* Sanctuary

Worlds.

*Heb.*1.2.also he made the *worlds*
11.3.that the *worlds* were framed

Worme.

*Exod.*16.24.nor was there any *worme*
Job 14.17.to the *worme*, thou art my
24.20.the *worme* shall feed sweetly
25.6.man that is a *worme*
man which is a *worme*
*Psal.*22.6.but I am a *worme*
*Isa.*41.14.feare not thou *worme* Jacob
51.8.the *worme* shall eate them
66.24.their *worme* shall not dye
Jona 4.7.God prepared a *worme*

Wormes.

*Exod.*16.20.and it bred *wormes*
*Deut.*28.39.the *wormes* shall eate them
Job 7.5.is clothed with *wormes*
19.26.*wormes* destroy this body
*Isa.*14.11.the *wormes* cover thee
*Mich.*7.17.like *wormes* of the earth
*Act.*12.23.was eaten of *wormes*

Wormwood.

*Deut.*29.18.beareth gall and *wormwood*
*Pro.*5.4.is bitter as *wormwood*
*Jer.*9.15.feed this people with *wormw.*
23.15.I'le feed them with *worm wood*
*Lam.*3.15.made me drunk with *worm w.*
19.the *wormwood* and the gall
Amos 5.7.judgement into *wormwood*
*Rev.*8.11.is called *wormwood*
became *wormwood*

Worse.

*Gen.*19.9.now will we deale *worse* with
2 *Sam.*19.7.that will be *worse* to thee
1 *Kin.*16.25.did *worse* than all that
2 *Kin.*14.12.Judah was put to the *worse*
1 *Chr.*16.16.they were put to the *worse*
So Verse 19.
2 *Chro.*6.24.put to the *worse* before the
25.22.& Judah was put to the *worse*
33.9.to do *worse* than the heathen
*Jer.*7.26.did *worse* than their fathers
16.12.done *worse* than your fathers
*Dan.*1.10.your faces *worse* liking than
*Mat.*9.16.and the rent is made *worse*
So *Marke* 2.21.
12.45.state is *worse* than the first
So *Luke* 11.26.
*Mar.*5.26.better, but rather grew *worse*
John 2.10.than that which is *worse*: but
5.14.lest a *worse* thing come to thee
1 *Cor.*8.8.if we eat not, are we the *worse*
11.17.the better, but for the *worse*
1 *Tim.*5.8.is *worse* than an Infidell
2 *Tim.*3.13.shall waxe *worse* and *worse*
2 *Pet.*2.20.the latter end is *worse* than

Worship. — worship.

*Gen.*22.5.go yonder and *worship*, and
*Exod.*24.1.and *worship* ye afar off
34.14.shalt *worship* no other god
*Deut.*4.19.be driven to *worship* them
8.19.and serve and *worship* them
11.16.other gods, and *worship* them
26.10.and *worship* before the Lord
30.17.and *worship* other gods, and
*Josh.*5.14.and did *worship*, and said to
1 *Sam.*1.3.to *worship* and to sacrifice
15.25.that I may *worship* the Lord
So Verse 30.
1 *Kin.*9.6.gods, and *worship* them
2 *Kin.*5.18.to *worship* there, and he
17.36.him shall ye *worship*, and
18.22.ye shall *worship* before this
1 *Chr.*16.29.*worship* the L. in the beauty
2 *Chr.*7.19.gods, and *worship* them
32.12.shall *worship* before one altar
*Psal.*5.7.in thy feare will I *worship*
22.27.shall *worship* before thee
29.shall eate and *worship*, all they
29.2.*worship* the Lord in the beauty
45.11.the Lo. and *worship* thou him
66.4.all the earth shall *worship* thee
81.9.nor shalt thou *wor.* any strange
86.9.shall come and *worship* before
95.6.let us *worship* and bow downe
96.9.O *worship* the Lord in the
97.7.*worship* him all ye gods
99.5.and *worship* at his footstoole
132.7.we will *worsh.* at his footstoole
138.2.I'le *worship* towards thy holy
*Isa.*2.8.they *worship* the worke of their
20.for himselfe to *worship* to the
27.13.and shall *worship* the Lord in
36.7.ye shall *worsh.* before this altar
46.7.they fall downe, yea they *worsh.*
49.6.princes also shall *worship*
66.23.to *worship* before me, saith
*Jer.*7.2.gates to *worship* the Lord
13.10.to serve and to *worship* them
25.6.to *worship* them, and provoke
26.2.which come to *worship* in the
44.19.made her cakes to *worship* the
*Ezek.*46.2.shall *worship* at the threshold
3.shall *worship* at the doore of
9.of the North gate to *worship*
*Dan.*3.15.and *worship* the Image which
but if ye *worship* not
28.nor *worship* any God, but
*Mich.*5.13.thou shalt no more *worship*
*Zeph.*1.5.that *worsh.* the host of heaven
and them that *worship*
2.11.and men shall *worship* him
*Zech.*14.16.to *worship* the K. the lord of
So Verse 17.
*Mat.*2.2.are come to *worship* him
8.may come and *worship* him
4.9.wilt fall downe and *worship* me
10.shalt *worship* the Lo. thy God
*Luk.*4.7.if thou—wilt *worship* me
14.10.then shalt thou have *worship*
John 4.20.where men ought to *worship*
21.at Jerusalem *worship* the Fath.
22.*worship* ye know not what
we know what we *worship*
23.shall *worship* the Father
seeketh such to *worship* him
24.they that *worship* him, must
worship him in spirit and truth
12.20.to *worship* at the feast
*Act.*8.27.to Jerusalem for to *worship*
17.23.whom ye—ignorantly *worship*
18.13.perswadeth men to *worship* G.
24.11.to Jerusalem for to *worship*
14.so *worship* I the God of my
1 *Cor.*14.25.he will *worship* God, and
*Phil.*3.3.*worship* God in the spirit
*Heb.*1.6.Angels of God *worship* him
*Rev.*3.9.come and *worship* before thy
4.10.and *worship* him that liveth
9.20.should not *worship* divels
11.1.and them that *worship* therein
13.8.shall *worship* him, whose names
12.to *worship* the Beast, whose
15.as would not *worship* the image
14.7.*worship* him that made heaven
9.if any man *worship* the Beast
11.who *worship* the Beast and his
15.4.and *worship* before thee, for
19.10.at his feet to *worship* him
he said—*worship* God
22.8.to *worship* before the feet of the
9.of this booke: *worship* God
See the word Images.

Worshipped.

*Gen.*24.26.and *worshipped* the Lord
48.and *worshipped* the Lord, and
52.he *worshipped* the Lo. bowing
*Exo.*4.31.bowed their heads & *worshipp.*
12.27.bowed the head & *worshipped*
32.8.and have *worshipped* it, and
33.10.*worshipped* every man in his
34.8.to the earth, and *worshipped*
*Deut.*17.3.and *worshipped* them, either
*Judg.*7.13.that he *worshipped*, and
1 *Sam.*5.19.*worshipped* before the Lord
28.he *worshipped* the Lord there
15.31.and Saul *wo.shipped* the Lord
2 *Sam.*12.20.and *worshipped*, then he
15.32.where

15.32.where he *worshipped* God
1 *Kin.*9.9.and have *worshipped* them
11.33.& have *worshipped* Ashteroth
16.31.Baal, and *worshipped* him
22.53.and *worshipped* him,and
2 *Kin.*17.16.*worshipped* all the host of
21.3.*worship*.all the host of heaven
21.served,and *worshipped* them
1 *Chr.*29.20.*worshipped* the lord the Ki.
2 *Chr.*7.3.upon the pavement,& *worshi.*
22.and *worshipped* them
29.28.all the congregation *worshipped*
29.bowed themselves & *worshipp.*
30.bowed their heads,& *worship.*
33.3.*worshipped* all the host of heaven
*Neh.*8.6.and *worshipped* the Lord with
9.3.confessed and *worshipped* the L.
Job 1.20.on the ground, & *worshipped*
*Psal.*106.19. *worship*.the molten image
*Jer.*1.16.*worshipped* the work of their
8.2.and whom they *worshipped*,they
16.11.and have *worshipped* them
22.9.*worshipped* other gods,and
*Ezek.*8.16.& they *worshipped* the Sun
*Dan.*2.46.and *worshipped* Daniel, and
3.7.*worshipped* the golden image
*Mat.*2.11. and *worshipped* him
8.2.a Leper,and *worshipped* him
9.18.a—Ruler,and *worshipped* him
18.26.fell downe,and *worshipped* him
28.9.by the feet,and *worshipped* him
17.they *worshipped* him
*Mar.*5.6.came and *worshipped* him
15.19.their knees, & *worshipped* him
*Luk.*24.51.and they *worshipped* him
John 4.20.our fathers *worshipped* in
9.38.and he *worshipped* him
*Act.*10.25.fell downe,& *worshipped* him
16.14.which *worshipped* God
17.25.nor is *worshipped* with
18.7.one that *worshipped* God
*Rom.*1.25.*worshipped* and served the
2 *Thes.*2.4.or that is *worshipped*
*Heb.*1 1.21.and *worshipped*,leaning
*Rev.*5.14.and *worshipped* him that
7.11.and *worshipped* God
So Chap.11.16.
13.4.they *worshipped* the Dragon
they *worshipped* the Beast
19.4.*worshipped* God that sate
20.that *worshipped* his image
20.4.had not *worshipped* the Beast
See the word **Baal.**

worshipper, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.19.destroy the *worshippers* of
13.all the *worshippers* of Baal came
John 4.23.the true *worshippers* shall
9.31.if any man be a *worshipper*
*Act.*19.35.a *worshipper* of the great
*Heb.*10.2.the *worshippers* once purged

worshippeth.

*Neh.*9.6.host of heaven *worshippeth* thee
*Isa.*44.15.a god,and *worshippeth* it
17.fals down to it,& *worshippeth* it
*Dan.*3.6.fals not down and *worshippeth*
11.falleth downe and *worshippeth*
*Act.*19.27.and the world *worshippeth*

worshipping.

2 *Kin.*19.37.as he was *worshipping* in
2 *Chro.*20.18.*worshipping* the Lord
*Isa.*37.38.as he was *worshipping* in the
*Mat.*20.20.with her sons, *worshipping*
*Col.*2.18.*worshipping* of Angels

worth.

*Gen.*23.9.much money as it was *worth*
*Lev.*27.23.the *worth* of thy estimation
2 *Sam.*18.3.but now thou art *worth* ten
1 *Kin.*22.2.I will give thee the *worth* of

worthy.

*Deut.*17.6.he that is *worthy* of death
19.6.he was not *worthy* of death,in
21.22.a sin *worthy* of death,and he
1 *Sam.*1.5.he gave a *worthy* portion
26.16.ye are *worthy* to dye,because
2 *Sam.*22.4.who is *worthy* to be praised
1 *Kin.*1.52.shew himselfe a *worthy* man
2.26.for thou art *worthy* of death
*Psal.*18.3.who is *worthy* to be praised
*Jer.*26.11.this man is *worthy* to dye for
16.this man is not *worthy* to dye
*Mat.*3.11.I am not *worthy* to beare
10.10.is *worthy* of his meate
11.enquire who in it is *worthy*
13.if the house be *worthy*,let your
but if it be not *worthy*,let your
37.more than me,is not *worthy* of
than me,is not *worthy* of me
38.after me,is not *worthy* of me
22.1.bidden,were not *worthy*
*Mar.*1.7.not *worthy* to stoupe downe
*Luk.*3.8.fruits *worthy* of repentance
16.I am not *worthy* to unloose
So *John* 1.27.
7.4.saying,that he was *worthy*,for
6.I am not *worthy* that thou
7.nor thought I my selfe *worthy*
10.7.the labourer is *worthy* of his
12.48.things *worthy* of stripes
15.19.I am no more *worthy* to be
So Verse 21.
20.35.accounted *worthy* to obtaine
21.36.may be accounted *worthy*
23.15.nothing *worthy* of death is
*Act.*5.41.were counted *worthy* to
13.25.I am not *worthy* to loose his
23.29.*worthy* of death or of bonds
24.2.very *worthy* deeds are done
25.11.any thing *worthy* of death
25.nothing *worthy* of death
So Chapt.26.31.
*Rom.*1.32.are *worthy* of death—but
8.18.not *worthy* to be compared
*Eph.*4.1.that ye walk *worthy* of the Lo.
*Col.*1.10.walke *worthy* of the Lord
1 *Thes.*2.12.would walk *worthy* of God
2 *Thes.*1.5.counted *worthy* of the
11.count you *worthy* of this
1 *Tim.*1.15.*worthy* of all acceptation
So Chapt.4.9.
5.17.*worthy* of double honour
18.is *worthy* of his reward
6.1.masters *worthy* of all honour
*Heb.*3.3.is counted *worthy* of more
10.29.shall he be thought *worthy*
11.38.the world was not *worthy*
*Jam.*2.7.that *worthy* name by which
*Rev.*3.4.white,for they are *worthy*
4.11.thou art *worthy*,O Lord,to
5.2.who is *worthy* to open the book
4.no man was found *worthy*
9.thou art *worthy* to take the
12.*worthy* is the Lambe that was
16.6.drinke,for they are *worthy*
See the words **God & Were.**

worthies.

*Nah.*2.5.he shall recount his *worthies*

worthily.

Ruth 4.11.do thou *worthily* in Ephratah

wote, &c.

*Gen.*21.26.I *wote* not who hath done
39.8.my master *woteth* not
*Exod.*32.1.*we wote* not what is become
23.*we wote* not what is become of
*Num.*22.6.I *wote* that he whom thou
*Jos.*2.5.whither the men went I *wot* not
*Act.*3.17.I *wot* that through ignorance
7.40.*we wot* not what is become
*Phil.*1.22.I shall chuse,I *wote* not

wove, &c.

*Exod.*28.32.a binding of *woven* worke
39.27.made coates of *woven* worke
2 *Kin.*23.7.women *wove* hangings for
John 19.23.*woven* from the top to

would. would to God.

*Num.*14.2.*would God* we had died
would God we had died
20.3.*would to God* we had died when
*Deut.*32.26.I said,I *would* scatter them
I *would* make the remembran.
29.they *would* consider their
*Josh.*7.7.*would to God* we had bin con.
24.10.I *would* not hearken to Balaam
*Judg.*1.35.the Amorites *would* dwell in
8.23.I *would* desire a request
9.29.*would to God* this people were
13.23.he *would* not have received
nor *would* at this time have
1 *Sam.*20.9.then *would* I not tell—thee
22.17.*would* not put forth their hand
2 *Sa.*12.8. I *would* moreover have given
14.13.howbeit he *would* not hearke
15.4.and I *would* do him justice
23.15.Oh that one *would* give me of
16.nevertheless he *wou.*not dri.
1 *Kin.*8.12.that he *would* dwell in the—
13.37.whosoev.*would*,he consecrated
2 *Kin.*3.4.I *would* not look toward thee
5.3.*would God* my lord were with
2 *Chro.*15.13.whoso.*would* not seek the
33.10.but they *would* not hearken
*Neh.*6.11.being as I am,*would* go into
9.24.do with them as they *would*
10.31.that we *would* leave the seve.
*Est.*9.5.& did what they *would* to those
Job 5.8.I *would* seek unto God,and
6.8.that God *would* grant me the
8.6.now *would* he awake for the
*Psal.*81.11.but my people *wou.*not he.
Israel *would* none of me
107.8.Oh

107.8.Oh that men *would* praiſe the
So Ver.15.21.31.
*Cant.*3.4.and *would* not let him go
8.2.I *would* lead—and bring thee
I *would* cauſe thee to drink
*Iſa.*27.4.I *would* go through them
I *would* burn them together
28.12.yet they *would* not heare
54.9.that I *would* not be wroth with
*Jer.*10.7.who *would* not feare thee, O
13.11.but they *would* not heare
36.25.but he *would* not heare them
*Hoſ.*7.1.when I *would* have healed Iſra.
Jona 3.10.ſaid that he *wou.*do to them
4.5.what *would* become of the city
*Zech.*7.13.cryed, and I *would* not heare
*Mat.*7.12.what ye *would* that men ſho.
22.3.bidden—& they *wou.*not come
23.37.how often *would* I have gath.
wings,but ye *would* not
*Mar.*3.13.cals to him whom he *would*
6.48.and *would* have paſſed by them
7.24.*would* have no man know it
9.30.he *would* not that any man
10.35.we *would* that thou ſhouldſt
36.what *would* you that I ſhould
*Luk.*6.31.as ye *would* that men ſhould
9.53.as though he *would* go to Jeruſ.
15.16.he *would* have filled himſelfe
16.26.ſo that they which *wou.*paſſe
19.27.which *would* not that I ſhould
24.28.made as though he *would* have
John 6.11.fiſhes,as much as they *would*
*Act.*21.14.when he *would* not be perſw.
*Rom.*7.15.what I *would*,that I do not
16.if—I do that which I *wou.*not
19.good which I *would*, I do not
the evill which I *wou.*not,that
20.now if I do that I *would* not
21.that when I *would* do good
1 *Cor.*4.8.I *would to God* ye did reigne
7.7.I *would* that all men were—as
32.I *wou.*have you without caref.
11.31.if we *would* judge our ſelves
2 *Cor.*2.1.that I *would* not come againe
8.that you *wou.*confirm your love
11.1.*would to God* ye could beare
12.6.though I *would* deſire to glory
20.not find you ſuch as I *would*
found to you ſuch as ye *would*
*Gal.*4.17.they *would* exclude you, that
5.12.I *would* they were—cut off
17.cannot do the things ye *would*
*Eph.*3.16.he *would* grant you—to be
*Phil.*1.17.I *would* ye ſhould underſtand
*Col.*1.27.to whom G.*wou.*make knowne
2.1.I *would* ye knew what great
1 *Theſ.*2.12.ye *wou.* walk worthy of G.
18.we *would* have come to you
Philem. 13.whom I *wou.*have retained
14.without thy mind *would* I
*Heb.*10.2.then *would* they not have
12.17.when he *would* have inherited
2 *John* 12.I *would* not write with paper
*Rev.*3.15.I *would* thou wert cold or hot

See the words **Ignorant & Willing.**

Wouldeſt.

*Joſh.*15.18.to her,what *wouldeſt* thou?
1 *Kin.*1.16.K.ſaid,what *wouldeſt* thou?
2 *Chro.*20.10.*wouldſt* not let Iſr.invade
Ezra 9.14.*wouldſt* thou not be angry
*Iſa.*64.1.Oh that thou *wouldeſt* rent the
that thou *wouldeſt* come downe
John 4.10.thou *woul.*have asked of him
21.18.walkedſt whither thou *wouldeſt*
thee whither thou *wouldeſt* not
*Heb.*10.5.ſacrifice,thou *wouldeſt* not

Wound.

*Exod.*21.25.*wound* for *wound*,ſtripe for
*Deut.*32.39.I *wound* and I heale,neither
Pſal 68.21.God ſhall *wound* the head
110.6.he ſhall *wound* the heads
*Pro.*6.33.a *wound* and diſhonour ſhall
20.30.the blewneſſe of a *wound*
*Iſa.*30.26.the ſtroke of their *wound*
*Jer.*30.14.with the *wound* of an enemy
*Hoſ.*5.13.and Judah his *wound*,than
nor cure you of your *wound*
*Obad.*7.have laid a *wound* under thee
1 *Cor.*8.12.*wound* their weak conſcience
*Rev.*13.3.his deadly *wound* was healed
12.whoſe deadly *wound* was—
14.had the *wound* by a ſword

See the words **Grievous & Incurable.**

Wounded.

*Deut.*23.1.that is *wounded* in the ſtones
*Judg.*9.40.overthrown and *wounded*
1 *Sam.*17.52.*wounded* of the Philiſtines
31.3.he was ſore *wounded* of the
2 *Sam.*22.39.and *wounded* them that
1 *Kin.*22.34.for I am *wounded*
2 *Kin.*8.28.the Syrians *wounded* Joram
1 *Chro.*10.3.was *wounded* of the archers
2 *Chro.*18.33.for I am *wounded*
35.23.me away,for I am *wounded*
Job 24.12.ſoule of the *wounded* cryeth
*Pſal.*18.38.I have *wounded* them that
64.7.ſhall they be *wounded* ſuddenly
69.26.whom thou haſt *wounded*
109.22.my heart is *wounded* within
*Pro.*7.26.caſt down many *wounded*
18.14.a *wounded* ſpirit who can bear
*Cant.*5.7.they *wounded* me,the keepers
*Iſa.*51.9.and *wounded* the Dragon?
53.5.but he was *wounded* for our
*Jer.*30.14.I have *wounded* thee with a
37.10.remained but *wounded* men
51.52.the *wounded* ſhall grone
*Ezek.*26.15.when the *wounded* cry
28.23.& the *wounded* ſhalbe judged
30.24.of a deadly *wounded* man
Joel 2.8.they ſhall not be *wounded*
*Zech.*13.6.wherewith I was *wounded*
*Mar.*12.4.*wounded* him in the head
*Luk.*10.30.and *wounded* him,and
20.12.they *wounded* him alſo,and
*Act.*19.16.naked and *wounded*
*Rev.*13.3.as—*wounded* to death

Woundeſt.

*Hab.*3.13.thou *woundeſt* the head out of

Woundeth.

Job 5.18.he *woundeth*,and his hands

Wounds.

2 *Chro.*22.6.becauſe of the *wounds*
*Pſal.*38.5.my *wounds* ſtink,and are
147.3.and bindeth up their *wounds*
*Pro.*18.8.are as *wounds*,and they go
23.29.hath *wrunds* without cauſe
26.22.are as *wounds*,and they go
27.6.faithfull are the *wounds* of a
*Iſa.*1.6.*wounds* and bruiſes, and
*Jer.*6.7.is griefe and *wounds*
30.17.I'le heale thee of thy *wounds*
*Zech.*13.6.what are theſe *wounds* in thy
*Luk.*10.34.bound up his *wounds*

Wounding.

*Gen.*4.23.ſlaine a man to my *wounding*

Wound.

John 19.40.*wound* it in linnen clothes
*Act.*5.6.*wound* him up,and carried

Wrap, &c.

1 *Kin.*19.13.he *wrapped* his face in his
Job 8.17.his rootes are *wrapped* about
*Iſa.*28.20.that he cannot *wrap* himſelfe
*Mich.*7.3.ſo they *wrap* it up
*Mat.*25.59.*wrapped* it in a cleane
*Mar.*15.46.*wrapped* him in the linnen
*Luk.*2.7.*wrapped* him in ſwadling cloth.
23.54.and *wrapped* it in linnen
John 20.7.but *wrapped* together in a

Wrapt.

1 *Sam.*21.9.it is here *wrapt* in a cloth
2 *Kin.*2.8.and *wrapt* it together,and
Job 40.17.his ſtones are *wrapt* together
*Ezek.*21.15.*wrapt* up for the ſlaughter
Jona 2.5.the weeds are *wrapt* about

Wraſtle.

*Eph.*6.12.we *wraſtle* not againſt

Wraſtled, &c.

*Gen.*30.8.with great *wraſtlings* have I
32.24.there *wraſtled* a man with him

Wrath.

*Gen.*39.19.that his *wrath* was kindled
49.7.their *wrath*,for it was cruell
*Exod.*15.7.thou ſenteſt forth thy *wrath*
22.24.and my *wrath* ſhall waxe hot
32.10.why doth thy *wrath* waxe hot
11.turn from thy fierce *wrath*
*Lev.*10.6.leſt *wrath* come upon all Iſr.
*Num.*11.33.*wrath* of the L.was kindled
16.46.*wrath* is gone out from the L.
18.5.there be no *wrath* any more
25.11.hath turned away my *wrath*
*Deut.*9.7.to *wrath* in the wildernes
11.17.the Lords *wrath* be kindled.
29.23.in his anger,and in his *wrath*
28.in anger and in *wrath*
32.27.that I feared the *wrath* of the
*Joſh.*9.20.leſt *wra.*be upon us,becauſe
1 *Sam.*28.18.fierce *wrath* upon Amalek
2 *Sam.*11.20.if the Kings *wrath* ariſe
2 *Kin.*22.13.the *wrath*—that is kindled
17.my *wrath* ſhalbe kindled
2 *Chr.*12.7.my *wra.*ſhall not be poured
12.*wrath* of the Lord turned from
19.2.therefore is *wrath* upon thee
10.and ſo *wrath* come upon you
24.18.and *wrath* come upon Judah

28.11.fierce *wrath* of God is upon
13.is fierce *wrath* against Israel
29.8.the *wrath* of the Lo. was upon
10.that his fierce *wrath* may turn
30.8.the fierceneſs of his *wrath* may
32.25.therefore *wrath* was upon him
26.ſo that the *wrath* of the Lord
34.21.for great is the *wrath* of the L.
25.my *wrath* ſhalbe poured out
36.16.till the *wrath* of the Lo. aroſe
Ezra 5.12.God of heaven unto *wrath*
7.23.why ſhould there be *wrath*
8.22.his *wrath* is againſt all them
10.14.till the fierce *wrath* of our G.
Neh. 13.18.yet ye bring more *wrath*
Eſt. 1.18.too much contempt and *wrath*
2.1.when the *wrath* of K. Ahaſuerus
3.5.then was Haman full of *wrath*
7.7.from the banquet of wine in *wr.*
10.then was the Ks *wrath* pacified
Job 5.2.*wrath* killeth the fooliſh man
14.13.untill thy *wrath* be paſt, that
16.9.he teareth me in his *wrath*
19.11.hath kindled his *wra.* againſt
29.*wra.* brings the puniſhment of
20.23.caſt the fury of his *wrath* upon
28.28.in the day of his *wrath*
21.20.he ſhall drink of the *wrath* of
30.forth to the day of his *wrath*
32.2.then was kindled the *wrath* of
3.was his *wrath* kindled: becauſe
5.then his *wrath* was kindled
36.13.heap up *wrath*, they cry not
18.becauſe there is *wrath*, beware
40.11.abroad the rage of thy *wrath*
41.7.my *wrath* is kindled againſt
Pſal. 2.5.ſpeak unto them in his *wrath*
12.when his *wrath* is kindled, but
21.9.ſwallow them up in his *wrath*
37.8.and forſake *wrath*, fret not thy
55.3.and in *wrath* they hate me
58.9.both living, and in his *wrath*
76.10.*wrath* of man ſhall praiſe thee
the remainder of *wrath* ſhall
78.31.*wra.* of God came upon them
38.did not ſtirre up all his *wrath*
49.*wrath* and indignation, and
79.6.poure out thy *wrath* upon the
88.7.thy *wrath* lyeth hard upon mee
16.thy fierce *wra.* goeth over mee
89.46.ſhall thy *wrath* burne like fire
90.7.by thy *wrath* are we troubled
9.are paſſed away in thy *wrath*
11.knowes the power of thy *wra.*
95.11.to whom I ſware in my *wrath*
102.10.thine indignation and *wrath*
106.23.to turne away his *wrath*, leſt
40.the *wra.* of the L. was kindled
110.5.Kings in the day of his *wrath*
124.3.when their *wra.* was kindled
138.7.againſt the *wrath* of mine—
Pro. 11.4.profit not in the day of *wrath*
23.of the wicked, is *wrath*
12.16.a fooles *wrath* is preſently
14.29.he that is ſlow to *wrath* is of
35.but his *wrath* is againſt him
15.1.turneth away *wrath*, but
16.14.the *wrath* of a King is as
19.12.the Kings *wrath* is as the
19.a man of great *wrath* ſhall
22.14.in the boſome, ſtrong *wrath*
24.who dealeth in proud *wrath*
24.18.and he turne away his *wrath*
27.3.but a fooles *wrath* is heavier
4.*wrath* is cruell, and anger is
29.8.but wiſe men turn away *wrath*
30.33.ſo the forcing of *wrath* brings
Eccleſ. 5.17.and *wrath* with his ſickneſſe
Iſa. 9.19.through the *wrath* of the L. of
10.6.againſt the people of my *wrath*
13.9.with *wrath* and fierce anger
13.in the *wrath* of the Lord of
14.6.who ſmote the people in *wrath*
16.6.his pride and his *wrath*, but
54.8.in a little *wrath* I hid my face
60.10.for in my *wrath* I ſmote thee
Jer. 7.29.the generation of his *wrath*
10.10.at his *wrath* the earth ſhall
18.20.and to turne away thy *wrath*
21.5.in fury and in great *wrath*
44.8.that ye provoke me to *wrath*
48.30.I know his *wrath*, ſaith the Lo.
50.13.becauſe of the *wrath* of the L.
Lam. 2.2.throwne downe in his *wrath*
3.1.affliction by the rod of his *wrath*
Ezek. 7.14.my *wrath* is upon all the
19.in the day of the *wrath* of the
13.15.will I accompliſh my *wrath*
21.31.in the fire of my *wrath*, and
So Chap. 22.21.
22.31.with the fire of my *wrath* their
38.19.and in the fire of my *wrath*
Hoſ. 5.10.I will poure out my *wrath* on
13.11.took him away in my *wrath*
Amos 1.11.and kept his *wrath* for ever
Hab. 3.2.in *wrath* remember mercy
8.was thy *wrath* againſt the ſea
Zeph. 1.15.that day is a day of *wrath*
18.in the day of the Lords *wrath*
Zech. 7.12.therefore came a great *wrath*
8.14.provoked me to *wrath*, ſaith the
Mat. 3.7.from the *wrath* to come?
So *Luke* 3.7.
Luk. 4.28.were filled with *wrath*
21.23.and *wrath* upon his people
John 3.36.the *wrath* of God abideth
Act. 19.28.they were full of *wrath*
Rom. 1.18.the *wrath* of God is revealed
2.5.up unto thy ſelfe *wrath*
againſt the day of *wrath*
8.to them indignation and *wrath*
4.15.the Law worketh *wrath*: for
5.9.we ſhalbe ſaved from *wrath*
9.22.willing to ſhew his *wrath*, and
the veſſels of *wrath* fitted
12.19.rather give place unto *wrath*
13.4.to execute *wrath* upon
5.not only for *wrath*, but
Gal. 5.20.*wrath*, ſtrife, ſedition
Eph. 2.3.the children of *wrath* upon
4.26.Sun go downe on your *wrath*
31.all bitterneſſe and *wrath*, and
5.6.the *wrath* of God upon the
6.4.not your children to *wrath*
Col. 3.6.the *wrath* of God commeth on
8.anger, *wrath*, malice
1 *Theſ.* 1.10.us from the *wrath* to come
2.16.the *wrath* is come upon them
5.9.not appointed us to *wrath*
1 *Tim.* 2.8.without *wrath* or doubting
Heb. 3.11.ſo I ſware in my *wrath*
4.3.I have ſworne in my *wrath*
11.27.the *wrath* of the King: for he
Jam. 1.19.of ſpeech, ſlow to *wrath*
20.the *wrath* of men workes not
Rev. 6.16.from the *wrath* of the Lambe
17.great is the day of his *wrath*
12.12.having great *wrath*, becauſe
14.8.the *wrath* of her fornication
So Chap. 18.3.
10.wine of the *wrath* of God
19.wine-preſſe of the *wrath* of
15.1.is filled up the *wrath* of God
7.vials full of the *wrath* of God
16.1.poure out the vials of the *wra.*
19.the fierceneſſe of his *wrath*
19.15.of the fierceneſſe and *wrath*

Wrathfull.

Pſal. 69.24.and let thy *wrathfull* anger

Wraths.

2 *Cor.* 12.20.envyings, *wraths*

Wreathed.

Lam. 1.14.they are *wreathed*, and come

Wreathen.

Exod. 28.14.of *wreathen* work ſhalt thou
22.of *wreathen* work of pure
2 *Kin.* 25.17.and the *wreathen* worke

Wreathes.

1 *Kin.* 7.17.*wreathes* of chain-worke

Wreſt.

Exod. 23.2.to *wreſt* judgement—
6.ſhalt not *wreſt* the judgement
Deut. 16.19.ſhalt not *wreſt* judgement
Pſal. 56.5.day they *wreſt* my words
2 *Pet.* 3.16.and unſtable, *wreſt*, as they

Wreſtle. See **Wraſtle.**

Wretched.

Rom. 7.14.Oh *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3.17.that thou art *wretched*, and

Wretchednes.

Num. 11.15.me not ſee my *wretchednes*

Wring, &c.

Lev. 1.15.and *wring* off his head, and
Judg. 6.38.and *wringed* out the dew
Pſal. 75.8.ſhall *wring* them out, and

Wrinkle, &c.

Job 16.8.haſt filled me with *wrinkles*
Eph. 5.27.not having ſpot or *wrinkle*

Write.

Exod. 17.14.*write* this for a memoriall
34.1.*write* upon theſe Tables the
27.*write* thou theſe words
Num. 5.23.the Prieſt ſhall *write* theſe
Deut. 6.9.*write* them upon the poſts of
10.2.I will *write* on the Tables the
11.20.*write* upon the doore poſts of
17.18.he ſhall *write* him a copy of
24.1.let him *write* her a bill of divo.
3.& *wri.* her a bill of divorcement
27.3.ſhalt *write* upon them all the
8.tho

8.thou ſhalt *write* upon the ſtones
31.19.*write* ye this ſong for ye and
2 *Chro.*26.22.did Iſaiah—*write*
Ezra 5.10.that we may *write* the names
*Neh.*9.38.a ſure Covenant, and *write* it
*Pro.*3.3.*write* them upon the table of
7.3.*write* them upon the table of thy
*Iſa.*8.1.*write* it with a mans pen
10.1.that *write* grievouſneſſe,which
19.that a childe may *write* them
30.8.now go,*write* it before them
*Jer.*22.30.*write* ye this man childleſſe
30.2.*write* thee all the words that I
31.33.and *write* it in their hearts
36.2.*write* therein all the words that
17. how didſt thou *write* all theſe
*Ezek.*24.2.*write* thee the name of the
37.16.and *write* upon it for Judah
43.11.and *write* it in their ſight
*Hab.*2.2.*write* the viſion, and make
*Luk.*1.3.to *write* unto thee in order
16.6.ſit down quickly, and *write* fifty
7.take thy bill & *write* foureſcore
John 1.45.and the Prophets did *write*
19.21.*write* not, the King of
*Act.*15.20. that we *write* to them that
25.26.no certaine thing to *write*
I might have ſomewhat to *wri.*
1 *Cor.*14.37.the things I *write* to yon
2 *Cor.*1.13.we *write* none other things
2.9.to this end alſo did I *write*
9.1.for me to *write* to you
13.2.now I *write* to them which
10.I *write* theſe things,being
*Gal.*1.20.now the things which I *write*
*Phil.*3.1.to *write* the ſame things
1 *Theſ.*4.9.ye need not that I *write*
So Chapt.5.1.
2 *Theſ.*3.17.every Epiſtle, ſo I *write*
1 *Tim.*3.14.theſe things I *write* to
*Heb.*8.10.*write* them in their hearts
10.16.in their minds will I *write*
2 *Pet.*3.1.I now *write* unto you
1 *John* 1.4.theſe things *write* we to
So Chapt.2.1.
2.7.I *write* no new commandement
8.a new commandem.I *write* to
12.I *write* unto you little children
13.I *write* unto your fathers
I *write* unto you young men
I *write* unto you little children
2 *John* 12.having many things to *write*
I would not *write* with
So 3 *John* 13.
Jude 3.all diligence to *write* unto
*Rev.*1.11.thou ſeeſt,*write* in a booke
19.*write* the things which thou
2.1.of the Church of Epheſus *write*
So the like Ver.8.12.18.
Chapt.3.1.7.14.
3.12.I will *write* upon him
10.4.I was about to *write*,ſeale up
thoſe things—& *write* them not
14.13.*write*,bleſſed are the dead
19.6.*write*,bleſſed are they that
21.5.he ſaid to me,*Write*: for theſe
See the word **Booke.**

writer.

*Judg.*5.14.handle the pen of the *writer*
*Pſal.*45.1.is the pen of a ready *writer*
*Ezek.*9.2.a *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
3.the *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
11.had the *writers* inkhorn by his

writeſt, &c.

Job 13.26.thou *writeſt* bitter things
*Pſ.*87.6.when he *writeth* up the people
*Ezek.*37.20.wheron thou *writeſt* ſhalbe

writing, &c.

*Exod.*32.16.and the *writing* was
the *writing* of God
Deut. 10.4.according to the firſt *writing*
31.24.made an end of *writing* the
1 *Chro.*28.19.underſtand in *writing* by
2 *Chro.*2.11.anſwered in *writing* which
21.12.there came a *writing* to him
35.4.according to the *writing* of
according to the *writing* of
36.22.& put it alſo in *writing*,ſaying
So *Ezra* 1.1.
*Eſt.*4.8.the copy of the *writing* of the
*Iſa.*38.9.the *writing* of Hezekiah King
*Ezek.*13.9.in the *writing* of the houſe of
*Dan.*6.8.and ſigne the *writing*,that it
9.Darius ſigned the *writing*,and
10.that the *writing* was ſigned
*Mat.*19.7.to give a *writing* of divorce.
*Luk.*1.63.asked for a *writing* table,and
John 5.47.ye beleeve not his *writings*
19.19.and the *writing* was,Jeſus
*Col.*2.14.blotting out the hand-*writing*

written.

*Exod.*24.12.which I have *written*,that
31.18.*written* with the finger of God
32.15.were *written* on both ſides, on
the other were they *written*
32.3.book which thou haſt *written*
*Num.*11.26.of them that were *written*
*Deut.*9.10.*writ.*with the finger of God
*Joſh.*1.8.according to all that was *writ.*
1 *Kin.*21.11.did as Jezabel had *written*
2 *Kin.*22.13.this is *written* concerning
1 *Chro.*4.41.and theſe *written* by name
2 *Chro.*13.22.are *written* in the ſtory of
30.5.in ſuch ſort as it was *written*
18.otherwiſe than it was *written*
32.32.they are *written* in the viſion
33.19.are *written* among the ſayings
35.25.are *written* in the Lamentat.
Ezra 6.2.was a record thus *written*
8.34.all the weight was *written* at
*Neh.*6.6.wherein was *written* it is rep.
7.5.and found *written* therein
8.15.to make booths,as it is *written*
13.1.and therein was found *written*
*Eſt.*1.19.& let it be *written* among the
3.9.let it be *written*,that they may
12.& there was *written* according
of King Ahaſuerus was it *written*
6.2.and it was found *written* that
8.5.let it be *written* to reverſe the
8.as it is *writt.* in the Kings name
9.and it was *written* according to
9.23.as Mordecai had *writt.*to them
Job 19.23.that my words were—*written*
31.35.mine adverſary had *writ.*a bo
*Pſ.*69.28.nor *writt.* with the righteous
101.18.this ſhalbe *written* for the
139.16.were all my members *writt.*
149.9.the judgement that is *written*
*Pro.*22.20.have I not *written* to thee
*Eccleſ.*12.10.and that which was *writt*ē
*Iſa.*4.3.is *written* among the living
65.6.it is *written* before me,I wil not
*Jer.*17.1.is *written* with a pen of iron
13.ſhalbe *written* in the earth
25.13.all that is *written* in this book
36.6.haſt *written* from my mouth
29.why haſt thou *written* therein
45.1.had *writ*ē theſe words in a
51.60.are *written* againſt Babylon
*Ezek.*2.10.*written* within and without
there was *written* therein
13.9.nor ſhall they be *written* in the
*Dan.*5.24.and this writing was *written*
25.the writing that was *written*
9.11.the oath that is *written* in the
12.1.be found *written* in the booke
*Hoſ.*8.12.I have *written* to him the—
*Mal.*3.16.was *written* before him for
*Mat.*2.5.thus it is *written* by the
4.4.it is *written*,man ſhall not
6.for it is *written*,he ſhall
7.it is *written* againe,thou
10.it is *written*, thou ſhalt worſh.
So *Luke* 4.4.8.
26.24.goeth as it is *written* of him
31.it is *written*,I will ſmite
27.37.his accuſation *written*
*Mar.*1.2.as it is *written* in the Prophets
9.12.and how it is *written* of the Son
13.liſted,as it is *written* of him
11.17.is it not *written*,my houſe
14.21.goeth as it is *written* of him
15.26.the ſuperſcription was *written*
*Luk.*2.23.as it is *written* in the law
3.4.as it is *written* in the book
4.10.it is *written*, he ſhall give his
17.the place where it was *written*
10.20.names are *written* in heaven
26.what is *written* in the law?
18.31.all things that are *writ*ē by
20.17.what is this that is *written*
21.22.which are *written* may be
22.37.this that is *written*, muſt yet
24.44.*written* in the law of Moſes
46.thus it is *written*, and thus it
John 2.5.remembred that it was *written*
6.31.as it is *written*,he gave them
45.it is *written* in the Prophets
10.34.is it not *written* in your law
12.16.theſe things were *written* of
15.25.which is *written* in their law
19.20.it was *written* in Hebrew
22.what I have *writ.*I have *writt*ē
20.30.are not *written* in this book
31.but theſe are *written*,that ye
21.25.which if they ſhould be *written*
*Act.*1.20.*written* in the book of Pſalmes
13.29.all that was *written* of him
33.is *written* in the ſecond Pſalm
15.15.of the Prophets,as it is *written*

21.25.*written* and concluded that
23.5.it is *written*, thou ſhalt not
24.14.that are *written* in the law, &
*Rom.*2.15.law *written* in their hearts
24.through you as it is *written*
3.4.as it is *written*, that thou mighteſt
10.as it is *written*, there is none
4.17.as it is *written*, I have made
23.not *written* for his ſake alone
8.36.as it is *written*, for thy ſake
9.13.as it is *written*, Jacob have I
11.8.as it is *written*, God hath
26.as it is *written*, there ſhall
12.19.it is *written*, vengeance is
14.11.it is *written*, as I live
15.3.as it is *written*, the reproches
4.were *written* aforetime
were *written* for our learning
9.as it is *written*, for this cauſe
15.*written* the more boldly to you
21.as it is *written*, to whom
1 *Cor.*1.19.it is *written*, I will deſtroy
31.as it is *written*, he that glories
2.9.as it is *written*, eye hath not ſeen
3.19.it is *written*, he taketh the wiſe
4.6.above that which is *written*, that
5.11.now I have *writt.* to you, not to
9.9.it is *written* in the law of Moſes
10 no doubt this is *written*, that
15.nor have I *writt.* theſe things
10.7.as it is *written*, the people ſate
11.and they are *written* for our
14.21.in the law it is *written*, with
15.45.it is *written*, the firſt man
54.the ſaying that is *written*
2 *Cor.*3.2.Epiſtle *written* in our hearts
3.*written*, not with inke, but
3.7.*written* and graven in
4.13.as it is *written*, I beleeved
8.15.as it is *written*, he that had
9.9.as it is *written*, he hath diſperſt
*Gal.*3.10.which are *written* in the book
13.it is *written*, curſed is every
4.22.it is *written*, that Abraham had
27.it is *writ.* rejoyce thou barren
6.11.*written* to you with mine owne
*Philem.*19.I Paul, have *written* it with
*Heb.*10.7.it is *written* of me to do thy
12.23.which are *written* in heaven
13.22.I have *written* a letter to you
1 *Pet.*1.16.it is *written*, be ye holy, for
5.12.I have *written* briefly, exhort
2 *Pet.*3.15.hath *written* unto you
1 *John*2.14.I have *writt.* to you fathers
I have *written* to you yong men
21.I have not *written* to you
26.theſe things have I *written*
So Chapt.5.13.
*Rev.*1.3.thoſe things which are *written*
2.17.a new name *written*, which
5.1.a book *written* within, and
13.8.whoſe names are not *written*
14.1.his Fathers name *written* in
17.5.was a name *written*, Myſtery
19.16.on his thigh a name *written*
20.12.were *written* in the books
15.was not found *written* in the
21.12.and names *written* thereon
27.but they which are *written*
22.18.plagues that are *written* in
So Verſe 19.

See **Booke & Law.**

Wrong.

*Gen.*16.5.my *wrong* be upon thee, I
*Exod.*2.13.to him that did the *wrong*
*Deut.*19.16.aga.him that which is *wrong*
*Judg.*11.27.but thou doſt me *wrong* to
1 *Chr.*12.17.ſeeing there is no *wrong* in
*Eſt.*1.16.hath not done *wrong* to the K.
Job 19.7.behold, I cry out of *wrong*
*Pſal.*105.14.no man to do them *wrong*
*Jer.*22.3. do no *wrong*, do no violence
13.and his chambers by *wrong*
*Lam.*3.59.thou haſt ſeen my *wrong*
*Hab.*1.4.*wrong* judgement proceedeth
*Mat.*20.13.friend, I do thee no *wrong*
*Act.*7.24.one of them ſuffer *wrong*
26.do ye *wrong* one to another?
27.that did his neighbour *wrong*
18.14.if it were a matter of *wrong*
25.10.Jewes I have done no *wrong*
1 *Cor.*6.7.do ye not rather take *wrong*?
8.nay, ye do *wrong*, and that
2 *Cor.*7.12.cauſe that had done the *wro.*
12.13.forgive me this *wrong*
*Col.*3.25.he that doth *wrong*, ſhall
receive for the *wrong*

Wronged.

2 *Cor.*7.2.have *wronged* no man
Philem, 18.if he hath *wronged* thee

Wrongeth.

*Pro.*8.36.*wrongeth* his owne ſoule, all

Wrongfully.

Job 21.27.which ye *wrongfully* imagine
*Pſal.*35.19.mine enemies *wrongfully*
38.19.that hate me *wrongfully* are
69.4.mine enemies *wrongfully* are
119.86.they perſecute me *wrongful.*
1 *Pet.*2.19.ſuffering *wrongfully*

Wrote.

*Exo.*24.4.*wrote* all the words of the Lo.
*Num.*33.2.Moſes *wrote* their goings in
*Deut.*4.13.*wrote* them upon two Tables
5.22.*wrote* them in two Tables of
10.4.he *wrote* on the Tables
31.9.and Moſes *wrote* this law, and
21.Moſes *wrote* this ſong, the
*Joſh.*8.32.*wrote* there upon the ſtones
which he *wrote* in the preſence
24.26.Joſhua *wrote* theſe words in
1 *Sam.*10.25.*wrote* it in a book, and
2 *Sam.*11.14.*wrote* a letter to Joab, and
15.& he *wrote* in the letter, ſaying
1 *Kin.*21.8.*wro.* letters in Ahabs name
9.and ſhe *wrote* in the letters
2 *Kin.*10.6.then he *wrote* a letter, the
17.37.which he *wrote* for you, ye
2 *Chr.*30.1.*wro.* letters alſo to Ephraim
32.17.*wrote* letters alſo to raile on
Ezra 4.6.*wrote* they unto him an—
*Jer.*36.4.*wrote* from the mouth of Jere.
18.I *wrote* them with inke in
27.the words which Baruch *wrote*
32.*wro.* therin from the mouth of
*Dan.*5.5.*wro.* over againſt the candleſt.
part of the hand that *wrote*
7.1.then he *wrote* the dreame, and
*Mar.*10.5.he *wrote* you this precept
*Luk.*1.63.and *wrote*, ſaying, his name
John 5.46.Moſes—for he *wrote* of me
8.6.with his finger *wrote* on the
8.down, and *wro.* on the ground
*Act.*15.23.*wrote* letters by them
18.27.the brethren *wrote* exhorting
23.25.and he *wrote* a letter after
*Rom.*16.22.who *wrote* this Epiſtle
1 *Cor.*5.9.I *wrote* to you an Epiſtle
7.1.whereof ye *wrote* to me
2 *Cor.*2.3.I *wrote* the ſame to you
4.I *wrote* to you with many
7.12.though I *wrote* to you
*Eph.*3.3.as I *wrote* afore in few words
*Philem.*21.I *wrote* unto thee, knowing
2 *John* 5.not as though I *wrote* a
3 *John* 9.I *wrote* unto the Church

Wroth.

*Gen.*4.5.Cain was very *wroth*, and his
6.why art thou *wroth*? and why
31.36.Jacob was *wroth*, and chode
34.7.& they were very *wro.* becauſe
40.2.Pharaoh was *wroth* againſt
41.10.and Pharaoh was *wroth* with
*Exo.*16.20.Moſes was *wroth* with them
*Num.*16.15.Moſes was very *wroth*, and
22.wilt thou be *wroth* with all
31.14.and Moſes was *wroth* with the
*Deut.*1.44.and was *wroth*, and ſware
3.26.the Lord was *wroth* with me
9.19.wherewith the Lord was *wroth*
*Joſh.*22.18.to morrow he will be *wroth*
1 *Sam.*18.8.and Saul was very *wroth*
20.7.but if he be very *wroth*, then
29.4.were *wroth* with him, and the
2 *Sam.*3.8.then was Abner very *wroth*
13.21.things, he was very *wroth*
22.8.ſhook, becauſe he was *wroth*
2 *Kin.*5.11.but Naaman was *wroth*, and
13.19.the man of God was *wroth*
2 *Chro.*16.10.Aſa was *wroth* with the
26.19.then Uzziah was *wroth*
and while he was *wroth*
28.9.was *wroth* with Judah, he hath
*Neh.*4.1.he was very *wroth*, and took
7.then they were very *wroth*
*Eſt.*1.12.the King was very *wroth*, and
2.21.were *wroth*, and ſought to lay
*Pſal.*18.7.ſhaken becauſe he was *wroth*
78.21.and was *wroth*, ſo a fire was
59.he was *wroth*, and greatly
62.was *wro.* with his inheritance
*Iſa.*28.21.he ſhalbe *wroth* as in the
47.6.I was *wroth* with my people, I
54.9.that I would not be *wroth* with
57.16.nor will I be alwaies *wroth*
17.was I *wroth*, and ſmote him
I hid me, and was *wroth*
64.5.beh.thou art *wroth*, for we have
9.be not *wroth* very ſore, O Lord
*Jer.*37.15.the Princes were *wroth* with
*Lam.*5.22.thou

*Lam.*5.22.thou art very *wroth* against
*Mat.*2.16.was exceeding *wroth*,and
23.7.he was *wroth*,and he
*Rev.*12.17.and the Dragon was *wroth*

Wrought. — Wrought.

*Exod.*10.2.what things I have *wrought*
26.36.*wrought* with needle-worke
36.1.then *wrought* Bezaleel and
*Num.*23.23.what hath God *wrought*
*Deut.*13.14.is *wrought* among you
17.2.that hath *wrought* wickednes
4.abomination is *wrought* in Israel
21.3.that hath not bin *wrought* with
31.18.which they shal have *wrought*
*Josh.*7.15.hath *wrought* folly in Israel
Ruth 2.19.with whom I *wrought* to day
1 *Sam.*6.6.had *wrought* wonderfully
11.13.the L.hath *wrought* salvation
14.45.he hath *wrought* with God
19.5.*wrought* a great salvation for
2 *Sam.*18.13.have *wrought* falshood
23.10.the L.*wrought* a great victory
So Verse 12.
1 *Kin.*7.14.and *wrought* all his worke
26.*wrought* like the brim of a cup
9.23.people that *wroug.* in the worke
16.20.& his treason that he *wrought*
25.but Omri *wrought* evill in the
2 *Kin.*3.2.and he *wrought* evill in the
12.11.that *wrought* upon the house
17.11.they *wrought* wicked things
21.6.he *wrought* much wickednes in
1 *Chro.*4.21.them that *wro.* fine linnen
22.2.to hew *wrought* stones to build
2 *Chro.*3.14.*wroug.* Cherubims thereon
21.6.*wrought* that which is evill in
24.12.such as *wrought* iron & brasse
13.so the workmen *wrought*,and
31.20.*wrought* that which was good
*Neh.*4.17.with one of his hands *wroug.*
6.16.this work was *wrought* of our
9.18.*wrought* great provocations
26.they *wrought* great provocat.
Job 12.9.the Lord hath *wrought* this?
26.23.thou hast *wrought* iniquity
*Psal.*31.19.which thou hast *wrought* for
45.13.her clothing is of *wrought* gold
139.15.and curiously *wrought* in the
*Isa.*26.12.thou also hast *wrought* all our
41.4.who hath *wrought* and done it
*Jer.*18.3.he *wrought* a work on the
*Ezek.*20.9.I *wrought* for my names sake
29.20.they *wrought* for me, saith the
*Dan.*4.2.the high God hath *wrought*
Jona 1.11.sea *wrought*,& was tempest.
13.could not,for the sea *wrought*
*Zeph.*2.3.have *wrought* his judgement
*Mat.*20.12.these last have *wrought*
26.10.she hath *wrought* a good
So *Marke* 14.6.
*Mar.*6.2.are *wrought* by his hands
John 3.21.that they are *wroug.* in God
*Act.*5.12.were signes—*wrought*
15.12.wonders God had *wrought*
18.3.abode with them,& *wrought*
19.11.God *wrought* speciall miracles
21.19.what things God had *wrought*
*Rom.*7.8.*wrought* in me all manner
15.18.which Christ hath not *wroug.*
2 *Cor.*5.5.now he that hath *wrought* us
7.11.it *wrought* in you, yea
12.12.of an Apostle were *wrought*
*Gal.*2.8.he that *wrought* effectually
*Eph.*1.20.which he *wrought* in Christ
2 *Thes.*3.8.but *wrought* with labour
*Heb.*11.33.*wrought* righteousnes
*Jam.*2.22.faith *wrought* with his
1 *Pet.*4.3.to have *wrought* the will of
2 *John* 8.things which we have *wrought*
*Rev.*19.20.that *wrought* miracles before

Wroughtest.

Ruth 2.19.and where *wroughtest* thou?

Wrung.

*Lev.*1.15.*wrung* out at the side of the
*Psal.*73.10.a full cup are *wrung* out to
*Isa.*51.17.of trembling, & *wrung* them

Y A R.

Yarne.

1 *Kin.*10.28.and linnen *yarn*, the Kings
the linnen *yarne* at a price

Yce.

Job 6.16.blackish by reason of the *yce*
38.29.of whose womb came the *yce*?
*Psal.*147.17.he casteth forth his *yce* like

Yea.

*Gen.*3.1.*yea*,hath God said, ye shall not
*Num.*10.32.*yea*,it shalbe that what
Job 2.4.*yea*,all that a man hath will
6.10.*yea*,I would harden my selfe
27.*yea*,ye overwhelme the fatherl.
11.19.*yea*,many shall make suit to
14.10.*yea*,man giveth up the ghost
15.4.*yea*,thou castest off feare
15.*yea*,the heavens are not cleane
18.5.*yea*,the light of the wicked
19.18.*yea*,young children despise
22.25.*yea*,the Almighty shalbe
25.5.*yea*,the starres are not pure in
28.27.*yea*,and searched it out
30.2.*yea*,whereto might the strength
31.8.*yea*,let my off-spring
33.14.God speaks once,*yea*,twice
34.12.*yea*,surely God will not
36.7.*yea*,he doth establish them
*Psal.*41.9.*yea*,mine own familiar friend
78.19.*yea*, they spake against God
41.*yea*,they turned back and
84.2.longeth,*yea*,even fainteth
3.*yea*, the Sparrow hath found
85.12.*yea*,the Lord shall give that
105.12.*yea*,very few,and strangers
106.24.*yea*,they despised the places
37.*yea*,they sacrificed their
144.15.*yea*,happy is that people
*Eccl.*7.18.*yea* also frō this withdraw not
8.17.*yea* further,though a wise
10.3.*yea* also he that is a foole walks
*Isa.*41.10.*yea*,I will helpe thee
yea,I will uphold thee
26.*yea*,there is none that sheweth
yea,there is none that declareth
yea,there is none that heareth
42.13.he shall cry, *yea* roare
48.8.*yea*,thou heardest not
yea,thou knowest not
yea from that time that thy
56.11.*yea*,they are greedy dogs
59.15.*yea*,truth faileth,and he that
60.12.*yea*,those nations shalbe
*Jer.*2.37.*yea*,thou shalt go forth from
8.7.*yea*,the Stork in the heaven
14.5.*yea*,the Hind also calved in the
31.19.ashamed,*yea*,even confounded
46.16.*yea*, one fell upon another
*Ezek.*16.9.*yea*,I throughly washed away
32.28.*yea*,thou shalt be broken
*Dan.*9.11.*yea*,all Isra. have transgressed
21.*yea*,whiles I was speaking in
*Hos.*12.4.*yea*,he had power over the
11.*yea*,their altars are as heapes
Joel 1.18.*yea*,the flockes of sheep
*Hab.*2.5 *yea*,because he transgresseth by
*Zech.*7.12.*yea*,they made their heart
8.22.*yea*,many people and strong
14.5.*yea*,he shall flie like as ye
*Mal.*3.15.*yea*,they that work wickednes
*Mat.*5.37.your communicat.be *yea*,*yea*
13.51.they say to him, *yea*, Lord
*Act.*3.24.*yea*,and all the Prophets have
20.34.*yea*,your selves know,that
1 *Cor.*15.15.*yea*,and we are found false
16.6.abide,*yea*, and winter with
2 *Cor.*1.17.there should be *yea*,*yea*
18.our word—was not *yea* and
19.was not *yea* and nay
but in him was *yea*
20.all the prom.—in him are *yea*
5.16.*yea*,though we have knowne
7.11.*yea*,what clearing of your selves
yea,what indignation,*yea*
what feare, *yea* what vehement
desire,*yea* what zeale
yea,what revenge: in all
8.3.*yea*,and beyond their power
*Phil.*1.18.rejoyce, *yea*, and will rejoyce
3.8.*yea* doubtlesse,and I count all
2 *Tim.*3.12.*yea* and all that will live
*Philem.*20.*yea*,brother, let me have
*Jam.*2.18.*yea*,a man may say,thou
5.12.let your *yea* be *yea*, and
2 *Pet.*1.13.*yea*,I think it meet,as
*Rev.*3.18.*yea* saith the Spirit,that they

Yee.

*Gen.*3.1.*yee* shall not eate of every tree
3.*yee* shall not eate of it,nor
shall *yee* touch it lest *yee* dye
4.*yee* shall not surely dye
5.and *yee* shalbe as God,knowing
9.7.and *yee*, be *yee* fruitfull,and
17.11.*yee* shall circumcise the flesh
34.17.if *yee* will not hearken to us
30.*yee* have troubled me to make
40.7.why look *yee* so sadly to day
42.7.whence come *yee*?
9.and he said—*yee* are spies,to
16.by the life of Pha.*yee* are spies
36.and

36. and yee wil take Benjam. away
43.3. yee ſhall not ſee my face, except
6. why dealt yee ſo ill with me
27. the old man of whō yee ſpake
44.29. if yee take this alſo—from me
yee ſhall bring downe my gray
45.17. this do yee, lade your beaſts
19. this do yee, take you wagons
50.20. as for you, yee thought evill
Exod. 1.16. be a ſon—yee ſhall kill him
2.20. why is it that yee have left the
5.17. yee are idle, yee are idle
8.25. go yee, ſacrifice to your God
9.28. and yee ſhall ſtay no longer
10.11. not ſo: go now yee that are mē
14. go yee, ſerve the Lord: only
12.11. and thus ſhall yee eate it, with
yee ſhall eate it in haſte: it is
20. yee ſhall eate nothing leavened
46. nor ſhall yee break a bone
14.13. feare yee nor, ſtand ſtill, and
yee ſhall ſee them again no more
16.23. bake that yee will bake to
and ſeeth that yee will ſeeth
19.4. yee have ſeen what I did unto
6. yee ſhalbe to me a Kingdome
22.22. yee ſhall not afflict any widow
23.25. yee ſhall ſerve the L. your God
Lev. 19.4. turn yee not unto Idols, nor
11. yee ſhall not ſteale, nor deale
26.1. yee ſhall make yee no Idols
2. yee ſhall keep my Sabbaths
18. if yee will not yet for all this
37. yee ſhall have no power to
38. yee ſhall periſh among the
Num. 11.19. yee ſhall not eate one day
14.30. doubtleſſe, yee ſhall not come
16.3. yee take too much upon you
7. yee take too much upon you, yee
41. yee have killed the people of
Deut. 1.17. yee ſhall not reſpect perſons
32. yet—ye did not beleeve the L.
4.2. yee ſhall not adde unto the word
6.14. yee ſhall not go after other gods
16. yee ſhall not tempt the L. your
9.16. yee had ſinned againſt the Lord
yee had turned quickly out of the
11.19. yee ſhall teach them your chil.
12.4. yee ſhall not do ſo unto the Lo.
8. yee ſhall not do after all the
12. yee ſhall rejoyce before the L.
13.4. yee ſhall walk after the Lo. your
Job 6.26. do ye imagine to reprove wo.
12.2. no doubt yee are the people
13.2. what yee know, the ſame do I kn.
4. but yee are forgers of lies
8. will yee accept his perſon?
will yee contend for God?
10. if yee do ſecretly accept perſ.
19.2. how long will yee vexe my ſoule
22. why do yee perſecute me as G.
28. yee ſhould ſay, why perſecute
29. be yee affraid of the ſword
that yee may know there is a
Pſal. 4.2. how long will yee love vanity
24.7. be yee lift up, yee everlaſting
31.23. love the Lo. all yee his Saints
24. all yee that hope in the Lord
32.9. be yee not as the horſe, or as
11. all yee that are upright in heart
34.9. O fear the Lord yee his Saints
11. come yee children, hearken to
48.13. mark yee well. her bulwarkes
that yee may tell it to the gene.
49.1. heare this all yee people, give
50.22. conſider this ye that forget G.
58.1. do yee indeed ſpeak righteouſn.
do yee judge uprightly, O yee
66.8. O bleſſe our God, yee people
68.34. aſcribe yee ſtrength unto God
82.6. I have ſaid, yee are gods
7. but yee ſhall dye like men
94.8. O yee fools, when will ye be wiſe
99.5. exalt yee the Lord our God
100.3. know yee that the Lord is God
106.3. glory yee in his holy name
119.115. depart from me ye evill do.
Pro. 1.22. how long yee ſimple ones
will yee love ſimplicity?
8.5. O yee ſimple, underſtand wiſdom
O yee fooles, be yee of an under.
32. hearken to me, O yee children
Iſa. 1.19. if yee be willing and obedient
yee ſhall eat the good things of
20. but if yee refuſe and rebell
yee ſhalbe devoured with
3.10. ſay yee to the righteous that it
7.9. if yee will not beleeve, ſurely
yee ſhall not be eſtabliſhed
8.12. ſay yee not a confederacy
nor feare yee their feare
12.3. with joy ſhall yee draw waters
26.4. truſt yee in the Lord for ever
30.22. yee ſhall defile alſo the coveri.
33.11. yee ſhall conceive chaffe
yee ſhall bring forth ſtubble
13. heare yee that are far off, what
& yee that are neer acknowledge
34.1. come neere yee nations to hear
16. ſeek yee out of the book of the
35.3. ſtrengthen yee the weak knees
40.1. comfort yee, comfort yee my
2. ſpeak yee comfortably to
21. have yee not knowne? have
yee not heard? have yee not
25. to whom then wil ye liken me?
So Chap. 46.5.
45.19. I ſaid not—ſeek ye me in vain
48.20. go yee forth of Babylon, flee
yee from the Caldeans, with
50.11. all yee that kindle a fire, that
51.1. hearken unto me yee that follow
7. hearken to me yee that know
52.11. depart yee, depart yee, go
yee out from the midſt
be yee clean that beare the
55.1. come yee to the waters—come
yee buy and eate, yea come
6. ſeek yee the Lord while he may
call yee upon him while he
57.14. ſhall ſay, caſt yee up
caſt yee up, prepare the way
61.6. yee ſhalbe named the Prieſts of
62.6. yee that make mention of the L.
65.13. but yee ſhalbe hungry
but yee ſhalbe thirſty
but yee ſhalbe aſhamed
14. but yee ſhall cry for ſorrow
66.5. yee that tremble at his word
10. rejoyce yee with Jeruſalem
be glad all yee that love her
all yee that mourne for her
13. yee ſhalbe comforted in Jeruſ.
14. and when yee ſee this your
Jer. 5.31. what will yee do in the end
Lam. 1.12. is it nothing—all yee that paſs
Hoſ. 1.9. yee are not my people
9.5. what will yee do in the ſolemn d.
10.13. yee have plowed wickednes
yee have reaped iniquity
Joel 2.12. turn yee to me with all your
Amos 5.4. ſeek yee me, and yee ſhall live
7. yee who turn judgement into
14. ſeek good—that yee may live
6.13. yee which rejoyce in a thing of
8.4. O yee that ſwallow up the needy
Mich. 2.6. propheſie yee not, ſay they
10. ariſe yee and depart, for
7.5. truſt yee not in a friend
put yee not confidence in a
Mat. 5.13. yee are the ſalt of the earth
14. yee are the light of the world
48. be yee therefore perfect—as
6.24. yee cannot ſerve God and
33. ſeek ye firſt the Kingdom of G.
7.7. ſeek and yee ſhall finde
13. enter yee in at the ſtrait gate
23. from me, yee that work iniqui.
10.20. it is not yee that ſpeak, but
22. yee ſhalbe hated of all men
31. feare yee not—yee are of
11.9. what went yee out for to ſee?
14. and if yee will receive it
17. and yee have not daunced
and yee have not mourned
28. come to me all yee that labour
12.34. how can yee being evill
15.16. are ye alſo yet without under.
17. do not yee underſtand—
16.8. O yee of little faith, why
9. do yee not yet underſtand?
18.35. if yee from your heart forg. not
20.4. go yee alſo into the vineyard
22.18. why tempt yee me yee hypocr.
42. what think ye of Chriſt? whoſe
25.34. come yee bleſſed of my Father
35. and yee gave me meat
and yee gave me drinke
hungry, and yee tooke me in
36. naked, and yee clothed me
ſicke, and yee viſited me
in priſon, and yee came to me
40. in as much as yee have done it
yee have done it unto me
41. depart from me yee curſed
26.27. ſaying, drink yee all of it
40. could yee not watch with me—
Mar. 1.15. repent yee, and beleeve the
14.38. watch yee and pray, leſt yee
16.15. go yee into all the world
Luk. 6.20. bleſſed be yee poore: for yee
21. bleſſed

21.blessed are yee that hunger
13.3.except yee repent, yee shall all
16.15.yee are they which justifie yo.
21.36.watch yee,and pray alwayes
John 3.7.to thee, yee must be born again
5.40.yee will not come to me
that yee might have life
42.yee have not the love of G.in—
44.how can yee beleeve,which
46.had yee beleeved Moses
yee would have beleeved me
47.if yee beleeve not his writing
how shall yee beleeve my words?
6.53.except yee eate the flesh of the
67.will yee also go away?
7.28.yee both know me, and yee know
34.yee shall seek me,and shall not
thither yee cannot come
So Verse 36.
45.why have yee not broug.him?
8.15.yee judge after the flesh,I
19.yee neither know me nor my
if yee had known me yee should
23.yee are from beneath,I am
24.yee shall dye in your sins
36.yee shalbe free indeed
37.but yee seek to kill me a
41.yee do the deeds of your father
43.why do yee not understand my
44.yee are of your fath.the devill
9.27.would yee heare it againe
will yee also be his disciples?
10.36.say yee of him whom the Fath.
38.though yee beleeve not me
that yee may know and beleeve
13.10.yee are clean,but not all
11.said, yee are not all clean
12.know yee what I have done
13.yee call me Master and Lord
17.if ye know these things
happy are yee if yee do
33.yee shall seek me,and as I
14.4.whither I go yee know, and
the way yee know
7.if yee had knowne me yee
14.if yee shall aske any thing in
15.if yee love me keep my comma.
19.beca.I live, yee shall live also
15.5.I am the Vine, yee are the branc.
without me yee can do nothing
7.if yee abide in me, and my
yee shall aske what yee will
8.glorified,that yee beare much
so shall yee be my Disciples
9.continue yee in my love
14.yee are my friends, if yee do
16.yee have not chosen me,but
17.I com.that ye love one anoth.
19.if yee were of the world,the
Act. 1.5.yee shalbe baptized with the—
11.yee men of Galil.why stand yee
2.23.yee have taken,and by wicked
3.14.but yee denied the Holy One
17.through ignorance ye did it,as
19.repent yee therefore,and
22.him shall yee heare in all
25.yee are all the chi.of the Prop.
7.27.why do yee wrong one to anoth.
51.yee stiffe-necked & uncircumc.
Rom. 6.17.yee were the servants of sin
yee have obeyed from the heart
20.when yee were the serv.of sin
ye were freed from righteousnes
21.what fruit had yee then in
whereof yee are now ashamed
8.9.but yee are not in the flesh
13.if yee live after the flesh
yee shall dye,but if yee—
12.1.that yee present your bodies a
13.5.yee must needs be subject
14.put yee on the L.Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1.5.in every thing ye are enriched
30.of him are yee in Christ Jesus
3.3.for yee are yet carnall: for
are yee not carnall, and walke
23.yee are Christs,& Chr.is Gods
4.1.now yee are full, now
yee are rich, yee have
10.fooles—but yee are wise
weake, but yee are strong
yee are honourable,but we
16.be yee followers of me
21.what will yee? shall I come
5.2.and yee are puffed up, and
6.know ye not that a little leaven
6.11.but yee are washed,but
yee are sanctified,but
yee are justified in the
20.yee are bought with a price
So Chap.7.23.
9.24.so run that yee may obtaine
10.15.judge yee what I say
21.yee cannot drink the cup of
31.whether—yee eate or drinke
11.22.have yee not houses to eate and
or despise yee the Church of G.
25.this do yee as oft as yee
26.as often as yee eate this bread
ye do shew the Lords death
12.2.yee know that yee were Gentiles
27.now yee are the body of Christ
14.5.I would—yee all spake with
but rather that yee prophesied
12.seek that yee may excell
31.yee may all prophesie one
15.2.by him also are yee saved
if yee keep in memory
17.yee are yet in your sins
16.13.watch yee,stand fast in
20.greet yee one another with
2 *Cor.* 1.14.even as yee also are one
24.joy: for by faith yee stand
2.4.but that yee may know the love
7.yee ought rather to comfort him
8.that ye would confirm your love
9.whether yee be obedient in
3.2.yee are our Epistle written in
6.12.yee are not straitened in us
but yee are straitened in your
14.be not yee unequally yoked
7.11.behold—that yee sorrow. after a
8.7.see that yee abound in this
9.yee know the grace of our
that yee through his poverty
9.3.as I said,that yee may be ready
10.7.do yee look on things after
11.19.yee suffer fooles gladly
seeing yee are wise
20.yee suffer if a man bring
12.11.yee have compelled me
20.to you such as yee would not
13.5.whether yee be in the faith
know yee not your owne selves
except yee be reprobates
6.yee shall know that we are not
7.I pray God that yee do no evill
that yee should that which is hon.
9.are weak,and yee are strong
Gal. 1.6.that yee are so soon removed
13.yee have heard of my conversa.
3.2.received yee the Spirit by the
3.are yee so foolish: having
4.have ye suffered so many things
26.yee are all the children of God
29.if yee be Christs,then are yee
4.6.and because yee are sons
8.then when yee knew not God
yee did service to them
9.after yee have knowne God
how turne yee again to the
whereto yee desire againe
10.yee observe daies & moneths
12.I am as yee are, yee have not
14.in my flesh yee despised not
21.yee that desire to be under the
do yee not heare the law?
5.2.if yee be circumcised, Christ
7.yee did run well,who did
that yee should not obey the truth
15.if yee bite—one another,take
16.yee shall not fulfill the lusts of
17.yee cannot do the things that
things that yee would
18.if yee be led by the Spirit
yee are not under the law
6.2.bear yee one anothers burthen
11.yee see how large a letter
Eph. 1.13.in whom yee also trusted after
in whom after yee beleeved
yee were sealed with the holy
2.2.wherein in times past yee walked
11.ye being in times past Gentiles
12.at that time yee were without
13.yee who sometimes were far off
3.2.if yee have heard of the dispensat.
4.when yee reade yee may understand.
13.I desire that yee faint not at
17.that yee being rooted & groun.
4.1.that yee would walk worthy of
the vocat.whereunto yee are
17.that yee henceforth walk not
20.but yee have not so learned
21.if so be that yee have heard
24.if yee put on the new man
26.be yee angry,and sin not,let
32.be yee kind one to another
5.1.be yee—followers of God,as
5.this yee know, that no whorem.
7.be not yee therefore partakers
8.for yee were sometimes darknes
but now yee are light in the Lo.
17.be

17.be yee not unwiſe,but underſt.
6.4.yee fathers,provoke not your ch.
9.yee maſters,do the ſame things
16.wherewith yee ſhalbe able to
*Phil.*1.7.yee are all partakers of my gra.
10.that ye may approve the things
that yee may be ſincere,& without
2.2.fulfill yee my joy,that yee be like
15.that yee may be blameleſſe
28.that yee may rejoyce,and that
3.17.as yee have us for an example
4.9.which yee have both learned,&
10.but yee lacked opportunity
14.yee have well done that yee
16.yee ſent once and againe
*Col.*1.9.that yee might be filled with
10.that yee might walk worthy
23.if yee continue in the faith
2.6.as yee—have received Chr.Jeſus
the Lord,ſo walk yee in him
7.rooted—in the faith,as yee have
10.and yee are compleat in him
11.ye are circumciſed with the
20.if yee be dead with Chriſt from
3.1.if yee then be riſen with Chriſt
3.yee are dead,and your life
7.in the which yee alſo walked
ſometimes when yee lived in
12.as Chr.forgave—ſo alſo do yee
15.one body, and be yee thankfull
17.whatſoever yee do in word
23.whatſoever yee do,do it—
24.of the Lord yee ſhall receive
for yee ſerve the Lord Chriſt
4.1.that yee alſo have a maſter in
6.that yee may know how yee—
1 *Theſ.*1.6.yee became followers of us
7.ſo that yee were enſamples
2.5.flattering words,as yee know
10.yee are witneſſes,and God
12.that yee would walk worthy
13.yee received it not as the
14.yee alſo have ſuffred like—
19.are not even yee in the—
20.for yee are our glory and joy
3.8.now we live,if yee ſtand faſt
4.1.how yee ought to walk, and to
ſo ye would abound more & mo.
3.that yee ſhould abſtain from for.
9.yee your ſelves are taught of G.
10.and indeed yee do it towards
that yee increaſe more & more
11.that yee ſtudy to be quiet,and
12.that yee may walk honeſtly
that ye may have lack of nothing
5.1.yee have no need that I write to
4.but yee—are not in darknes
5.yee are all the childr.of the light
2 *Theſ.*2.2.that yee be not ſoon ſhaken
5.remember yee not that
3.7.how yee ought to follow us
13.but yee—be not weary in
*Heb.*3.7.to day If ye will hear his voice
So Verſe 15.
4.7.to day if yee will hear his voice
6.12.that yee be not ſlothfull, but
10.32.yee endured a great fight
33.whilſt yee were made a—
whilſt yee become com panions
35.yee had compaſſion of me
12.4.yee have not yet reſiſted
5.yee have forgotten the
7.if yee endure chaſtening
8.but if yee be without chaſtening
18.yee are not come unto the
25.ſee that yee refuſe not him
*Jam.*1.22.but be yee doers of the word
2.4.are yee not then partiall
6.but yee have deſpiſed the poore
8.if yee fulfill the royall law
9.if yee have reſpect of perſons
12.ſo ſpeak yee,and ſo do
24.yee ſee then how that by
3.14.if yee have bitter envying
4.2.yee luſt, and have not
yee kill,and deſire to have
yee fight and war,yet yee
3.yee aske and receive not
that yee may conſume it on
4.yee adulterers and adultereſſes
know yee not that the
5.do yee think that the Scripture
14.yee that ſay to day, or to morr.
14.whereas yee—know not what
15.for that yee ought to ſay,if
16.now yee rejoyce in your
5.1.go to now,yee rich men
5.yee have lived in pleaſure
6.yee have condemned—the juſt
8.be yee alſo patient, brethren
11.yee have heard of the patience
1 *Pet.*1.8.having not ſeen,yee love
yee rejoyce with joy unſpeakable
16.be yee holy,for I am holy
17.and if yee call on the Father
2.3.if ſo be yee have taſted
5.yee alſo as lively ſtones
9.ye are a choſen generation
25.yee were as ſheep going aſtray
3.1.likewiſe, yee wives, be
7.likewiſe yee husbands
8.be yee all of one minde
13.if yee be followers of that
14.if yee ſuffer for righteouſnes
happy are yee: and
4.7.be yee ſober and watching in
14.if yee be reproched for the
happy are yee; for the
5.5.likewiſe,yee yonger—
2 *Pet.*3.2.that yee may be mindfull of
11.what maner of perſo ought yee
14.ſeeing—yee look for ſuch
17.yee therefore,beloved
1 *Joh.*2.27.yee ſhall abide in him
29.& if yee know that he is righte.
4.2.hereby know yee the Spirit of
4.yee are of God,little children
Jude 17.remember yee the words
*Rev.*2.25.that which yee have already
18.4.that yee be not partakers of
that yee receive not of her
19.5.praiſe our God all yee his
and yee that feare him both
18.that yee may eate the fleſh of

Yeeld.

2 *Chr.*30.8.*yeeld* your ſelves to the Lord
*Pro.*7.21.ſhe cauſed him to *yeeld* with
*Hoſ.*8.7.but ſhall *yeeld* no meate
if ſo be it *yeeld* the
*Mar.*4.8.and did *yeeld* fruit that
*Act.*23.21.but do not thou *yeeld* unto
*Rom.*6.13.nor *yeeld* ye your members
yeeld your ſelves to God
16.to whom ye *yeeld* your ſelves
19.ſo now *yeeld* your members
*Jam.*3.11.*yeeld* ſweet water and freſh

Yeelded, &c.

*Num.*17.8.and *yeelded* Almonds
*Neh.*9.37.it *yeeldeth* much increaſe
*Dan.*3.28.and *yeelded* their bodies
*Mat.*27.5.voice, *yeelded* up the ghoſt
*Mar.*4.7.and it *yeelded* no fruit
*Act.*5.10.and *yeelded* up the ghoſt
*Rom.*6.19.as ye have *yeelded* your ſelves
*Heb.*12.11.*yeeldeth* the peaceable fruit
*Rev.*22.2.*yeeldeth* her fruit every mon.

Yeelding.

*Gen.*1.29.of a tree *yeelding* ſeed
*Eccleſ.*10.4.*yeelding* pacifieth offences
*Jer.*17.8.from *yeelding* fruit

Yellow.

*Lev.*13.30.a *yellow* thin haire
36.ſhall not ſeek for *yellow* haire

Yeere.

*Gen.*7.11.in the 600.*yeere* of Noahs life
14.4.in the 13.*yeere* they rebelled
17.21.at this ſet time in the next *yeer*
26.12.received the ſame *yeere*
47.17.their cattell for that *yeere*
18.when that *yeere* was ended
*Exod.*12.2.firſt moneth of that *yeere* to
23.14.a feaſt to me in the *yeere* of
16.which is in the end of the *yeer*
30.10.hornes of it once in a *yeere*
34.22.in gatherings at the *yeers* end
23.thrice in a *yeere* ſhall all
40.17.firſt moneth in the ſecond *yeer*
*Lev.*16.34.for all their ſins once a *yeere*
19.24.in the fourth *yeere* all the fruit
25.in the fifth *yeer* ſhall ye eate
23.41.a feaſt ſeven daies in a *yeere*
25.4.in the ſeventh *yeer* ſhalbe a Sa.
10.ye ſhall hallow the 50.*yeere*
11.a Jubile ſhall that 50.*yeere* be
13.in the *yeere* of this Jubile,ye
20.what ſhall we eat in the 7.*yeere*
21.bleſſing upon you in the 6.*yee.*
22.ye ſhall ſow in the 8.*yeere*
and eat—till the ninth *yeere*
28.till the *yeere* of Jubile, and in
29.may red.within a whole *yeere*
within a full *yeer* may he redeem
30.red.within the ſpace of a ful *y.*
40.ſhall ſerve to the *yeer* of Jubile
50.from the *yeer* he was ſold to
to the *yeer* of Jubile, and the
54.he ſhall go out in the *yee.* of Ju.
27.17.ſanct.his field from the *yeer* of
*Num.*9.22.or a moneth, or a *yeere*,that
10.11.in the ſecond *yeer* that the clo.
14.30.daies (each day for a *yeer*)
28.14.throughout

28.14.throughout the mo.of the *ye.*
33.38.dyed there in the 40.*yeere*
*Deut.*1.3.came to passe in the 40.*yeere*
11.12.from the beginning of the *yeer*
even to the end of the *yeere*
14.28.of thine increase the same *yeer*
15.9.the seventh *yeere*,the *yeere* of
12.in the 7.*yeere* thou shalt
16.16.three times in a *yeer* shall all
24.5.shalbe free at home one *yeere*
26.12.the third *yeere*,which is the
yeere of tithing,and hast
31.10.solem.of the *yeere* of release
*Josh.*5.12.fruit of the land—that *yeere*
*Judg.*10.8.that *yeere* they vexed and
11.40.lament.—foure dayes in a *yeere*
17.10.ten shek.of silver by the *yeere*
1 *Sam.*13.1.Saul reigned one *yeere*,and
27.7.was a full *yeere* and 4.moneths
2 *Sam.*11.1.after the *yeer* was expired
14.26.it was at every *yeers* end that
1 *Kin.*4.7.each man his mon.in a *yeere*
6.1.in the 480.*yeer* after the chi.of Isr.
in the fourth *yeere* of Sol.reigne
37.in the fourth *yee.*the foundat.
38.in the eleventh *yeere*,in the
9.25.three times in a *yeer* did Solom.
10.14.that came to Sol.in one *yeere*
15.1.in the 18.*yeere* of K.Jeroboam
9.in the 20.*yeere* of Jeroboam
25.to reigne—in the second *ye.*of
28.in the third *yeer* of Asa
So Verse 33.
16.8.in the 26. *yeere* of Asa King
10.in the 27.*yeere* of Asa King
So Verse 15.
23.in the 31.*yeere* of Asa King
29.in the 38.*yeere* of Asa King
18.1.came to Elijah in the third *yeer*
20.22.for at the return of the *yeere*
26.at the return of the *yeere* that
22.2.in the third *yeer* that Jehoshap.
51.in the 17. *yeer* of Jehoshaphat
2 *Kin.*1.17.in the second *yeere* of Jehor.
3.1.the 18.*yeer* of Jehoshaphat Ki.of
8.16.in the fift *yeere* of Joram the
25.in the 12.*yeere* of Joram the
26.he reigned one *yeere* in Jerusal.
9.29.in the 11.*yeere* of Joram the
11.4.the seventh *yee.*Jehojada sent
12.1.in the seventh *yeere* of Jehu
6.in the 23 *yeere* of King Joash
So Chap.13.1.
13.10.in the 37.*yeere* of Joash King of
20.at the comming in of the *yeere*
14.1.in the second *yeere* of Joash,son
23.in the 15.*yeere* of Amaziah
15.1.in the 27.*yeer* of Jeroboam King
8.in the 38.*yeere* of Azariah Ki of
13.in the 39.*yeer* of Uzziah King
17.in the 39.*yee.*of Azariah King
23.in the 50.*yeere* of Azariah King
27.in the 52.*yeere* of Azariah
30 slew him—in the 20.*yee.*of Jot.
32.in the second *yeere* of Pekah
16.1.in the 17.*yeer* of Pekah the son
17.1.in the 12.*yeere* of Ahaz King of
6.in the ninth *yeere* of Hoshea,*the*
18.1.in the third *yeer* of Hoshea,son
9.in the 4. *yeere* of Hezekiah
the seventh *yeere* of Hoshea
10.in the sixt *yeer* of Hezekiah
that is the 9. *yeer* of Hoshea K.of
13.in the 14.*yeer* of King Hezeki.
19.29.ye shall eate this *yeer* of such
and in the second *yeere* that
and in the third *yeere* sow ye
22.3.it came to passe in the 18.*ye.*that
23.23.in the 18.*yeer* of King Josiah
24.1.in the ninth *yeere* of his reigne
12.took him in the 12.*yeer* of his
25.1 in the 9.*yeer* of his reigne,in
2.city was besieged to the 11.*yeere*
8.which is the 19.*yeer* of K.Nebu.
27.in the 37.*yeer* of the captivity
1 *Chro.*20.1.after the *yeer* was expired
26.31.in the 40.*ye.*of the reign of D.
27.1.through all the mon.in the *yeer*
2 *Chro.*3.2.in the 4.*yeere* of his reigne
8.13.three times in the *yeere*,even in
9.13.which came to Sol.in one *yeere*
12.2.in the fift *yeere* of Rehoboam
13.1.in the 18.*yeer* of K.Jeroboam
15.10.in the 15.*yee.*of the reig.of Asa
16.1.in the 26.*ye.*of the reign of Asa
12.in the 39.*yeer* of his reigne
13.dyed in the 41.*ye.*of his reigne
17.7.also in the third *yeer* of his reig.
22.2.he reigned one *yeer* in Jerusal.
23.1.in the seventh *yeer* Jehojada
24.23.to pass at the end of the *yeere*
27.5.both the second *yeer* and the
29.3.in the first *yeer* of his reigne
34.3.in the 8.*yeere* of his reigne
8.now in the 18.*yeer* of his reigne
35.19.in the 18.*yeere* of his reigne
36.10.and when the *yeer* was expired
22.now in the first *yeer* of Cyrus
Job 3.6.to the dayes of the *yeere* let it
*Psa.*65.11.thou crownest the *yeere* with
*Isa.*6.1.in the *yeere* that King Uzziah
14.28.in the *yeer* that King Ahaz
20.1,in the *yeere* that Tartan came
21.16.within a *yeere*,according to
34.8.the *yeere* of recompence for
37.30.ye shall eate this *yeere* such as
61.2.to proclaim the acceptable *yeer*
63.4.the *ye.*of my redeemed is come
*Jer.*11.23.the *yeere* of their visitation
17.8.carefull in the *yeere* of drought
23.12.the *yeer* of their visitation
28.16.this *yeer* thou shalt dye,becau.
17.dyed the same *yeere* in the
48.44.the *yeere* of their visitation
51.46.after that in another *yeere*
*Ezek.*4.6.appointed thee each d.for a *ye.*
40.1.in the beginning of the *yeere*
46.17.be his to the *yeer* of liberty
*Mich.*6.6.with calves of a *yeer* old
*Luk.*2.41.to Jerusalem every *yeere*
4.19.the acceptable *yeer* of the Lord
13.8.let it alone this *yeere* also
John 11.49.high Priest that same *yeere*
So Chap.18.13.
51.being high Priest that *yeere*
*Act.*11.26.a whole *yeere* they assembled
18.11.he continued there a *yeer*
2 *Cor.*8.10.to be forward a *yeer* ago
9.2.was ready a *yeere* ago
*Heb.*9.7.alone once every *yeere*
25.every *yeer* with bloud of others
10.1.they offered *yeere* by *yeere*
3.made of sins every *yeere*
*Jam.*4.13.and continue there a *yeere*
*Rev.*9.15.and a moneth,and a *yeere*

See *First yeere*, &c.

Yeeres.

*Gen.*1.14.seasons,and for dayes & *yeeres*
5.3.Adam lived an 130.*yeers*,and
4.had begat Seth,were 80.*yeers*
5.that Adam lived were 930.*yeers*
6.Seth lived an 105.*yeeres*
7.after he begat Enos 807.*yeeres*
8.dayes of Seth were 912.*yeeres*
9.and Enos lived 90.*yeers*,and
10.after he begat Cainan 815.*yee.*
11.dayes of Enos were 905.*yeeres*
12.Cainan lived 70.*yeeres*
13.he begat Mahalaleel 840.*yeers*
14.dayes of Cainan were 910.*ye.*
15.Mahalaleel lived 65.*yeers*
16.after he begat Jared 830.*yeeres*
17.dayes of Mahal.were 895.*yeers*
18.Jared lived an 162.*yeers*,and
19.after he begat Enoch 800.*yee.*
20.dayes of Jared were 962.*yeers*
21.Enoch lived 65.*yeers*,and
22.after he begat Methu.300.*yee.*
23.dayes of Enoch were 365.*yeers*
25.Methuselah lived an 187.*yeers*
26.after he begat Lamech 782.*yee.*
27.dayes of Methu.were 969.*yeers*
28.Lamech lived an 182.*yeeres*
30.after he begat Noah 595.*yeeres*
31.dayes of Lamech were 777.*ye.*
32.Noah was 500.*yeeres* old
6.3.shalbe an hundred & 20.*yeers*
7.6.and Noah was 600.*yee.*old when
9.28.Noah lived after the flo.350.*ye.*
11.10.Shem was an 100.*yeers* old
12.Arphaxad lived 35.*yeeres*
13.after he begat Salah 430.*yeers*
14.Salah lived 30.*yeeres*,& begat
15.after he begat Eber 403.*yeers*
16.Eber lived 34.*yeers*,and
17.after he begat Peleg 430.*yeers*
18.Peleg lived 30.*yeers*,and
19.after he begat Reu 209.*yeers*
20.Reu lived 32.*yeers*,and
21.after he begat Serug 207.*yeers*
22.Serug lived 30.*yeers*,and
23.after he begat Nahor 200.*yeers*
24.Nahor lived 29.*yeers*,and
25.after he begat Terah 190.*yeers*
26.and Terah lived 70.*yeers*,and
32.dayes of Terah were 205.*yeers*
12.4.Abr.was 70.*yeeres* old when
144.twelve *yeers* they served Ched.
15.9.take—an heifer of 3.*yeers* old
13.they shal afflict them 400.*yeers*
16.3.after

16.3.after Abr.had dwelt ten *yeers* in
16.Abr.was 86.*yeers* old when
17.1.and Abraham was 99.*yeers* old
So Verſe 24.
25.Iſmael his ſon was 13.*yee*.old
21.5.Abraham was an 100.*yeeres* old
23.1.Sarah was an 127.*yeeres* old
theſe were the *yee*.of the life of
25.7.daies of the *yeeres* of Abrah.life
17.the *yeers* of the life of Iſhmael
an 137.*yeers*, and he gave
20.Iſaac was 40. *yeers* old when
29.18.I will ſerve thee 7.*yeeres*
20.Jacob ſerved ſeven *yeeres*
30.ſerved with him yet 7.*yeeres*
31.38.this 20.*yeeres* have I bin
41.I have bin 20.*yeers* in thy
35.28.dayes of Iſaac were 180.*yeers*
37.2.Joſeph being 17.*yeers* old
41.1.at the end of two full *yeers*
26.the 7.good Kine are 7.*yeers*
the 7.good eares are 7.*yeeres*
27.after them are ſeven *yeers*
ſhalbe ſeven *yeers* of famine
29.there come 7.*yeers* of great
30.after them 7. *yeers* of famine
36.againſt the 7.*yeers* of famine
46.Joſeph was 30.*yeers* old when
50.before the *yeers* of famine came
45.6.two *yeers* hath the famine bin
47.9.the dayes of the *yeers* of
28.lived in—Canaan 17.*yeers*
was an 147.*yeeres*
50.22.Joſeph lived an 110.*yeers*
26.dyed, being an 110.*yeers* old
Exo.6.16.an hundred thirty ſeven *yeeres*
18.the *yeers* of the life of Kohath
20.an hundred thirty ſeven *yeers*
7.7.Moſes was 80.*yeers* old, and
Aaron 83.*yeers* old when
12.40.Egypt, was 430.*yeers*
16.35.did eate Manna 40.*yeers*
21.2.ſixe *yeers* he ſhall ſerve thee
23.10.ſixe *yeers* thou ſhalt ſow thy
30.14.from 20.*yeers* old & upwards
So Chapt.38.26.
Lev.25.3.ſix *yeers* thou ſhalt ſow thy
8.ſeven Sabbaths of *yeers* unto
15.of *yeers* after the Jubile thou
the number of *yeers* of the fruits
16.to the number of *yeeres* of the
12.bring forth fruit for 3.*yeeres*
27.let him count the *yeeres* of the
51.if there be yet many *yeers*
52.if there remain but few *yeeres*
according to his *yeeres*
27.3.of the male from 20.*yeers* old
even unto ſixty *yeeres* old
5.and if it be from 5.*yeers* old
even unto 20.*yeeres* old
6.a moneth old unto 5.*yeers* old
18.accord.to the *yeers* that remain
Num.4.3.from 30.*yee*.old and upwards
even untill 50. *yeers* old, all
So Ver.23.30 &c. Chap.26.
2.4. & 32.11.
8.24.from 25.*yeers* old—they ſhall
25.from the of age 50. *yeers* they
13.22.built 7.*yeers* before Zoan
23.returned—after 40.*yeers*
14.29.from 20.*yeers* old and upward
33.ſhall wander—40.*yeers*
33.39.Aaron was 123.*yeers* old
Deut.2.7.theſe 40.*yeers* the L.thy God
14.was 38.*yeers* till all the
8.2.thy God led thee theſe 40.*yeers*
4.nor—thy feet ſwell theſe 40.*yee*.
14.28.at the end of 3.*yeers* thou
15.1.at the end of every 7.*yeers*
12.and ſerve thee ſixe *yeers*
18.in ſerving thee ſixe *yeers*
29.5.I have led you 40.*yeeres*
31.2.I am an 120.*yeers* old this day
10.at the end of every 7.*yeeres*
32.7.*yeeres* of many generations
34.7.Moſes was an 120.*yeeres* old
Joſh.5.6.walked 40. *ye*.in the wildernes
14.7.forty *yeeres* old was I when
10.me alive—theſe 47.*yeeres*
I am this day 85.*yeeres* old
24.29.being an 110.*yeeres* old
So *Judges* 2.8.
Judg.3.8.ſerved Chuſhan—8.*yeers*
11.the land had reſt 40.*yeers*
14.ſerved Eglon—18.*yeers*
30.the land had reſt 80.*yeers*
4.3.twenty *yee*.he mightily oppreſſed
5.3.the land had reſt 40.*yeers*
6.1.into the hand of Midian 7.*yeeres*
25.ſecond bullock of 7 *yeers* old
8.28.was in quietneſſe 40.*yeers*
9.22.when Abim.had reigned 3.*yeers*
10.2.he judged Iſrael 23. *yeers*, and
3.and judged Iſrael 22.*yeers*
11.26.by the coaſts of Arnon 300.*ye*.
12.7.Jephthah judged Iſrael 6.*yeers*
9.and he judged Iſrael 7.*yeers*
11.and he judged Iſrael 10.*yeers*
14.and he judged Iſrael 8.*yeers*
13.1.into the hand of the Ph.40. *yee*.
15.20.and judged Iſrael 20 *yeers*
So Chap.16.31.
Ruth 1.4.dwelt there about ten *yeers*
1 *Sam*.4.15.Eli was 98.*yeers* old
18.he had judged Iſrael 40 *yeers*
7.2.long, for it was 20.*yeers*
13.1.Saul—had reigned 2.*ye*.over Iſ.
29.3.with me theſe daies or theſe *ye*.
2 *Sam*.2.10.Iſhbioſheth—was 40.*yee*.old
and he reigned two *yeers*
11.was 7.*yeers* and 6.moneths
5.4.David was 30.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 40.*yeers*
13.23.after 2.full *yeers* that Abſalom
38.fled—and was there 3.*yeers*
14.28.Abſalom dwelt 2.full *yeers*
15.7.after 40.*yeers*, that Abſalom
21.1.there was a famine—3.*yeers*
24.23.ſhall 7.*yeers* famine come
1 *Kin*.2.11.that Da. reign.—were 40.*ye*.
ſeven *yeers* reigned he in Hebrō
and 33.*yeers*—in Jeruſalem
39.at the end of 3.*yeers*; that
7.1.was building his own houſe 13.*ye*.
9.10.at the end of 20.*yeers* when Sol.
10.22.once in 3 *yeers*—came the navy
11.42.that Sol.reigned—was 40.*yeers*
14.20.that Jerob.reigned was 22.*yee*.
21.Rehoboam was 41.*yeers* old
15.2.three *yeers* reigned he in Jeruſa.
10. 41.*yeers* reigned he in Jeruſ.
25.and reigned over Iſrael 2.*yeers*
33.Baaſha—to reigne—24.*yeers*
16.8.to reigne over Iſrael—2.*yeers*
23.to reigne over Iſrael 12 *yeers*
ſixe *yeers* reigned he in Tirzah
29.reigned over Iſrael—22.*yeers*
17.1.not be dew nor rain theſe *yeers*
22.1.they continued 3.*yeers* without
42.Jehoſhaphat was 35.*yeers* old
he reigned 25.*yeers* in Jeruſalem
51.and reigned 2. *yeers* over Iſrael
2 *Kin*.3.1.Jehoram—reigned 12.*yeers*
8.1.it ſhall come on the land 7.*yeers*
3.came to paſs at the 7.*yeers* end
17. 32.*yeers* old was he when
and he reigned 8. *yeers*
26. 22.*yeers* old was Ahaziah
10.36.that Jehu reigned—was 28.*ye*.
11.3.he was hid—ſixe *yeers*, and
21.ſeven *yeers* old was Joaſh
12.1.forty *yeers* reigned he in Jeruſal
13.1.Jehu—reigned 17.*yeers*
10.Jehoaſh—reigned 16.*yeeres*
14.2.he was 25.*yeers* old when he
he reigned 29.*yeers* in Jeruſalem
17.Amaziah—lived—15.*yeeres*
21.Azariah (which was 16.*ye*.old)
23.Samaria, and reigned 41. *yeers*
15.2.ſixteen *yeers* old was he
27.Pekah—reigned 20. *yeers*
33. 25.*yeers* old was he when
and he reigned 16.*yeers* in Jeru.
16.2.twenty *yeers* old was Ahaz when
and he reigned 16.*yeers* in Jeru.
17.1.Hoſhea—to reigne—nine *yeers*
5.and beſieged it three *yeers*
18.2. 25.*yeers* old was he when he
he reigned 29.*yeers* in Jeruſalem
10.at the end of 3.*ye*. they took it
20.6.I will adde to thy daies 15.*yeers*
21.1.Manaſſes was 12.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 55.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
19.Amon was 22 *yeers* old when
and he reigned two *yeers* in Jeru.
22.1.Joſiah was 8.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 31.*yeers* in Jeru.
23.31.Jehoahaz was 23.*yeers* old
36.Jehojakim was 25.*yeers* old
and he reigned 11.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
24.8.Jehojachin was 18.*ye*.old when
18.Zedekiah was 21.*yee*.old when
and he reigned 11.*yeers* in Jeru.
1 *Chr*.21.mar.when he was 60.*yee*.old
3.4.there he reigned 7.*yeers* and ſixe
in Jeruſalem he reigned 33.*yeers*
21.12.either three *yeers* famine, or
23.3.from the age of 30.*yeers* & upw.
So Verſe 23.
27.from the age of 30.*yeers* & upw.
27.23.from 20.*yeers* old, and under
29.27.time

29.27.time he reigned—was 40.*yeers*
seven *yeeres* reigned he in Hebr.
and 33.*yeers*—in Jeruſalem
2 *Chr.*9.21.every 3.*yeers* once came
30.Solomon reigned—30.*yeeres*
11.17.made Rehob—ſtrong 3.*yeers*
for 3.*yeers* they walked in the
12.13.Reheboam was 41.*ye.*old when
& he reigned 16.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
13.2.he reigned 3.*yeers* in Jeruſalem
14.1.dayes the L. was quiet 10.*yeers*
6.had no wars in thoſe *yeers*
18.2.after certain *yeers* he would
20.31.Jehoſh.—was 35.*yee.*old when
and he reigned 25.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
21.5.Jehoram was 32.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 8.*yeers* in Jeruſa.
19.end of 2.*yeers* his bowels fell—
20. 32.*yeers* old was he when he
he reigned in Jeruſalem 8.*yeers*
22.2. 42.*yeers* old was he when
24.1.Joaſh was 7.*yeers* old when he
and he reigned 40.*yeers* in Jeruſa.
15.an 130.*yeers* old was he
25.1.Manaſſes was 25.*yeers* old
and he reigned 29.*yeers* in Jeru.
25.Amaziah—lived—15.*yeers*
26.1.Uzziah who was 16.*yeers* old
3.ſixteen *yeers* old was Uzziah
and he reigned 52.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
27.1.Jotham was 25.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 16.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
So Verſe 8.
28.1.Ahaz was 20.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 16.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
29.1.Hezekiah—was 25.*ye.*old when
and he reigned 29.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
31.16.from 3.*yeers* old and upward
17.from 20.*yeers* old and upward
33.1.Manaſſes was 12.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 55.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
21.Amon was 22.*yeers* old when
and reigned 2.*yeers* in Jeruſalem
34.1.Joſiah was 8.*yeers* old when
he reigned in Jeruſalem 31.*yeers*
36.2.Jehoahaz was 23.*yee.*old when
5.Jehojakim was 25.*yeers* old when
and he reigned 11.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
9.Jehojachin was 8.*yee.* old when
11.Zedekiah was 21.*yee.*old when
and he reigned 11.*yeers* in Jeruſ.
21.Sabbath to fulfill 70.*yeers*
Ezra 5.11.theſe many *yeers* ago
*Neh.*9.30.yet many *yeers* didſt thou
Job 10.5.are thy *yeers* as mans dayes
16.22.when a few *yeers* are come
36.11.and their *yeers* in pleaſures
*Pſal.*31.10.and my *yeers* with ſighing
61.6.his *yeers* as many generations
77.5.the *yeers* of ancient times
10.the *yeers* of the right hand of
90.9.we ſpend our *yeers* as a tale
10.the dayes of our *yeers* are 60.
15.and the *yeers* wherein we have
102.24.thy *yeers* are throughout all
27.& thy *yeers* ſhall have no end
*Pro.*4.10.the *yeers* of thy life ſhalbe
5.9.and thy *yeers* untill the cruell
9.11.and the *yeers* of thy life ſhalbe
10.27.the *yeers* of the wicked
*Eccleſ.*6.3.and live many *yeers*, ſo that
the dayes of his *yeers* be many
11.8.if a man live many *yeers*
12.1.nor the *yeers* draw nigh when
*Iſa.*16.14.as the *yeers* of an hireling
32.10.many daies and *yeers* ſhall ye
38.10.of the reſidue of my *yeers*
15.all my *yeers* in the bitternes of
*Ezek.*4.5.the *yeers* of their iniquity
22.4.thou art come even to the *yeers*
38.17.in thoſe dayes many *yeers*
Joel 2.2.the *yeers* of many generations
25.I will reſtore you the *yeers*
*Hab.*3.2.work in the midſt of the *yeers*
in the midſt of the *yeers* make
*Mal.*3.2.and as in former *yeers*
*Mat.*9.20.an iſſue of bloud 12.*yeers*
*Mar.*5.25.was of the age of 12.*yeers*
*Luk.*1.7.well ſtriken in *yeers* So Ve.18.
2.36.an husband ſeven *yeers*
37.about eighty foure *yeers*
42.when he was 12.*yeers* old
12.19.laid up for many *yeers*
13.7.behold, theſe three *yeers* I
11.of infirmity eighteen *yeers*
16.lo, theſe eighteen *ye.*be looſed
15.29.lo, theſe many *yeers* do I
John 5.5.an infirmity 38.*yeers*
8.57.art not yet fifty *yeers* old
*Act.*7.6.them evill 400.*yeers*
13.20.the ſpace of 450.*yeers*
20.31.by the ſpace of three *yeers*
24.10.of many *yeers* a Judge unto
17.now after many *yeers*, I
*Rom.*4.19.about an hundred *yeers* old
*Gal.*1.18.then after three *yeers*, I
2.1.fourteen *yeers* after I went
3.17.four hundred & 30.*yeers* after
4.10.months, and times, and *yeers*
1 *Tim.*5.9.under threeſcore *yeers* old
*Heb.*1.12.thy *yeers* ſhall not faile
11.24.when he was come to *yeers*

See **Forty, Hundred, Space, Thouſand, & Two yeers, &c.**

Yeere after yeere.

2 *Sam.*21.1.*yeere after yeere*, and David

Yeere by yeere.

*Deut.*14.22.brings forth *yeere by yeere*
15.20.*yeere by yeere* in the place
1 *Sam.*1.7.did ſo *yeere by yeere* when
1 *Kin.*5.11.to Solomon *yeere by yeere*
2 *Kin.*17.4.as he had done *yeere by yeere*
2 *Chro.*9.24.& mules a rate *yeere by yeere*
So 1 *Kings* 10.25.

Yeere to yeere.

*Ex.*13.10.in his ſeaſon from *yeer to yeere*
*Judg.*11.40. See the *Margin*
So Chap.21.19.
1 *Sam.*2.19.from *yeere to yeere* when ſhe
7.16.from *yeere to yeere* in circuit to
2 *Chro.*24.5.from *yeere to yeere*, and ſee
*Zech.*14.16.go up from *yeere to yeere*

Yeerly.

*Lev.*25.53.& as a *Yeerly* hired ſervant
*Judg.*11.40.went *Yeerly* to lament the
21.19.*Yeerly* in a place which is on
1 *Sam.*1.3.went up out of his city *Yeerly*
21.the *Yeerly* ſacrifice, & his vow
2.19.to offer the *Yeerly* ſacrifice
20.6.there is a *Yeerly* ſacrifice
*Neh.*10.32.to charge our ſelves *Yeerly*

Yell.

*Jer.*51.38.ſhall *yell* like Lions whelps

Yerne, &c.

*Gen.*43.30.his bowels did *yerne* upon
1 *Kin.*3.26.her bowels *yerned* upon her

Yeſterday.

*Exod.*4.10. See the *Margin*
5.14.both *Yeſterday* and to day as
1 *Sam.*20.27.neither *Yeſterd.* nor to day
2 *Sam.*15.20.thou cameſt but *Yeſterday*
2 *Kin.*9.26.I have ſeen *Yeſterday* the
Job 8.9.for we are but of *Yeſterday*, and
*Pſal.*90.4.are but as *Yeſterday*, when it is
John 4.53.*Yeſterday* at the fourth houre
*Act.*7.28.didſt the Egyptian *Yeſterday*?
*Heb.*13.8.Chriſt, the ſame *Yeſterday* and

Yeſter night.

*Gen.*19.34.*yeſter night* I lay with my fat.
31.29.ſpake to me *yeſter night*, ſaying
42.and rebuked thee *yeſter night*

Yet.

*Gen.*7.4.for *yet* ſeven dayes and I
*Exod.*9.30.that ye will not *yet* feare the
34.he ſinned *yet* more and more
*Deut.*12.9.ye are not *yet* come to the
29.4.*yet* the Lord hath not given
*Judg.*10.13.*yet* ye have forſaken me
1 *Sam.*8.9.*yet* proteſt ſolemnly to
12.20.*yet* turn not aſide from
16.11.remaines *yet* the youngeſt
2 *Sam.*5.13.there were *yet* born to Dav.
6.22.I will *yet* be more vile than
9.1.is there *yet* any that is left
3.is there not *yet* any of the houſe
21.15.had *yet* war with Iſrael
20.there was *yet* a battell in
1 *Kin.*19.18.*yet* I have kept me 7000.
2 *Kin.*13.23.caſt from his preſence as *yet*
19.30.ſhall *yet* again take root
2 *Chro.*6.16.*yet* ſo that thy children
37.*yet*, if they bethink themſelves
16.12.*yet* in his diſeaſe he ſought
27.2.the people did *yet* corruptly
28.22.did he treſpaſſe *yet* more
Ezra 9.9.*yet* our God hath not forſaken
10.2.*yet* now there is hope in Iſrael
*Eſt.*5.13.*yet* all this availeth me not
8.3.Eſter ſpake *yet* again before
Job 13.15.ſlay me, *yet* will I truſt in him
*Pſa.*40.17.*yet* the Lord thinks upon me
42.5.I ſhall *yet* praiſe him
44.17.*yet* have we not forgotten
71.14.will *yet* praiſe thee more and
94.7.*yet* they ſay the Lord ſhall not
*Pro.*6.10.*yet* a little ſleep So Ch.24.33.
*Eccl.*8.17.*yet* he ſhall not find it
yet he ſhall not be able
*Iſa.*6.13.*yet* in it ſhalbe a tenth, and
10.25.*yet* a very little while, and
14.15.yet

14.15.*yet* thou ſhalt be brought do.
26.10.*yet* will he not learne
31.2.*yet* he alſo is wiſe, and will
49.15.may forget: *yet* will not I
56.8.*yet* will I gather others to
57.10.*yet* ſaidſt thou not, there is
*Jer.*3.1.*yet* return again to me, ſaith
8.*yet* her treacherous ſiſter Judah
10.*yet* for all this her treacherous
12.1.*yet* let me talk with thee of
Amos 4.6.*yet* have ye not returned
So Ver.8.9.10.11.
*Hoſ.*4.4.*yet* let no man ſtrive—
12.8.*yet* I am become rich, I
Jonas 3.4.*yet* forty dayes, and Nineveh
*Mich.*6.10.are there *yet* the treaſures
*Hab.*3.18.*yet* will I rejoyce in the Lord
*Hag.*2.17.*yet* ye turned not to me
*Zech.*1.17.cry *yet*, ſaying, thus ſaith
proſperity ſhall *yet* be ſpred
the Lord ſhall *yet* comfort Zion
*Mat.*6.26.*yet* your heavenly Fath. feeds
15.16.are ye—*yet* without underſtan.
17.do ye not *yet* underſtand
27.truth, Lord, *yet* the dogs eate
19.20.youth up, what lack I *yet*?
*Mar.*6.26.*yet* for his oaths ſake, and
7.28.*yet* the dogs under the table
8.17.ye your hearts *yet* hardened?
18.do ye not *yet* remember
14.43.while he *yet* ſpake—Judas
*Luk.*18.22.*yet* lackeſt thou one thing: ſel
22.60.while he *yet* ſpake, the
John 7.30.his houre was not *yet* come
So Chapt.8.20.
39.Ho. Ghoſt was not *yet* given
12.37.*yet* they beleeved not on him
13.33.*yet* a little while, I am
14.19.*yet* a little while, and the
16.12.I have *yet* many things to
31.and *yet* I am not alone
20.9.as *yet* they knew not the
17.I am not *yet* aſcended to
21.11.*yet* was not the net broken
*Act.*8.16.as *yet* he was fallen on none
*Rom.*9.19.why doth he *yet* find fault?
1 *Cor.*4.4.*yet* am I not hereby juſtified
15.*yet* have ye not many fathers
9.2.*yet* doubtleſſe, I am to you
12.20.members, *yet* but one body
31.*yet* ſhew I unto you a more
14.19.*yet* in the Church I had rather
21.and *yet*—they will not heare
15.20.*yet* not I, but the grace of
2 *Cor.*1.10.he will *yet* deliver us
4.8.*yet* not diſtreſſed: wee
16.*yet* the inward man is renued
6.9.and *yet* well known: as
10.*yet* alway rejoycing
yet poſſeſſing all things
11.6.ſpeech, *yet* not in knowledge
*Gal.*2.20.*yet* not I, but Chriſt
*Col.*2.5.*yet* am I with you in ſpirit
2 *Theſ.*3.15.*yet* count him not as an
2 *Tim.*2.13.*yet* he abideth faithfull
*Philem.*9.*yet* for loves ſake I rather
*Heb.*10.37.*yet* a little while, and
11.4.being dead, *yet* ſpeaketh
12.4.ye have not *yet* reſiſted to
26.*yet* once more So Ver.27.
*Jam.*2.11.*yet* if thou kill, thou
1 *Pet.*1.8.*yet* beleeving, ye rejoyce
1 *John* 3.2.it doth not *yet* appear what
*Rev.*17.8.and was not, and *yet* is
10.the other is not *yet* come
12.received no Kingdome as *yet*
See the word **while.**

Yland, Yle. See **Iland, Ile.**

Yoke.

2 *Cor.*3.3.written, not with *yoke*, but
2 *John* 12.not—with paper and *yoke*
3 *John* 13.not with *yoke* and pen write
See the word **Inke-horne.**

Yoke, &c.—Yoke.

*Lev.*26.13.the bands of your *yoke*
*Num.*19.2.upon which never came *yoke*
*Deut.*21.3.hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28.48.he ſhal put a *yoke* of iron upon
1 *Sam.*6.7.there hath come no *yoke*
14.14.with a *yoke* of oxen might plow
1 *Kin.*12.4.made our *yoke* grievous
and his heavie *yoke* which he
9.the *yoke* which thy father did
10.made our *yoke* heavie, but
11.I'le adde to your *yoke*, my fath.
So Verſe 14.
2 *Chro.*10.4.father made our *yoke* griev.
and his heavie *yoke* that he put
*Iſa.*9.4.thou haſt broken the *yoke* of
10.27.& his *yoke* from off thy necke
thy *yoke* ſhall be deſtroyed
14.25.then ſhall his *yo.* depart from
47.6.haſt very heavily laid the *yoke*
58.6.and that ye break every *yoke*
9.from the midſt of thee the *yoke*
*Jer.*2.20.I have broken thy *yoke*, and
5.5.altogether broken the *yoke*, and
27.8.under the *yoke* of the King of
11.bring their neck under the *yo.*
12.bring your neck under the *yo.*
28.2.I have broken the *yoke* of the K.
10.took the *yoke* from off the
14.I have put a *yoke* of iron upon
51.23.and his *yoke* of oxen, & with
*Lam.*1.14.the *yoke* of my tranſgreſsion
3.27.to beare the *yoke* in his youth
*Eze.*34.27.broken the bands of their *yo.*
*Hoſ.*11.4.take off the *yoke* on their
*Mat.*11.29.take my *yoke* upon you
30.for my *yoke* is eaſie
*Luk.*14.19.bought five *yoke* of oxen
*Act.*15.10.a *yoke* upon the neck of the
2 *Cor.*6.14.be not unequally *yoked*
*Gal.*5.1.with the *yoke* of bondage
1 *Tim.*6.1.ſervants as are under the *yo.*
See the words **Broken & Fellow.**

Yoke-fellow.

*Phil.*4.3.thee alſo true *yoke-fellow*

Yokes.

*Jer.*27.2.make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13.haſt broken the *yokes* of wood
make for them *yokes* of iron
*Ezek.*30.18.the *yokes* of Egypt and

Yong.

*Exod.*23.26.nothing caſt their *yong*, nor
*Lev.*22.28.ſhall not kill it, and her *yong*
*Deut.*22.6.ſitting upon the *yong*, or
the damme with the *yong*
7.and take the *yong* to thee, that
28.50.nor ſhew favour to the *yong*
57.& towards her *yong* one that
32.11.fluttereth over her *yong*
1 *Sam.*1.24.and the child was *yong*
2 *Sam.*9.12.had a *yong* ſon, whoſe name
1 *Kin.*12.8.conſulted with the *yong* man
1 *Chro.*29.1.is yet *yong* and tender, and
2 *Chro.*10.8.counſell with the *yong* men
13.7.when Rehoboam was *yong* and
34.3.while he was yet *yong*, he began
Job 19.18.yea, *yong* children deſpiſe me
32.6.I am *yong*, and ye are very old
38.41.when his *yong* ones cry unto
39.3.they bring forth their *yong*
4.their *yong* ones are in good liki.
16.hardned againſt her *yong* ones
30.her *yong* ones ſuck up bloud
*Pſal.*37.25.I have bin *yong*, and now
78.71.the ewes great with *yong*
84.3.where ſhe may lay her *yong*
*Iſa.*11.7.their *yong* ones ſhall lye downe
40.11.lead thoſe that are with *yong*
*Jer.*31.12.for the *yong* with the flocke
*Ezek.*17.4.the top of his *yong* twigs
31.6.bring forth their *yong*, & under
*Zech.*11.16.nor ſhall ſeek the *yong* one
John 21.18.when thou waſt *yong*

Yong aſſe, &c.

*Iſa.*30.24.the *yong aſſes* that eare the
John 12.14.had found a *yong aſſe*

Yong Bullock.

*Num.*8.8.let them take a *yong bullock*
and another *yong bullocke*
See the word **Bullocke.**

Yong Bullocks.

Ezra 6.9.both *yong bullockes* and rams

Yong Cake.

*Lev.*9.2.take thee a *yong calfe* for a

Yong Childe.

*Mat.*2.8.diligently for the *yong childe*
9.where the *yong childe* was
11.they ſaw the *yong childe* with
13.take the *yong childe* and his
Herod will ſeek the *yong childe*
14.he took the *yong childe*
20.ariſe, and take the *yong childe*
that ſought the *yong childes* life
21.aroſe and took the *yong childe*

Yong Children.

*Lam.*2.19.the life of the *yong children*
*Mar.*10.13.brought *yong children* to him
*Act.*7.19.caſt out their *yong children*

Yong Cow.

*Iſa.*7.21.ſhall nouriſh a *yong cow*, and

Yong Dromedaries.

*Eſt.*8.10.Camels, and *yong Dromedaries*

Yong Eagles.

*Pro.*30.17.& the *yong Eagles* ſhall eate it

Yong Hart.

*Cant.*2.9.or a *yong Hart* So Ver.17.
8.14.or to a *yong Hart* upon the

Yong Lion, &c.

Yong Lion, &c.
See the word Lion, &c.

Yong maidens.
1 *Sam.*9.11.they found *yong maidens*

Yong man.
*Gen.*4.23.and a *yong man* to my hurt
18.7.and gave it to a *yong man*, and
34.19.and the *yong man* deferred not
41.12.a *yong man*, a Hebrew servant
*Num.*11.27.there ran a *yong man*, and
*Deut.*32.25.both the *yong man*, and the
*Judg.*8.14.and caught a *yong man* of the
9.54.called hastily to the *yong man*
his *yong man* thrust him thorow
17.7.and there was a *yong man* of
11.& the *yong man* was unto him
18.3.of the *yong man* the Levite, and
15.to the house of the *yong man*
19.19.and for the *yong man* which
1 *Sam.*9.2.a choise *yong man*, and a
14.1.Saul said to the *yong man* that
6.Jonathan said to the *yong man*
17.58.thou *yong man*, and David
20.22.if I say thus to the *yong man*
30.13.I am a *yong man* of Egypt
2 *Sam.*1.5.David said to the *yong man*
6.the *yong man* that told him, said
13.34.*yong man* that kept the watch
18.5.for my sake with the *yong man*
12.touch the *yong man* Absalom
29.is the *yong man* Absalom safe
32.is the *yong man* Absalom safe
be as that *yong man*
2 *Kin.*6.17.opened the eyes of the *y.m.*
9.4.so the *yong man*, even the
yong man the Prophet
1 *Chro.*12.28.and Zadok a *yong man*
2 *Chro* 36.17.compassion on *yong man* or
*Psal.*119.9.wherewith shall a *yong man*
*Pro.*7.7.a *yo.man* void of understanding
*Eccles.*11.9.rejoyce, O *yong man*, in thy
*Isa.*62.5.as a *yo.man* marrieth a virgin
*Jer.*51.22.the *yong man* and the maid
*Zech.*2.4.speak to this *yong man* saying
*Mat.*19.20.the *yong man* saith to him
21.when the *yong man* heard
*Mar.*14.51.followed him a—*yong man*
16.5.they saw a *yong man* sitting
*Luk.*7.14.*yong man*, I say unto thee
*Act.*7.58.at a *yong mans* feet, whose
20.9.a certaine *yong man*, named
12.and they brought the *yong man*
23.17.bring this *yong man* unto the
18.to bring this *yong man* to thee
22.let the *yong man* depart, and

Yong men.
*Ge.*14.24.which the *yong mē* have eaten
22.3.took two of his *yong men* with
19.returned to his *yong men*, and
*Exod.*24.5.and he sent *yong men* of the
*Num.*11.28.one of his *yong men* answer.
*Josh*6.23.& the *yo.men* that were spies
*Judg.*14.10.so used the *yong men* to
*Ruth*2.9.have I not charged the *yo.men*
which the *yong men* have drawn
15.Boaz commanded his *yong men*
22.shalt keep fast by my *yong men*
3.10.followedst not *yo.men*, whether
1 *Sam.*2.17.the sin of the *yong men* was
8.16.your goodliest *yong men*, and
21.4 if the *yong m.* have kept themselves
5.the vessels of the *yong men* are
25.5.& David sent out ten *yong men*
8.aske thy *yong men*, and they will
12.so Davids *yong men* turned
14.but one of the *yong men* told
25.saw not the *yo.men* of my lord
27.let it be given to the *yong men*
26.22.let one of the *yong men* come
30.17.save 400.*yong men* which
2 *Sam.*1.15.called one of the *yong men*
2.14.let the *yong men* now arise, and
21.lay hold on one of the *yo.men*
1 *Kin.*12.8.consulted with the *yong men*
20.14.the *yong men* of the Princes
15.then he numbred the *yong men*
17.& the *yong men* of the Princes
19.these *yong men* of the Princes
2 *Kin.*4.22.send me one of the *yong men*
5.22.two *yong men* of the sons of
8.12.and their *yong m.* wilt thou slay
2 *Chro.*10.8.counsell with the *yong men*
14.the advice of the *yong men*
Job 1.19.and fell upon the *yong men*
29.8.the *yong men* saw me, and hid
*Psal.*78.63.consumed their *yong men*
148.12.both *yong men* and maids
*Pro.*20.29.the glory of *yong men* is their
*Isa.*9.17.no joy in their *yong men*
13.18.shall dash *yong men* to peeces
31.8.his *yong men* shalbe discomfited
40.20.the *yong men* shall utterly fall
*Jer.*6.11.the assembly of *yong men* toge.
9.21.the *yong men* from the streets
11.22.*yong men* shall dye by the swo.
15.8.the mothers of *yo.men*, a spoyler
18.21.let their *yong men* be slaine by
48.15.his chosen *yong men* are gone
49.26.her *yong men* shall fall in her
50.30.her *yong men* fall in the streets
51.3.spare ye not her *yong men*, destr.
*Lam.*1.15.to crush my *yong men*, the Lo.
18.my Virgins and my *yong men*
2.21.my Virgins & my *yong men* are
5.13.they took the *yong men* to grind
*Ezek.*30.17.the *yong men* of Aven shall
Joel 2.28.your *yong men* shall see visions
Amos 2.11.your *yong men* for Nazarites
4.10.your *yong men* have I slaine
8.13.& the *yong men* faint for thirst
*Zech.*9.17.make the *yong men* cheerfull
*Mar.*14.51.the *yong men* laid hold
*Act.*2.17.your *yong men* shall see visions
5.6.and the *yong men* arose—and
10.and the *yong men* came in, and
*Tit.*2.6.*yong men* likewise exhort
1 *John* 2.13.to you *yong men*
So Verse 14.

Yong Pigeon.
*Gen.*15.9.a turtle Dove, & a *yong Pigeon*
*Lev.*12.6.and a *yong Pigeon*, or a turtle

Yong Pigeons.
*Lev.*1.14.turtle Doves or *yong Pigeons*
*Luk.*2.24.Doves, or two *yong Pigeons*
See the word Two.

Yong Ravens.
*Psal.*147.9.to the *yong Ravens* that cry

Yong Roes.
*Cant.*4.5.are like to *yong Roes* that are
So Chapt.7.3.

Yong Unicorne.
*Psal.*29.6.Sirion like a *yong Unicorne*

Yong Virgin.
1 *Kin.*1.2.lord the King a *yong Virgin*

Yong Virgins.
*Judg.*21.12.foure hundred *yong Virgins*
*Est.*2.2.let there be faire *yong Virgins*
3.all the faire *yong Virgins* to

Yong woman.
Ruth 4.12.give thee of this *yong woman*

Yong women.
*Tit.*2.4.may teach the *yong women*

Yonger.
*Gen.*9.24.knew what his *yonger* son
19.38.the *yonger*, he also bare a son
25.23.the elder shall serve the *yonger*
27.15.them on Jacob her *yonger* son
42.called Jacob her *yonger* son
29.16.name of the *yonger* was Rachel
18.for Rachel thy *yonger* daught.
26.the *yonger* before the first-born
*Judg.*1.13.Calebs *yonger* brother took
3.9.Kenaz Calebs *yonger* brother
15.2.is not her *yonger* sister fairer
1 *Sa.*14.49.name of the *yonger* Michal
Job 30.1.that are *yonger* than I have
*Luk.*15.12.and the *yonger* of them said
13.the *yonger* son gathered all
22.26.let him be as the *yonger*
*Rom.*9.12.elder shall serve the *yonger*
1 *Tim.*5.1.the *yonger* men as brethren
2.the *yonger* as sisters, with all
11.but the *yonger* widowes
14.that the *yonger* women marry
1 *Pet.*5.5.likewise ye *yonger*, submit
See the word Brother.

Yongest.
*Gen.*42.13.the *yongest* is this day with
So Verse 32.
43.33.the *yongest* according to his
44.2.in the sacks mouth of the *yongest*
12.and left at the *yongest*, and the
*Josh.*6.26.& in his *yongest* son shall he
*Judg.*9.5.the *yongest* son of Zerubbaal
1 *Sam.*16.11.remaineth yet the *yongest*
17.14.and David was the *yongest*
1 *Kin.*16.34.in his *yongest* son Segub
2 *Chro.*21.17.the *yongst* of his sons
22.1.Ahaziah his *yongest* son King in
See the word Brother.

You.
*Gen.*48.21.I die, but God shalbe with *you*
50.25.God will surely visit *you* & ye
*Exod.*10.10.let the Lord be so with *you*
as I will let *you* go
*Lev.*26.9.I will have respect unto *you*
and make *you* fruitfull, and
multiply *you*, and establish
my covenant with *you*
*Num.*14.42.for

Num.14.42.for the L.is not among *you*
43.the Lord will not be with *you*
Deut.1.42.fight,for I am not among *you*
Josh.7.12.nor will I be with *you* any m.
9.7.how shal we make a leag.with *you*
Judg.2.1.never break my cov. with *you*
Ruth 1.8.the L.deale kindly with *you*
2.4.the Lord be with *you*: and they
1 Sa.12.7.which he did to *you* & yours
2 Chro.15.2.the Lord is with *you*,while
forsake him,he will forsake *you*
19.7.let the fear of the L.be upō *you*
Job 12.2.wisdom shall dye with *you*
3.I am not inferiour to *you*
Hos.14.2.take with *you* words, and
Amos 3.2.*you* only have I knowne
5.14.the God of hosts shalbe with *you*
Hag.1.13.I am with *you*,saith the Lord
2.5.my Spirit remains among *you*
Zech.8.23.saying,we will go with *you*
Mat.20.26.it shall not be so among *you*
26.21.that one of *you* shall betray me
So *John* 13.21.
28.I am with *you* alway—to the—
Luk.22.19.my body which is giv.for *you*
28.my bloud which is shed for *you*
John 14.9.bin so long time with *you*
17.for he dwelleth in *you*,and
shall be in *you*
16.4.abide in me,and I in *you*
Rom.1.12.mutuall faith—of me and *you*
1 Cor.5.1. there is fornicat.among *you*
6.11.and such were some of *you*
2 Cor.1.21.stablisheth us with *you*
4.14.and shall present us with *you*
6.18.I will be a father to *you*
8.10.this is expedient for *you*
9.8.all grace abound towards *you*
10.14.as though we reach not to *you*
for we are come as far as *you*
12.14.I seek not yours, but *you*
13.5.how that Chr.is in *you*,except
Eph.2.1.and *you* hath he quickned, who
Phil.4.9.God of peace shalbe with *you*
Col.4.12.Epaphras,who is one of *you*
1 Thes.1.8.from *you* sounded out
2.6.we glory, nor of *you*
3.12.even as we do towards *you*
4.4.every one of *you* should know
2 Thes.1,7.to *you* which are troubled
3.3.who shall stablish *you*,and
keep *you* from evill
8.not be chargable to any of *you*
Jam.5.13.is any of *you* afflicted? let
14.is any sicke among *you*?
1 Pet.4.12.fiery triall,which is to try *you*
14.spirit of glory—rests upon *you*
15.let none of *you* suffer as a
1 Joh.4.4.greater is he that is in *you*—
Rev.2.10.shall cast some of *you* into pr.

Yours.

1 Cor.3.21.for all things are *yours*
22.and to come,all are *yours*
2 Cor.12.14.I seek not *yours*,but you

Youth.

Gē.8.21.mans heart is evil frō his *youth*
43.33.according to his *youth*,and the
46.34.from our *youth* till now,both
Lev.22.13.as in her *youth* he shall eate
Num.30.3.fathers house in her *youth*
16.being yet in her *youth*,in her
Judg.8.20.the *youth* drew not his sword
becausse he was yet a *youth*
1 Sam.17.33.thou art but a *youth*,and
a man of war from his *youth*
42.for he was but a *youth*,and
55.whose son is this *youth*? and
2 Sam.19.7.from thy *youth* untill now
1 Kin.18.12.feare the L.from my *youth*
Job 13.26.the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11.full of the sin of his *youth*
29.4.I was in the dayes of my *youth*
30.12.on my right hand rise the *youth*.
31.18.for from my *youth* he was
33.25.return to the daies of his *youth*
36.14.they dye in *youth*, & their life
Psal.25.7.the sins of my *youth*,nor my
71.5.thou art my trust from my *you*.
17.hast taught me from my *youth*
88.15.from my *youth* up,while I
89.45.the daies of his *youth*.hast thou
103.5.thy *youth* is renewed as the
110.3.thou hast the dew of thy *you*.
127.4.so are the children of *youth*
129.1.afflicted me from my *youth*
2.they afflicted me from my *youth*
144.12.growne up in their *youth*
Pro.2.17.forsakes the guide of her *you*.
5.18.rejoyce with the wife of thy *you*.
Isa.47.12.laboured from thy *youth*,if
15.the merchants from thy *youth*
54.4.forget the shame of thy *youth*
6.and a wife of *youth*, when thou
Jer.2.2.the kindnesse of thy *youth*, the
3.4.thou art the guide of my *youth*
24.of our fathers from our *youth*
22.21.thy maner from thy *youth*
31.19.bear the reproach of my *youth*
32.30.before me from their *youth*
48.11.bin at ease from his *youth*
Lam.3.27.beare the yoke in his *youth*
Ezek.4.14.from my *youth* up till now
16.22.the dayes of thy *youth*,when
23.3.whordomes in their *youth*
8.in her *youth* they lay with her
19.the daies of her *youth* wherein
21.the lewdnesse of thy *youth* in
for the paps of thy *youth*
Hos.2.15.as in the daies of her *youth*
Joel 1.8.for the husband of her *youth*
Mal.2.14.and the wife of thy *youth*
15.against the wife of his *youth*
Mat.19.20.have I kept from my *youth*
So *Luke* 18.21.
Mar.10.20.observed from my *youth*
Act.26.4.of life from my *youth*
1 Tim.4.12.let no man despise thy *youth*

Youthfull.

2 Tim.2.22.flye also *youthfull* lusts

Youths.

Pro.7.7.I discerned among the *Youths*
Isa.40.30.the *Youths* shall faint,and be

Yron. See Iron.

Ytching. See Itching.

Yvory.

Rev.18.12. all manner vessels of *Yvory*

See the word **Ivory.**

Z A A.

Zaanaim.

*Judg.*4.11.to the plain of *Zaanaim*

Zaananim.

*Josh.*19.33.from Allon to *Zaananim*

Zaanan.

*Mich.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Zaanan*

Zaavan.

*Gen.*36.27.Bilhan and *Zaavan*,& Akan

Zabad.

1 *Chro.*2.36.and Nathan begat *Zabad*
37.and *Zabad* begat Ephlal
7.21.and *Zabad*, his son and
11.41.*Zabad*,the son of Ahlai
2 *Chr.*24.26.*Zabad* the son of Shimeath

Zabdi.

*Josh.*7.1,the son of *Zabdi*, the son
17.by man,and *Zabdi* was taken

Zabud.

1 *Kin.*4.5.*Zabud* the son of Nathan

Zabulon.

*Mat.*4.13.in the borders of *Zabulon*
15.in the land of *Zabulon*,and
*Rev.*7.8.of the tribe of *Zabulon* were

Zaccur.

*Neh.*3.2.builded *Zaccur* the son of Imri

Zachariah. Zacharias.

2 *Kin.*14.29.and *Zachariah* his son
15.8.did *Zachariah* the son of
18.2.Abi the daughter of *Zachariah*
1 *Chro.*5.7.the chiefe Jeiel, & *Zachariah*
9.21.*Zachariah* the son of Meshel
15.18.of the second degree *Zachariah*
20.and *Zachariah*,and Aziel,and
24.and Amasai,and *Zachariah*
16.5.and next to him *Zachariah*
24.25.the sons of Jeshia,*Zachariah*
26.2.were *Zachariah* the first-born
11.the third: *Zachariah* the fourth
14.then for *Zachariah* his son,a
27.21.Iddo the son of *Zachariah*

See **Zecharias.**

*Mat.*23.35.unto the bloud of *Zacharias*
So *Luke* 11.51.
*Luk.*1.5.a—Priest named *Zacharias*
12.when *Zacharias* saw him,he
13.feare not *Zacharias*,for thy
18.*Zacharias* said unto the Angel
20.into the house of *Zacharias*
40.into the house of *Zacharias*
59.and they called him *Zacharias*
67.*Zacharias* was filled with the
3.2.to John the son of *Zacharias*
11.51.to the bloud of *Zacharias*

Zacheus.

*Luk.*19.2,was a man named *Zacheus*
5.*Zacheus*,make haste,come
8.and *Zacheus* stood,and said

Zadok.

2 *Sam.*8.17.*Zadok* the son of Ahitub
15.24.and

15.24.and lo, *Zadok* also, and all
25.and the King said to *Zadok*
29.*Zadok* and Abiathar carried
35.thou shalt tell it to *Zadok*, and
36.Ahimaaz *Zadok's* son, and
17.15.thus said Hushai to *Zadok*
19.11.King David sent to *Zadok*
20.25.and *Zadok* and Abiathar were
1 *Kin.*1.8.but *Zadok* the Priest, and
26.and *Zadok* the Priest, and
32.call me *Zadok* the Priest, and
34.let *Zad.* the Priest, & Nathan
39.& *Zad.* the Priest took an horn
4.2.Azariah the son of *Zadok* the
4.*Zadok* & Abiathar were Priests
1 *Chro.*6.8.and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Ahimaaz
12.and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Shallum
12.28.& *Zadok* a yong man, mighty
15.11.and David called for *Zadok*
16.39.*Zad.* the Priest, & his brethren
18.16.and *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
29.22.and *Zadok* to be Priest
2 *Chro.*27.1.the daughter of *Zadok*
*Neh.*3.4.repaired *Zadok* the son of Baa.
29.after them repaired *Zadok* the
*Ezek.*40.46.these are the sons of *Zadok*
43.19.that be of the seed of *Zadok*
44.15.the sons of *Zadok* that kept
48.11.of the sons of *Zadok* which

See the word **Abiathar.**

Zair.

2 *Kin.*8.21.Joram went over to *Zair*

Zalmon.

*Judg.*9.48.gate him up to Mount *Zalm.*

Zalmon.

2 *Sam.*23.28.and *Zalmon* the Ahohite

Zalmonah.

*Num.*33.41.and pitched in *Zalmonah*
42.they departed from *Zalmonah*

Zalmunna.

*Judg.*8.5.after Zebah and *Zalmunna*
6.the hands of Zebah & *Zalmun.*
7.delivered Zebah and *Zalmunna*
10.Zebah and *Zalmunna* were in
12.when Zebah & *Zalmunna* fled
Kings of Media, Zebah and *Zalm.*
15.hands of Zebah & *Zalmunna*
18.to Zebah and *Zalmunna* what
21.then Zebah & *Zalmunna* said
arose, & slew Zebah & *Zalmunna*
*Psal.*83.11.as Zebah and *Zalmunna*

See the word **Zebah.**

Zamzummims.

*Deut.*2.20.call them *Zamzummims*

Zanoah.

*Josh.*15.34.and *Zanoah*, and Enganninis
56.Jezreel, Jokdeam, and *Zanoah*

Zaphon.

*Josh.*13.27.and *Zaphon* the rest of the

Zaphnath-Paaneah.

*Gen.*41.45.Joseph-*Zaphnath-Paaneah*

Zara.

*Mat.*1.3.and *Zara* of Thamar

Zareathites.

1 *Chro.*2.53.came the *Zareathites*, and

Zared.

*Num.*21.12.pitcht in the valley of *Zared*

Zarephath.

1 *Kin.*17.9.get thee to *Zarephath*, which
10.and went to *Zarephath*, and
*Obad.*20.Canaanites—to *Zarephath*

Zarhites.

*Num.*26.13.the family of the *Zarhites*
*Josh.*7.17.the family of the *Zarhites*
brought the family of the *Zarhites*

Zartanah.

1 *Kin.*4.12.which is by *Zartanah*

Zarthan.

1 *Kin.*7.46.between Succoth & *Zarthan*

Zavan.

1 *Chro.*1.42.*Zavan* and Jakan, the sons

Zeale.

2 *Sam.*21.2.in his *zeale* to the children
2 *Kin.*10.16.see my *zeale* for the Lord
19.31.the *zeal* of the L. of hosts shall
*Psal.*69.9.the *zeale* of thine house hath
119.139.my *zeale* hath consumed me
*Isa.*9.7.the *zeale* of the L. of hosts will
37.32.the *zeale* of the Lord of hosts
59.17.and was clad with *zeale* as
63.15.where is thy *zeale*, and thy
*Ezek.*5.13.I have spoken in my *zeale*
*John*2.17.the *zeale* of thine house hath
*Rom.*10.2.that they have a *zeale* of God
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea, what *zeale*, yea, what
9.2.your *zeale* hath provoked—many
*Phil*3.6.concerning *zeale*, persecuting
*Col.*4.13.he hath a great *zeale* for you

Zealous.

*Num.*25.11.he was *zealous* for my sake
13.he was *zealous* for his God, &
*Act.*21.20.all *zealous* of the Law
22.3.and was *zealous* towards God
1 *Cor.*14.12.*zealous* of spirituall gifts
*Gal.*1.14.more exceedingly *zealous*
*Tit.*2.14.*zealous* of good workes
*Rev.*3.19.be *zealous* therefore, and

Zealously.

*Gal.*4.17.they *zealously* affect you
18.good to be *zealously* affected

Zebah.

See the word **Zalmunna.**

Zebadiah.

2 *Chro.*19.11.and *Zebadiah* the son of

Zebedee.

*Mat.*4.21.James the son of *Zebedee*
So Chapt.10.2.
in a ship with *Zebedee* their
20.20.mother of *Zebedees* children
So Chapt.27.57.
26.37.and the two sons of *Zebedee*
*Luk.*5.10.and John, the sons of *Zebedee*
*John*21.2.and the sons of *Zebedee*, and

Zeboim.

*Gen.*14.2.Shemeber King of *Zeboim*
8.& the King of *Zeboim*, and they
1 *Sam.*13.18.to the valley of *Zeboim*
*Hos.*11.8.shall I set thee as *Zeboim*

See the word **Admah.**

Zebudiah.

2 *Kin.*23.36.mothers name *Zebudiah*

Zebul.

*Judg.*9.28.and *Zebul* his officer? serve
36.he said to *Zebul*, behold there
and *Zebul* said to him
41.and *Zebul* thrust out Gaal, and

Zebulun.—Zebulun.

*Gen.*30.20.she called his name *Zebulun*
35.23.and Issachar, and *Zebulun*
46.14.and the sons of *Zebulun*, Sered
49.13.*Zebul* shall dwell at the haven
*Num.*1.9.of *Zebulun* Eliab, the son
30.of the children of *Zebulun* by
2.7.then the tribe of *Zebulun*, and
10.16.of the children of *Zebulun*
13.10.of the tribe of *Zebulun*
26.26.of the sons of *Zebulun* after
27.the families of *Zebulun*
34.25.of the children of *Zebulun*
*Deut.*27.13.Asher & *Zebulun*, Dan and
33.18.and of *Zebulun* he said
rejoyce *Zebulun*
*Josh.*19.10.for the children of *Zebulun*
27.and reacheth to *Zebulun*
So Verse 34.
21.7.and out of the tribe of *Zebulun*
34.out of the tribe of *Zebulun*
*Judg.*1.30.nor did *Zebulun* drive out
4.6.and of the children of *Zebulun*
10.and Barak called *Zebulun*
5.14.out of *Zebulun* they that handle
18.*Zebulun* and Nephtali were a
6.35.and unto *Zebulun*, and unto
1 *Chro.*2.1.Judah, Issachar, and *Zebulun*
6.63.and out of the tribe of *Zebulun*
77.given out of the tribe of *Zebu*
12.33.of *Zebulun* such as went
40.Issachar, *Zebulun*, and Naphtali
2 *Chro.*30.10.even unto *Zebulun*, but
11.of *Zebul.* humbled themselves
18.Issachar and *Zebulun* had not
*Psal.*68.27.the Princes of *Zebulun*, and
*Isa.*9.1.afflicted the land of *Zebulun*
*Ezek.*48.26.Westside *Zebulun* a portion
33.of Issachar one gate of *Zebulun*

See the word **Zabulun.**

Zebulonite.

*Judg.*12.11.Elon a *Zebulonite* judged

Zebulonites.

*Num.*26.27.families of the *Zebulonites*

Zechariah.

2 *Chro.*17.7.to Obadiah & to *Zechariah*
20.14.Jahaziel the son of *Zechariah*
21.2.Jehiel, and *Zechariah*, and
24.20.the Spirit came upon *Zechar.*
26.5.sought G. in the daies of *Zecha.*
29.1.the daughter of *Zechariah*
13.*Zechariah*, and Mattaniah
34.12.and *Zechariah* & Meshullam
35.8.and Jehiel, and *Zechariah*
Ezra 5.1.*Zechariah* the son of Iddo
6.14.and *Zechariah* the son of Iddo
8.3.the sons of Pharosh, *Zechariah*
11.*Zechariah* the son of Bebai
16.for Nathan, and for *Zechariah*
10.26.*Zechariah*

10.26.*Zechariah*,and Jehiel,and
Neh.8.4.*Zechariah* and Meſhullam
11.4.ſon of Uzziah,the ſon of *Zechar*.
Iſa.8.2.*Zechariah* the ſon of Jeberechiah
Zech.1.1.*Zechariah* the ſon of Barachiah
7.1.came unto *Zechariah*
So Verſe 8.
See the word **Zachariah**.

Zedad.

Num.34.8.the border ſhalbe to *Zedad*
Ezek.47.15.as men go up to *Zedad*

Zedekiah.

1 *Kin*.22.11.and *Zedekiah* the ſon of
2 *Kin*.24.17.his name to *Zedekiah*
18.*Zedekiah* was 21.yeers old
20.*Zedekiah* rebelled againſt the
25.2.in the 11.yeer of *Zedekiah*
7.put out the eyes of K.*Zedekiah*
1 *Chr*.3.15.the third *Zedekiah*,the
16.Jeconiah his ſon,*Zedek*.his ſon
2 *Chr*.36.10.*Zedekiah* his brother,King
11.*Zedekiah* was 21.yeers old
Jer.1.3.of *Zedekiah* the ſon of Joſiah
21.1.when *Zedekiah* ſent to Paſhur
3.thus ſhall ye ſay to *Zedekiah*
7.I will deliver *Zedekiah* King of
29.21.*Zedekiah* the ſon of Maaſaiah
22.like *Zedekiah*,and like Ahab
36.12.*Zedekiah* the ſon of Hana
39.5.overtook *Zedekiah* in the plaine
6.ſlew the ſons of *Zedekiah* in
7.put out *Zedek*.eyes,and bound
44.30.as I gave *Zedekiah* K.of Judah
49.34.in the beg.of the reign of *Zed*.
51.59.when he went with *Zedekiah*
52.1.*Zedekiah* was 21.yeer old when
3.that *Zedekiah* rebelled againſt
5.in the 11.yeer of King *Zedekiah*
8.overtook *Zedekiah* in the plain
10.ſlew the ſons of *Zedek*.before
11.he put out the eyes of *Zedekiah*

Zeeb. See **Oreb.**

Zelah.

2 *Sam*.21.14.of Benjamin in *Zelah* in

Zelech.

2 *Sam*.23.37.*Zelech* the Ammonite

Zelophehad.

Num.26.33.*Zelophehad* the ſon of
the daughters of *Zelophehad*
27.7.the daught.of *Zelop*.ſpeak right
36.2.the inheritance of *Zelophehad*
6.the daughters of *Zelophehad*
Joſh.17.3.*Zelophehad* the ſon of Hepher
1 *Chro*.7.15.the ſecond was *Zelophehad*
and *Zelophehad* had daughters

Zelotes.

Luk.6.15.and Simon called *Zelotes*
Act.1.13.and Simon *Zelotes*

Zemaraim.

Joſh.18.22.and *Zemaraim* of Bethel

Zemarite.

Gen.10.18.and the *Zemarite*,and the
1 *Chro*.1.16.and the *Zemarite*,and the

Zenan.

Joſh.15.37.*Zenan* and Hapaſha,and

Zenas.

Tit.3.13.bring *Zenas* the Lawyer

Zephaniah.

2 *Kin*.25.18.*Zephaniah* the ſecond
1 *Chro*.6.36.the ſon of *Zephaniah*
Jer.21.1.*Zephaniah* the ſon of Maaſeiah
29.29.*Zephaniah* the Prieſt read this
37.3.*Zephaniah* the ſon of Maaſeiah
52.24.*Zephaniah* the ſecond Prieſt
Zeph.1.1.the word—came to *Zephaniah*
Zech.6.10.Joſiah the ſon of *Zephaniah*
14.to Hen the ſon of *Zephaniah*

Zephath.

Judg.1.17.inhabited *Zephath*,& utterly

Zephi.

1 *Chro*.1.36.*Zephi*,and Gatam,& Kenaz

Zepho.

Gen.36.11.*Zepho*,& Gatam,& Kenaz

Zephon,&c.

Num.26.15.of *Zephon*,the family
of the *Zephonites*

Zer.

Joſh.19.35.are Ziddin,and *Zer*,and

Zerah.

Gen.36.17.Duke *Zerah*,Duke Shamah
13.*Zerah*,Shammah,and Tirzah
33.Jobab the ſon of *Zerah* of
46.12.and Pharez and *Zerah*,but Er
Num.26.13.of *Zerah* the family of
So Verſe 20.
Joſh.7.1.Zabdi,the ſon of *Zerah* of the
So Verſe 18.
1 *Chro*.1.37.Nahath,*Zerah*,Shammah
44.*Zerah* of Bozrah reigned in
2.4.bare him Pharez and *Zerah* all
5.the ſons of *Zerah*,Hezron,and
4.24.Jarib,*Zerah*,and Shaul
6.21.*Zerah* his ſon,Jearerai
41.the ſon of *Zerah*,the ſon of
9.6.and of the ſons of *Zerah*,Jevel
2 *Chro*.14.9.*Zerah* the Ethiopian,with
Neh.11.24.of the children of *Zerah*,the

Zered. See **Bizoke.**

Zereda.

1 *Kin*.11.26.an Ephrathite of *Zereda*

Zereth.

Eſt.5.10.his friends,& *Zereſh* his wife
14.then ſaid *Zereſh* his wife,and
6.13.& Haman told *Zereſh* his wife
and *Zereſh* his wife unto him

Zerobabel.

Mat.1.12.Salathiel begat *Zerobabel*
13.and *Zerobabel* begat Abiud

Zerua.

1 *Kin*.11.26 *Zerua*,a widow woman

Zerubbabel.

1 *Chro*.3.19.*Zerubbabel* and Shimei,and
*Ezra*2.2.which came with *Zerubbabel*
3.2.*Zerubbabel* the ſon of Shealtiel
4.2.then they came to *Zerubbabel*
Neh.7.7.who came with *Zerubbabel*
12.1.that went up with *Zerubbabel*
47.in the dayes of *Zerubbabel*
Zech.4.6.word of the Lo.to *Zerubbabel*
7.before *Zerubbabel* thou ſhalt
9.the hands of *Zerubbabel* have
10.in the hand of *Zerubbabel*
See the word **Shealtiel.**

Zerdiah.

1 *Sam*.26.6.Abiſhai the ſon of *Zerviah*
2 *Sam*.2.18.three ſons of *Zerviah*
3.39.the ſons of *Zerviah* be too hard
16.10.with you the ſons of *Zerviah*
17.25.ſiſter to *Zerviah* Joabs mother
19.22.with you ye ſons of *Zerviah*
23.18.the ſon of *Zerviah* was chiefe
1 *Chro*.2.16.whoſe ſiſters were *Zerviah*
and the ſons of *Zerviah*

Zethan.

1 *Chro*.7.10.*Zethan*,and Tarſhiſh,and
23.8.and *Zethan* and Joel three

Ziba.

2 *Sam*.9.2.whoſe name was *Ziba*,and
ſaid unto him,art thou *Ziba*
9.called to *Ziba* Sauls ſervant
16.1.*Ziba* the ſervant of Mephiboſh.
2.and the King ſaid unto *Ziba*
3.*Ziba* ſaid unto the King,behold
4.then ſaid the King to *Ziba*,beh.
Ziba ſaid,I humbly beſeech thee
19.17.*Ziba* the ſervant of the houſe
29.thou & *Ziba* divide the lands

Zibeah.

2 *Kin*.12.1.name was *Zibeah* of Beerſh.
2 *Chro*.24.1.was *Zibeah* of Beerſheba

Zibeon.

Gen.36.2.Anan the daughter of *Zibeon*
14.daughter of *Zibeon* Eſaus wife
24.theſe are the children of *Zibeō*
he fed the Aſſes of *Zibeon*
29.Duke *Zibeon*,Duke Anah
1 *Chro*.1.40.and the ſons of *Zibeon*

Zichri.

Exod.6.21.and Nepheg,and *Zichri*
2 *Chr*.28.7.and *Zichri*,a mighty man of

Ziddim.

Joſh.19.35.the fenced cities are *Ziddim*

Zidon.

Gen.49.13.his border ſhalbe to *Zidon*
Joſh.11.8.unto great *Zidon*,and unto
19.28.& Kanah even unto great *Zid*.
Judg.1.31.nor the inhabitants of *Zidon*
10.6.and the gods of *Zidon*,and the
18.28.becauſe it was far from *Zidon*
2 *Sam*.24.6.Dan,Jaan,& about to *Zidon*
1 *Kin*.17.9.which belongeth to *Zidon*
Ezra 3.7.unto them of *Zidon*,and to
Iſa.23.2.the merchants of *Zidon* that
4.be thou aſhamed,O *Zidon*,for
12.daughter of *Zidon*,ariſe,paſſe
Jer.25.22.and all the Kings of *Zidon*
27.3.and to the King of *Zidon* by
47.4.cut off from Tyrus and *Zidon*
Ezek.27.8.the inhabitants of *Zidon*,and
28.21.ſet thy face againſt *Zidon*,and
22.I am againſt thee,O *Zidon*,&
Joel 3.4.O Tyre and *Zidon*,and all the

Zidonians.

Judg.10.12.the *Zidonians* alſo,and the
18.7.after the manner of the *Zidoni*.
were far from the *Zidonians*
2 *Kin*.23.13.the abominat.of the *Zidon*.
1 *Chro*.22.4.for the *Zidonions*,and they
Ezek.32.30.and all the *Zidonians*,which
See the word **Sidonians.**

Zidon.

1 *Chr.*1.13.begat *Zidon* his first-borne
See the word **Sidon.**

Zif.

1 *Kin.*6.1.in the moneth of *Zif*,which
37.laid in the moneth *Zif*
See the word **Ziph.**

Zinn.

*Isa.*13.21.& 34.14. See the *Margin*

Ziklag.

*Jos.*15.31.and *Ziklag*, and Madmannah
19.5.*Ziklag*,and Beth-marcaboth
1 *Sam.*27.6.Achish gave him *Ziklag*
Ziklag pertaineth to the Kings of
30.1.invaded the South,and *Ziklag*
and smitten *Ziklag*,and burnt it
14.and we burnt *Ziklag* with fire
26.when David came to *Ziklag*
2 *Sam.*1.1.had abode two daies in *Zikl.*
4.10.and slew him in *Ziklag*,who
1 *Chro.*4.30.and at *Ziklag* at Hormah
12.1.came to David to *Ziklag* while

Zillah.

*Gen.*4.22.and *Zillah* she also bare Tubal
23.Adah & *Zillah* hear my voice

Zilpah.

*Gen.*29.24.*Zilp.*his maid for a handmaid
30.9.she took *Zilpah* her maid,and
35.26.and the sons of *Zilpah* Leahs
46.18.these are the sons of *Zilpah*

Zimram.

*Gen.*25.2.and she bare him *Zimram*, and
1 *Chro.*1.32.she bare *Zimram*,and

Zimri.

*Num.*25.14.was *Zimri* the son of Salu
1 *Kin.*16.9.and his servant *Zimri*
10.and *Zimri* went in, and smote
12.thus did *Zimri* destroy all the
15.did *Zimri* reigne seven dayes
16.*Zimri* hath conspired,& hath
18.when *Zimri* saw that the city
2 *Kin.*9.31.had *Zimri* peace, who slew
1 *Chro.*2.6.*Zimri* and Ethan & Heman

Zimri.

*Jer.*25.25.all the kings of *Zimri*, and all

Zin. See the words **Desart & Wilderness.**

Zion.

2 *Sam.*5.7.took the strong hold of *Zion*
1 *Kin.*8.1.city of David which is *Zion*
2 *Chro.*5.2.which is *Zion* the city of
*Psal.*2.6.my K.on my holy hill of *Zion*
9.11.which dwelleth in *Zion*,declare
14.7.were come out of *Zion* when
20.2.& strengthen thee out of *Zion*
48.12.walk about *Zion*,and go
50.2.out of *Zion*,the perfection of
51.18.do good—unto *Zion* build
53.6.were come out of *Zion*,when
65.1.waits for thee,O God, in *Zion*
69.35.for God will save *Zion*,& will
76.2.and his dwelling place in *Zion*
84.7.every one of them in *Zion*
87.2.the Lo.loves the gates of *Zion*
5.and of *Zion* it shalbe said, this
97.8.*Zion* heard,and was glad,and
99.2.the Lord is great in *Zion*,and
102.13.and have mercy upon *Zion*
16.shall build up *Zion*,he shall
21.the Name of the Lord in *Zion*
110.2.of thy strength out of *Zion*
126.1.the captivity of *Zion*,we were
128.5.shall blesse thee out of *Zion*
129.5.turned back that hate *Zion*
132.13.the Lord hath chosen *Zion*
133.3.upon the mountaines of *Zion*
134.3.earth,blesse thee out of *Zion*
135.21.blest be the Lord out of *Zion*
137.1.wept when we remembred *Zion*
3.sing us one of the songs of *Zion*
146.10.even thy God,O *Zion*,unto
147.12.praise thy God,O *Zion*
149.2.let the children of *Zion* be
*Isa.*1.27.*Zion* shalbe redeemed with
2.3.out of *Zion* shall go forth the
4.3.that he that is left in *Zion*,& he
10.24.my people.that dwellest in *Zion*
12.6.shout thou inhabitant of *Zion*
14.32.the L.hath founded *Zion*,and
28.16.I lay in *Zion* a foundation,a
30.19.the people shall dwell in *Zion*
31.9.whose fire is in *Zion*,and his
33.5.he hath filled *Zion* with judgm.
14.the sinners in *Zion* are affraid
20.look upon *Zion*,the city of our
34.8.for the controversie of *Zion*
35.18.shall come to *Zion* with songs
37.32.& they that escape out of *Zion*
40.9.O *Zion*,that bringest good tidi.
41.27.the first shall say to *Zion*,beho.
46.13.I will place salvation in *Zion*
49.14.but *Zion*, said the Lord,hath
51.3.the Lord shall comfort *Zion*
11.come with singing to *Zion*,and
16.say to *Zion*,thou art my people
52.1.put on thy strength,O *Zion*
7.that saith unto *Zion*,thy God
8.the L.o.shall bring againe *Zion*
59.20.Redeemer shall come to *Zion*
60.14.the *Zion* of the Holy One of
61.3.to them that mourne in *Zion*
62.1.for *Zions* sake I will not hold
64.10.*Zion* is a wildernes, Jerusalem
66.8.for as soon as *Zion* travailed
*Jer.*3.14.and I will bring you to *Zion*
4.6.set up the standards towards *Zio*
8.19.is not the Lord in *Zion*? is not
9.19.wailing is heard out of *Zion*
14.19.hath thy soule loathed *Zion*
26.18.*Zion* shalbe plowed like a field
30.17.this is *Zion*,whom no man
31.6.and let us go up to *Zion* unto
12.sing in the height of *Zion*
50.5.they shall aske the way to *Zion*
28.to declare in *Zion* the vengea.
*Lam.*1.4.the wayes of *Zion* do mourne
17.*Zion* spreads forth her hands
2.6.to be forgotten in *Zion*,and
4.2.the precious sons of *Zion* compa.
11.hath kindled a fire in *Zion*,and
5.11.they ravisht the women in *Zion*
18.the mountain of *Zion*,which
*Joel*2.15.blow the trumpet in *Zion*
23.be glad ye children of *Zion*
3.16.shall roare out of *Zion*,and
17.dwelling in *Zion* my holy
21.for the Lord dwelleth in *Zion*
*Amos*1.2.the Lo.will roare from *Zion*
6.1.wo to them that are at ease in *Zi.*
*Obad.*17.upon Mount *Zion* shalbe deliv.
21.upon Mount *Zion* to judge
*Mich.*3.10.they build up *Zi.*with bloud
12.therefore shall *Zion* for your
4.2.the Law shall go forth of *Zion*
11.and let your eie look upon *Zi.*
*Zeph.*3.16.and to *Zion*,let not thine
*Zach.*1.14.for Jerusalem, and for *Zion*
17.the Lo.shall yet comfort *Zion*
2.7.deliver thy selfe,O *Zion*,that
8.2.I was jealous for *Zion*,and with
3.I am returned to *Zion*, and will
See the words **Daughter, Mount,& Ston.**

Ziz.

*Josh.*15.54.and *Zior* nine cities with

Ziph.

*Josh.*15.24.*Ziph*,and Telem, & Bealeth
55.Carmel,and *Ziph*,and Juttah
See the word **Wilderness.**

Ziph & Ziphah.

1 *Chro.*2.42.was the father of *Ziph*, and
4.16.*Ziph and Ziphah*,Tiria and

Ziphims.

*Psal.*54.1.when the *Ziphims* came,and

Ziphion.

*Gen.*46.16.*Ziphion* and Haggi,Shuni

Ziphites.

1 *Sam.*23.19.then came the *Ziphites* to
26.1.the *Ziphites* came to Saul to

Ziphron.

*Num.*34.9.shall go on to *Ziphron*

Zippor.

See the word **Balak.**

Zipporah.

*Exod.*2.21.gave Moses *Zipporah* his
4.25.& *Zipporah* took a sharp stone
18.2.took *Zipporah* Moses wife after

Zis.

2 *Chro.*20.16.by the clift of *Ziz*,and ye

Zoan.

*Num.*13.22. 7.y.before *Zoan* in Egypt
*Psal.*78.12.in the field of *Zoan* of Egypt
43.his wonders in the field of *Zoã*
*Isa.*19.11.the Princes of *Zoan* are fooles
13.the Princes of *Zoã* are become
30.4.his Princes were at *Zoan*,and

Zoar.

*Gen.*13.10.as thou commest unto *Zoar*
14.2.which is *Zoar*,King of Bela
8.the same is *Zoar*,and they
19.22.of the city was called *Zoar*
23.when Lot entred into *Zoar*
30.Lot went up out of *Zoar*,and
he feared to dwell in *Zoar*
*Deut.*34.3.city of Palme trees to *Zoar*
*Isa.*15.5.his fugitives shall flee to *Zoar*
*Jer.*48.34.from *Zoar* to Horonaim as

Zobah.

Zobah.
2 *Sam.*10.8.and the Syrians of *Zobah*
1 *Kin.*11.23.Hadadezer King of *Zobah*
*Pſal.*60.1.with Aram *Zobah* when Joab

Zohar.
*Gen.*23.8.to Ephron the ſon of *Zohar*
46.10.Jachin,and *Zohar*,and Shaul
*Exod.*6.15.Jachin,and *Zohar*,and Shaul

Zobeleth.
1 *Kin.*1.9.by the ſtone of *Zobeleth*

Zophar.
See the word **Naamathite.**

Zophim.
*Num.*23.14.into the field of *Zophim*
1 *Sam.*1.1.of Ramathaim *Zophim* of

Zorah.
*Judg.*13.2.a certain man of *Zorah* of
25.between *Zorah* and Eſhtaol
See the word **Eſhtaol.**

Zorathites.
1 *Chro.*4.2.the families of the *Zorathites*

Zoreah.
*Joſh.*15.33.Eſthaol and *Zoreah*,and

Zorites.
1 *Chr.*2.54.Manahethites & the *Zorites*

Zorobabel.
*Luk.*3.27.which was the ſon of *Zorobabel*
See the word **Zerubabel.**

Zuar.
*Num.*1.8.Nathaneel the ſon of *Zuar*
2.5.Nathaneel the ſon of *Zuar* ſhall

Zuph.
1 *Sam.*1.1.Tohu,the ſon of *Zuph*,and

Zur.
*Num.*25.15.Cosbi the daughter of *Zur*
31.8.Rekem and *Zur*, and Hur and
*Joſh.*13.21.Rekem,and *Zur*,and Hur

Zurishaddai.
*Num.*1.6.Shelu.the ſon of *Zurishaddai*
So Chap.2.12. & 10.19.

Zurims.
*Gen.*14.5.and the *Zurims* in Ham,and

Judg. 8.2. *And—what have I now done in compariſon of you?*
3. *And what was I able to do in compariſon of you?*

FINIS.

A CONCORDANCE TO ALL THE BOOKES Called Apocrypha: ACCORDING TO THE LAST TRANSLATION.

ABH

Aaron.
1 *Esd.*1.13.their brethren sons of *Aaron*
So ver.14.
5.5.the Priests—the sons of *Aaron*
*Tob.*1.6.Priests the children of *Aaron*
2 *Esd.*1.3.the son of *Aaron*, of the
13.leader, and *Aaron* for a Priest
*Eccl.*36.17.accord.to the bless. of *Aaron*
45.6.he exalted *Aaron* an holy
20.he made *Aaron*—honorable
25.so the inheritance of *Aaron*
50.13.are the sons of *Aaron* in—glory
16.then shouted the sons of *Aaron*
1 *Mac.*7.14. a Priest of the seed of *Aar.*

Abacuc.
2 *Esd.*1.40.Nahum, and *Abacuc*

Abasement.
*Eccl.*20.11.there is an *abasement*

Abashed.
*Tob.*2.14. and I was *abashed* at her
*Eccl.*4.25. but be *abashed* of the errour

Abated, &c.
*Wisd.*16.24.and *abateth* his strength
*Eccl.*25.23. a wicked woman *abateth*
1 *Mac.*5.3.and *abated* their courage
11.49.their courage was *abated*

Abdias.
2 *Esd.*1.39.Joel, *Abdias*, and Jonas

Abhorre.
*Est.*14.15. and *abhorre* the bed of the
16. and that I *abhorre* it as a
*Eccl.*11.2.neither *abhorre* a man for
13.20. so doth the rich *abhorre* the
38.4. is wise will not *abhorre*

Abhorred, &c.
*Jud.*9.4. *abhorred* the pollution of
*Wisd.*11.24.*abhorrest* nothing which
*Eccl.*16.8. *abhorred* them for their pride
20.8. many words, shalbe *abhorred*

Abhorreth.
*Eccl.*50.25.which my heart *abhorreth*

Abida.
1 *Mac.*12.38.set up *Abida* in Sephela

Abide.
*Suf.*1.57. would not *abide* your

Abide.
2 *Esd.*7.42.much glory doth *abide*

ABL

*Jud.*15.2. that durst *abide* in the sight
*Wisd.*1.5.and will not *abide* when
3.9.in love, shall *abide* with him
*Eccl.*2.10.or did any *abide* in his
6.8.will not *abide* in the day of
11.21.and *abide* in thy labour
12.15. for a while he will *abide*
22.23. *abide* stedfast unto him
24.7.whose inheritance shall *abide*
28.6.*abide* in the commandements
43.3. who can *abide* the burning
1 *Mac.*7.25.not able to *abide* their
See chap.10.73.
2 *Mac.*7.17.but *abide* a while and
9.12. could not *abide* his owne

Abideth.
*Eccl.*43.20.it *abideth* upon every

Ability.
1 *Esd.*5.54.according to their *ability*
*Wisd.*13.19. hands, asketh *ability* to doe
*Eccl.*11.12. wanting *ability* and full
14.11. according to thy *ability*
So ver.13.
44.6. men furnished with *ability*

Abirons.
*Eccl.*45.18.Dathans and *Abirons* side

Able.
2 *Esd.*2.28. shalbe *able* to doe nothing
4.6.what man is *able* to doe that
11. thy vessell then be *able*
7.45.no man be *able* to save
8.47.*able* to love my creature
9.7.*able* to escape by his works
10.32.I am not *able* to expresse.
55.thine eyes be *able* to see
15.17.a city, and shall not be *able*
*Jud.*6.4.not be *able* to stand before us
7.4.are *able* to beare their weight
*Est.*16.3. not *able* to beare abundance
*Wisd.*12.14.King or Tyrant be *able* to
13.9. were *able* to know so much
16.20.*able* to content every mans
*Eccl.*7.6. being not *able* to take away
16.20. is *able* to conceive his wayes
41.1.is yet *able* to receive his meat?
43.28.be *able* to magnifie him
*Bar.*6.24.not *able* to recompence

ABO

41. were *able* to understand
64.*able* neither to judge causes
1 *Mac.*3.17.how shall we be *able*, being
30.not *able* to beare the charges
5.40. not be *able* to withstand him
6.3.but he was not *able*, because
27.nor—be *able* to rule them
7.25.not *able* to abide their force
10.72.thy foot is not *able* to stand
73. not *able* to abide the horsemen
2 *Mac.*15.17.*able* to stir them up to

Abode.
2 *Esd.*3.22.and the evill *abode* still
*Jud.*10.2.in which she *abode* in the sab.
12.7.thus she *abode* in the campe
2 *Mac.*12.27.wherein Lysias *abode*
14.23.Nicanor *abode* in Jerusalem

Abolish, &c.
*Est.*14.9.they will *abolish* the thing
*Eccl.*45.26.good things be not *abolished*
47.22.*abolish* the posterity of his
1 *Mac.*3.42. and utterly *abolish* them

Abominable.
*Eccl.*41.5. are *abominable* children
1 *Mac.*1.48.make their soules *abomina.*
2 *Mac.*6.25.age, and make it *abominable*

Abomination.
*Wisd.*14.11.are become an *abomination*
*Eccl.*1.25.is an *abomination* to a sinner
10.13.shall powre out *abomination*
17.26.hate *abomination* vehemently
19.23. the same an *abomination*
1 *Mac.*1.54.set up the *abom.* of desolati.
6.7.pulled down the *abomination*
2 *Mac.*5.8. being had in *abomination*
6.19.stain'd with such an *abomination*

Abominations.
1 *Esd.*7.13. from the *abominations* of the
2 *Esd.*11.44.his *abominations* are—
*Wisd.*12.23.with their own *abominations*
*Eccl.*27.30.even these are *abominations*
49.2.the *abominations* of iniquity

Above.
2 *Esd.*8.20. which beholdest from *above*
*Wisd.*9.17. thy holy spirit from *above*
*Eccl.*16.17. any remembrance from *abo.*

Above.

1 *Esd.*1.24.against the L. *above* all peop.
3.12.but *above* all things, truth
2 *Esd.*4.34. haſten *above* the moſt high.
thy haſte is in vaine to be *above*
10.57.art bleſſed *above* many
*Eccl.*3.21.things that are *above* thy ſtre.
13.2. burthen not thy ſelfe *above*
25.10.none *above* him that feareth
15.no head *above* the head of a
30.16. no riches *above* a ſound body
no joy *above* the joy of the
40.18. a treaſure, is *above* them both
20.of wiſedome is *above* them both
21. pleaſant tongue is *above* them
23.but *above* both is a wife
26.the fear of the L. is *above* them
43.28. he is great *above* all his
Pr. of Man.above the numb. of the ſands

Abound.

*Eccl.*21.13.ſhall *abound* like a flood
23.3.my ſins *abound* to my
24.26.to *abound* like Euphrates

Abounded, &c.

*Eccl.*10.27.and *aboundeth* in all things
1 *Mac.*3.30. *abounded* above Kings
2 *Mac.*3.19.*abounded* in the ſtreets

Abraham.

2 *Esd.*1.39.for leaders *Abraham*
3.13.whoſe name was *Abraham*
6.8. from *Abraham* to Iſaac
7.36.*Abraham* prayed firſt for
*Tob.*4.12.of the prophets Noe, *Abraham*
*Jud.*8.26.things he did to *Abraham*
*Eſt.*14.18. O Lord God of *Abraham*
*Eccl.*44.19. *Abraham* was a great father
*Bar.*2.34.to their fathers *Abraham*
*Dan.*3.11.for thy beloved *Abrah.* ſake
1 *Mac.*2.52.was not *Abrah.* found faithf.
12.21.are of the ſtock of *Abraham*
2 *Mac.*1.2. that he made with *Abraham*

Abridge, &c.

2 *Mac.*2.23.we will aſſay to *abridge*
26.painfull labours of *abridging*
31. that will make an *abridgment*

Abſalon.

1 *Mac.*11.70.Matthias the ſon of *Abſ.*
13.11.Jonathan the ſon of *Abſalon*
2 *Mac.*11.17.John and *Abſ.* who were

Abſent.

*Wiſd.*11.11. whether they were *abſent*
14.17.flatter him that was *abſent*

Abſtaine, &c.

*Wiſd.*2.16.he *abſtaineth* from our wayes
*Eccl.*28.8.*abſtaine* from ſtrife, and thou

Abſtinence.

2 *Esd.*7.55.which have uſed *abſtinence*

Abubus.

1 *Mac.*16.11.Ptolomeus the ſon of *Abu-*
15.the ſon of *Abubus* receiving

Abundance.

1 *Esd* 8.20. and other things in *abund.*
2 *Esd.*2.27.merry, and have *abundance*
6.56.*abundance* of them to a drop
15.41. the *abundance* of great waters
*Tob.*2.2. when I ſaw *abundance* of
4.16. to thine *abundance* give almes
*Eſt.*16.3.not being able to beare *abund.*
*Wiſd.*11.7.gaveſt them *abund.* of water
*Eccl.*27.1.he that ſeeks for *abundance*
1 *Mac.*16.11. had *abundance* of ſilver

Abundantly.

*Eccl.*24.31.will water *abundantly*

Abuſe, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.9.which—have *abuſed* my waies
*Eccl.*26.10. leſt ſhe *abuſe* her ſelfe
*Bar.*6.28. their prieſts ſell and *abuſed*
1 *Mac.*7.34.and *abuſed* them ſhamefully
2 *Mac.*14.42.to be *abuſed* otherwiſe

Accaron.

1 *Mac.*10.89. he gave him alſo *Accaron*

Acceptable.

*Wiſd.*3.14.more *acceptable* to his minde
9.9.was *acceptable* in thy ſight
12. ſo ſhall my works be *acceptable*
*Eccl.*2.5.*acceptable* men in the furnace of
15.15.to performe *acceptable* faithful.
35.7. of a juſt man is *acceptable*
41.2.O death *acceptable* is thy

Accept.

*Tob.*13.6. who can tell if he will *accept*
*Eccl.*4.22.*accept* no mans perſon
See ver.27.& 35.13.& 42.1.
1 *Mac.*8.1.ſuch as would lovingly *acce.*

Accepted.

*Wiſd.*18.7.ſo of the people was *accepted*
19.18. the firſt ſtep to be *accepted* of
34.18. of unjuſt men are not *accepted*
35.16.ſhalbe *accepted* with favour
*Dan.*3.15.ſpirit, let us be *accepted*
1 *Mac.*6.60 peace, and they *accepted*
9.71. which thing he *accepted*, and
14.47.then Simon *accepted* thereof
2 *Mac.*12.4.who *accepted* of it according
13.34.*accepted* well of Maccabeus

Accepting.

2 *Esd.*1.39.with her there is no *accepting*
*Eccl.*20.22. and by *accepting* of perſons

Acceſſe.

2 *Mac.*14.3.nor have any more *acceſſe*

Acclamation.

1 *Mac.*5.64. with joyfull *acclamation*

Accompany.

*Jud.*10.17. to *accompany* her and her

Accompliſh.

2 *Esd.*12.25.are they that ſhal *accompliſh*
*Jud.*2.13.but *accompliſh* them fully
10.8.& *accompliſh* thine enterpriſes
9.may goe forth to *accompliſh*
2 *Mac.*14.29. watched his time to *acco.*

Accompliſhed.

1 *Esd.*1.17. *accompliſhed* in that day
2.1.of the L. might be *accompliſhed*
1 *Mac.*3.49.had *accompliſhed* their daies

Accord.

1 *Esd.*5.5. all Levites with one *accord*
9.38.came together with one *accord*
*Jud.*15.9.they bleſt her with one *accord*
*Wiſd.*10.20.and magnified with one *acco.*

Account, &c.

*Wiſd.*5.1. made no *account* of his labours
4.we fooles *accounted* his life
*Bar.*3.35.*accounted* of in compar. of him
1 *Mac.*6.9.made *account* he ſhould dye
2 *Mac.*15.18.was in leaſt *account* with

Accounts.

*Tob.*1.21.appointed over his fath. *accou.*
22.and overſeer of the *accounts*
*Wiſd.*4.20. when they caſt up their *acco.*
1 *Mac.*10.40.out of the Kings *accounts*
42.out of the *accounts* yeere by
44.ſhalbe given of the Ks. *accoun.*

Accuſation, &c.

*Eccl.*26.5.and a falſe *accuſation*
51.6. by an *accuſation* to the King
2 *Mac.*4.43.*accuſation*—againſt Menela.
14.27.*accuſations* of the moſt wicked

Accuſe.

2 *Esd.*16.40. ſhall *accuſe* her to her face
*Wiſd.*12.12.or who ſhall *accuſe* thee
*Eccl.*46.19.and no man did *accuſe* him
1 *Mac.*10.61.againſt him to *accuſe* him

Accuſed.

*Wiſd.*10.14. them that had *accuſed* him
1 *Mac.*7.6.*accuſed* the people to the K.
2 *Mac.*5.8. *accuſed* before Areas the
10.13.*accuſed* of the Kings friends
21.and *accuſed* thoſe men
14.38.been *accuſed* of Judaiſme

Accuſer, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.65.you *accuſers* in that day
1 *Mac.*10.64. when his *accuſers* ſaw
2 *Mac.*4.5. not to be an *accuſer* of his

Accuſtome, &c.

*Eccl.*20.25.that is *accuſtomed* to lye
23.9.*accuſtome* not thy mouth to
15.the man that is *accuſtomed*

Achan.

2 *Esd.*7.37.Iſrael in the time of *Achan*

Achiacharus.

*Tob.*1.21. *Achiacharus* my brother
22. *Achiacharus* entreating for me
2.10. *Achiacharus* did nouriſh me
11.18.*Achiacharus* and Nalbas his
14.10. how Aman handled *Achiach.*
yet *Achiacharus* was ſaved

Achior.

*Jud.*5.5.then ſaid *Achior* the captaine
22.when *Achior* had finiſhed
6.2.who art thou *Achior*
5.thou *Achior* an hireling
10.to take *Achior* and bring him
13.bound *Achior* and caſt him
16. they ſet *Achior* in the midſt
11.9.the matter which *Achior* did ſp.
14.10.when *Achior* had ſeen all

Achitob.

2 *Esd.*1.1.Iehe ſon of *Achitob*

Acknowledge.

2 *Esd.*1.36.ſins—and *acknowledg* them
10.16.if thou ſhalt *acknowledge* the
*Jud.*9.14.*acknowl.* that thou art the G.
*Wiſd.*13.1.they *acknow.* the work-maſter
*Eccl.*23.11. if he *acknowledge* not his ſin
*Pr. of Man.*I *acknowled.* mine iniquities

Acknowledged.

*Wiſd.*12.27.*acknowledged* him to be the
18.13. they *acknowledged* this people
*Eccl.*44.23.*acknowledged* him in his
*Suſ.*1.14. they *aknowledged* their luſt

2 *Mac.*3.28. *ac-*

2 *Mac.*3.28.*acknowledge* the power of

Acquaintance.

*Eccl.*30.2.him among his *acquaintance*
2 *Mac.*6.21.for the old *acquaintance* that

Acquit.

*Wisd.*1.8.will not *acquit* a blasphemer

Act.

*Jud.*8.34. enquire not of mine *acts*

Action, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.16.their *actions* shall finde
*Eccl.*37.16. counsell before every *action*

Active.

*Wisd.*15.11.inspire—an *active* soule

Acts.

1 *Esd.*1.25.after all these *acts* of Josias
33.the *acts* that Josias did
*Eccl.*17.9.glory in his marvellous *acts*
18.4.shall finde out his noble *acts*
51.8.and upon thy *acts* of old, how
1 *Mac.*2.51. what *acts* our fathers did
3.4.in his *acts* he was a lion, and
7.made Jacob glad with his *acts*
5.56.heard of the valiant *acts*
8.2.their wars and noble *acts*
9.22.the noble *acts* which he did
14.35.seeing the *acts* of Simon
2 *Mac.*2.13.gathered—the *acts* of the Ks
10.10.will declare the *acts* of Antio.

Adam.

2 *Esd.*3.5.thou gavest a body to *Adam*
10.that as death was to *Adam*, so
21.the first *Adam* being a wicked
26.in all ages did even as *Adam*
4.30.hath bin sown in the heart of *A.*
6.54.after these, *Adam* also whom
7.11.when *Adam* transgressed thy
46.not to have give the ear to *A.*
48.O thou *Adam*, what hast thou
*Tob.*8.6. thou madest *Adam* and art
*Eccl.*33.10.and *Ad.* was created of the
40.1. yoke is upon the sons of *Adam*
49.16.so was *Adam* above every

Adamant.

*Eccl.*16.16.from the darknes with an *Ad.*

Adar.

1 *Esd.*7.5.finished in the—month of *Ad.*
*Est.*13.6. of the twelfth month *Adar*
See chap. 16.20.
1 *Mac.*7.43. this day being the 13. of *A.*
15.36. in the Syrian—is called *Adar*

Adasa.

1 *Mac.*7.40.Judas pitched in *Adasa*
45.a dayes journy from *Adasa*

Adde.

*Tob.*5.15. I will *adde* something to the
18.be not greedy to *adde* mony to
*Eccl.*4.3.*adde* not more trouble to an
5.5.feare to *adde* sin to sin
See chap.7.18.
21.15. commend it, and *adde* unto it
1 *Mac.*8.30. meet to *adde* or diminish
they shall *adde* or take away

Added.

1 *Esd.*7.6.that were *added* to them
*Eccl.*3.14.shalbe *added* to build thee up
42.21.to him may nothing be *added*
1 *Mac.*10.30.which are *added* thereunto
38.that are *added* to Judea
So chap. 11.34.
14.30.was *added* to his people

Adding.

2 *Mac.*2.32.onely *adding* thus much

Addo.

1 *Esd.*6.1.Zacharias the son of *Addo*

Adida.

1 *Mac.*13.13.pitched his tents at *Adida*

Adherents.

1 *Mac.*9.60. to his *adherents* in Judea

Adjoining.

1 *Mac.*12.33.the holds there *adjoining*
2 *Mac.*12.16. neere *adjoining* thereto

Admirable.

1 *Esd.*4.29. of the *admirable* Bartacus

Admiration.

*Eccl.*22.23.to be had in *admiration*
38.3. he shalbe had in *admiration*

Admire, &c.

*Jud.*10.19. at her beauty and *admired*
*Wisd.*11.14.came to passe they *admired*
*Eccl.*27.23.and will *admire* thy words

Admitted.

*Wisd.*8.11.*admitted* in the sight of

Admonish, &c.

Jud. 8.27 .neere to him to *admon.* them
*Wisd.*11.10.for these thou didst *admonish*
16.6.that they might be *admonished*
*Eccl.*19.14.*admonish* thy friend, it may
See ver.13.
15.*admonish* a friend for many
17.*admonish* thy neighbour—

Adore.

Bel 1.4.went daily to *adore* it, but

Adorned, &c.

*Est.*15.2. being gloriously *adorned*
2 *Mac.*2.29.for things for the *adorning*

Advantage.

2 *Mac.*8.7.took *advantage* of the night

Adventure.

*Wisd.*2.2.are born at all *adventure*

Adversary.

*Eccl.*36.7.take away the *adversary*
1 *Mac.*1.36. an evill *adversary* to Israel

Adversaries.

1 *Esd.*8.51. aid against our *adversaries*
*Wisd.*11.3. were avenged on their *adver.*
8.hadst punished their *adversaries*
18.8.didst punish our *adversaries*
*Eccl.*23.3.I fall before mine *adversaries*
47.7.his *adversaries*, and brake
51.2. helper against mine *adversaries*
1 *Mac.*9.29.that are *adversaries* to us

Adversity.

*Eccl.*2.5. in the furnace of *adversity*
11.14.prosperity and *adversity*
12.8.not be hidden in *adversity*
9.but in *adversity*, even a friend
17.if *adversity* come upon thee
2 *Mac.*6.16. though he punish with *ad.*
12.30 in the time of their *adversitie*

Adversities.

2 *Esd.*10.20.many are the *adversities* of
2 *Mac.*5.20.of the *adversities* that—

Advice.

*Eccl.*32.19.do nothing without *advice*

Adulterer, &c.

*Wisd.*3.16.the children of *adulterers*
*Eccl.*25.2.an old *adulterer* that doteth

Adultery.

*Wisd.*14.24.or grieved him by *adultery*
*Eccl.*23.23.plaid the whore by *adultery*

Afarre off.

1 *Esd.*4.65. it was heard *afar off*
*Eccl.*16.22.his covenant is *afar off*

Affaires.

1 *Esd.*8.12. look to the *affaires* of Judea
*Tob.*1.21.& over all his *affaires*
*Est.*3.7.cause our *affaires* to be well
16.5.manage their friends *affaires*
1 *Mac.*3.32.to oversee the *affaires* of the
6.56.took to him the ruling of the *a.*
57.*affaires* of the king d. lye upon
10.37.set over the *affaires* of the kd.
2 *Mac.*4.21.well affected to his *affaires*
7.24.and trust him with his *affaires*
8.8.more aide to the Kings *affaires*
9.20.and your *affaires* be to your
11.1.also managed the *affaires*
23.attend upon his owne *affaires*
26.cheerfully upon their—*affaires*
13.2.protector & ruler of his *affaires*
23.left over the *affaires* to Antio.

Affect.

*Eccl.*13.11.*affect* not to be made equall

Affected.

*Est.*13.5. and evill *affected* to our state
16.23.the well *affected* Persians
2 *Mac.*4.21.understan.him to be wel *af.*
13.26.made them well *affected*
14.5.how the Jewes stood *affected*
26.not well *affected* to the state

Affection.

*Wisd.*6.11. set your *affe.* upon my words

Afflict.

*Eccl.*30.21.*afflict* not thy selfe in thine
49.7.and *afflict*, and destroy

Afflicted.

2 *Esd.*11.41.thou hast *afflicted* the mee.
*Jud.*9.11. thou art a G. of the *afflicted*
16.11.my *afflicted* shouted for joy
*Wisd.*5.1.face of such as have *afflict.* him
14.15.for a father *af.* with untimely
18.19.not know why they were *affli.*
19.16.very grievously *afflicted* them
*Eccl.*4.4 reject not the supplic. of the *af.*
30.14.a rich man that is *affli.* in his
*Bar.*4.31.miserable are they that *a.* thee
1 *Mac.*9.68.and they *afflicted* him sore
10.46.had *afflicted* them very sore

Afflicting.

*Jud.*2.2.the *afflicting* of the whole earth

Affliction.

2 *Esd* 6.19.when the *affliction* of Sion
*Jud.*13.20 for the *affliction* of our nation
*Est.*11.8.anguish, *affliction*, and great
14.12.known in time of our *affliction*
16.20.in the time of their *affli.* shall
*Eccl.*2.11.and saveth in time of *affliction*
3.15.in the day of *affliction* it shalbe
6.10.in the day of thy *affliction*
11.25.

11.25. a forgetfulneſſe of *affliction*
and in the day of *affliction*
27. the *affliction* of an hour makes
25.14. and any *affliction*, but the
affliction from them that hate
29.11. ſhall deliver thee from *afflict.*
35.20. mercy is ſeaſonable—in *affli.*
38.19. in *affliction* all ſorrow remains
51.3. manifold *affliction* which I had
*Bar.*5.1. the garment—of thy *affliction*
1 *Mac.*9.27. ſo there was a great *afflict.*

Afflictions.

2 *Eſd.*8.27. thy teſtimonies in *afflictions*
Jud 4.13. and looked upon their *afflict.*
1 *Mac* 2 30. becauſe *afflictions* encreaſed

Affrighted.

2 *Eſd.*10.55. let not thy heart be *affrig.*
12.5. I was *affrighted* this night

Afore.

1 *Eſd.*6.32. any thing *afore* ſpoken or

Aforehand.

*Jud.*7.1. to take *aforehand* the aſcents

Aforetime.

*Suſ.*1.52. *aforetime* are come to light
1 *Mac.*3.46. where they praied *aforetime*
9.72. taken *aforetime* out of the
11.34. received them yeerely *aforeti.*

Afraid.

2 *Eſd.*6.15. when it ſpeaks be not *afraid*
23. ſhalbe ſuddenly *afraid*
10.25. ſo that I was *afraid* of her
27. then was I *afraid*, and cryed
38. and tell thee why thou art *afr.*
13.8. were ſore *afraid*, and yet durſt
11. when I ſaw this, I was *afraid*
15.18. and men ſhalbe *afraid*
37. that ſee the wrath ſhalbe *afra.*
43. Babilon, and make thee *afraid*
16.10. and who ſhall not be *afraid*?
*Tob.*2.8. this man is not yet *afraid*
4.8. but little, be not *afraid* to
6.14. and I am *afraid* leſt if I
*Jud.*1.11. they were not *afraid* of him
4.2. were exceedingly *afraid* of
5.23. we will not be *afraid* of the
10.16. be not *afraid* in thine heart
16.25. any more *afraid* in the daies
*Wiſd.*8.15. horrible tyrants ſhalbe *afraid*
18.25. and were *afraid* of them
*Eccl.*26.5. for the fourth I was ſore *afraid*
30.9. child, and he ſhal make thee *af.*
34.14. ſhall not feare nor be *afraid*
*Bar.*6.5. neither be *afraid* of them
1 *Mac.*1.18. but Ptolomy was *afraid*
3.22. be ye not *afraid* of them
4.8. not be *afraid* of their aſſault
21. theſe things, they were *afraid*
5.41. if he be *afraid* and camp—
8.12. their name, were *afra.* of them
12.40. he was *afraid* that Jonathan
52. and they were ſore *afraid*
16.6. the people were *afraid* to go
2 *Mac.*3.24. fainted, and were ſore *afraid*

Afterward.

*Eccl.*19.21. though *afterward* he do it

Agagite.

*Eſt.*12.6. howbeit, Aman—the *Agagite*

Agarens.

*Bar.*3.23. the *Agarens* that ſeek wiſdom

Age.—Age.

2 *Eſd.*3.18. troub. the men of that *age*
5.50. young, drawes nigh to *age*
53. that are born in the time of *a.*
*Tob.*1.9. was come to the *age* of a man
3.10. ſhall bring his old *age* with
14.5. untill the time of that *age* be
*Jud.*8.18. there aroſe none in our *age*
*Wiſd.*3.17. laſt *age* ſhalbe without honor
4.8. honorable *age* is not that
9. an unſported life in old *age*
16. and old *age* of the unrighteo.
*Eccl.*3.12. help thy father in his *age*
6.18. wiſedom till thine old *age*
8.6. diſhonor not a man in his old *age*
26.17. beauty of the face, in ripe *age*
19. keep the flour of thy *age* ſound
30.24. bringeth *age* before the time
41.2. that is now in the laſt *age*—
42.9. leſt ſhe paſſe the flour of her *a.*
46.9. remained with him to his old *a.*
1 *Mac.*16.3. mercy, are of a ſufficient *age*
2 *Mac.*6.24. for it becomes not our *age*
25. I get a ſtain to mine old *age*
27. an one, as my *age* requireth
7.27. & brought thee up to this *age*

Aged.

2 *Eſd.*5.49. that belong to the *aged*
*Tob.*8.7. may become *aged* together
14.3. for behold I am *aged*
*Wiſd.*2.10. ancient gray hairs of the *aged*
*Eccl.*25.20. is to the feet of the *aged*
42.8. and the extreme *aged*
2 *Mac.*6.18. an *aged* man, and of a
8.30. yea, and the *aged* alſo

Ages.

1 *Eſd* 4.40. and Majeſty of all *ages*
*Wiſd.*7.27. in all *ages* entring into
14.6. to all *ages* a ſeed of generation
*Eccl.*24.33. and leave it to all *ages*
1 *Mac.*2.61. ye throughout all *ages* that

Aggeus

1 *Eſd* 6.1. *Aggeus* and Zacharias
7 3. proſpered when *Aggeus*
2 *Eſd.*1.40. *Aggeus*, Zacharias—

Agoe.

1 *Eſd* 6.14 builded many yeares *agoe*

Agony.

2 *Mac.*3.14. there was no ſmall *agony*
21. being in ſuch an *agony*

Agree.

*Tob.*7.11. till we *agree* and ſweare
*Eccl.*13.2. how *agree* the kettle and the
25.1. and a wife that *agree* together
2 *Mac.*11.14. perſwaded them to *agree*

Agreeable, &c.

1 *Eſd.*8.12. *agreeably* to that which
*Wiſd.*12.15. thinking it not *agreeable*

Agreeing.

*Wiſd.*16.20. and *agreeing* to every taſt

Agreement.

*Eccl.*13.18. what *agreement* is there
2 *Mac.*12.25. according to the *agreement*

Alarme.

1 *Mac.*7.45. ſounding an *alarme*

Alcimus.

1 *Mac.*7.5. having *Alcimus*, who
9. ſent with that wicked *Alcimus*
12. did there aſſemble to *Alcimus*
See more ver.20.23.25.c.9.1.57.
21. *Alcimus* contended for the
9.54. *Alcimus* comman. that the wals
55. that time was *Alcim.* plagued
56. *Alcimus* died at that time
2 *Mac.*14.3. now one *Alcimus* who had
13. to make *Alcimus* high Prieſt
26. *Alcimus* perceiving the love

Alexander.

1 *Mac.*1.1. *Alexander* ſon of Philip the
See Chap.6.2.
7. *Alexander* reigned 12. yeeres
10 1. *Alexander* ſon of Antiochus
4. before he joyne with *Alexander*
See ver. 15.18.47.49.59.68.88.
23. that *Alexander* hath prevent.
51. *Alexander* ſent Ambaſſadors

Aliens.

1 *Mac.*3.45. *aliens* kept the—hold

Alike.

*Wiſd.*6.7. & careth for all *alike*
11.11. they were vexed *alike*
14.9. are both *alike* hatefull

Alive.

2 *Eſd.*12.33. *alive* before him in judge.
*Tob.*3.15. any ſon of his *alive* to
7.5. he is both *alive* and in
8.12. whether he be *alive*, if he
4. told them he was *alive*
1 *Mac.*1.6. while he was yet *alive*
8.7. how they tooke him *alive*
14.2. Princes, to take him *alive*
2 *Mac.*6.26. neither *alive* nor dead
7.5. being yet *alive*, to be
24. the youngeſt was yet *alive*
12.35. taken that curſed—*alive*

Alleaging.

*Wiſd.*18.22. *alleaging* the oaths

Allowance.

1 *Eſd.*1.7. given of the Ks. *allowance*
2 *Mac.*4.14. of the unlawfull *allowance*

Allowed.

2 *Eſd.*8.52. and reſt is *allowed*

Allure, &c.

*Jud.*10.4. to *allure* the eyes of all men
*Wiſd.*14.20. *allured* by the grace of

Allyed.

*Wiſd.*8.17. to be *allyed* unto wiſedome

Almes.

*Tob.*1.3. and I did many *almes*
16. I gave many *almes* to
2.14. where are thine *almes*
4.7. give *almes* of my ſubſtance
and when thou giveſt *almes*
See ver.16.
8. give *almes* accordingly
10. *almes* doth deliver from death
So Chap. 12.9.
11. *almes* is a good gift unto
12.8. good with faſting and *almes*
it is better to give *almes*
14.2. he gave *almes*, and he
10. Manaſſes gave *almes*

11.conſider what *almes* doth
*Eccl.*3.30.*almes* makes attonement
7.10.& neglect not to give *almes*
12.3.nor to him that gives no *almes*
17.22.the *almes* of a man is as a
29.12.ſhut up *almes* in thy
31.11.ſhall declare his *almes*
35.2.he that giveth *almes*

Almighty.

1 *Eſd.*9.46.the God of hoſts *Almighty*
2 *Eſd.*2.15.thus ſaith the *Almighty* Lo.
So Ver.22.28.33.
See Chap.2.9.31. *Jud.*4.13. & 16.6.17.
9.45.honour unto the *Almighty*
*Jud.*8.13.now try the Lord *Almighty*
15.10.bleſſed be thou of the *Almigh.*
*Eſt.*13.9.Lord, Lord, King *Almighty*
16.21.*Almighty* God hath turned
*Wiſd.*7.25.from the glory of the *Almigh.*
11.17.*Almighty* that made the
18.15.the *Almighty* word leapt
*Eccl.*24.24.the *Almighty*—is God alone
42.17. the *Almighty*—firmely ſetled
50.14.of the moſt high *Almighty*
17.to worſhip—God *Almighty*
*Bar.*3.4.O Lord *Almighty*, thou
Pr.of Man.Almighty God of our fathers
2 *Mac.*1.25.*Almighty* and everlaſting
3.22.called upon the *Almighty* Lord
30.the *Almighty* God appeared
5.20.in the wrath of the *Almighty*
So Chap.7.38.
6.26.eſcape the hand of the *Almigh.*
7.35.the judgement of *Almighty* G.
8.11.upon him from *Almighty* God
18.our confidence is in the *Almi.*
24.and by the help of the *Almigh.*
9.5.the Lord *Almighty* the God of
11.13.*Almighty* God helped them
12.28.called upon *Almighty* God
15.8.come on them from the *Almig.*
29.praiſing the *Almighty* in their
32.holy Temple of the *Almighty*

Almoſt.

2 *Eſd.*10.10. walk *almoſt* all into deſtru.
22.name—is *almoſt* prophaned

Aloft.

1 *Eſd.*8.92.now is all Iſrael *aloft*
1 *Mac.*13.27.raiſed it *aloft* to the ſight

Alone.

1 *Eſd.*5.71.our ſelves *alone* will build
2 *Eſd.*3.4.earth (and that thy ſelf *alone*)
6.6.were made through me *alone*
7.48.thou art not fallen *alone*
9.41.Sir, let me *alone* that I
*Tob.*1.6.I *alone* went often to Jeruſalem
8.6.not good that man ſhould be *alo.*
*Eſt.*13.5.that this people *alone* is—in
*Wiſd.*10.1. father—that was created *alo.*
*Eccl.*6.2.torn—as a bull ſtraying *alone*
*Bar.*4.6.and left her that was *alone*
*Suſ.*1.14.might find her *alone*
36.walked in the garden *alone*
1 *Mac.*10.70.thou *alone* liſteſt up thy ſelf
12.36.that ſo it might be *alone*
13.4ſake, and I am left *alone*
2 *Mac.*15.39.drink wine or water *alone*

Already.

1 *Eſd.*6.9.and the timber *already* laid
2 *Eſd.*2.13. the kingdom is *already* prep.
*Tob.*3.8.haſt had *already* ſeven husband.
15.my ſeven husbands *alrea.* dead
*Wiſd.*19.4.that had *already* happened
16.were *already* made partakers

Altar.

1 *Eſd.*1.18.ſacrifices upon the *altar*
4.52 burnt offrings upon the *altar*
5.48. made ready the *altar* of God
50. erected the *altar* upon his
8.15.upon the *altar* of the Lord
2 *Eſd.*10.21.our *altar* is broken downe
*Tob.*1.6.and them gave I at the *altar*
*Jud.*4.3.the veſſels and the *altar*
11.put ſackcloath upon the *altar*
9.8.ſword the horne of thy *altar*
*Eſt.*14.9.of thine houſe, and of thine *alt.*
*Wiſd.*9.8.and an *altar* in the city
*Eccl.*35.6.make the *altar* fat, and
50.11.he went up to the holy *altar*
12.ſtood by the hearth of the *alt.*
14.finiſhing the ſervice at the *alt.*
15.out at the foot of the *altar*
*Bar.*1.10.offer upon the *altar* of the Lo.
1 *Mac.*1.21.tooke away the golden *alt.*
54.of deſolation upon the *altar*
59.which was upon the *alt.* of G.
2.23.to ſacrifice upon the *altar* which
24 and ſlew him upon the *altar*
25.and the *altar* he pulled downe
4.38.and the *altar* prophaned, and
44.with the *altar* of burnt offrin.
47.and built a new *altar* accord.
50. on the *altar* they burnt incen.
56.kept the dedication of the *alt.*
6.7.which he had ſet upon the *alt.* in
2 *Mac.*1.19.the fire of the *altar* privily
32.light that ſhined from the *alt.*
2.5.the Arke, and the *altar* of incenſe
4.14.no courage to ſerve—at the *alt.*
10.3.they made another *altar*, and
14.3.more acceſſe to the holy *altar*
33.I will breake downe the *altar*
15.31.ſet the Prieſts before the *altar*

Altars.

1 *Mac.*1.47. ſet up *altars* and groves
54.and build idoll *altars*—
2 *Mac.*10.2.but the *altars* which the

Alterations.

*Wiſd.*7.18.*alterations* of the turning

Alter, &c.

*Jud.*10.7.that her counten. was *altered*
*Wiſd.*4.11.that wicked n. ſhould *alt.* his
16.25.even then was it *altered* into
*Eccl.*33.8.he *altered* ſeaſons and feaſts

Altogether.

2 *Eſd.*6.20. they ſhall ſee *altogether*
*Jud.*15.2.but ruſhing out *altogeth.* they
*Wiſd.*18.12.ſo they *altogether* had—
*Eccl.*41.16. nor is it *altogether* approved

Alway.

2 *Eſd.*15.47.which have *alway* deſired
16.20.nor be *alway* mindfull of

Aman.

*Tob.*14.10.how *Aman* handled Achiach.
but *Aman* fell into the ſnare
*Eſt.*2.7.two dragons am I and *Aman*
12.6.howbeit *Aman*—the Agagite
13.6.in writing unto you by *Aman*
14.7.hath not eaten at *Aman* table
16.10.for *Aman* a Macedonian
17. the letter ſent unto you by *A.*

Amaine.

2 *Mac.*12.22.the enemies—fled *amaine*

Amathis.

1 *Mac.*12.25.Matthan in the land of *A.*

Amazed.

*Wiſd.*5.2.be ſhalbe *amazed* at the

Ambaſſadour, &c.

*Jud.*3.1.ſo they ſent *Ambaſſadors*
1 *Mac.*9.70.he ſent *Ambaſſad.* to him
See Chap.11.9. & 14 21.
12.8.entreated the *Ambaſſad.* that
23.we—command—our *Ambaſſad.*
14.40.had entertained the *Ambaſſa.*
15.17.the Jewes *Ambaſſadors* our
2 *Mac.*4.11. went *Ambaſſador* to Rome

Ambuſh.

1 *Mac.*9.40.where they lay in *ambuſh* &
10 79.left 1000.men in *ambuſh*
11.68.having laid men in *ambuſh*
69.when they that lay in *ambuſh*

Ambuſhment.

1 *Mac.*10.80.that there was an *ambuſh.*

Amadatha.

*Eſt.*16.10.the ſon of *Amadatha.* So v.17.

Amadathus.

*Eſt.*12.6.Aman the ſon of *Amadathus*

Amen.

1 *Eſd.*9.47.the people anſwered *Amen*
*Tob.*8.8.ſhe ſaid with him, *Amen*
*Eccl.*50.29.be the L. for ever, *Amen, Am.*

Amend.

*Wiſd.*11.23.of man'ſnec.they ſhould *am.*

Amendment.

2 *Eſd.*16.19. ſent as ſcourges for *amend.*

Amiable.

*Eſt.*15.5.was cheerfull & very *amiable*

Amiſſe.

2 *Eſd.*8.35 none—hath not dealt *amiſſe*
*Eccl.*7.36. & thou ſhalt never do *amiſſe*
24.22.by me, ſhalt not do *amiſſe*
40.23.a friend—never meet *amiſſe*

Amity.

1 *Mac.*8.1.and make a league of *amity*
12.relied upon them, they kept *a.*
17.to Rome to make a leag. of *am.*
10.23.in making *amity* with the Jew.
54.no—let us make a league of *a.*
12.16.to renew the *amity* that we
2 *Mac.*4.11.to Rome for *amity* & aid

Ammon, &c.

*Jud.*5.2.and the Captaines of *Ammon*
6.5.Achior an hireling of *Ammon*
7.17.the camp of the chil. of *Ammon*
2 *Mac.*4.26.the count. of the *Ammonites*
So verſe 7.

Amorites.

2 *Eſd.*1.22.in the river of the *Amorites*
*Jud.*5.15.dwelt in the land of the *Amor.*

Amos.
2 *Esd.*1.39. *Amos*, and Micheas, Joel
*Tob.*2.6. that prophesie of *Amos*

Ananias.
*Tob.*5.12. *Ananias* the son of Azarias
*Dan.*3.65. O *Ananias*, Azarias, &c.
See 1 *Mac.*2.59.

Ancestors.
*Jud.*5.8. left the way of their *ancestors*
*Eccl.*8.4. lest thy *ancestors* be disgraced
1 *Mac.*7.2. into the palace of his *ancest.*
2 *Mac.*14.7. of mine *ancestors* honour

Ancient.
*Est.*16.7. so much by the *ancient* histo.
*Wisd.*2.10. *ancient* gray haires of
13.10. the worke of an *ancient* hand
*Eccl.*25.4. and for *ancient* men to know
32.9. when *ancient* men are in
39.1. out of the wisedome of the *anci.*
1 *Mac.*14.9. the *ancient* men sate in
2 *Mac.*6.6. Sabbaths—or *ancient* feasts
23. excellencie of his *ancient*

Ancients.
1 *Esd.*5.63. the *ancients* who had
7.2. assisting the *ancients* of the
*Jud.*6.16. called—all the *ancients*
8.10. the *ancients* of the city
So Chapt.10.6.
15.8. *ancients* of the children of
*Sus.*1.5. two of the *ancients* of the

Andronicus.
2 *Mac.*4.31. leaving *Andronicus*
34. taking *Andronicus* apart
38. tooke away *Andronicus*
5.23. and at Garizim, *Andronicus*

Anew.
*Wisd.*19.6. was fashioned *anew*
1 *Esd.*2.24. the wals—set up *anew*

Angel.
2 *Esd.*1.40. and an *Angel* of the Lord
2.44. so I asked the *Angel* and
4.1. and the *Angel* that was sent to
5.15. the *Angel* that was come to
20. like as Uriel the *Angel*
31. the *Angel* that came to me
7.1. there was sent to me an *Angel*
12.51. as the *Angel* commanded me
*Tob.*5.4. found Raphael—the *Angel*
16. the *Angel* of God keepe you
21. the good *Angel* will keep him
6.5. did as the *Angel* commanded
8.3. and the *Angel* bound him
12.5. so he called the *Angel*
22. how the *Angel*—appeared
*Est.*15.13. my Lord, as an *Angel* of God
*Eccl.*48.21. his *Angel* destroyed them
*Bar.*6.7. for mine *Angel* is with you
*Dan.*3.25. the *Angel* of the Lord came
*Sus.*1.55. the *Angel* of God hath
59. the *Angel* of God waiteth
Bel 1.34. the *Angel*—said to Habacuc
36. the *Angel*—tooke him by the
39. the *Angel*—set Habacuc in
1 *Mac.*7.41. thine *Angel* went out
2 *Mac.*11.6. a good *Angel* to deliver
15.22. thou didst send thy *Angel*
23. send a good *Angel* before us

Angels.
2 *Esd.*1.19. ye did eat *Angels* bread
6.3. innumerable—*Angels* were
8.21. whom the hosts of *Angels*
16.66. before God and his *Angels*
*Tob.*8.15. let all thine *Angels*—and elect
11.14. blest are all thy holy *Angels*
12.15. one of the seven holy *Angels*
*Wisd.*16.20. thy—people with *An.* food
*Dan.*3.36. O ye *Angels* of the Lord

Anger.
2 *Esd.*10.5. and spake to her in *anger*
*Jud.*8.14. provoke not the L. to *anger*
11.11. will provoke their G. to *anger*
*Wisd.*10.3. went away—in his *anger*
*Eccl.*8.11. rise not up in *anger* at the
10.18. nor furious *anger* for
25.22.a woman—is full of *anger*
26.8 causeth great *anger*, and
28.10. to his riches his *anger* riseth
40.5. feare of death and *anger*
1 *Mac.*2.24. forbeare to shew his *anger*
44. sinfull men in their *anger*
2 *Mac.*4.38. being kindled with *anger*
9.4. then swelling with *anger*

Angreth.
*Eccl.*3.16. and he that *angreth* his moth.
19.21. he *angereth* him that

Angry.
1 *Esd.*8.88. mightst thou not be *angry*
2 *Esd.*16.48. the more will I be *angry*
*Jud.*1.12. was—*ang.* with all this count.
5.2. wherewith he was very *angry*
*Eccl.*8.16. strive not with an *angry* man
20.2. than to be *angry* secretly
26.28. the third makes me *angry*
Bel 1.20. then the King was *angry*
Pr. of Man. be not *angry* with me for ever
1 *Mac.*6.28. heard this, he was *angry*
See Chap.11.22.
2 *Mac.*5.17. consid. that the L. was *angry*
7.33. though the—Lord be *angry*

Anguish.
2 *Esd.*16.19. tribulation and *anguish*
*Est.*11.8. tribulation and *anguish*
14.2. put on the garments of *anguish*
15.5. her heart was full of *anguish*
*Wisd.*5.3. and groaning for *anguish*
*Eccl.*27.29. *anguish* shall consume them
*Bar.*3.1. the foule in *anguish*, the

Anna.
*Tob.*1.9. I married *Anna* of mine
20. besides my wife *Anna*
2.1. my wife *Anna* was restored
11. my wife *Anna* did take
5.17. *Anna* his mother wept
11.5. now *Anna* sate looking
9. then *Anna* ran forth, and
14.12. when *Anna*—was dead

Anoint.
*Tob.*6.8. it is good to *anoint* a man
11.8. *anoint* thou his eyes with

Anointed.
2 *Esd.*12.32. this is the *anointed* which
*Jud.*10.3. *anointed* her selfe with
16.8. *anointed* her face with
*Eccl.*45.15. *anointed* him with holy
46.19. of the Land his *anointed*
48.8. who *anointed* Kings to
2 *Mac.*1.10. of the *anointed* Priests

Anoyance.
1 *Esd.*2.29. to the *anoyance* of Kings

Anoyed.
2 *Mac.*8.32. had *anoyed* the Jewes

Answer.
1 *Esd.*6.6. and an *answer* received
13. they gave us this *answer*
2 *Esd.*4.1. Uriel gave me an *answer*
9. canst thou give me no *answer*
*Wisd.*6.10. shall find what to *answer*
*Eccl.*4.8. and give him a friendly *answ.*
5.11. and with patience give *answer*
12. understanding, *answer* thy
8.9. give *answer* as need requires
11.8. *answer* not before thou hast
20.6. because he hath not to *answer*
33.4. instruction, and then *answer*

Answered.
1 *Esd.*9.47. the people *answered*, Amen
*Jud.*14.15. because none *answered*
*Sus.*1.54. who *answered*, under a
58. who *answered*, under a
1 *Mac.*2.36. they *answered* them not

Answering.
2 *Mac.*1.23. the rest *answering* thereto

Antilibanus.
*Jud.*1.7. Libanus and *Antilibanus*, and

Antioch.
1 *Mac.*3.37. and departed from *Antioch*
10.68. and returned into *Antioch*
11.13. Ptolomy entred into *Antioch*
44. sent 3000.—men into *Antioch*
2 *Mac.*8.35. came like a fugitive—to *An.*
11.36. we are now going to *Antioch*
13.23. over the affaires in *Antioch*
26. affected, returned to *Antioch*
See Epiphania.

Antiochia.
1 *Mac.*4.35. he went unto *Antiochia*
2 *Mac.*5.21. in all hast unto *Antiochia*

Antiochians.
2 *Mac.*4.9. by the name of *Antiochians*
19. who were *Antiochians*

Antiochis.
2 *Mac.*4.30. Concubine called *Antioch.*

Antiochus.
1 *Mac.*1.10. *Antiochus* surnamed Epiph.
son of *Antiochus* the King
16. was established before *Antioc.*
See more ver.20.41. & 3.27.
& 6.1.15.55. & 11.57.
3.33. to bring up his son *Antiochus*
6.16. so K. *Antiochus* died there
7.2. his forces had taken *Antiochus*
8.6. *Antiochus* great King of Asia
11.39. *Antiochus* yong son of Alexan.
40. deliver him—young *Antiochus*
12.16. Numenius son of *Antiochus*
See chapt.14.22.
39. to kill *Antiochus* the King
13.31. with young K. *Ant.* and slough.
15.1. *Antiochus* son of Demetrius
2. King *Antiochus* to Simon
10. *Antiochus* went into the land
11. being

11.being pursued by K. *Antio.* he fled
13.then camped *Antio.* against Dora
See ver.25.
2 *Mac.*1.14.*Antiochus* as though he wo.
15.as soon as *Antiochus* was come
4.7.*Antiochus* called Epiphanes
21.*Antiochus* understanding him
37.*Antiochus* was heartily sorry
5.1.*Antio.* prepared his second voy.
5.as if *Antiochus* had bin dead
17.so haughty was *Antiochus* in
21.*Antiochus* had carried out of
9.1.came *Antiochus* with dishonour
19.*Antiochus*—to the good Jewes
25.appointed my son *Antiochus*
29.also fearing the son of *Antioch.*
10 9.this was the end of *Antiochus*
10.acts of *Antioch.* Eupater, who
11.22.*Antioch.* to his brother Lysias
27.K. *Antiochus* sendeth greeting
13.1.that *Ant.* Eupater was comming
3.encouraged *Antiochus* not for
4.the King of Ks. moved *Antioch.*
14 2.killed *Antiochus* and Lysias

Anvill.

Eccl 38.28.smith also sitting by the *anv.*
of the hammer and the *anvill*

Apame.

1 *Esd.*4.29.*Apame* the Kings concubine

Apparition, &c.

*Wisd.*17.3. with strange *apparitions*
15.with monstrous *apparitions*
2 *Mac.*5.4.prayed that that *apparition*

Apart.

1 *Esd.*4.44.vessels—which Cyrus set *ap.*
See ver.57.
*Tob.*12.6.he took them both *apart*, and
2 *Mac.*13.13. & Judas being *apart* with

Apherema.

1 *Mac.*11.34 governments of *Apherema*

Apothecary.

*Eccl.*38.8.of such doth the *Apothecary*
49.1.by the art of the *Apothecary*

Apparell.

*Jud.*8.5.ware her widowes *apparell*
10.7. her *apparell* was changed
12.15.deckt her selfe with her *appar.*
*Est.*14.2.laid away her glorious *apparell*
1 *Mac.*14.9.put on—warlike *apparell*
2 *Mac.*3.26.beauty and comely *apparell*

Appearance.

2 *Esd.*15.28.*appearance* thereof from
*Eccl.*11.2.for his outward *appearance*
2 *Mac.*4.24.for the glorious *appearance*
15.27.for by the *appearance* of God

Appeare.

2 *Esd.*6.40.that thy work might *appeare*
7.26.and the bride shall *appeare*
33.the most high shall *appeare*
11.16.beginnest to *appeare* no more
45.*appeare* no more thou Eagle
*Tob.*12.19.these dayes I did *appeare*
*Jud.*14.2.as the morning shall *appeare*
*Eccl.*19.25.to make judgment *appeare*
24.27.knowledge *appeare* as the light
35.4.thou shalt not *appeare* empty
37.18.foure manner of things *appeare*
39.4.and *appeare* before Princes
*Bar.*6.51.it shall manifestly *appeare*
2 *Mac.*2.8.the glory of the L. shal *appea.*

Appeared.

2 *Esd.*10.27.*appeared* to me no more
42.there *appeared* to thee a city
11.13.the place—*appeared* no more
14.so that it *appeared* no more
See vers.18.19.20.26.33.& 12.3.
26.2 *Mac.*3.34.
*Tob.*12.22.how the Angel—had *appear.*
*Wisd.*17.4.and sad visions *appeared*
6.onely there *appeared* to them
19.7.before, dry land *appeared*
1 *Mac.*4.19.there *appeared* a part of
2 *Mac.*1.33.fire, there *appeared* water
3.25.there *appeared*—an horse
26.two other young men *appeared*
30.the Almighty God *appeared*
33.the same cloathing *appeared*
11.8.*appeared*—on horseback one
14.20. it *appeared* that they were
15.13.there *appeared* a man with

Appeareth.

*Eccl.*43.2.the sun when it *appeareth*
*Bar.*2.6.as *appeareth* this day. So ver.11.

Appearing.

2 *Mac.*12.22.*appearing* of him that seeth

Appease, &c.

*Eccl.*39.28.and *appease* the wrath of
46.7.*appeased* wicked murmurings
1 *Mac.*13.47. so Simon was *appeased*
2 *Mac.*4.31.in all haste to *appease* matte.

Appeaseth.

*Eccl.*43.23.counsel he *appeaseth* the deep

Appertaine, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.95.doth this matter *appertaine*
*Tob.*6.11.doth the right of her *appertaine*
12.the right—doth *appert.* to thee
2 *Mac.*4.28.to him *appertained* the

Appertaineth.

1 *Esd.*1.12. rosted—as *appertaineth*
*Bar.*2.6.to our God *appertaineth*
1 *Mac.*10.30.that which *appertaineth* to

Apple.

*Eccl.*17.22.as the *apple* of the eye

Apply, &c.

*Eccl.*6.32.if thou wilt *apply* thy
38.30.*appleth* himselfe to lead

Appetite.

*Wisd.*16.2.to stir up their *appetite*
19.11.being led by their *appetite*
*Eccl.*18.30.refrain—from thy *appetite*

Appointed.

1 *Esd.*3.9. be given as was *appointed*
4.42.more than is *appointed* in
5.58.they *appointed* the Levites
6.27. which were *appointed* rulers
9.12.came at the time *appointed*
*Tob.*1.21.who was *appointed* over his
22.*appointed* him next to him
6.17.for she is *appointed* to thee
*Jud.*7.16.he *appointed* to do as they had
*Est.*13.9.hast *appointed* to save Israel
*Eccl.*36.26.trust a thiefe well *appointed*
45.15.this day was *appointed*
*Bar.*1.20.curse the Lord hath *appointed*
5.7. God hath *appointed* that
*Sus.*1.5.the same yeere were *appointed*
*Pr.of Man.*hast *appointed* repentance
not *appointed* repentance to
*Mac.*1.51.and *appointed* overseers
4.41.then Judas *appointed*—men
5.27.had *appointed* to bring their
See Chapt.6.55.& 12.26.
8.25.*appointed* with all their
2 *Mac.*3.14.at the day which he *appoint.*
4.20.was *appointed* to Hercules
8.23.he *appointed* Eleazar to read
9.23.my father—*appointed* successors
25.*appointed* my son Antiochus
14.21.*appointed* a day to meet

Appointedst.

2 *Esd.*3.7.thou *appointedst* death in

Appointment.

1 *Esd.*1.15.to the *appointment* of
6.4.by whose *appointment* doe

Appollonius.

1 *Mac.*3.10.then *Appollonius* gathered
12.and *Appollonius* sword also
10.69. made *Appollonius* the govern.
74.heard these words of *Appollon.*
75.*Appollonius* had a garrison
See ver. 77.79.
2 *Mac.*3.5.gat him to *Appollonius*
7.now when *Appollonius* came
4.4.*Appollonius*—governour
21.*Appollonius* son of Manastheus
5.24.detestable ringleader *Appollonj.*
12.2.*Appollonius* son of Genneus

Apprehended.

1 *Esd.*1.38.his brother he *apprehended*

Approach, &c.

2 *Esd.*12.21.and began to *approach*
*Jud.*13.7.and *approached* to his bed

Approaching.

2 *Esd.*12.21. middle time *approaching*
2 *Mac.*12.31.feast of weeks *approaching*

Approved.

2 *Esd.*5.27.that is *approved* of all
*Eccl.*3.17.of him that is *approved*
39.34.shall all be well *approved*
41.16.nor—altogether *approved*
42.8.*approved* of all men

Apt.

*Wisd.*19.21.was of nature *apt* to melt

Arabia.

2 *Esd.*15.29.the Dragons of *Arabia*
1 *Mac.*11.16.Alexander fled into *Arab.*
2 *Mac.*12.11.the Nomades of *Arabia*

Arabian.

1 *Mac.*11.17.Zabdeel the *Arabian* took
39.to Simalcus the *Arabian*

Arabians.

1 *Mac.*12.31.turned to the *Arabians*
2 *Mac.*5.8.Aretus King of the *Arabians*
12.10.the *Arabians* set upon him

Aradus.

1 *Mac.*15.23.*Aradus* and Gortinus

Aray.

*Jud.*1.4.in *aray* of his footmen
2 *Mac.*5.3.of horsemen in *aray*
15.20.the army was set in *aray*

Arayed.
1 *Eſd.*1.2.*arayed* in long garments
7.9.*arayed* in their veſtments
Arbattis.
1 *Mac.*5.23.Galilee, and in *Arbattis*
Arbela.
1 *Mac.*9.2. Mahalath—in *Arbela*
Arbonai.
*Jud.*2.24.upon the river *Arbonai*
Archangel.
2 *Eſd.*4.36.Uriel the *Archangell*
Archer, &c.
2 *Eſd.*16.7.ſhot of a ſtrong *archer*
So ver. 16.
*Jud.*2.15.unto—*archers* on horſebacke
1 *Mac.*9.11.their ſlingers and *archers*
Ardath.
2 *Eſd.*9.26.which is called *Ardath*
Aretus.
See **Arabians.**
Aright.
2 *Eſd.*8.37.thou haſt ſpoken *aright*
*Wiſd.*2.1.reaſoning—but not *aright*
6.4.have not judged *aright*
9.16.we hardly gheſſe *aright*
*Eccl.*2.2.ſet thy heart *aright* and
6.17.direct his friendſhip *aright*
20.17.for he knowes not *aright*
38.10.order thy hands *aright*
Ariseth, See *Jud.*1.6.
Arise.
1 *Eſd.*2.38.*ariſe* up and ſtand—
15.39.ſtrong windes ſhall *ariſe*
*Eccl.*31.21.*ariſe*, go forth, vomit
*Bar.*5.5.*ariſe* O Jeruſalem, and
1 *Mac.*14.41.*ariſe* a faithfull prophet
Ariseth.
2 *Eſd.*16.12.the ſea *ariſeth* up with
*Eccl.*26.16.the ſun when it *ariſeth*
Aristobulus.
2 *Mac.*1.10.health unto *Ariſtobulus*
Arke.
1 *Eſd.*1.3.to ſet the holy *arke* of the
4.ſhall no more beare the *Arke*
54.veſſels of the *Arke* of God
2 *Eſd.*10.22. the *Arke* of our covenant
2 *Mac.*2.4.the *Arke* to go with him
5.and the *Arke* and the altar
Arme.
1 *Mac.*3.58.ſaid, *arme* your ſelves
Armed.
1 *Mac.*6.35.*armed* with coats of male
43.*armed* with royall harneſſe
14.32.*armed* the valiant men
2 *Mac.*4.40.*armed* about 3000.men
5.2.*armed* with lances
14.22. Judas placed *armed* men
15.11.thus he *armed* every one
Armes.
*Wiſd.*18.22.of body, nor force of *armes*
1 *Mac.*12.27.and to be in *armes*, that
2 *Mac.*5.11.the city by force of *armes*
15.5.I command to take *armes*
Arme.
2 *Eſd.*15.11.and a ſtretched out *arme*
*Wiſd.*5.16.with his *arme* ſhall he protect
11.21.withſtand the pow.of thy *arm*
16.16.by the ſtrength of thy *arme*
*Eccl.*21.21. upon his right *arme*
36.6.thy right hand and thy right *ar.*
38.30.the clay with his *arme*
*Bar.*2.11.hand, and high *arme*
2 *Mac.*15.24. the might of thy *arme*
Armes.
*Eſt.*15.8. tooke her in his *armes*
*Eccl.*9.9.with her in thine *armes*
Army.
*Jud.*1.16.both he and his *army*
See Chapt.3.6.
2.7.with the feet of mine *army*
14.and the officers of his *army*
16.as a great *army* is ordered for
18.for every man of the *army*
22.then he tooke all his *army*
3.10.the carriages of his *army*
5.1.Captaine of the *army* of Aſſur
See Chap.10.13.& 13.15.
24.devoured of all thine *army*
See more Chap.7.1.2.9.12.18.
26.1.*Mac.*4.3.9.31.& 6.28.
11.18.goe forth with all thine *army*
16.4. with ten thouſands of his *army*
1 *Mac.*3.13.Seron, a Prince of the *army*
27.even a very ſtrong *army*
35.that he ſhould ſend an *army*
4.30.he ſaw that mighty *army*
35.ſaw his *army* put to flight
See more Chap.6.30.40.41.
42.2 *Mac.* 1.13.
7.14.is come with this *army* and
8.6.and a very great *army*
2 *Mac.*5.24. with an *ar.* of 22000. men
8.12.that the *army* was at hand
9.9.was noiſome to his *army*
23.what time he led an *army*
12.20.ranged his *army* by bands
15.20.the *army* was ſet in array
Armies.
1 *Eſd.*4.10.his *armies* obey him
*Jud.*1.4.going forth of his—*armies*
*Eccl.*43.8.of the *armies* above
Armour.
*Jud.*14.3.ſhall take their *armour*
15.13.followed in their *armour*
1 *Mac.*1.35.ſtored it—with *armour*
4.6.had neither *armour* nor
6.6.made ſtrong by the *armour*
10.21.provided much *armour*
See Chapt.14.33.42.
2 *Mac.*8.27.& 15.21.
15.7.all the *armour* thou haſt
2 *Mac.*11.8.ſhaking his *armour* of gold
Armour-bearer.
1 *Mac.*4.30.and his *armour-bearer*
Arose.
1 *Eſd.*9.7.ſo Eſdras *aroſe* up and
*Tob.*8.4.Tobias *aroſe* out of his bed
*Jud.*8.18.*aroſe* none in our age
12.5.ſhe aroſe when it was
15.ſhe *aroſe* and decked her
14.11.as ſoone as the morn. *aroſe*
Bel 1.16.the King *aroſe* betime
39.Daniel *aroſe* and did eat
Arphaxad.
*Jud.*1.1.in the dayes of *Arphaxad*
5.made war with King *Arphaxad*
See Ver.13.15.
Arrow.
2 *Eſd.*16.7.againſt the *arrow* that is
16.like an *arrow* which is
*Wiſd.*5.12.or like when an *arrow* is
*Eccl.*19.12.as an *arrow* that ſticketh
36.12.quiver againſt every *arrow*
Arrowes.
2 *Eſd.*16.13. his *arrowes* which he ſhoots
Arsaces.
1 *Mac.*14.2.*Arſaces* King of Perſia
See Ver.3.Chap.15.22.
Art.
*Wiſd.*14.4.went to ſea without *Art*
17.7.illuſions of *art* magicke
*Eccl.*49.1.by the *art* of the Apothecary
Artaxerxes.
1 *Eſd.*2.16.in the time of *Artaxerxes*
17.to *Artaxerxes* our Lord
See more Chap. 7.4. & 8.1.6.8.
9.19.28.
2 *Eſd.*1.3.*Artaxerxes* King of the Perſi.
See more Chap.11.2.& 12.2.
13.2.the great King *Artaxerxes*
So Chapter 16.1.
Articles.
1 *Mac.*8.29.according to theſe *articles*
14.28.made voide the *articles*
Artificer.
*Wiſd.*14.18.diligence of the *artificer*
*Eccl.*9.17.the hand of the *artificer*
Artillery.
1 *Mac.*6.51. and ſet there *artilery*
Asadias.
*Bar.*1.1.the ſon of *Aſadias*, the
Asahel.
*Tob.*1.1.of the ſeed of *Aſahel*
Asaph.
1 *Eſd.*1.15.alſo the ſons of *Aſaph*
of David, to wit *Aſaph*
Asapharasus.
1 *Eſd.*5.8.Beelſarus, *Aſapharaſus*
Asaphar.
1 *Mac.*9.33.of the poole *Aſaphar*
Asbazareth.
1 *Eſd.*5.69.*Aſbazareth* King of the Aſſy.
Ascalon.
*Jud.*2.28. *Aſcalon* feared him greatly
1 *Mac.*10.86. and camped againſt *Aſcal.*
11.60.he came to *Aſcal.* they of that
12.33.paſſed thorow the count. of *Aſ.*
Aser.
*Tob.*1.2.in Galilee above *Aſer*
Ashamed.
1 *Eſd.*8.51.for I was *aſhamed* to aſk thee
8.74.and *aſhamed* before thy face
*Wiſd.*13.17.and is not *aſhamed* to ſpeake
*Eccl.*4.26.be not *aſhamed* to confeſſe
21.2.of experience is *aſhamed* of him
22.25.will not be *aſhamed* to defend
41.17.be *aſhamed* of whordome bef.
42.1.of theſe things be not *aſhamed*
8.be not *aſhamed* to informe the
11. and make thee *aſhamed*—
*Bar.*6.27. that

*Bar.*6.27. that ſerve them are *aſhamed*
*Dan.*3.19. thy ſervants hurt be *aſhamed*
*Suſ.*1.11. they were *aſhamed* to declare
27. the ſervants were—*aſhamed*

Aſhes.

2 *Eſd.*2.9. pitch and heaps of *aſhes*
9.38. ſhe had *aſhes* on her head
*Tob.*6.16. thou ſhalt take the *aſhes* of
*Jud.*4.11. caſt *aſhes* on their heads
15. had *aſhes* on their mitres
9.1. had *aſhes* on her head, and
*Eſt.*14.2. covered her head with *aſhes*
*Wiſd.*2.3. body ſhall be turned into *aſhes*
13.10. his heart is *aſhes*, his hope is
*Eccl.*10.9. why is earth and *aſhes* proud
17.32. all men are but earth and *aſh.*
40.3. humbled in earth and *aſhes*
*Bel.*1.14. his ſervants to bring *aſhes*
1 *Mac.*3.47. caſt *aſhes* upon their heads
2 *Mac.*13.5. a tower—full of *aſhes*
hanged down into the *aſhes*
8. whoſe fire and *aſhes* were
received his death in *aſhes*

Aſia.

2 *Eſd.*15.46. and thou *Aſia* that
16.1. woe be unto thee—*Aſia*, woe
1 *Mac.*8.6. Antiochus King of *Aſia*
12.39. to get the kingdome of *Aſia*
13.32. crowned King of *Aſia*
2 *Mac.*3.3. Seleucus King of *Aſia*

Aſide.

*Suſ.*1.51. put theſe two *aſide*, one far
56. ſo he put him *aſide*, and

Aſke.

1 *Eſd.*4.42. *aſke* what thou wilt
2 *Eſd.*4.6. that thou ſhouldſt *aſke* ſuch
7. if I ſhould *aſke* thee how great
35. *aſke* queſtion of thoſe things in
5.11. one land—ſhall *aſke* another
46. *aſke* the womb of a woman
51. *aſke* a woman that beareth
See more Ch.8.55. & 10.9.
*Tob.*4.18. *aſke* counſell of all that are
*Eccl.*20.15. and to morrow he will *aſke*
21.1. *aſke* pardon for thy—ſins
28.4. and doth he *aſke* forgiveneſſe
1 *Mac.*10.72. *aſke* and learne who I am
2 *Mac.*7.2. what wouldſt thou *aſke* or

Aſked.

2 *Eſd.*2.44. ſo I *aſked* the Angel
4.9. now I have *aſked* thee, but
25. theſe things have I *aſked*
See more Cha.5.50. *Tob.*7.3.
*Jud.*6.16. & 10.12.
*Eſt.*13.3. when I *aſked* my counſeller
*Wiſd.*19.11. they *aſked* delicate meats
*Eccl.*32.7. when thou art twice *aſked*
See more *Suſ.*1.14.40.
2 *Mac.*14.5. *aſked* how the Jewes ſtood

Aſketh.

2 *Eſd.*4.28. whereof thou *aſkeſt* me
So ver.52. chap.5.34.
8.2. when thou *aſkeſt* the earth

Aſketh.

*Wiſd.*13.18. he *aſketh* of that which can.
19. for gaining—*aſketh* ability to

Aſleep.

2 *Eſd.*7.32. thoſe that are *aſleep* in her
*Tob.*8.13. and found them both *aſleepe*

Aſmodeus.

*Tob.*3.8. whom *Aſmodeus* the evill ſpirit
See ver.17.

Aſſabias.

1 *Eſd.*1.9. *Aſſabias* & Othiel, and Joram

Aſſanias.

1 *Eſd.*8.54. Eſabrias and *Aſſanias*

Aſſault, &c.

1 *Mac.*4.8. not be afraid of their *aſſault*
5.16. trouble and *aſſaulted* of them
See ver.30.35.50.
6.31. which they *aſſaulted* many daies
2 *Mac.*5.5. made an *aſſault* upon the ci.
12.15. gave a fierce *aſſault* againſt

Aſſaulting.

1 *Mac.*11.50. let the Jewes leave *aſſaul.*
15.25. the ſecond day *aſſaulting*
2 *Mac.*10.17. & *aſſaulting* them ſtrongly

Aſſay.

2 *Mac.*2.23. we will *aſſay* to a bridge

Aſſe.

*Eccl.*13.19. as the wild *aſſe* is the
33.24. burdens are for the *aſſe*

Aſſembled.

1 *Eſd.*8.72. of Iſrael *aſſembled* to me
See Chap.9.55. *Jud.*1.6. & 7.23.
*Suſ.*1.28. when the peop. were *aſſembled*
See 1 *Mac.*1.52.58. & 4.37.
& 5.9.10.15.16.
1 *Mac.*10.61. peſtilent fellowes *aſſemb.*
2 *Mac.*8.1. *aſſembled* about 6000. men

Aſſembly.

*Jud.*6.16. their women to the *aſſembly*
See ver.21. chap.7.29.
14.6. in the *aſſembly* of the people
*Suſ.*1.60. all the *aſſembly* cried out
1 *Mac.*14.44. or to gather an *aſſembly*

Aſſideans.

1 *Mac.*2.42. to him a company of *Aſsid.*
7.13. now the *Aſsideans* were the firſt
2 *Mac.*14.6. of the Jewes—called *Aſsid.*

Aſſigne.

2 *Mac.*4.9. he promiſed to *aſſigne*

Aſſiſt, &c.

1 *Eſd.*7.2. *aſſiſting* the ancients of
*Wiſd.*19.22. did *aſſiſt* them in every time

Aſſurance.

*Wiſd.*6.18. *aſſurance* of incorruption

Aſſured.

*Eccl.*49.10. delivered—by *aſſured* hope
2 *Mac.*7.24. *aſſured* him with oaths
12.25. *aſſured* them with many words

Aſſuredly.

*Wiſd.*18.6. *aſſuredly* knowing

Aſſuerus.

*Tob.*14.15. was taken by—*Aſuerus*

Aſſur.

2 *Eſd.*2.8. woe be to thee *Aſſur*
*Jud.*2.14. of the army of *Aſſur*
So ch.5.1.&6.1.& 13.15.& 14.3.
6.17. in the midſt of—*Aſſur*
7.20. all the company of *Aſſur*
15.6. fell upon the camp of *Aſſur*
16.4. *Aſſur* came out of the mount.

Aſſwage.

*Eccl.*18.16. ſhall not the dew *aſſwage*

Aſſyria.

1 *Eſd.*7.25. counſell of the King of *Aſſy.*

Aſſyrians.

*Tob.*1.2. Evemaſſar K. of the *Aſſyrians*
3. into the land of the *Aſſyrians*
*Jud.*1.7. Nabuchad. K. of the *Aſſyrians*
So chap.2.1.4.
7.17. five thouſand of the *Aſſyrians*
18. of the army of the *Aſſyrians*
9.7. the *Aſſyrians* are multiplied
10.11. watch of the *Aſſyrians* met her
12.13. of the daugh. of the *Aſſyrians*
See chap.12.19. & 14.2.
1 *Mac.*7.41.
*Eccl.*48.21. ſmote the hoſte of the *Aſſyr.*

Aſtonished.

*Jud.*11.16. all the earth ſhall be *aſtoniſh.*
13.17. were wonderfully *aſtoniſhed*
14.7. thy name, ſhall be *aſtoniſhed*
15.1. were *aſtoniſhed* at the thing
*Wiſd.*13.4. but if they were *aſtoniſhed*
17.3. being horribly *aſtoniſhed*
*Eccl.*43.18. & the heart is *aſtoniſhed*
1 *Mac.*6.8. he was *aſtoniſhed*, and
16.22. he was ſore *aſtoniſhed*
2 *Mac.*3.24. *aſtoniſhed* at the power

Aſtoniſhment.

2 *Eſd.*4.24. our life is *aſtoniſhment*

Aſtray.

*Wiſd.*12.24. for they went *aſtray*
*Bar.*4.28. your minde to goe *aſtray*

Aſtyages.

Bel 1.1. and King *Aſtyages* was

Atargatis.

2 *Mac.*12.26. to the temp. of *Atargatis*

Ate.

*Jud.*12.19. tooke and *ate* and dranke

Athenobius.

1 *Mac.*15.28. ſent to him *Athenobius*

Athens.

2 *Mac.*6.1. an old man of *Athens*
9.15. to ſee the citizens of *Athens*

Attaine.

*Eccl.*15.7. fooliſh men ſhall not *attaine*
2 *Mac.*15.38. that I could *attaine* unto

Attalus.

1 *Mac.*15.22. the King and *Attalus*

Attempt, &c.

*Eccl.*9.4. be taken with her *attempts*
2 *Mac.*4.41. ſeeing the *attempt* of

Attempted.

1 *Mac.*12.10. have—*attempted* to ſend

Attendance.

1 *Mac.*15.32. and this great *attendance*

Attend, &c.

*Wiſd.*10.9. that *attended* on her
2 *Mac.*11.23. may *attend* upon his

Attendeth.

*Eccl.*4.15. he that *attendeth* on her

Attention.

Prol. Jeſ. Sir. to read with—*attention*

Attentive.

*Eccl.*3.29. an *attentive* eare is

Attire.

*Jud.*12.15. all her womans *attire*
*Eccl.*19.30.2

*Eccl.*19.30.a mans *attire*, and excessive

Attonement.

*Eccl.*3.3.an *attonement* for sins. So v.30.
2 *Mac.*3.33.was making an *attonement*

Availeth.

*Eccl.*34.25.what *availeth* his washing

Avenge.

2 *Esd.*15.9. Ile surely *avenge* them
*Jud.*2.1.*avenge* himself on all the earth
1 *Mac.*2.67. *avenge* ye the wrong
6.22.and *avenge* our brethren
13.6.Ile *avenge* my nation
2 *Mac.*9.4.to *avenge* upon the Jewes

Avenged.

*Jud.*1.12.would surely be *avenged*
*Est.*16.20.may be *avenged* on them
*Wisd.*13.3.*avenged* on their adversaries
1 *Mac.*3.15. to be *avenged* on the childr.
7.38.be *avenged* on this man
9.42.had *avenged* fully the blood
15.4.may be *avenged* on them

Avenger, &c.

*Eccl.*30.6.left behind him an *avenger*
2 *Mac.*4.16.enemies and *avengers*

Augmentation.

2 *Mac.*5.16. to the *augmentation* and—

Avoid, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.21. to *avoid* punishment
*Tob.*13.2.that can *avoid* his hand
*Wisd.*16.4. which they could not *avoid*
See ver. 16.
17.10. could by no means be *avoided*
2 *Mac.*2.31. and *avoide* much labour

Auranus.

2 *Mac.*4.40.offer violence to *Auranus*

Author.

*Wisd.*13.3. first *author* of beauty hath
2 *Mac.*2.28.leaving to the *author* the
30.belongs to the first *author*
7.31.the *author* of all mischiefe

Authors.

*Bar.*3.23. the *authors* of fables
1 *Mac.*9.61.*authors* of that mischiefe

Authority.

1 *Esd.*8.22.have *authority* to impose
*Est.*13.2. presumption of my *authority*
16.5.caused many that are in *author.*
7.unworthily plac't in *authority*
*Wisd.*14.19.to please one in *authority*
*Eccl.*3.2.confirmed the *authority* of the
10.3.of them which are in *authority*
21.before obtaining of *authority*
20.8.takes to himselfe *authority*
45.17.and *authority* in the statutes
1 *Mac.*1.58. thus did they by—*authority*
See chap.10.6.35.
10.32. I yeeld up my *authority*
2 *Mac.*4.5.Menelaus remained—in *aut.*

Awake.

*Est.*11.12. when Mordocheus—was *aw.*
*Eccl.*13.13. these things, *awake* in thy

Awaked.

1 *Esd.*3.3.slept, and soone after *awaked*
2 *Esd.*5.14.then I *awaked*, and an
11.29.*awaked* one of the heads
12.3. then *awaked* I out of the
13.13.and I *awaked* and said
*Eccl.*33.16. I *awaked* up last of all

Awaketh.

2 *Esd.*7.31.the world that yet *awaketh*
*Eccl.*40.7.when all is safe he *awaketh*

Aware.

*Eccl.*19.27.a mischiefe ere thou be *awa-*

Awe.

*Wisd.*6.7.nor shall he stand in *awe*

Axe.

*Bar.*6.15.a dagger, and an *axe*: but

Axle-tree.

*Eccl.*33.5.are like a rolling *axle-tree*

Aide.

*Tob.*8.6.an *aide* like to himselfe
*Jud.*9.4.called upon thee for *aide*
*Est.*16.20.and ye shall *aide* them, that
*Wisd.*13.18.to that which is dead for *ai.*
2 *Mac.*7.7.with all them that *aide* them
8.26.or *aide* them with victuals
10.24.gifts, that I may have—*aide*
15.19. nor yet *aide* their enemies
16.18.send an hoste to *aide* him
2 *Mac.*4.11.Rome for amity and *ayde*
8.8.more *ayde* to the Kings affaires
15.8.expect the victory and *ayde*

Ayleth.

2 *Esd.*9.42.tell me, what *ayleth* thee
10.31.what *ayleth* thee, and why

Ayme.

*Wisd.*13.9.they would *ayme* at the world

Ayre.

2 *Esd.*6.4.ever the heights of the *ayre*
11.2.the windes of the *ayre* blew on
*Jud.*11.7. the foules of the *ayre* shall
*Wisd.*2.3.shall vanish as the soft *ayre*
5.11.a bird hath flown through the *a.*
but the light *ayre* being beaten
12.an arr. is shot through the *aire*
7.3.I drew in the common *ayre*, and
17.16. denying that they saw the *ayr*
*Bar.*3.17.pastime with the fouls of the *a.*
*Dan.*3.57.O all ye foules of the *ayre*
2 *Mac.*4.46.as it were to take the *ayre*
5.2.horsemen running in the *ayre*

Azarias.

2 *Esd.*1.1.the son of *Azarias*, the son of
*Tob.*5.12.I am *Azarias* the son of Anan.
6.6.brother *Azarias*, to what use is
13.brother *Azarias*, this is the
7.8.brother *Azarias*, speake of those
9.2.brother *Azarias*, take with thee
*Dan.*3.1.then *Azarias* stood up & praied
25.into the oven together with *A.*
65.O Ananias, *Azarias*, and—
See 1 *Mac.*2.59.
1 *Mac.*5.18.Zacharias and *Azarias* cap.

Azotus.

*Jud.*2.28.and they dwelt in *Azotus*, &
1 *Mac.*4.15.plains of Idumea & *Azotus*
5.68. Judas turned to *Azotus* in the
9.15. pursl. them to the mount of *Az.*
10.77.went to *Azotus* as one that
83.the horsemen—fled to *Azotus*
11.4.when he came neere to *Azotus*
Dagon that was burnt and *Azot.*
14.34.that bordereth upon *Azotus*
16.10.towres in fields of *Azotus*

BAA

Baal.

*Tob.*1.5.sacrificed to the heifer *Baal*

Babes.

2 *Esd.*1.28.as a nurse her young *babes*
*Wisd.*15.14. more miserable than—*babes*

Babler.

*Eccl.*20.7.a *babbler*—wil regard no time

Babbling.

*Eccl.*19.6. he that hateth *babbling* shall
20.5.another by much *babbling*

Babilon.

1 *Esd.*1.40.& carry him into *Babilon*
See ver.54.56.
41.set them in his—temp. at *Bab.*
2 *Esd.*3.1.I was in *Babilon* and lay—
28. any better that inhabite in *B.*
31.are they—of *Babilon* better
15.46.partakers of the hope of *Babi.*
16.1.woe be to thee *Babilon* and
*Bar.*1.1. which Baruch wrote in *Babilon*
*Sus.*1.1.there dwelt a man in *Babilon*
Bel 1.34. carry the dinner—into *Babilon*
35.Lord, I never saw *Babilon*
36.set him in *Babilon* over the den

Babilonians.

Bel 1.3. now the *Babilonians* had an idol

Bacchus.

2 *Mac.*6.7.when the feast of *Bacchus*
kept to goe in procession to *Bac.*

Bacchides.

1 *Mac.*7.8.the K. chose *Bacchides* a friend
9.26.and brought them to *Bacchides*
2 *Mac.*8.30.were with Tim. & *Bacchides*

Backbiting.

*Wisd.*1.11.refrain—from *backbiting*
*Eccl.*28.14.a *backbiting* tongue hath
15.a *backbiting* tongue hath

Backward.

2 *Esd.*16.16.an arrow—returns not *bac.*
*Eccl.*48.23.in his time the sun went *bac.*

Baggage.

*Jud.*7.2. beside the *baggage*, and other
2 *Mac.*12.21.sent—the other *baggage* to

Bagge, &c.

*Tob.*9.5.who brought forth *bagges*
*Jud.*10.5.filled a *bag* with parched
13.10. shee put it in a *bag* of
15.tooke the head out of the *bag*

Bagoas.

*Jud.*12.11.then said he to *Bagoas*
See ver. 13.ch.13.3.
15.which she had received of *Bago.*

Ballance.

2 *Esd.*3.34.our wickednes in the *ballance*
*Wisd.*11.22.as a little graine of the *balke.*
*Eccl.*21.25. are weighed in the *ballance*
28.25.waighed thy words in the *ball.*

Balthasar.

*Bar.*1.12.under the shadow of *Balthasar*

Band, &c.

*Jud.*14.11.they went forth by *bands*
*Eccl.*6.30.her *bands* are purple lace
28.19.bin bound in her *bands*
20.iron, and the *bands* thereof
are *bands* of brasse
2 *Mac.*5.2.like

2 *Mac.*5.2. like a *band* of ſouldiers
8.22. leaders of each *band*

Banquet.

*Jud.*12.10. none of the officers to the *ba.*
*Eccl.*32.5. conſort of muſick in a *banquet*
49.1. muſick at a *banquet* of wine
1 *Mac.*16.15. made them a great *banquet*
2 *Mac.*2.27. to him that prepa. a *banquet*

Banquetting, &c.

*Jud.*1.16. tooke his eaſe, and *banquetted*
*Eccl.*18.33. be not made a beggar by *ba.*
1 *Mac.*16.16. into the *banquetting* place

Barbarous.

2 *Mac.*2.21. chaſed that *barbarous* mult.
5.22. for manners more *barbarous*

Barbarouſly.

2 *Mac.*15.2. nor ſo cruelly and *barbarou.*

Bare.

*Eccl.*13.5. yea he will make thee *bare*

Bare.

2 *Mac.*7.27. have pity on me that *bare*

Barke.

*Wiſd.*13.11. and takes off all the *barke*

Barre, &c.

*Wiſd.*17.16. a priſon without iron *barres*
*Eccl.*28.25. a dore and *barre* for thy mo.

Barren.

2 *Eſd.*9.43. I—have bin *barren* and
*Wiſd.*3.13. bleſſed is the *barren* which
*Eccl.*42.10. leſt ſhe ſhould be *barren*

Bartacus.

1 *Eſd.*4.29. of admirable *Bartacus*

Baruch.

*Bar.*1.1. the words—which *Baruch* the
3. *Baruch* did read the words of

Baſeneſſe.

*Eccl.*22.9. cover the *baſeneſſe* of their

Baſhfulneſſe.

*Eccl.*20.23. there is that for *baſhfulneſſe*

Baſtard.

*Wiſd.*4.3. rooting from *baſtard* ſlips

Battell.

1 *Eſd.*1.29. joyned *battell* with him
30. carry me—out of the *battell*
took him—out of the *battell*
2 *Eſd.*7.57. is the condition of *battell*
*Jud.*1.6. aſſembled then to the *battell*
13. he marched in *battell* array
5.23. power for a ſtrong *battell*
7.11. fight not againſt them in *battel*
14.13. come againſt us to *battell*
16.12. they periſhed by the *battell*
*Eſt.*11.7. were prepared to *battell*
*Wiſd.*12.9. of the righteous in *battell*
*Eccl.*46.6. he made the *battell* to fall
1 *Mac.*2.33. then they gave them the *ba.*
41. ſhall come to make *battel* with
4.14. ſo they joyned *battell*, and
6.30. Elephants exerciſed in *battell*
2 *Mac.*10.28. rage leader of their *battell*
See the word **Joine.**

Battels.

*Jud.*5.18. deſtroyed in many *battels*
9.7. the Lord that breaketh the *battels*
16.3. God breaketh the *battels*—
1 *Mac.*3.26. talked of the *battels* of Jud.
13.9. fight thou our *battels*—

Battlements.

*Eccl.*9.13. on the *battlements* of the city

Bats.

*Bar.*6.22. on their—heads ſit *bats*

Battered.

1 *Mac.*13.43. and *battered* a—towre and

Beards.

*Bar.*6.31. their heads and *beards* ſhaven

Beare.

1 *Eſd.*1.4. ye ſhall no more *beare*
4.15. all the people that *beare* rule
*Eccl.*1.23. a patient man will *beare*
6.25. bow thy ſhoulder, and *beare* her
22.15. a maſſe of iron is eaſier to *beare*

Beares.

*Wiſd.*11.17. a multitude of *beares* and
*Eccl.*47.3. with *beares* as with lambes

Beareth.

2 *Eſd.*5.51. a woman that *beareth* child.

Beaſt.

*Wiſd.*13.14. made it like ſome vile *beaſt*
*Eccl.*13.15. every *beaſt* loves his like
1 *Mac.*6.36. where ſoever the *beaſt* was

Beaſts.

2 *Eſd.*8.29. which have lived like *beaſts*
30. are deemed worſe than *beaſts*
*Wiſd.*11.15. vile *beaſts* thou didſt ſend
a multit. of unreaſonable *beaſts*
12.9. at once with cruell *beaſts*
15.18. they worſhipped thoſe *beaſts*
16.1. by the multitude of *beaſts* torm.
3. for the ugly ſight of *beaſts* ſent
5. the horrible fierceneſſe of *beaſts*
17.9. yet being feared with *beaſts*
19. a running—of ſkipping *beaſts*
voice of moſt ſavage wild *beaſts*
1 *Mac.*6.37. on the *beaſts* more ſtrong
2 *Mac.*15.21. & the fierceneſſe of *beaſts*

Beat.

*Eccl.*30.12. *beat* him on the ſides while

Beaten.

*Eccl.*23.10. a ſervant continually *beaten*
2 *Mac.*6.30. pains in body by being *beat.*

Beauty.

1 *Eſd.*4.18. is comely in favour and *beau.*
2 *Eſd.*10.50. the comelineſſe of her *bea.*
55. ſee the *beauty*—of the building
15.63. and marre the *beauty* of thy
*Jud.*10.7. they wondred at her *beauty*
See ver. 14.
11.21. both for *beauty* of face and
16.7. with the *beauty* of her counte.
9. her *beauty* tooke him priſoner
*Eſt.*15.5. the perfection of her *beauty*
*Wiſd.*7.10. I loved her above—*beauty*
8.2. I was a lover of her *beauty*
13.3. with whoſe *beauty* if they being
the firſt author of *beauty* hath
5. by the—*beauty* of the creatures
*Eccl.*9.8. look not on anothers *beauty*
deceived by the *beauty* of a woman
11.2. commend not a man for *beauty*
26.16. ſo is the *beauty* of a good wife
17. ſo is the *beauty* of the face in
36.22. the *beauty* of a woman cheer.
40.22. thine eye deſires—*beauty*
42.12. behold not every bodies *beau.*
43.1. the *beauty* of heaven with his
See verſes 9. 18.
*Suſ.*1.32. might be filled with her *beauty*
1 *Mac.*1.26. the *beauty* of wom. was cha.

Beautified.

*Eccl.*25.1. in three things I was *beautifi.*
45.7. he *beautified* him with comely
47.10. he *beautified* their feaſts
1 *Mac.*14.15. he *beautified* the ſanctuary

Beautifull.

*Jud.*11.23. now thou art both *beautifull*
*Wiſd.*5.16. a *beautifull* crown from the
7.29. more *beautifull* than the ſun
13.7. things are *beautifull* that are
15.19. nor are they *beautifull* ſo
*Eccl.*9.8. turn thine eye from a *beautiful*
25.1. ſtood up *beautif.* both before G.
43.11. very *beautifull* it is in the
45.12. of the eyes goodly and *beautif.*
*Bar.*6.24. gold—to make them *beautifull*

Beauteous.

*Suſ.*1.31. delicate and *beauteous* to beho.

Becommeth.

2 *Eſd.*8.49. thy ſelfe as it *becommeth*

Becſileth.

*Jud.*2.21. toward the plaine of *Becſileth*
and pitched from, *Becſileth*

Bed.

2 *Eſd.*12.26. of them ſhall die on his *bed*
*Tob.*8.4. Tobias aroſe out of his *bed*, and
14.11. he gave up the ghoſt in his *bed*
*Jud.*9.3. they died their *bed* in blood
10.21. Olofernes reſted on his *bed*
13.2. lying along upon his *bed*
4. Judith ſtanding by his *bed*
6. came to the pillar of his *bed*
9. tumbled his body from the *bed*
*Wiſd.*3.13. hath not known the ſinf. *bed*
*Eccl.*24.31. will water—my garden *bed*
31.19. his wind ſhort upon his *bed*
41.22. & come not neere her *bed*
48.6. honorable men upon their *bed*

Bed-chamber.

*Jud.*13.3. to ſtand without her *bedcham.*
4. none was left in the *bed-chamber*
14.15. & went into the *bed-chamber*
16.19. had taken out of his *bed-cham.*

Beds.

*Jud.*13.1. and they went to their *beds*
*Wiſd.*4.6. begotten of unlawfull *beds*

Began.

2 *Eſd.*3.12. on earth *began* to multiply

Begat.

*Eccl.*22.3. of his father that *begat* him

Beget.

2 *Mac.*14.25. take a wife & *beget* childr.

Begge, &c.

*Eccl.*18.33. be not made a *beggar* by ban.
40.28. lead not a *beggars* life, for
better it is to dye than to *begge*
30. *begging* is ſweet in the mouth

Begin.

1 *Mac.*2.32. here then will *begin* the ſto.

Beginneth.

*Eccl.*18.7. hath done, then he *beginneth*
36.4. a wife, *beginneth* a poſſeſſion, his

Begin-

Beginning.

2 *Esd.*1.13.& in the *beginning* gave you
See chap.3.4. *Jud.*8.29. *Wisd.*6.9.8. & 12.16. *Eccl.*36.11.
4.30.in the heart of Ad.from the *beg.*
9.5. hath a *beginning* and an end
16.18. the *beginning* of sorrows, the *beginning* of famine, the *beginning* of warre—the *beginning* of evils, what
*Tob.*4.12.that our fath. from the *beginn.*
6.17.appointed to thee from the *beg.*
*Est.*13.15.hath bin thine from the *begin.*
*Wisd.*6.22. seeke her out from the *begin.*
7.5.had any other *beginning* of birth
18.the *beginn.*ending, and midst
14.12.devising of idols was the *beg.*
13.nor were they from the *begin.*
27. worshipping of idols—the *beg.*
*Eccl.*1.14.the feare of the L. is the *beg.*
So chap.25.12.
10.12. the *begin.*of pride is where
11.16.error and darkn.had their *beg.*
15.14.himselfmade man from the *be.*
24.9. he created me from the *beginn.*
25.12.faith is the *begin.* of cleaving
39.25.good things created frō the *b.*
*Bar.*3.26.giants, famous from the *begin.*
1 *Mac.*1.23.Jonathan *begin.*and the rest
7.23.found out the *begin.*of all things
8.27.which was the *begin.* of mercy

Begot, &c.

*Tob.*8.17.that were the only *begotten* ch.
*Wisd.*4.6.*begotten* of unlawful beds are
*Eccl.*7.28.rememb.thou wast *be.*of them

Beguile, &c.

*Est.*16.6. *beguiling* with the falsehood &
*Wisd.*4.11.or deceit, *beguile* his soule

Behaved.

*Eccl.*49.2. he *behaved* himselfe upright.
2 *Mac.*2.21. those that *behaved* themsel.

Behaviour.

*Est.*16.7.through the pestilent *behaviour*
*Wisd.*19.13.a more hard & hateful *beha.*

Behinde.

*Wisd.*8.13.and leave *behind* me an everl.
*Eccl.*11.11.and is so much the more *beh.*

Beholder, &c.

*Est.*15.2.who is the *beholder* & saviour
*Wisd.*1.6.a true *beholder* of his heart
*Eccl.*15.18.in power, & *beholdeth* all thi.

Bel.

*Bar.*6.41.and intreat *Bel* that he may
*Bel*1.3.had an idol called *Bel*,and
4.why dost thou not worsh. *Bel?*
18.great art thou O *Bel*,and
22.delivered *Bel* into Dan. power

Beleeve.

2 *Esd.*1.37.yet in spirit they *beleeve* the
16.36. *beleeve* not the gods, of whom
*Tob.*2.14.howbeit I did not *beleeve* her
14.4. for I surely *beleeve* those things
*Wisd.*12.2.wicked n.they may *bel.* thee O
18.13.& whereas they would not *be.*
*Eccl.*2.6.*beleeve* in him, & he will helpe
13.11.*bel.*not his many words, for
36.26.who will *beleeve* a man that

Beleeved.

2 *Esd.*3.32.what genera. hath so *beleev.*
5.29.& *beleeved* not thy covenants
See chap.7.69.
9.7.by faith, whereby they *beleeved*
*Jud.*14.10. he *beleeved* in God greatly
*Eccl.*31.23.good house keeping wilbe *be.*
*Sus.*1.41. then the assem. *beleeved* them
1 *Mac.*7.16.whereupon they *bel.* him

Beleeveth, &c.

*Eccl.*2.13.he *beleeveth* not,theref. shall
32.24.he that *beleeveth* in the Lord
1 *Mac.*12.46. so Jonathan *beleeving* him

Belly.

*Eccl.*23.6.let not the greed.of the *belly*
31.20.choler & pangs of the *belly*
36.18.the *belly* devoureth all meats
37.5. helpeth his friend for the *belly*
40.30.in the *belly* there shall burne
51.5.from the depth of the *be.*of hell

Belongeth.

*Tob.*3.17.she *belongeth* to Tob.by right

Beloved.

2 *Esd.*16.74.heare O my *beloved*—
*Wisd.*4.10.pleased God,and was *beloved*
*Eccl.*7.35.that shall make thee to be *b.*
See chap.20.13.
24.11.in the *beloved* city he gave
45.1. Moses *beloved* of G. and men
46.13.Samuel—*beloved* of his Lord
47.16.for thy peace thou wast *belov.*
1 *Mac.*6.11.and *beloved* in my power

Bels.

*Eccl.*45.9. and with many golden *bels*

Bendeth, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.13.right hand that *bendeth* the
*Eccl.*43.12. of the most high have *bend.*

Benefit, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.10.have received *benefits*
*Wisd.*16.24.his strength for the *benefit*
*Eccl.*12.1.be thanked for thy *benefits*
1 *Mac.*11.53.according to the *benefits*
2 *Mac.*2.27.and seeketh the *benefits* of
9.26.request you to remem.the *bene.*

Benefitted.

*Wisd.*11.5. by the same—they were *bene.*
13. when they heard—the oth.*be.*

Beril.

*Tob.*13.17.shalbe paved with *Beril*

Beseecheth.

*Wisd.*13.18. humbly *beseecheth* that

Besiege, &c.

*Eccl.*50.4.the city against *besieging*
See 1 *Mac.*6.19.20.21,24.

Besought.

*Jud.*12.8. she *besought* the L. God of
*Wisd.*8.21.I prayed—and *besought*
18.2.and *besought* them for pardon

Bestow, &c.

*Bar.*6.10.and *bestow* it upon themselves
2 *Mac.*1.35. took many gifts and *bestow.*

Bethoron.

*Jud.*4.4.to *Bethoron* and Belmen
1 *Mac.*7.39. pitched his tents in *Betho.*

Bethsan.

1 *Mac.*5.52. the great plain bef. *Bethsan*
12.40. removed and came to *Bethsan*

Bethsura.

1 *Mac.*4.29. pitched their tents at *Beth.*
See chap.6.7.31.& 2 *Mac.*13.22.
2 *Mac.*13.19.& marched toward *Bethsu.*

Bethulia.

*Jud.*4.6.wrote to them—at *Bethulia*
6.14.and brought him into *Bethulia*
See verses 10.11.
8.3. he died in the city of *Bethulia*
10.6.went to—the gate of *Bethulia*
11.9. the men of *Bethulia* saved him

Betimes.

*Eccl.*6.36.get thee *betimes* unto him
51.30.worke your worke *betimes*
1 *Mac.*4.52.rose up *betimes* in the morn.
See the word **Morning.**

Betraying.

*Wisd.*17.12. nothing else but a *betraying*

Betrothed.

1 *Mac.*3.56.or had *betrothed* wives

Better.

1 *Esd.*1.18. it had bin *better* for us to
3.3.are they of Babilon *better*
5.33. lovest thou that people *better*
7.46.it had bin *better* not to have
12.44. how much *better* had it bin
*Tob.*12.8.a little with right is *better* than
it is *better* to give almes than to
*Wisd.*4.1. *better* it is to have no children
15.7.he himselfe is *better* than the
*Eccl.*10.27 *better* is he that laboureth
16.3.one that is just is *better*
18.16.so is a word *better* than a gift
17.is not a word *better* than a gift?
19.24.and feareth God, is *better* than
20.2.it is much *better* to reprove
18.it is *better* than to slip with the
25.2.a thiefe is *better* than a
31.*better* is he that hideth
32. necessary patience—is *better*
28.21.the grave were *better* than
29.13. *better* than a mighty shield
22.*better* is the life of a poore man
30.14. *better* is the poore being
17.death is *better* than a bitter li.
36.18.yet is one meat *better* than
22.a man loveth nothing *better*
40.28.*better* to dye than to beg
41.15. is *better* than he that hideth
42.14. *better* is the churlishnesse of
*Bar.*6.59.it is *better* to be a King
1 *Mac.*3.59.*better* for us to dye in battell
13.5.I am no *better* than my brethren

Beware.

*Tob.*4.12.*beware* of whoredome
*Wisd.*1.11. therefore *beware* of murmur.
*Eccl.*4.20. *beware* of evill, and be not
12.11.though he humb. hims.—*bew.*
13.8.*beware* thou be not deceived
17.14.*beware* of all unrighteousnes
18.17.in the day of fasting he wil *be.*
22.13.*beware* of him lest thou
26. one that heareth it will *bewa.*
29.20. *beware* that thou thy selfe
32.22. *beware* of thine own children
37.8. *beware* of a counseller
40.29.a wise man—will *beware*

Bewaile.
2 *Eſd.*16.2.*bewaile* your children
*Tob.*10.4.ſhe began to *bewaile* him
7. ceaſed not whole nights to *bew.*
*Bel*40. the K. went to *bewaile* Daniel
Bewailed.
*Wiſd*18.10. for child.that were *bewailed*
*Eccl*51.19.*bewailed* my ignorances
1 *Mac.*12.52.there they *bew.* Jonathan
13.26.*bewailed* him many dayes
Bewitching.
*Wiſd.*4.12. the *bewitch.* of naughtineſſe
Bewrayer.
2 *Mac.*4.1. bin a *bewrayer* of the money
Bewraieth.
*Eccl.*27.21. he that *bewraieth* ſecrets
Bidden.
*Tob.*7.17. done as he had *bidden* her
Bill.
*Eccl.*25.26. gave her a *bill* of divorce
Binde.
*Jud.*8.16. do not *bind* the counſels of
*Eccl*7.8 *bind* not one ſin upon another
28.24.*bind* up thy ſilver and gold
30.7.ſhall *bind* up his wounds
Bird.
*Wiſd.*5.11. or as when a *bird* hath
*Eccl.*27.19. as one that lets goe a *bird*
Birds.
*Wiſd.*17.18. a melodious noiſe of *birds*
*Eccl.*27.9. the *birds* will reſort to their
43.17.as *birds* flying he ſcatters
Birth.
2 *Eſd.*4.40.keep the *birth* any longer
16.38.within 2. or 3. hours of the *bi.*
*Wiſd.*7.5.any other beginning of *birth*
2 *Mac.*6.7.in the day of the Kings *birth*
Bitten.
*Eccl.*12.13.pity a charmer that is *bitten*
Bittings.
*Wiſd.*16.9. *bitings* of grathoppers, and
Bitter.
*Eſt.*14.8. that are in *bitter* captivity
*Eccl.*29.25. thou ſhalt have *bitter* words
30.17.death is better than a *bitter* li.
41.1.O death, how *bitter* is the rem.
2 *Mac.*6.7.were brought with *bit.* conſt.
Bitterly.
*Eccl*25.18. heares it, ſhall ſigh *bitterly*
38.17.weep *bitterly*, and make
Bitterneſſe.
*Wiſd.*8.16. her converſ. hath no *bittern.*
*Eccl.*4.6. curſe thee in the *bitterneſſe* of
7.11.to ſcorne in the *bittern.* of his
21.12.which multiply *bitterneſſe*
31.29. exceſſe makes *bitterneſſe* of the
Blacker.
2 *Eſd.*7.55. ſhalbe *blacker* than darknes
Blame, &c.
*Wiſd.*13.6. they are the leſſe to be *blam.*
*Eccl.*11.7.*blame* not before thou haſt
31.in things—will lay *blame* upon
2 *Mac.*2.7. Jeremy—*blamed* them, ſaying
Blameleſſe.
*Wiſd.*2.22.a reward.for *blameleſſe* ſoules
16.5.preſerved him *blameleſſe* to God
15.the righteous—and *blameleſſe*
18.21. the *blameleſſe* man made haſte
Blaſpheme, &c.
1 *Mac.*7.41. the K.of the Aſſyrians *bla.*
2 *Mac.*10.34 *blaſphemed* exceedingly
15.24. againſt the holy to *blaſpheme*
Blaſphemer.
*Wiſd.*1.6. will not acquit a *blaſphemer*
*Eccl.*3.16. his father, is as a *blaſphemer*
2 *Mac*9.28. the murtherer and *blaſphe.*
15.32. and the hand of the *blaſphemer*
Blaſphemimg.
2 *Mac.*12.14. railing and *blaſphemimg*
Blaſphemies.
2 *Eſd.*1.23. not fire, for your *blaſphemies*
1 *Mac.*2.6.and when he ſaw the *blaſphe.*
7.38. remember their *blaſphemies*
2 *Mac.*8.4.& the *blaſphemies* committed
Blaſphemous.
2 *Mac.*10.4. not delivered to the *blaſph.*
13.11. to be in ſubjection to the *bla.*
Blaſphemouſly.
1 *Mac.*7 42.that he hath ſpoken *blaſphe.*
Blaſt.
2 *Eſd.*4.5.meaſure me the *blaſt* of the
13.27. there came as a *blaſt* of wind
*Wiſd.*11.20.have fallen downe with a *bl.*
Blaſting.
2 *Eſd.*15.13.through the *blaſting* and
Bleed.
*Eccl.*42.5.ſide of an evill ſervant to *bleed*
Blemiſh.
*Eccl.*18.15.my ſon, *blemiſh* not thy good
31.8. rich that is found without *ble.*
Bleſſe.
*Tob.*4.19.*bleſſe* the Lord thy God alway
8.5.let the heavens *bleſſe* thee
13.13.ſhall *bleſſe* the Lord of the juſt
15. let my ſoule *bleſſe* God the
*Eccl.*4.13. ſhe entreth the L.will *bleſſe*
32.13.for theſe things *bleſſe* him
39.14.*bleſſe* the L. in all his workes
45.15.and *bleſſe* the people of his na.
50.22.now—*bleſſe* yee the Lord of all
*Dan.*3.34. *bleſſe* ye the Lord
and ſo to ver.67.
Bleſſed.
1 *Eſd.*4.40.*bleſſed* be the God of truth
60.*bleſſed* art thou who haſt given
9.46.So Eſdras *bleſſed* the Lord God
2 *Eſd* 13.24 more *bleſſed* than they that
*Tob.*3.11. *bleſſed* art thou O L. my God
thy holy & glorious name be *bleſſ.*
See chap.8.5. & 11.14.*Jud.*13.17.
4.12.and more *bleſſed* in their childr.
7 7.and *bleſſed* him, and ſaid, thou
13. behold, take her, and he *bleſſ.*
10.11. *bleſſed* them and ſent them
See chap. 11.17.
13.1.*bleſſed* be God that liveth for
and *bleſſed* be his kingdome
12.*bleſſed* ſhall all be which love
14. *bleſſed* are they which have
18. *bleſſed* be G. which hath exal.
*Jud.*14.7. *bleſſed* art thou in all the tab.
15.9.they *bleſſed* her with one accord
10.*bleſſed* be thou of the almih.L.
*Wiſd.*2.16. pronounceth the juſt to be *b.*
3.13. *bleſſed* is the barren undefiled
14 7. *bleſſed* is the wood whereby
*Eccl.*11.28 judge none *bleſſed* before his
14 1.*bleſſed* is the man that hath not
2.*bleſſed* is he whoſe conſcience
20.*bleſſed* is the man that doth
26.1. *bleſſed* is the man that hath a
31.8. *bleſſed* is the rich that is found
9. and we will call him *bleſſed*
33.12.ſome of them hath he *bleſſed*
34.15. *bleſſed* is the ſoule of him that
45.1.Moſ.—whoſe memoriall is *bleſſ.*
See chap.49.10.
46 11. Judges—let their mem.be *ble.*
48.11.*bleſſed* are they that ſaw thee
See chap.50.28.29.
2 *Mac.*1.17 *bleſſed* be our God in all
15.34 *bleſſed* be he that hath kept all
Bleſſeth.
1 *Eſd.*4.6.truth, and the heaven *bleſſeth*
Bleſſing.
*Wiſd.*15 16. the praiſe of G. and his *ble.*
*Eccl.*3.8.that a *bleſſing* may come upon
9. for the *bleſſing* of the father—
11.22.the *bleſſing* of the L. is the rew.
33.16.by the *bleſſing* of the L.I profi.
34.17. gives health, life, and *bleſſing*
36.17.according to the *bleſſing* of Aa.
37.24.wiſe man ſhalbe filled with *b.*
39.22.his *bleſſing* covered the dry la.
44.22. did he eſtabliſh—the *bleſſing*
23.he acknowled.him ſin his *bleſſ.*
50.20. to give the *bleſſ.* of the L. with
21.that they might receive the *bl.*
Bleſſings.
*Eccl.*16.29. and filled it with his *bleſſings*
47.6.praiſed him in the *bleſſings* of
Blew.
*Eccl.*23.10 ſhall not be without a *blew*
Blind.
*Eccl.*20.29. preſents & gifts *blind* the
*Bar.*6.37.they cannot reſtore a *bl.*mans
Blinded.
*Wiſd.*2.21. wickedneſſe hath *blinded* the
Blindneſſe.
*Wiſd.*19.17.with *blindneſſe* were they
2 *Mac.*10.30 being confounded with *b.*
Blood.
2 *Eſd.*1.26.defil. your hands with *blood*
32 whoſe *blood* I will require at
5.5.*blood* ſhall drop out of the wood
15.8.the right.—innocent *blood* cry.
See ver.9.22.*Eſt.*16.5. 2 *Mac.*1.8.
*Jud.*6.4.ſhalb.drunken with their *blood*
9.3. that they died their bed in *blood*
4.abhorred the pollu.of their *bl.*
*Eſt.*16.10.a ſtranger from the Per.*blood*
7.2.being compacted in the *blood*
11.6. a river troubled with ſoule *blo.*
12.5.mans fleſh, and feaſts of *blood*
14.25.*blood*, manſlaughter, theft
*Eccl*8.16.*blood* is as nothing in his ſight
11.32. a ſinf. man laies wait for *blood*
12.16. will not be ſatisfied with *blood*
28.11.haſty fighting ſheddeth *blood*
34.21.defrauds him—is a man of *blo.*
39.26.milke, and *blood* of the grape
1 *Mac.*6.34. ſhew.

1 *Mac.*6.34.ſhewed them the *blood* of gr.
7.17.their *blood* have they ſhed
10.89.ſuch as are of the Kings *blood*
2 *Mac.*8.3. & heare the *blood* that cryed
12.16.was ſeene running with *blood*
14.45.though his *blood* guſhed out
46.when his *blood* was quite gone

Blood-ſhedder.

*Eccl.*34.22.of his hire, is a *blood-ſhedder*

Blood-ſhedding.

*Eccl.*27.15.ſtrife of the proud is *blood-ſh.*

Blot.

*Eccl.*11.33.upon thee a perpetuall *blot*
20.24. a lye is a perpetuall *blot* in
46.20.to *blot* out the wickedn. of the

Blotted.

*Eccl.*23.26. reproach ſhall not be *blotted*
39.9.endureth, it ſhal not be *blo.* out
41.11.ill name of ſinners ſhalbe *blot.*
44.13.their glory ſhall not be *bl.* out

Blow.

*Wiſd.*5.23. and like a ſtorme ſhall *blow*
*Eccl.*28.12. if thou *blow* the ſparke, it

Blowne, &c.

*Wiſd.*5.14. like the duſt that is *blowne*
*Eccl.*43.16.at his will the wind *bloweth*

Boares.

2 *Eſd.*15.30.go forth as wild *boares*

Boaſted, &c.

*Wiſd.*2.16.makes his *boaſt* that God is
*Eccl.*7.5.*boaſt* not of thy wiſedom beſo.
11.4.*boaſt* not of thy cloathing
48.18.ag.Sion, and *boaſted* proudly

Boaſteth, &c.

*Eccl.*10.27. than he that *boaſteth* himſelf
47.4. beat downe the *boaſting* Goliah

Boats.

2 *Mac.*12.3. with their *wives*—into *boa.*
6.and ſet the *boats* on fire, and

Body.

1 *Eſd.*3.4. guard that kept the Ks *body*
2 *Eſd.*3.5.and gaveſt a *body* to Adam
5.14.went through all my *body*
See more Chap.8.10.& 11.45.
& 12.3.
16.61.put his heart—in his *body*
*Jud.*10.3.waſhed her *body* all over
*Wiſd.*2.3.our *body* ſhalbe turned into
9.15.the—*body* preſſeth downe the
*Eccl.*7.24. daughters care for their *body*
23.16.a fornicator in the *body* of his
18.and no *body* ſeeth me
30.15.hath a good eſtate of *body*
34.25.after the touching of a d*ead b.*
38.16.cover his *body* according
47.19.by thy *body* thou waſt brought
48.13.after death his *body* propheſi.
51.2.haſt preſerved my *body* from
2 *Mac.*7.4.cut off the—parts of his *bo.*
7.through every meber of his *bo.*
9.7.members of his *body* were pained
9.the worms roſe up out of his *bo.*

Bodies.

*Jud.*6.4.filled with their dead *bodies*
*Eccl.*41.11. mourning—is ab. their *bod.*
*Bar.*2.17.ſoules are taken from their *bo.*
6.22.on their *bodies*—ſit bats—
2 *Mac.*8.10.promiſing ninety *bodies* for a

Bodily.

1 *Eſd.*1.37. not ſeen me with *bodily* eies

Bold.

*Jud.*14.13. the ſlaves have beene *bold*
*Eccl.*6.11.will be *bold* over thy ſervants
8.15. travell not—with a *bold* fellow
19.3.a *bold* man ſhalbe taken away
22.5.ſhe that is *bold* diſhonoureth
2 *Mac.*4.2. thus was he *bold* to call

Boldly.

1 *Mac.*4.18.you may *boldly* take the ſpo
2 *Mac.*14.43.ran *boldly* up to the wals

Boldneſſe.

*Jud.*16.10.Perſians quaked at her *bold.*
*Wiſd.*5.1. ſhall ſtand in great *boldn.* bef.
12.17.makeſt their *boldneſſe* manifeſt
See 1 *Mac.*4.32. 2 *Mac.*8.18.

Bondage.

1 *Eſd.*8.80. when we were in *bondage*
2 *Eſd.*1.7.Egypt, from the houſe of *bon.*
*Jud.*8.22.when we ſhalbe in *bondage*
*Wiſd.*19.4. brought friends into *bondage*

Bond-men.

1 *Eſd.*3.19. of the *bond-men* and

Bond-ſlave.

1 *Mac.*2.11.ſhe is become a *bond-ſlave*

Bonds.

*Wiſd.*10.14.and left him not in *bonds*
17.2. fettered with *bonds* of a
*Eccl.*6.25. be not grieved with her *bonds*

Bones.

*Eccl.*28.17.of the tongue breaks the *bon.*
46.12.let their *bones* flouriſh
See chap. 49.10.
*Bar.*2.24.that the *bones* of our Kings
and the *bones* of our Prophets

Booke.

1 *Eſd.*7.6. written in the *booke* of Moſes
See verſ.33.
2 *Eſd.*12.37.all—thou haſt ſeen in a *boo.*
See *Tob.*12.20.
*Tob.*1.1. the *book* of the words of Tobit
See *Bar.*1.1.
*Eccl.*24.23.theſe things are the *booke*
50.27.hath written in this *booke*
*Bar.*4.1. this is the *booke* of the comma.
1 *Mac.*1.57.with any *book* of the teſta.
2 *Mac.*6.12.I beſ. thoſe that read this *b.*

Bookes.

1 *Eſd.*2.21. ſought out in the *books* of
2 *Eſd.*6.20.the *books* ſhalbe opened bef.
1 *Mac.*1.56. rent in pieces the *books* of
2 *Mac.*2.23. Jaſon of Cyrene in 5. *bo.*

Booty.

2 *Mac.*8.20. received a great *booty*

Borne.

1 *Eſd.*4.15.women have *borne* the King
2 *Eſd.*3.21. all—that are *borne* of him
14.20. they that ſhalbe *borne* after
*Jud.*12.20.in one day ſince he was *born*
*Wiſd.*2.2.are *born* at all adventure
5.13.as ſoone as we were *borne*
7.3. and when I was *borne*, I
*Eccl.*10.18.for them that are *borne* of a
14.18.to an end, another is *borne*
23.14.wiſh thou hadſt not bin *borne*
41.9. and if you be *borne* you ſhall
be *borne* to a curſe, and if
44.9.as though they had bin nev.*bor.*
49.15.not a man *borne* like Joſeph
1 *Mac.*2.7. wherefore was I *borne* to ſee

Bozne.

*Bar.*6.4.*borne* upon mens ſhoulders
26. they are *borne* upon mens ſho.

Bozrowed.

*Wiſd.*15.16.*borrowed* his owne ſpirit

Bozrowing.

*Eccl.*18.33.banquetting upon *borrowing*

Boſome.

2 *Eſd.*15.21.recompence in their *boſom.*

Bottle.

*Jud.*10.5.gave her maid a *bottle* of

Bottom.

*Wiſd.*10.19.out of the *bottom* of the deep
*Eccl.*24.5.walked in the *bottome* of the

Bottomes.

*Wiſd.*17.14. out of the—*bottomes* of hell

Boughes.

2 *Mac.*10.7. faire *boughes* and palmes
14.4.a palme and alſo—*boughes*

Bought.

*Jud.*4.10. ſervants *bought* with money
*Eccl.*33.30. haſt *bought* him with a price

Bound.

1 *Eſd.*1.40. and *bound* him with a chain
2 *Eſd.*13.13. ſome of them were *bound*
16.77.to them that are *bound* with
*Tob.*8.3. Egypt, and the angel *bound*
*Jud.*6.13. *bound* Achior and caſt him
*Wiſd.*17.17. all *bound* with one chaine
*Eccl.*27.21.a wound may be *bound* up
28.19. nor hath bin *bound* in her ban.

Bounds.

1 *Mac.*14.6. and enlarged the *bounds* of

Bounty.

*Eſt.*16.2.honoured with the great *bount.*

Bountifull.

2 *Eſd.*7.65.and that he is *bountifull*
1 *Mac.*6.10.I was *bountifull* and beloved

Bow.

*Eſt.*13.12.that I did *bow* down to prou.
*Eccl.*4.7. *bow* thy head to a great man
8. to *bow* down thine eare to the
6.22.*bow* downe thy ſhoulder and
33.*bow* thine eare, thou ſhalt be
7.23.*bow* down their neck from their
30.12. *bow* downe his neck while he
33.26.and a collar do *bow* the necke
47.19. thou didſt *bow* thy loins unto

Bowed, &c.

*Eccl.*38.30. he *boweth* down his ſtrength
50.21. they *bowed* themſelves down
51.16.I *bowed* down mine eare
*Bar.*6.27. neither if they *bowed* downe

Bowing.

2 *Mac.*7.27.*bowing* her ſelfe towards

Bow.

2 *Eſd.*16.13.right hand that ben.the *bo.*
*Jud.*9.7.truſt in ſhield, ſpeare & *bow*
*Wiſd.*2.51. as from a well-drawen *bow*

Bowels.

*Eccl.*10.9. he caſteth away his *bowels*
30.7.his *bowels* wilbe troubled at

2 *Mac.* 9.5. a paine of the *bowels* that
6. tormented others in their *bowels*

Bowle.

Bel 33. had broken bread in a *bowle*

Boxe-trees.

2 *Esd.* 14.24. prepare thee many *boxe-t.*

Bracelet, &c.

Jud. 10.4. put about her her *bracelets* &
Eccl. 21.21. like a *bracelet* on his right

Bragged, &c.

Jud. 16.5. he *bragged* that he would bur.
2 *Mac.* 9.7. ceased not from his *bragging*

Braided.

Jud. 10.3. and *braided* the haire of her

Branches.

Wisd. 4.4. though they flourish in *bran.*
5. unperfect *branches* shall be bro.
Eccl. 1.20. and the *branches* thereof long
14.26. shall lodge under her *branches*
23.25. her *branches* shall bring—no
24.16. I stretched out my *branches*
my *branches* are the *branches* of
2 *Mac.* 10.7. therfore they bare *branches*

Brasse.

1 *Esd.* 1.4. bound him with a chain of *bra.*
Wisd. 15.9. to doe like the works in *bra.*
Eccl. 28.20. the bands—are bands of *bra.*
1 *Mac.* 8.22. wrot back in tables of *bras.*
See chap. 14. vers. 18. 27.

Brauely.

Jud. 10.4. decked her selfe *bravely* to all.

Brawles, &c.

Eccl. 27.14. *brawles* make one stop his
31.29. the mind, with *brawling* and

Bread.

1 *Esd.* 1.19. the feast of sweet *bread* sev.
2 *Esd.* 1.19. so ye did eat Angels *bread*
Tob. 1.16. I gave my *bread* to the hungry
4.16. give of thy *bread* to the hungry
17. powre out thy *bread* on the
Jud. 10.5. of figges and with fine *bread*
Eccl. 10.27. that boasteth—and want. *br.*
12.5. hold back thy *bread*—give it
14.10. a wicked eye envieth his *bread*
15.3. with the *bread* of understand.
20.16. they that eat my *bread* speake
23.17. all *bread* is sweet to a whorem.
29.21. for life, is water and bread
33.24. *bread*, correction, and worke
34.21. the *bread* of the needy is their
45.20. prepared him *bread* in—
See the word **Bowle.**

Breadth.

Eccl. 1.3. the *breadth* of the earth, and

Breake.

1 *Esd.* 4.4. and *breake* downe mountains
Jud. 9.10. *breake* downe the statelinesse

Breaketh, &c.

Jud. 9.7. the Lord that *breaketh* the bat.
16.3. for God *breaketh* the battels
Eccl. 23.18. a man that *breaketh* wedlock

Breast.

2 *Esd.* 14.40. and wisdom grew in my *br.*

Breast-plate.

Wisd. 5.18. put on right as a *breast-plate*
Eccl. 43.20. clotheth the waters as a *bre.*
45.10. with a *breast-plate* of judgment
1 *Mac.* 3.3. put on a *breast-plate* as a gyant

Breasts.

2 *Esd.* 8.10. out of the *breasts* milk to be
which is the fruit of the *breasts*
2 *Mac.* 6.10. babes hanging at their *brea.*

Breath.

Eccl. 3.5. diest breath into him the *brea.*
Wisd. 2.2. the *breath* of our life is as smoa.
7.25. she is the *breath* of the power
15.5. dead image that hath no *breath*
Eccl. 33.20. as thou livest and hast *brea.*
Bar. 6.25. the things which have no *bre.*
2 *Mac.* 7.22. I neither gave you *breath*
23. give you life and *breath* again
14.45. while yet there was *breath* in

Breathed.

Wisd. 15.11. and *breathed* in a living spir.

Breathing.

Wisd. 11.18. *breathing* out either a fiery
2 *Mac.* 9.7. *breathing* out fire in his rage

Bred.

Wisd. 12.10. their malice was *bred* in

Breeches.

Eccl. 45.8. *breeches*, with a long robe

Brethren.

1 *Esd.* 3.22. forget love to—his *brethren*
4.61. and told it all his *brethren*
5.3. and all their *brethren* played
Tob. 1.3. many almes deeds to his *breth.*
2.2. shalt find out one of our *brethren*
4.13. my son, love thy *brethren* and
despise not thy *brethren*
5.12. the great, and of thy *brethren*
the errour of our *brethren*
7.3. from whence are you *brethren*
11.17. joy amongst all his *brethren*
See chap. 14.4.7. *Jud.* 7.30.
& 8.14.24. *Eccl.* 10.20.
Eccl. 25.1. the unity of *brethren*, the love
40.24. *brethren*—are against time of
1 *Mac.* 3.2. all his *brethren* helped him
See chap. 12.28.
5.32. fight this day for your *brethren*
12.11. us to thinke upon our *brethren*
13.4. all my *brethren* are slaine
5. I am no better than my *brethren*
2 *Mac.* 1.1. the *brethren* the Jewes—
unto the *brethren* the Jewes
7.1. that seven *brethren* with their mo.
29. being worthy of thy *brethren*
may receive thee with thy *bret.*
36. our *brethren* who have suffered
37.1 as my *brethren* offer up my
20.21. that they had sold their *brethr.*
15.14. this is a lover of the *brethren*

Brevity.

2 *Mac.* 2.31. but to use *brevity*, and avoid

Bribery.

Eccl. 40.12. all *bribery* and injustice shall

Bricke.

Wisd. 15.13. earthly matter, makes *bricke*

Bride.

2 *Esd.* 7.26. and the *bride* shall appeare
Bar. 2.23. bridegr. and voice of the *bride*
1 *Mac.* 9.37. were bringing the *bride*

Bridegroome.

2 *Esd.* 16.33. mourne, having no *bridegr.*
34. shall their *bridegr.* be destroyed
1 *Mac.* 1.27. every *bridegroome* tooke up
9.39. and the *bridegroome* came forth

Bridge.

2 *Mac.* 12.13. went also to make a *bridge*

Bridles.

1 *Esd.* 3.6. a chariot with *bridles* of gold
2 *Mac.* 10.29. on horses with *bridles* of g.

Bright. See Flames.

Brighter.

Eccl. 17.31. what is *brighter* than the sun
23.19. thousand times *brighter* than

Brightnesse.

2 *Esd.* 10.50. the *brightnesse* of her glory
Wisd. 7.26. *brightnesse* of the everlasting
Eccl. 43.11. beautifull—in the *brightnesse*
Bar. 5.3. God will shew thy *brightnesse*

Bring, &c.

1 *Esd.* 4.5. they *bring* all to the King
22. and *bring* all to the women
24. he *bringeth* it to his love
Wisd. 16.13. of hell, and *bringest* up again

Broken.

Wisd. 3.5. unperf. branches shalbe *broken*
Ecc. 13.12 ag. the other, it shalbe *brok.*
1 *Mac.* 7.18. we have *broken* the coven.

Brooke.

Eccl. 24.30. I came out as a *brooke*
31. loe, my *brooke* became a river
39.13. as a rose growing by the *brook*
1 *Mac.* 5.39. pitched—beyond the *brook*

Brooks.

Jud. 2.8. shall fill their valleyes & *brooks*

Brother.

2 *Esd.* 12.21. in the vision of thy *brother*
See *Tob.* 5.6. 10.11. 13.15.
Jud. 8.26. of Laban his mothers *brother*
Est. 15.9. I am thy *brother*, be of good
Wisd. 10.3. in fury—murdered his *brother*
10. fled from his *brothers* wrath
Eccl. 7.12. devise not a lye ag. thy *broth.*
18. nor a faithful *brother* for the go.
29.10. lose thy money for thy *broth.*
27. my *brother* comes to be lodged
33.19. give not thy—*brother* power
31. servant, entreat him as a *broth.*
1 *Mac.* 2.65. your *brother* is a man of cou.

Brother-hood.

1 *Mac.* 12.17. renewing of our *brother-ho.*

Buckle.

1 *Mac.* 10.89. sent him a *buckle* of gold
11.58. to weare a golden *buckle*

Buckler.

Eccl. 37.5. taketh up the *buckler*

Bud, &c.

Wisd. 2.8. our selves with rose *buds*
Eccl. 39.13. *bud* forth as a rose growing

Build.

1 *Esd.* 2.4. commanded me to *build* an
5. and *build* the house of the Lord
18. *build* the market places and
4.8. command to *build*, they *build*
6.2. and began to *build* the house
4. by whose appointm. do ye *build*
Tob. 14.12. where they shall *build* a tem.
build up Jerusalem gloriously
Eccl. 3.14 shalbe added to *build* thee up
47.13. that

47.13.that he might *build* an house
1 *Mac.*15.39 commanded him to *build*

Builded.

1 *Esd.*6.14 *builded* many yeeres agoe
2 *Esd.*8.52. a little is *builded* and
*Tob.*13.10. his taberna.may be *builded*

Builders.

1 *Esd.*2.30.began to hinder the *builders*

Buildeth.

2 *Esd.*16.42.and he that *buildeth* as
*Eccl.*21.8. he that *buildeth* his house
34.23. when one *buildeth*—

Building.

1 *Esd.*4.51. to the *building* of the tem.
5.63.to the *building* of this with wee.
6.9. *building* an house to the Lord
2 *Esd.*10.54.*building* be able to ſtand
*Tob.*14.5.with a glorious *building*
1 *Mac.*16.23.the *building* of the wall

Built.

1 *Esd.*2.24.that if this city be *built*
4.51.till the time that it was *built*
*Tob.*13.16. Jeruſalem ſhalbe *built*
14.15. ſhalbe *built* in it for ever

Bull.

*Eccl.*6.2.torn in pieces as a *bull*

Bullocks.

1 *Esd.*6.29.*bullocks* and rams, and
8.14 may be collected for *bullockes*
*Eccl.*38.25.whoſe talke is of *bullockes*

Burden, &c.

*Eccl.*13.2. *burden* not thy ſelfe above
33.24.*burdens* are for the aſſe

Buriall.

*Tob.*2.9. I returned from the *buriall*
4.17.powre out thy bread on the *bu.*
*Eccl.*21.8.ſtones for the tomb of his *bu.*
38.19.and neglect not his *buriall*
2 *Mac.*13.7. not having ſo much as *bu.*

Buried, &c.

*Tob.*2.8.he *burieth* the dead againe
14.11.*buried* him honourably
See chap. 1.17.18.& 2.7.
*Eccl.*44.14.their bodies are *buried* in
2 *Mac.*9.15.not—worthy to be *buried*

Burying.

2 *Mac.*9.4.a common *burying* place
So ver. 14.

Bury.

*Tob.*4.3.when I am dead, *burie* me
4. *burie* her by me in one grave
6.14. have no ſon to *burie* them
12.12.when thou didſt *bury* the dead
14.6.and ſhall *burie* their idols
10.and *burie* me decently
*Eccl.*2.23.take them and *burie* them

Burne.

*Jud.*16.5.that he would *burne* my bord.
*Wiſd.*16.18.might not *burn* up the bea.
*Eccl.*28.12. blow the ſpark, it ſhall *burne*
23.and it ſhall *burne* in them
40.30. in his belly there ſhall *burne*

Burned, &c.

*Tob.*14.4.the houſe—ſhalbe *burned*
*Wiſd.*16.19. at an other time it *burneth*
*Eccl.*28.10.matter of fire, ſo it *burneth*

Burnt.

1 *Eſt.*6.16.pulled down the houſe & *bu.*
See 2 *Eſd.*13.4.11.

Burning.

*Wiſd.*16.22.fire *burning* in the haile
18.3.gaveſt them a *burning* pillar
*Eccl.*23.16.a hot mind as a *burning*

Burſt.

*Eccl.*19.10. be bold, it will not *burſt* thee

Buſh, &c.

2 *Eſd.*14.1.a voice out of a *buſh*
3.ſaid to me out of the *buſh*
16.77. a field covered with *buſhes*

Buſineſſe.

1 *Eſd*4.11. and do his owne *buſineſſe*
5.58 ſetters forward of the *buſineſſe*
*Tob.*7.8.let this *buſineſſe* be diſpatched
*Eccl.*3.17. my ſon, go on with thy *buſin.*
10.26. be not over wiſe—in thy *buſi.*
29.19.followeth other mens *buſineſſe*
37.11.an idle ſervant of much *buſin.*
38.24. he that hath little *buſineſſe*

Buy.

*Eccl.*51.25.*buy* her for your ſelves
1 *Mac.*3.41. came into the camp to *buy*
See 2 *Mac.*8.34.
12.36. might neither *buy* nor ſell
See chap.13.49.

Buyer, &c.

*Eccl.*20.12.there is that *buyeth* much
27.2. ſin—betweene *buying* and ſelli.
37.11.not with a *buyer*, of ſelling

CAD

Cades.

1 *Mac.*11.63. princes were come to *Cad.*
73.and—purſued them to *Cades*

Calamity.

1 *Mac.*13.32.a great *calamity* on the
2 *Mac.*4.16.ſore *calamity* came upon

Calamities.

*Eccl.*23.11. his houſe ſhalbe full of *cala.*
40.9.*calamities*, famine, tribulation
2 *Mac.*6.12. not diſcouraged for theſe *c.*
10.10. the *calamities* of the warres
14.14.and *calamities* of the Jewes

Caldrons.

2 *Mac.*7.3.*caldrons* to be made hot

Caleb.

*Eccl.*46.9. gave ſtrength to *Caleb*
1 *Mac.*2.56.*Caleb* for bearing witneſſe

Caliſthenes.

2 *Mac.*8.33.*Caliſthenes* that had ſet fire

Call.

1 *Eſd.*1.50 meſſenger to *call* them back
*Eccl.*13.14.*call* upon him for thy ſalvati.

Called.

1 *Eſd.*3.7.ſhalbe *called* Darius his cou.
4.43.ſhalbe *called* my couſin
2 *Eſd.*4.25. name whereby we are *called*
*Wiſd.*1.16.and words *called* it to them
7.7.I *called* upon God and
11.25. if not *called* by thee?
*Eccl.*46.5. *called* upon the moſt high
See ver.16.chap.47.5.
*Bar.*2.15. Iſr.—is *called* by thy name
3.34 when he *called* them, they
6.30.how can they be *called* gods
1 *Mac.*6.10.he *called* for all his friends
14. then *called* he for Philip
7.37. to be *called* by thy name
10.20. to be *called* the Kings friend
14.40.*called* the Jewes their friends
2 *Mac.*3.15 *called* unto heaven upon
4.28.were *called* before the King
7.25.the King *called* his mother
8.1.*called* their kinſfolke together
2.and they *called* upon the Lord
So chap. 12.36.
15.by which they were *called*
10.13. *called* traytor at every word
14.37.*called* a father of the Jewes

Calleth.

1 *Eſd.*4.36. all the earth *calleth* upon
*Wiſd.*2.13.*calleth* himſelfe the child of
13.18.*calleth* upon that which is weak
14.1.*calleth* upon a piece of wood
*Bar.*3.33.*calleth* it again, and it obeyeth

Calling.

1 *Mac.*12.35.*calling* the Eld. of the peo.
2 *Mac.*12.6.*calling* upon the righteous
15. *calling* upon the great Lord
14.46.*calling* upon the Lord of life

Camp.

1 *Mac.*3.41.into the *camp* to buy the ch.
57.ſo the *campe* removed, and
12.8. kindled fires in the *camp*
2 *Mac.*13.15 ſlew in the *ca.* about 4000.
15.16. not to pitch *campe*, but

Camped.

1 *Mac.*10.86.& *camped* againſt Aſcalon
11.73.tents, and there they *camped*
13.43.Simon *camped* againſt Gaza
2 *Mac.*13.14.he *camped* by Modin

Canaan.

*Jud.*5.3.tell me now ye ſons of *Canaan*
1 *Mac.*9.37. great Princes of *Canaan*
See Chanaan.

Candles.

*Bar.*6.19.they light them *candles*

Candleſticke.

1 *Mac.*1.21. the *candleſticke* of light &
4.49.the *candleſticke* and the altar

Canopy.

*Jud.*10.21.on his bed under a *canopy*
13.9.and pulled downe the *canopy*
16.19.and gave the *canopy* which ſhe

Caphenatha.

1 *Mac.*12.37.was called *Caphenatha*

Captaine.

1 *Mac.*2.66.let him be your *captain* and
7.5.Alcimus—for their *captaine*
11.59.Simon alſo he made *captaine*
12.53. they have no *captaine*, nor
13.53.made him *captaine* of all the
2 *Mac.*1.16. and ſtrake down the *capta.*
8.9. joined alſo Gorgias a *captaine*

Captive, &c.

*Bar.*6.2.ye ſhalbe led away *captives* unto
1 *Mac.*14.7.gath.a great numb.of *capt.*
2 *Mac.*8.10. mony of the *captive* Jewes
11.a ſale of the *captive* Jewes

Captivity.

Captivity.
1 *Esd.*5.7. that came up from the *capti.*
6.5. the Lord had visited the *captivity*
8. the Jewes that were of the *capt.*
*Bar.*3.7. and praise thee in our *captivity*
8. we are yet this day in our *capti.*

Carbuncle.
*Tob.*13.18. Jerusalem shalbe paved with—*C.*
*Eccl.*32.5. is as a signet of *Carbuncle* set

Care.
*Wisd.*3.9. he hath *care* for his elect
6.17 the *care* of discipline is love
7.23 stedfast, sure, free from *care*
*Eccl.*8.13. surety, take *care* to pay it
30.25. will have *care* of his meat and
31.2. watching *care* will not let a man
50.4. he tooke *care* of the temple
1 *Mac.*6.10. my heart faileth for very *c.*
9.58. ease, and dwell without *care*
16.14. taking *care* for the good
2 *Mac.*2.29. must *care* for the whole
9.21. to *care* for the common safety
14.8. for the unfained *care* I have
15.18. the *care* they tooke for their
19. took not the least *care*

Cared.
1 *Esd.*1.47. and *cared* not for the words

Cares, &c.
*Wisd.*7.4. nursed—& that without *cares*
8.9. a comfort in *cares* and
12.13. any God but thou that *careth*

Carefull.
2 *Mac.*2.25. we have been *carefull*
11.15. being *carefull* of the common
14.9. be *carefull* for the countrey

Carefully.
1 *Esd.*7.2. did very *carefully* oversee
*Wisd.*12.22. *carefully* think of the goodn.
*Eccl.*38.29. *carefully* set at his worke
2 *Mac.*8.31. laid them up *carefully*

Carefulnesse.
*Eccl.*30.24. *carefulnesse* brings age

Carkeises.
Bel 32. two *carkeises* and two sheepe

Carnaim.
1 *Mac.*5.43. Temp. that was at *Carnaim*
44. thus was *Carnaim* subdued

Carpenter, &c.
1 *Esd.*5.54. to the Masons & *Carpenters*
*Wisd.*13.11. a *Carpenter* that felleth timb.
*Eccl.*38.27. so every *Carpenter* and
*Bar.*6.45. are made of *Carpenters*

Carres.
1 *Esd.*5.55. they gave *carres* that

Carry, &c.
Bel 34. goe *carry* the dinner, that
2 *Mac.*9.8. *carried* in an horse-litter
10. no man could endure to *carry*
29. Philip *carried* away his body

Carrieth, &c.
*Wisd.*14.1. the vessel that *carrieth* them
2 *Mac.*6.7. in procession—*carrying* Ivie

Carts.
*Jud.*15.11. and made ready her *carts*

Cart-wheele.
*Eccl.*33.5. is like a *cart-wheele*: and

Carved.
*Wisd.*13.13. hath *carved* it diligently
1 *Mac.*5.68. burnt their *carved* images

Casleu.
1 *Mac.*5.59. the 25. day of the month *Ca.*
See 2 *Mac.*1.18. & 10.5.
2 *Mac.*1.9. the feast—in the month *Casl.*

Caspis.
2 *Mac.*12.13. the name of it was *Caspis*

Cast.
1 *Mac.*4.33. *cast* them downe with the
6.51. instruments to *cast* fire
and pieces to *cast* darts
See chap. 10.80.
7.17. of thy Saints have they *cast*
44. they *cast* away their weapons
See chap. 11.51.
2 *Mac.*5.8. was *cast* out into Egypt
10. had *cast* out many unburied
9 8. was now *cast* on the ground
15. but to be *cast* out with her
14.15. *cast* earth upon their heads
43. *cast* himselfe down manfully
46. he *cast* them upon the throng

Casting.
1 *Mac.*13.11. who *casting* them out that
2 *Mac.*5.3. *casting* darts and glittering

Casting.
2 *Mac.*11.13. *casting* with himselfe what

Castle, &c.
2 *Mac.*4.27. the ruler of the *castle*
5.5. Menelaus fled into the *castle*
10.18. into two very strong *castles*
20. of those that were in the *castle*
22. and—tooke two *castles*

Catalogue.
1 *Esd.*8.46. the *catalogue* of whose names

Cattell.
1 *Mac.*12.23. that your *cattel* and goods
2 *Mac.*12.11. both to give him *cattell*

Caught.
2 *Mac.*4.41. some—*caught* stones

Cause.
1 *Mac.*6.12. to destroy—without *cause*
13. I perceive—for this *cause*
2 *Mac.*4.44. pleaded the *cause* before
47. was the *cause* of all the
who if they had told their *ca.*
7.18. be not deceived without a *cause*
34. lifted up without a *cause*
13.4. that this man was the *cause*

Cease.
*Eccl.*16.27. nor *cease* from their worke
28.6. and let enmity *cease*
1 *Mac.*11.50. and let the Jewes *cease*
2 *Mac.*7.38. on all our nation may *cease*
9.18. his paines would not *cease*

Ceased.
1 *Esd.*1.56. they never *ceased*
*Dan.*3.22. *ceased* not to make the
1 *Mac.*9.73. the sword *ceased* from

Ceasing.
1 *Mac.*12.11. all times without *ceasing*
2 *Mac.*9.4. to drive without *ceasing*

Cedar.
*Eccl.*24.13. exalted like a *cedar*
50.12. as a young *cedar* in Libanus

Cedron.
1 *Mac.*15.39. to build up *Cedron* and
41. when he had built up *Cedron*
16.9. untill he came to *Cedron*

Celebrate, &c.
*Tob.*6.12. we will *celebrate* the marriage
2 *Mac.*2.16. to *celebrate* the purification
5.26. to the *celebrating* of the Sabba.
15.36. to *celebrate* the 13. day of

Cendebeus.
1 *Mac.*15.38. made *Cendebeus* captaine
40. *Cendebeus* came to Jamnia
16.1. what *Cendebeus* had done
4. went out against *Cendebeus*
8. *Cendebeus* and his hoste
9. which *Cendebeus* had built

Censers.
1 *Esd.*2.13. a thousand of silver *censers*
1 *Mac.*1.22. and the *censers* of gold

Ceremonies.
*Wisd.*14.15. *ceremonies* and sacrifices
23. or used secret *ceremonies*

Certifie, &c.
Bel 9. if you can *certifie* me that Bel
1 *Mac.*14.21. *certified* us of your glory
2 *Mac.*10.18. thought it necessary to *ce.*
11.26. we are *certified* of your minde

Chaine, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.40. and bound him with a *chain*
3.6. and a *chaine* about his neck
*Jud.*10 4. bracelets and her *chaines*
*Wisd.*17.17. with one *chain* of darknesse
*Eccl.*6.24. thy neck into her *chaine*
29. for *chaines* a robe of glory

Chamber, &c.
1 *Esd.*9.1. into the *chamber* of Joanan
2 *Esd.*5.9. it selfe into his secret *chamber*
4.41. grave the *chamber* of soules
1 *Mac.*4.38. the Priests *chambers* pulled

Chanaan.
*Sus.*56. O thou seed of *Chanaan* and not
See **Canaan.**

Change.
*Wisd.*7.18. and the *change* of seasons
19.18. notes *change* the name of the
*Eccl.*7.18. *change* not a friend for any
40.5. doth *change* his knowledge
1 *Mac.*1.49. and *change* all the ordinan.

Changed.
2 *Esd.*6.26. shalbe *changed* and turned
*Est.*15.8. God *changed* the spirit of the
*Wisd.*19.18. the elements were *changed*
*Eccl.*2.4. art *changed* to a low estate
18.26. till the evening time is *changed*
1 *Mac.*1.26. beauty of women were *cha.*

Changeth.
*Eccl.*13.25. the heart of a man *changeth*
25.17. wickedn. of a woman *changeth*
27.11. a foole *changeth* as the moone

Changing.
*Eccl.*37.17. is a signe of *changing* the he
43.8. encreasing—in her *changing*
2 *Mac.*3.16. and the *changing* of his col.
6.27. manfully *changing* this life
29. *changing* the good will they

Chappels.
2 *Mac.*10.2. the *chappels* they pulled do.
11.3. the

11.3. the other *chappels* of the heath.
See 1 *Mac.*1.47.

Charets.

2 *Mac.*13.2. three hundr. *charets* armed
See **Chariots.**

Charge.

2 *Esd.*2.33. received a *charge* of the L.
6.46. and gaveſt them a *charge* to
1 *Mac.*5.19. take ye the *charge* of this
58. had given *charge* to the garriſ.
12.45. and all that have any *charge*
14.42. ſhould take *charge* of the ſanct.
2 *Mac.*15.10. he gave them a *ch.* ſhewing

Charge.

2 *Mac.*11.11. giving a *charge* upon their

Charged.

1 *Esd.*4.57. *charged* he alſo to be done
2 *Mac.*2.2. *charged* them not to forget

Charges.

1 *Esd.*4.55. for the *charges* of the Lev. to
1 *Mac.*3.30. not be able to beare the *ch.*
2 *Mac.*4.19. to be reſerved for other *ch.*
9.16. revenew to defray the *charges*

Chariot.

1 *Esd.*1.28. did not turne back his *chari-*
13. gat he up into his ſecond *chari-*
3.6. a *chariot* with bridles of gold
*Eccl.*48.9. in a *chariot* of fiery horſes
49.8. on the *chariot* of the cherubims
2 *Mac.*9.4. commanded his *chariot*-man
7. fell downe from his *chariot*

Chariots.

1 *Mac.*1.17. with a—multitude of *chari.*
See **Charets.**

Charmer.

*Eccl.*12.13. who will pity a *charmer* that

Chaſed.

1 *Mac.*14.26. *chaſed* away in ſight his—

Chaſten, &c.

*Wiſd.*12.2. thou *chaſteneſt* them by little
22. whereas thou doſt *chaſten* us
2 *Mac.*10.4. would *chaſten* them with

Chaſtening.

2 *Mac.*7.12. for a *chaſten.* of our nation
7.33. for our *chaſtening* and correcti.

Chaſtiſe, &c.

2 *Eſd.*15.51. as one *chaſtiſed* with woun.
*Wiſd.*3.5. having beene a little *chaſtiſed*
11.9. but in mercy *chaſtiſed*
*Eccl.*30.13. *chaſtiſe* thy ſon, & hold him

Chaſtiſeth.

*Eccl.*30.2. he that *chaſtiſeth* his ſonne

Chaſtity.

2 *Eſd.*6.32. he hath ſeen thy *chaſtity*

Cheekes.

*Eccl.*35.15. run down the widows *cheeks*

Cheere, &c.

1 *Eſd.*9.54. and to make great *cheere*
*Eccl.*18.32. not pleaſure in much—*cheer*
36.22. of a woman *cheereth* the
2 *Mac.*15.27. they were greatly *cheered*

Cheerfull.

*Eccl.*7.24. ſhew not thy ſelfe *cheerefull*
13.25. heart makes a *cheerfull* coun.
26.4. rejoiceth with a *cheerefull* coun.
30.25. a *cheerefull* and good heart
35.10. give with a *cheerefull* eye
2 *Mac.*15.9. he made them more *cheerf.*

Cheerefully.

*Eccl.*2.4. upon thee, take *cheerfully*
2 *Mac.*11.26. goe *cheerefully* about—

Cheerefulneſſe.

*Bar.*3.54. and ſo with *cheerefulneſſe*

Chereas.

2 *Mac.*10.32. where *Chereas* was govern.
37. in a pit and *Chereas* his

Cherubims.

*Eccl.*49.8. chariot of the *Cherubims*

Chettim.

1 *Mac.*1.1. came out of the land of *Che.*

Chickens.

2 *Eſd.*1.3. as a hen—her *chickens*

Chiefely

*Tob.*4.12. *chiefely* take a wife of the ſeed

Child.

1 *Eſd.*1.53. old man nor *childe*
2 *Eſd.*4.40 go to a woman with *childe*
5.49. like as a young *childe* may not
*Wiſd.*2.13. cals himſelfe the *childe* of G.
8.19. I was a witty *childe*, and
14.15. an image of his *child* ſoone
*Eccl.*30.8. a *childe* left to himſelfe
9. cocker thy *childe* and he ſhall
12. beat him—while he is a *childe*
2 *Mac.*15.12. and exerciſed from a *child*

Childzen.

*Eſt.*16.16. be the *childr.* of the moſt high
*Wiſd.*3.12. and their *children* wicked
16. as for the *children* of adulter.
4.1. better it is to have no *children*
6. *children* begotten of unlawfull
5.5. numbred among the *ch.* of God
9.4. reject me not from—thy *children*
*Eccl.*7.23. haſt thou *children?* inſtruct
11.28. a man ſhalbe known by his *ch.*
16.1. deſire not a multit. of—*children*
3. better it is to dye without *child*
22.9. if *children* live honeſtly—
10. but *children* being haughty
23.23. *children* by another man
24.18. am given to all my *children*
25.7. a man that hath joy of his *chil.*
32.22. beware of thine owne *children*
33.21. that thy *children* ſhould ſeeke
39.13. hearken—ye holy *children*
40.15. the *children* of the ungodly ſh.
19. *children*, and the building of a
41.5. the *children* of ſinners are
6. inheritance of ſinners *children*
7. *children* will complaine of an
45.13. but onely his *children* and
his childrens *children*—
*Bel*20. footſteps of women and *children*

Child-bed.

*Bar.*6.29. and women in *child-bed*

Chimneyes.

2 *Eſd.*6.4. or ever the *chimneyes* in Sion

Choice.

1 *Mac.*4.26. *choice* men of foote, and
2 *Mac.*13.15. valiant and *choice* young

Choler.

*Eccl.*37.30 ſurfetting will turn to *choler*

Choſe.

1 *Eſd.*9.16. Eſdras—*choſe* to him the
2 *Eſd.*3.13. thou didſt *choſe* thee a man
16. and didſt *choſe* him to thee
*Eccl.*45.16. he *choſe* him of all men
1 *Mac.*4.42. *choſe* Prieſts of blameleſſe
9.25. Bacchides *choſe* wicked men
16.4. ſo he *choſe* out of the countrey
2 *Mac.*3.7. the King *choſe* Heliodorus
5.19. God did not *choſe* the people
See **Chuſe.**

Choſen.

1 *Eſd.*5.1. *choſen* according to their Tri.
*Wiſd.*4.15. he hath reſpect to his *choſen*
9.7. thou haſt *choſen* me to be
*Eccl.*47.2. ſo was David *choſen* out
49.6. they burnt the *choſen* city of the
1 *Mac.*12.41. *choſen* for the battell—

Chriſt.

2 *Eſd.*7.29. my ſon *Chriſt* ſhall dye

Chronicles.

1 *Eſd.*2.22. thou ſhalt finde in the *Chro.*
1 *Mac.*6.24. theſe are written in the *Chr.*

Church-robbers.

2 *Mac.*4.42. as for the *church-robbers*

Churliſh. Churliſhly.

*Eccl.*18.18. a foole will upbraid *churliſhly*
2 *Mac.*14.30. Nica. began to be *churliſh*

Churliſhneſſe.

*Eccl.*42.14. better is the *churliſhneſſe* of

Chuſe.

*Bar.*3.27. thoſe did not the Lord *chuſe*
1 *Mac.*5.17. *chuſe* thee our men, and
7.37. thou O Lord didſt *chuſe* this
10.32. as he ſhall *chuſe* to keep it
2 *Mac.*1.25. and didſt *chuſe* the fathers
See **Choſe.**

Chuſing.

1 *Mac.*10.74. and *chuſing* 10000. men
2 *Mac.*10.12. *chuſing* rather to do juſti.
14.42. *chuſing* rather to dye—

Cilicia.

*Jud.*2.21. left hand of the upper *Cilicia*
2 *Mac.*4.36. from the places about *Cilic.*

Circle.

*Wiſd.*13.2. or the *circle* of the ſtars

Circuit.

*Eccl.*24.5. compaſſed the *circuit* of hea.
2 *Mac.*6.4. within the *circuit* of the holy

Circumciſed.

*Jud.*14.10. *circumciſed* the foreskin of
1 *Mac.*1.60. their childr. to be *circumci.*
61. them that had *circumciſ.* them

Circumciſions

2 *Eſd.*1.31. *circumciſions* have I forſaken

Circumſpect, &c.

*Tob.*4.14. be *circumſpect* my ſon, in all
*Wiſd.*12.21. with how great *circumſpecti.*

Ciſterne, &c.

*Jud.*7.2. and the *ciſternes* were emptied
*Eccl.*50.3. in his dayes the *ciſterne* to

Citherns.

1 *Mac.*4.54. with ſongs and *cithernes*

City.

1 *Eſd.*2.23. the *city* was made deſolate
26. that *city* was from the beginn.
5.8. every man to his owne *city*
*Eccl.*26.5. the ſlander of a *city*, the
38.32. cannot a *city* be inhabited
40. children

40.children and the building of a *ci.*
49.6.they burnt the choſen *city* of
50.4.and fortifyed the *city* againſt
1 *Mac.*1.51.to ſacrifice *city* by *city*
5.50. and aſſaulted the *city* all that
6.3.and thought to take the *city*,and
63.Philip to be maſter of the *city*
and tooke the *city* by force
7.1.unto a *city* of the ſea-coaſt
10.75.ſhut him out of the *city*,becau.
12.26.between the tower and the *ci.*
to ſeparate it from the *city*
13.47.but put them out of the *city*
2 *Mac.*15.19. they that were in the *city*

Cities.

*Eccl.*46.2.ſtretch out his ſword ag.the *c.*
1 *Mac.*5.68.and ſpoiled their *cities*, he
10.71.with me is the power of the *ci.*
2 *Mac.*8.11.ſent to the *cities* on the ſea

Citizens.

2 *Mac.*4.50.a—traytor to the *citizens*
5.6. Jaſon fled to his own *citizens*
9.15.equals to the *citizens* of Athens
19.to the good Jewes his *citizens*

Clay.

*Wiſd.*7.9.counted as *clay* before her
15.7.yea of the ſame *clay* he makes
8.a vaine god of the ſame *clay*
*Eccl.*33.13.as the *clay* is in the potters
38.30.he faſhioneth the *clay* with his
*Bel*7.for this is but *clay* within, and

Cleane.

*Eccl.*38.30.to make *cleane* the furnace

Cleanſe,&c.

*Eccl.*38.10. *cleanſe* thy heart from all
1 *Mac.*4.36.let us goe up and *cleanſe*,&
41.till he had *cleanſed* the ſanctua.
43.who *cleanſed* the ſanctuary
13.47.*cleanſed* the houſes within
50.he *cleanſed* the tower from pol.
2 *Mac.*10.5.the very ſame day it was *cl.*
14.36.undef.which lately was *cleanſ.*

Cleanſing.

2 *Mac.*1.36. as much to ſay as *cleanſing*

Cleare.

*Suſ.*46.I am *cleare* from the blood of

Cleave,&c.

*Eccl.*2.3.*cleave* unto him—depart not
6.34.and *cleave* unto him that is wiſe
24.24.*cleave* unto him: for the
*Bar.*1.20.the evils *cleaved* unto us
3.4.thoſe plagues *cleave* to us

Cleaveth.

1 *Eſd.*4.20.and *cleaveth* to his wife
*Eccl.*19.2. he that *cleaveth* to harlots

Cleaving.

*Eccl.*25.12.the beginning of *cleaving* to

Clemency.

2 *Mac.*14.9.according to the *clemency*

Cleopatra.

*Eſt.*11.1. Ptolomeus and *Cleopatra*
1 *Mac.*10.57.with his daughter *Cleopat.*

Climbe,&c.

2 *Eſd.*4.8.nor did I ever *climbe* up into—
2 *Mac.*2.4.where Moſes *climbed* up

Climbing.

*Eccl.*25.20.as the *climbing* up a ſandy

Cloſe.Cloſed.

*Tob.*12.11. I will keep *cloſe* nothing frō
to keep *cloſe* the ſecret of a King
*Eccl.*27.2.ſo doth ſin ſtick *cloſe* between
1 *Mac.*7.46.and *cloſed* them in ſo that
12.50.and went *cloſe* together—

Cloth.Clothe.

2 *Eſd.*2.20.give to the poor—*clothe* the
2 *Mac.*5.2.in the aire, in *cloth* of gold

Clothed.

*Eccl.*50.11. *clothed* with the perfection
1 *Mac.*11.58.and to be *clothed* in purple
See chap.14 43.

Clothes.

*Bar.*6.20.eat them and their *cloths*, they
1 *Mac.*11.71.Jonathan rent his *clothes*

Clotheth.

*Eccl.*43.20.*clotheth* the waters as with

Clothing.

*Eccl.*29.21.water,and bread,and *cloathi.*
39.26.blood of grapes, and *clothing*
2 *Mac.*3.33.a young man in the ſame *c.*
11.8.one in white *clothing*, ſhaking

Cloud.

2 *Eſd.*15.39.& the *cloud* which he raiſed
*Wiſd.*2.4. paſſe away as the trace of a *cl.*
*Eccl*24.3.and covered the earth as a *cl.*
45.15.he maketh the *cloud* firme and
50.6.morn.ſtar in the midſt of a *cloud*

Clouds.

2 *Eſd.*15.40.the great and mighty *clou.*
*Wiſd.*5.20.from the *clouds* as from a
*Eccl.*13.23.ſaith, they extoll the *clouds*
35.16.prayer ſhall reach the *clouds*
17. of the humble pierceth the *cl.*
20. as *clouds* of rain in the time
43.14.and *clouds* flye forth as *clouds*
50.7. giving light in the bright *clouds*
*Dan.*3.50.O ye lightnings and *clouds*

Cloudy.

*Eccl.*24.4.my throne is in a *cloudy* pillar

Clubs.

2 *Mac.*4.41.ſome *clubs*, others taking

Cluſter.

2 *Eſd.*9.21.kept me a grape of the *cluſter*
16.30.are left ſome *cluſters* of them

Cnidus.

1 *Mac.*15.23.*Cnidus* and Cyprus

Coales.

*Eccl.*8.10. kindle not the *coales* of a
11.32. a heap of *coales* is kindled

Coat.&c.

2 *Mac.*12.35. taking hold of his *coate*
40.under the *coats* of every one

Cocker.

*Eccl.*30.9.*cocker* thy childe,and he

Celoſyria.

1 *Eſd.*2.17.in *Cœloſyria* and Phœnicia
See chap.6.29.& 7.1.2 *Mac.*3.8.
&4.4.&10.11.

Cogitations.

*Eccl.*17.5.an interpreter of *cogitations*

Collection.

*Bar.*1.6.they made—a *collection* of mon.

Collar.

*Eccl.*33.26. a yoke and a *collar* doe bow

Collector.

1 *Mac.*1.29.the K.ſent his chiefe *collect.*

Colony.

*Wiſd.*12.7. a worthy *colony* of Gods chil

Colour.

2 *Mac.*3.8.under a *colour* of viſiting

Colour,&c.

*Wiſd.*13.14.*colouring* it red and
15.4.ſpotted with divers *colours*
2 *Mac.*3.16.and the changing of his *co.*

Come.

1 *Mac.*6.13. troubles are *come* upon me
2 *Mac.*6.15.leſt being *come* to the height
9.18.of God was *come* upon him

Commeſt, &c.

*Eccl.*21.2. if thou *commeſt* too neere it
5.his judgement *commeth* ſpeedily

Comming.

1 *Mac.*11.44.was very glad of their *com.*
See chap. 14.21.
12.45.this is the cauſe of my *commi.*
2 *Mac.*6.3.the *comming* in of this miſch.

Comely.

1 *Eſd.*4.18.a woman which is *comely*
*Eccl.*14.3.riches are not *comely* for a
20.1.a reproofe that is not *comely*
24.4.O how *comely* a thing is
5. O how *comely* is the wiſedome
2 *Mac.*3.26.beauty,and *comely* in appar.
5.29. five *comely* men on horſes

Comfort.

2 *Eſd.*6.33.be of good *comfort* and
14.13.*comfort* ſuch of them as be
*Wiſd.*3.18.nor *comfort* in the day of tryal
8.9.a *comfort* in care and griefe
*Eccl.*3.6. ſhalbe a *comfort* to his mother
4.18. *comfort* him and ſhew him
25.23.a women that will not *comfort*
30.23.ſoule, and *comfort* thy heart
36.23.and *comfort* in her tongue
38.17.and then *comfort* thy ſelfe
*Bar.*4.27.be of good *comfort* O my
30.that name will *comfort* thee
1 *Mac.*12.9.holy books—to *comfort* us
2 *Mac.*7.6. and in truth hath *comfort* in
11.32.Menelaus that he may *comfort*

Comforted.

2 *Eſd.*5.15.the Angel—*comforted* me
*Eſt.*15.8.*comforted* her with loving words
16.all his ſervants *comforted* her
*Eccl.*17.24.*comforted* thoſe that faile
35.17.come nigh,he will not be *com.*
38.3.and be *comforted* for him
48.24.he *comforted* them that mourn.
49.10.for they *comforted* Jacob
2 *Mac.*7.6.ſhalbe *comforted* in his—
15.17.thus being well *comforted*

Comforting.

2 *Mac.*15.9.and ſo *comforting* them

Command,&c.

*Eccl.*15.20.*command* no man to doe
2 *Mac.*7.3.*commanded* pans and caldro.
4.*commanded* to cut out the tongue
5.*commanded* being yet alive
9.8.might *command* the waves of the
15.33.*commanded* to give it by pieces

Comman-

Commandement.
2 *Eſd.*6.48.at the *commandement* of God
53.thou gaveſt *commandement* to
*Eccl.*1.26.wiſdome,keepe the *command.*
2 *Mac.*7.30.not obey the Kings *comma.*
obey the *command.*of the law
Commandeſt.
2 *Eſd.*6.45.the fourth day thou *comma.*
Commendable.
*Eccl.*37.22.are *commendable* in his mouth
Commended.
1 *Mac.*12.43.*commended* him to all his
2 *Mac.*9.25.and *commended* unto you
Commentaries.
2 *Mac.*2.13 *commentaries* of Nchemias
Commiſſioners.
1 *Mac.*2.25.alſo the Kings *commiſsioners*
Commit. See 2 *Eſd.*2.16.25.
2 *Mac.*2.25.deſirous to *commit* to mem.
Committed.
2 *Eſd* 4.42.that are *committed* to them
5.17.Iſrael is *committed* to thee
7.32.ſoules that were *committed* to
1 *Mac.*7.20.then *committed* he the
13.39.overſight or fault *committed*
2 *Mac.*3.12. them that had *committed* it
22.things *committed* of truſt
9.25.whom I often *committed*
13.6.or had *committed* any other
8.as he *committed* many ſinnes
14.*committed* all to the creator
Commodious.
2 *Mac.*10.15.the moſt *commodious* holds
Common.
*Wiſd.*7.3.drew in the *common* aire
2 *Mac.*4.40.the *common* people riſing
8.29.made a *common* ſupplication
9.4.a *common* burying place
So verſe 14.
21.to care for the *common* ſafety
See chap. 11.15.
10.8.by a *common* ſtatute and decree
12.4.*common* decree of the city
13.14.countrey and *common* wealth
Commotions.
1 *Eſd.*5.73.perſwaſions and *commotions*
Commune.
1 *Mac.*15.28.friends to *commune* with
2 *Mac.*11.20.order—to *commune* with
Communicate, &c.
*Wiſd.*5.13. I—*communicate* her liberally
*Eccl.*26.6.which *communicateth* with all
2 *Mac.*5.20.*communicate* in the benefits
Communication.
*Eccl.*9.15.all thy *communicat.* in the law
13.11.for with much *communication*
Compacted.
*Wiſd.*7.2.being *compacted* in blood
Company.
*Eccl.*9.4.uſe not much the *company*
1 *Mac.*4.35.a *company* of ſtrangers
6.41.the marching of the *company*
7.12.a *company* of Scribes, to
9.44.Jonathan ſaid to his *company*
So verſe 58.
See 2 *Mac.*12. 29.49.
13.52.dwelt—with his *company*
2 *Mac.*5.27.of beaſts with his *company*
Companied.
*Suſ.*57.they for feare *companied* with
Companies.
1 *Mac.*5.33. went forth—in three *comp.*
Companion, &c.
1 *Eſd.*6.3.and his *companions* and ſaid
See verſe 7.27.
*Eccl.*6.10.ſome friend is a *companion*
37.4.there is a *companion* which
See ver.5.
40.23. a friend and *companion*
Companying.
*Suſ.*54.ſaweſt thou them *companying*
So verſe 58.
Comparable.
*Eccl.*9.10.for the new is not *comparable*
Compared.
*Wiſd.*7.9.nor *compared* I her unto any
15.18.for being *compared* together
*Eccl.*22.1.a ſloathfull man is *compared* to
See verſ. 2.
Compaſſe.
1 *Mac.*14.48.within the *compaſſe* of the
2 *Mac.*1.15.into the *compaſſe* of the tem.
Compaſſed.
*Wiſd.*19.17.being *compaſſed* about with
*Eccl.*23.18. I am *compaſſed* about with
24.5.I alone *compaſſed* the circuit
45.9.*compaſſed* him with pomegrana.
1 *Mac.*4.7. *compaſſed* round—with horſ.
18.80.they had *compaſſed* his hoſte
15.14.when he had *compaſſed* the ci.
2 *Mac.*3.17.the man was ſo *compaſ.*with
27. *compaſſed* with great darkneſſe
Compaſſeth.
1 *Eſd*4.34. he *compaſſeth* the heavens
*Eccl.*43.12.it *compaſſeth* the heaven abo.
Compaſſion.
*Eccl.*17.29.his *compaſſion* to ſuch as turn
18.12.he multiplied his *compaſſion*
Pr.of Man. of great *compaſſion.*long ſuff.
2 *Mac.*8.3.would have *compaſſion* on the
Compell.
1 *Eſd.*4.6. *compell* one another to pay
2 *Mac.*6.1.to *compell* the Jewes to depa.
Compelled.
1 *Mac.*2.15.ſuch as *compelled* the peop.
25. who *compelled* men to ſacrifice
2 *Mac.*4.26. was *compelled* to flee into
6.7.the Jewes were *compelled* to goe
7.1.*compelled* by the King againſt
15.2.the Jewes were *compelled* to
Complain, &c.
*Eccl.*29.5.and *complaine* of the time
41.7.the children will *complaine*
1 *Mac.*8.32.if they *complaine* any more
2 *Mac.*4.36. *complained* becauſe Onias
Complaint.
*Eccl.*35.14. powreth out her *complaint*
1 *Mac.*11.25.had made a *complaint*
Compleat.
*Wiſd.*5.17.take to him—*compleat* armour
2 *Mac.*3.25.had *compleat* harnes of gold
Comprehend, &c.
2 *Eſd.*4.2.thinkeſt thou to *comprehend*
11.how ſhould thy veſſel—*compr.*
5.34.while I labour to *comprehend*
8.21.glory may not be *comprehended*
Comprehending.
*Eccl.*32.8.*comprehending* much in few
Conceit.
*Wiſd.*8.11.be found of a quick *conceit*
*Eccl.*27.6. ſo is the utterance of a *conceit*
Concubine.
1 *Eſd.*4.29.Apame the Kings *concubine*
2 *Mac.*4.30.given to the King's *concubine*
Concupiſcence.
*Wiſd.*4.12.the wandring of *concupiſcence*
*Eccl.*23.5.turne away from me—*concup.*
Condemne.
2 *Eſd.*4.18.whom wouldſt thou *condemn*
*Wiſd.*2.20. let us *condemne* him with
4.16. deeds ſhall *condemne* the ungo.
Pr. of Man. condemne me not into the
Condemned.
*Eccl.*14.2.whoſe conſcience hath not *co.*
*Suſ.*41. they *condemned* her to death
48.*condemned* a daughter of Iſrael
53.and haſt *condemned* the innoce.
2 *Mac.*4.47.them he *condemned* to death
13.6.whoſoever was *condemned* of—
Condition, &c.
1 *Eſd.*7.57.this is the *condition* of the
2 *Mac.*9.8.beyond the *condition* of man
11.14.agree to all reaſonable *conditi.*
13.23.ſware to all equall *conditions*
15.12.gentle in *condition,* well
Conduct.
1 *Eſd.*8.51. and *conduct* for ſafeguard
*Jud.*10.15.ſome of us ſhall *conduct* thee
2 *Mac.*11.30.ſhall have ſafe *conduct* till
Confection.
*Eccl.*38.8. the Apothecary make a *confe.*
Confederate, &c.
1 *Mac.*8.14.or any of their *confederates*
31.and *confederates* the Jewes
10.16.our friend and *confederate*
14.40. *confederates* and brethren
15.17.our friends and *confederates*
Confederacy.
1 *Mac.*8.17. and *confederacie* with them
20.to make a *confederacie*
Conference.
*Wiſd.*18.18.in the exerciſe of *conference*
2 *Mac.*14.22.made a peaceable *confiren.*
Confeſſe.
*Tob.*13.6.*confeſſe* him with your whole
14.7.his people ſhall *confeſſe* God
*Wiſd.*16.8.madſt their enemies *confeſſe*
*Eccl.*4.26.be not aſhamed to *confeſſe*
2 *Mac.*7.37.*confe.*that he alone is God
Confeſſed, &c.
*Tob.*12.22 *confeſſed* the great and
*Eccl.*20.2. and he that *confeſſeth* his fault
Confeſſing.
1 *Eſd.*9.8.by *confeſſing* give glory
Confeſſion.
1 *Eſd.*8.91.made his *confeſſion* weeping
*Bar.*1.14.*confeſſion* in the houſe of the
Confidence.
2 *Eſd.*8.36.not the *confidence* of good
*Jud.*13.19.for this thy *confidence* ſhall
*Eccl.*26.21.*confidence* of their good
2 *Mac.*8.18 our

2 *Mac.*8.18.our *confidence* is in the
15.7.had ever a sure *confidence*

Confident.

*Eccl.*32.21.be not *confident* in a

Confirme.

*Eccl.*24.24.that he may *confirme* you
50.24.would *confirme* his
1 *Mac.*11.57.I *confirme* thee in the
12.1.to *confirme* and renew the
13.37.to *confirme* the immunities
14.14.to *confirme* the league with

Confirmed.

1 *Mac.*11.27.*confirmed* him in the
14.26.and *confirmed* their liberty
38. *confirmed* him in the high

Conflict.

*Wisd.*10.12. in a sore *conflict* she
2 *Mac.*5.14. were slaine in the *conflict*
15.17.to try the matter by *conflict*
19. being troubled for the *conflict*

Conforme.

2 *Mac.*6.9. would not *conforme* themsel.

Confounded.

*Eccl.*2.10.and was *confounded*? or
24.22.shall never be *confounded*
*Bar.*6 39. worship them shalbe *confound.*
*Dan.*3.16.they shall not be *confo.* that
20. let them be *confounded* in all
1 *Mac.*4.27.was *confound.*and discoura.
31.let them be *confounded* in
2 *Mac.*10.30. being *confounded* with
13.23. was desperately *confounded*
14.28.was much *confounded* in

Confusion.

2 *Esd.*2.6. thou bring them to *confusion*
5.8. there shalbe a *confusion*
*Bar.*1.15. to us the *confusion* of faces
1 *Mac.*1.28. was covered with *confusion*

Congealed.

*Eccl.*43.19.being *congealed* it lieth

Congregation.

*Eccl.*1.30.in the midst of the *congregation*
4.7.get—love of the *congregation*
21.9.the *congregation* of the wicked
24.2.in the *congregation* of the most
23.unto the *congregation* of Jacob
31.11.the *congregation* shall declare
34.18.ye rulers of the *congregation*
38.33.nor sit high in the *congregation*
45.18.and the *congregation* of Core
50.13.before all the *congregation*
20.over the whole *congregation*
1 *Mac.*2.56.bearing witnesse bef. the *co.*
14.19. were read before the *congreg.*
28.at Saramel in the *congregation*

Conjecturеth.

*Wisd.*8.8.*conjecture* the right what

Conquered.

1 *Mac.*8.2. how they had *conquered* the
4.they *conquered* all that place

Conscience.

*Wisd.*17.11. being pressed with *conscience*
*Eccl.*14.2.whose *conscience* hath not
2 *Mac.*6.11.made a *conscience* to helpe

Consecrated.

*Tob.*1.4.was *consecrated* and built for
*Eccl.*45.15.Moses *consecrated* him
2 *Mac.*12.40.*consecrated* to idols

Consent.

1 *Esd.*5.47.came—with one *consent*
6.22.with the *consent* of King Cyrus
See chap.7.4.
*Jud.*7.29. great weeping with one *conse.*
2 *Mac.*4.39. with the *consent* of Menela.
11.24.would not *consent* to our

Consented.

1 *Mac.*1.57. if any *consented* to the law
11.29.so the King *consented*, and
2 *Mac.*11.15. Maccabeus *consented*
14.20.*consented* to the covenants

Consideration.

1 *Mac.*8.17.in *consideration* of these

Considerate.

*Eccl.*32.18.a man—wilbe *considerate*

Consider.

*Wisd.*8.17. when I *consider* these
*Bar.*2.16. O Lord—*consider* us
2 *Mac.*7.28.*consider* that God made

Considered.

2 *Esd.*7.16. why hast thou not *considered*
56.we *considered* not that
9.20. so I *considered* the world
2 *Mac.*5.17.he *considered* not that

Considering.

2 *Mac.*5.6. not *considering* that to get
11.17.and *considering* that the

Consist.

*Eccl.*43.26.by his word all things *consist*

Consort, &c.

*Eccl.*13.16. all flesh *consorteth* according
32.5.a *consort* of musicke in

Conspicuous.

1 *Mac.*11.37.in a *conspicuous* place
See chap.14.48.

Conspired.

*Eccl.*45.18 strangers *conspired*
*Bel*28.*conspired* against the King

Constrained.

*Bel*30.being *constrained* he delivered
2 *Mac.*6.18.was *constrained* to open his

Constraint.

2 *Mac.*6 7.were brought by bitter *const.*

Consul.

1 *Mac.*15.16.Lucius *Consul* of the

Consult.

*Eccl.*8.17. *consult* not with a foole
9.14.and *consult* with the wise
37.10. *consult* with one that
1 *Mac.*5.16.to *consult* what they

Consulted.

1 *Mac.*4.44. *consulted* what to doe
12.35.*consulted* with them about
16.13.*consulted* deceitfully

Consulting.

1 *Mac.*8.15. *consulting* alway for the

Consume.

*Eccl.*27.29.anguish shall *consume* them
45.19.to *consume* them with the
1 *Mac.*5.15.against us to *consume* us

Consumed.

2 *Esd.*4.16.the fire came and *consumed* it
*Wisd.*5.13.were *consumed* in our owne
*Eccl.*45.14.shalbe wholly *consumed*
19.in his wrath were they *consum.*
2 *Mac.*1.31.when the sacrifice was *con.*
32. it was *consumed* with the light
2.10. *consumed* the sacrifices—and
consumed the burnt offerings
11. to be eaten, it was *consumed*

Consumeth.

*Eccl.*14.19.rotteth and *consumeth* away
18.18 of the envious *consumeth* the
31.5. watching for riches *consumeth*
43.21. *consumeth* the grasse as fire

Consuming.

*Wisd.*6.23.nor—goe with *consuming* fire
2 *Mac.*1.23.while the sacrifice was *con.*

Containeth.

*Wisd.*1.7. that which *contain.* all things

Contained, &c.

*Eccl.*19 1. and he that *contem* shall chi.
22.23. is not alwaies to be *contained*

Contemner, &c.

*Eccl.*26 24 *contemneth* shame, but an
1 *Mac.*14.14.and every *contem.* of the

Contempt.

*Est.*13.12.that it was neither in *conte.*
2 *Mac.*3.18. was like to come into *cont.*

Contend.

*Eccl.*28.10.stronger they are which *co.*

Content, &c.

*Est.*13.13. I could have bin *content*
*Tob.*11.9. henceforth I am *content* to
*Eccl.*29.23.lit.or much, hold thee *cont.*
1 *Mac.*6.60. so the Princes were *cont.*
2 *Mac.*5.15. yet was he not *content* with
6.30.but in soule am well *content*

Contention.

*Eccl.*28.11.an hasty *contention* kindleth
2 *Mac.*4.4.seeing the danger of this *co.*

Contentment.

*Wisd.*19.12. from the sea for their *conte.*
2 *Mac.*9.20.your affaire be to your *con.*

Contents.

1 *Mac.*15.2. the *contents* whereof are
2 *Mac.*11.17.for the perfor. of the *con.*

Continent.

*Eccl.*26.15. & her *continent* mind cahn.

Continually.

*Eccl.*11.19.eat *continually* of my goods
1 *Mac.*15.25.assaulting it *continually* &
2 *Mac.*3.26.and scourged him *continu.*
5.27.fed on hearbs *continually*

Continue.

*Eccl.*6.10. will not *continue* in the day
40.19.*continue* a mans name: but
41.12.for that shall *continue* with
1 *Mac.*10.27.*continue* ye still to be faire.
2 *Mac.*4.6.that the state should *continue*
10.12. endeavoured to *conti.* peace

Continued.

1 *Mat.*6.9.there he *con.* many daies
9.13. *continued* from morn. till night
10.26.and *contin.* in our friendship
50.*continued* the battell very sore
2 *Mac.*10.1.all such as *contin.* in the Je.

Contracts.

1 *Mac.*13.42. instruments & *contracts*

Contrary.

*Wisd.*2.12.he is cleane *contrary* to our

Contrite.
*Dan.*3.15.in a *contrite* heart and an

Controule.
*Eccl.*5.3.ſay not,who ſhall *controule* me

Conveyed.
1 *Mac.*9.6.many *conveyed* themſelvs out
2 *Mac.*8.13.fled and *conveyed* themſelvs

Convenient.
*Eccl.*10.23.nor is it *convenient* to magn.
39.17.for at time *convenient* they ſhal
1 *Mac.*4.46.the temp. in a *convenient* pl.
12.11.and other *convenient* dayes
14.34.with all things *convenient* for
2 *Mac.*4.19. bec. it was not *convenient*
32. had gotten a *convenient* time
8.31.laid them up—in *convenient* pla.
10.18.*convenient* to ſuſtain the ſiege
11.36.declare as is *convenient* for you
14.22.men ready in *convenient* place

Converſant.
*Wiſd.*8.3.in that ſhe is *converſant* with G.
13.7.for being *converſant* in his works
*Eccl.*11.20.covenant,and be *co.* therein
39.3.and be *converſant* in dark parab.
41.5.they that are *converſant* in the

Converſation.
*Tob.*4.14. likewiſe in all thy *converſation*
*Wiſd.*8.16. her *converſation* hath no bitt.
1 *Mac.*4.42.prieſts of blameleſſe *conver.*
2 *Mac.*15.12.reverend in *converſation*

Converſed.
*Bar.*3.37.on earth, and *converſed* with

Converſion.
*Eccl.*49.2.in the *converſion* of the peop.

Convicted.
2 *Mac.*4.45.Menelaus being *convicted*

Convince.
*Wiſd.*4.20. ſhall *convince* them to their

Copy.
*Eſt.*13.1.the *copy* of the letters
16.19. publiſh the *copy* of this letter
*Bar.*6.1. a *copy* of an epiſtle with
1 *Mac.*8.22.this is the *copy* of the epiſtle
11.31. we ſend you a *copy* of the lett.
37.ſee that ye make a *copy* of
12.5. this is the *copy* of the letters
So ver. 19. & chap.14.20.
14.23.to put the *copy* of their embaſ.

Copies.
1 *Mac.*14.49.alſo that the *copies* thereof

Core.
*Eccl.*45.18.and the congregation of *Core*

Cores.
1 *Eſd.*8.20. even to an hundred *cores*

Correction.
*Wiſd.*12.26.not be reformed by that *cor.*
*Eccl.*16.12.ſo is his *correction* alſo: he
22.6.but ſtripes and *correction*
42.5.much *correction* of children
2 *Mac.*7.33. a little while for our—*cor.*

Corrupted.
2 *Eſd.*4.11. being—outwardly *corrupted*

Corruptible.
2 *Eſd.*7.15. thou art but a *corruptible* mã
*Wiſd.*9.15.the *corruptible* body preſſeth
14.8.being *corruptible*, it was
19.21.of the *corruptible* living things
2 *Mac.*7.16.thou art *corruptible* and

Corruption.
1 *Eſd.*7.41.ſeeing *corruption* is grown up
See ver.43.
*Eccl.*28.6. remember *corruption* and

Cos.
1 *Mac.*15.23.and *Cos*, and Sider, and

Coſtly.
1 *Eſd.*6.9.of hewen,*coſtly* ſtones
*Wiſd.*2.7. fill our ſelves with *coſtly* wine

Coſts.
2 *Mac.*3.3. bare all the *coſts* belonging

Cottage.
*Eccl.*28.22.of a poore man in a *cottage*

Covenant.
2 *Eſd.*2.5. would not keep my *covenant*
7.they have deſpiſed my *covenant*
3.15. madſt an everlaſting *covenant*
See *Eccl.*17.12.
*Wiſd.*1.16.and made a *covenant* with it
*Eccl.*11.20. be ſtedfaſt in thy *covenant*
45.24.there was a *covenant* of peace
47.11.gave him a *covenant* of Kings
1 *Mac.*1.15. forſook the holy *covenant*
63.not profane the holy *covenant*
4.10.remember the *covenant*
See 2 *Mac.*1.2.
7.18. they have broken the *covenant*
2 *Mac.*7.36.dead under Gods *covenant*

Covenants.
1 *Mac.*15.27.but brake all *covenants*
2 *Mac.*12.1.when theſe *covenants* were
13.25. were grieved for the *covenants*
would make theſe *covenants*
14.20. they conſented to the *covena.*
27.much diſpleaſed with the *cove.*

Cover.
*Wiſd.*5.16.right hand ſhall he *cover*
10.17.to them a *cover* by day, and
*Eccl.*22.9.*cover* the baſeneſſe of their
23.18.that wals *cover* me, and
26.8.will not *cover* her owne ſhame
38.16.and then *cover* his body

Covered,&c.
*Eccl.*16.30.*covered* the face thereof
24.3.*covered* the earth as a *cloud*
40.27.*covereth* him above all glory
47.15.thy ſoule *covered* the whole
*Suſ.*32.herface, for ſhe was *covered*
2 *Mac.*10.30.*covered* him on every ſide

Covering.
2 *Mac.*3.25.with a very faire *covering*

Covetous.
*Eccl.*10.9.wicked thing that a *covetous*
14.9.a *covetous* mans eye is

Covetouſneſſe.
2 *Mac.*4.50. ſo through the *covetouſneſſe*
10.20.being led with *covetouſneſſe*

Could.
2 *Mac.*15.38.it is that which I *could* att.

Counſell.
1 *Eſd.*2.17. and the reſt of their *counſell*
7.25.had turned the *counſel* of the K.
8.55.with the King and his *counſell*
2 *Eſd.*4.13. and the trees took *counſell*
15.the floods tooke *counſell*
*Tob.*4.18.aske *counſell* of all that are
deſpiſe not the *counſell* that is
19. every nation hath not *counſell*
*Wiſd.*4.17. what G. in his *counſell* hath
6.4. nor walked after the *counſell* of
9.13. that he can know the *counſell*
17.thy *counſell* who can know?
*Eccl.*8.17. for he cannot keep *counſell*
15.14 left him in the hand of his *cou.*
17.6.*counſell* and a tongue and
21.13.and his *counſell* is like a
25.4. for ancient men to know *counſ.*
5.and *counſell* to men of honour
30.21. not thy ſelfe by thine own *co.*
32.18.a man of *counſell* will be
37.8.he will *counſell* for himſelfe
1 *Mac.*2.65.Simon is a man of *counſell*
7.31. ſaw—his *counſell* was diſcover.
9.58.the ungodly—held a *counſell*
60.their *counſell* was knowne to
14.22.ſpake in the *counſell* of the peo.
2 *Mac.*7.25.that he would *counſell* the
26.that ſhe would *counſel* her ſon

Counſeller, &c.
1 *Eſd.*8.11. my ſeven friends & *counſel.*
*Wiſd.*8.9.that ſhe would be a *counſeller*
*Eccl.*6.6. but one *counſeller* of a thouſa.
37.7.every *counſeller* extolleth counſ.
8. beware of a *counſeller*
42.21. no need of any *counſeller*

Counſelleth.
*Eccl.*37.7.ſome that *counſelleth* for himſ.

Counſels.
2 *Eſd.*1.7.and deſpiſed my *counſels*
So chap.2.1.
*Tob.*4.19.that all thy—*counſels* may pro.
*Wiſd.*1.9.into the *counſ.* of the ungodly
6.3.and ſearch out your *counſels*
*Eccl.*23.1.leave me not to their *counſels*
24.29.and her *counſels* profounder

Countenance.
*Jud.*13.16.my *countenance* hath—
*Eſt.*15.14.thy *countenance* is full of
*Eccl.*12.18.and change his *countenance*
13.25.of a man changeth his *counten.*
makes a cheerefull *countenance*
26. a cheerefull *countenance*
19.29. by his *countenance* when thou
25.17.and darkens her *countenance*
23.maketh a heavie *countenance*
37.17.the *countenance* is a ſigne
2 *Mac.*3.16. for his *countenance* and the
6.18. of a welfavoured *countenance*

Counterfeits.
*Wiſd.*2.16.eſteemed—as *counterfeits*
15.9. to make *counterfeit* things

Counterbatle.
*Eccl.*6.15.nothing doth *countervaile*

Countrey.
2 *Eſd.*4.15.may make us another *count.*
1 *Mac.*8.8.and the *countrey* of India
16.ruled all their *countrey*
9.25.made them Lords of the *count.*
12.25.reſpite to enter into his *count.*
14.6.and recovered the *countrey*
36.taken out of their *countrey*
37.for the ſafery of the *countrey*
2 *Mac.*5.8.an

2 *Mac.*5.8.an open enemy of his *coun.*
13.14.temple, the city, the *country*

Countreymen.

2 *Mac.*4.5.an accuſer of his *country-men*
5.6.and not his *countrey-men*
8. of his countrey and *country-men*
23.againſt his *countrey-men* the
12.5. cruelly done to his *country-men*
14.37.a lover of his *countrey-men*
15.30.toward his *countrey-men* all his

Countreyes.

*Eccl.*10.16.overthrew the *countreyes* of
39.4.through ſtrange *countryes*
47.17. the *countreyes* marvelled
1 *Mac.*1.4. and ruled over *countreyes* &
8.8.and of the goodlieſt *countreyes*

Courage.

*Eccl.*45.23.ſtood up with good *courage*
1 *Mac.*4.32.make them to be of good *c.*
5.3.and abated their *courage*
11.49.their *courage* was abated
2 *Mac.*1.3. doe his will with a good *cou.*
4.14.the Prieſts had no *courage*
6.31. an example of a noble *courage*
7.12.marvelled at the yong mans *c.*
20.ſhe bare it with a good *courage*

Couragious.

2 *Mac.*7.21. filled with *couragious* ſpirits

Couragiouſly.

1 *Mac.*6.45.ran upon him *couragiouſly*
2 *Mac.*6.28.to dye willingly and *courag.*
7.11.and ſaid *couragiouſly*, theſe
10.33. laid ſiege—*couragiouſly*
15.17.but *couragiouſly* ſet on them

Couragiouſneſſe.

2 *Mac.*14.18.and the *couragiouſneſſe*

Courſe.

1 *Eſd.*4.34.ſwift is the ſun in his *courſe*
and fetcheth his *courſe*

Court.

1 *Eſd.*9.1.from the *court* of the temple
1 *Mac.*9.5. the wall of the inner *court*
11.46.the King fled into the *court*
13.40.meet—to be in our *court*

Courts.

1 *Mac.*4.38.ſhrubs growing in the *cour.*

Courteous.

*Eccl.*42.14.then a *courteous* woman, a

Courteouſly.

2 *Mac.*3.9.had bin *courteouſly* received

Courteſie.

*Eccl.*33.31.ſhould ſtand to their *courteſie*

Couſin.

1 *Eſd.*3.7.called Darius his *couſin*
4.42.ſhalbe called my *couſin*
*Tob.*6.10.Raguel, who is thy *couſin*
2 *Mac.*11.1. Protectour and *couſin*
35.Lyſias the Kings *couſin*

Craft.

2 *Mac.*12.24.beſoug. him with much *cr.*

Crafty.

*Eccl.*42.18.conſidereth their *crafty* devi.

Crates.

2 *Mac.*4.29. Soſtratus left *Crates*

Created.

2 *Eſd.*5.44.that ſhalbe *created* there
45.to the creature thou haſt *crea.*
49.the world which I *created*
9.13. for whom the world was *created*
*Wiſd.*1.14. he *created* all things that
10.1.the world that was *created* alone
*Eccl.*1.4.wiſedome hath bin *created*
14.and it was *created* with the fait.
17.1.the Lord *created* man of the
18.1.*created* all things in generall
23.20.ere ever they were *created*
24.9.he *created* me from the begin.
31.13.what is *created* more wicked
38.1.for the Lord *created* him
So verſ.12.
4.the Lord hath *created* medicines
39.25.for the good are *go.* things *crea.*
28. ſpirits *created* for vengeance

Creation.

2 *Eſd.*6.38.from the beginning of the *c.*
*Eccl.*49.16.every living thing in the *cre.*

Creator.

*Jud.*9.12. *creator* of the waters, K. of
*Eccl.*24.8.ſo the *creator* of all things
2 *Mac.*1. 24.*creator* of all things, who
7.23.doubtleſſe the *creator* of the
13.14. committed all to the *creator*

Creature, &c.

2 *Eſd.*5.44.the *creature* may not haſt ab.
55.as the *creatures* which now be.
56.by whom thou viſiteſt the *cre.*
6.47.ſhould bring forth living *creatu.*
49. didſt ordaine two living *creatu.*
54.madſt Lord of all thy *creatures*
8.8.thy *creature* is preſerved in fire
13. ſhalt mortifie it as thy *creature*
45.thou art mercifull to thy *crea.*
*Jud.*9.12.King of every *creature*, heare
16.14.let all *creatures* ſerve thee
*Wiſd.*2.6.uſe the *creatures* like as in youth
5.17.and make the *creature* his weap.
7.20.the natures of living *creatures*
9.2.have dominion of the *creatures*
*Eccl.*16.16.mercy is manifeſt to every *c.*

Credit.

*Eccl.*6.7.and be not haſty to *credit* him
19.4. he that is haſty to give *credit* is
1 *Mac.*10.46. they gave no *credit* to the

Crept.

1 *Mac.*6.46. which done he *crept* under

Crooked.

*Wiſd.*13.13.being a *crooked* piece of wood
*Eccl.*4.17.walk with him by *croo.* wayes

Crouching.

*Eccl.*12.11. and goe *crouching*, yet take

Crowes.

*Bar.*6.54. they are as *crowes* betweene

Crowne.

Bel 36. the Angel—took him by the *cro.*

Crowne.

*Wiſd.*2.8.let us *crowne* our ſelves
4.2.it weareth a *crowne* and
5.16.and a beautifull *crowne* from
*Eccl.*1.11.and a *crowne* of rejoicing
18.the feare of the Lord is a *crown*
32.2.and receive a *crowne* for thy
45.12.he ſet a *crowne* of gold
47.6. he gave him a *crowne* of
1 *Mac.*6.15.gave him the *crown* and his
8.14.none of them wore a *crowne*
10.20.robe, and a *crowne* of gold
29. and from *crowne* taxes
So chap.11.35.
12.39.that he might ſet the *crowne*
13.37. the golden *crowne* and the
39.and the *crowne* taxe which
2 *Mac.*10.11. he was come to the *crown*
14.4.preſenting to him a *crowne*

Crownes.

1 *Mac.*1.9.they all put *crownes* upon
4.57. with *crownes* of gold and

Crowneth.

*Eccl.*19.5. pleaſures *crowneth* his life

Cruell.

2 *Mac.*4.25 .the fury of a *cruell* tyrant
7.27.laughing the *cruell* tyrant to
8.17. the *cruell* handling of the city
11.9.but with moſt *cruell* beaſts

Cruelly.

*Eccl.*13.12.but *cruelly* he will lay up
2 *Mac.*15.2. O deſtroy not ſo *cruelly*

Cruelty.

2 *Mac.*12.5. heard of this *cruelty*

Cry.

1 *Mac* 4.10.let us *cry* to heaven

Cryed.

1 *Eſd.*9.10.then *cryed* the whole multi.
*Suſ.*24.with that Suſanna *cryed* with a
the two Eld. *cryed* out againſt
Bel 37.and Habacuc *cryed*, ſaying, O
1 *Mac.*3.50.then they *cryed* with a loud
So verſ. 54.
11.49. ſupplication—and *cryed*
13.50. then they *cried* to Simon
2 *Mac.*8.3.and heare the blood that *cry.*

Cryer.

*Eccl.*20.15.opens his mouth like a *cryer*

Crying.

1 *Eſd.*5.63.weeping and—*crying*
*Wiſd.*7.3. was *crying* as all others doe
*Eccl.*26.27.a loud *crying* woman

Cubits.

2 *Mac.*13.5.a towre of fifty *cubits*

Cucumbers.

*Bar.*6.70.in a garden of *cucumbers*

Culture.

2 *Eſd.*8.6.and *culture* to our underſtand.

Cunning.

*Wiſd.*8.6. is a more *cunning* workman
*Eccl.*45.11.work of a *cunning* workman
1 *Mac.*13.29.he made *cunning* devices

Cupboard.

1 *Mac.*15.32.and the *cupboard* of gold

Cup-bearer.

*Tob.*1.22.Achiacharus was *cup-bearer*

Cups.

1 *Eſd.*2.13. a thouſand golden *cups*
3.22. when they are in their *cups*

Curious.

1 *Eſd.*4.23.not my mind to be *curious*
9.13. and—be not thou *curious*
*Eccl.*3.23.be not *curious* in unneceſſary
2 *Mac.*2.30.to be *curious* in particulars

Curſe.

*Eccl.*4.5.none occaſion to *curſe* thee
6. if he *curſe* thee in the bitterneſs
23.14. *curſe*

28.13. *curse* the whisperer, and
38.19. of the poore is the *cur.* of the
41.9. you shalbe borne unto a *curse*
a *curse* shalbe your portion
41.10. from a *curse* to destruction
Bar. 1.20. and the *curse* which the Lord
3.8. for a reproach and a *curse*

Cursed.

Wisd. 3.13. their off-spring is *cursed*
12.11. for it was a *cursed* seed
14.8. is made with hands is *cursed*
23.26. her memory to be *cursed*
2 *Mac.* 4.38. slew the *cursed* murtherer
12.35. would have taken the *cursed*

Curseth.

Eccl. 21.27. when the ungodly *curseth*
Satan, he *curseth* his own soul

Custome.

Wisd. 14.16. an ungodly *custome* growne
Eccl. 7.13. the *custome* ther of is not good
23.14. by thy *custom* become a foole
2 *Mac.* 4.16. whose *custome* they follow.
11.24. brought to the *custome* of the
12.38. themselves as the *custom* was

Customes.

1 *Mac.* 10.29. from the *customes* of salt
11.35. of the tithes and *customes*
2 *Mac.* 4.28. the gathering of *customes*
11.25. the *customes* of their forefath.

Cut.

1 *Esd.* 4.9. to *cut* downe, they *cut* downe
Eccl. 25.26. *cut* her off from thy flesh
2 *Mac* 7.4. to *cut* out the tongue of him
to *cut* off the utmost parts

Cutting.

Jud. 13.18. to the *cutting* off the head

Cymbals.

1 *Esd.* 5.59. sons of Asaph with *cymbals*
Jud. 16.2. sing to my Lord with *cymbals*
1 *Mac.* 4.54. and harps and *cymbals*

Cynamon.

Eccl. 24.15. a sweet smell of *cynamon*

Cypresse.

Eccl. 24.13. and as a *Cypresse* tree
So chap. 50.10.

Cyprians.

2 *Mac.* 4.29. governour of the *Cyprians*

Cyprus.

2 *Mac.* 10.13. because he had left *Cyprus*
12.2. the governour of *Cyprus*
See Cyrene.

Cyrene.

1 *Mac.* 15.23. Cyprus and *Cyrene*
2 *Mac.* 2.23. by Jason of *Cyrene*

Cyrus.

1 *Esd* 2.3. thus saith *Cyrus* King of
4.44. which *Cyrus* set apart
So ver. 57.
5.71. according as *Cyrus* the King
73. the time that King *Cyrus* lived
6.17. the first yeere that K. *Cyrus* reig.
Cyrus the King wrote to
21. the records of King *Cyrus*

DAG

Dagger.

Bar. 6.15. in his right hand a *dagger*

Dagon.

1 *Mac.* 10.8. and the temple of *Dagon*
See chap. 11.4.

Dainty, &c.

Eccl. 14.16. no seeking of *dainties* in the
37.29. not unsatiable in *dainties*

Dallied, &c.

Wisd. 12.26. wherein he *dallied* with the

Damascus.

Jud. 1.5. till they were past *Damascus*
1 *Mac.* 11.62. the countrey unto *Dama.*
12.32. thence he came to *Damascus*

Damnation.

Wisd. 12.27. extreme *damnation* upon

Dance, &c.

Jud. 3.7. garlands with *dances* and
15.12. made a *dance*—for her, and
13. went before—in the *dance*

Danger.

Est. 14.4. my *danger* is in my hand
Eccl. 3.26. and he that loveth *danger*
29.17. will leave him in *danger*
34.12. I was oft times in *danger*
43.24. see, tell of the *danger* thereof
2 *Mac.* 15.1. resolved without any *dang.*

Dangerous.

Eccl. 9.18. an ill tongue is *dangerous*

Dangers.

Tob. 4.4. saw many *dangers* for thee

Daniel.

Sus. 45. a youth, whose name was *Dani-*
61. *Daniel* had convicted them
64. from that day forth was *Daniel*
Bel 4. but *Daniel* worshipped his
10. the King went to *Daniel* into
17. *Daniel* are the seales whole
37. O *Daniel, Daniel*, take the
1 *Mac.* 2.60. *Daniel* for his innocency

Daphne.

2 *Mac.* 4.33. into a sanctuary at *Daphne*

Darest.

Eccl. 29.24. *darest* not open thy mouth

Darius.

1 *Esd.* 2.30. till the second yeer of *Dari.*
See chap. 6.1.
3.1. now when *Darius* raigned, he
5. unto him shall King *Darius* give
7. he shall sit next to *Darius*, &c.
8 under King *Darius* his pillow
6.7. wrote and sent to *Darius* to
King *Darius* greeting
34. I *Darius* have ordained that
1 *Mac.* 12.9. letters sent—from *Darius*

Darke.

Wisd. 8.8. can expound *darke* sentences
17.3. under a *darke* vaile of forgetfu.
Eccl. 45.5. into the *darke* cloud, and gave

Darkenesse.

1 *Esd.* 4.24. and goeth in *darkenesse* and
2 *Esd.* 14.20. the world is set in *darkenes*
Tob. 4.10. suffers not to come into *darkn.*
14.10. he brought into *darkenesse*
he went downe into *darkenesse*
Est. 11.8. and loe, a day of *darkenesse* and
Wisd. 18.4. and imprisoned in *darkenesse*
Eccl. 11.16. error, and *darkenesse* had their
16.16. separated light from *darkenesse*

Darkeneth.

Eccl. 25.17. *darkeneth* her count. like

Darts.

Jud. 1.15. smote him through with *darts*

Dash.

Jud. 16.5. and *dash* the sucking children

Dathan.

Eccl. 45.18. the men that were of *Dath.*

Daughter.

Tob. 3.10. I am the only *daughter* of my
So ver. 15.
6.10. he hath also one onely *daughter*
7.11. I have given my *daughter* in
13. then he called his *daught.* Sara
10.12. I commit my *daughter* to thee
11.17. thou art welcome *daughter*—
Eccl. 7.25. marry thy *daught.* & so shalt
22.3. a foolish *daughter* is born to his
4. a wise *daughter* shall bring an
26.10. if thy *daughter* be shamelesse
36.21. yet is one *daughter* better thã
42.9. the father waketh for the *daug.*
Sus. 48. condemned a *daughter* of Israel
1 *Mac.* 9.3. as being the *daughter* of one
10.56. I will marry my *daughter* to
11.12. he tooke his *daughter* from

Daughters.

1 *Esd.* 8.84. not joine your *daughters* to
2 *Esd.* 1.28. as a mother her *daughters*
Wisd. 9.7. a judge of thy sons and *daught.*
Eccl. 7.24. hast thou *daughters*? instruct

David.

1 *Esd.* 1.3. Solomon the son of *David*
Eccl. 45.25. made with *David* the son of
47.1. to prophesie in the time of *Dav.*
2. so *David* was chosen out of the
22. out of him a root unto *David*
48.15. a ruler in the house of *David*
49.4. all except *David* and Ezekias

Daunted.

Jud. 16.10. were *daunted* at her hardin,
Eccl. 32.18. a—proud man is not *daunt.*

Day.

1 *Esd.* 8.89. are left a root this *day*
9.11. is not a work of a *day* or
53. this *day* is holy to the Lord
2 *Esd.* 1.16. to this *day* yet ye murmure
7.43. the *day* of doome shalbe in the
Tob. 4.9. against the *day* of necessity
5.14. wilt thou take a drachme a *day*
10.1. Tobit—counted every *day*
7. she went out every *day* into
did eat no meat in the *day* time
Wisd. 3.18. nor comfort in the *day* of
Eccl. 10.10. he that is a King to *day*, to
11.25. in the *day* of prosperity
in the *day* of affliction
26. in the *day* of death to reward
20.15.10 *day* he lendeth, and to
33.7. why doth any one *day* excell
when as all the light of every *day*
38.22. yesterday for thee, and to *day*
40.1. from

40.1.from the *day* they get out
till the *day* they returne to
46.2.was not one *day* as long as two
*Sus.*12.watched from *day* to *day* to
1 *Mac.*9.44.it ſtands not with us to *day*
2 *Mac.*7.20. within the ſpace of one *day*

Dayes.

*Tob.*4.3.honour her all the *daies* of thy
5.be mindful of the L.—all thy *d.*
9.4. my father counteth the *dayes*
10.1. when the *daies* of the journey
*Jud.*9.18.drink—more than all the *daies*
*Eccl.*17.2. he gave them few *daies* and
22.12.ſeven *daies* doe men mourne
33.9.ſome—hath he made high *daies*
hath he made ordinary *daies*
41.13.a good life hath but few *daies*
50.3. in his *daies* the ciſterne to—
*Bar.*1.11.that their *daies*—on earth
may be as the *daies* of heaven

Daily.

1 *Eſd.*1.2.prieſts—to their *daily* courſes
5.51.offered ſacrifice *daily* as was
6.30.ſhall ſignifie to be *daily* ſpent
*Eccl.*47.9. and *daily* ſing praiſes in

Day-ſpring.

*Wiſd.*16.28.at the *day-ſpring* pray to thee

Dead.

2 *Eſd.*2.16. that be *dead* will I raiſe up
23.thou findeſt the *dead*, take—&
7.39.for the *dead* that he might live
10.30. I lay as one that had bin *dead*
16.23. the *dead* ſhalbe caſt out as
*Tob.*3.17.ſev. husbands are already *de.*
4.3.when I am *dead*, bury me and
8.21.reſt, when I and my wife be *dea.*
12.12.when thou didſt bury the *dead*
13.to goe and cover the *dead*
*Wiſd.*4.16 the righteous that is *dead*
18.among the *dead* for evermore
*Eccl.*7.33. & for the *dead* detaine it not
8.7.thy greateſt enemy being *dead*
17.28.thanks periſheth from the *dea.*
22.11.weep for the *dead*, for he
make little weeping for the *de.*
30.4.he is as though he were *dead*
34.25.after the touching of the *dead*
38.16.let teares fall—over the *dead*
23. when the *dead* is at reſt, let
48.5. thou didſt raiſe up a *dead* man
ſoule from the place of the *dead*
2 *Mac.*7.36. are *dead* under Gs covena.
12.44. and vaine to pray for the *dead*
45.made a reconcilia. for the *dead*

Deadly.

1 *Mat.*7.26.that bare a *deadly* hate to

Deale.

*Tob.*3.6 *deale* with me as ſeemeth beſt to
4.6.if thou *deale* truely, thy
13.6.and *deal* uprightly before him
*Dan.*3.18.*deale* with us after thy
1 *Mac.*13.46. *deale* not with us accordi.

Dealeth.

*Eccl.*50.22. *dealeth* with us according to

Dealing.

*Wiſd.*5.23.ill *dealing* ſhall overthrow
16.2.*dealing* graciouſly with thy
*Eccl.*29.7.to lend, for other mens ill *dea.*
40.12.true *dealing* ſhall endure for
41.18.of unjuſt *dealing* before thy

Dealt.

2 *Eſd.*8.35. he hath *dealt* wickedly
none which hath not *dealt* amiſſe
*Tob.*8.16.thou haſt *dealt* with us accord.

Death.

2 *Eſd.*3.7. thou appointedſt *death* in
10.that as *death* was to Adam, ſo
7.47. after *death* to look for our
49.done the works that bring *dea.*
9.12.muſt know it after *death* by pain
*Tob.*4.21.I have wiſhed for *death*
10.almes doth deliver from *death*
14.10. gave almes and eſcaped *death*
*Jud.*12.14.my joy to the day of my *dea.*
*Wiſd.*1.12.ſeeke not *death* in the errour
13.for God made not *death*
2.1.in the *death* of a man there is no
24. through envie—came *death*
4.7.be prevented with *death*, yet
*Eccl.*4.8.ſtrive for the truth to the *death*
14.12. *death* will not be long in com.
18.22.defer not till *death* to be
22.11.life of fools is worſe than *death*
28.21.the *death* thereof is
an evill *death*, the grave
33.14.evill, and life againſt *death*
37.2.it is a griefe unto *death* when
38.18.of heavineſſe commeth *death*
41.1.O *death* how bitter is the
2.O *death*, acceptable is thy ſent.
3.feare not the ſentence of *death*
46.20.after his *death* he propheſied
48.14.at his *death* were his workes
*Bar.*6.36. can ſave no man from *death*
See ver. 14.
2 *Mac.*6.30. I might have bin del. frō *de.*
31. leaving his *de.* for an example
7.14.it is good being put to *death*
9.28. died a miſerable *death* in a
13.8. received his *death* in aſhes

Deaw.

*Eccl.*18.16. not the *deaw* aſſwage the

Debt.

1 *Eſd.*3.20.rem. neither ſorrow nor *debt*

Decay.

*Tob.*4.13.in lewdneſſe is *decay*, and

Deceit.

*Jud.*9.13.make my ſpeech and *deceit*
*Wiſd.*1.5. the holy ſpirit—will flye *deceit*
14.30.alſo unjuſtly ſwore *deceit*
*Eccl.*1.30.but thy heart is full of *deceit*
10.8.and riches got by *deceit*, the
*Bel*18. with thee is no *dece.t* at all
1 *Mac.*11.1.went about by *deceit* to get

Deceitfull.

*Eccl.*11.29.the *deceitf.* hath many trains
27.25.a *deceitfull* ſtroake ſhall

Deceitfully.

1 *Mac.*7.27. *deceitfully* with friendly wo.

Deceivable.

*Eccl.*10.19.are a *deceivable* ſeed

Deceive.

*Jud.*12.16.waited a time to *deceive* her
*Wiſd.*14.21.was an occaſion to *deceive*
15.4.invention of men *deceive* us
*Eccl.*13.6.he will *deceive* thee and ſmile

Deceived.

*Jud.*13.16. my countenance hath *decei.*
*Eccl.*3.24. many are *deceived* by their
34.7.dreams have *deceived* many
2 *Mac.*6.25. ſhould be *deceived* by me
7.18.be not *deceived* without cauſe

Decked.

*Jud.*12.15.and *decked* her ſelfe with her
1 *Mac.*4.57.they *decked* alſo the forefro.

Declaration.

*Eccl.*43.6. for a *declaration* of times

Declare.

2 *Eſd.*4.4. if thou canſt *declare* me one
*Tob.*13.6.and *declare* his might and
*Jud.*8.34.I will not *declare* it to you
10.13.to *declare* words of truth
11.5.I will *declare* no lye to my Lord
*Eccl.*14.7.at laſt he will *declare* his—
16.22. who can *declare* the workes
25. *declare* his knowledge exactly
17.9.that they might *declare* his wor.
34.9. much experience will *declare*
39.10.congregation ſhall *declare*
*Sus.*11. they were aſhamed to *declare*
2 *Mac.*3.34. *declare* unto all men the

Declared.

2 *Eſd.*8.38.thy goodneſſe ſhalbe *declared*
*Wiſd.*16.21. thy ſuſtenance *declared* thy
*Sus.*27.when the Elders had *declared*

Declareth.

*Eccl.*27.6. the fruit *declareth* if the tree
42.19.he *declareth* the things that are

Declaring.

*Eccl.*43.2. *declaring* at his riſing a
44.3. and *declaring* propheſies
2 *Mac.*6.17.to the *declaring* of the matt.

Decreaſeth.

*Eccl.*43.7.a light that *decreaſeth* in her

Decree, &c.

1 *Eſd.*8.34.like as thou haſt *decreed*
*Wiſd.*4.17.what God—hath *decreed*
2 *Mac.*3.23.executed that which was *d.*
6.8. there went out a *decree* to the

Dedicate.

*Eccl.*35.9.and *dedicate* thy tithes—
1 *Mac.*4.36 goe up—and *dedicate* the

Dedicated.

*Jud.*16.19.Judith alſo *dedicated* all the
1 *Mac.*4.54.in that day was it *dedicated*
2 *Mac.*5.16. the things that were *dedica.*

Dedication.

1 *Eſd.*7.7. to the *dedication* of the temp.
1 *Mac.*4.56. ſo they kept the *dedicat.* of
2 *Mac.*2.9. offered the ſacrifice of *dedic.*

Deed, &c.

2 *Eſd.*3.28.are their *deeds* any better
7.23.deceived—by their wicked *deeds*
35. the good *deeds* ſhalbe of force
wicked *deeds* ſhall bear no rule
8.33.ſhall out of their own *deeds* rec.
*Tob.*2.14.almes, and thy righteous *deeds*
*Wiſd.*1.9.manifeſta. of their wicked *deeds*
*Eccl.*4.29. and in thy *deeds* ſlacke and
17.20.none of their unrighteous *de.*
22. he will keep the good *deeds* of
43.4.ho-

48.14. honoured in thy wondrous *de.*

Deemed.

*Wisd.*13.2. but *deemed* either fire or wind

Deepe.

2 *Esd.*4.8. I never went down into the *d.*
7.3. that it might be *deepe* and great
*Wisd.*4.3. nor take *deepe* rooting from
10.19. out of the bottome of the *deep*
*Eccl.*1.3. the brea. of the earth & the *d.*
16.18. the *deep*, and the earth, and
24.29. profounder than the gr. *deepe*
42.18. he seeketh out the *deepe* and
43.23. his counſ. he appeaſeth the *d.*

Defective.

*Eccl.*49.4. all except Dav.—were *defect.*

Defence.

*Eccl.*34.16. a *defence* from heat
1 *Mac.*4.61. the peo. might have a *def.*
2 *Mac.*15.11. not ſo much with *defence*

Defend.

2 *Esd.*2.20. *defend* the orphane, cloath
7.52. to *defend* them which have led
*Jud.*5.21. let their Lord *defend* them
6.2. their God will *defend* them

Defended.

*Wisd.*10.12. ſhe *defended* him from his
19.8. were *defended* with thy hand
*Eccl.*2.13. he ſhall not be *defended*
28.19. well is he that is *defended*

Defender, &c.

*Eccl*51.2. thou art my *defender* and
2 *Mac.*3.39. on that place, and *defendeth* it
6.2. the *defender* of ſtrangers

Deferre.

*Jud.*2.13. and *deferre* not to doe them
*Eccl.*4.3. and *deferre* not to give him
18.22. *deferre* not untill *death*

Defile.

*Jud.*13.16. to *defile* and ſhame the

Defiled

1 *Esd.*1.49 and *defiled* the temple of
2 *Esd.*8.60. have *defiled* the name
*Eccl.*13.1. pitch, ſhalbe *defiled* there.
22.13. thou ſhalt never be *defiled*
42.10. leſt ſhe ſhould be *defiled*
*Bar.*3.10 thou are *defiled* with the dead
1 *Mac.*1.37. Sanctuary, and *defiled* it
4.45. the heathen had *defiled* it

Defileth, &c.

*Wisd.*14.26. *defiling* of ſoules—
*Eccl.*21.28. *defileth* his owne ſoule—

Deflowre.

*Eccl.*20.4. Eunuch to *deflowre* a virgin

Defraud.

*Eccl.*4.1. *defraud* not the poore of his
7.21. *defraud* him not of liberty
14.14. *defraud* not thy ſelfe of the

Defrauded, &c.

*Eccl.*14.4. that gathereth by *defrauding*
29.7. fearing to be *defrauded*

Defray.

2 *Mac.*8.10. as ſhould *defray* the tribute
9.16. *defray* the charges—

Degree.

*Wisd.*11.1. of him that is of low *degree*

Delay.

*Tob.*12.13. didſt not *delay* to riſe up
*Eccl.*29.8. *delay* not to ſhew him mercy

Deliberation.

*Wisd.*12.20. with ſuch *deliberation*—

Delicate, &c.

*Wisd.*19.11. they asked *delicate* meats
*Eccl.*29.22. the *delicate* face in an—
30.18. *delicates* powred upon a
31.3. is filled with his *delicates*
*Suſ.*31. Suſanna was a very *delicate*—

Delight.

*Jud.*12.20. Olofern. tooke great *delight*
*Wisd.*6.21. your *delight* be—in thrones
16.20. to cont. every mans *delight*
*Eccl.*1.27. meekneſſe are his *delight*
9.12. *delight* not in the thing that
16.1. nor *delight* in ungodly ſonnes

Delighted, &c.

*Wisd.*13.3. if they being *delighted*
*Eccl.*26.13. the grace of a wife *delighteth*
51.15. hath my heart *delighted* in her
2 *Mac.*15.39. and *delighteth* the taſte
finely framed *delighteth* the eares

Deliver.

1 *Esd.*8.59. keep them till ye *deliver* thē
2 *Esd.*7.32. the ſecret places ſhall *deliv.*
*Tob.*4.10. alms doth *deliver* from death
So chap.12.9.
12.11. how righteouſn. doth *deliver*
*Jud.*8.9. had ſworne to *deliver* the city
See ver.11.
*Eſt.*14.19. and *deliver* out of the hands
*Eccl.*4.9. *deliver* him that ſuffers wrong
29.12. it ſhall *deliver* thee from
33.1. againe he will *deliver* him
42.7. *deliver* all things in number
50.24. and *deliver* us at this time
*Bar.*6.15. but cannot *deliver* himſelfe
36. nor *deliver* the weake from the
*Dan.*3.10. *deliver* us not up wholly
Bel 29. *deliver* us Daniel, or elſe
1 *Mac.*5.12. *deliver* from their hands

Deliverance.

*Eccl.*51.9. and prayed for *deliverance*
1 *Mac.*4.25. Iſrael had a great *deliveran.*
56. the ſacrifice of *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 *Esd.*1.53. he *delivered* all into their
3.13. and *delivered* them unto him
8.56. I *delivered* to them 650. talents
62. was *delivered* in the houſe of
Tob 3.4. haſt *delivered* us for a ſpoile
*Wisd.*10.6. ſhe *delivered* the righteous
9. wiſedome *delivered* from paine
13. but *delivered* him from ſinne
29.17. in danger that *delivered* him
48.20. *delivered* them by the—
2 *Mac.*6.26. the preſent I ſhould be *del.*
30. whereas I might have bin *deli.*
12.45. they might be *delivered* from

Deliveredſt, &c.

*Eccl.*51.8. how thou *deliveredſt* ſuch
12. *deliveredſt* me from the evill
1 *Mac.*4.11. who *deliv.* and ſaveth Iſrael

Demanded.

1 *Esd* 6.12. we *demanded* of them
*Wisd.*15 8 leſt him, ſhalbe *demanded*
2 *Mac.*15.3. *demanded* if there were

Demetrius.

1 *Mac.*7.1. *Demetrius* the ſon of Seleuc.
8.31. *Demetrius* doth to the Jewes
10.52. and overthrowne *Demetrius*
67. came *Demetrius* ſon of *Demetri.*
11.12. and gave her to *Demetrius*
39. the hoſt murmured ag. *Demetr.*
14.3. and ſmote the hoſt of *Demetr.*
2 *Mac.*1.7. what time as *Demetr.* raigned
14.1. that *Demetrius* the ſon of Sele.
4. came to King *Demetrius*
11. did more incenſe *Demetrius*

Denied.

*Wisd.*12.27. whom before they *denied* to

Den, &c.

Bel 35. nor doe I know where the *den* is
36. ſet him in Babilō over the *den*
2 *Mac.*10.6. wandred—in *dens* like bea.

Depart.

1 *Esd.*1.27. *depart* from me and bend
4.11. nor may any one *depart*
2 *Esd.*4.14. Sea, that it may *depart*
*Tob.*4.21. and *depart* from all ſinne
14.3. ready to *depart* out of this
*Jud.*13.1. ſervants made haſt to *depart*
19. thy confidence ſhall not *depart*
Eccl 7.2. *depart* from the unjuſt, and
22.13. *depart* from him and thou
22. for theſe—every friend will *de.*
23.11. the plague ſhall never *depart*
27.22. knoweth him, will *depart* from
35.3. to *depart* from wickedneſſe
17. and will not *depart* till the
*Dan.*3.11. cauſe not thy mercy to *depart*
2 *Mac.*2.3. ſhould *depart* from their
11.30. they that will *depart* ſhall

Departed.

1 *Esd.*8.61. from the river—we *departed*
2 *Esd* 3.22. ſo that the good *departed*
Eccl 38.23. when his ſpirit is *departed*
46.11. nor *departed* from the Lord
48.15. nor *departed* from their ſins
*Bar.*3.8. which *departed* from the Lord
*Suſ.*7. when the people *departed* away

Departure.

*Wisd.*3.2. their *departure* is taken for miſe.

Depend, &c.

*Jud.*8.24. their hearts *depend* on us
*Eccl.*40.29. the life of him that *depend.*

Deposed.

1 *Esd.*1.35. the K. of Egypt *deposed* him

Deprive, &c.

*Eſt.*16.12. went about to *deprive* us
*Wisd.*18.4. were worthy to be *deprived* of
*Eccl.*28 15. *deprived* them of their lab.
29.6. hath *deprived* him of his mony
37.21. he is *deprived* of all wiſedome
2 *Mac.*14.7. I being *deprived* of mine an.

Depth, &c.

2 *Esd.*3.18. and madſt the *depth* to trem.
8.23. whoſe look drieth up the *depths*

Deriſion.

1 *Esd.*1.51. had his meſſengers in *deriſ.*
*Wisd.*5.3. we had ſometimes in *deriſion*

Deſarts.

*Wisd.*5.7. we have gone through *deſarts*

Deſcended

Deſerued
*Iud.*5.6.we *deſerued* of the Caldeans
6.14.the Iſraelites *deſerued* from
Deſcription.
1 *Eſd.*5.39.when the *deſcription* of the
Deſerts.
*Eſt.*16.18.to him accord to his *deſerts*
Deſerued.
*Wiſd.*19.14 that had well *deſerued* of
2 *Mac.*4.2.had *deſerued* well of the city
38.puniſhment as he had *deſerued*
Deſire.
1 *Eſd.*4.40.which I *deſire* of thee
I *deſire* therefore that thou
2 *Eſd.*1.25. when ye *deſire* me to be—
8.27.the *deſire* of thoſe that keep thy
32.thou haſt a *deſire* to haue mer.
*Tob.*4.19.*deſire* of him that thy waies
*Wiſd.*4.2.when it is gone, they *deſire* it
6.11.*deſire* them and ye ſhalbe—
14. ſhe preuenteth them that *deſire*
17.beginning of her is the *deſire*
20.the *deſire* of wiſedome brings
8.8.if a man *deſire* much expetience
14.2.for *deſire* of gaine deuiſed that
15.5.and ſo they *deſire* the form of a
6.that make them, & they that *de.*
16.15.40 the *deſire* of them that had
*Eccl.*1.26.if thou *deſire* wiſedome, keepe
3.29.care is the *deſire* of a wiſe man
14.14.the part of a good *deſire* ouer.
16.1.*deſire* not a multitude of—
25.21.and *deſire* her not for pleaſure
2 *Mac.*6.25. and *deſire* to liue a little ti.
11.28.farewell, we haue our *deſire*
29.your *deſire* was to return home
Deſireable.
*Eccl.*1.17.houſe, with things *deſireable*
41.22.O how *deſireable* are all his
Deſired.
*Iud.*12.16.*deſired* greatly her company
16.22.and many *deſired* her, but
*Wiſd.*8.2.from my youth I *deſired* to
15.19.ſo much as to be *deſired*
*Suſ.*11.*deſired* to haue to doe with her
2 *Mac.*15.38 it is that which I *deſired*
Deſires
*Eccl.*18.31. giueſt thy ſoule the *deſires*
2 *Mac.*9.27.graciouſly yeeld to your *de.*
Deſireſt.
2 *Eſd.*4.4.the way that thou *deſireſt*
43.what thou *deſireſt* to ſee
Deſirous.
*Eſt.*11.12. was *deſirous* to know it
*Wiſd.*13.6.God, and *deſirous* to find him
*Eccl.*23.5.that is *deſirous* alwaies to ſer.
24.19.to me all ye that be *deſirous* of
*Suſ.*15. ſhe was *deſirous* to waſh her ſelf
1 *Mac.*5.67.*deſirous* to ſhew their valo.
Deſolate.
1 *Eſd.*4.45.when Iudea was *deſolate*
8.81.raiſed up *deſolate* Sion
2 *Eſd.*1.33. your houſe is *deſolate*
*Tob.*14.4.Jeruſalem ſhalbe *deſolate*
ſhalbe *deſolate* for a time
*Eſt.*14.3.helpe me *deſolate* woman
14.and help me that am *deſolate*

*Eccl.*21.4.of proud man ſhalbe *deſolate*
Deſolation.
1 *Eſd.*1.51. the—time of her *deſolation*
2 *Eſd.*3.2. I ſaw the *deſolation* of Sion
Deſpaire, &c.
*Eccl.*22.22. yet *deſpaire* not, for theſe
42.21.and to him that *deſpaireth*
Deſpairing.
2 *Mac.*9.18.*deſpairing* of his health
Deſperate, &c.
2 *Mac.*6.29.from 2 *deſperate* minde
13.23.Philip—*was deſperately* bent
Deſpiſe.
2 *Eſd.*7.20.they *deſpiſe* the law of God
*Tob.*4.3.and *deſpiſe* not thy mother
13.*deſpiſe* not in thine heart
18.*deſpiſe* not any counſell
*Iud.*8.20.that he will not *deſpiſe* us
10.19.who would *deſpiſe* this
*Eſt.*13.16.*deſpiſe* not the portion
*Wiſd.*4.18.ſhall ſee him and *deſpiſe* him
*Eccl.*3.13.*deſpiſe* him not when thou
10.23.not meet to *deſpiſe* the poore
31.21. and *deſpiſe* me not and
31.*deſpiſe* him not in his mirth
35.24.he will not *deſpiſe* thee
Deſpiſed.
2 *Eſd.*1.7. *deſpiſed* my counſels
34.*deſpiſed* my commandements
See chap.2.33.
7.24.his law haue they *deſpiſed*
8.56.they *deſpiſed* the moſt high
*Iud.*14.5.that *deſpiſed* the houſe of Iſra.
*Eſt.*13.4. *deſpiſed* the commandements
*Wiſd.*12.24.their enemies were *deſpiſed*
2 *Mac.*7.24. thinking himſelfe *deſpiſed*
Deſpiſeth, &c.
*Wiſd.*14.20. in deceit *deſpiſing* holineſſe
*Eccl.*14.8. his face, and *deſpiſeth* men
Deſpightfull.
*Eccl.*31.31. give him no *deſpightf.* words
Deſpightfulneſſe.
*Wiſd.*2.19.examine him with *deſpightful.*
Deſtiny.
*Wiſd.*19.4.for the *deſtiny* whereof
Deſtitute.
*Wiſd.*12.6. ſoules *deſtitute* of help
*Eccl.*37.20. he ſhalbe *deſtitute* of all food
Deſtroy.
1 *Eſd.*8.88.angry with us to *deſtroy* us
*Eſt.*10.8.to *deſtroy* the name of the Jew.
*Wiſd.*11.19.ſight vtterly *deſtroy* them
12.8.to *deſtroy* them by little and litt.
1 *Mac.*5.2.to *deſtroy* the generat. of Jac.
to ſlay and *deſtroy* the people

Deſtroyed.
2 *Eſd.*1.10. many Ks haue I *deſtroyed*
11.all the nations haue I *deſtroied*
*Iud.*5.18.were *deſtroyed* in many battels
13.14. but hath *deſtroied* our enemies
*Eſt.*16.24.ſhalbe *deſtroied* without mercy
*Wiſd.*16.27. that which was not *deſtroyed*
*Eccl.*8.2. for gold hath *deſtroyed* many
Deſtroyedſt.
2 *Eſd.*3.9. in the world, and *deſtroyedſt*
*Wiſd.*18.5. *deſtroyedſt* them altogether

Deſtroyer, &c.
*Wiſd.*18.22. ſo he ouercame the *deſtroyer*
25.to theſe the *deſtroyer* gaue pla.
*Eccl.*20.22. there is that *deſtroyeth* his
Deſtruction.
2 *Eſd.*1.18.for the *deſtruction* of your en.
*Tob.*4.13.for in pride is *deſtruction* and
*Iud.*13.9.to the *deſtruction* of the enem.
16.hath deceiued him to his *deſtr.*
*Eſt.*16.15.hath deſir. to vtter *deſtruction*
23.a memoriall of *deſtruction*
*Wiſd.*1.12.pull not on your ſelues *deſtru.*
3.3.from vs, to be vtter *deſtruction*
5.7.way of wickednesſe and *deſtructi.*
2 *Mac.*6.12.not to be for *deſtruction*, but
Determin.
*Tob.*10.2.are they *determin?* or is Gaba.
Determined.
1 *Eſd.*8.10.having *determined* to deale
*Iud.*5.4. and why haue they *determined*
*Eſt.*11.12.and what God had *determined*
*Wiſd.*18.5. *determined* to ſlay the babes
2 *Mac.*11.25.we haue *determ.* to reſtore
15.6. *determined* to ſet a publike
17.*determined* not to pitch camp
Deteſtable.
2 *Mac.*5.24.ſent that *deteſtable* ring-lead
Deuice, &c.
*Eſt.*14.11.but turn their *deuice* vpon
*Wiſd.*9.14.our *deuices* are—vncertaine
*Eccl.*35.19. of men ac cor d.to their *deu.*
41.18.and conſiders their crafty *deui.*
1 *Mac.*1.12.ſo this *deuice* pleaſed them
6.37.fall into them with *deuices*
Deuill, &c.
*Tob.*6.7 if a *deuill* or an euill ſpirit
17.and the *deuill* ſhall flee from it
*Wiſd.*2.24. through the enuie of the *de.*
*Bar.*4.7.to *deuils*, not vnto God
35.ſhalbe inhabited of *deuils*
Deuiſe, &c.
2 *Eſd.*4.19. that they both haue *deuiſed*
*Wiſd.*14.2. deſire of gaine *deuiſed* that
*Eccl.*7.12. *deuiſe* not a lye againſt thy
Deuoure.
2 *Eſd.*8.4.my ſoule—*deuoure* wiſedome
*Eccl.*28.23. and *deuoure* them as a leopa.
31.16. *deuoure* not leſt thou be hated
*Bel*32. to the intent they might *deu.* Da.
Deuoured.
2 *Eſd.*6.52.to be *deuoured* of whom thou
*Tob.*6.2.and would haue *deuoured* him
*Iud.*5.24.2 prey to be *deuoured* of all
*Eſt.*11.11.exalted, and *deuoured* the
*Bel*41.were *deuoured* in a moment
Deuourers, &c.
*Wiſd.*12.9.and *deuourers* of mans fleſh
*Eccl.*36.18.the belly *deuoureth* all meats
*Bel*8. who this is that *deuoureth*
9.that Bel *deuoureth* them then
Diademe.
*Wiſd.*18.24.vpon the *diademe* on his hea.
*Bar.*5.2.ſet a *diademe* on thy head
Die.
1 *Eſd.*1.18.then to *die* in the wildernes
7.29.ſhall my ſonne Chriſt *die*, and
31.that ſhall *die* that is corrupt
8.58.and

8.58. & that knowing they must *die*
*Tob.*3.15. if it ple. not thee I should *die*
10.12. my daughter Sara before I *die*
11.9. I am content to *die*, and they
*Wis.*3.2. of the unwise they seemed to *die*
18. or if they *dye* quickly, they
*Eccl.*8.7. but remember that we *die* all
14.13. doe good—before thou *die*
17. is thou shalt *die* the death
19.10. heard a word let it *die* with
25.24 and through her we all *die*
30.4. though his father *die*
39.11. if he *die* he shall leave a
40.28. it is better to *die* than to beg
41.9. and if you *die*, a curse shall
*Bar.*4.1. but such as love it shall *dye*
1 *Mac.*1.5. and perceiv. that he sho. *dye*
2.37. let us all *die* in our innocencie
2 *Mac.*7.2. we are ready to *die*
5. with the mother to *die* manfully
14. so when he was ready to *die*
18. who being ready to *die*, said
14.42. chusing rather to *die* manfully

Died.

*Wisd.*17.10. they *died* for feare, denying
1 *Mac.*1.7. reigned 12. yee. & then *died*
2 *Mac.*6.31. and thus this man *died*, lea.
7.40. so this man *died* undefiled
41. last of all—the mother *died*
9.28. so *died* a miserable death
12.45. laid up for those that *died* go.
14.46. calling on the L.—he thus *di.*

Diet.

*Eccl.*30.25. have a care of his meat & *d.*

Digged, &c.

*Eccl.*27.26. whoso *diggeth* a pit shall
48.17. he *digged* the hard rock with

Dignity, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.11. according to the severall *di.*
See chap.8.28.
*Est.*16.12. not bearing his great *dignity*
1 *Mac.*10.54. gifts according to thy *dig.*

Diligence.

1 *Esd.*6.10. with all glory and *diligence*
2 *Esd.*3.19. *diligence* to the generat. of Is.
*Wisd.*14.18. also the singular *diligence*

Diligent.

1 *Esd.*2.26. to make *diligent* search
*Eccl.*32.1. take *diligent* care for them
38.26. is *diligent* to give the kine fod.
27. *diligent* to make great variety
30. *diligent* to make clean the furn.

Diligently.

1 *Esd.*6.28. that they look *dilig.* to help
8.24. shalbe punished *diligently*
2 *Esd.*9.1. the time *diligently* in it selfe
16.30. that *diligently* seek—the viney.
*Wisd.*7.13. I learned *diligently* & do com.
13.7. they search him *diligently* and
13. hath carved *diligently* when he
*Eccl.*18.14. that *diligently* seek after his
*Sus.*12. yet they watched *diligently*

Diminish, &c.

*Eccl.*28.8. and thou shalt *dimi.* thy sins
31.30. it *diminisheth* strength and
35.8. *diminish* not the first fruits of
*Bar.*2.34. they shall not be *diminish.d*

Dimmeth.

*Eccl.*43.4. beames it *dimmeth* the eyes

Dinner.

*Tob.*12.13. to rise up, and leave thy *din.*
*Sus.*13. go home, for it is *dinner* time
Bel 34. goe carry the *dinner* that thou
37. take the *dinner* which G. hath

Direct.

*Jud.*12.8. besought the G. of Isra. to *dir.*
*Eccl.*6.17. shall *direct* his friendship arig.
37.15. he will *direct* thy way in truth
39.7. he shall *direct* his counsell

Directed, &c.

*Tob.*4.19. that thy waies may be *direct.*
*Jud.*13.18. which hath *directed* thee to
*Wisd.*7.15. wisedom, & *directeth* the wise
*Eccl.*19.9. and *directed* them that went
51.20. I *directed* my soule unto her

Disanull.

*Dan.*3.10. not *disanull* thou thy covena.

Disappointed.

*Jud.*16.6. the Almighty hath *disappoint.*

Discerned.

*Wisd.*2.22. *discerned* a reward for blamel.

Discipline.

*Wisd.*1.5. the holy spirit of *discipline* will
6.17. of her is the desire of *discipline*
and the care of *discipline* is love
*Eccl.*4.17. torment him with her *discip.*
17.18. he nourisheth with *discipline*
18.14. mercy on them that recei. *disc.*
23.2. and the *discipline* of wisedome
7. here—the *discipl.* of the mouth
32.14. the L. will receive his *discipli.*
41.14. keepe *discipline* in peace
*Bar.*4.13. nor trode in the paths of *disc.*

Disclosing.

*Eccl.*22.22. or *disclosing* of secrets or

Discomfited.

1 *Mac.*4.14. the heathen being *discomfi.*
36. our enemies are *discomfited*

Discouraged.

1 *Mac.*4.27. was confounded & *discour.*
2 *Mac.*6.12. that they be not *discouraged*

Discourse.

*Eccl.*6.35. to heare every godly *discourse*
8.9. misse not the *discourse* of the Eld.
26.11. the *discourse* of a godly man
27.13. the *discourse* of fooles is irkes.

Discover, &c.

*Jud.*9.2. and *discovered* the thigh to her
*Eccl.*1.30. and so God *discover* thy secr.
11.27. and his deeds shalbe *discover.*
27.16. whoso *discovereth* secrets
1 *Mac.*7.31. that his counsell was *discov*

Disdaine.

*Eccl.*22.19. being haughty through *disd.*

Disease, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.31. do languish of such *diseases*
*Eccl.*10.10. cutteth off a long *disease*
31.2. a sore *disease* breaketh sleepe

Disgrace, &c.

*Wisd.*17.7. was reproved with *disgrace*
*Eccl.*8.4. lest thy ancestors be *disgraced*
11.6. mighty men have bin—*disgrac.*
21.24. wilbe grieved with the *disgra.*
22.1. will hisse him out to his *disgr.*
29.6. he will pay him with *disgrace*
2 *Mac.*9.4. avenge on the Jewes the *disg.*

Dishonest.

*Eccl.*16.24. a *dishonest* woman—

Dishonestly.

*Eccl.*22.24. she that liveth *dishonestly*

Dishonour.

*Eccl.*1.30. and bring *dishonour* to thy sou.
3.10. glory not in the *dish.* of thy fat.
11. and a mother in *dishonour*
8.6. *dishonor* not a man in his old age
22.3. is the *dishonour* of his father
*Bar.*6.40. the Caldea.—*dishonour* them
1 *Mac.*1.40. so was her *dishonour* encre.
2 *Mac.*8.35. having very great *dishonour*
9.1. came Antiochus with *dishonour*

Dishonourable.

*Eccl.*10.19. are a *dishonourable* seed
31. he that is *dishonourable* in rich.
20.26. disposition of a liar is *dishonou.*

Dishonoureth.

*Eccl.*22.5. she that is bold *dishonoureth*
26.26. she that *dishonoureth* him in her

Dismissed.

*Jud.*13.1. and *dismissed* the waiters

Disobedient.

*Bar.*1.19. we have been *disobedient*

Disobey, &c.

*Eccl.*2.15. will not *disobey* his word
16.28. they shall never *diso.* his wor.
23.23. first he hath *disobeyed* the law
*Bar.*1.18. *disobeyed* him, & have not

Disorder.

*Wisd.*14.26. *disorder* in marriages

Dispatch, &c.

*Tob.*7.8. let this businesse, be *dispatched*
*Wisd.*11.19. the harm might *disp.* them at
2 *Mac.*9.4. and to *dispatch* the journey

Disperse, &c.

*Tob.*3.4. among whom we are *dispersed*
Jud 7.32. he *dispersed* the people
*Wisd.*2.4. shalbe *dispersed* as a mist
5.14. as the smoake wich is *dispersed*

Displace.

1 *Mac.*8.13. whom they would they *disp.*

Displeased.

*Eccl.*45.19. saw, and it *displeased* him
1 *Mac.*5.1. it *displeased* him—much

Displeasure.

1 *Esd* 4.31. if she tooke any *displeasure*
2 *Esd* 8.34. should take *displeasure*

Disposed, &c.

2 *Esd* 5.49. so have I *disposed* the world
8.11. till thou *dispose* it to thy mercy
*Eccl.*16.26. he *disposed* the parts thereof

Disposition.

2 *Esd.*8.38. think on the *disposition* of
39. I will rejoice ov. the *disposit.*
*Jud.*8.29. the *dispo.* of thy heart is good
*Est.*16.6. deceit of their lewd *disposition*
*Eccl.*20.26. the *disposition* of a liar

Disquieted, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.31. thee? that thou art *disquie.*
*Eccl.*22.12. never be *disquieted* with
28.9. a sloathfull man *disquieteth*
14. a backbiting tongue hath *disq.*

Disquie-

Disquieting.
Wisd. 14.26. *disquieting* of good men

Dissembled.
1 *Mac.* 11.53. he *dissembled* in all that

Dissimulation.
Wisd. 14.25. *dissimulation*, corruption
2 *Mac.* 13.3. and with great *dissimulation*

Dissolved.
Tob. 3.6. that I may be *dissolved* and

Dissolutely.
Wisd. 12.23. men have lived *dissolutely*

Distance.
2 *Esd.* 5.47. she must do it by *distance* of

Distinguished.
Eccl. 33.8. by—knowled—they were *di.*

Distresse.
2 *Esd* 8.37. and my soule was in *distresse*
Tob. 3.6. delivered out of this *distresse*
Bar. 4.2. provo. not a man in his *distress*
10.26. boast not—in time of thy *distr.*
25.23. not comfort her husb. in *distre.*
Bar. 6.37. not helpe any man in his *dist.*
1 *Mac.* 2.53. Joseph in time of his *distre.*

Distribute.
Jud. 16.24. she did distribute her goods
Eccl. 23.23. *distribute* thine inheritance

Distrust, &c.
wisd. 1.2. to such as do not *distrust* him
Eccl. 1.28. *distrust* not the fear of the L.
2 *Mac.* 9.22. not *distrusting* my health

Divers.
2 *Esd.* 6.44. many and *divers* pleasures
Wisd. 15.4. spotted with *divers* colours
Eccl. 33.11. and made their wayes *divers*

Diversities.
Wisd. 7.20. the *diversities* of plants

Divided.
Eccl. 14.15. thy labours to be *divided*
33.11. in much know.—hath *divided*
44. and *divided* his portions
47.21. so the kingdome was *divided*

Dividing.
Eccl. 18.3. *dividing* holy things among

Divinations.
Eccl. 34.5. *divinations* and soothsayings

Division.
2 *Esd* 6.41. to make a *division* betwixt
Eccl. 17.17. for in the *division* of the nat.

Divorce.
Eccl. 25.26. give her a bill of *divorce*

Doctrine.
Eccl. 16.25. I will shew forth *doctrine*
24.27. he maketh the *doctrine* of kn.
32. I will yet make *doctrine* to shi.
33. I will yet powre out *doctrine*

Doe.
1 *Esd.* 9.9. and *doe* his will, and seperate
10. as thou hast spoke, so wil we *do*
2 *Esd.* 1.24. what shall I *do* to thee O Ja.
30 now what shall I *do* unto you?
Tob. 4.15. *do* that to no man which
5.1. father, I will *doe* all things
Jud. 2.12. that will I *doe* by my hand
Wisd. 13.19. as keth ability to *doe* of him
that is unable to *doe* any thing
Eccl. 14.11. ability, *doe* good to thy selfe
21.1. hast thou sinned, *do* so no more

Doers.
1 *Esd.* 6.12. who were the chiefe *doers*
2 *Esd.* 3.30. and hast spared wicked *doers*
Est. 16.15. the Jewes—are no evill *doers*

Doest.
2 *Mac.* 7.16. thou *doest* what thou wilt

Dogge.
Tob. 5.16. and the young mans *dog* with
11.4. and the *dog* went after them
Eccl. 13.18. betweene Hyena and a *dog*
26.25. shalbe counted as a *dogge*

Doings.
Tob. 4.6 thy *doings* shall prosperously
Wisd. 2.11. is cleane contrary to our *doin.*
9.11. lead me soberly in my doings
Eccl. 51.19. in my *doings* I was exact

Dominion.
1 *Esd.* 4.3. and hath *dominion* over him
22. that women have *dominion*
2 *Esd.* 3.28. have *dominion* over Sion
12.23. shall have *dominion* of the ear.
Est. 13.2. *dominion* over the whole world
Wisd. 3.8. have *dominion* over the people
9.2. *dominion* over the creatures
Eccl. 17.4. gave him *dominion* over beasts
1 *Mac.* 1.16. have *dominion* over the re.

Done.
1 *Esd.* 8.86. *done* to us for our wicked
Est. 10.1. said, God hath *done* these thin.
Eccl. 16.26. *done* in judgment from the
18.7. when a man hath *done*, then he
Bar. 2.12. we have *done* ungodly, we
2 *Mac.* 7.18. marvellous things are *done*
15.5. not to have his wicked will *done*

Doome.
2 *Esd.* 7.43. the day of *doome* shalbe the

Doze.
Tob. 8.13. so the maid opened the *doze*
11.10. went toward the *doze* and stu.
Eccl. 21.24. rudenesse to heark. at the *d.*
28.25. make a *doze* and bar for thy m.
Bar. 6.59. or to be a *doze* in an house
Sus. 16. rushed in at a privie *doze*
2 *Mac.* 2.5. and so stopped the *doze*

Dozes.
wisd. 6.15. find her sitting at his *dozes*
Eccl. 14.23. also hearken at her *dozes*
Bar. 6.18. as the *dozes* are made sure
Sus. 20. the garden *dozes* are shut that
Bel 21. shewed him the privie *dozes* whe.
1 *Mac.* 4.57. and hanged *dozes* upon the

Dota.
1 *Mac.* 15.13. camped Antio. aga. *Dora*

Dositheus.
Est. 11.1. Cleopatra *Dositheus* who said
2 *Mac.* 12.35. at which time *Dositheus*

Doteth.
Eccl. 25.2. an old adulterer that *doteth*

Dothaim.
Jud. 4.6. open countrey neere to *Dothaim*
7.3. spread—in breadth over *Dothaim*

Double.
Eccl. 7.9. that hath a *double* tongue
14. condemnation upon a *double*
6.1. a sinner that hath a *double* tongue
20.10. a gift whose recompl. is *double*
26.15. a shamefac't woma. is a *double*
28.13. curse the whisperer and *doub.*
42.24. all things are *double* one agai.
50.2. was buil—the *double* height

Doubt, &c.
Eccl. 9.13. so shalt thou not *doubt* the
31.24. teslim.—shall not be *doubted*

Doubtfull.
Eccl. 18.7. then he shalbe *doubtfull*

Doubtlesse.
2 *Mac.* 7.23. *doubtlesse* the Creator of

Dowry.
2 *Mac.* 1.14. mony in name of a *dowry*

Drachme, &c.
Tob. 5.14. wilt thou a *drachme* a day?
2 *Mac.* 4.19. to carry 300. *drachmes*
12.43. the sum of 1000. *drachmes*

Dragon.
Eccl. 25.16. I had rath. dwell with a *dra.*
Bel 23. there was a great *dragon*

Dragons.
2 *Esd.* 15.29. the *dragons* of Arabia
31. then shall the *dragons* have
Est. 10.7. the two *dragons* are I & Aman
11.6. two great *dragons* came

Drank.
Jud. 12.20. and *drank* much more wine

Draw.
Wisd. 5.13. began to *draw* to our end
15.15. nor noses to *draw* breath
Eccl. 51.23. *draw* neere unto me you

Drawen.
Eccl. 13.7. untill he have *drawn* thee dr.

Dread.
2 *Mac.* 15.23. a feare and a *dread* unto

Dreadfull.
Est. 15.6. and he was very *dreadfull*
Wisd. 10.16. and withstood *dreadfull* Ks
17.6. kindled of it self very *dreadfull*

Dreame.
2 *Esd.* 10.36. or my soule in a *dreame*
Est. 10.5. I remember a *dreame*
11.12. Mardocheus—had a *dreame*
12. he bare this *dreame* in minde
2 *Mac.* 15.11. he told them a *dreame*

Dreames.
Wisd. 18.19. *dreames* that troubled them
Eccl. 34.1. and *dreames* lift up fooles
2. whoso regardeth *dreames*
3 the vision of *dreames* is the
5. soothsayings and *dreams* are va.
7 *dreames* have deceived many

Dressed.
Eccl. 27.6. if the tree have bin *dressed*

Drink.
1 *Esd.* 3.6. to *drink* in gold and to
18. to erre that *drink* eth
9.54. every one to eat and *drink*
Tob. 4.15. *drink* e not wine to make
7.9. eat and *drink* and make merry
Jud. 12.1. she should *drink* of his wine
13. *drink* wine and be merry with
18. I will *drink* now my Lord
Eccl. 9.10. thou shalt *drink* it with pleas.
15.3. the water of wisedome to *drink*
24.21. that *drink* e me shall yet be
26.12. and *drink* of every water
31.31. urging him to *drink* e
1 *Mac.* 11.59. leave

8.58. & that knowing they must *die*
*Tob.*3.15. if it ple. not thee I should *die*
10.12. my daughter Sara before I *die*
11.9. I am content to *die*, and they
*Wis.*3.2. of the unwise they seemed to *die*
18. or if they *dye* quickly, they
*Eccl.*8.7. but remember that we *die* all
14.13. doe good—before thou *die*
17. is thou shalt *die* the death
19.10. heard a word let it *die* with
25.24 and through her we all *die*
30.4. though his father *die*
39.11. if he *die* he shall leave a
40.28. it is better to *die* than to beg
41.9. and if you *die*, a curse shall
*Bar.*4.1. but such as love it shall *dye*
1 *Mac.*1.5. and perceiv. that he sho. *dye*
2.37. let us all *die* in our innocencie
2 *Mac.*7.2. we are ready to *die*
5. with the mother to *die* manfully
14. so when he was ready to *die*
18. who being ready to *die*, said
14.42. chusing rather to *die* manfully

Died.

*Wisd.*19.10. they *died* for feare, denying
1 *Mac.*1.7. reigned 12. yee. & then *died*
2 *Mac.*6.31. and thus this man *died*, lea.
7.40. so this man *died* undefiled
41. last of all—the mother *died*
9.28. so *died* a miserable death
12.45. laid up for those that *died* go.
14.46. calling on the L.—he thus *di.*

Diet.

*Eccl.*30.25. have a care of his meat & *d.*

Digged, &c.

*Eccl.*27.26. whoso *digged* a pit shall
48.17. he *digged* the hard rock with

Dignity, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.11. according to the severall *di.*
See chap.8.28.
*Est.*16.12. not bearing his great *dignity*
1 *Mac.*10.54. gifts according to thy *dig.*

Diligence.

1 *Esd.*6.10. with all glory and *diligence*
2 *Esd.*3.19. *diligence* to the generat. of Is.
*Wisd.*14.18. also the singular *diligence*

Diligent.

1 *Esd.*2.26. to make *diligent* search
*Eccl.*32.1. take *diligent* care for them
38.26. is *diligent* to give the kine fod.
27. *diligent* to make great variety
30. *diligent* to make clean the furn.

Diligently.

1 *Esd.*6.28. that they look *dilig.* to help
8.24. shalbe punished *diligently*
2 *Esd.*9.1. the time *diligently* in it selfe
16.30. that *diligently* seek—the viney.
*Wisd.*7.13. I learned *diligently* & do com.
13.7. they search him *diligently* and
13. hath carved *diligently* when he
*Eccl.*18.14. that *diligently* seek after his
*Sus.*12. yet they watched *diligently*

Diminish, &c.

*Eccl.*28.8. and thou shalt *dimi.* thy sins
31.30. it *diminisheth* strength and
35.8. *diminish* not the first fruits of
*Bar.*2.34. they shall not be *diminish.d*

Dimmeth.

*Eccl.*43.4. beames it *dimmeth* the eyes

Dinner.

*Tob.*12.13. to rise up, and leave thy *din.*
*Sus.*13. go home, for it is *dinner* time
*Bel*34. goe carry the *dinner* that thou
37. take the *dinner* which G. hath

Direct.

*Jud.*12.8. besought the G. of Isra. to *dir.*
*Eccl.*6.17. shall *direct* his friendship arig.
37.15. he will *direct* thy way in truth
39.7. he shall *direct* his counsell

Directed, &c.

*Tob.*4.19. that thy waies may be *direct.*
*Jud.*13.18. which hath *directed* thee to
*Wisd.*7.15. wisedom, & *directeth* the wise
*Eccl.*19.9. and *directed* them that went
51.20. I *directed* my soule unto her

Disanull.

*Dan.*3.10. nor *disanull* thou thy covena.

Disappointed.

*Jud.*16.6. the Almighty hath *disappoint.*

Discerned.

*Wisd.*2.22. *discerned* a reward for blamel.

Discipline.

*Wisd.*1.5. the holy spirit of *discipline* will
6.17. of her is the desire of *discipline*
and the care of *discipline* is love
*Ecc.*4.17. torment him with her *discip.*
17.18. he nourisheth with *discipline*
18.14. mercy on them that recei. *disc.*
23.2. and the *discipline* of wisedome
7. here—the *discipl.* of the mouth
32.14. the L. will receive his *discipli.*
41.14. keepe *discipline* in peace
*Bar.*4.13. nor trode in the paths of *disc.*

Disclosing.

*Eccl.*22.22. or *disclosing* of secrets or

Discomfited.

1 *Mac.*4.14. the heathen being *discomfi.*
36. our enemies are *discomfited*

Discouraged.

1 *Mac.*4.27. was confounded & *discour.*
2 *Mac.*6.12. that they be not *discouraged*

Discourse.

*Eccl.*6.35. to heare every godly *discourse*
8.9. misse not the *discourse* of the Eld.
26.11. the *discourse* of a godly man
27.13. the *discourse* of fooles is irkes.

Discover, &c.

*Jud.*9.2. and *discovered* the thigh to her
*Eccl.*1.30. and so God *discover* thy secr.
11.27. and his deeds shalbe *discover.*
27.16. whoso *discovereth* secrets
1 *Mac.*7.31. that his counsell was *discov*

Disdaine.

*Eccl.*22.10. being haughty through *disd.*

Disease, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.31. do languish of such *diseases*
*Eccl.*10.10. cutteth off a long *disease*
31.2. a sore *disease* breaketh sleepe

Disgrace, &c.

*Wisd.*17.7. was reproved with *disgrace*
*Eccl.*8.4. left thy ancesters be *disgraced*
11.6. mighty men have bin—*disgrac.*
21.24. wilbe grieved with the *disgra.*
22.1. will hisse him out to his *disgr.*
29.6. he will pay him with *disgrace*
2 *Mac.*9.4. avenge on the Jewes the *disg.*

Dishonest.

*Eccl.*26.24.2 *dishonest* woman—

Dishonestly.

*Eccl.*22.24. she that liveth *dishonestly*

Dishonour.

*Eccl.*1.30. and bring *dishonour* to thy sou.
3.10. glory not in the *dish.* of thy fat.
11. and a mother in *dishonour*
8.6. *dishonour* not a man in his old age
22.3. is the *dishonour* of his father
*Bar.*6.40. the Caldea.—*dishonour* them
1 *Mac.*1.40. so was her *dishonour* encre.
2 *Mac.*8.35. having very great *dishonour*
9.1. came Antiochus with *dishonour*

Dishonourable.

*Eccl.*10.19. are a *dishonourable* seed
31. he that is *dishonourable* in rich.
20.26. disposition of a liar is *dishono.*

Dishonoureth.

*Eccl.*22.5. she that is bold *dishonoureth*
26.26. she that *dishonoureth* him in her

Dismissed.

*Jud.*13.1. and *dismissed* the waiters

Disobedient.

*Bar.*1.19. we have been *disobedient*

Disobey, &c.

*Eccl.*2.15. will not *disobey* his word
16.28. they shall never *disob.* his wor.
23.23. first he hath *disobeyed* the law
*Bar.*1.18. *disobeyed* him, & have not

Disorder.

*Wisd.*14.26. *disorder* in marriages

Dispatch, &c.

*Tob.*7.8. let this businesse be *dispatched*
*Wisd.*1.19. the harm might *disp.* them at
2 *Mac.*9.4. and to *dispatch* the journey

Disperse, &c.

*Tob.*3.4. among whom we are *dispersed*
*Jud*7.32. he *dispersed* the people
*Wisd.*2.4. shalbe *dispersed* as a mist
5.14. as the smoake wich is *dispersed*

Displace.

1 *Mac.*8.13. whom they would they *dis.*

Displeased.

*Eccl.*45.19. saw, and it *displeased* him
1 *Mac.*5.1. it *displeased* him—much

Displeasure.

1 *Esd*4.31. if she tooke any *displeasure*
2 *Esd*8.34. should take *displeasure*

Disposed, &c.

2 *Esd*5.49. so have I *disposed* the world
8.11. till thou *disposest* itto thy mercy
*Eccl.*16.26. he *disposed* the parts thereof

Disposition.

2 *Esd.*8.38. think on the *disposition* of
39. I will rejoice ov. the *disposit.*
*Jud*8.29. the *dispo.* of thy heart is good
*Est.*16.6. deceit of their lewd *disposition*
*Eccl.*10.26. the *disposition* of a liar

Disquieted, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.31. thee? that thou art *disquie.*
*Eccl.*22.13. never be *disquieted* with
28.9. a sloathfull man *disquieteth*
14. a backbiting tongue hath *disq.*

Disquie-

Disquiering.
Wisd. 14.26. *disquiering* of good men.
Dissembled.
1 *Mac.*11.53. he *dissembled* in all that
Dissimulation.
Wisd. 14.25. *dissimulation*, corruption
2 *Mac.* 13.3. and with great *dissimulation*
Dissolved.
*Tob.*3.6. that I may be *dissolved* and
Dissolutely.
*Wisd.*12.23. men have lived *dissolutely*
Distance.
2 *Esd.*5.47. she must do it by *distance* of
Distinguished.
*Eccl.*33.8. by—knowled—they were *di.*
Distresse.
2 *Esd* 8.37. and my soule was in *distresse*
*Tob.*3.6. delivered out of this *distresse*
*Bar.*4.2. prove, not a man in his *distress*
10.26. boast not—in time of thy *distr.*
25.23. not comfort her husb. in *distre.*
*Bar.*6.37. not helpe any man in his *dist.*
1 *Mac.*2.53. Joseph in time of his *distre.*
Distribute.
*Jud.*16.24. she did distribute her goods
*Eccl.*23.23. *distribute* thine inheritance
Distrust, &c.
*Wisd.*1.2. to such as do not *distrust* him
*Eccl.*1.28. *distrust* not the fear of the L.
2 *Mac.*9.22. not *distrusting* my health
Divers.
2 *Esd.*6.44. many and *divers* pleasures
*Wisd.*15.4. spotted with *divers* colours
*Eccl.*33.11. and made their wayes *divers*
Diverssities.
*Wisd.*7.20. the *diverssities* of plants
Divided.
*Eccl.*14.15. thy labours to be *divided*
33.11. in much knowl.—hath *divided*
44. and *divided* his portions
47.21. so the kingdome was *divided*
Dividing.
*Eccl.*18.3. *dividing* holy things among
Divinations.
*Eccl.*34.5. *divinations* and soothsayings
Division.
2 *Esd* 6.41. to make a *division* betwixt
*Eccl.*17.17. for in the *division* of the nat.
Divorce.
*Eccl.*25.26. give her a bill of *divorce*
Doctrine.
*Eccl.*16.25. I will shew forth *doctrine*
24.27. he maketh the *doctrine* of kn.
32.1. I will yet make *doctrine* to shi.
33.1 I will yet powre out *doctrine*
Doe.
1 *Esd* 9.9. and *doe* his will, and separate
10.12. as thou hast spoke, so wil we *do*
2 *Esd.*1.24. what shall I *do* to thee O Ja.
30 now what shall I *do* unto you?
*Tob.*4.15. *do* that to no man which
5.1. father, I will *doe* all things
*Jud.*2.12. that will I *doe* by my hand
*Wisd.*13.19. asketh ability to *doe* of him
that is unable to *doe* any thing
*Eccl.*14.11. ability, *doe* good to thy selfe
21.1. hast thou sinned, *doe* so no more
Doers.
1 *Esd.*6.12. who were the chiefe *doers*
2 *Esd.*3.30. and hast spared wicked *doers*
*Est.*16.15. the Jewes—are no evill *doers*
Doeth.
2 *Mac.*7.16. thou *doest* what thou wilt
Dogge.
*Tob.*5.16. and the young mans *dog* with
11.4. and the *dog* went after them
*Eccl.*13.18. betweene Hyena and a *dog*
26.25. shalbe counted as a *dogge*
Doings.
*Tob.*4.6 thy *doings* shall prosperously
*Wisd.*2.12. is cleane contrary to our *doin.*
9.11. lead me soberly in my doings
*Eccl.*51.19. in my *doings* I was exact
Dominion.
1 *Esd.*4.3. and hath *dominion* over him
22. that women have *dominion*
2 *Esd.*3.28. have *dominion* over Sion
12.23. shall have *dominion* of the ear.
*Est.*13.2. *dominion* over the whole world
*Wisd.*3.8. have *dominion* over the people
9.2. *dominion* over the creatures
*Eccl.*17.4. gave him *dominion* over beasts
1 *Mac.*1.16. have *dominion* over the re.
Done.
1 *Esd.*8.86. *done* to us for our wicked
*Est.*10.1. said, God hath *done* these thin.
*Eccl.*16.26. *done* in judgment from the
18.7. when a man hath *done*, then he
*Bar.*2.12. we have *done* ungodly, we
2 *Mac.*7.18. marvellous things are *done*
15.5. not to have his wicked will *done*
Doome.
2 *Esd.*7.43. the day of *doome* shalbe the
Doze.
*Tob.*8.13. so the maid opened the *doore*
11.10. went toward the *doore* and stu.
*Eccl.*21.24. rudenesse to heark. at the *d.*
28.25. make a *doore* and bar for thy m.
*Bar.*6.59 or to be a *dore* in an house
*Sus.*26. rushed in at a privie *dore*
2 *Mac.*2.5 and so stopped the *dore*
Dozes.
*Wisd.*6.15. find her sitting at his *dores*
*Eccl.*14.23. also hearken at her *dores*
*Bar.*6.18. as the *dores* are made sure
*Sus.*10. the garden *dores* are shut that
*Bel*21. shewed him the privie *dores* whe.
1 *Mac.*4.57. and hanged *dores* upon the
Doza.
1 *Mac.*15.13. camped Antio. aga. *Dora*
Dositheus.
*Est.*11.1. Cleopatra *Dositheus* who said
2 *Mac.*12.35. at which time *Dositheus*
Doteth.
*Eccl.*25.2. an old adulterer that *doteth*
Dothaim.
*Jud.*4.8. open countrey neere to *Dothaim*
7.3. spread—in breadth over *Dothaim*
Double.
*Eccl.*5.9. that hath a *double* tongue
14. condemnation upon a *double*
6.1. a sinner that hath a *double* tongue
20.10. a gift whose recompence is *double*
26.15. a shamefac't woman is a *double*
28.13. curse the whisperer and *doub.*
42.24. all things are *double* one agai.
50.2. was buil—the *double* height
Double, &c.
*Eccl.*9.13. so shalt thou not *double* the
31.24. testim.—shall not be *doubted*
Doubtfull.
*Eccl.*18.7. then he shalbe *doubtfull*
Doubtlesse.
2 *Mac.*7.23. *doubtlesse* the Creator of
Dowry.
2 *Mac.*1.14. mony in name of a *dowry*
Drachme, &c.
*Tob.*5.14. wilt thou a *drachme* a day?
2 *Mac.*4.19. to carry 300. *drachmes*
12.43. the sum of 2000. *drachmes*
Dragon.
*Eccl.*25.16. I had rather dwell with a *dra.*
*Bel*23. there was a great *dragon*
Dragons.
2 *Esd.*15.29. the *dragons* of Arabia
31. then shall the *dragons* have
*Est.*10.7. the two *dragons* are I & Aman
11.6. two great *dragons* came
Drank.
*Jud.*12.20. and *drank* much more wine
Drawe.
*Wisd.*5.13. began to *draw* to our end
15.15. nor noses to *draw* breath
*Eccl.*51.23. *draw* neere unto me you
Drawen.
*Eccl.*13.7. untill he have *drawn* thee dr.
Dread.
2 *Mac.*15.23. a feare and a *dread* unto
Dreadfull.
*Est.*15.6. and he was very *dreadfull*
*Wisd.*10.16. and withstood *dreadfull* Ks
17.6. kindled of it self very *dreadfull*
Dreame.
2 *Esd.*10.36. or my soule in a *dreame*
*Est.*10.5. I remember a *dreame*
11.12. Mardocheus—had a *dreame*
12. he bare this *dreame* in minde
2 *Mac.*15.11. he told them a *dreame*
Dreames.
*Wisd.*18.19. *dreames* that troubled them
*Eccl.*34.1. and *dreames* lift up fooles
2. whoso regardeth *dreames*
3 the vision of *dreames* is the
5. soothsayings and *dreams* are va.
7 *dreames* have deceived many
Dressed.
*Eccl.*27.6. if the tree have bin *dressed*
Drink.
1 *Esd.*3.6. to *drink* in gold and to
18. to cease that *drinketh*
9.54. every one to eat and *drinke*
*Tob.*4.15. *drinke* not wine to make
7.9. eat and *drink* and make merry
*Jud.*12.1. she should *drink* of his wine
13. *drink* wine and be merry with
18. I will *drink* now my Lord
*Eccl.*9.10. thou shalt *drink* it with pleas.
15.3. the water of wisedome to *drink*
24.21. that *drinke* me shall yet be
26.12. and *drink* of every water
31.31. urging him to *drinke*
1 *Mac.*11.59. leave

1 *Mac.*11.59.leave to *drinke* in gold
2 *Mac.*15.39.as it is hurtfull to *dr.* wine

Drive.

*Iud.*11.19.thou shalt *drive* them as
*Eccl.*38.20.to heart, *drive* it away
*Bar.*2.35. I will no more *drive* my

Driven.

*Eccl.*29.18. hath it *driven* from their
47.24. were *driven* out of the land

Driveth.

*Eccl.*1.21.*driveth* away sins and
31.1.care—*driveth* away sleepe

Drop.

2 *Esd.*6.56.a *drop* falleth from a vessell
9.16. a wave is greater than a *drop*
*Wisd.*11.22. a *drop* of the morning dew
*Eccl.*18.10. as a *drop* of water to the sea

Drops.

2 *Esd.*4.49. the *drops* remaine there still
50.rain is more than the *drops*
the *drops* and the smoak remain
5.36.gather me together the *drops*
*Eccl.*1.2.of the sea, and the *drops* of rain

Drought.

*Eccl.*35.20.of rain in the time of *drought*

Drowne, &c.

*Wisd.*5.22.shall cruelly *drowne* them
10.4.the earth being *drowned*
19.but she *drowned* their enemies

Drunk.

*Est.*14.17.nor *drunk* the wine of the
*Eccl.*31.27.if it be *drunk* moderately
28.wine measurably *drunke*

Drunken.

*Tob.*4.15.wine to make thee *drunken*
*Iud.*6.4. shalbe *drunken* with their blo.
*Eccl.*26.8. a *drunken* woman, and a
31.29. wine *drunken* with excesse

Drunkennesse.

*Tob.*4.15.nor let *drunkennesse* goe with
*Iud.*13.15.he did lye in his *drunkennesse*
*Eccl.*19.1. that is given to *drunkennesse*
31.26.of the proud by *drunkennesse*
30.*drunkennesse* encreaseth the ra.

Dry, &c.

2 *Esd.*6.51. was *dryed* up the third day
15.50.shalbe *dryed* up as a flowre
*Wisd.*19.7. stood before, *dry* land appe.
*Eccl.*6.3.leave thy selfe as a *dry* tree
13.7.drawne thee *dry* twice or
39.21. his blessing covered the *dry*

Dryeth.

2 *Esd.*8.23.whose looke *dryeth*
*Wisd.*14.9.wicked *dryeth* up his soule

Dumb.

*Wisd.*10.21.openeth the mo. of the *dum.*
*Bar.*6.41.if they shall see one *dumb*

Due.

*Eccl.*14.11.give the L. his *due* offering
18.22.pay thy vow in *due* time
29.2.pay thou—againe in *due* season
38.1. with the honour *due* unto him
39.33. every thing in *due* season

Dung.

1 *Mac.*2.62.his glory shalbe *dung*

Dunghill.

*Eccl.*22.2.compar.to the filth of a *dung.*

Durst.

*Sus.*10. yet *durst* not one shew another
1 *Mac.*12.42. he *durst* not stretch his

Dust.

2 *Esd.*7.32.and so shall the *dust* they
*Eccl.*44.21. multiply him as the *dust*

Dwell.

2 *Esd.*6.51.that he should *dwell* in the
7.32. dust those that *dwell* in silence
9.18.even for them to *dwell* in
*Wisd.*1.4. nor *dwell* in the body that
*Eccl.*4.15.to her, shall *dwell* securely
14.27.in her glory shall *dwell*
25.16.I had rather *dwell* with a lyon
38.32.shall not *dwell* where they wil
51.23.and *dwell* in the house of

Dwellest.

2 *Esd.*8.20. that *dwellest* in everlastingn.
*Wisd.*9.8. the city wherein thou *dwellest*

Dwelleth.

1 *Esd.*2.5. the Lord that *dwelleth* in Je.
*Tob.*5.16.and G. which *dwelleth* in hea.
*Iud.*5.3.that *dwelleth* in the hill count.
*Wisd.*7.28.but him that *dwelleth* with
*Eccl.*21.28. hated whereso. he *dwelleth*
25.8. well is him that *dwelleth* with a
2 *Mac.*3.39.for he that *dwelleth* in heav.

Dwelling, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.21.were found *dwelling* in Jeru.
2 *Esd.*4.7.how great *dwellings* are in the
5.38.hath not his *dwelling* with men
7.51. *dwellings* of health and safety

Dwelt.

*Eccl.*47.12.for his sake he *dwelt* at large
*Sus.*1. there *dwelt* a man in Babilon

EAC

Each.

2 *Esd.*8.6.how shall *each* man live that

Eagle.

2 *Esd.*11.1.came up from the sea an e.
12.1. while a the lyon spake to the *ea.*

Eare.

*Wisd.*1.10.the *eare* of jealousie heareth
8.12.they shall give good *eare* to me
*Eccl.*3.29.an attentive *eare* is the desire
4.8.to bow down thine *ea.* to the poo.
15.whoso giveth *eare* unto her
See chap.6.23.33. & 51.16.
16.5.mine *eare* hath heard greater
27.25.revilings are griev. to the *eare*
*Bar.*3.9. give *eare* to underst. wisedome
1 *Mac.*2.65.give *eare* unto him alway
2 *Mac.*5.11.this—came to the Ks *eare*

Eares.

2 *Esd.*10.56.as thine *eares* can compreh.
*Wisd.*15.15.eyes to see, nor *ears* to heare
*Eccl.*17.6.a tongue, and eyes, and *eares*
13.their *eares* heard his glorious
21.5.prayer—reacheth to the e. of G.
25.9.in the *eares* of him that will hea.
27.14.brawls make one stop his *eares*
33.18. and heark. with your *eares* ye
38.28.the anvill is alwaies in his *eares*
43.24.when we heare it with our *ears*
*Bar.*2.31.an heart, and *eares* to heare
2 *Mac.*15.39. delighteth the *eares* of

Earings.

*Iud.*10.4.her *earings* and all her ornam.

Early.

*Tob.*9.6 *early* in the morning they went
*Wisd.*6.14.whoso seeketh her *early*
*Eccl.*4.12.and they that seek her *early*
31.20. he riseth *early* and his wits
32.14. and they that seek him *early*
39.5.to resort *early* to the Lord
1 *Mac.*6.33. the King rising very *early*

Earnest.

2 *Mac.*12.23.was very *earnest* in pursuing

Earnestly.

*Iud.*14.12.all with one consent *earnestly*
*Est.*13.18. cried most *earnestly* unto the
*Eccl.*51.18.*earnestly* I followed that whi.
2 *Mac.*4.16.whose cust. they foll. so *ear.*

Earth.

1 *Esd.*4.36.all the *earth* calleth upon
6.13. that made heaven and *earth*
2 *Esd.*2.14. take heaven and *earth* to wi.
See *Iud.*7.28.
3.6. before the *earth* came forward
18. thou didst set fast the *earth*
7.32. the *earth* shall restore those
46.not to have given the *earth*
8.2.as when thou askest the *earth*
15.22.shed innocent blood on *earth*
*Tob.*3.6. dissolved and become *earth*
13. take we out of the *earth*, that
7.18.the Lord of heaven and *earth*
*Iud.*2.1.avenge himselfe on all the *ear.*
7. prepare for me *earth* and water
19.to cover all the face of the *ear.*
20. and like the sand of the *earth*
7.4.these lick up the face of the *earth*
10.19.might deceive the whole *ear.*
11.1.Nebuchodonosor K. of all the *e.*
So ver.7.
8.it is reported in all the *earth*
16.all the *earth* shalbe astonished
21. from one end of the *ea.* to the
13.18.above all women on the *earth*
*Est.*11.8.great uproare on the *earth*
*Wisd.*1.1. that be Judges of the *earth*
See chap.6.1.
5.23.iniquity shall lay wast the—*ear.*
7.1.that was first made of the *earth*
3.and fall upon the *earth* which is
9.16.ghesse—at the things on the *ea.*
10.4.the *earth* being drown. with a
15.8.a little before was made of *ear.*
18.16.but it stood upon the *earth*
*Eccl.*1.3.and the breadth of the *earth*
10.4.the power of the *earth* is in a
9. why is *earth* and ashes proud
17.memorial! to cease from the *e.*
16.18.the deep of the *earth* and all
29.the L. looked upon the *earth*
17.32.all men are but *earth* and ash.
33.Adam was created of the *earth*
38.4.medicines out of the *earth*
8.frō him is peace ov. all the *ear.*
40.3.that is humbled with *ea.* & ashes
11.all

11.all things that are of the *earth* shall returne to the *earth*
49.14. on *earth* was no man— he was taken from the *earth*
*Bar.*1.11.on *earth* as the dayes of heav.
2.15.that all the *earth* may know
3.23.that seek wisedome upon *earth*
6.54.crowes between heaven & *earth*
*Dan.*3.53.things that grow on the *earth*
*Bel*5.created the heaven and the *earth*
Pr. of Man. who hast made hea. & *earth*
1 *Mac.*1.3.went to the ends of the *earth*
the *earth* was quiet before
2.37.heaven and *earth* shall testifie
40.quickly root us out of the *eart.*
3.9.to the utmost part of the *earth*
See chap.8.4.
9.13.so that the *earth* shooke at the
11.71.cast *earth* upon his head
14.8.the *earth* gave her encrease
2 *Mac.*7.28.look upon the heab. & *earth*
10.25.sprinkled *earth* on their heads
13.7.not so much as buriall in the *e.*
14.15.cast *earth* upon their heads
15.5.I also am mighty upon *earth*

Earthen.

2 *Esd.*8.2.*earthen* vessels are made
*Eccl.*13.2.the kettle and the *earthen* pot

Earthly.

*Wisd.*9.15.the *earthly* tabernacle
15.13.this man that of *earthly* matt.
19.19.*earthly* things are turned

Earthquakes.

2 *Esd.*9.3.shalbe seene *earthquakes*
*Est.*11.5.with thunder and *earthquakes*

Ease.

*Jud.*1.16.there he tooke his *ease*
*Eccl.*38.14.which they give for *ease* and
1 *Mac.*9.58.and his compa.are at *ease*
2 *Mac.*2.25.memory, might have *ease*
27.as it is no *ease* to him

Eased.

2 *Esd.*7.68.might be *eased* of them

Easie.

2 *Esd.*8.14.an *easie* thing to be
*Jud.*4.7.it was *easie* to stop them
7.10.it is not *easie* to come up
*Eccl.*11.21.an *easie* thing in the sight of
So ver.26.
*Bar.*6.61.forth, is *easie* to be seene
2 *Mac.*2.26.it was not *easie*, but a

Easier.

2 *Esd.*13.20.it is *easier* for him that is
*Eccl.*22.15.sand— is *easier* to beare

Easily.

*Wisd.*6.12.she is *easily* seene of them
2 *Mac.*8.30.*easily* got high and strong

East.

1 *Esd.*4.3.holy porch toward the *East*
2 *Esd.*1.3.peop.that com out of the E.
15.20.from the *East*, and Liban
34.behold clouds from the *East*
39.shall arise from the *East*
*Bar.*4.36.O Jerus.look— tow.the *East*
So chap.5.5.

Eat.

1 *Esd.*7.13.of the captivity did *eat*
8.85.and *eat* the good things of
9.2.and did *eat* no meat nor
51.goe then and *eat* the fat, and
54.every one to *eat* and drinke
2 *Esd.*1.19.gave you Manna to *eat*
so ye did *eat* Angels bread
5.18.up then and *eat* bread
9.24.*eat* onely the flowres— but *eat* flowers onely
26.did *eat* of the herbes of the fic.
See chap.12.51.
*Tob.*1.10.did *eat* of the bread of the ge.
2.1.in the which I sate down to *eate*
13.to *eat* any thing that is stollen
6.5.the fish, they did *eat* it
7.9.*eat* and drink, and make merry
11.I will *eat* nothing here till
10.7.did *eat* no meat on the day time
12.19.I did neither *eat* nor drink
*Jud.*12.2.I will not *eat* thereof
15.might sit and *eat* upon them
*Eccl.*6.3.thou shalt *eat* thy loaves and
19.shalt *eat* her fruits right soone
9.16.let just men *eat* and drinke
11.19.and now will *eat* continually
20.16.they that *eat* my bread speake
24.21.they that *eat* me shall yet be
30.19.neither can it *eat* nor smell
31.16.*eat* as it becommeth a man
21.bin forced to *eat*, arise
45.21.they *eat* of the sacrifices of the
*Bar.*2.3.should *eat* the flesh of his— son
6.29.in child-bed *eat* their sacrifices
*Bel*7.and did never *eat* nor drinke
15.and did *eat* and drinke up all
1 *Mac.*1.62.not to *eat* any uncle. thing
2 *Mac.*6.18.mouth & to *eat* swines flesh
21.as if he did *eat* the flesh—
7.7.wilt thou *eat* before thou be

Eaten.

1 *Esd.*3.3.when they had *eaten* and
*Est.*14.17.have not *eaten* at Amans table
*Bar.*6.72.themselves— shalbe *eaten*
*Bel*12.that Bel hath *eaten* up all, we
1 *Mac.*6.53.had *eaten* up— the store
2 *Mac.*2.11.was not to be *eaten*, it was

Eateth.

1 *Esd.*4.10.he *eateth* and drinketh, and
*Bel*24.he liveth, he *eateth*, and

Eccho.

*Wisd.*17.19.or a rebounding *Eccho*

Ecanus.

2 *Esd.*14.24.*Ecanus* and Asiel

Ecbatane, &c.

1 *Esd.*6.23.at *Ecbatane* the palace
See 2 *Mac.*9.3.
*Tob.*6.5.till they drew nigh to *Ecbatane*
See chap.7.1.
14.14.and he died at *Ecbatane*
*Jud.*1.1.reigned over the Medes in *Ec.*
See ver.2.14.

Edge.

*Jud.*2.27.young men with the *edg* of the
*Ecc.*28.18.have fallen by the *edg* of the
1 *Mac.*5.28.all the males with the *edg*

Edged, &c.

*Eccl.*21.3.all iniquity is as a two *edged*
31.26.proveth the *edge* by dipping

Edna.

*Tob.*7.2.then said Raguel to *Edna* his
See ver.8.14-16.& 11.1.
10.12.*Edna* also said to Tobias, the

Edomites.

1 *Esd.*8.69.Egyptians and *Edomites*

Education.

*Wisd.*2.12.transgressings of our *education*
2 *Mac.*6.23.his most honest *education*
7.27.endured the trouble of *education*

Ebes, See Ebes.

Egypt.

1 *Esd.*1.26.the K. of *Egypt* sent to him
38.and brought him to *Egypt*
2 *Esd.*1.7.brou the out of the land of *E.*
3.17.thou ledst his seed out of *Egypt*
See chap.14.4.
9.29.when they came out of *Egypt*
14.3.when my people served in *Egy.*
29.beginning were strangers in *E.*
15.11.and smite *Egypt* with plagues
12.*Egypt* shall mourne and the
*Tob.*8.3.fled into the utmost parts of *E.*
*Jud.*1.9.Kades, and the river of *Egypt*
6.5.this nati. that came forth of *Eg.*
*Est.*13.16.thou hast delivered out of *E.*
1 *Mac.*1.16.he thought to reign ov. *Eg.*
17.wherefore he entred into *Eg.*
20.that Antiochus had smit. *E.*
3.32.from the riv.— to the bord. of *E.*
11.1.the King of *Egypt* gathered— a
13.the crowne of Asia and *Egypt*
2 *Mac.*1.1.Jewes— throughout *Egypt*
10.to the Jewes that were in *Eg.*
4.21.Apollon.— was sent into *Egypt*
5.1.his second voiage into *Egypt*
8.he was cast out of *Egypt*
9.29.went into *Egypt* to Prolomeus

Egyptians.

2 *Esd.*1.18.for us to have served the *E.*
*Jud.*5.12.for the *Egyptians* cast them

Effect.

2 *Esd.*4.24.covenants come to none *eff.*
*Jud.*1.11.away without *effect* and disgr.
1 *Mac.*10.25.sent them— to this *effect*

Effects.

2 *Esd.*9 6.and endings in *effects* and

Effectually.

*Tob.*6.17.heart was *effectually* joined to

Eight.

2 *Esd.*6.36.in the *eight* night was my he.
11.11.behold there were *eight* of the
12.20.there shall arise *eight* Kings
*Tob.*14.2.was restored to him aft. *eight*
1 *Mac.*4.56.kept the dedic.— *eight* dayes
59.yeer to yeer by the space of *ei.*
2 *Mac.*2.12.Solo.kept those *eight* dayes
16.16.kept those *eight* dayes with gl.

Eight and fifty.

*Tob.*14.2.he was *eight and fifty* yeers old

Eighteene.

1 *Esd.*1.43.K.being *eighteen* yeeres old
8.47.his brethren which were *eight-*

Eighteenth.

1 *Esd.*1.22.in the *eighteenth* yeer of the
*Jud.*2.1.and in the *eighteenth* yeere of
1 *Mac.*14.27.th

1 *Mac.*14.27.the 18. day of the mon.*El.*

Eighty.

2 *Mac.*4 8. of another reven. *eighty*tal.

Elbow.

*Eccl*41.19.to leane on thine *elbow*

Elder. Elder.

2 *Esd*7.13.entrances of the *elder* world
*Eccl.*32.3.ſpeake thou that art the *elder*

Elders.

1 *Esd.*8.5.the *elders* of the Jewes obtain.
11.then asked we thoſe *elders*
*Jud.*6 21. made a feaſt to the *elders*
13.12. called the *elders* of the city
*wiſd.*8.10. and honour with the *elders*
*Ecc.*6.34 ſtand in the multit. of the *eld.*
7.14. many words in the mult. of *eld.*
8.9 miſſe not the diſcourſe of the *eld.*
*Suſ.*8.the two *elders* ſaw her
See more of theſe in the verſes following.
1 *Mac.*1.26.the princes and *elders* mour.
7.33. *elders* of the people to ſalute
See more ch.11.23.& 12.35.&c.

Eldeſt.

1 *Mac.*16.2. Simon call his 2. *eldeſt* ſons

Eleaſa.

1 *Mac.*9.5. pitched his tents at *Eleaſa*

Eleazar.

1 *Eſd.*8.43.then ſent I to *Eleazar*
63.*Eleazar* the ſon of Phineas
1 *Mac.*2.5. *Eleazar* called Avcran
6.43.*Eleazar* ſurnamed Savaran
8.17. Jaſon the ſon of *Eleazar*
2 *Mac.*6.18. *Eleazar*—an aged man
24.*Eleazar* being 80. yeeres old
8.23. appointed *Eleazar* to read

Elect.

*Tob.*8.15. thine *elect* praiſe thee for
*Eccl.*17.10.the *elect* ſhall praiſe his
46.1.for ſaving the *elect* of God
47.22.the poſterity of his *elect*

Elements.

*Wiſd.*7.17.the operation of the *elements*
19.18.the *elements* were changed

Elephant, &c.

1 *Mac.*1.17.with chariots and *elephants*
3.34. his forces and the *elephants*
6.34.provoke the *elephants* to fight
35.for every *elephant* they appoin.
46.he crept under the *elephant*
the *elephant* fell downe upon
8.4.an hund. and twenty *elephants*
11.56. the *elephants*, and took Antio.
See 2 *Mac.*11.4. & 13.2.15.

Eleven.

2 *Mac.*11.11. ſlew *eleven* thouſand foot.

Eleventh.

1 *Mac.*16.14. in the *eleventh* month

Elias.

*Eccl.*48.1.*Elias* the prophet as fire
4. O *Elias* how waſt thou
1 *Mac.*2.58.*Elias* for being zealous

Elimais, See Elymais.

Eliezer.

*Eccl*48.12. *Eliezer* was filled with his

Eloquent.

*Eſt.*13.14. give me *eloquent* ſpeech
*wiſd.*10.21.that cannot ſpeake *eloquent*
*Eccl.*21.7. an *eloquent* man is knowen
44.4.wiſe and *eloquent* in their

Elul.

1 *Mac.*14.27.the eighte. of the mo. *Elul*

Eluthcrus a river.

1 *Mac.*11.7.the river called *Eluthcrus*
12.50.over the river *Eluthcrus*

Elymais.

*Tob.*1.10.untill I went into *Elymais*
1 *Mac.*6.1. *Elymais* in the country of

Embaſſage.

1 *Mac.*14.23.the copy of their *embaſſa.*

Embaſſadours.

2 *Mac.*11.34. *embaſſadours* of the Rom.

Embrace, &c.

2 *Eſd.*2.15.mother, *embrace* thy childre.
See ver.31.
*Eſt.*15.12. and *embraced* her, and ſaid
*Eccl.*30.20.an eunuch *embraceth* the

Embroyderer.

*Eccl*45.10.the work of the *embroyderer*

Emerauld, &c.

*Tob.*13.16.*emerauds* and pretious ſtones
See *Jud.*10.21.
*Eccl.*32.6. as a ſignet of an *emeraud*

Eminent.

2 *Eſd.*15.40. every high and *eminent* pl.

Emmaus.

1 *Mac.*3.40. and pitched by *Emmaus* in
57.upon the ſouth ſide of *Emmaus*
See chap.4.3.
9.50.the fort in Jericho and *Emmaus*

Employed, &c.

*Wiſd.*15.8. *employing* his labours lewdly
2 *Mac.*4.20. it was *employed* to the mak.

Empty, &c.

2 *Eſd.*6.22.ſhal ſuddenly be found *empty*
7.25. for the *empty* are *empty* things
*Jud.*7.21. and the ciſterns were *emptied*
*Eccl.*35.4. thou ſhalt not appeare *empty*

Emulation.

1 *Mac.*8.16.nor *emulation* amongſt them

Encamped.

1 *Mac.*5.5.and *encamped* againſt them
37. and *encamped* againſt Raphon
11.65. Simon *encamped* againſt Beth.

Enchantments.

*Wiſd.*18.13.by reaſon of *enchantments*

Encouraged.

1 *Mac.*12.50. they *encouraged* one ano.
2 *Mac.*13.3. Menelaus *encouraged* Anti.

Encouragement.

1 *Mac.*10.24. to them words of *encoura.*

Encountred.

2 *Mac.*15.26 Judas—*encountred* the ene.

Endamage.

1 *Eſd.*6.33.to hinder or *endamage* the

Endeavour.

*Eſt.*16.3. *endeavour* to hurt our ſubjects
1 *Mac.*11.19.I will *endeavour* to be a

End.

1 *Eſd.*9.17. cauſe—was brought to an *en.*
2 *Eſd.*2.34. ſhall come in the *end* of the
3.23. & the yeers were bro. to an *end*
5.40. or in the *end* the love that I
41.ſhalbe reſerved to the *end*
6.9. for Eſau is the *end* of the
See ver.15.16.25.
7.33.long ſuffering ſhall have an *end*
42. this preſent life is not the *end*
43.day of doome ſhalbe the *end*
44. intemperancie is at an *end*
8.54 ſorro. are paſſed, and in the *end*
9.5.hath a beginning and an *end*
the *end* is manifeſt
10.22. or rejoicing is at an *end*
28. mine *end* is turned into corr.
12.6.that he will conſume me to the *end*
*Wiſd.*2.5.after our *end* there is no return.
16.the *end* of the juſt to be bleſſed
4.17.ſhall ſee the *end* of the wiſe, and
5.4. and his *end* to be without honor
13. we began to draw to our *end*
8.1.wiſed.reacheth from one *end* to
14.14.ſhall come ſhortly to an *end*
27.the cauſe and the *end* of all
18.21.ſo brought the cala. to an *end*
19.1.on them without mercy to the e.
4. drew them unto this *end*, and
*Eccl*7.36.remem.the *end* and thou ſhalt
9.11.knowſt not what ſhalbe his *end*
11.27.in his *end* his deeds ſhalbe diſ.
14.18. one commeth to an *end* and
16.22. triall of all things is in the *end*
18.12.perceived their *end* to be evill
24.the wrath that ſhalbe in the *en.*
21.9.the *end* of them is in a flame of
10. at the *end* thereof is the pit
28.6.remem. thy *end*, and let
30.1.have joy of him in the *end*
10.gnaſh thy teeth in the *end*
33.23.at the time when thou ſhalt e.
38.8.and of his work there is no *end*
43.26.by him the *end* of them hath
46.20. and ſhewed the King his *end*
47.10. ſolemne times unto the *end*
51.14. will ſeek her out to the *end*
*Bar.*3.25.great, and hath no *end*
1 *Mac.*2.13.to what *end*—ſhould we live
14.10.was renowned to the *end* of
2 *Mac.*5.8. in the *end* he had an unhap.
10.9. and this was the *end* of Antioc.
15.37.and here I will make an *end*
39.the ſtory, & here ſhalbe an *en.*

Ended.

1 *Eſd.*6.20.building is not yet fully *end.*
2 *Eſd.*6.6.by me they ſhalbe *ended*, and
11.44. and behold they are *ended*
14 9.untill the time be *ended*
*Jud.*2.4. and when he had *ended* his co.
*Eſt.*15.1.when ſhe had *ended* her praier
Eccl 50.19. ſolemnity of the L. was *end.*
2 *Mac.*15.34.and he *ended* thus

Ending, &c.

2 *Eſd.*9.6.*ending* in effects of grace
*wiſd.*7.18. beginning and *ending*, and

Ends.

2 *Eſd.*16.13.to be ſhut into the *ends* of
*wiſd.*6.1.ye that be judges of the *ends*
1 *Mac.*1.3. went through the *ends* of

Endued.

*Eccl.*17.3.he *endued* thee with ſtrength

Endure.

*Eccl.*2.2.and constantly *endure*, and
16.22.or who can *endure* them? for
40.12.true dealing shall *end.* for ever
45.26.that their glory may *en.* for ev.
2 *Mac.*6.30. I now *endure* sore paines in
9.10.no man could *endure* to carry

Endured.

*Wisd.*11.25.how could any have *endured*
16.5. thy wrath *endured* not for ever
17.17.and *endu.* that necessity, which
18.20.but the wrath *endured* not lo.
1 *Mac.*10.15.of the paines they had *en.*
2 *Mac.*7.27. *endured* the trouble of edu.

Endureth.

*Bar.*3.3.for thou *endurest* for ever and

Enemassar.

*Tob.*1.13.and favour before *Enemassar*
15.now when *Enemassar* was dead
16.to the time of *Enemas.* I gave

Enemy.

*Eccl.*6.1.a friend, become not an *enemy*
8.7. over thy greatest *enemy* being
12.8.and an *enemy* cannot be hidden
10.never trust thine *enemy*
16.an *enemy* speaketh sweetly
20.23. makes him his *enemy* for
23.3.and mine *enemy* rejoice over me
25.7.lives to see the fall of his *enemy*
15.wrath above the wra. of an *e.*
27.18. as a man hath destroid his *en.*
29.6.gotten him an *ene.* without cau.
30.3.teach.his son, grieveth the *ene.*
36.7.the adversary, & destroy the *e.*
37.2.& friend is turned to an *enemy*
5. the buckler against the *enemy*
1 *Mac.*2.7.deliv.into the hands of the *e.*
9.yong men with the swo.of the *e.*
8.23.the sword also and *enemy*
13.51.a great *enemy* out of Israel
2 *Mac.*3.38. if thou hast any *enemy* or—
5.8.an open *enemy* of his countrey
8.16. stricken with terror of the *ene.*
10.26.an *enemy* to their enemies

Enemies.

1 *Esd.*4.4.send them against the *enemies*
2 *Esd.*1.11.have slaine all their *enemies*
3.27.over into the hands of the *enem.*
See *Est.*14.6.
30.hast preserved thine *enemies*
6.24.against one another like *enemies*
*Tob.*12.10. they that sin are *enemies* to
*Jud*8.15.to destroy us before our *enem.*
19.had a great fall before our *ene.*
35. to take vengeance on our *ene.*
13.5. to the destruction of the *enemies*
14.but hath destroied our *enemies*
See ver.17.18.
15.5.done in the camp of their *enem.*
*Est.*13.6.by the sword of their *enemies*
*Wisd.*2.18.from the hand of his *enemies*
5.17.for the revenge of his *enemies*
10.12.she defended him from his *en.*
19.but she drowned their *enemies*
11.3.they stood against their *enemies*
5. things their *enemies* were puni.
12.20.if thou didst punish the *enemies*
22.thou scourgest our *enemies*
24.amongst the beasts of their *en.*
15.14.all the *enemies* of thy people
16.4. how their *enemies* were torme-
8.thou madst thine *enem.* confesse
22.did destroy the fruits of the *en.*
18.2.for that they had bin *enemies*
*Eccl.*6.4.laughed to scorne his *enemies*
See chap.18.31. & 42.11.
13.separate thy selfe from thine *e.*
12.9.*enemies* shalbe grieved, but in
25.14.revenge, but the reven.of *ene.*
26.27.sought out to drive away *ene.*
29.13.fight for thee against thine *en.*
46.1.taking vengeance of the *enemies*
See chap.47.7. & 51.8.
5. when the *enemies* pressed upon
So ver.18.
*Bar.*3.10.that thou art in thine *ene.* land
4.26.as a flock caught of the *enemies*
5.6.were led away of their *enemies*
6.56.they cannot withstand—*enemies*
*Dan.*3.8.into the hands of lawlesse *ene.*
1 *Mac.*4.18.stand ye—against our *enem.*
36. our *enemies* are discomfited
7.29. the *enemies* were prepared
10.16.not joi.your selves with our *e.*
81. so the *enemies* horses were tired
15.19.nor yet aide their *enemies*
2 *Mac.*10.26.to be an enemy to their *e.*
29. appeared to the *enem.* fro hea.
30.and lightnings ag. their *enemies*
11.11.giving a charge upon their *e.*
12.22.the *en.* being smitten with fear
28.breaketh the strength of his *e.*
13.21.disclosed the secr.to the *enem.*
14.17.sudden silence of his *enemies*
22. suddenly practised by the *ene.*
15.26.Judas—encountred the *enemies*

Enforceth.

1 *Mac.*3.24.that *enforceth* to doe thus

Enformed.

2 *Mac.*13.4. and Lysias *enformed* the K.
14.1.Judas was *enformed* that

Engeddi.

*Eccl.*24.14. like a palme tree in *Engeddi*

Engines.

1 *Mac.*5.30. ladders, and other *engines*
6.31. making *engines* of war
See chap.9.64.& 11.20.& 15.25.
51.their artilery with *engines*
52. made *engines* against *engines*
9.67.burnt up the *engines* of war
See more chap.13.43.44.
2 *Mac.*12.15.any rams or *engines* of
27. provision of *engines* and darts

Engraved.

*Eccl.*45.11.with a writing *engraved* for
12.wherein was *engraved*, Holin.

Enjoy, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.58.land had *enjoyed* her Sabb.
*Wisd.*2.6.let us *enjoy* the good things

Enlarged.

1 *Mac.*14.6.and *enlarged* the bounds

Enmity.

1 *Esd.*5.50.were at *enmity* with them
*Eccl.*6.9. a friend—turned to *enmity*
28.6. thy end, and let *enmity* cease
1 *Mac.*11.40. his men—were at *enmity*

Enoch.

2 *Esd.*6.49. the one thou calledst *Enoch*
51.unto *Enoch* thou gavest
*Eccl.*44.16.*Enoch* pleased the Lord, and
49.14.no man created like *Enoch*

Enough.

*Wisd.*14.22.this was not *enough* for them
18.23.it was *en.* that they only tasted
*Eccl.*5.1.and say not, I have *enu.* for my
11.24.againe say not I have *enough*
18.25. when thou hast *enou.* remem.
31.5.corruption, shall have *enough*
43.30.ye can never go far *enough*
2 *Mac.*7.42. let this be *enough* now to

Enow.

*Eccl.*35.1. the law bringeth offer. *enow*
2 *Mac.*10.19. who were *enow* to besiege

Enquire, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.13. *enquire* how the righteous
*Tob.*5.13. *enquired* to know thy tribe
*Jud.*8.34. *enquire* not you of mine act
*Eccl.*21.17. they *enquire* at the mouth

Enquiry.

1 *Mac.*9.26.made *enquiry* and search

Enriched.

*Eccl.*35.10.according as he hath *enrich-*

Enrolled.

1 *Mac.*10.36. *enrolled* amongst the Ks so.

Enter.

1 *Esd.*8.83.which ye *enter* in to possesse
2 *Esd.*7.14. labour not to *enter* there
*Wisd.*1.4.soule, wisdom will not *enter*

Enterpalle.

*Eccl.*37.16. reason go before every *ente.*
2 *Mac.*14.6.to further his foolish *enterp.*

Enterprises.

*Jud.*10.8.and accomplish thine *enterp.*
13.5.and to execute mine *enterprises*
1 *Mac.*9.55.his *enterprises* hindered

Entertaine, &c.

*Tob.*7.8.*entertained* them cheerfully
*Wisd.*18.3. to *entertain* them honourably
*Eccl.*29.25.shall *entertaine* and feast, and
1 *Mac.*14.23.to *entertain* the men hono.

Enticeth.

*Wisd.*15.5. *enticeth* fools to lust after it

Entrance.

2 *Esd.*7.4.put case the *entrance* were nar.
See ver.7.
*Jud.*4.7. by [illegible] there was no *entrance*
*Wisd.*7.6.[illegible] have one *entrance* unto
Bel 13.they [illegible] made a privie *entrance*
1 *Mac.*14.5.made an *entra.* into the Iles

Entrances.

2 *Esd.*7.12. the *entrances* of this world

Entrap.

*Eccl.*8.11.lye in wait to *entrap* thee

Entreat.

*Tob.*10.12.do not *entreat* her ill
*Eccl.*7.20.*entreat* him not evill

Entreated.

1 *Mac.*11.26. the King *entreated* him as
12.8. *entreated* the Ambassador that
2 *Mac.*9.28. as he *entreated* other men
12.30.and *entreated* them kindly

Entred.

Entred.

2 *Esd.*10.1. *entred* into his wedding cha.
13.43. they *entred* into Euphrates
*Tob.*3.17. Tobias—*entred* into his house
*Jud.*16.18. as soon as they entr. into Je.
*Wisd.*10.16. she *entred* into the soule of
14.14. they *entred* into the world and
*Bel.*13. whereby they *entred* in continu.
2 *Mac.*12.3. and *entred* into the Senate
13.47. so *entred* into it with songs
See ver. 51.
14.1. *entred* by the haven of Tripolis

Enuie.

2 *Esd.*2.18. the heathen shall *envie* thee
*Wisd.*2.24. through *envie* of the devill
*Eccl.*9.11. *envie* not the glory of a sinner
30.24. *envie* and wrath short. the life
37.10. thy counsel from such as *envie*
40.5. wrath, *envie*, trouble and
1 *Mac.*8.16. there was neither *envie* nor

Enuieth.

2 *Esd.*16.49. like as an whore *envieth*
*Eccl.*14.6. worse than he that *envieth*
10. a wicked eye *envieth* his bread

Enuious.

*Tob.*4.16. and let not thine eye be *envio.*
*Eccl.*14.3. what should an *envious* man
8. the *envious* man hath a wick. eie
18.18. a gift of the *envious* consumeth
20.14. not of the *envious* for necessi.
37.11. not with an *envious* man of

Ephod.

*Eccl.*45.8. a long robe, and the *Ephod*

Ephraim.

*Jud.*6.2. and the hirelings of *Ephraim*
*Eccl.*47.21. out of *Ephraim* ruled a
23. shewed *Ephraim* the way

Ephron.

1 *Mac.*5.46. now when they came to *E.*
2 *Mac.*12.27. remoued the hoste to *Ep.*

Epiphanes.

1 *Mac.*1.10. Antiochus—*Epiphanes*, &c.
So Chap.10.1. 2 *Mac.*2.20.
4.7. & 10.9.

Epistle, &c.

*Est.*11.1. brought this *epistle* of Phurim
*Bar.*6.1. a copy of an *epistle* which
1 *Mac.*8.22. this is the copy of the *epist.*
2 *Mac.*2.13. in the *epistles* of the King—

Equall, &c.

*Eccl.*13.11. affect not to be made *equall*
32.9. *equall* not thy [illegible] with them
2 *Mac.*8.30. and the [illegible] in spoils
9.15. all *equall* to the citizens
13.23. sware to all *equall* conditions

Equity.

*Est.*13.2. my selfe alwaies with *equity* &
*Wisd.*9.3. according to *equity* and right
12.18. thou—judgest with *equity*

Erect, &c.

1 *Esd.*5.50. they *erected* the altar
2 *Mac.*14.33. *erect* a—temple to Bacch.

Erre.

1 *Esd.*3.18. all men to *erre* that drink it
*Wisd.*13.6. they—*erre* seeking God, and
*Eccl.*15.12. he hath caused me to *erre*
2 *Mac.*2.2. that they should not *erre*

Erred.

1 *Esd.*4.27. have *erred* for women
*Wisd.*5.6. have *erred* from the way of
14.22. *erred* in the knowledge of G.
17.1. unmurtured souls have *erred*

Errour.

*Tob.*5.13. not seduced with *errour* of
*Jud.*5.20. any *errour* in this people
*Wisd.*1.20. seek not death in the *errour*
12.24. very farre in the wales of *error*
*Eccl.*4.25. be abashed of the *error* of thine
11.16. *errour* and darknesse had

Errours.

1 *Esd.*9.20. reconcilement for the *errours*

Esau.

2 *Esd.*3.16. didst chuse Ja. & put by *Esau*
6.8. when Jac. and *Esau* were borne
held first the heele of *Esau*
9. *Esau* is the end of the world
*Jud.*7.8. chiefe of the children of *Esau*
See 1 *Mac.*5.3.65.

Esay.

2 *Esd.*2.18. my servants *Esay* and Jere.
*Eccl.*48.20. by the ministry of *Esay*
22.23. *Esay* the Prophet, who

Escape.

1 *Esd.*6.25. shall *escape* and see my
9.7. able to *escape* by his works
16.22. the other that *escape* the hung.
*Jud.*7.19. there is no way to *escape*
*Est.*16.4. think to *escape* the justice of
*Wisd.*16.15. not possible to *escape* thine
*Eccl.*6.35. of understanding to *escape* the
11.10. nor shalt thou *escape* by flying
16.21. it is marvell if he *escape*
13. the sinner shall not *escape*
20.3. shalt *escape* wilfull sinne
*Bar.*6.57. not able to *escape* either
*Suf.*22. I cannot *escape* your hands
2 *Mac.*3.38. well scourged if he *escape*
6.26. yet should I not *escape* the han.
7.19. that thou shalt *escape* unpunish.
9.12. great hope to *escape* this sickne
10.20. and let some of them *escape*

Escaped.

*Wisd.*14.6. *escaped* in a weake vessell
*Eccl.*27.20. he is a Roe *escaped* out
40.6. as if he were *escaped* out of
1 *Mac.*4.26. the strangers that had *esca.*
2 *Mac.*7.35. thou hast not yet *escaped*
13.12. many—*escaped* naked
fled—and so *escaped*

Escapeth.

*Eccl.*36.9. let him that *escapeth* be—
41.20. no thought *escapeth* him

Esdras.

1 *Esd.*8.1. came *Esdras* the son of
3. this *Esdras* went up from
7. and *Esdras* had—great skill
25. then said *Esdras* the Scribe
9.16. and *Esdras* the Priest chose
40. so *Esdras* the chiefe Priest
45. then tooke *Esdras* the booke
2 *Esd.*1.1. the booke of the proph. *Esd.*
33. *Esdras* received a charge
6.10. *Esdras* aske thou not
7.2. up *Esdras* and heare
See chap.8.2.19. & 14.1.

Esdrelon.

*Jud.*1.8. great plaine of *Esdrelon*
See chap.3.9. & 4.6. & 7.3.

Espie, &c.

*Tob.*11.6. when she *espied* him comming
1 *Mac.*5.38. Judas sent to *espie* the hoste

Establish, &c.

*Eccl.*3.9. *establish* the houses of
6.37. he shall *establish* thine heart
24.10. so was I *established* in Sion
31.11. his goods shalbe *established*
41.17. might be *established* for his gla.
25. one thing *establisheth* the good
44.20. he *established* the covenant in
49.3. he *established* the worship of G.
1 *Mac.*1.16. when the kingdom was *est.*
14.26. have *established* Israel, and
2 *Mac.*14.15. had *established* his people

Estate.

*Tob.*1.15. whose *estate* was troubled that
*Jud.*6.19. and pity the low *estate* of our
*Eccl.*2.4. art changed to a low *estate*
11.12. set him up from a low *estate*
20.11. his head from his low *estate*
22.23. a meane *estate* is not alwaies
29.8. in poore *estate* and delay not
16. the good *estate* of his surety
18. undone many of good *estate*
31.4. poore laboureth in his po. *estate*
1 *Mac.*3.43. let us restore the dec. *estate*
15.3. may restore it to the old *estate*

Esteemed.

*Est.*14.17. not—*esteemed* the Kings feast
*Wisd.*2.16. we *esteemed* of him as
7.8. *esteemed* riches nothing in
12.7. the land which thou *esteemedst*
*Eccl.*40.25. counsell is *esteemed* above

Esther.

*Est.*10.6. this river is *Esther*, whom
15.9. *Esther*, what is the matter?
16.13. as also of blameleese *Esther*

Estimation.

*Wisd.*8.10. I shall have *estimation*

Estranged.

1 *Mac.*11.53. *estranged* himselfe from

Eternall.

*Wisd.*17.2. exiled from the *eternall*
*Eccl.*24.18. I therefore being *eternall*
36.17. the Lord, the *eternall* God

Eternity.

*Wisd.*2.23. an image of his *eternity*
*Eccl.*1.2. and the daies of *eternity*
18.10. a thousand yeeres to—*eternity*

Ethiopia.

1 *Esd.*3.2. from India unto *Ethiopia*
*Est.*13.1. & 16.1.
*Jud.*1.10. come to the bord. of *Ethiopia*

Eue.

*Tob.*8.6. and gavest him *Eue* for a

Euen.

*Bar.*5.7.10 make *euen* the ground

Euening.

1 *Esd.*8.72. untill the *evening* sacrifice
*Tob.*6.1. in the *evening* to the river Tig.
*Jud.*9.1. the incense of the *evening* was
12.9. till

12.9. till she did eat—at *evening*
13.1. now when the *even.* was come
Eccl. 18.26. from morning till *evening*
See 1 *Mac.* 10 80.

Event, &c.

Wisd. 8.8. *event* of seasons and times
2 *Mac.* 9.25. expect what shalbe the *eve.*

Ever.

1 *Esd* 5.61. is for *ever* and *ever* in Israel
2 *Esd.* 7 53. whose fruit endures for *ever*
9.31. be honoured in it for *ever*
16.67. to meddle no more—for *ever*
Tob. 3.2. truely and justly for *ever*
11. and honourable for *ever*
thy works praise thee for *ever*
See chap. 8.5.15. & 11.14. & 12.18.
13.1. blessed be God that liveth for *e.*
10. and love in thee for *ever* those
12. all be which love thee for *ever*
14. and shalbe glad for *ever*
18. which hath extolled it for *ever*
14.5. shalbe built in it for *ever*
Jud. 13.19. rem. the power of G. for *ever*
16.17. feel them and weep for *ever*
Est. 14.10. magnifie a fleshly K. for *ever*
16.24 wild beasts and fouls, for *ever*
Wisd. 3.8. their Lord shall raigne for *ever*
14 13. begin. nor shall they be for *ev.*
16.5. thy wrath endured for *ever*
Eccl. 1.1. and is with him for *ever*
16.27. he garnitheth his works for *e.*
17.9. his marvellous works for *ever*
15. their waies are *ever* before him
18.1. he that liveth for *ever* created
24.33. and leave it to all ages for *ever*
38.28. and anvill is *ever* in his eares
40.17. mercifulne. endureth for *ever*
42.23. all—live and remain for *ever*
44.13. their seed shall remain for *ever*
45 24. dignity of the priesth. for *ever*
26. that their glory may end. for *e.*
47.11. and exalted his horne for *ever*
13. prepared his sanctuary for *ev.*
48.25. should come to passe for *ever*
secret things for *ever* they came
50.23. be in our dayes—for *ever*
29. blessed be the Lord for *ever*
Bar. 3.3. for thou endurest for *ever*
13. dwelled in peace for *ever*
4.1. the law that endureth for *ever*
23. with joy and gladnesse for *ever*
5.1. glo. that com. from God for *ever*
Pr. of Man. I will praise thee for *ever*
thine is the glory for *ever* and *e.*
1 *Mac* 3.7. his memor. is blessed for *ever*
4.24. bec. his mercy endureth for *ever*
8.23. by sea and by land for *ever*
11.36. from this time forth for *ever*
16.2. and my fathers house for *ever*
2 *Mac.* 8.29. reconci. with his ser. for *ever*
11.26. and *ever* goe on cheerf. about
14 25. had estabi. his people for *ever*

Everlasting.

2 *Esd.* 2.11. the *everlasting* tabernacles
34. he will give you *everlasting* rest
35. the *everlasting* life shall shine
3.15. and made an *everlasting* covena.
7.50. promised us an *everlasting* hope
Tob. 1.6. ordained—an *everlasting* decree
3.6. to goe into the *everlasting* place
13.6. and extoll the *everlasting* King
10. and praise the *everlasting* King
Wisd. 7.26. she is—the *everlasting* light
8.13. leave behind me an *everl.* light
Eccl. 1.4. of prudence from *everlasting*
5. and her waies are *everlast.* com.
15. hath built an *everlast.* foundat.
2.9 for *everlasting* joy and mercy
15.6. to inherite an *everlasting* name
17.12. he made an *everlasting* coven.
39.20. seeth from *everlasting* to *everla.*
See chap. 42.21.
44.18. an *everlasting* covenant was
See chap. 45.7.15. *Bar.* 2.32.
49.12. prepared for *everlasting* glory
Bar. 4.10. the *everlasting* brought
See verse 20.24.
14. which the *everlasting* hath
22. my hope is in the *everlasting*
from the *everlasting* our Savio.
35. shall come from the *everlasting*
5.2. of the glory of the *everlasting*
29. shall bring you *everlasting* joy
Sus 42. O *everlasting* G. that knowest
1 *Mac.* 2.52. honour, and an *everlasting*
54. covenant of an *everla.* priesth.
57. throne of an *everlasting* kingd.
2 *Mac.* 1.25. Almighty and *everlasting*
7.9. his lawes to *everlasting* life
See ver. 36.

Everlastingnesse.

2 *Esd.* 8.20. that dwellest in *everlastingn.*

Evermore.

1 *Esd.* 8.85. to your child. for *evermore*
2 *Esd.* 2.35. shine upon you for *evermore*
Jud. 15.10. blessed be thou—for *evermo.*
Wisd. 4.18. among the dead for *evermore*
5.15. the righteous love for *evermore*
6.21. that ye might raign for *evern.*
Eccl. 44.14. their name liveth *evermore*
Bar. 3.32. prepared the earth for *evermo.*
Dan. 3.2 and glorified for *evermore*
1 *Mac.* 10.30. from this day forth for *ev.*
See chap. 15.8.
14.4. *evermore* his authority—

Evident.

2 *Esd.* 4.11. is *evident* in my sight
Est. 16.9. judging things that are *evident*
2 *Mac.* 15.35. an *evident* & manifest sign

Evill.

1 *Esd* 1.44. and did *evill* before the Lo.
See ver. 47.
2 *Esd.* 2.3. that which is *evill* before him
14 I have broken the *evill* in pie.
3.22. and the *evill* abode still
29. my soule saw many *evill* daies
4.28. for the *evill* is sowne, but the
See ver. 29.
30. the graine of *evill* seed hath
See ver. 31.
33. our yeeres few and *evill*
6.27. for *evill* shalbe put out
8.53. the root of *evill* is sealed
13.38. before them the *evill* thoughts
Tob. 3.8. Asmodeus the *evill* spirit
See ver. 17.
6.7. if a devill or an *evill* spirit
15. no reckoning of the *evill* spir.
8.3. when the *evill* spirit hath smell.
10.12. do not entreat her *evill*
12.7. and no *evill* shall touch thee
Jud. 7.15. render them an *evill* reward
8.9. when she heard the *evill* words
Est. 13.5. and *evill* affected to our state
16.4. seeth all things, and hateth *ev.*
15. Jewes—are no *evill* doers, but
Wisd. 14.27. cause and end of all *evill*
15.6. are lovers of *evill* things
12. though it be by *evill* meanes
16.8. delivered st from all *evill*
18.9 partakers of the same good & *e.*
Eccl. 3.24. an *evill* suspition hath
26. a stubborne heart shall fare *ev.*
4.20. beware of *evill*, and be not
5.14. an *evill* condemnation upon
7.1. doe no *evill*, so shall no harme
20. truly, entreat him not *evill*
9.1. teach her not an *evill* lesson
11.16. *evill* shall waxe old with the
24. and what *evill* can come to
31. and turneth good into *evill*
18 8. what is good, and what is *evill*
12. perceived their end to be *evill*
19.6. babling, shall have lesse *evill*
28. opportunity, he will doe *evill*
20.9. good successe in *evill* things
16. eat my bread speak *evill*
22.26. if any *evill* happen unto
26.7. an *evill* wife is a yoke
27.22. with the eyes worketh *evill*
28.21. the death thereof is an *evill*
31.10. or done *evill* and hath not
13. a wicked eye is an *evill* thing
33.26. torments for an *evill* servant
27. idlenesse teacheth much *evill*
31. if thou entreat him evill
37.18. good and *evill*, life and death
27. and see what *evill* is for it
38.17. lest thou be *evill* spoken of
39.4. tryed the good and the *evill*
42.5. make the side of the *evill* serv. to
6 is good where an *evill* wife is
51.12. delivered st me from the *evill*
Pr. of Man. by reserving *evill* for me

Evils.

2 *Esd.* 7.27. delivered from the—*evils*
12.43. are not the *evils* which are
14.6. for yet greater *evils* than
17. shall *evils* encrease upon
16.18. the beginning of *evils*, what
shall I doe when these *evils*
21. then shall *evils* grow upon the
40. and in these *evils* be even as
Est. 10.9. delivered us from those *evils*
11.9. fearing their owne *evils* and
Bar. 1.20. the *evils* cleaved to us, and
1 *Mac.* 1.9 *evils* were multiplyed on
6.12. now I remember the *evils*
8.31. as touching the *evils* that Dem.
10.5. he will remem. all the *evils*

Eumenes.
1 *Mac.*8.8.and gave to King *Eumenes*
Eunuch, &c.
*Jud.*12.11.then said he to Bago, the *eu.*
*Est.*12.1.the two *eunuchs* of the King
See ver.6.
3.examined the two *eunuchs*
*Wisd.*3.14.and blessed is the *eunuch*
*Eccl.*20.4 as is the lust of an *eunuch*
30.20.groaneth as an *eunuch*
Eupator.
1 *Mac.*6.17.his name he called *Eupator*
Euphrates.
1 *Esd.*1.25. at Carchamis upon *Euphra.*
27.my warre is upon *Euphrates*
2.*Esd.*13.43. they entred into *Euphrates*
*Jud.*1.6. all that dwelt by *Euphrates*
2.24.he went over *Euphrates*
*Eccl.*24.26.to abound like *Euphrates*
1 *Mac.*3.31.from the river *Euphrates*
37.passed the river of *Euphrates*
Exact, &c.
1 *Esd.*2.27. raigned and *exacted* tribute
*Eccl.*51.19.in my doings I was *exact*
Exactly.
2 *Esd.*16.64.the Lord *exactly* searcheth
*Eccl.*16.25. declare his knowledg *exactly*
Exactnesse.
*Eccl.*42.4.of *exactnesse* of ballance and
Exalt.
*Tob.*12.6.and *exalt* his name, and
*Jud.*16.2. *exalts* him, and call upon
*Eccl.*1.36.*exalt* not thy selfe lest thou
See chap. 11.4.
15.5.she shall *exalt* him above
43.30.*exalt* him as much as you
when you *exalt* him, put
44.21. and *exalt* his seed as the stars
*Dan.*3.34.praise and *exalt* him above all
and so to verse 66.
1 *Mac.*14.35. by all meanes to *exalt* his
Exaltation.
*Jud.*10.8.to the *exaltation* of Jerusalem
See chap 13.4.& 15.9. & 16.8.
Exalted.
2 *Esd.*2.43.and was more *exalted*
*Jud.*9.7. *exalted* with horse and men
*Est.*11.11. and the lowly were *exalted*
*Eccl.*24.13. I was *exalted* like a Cedar
See ver.14.
33.12.some—he blessed and *exalted*
45.6.he *exalted* Aaron in holy
47.11. *exalted* his horne for ever
*Bar.*2.5.cast downe and not *exalted*
5.6.to thee *exalted* with glory
*Dan.*3.28.to be praised and *exalted* abo.
1 *Mac.*1.3. whereupon he was *exalted*
8.13.that they were greatly *exalted*
11.16.Ptolomeus was *exalted*
Exalteth.
*Eccl.*1.19. *exalteth* them to honour that
4.11.wisedome *exalteth* her children
7.11.one which humbleth and *exalt.*
50.22.*exalteth* our daies from the
Exalting.
2 *Esd.*15.53. *exalting* the stroke of thine
Examine.
1 *Esd.*9.16.sate—to *examine* the matter
*Wisd.*2.19.let us *examine* him with—
*Eccl.*18.20. before judgement *examine*
*Sus.*51.from another, and I will *examine*
Examination.
*Jud.*8.27. for the *examination* of their
*Sus.*48. that without *examination* and
Examined.
*Est.*12.3.the K *exami.* the two Eunuchs
*Eccl.*11.7. blame not bef. thou hast *ex.*
Example.
*Jud.*8.24. let us shew an *example*
*Est.*14.11. and make him an *example*
*Wisd.*4.2. men take an *example* at it
*Eccl.*44.16. being an *example* of repent.
2 *Mac.*6.28.and leave a notable *examp.*
31.leaving his death for an *examp.*
Exceed, &c.
2 *Esd.*4.34.thou hast much *exceeded*
50.which in times past did more *e.*
Exceeding.
1 *Esd.*3.18.how *exceeding* strong is wine?
*Eccl.*39.16.works of the L. are *exce.* good
1 *Mac.*3.25.& an *exceeding* great dread
10.2. gathered an *exceed.* great host
15.36. the King was *exceeding* wroth
2 *Mac.*8.27. yeelding *exceeding* praise &
15.6.Nicanor in *exceeding* pride
13.a man—*exceeding* glorious, who
Exceedingly.
1 *Esd.*1.24. grieved him *exceedingly*, so
2 *Esd.*15.6.wickedn. hath *exceedi.* pollu.
*Jud.*4.2.they were *exceedingly* afraid of
*Eccl.*47.24. sins were multipl. *exceeding.*
2 *Mac.*10.34.blasphemed *exceedingly*, &
Excell.
1 *Esd.*4.2. do not men *excell* in strength
*Wisd.*15.9. but striveth to *excell* goldsmi.
*Eccl.*33.7. why doth one day *excell* ano.
Excelled, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.14. nor is it wine that *excelleth*
*Est.*13.3.a man that *excelled* in wisedom
Excellency.
*Eccl.*6.15. his *excellency* is unvaluable
See 1 *Mac.*4.0 2. 2 *Mac.*6.23.
Excellent.
*Jud.*11.8. that thou onely art *excellent*
*Est.*16.16.in the most *excellent* manner
*Eccl.*42.21. hath garnished the *excellent*
48.24. he saw by an *excellent* spirit
2 *Mac.*3.26.*excellent* in beauty, and
15.13.was of—*excellent* majesty
Exception.
*Wisd.*14.25. in all men without *exception*
Excesse.
*Eccl.*31.29. wine drunken with *excesse*
37.30.*excesse* of meats breeds sicknes
Excessive.
*Eccl.*19.30.attire, and *excessive* laughter
33.29.be not *excessive* in laughter
Exchange.
*Eccl.*37.11.a merchant concern. *exchan.*
44.17.he was taken in *exchange*
Excuse.
*Eccl.*32.17.but findeth an *excuse* accor.
Execute.
1 *Esd.*8.46.might *execute* the Priests of.
See *Eccl.*45.15.
*Jud.*13.5.to *execute* mine enterprises
*Wisd.*9.3. *execute* judgment with an upr.
*Eccl.*35.17.behold—and *execute* judgm.
1 *Mac.*6.22.ere thou *execute* judgement
Executed, &c.
*Eccl.*20.4. *executeth* judgment with viol.
*Dan.*3.4.hast *executed* true judgment
2 *Mac.*3.23.Heliod. *executed* that which
Executing.
1 *Esd* 5.39. *executing* the office of the
*Wisd.*12.10.but *executing* thy judgeme.
Execution.
1 *Esd.*8.95.arise and put in *execution*: for
*Est.*16.17.not to put in *execution* the le.
Exercise.
2 *Esd* 15.8.they wickedly *exercise* themf.
*Tob.*12.9.those that *exercise* almes &—
*Wisd.*8.18.in the *exercise* of conference
1 *Mac.*1.14.they built a place of *exerci.*
Exercised.
*Eccl.*50.28. blessed is he that shalbe *exe.*
1 *Mac.*6.30.Eleph. *exercised* in battell
2 *Mac.*15.12. and *exercised* from a child
Exercising.
*Wisd.*16.4.upon them *exercising* tyranny
Exhort.
2 *Mac.*7.24 did not onely *exhort* him by
Exhortation.
1 *Mac.*13.3. and gave them *exhortation*
Exhorted.
1 *Mac.*5.53. *exhorted* the people all the
2 *Mac.*1.3. with other speeches *exhorted*
7.5. they *exhorted* one another
21. yea she *exhorted* every one of
25.and *exhorted* her that she wou.
26.and when he had *exhorted* her
8.16. *exhorted* them not to be striken
12.42. noble Judas *exhorted* the peo.
See chap.13.12.& 15.8.
Exhorting.
2 *Mac.*11.7.*exhorting* the other that
Exiled.
*Wisd.*17.2. *exiled* from the eternall
Expect.
2 *Mac.*9.25.*expect* what shalbe the event
15.8.and now to *expect* the victory
Expectation.
*Wisd.*17.13. the *expectation* from within
Expecting.
2 *Mac.*8.11. nor *expecting* the vengean.
Expence, &c.
1 *Esd.*6.25. the *expences*—to be given
*Eccl.*18.32.nor be tyed to the *expences*
Bel 8.devoureth these *expences*
See 1 *Mac.*10.39.43.45.
Experience.
*Wisd.*8.8. if a man desire much *experience*
*Eccl.*1.7.understand her great *experience*
21.22.a man of *experience* is
25.6. much *experience* is the crowne
34.9.he that hath much *experience*
36.20.a man of *experience* will
2 *Mac.*8.9. who—had great *experience*
Expert.

Expert.
*Bar.*3.26.and so *expert* in warre
1 *Mac.*4.7.these were *expert* of war

Expired.
*Tob.*10.1.of the journey were *expired*
1 *Mac.*1.29.after two yeers fully *expired*

Expound, &c.
2 *Esd.*4.47.I shal *expound* the similitude
14.12.it was not *expounded* to
*Wisd.*8.8.can *expound* dark sentences

Expresse, &c.
2 *Esd.*10.32.I am not able to *expresse*
*Wisd.*14.17.made an *expresse* Image
17.1.and cannot be *expressed*
*Eccl.*34.11.more than I can *expresse*

Exquisite.
*Eccl.*18.29.powred forth *exquisite* para.
19.25.there is an *exquisite* subtlety

Extinguished.
*Wisd.*2.3.which being *extinguished*

Extoll, &c.
*Tob.*13.4.*extoll* him before all the
6.*extoll* the everlasting King
7.I will *extoll* my God, and
18.hath *extolled* it for ever
*Eccl.*6.2.*extoll* not thy selfe in the
13.23.they *extoll* it to the clouds
37.7.*extolleth* counsell, but

Extreme.
2 *Esd.*5.14.an *extreme* fearfulnesse
*Wisd.*12.27.came—*extreme* damnation
*Eccl.*42.8.and the *extreme* aged
2 *Mac.*7.42.and the *extreme* tortures

Extremity.
2 *Mac.*1.7.to you in the *extremity*

Eye.
*Tob.*4.16.let not thine *eye* be envious
*Jud.*2.11.let not thine *eye* spare them
*Eccl.*4.5.turne not away thine *eye*
7.22.cattell? have an *eye* to them
9.8.turne away thine *eye* from a
11.12.yet the *eye* of the Lo. looked
14.8.the envious—hath a wicked *eye*
9.2 covetous mans *eye* is not
10.8 wicked *eye* envieth his
17.8.he set his *eye* upon their
22.deeds—as the apple of his *eye*
22.19.he that pricketh the *eye*, will
26.11.watch over an impudent *eye*
31.13.a wicked *eye* is an evill thing
more wicked than an *eye*?
35.give with a cheerfull *eye*
40.22.the *eye* desireth favour
43.18.the *eye* marvelleth at the
2 *Mac.*5.17.his *eye* was not upon the

Eye-lids.
*Eccl.*26.9.haughty looks, and *eye-lids*

Eyes.
1 *Esd.*4.19.fixe their *eyes* fast on her
2 *Esd.*9.38.I looked back with my *eyes*
10.55.as thine *eyes* be able to see
*Tob.*2.10.warm dung into mine *eyes*
3.12.I set mine *eyes* and my face
17.the whitenesse of Tobies *eyes*
See Ch.2.10.& 6.8.
5.20.and thine *eyes* shall see him
10.5.thee go, the light of mine *eyes*
11.7.thy father will open his *eyes*
8.annoint thou his *eyes* with the
See Ver.11.12.13.
*Jud.*7.27.our infants before our *eyes*
10.4.to allure the *eyes* of all men
16.9.her sandals ravished his *eyes*
*Est.*13.18.death was before their *eyes*
*Wisd.*11.18.horrib. sparks out of their *eys*
15.15.nor have the use of *eyes* to see
*Eccl.*3.25.without *eyes* thou shalt want
4.1.make not the needy *eyes* to wait
12.16.he will weep with his *eyes*
15.19.his *eyes* are upon them that
16.5.have I seen with mine *eyes*
17.6.a tongue, and *eyes*, and eares
13.their *eyes* saw the majesty of
15.shall not be hid from his *eyes*
19.his *eyes* are continually upon
18.18.envious, consumeth the *eyes*
23.19.only feareth the *eyes* of man
knowes not the *eyes* of the Lord
27.1.will turne his *eyes* away
22.he that winketh with the *eyes*
30.20.he seeth with his *eyes*, and
14.16.the *eyes* of the Lord are upon
17.the soule, and lightens the *eyes*
20.the son before his fathers *eyes*
38.28.his *eyes* look still upon the
39.19.nothing can be hid fr6 his *eyes*
43.4.beames, it dimmeth the *eyes*
45.12.the desires of the *eyes*
51.27.behold with your *eyes*, how
*Bar.*1.12.strength, and lighten our *eyes*
2.18.and the *eyes* that faile, and the
3.14.is the light of the *eyes*, & peace
6.17.their *eyes* be full of dust
*Sus.*9.and turned away their *eyes* that
1 *Mac.*4.12.strangers lift up their *eyes*
6.10.the flee p is gone from my *eyes*
2 *Mac.*3.36.he had seen with his *eyes*

Ezechiel.
*Eccl.*49.8.it was *Ezechiel*, who saw

Ezechias.
2 *Esd.*7.40.*Ezechias* for the people
*Eccl.*48.17.*Ezechias* fortified his city
See Verse 22.
49.4.all except David and *Ezechias*
2 *Mac.*15.22.in the time of *Ezechias* Ki.

F A B.

Fables.
*Bar.*3.23.Theman the author of *fables*

Face.
1 *Esd.*8.74.and ashamed before thy *face*
2 *Esd.*1.30.cast you out from my *face*
31.I will turn my *face* from you
10.25.her *face* on a sudden shined
12.7.my prayer come before thy *face*
15.63.marre the beauty of thy *face*
*Tob.*2.9.and my *face* was uncovered
3.6.turne not thy *face* away from
12.mine eyes & my *face* toward
4.7.nor turn thy *face* from my poore
and the *face* of God shall not be
13.6.and will not hide his *face*
*Jud.*2.7.cover the whole *face* of the ear.
So Verse 19.
4.11.sackcloth before the *face* of the
6.5.shalt see my *face* no more from
19.look upon the *face* of those
7.4.lick up the *face* of the earth
9.1.then Judeth fell upon her *face*
See Chap.10.23.
11.13.before the *face* of our God
21.both for the beauty of her *face*
14.3.they shall flee before my *face*
6.he fell down on his *face*
*Wisd.*4.20.convince them to their *face*
5.1.stand—before the *face* of such as
12.14.be able to set his *face* against
*Eccl.*6.12.hide himself from thy *face*
17.25.make thy praier before his *fa.*
18.24.he shall turne away his *face*
21.2.from sin, as from the *face* of a
25.17.of a woman changeth her *face*
26.17.so is the beauty of the *face* in
34.3.as the likenesse of *face* to *face*
41.21.to turn thy *face* away from
*Dan.*3.17.feare thee, and seek thy *face*
*Sus.*32.commanded to uncover her *face*
*Bel*41.in a moment before his *face*
See 1 *Mac.*3.22.& 4.19.
1 *Mac.*7.30.would see his *face* no more
10.72.not able to stand before our *face*
2 *Mac.*3.16.look the high Pr. in the *face*

Faces.
2 *Esd.*7.55.where our *faces* shalbe black
*Tob.*12.16.and fell upon their *faces*
*Eccl.*50.17.fell to the earth on their *faces*
*Bar.*1.15.but to us confusion of *faces*
6.13.they wipe their *faces*, because
21.their *faces* are blacker through
1 *Mac.*4.55.people fell upon their *faces*
7.3.said, let me not see their *faces*
2 *Mac.*7.6.witnessed to their *faces*

Fast.
2 *Mac.*4.36.that abhorred the *fast* also

Faction.
2 *Mac.*4.3.by one of Simons *faction*

Faile.
2 *Esd.*15.13.for their seeds shall *faile*
*Jud.*11.6.my lord shall not *faile* of his
12.for their victuals *faile* them, &
12.3.if thy provision should *faile*
*Eccl.*2.8.and your reward shall not *faile*
3.15.and in his understanding *faile*
7.34.*faile* not to be with them that
17.24.comforted those that *faile* in
24.9.world, and I shall never *faile*
37.23.fruits of his underst. *faile* not
*Bar.*2.18.feeble, and the eyes that *faile*

Failed.
2 *Esd.*3.29.so that my heart *failed*
*Jud.*7.19.because their heart *failed*
20.all their vessels of water *failed*
14.6.on his face, and his spirit *failed*
*Est.*1.2.and nothing there of *failed*
*Eccl.*34.7.they have *failed* that put
49.4.even the Kings of Judah *failed*
1 *Mac.*3.29.money of his treasures *fail.*
2 *Mac.*13.19.he was put to flight, *failed*

Faileth.

Faitely.
2 *Esd.*5.53.age when the womb *faileth*
17.4.like as the earth *faileth* when
*Wisd.*7.14.a treasure—that never *faileth*
*Eccl.*17.31.yet the light thereof *faileth*
41.2.to him whose strength *faileth*
1 *Mac.*6.10.mine heart *faileth* for—care

Failing.
*Wisd.*17.15.fainted, their hearts *failing*

Faine.
1 *Mac.*6.54.*fain* to disperse themselves

Fainedly.
2 *Esd.*8.28.those that have walked *fain.*

Faint.
*Jud.*8.31.and we shall *faint* no more
*Eccl.*2.12.to fearfull hearts & *faint* han.
4.19.be not *faint* hearted when thou
See Chap.7.10.
24.24.*faint* not to be strong in the L.
43.10.never *faint* in their watches
1 *Mac.*3.17.ready to *faint* with fasting

Fainted.
*Jud.*7.22.yong men *fainted* for thirst
8.9.they *fainted* for lack of water
*Est.*15.7.Queen fell down—& *fainted*
*Wisd.*17.15.*fainted*, their hearts failing
1 *Mac.*3.24.at the power of G.& *fainted*

Faintnesse.
*Est.*15.15.she fell down for *faintnesse*

Faire — Fayre.
*Tob.*8.12.the maid is *faire* and wise
*Jud.*12.13.let not this *faire* damsell fear
*Est.*16.5.oft times also *faire* speech of
*Eccl.*3.15.as the yee in the *faire*—weat.
6.5.a *faire* speaking tongue will
13.6.he will speak thee *faire*, and
22.17.is as a *faire* plaistering on
24.14.as a *faire* Olive tree in a
See Chap.50.10.
18.1 am the mother of *faire* love
26.18.so are the *faire* feet with a
*Sus.*2.a very *faire* woman, and one
4.had a *faire* garden joyning to
2 *Mac.*3.25.adorned with a *faire* cover.

Faith.
2 *Esd.*5.1.land shalbe barren of *faith*
6.5.have gathered *faith* for a treasure
28.28.for *faith*, it shall flourish
7.34.and *faith* shall waxe strong
13.23.and *faith* towards the Almighty
*Wisd.*3.14.given the speciall gift of *faith*
*Eccl.*1.27.*faith* & meeknesse are his deli.
25.12.*faith* is the beginning of
1 *Mac.*14.35.office and *faith* which he

Faithfull.
2 *Esd.*7.24.have they not bin *faithfull*
8.35.among the *faithfull* there is
15.2.for they are *faithfull* and true
*Est.*16.1.to all our *faithfull* subjects
*Wisd.*3.9.such as be *faithfull* in love
*Eccl.*1.14.with the *faithfull* in the womb
6.14.a *faithfull* friend is a sure
See Verse 15.
16.a *faithfull* friend is the medic.
7.18.nor a *faithfull* brother for
22.23.be *faithfull* to thy neighbour
26.15.a shamefast & *faithfull* woman
27.17.friend, & be *faithfull* to him
33.3.the law is *faithfull* to him
34.8.is perfection to a *faithfull*
36.16.thy Prophets be found *faithf.*
37.13.no man more *faithfull* to thee
44.20.proved, he was found *faithfull*
46.15.known to be *faithfull* in vision
48.22.was great & *faithfull* in vision
1 *Mac.*2.52.was not Abr.found *faithfull*
3.13.and company of the *faithfull*
7.8.a—man—*faithfull* to the King
10.27.continue you still to be *faithf.*
14.41.should rise a *faithfull* Prophet
2 *Mac.*1.2.& Jacob, his *faithfull* servants
9.26.be still *faithfull* to me, and my

Faithfully.
*Eccl.*19.3.and deale *faithfully* with him

Faithfulnesse.
*Eccl.*15.15.perform acceptable *faithful.*
45.4.sanctified him in his *faithfulnesse*
46.15.by his *faithfulnes* he was found

Fall.
2 *Esd.*7.7.in a dangerous place to *fall*
10.5.to mouth for the *fall* of so many
48.happened so have a *fall*, and
12.18.it shall not then *fall*, but
28.but at the last it shall *fall*
13.58.such things as *fall* in their
15.57.shall *fall* through the land
*Tob.*11.8.the whitenesse shall *fall* away
*Jud.*6.6.thou shalt *fall* among the slain
9.let not thy countenance *fall*
8.19.had a great *fall* before our
16.7.the mighty one did not *fall*
*Est.*14.11.not laugh at our *fall*
*Wisd.*3.15.root—shall never *fall* away
6.9.wisdome, and not *fall* away
7.25.no defiled thing *fall* into her
10.1.and brought him out of his *fall*
13.16.for that it might not *fall*
17.18.or a pleasing *fall* of water
*Eccl.*1.30.exalt not thy self lest thou *fall*
2.7.and go not aside, lest ye *fall*
18.we will *fall* into the hands of
5.13.the tongue of a man is his *fall*
8.1.lest thou *fall* into his hands
9.3.lest thou *fall* into her snares
9.and so—thou *fall* into destructiō
12.15.if thou begin to *fall*, he will
13.21.a rich man beginning to *fall*
14.18.leavs—some *fall*, & some grow
19.1.shall *fall* by little and little
2.wine & wom.will make men—*fall*
20.18.*fall* of the wicked shall come
22.19.theeie, will make teares to *fall*
27.that I *fall* not suddenly by
33.1.and let me not *fall* by them
3.and I *fall* before mine adversa.
8.the proud shall *fall* thereby
25.7.lives to see the *fall* of his enemy
19.let the portion of a sinner *fall*
27.26.whoso digs a pit, shall *fall*
27.mischief, it shall *fall* upon him
29.that rejoyce at the *fall* of
28.23.shall *fall* into it, and it
26.lest thou *fall* before him
29.19.shall *fall* into suretiship
for gaine, shall *fall* into sin
20.and beware—thou *fall* not
32.20.go not—where thou maist *fall*
35.15.him that causeth them to *fall*
38.15.*fall* into the hand of the Phys.
16.let *fall* down over the dead
43.13.makes the snow *fall* apace
46.6.he made the battell to *fall*
50.4.Temple, that it should not *fall*
*Bar.*4.31.and rejoyced at thy *fall*
33.and was glad at thy *fall*
6.27.for if they *fall* to the ground
*Sus.*23.it is better for me to *fall* into
1 *Mac.*2.19 *fall*—from the religion of
3.25.exceeding great dread to *fall*
4.32.boldnes of their strength to *fall*
7.38.let them *fall* by the sword
2 *Mac.*9.7.in having a sore *fall*, all the

Fallen.
2 *Esd.*7.48.thou art not *fallen* alone
13.23.they that be *fallen* into danger
37.are *fallen* into the tempest
*Jud.*10.2.arose where she had *fallen*
11.11.death is now *fallen* on them
*Wisd.*11.20.*fallen* down with one blast
18.23.when the dead were now *fall*e
*Eccl.*13.22.when a rich man is *fallen*
28.18.many have *fallen* by the
not so many have *fallen* by the
49.13.as the walls that were *fallen*
1 *Mac.*9.21.how is the valiant man *fal.*
12.37.the wall on the East was *fallen*

Fals.
2 *Esd.*8.17.I see the *fals* of us

Falleth.
2 *Esd.*6.56.to a drop that *falleth*
*Wisd.*11.22.that *falleth* upon the earth
*Eccl.*3.31.when he *falleth* he shall find
*Bar.*6.55.whereupon fire *falleth*

Falling.
2 *Esd.*12.18.stand in perill of *falling*
*Wisd.*16.11.not *falling* into deep forgetf.
17.4.but noises—*falling* downe
*Eccl.*34.16.and a help from *falling*
43.17.and the *falling* downe thereof
2 *Mac.*3.21.that *faking* down of the mul.

False.
*Eccl.*34.1.are vaine and *false*
4.from that which is *false*, what
36.19.so doth an heart—*fal.*speeches
*Bar.*6.8.but *false*, and cannot speak
44.is done among them is *false*
59.have use of, than such *fal.* gods
*Sus.*43.have born *false* witnes against
See Ver.49.61.

Falshood.
*Est.*16.6.beguiling with the *falshood*
2 *Mac.*15.10.shewing them—the *falsho.*

Falsly.
*Wisd.*14.29.though they sweare *falsly*
Bel 12.Dan.that speaks *falsly* against us

Fame.
1 *Mac.*3.26.his *fame* came unto the Ki.
41.hearing the *fame* of them

Family, &c.
1 *Esd.*14.2.after your *families* & kinreds
5.dignities

dignities of the *families* of the
See Chap.2.8.& 5.1.4.63.68.& 8.28.59.& 9.16.
*Tob.*5.10.of what tribe and *family* thou
11.doth thou seek a tribe or *family*
13.to know thy tribe and thy *fam.*
Iud 8.18.neither tribe nor *family*
*Eſt.*14.5.heard in the tribe of my *family*
16.18.gates of Sufa with all his *fam.*

Famine.

2 *Eſd.*15.5.*famine* death, and destructiõ
49.poverty, *famine*, sword, and
See Ch.16.21.46.
16.18.the beginning of *famine*, and
19.behold, *famine* and plague
*Tob.*4.13.lawdnes is the mother of *fam.*
*Iud.*5.18.a *famine* covered all the land
7.14.shalbe consumed with *famine*
*Eccl.*39.29.fire, haile, and *famine*, and
40.9.strife, sword, calamities, *famine*
48.2.he brought a sore *famine* upon
*Bar.*2.25.by *famine*, sword, & by pestilence
1 *Mac.*6.54 *famine* did sh prevaile against
9.24.there was a very great *famine*
13.49.great numb. perish through *fa.*

Famous.

*Eccl.*44.1.let us now praise *famous* men
*Bar.*3.26.giants, *famous* from the begin.

Fancieth.

*Eccl.*34.5.and the heart *fancieth* as a

Fare.

*Eccl.*3.26.stubborn heart shall *fare* evill
32.24.in him shall *fare* never the worse

Farmeth.

2 *Mac.*9.20.if ye & your childr. *fare well*
11.21.*fare ye well* So Ver.33.38.
28.if ye *fare well* we have our

Farre.

1 *Eſd.*9.11.in these things is spread *farre*
2 *Eſd.*4.2.thy heart hath gone too *far*
*Tob.*13.11.many nat. shall come fr6 *far*
*Wiſd.*12.24.went astray very *far* in the
14.17.because they dwelt *far* off
counterfeit of his village fr6 *far*
*Eccl.*9.13.keep thee *far* from the man
15.8.for she is *far* from pride, and
21.7.an eloquent man is known *far*
23.3.whose hope is *far* fr6 thy mercy
12.such things shalbe *far* from the
27.20.she is too *far* off, he is as a
43.30.even yet will he *far* exceed
47.16.thy name went *far* into the
*Bar.*3.21.their children were *far* off
4.15.a nation upon them from *far*
6.73.he shalbe *far* from reproch
*Sus.*51.aside, one *far* from another
1 *Mac.*8.12.Kingdoms both *far* & nigh
23.the sword—be *far* off fr6 them
13.5.be it *far* from me that I should
2 *Mac.*4.40.a man *far* gone in yeers
8.25.and pursued them *far*

Fashion.

2 *Eſd.*4.34.shall I hope in this *fashion*
5.53.and are of one *fashion*
*Wiſd.*2.15.his waies are of another *fash.*
14.15.resemblance of the best *fashion*

Fashioned.

2 *Eſd.*8.8.when the body is *fashioned*
11.the thing which is *fashioned*
14.whi so great labour was *fashi.*
*Wiſd.*7.2.was *fashioned* to be flesh
13.13.*fashioned* to the image of a
15.16.his own spirit *fashioned* them
19.8.and *fashioned* again new

Fashioneth.

*Wiſd.*15.7.*fashioneth* every vessell
*Eccl.*38.30.he *fashioneth* the clay

Fashions.

*Wiſd.*16.25.it altered unto all *fashions*
2 *Mac.*4.9.youth in the *fashions* of the
13.the height of the Greek *fashi.*
6.8.should observe the same *fashions*

Fast.

2 *Eſd.*3.28.then did I set *fast* the earth
*Wiſd.*2.5.for is it *fast* fastned for then
4.4.yea standing *fast* they flourish
15.15.and make it *fast* with iron
*Eccl.*4.15.he that holdeth her *fast* shall
44.12.their seed shall stand *fast*, and
*Bar.*6.18.the Priests make *fast* their
*Bel*3.and shut the doore *fast*, and seale it

Fasten.

*Eccl.*14.24.shall also *fasten* a pin in her

Fast.

1 *Eſd.*8.40.and there I vowed a *fast*
73.then rising up from the *fast*
2 *Eſd.*6.31.and *fast* seven dayes mourne
9.23.but thou shalt *fast* in them
10.40.mourn and *fast* till they dye

Fasted.

2 *Eſd.*5.20.So I *fasted* seven dayes
See Chap.6.35.
*Iud.*4.13.the people *fasted* many dayes
8.6.she *fasted* all the dayes of
*Bar.*1.5.they wept, *fasted*, and prayed
1 *Mac.*3.47.then they *fasted* that day

Fasting.

*Tob.*12.8.prayer is good with *fasting*
1 *Mac.*3.47.joine with *fasti.* all this day
2 *Mac.*13.12.the L. with weeping & *fa.*

Father.

1 *Eſd.*1.34.K. in stead of Josias his *father*
4.10.a man leaveth his own *father*
21.remembreth neither *father*, nor
25.his wife better than his *father*
2 *Eſd.*1.28.prayed you as a *father* his
29.and should be your *father*?
2.5.O *father*, I call upon thee for
*Tob.*3.7.reproched by her *fathers* maids
5.1.*father*, I will do all things which
6.12.I will speak to her *father*
15.precepts which thy *father* gave
9.4.my *father* counteth the dayes
10.1.his *father* counted every day
12.honour thy *fa.* & thy mother
11.2.how then did I leave thy *father*
14.13.he buried his *fath.* & mother
*Iud.*9.2.O L. God of my *father* Simeon
See Verse 12.
*Eſt.*16.11.he was called our *father*, and
*Wiſd.*10.1.the first formed *fa.* of the wo.
11.10.admonish, and try as a *father*
14.3.thy providence, O *father*
15.2.a *father* afflicted with unlawfull
*Eccl.*3.1.hear me your *father*, O childr.
5.whoso honoureth his *father*
8.honour thy *father* and mother
See Chap.7.27.
9.for the blessing of the *father*
10.in the dishonour of thy *father*
11.is from the honour of his *fath.*
32.help thy *father* in his age
41.10.as a *father* to the father of his
42.3.son is the dishonour of his *fath.*
4.is her *father* heavinesse
5.dissembleth her *fath.* & husba.
23.1.O Lord, *father* and governour
See Verse 4.
24.remember thy *father* and thy
30.4.though thy *father* dye, yet he
34.20.the sun beheld his *fathers* eyes
41.17.of whom we have no *father*, and
42.9.the *father* endureth for the daug.
10.with child in her *fathers* house
44.19.Absalom was a great *father*
51.10.the Lord, the *father* of my lord
*Sus.*30.she came with her *fa.* & mother
1 *Mac.*2.54.Phinees our *father* in
65.he shall be a *father* unto you
3.2.all they that held with his *father*
6.23.willing to serve thy *father*
11.2.because he was his *father*-in-law
40.might reign in his *fathers* stead
13.3.any *father* should have done
27.upon the sepulchre of his *fath.*
28.for his *father* and his mother
2 *Mac.*9.23.my *father*, when he led an
11.25.since our *father* is translated
14.37.one called a *father* of the

Fathers house.

1 *Eſd.*3.19.and the *fathers house* of childe
2 *Eſd.*2.20.judges of the *fathers house*
*Eccl.*4.10.he is a father to the *fathers house*
35.14.the supplication of the *father.*
*Bar.*6.38.nor do good to the *fathers house*
2 *Mac.*3.10.rulers of the—*fathers house*

Fathered.

1 *Eſd.*2.11.dignities of the *fathers*
32.buried in his *fathers* sepulchre
2.24.out of the houses of the *fathers*
6.23.when our *fathers* provoked
*Tob.*3.3.and the sin of my *fathers*, who
See Verse 5.
4.12.which is not of thy *fathers*
8.5.O God of our *fathers* See
*Iudith*9.8.&10.2.*Wiſd.*9.1.
Dan.3.2. Pr. of Man.
*Iud.*5.7.not follow the gods of their *fa.*
8.27.think us as he did our *fathers*
*Wiſd.*12.21.to whose *fath.* thou hast swo.
18.6.of the night were our *fathers*
9.the *fathers* upon singing out
24.was the glory of the *fathers*
*Eccl.*8.9.they—learned of their *fathers*
44.1.and our *fathers* that begat us
*Bar.*2.6.10.our *fathers* open shame
21.that I gave unto your *fathers*
3.8.all the iniquities of our *fathers*
*Bel*1.Astyages was gathered to his *fat.*
1 *Mac.*2.19.from the relig. of their *fath.*
20.walk

20. walk in the cer. of our *fathers*
See Verse 50.
51. what acts our *fathers* did in
69. was gathered to his *fathers*
49. remember how our *fathers* were
2 *Mac.* 1. 25. and didst chuse the *fathers*
5. 10. nor sepulchre with his *fathers*
6. 1. depart from the laws of their *fat.*
7. 2. to transgresse the laws of our *fat.*
24. turn from the laws of his *fath.*
See Verse 30.
37. & life for the laws of our *fath.*
12. 39. bury them—in their *fat.* graves
13. 9. had bin done in his *fathers* time

Fat.

1 *Esd.* 1. 14. offred the *fat* until night
9. 51. go then and eate the *fat* and
Judith 16. 16. all the *fat* is not sufficient—
Eccl. 38. 13. her discretion will *fat* his bo.
38. 26. of the right makes the aleat *fat*
38. 28. and make a *fat* offring as
47. 2. as is the *fat* taken away
Dan. 3. 16. 22. in 10000. of *fat* lambs
Esd. 27. Daniel took pitch and *fat*

Fauchion.

Judith 13. 6. took down his *fauchion* thence
16. 9 *fauchion* passed thorow his necke

Fault.

Eccl. 9. 13. make no *fault*, lest he
1 *Mac.* 13. 39. 42. for ever fight or *fault*
2 *Mac.* 1. 28. man being in no *fault*

Faultlesse.

Eccl. 23. 10. sweares—shall not be *faultless*

Favour.

1 *Esd.* 6. 4. the Elders—obtained *favour*
2 *Esd.* 5. 56. if I have found *favour* in
So Chapt. 8. 11.
Tob. 1. 13. give grace and *favour* before
12. 18. not of any *favour* of mine
Jud. 8. 23. shall not be directed to *favour*
10. 8. God—give thee *favour* and
Esth. 16. 11. had so—obtained the *favour*
Wisd. 12. 8 order est us with great *favour*
Eccl. 1. 13. shalt find *fa.* in the day of de.
3. 18. shalt find *favour* before the Lo.
32. 1. may be a returning to *favour*
32. 10. a shamefast man shall get *fav.*
14. seek him early shall find *favour*
40. 21. chase eye delireth *favour*
41. 14. find *favour* before all men
45. 1. found *favour* in the sight of all
Bar. 1. 12. find *favour* in their sight
2. 14. give us *favour* in the sight of
1 *Mac.* 10. 60. found *favour* in their sight
See Ch. 11. 24. 2 *Mac.* 8. 22.
2 *Mac.* 1. 29. gracious to them with all *fa.*
4. 11. of speciall *favour* to the Jewes
12. 45. great *favour* laid up for those

Favourable.

1 *Esd.* 8. 53. found him *favourable* to us

Favourably.

Wisd. 16. she wrought her selfe *favourably*
2 *Mac.* 9. 27. will *favourably*—yeeld

Favoured.

2 *Mac.* 6. 18. a well *favoured* countenan.

Fayre.

2 *Esd.* 3. 30 speak words full of *feare*
Tob. 1. 19. I withdrew my self for *feare*
14. 2. increased in the *feare* of the Lord
Jud. 2. 28. the *feare* of him fell upon
14. 3. *feare* shall fall upon them
See Chap. 15. 2.
Est. 14. 1. Esther being in *feare* of death
19. deliver me out of my *feare*
15. 5. her heart was in anguish & *feare*
8. in a *feare* leaped from his throne
13. was troubled for *feare* of thy
Wisd. 4. 20. they shall come with *feare*
5. 2. troubled with terrible *feare*
6. 7. shall *feare* no mans person
12. 11. nor didst thou for *feare* of any
17. 4. oppressed—keep them from *feare*
10. they dyed for *feare*, denying
12 *feare* is nothing—but a betrayi.
See Ver. 15. 19.
Eccl. 1. 11. the *feare* of the Lo. is honour
12. the *feare* of the Lo. maketh a
14. 20 *feare* the L. is the beginning
16. to *feare* the L. is the fulnesse
18. the *feare* of the Lo. is a crowne
20. the root of wisdome is to *feare*
21. the *feare* of the L. driveth away
27. the *feare* of the Lo. is wisdome
28. distrust not the *feare* of the L.
30. not in truth to the *feare* of the
2. 7. ye that *feare* the Lo. wait for his
See Ver. 8. 9. 16.
4. 17. being *feare* and dread upon him
5. 5. be not without *feare* to adde sin
6. 16. they that *feare* the L. shall find
See Ver. 39. 31.
9. 16. thy glorying be in the *feare* of
10. 19. they that *feare* the L. are a sure
21. the *feare* of the Lo. goeth before
22. their glory is the *feare* of the L.
25. 13. they that *feare* the L. love it not
26. 2. except the *feare* of the L. be with
18. 27. a wise man will *feare* in every
19. 18. *feare* of the Lo. is the first step
22. 18. cannot stand against any *feare*
23. 27. nothing better than the *fe.* of
24. 18. and *feare* and knowledge
25. 6. the *feare* of God is their glory
12. *feare* of the L. is the beginning
27. 3. diligently in the *feare* of the Lo.
32. 16. they that *feare* the L. shall find
36. 1. send thy *feare* upon all nations
40. 1. and cause *feare* of heart
5. *feare* of death and anger, and
7. marvels that the *feare* was noth.
26. the *feare* of the Lord is above
no want in the *feare* of the Lord
27. *fe.* of the L. is a fruitfull garden
41. 3. *feare* not the sentence of death
45. 23. he had a zeale in the *fe.* of the
Bar. 3. 9 shalt put thy *feare* in our hearts
38. and it obeyeth him with *feare*
Sus. 17. they for *feare* companied with
1 *Mac.* 2. 62 *feare* not the words of a—
3. 6. the wicked shrunk for *feare* of
25. then began the *feare* of Judas
4. 8. *feare* ye not their multitude
10. 76. the city let him in for *feare*
2 *Mac.* 3. 17. was so compassed with *feare*
21. and the *feare* of the high Priests
30. Temple which—was full of *feare*
6. 30. things, because I *feare* him
7. 23. *feare* not this tormentor, but
12. 22. the enemies smiten with *feare*
13. 16. like the camp with *feare* and
15. 18. the—principall *feare* was the
23. for a *feare* and a dread to the

Feared.

2 *Esd.* 12. 13. shalbe *feared* above all Kin.
Tob. 12. 6 upon their faces, for they *fe.*
Jud. 8. 8. for she *feared* God greatly
Eccl. 1. 8. is one—greatly to be *feared*
Sus. 2. and one that *feared* the Lord
1 *Mac.* 3. 30. *feared* he should not be able
12. 28. they *feared* and trembled in

Feareth.

Jud. 16. 16. that *feareth* the L. is great ar
Eccl. 1. 13. whoso *feareth* the L. it shall go
6. 17. whoso *feareth* the L. shall dire &
10. 24. greater than he that *fe.* the L.
15. 1. that *feareth* the L. shall do good
19. 24. shall understand & *feareth* God
21. 6. that *feareth* the Lo. will repent
23. 19. such a man only *feareth*. the eyes
25. 10. none above him that *feareth*. the
26. 5. three things which mine he *fe.*
23. given to him that *feareth* the L.
32. 14. whoso *feareth* the L. will recei.
33. 1. no evill happen to him that *fea.*
34. 14. whoso *feareth* the L. shall not
19. blessed is the soul of him that *fe.*

Fearfull.

2 *Esd.* 8. 22. and ordinance *fearfull*
12. 8. difference of this *fearfull* vision
15. 13. and with a *fearfull* constellat.
Eccl. 2. 12. woe be to *fearfull* hearts
22. 18. so a *fearfull* heart in the—
1 *Mac.* 3. 56. or were *fearfull*, those he
2 *Mac.* 1. 24. who art *fearfull* and strong
8. 13. they that were *fearfull*, and

Fearfulnesse.

2 *Esd.* 5. 14. and an extreme *fearfulnesse*
11. 40. world with great *fearfulnesse*
15. 37. there shalbe great *fearfulnesse*

Fearing.

Est. 11. 9 troubled, *fearing* their own ev.
Eccl. 29. 7. *fearing* to be defrauded
2 *Mac.* 9. 29 *fearing* the son of Antioch.

Feast.

1 *Esd.* 1. 1. held the *feast* of the passover
19. and the *feast* of sweet bread
3. 1. he made a great *feast* unto all
5, 51. they held the *feast* of Taberna.
7. 14. kept the *feast* of unleavened br.
2 *Esd.* 1. 31. from your solmen *fea.* dayes
2. 38. sealed in the *feast* of the Lord
9. 47. have a wife, I made a *feast*
Tob. 2. 1. in the *feast* of Pentecost, which
is the holy *feast* of the 7. weeks
8. 19. kept the wedding *feast* 14. dayes
Jud. 8. 21. made a *feast* to the Elders
10. 2. Sab. dayes, & in her *feast* dayes
12. 10. Olofernes made a *feast* to
13. 1. because the *feast* had bin long
Est. 14. 17. not greatly esteem the K's *fe.*
Eccl. 29. 25. shalt entertaine and *feast*
32. 1. thou

32.1.be made the master of the *feast*
2.for thy well ordering the *feast*
*Bar.*6.32.as men do at the *feast* when
1 *Mac.*10.34.& the 3.daies after the *fe.*
2 *Mac* 1.9.see ye keep the *feast* of Tab.
6.7.when the *feast* of Bacchus was
21.had the charge of that—*feast*
8.33.kept their *feast* for the victory
10.6.as in the *feast* of Tabernacles
12.31.the *feast* of the weeks approc.
32.after the *feast* called Pentecost

Feasted.

1 *Esd.*4.63.*feasted* with instruments of

Feasts.

*Tob.*1.6.often to Jerusalem at the *feasts*
2.6.your *feasts* shalbe turned to mou.
*Jud.*8.6.the *feasts* and solemne dayes
*Est.*16.22.among your solemne *feasts*
*Eccl.*33.8.he altered seasons and *feasts*
43.7.the Moon is the sign of *feasts*
47.10.he beautified their *feasts*
*Bar.*1.14.upon the *feasts* & solem.dayes
1 *Mac.*1.39.her *feasts* were turned into
10.34.I will that all the *feasts* & Sab.
12.11.in our *feasts* and other conven.
2 *Mac.*6.6.nor lawfull—to keep an.*fea.*
7.42.concerning the Idoll *feasts*

Feasting, &c.

*Jud.*16.20.the people continued *feasting*
*Est.*16.22.an high day with all *feastings*
*Wisd.*19.16.they received with *feastings*

Feastfull.

1 *Mac.*1.45.Sabb.and *festivall* dayes

Feats.

*Jud.*11.18.wonderfull in *feats* of war

Feather, &c.

2 *Esd.*11.3.grew other contrary *feathers*
See Ver.5.to 45.Ch.12.19.29.

Feathered.

2 *Esd.*11.1.had twelve *feathered* wings

Fed, &c.

*Wisd.*16.26.*feddest* thine owne people
2 *Mac.*5.27.*fed* on herbs continually

Feeble.

*Wisd.*2.11.that which is *feeble* is found
9.5.am a *feeble* person, and of a
*Eccl.*25.23.weak hands and *feeb.*knees
*Bar.*2.18.which goeth stouping & *feeble*
1 *Mac.*1.26.yong men were made *feeb.*

Feed.

2 *Esd.*16.68.*feed* you, being idle, with

Feele.

*Jud.*16.17 *feele* them and weep for ever
*Eccl.*30.1.causeth him to *feele* the rod
*Bar.*6.20.their clothes, they *feele* it not
24.nor being molten did they *fe.*it

Feeleth, &c.

2 *Esd.*13.4.fails when it *feeleth* the fire
*Wisd.*11.13.they had some *feeling* of the

Feet.

2 *Esd.*1.26.your *feet* are swift to comit
2.15.make their *feet* as fast as a pillar
25.good Nurse, stablish their *feet*
5.15.and set me upon my *feet*
See Chapt.10.30.
6.13.stand upon thy *feet*, and heare
14.2.and I stood upon my *feet*
*Jud.*2.7.with the *feet* of my army
10.4.took sandals upon her *feet*
14.7.he fell at Judeths *feet*
*Est.*13.13.to kisse the soles of his *feet*
*Wisd.*14.11.a snare to the *feet* of the
15.15.their *feet*—are slow to go
*Eccl.*6.24.put thy *feet* into his fetters
21.19.to fooles as fetters on the *feet*
25.20.sandy way to the *feet* of the
26.18.faire *feet* with a contrite heart
39.19.the wheele about with his *feet*
30.his strength before his *feet*
*Bar.*6.17.by the *fe.*of them that come in
26.on shoulders, having no *feet*

Fell.

1 *Esd.*9.47.they *fell* to the ground
2 *Esd.*10.1.chamb.he *fell* down dead
13.11.*fell* with violence upon the
*Tob.*1.4 *fell* from the house of Jerusalem
11.13.saw him, he *fell* on his necke
14.10.A man *fell* into the snare
*Jud.*4.11.*fell* before the Temple
6.18.then the people *fell* downe
7.22.*fell* down in the streets of
8.3.and he *fell* on his bed, and
9.1.Judeth *fell* upon her face
See Chap.10.23.
14.6.he *fell* down on his face, and
7.he *fell* at Judeths feet, and
15.2.feare and trembling *fell*
5.all *fell* upon them with one
*Est.*15.7.and the Queen *fell* down, and
15.she *fell* down for faintnesse
*Wisd.*10.6.*fell* down upon the 5.cities
17.16.whosoever there *fell* downe
*Eccl.*15.11.through the L.that I *fe.*away
16.7.the old giants, who *fell* away
50.17.*fell* down to the earth on their
*Sus.*15.and it *fell* out as they watched
1 *Mac.*1.5.after these things he *fell* sick
3.11.many also *fell* down slaine
4.40.*fell* down flat to the ground
6.8.on his bed, and *fell* sick for
46.the Elephant *fell* down upon
7.18.*fell* upon all the people
9.40.so as many *fell* down dead
13.22.and there *fell* a great snow
2 *Mac.*3.27.*fell* suddenly to the ground
40.things—*fell* out on this sort
9.7.he *fell* down from his chariot
9.his flesh *fell* away, and
24.if any thing *fell* out
10.4.they *fell* flat downe, and
17.slew all that *fell* in their
26.*fell* down at the *feet* of the
12.24.*fell* into the hands of Dositheus
14.41.on every side, *fell* on his sword

Fellow.

*Eccl.*8.15.travel not—with a bold *fellow*
13.23.they say, what *fellow* is this?
*Bar.*6.43.she reprocheth her *fellow*

Fellowes.

*Dan.*3.25.with Azarias and his *fellowes*
1 *Mac.*4.5.these *fellowes* flye from us
10.61.certaine pestilent *fellowes*

Fellowship.

*Wisd.*6.23.shall have no *fellowship* with
*Eccl.*13.1.he that hath *fellowship* with a
2.have no *fellowship* with one
17.what *fellowship* hath the wolfe

Fenced.

2 *Mac.*12.13.was *fenced* about with walls

Fervencie.

*Jud.*4.9.cried to G.with great *fervency*

Fervent.

2 *Esd.*8.38.first-born—and *fervent* lover
1 *Mac.*2.54.in being zealous & *fervent*
See Verse 58.

Fetch, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.34 *fetcheth* his course again
*Eccl.*31.19.he that *fetcheth* not his wind
2 *Mac.*2.15.send some to *fetch* them

Fettered.

*Wisd.*17.2.and *fettered* with the bonds

Fetters.

Eccl 6.24.put thy feet into her *fetters*
29.then shall her *fetters* be
21.19.to fooles, as *fetters* on the feet

Few.

2 *Esd.*4.33.why are our yeers *few*
See Chap.7.12.
7.70.there should be *few* left
8.1.but the world to come for *few*
3.created, but *few* shalbe saved
62.but to thee, & a *few* like thee
10.57.and so are but *few*
*Eccl.*17.2.he gave them *few* dayes
41.13.a good life hath but *few* daies
43.32.we have seen but *few* of
*Bar.*2.13.we are but a *few* left
1 *Mac.*3.17.be able, being so *few*
18.shut up in the hands of a *few*
6.54.but a *few* left in the Sanctuary
7.1.came up with a *few* men from
28.I will come with a *few* men
9.9.for we are but a *few*
12.25.chuse a *few* men to wait on
15.10.*few* were left with Tryphon
2 *Mac.*2.21.so that being but a *few*
6.17.of the matter in *few* words
12.34.a *few* of the Jews were slaine
14.30.gathered not a *few* of his men

Fewer.

2 *Mac.*5.14.no *fewer* sold than slain
10.17.killed no *fewer* than 20000.
12.10.no *fewer* than 5000.men on

Fidelity.

*Est.*13.3.good will and stedfast *fidelity*

Field.

2 *Esd.*7.6.and set upon a broad *field*
See Chap.3.57.
9.17.like as the *field* is, so is the seed
24.go into a *field* of flowers
26.eate of the herbs of the *field*
See Ch.10.3.32.51.& 16.28.77.
*Wisd.*17.17.or a labourer in the *field*
19.7.violent streams a green *field*
*Eccl.*24.14 Olive tree in a pleasant *field*
*Bel*33.and was going into the *field*
1 *Mac.*10.71.come down into the pl.*fie.*
14.8.the trees of the *field* their fruit

Fields.

2 *Esd.*15.41.that all *fields* may be full
16.32.the *fields*—shall waxe old
*Jud.*2.27.and

*Jud.*1.27.and burnt up all their *fields*
3.3.and all our *fields* of wheat
4.5.for the *fields* were of late reaped
6.4.*fields* filled with dead bodies
1 *Mac.*16.10.to the towres in the *fields*

Fierce.

1 *Esd.*2.27.mighty Kings and *fierce* were
*Wisd.*11.17.of Beares and *fierce* Lions
18.15.22 *fierce* man of war
2 *Mac.*10.35.with a *fierce* courage killed
12.15.gave a *fierce* assault against

Fiercely.

*Est.*15.7.he looked very *fiercely* upon
1 *Mac.*6.33.the K.—marched very *fier.*

Fierceness.

2 *Mac.*15.21.the *fiercenesse* of the beasts

Fiery.

*Wisd.*11.18.either a *fiery* vapour, or
*Eccl.*43.4.breathing out *fiery* vapours
48.19.consume them with the *fie.*sta.
48.9.in a chariot of *fiery* horses

Fift.

2 *Esd.*8.47.upon the *fift* day thou saidst
2 *Mac.*7.15.afterward they broug.the *fi.*

Fifteenth.

*Est.*10.13.the 14.and *fifteenth* day of the
1 *Mac.*1.54.now the *fifteenth* day of the

Fifty, &c.

*Jud.*1.2.breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
1 *Mac.*3.55.over *fifties* and over tens
9.81.about *fifty* persons, & slew them
2 *Mac.*13.5.a tower of *fifty* cubits high

Figges.

*Jud.*10.5.parched corne, & lumps of *figs*

Figge-tree.

1 *Mac.*14.12.under his vine and *fig-tree*

Fight.

1 *Esd.*1.28.but under[illegible] to *fight*
6.24.at that time [illegible] friends *fight*
13.8.sore affraid, and yet durst *fight*
11.which was prepared to *fight*
31.& one shall undertake to *fight*
15.15.Rand up to *fig.*one against an-
*Jud.*7.11.*fight* not against them in batt.
*Est.*11.6.dragons came—ready to *fight*
7.might *fight* against the righteous
*Wisd.*5.20.the world shall *fight* with him
*Eccl.*4.28.the Lord shall *fight* for thee
29.13.it shall *fight* for thee against
1 *Mac.*2.40.and *fight* not for our lives
41.we will *fight* against him
66.and *fight* the battels of the pe.
3.21.but we *fight* for our lives
43.let us *fight* for our people
58.that ye may *fight* with these—
4.21.in the plain ready to *fight*
5.31.*fight* this day for your brethren
37.and *fight* against the heathen
67.went out to *fight* unadvisedly
6.34.provoke the Elephants to *fight*
8.32.*fight* with thee by sea and land
9.8.we may be able to *fight* against
30.that thou maist *fight.* our battels
44.let us go—*fight* for our lives
12.50.close together prepared to *fig.*
13.9.*fight* thou our battels, and
14.13.nor any left—to *fig.*aga.them
26.chased away in *fight* their ene.
16.3.go and *fight* for our nation
2 *Mac.*8.16.terror—but to *fig.*manfully
36.the Jewes had God to *fight* for
12.9.ready not only to *fight* with me
14.18.they had to *fight* for their cou.

Fighteth.

*Est.*14.13.hate him that *fighteth* agains
*Wisd.*16.17.world *fighteth* for the righte.
*Eccl.*38.28.*fighteth* against the heat

Fighting.

2 *Esd.*13.34.overcome him by *fighting*
*Eccl.*28.11.a hasty *fighting* sheds blood
1 *Mac.*8.10.*fighting* with them slew many
2 *Mac.*12.34.that in their *fighting* tog.
15.27.so that *fighting* with their han.

Figure.

*Eccl.*49.9.the *figure* of the raine

Fil.

2 *Esd.*1.20.waters flowed out to your *fil*
4.32.how great a floore shal they *fill?*
*Tob.*8.18.bade his servan.*fill* the grave
*Jud.*2.8.slain shall *fill* their vallies
7.21.not water to drink their *fill*
8.31.will send rain to *fill* our cisterns
*Wisd.*2.7.let us *fill* our selves with—
*Eccl.*29.19.*fill* your selves with my fruits
36.14.*fill* Sion with unspeakable—

Filled, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.36.number of seeds is *filled* in
5.25.thou hast *filled* thee one river
*Tob.*12.9.shalbe *filled* therewith
*Jud.*6.4.shalbe *filled* with dead bodies
10.5.*filled* a bag with parched corne
13.2.for he was *filled* with wine
*Wisd.*13.12.his meat, hath *filled* himself
18.18.*filled* all things with death
*Eccl.*3.26.love him shalbe *filled* with his
4.12.early, shalbe *filled* with joy
16.29.*filled* it with his blessings
17.7.with all he *filled* them with the
23.11.shalbe *filled* with iniquity
31.3.he is *filled* with his delicates
32.15.the law, shalbe *filled* therewith
33.16.*filled* my wine-presse like
37.24.a wise man shalbe *filled* with
39.6.he shalbe *filled* with the spirit
12.I am *filled* as the Moon at the
42.25.who shalbe *filled* with—
47.14.as a flood *filled* with understa.
15.*filled* it with dark places
48.12.Elizeus was *filled* with his
*Bar.*3.32.*filled* it with four-footed bea.
5.7.and vallies *filled* up, to
*Sus.*32.might be *filled* with her beauty
2 *Mac.*3.30.was *filled* with joy and
4.40.and being *filled* with rage
6.4.Temple was *filled* with riot
5.altar was *filled* with profane
7.21.*filled* with courageous spirits
9.7.but still was *filled* with pride
12.16.being *filled* full, was seen
13.16.they *filled* the camp with feare

Filleth.

*Wisd.*1.7.spirit of the L.*filleth* the world
*Eccl.*1.16.and *filleth* men with fruits
24.25.*filleth* all things with his wisd.

Filth.

*Eccl.*22.2.compared to the *filth* of a du.
27.4.so the *filth* of a man in his talke

Filthy.

*Wisd.*11.18.or *filthy* sents of scattered
*Eccl.*22.1.is compared to a *filthy* stone

Filthinesse.

*Wisd.*2.16.ours wayes as from *filthinesse*
2 *Mac.*9.9.the *filthinesse* of his smell

Find.

1 *Esd.*2.22.thou shalt *find* in the chron.
2 *Esd.*3.36.shalt *find* that Israel by name
*Tob.*2.2.what poor man—thou shalt *find*
*Jud.*8.14.you cannot *find* the depth of
14.3.but shall not *find* him
*Est.*16.15.but we *find* that the Jewes
*Wisd.*2.24.hold of his side, do *find* it
6.10.shall *find* what to answer
14.he shall *find* her sitting at
9.16.with labour do we *find* the
13.6.God, and desirous to *find* him
9.how did they not sooner *find*
*Eccl.*1.13.he shall find favour in the
3.18.shalt *find* favour before the
31.he fals, he shall *find* a stay
6.16.they that fear the Lo.shall *finde*
18.so shalt thou *find* wisdome
28.last thou shalt *find* her rest
15.6.he shall *find* joy and a
16.14.every man shall *find*—
18.4.who shall *find* out his noble
24.28.no more shall the last *find* her
25.3.how canst thou *find* any thing
27.16.shall never *find* friend to
28.1.revengeth, shall *find* vengeance
29.3.thou shalt alwaies *fin.*the thing
31.22.at the last thou shalt *find* as I
32.14.early, shall *find* favour
33.25.labour, thou shalt *find* rest
41.24.*find* favour before all men
51.26.the is hard at hand to *find*
*Bar.*1.12.*find* favour in their sight
*Dan.*3.14 thee, and to *find* mercy
*Sus.*14.when they might *find* her alone
1 *Mac.*10.18.shall we *find* such another
2 *Mac.*2.6.but they could not *find* it
24.which they *find* that desire to
5.9.thinking there to *find* succour
6.21.old friendship—*find* favour

Findest.

2 *Esd.*2.3.whersoever thou *findest* the
Bel 12.if thou *findest* not that Bel hath

Findeth.

*Eccl.*19.28.when he *findeth* opportunity
25.10.great is he that *findeth* wisdom
32.17.but *findeth* an excuse accordi.
40.18.he that *findeth* a treasure is

Finding.

*Est.*16.19.*finding* us destitute of friends
*Eccl.*13.26.the *finding* out of parables

Fine.

1 *Esd.*2.6.an hea[illegible]ryre of *fine* linnen
*Jud.*10.5.lumps of figs and *fine* linnen
*Eccl.*35.2.a good turn, offereth *fine* floore
38.11.a memorial of *fine* floore
Bel 3.twelve—measures of *fine* floore
2 *Mac.*1.8.offred sacrifices of *fine* floore

Finely.

Finely.
2 Mac.15.39.so ſpeech finely framed
Fingers.
Wiſd.15.15.nor fingers of hands to han.
Finiſh.
Tob.8.17.finiſh their life in health
Eccl.38.27.and watch to finiſh a worke
28.his mind to finiſh his worke
Finiſhed.
1 Eſd.4.55.that day the houſe was finiſhed.
See Chap.7.5.
6.14.great & ſtrong,and was finiſhed
See Verſe 28.
7.4.they finiſhed theſe things
2 Eſd.6.20.vaniſh away ſhalbe finiſhed
Tob.8.20.daies of the marr.were finiſhed
Jud.5.22.A chior had finiſhed theſe ſayi.
8.34.till the things be finiſhed that
Eccl.50.19.they finiſhed his ſervice
1 Mac.4.51.and finiſhed all the workes
Finiſhing.
1 Eſd.5.73.hindred the finiſhing of the
Eccl.37.8.1.a yeer of finiſhing a work
50.14.and finiſhing the ſervice
2 Mac.2.9.of finiſhing the Temple
Fire.
1 Eſd.1.12.roſted the Paſſov. with fire
55.ſet fire upon her towers
6.24.do ſacrifice with continuall fire
2 Eſd.1.23.I gave you not fire for your
3.19.went therom 3.gates of fire
4.5.weigh me the weight of the fire
9.but only of the fire and wind
16.the fire came and conſumed it
50.as the fire is greater than the
6.37.my ſpirit was greatly ſet on fire
7.8.even between the fire & water
8.8.is preſerved in fire and water
22.is conveſtant in wind and fire
13.4.faileth when it ſeeketh the fire
20.as it had bin a blaſt of fire
11.blaſt of fire,the flaming breath
27.of wind, and fire, and ſtorme
38.the law which is likewiſe to fi.
14.39.colour of it was like fire
15.23.fire is gone forth from his wr.
41.fire,haile,and flying ſwords
61.they ſhalbe unto thee as fire
16.4.a fire is ſent among you,and
6.may one quench fire in ſtubble
9.a fire ſhall go forth from his
15.the fire is kindled, & ſhall not
53.God ſhall burn coales of fire
73.be tryed as the gold in the fire
78.undreſſed,& caſt into the fire
Jud.8.27.hath not tryed us in the fire
13.13.and made a fire for a light
16.17.all the fire is not ſufficient
Eſt.16.24.without mercy,with fire and
Wiſd.10.6.fled from the fire which fell
13.2.but deemed either fire & wind
16.16.through fire were they conſu.
17.the fire had more force in the
19.water,above the power of fire
22.ſnow and yce endured the fire
27.was not deſtroyed of the fire
17.5.no power of the fire might
6.2 fire kindled of it ſelfe
18.3.gave ſt them a pillar of fire
19.20.fire had power in the water
Eccl.2.5.for gold is tryed in the fire
3.30.water will quench—fire
7.17.vengean.of the ungodly is fire
8.3.heap not wood upon fire
10.burnt with the flame of the fi.
9.8.love is kindled as a fire
11.32.of a ſpark of fire,a heap
15.16.he hath ſet fire & water before
16.6.of the ungodly ſhall a fire be ki.
21.9.is a flame of fir.to deſtroy them
22.24.a furnace goeth before the fire
23.16.a hot mind is as burning fire
ceaſe, till he hath kindled a fire
28.10.as the matter of fire is,ſo it
11.haſty contention kindles a fire
36.9.conſum.by the rage of the fire
38.28.vapours of the fire waſteth
39.26.are water, fire—and ſalt
29.fire,and haile,and famine
40.30.in his belly—ſhall burn a fire
43.21.conſumes the graſſe as the fire
48.1.Elias the Prophet as fire
3.three times brought down fire
9.up in a whirlwind of fire
50.9.as fire and incenſe in the cenſ.
51.4.the chariot of fire on every
ſide—from the midſt of the fire
Bar.4.35.fire ſhall come upon her
6.55.when fire falleth on the houſe
Dan.3.1.mouth in the midſt of the fire
25.ſmote the flame of the fire out
43.O ye fire and heat,bleſſe ye
1 Mac.1.31.of the city, he ſet it on fire
See Chap.4.28.35.
56.books,they burnt them with fi.
5.68.burnt their—images with fire
6.39.ſhined like lamps of fire
51.inſtruments to caſt fire,and
10.84.were fled—he burnt it with fi.
See Chap.16.10.
2 Mac.1.18.of the fire which was given
19.took the fire of the altar priv.
20.that had hid it,to the fire
found no fire,but thick water
22.there was a great fire kindled
33.had laid the fire,there appear.
2.1.to take of the fire as hath bin
10.the fire came down from heav.
7.5.to be brought to the fire,and
8.33.ſet fire on the holy gates,who
9.7.breathing out fire in his rage
10.3.ſtones,took fire out of them
12.6.and burnt the boats with fire
9.ſet fire on the haven,and
ſo that the light of the fire
13.8.whoſe fire and aſhes were holy
14.41.had that fi.ſhould be brought
Fires.
Jud.7.5.kindled fires on their towers
1 Mac.12.28.kindled fires in their camp
2 Mac.10.36.and kindling fires,burnt
Firmament.
2 Eſd.4.7.ſprings are above the firmam.
6.4.the meaſures of the firmament
20.opened before the firmament
41.mad'ſt the ſpirit of the firmam.
Eccl.43.1.the clear firmament,the
Dan.3.33.in the firmament of heaven
Firme.
Eccl.43.15.maketh the clouds firme
Firmely.
Eſt.13.5.may not be firmely ſtabliſhed
Eccl.42.17.the Almighty—firmely ſettled
Firſt.
1 Eſd.1.1.fourteenth day of the firſt m.
2.1.in the firſt yeare of Cyrus
3.10.the firſt wrote: nine is
17.then began the firſt,who
5.53.from the firſt day of the 7.mon.
57.in the firſt day of the 2.month
6.17.in the firſt yeer that K.Cyrus
See Verſe 24.
8.61.the 12.day of the firſt moneth
9.16.in the firſt day of the 10.month
17.in the firſt day of the firſt mon.
See more Verſe 40.
45.in the firſt place in the ſight
2 Eſd.3.12.more ungodly than the firſt
5.42.no ſwiftneſſe of the firſt
6.7.when ſhalbe the end of the firſt
8.held firſt the heele of Eſau
38.the firſt day,and ſaidſt thus
58.haſt called thy firſt-born,
10.10.out of her came all at the firſt
14.45.the firſt thou haſt written
Tob.1.6.that which was firſt borne
7.firſt tenth part of all increaſe
5.13.offred the firſt-borne, and
14.5.but not like to the firſt
Jud.2.1.twentieth day of the firſt mon.
8.29.this is not the firſt day—
Eſt.11.2.firſt day of the moneth Niſan
Wiſd.6.13.her ſelfe firſt knowne to them
7.1.that was firſt made of earth
3.the firſt voice which I uttered
10.1.the firſt formed father of the
13.3.the firſt authour of beauty
18.13.deſtruction of the firſt-borne
Eccl.4.17.at the firſt he will walke
6.7.a friend, prove him firſt
11.7.underſtand firſt, and then
12.17.thou ſhalt find him—firſt
17.18.who being his firſt-borne
19.18.the feare of the Lo.is the firſt
23.23.firſt the lynch diſobeyed the
31.27.leave off firſt for manners
18.reach not out thy hand firſt
36.12.haſt named thy firſt-borne
1 Mac.1.2.in his ſtead,the firſt over Gr.
2.18.come thou firſt, and fulfill
5.40.if he paſſe over firſt
43.he went firſt over unto
7.13.now the Aſideans were the firſt
43.was firſt ſlain in the battell
8.14.if there come firſt any war
See Verſe 27.
10.47.he was the firſt that increaſed
16.6.he went firſt over himſelfe
2 Mac.2.30.belongs to the firſt authour
4.40.began firſt to offer violence
7.2.one of them that ſpake firſt
4.tongue

4.tongue of him that ſpake *firſt*
7.ſo when the *firſt* was dead
8.23.himſelf leading the *firſt* band

Firſt fruits.

*Tob.*1.6.having the *firſt fruits* & tenths
*Jud.*11.13.to ſpend the *firſt fr.* of the corn
*Eccl.*7.31.the *firſt fruits* & the treſpaſſe
35.8.and diminiſh not the *firſt fruits*
45.20.divided to him the *firſt fruits*
1 *Mac.*3.49.the *firſt fruits* & the tithes

Fiſh.

2 *Eſd.*5.7.the—ſea ſhall caſt out *fiſh*
*Tob.*6.2.a *fiſh* leaped out of the water
3.the Angel ſaid, take the *fiſh*
the yong man laid hold on the *fiſh*
4.open the *fiſh*, and take the heart
5.when they had roſted the *fiſh*
6.uſe is the liver & gall of the *fi.*
16.ſome of the heart—of the *fiſh*
See Chap.8.2.
11.4.in thine hand the gall of the *fi.*

Fiſhes.

2 *Eſd.*6.47.bring forth—foules & *fiſhes*
16.13.the *fiſhes* thereof before the Lo.
*Wiſd.*19.10.frogs in ſtead of *fiſh.*

Fit.

*Wiſd.*13.11.*fit* for the ſervice of mans life
*Eccl.*33.28.10 work, as is *fit* for him
*Suſ.*15.as they watch a *fit* time, the
2 *Mac.*2.29.muſt ſeek out *fit* things
3.37.who might be a *fit* man
4.19.thought *fit* not to beſtow upon

Fitting.

2 *Mac.*15.38.and as *fitting* the ſtory

Five.

*Jud.*7.30.let us yet endure *five* dayes
See Chap.8.9.
*Eccl.*17.5.the uſe of the *five* operations
2 *Mac.*2.23.being declared—in *fi.*books
10.29.*five* comely men upon horſes

Flame.

2 *Eſd.*4.48.when the *flame* was gone
*Wiſd.*16.18.the *flame* was mitigated
*Eccl.*8.10.burnt with the *fla.*of his fire
21.9.is a *flame* of fire to deſtroy
28.22.not be burnt with the *flame*
45.19.conſume them with the—*fla.*
*Dan.*3.23.the *flame* ſtreamed forth
25.ſmote the *flame* of fire out
65.of the midſt—of the bur.*flame*
1 *Mac.*2.59.were ſaved out of the *flame*
2 *Mac.*1.32.there was kindled a *flame*

Flames.

*Wiſd.*17.5.nor could the bright *flames*
19.21.the *flames* waſted not the fleſh

Flaming.

2 *Eſd.*13.10.out of his lips a *flaming*
11.blaſt of fire, *flaming* breath
*Eccl.*3.30.water wil quench a *flam.*fire

Flat.

1 *Eſd.*8.91.lying *flat* on the ground
See 1 *Mac.*4.40. 2 *Mac.*13,12.
2 *Mac.*10.4.they fell *flat* down, and
13.12.lying *flat*—three dayes

Flatter.

1 *Eſd.*4.31.the King was fain to *flatter*
*Wiſd.*14.17.*flatter* him that was abſent

Flee.

2 *Eſd.*8.53.corruption is *fled* into hell
10.3.I roſe up by night and *fled*
14.18.the truth is *fled* far away
*Tob.*1.18.was come, & *fled* from Judea, I
21.they *fled* into the mountaines
2.8.man is not afraid—who *fled*
8.3.he *fled* into the utmoſt parts
*Jud.*5.8.they *fled* into Meſopotamia
10.12.and am *fled* from them: for
11.3.why are thou *fled* from them
16.am *fled* from their preſence
15.2.*fled* into every way of the
*Wiſd.*10.6.who *fled* from the fire which
10.when the righteous *fled* from
1 *Mac.*2.43.they that *fled* for perſecutiõ
4.14.*fled* into the plain See
Chap.2.28. & 7.44. & 9.18. &
10.64.84. 2 *Mac.*5.7.
5.9.*fled* to the fortreſſe of Dathema
7.32.*fled* into the city of David
9.33.*fled* into the wildernes of Thec.
10.49.Demetrius hoſt *fled*, but
83.*fled* to Azotus, and went
11.16.Alexander *fled* into Arabia
46.the King *fled* into the court
55.who turned his backe, & *fled*
69.of Jonathans ſide *fled*
15.11.he *fled* unto Dora which
21.have *fled* from their country
37.in the mean time *fled* Tryphõ
16.10.ſo they *fled* to the towers in
2 *Mac.*5.5.Menelaus *fled* into the caſtle
8.13.*fled* and conveyed themſelves
33.was *fled* into a little houſe
10.18.*fled* into two very ſtrong cities
32.Timotheus—*fled* into a very ſt.
11.12.Lyſias—*fled* away ſhamefully
12.6.thoſe that *fled* thither, he ſlew
22.*fled* amain, one running
35.Gorgies *fled* to Mariſa
14.14.the heathen that—*fled* out of

Flee.

2 *Eſd.*2.36.*flee* the ſhadow of this world
14.15.haſte to *flee* from theſe times
*Tob.*6.17.ſhall ſmell it, and *flee* away
*Jud.*14.3.ſhall *flee* before your face
*Eccl.*21.2.*flee* from ſin as from the
*Bar.*6.55.their Prieſts will *flee* away
1 *Mac.*1.53.whether they could *flee* for
4.5.theſe fellowes *flee* from us
9.10.that I ſhould—*flee* away
10.43.that *flee* to the Temple at Jer.
73.nor place to *flee* unto
2 *Mac.*4.26.was compelled to *flee* into
42.all—they forced to *flee*
9.4.by thoſe that made him to *flee*
See more in the word **Flie.**

Fleſh.

*Jud.*2.3.decreed to deſtroy all *fleſh*
14.10.circume.the foreſkin of his *fl.*
16.17.fire and wormes in the *fleſh*
*Wiſd.*7.2.was faſhioned to be *fleſh*
12.5.and devourers of mans *fleſh*
19.21.not the *fleſh* of the corruptib.
*Eccl.*1.10.ſhe is with all *fleſh* according
13.16.all *fleſh* comforts according to
14.17.all *fleſh* waxeth old as a
18.ſo is the generation of *fleſh*
17.4.feare of man upon all *fleſh*
31.*fleſh* & bloud will imagine evil
18.13.mercy of the L. is upon all *fleſh*
23.6.nor the luſt of the *fle.*take hold
16.in the body of his *fleſh*, will
25.26.cut her off from thy *fleſh*, and
28.5.if he that is but *fleſh* nouriſh
17.whip, makes marks in the *fleſh*
31.1.riches conſumeth the *fleſh*
38.28.vap.of the fire waſtes his *fleſh*
39.19.works of all *fleſh* are before
40.8.ſuch things happen to all *fleſh*
41.3.the ſentence—over all *fleſh*
44.18.that all *fleſh* ſhould periſh
20.in the covenant of his *fleſh*
45.1.favour in the ſight of all *fleſh*
*Bar.*2.3.that a man ſhould eate the *fleſh*
Bel 5.hath ſoveraignty over all *fleſh*
1 *Mac.*7.17.the *fleſh* of thy Saints
2 *Mac.*6.21.bring *fleſh* of his own prov.
make as if he did eate *fleſh*
7.1.againſt the law to taſte ſwines *fle.*
9.9.his *fleſh* fell away, and the

Fleſhly.

*Eſt.*14.10.to magnifie a *fleſhly* King for

Fleſhie.

*Eccl.*17.16.make—*fleſh.*hearts for ſtony

Flew.

2 *Eſd.*11.5.the Eagle *flew* with her
See Chap.13.6.

Flie.

*Wiſd.*1.5.holy ſpirit—will *flie* deceit
5.21.ſhall they *flie* to the marke
*Eccl.*11.3.is little among ſuch as *flie*
43.14.and clouds *flie* forth as foules

Flies.

*Wiſd.*16.9.and *Flies* killed, neither
19.10.*Flies* in ſtead of cattell, and
See **Flying** after **Flinty.**

Flight.

2 *Eſd.*5.6.ſhall take their *flight* away
1 *Mac.*4.10.had put their hoſt to *flight*
35.Lyſias ſaw his army put to *flig.*
5.60.Joſeph & Azarias were put to *fli.*
See Chap.6.5.& 11.15.72.&
16.8. 2 *Mac.*9.2.
10.72.have bin twice put to *flight*
2 *Mac.*8.6.put to *flight* no ſmall numb.
24.and ſo put all to *flight*
See Ch.11.11.& 12.27.37.

Flint.

1 *Mac.*10.73.where is neither ſto.nor *fli.*

Flinty.

*Wiſd.*11.4.out of the *flinty* rocke, and

Flying.

*Eccl.*11.10.nor ſhalt thou eſca.by *flying*

Flocke.

2 *Eſd.*5.18.that leaveth his *flock* in the
15.10.my people is led as a *flocke*
*Tob.*7.8.killed a ram of the *flocke*
*Bar.*4.26.were taken away as a *flocke*

Flockes.

*Jud.*2.27.and deſtroyed their *flockes*
3.3.fields of wheat, and *flockes*
2 *Mac.*14.14.came to Nicanor by *flockes*

Flocking.

Flocking.

2 *Mac.*3.18.others ran *flocking* out
14.13.that came *flocking* to him

Flood.

2 *Esd.*3.9.thou broughtest a *flood* upon
10.so was the *flood* to these
13.44.and held still the *flood*
*Est.*11.10.was made a great *flood*
*Wisd.*10.4.ear.being drowned with a *flo.*
*Eccl.*21.13.shall abound like a *flood*
39.22.and watered it as a *flood*
40.10.for their sakes came the *flood*
44.17.when the *flood* came
18.perish no more by the *flood*
47.14.as a *flood* filled with understa.
1 *Mac.*6.11.how great a *flood* of misery
7.8.who ruled beyond the *flood*

Floods.

2 *Esd.*4.15.the *floods* of the sea also
See Ver.17.19.21.
16.60.the *floods* might powre downe
*Wisd.*5.22.the *flo.*shall cruelly drowne

Floore, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.32.how great a *floore* shall
35.of the *floore* of our reward
39.that the *floores* of the righteo.
*Jud.*14.15.cast upon the *floore* dead

Flotes.

1 *Esd.*5.55.should be brought by *flotes*

Flourish.

2 *Esd.*6.28.as for faith,it shall *flourish*
*Wisd.*4.4.though they *flourish* in
*Eccl.*1.18.and perfect health to *flourish*
11.22.makes his blessing to *flourish*
39.14.and *flourish* as a Lilly
46.12.let their bones *flourish* out
See Chap.49.10.

Flower.

2 *Esd.*15.50.shalbe dried up as a *flower*
*Wisd.*2.7.no *flower* of the spring passe
*Eccl.*26.19.keep the *flower* of thy age
42.9.passe away the *flower* of her age
50.8.as the *flow.*of roses in the spr.
51.15.from the *flower* till the grape

Flowers.

2 *Esd.*5.24.all the *flowers*—one Lilly
36.make me the *flowers* green
6.3.before the—*flowers* were seen
44.*flowers* of unchangeable—
See Ch.9.17.& 12.51.
9.24.go into a field of *flowers*
eate only the *flowers* of the
26.there I sate among the *flowers*

Flowre.

*Eccl.*35.2.a good turn,offreth fine *flow.*
38.11.a memoriall of fine *flowre*
39.26.Iron,salt,and *flowre*
*Ezek.*3.twelve measures of fine *flowre*
2 *Mac.*1.8.sacrifices and fine *flowre*

Flow, &c.

2 *Esd.*1.10.the waters *flowed* out
3.33.I see they *flow* in wealth
*Eccl.*46.8.that *floweth* with milke and
So *Baruch*1.20.

Flowen, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.19.many mountains *flowing*
*Wisd.*5.11.when a bird hath *flowen*
7.25.a pure influence *flowing*

Flutes.

1 *Esd.*5.2.instruments,tabrets,& *flutes*

Fodder.

*Eccl.*33.24.*fodder*,a wand and
38.26.diligent to give the Kine *fodder*

Folded.

*Jud.*10.5.so she *folded* all these things

Follow.

2 *Esd.*7.35.and the work shall *follow*
*Tob.*4.5.*follow* not the wayes of untigh.
*Jud.*11.6.if thou wilt *follow* the words
*Eccl.*5.2.*follow* not thine owne mind
11.10.and if thou *follow* after
23.28.it is great glory to *follow*
27.17.*follow* no more after him
20.*follow* after him no more
46.10.it is good to *follow* the Lord
*Dan.*3.17.we *follow* thee with all our
1 *Mac.*2.27.is zealous—let him *foll.*me
2 *Mac.*2.28.to *follow* the rules of—
8.11.that was to *follow* upon him
11.29.10 *follow* your own businesse

Followed.

*Jud.*15.13.*followed* in their armour
*Est.*15.4.the other *followed* bearing
*Eccl.*46.6.*followed* the mighty one
51.18.I *followed* that which was good
2 *Mac.*4.16.they *followed* so earnestly
8.36.because they *followed* the lawes

Followeth, &c.

2 *Esd.*6.7.beginning of it that *followeth*
See Verse 9.
*Eccl.*27.8.if thou *followest* righteousnes
29.19.*followeth* other mens businesse
31.5.he that *followeth* corruption
34.2.*followeth* after the wind
2 *Mac.*9.25.I have written as *followeth*

Following.

1 *Esd.*2.16.these letters *following*
7.1.*following* the commandement
2 *Esd.*11.13.the next *following* flood up
2 *Mac.*4.17.time *following* shall declare
9.4.of God now *following* him
12.39.upon the day *following*

Folip, &c.

*Eccl.*8.15.perish—through his *folly*
16.23.erring,imagineth *follies*
20.31.better is he that hides his *folly*
30.11.and wink not at his *follies*
47.20.wast grieved for thy *folly*
2 *Mac.*4.6.and Simon leave his *folly*
40.yeers,and no lesse in *folly*

Food.

1 *Esd.*8.79.and to give us *food* in the
82.so that they gave us *food*
*Wisd.*16.3.that they desiring *food*
20.thy own people with Ang.*food*
37.20.shalbe destitute of all *food*

Fools.

*Eccl.*8.17.consult not with a *foole*
18.27.a *foole* will not observe time
19.11.a *foole* travelleth with a word
12.so is a word in a *fooles* belly
20.7.a *foole* will regard no time
14.the gift of a *foole* shall do
16.*foole* saith,I have no friends
20.it comes out of a *fooles* mouth
21.14.the inner parts of a *foole* are
16.talking of a *foole* is like a
18.so is wise dome to a *foole*
23.a *fools* will peep in at the
22.7.whoso teacheth a *foole*,is as
8.he that telleth a tale to a *foole*
11.and weep for the *foole*,for he
the life of the *foole* is worse
12.but a *foole*,& an ungodly man
13.talk not much with a *foole*,and
14.the name thereof,but a *foole*?
18.in the imagination of a *foole*
23.24.by thy custome become a *foole*
27.11.a *foole* changeth as the Moon
31.7.every *foole* shalbe taken—
30.increaseth the rage of a *foole*

Fooleries.

*Eccl.*22.13.never be defiled with his *fo.*

Fooles.

*Wisd.*5.4.we *fooles* accounted his
15.5.enticeth *fooles* to lust after
*Eccl.*20.13.the graces of *fooles* shalbe
21.19.doctrine unto *fooles* is as
26.the heart of *fooles* is in their
27.13.the discourse of *fooles* is
34.1.and dreames lift up *fooles*
*Sus.*48.are ye such *fooles*,ye sons

Foolish.

2 *Esd.*4.19.it is a *foolish* thought that
10.6.thou *foolish* woman above all
*Wisd.*3.12.their wives are *foolish*,and
11.15.but for the *foolish* devices of
15.14.in subjection,are most *foolish*
19.3.they added—a *foolish* device
*Eccl.*4.27.an underling to a *foolish* man
15.7.but *foolish* men shall not
16.23.a *foolish* man erring,imagines
21.22.a *foolish* mans foot is soon
22.3.a *foolish* daughter is borne to
23.nor the rich that is *foolish*
33.5.the heart of the *foolish* is
50.26.that *foolish* people that dwell
2 *Mac.*2.32.it is a *foolish* thing to make
14.5.to further his *foolish* enterprise

Foolishnesse.

*Wisd.*10.8.a memoriall of their *foolishnes*
*Eccl.*16.7.in the strength of their *foolish.*
23.8.shalbe left in his *foolishnesse*
41.15.a man that hides his *foolishnesse*
47.23.even the *foolishnesse* of the peo.
*Bar.*3.28.perished by their own *fool.*sin.

Foot.

2 *Esd.*16.69.and trodden under *foot*
*Jud.*6.4.we will tread them under *foot*
13.left him at the *foot* of the hill
*Wisd.*13.18.cannot set a *foot* forward
*Eccl.*6.36.let thy *foot* weare the steps
9.2.to set her *foot* upon thy substan.
21.22.a foolish mans *foot* is soon
40.25.gold—makes the *foot* stand sure
46.8.of six hundred thousand on *foot*
50.15.powred at the *foot* of the alt.
51.15.my *foot* went the right way
*Bar.*5.6.departed from thee on *foot*
1 *Mac.*4.28.three.1000.—men on *foot*
5.48.we will only passe—on *foot*
10.72.that

10.7.2.that thy *foot* is not able to ſta.
2 *Mac.*4.27.and the ſea paſſable by *foot*
10.26.fell down at the *foot* of the alt.

Footmen.

1 *Eſd.*8.51.to aske the King *footmen*
*Jud.*1.4.ſetting in array his *footmen*
2.5.of *footmen* an 120000.
19.and their choſen *footmen*
21.his *footmen* and his horſemen
See Chap.7.20. 1 *Mac.*12.
49. & 16.5.
9.7.in the ſtrength of their *footmen*
1 *Mac.*9.4.with 20000.*footmen*
10 82.ſet them againſt the *footmen*
2 *Mac.*11.4.put up with his 1000.*footm.*
13.2.a Grecian power of *footmen*

Footſteps.

*Jud.*6.4.the *footſteps* ſhall not be
*Bel*19.mark well whoſe *footſteps*
20 I ſee the *footſteps* of men

Forbare, &c.

2 *Eſd.*1.9.how long ſhall I *forbeare*
1 *Mac.*2.24.nor could he *forbeare* to
2 *Mac.*5.25.*did forbeare* till the holy day
6.14.patiently *forbeareth* to—

Forbid, &c.

1 *Mac.*2.21.God *forbid* that we ſhould
See Chap.9.10.
2 *Mac.*6.5.things which the law *forbids*

Forbidden.

*Jud.*11.12.that God hath *forbidden* them
2 *Mac.*11.40.which is *forbidden* the Jews

Force.

2 *Eſd.*7.35.good deeds ſhalbe of *force*
9.37.but remaineth in his *force*
*Jud.*9.8.and bring down their *force*
*Wiſd.*4.4.through the *force* of winds
16.17.the fire had more *force*
18.22.of body, nor *force* of armes
19.13.by the *force* of thunders: for
*Eccl.*4.26.*force* not the courſe of the ri.
39.19.they power out their *force*
1 *Mac.*6.43.and took the city by *force*
7.25.not able to abide their *force*
27.came—with a great *force*
See Chap.12.42.
2 *Mac.*5.11.took the city by *force* of armes
See Chap.10.24.
12.35.drew him by *force*, and

Forced.

*Wiſd.*14.19.*forced* all his ſkill to
*Eccl.*31.21.if thou haſt bin *forced* to
2 *Mac.*4.42.them they *forced* to flee

Forces.

1 *Mac.*2.44.ſo they joyned their *forces*
3.27.gathered—all the *forces* in
34.unto him the haſte of his *forces*
See Verſe 37.
42.that the *forces* did encamp
44.while—the *forces* were diſperſed
7.1.that his *forces* had taken Antioc.
9.52.and put *forces* in them
67.and came up with his *forces*
10.36.to all the Kings *forces*
48.King Alexander great *forces*
11.38.*forces* of his father hated him
43.for all my *forces* are gone
60.and all the *forces* of Syria
12.45.the ſtrong holds and *forces*
14.1.gathered his *forces* together
15.10.all the *forces* came together
11.that his *forces* had forſak him
2 *Mac.*10.24.multitude of forrein *forces*

Forcibly.

1 *Eſd.*4.49.ſhould *forcibly* enter into
*Tob.*1.20.my goods were *forcibly* taken

Forefathers.

*Wiſd.*17.11.*forecaſteth* grievous things

Forefathers.

2 *Eſd.*4.23.the law of our *forefathers*
*Bar.*1.19.our *forefathers* out of the land
3.5.the iniquity of our *forefathers*
7.our *forefathers* that ſinned before
2 *Mac.*2.19.what helpes their *forefathers*
11.25.cuſtomes of their *forefathers*

Foreſeet.

2 *Mac.*3.25.more—with his *foreſeet*

Foreſront.

1 *Mac.*4.57.they deck't—the *foreſront* of

Foreknowledge.

*Jud.*9.6.are in thy *foreknowledge*
11.19.according to my *foreknowledge*

Foreruners.

*Wiſd.*12.8.*forerunners* of thine hoſt

Foreſeeth.

*Wiſd.*8.8.ſhe *foreſeeth* ſignes, and

Foreſhew.

*Wiſd.*18.19.the dreames—did *foreſhew*

Foreſkin.

*Jud.*14.10.circumciſed the *foreſkin* of

Forewarn'd.

1 *Mac.*9.21.matched in the *forewarn'd*

Forgat.

*Wiſd.*19.20.the water *forgat* his owne

Forge.

*Eccl.*51.2.from the lips that *forge* lies

Forget.

1 *Eſd.*3.22.they *forget* their love both
2 *Eſd.*16.67.and *forget* your iniquities
*Wiſd.*16.23.did even *forget* his own
19.4.made them *forget* the things
*Eccl.*7.27.*forget* not the ſorrowes of thy
11.27.makes a man *forget* pleaſure
29.15.*forget* not the friendſhip of
37.4.*forget* not thy friend in thy
38.21.*forget* it not, for there
1 *Mac.*1.49.they might *forget* the law
2 *Mac.*1.2.charged them not to *forget*

Forgetfull.

*Eccl.*23.14.be not *forgetfull* before

Forgetfulneſs.

*Wiſd.*14.26.*forgetfulneſs* of good turnes
16.11.falling deep into *forgetfulneſs*
17.3.under a—vaile of *forgetfulneſs*
*Eccl.*11.25.there is a *forgetfulneſs*

Forgetting.

*Wiſd.*19.10.*forgetting* his owne vertue

Forgive.

2 *Eſd.*7.69.if he ſhould not *forgive* them
*Ecc.*16.11.he is mighty to *forgive*, and
28.2.*forgive* thy neighbour the
Pr.of M.forgive me, O Lord, *forgive* me
1 *Mac.*13.39.to this day, we *forgive* it

Forgiuen.

*Eccl.*28.2.ſo ſhall thy ſins be *forgiven*
1 *Mac.*15.8.let it be *forgiven* thee

Forgiueneſſe.

*Eccl.*28.4.doth he aske *forgiveneſſe*
Pr.of M.forgiveneſſe to them that have

Forgo.

*Eccl.*7.19.*forgo* not a wiſe—woman

Forgotten.

2 *Eſd.*1.6.they have *forgotten* me
24.yet have you *forgotten* me
8.43.into hell to be *forgotten*
12.47.not *forgotten* you in temptat.
*Wiſd.*2.4.our name ſhalbe *forgotten* in
*Eccl.*13.10.leſt thou be *forgotten*
35.7.ſhall never be *forgotten*
44.10.hath not bin *forgotten*
*Bar.*4.8.ye have *forgotten* the everlaſting

Forlorne.

*Jud.*9.11.a protector of the *forlorne*, a
*Eſt.*14.19.heare the voice of the *forlorne*

Forme, &c.

2 *Eſd.*6.39.mans voice was not—*formed*
*Wiſd.*10.1.ſhe preſerved the firſt *formed*
11.17.world of matter without *forme*
13.13.and *formed* it by the ſkill of
15.5.deſire the *forme* of a dead
2 *Mac.*7.22.nor was it I that *formed* the
23 *formed* the generation of man

Former.

1 *Eſd.*1.24.were written in *former* times
*Wiſd.*19.13.not without *former* ſignes
*Eccl.*21.1.pardon for thy *former* ſins
1 *Mac.*4.47.alter according to the *form.*
10.41.payed not in, as in *former* time
12.3.and league, as in *former* time
16.with them, and the *former* league
2 *Mac.*7.8.in order, as the *former* did
14.38.for in the *former* times
15.8.the help which in *former* times

Formerly.

2 *Mac.*5.18.*formerly* wrapped in many

Fornication.

*Wiſd.*14.12.beginning of ſpirituall *forn.*

Fornications.

*Eccl.*23.16.2 *fornications* in the body of

Forreins.

1 *Mac.*15.3.*forreine* ſouldiers
2 *Mac.*10.24.*forreine* forces

Forreſt.

2 *Eſd.*4.13.I went into a *forreſt* into a
1 *Mac.*4.38.in the courts as in a *forreſt*

Forſake.

2 *Eſd.*1.25.I will *forſake* you alſo
3.15.wouldſt never *forſake* his ſeed
5.18.*forſake* us not as the ſhepheard
10.34.only *forſake* not us, leſt I
12.44.if thou ſhalt *forſake* us, how
*Jud.*7.30.he will not *forſake* us utterly
*Eccl.*4.19.go wrong, he will *forſake* him
7.26.*forſake* her not, but give not
30.and *forſake* not his miniſters
9.10.*forſake* not an old friend, for
13.4.have nothing, he will *forſ.*thee
7.he will *forſake* thee, and ſhake
27.18.his love, doth not *forſake* him
25.to the La.and *forſake* thy ſins
28.23.ſuch

28.23. such as *forsake* the Lord shall
29.14. is impudent, will *forsake* him
35.3. and to *forsake* unrighteousnes
1 *Mac.* 2.21. God forbid we should *forsake*
2 *Mac.* 1.5. never *forsake* you in time of
6.16. yet doth he never *forsake* his people

Forsaken.

1 *Esd.* 8.80. we were not *forsaken* of our G.
2 *Esd.* 1.25. seeing you have *forsaken* mee
27. ye have not—*forsaken* me, but
31. your circumc. have I *forsaken*
2.2. I am a widow, & *forsaken* See V. 4.
Wisd. 3.10. and *forsaken* the Lord
Eccl. 2.10. in his feare, and was *forsaken*
41.8. which have *forsaken* the law
51.20. shall I not be *forsaken*
Bar. 3.12. thou hast *forsaken* the fountain
4.12.2 widow, and *forsaken* of many
Ba. 38. nor hast thou *forsaken* them that
1 *Mac.* 7.19. many that had *forsaken* him
10.14. that had *forsaken* the law
15.12. that his forces had *forsak.* him
2 *Mac.* 5.20. *forsaken* in the wrath of the
7.16. that our nation is *forsaken* of G.

Forsaker, &c.

Dan. 3.8. most hatefull *forsakers* of
2 *Mac.* 5.8. hated as a *forsaker* of the laws

Forsakest, &c.

2 *Esd.* 12.41. that thou *forsakest* us, and
Eccl. 3.16. he that *forsaketh* his father

Forsook.

2 *Esd.* 3.25. then they—*forsook* thee
8.56. law, and *forsook* his wayes
Wisd. 10.13. sold, she *forsook* him not
Eccl. 17.21. neither left, nor *forsook* them
49.4. they *forsook* the law of the
1 *Mac.* 1.15. *forsook* the holy covenant
11.12. and *forsook* Alexander, so

Forsweare.

Wisd. 14.28. or else *forsweare* themselves

Forth worse.

1 *Esd.* 1.48. he *forswore* himselfe

Fortification.

1 *Mac.* 10.11. Square stones for *fortificat.*

Fortifie.

1 *Mac.* 15.49. and to *fortifie* the gates

Fortified.

Jud. 4.5. and *fortified* the villages that
5.1 *fortified* all the tops of the hils
Eccl. 48.17. Ezekias *fortified* his city
50.1. in his dayes *fortified* the Temple
4 *fortified* the city against
1 *Mac.* 1.34. and *fortified* themselves
4.41. *fortified* Bethsura to secure
5.46. should go—well *fortified*
See Ch. 6.26. & 9.52.
13.10. he *fortified* it round about
14.33. *fortified* the cities of Judea
34. he *fortified* Joppe which lieth
37. *fortified* it for the safety of the

Fortifying.

1 *Mac.* 10.45. and the *fortifying* thereof

Fortitude.

Wisd. 8.7. justice and *fortitude* which

Fortresse.

Eccl. 50.2. the high *fortresse* of the
1 *Mac.* 4.41. those that were in the *forty.*
5.9. but they fled to the *fortresse*
11.10 come and take the *fortresse*
29. went till it came to the *fortress*
2 *Mac.* 10.33. laid siege against the *forts.*
12.19. left in the *forts* above a 1000.
21.10 a *fortresse* called Carnion

Fortresses.

1 *Mac.* 10.12. that were in the *fortresses*
11.41. and those also in the *fortresses*
14.42. and over the *fortresses*, that
15.7 *fortresses* that thou hast built

Forward.

1 *Esd.* 1.27. with me, hasting me *forward*
2 *Esd.* 3.6. before the earth came *forward*
Est. 13.4. by us cannot go *forward*
Wisd. 13.18. cannot set a foot *forward*
14.18. did help to set *forward* the
1 *Mac.* 1.13. the people were so *forward*
2 *Mac.* 11.10. thus they marched *forw.*
15.25. came *forward* with trumpets

Forwardnesse.

Wisd. 14.17. that by this their *forwardnes*

Fought.

Wisd. 10.20. thy hand that *fought* for
Eccl. 46.6. he *fought* in the sight of the
1 *Mac.* 3.2. they *foug.* with cheerfulnes
12. he *fought* all his life long
5.3. then Judas *fought* against the
See Ver. 7.21.65.
11.41. they *fought* against Israel
See Ch. 11.13.47.
55. *fought* against Demetrius
14.32. and *fought* for his nation
16.2. *fought* against the enemies of
2 *Mac.* 1.12. *fought* within the holy city
10.17. kept off all that *fought* upon
12.36. *fought* long, and were weary
13.22 *fought* with Judas, was overco.

Foule.

1 *Esd.* 9.6. of the present *foule* weather
11. and it is *foule* weather, so
Wisd. 11.6. troubled with *foule* blood
Eccl. 5.14.2 *foule* shame is upon the
20.24.a lye is a *foule* blot in a

Foules.

2 *Esd.* 5.6. the *foules* shall take their
6.47. bring forth—*foules* and fishes
Jud. 11.7. and the *foules* of the ayre, shal
Est. 16.24. wild beasts and *foules* for
Wisd. 19.11. a new generation of *foules*
Eccl. 17.4. dominion over beasts & *foules*
43.14. and clouds flye forth as *foules*
Bar. 3.17. pastime with the *foules* of the
Dan. 3.57. O all ye *foules* of the ayre
2 *Mac.* 9.15. of *foules* and wilde beasts
15.33. give it by peeces to the *foules*

Found.

1 *Esd.* 1.7. to the people that was *found*
See Verse 21.
4.42. because thou art *found* wisest
5.39. register, and was not *found*
6.22. and if it be *found* that the
8.4. he *found* grace in his sight
See 1 *Esd.* 4.44. & 5.56. & 6.11. & 8.42. & 12.7. & 14.22.
42. *found*—none of the Priests
53. *found* him favourable to us
2 *Esd.* 3.34. no where be *found*, but in
5.10. and yet not be *found*
6.22. suddenly be *found* empty
Tob. 1.18. but the bodies were not *found*
5.4. he *found* Raphael that was an
8.13. and *found* them both asleep
Jud. 14.15. *found* him cast on the floore
Wisd. 1.2. he will be *found* of them
2.21. is *found* to be nothing worth
3.5. *found* them worthy for himselfe
5.10. the trace—cannot be *found*
11. no token either way to be *found*,
where fire went, is to be *found*
6.12. *found* of such as seek her
7.29. she is *found* before it
8.11. I shall be *found* of a quicke
15. I shall be *found* good
10.5. he *found* out the righteous
16.9. nor was—*found* any remedy
Eccl. 8.14. he that hath *found* such a one
hath *found* a treasure
11.19. saith, I have *found* rest
18.6. ground of them be *found* out
28. praise unto him that *found* her
21.16. grace shall be *found* in the
23.12. God grant it be not *found*
25.9. well is him that hath *found*
29.4. reckoned it to be *found*
6. count as if he had *found* it
31.8. rich that is *found* without blem.
10. tryed—and *found* perfect
34.8. the law shall be *found* perfect
36.16. let thy Prophets be *found*
38.33. and they shall not be *found*
44.5. such as *found* out musicall
20. he was *found* faithfull
45.11. *found* favour in the sight of
46.15. he was *found* a true Prophet
51.20. I *found* her in pureness
Bar. 3.15. who hath *found* out her places
See Ver. 30.32.36.
Sus. 63. was no dishonesty *found* in her
1 *Mac.* 1.23. hid treasures which he *fou.*
56. books of the law which they *fo.*
See Verse 57.
2.46. what children soever they *fou.*
52. was not Abraham *fou.* faithfull
63. to morrow—not be *found*
4.5. when he *found* no man there
5.6. where he *found* a mighty power
6.83. where he *found* Philip
10.60. and *found* favour in their sight
See Chap. 11.24.
12.21. it is *found* in writing that the
2 *Mac.* 1.20. told us they *found* no fire
2.1. it is also *found* in the records
7.23. and *found* out the beginning of
8.19. their forefathers had *found*
10.22. slew such as were *found* traitors
12.18. *found* him not in the places
40. they *found* things consecrated

Foundation.

1 *Esd.* 2.18. to lay the *foundation* of the
See Chap. 5.57.
2 *Esd.* 15.12. the *foundat.*—shall be smitten
16.15. till it consume the *foundations*
See Ch. 8.15. & 10.53. & 15.23.
Jud. 1.3. the

*Jud.*1.3.the *foundation* 60.cubits
*Wisd.*4.3.nor lay any fast *foundation*
19.shake them from the *foundatiõ*
*Ecc.*1.15.build an everlasting *foundation*
50.2.was built from the *foundation*

Foundations.

1 *Esd.*6.11.lay the *foundations* of these
20.laid the *foundations* of the ho.
2 *Esd.*6.2.the *foundat.* of Paradise were
10.37.shewed—from the *foundations*
*Jud.*16.15.moved from their *foundations*
*Ecc.*10.16.to the *foundat.* of the earth
16.19.the mountains & *foundations*

Founding.

2 *Mac.*2.13.how he *founding* a library

Fountaine.

*Jud.*7.3.they camped—by the *fountain*
7.came to the *fountain* of their—
12.into their hands the *fountain* of
12.7.washt her self in a *fountain* of w.
*Est.*10.6.a little *fountain* became a river
11.10.a little *fountaine* was made a
*Wisd.*11.6.in stead of a *fountaine* of a
*Ecc.*1.5.as the *fountaine* of wisdome
21.13.like a pure *fountaine* of life
26,12.when he had found a *fountain*
*Bar.*3.12.thou hast forsaken the *fountain*

Fountaines.

2 *Esd.*2.19 *fountaines* flowing with milke
6.24.the springs of the *fountains* shal
14.47.the *fountaines* of wisedome, and
*Jud.*6.11.and came unto the *fountaines*
7,17.and the *fountaines* of the waters
*Dan.*3.54.O ye *fountaines*, blesse ye

Foure.

2 *Esd.*3.19.went through *foure* gates of
6.21.of three or *foure* moneths old
11.39.remainest of the *foure* beasts
12.3.and the *foure* wings appeared
21.*foure* shalbe kept untill their
13.5.from the *foure* winds of the he.
16,29.are left three or *foure* Olives
See Verse 31.
*Wisd.*18.24.in the *foure* rowes of the sto.
1 *Mac.*11.57.over the *foure* Governours
13.28.his mother & his *foure* breth.
2 *Mac.*8.21.his army into *foure* parts

Fourteen, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.1.*fourteenth* day of the first mon.
See Chapt.7.10.
*Tob.*8.19.wedding feast *fourteen* dayes
20.till the *fourteen* dayes of the
See Chapt.10.7.
*Est.*10.13.the *fourteenth* & fifteenth day
See Chap.13.6.

Fourth.

*Jud.*12.10.in the *fourth* day Olofernes
*Est.*11.1.in the *fourth* yeer of the reigne
*Ecc.*26,5.for the *fou.* I was sore afraid
1 *Mac.*7.43.mangled the *fourth* in like

Fourty.

2 *Esd.*14.23.seek thee not for *fourty* day.
36.nor seek after me these *fo.* daies
42.and they fate *fourty* dayes, and
See Ver.44.45.
*Bel*3.*fourty* sheep, and five vessels of

Framed.

2 *Mac.*15.39.so speech finely *framed*

Frankincense.

*Ecc.*24.15.as the fume of *frankincense*
39.14.2 sweet savour as *frankincense*
50.8.branches of the *frankincense* tr.

Frantique.

*Ecc.*4.30.nor *frantique* among thy

Fraieth.

*Ecc.*22.20.as birds, *fraieth* them away

Free.

1 *Esd.*2.9.and with very *free* gifts of a
4.53.should have *free* liberty
*Jud.*4.14.vowes, & *free* gifts of the peo.
16.18.and their *free* offrings, and
23.and made her maids *free*
*Wisd.*7.23.sure, *free* from care
*Ecc.*10.25.they that are *free* do service
*Sus.*53.hast let the guilty go *free*
1 *Mac.*2.11.of a *free* woman she is
10.29.and now I do *free* you, and
31.let Jerusalem be holy and *free*
39.I give it as a *free* gift
11.28.Judea *free* from tribute
15.7.let them be *free*, and all the

Freed.

*Ecc.*26,9.shall not be *freed* from sin
2 *Mac.*2.22.*freed* the city, and upheld

Freely.

*Est.*16.19.that the Jewes may *freely* live
1 *Mac.*10.33.I *freely* set at liberty every

Freedome.

1 *Esd.*4.49.concerning their *freedome*
62.he had given them *freedome*
1 *Mac.*10.34.of immunity and *freedome*

Free man.

1 *Esd.*3.19.bond man and *free man*

Free woman.

1 *Mac.*2.11.of a *free woman* she is beco.

Friend.

*Wisd.*1.16.thought to have it their *friend*
*Ecc.*6.1.in stead of a *friend* become
7.if thou wouldst get a *friend*
8.some man is a *friend* for his
9.there is a *friend*, who being
10.some *friend* is a companion
14.2 faithfull *friend* is a
16.2 faithfull *friend* is the
7.12.nor do the like to thy *friend*
18.change not a *friend* for any
9.10.forsake not an old *friend*
a new *friend* is as new wine
12.8.2 *friend* cannot be knowne
9.even a *friend* will depart
14.13.do good unto thy *friend*
19.8.whether to *friend* or foe
13.admonish a *friend*, if
See Ver.14.15.
20.23.promiseth to his *friend*
22.20.he that upbraideth his *friend*
21.drewest a sword at thy *friend*
22.thy mouth against thy *friend*
every *friend* will depart
25.not be ashamed to def. a *friend*
27.16.shall never find a *friend* to his
17.love thy *friend*, and be
29.10.for thy brother and thy *friend*
37.1.every *friend* saith, I am
his *friend* also, but there
is a *friend* which is only
2 *friend* in name
2,2 *friend* turned to an enemy
4.in the prosperity of a *friend*
5.helpeth his *friend* for the belly
6.*forget* not thy *friend* in thy
40.23.2 *friend* and companion
41.18.before thy partner and *friend*
1 *Mac.*7.8.Bachides a *friend* to the King
10.16.we will make him our *friend*
19.and meet to be our *friend*
20.to be called the Kings *friend*
13.36.and *friend* of Kings, as also
15.32.the Kings *friend* came to
2 *Mac.*7.24.would take him for his *fri.*
11.14.must needs be a *friend* to them

Friends.

1 *Esd.*3.22.forget their love to *friends*
8.13.I and my *friends* have vowed
26.all his *friends* and Nobles
2 *Esd.*5.9.*friends* shall destroy one anot.
See Chap.6.24.
*Est.*16.5.manage their *friends* affaires
14.finding us destitute of *friends*
*Wisd.*7.14.become the *friends* of God
See Verse 27.
19.14.brought *friends* into bondage
*Ecc.*6.5.will multiply *friends*: and
13.and take heed of thy *friends*
13.21.is held up by his *friends*: but
20.16.saith, I have no *friends*, I
28.9.disquieteth *friends*, and
30.3.before his *friends* he shall
6.require kindnesse to his *friends*
41.22.upbraiding—before *friends*
42.3.of the heritage of *friends*
Sus 33.her *friends*, and all that saw her
*Bel*2.was honoured above all his *frien.*
1 *Mac.*2.18.number of the Kings *friends*
39.and his *friends* understood
45.his *friends* went round about
3.38.mighty men of the Kings *frien.*
6.10.he called for all his *friends*
See Ver.14.28.Ch.8.12.
58.let us be *frie.* with these men
7.6.have slain all thy *friends*, and
15.neither of you nor your *friends*
8.20.your confederates and *friends*
31.yoke heavie upon our *friends*
9.26.search for Judas *friends*, and
See Ver.28.35.39.
10.60.gave their *friends* silver and
65.among his chiefe *friends*
11.26.in the sight of all his *friends*
See Ver.27.Ch.12.14.49.
33.Jewes, who are our *friends*
57.to be one of the Kings *friends*
See Ch.14.39.40.& 15.17.28.
2 *Mac.*1.14.his *fri.* that were with him
3.31.certain of Heliodorus *friends*
8.9.one of his speciall *friends*
10.13.accused of the Kings *friends*
14.11.but other of the Kings *friends*

Friendly.

*Wisd.*19.15.used strangers *friendly*

*Eccl.*4.8.give him a *friendly* answer
1 *Mac.*7.27.deceitfully with *frie.* words
2 *Mac.*12.31.to be *friendly* still unto the

Friendship.

*Wisd.*8.18.it is to have her *friend'ip*
*Eccl.*6.17.shall direct his *friendsh.* aright
22.20.his friend, breaketh *friendship*
29.15. forget not the *friendship*
1 *Mac.*10.20.and keep *friendship* with us
26. and continued in our *friendsh.*
12.1.to confirme and renew the *frie.*
See ver.3. Chap.14.18.12.
8.made of the league & *friendship*
10.of brotherhood and *friendship*
15.17. to renew the old *friendship*
2 *Mac.*6.22. for the old *frien.* with them

Frocke.

*Eccl.*40.4.cloathed with a linnen *frocke*

Frogs.

*Wisd.*19.10. of *frogs* in stead of fishes

Frontiers.

*Jud.*3.8 cast downe their *frontiers*

Frost.

*Wisd.*16.29.as the winters hoare-*frost*
*Bar.*2.25.and to the *frost* of the night
*Dan.*3.49.O ye *frost* and snow—

Froth.

*Wisd.*5.14.like a thin *froth* that is

Froward.

*Wisd.*1.3.*froward* thoughts separate
*Eccl.*36.20.a *froward* heart causeth

Fruit.

2 *Esd.*3.20.might bring forth *fruit* in
33.and their labour hath no *fruit*
4.31. how great *fruit* of wickednesse
35. the *fruit* of the floore of
6.44. and innumerable *fruit*
8.6.that there may come *fruit*
10. which is the *fruit* of the brea.
9.31.it shall bring forth *fruit* in
32.& though the *fruit* of thy law
10.12. I have lost the *fruit* of my wo.
14.the earth hath given her *fruit*
11.42.of them that brought forth *fr.*
16.25.the trees shall give *fruit*
*Wisd.*3.13.*fruit* in the visitation of souls
15.glorious is the *fruit* of good
4.5.their *fruit* unprofitable
10.7.and plants bearing *fruit* that
*Eccl.*6.3.lose thy *fruit*, and leave thy
11.3.her *fruit* is the chiefe of
19.19. receive the *fruit* of the tree
23.25.shall bring forth no *fruit*
24.17. are the *fruit* of honour
27.6.the *fruit* declareth if the
50.10.tree budding forth *fruit* and
1 *Mac.*10.30.halfe of the *fruit* of the tr.
14.8.the trees of the field their *fruit*

Fruits.

2 *Esd.*2.18.laden with divers *fruits*
16.46.shall reap their *fruits*
*Tob.*5.13. and the tenths of the *fruits*
*Wisd.*16.19. the *fruits* of an unjust land
22.destroy the *fruits* of the enem.
26.of *fruits* that nourisheth man
*Eccl.*6.19.wait for her good *fruits*
eat of her *fruits* right soone
24.19. fill your selves with my *fruits*
25.in the time of the new *fruits*
37.23.the *fruits* of his understanding
1 *Mac.*11.34.out of the *fruits* of the ear.

Fruitfull.

2 *Esd.*1.34. children shall not be *fruitf.*
15.62. woods and *fruitfull* trees
*Eccl.*16.20.gotten a *fruitfull* possession
40.27. is a *fruitfull* garden and

Fruitlesse.

*Wisd.*15.4. the Painters *fruitlesse* labour

Frustrate.

2 *Esd.*10.34.lest I dye *frustrate* of hope
*Jud.*11.11.and *frustrate* of his purpose

Fryed.

2 *Mac.*7.5.to be *fryed* in the pan

Fugitive, &c.

*Jud.*16.12.as *fugitives* children: they
*Wisd.*19.3.pursued them as *fugitives*
2 *Mac.*8.35. came like a *fugitive* serva.

Full.—Full.

1 *Esd.*1.23.an heart *full* of godlinesse
58.the *full* terme of 70. yeeres
2 *Esd.*3.3.to speake words full of feare
4.27. this world is *full* of unrighteo.
38.we all are *full* of impiety
6.22.the *full* store-houses shall—be
7.6.is *full* of all good things
12.*full* of sorrow and travell
25.for the *full* are the *full* things
10.7.our mother is *full* of heavinesse
12.2.small, and *full* of uproare
14.39.reached me a *full* cup
15.34.*full* of wrath and storme
See ver.40.
41.that all fields may be *full*
16.32.shall grow *full* of thornes
*Esa.*15.14.thy countenance is *full* of gr.
*Wisd.*5.22.haile-stones *full* of wrath shal
11.18.wilde beasts *full* of rage
12.17.that thou art *full* of power
13.13.crooked and *full* of knots
*Eccl.*1.30. thy heart is *full* of deceit
2.11.the Lord is *full* of compassion
3.13.when thou art in thy *full* stren.
8.3.with a man that is *full* of tongue
19.26. inwardly he is *full* of deceit
23.11.his house shalbe *full* of calam.
25.10.so is a wife *full* of words
34.10.travelled, is *full* of prudence
39.27.filled as the moone at the *full*
46.16.is *full* of the glory of the Lord
50.6. and as the moone at the *full*
*Bar.*6.17.their eyes be *full* of dust
1 *Mac.*3.27.he was *full* of indignation
2 *Mac.*3.6. *full* of infinite sums of mony
30.was *full* of feare and trouble
12.16. *full*, was seen running with bl.

Fulfill.

1 *Esd.*1.57.to *fulfill* the word of the L.
2 *Esd.*6.35.might *fulfill* the three weeks
*Wisd.*19.4.might *fulfill* the punishment
*Eccl.*26.2. shall *fulfill* the yeeres of his
1 *Mac.*2.28.*fulfill* the Kings command.
2 *Mac.*3.8.indeed to *fulfill* the Ks purp.

Fulfilled.

2 *Esd.*2.40.which have *fulfilled* the law
41.thou longedst for is *fulfilled*
4.37.till the said measure be *fulfilled*
42.hath *fulfilled* her nine months
6.19.till Sion of Sion be *fulfilled*
11.44. his abominations are *fulfilled*
14.45.when the forty daies were *ful.*
15.6.hurtfull works are *fulfilled*
*Tob.*14.5.the time of that age be *fulfill.*
*Wisd.*14.13.a short time *fu.* a long time

Fulfilling.

1 *Mac.*2.55 Jesus for *fulfilling* the word

Fully.

1 *Mac.*6.20.it is not yet *fully* ended
*Jud.*2.13.but accomplish them *fully*
1 *Mac.*1.29. two yeeres *fully* expired
62.in Israel were *fully* resolved
2.68.recompence *fully* the heathen
9.42.had avenged *fully* the blood

Fulnesse

*Eccl.*1.16.is the *fulnesse* of wisedome
2 *Mac.*6.14.to the *fulnesse* of their sins

Fume.

*Eccl.*24.15.as the *fume* of frankincense

Funerals.

2 *Mac.*5.10.nor any solemne *funerails*

Furlongs.

2 *Mac.*11.5.from Jerus. above 5. *furlon.*
12.9.two hundred and forty *furlongs*
16. that a lake two *furlongs* broad
17.from thence 750. *furlongs*
29.lieth 600. *furlongs* from Jerusa.

Furnace.

*Wisd.*3.6.as gold in the *furnace* hath
*Eccl.*2.5.man in the *furnace* of adversity
22.24.as the vapour—of a *furnace*
27.5.the *furnace* proveth the potters
31.26.the *furnace* proveth the edge
38.18. fight with the heat of the *fur.*
30.diligent to make clean the *fur.*
43.4.a man blowing a *furnace*
*Dan.*3.23.streamed—above the *furnace*
24.is found in the *furnace*
See ver.26.27.65.

Fury, &c.

*Wisd.*7.20.and the *furies* of wild beasts
10.3.he perished in the *fury*
*Eccl.*1.22. the sway of his *fury* shall be
45.18.of Core with *fury* and wrath
48.10.before it brake forth into *fury*
*Bar.*1.13.unto this day the *fury* of the L.
2 *Mac.*4.25.having the *fury* of a cruell
7.9.thou like a *fury* takest us

Furious.

*Eccl.*1.22.a *furious* man cannot be just.
10.18.nor *furious* anger for them
28.8.a *furious* man will kindle
2 *Mac* 5.21.out of Eg. in a *furious* mind

Furnish, &c.

*Eccl.*29.26.and *furnish* a table and
44.6.rich men *furnished* with ability
1 *Mac.*14.34. *furnished* them with all

Furrowes.

*Eccl.*7.3. sow not upon the *furrowes* of
38.26.gives his minde to make *furr.*

Further.

1 *Esd.*2.29.proceed no *further* to the
6.30. yeere without *further* question
2 *Esd.*13.41.goe

2 *Esd.*13.41.goe—into a *further* country

Furthermore.

1 *Esd.*4.10. *furthermore* he lieth downe
1 *Mac.*9.1. *furthermore* when Demetri.

G A B.

Gabael.

*Tob.*1.1.Tobit—the son of *Gabael*
14.left in trust with *Gabael*
See what is said more of this *Gab.* in chap.4.1.20.& 5.6. & 9.2.5. & 10.2.

Gabatha.

*Est.*12.1 in the court with *Gabatha*

Gabrias.

*Tob.*1.14. Gabael brother of *Gabrias*
4.20. Gabael the son of *Gabrias*

Gad, &c.

*Eccl.*25.25.2—woman liberty to *gad*
26.8.and a *gadder* abroad

Gain.

*Wisd.*14.2.desire of *gaine* devised
15.12. our time—a market for *gaine*
*Eccl.*20.9.there is a *gaine* that turneth
29.19.others businesse for *gaine*
2 *Mac.*11.3.to make *gaine* of the temple

Gainting.

*Wisd.*13.19.and for *gaining* and getting

Gainsay.

2 *Esd.*5.29.did *gainsay* thy promises
*Jud.*8.18.none that may *gainsay* thy
12.14.that I should *gainsay* my Lord
*Est.*13.9.no man that can *gainsay* thee
1 *Mac.*14.44. or to *gainsay* his words

Galaad.

*Jud.*1.8. Carmel and *Galaad*
See more of this word, ch.15.5.
1 *Mac.*5.9.17.25.27.36. 45.55. & 13.22.

Galbanum.

*Eccl.*24.15.as *Galbanum* and Onyx

Gallery.

*Eccl.*22.17. on the wall of a *gallery*

Galatians.

1 *Mac.*8.2.done amongst the *Galatians*
2 *Mac.*8.20. in Babilon with the *Galati.*

Galile.

*Tob.*1.2. Nephtali in *Galile* about Aser
*Jud.*1.8. the higher *Galile* and the
See more Chapter 15.5.
1 *Mac.* 5.14.17.20.21. 23.55. & 12.47.49.
1 *Mac.*5.15. and all *Galile* of the genti.
10.30.country of Samaria and *Gali.*
11.63.to Cades which is in *Galile*

Gall.

*Tob.*6.4.the heart, the liver, and the *gall*
See ver.6.
8.as for the *gall*, it is good to
11.4.take in thine hand the *gall*
8.anoint his eyes with the *gall*
11.he strake of the *gall* on

Gallies.

2 *Mac.*4.20.to the making of *gallies*

Game.

2 *Mac.*4.14.after the *game* of Discus
18.when the *game* was used

Gape, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.19.do they not *gape* and
31.the King *gaped* and gazed

Garden.

*Eccl.*24.30.as a conduit into a *garden*
31.I will water my best *garden*
abundantly my *garden* bed
40.17.as a most fruitfull *garden*
27.of the Lord is a fruitfull *garden*
*Bar.*6,70.as a scar-crow in a *garden*
*Sus.*4. and had a faire *garden*
7.went into her—*garden* to walke
15.to wash her selfe in the *garden*
17.and shut the *garden* dores
See ver.18.25.36.
26. and opened the *garden* dore
36.as we walked in the *garden*
38.stood in a corner of the *garden*

Garison.

1 *Mac.*4.61.they set there a *garison*
5.58.given charge to the *garison*
6.50.set a *garison* there to keepe
See chap.9.51.& 11.66.& 12.34.
10.75.Apollonius had a *garison*
11.3.a *garison* of souldiers to
14.33.he set a *garison* of Jewes
2 *Mac.*12.18.having left a very stro.ga.

Garisons.

*Jud.*3.6.set *garisons* in the higher cities
7.7.set *garisons* of men of warre
1 *Mac.*5.56. captaines of the *garrisons*

Garizim.

2 *Mac.*5.23.at *Garizim* Chap.6.2.

Garland, &c.

*Jud.*3.7.received them with *garlands*
15.13.they put a *garland* of
in their armour with *garlands*

Garment.

*Jud.*16.8.she put off the *garment*
and took a linnen *garment*
*Wisd.*18.24.in the long *garment*
*Eccl.*14.7.waxeth old as a *garment*
45.10.with an holy *garment*
50.11. made the *garment* of holinesse
*Bar.*5.1. put off—the *garment*
2. cast—a double *garment*

Garments.

1 *Esd.*1.2.arayed in long *garments*
4.17.these make *garments* for men
8.71.my clothes and the holy *garme.*
See ver.73.
2 *Esd.*2.39.received glorious *garments*
Tob 4.16.thy *garments*—to the naked
*Jud.*10.3.put off the *garments* of her
put on—*garments* of gladnesse
*Est.*14.2.put on the *garments* of anguish
15.1.her mourning *garments*
*Eccl.*42.13.from *garmen.* comes a moth
45.8. and with—rich *garments*
*Bar.*6.11. deck them as men with *garm.*
33.Priests take off their *garments*
See ver.58.
1 *Mac.*3.49. brought the Priests *garme.*
10.62.to take off his *garments*

Garners.

*Eccl.*1.17.the *garners* with her increase

Garnish, &c.

*Eccl.*16.27. he *garnisheth* his works for
42.21.he hath *garnished* the most
2 *Mac.*9.16.he would *gar.* with goodly

Gasp.

2 *Mac.*7.9. when he was at the last *gasp*

Gate.

*Eccl.*19.30.and *gate*, shew what he is

Gat.

1 *Esd.*1.31.then *gat* he up to his second
*Wisd.*10.8.they *gat* not onely this hurt
*Eccl.*46.2.how great glory *gat* he
51.16.and *gat* much learning
1 *Mac.*3.3.he *gat* his people great
9.32.when Bacchides *gat* knowledge
11.67.*gat* them to the plain of Na.

Gate.

1 *Esd.*1.16.were at every *gate* ch.7.9.
*Tob.*11.16.at the *gate* of Ninive—
*Jud.*8.33. stand this night in the *gate*
10.6.they went forth to the *gate* of
13.11.the watchmen at the *gate*, ope
now the *gate*, God even our
12. hast to goe downe to the *gate*
13.so they opened the *gate*
1 *Mac.*5.22.pursued them to the *gate*

Gates.

2 *Esd.*3.19. through foure *gates* of fire
*Jud.*1.4.he made the *gates* thereof
even *gates* that were raised
7.22.by the passages of the *gates*
10.9. the *gates*—to be opened
*Est.*16.18.is hanged at the *gates* of
*Eccl.*49.13.set up *gates* and barres
1 *Mac.*4.38.and the *gates* burnt up
57.the *gates*—they renewed and
5.47.stopped up the *gates* with stones
9.50.with *gates* and with bars
See chap.12.38.& 13.33.& 15.39.
12.48.Ptolomeus shut the *gates*
2 *Mac.*3.19.ran some to the *gates*, and
10.36.others broke open the *gates*

Gather.

2 *Esd.*14.23.*gather* the people together
16.25.who shall *gather* them
*Tob.*13.5.will *gather* us out of all natio.
*Eccl.*6.18.*gather* instructions from thy
36.11.*gather* all the tribes of Israel
47.18.didst *gather* gold as tinne
1 *Mac.*3.31. and to *gather* much mony
9.7.no time to *gather* them together
See chap.10.8.
14.44.or to *gather* an assembly
2 *Mac.*1.27.*gather* those together that
2.7. till the time that God *gather*
See ver.18.

Gathered.

1 *Esd.*4.18.*gathered* together gold
8.41.I *gathered*—to the river
9.there *gathered* to him from
See chap.9.3,5.
2 *Esd.*1.30.I *gathered* you—as a hen
16.30.when a vineyard is *gathered*
*Jud.*16.22.was *gathered* to his people
See *Bel* 1. 1 *Mac.*2.69.
*Eccl.*25.3.if

*Eccl.*15.3. if thou hast *gathered* nothing
1 *Mac.*1.4 *gathered* a mighty host and
15.3. *gathered* a multitude of forreine
See 2 *Mac.*10.24.
2 *Mac.*2.13. a library *gathered* together
8.27. *gathered* their armour ver.31.
12.38 To Judas *gathered* his host
Gathereth.
*Ecc.*14.4 he that *gathereth* by defrauding
gathereth for others that
21.8. it is like one that *gathereth*
33.16. *gathereth* after grape-gather.
Gathering.
*Eccl.*38.5. the *gathering* together of an
38.2 great labour in *gathering* riches
43.19. as doth upon every *gathering*
2 *Mac.*4.28. the *gathering* of the customs
10.10 *gathering* the calamities of
12.43. when he had made a *gathering*
Gave.
1 *Esd.*6.13. they *gave* us this answer
15. *gave* them over into the
8.80 so that they *gave* us food
9.10. they *gave* their hands
41. all *gave* heed to the law
2 *Esd.*1.13. *gave* you a large passage
14. I *gave* you a light in a pillar
19 and *gave* you Manna to eat
33. I *gave* you not fire for your
2.1. I *gave* them my commandem.
16.61. *gave* him breath and life
*Tob.*1.4 them I *gave* at the altar to the
See ver.7.8.
13. the most High *gave* me grace
14. *gave* many almes to my breth.
gave my bread to the hungry
2.12. *gave* her besides a kid
7.13 and *gave* her to be wife to
10.10. *gave* him Sara his wife
14.2. *gave* almes and encreased
11. he *gave* up the Ghost in the
*Jud.*8.8 none that *gave* her an ill word
10.5 she *gave* her maid a bottle
15.12. *gave* Judith Olofernes tent
13. *gave* also to the women
16.19 and *gave* the same by which she
*Wisd.*10.2. *gave* power to rule all things
8 *gave* him knowledge of
14 *gave* him perpetuall glory
18.23. the destroyer *gave* place
*Ecclus.*17.4. *gave* he them to understand
6 he *gave* them to glory in
21 besides he *gave* them knowl.
24.8. *gave* me a commandement
39. I *gave* a sweet smell
45.5. and *gave* him a commandement
7. and *gave* him the priest-hood
29. *gave* him the commandem.
30. and *gave* him an heritage
31. *gave* to him and his seed
46.6. the Lord *gave* strength to Cal.
47.6. and he *gave* him strength
6. *gave* him a crowne of glory
11. *gave* him a covenant of
22. he *gave* a testament to Jacob
49.5. he *gave* their power to others
*Bar.*1.18. that he *gave* us openly
3.27. nor *gave* he the way of knowl.
4.30. for he *gave* thee that name
1 *Mac.*1.13. who *gave* them licence to
3.28. *gave* his souldiers pay
5.3. *gave* them a great overthrow
7.11. *gave* no heed to their words
8.8. and *gave* it to King Eumenes
10.46. they *gave* no credit to them
51. he *gave* to him his daughter
60. *gave* them—silver and gold
89. he *gave* him also Accaron
11.10. I repent I *gave* my daughter
12.43. and *gave* him gifts and
13.3. *gave* them exhortation
14.8. the earth *gave* her encrease
32. and *gave* them wages
2 *Mac.*2.17. *gave* them all an heritage
7.21. I neither *gave* you breath
8.36. they followed the law, he *gave*
12.15. *gave* a fierce assault
15.15. *gave* to Judas a sword
Gaveth.
1 *Esd.*2.21. which thou *gavest* by the ha.
2 *Esd.*3.5. *gavest* a body to Adam
16. to him thou *gavest* Isaac
27. thou *gavest* the city over into
5.27. thou *gavest* a law that is appro.
6.46. and *gavest* them a charge
See ver.51.52.53.
*Tob.*8.6. and *gavest* Eve his wife
*Jud.*9.10. whom thou *gavest* a sword
3. *gavest* their rulers to be slaine
*Wisd.*11.7. *gavest* them abundance
12.10. *gavest* them a place of
18.3. *gavest* them a burning pillar
1 *Mac.*4.30. *gavest* the hoft of strangers
Gay.
*Bar.*6.9. a virgin that loves to goe gay
Gaza.
1 *Mac.*11.61. whence he went to *Gaza*
See ver.62. chap.13.43.
Gaze, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.30. the King *gazed* upon her
*Ecc.*9.5. *gazes* not on a maide, that
41.21. to *gaze* on another mans
Gazara.
1 *Mac.*4.15. pursued them to *Gazara*
See chap.7.45. & 14.34. & 15.28.
13.53. hoft and came to *Gazara*
14.7. had the dominion of *Gazara*
15.35. & Joppe and *Gazara*
16.1. then came John from *Gazara*
19. sent to *Gazara* to kill John
See ver.21.
Geba.
*Jud.*3.10. pitched betweene *Geba*
Gedeon.
*Jud.*8.1. the sons of *Gedeon*, the
Gehenna.
2 *Esd.*2.15. following a man in *generall*
*Esd.*15.10. our command be *generall*
*Eccl.*18.1. created all *generall*
2 *Mac.*5.18. to the *generall* supplication
Generation.
2 *Esd.*3.19.36. the *generation* in Israel
33. what *generation* hath so
8.34. what is a corrupt *generation*
*Wisd.*3.19. of the unrighteous *generation*
12.10. were a naughty *generation*
14.6. a seed of *generation*
19.11. saw a new *generation*
*Ecc.*4.16. his *generation* shall hold
14.18. is the *generation* of all flesh
39.9. live from *generation* to *generati.*
1 *Mac.*5.10 destroy the *genera.* of Jac.
2 *Mac.*7.23. formed the *generation* of
8.9. whole *generation* of the Jewes
Other acceptions.
2 *Esd.*3.7. and in his *generations*
16. all his *generations* had done
*Tob.*13.11. all *generations* shall praise
*Jud.*8.32. shall goe through all *generat.*
*Est.*10.13. according to the *genera* lists
*Wisd.*1.14. the *generations* of the world
*Eccl.*2.10. look at the *generations* of old
16.27. the chiefs—to all *generations*
44.7 honoured in their *generations*
16. of repent. to all *generations*
*Bar.*6.3. namely seven *generations*
Genii.
*Eccl.*24.27.31 *Genii* in the time of vintage
Gentiles.
1 *Esd.*8.69. pollutions of the *gentiles*
*Tob.*13.3 confesse him before the *gentiles*
*Jud.*8.22. heads among the *gentiles*
*Est.*10.9. be one done among the *gentiles*
10. another for all the *gentiles*
*Wisd.*14.11. on the idols of the *gentiles*
1 *Mac.*1.12. the *gentiles* have protained
43. out of the hand of the *gentiles*
3.10. Apollonius gathered the *genti.*
4.60. left the *gentiles* should come
5.15. Galile of the *gentiles* are
65. delivered from the *gentiles*
2 *Mac.*2.22 and severing of the *gentiles*
9.16 the manners of the *gentiles*
11.24. to the customs of the *gentiles*
14.3. mingling with the *gentiles*
Gentle.
2 *Mac.*15.12. *gentle* in condition, well
Gentleness.
*Jud.*5.16. and all the *Gentiles*
Gentry.
*Jud.*1.9. and all the land of *Gesen*
Get.
1 *Esd.*4.3. if they *get* the victory, they
2 *Esd.*7.18. but shall *get* the victory, he
16.24. they that have no children
See ver.46.
*Eccl.*4.7. *get* thy selfe the love of the—
13.11. will *get* out thy secrets
27.19. and shall not *get* him againe
51.28. *get* learning with a great
and *get* much gold by her
1 *Mac.*3.14. I will *get* me a name
6.44. *get* him a perpetuall name
2 *Mac.*5.6. think to *get* the day of them
Getteth.
*Eccl.*21.11. *getteth* the understand. thereof
36.24. he that *getteth* a wife, he gets a
Getting.
*Wisd.*13.19. for *getting* and *getting* and
15.12. we shall be *getting* every
*Ecc.*42.4.9.

Eccl.42.4.or of *getting* much or little
Bar.3.17. made no end of their *getting*

Ghost.

Tob.14.11.he gave up the *gh.* in the bed
2 Mac.3.31. ready to give up the *ghost*

See Holy Ghost.

Gift.

2 Esd.2.37.O receive the *gift* that is giv.
Tob.2.14. it was given for a *gift* more
4.11. alms is a good *gift* unto all that
Jud 16.19.for a *gift* unto the Lord
Wisd.3.14.given the speciall *gift* of faith
8.21.to know whose *gift* she was
Ecclus.1.10.his *gift*—he hath given her to
7.31.and the *gift* of the shoulders &
33.a *gift* hath grace in the sight
Ep.1.17.the *gift* of the Lord remaineth
18.16.So is a word better than a *gift*
17.is not a word better than a *gi.*
28. a *gift* of the envious consum.
20.10.there is a *gift* that shall not
there is a *gift* whose recompen.
14.the *gift* of a foole shall do
26.14.a silent—woman is a *gift* of
41.21.to take away a—*gift*, or
42.3.of the *gift* of the heritage of
1 Mac.10.39. I give it as a free *gift* to
2 Mac.15.16. take this—sword a *gift* of

Gifts.

1 Esd.2.7. with *gifts*, with horses, and
9.with very free *gifts* of a great
3.4.King Darius gave *g fts*, and
8.13.carry the *gifts* to the Lord of
Tob.13.11.shall come—with *gifts* in
even with *gifts* to the King of
Jud.4.14.vows and free *gifts* of the pe.
16.18.free *gifts* offerings, and their *gifts*
Wisd.7.14.the *gifts* that come from lear.
Eccl.1.28.both which are the *gifts* of G.
20.29.presents and *gifts* blind the
34.18.the *gifts* of unjust men are not
35.9.in all thy *gifts* shew a cheerefull
12.not think to corrupt with *gifts*
Bar.6.27.they set *gifts* before them.
1 Mac.3.30.nor to have such *gifts* to
10.24.I promise dignities and *gifts*
12.43. and gave him *gifts* and
15.5. whatsoever *gifts* beside they
2 Mac.1.35.the K. tooke many *gifts*
2.13.concerning the holy *gifts*
3.2.the temple with their best *gifts*
9.16.would garnish with goodly *gifts*

Gilded.

Bar.6.8.themselves are *gilded* and.

Gird, &c.

2 Esd.16.2. *gird* up your selves with
2 Mac.10.25.*girded* their loines with

Girdle.

Jud.9.2 loosened the *girdle* of a maid

Girt.

Jud.4.14. their loines *girt* with sackcl.
Eccl.32.16.as timber *girt* and bound
1 Mac.3.3. and *girt* him warlike harnesse
6.37. and were *girt* fast unto them
2 Mac.3.19.the women *girt* with sackc.

Give.

1 Esd.2.19.onely refuse to *give* tribute
3.6o.for to thee I *give* thanks
8.19.should *give* it him with speed
73.and to *give* us food
9.8. *give* glory to the Lord God
54.to *give* a part to them that
2 Esd.1.20. *give* to the poore, defend
34.*give* you everlasting rest
3.19. *give* the law to the seed of Jac.
5.5.the stone shall *give* his voice
6.23.the trumpet shall *give* a sound
45.and the Moone *give* her light
7.65. ready to *give* where it needs
8.6.*give* us food unto our hearts
24. *give* eare to the petition of
Tob.3.17.to *give* Sara the daughter of
4.7. *give* almes of thy substance
8. *give* almes accordingly—
give according to that little
11. a good gift to all that *give* it
14.but *give* it him out of hand
16. *give* of thy bread to the
17. but *give* nothing to the wick.
5.3. and I will *give* him wages

See ver.14.

7.12. God *give* you good successe
18. *give* thee joy for thy sorrow
10.11. *give* you a prosperous journy
12.1. and thou must *give* him more

See ver.7.

8.to *give* alms then to lay up gold
13.10. *give* praise unto the Lord

See chap.12.20.

Jud.4.12.not *give* their children for a
Esth.14.12. *Give* me boldnesse O King
13. *Give* me eloquent speech
Wisd.6.2. *give* eare ye that rule the

See chap.8.12.

9.4. *give* me wisedome that
17.except thou *give* wisedome
16.28 prevent the sun to *give* thanks
Eccl.1.26.the Lord shal *give* her to thee
4.3. deserve not to *give* him that
5. *give* him none occasion to
8. *give* him a friendly answer
19. *give* him over to his owne
5.11. and with patience *give* answer
6.23. *give* eare my sonne
37 *give* thee wisedome at thy
7.12. neglect not to give alms
25. *give* her no a man of
26. *give* not thy selfe over
31.and give him his portion
8.9. *give* answer as need—
9.2. *give* not thy soule to a

See ver.6.

10.28. *give* it honour according
12.4. *give* to the godly man and
5. *give* not to the ungodly
give it not unto him
7. *give* unto the good and
14.11. *give* the Lord his due offering
13. out thy hand and *give* to him
16 *give* and take, and sanctifie
15.3. *give* him the water of wisedome
17.21. and *give* repentance to his
27.which live and *give* thanks
18.18.will *give* praise to him
23.4. *give* me not a proud looke
6. *give* not over me thy
25.13. *give* me any plague but
25. *give* the water no passage
26. *give* her a bill of divorce
29.27. *give* place thou stronger
30.11.*give* him no liberty in his
21. *give* not over thy minde
33.19 *give* not thy son and wife
give not thy goods to another
20 *give* not thy selfe over to any
35.8. *give* the Lord his honour
10. *give* unto the most High
give with a cheerefull eye
11.will *give* thee seven times as
36.15. *give* testimony to those
37.27.and *give* not that unto it
38.11. *give* a sweet savour

See chap.39.14.

14.which they *give* for ease
39.1.he will *give* his heart to
6. *give* thanks to the Lord in pray.
33.he will *give* every needfull
41.19.of forcning to *give* and take
45.16. God *give* you wisedome
50.20.to *give* the blessing of the L.
51.30. he will *give* you your reward
Bar.1.20.to *give* us island that floweth
2.14. *give* us favour in the sight of
17. will *give* to the Lord neither
18. the hungry soule will *gi.* thee
31.I will *give* them an heart
4.3. *give* not thine honour to anoth.
6.18. they *give* nothing of it
35.they can neither *give* riches
67.not *give* light as the Moone
Dan.3.19. and *give* glory to thy name
1 Mac.2.7. *give* your lives for the cove.
8.4. did *give*—tribute every yeere
7.tribute, and *give* hostages
9.55.nor *give* order concerning
10.28.and *give* you rewards
54. *give* me now thy daughter
11.2.I will *give* thee my daughter
15.6.I'le *give* thee leave—to come
2 Mac.1.3.and *give* you all an heart to
7.23. *give* you breath and life again
9.20. I *give* very great thanks to G.
15.33. *give* it by pieces to the soules

Given.

1 Esd.1.8.which was *given* to Moses
7. *given* of the Kings allowance
32.was *given* out for an ordinance
2.27.were *given* to rebellion
3.60.who hath *given* me wisedome
62.he had *given* them freedome
6.25. *given* out of the house of King
2 Esd.7.46. not to have *given* the earth
to Adam, or when it was *given*
8.10.of the breasts milke to be *given*
Tob.5.19.given us to live—doth suffice
6.10. may be *given* thee for a wife
12. the maid had bin *g.* to 7. men
15.he shall be *given* thee to wife
shall—be *given* thee in mariage
7.11.I have *given* my daughter in
11.1. *given* him a prosperous journy

Jud.8.19.fathers

*Jud.*8.19. fathers were *given* to the two.
9.4. haſt *given* their wives for a prey
10.12. *given* to be conſumed
*Eſt.*14.6. *given* into the hands of our
*Wiſd.*7.7. wiſedome was *given* me
15. for the things that were *given*
17. *given* me certaine knowledge
11.4. water was *given* them out of
18.4. the law was *given* to the world
6. to what oaths they had g. crede.
*Eccl.*15.17. him liketh, ſhalbe *given* him
20. not *given* any—licence to ſin
17.16. from his youth is *given* to evill
19.1. that is *given* to drunkenneſſe
24.18. am *given* to all my children
26.3. which ſhalbe *given* in the porti.
23. a wicked woman is *given*
but a godly woman is *given*
29.15. he hath *given* his life for thee
37.21. grace is not *given* him
38.6. he hath *given* men skill
41.22. after thou haſt g. upbraid not
42.17. the Lord hath not *given* power
43.33. to the godly he hath *giv.* wiſd.
51.22. the L. hath *given* me a tongue
*Suſ.*50. God hath *given* thee the honour
*Bel*32. had *given* them every day
which then were not *given* them
1 *Mac.*4.55. had *given* them good ſucc.
See Chap.10.7.
10.45. *given*—of the Kings accounts
8. as the uſe is to be *given* to
2 *Mac.*1.18. of the fire which was *gi.* us
8.23. *given* them this watch-word
See chap.13.15.
28. had *given* part of the ſpoiles
10.38. and *given* them the victory
Giveſt.
2 *Eſd.*5.45. thou who *giveſt* life to all
*Tob.*4.7. when thou *giveſt* almes, let
See ver.16.
*Wiſd.*12.19. thou *giveſt* repentance for
*Eccl.*18.15. words when thou g. any thi.
31. if thou *giveſt* thy ſoule the deſ.
42.7. that thou *giveſt* out or receiveſt
Giveth.
2 *Eſd.*2.46. *giveth* them palmes in their
8.2. that it *giveth* much mould—
*Tob.*4.19. the Lord—*giveth* all good
*Eccl.*1.12. *giveth* joy and gladneſſe, and
4.15. whoſo *giveth* eare unto her
12.3. nor to him that *giveth* no almes
20.15. he *giveth* little & upbraideth
34.17. *giveth* health, life, and bleſſi.
35.2. he that *giveth* almes, ſacrificeth
38.26. he *giveth* his minde to make
39.1. he that *giv.* his mind to the law
42.16. the ſun that *giveth* light looks
50.29. who *giveth* wiſedome to the
51.17. to him that *giveth* me wiſdom
2 *Mac.*15.21. *giveth* it to ſuch as are wor.
Giving.
2 *Eſd.*2.37. *giving* thanks unto him
See chap.13.57.
*Wiſd.*6.18. *giving* heed to her lawes
*Eccl.*17.18. *giv.* him the light of his lo.
43.9. *giving* light in the higheſt places
44.3. *giving* counſell by their under.
50.7. *giving* light in the bright clou.
1 *Mac.*6.38. *giving* them ſignes what to
2 *Mac.*8.22. *giving* each one 1500. men
11.11. *giving* a charge upon their
15.15. in *giving* it, ſpake thus
Glad.
2 *Eſd.*2.37. be *glad*, giving thanks
*Tob.*13.13. rejoice and be *glad*
14. ſhalbe *glad* for ever
*Eccl.*31.27. was made to make men *glad*
*Bar.*4.33. and was *glad* of thy fall
1 *Mac.*3.7. made Jacob *glad* with his
10.26. heard hereof, and were *glad*
11.44. was very *glad* of their comm.
See chap.14.21.
12.12. are right *glad* of your honour
Gladly.
2 *Mac.*2.27. undertake *gladly* this pains
4.12. he built *gladly* a place of
Gladneſſe.
1 *Eſd.*4.63. muſick and *gladneſſe* 7. daies
2 *Eſd.*1.37. little ones rejoice in *gladneſſe*
2.3. I brought you up with *gladneſſe*
15. bring you up with *gladneſſe*
*Jud.*10.3. put on her garm. of *gladneſſe*
*Eſt.*10.13. joy, and with *gladneſſe* before
*Eccl.*1.12. giveth joy and *gladneſſe* and
See ver.11.
15.6. and a crowne of *gladneſſe*
30.22. the *gladneſſe* of the heart is
31.28. bringeth *gladneſſe* of the heart
35.9. dedicate thy tithes with *gladne.*
*Bar.*4.23. with joy and *gladneſſe* for ever
1 *Mac.*4.56. burnt offrings with *gladneſſ*
58. there was very great *gladneſſe*
59. with mirth and *gladneſſe*
5.54. went up with joy and *gladneſſe*
7.48. that day a day of great *gladneſſe*
10.66. returned—with feare and *gla.*
13.52. kept every yeere with *gladnes*
2 *Mac.*3.30. was filled with joy and *gla.*
10.6. kept eight daies with *gladneſſe*
Glaſſe.
*Eccl.*12.11. hadſt wiped a looking *glaſſe*
Gleweth.
*Eccl.*22.7. as one that *gleweth* a potſhea.
Gliſtered.
2 *Eſd.*10.25. her countenance *gliſtered*
1 *Mac.*6.39. the mountaines *gliſtered*
Glittering.
1 *Eſd.*8.57. *glittering* like gold
*Eſt.*15.6. all *glittering* like gold
2 *Mac.*5.3. *glittering* golden ornaments
Glory.
1 *Eſd.*1.33. his *glory* and his underſtand.
4.17. theſe bring *glory* unto men
5. and thine is the *glory*, and
5.61. his mercy and his *glory* is for
9.8. by confeſsion give *glory* to
2 *Eſd.*8.21. *glory* may not be comprehen.
*Tob.*13.14. have ſeene all thy *glory*
*Jud.*9.7. they *glory* in the ſtrength of
10.8. thine enterpriſes to the *glory*
15.9. thou art the *glory* of Iſrael
*Eſt.*13.12. not for any deſire of *glory*
14. might not preſerve the *glory*
man above the *glory* of God
14.9. the *glory* of thine houſe
15. I hate the *glory* of the unright.
*Wiſd.*6.2. *glory* in the multitude of nati.
7.25. from the *glory* of the Almighty
9.10. from the throne of thy *glory*
10.14. gave him perpetuall *glory*
14.14. by the vaine *glory* of men
15.9. counteth it his *glory* to make
18.24. was the *glory* of the fathers
*Eccl.*3.10 *glory* not in the diſhonour
is no *glory* to thee
11. for the *glory* of a man is from
4.21. a ſhame which is *glory* and
6.29. her chaines a robe of *glory*
9.11. envie not the *glory* of a ſinner
10.22. their *glory* is the feare of the
11.16. with them that *glory* therein
14.27. in her *glory* ſhall he dwell
17.9. he gave them to *glory*
13. ſaw the Majeſty of his *glory*
20.11. becauſe of the *glory* and
23.28. it is great *glory* to follow the
24.1. ſhall *glory* in the midſt of
25.6. the feare of the L. is their *glory*
31.10. found perfect, then let him g.
36.14. and thy people with thy *glory*
37.26. ſhall inherit *glorie* among
39.8. and ſhall *glory* in the law
40.13. ſitteth on the throne of *glory*
27. covers him above all *glory*
42.16. is full of the *glory* of the Lord
17. be eſtabliſhed for his *glory*
25. which behold his *glory*
43.9. the *glory* of the ſtars
44.2. the Lord hath wrought—*glory*
7. were the *glory* of their times
13. their *glory* ſhall not be blotted
19. in *glory* was there none like
45.3. ſhewed him part of his *glory*
7. him with a robe of *glory*
8. put on him perfect *glory*
23. the third in *glory* is Phineas
26. that their *glory* may endure
46.2. how great *glory* gate he
47.6. gave him a crowne of *glory*
8. moſt High with words of *glory*
11. a throne of *glory* in Iſrael
48.4. who may *glory* like thee?
49.5. their *glory* to a ſtrange nation
12. prepared for everlaſting *glory*
50.11. with the perfection of *glory*
13. ſons of Aaron in their *glory*
51.17. I will aſcribe the *glory* to him
*Bar.*4.24. come upon you with—*glory*
37. rejoicing in the *glory* of God
5.1. the comelineſſe of the *glory* of G.
2. of the *glory* of the everlaſting
4. the *glory* of Gods worſhip
6. exalted with *glory* and children
7. goe ſafely in the *glory* of God
9. with joy in the light of *glory*
*Dan.*3.19. give *glory* to thy name
30. temple of thine holy *glory*
Pr. of Man. majeſty of thy *glory* cannot
thine is the *glory* for ever
1 *Mac.*1.40. as had bin her *glory*
2.8. become

3.8. become as a man without *glory*
12. our *glory* is laid waſt
62. his *glory* ſhalbe dung, and
64. by it ſhall you obtaine *glory*
10.58. celebrated the mar. with gr. g.
14.21. certified us of your *glory*
15.32. when he ſaw the *glory* of Sim.
See ver. 36.
2 *Mac.* 2.8. the *glory* of the L. ſhall app.
5.16. *glory* and honour of the place
20. it was ſet with all *glory*

Gloryeth.

Eccl. 38.25. and that *glorieth* in the goad

Glorifie.

1 *Eſd.* 8.25. to *glorifie* his houſe that
Wiſd. 18.8. by the ſame thou didſt *glorifie*
19.22. thy people, and *glorifie* them
Eccl. 10.28. *glorifie* thy ſelfe in meekneſs
36.6. *glorifie* thy hand and thy
43.30. when you *glorifie* the Lord

Glorified.

2 *Eſd.* 8.49. worthy to be much *glorified*
Dan. 3.27. out of one mouth—*glorified*
30. and *glorified* above all for ever

Glorious.

1 *Eſd.* 1.56. as for her *glorious* things
2 *Eſd.* 2.39. received *glorious* garments
Tob. 3.11. thy holy and *glorious* name
See chap. 8.5.
14.5. with a *glorious* building
Jud. 9.8. where thy *glorious* name reſts
16.13. thou art great and *glorious*
Eſt. 11.11. and devoured the *glorious*
14.2. laid away her *glorious*—
15.1. put on her *glorious* apparell
16.4. lifted with the *glorious* words
Wiſd. 3.15. *glorious* is the fruit of good
5.16. receive a *glorious* kingdome
6.12. wiſedome is *glorious*, and
Eccl. 17.13. heard his *glorious* voice
27.8. as a *glorious* long robe
43.1. heaven with his *glorious* ſhew
12. with a *glorious* circle
45.2. made him like his *glorious*
3. made him *glorious* in the ſight
49.8. who ſaw the *glorious* viſion
Dan. 3.21. *glorious* over the whole world
Pr. of Man. by thy terrible and *gl.* name
1 *Mac.* 2.9. her *glorious* veſſels are
14.9. *glorious* and warlike apparell
2 *Mac.* 4.24. for the *glorious* appearance
8.35. putting off his *glorious* apparell
15.13. and exceeding *glorious*
34. the *glorious* Lord ſaying

Gloriouſly.

Tob. 14.5. build up Jeruſalem *gloriouſly*
Eſt. 15.2. being *gloriouſly* adorned—
2 *Mac.* 6.19. rather dye *gloriouſly* than

Glorying.

Eccl. 9.16. let thy *glorying* be in the feare

Gnaſh.

Eccl. 30.10. leſt thou *gnaſh* thy teeth in

Gnawed.

Bar. 6.20. their hearts are *gnawed* upon

Goad.

Eccl. 38.25. that glorieth in the *goad*

Goats.

Jud. 2.17. ſheepe, oxen, and *goats*

God.—God.

1 *Eſd.* 4.62. praiſed the *God* of their fa.
5.53. had made my vow to *God*
6.31. to be made to the moſt high *G.*
See chap. 8.19.
8.16. according to the will of thy *God*
17. ſhalt ſet before thy *God*
23. according to the wiſdom of *G.*
24. tranſgreſſe the law of thy *God*
9.46. the *God* of hoſts Almighty
2 *Eſd.* 1.29. and I ſhould be your *God*
6.42. being planted of *God*, and tilled
7.19. there is no judge above *God*
See chap. 16.67.
8.58. in their heart there is no *God*
75. doubt, for *God* is your guide
Tob. 1.12. I remembred *God* with all
3.16. the majeſty of the great *God*
4.7. and the face of *God* ſhall not
14. for if thou ſerve *God*, he
21. if thou feare *God* and depart
5.16. *God* ſend you a good journey
God which dwelleth in hea. pro.
6.17. pray to *God* which is mercifull
7.12. *God* give you good ſucceſſe in
8.5. thou O *G.* of our fathers, & bleſ.
See Chap. 11.14.17.
& 12.6.17.20.
15. then Raguel praiſed *G.* & ſaid
O *God* thou art worthy to be
10.11. the *God* of heaven give you a
11.16. rejoicing and praiſing *God*
17. becau. *God* had mercy on him
12.6. it is good to praiſe *God* and exa.
7. to reveale the works of *God*, do
See ver. 11.
14. *God* hath ſent me to heale thee
18. by the will of our *God* I came
13.4. he is the *God* of our fathers
15. let my ſoule bleſſe *God* the
See ver. 18.
14.5. againe *God* will have mercy on
the houſe of *God* ſhalbe built
7. his people ſhall confeſſe *God*
Jud. 3.8. ſhould call upon him as *God*
4.13. ſo *God* heard their prayers and
5.8. worſhipped the *God* of heaven
the *God* whom they knew
12. then they cryed to their *G.* &
13. and *God* dried the red ſea bef.
17. whileſt they ſinned not bef. *G.*
God that hateth iniquity was
19. now—returned to their *God* &
20. they that ſin againſt their *God*
21. and their *God* be for them, &
6.2. who is *God* but Nabuchodonoſ.
3. their *god* ſhall not deliver them
18. fell downe and worſhipped *G.*
and cryed unto *God* ſaying
19. O Lord *God* of heaven behold
21. they called on the *G.* of Iſra.
7.24. *God* be judge betweene us
25. *God* hath ſold us into their ha.
8.8. for ſhe feared *God* greatly
12. that have tempted *G.* this day
and ſtand in ſtead of *God*
14. how can you ſearch out *God*
16. *God* is not as man that he
20. but we know none other *God*
9.4. O *God* my *God* heare me alſo
11. thou art the *God* of the affli.
12. I pray thee, I pray thee O *God*
God of the inheritance of Iſr.
14. thou art the *God* of all power
10.1. had ceaſed to cry to the *G.* of
8. the *God*, the *God* of our fathers
11.10. except they ſin ag. their *God*
See ver. 11.12.13.
16. *God* hath ſent me to work thi.
17. & ſerveth the *God* of heaven
and I will pray unto *God* and
23. thy *God* ſhalbe my *God*, & thou
13.11. *God* even our *God* is with us
14. praiſe *God*, praiſe *God* I ſay
19. remember the power of *God*
14.10. ſeen all that the *God* of Iſrael
he beleeved in *God* greatly
16.2. begin unto my *God* with timbr.
3. for *God* breaketh the battels
Eſt. 10.4. *God* hath done theſe things
9. cryed to *God* and were ſaved
God hath wrought ſignes and
10. two lots, one for *God*, and
See ver. 11.
12. ſo *God* remembred his people
11.10. then they cried unto *God*
12. what *God* had determined to
13.14. glo. of man above the gl. of *G.*
nor worſhip any but thee O *G.*
15.2. after ſhe had called upon *God*
8. then *God* changed the ſpirit
13. thee my L. as an Angel of *G.*
16.4. to eſcape the juſtice of *God*
16. moſt mighty living *God*
18. *God* who ruleth all things
Wiſd. 1.6. *God* is witneſſe of his raines
13. *God* made not death, nor
2.13. to have the knowledge of *God*
16. makes his boaſt that *God* is his
18. if the juſt—be the ſon of *God*
23. *God* created man to be immo.
3.1. are in the hand of *God* and
5. for *God* proved them and
14. wicked things againſt *God*
4.1. it is known with *God* and
10. he pleaſed *God* and was
17. what *God*—hath decreed
18. *God* ſhal laugh them to ſcorn
6.4. nor walked after *Gods* counſell
19. maketh us neere to *God*
7.14. become the friends of *God*
See ver. 27.
15. *God* hath granted me to ſpeak
25. the breath of the power of *G.*
See ver. 26.
28. *God* loveth none but him that
8.3. ſhe is converſant with *God*
4. privie to the—myſteries of *God*
21. except *God* gave her me
9.1. O *God* of my fathers, and Lord
13. can know the counſell of *God*
10.5. him

10.5.him blameleſſe unto *God*
10. ſhewed him the kingd. of *God*
12.7.colony of *Gods* children
13.nor is there any other *God* but
26.a judgment worthy of *God*
13.1.who are ignorant of *God*
6.erre, ſeeking *God*, and deſirous
14.8.corruptible, it was called *God*
9.both alike hatefull unto *God*
11.in the creature of *G.* they are
20.took him now for a *god*
22.erred in the knowledge of *God*
30.they thought not well of *God*
15.1.thou O *God*, art gracious
8.he maketh a vaine *god* of the
16.no man can make a *god* like
19.went without the praiſe of *G.*
16.18.perſecuted with the judg. of *G.*
18.13.people to be the ſons of *God*
*Eccl.*1.18.both which are the gifts of *G.*
30.and ſo *God* diſcover thy ſecre.
3.16.his mother, is curſed of *God*
7.9.ſay not, *God* will looke upon
I offer to the moſt high *God*, he
10.5.in the hand of *God* is the—
7.pride is hatefull before *God*
12.when one departeth from *God*
15.13.they that fear *God* love it not
18.11.therefore is *God* patient
19.24.ſmall underſta. and feareth *G.*
20.15.ſuch a one is to be hated of *G.*
21.5.reacheth to the eares of *God*
23.4.father and *God* of my life
10.and nameth *God* continually
12.*God* grant it be not found
24.23.covenant of the moſt high *G.*
25.1.both before *God* and men
6.the feare of *God* is their glory
36.5.that there is no *God*
but onely thou O *God*
17.that thou art—the eternall *G.*
41.8.the law of the moſt high *God*
19.in regard of the truth of *God*
45.1.Moſes beloved of *God*
26.*God* give you wiſedome
46.1.ſaving of the elect of *God*
47.13.*God* made all quiet
48.16.that which was pleaſing to *G.*
49.3.eſtabliſht the worſhip of *God*
50.22.bleſſe ye the *God* of all
51.1.and praiſe thee O *G.* my ſavior
*Bar.*3.35.this is our *God*, and there
4.7.to devils, and not to *God*
8.forget the everlaſting *God*
37.rejoicing in the glory of *God*
See chap.5.1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.
6.52.no worke of *God* in them
*Dan.*3.31.thou art—the onely *God*
*Suſ.*42.O everlaſting *God* that knoweſt
50.*God* hath given thee the hon.
55.now the Angel of *God* hath
received the ſentence of *God*
See ver.59.60.63.
Bel 4.worſhipped his owne *God*
See ver.5.6.
37.the dinner which *G.* hath ſent
38.haſt remembred me O *God*
Pr. of Man. that art the *God* of the juſt
thou art the *God*, even the
God of them that repent
1 *Mac.*2.21.*God* forbid we ſhould forſ.
See chap.9.10.
3.18.and with the *God* of heaven
See chap.4.55.
26.for the law of his *God*—
60.as the will of *God* is in
2 *Mac.*1.2.*God* be gracious to you
27.know that thou art *God*
2.4.being warned of *God*
7.till the time that *God* gather
17.we hope alſo that the *G.* that
3.24.aſtoniſht at the power of *God*
See ver.28.29.34.
36.works of the great *God*
38.an eſpeciall power of *God*
4.17.againſt the lawes of *God*
5.19.*God* did not chuſe the
6.1.live after the lawes of *God*
23.law made and given by *God*
7.14.to looke for hope from *God*
16.our nation is forſaken of *God*
18.having ſinned againſt *God*
19.in hand to ſtrive againſt *God*
28.conſider that *God* made them
31.ſhalt not eſca. the hand of *God*
36.dead under *Gods* covenant
37.that he alone is *God*
8.23.watch-word, The helpe of *God*
36.Jewes had *God* to fighe
9.8.the manifeſt power of *God*
11.of himſelfe by the ſcourge of *G.*
See ver.4.5.17.18.
12.meet to be ſubject to *God*
himſelfe as if he were *God*
20.3.give—thanks to *God*
10.16.beſought *God* that he would
25.turned—to pray unto *God*
11.4.conſidering the power of *God*
9.praiſed the mercifull *God*
13.becauſe *God* helped them
12.6.calling upon *God* the—
11.Judas—by the help of *God*
16.the city by the will of *God*
13.15.the victory is of *God*
15.14.ſword a gift from *God*
27.praying to *God* with their hea.

Godly.

*Jud.*8.31.thou art a *godly* woman
*Eccl.*6.35.to heare a very *godly* diſcour.
11.17.remaineth with the *godly*
22.is in the reward of the *godly*
12.2.do good to the *godly* man
4.give to the *godly* man, and
13.17.ſo the ſinner with the *godly*
16.13.the patience of the *godly* ſhall
23.12.ſhalbe far from the *godly*
26.23.a *godly* woman is given
27.11.the diſcourſe of the *godly* man
33.14.ſo the *godly* againſt the ſinner
and the ſinner againſt the *godly*
37.12.be continually with a *go.* man
39.27.are for good to the *godly*
43.33.to the *godly* hath he giv. wiſed.
50.29.giveth wiſedome to the *godly*
2 *Mac.*12.45.laid up for thoſe that dy. *g.*

Godlieſſe.

2 *Mac.*7.34.but thou O *godleſſe* man

Godlineſſe.

1 *Eſd.*1.23.an heart full of *godlineſſe*
*Wiſd.*10.12.*godlineſſe* is ſtronger than
*Eccl.*1.25.*godlineſſe* is an abomination
2 *Mac.*3.1.of the *godlineſſe* of Onias the

Gods.

2 *Eſd.*1.6.have offered to ſtrange *gods*
16.36.beleeve not the *gods* of whom
*Jud.*3.8.to deſtroy all the *gods* of the
5.7.not follow the *gods* of their fathe.
8.from the face of their *gods*
8.18.which worſhip *gods* made with
*Eſt.*14.7.bees, we worſhipped their *gods*
*Wiſd.*12.27.whom they thought to be *g.*
13.2.to be the *gods* which govern the
3.took them to be *gods*
10.called them *gods* which are
15.15.idols of the heathen to be *gods*
*Bar.*6.4.ye ſhall ſee in Babilon *gods* of
9.crowns for the heads of their *g.*
See ver.10.11.17.23.29.32.39.
40.44.46 49.51.52.55.56.57.
12.yet cannot theſe *gs* ſave themſ.
16.are knowen not to be *gods*
18.leſt their *gods* be ſpoiled and
30.how can they be called *gods*
Bel 27.theſe are the *gods* you worſhip

Goe.

1 *Eſd.*1.16.not lawfull for any to *go* frō
25.let him *goe* up to Jeruſalem
See ver.8.63. Chap.5.14.
& 8.10.27.45.
4.40.*goe*—to the woman with child
*Tob.*1.15.that I could not *go* into Media
3.6.and *go* into the everlaſting place
4.15.nor let drunkenneſſe *goe* with
5.16.*goe* thou with this man
10.7.let me *goe*, for my See ver.8.9.
14.4.*goe* into Media, my ſon
9.that it may *goe* well with thee
See chap.12.17.
*Jud.*8.35.*goe* in peace, and the Lord
10.5.that I may *goe* forth to—
13.a way whereby he ſhall *goe*
11.17.thy ſervant will *goe* out by nig.
18.then thou ſhalt *goe* forth
12.6.may *goe* forth unto prayer
11.*goe* now and perſwade the
12.we ſhall let ſuch a woman *goe*
13.12.they made haſte to *goe* downe
14.2.*goe*—every valiant man
Eſt 13.7.with violence *goe* into the gra.
*Wiſd.*1.11.ſecret, that ſhall *go* for nought
2.9.let none of us *goe* without his
6.23.nor—*goe* with conſuming envie
15.15.feet, they are ſlow to *goe*
*Eccl.*1.13.it ſhall *goe* with him at the
2.7.*goe* not aſide leſt ye fall
3.17.*go* on with thy buſineſſe with
5.4.will in no wiſe let thee *goe*
9.*goe* not into every way for
6.27.got hold of her, let her not *goe*
8.14.*goe* not to law with a judge
16.*goe* not with him into a ſolitary
9.12.they

9.12. they ſhall not *goe* unpuniſhed
12.11. and *goe* crouching, yet take
14.22. *goe* after her as one that
18.30 *goe* not after thy luſts, but
22.13. *goe* not to him that hath no
25.26. if ſhe *goe* not as thou wouldſt
27.19. lets a bird *goe* out of his hand
29.24. to *goe* from houſe to houſe
31.21. ariſe, *goe* forth, vomit and
32.10. a ſhamefac't man ſhall *goe* fav.
20. *goe* not in a way whereon
33.25. if thou let him *goe* idle
31. which way wilt thou *goe* to
38.12. let him not *goe* from thee
32. will, nor *goe* up and downe
40,1. from the day they *goe* out of
43.30. ye cannot *goe* far enough
*Bar.*3.11. that *goe* downe into the grave
4.19. *goe* your way—*goe* your way
5.7. that Iſrael may *goe* ſafely
6.9. a virgin that loves to *goe* gay
58. take and *goe* away with all
Bel 11 Loe, we *goe* out, but thou O
34 *goe* carry the dinner that thou
1 *Mac.*1.11. let us *goe* and make a cov.
2.22. to *goe* from our religion
3.13. to *goe* out with him to warre
14. I will *goe* fight with Judas
See chap.5.57.
9.8. and *goe* up againſt our enemies
13.16. and we will ſet him *goe*
See ver.19. chap.15.14.25.
2 *Mac.*2.30. and *goe* over things at large
5.15. but preſumed to *goe* into the
6.7. compelled to *goe* in proceſſion
See chap.15.2.
11.26. and ever *goe* cheerfully about
12.24. to let him *goe* with his life
See ver.25.

Goeſt.

*Jud.*10.12. and whither *goeſt* thou?
*Eccl.*9.13. that thou *goeſt* in the midſt of

Goeth.

1 *Eſd.*4.23. and *goeth* his way to rob
24. and *goeth* in the darkneſſe
6.10. the work *goeth* on proſperouſly
*Wiſd.*6.16. he *goeth* about ſeeking
7.10. from her, never *goeth* out
12. wiſedome *goeth* before them
24. ſhe paſſeth and *goeth* through
*Eccl.*2.12. the ſinner that *goeth* 2. waies
10.21. *goeth* before the obtaining of
12.14. ſo one that *goeth* to a ſinner
22.24. ſmoak—*goeth* before the fire
32.10. the thunder *goeth* lightning
*Bar.*2.18. *goeth* ſtooping and feeble
3.33. ſendeth—light, and it *goeth*

Going.

*Tob.*2.4. till the *going* downe of the
See ver.7.
5.17. *going* in and out before us
*Jud.*1.4. *going* forth of the armies
*Wiſd.*3.3. and their *going* from us
7.6. life, and the like *going* out of
23. *going* through all underſtan.
*Suſ.*8. ſaw her *going* every day
*Bel*33. and was *going* to the field
1 *Mac.*3.16. to the *going* up of Bethoron
24. to the *going* downe of Bethor.
2 *Mac.*3.22. which were *going* downe
9.24. *going* in haſte to lay it
11.36. we are now *going* to Antioch

Gold.

1 *Eſd.*1.36. and one talent of *gold*
2.6. with *gold* and with ſilver
13. vials of *gold*, thirty
3.6. to drink in *gold* and to
ſleepe in *gold*, and a
charet with bridles of *gold*
See ver.62.
2 *Eſd.*8.2. little duſt that *gold* comes of
16.73. tryed as *gold* in the fire
*Tob.*12.8. give almes, than to lay up *gold*
13.16. battlements with pure *gold*
*Jud.*2.18. very much *gold* and ſilver
5.9. encreaſed with *gold* and ſilver
8.7. had left her *gold* and ſilver
16.21. woven with purple and *gold*
*Eſt.*15.6. all with glittering *gold*
*Wiſd.*3.6. as *gold* in the furnace
7.9. all *gold* in reſpect of her
13.10. *gold* and ſilver to ſhew art in
*Eccl.*2.5. *gold* is tried in the fire
7.18. brother than the *gold* of Ophir
19. for her grace is above *gold*
8.2. for *gold* hath deſtroied many
21.21. as an ornament of *gold*
28.24. and bind up thy ſilver and *go.*
29.11. bring thee more profit than *g.*
30,15. of body are above *gold*
31.5. he that loveth *gold* ſhall not
6. *gold* hath bin the ruine of
8. and hath not gone after *gold*
32.5. of carbuncle ſet in *gold*
6. ſet in a work of *gold*, ſo is
40.25. *gold* and ſilver make the feet
41.12. and great treaſures of *gold*
45.11. ſeales, and ſet in *gold*
12. he ſet a crowne of *gold* on
47.18. didſt gather *gold* as tinne
50.9. as a veſſel of beaten *gold*
51.28. and get much *gold* by her
*Bar.*3.17. horded up ſilver and *gold*
30. and will bring it with pure *gold*
6.4. gods of ſilver and *gold*
See ver.9.30.34. &c.
1 *Mac.*1.22. the cenſers of *gold* and
23. took the ſilver and the *gold*
2.18. honoured with ſilver and *gold*
3.41. tooke ſilver and *gold* very
4.23. they got much *gold* and ſilver
57. temple with crownes of *gold*
6.1. for riches, ſilver and *gold*
2. were coverings of *gold*
12. veſſels of *gold* and ſilver
39. ſun ſhone on the veſſels of *gold*
8.3. of the mines of ſilver and *gold*
10.60. and their friends Silv. & *gold*
89. ſent him a buckle of *gold*
14.24. with a great ſhield of *gold*
43. in purple and weare *gold*
44. or weare a buckle of *gold*
15,18. they brought a ſhield of *gold*
26. *gold* and much armour
32. and the cupboard of *gold*
16.11. abundance of Silver and *gold*
19. Silver and *gold*, and rewards
2 *Mac.*2.2. ſee images of Silver and *gold*
3.25. compleat homes of *gold*
4.32. ſtole certaine veſſels of *gold*
5.2. in the aire with cloath of *gold*
10.29. with bridles of *gold* and
11.8. ſhaking his armour of *gold*
15.15. to Judas a ſword of *gold*

Golden.

1 *Eſd.*8.57. and twenty *golden* veſſels
*Eſt.*15.11. he held up his *golden* ſcepter
*Eccl.*6.30. there is a *golden* ornament
26.18. as the *golden* pillars
45.9. with many *golden* bells
1 *Mac.*1.21. tooke away the *golden* alt.
22. and the *golden* ornaments
11.58. ſent his *golden* veſſels
and to weare a *golden* buckle
13.37. the *golden* crowne and the
2 *Mac.*5.3. glittering of *golden* ornane.

Gold-ſmiths.

*Wiſd.*15.9. ſtrives to excell *gold-ſmiths*
*Bar.*6.45. carpenters and *gold-ſmiths*

Goliah.

*Eccl.*47.4. the boaſting of *Goliah*

Gomorrah.

2 *Eſd.*2.8. did to Sodom and *Gomorrah*

Gone.

2 *Eſd.*10.22. our Levites are *gone* into
14.11. ten parts—are *gone*—and
*Jud.*10.10. till ſhe was *gone* downe
*Wiſd.*4.2. when it is *gone*, they deſire
5.10. which when it is *gone* by
16.14. the ſpirit when it is *gone* forth
19.3. had entreated to be *gone*
*Eccl.*31.8. and hath not *gone* after gold
*Bar.*3.19. are vaniſhed and *gone*
30. who hath *gone* over the ſea
4.26. have *gone* rough waies
*Suſ.*19. when the maids were *gone*
Bel 14. ſo when they were *gone* forth
1 *Mac.*6.10. the ſleepe is gone from
12.43. for all my forces are *gone*
12.30. were *gone* over the river
2 *Mac.*4.40. a man far *gone* in yeeres
6.24. were now *gone* to a ſtrange
12.4. but when they were *gone* forth
See ver.10.

Good.

1 *Eſd.*4.46. that thou make *good* thy vo.
6.21. if it ſeeme *good* to the King
8.11. it hath ſeemed *good* to me
8.5. eat the *good* things of the land
2 *Eſd.*1.9. to whom I have done—*good*
2.14. and created the *good*: for
25. O thou *good* nurſe, ſtabliſh
3.22. the *good* departed away and
6.33. be of *good* comfort and
7.6. and is full of all *good* things
35. the *good* deeds ſhalbe of force
16.21. victuals ſhalbe ſo *good* cheap
*Tob.*2.1. there was a *good* dinner prepa.
4.9. layeſt up a *good* treaſure for
11. almes is a *good* gift unto all
19. the

19. the Lord—giveth all go. things
5.13. of an honest and good fame
about art of a good stocke
21. the good Angell will keep him
7.4. is he in good health? See v. 5.
12. give you good successe in all
18. be of good comfort my daught.
8.5. it is not good that man should
10.12. that I may heare good reports
11.11. be of good hope my father
12.6. it is good to praise God, and
7. it is good to keep close the
See ver. 11.
doe that which is good, and no
8. prayer is good with fasting and
13. thy good deed was not hid fro
13.10. to the Lord, for he is good
Jud. 3.2. use us as shall be good in thy sight
See ver 4.
7.30. be of good courage, let us
See chap. 11.13.
8.18. hast spoken with a good heart
19. the disposition of thine heart is g.
10.19. nor good that one man should
13.20. give thee in good things
15.8. the good things that God hath
10. thou hast done much good to
Est. 13.3. for his constant good will and
See ver. 3.
15.9. thy brother, be of good cheere
16.3. against those that do them good
4. persons that were never good
13. continually procured our good
Wisd. 2.6. let us enjoy the pre. things that
3.15. glorious is the fruit of good lab.
7.8. what good hath riches with our
8.12. words, & it shall doe you good
7.11. all good things—came to me
22. loving the thing that is good
12. ready to doe good
8.9. be a counseller of good things
12. shall give good eare to me
19. found good among the multit.
18. in talking with her a good repo.
20. yea rather being good I came
10.8. know not the things that are g.
12.19. thy children to be of go. hope
21. covenants of good promises
13.1. could not out of the good chin.
20. or a stone good for nothing, the
14.26. disquieting of good men
for grudging of good turnes
18.6. afterward to be of good cheere
9. the children of good men did
alike partakers of the same good
Eccl. 1.29. take good heed what thou spe.
2.19. yet that fears the L. hope for go.
6.19. wait for her good comming, for
7.13. the custome thereof is not go.
18. change not a friend for any go.
21. let thy soule love a good ser va.
11.18. 67 and the L. loo. on him for g.
15. and the way of good works
23. and what go. thing shall I have
31. and turneth good into evill
12.1. when thou wilt do good, know
2. do good to the godly man and
3. there can no good come to him
5. twice as much ev. for all the go.
7. give unto the good, & help no
13.24. riches are good to him that
25. whether it be for good or evill
14.5. himselfe, to whom will he be g.
7. and if he doth good, he doth it
11.10 thy ability doe good to thy
13. doe good unto thy friend befo.
14. detract not thy selfe of the g.
let the part of a good desire
20. that doth meditate good thin.
25. in a lodging where go. things
15.1. that feareth the L. will doe good
17.7. shewed them good and evill
22. he will keep the good deeds
18.8. what is his good, & what his ev.
15. my son blemish not thy g. de.
32. not pleasure in much g.-heer
20.3. how good is it when thou art
9. a sinner that hath good successe
14 gift of a fool shal do thee nog.
16. have no thanks for all my go.
26.4. if he have a good heart to God
16. so is the beauty of a good wife
21. confidence of their g. descent
29.16. the good estate of his iurety
18 and one many of good estate
30.15. health, and good state of body
19. what good doth the offering
25. a cheerfull and good heart
31.23. the report of his good housket.
27. wine is as good as life to a
34.13. refreshed thee with his good
23. in every good worke trust
33.14. good is set against evill
35.2. he that requiteth a good turne
8. give the L. his honour with a g.
37.9. say unto thee thy way is good
18. good and evill, life and death
38.13. hands, there is good successe
21. thou shalt not doe him good
39.4 hath tryed the good and the ev.
16 are exceeding good, and
25. for the good are good things
27. are for good to the godly, so to
33. the works of the Lord are good
42.13 a good life hath but few dayes
16. it is not good to retaine all
42.6. sure keeping is good where
25. establisheth the good of anot.
45.25. stood up with good courage
26. that good things be not aboli.
46.10. that it is good to follow the L.
51.18. I followed that which is good
21. gotten a good possession
Bar. 2.1. the Lord hath made g. his wor.
4.5. be of good cheere my people
30. take a good heart O Jerusalem
6.34. whether it be evill—or good
See ver 64.
38. nor doe good to the fatherlesse
1 Mac. 4.24. because it is good—
35. had given them good successe
See ch. 8.23. 2 Ma. 10.23. & 13.16.
11.33.10 doe good to the people
because of their good will
14 4. fought for the good of his nati.
9. communing—of good things
16.14. for the good ordering of them
17. recompenced evill for good
2 Mac 1.3. do his will with good courage
4.5. seeking the good of all
5.4. apparition might turne to good
6.29. changing the good will they
7.5. was for a good space dispersed
14. it is good being put to death
8.36. to make good to the Romans
9.19. to the good Jewes his citizens
21. your honour and good will
11.6 would send a good Angel to
15. carefull of the common good
19. to be a meanes of your good
26. they may be of good comfort
28. we are in good health
12.45. an holy and good thought
14.8. the good of my countreymen
30. came not of good, he
37. a man of—good report
15.12. comfortable and good words
See ver. 17.
23. send a good Angel before us

Goodly.

1 Esd 4.18. or any—goodly thing
See ver. 18.
Jud. 8.7. of a goodly countenance
2 Mac. 9.16. goldsmith with goodly gifts

Goodliest.

1 Mac. 8.8. of the goodliest countries

Goodnesse.

2 Esd. 7.82. did not so of his goodnesse
8.52. perfect goodnesse and wisedome
Est. 16.6 and goodnesse of princes
10. distant from our goodnesse
Wisd. 7.26. image of his goodnesse
12.22. think of thy goodnesse
16.11 mindfull of thy goodnesse
Eccl. 16.20. in the goodnesse of thy stock
Bar. 2.27. with us after all thy goodnesse
Pr. of Man. thou wilt shew all thy goodn.
2 Mac. 6.13. token of his goodnesse

Goods.

1 Esd. 6.32. and all his goods seized
2 Esd. 15.19. and spoile their goods
Tob. 1.20. all my goods were forcibly
8.21. take the halfe of his goods, and
See chap. 10.10.
Jud. 16.24. did distribute her goods
Wisd. 13.7. maker prayer for his goods
Eccl. 5.1. nor thy heart on thy goods
11.19. and now will eat—of my good.
14.4. spend his goods riotously
5. nor take pleasure in his goods
31.11. his goods shall be established
33.19. give not thy goods to another
34.20. of the goods of the poore
40.13. the goods of the unjust
46.19. not taken any mans goods
1 Mac. 12.23. your cattell and goods are

Gorgias.

1 Mac. 3.38. Nicanor and Gorgias
See more Chap. 4.1. 5.18.
& 5.59. 2 Mac. 8.9.10.
14.8. 12.32. 35. 36. 37.

Got.

*Eccl.*6.27. hast got hold of her
24.6. I got a poſſeſſion
1 *Mac.*4.23. where they got gold
11.49. got the city as they would
2 *Mac.*4.24. got the prieſthood to him.
See ver.27.

Gotten.

2 *Eſd.*3.12. had *gotten* them children
*Wiſd.*4.2. having *gotten* the victory
*Eccl.*5.8. on goods unjuſtly *gotten*
26.20. hath *gotten* a fruitfull poſſeſſion
29.6. he hath *gotten* an enemy
34.18. a thing wrongfully *gotten*
35.10. as thou haſt *gotten*, give
42.10. *gotten* with child in her fathers
51.21. I have *gotten* a good poſſeſſi.
27. *gotten* to me much reſt
*Bar.*2.11. haſt *gotten* thy ſelfe a name
1 *Mac.*2.10. and *gotten* of her ſpoiles
49. pride,—hath *gotten* ſtrength
2 *Mac.*13.21. when they had *gotten* him

Gouernance.

2 *Eſd.*11.32. had the *gou.* of the world
1 *Mac.*9.31. tooke the *govern.* upon him

Govern, &c.

*Wiſd.*13.2. gods which *governe* the world
14.6. world *governes* by thine hand
*Suſ.*1. who ſeemed to *governe* the world
1 *Mac.*9.73. and he gan to ga. the peop.

Governeth.

2 *Eſd.*13.58. becauſe he *gover.* the ſame
*wiſd.*14.3. thy providence—*governeth* it
*Eccl.*18.3. who *governeth* the world

Gouernment, &c.

*Jud.*8.30. had the *governm.* of all things
*Eccl.*10.1. the *govern.* of a prudent man
1 *Mac.*8.36. committed their *gouern.* to
10.30. not of the three *gouernments*
See Verſe 38. ch. 11.28.34.
57. over the foure *gouernments*
2 *Mac.*4.11. putting downe the *govern.*
8.17. taking away the *gouernment* of

Gouernour.

1 *Eſd.*2.12. Sarbellus *governor* of Judea
8.21. nor King, nor *governour*
63. Silines the *governour* of Syria
See Verſe 7.27.
Chapter 7.1.
39.40 Zorobabel the *governour*
*Jud.*5.10. my L. and *gouernour*, if
See chap.12.10.
8.9. of the people againſt the *govern.*
*Eccl.*33.1. O Lord father and *governour*
49.15. a *gouernour* of his brethren
1 *Mac.*9.30. the *gouernour* and leader of
14.35. *gouernour* and chiefe Prieſt
See verſe 41.47.
2 *Mac.*3.4.
3 *Mac.*4.21. *gouernour* of the Cyprians
9.19. Antiochus King and *gouernour*
10.12. when Gorgias was *gouernour*
See chap.12.32.
32. where Cheremas was *gouernour*
12.2. Nicanor the *govern.* of Cyprus
See chap.14.12.
13.1. thought to have bin made *gou.*
24. made him principall *gouernour*

Gouernours.

1 *Eſd.*1.8. the *governours* of the temple
See ver.18. & chap.7.2.
49. *governours* of the people
See *Jud.*4.3. 2 *Mac.*18.21.
3.2. and to all the *gouerns.* and capta.
See ver.14. chap.4.47.
*Judg.*14.
*Jud.*5.2. the *governours* of the ſea-coaſt
6.14. to the *governours* of the city
8.11. heare me O ye *governours*
*Eſt.*13.1. and *governours* that are under
16.1. *governours* of an 127. provinces
1 *Mac.*10.37. their overſeers and *gover.*
12.4. to the *governours* of every place
2 *Mac.*5.23. he left *governours* to vexe
12.2. the *governours* of ſeveral places

Grace, Graue.

1 *Eſd.*8.4. he found *grace* in his ſight
2 *Eſd.*1.37. I take to witneſſe the *gra.* of
2.32. over, and my *grace* ſhall not fa.
8.42. if I have found *grace* in
12.7. if I have found *grace* in thy
14.22. if I have found *grace* before
*Tob.*1.13. the moſt High give me *grace*
*Eſt.*15.14. thy countenance is full of *gr.*
*Wiſd.*3.9. *grace* and mercy is to his Saints
See chap.4.15.
14.10. allured by the *grace* of the wo.
16.25. and was obedient to thy *grace*
*Eccl.*4.21. a ſhame which is with gl. & gr.
7.19. for her *grace* is above gold
33.18. a gift hath *grace* in the ſight
21.16. but *grace* ſhall be found in the
24.16. the branches of honour & gr.
26.13. the *grace* of a wife delighteth
15. a ſhamefaſt—with a ſtout *g.*
37.21. *grace* is not given him from
Pr. of Man. nor there.—before thee of *g.*

Graue.

*Eccl.*10.13. but the *graue* of ſhales

Gracious.

1 *Eſd.*8.20. he made us *gracious* before
2 *Eſd.*1.25.26. deſire me to be *gracious*
*Eſt.*16.3. bounty of their *gracious* Prince.
*Wiſd.*12.16. it makes thee *gracious* to all
15.1. thou O God art *gracious*
*Eccl.*17.21. but the Lord being *gracious*
See *Dan.*3.66.
18.17. both are with a *gracious* woman.
2 *Mac.*1.2. God be *gracious* unto you
21. the onely and *gracious* King
2.22. the Lord being *gracious* to them

Graciouſly.

*Wiſd.*16.2. dealing *graciouſly* by which thine
2 *Mac.*9.27. *graciouſly* yeeld to your deſ.

Graine.

2 *Eſd.*4.30. the *graine* of evill ſeed hath
See ver.31.
*Wiſd.*11.22. a little *graine* of the ballt

Grant.

2 *Eſd.*5.4. if the moſt high *grant* thee
*Tob.*10.12. and *grant* her I may ſee thy
*Eccl.*43.12. God *grant*, it be not found
50.23. he *grant* us joyfulneſſe of
1 *Mac.*12.36. *grant* us peace, and let
See chap.13.41. & 2 *Mac.*14.26.
2 *Mac.*3.31. that God *graunted* him his

Granted.

*wiſd.*7.15. God hath *granted* me to ſpe.
*Eccl.*17.24. he *granted* them repentance
1 *Mac.*11.36. which he *granted* them &
See chap.15.50.
13.37. which we have *granted*
35.5. the Kings before me *granted*
with gifts beſides they *graunted*
2 *Mac.*2.31. is to be *granted* to him
3.33. the Lord *granted* thee life
4.10. which when the King had *gra.*
11. royall priviledges *granted*
11.35. Jewes, the King *granted* it
See verſ.36.37.38.12.

Grape.

2 *Eſd.*9.21. kept me a *grape* of the cluſt.
*Eccl.*33.16. gathereth after the *grape* ga.
39.26. and the blood of the *grape*
50.19. poured of the blood of the *g.*
51.15. the flower till the *grape* was

Grapes.

2 *Eſd.*16.18. the *grapes* ſhall ripe, & who
43. that ſhall not gather the *grapes*
*Eccl.*33.16. like a gatherer of *grapes*
1 *Mac.*6.34. the wood ſhewed the blood of *g.*

Graſſe.

2 *Eſd.*9.27. I ſate upon the *graſſe*, and
15.42. and *graſſe* of the meadowes
*Eccl.*40.16. paſſed up before all *graſſe*
43.21. conſumeth the *graſſe* as fire

Graſſhoppers.

2 *Eſd.*4.24. we paſſe away—*as graſſhopp.*
*wiſd.*16.5. the biting of *graſſhoppers*
*Eccl.*33.17.25. the beginning of *graſſhopp.*

Graſſie.

2 *Mac.*1.31. on thoſe where he would *g.*

Grather.

*Eccl.*39.3. the *graſſes* of graue ſentences

Grauen, &c.

2 *Eſd.*4.46. the *graue* the chamber of ſoules
*Tob.*2.7. I went and made a *graue* and
See chap.8.9.
3.10. old age with ſorrow to the *gra.*
See chap.6.14.
14.4. bury him honourably in *graue*
*Eſt.*13.7. with vinegar goe into the *gra.*
*Wiſd.*3.13. Bleſſed are the *graues* of
*Eccl.*9.14. 38.8. is committed to the *grave*
14.12. that the inventors of the *gr.*
Who ſeeking of riches finde the *g.*
17.27. the moſt High in the *grave*
28.21. the *grave* more than it
30.18.35. riches of mercy to thine
41.4. no *graue* to hide them in
42.11. when they go down into the *g.*
2 *Mac.*6.23. to ſhun the *grave* with
14.39. buried in their fathers *g.*

Graue.

*Eccl.*38.27. that the *graue* fales to

Graueth.

2 *Eſd.*15.8. hath *graued* in ſtone like a

Grauen.

2 *Eſd.*13.7. whereof the hill was *grav.*
See ver.36.
*wiſd.*14.16. *graven*

Wisd. 14.16. *graven* images were worship.
15.13. vessels, and *graven* images
18.24. the glory of the fathers *graven*

Gravell.

Eccl. 18.10. and a *gravell* stone in

Gray.

Wisd. 2.10. ancient *gray* haires of the
4.9. wisedome is the *gray* haire to
Eccl. 25 4. judgement for *gray* haires
2 *Mac.* 6.23. honour of his *gray* head
15.13. appeared a man with *gray* hai.

Great.

1 *Esd.* 3.5. Darius gave *great* gifts
and *great* things in token
4.14. it is not the *great* King nor
34. *great* is the earth, high
35. is he not *great* that makes
therefore *great* is the truth
So ver. 41.
8.76. are in a *great* sin to this
86. wicked works and *great* sins
2 *Esd.* 7.66. that he is of *great* mercy
8.5. many *great* miseries
walked in *great* pride
Tob. 3.16. the majesty of the *great* God
4.13. is decay, and *great* want
5.12. the son of Ananias the *great*
13. sons of the *great* Samarias
8.16. according to thy *great* mercy
13.15. blesse God the *great* King
Jud. 1.1. Ninive the *great* city
5. in the *great* plaine which is
See ver. 8.
2.5. thus saith the *great* King
See chap. 3.2.
3.9. the *great* strait of Judea
8.19. had a *great* fall before
15.9. art the *great* glory of Israel
the *great* rejoicing of
16.13. thou art *great* and glorious
16. the Lord is *great* at all times
Est. 11.6. two *great* dragons came
and their cry was *great*
10. was made a *great* flood
12.6. who was in *great* honour
16.1. the *great* King Artaxerxes unto
12. not bearing his *great* dignity
Wisd. 6.14. shall have no *great* travell
8.11. admired in the sight of *gr.* men
11.21. thou canst shew thy *gr.* streng.
12.18. ordereſt her with *great* favour
14.22. they lived in *great* war
17.1. *great* are thy judgements
18.1. had a very *great* light
Eccl. 1.7. underst. her *great* experience
3.20. the power of the Lord is *great*
4.7. bow thine head to a *great* man
5.6. his mercy is *great*, he
8.8. how to serve *great* men with
10.24. *great* men and Judges
11.1. to sit among *great* men
15.18. the wisedome of the L. is *great*
16.12. as his mercy is *great*, so
17.29. how *great* is the loving kindn.
20.28. he that pleaseth *great* men
24.29. profounder than the *great*
25.10. oh how *great* is he that
28.14. the houses of *great* men
32.9. if thou be among *great* men
33.18. heare—Oye *great* men
38.16. suffered *great* harme thy selfe
17. make *great* men and use
27. to make *great* variety
39.4. shall serve among *great* men
6. when the *great* Lord will
40.1. *great* travaile is created
43.5. *great* is the Lord that made it
15. by his *great* power he
28. *great* above all his works
29. is terrible and very *great*
44.2. hath wrought *great* glory
through his *great* power
19. Abraham was a *great* father
46.1. to his name was made *great*
2. how *great* glory gat he when
5. and the *great* Lord heard him
48.22. who was *great* and faithfull
49.13. whose renowme was *great*
16. Sem and Seth were in *great*
50.16. made a *great* noise to be
51.28. get learning with a *great*
Bar. 3.24. how *great* is the house of God
25. *great* and hath none end
Bel 18. *great* art thou O Bel and
41. *great* art thou O Lord God
1 *Mac.* 1.17. horsemen, and a *gr.* navie
33. with a *great* and strong wall
64. there was very *great* wrath
7.19. cast them into a *great* pit

Greater.

2 *Esd.* 5.13. shalt heare yet *greater*
See chap. 6.31.
9.16. a wave is *greater* than a drop
14.16. yet *greater* evils than these
Eccl. 3.18. the *greater* thou art
10.24. none of them *greater* than
16.5. hath heard *greater* things
39.11. he shall leave a *greater*
43.32. there are yet hid *greater*
1 *Mac.* 6.27. they will doe *greater* things
12.24. with a *greater* host than

Greatest.

Eccl. 8.7. thy *greatest* enemy being dead

Greatly.

Wisd. 3.5. shalbe *greatly* rewarded
Eccl. 1.8. one wise and *greatly* to be
7.17. humble thy soule *greatly*: for
11.6. men have bin *greatly* disgraced
25.2. I am *greatly* offended at their
1 *Mac.* 3.31. being *grea.* perplexed in her
5.63. were *greatly* renowned in the
6.1. a city *greatly* renouned for riches
11.42. I will *greatly* honour thee and

Greatnesse.

2 *Esd.* 10.55. the beauty and *gr.* of the
Tob. 13.4. there declare his *greatnesse* and
Wisd. 6.7. in awe of any mans *greatnesse*
13.5. beauty and *greatnesse* of the cre.
Eccl. 17.8. shew them the *greatnesse* of
51.3. and *greatnesse* of thy name
1 *Mac.* 9.22. noble acts—and his *greatn.*

Grecian, &c.

1 *Mac.* 6.2. reigned first among the *Gre.*
8.9. how the *Grecians* had determin.
2 *Mac.* 4.15. liking the glory of the *Gree.*
13.2. a *Grecian* power of footmen

Greece.

1 *Mac.* 1.1. reigned—the first over *Gree.*

Greedy.

Tob. 5.18. be not *greedy* to adde money
Eccl. 37.29. nor too *greedy* upon meats
1 *Mac.* 4.17. be not *greedy* of the spoiles

Greedinesse.

Eccl. 23.6. let not the *greedinesse* of the

Greeks.

2 *Mac.* 4.13. was the height of the *Gree.*
36. the *Greeks*—abhorted the fact
1 *Mac.* 1.10. of the kingdom of the *Gre.*

Greekish.

2 *Mac.* 4.10. nation, to the *Greekish* fash.

Greene.

Wisd. 19.7. violent streame of a *greene*
Eccl. 14.18.25. of the *green* leaves on a
40.22. then both corn when it is *gre.*

Greeting.

1 *Esd.* 6.7. to King Darius *greeting*
8.9. to Esdras—sendeth *greeting*
Est. 16.1. our faithfull subjects *greeting*
1 *Mac.* 10.18. to Jonathan sendeth *gree.*
See more of this V. 25. ch. 11.30.
31. & 12.20. & 13.36. & 14.20.
& 15.2. 16. 2 *Mac.* 1.10.
& 11.16. 22. 27. 34.

Greetings.

Eccl. 6.5. will encrease kind *greetings*

Grew.

2 *Esd.* 8.9. delive. up the things that *gr.*
9.47. so when he *grew* up
11.3. out of her feathers that *grew*
14.40. wisedome *grew* in my breast

Griefe.

Wisd. 8.9. a comfort in cares and *griefe*
11.12. a double *griefe* came upon
Eccl. 26.6. 2 *griefe* of heart and sorrow
29.5. and returne words of *griefe*
37.2. is it not a *griefe* unto death
Sus. 10. yet durst not shew—his *griefe*
1 *Mac.* 6.8. and fall sicke with *griefe*
9. his *griefe* was more and more
13. I perish through *griefe* in

Grieve.

Tob. 4.3. please her, and *grieve* her not
Eccl. 3.12. *grieve* him not as long as he
4.8. let it not *grieve* thee to bow

Grieved.

1 *Esd.* 1.24. *grieved* him exceedingly
See more 2 *Esd.* 9.38. 40.
& 10.8. 50.
Tob. 3.1. then I being *grieved*, did weep
Wisd. 14.24. or *grieved* him by adultery
Eccl. 6.25. be not *grieved* with her bonds
12.9. enemies will be *grieved*, but
21.24. a wise man will be *grieved*
47.20. and wast *grieved* for thy folly
Bar. 4.8. ye have *grieved* Jerusalem
See ver. 33.
1 *Mac.* 3.7. he *grieved* also many Kings
2 *Mac.* 4.35. were much *grieved* for the
13.25. were *grieved* for the covenan.

Grieveth.

Eccl. 30.3. he that teacheth his son *griev.*

Grievous.

Grievous.

2 *Esd.*5.21.thoughts of my hea. were *g.*
*Wisd.*2.15.he is *grievous* unto us, even
17.11.forecalleth *grievous* things
21. more *grievous* than darkenesse
*Eccl.*8.15.lest he become *grievous* to
27.15.their revilings are *grievous*
29.28. these things are *grievous*
2 *Mac.*6.3.sore and *grievous* to the peo.
9.11. taken with a *grievous* disease
24.tidings that were *grievous*
13.6.any other *grievous* crime
14.45. his wounds were *grievous*

Grievously.

*Wisd.*19.16. very *grievously* afflict. them
2 *Mac.*7.39.and tooke it *grievously*
9.28.having suffered most *grievously*
14.28. and tooke it *grievously* that

Groned.

2 *Mac.*6.30.he *groned*, and said, it

Groneth.

*Eccl.*30.20.*groneth* as an Eunuch that

Groning.

*Wisd.*5.3. *groning* for anguish of
11.12.a *groning* for the remembra.

Groves.

2 *Esd.*16.28.themselves in thicke *groves*
*Jud.*3.8.and cut downe their *groves*
1 *Mac.*1.47.set up altars and *groves*

Ground.

1 *Esd.*8.91. lying flat on the *ground*—
9.47.they fell to the *ground* and
See 2 *Esd.*4.19.21.
2 *Esd.*8.41.sowes much seed on the *gro.*
9.34.when the *ground* hath rec. seed
10.22. our psaltery is laid on the *gro.*
15.13.they that till the *ground* shall
*Jud.*12.15.soft skins on the *ground* for
14.18.on the *ground* without an hea.
16.5.the children against the *ground*
*Wisd.*19.10. the *gro.* brought forth flies
19. now went upon the *ground*
*Eccl.*11.5. Kings have sate on the *gro.*
18.6.nor the *ground*—be found out
33.10.all men are from the *ground*
*Bar.*5.7.to make even the *ground*
6.27.that they fall to the *ground* at
1 *Mac.*14.8.then did they till the *grou.*
2 *Mac.*3.27.fell suddenly to the *ground*
4.42. some they stroke to the *ground*
8.3. to be made even with the *ground*
See chap.9.14. & 14.33.
9.8.was now cast on the *ground*

Grow.

2 *Esd.*2.19.there *grow* roses and lilies
See chap.10.9. & 16.21.32.
*Eccl.*14.18. some fall, and some *grow*
*Dan.*3.53.O all ye things that *grow*

Groweth.

*Eccl.*50.10.which *groweth* up to the clo.

Growen.

2 *Esd.*4.10. such as are *growen* up with
7.41. corruption is *growen* up
*Wisd.*14.16.custome *growen* strong

Growing.

*Wisd.*16.26. it is not *growing* of fruits
*Eccl.*39.13.21 a rose *growing* by the
40.6.the weed *growing* upon—
1 *Mac.*4.38.shrubs *growing* in courts

Grudge, &c.

*Wisd.*12.27.what things they *grudged*
*Eccl.*10.25. will not *grudge* when

Guard.

1 *Esd.*3.4.that were of the *guard*
*Jud.*12.7. commanded his *guard*
2 *Mac.*3.24.his *guard* about the
See ver.28.

Guesse.

*Wisd.*9.16. hardly doe we *guesse*
*Eccl.*9.14.*guesse* at thy neighbour

Guest.

*Wisd.*5.14.a *guest* that tarrieth but a day

Guide.

2 *Esd.*16.75. for God is our *guide*
See ver.76.
*Wisd.*18.3.both to be a *guide* to the
*Eccl.*10.32. his life without a *guide*
2 *Mac.*5.15. Menelaus—being his *guide*

Guided, &c.

*Wisd.*10.10.she *guided* him in right
17.*guided* them in a marvellous
2 *Mac.*10.1.the Lord *guiding* them

Guilty.

*Tob.*6.12.he shalbe *guilty* of death
*Sus.*53. hast let the *guilty* goe free

Gushed.

2 *Mac.*14.45. his blood *gushed* out

Gyant, &c.

*Jud.*16.7. nor high *gyants* set upon
*Wisd.*14.6. when the proud *gyants*
*Ecc.*16.7.pacified towards the old *gyants*
47.4. slew he not a *gyant*—
*Bar.*3.26.there were *gyants*—
1 *Mac.*3.3.a breast-plate as a *gyant*

HAB

Habacuc.

*Bel*33.a prophet called *Habacuc*
See more to verse 37.

Habitation, &c.

1 *Esd.*9.12.all—of our *habitations*
*Tob.*1.4. *habitation* of the most High
*Eccl.*44.6. peaceably in their *habitations*
2 *Mac.*11.2.an *habitation* of the gentiles
14.35.the temple—thy *habitation*

Haile, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.3.the blasting and *haile*
41.fire, and *haile*, and flying
*Wisd.*16.16.with strange raines, *haile*
22.that fire burning in the *haile*
*Eccl.*39.29. fire, and *haile*, and

Haile-stones.

*Wisd.*5.22.*haile-stones* full of wrath
*Eccl.*43.15.*haile-stones* are broken
46.6.*haile-stones* of mighty power

Haire.

1 *Esd.*8.71.and pulled off the *haire*
2 *Esd.*1.8.pull—off—the *hair* of thy head
16.2. clothes of sacke and *haire*
*Jud.*10.3. braided the *haire* of her head
13.7.took hold of the *haire* of his he.
16.8.bound her *haire* in a tire
*Est.*14.2.filled with her torne *haire*
*Eccl.*27.14.makes the *haire* stand
*Bel*27.pitch, fat, and *haire* and
36.bare him by the *haire* of his
2 *Mac.*7.7.skin of his head with the *ha.*

Hairey.

See the word **Gray.**

Halfe.

2 *Esd.*11.17.nor unto the *halfe* thereof
13 45.of a yeere and a *halfe*
14.11.and *halfe* of a tenth part
See ver.12.
*Tob.*8.21.should take the *halfe* of his go.
See chap.12.2.5.
*Wisd.*18.18.another there *halfe* dead
*Eccl.*29.6.shall hardly receive the *halfe*
1 *Mac.*3.37.tooke the *halfe* of his forces
10.30.*halfe* of the fruit of the trees

Halelujah.

*Tob.*13.18.shall say, *Halelujah*

Hallow, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.3.that they should *hallow* them
2 *Esd.*2.41.called—may be *hallowed*
5.25.hast *hallowed* Sion to thy selfe
*Jud.*9.13.and the *hallowed* house
*Eccl.*33.9.high dayes and *hallowed* them
1 *Mac.*4.48.and *hallowed* the courts

Hammer.

*Eccl.*38.28.the noise of the *hammar*

Hand.—Hand.

1 *Esd.*6.33. that stretcheth out his *hand*
2 *Esd.*3.6.which thy right *hand* hath pl.
6.8. Jacobs *hand* held first the
10.the *hand* of man is betwixt
the heele and the *hand*
*Tob.*4.14.but give it him out of *hand*
5.17.is he not the staffe of our *hand*?
7.13.and he tooke her by the *hand*
11.4.take in thine *hand* the gold
13.2.not any that can avoid his *hand*
*Jud.*2.12. that will I doe with my *hand*
8.33.will visit Israel by my *hand*
See chap.9.10.
9.9.give into my *hand* which am a
See chap.12.4. & 13.15.& 16.6.
15.10.done all these things by thy *h.*
*Est.*14.4.my danger is in mine *hand*
14.but deliver us with thine *han.*
*Wisd.*2.18.him from the *hand* of his ene.
3.1.are in the *hand* of God
7.16.in his *hand* are both we and
10.20.thine *hand* that fought for thē
11.1.in the *han.* of the holy prophets
17. thy almighty *hand* that made
13.10.the work of an ancient *hand*
14.6.world governed by thy *hand*
16.15.not possible to escape thy *han.*
19.8.were defended with thy *hand*
*Eccl.*4.9.from the *hand* of the oppressor
5.12. lay thy *hand* upon thy mouth
7.32.stretch thine *hand* to the poore
36.what soever thou takest in *han.*
9.17. the *hand* of the artificer
10.4.of the earth is in the *hand* of
5.in the *hand* of God is the poste.
12.12.let him sit at thy right *hand*
14.13. stretch out thy *hand* and give
15.14. left

15.14.left him in the *hand* of his
16.ſtretch forth thy *hand* unto
16.27.in his *hand* are the chiefe
18.3.world with the palm of his *ha.*
21.19.like manacles on the right *ha.*
22.2.take it up,will ſhake his *hand*
27.19.lets a bird go out of his *hand*
29.1.that ſtrengthens with his *hand*
5.he will kiſſe a mans *hand*
31.14.ſtretch not thy *hand* whitherſ.
18.reach not out thy *hand* firſt
33.13.as the clay is in the potters *h.*
36.3.lift up thy *hand* againſt the
6.glorifie thy *hand*,and thy right
38.15.fall into the *hand* of the Phyſ.
40.14.while he opens his *hand*
47.4.when he lifted up his *hand*
7.gave ſtrength in his right *hand*
48.18.lift up his *hand* againſt Sion
49.11.as a ſignet on the right *hand*
50.15.ſtretched—his *hand* to the cup
51.26.ſhe is hard at *hand* to find
*Bar.*6.15.in his right *hand* a dagger
*Dan.*3.65.ſaved us from the *ha.*of death
2 *Mac.*3.29.by the *hand* of God was
5.23.bare an heavie *hand* over the
6.26.not eſcape the *hand* of the Al.
7.19.that takeſt in *hand* to ſtrive
34.in lifting up thy *hand* againſt
13.22.gave his *hand*,took theirs
15.16.holding forth his right *hand*
30.Nicanors head and his *hand*

See Verſe 32.

Handfuls.

2 *Mac.*4.41.taking *handfuls* of duſt

Hang.

*Jud.*14.1.take his head, and *hang* it
2 *Mac.*15.33.*hang* up the reward of his

Hanged.

2 *Eſd.*16.38.*hanged* the earth on the wa.
*Jud.*14.11.*hanged* the head of Oloſernes
*Eſt.*16.18.worker of theſe things is *han.*
1 *Mac.*1.61.they *hanged* the infants
4.57.*hanged* doores upon them
6.32.and he thereon *hanged*
7.47.*hanged* them up towards
2 *Mac.*13.5.*hanged* down into the aſhes
15.13.he *hanged*—Nicanors head

Hangeth,&c.

*Eccl.*19.26.*hangeth* down his head ſadly
2 *Mac.*6.10.the babes *hanging* at their

Handle,&c.

*Wiſd.*15.15.nor hands—to *handle*
2 *Mac.*2.28.the exact *handling* of
7.39.*handled* him worſe than
8.17.the cruell *handling* of the city

Hand-maid.

2 *Eſd.*9.45.G. heard—thine *hand-maid*
*Jud.*11.5.ſuffer thine *hand-maid* to ſpe.

See more Ver.6.16.Ch.12.4.6.

*Eſt.*14.17.thine *hand-ma* hath not eaten
18.nor had thine *hand-maid* joy
*Wiſd.*9.5.and ſon of thine *hand-maid*

Hands.

1 *Eſd.*1.53.delivered all into their *hands*
7.15 to ſtrengthen their *hands*
8.73.ſtretching forth my *hands* unto
9.10.and they gave their *hands* to
47.and lifting up their *hands*
2 *Eſd.*1.26.defiled your *hands* with blo.
32.I will require of your *hands*
3.5.the workmanſhip of thy *hands*

See chap 8.7.

7.30.puniſh them with thine own *ha.*
*Jud.*7.25.hath ſold us into their *hands*
*Eſt.*12.2.to lay *hands* on Artaxerxes
*Wiſd.*1.12.with the work of your *hands*
3.14.with his *hands* hath wrought
8.12.lay their *hands* on their mouth
18.and in the work of her *hands*
12.3.deſtroy by the *hands* of our
6.that killed with their own *hands*
13.10.are the work of mens *hands*
19.for good ſucceſſe of his *hands*
14.8.that which is made with *hands*
15.15.nor fingers of *hands* to
17.a dead thing with wicked *hands*
*Eccl.*2.12.fearfull hearts,and faint *han.*
18.we will fall into the *hands* of
8.1.leſt thou fall into his *hands*
11.6.deliver.into other mens *hands*
12.18.his head,and clap his *hands*
25.23.makes weake *hands* and
35.8.not the firſt fruits of thy *hands*
38.10.order thy *hands* aright
13.in their *hands* there is
31.all theſe truſt to their *hands*
42.6.ſhut up where many *hands* are
46.2.when he did lift up his *hands*
48.19.trembled—hearts and *hands*
20.ſtretched out their *hands*
50.12.out of the Prieſts *hands*
13.and oblations—in their *hands*
20.and lifted up their *hands* over
51.3.out of the *hands* of ſuch as

See ver.8.

19.I ſtretched forth my *hands* to
*Bar.*6.51.the worke of mens *hands*
*Dan.*3.8.into the *hands* of lawleſſe—
*Suſ.*22.I cannot eſcape your *hands*
23.better—to fall into your *hands*
34.laid their *hands* on her head
*Bel*5.idols made with *hands*, but
1 *Mac.*3.18.ſhut up in the *hands* of a
13.9.the holy books—in our *hands*
14.31.lay hands on the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*2.25.all in whoſe *hands* it comes
3.20.all holding their *hands* to
5.16.with pollured *hands* and
profane *hands* pulling
7.10.holding forth his *hands* manful.
31.ſhalt not eſcape the *hands* of
12.12.they ſhooke *hands* and ſo
14.34.the Prieſts lift up their *hands*
46.taking them in both his *hands*
15.12.holding up his *hands* prayed

Handſomely.

*Wiſd.*13.11.hath wrought it *handſomely*

Hand-writing.

*Tob.*5.3.gave him the *hand-writing*

See chap.9.5.

Happen.

2 *Eſd.*4.51.what ſhall *happen*

See chap. 13.18.20.32.& 14.16.

*Wiſd.*2.17.let us prove what ſhall *happ.*
*Eccl.*12.26.and if any evill *happen*
33.1.there ſhall no evill *happen* to
40.8.ſuch things *happen* to all fleſh

Happened.

2 *Eſd.*9.35.it hath not *happened* ſo
10.48.*happened* to have a fall
*Tob.*11.15.*happened* to him in Media
*Jud.*8.26.and what *happened* to Jacob
*Wiſd.*19.4.that had already *happened*
*Eccl.*5.4.and what harme hath *happened*
*Bar.*2.2.ſuch as never *happened*
1 *Mac.*1.1.it *happened* after Alexander
4.26.told Lyſias what had *happened*

See chap.5.25.

2 *Mac.*9.3.what had *happened* to Nicanor
13.7.ſuch a death it *happened*

Happeneth.

2 *Eſd.*10.6.and what *happeneth* to us
*Bar.*3.10.how *happeneth* it Iſrael?

Happy.

*Wiſd.*18.1.they counted them *happy*
*Eccl.*25.7.in my heart to be *happy*
37.24.ſee him ſhall count him *happy*
*Bar.*4.4.O Iſrael? *happy* are we
1 *Mac.*10.55.*happy* be the day in
2 *Mac.*7.24.a rich and a *happy* man

Hard.

*Wiſd.*11.4.quenched out of the *h.* ſtone
19.13.a more *hard* and hateſull
*Eccl.*3.21.things that are too *hard* for
40.15.roots upon an *hard* rocke
48.17.he digged the *hard* rocke
1 *Mac.*3.18.it is no *hard* matter for
2 *Mac.*12.21.the town was *hard* to beſi.

Hardned,&c.

1 *Eſd.*1.48.and *hardening* his necke
*Eccl.*16.15.the Lord *hardened* Pharaoh

Hardie,&c.

*Jud.*16.10.daunted at her *hardineſſe*
1 *Mac.*9.14.tooke—all the *hardy* men

Hardly.

*Wiſd.*9.16.*hardly* doe we gheſſe aright
*Eccl.*26.29.a merchant ſhall *hardly*
29.6.ſhall *hardly* receive the halfe

Hardneſſe.

*Eccl.*16.10.the *hardneſſe* of their hearts

Harlot,&c.

*Eccl.*9.3.meet not with an *harlot*
6.give not thy ſoule to *harlots*
19.2.and he that cleaveth to *harlots*
26.22.an *harlot* ſhall be accounted
41.20.and to looke upon an *harlot*
*Bar.*6.11.will give—to common *harlots*
2 *Mac.*6.4.who dallied with *harlots*

Harme.

*Tob.*12.2.it is no *harme* to me to give
*Wiſd.*11.19.the *harme* might diſpatch
*Eccl.*5.4.and what *harme* hath happen.
7.1.ſo ſhall no *harme* come to thee
38.16.ſuffered great *harme* thy ſelfe
1 *Mac.*7.15.we will procure the *harme*
9.71.he would never do them *harme*

See chap.15.19.31.35.

2 *Mac.*14.14.the *harme* and calamities

Harmleſſe.

*Wiſd.*18.3.and an *harmleſſe* ſunne
2 *Mac.*8.4.ſlaugh-

2 *Mac.*8.4.slaughters of *harmlesse* infanes

Harmony.

*Wisd.*19.18.by a kind of *harmony*

Harnesse, &c.

1 *Mac.*3.3.girt his warlike *harnesse*
4.7.strong, and well *harnessed*
6.41. the rattling of the *harnesse*
38.being *harnessed* all over
43.armed with royall *harnesse*
2 *Mac.*3.25.had compleat *harnesse* of go.
5.3.and *harnesse* of all sorts
15.28.Nicanor lay dead in his *harn.*

Harp, &c.

*Eccl.*39.15.lips, and with *harpes*
1 *Mac.*3.45.pipe and *harp* ceased
4.54.and *harps* and cymbals
See Chap.13.51.

Harvest.

*Eccl.*24.26.in the time of *harvest*

Haste.

1 *Esd.*2.30.removing in *haste* toward
2 *Esd.*4.34.thy *haste* is in vaine to be
42.maketh *haste* to escape the
5.44.may not *haste* above the
14.15.*haste* thee to flie from these
*Tob.*11.3.let us *haste* before thy wife
*Jud.*13.1.his servants made *haste*
12.they made *haste* to go downe
*Wisd.*18.1.blamelesse man made *haste*
*Eccl.*1.22.make not *haste* in time of trou.
*Sus.*50.people turned again in *haste*
1 *Mac.*6.57.he went in all *haste*, & said
See Ver.63. Ch.11.22. 2 *Mac.*
4.31.& 5.21.& 9.14.
13.10.made *haste* to finish the wals
2 *Mac.*9.7.cómanding in *haste* to journy
14.43.missing his stroke through *ha.*

Hasted.

*Jud.*10.15.in that thou hast *hasted* to
*Wisd.*4.14.therefore *hasted* he to take
5.9.and as a Post that *hasted* by
*Eccl.*50.17.then all the people *hasted*

Hasten, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.34.do not thou *hasten* above
6.34.*hasten* not with the times that
1 *Mac.*13.21.that he should *hasten* his—
2 *Mac.*4.14 *hastened* to be partakers

Hasteth.

2 *Esd.*4.26.the world *hasteth* fast to
14.18.for now *hasteth* the vision to

Hasty.

*Eccl.*4.29.be not *hasty* in thy tongue
6.7.and be not *hasty* to credit him
19.4.he that is *hasty* to give credit
28.11.an *hasty* contention kindleth
a fire, and a *hasty* fighting

Hastily.

*Wisd.*19.2.sent them *hastily* away
*Eccl.*43.5.and—it runneth *hastily*

Hate.

2 *Esd.*5.30.didst so much *hate* thy people.
10.23.hands of them that *hate* us
16.50.righteousnes *hate* iniquity
*Tob.*13.12.cursed are all—that *hate* thee
*Est.*14.13.turn his heart to *hate* him
15.thou knowest that I *hate* the
*Eccl.*7.15.*hate* not laborious worke
13.20.21.the proud *hate* humility
19.9.time comes, he will *hate* thee
25.14.afflict from them that *ha.* mee
27.24.I have *hated* many things
1 *Mac.*7.26.bare deadly *hate* to Israel
2 *Mac.*14.39.willing to declare the *hate*

Hated.

2 *Esd.*15.48.is *hated* in all her workes
*Wisd.*11.24.thing, if thou hadst *hated* it
*Eccl.*9.18.rash in his talk shalbe *hated*
See Chap.20.8.
20.15.to be *hated* of God and man
21.28.is *hated* wherever he dwels
27.24.I have *hated* many things, but
31.16.devoure not, lest thou be *hated*
37.20.shewes wisdome—& is *hated*
42.9.lest he should be *hated*
1 *Mac.*11.24.who *hated* their own peo.
38.of his father *hated* him
2 *Mac.*5.8.*hated* as a forsaker of the la.

Hatest.

*Tob.*4.15.20.no man which thou *hatest*
*Wisd.*12.4.whom thou *hatest* for doing

Hateth.

*Jud.*5.17.the God that *hateth* iniquity
*Est.*16.4.all things, and *hateth* evill
*Eccl.*12.6.the most High *hateth* sinners
15.11.to do the things that he *hateth*
13.the L. *hateth* all abomination, &
19.6.and he that *hateth* babling, shall
21.6.he that *hateth* to be reproved, is
25.2.three sorts of men my soule *hat.*
33.2.a wise man *hateth* not the law

Hatefull.

*Wisd.*14.9.both are alike *hatefull* to God
15.18.beasts that are most *hatefull*
19.13.more hard & *hatefull* benavi.
*Eccl.*10.7.pride is *hatefull* before God
20.5.babling becommeth *hatefull*
*Dan.*3.8.most *hatefull* forsakers of God

Hatred.

*Eccl.*10.6.beare not *hatred* to thy
28.3.one man beareth *hatred*
5.that is but flesh nourish *hatred*
1 *Mac.*11.12.their *hatr.* was fully known
13.17.procure—great *hatred* of the
2 *Mac.*3.1.and his *hatred* of wickednes
4.3.when their *hatred* went so far
49.moved with *hatred* of that wic.
6.29.changing the good wil—into *ha.*

Hat.

2 *Mac.*4.12.made them weare a *hat*

Haven.

1 *Esd.*5.55.by floates to the *haven* of
See 1 *Mac.*14.5.
2 *Esd.*12.42.as a *haven* or ship
2 *Mac.*12.6.burn the *haven* by night
9.set fire on the *haven*, and
14.1.by the *haven* of Tripolis

Haughty.

*Eccl.*22.10.but children being *haughty*
23.4.alwayes a *haughty* minde
26.9.known in her *haughty* lookes
2 *Mac.*5.17.so *haughty* was Antiochus
13.9.a barbarous and *haughty* mind

Haughtinesse.

2 *Mac.*5.21.was the *haughtinesse* of his
15.6.exceeding pride and *haughtines*

Havock.

1 *Mac.*7.7.See what *havock* he hath

Head.

1 *Esd.*4.30.crown from the Kings *head*
setting it on her owne *head*
8.71.the haire from off my *head*
See 2 *Esd.*2.8.
2 *Esd.*9.38.had ashes on her *head*
16.53.coales of fire on his *head*
*Jud.*8.3.the heat came on his *head*
9.1.put ashes on her *head*
13.8.took—his *head* from him
See Verse 18.
9.give—his *head* to her maid
15.took the *head* out of the bagge
14.1.take this *head*, and hang it
See Ver.6.11.15.18.
*Est.*14.2.covered her *head* with ashes
16.which is upon mine *head*
*Wisd.*18.24.diadem on his *head*
*Eccl.*4.7.bow thy head to a great man
11.1.wisedome lifts up the *head*
13.lifted up his *head* from misery
12.18.he will shake his *head*
19.26.hangs down his *head* sadly
20.11.there is that lifts up his *head*
25.15.no *head* above the *head* of
27.25.casts it on his owne *head*
38.3.Physician shall lift up his *head*
44.23.made it rest on his *head*
*Bar.*5.2.set a diadem on thy *head*
*Sus.*34.laid their hands on her *head*
55.thou hast lyed against thy *head*
So Verse 59.
Bel 36.bare him by the haire of his *head*
*Pr. of M.*that I cannot lift up my *head*
1 *Mac.*7.47.smote off Nicanors *head*
11.13.set two crownes on his *head*
71.and cast earth upon his *head*
2 *Mac.*7.7.pulled off the skin of his *head*
15.30.to strike off Nicanors *head*
32.shewed—vile Nicanors *head*
See Verse 35.

Heads.

1 *Esd.*8.75.multiplyed above our *heads*
2 *Esd.*2.43.of their *heads* he set crownes
*Jud.*4.11.cast ashes upon their *heads*
8.22.will he turn upon our *heads*
9.9.send thy wrath upon their *heads*
*Eccl.*17.23.recompence upon their *hea.*
36.10.smite in sunder the *heads* of
*Bar.*6.9.make crowns for the *heads* of
22.upon their—*heads* fit bars
31.their *heads* and beards shaven
and nothing upon their *heads*
1 *Mac.*3.47.cast ashes on their *heads*
So Chap.4.39.
6.35.helmets of brasse on their *heads*
9.23.began to put forth their *heads*
2 *Mac.*1.16.smote off their *heads*, and
10.25.sprinkled earth on their *heads*
See Chap.14.15.

Headlong.

*Wisd.*4.19.and cast them *headlong*
2 *Mac.*6.10.cast

2 *Mac.*6.10.caſt them down *headlong*

Head ſtrong.

*Eccl.*30.8.not broken,becomes *head ſtr.*

Head-tyre.

1 *Eſd.*3.6.an *head-tyre* of fine linnen

Heale.

2 *Eſd.*2.21.*heale* the broken and the
*Tob.*3.17.was ſent to *heale* them both
See Chap.12.14.
*Eccl.*48.7.with ſuch doth he *heale*

Healed.

*Tob.*6.8 and he ſhalbe *healed*
12.3.and likewiſe *healed* thee
*Wiſd.*16.10.by them, and *healed* them
*Eccl.*21.3.wounds thereof cannot be *heal.*

Healeth, &c.

*Wiſd.*16.12.which *healeth* all things
38.2.of the moſt High comes *healing*

Health.

2 *Eſd.*7.51.dwellings of *health*, & ſafety
*Tob.*7.4.is he in good *health*?
5.alive,and in good *health*
8.15.and finiſh their life in *health*
*Wiſd.*7.10.I loved her above *health*
13.18.for *health* he calleth on that
16.12.that reſtored them to *health*
*Eccl.*1.18.making peace & perfect *heal.*
17.26.into the light of *health*
30.15.*health*,and good ſtate of body
34.17.he giveth *health*,life,and
2 *Mac.*1.10.ſent greeting and *health* to
3.32.for the *health* of the man
9.18.deſpairing of his *health*
19.wiſheth much joy,*health*
22.not diſtruſting my *health*
11.28.we are alſo in good *health*

Healthfull.

*Wiſd.*1.14.of the world were *healthfull*

Heape, &c.

2 *Eſd.*2.9.pitch,and *heapes* of aſhes
*Wiſd.*18.23.now fallen down by *heapes*
*Eccl.*3.27.ſhall *heap* ſin upon ſin
20.28.ſhall increaſe his *heap*
39.17.the waters ſtood on an *heap*
1 *Mac.*11.4.for they had made *heapes*

Heard.

1 *Eſd.*5.65.trumpet might not be *heard*
that it was *heard* afar off
9.50.wept when they *heard* the law
*Jud.*4.13.God *heard* their prayers
See *Tob.*3.16.
*Eſt.*12.2.and *heard* their devices
*Ecc.*3.5.his prayer,he ſhalbe *heard*
See Chap.4.6.
11.8.anſwer not till thou haſt *heard*
16.5.mine eare hath *heard* greater
17.13.their eares *heard* his glorious
19.9.he *heard* and obſerved thee
20.if thou haſt *heard* a word,let
27.making as he *heard* not.
See Chap.41.23.
33.4.and ſo ſhalt thou be *heard*
45.9.might be *heard* in the Temple
46.5.and the great Lord *heard* him
See Chap.48.20.
50.16.made a great noiſe to be *heard*
51.11.and ſo my prayer was *heard*

Heardeſt.

*Eccl.*48.7.thou *heardeſt* the rebuke

Heare.

1 *Eſd.*9.40.to *heare* the law of the firſt d.
2 *Eſd.*1.26.I will not *heare* you:for
2.1.whom they would not *heare*
See Verſe 9.
*Tob.*3.13.may *heare* no more the repro.
So Verſe 15.
6.15.*heare* me,O my brother
10.12.that I may *heare* good report
*Jud.*8.17.he will *heare* our voice
32.*heare* me,and I will do a thing
See Chap.14.1.
9.4.*heare* me alſo a widow
12.*heare* thou my prayer See
*Eſt.*13.17.& 31.22.
*Eſt.*14.19 *heare* the voice of the forlorne
*Wiſd.*6.1.*heare*—O ye Kings,and
See *Eccl.*33.18.
8.15.when they do but *heare* of me
15.15.breathe,nor eares to *heare*
*Eccl.*3.1.*heare* me your father,O
See Chap.23.7.
5.11.be ſwift to *heare*,and let
6.33.if thou love to *heare*,thou
35.be willing to *heare* every
21.15.*heare* a wiſe word,he will
25.9.in the eares of him that will *hee.*
29.25.thou ſhalt *heare* bitter words
34.24.whoſe voice will the Lord *hear*
26.who will *heare* his prayer

Hearer.

*Wiſd.*1.6.and an *hearer* of his tongue

Heareſt.

*Eccl.*13.13.when thou *hearеſt* theſe thi.
27.7.before thou *hearеſt* him ſpeake

Heareth.

*Wiſd.*1.10.eare of jealouſie *heareth* all
*Eccl.*21.15.*heareth* it,it diſpleaſeth him
22.16.every one that *heareth* it will
25.18.*heareth* it,ſhall ſigh bitterly

Hearing.

*Wiſd.*18.1.whoſe voice they *hearing*
*Bar.*1.4.in the *hearing* of the Nobles
in the *hearing* of the Elders

Hearken.

*Eccl.*14.23.ſhall—*hearken* at her doores
16.24.my ſon,*hearken* to me
See Chap.39.13.
21.24.of a man to *hearken* at the do.
33.18.and *hearken* with your eares
37.11.*hearken* not to theſe in any
*Bar.*2.24.but we would not *hearken*
See Chap.3.4.
1 *Mac.*2.22.we will not *hearken*
2 *Mac.*7.25.would in no caſe *hearken* to

Heart.

1 *Eſd.*1.23.an *heart* full of godlines
48.hardening his neck and *heart*
3.21.it maketh every *heart* rich
8.25.theſe things into the *heart* of
2 *Eſd.*3.21.Adam bearing a wicked *hea.*
See Chap.4.30.
26.they alſo had a wicked *heart*
8.58.ſaid in their *heart*,there is
*Tob.*1.12.God with all my *heart*
4.13.deſpiſe not in thy *heart* thy
6.4.take the *heart* and the liver
See Ver.6.7.Ch.8.2.
17.his *heart* was effectually joyn.
*Jud.*8.14.the depth of the *heart* of man
*Eſt.*14.13.turn his *heart* to hate him
15.5.her *heart* was in anguiſh and
*Wiſd.*1.6.a true beholder of his *heart*
2.2.in the moving of our *heart*
8.17.and pondered them in my *heart*
21.with all *my heart* I ſaid
15.10.his *heart* is aſhes,his hope
*Eccl.*1.12.of the Lord makes a merry *heart*
18.not to him with a double *heart*
30.but thy *heart* is full of deceit
22.ſet thy *heart* aright,and
3.26.a ſtubborn *heart* ſhall fare evill
27.an obſtinate *hea.* ſhalbe laden
29.the *heart* of the prudent will
5.1.ſet not thy *heart* upon thy goods
2.to walk in the waies of thy *heart*
6.26.come to her with thy whole *he.*
37.he ſhall eſtabliſh thy *heart*
7.27.thy father with thy whole *heart*
8.19.open not thy *heart* to every
9.9.let thine *heart* incline to her
10.12.his *heart* is turned away from
11.30.ſo is the *heart* of the proud
13.25.the *heart* of a man changeth
a merry *heart* makes a cheerfull—
26.token of a *heart* in proſperity
14.21.conſiders his waies in his *hea.*
16.20.no *heart* can think upon theſe
24.mark my words with thy *heart*
17.6.eyes,eares,and an *heart*
28.the living and ſound *heart*
19.16.ſpeech,but not from his *heart*
21.6.will repent him from his *heart*
17.ponder his waies in their *heart*
26.the *heart* of fooles is in their
22.16.ſo the *heart* that is ſtabliſhed
17.a *heart* ſettled upon a thought
18.ſo a fearfull *heart* in the
19.and he that pricketh the *heart*
23.2.of wiſdome over my *heart*
18.ſaying thus in his *heart*,who
25.7.judged in my *heart* to be happy
13.but the plague of the *heart*
26.4.if he have a good *heart*
5.three things my *heart* feareth
18.faire feet with a conſtant *hea.*
28.two things that grieve my *hea.*
27.6.a conceit in the *heart* of man
30.16.no joy above the joy of the *he.*
23.ſoule,and comfort thy *heart*
25.a cheerfull and good *heart*
31.28.brings gladnes of the *heart*
33.5.the *heart* of the fooliſh is
34.5.the *heart* fancieth as a
36.20.a froward *heart* cauſeth
37.17.of changing of the *heart*
38.10.cleanſe thy *heart* from all
18.the heavineſſe of the *heart*
20.take no heavineſſe to *heart*
40.20.and muſique rejoyce the *heart*
42.18.the deep,and the *heart*
43.18.the *heart* is aſtoniſhed
45.26.give

47.26.give—wisdome in your *heart*
46.21.whose *heart* went a whoring
49.3.he directed his *heart* to
23.18 joyfulnesse of *heart*, and
25.which my *heart* abhorreth
27.his *heart* powreth out wisdome
28.layeth them up in his *heart*
*Bar.*1.8.of his wicked *heart*
*Dan.*3.15.yea in a contrite *heart*, and
64.and humble men of *heart*
*Sus.*35.her *heart* trusted in the Lord
*Pr.of M.*I bow the knee of my *heart*
1 *Mac.*6.10.my *heart* faileth for care
2 *Mac.*3.17.sorrow he had at his *heart*

Hearts.

2 *Esd.*14.24.and reforme your *hearts*
26.14.thoughts, and their *hearts*
See Verse 63.
*Jud.*8.24.their *hearts* depend on us
*Eccl.*3.12.woe be to fearfull *hearts*
27.will prepare their *hearts*
8.2.perverted the *hearts* of Kings
16.20.in the hardnesse of their *hearts*
17.8.for his eye on their *hearts*
26.make fleshy *hearts* for stony
31.26.so doth mirth the *hearts* of
48.19.then trembled their *hearts*
*Bar.*3.7.hast put thy feare in our *hearts*
6.6.but lay ye in your *hearts*, O
20.their *hearts* are gnawed
1 *Mac.*12.28.and stumbled in their *hear.*
2 *Mac.*1.4.open your *hearts* in his
2.3.should not dep.from their *hearts*
15.17.the *hearts* of the young men
27.praying to God with their *he.*

Heartily.

2 *Mac.*4.37.Antiochus was *heartily* sorry

Hearth.

*Eccl.*50.12.stood by the *hearth* of the alt.

Heat.

1 *Esd.*1.20.for the *heat* I covered you
*Jud.*8.3.the *heat* came on his head
*Wisd.*2.4.overcome with the *he.*thereof
*Eccl.*14.27.shall be covered from *heat*
18.16.the dew allayeth the *heat*?
34.16.a defence from *heat*, a
38.28.he fighteth with the *heat* of
43.3.the burning *heat* thereof?
22.a dew comming after a *heat*
*Bar.*2.25.are cast out to the *heat*
*Dan.*3.43.O ye fire and *heat*, praise

Heated.

2 *Mac.*7.4.forthwith being *heated*, he

Heathen.

1 *Esd.*5.72.the *heathen* of the land
8.93.we have taken of the *heathen*
9.9.your selves from the *heathen*
2 *Esd.*3.36.but not the *heathen*
*Est.*14.15.and of all the *heathen*
*Wisd.*15.15.the Idols of the *heath.*to be
*Eccl.*35.18.vengeance on the *heathen*
36.10.smite—the heads of the—*hea.*
39.23.so shall the *heathen* inherit
*Bar.*2.13.28.few—among the *heathen*
1 *Mac.*1.11.a covenant with the *heathē*
See Ver.13.14.15.42.& Ch.2.18.
2.68.recompenced fully the *heathen*
4.22.that all the *heathen* may know
45.the *heathen* had defiled it
See Verse 34.
58.the reproach of the *heathen*
5.57.and go fight against the *heathen*
13.41.shun the yoke of the *heath.*was
1 *Mac.*2.27.that serve among the *heath.*
V let the *heathen* know that thou
4.9.in the fashions of the *heathen*
See Chap.6.8.
10.21.the altars which the *heathen*
11.3.other chappels of the *heathen*
15.10.the falshood of the *heathen*

Heathenish.

2 *Mac.*4.13.increase of the *heathenish*—
See Heathen, &c. after Heavines.

Heavie.

1 *Esd.*5.72.heathen—lying *heavie* on
2 *Esd.*5.16.thy countenance is so *heavie*?
12.46.be not *heavie* thou house of
*Wisd.*17.4.with *heavie* countenance
*Eccl.*25.23.maketh an *heavie* countena.
33.28.put on more *heavie* fetters
40.1.an *heavie* yoke is upon the
1 *Mac.*8.31.made thy yoke *heavie* upon
2 *Mac.*5.23.bare an *heavie* hand over

Heavier.

*Eccl.*22.14.what is *heavier* than lead?

Heavines.

2 *Esd.*10.7.Sion is full of *heavines*
See Verse 8.
20.shake off thy great *heavines*
*Tob.*2.5.eate my meat with *heavines*
*Eccl.*22.4.is her fathers *heavines*
30.9.he will bring thee to *heavines*
21.give not—thy mind to *heavin.*
36.20.heart causeth *heavines*
38.17.comfort thy self for thy *heavi.*
18.of *heavines* commeth death
and the *heavines* of the heart
20.take no *heavines* to heart
1 *Mac.*1.27.and he—was in *heavines*
3.51.thy Priests are in *heavines*
6.4.departed with great *heavines*

Heaven.

1 *Esd.*4.36.the *heaven* blesseth it
46.hast vowed to the K.of *heaven*
See Verse 58.
6.13.which made *heaven* and earth
8.75.have reached up to *heaven*
2 *Esd.*2.14.take *heav.*& earth to witnes
4.8.ever climbe up to *heaven*
6.38.let *heaven* and earth be made
See Chap.16.55.
8.20.in *heaven*, and in the ayre
13.3.with the thousands of *heaven*
5.the foure winds of the *heaven*
*Tob.*5.16.God which dwels in *heaven*
7.18.the L.of *heaven*—give thee joy
See Chs.10.11.12.
13.11.even gifts to the K.of *heaven*
*Jud.*5.8.worshipped the God of *heav.*
11.17.serveth the God of *heaven*
*Est.*13.10.thou hast made *heaven* and
*Wisd.*9.16.but things that are in *heaven*
13.2.lights of *heaven* to be the gods
16.20.didst send them from *heaven*
18.15.word leapt down from *heaven*
16.and it touched the *heaven*
*Eccl.*1.3.out of the height of *heaven*
See Chap.17.31.
16.18.behold the *heaven* and the
heaven of heavens
24.5.compassed the circuit of *heav.*
See Chs.43.12.
26.16.ariseth in the high *heaven*
43.1.the beauty of *heaven* with his
See Verse 6.
46.17.the Lo.thundred from *heaven*
48.3.he shut up the *heaven*, and
20.heard them out of *heaven*
51.19.my hands to *heaven* above
*Bar.*1.11.on earth, &c the dayes of *heav.*
2.2.happened under the whole *hea.*
3.29.who hath gone up into *heaven*
35.20.every country under *heaven*
6.54.as Crowes between *heaven* and
*Sus.*9.might not look unto *heaven*
34.looked upwards *heaven*
*Bel*5.created the *heaven* and the earth
*Pr.of M.*who hast made *heaven* & earth
*l.*16.20 behold—the height of *he.*
1 *Mac.*2.37.*heaven* & earth shal testifie
58.Elias was taken up into *heaven*
3.18.with the G.of *heav.*it is all one
19.but strength comes from *heav.*
60.as the will of God is in *heaven*
4.10.let us cry unto *heaven*, if
See Verse 40.
24.praised the Lord in *heaven*
See Verse 55.
5.31.the cry—went up to *heaven*
9.46.cry ye now to *heaven*, that
12.15.we have help from *heaven*
16.3.help from *heaven* be with you
2 *Mac.*2.10.fire came—from *heaven*
fire came—from *heaven*
21.signes that came from *heaven*
3.15.called unto *heaven* on him
20.holding their hands to *heaven*
34.hast bin scourged from *heaven*
39.he that dwels in *heaven* hath
41.these I had from *heaven*, and
28.look upon *heaven* & the earth
8.20.help that they had from *heav.*
9.12.could reach to the stars of *hea.*
20.having my hope in *heaven*
10.29.there appeared—from *hea.*fire
11.10.having an helper from *heaven*
14.34.lift their heads towards *heaven*
15.3.if a mighty one in *heaven*
8.they had received from *heaven*
34.praised towards *heaven* the

Heavenly.

2 *Esd.*2.37.called you to the *heavenly*
*Wisd.*19.21.ye in kind of *heavenly* meate

Heavens.

1 *Esd.*4.34.he compasseth the *heavens*
2 *Esd.*3.18.and bowing the *heavens*
4.21.he that dwels above the *heav.*
are above the height of the *hea.*
16.59.he spreadeth out the *heavens*
*Tob.*8.5.let the *heavens* blesse thee

*Jud.*9.12.Lord

*Iud.*9.12. Lord of the *heaven* and earth
*Wisd.*9.10. send her out of the holy *heav.*
*Eccl.*16.18. and the heaven of *heavens*
45.15. as the *heavens* should remaine
*Bar.*6.67. nor shew signes in the *heavens*

Hebrew, &c.

*Iud.*10.12. I am a woman of the *Hebrew*
12.11. and perswade this *Hebrew* wo.
14.18. one woman of the *Hebrewes*
2 *Mac.*7.31. all mischief against the *Heb.*
11.13. *Hebrewes* could not be overc.
15.37. the *Hebrewes* had the city in

Hebron.

1 *Mac.*5.65. where he smote *Hebron*, and

Hedge.

*Eccl.*16.12. by every *hedge* will she sit
28.24. look thou *hedge* thy possession
36.25. where no *hedge* is, there the

Heifer.

*Tob.*1.5. sacrificed to the *Heifer* of Baal

Height.

1 *Esd.*6.25. whose *height* shalbe 60. cub.
*Iud.*1.2. *height* of the wall 70. cubits
7.10. in the *height* of the mountains
*Eccl.*1.3. who can find out the *height* of
43.1. the pride of the *height*, the
50.2. the double *height*, the high
Pr. of Man. to behold—the *height* of the
2 *Mac.*4.13. such was the *height* of the
6.15. left being come to the *height*

Heire.

*Tob.*3.15. any child to be mine *heire*
*Eccl.*22.23. that thou must be *heire*
23.22. brings in an *heire* by another

Helia.

1 *Esd.*1.21. *held* not such a passover
3.24. spoken, he held his peace
4.12. and he held his tongue
41. with that he *held* his peace
50. villages—which then they *held*
5.51. they *held* the feast of Tabernac.
2 *Esd.*5.15 *held* me, comforted me
6.8. Jacobs hand *held* first
13.6. his hand, nor *held* sword
See Verse 28.
44. and *held* still the flood, till
14.43. *held* not my tongue by night
*Est.*15.11. so he *held* up his golden scep.
*Wisd.*12.24. and held them for gods
17.4. nor the corner that *held* them
*Eccl.*13.21. is *held* up of his friends
26.14. as if he *held* a scorpion
Bel 19. and *held* the King, that he
1 *Mac.*5.2. they that *held* with his fath.
6.52. *held* them battell a long season
11.5. but the King *held* his peace
2 *Mac.*10.6. *held* the feast of Tabernacl.
14.4. that day he *held* his peace,

Heliodorus.

2 *Mac.*3.7. *Heliodorus* his treasurer
8. *Heliodorus* took his journey
25. and smote *Heliodorus* with
27. *Heliodorus* fell suddenly
31. certain of *Heliodorus* friends
32. done to *Heliodorus* by the
33. and stood beside *Heliodorus*
See more Ver. 35. 37. 46.
4.1. as if he had terrified *Heliodorus*

Hell.

2 *Esd.*2.29. thy child shall not see *hell*
4.8. nor as yet into *hell*, nor
8.53. corruption is fled into *hell*
*Tob.*13.2. he leadeth down to *hell*, and
*Wisd.*17.14. of inevitable *hell*
*Eccl.*21.10. at the end—is the pit of *hell*
51.5. depth of the belly of *hell*
6. neere to the *hell* beneath
*Dan.*3.65. delivered us from *hell*

Helmet.

*Wisd.*5.18. in stead of an *helmet*

Helmets.

1 *Mac.*6.35. with *helmets* of brasse

Help.

1 *Esd.*2.6. let them *help* him—with
See Chap.6.28.
8.27. by the *help* of the Lo. my God
*Iud.*6.11. all that night for *help*
7.31. and there came no *help* to us
See Ch.8.11.15.17.
13.5. now is the time to *help*
*Est.*14.3. *help* me, desolate woman
See Verse 14.
*Wisd.*2.18. he will *help* him, and
12.6. soules destitute of *help*
13.16. unable to *help* it selfe
and hath need of *help*
18. hath least meanes to *help*
14.18. of the Artificer did *help* to
*Eccl.*2.6. beleeve—and he will *help* thee
3.12. *help* thy father in his age
8.16. where there is no *help*
11.12. and hath need of *help*
12.4. *help* not a sinner So Ver.7.
17. he pretend to help thee
13.23. *help* to overthrow him
29.9. *help* the poore for the
20. *help* thy neighbour
34.16. and an *help* from falling
36.24. an *help* like unto himself
40.24. brethren and *help* are
26. it needs not to seek *help*
51.7. there was no man to *help* me
10. when there was no *help*
*Bar.*4.17. what can I *help* you?
6.37. nor *help* any in distresse
See Ver. 58. 68.
1 *Mac.*3.15. of the ungodly to help him
53. except thou be our *help*
5.39. the Arabians to *help* them
8.13. would *help* to a Kingdome
25. the Jewes shall *help*
27. the Romans shall *help*
10.74. met him for to *help* him
11.43. send me men to *help* me
See Verse 60.
12.15. me have *help* from heaven
See Chap.16.3. 2 *Mac.*8.
20. & 15.8.
53. not any to *help* them
14.1. to get him *help* to fight
2 *Mac.*3.28. unable to *help* himselfe
6.11. made a conscience to *help*
8.23. watch word, The *help* of God
24. by the *help* of the Almighty
35. through the *help* of the Lord
10.19. which more needed his *help*
11.7. with him, to *help* their brethren
12.11. Judas side by the *help* of God
13.10. he would now also *help* them
13. by the *help* of the Lord
See Verse 17.
15.7. that the Lord would *help*
8. but to remember the *help* which
35. to all the *help* of the Lord

Helped.

1 *Esd.*2.9. *helped* them in all things with
*Tob.*2.10. but they *helped* me not
*Eccl.*29.4. to trouble, that helped them
1 *Mac.*3.2. all his brethren *helped* him
11.13. Almighty God *helped* them

Helper.

*Tob.*8.6. Eve his *wife for an helper*
*Iud.*7.25. we have no *helper* but God
*Est.*14.3. which have no *helper* but thee
See Verse 14.
*Eccl.*51.2. my defender and *helper*
and hast bin my *helper*
2 *Mac.*10.16. he would be their *helper*
11.10. an *helper* from heaven
12.36. himselfe to be their *helper*

Helpers.

2 *Esd.*16.33. having no *helpers*
*Eccl.*13.22. he hath many *helpers*

Helpeth.

*Eccl.*37.5. *helpeth* his friend for the
2 *Mac.*14.15. alwayes *helpeth* his portion

Helping.

1 *Esd.*6.2. with them, and *helping* them

Helpe.

2 *Mac.*8.19. recounted what *helpe*

Hen.

2 *Esd.*1.30.31 a *Hen* gathereth her chic.

Herbe, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.26. and did eate of the *herbes*
12.51. and had my meat of *herbes*
*Wisd.*16.12. it was neither *herbe* nor
2 *Mac.*5.27. fed on *herbs* continually

Hercules.

2 *Mac.*3.19. to the sacrifice of *Hercules*
See Ver 20.

Herds.

*Iud.*2.27. destroyed flocks and *herds*
See Chapt.3.3.

Heritage.

1 *Esd.*8.83. to possesse as an *heritage*
*Eccl.*17.21. the law of life for an *heritage*
19.3. shall have him to *heritage*
25. destruction to *heritage*
32.23. heire with him in his *heritage*
45.20. and gave him an *heritage*
See Chap.44.23.
46.8. bring them into the *heritage*
9. obtained for an *heritage*
1 *Mac.*2.46. received the heritage of the
2 *Mac.*2.4. law the *heritage* of God
17. gave them all an *heritage*

Hermon.

*Eccl.*24.13. the mountains of *Hermon*

Hermth.

2 *Mac.*1.16. *hewed* them in peeces

Hewen.

Jud. 1.2. wals—of *hewen* stone
Bar. 6.39. be *hewed* out of the mountains
1 *Mac.* 13.37. with *hewen* stone behind

Hide.

2 *Esd.* 5.9. shall not *hide* it self life
12.37. wise—and *hide* them
See Chap. 14.6.
16.43. and would *hide* their sin
66. how will you *hide* your sins
Tob. 13.6. and will not *hide* his face
Wisd. 6.22. and will not *hide* mysteries
7.13. I do not *hide* her riches
Eccl. 1.24. he will *hide* his words, for
4.23. *hide* not thy wisdome in her
6.12. *hide* himself from thy face
16.17. lay not, I will *hide* my self
22.25. not *hide* my face from him
37.10. *hide* thy counsell from such

Hideth.

Eccl. 20.31. *hideth*—folly—*hideth* wised.
See Cha. 41.15.

Hid.

2 *Esd.* 8.53. the moth is *hid* from you
Tob. 1.19. buried them, and *hid* my selfe
12.13. thy good deed was not *hid*
Wisd. 1.8. unright things cannot be *hid*
10. noise of murmuri. is not *hid*
10.8. could not so much as be *hid*
17.3. supposed to be *hid* in their
Eccl. 16.21. most—of his works are *hid*
17.15. shall not be *hid* from his
20. none—are *hid* from him, but
20.30. wildome that is *hid*, and
See Cha. 41.14.
39.19. nothing can be *hid* from his—
43.32. there are yet *hid* greater
Sus. 16. two Elders had *hid* themselves
See Verse 18.
37.2 young man—*hid* came to her
1 *Mac.* 1.36. places where they lay *hid*
9.38. *hid* themselves under the
2 *Mac.* 1.19. *hid* it in an hollow place
20. of those Priests that *hid* it
22. afore was *hid* in a cloud
33. led away, had *hid* the fire
10.37. killed Timotheus that was *hid*
12.41. open the things that were *hid*

Hidden.

2 *Esd.* 5.1. way of truth shalbe *hidden*
16.62. searcheth—all *hidden* things
Eccl. 11.4. his works—are *hidden*
12.8. an enemy cannot be *hidden*
41.19. the steps of *hidden* things
20. nor any word is *hid* from him
Bar. 6.48. where they may be *hidden*
1 *Mac.* 1.23. took the *hidden* treasures

High.

1 *Esd.* 2.3. the L. of Israel, the most *High*
See Chap. 9.46.
4.34. *high* is the heaven, swifter
5.4. till there arose an *high* Priest
6.31. made to the most *High* God
Tob. 1.4. habitation of the most *High*
13. the most *High* gave me grace
4.11. in the sight of the most *High*
Jud. 3.8. garrisons in the *high* cities
4.6. Joacim the *high* Priest, which
See Ver. 8. 14. Ch. 15.8.
13.18. thou art the most *High* God
16.7. nor *high* giants set upon him
Esth. 14.16. hope of my *high* estate
16.22. to keep it an *high* day
Wisd. 15.15. estate—is with the most *High*
6.5. to them that be in *high* places
Eccl. 1.5. the word of God most *High*
3.19. many are in *high* places, and
4.10. be as the Son of the most *High*
7.9. when I offer to the most *High* G.
15. which the most *High* hath or.
9.15. in the law of the most *High*
12.2. him, yet from the most *High*
6. the most *High* hateth sinners
17.26. turn again to the most *High*
27. who shal praise the most *Hi.* in
19.17.20. the law of the most *High*
24. transg. the law of the most *Hi.*
22.18. pales set on an *high* place
23.18. the most *High* wil not remem.
23. disobeyed the law of the m. *H.*
26.16. it ariseth in the *high* heavens
33.9. some—hath he made *high* daies
15. on all the works of the m. *Hi.*
34.6. he nor sent from the most *High*
19. most *High* is not pleased with
35.6. favour—is before the most *High*
10. give unto the most *High* acco.
17. till the most *High* shall behold
37.14. sit above in an *high* towre
15. pray to the most *High* that
38.2. of the most *High* comes healing
33. nor sit *high* in the congregat.
39.1. his mind to the law of the m. *H.*
5. will pray before the most *High*
41.4. the pleasure of the most *High*
8. forsaken the law of the most *Hi.*
42.2. of the law of the most *High*, and
43.2. Sun—the work of the most *Hi.*
12. hands of the most *High* have
44.20. kept the law of the most *High*
46.5. called on the most *High* Lord
So Chap. 47.5.
9. he entred upon the *high* places
47.8. praised the holy One most *Hi.*
48.5. by the word of the most *High*
49.4. forsook the law of the most *Hi.*
50.1. Simon the *high* Priest, the son
2. the *high* fortresse of the wall
7. on the Temple of the most *Hi.*
14. offring of the most *High* Almi.
15. favour unto the most *Hi.* K. of
16.2 remembe. before the most *Hi.*
See Ver. 17.19.
21. a blessing from the most *High*
Bar. 1.7. sent to Joachim the *high* Priest
2.11. with a mighty and *high* arme
3.25. and hath none end: *high*
6.25. bought for a most *high* price
Pr. of M. thou art the most *High* God
1 *Mac.* 4.60. mount Sion with *high* wals
See Chap. 6.7.
7.5. was desirous to be *high* Priest
See Ver. 9.21.
10.20. ordain thee to be *high* Priest
See Ver. 32. 38. 89. Ch. 11.27. 57.
12.3. Jonathan the *high* Priest
See Verse 6.
7. unto Onias the *high* Priest
See Verse 20.
13.36. unto Simon the *high* Priest
42. Simon the *high* Priest, the gov.
See Ch. 14.17. 20. 23. 27. 38. 41. 47.
15.17. sent from Simon the *high* Pri.
So Ver. 21. 24.
16.12. he was the *high* Priests son—
2 *Mac.* 3.1. godlines of Onias the *hi.* Pr.
4. fell out with the *high* Priest
See Ver. 9. 10.
16. looked the *high* Pr. in the face
21. and the fear of the *high* Priest
31. would call on the most *High*
32. the *high* Priest suspecting that
33. as the *high* Priest was making
4.7. laboured—to be *high* Priest
13. wretch, and no *high* Priest
25. nothing worthy the *hi.* Priest.
8.30. get *high* and strong holds
9.8. weigh the *high* mountaines in a
23. army into the *high* countries
25. into the *high* provinces
11.3. to see the *high* Priest thou to sale
14.3. Alcimus, who had bin *high* Pri.
See Verse 7.
15.12. Onias, who had bin *high* Priest

Highest.

2 *Esd.* 4.11. the way of the *highest*
34. hasten above the—*highest*
Jud. 14.1. hang it on the *highest* place
Wisd. 6.13. Soveraignty from the *highest*
Eccl. 28.7. the covenant of the *Highest*
43.9. in the *highest* places of the
Bar. 1.4. from the lowest to the *highest*

Highly.

2 *Mac.* 1.11. we thank him *highly*

Hill.

2 *Esd.* 13.7. where on the *hill* was graven
See Verse 36.
Jud. 1.6. that dwelt in the *hill* country
See Chap. 2.22. & 4.7. & 5.1.
& 6.7.11. &c.
1 *Mac.* 13.52. the *hill* of the Temple

Hills.

2 *Esd.* 6.51. wherein are 21000. *hils*
Jud. 5.1: all tops of the high *hils*
7.4. nor *hils* are able to beare
16.4. have covered the *hils*
Bar. 6.63. to consume *hils* and woods
Dan. 3.52. O ye mountains and *hils*

Himself.

Eccl. 37.7. that councelleth for *himself*

Hinder.

1 *Esd.* 2.28. to *hinder* those men from
30. began to *hinder* the builders
6.33. to *hinder* or endamage
Eccl. 18.21. let nothing *hinder* thee
32.3. and *hinder* not musique
39.18. none can *hinder* when

Hindered.

1 *Esd.* 5.72. *hindered* their building
So Ver. 73. Chap. 6.6.

73. *hindered* the finishing of
wisd. 17.20 none were *hindered* in
Eccl. 16.20. none of them *hindereth*
19.28. he be *hindered* from sinning
20.21. there is that is *hindered* from
1 *Mac.* 9.55. & his enterprises *hindred*
Hircanus.
1 *Mac.* 4.15. all the *hindmost* of them
Hircanus.
2 *Mac.* 3.11. it belonged to *Hircanus*
Hire, &c.
Tob. 5.11. an *hired* man to go with my
Eccl. 34.22. the labourer of his *hire*
1 *Mac.* 5.39. *hired* the Arabians to helpe
6.29. hands of *hired* souldiers
See 2 *Mac.* 10.14.
Hireling, &c.
Jud. 4.10. only stranger and *hireling*
6.2. the *hirelings* of Ephraim
5. an *hireling* of Ammon
Hisse, &c.
wisd. 17.9. and *hissing* of serpents
Eccl. 22.1. every one will *hisse* him
Historiers.
Est. 16.7. do much by ancient *Historiers*
See the worc Storyp.
Hittites.
1 *Esd.* 8.69. Canaanites and *Hittites*
Hoare.
wisd. 16.29. as the wincers *hoare* frost
Eccl. 43.19. the *hoare* frost also as
Hoarded.
Eccl. 20.30. treasure that is *hoarded* up
Bar. 3.17. that *hoarded* up silver
Hold.
1 *Esd.* 1.17. might *hold* the passover
Tob. 10.6. *hold* thy peace, take no
See Verse 7.
11.11. took *hold* of his father
wisd. 2.24. they that *hold* of his side do
8.12. when I *hold* my tongue
15.14. that *hold* them in subjection
Eccl. 1.19. to honour, that *hold* her fast
4.11. layeth *hold* of them that seek her
6.27. when thou hast got *hold* of her
12.5. *hold* back thy bread, and
20.7. a wise man will *hold* his tongue
21.14. he will *hold* no knowledge
23.5. thou shalt *hold* him up that
6. lust of the flesh take *hold* of me
26.7. he that hath *hold* of her, is as
27.3. unlesse a man *hold* himselfe
29.13. or much, *hold* thee contented
30.13. son, and *hold* him to labour
Bar. 3.21. nor lay *hold* of it: their
Suf. 38. the man we could not *hold*
1 *Mac.* 5.34. *hold* the inheritance of our
2 *Mac.* 12.35. & taking *hold* of his coate
Hold.
1 *Mac.* 1.33. made it a strong *hold*
3.45. aliens kept the strong *hold*
6.61. went out of the strong *hold*
12.34. that they would deliver the *ho.*
16.8. gate them to the strong *hold*
15. a little *hold*, called Decus
2 *Mac.* 10.32. fled into a very strong *hold*
13.19. was a strong *hold* of the Jewes
See the worde Castle or Fort Holds.
Holden.
1 *Mac.* 2.1. were many strong *holds*
8.10. pulled down their strong *holds*
10.37. planted bodies there strong *ho.*
11.18. that were in the five *holds*
12.35. building strong *holds* in Judea
13.33. Simon built up the strong *hol.*
See Verse 38.
2 *Mac.* 8.30. got high and strong *holds*
10.13. the most commodious *holds*
16. the strong *holds* of the Idume.
17. they won the *holds* and
23. he slew in the two *holds*
12.6. that he besieged the *holds*
13.18. to take the *holds* by policie
Holdeth.
Eccl. 4.13. he that *holdeth* her fast shall
13.23. every man *holdeth* his tongue
20.1. some man *holdeth* his tongue
See Verse 6.
25.11. he that *holdeth* his; where unto
32.8. and yet *holdeth* his tongue
38.25. wisdome, that *holdeth* the plo.
Bar. 6.14. *holdeth* a sceptre, as though
Holding.
2 *Mac.* 3.20. all *holding* their hands tow.
7.10. *holding* forth his hands
15.12. *holding* up his hands, prayed
15. *holding* forth his right hand
Holme tree.
Suf. 58. under a *Holme tree*
Holofernes.
Jud. 2.4. called *Holofernes* the chiefe
14. then *Holofernes* went forth
See more in Diofernes.
Holy.
1 *Esd.* 1.3. Levites, the *holy* ministers of
to set the *holy* Arke of the Lord
15. the *holy* singers also, the sons of
See Chap. 5.27. & 8.5.
45. with the *holy* vessels of the Lo.
53. consume of their *holy* Temple
2.10. brought forth the *holy* vessels
See Chap. 6.18.
45. to give to the *holy* treasury
51. and of all *holy* feasts
7.2. did—oversee the *holy* workes
3. so the *holy* works prospered
5. thus was the *hol.* house finished
8.58. both you are *holy* to the Lord
and the vessels are *holy*
70. and the *holy* seed is mixed
71. I rent—the *holy* garment
See Verse 73.
9.38. of the' *ho.* porch toward the East
See Verse 41.
50. this day is *holy* to the Lord
So Ver. 52. 53.
2 *Esd.* 2.22. our *holy* things are defiled
14.22. send the *holy* Ghost into me
Tob. 2.1. the *holy* feast of 7. weeks
3.11. thine *holy* and glorious name
So Chapt. 8.5.
8.15. with all pure and *holy* praise
11.14. blessed are all thy *holy* Angels
12.12. your prayers before the *Ho.* One
See Verse 15.
15. one of the seven *holy* Angels
13.9. O Jerusalem, the *holy* city
wisd. 5.5. the *holy* Spirit of discipline
6.10. shall be judged *holy*
7.27. entring into *holy* soules
9.8. upon thy *holy* mount
of thine *holy* Tabernacle
17. sand day *holy* Spirit, &c. above
10.10. knowledge of *holy* things
11.2. by the hand of the *holy* Prophet.
12.3. inhabitants of thy *holy* land
17.2. 10. opposite the *holy* nation
18.9. made an *holy* law, that
Eccl. 4.12. [illegible] the *Holy* One
7.31. & the first fruits of *holy* things
14.20. [illegible] of *holy* things
15.10. shall praise his *holy* Na.
18.3. dividing *holy* things among
23.9. to the running of the *holy* One
24.10. in the *holy* Tabernacle I
18. knowledge, and *holy* hope
26.17. is upon the *holy* mountaine
36.13. 20. Jerusalem thy *holy* city
39.13. heritage in the *holy* children
24. are plain unto the *holy*
43.10. [illegible] of the *Holy* One
45.1. with an *holy* garment, with
15. anointed him with *holy* oyle
47.8. he purified the *Holy* One most
49.12. and for thy *holy* Temple
50.1. went up to the *holy* Altar
Bar. 2.16. look down from the *ho.* house
4.22. come to me from the *Holy* One
37. by the word of the *Holy* One
See Chap. 5.5.
Dan. 3.4. on the holycity of our fathers
11. for thy *holy* Name's sake
64. O ye holy and humble men
Suf. 43. the Lord stirred up the *holy* spirit
1 *Mac.* 2.46. Sanctuary and *holy* people
63. not profane the *holy* covenant
2.7. and of the holycity, there
4.49. made also new *holy* vessels
10.21. Jonathan put on the *holy* robe
31. let Jerusalem be *holy* and free
11.37. and set upon the *holy* mount
12.9. we have the *holy* books of
14.36. much honour to the *holy* place
16.8. fortified—with the *holy* trump.
2 *Mac.* 1.7. reveiled from the *holy* land
12. fought within the holycity
29. plant thy people in the *holy* pl.
34. the place [illegible] *holy*
2.13. concerning the *holy* place
18. gather us—from the *holy* place
3.1. when the *holy* city was inhabited
4.48. and for the *holy* vessels
5.15. into the most *holy* Temple of
16. taking the *holy* vessels
25. till the *holy* day of the Sabbath
6.4. the circle of the *holy* places
23. or rather the *holy* law
28. hondreds and *holy* lives
30. that hath the *holy* knowledge
8.15. for his *holy* and glorious Name
17. unjustly

17.unjustly done to the holy place
23.to rende the holy booke
33.set fire on the holy gates
9.14.the holy city to which he
See Ver.16. Ch.13.10.& 14.31.
12.45.an holy and good thought
13.8.whose fire & ashes were holy
14.3.nor accesse—to the holy altar
36.holy Lord of all holinesse
15.16.take this holy sword,a

Holily.

*Wisd.*6.10.that keep holinesse holily

Holiness.

*Wisd.*5.19.he shall vse holines
14.30.despising holines
*Ecclus.*17.29.turn vnto him in holines
45.12.was engraved holines
50.11.the garment of holines
2 *Mac.*3.12.to the holines of the place
14.36.holy Lord of all holines
15.2.hath honoured with holines
See the word Holy.

Hollow.

*Wisd.*17.19.from the hollow mountaines
2 *Mac.*2.29.hid it in a hollow place
2.5.found an hollow cave

Home.

1 *Esd.*3.3.satisfied,were gone home
2 *Esd.*11.49.to go your way home
*Tob.*3.17.home came Tobias home
*Ecclus.*32.11.get thee home without delay
*Suf.*13.let us now go home
1 *Mac.*4.24.after this they went home
12.35.came Jonathan home
45.sent them home againe
11.29.desire was to return home

Honest.

2 *Esd.*16.49.a night honest and
*Tob.*5.13.of an honest and good
7.7.the son of an honest and
*Wisd.*4.12.obscure—things honest
*Ecclus.*26.14.but an honest woman
29.14.an honest man is furety
2 *Mac.*6.23.his most honest education

Honestly.

*Ecclus.*12.9.if children live honestly
2 *Mac.*12.43.doing—well and honestly

Honey.

2 *Esd.*2.19.flowing with milk and honey
*Ecclus.*24.20.is sweeter than honey
39.26.honey,milke,and the
46.8.that flowes with milk and honey
See *Baruch* 1.20.
49.1.it is sweet as honey in

Honour.

1 *Esd.*8.4.and the King did him honour
9.51.to the Lord being you to honour
2 *Esd.*9.44.are gone great honour
10.23.hath none left but honour
*Tob.*4.3.honour her all the dayes of thy
10.12.honour thy father and mother
14.13.he became old with honour
*Jud.*16.23.she increased—in honour
*Esth.*12.6.was in great honour with the
19.3.had the hon.of the second pla.
*Wisd.*3.17.age shalbe without honour
5.4.his end to be without honour
6.21.honour wisedome,that ye
8.10.and honour with the Elders
14.17.whom men could not honour
*Eccl.*1.11.the fear of the Lord is honour
19.establish them to honour
3.2.the father honour over the
7.will honour his father,and
8.honour thy father and mother
11.is from the honour of his fath.
5.13.honour and shame is in talke
6.31.put her on as a robe of honour
7.4.nor of the King the seat of honour
27.honour thy father with thy
31.fear the Lord honthe Priest
8.14.according to his honour
10.5.of the Scribe shall he lay—hon.
28.give it honour according
29.who will honour him that
11.4.thy selfe in the day of honour
24.16.are the branches of honour
17.my flowers—the fruite of honour
25.5.and counsell to men of honour
29.6.for honour he will pay
33.22.leave not a flie to thine hon.
35.8.give the Lord his honour
38.1.honour a Physician with the
honour due to him,for
2.shall receive honour of the King
45.12.an ornament of honour
47.20.thou didst stain thine honour
49.16.Sem and Seth were in—honour
50.11.he put on the robe of honour
*Bar.*4.3.give not thine hon.to another
*Suf.*10.God hath given thee the honour
1 *Mac.*1.39.her honour into contempe
2.51.so shall ye receive—honour
3.3.get his people great honour
14.I will get me—honour in
9.10.let us not stain our honour
11.42.I will greatly honour thee
12.12.we are right glad of your hon.
14.4.his authority and honour
21.of your glory and honour
29.did their nation great honour
39.honour'd him with great hon.
15.9.we will honour thee,and
so that your honour shalbe
2 *Mac.*2.21.to honour their Judaisme
3.2.themselves did honour the place
5.16.glory and honour of the place
6.18.honour of the most sacred day
23.the honour of his gray head
9.21.remembred kindly your honour
14.7.of my ancesters honour
15.2.but give honour to that day

Honourable.

*Tob.*3.11.and honourable for ever
12.7.it is honourable to reveale
So Verse 11.
*Jud.*16.22.was in her time honourable
*Wisd.*4.8.honourable age is not that
*Eccl.*1.19.an honourable plant
20.that is chiefe,is honourable
11.6.the honourable delivered into
24.12.roote in an honourable people
29.27.place—to an honourable man
45.20.made Aaron more honourable
48.6.honourable men from their bed
50.11.garments of holines honourable
*Sus.*4.more honourable than all others
1 *Mac.*1.6.such as were honourable
2.17.an honourable and great man
7.26.of his honourable princes
14.5.as he was honour.in all his acts
10.his honourable name was
2 *Mac.*6.28.honourable and holy lawes
7.20.worthy of honourable memory
10.13.was in no honourable place

Honourably.

1 *Esd.*9.45.he sate honourably in the first
*Tob.*12.6.honourably to shew the workes
14.11.he buried him honourably
See Verse 13.
*Esth.*13.4.our Kingdome honourably
*Wisd.*18.3.10 entertain them honourably
1 *Mac.*10.60.who went honourably to
11.60.the city met him honourably
12.8.entreated the Ambas.honourab.
43.but received him honourably
14.13.entertain the men honourably
See Verse 40.
2 *Mac.*2.8.might be honourab.sanctified
4.22.was honourably received
49.10 be honourably buried

Honoured.

1 *Esd.*8.26.hath honoured in the sight
67.and they honoured the people
81.and honoured the Temple
2 *Esd.*9.31.honoured in it for ever
*Jud.*12.13.to be honoured in his presence
*Esth.*16.2.the more they are honoured
11.was continually honoured
*Wisd.*14.15.now honoured him as a god
17.a King whom they honoured
20.was but honoured as a man
*Eccl.*3.10.he is honoured of the lowly
10.24.Potentates shalbe honoured
30.the poore man is honoured
the rich man is honoured
31.he that is honoured in poverty
38.6.that he might be honoured in
44.7.all these were honoured
46.12.name of them that were hon.
47.5.so the people honoured him
13.Solomon—was honoured
48.4.how wast thou honoured in
50.5.he was honoured in the midst
Bel 2.was honoured above all his friends
1 *Mac.*2.18.thy children shalbe honoured
10.64.saw that he was honoured
65.so the King honoured him
88.honoured Jonathan yet more
11.51.honoured in the sight of the Ki.
14.39.honoured him with great honor
2 *Mac.*3.12.honoured over all the world
30.miraculously honoured his
13.23.honoured the Temple,and
15.2.hath honoured with holinesse

Honoureth.

*Eccl.*3.3.whoso honoureth his father
See Ver.5.6.
4.he that honoureth his mother
26.26.a woman that honoureth her hu.

Honours.

Honours.
1 *Mac.*11.27.and in all the *honours* that
2 *Mac.*4.45.not ſuing by the *honours*
Hooks.
2 *Mac.*13.2.chariots armed with *hookes*
Hope.
2 *Eſd.*4.35.how long ſhall I *hope* in
5.12.ſame time ſhall men *hope*
7.50.an everlaſting *hope*
10.34.dye for the *hope* of my *hope*
11.46.may *hope* for the judgement
12.40.partakers of that *hope* of
*Tob.*11.11.be of good *hope*, my father
*Jud.*9.11.of them that are without *hope*
*Wiſd.*3.4.yet is their *hope* full of
11.and their *hope* is vaine
18.they have no *hope*, nor comfort
5.14.the *hope* of the ungodly is like
12.19.thy children to be of good *hope*
13.10.in dead things is their *hope*
14.6.the *hope* of the world governed
15.10.his *hope* is more vile than
16.29.the *hope* of the unfaithfull
*Eccl.*2.9.feare the Lord, *hope* for good
7.36.a ſmile—and put thee in *hope*
14.2.is not fallen from his *hope* in
23.3.whoſe *hope* is far from thy mer.
24.18.knowledge, and holy *hope*
27.21.be wayes feare is without *hope*
34.13.their *hope* is in him that ſaves
14.not afraid for he is his *hope*
49.10.delivered them by aſſured *hope*
*Bar.*4.22.my *hope* is in the everlaſting
2 *Mac.*2.17.we *hope* alſo that the God
3.29.without all *hope* of life
7.21.from him I *hope* to receive them
14.to look for *hope* from God
20.of the *hope* ſhe had in the Lord
9.20.having my *hope* in heaven
24.having great *hope* to eſcape
Hoped.
*Wiſd.*2.22.nor *hoped* they for the wages
11.17.by a meane they *hoped* not for
2 *Mac.*12.44.if he had not *hoped* that
Hopeth.
*Eccl.*23.5.turn from the vaine *hopes*
34.1.the *hopes* of a man void of
2 *Mac.*5.34.puft up with uncertain *hopes*
Horded. See **Hoorded.**
Horeb.
*Eccl.*48.7.in *Horeb* the judgement of
Horns.
*Jud.*9.8.to caſt down—all *horns* of thy
*Eccl.*47.5.ſet up the *horns* of his people
17.beake their *horns* in ſunder
11.exalted his *horne* for ever
Horrible.
2 *Eſd.*11.45.nor thy *horrible* wings
15.28.behold an *horrible* viſion
See Verſe 34.
*Wiſd.*3.19.*horrible* is the end of the
8.15.*horrible* tyrants ſhalbe affraid
11.18.ſhooting *horrible* ſparkles
16.5.when the *horrible* fierceneſſe
17.5.to lighten their *horrible* night
18.17.viſions of *horrible* dreames
19.17.with *horrible* great darkneſſe
Horſe.
*Wiſd.*6.5.*horſes* and ſpeedily ſhall
Horſeback.
2 *Mac.*3.17.appeared *horſeback* with
Horſeback.
*Jud.*2.15.two hundred archers on *horſeback*
2 *Mac.*12.8.appeared on *horſeback*
See Chap.12.35.
Horſe.
*Jud.*9.7.exalted with *horſe* and man
*Eccl.*30.8.an *horſe* not broken becomes
33.6.a ſtallion *horſe* is as a
1 *Mac.*6.28.not the chariot of the *horſe*
2 *Mac.*3.25.there appeared—a *horſe*
he that ſate upon the *horſe*
Horſes.
1 *Eſd.*1.7.with goats, with *horſes*, and
9.with *horſes* and camells and
*Jud.*2.5.*horſes* with their riders 12000.
See Chap.6.3.
*Wiſd.*19.9.went in large like *horſes*
*Eccl.*48.9.in a chares of fiery *horſes*
1 *Mac.*10.81.enemies *horſes* were tired
2 *Mac.*10.29.two comely men on *horſes*
Horſes litter.
2 *Mac.*9.8.carried in an *horſe* litter
Horſeman.
2 *Mac.*12.35.a *horſeman* of Timoth
Horſemen.
1 *Eſd.*5.2.with them 1000 *horſemen*
8.51.ſhamed to aſke—*horſemen*, and
*Jud.*1.13.all his *horſemen* and charets
See Chap.2.19.&7.6.
and ſo forwards.
1 *Mac.*1.17.*horſemen*, and a great Navie
See more Chap.4.17.
and ſo forwards.
Hoſt.
2 *Eſd.*15.3.in their *hoſt* ſhalbe feare
*Wiſd.*12.8.fore-runners of thine *hoſt*
*Eccl.*48.21.ſmote the *hoſt* of the Aſſyri.
1 *Mac.*1.4.a mighty ſtrong *hoſt*, and
2.31.the *hoſt* that was at Jeruſalem
3.3.protecting the *hoſt* with his ſwo.
4.10.and deſtroy the *hoſt* before
5.11.being captain over their *hoſt*
and ſo forwards.
Hoſts.
2 *Eſd.*8.21.whom the *hoſts* of Angels
1 *Mac.*7.43.the *hoſts* joyned battell
15.33.captain of all the *hoſts*
Hoſtage, &c.
1 *Mac.*1.10.had bin an *hoſtage* at Rome
8.7.tribute, and gives *hoſtages*
9.53.mens ſons—for *hoſtages*
10.6.*hoſtages* that were in the towre
See Verſe 9.
11.62.the chiefe men for *hoſtages*
13.16.two of his ſons for *hoſtages*
Hot.
2 *Eſd.*4.48.ſaw an *hot* burning oven
6.4.chimnies in Sion were *hot*
*Dan.*3.22.to make the oven *hot* with
2 *Mac.*7.3.cauldrons to be made *hot*
Hough.
2 *Eſd.*15.38.of men to the camels *hough*
Houre.
1 *Eſd.*8.64.written up the ſame *houre*
2 *Eſd.*5.34.reaſon with me every *houre*
9.24.night and day, and every *houre*
14.16.this *houre* ſhalt thou begin to
16.38.watch the 2. houres of the day.
*Jud.*11.1.Ruben ſtill *houre* the ſpake to
*Eſt.*10.11.two houres one at the *houre*
*Eccl.*11.27.the affliction of an *houre*
House.
1 *Eſd.*1.3.in the *houſe* that K. Solomon
55.as for the *houſe* of the Lord
2.2.to build him an *houſe* at Jeruſal.
See Ver.5.8.
5.57.laid the foundation of the *houſe*
6.32.out of his own *houſe* ſhould be—
8.25.to glorifie his *houſe*, which is in
2 *Eſd.*1.7.from the *houſe* of bondage
33.your *houſe* deſolate
9.24.where no *houſe* is builded
So Chap.10.21.
12.46.not heare that *houſe* of Jacob
14.13.ſet thine *houſe* in an order
*Tob.*2.13.when it was in my *houſe*
3.17.and entred into his *houſe*
7.1.came to the *houſe* of Raguel
See Chap.8.11.
14.4.the *houſe* of G—ſhalbe burned
5.the *houſe* of God ſhalbe built
*Jud.*2.1.there was talk in the *houſe* of
18.ſilver, out of the Kings *houſe*
4.3.altar—and the *houſe* were ſanctified
15.on all the *houſe* of Iſrael
See Chap.6.17.&12.6.&13.
14.&14.5.10.
8.5.a tent on the top of her *houſe*
9.13.and thy hallowed *houſe*
*Eſt.*14.9.quench the glory of thine *houſe*.
*Wiſd.*8.16.I am come into my *houſe*
*Eccl.*1.17.ſhe filleth all his *houſe* with
4.30.be not as a Lion in thy *houſe*
11.34.a ſtranger into thy *houſe*, and
14.24.that doth lodge neer her *houſe*
21.4.thus the *houſe* of the proud
8.he that buildeth his *houſe*
18.25.is an *houſe* deſtroyed
22.is ſoon in his neighbours *houſe*
23.2.foole will peep—into the *houſe*
23.11.ſhall never depart from his *houſe*
his *houſe* ſhalbe full of calamit.
25.16.than to keep *houſe* with a wicked
26.16.in the ordering of her *houſe*
27.3.his *houſe* ſhalbe overthrowne
29.21.an *houſe* to cover ſhame
22.delicate fare in another *houſe*
23.not the reproach of thy *houſe*
24.to go from *houſe* to *houſe*
27.I have need of mine *houſe*
36.26.a man that hath no *houſe*
42.10.with child in her fathers *houſe*
47.13.that he might build an *houſe*
48.15.a ruler in the *houſe* of David
49.12.builded the *houſe*, and ſet up
50.1.in his life repaired the *houſe*
51.23.dwell in the *houſe* of learning
*Bar.*1.14.to make confeſſion in the *houſe* of
2.16.look down from thy holy *houſe*
26.the

26. the *house* which is called by
3.24 how great is the *house* of God?
6.15. falleth upon the *house* of gods
53. profitable vessell in an *house*
or to be a doore in an *house*
Suſ.4.8 faire garden—to his *house*
& kept couch at Joacims *house*
Est.9 destroy thee and thine *house*
1 *Mac.*1.28. and all the *house* of Iacob
2.18. so shall thou and thine *house*
3.56 every man to his own *house*
7.38. will burn up his *house*
47. shall edifie this *house* to be
and to be an *house* of prayer
9.55. order concerning his *house*
13.3. I and my father's *house* have—
See Chap.14.36.& 16.2.
2 *Mac.*2.29. builder of a new *house*
8.33. was sold into a little *house*

Household.

1 *Esd.*1.3. and to all his *household*
2 *Esd.*3.11. Noah with his *household* of

House-keeping.

*Eccl.*31.23. report of his good *house-keep.*

Houses.

1 *Esd.*1.35. your *houses* will I give to a
15.18. the *houses* shall be destroyed
49. waste thy *houses* with destruct.
16.31. search their *houses* with the
72. cast them out of their *Houses*
*Wisd.*17.2. being shut up in their *houses*
*Eccl.*3.9. stablish them the *houses* of childr.
28.14. the *houses* of great men
39.13. hath it driven from their *hou.*
1 *Mac.*1.31. and pulled down the *houses*
61. and filled their *houses* & flew
13.47. cleansed the *houses*, where
2 *Mac.*3.18. flocking out of their *houses*
5.12.21 were up upon their *houses*

House-roome.

*Eccl.*29.28. the upbraiding of *house-roome*

Huckster.

*Eccl.*26.29. an *huckster* shall not be freed

Humble.

*Jud.*4.9. did *humble* their soules
*Eccl.*2.17. *humble* their soules in his
7.17. *humble* thy selfe greatly
12.11. though he *humble* himselfe
18.21. *humble* thy selfe before thou
35.17. the prayer of the *humble*

Humbled, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.49. in that thou hast *humbled*
10.7. and much *humbled*
*Tob.*4.19. he *humbleth* whom he will
*Est.*14.2. and she *humbled* her body
*Eccl.*7.11. one which *humbleth* & exalts
40.3. to him that is *humbled* in earth

Humbling.

*Eccl.*34.26. doth his *humbling* profit

Humbly.

*Wisd.*14.18. for aid, *humbly* beseecheth
P.r.of M.I. *humbly* beseech thee

Humility.

*Eccl.*13.20. 21. the proud hate *humility*

Hundred.

1 *Esd.*1.36. a taxe—of an *hundred* talents
7.7. they offred an *hundred* bullocks
8.20. an *hundred* talents of silver
of wheat to an *hundred* cores
an *hundred* peeces of wine, and
*Jud.*13. 20. were an *hundr.* cubits high
*Eccl.*18.9. at the most an *hundred* yeeres
41.4. lived ten or an *hundred*
1 *Mac.*15.35. we will give an *hun.* talents

Hundredth.

1 *Mac.*3.55. and over *hundreds*, and

Hunger.

2 *Esd.*15.57. children shall dye for *hun.*
See Verse 58.
16.22. they that escape the *hunger*
*Eccl.*18.25. remember the time of *hung.*

Hungry.

2 *Esd.*1.17. when ye were *hungry*
16.6. drive away a *hungry* Lion
*Tob.*1.16. gave my bread to the *hungry*
4.16. give of thy bread to the *hungry*

Hurt.

2 *Esd.*6.19. that have *hurt* unjustly
11.42. thou hast *hurt* the peaceable
*Wisd.*10.8. get not only this *hurt*
14.29. yet they look not to be *hurt*
18.2. they did not *hurt* them now
19.6. to be kept without *hurt*
*Eccl.*13.12. not spare to do thee *hurt*
28.1. the *hurt* that he hath done
38.21. but do thy selfe *hurt*
*Dan.*3.26. nor *hurt*, nor troubled them
1 *Mac.*5.48. none shall do you *hurt*
6.18 sought always their *hurt*
7.22. did much *hurt* in Israel
14.36. much *hurt* in the holy place
15.29. done great *hurt* in the land
2 *Mac.*3.39. them that come to *hurt* it
8.36. they could not be *hurt*
12.3. had meant them no *hurt*
22. often *hurt* of their own men
25. restore them without *hurt*

Hurtfull.

2 *Esd.*11.45. nor thy *hurtfull* slaves
15.62. their *hurtfull* workes are

Husband.

2 *Esd.*9.43. though I had an *husband*
10.17. go—to thine *husband*
*Jud.*8.2. Manasses was her *husband*
See Ver.7. Chapt.10.3.
& 16.22.24.
*Eccl.*4.10. in stead of an *husband*
22.4. inheritance to her *husband*
5. her father and her *husband*
23.22. that leaveth her *husband*
23. against her own *husband*
25.18. her *husband* shall sit—
22. if she maintain her *husband*
23. will not comfort her *husband*
26.2. rejoyceth her *husband*
13. of a wife delights her *husband*
22. against death to her *husband*
24. will reverence her *husband*
26. that honoureth her *husband*
36.23. then is not her *husband* like
40.23. above both, is a wife with her h.
41.10. and having an *husband*
*Suſ.*28. assembled to her *husband*
63. with Joacim her *husband*

Husbanded.

2 *Esd.*16.53. having no *husbands*
34. their *husbands* shall perish
*Tob.*3.8. hast strangled thine *husbands*
hast had—seven *husbands*
See Verse 15.

Hydaspes.

*Jud.*1.6. Tygris and *Hydaspes*

Hyena.

*Eccl.*13.18. between *Hyena* and a dogge

Hymns.

1 *Mac.*13.51. with Viols and *Hymnes*

Hypocrisie.

2 *Mac.*6.25. through some *hypocriſie*

Hypocrite.

*Eccl.*1.29. be not an *hypocrite* in the
32.15. the *hypocrite* will be offended
33.2. but he that is an *hypocrite*

JAC.

Jacob.

2 *Esd.*1.24. what shal I do to thee O *Ja.*
3.16. to Isaac thou gavest *Jacob*
so *Jacob* became great
19. the law to the seed of *Jacob*
5.35. seen the travell of *Jacob*
6.8. *Jacobs* hand held first the
9. *Jacob* is the beginning of it
9.30. my words, thou seed of *Jacob*
12.46. be not heavie—*Jacob*
*Jud.*8.26. what happened to *Jacob*
*Eccl.*23.12. in the heritage of *Jacob*
24.8. let thy dwelling be in *Jacob*
36.11. gather all the tribes of *Jacob*
44.23. rest upon the head of *Jacob*
45.5. that he might teach *Jacob*
46.14. hath respect unto *Jacob*
47.22. gave a remnant to *Jacob*
48.10. to restore the tribes of *Jacob*
49.10. they comforted *Jacob*, and
*Bar.*3.36. given it to *Jacob* his servant
4.2. unto thee O *Jacob*, and take
1 *Mac.*1.28. all the house of *Jacob* was
3.7. made *Jacob* glad with his acts
45. joy was taken from *Jacob*
5.2. to destroy the generat. of *Jacob*

Jambri.

1 *Mac.*9.36. but the children of *Jambri*
See Verse 37.

Jamnia.

1 *Mac.*4.15. Idumea—and *Jamnia*
See Chapt.5.58.& 10.69.& 15.4.

Jamnites.

2 *Mac.*12.8. he heard that the *Jamnites*
See Ver.9.40.

Japheth.

*Jud.*2.25. came to the bord. of *Japheth*

Jasar.

1 *Mac.*5.8. when he had taken *Jazar*

Ice.

*Wisd.*16.22. snow and *ice* endured the
*Eccl.*3.15. as the *ice* in faire warm weat.
43.20. water is congealed into *ice*
*Dan.*3.48. O ye *ice* and cold, blesse

Icie.

*Wisd.*19.21.*icie* kind of heaven'ly meates

Idle.

2 *Esd.*15.60.shall rush on the *idle* city
16.68.and feed you being *idle*
*Wisd.*14.5.of thy wisdome should be *idle*
*Eccl.*37.11.nor with an *idle* servant

Idoll.

*Eccl.*30.19.doth the offring to an *Idoll*
Bel 3.the Babylonians had an *Idoll*

Idols.

1 *Esd.*2.10.set up in his temple of *Idols*
*Tob.*14.6.and shall bury their *Idols*
*Est.*14.10.set forth the praises of *Idols*
*Wisd.*14.11.upon the *Idols* of the Genti.
12.for the devising of *Idols* was
27.worshipping of *Idols* not to be
29.their trust is in *Idols* which
30.of God, giving heed to *Idols*
15.15.counted the *Idols* of the heat.
*Bar.*6.73.the just—that hath no *Idols*
Bel 5.I may not worship *Idols*
1 *Mac.*1.43.and sacrificed unto *Idols*
47.groves and chappels of *Idols*
10.83.Beth-dagon their *Idols* temple
13.47.house wherein *Idols* were
2 *Mac.*12.40.to the *Idols* of the Jamni.

Idol-altar, &c.

1 *Mac.*1.54.and builded *Idol-altars*
59.did sacrifice on the *Idol altar*

Idolatrous.

*Wisd.*12.6.of their *Idolatrous* crew
2 *Mac.*7.42.concerning *Idolatrous* feasts

Idumea.

1 *Mac.*4 15.in the plain of *Idumea*
See Ver.29.61.Ch.5.3.& 6.31.
2 *Mac.*12.32.the governour of *Idumea*

Idumeans.

2 *Mac.*10.15.the *Idumeans* having gotte

Jealous.

*Eccl.*9.1.be not *jealous* over the wife
26.6.is a woman that is *jealous* over
37.11.with her of whom she is *jealo.*

Jealousie.

2 *Esd.*15.52.would I with *jealousie*
*Wisd.*1.10.the eare of *jealousie* heareth
5.17.shall take him to his *jealousie*

Jebusite.

*Jud.*5.16.the *Jebusite*, and the—

Jeduthun.

1 *Esd.*1.15.Zacharias and *Jeduthun*

Jeopard.

2 *Mac.*11.7.would *jeopard* themselves

Jeopardy.

1 *Mac.*6.44.put himselfe in *jeopardy*

Jephunneh. See **Caleb.**

Jeremias. Jeremie.

1 *Esd.*1.28.words of the Proph. *Jeremie*
See Ver.47.57.
32.*Jeremie* the Prophet lamented
2.1.promised by the mouth of *Jeremie*
2 *Esd.*2.18.my servants Esay & *Jeremie*
*Eccl.*49.6.according to the prop. of *Jer.*
*Bar.*6.1.which *Jeremie* sent unto the
2 *Mac.*2.1.that *Jeremie* the Proph. com.
5.when *Jeremie* came thither
7.which when *Jeremie* perceived
15.15.*Jeremias* holding forth his

Jericho.

*Eccl.*24.14.as a rose in *Jericho*
1 *Mac.*9.50.the fort in *Jericho*, and
16.11.in the plain of *Jericho* was
14.came down—to *Jericho* with
2 *Mac.*12.15.did cast down *Jericho* in

Jeroboam.

*Eccl.*47.23.*Jeroboam* the son of Nebat

Jerusalem.

1 *Esd.*1.21.found dwelling at *Jerusalem*
49.which was sanctified in *Jerusa.*
55.brake down the wals of *Jerus.*
2.4.an house at *Jerusalem* in Jury
5.let him go up to *Jerusalem*
4.43.hast vowed to build *Jerusalem*
*Tob.*1.6.I alone went—to *Jerusalem*
7.spent it every whit at *Jerusalem*
13.9.O *Jerusalem*, the holy city, he
16.*Jerusalem* shall be built up
17.the streets of *Jerusalem* shall
14.4.*Jerusalem* shall be desolate
5.build up *Jerusalem* gloriously
*Jud.*4.2.were troubled in *Jerusalem*
*Eccl.*24.11.in *Jerusalem* was my
36.13.O be mercifull to *Jerusalem*
50.27.Jesus—of *Jerusalem* hath writ.
*Bar.*4.8.grieved *Jerusalem* that nursed
30.take a good heart, O *Jerusalem*
5.1.put off, O *Jerusalem*, the
5.arise, O *Jerusalem*, and
1 *Mac.*6.12.the evils I did at *Jerusalem*
7.17.shed round about *Jerusalem*
39.Nicanor went out of *Jerusalem*
9.53.put them into the towre at *Jer.*
See Chap.11.41.
10.31.let *Jerusalem* be holy
14.36.in the city of David in *Jerusal.*
2 *Mac.*1.1.the Jewes that be at *Jerusalem*
9.4.he would come to *Jerusalem*
10.15.were banished from *Jerusalem*
11.5.distant from *Jerusalem*
12.9.the fire was seen at *Jerusalem*
29.lies 600.furlongs from *Jerusa.*
15.13.and bring them to *Jerusalem*

Jest.

*Eccl.*8.4.jest not with a rude man

Jesu.

1 *Esd.*8.6.Josabad the son of *Jesu*

Jesus.

1 *Esd.*5.5.*Jesus* the son of Josedec
8.with *Jesus*, Nehemias, and
48.then stood up *Jesus* the
See Ver.56.58.70.& Ch.6.2.
2 *Esd.*7.28.for my son *Jesus* shall
37.and *Jesus* after him in
*Eccl.*46.1.*Jesus* the son of Nave
47.12.so was *Jesus* the son of
50.27.*Jesus* the son of Sirach
51.1.a prayer of *Jesus* the son
1 *Mac.*2.55.*Jesus* for fulfilling the

Jesse.

*Eccl.*45.25.David the son of *Jesse*

Jew.

*Est.*11.3.who was a *Jew*, and dwelt
2 *Mac.*6.6.himselfe at all to be a *Jew*
9.17.would become a *Jew* himselfe

Jeweller.

*Eccl.*45.11.the work of a *Jeweller*

Jewes.

1 *Esd.*1.21.and the *Jewes* held with
2.18.the *Jewes* that are come up
23.that the *Jewes* were rebellious
4.49.he wrote for all the *Jewes*
50.the villages of the *Jewes*
6.1.prophesied to the *Jewes*
8.the ancients of the *Jewes*
See Ver.27.& Ch.7.2.
8.10.that the nation of the *Jewes*
*Est.*10.8.destroy the name of the *Jewes*
16.15.we find that the *Jewes*
19.that the *Jewes* may freely live
*Sus.*4.to him resorted the *Jewes*
1 *Mac.*2.23.there came one of the *Jews*
4.2.upon the camp of the *Jewes*
6.6.was driven away of the *Jewes*
8.31.and confederates the *Jewes*
10.23.making amity with the *Jewes*
29.I release all the *Jewes* from
11.30.to the nation of the *Je.* sends
See Chap.13.36.& 15.21.&
2 *Mac.*11.16.
33.to do good to—the *Jewes*
47.called to the *Jewes* for helpe
14.22.the *Jewes* Ambassadors
See Chap.15.17.
33.he set a garrison of *Jewes*
34.he placed the *Jewes* there
15.1.and prince of the *Jewes*
2 *Mac.*1.1.the brethren the *Jewes*
7.we the *Jewes* wrote to you
3.32.to Heliodorus by the *Jewes*
4.11.of speciall favour to the *Jewes*
5.23.his countrimen the *Jewes*
25.the *Jewes* keeping holy day
6.1.to compell the *Jewes* to depart
8.1.continued in the *Jewes* religion
10.much money of the cap. *Jewes*
9.4.thought to avenge on the *Jewes*
2—burying place of the *Jewes*
7.in his rage against the *Jewes*
19.to the good *Jewes* his citizens
10.29.and two of them led the *Jews*
12.1.the *Jewes* were about their
13.9.to do far worse to the *Jewes*
18.of the manlinesse of the *Jewes*
19.a strong hold of the *Jewes*
14.5.how the *Jewes* stood affected
6.those of the *Jew.* that be called
14.and calamities of the *Jewes*
37.called a father of the *Jewes*
38.for the religion of the *Jewes*
39.that he bare unto the *Jewes*
40.to do the *Jewes* much hurt
15.2.the *Jewes* that were compelled
12.for the—body of the *Jewes*

Jewry.

1 *Esd.*5.8.the other parts of *Jewry*

Ignorance.

*Wisd.*14.22.great war of *ignorance*
17.13.counteth the *ignorance*
*Eccl.*4.25.of the errour of thy *ignorance*
28.7.and wink at *ignorance*

Ignorances.
1 *Esd.*8.75.our *ignorances* have
*Tob.*3.3.for my sins and *ignorances*
*Eccl.*23.2.spare me not for my *ignorances*
3.lest my *ignorances* increase
51.19.my *ignorances* of her

Ignorant.
*Wisd.*13.1.who are *ignorant* of God
14.18.to set forward the *ignorant*
*Eccl.*5.15.be not *ignorant* of any thing

Ignorantly.
2 *Mac.*11.31.things *ignorantly* done

Ill.
*Jud.*8.8.none that gave her an *ill* word
*Wisd.*5.13.*ill* dealing shall overthrow
*Eccl.*9.18.a man of an *ill* tongue
29.7.to lend for others *ill* dealing
41.11.an *ill* name of sinners shall

Ill-according.
*Wisd.*18.10.an *ill-according* cry

Illuminated, &c.
*Eccl.*25.11.all things for *illumination*
*Bar.*4.2.thou maist be *illuminated*

Illusions.
*Wisd.*17.7.the *illusions* of art magick

Image.
2 *Esd.*5.37.shew me the *image* of a voice
8.44.is called thine owne *image*
*Wisd.*2.23.an *image* of his own eternity
7.26.the *image* of his goodnes
13.13.fashioned it to the *image* of
16.it is an *image*, and hath
14.15.when he hath made an *image*
17.made an expresse *image*
15.4.nor an *image* spotted
5.the forme of a dead *image*
17.3.according to his *image*

Imagery.
*Eccl.*38.27.to counterfeit *imagery*

Images.
*Eccl.*15.13.vessels, and graven *images*
1 *Mac.*3.48.the likenesse of their *images*
5.68.burnt their carved *images*
2 *Mac.*2.2.when they see *images* of

Imagination.
*Eccl.*22.18.the *imagination* of a foole
37.3.O wicked *imagination*
40.2.the *imagination* of things to
*Bar.*1.22.*imagination* of his wicked heart
*Sus.*28.of mischievous *imagination*

Imaginations.
2 *Esd.*15.3.feare not the *imaginations*
16.54.their *imaginations*, their
*Wisd.*3.10.to their owne *imaginations*
*Bar.*2.8.from the *imaginations* of his

Imagine.
*Eccl.*17.31.flesh—will *imagine* evill
1 *Mac.*3.52.what they *imagine* against

Imagined, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.22.*imagined* vain things
*Wisd.*3.14.nor *imagined* wicked things
*Eccl.*12.16.in his heart he *imagineth*
16.23.erring, *imagineth* follies
1 *Mac.*1.18.*imagined* wicked counsels

Immortall.
2 *Esd.*7.13.brought *immortall* fruit
49.promised us an *immortall* time
*Wisd.*1.15.right eousnes is *immortall*
2.23.created man to be *immortall*
4.1.the memoriall—is *immortall*
*Eccl.*17.30.the son of man is not *immort.*

Immortality.
2 *Esd.*7.43.the beginning of *immortality*
8.54.shewed the treasure of *immortal.*
*Wisd.*3.4.their hope full of *immortality*
8.13.I shall obtain *immortality*
17.wisedome is *immortality*
15.3.is the root of *immortality*
*Eccl.*19.19.fruit of the tree of *immortal.*

Immunity, &c.
1 *Mac.*10.28.grant you many *immunit.*
34.shalbe all dayes of *immunity*
13.34.give the land an *immunity*
37.to confirm the *immunity* which

Imparted.
*Eccl.*17.5.in the first place he *imparted*
2 *Mac.*8.12.had *imparted* to those that

Impediment, &c.
*Jud.*5.1.and had laid *impediments* in
*Wisd.*19.7.a way without *impediment*

Impiety, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.42.his uncleannesse & *impietie*
2 *Esd.*3.29.and had seen their *impieties*
4.38.even we are all full of *impiety*
2 *Mac.*4.38.had comitted *impiety* against

Importable.
*Pr. of M.*towards sinners *importable*

Imposition.
1 *Esd.*8.22.no taxe, nor any *imposition*

Impossible.
2 *Mac.*3.12.altogether *impossible* that
4.6.he saw it was *impossible*

Impotent.
*Bar.*6.28.unto the poore and *impotent*

Imprisoned, &c.
1 *Esd.*8.24.or by *imprisonment*
*Wisd.*18.4.*imprisoned* in darknes

Impudencie.
*Eccl.*25.22.*impudency* & much reproach

Impudent.
*Ecc.*19.2.to harlots will become *impud.*
23.6.servant into an *impudent* mind
26.11.watch over an *impudent* eye
29.14.but he that is *impudent* will

Imputed.
1 *Mac.*2.52.*imputed* to him for righteo.

Incommunicable.
*Wisd.*14.21.the *incommunicable* name

Incense.
2 *Esd.*3.24.and to offer *incense*, and
*Jud.*9.1.about the time that the *incense*
*Wisd.*18.21.the propitiation of *incense*
*Eccl.*45.16.*incense* and a sweet savour
50.9.as fire and *incense* in the censer
*Bar.*1.10.offrings and *incense*, and
*Dan.*3.14.or oblation, or *incense*, or
1 *Mac.*1.55.burnt *incense* at the doores
4.49.and of *incense* of the table
50.on the altar they burnt *incense*

Inchantments.
*Wisd.*18.13.by reason of the *inchantments*

Inclosing.
2 *Mac.*1.34.the King *inclosing* the place

Incontinency.
2 *Esd.*5.10.and *incontinencie* be

Incorruptible.
See the word **Uncorruptible.**

Increase.
1 *Esd.*9.7.to *increase* the sins of Israel
*Tob.*1.7.the first tenth—of all *increase*
*Eccl.*6.5.will *increase* kind greeting
20.28.land, shall *increase* his heap
23.3.lest my ignorances *increase*
39.11.live, he shall *increase* it
45.20.the first fruits of the *increase*
*Bar.*2.34.I will *increase* them
1 *Mac.*14.8.the earth gave her *increase*
2 *Mac.*4.4.and *increase* Simons malice
13.*increase* of heathenish manners

Increased.
2 *Esd.*1.6.are *increased* in them
5.2.iniquity shalbe *increased*
See Chap.7.41.
*Tob.*14.2.he *increased* in the feare of
*Jud.*5.9.were *increased* with gold, and
16.23.she *increased* more and more
*Eccl.*2.3.be *increased* at thy last end
1 *Mac.*1.40.so was her dishonour *incre.*
2.30.*increased* sore upon them
2 *Mac.*8.8.saw that this man *increas.* by

Increaseth.
*Wisd.*16.24 *increaseth* his strength against
*Eccl.*31.30.drunkennesse *increaseth* the

Increasing.
*Eccl.*43.8.*increasing* wonderfully in her
2 *Mac.*4.50.*increasing* in malice, and

Incredulity.
2 *Esd.*15.3.let not the *incredulity* of

Incurable.
*Jud.*5.12.Egypt with *incurable* plagues

Indebted.
1 *Mac.*10.43.being *indebted* to the King

India.
*Est.*13.1.from *India* unto Ethiopia
1 *Mac.*8.8.and the country of *India*

Indian.
1 *Mac.*6.37.besides the *Indian* that rul.

Indifferent.
*Ecc.*42.5.of merchants *indifferent*, selling
See 2 *Mac.*9.5.

Indignation.
2 *Esd.*8.30.take thou no *indignation*
*Eccl.*5.6.his *indignation* rests on sinners
36.7.raise up *indignation*, and
45.19.in his wrathfull *indignation*
*Bar.*2.20.sent out thy wrath and *indign.*
Bel 28.they took great *indignation*
1 *Mac.*2.49.the wrath of *indignation*
3.27.he was full of *indignation*
2 *Mac.*4.35.took great *indignation*

Inestimable.
2 *Esd.*8.21.whose throne is *inestimable*

Inevitable.
*Wisd.*17.14.bottoms of *inevitable* hell

Infamy.
*Wisd.*2.12.objecteth to our *infamy* the

Infants.
*Jud.*7.27.the death of our *infants*
16.5.make my *infants* as a prey
*Wisd.*11.3.whereby the *infant.* were slain
1 *Mac.*2.9.he

1 *Mac.*2.9.her *infants* are slaine in the
2 *Mac.*5.13.slaying virgins and *infants*
8.4.slaughter of harmelesse *infants*

Infidelity.

2 *Esd.*7.44. *infidelity* is cut off

Infinite.

*Wisd.*8.18.are *infinite* riches and
*Eccl.*16.17.an *infinite* number of creat.
30.15.a strong body above *in.* weal.
*Pr. of Man.*of thy *infinite* mercies hast
2 *Mac.*2.24.*infinite* number and difficu.
3.6. full of *infinite* sums of mony

Infirmity, &c.

2 *Esd.*3.22.thus *infirmity* was made
4.27.unrighteousnes and *infirmities*

Inflamed.

*Eccl.*28.9.the more they will be *inflam.*
*Sus.*8.their lust was *inflamed* towards
1 *Mac.*1.24.he was *inflamed* with zeale

Influence.

*Wisd.*7.25.a pure *influence* flowing

Inhabite.

2 *Esd.*3.28.better that *inhabite* Babilon
*Jud.*5.3.the cities that they *inhabite*
14.4.that *inhabite* the coasts of Israel

Inhabitants.

2 *Esd.*6.26.the hearts of the *inhabitants*
*Jud.*1.10.to all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
See ver.11.12.
2.28.the *inhabitants* of the sea coasts
4.11.and the *inhabitants* of Jerusalē
5.4.all the *inhabitants* of the west
See more, chap.7.13.20. & 8.11.
*Wisd.*12.3.*inhabitants* of the holy land
*Bar.*1.15.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
See 1 *Mac.*1.28.38.
1 *Mac.*8.12. the *inhabitants* of Judea
See Chap.9.2.
2 *Mac.*9.2. put to flight the *inhabitants*

Inhabited.

2 *Esd.*3.25.they that *inhabited* the city
*Wisd.*11.2. wildernesse that was not *inh.*
*Eccl.*10.3.prudence—the city shalbe *in.*
38.32.witho. these a city cannot be *i.*
*Bar.*4.35. she shalbe *inhabited* of devils
2 *Mac.*3.1.when the holy city was *inha.*
9.17.all the world that was *inhabit.*
12.13.*inhabited* by a people of a

Inherite, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.17. should *inherite* these things
67.with them that *inherit* therein
*Tob.*4.12.their seed shal *inherit* the land
13.*inherited* their substance
*Eccl.*4.13.holds her fast shall *inherite* gl.
26.unto her, he shall *inherite* her
6.1.shalt *inherite* an ill name
10.11.shall *inherite* creeping things
15.6.*inherite* an everlasting name
39.23.heathen shall *inherit* his wrath
44.21.to *inherite* from sea to sea

Inheritance.

1 *Esd.*8.85.may leave the *inheritance*
2 *Esd.*6.59. an *inherita.* with the world
See chap.7.9.
8.45.upon thine owne *inheritance*
*Tob.*3.17.to Tobias by right of *inherita.*
See chap.6.12.
*Jud.*9.12.God of the *inheritance* of Isra.
13.5.time to help thine *inheritance*
16.21. returned to his owne *inheri.*
*Est.*10.13.and justified his *inheritance*
13.15.to destroy the *inheritance*
17.be mercifull to thine *inherita.*
14.5.for a perpetuall *inheritance*
*Wisd.*3.14.an *inheritance* in the temple
*Eccl.*9.6.that thou lose not thine *inheri.*
24.7.in whose *inheritance* shall
12.portion of the Lords *inheritan.*
20.and mine *inheritance* than the
45.22.he had no *inheritance*
is his portion and *inheritance*
25.the *inheritance* of the King
so the *inheritance* of Aaron
46.1.set Israel in their *inheritance*
1 *Mac.*6.24. and spoiled an *inheritance*
See the word *Fathers.*

Iniquity.

1 *Esd.*8.70. bin partakers of this *iniquity*
71.whilst I mourned for the *iniqu.*
2 *Esd.*5.2. but *iniquity* shalbe encreased
7.56.and committed *iniquity*
16.52.*iniquity* shalbe taken away
*Jud.*5.17.because the G. that hateth *in.*
21.if there be no *iniquity* in thee
6.5.in the day of thine *iniquitie* thou
*Wisd.*5.23.thus *iniquity* shall lay wast the
*Eccl.*7.2.and *iniquity* shall turne away
6.being not able to take away *ini.*
10.7.by both doth one commit *iniq.*
17.26. and turne away from *iniquity*
20.18.shall get pardon for *iniquity*
21.3.all *iniq.* is as a two edged sword
23.11.swearing shalbe filled with *in.*
27.10.sin for them that worke *iniqu.*
42.18.*of iniquity* before a congregati.
49.2.away the abominatiō of *iniquity*
*Bar.*3.7.called to mind all the *iniquity*
*Dan.*3.5.sinned and committed *iniquity*
*Pr. of Man.*for the multitude of my *ini.*
1 *Mac.*3.8.all the workers of *iniquity*
10.in much pride and *iniquity*
9.23. all such as wrought *iniquity*

Iniquities.

1 *Esd.*8.90. before thee in our *iniquities*
9.2.mourning for the great *iniquities*
2 *Esd.*7.68. which have not com. *iniqu.*
16.67.and forget your *iniquities*, to
76.let not your *iniquities* lift up
77.and covered with their *iniqui.*

Injuries, &c.

*Eccl.*10.8. *injuries* and riches got by de.
2 *Mac.*8.17.set before their eyes the *in.*

Injurious.

*Eccl.*8.11. presence of an *injurious* pers.

Injustice.

*Eccl.*40.12.all bribery and *injustice*

Inner.

*Eccl.*21.14. the inner parts of a foole
1 *Mac.*9.54.the wall of the *inner* court
2 *Mac.*9.5.sore torments of the *inner* pa.

Innocency.

*Est.*16.6.the *innocency*—of Princes
1 *Mac.*2.37. let us dye in our *innocency*
60.Daniel for his *innocency* was

Innocent.

2 *Esd.*15.8.behold the *innocent* and
9.and receive—all the *inn.* blood
See ver.22.
*Est.*16.5.to be partakers of *innocent* blo.
*Eccl.*11.10.thed shalt not be *innocent*
23.11.he shall not be *innocent*
*Sus.*53.and hast condemned the *innocent*
the *innocent* and righteous thou
62.thus the *innocent* blo. was saved
1 *Mac.*1.37.they shed *innocen* blood
2 *Mac.*4.47.should have bin judged *in.*

Innumerable.

2 *Esd.*6.3.before the *innumerable* multit.
44.great and *innumerable* fruit
*Wisd.*7.11.*innumerable* riches in her han.
18.12. had *innumerable* dead of one
*Eccl.*37.25.the dales of Isr. are *innumer.*
2 *Mac.*3.6.of the sacrifices was *innumer.*

Inquisition.

2 *Esd.*6.19. will begin to make *inquisiti.*
*Eccl.*23.24 *inquisition* shalbe made
41.4.no *inquisition* in the grave

Inspired.

*Wisd.*15.11.and him that *inspired* into

Instruct.

2 *Esd.*5.32.and I will *instruct* thee
*Eccl.*7.23.children? *instruct* them
*10.1.a wise Judge will *instruct* his

Instructed, &c.

*Wisd.*6.11.and ye shalbe *instructed*
*Eccl.*26.14.a mind well *instructed*
37.23.a wise man *instructeth*

Instruction, &c.

*Eccl.*1.27. is wisedome and *instruction*
6.18.my son gather *instruction*
8.8.of them—learne *instruction*
33.4.and bind up *instruction*
44.4.eloquent in their *instructions*
51.26.let your soule receive *instruct.*

Instrument, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.63. feasted with *instruments*
See chap.5.2.59.
2 *Esd.*13.9.nor any *instrument* of war
So ver.29.
*Tob.*7.14. and did write an *instrument*
43.2.a marvellous *instrument*
8.an *instrument* of the armies
1 *Mac.*6.51.*instruments* to cast fire
9.39. and in *instruments* of musicke
13.42.to write in their *instruments*
2 *Mac.*13.5.it had a round *instrument*

Insurrection.

2 *Esd.*16.70.a great *insurrection* upon
2 *Mac.*4.30.made *insurrection*

Intelligence.

2 *Mac.*3.9.told him what *intelligence*

Intemperancy.

2 *Esd.*7.44.*intemperancy* is at an end

Intend, &c.

*Est.*13.4.honourably *intended* by us
*Sus.*62.they maliciously *intended*
2 *Mac.*14.5.and what they *intended*
8.1 *intended* the good of

Intent.

*Wisd.*12.22.to the *intent* that when we
Bel 32. to the *intent* they might devour

Interrupt.

Ignorances.
1 *Esd.*8.75.our *ignorances* have
*Tob.*3.3.for my sins and *ignorances*
*Eccl.*23.2.spare me not for my *ignorances*
3.lest my *igorances* increase
51.19.my *ignorances* of her

Ignorant.
*Wisd.*13.1.who are *ignorant* of God
14.18.to set forward the *ignorant*
*Eccl.*5.15.be not *ignorant* of any thing

Ignorantly.
2 *Mac.*11.31.things *ignorantly* done

Ill.
*Jud.*8.8.none that gave her an *ill* word
*Wisd.*5.23 *ill* dealing shall overthrow
*Eccl.*9.18.a man of an *ill* tongue
29.7.to lend for others *ill* dealing
41.11.an *ill* name of sinners shall

Ill-according.
*Wisd.*18.10.an *ill-according* cry

Illuminated, &c.
*Eccl.*25.11.all things for *illumination*
*Bar.*4.2.thou maist be *illuminated*

Illusions.
*Wisd.*17.7.the *illusions* of art magick

Image.
2 *Esd.*5.37.shew me the *image* of a voice
8.44.is called thine owne *image*
*Wisd.*2.23.an *image* of his—eternity
7.26.the *image* of his goodnes
13.13.fashioned it to the *image* of
16.it is an *image*, and hath
14.15.when he hath made an *image*
17.made an expresse *image*
15.4.nor an *image* spotted
5.the forme of a dead *image*
17.3.according to his *image*

Imagery.
*Eccl.*38.27.to counterfeit *imagery*

Images.
*Eccl.*15.13.vessels, and graven *images*
1 *Mac.*3.48.the likenesse of their *images*
5.68.burnt their carved *images*
2 *Mac.*2.2.when they see *images* of

Imagination.
*Eccl.*22.18.the *imagination* of a foole
37.3. O wicked *imagination*
40.2.the *imagination* of things to
*Bar.*1.22.*imagination* of his wicked heart
*Sus.*28.of mischievous *imagination*

Imaginations.
2 *Esd.*15.3.feare not the *imaginations*
16.54.their *imaginations*, their
*Wisd.*3.10.to their owne *imaginations*
*Bar.*2.8.from the *imaginations* of his

Imagine.
*Eccl.*17.31.flesh—will *imagine* evill
1 *Mac.*3.52.what they *imagine* against

Imagined, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.22.*imagined* vain things
*Wisd.*3.14.nor *imagined* wicked things
*Eccl.*12.16.in his heart he *imagineth*
16.23.erring, *imagineth* follies
1 *Mac.*11.8.*imagined* wicked counsels

Immortall.
2 *Esd.*7.13.brought *immortall* fruit
49.promised us an *immortall* time
*Wisd.*1.15.right cousnes is *immortall*
2.23.created man to be *immortall*
4.1.the memoriall—is *immortall*
*Eccl.*17.30.the son of man is not *immort.*

Immortality.
2 *Esd.*7.43.the beginning of *immortality*
8.54.shewed the treasure of *immortal.*
*Wisd.*3.4.their hope full of *immortality*
8.13.I shall obtain *immortality*
17.wise dome is *immortality*
15.3.is the root of *immortality*
*Eccl.*19.19.fruit of the tree of *immortal.*

Immunity, &c.
1 *Mac.*10.28.grant you many *immunit.*
34.shalbe all dayes of *immunity*
13.34.give the land an *immunity*
37.to confirm the *immunity* which

Imparted.
*Eccl.*17.5.in the first place he *imparted*
2 *Mac.*8.12.had *imparted* to those that

Impediment, &c.
*Jud.*5.1.and had laid *impediments* in
*Wisd.*19.7.a way without *impediment*

Impiety, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.42.his uncleannesse & *impietie*
2 *Esd.*3.29.and had seen their *impieties*
4.38.even we are all full of *impiety*
2 *Mac.*4.38.had cõmitted *impiety* against

Importable.
*Pr. of M.*towards sinners *importable*

Imposition.
1 *Esd.*8.22.no taxe, nor any *imposition*

Impossible.
2 *Mac.*3.12.altogether *impossible* that
4.6.he saw it was *impossible*

Impotent.
*Bar.*6.28.unto the poore and *impotent*

Imprisoned, &c.
1 *Esd.*8.24.or by *imprisonment*
*Wisd.*18.4.*imprisoned* in darknes

Impudencie.
*Eccl.*25.22.*impudency* & much reproach

Impudent.
*Ecc.*19.2.to harlots will become *impud.*
23.6.servant into an *impudent* mind
26.11.watch over an *impudent* eye
29.14.but he that is *impudent* will

Imputed.
1 *Mac.*2.52.*imputed* to him for righteo.

Incommunicable.
*Wisd.*14.21.the *incommunicable* name

Incense.
2 *Esd.*3.24.and to offer *incense*, and
*Jud.*9.1.about the time that the *incense*
*Wisd.*18.21.the propitiation of *incense*
*Eccl.*45.16.*incense* and a sweet savour
50.9.as fire and *incense* in the censer
*Bar.*1.10.offrings and *incense*, and
*Dan.*3.14.or oblation, or *incense*, or
1 *Mac.*1.55.burnt *incense* at the doores
4.49.and of *incense* of the table
50.on the altar they burnt *incense*

Inchantments.
*Wisd.*18.13.by reason of the *inchantments*

Inclosing.
2 *Mac.*1.34.the King *inclosing* the place

Incontinency.
2 *Esd.*5.10.and *incontinencie* be

Incorruptible.
See the word **Uncorruptible.**

Increase.
1 *Esd.*9.7.to *increase* the sins of Israel
*Tob.*1.7.the first tenth—of all *increase*
*Eccl.*6.5.will *increase* kind greeting
20.28.land, shall *increase* his heap
23.3.lest my ignorances *increase*
39.11.live, he shall *increase* it
45.20.the first fruits of the *increase*
*Bar.*2.34.I will *increase* them
1 *Mac.*1.48.the earth gave her *increase*
2 *Mac.*4.4.and *increase* Simons malice
13.*increase* of heathenish manners

Increased.
2 *Esd.*1.6.are *increased* in them
5.2.iniquity shalbe *increased*
See Chap.7.41.
*Tob.*14.2.he *increased* in the feare of
*Jud.*5.9.were *increased* with gold, and
16.23.she *increased* more and more
*Eccl.*2.3.be *increased* at thy last end
1 *Mac.*1.40.so was her dishonour *incre.*
2.30.*increased* sore upon them
2 *Mac.*8.8.saw that this man *increas.* by

Increaseth.
*Wisd.*16.24 *increaseth* his strength against
*Eccl.*31.30.drunkennesse *increaseth* the

Increasing.
*Eccl.*43.8.*increasing* wonderfully in her
2 *Mac.*4.50.*increasing* in malice, and

Incredulity.
2 *Esd.*15.3.let not the *incredulity* of

Incurable.
*Jud.*5.12.Egypt with *incurable* plagues

Indebted.
1 *Mac.*10.43.being *indebted* to the King

India.
*Est.*13.1.from *India* unto Ethiopia
1 *Mac.*8.8.and the country of *India*

Indian.
1 *Mac.*6.37.besides the *Indian* that rul.

Indifferent.
*Ecc.*42.5.of merchants *indifferent*, selling
See 2 *Mac.*9.5.

Indignation.
2 *Esd.*8.30.take thou no *indignation*
*Eccl.*5.6.his *indignation* rests on sinners
36.7.raise up *indignation*, and
45.19.in his wrathfull *indignation*
*Bar.*2.20.sent out thy wrath and *indign.*
Bel 28.they took great *indignation*
1 *Mac.*2.49.the wrath of *indignation*
3.27.he was full of *indignation*
2 *Mac.*4.35.took great *indignation*

Inestimable.
2 *Esd.*8.21.whose throne is *inestimable*

Inevitable.
*Wisd.*17.14.bottoms of *inevitable* hell

Infamy.
*Wisd.*2.12.objecteth to our *infamy* the

Infants.
*Jud.*7.27.the death of our *infants*
16.5.make my *infants* as a prey
*Wisd.*11.3.whereby the *infan.* were slain
1 *Mac.*2.9.he

1 *Mac.*2.9.her *infants* are slaine in the
2 *Mac.*8.4.slaughter of harmelesse *infants*

Infidelity.

2 *Esd.*7.44. *infidelity* is cut off

Infinite.

*Wisd.*8.18.are *infinite* riches and
*Eccl.*16.17.an *infinite* number of creat.
30.15.a strong body above *in.* weal.
*Pr. of Man.*of thy *infinite* mercies hast
2 *Mac.*2.24.*infinite* number and difficu.
3.6. full of *infinite* sums of money

Infirmity, &c.

2 *Esd.*3.22.thus *infirmity* was made
4.27.unrighteousnes and *infirmities*

Inflamed.

*Eccl.*28.9.the more they will be *inflam.*
*Sus.*8.their lust was *inflamed* towards
1 *Mac.*2.24.he was *inflamed* with zeale

Influence.

*Wisd.*7.25. a pure *influence* flowing

Inhabite.

2 *Esd.*3.28.better that *inhabite* Babilon
*Jud.*5.3.the cities that they *inhabite*
14.4.that *inhabite* the coasts of Israel

Inhabitants.

2 *Esd.*6.26.the hearts of the *inhabitants*
*Jud.*1.10.to all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
See ver.11.12.
2.28.the *inhabitants* of the sea coasts
4.11.and the *inhabitants* of Jerusalē
5.4.all the *inhabitants* of the west
See more, chap.7.13.20. & 8.11.
*Wisd.*12.3. *inhabitants* of the holy land
*Bar.*1.15.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
See 1 *Mac.*1.28.38.
1 *Mac.*8.12. the *inhabitants* of Judea
See Chap.9.2.
2 *Mac.*9.2. put to flight the *inhabitants*

Inhabited.

2 *Esd.*3.25. they that *inhabited* the city
*Wisd.*11.2. wildernesse that was not *inh.*
*Eccl.*10.3.prudence—the city shalbe *in.*
38.32.witho. these a city cannot be *i.*
*Bar.*4.35. she shalbe *inhabited* of devils
2 *Mac.*3.1.when the holy city was *inha.*
9.17.all the world that was *inhabit.*
12.13.*inhabited* by a people of a

Inherite, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.17. should *inherit* these things
67.with them that *inherit* therein
*Tob.*4.12.their seed shal *inherit* the land
13.*inherited* their substance
*Eccl.*4.13.holds her fast shall *inherite* gl.
16.unto her, he shall *inherite* her
6.1.shall *inherite* an ill name
10.11.shall *inherit* creeping things
15.6.*inherite* an everlasting name
39.23.heathen shall *inherit* his wrath
44.21.to *inherite* from sea to sea

Inheritance.

1 *Esd.*8.85.may leave the *inheritance*
2 *Esd.*6.59. an *inherita.* with the world
See chap.7.9.
8.45.upon thine owne *inheritance*
*Tob.*3.17.to Tobias by right of *inherita.*
See chap.6.12.
*Jud.*9.12.God of the *inheritance* of Isra.
13.5.time to help thine *inheritance*
16.21. returned to his owne *inheri.*
*Est.*10.12.and justified his *inheritance*
13.15.to destroy the *inheritance*
17.be mercifull to thine *inherita.*
14.5.for a perpetuall *inheritance*
*Wisd.*3.14.an *inheritance* in the temple
*Eccl.*9.6.that thou lose not thine *inheri.*
24.7.in whose *inheritance* shall
12.portion of the Lords *inheritan.*
20.and mine *inheritance* than the
45.22.he had no *inheritance*
is his portion and *inheritance*
25.the *inheritance* of the King
so the *inheritance* of Aaron
46.1.set Israel in their *inheritance*
1 *Mac.*6.24. and spoiled an *inheritance*
See the word **Fathers.**

Iniquity.

1 *Esd.*8.70. bin partakers of this *iniquity*
71.whilst I mourned for the *iniqu.*
2 *Esd.*5.2. but *iniquity* shalbe encreased
7.56.and committed *iniquity*
16.52.*iniquity* shalbe taken away
*Jud.*5.17.because the G. that hateth *in.*
21.if there be no *iniquity* in their
6.5.in the day of thine *iniquitie* thou
*Wisd.*5.23.thus *iniquity* shall lay wast the
*Eccl.*7.2.and *iniquity* shall turne away
6.being not able to take away *ini.*
10.7.by both doth she commit *iniq.*
17.26. and turne away from *iniquity*
20.28.shall get pardon for *iniquity*
21.3.all *iniq.* is as a two edged sword
23.11.swearing shalbe filled with *in.*
27.10.sin for them that worke *iniqu.*
41.18.of *iniquity* before a congregati.
49.2.away the abominatiō of *iniquity*
*Bar.*3.7.called to mind all the *iniquity*
*Dan.*3.5.sinned and committed *iniquity*
*Pr. of Man.*for the multitude of my *ini.*
1 *Mac.*3.8.all the workers of *iniquity*
20.in much pride and *iniquity*
9.23. all such as wrought *iniquity*

Iniquities.

1 *Esd.*8.90. before thee in our *iniquities*
9.2.mourning for the great *iniquities*
2 *Esd.*7.68. which have not com. *iniqu.*
16.67.and forget your *iniquities*, to
76.let not your *iniquities* lift up
77.and covered with their *iniqui.*

Injuries, &c.

*Eccl.*10.8. *injuries* and riches got by de.
2 *Mac.*8.17.set before their eyes the *in.*

Injurious.

*Eccl.*8.11. presence of an *injurious* pers.

Injustice.

*Eccl.*40.12.all bribery and *injustice*

Inner.

*Eccl.*21.14. the inner parts of a foole
1 *Mac.*9.54.the wall of the *inner* court
2 *Mac.*9.5.sore torments of the *inner* pa.

Innocency.

*Est.*16.6.the *innocency*—of Princes
1 *Mac.*2.37. let us dye in our *innocency*
60.Daniel for his *innocency* was

Innocent.

2 *Esd.*15.8.behold the *innocent* and
9.and receive—all the *inn.* blood
See ver.23.
*Est.*16.5.to be partakers of *innocent* blo.
*Eccl.*11.10.then shalt not be *innocent*
23.11.he shall not be *innocent*
*Sus.*53.and hast condemned the *innocent*
the *innocent* and righteous thou
62.thus the *innocent* blo. was saved
1 *Mac.*1.37.they shed *innocent* blood
2 *Mac.*4.47.should have bin judged *in.*

Innumerable.

2 *Esd.*6.3.before the *innumerable* multit.
44.great and *innumerable* fruit
*Wisd.*7.11.*innumerable* riches in her han.
18.12. had *innumerable* dead of one
*Eccl.*37.25.the daies of Isr. are *innumer.*
2 *Mac.*3.6.of the sacrifices was *innumer.*

Inquisition.

2 *Esd.*6.19. will begin to make *inquisiti.*
*Eccl.*23.24.*inquisition* shalbe made
41.4.no *inquisition* in the grave

Inspired.

*Wisd.*15.11.and him that *inspired* into

Instruct.

2 *Esd.*5.32.and I will *instruct* thee
*Eccl.*7.23.children? *instruct* them
10.1.a wise Judge will *instruct* his

Instructed, &c.

*Wisd.*6.11.and ye shalbe *instructed*
*Eccl.*26.14.a mind well *instructed*
37.23.a wise man *instructeth*

Instruction, &c.

*Eccl.*1.27. is wisedome and *instruction*
6.18.my son gather *instruction*
8.8.of them—learne *instruction*
33.4.and bind up *instruction*
44.4.eloquent in their *instructions*
51.26.let your soule receive *instruct.*

Instrument, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.63. feasted with *instruments*
See chap.5.2.59.
2 *Esd.*13.9.nor any *instrument* of war
So ver.19.
*Tob.*7.14. and did write an *instrument*
43.2.a marvellous *instrument*
8.an *instrument* of the armies
1 *Mac.*6.51.*instruments* to cast fire
9.39. and in *instruments* of musicke
13.42.to write in their *instruments*
2 *Mac.*13.5.it had a round *instrument*

Insurrection.

2 *Esd.*16.70.a great *insurrection* upon
2 *Mac.*4.30.made *insurrection*

Intelligence.

2 *Mac.*3.9.told him what *intelligence*

Intemperancy.

2 *Esd.*7.44.*intemperancy* is at an end

Intend, &c.

*Est.*13.4.honourably *intended* by us
*Sus.*62.they maliciously *intended*
2 *Mac.*14.5.and what they *intended*
8.1 *intended* the good of

Intent.

*Wisd.*12.22.to the *intent* that when we
*Bel*32. to the *intent* they might devour

Intercept.

Interrupt.

Eccl. 11.8. nor *interrupt* men in the

Interpretation, &c.

2 *Esd.* 12.19. this is the *interpretation*
So ver. 10. 17. 22. Chap. 15. 22.
53. See chap. 13. 15. 21.
35. these are the *interpretations*
Eccl. 47.17. parables and *interpretations*

Interpreted, &c.

Est. 11.1. had *interpreted* it
Eccl. 17.5. an *interpreter* of the cogitation

Intolerable.

Wisd. 17.14. which was indeed *intolerab.*
2 *Mac.* 19.10. for his *intolerable* stinke

Intreat.—Intreat.

Jud. 10.16. he will *intreat* thee well
Eccl. 13.3. and he must *intreat* also
28.5. who will *intreat* for pardon
Bar. 6.41. *intreat* Bel that he may speake
See 1 *Mac.* 8.18.

Intreated.—Intreated.

Wisd. 19.3. had *intreated* to be gone
Eccl. 49.7. they *intreated* him evill
1 *Mac.* 11.26. yet the King *intreated* him
2 *Mac.* 13.23. *intreated* the Jewes—

Intreating

Tob. 1.22. Achiacharus *intreating* for

Invade, &c.

2 *Esd.* 15.16. and *invading* one another
1 *Mac.* 13.12. to *invade* the land of Jud.
So chap. 15.40.
20. came Trypbon to *invade* the
14.31. purposed to *invade* their coun.

Invented.

Sus. 43. have maliciously *invented*

Invention, &c.

2 *Esd.* 6.5. or ever the *inventions* of them
8.27. regard not the wicked *inventio.*
13.37. rebuke the wicked *inventions*
15.48. all her workes and *inventions*
16.63. he knoweth your *inventions*
Wisd. 14.12. the *invention* of them, the
15.4. nor did the mischievous *inven.*

Invincible.

Jud. 16.13. in strength, and *invincible*
Wisd. 5.19. holinesse for an *invin.* shield
2 *Mac.* 1.13. with him that seemed *invi.*

Inviolable.

2 *Mac.* 3.12. and *inviolable* sanctity

Invisible.

2 *Mac.* 9.5. incureable and *invisible* plag.

Invite, &c.

Eccl. 13.9. thou be *invited* of a mighty
the more will he *invite* thee

Invocation.

2 *Mac.* 15.26. with *invocation* & prayer

Inward, &c.

Eccl. 19.26. but *inwardly* he is full of
2 *Mac.* 3.16. declared the *inward* agony

Joacim.

1 *Esd.* 1.37. *Joacim* his brother King
38. he bound *Joacim* and the
See ver. 39. 43.
5.5. *Joacim* the son of Zorobabel
Jud. 4.6. also *Joacim* the high Priest
See ver. 8. 14. chap. 15.8.
Sus. 1. a man—called *Joacim*
4. *Joacim* was a great rich man
See ver. 28. 29. 63.

Joel.

2 *Esd.* 1.39. Micheas, *Joel*, Abdias

John.

1 *Mac.* 2.1. Matthias the son of *John*
See chap. 8.17. & 9.55.
9.36. tooke *John* and all that he had
See ver. 38.
13.53. when Simon saw *John*
See chap. 16.1. 2. 9. 19. 21. 23.
2 *Mac.* 4.11. *John* the father of Eupole.
11.17. *John* and Absolom who

Jollity.

1 *Esd.* 3.20. every thought into *jollity*
Eccl. 13.8. & brought downe in thy *joll.*

Jonas.

1 *Esd.* 1.39. Joel, Abdias, and *Jonas*
Tob. 14.4. which Jonas—spake of Nini.
See 1. ver. 8.

Jonathan.

1 *Mac.* 2.5. and *Jonathan* whose
4.30. into the hands of *Jonathan*
5.17. I and *Jonathan* my brother
9.19. *Jonathan* and Simon tooke
31. *Jonathan* tooke governance
See ver. 33. 37. 48. 58.
10.3. sent letters unto *Jonathan*
21. *Jonathan* put on the holy robe
11.6. then *Jonathan* met the K. with
See ver. 20. 41. 44.
67. *Jonathan* and his hoste
69. all of *Jonathans* side fled
12.1. when *Jonathan* saw that the
13. *Jonathan* the high Priest, and
52. there they bewailed *Jonathan*
13.11. *Jonathan* the son of Absalom
19. nor would let *Jonathan* goe
23. he buried *Jonathan* who
See chap. 14. 16. 18. 30.
25. tooke the bones of *Jonathan*
2 *Mac.* 1.23. *Jonathan* beginning & the
8.22. Simon, Joseph, and *Jonathan*

Joppa. Joppe.

1 *Esd.* 5.55. by floats to the haven of *J.*
1 *Mac.* 10 75. pitcht his tents against *J.*
but they of *Joppe* shut
76. so Jonathan wan *Joppe*
11.6. with great pompe at *Joppa*
12.33. he turned aside to *Joppe*
13.11. with him a great power to *J.*
14.5. tooke *Joppe* for an haven
34. he fortified *Joppe* with
15.28. you withhold *Joppe* and
35. thou demandest *Joppe*
2 *Mac.* 4.21. he came to *Joppe* and
12.3. the men of *Joppe* also did
7. root out all—of the city of *Jop.*

Jozem.

1 *Esd.* 1.9. Ochiel, and *Joram*

Jordan.

Jud. 5.15. and passing over *Jordan* they
Eccl. 24.26. as *Jordan* in the time of
1 *Mac.* 5.24. Jonathan went over *Jordan*
See ver. 52.
9.34. he came neere to *Jordan*
42. to the marish of *Jordan*
43. came—to the banks of *Jordan*
45. the water of *Jordan* on
48. leapt into *Jordan* and swam
passed not over *Jordan*

Josabad.

1 *Esd.* 8.63. with them were *Josabad*

Josadec.

1 *Esd.* 5.5. Jesu the son of *Josadec* ver. 48.
See the word **Jesus.**

Joseph.

Eccl. 49.15. a man borne like to *Joseph*
1 *Mac.* 2.53. *Joseph* in the time of his
5.18. so he left *Joseph* the son
See ver. 56. 60.
2 *Mac.* 8.22. Simon and *Joseph*
So chap. 10.19.

Joshua.

2 *Mac.* 12.15. Jericho in the time of *Jo.*

Josias.

1 *Esd.* 1.1. *Josias* held the feast of
7. *Josias* gave thirty thousand lam.
25. after all these acts of *Josias*
See ver. 28. 32. 33. 34.
Eccl. 49.1. the remembrance of *Josias*
4. except David—and *Josias*

Journey.

1 *Esd.* 8.50. of him a prosperous *journey*
Tob. 4.15. goe with thee in thy *journey*
5.16. God send you a good *journey*
prosper your *journey*—
See cha. 10.11.
6.1. as they went on their *journey*
10.1. dayes of the *journey* were exp.
11.1. had given him a prosperous *jo.*
Wisd. 13.18. and for a good *journey* he
18.3. a guide of the unknowne *jour.*
1 *Mac.* 7.45. after them a dayes *journey*
11.2. tooke his *journey* into Syria
2 *Mac.* 9.4. and to dispatch the *journey*
7. commanding to haste the *jour.*
12.10. in their *journey* towards

Journeyed.

1 *Mac.* 10.77. went—as one that *journe.*

Joy.

2 *Esd.* 2.19. I'le fill thy children with *joy*
7.61. as shalbe *joy* over them
Tob. 7.18. give thee *joy* for this—sorrow
8.17. in health with *joy* and mercy
11.17. there was *joy* amongst all
13.10. builded in thee—with *joy*
11. shall praise thee with *joy*
Jud. 12.14. it shalbe my *joy* to thee
16.11. my afflicted shouted for *joy*
Est. 10.13. with an assembly and *joy*, &
13.17. turne our sorrow into *joy*
14.2. all the places of her *joy* she
18. nor had thy handmaid *joy*
16.21. God hath turned to *joy* unto
Wisd. 8.16. no sorrow but mirth and *joy*
Eccl. 1.12. giveth *joy* and gladnesse
23. afterward *joy* shall spring
2.9. for everlasting *joy* and mercy
3.5. shall have *joy* of his—children
4.12. earely, shalbe filled with *joy*
6.28. that shalbe turned into *joy*
31. about thee as a crown of *joy*
15.6. he shall finde *joy* and a crowne
25.7. a man

25.7.2 man that hath *joy* of his chil.
30.1 may have *joy* of him in the end
See ver.2.
16.no *joy* above the *joy* of the hea.
*Bar.*2.23.of mirth, and the voice of *joy*
4.11.with *joy* did I nourish them
22.*joy* is come to me from the
23.with *joy* and gladnesse for ever
29.shall bring you everlasting *joy*
36.behold the *joy* that commeth
5.9. God shall lead Israel with *joy*
1 *Mac.*3.45. *joy* was taken from Jacob
5.23.into Judea with great *joy*
54.went up to—Sion with *joy*
14.11.rejoiced with great *joy*
2 *Mac.*3.30. filled with *joy* and gladnes
9.19.witheth much *joy*, health
15.28.returning again with *joy*

Joyfull.

2 *Esd.*2.30.be *joyfull* O thou mother
12.34.he shall make them *joyfull*
*Tob.*8.16.thou hast made me *joyfull*
13.10. and let him make *joyfull*
14.9.made a *joyfull* noise

Joyfulnesse.

2 *Esd.*2.36.receive the *joyfulnesse* of
*Wisd.*2.9.leave tokens of our *joyfulnesse*
*Eccl.*30.22. and the *joyfulnesse* of a man

Joyne.

1 *Esd.*8.84. now shall ye not *joyne*
2 *Esd.*15.30.*joyne* battell with them
1 *Mac.*10.4. before he *joyne* with Alex.
11.1.and *joyne* it to his owne
13.14.and meant to *joyne* battell

Joyned.

1 *Esd.*1.29. but *joyned* battell with him
6.17. was effectually *joyned* to her
*Jud.*14.10.was *joyned* to the house of Is.
*Eccl.*51.20. had my heart *joyn.* with her
1 *Mac.*1.15.*joyned* themselves to the hea.
4.14.so they *joyned* battell
So Verse 34.
See ch.7.43.& 9.47.& 10.49.53.
78.& 11.69. 2 *Mac.*8.23.
6.21.ungodly men *joyned* themselves
8.1.accept all that *joyned* themselves
15.14.and *joyned* ships close to
2 *Mac.*8.22.*joyned* with himself his own

Joyning, &c.

*Eccl.*27.2.the *joynings* of the stones
*Sus.*4.2 faire garden *joyning* to his house
1 *Mac.*10.26. not *joyning* your selves

Irkesome.

*Eccl.*27.13.the discourse of fools is *irkes.*

Iron.

*Eccl.*12.10.like as *iron* rusteth, so is
22.15.and a masse of *iron* is easier
28.20.the yoke—is a yoke of *iron*
38.28.considering the *iron* worke
39.26.fire, and *iron*, and salt
48.17.digged—the rocke with *iron*
*Pr. of Man.*bowed down with *iron* ban.

Isaac.

2 *Esd.*3.16. to him thou gavest *Isaac*
unto *Isaac* also thou
*Jud.*8.26.and how he tried *Isaac*
*Eccl.*44.22.with *Isaac* did he establish
*Dan.*3.11.for thy servant *Isaac*s sake

Islands.

*Eccl.*43.23.and planteth *Islands* therein
47.16.went far into the *Islands*

Isles.

1 *Mac.*6.29.and from *Isles* of the sea
See chap.14.5.& 15.1.

Ismael.

*Jud.*2.23. the children of *Ismael*

Israel.

1 *Esd.*1.3. holy ministers of *Israel*
4.minister to his people *Israel*
2.3.the Lord of *Israel*, the most
5.61. is far ever in all *Israel*
7.8.for the sin of all *Israel*
8.7.taught *Israel* the ordinances
27.men of *Israel* to go up with me
9.7.to encrease the sins of *Israel*
2 *Esd.*2.16.knowne my name in *Israel*
See chap.3.32.
3.36.*Israel* by name hath kept
4.23. *Israel* is given up no a
5.35 not have seene the travell of *Is.*
9.30. heare me O *Israel* and marke
See chap.14.28.
12.46.be of good comfort O *Israel*
*Jud.*8.33.the Lord will visite *Israel*
10.1.cry unto the God of *Israel*
16.1.thanks-giving in all *Israel*
*Est.*10.9. my nation is this *Israel*
13.9.hath appointed to save *Israel*
14.5.tooke *Israel* from among
*Eccl.*17.17.*Israel* is the Lords portion
24.8.thine inheritance in *Israel*
36.12.and on *Israel* whom thou hast
37.25.the dayes of *Israel* are
45.5. and *Israel* his judgments
11.number of the tribes of *Israel*
17.informe *Israel* in his lawes
46.1.Sex *Israel* in their inheritance
47.11. a throne for the glory of *Isra.*
50.13. all the congregations of *Israel*
*Bar.*2.1. Judges that judged *Israel*
3.1.O Almighty God of *Israel*
36.and to *Israel* his beloved
4.4.O *Israel* happy are we
5.the memoriall of *Israel*
5.7.that *Israel* may goe safely
*Dan.*3.11. for thy holy *Israels* sake
*Sus.*48.such fools ye sonnes of *Israel*
condemned a daughter of *Israel*?
1 *Mac.*3.2. fought—the battell of *Israel*
4.11.who—saveth *Israel*
5.3.because they besieged *Israel*
7.5.and ungodly men of *Israel*
23.did much hurt in *Israel*
26.bare deadly hate to *Israel*
8.18.Grecians did oppresse *Israel*
9.21.fallen that delivered *Israel*
51. might work malice upon *Isra.*
10.46.evill he had done to *Israel*
11.23. chose—of the Elders of *Israel*
12.52.*Israel* made great lamentation
13.4.are slaine for *Israels* sake
41.the yoke—was taken from *Isr.*
14.11.*Israel* rejoiced with great
16.2.have delivered *Israel* oftentimes
2 *Mac.*1.25.thou that deliverest *Israel*
26. for thy whole—*Israel*
9.5.the God of *Israel* smote him
10.38.done so great things for *Israel*
11.6.a good Angel to deliver *Israel*

Israelites.

*Jud.*4.14.the *Israelites* descended
*Bar.*3.4.the praiers of the dead *Israelites*
1 *Mac.*1.43. many of the *Israelites* also
53.drove the *Israelites* into
58.to the *Israelites* every moneth
3.46.the *Israelites* assembled
6.18. shut up the *Israelites*
7.23. done among the *Israelites*

Issued.

1 *Mac.*14.36. out of which they *issued*

Iterating.

*Eccl.*41.23.or of *iterating* and

Iudah.

2 *Esd.*1.24.thou *Jud.* wouldst not obey
*Jud.*14.7.in the tabernacle of *Judah*
*Eccl.*49.4.the Kings of *Judah* failed
*Sus.*56.of Canaan, not of *Judah*
57.but the daughter of *Judah*
1 *Mac.*2.6.were committed in *Judah*
7.22. had gotten the land of *Judah*

Iudaisme.

2 *Mac.*2.21.their honour for *Judaisme*

Iudas, See Maccabeus.

Iuden.

1 *Esd.*1.26. with the O K. of *Judea*
4.45.when *Judea* was—desolate
*Tob.*1.18.and fled from *Jud.* I buried
*Jud.*3.9. Esdraelon neere to *Judea*
4.7. an entrance into *Judea*
8.21.all *Judea* shall lye waste
11.19.through the midst of *Judea*
1 *Mac.*6.5. went against the land of *Ju.*
See ver.48.
9.1.into—*Judea* the second time
10.30. not taken of the land of *Jud.*
11.28. would make *Judea* free
12.35. strong holds in *Judea*
See Chap.13.33.& 15.44.
13.1.invade the land of *Judea*
So ver.12.
14.33. fortified the cities of *Judea*
15.30. without the borders of *Judea*
41.upon the coasts of *Judea* v.40.
16.10.returned into—*Judea* in peace
2 *Mac.*5.11. that *Judea* had revolted
11.5.he came into *Judea* and
13.1.a great power into *Judea*

Iudeth.

*Jud.*8.1. at that time *Jud.* heard thereof
See ver.9.
4.so *Judeth* was a widow
32.then said *Judeth*—heare me
9.1.then *Judeth* fell on her face
Judeth cryed with a loud voice
10.10.so *Judeth* went out, she and
23.when *Judeth* was come before
11.5.*Judeth* said—receive the words
12.2. *Judeth* said, I will not eat—
4.*Judeth* said—as thy soule liveth
14.*Jud.* said—who am I now that
16.when *Judeth* came in and safe
18.*Judeth*

18. *Judeth* ſaid, I will drink now
13.3. *Judeth* had commanded her maid
4. *Judeth* ſtanding by his bed
11. then ſaid *Judeth* afar off to
14.1. then ſaid *Judeth*—heare me
7. he fell at *Judeths* feet, and
8. then *Judeth* declared unto him
14. thought he had ſlept with *Ju.*
17. went into the tent where *Jud.*
15.2. and to ſee *Judeth*, and to
11. gave *Judeth* Olofernes tent
16.1. then *Judeth* began to ſing
2. *Judeth* ſaid, begin unto my God
7. *Judeth*—weakened him with
19. *Judeth* dedicated all the ſtuffe
20. *Judeth* remained with them
21. and *Judeth* went to Bethulia
25. affraid in the dayes of *Judeth*

Judge.

2 *Eſd* 4.18. if thou wilt *Judge* now
7.19. no *Judge* above God, and
8.28. of the *Judge* which is to come
14.32. as he is a righteous *Judge*
16.67. God himſelfe is the *Judge*
Jud. 7.24. God be *Judge* between us
Wiſd. 9.17. *Judge* of thy ſons, and
15.7. the porter himſelfe is the *Judge*
Eccl. 7.6. ſeek not to be *Judge*
8.14. go not to law with a *Judge*
10.1. a wiſe *Judge* will inſtruct
2. as the *Judge*—is himſelfe, ſo
35.12. for the Lord is *Judge*, and
41.18. of an offence before a *Judge*
Bar. 6.14. as if he were a *Judge*
1 *Mac.* 2.55. was made *Judge* in Iſrael
2 *Mac.* 12.6. on God the righteous *Jud.*
See Verſe 41.

Judge.

1 *Eſd.* 8.9. princes of Perſia ſhall *judge*
8.23. may *judge* in all Syria
2 *Eſd.* 2.20. *judge* for the fatherleſſe
Wiſd. 3.8. they ſhall *judge* the nations
9.12. then ſhall I *judge* thy people
12.21. didſt thou *judge* thine own ſo.
22. that when we *judge*, we
Eccl. 4.15. ſhall *judge* the nations
8.14. they will *judge* for him
11.28. *judge* none bleſſed before
31.25. *judge* of thy neighbour by thy
35.17. behold to *judge* righteouſly
45.26. wiſdome—to *judge* his people
Bar. 6.54. neither can they *judge* their
64. neither to *judge* cauſes, nor
1 *Mac.* 7.42. and *judge* him according
2 *Mac.* 6.12. but that they *judge* thoſe

Judged.

2 *Eſd* 8.49. haſt not *judged* thy ſelfe
11.41. the earth haſt thou not *judged*
12.9. thou haſt *judged* me worthy
Wiſd. 6.4. you have not *judged* aright
10. ſhalbe *judged* holy
11.9. the ungodly were *judged* in
18.22. when—our ſelves are *judged*
Eccl. 25.7. nine things I have *judged*
26.26. ſhalbe *judged* wiſe of all
35.19. till he have *judged* the cauſe
Bar. 2.1. our Judges that *judged* Iſrael
2 *Mac.* 4.47. have bin *judged* innocent
9.15. *judged* not worthy to be
11.36. ſuch things as he *judged*

Judges.

1 *Eſd* 2.17. the *Judges* that were in
8.23. or dain *Judges* and Juſtices
9.13. wth them the Rulers & *Judges*
Wiſd. 1.1. ye that be *Judges* of the
6.1. learn ye that be *Judges* of the
Eccl. 10.24. great men and *Judges*
38.33. ſhall not ſit on the *Judges*
Bar. 2.1. our *Judges* that judged Iſrael
Suſ. 5. two—to be *Judges*, ſuch
ancient *Judges*, who ſeemed
41. that were the Elders & *Judges*

Judgeſt, eſt.

2 *Eſd.* 4.20. why *judgeſt* thou not
Tob. 3.2. thou *judgeſt* truly and juſtly
Wiſd. 12.18. thou—*judgeſt* with equity
Eccl. 16.12. he *judgeth* a man according

Judging.

Eſt. 16.9. alwayes *judging* things

Judgement.

1 *Eſd.* 3.15. in the royall ſeat of *judgement*
4.40. nor in her *judgement* is
2 *Eſd.* 4.20. haſt given a right *judgment*
5.34. our part of his *judgement*
40. nor find out my *judgement*
42. I will liken my *judgement*
43. ſhew thy *judgement* the ſooner
7.33. upon the ſeat of *judgement*
34. *judgement*—only—remaine
See Ch. 8.12. 38.61.
11.46. may hope for the *judgement*
See Chs. 12.33. 34.
14.35. after death ſhall the *judgment*
See *Jud.* 16.17. *Eſt.* 10.11.
Wiſd. 5.18. and true *judgement* in ſtead
6.5. for a ſharp *judgement* ſhall
8.11. a quick conceit in *judgement*
9.3. and execute *judgement* with
5. of *judgement* and lawes
12.12. who ſhall withſtand thy *judg.*
13. thy *judgement* is not unright
25. thou didſt ſend a *judgement*
26. ſhall feele a *judgement*
Eccl. 3.24. overthrown in—*judgment*
4.9. when thou ſitteſt in *judgement*
11.9. and ſit not in *judgement* with
16.26. are done in *judgement* from
18.20. before *judgement* examine
19.25.20 make *judgement* appeare
that juſtifieth in *judgement*
30.4. ſo is he that executes *judgement*
21.5. his *judgement* comes ſpeedily
25.4. comely a thing is *judgement*
32.3. but with ſound *judgement*
16. the Lord ſhall find *judgement*
35.17. and execute *judgement*
38.22. remember my *judgement*
33. the ſentence of *judgement*
declare juſtice and *judgement*
42.2. of *judgement* to juſtifie
43.13. lightnings of his *judgement*
45.10. breaſt-plate of *judgement*
48.7. in Horeb—*judgement* of venge.
10. wrath of the Lords *judgement*
Dan. 3.4. haſt executed true *judgment*
to truth and *judgement* didſt
7. haſt done true *judgment*
Suſ. 49. return to the place of *judgment*
53. pronounced falſe *judgment*
1 *Mac.* 2.24. anger according to *judgm.*
29. after juſtice and *judgment*
6.22. ere thou execute *judgment*
2 *Mac* 7.35. not eſcaped the *judgment*
36. through the *judgment* of God
9.4. the *judgment* of God not
18. for the *judgment* of God
13.26. went to the *judgment* ſeat

Judgments.

2 *Mac.* 7.30. as in the former *judgments*
Tob. 3.5. now thy *judgments* are many
Jud 9.6. thy judgments are in thy
Wiſd. 12.10. executing thy *judgments*
16.18. with *judgmnes* of God
17.1. great are thy *judgments*
Eccl. 17.12. ſhewed them his *judgments*
18.14. ſeeke after his *judgments*
45.5. and Iſrael his *judgments*
17. in the ſtature of *judgments*
Dan. 3.3. all thy *judgments* truth
Suſ. 9. remember juſt *judgments*

Jute.

2 *Mac.* 6.7. Bacchus carrying *ivie*

Jupiter.

2 *Mac.* 6.2. the temple of *Jupiter*
of *Jupiter* the defender of

Jury.

1 *Eſd.* 1.32. in all *Jury* they mourned
4.49. went—up into *Jury*
5.57. after they were come to *Jury*
6.1. unto the Jewes in *Jury*
8.81. a ſure abiding in *Jury*
9.3. a proclamation in all *Jury*
Bel 33. there was in *Jury* a prophet
2 *Mac.* 10.24. would take *Jury* by force

Juſt.

1 *Eſd* 4.39. doth the things that are *juſt*
2 *Eſd.* 8.33. the *juſt* that have many
10.16. Gods determination to be *juſt*
Tob. 3.2. O Lord thou art *juſt* and
13. for the children of the *juſt*
ſhall bleſſe the Lord of the *juſt*
14.9. ſhew thy ſelf mercifull to the *j.*
Eſt. 16.15. live by moſt *juſt* lawes
Wiſd. 2.16. the end of the *juſt* bleſſed
18. if the *juſt* man be the ſon of
11.9. another manner than the *juſt*
12.19. the *juſt*—ſhould be mercifull
14.31. it is the *juſt* vengeance
Eccl. 9.16. let *juſt* men eat and
16.3. one that is *juſt* is better
35.7. the ſacrifice of a *juſt* man
Bar. 6.73. better—is the *juſt* man
Suſ. 9. remember *juſt* judgments
Pr. of Man. that art the God of the *juſt*
repentance to the *juſt*
2 *Mac.* 7.36. *juſt* puniſhment for thy
9.18. the *juſt* judgment of God

Juſtice.

Tob. 1.3. in the way of truth and *juſtice*
13.6. turne and doe *juſtice* before
14.7. love God in truth and *juſtice*

*Eſt.*16.4.to eſcape the *juſtice* of God
*wiſd.*8.7.prudence, *juſtice*, and fortitude
*Eccl.*16.12.declare his *juſtice* and
32.16 kindle *juſtice* as a light
38.33.they cannot declare *juſtice*
1 *Mac.*2.29.many that ſought after *juſt.*
7.13.Scribes to require *juſtice*
8.32.we will doe them *juſtice*
14.35.for the *juſtice* and faith
2 *Mac.*8.13.*Nikanor* the *juſtice* of God
10.12.chooſing—to doe *juſtice* to the
Juſtices.
1 *Eſd.*8.23.ordaine Judges and *Juſtices*
Juſtifie, &c.
2 *Eſd.*4.18.wouldſt—begin to *juſtifie*
12.7.if I am *juſtified* with thee
*Eſt.*10.12.*juſtified* his inheritance
*Eccl.*1.22.men cannot be *juſtified*
7.5.*juſtifie* not thy ſelfe before
10.29.who will *juſtifie* him that
13.22.and yet men *juſtifie* him
18.22.untill death to be *juſtified*
31.5.gold, ſhall not be *juſtified*
42.2.to *juſtifie* the ungodly
Juſtified.
*Eccl.*19.25.that *juſtifieth* in judgment
Juſtly.
*Tob.*3.2.judgeſt truely and *ju.* for ever
4.6.to all them that live *juſtly*
*Wiſd.*14.30.ſhall they be *juſtly* punished
19.13.for they ſuffered *juſtly*
2 *Mac.*7.38 is *juſtly* brought upon our
9.6.and that moſt *juſtly* for
13.7.in the earth, and that moſt *ju.*

K A D

Kabes.
*Jud.*2.9.Chollus and *Kades* and
Kezle.
*Wiſd.*5.10.the pathway of the *kezle* in
Keepe.
1 *Eſd.*4.11.they *keep* watch
2 *Eſd.*1.24.may *keepe* my ſtatutes
2.22.*keep* the old and young
4.40.her womb may *keepe* the birth
8.27.*keep* thy teſtimonies in affliction
10.15 *keepe* thy ſorrow to thy ſelfe
12.38.and *keepe* theſe ſecrets
13.42.might there *keep* their ſtatutes
14.30.of life which thy *keepe* not
15.24.that ſin, and *keep* not my
32.troubled, and *keep* ſilence
*Tob.*3.15.may *keepe* my ſelfe for a wife
5.21.Angell will *keep* him company
14.9.*keepe* thou the law and the
*Jud.*4.7.to *keep* the paſſages of the
7.12.*keep* all the men of thine army
*Wiſd.*6.10.they that *keep* holineſſe holily
17.4.that hold them, *keep* them for
*Eccl.*1.26.*keepe* the commandements
2.15.love him will *keepe* his wayes
6.26.*keepe* her wayes with all thy
7.22.profit, *keepe* them with thee
8.17.he cannot *keepe* counſaile
9.13.*keep* thee far from the man
14.13.*keepe* the commandement
17.22.he will *keep* the good alſo
21.16.cleave to *keepe* hands with
26.10 *keep* her in ſingle life
29.*keep* the flowers of thy age
32.1.he will ſurely *keepe* his ſins
29.3.*keepe* thy word, and deale
37.12.20 *keepe* the commandements
39.2.he will *keepe* the ſaying of
41.14.*keepe* diſcipline in peace
42.11.*keep* a ſure watch
*Bar.*4.1.they that *keep* it ſhall come to
6.35.a vow—and *keep* it not, they
59.20 *keep* ſuch things ſafe
1 *Mac.*4.61.a garriſon to *keepe* it
See Chapter 6.50.
& 11.3.& 12.34.
7.49.to *keepe* yeerely this day
8.26.they ſhall *keepe* their covenant
11.20.and *keepe* friendſhip with us
13.48.ſuch—as would *keepe* the law
2 *Mac.*1.9.ſee that ye *keepe* the feaſt of
18.to *keep* the purification of the
might *keep* it as the feaſt
3.22.to *keepe* things committed
6.6.a man to *keepe* the ſabbn. dayes
See ver.11.
11.19.if you will *keep* your ſoules
24.had rather *keepe* their own
12.42.to *keepe* themſelves from ſin
Keepers, &c.
1 *Eſd.*8.19.the *keepers* of the treaſures
*Eſt.*12.1.*keepers* of the palace
1 *Mac.*13.7.and *keepers* in thy hands
Keepeth.
2 *Eſd.*8.9.that which *keepeth* and is
*Eccl.*12.8.*keepeth* them againſt the
20.5.one that *keepeth* ſilence
6.and ſome *keepeth* ſilence
21.11.he that *keepeth* the law of the
See chap.35.1.
23.7.he that *keepeth* it ſhall never
19.1.*keepeth* the commandements
*Bar.*6.70.as a ſcar-crow—*keep.* nothing
Keeping.
*Wiſd.*6.18.love is the *keeping* of her
*Eccl.*32.23.for this is the *keeping* of the
40.6.as in a day of *keeping* watch
42.6.ſure *keeping* is good where
2 *Mac.*3.40.and the *keeping* of the treaſ.
5.25.the Jewes *keeping* holy day
Kept.
1 *Eſd.*1.20.was not *kept* in Iſrael
3.4.that *kept* the Kings body ſpake
4.56.to give to all that *kept* the city
7.14.they *kept* the feaſt of unleaven.
2 *Eſd.*3.35.hath ſo *kept* thy commande.
36.by name hath *kept* thy prece.
8.9.that which keepeth, and is *kept*
9.21.have *kept* me a grape of the
22.let my grape be *kept* and
32.the law, *kept* it not, and
33.becauſe they *kept* not the
12.21.fourc ſhalbe *kept* untill
but two ſhalbe *kept* unto
See ver.30,32.
13.23.in that time hath *kept* himſelfe
26.hath *kept* a great ſeaſon
42.never *kept* in their owne
14.32.and ſaved me *kept* the voice
34.to ſhalbe *kept* alive
*Tob.*11.17.wedding was *kept* ſeven daies
*Jud.*8.21.*kept* others from comming up
8.26.*kept* the Chaſte of Lebon.
13.16.hath *kept* me in my way
*Wiſd.*6.4.aright, nor *kept* the law
10.5.*kept* him ſtrong againſt his
12.and *kept* him ſafe from thoſe
24.16.was *kept* as a ſon, and
24.they *kept* neither lives
17.16.was ſtraitly *kept* ſhut up
19.1.might be *kept* without hurt
*Ecc.*11.30.2.parrot—*kept* in a cage
44.20.who *kept* the law of the
*Dan.*3.6.nor *kept* them, nor done
13.*kept* under this day in all
Pr. of Man. not *kept* I thy commande.
1 *Mac.*3.45.alone *kept* the ſtrong hold
4.56.ſo they *kept* the dedication
59.ſhould be *kept* in their ſeaſons
7.48.they *kept* that day a day of
8.12.they *kept* onely, and the
10.26.whereas ye—*kept* covenants
11.46.of the cuſtom *kept* the paſſages
13.52.ſhould be *kept* every yeere
14.35.faith which he *kept* to his nat.
2 *Mac.*1.19.where they *kept* it ſure
2.12.ſo Solomon *kept* thoſe 8. daies
3.1.the lawes were *kept* very well
15.things given to be *kept* that
commanded them to be *kept*
19.the virgins that were *kept* in
6.7.the feaſt of Bacchus was *kept*
8.33.ſuch time as they *kept* the feaſt
10.6.they *kept* eight daies with glad.
15.*kept* the Jewes occupied
17.*kept* of all that fought upon
27.they *kept* by themſelves
15.3.the ſabbath day to be *kept*
4.the ſeventh day to be *kept*
Kidde, &c.
*Tob.*2.12.gave her beſides alſo a *kid*
13.from whence is this *kid*?
*Eccl.*47.3.plaid with lyons as with *kids*
Kill.
1 *Eſd.*4.7.if he commaund to *kill*
they *kill*, if he commaund
2 *Eſd.*1.18.into this wilderneſſe to *kill*
*Jud.*5.22.ſpake that he ſhould *kill* him
7.13.ſo ſhall thirſt *kill* them
16.5.and *kill* my young men with
*Eccl.*9.13.the man that hath power to *k.*
1 *Mac.*12.40.that he might *kill* him
16.19.to Gazara to *kill* John
Killed.
*Tob.*1.18.in his wrath he *killed* many
21.two of his ſons *killed* him
3.8.the evill ſpirit had *killed*
7.8.they had *killed* a ram
*Jud.*2.25.*killed* all that reſiſted him
*Wiſd.*12.4.the parents that *killed* with
16.9.ſlings—of flies *killed*
*Eccl.*30.23.ſorrow *killed* many and
1 *Mac.*2.25.he *killed* at that time
5.34.there

5.34.there were *killed* 5000. men
9.18. Judas alſo was *killed*
2 *Mac.*4.41.him they *killed* beſides
10.17. *killed* no leſſe than 10000.
30.full of trouble—were *killed*
35.with 2 fiue ſcore more *killed*
37.and *killed* Timotheus
14.12.and *killed* Antiochus

Killeth.

*Wiſd.*16.14.ſword—*killeth* through
34.alone one that *killeth* the ſon

Killing.

2 *Mac.*5.13.*killing* of young and old
12.23.*killing* thoſe wicked wretches

Kinde.

*Wiſd.*7.25.*kind* to man, ſtedfaſt
*Eccl.*6.9.will encreaſe *kind* greetings

Kindneſſe.

*Eccl.*18.8.require *kindneſſe* to his friends
30.ſuffer there be *kindneſſe*—and
37.11.nothing *kindneſſe*, nor
*Dan.*3.18.after thy loving *kindneſſe*

Kinde.

*Wiſd.*14.26.changing of *kinde*—
18.1.*kinde* with one *kinde* of death
19.8.creature in his proper *kinde*
18.by a *kinde* of harmony
21.unclean—the ſame *kinde* of
*Eccl.*14.16.fleſh—according to his *kind*
2 *Mac.*11.31.alſo their own *kind* of

Kindes.

*Eccl.*36.26.taſteth divers *kindes* of
43.25.variety of all *kinds* of

Kindle.

*Eccl.*8.10.*kindle* not the coales of
28.8.man will *kindle* ſtrife
32.18.*Kindle* juſtice as a light

Kindled.

2 *Eſd.*15.33. like the ſtraw that is *kind.*
16.15.the fire is *kindled* and
68.wrath—is *kindled*—
*Jud.*7.8.when they had *kindled* fires
*Wiſd.*17.5.a fire *kindled* of it ſelfe
*Eccl.*9.8.love is *kindled* as a fire
11.32.a heap of coales is *kindled*
2 *Mac.*1.32.there was *kindled* a
4.38.being *kindled* with wrath

See *Fire*, and *Flame*.

Kindleth.

*Eccl.*28.11.contention *kindleth* a

Kindling.

2 *Mac.*10.36.*kindling* fire burne

Kindly.

2 *Mac.*9.21.remembred *kindly* your
13.23.deale *kindly* with the place

Kindred.

1 *Eſd.*5.5. out of the *kinred* of Pharez
*Tob.*1.9.of mine owne *kinred* and
10.that were of my *kinred* did
4.12.wives of their owne *kinred*
5.11.know—thy *kinred* and name
6.11.onely art of her *kinred*
15.a wife of thine owne *kinred*
*Jud.*8.2.of her tribe and *kinred*
16.17.riſe up againſt my *kinred*
24.were neereſt of *kinred* to
*Eccl.*16.4.but the *kinred* of the wicked
22.10.nobility of their *kinred*
*Suſ.*30.children and all her *kinred*

See vet.63.

King.

1 *Eſd.*1.7.given of the *Kings* allowance
26.wish thee O *King* of Judea
34.and made him *King* in

See vet.39.43.

2.24.to thee O Lord the *King*
3.8.laid it under the *Kings* pillow
9.that when the *King* is riſen
11.the *King* is the ſtrongeſt
13.when the *King* was riſen
19.makes the mind of the *King*
21.remembrèt neither *King*
4.1.of the ſtrength of the *King*
3.yet the *King* is more mighty
12.ſhall not the *King* be mightieſt
14.it is not the great *Kings* nor
15.women have borne the *King*
30.the crown from the *Kings* head
31.the *King* gaped and gazed
37.the *King* is wicked
6.14.many a yeere reigne by a *King*
8.4.the *King* did him honour
21.of the *King* and his ſonne
51.aſhamed to aske the *King*
52.we had ſaid to the *King*
*Tob.*1.19. complained of me to the *King*
12.7.cloſe the ſecrets of a *King*

So ver.11.

13.6.exalt the everlaſting *King*

See ver.10.

7.ſhall praiſe the *King* of heaven

See ver.11.

15. bleſſe God the great *King*
*Jud.*2.5.thus ſaith the great *King*

See chap.3.2.

5.3.what *King* is ſet over them
11.the *King* of Egypt roſe up
9.12.*King* of every creature
11.1.the *King* of all the earth
*Eſt.*10.6.whom the *King* married
12.1. the two eunuchs of the *King*
2.he certified the *King* of them

See ver.3.4.5.6.

13.9.Lord, *King* almighty
14.3.thou onely art our *King*
10.to magnifie a fleſhly *King*
11.O *King* of the nations
15.6.the flood before the *King*
8.changed the ſpirit of the *King*
16.then the *King* was troubled
16.11. next perſon to the *King*
*Wiſd.*6.24.a wiſe *K.* is the upholding
7.5.for there is no *King* that had
9.7.haſt choſen me to be a *King*
11.10. the other as a ſevere *K.* thou
12.14.nor ſhall *King* nor tyrant
14.17.an expreſſe image of a *King*
18.11. and like as the *King*, ſo
*Eccl.*7.4.nor of the *King* the ſeat of
5.boaſt not—before the *King*
10.3.an unwiſe *King* deſtroyeth
10.he that is to day a *King*, to
18.3.for he is the *King* of all
38.2.receive honour of the *King*
45.25.the inheritance of the *King*
50.25.the moſt high *King* of all
51.8.by an accuſation to the *King*
*Bar.*2.21.to ſerve the *King* of Babylon

See ver.2.1.24.

6.53.nor can they ſet up a *King*
56.cannot withſtand any *K.* or
59.it is better to be a *King* that
*Dan.*3.8.and to an unjuſt *King*, and
Bela. Daniel converſed with the *King*
7.O *King* be not deceived
8.ſo the *King* was wroth
10.and the *King* went with Dan.
and ſo forth 10 verſe 41.
1 *Mac.*8.5. Perſeus *King* of the Citims
15.32.Athenobius the *Kings* friend
2 *Mac.*2.11. in a battaile againſt a *King*
24. the onely and gracious *King*
37.the *King* tooke many gifts
3.37.when the *King* aſked Heliodor.
6.1.the *King* ſent an old man
7.3.the *King* being in a rage

So ver.39.

9.but the *King* of the world ſhall
8.10. the *King* was to pay to the Ro.
11.5.the *King* granted it
18.to be reported to the *King*
13.4.but the *King* of Kings moved
14.9.wherefore O *King* ſeeing thou
28.to be the *Kings* ſucceſſor
27.the *King* being in a rage
29.no dealing againſt the *King*
15.5. to doe the *Kings* buſineſſe

Kings.

1 *Eſd.*2.27.mighty *Kings* and fierce
29.to the annoyance of *Kings*
12.20.ſhall ariſe eight *Kings*
15.20. I'le call—all the *Kings* of the
33.ſtrife among their *Kings*
*Eſt.*13.4.the commandement of *Kings*
*Wiſd.*6.1.heare—O ye *Kings*, and
21.O ye *Kings* of the people
10.16. withſtood the dreadfull *Kings*
14.16.by the commandement of *Ks*
*Eccl.*8.2.perverted the hearts of *Kings*
11.5.many *Kings* have ſat downe
45.3.glorious in the ſight of *Kings*
47.11.gave him a covenant of *Kings*
48.6.brought *Kings* to deſtruction
8.who anointed *Kings* to take
49.4.even the *Kings* of Judah
*Bar.*1.16. to our *Kings* and to our Prin.

See chap.2.19.

2.24.that the bones of our *Kings*
6.51.to all nations and *Kings*
*Dan.*3.22.the *Kings* ſervants that put
1 *Mac.*1.2.and ſlew the *Ks* of the ear.
3.7.he grieved alſo many *Kings*
30.abounded above the *Kings*
10.60 where he met the two *Kings*
13.36.and friends of *Kings*
14.13.the *Kings*—were overthrown
15.5.which *Kings* before me granted
2 *Mac.*2.13.gathered—the acts of *Ks*
and the epiſtles of *Kings*
3.2.even—*Kings* did honour the pla.
6.bring all into the *Kings* hand

8.to

8.to fulfill the *Kings* purpose
5.18.dedicated by other *Kings*
13.14.but the King of *Kings* moved
15.went know the *Kings* cent
28.touching the *Kings* comming

Kingdome.

1 *Esd.*4.40.the is the strength, *kingdome*
43.when thou comest to thy *king.*
8.21.wrath come not on the *kingdom*
2 *Esd.*2.37.called you to the heavenly *k.*
12.30.this is the small *kingdome*
*Tob.*13.1.and blessed be his *kingdome*
*Jud.*1.12.sware by his throne & *kingdo.*
2.12.and by the power of my *kingdo.*
11.8.excellem in all the *kingdome*
*Est.*13.2.make my *kingdome* peaceable
3.had the second place in the *kd.*
5.that our *kingdo.* may not firmly
16.8.that our *kingdome* may be quiet
12.to deprive us of our *kingdome*
13.Esther partaker of our *kingdom*
14.translated the *kingdome* of the
16.who hath ordered the *kingdom*
*Wisd.*1.14.nor the *kingdome* of death
5.16.receive a glorious *kingdome*
6.4.being ministers of his *kingdome*
10.br ngeth to a *kingdome*
10.10.shewed him the *kingdom* of G.
14.brought him the scep.of the *k.*
*Eccl.*10.8.the *kingdome* is translated
45.13.Samuel—established a *kingdo.*
47.21.so the *kingd.* was divided
*Bar.*5.6.as children of the *kingdome*
1 *Mac.*1.6.and parted his *kingdom* amo
10.the seventh yeere of the *kd.* of
51.wrote he to his whole *kingdome*
2.10.hath not a part in her *kingdome*
17.throne of an everlasting *kingd.*
3.14.and honour in the *kingdome*
6.15.nourish him up for the *kingdome*
10.33.into any part of my *kingdome*
11.1.to get Alexanders *kingdome*
9.reigne in thy fathers *kingdome*
11.was desirous of his *kingdome*
12.39.to get the *kingdome* of Asia
15.3.have usurped the *kingdome*
2 *Mac.*2.17.the *kingd.* and the priesth.
4.7.Epiphanes took the *kingdome*

Kingdomes.

1 *Esd.*1.24.above—all *kingdomes*
2 *Esd.*12.23.raise up three *kingdomes*
*Est.*13.4.the uniting of our *kingdoms*
*Ecclus.*44.3.beare rule in their *kingdoms*

Kinsfolkes.

2 *Mac.*8.1.called their *kinsfolks* togeth.
See chap.15.8.

Kinsman.

*Eccl.*41.21.thy face from thy *kinsman*
See *Tob.*3.15. & 7.4.

Kinsmen.

2 *Mac.*12.39.bury them with their *kin.*

Kisse, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.47.stood up and *kissed* him
*Tob.*7.6.leaped up and *kissed* him
10.12.and he *kissed* her
*Est.*13.13.to *kisse* the soles of his feet
*Eccl.*29.5.he will *kisse* a mans hand

Knee.

*Pr. of Man.*I bow the *knee* of my heart

Knew.

2 *Esd.*7.23.and *knew* not his wales
10.35.I have seen that I *knew* not
*Tob.*2.10.I *knew* not that there were
5.5.but he *knew* not, and said
*Jud.*16.22.none *knew* her all her
*Wisd.*2.22.they *knew* them not not
9.9.*knew* what was acceptable
10.8.*knew* not the things which
11.9.*knew* how the ungodly were
15.11.so he *knew* not his maker
19.1.*knew* before what they
14.*knew* not whan they came
*Eccl.*23.20.*knew* all things ere ever
24.28.the first man *knew* her not
*Bar.*2.30.I *knew* they would not
4.13.they *knew* not his statutes

Knocked.

*Jud.*14.14.*knocked* at the dore of

Knees.

*Wisd.*13.13.of wood, and full of *knees*

Know.

1 *Esd.*4.22.by this—you must *know*
5.66.they came to *know* what
8.23.all those that *know* the law
2 *Esd.*4.46.what is past I *know*
so come I *know* not
See ver.52.
9.12.must *know* it after death
12.36.thou—hast bin neere to *know*
13.52.not *know* the things that
*Tob.*3.8.dost thou not *know*, said
11.7.I *know*—that thy father will
*Jud.*8.20.we *know* no other God
9.7.*know* not that thou art Lord
14.5.that he may see and *know*
*Est.*11.12.was desirous to *know* it
*Wisd.*2.19.may *know* his meeknesse
7.17.to *know* how the world
21.manifest—I *know*
8.21.to *know* whose gift she was
9.10.may *know* what is pleasing
13.can *know* the counsell of God
10.12.might *know* what goodnesse is
12.17.among them that *know* it
27.before they denied to *know*
13.1.seeing *know* him that is
3.let them *know* how much better
15.3.to *know* thee is perfect
yea, to *know* thy power
16.16.that denied to *know* thee
22.might *know* that fire burning
26.*know*—it is not the growing
18.19.not *know* why—afflicted
*Eccl*12.11.thou shalt *know*—his rust is
16.15.he should not *know* him
23.27.that remain shall *know* that
25.4.ancient men to *know* counsell
27.27.he shall not *know* whence
36.5.and let them *know* thee as
17.may *know* that thou art the
37.8.*know* before what need
46.6.might *know* all their strength
*Bar.*2.15.that all the earth may *know* that
31.shall *know* that I am the Lord
3.14.thou thou must *know* also
6.29.may *know* they are no Gods
See ver.52.72.
*Dan.*3.33.let them *know* thou art
*Sus.*31.nor doe I *know* where the den is
1 *Mac.*2.65.I *know* your brother Simon
4.11.that all the heathen may *know*
33.let all—that *know* thy name
2 *Mac.*1.27.may *know* thou art our G.
2.1.37.may *know* what is your minde

Knowest.

2 *Esd.*5.27.*knowest* thou not that
12.38.whose heart thou *knowest*
*Tob.*3.14.thou *knowest*, Lord that I
11.2.thou *knowest* brother how
*Est.*14.2.thou *knowest* all things
thou *knowest*, Lord that it
See chap.14.15.
14.18.thou *knowest* my necessity
*Eccl.*8.18.thou *knowest* not what he will
9.12.*knowest* not what shalbe his end
37.12.whom thou *knowest* to keep
*Sus.*42.thou *knowest* the secrets and
knowest all things
See Verse 43.
1 *Mac.*3.52.against us thou *knowest*
2 *Mac.*14.9.O King seeing thou *knowest*

Knoweth.

2 *Esd.*3.32.any people that *knoweth* thee
13.26.the Lord *knoweth* all them
See Chap.16.54.
16.56 *knoweth* the number of them
63.he *knoweth* your inventions
*Wisd.*8.8.he *knoweth* things of old
she *knoweth* the subtleties of
9.9.which *knoweth* thy works
11 she *knoweth* and understandeth
15.13.*knoweth* himselfe to offend
*Eccl.*11.19.*knoweth* not what time shall
15.19.*knoweth* every word of man
18.28.*knoweth* wisdome and
20.17.*knoweth* not aright what it
21.7.*knoweth* when he slippeth
23.19.*knoweth* not that the eyes
27.22.he that *knoweth* him will—
32.8.be as one that *knoweth*, and yet
34.9.*knoweth* many things, and
10.no experience *knoweth* little
42.9.maketh—when no man *knoweth*
18.*know.* all that may be knowne
*Bar.*3.31.no man *knoweth* her way
32.but he that *knoweth* all things

Knowing.

2 *Esd.*8.58.*knowing* they must die
*Jud.*11.16.I—*knowing* all this, an
*Wisd.*8.9.*knowing* that she would
13.16.*knowing* it was mable
15.2.thine, *knowing* thy power
knowing we are counted
18.6.*knowing* to what oaths
20.6.silence *knowing* the time
*Bar.*6.65.*knowing*—they are no gods
1 *Mac.*5.34.*knowing* it was Maccabeus
2 *Mac.*9.24.*knowing* to whom the state
15.21.*knowing* that the victory cons

Knowledge.

1 *Esd.*6.12.that we might give *knowledg*

2 Esd.14.47 and the breast of knowledge.
Judi.1.8. and mighty in knowledge
Wisd.1.7.hath the knowledge of the voice
2.13.10 have the knowledge of God
7.16 and knowledge of workmanship
17. hath given me certain knowledge.
8.4. the mysteries of the knowledge
10.10. gave him knowledge of
14.22. erred in the knowledge of God
Eccl.1.7.no wiseman findeth the knowledge of
25. the paradise of knowledge
3.25. professeth me the knowledge that
10.25. he that hath knowledge will
11.25. wisdome, knowledge, and
15.4. he that hath the knowledge of
16.24.to me, and learne knowledge
25. declare like knowledge exactly
17.7. he filled them with knowledge
11. he gave them knowledge
19.19. the knowledge of the command.
20. the knowledge of his omnipot.
22. the knowledge of wickednesse
22.13. the knowledge of a wise man
14. he will hold no knowledge
18. the knowledge of the unwise
28.19. makes it to shew knowledg
24.28. love, feare, and knowledge
27. the doctrine of knowledge app.
33.8. by the knowledge of the Lord
11. in much knowledge the Lord
39.7. shall direct his knowledge
40.5. doe charge his knowledge
44.4. by their knowledge of learning
45.1. the law of life and knowledge
50.27. of understanding and knowle.
Bar.3.20. but the way of knowledg have
See ver.27.36.
6.42. for they have no knowledge
Sus.48. without examination of knowle.
2 Mac.6.30. that hath the holy knowled.
9.11.20 the knowledge of himselfe

Knowne.

1 Esd.6.8. lee all things be knowne
2 Esd.5.7. which many have not known
16.73. then shall they be knowne
Judi.8.29. knowne thy understanding
Est.14.12. make thy selfe knowne in
Wisd.2.1. knowne to have returned
3.13. which hath not knowne the
4.1. it is knowne with God and
6.13. in making her selfe knowne
9.17. thy counsell who hath knowne
16.28. that it might be knowne that
Eccl.1.6. who hath knowne her wise—
4.24. wisdome shalbe knowne
6.27. she shalbe made knowne
11.28. a man shalbe known in his
12.8. a friend cannot be known
16.15. might be knowne to the world
19.27. where he is not known
29.2 man be known by his looke
21.7. an eloquent man is known
26.9. may be known in her haughty
36.5. know, thee as we have kn. thee
38.5. that the vertue might be known.
42.18. know all that may be knowne
46.15. by his word he was knowne
Bar.4.4. are made known to us
6.16. are knowne not to be Gods
See ver.50.

L A B.

Laban.

Judi.8.26 kept the sheepe of Laban

Labours.

1 Esd.4.22. doe ye not labour and toile
2 Esd.2.33. their labour hath no fruit
5.12. they shall labour, but their
31. while I labour to comprehend
7.14. labour not to enter there
8.14. which with so great labour
9.22. with great labour will I
See chap.10.14.
10.24. and ease from thy labour
47. nourished him with labour
13.38. destroy them without labour
Wisd.9.10. being present she may labour
16. with labour doe we finde
15.4. painters fruitlesse labour
7. with much labour for our servi.
9. that he shall have much labour
16.20. prepared without labour
19.10. were hindred in their labour
Eccl.11.21. and abide in thy labour
13.16. his wearisome labour of
16.27. neither labour nor are
19.11. as a woman in labour
30.13. and hold him to labour
31.3. the rich hath great labour
34.23. have they then but labour
40.18.20 labour and to be content
51.27. I have had but little labour
2 Mac.2.26. painfull labour of abridging

Laboured.

Eccl.24.34. not laboured for my selfe
33.17. consider that I laboured
2 Mac.4.7. laboured under hand

Labourer.

Wisd.17.17. or a labourer in the field

Labourest, st.

2 Esd.5.37. that thou labourest to know
Eccl.10.27. better is he that laboureth
11.11. there is one that laboureth
37.4. the poore laboureth in
38.27. that laboureth night and day

Labouring.

1 Esd.5.58. labouring to advance
Judi.5.11. with labouring in bricke
Eccl.19.1.2 labouring man that
2 Mac.2.28. labouring to follow
31. avoid much labouring

Laborious.

Eccl.7.15. hate not laborious works

Labours.

Wisd.3.11. their labours unfruitfull
15. h the fruit of good labours
5.1. no account of his labours
10.10. the fruit of his labours
17.2 reward of their labours
15.8. employing his labour lewdly
Eccl.14.15. thy labours to be divided
28.25. deprived them of their labours
38.25. occupied in their labours

Lace.

Eccl.6.30. her bands are purple lace

Lacedemonians.

1 Mac.12.2. letters to the Lacedemonians
See Chap. 14.20.
5. wrote to the Lacedemonians
See ver.6.20.21.
14.20. the rulers of the Lacedemonia.
23. the people of the Lacedemonia.
See chap.15.23. 2 Mac.5.9.

Lacking.

2 Mac.8.25. but lacking time, they

Ladders.

1 Mac.5.30. people bearing ladders

Laden.

Eccl.3.27. shalbe laden with sorrows

Laid.

1 Esd.3.8. laid it under K. Darius pillow
Est.14.2. laid away her glorious
See Chap.15.1.
15.11 laid it upon her necke
Wisd.4.15. not laid this up in their min.
2 Mac.3.10 such mony laid up for the

Lake.

2 Mac.12.16.2 lake, two furlongs long

Lamb, &c.

Wisd.19.9.and leaped like lambs
Eccl.13.17. hath the wolfe with the lam.
46.16. he offered the sucking lambs

Lame.

2 Esd.2.27. laugh not a lame man to sco.

Lament, &c.

Jud.16.24. lamented her seven dayes
Eccl.38.16. and begin to lament as if

Lamentation.

Tob.2.6. your mirth into lamentation
Wisd.19.3. lamentation at the graves of
Eccl.38.17. use lamentation as he is
1 Mac.1.27. bridegr. tooke up lamenta.
2.70. made lamentation for him
4.39. and made great lamentation
9.10. all Israel made great lamentati.
So Chap.12.52. & 13.16.
41. noise of their melody into la.
2 Mac.11.6. with lam. and teares besou.

Lamp, &c.

Eccl.48.1. his word burnt like a lamp
1 Mac.4.50. and the lamps that were
See chap.6.39. 2 Mac.1.18.

Lances.

2 Mac.5.2. and armed with lances

Land.

Wisd.10.7. the wast land that smoaketh
12.3. inhabitants of the holy land
16.19. the fruits of an unjust land
18.15. of a land of destruction
19.7. before, dry land appeared
10. sojourned in the strange land
Eccl.10.28. he that tilleth his land
39.22. his blessing covered the dry la.
46.8. even to the land that floweth
47.24. were driven out of the land
See chap.48.15.
2 Mac.5.21.10 make the land navigable

Language.

Eccl.6.5 sweet language will multiply
Bar.4.15. and of a strange language
2 Mac.7.8. an-

2 *Mac.*7.8. answered in his owne *langu.*
See ver.21.27.
12.37.began in his owne *language*
15.39.praising—in their owne *langu.*

Languish.

2 *Esd.*2.31. our fathers doe *languish*

Large, &c.

2 *Esd.*1.13.a *large* and safe passage
*Wisd.*19.9. went at *large* like horses
*Eccl.*47.12. for his sake dwelt at *large*
*Bar.*3.24.how *large* is the place of his
2 *Mac.*2.3. goe over things at *large*

Largely.

1 *Mac.*16.16. his sons had drunk *largely*

Last.

*Wisd.*3.17.*last* age shall be without honor
*Eccl.*1.13. it shall goe well—at the *last*
2.3.encreased at thy *last* end
3.26. shall fare evill at the last
6.28.at the *last* thou shalt finde her
12.12. at *last* remember my words
14.7. at the *last* he will declare
24.28. nor shall the *last* find he out
27.23. at *last* he will writhe his
31.22.at the *last* thou shalt find as
32.11. betimes, and be not the *last*
33.16.I awaked up *last* of all
38.20. and remember the *last* end
41.2.that is now in the *last* age
48.24. what should come—at *last*

Laugh.

2 *Esd.*2.21.*laugh* not a lame man to
*Jud.*12.12. he will *laugh* us to scorne
*Est.*14.11.not *laugh* at our fall
*Wisd.*4.18.God shall *laugh* them to scorn
*Eccl.*7.11. *laugh* no man to scorne
13.7.he will *laugh* thee to scorn
30.10.*laugh* not with himselfe

Laughed.

1 *Esd.*4.31.if she *laughed* upon him
he *laughed* also: and if
*Wisd.*17.8.seeme worthy to be *laughed* at
*Eccl.*6.4. *laughed* to scorne of his
20.17.shall he be *laughed* to scorn?
*Bel*19.then *laughed* Daniel, and
1 *Mac.*7.34.mocked—&*laughed* at them
10.70. I am *laughed* to scorne for

Laughing.

*Eccl.*42.11.she make thee a *laughing* st.
See chap.18.31.
2 *Mac.*7.27.*laughing* the—tyrant to scorn.

Laughter.

*Eccl.*19.30. attire, and excessive *laught.*
21.20.lifts up his voice with *laughter*

Law.

1 *Esd.*8.3.very ready in the *law* of
7.omitted nothing of the *law*
8.and reader of the *law*
See ver.9.19.& ch.9.39.42.
9.46.and when he opened the *law*
*Tob.*7.13.take her after the *law* of Mo.
See chap.6.12.
14.9.but keep thou the *law* and
*Wisd.*2.11. our strength be in the *law* of
*Eccl.*2.16.shall be filled with the *law*
9.15. in the *law* of the most High
10.19.they that regard not the *law*
11.15. and understanding of the *law*
15.1. that hath knowledge of the *la.*
See chap.17.11.
19.17.give place to the *law* of the
20. is the performance of the *law*
23.23. she hath disobeyed the *law* of
24.23. even the *law* which Moses
32.15. he that feareth the *law* shall
33.2.a wise man hates not the *law*
34.8.the *law* shall be found perfect
39.1. gives his mind to the *law* of
8. and shall glory in the *law*
41.8.which have forsaken the *law*
41.2.of the *law* of the most High
45.5.even the *law* of life and
46.14.by the *law*—he judged
*Bar.*2.2.written in the *law* of Moses
*Sus.*6.all that had any suits in *law*
1 *Mac.*1.49.they might forget the *law*
52.every one that forsook the *law*
56.in pieces the books of the *law*
57.or if any conserved the *law*
2.26.dealt zealously for the *law*
27.whoso is zealous of the *law*
42.were devoted to the *law*
50.be ye zealous for the *law*
3.48.laid open the booke of the *law*
4.42.such as had pleasure in the *law*
14.14.the *law* he searched out, and
every contemner of the *law*
2 *Mac.*1.4. open your hearts in his *law*
2.3. that the *law* should not depart
18.as he promised in the *law*
4.11.new customes against the *law*
6.23. or rather the holy *law*—
7.1.against the *law* to taste swines
30. the *law* given our fathers
12.40.forbidden the Jewes by the *la.*
13.10. the point to be put to the *la.*
15.9. out of the *law* and the Proph.

Lawes.

*Jud.*11.12.forbidden to eat by his *lawes*
*Est.*16.15.live by most just *lawes*
19.freely live after their—*lawes*
*Wisd.*6.18. love is the keeping of her *la.*
*Eccl.*4.17.and try him by her *lawes*
45.17.informe Israel in his *lawes*
1 *Mac.*1.42.every one—his *lawes*
2.40.for our lives and *lawes*
See chap.3.21.
6.59.shall live after their *lawes*
because we abolished their *lawes*
13.3.done for our *lawes* and sanctuary
2 *Mac.*2.1.and *lawes* were kept very
4.2. was so zealous of the *lawes*
5.8. as a forsaker of the *lawes*
6.1. not to live after the *lawes* of Go.
28.the honourable and holy *lawes*
7.9.who have died for his *lawes*
11.for his *lawes*, I despise them
23.your selves for his *lawes* sake
37.body and life for the *lawes*
8.21. ready to dye for the *lawes*
36.followed the *lawes* he gave
11.24. to live after their—*lawes*
31.the Jews shall use—their *lawes*

Lawfull.

1 *Esd.*1.16.it was not *lawfull* for
*Tob.*2.13.it is not *lawfull* to eat
See *Jud.*11.13.
2 *Mac.*6.4. in things that were *lawfull*
20.not *lawfull* for love of life
21.was *lawfull* for him to use

Lawfully.

*Dan.*3.8.into the hands of *lawfully* ene.

Lay.

*Tob.*12.8.to give alms than to *ley* up go.
*Est.*12.2.to *ley* hands on Artaxerxes
*Wisd.*5.7.deserts where there *ley* no way
See chap.11.2.
23.iniquity shall *ley* waft the
*Eccl.*5.12.*ley* thy hand on thy mouth
7.6.*ley* a stumbling block in the way
13.12.he will *ley* up thy words
29.11.*ley* up thy treasure according

Lead.

*Wisd.*9.11.she shall *lead* me soberly
*Eccl.*17.26.will *lead* thee out of darknes
40.28.*lead* not a beggars life

Leade.

*Eccl.*22.14.what heavier than *lead*?
38.30.applies himselfe to *lead* it
47.18.multiply silver as *lead*

Leane.

*Eccl.*41.19.and to *leane* with thy elbow

Leaped.

*Tob.*6.2. a fish *leaped* out of the water
7.6.then Raguel *leaped* up
See *Jud.*14.17.
*Est.*15.8. in a feare *leaped* from his
*Wisd.*18.15.*leapt* downe from heaven
19.9.and *leaped* like lambs

League.

1 *Mac.*11.9. let us make a *league*
12.3.and *league*, as in former
See ver.16.
8.of the *league* and friendship
See chap.14.18.
14.24.to confirme the *league*
15.17. the old friendship and *league*
See Amity.

Learne.

*Wisd.*6.1.*learne* ye that be Judges
9.that ye may *learne* wisedome
*Eccl.*8.8.of them thou shalt *learne*
See ver.9.
16.24.to me, and *learne* knowledge
1 *Mac.*10.71.2.be and *learne* who I am
2 *Mac.*7.2.wouldst thou ask or *learn* of

Learned.

*Est.*12.2.*learned* that they were about
*Wisd.*6.10. they that have *learned* such
7.13.I *learned* diligently, and
*Eccl.*8.9.they also *learned* of their
38.24.a *learned* man commeth by
39.2.shew—what he hath *learned*
42.8.shalt be truely *learned*

Learning.

*Wisd.*7.14. the gifts that come from *lear.*
*Eccl.*4.24.*learning* by the words of the
21.21.*learning* to a wise man
33.17.for all them that seeke *learning*
44.4.by their knowledg and *learning*
51.16. and

51.16. and gat much *learning*
23. dwell in the house of *learning*
28. get *learning* with a great

Leabe.

1 *Esd.*8.85. may *leave* the inheritance
*Tob.*11.2. how thou didst *leave* thy fath.
12.13. rise—and *leave* thy dinner
*Wisd.*2.9. let us *leave* tokens of our
*Eccl.*6.3. and *leave* thy selfe as a dry tree
11.19. must *leave* those things to oth.
14.15. not *leave* thy travell to anoth.
23.1. *leave* me not to their counsels
17. he will not *leave* off till he dye
26. she shall *leave* her memory
24.33. *leave* it to all ages for ever
29.17. will *leave* him in danger
31.17. *leave* off first for manners
33.21. *leave* not a stain in thine hon.
38.10. *leave* off from sin and
39.11. he shall *leave* a greater
47.22. will never *leave* off his mercy
51.10. would not *leave* me in

Leabe.

1 *Mac.*11.58. gave them *leave* to drinke
15.6. give thee *leave* to coine money

Leabes.

*Eccl.*6.3. thou shalt eat up thy *leaves*
14.18. as of the greene *leaves*

Led.

*Tob.*1.2. *led* captive out of Thisbe
*Wisd.*10.18. *led* them through much wa.
19.11. being *led* with their appetite

Left.

*Tob.*1.8. I was *left* an orphane
10. nor any thing *left* me
*Wisd.*10.14. *left* him not in bonds
14.6. *left* to all ages a seed of
*Eccl.*15.14. *left* him in the hand of his
17.31. nor *left* nor forsook them
23.8. the sinner shall be *left* in his
30.8. and a child *left* to himselfe
44.8. have *left* a name behind

Length, &c.

*Wisd.*4.8. standeth in *length* of time
*Eccl.*48.23. *lengthened* the Kings life

Lent.

*Wisd.*15.8. life which was *lent* him
*Eccl.*29.4. when a thing was *lent* them

Leopard.

*Eccl.*28.23. devoure them as a *Leopard*

Lesse.

*Wisd.*15.10. his life of *lesse* value than

Lesson.

*Eccl.*9.1. teach her not an evill *lesson*

Let, &c.

*Wisd.*7.22. quick which cannot be *letted*
*Ecc.*27.19.21. one that *letteth* a bird goe
so hast thou *let* thy neighbour

Letter, &c.

*Esd.*16.19. publish the copy of this *letter*
1 *Mac.*12.2. sent *letters* to the Lacedem.
See ver.5.7.8.17.19.& 14.20.
& 15.1.15.2 *Mac.*9.18.
& 11.16.

Lebite.

*Esd.*11.1. said he was a Priest and a *Levi.*

Lewd.

*Esd.*16.4. words of *lewd* persons
6. of their *lewd* disposition
*Eccl.*30.13. left his *lewd* behaviour

Lewdly.

*Wisd.*15.8. employing his labours *lewdly*

Lewdnesse.

*Tob.*4.13. in *lewdnesse* is decay

Libanus.

1 *Esd.*4.48. and to them in *Libanus*
See 2 *Esd.*15.20. *Jud.*5.7.
*Eccl.*24.16. like a Cedar in *Libanus*
See chap.50.12.

Liberall, &c.

*Wisd.*7.13. communicate her *liberally*
*Eccl.*31.23. whoso is *liberall* of his meat
1 *Mac.*3.30. gifts to give so *liberally*

Liberality.

1 *Esd.*4.46. this is the princely *liberality*

Liberty.

1 *Esd.*4.53. should have free *liberty*
See ver.62.
2 *Esd.*8.56. when they had taken *liberty*
*Eccl.*7.21. defraud him not of *liberty*
25.25 *liberty* to gad abroad
26.10. through overmuch *liberty*
30.11. give him no *liberty* in his
1 *Mac.*13.16. that when he is at *liberty*
14.26. and confirmed their *liberty*
See 2 *Mac.*9.14.

Library.

2 *Mac.*2.13. how he founding a *library*

Licence.

*Jud.*11.14. to bring them a *licence* from
*Eccl.*15.20. given any man *licence* to sin
1 *Mac.*1.13. gave them *licence* to do aft.
See 2 *Mac.*4.9.

Lye.

*Wisd.*2.12. let us *lye* in wait for the
*Ecc.*5.14. *lye* not in wait with thy tougue
6.21. she will *lye* upon him as a
8.11. left he *lye* in wait to entrap
14.22. and *lye* in wait in her wayes
27.28. as a lyon shall *lye* in wait

Lieth.

*Eccl.*11.31. for he *lieth* in wait and
27.10. as a lyon *lieth* in wait for the
28.26. before him that *lieth* in wait

Life.

1 *Esd.*4.21. he sticks not to spend his *life*
2 *Esd.*2.12. shall have the tree of *life*
3.5. breath into him the breath of *life*
See chap.16.61.
7.59. this is the *life* of which Moses
spake—chuse thee *life* that
14.30. he received the law of *life*
*Tob.*8.17. finish their *life* in health
12.9. alms—shalbe filled with *life*
10. are enemies to their owne *life*
*Jud.*10.13. without losing body or *life*
15. thou hast saved thy *life*
12.18. my *life* is magnified in
13.20. thou hast not spared thy *life*
*Esth.*13.2. continually in a quiet *life*
16.12. of our kingdome and *life*
13. Mordocheus who saved our *l.*
*Wisd.*5.12. death in the effour of your *li.*
4.9. an unspotted *life* is old age
5.4. accounted his *life* madnesse
7.6. have one entrance into *life*
8.5. be—to be desired in this *life*
7. nothing more profitable than *l.*
13.11. fir for the service of mans *life*
17. speak to that which hath no *li.*
18. *life*, prayes to that which is de.
14.12. of them the corruption of *life*
29. in idols which have no *life*
15.8. when his *life* which was lent
10. his *life* of lesse value than clay
12. counted our *life* a passime
16.9. any remedy for their *life*
13. thou hast power of *life* and
*Eccl.*1.12. gladnesse, and a long *life*
20. the branches therof are long *l.*
3.6. shall have a long *life*, and he
4.12. loveth her, loveth *life*, and
5.1. nor, I have enough for my *life*
11. let thy *life* be sincere, and with
6.16. friend is the medicine of *life*
9.13. lest he take away thy *life*—
10.29. that dishonoureth his own *li.*
11.14. *life* and death, poverty and
13.14. love the Lord all thy *life*
15.17. before man is *life* and death
16.3. trust not thou in their *life* nor
17.11. the law of *life* for an heritage
18.33. lie in wait for thine own *life*
19.5. resists pleasure, crownes—*life*
19. is the doctrine of life, and they
20.32. leads a *life* without a guide
21.13. is like a pure fountain of *life*
22.11. the *life* of the foole is worse
12. all the dayes of my *life*
23.1. and governour of all my *life*
4. father and God of my *life*
25.2. greatly offended at their *life*
26.2. the yeeres of his *life* in peace
29.15. he hath given his *life* for thee
22. better is the *life* of a poor man
24. it is a miserable *life* to goe
31.27. wine is as good as *life*
what *life* is then to a man that
33.14. and *life* against death
See chap.37.18.
23. thy dayes, and finish thy *life*
34.21. of the needy is their *life*
37.27. prove thy soule in thy *life*
31. takes heed, prolongs his *life*
38.14. remedy to prolong *life*
39.26. for the wholeuse of mans *life*
40.29. the *life* of him that depends
is not to be counted for a *life*
41.13. a good *life* hath but few daies
45.5. the law of *life* and knowledge
48.14. he did wonders in his *life*
23. he lengthened the Kings *life*
50.1. who in his *life* repaired the
51.3. such as sought after my *life*
6. my *life* was neere to the hell
*Bar.*1.11. pray for the *life* of Nebucho.
and for the *life* of Balthaz. his son
4.1. that keep it shall come to *life*
1 *Mac.*3 12. fought all his *life* long
9.61. men of a wretched *life*
13.5. that

13.5.that I ſhould ſpare my owne *life*
2 *Mac.*3.29.without all hope of *life*
31.to grant him his *life*
33.the Lord hath granted thee *li.*
35.to him that had ſaved his *life*
38.if he eſcape with his *life*
6.20.not lawfull for love of *life*
27.manfully changing this *life*
7.9.died—unto everlaſting *life*
See ver.36.
14.no reſurrection to *life*
23.give you breath and *life* againe
25.the young man to ſave his *life*
37.my body and *life* for the laws
12.24.to let him goe with his *life*—
14.25.and tooke part of this *life*
38.jeopard his body and *life*
46.calling upon the Lord of *life*

Lift.

*Eccl.*32.1.*lift* not thy ſelfe up, but
38.3.skill—ſhall *lift* up his head
40.6.riches—*lift* up the heart: but
46.2.when he *lift* up his hands

Lifted.

*Eccl.*11.13.*lifted* his head from miſery
47.4.he *lifted* up his hand with the
See chap.50.12. & 51.9.

Light.

1 *Eſd.*8.79.to diſcover to us a *light*
*Tob.*10.5.the *light* of mine eyes
*Wiſd.*5.6.and the *light* of righteouſneſſe
7.10.to have her in ſtead of *light*
the *light* commeth from her
26.brightneſſe of everlaſting *lig.*
29.being compared with the *light*
10.17. & a *light* of ſtars in the night
18.1.thy ſaints had a great *light*
4.to be deprived of *light*
by whom the incorrupt *light*
*Eccl.*16.16.he hath ſeparated his *light*
17.26.into the *light* of health
31.yet the *light*—faileth, and
22.11.for he hath loſt the *light*
26.17.as the cleare *light* is upon
32.16.ſhall kindle juſtice as a *light*
33.7.when as all the *light* of
42.16.the ſun that giveth *light*
43.7.a *light* that decreaſeth in
9.an ornament giving *light*
50.7.the rainbow giving *light*
29.the *light* of the Lord leadeth
*Bar.*3.14.where is the *light* of the eyes
20.young men have ſeene *light*
See more ver.33.34. chap.5.9.
6.19.they *light* them candles
67.nor give *light* as the moone
*Dan.*3.47.O ye *light* and darkeneſſe

Lighten, &c.

2 *Eſd.*13.53.thou onely art *lightened*
*Wiſd.*17.5.to *lighten* that honoura. night

Lightned.

2 *Eſd.*6.2.it thundred and *lightned*

Lightnings.

*Eccl.*43.13.*lightnings* of his judgements
See *Dan.*3.50.

Lights.

*Wiſd.*13.2.or the *lights* of heaven

Light.

1 *Eſd.*8.86.didſt make our ſins *light*
*Eccl.*7.26.over to a *light* woman
19.4.to give credit is *light* minded
1 *Mac.*4.17.not *light*—to doe wickedly

Like.

*Tob.*7.2.how *like* is this young man to
8.6.an aide *like* to himſelfe
14.5.but not *like* to the firſt
*Wiſd.*5.14.the ungodly is *like* the duſt
13.14.made it *like* ſome wild beaſt
15.16.can make a god *like* himſelfe
16.1.by the *like* they were puniſhed
*Eccl.*13.1.a proud man, ſhalbe *like* him
15.every beaſt loveth his *like*
21.9.is *like* tow wrapped together
27.9.birds will reſort to their *like*
30.4.left one—*like* himſelfe
33.5.is *like* a cart-wheele
are *like* a rowling axletree
34.2.*like* him that catcheth at the ſh.
36.23.is not *like* other men
44.19.there was none *like* to him
49.14.no man created *like* Enoch

Liketned.

*Eccl.*25.11.whereto ſhall he be *likened*?

Likeneſſe.

*Eccl.*34.3.*likeneſſe* of a face to a face

Liking.

*Wiſd.*16.21.to every mans *liking*

Lips.

*Jud.*9.10.by the deceit of my *lips* the
*Eccl.*1.24 the *lips* of many ſhall declare
12.16.ſpeakes ſweetly with his *lips*
21.16.ſhal be found in the *lips* of the
25.*lips* of talkers will be telling
22.7.ſeale of wiſedome on my *lips*
23.7.ſhall never be taken in his *lips*
39.15.with the ſongs of your *lips*
See Chap.50.20.
51.2.from the *lips* that forge lyes

Little.

*Tob.*4.8.if thou have but a *little*
give according to that *little*
*Jud.*16.16.all ſacrifice is too *little* for a
*Wiſd.*3.5.having bin a *little* chaſtiſed
7.9.in reſpect of her as a *little* ſand
12.2.chaſteneſt them by *little* & *little*
See Ver.8.10.
14.20.for a god which a *little* before
See Chap.15.8.
16.27.warmed with a *little* ſun-beam
*Eccl.*11.3.the Bee is *little* among ſuch
19.1.ſhall fall by *little* and *little*
20.12.that buyeth much for a *little*
15.gives a *little* and upbraideth
21.20.the wiſe—doth ſcarce ſmile a *l.*
22.11.make *little* weeping for the de.
25.19.all wickednesſe is but *little* to
29.23.be it *little* or much, hold
31.19.a very *little* is ſufficient
34.10.no experience knowes *little*
38.24.he that hath *little* buſineſſe
40.6.a *little* or nothing is his reſt
42.4.or getting much or *little*
51.27.I have had but a *little* labour
*Dan.*3.52.O ye mountaines and *little*
1 *Mac.*7.5.Juda was in reſt a *little* while
2 *Mac.*6.25.and deſire to live a *lit.* time
7.33.be angry with us a *little* while

Live.

2 *Eſd.*2.14.for I *live*, ſaith the Lord
*Tob.*4.6.to all—that *live* juſtly
5.3.go with thee while yet I *live*
*Jud.*7.27.that our ſoules may *live*
*Eſt.*16.15.but *live* by moſt juſt lawes
19.the Jewes may freely *live*
*Wiſd.*3.17.for though they *live* long
5.15.the righteous *live* for ever
8.9.take her—to *live* with me
16.to *live* with her hath no ſorro.
14.28.or *live* unjuſtly, or
*Eccl.*15.5.any thing, he will *live* with
19.6.ſhall *live* without ſtriſe
34.13.of thoſe that fear the L. ſhall *l.*
39.9.his name ſhall *live* from
42.23.all thoſe things *live* and
48.11.in love—we ſhall ſurely *live*
1 *Mac.*2.13.to what end—ſhall we *live*
33.of the K. and you ſhall *live*
59.ſhall *live* after their lawes
See 2 *Mac.*11.24.25.
2 *Mac.*6.1.and not *live* after the law of
19 than to *live* ſtained with ſuch
25.and deſire to live a—time
11.23.in our realme *live* quietly

Lived.

*Wiſd.*15.17.he *lived* once—they never
*Eccl.*30.5.while he *lived*, he ſaw and
41.4.whether he have *lived* ten, or
48.12.whilſt he *lived* he was not mo.
2 *Mac.*5.27.and *lived* in the mountains
9.9.*lived* in ſorrow and paine

Liveth.

*Tob.*13.1.God that *liveth* for ever
*Jud.*12.4.as thy ſoule *liveth* my Lord
13.16.as the Lord *liveth* who hath
*Ec.*3.12.grieve him not as long as he *l.*
18.1.he that *liveth* for ever created
22.4.ſhe that *liveth* diſhoneſtly
25.7.*liveth* to ſee the fall of his
41.1.to a man that *liveth* at reſt
44.14.their name *liveth* for ever

Living,—Living.

*Tob.*13.4.extoll him before all the *livi.*
*Wiſd.*1.13.in the deſtruction of the *livi.*
4.10.*living* among ſinners he was
16.the ungodly that are *living*
7.20.the natures of *living* creatures
15.11.breath in a *living* ſpirit
18.12.nor were the *living* ſufficient
23.parted the way to the *living*
*Eccl.*4.1.defraud not the poore of his *li.*
17.28.the *living* and ſound in heart
45.16.choſe him out of all—*living*
49.Adam—above every *living*
*Bel*5.but the *living* God See ver.6.24.
2 *Mac.*7.33.& 15.4.25.
2 *Mac.*7.33.though the *living* L. be an.
11.24.keep their own manner of *liv.*
15.4.there is in heaven a *living* Lor.

Loaves.

1 *Mac.*4.51.they ſet the *loaves* upon the
See 2 *Mac.*1.8.

Lodge.

Lodge, &c.

*Tob.*6.1.and they *lodged* there
10.to day we shall *lodge* with
See chap.9.5. *Jud.*10.17.
1 *Mac.*11.6.
*Eccl.*14.24. he that doth *lodge* neere her
25.shall *lodge* in a lodging where
26.shall *lodge* under her branches
29.27.my brother come to be *lodged*

Long.

*Tob.*9.4.if I tarry *long*, he wilbe—sorry
See chap.10.4.
*Wisd.*3.17.though they live *long*, yet
4.13. perfect—fulfilled a *long* time
17.2.with the bonds of a *long* night
18.20.the wrath endured not *long*
24.in the *long* garment was the
*Eccl.*1.12.gladnesse, and a *long* life
See ver.20.
3.6.shall have a *long* life
4.1.not the needy eyes to wait *long*
7.16.that wrath will not tarry *long*
10.10.Physician cuts off a *long* disea.
14.12.death will not be *long* in com.
23.28.to be received of him is *long*
46.4.was not one day as *long* as two?

Long-suffering.

*Wisd.*15.1.*long-suffering* and in mercy
See *Eccl.*2.11. & 5.4.

Looke, &c.

*Eccl.*19.29.may be knowne by his *looke*
23.4.give me not a proud *looke*
26.9.knowne by her haughry *lookes*

Looke.

*Wisd.*12.22.judged we should *look* for me.
*Eccl.*9.8.*looke* not on anothers beauty
33.15.*looke* upon all the works of
34.15.to whom doth he *looke*? and
38.28. his eyes *looke* still on the part.
41.20.and to *looke* upon an harlot
43.11.*looke* upon the rain-bow, and

Looked.

*Eccl.*23.20.he *looked* upon them all
See chap.16.29.
51.7.I *looked* for succour of men

Looketh.

*Eccl.*16.19. when the L. *looketh* upon
20.14.*looketh* to receive many things
42.16.the sun—*looketh* on all things
2 *Mac.*7.6. the Lord—*looketh* upon us

Looking.

*Tob.*11.5.now Anna sate *looking* about
*Eccl.*12.11.hadst wiped a *looking* glasse
2 *Mac.*7.4.his mother *looking* on

Loose, &c.

*Jud.*6.14.came and *loosed* him
9.2.*loosened* the girdle of a maid
*Eccl.*22.16. cannot be *loosed* with shak.

Lord.

*Tob.*2.2. who is mindfull of the *Lord*
3.12.O *Lord* I set mine eyes and my
4.19.blesse the *Lord* thy God alwaies
5.19.that which the *Lord* hath given
7.18.the *Lord* of heaven and earth
10.12.the *Lord* of heaven restore
13.10.give praise to the *Lord*
*Wisd.*1.1.think of the *Lord* with a good hea.
3.8.the *Lord* shall reigne for ever
4.14.his soule pleased the *Lord*
5.7.as for the way of the *Lord*, we
15.their reward is with the *Lord*
6.7.he who is *Lord* over all shall
See chap.8.3.12.16. & 10.4.
8.21.I prayed unto the *Lord* and
9.1.O God—and *Lord* of mercy
13.think what the wil of the *L.* is?
11.13.had some feeling of the *Lord*
16.for they are thine O *Lord*, thou
12.2.they may beleeve on thee O *L.*
*Eccl.*1.1. wisedome comes from the *Lo.*
2.1.if thou come to serve the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* is full of compassion
3.16.the power of the *Lord* is great
4.28.the *Lord* shall fight for thee
5.7.no tarrying to turne to the *Lord*
shall the wrath of the *L.* come
11.4.the works of the *Lord* are wond.
12.the eye of the *Lord* looked on
14.and riches come of the *Lord*
See ver.15.
17.the gift of the *L.* remains with
26.it is an easie thing to the *Lord*
13.14.love the *Lord* all thy life
14.2.fallen from his hope in the *Lor.*
11.give the *Lord* his due offering
15.9.it was not sent him of the *Lord*
11. it is of the *Lord*, I fell away
16.17.I will hide my self from the *L.*
17.1.the *Lord* created man of the
5.the five operations of the *Lord*
20.all their sins are before the *L.*
21.but the *Lord* being gracious
18.2.the *Lord* onely is righteous
13.but the mercy of the *L.* is upon
23.not as one that tempts the *L.*
26. are soon done before the *Lord*
23.4.O *Lord* father and G. of my life
See ver.1.
28.great glory to follow the *Lor.*
24.14. faint to be strong in the *Lord*
25.11.the love of the *L.* passeth all
26.4. a good heart toward the *Lord*
14.is a gift of the *Lord*, and
28.23.such as forsake the *Lord*
42.18.the *Lord* knoweth all
43.5.great is the *Lord* that made it
29.the *Lord* is terrible and
30.when you glorifie the *Lord*
33.the *Lord* hath made all things
44.16. Enoch pleased the *Lord*
45.19.this the *Lord* saw, and it
22. the *Lord* is his portion
46.10.it is good to follow the *Lord*
13.beloved of his *Lord*

Lose, &c.

*Eccl.*9.6.*lose* not thine inheritance
10.21. pride is the *losing* thereof
27.16. *loseth* his credit
29.10.*lose* thy mony for thy brother

Losse.

*Eccl.*22.3. daughter is borne to his *losse*

Lost.

*Tob.*14.2.when he *lost* his sight
*Eccl.*2.14.to you that have lost patience
8.12.himself—count it but *lost*
22.11. for he hath *lost* the light
27.18.*lost* the love of thy neighbour
29.10.rust under a stone to be *lost*
41.2. and hath *lost* patience

Lot.

*Eccl.*16.8.place where *Lot* sojourned

Lot.

*Eccl.*2.9. portion, and our *lots* in this
14.15. labours to be divided by *lot*
37.8.left he cast the *lot* upon thee
1 *Mac.*3.56.divide their land by *lot*

Lots.

*Esd.*10.10.he hath made two *lots*, one
See ver.11.

Love.

1 *Esd.*3.22.they forget their *love*
4.18.doe they not *love* a woman
24.he bringeth it to his *love*
*Tob.*4.13.*love* thy brethren and
13.14.blessed are they that *love* thee
*Wisd.*1.1.*love* righteousnesse ye that
3.9.such as be faithfull in *love*
6.12. *love* is the keeping of her
So ver.18.
17.care of discipline is *love*
8.7.if a man *love* righteousnesse
*Eccl.*1.8.rejoicing that *love* him
2.15.they that *love* him will
16.they that *love* him shall be
4.7.get thy selfe the *love* of
10.and he shall *love* thee more
14.them that *love* her the
Lord doth *love*
6.33.if thou *love* to heare
7.21.let thy soule *love* a good serva.
30. *love* her that made thee
10.19. and they that *love* him are
13.14. *love* the Lord all thy life
15.13. they that feare G. *love* it not
17.18. giving him the light of his *lo.*
19.18.wisdome obtaineth his *love*
24.18. I am the mother of *love*
25.1.the *love* of neighbours
11.the *love* of the Lord passeth
12. is the beginning of his *love*
27.17.*love* thy friend, and be
18.lost the *love* of thy neighbour
30.23. *love* thy owne soule
34.16.are on them that *love* him
40.20.but the *love* of wisedome
48.11.and sleep in *love*, for
*Bar.*6.9.a virgin that *loves* to goe gay
*Sus.*10.were wounded with her *love*
20.we are in *love* with thee
*Bel*38.that seeke thee and *love* thee
2 *Mac.*6.20.for *love* of life to be tasted
14.16.the *love* that was betwixt

Loved.

*Wisd.*7.10.I *loved* her above health
8.2.I *loved* her, and sought her
3.the Lord of all—*loved* her
*Eccl.*47.8.*loved* him that made him

Lovest.

*Wisd.*11.24.thou *lovest* all the things
16.26. thy children whom thou *lov.*

Loveth.

Loueth.

1 *Esd.*4.25.a man *loueth* his wife
*Tob.*8.14.a wicked spirit *loueth* her
*Wisd.*7.28.God *loueth* none, but
*Eccl.*4.12.he that *loueth* her *loueth* life
13.15.every beast *loueth* his like
every man *loueth* his neighbour
31.5.he that *loueth* gold shall not
36.22.a man *loueth* nothing better

Louer, &c.

*Wisd.*8.2.I was a *louer* of her beauty
4.and a *louer* of his workes
15.6.are *louers* of evil things

Louing.

*Est.*15.8.her with *loving* words, and
*Wisd.*1.6.wisdome is a *loving* spirit
*Eccl.*17.29.how great is the *loue*-kindnes
26.14.a silent and *loving* woman
*Dan.*3.18.with us after thy *loue*-kindnes

Lowingly.

1 *Mac.*8.1.such as would *lowingly* accept
See 2 *Mac.*12.30.

Low.

2 *Esd.*9.41.and brought very *low*
12.48.the *low* estate of your Sanctu.
*Jud.*6.19.the *low* estate of our nation
7.32.they were very *low* brought
*Eccl.*2.4.are changed to a *low* estate
11.1.head of him that is of *low* degr.
12.set him up from his *low* estate
See Chap.36.11.
37.12.hath he cursed & brought *low*
1 *Mac.*3.51.in heavines, & brought *low*
See Chap.14.14.

Lowly.

*Ecc.*3.20.he is honoured of the *lowly*
10.15.planted the *lowly* in their pla.
12.5.do well to him that is *lowly*

Lopnes.

*Jud.*4.10.put sackcloth on their *loynes*
See Chap.8.5.
14.their *loynes* girt with sackcloth
See 2 *Mac.*10.25.
*Eccl.*35.18.smiteth in sunder the *loynes*
47.19.thou didst bow thy *loynes*

Loyall.

2 *Mac.*11.19.will keep your selves *loyall*

Lucius.

1 *Mac.*15.16.*Lucius*, Consul of the Ro.

Lud.

*Jud.*2.23.destroyed Phud and *Lud*

Lumpes.

*Jud.*10.5.corne, and *lumps* of figs

Lust.

*Tob.*8.7.I take not this my sister for *lust*
*Wisd.*15.5.entiseth to *lust* after it
*Sus.*8.their *lust* was inflamed toward
See Ver.11.14.

Lye, &c.

2 *Esd.*11.42.thou hast loved *lyes*
*Wisd.*10.14.shewed them to be *lyers*
*Eccl.*41.8.men that are *lyers* cannot
20.26.the disposition of a *lyer*
25.2.a rich man that is a *lyer*

Lying.

*Eccl.*51.5.tongue, and *lying* words
See before in the word Lie, &c.

Lyon.

2 *Esd.*11.37.as a roaring *Lyon*
See Chap.12.1.31.& 16.6.
*Est.*14.13.in my mouth before the *Lyon*
*Eccl.*4.30.be not as a *Lyon* in thy house
21.3.are as the teeth of a *Lyon*
25.16.I had rather dwell with a *Ly.*
27.10.as the *Lyon* lyeth in wait
See Verse 28.
28.23.sent upon them as a *Lyon*
1 *Mac.*3.4.in his acts he was like a *Lyon*
and like a *Lyons* whelp

Lyons.

*Wisd.*11.17.of Beares, or fierce *Lyons*
*Eccl.*13.19.as the Asse is the *Lyons* pr.
47.3.he played with *Lyons* as with
*Bel*31.who cast him into the *Lyons* den
32.in the den were seven *Lyons*
34.Daniel, who is in the *Lyo.* den
1 *Mac.*2.60.delivered fro the mo. of *Ly.*
2 *Mac.*11.11.on their enem. like *Lyons*

Lysias.

1 *Mac.*3.32.he left *Lysias* a noble man
38.*Lysias* chose Ptolomie the
7.2.had taken Antiochus & *Lysias*
2 *Mac.*10.11.he set one *Lysias* over the
11.1.*Lysias* the Kings Procctor
So Cha.13.2.& 14.2.
12.*Lysias* himself fled away
See Ver.15.16.22.35.
12.1.*Lysias* went unto the King
See Verse 26.

Lysimachus.

*Est.*11.1.*Lysimachus* the son of Ptolom.
See 2 *Mac.*4.29.39.40.41.

M A C.

Maccabeus.

1 *Mac.*2.4.Judas—called *Maccabeus*
3.1.his son Judas called *Maccabeus*
5.34.knowing it was *Maccabeus*, fled
2 *Mac.*5.27.*Maccabeus* with 9. others, or
8.16.*Maccabeus* called to his men
10.19.*Maccabeus* left Simon and
30.took *Maccabeus* betwixt them
11.7.then *Maccabeus* himself first
12.19.were of *Maccabeus* captaines
26.then *Maccabeus* marched
13.24.accepted well of *Maccabeus*
14.6.whose captain is *Maccabeus*
27.should send *Maccab.* prisoner
30.*Maccabeus* saw that Nicanor
15.7.*Maccab.* had ever sure confiden.
21.*Maccabeus* seeing the coming

Macedonian.

*Est.*16.10.Amen a *Macedonian*
1 *Mac.*1.1.Alexander, the *Macedonian*
See Chap.6.2.

Macedonians.

*Est.*16.14.the Persians to the *Macedoni.*
2 *Mac.*8.20.with 4000 *Macedonians*

Mad.

*Wisd.*14.28.either they are *mad*

Mad men.

2 *Esd.*16.21.they shalbe like *mad men*

Madnesse.

*Wisd.*5.4.acconnced his life *madnesse*
*Eccl.*22.13.disquieted with *madnesse*
2 *Mac.*15.33.the reward of his *madnesse*

Made.

*Wisd.*1.13.God *made* not death, nor
6.7.hath *made* the small and great
11.24.nothing that thou hast *made*
nor wouldst have *made*
13.15.*made* it fast with iron
14.3.hast *made* a way in the sea
8.as well as he that *made* it
See Ver.10.17.
15.8.was *made* of earth himself
*Eccl.*24.9.he that *made* me, caused my
32.13.blesse him that *made* thee
39.21.*made* all—for their uses
43.6.he *made* the Moon also
33.the Lord hath *made* all things

Magick.

*Wisd.*17.7.illusions of art *magick*

Magnifie.

*Tob.*12.6.praise—and *magnifie* him
*Est.*14.10.to *magnifie* an earthly King
*Wisd.*19.22.didst *magnifie* thy people
*Eccl.*39.15.*magnifie* his name, and
43.28.how shall we be able to *magn.*
31.who can *magnifie* him as he is?
See Chap.49.11.

Magnificence.

1 *Esd.*1.5.according to the *magnificence*

Magnified, &c.

*Jud.*12.18.my life is *magnified*
*Wisd.*8.3.*magnifieth* her nobility
10.20.*magnified* with one accord

Maid.

*Tob.*6.12.and the *maid* is faire and wise
13.that this *maid* hath bin given
8.13.the *maid* opened the doore
*Jud.*9.2.loosed the girdle of a *maid*
10.2.called her *maid*, and went
5.she gave her *maid* a bottle
10.she and her *maid* with her
12.19.what her *maid* had prepared
13.9.Olofernes head to her *maid*
15.13.a garland—on her & her *maid*
16.23.and made her *maid* free
*Est.*15.7.upon the head of her *maid*
*Eccl.*41.22.overbusie with his *maid*

Maids.

*Tob.*3.7.reproched by her fath. *maids*
8.12.send one of the *maids*, and
*Sus.*15.went—with two *maids* onely
See Verse 26.
19.when the *maids* were gone

Majesty.

1 *Esd.*4.40.and *majesty* in all ages
*Tob.*3.16.the *majesty* of the great God
13.6.declare his might and *majesty*
*Est.*15.6.with all his robes of *majesty*
7.that shone with *majesty*
13.for feare of thy *majesty*
*Wisd.*18.24.thy *majesty* on the diadem
*Eccl.*2.18.as is his *majesty*, so is his mercy

Maintenance.

1 *Mac.*14.29.*maintenance* of the Sanct.

Maintain, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.52.to *maintain* burnt offrings
*Ecclus.*25.22.if she *maintain* her husband
38.34.they will *maintain* the state

Make.

1 *Esd.*2.26.*make* diligent search
8.86.diddst *make* our sins light
*Wisd.*15.8. both they that *make* them,&
9.to *make* counterfeit things

Maketh.

*Wisd.*15.8.he *maketh* a vaine god of
*Eccl.*43.13.he *maketh* the snow to fall
15.he *maketh* the clouds firme
17.*maketh* the earth to tremble

Males.

1 *Mac.*5.28 slew all the *males*
So Verse 51.

Malice.

*Wisd.*12.10.*malice* was bred in them
20.delivered from their *malice*
16.14.killeth through his *malice*
*Eccl.*27.30.*malice* and wrath, even
28.1.beare no *malice* to thy neighbour
1 *Mac.*9.51.might work *malice* upon
13.6.destroy us of very *malice*
2 *Mac.*4.50.increasing in *malice*

Malitious.

*Est.*13.4.2 certain *malicious* people
See Verse 7.
*Wisd.*1.4.into a *malicious* soule wisdome
2 *Mac.*5.23.having a *malicious* mind

Maliciously.

*Sus.*43.have *maliciously* invented
61.as they *maliciously* intended
2 *Mac.*14.11.being *maliciously* set

Maligned.

*Eccl.*45.18.*maligned* him in the

Man.

*Est.*13.9.no *man* can gain-say thee
11.no *man* can resist thee
14.glory of *man* above the glory
*Wisd.*2.1.nor was any *man* knowne to
See Verse 5.
7.2.in bloud of the seed of *man*
13.kind to *man*, stedfast
8.13.what *man* can know the
11.16.wherewith a *man* sinneth, by
15.16.*man* made them, and
no *man* can make a god
26.fruits that nourisheth *man*
16.20.to every *mans* delight
See Verse 21.
*Eccl.*8.4.jest not with a rude *man*

Manfully.

1 *Mac.*9.10.let us dye *manfully* for
2 *Mac.*2.21.behaved themselves *manfully*
6.27.*manfully* changing this life
7.5.to dye *manfully*, saying thus
10.his hands forth *manfully*
8.16.but to fight *manfully*
So Chap.13.14.
14.42.chusing rather to dye *manfully*

Mangled.

2 *Mac.*7.15.and *mangled* him

Manifest.

*Wisd.*12.17.makest their boldnes *manif.*
*Eccl.*6.22.she is not *manifest* to many
16.16.his mercy is *manifest* to

Manifestation.

*Wisd.*1.9.*manifestation* of his wicked deeds

Manifold.

*Wisd.*7.22.*manifold*, subtile, lively
*Eccl.*51.3.from the *manifold* afflictions

Many.

1 *Mac.*7.21.with a *many* stomach she

Manlinesse.

2 *Mac.*8.7.the brute of his *manlinesse*
See Chap.14.18.

Manna.

2 *Esd.*1.19.and gave you *manna* to eate
See *Wisd.*16.20.21.
*Bar.*1.10.and prepare ye *manna*

Manner.

*Tob.*7.12.according to the *manner*
*Est.*13.5.strange *manner* of their lawes
*Wisd.*11.9.another *maner* than the just
18.11.were punished after one *maner*
*Eccl.*8.18.toure *manner* of things
1 *Mac.*10.58.as the *manner* of Kings is

Manners.

*Eccl.*31.17.leave off first for *manners* sake
2 *Mac.*4.13.of heathenish *manners*
See Ch.5.22.& 6.9.

Manslaughter.

2 *Esd.*1.26.to commit *manslaughter*
*Wisd.*14.25.bloud, *manslaughter*

Many.

*Eccl.*34.7.dreams have deceived *many*
41.5.where *many* hands are

Marched.

*Jud.*1.13.then he *marched* in battell
1 *Mac.*6.33.early, *marched* fiercely
40.they *marched* on safely
See 2 *Mac.*11.10.& 12.26.
& 13.19.

Marching.

1 *Mac.*6.41.the *marching* of the company

Mardocheus.

1 *Esd.*5.8.*Mardocheus*, Beelsarus
*Est.*10.1.then *Mardocheus* said, God

Marish.

1 *Mac.*9.42.to the *marish* of Jordan
See Verse 45.

Market place, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.18.do build the *market places*
*Tob.*2.3.cast out into the *market place*
*Wisd.*15.12.our time—a *market* for gaine

Mark, &c.

*Wisd.*5.12.an arrow is shot at a *mark*
See Verse 21.
*Eccl.*23.10.not to be without a blew *ma.*
28.17.maketh *markes* in the flesh

Marriage, &c.

*Wisd.*14.24.nor lives not *marriages*
26.disorder in *marriages*
1 *Mac.*9.37.made a great *marriage*
41.thus was the *marriage*
10.58.celebrated her *marriages*

Marriage-chamber.

1 *Mac.*1.27.fare in the *marriage-chamber*

Marry.

*Eccl.*7.25.*marry* thy daughter
1 *Mac.*10.56.I will *marry* my daughter
2 *Mac.*1.14.as though he would *marry* her

Married.

1 *Esd.*5.38.who *married* Augia
18.70.*married* with their daughters
92.have *married* strange women
*Tob.*1.9.I *married* Anna of my owne
3.8.*married* to seven husbands
4.12.all *married* wives in their
*Est.*10.6.whom the King *married*
*Eccl.*15.2.as a wife *married* of a virgin
26.22.a *married* woman is a towre
42.9.and being *married*, lest she
See Verse 10.
2 *Mac.*14.25.he *married*, was quiet

Marvell.

*Eccl.*11.21.*marvell* not at the works
16 11.it is *marvell* if he escape
26.11.*marvell* not if she escape
43.24.our eares, we *marvell*

Marvelled, &c.

*Eccl.*11.13.that saw him *marvelled*
40.7.he awaketh and *marvelleth*
43.18.the eye *marvelleth* at the
47.17.the countries *marvelled*
1 *Mac.*1.22.so that every man *marvelled*
7.12.*marvelled* at the yo.mans cour.

Marvellous.

*Wisd.*10.17.them in a *marvellous* way
19.8.thy *marvellous* strange worde.
*Eccl.*17.9.glory in his *marvellous* acts
See Ch.38.6.& 42.17.& 43.29.
43.8.a *marvellous* instrument
48.14.were his works *marvellous*
2 *Mac.*7.18.*marvellous* things are done
20.the mother was *marvellous*

Masse. See **Iron.**

Massacre.

1 *Mac.*1.24.made a great *massacre*

Master.

*Wisd.*18.11.the *master* and the servant
*Eccl.*19.21.if a servant say to his *master*
32.1.made a *master* of a feast
2 *Mac.*1.10.King Ptolomeus *master*
2.29.as the *master*-builder of a
14.12.being *master* of the Elephants

Masters.

*Eccl.*3.7.to his parents as to his *masters*

Mastick.

*Sus.*54.under a *mastick* tree

Mattathias.

1 *Mac.*2.14.then *Mattathias* & his so.
See more Ver.16.17.19.24.27.
39.45.49.Ch.11.70.& 14.29.
& 16.14. 2 *Mac.*14.19.

Matter.

*Wisd.*11.17.world of *matter* without form
15.13.of earthly *matter* makes brickle
*Eccl.*5.15.in a great *matter* or a small
7.25.performed a weighty *matter*
11.9.strive not in a *matter* that
22.8.he will say, what is the *matter*?
27.1.have sinned for a small *matter*
28.9.as the *matter* of the fire is, so
37.11.to these in any *mat.* of counsell

Matters.

*Ecc.*3.23.not curious in unnecessary *ma.*
11.10.medle not with many *matters*
37.11.a coward in *matters* of war
2 *Mac.*4.23.of

2 *Mac.*4.13.of certain neceſſary *mayters*
31.in all haſte to appeaſe *matters*
8.9.in *matters* of war had great—

Meanes.

*Eccl.*49.4.go back by his *meanes*

Meanly.

2 *Mac.*15.38.if ſlenderly and *meanly*

Meaſure, &c.

*Wiſd.*4.8.*meaſured* by number of yeers
11.20.ordered all things in *meaſure*

Meaſurably.

*Eccl.*31.28.*wine meaſurably* drunke

Meat.

*Tob.*2.2.when I ſaw abundance of *meat*
4.before I had taſted any *meat*
7.8.ſet ſtore of *meat* on the table
10.7.did eat no *meat* on the day time
*Jud.*12.9.did eate her *meat* at evening
13.10.put it in her bagge of *meat*
*Wiſd.*13.12.of his work to dreſſe his *me.*
16.2.for them *meat* of a ſtrange taſte
19.21.yeie kind of heavenly *meat*
*Eccl.*30.18.as meſſes of *meat* ſet
25.a care of his *meat*, and
31.23.is liberall of his *meat*
24.that is a niggard of his *meat*
36.18.yet is one *meat* better than
40.29.himſelf with another mans *m.*
41.1.yet able to receive his *meat*
19.thine elbow upon the *meat*
Bel 11.ſet on the *meat*, and make ready
1 *Mac.*1.63.nor be defiled with his *meat*

Meats.

*Wiſd.*19.11.they asked delicate *meats*
*Eccl.*13.7.will ſhame thee by his *meats*
36.18.the belly devoures all *meates*
37.29.nor too greedy upon *meates*
30.exceſſe of *meats* brings ſicknes
Bel 14.the King ſet *meats* before Bel
2 *Mac.*11.31.uſe their own kind of *mea.*

Medes.

2 *Eſd.*1.3.in the land of the *Medes*
*Jud.*1.1.reigned over the *Medes*
16.10.and the *Medes* were daunted
1 *Mac.*1.1.King of Perſians and *Medes*

Media.

1 *Eſd.*3.1.princes of *Media* and Perſia
*Tob.*1.14.I went to *Media*, and left
at Rages a city of *Media*
See Ch.4.1.20. & 9.2.
15.I could not go into *Media*
11.15.had hapned to him in *Media*
14.4 go into *Media*, my ſon
peace ſhalbe—in *Media*
14.he dyed at Ecbatane in *Media*

Medicine, &c.

*Eccl.*6.16.friend is the *medicine* of life
38.4.the Lo.hath created *medicines*

Meditation, &c.

2 *Eſd.*10.5.then left I the *meditations*
*Eccl.*39.1.is occupied in the *meditation*

Meditate.

*Eccl.*14.20.that doth *meditate* good thi.
See Chap.39.1.

Medle.

1 *Eſd.*6.27.not to *medle* with the place
2 *Eſd.*16.67.to *medl*, no more with them
*Eccl.*11.10.*meddle* not with many matt.
for if thou *medle* much
1 *Mac.*10.35.authority to *me.* with them

Meek.

*Eccl.*3.19.are revealed to the *meek*
10.14.and ſet up the *meek* in their

Meekneſſe.

*Wiſd.*2.19.that we may know his *meekneſſe*
*Eccl.*1.27.faith and *meekneſſe* are his
3.17.on with thy buſines in *meeknesſe*
4.8.a friendly anſwer with *meeknesſe*
10.28.glorifie thy ſoule in *meeknesſe*
36.23.if there be kindneſſe, *meeknesſe*

Meet.

*Tob.*11.16.Tobit went out to *meet* his
*Eecl.*9.3.*meet* not with an harlot
15.2.as a mother ſhall ſhe *meet* thee
40.23.never *meet* a miſſe: but
1 *Mac.*3.11.he went forth to *meet* him
See more Ver.16,17.Chapt.
11.64.& 12.41.
5.39.Judas went to *meet* them
10.56.*meet* me—at Ptolomais
See Verſe 59.
2 *Mac.*14.21.appointed a day to *meet*

Meet.

1 *Eſd.*2.20.we think it *meet* not
5.51.ſacrifices daily as was *meet*
2 *Eſd.*4.44.if I be *meet* therefore
12.36.thou only haſt bin *meet*
*Tob.*1.8.I gave—to whom it was *meet*
7.10.it was *meet* thou ſhouldſt marry
*Wiſd.*4.5.yea, *meet* for nothing
7.15.to conceive as is *meet*
13.11.a tree *meet* for the purpoſe
*Eccl.*10.23.not *meet* to deſpiſe the poor
1 *Mac.*8.30.ſhall think *meet* to adde or
10.19.and *meet* to be our friend
13.40.look who are *meet*
2 *Mac.*8.33.received a *meet* reward
9.12.it is *meet* to be ſubject to God

Melody.

*Eccl.*32.6.ſo is the *melody* of muſique
40.2.and pſaltery make ſweet *melody*
47.9.might make ſweet *melody*
See Chap.50.18.

Melodious.

*Wiſd.*17.18.a *melodious* noiſe of birds

Melt, &c.

*Jud.*16.15.ſhall *melt* as waxe at thy
*Wiſd.*16.22.the fire, and *melted* not
29.the unthankfull ſhall *melt* away
19.21.nor *melted* the yeie—*meat*
which was of nature apt to *melt*

Member.

2 *Mac.*7.7.every *member* of the body

Memorial.

*Eſt.*16.23.a *memorial* of deſtruction
*Wiſd.*4.1.for the *memorial* thereof
19.their *memorial* ſhall periſh
8.13.an everlaſting *memorial* to
10.8.a *memorial* of their fooliſhneſſe
*Eccl.*10.17.their *memorial* to ceaſe
24.20.my *memorial* is ſweeter than
35.7.*memor.*—ſhall never be forgott.
38.11.a *memorial* of fine floure
39.9.his *memorial* ſhall not depart
44.9.ſome—which have no *memorial*
45.1.whoſe *memorial* is bleſſed
9.for a *memorial* to the children
11.engraved for a *memorial*
16.a *memorial* to make reconcili.
49.10.let the *memorial* be bleſſed
*Bar.*4.5.the *memorial* of Iſrael
1 *Mac.*3.7.his *memorial* is bleſſed
35.to take away their *memorial*
See Chap.12.53.
8.12.might have—a *memor.* of peace
2 *Mac.*6.31.a *memorial* of vertue

Memory.

*Eccl.*23.26.ſhe ſhall leave her *memory*
46.11.let their *memory* be bleſſed
1 *Mac.*13.29.for a perpetuall *memory*
2 *Mac.*2.25.deſirous to commit to *mem.*
7.10.worthy of honourable *memory*

Men.

*Wiſd.*3.4.puniſhed in the ſight of *men*
4.2.*men* take example at it
7.11.in the ſight of great *men*
11.23.winkeſt at the ſins of *men*
12.17.when *men* will not beleeve
13.1.vain are all *men* by nature
14.11.to the ſoules of *men*, and a
14.by the vain-glory of *men*
17.whom *men* could not honour
25.there reigned in all *men* with
*Eccl.*1.16.filleth *men* with her fruit
2.5.and acceptable *men* in the
18.and not into the hands of *men*
21.2.ſlaying the ſoules of *men*
33.10.all *men* are from that ground
37.28.not profitable for all *men*
38.6.he hath given *men* ſkill
44.3.*men* renowned for their power
45.16.choſe out of all *men* living
49.16.in great honour among *men*
Pro of M. whom all *men* feare, and

Menelaus.

2 *Mac.*4.23.Jaſon ſent *Menelaus*
See more Ver.27.29.32.34.43.
45.47.50.& Ch.5.5.15.23.
& 11.29.32. & 13.3.

Menſtruous.

2 *Eſd.*5.8.*menſtruous* women ſhall bring
*Eſa.*14.16.I abhorre it as a *menſt.* ragge
*Bar.*6.29.*menſtruous* women and

Merchant, &c.

*Eccl.*26.29.a *merchant* ſhall hardly keep
37.11.nor with a *merchant* concerning
See Chap.42.5.
*Bar.*3.23.the *merchants* of Marran
1 *Mac.*3.41.the *merchants* of the country
2 *Mac.*8.34.brought a 1000. *merchants*
or.

Mercy.

1 *Eſd.*5.61.*mercy* and glory is for ever
8.78.*mercy* hath bin ſhewed to us
2 *Eſd.*1.25.I ſhall have no *mercy* on you
2.4.and aske *mercy* of the Lord
31.and ſhew *mercy* unto them
32.I come & ſhew *mer.* unto them
4.24.not worthy to obtain *mercy*
7.66.and he that is of great *mercy*
See Ch.8.11.32.45.
*Tob.*3.2.all

*Tob.*3.2.all thy wayes are *mercy*
8.17.because thou haſt had *mercy*
grant them *mercy*, O Lord
health, with joy and *mercy*
13.2.doth ſcourge, and hath *mercy*
5.and will have *mercy* againe
See Verſe 9.
14.7.ſhewing *mercy* to our brethren
*Jud.*13.14.*mer.* taken away his *mercy*
*Wiſd.*3.9.grace & *mercy* is to his Saints
So Chap.4.15.
6.6.*mercy* will ſoon pardon the
9.1.God—and Lord of *mercy*, who
11.9.but in *mercy* chaſtiſed, they
33.thou haſt *mercy* upon all
12.22.we ſhould look for *mercy*
15.1.in *mercy* ordering all things
16.10.thy *mercy* was ever by them
19.1.without *mercy* unto the end
*Eccl.*2.7.wait for his *mercy*, and go not
9.everlaſting joy and *mercy*
11.full of compaſſion and *mercy*
18.as his majeſty is, ſo is his *mercy*
5.6.ſay not, his *mercy* is great, he
16.11.*mercy* and wrath are with him
12.as his *mercy* is great, ſo is his
14.way for every work of *mercy*
16.his *mercy* is manifeſt to every
18.11.and poureth forth his *mercy*
13.the *mercy* of man is toward his
the *mercy* of the L. is on all fleſh
14.he hath *mercy* on them that—
23.3.whoſe hope is far from *mercy*
28.4.he ſheweth *mercy* to a man
29.8.delay not to ſhew him *mercy*
35.19.them to rejoyce in his *mercy*
20.*mer.* is ſeaſonable in the time
36.1.have *mercy* on us, O Lord
See Verſe 12.
46.7.he alſo did a work of *mercy*
47.22.will never leave off his *mercy*
50.24.that he would confirm his *mc.*
51.8.then thought I upon thy *mercy*
29.let your ſoul rejoyce in his *m.*
*Bar.*2.28.they can ſhew no *mercy*
*Dan.*3.11.cauſe not thy *mercy* to depart
66.his *mercy* endureth for ever
So Ver.87.1 *Mac.*4.24.
1 *Mac.*3.44.take *mercy* & compaſſion
4.10.the Lord will haſte *mercy* on us
2 *Mac.*2.7.and receive them to *mercy*
18.will ſhortly have *mercy* on us
6.16.never withdrawes his *mer.* from
7.29.may receive thee again in *mer.*
8.5.wrath—was turned into *mercy*
27.which was the beginning of *m.*
9.13.no more would have *mc.* on him
10.4.would chaſten them with *mer.*

Mercies.

*Eccl.*18.5.who ſhall tell out his *mercies*?
51.3.to the multitude of thy *mercies*
See *Dan.*3.18.
*Pr. of M.*of thine infinite *mercies* haſt

Mercifull.

2 *Eſd.*2.31.I am *merciful*, ſaith the Lo.
7.62.moſt High is called *merciful*
See Chap.8.31.32.
*Tob.*6.17.pray to God which is *merciful*
7.12.the *merciful* G. give you good
14.9.ſhew thy ſelfe *merciful* & juſt
*Jud.*16.15.art *merciful* to them that
*Eſt.*13.17.be *merciful* to thine inherita.
*Wiſd.*12.19.that the juſt ſhould be *merc.*
*Eccl.*29.1.he that is *merciful* will lend to
36.13.O be *merciful* to Jeruſalem
44.10.theſe were *merciful* men
45.1.brought out—a *merciful* man
48.20.on the Lord which is *merciful*
50.19.prayer before him that is *mer.*
*Bar.*3.2.for thou art *merciful*, and
*Pr. of M.*thy *merciful* promiſe is unmea.
long-ſuffering, very *merciful*
1 *Mac.*2.57.David for being *merciful*
2 *Mac.*1.24.righteous and *merciful*, &
7.37.would ſpeedily be *merciful*
8.29.beſought the *merciful* Lord
See Ch.10.26.& 13.12.
11.9.they praiſed the *merciful* God
10.the Lo. was *merciful* to them

Mercifully.

*Tob.*8.7.*mercifully* ordain that we

Mercifulneſs.

*Eccl.*40.17.*mercifulneſs* endures for ever

Mercileſſe.

*Wiſd.*12.5.thoſe *mercileſſe* murderers

Merry.

1 *Eſd.*7.14.making *merry* before the Lo.
9.54.to eate & drink, and make *merry*
2 *Eſd.*2.27.but thou ſhalt be *merry*, and
See *Tob.*7.9.11.
*Jud.*12.13.drink wine and be *mer.* with
So Verſe 17.
*Wiſd.*14.28.mad, when they are *merry*
*Eccl.*1.12.maketh a *merry* heart
13.25.a *merry* heart maketh a
32.2.that thou mayſt be *merry* with

Meſopotamia.

*Jud.*2.24.and went thorow *Meſopotamia*

Meſſage.

1 *Mac.*10.51.with a *meſſage* to this eff.
15.32.& told him the Kings *meſſage*

Meſſenger.

1 *Eſd.*1.50.ſent by his *meſſenger* to call
See 1 *Mac.*1.44.& 5.14.& 7.10.
& 13.14.21.& 2 *Mac.*4.19.

Meſſes.

*Eccl.*30.18.25 *meſſes* of meat on a grave

Met.

1 *Eſd.*9.4.whoſo *met* not there with
*Tob.*7.1.Sara *met* them, and afret
*Jud.*10.11.the firſt watch—*met* her
1 *Mac.*10.60.where he *met* the two Kings
74.Simon—*met* him to help him
See Ch.11.12.6.& 4.29.
2 *Mac.*5.12.not ſpare ſuch as they *met*
See Ch.8.14.& 10.35.

Mid-day.

1 *Eſd.*9.41.from morning to *mid-day*

Mid-night.

*Jud.*12.5.and he ſlept till *mid-night*

Mid-land.

2 *Mac.*8.35.through the *mid-land* to

Midſt.

*Jud.*6.11.from the *midſt* of the plain
11.19.through the *midſt* of Judea
ſet thy throne in the *midſt*
*Wiſd.*7.18.and *midſt* of the times
*Eccl.*9.13.goeſt in the *midſt* of ſnares
11.9.men in the *midſt* of their tale
42.12.nor ſit in the *midſt* of women
*Dan.*3.1.in the *midſt* of the fire
See Ver.26.65.
*Suſ.*34.two Elders ſtood up in the *midſt*
48.he ſtanding in the *midſt*
2 *Mac.*14.44.fell—in the *mi.* of the void
45.ran through the *midſt* of the

Might.

*Tob.*13.6.praiſe the Lord of *might*
declare his *might* & majeſty
*Jud.*9.11.nor thy *might* in ſtrong men
14.the God of all power & *might*
13.8.ſmote twice—with all her *might*

Mighty.

1 *Eſd.*4.41.and *mighty* above all things
8.47.the *mighty* hand of our Lord
So Verſe 61.
2 *Eſd.*6.32.the *Mighty* hath ſeen thy
10.24.that the *mig.* may be mercifull
*Eſt.*14.19.O thou *mighty* God above
16.16.moſt *mighty* living God
*Wiſd.*5.23.a *mighty* wind ſhall ſtand
the thrones of the *mighty*
6.6.*mighty* men ſhall be mightily tor.
*Eccl.*7.6.fear the perſon of the *mighty*
See Chap.4.27.
11.6.many *migh.* men have bin great.
12.6.againſt the *mighty* day of
15.18.and he is *mighty* in power
29.13.better than a *mighty* ſhield
18.*mighty* men hath it driven
34.16.is their *mighty* protection
46.6.he followed the *mighty* One
16.called upon the *mighty* Lord
47.5.to ſlay the *mighty* warriour

Mightier, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.12.the King be *mightieſt*
*Wiſd.*13.4.how much *mightier* is he that
*Ecc.*8.12.lend not to one that is *mightier*
13.2.no fellow. with one that is *mightier*

Mightily.

*Wiſd.*6.6.ſhall be *mightily* tormented
8.1.one end to another *mightily*

Mildneſſe.

*Eſt.*13.2.alway with equity & *mildneſſe*
15.8.of the King into *mildneſſe*

Milke.

2 *Eſd.*8.10.out of the breaſts *milke* to
See the word Honey.

Minde.

1 *Eſd.*2.8.whoſe *mind* the Lord moved
3.17.declare to us your *mind*
19.it maketh the *mind* of the Ki.
8.11.as many as have a *mind* thereto
2 *Eſd.*4.23.not my *mind* to be curious
5.14.my *mind* was troubled
See Ver.33.Chap.9.40.41.
& 12.3.5.
*Tob.*4.19.let them be put out of thy *mi.*
13.6.whole heart—and whole *mind*
*Jud.*12.16.and his *mind* was moved
*Eſt.*11.12.bare this dream in his *mind*
*Wiſd.*3.14.more

*Wisd.*3.14.mere acceptable to his *mind*
4.12.undermine the simple *mind*
9.15.weigheth downe the *minde*
*Eccl.*5.2.follow not thine own *mind*
6.32.if thou wilt apply thy *mind*
37.let thy *mind* be upon the ord.
7.26.hast a wife after thy *mind*
13.26.a wearisome labour to the *mi.*
23.4.alwayes an haughty *mind*
6.servant into an impudent *mind*
26.14.as a *mind* well instructed
15.her continent *mind* cannot
27.16.never find friend to his *mind*
29.17.is of an unthankfull *mind*
30.21.give not over thy *mind*
31.28.and cheerfulnes of the *mind*
29.makes bitternesse of *mind*
37.6.forget not thy friend in thy *mi.*
12.whose *mind* is according
to thy *mind*, and will
14.a mans *mind* is wont to
38.26.he gives his *mind* to make
28.sets his *mind* to finish his work
39.1.he that gives his *mind* to the law
*Bar.*4.28.as it was in your *mind* to go
*Sus.*9.they pervert their own *mind*
1 *Mac.*10.74.was moved in his *minde*
2 *Mac.*1.3.with—a willing *mind*
3.16.inward agony of his *mind*
4.46.to be of another *mind*
5.11.of Egypt with a furious *mind*
17.was Antiochus in his *mind*
21.the haughtines of his *mind*
6.29.from a desperate *minde*
9.27.he understanding my *mind*
11.7.forth with a willing *mind*
25.our *mind* is, that this
37.may know what is your *mind*
13.4.moved Antiochus *mind*
9.a barbarous and haughty *mind*
14.10.they were all of one *mind*
15.30.both in body and *mind*

Minded.

*Est.*14.13.all—like *minded* to him
*Eccl.*19.4.credit is light *minded*
2 *Mac.*12.8.the Jamnites were *minded*

Minds.

1 *Esd.*2.9.whose *minds* were stirred up
*Wisd.*4.15.laid up this in their *mindes*
2 *Mac.*2.2.should not erre in their *min.*
15.10.when he stirred up their *minds*

Mindfull.

2 *Esd.*16.20.*mindfull* of thy scourges
*Tob.*2.2.who is *mindfull* of the Lord
4.5.be *mindfull* of the Lord
*Wisd.*16.11.*mindfull* of thy goodnes
19.10.were yet *mindfull* of the
*Eccl.*3.31.is *mindfull* of that which may
2 *Mac.*12.43.was *mindfull* of the resurr.

Mingle, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.87.and to *mingle* our selves
2 *Mac.*14.38.*mingled* not themselves
15.39.as wine *mingled* with water

Mingling.

2 *Mac.*14.3.in the times of their *mingl.*

Minister.

1 *Esd.*1.4.*minister* to his people Israel
5.who *minister* in the presence
4.54.vessels wherein they *minister*
*Eccl.*4.14.shall *minister* to the holy One
45.15.should *minister* unto him
1 *Mac.*16.42.the Priests that *minister*

Ministred.

*Tob.*1.7.*ministred* at Jerusalem
*Jud.*4.14.which *ministred* to the Lord

Ministers.

1 *Esd.*1.2.the holy *ministers* of Israel
5.35.all the *ministers* of the Temple
See Chap 8.5.42.
*Eccl.*6.4.being *ministers* of his Kingdom

Ministry.

*Wisd.*18.21.shield—of his *ministry*
*Eccl.*48.20.by the *ministry* of Esay

Miraculously.

2 *Mac.*3.30.*miraculously* honoured

Mirrour.

*Wisd.*7.26.the unspotted *mirrour* of

Mirth.

1 *Esd.*3.20.into jollity and *mirth*
*Tob.*2.6.your *mirth* into lamentation
*Wisd.*8.16.no sorrow, but *mirth* and joy
*Eccl.*31.31.despise him not in his *mirth*
*Bar.*2.23.the voice of *mirth* and
1 *Mac.*4.59.Cassen with *mir.* & gladnes

Mischiefe.

2 *Esd.*15.56.deliver thee into *mischiefe*
*Est.*13.5.working the *mischiefe* they can
*Eccl.*19.27.he will do thee a *mischiefe*
27.27.he that worketh *mischiefe*
1 *Mac.*1.15.were sold to do *mischiefe*
7.23.Judas saw all the *mischiefe* that
9.61.were the authors of that *misch.*
See 2 *Mac.*7.31.
2 *Mac.*4.47.was the cause of all the *mis.*
See Chap.13.4.
6.3.the comming in of this *mischiefe*

Mischievous.

*Est.*14.19.out of the hand of the *mischie.*
*Wisd.*15.4.the *mischievous* invention of
*Eccl.*11.33.take heed of a *mischievous* man
*Sus.*28.full of *mischievous* imagination

Misconceive.

2 *Mac.*3.32.lest the K. should *misconceive*

Miserable.

*Tob.*13.10.in thee—those that are *miser.*
*Wisd.*3.11.and nurture, he is *miserable*
9.14.of mortall men are *miserable*
13.10.but *miserable* are they, and
15.14.more *miserable* than very bab.
*Eccl.*29.24.it is a *miserable* life to go—
*Bar.*4.31.*miserable* are they the afflicted
See Verse 32.
2 *Mac.*9.28.so he dyed a *miserable* death

Misery, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.33.and *misery* shall passe away
8.50.many great *miseries* shalbe done
9.35.looked upon my *misery*
*Wisd.*3.2.departure is taken for *misery*
*Eccl.*11.13.lifted up his head fro *misery*
*Bar.*2.25.they dyed in great *misery*
1 *Mac.*2.7.to see the *misery* of my peop.
3.42.saw that *miseries* were multipl.
6.11.how great a flood of *miseries* is it
2 *Mac.*6.9.have seen the present *misery*
14.8.nation is in no small *misery*

Misinformed.

2 *Mac.*3.11.Simon had *misinformed* the

Misse, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.13.and shall not *misse* when
*Eccl.*8.9.*misse* not the discourse of the
2 *Mac.*14.43.but *missing* his stroke

Mist.

*Wisd.*2.4.shalbe dispersed as a *mist*
*Eccl.*43.2.is a *mist* comming speedily

Mithridates.

1 *Esd.*2.11.to *Mithridates* treasure
See Verse 16.

Mitigated.

*Wisd.*16.18.the flame was *mitigated*, that

Mitre.

*Eccl.*45.12.a crown of gold on a *Mitre*

Mixed.

1 *Esd.*8.70.the holy seed is *mixed* with
2 *Esd.*13.11.were all *mixed* together

Moab, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.69.the *Moabites*—and Edomites
*Jud.*1.12.inhabitants of the la. of *Moab*
5.2.called all the princes of *Moab*
22.by the sea side, and in *Moab*
6.1.10 Achor, and all the *Moabites*

Moane.

*Eccl.*38.17.weep—& make great *moane*

Mocke, &c.

*Tob.*2.8.my neighbours *mocked* me
*Wisd.*12.25.send a judgm. to *mocke* them
1 *Mac.*7.34.*mocked* them, and laughed
2 *Mac.*7.39.grievously that he was *moc.*

Mockery.

*Eccl.*27.28.*mockery* and reproach
2 *Mac.*8.17.whereof they made a *mock.*

Mocking.

*Eccl.*33.6.a stallion horse is as a *mocking*
2 *Mac.*7.7.10 make him a *mocking* stock

Moderate, &c.

*Eccl.*31.20 sleep comes of *moderate* eati.
27.if it be drunk *moderately*

Modest.

2 *Mac.*4.37.sober & *modest* behaviour

Modin.

1 *Mac.*2.1.Mattathias—dwelt in *Modin*
15.came to the city of *Modin*, to
23.on the altar which was at *Mo.*
70.of his fathers, at *Modin*
So Ch.9.19.& 13.25.30.
16.4.rested that night at *Modin*
2 *Mac.*13.14.he camped—by *Modin*

Moist.

*Dan.*3.26.bin a *moist* whistling wind

Molest.

*Est.*12.6.sought to *molest* Mardocheus
1 *Mac.*10.35.or to *molest* any of them in

Mollifying.

*Wisd.*16.12.nor *mollifying* plaister

Moment.

2 *Esd.*16.38.they slack not a *moment*
*Wisd.*18.12.in one *moment* the noblest
2 *Mac.*6.25.to live a—*moment* longer
9.11.pain increasing every *moment*

Moneth, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.44.he reigned but 3. *months*
5.6.in

5.6.in the *moneth* Nisan
which is the first *moneth*
See *Est.*11.2.
47.when the 7. *mon.* was at hand
See Verse 53.
7.5.day of the *moneth* Adar
See *Est.*10.13.& 13.6.& 16.28.
2 *Mac.*15.36.
10.fourteenth day of the first *mo.*
9.5.day of the ninth *moneth*
See 2 *Esd.*16.38.
16.first day of the tenth *moneth*
2 *Esd.*4.40.hath fulfilled her 9.*moneths*
See Chap 8.8.
*Eccl.*43.8.the *moneth* is called after her
*Wisd.*7.2.flesh in the time of 10.*moneths*
1 *Mac.*1.54.day of the *moneth* Casleu
See Ch.4.59. 2 *Mac.*1.9.18.
4.52.ninth *moneth* called—Casleu
14.27.day of the *moneth* Elul
16.14.eleventh *moneth* called Sabat
2 *Mac.*7.27.that bare thee 9.*moneths*
11.21.day of the *moneth* Dioscorinth.
33.day of the *month* Xanthicus
See Verse 38.
15.36.the twelfth *moneth*—Adar

Money.

1 *Esd.*5.54.*money*, meat, and drinke
8.24.by penalty of *money*, or
*Tob.*4.1.Tobit remembred the *money*
2.of the *money* before I dye
5.2.how can I receive the *money*
3.go and receive the *money*
18.not greedy to adde *mo.* to *mony*
9.2.and bring me the *money*, and
10.2.no man to give him the *money*
1 o.servants—cattell, and *money*
12.3.and brought me the *money*
*Jud.*4.10.servants bought with *money*
*Eccl.*9.9.spend not thy *money* with her
14.3.an envious man do with *money*
21.8.his house with other mens *mony*
29.5.for his neighbours *mon.* he will
10.loose thy *money* for thy brother
51.25.buy her—without *money*
28.learning with a—summe of *m.*
*Bar.*1.6.made also a collection of *money*
10.we have sent you *money* to
6.35.nor give riches nor *money*
1 *Mac.*3.31.and to gather much *money*
8.26.weapons, *money*, or ships
So Verse 28.
13.15.it is for *money* that is owing to
17.yet sent he the *money*, and the
See Verse 18.
15.6.give thee leave to coine *money*
2 *Mac.*1.14.to receive *money* in name of
3.6.full of infinite sums of *money*
7.had shewed him the *money*
to bring him the fore said *money*
9.intelligen. was given of the *mo.*
10.such *money* laid up for the reli.
4.1.bin a bewrayer of the *money*
20.this *money* in regard of the sen.
23.to beare the *money* to the King
27.as for the *money* that he had pr.
45.promised to give him much *m.*
8.10.to make so much *money* of the
25.took their *money* that came to
10.21.sold their brethren for *money*

Monument.

*Wisd.*10.7.2—pillar of salt is a *monument*
1 *Mac.*13.27.Simon built a *monument*
2 *Mac.*15.6.set up a publike *monument*

Moon.

2 *Esd.*5.4.& the *moon* thrice in the day
6.45.and the *moon* give her light
*Eccl.*27.11.2 foole changeth as the *mo.*
39.12.filled as the *moon* at the full
43.6.he made the *moon* also
7.from the *moon* is the signe of
50.6.and as the *moon* at the full
*Bar.*6.60.sun, *moon*, and starres
67.nor give light as the *moon*
*Dan.*3.39.O ye sun and *moon*, blesse

Mordocheus.

See the word **Mardocheus.**

Morning.

1 *Esd.*1.11.thus did they in the *morning*
5.50.to the L. both *morn.* & evening
9.41.from *morning* to mid-day
*Tob.*9.6.early in the *morning*
*Jud.*12.5.toward the *morning* watch
14.11.as soon as the *morning* arose
*Wisd.*11.12.a drop of the *morning* dew
*Eccl.*18.26.from *morning* till evening
24.32.doctrine to shine as the *morni.*
47.10.might sound from *morning*
50.6.he was the *morning* starre
Bel 16.in the *morning* betime the K. rose
See 1 *Mac.*4.52.ch.5.30.& 11.67.
1 *Mac.*9.13.continued from *morning* till
10.80.cast darts—from *morning* till

Moses.

1 *Esd.*1.6.which was given to *Moses*
11.is written in the book of *Moses*
5 49.book of *Moses* the man of God
See Chap.7.6.9.
8.3.very ready in the law of *Moses*
9.39.would bring the law of *Moses*
2 *Esd.*1.13.I gave you *Moses* for a leader
7.36.and *Moses* for the fathers that
59.this is the life of *Moses*
14.3.reveale my selfe to *Moses*
*Eccl.*45.1.*Moses* beloved of God
15.*Moses* consecrated him
46.1.was the successor of *Moses*
7.in the time of *Moses* also
*Bar.*1.20.appointed by *Moses* his
2.28.spakest by thy servant *Moses*
*Sus.*3.according to the law of *Moses*
So Verse 62.
2 *Mac.*1.29.place, as *Moses* hath spoken
2.4.where *Moses* climbed up
8.21 was shewed under *Moses*
10.25 when *Moses* prayed to the L.
11.and *Moses* said, because
7.6.as *Moses* in his song, which
30.unto our fathers by *Moses*

Mother.

2 *Esd.*1.28.as a *mother* her daughters
10.7.how that Sion our *mother* is full
13.55.understanding thy *mother*
*Tob.*1.8.as Debora my fathers *mother*
4.3.despise not thy *mother*, but
13.lewdnesse is the *mot.* of famine
5.17.Anna his *mother* wept, and
10.12.honour thy father and *mother*
11.17.blessed be thy father and *mo.*
14.10.decently, & thy *mot.* with me
See Ver.12.13.
*Wisd.*7.1.in my *mothers* womb was fashio.
12.she was the *mother* of them
*Eccl.*3.2.of the *mother* over the sons
4.he that honoureth his *mother*, is
6.shalbe a comfort to his *mother*
9.the curse of the *mother* rooteth
11.2 *mother* in dishonour is a repr.
16.he that angreth his *mother*, is
4.10.of an husband to their *mother*
7.2.forget not the sorrows of thy *mo.*
15.2.as a *mother* shall she meet him
24.18.I am the *mother* of faire love
40.1.go out of their *mothers* wombe
to the *mother* of all things
49.7.sanctified in his *mothers* wombe
1 *Mac.*13.28.his *mother* & foure brethre
2 *Mac.*7.1.seven breth. with their *moth.*
4.and his *mother* looking on
5.one and other with the *mother*
19.but the *mother* was marvellous
25.the King called his *mother*
41.last of all—the *mother* dyed

Moth, &c.

*Eccl.*19.3.*moths* and wormes shall leave
42.13.from garments comes a *moth*
*Bar.*6.12.themselves from rust & *moths*

Motion.

2 *Esd.*6.14.as it were a great *motion*
*Wisd.*7.24.more moving than any *motion*

Move.

2 *Esd.*4.37.doth not *move* nor stirre
*Bar.*6.27.nor—can they *move* of themf.
*Dan.*3.56.all that *move* in the waters

Moved.

1 *Esd.*2.8.the Lord had *moved* to go up
See Chap.8.72.
2 *Esd.*3.3.my spirit was sore *moved*
6.14.the place—shall not be *moved*
7.15.and why art thou *moved*?
13.2.it *moved* all the waves thereof
*Jud.*9.4.which were *moved* with zeale
12.16.and his mind was *moved*
16.15.the mountains shalbe *moved*
*Eccl.*16.18.the earth—shalbe *mo.* when
48.12.he was not *moved* with the pr.
*Bar.*4.6.ye *moved* God to wrath
1 *Mac.*10.74.he was *moved* in his minde
2 *Mac.*4.37.sorry, and *moved* to pity
49.Tyrus *moved* with hatred of
13.4.the King of kings *mov.* Antioch.

Movedst.

2 *Esd.*3.18.*movedst* the whole world

Moving.

*Wisd.*2.2.in the *moving* of our heart
7.24.wisdome is more *moving* than

Mount.

2 *Esd.*2.33.a charge—upon *mount* Oreb
42.I—saw upon *mount* Sion a
13.35.stand on the top of *mount* Sio
*Wisd.*9.8.a temple on thy holy *mount*
1 *Mac.*4.37.went

1 *Mac.*4.37.went up into *moun.* Sion
See Chap.5.54.
60.they builded up *mount* Sion
6.48.and againſt *mount* Sion
62.the K.entred into *mount* Sion
9.15.to the *mount* of Azotus
11.37.and ſet upon the holy *mount*
12.36.and raiſing a great *mount*

Mountaine.

2 *Eſd.*13.6.graved—a great *mountaine*
12.come down from the *mountain*
*Jud.*2.21.pitched—neere the *mountain*
10.10.till ſhe was gone down the *m.*
13.10.went up the *mountain* of Bet.
*Eccl.*50.26.ſit on the *mountain* of Sama.
*Bar.*6.39.that be hewen out of the *mou.*
1 *Mac.*16.10.and the *mountain* of the
2 *Mac.*2.4.as he went forth into the *mo.*

Mountains.

1 *Eſd.*4.4.and break down *mountains*
See 2 *Eſd.*15.42.
2 *Eſd.*8.23.maketh the *mountai.*to melt
16.60.pooles on the tops of the *mo.*
*Tob.*1.21.fled into the *mountains* Atar.
*Jud.*1.15.in the *mountains* of Regau
*Eccl.*24.13.on the *mountains* of Hermon
43.4.the Sun burneth the *mountains*
16.at his ſight the *mountains* are
21.it devoureth the *mountains*

Mourne.

2 *Eſd.*8.16.for whoſe cauſe I *mourne*
See Cha.10.4.8.9.
15.12.Egypt ſhall *mourne*, and the
13.that till the ground ſhall *mou.*
16.33.the women ſhall *mourne*
39.and the world ſhall *mourne*
2 *Mac.*5.10.had none to *mourn* for him

Mourned.

1 *Eſd.*1.32.in all Jury they *mourned* for
8.72.whilſt I *mourned* for the iniquity
2 *Eſd.*9.38.ſhe *mourned* and wept
10.49.ſhe *mourned* for her ſon
*Eccl.*48.24.them that *mourned* in Sion
1 *Mac.*1.26.ſo the Princes & Eld. *mour.*
2.14.and *mourned* very ſore
See Verſe 40.
9.20.*mourned* many dayes, ſaying

Mourning, &c.

1 *Eſd.*9.2.*mourning* for the—iniquities
2 *Eſd.*1.19.pity upon your *mourning*
5.20.faſted ſeven dayes *mourning*
10.6.feeſt thou not our *mourning*
See Ver.11.41.
16.18.of ſorrowes & great *mournings*
*Tob.*2.6.ſhall be turned into *mourning*
*Eſt.*14.2.of anguiſh and *mourning*
15.1.laid away her *mourning*
*Wiſd.*14.15.afflicted with—*mourning*
19.3.whilſt they were *mourning*

Mouth.

1 *Eſd.*1.28.ſpoken by the *mouth* of the
See Ver.47.57.
2.1.promiſed by the *mouth* of Jerem.
4.19.with open *mouth* fixe their eyes
31.gazed on her with open *mou.*
2 *Eſd.*14.38.Eſdras, open thy *mouth*
See Ver.38.41.
*Tob.*13.6.confeſſe him with your—*mo.*
*Jud.*11.19.not ſo much as open his *mo.*
*Wiſd.*1.11.the *mouth* that belyeth, ſlayes
8.12.their hands upon their *mouth*
10.21.wiſdome opened the *mouth*
*Eccl.*5.12.lay thy hand on thy *mouth*
14.1.that hath not ſlipt with his *mo.*
15.9.not ſeemly in the *mouth* of a
20.19.in the *mouth* of the unwiſe
20.comes out of a fooles *mouth*
21.5.out of a poore mans *mouth*
17.enquire at the *mouth* of the
22.22.if thou haſt opened thy *mouth*
23.7.the diſcipline of the *mouth*
13.uſe not thy *mouth* to unnemp.
24.2.ſhall ſhe open her *mouth*
3.I came out of the *mouth*
26.12.ſhe will open her *mouth*
27.23.he will vex he with his *mouth*
28.12.theſe come out of thy *mouth*
29.24.dareſt not open thy *mouth*
30.18.powred on a *mouth* ſhut up
34.8.perfection to a faithfull *mouth*
37.22.commendable in his *mouth*
39.5.will open his *mouth* in prayer
40.30.begging is ſweet in the *mouth*
*Dan.*3.1.opening his *mou.*in the midſt
27.as out of one *mouth* praiſed
*Suſ.*61.falſe witnes by their own *mouth*
*Bel*27.he put in the Dragons *mouth*
1 *Mac.*2.60.from the *mouth* of lions
9.55.for his *mouth* was ſtopped, and
2 *Mac.*6.18.conſtrained to open his *mo.*

Mouths.

*Jud.*15.13.with ſongs in their *mouths*
*Eſt.*13.17.deſtroy not the *mouts* of them
14.10.open the *mouths* of the heathē
*Eccl.*49.1.ſweet as honey in all *mouths*
*Dan.*3.9.we cannot open our *mouths*

Much.

*Tob.*12.8.a little—is better than *much*
*Wiſd.*8.12.if I talk *much*, they
10.18.led them through *mu.*water
*Eccl.*37.11.idle ſervant, of *much* buſines
43.27.we may ſpeak *much*, and yet
30.exalt him as *much* as you can
51.16.and gat *much* learning
27.get to me *much* reſt
28.and get *much* gold by her
2 *Mac.*15.14.prayes *much* for the peop.

Mulberries.

1 *Mac.*6.34.of grapes and *mulberries*

Mule, &c.

1 *Eſd.*5.43.two hundred and five *mules*
*Jud.*15.11.and laid it on her *mule*

Multiply.

2 *Eſd.*3.12.the earth began to *multiply*
7.67.ſhall not *multiply* his mercies
*Eccl.*6.5.will *multiply* friends, and a
16.2.though they *multi.*rejoyce not
23.16.two ſorts—*multiply* ſin
44.21.*multiply* him as the duſt
47.18.did *multiply* ſilver as lead
*Dan.*3.12.might eaſt *multiply* their ſeed

Multiplied.

1 *Eſd.*8.75.our ſins are *multiplied*
2 *Eſd.*5.10.incontinency be *multiplied*
*Wiſd.*10.10.*multiplied* the fruit of his
*Eccl.*18.12.he *multiplied* his compaſſion
48.16.and ſome *multiplied* ſins
*Pr.of M.*my tranſgreſſions—are *multip.*
and have *multiplied* offences
1 *Mac.*1.9.evils were *multiplied* in the
3.42.that miſeries were *multiplied*
14.15.*multiplied* the veſſels of the

Multiplieth.

*Eccl.*21.12.which *multiplieth* bitterneſſe

Multiplying.

*Wiſd.*4.3.the *multiplying* brood of the

Multitude.

1 *Eſd.*4.14.nor the *multitude* of men
5.65.the *mult.*ſounded marvellouſly
9.6.the *multitude* ſate trembling
2 *Eſd.*3.16.became a great *multitude*
6.3.innumerable *multitude* of Angels
*Wiſd.*6.2.glory in the *multitude* of nati.
24.the *multitude* of the wiſe is
*Eccl.*5.6.for the *multitude* of my ſins
6.34.ſtand in the *multitude* of the
7.7.offend not—the *multitude* of a
9.on the *multitude* of my oblations
14.1.prick't with the *mult.*of ſins
16.1.deſire not a *multitude* of
3.nor reſpect their *multitude*
26.5.gathering—an unruly *multitude*
34.19.by the *multitude* of ſacrifices
35.18.the *multitude* of the proud
41.11.aſhamed before the *multitude*
51.3.to the *multitude* of thy mercies
*Pr.of M.*for the *multitude* of my iniquit.

Murder, &c.

*Wiſd.*10.3.where he *murdered* his brood.
1 *Mac.*2.41.*murdered* in ſecret places
2 *Mac.*4.3.*murders* were committed
35.up juſt *murder* of the man

Murderer, &c.

*Wiſd.*12.5.thoſe mercileſſe *murderers*
2 *Mac.*4.38.he ſlew the curſed *murderer*
9.28.thus the *murderer* and
12.6.came againſt thoſe *murderers*

Murmure, &c.

2 *Eſd.*1.15.yet you *murmured* there
16.10 this day do you *murmure*
*Jud.*5.22.the people—*murmured*, and
*Eccl.*31.14.the whole city ſhall *murmure*
1 *Mac.*11.39.all the hoſt *murmured*

Murmuring, &c.

*Wiſd.*1.10.and the noiſe of *murmurings*
11.therfore beware of *murmuring*
*Eccl.*46.7.appeaſed the wicked *murmur.*

Muſed, &c.

2 *Eſd.*10.25.*muſed* what it might be
*Wiſd.*9.15.the mind that *muſeth* upon

Muſicall.

1 *Eſd.*5.2.with *muſicall* inſtruments
So Verſe 59.
*Eccl.*44.5.22 found out *muſicall* tunes

Muſician.

*Eccl.*32.4.where there is a *Muſician*

Muſique.

*Eccl.*22.6.is as *muſique* in mourning
32.3.and hinder not *muſique*
5.a conſort of *muſique* at a
6.ſo is the melody of *muſique* with
40.20.wine

40.20. wine and *muſique* rejoyce
49.1.as *muſique* at a banquet of wine
1 *Mac.*9.39.and inſtruments of *muſique*

Muſtered.

*Jud.*2.15.*muſtered* the choſen men for

Muted.

*Tob.*2.10.the Sparrows *muted* warm dung

Myrrhe.

*Eccl.*24.15.like the beſt *myrrhe*, an

Myſteries.

*Wiſd.*2.22.as for the *myſteries* of God
6.22.I will not hide *myſteries*
8.4.ſhe is privie to the *myſteries* of
*Eccl.*3.19.*myſteries* are revealed to the

N A B.

Nabuchodonoſor.

1 *Eſd.*1.41.*Nabuchodonoſor* took of the
*Tob.*14.15.was taken by *Nabuchodonoſor*
*Jud.*1.1.in the 12. yeer—of *Nabuchodo.*
2.19.to go before *Nabuchodonoſor*
3.8.ſhould worſhip *Nabuchodonoſor* only
6.4.who is God but *Nabuchodonoſor*
11.1.that was willing to ſerve *Nabu.*
So Ver.4.& Ch.12,13.
7.as *Nabuchodonoſor*—liveth
*Eſt.*11.4.of the captives which *Nabuch.*
See *Bar.*1.9.& 6.2.
*Bar.*1.11.pray for the life of *Nabuchodo.*
12.under the ſhadow of *Nabucho.*

Nabum.

2 *Eſd.*1.40.*Nabum* and Abacuc—

Naile.

*Eccl.*27.2.as a *naile* ſticketh faſt between

Naked.

*Tob.*1.17.and my clothes to the *naked*
4.16.thy garments—to the *naked*
2 *Mac.*11.12.wounded, eſcaped *naked*

Name.

1 *Eſd.*1.48.to ſwear by the *name* of the
4.63.which is called by my *name*
6.33.the Lord, whoſe *name* is there
8.78.left us a root and a *name*
88.neither root, ſeed, nor *name*
2 *Eſd.*4.1.Angel—whoſe *na.* was Uriel
*Tob.*3.15.I never polluted my *name*
nor the *name* of my father
5.11.know—thy kinred and *name*
11.14.bleſſed be thy *name* for ever
13.11.from far to the *name* of the
*Jud.*9.7.the Lord is thy *name*
*Eſt.*10.8.to deſtroy the na. of the Jewes
*Wiſd.*2.4.our *name* ſhalbe forgotten
14.21.the incommunicable *name*
19.18.change the *name* of the tune
*Eccl.*6.1.thou ſhalt inherit an ill *name*
22.is according to her *name*
15.6.inherit an everlaſting *name*
17.10.the elect ſhall praiſe his *name*
22.14.what is the *name* ther of, but a
37.1.is only a friend in *name*
26.his *name* ſhalbe perpetuall
See Chap.39.9.11.& 40.19.
& 41.12.13.& 44.14.
39.15.magnifie his *name*, and ſhew
41.11.an ill *name* of ſinners ſhalbe
12.have regard to thy *name*
43.8.the moneth is called by her *na.*
44.8.ſome—that have left a *name*
45.15.bleſſe the people in his *name*
47.16.thy *name* went far unto the
50.20.and to rejoyce in his *name*
*Bar.*2.11.haſt gotten thy ſelfe a *name*
32.and think upon my *name*
3.5.thy *name* now at this time
4.30.he that gave thee that *name*
1 *Mac.*3.14.I will get me a *name*
See Cha.5.57.63.
4.32.all thoſe that know thy *name*
6.44.get him a perpetuall *name*
14.10.his honourable *name* was
2 *Mac.*12.13.the *name* of it was Caſpis

Named.

2 *Eſd.*5.26.haſt *named*—one dove
*Tob.*3.8.nor waſt thou *named* after
*Wiſd.*14.27.of Idols not to be *named*
*Eccl.*24.18.my children—*named* of him
36.12.haſt *named* thy firſt-born

Names.

1 *Eſd.*6.12.required—their *names* in
8.49.whoſe *names* were ſhewed

Nameth, &c.

*Ecc.*23.9.to the *naming* of the holy One
10.and *nameth* God continually

Narrow.

2 *Eſd.*7.7.the entrance is *narrow*
See Verſe 4.
13.43.*narrow* paſſages of the river

Nathan.

*Eccl.*47.1.after him roſe up *Nathan*

Nation.

1 *Eſd.*6.33.deſtroy every king & *nation*
*Tob.*1.15.ſaw any of my *nation* dead
2.3.one of our *nation* is ſtrangled
4.19.every *nation* hath not counſell
*Jud.*5.10.could not number their *natiõ*
21.no iniquity in their *nation*
6.5.this *nation* that came out of Egy.
19.pity the low eſtate of our *nat.*
15.9.the—rejoycing of our *nation*
*Eſt.*10.9.my *nation* is this Iſrael
*Wiſd.*10.15.from the *nation* that oppreſ.
17.2.to oppreſſe the holy *nation*
*Eccl.*16.6.and in a rebellious *nation*
28.14.driven them from *nat.* to *nati.*
49.5.their glory to a ſtrange *nation*
50.25.the third is no *nation*
*Bar.*4.15.a ſhamefull *nation*, and
*Dan.*3.13.become leſſe than any *nation*
1 *Mac.*1.34.put therein a ſinfull *nation*
2.10.what *nation* hath not had
11.42.honour thee and thy *nation*
See Chap.14.29.
13.6.I will avenge my *nation*
14.4.the good of his *nation* in ſuch
6.enlarged the bounds of his *nat.*
16.2.go out and fight for our *nation*
2 *Mac.*4.2.and tendred his own *nation*
10.his own *nat.* to the Gr. faſhion
6.12.for a chaſtening of our *nation*
31.but unto all his *nation*
7.16.that our *nation* is forſaken of G.
37.be mercifull unto our *nation*
38.on all our *nation* may ceaſe
10.8.ſhould be kept of the whole *na.*
11.25.that this *nation* ſhalbe in reſt
14.9.our *nation* which is preſſed on
34.ever a defender of their *nation*

Nations.

1 *Eſd.*1.49.the pollutions of all *nations*
2 *Eſd.*3.7.of whom came *nations*
*Tob.*3.4.of reproach to all the *nations*
13.5.will gather us out of all *nations*
11.many *nations* ſhall come from
14.6.and all *nations* ſhall turne, and
7.ſo ſhall all *nations* praiſe the
*Jud.*16.17.woe to the *nati.* that riſe up
*Eſt.*13.4.lawes contrary to all *nations*
14.12.O King of the *nations*
*Wiſd.*3.8.they ſhall judge the *nations*
6.2.& glory in the multitude of *nati.*
8.14.the *nations* ſhalbe ſubject
10.5.the *nations* in their—conſpiracy
12.12.accuſe thee for the *nations* that
*Eccl.*4.15.he ſhall judge the *nations*
10.15.pluck't up the roots of pr. *nat.*
17.17.as for the diviſion of *nations*
29.18.wandred among—*nations*
36.2.ſend thy fear on all *nations*
39.10.*nations* ſhall ſhew forth his
44.21.that he would bleſſe the *nati.*
46.6.to fall violently on the *nations*
50.25.two manners of *nations*
*Bar.*4.6.ye were ſold to the *nations*
6.4.which cauſe the *nations* to feare
51.to all *nations* and kings that
1 *Mac.*1.3.took ſpoyles of many *nations*
4.ruled over countries and *nations*

Nativity.

*Wiſd.*6.22.the beginning of her *nativity*
*Eccl.*23.14.curſe the day of thy *nativity*

Nature, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.20.the *natures* of living creatures
13.1.vain are all men by *nature*, who
19.20.his own quenching *nature*
See Verſe 21.

Nave.

*Eccl.*46.1.Jeſus the ſon of *Nave* was

Naughtie, &c.

*Wiſd.*4.12.the bewitching of *naughtineſſe*
12.10.were a *naughty* generation

Navie.

1 *Mac.*1.17.horſmen, and a great *navie*
2 *Mac.*12.9.ſet on fire—the *navie*, ſo
14.1.with a great power and *navie*

Navigable.

2 *Mac.*5.21.to make the land *navigable*

Nazarites.

1 *Mac.*3.49.the *Nazarites* they ſtirr up

Nebat.

*Eccl.*47.23.Jeroboam the ſon of *Nebat*

Necke.

2 *Eſd.*1.48.and hardening his *necke*
3.6.and a chain about his *necke*
*Tob.*11.9.fell upon the *necke* of his ſon
See Verſe 13.
*Jud.*13.8.ſmote twice on his *necke*
16.paſſed through his *necke*
*Eſt.*15.11.and

*Eſd.*15.11.and laid it upon her *necke*
*Eccl.*6.24.thy *neck* into her chaine
7.23.bow down their *necks*
30.12.bow down his *necke* while
33.26.and a collar to bow the *necke*
51.26.put your *neck* under the yoke
*Bar.*2.33.return from their ſtiffe *necke*
4.25.ſhall tread upon his *necke*

Nauus.

1 *Mac.*1.61.infants about their *neckes*

Neceſſary.

*Tob.*5.14.and things *neceſſary*,as to
*Eccl.*20.32.*neceſſary* patience in
29.3.thing that is *neceſſary* for thee
1 *Mac.*10.39.for *neceſſary* expences
2 *Mac.*1.18.we thought it *neceſſary* to
See Chap.9.21.
4.23.*of* certain *neceſſary* matters
See Chapt.13.20.

Neceſſity,&c.

2 *Eſd.*4.42.to eſcape the *neceſſity* of
13.19.and many *neceſſities*
*Tob.*4.9.againſt the day of *neceſſity*
*Eſt.*14.16.thou knoweſt my *neceſſity*
*Wiſd.*17.17.and endured that *neceſſity*
*Eccl.*20.14.enuious for his *neceſſity*

Need.

*Wiſd.*11.5.in their *need* were benefited
13.18.an image,& hath *need* of help
16.25.to the deſire of them that *need*
*Eccl.*4.3.to give to him that is in *need*
8.9.give anſwer as *need* requires
11.12.is flow,and hath *need* of help
13.6.if he have *need* of thee,he
18.25.think on poverty and *need*
23.18.what *need* I to feare?
29.2.lend to thy neighb.in his *need*
27.and I have *need* of my houſe
32.7.ſpeak—if there be *need* of thee
33.31.for thou haſt *need* of him
37.8.know—what *need* he hath
38.12.for thou haſt *need* of him
39.21.a man *need* not to ſay
31.ſhall be ready—when *need* is
42.21.no *need* of any counſeller
1 *Mac.*3.28.ready—when he ſhould *ne.*
12.9.albeit we *need* none of theſe
2 *Mac.*2.25.if ye have *need*—ſend ſome
14.35.Lord—who haſt *need* of nothing

Needeth.

*Eccl.*40.26.*it needeth* not to ſeek help

Needy.

*Eccl.*4.1.make not *needy* eyes to wait
5.turn not away—from the *needy*
31.4.leaueth off,he is ſtill *needy*
34.21.bread of the *needy* is their life
41.2.is thy ſentence to the *needy*

Needfull.

*Eccl.*39.33.he will give euery *needfull*—

Neglect,&c.

*Wiſd.*3.10.which have *neglected* the righ.
*Eccl.*7.10.*neglect* not to give almes
38.16.and *neglect* not his buriall
1 *Mac.*4.14.and *neglecting* the ſacrifices

Negligent.

*Eccl.*38.9.in thy ſickneſs be not *negligent*
*Bar.*1.19.we have bin *negligent*

Nehemias.

1 *Eſd.*5.8.with Jeſus,*Nehemias*,and
See Verſe 40.
*Eccl.*49.13.among the elect was *Nehem.*
2 *Mac.*1.18.when *Nehemias* offred ſacr.
20.*Nehemias* being ſent for by
21.*Nehemias* comanded the Prie.
23.& the reſt—as *Nehemias* did
31.*Nehemias* commanded the wa.
See Ver.33.36.
2.13.the commentaries of *Nehemias*

Neighbour.

2 *Eſd.*15.19.ſhal have no pity on his *ne.*
*Jud.*7.4.ſaid every one to his *neighbour*
So Chap.10.19.
15.2.not abide the ſight of his *neighb.*
*Eccl.*5.12.underſtanding,anſwer thy *ne.*
6.17.ſo ſhall his *neighbour* be alſo
9.14.canſt,ſhelle at thy *neighbour*
10.6.beare not hatred to thy *neighbor*
13.15.every man loveth his *neighbor*
17.14.commaund concerning his *neig.*
18.13.mercy of man is toward his *ne.*
19.17.admoniſh thy *neighbour* before
22.23.be faithfull to thy *neighbour*
27.18.leſt the loue of thy *neighbour*
19.ſo haſt thou let thy *neighb.* go
28.2.forgiue thy *neighbour* the hurt
7.beare no malice to thy *neighbour*
29.1.mercifull,& lend to thy *neighb.*
2.lend to thy *neighbour* in time of
pay thou thy *neighbour* againe
14.man,is ſurety for his *neighbour*
20.help thy *neighbour* according
31.15.judge of thy *neigh.* by thy ſelf
31.rebuke not thy *neighbour* at
*Suſ.*61.intended to do to their *neighbor*
1 *Mac.*6.8.a decree to their *neig.*cities

Neighbours.

1 *Eſd.*2.6.thoſe—that are his *neighbours*
2 *Eſd.*9.45.and all my *neighbours*
10.2.all my *neighbours* roſe up
*Tob.*2.8.my *neighbours* mocked me
*Eccl.*15.5.exalt him above his *neighbors*
21.22.is ſoone in his *neighbours* houſe
25.1.the loue of *neighbours*,a man
18.ſhall fix among his *neighbours*
29.5.and for his *neighbours* money
34.22.that takes away his *neig.*liuing
*Bar.*4.24.like as the *neighbours* of Sion
2 *Mac.*9.25.*are* borderers & *neighbours*

Nephthali.

*Tob.*1.1.of the tribe of *Nephthali*
See Ver.4.5.
2.called properly *Nephthali*
7.3.we are of the ſons of *Nephthali*

Never.

*Wiſd.*2.2.as though they had *never* bin
3.15.of wickedne ſhall *never* fall away
See Ch.6.12.& 7.10.14.
15.17.he liued once,but they *never*
*Eccl.*7.36.and thou ſhalt *never* do amiſſe
12.10.*never* truſt thine enemy
22.6.are *never* out of time
23.7.ſhall *never* be taken in his lips
11.the plague ſhall *never* depart
40.23.*never* meet amiſſe
44.9.29.though they had *never* bin

New.

1 *Eſd.*5.52.and of the *new* Moones,and
See 2 *Eſd.*1.31.
6.9.building—great and *new*
25.one row of *new* wood of that
*Jud.*8.6.the eues of the *new* Moons
and the *new* Moons,and
16.2.tune unto him a *new* Pſalme
13.I will ſing—a *new* ſong
*Wiſd.*7.27.ſhe makes all things *new*
*Eccl.*9.10.for the *new* is not comparable
a *new* friend is as *new* wine
24.25.in the time of the *new* fruits
36.6.ſhew *new* ſignes,and make
1 *Mac.*4.47.and built a *new* altar
See Verſe 53.
49.they made *new* holy veſſels
2 *Mac.*2.29.maſter-builder of a *new* ho.
4.11.he brought up *new* cuſtomes

Newes.

2 *Mac.*9.3.*newes* was brought him

Newly.

*Jud.*4.3.*newly* returned from the
*Wiſd.*11.18.*newly* created,breathing
2 *Mac.*10.28.the Sun being *newly* riſen

Next.

1 *Eſd.*3.7.he ſhall ſit *next* to Darius
*Tob.*1.22.appointed him *next* unto him
*Jud.*2.4.which was *next* unto him
*Eſt.*13.6.and is *next* unto us,ſhall
16.11.as the *next* perſon to the King
2 *Mac.*4.41.duſt that was *next* at hand

Nicanor.

1 *Mac.*3.38.*Nicanor* and Gorgias
7.26.the King ſent *Nicanor* one
27.*Nicanor* came to Jeruſalem
44.and ſmote off *Nicanors* head
2 *Mac.*8.9.chooſing *Nicanor* the ſon of
14.being ſold by wicked *Nicanor*
34.that moſt ungracious *Nicanor*
12.2.*Nicanor* the gouernour of Cyp.
14.12.*Nicanor*—Maiſter of the Eleph.
14.came to *Nicanor* by flocks
30.*Nicanor* began to be churliſh
withdrew himſelf from *Nicanor*
15.6.*Nicanor* in exceeding pride
28.knew that *Nicanor* lay dead
30.to ſtrike off *Nicanors* head
32.ſhewed them vile *Nicans* head
33.cut out the tongue of—*Nican.*
35.he hanged alſo *Nicanors* head
37.thus went it with *Nicanor*

Niggard,&c.

*Eccl.*14.3.are not comely for a *niggard*
10.he is a *niggard* at his table
31.34.that is a *niggard* of his meat
the teſtimonies of his *niggardnes*

Nigh.

*Ecc.*12.13.ſuch as come *nigh* wild beaſts
14.25.ſhall pitch his tent *nigh* to her
35.17.till it come *nigh*,he will

Night.

1 *Eſd.*1.14.offred the fat till *night*: and
*Tob.*8.9.they ſlept both that *night*
*Jud.*6.21.called on God—all that *night*
7.5.and watched all that *night*
8.33.ſhall

8.33.shall stand this *night* in the ga.
11.3.thou shalt live this *night*
5.no lye to my lord this *night*
17.serveth God—day and *night*
willgo out by *night* into the valley
13.14.by my hands this *night*
*Wisd.*7.30.for after this commeth *night*
10.17.light of stars in the *nig.*season
17.2.with the bonds of a long *night*
5.to lighten that horrible *night*
14.the same sleep that *night*
21.was spread an heavie *night*
18.6.of that *night* were our
14.that *night* was in the midst of
*Eccl.*46.26.wherever the *nig.*takes him
38.27.that laboureth *night* and day
40.5.his *night*—sleep do change
*Bar.*1.25.and to the frost of the *night*
Bel 15.in the *night* came the Priests
1 *Mac.*4.5.came Gorgias by *night*
5.19.whence he removed by *night*
9.33.continued from morning to *nig.*
58.shall take them all in one *night*
16.4.rested that *night* at Modin
2 *Mac.*8.7.took the advantage of the ni.
12.6.and burne the haven that *night*
13.10.to call on the L.*night* and day
15.went into the Kings tent by ni.

Nights.

*Tob.*10.7.cease not whole *nights* to
*Dan.*3.46.O ye *nights* and dayes

Nine.

2 *Esd.*4.40.fulfilled her *nine* moneths
8.8.*nine* moneths doth thy workman.
*Eccl.*19.7.there be *nine* things which
2 *Mac.*5.27.Maccabeus with *nine* others
7.27.that bare thee *nine* moneths
12.10.were gone thence *nine* furlon.

Nineveh.

*Tob.*1.3.came with me to *Nineveh* into
See Ver.10.17.22.& Ch.7.3.
11.1.they drew neer to *Nineveh*
14.4.which Jonas—spake of *Nineveh*
See Ver.8.10.15. & *Jud.*1.1.16.

Noah.

2 *Esd.*3.11.*Noah* with his household
*Eccl.*44.17.*Noah* was found perfect

Nobility.

*Wisd.*8.3.she magnifies her *nobility*
*Eccl.*22.10.stain the *nobility* of their kin.

Noble.

*Eccl.*10.22.he be rich, *noble*, or poore
18.4.who shall find out his *nob.*acts
1 *Mac.*3.32.he left Lysias a *noble* man
8.2.wars and *noble* acts which
2 *Mac.*6.31.an example of *noble* coura.
12.42.that *noble* Judas exhorted the
14.42.then beseemed his *noble* birth

Nobles.

1 *Esd.*1.38.bound Joacim & the *nobles*
8.26.all his friends and *nobles*
*Jud.*8.2.called—his officers and *nobles*
*Bar.*1.4.in the hearing of the *nobles*

Noblest.

*Wisd.*18.12.the *noblest* off-spring of them

Noe.

*Tob.*4.12.the Prophets *Noe*, Abraham

Noise.

1 *Esd.*5.66.came to know—the *noise*
2 *Esd.*5.7.make a *noise* in the night
*Jud.*14.9.made a joyfull *noise* in the
19.a very great *noise* through
*Est.*11.5.behold a *noise* of a tumult
*Wisd.*1.10.and the *noise* of murmuring
5.11.with the violent *noise* & motion
17.18.or a melodious *noise* of
18.10.a lamentable *noise* was
*Eccl.*38.28.the *noise* of the hammer, &
40.13.and shall vanish like a *noise*
43.17.the *noise* of the thunder
45.9.a sound and a *noise* made
46.17.hundred—with a great *noise*
50.16.made a great *noise* to be heard
1 *Mac.*9.13.the earth shook at the *noise*
41.the *noise* of their melody into

Noised, &c.

*Jud.*10.11.her comming was *noised*
*Wisd.*17.4.but *noises*, as of waters

None.

*Jud.*6.4.*none* of my words—in vain
So Verse 9.
9.14.*none* other that protecteth the
16.14.*none* that can resist thy voice
*Eccl.*11.8.judge *none* blessed before
36.10.there is *none* other but me
39.17.*none* may say, What's this
18.*no* can hinder when he'll save
44.19.in glory—*none* like him
45.13.before him there was *none* such
51.7.I looked—but there was *none*
*Bar.*3.23.*none* of these have known
25.great, and hath *none* end
6.73.the just that hath *none* Idols
Bel 41.there is *none* besides thee
1 *Mac.*3.45.there was *none* of her child.
7.17.there was *none* to bury them
8.14.yet *none*—wore a crowne
14.12.there was *none* to fray them
2 *Mac.*5.10.and had *none* to mourn for

North.

2 *Esd.*15.34.from the *North* to the South
*Jud.*16.4.Assur came—from the *North*

Northren.

*Eccl.*43.17.so doth the *Northren* storme

Noses.

*Wisd.*15.15.nor *noses* to draw breath

Nostrils.

*Wisd.*2.2.the breath in our *nostrils* is as

Notable.

2 *Mac.*3.28.*notable* in strength, excellet
6.28.and leave a *notable* example
14.33.and erect a *notable* temple

Notably.

2 *Mac.*14.31.was *notably* prevented

Notes.

*Wisd.*19.18.*notes* change the names of

Nomades.

2 *Mac.*12.11.so that the *Nomades* of Ar.

Nothing.

1 *Esd.*8.7.so that he omitted *nothing*
9.51.send part to them that have *not.*
54.give to them that have *nothing*
2 *Esd.*5.12.hope, but *nothing* obtain
*Tob.*4.17.but give *nothi.*to the wicked
10.5.now I came for *nothing*, my
12.11.I will keep close *nothing*
*Est.*10.5.*nothing* thereof have failed
14.11.thy sceptre to them that be *no.*
*Wisd.*2.11.is found to be *nothing* worth
4.5.yea, meet for *nothing*
7.8.esteemed riches *nothing* in
8.7.can have *nothing* more profitable
9.6.he shall be *nothing* regarded
11.24.abhorrest *nothing* which thou
13.10.or a stone good for *nothing*
17.12.feare is *nothing* else but a
*Eccl.*6.15.*nothing* doth counterveile a
8.16.bloud is *nothing* in his sight
10.6.do *noth.*by injurious practises
13.4.but if thou have *nothing*, he
18.6.there may *nothing* be taken
22.let *nothing* hinder thee to pay
20.23.makes him his enemy for *not.*
23.27.*nothing* better than the fear of
the *Lord*, and—*nothing* sweeter
26.14.*nothing* so much worth
32.19.do *nothing* without advice
33.29.without discretion do *nothing*
39.19.*noth.*can be hid from his eyes
20 *nothing* wonderfull before him
40.6.little or *nothing* is his rest
7.marvels the fear was *nothing*
41.1.that hath *nothing* to vexe him
42.21.to him may *nothing* be added
24.hath made *nothing* imperfect
*Bar.*6.17.is *nothing* worth being broken
26.that they be *nothing* worth
28.to the poore—they give *nothi.*
70.as a scar-crow keeps *nothing*
1 *Mac.*1.63.his thought is come to *noth.*
2 *Mac.*4.25.*noth.*worthy the—Priestho.
7.12.*nothing* regarded the pain
9.7.he *nothing* at all ceased from
12.4.and suspecting *nothing*
14.35.who hast need of *nothing*

Nought.

1 *Esd.*1.56.brought them all to *nought*
2 *Esd.*2.33.they set me at *nought*
8.59.that men should come to *nought*
*Jud.*4.1.and brought them to *nought*
13.19.brought to *nought* the enemies
*Est.*13.15.on us to bring us to *nought*
*Wisd.*1.11.no word—shall go for *nought*
16.they consumed to *nought*
*Eccl.*40.14.transgressors come to *nought*
47.7.brought to *nought* the Philisti.

Nourish.

2 *Esd.*2.25.*nourish* thy children O
*Tob.*2.10.Achiacharus did *nourish* me
*Eccl.*28.5.that is but flesh *nour.sh* hatred
*Bar.*4.11.with joy did I *nourish* them
1 *Mac.*6.15.*nourish* him up for the King
2 *Mac.*10.15.went about to *nourish* war

Nourished.

1 *Esd.*4.16.they *nourished* them up
2 *Esd.*8.11.may be *nourished* for a time
9.46.I *nourished* him with great
*Jud.*5.10.while they *nourished* and
*Wisd.*16.23.the righteous might be *nour.*
2 *Mac.*7.27.three yeers, & *nourish.*thee
10.14.*nourished* war continually

Nourisheth

Nourisheth.
*Wisd.*16.25.thy grace,which *nourish*.all
26.fruits that *nourisheth* man: but
*Eccl.*17.18.he *nourisheth* with discipline

Noysome.
2 *Mac.*9.9.was *noysome* to all his army

Number.
1 *Esd.*2.9.many free gifts a great *number*
13.this was the *number* of them
8.63.them by *number* and weight
2 *Esd.*2.38.*number* of those that be seal.
3.7.and kinreds out of *number*
29.impieties without *number*
4.37.by *number* hath he numbred
16.56.he knoweth the *number* of
*Jud.*2.20.was without *number*
5.10.could not *number* their nation
*Wisd.*4.8.measured by *number* of yeers
11.20.and *number* and weight
*Eccl.*1.2.who can *number* the sand of
7.16.*number* not thy selfe among
16.17.an infinite *number* of creatures
18.5.who shall *number* the strength
9.the *number* of a mans dayes
38.29.all his works by *number*
42.7.deliver all things by *number*
45.11.after the *number* of tribes
48.2.he diminished their *number*
*Bar.*2.29.shalbe turned to a small *num.*
*Pr.of M.*above the *number* of the sand

Numbred.
*Wisd.*5.5.he is *numbred* among the
*Eccl.*1.9.saw her, and *numbred* her
37.25.dayes—of man may be *numbr.*

Numenius.
1 *Mac.*12.16.we chose *Numenius* the

Nurse,&c.
2 *Esd.*1.28.a *nurse* her young babes
2.25.O thou good *nurse*
*Wisd.*7.4.I was *nursed* in swadling—
*Bar.*4.8.Jerusalem that *nursed* you

Nurture,&c.
*Wisd.*3.11.whoso despiseth—*nurture*,he
*Eccl.*21.23.he that is well *nurtured*
22.3.an evill *nurtured* son is the
10.disdain and want of *nurture*
31.19.sufficient for a man well *nurt.*
40.29.a wise man well *nurtured*

Nurtured.&c.
2 *Esd.*8.12.and *nurtured* in thy law
*Eccl.*18.13.he reproveth and *nurtureth*

OAT.

Oath.
1 *Esd.*8.91.let us make an *oath*
96.so Esdras—took an *oath*
*Tob.*8.20.Raguel said—by an *oath*
*Jud.*8.11.touching the *oath* which ye
30.bring an *oath* on our selves
*Eccl.*44.21.he assured him by an *oath*
*Bar.*2.34.I promised by an *oath* to
1 *Mac.*6.61.the King—made an *oath* to
62.he brake his *oath* that
See Chap.7.18.
2 *Mac.*14.33.made an *oath* in this maner

Oathes.
*Wisd.*18.6.unto what *oathes* they have
22.alledging their *oathes*, and
2 *Mac.*4.34.his right hand with *oathes*
7.24.also assured him with *oathes*
15.10.and the breach of *oathes*

Obedient.
2 *Esd.*1.8.they have not bin *obedient*
*Wisd.*16.25.was *obedient* to thy grace
*Eccl.*3.6.he that is *obedient* to the Lord
33.28.if he be not *obedient*
42.23.ases,and are all *obedient*
*Bar.*2.5.have not bin *obedient*
6.62.their offices,are *obedient*

Obey.
1 *Esd.*4.10.his people and armies *obey*
5.69.as you do *obey* our Lord
8.94.as many as *obey* the law
2 *Esd.*1.24.thou Juda wouldst not *obey*
*Jud.*2.3.that did not *ob.* the command.
*Eccl.*18.3.in all things *obey* his will
2 *Mac.*7.30.I will not *obey* the Kings

Obeyed,&c.
1 *Esd.*4.12.in such sort he is *obeyed*?
*Eccl.*24.22.he that *obeyeth* me, shall
*Bar.*3.33.it *obeyeth* him with feare

Objecteth.
*Wisd.*2.12.*objecteth* to our infamy

Oblation,&c.
1 *Esd.*5.52.the continuall *oblations*
*Eccl.*7.9.multitude of my *oblations*
50.13.the *oblations* of the Lord
*Dan.*3.14.sacrifice, or *oblation*
1 *Mac.*15.5.I confirme—all the *oblations*

Obscure, &c.
*Est.*11.8.darknesse and *obscurity*
*Wisd.*4.12.doth *obscure* things—honest

Observe,&c.
2 *Esd.*7.21.*observe* to avoid punishment
9.32.*observed* not thy ordinances
*Eccl.*4.20.*observe* the opportunity,and
13.13.*observe* and take good heed
18.27.a foole will not *observe* time
19.9.heard, and *observed* thee
27.12.undiscreet,*observe* the time
1 *Mac.*2.67.all—that *observe* the law
2 *Mac.*6.8.should *observe* the fashions

Obtaine.
2 *Esd.*4.24.not worthy to *obtain* mercy
5.12.hope,but nothing *obtaine*
14.34.after death—*obtaine* mercy
*Wisd.*8.13.shall *obtaine* eternall life
21.not otherwise *obtaine* her
*Eccl.*11.10.thou shalt not *obtaine*, nor
15.1.the law,shall *obtaine* her
1 *Mac.*2.64.by it you shall *obtain* mercy

Obtained.
1 *Esd.*6.5.the Jewes *obtained* favour
*Est.*16.11.so far *obtained* the favour that
*Eccl.*46.9.his seed *obtained* it for an
1 *Mac.*2.54.*obtained* the covenant
15.9.have *obtained* our Kingdome
2 *Mac.*5.7.*obtained* not the principality
15.5.*obtained* not—his will

Obtaineth,&c.
*Eccl.*10.21.the *obtaining* of authority
19.18.wisdome *obtaineth* his love

Occasion.
*Wisd.*14.21.this was an *occasion*
*Eccl.*4.5.none *occasion* to curse thee
23.*occasion* to do good

Occupy,&c.
2 *Esd.*16.42.he that *occupieth* merchan.
*Eccl.*12.3.is alwaies *occupied* in evill
38.25.is *occupied* in their labours
39.1.and is *occupied* in the meditatiō
and be *occupied* in prophesies
2 *Mac.*8.27 *occupied*—about the Sabba.
10.15.kept the Jewes *occupied*

Odious.
*Wisd.*12.4.for doing most *odious* works

Odour,&c.
2 *Esd.*6.44.*odours* of wonderfull smell
*Eccl.*24.15.yeelded a pleasant *odour*

Offence.
*Jud.*12.2.left there be an *offence*: but
*Wisd.*14.31.the *offence* of the ungodly
*Eccl.*18.27.he will be ware of *offence*
19.8.if thou canst without *offence*
23.11.he makes a double *offence*
30.13.be an *offence* unto thee
41.18.of an *offence* before a Judge
1 *Mac.*3.4.a snare and an *offence*

Offences.
*Pr.of M.*and have multiplied *offences*

Offend.
*Wisd.*12.2.chastenest them—that *offend*
15.13.knoweth himselfe to *offend*
*Eccl.*7.7.*offend* not against a multitude
17.25.thy prayer—and *offend* lesse
19.4.shall *offend* against his own soul
23.11.if he shall *offend*,his sin
31.10.who might *offend*,& hath not
17.not unsatiable,lest thou *offend*
30.rage of a foole till he *offend*

Offended.
2 *Esd.*12.41.what have we *offended*
*Wisd.*10.8.wherein they *offended*
12.2.wherein they have *offended*
*Eccl.*19.16.not *offended* in his tongue?
25.2.I am greatly *offended* at
31.10.offend,and hath not *offended*
32.15.the hypocrite will be *offended*

Offendeth,&c.
*Wisd.*2.12.with our *offending* the law
*Bar.*6.14.put to death one that *offendeth*

Offer.
1 *Esd.*1.6.*offer* the passover in order
9.20.to *offer* rams to make reconcil.
*Eccl.*7.9.I *offer* to the most high God
*Bar.*1.10.prepare ye manna to *offer*
2 *Mac.*4.40.began first to *offer* violence
7.37.*offer* up my body and life
12.43.to *offer* up a sin-offring

Offered.
*Tob.*5.13.and *offered* the first-born
*Eccl.*46.16.he *offered* the sucking lamb
1 *Mac.*1.18.when Nehemias *offered* sacr.
3.32.*offred* a sacrifice for the health
10.3.*offered* a sacrifice of two yeers

Offereth.
*Wisd.*17.12.succours which reason *offreth*
*Eccl.*35.1.*offereth* a peace-offring
2.*offereth* fine flower: and

Offering.

2 *Esd.*10.45.no *offring* made in her
*Eccl.*14.11.give the L. his due *offring*
30.19.what good doth the *offring*
34.18.his *offring* is ridiculous
20.an *offring* of the goo is of the
35.6.the *offring* of the righteous
50.14.might adorn the *offring* of
2 *Mac.*4.24.*offring* more than Jason
14.31.the Priests that were *offring*

Offerings.

1 *Esd.*6.31.that *offrings* may be made
2 *Esd.*10 46.Solomon—offred *offerings*
*Jud.*16.18.offred—their free *offerings*
*Eccl.*34.19.with the *offerings* of the wic.
35.1.bringeth *offerings* enow

Office.

1 *Esd.*5.38.that usurped the *office* of
*Eccl.*32.2.hast done all thy *office*, take
45.15.the *office* of the Priesthood

Officer, &c.

*Ecc.*10.2.as the Judge—so are his *officers*
*Bar.*6.60.sent to do their *offices*
1 *Mac.*10.33.I will that all my *officers*
41.which the *officers* payd not in
13.37.to write unto our *officers*

Ointment.

2 *Esd.*2.12.tree of life for an *oinntment*
*Jud.*10.3.her selfe with precious *ointm.*
*Wisd.*2.7.costly wine and *oinntments*

Old.

*Tob.*3.10.I shall bring his *old* age with
14.13.he became *old* with honour
*Jud.*16.23.waxed *old* in her husb. house
*Est.*13.7.of *old*, and now are malicious
*Wisd.*4.16 *old* age of the unrighteous
8.8.she knoweth things of *old*
12.3.both those *old* inhabitants
14.6.in the *old* time also
*Eccl.*2.10.look at the generations of *old*
6.18.wisdome till thine *old* age
8 6.dishonour not—his *old* age: for
even some of us waxe *old*
9.10.forsake not an *old* friend
when it is *old*, thou shalt
11.16.evill shall waxe *old* with them
20.and waxe *old* in thy work
14.17.all flesh waxeth *old* as a
16.7.the *old* giants who fall away
25.2.an *old* adulterer that doteth
51.8.upon thy works of *old*
*Bar.*3.10.waxen *old* in a strange countr.
*Sus.*52.waxen *old* in wickednes
1 *Mac.*3.29.which had bin of *old* time
15.3.restore it to the *old* estate
17.10.renew the *old* friendship
16.3.but now I am *old*, and ye
1 *Mac.*5.13.killing young and *old*
6.21.for the *old* acquaintance they
22.and for the *old* friendship

Olive.

*Jud.*15.14.put a garland of *olive*

Olive tree.

*Eccl.*50.10.as a faire *olive tree*

One.

*Tob.*4.4.bury her by me in *one* grave
6.10.*one* only daughter, named
*Est.*15.3.on the *one* she leaned, as
*Wisd.*7.22.spirit, holy, *one* only
11.20.fallen down with *one* blast
*Eccl.*1.8.there is *one* wise and
6.6.*one* counseller of a thousand
7.8.bind not *one* sin upon another
for in *one* thou shalt
16.3.*one* that is just is better than
46.4.was not *one* day as long as two
*Dan.*3.27.out of *one* mouth praised God
*Sus.*52.he called *one* of them, and said
1 *Mac.*3.32.*one* of the blood royall to
4.11.there is *one* who deliverеth
8.16.to *one* man every yeere
were obedient to that *one*
9.58.take them all in *one* night
2 *Mac.*1.5.and be at *one* with you
7.2.*one* of them that spake first
10.within the space of *one* day
21.she exhorted every *one* of

Onias.

2 *Mac.*3.1.the godlines of *Onias* the
5.could not overcome *Onias*
4.1.slandered *Onias*, as if he
4.*Onias* seeing the danger of
15.14.then *Onias* answered—this is

Onix.

*Eccl.*24.15.*Onix* and sweet Storax

Open.

1 *Esd.*4.31.gazed on her with *open* mou.
*Tob.*2.10.mine eyes being *open*, the
6.4.*open* the fish, and take the
11.7.thy father will *open* his eyes
*Jud.*4.6.toward the *open* country
10.9.the young men to *open* to her
11.19.not so much as *open* his mouth
13.11.*open*, *open* now the gate
*Est.*14.10.*open* the mouths of the heat.
*Eccl.*8.19.*open* not thine heart to every
15.5.shall she *open* his mouth
29.24.thou darest not *open* thy mou.
39.5.will *open* his mouth in prayer
*Bar.*2.6.our fathers to *open* shame
17.*open* thine eyes, and behold
*Dan.*3.9 we cannot *open* our mouthes
1 *Mac.*3.48.he laid *open* the booke
5.48.they would not *open* to him
2 *Mac.*1.4.*open* your hearts in his law
6.18.constrained to *open* his mouth

Opened.

1 *Esd.*9.46.when he *opened* the law
2 *Esd.*6.20.the books shalbe *opened*
8.52.to you is Paradise *opened*
9.28.and I *opened* my mouth
*Tob.*8.13.so the maid *opened* the doore
*Jud.*10.9.the gates of the city to be *ope.*
*Eccl.*43.14.the treasures are *opened*
51.25.I *opened* my mouth, and
2 *Mac.*12.41.*opened* the things that

Openeth.

*Eccl.*20.15.*openeth* his mouth like a cry.
40.14.while he *openeth* his hand

Openly.

*Eccl.*51.13.I desired wisdome *openly* in

Operation, &c.

*Wisd.*7.17.the *operation* of the elements
*Eccl.*17.5.the use of the five *operations*

Ophir. See Gold.

Opinion.

*Eccl.*3.24.by their vaine *opinion*

Opportunity.

*Eccl.*4.20.observe the *opportunity*, and
12.16.if he find *opportunity*, he will
19.28.when he finds *opportunity*
20.7.till he see his *opportunity*
38.24.by *opportunity* of leisure
1 *Mac.*11.42.thy nation, if *opport.* serve
15.34.having *opportunity*, hold the

Oppresse.

*Wisd.*2.10.let us *oppresse* the poore
17.2.to *oppresse* the holy nation
*Eccl.*36 9.let them perish that *oppress* the
1 *Mac.*8.18.the Grecians did *oppresse* Is.
2 *Mac.*1.28.punish them that *oppresse* us

Oppressed.

*Jud.*9.11.an helper of the *oppressed*
16 8.for—those that were *oppressed* in
*Wisd.*10.11.of such as *oppressed* him
*Eccl.*35.13.the prayer of the *oppressed*

Oppressour.

*Eccl.*4.9 from the hand of the *oppressour*

Opprobrious.

*Eccl.*23.15.accustomed to *opprobrious*

Oracle, &c.

*Eccl.*33.3.to him, as an *Oracle*
36.14.with thine unspeakable *Oracles*

Orchyard.

2 *Esd.*16.39.as in an *orchyard* of olives

Ordaine.

1 *Esd.*8.23.*ordain* Judges and Justices
2 *Esd.*6.49.then didst thou *ordaine*
*Tob.*8.7.mercifully *ordain*, that we
1 *Mac.*10.20.this day we *ordaine* thee

Ordained.

1 *Esd.*6.34.I Darius—have *ordained*
8.49.whom David had *ordained*
2 *Esd.*7.17.hast *ordained* in thy law
8.14.it is an easie thing to be *ordained*
*Tob.*1.6.as it was *ordained* to all
*Est.*13.6.is *ordained* over the affaires
14.9.thou with thy mouth hast *orda.*
*Wisd.*9 2.and *ordained* man through
*Eccl.*7.15.the most High hath *ordained*
48.10.who wast *ordained* for reproof
1 *Mac.*3.55.Judas *ordained* captaines
4.59.*ordained*—dayes of dedication
7.49.*ordained* to keep yeerly

Order.

1 *Esd.*1.6.offer the passover in *order*
10.stood in—comely *order*
15.of Asiph were in *order*
8.10.I have given *order*
2 *Esd.*6.45.stars should be in *order*
13.26.he shall *order* them
14.13.set thine house in *order*
*Wisd.*7.29.above all *order* of stars
8.14.I shall set the people in *order*
9.3.*order* the world according
*Eccl.*2.6 *order* thy way aright, and
38.10 *order* thy hands aright
43.10.they will stand in their *order*
47.10.set in *order* the—times
1 *Mac.*5.40.marched safely, and in *order*
9.55.nor give *order* concerning

2 *Mac.*3.14.entred

2 *Mac.*3.14.counsel is to *order* this matt.
4.27.took no good *order* for it
7.8.the next torment in *order*

Orderly.

*Wisd.*17.20.thou hast *ordered* all
*Eccl.*10.1.a prudent man is well *ordered*

Orderest.

*Wisd.*12.15.thou *orderest* all things

Ordering.

*Wisd.*15.1.in wisdom *ordering* all things
*Eccl.*26.16.in the *ordering* of her house
32.2.thy well *ordering* of the feast
1 *Mac.*16.14.for the good *ordering* of

Ordinance, &c.

*Eccl.*6.37.let thy mind be upon the *ord.*
*Bar.*2.12.unrighteousness in all thy *ordinances*
1 *Mac.*1.13.after the *ordinances* of the
2.21.should forsake the—*ordinances*

Ordinary.

1 *Esd.*1.16.to go from his *ordinary* serv.
*Eccl.*33.9.hath he made *ordinary* dayes

Oreb.

2 *Esd.*2.33.upon the mount *Oreb*

Ornament, &c.

*Jud.*10.4.and all her *ornaments*
*Eccl.*6.30.there is a golden *ornament*
21.21.it—is an *ornament* of gold
43.9.an *ornament* giving light
45.7.him with comely *ornaments*
12.an *ornament* of honour
*Pr of M.*with all the *ornament* thereof
1 *Mac.*1.22.and the golden *ornaments*
2.11.all her *ornaments* are taken away
2 *Mac.*2.2.images—with their *ornaments*
5.3.glittering golden *ornaments*

Orphane, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.20.defend the *orphane*, clothe
*Tob.*1.8.I was left an *orphane* by my
2 *Mac.*8.28.to the maimed wid. & *orph.*

Osea.

2 *Esd.*13.40.in the time of *Osea* the King

Oseas.

2 *Esd.*1.39.*Oseas*, Amos, and Micheas

Oven.

2 *Esd.*4.48.an hot burning *oven*
*Dan.*3.21.ceased not to make the *ov.*hot
25.came down into the *oven*
smote the flame—out of the *ov.*

Overcame.

2 *Esd.*11.40.the fourth—*overcame* all
*Wisd.*16.10.venemous beasts *overcame*
18.22.he *overcame* the destroyer
2 *Mac.*2.21.*overcame* the whole country

Overcome.

1 *Esd.*3.5.he that shall *overcome*
2 *Esd.*3.21.the first Adam—was *overcom*
6.28.corruption shall be *overcome*
7.58.if he be *overcome*, he shall
13.34.to *overcome* him by fighting
*Jud.*5.20.and we shall *overcome* them
*Wisd.*2.4.*overcome* with the heat thereof
*Eccl.*48.13.no word could *overco.*him
1 *Mac.*2.61.trust in him shall be *overcome*
2 *Mac.*11.13.could not be *overcome*

Overflow.

*Jud.*2.8.with their dead till it *overflow*

Overlaid.

*Bar.*6.39.*overlaid* with gold and Ve.50.

Overmaster.

*Eccl.*12.9.lest he *overmaster* thee

Overmuch.

*Eccl.*16.10.through *overmuch* liberty

Overpasse.

*Ecc.*14.14.of a good desire *overpasse* thee

Overplus.

1 *Mac.*10.41.all the *overplus* with the

Oversee.

1 *Esd.*7.2.did very carefully *oversee*
1 *Mac.*3.32.to *oversee* the affaires of the

Overseeing.

*Jud.*8.3.as he stood *overseeing* them
*Wisd.*7.23.*overseeing* all things

Overseer, &c.

*Tob.*1.22.*overseer* of the accounts
1 *Mac.*1.51.*overseers* over all the people
10.37.I will shut their *overseers*

Overshadow.

*Bar.*5.8.shall *overshadow* Israel

Oversight.

1 *Mac.*13.39.as for any *oversight* or

Overtaken.

*Jud.*11.11.their sin hath *overt.* them

Overthrew.

*Eccl.*10.16.the L. *overthrew* the countr.

Overthrow.

*Wisd.*5.23.ill dealing shall *overthrow* the
*Eccl.*8.16.help, he will *overthrow* thee
13.23.will help to *overthrow* him
29.16.a sinner will *overthrow* the
1 *Mac.*3.22.the L. himself will *overthrow*
5.3.he gave them a great *overthrow*

Overthrowing.

*Eccl.*13.13.walked in perill of *overthro.*

Overthrowne.

*Tob.*14.4.Nineve—shall be *overthrowne*
*Jud.*7.14.shall be *overthrown* in the fire.
16.11.voices, but they were *overthr.*
*Eccl.*3.14.hath *overthrown* their judgm.
12.12.left when he hath *overth.*thee
27.3.his house shall—be *overthrowne*
28.14 *overthrown* the houses of great

Overtwh.

1 *Mac.*12.30.but *overtwh* them not

Overweigh.

*Eccl.*8.2.lest he *overweigh* thee

Overwise.

*Eccl.*10.26.be not *overwise* in doing

Oughteth.

*Eccl.*15.11.*oughteth* not to do the thing

Ougly.

*Wisd.*16.3.the *ugly* sight of the beasts

Ours.

1 *Mac.*12.23.your cat. & goods are *ours*
and *ours* are yours

Outgoings.

2 *Esd.*4.7.are the *out-goings* of Paradise

Outward.

*Eccl.*11.2.for his *outward* appearance

Outrodes.

1 *Mac.*15.41.might make *outrodes* upon

Owe, &c.

1 *Mac.*13.15.Is for money that—is *owing*
39.crown taxe which ye *owe* us
15.8.or shall be *owing* to the King

Owners.

*Tob.*2.12.sent them home to the *owners*
13.render it to the *owners* for

Ox.

*Jud.*8.1.Merari the son of *Ox*

Oyle.

1 *Esd.*6.30.corn, salt, wine, and *oyle*
*Jud.*10.5.a bottle of wine, a cruse of *oyle*
11.13.the tenths of wine and *oyle*
*Eccl.*39.26.milk—& *oyle*, and clothing
45.15.anointed him with holy *oyle*
*Sus.*17.bring me *oyle* and washing balls

PAC.

Pacifie.

*Eccl.*48.10.to *pacifie* the wrath of the
2 *Mac.*4.45.if he would *pacifie* the King

Pacified.

*Eccl.*5.6.he will be *pacified* for the
16.7.he was not *pacified* towards
34.19.nor is he *pacified* for sin
2 *Mac.*13.26.perswaded, *pacified*, made

Pain, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.59.thirst & *pain* are prepared for
12.know it after death by *pain*
12.26.shall dye—and yet with *paine*
*Wisd.*10.9.wisdom delivered from *paine*
*Eccl.*31.20.the *pain* of watching & chol.
48.19.were in *pain* as women in
2 *Mac.*7.6.have suffred a short *paine*
9.5.a *pain* of the bowels—remediless
7.of his bo.were too much *pained*
9.whiles he lived in sorrow & *pain*
11.his *pain* increasing every mo.

Paines.

*Eccl.*11.11.that labours & taketh *paines*
38.7.and takes away their *paines*
1 *Mac.*10.15.of the *pains* they—endured
2 *Mac.*2.27.we'll undertake this—*paines*
6.30.I now endure sore *paines*
7.12.nothing regarded the *paines*
9.18.his *paines* would not cease

Painfull.

2 *Esd.*7.12.perils, and very *painfull*
2 *Mac.*2.26.taken on us this *painfull* la.

Paint.

1 *Mac.*3.48.to *paint* the likenesse of
2 *Mac.*2.29.to set it out, and *paintis*

Painters.

*Wisd.*15.4.the *Painters* fruitlesse labour

Palace.

*Est.*12.1.and keepers of the *palace*
*Bar.*6.59.a pillar of wood in a *palace*

Palate.

*Eccl.*36.19.23 the *palate* tasteth

Palfey.

1 *Mac.*9.55.he was taken with a *palfey*

Pamphilia.

1 *Mac.*15.23.Samos and *Pamphilia*

Pangs.

*Eccl.*31.20.choler, and *pangs* of the belly

Pan, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.12.and *pans* with a good savour
2 *Mac.*7.3.commanded *pans* & caldrons
5.and to be fryed in the *pan*

Paper.
2 *Esd.*15.2. cause thē to be writ in *paper*
*Tob.*7.14. take *paper*, and did write

Parables.
*Eccl.*1.25. the *parables* of knowledge
6.35. let not the *parables* of understa.
13.26. the finding out of *parables*
18.29. poured forth exquisite *parables*
38.33. found where *parab.* are spoken
39.2. and where subtle *parables* are
3. conversant in dark *parables*
47.15. filled it with dark *parables*
17. songs, proverbs, and *parables*

Parched, &c.
*Jud.*10.5. a bagge with *parched* corn, and
*Eccl.*43.3. at noon it *parcheth* the

Pardon.
*Wisd.*6.6. mercy will soon *pardon*
12.11. for feare—give them *pardon*
18.2. and besought them *pardon*, for
Pr. of M. and to *pardon* us wherein
*Eccl.*20.28. shall get *pardon* for iniquity
21.1. take *pardon* for thy former
28.3. doth seek *pardon* from the Lord
5. who will intreat for *pardon*

Pardoned, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.68. and he *pardoneth*
*Wisd.*13.8. nor are they to be *pardoned*

Parents.
*Wisd.*4.6. their *parents* in their tryall
12.6. the *parents* that killed with
*Eccl.*3.7. will do service to his *parents*
22.9. cover the baseness of their *paren.*
*Sus.*3. her *parents* were righteous
1 *Mac.*10.9. delivered them to their *pa.*
2 *Mac.*12.24. many of the Jewes *parents*

Partakers.
*Est.*16.5. *partakers* of innocent bloud
*Wisd.*16.3. *partakers* of a strange taste
18.9. *partakers* of the same good
2 *Mac.*4.14. hastened to be *partakers*
5.27. be *partakers* of the pollution

Part.
*Jud.*7.1. were come to take his *part*
*Wisd.*1.16. worthy to take *part* of it
2.9. without his *part* of voluptuousnes
*Eccl.*44.23. the 12. tribes did he *pa.* them
*Bar.*6.28. their wives lay up *part*
1 *Mac.*3.10. what nation hath not a *part*
10.20. require thee to take our *part*
2 *Mac.*8.28. given *part* of the spoyle

Parted, &c.
*Wisd.*5.12. it *parteth* the ayre
1 *Mac.*1.6. and *parted* his Kingdome

Parts.
*Eccl.*16.26. he disposed the *parts*
2 *Mac.*7.4. utmost *parts* of his body
9.5. torments of the inner *parts*

Particulars.
2 *Mac.*2.30. to be curious in *particulars*
11.20. of the *particulars* I have

Partly.
*Wisd.*17.15. were *partly* vexed—and
partly fainted, their

Partners.
*Eccl.*41.3. reckoning with thy *partners*

Partrich.
*Eccl.*11.30. like as a *Partrich* taken

Passable.
2 *Mac.*5.21. the sea *passable* by foot

Passe.
*Wisd.*1.8. punisheth, *passe* by him
2.4. our life shall *passe* away as the
7. let no flower—*passe* by us
6. and will not *passe* over the truth
*Eccl.*23.2. and it *passe* not by my sins
42.9. lest she *passe* away the flowre
1 *Mac.*5.40. it *passe* over first unto us
2 *Mac.*15.36. in no case let the day *passe*

Passed, — Passed.
*Jud.*16.9. fauchin *passed* thorow his neck
*Est.*15.6. having *pas.* through all the *do.*
*Wisd.*5.9. are *passed* away like a shadow
*Eccl.*28.19. hath not *passed* through the
1 *Mac.*3.37. having *passed* the river Eup.

Passeth. — Passeth.
*Wisd.*2.5. time is a very shadow that *pass.*
5.10. as a ship that *passeth* over the
14. *passeth* as the remembran. of a
7.24. she *passeth*, & goeth through all
*Eccl.*25.11. love of the Lo. *passeth* all thi.

Passing.
*Wisd.*14.5 *passing* the rough sea in a

Passover.
1 *Esd.*1.1. Josias held the feast of the *pa.*
and offred the *passover* the
12. and they rosted the *passover*
20. such a *passover* was not kept in

Past.
2 *Esd.*4.5. call me—the day that is *past*
45. more to come than is *past*
46. what is *past* I know, but
9.1. seest part of the signes *past*
*Wsd.*11.12. remembrance of things *past*
*Eccl.*42.19. declareth things that are *pa.*

Pastime.
*Wisd.*15.12. counted our life a *pastime*
*Eccl.*32.12. there take thy *pastime*, and
*Bar.*3.17. had their *pastime* with the fou.

Path.
2 *Esd.*14.22. that men may find thy *path*
*Bar.*3.31. nor thinketh of her *path*

Pathes.
*Tob.*4.19. that all thy *pathes* and counsels
*Bar.*3.21. nor understood her *pathes*

Path-way.
*Wisd.*5.10. the *path-way* of the keele in

Patience.
*Wisd.*2.19. and prove his *patience*
*Eccl.*2.14. to you that have lost *patience*
3.13. have *patience* with him, and
5.11. and with *patience* give answer
16.13. *patience* of the godly shall not
17.24. those that faile in *patience*
20.32. necessary *patience* in seeking
29.8. have thou *patience* with a man
41.2. despaires, & hath lost *patience*

Patient.
2 *Esd.*7.64. and that he is *patient*
*Eccl.*1.23. a *patient* man will bear for a
2.4. be *patie.* when thou art changed
18.11. therefore is God *patient* with
35.18. nor will the mighty be *patient*

Patiently.
*Bar.*4.25. suffer *patiently* the wrath that
2 *Mac.*6.14. the Lord *patiently* forbeares

Patterne.
*Eccl.*38.28. his eyes look—on the *pattern*

Pavement.
*Eccl.*20.18. to slip upon a *pavement*, is
Bel 19. behold now the *pavement*, and

Pay.
*Eccl.*18.22. hinder thee to *pay* thy vow
29.2. *pay*—thy neighbour again
6. he will *pay* him disgrace
1 *Mac.*3.28. his souldiers *pay* for a yeere
10.36. 10 whom *pay* shalbe given
2 *Mac.*8.10. was to *pay* the Romanes

Payd, &c.
*Tob.*2.12. they *payd* her wages, and
*Eccl.*29.6. *payeth* him with cursings
1 *Mac.*10.41. which the off. *payd* not in

Payments.
*Bar.*3.8. to be subject to *payments*
1 *Mac.*11.34. in stead of the *payments*

Peace.
*Tob.*13.14. shall rejoyce in thy *peace*
*Jud.*3.1. sent—to treat of *peace*, saying
7.24. you have not required *peace*
*Wisd.*3.3. destruction, but they are in *pea.*
14.22. those—plagues, called they *pe.*
*Eccl.*1.18. making *peace* & perfect health
13.18. what *peace* between rich and
26.2. the yeers of his life in *peace*
28.9. among them that be at *peace*
13. destroyed many that were at *p.*
38.8. from him is *peace* over all the
41.14. keep discipline in *peace*: for
44.14. bodies are buried in *peace*
47.16. for thy *pea.* thou wast beloved
50.23. that *peace* may be in our dayes
*Bar.*3.13. have dwelled in *peace* for ever
14. in the light of the eyes & *peace*
4.20. put off the clothing of *peace*
5.4. the *peace* of righteousnes, and
1 *Mac.*5.54. they had returned in *peace*
6.49. with them—he made *peace*
7.13. that sought the *peace* of them
8.20. and *peace* with you See Ver.22.
9.70. to the end he should make *peace*
10.4. let us first make *peace* with him
47. first that intreated of true *pea.*
66. returned—with *pea.* & gladnes
11.50. grant us *peace*, and let the
51. their weapons, and made *peace*
13.37. ready to make a stedfast *peace*
40. let there be *peace* betwixt us
14.8. they till their ground in *peace*
11. he made *peace* in the land
19.10. into the land of Judea in *peace*
2 *Mac.*3.1. was inhabited with all *peace*
5.25. pretending *peace*, did forbeare
10.12. to continue *peace* with them
12.2. to be quiet, and live in *peace*
4. as being desirous of *peace*
11. besought Judas for *peace*
14.6. will not let the realm be in *pea.*

Peaceable.
2 *Esd.*11.42. thou hast hurt the *peaceable*
*Est.*16.8. quiet & *peaceable* for all men
*Eccl.*47.13. reigned

Eccl.47.13.reigned in a *peaceable* time
1 *Mac.*1.30.ſpake *peaceable* words to the
5.25.came—in *peaceable* manner
14.22.made a *peaceable* conference

Peaceably.

*Jud.*7.15.met not thy perſon *peaceably*
*Eccl.*44.6 living *peaceably* in their
*Bar.*6.3.I'le bring you away *peaceably*
1 *Mac.*7.25.he ſpake to them *peaceably*
29.ſaluted each other *peaceably*
12.4.bring them into the land—*peac.*

Peace-offring, &c.

*Eccl.*35.1.takes heed—offers a *peace-off.*
47.2.as the fat taken fr̃o *peac.offerings*

Peep.

*Eccl.*21.23.a foole will *peep* in at the

Pieces.

2 *Eſd.*1.32.torn their bodies in *pieces*
2 *Mac.*15.33.ſhould give it by *pieces* to

Penalty.

1 *Eſd.*8.24.by *penalty* of money, or

Pensions.

1 *Eſd.*4.56.*penſions* and wages

Pentecoſt.

*Tob.*2.1.in the feaſt of *Pentecoſt*
2 *Mac.*12.32.the feaſt called *Pentecoſt*

Penury.

*Wiſd.*16.3.theſe ſuffering *penury* for a
4.ſhould come to *penury*, which

People.

*Jud.*5.3.tell me—who this *people* is
6.18.all the *people* fell downe
14.17.he leaped out to the *people*
*Eſt.*10.12.God remembred his *people*
*Wiſd.*6.2.you that rule the *people*
21.O ye Kings of the *people*
24.is the upholding of the *people*
9.7.to be a King of the *people*
12.then ſhall I judge thy *people*
16.2.graciouſly with thine own *people*
20.feddeſt thine own *people* with
18.7.of thy *people* was accepted
19.5.that thy *people* might paſſe
*Eccl.*9.17.the wiſe ruler of the *people*
10.2.as the Judge of the *people* is
8.from one *people* to another
16.11.ſtiffe-necked among the *people*
17.17.be remem.among ſo many *peo.*
24.1.glory in the midſt of the *people*
6.in every *people* and nation
12.root in an honourable *people*
31.9.hath he done among his *people*
33.18.O ye great men of the *people*
35.9.have judged the cauſe of his *pe.*
36.9.periſh that oppreſſe the *people*
14.and thy *people* with thy glory
37.23.a wiſe man inſtructs the *people*
41.18.before a congregation & *people*
42.11.and reproach among the *people*
44.4 leaders of the *people* by their
15.the *people* will tell of their
45.3.a commandement for his *people*
15.& bleſſe the *people* in his name
16.reconciliation for his *people*
22.any portion among the *people*
46.7.withheld the *people* from ſin
8.of 600. thouſand *people* on foot
13.annointed princes over *people*
20.blot out the wickedn.of the *p.*
47.4.reproach from the *people*
5.ſet up the horn of his *people*
6.ſo the *people* honoured him
23.even the fooliſhnes of the *peo.*
who turned away his *people*
49.2.in the conuerſion of the *people*
15.a ſtay of the *people*, whoſe
50.5.honoured in the midſt of the *p.*
17.then all the *people*—haſted, and
19.the *people* beſought the Lord
*Bar.*2.30.it is a ſtiffe-necked *people*
35.and they ſhalbe my *people*, and
I will no more drive my *peo.*
45.be of good cheer my *people*
*Suſ.*7.now when the *people* departed
47.then all the *people* returned
So Verſe 50.
1 *Mac.*1.41.all ſhould be one *people*
3.43.the deceaſed eſtate of our *people*
let us fight for our *people*
8.15.conſulting alway for the *people*
11.21.who hated their own *people*
33.to do good to the *people* of
42.do thin for thee and thy *people*
14.23.it pleaſed the *peo.*to entertain
15.40.began to provoke the *people*
2 *Mac.*4.48.for the city, & for the *people*
5.19.the *people* for the places ſake
the place for the *peoples* ſake
6.3.was grievous to the *people*
16.yet doth he never forſ.his *peo.*
10.21.called the governors of the *p.*
12.13.by *people* of divers countries
42.exhorted the *people* to keep
13.25.the *people* were grieved for
15.24.who prayeth much for the *peo.*
24.came againſt thy holy *people*

Peradventure.

*Wiſd.*13.6.they *peradventure* erre ſeeki.
1 *Mac.*4.10.if *peradventure* the Lo.will
9.8.if *peradventure* we may be able

Perceive.

*Wiſd.*16.18.themſelves might ſee & *per.*
*Bar.*6.49.how then cannot men *perceive*

Perceived.

*Wiſd.*19.18.which may well be *perceived*
*Eccl.*18.12.he ſaw and *perceived* their
2 *Mac.*2.7.which when Jeremy *perceiv.*

Perdition.

*Eccl.*16.9.pitied not the people of *perd.*

Perfect.

*Wiſd.*4.13.he being made *perfect*, in a
15.3.to know thee is *perf.*righteouſn.
*Eccl.*1.18.making peace & *perfect* health
31.10.tried thereby, & found *perfect*
34.8.found *perfect* without lyes
44.17.Noah was found *perfect*, and
45.8.he put upon him *perfect* glory

Perfected.

Wiſd 4.16.youth that is ſoon *perfected*
*Eccl.*7.32.that thy bleſſing may be *perfe.*
23.20.ſo after they were *perfected*

Perfection.

*Eſt.*15.5.ruddy through the *perfection*
*Wiſd.*3.16.not come to their *perfection*
6.15.to think on her is *perfection*
*Eccl.*21.11.*perfect* of the fear of the Lo.
34.8.wiſdome is *perfection* to a
43.7.that decreaſeth in her *perfectiõ*
50.11.clothed with the *perf.*of glory

Perfectly.

*Jud.*11.6.bring the thing *perfectly* to paſs
*Eccl.*24.28.ſuch man knew her not *perf.*
38.28.watcheth to poliſh it *perfectly*

Performance.

*Eccl.*19.20.wiſdom in the *performance* of
2 *Mac.*11.17.made requeſt for the *perfo.*

Performed.

1 *Eſd.*8.28.let all things be *performed*
2 *Eſd.*7.24.have not *performed* his works
14.25.till the things be *performed*
*Eccl.*7.25 *performed* a weighty matter

Perfume.

Tob 6.16.take the aſhes of the *perfume*
Eccl 49.1.compoſition of the *perfume*
*Bar.*6.43.burn brãs for *perfume*

Peril.

*Eccl.*13.13.thou walkeſt in *peril* of thy
1 *Mac.*11.33.and put himſelf in *peril*

Perish.

*Jud.*6.8.thou ſhalt not *periſh* till thou
7.11.not—one man of thy people *pe.*
*Eſt.*11.9.and were ready to *periſh*
*Wiſd.*4.19.and their memoriall ſhall *per.*
12.12.accuſe thee for the nat.thir *pe.*
18.19.this, leſt they ſhould *periſh*
*Eccl.*3.16.danger, ſhall *periſh* therein
5.7.*periſh* in the day of vengeance
8.15.ſhall *periſh* through his folly
36.9.let them *per.*that oppreſſe the
41.6.of ſinners children ſhall *periſh*
44.28.ſhould periſh no more by the
47.22.nor ſhall any of his works *per.*
*Bar.*3.3.and we *periſh* utterly
1 *Mac.*2.9.ſuch as were ready to *periſh*
6.13.I *periſh* through great griefe

Perished.

1 *Eſd.*4.27.many have *periſhed*—for
*Tob.*14.10.fell into the ſnare, & *periſhed*
*Eſt.*16.21.choſen people ſhould have *pe.*
*Wiſd.*10.3.he *periſhed* alſo in the fury
6.when the ungodly *periſhed* ſhe
14.6.when the proud giants *periſhed*
16.5.*periſhed* with the ſtings of cr̃o.
*Eccl.*37.31.by ſurfeit have many *periſhed*
44.9.are *periſhed* as though they
*Bar.*3.28.*periſh.*through their fooliſhnes
1 *Mac.*13.39.of them *per.*through famin
2 *Mac.*5.9.*periſhed* in a ſtrange land
8.19.an 185000. *periſhed*

Perisheth.

2 *Eſd.*9.37.the law *periſheth* not
*Eccl.*17.28.thankſgiving *periſheth* from

Perjury.

*Wiſd.*14.25.corruption—tumults, *perjury*

Permanent.

2 *Eſd* 3.22.infirmity was made *permanent*

Perpetuall.

2 *Eſd.*9.19.corrupted by a *perpetu.*ſeed
*Jud.*13.20.to thee for a *perpetuall* praiſe
*Eſt.*14.5.for a *perpetuall* inheritance
*Wiſd.*10.14.gave him *perpetuall* glory
11.6.of

11.6.of a *perpetuall* running river
*Eccl.*11.33.upon thee a *perpetuall* blot
37.26.his name shalbe *perpetuall*
41.6.shall have a *perpetuall* reproach
1 *Mac.*6.44.got him a *perpetuall* name
13.29.for a *perpetuall* memory

Perpetually.
*Eccl.*45.13.childrens children *perpetually*

Perplexed.
1 *Mac.*3.31.being greatly *perplexed* in

Persecute, &c.
2 *Esd.*15.31.great power to *persecute*
*Jud.*16.3.of them that *persecuted* me
*Wisd.*11.20.being *persecuted* of
16.16.with hailes were *persecuted*
*Eccl.*30.19.so is he that is *persecuted* of
*Bar.*4.25.thine enemie hath *persecuted*

Persecution.
1 *Mac.*2.43.they that fled for *persecution*

Persepolis.
2 *Mac.*9.2.the citie called *Persepolis*

Persia.
1 *Esd.*3.9.three Princes of *Persia*
8.80.gracious before the Ki. of *Persia*
1 *Mac.*3.31.determined to go into *Per.*
6.1.Elimais in the country of *Persia*
5.who brought tiding into *Persia*
56.was returned out of *Persia*
14.2.when Arsaces King of *Persia*
2 *Mac.*1.13.leader was come into *Persia*
19.our fathers were led into P.
33.it was told the king of *Persia*

Persians.
1 *Esd.*1.37.till the *Persians* reigned
*Jud.*16.10 the *Persians* quaked
*Est.*16.23.the well affected *Persians*
1 *Mac.*1.1.Darius King of the *Persians*

Person.
*Jud.*7.15.thee not thy *person* peaceably
12.12.will be shame for our *person*
*Est.*19.11.as the next *person* to the King
*Wisd.*6.7.shall feare no mans *person*
*Eccl.*4.22.accept no *person* against thy
27.nor accept the *person* of the
7.6.thou fear the *person* of the mighty
10.5.upon the *person* of the Scribe
35.13.the *person* of the poore man
41.1.accept no *person* to sin thereby
1 *Mac.*14.14.wicked *person* he took away

Persons.
*Est.*16.4.words of lewd *persons*
*Eccl.*20.22.by accepting *persons*
35.12.with him is no respect of *pers.*

Perswaded, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.61.that are *perswaded* to salvat.
2 *Mac.*10.20.were *perswaded* for money
11.14.that he would *perswade* the K.
13.26.*perswaded*, pacified, made

Perswasions.
1 *Esd.*5.73.and popular *perswasions*

Pertaine.
*Eccl.*21.25.such things as *pertain* not
2 *Mac.*3.6.which did not *pertaine* to the

Pertaining.
2 *Mac.*14.8.things *pertaining* to the Ki.

Perverted.
*Sus.*5 *perverted* their own mind

Pestilence.
2 *Esd.*15.49.famine, sword, and *pestilence*

Pestilent.
*Est.*16.7.through the *pestilent* behaviour
1 *Mac.*10.61.certain *pestilent* fellowes

Petition.
2 *Esd.*8.24.to the *petition* of thy creature
1 *Mac.*7.37.prayer and *petition* of thy

Phenice.
2 *Mac.*4.22.with his host unto *Phenice*

Philip.
1 *Mac.*6.2.Alexander the son of *Philip*
14.then called he for *Philip*
63.where he found *Philip* to be mast.
8.5.discomfited in battell *Philip* and
2 *Mac.*5.22.left—at Jerusalem *Philip*
6.11.being discovered to *Philip*

Philometor.
2 *Mac.*4.21.Ptolomeus *Philometor*
10.13.*Philometor* had committed

Phinees.
2 *Esd.*1.12.he son of *Phinees*, the son
1 *Mac.*2.26.21 *Phinees* unto Zambri
54.*Phinees* our father being

Phrygian.
2 *Mac.*5.22.for his country a *Phrygian*

Physitian.
*Eccl.*10.10.*Physitian* cutteth off a long
38.1.honour a *Physitian* with the
3.the skill of the *Physitian* shall
12.give place to the *Physitian*
15.into the end of the *Physitian*

Physitians.
*Tob.*2.10.I went to the *Physitians*, but

Physique.
*Eccl.*18.19.use *physique* before thou

Pieces.
1 *Esd.*1.32.torn their bodies in *pieces*
2.14.broken the evill in *pieces*

Pierce, &c.
*Jud.*16.12.damsels have *pierced* them
*Eccl.*35.17.prayer—*pierceth* the clouds
2 *Mac.*11.9.*pierce* through wals of iron

Pikes.
2 *Mac.*5.3.and a multitude of *pikes*

Pilgrimage.
2 *Esd.*8.39.I'le remember their *pilgrim.*

Pilgrims.
2 *Esd.*16.40.as *pilgrims* upon earth

Pilled.
*Tob.*11.13.the whitenes he *pilled* away

Pillow.
1 *Esd.*3.8.under King Darius *pillow*

Pinching.
*Eccl.*11.18.by warinesse and *pinching*

Pin.
*Eccl.*14.24.shall fasten a *pin* in her wals

Pipe.
*Eccl.*40.21.the *pipe* and the psaltery

Pitch.
*Eccl.*13.1.touches *pitch* shalbe defiled
*Dan.*3.22.rosin, *pitch*, towe, and
Bel 27.then Daniel took *pitch*

Pitch.
*Eccl.*14.25.he shall *pitch* his tent nigh
1 *Mac.*5.49.every man should *pitch* his
15.17.not to *pitch* the camp, but

Pitched.
*Wisd.*11.2.*pitched* tents in places where
1 *Mac.*3.40.came & *pitched* by Emmaus

Pit.
*Wisd.*10.13.went—with him into the *pit*
*Eccl.*12.16.how to throw thee into a *pit*
21.10.at the end is the *pit* of hell
27.26.whoso diggeth a *pit*
1 *Mac.*7.19.cast them into a—*pit* shall
2 *Mac.*1.19.in a hollow place of a *pit*

Pity.
2 *Esd.*1.19.then had I *pity* on your
15.19.a man shall have no *pity*
*Tob.*3.15.and *pity* taken of me
6.17.who will have *pity* on you
8.4.that God would have *pity* on us
11.15.and hast taken *pity* on me
*Jud.*6.19.*pity* the low estate of our nat.
*Eccl.*12.13.who will *pity* a charmer
14.in his sins who will *pity*
*Bar.*3.2.have *pity* upon us, because
2 *Mac.*4.37.moved to *pity*, and wept
7.27.have *pity* on me that bare thee

Pitied.
*Eccl.*16.9.he *pitied* not the people of
*Bar.*4.15.old man, nor *pitied* child
2 *Mac.*3.21.it would have *pitied* a man

Pitifull.
*Eccl.*2.11.long-suffering, & very *pitifull*

Place.
*Est.*13.3.second *place* of the Kingdome
*Wisd.*12.20.giving them time and *place*
19.23.as swift them in every time & *pl.*
*Eccl.*8.16.go not—into a solitary *place*
10.15.planted the lowly in their *pla.*
12.12.he stand up in thy *place*, nor
16.8.nor spared he the *place* when
19.17.give *place* to the law of the
29.27.give *place*, thou stranger
32.2.take thy *place* that thou maist
41.19 of theft in regard of the *place*
48.5.his soule from the *place* of the
*Bar.*3.15.who hath found out her *place*
24.how large is the *place* of
*Sus.*49.return again to the *place* of
1 *Mac.*10.14.it was their *place* of refu.
14.36.did much hurt in the holy *pla.*
16.16.into the banqueting *place*
2 *Mac.*1.19.so that the *pl.* was unknown

Placed.
2 *Mac.*15.10.beasts conveniently *placed*

Places.
*Tob.*5.5.knowest thou these *places*
*Eccl.*9.7.in the solitary *places* thereof
24.4.I dwell in high *places*
33.12.turned out of their *places*
46.9.entred on the high *places*

Plague.
1 *Esd.*15.2.shalbe smitten with the *pla.*
16.19.behold famine and *plague*
*Eccl.*23.11.the *plague* shall never depart
25.13.give me any *plague*, but
plague of the heart, and
*Bar.*6.48.comes any war or *plague*
49.themselves from war nor *plague*
1 *Mac.*3.29.*plag.* which he had brought
2 *Mac.*9.5.incurable & invisible *plague*

Plagued.

Plagued.

1 *Mac.*9.55.at that time was Alc.*plagued*
2 *Mac.*9.11.being *plagued* he began to

Plagues.

*Wisd.*14.22.those so great *plagues* called
*Bar.*2.2 to bring upon us great *plagues*
7.all these *plagues* are come
3.4.these *plagues* cleave unto us
2 *Mac.*7.37.thou by torments & *plagues*

Plaine.

*Wisd.*7.22.cleare, undefiled, *plaine*
*Ecc.*21.10.is made *plaine* with stones
32.21.not confident in a *plain* way
1 *Mac.*5.52.great *plain* before Bethian
16.11.into the *plain* of Jericho

Plaister.

*Wisd.*16.7.nor mollifying *plaister*

Plaistering.

*Ecc.*22.17.is as a faire *plaistering*

Plant.

*Eccl.*10.18.an honourable *plant*
49.7.might build up and—*plant*
2 *Mac.*1.29.*plant* thy people again

Planted.

*Ecc.*10.15.*planted* the lowly in their pl.

Plants.

*Wisd.*7.20.the diversities of *plants*
10.7.and *plants* bearing fruit, that

Plate.

*Jud.*12.1.in, where his *plate* was set
15.11.all his *plate* and beds, and
1 *Mac.*15.32.gold, and silver *plate*, and

Plates.

*Ecc.*50.3.covered with *plates* of brasse

Play, &c.

*Ecc.*23.23.she hath *played* the whore in
30.9.*play* with him, and he will
47.3.he *played* with Lions as with

Pleaded.

2 *Mac.*4.44.*pleaded* the cause before him

Pleasant.

*Ecc.*32.6.musique with *pleasant* wine
40.21.but a *pleasant* tongue is
2 *Mac.*15.39.mingled with water, is *ple.*

Please.

*Tob.*3.15.if it *please* not thee that I
4.3.do that which shall *please* her
*Wisd.*14.19.willing to *please* one in
*Eccl.*18.31.soule the desires that pl. her
19.19.that do things that *please* him
20.27.understa. will *please* great men

Pleased, &c.

*Tob.*5.16.so they were well *pleased*
*Jud.*3.3.use them as it *pleaseth* thee
7.16.these words *pleased* Olofernes
15.10.and God is *pleased* therewith
*Wisd.*4.10.he *pleased* God, and was
14.his soule *pleased* the Lord
*Ecc.*19.21.I'le not do as it *pleaseth* thee
20.28.and he that *pleaseth* great men
34.19.most High is not *pleased* with
39.18.done whatsoever *pleaseth* him
44.16.Enoch *pleased* the Lord, and
48.22.the thing that *pleased* the Lo.
2 *Mac.*1.12.this device *pleased* them wel
8.21.that matter *pleased* the Romans
10.47.with Alex. they were well *ple.*
14.4.and honour *pleased* them well
47.was well *pleased* to be high Pr.
2 *Mac.*1.20.now—when it *pleased* God
11.35.we also are well *pleased*
14.35.wast *pleased* that thy Temple

Pleasing.

*Tob.*4.21.that which is *pleasing* in his sig.
*Wisd.*9.10.know what is *pleasing* to thee
17.18.or a *pleasing* fall of water
*Eccl.*33.5.is a thing *pleasing* to the Lord
48.16.that which was *pleasing* to G.

Pleasure.

*Wisd.*1.13.nor hath he *pleasure* in the
7.2.the *pleasure* that came with sleep
8.18.great *pleasure* it is to have
*Eccl.*9.10.shalt drink it with *pleasure*
12.that the ungodly have *pleasure*
11.27.makes a man forget *pleasure*
14.5.shall not take *pleasure* in his go.
18.32.take not *pleas.* in much good
19.5.whoso takes *pleasure* in
21.25.desire her not for *pleasure*
33.13.to fashion at his *pleasure*
37.28.nor hath every soule *pleasure*
41.4 against the *ple.* of the most High
1 *Mac.*4.42.such as had *pleas.* in the law
2 *Mac.*12.13.& to *pleas.* him otherwise

Pleasures.

*Eccl.*19.5.he that resisteth *pleasures*
1 *Mac.*8.30.may do it at their *pleasures*

Plenty.

*Jud.*2.18.*plenty* of victuall for every

Plough.

*Eccl.*38.25.that holdeth the *plough*

Ploweth.

*Eccl.*6.19.to her as one that *ploweth*

Point, &c.

*Eccl.*31.15.be discreet in every *point*
2 *Mac.*2.30.to stand upon every *point*
13.10.being at the *point* to be put frō
15.12.from a child in all *points* of

Points.

2 *Mac.*12.22.*points* of their own swords

Poisoned.

2 *Mac.*10.13.*poisoned* himselfe, & dyed

Policy.

*Jud.*11.8.of thy wisdome and *policy*
1 *Mac.*8.4.their *policy* and patience
2 *Mac.*13.18.to take the holds by *policy*
14.29.to accomplish this—by *policy*
31.prevented Judas by *policy*

Polish, &c.

*Ecc.*38.28.watcheth to *polish* it perfectly
*Bar.*6.8.it is *polished* by the workman

Pollute.

1 *Mac.*1.46.and *pollute* the Sanctuary
2 *Mac.*6.2.to *pollute* also the Temple

Polluted.

1 *Esd.*8.83.is a land *polluted* with
2 *Esd.*15.6.exceedingly *polluted* the wh.
*Tob.*2.9.and slept—being *polluted*, & my
3.15.I never *polluted* thy name
*Jud.*9.2.and *polluted* her virginity
1 *Mac.*14.36.*polluted* all about the San.
2 *Mac.*5.16.holy vessels with *poll.* hands

Polluteth.

*Eccl.*40.29.he *polluteth* himselfe with

Pollution, &c.

*Jud.*9.4.abhorred the *pollution* of their
1 *Mac.*13.50.the tower from *pollutions*
2 *Mac.*5.27.partaker of the *pollution*

Pome granates.

*Eccl.*45.9.compassed him with *pomegran.*

Pompe.

1 *Mac.*10.86.met the K. with great *pomp*

Ponder, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.31.*ponder* now by thy selfe
*Wisd.*8.17.*pondered* them in my—heart
*Eccl.*21.17.shall *ponder* his words in—

Poles.

2 *Esd.*16.60.*poles* on the tops of mount.

Poore.

1 *Esd.*3.19.of the *poore* man & of the ri.
2 *Esd.*15.51.weakned as a *poore* woman
*Tob.*1.3.bring what *po.* man soever thou
4.7.nor turn thy face from any *poore*
21.fear not—that we are made *po.*
*Wisd.*2.10.let us oppresse the *poore*
*Eccl.*1.28.distrust not—when thou art *p.*
4.1.defraud not the *poore* of his livi.
4.nor turn thy face from a *po.* man
8.bow down thine eare to the *po.*
7.32.stretch out thy hand to the *po.*
10.22.whether—rich, noble, or *poore*
23.it is not meet to despise the *po.*
30.the *poore* man is honoured for
11.21.to make a *poore* man rich
13.3.the *poore* is wronged, & he must
18.betweene the rich & the *poore?*
19.so the rich eate up the *poore*
20.so doth the rich abhorre the *p.*
21.a *poore* man being down is
22.the *poore* man slipe, and yet
23.if the *poore* man speak, they
21.5.a prayer out of a *po.* mans mou.
25.2.a *poore* man that is proud
26.4.whether a man be rich or *poore*
29.8.with a man in *poore* estate, and
9.help the *poore* for the comand.
22.better is the life of a *poore* man
30.14.better is the *poor*, being found
31.4.the *poore* laboureth in his
poore estate, and when
34.20.offring of the goods of the *po.*
35.13.any person against the *poore*
38.19.and the life of the *poore* is the
*Bar.*6.28.but to the *poore* and impotent
2 *Mac.*4.47.and these *poore* men

Popular.

1 *Esd.*5.73.and *popular* perswasions

Porch.

1 *Esd.*9.41.before the holy *porch* from
2 *Mac.*1.8.burnt the *porch*, and shed

Porters.

1 *Esd.*1.18.moreover the *porters*

Portion.

*Est.*13.16.despise not the *portion* which
*Wisd.*2.9.for this is our *portion*, and
*Eccl.*7.31.and give him his *portion*
11.18.the *portion* of his reward
14.9.is not satisfied with his *portion*
17.17.but Israel is the Lords *portion*
24.12.in the *port.* of the Lords inher.
25.19.let the *portion* of a sinner fall
26.3.a good

26.3.a good wife is a good *portion*
in the *portion* of them that fear
23.25.a *portion* to a wicked man
42.9.a curse shalbe your *portion*
21.10.take away a *portion*, or a
45.22.nor had he any *portion*
the Lord is his *portion* and
2 *Mac.*1.26.preserve thine own *portion*
14.15.who alwayes helps his *portion*

Portions.

*Eccl.*44.23.and divided his *portions*
50.12.when he took the *portions*

Possesse.

*Jud.*8.22.to all them that *possesse* us
*Eccl.*11.24.enough, and *possesse*

Possessed.

*Eccl.*36.15.hast *possessed* from the begin.

Possession, &c.

*Jud.*16.21.remained in her—*possession*
*Wisd.*8.8.if riches be a *possession*
*Eccl.*4.16.shall hold her in *possession*
24.6.I got a *possession*
28.24.that he had got thy *possession*
41.1.lives at rest in *possessions*
51.21.gotten a good *possession*

Possible.

*Wisd.*16.15.it is not *possible* to
2 *Mac.*3.6.that it was *possible* to bring
14.10.it is not *possible* that the state

Poste.

*Wisd.*5.9.as a *Poste* that hasted by

Posterity.

1 *Esd.*4.53.they as their *posterity*
*Eccl.*45.24.his *posterity* should have
25.to his *posterity* alone
47.28.will he establish the *posterity*
*Bar.*2.15.his *posterity* is called by thy
2 *Mac.*1.21.the *posterity* of those Priests

Pottage.

*Bel*33.who had made *pottage*

Potentates.

*Eccl.*10.24.Judges and *Potentates*

Potter, &c.

*Wisd.*15.7.the *potter* tempering soft
the *power* is the Judge
*Ecol.*27.5.proveth the *potters* vessell
33.13.clay is in the *potters* hands
38.29.so doth the *potter*, sitting

Pots.

1 *Esd.*1.12.sod them in brasse *pots*

Poverty.

*Eccl.*10.31.he that is honoured in *power*.
how much more in *poverty*
11.12.ability, and full of *poverty*
14.*poverty* and riches come out of
18.24.*poverty* is evill in the mouth
18.25.think on *poverty* and need
22.23.to thy neighbour in his *pover*.
26.28.man of war that suffereth *pov*.
29.9.because of his *poverty*

Power.

2 *Esd.*1.10.all his *power* have I
*Jud.*2.12.by the *power* of my Kingdome
9.11.thy *power* stands not in the
14.thou art the God of all *power*
11.7.foules—shall live by thy *power*
13.4.O Lord God of all *power*
19.the *power* of God for ever
*Wisd.*1.3.his *power* when it is tried
6.3.*power* is given you of the Lord
7.23.having all *power*—pure
25.the breath of the *pow*.of God
26.mirrour of the *power* of God
9.11.preserve me in her *power*
10.2.gave him *power* to rule all
11.20.through the breath of thy *po*.
21.withstand the *po*.of thy arme?
12.15.agreeable with thy *power*
16.thy *power* is the beginning of
17.that thou art full of *power*
18.thou, mastering thy *power*
thou maist use thy *power*
14.31.it is not the *power* of them by
15.2.thine, knowing thy *power*
3.to know thy *power* is the root
16.13.hast *power* of life and death
19.water, above the *power* of fire
*Eccl.*3.20.the *power* of the Lo.is great
6.26.keep her wayes with all thy *po*.
8.13.be not surety above thy *power*
9.13.that man that hath *pow*.to kill
10.4.the *power* of the earth is in the
13.2.burth.not thy self above thy *po*.
15.18.and he is mighty in *power*
18.4.to whom he hath given *power*
46.6.with hailstones of mighty *pow*.
49.5.he gave their *power* to others
*Bar.*1.6.according to every mans *power*
3.5.but think upon thy *power*
6.59.to be a K.that shewes his *power*
63.neither in shew, nor in *power*
*Pr.of M.*fear & tremble before thy *pow*.
2 *Mac.*3.24.allonied at the *power* of G.
28.acknowledged the *power* of G.
9.8.to all the manifest *power* of God
11.4.not at all considering the *pow*.
12.28.with his *po*.breaks the strength

Powers.

*Dan.*3.38.O all ye *powers* of the Lord
*Pr.of M.*all the *powers* of the heavens

Powerfull.

*Eccl.*15.16.that his *powerfull* wo.might

Powre.

*Tob.*4.17.*powre* out thy bread on the
*Eccl.*10.13.shall *powre* out abomination
16.11.and to *powre* out displeasure
24.33.I will yet *powre* out doctrine
36.7.rise up—and *powre* out wrath
39.6.shall *powre* out wise sentences
28.they *powre* out their force

Powred, &c.

*Eccl.*18.11.& *powreth* forth his mercy
29.*powred* forth exquisite parables
35.14.she *powreth* out her complaint
43.19.as salt he *powreth* on the earth
50.15.*powred* out the bloud of the gr.
powred out at the foot of the
27.out of their heart *powred* out—
2 *Mac.*1.31.to be *powred* on the—stones

Practise, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.26.*practising* against Kings
*Eccl.*10.6.at all by injurious *practices*
27.9.to them that *practise* her
2 *Mac.*14.22.should be suddenly *practi*.

Praise.

2 *Esd.*13.57.giving *praise* and thankes
*Tob.*3.11.let all thy works *praise* thee
8.15.with all pure and holy *praise*
let thy Saints *praise* thee
12.6.blesse God, *praise* him, and
praise him for the things which
it is good to *praise* God, and
be not slack to *praise* him
13.6 *praise* the Lord of might, and
7.my soule shall *praise* the Ki.of
14.7.so shall all nations *praise* the L.
*Jud.*13.14.*praise*, *praise* God, *praise* God
20.to thee for a perpetuall *praise*
16.1.sang after her this song of *pra*.
*Est.*13.17.may live—& *praise* thy name
mouths of them that *praise* thee
*Wisd.*15.19.went without the *pra*.of G.
*Eccl.*11.31.in things worthy *praise* will
15.9.*praise* is not seemly in
10.for *praise* shalbe uttered in
17.27.who shall *pra*.the most High
28.sound in heart shall *pra*.the L.
18.28.will give *praise* to him that
24.1.wisdome shall *praise* her selfe
27.7.*praise* no man before thou
35.2.gives almes, sacrificeth *praise*
39.10.shall declare his *praise*
14.and sing a song of *praise*
15.shew forth his *pra*.with songs
35.therefore *praise* ye the Lord
43.11.and *praise* him that made it
44.1.let us—*praise* famous men
51.11.I do give *praise* to thy name
29.be not ashamed of his *praise*
*Bar.*3.6.thee, O Lord, will we *praise*
7.and *praise* thee in our captivity
*Dan.*3.34.*praise* and exalt him
And so to Verse 67.
*Pr.of M.*I will *praise* thee for ever
all the powers of hea.do *praise*
1 *Mac.*4.33.*praise* thee with thanksgivi.

Praised.

1 *Esd.*4.62.they *praised* the God of their
2 *Esd.*4.42.all *praised* the Lo.with songs
*Tob.*8.15.then Raguel *praised* God
thou art worthy to be *praised*
*Jud.*6.20.and *praised* him greatly
*Wisd.*10.20.and *praised* thy holy name
*Eccl*47.6.*praised* him in the blessings
*Dan.*3.28.to be *praised* and exalted
*Sus.*63.*praised* God for their daughter
1 *Mac.*4.24.*praised* the God of heaven
2 *Mac.*11.9.*praised* the mercifull God

Praises.

*Est.*14.10.to set forth the *praises* of Idols

Praising.

*Tob.*11.1.*praising* God that had given
16.rejoycing and *praising* God
14.1.made an end of *praising* God
*Wisd.*19.9.*praising* thee, O Lord
*Eccl.*39.15.*praising* you shall say
1 *Mac.*4.55.*praising* the God of heaven
12.41.*praising* the Lo.the righteous
15.29.*praising* the Almighty in

Pray.

*Tob.*6.17.*pray* to God which is merciful
8.4.sister,

8.4.sister, arise, let us *pray*, that
12.12. when thou didst *pray*, and
*Jud.*8.31.now *pray* thou for us
9.12.I *pray* thee, I *pray* thee, O God
13.17.and I will *pray* to God, and he
*Wisd.*16.28.at the day-spring *pr.* to thee
*Eccl.*37.15.above all this *pray* to the
39.5.will *pray* before the most High

Prayed.

*Tob.*3.1.then—I *prayed*, saying
11.he *prayed* toward the window
*Est.*14.3.she *prayed* to the Lord God
*Wisd.*7.7.wherefore I *prayed*, and
1 *Mac.*11.71.earth on his head, & *prayed*
2 *Mac.*1.8.then we *prayed* to the Lord
2.10.as when Moses *prayed*
even so *prayed* Solomon
5.4.every man *prayed* that that appa.
15.12.*prayed* for the whole body

Prayer.

*Tob.*12.8 *prayer* is good with fasting
13.1.then Tobit wrote a *prayer*
*Jud.*9.12.heare thou my *prayer*
13.10.to their custome unto *prayer*
*Est.*13.8.and made his *prayer* to him
*Wisd.*13.17.then makes he *prayer* for his
*Eccl.*4.6.his *prayer* shalbe heard of
7.10.when thou makest thy *prayer*
17.25.make thy *prayer* before his
21.5.a *prayer* out of a poore mans—
34.26.who will heare his *prayer*
35.13.heare the *prayer* of the oppres.
16.his *prayer* shall reach the clou.
17.the *prayer* of the humble
36.17.O Lord, heare the *prayer*
39.5.and open his mouth in *prayer*
6.thanks to the Lord in his *prayer*
50.19.besought the Lord—by *prayer*
51.11.and so my *prayer* was heard
13.wisdome—in my *prayer*
1 *Mac.*5.33.and cried with *prayer*
7.37.to be a house of *prayer*
2 *Mac.*1.23.the Priests made a *prayer*
24.*prayer* was after this manner
10.27.so after the *prayer*, they
12.42.betooke themselves to *prayer*
15.22.in his *prayer* he said after this
26.with invocation and *prayer*

Prayers.

*Tob.*3.16.the *prayers* of them both
12.15.which present the *prayers* of
*Jud.*4.13.so God heard their *prayers*
13.3.would go forth to her *prayers*
*Bar.*2.14.heare our *prayers*, O Lord
1 *Mac.*12.11.and in our *prayers* as
2 *Mac.*1.5.and heare your *prayers*, and

Prayest, &c.

*Eccl.*7.14.babling when thou *prayest*
18.23.before thou *prayest*, prepare
28.2.forgiven when thou *prayest*
34.24.when one *prayeth*, and an

Precepts.

2 *Esd.*16.76.them who keep my—*precepts*
*Tob.*6.15.dost not remember the *precep.*

Precious.

*Tob.*13.16.Emerauds & *precious* stones
*Jud.*10.3.annointed her self with *precio.*
*Est.*14.2.in stead of *precious* ointments
15.6.with gold and *precious* stones
*Wisd.*7.9.unto her any *precious* stone
*Eccl.*9.5.things that are *precious* in her

Predecessors.

*Est.*14.5.from all their *predecessors*

Preheminence.

*Eccl.*33.22.keep—the *preheminence*
1 *Mac.*11.27.and gave him *preheminence*

Preferred.

*Wisd.*7.8.I *preferred* her before Sceptors

Prepare.

1 *Esd.*1.4.*prepare* you after your
2 *Esd.*14.24.look thou *prepare* thee
*Tob.*5.16.*prep.* thy selfe for the journey
11.3.haste,—and *prepare* the house
*Jud.*2.7.that they *prepare* for me earth
12.1.that they should *prep.* for her
*Eccl.*2.1.*prepare* thy soule for temptatiō
17.will *prepare* their hearts, and
18.23.before thou prayest, *prepare*
33.4.*prepare* what to say, and so

Prepared.

1 *Esd.*1.13.*prepared* for themselves
14.the Levits *prepared* for them.
*Tob.*2.1.a good dinner *prepared* for me
5.16.when his son had *prepared* all
*Jud.*9.6.all thy wayes are *prepared*
12.19.what her maid had *prepared*
*Est.*11.7.all nations were *prepared* to
*Wisd.*9.8.hast *prepa.* from the beginning
16.20.*prepared* without their labour
*Eccl.*49.12.*prepared* for everlasting

Preparedst.

*Wisd.*16.2.thou *preparedst* them meat

Prepareth.

*Eccl.*26.28.*prepareth* such a one for the

Preparing.

*Wisd.*14.1.one *preparing* himselfe to saile

Prescribed.

1 *Esd.*1.5.the King of Israel *prescribed*

Presence.

*Wisd.*14.17.could not honour in *presence*
*Eccl.*8.11.rise not up—at the *presence* of

Present.

*Wisd.*2.6.good things that are *present*
4.2.when it is *present*, men
9.9.was *present* when thou madest
10.that being *present* she may
11.11.whether—absent or *present*
14.17.absent, as if he were *present*
*Eccl.*1.21.where it is *present* it turneth
27.23.when thou art *present*, he will
31.6.their destruction was *present*

Prsent.

*Tob.*12.15.which *present* the prayers

Presents.

*Eccl.*20.29.*presents* and gifts blinde

Preservation.

*Eccl.*34.16.a *preservation* from stumbling

Preserve, &c.

*Tob.*6.17.and thou shalt *preserve* her
*Wisd.*9.11.*preserve* me in her power
10.1.she *preserved* the first formed
4.wisdome again *preserved* it
5.*preserved* him blameless to God
11.25.or not bin *preserved*, if
16.6.it is thy word which *preserveth*
*Eccl.*20.2.shalbe *preserved* from hurt

Presse, &c.

*Wisd.*17.11.being *pressed* with consclen.
*Eccl.*13.10.*presse* thou not upon him
31.31.*presse* not upon him with urgi.
46.5.when the enemies *pressed* upon
*Est.*30.saw that they *pressed* him sore
2 *Mac.*14.9.is *pressed* on every side

Presumed.

2 *Mac.*3.24.all that *presumed* to come in
5.15.*presumed* to go into the most

Presumption.

*Est.*13.2.lifted up with *presumption*
2 *Mac.*5.18.put back from his *presumpt.*

Pretend.

*Eccl.*12.17.though he *pretend* to help

Prevaile.

*Eccl.*29.6.if he *prevaile*, he shall

Prevent, &c.

*Wisd.*6.13.she *preventeth* them that
16.28.we must *prevent* the Sun to

Prey.

1 *Esd.*8.77.and for a *prey* with shame
*Jud.*5.24.and they shalbe a *prey*
9.4.given their wives for a *prey*
16.5.make my infants as a *prey*
*Eccl.*27,10.Lion lies in wait for his *prey*
1 *Mac.*7.47.took the spoyles & the *prey*

Price, &c.

*Eccl.*33.31.hast bought him with a *price*
*Bar.*6.25.bought for most high *prices*

Pricked, &c.

*Wisd.*16.11.they were *pricked* that they
*Eccl.*12.12.and be *pricked* therewith
14.1.and is not *pricked* with the
22.19.he that *pricketh* the eye

Pride.

*Tob.*4.13.in *pride* is destruction, and
*Jud.*9.9.behold their *pride*, and send thy
*Est.*13.12.not in contempt nor *pride*
14.nor will I do it in *pride*
*Wisd.*5.8.what hath *pride* profited us
*Eccl.*10.7.*pride* is hatefull before God
13.*pride* is the beginning of sin
18.*pride* was not made for man
21.roughnesse and *pride* is the
15.8.she is far from *pride*, and
16.8.abhorred them for their *pride*
26.26.dishonours him by her *pride*
43.1.the *pride* of the height of the
*Bar.*4.34.her *pride* shalbe turned into
1 *Mac.*2.49.now hath *pride* and rebuke
3.20.against us in much *pride*
2 *Mac.*1.28.with *pride* do us wrong
5.21.weening in his *pride* to
7.36.just punishment for thy *pride*
9.7.but still was filled with *pride*
11.to leave off his great *pride*
15,6.Nicanor in exceeding *pride*

Priest.

*Eccl.*7.31.the Lord, & honour the *priest*
50.1.Simon the high *priest*
1 *Mac.*2.1.Mattathias—a *priest* of the
7.14.one that is a *priest* of the
15.1.unto Simon the *priest*, and
See the word High.

Priests.

Priests.

1 *Esd.*1.2.having set the *priests*
4.53.all the *priests* went away
54.and the *priests* vestments
5.59.the *priests* stood arayed in
8.77.our kings and our *priests*
*Jud.*11.13.and reserved for the *priests*
*Wisd.*12.6.with their *pri.* out of the midst
*Eccl.*7.29 and reverence his *priests*
50.12.out of the *priests* hands
*Bar.*1.7.to the *priests*, and all the people
16.our princes, and to our *priests*
6.10.sometimes the *priests* convey
18.the *priests* make fast their tem.
28.the *priests* sell and abuse
31.the *priests* sit in their temples
33.the *priests* take off their garme.
48.the *priests* consult with themse.
55.their *priests* flye away, and
*Dan.*3.61.O ye *priests* of the Lo. blesse
*Bel*8.called for his *priests*, and
10.the *priests* of Bel were 70.
15.in the night came the *pr.* with
28.and put the *priests* to death
1 *Mac.*3.49.brought the *priests* garments
51.the *priests* are in heavinesse
4.38.the *pri.* chambers pulled downe
42.chose the *priests* of blameslesse
5.67.certain *priests* desirous to
7.36.then the *priests* entred in, and
10.42.because they appert. to the *pri.*
2 *Mac.*1.10.stock of the annointed *priests*
13.by the deceit of Nancas *priests*
19.the *priests* that were then dev.
20.the posterity of those *priests*
23.the *priests* made a prayer
30.and the *priests* sung Psalmes
3.15.but the *priests* prostrating
4.14.the *priests* had no courage
14.34.the *priests* lift up their hands
15.31.set the *priests* before the altar

Priesthood.

*Eccl.*45.7.and gave him the *priesthood*
15.execute the office of the *priesth.*
24.dignity of the *priesthood* for ever
1 *Mac.*2.54.covenant of an everl. *priesth.*
7.21.contended for the high *priesth.*
11.27.confirmed in him the *priesthood*
16.24.in the chronicles of his *priesth.*
2 *Mac.*2.17.the *priesthood* and the Sanc.
4.24.got the *priesthood* to himselfe
11.3.to set the *priesthood* to sale
See Chap.14.7.

Prieth.

*Eccl.*14.23.he that *prieth* in at her

Prince.

*Jud.*9.10.the servant with the *prince*
*Eccl.*41.17.of a lye before a *prince*
48.12.with the presence of any *prince*
*Dan.*3.14.*prince*, or prophet, or
1 *Mac.*3.13.now when Seron a *prince*
9.30.chosen thee—to be our *prince*
15.1.unto Simon the priest & *prince*
2.priest and *prince* of this nation
2 *Mac.*3.24.the *prince* of all power

Princes.

*Eccl.*10.14.the thrones of proud *princes*
39.4.and appeare before *princes*
46.18.all the *princes* of the Philistims
*Bar.*2.1.against our *princes*, and
3.16.where are the *princes* of
1 *Mac.*6.60.K. and *princes* were content
7.20.one of his honourable *princes*
9.37.one of the great *princes* of Can.

Princely.

1 *Esd.*4.46.this is the *princely* liberality

Principality.

2 *Mac.*4.27.Menelaus got the *principal.*
5.7.obtained not the *principality*

Prison.

*Eccl.*13.12.and to put thee in *prison*
2 *Mac.*13.21.they put him in *prison*

Prisoner, &c.

2 *Esd.*13.40.carried away *prisoners*
*Jud.*16.9.took his mind *prisoner*
*Wisd.*17.2.the *prisoners* of darknesse
1 *Mac.*9.70.deliver them the *prisoners*
72.restored him the *prisoners*
15.40.to take the people *prisoners*
2 *Mac.*14.27.send Macchabeus *prisoner*
33.deliver me Judas as a *prisoner*

Private.

*Est.*14.16.when I am *private* by my selfe
2 *Mac.*4.5.all, both publike and *private*
8.7.for such *private* attempts

Privie.

*Wisd.*8.4.she is *privie* to the mysteries
*Sus.*18.went out—at *privie* doores
Bel 13.had made a *privie* entrance
21.shewed him the *privie* doores
2 *Mac.*1.16.& opening a *privie* doore

Privily.

1 *Mac.*9.60.sent letters *privily* to his
2 *Mac.*1.19.took fire—*privily* and laid
8.1.went *privily* into the townes

Proceed, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.29.workers *proceed* no further
2 *Esd.*10.19.so I *proceeded* to speak
2 *Mac.*6.29.*proceeded* as they thought—

Procelle.

2 *Esd.*11.20.in *procesle* of time the

Procession.

2 *Mac.*6.7.to go in *procession* to Bacchus

Proclamation.

1 *Esd.*2.2.he made *proclamation*
1 *Mac.*5.49.a *proclamation* to be made

Proclaiming.

2 *Mac.*8.11 *proclaiming* a sale of the

Procure, &c.

*Est.*16.13.continually *procured* our good
1 *Mac.*7.15.we will neither *procure* the
13.17.*procure* to himselfe great

Profesle.

*Eccl.*3.25.*profesle* not the knowledge

Profit.

2 *Esd.*7.47.what *profit* is it for man
49.what *profit* is it to us, if
*Eccl.*5.8.they shall not *profit* thee in
11.23.what *pro.* is there of my service?
13.4.if thou be for his *profit*, he
20.10.a gift that shall not *prof.* thee
30.what *profit* is in them both?
29.11.bring thee more *pro.* than gold
30.23.and there is no *profit* therein
34.23.what *profit* have they—but la.
26.what doth his humbling *profit*
2 *Mac.*2.25.it comes, might have *profit*

Profitable.

*Tob.*3.6 it is *profitable* for me to dye
4.18.any counsell that is *profitable*
*Wisd.*8.7.can have nothing more *profita.*
*Eccl.*10.4.over it one that is *profitable*
37.28.all things are not *profitable*
2 *Mac.*13.12.would be *profitab.* in many

Profited.

*Wisd.*5.8.what hath pride *profited* us?
*Eccl.*33.16.I *profited*, and filled my
51.17.I *profited* therein therefore

Profounder.

*Eccl.*14.29.and her counsels *profounder*

Progenitors.

*Est.*16.16.and to our *progenitors* in the

Prolong, &c.

*Eccl.*29.5.he will *prolong* the time
30.22.*prolongeth* his dayes
37.31.takes heed, *prolongeth* his life
38.14.and remedy to *prolong* life

Promised.

*Bar.*2.34.which I *promised* with an
1 *Mac.*11.28.*promised* him 300. talents
2 *Mac.*2.18.as he *promised* in the law
4.9.*promised* to assigne an 150. more
7.26.she *promised* him that she

Promise.

2 *Esd.*5.29.did gain-say thy *promises*
*Wisd.*12.21.covenants of good *promises*
1 *Mac.*10.15.what *promises* Demetrius

Promiseth.

*Eccl.*20.23.for bashfulnesse *promiseth*

Promising.

2 *Esd.*3.14.*promising* thou wouldest
2 *Mac.*4.8.*promising* to the King

Promote, &c.

*Eccl.*20.27.a wise man shall *promote*
1 *Mac.*13.26.*promoted* him in the sight

Pronounced, &c.

*Jud.*8.11.*pronounced* between G. & you
*Wisd.*2.16.he *pronounceth* the end of the
*Bar.*2.1.which he *pronounced* against us
7.which the Lo. hath *pronounced*
*Sus.*53.hast *pronounced* false judgement

Proper.

*Wisd.*18.21.shield of his *proper* ministry
19.6.in his *proper* kinde

Property.

*Tob.*1.2.called *properly* Nephthali

Prophanation.

1 *Mac.*1.48.and *profanation*

Prophane, &c.

2 *Esd.*1.22.is almost *prophaned*
1 *Mac.*1.43.and *prophaned* the Sabbath
45.should *prophane* the Sabbath
See Chap.2.34.
63.might not *prophane* the holy
3.51.thy Sanctuary—*prophaned*
4.38.and the altar *prophaned*
54.the heathen had *prophaned* it
2 *Mac.*5.16.with *prophane* hart-pulling
6.5.was filled with *prophane* things
8.2.*prophaned* of ungodly men
10.5.strangers *profaned* the Temple

Prophanely.
2 *Esd.*15.8.they *prophanely* commit

Prophanenesse.
2 *Mac.*4.13.*prophanenesse* of Jason

Prophecie.
2 *Esd.*8.5. and art willing to *prophecy*
15.1. my people the words of *prophe.*
*Tob.*2.6. remembring that *prophecie*
*wisd.*14.28.be merry or *prophecie* lies
*Eccl.*47.1. to *prophecie* in the time of D.
49.6. to the *prophecie* of Jeremy

Prophecied.
1 *Esd.*6.1. the Prophets *prophecied* unto
*Jud.*6.2.hast *prophecied*—to day
*Eccl.*46.20.after his death *prophecied*

Prophecies.
*Eccl.*39.1.be occupied in *prophecies*
44.3.and declaring *prophecies*

Prophet.
1 *Esd.*1.20. since the time of the *Prophet*
28. the words of the *Prophet* Jere.
2 *Esd.*1.1. of the *Prophet* Esdras
*Tob.*14.4.which Jonas the *Prophet* spake
*wisd.*11.1.in the hand of the holy *Proph.*
*Eccl.*46.13.Samuel the *Prophet* of the L.
15. he was found a true *Prophet*
48.1.then stood up Elias the *Proph.*
49.7. who—was a *Prophet* sanctified
Bel 33. there was in Jury a *Prophet*
1 *Mac.*4.46.till there should come a *Pr.*
9.27.since the time that a *Prophet*
14.41.arise a faithfull *Prophet*
2 *Mac.*2.1.Jeremy the *Prophet* comman.
2. the *Prophet* having given them
4. the *Prophet* being warned of G.
15.14.Jeremias the *Prophet* of God

Prophets.
1 *Esd.*1.51.made a sport of his *Prophets*
6.1.the *Prophets* prophecied unto
*Tob.*4.12.are the children of the *Proph.*
14.5.as the *Prophets* have spoken
*Wisd.*7.27.friend, of God and *Prophets*
*Eccl.*36.15.and raise up *Prophets*
16.thy *Prophets* be found faithfull

Propitiation.
*Wisd.*18.21.the *propitiation* of incense
*Eccl.*5.5.concerning *propitiation*
35.3.is a *propitiation*

Proportionably.
*Wisd.*13.5.the creatures *proportionably*

Prosper.
2 *Esd.*5.12.their wayes shall not *prosper*
*Tob.*4.19.and counsels may *prosper*
5.16.God—*prosper* your journey
*Eccl.*1 5.10.and the Lord will *prosper* it
38.14.that he would *prosper* that

Prospered.
*wisd.*11.1.she *prospered* their works
1 *Mac.*2.47.and the work *prospered*
3.6.salvation *prospered* in his
14.36.in his time things *prospered*
16.2.things have *prospered* so well
2 *Mac.*8.8.and that things *prospered*

Prosperity.
*Eccl.*6.11.in thy *prosperity* he will be
10.5.in the hand of G. is the *prosper.*
11.14.*prosperity*, adversity, life, and
17.his favour brings *prosperity*
25.in the day of *prosperity*
12.8 cannot be known in *prosperity*
9.in the *prosperity* of a man
13.26.of an heart that is in *prosperity*
22.23.maist rejoyce in his *prosperity*
37.4.rejoyceth in the *pro.* of a friend
41.1.hath *prosperity* in all things
1 *Mac.*12.22.write to us of your *prosp.*
2 *Mac.*9.19.much joy, health, & *prosper.*

Prosperous.
1 *Esd.*8.50.of him a *prosperous* journey
*Tob.*5.21.his journey shall be *prosperous*
10.11.give you a *prosperous* journey
*Eccl.*43.26.end—hath *prosperous* success

Prosperously.
1 *Esd.*6.12.the work goes on *prosperously*
*Tob.*4.6.shall *prosperously* succeed

Prostrating.
2 *Mac.*3.15. the Priests *prostrating* them

Protect, &c.
*Jud.*9.14.that *protecteth* the people
*wisd.*5.16.with his arme shall he *protect*
1 *Mac.*3.3.*protecting* the host

Protection.
*Eccl.*34.16.he is their mighty *protection*
2 *Mac.*13.17.the *protection* of the L. did

Protector.
*Jud.*9.11.a *protector* of the forlorne
2 *Mac.*11.1.the Ks. *protector* and cousin
13.2.his *protector* and ruler of his

Protestations.
*Eccl.*46.19.he made *protestations* in the

Proud.
2 *Esd.*11.44. looked upon *proud* times
*Est.*13.12. did not bow—to *proud* Aman
*wisd.*14.6.when *proud* giants perished
*Ecc.*3.28.in the punishment of the *proud*
10.9.why is earth and ashes *proud?*
14.down the thrones of *pr.* princes
15.the roots of *proud* nations
11.30.so is the heart of the *proud*
13.1.fellowship with a *proud* man
20.as the *proud* hate humility: so
21.4.the house of *proud* men shall
23.4.give me not a *proud* look
8.and the *proud* shall fall thereby
25.2.a poore man that is *proud*, a
27.15.the strife of the *proud* is bloud
28.and reproach are from the *pr.*
31.26.wine the hearts of the *proud*
32.12.sin not by *proud* speech
18.2—*proud* man is not daunted
35.18.2way the multitude of the *pro.*
51.10.in the time of the *proud* when
1 *Mac.*2.47.pursued—the *proud* men
2 *Mac.*9.8.so *proud* was he beyond
15.32.which with *proud* brags had

Proudly.
*Jud.*6.17.had spoken *proudly*
*Eccl.*48.18.and boasted *proudly*
1 *Mac.*1.21.entred *proudly* into the San.
24.and spoken very *proudly*
7.34.mocked—and spake *proudly*
47.he stretched out so *proudly*
9.4.had spoken *proudly* in this sort
12.should not *proudly* think of—

Prove.
*Wisd.*2.17.let us *prove* what shall happe
19.and *prove* his patience
*Eccl.*6.7.a friend, *prove* him first
37.27.*prove* thy soule in thy life

Proved, &c.
*Wisd.*3.5.for God *proved* them
*Eccl.*27.5.the furnace *proveth* the
31.26.the furnace *proveth* the edge
44.20.and when he was *proved*

Proverbe, &c.
*Tob.*3.4.and for a *proverb* of reproach
*Eccl.*8.8.thy feast with their *proverbs*
47.17.thy songs and *proverbs*, and

Provide, &c.
*wisd.*13.16.for he *provideth* for it
1 *Mac.*10.4.and to *provide* weapons
21.and *provided* much armour
14.10.he *provided* victuals
2 *Mac.*4.21.*provided* for his own safety

Providence.
*Wisd.*14.3.thy *providence*, O father
17.2.from the eternall *providence*

Provision.
*Jud.*2.17.goats—for their *provision*
4.5.victuals for the *provision* of war
12.3.if thy *provision* should faile
2 *Mac.*6.21.bring flesh for his—*provision*
12.27.great *provision* of engines

Provoke, &c.
1 *Esd.*6.15.our fathers *provoked* God
2 *Esd.*1.7.they have *provoked* me
*Jud.*8.14.*provoke* not the Lo. to anger
11.11.*provoke* their God to anger
*Eccl.*4.2.nor *provoke* a man in his
*Bar.*4 7.ye *provoked* him that made you
1 *Mac.*6.34.might *provoke* the elephan.
15.4.began to *provoke* the people

Prudence.
*Wisd.*8.6.and if *prudence* work, who
7.teacheth temperance & *pruden.*
18.& in—conference with her *pr.*
*Eccl.*1.4.the understanding of *prudence*
10.3.through the *prudence* of them
19.22.counsell of sinners *prudence*
25.9.him that hath found *prudence*
34.10 travelled, is full of *prudence*

Prudent.
*Eccl.*3.29.the *prudent* will understand
6.32.thy mind, thou shalt be *prudent*
10.1.the government of a *prud* man

Psalme, &c.
*Jud.*16.2.tune to him a new *Psalme*
2 *Mac.*2.30.and the priests sung *Psalmes*
10.7.and sang *Psalmes* unto him
38.praised the Lord with *Psalmes*
12.37.sung *Psalmes* with a loud voice

Psaltery.
2 *Esd.*10.22.our *Psaltery* is laid on the
*wisd.*19.8.like as in a *Psaltery*, note
*Eccl.*40.21.the pipe & the *Psaltery* make

Ptolomais.
1 *Mac.*5.15.of *Ptolomais* and Tyrus
55.in Galile before *Ptolomais*
10.1.went up and took *Ptolomais*
58.the marriage at *Ptolomais*
60.went honourably to *Ptolomais*
12.48.they

12.48. they of Ptolomais shut the gat-

Ptolome.

1 *Mac.*1.18 *Ptolome* was afraid of him
3.38. then Lysias chose *Ptolome*
10.51.to *Ptolome* King of Egypt
11.3. *Ptolome* entred into the city
15. *Ptolome* brought forth his host
16. King *Ptolome* was exalted
18. K. *Ptolome* dyed the third day
1 *Esd.*2.16 unto King *Ptolome* greeting
16.16. *Ptolome* and his men arose
28. then *Ptolome* wrote these things
21. *Ptolome* hath sent to slay thee
2 *Mac.*4.45. *Ptolome* the son of Dorime.
46. *Ptolome* took the King aside
6.8 by the suggestion of *Ptolome*

Ptolomeus.

*Est.*11.1. *Ptolomeus*—brought the Epist.
1 *Mac.*16.11. *Ptolomeus* the son of Abu.
2 *Mac.*1.10 King *Ptolomeus* master
4.21. of King. *Ptolomeus* Philomater
8.8 he wrote unto *Ptolomeus*
10.12. *Ptolomeus* that was called Ma.

Publique.

*Eccl.*38.33. sought for in *publique* counse.
1 *Mac.*14.23. embassage in *publ.* records
2 *Mac.*4.5. both *publique* and private
15.6. set up a *publique* monument

Publish, &c.

1 *Esd.*9.53. so the Levits *publ.* *shed*
2 *Esd.*14.26. some things shalt thou *pub.*
*Est.*16.19. ye shall *publish* the copy of

Puffed.

2 *Mac.*7.34. not *puffed* up with
11.4. but *puffed* up with his 1000.

Pull.

2 *Esd.*1.8. *pull* thou off the haire of thy
*Wisd.*1.12. *pull* not upon your selves
1 *Mac.*4.45. thought best to *pull* it down
6.62. to *pull* downe the wall
9.55. as he began to *pull* downe

Pulled.

2 *Esd.*6.16. who *pulled* down the house
8.71. and *pulled* off the haire
*Jud.*10.3 *pulled* off the sackcloth which
*Eccl.*28.14. cities hath it *pulled* downe
40.16. *pulled* up before all grasse
1 *Mac.*1.22. all which he *pulled* off
31. *pulled* down the houses
2.25. the altar he *pulled* downe
45. *pulled* downe the altars
4.38. Priests chambers *pulled* downe
5.65. *pulled* down the fortresse
6.7 *pulled* downe the abomination
2 *Mac.*7.7. had *pulled* off the skin
10.2. the chappels they *pulled* downe

Pulleth, &c.

*Eccl.*34.23. and another *pulleth* downe
1 *Mac.*5.16. with profane hands *pulling*

Pulpit.

1 *Esd.*9.42. upon a *pulpit* of wood

Punish.

*Tob.*3.3. *punish* me not for my sins
*Wisd.*11.10. didst condemne and *punish*
12.20. if thou didst *punish* the
18.8. didst *punish* our adversaries
1 *Mac.*7.7. let him *punish* them with
2 *Mac.*1.28 *punish* them that oppress us
6.14 patiently forbeares to *punish*
16. though he *punish* with adver.

Punished.

2 *Esd.*9.13. the ungodly shalbe *punished*
*Jud.*11.10. our nation shall not be *puni.*
*Wisd.*3.4. for though they be *punished*
10. the ungodly shalbe *punished*
11.5. their enemies were *punished*
8. how thou hadst *punished* their
16. by the same shall he be *punish.*
12.14. by whom thou hast *punished*
15. not deserved to be *punished*
27. grudged when they were *puni.*
now being *punished* in them
14.10. shalbe *punished* together with
30. causes shall they be *punished*
16.1. by the like were they *punished*
9. worthy to be *punished* by such
18.11. and the servant were *punished*
22. subdued he him that *punished*
*Eccl.*23.11. this man shalbe *punished*
1 *Mac.*14.45. he should be *puni.* *shed*
2 *Mac.*6.14. but forthwith *punished*
7.7. before thou be *punished*

Punisheth.

*Jud.*7.28. *punisheth* us according to
*Wisd.*1.8. vengeance when it *punisheth*
14.31. *punisheth* alway the offence

Punishing.

*Eccl.*39.30. *punishing* the wicked to

Punishment.

2 *Esd.*7.21. observe to avoid *punishment*
47. after death look for *punishment*
15.12. with the plague & *punishment*
*Wisd.*16.2. in stead of which *punishment*
24. unrighteous for their *punishme.*
19.4. might fulfill the *punishment*
Eccl 3.28. in the *punishment* of the proud
8.5. all worthy of *punishment*
12.6. mighty day of their *punishment*
2 *Mac.*4.38. rewarded him his *punishm.*
48. suffer unjust *punishment*
6.26. be delivered from the *punishme.*
7.36. shalt receive just *punishment*

Punishments.

*Wisd.*11.13. heard by their *punishments*
19.13 *punishments* came on sinners
2 *Mac.*6.12. they judge those *punishmen.*

Pure.

*Tob.*3.14. I am *pure* from all sin
12.16. battlements with *pure* gold
*Wisd.*7.23. *pure*, and most subtle spirits
*Eccl.*21.13. like a *pure* fountain of life
*Bar.*3.30. bring her for *pure* gold

Pureneſſe.

*Wisd.*7.24. by reason of her *pureneſſe*
*Eccl.*51.20. and found her in *pureneſſe*

Purge.

*Tob.*12.9. shall *purge* away all sin

Purification.

2 *Mac.*1.18. to keep the *purification*

Purified.

2 *Mac.*1.33. Nehemias *purified* the
2.18. hath *purified* the place
12.38. they *purified* themselves

Purple.

*Eccl.*40.4. weareth *purple*, and a
45.10. blew silke and *purple*
*Bar.*6.12. covered with *purple* rayment
72. bright *purple* that rots on them
1 *Mac.*4.23. and *purple* of the sea
8.14. or was clothed in *purple*
10.20. he sent him a *purple* robe
62. and cloth him in *purple*
2 *Mac.*4.38. took—Andronicus *purple*

Purpoſe.

*Jud.*9.8 or comprehend his *purpoſe*?
11.11. and frustrate of his *purpoſe*
13.3. according to the same *purpoſe*
1 *Mac.*15.3. my *purpoſe* is to challenge it
2 *Mac.*3.8. to fulfill the Kings *purpoſe*

Purpoſed.

*Jud.*9.8 *purpoſed* to defile thy Sanctuary
13. have *purpoſed* cruell things
17.12. *purpoſed* to consume all
*Wisd.*8.9. I *purpoſed* to take her
*Eccl.*51.18. I *purpoſed* to do after her
1 *Mac.*14.31. *purpoſed* to invade their—
2 *Mac.*1.18. *purpoſed* to keep the purific.

Purpoſes.

*Jud.*11.6. shall not faile of his *purpoſes*
*Est.*12.2. searched out their *purpoſes*
16.9. both by changing our *purpoſes*

Pursue.

*Jud.*14.4. shall *pursue* and overthrow
2 *Mac.*8.26. would no longer *pursue*

Pursued.

*Wisd.*19.3. *pursued* them as fugitives
1 *Mac.*2.47 *pursued* after the proud men
3.5. he *pursued* the wicked, and
4.9. when Pharaoh *pursued* them
15. *pursued* them unto Gazera
5.22. he *pursued* them to the gate
60. *pursued* them to the borders of
9.15 *pursued* them to the mount of
15.11. *pursued* by King Antiochus
2 *Mac.*5.8. fleeing—*pursued* all men

Pursuing.

1 *Mac.*4.16. his host from *pursuing* them
2 *Mac.*12.23. was earnest in *pursuing*

Purveyour.

*Tob.*1.13. so that I was his *purveyour*

Put.

2 *Esd.*3.16. to thee, and *put* by Esau
*Wisd.*3.9. that *put* their trust in him
*Eccl.*13.6. smile—and *put* thee in hope
*Sus.*51. *put* these two aside, one
56. so he *put* him aside
2 *Mac.*13.9. to be *put* from their law

Putting.

*Jud.*16.17. in *putting* fire and wormes
2 *Mac.*4.11. *putting* down the governor

Pyramides.

1 *Mac.*13.28. he set up seven *Pyramides*

QUA.

Quaile.

1 *Mac.*4.30. who didst *quaile* the violen-

Quailes.

2 *Esd.*1.15. the *quailes* were a token

*Wisd.*16.2. *quailes*

*Wisd.*16.2.*quailes* to stirre up their app.
19.12.*quailes* came up to them

Quake, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.12.the earth *quaketh*, and the
*Jud.*16.10.the Persians *quaked* at her
1 *Mac.*4.33.let them *quake* at their

Quantity.

2 *Esd.*4.50.the *quantity* that is past did

Quarrelling.

*Eccl.*31.29.with brawling and *quarrelling*

Quarters.

1 *Mac.*3.36.strangers in all *quarters*
5.9.that were in their *quarters*

Quench, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.4.and who may *quench* it?
*Est.*14.9.*quench* the glory of thy house
*Wisd.*11.4.their thirst was *quenched*
16.16.water that *quencheth* all things
19.20.his own *quenching* nature
*Eccl.*28.12.it shalbe *quenched*, and both
23.and not be *quenched*: it shall

Question, &c.

1 *Esd.*6.30.without further *question*
2 *Esd.*8.55.aske thou no more *questions*

Quicke, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.13.& *quicken* it as thy work
*Wisd.*7.22.the thing that is good, *quick*
8.11.found of *quicke* conceit
*Eccl.*31.22.in all thy works be *quicke*

Quickly.

*Wisd.*3.18.or if they dye *quickly*
6.15.shall *quickly* be without care
1 *Mac.*2.40 *quickly* root us out of the
6.27.dost not prevent them *quickly*
14.44 they *quickly* giving backe

Quiet.

2 *Esd.*10.5.to the end I might be *quiet*
*Est.*16.8.that our Kingdom may be *qui.*
*Wisd.*18.14.all things were in *quiet*
*Eccl.*25.20.of words to a *quiet* man
47.13.God made all *quiet* round
1 *Mac.*1.3.the earth was *qui.*before him
2 *Mac.*12.2.not suffer them to be *quiet*
14.10.that the state should be *quiet*
25.he married, was *quiet*

Quietly, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.24.thy *quietnesse* shall come
*Eccl.*28.16.and never dwell *quietly*
2 *Mac.*11.23.in our realm live *quietly*

Quiver.

*Eccl.*26.12.and open her *quiver* to

R A C.

Race.

*Eccl.*26.21.thy *race* which thou leavest

Rabfaces.

*Eccl.*48.18.and sent *Rabfaces*

Rage.

*Wisd.*11.18.wild beasts full of *rage*
*Eccl.*31.30.increaseth the *ra.*of a foole
36.9.consumed by the *rage* of the fire
1 *Mac.*7.35.went out in a great *rage*
15.36.returned in a *rage* to the
2 *Mac.*4.25.the *rage* of a savage beast
40.and being filled with *rage*
73.the King being in a *rage*
10.28.*rage* leader of the battell

Rages.

*Tob.*1.14.at *Rages* a city of Media
5.5.canst thou go with me to *Rages*

Raguel.

*Tob.*3.7.Sara the daughter of *Raguel*:
6.10.we shall lodge with *Raguel*
7.6.then *Raguel* leaped up
8.9.*Ragu.*arose—and made a grave
15.then *Raguel* praised God
9.3.*Raguel* hath sworn that I

Railings.

*Eccl.*29.6.with curfings and *railings*

Raine.

2 *Esd.*4.50.as the *raine* is more than the
8.43.receive not the *raine* in
if there come too much *raine*
*Jud.*8.31.the Lord will send us *raine*
*Wisd.*16.22.and sparkling in the *raine*
*Eccl.*1.2.and the drops of *raine*, and
35.20.as clouds of *raine* in the
40.13.like a great thunder in *raine*
49.9.under the figure of the *raine*
*Bar.*6.53.nor give *raine* unto men

Rainbow.

*Eccl.*43.11.look upon the *rainbow*
50.7.as the *rainbow* giving light

Raines, &c.

*Wisd.*16.16.with strange *raines*, hailes
*Eccl.*1.19.wisdome *raineth* down skill
43.18.astonished at the *raining* of it

Raise.

2 *Esd.*2.16.that be dead will I *raise*
12.23.shall—*raise* up 3.Kingdomes
*Eccl.*36.7.*raise* up indignation
48.5.didst *raise* up a dead man
2 *Mac.*7.9.the King—shall *raise* us up

Raised.

1 *Esd.*2.2.the Lord *raised* up the spirit
23.and *raised* alwayes wars
8.81.*raised* up the desolate Sion
2 *Esd.*6.21.shall live, and be *raised* up
7.31.the world—shalbe *raised* up
*Eccl.*49.13.who *raised* up for us the wals
raised up our ruines againe
*S. s.*45.*raised* up the holy spirit of
1 *Mac.*14.37.*raised* up the wals of Jerus.

Raiseth.

*Eccl.*34.17.he *raiseth* up the soules

Rams.

2 *Mac.*12.15.who without—*rams*, or

Ram, &c.

1 *Esd.*6.29.and *rams* and lambes
7.7.two hundred *rams*
*Tob.*7.8.killed a *ram* of the flocke

Ranged.

*Jud.*2.16.*ranged* them as a great army
2 *Mac.*12.20.Maccabeus *rang.*his army

Rankes.

1 *Mac.*6.38.all over amidst the *rankes*

Ran.

*Tob.*11.9.then Anna *ran* forth and fell
10.but his son *ran* unto him
*Jud.*6.16.all their youth *ran* together
*Sus.*19.the two Elders—*ran* to her
1 *Mac.*11.72.and so they *ran* away
2 *Mac.*3.18.o.hers *ran* flocking
19.*ran*, some to the gate
10.16.so they *ran* with violence
1.43.*ran* boldly to the wall
45.*ran* through the midst of the

Raphael.

*Tob.*3.17.*Raphael* was sent to heale
5.4.found *Raphael* that was an Angel
8.2.remembred the words of *Rapha.*
9.1.then Tobias called *Raphael*
5.*Raphael* went out and lodged
12.15.I am *Raphael*, one of the

Raphon.

1 *Mac.*5.37.encamped against *Raphon*

Rash.

*Eccl.*9.18.he that is *rash* in his talke

Ratified.

1 *Mac.*8.30.adde—shalbe *ratified*
11.34.we have *ratified* to them

Ratling.

1 *Mac.*6.41.the *ratling* of the harnesse

Ravished.

2 *Esd.*10.22.our wives *ravished*
*Jud.*12.16.his heart was *ravished*
16.9.her sandals *ravished* his eyes

Razis.

1 *Mac.*14.37.*Razis* one of the Elders

Reach, &c.

2 *Esd.*14.39.*reached* me a full cup
*Wisd.*8.1.wisedom *reacheth* from one
*Eccl.*21.5.*reacheth* to the eares of God
31.18.*reach* not out thine hand first
35.16.his prayer shall *reach* to the
1 *Mac.*9.10.he could *reach* to the stars

Read.

1 *Esd.*1.30.his letters being *read*
3.13.to him, and so he *read* them
15.the writings were *read*
9.41.he *read* in the broad court
2 *Esd.*14.45.and unworthy may *read* it
*Bar.*1.3.Baruch did *read* the words
14.ye shall *read* this book
1 *Mac.*14.19.which writings were *read*
2 *Mac.*2.25.that they that wil *read* may
6.12.I beseech those that *read* this
8.23.appointed Eleazar to *read* the
15.39.the eares of them that *read*

Reader.

1 *Esd.*8.8.Esdras—the *Reader* of the law

Reading.

1 *Mac.*5.14.whiles the letters were *rea.*

Ready.

*Tob.*14.3.I am *ready* to depart
*Est.*11.9.and were *ready* to perish
*Wisd.*7.22.*ready* to doe good
*Eccl.*29.26.feed me of that thou hast *re.*
39.31.shalbe *ready* upon earth
51.3.that were *ready* to devoure me
1 *Mac.*3.9.such as were *ready* to perish
17.we are *ready* to faint with
2 *Mac.*3.31.*ready* to give up the ghost
6.30.when he was *ready* to dye
7.2.we are *ready* to dye
14.so when he was *ready* to dye
8.2.*ready* to dye for the lawes

Readily.

2 *Mac.*14.9.thou *readily* shewest to all

Readineſſe.
2 *Mac.*13.12.ſhould be in a *readineſſe*

Realme, &c.
1 *Eſd.*4.49.that went out of his *realme*
8.10.being within our *realme*
2 *Eſd.*13.31.one *realme* againſt another
1 *Mac.*1.16.the dominion of two *realms*
3.27 all the forces of his *realme*
6.14.ruler over all the *realme*
10.34.all Jewes in my *realme*
52.come again to my *realme*
15.28.which are cities in my *realme*
10.11.over the affaires of his *realme*
11.23.in our *realme* live quietly
14.6.will not let the *realm* be in pea.
26.2 traitour to his *realme*

Reape, &c.
1 *Eſd.*4.6.when they have *reaped* that
2 *Eſd.*16.43.as if he ſhould not *reape*
46.ſtrangers ſhall *reap* their
*Jud.*4.5.their fields were of late *reaped*
*Eccl.*7.3.ſhalt not reap them ſeven told
Bel 33.for to bring it to his *reapers*

Rearing.
1 *Eſd.*5.61.*rearing* up of the houſe of

Reaſon.
*Wiſd.*11.15.ſerpents void of *reaſon*
17.12.ſuccours which *reaſon* offreth
*Eccl.*37.16.let *reaſon* go before every
1 *Mac.*12.11.in our prayers as *reaſon* is

Reaſonable.
2 *Mac.*11.14.to all *reaſonable* conditions

Reaſoneth, &c.
*Wiſd.*2.1.the ungodly—*reaſoning* with
7.20.and the *reaſonings* of men
*Eccl.*14.20.*reaſoneth* of holy things
27.5.tryall of man is in *reaſoning*

Rebell, &c.
1 *Eſd.*1.48.*rebelled*, and hardening his
2.19.but alſo *rebell* againſt Kings
*Jud.*2.11.concerning them that *rebell*
7.15.becauſe they *rebelled*, and

Rebellion.
1 *Eſd.*2.27.men—were given to *rebellion*

Rebellious.
1 *Eſd.*2.18.that *rebellious* & wicked city
22.that that city was *rebellious*
2 *Eſd.*1.8.it is a *rebellious* people
*Ecclꝰ.*16.6.and in a *rebellious* nation
47.21.ruled a *rebellious* Kingdome

Rebounding.
*Wiſd.*17.19.or a *rebounding* eccho

Rebuke, &c.
2 *Eſd.*16.28.and my prayer to *rebuke*
*Eccl.*11.7.underſtand firſt, then *rebuke*
13.22.yet they *rebuked* him too
31.31 *rebuke* not thy neighbour at
48.7.heardeſt the *rebuke* of the Lord
1 *Mac.*2.49.pride & *reb.*gotten ſtrength

Receive.
*Tob.*5.2.how can I *receive* the money
*Jud.*11.5.*receive* the words of thy ſerva.
*Wiſd.*6.25.*receive*—inſtruction through
12.7 might *receive* a worthy colony
17.21 ſhould afterward *receive* them
*Eccl.*4.31.be ſtretched out to *receive*
6.23.give eare—*receive* my advice
33.thou ſhalt *receive* underſtand.
11.34.*receive* a ſtranger into thine
12.5.thou ſhalt *receive* twice as much
15.2.and *receive* him as a wife
18.14.on them that *receive* diſcipline
19.19.ſhall *recei.* the fruit of the tree
29.6.hardly *receive* the halfe
32.2.and *receive* a crown for thy
35.12.ſuch he will not *receive*
36.21.a woman will *rece.* every man
38.2.he ſhall *receive* honour of the
41.1.is yet able to *receive* meat
50.3.the ciſtern to *receive* water
21.might *receive* a bleſſing from
51.26.let your ſoule *receive* inſtructiõ
2 *Mac.*7.11.I hope to *recei.* them againe
29.that I may *receive* thee againe
36.ſhalt *receive* juſt puniſhment

Received.
1 *Eſd.*6.6.and an anſwer *received*
*Tob.*7.17.*received* the teares of her daug.
11.16.becauſe he had *received* ſight
*Jud.*3.7.*received* them with garlands
*Eſt.*16.10.as a ſtranger *received* of us
*Wiſd.*3.6.*received* them as a burnt—
16.14.nor the ſoule *received* up
19.16.whom they *received* with
*Eccl.*17.5.*received* the uſe of the fire
23.28.to be *received* of him is
29.5.till he hath *received*, he will
51.16.a little, and *received* her
2 *Mac.*7.8.*received* the next torment

Receiveſt.
*Eccl.*42.7.giveſt out, or *receiveſt* in

Receiving.
1 *Mac.*16.15.*receiving* them deceitfully
2 *Mac.*10.15.*receiving*—the baniſhed

Receptacles.
*Eccl.*39.17.the *receptacles* of waters

Recited.
*Eccl.*44.5.*recited* verſes in writing

Recompence.
2 *Eſd.*15.21.*recompence* in their boſome
55.ſhalt thou receive *recompence*
*Eccl.*7.28.how canſt thou *recompence*
12.2.thou ſhalt find a *recompence*
14.6.a *recompence* of his wickednes
17.23.and render their *recompence*
20.10.whoſe *recompence* is double
36.20.a man of exper. will *recompence*
*Bar.*6.34.not able to *recompence* it
1 *Mac.*2.68.*recompence* fully the heathen
10.27.and we will *recompence* you

Recompenced, &c.
*Eccl.*35.11.for the Lord *recompenceth*
1 *Mac.*16.17.*recompenced* evill for good

Reconciliation.
*Eccl.*22.22.there may be a *reconciliation*
45.16.to make *reconciliation* for
23.made *reconciliation* for Iſrael
2 *Mac.*12.45.made a *reconciliation* for

Reconciled.
1 *Eſd.*4.31.might be *reconciled* to him
2 *Mac.*5.20.the great L. being *reconciled*
8.29.the mercifull L. to be *reconciled*

Reconſtilement.
*Eccl.*27.21.may be a *reconcilement*

Reckoned.
*Eccl.*29.4.*reckoned* it to be found
1 *Mac.*10.38.*reckoned* to be under one

Reckoning.
*Tob.*6.15.make thou no *reckoning* of
*Eccl.*42.3.of *reckoning* with thy partner

Record, &c.
*Eſt.*12.4.the King made a *record* of
1 *Mac.*14.23.copy—in publike *records*
2 *Mac.*2.1.it is alſo found in the *records*

Recovered.
*Jud.*14.7.when they had *recovered* him
1 *Mac.*2.48.they *recovered* the law
10.52.and *recovered* our country
2 *Mac.*2.22.*recovered*—the Temple

Recounted.
2 *Mac.*8.19.*recounted* to them what

Red.
*Wiſd.*10.18.brought through the *red* ſea

Redreſſe.
*Bar.*6.24.not *redreſſe* wrong

Referred.
2 *Mac.*11.36.to be *referred* to the King

Reformed, &c.
2 *Eſd.*8.12.*reformed* it with judgement
14.34.and *reforme* your hearts
*Wiſd.*9.18.on the earth were *reformed*
12.26.they that would not be *reform.*
*Eccl.*10.25.not grudge when he is *refor.*
23.15.will never be *reformed* all

Refraine, &c.
1 *Eſd.*4.39 *refraineth* from all unjuſt
*Wiſd.*1.11.and *refraine* your tongue from
*Eccl.*4.23.*refrain* not to ſpeak when
18.30.*refrain* thy ſelfe from thine

Refreſhed, &c.
2 *Eſd.*11.46.all the earth may be *refreſh.*
*Eccl.*43.22.cõmeth after heat, *refreſheth*

Refuge.
1 *Mac.*10.14.it was a place of *refuge*
2 *Mac.*10.28.their *refuge* alſo to the Lo.

Refuſe, &c.
1 *Eſd.*2.19.they will not only *refuſe* to
*Eccl.*6.23.and *refuſe* not my counſell
29.7.therefore—*refuſed* to lend

Refuſe.
*Tob.*5.18.but let it be a *refuſe* in
Wiſd 13.12.ſpending the *refuſe* of his—
13.and taking the very *refuſe*
*Eccl.*27.4.a ſieve, the *refuſe* remaineth

Regard.
2 *Eſd.*8.27.*regard* not the wicked inven.
15.16.ſhall not *regard* their Kings
*Tob.*3.15.cõmand ſome *reg.*to be had of
*Eccl.*10.19.they that *regard* not the law
20.7.a foole will *regard* no time
41.12.have *regard* to thy name

Regarded.
*Wiſ.*3.17.yet ſhall they be noth. *regarded*
2 *Mac.*7.12.he nothing *regar.*the paines

Regardeth, &c.
*Wiſd.*10.8.for *regarding* not wiſdome
*Eccl.*34.2.whoſo *regardeth* dreames

Regions.
1 *Eſd.*4.28.do not all *regions* feare

Regiſter, &c.
1 *Mac.*8.20.that we might be *regiſtred*

14.22.and did *regiſter* the things

Rehearſe.

*Eccl.*19.7 *rehearſe* not unto another that

Reject.

*Jud.*11.10.*reject* not his word, but lay
*Wiſd.*9.4.*reject* me not from among
*Eccl.*4.4.*reject* not the ſupplication
20.20.a wiſe ſentence ſhalbe *rejected*

Reigne.

*Wiſd.*3.8.the Lord ſhall *reigne* for ever
6.21.may *reigne* for evermore

Reigned.

*Wiſd.*14.25.there *reigned* in all men
*Eccl.*47.13.Solomon *reigned* in a
1 *Mac.*1.1.Darius—*reigned* in his ſtead
7.Alexander *reigned* twelve yeers
10.Antiochus—*reigned* in the 137.
6.2. *reigned* firſt among the Grecians
10.1.by means whereof he *reigned*
11.19.Demet. *reigned* in the 167. ye.
54. after this *reigned* Tryphon
12.7. ſent—from Darius who *reigned*

Reines.

1 *Mac.*2.24.and his *reines* trembled

Rejoice.

*Tob.*13.7.ſhall *rejoice* in his greatneſſe
14. they ſhall *rejoice* in thy peace
14.7. truth and juſtice ſhall *rejoice*
*Jud.*4.12. for the nations to *rejoice*
*Eccl.*8.7.*rejoice* not over thy—enemy
16.2.*rejoice* not in them, except
22.23.maiſt *rejoice* in his proſperity
26.4.he ſhall at all times *rejoice*
30.2.ſhall *rejoice* of him among
3.he ſhall *rejoice* of him
35.19.made them to *rej.* in his mercy
39.31. ſhall *rejoice* in his commande.
40.20.wine and muſick *rejoice* the
50.20.and to *rejoice* in his name
51.29.let your ſoul *rejoice* in his name
*Bar.*4.12.let no man *rejoice* over me a
2 *Mac.*15.11.which did not a little *rej.*

Rejoiced.

*Tob.*14.15.before his death he *rejoiced*
*Wiſd.*7.12.I *rejoiced* in them becauſe
*Eccl.*30.5. he ſaw and *rejoiced* in him
*Bar.*3.34.the ſtars ſhined—and *rejoiced*
4.31. and *rejoiced* at thy fall
33.as ſhe *rejoiced* at thy ruine
1 *Mac.*7.48.the people *rejoiced* greatly
14.11.Iſrael *rejoiced* with great joy

Rejoiceth.

*Eccl.*26.2.a vertuous woman *rejoiceth*
37.4.*rejoiceth* in the proſ. of a friend

Rejoicing.

2 *Eſd.*10.22.our *rejoicing* is at an end
*Tob.*11.15. his ſon went in *rejoicing*
*Eccl.*1.11.and a crowne of *rejoicing*
18.it enlargeth their *rejoicing*
*Bar.*4.34.I'le take away the *rejoicing*
37. *rejoicing* in the glory of God
5.5.*rejoicing* in the remembrance

Releaſe.

Pr. of Man. neither have any *releaſe*
1 *Mac.*10.29.for your ſake I *releaſe* a
30.I *releaſe* it from this time forth
42.thoſe things ſhalbe *releaſed*

Reliefe, &c.

*Eccl.*3.14.the *relieving* of thy father
1 *Mac.*11.35.diſcharge—them of all *rel.*
2 *Mac.*3.10.for the *reliefe* of widowes &

Religion.

1 *Mac.*1.43.conſented to his *religion*
2.19.from the *religion* of their fathers
22.to goe from our *religion*
2 *Mac.*6.24.gone to a ſtrange *religion*
8.1.continued in the Jewes *religion*
14.38.for the *religion* of the Jews

Religious.

*Jud.*11.17.thy ſervant is *religious*

Relye, &c.

*Eccl.*15.4.and ſhall *relye* upon her
1 *Mac.*8.12.ſuch as *relyed* upon them

Remaine, &c.

2 *Eſd.*13.49.defend his people that *rem.*
*Jud.*11.17.I will *remain* with thee and
*Eccl.*23.27. they that *remaine* ſhall know
38.19. in affliction—ſorrow *remaineth*
41.23.theſe things live and *remaine*
44.11.ſhall—*remaine* a good inherita.
13. their ſeed ſhall *remain* for ever
45.15. as the heavens ſhould *remain*
48.15.there *remained* a ſmall people
*Bar.*2.21.ſo ſhall ye *remaine* in the land
6.3.ſhall *remain* there many yeeres

Remedy.

*Wiſd.*2.1.in death—there is no *remedy*
16.9.nor was—found any *remedy*
*Eccl.*3.28.of the proud there is no *reme.*
43.22.a preſent *remedy* of all is a

Remedileſſe.

*Eſt.*16.5.in *remedileſſe* calamities

Remember.

1 *Eſd.*3.23.*remember* not what they have
4.43.*remember* thy vow which
2 *Eſd.*2.31.*remember* thy children
8.39.I'le—*remember* their pilgrimage
*Tob.*3.3.*remember* me and look upon me
4.4.*remember* my ſon that ſhe
19.*remember* my commandements
6.15.doſt not *remember* the precepts
14.10.*remember*—how Aman—
*Jud.*8.26.*remember* what things he did
13.19.which *remember* the power of
*Eſt.*10.5.I *remember* a dreame
14.12. *remember* O Lord, make
*Wiſd.*16.11.ſhould *remember* thy words
*Eccl.*7.16.*remember* that wrath will not
28.*remember* thou waſt begot of
36.*remember* the end, and thou
8.5.*remember* we are all worthy
7.*remember* that we dye all
9.12.*remember* they ſhall not goe
13.*remember*, thou goeſt in the
12.12.at the laſt *remember* my words
14.12.*remember* that death will not
15.8. liers cannot *remember* her
18.25.*remember* the time of hunger
23.14.*remember* thy father and
18.the moſt High will not *remem.*
28.6.*remember* thy end, and let
remember corruption and
7.*remember* the commandements
31.13.*remember* that a wicked eye
36.8.*remember* the covenant
38.20. and *remember* the laſt end
41.3.*remember* thoſe that have bin
42.15.I'le—*remember* the works of
*Bar.*2.30.ſhall *remember* themſelves
33.ſhall *remember* the way
3.5.*remember* not the iniquity
23.or *remember* her paths
4.14.*remember* ye the captivity
*Suſ.*9.nor *remember* juſt judgement
1 *Mac.*4.9.*remember* how our fathers
6.12.I *remember* the evils I did at
7.38.*remember* their blaſphemies
12.11.we—*remember* you in the
2 *Mac.*8.4.*remember* the wicked ſlaught.
15.8. but to *remember* the help

Remembrance.

2 *Eſd.*1.36.call their ſinnes into *remem.*
12.47.hath you in *remembrance*
*Tob.*12.12.I did bring the *remembrance*
*Wiſd.*2.4.our works in *remembrance*
11.2. for the *remembra.* of things paſt
16.6.to put them in *remembrance*
*Eccl.*11.25.no *remembrance* of proſperity
28.1.keepe his ſins in *remembrance*
38.23.let his *remembrance* reſt
41.1.how bitter is the *remembrance*
49.1.the *remembrance* of Joſias
50.16.a *remembrance* before the
*Bar.*5.5. in the *remembrance* of God
1 *Mac.*2.51.call to *remembrance* what
12.42.be put out of *remembrance*

Remembred, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.21.*remembreth* neither father
*Tob.*1.12.becauſe I *remembred* God
4.1.in that day Tobit *remembred*
8.2.he *remembred* the words
*Eſt.*10.12.God *remembred* his people
*Eccl.*3.15. it ſhalbe *remembred*
*Bar.*4.27.you ſhalbe *remembred*
*Bel*38.thou haſt *remembred* me O God
1 *Mac.*5.4. he *remembred* the injury of

Remembring.

*Tob.*2.6.*remembring* the prophefie

Remiſſe.

*Eccl.*4.29.be not—ſlack and *remiſſe*

Remove.

*Wiſd.*1.5.*remove* from thoughts that are
*Eccl.*30.23.*remove* ſorrow far from

Rend.

*Wiſd.*4.19. he ſhall *rend* them and

Render.

*Tob.*2.13.*render* it to the owners
*Eccl.*17.23. *render* their recompence
33.13.*render* to them as liketh

Rendred.

*Eſt.*16.18. *rendring* vengeance to
*Wiſd.*10.17.*rendred* to the righteous;

Renew, &c.

1 *Mac.*4.57.the chambers they *renewed*
5.1.the ſanctuary they *received*
12.3.you ſhould *renew* friendſhip
10.for the *renuing* of brotherho.
16.to *renew* the amity that

Renounce.

2 *Eſd.*14.13.now *renounce* corruption

Renown, &c.

*Jud.*11.23 and ſhalt be *renowned*
*Eccl.*3.19. high place and of *renowne*
39.2. ſayings of *renowned* men
44.3 men *renowned* for their
1 *Mac.*3.9. was *renowned* unto the utmoſt
5.63. were greatly *renowned*
6.1.2 city greatly *renowned* for rich.
14.10. his—name ſhalbe *renowned*
2 *Mac.*2.22. *renown*—all the world over

Rent.

1 *Eſd.*8.71. I *rent* my clothes and
*Jud.*14.16. and *rent* his garments
19. they *rent* their clothes
*Bar.*6.31. having their clothes *rent*
1 *Mac.*1.56. *rent* in pieces the books
2 *Mac.*4.38. and *rent* off his clothes

Reparation.

1 *Mac.*14.34. for *reparation* thereof

Repay.

2 *Eſd.*15.20. and *repay* the things
*Tob.*4.14. he will alſo *repay* the
*Eccl.*4.31. ſhut when thou ſhouldſt *repay*
12.6. and will *repay* vengeance
29.5. but when he ſhould *repay*, he

Repayeth.

*Eccl.*20.12. *repayeth* it ſevenfold
35.18. *repayeth* vengeance to the

Repayre, &c.

1 *Eſd.*2.18. and *repayre* the wals
*Eccl.*50.1. who in his life *repayred* the
1 *Mac.*9.50. *repayred* the ſtrong cities
62. *repayred* the decaies thereof
10.44 *repaying* the marks of the
12.37. *repayred*—Caphena the

Repent.

*Wiſd.*19.2. would *repent* and purſue the
*Eccl.*17.24. but unto them that *repent*
21.6. the Lord will *repent* from his
32.19. once done, *repent* not
33.19.20 another, leſt it *repent* thee
Pr. of Man. the God of them that *repent*

Repentance.

2 *Eſd.*9.11. place of *repentance* was open
*Wiſd.*12.10. gaveſt them place of *repent.*
*Eccl.*17.22. give *repentance* to his ſons
18.21. time of ſins, ſhew *repentance*
20.3. reproved, to ſhew *repentance*
44.16. an example of *repentance*
Pr. of Man. thou—haſt promiſed *repent.*
haſt appointed *repentance* unto

Repented, &c.

*Eccl.*48.15. the people *repented* not
*Wiſd.*5.3. they *repenting* and groning
Pr. of Man. *repenteſt* of the evils of man

Replenished.

*Eccl.*16.4. ſhall the city be *replenished*
32.13. hath *replenished* thee with his

Replyed.

*Tob.*2.14. but ſhe *replyed* upon me

Report.

*Wiſd.*8.18. talking with her a good *report*
*Eccl.*31.23. *report* of his—houſe-keeping
*Suſ.*27. never ſuch a *report* made
1 *Mac.*12.23. to make *report* to you
15.36. made *report* unto him
2 *Mac.*14.37. a man of very good *report*

Reported.

1 *Eſd.*1.33. *reported* in the books of the
*Jud.*11.8. it is *reported* in all the earth
*Eccl.*44.8. praiſes might be *reported*
1 *Mac.*5.14 who *reported* on this wiſe
2 *Mac.*2.13. were *reported* in the writin.
11.18. to be *reported* to the King

Repoſe.

*Wiſd.*8.16. I will *repoſe* my ſelfe

Reproofe, &c.

*Wiſd.*11.7. for a manifeſt *reproofe*
*Eccl.*20.1. there is a *reproofe* that
48.10. was ordained for *reproofes*

Reproach.

*Tob.*3.4. for a proverbe of *reproach*
7. *reproached* by her fathers maids
10. ſhalbe a *reproach* to him
13. may heare no more the *reproa.*
*Jud.*4.12. to profanation and *reproach*
5.21. and we become a *reproach*
8.22. ſhalbe an offence and *reproach*
9.2. her virginity to her *reproach*
*Wiſd.*4.18. a *reproach* among the dead
5.3. and a proverbe of *reproach*
*Eccl.*3.11. is a *reproach* to the children
6.1. an ill name, ſhame and *reproach*
9. will diſcover the *reproach*
8.5. *reproach* not a man that turnes
23.26. her *reproach* ſhall not be blott.
27.28. mockery and *reproach* are
29.23. that thou heare not the *repro.*
41.6. have a perpetuall *reproach*
7. ſhalbe *reproached* for his ſake
42.11.2 *reproach* among the people
14. brings ſhame and *reproach*
47.4. did he not take away *reproach*
*Bar.*2.4. to be as a *reproach* & deſolation
3.8. for a *reproach* and a curſe
6.72.2 *reproach* in the country
73. ſhalbe far from *reproach*
*Dan.*3.9. and *reproach* to thy ſervants
1 *Mac.*1.39. her ſabbaths into *reproach*
4.45. leſt it ſhould be a *reproach*
48. the *reproach* of the heathen was

Reproaches.

*Tob.*3.6. I have heard falſe *reproathes*

Reproachfull.

2 *Mac.*7.24. to be a *reproachfull* ſpeech

Reproaching.

*Eccl.*29.28. and *reproaching* the lender

Reproove.

2 *Eſd.*12.32. he ſhall *reproove* them
14.13. and *reproove* thy people
*Wiſd.*2.14. he was made to *reproove* our
18.5. to *reproove* them thou tookeſt
*Eccl.*20.2. it is much better to *reprove*
29. that he cannot *reprove*

Reproved.

*Wiſd.*17.7. was *reproved* with diſgrace
*Eccl.*20.3. is it when thou art *reproved*
21.6. he that hates to be *reproved*
32.17. will not be *reproved*, but
2 *Mac.*4.33. Onias—*reproved* him

Reproveth.

*Wiſd.*1.3. *reproveth* the unwiſe
*Eccl.*18.13. he *reproveth* and nurtureth

Reputation.

*Suſ.*64. had in great *reputation* in the

Requeſt.

2 *Mac.*9.26. and *requeſt* you to rememb.
11.17. made *requeſt* for the performa.

Require.

1 *Eſd.*4.46. this is that I *require*, and
8.22. that you *require* no taxe, nor
2 *Eſd.*1.32. whoſe blood I will *require*
*Bar.*6.35. they will not *require* it
1 *Mac.*7.12. a company—to *require* juſt.
2 *Mac.*11.24. they *require* of us that we

Required.

1 *Eſd.*6.12. we *required* of them their
2 *Eſd.*13.21. the thing thou haſt *required*
*Jud.*7.24. have not *required* peace
2 *Mac.*7.10. and when he was *required*

Requireth.

*Eccl.*3.31. he that *requireth* good turnes
8.9. give anſwer as need *requireth*
2 *Mac.*7.26. as mine age *requireth*

Requiſite.

*Wiſd.*16.4. it was *requiſite* that upon

Requite.

*Eccl.*8.19. *requite* thee with a ſhrewd
30.6. ſhall *requite* kindneſſe to his
35.2. he that *requiteth* a good turne

Reſemblance.

*Wiſd.*14.19. to make the *reſemblance*
*Eccl.*34.3. is the *reſemblance* of one thing

Reſerve.

*Jud.*2.10. thou ſhalt *reſerve* them for
10.13. *reſerved* for the Prieſts that
2 *Mac.*4.19. *reſerved* for other charges

Reſidue.

2 *Eſd.*11.4. roſted it with the *reſidue*
19. ſo went it with all the *reſidue*
*Jud.*15.6. the *reſidue* that dwelt at Beth.
1 *Mac.*3.24. the *reſidue* fled into the land
2 *Mac.*8.28. the *reſidue* they divided

Reſiſt, &c.

*Jud.*11.18. none ſhall *reſiſt* thee
*Eſt.*13.11. no man can *reſiſt* thee
1 *Mac.*11.38. no *reſiſtance* was made

Reſiſted.

*Jud.*2.25. killed all that *reſiſted* him
1 *Mac.*14.7. nor any that *reſiſted* him

Reſiſteth.

*Eccl.*19.5. he that *reſiſteth* pleaſures

Reſolved.

*Jud.*11.13. are *reſolved* to ſpend the
*Eccl.*39.32. I was *reſolved* and thought
1 *Mac.*1.62. many—were fully *reſolved*
2 *Mac.*15.1. *reſolved* without danger

Reſolute.

2 *Mac.*6.20. are *reſolute* to ſtand out

Reſort, &c.

*Eſt.*14.1. *reſorted* unto the Lord
*Eccl.*27.9. the birds will *reſort* unto
39.5. to *reſort* earely unto the Lord
*Suſ.*4. to him *reſorted* the Jewes

Reſpect.

*Tob.*5.18. in *reſpect* of our childe
*Wiſd.*4.15. hath *reſpect* to his choſen
7.9. all gold in *reſpect* of her
19.15. ſome *reſpect* ſhalbe had of
*Eccl.*16.3. nor *reſpect* their multitude
35.12. with

35.12. with him is no *respect* of perſ.
46.14. had *reſpect* unto Jacob

Reſpected.

*Wiſd.*2.20. he ſhalbe *reſpected*

Reſpit.

1 *Mac.*12.25. gave them no *reſpite* to

Reſt.

1 *Eſd.*1.58. ſhall ſhe *reſt* untill the
*Wiſd.*4.7. yet ſhall he be in *reſt*
*Eccl.*6.28. at laſt thou ſhalt find her *reſt*
11.19. I have found *reſt*, and now
20.21. and when he take th *reſt*, he
22.11. the dead, for he is at *reſt*
13. and thou ſhalt find *reſt*
24.7. with all theſe I ſought *reſt*, and
8. cauſed my tabernacle to *reſt*
11. city, he gave me *reſt*
28.16. ſhalt never finde *reſt*
33.25. labour, thou ſhalt find *reſt*
36.24. a helpe—and a pillar of *reſt*
38.23. when the dead is at *reſt*
let his remembrance *reſt*
40.5. in the time of *reſt* on his bed
6. a little or nothing is his *reſt*
41.1. to a man that liveth at *reſt*
44.23. *reſt* on the head of Jacob
51.27. gotten to me much *reſt*
1 *Mac.*7.50. the land of Judea was in *reſt*
9.57. was in *reſt* two yeeres
2 *Mac.*11.25. this nation ſhalbe in *reſt*

Reſted.

*Jud.*10.21. Olofernes *reſted* on his bed
*Eccl.*5.6. indignation *reſteth* on ſinners
31.3. when he *reſteth*, he is filled
47.23. thus *reſted* Solomon with
1 *Mac.*16.4. *reſted* that night at Modin

Reſtore.

2 *Eſd.*7.32. the earth ſhall *reſtore* thoſe
*Tob.*10.12. the Lord—*reſtore* thee
*Eccl.*48.10. to *reſtore* the tribes of Jacob
*Bar.*6.37. they cannot *reſtore* a blind
1 *Mac.*3.43. let us *reſtore* the decayed
15.3. may *reſtore* it the old eſtate
2 *Mac.*9.16. *reſtore* all the holy veſſels
11.25. to *reſtore* them their temple
12.25. that he would *reſtore* them
14.46. to *reſtore* him thoſe againe

Reſtored.

1 *Eſd.*6.26. ſhould be *reſtored* to the
12.18. ſhalbe *reſtored* againe to
*Tob.*2.1. my wife—was *reſtored* to me
14.2. his ſight which was *reſtored*
*Wiſd.*16.12. that *reſtored* them to health

Reſurrection.

2 *Eſd.*2.23. firſt place in my *reſurrection*
7.14. have no *reſurrection* to life
12.43. mindfull of the *reſurrection*

Retaine.

*Eccl.*41.16. it is not good to *retain* all

Returne.

2 *Eſd.*16.16. ſhall not *returne* againe
*Tob.*5.15. if ye *returne* ſafe, I will
20. he ſhall *returne* in ſafety
14.5. ſhall *returne* from all places
*Eccl.*4.18. then will ſhe *returne* the
16.30. ſhall *returne* into it againe
17.24. he granted them *returne*
25. *returne* unto the Lord, and
27.9. ſo will truth *returne* to
29.5. and *returne* words of griefe
40.1. till the day they *returne* to
1 *Mac.*3.56. ſhould *returne* every man to
10.55. *returne* into the land of thy fa.
2 *Mac.*5.8. had an unhappy *returne*
11.29. your deſire was to *returne*

Returned.

*Tob.*2.5. I *returned* and waſhed
9. I *returned* from the buriall
*Jud.*5.19. are *returned* to their God
*Wiſd.*2.1. to have *returned* from the gra.
*Bar.*4.28. being *returned*, ſeeke him
1 *Mac.*2.63. is *returned* into his duſt
5.54. had *returned* in peace

Returneth.

2 *Eſd.*16.18. *returneth* not backward
*Wiſd.*15.8. *returneth* to the ſame out of
16.14. the ſpirit—*returneth* not
*Eccl.*26.28. one that *returneth* fro righte.

Reveale, &c.

2 *Eſd.*10.38. will *reveale* many ſecret
14.3. *reveale* my ſelfe to Moſes, and
*Tob.*12.11. to *reveale* the works of God
*Eccl.*1.6. of wiſe dome hin *revealed*
3.19. myſteries are *revealed* to the
19.8. offence, *reveale* them not
41.23. of *revealing* of ſecrets
42.19. *revealeth* the ſteps hidden

Rebelling, &c.

*Wiſd.*14.23. *revellings* of ſtrange rites
2 *Mac.*6.4. and *revelling* of the Gentiles

Revenge, &c.

*Jud.*13.20. haſt *revenged* our ruine
*Wiſd.*5.17. for the *revenge* of his enemies
12.12. *revenged* for the unrighteous
*Eccl.*5.3. will ſurely *revenge* thy pride
25.14. any *revenge* but the re. of ene.
28.1. he that *revengeth* ſhall find
48.8. Kings to take *revenge* and

Revenue, &c.

2 *Mac.*3.3. of his owne *revenues* bare
4.8. of another *revenue* 80. talents
9.16. out of his owne *revenue* defray

Reverence.

2 *Eſd.*15.20. all ſ—to *reverence* me
*Jud.*10.23. and did *reverence* to him
*Wiſd.*2.10. nor *reverence* the ancient
*Eccl.*4.22. let not the *reverence* of any
7.29. and *reverence* his Prieſts
26.24. will *reverence* her husband

Reverenced.

*Jud.*14.7. and *reverenced* her
*Bar.*4.15. neither *reverenced* old

Reverend.

2 *Mac.*15.2. *reverend* in converſation

Reviling, &c.

*Eccl.*22.24. ſo *reviling* before blood
27.15. *revilings* are grievous to the
21. after *reviling* there may be

Reviſhed.

1 *Mac.*13.7. words, their ſpirit was *revi.*

Revoked.

1 *Mac.*11.36. nothing—ſhalbe *revoked*

Revolt.

2 *Mac.*2.15. compeld the people to *rev.*
13.16. may not *revolt* from us

Revolted.

*Tob.*1.5. all the tribes—*revolted*, and the
1 *Mac.*7.24. them that had *revolted*
2 *Mac.*1.7. *revolted* from the holy land
5.11. thought Judea had *revolted*

Reward.

2 *Eſd.*2.35. be ready to the *reward* of
3.32. yet their *reward* appeareth not
4.35. fruit of the flowre your *reward*
7.35. and the *reward* ſhalbe ſhewed
8.33. their owne deeds receive *reward*
39. the reward that they ſhall have
*Wiſd.*5.15. their *reward* is with the Lord
10.17. a *reward* of their labours
*Eccl.*2.8. your *reward* ſhall not faile
11.18. is the portion of his *reward*
21. is the *reward* of the godly
26. to *reward* a man according to
17.23. will rise up and *reward* them
36.16. *reward* them that wait for thee
51.22. a tongue for my *reward*
30. his time hee I give you your *r.*
2 *Mac.*5.7. for the *reward* of his treaſon
8.33. he received a *reward* meet
15.33. hang up the *rew.* of his madn.

Rewarded.

*Tob.*14.10. how he *rewarded* him again
*Eſt.*12.5. for this he *rewarded* him
*Wiſd.*3.5. ſhalbe greatly *rewarded*
1 *Mac.*11.53. not *rewarded* he him
2 *Mac.*4.38. thus the L. *rewarded* him

Rewards.

1 *Eſd.*4.39. of perſons or *rewards*
1 *Mac.*2.18. gold, and many *rewards*
10.28 immunities, and give you *rew.*
16.19. ſilver and gold, and *rewards*

Rich.

1 *Eſd.*3.19. of the poor—and of the *rich*
21. it maketh every one *rich*
*Eccl.*8.2. be not at variance with a *rich*
10.22. whether he be *rich*, noble, or
30. the *rich* is honoured for his
11.18. there is that waxeth *rich* by
21. to make a poore man *rich*
13.3. the *rich* man hath done wrong
22. when a *rich* man is fallen
23. when a *rich* man ſpeaketh
30.14. than a *rich* man that is
31.3. the *rich* hath great labour in
8. bleſſed is the *rich* that is found
44.6. *rich* men furniſhed with
45.8. and—with *rich* garments
*Suſ.*4. Joacim was a great *rich* man
1 *Mac.*6.2. in it a very *rich* temple
2 *Mac.*7.24. would make him a *rich*

Richer.

*Wiſd.*8.5. what is *richer* than wiſedome
*Eccl.*13.2. and *richer* than thy ſelfe

Riches.

*Wiſd.*5.8. what good hath *riches* with
8. if *riches* be a poſſeſſion
18. of her hands infinite *riches*
10.8. and *riches* got by deceit
30. is honoured for his *riches*
31. how much more is *riches*?
is dishonourable in *riches*
11.14. poverty

*Eccl.*11.14. poverty and *riches* come of
13.24. *riches* are good unto him
14.3. *riches* are not comely for
21.4. wrong, will waſt *riches*
24.17. the fruit of honour and *riches*
28.10. according to his *riches* his
30.16. there is no *riches* above
31.1. watching for *riches* conſumes
3. labour in gathering *riches*
37.6. not unmindfull of him in thy *ri.*
40.26. *riches* and ſtrength lift up
*Bar.*6.35. nor give money nor *riches*
1 *Mac.*4.23. ſilke—and great *riches*
6.1. greatly renowned for *riches*
2 *Mac.*3.6. the multitude of their *rich.*

Rider, &c.

*Jud.*2.5. horſes with their *riders*
2 *Mac.*3.25. with a terrible *rider*

Ridiculous.

*Eccl.*34.18. his offering is *ridiculous*

Rifled.

1 *Mac.*1.61. and *rifled* the houſes, and

Right-aiming.

*Wiſd.*5.21. *right-aiming* thunderbolts

Right.

2 *Eſd.*10.39. ſeene that thy way is *right*
*Tob.*3.17. by *right* of inheritance
6.11. to thee doth the *right* of inher.
*Jud.*8.11. people this day are not *right*
*Wiſd.*9.9. and *right* in thy commandem.
10.10. guided him in *right* paths
49.9. directed them that went *right*
*Dan.*3.3. thy waies are *right* and
1 *Mac.*9.15. diſcomfited the *right* wing

Right-hand.

1 *Eſd.*4.29. ſitting at the *right-hand*
2 *Eſd.*3.6. which thy *right-h.* had plant.
16.13. ſtrong is his *right-hand*
*Wiſd.*5.16. with his *right-hand* ſhall he
*Eccl.*12.12. let him ſit at thy *right-hand*
21.19. like manacles on the *right-ha.*
49.11. as a ſignet on the *right-hand*
*Bar.*6.15. hath in his *right-hand* a dagger
2 *Mac.*4.33. his *right-hand* with oaths
14.33. ſtretched out his *right-hand*
15.15. holding forth his *right-hand*

Righteous.

2 *Eſd.*3.11. of whom came all *righteous*
*Tob.*2.14. and thy *righteous* deeds
13.9. on the ſons of the *righteous*
*Eſt.*11.7. againſt the *righteous* people
9. whole *righteous* nation was
14.7. O Lord thou art *righteous*
*Wiſd.*2.12. lye in wait for the *righteous*
3.1. the ſoules of the *righteous*
10. have neglected the *righteous*
4.7. though the *righteous* be prevent.
16. the *righteous* that is dead ſhall
5.15. the *righteous* live for ever
10.4. directed—the *righteous*
5. ſhe found out the *righteous*
6. delivered the *righteous* man
10. when the *righteous* fled
13. when the *righteous* was ſold
17. rendred to the *righteous* a
20. the *righteous* ſpoiled the ungo.
12.9. under the hand of the *righteous*
15.1. thou art *righteous* thy ſelfe
16.17. world fights for the *righteous*
23. that the *righteous* might be no.
18.9. *righteous* children of good
20. of death touched the *righteous*
19.17. at the doores of the *righteous*
*Eccl.*18.2. the Lord onely is *righteous*
27.29. rejoice at the fall of the *right.*
35.6. the offering of the *righteous*
44.17. found perfect and *righteous*
*Bar.*2.9. the Lord is *righteous* in
*Dan.*3.63. and ſoules of the *righteous*
*Suſ.*3. her parents were *righteous*
Pr. of Man. and of their *righteous* ſeed
2 *Mac.*1.24. *righteous* and mercifull
12.6. on God the *righteous* Judge

Righteouſneſſe.

2 *Eſd.*5.11. is *righteouſneſſe* that makes
7.44. *righteouſneſſe* is growne
8.30. put their truſt in thy *righteouſ.*
32. have no works of *righteouſneſſe*
*Tob.*12.8. a little with *righteouſneſſe* is
13.8. praiſe him for his *righteouſneſſe*
14.11. how *righteouſneſſe* doth deliver
*Wiſd.*1.1. love *righteouſneſſe*, ye that
15. *righteouſneſſe* is immortall
2.22. for the wages of *righteouſneſſe*
5.6. the light of *righteouſneſſe* hath
the ſun of *righteouſneſſe* ſhone
18. he ſhall put on *righteouſneſſe*
8.7. if a man love *righteouſneſſe*
9.3. to equity and *righteouſneſſe*
12.16. is the beginning of *righteouſnes*
14.7. whereby *righteouſneſſe* comes
15.3. to know thee is perfect *righteou.*
26.28. one that turneth from *righteo.*
27.8. if thou followeſt *righteouſneſſe*
44.10. *righteouſneſſe* hath not bin for.
45.26. to judge his people in *righteo.*
*Bar.*1.15. God belongeth *righteouſneſſe*
2.17. nor praiſe nor *righteouſneſſe*
5.4. the peace of *righteouſneſſe*
1 *Mac.*2.52. unto him for *righteouſneſſe*
7.18. nor *righteouſneſſe* in them

Ring, &c.

2 *Eſd.*5.42. my judgement unto a *ring*
*Jud.*10.4. her chaines and her *rings*

Riſe.

*Tob.*6.17. *riſe* up both of you and pray
12.13. didſt not delay to *riſe* up
*Jud.*16.17. that *riſe* up againſt my kin.
*Eccl.*8.11. *riſe* not up in anger at
17.23. he will *riſe* up and reward
32.11. *riſe* up betimes, and be not

Riſen.

1 *Eſd.*3.9. when the King is *riſen*
*Jud.*13.5. are *riſen* againſt us
2 *Mac.*12.44. ſhould have *riſen* againe

Riſeth.

*Eccl.*31.20. he *riſeth* earely, & his wits

Riſing.

1 *Eſd.*8.73. then *riſing* up from the faſt
9.1. Eſdras *riſing* from the court
2 *Eſd.*15.20. are to the *riſing* of the ſun
*Eccl.*43.2. the ſun—at his *riſing* declares
1 *Mac.*6.33. the King *riſing* very early
2 *Mac.*4.40. the common people *riſing*

Riot.

2 *Mac.*6.4. the temple was filled with *ri.*

Riotouſly.

*Eccl.*14.4. ſhall ſpend his goods *riotouſly*

Ripe.

*Wiſd.*4.5. fruit—not *ripe* to eat
*Eccl.*26.17. of the face in *ripe* age

River.

2 *Eſd.*1.23. and made the *river* ſweet
5.25. thou haſt filled thee one *river*
*Tob.*6.1. to the *river* Tygris, and they
*Eſt.*10.6. the fountaine became a *river*
*Wiſd.*11.6. of a perpetuall running *river*
19.10. the *river* caſt up a multitude
*Eccl.*4.26. force not the courſe of the *ri.*
24.30. as a brooke from a *river*
31. my brooke became a *river*
39.22. coveted the dry land as a *riv.*
40.13. ſhall be dryed up like a *river*
16. water, and bank of a *river*
44.21. from the *river* to the utmoſt
1 *Mac.*11.7. *river* called Eleutherus

Rivers.

1 *Eſd.*4.23. on the ſea, and upon *rivers*
2 *Eſd.*15.41. fields may be full, & all *ri.*
50.7. by the *rivers* of waters
*Dan.*3.55. O ye ſeas and *rivers*

Roare, &c.

2 *Eſd.*11.37.25—a roaring Lyon
12.31. *roaring* and ſpeaking to
*Wiſd.*17.19. a *roaring* voice of moſt
*Bar.*6.32. they *roare* and cry before
1 *Mac.*3.4. a lyons whelpe *roaring*

Rob, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.23. goeth his way to *rob*
24. ſpoiled and *robbed*
*Bar.*6.18. be ſpoiled with *robbers*
57. either from theeves or *rob.*

Robe.

*Eccl.*6.29. her chaines a *robe* of glory
31. put her on as a *robe* of
27.8. as a glorious long *robe*
45.7. with him a *robe* of glory
8. long *robe* and the Ephod
50.11. put on the *robe* of honour
1 *Mac.*6.15. gave him the crown & his *r.*
10.20. he ſent him a purple *robe*
21. put on the holy *robe*
13.37. crowne, and the ſcarlet *robe*

Roboam.

*Eccl.*47.23. left behind him *Roboam*

Rocke.

*Wiſd.*11.4. water out of the ſtiney *rocke*
*Eccl.*40.15. roots upon a hard *rocke*
48.17. he digged the hard *rocke*
1 *Mac.*14.45. ſtanding upon a ſteep *rock*

Rocks.

2 *Eſd.*16.28. in the clefts of the *rocks*
*Jud.*16.15. the *rockes* ſhall melt

Rod.

*Eccl.*30.1. oft to feele the *rod*

Roe.

*Eccl.*27.20. he is as a *Roe* eſcaped

Romans.

1 *Mac.*8.1. heard the fame of the *Rom.*
21. the matter pleaſed the *Roma.*
23. good ſucceſſe to the *Romans*

29. to theſe Articles did the *Rom.*
12.4. the *Romans* gave them letters
16 ſent them to the *Romans*
14.40. the *Romans* called the Jewes
15.16. Lucius Conſul of the *Romans*
2 *Mac.*8.10. was to pay to the *Romans*
36.20 make good to the *Romans*
11.34. the *Romans* alſo ſent unto
Embaſſadors of the *Romans*

Rome.

1 *Mac.*1.10. had been an hoſtage at *Rome*
8.17. and ſent them to *Rome*
19. they went—to *Rome* with
12.3. ſent them to *Rome*
14.16. when it was heard at *Rome*
24. ſent Numenius to *Rome*
2 *Mac.*4.11. went Embaſſadour to *Rome*

Roofe.

1 *Eſd.*6.4. this houſe, and the *roof*
1 *Mac.*1.16. a privie doore of the *roofe*

Roome.

*Tob.*2.4. tooke him up into a *roome*
*Wiſd.*13.15. a convenient *roome* for it

Root.—Root.

1 *Eſd.*8.78. there ſhould be left a *root*
87. give unto us ſuch a *root*
88. neither *root*—nor roome
2 *Eſd.*3.22. with the malignity of the *ro.*
5.3. that thou ſhalt now to have *roote*
28. upon the one *root* thou haſt
8.41 all that is planted take *root*
53. the *root* of evill is ſealed
*Wiſd.*3.15. the *root* of wilfedome ſhall
15.3. is the *roote* of immortality
*Eccl.*1.6. the *root* of wiſedom bin reveal.
20. the *roote* of wiſedome is to feare
3.28. hath taken *root* in them
23.25. ſhall not take *roote*, nor
24.12. I tooke *root* in an honourable
47.22. out of him a *root* to David
49.7. that he might *root* out
1 *Mac.*1.10. out of them a wicked *root*
2.40. *root* us out of the earth
3.35. *root* out the ſtrength of Iſrael
2 *Mac.*8.9. *root* out the whole generati.
12.7. to *root* out all them of

Rooted, &c.

*Wiſd.*4.4. they ſhall be *rooted* out
*Eccl.*3.9. the curſe—*rooteth* out the—

Roots.

*Wiſd.*7.20. and the vertues of *roots*
*Eccl.*10.15. the *roots* of proud nations
40.15. an unclean *roots* by a

Roſting.

*Wiſd.*4.3. nor take deep *roting*

Roſe.

*Eccl.*39.13. as a *roſe* growing by the

Roſe-buds.

*Wiſd.*2.8. crown our ſelves with *roſe-buds*

Roſes.

2 *Eſd.*2.19. there grew *roſes* and

Roſe-plant.

*Eccl.*24.14. as a *roſe-plant* in Jericho

Roſe.

*Wiſd.*2.6. the ſun—*roſe* not upon us

Roſin.

*Dan.*3.22. with *roſin*, pitch, tow

Roſted.

*Tob.*6.5. had *roſted* the fiſh, they

Rough.

*Wiſd.*12.9. or with one *rough* word

Roughly.

2 *Mac.*14.30. entreated him—*roughly*

Roughneſſe.

*Eccl.*10.21. but *roughneſſe* as pride, is

Rowling.

*Eccl.*33.5. like a *rowling* axle-tree

Royall.

1 *Eſd.*3.15. in the *royall* ſeat of judgm.
*Wiſd.*18.15. out of the *royall* throne
1 *Mac.*3.32. and one of the blood *royall*
37. Antioch his *royall* city
6.43. armed with *royall* harneſſe
2 *Mac.*4.10. the *royall* priviledges

Rub, &c.

*Tob.*11.8. pricked—he ſhall *rub*
12. ſmart, he rubbed them

Rude.

*Eccl.*8.4. jeſt not with a *rude* man

Rudely.

*Eſt.*15.5. ſhe was *rudely*

Rudeneſſe.

2 *Mac.*12.14. behaved themſelves *rudely*

Rudeneſſe.

*Eccl.*21.24. it is the *rudeneſſe* of a

Ruine, &c.

2 *Eſd.*3.1. after the *ruine* of the city
*Jud.*5.20. ſhall be their *ruine*.
13.20. hath revenged our *ruine*
*Eccl.*4.19. bun over to his *ruine*
31.6. gold hath bin the *ruine*
49.13. raiſed up our *ruines*

Rule.

1 *Eſd.*4.21. that beare *rule* over ſea
15. that beare *rule* by ſea
9.4. the elders that bare *rule*
*Wiſd.*6.3. give eare ye that beare *rule*
*Eccl.*15.6. he that can *rule* his tongue
28.22. it ſhall not have *rule*
44.3. ſuch as did beare *rule*
1 *Mac.*1.8. his ſervants bare *rule*
6.27. nor—be able to *rule* them

Ruleth.

1 *Eſd.*4.14. who is it—that *ruleth*

Ruler.

*Eccl.*9.17. the wiſe *ruler* of the people
10.2. the *ruler* of the city is
17. *ruler* over every city
41.18. before a judge and *ruler*
1 *Mac.*3.17. thou art a *ruler* and an
6.14. whom he made *ruler*
11.57. *ruler* over the foure govern.
2 *Mac.*4.27. Softratus the *ruler* of the ca.
13.1. his protector and *ruler*

Rulers.

*Eccl.*33.18. ye *rulers* of the congregation
46.18. the *rulers* of the Tyrians
1 *Mac.*14.20. *rulers* of the Lacedemoni.

Rulers.

2 *Mac.*2.28. follow the *rulers* of abridgm.

Ruling.

1 *Mac.*6.56. the *ruling* of the affaires

Rumour.

2 *Mac.*5.5. gon forth a falſe *rumour*

Run.

1 *Eſd.*4.26. that have *run* out of their
*Wiſd.*3.7. and *run* too and fro like
16.20. ſhall *run* away as—
*Eccl.*33.31. evils, and he *run* from thee
35.15. doth not the teares *run*

Runneth.

*Eccl.*43.5. it *runneth* haſtily

Running.

*Wiſd.*17.18. water *running* violently
19.2 *running* that could not be ſeen
1 *Mac.*5.2. horſemen *running* in the air
3. *running* one againſt another
26. *running* through the city
9.2. the multitude *running* to
12.16. ſeene *running* with blood

Ruſh.

2 *Eſd.*15.60. *ruſh* on the idle city
*Jud.*15.4. that all ſhould *ruſh* forth
1 *Mac.*4.2. might *ruſh* in on the camp

Ruſhed.

*Jud.*15.3. *ruſhed* out on them
*Suſ.*26. *ruſhed* in as a privie dore

Ruſhing.

*Jud.*15.2. *ruſhing* out altogether
2 *Mac.*12.37. *ruſhing* mightily on
14.43. *ruſhing* within the doores

Ruſt, &c.

*Eccl.*12.10. like as iron *ruſteth*
11. thou ſhalt know that his *ruſt*
29.10. for it not *ruſt* under a
*Bar.*6.5. themſelves from *ruſt* and

S A B.

Sabbath-day, &c.

*Jud.*10.2. abode in the *Sabbath-dayes*.
1 *Mac.*2.32. againſt them on the *Sab.d.*
34. to profane the *Sabbath-day*
41. with us on the *Sabbath-day*
2 *Mac.*6.6.10 keep the *Sabbath-day*
11. keepe the *Sabbath-day* ſecretly
15.1. ſet on them on the *Sabbath-day*
3. the *Sabbath-day* to be kept

Sabbath.

1 *Mac.*1.43. profaned the *Sabbath*
2.38. in barrell on the *Sabbath*
2 *Mac.*5.25. till the holy day of the *Sab.*
26. to the celebration of the *Sabb.*
8.26. the day before the *Sabbath*
28. and after the *Sabbath*, when
12.38. kept the *Sabbath* in the ſame

Sabbaths.

1 *Eſd.*5.8. had enjoyed her *Sabbaths*
5.51. the ſacrifice of the *Sabbaths*
*Jud.*8.6. the *Sabbaths*, and the Eves of
1 *Mac.*1.39. her *Sabbaths* into reproach
45. ſhould profane the *Sabbaths*

Sack-cloath.

*Jud.*4.10. put *ſack-cloath* on their loins
11. ſpread out their *ſack-cloath*
ſack-cloath about the altar
14. loines girt with *ſack-cloath*
9.1. uncovered the *ſack-cloath*
10.3. and pulled off the *ſack-cloath*
*Eccl.*25.17. countenance like *ſack-cloath*

*Bar.*4.20. on

Bar.4.20 on me the *sackcloth* of prayer
1 Mac.2.14 and put on *sackcloth* and
3.47. put on *sackcloth* and cast ashes
2 Mac.3.19 women girt with *sackcloth*
10.25. their loines with *sackcloth*

Sacred.

2 Mac.6.11 of the most *sacred* day

Sacrifice.

Tob.1.4 tribes should *sacrifice* there
Jud.16.16. all *sacrifice* is too little
Wisd.18.9 did *sacrifice* secretly
Eccl.7.31. the *sacrifice* of sanctification
31.7. to them that *sacrifice* to it
35.7 the *sacrifice* of a just man
Dan.3.14 or *sacrifice*, or oblation
1 Mac.1.47. and *sacrifice* swines flesh
51 to *sacrifice* city by city
59 *sacrifice* on the idol-altar
2.25 compelled men to *sacrifice*
4.53 *sacrifice*—on the new altar
56 the *sacrifice* of deliverance, and
2 Mac.1.18. Nehemias offered *sacrifice*
23 the *sacrifice* was consuming
2.9. the *sacrifice* of dedication
3.32 a *sacrifice* for the health of
4.19 to the *sacrifice* of Hercules
not to bestow on the *sacrifice*
20 appointed to Hercules *sacrifice*
6.21 flesh taken from the *sacrifice*
10.3 and offered a *sacrifice* after
13.23 agreed—and offered *sacrifice*

Sacrificed.

Tob.1.5 *sacrificed* to the heifer Baal
Bar.6.28 things—*sacrificed* to them
1 Mac.1.43 and *sacrificed* unto idols
4.56 *sacrificed* the sacrifice of

Sacrifices.

1 Esd.1.12 the *sacrifices*, they fed them
5.53 to offer *sacrifices* to God
Wisd.12.4 works—and wicked *sacrifices*
14 15 him ceremonies and *sacrifices*
23 slew their children in *sacrifices*
Eccl.35.12 trust not to unrighteous *sac.*
45.14 their *sacrifices* shalbe wholly
16 to offer *sacrifices* to the Lord
Bar.6.29 women—eat their *sacrifices*
1 Mac.12.11 remember you in the *sac.*
2 Mac.1.8 we offered also *sacrifices*
33 had purified the *sacrifices*
2.10 and consumed the *sacrifices*
34 to the service of the *sacrifices*
6 of the *sacrifices* was innumera.
4.14 and neglecting the *sacrifices*
6.7 constraine to eat of the *sacrifices*
8 be partakers of their *sacrifices*
9.16 charges belonging to the *sacri.*
24.31 offring their usuall *sacrifices*

Sacrificeth.

Eccl.34.18 he that *sacrificeth* a thing
35.2 almes *sacrificeth* praise

Sacrilledges.

2 Mac.4.39 now when many *sacriledges*

Sad. Sadly.

1 Esd.8.71 and sate me downe *sad*
2 Esd.10.8 we all mourne and are *sad*
Wisd.7.4 and *sad* visions appeared
Eccl.19.26 hangeth down his head *sadly*

Safe.

2 Esd.1.13. a large and *safe* passage
Tob.5.15. if ye returne *safe*, I will
21. and he shall returne *safe*
10.6. take no care, for he is *safe*
2 Mac.3.22. *safe* and sure, for thofe

Safeguard.

1 Esd.8.51 *safeguard* against our adverf.
Jud.11.3. thou art come for *safeguard*
2 Mac.13.3. not for the *safegu.* of the

Safely.

1 Esd.4.47. should *safely* convey on
Tob.6.4. and put them up *safely*
1 Mac.6.40. they marched on *safely*
2 Mac.3.15 should *safely* be preserved.

Safety.

Tob.4.20. he shall returne in *safety*
8.21. and goe in *safety* to his father
12.3. me againe to thee in *safety*
5. and goe away in *safety*
Est.16.23. there may be *safety* to us
Wisd.4.17. the Lord hath for him in *safe.*
1 Mac.7.35. if ever I come in *safety*
10.18. their idoll temple for *safety*
14.37. for the *safety* of the country
2 Mac.4.21. provided for his own *safety*
9.21. for the common *safety* of all

Sails.

1 Esd.4.23. to *sails* upon the sea, and
Wisd.14.1. preparing himself to *sails*
Eccl.43.24. they that *sail* on the sea, tell
1 Mac.13.29 of all that *sails* on the sea

Saints.

Tob.8.15. let thy *Saints* praise thee
12.15. present the prayers of the *Sa.*
Wisd.3.9 and mercy is to his *Saints*
4.15. and mercy is with his *Saints*
5.5. his lot is among the *Saints*
18.1. thy *Saints* had a very great
5. to slay the babes of the *Saints*
9. saw that the *Saints* should live
Eccl.42.17. give power to the *Saints*
45.2. him like to the glorious *Saints*

Sake.

Eccl.47.12 for his *sake* he dwelt at large
Bar.2.14. us for thine owne *sake*
Dan.3.11. for thy beloved Abrah. *sake*
for thy servant Isaacs *sake*
2 Mac.5.19. the people for the plac. *sa.*
the place for the peoples *sake*

Sakes.

Ecc.40.10. for their *sakes* come the flood
44.12. their children for their *sakes*

Sale.

2 Mac.8.11. proclaiming a *sale* of
11.3. the high Priesthood to *sale*

Salt. Saltneffe.

1 Esd.6.30 corn, *salt*, wine and oyle
2 Esd.5.9. *salt* waters shalbe found
Wisd.10.7. a standing pillar of *salt*
Eccl.22.15. *sand*, and *salt*, and a maffe
39 23. turned the waters into *saltneffe*
26. fire, iron and *salt*, floure
43.9. as *salt* he poureth on the earth
Bar.6.28. lay up part thereof in *salt*

Salt-pits.

1 Mac.11.35. as also the *salt pits*

Salvation.

2 Esd.8.25. and see my *salvation*
7.61. are perfuaded to *salvation*
Est.13.13. for the *salvation* of Israel
Wisd.5.2. strangeffe of his *salvation*
16.6. having a signe of *salvation*
18.7. the *salvation* of the righteous
Eccl.13.14. upon him for thy *salvation*
Bar.4.24. your *salvation* from our God
1 Mac.3.6. *salvation* prospered in their

Salute.

Jud.15.8. to see—and *salute* her
1 Mac.7.33. to *salute* him peaceably
12.17. to goe to you, and *salute* you

Saluted.

Tob.5.9. they *saluted* one another
1 Mac.7.29. *saluted* one another peace.
11.6. *saluted* one another, & lodged

Samaria.

1 Esd.2.16. dwelling in *Samaria*
Jud.1.9. all that were in *Samaria*
Eccl.50.26. on the mountain of *Samaria*
1 Mac.3.10. a great hoft out of *Samaria*
6.66. and paffed through *Samaria*
10.30. out of the country of *Samaria*
2 Mac.15.1. ftrong places about *Samaria*

Samuel.

1 Esd.1.20. time of the Prophet *Samuel*
2 Esd.7.38. *Samuel* and David for the
1 Mac.14.28. *Samuel* in the great cong.

Sanctification.

Eccl.7.31. facrifice of *fanctification*

Sanctifie, &c.

2 Mac.1.25. choofe—and *fanctifie* them
26. portion, and *fanctifie* it
2.8. might be honourably *fanctified*

Sanctity.

2 Mac.3.12. and—*fanctity* of the temple

Sanctuary.

1 Esd.8.78. in the place of thy *Sanctuary*
2 Esd.7.38. that should come to the *San.*
10.21. our *Sanctuary* is laid waffe
12.48. lowell of your *Sanctuary*
15.25. defile not my *Sanctuary*
Jud.4.12. the *Sanctuary* to profanation
13. the *Sanctuary* of the L. Almi.
Eccl.47.13. prepared his *Sanctuary*
49.6. the chofen city of the *Sanctuary*
50.5. in his comming out of the *San.*
1 Mac.1.21. entred proudly into the *S.*
36. lye in wait againft the *Sanctua.*
3.45. *Sanctuary* was troden downe
58. to deftroy us and our *Sanctuary*
4.36. and dedicate the *Sanctuary*
41. he had cleanfed the *Sanctuary*
48. and made up the *Sanctuary*
5.1. and the *Sanctuary* renewed
10.39. a free gift to the *Sanctuary*
expences of the *Sanctuary*
13.3. for the laws and the *Sanctuary*
14.15. he beautified the *Sanctuary*
48. *Sanctuary* is a confpicuous pl.
2 Mac.4.33. withdrew himfelf into a *S.*
34. to come forth of the *Sanctua.*

Sand, &c.

Wisd.7.9. all gold—is as a little *fand*
Eccl.1.2. who can number the *fand* of
18.10. in

18.10 in comparison of the *sand*
22.15. *sand*, and fish, and a masse of
*Dan.*3.12. as the *sand* that lieth upon
Pr. of Man. above the *sands* of the sea

Sandals.

*Jud.*10.4. tooke *sandals* on her feet

Sanding.

*Eccl.*25.20. climbing of a *sandy* way

Sapphire.

*Tob.*13.16. built up with *Saphire*, and

Sara.

*Tob.*3.7. *Sara* the daughter of Raguel
17.10 give *Sara* the daughter of
6.10. only daughter named *Sara*
11.17. when he came neere to *Sara*
12.12. and *Sara* thy daughter in law

Sate.

1 *Esd.*3.15. *sate* him downe in the royall
8.72. I *sate* still full of heavinesse
9.45. he *sate* honourably in the first
*Tob.*2.1 in the which I *sate* down to eat
11.5. Anna *sate* looking about
*Est.*15.6. *sate* upon his royall throne
*Eccl.*11.5. many Kings have *sate* downe
1 *Mac.*1.27. *sate* in the marriage chem.
8.15. *sate* in counsell daily
14.12. every man *sate* under his vine
2 *Mac.*3.25. he that *sate* upon the horse

Satisfied, &c.

1 *Esd.*3.3. being *satisfied* are gone
*Est.*14 8. it *satisfieth* them not that
*Eccl.*12.6. will not be *satisfied* with blo.

Satiage.

*Wisd.*17.19. of most *savage* wild beasts
2 *Mac.*4.25. the rage of a *savage* beast

Saue.

*Tob.*6.17. have pity on you, and *save*
*Est.*13.9. hath appointed to *save* Israel
*Bar.*4.22. that he will *save* you
6.36. they can *save* no man from
49. can neither *save* themselves
Pr. of Ma. wilt *save* me that am unwor.
2 *Mac.*7.25. the young man to *save* his
14.3. by no means could *save* himself.

Saued.

2 *Esd.*8.3. but *few* shalbe *saved*
41. they shall not all be *saved*
*Tob.*14.10. yet Achiacharus was *saved*
*Jud.*10.15. thou hast *saved* thy life
*Est.*10.9. cried to God and were *saved*
for the Lord *saved* his people
16.13. who *saved* our life and
*Wisd.*14.5. in a weake vessell are *saved*
16.7. was not *saved* by the thing
11. and were quickly *saved*
*Sus.*62. innocent blood was *saved*
Pr. of Man. sinners as he they may be *sa.*
1 *Mac.*2.59. were *saved* out of the flame
2 *Mac.*3.35. to him that had *saved* his li.

Saueth.

*Eccl.*51.12. for thou *savedst* me from

Saueth, &c.

*Eccl.*2.11. *saveth* in time of affliction
34.13. hope is in him that *saveth* the
51.8. *savest* them out of the hands
*Sus.*60 *saveth* them that trust in him
1 *Mac.*4.11. delivereth and *saveth* Isra.

Sauing.

*Eccl.*46.1. *for saving* the elect of God

Saviour.

2 *Esd.*2.36. call me my *Saviour* openly
*Jud.*9.12. *Savi.* of them that are without
*Est.*15.2. beholder and *Saviour* of all
*Wisd.*16.7. thee that art the *Sav.* of all
*Eccl.*24.24. there is no other *Saviour*
51.1. and praise thee O G. my *Savi.*
*Bar.*4.22. the everlasting, our *Saviour*
1 *Mac.*4.30. O *Saviour* of Israel

Savour.

1 *Esd.*1.12. & pans with a good *savour*
2 *Esd.*2.12. ointment for a sweet *savour*
*Eccl.*35.6. and the sweet *savour* thereof
38.11. give a sweet *savour*
39.14. give ye a sweet *savour*
50.12. a sweet smelling *savour*

Saw.

*Tob.*1.17. if I *saw* any of my nation
2.2. when I *saw* abundance of meat
4.4. the *saw* many dangers for
12.21. they *saw* him no more
*Jud.*10.7. and when they *saw* her
14.6. *saw* the head of Olofernes
*Est.*15.13.1. *saw* thee my Lord as an
*Wisd.*16.7. not *saved* by—that he *saw*
17.6. then the light they *saw* not
10. denying that they *saw* the air
*Eccl.*1.9. created her, and *saw* her, and
12.2. he *saw* and perceived their
30.5. he *saw* and rejoiced in him
46.19. this the Lord *saw*, and it
48.11. blessed are they that *saw* thee
*Bar.*4.9. when she *saw* the wrath of
10. *saw* the captivity of my Sons
*Sus.*8. the two Elders *saw* her going
33. friends, all that *saw* her wept
Est 30. now when the King *saw* that
35. I never *saw* Babilon

Sawest.

*Wisd.*13.11. after he had *sawen* downe

Sawest.

*Sus.*54. under what tree *sawest* thou

Scale.

*Tob.*3.17. to *scale* away the whitenesse

Scant.

*Jud.*11.12. all their water is *scant*

Scarlet.

*Eccl.*45.11. with guilded *Scarlet*

Scatter.

*Bar.*2.29. where I will *scatter* them

Scattered, &c.

*Tob.*13.3. hath *scattered* us among
*Wisd.*17.3. they were *scattered* under
*Eccl.*43.17. he *scattereth* the snow

Sceptre.

*Est.*14.11. give not thy *sceptre* to
15.11. held up his golden *sceptre*
*Wisd.*10.14. the *sceptre* of the kingdome
*Eccl.*35.18. *sceptre* of the unrighteous
*Bar.*6.14. holdeth a *sceptre* as if

Scepters.

*Wisd.*6.21. delight be—in *scepters*
7.8. preferred her before *sceptes*

Scith.

*Eccl.*26.27.2 *scith* shalbe fought out

Scoffing.

2 *Esd.*2.36. confesse my *Saviour* openly
*Jud.*9.12. *Savi.* of them that are without
*Est.*15.2. beholder and *Saviour* of all
*Wisd.*16.7. thee that art the *Sav.* of all
*Eccl.*24.24. there is no other *Saviour*
51.1. and praise thee O G. my *Savi.*
*Bar.*4.22. the everlasting, our *Saviour*
1 *Mac.*4.30. O *Saviour* of Israel

Scorne.

1 *Esd.*1.12. & pans with a good *savour*
2 *Esd.*2.12. ointment for a sweet *savour*
*Eccl.*35.6. and the sweet *savour* thereof
38.11. give a sweet *savour*
39.14. give ye a sweet *savour*
50.12. a sweet smelling *savour*

Scorn.

*Tob.*1.17. if I *saw* any of my nation
2.2. when I *saw* abundance of meat
4.4. the *saw* many dangers for
12.21. they *saw* him no more
*Jud.*10.7. and when they *saw* her
14.6. *saw* the head of Olofernes
*Est.*15.13.1. *saw* thee my Lord as an
*Wisd.*16.7. not *saved* by—that he *saw*
17.6. then the light they *saw* not
10. denying that they *saw* the air
*Eccl.*1.9. created her, and *saw* her, and
12.2. he *saw* and perceived their
30.5. he *saw* and rejoiced in him
46.19. this the Lord *saw*, and it
48.11. blessed are they that *saw* thee
*Bar.*4.9. when she *saw* the wrath of
10. *saw* the captivity of my Sons
*Sus.*8. the two Elders *saw* her going
33. friends, all that *saw* her wept
Est 30. now when the King *saw* that
35. I never *saw* Babilon

Scorne.

*Wisd.*13.11. after he had *sawen* downe

Scorne.

*Sus.*54. under what tree *scorne* thou

Scorn.

2 *Esd.*2.36. thought *scorn* of his law
*Jud.*12.12. he will laugh and *scorn*
*Wisd.*4.18 G. shall laugh them to *scorne*
*Eccl.*6.4. laughter doe *scorne* his enemies
7.11 laugh no man to *scorne*
20.27. shall he be laughed to *scorne*
41.19. *scorning* to give and take

Scornes, &c.

*Eccl.*26.7. as though she held a *scornes*
39.30. *scorpions*, *scorpents*, and

Scourge.

*Tob.*13.2. he doth *scourge* and hath
5. he will *scourge* us for our
*Jud.*8.27. the Lord doth *scourge* them
*Eccl.*26.6. and a *scourge* of the tongue
40.9. tribulation, and the *scourge*

Scourged.

*Tob.*2.13. thou hast *scourged* and taken
*Wisd.*16.16. were *scourged* by the strength
2 *Mac.*3.34. thou hast bin *scourged*
5.18. had forthwith bin *scourged*

Scourges.

2 *Esd.*16.19. are sent as *scourges*
20. mindfull of thy *scourges*
*Tob.*13.14. for mindfull for all thy *scour.*
*Eccl.*23.2. who will set *scourges* over
2 *Mac.*7.1. were tormented with *scourg.*

Scourges.

*Wisd.*12.22. thou *scourgest* our enemies

Scribe, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.27. Semellius the *Scribe*
*Eccl.*20.5 upon the person of the *Scribe*
1 *Mac.*5.42. called the *Scribes* of the
7.12. a company of *Scribes*, to
2 *Mac.*6.18. one of the principall *Scri.*

Scriptures.

1 *Mac.*12.9. books of *Scripture* in our ha.

Scythians.

2 *Mac.*4.47. 48. before the *Scythians*

Scythopolis, &c.

2 *Mac.*12.29. departed to *Scythopolis*
30. that the *Scythopolitans* dealt lo.

Sea.

2 *Esd.*2.13. I led you through the *sea*
16.37. he hath measured the *sea*
*Jud.*2.24. till you come to the *sea*
*Wisd.*5.22. the waters of the *sea* shall ra.
14.3. hast made a way in the *sea*
4. though a man went to *sea*
5. passing through the red *sea*
19.7. and out of the red *sea*
*Eccl.*1.2. number the sand of the *sea*
18.10. a drop of water to the *sea*
24.29. thoughts are more than the *s.*
31. my river became a *sea*
29.18. shaken—as a wave of the *sea*
40.11. waters doth return into the *s.*
44.21. subduing from *sea* to *sea*
50.3. in compasse as the *sea*
*Bar.*3.30. who hath gone over the *sea*
*Dan.*3.12. lieth upon the *sea* shore
Pr. of Man. above—the sands of the *sea*
1 *Mac.*4.23. and purple of the *sea*
6.29. from iles of the *sea*, bands
7.1. a city of the *sea* coasts
8.23. by *sea* and by land for ever

32.fight with thee by *sea* & by la.
12.1.lyeth upon the *sea* shore, and
8.dominion of the cities by the *sea*
Selecucia upon the *sea* coast
14.5.entrance to the Iles of the *sea*
15.38.captain of the *sea* coast
2 *Mac.*5.21. the *sea* passable by foot
9.8.command the waves of the *sea*

Seas.

*Dan.*3.55.O ye *seas* and rivers

Seale, &c.

1 *Esd.*3.8.his sentence, and *sealed* it
2 *Esd.*2.38.that he *sealed* in the feast
8.43.is *sealed* up from you
*Tob.*7.14.of covenants, and *sealed* is
9.5.bags which were *sealed* up
*Wisd.*2.5.for it is fast *sealed*
Bel 11.*seal* it with thy own signet
14.*sealed* it with the Kings signet
*Pr.of M.*shut up the deep, and *sealed* it

Sealed.

*Eccl.*38.29.that cut and grave *seales*
45.11.stones graven like *sealed*

Search.

1 *Esd.*2.16.to make diligent *search*
6.21.let *search* be made among
2 *Esd.*16.31.*search* their houses with the
*Jud.*8.14.how can you *search* out God
*Est.*13.2. and *search* out their purposes
16.7.if ye *search* what hath bin
*Wisd.*6.3.and *search* out your counsels
13.7.they *search* him diligently
*Eccl.*3.21.not *search* the things that are
6.27.*search* and seek, and she shall

Searched.

*Wisd.*9.16.who hath *searched* out
1 *Mac.*14.14.the law, he *searched* out

Searchest, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.26.the more thou *searchest*
*Bar.*3.23.*searchers* out of understanding

Seasonable.

*Eccl.*35.20.mercy is *seasonable* in

Season, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.41.sown good in his *season*
14.4.held him by me a long *season*
*Wisd.*7.18.and the change of *seasons*
8.8.events of *seasons* and times
16.6.troubled for a small *season*
*Eccl.*20.20.not speak it in due *season*
29.2.pay—again in due *season*
31.28.wine—drunk in *season*
33.8.he altered *seasons* and feasts
39.16.be accomplished in due *season*
33.every needfull thing in due se.
43.6.to serve in her *season*

Seate.

1 *Esd.*3.15.sate—in the 107all *seate*
*Wisd.*9.12.to sit in my fathers *seate*
*Eccl.*7.4.of the Kings *seate* of honour
12.12.he seek to take thy *seate*
38.33.not sit on the Judges *seate*

Second.

1 *Esd.*1.31.upon his *second* chariot
2.30.ceased till the *second* yeere
3.11.the *second* wrote, the King is
5.56.in the *second* yeere, and
second moneth after the coming
57.in the first day of the *second*
month, in the *second* yeere
*Est.*13.3.honour of the *second* place
2 *Mac.*5.1.*his second* voyage into Egypt
7.7.they be caught the *second*.to

Secondly.

*Eccl.*23.23.*secondly* the lusts respected

Secrets.

1 *Esd.*5.73.and by their *secrets* plots
2 *Esd.*10.38.many *secrets* things to thee
*Jud.*2.2.with them his *secrets* counsell
*Wisd.*1.11.there is no word so *secrets*
7.21.are either *secrets*: or manifest
14.23.or used *secrets* ceremonies
17.3.lye hid in their *secret* sins
*Eccl.*3.22.the things that are in *secrets*
48.25.*secrets* things or ever they
1 *Mac.*1.53.*secrets* places See ch.2.31.41.

Secretly.

*Wisd.*18.9.did sacrifice *secretly*, and
*Eccl.*30.21.than to be angry *secretly*
2 *Mac.*6.11.to keep the Sabb.—*secretly*

Secrets,

*Tob.*12.7.to keep close the *secrets* of a
11.to keep close the *sec.* of a King
*Eccl.*1.30.and so God discover thy *secr.*
4.18.and shew him her *secrets*
13.11.will get out thy *secrets*
14.21.and understanding in her *secr.*
22.22.or disclosing of *secrets*
27.17.if thou bewrayest his *secrets*
39.3.he will seek out the *secrets*
7.in his *secrets* shall he meditate
*Sus.*42.thou knowest the *secrets*, and
2 *Mac.*13.21.she *secrets* to the enemies

Securely.

*Eccl.*4.15.her, shall dwell *securely*

Security.

2 *Esd.*7.53.wherein is *security* and
*Eccl.*5.7.and in thy *security* thou

Sedecias.

*Bar.*1.8.*Sedecias* the son of Josias

Sedition, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.16.there shalbe *sedition*
2 *Mac.*14.6.nourish war and *seditions*

Seed.

1 *Esd.*8.70.the holy *seed* is mixed
88.left us neither root nor *seed*
2 *Esd.*3.15.never forsake his *seed*
8.6.give us *seed* into our heart
*Wisd.*3.16.*seed* of an unrighteous *seed*
7.2.in blood of the *seed* of man
10.15.blameless *seed* from the
12.11.it was a cursed *seed*
14.6.to all ages a *seed* of
*Ecclus.*15.continue with their *seed*
10.19.are a dishonourable *seed*
44.11.their *seed* shall continually
12.their *seed* stands fast
21.blesse the nations in his *seed*
45.15.and to his *seed* so long as the
21.gave to him and his *seed*
46.9.his *seed* obtained it
47.10.honour, and pollute thy *seed*
22.the *seed* of him that loves him
23.of his *seed* he left. Roboam
*Dan.*3.14.their *seed* as the stars
*Sus.*56. O thou *seed* of Canaan, and
*Pr. of Manas.*of thine righteous *seed*
2 *Mac.*7.27. to receive thee, and thy *seed*

Seek.

*Eccl.*5.7. sinners shall not *seek* her
20.7.till he *seek* opportunity
37.9.to *seek* what shall fulfill thee
27.and *seek* what is evill for
42.22. may *seek* even to a spark
*Bar.*1.20 like as it is to *seek* this day
4.14.*seek* your salvation from God
25.shall *seek* for his destruction
*Sus.*20. that no man can *seek* us

Seeke.

1 *Esd.*6.23.to *seeke* among the records
8.85.never *seeke* to have peace with
2 *Esd.*12.28. that I might *seeke* mercy
14.23. *seeke* thee not forty dayes
*Tob.*3.3 *seeke* thee a mate which
11 dost thou *seeke* for an tribe
*Wisd.*1.1. in simplicity—*seeke* him
12.*seeke* not death in the errour of
6.12.and found of such as *seeke* her
22.*seeke* her out from the begin.
*Eccl.*3.21.*seeke* not out the things
4.11.hold of them that *seeke* her
12.they that *seeke* her early
6.27.search and *seeke*, and
7.4.*seeke* not of the Lord prehemin.
6.*seeke* not to be Judge being
12.12.lest he *seeke* to take thy fear
24.34.for all—that *seeke* wisedome
28.3.doth he *seeke* pardon of the Lo.
31.14.and they that *seeke* him early
33.17. for all them that *seeke* learni.
21.that thy children should *seeke*
25.he shall *seeke* liberty
31.which way wilt—thou *seeke* him?
36.2. nations that *seeke* after thee
39.1. will *seeke* out the wisedome
3.he will *seeke* out the secrets
40.6.it needs not to *seeke* helps
51.14.will *seeke* her out to the end
Bel 38.not forsaken them that *seek* thee

Seeketh.

*Wisd.*6.14.whoso *seeketh* her earely
*Eccl.*27.1.he that *seeketh* for abundance
32.15.he that *seeketh* the law shall
2 *Mac.*2.27. *seeketh* the benefit of oth.

Seeking.

*Wisd.*8.16.she goeth about *seeking*
8.18. I went about *seeking* how
13.6.they err *seeking* God
*Eccl.*14.16. no *seeking* of dainties in the
20.32.patience in *seeking* the Lord
51.21.was troubled in *seeking* her

Seemed.

*Wisd.*3.2. unwise they *seemed* to dye
2 *Mac.*1.13. army—that *seemed* invinci.

Seene.

*Wisd.*13.1. of the good things that are *s.*
17.19.could not be *seene* of skipping
*Eccl.*16.5.many such things have I *seene*
42.15.the things I have *seene* in the
43.31.who hath *seene* him that he
*Bar.*2.26.as it is to be *seene* this day
6.61.is easie to be *seene*, and

*Sus.*54. thou

*Suſ.*54.then if thou haſt *ſeene* her
1 *Mac.*4.20.the ſmoake that was *ſeen* dec.
13.29.might be *ſeene* of all that paſſe
2 *Ma.*3.36.which he had *ſeene* with his eies
6.9.then might a man have *ſeene*

Seleucia.

1 *Mac.*11.8.*Seleucia* upon the ſea-coaſt

Seleucus.

1 *Mac.*7.1.Demetrius ſon of *Seleucus*
2 *Mac.*3.3.*Seleucus* King of Aſia
4.7.after the death of *Seleucus*
5.18.*Seleucus* the K. ſent to view

Sell.

*Bar.*6.28.their Prieſts *ſell* and
1 *Mac.*13.49.not buy, not *ſell*
2 *Mac.*5.24.and to *ſell* the women

Selling.

*Eccl.*27.2.betweene buying and *ſelling*
37.11.nor with a buyer of *ſelling*
42.5.of merchants in different *ſelling*

Senate, &c.

1 *Mac.*8.15.made—a *Senate-houſe*
2 *Mac.*4.44.which were ſent from the *Se.*

Senacherib.

2 *Mac.*8.19.delivered, when—*Senacher.*
15.22.didſt ſlay in the hoſt of *Senac.*

Send.

*Tob.*8.12.*ſend* one of the maids, and
10.8.I will *ſend* to thy father
*Jud.*6.3.he will *ſend* his power
9.9.*ſend* thy wrath on their heads
11.22.God hath done well to *ſend*
*Wiſd.*9.10.O *ſend* her out of thy holy
11.17.wanted not means to *ſend*
12.8.and didſt *ſend* waſps
25.thou didſt *ſend* a judgement
16.20.didſt *ſend* them from heav.bre.
*Eccl.*24.32.*ſend* forth her light afar off
33.27.*ſend* him to labour that he
36.2.*ſend* thy feare upon all nations
*Suſ.*21.thou didſt *ſend* away thy maids
29.*ſend* for Suſanna the daught.
1 *Mac.*11.43.if thou *ſe.* me men to help
16.18.would *ſend*—an hoſt to aid
2 *Mac.*1.4.in his law—and *ſend* you pea.
6.23.willed—to *ſend* him to the gra.
11.34.the Romans *ſend* greeting
14.27.ſhould *ſend* Maccabeus priſo.

Senſe.

2 *Eſd.*10.36.or is my *ſenſe* deceived
*Eccl.*21.18.is as talke without *ſenſe*

Sent.

*Tob.*2.12.*ſent* them home to the owners
12.20.I goe up to him that *ſent* me
*Eccl.*28.23.*ſent* upon them as a lyon
34.6.if they be not *ſent* from the

Sentence, &c.

1 *Eſd.*3.16.ſhall declare their own *ſent.*
*Eccl.*20.20.a wiſe *ſentence* ſhalbe reje.
39.6.ſhall powre out wiſe *ſentences*
41.2.acceptable is thy *ſentence* to
*Suſ.*55.received the *ſentence* of God

Sents.

*Wiſd.*11.18.ſil thy *ſents* of—ſmoake

Separate, &c.

1 *Eſd.*7.13.all—that had *ſepara.* themſ.
8.54.I *ſeparated* twelve of the
*Wiſd.*1.3.thoughts that *ſeparate* from G.
*Eccl.*6.13.*ſeparate* thy ſelfe from thy
16.16.hath *ſeparated* his light

Sepulchre.

1 *Mac.*9.19.in the *ſepulchre* of his fath.
13.30.this is the *ſepulchre* which
2 *Mac.*5.10.nor *ſepulchre* with his fath.

Serpent, &c.

*Wiſd.*11.15.they worſhipped *ſerpents*
16.5.with ſlings of crooked *ſerpents*
17.9.and hiſſing of *ſerpents*
*Eccl.*12.13.that is bitten with a *ſerpent*
21.2.as from the face of a *ſerpent*
25.15.above the head of a *ſerpent*
39.30.*ſerpents* and the ſword

Servant.

1 *Eſd.*4.59.and I am thy *ſervant*
*Jud*5.5.our of the mouth of thy *ſerva.*
9.10.the *ſervant* with the Prince, &
the Prince, with the *ſervant*
11.15.receive the word of thy *ſerva.*
17.thy *ſervant* is religious
*Wiſd.*9.5.I thy *ſervant*, and ſon of
10.16.entred into the ſoule of thy *ſ.*
18.11.the Maſter and the *ſerv.* were
21.that he was thy *ſervant*
*Eccl.*7.20.whereas thy *ſervant* worketh
21.let thy ſoule love a good *ſer.*
10.25.unto the *ſervant* that is wiſe
19.21.if a *ſervant* ſay to his Maſter
23.6.give not over me thy *ſervant*
10.as a *ſervant* that is continually
33.24.and work for a *ſervant*
25.if thou ſet thy *ſervant* to labo.
26.and torments for an evill *ſerv.*
30.if thou have a *ſervant*, let
31.if thou have a *ſervant*, entreat
37.11.nor with an idle *ſervant* of
42.6.ſide of an evill *ſervant* to bleed
2 *Mac.*8.35.like a fugitive *ſervant*

Servants.

1 *Eſd.*6.13.we are the *ſervants* of the L.
*Tob.*10.10.*ſervants*, cattell and money
*Jud.*10.23.his *ſervants* tooke her up
*Eſt.*15.16.all his *ſervants* comforted
*Eccl.*4.30.nor frantick among thy *ſerv.*
6.11.will be bold over thy *ſervants*
23.4.turne not away from thy *ſerva.*
36.17.heare the prayer of thy *ſerva.*
*Bar.*2.20.haſt ſpoken by thy *ſervants*
*Dan.*3.9 and a reproach to thy *ſervants*
62.O ye *ſervants* of the L. bleſſe
*Suſ.*27.the *ſervants* were—aſhamed
1 *Mac.*1.6.he called his *ſervants*, ſuch
8.his *ſervants* bare rule every
2 *Mac.*7.6.ſhalbe comforted in his *ſerv.*
33.ſhall he be alone with his *ſer.*
34.againſt the *ſervants* of God
8.29.reconciled with his *ſervants*

Serve.

1 *Eſd.*1.4.now therefore *ſerve* the Lord
*Jud.*11.1.hurt any that was willing to *ſ.*
*Eſt.*12.5.Mordocheus to *ſerve* in the
*Wiſd.*15.7.veſſels that *ſe.* for cleane uſes
*Eccl.*2.1.if thou come to *ſerve* the Lord
23.5.deſirous alwayes to *ſerve* thee
39.4.he ſhall *ſerve* among great men
43.6.he made the moone to *ſerve* in
1 *Mac.*1.3.all an heart to *ſerve* him
14.14.had no courage to *ſerve*

Served, &c.

*Wiſd.*13.13.thoſe which *ſerved* to no
16.24.for the creature that *ſerveth*
*Eccl.*25.8.*ſerved* a man more unworthy
35.16.he that *ſerveth* the Lord, ſhall

Service.

*Wiſd.*15.7.much labour for our *ſervice*
*Eccl.*3.7.will doe *ſervice* to his parents
10.25.they that are free doe *ſervice*
11.23.what profit is there of my *ſer.*
50.14.finiſhing the *ſervice* at the altar
2 *Mac.*3.3.to the *ſervice* of the ſacrifice

Serving.

*Wiſd.*14.21.*ſerving* either calamity or
19.6.*ſerving* the peculiar com.

Servitude.

*Jud.*8.23.our *ſervitude* ſhall not be

Set.

1 *Eſd.*1.3.to *ſet* the holy arke of the Lo.
2.24.the wals—*ſet* up anew
2 *Eſd.*3.18.thou didſt *ſet* faſt the earth
*Wiſd.*13.18.which cannot *ſet* a foot
*Eccl.*2.2.*ſet* thy heart aright, and
9.2.to *ſet* her foot upon thy ſubſta.
15.16.he hath *ſet* fire and water be.
17.17.he *ſet* a ruler over every
22.27.who ſhall *ſet* a watch before
31.16.things which are *ſet* before
33.25.if thou *ſet* thy ſerva. to labour
28.*ſet* him to worke as is fit
34.6.*ſet* not thy heart upon them
38.29.as—carefully *ſet* at his worke
1 *Mac.*1.54.they *ſet* up the abominati.
2 *Mac.*5.20.it was *ſet* up with all glory

Setteth, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.30.*ſetting* it on her owne head
*Eccl.*10.9.*ſetteth* his owne ſoule to ſale
38.28.*ſetteth* his mind to finiſh his

Settled.

*Eſt.*13.7.our affaires to be well *ſettled*
*Eccl.*22.17.an heart *ſettled* upon a thou.
42.17.works—which the L. hath *ſe.*

Seven.

1 *Eſd*4.63.they feaſted—*ſeven* dayes
8.11.my *ſeven* friends the Counſell.
*Tob.*2.2.holy feaſt of *ſeven* weeks
3.8.bin married to *ſeven* huſbands
15.my *ſeven* huſbands are dead
6.13.the maid hath bin given to *ſev.*
11.19.Tobias wedding was kept *ſe.*
12.15.one of the *ſeven* holy Angels
*Jud.*16.24.lamented her *ſeven* dayes
*Eccl.*7.3.ſhalt not reape them *ſev.* fold
20.12.and repayeth it *ſeven* fold
22.12.*ſeven* daies do men mourn
35.11.will give thee *ſeven* times as
37.14.tell him more than *ſ.* watchm.
40.8 *ſeven* fold more on ſinners
*Bar.*6.3.namely, *ſeven* generations
Bel 32.in the den were *ſeven* lyons
1 *Mac.*13.28.he ſet up *ſeven* Pyramides
2 *Mac.*7.1.*ſeven* brethren with their mo.

Seventy.

1 *Eſd.*5.53.the firſt day of the *ſeventh*

*Eccl.*17.5.and

Eccl. 17.5. and in the *seventh*, ſpeech
1 *Mac.* 6.53. for it was the *seventh* yeere
2 *Mac.* 12.38. when the *ſeventh* day came
15.4. cómanded the *ſeventh* day to be

Seventy.

1 *Eſd.* 1.58. full tearme of *ſeventy* yeers
2 *Eſd.* 14.46. but keep the *ſeventy* laſt
Jud. 1.2. of the wall *ſeventy* cubits

Severall.

1 *Eſd.* 1.11.10 the *ſeverall* dignities
2 *Mac.* 12.2. governours of *ſeverall* plac.

Severe.

Wiſd. 11.10. the other a *ſevere* King

Shadow.

Wiſd. 2.5. our time is a very *ſhadow*
5.9. paſſed away like a *ſhadow*
Eccl. 34.2. that catcheth at the *ſhadow*
Bar. 1.12. we ſhall live under the *ſhadow*

Shadowing.

Wiſd. 19.7. a cloud *ſhadowing* the

Shake, &c.

Wiſd. 4.4. ſhalbe *ſhaken* with the wind
Eccl. 13.7. and *ſhake* his head at thee
16.19. the earth ſhalbe *ſhaken* with
26.7. is a yoke *ſhaken* too and fro
29.18. *ſhaken* them as a wave
43.16. the mountaines are *ſhaken*

Shaking.

Eccl. 22.16. cannot be looſed with *ſhaki.*
1 *Mac.* 5.3. with *ſhaking* of ſhields
11.8. *ſhaking* his armour of gold

Shame.

2 *Eſd.* 10.22. our children put to *ſhame*
Jud. 12.12. it wilbe a *ſhame* to our perſ.
13.16. to defile and *ſhame* me
14.18. brought *ſhame* upon the houſe
Eccl. 4.21. a *ſhame* that bringeth ſin
5.13. honour and *ſhame* is in taſke
14.2. a foule *ſhame* is upon a thiefe
6.1. an ill name, *ſhame* and
13.7. will *ſhame* thee by his meats
20.26. his *ſhame* is ever with him
26.8. not cover her owne *ſhame*
24. contemneth *ſhame*, but
42.14. brings *ſhame* and reproach
Bar. 2.6. to our fathers open *ſhame*
Dan. 3.9. we are become a *ſhame*
18. put us not to *ſhame*
2 *Mac.* 5.7. received *ſhame* for the
9.2. returned with *ſhame*

Shamefac't.

Eccl. 26.15. a *ſhamefac't* and
25. but ſhe that is *ſhamefac't*
32.10. before a *ſhamefac't* man
41.16. be *ſhamefac't* according
24. ſhalt—be truly *ſhamefac't*

Shamefac'tneſſe.

Eccl. 41.16. retain all *ſhamefac'tneſſe*

Shamefull.

Wiſd. 2.20. with a *ſhamefull* death

Shamefully.

1 *Mac.* 7.34. abuſed them *ſhamefully*
2 *Mac.* 11.12. fled away *ſhamefully*

Shameleſſe.

Eccl. 26.10. if thy daughter be *ſhameleſſe*
25.2 a *ſhameleſſe* woman ſhall be
40.30. in the mouth of the *ſhameleſſe*
42.11. over a *ſhameleſſe* daughter
Bar. 4.15.2 *ſhameleſſe* nation, and

Shape.

Wiſd. 18.1. not ſeeing their *ſhape*

Sharp.

Wiſd. 6.5. for a *ſharp* judgment
18.16. command as a *ſharp* ſword
Eccl. 43.19. on the top of *ſharp* ſtakes

Sharpen.

Wiſd. 5.20. ſhall he *ſharpen* for a ſword

Shaven.

Bar. 6.31. their heads and beards *ſhaven*

Shed, &c.

Eccl. 28.11. haſty fighting *ſheddeth* blood
1 *Mac.* 1.37. they *ſhed* innocent blood

Sheep.

1 *Eſd.* 1.8. 2600. *ſheepe*, and 300. calves
9. 5000. *ſheepe*, 700. calves

Sheekles.

1 *Mac.* 10.42. 5000. *ſhekles* of ſilver

Shelter.

Eccl. 14.26. children under her *ſhelter*

Shepheard.

Wiſd. 17.17. *ſhepheard* or a labourer
Eccl. 18.13. as a *ſhepheard* his flocke

Shew.

1 *Eſd.* 5.37. nor could *ſhew* their families
2 *Eſd.* 1.5. *ſhew* my people their deeds
Tob. 14.9. *ſhew* thy ſelfe mercifull
Wiſd. 5.13. no ſigne of vertue to *ſhew*
12.13. *ſhew* that thy judgement is
13.10. and ſilver to *ſhew* are in, and
Eccl. 4.18. and *ſhew* him her ſecrets
7.24. *ſhew* not thy ſelfe cheerefull
16.25. I will *ſhew* forth doctrine
18.21. in time of ſins *ſhew* repentan.
22.19. it to *ſhew* her knowledge
36.6. *ſhew* new ſignes, and
39.8. he ſhall *ſhew* forth that
15. and *ſhew* forth his praiſe
43.1. with a glorious *ſhew*
44.15. will *ſhew* forth her praiſe
Bar. 3.37. did he *ſhew* himſelfe upon ear.
6.38. they can *ſhew* no mercy
Suſ. 50. ſit downe—and *ſhew* it us
Pr. of Man. in me thou wilt *ſhew* all
2 *Mac.* 6.27. I will *ſhow* my ſelfe ſuch
8.4. *ſhew* his hatred againſt the
12.36. *ſhew* himſelfe—their helper

Shewed.

1 *Eſd.* 8.78. hath mercy bin *ſhewed*
Wiſd. 10.10. *ſhewed* him the kd: of God
18.18. *ſhewed* the cauſe of his death
Eccl. 3.23. moe things are *ſhewed* to thee
14.12. the grave is not *ſhewed* to thee
45.3. *ſhewed* him part of his glory
46.20. and *ſhewed* the King his end
47.23. *ſhewed* Ephraim the way
48.25. *ſhewed* what ſhould come
49.8. *ſhewed* him upon the chariot
Bar. 3.34. *ſhewed* light to him that
Bel 21. *ſhewed* him the privie dores
2 *Mac.* 2.8. was *ſhewed* under Moſes
3.7. had *ſhewed* of the money
15.32. *ſhewed*—vilé Nicanors head

Sheweth.

Wiſd. 1.2. *ſheweth* himſelfe to ſuch
6.16. *ſheweth* her ſelfe favourably
Eccl. 24.4. *ſheweth* no mercy to a man
38.20. one that *ſheweth* wiſedome
Bar. 6.59.2 King that *ſheweth* his power

Shield, &c.

Jud. 9.7. they truſt in *ſhield* and ſpeare
Eccl. 29.13. mighty *ſhield* and ſtrong ſp.
1 *Mac.* 6.2. and *ſhields* with Alexander
15.18. brought a *ſhield* of gold
20. to receive the *ſhield* from them
2 *Mac.* 5.3. with ſhaking of *ſhields*
15.11. defence of *ſhield* and ſpeares

Shine.

Wiſd. 3.5. viſitation, they ſhall *ſhine*
Eccl. 24.32. I'le make doctrine to *ſhine*

Shined.

Wiſd. 5.7. hath not *ſhined* to us
17.20. the whole world *ſhined*
Bar. 3.34. the ſtars *ſhined* in their
1 *Mac.* 6.39. *ſhined* like lamps of fire
2 *Mac.* 1.3. that *ſhined* from the altar

Shining.

Eccl. 43.8. *ſhining* in the firmament
50.7. as the ſun *ſhining* upon the

Ship.

Wiſd. 5.10. as a *ſhip* that paſſeth over
Eccl. 33.2. is as a *ſhip* in a ſtorme
1 *Mac.* 8.26. weapons, money, or *ſhips*
15.3. prepare *ſhips* of warre

Shoot.

Eccl. 46.19. goods, ſo much as a *ſhoot*

Shooke.

2 *Eſd.* 10.26. ſo that the earth *ſhooke* at
2 *Mac.* 12.12. whereupon they ſh. hands

Shooting.

Wiſd. 11.18. *ſhooting* horrible ſparkes

Shorne.

Tob. 1.6. that which was firſt *ſhorne*

Short.

Wiſd. 2.1. our life is *ſhort* and tedious
4.13. made perfect in a *ſhort* time
9.5. and of a *ſhort* time, and too
15.9. not that his life is *ſhort*, but
16.3. penury for a *ſhort* ſpace
Eccl. 17.2. few daies, and a *ſhort* time
31.19. his wind *ſhort* upon his bed
32.8. let thy ſpeech be *ſhort*
36.8. make the time *ſhort*—
43.27. much, and yet come *ſhort*
2 *Mac.* 2.32. to be *ſhort* in the ſtory, it
7.36. have ſuffered a *ſhort* paine

Shorten.

Eccl. 30.24. and wrath *ſhorten* the life

Shortly.

Wiſd. 14.14. come *ſhortly* to an end
Bar. 4.24. ſee *ſhortly* your ſalvation
25. *ſhortly* thou ſhalt ſee his

Shoulder.

Eccl. 6.25. bow downe thy *ſhoulder*
2 *Mac.* 12.35. ſmote off his *ſhoulder*
15.30. his hand with his *ſhoulder*

Shoulders.

1 *Eſd.* 1.4. the ark upon your *ſhoulders*
Eccl. 7.31. and the gift of the *ſhoulders*
Bar. 2.21. bow downe your *ſhoulders*
6.26. are borne upon *ſhoulders*

Shouted.
*Eccl.*50.16. then *shouted* the ſons of Ba.
Shower, &c.
*Wiſd.*16.16. raine, haile, and *ſhowers*
*Dan.*3.41. O ye *ſhowers* and dew
Shrewd.
*Eccl.*8.19. requite thee a *ſhrewd* turne
Shrubs.
1 *Mac.*4.38. *ſhrubs* growing in the court
Shrunk.
1 *Mac.*3.6. the wicked *ſhrunke* for feare
Shut.
*Tob.*8.4. were both *ſhut* in together
*Jud.*13.1. Bagoas *ſhut* his tent without
*Wiſd.*18.4. had kept thy ſons *ſhut* up
*Eccl.*4.31. and *ſhut* when thou ſhouldſt
29.12. *ſhut* up almes in thy ſtore
30.18. delicates on a mouth *ſhut* up
48.3. the L. he *ſhut* up the heaven
1 *Mac.*3.18 *ſhut* up in the hands of a few
4.31. *ſhut* up this army in the hand
6.18. *ſhut* up the Iſraelites
2 *Mac.*1.15. they *ſhut* the Temple—
4.34. *ſhut* up without regard of
Sichem.
Eccl 50.26. that dwellin *Sichem*
Sicke.
*Wiſd.*17.8. troubles from a *ſicke* ſoule
*Eccl.*7.35. not ſlow to viſite the *ſicke*
18.19. phyſicke or ever thou be *ſicke*
21. before thou be *ſicke*
1 *Mac.*1.5. after he fell *ſicke*, and
6.8. fell *ſicke* for griefe.
Sickneſſe.
*Eccl.*30.17. or continuall *ſickneſſe*
31.22. no *ſickneſſe* come to thee
37.10. exceſſe—brings *ſickneſſe*
38.9. in thy *ſickneſſe* be not negligent
2 *Mac.*9.22. to eſcape this *ſickneſſe*
Side.
1 *Eſd.*3.9. on whoſe *ſide* the King
*Wiſd.*2.24. hold on his *ſide* doe find it
17.19. of no *ſide* be avoided
*Eccl.*30.12. beat him on the *ſides*
42.5. the *ſide* of an evill ſeruant
1 *Mac.*6.38. on this *ſide*, and that *ſide*
Siege.
1 *Mac.*6.49. to endure the *ſiege*
9.64. he went and laid *ſiege*
2 *Mac.*10.18. cõvenient to ſuſtain the ſ.
33. laid *ſiege* againſt the fort
11.5. laid fore *ſiege* unto it
Sieve.
*Eccl.*27.4. when one ſifteth with a *ſieve*
Sigh, &c.
*Jud.*14.16. weeping and *ſighing*
*Eccl.*25.18. ſhall *ſigh* bitterly
30.10. a virgin, and *ſighes*
*Suſ.*22. then Suſanna *ſighed*
Sight.
*Tob.*4.11. in the *ſight* of the moſt High
21. which is pleaſing in his *ſight*
11.16. he had received his *ſight*
12.6. in the *ſight* of all that live
14.2. when he loſt his *ſight*
*Jud.*5.12. caſt them out of his *ſight*
15.2. in the *ſight* of his neighbour
*Wiſd.*3.2. in the *ſight* of the unwiſe
4. puniſhed in the *ſight* of men
8.11. in the *ſight* of great men
9.9. was acceptable in his *ſight*
13.7. and beleeve their *ſight*
15.7. the *ſight*—enticeth fooles
16.3. ugly *ſight* of the beaſts
17.6. than the *ſight* they ſaw not
Eccl,1.29. hypocrite in the *ſight* of men
2.17. humble their ſoules in his *ſight*
7.33. hath grace in the *ſight* of
8.16. is as nothing in his *ſight*
11.21. eaſie—in the *ſight* of the Lord
38.3. in the *ſight* of great men
43.16. at his *ſight* the mountaines
45.1. favour in the *ſight* of all fleſh
3. glorious in the *ſight* of Kings
46.6. fought in the *ſight* of the Lord
*Bar.*1.12. evill in the *ſight* of the Lord
*Suſ.*23. than to ſin in the *ſight* of the L.
Signe.
*Eſt.*14.16. I abhorre the *ſigne* of
*Wiſd.*5.11. no *ſigne* where the
16.6. a *ſigne* of ſalvation
*Eccl.*37.17. is a *ſigne* of changing
43.6. and a *ſigne* of the world
7. the moone is the *ſigne*
*Bar.*2.11. with *ſignes* and wonders
6.67. ſhew *ſignes* in the heaven
Signet.
*Tob.*1.22. and keeper of the *ſignet*
*Eccl.*16.22. almes—is as a *ſignet* with
32.6. as a *ſignet* of carbuncle ſet
49.11. he was as a *ſignet* on the
Bel 11. ſealed with his—*ſigne*
1 *Mac.*6.15. his robe and his *ſigne*
Silence.
*Eccl.*20.5. 21. one that keeps *ſilence*
6. and ſome keepeth *ſilence*
41.20. of *ſilence* before thou
2 *Mac.*14.7. ſudden *ſilence* of his
Silent.
*Eccl.*26.14. a *ſilent* and loving woman
Silke.
1 *Mac.*4.23. ſilver and blue *ſilke*
Silver.
*Jud.*5.9. increaſed with gold and *ſilver*
*Wiſd.*7.9. *ſilver*—counted nothing
13.10. gold and *ſilver* to ſhew are
*Eccl.*26.18. upon the ſockets of *ſilver*
28.24. bindeth up thy *ſilver* and gold
40.25. gold and *ſilver* make the foot
47.18. mukiply *ſilver* as lead
50.16. ſounded the *ſilver* trumpets
*Bar.*3.17. that hoarded up *ſilver* and
18. they that wrought in *ſilver*
6.4. gods of *ſilver* and gold
39. overlayed with—*ſilver*
2 *Mac.*2.2. images of *ſilver* and gold
Silver-ſmiths.
*Wiſd.*15.9. gold-ſmiths and *ſilver-ſmiths*
Simeon.
*Jud.*9.2. God of my father *Simeon*
1 *Mac.*2.1. John the ſon of *Simeon*
Simon.
1 *Mac.*15.24. wrote to *Simon* the high
32. when he ſaw the glory of *Sim.*
33. then anſwered *Simon* and
16.1. *Simon* called his two eldeſt ſons
13. conſulted—againſt *Simon*
14. *Simon* was viſiting the cities
16. *Simon* and his ſons had drunke
camp upon *Simon* in the
2 *Mac.*3.4. *Simon* of the tribe of Benja.
11. not as that wicked *Simon* had
4.6. quiet, and *Simon* leave his folly
8.22. *Simon*, Joſes, and Jonathan
10.20. now they that were with *Sim.*
4.3. one of *Simons* faction
4. and encreaſe *Simons* malice
Simplicity.
*Wiſd.*1.1. in *ſimplicity* of heart ſeeke
Sinai.
*Eccl.*48.7. rebuke of the Lord in *Sinai*
Sincere.
*Eccl.*5.11. let thy life be *ſincere*
Sinfull.
*Tob.*13.6. majeſty to a *ſinfull* nation
*Wiſd.*3.13. not knowne the *ſinfull* bed
*Eccl.*10.23. to magnifie a *ſinfull* man
11.32.2 *inf.* man layeth wait
15.11. hath no need of the *ſinfull* mã
27.30. the *ſinfull* man ſhall have both
32.17.2 *ſinfull* man will not be
1 *Mac.*1.34. put therein a *ſinfull* nation
2.44. ſmote *ſinfull* men in their
Sing.
*Jud.*16.1. Judeth began to *ſing*
13. I will *ſing* to the Lord a new
*Eccl.*47.9. and daily *ſing* praiſes
51.11. *ſing* praiſe with thanks
Singer, &c.
1 *Eſd.*1.15. the holy *ſingers* alſo
*Eccl.*9.4. a woman—a *ſinger*, leſt
47.9. he ſet *ſingers* alſo before
50.18. the *ſingers* ſang praiſes
Singing.
1 *Eſd.*5.6. *ſinging* ſongs of thanks-giv.
*Wiſd.*18.9. *ſinging*—the ſongs of praiſe
Singular.
*Wiſd.*14.18. the *ſingular* diligence of
Sinne.
1 *Eſd.*8.76. and are in a great *ſinne* to
9.11. ſeeing our *ſinne* in theſe things
2 *Eſd.*9.36. the law periſh by *ſinne*
15.24. woe to them that *ſinne*
26. knows all that *ſin* againſt him
16.63. *ſinne*, and would hide their *ſin*
*Tob.*3.14. pure from all *ſinne* with man
4.5. let not thy will be ſet to *ſinne*
21. and depart from all *ſinne*
12.9. ſhall purge away all *ſinne*
10. they that *ſinne* are enemies to
*Jud.*5.20. and *ſinne* againſt their God
*Wiſd.*1.4. that is ſubject to *ſinne*
10.13. delivered from *ſinne*
15.2. if we *ſinne*, we are thine
but we will not *ſinne*, knowing
*Eccl.*3.27. ſhall heape *ſinne* upon *ſinne*
4.21. a ſhame that bringeth *ſin*, and
5.5. feare to adde *ſin* to *ſin*
7 8. bind not one *ſin* upon another
10.13. pride is the beginning of *ſin*
13.24. good to him that hath no *ſin*
15.20. any

15.20.any man licence to *sinne*
20.3.escape from wilfull *sinne*
21.2.flee from *sin* as from the
23.11.his *sin* shall be upon him
acknowledge not his *sin*
13.therein is the word of *sin*
16.two sorts—multiply *sin*
25.24.came the beginning of *sin*
26.28.from right counsell to *sin*
29.shall not be freed from *sin*
27.2.so doth *sin* stick close
10.so *sin* for them that work ini.
13.is in the wantonnesse of *sin*
32.12.*sin* not by proud speech
19.nor is he pacified for *sin*
38.10.leave off from *sin*
42.1.accept no person to *sin*
46.7.with the people from *sin*
47.23.caused Israel to *sin*
shewed—the way of *sin*
2 *Mac.6.15.* come to the height of *sin*
12.42.that the *sin* committed might
keep themselves from *sin*

Sinned.

1 *Esd.1.24.* concerning those that *sinned*
4.27.erred and *sinned* for women
Tob.3.3. who have *sinned* against thee
Jud.5.17. whilest they *sinned* not
Est.14.6. now we have *sinned*
Wisd.12.11. things wherein they *sinned*
Eccl.5.4. say not, I have *sinned*, and
21.1.hast thou *sinned*? do so no more
27.1.many have *sinned* for a
Bar.1.13. we have *sinned* against
Pr. of Man. I have *sinned* O Lord
I have *sinned*, and
which have not *sinned*
sinned above the number
2 *Mac.7.18.* *sinned* against our God

Sinner.

Eccl.1.25. abomination to a *Sinner*
2.12.*Sinner* that goes two waies
5.9.so doth a *Sinner* that hath a
6.1.a *Sinner* that hath a double
8.10.kindle not the coales of a *Sinner*
9.11.envie not the glory of a *Sinner*
12.4.and help not a *Sinner* So v.7.
14.so one that goeth to a *Sinner*
13.17.so the *Sinner* with godly
15.9.in the mouth of a *Sinner*
16.13.the *Sinner* shall not escape
20.9.there is a *Sinner* that hath
23.8.the *Sinner* shalbe left
25.19.let the portion of a *Sinner*
29.16.a *Sinner* will overthrow
33.14.the ungodly against the *Sinn.*
and the *Sinner* against the ungo.
Pr. of Man. to me that am a *Sinner*
1 *Mac.2.48.* the *Sinner* to triumph

Sinners.

Wisd.4.10. so that living among *Sinners*
19.13.came upon *Sinners*
Eccl.5.6. indignation rests on *Sinners*
7.16.among the multitude of *Sinners*
11.9.sit in judgement with *Sinners*
16.had their beginning—with *Si.*
23.marvell not at the works of *Si.*
12.6.the most High hateth *Sinners*
15.7.*Sinners* shall not see her
19.22.counsell of *Sinners*, prudence
21.6.is in the way of *Sinners*
10.the way of *Sinners* is made
39.25.so evill things for *Sinners*
27.to *Sinners* they are turned
40.8.seven fold more on *Sinners*
41.5.the children of *Sinners* are
6.the inheritance of *Sinners*
11.but an ill name of *Sinners* shall
Pr. of Man. toward *Sinners* is importable
appointed repentance to *Sinners*

Sinnes.

1 *Esd.8.74.* our *sinnes* are multiplied
86.didst make our *sinnes* light
9.7.to encrease the *sinnes* of Israel
Wisd.4.20. cast up the accounts of our *s.*
11.23.winkest at the *sinnes* of men
12.19.givest repentance for *sinnes*
17.3.lye hid in their secret *sinnes*
Eccl.1.21. feare—drives away *sinnes*
2.11.and forgiveth *sinnes*
3.3.makes an attonement for *sinnes*
14.in stead of *sinnes* it shall be
15.thy *sinnes* shall melt away
5.6.for the multitude of my *sinnes*
12.14.defiled with him in his *sinnes*
14.1.prickt with the multit. of his *s.*
16.9.were taken away in their *sinnes*
17.20.all their *sinnes* are before
25.and forsake thy *sinnes*
18.21.in the time of *sinnes* shew
21.1.aske pardon for thy—*sinnes*
23.2.and it passe not by my *sinnes*
3.my *sinnes* abound to my
12.shall not wallow in their *sinnes*
18.will not remember my *sinnes*
28.2.so shall thy *sinnes* be forgiven
4.aske forgivenesse of his—*sinnes*
5.intreat for pardon of his *sinnes*
8.thou shalt diminish thy *sinnes*
34.26.a man that fasteth for his *sinnes*
47.11.the Lord tooke away his *sinnes*
24.their *sinnes* were multiplyed
48.15.nor departed from their *sinnes*
16.and some multiplied his *sinnes*
Dan.3.4. because of their *sinnes*
2 *Mac.5.17.* for a while for the *sinnes*
18.wrapped in many *sinnes*
6.14.to the fulnesse of their *sinnes*
7.32.we suffer for our *sinnes*
12.42.for the *sinnes*—of the shine
13.8.had committed many *sinnes*

Sinneth.

Wisd.11.16. wherewith a man *sinneth*
Eccl.10.29. will justifie him that *sinneth*
19.4.he that *sinneth* shall offend
38.15.*sinneth* before his maker

Sinning.

Eccl.18.27. and in the day of *sinning*
19.28.be hindred from *sinning*
20.21.that is hindred from *sinning*

Sion.

2 *Esd.3.2.* I saw the desolation of *Sion*
5.25.thou hast hallowed *Sion* to
6.4.chimneyes in *Sion* were hot
10.7.*Sion* our mother is full of
Jud.9.13. against the top of *Sion*, and
Eccl.24.10. was established in *Sion*
48.18.lift up his hand against *Sion*
24.them that mourned in *Sion*

Sister.

Tob.8.4. *Sister*, arise and let us pray
7.I take not this my *Sister* for lust

Sit.

1 *Esd.3.7.* shall *sit* next to Darius
4.42.and thou shalt *sit* next me
Jud.12.15. that she might *sit* and eat
Wisd.9.12.10 *sit* on my father's seat
Eccl.9.9. *sit* not at all with another
mans wife, nor *sit* downe
11.1.to *sit* among great men
19.*sit* not in judgment with
12.12.nor let him *sit* at thy right
25.18.her husband shall *sit*
26.12.by every hedge will she *sit*
31.12.if thou *sit* at a bountifull
32.1.care—and so *sit* downe
38.33.not *sit* on the Judges seat
nor *sit* high in the congregation
42.12.*sit* not in the midst of women
Sus.50. come, *sit* downe among us

Sittest.

Eccl.49. when thou *sittest* in judgment
23.14.thou *sittest* among great
31.18.when thou *sittest* among many

Sitteth.

Wisd.9.4. that *sitteth* by thy throne
Eccl.33.6. every one that *sitteth* upon
40.3.from him that *sitteth* on the
Bar.6.71. that every bird *sitteth* upon

Sitting.

1 *Esd.4.29.* *sitting* at the right hand of
Wisd.6.14. her *sitting* at his doores
Eccl.1.18. the Lord *sitting* on his
38.28.the Smith *sitting* by his
29.so doth the Potter *sitting*
Bar.6.43. women—*sitting* in the way
Bel 40. behold Daniel was *sitting*

Sixe.

Tob.14.3. *sixe* sons of his son, and
Bel 31. where he was *sixe* daies

Sixt.

1 *Esd.7.5.* in the *sixt* yeere of Darius
2 *Esd.6.53.* upon the *sixt* day thou
Eccl.17.5. in the *sixt* place he imparted
2 *Mac.7.18.* they brought also the *sixt*

Skill.

Wisd.13.13. formed it by the *skill* of his
14.2.workman built it by his *skill*
19.forced all his *skill* to make
Eccl.1.19. wisedome raines downe *skill*
10.30.poore—is honoured for his *sk.*
38.3.the *skill* of the Physician shall
6.he hath given men *skill*

Skilfull.

Eccl.21.15. if a *skilfull* man heare a

Skilfully.

Wisd.13.11. takes off all the bark *skilfully*

Skin.

2 *Mac.7.7.* had pulled off the *skinne*

Skippeth, &c.

Wisd.17.19. could not be seene of *skipping*
Eccl.36.16. that

*Eccl.*36.26.that *slippeth* frō city to city

Slack.

2 *Eſd.*16.59.nigh, and are not *ſlack*
38.they *ſlack* not a moment
39.ſhall not the plagues be *ſlack*
*Tob.*12.6.be not *ſlack* to praiſe him
*Eccl.*4.29.in thy deeds *ſlack* and
35.18.the Lord will not be *ſlack*

Slackneſſe.

2 *Eſd.*5.42.no *ſlackneſſe* of the laſt

Slaine.

1 *Eſd.*1.58.were not *ſlaine* with the ſw.
4.5.they ſlay,and are *ſlaine*
2 *Eſd.*1.32.ye have taken and *ſlaine*
*Tob.*1.18.if—Sennacherib had *ſlain* any
*Jud.*9.3.their rulers to be *ſlaine*
*Wiſd.*11.7.the infants were *ſlaine*
*Bel*28.he hath *ſlain* the dragon
1 *Mac.*2.9.her infants are *ſlaine* in
3.11.many alſo fell downe *ſlain*
5.13.for many of us are *ſlaine*
16.21.father and brethren were *ſlain*
2 *Mac.*1.13.were *ſlain* in the temple of
4.36.Onias was *ſlain* without cauſe
7.20.ſaw her 7.ſons *ſlain* within the

Slander.

*Eccl.*19.15.many times it is a *ſlander*
26.5.the *ſlander* of a city,the
27.23.and *ſlander* thy layings
1 *Mac.*11.11.thus did he *ſlander* him

Slanderous.

*Eccl.*51.2.of the *ſlanderous* tongue

Slaves.

*Jud.*5.11.and make them *ſlaves*
14.13.the *ſlaves* have been bold
18.theſe *ſlaves* have dealt
1 *Mac.*3.41.to buy—for *ſlaves*: a

Slaughter.

2 *Mac.*8.4.remember the wicked *ſlaug.*

Slay.

1 *Eſd.*4.5.they *ſlay* and are ſlaine
*Wiſd.*18.5.to *ſlay* the babes of the Saints
*Eccl.*47.5.to *ſlay* the mighty warriour
*Suſ.*53.innocent—ſhalt thou not *ſlay*
*Bel*26.and I ſhall *ſlay* this dragon
1 *Mac.*5.2.began to *ſlay* and deſtroy
9.32.he ſought for to *ſlay* him
11.10.for he ſought to *ſlay* him
16.21.hath ſent to *ſlay* thee alſo

Slayeth.

*Wiſd.*1.11.beleyeth, *ſlayeth* the ſoule
*Eccl.*34.22.takes—his living, *ſlay.* him

Slaying.

*Eccl.*21.2.*ſlaying* the ſoules of men
1 *Mac.*6.45.*ſlaying* on the right hand
2 *Mac.*5.13.*ſlaying* of Virgins,and

Sleep.

1 *Eſd.*3.6.and to *ſleep* upon gold
2 *Eſd.*2.31.thy children that *ſleep*
*Wiſd.*7.2.pleaſure that came with *ſleep*
17.14.they ſleeping the ſame *ſleep*
*Eccl.*13.13.awake in thy *ſleep*
22.7.wakes one from a ſound *ſleep*
31.1.care—drives away *ſleep*
2.ſore diſeaſe breaks *ſleep*
20.ſound *ſleep* commeth of
40.6.he is in his *ſleep*,as in a
42.9.care—takes away *ſleep*
46.19.before his long *ſleep*,he
1 *Mac.*6.10.*ſleep* is gone from

Sleeping.

*Wiſd.*17.14.*ſleeping* the ſame ſleep

Slenderly.

2 *Mac.*15.38.but if *ſlenderly* and

Slept.

2 *Eſd.*10.59.ſo I *ſlept* that night,and
*Tob.*8.9.they *ſlept* both that night
*Jud.*12.5.ſhe *ſlept* till mid-night
*Eccl.*48.11.ſaw thee,and *ſlept* in love

Slew.

*Eccl.*47.4.*ſlew* he not a Giant when
1 *Mac.*1.2.*ſlew* the Kings of the earth
61.*ſlew* them that had circumciſ.
2.24.*ſlew* him upon the altar
38.*ſlew* them with their wives
5.51.*ſlew* all the males with the
16.16.*ſlew* him and his two ſons
2 *Mac.*4.38.*ſlew* the curſed murtherer
5.6.Jaſon *ſlew* his own citizens

Slide.

*Eccl.*28.26.beware thou *ſlide* not

Sling, &c.

*Jud.*9.7.ſpeare,and bow,and *ſling*
*Eccl.*47.4.with the ſtone in the *ſling*
1 *Mac.*6.51.to caſt darts and *ſlings*

Slip.

*Eccl.*20.18.to *ſlip* upon a pavement
than to *ſlip* with the tongue

Slipped.

*Eccl.*14.1.that hath not *ſlipped* with his
25.8.hath not *ſlipped* with his tongue
1 *Ma.*9.7.ſaw that his hoſt *ſlipped* away

Slippeth.

*Eccl.*19.16.one that *ſlippeth* in his ſpee.
31.7.knoweth when he *ſlippeth*

Sloathfull.

*Eccl.*22.2.2 *ſloathfull* man is compared
37.11.nor with the *ſloathfull* for any

Slow.

*Wiſd.*15.15.their feet are *ſlow* to go
*Eccl.*7.35.be not *ſlow* to viſit the ſicke
51.24.why are ye *ſlow* and

Slumber.

*Eccl.*22.8.ſpeaks to one in a *ſlumber*
31.2.will not let a man *ſlumber*

Small.

1 *Eſd.*1.54.both great and *ſmall*
*Wiſd.*6.7.made the *ſmall* and great
14.5.to a *ſmall* peece of wood
16.6.troubled for a *ſmall* ſeaſon
*Eccl.*5.15.in a great matter or a *ſmall*
19.1.contemneth *ſmall* things
27.1.ſinned for a *ſmall* matter
43.15.haile-ſtones are broken *ſmall*
48.15.there remained a *ſmall* people
*Bar.*2.29.turned into a *ſmall* number
*Dan.*3.22.towe,and *ſmall* wood
1 *Mac.*3.16.meet him with a *ſmall* com.
18.multitude,or a *ſmall* company
2 *Ma.*1.15.entred with a *ſmall* company
3.14.there was no *ſmall* agony
14.8.is in no *ſmall* miſery

Smart.

*Tob.*11.12.his eyes began to *ſmart*

Smell, &c.

*Tob.*8.3.which *ſmell* when the evill
ſpirit had *ſmelled*,he fled
*Eccl.*30.19.can it eate or *ſmell*
2 *Mac.*9.9.the filthines of his *ſmell*
12.could not abide his own *ſmell*

Smelling.

*Eccl.*50.15.a ſweet *ſmelling* ſavour

Smile, &c.

*Eccl.*21.20.doth ſcarce—*ſmile* a little
*Bel*7.then Daniel *ſmiled*, and

Smiling.

*Eccl.*13.11.*ſmiling* upon thee, he

Smite.

1 *Eſd.*4.8.if he command to *ſmite*
they *ſmite*,if he
2 *Eſd.*15.11.*ſmite* Egypt with plagues
*Jud.*9.10.*ſmite* by the deceit of my
*Eccl.*36.10.*ſmite* in ſunder the head

Smith.

*Eccl.*38.28.the *Smith* alſo ſitting

Smitten.

*Jud.*13.15.*ſmitten* him by the hand of a
*Eccl.*13.2.if one be *ſmitten* againſt the
35.18.till he have *ſmitten* in ſunder
1 *Mac.*1.1.had *ſmitten* Darius King of
2 *Mac*12.22.*ſmitten* with fear & terror

Smoake.

*Tob.*6.7.we muſt make a *ſmoake*
16.ſhalt make a *ſmoake* of it
8.2.and made a *ſmoake* therewith
*Wiſd.*2.2.noſtrils is as *ſmoake*,and a
*Eccl.*22.24.as the vapour and *ſmo.* of a
*Bar.*6.21.are blacked through the *ſmo.*
1 *Mac.*4.20.for the *ſmoak* that was ſeene

Smote.

*Jud.*5.12.*ſmote* all the land of Egypt
13.8.ſhe *ſmote* twice upon their
*Dan.*3.25.*ſmote* the flame of the fire out
1 *Mac.*2.44.*ſmote* ſinfull men in their—
2 *Mac.*3.25.and *ſmote* at Heliodorus
9.5.the God of Iſrael *ſmote* him
12.35.him,*ſmote* off his ſhoulder

Smoteſt.

*Jud.*9.3.*ſmoteſt* the ſervants with their

Snare, &c.

*Tob.*14.10.eſcaped the *ſnares* of death
*Wiſd.*14.11.a *ſnare* to the feet of the
*Eccl.*27.29.ſhalbe taken in the *ſnare*
51.2.from the *ſnare* of the ſlanderous
1 *Mac.*1.35.they became a ſore *ſnare*
5.4.had bin a *ſnare*,and an

Snow.

*Dan.*3.45.O ye—ſtormes and *ſnow*
49.O ye froſt and *ſnow*,bleſſe
1 *Mac.*13.21.there fell a great *ſnow*

Soberly.

*Wiſd.*9.11.lead me *ſoberly* in my doings

Sockets.

*Eccl.*26.18.upon the *ſockets* of ſilver

Sodom.

2 *Eſd.*2.8.what I did unto *Sodom*

Sodomites.

2 *Eſ.*7.36.prayed firſt for the *Sodomites*
*Wiſd.*19.14.the *Sodomites* did not

Sodomitiſh.

2 *Eſd.*5.7.the *Sodomitiſh* ſea ſhall caſt

Soft.

*Jud.*12.15.laid *soft* skins on the ground
*Wisd.*2.3.shall vanish as the *soft* ayre
15.7.tempering *soft* earth

Sojourned, &c.

*Jud.*5.7.*sojourned*—in Mesopotamia
*Wisd.*19.10.*sojourned* in the strange land
*Eccl.*16.8.the place where Lot *sojourned*
41.19.the place where thou *sojournest*

Sold.

*Tob.*1.7.another tenth part I *sold*
*Jud.*7.25.but God hath *sold* us into
*Wisd.*10.13.when the righteous was *sold*
*Bar.*4.6.ye were *sold* to the nations
1 *Mac.*1.15.were *sold* to do mischiefe
2 *Mac.*4.32.some *sold* into Tyrus
5.14.no fewer *sold* than slain
8.14.others *sold* all they had
being *sold* by—Nicanor

Solemne.

2 *Esd.*1.31.for your *solemne* feast dayes
*Jud.*8.6.and *solemne* dayes of the house
*Est.*16.22.among your *solemne* feasts
*Eccl.*47.10.in order the *solemne* times
*Bar.*1.14.the feasts and *solemne* dayes

Solemnly.

2 *Mac.*14.4.which were used *solemnly*

Solemnity.

*Eccl.*50.19.till the *solemnity* of the Lord
2 *Mac.*15.36.day passe without *solemne*

Soles.

*Est.*13.13.to kisse the *soles* of his feet

Solitary.

*Eccl.*8.16.with him into a *solitary* place
9.7.in the *solitary* places thereof

Solomon.

*Eccl.*47.13.*Solomon* reigned in a
23.thus rested *Solomon* with his
2 *Mac.*2.8.when *Solomon* desired that
10.even so prayed *Solomon*
12.*Solomon* kept those 8. dayes

Solution.

2 *Esd.*10.43.this is the *solution*

Song, &c.

1 *Esd.*5.60.singing *songs* of thanksgiving
6.sung with loud voices *songs*
2 *Esd.*10.22.our *song* is put to silence
*Jud.*16.1.after this *song* of praise
13.sing to the Lord a new *song*
*Eccl.*39.14.and sing a *song* of praise
15.praise with the *songs* of your li.
47.8.with his—heart he sung *songs*
9.daily sing praises in—*songs*
17.at thee for thy *songs*

Son.

*Tob.*1.22.he was my brothers *son*
3.15.not any *son* of his alive
4.3.my *son*, when I am dead, bury
4.remember, my *son*, that she
See Verse 19.
5.my *son*, be mindfull of the Lord
12.beware of all whordom my *s.*
14.be circumspect, my *son*, in all
21.feare not, my *son*, that we
5.11.an hired man to go with thy *s.*
14.as to mine own *son*
17.hast thou sent away our *son?*
6.24.I am the only *son* of my father
no other *son* to bury them
7.7.thou art the *son* of an honest—
10.4.my *son* is dead, seeing he
5.my *son*, the light of mine eyes
7.to bewaile her *son*
11.9.fell on the neck of her *son*
seeing I have seen—my *son*
10.but his *son* ran unto him
13.when he saw his *son*, he fell
15.behold, I see my *son* Tobias
14.3.he called his *son*, and the
sons of his *son*, and
*Wisd.*2.18.if the just—be the *son* of God
10.5.compassion toward his *son*
*Eccl.*2.1.my *son*, if thou come to serve
3.12.my *son*, help thy father in
6.23.give eare my *son*, receive
32.my *son*, if thou wilt, thou
7.3.my *son*, sowe not upon the
10.7.my *son*, meddle not with
28.my *son*, glorifie thy soule in
16.24.my *son*, hearken to me
18.15.my *son*, blemish not thy
21.1.my *son*, hast thou sinned
26.19.my *son*, keep the floure
30.2.he that chastiseth his *son*
3.he that teacheth his *son*;
7.that makes too much of his *son*
13.chastise thy *son*, and hold
31.22.my *son*, heare me, and
33.19.give not thy *son* and wife
34.20.as one that killeth the *son*
40.28.my *son*, lead not a beggars life
48.10.of the father unto the *son*
*Bar.*2.3.eate the flesh of his own *son*
1 *Mac.*1.10.*son* of Antiochus the King
3.33.and to bring up his *son*
10.54.I will be thy *son*-in-law, and
13.53.that John his *son* was—valiant
16.11.Ptolomeus the *son* of Abubus
2 *Mac.*7.26.she would counsell her *son*
27.O my *son*, have pity on me
28.I beseech thee, my *son*, look
10.10.the *son* of this wicked man

Sons.

1 *Esd.*5.35.*sons* of the servants of
8.21.of the King and his *sons*
70.they and their *sons* have
84.your daughters to their *sons*
their daughters to your *sons*
2 *Esd.*1.28.as a father his *sons*, as
*Tob.*1.7.I gave to the *sons* of Haron
21.before 2. of his *so.* killed him
*Jud.*5.3.tell me—ye *sons* of Canaan
*Wisd.*9.7.a Judge of thy *sons*, and
12.21.judge thine owne *sons*
16.10.thy *sons*, not the teeth of
18.4.had kept thy *sons* shut up
13.people to be the *sons* of God
*Eccl.*3.2.of the mother over the *sons*
16.1.nor delight in ungodly *sons*
40.1.yoke upon the *sons* of Adam
50.13.so were all the *sons* of Aaron
*Sus.*48.such fooles ye *sons* of Israel
1 *Mac.*1.9.so did their *sons* after
2.20.yet will I and my *sons*
64.ye my *sons*, be valiant
70.his *sons* buried him in the
13.16.two of his *sons* for hostages
2 *Mac.*7.20.when she saw her 7. *sons*
41.after the *sons*, she mother

Sore.

*Wisd.*10.12.in a *sore* conflict she
*Eccl.*31.2.a *sore* disease breaks sleep
39.28.lay on *sore* strokes, in
1 *Mac.*2.14.and mourned very *sore*
2 *Mac.*2.26.gave him many *sore* stripes
9.5.*sore* torments of the inner parts

Sorry.

2 *Esd.*8.15.for whose sake I am *sorry*
*Tob.*9.4.if I tarry—he will be *sorry*
*Eccl.*13.5.and will not be *sorry* for it

Sorrow.

1 *Esd.*3.20.neither *sorrow* nor debt
*Tob.*3.1.and in my *sorrow* prayed
6.14.to the grave with *sorrow*
*Est.*13.17.turn our *sorrow* into joy
*Eccl.*26.6.but a griefe—and *sorrow*
30.12.so bring *sorrow* to thy heart
23.remove *sorrow* far from
sorrow hath killed many
37.12.and will *sorrow* with thee
38.19.in affliction *sorrow*
1 *Mac.*1.11.we have had much *sorrow*
2 *Mac.*3.17.what *sorrow* he had in his
9.9.lived in *sorrow* and paine

Sorrowes.

*Eccl.*3.27.shalbe laden with *sorrowes*
7.27.not the *sorrowes* of thy mother

Sorrowfull.

1 *Esd.*9.52.and be not *sorrowfull*
53.to the Lord, be not *sorrowfull*
*Tob.*3.10.she was very *sorrowfull*
7.7.he was *sorrowfull*, and wept
13.14.*sorrowfull*, for all thy scourges
*Eccl.*4.2.not an hungry soule *sorrowfull*
30.5.he was not *sorrowfull*

Sought.

1 *Esd.*2.21.*sought* out in the books
5.39.was *sought* in the register
*Tob.*1.19.*sought* for to be put to—
*Wisd.*8.2.loved her, and *sought* her
*Eccl.*26.27.a scold shalbe *sought* out
38.33.they shall not be *sought* for
39.17.shall all be *sought* out
47.25.they *sought* out all wickednes
51.3.as *sought* after my life,
15.from my youth—*sought* I her
1 *Mac.*7.13.that *sought* the peace of them

Soveraignty.

*Wisd.*6.3.and *soveraignty* from the Highest

Souldiers.

1 *Esd.*4.6.those that are no *souldiers*
1 *Mac.*3.28.gave his *souldiers* pay
5.50.so the *souldiers* pitched, and
6.29.bands of hired *souldiers*
11.3.a garison of *souldiers* to keep

Soule.

*Wisd.*1.4.into a malicious *soule* wisdome
11.that belyeth, slayeth the *soule*
4.11.or deceit beguile his *soule*
14.his *soule* pleased the Lord
9.15.body presseth down the *soule*
10.16.she

10.16.she entred into the *soule* of
15.11.inspired into him an active *so.*
16.14.nor the *soule* received up
17.8.and troubles from a sick *soule*
*Eccl.*1.30.bring dishonour on thy *soule*
2.1.prepare thy *soule* to temptation
4.2.make not an hungry *so.*sorrowf.
6.curse—in the bitternes of his *so.*
17.untill she may trust his *soule*
20.when it concerneth thy *soule*
22.no person against thy *soule*
6.2.that thy *soule* be not torne in
7.11.to scorn in the bittern.of his *so.*
17.humble thy *soule* greatly: for
21.let thy *soule* love a good serva.
9.2.give not thy *soule* to a woman
6.give not thy *soule* to harlots
10.28.glorifie thy *soule* in meekneſſe
29.that sins against his—*soule*
14.4.by defrauding his own *soule*
16.give—take,& sanctifie thy *soule*
16.17.what is my *soule* among such
19.4.shall offend against his own *so.*
20.22.that destroyes his own *soule*
21.27.he curseth his own *soule*
28.a whisperer defiles his—*soule*
30.23.love thine own *soule*,and
32.23.work,trust thy own *soule*
33.31.need of him as of thy own *so.*
34.15.blessed in the *soule* of him that
17.he that raiseth up the *soule*
37.27.my son,prove thy *soule*
28.nor hath every *soule* pleasure
48.5.his *soule* from the place of the
51.19.my *soule* hath wrestled with
20.I directed my *soule* unto her
26.let your *soule* receive instructi.
29.let your *soule* rejoyce in his
*Bar.*2.18.the *soule* that is greatly vexed
3.1.the *soule* in anguish,the troubled
2 *Mac.*6.30.but in *sou.*am well content

Soules.

*Wisd.*3.1.the *soules* of the righteous are
13.fruit in the visitation of *soules*
7.27.entring into holy *soules*,he
11.26.O Lord,thou lover of *soules*
12.6.*soules* destitute of help
14.11.stumbling block to the *sou.*of
26.defiling *soules*,changing
17.1.unnurtured *soules* have erred
*Eccl.*2.17.humble their *soules* in his sig.
21.2.slaying the *soules* of men
51.24.your *soules* are very thirsty
*Bar.*2.17.whose *soules* are taken from
6.7.my selfe caring for your *soules*
*Dan.*3.63.O ye spirits and *soules* of
1 *Mac.*1.48.make their *soules* abomina.

Sound.

*Wisd.*1.9.and the *sound* of his words
17.19.a terrible *sound* of stones
*Eccl.*45.9 might be a *sound* and a
47.10.that the Temple might *sound*

Sounded.

1 *Esd.*5.62.all the people *sounded* trump.
65.multitude *sounded* marvellou.
*Wisd.*17.4.falling down,*sounded*
18.10.there *sounded* an ill—cry
*Eccl.*50.16.*sounded* the silver trumpets

Sounds,&c.

*Wisd.*19.18 and yet are alwayes *sounds*
*Eccl.*50.18.with great variety of *sounds*
1 *Mac.*7.45.*sounding* an alarme

Sound.

*Eccl.*17.28.the living & *sound* in heart
22.7.wakes one out of a *sound* sleep
26.19.the flowre of thine age *sound*
30.14.*sound* & strong of constitution
16.no riches above a *sound* body

South-sayings.

*Eccl.*34.5.Divinations and *South-sayings*

South-side.

1 *Mac.*3.57.on the *South-side* of Emmaus

Sowe.

2 *Esd.*9.31.I *sowe* my law in you
16.24.to till the earth,to *sowe* it
*Eccl.*7.3 *sowe* not upon the furrowes
26.20.*sowe* it with thine own seed

Sowne,&c.

1 *Esd.*4.6.that which they had *sowne*
8.41.as the husband man *soweth*
16.43.he that *soweth*,as if

Sowze.

2 *Mac.*14.30.such *sowze* behaviour

Space.

*Wisd.*16.3.penury for a—*space*
2 *Mac.*14.44.and *space* being made

Spaine.

1 *Mac.*8.3.done in the country of *Spain*

Spake,&c.

1 *Esd.*1.50.when the Lord *spake*
3.4.*spake* one to another
*Tob.*14.8.which the Prophet Jonas *spa.*
*Jud.*16.14.thou *spakeſt*,and they were
*Eccl.*13.22.he *spake* wisely,and

Spare.

1 *Esd.*4.7.if he cõmand to *spare*,they *ſp.*
*Wisd.*2.10.let us not *spare* the widow
*Eccl.*13.12.will not *spare* to do
23.2.that they *spare* me not
1 *Mac.*13.5.I should *spare* my own life

Spared.

1 *Esd.*1.50.*spared* them for his
53.*spared* neither young man nor
*Jud.*13.20.thou hast not *spared* thy life
*Eccl.*16.8.nor *spared* he the place
17.21.them not,but *spared* them

Spareſt,&c.

*Wisd.*11.26.but thou *spareſt* all
12.8.those thou *spared*ſt as men

Sparta.

1 *Mac.*14.16.and as far as *Sparta*

Speak.

1 *Esd.*3.5.let—us *speak* a sentence
21.to *speak* all things by talents
4.13.Zerobabel began to *speak*
33.began to *speak* of the truth
*Tob.*6.10.I will *speak* for her,that
12.I will *speak* to her father
7.8.*speak* of those things of which
*Jud.*11.5.to *speak* in thy presence
*Eſt.*15.12.said,*speak* unto me
*Wisd.*6.9.to you—do I *speake*
7.15.me to *speak* as I would
8.12.when I *speak* they
10.21.that cannot *speak* eloquent
13.17.to *speak* to that which hath
*Eccl.*4.23.refrain not to *speak*
25.*speak* not against the truth
13.6.he will *speak* thee faire
23.if the poore man *speak*
18.19.learne before thou *speak*
19.14.that he *speak* it not again
20.16.eate my bread,*speak* evill
20.will not *speak* in—season
27.7.before thou heare ſt him *speak*
32.3.*speak*—that art the elder
43.27.we may *speak* much
1 *Mac.*9.55.he could no more *speak*

Speaker.

*Eccl.*23.8.both the evill *speaker* and

Speaketh.

*Wisd.*1.8 *speaketh* unrighteous things
*Eccl.*12.16.an enemy *speaketh* sweetly
13.22.he *speaketh* things not to be
23.when a rich man *speaketh*
22.8.*speaketh* to one in a slumber
25.9.that *speaketh* in the eares of

Speaking.

*Eccl.*6.5.and a faire *speaking* tongue
41.23.of iterating & *speaking* againe

Speare.

*Jud.*11.2.not have lifted up my *speare*
See the word **Shield.**

Speciall.

*Tob.*10.12.to thee of *speciall* trust
*Wisd.*3.14.the *speciall* gift of faith

Speech.

*Jud.*9.13.make my *speech* and deceit
*Eſt.*14.13.give me eloquent *speech*
16.5.ofttimes—faire *speech*
*Eccl.*4.24.by *speech* wisdome shalbe
9.17.the wise ruler—for his *speech*
17.5.and in the seventh *speech*,an
19.16.one that slippeth in his *speech*
32.8.let thy *speech* be short
12.sin not by proud *speech*
1 *Mac.*15.39.so *speech* finely framed

Speeches.

*Wisd.*8.8.the subtilty of *speeches*: and
*Eccl.*36.19.understanding false *speeches*

Speechleſſe.

*Wisd.*4.19.that they shalbe *speechleſſe*
2 *Mac.*3.29.lay *speechleſſe* without all

Speed.

1 *Esd.*6.16.are done with great *speed*
8.19.should give it him with *speed*

Speedily.

*Jud.*12.14.I will do *speedily*,and it
*Eſt.*16.18.*speedily* rendring vengeance
*Wisd.*2.6.let us *speedily* use the
4.11.*speedily* was he taken away
6.5.horribly and *speedily* shall
16.4.the wicked shall *ſpeedily* be
21.5.his judgement comes *speedily*
43.22.of all is a mist cõming *speedily*
2 *Mac.*7.37.would *speedily* be mercifull

Spend.

1 *Esd.*4.21.sticks not to *spend* his life
*Tob.*10.7.sworn he should *spend* there
*Jud.*11.13.resolved to *spend* the first-fr.
12.4.shall not *spend* those things
*Eccl.*9.9.*spend*

*Eccl.*9.9 *spend* not thy money with her
14.4 *spend* his goods riotously

Spending.

*Wisd.*13.12. after *spending* the refuse

Spent.

1 *Esd.*6.30. signifie to be daily *spent*
1 *Mac.*14.32 *spent* much of his owne

Spie, &c.

*Ecc.*11.30. as a *spie*, watcheth he for thy
1 *Mac.*12.26. he sent *spies* also

Spirit.

1 *Esd.*2.2. raised up the *spirit* of Cyrus
*Tob.*3.6. command my *spirit* to be
6.7. if a devill or an evill *spirit*
14.2 wicked *spirit* loveth her with
15. no reckoning of the evill *spirit*
8.3. when the evill *spirit* had smelled
*Jud.*14.6. face, and his *spirit* failed
16.14. thou didst send forth thy *spir.*
*Est.*15.8. then God changed the *spirit* of
*Wisd.*1.5. the holy *spirit* of discipline
6. wisdome is a loving *spirit*: and
7. the *spirit* of the L. fils the world
2.3. our *spirit* shall vanish as the
5.3. groaning for anguish of *spirit*
7.7. the *spirit* of wisdome came to me
22. in her is an understanding *spi.*
9.17. send thy holy *spirit* from above
12.1. thine uncorruptible *spirit* is in
15.11. breathed in a living *spirit*
16. he that borrowed his own *spi.*
16.14. the *spirit* when it is gone forth
*Eccl.*34.13. *spirit* of those that feare the
38.23. when his *spirit* is departed
39.6. filled with the *spirit* of underst.
48.12. Elizeus was filled with the *spi.*
24. he saw by an excellent *spirit*
*Bar.*3.1. troubled *spirit* cries to thee
*Sus.*45. the holy *spirit* of a young youth
*Bel*36. vehemency of his *spirit*, let
1 *Mac.*13.7. words, their *spirit* revived

Spirits.

*Wisd.*7.23. and most subtle *spirits*

Spirituall.

*Wisd.*14.3. of *spirituall* fornication

Spit.

*Eccl.*28.12. if thou *spit* upon it
2 *Mac.*6.19. abomination, *spit* it forth

Spittle.

*Eccl.*26.21. accounted as *spittle*

Spoile.

1 *Esd.*4.5. as well the *spoile*, as
*Tob.*3.4. delivered us for a *spoile*
1 *Mac.*3.20. to destroy—and *spoile* us
2 *Mac.*8.28. part of the *spoile* to the—

Spoiled.

1 *Esd.*4.24. stollen, *spoiled*, and robbed
*Wisd.*10.20. the righteous *spoiled* the
*Eccl.*36.25. the possession is *spoiled*
48.15. till they were *spoiled* and
*Bar.*6.18. left their gods be *spoiled*
1 *Mac.*6.24. and *spoiled* our inheritance
2 *Mac.*9.16. which before he had *spoiled*

Spoiles.

1 *Mac.*1.3. took *spoiles* of many nations
2 *Mac.*8.30. the aged equall in *spoiles*

Spoken.

1 *Esd.*1.28. *spoken* by the mouth of the
3.17. had *spoken* of the strength of
4.13. who had *spoken* of women
9.10. like as thou hast *spoken*, so
*Eccl.*13.22. things not to be *spoken*
38.17. lest thou be evill *spoken* of
33. found where parables are *spoken*
*Bar.*2.20. as thou hast *spoken* by thy
*Sus.*47. words that thou hast *spoken*?
Bel 9. he hath *spoken* blasphemy
1 *Mac.*1.24. and *spoken* very proudly
2 *Mac.*1.29. place, as Moses hath *spoken*
3.34. when they had *spoken* these w.
6.17. let this that we have *spoken* be
9.5. as soon as he had *spoken* these

Spoyt.

1 *Esd.*1.51. made a *spoyt* of his Prophets
*Eccl.*27.13. their *spoyt* is in their wanton.

Spot, &c.

*Wisd.*13.14. covering every *spot*
15.4. nor an image *spotted*

Spouse.

*Wisd.*8.2. desired to make her my *spouse*

Spouts.

2 *Mac.*14.45. gushed out like *spouts* of

Spread.

1 *Esd.*9.11. our sin—is *spread* far
*Jud.*4.11. *spread* out their sackcloth
*Wisd.*17.21. was *spread* an heavie night
1 *Mac.*4.51. and *spread* out the vailes
2 *Mac.*8.7. of his manlinesse was *spread*

Spreading.

*Wisd.*17.18. among the *spreading* branc.

Spring, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.7. or how many *springs* are
13.47. is the *springs* of understanding
*Wisd.*2.7. no flower of the *spring* passe

Sprinkle, &c.

2 *Mac.*1.21. the priests to *sprinkle* the w.
10.25. *sprinkled* earth on their heads

Square.

1 *Mac.*10.11. round—with *square* stones

Stablished.

*Eccl.*22.16. so the heart that is *stablished*

Staffe.

*Tob.*5.17. is he not the *staffe* of our hand
*Bel.*26. slay the dragon without—*staffe*

Staine, &c.

*Eccl.*22.10. *stain* the nobility of their
33.22. leave not a *stain* in thy
47.20. thou didst *staine* thine honour
2 *Mac.*6.19. than to live *stained*—
25. get a *stain* to my old age

Stakes.

*Eccl.*43.19. on the top of sharp *stakes*

Stallion.

*Eccl.*33.6. a *stallion* horse is as a

Stamp.

1 *Mac.*15.6. coin—with thine own *stamp*

Stand.

1 *Esd.*8.9. we cannot *stand*—by reason
*Jud.*6.4. not be able to *stand* before us
8.33. *stand* this night in the gate
*Wisd.*5.23. a mighty wind shall *stand*
6.7. nor shall he *stand* in awe
12.12. or who shall come to *stand*
*Eccl.*12.12. left—he *stand* up in thy pla.
21.23. wel-nurtured will *sta.* without
22.18. will never *stand* against the w.
a foole cannot *stand* against any
37.13. counsell of thine—heart *stand*
40.25. make the foot to *stand* sure
43.10. they will *stand* in their order
44.12. their seed *stands* fast
1 *Mac.*3.53. how shall we—*sta.* against
10.55. thy foot is not able to *stand*
2 *Mac.*2.30. to *stand* upon every point

Standeth.

*Jud.*9.11. thy power *standeth* not in
*Wisd.*4.8. which *standeth* in length of ti.
1 *Mac.*9.44. it *standeth* not with us to d.
13.30. it *standeth* yet to this day

Standing.

1 *Esd.*1.5. *standing* in the temple
*Jud.*13.4. Judeth *standing* by his bed
*Wisd.*4.4. yet *standing* not fast, they
10.7. a *standing* pillar of salt
18.16. and *standing* up filled all
23. *standing* between, he stayed
*Sus.*48. so he *standing* in the midst of
2 *Mac.*14.45. *standing* upon a steep rock

Starre, &c.

*Wisd.*7.19. the circuit of the *starres*
29. above all the order of *starres*
10.17. of *starres* in the night season
13.2. or the circle of the *starres*
17.5. the bright flames of the *starres*
*Eccl.*43.9. the glory of the *starres*, an
44.21. exalt his seed as the *starres*
50.6. he was as the morning *starre*
*Bar.*3.34. the *starrs* shined in their wate.
6.60. Sun, Moon, and *starres*
*Dan.*3.12. seed as the *starres* of heaven
40. O ye *starres* of heaven
2 *Mac.*9.10. could reach to the *starres*

State.

2 *Mac.*4.6. that the *state* should contin.
9.24. to whom the *state* was left
11.19. your selves loyall to the *state*
14.26. well affected to the *state*

Statelinesse.

*Jud.*9.10. break down their *statelinesse*

Stature.

*Bar.*3.26. were of so great *stature*

Statute.

2 *Mac.*10.8. a common *statute* and

Statutes.

2 *Esd.*1.24. they may keep my *statutes*
7.11. Adam transgrest my *statutes*
13.42. might there keep their *statut.*
*Eccl.*45.17. in the *statutes* of judgement

Stay, &c.

*Tob.*10.4. seeing he *stayeth* long
*Wisd.*18.23. he *stayed* the wrath
*Eccl.*15.4. shall be *stayed* upon her
1 *Mac.*2.43. were a *stay* unto them

Stead.

1 *Esd.*1.34. King in *stead* of Josiah
*Tob.*1.21. his son reigned in his *stead*
*Jud.*8.12. and stand in *stead* of God
*Est.*14.2. in *stead* of precious ointments
*Wisd.*5.18. judgment in *ste.* of an helmet
7.10. to have her in *stead* of light

11.6.in *stead* of a fountain of
18.3.in *stead* whereof thou gavest
*Eccl.*4.10.and in *stead* of an husband
6.1.in *stead* of a friend, become
17.27.in *stead* of them that live, and
*Bar.*3.19.are come up in their *stead*
1 *Mac.*3.1.Maccabeus rose up in his *ste.*
11.34.in *stead* of the payments
14.17.made high Priest in his *stead*

Steale.

1 *Esd.*4.23.goeth—to rob and *steale*

Stedfast.

*Est.*13.3.good will, and *stedfast* fidelity
*Wisd.*17.23.kind to man, *stedfast*
*Eccl.*5.10.be *stedfast* in thy understanding
11.20.be *stedfast* in thy covenant
22.23.abide *stedfast* to him in the
1 *Mac.*13.37.to make a *stedfast* peace

Steep.

2 *Mac.*14.45.standing upon a *steep* rock

Step, &c.

*Eccl.*6.36.weare the *steps* of his doore
19.18.is the first *step* to be accepted
42.19.the *steps* of hidden things

Stewards.

1 *Esd.*8.67.unto the Kings *Stewards*

Sticketh.

1 *Esd.*4.21.*sticketh* not to spend his life

Sticketh.

*Eccl.*19.12.as an arrow *sticketh* in a
27.2.as a naile *sticketh* fast

Stiffe, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.47.that stood so *stiffely* for the
*Bar.*2.30.it is a *stiffe*-necked people
33.return from their *stiffe* necke

Stings.

*Wisd.*16.5.*stings* of cruell serpents

Stinke.

2 *Mac.*9.10.for his intolerable *stinke*

Stirre, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.9.whose minds were *stirred*
1 *Mac.*3.49.the Nazarites they *stirred*
2 *Mac.*15.10.*stirred* up their minds
17.able to *stirre* them up to valour

Stirring.

2 *Mac.*7.21.*stirring* up her womanish

Stocke, &c. — Stock.

1 *Esd.*5.37.nor could shew—their *stocke*
*Tob.*5.13.of an honest and good *stock*
brother, thou art of a good *stock*
*Wisd.*14.21.ascribe unto stones & *stocks*
1 *Mac.*12.21.of the *stock* of Abraham
2 *Mac.*1.10.was of the *stock* of the anno.

Stole, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.24.and when he hath *stollen*
*Tob.*2.13.is it not *stollen*? render it
10.eate any thing that is *stollen*
2 *Mac.*4.32.*stole* certain vessels of gold

Stomach.

2 *Mac.*7.21.with a manly *stomach*, she

Stone.

*Wisd.*11.13.quenched out of the hard *sto.*
*Eccl.*6.21.lye on him as a mighty *stone*
22.1.compared to a filthy *stone*
20.whoso casteth a *stone* at a
29.10.let it not rest under a *stone*
47.4.with the *stone* in the sling
1 *Mac.*2.36.nor cast they a *sto.* at them
10.73.where is neither *stone* nor

Stone-bow.

*Wisd.*5.22.cast as out of a *stone-bow*

Stones.

1 *Esd.*6.9.of hewen and costly *stones*
*Tob.*13.17.carbuncle & *stones* of Ophir
*Jud.*1.2.round about of hewen *stones*
6.11.by casting *stones* against them
17.19.a terrible sound of *stones*
*Eccl.*21.10.is made plain with *stones*
27.2.between the joynings of *stones*
32.10.stumble not among the *stones*
1 *Mac.*4.43.bare out the defiled *stones*
5.47.stopped up the gates with *stones*
6.51.instruments to cast fire & *stones*
10.11.round about with square *ston.*
2 *Mac.*1.16.threw *sto.* like thunder-bolts
31.to be poured on the—*stones*
4.41.some of them caught *stones*
10.3.striking *stones*, they took fire

Stood.

1 *Esd.*5.59.the priests *stood* arayed
9.46.they *stood* all straight up
*Est.*15.6.she *stood* before the King
*Wisd.*10.11.she *stood* by him, and made
11.3.they *stood* against their enemies
18.16.but it *stood* upon the earth
21.and *stood* forth to defend him
19.7.where water *stood* before
*Eccl.*39.17.the waters *stood* as an heap
43.2.his enemies *stood* in feare of
23.*stood* up with good courage
46.3.who before him *stood* so to it?
48.1.then *stood* up Elias the
50.12.himselfe *stood* by the hearth
*Dan.*3.1.Azarias *stood* up & prayed on
*Sus.*34.then the two Elders *stood* up in
1 *Mac.*7.36.and *stood* before the altar
2 *Mac.*3.26.*stood* by him on either side

Stooles.

2 *Mac.*14.21.*stooles* were set for either

Stop.

*Jud.*4.7.it was easie to *stop* them
*Est.*14.9.*stop* the mouth of them that
*Ecc.*20.29.*stop* his mouth, that he cannot
27.14.brawles make one *stop* his ears
2 *Mac.*14.36.*stop* every unrighteous m.

Stopped.

*Jud.*16.4.multitude—*stopped* the torre.
1 *Mac.*2.36.*stopped* the places where
9.55.his mouth was *stopped*
2 *Mac.*2.5.and so *stopped* the doore

Storax.

*Ecc.*24.15.Onix, and sweet *Storax*

Store.

*Tob.*7.8.set *store* of meat on the table
1 *Mac.*6.6.and *store* of spoyles which
53.eaten the residue of the *store*

Store-houses.

*Eccl.*29.12.almes in thy *store-houses*

Storme, &c.

*Wisd.*5.14.driven away with a *storme*
23.like a *storme* blow them away
*Dan.*3.45.O ye dewes and *stormes*

Stormed.

2 *Mac.*13.25.they *stormed*, because

Story, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.33.in the book of the *story* of
2 *Mac.*2.24.into the narrat of the *story*
30.to the first author of the *story*
32.here will we begin the *story*
and to be short in the *story*
15.38.and as is fitting the *story*
39.of them that read the *story*

Story writer.

1 *Esd.*2.17.Rathumus the *story writer*

Stouping.

*Bar.*2.18.goeth *stouping* and feeble

Strait.

*Jud.*4.7.because the passage was *strait*
13.10.walking a *strait* way before
*Bar.*6.27.bowed, make themselves *strait*

Straitly.

*Wisd.*17.16.was *straitly* kept shut up
*Eccl.*26.10.keep her in *straitly*

Straitnesse.

2 *Mac.*12.21.*straitnes* of all the places

Straits.

*Jud.*14.11.to the *straits* of the mounta.

Strake.

*Tob.*11.11.*strake* off the gall on his fath.

Strange.

1 *Esd.*8.69.the *strange* people of the la.
9.9.and from the *strange* women
12.all—that have *strange* wives
36.these had taken *strange* wives
2 *Esd.*1.6.have offred to *strange* gods
*Tob.*4.12.take not a *stra.* woman to wife
*Wisd.*14.23.revellings of *strange* rites
16.2.meat of a *strange* taste
3.partakers of a *strange* taste
16.*strange* raines, hailes
17.3.troubled with *stra.* apparitions
19.5.might find a *strange* death
8.marvellous *strange* wonders
10.sojourned in the *strange* land
10.13.brought—*strange* calamities
29.18.wandred among *stra.* nations
36.3.thy hand against *stran.* nations
39.4.travell through *stran.* countries
43.25.*strange* and wondrous workes
*Bar.*1.22.to serve *strange* gods, and
3.10.waxen old in a *strange* country
4.15.and of a *strange* language
1 *Mac.*1.38.became *stran.* to those that
44.should follow the *stran.* lawes
6.13.great griefe in a *strange* land
15.27.became *strange* unto him
2 *Mac.*5.9.perished in a *strange* land
6.24.gone to a *strange* religion
9.6.with many and *strange* torments
28.a miserable death in a *str.* cou.

Stranger.

*Est.*16.10.as a *stranger* received of us
*Eccl.*8.18.do no secret before a *stranger*
11.34.receive a *stranger*—and he
29.26.come thou *stranger*, furnish
27.give place, thou *stranger*

Strangers.

1 *Esd.*8.83.the pollutions of *strangers*
*Wisd.*19.13.behaviour towards *strangers*
15.used *strangers* not friendly
*Eccl.*26.19.not thy strength to *strangers*
45.18.*strangers*

45.18. *strangers* conspired—
*Bar.*6.5. in no wise be like to *strangers*
1 *Mac.*1.38. an habitation of *strangers*
2.7. into the hand of *strangers*
3.36. place *strangers* in all
4.12. *strangers* lift up their eyes
22. fled into the land of *strangers*
26. all *strangers* that had escaped
30. gave it the host of *strangers*
2 *Mac.*10.5. that *strangers* & fled the

Strangeneſſe.

*Wiſd.*5.2. at the *strangeneſſe* of his ſalvat.

Strangled.

*Tob.*1.3. are of our nation *strangled*
3.8. hath *strangled* thy husband
10. thought to have *strangled* her ſ.
*Eſt.*12.3. they were *strangled*

Straying.

*Eccl.*6.1.23. a bull *straying* alone

Streame, &c.

*Wiſd.*19.7. out of the violent *streame*
*Dan.*3.23. the flame *streamed* forth

Street.

2 *Mac.*10.2. built in the open *street*

Streets.

*Ecc.*9.7. look not—about thee in the *ſtr.*
23.21. ſhalbe punished in the *streets*
49.6. made the *streets* deſolate
1 *Mac.*1.55. burnt incenſe—in the *streets*
2.9. her infants are ſlain in the *streets*
14.9. ancients ſate all in the *ſtreets*
2 *Mac.*3.19. wome—abounded in the *ſt.*

Strength.

1 *Eſd.*3.17. had ſpoken of the *ſtrength* of
4.1. had ſpoken of the *ſtr.* of the King
2. do not men excell in *ſtrength*
40. and ſhe is the *ſtrength*
*Wiſd.*2.11. let our *ſtrength* be the law of
11.21. thy great *ſtrength* at all times
12.17. thou ſheweſt thy *ſtrength*
16.16. by the *ſtrength* of thine arme
23. did forget his own *ſtrength*
24. increaſeth his *ſtrength*
abateth his *ſtrength* for the
18.22. not with *ſtrength* of body
*Eccl.*3.13. thou art in thy full *ſtrength*
21. things that are above thy *ſtr.*
5.2. and thy *ſtrength* to walk in the
7.30. love him—with all thy *ſtrength*
16.7. fell—in the *ſtrength* of their ſo.
17.3. he endued them with *ſtrength*
18.5. who ſhall number the *ſtrength*
26.19. give not thy *ſtr.* to ſtrangers
28.10. as a mans *ſtrength* is, ſo is
31.30. drunkennes—diminiſheth *ſtr.*
34.15. and who is his *ſtrength*?
38.18. heavines—breaketh *ſtrength*
30. and boweth down his *ſtrength*
40.26. riches and *ſtrength* lift up the
41.2. to him whoſe *ſtrength* faileth
43.30. put forth all your *ſtrength*
46.6. might know all their *ſtrength*
9. the Lord gave *ſtrength* to Caleb
*Bar.*1.12. the Lord will give us *ſtrength*
3.14. learn—where is *ſtrength*
*Dan.*3.20. let their *ſtrength* be broken
1 *Mac.*2.49. pride & rebuke gotten *ſtre.*
3.19. *ſtrength* comes from heaven
35. root out the *ſtrength* of Iſrael
4.32. boldnes of their *ſtrength* to fall
6.62. ſaw the *ſtrength* of the place
2 *Mac.*12.28. breaks the *ſtre.* of his enem.

Strengthen.

1 *Eſd.*7.15. to *ſtrengthen* their hands
*Jud.*13.7. *ſtrengthen* me, O Lord
*Eccl.*45.8. *ſtrengthened* him with rich
1 *Mac.*2.17. *ſtrengthened* with ſons and
6.18. fought—the *ſtrengthening* of the
9.50. theſe did he *ſtrengthen* with wals
10.23. with the Jews to *ſtrengthen* hi.
14.14. he *ſtrengthened* all thoſe of

Stretch.

*Eccl.*7.32. *ſtretch* thy hand to the poore
31.14. *ſtretch* not thy hand whitherſo.

Stretched.

*Eccl.*4.31. let not thy hand be *ſtretched*
24.16.18. the turpen-tree I *ſtret.* out
46.2. *ſtretched* out his ſword againſt
48.20. *ſtretch* out their hands toward
50.15. *ſtretched*—his hand to the cup
51.19. I *ſtretched* forth my hands

Stretcheth, &c.

1 *Eſd.*6.33. that *ſtretcheth* out his hand
8.73. *ſtretching* forth my hand

Strewed.

Bel 14. aſhes, and thoſe they *ſtrewed*

Strife.

*Eccl.*19.6. ſhall live without *ſtrife* and
27.15. the *ſtrife* of the proud is bloud
28.8. abſtain from *ſtrife*, and
the furious will kindle *ſtrife*
40.5. anger and *ſtrife*, and in
9. *ſtrife*, and ſword, calamities

Striken.

*Eſt.*14.8. *striken* hands with their Idols
*Wiſd.*19.17. with blindnes were theſe *ſt.*
2 *Mac.*15.24. let thoſe be *ſtr.* with terror

Striking.

2 *Mac.*10.3. and *striking* ſtones, they

Stripe, &c.

*Jud.*9.13. deceit—their wound & *ſtripe*
*Eccl.*22.6 *ſtripes* and correction are
2 *Mac.*3.26. gave him many ſore *ſtripes*
6.30. ready to dye with *ſtripes*

Strive.

*Eccl.*4.28. *ſtrive* for the truth to the
8.1 *ſtrive* not with a mighty man
3. *ſtrive* not with a man that is full
11.9. *ſtrive* not in a matter that
2 *Mac.*7.19. in hand to *ſtrive* againſt G.

Striving.

*Wiſd.*4.2. *ſtriving* for undefiled rewards

Stroke, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.30. *ſtroke* the K. with her hand
*Wiſd.*5.11. with the *ſtroke* of her wings
*Ecc.*27.25. a deceitfull *ſtroke* ſhall
28.17. the *ſtroke* of the whip
the *ſtroke* of the tongue
39.28. in fury lay on ſore *ſtrokes*
2 *Mac.*14.43. but miſſing his *ſtroke*

Strong.

1 *Eſd.*3.18. how exceeding *ſtro* is wine
4.32. but women ſhould be *ſtrong*
34. are not women *ſtrong*?
38. the truth—is alwayes *ſtrong*
6.14. this houſe—is great and *ſtrong*
8.85. that ye may be *ſtrong* and eate
*Wiſd.*14.16. ungodly cuſtome grown *ſtr.*
*Eccl.*6.14.2—friend is a *ſtrong* defence
24.24. faint not to be *ſtrong* in the
28.14. *ſtrong* cities hath it pulled do.
29.13. better than a—*ſtrong* ſpeare
38.14. and *ſtrong* conſtitution
15. and a *ſtrong* body above
*Bar.*6.58. they that are *ſtrong* do not
1 *Mac.*1.2. wan many *ſtrong* holds
19. they got the *ſtrong* cities
33. with a great and *ſtrong* wall
and made it a *ſtrong* hold
3.45. aliens kept the *ſtrong* hold
2 *Mac.*1.24. who art fearfull and *ſtrong*
11.5. Bethſura—a *ſtrong* city
12.27. Ephron, a *ſtrong* city

Stronger.

1 *Eſd.*4.35. the truth—*ſtronger* than all
*Wiſd.*10.12. godlines is *ſtronger* than all
*Eccl.*28.10. the *ſtronger* they are which
*Suſ.*39. he was *ſtronger* than we.

Strongeſt.

1 *Eſd.*3.11. the King is the *ſtrongeſt*
12. women are *ſtrongeſt*
24. is not wine the *ſtrongeſt*

Strongly.

2 *Mac.*10.17. aſſaulting them *ſtrongly*

Stubble.

*Wiſd.*3.7. like ſparks among *ſtubble*

Stubborne.

*Eccl.*3.26.2 *ſtubborn* heart ſhall
30.12. left he waxe *ſtubborne*, and

Stuffe.

*Jud.*15.11. veſſels, and all his *ſtuffe*

Stumble.

*Eccla*3.23. and if he *ſtumble*, they will
15.21. *ſtumble* not at the beauty of a
32.20 *ſtumble* not among the ſtones

Stumbled, &c.

*Tob.*11.10. toward the doore, & *ſtumbled*
*Wiſd.*14.11. *ſtumbling* blocks to the ſouls
*Eccl.*7.6. lay a *ſtumbling* block in the way
31.7. it is a *ſtumbling* block to them
34.16. a preſervation from *ſtumbling*
39.24. ſo are they *ſtumbling* blockes

Subdued.

*Wiſd.*18.22. with a word *ſubdued* he

Subjects.

1 *Eſd.*3.1. a feaſt to all his *ſubjects*
*Eſt.*13.2. purpoſed to ſettle my *ſubjects*

Subject.

*Wiſd.*1.4. a body *ſubject* to ſin
8.14. nations ſhalbe *ſubject* to me

Subjection.

*Eccl.*47.19. waſt brought into *ſubjection*
48.12. any bring him into *ſubjection*

Submiſſely.

*Eccl.*29.5. he will ſpeak *ſubmiſſely*

Submitted.

2 *Mac.*13.23 *ſubmitted* himſelfe, and

Subſtance.

*Tob.*4.7. give almes of thy *ſubſtance*
14.13. he inherited their *ſubſtance*
*Eccl.*9.2. to ſet her foot on thy *ſubſtance*

Subtle.

Subtile.
*Wisd.*7.23 and most *subtile* spirits
*Eccl.*39.2. and where *subtile* parables are

Subtilely.
*Jud.*5.11. and deale *subtilely* with them

Subtilety, &c.
*Wisd.*8.8. knowes the *subtilties* of speech.
*Eccl.*19.25. there is an exquisite *subtilety*

Suburbs.
1 *Mac.*13.4. Azotus and the *suburbs*
61. burnt the *suburbs* thereof with

Succeed.
*Tob.*4.6. shall prosperously *succeed* to—
*Eccl.*48.8. Prophets to *succeed* after him

Successe.
*Tob.*7.12. God give you good *successe*
*Wisd.*13.19. for good *successe* of his hands
*Eccl.*20.9. a sinner that hath good *successe*
38.13. in their hands there's good *su.*
43.26. the end hath—prosperous *suc.*
1 *Mac.*4.55. had given them good *succ.*
8.23. good *successe* he to the Romans
2 *Mac.*10.23. having good *successe* with
28. a pledge of their *successe*
13.16. departed with good *successe*

Successour.
*Eccl.*46.1. was the *successour* of Moses
2 *Mac.*9.23. appointed a *successour*
14.26. to be the Kings *successour*

Succour.
*Eccl.*51.7. I looked for the *succour* of
1 *Mac.*1.53. they could flee for *succour*
2.44. fled to the heathen for *succour*
2 *Mac.*5.9. thinking there to find *succour*

Succoureth, &c.
*Wisd.*17.12. a betraying of *succours*
1 *Ma.*12.15. help frō hea. that *succoureth*

Sucke, &c.
*Eccl.*46.16. he offred a *sucking* lambe
2 *Mac.*7.27. gave thee *suck* three yeers

Sudden.
*Wisd.*17.15. failing for *sudden* feare
*Eccl.*11.21. on the *sud.* to make a poor—
2 *Mac.*14.17. *sudden* silence of his

Suddenly.
*Wisd.*18.17. then *suddenly* visions of
*Eccl.*5.7. *suddenly* shall his wrath
11.22. *suddenly* he makes his blessing
22.27. that I fall not *suddenly* by
1 *Mac.*1.30. fell *suddenly* on the city
3.23. leapt *suddenly* upon them
4.2. Jewes, and smite them *suddenly*
2 *Mac.*3.27. Heliodorus fell *suddenly*
14.22. should be *suddenly* practised
See **Hurry** after **Hurtling**.

Suffer. — Suffer.
*Jud.*11.5. *suffer* thine handmaid to speak
*Bar.*4.25. *suffer* patiently the wrath
6.18. committed to *suffer* death
*Bel*12. we will *suffer* death: or else
2 *Mac.*4.48. did some *suf.* just punishm.
6.30. content to *suffer* these things
7.18. we *suffer* these things
32. we *suffer* because of our sins

Suffred. — Suffred.
*Wisd.*18.1. had not *suffred* the same
11. so *suffred* the common person
*Eccl.*38.26. as if thou hadst *suffred*
1 *Mac.*2.48. nor *suffr.* sinners to triumph
35.14. nor *suffred* he any to go
2 *Mac.*7.36. have *suffred* a short paine
9.28. *suffred* most grievously

Suffereth.
*Tob.*4.10 *suffr.* thee not to come into
*Eccl.*4.9. delivers him that *suffr.* wrong
26.28. a man of war that *suffereth* po.

Suffring.
*Wisd.*16.3. *suffring* penury for a ſ. space

Suffice.
*Tob.*5.19.20 live with, doth *suffice*
1 *Mac.*2.33. shall ye have done, *suffice*

Sufficient.
*Wisd.*18.12. nor were the living *sufficient*
*Eccl.*31.19. a very little is *sufficient*

Suggestion.
2 *Mac.*6.8. by the *suggestion* of Ptolome

Suites.
*Eccl.*29.19. for gain, shall fall into *suites*
*Sus.*6. all that had *suites* in law came

Summe, &c.
*Eccl.*43.27. in *summa*, he is all
51.28. learning with a great *su.* of m.
2 *Mac.*3.6. little of infinite *sumi* of
11. the *summe* where of is all
12.43.10 the *summe* of 2000. drachms

Summer.
*Eccl.*50.8. in the time of *summer*
*Dan.*3.44. O ye winter and *summer*

Sung.
*Eccl.*47.8. with his whole heart he *sung*
1 *Mac.*4.24. *sung* a song of thankes
2 *Mac.*2.30. the Priests *sung* Psalmes
12.37. *sung* Psalmes with a loud voice

Sun.
1 *Esd.*4.34. swift is the *Sun* in his course
2 *Esd.*6.44. that the *Sun* should shine, &
15.20. from the rising of the *Sun*
*Tob.*2.4. till the going down of the *Sun*
7. after the going down of the *Sun*
*Jud.*14.2. and the *Sun* shall come forth
*Wisd.*2.4. with the beames of the *Sun*
5.6. the *Sun* of righteousnes hath
7.29. more beautifull than the *Sun*
16.28. we must prevent the *Sun*
18.3. and an harmlesse *Sun*
*Eccl.*17.19. are as the *Sun* before him
31. what's brighter than the *Sun*
26.16. as the *Sun* when it ariseth
33.7. all the light—is of the *Sun*
34.16. a covert from the *Sun*
43.2. the *Sun* when it appeareth
4. the *Sun* burnes the mountaines
46.4. did not the *Sun* go back
48.23. in his time the *Sun* went
50.7. as the *Sun* shining on the Tem.
*Bar.*6.60. for *Sun*, Moon, and Stars
*Dan.*3.39. O ye *Sun* and Moon
See the word **Shone**.

Sun-beame.
*Wisd.*16.27. warmed with a *Sun-beame*

Superstition.
*Wisd.*14.18. to more *superstition*

Supped.
*Tob.*8.1. and when they had *supped*

Supplication.
*Eccl.*4.4. reject not the *supplication*
35.14. the *supplicat.* of the fatherlesse
38.9. make *supplication* for his sins
51.9. lifted I up my *supplication*
*Bar.*2.19. make our humble *supplication*
1 *Mac.*11.49. made *supplic.* to the King
2 *Mac.*3.18. so the generall *supplication*
8.29. made a common *supplication*
9.18. a form of *supplication*
24. 15. made *supplication* to him

Support.
1 *Esd.*8.52.10 *support* him in all
Suppose, &c.
*Tob.*6.17. I *suppose*—the shall bear
*Wisd.*17.3. *supposed* ye hid in
*Bar.*6.54. nor to be *supposed*, nor

Supposing.
2 *Mac.*4.32. Menelaus *supposing* he

Sure.
*Eccl.*10.19. are a *sure* lend: they
40.15. make the foot stand *sure*
41.6. *sure* keeping is good
11. keep a *sure* watch over a
*Bar.*6.18. as the words are made *sure*
2 *Mac.*3.11. of trust, safe and *sure*

Surely. — Surely.
*Wisd.*13.11. *surely* vain are all men
*Eccl.*5.3. the Lord will *surely* revenge
28.1. will *surely* keep his sins in
48.11. for we shall *surely* live

Surfetting.
*Eccl.*37.30. *surfetting* will turn into cho.
31. by *surfeiting* have many peri

Surety.
*Eccl.*8.13. be not *surety* above thy
if thou be *surety*, take care
29.14. an honest man is *surety*
15. the friendship of thy *surety*
16. the good estate of his *surety*

Suretyship.
*Eccl.*29.18 *suretyship* hath undone many
19. shall fall into *suretyship*

Surname, &c.
1 *Mac.*1.10 *surnamed* Epiphanes
2.5. whose *surname* was Apphus
6.43. also *surnamed* Savaran

Susa.
*Est.*11.3. dwelt in the city of *Susa*
16.18 hanged at the gates of *Susa*

Susanna.
*Sus.*7. *Susanna* went into her—garden
25. then *Susanna* sighed, and said
29. with that *Susanna* cryed
27. never such a report—of *Susan.*
31. *Susanna* was a—delicate

Suspected, &c.
*Tob.*8.16. come to me that I *suspected*
*Eccl.*23.21. where he *suspecteth* not, he
37.10. with one that *suspecteth* thee
2 *Mac.*4.34. though he were *suspected*

Suspecting.
2 *Mac.*3.32. the high Priest *suspecting*
7.24. *suspecting* it to be a reproachfull
12.4. in peace, *suspecting* nothing

Suspition.
*Eccl.*3.24. an evill *suspition* hath

Sustains.

Sustaine.
2 *Mac.*10.28.convenient to *sustaine* the
Sustenance.
*Wisd.*16.21.thy *sustenance* declared thy
Swadling-clothes.
*Wisd.*7.4.nurſed in *ſwadling-clothes*
Swallowes.
*Bar.*6.22.Bats, *Swallowes*, and Birds
Swam.
*Wisd.*19.19.that *ſwam* in the water
1 *Mac.*9.48.*ſwam* over to the banke
Sware.
1 *Esd* 8.96.to do—and ſo they *ſware*
2 *Mac.*13.23.*ſware* to all equall conditi.
14.32.*ſware*—they could not tell
Sway.
*Eccl.*1.22.for the *ſway* of his fury
Sweare.
1 *Esd.*1.48.had made him to *ſweare*
*Tob.*7.11.and *ſweare* one to another
*Wisd.*14.29.though they *ſweare* falſly
31.of them by whom they *ſweare*
*Eccl.*23.11.and if he *ſweare* in vaine
Sweareth.
*Eccl.*23.10.ſo he that *ſweareth*, and
27.24.the talk of him that *ſweareth*
Swearing.
*Eccl.*23.9.thy mouth to much *ſwearing*
11.a man that uſeth much *ſweari.*
13.thy mouth to intemp. *ſwearing*
Sweat.
2 *Mac.*2.26.a matter of *ſweat* & watchi.
Sweet.
1 *Esd.*9.51.the fat, and drink the *ſweet*
2 *Esd.*1.23.and made the river *ſweet*
*Eccl.*6.5.*ſweet* language will—
11.3.is the chiefe of *ſweet* things
23.17.all bread is *ſweet* to an
24.15.I gave a *ſweet* ſmell
Onix, and *ſweet* Storax
35.6.the *ſweet* ſavour therof is before
38.5.water made *ſweet* with wood
11.give a *ſweet* ſavour, and a
40.18.to be content—is a *ſweet* life
21.pſaltery make *ſweet* melody
30.begging is *ſweet* in the mouth
49.1.it is *ſweet* as honey in all
*Bar.*5.8.and every *ſweet* ſmelling tree
Sweeter.
*Ecc.*23.27.there is nothing *ſweeter* than
24.20.my memoriall is *ſweeter*
Sweetly.
*Wisd.*8.1.*ſweetly* doth ſhe order all
12.16.an enemy ſpeaks *ſweetly*
27.23.he will ſpeak *ſweetly*
Sweetnes.
*Wisd.*16.21.thy ſuſtenance declares *ſweetnes*
Swift.
1 *Esd.*4.34.*ſwift* is the Sun in his courſe
*Wisd.*13.2.or the *ſwift* ayre, or the
14.18.midſt of her *ſwift* courſe
*Eccl.*5.11.be *ſwift* to heare, and let
Swiftly, &c.
2 *Esd.*8.18.*ſwiftnes* of the Judge that is
*Eccl.*43.13.ſends *ſwiftly* the lightnings
Swines.
1 *Mac.*1.47.and ſacrifice *ſwines* fleſh
2 *Mac.*6.18.and to eate *ſwines* fleſh
Swoone.
*Wisd.*17.19.made them to *ſwoon* for fear
Swoore.
*Wisd.*14.30.unjuſtly *ſwore* in deceit
1 *Mac.*7.35.and *ſwore* in his wrath
Sword.
1 *Esd.*1.53.young men with the *ſword*
4.23.yea, a man takes his *ſword*
8.77.to the *ſword*, and to captivity
*Eccl.*21.3.iniquity is as a two-edged *ſw.*
22.21.thou dreweſt a *ſword*
26.28.ſuch a one for the *ſword*
28.18.fallen by the edge of the *ſwo.*
39.30.ſerpents, and the *ſword*
40.9.bloud-ſhed, ſtrife, and *ſword*
46.2.ſtretched out his *ſword*
*Bar.*2.25.by *ſword*, and by peſtilence
1 *Mac.*2.9.with the *ſword* of the enemy
3.3.protecting the hoſt with his *ſwo.*
12.and Apollonius *ſword* alſo
4.33.caſt them down with the *ſword*
7.38.let them fall by the *ſword*
8.23.the *ſword* & the enemy be far
9.73.the *ſword* ceaſed from Iſrael
10.85.burnt and ſlain with the *ſwo.*
2 *Mac.*14.18.the matter by the *ſword*
41.fell upon his *ſword*
15.15.to Judas a *ſword* of gold
16.take this holy *ſword*, a
Swords.
1 *Esd.*3.23.after draw their *ſwords*
1 *Mac.*4.6.nor *ſwords* to their mindes
2 *Mac.*5.3.and drawing of *ſwords*
12.22.points of their own *ſwords*
Sworne.
*Wisd.*12.21.to whoſe fat.thou haſt *ſworn*
Syria.
1 *Mac.*3.13.of the army of *Syria*
41.a power alſo of *Syria*
7.39.an hoſt out of *Syria*
11.2.took his journey into *Syria*
60.all the forces of *Syria*
Syrian.
2 *Mac.*15.36.in the *Syrian* tongue

T A B.

Tabernacle.
*Jud.*9.8.and to pollute the *tabernacle*
14.7.bleſſed art thou in the *tabernac.*
*Wisd.*9.8.reſemblance of the holy *tabern.*
15.earthly *tabern.* weigheth down
24.10.in the holy *tabernacle* I ſerved
15.of frankincenſe in the *taberna.*
2 *Mac.*2.5.wherin he laid the *tabernacle*
Tabernacles.
1 *Esd.*5.51.hold the feaſt of *tabernacles*
2 *Esd.*2.11.the everlaſting *tabernacles*
*Jud.*2.26.burnt up their *tabernacles*
Table, &c.
*Tob.*7.8.ſtore of meat on the *table*
*Eccl.*6.10.is a companion at the *table*
31.12.ſit at a bountifull *table*
40.29.depends on another mans *tab.*
Bel 21.ſuch things as were on the *table*
1 *Mac.*1.22.the *table* of the ſhew-bread
4.49.of incenſe, and the *table*
51.ſet loaves upon the *table*
14.18.wrote in *tables* of braſſe
Take.
*Tob.*4.12.*take* a wife of the ſeed
5.20.*take* no care, my ſiſter
6.3.the Angel ſaid—*take* the fiſh
7.13.*take* her after the law of Moſes
8.7.I *take* not this my ſiſter for luſt
9.2.*take* with thee a ſervant
12.5.*take* halfe of all that ye
*Wisd.*8.18.ſeeking how to *take* her to me
*Eccl.*8.13.ſurety, *take* care to pay it
12.12.leſt he ſeek to *take* thy ſeat
14.5.ſhall not *take* pleaſure in
16.give, and *take*, and ſanctifie
23.25.her children ſhall not *take* root
41.19.ſcorning to give and *take*
47.4.did he not *take* away reproach
48.8.annoinred Kings to *ta.* revenge
*Bar.*4.30.*take* a good heart O Jeruſalem
Bel 37.O Daniel, Daniel, *take* the dinner
1 *Mac.*3.35.to *take* away their memoriall
5.19.*take* ye the charge of this
6.2.the tower at Jeruſalem to *take* it
8.18.would *take* the yoke from them
2 *Mac.*14.39.ſent—500.men to *take* him
15.5.I command to *take* armes
Take heed, &c.
*Eccl.*6.13.*take heed* of thy friends
11.33.*take heed* of a miſchievous man
13.13.obſerve and *take* good *heed*
23.27.*take heed* to the commandem.
37.31.he that *taketh heed*, prolongs
Taken.
1 *Esd.*2.28.herd to be *taken* that
9.36.theſe had *taken* ſtrange wives
*Tob.*11.15.ſcourged, and haſt *taken* pity
*Wisd.*3.2.their departure is *taken* for
4.11.ſpeedily was he *taken* away
14.15.of his child ſoon *taken* away
15.8.ſame out of which he was *taken*
*Eccl.*9.4.leſt thou be *taken* with her art.
11.30.like as a Partridge *taken* and
16.9.*taken* away in their ſins
19.3.a bold man ſhall be *taken* away
23.7.never be *taken* in his lips
21.ſuſpects not, he ſhall be *taken*
27.26.ſets a trap, ſhall be *taken* therein
31.7.every fool ſhall be *taken* therewith
44.17.was *taken* in exchange for the
46.19.not *taken* any mans goods
47.2.25.is the fat *taken* from the
48.9.waſt *taken* up in a whirlwind
49.14.he was *taken* from the earth
*Bar.*2.17.ſoules are *taken* from their bod.
24.*taken* out of their places
3.29.into heaven, and *taken* her
4.26.were *taken* as a flock caught
1 *Mac.*2.58.was *taken* up into heaven
3.45.joy was *taken* from Jacob
9.55.he was *taken* with a palſie, ſo
13.41.the yoke—was *taken* away
15.33.neither *take* other mens lands
2 *Mac.*9.21.*taken* with a grievous diſeaſe
2.35.*taken* that curſed man alive

Taketh, &c.

*Eccl.*7.36.whatever thou *taketh* in hand
11.11.that labours, and *taketh* paine
19.5.whoso *taketh* pleasure in
20.8.that *taketh* to himself authority
34.22.*taketh* away his neighbours
36.36.where—the night *taketh* him
42.9.care—*taketh* away sleep

Taking.

1 *Esd.*4.30.*taking* the crown from
*Tob.*4.13.in not *taking* a wife of
*Wisd.*13.13.and *taking* the very refuse
1 *Mac.*5.25.*taking* the Jewes, keeping
2 *Mac.*12.35.*taking* hold of his coat

Tale.

*Eccl.*19.15.and beleeve not every *tale*
22.6.a *tale* out of season, is a
8.he that tels a *tale* to a foole

Talent, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.36.and one *talent* of gold
3.21.to speak all things by *talents*
4.51.yeerly given 20 *talents*
52.and other 10.*talents* yeerly

Talk.

*Wisd.*8.12.if I *talk* much, they shall
*Eccl.*5.13.honour and shame is in *talke*
9.18.he that is rash in his *talke*
11.8. nor interrupt men in their—*ta.*
13.11.equall to him in *talke*
19.8.*talk* not of other mens lives
22.13.*talk* not much with a foole
27.14.the *talk* of him that sweareth
38.25.whose *talk* is of bullocks

Talked.

1 *Mac.*3.26.*talked* of the battels of Jud.

Talking.

*Wisd.*8.18.in *talking* with her, a
*Eccl.*21.6.the *talking* of a foole is

Taphnes.

*Jud.*1.9.of Egypt and *Taphnes*

Tarry.

*Tob.*2.2.and lo, I *tarry* for thee
4.14.wages—*tarry* with thee
5.7.*tarry* for me till I tell
9.4.if I *tarry* long, he will
10.8.*tarry* with me, and I will
14.10.*tarry* no longer at Nineve
*Eccl.*7.16.that wrath will not *tar.* long
12.15.begin to fall, he will not *tarry*

Tarrieth, &c.

*Wisd.*5.14.that *tarrieth* but a day
*Eccl.*5.7.make no *tarrying* to turne

Taste.

*Wisd.*16.2.meat of a strange *taste*
20.agreeing to every *taste*
2 *Mac.*7.1.to *taste* swines flesh
15.39.and delighteth the *taste*

Tasted.

*Tob.*2.4.before I had *tasted* any meat
*Wisd.*18.25.they only *tasted* of wrath
2 *Mac.*6.20.for love of life to be *tasted*

Tasteth, &c.

*Wisd.*18.20.yea the *tasting* of death
*Eccl.*36.19.as the palate *tasteth*

Taught.

1 *Esd.*8.7.but *taught* all Israel the
9.49.the Levits that *taught* the
2 *Esd.*8.29.clearly *taught* thy law
*Wisd.*9.18.men were *taught* the things
*Eccl.*6.32.wilt, thou shalt be *taught*
21.12.not wise, will not be *taught*
*Sus.*3.and *taught* their daughter

Taxe.

1 *Esd.*1.36.set a *taxe* upon the land
8.22.that ye require no *taxe*

See the word **Crowne.**

Teach.

1 *Esd.*8.23.know it not thou shalt *teach*
2 *Esd.*12.38.*teach* them to the wise
*Eccl.*9.1.*teach* her not an evill lesson
45.5.that he might *teach* Jacob his

Teacheth.

*Wisd.*8.7.she *teacheth* temperance
*Eccl.*18.13.nurtureth and *teacheth*
22.7.whoso *teacheth* a foole
30.3.he that *teacheth* his son
33.27.idlenesse *teacheth* much evill
37.19.wife, and *teacheth* many

Teares.

*Eccl.*35.15.*teares* run down the widows
38.16.let *teares* fall down over
2 *Mac.*11.6.with lamentations & *teares*

Tedious.

*Wisd.*2.1.our life is short and *tedious*

Teeth.

*Wisd.*16.10.not the *teeth* of venemous
*Eccl.*21.2.the *teeth* thereof are as
the *teeth* of a Lion
30.10.lest thou gnash thy *teeth*
39.30.*teeth* of wilde beasts
51.3.from the *teeth* of them that

Tell.

*Tob.*5.7.tarry—till I *tell* my father
14.*tell* me, what wages
*Jud.*11.17.he will *tell* me when they
*Wisd.*6.22.how she came up, I'le *tell* you
*Eccl.*18.5.who shall *tell* out his mercies?
37.14.wont to *tell* him more than
43.24.see, *tell* of the danger thereof
44.15.the people will *tell* of
*Sus.*54.if thou hast seen her, *tell* me
2 *Mac.*7.22.I cannot *tell* how ye

Telleth, &c.

*Eccl.*21.25.lips of talkers will be *telling*
22.8.he that *telleth* a tale to a foole

Tempered, &c.

*Wisd.*15.7.the potter *tempering* soft ear.
16.21.*tempered* it self to every ones—

Tempest.

*Wisd.*5.14.dispersed—with a *tempest*
*Eccl.*16.21.it is a *tempest* which is a

Temple.

1 *Esd.*1.41.set them in his own *temple*
49.defiled the *temple* of the Lord
6.19.put them in the *temple* at Jerus.
temple—should be built in
8.18.use of the *temple* of thy God
85.honoured the *temple* of our L.
*Tob.*14.5.they shall build a *temple*
*Jud.*4.11.fell before the *temple*, and
5.18.*temple*—was cast to the ground
*Wisd.*3.14.an inheritance in the *temple*
9.8.cōmanded me to build a *temple*
*Eccl.*45.9.might be heard in the *temple*
49.12.and set up an holy *temple*
50.1.in his dayes fortified the *temple*
4.he took care of the *temple*
51.14.prayed for her before the *tem.*
*Bar.*6.20.as one of the beams in the *te.*
*Bel*10.with Daniel into the *tem.* of Bel
1 *Mac.*2.8.her *temple* is become as a
4.50.might give light in the *temple*
5.43.and fled into the *temple*
6.2.in it a very rich *temple*
16.20.and the mountain of the *tem.*
2 *Mac.*1.13.slain in the *temp.* of Naneas
2.22.recovered again the *temple*
3.12.inviolable sanctity of the *temple*
4.14.but despising the *temple*
32.stole—vessels—out of the *tem.*
5.15.holy *temple* of all the world
6.2.to call it the *temple* of Jupiter
4.the *temple* was filled with riot
8.2.and also pity the *temple*
9.2.went about to rob the *temple*
10.1.recovered the *temple*, and

Temples.

*Jud.*4.1.spoyled all their *temples*
*Bar.*6.18.priests make fast their *temples*

Tempt.

*Wisd.*1.2.of them that *tempt* him not
13.11.cōmunicat. will he *tempt* thee

Temptation.

*Eccl.*2.1.thy soule for *temptation*
33.1.in *temptation*—he will
1 *Mac.*2.52.found faithfull in *temptation*

Tempted, &c.

*Jud.*8.12.*tempted* God this day
*Ecc.*18.23.as one that *tempteth* the Lord

Ten.

*Ec.*23.19.are *ten* thousand times brigh.
47.6.him with *ten* thousands, and
*Dan.*3.16.as in *ten* thousands of lambes

Tendred.

2 *Mac.*4.2.and *tendred* his—nation

Tenth, &c.

*Tob.*5.13.the *tenths* of the fruits
*Eccl.*25.7.the *tenth* will I utter
1 *Mac.*10.31.free from—*tenths* and

Tent.

*Jud.*8.5.she made her a *tent* upon
10.15.now—come into his *tent*
17.to the *tent* of Olofernes
14.14.knocked at the door of the *te.*
*Eccl.*14.25.shall pitch his *tent* nigh

Tents.

*Wisd.*11.2.pitched *tents* in places

Terrible.

*Wisd.*5.2.troubled with *terrible* feare
11.19.but also the *terrible* sight
17.9.though no *terrible* thing
19.a *terrible* sound of stones
*Eccl.*43.29.the Lord is *terrible*
Pr. of M. terrible and glorious name
2 *Mac.*3.25.with a *terrible* rider

Terrefie, &c.

*Wisd.*7.6.for being much *terrefied*
*Eccl.*21.4.to *terrefie*, and to do wrong
2 *Mac.*4.1.had *terrefied* Heliodorus

Terrour, &c.

*Wisd.*17.8.to drive away *terrours*

18.17 *terrours* came upon them
2 *Mac.*8.16.to be ſtricken with *terrour*
12.22.ſmitten with—*terrour*

Teſtifie, &c.

1 *Mac.*2.37.heaven—ſhall *teſtifie* for us
2 *Mac.*3.26.then *teſtified* he to all

Teſtament.

1 *Mac.*1.57.the book of the *teſtament*

Teſtimony, &c.

*Wiſd.*10.7.that ſmoaks, is a *teſtimony*
*Ecc.*31.24.*teſtimonies* of his niggardnes
45.7.teach Jacob the *teſtimonies*

Thank, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.6.for to thee I give *thanks*
*Tob.*12.20.now—give God *thanks*
*Wiſd.*16.28.prevent the Sun to give *tha.*
*Eccl.*17.27.which live and give *thanks*
20.16.no *thanks* for all my good
29.25.feaſt, and have no *thanks*
39.6.give *thanks* to God in prayer
*Dan.*3.86.O give *thanks* unto the Lord
67.praiſe him, & give him *thanks*
1 *Mac.*14.35.what *thanks* ſhall we give
2 *Mac.*3.35.give Onias—great *thanks*
8.27.yeelding—*thanks* to the Lord
9.20.I give—great *thanks* to God

Thanked.

*Eccl.*12.1.*thanked* for thy benefits

Thankſgiving.

1 *Eſd.*5.60.ſinging ſongs of *thankſgiving*
*Eccl.*17.28.*thankſgiving* periſheth
51.11.ſing praiſe with *thankſgiving*
2 *Mac.*10.38.with pſalms & *thankſgivi.*

Thankfulnes.

*Eſt.*16.4.take not only *thankfulnes*
*Eccl.*37.11.envious—of *thankfulnes*

Tharſus.

2 *Mac.*4.30.they of *Tharſus*, and

Theeves.

*Bar.*6.15.from war and *theeves*

Theft.

*Wiſd.*14.25.man-ſlaughter, *theft*, and

Theman.

*Bar.*3.22.nor hath bin ſeen in *Theman*

Thick, &c.

*Eccl.*14.18.leaves on a *thick* tree
2 *Mac.*1.20.no fire, but *thick* water
14.43.among the *thickeſt* of them

Thiefe.

*Eccl.*5.14.ſhame is upon the *thiefe*
20.25.a *thiefe* is better than a
36.26.who will truſt a *thiefe*

Thigh.

*Jud.*9.2.diſcovered the *thigh* to her
*Eccl.*19.12.ſticketh in a mans *thigh*

Thin.

*Wiſd.*5.14.like a *thin* froth that is

Think.

*Wiſd.*1.1.*think* of the Lord with a good
6.15.to *think* upon her is perfect—
9.13.who can *think* what the Lo. is?
*Eccl.*3.22.*thi.* thereupon with reverence
18.24.*think* upon the wrath that
25.*think* upon poverty and need
*Bar.*2.32.and *think* upon thy name
3.5.but *think* upon thy power
6.40.how ſhould a man *think* or
2 *Mac.*2.29.ſo I *think* it is with us
6.24.many young perſons might *th.*
7.16.yet *think* not that our nation
19.*think* not thou that taheſt in
9.12.ſhould not proudly *thi.* of himſ.

Third.

1 *Eſd.*3.12.the *third* wrote: women
4.13.then the *third*, who had ſpoken
*Eccl.*23.16.the *third* will bring wrath
26.28.the *third* makes me angry
50.25.the *third* is no nation
1 *Mac.*14.27.the *third* yeere of Simon
2 *Mac.*7.10.after him was the *third*

Thirdly.

*Eccl.*23.23 *thirdly*, ſhe hath playd the—

Thirſt.

*Jud.*7.13.ſo ſhall *thirſt* kill them
22.young men fainted for *thirſt*
*Wiſd.*11.4.their *thirſt* was quenched
8.declaring by that *thirſt*

Thirſty.

*Wiſd.*11.4.when they were *thirſty*
*Eccl.*26.12.as a *thirſty* traveller
51.24.your ſoules are—*thirſty*

Thirſting.

*Wiſd.*11.9.*thirſting* in another manner

Thought.

*Wiſd.*1.16.*thought* to have had it their
6.16.meets them in every *thought*
*Eccl.*11.5.one that was never *thoug.* on
22.17.an heart ſettled upon a *thoug.*
41.20.no *thought* eſcapeth him
51.8.then *thought* I upon thy mercy
*Bar.*5.56.how can it be *tho.*—they are

Thoughts.

*Wiſd.*1.3.froward *thoughts* ſeparate
5.remove from *thoughts* that
2.14.was made to reprove our *thou.*
9.14.the *thoughts* of mortall men
*Eccl.*23.2.will ſet ſcourges over my *tho.*
33.5.his *thoughts* are like a rowling

Thouſand.

*Wiſd.*12.22.our enemies a *thouſ.* times
*Eccl.*6.6.one counſellor of a *thouſand*
16.3.is juſt, is better than a *thouſand*
18.10.ſo are a *thouſand* yeeres to the
39.11.a greater name than a *thouſa.*
41.4.ten—or a *thouſand* yeers
12.above a *thouſ.* great treaſuries
1 *Mac.*2.38.to the number of a *thouſand*

Thracia.

2 *Mac.*12.35.an horſman of *Thracia*

Threatned, &c.

*Jud.*8.16.that he may be *threatned*
*Eccl.*13.3.and yet *threatneth* withall
Pr. of M. angry *threatnings* aga. ſinners

Three.

1 *Eſd.*3.4.then *three* young men that
*Eccl.*25.1.in *three* things I was beautif.
2.*three* ſorts of men my ſoule
26.5.be *three* things that my heart
48.3.*three* times brought down fire
*Dan.*3.27.then the *three*, as out of one

Thrice.

*Ecc.*13.7.drawn thee dry twice or *thrice*

Thrive.

*Wiſd.*4.3.ungodly ſhall not *thrive*

Throne.

*Eſt.*16.5.ſate on his royall *throne*
*Wiſd.*9.10.from the *throne* of thy glory
18.15.out of thy royall *throne*
*Eccl.*1.8.the Lord ſitting upon his *thro.*
40.3.from him that ſits on a *throne*
47.11.a *throne* of glory in Iſrael
1 *Mac.*2.57.poſſeſſed the *throne* of an
7.4.ſet on the *throne* of his Kingdom

Thrones.

*Wiſd.*5.23.ſhall overthrow the *thrones*
6.21.if you delight to be in *thrones*
7.8.her before ſcepters and *thrones*
*Eccl.*10.14.caſt down the *thrones* of the

Throng.

2 *Mac.*14.45.ran through the—*throng*
46.he caſt them upon the *throng*

Throwne.

*Wiſd.*11.14.was long before *throwne* out
18.18.one *throwne* here, another

Thruſt.

*Eccl.*13.21.is *thruſt* away by his friends

Thummim.

*Eccl.*45.10.with Urim and *Thummim*

Thunder.

*Eſt.*11.5.with *thunder* & earth-quakes
*Eccl.*32.10.before *thunder*, goeth
40.13.like a great *thunder* in raine
43.17.the noiſe of *thunder* makes

Thunder-bolts.

*Wiſd.*5.21.right ayming *thunder-bolts*
2 *Mac.*1.16.threw ſtones like *thunder-b.*

Thundred.

*Eccl.*46.17.the Lord *thundred* from

Tidings.

2 *Mac.*9.24.if any *tidings* we brought

Tigris.

*Tob.*6.1.come—to the river *Tigris*
*Jud.*1.6.dwelt by—*Tigris* & Hydaſpe
*Ecc.*24.25.as *Tigris* in the time of new

Tilleth.

*Eccl.*20.28.he that *tilleth* his land

Timber.

*Wiſd.*13.11.a carpenter that fels *timber*
*Eccl.*22.16.as *timber* girt and bound

Timbrels.

*Jud.*3.7.with dances and *timbrels*

Time.

1 *Eſd.*1.19 held the paſſov.at that *time*
5.73.all the *time* King Cyrus lived
*Tob.*14.4.ſhalbe deſolate for a *time*
*Eſt.*16.20.in the *time* of their affliction
*Wiſd.*2.4.name ſhalbe forgotten in *time*
5.our *time* is a very ſhadow
4.4 flouriſh—for a *time*, yet
8.which ſtands in length of *time*
13.perfect in a ſhort *time*
fulfilled a long *time*
9.5.and of a ſhort *time*, and
15.12.our *time* here a market
19.22.aſſiſt them in every *time*
*Eccl.*1.24.will hide his words in *time*
2.2.make not haſte in the *time* of
11.and ſaveth in *time* of affliction
16.26.from the *time* he made them
18.21.in the *time* of ſins ſhew
22.to pay thy vow in due *time*
24.and

24.and the *time* of vengeance
25.remember the *time* of hunger
19.9.when *time* comes he wil hate—
22.nor at any *time* the counsell of
20.6.silence, knowing his *time*
7.2 foole will regard no *time*
22.16.counsell, shall feare at no *time*
23.abide stedfast to him in the *ti.*
24.26.Jordan, in the *time* of harvest
27.2s Geon, in the *time* of vintage
27.12.undiscreet, observe the *time*
29.2.lend thy neighbour in *time*
5.he will prolong the *time*
and complaine of the *time*
30.24.brings age before the *time*
32.4.shew not—wisdome out of *time*
33.23.at the *ti.* when thou shalt end
35.20.mercy is seasonable in *time*
36.8.make the *time* short
37.4.but in the *time* of trouble he
38.13.there is a *time* when in
39.28.in the *time* of destruction
31.and when the *time* is come
34.in *time* they shalbe well
40.24.help against the *ti.* of trouble
44.17.in the *time* of wrath, he
46.7.in the *time* of Moses also
48.23.in his *time* the Sun went
49.3.In the *time* of the ungodly
50.24.and deliver us at his *time*
51.10.in the *time* of the proud, when
12.me from the evill *time*
30.in his *time* he will give you
*Bar.*3.5.and thy name—at this *time*
*Dan.*3.14.at this *time* prince, nor
*Sus.*15.as they watched for a fit *time*
2 *Mac.*1.22.*time* came that the Sun—

Timely.

*Wisd.*7.18.ending and midst of *times*
8.8.events of seasons and *times*
11.21.great strength at all *times*
*Eccl.*19.15.many *times* it is a slander
26.4.he shall at all *times* rejoyce
43.6.for a declaration of *times*
44.7.were the glory of their *times*
47.10.set in order the solemn *times*
48.10.for reproofe in their *times*
*Bar.*4.28.seek him ten *times* more

Timerous.

*Wisd.*17.11.witnes, is very *timerous*

Timotheus.

1 *Mac.*5.11.*Timotheus* being captaine
2 *Mac.*8.30.those that were with *Tim.*
9.3.to Nicanor and *Timotheus*
10.24.no *Timotheus*, whom the
32.as for *Timotheus* himselfe
37.killed *Timotheus* that was hid
12.18.as for *Timotheus*, they
19.those that *Timotheus* had left
20.went against *Timotheus*
21.when *Timoth.* had knowledge
24.*Timotheus*—fell into the

Tinne.

*Eccl.*47.18.didst gather gold as *tinne*

Tire.

*Jud.*10.3.put on a *tire* upon it
16.8.bound her haire in a *tire*

Tithes.

*Eccl.*35.9.dedicate thy *tithes* with
1 *Mac.*11.35.the *tithes* of customes

Tobias.

*Tob.*1.19.of her I begat *Tobias*
3.17.for a wife to *Tobias*
she belonged to *Tobias*
4.2.I call for my son *Tobias*
7.11.*Tobias* said, I will eate nothing
13.gave her to be wife to *Tobias*
8.1.they brought *Tobias* in unto
4.then began *Tobias* to say
9.6.and *Tobias* blessed his wife
11.1.*Tobias* went his way praising
7.I know *Tobias* that thy father
19.*Tobias* wedding was kept
12.1.Tobit called his son *Tobias*
14.12.but *Tobias* departed with
2 *Mac.*3.11.Hircanus the son of *Tobias*

Tobie.

1 *Mac.*5.13.were in the places of *Tobie*

Tobiel.

*Tob.*1.1.of Tobit, the son of *Tobiel*, the

Tobit.

*Tob.*1.3.I *Tobit* have walked all the
3.17.the whitenes of *Tobits* eyes
the same time came *Tob.* home
4.1.in that day *Tob.* remembred the
7.2.is this young man to *Tobit* my—
4.do ye know *Tobit* our kinsman
7.had heard that *Tob.* was blind
10.1.*Tobit* his father counted every
11.10.*Tobit* also went forth toward
16.*Tobit* went out to meet his
17.*Tobit* gave thanks before
12.1.*Tobit* called his son Tobias
13.1.then *Tobit* wrote a prayer
14.1.so *Tobit* made an end of
13.substance, & his father *Tobits*

Token.—Token, &c.

1 *Esd.*3.5.things in *token* of victory
2 *Esd.*1.15.the Quailes were a *token*
*Wisd.*2.9.let us leave *tokens* of
5.11.there is no *token* of her way
*Eccl.*13.26.is a *token* of a heart that
2 *Mac.*6.13.a *token* of his—goodnesse

Told.

*Tob.*8.14.*told* them that he was alive
*Jud.*10.18.till they *told* him of her
*Ec.*19.10.rehearse not—that which is *t.*
31.22.shall find as I *told* thee

Tombe.

*Eccl.*21.8.stones for the *tombe* of his bur.

Tongue.

*Wisd.*1.6.and an hearer of his *tongue*
11.refrain your *tongue* from—
8.12.when I hold my *tongue* they
*Eccl.*4.24.and learning—by the *tongue*
29.be not hasty in thy *tongue*
5.9.that hath a double *tongue*
13.the *tongue* of a man is his fall
14.lye not in wait with thy *tongue*
8.3.with a man that is full of *tongue*
9.18.a man of an ill *tongue* is
17.6.counsell, and a *tongue*, and
19.6.he that can rule his *tongue* shall
16.hath not offended with his *to.*
20.1.some man holdeth his *tongue*
7.a wise man will hold his *tongue*
18.better than to slip with the *to.*
22.27.that my *tongue* destroy me not
25.7.I will utter with my *tongue*
8.hath not slipped with his *tongue*
26.6.and a scourge of the *tongue*
28.14.a back-biting *tongue* hath
17.the stroke of the *tongue* breaks
18.as have fallen by the *tongue*
32.8.and yet holdeth his *tongue*
36.23.and comfort in her *tongue*
37.18.the *tongue* ruleth over them
51.2.the snare of the slanderous *ton.*
5.from an unclean *tongue*
6.from an unrighteous *tongue*
*Bar.*6.8.as for their *tongue*, it is
2 *Mac.*7.4.to cut out the *tongue* of him
10.he put out his *tongue*, and
15.23.when he had cut out the *tongue*

Tongued.

*Eccl.*28.13.curse the—double *tongued*

Tongues.

*Wisd.*10.21.made the *tongues* of them

Took.

1 *Esd.*1.41.*took* of the holy vessels
8.96.Esdras—*took* an oath of the
*Tob.*2.4.*took* him up into a roome
7.13.and he *took* her by the hand
14.*took* paper, and did write
8.2.*took* the ashes of the perfumes
12.6.he *took* them both apart
*Est.*15.2.she *took* two maids with her
*Wisd.*13.3.*took* them to be gods
*Eccl.*47.11.the Lord *took* away his sins

Tooke.

*Est.*14.5.*tookest* Israel from among all

Top, &c.

*Jud.*4.5.all the *tops* of the mountaines
9.13.against the *top* of Sion, and

Torch-light.

2 *Mac.*4.22.brought in with *torch-light*

Torment.

*Wisd.*3.1.there shall no *tor.* touch them
17.13.cause which brings *torment*
1 *Mac.*9 56. Alcim. died—with—*torment*
2 *Mac.*6.19.of his own accord to the *tor.*
28.immediatly he went to the *tor.*
7.8.received the next *torment*
17.how he will *torment* thee

Tormented.

2 *Esd.*13.38.begin to be *tormented*
*Wisd.*6.6.shalbe mightily *tormented*
11.9.in wrath, and *tormented*
12.13.hast *tormented* them with
16.1.multitude of beasts *tormented*
4.their enemies were *tormented*
2 *Mac.*7.1.were *tormented* with scourges
13.they *tormented* and mangled
9.6.for he had *tormented* others

Tormentor.

2 *Mac.*7.29.feare not this *tormentor*

Torments.

2 *Esd.*9.9.shall dwell in *torments*
*Wisd.*19.4 was wanting to their *torments*
*Eccl.*33.26.so are tortures and *torments*
2 *Mac.*7.37.that thou by *torments* maist
4.5.sore

9.5.sore *torments* of the inner parts
6.with many and ſtrange *torments*

Torne.

*Eccl.*6.2.that thy ſoule be not *torne* in

Torture, &c.

*Wiſd.*2.19.with deſpitefulnes and *torture*
2 *Mac.*7.42.and the extreme *tortures*

Touch.

*Tob.*12.7.and no evill ſhall *touch* you
*Jud.*11.13.ſo much as to *touch* with
*Wiſd.*3.1.ſhall no torment *touch* them
34.25.if he *touch* it again,what

Touched, &c.

*Wiſd.*18.16.and it *touched* the heaven
20.*touched* the righteous alſo
*Eccl.*13.1.he that *toucheth* pitch,ſhall
*Dan.*3.26.the fire *touched* them not

Tower.

*Eccl.*26.22.a married woman is a *tower*
37.14.ſit above in an high *tower*
1 *Mac.*6.24.beſiege the *tower*
9.53.into the *tower* at Jeruſalem
13.50.he cleanſed the *tower* from
52.the temple that was by the *to.*
2 *Mac.*4.12.under the *tower* it ſelfe
13.5.a *tower* of fifty cubits
15.35.head upon the *tower*

Towers.

1 *Eſd.*1.55.ſet fire upon her *towers*
4.4.mountaines,wals,and *towers*
*Tob.*13.16.thy wals and *towers*,and
*Jud.*1.3.ſet the *towers*—on the gates
1 *Mac.*1.33.wals, and mighty *towers*
5.65.and burnt the *towers* therof
16.10.they fled into the *towers*

Towne.

2 *Mac.*11.5.which was a ſtrong *towne*
12.21.the *towne* was hard to be

Townes.

1 *Mac.*5.65.and the *townes* therof
2 *Mac.*8.1.went privily into the *townes*
6.burnt up *townes* and cities

Toyle.

1 *Eſd.*4.22.do ye not labour and *toyle*

Trace, &c.

*Wiſd.*24.25.the *trace* of the cloud
5.10.the *trace*—cannot be found
*Eccl.*14.22.25 one that *traceth*,and

Training.

2 *Mac.*4.9.for *training* up of youth

Trainers.

*Eccl.*11.29.hath many *trainers*

Trance.

2 *Eſd.*12.3.and *trance* of my mind

Tranſgreſſed.

1 *Eſd.*1.48.he *tranſgreſſed* the lawes
8.82.we have *tranſgreſſed*

Tranſgreſſeth, &c.

*Wiſd.*2.12.*tranſgreſſings* of our education
*Eccl.*19.24.*tranſgreſſeth* the law
24.19.a wicked man *tranſgreſſing*

Tranſgreſſions. See *Pr. of M.*

Tranſgreſſors.

*Eccl.*40.14.*tranſgreſſors* came to nought

Tranſlated.

*Eſt.*16.14.*tranſlated* the Kingdome
*Wiſd.*4.10.he was *tranſlated*
*Eccl.*10.8.*tranſlated* from one
2 *Mac.*11.23.our father is *tranſlated*

Travell, &c.

*Wiſd.*6.14.ſhall have no—*travell*
10.10.made him rich in his *travels*
*Eccl.*8.15.*travell* not by the way with
34.5.woman neere her *travell*
40.1.great *travell* is created
1 *Mac.*9.68.and *travell* was in vain

Travelled, &c.

*Ecc.*19.11.a foole *travelleth* with a
26.12.as a thirſty *traveller*
34.9.a man that hath *travelled*
42.3.partners and *travellers*

Treachery.

1 *Mac.*16.17.committed *treachery*
2 *Mac.*3.32.that ſome *treachery* had

Treacherous.

*Eccl.*22.22.or a *treacherous* wound

Tread.

*Jud.*6.4.we will *tread* them under
*Bar.*4.25.ſhall *tread* on his necke
1 *Mac.*4.60.and *tread* it downe,as

Treaſure.

*Tob.*4.9.layeſt up a good *treaſure*
*Wiſd.*7.14.ſhe is a *treaſure* to men
*Eccl.*3.4.as one that layeth up *treaſure*
6.14.hath found a *treaſure*
20.30.*treaſure* that is hoarded
29.11.lay up thy *treaſure*
40.18.he that findeth a *treaſure*
41.14.a *treaſure* that is not ſeen
1 *Mac.*3.28.he opened his *treaſure*
13.15.owing to the Kings *treaſure*

Treaſurer, &c.

2 *Eſd.*2.11.Mithridates his *treaſurer*
4.47.unto all the *treaſurers*
49.nor *treaſurer* ſhould—
2 *Mac.*3.7.Heliodorus his *treaſurer*

Treaſures.

1 *Eſd.*1.54.and the Kings *treaſures*
8.19.the keepers of the *treaſures*
*Eccl.*1.25.are in the *treaſ.*of wiſedome
41.12.a thouſand—*treaſures* of gold
43.14.the *treaſures* are opened
*Bar.*3.15.hath come into her *treaſures?*
1 *Mac.*1.23.he took the hidden *treaſures*
3.29.money of his *treaſures* failed

Treaſury.

1 *Eſd.*5.45.into the holy *treaſury*
8.18.out of the Kings *treaſury*
1 *Mac.*14.49.laid up in the *treaſury*
2 *Mac.*3.6.that the *treaſury* in Jeruſalem
13.brought into the Kings *treaſury*
24.his guard about the *treaſury*
40.the keeping of the *treaſury*
4.42.killed,beſides the *treaſury*
5.18.ſent to view the *treaſury*

Treat, &c.

*Jud.*3.1.ſent—to *treat* of peace
2 *Mac.*13.22.the Ki.*treated* with them

Tree.

1 *Eſd.*6.32.ſhould a *tree* be taken,and
*Wiſd.*13.11.he hath ſawn downe a *tree*
*Eccl.*14.18.leaves on a thick *tree*
27.6.if the *tree* have bin dreſſed
*Bar.*5.8.every ſweet ſmelling *tree*
*Suſ.*54.under what *tree* ſaweſt thou

Trees.

1 *Mac.*10.30.half the fruit of the *trees*
14.8.the *trees* of the field their

Tremble.

1 *Eſd.*4.36.ſhake and *tremble* at it
*Eccl.*43.17.makes the earth to *tremble*
*Pr.of M.*and *tremble* before thy power

Trembled.

*Eccl.*48.19.then *trembled* their hearts
1 *Mac.*2.24.and his reines *trembled*
12.28.*trembled* in their hearts

Trembling.

*Jud.*15.2.feare and *trembling* fell

Treſpaſſe, &c.

*Eccl.*23.23.*treſpaſſed* againſt her owne
26.11.if ſhe *treſpaſſe* againſt thee

Triall.

*Wiſd.*3.18.nor comfort in the day of *tri.*
4.6.their parents in their *triall*
6.8.a ſore *triall* ſhall come on
*Eccl.*6.21.as a mighty ſtone of *triall*
16.22.the *triall* of all—is in the end
27.5.*triall* of man is in his reaſoning
7.for this is the *triall* of men

Tribe.

*Tob.*4.12.is not of thy fathers *tribe*
5.8.may know of what *tribe* he is
10.ſhew me of what *tribe* and
11.doſt thou ſeek for a *tribe* or
13.to know thy *tri.*& thy family
*Jud.*8.2.of her *tribe* and kindred
*Eſt.*14.5.heard in the *tribe* of my family

Tribes.

*Tob.*1.4.choſen out of all the *tribes* of
that all the *tribes* ſhould ſacrifice
*Eccl.*36.11.gather all the *tribes* of
44.23.among the 12.*tribes* did he

Tribulation.

*Eſt.*11.8.a day of—*tribulation*,and
40.9.*tribulation* and the ſcourge
1 *Mac.*6.11.into what *tribulation* am I

Tribunes.

*Jud.*14.12.to their Capta.& *Tribunes*
1 *Mac.*16.19.unto the *Tribunes* he ſent

Tributaries.

1 *Mac.*1.4.became *tributaries* unto him

Tribute.

1 *Eſd.*2.19.refuſe to give *tribute*
4.6.to pay *tribute* to the King
50.ſhould be free without *tribute*
1 *Mac.*8.7.ſhould pay a great *tribute*
11.28.make Judea free from *tribute*
13.39.any other *tribute* payd in Jer.
2 *Mac.*8.10.the *tribute* of 2000.talents
36.to the Romans their *tribute*

Tributes.

1 *Mac.*3.29.that the *tributes* in the cou.
31.there to take the *tributes* of
10.29.all the Jewes from *tributes*
31.free from—tenths and *tributes*
15.30.the *tributes* of the places
31.the *tributes* of the cities

Trie.

*Jud.*8.13.now *trie* the Lord Almighty
*Wiſd.*11.10.admoniſh,and *trie* us as a
2 *Mac.*14.18.durſt not *trie* the matter

Tried.
*Jud.*8.26. and how he *tried* Iſaac
27. he hath *tried* in the fire
*Wiſd.*1.3. and his power when it is *tried*
3.6. as gold—he *tried* them
11.9. for when they were *tried*
*Eccl.*2.5. for gold is *tried* in the fire
31.10. who hath bin *tried* thereby
2 *Mac.*1.34. after he had *tried* the matt.

Tryeth.
*Jud.*8.25. to the Lord—that *trieth* us

Tripolis.
2 *Mac.*14.1. by the haven of *Tripolis*

Triumph, &c.
*Wiſd.*4.2. and *triumpheth* for ever
*Eccl.*24.2. *triumph* before his power
1 *Mac.*2.48. nor ſuffred the ſinner to *tr.*

Trodden.
1 *Mac.*3.45. the Sanctuary was *trodden*
2 *Mac.*8.2. the people that was *trodden*

Trouble.
*Tob.*4.13. in pride is much *trouble*
6.7. or an evill ſpirit *trouble* any
*Eſt.*13.7. well ſettled, and without *trou.*
*Eccl.*2.2. not haſt in time of *trouble*
4.3. and not more *trouble* to an
6.8. abide in the day of *trouble*
22.13. leſt thou have *trouble*
23. to him in the time of his *trou.*
29.4. put them to *trouble* that helped
37.4. but in the time of *trouble*
40.5. *trouble* and unquietneſſe
51.10. in the dayes of my *trouble*
2 *Mac.*1.25. Iſrael from all *trouble*
3.30. was full of feare and *trouble*

Troubled.
*Tob.*12.16. they were both *troubled*
*Eſt.*15.16. then the King was *troubled*
*Wiſd.*5.2. they ſhalbe *troubled* with
11.6. *troubled* with foule blood
17.3. being horribly—*troubled*
*Eccl.*20.21. he ſhall not be *troubled*
30.7. will be *troubled* with every cry
40.6. *troubled* in the viſion of
51.21. my heart was *troubled*
*Bar.*3.1. the *troubled* ſpirit cryeth
*Dan.*3.26. hurt nor *troubled* them
1 *Mac.*3.6. were *troubled* becauſe
7.22. ſuch as *troubled* the people
9.7. was ſore *troubled* in mind
11.53. but *troubled* him very ſore

Troops.
2 *Mac.*5.3. and *troops* of horſemen

True.
1 *Eſd.*8.89. O Lord—thou art *true*
*Jud.*11.10. lay it up—for it is *true*
*Wiſd.*1.6. a *true* beholder of his heart
2.17. let's ſee if his word be *true*
6.17. the very *true* beginner of her
12.27. him to be the *true* G. whom
46.15. he was found a *true* Prophet
*Dan.*3.7. haſt done in *true* judgement

Truly.
*Tob.*5.2. and thou judgeſt *truely*
14.6. and feare the Lord—*truely*
*Eccl.*41.24. ſhalt be *truly* ſhamefac't
42.8. thou ſhalt be *truely* learned

Trumpets.
1 *Eſd.*5.62. the people ſounded *trumpets*
64 many with *trumpets* and joy
65. the *trumpets* might not be hea.
66. what the noiſe of the *trumpets*
*Eccl.*50.16. and ſounded the ſilver *trum.*

Truſt.
*Tob.*10.12. to thee of eſpeciall *truſt*
*Jud.*2.5. men that *truſt* in their own ſtr.
7.10. Iſrael doe not *truſt* in their ſpe.
8.20. we *truſt* he will not deſpiſe us
*Wiſd.*3.9. they that put their *truſt* in him
14.29. as their *truſt* is in idols
*Eccl.*2.6. way aright, and *truſt* in him
10. did ever any *truſt* in the Lord
4.17. untill ſhe may *truſt* his ſoule
11.21. *truſt* in the Lord and abide
12.10. never *truſt* thine enemy
16.23. *truſt* not thou in their life
32.23. work, *truſt* thine owne ſoule
34.7. failed that put their *truſt* in
35.12. *truſt* not to unrighteous
36.26. who will *truſt* a thiefe
38.31. theſe *truſt* to their hands
*Bar.*3.17. and gold wherein men *truſt*
*Dan.*3.16. that put their *truſt* in thee
*Suſ.*60. ſave them that *truſt* in him
1 *Mac.*2.61. none that *truſt* in him
2 *Mac.*3.22. things committed of *truſt*
7.24. and *truſt* him with affaires
40. put his whole *truſt* in the Lord
8.18. they *truſt* in their weapons

Truſting.
*Eccl.*26.20. *truſting* in—thy ſtocke
2 *Mac.*10.34. *truſting* to the ſtrength

Truſty.
*Tob.*5.8. he be a *truſty* man to goe

Truth.
1 *Eſd.*4.13. of women and of *truth*
33. began to ſpeake of the *truth*
35. great is the *truth*, and
38. as for *truth* it endureth
40. bleſſed be the God of *truth*
*Tob.*14.7. which love the Lord in *truth*
*Jud.*10.13. to declare the words of *tru.*
*Wiſd.*3.9. ſhall underſtand the *truth*
5.6. erred from the way of *truth*
6.22. will not paſſe over the *truth*
*Eccl.*1.30. thou cameſt not in *truth*
4.25. in no wiſe ſpeake againſt the *tr.*
28. ſtrive for the *truth* to death
11.7. haſt examined the *truth*
27.9. ſo will *truth* returne to
34.4. what *truth* can come?
37.15. direct thy way in *truth*
41.19. and in regard of the *truth*
*Dan.*1.3. all thy judgements *truth*
*Suſ.*48. or knowledge of the *truth*

Tryphon.
1 *Mac.*11.39. there was one *Tryphon*
56. *Tryphon* tooke the Elephants
12.39. *Tryphon* went about to get
49. then ſent *Tryphon* an hoſte
13.1. when Simon heard that *Tryph.*
14. when *Tryphon* knew that Sim.
19. howbeit *Tryphon* diſſembled
34. that *Tryphon* did was to ſpoile
5.10. few were left with *Tryphon*
25. he ſhut up *Tryphon* that he
37. *Tryphon* fled by ſhip
39. the King purſued *Tryphon*

Tumbled.
*Jud.*13.9. and *tumbled* his body downe

Tumult, &c.
*Eſt.*11.5. behold a noiſe of a *tumult*
*Wiſd.*14.25. corruption, *tumults*
2 *Mac.*13.16. the camp with feare & *tu.*

Turne.—Turne.
*Eſt.*13.17. *turne* our ſorrow into joy
14.11. *turne* their device upon their
*Wiſd.*2.12. he is not for our *turne*
*Eccl.*4.4. nor *turne* away thy face
5. *turne* not away thine eye
5.7. make no tarrying to *turne*
7.2. and iniquity ſhall *turne* away
9.8. *turne* away thine eye from
11.44. *turne* thee out of thine owne
17.26. *turne* againe to the moſt High
turne away from iniquity
18.24. he ſhall *turne* away his face
23.4. *turne* away from thy—
5. *turne*—from me vaine hopes
27.1. will *turne* his eyes away
35.2. he that requites a good *turne*
40.11. ſhall *turne* to—earth againe
41.21. to *turne* away thy face
48.10. to *turne* the heart of the father
*Bar.*2.8. might *turne* every one from
13. let thy wrath *turne* from us
4.2. *turne* thee O Jacob, and take
2 *Mac.*5.4. that apparition might *turne*
7.24. would *turne* from the law

Turned.
1 *Eſd.*7.15. the Lord had *turned* the
8.87. we have *turned* back againe
*Wiſd.*19.19. were *turned* into waters
*Eccl.*6.9. being *turned* to enmity and ſtr.
28. that ſhalbe *turned* to thy joy
10.12. his heart is *turned*—from his
37.2. a friend *turned* into an enemy
39.27. they are *turned* into evill
45.23. the people were *turned* backe
47.23. who *turned* away the people
*Bar.*1.13. his wrath is not *turned* from
2.29. ſhalbe *turned* into a ſmall num.
4.34. her pride ſhalbe *turned* into
*Suſ.*9. and *turned* away their eyes
47. then all the people *turned*
1 *Mac.*5.35. this done, Judas *turned* aſide
38. Judas *turned* to Azotus
9.41. thus was the marriage *turned*
11.55. who *turned* his back and fled
12.31. Jonathan *turned* to the Arab.
33. he *turned* aſide to Joppe
2 *Mac.*8.5. wrath—was *turned* to mercy
10.25. *turned* themſelves to pray

Turning.
*Wiſd.*7.18. of the *turning* of the ſun
*Eccl.*38.21. there is no *turning* againe
1 *Mac.*3.8. *turning* away wrath from

Turnes.
*Eccl.*3.31. he that requites good *turnes*

Turpentine.
*Eccl.*24.16. as the *turpentine*-tree

Twelve.

1 *Esd.*5.41.them of *twelve* yeer old
7.8. and *twelve* goats for the
8.54. then I ſeparated *twelve* of
49.10.and of the *twelve* Prophets
1 *Mac.*1.7.Alexander reigned *twelve* y.

Twice.

*Jud.*13.8.ſmote *twice* upon his necke
*Eccl.*12.5.ſhall receive *twice* as much
13.7. draw thee dry *twice* or thrice
32.7.when thou art *twice* asked
44.14.every yeere *twice* continually

Twiſted.

*Eccl.*45.11.with *twiſted* ſcarlet, the

Two.

1 *Esd.*5.73.for the ſpace of *two* yeeres
*Eccl.*2.12.the ſinner that goeth *two* wa.
26.28.there be *two* things that
33.15.and there are *two* and *two*
50.25.there be *two* manner of
*Suſ.*5.*two* of the Ancients of the peop.
8.the *two* Elders ſaw her
1 *Mac.*1.16.dominion of *two* realms
9.57.Judea was in reſt *two* yeers
11.13.ſet *two* crownes upon his
13.16.*two* of his ſonnes for hoſtages
2 *Mac.*6.10.*two* women brought who

Tyre.

1 *Esd.*5.55.them of Sydon and *Tyre*

Tyrians.

*Eccl.*46.18.the rulers of the *Tyrians*

Tyranny.

*Wiſd.*14.21.either calamity or *tyranny*
16.4.on them exceeding *tyranny*

Tyrants, &c.

*Wiſd.*8.15.horrible *tyrants* ſhall be
12.14.nor ſhall King nor *tyrant* be
2 *Mac.*5.14.the fury of a cruell *tyrant*

Tyrus.

1 *Mac.*11.59.called the Ladder of *Tyrus*
2 *Mac.*8.18.the game—was kept at *Ty.*
32.ſome he ſold into *Tyrus*
44.when the King came to *Tyrus*
49.even they of *Tyrus* moved

VAI.

Vaſe.

*Wiſd*17.3.under a *vaile* of forgetfulneſs
2 *Ma*1.22.cenſers of gold, and the *vaile*

Vaine.

*Jud*6.9.of my words ſhalbe in vaine
*Wiſd.*3.11.their hope is *vaine*, their
13.1.*vaine* are all men by nature
14.14.by the *vaine* glory of men
15,8.he maketh a *vaine* god
*Eccl.*3.24.by their owne *vaine* opinion
23.11.and if he ſweare in *vaine*
34.1. hopes—are *vaine* and falſe
5.and dreames are *vaine*

Valiant.

1 *Mac.*2.64.ye my ſons, be *valiant*
3.58.arme—and be *valiant* men
4.3.and the *valiant* men with him
5.56.heard of the *valiant* acts and
9.21.how is the *valiant* man falleth
11.53.that John—was a *valiant* man
14.32.and armed the *valiant*
2 *Mac.*13.15.with the moſt *valiant* you.

Valiantly.

1 *Mac.*2.46.they circumciſed *valiantly*
4.33.either to live or dye *valiantly*
6.31.and fought *valiantly*

Valiantneſſe.

*Eccl.*31.25.ſhew not thy *valiantneſſe* in

Valour.

1 *Mac.*5.67.deſirous to ſhew—*valour*
8.1.were men of great *valour*
2 *Mac.*15.17. to ſtir them up to *valour*

Vaine, &c.

*Wiſd.*15.10.his life of leſſe *value*
*Eccl.*26.15.mind cannot be *valued*

Valley.

*Jud.*4.4.and to the *valley* of Salem
7.3.the *valley* neere to Bethulia
10.10.till ſhe had paſſed the *valley*

Vanith, &c.

*Wiſd.*2.3.our ſpirit ſhall *vaniſh* as
*Eccl.*40.13.ſhall *vaniſh* with a noiſe
*Bar.*3.19.they are *vaniſhed* and

Vapour.

*Wiſd.*11.18. either a fiery *vapour*
*Eccl.*22.24. as the *vapour* and ſmoake
38.28.the *vapour* of the fire waſts
43.4.breathing out fiery *vapours*
2 *Mac.*7.5.as the *vapour* of the pan

Variance.

*Eccl.*8.2.be not at *variance* with

Variety.

*Eccl.*38.27.to make great *variety*
50.18.great *variety* of ſounds

Vault.

2 *Esd.*16.59.the heaven like a *vault*

Vaunt, &c.

*Wiſd.*5.8.which our *vaunting* brought us
17.7.and their *vaunting* in wildome
1 *Mac.*10.70.why doſt thou *vaunt*

Vehemency.

2 *Mac.*14.38.and life with all *vehemency*

Vehemently.

*Eccl.*17.26.abomination *vehemently*

Vengeance.

*Jud.*6.5.am ill I take *vengeance*
8.27.taken *vengeance* on us
9.2.to take *vengeance* on ſtrangers
16.17.will take *vengeance* on them
*Eſt.*16.18.ſpeedily rendring *vengeance*
*Wiſd.*1.8.nor ſhall *vengeance*
11.15.upon them for *vengeance*
*Eccl.*5.7.periſh in the day of *vengeance*
7.17.for the *vengeance* of the ungod.
12.6. and will repay *vengeance*
18.24.and the time of *vengeance*
27.28. *vengeance* as a Lyon
28.1.revengeth ſhall finde *vengeance*
35.18.repayed *vengeance* to
39.28.are created for *vengeance*
47.25.till *vengeance* came
1 *Mac.*7.9.ſhould take *vengeance*
24.and tooke *vengeance* on
2 *Mac.*6.15.ſhould take *vengeance* on

Venome.

*Eccl.*28.19.through the *venome* thereof

Venemous.

*Wiſd.*6.10.teeth of *venemous* Dragons

Vermilion.

*Wiſd.*13.14.over with *vermilion*

Vertue.

*Wiſd.*4.1.and to have *vertue*, for
13.4.at their power and *vertue*
19.20.forgetting his owne *vertue*
*Eccl.*38.5.that the *vertue* thereof
2 *Mac.*6.31.a memoriall of *vertue*
15.12.in all points of *vertue*

Vertues.

*Wiſd.*7.20.and the *vertues* of roots

Vertuous.

2 *Esd.*16.49.and a *vertuous* woman
*Eccl.*26.1.that hath a *vertuous* wife
2.a *vertuous* woman rejoiceth
28.15.hath caſt out *vertuous* women
2 *Mac.*15.12.a *vertuous* and good wom.

Verſes.

*Eccl.*44.5.recited *verſes* in writing

Veſſell.

*Wiſd.*13.11. and made a *veſſell* thereof
14.1.the *veſſell* that carries him
5.rough ſea in a weak *veſſell*
6.eſcaped in a weake *veſſell*
*Eccl.*21.14.are like a broken *veſſell*
50.9.a *veſſell* of beaten gold
*Bar.*6.17.like as a *veſſell* that a
59.a profitable *veſſell* in an

Veſſels.

1 *Esd.*1.45.the holy *veſſels* of the Lord
4.44.to ſend away all the *veſſels*
*Wiſd.*15.7.*veſſels* that ſerve for clean
13.maketh brittle *veſſels* and
*Eccl.*27.5.proveth the Potters *veſſels*
*Bar.*1.8.received the *veſſels* of the houſe
1 *Mac.*1.21.took—all the *veſſels* thereof
23.and the precious *veſſels*
2.9.her glorious *veſſels* are
6.12.I tooke all the *veſſels* of gold
11.58.he ſent him golden *veſſels*
14.15.multiplied the *veſſels* of the
2 *Mac.*4.32.ſtole certaine *veſſels* of gold
48.the holy *veſſels* did ſoone
5.16.the holy *veſſels* with polluted
9.16.reſtore all the holy *veſſels*

Veſtments.

1 *Esd.*4.54. and the Prieſts *veſtments*
5.59.ſtood arayed in their *veſtments*
2 *Mac.*3.15.altar in their Prieſts *veſtme.*

Vexe, &c.

*Tob.*6.7. ſhalbe no more *vexed*
*Wiſd.*11.11.they were *vexed* alike
17.15.were partly *vexed* with
*Eccl.*4.3.to an heart that is *vexed*
41.2.and is *vexed* at all things
*Bar.*2.18. the ſoule that is greatly *vexed*
1 *Mac.*3.5.thoſe that *vexed* his people
2 *Mac.*5.22.governours to *vexe* the na.

Vials.

1 *Esd.*2.13.*vials* of gold, thirty

Vice.

*Wiſd.*7.30.*vice* ſhall not prevaile againſt

Victupp.

1 *Esd.*3.5.things in token of *victory*
9.to him ſhal the *victory* be given
12.truth

12.truth beares away the *victory*
14.5 if they get the *victory*, they
19.from thee commeth *victory*
*Wisd.*4.2.having gotten the *victory*
10.12.she gave him the *victory*
1 *Mac.*3.19.the *victory* of battell stands
2 *Mac.*8.33.kept the craft for the *victory*
10.38.and given them the *victory*
12.11.by the help of God get the *v.*
13.15.*victory* is of God, with the
15.6.a—monument of *victory*
8.and now to expect the *victory*
21.*victory* comes not by armes

Victuals.

Jud 4.5.laid up *victuals* for the provis.
11.12.their *victuals* faile them
2 *Mac.*1 35.stored it with armor and *v.*
6.49.they had no *victuals* there
57.our *victuals* are but small
8.26.or aid them with *victuals*
28.nor shall *victuals* be given
9.52.and provision for *victuals*
13.21.and send them *victuals*
33.and lay up *victuals* therein
14.10.provided *victuals* for the city

Viewed, &c.

*Jud.*7.7.and *viewed* the passages up
2 *Mac.*5.18.sent to *view* the treasury

Vile.

*Wisd.*4.18.be a *vile* carkasse and
11.15 *vile* beast thou didst send
13.14.made it like some *vile* beast
2 *Mac.*15.32.shewed—*vile* Nican. head

Vine.

2 *Esd.*5.23.chosen thee one only *vine*

Viney ard, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.16.them that planted *vineyards*
2 *Esd.*16.30.21 when a *vineyard* is gath.
43.he that planteth the *vineyard*

Vintage.

*Eccl.*24.27.in the time of *vintage*

Violence.

*Wisd.*7.20.the *violence* of the winds
*Eccl.*20.4.executes judgments with *v.*
1 *Mac.*4.30.who didst quaile the *violen.*
6.47.the *violence* of his forces
7.29.to take—Judas by *violence*
2 *Mac* 4.40.began first to offer *violence*

Violent.

*Wisd.*13.2.or the *violent* water
17.18.of water running *violently*
19.7.out of the *violent* streame
*Eccl.*46.6.the battell to fall *violently*
2 *Mac.*9.7.carried *violently* so that
14.41.*violently* broken into the

Virgin, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.33.the *virgins* shall mourne
*Jud.*16.5.my *virgins* as a spoile
*Eccl.*20.4.to deflowre a *virgin*
30.20.that embraceth a *virgin*
1 *Mac.*1.26.the *virgins* and young men
2 *Mac.*3.19.the *virgins* that were kept
5.13.slaying of *virgins* and infants

Vision, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.37.thy servant this *vision*
*Wisd.*17.4.sad *visions* appeared
*Eccl.*34.3.the *vision* of dreames
40.16.in the *vision* of his heart
46.15.to be faithfull in *vision*
49.8.saw the glorious *vision*
2 *Mac.*15.12.this was the *vision* that

Visit.

2 *Esd.*6.18.to *visit* them that dwell on
9.2.will begin to *visit* the world
*Jud.*8.33.the Lord will *visit* Israel
13.20.to *visit* thee in good things
*Eccl.*2.14.when the Lord shall *visit* you
7.35.be not slow to *visit* the
16.18.moved when he shall *visit*

Visitation.

*Wisd.*3.7.in time of their *visitation*
13.fruit in the *visitation* of soules
14.11.upon the idols—a *visitation*
*Eccl.*18.20.in the day of *visitation* thou
34.6.most High in thy *visitation*

Visited.

1 *Esd.*6.5.the Lord had *visited* the cap.

Visiting.

1 *Mac.*16.14.*visiting* the cities that we.
2 *Mac.*3.8.under a colour of *visiting*

Unable.

*Wisd.*12.9.not that thou wast *unable*
13.16 it was *unable* to help it selfe
19.is most *unable* to do any thing

Undiscreetly.

1 *Mac.*5.67.went out to fight *undiscreet.*

Unmates.

2 *Mac.*8.6.he came as *unmates*, and
12.37.rush in *unmates* upon Gorgias

Unbelieving.

*Wisd.*10.7.of an *unbelieving* soule

Unnurish.

2 *Mac.*5.10.cast out many *unnurtred*

Uncertaine.

*Wisd.*9.14.our devices are but *uncertaine*
2 *Mac.*7.34.puffed up with *uncer.* hopes

Unchangeable.

2 *Esd.*6.44.flower of *unchangeable* colo.

Uncircumcised.

*Est.*14.15.the bed of the *uncircumcised*
1 *Mac.*1.15.made themselves *uncircum.*
48.their children *uncircumcised*
2.46.coast of Israel *uncircumcised*

Uncleane.

*Eccl.*34.4.of an *uncleane* thing what
40.15.are as *uncleane* roots
51.5.from an *uncleane* tongue
1 *Mac.*1.47.Swines flesh and *uncleane*
62.to eat any *uncleane* thing
4 43.stones into an *uncleane* place

Uncleanneſſe.

1 *Esd.*1.42.and of his *uncleanneſſe*
8.83.filled with their *uncleanneſſe*
87.*uncleanneſſe* of the nations
*Wisd.*14.26.and shameleſſe *uncleanneſſe*
1 *Mac.*1.48.with all manner of *unclean.*
13.48.he put all *uncleanneſſe* out

Uncomfortable.

*Eccl.*18.15.nor use *uncomfortable* words

Uncovered.

*Jud.*9.1.*uncovered* the sackcloath

Undefiled.

*Wisd.*3.13.the barren that is *undefiled*
4.2.striving for *undefiled* rewards
7.22.lively, cleare *undefiled*
8.20.I came into a body *undefiled*
14.24.nor marriages *undefiled*
2 *Mac.*7.40.this man died *undefiled*
14.36.this house ever *undefiled*
15.36.his owne place *undefiled*

Undermine, &c.

*Wisd.*4.12.doth *undermine* the simple mind
*Eccl.*12.17.yet shall he *undermine* thee
2 *Mac.*4.26.*undermined* his owne broth.
being *undermined* by an

Understand.

*Wisd.*3.9.shall *understand* the truth
4.17.shall not *understand* what God
6.1.O ye Kings, and *understand*
13.4.let them *understand* by them
*Eccl.*3.23.are shewed—then men *unde.*
29.will *understand* a parable
11.7.*understand* first, and then
17.6.gave he them to *understand*
34.11.I *understand* more than
*Bar.*3.9.give eare to *understand*—
6.41.25 though he were able to *und.*

Understandeth.

*Wisd.*8.11.she knowes and *understandeth*

Understanding.

*Wisd.*1.5.that are without *understanding*
4.10.should alter his *understanding*
7.7.*understanding* was given me
22.in her is an *understanding* spirit
23.going through all *understandi.*
9.5.too young for the *understanding*
12.24.children of no *understanding*
14.13.by the skill of his *understand.*
*Eccl.*1.4.the *understanding* of prudence
19.sciences—skill and *understanding*
3.13 if his *understanding* faile
5.10.be stedfast in thy *understanding*
12.if thou hast *understanding*—
6.20.he that is without *understanding*
33.thou shalt receive *understand.*
35.the parables of *understanding*
36.seeſt a man of *understanding*
7.25.give her to a man of *understand.*
8.9.thou shalt learne *understanding*
10.23.the poore—that hath *understa.*
11.15.and *understanding* of the law
14.20.holy things by his *understand.*
21.*understanding* in her secrets
15.3.with the bread of *understanding*
16.4.by one that hath *understanding*
23.he that wants *understanding*
17.5.imparted them *understanding*
7.he filled them with *understandi.*
9.his work with—*understanding*
10.18.every man of *understanding*
29.they that were of *understanding*
19.2.wine—will make men of *under.*
24.he that hath small *understand.*
29.and one that hath *understand.*
21.14.gets the *understand.* thereof
25.words of the *understanding* are
22.11.for he wants *understanding*
13.with him that hath no *underst.*
15.than a man without *understan.*
17.upon a thought of *understand.*
24.6.he makes *understanding* to

25.5.and

25.5. and *understanding* and counsell
8. dwels with a wife of *understand.*
26.28. grievous to a man of *understan.*
27.12. be—among men of *understand.*
33.3. a man of *understanding* trusts in
34.1. of a man void of *understanding*
36.19. so doth an heart of *understand.*
37.22. the fruits of *understanding*
39.6. filled with the spirit of *understa.*
9. shall commend his *understandi.*
44.3. give counsell by their *understan.*
47.14. as a flood filled with *understa.*
23. and one that hath *understand.*
50.27. the instruction of *understanding*
*Bar.*3.14. learn—where is *understanding*
32. found her out with his *understa.*
2 *Mac.*9.27. that he *understa.* my minde
11.13. as he was a man of *understand.*

Understood.

1 *Esd.*9.55. *understood* the words wherein
*Wisd.*4.15. saw, but *understood* it not
*Eccl.*1.7. *understood* her—experience
*Bar.*3.21. nor *understood* the paths

Undertake, &c.

*Eccl.*29.19. he that *undertaketh* and
2 *Mac.*2.27. we will *undertake* gladly
29. *undertaketh* to set it out

Undertooke.

1 *Esd.*1.28. *undertooke* to fight with him
2 *Mac.*8.10. Nicanor *undertooke* to

Underwritten.

2 *Mac.*9.18. the letters *underwritten*

Undiscreet.

*Eccl.*27.12. thou be among the *undiscreet*

Undressed.

2 *Esd.*16.78. it is left *undressed*

Unfaithfull, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.4. all the *unfaithfull* shall
die in their *unfaithfulnesse*

Unfained.

*Wisd.*18.15. thine *unfained* commandem.
2 *Mac.*14.8. for the *unfained* care I have

Unfruitfull.

*Wisd.*3.11. their labours *unfruitfull* and

Ungodly.

*Wisd.*1.9. into the counsels of the *ungod.*
16. *ungodly* men with their works
3.10. the *ungodly* shalbe punished
4.3. the—brood of the *ungodly*
16. shall condemne the *ungodly*
5.14. the hope of the *ungodly* is
10.6. when the *ungodly* perished
11.9. how the *ungodly* were punished
12.9. to bring the *ungodly* under
14.9. for the *ungodly* and his—
16. an *ungodly* custome growne
31. punisheth—the offen. of the *u.*
16.16. the *ungodly* that denied to
19.1. as for the *ungodly*, wrath came
*Eccl.*7.17. the vengeance of the *ungodly*
9.12. that the *ungodly* have pleasure
12.5. but give not to the *ungodly*
6. repay vengeance to the *ungodly*
13.24. in the mouth of the *ungodly*
16.1. nor delight in *ungodly* sons
3. than to have them that are *ung.*
6. in the congregation of the *ung.*
21.27. when the *ungodly* curseth—
22.12. a foole and an *ungodly* man
26.26. be counted *ungodly* of all
41.5. in the dwelling of the *ungodly*
8. woe be to you *ungodly* men
10. so the *ungodly* shall goe from a
42.2. to justifie the *ungodly*
49.3. in the time of the *ungodly*
*Bar.*2.12. we have done *ungodly*
1 *Mac.*3.8. destroying the *ungodly* out
15. a mighty host of the *ungodly*
6.21. to whom some *ungodly* men
7.5. all the wicked and *ungodly*
9.58. then all the *ungodly* men
73. he destroyed the *ungodly* men
11.21. then certaine *ungodly* persons
2 *Mac.*1.17. hath delivered up the *ung.*
4.13. Jason that *ungodly* wretch
8.2. profaned of *ungodly* men

Ungodlinesse.

1 *Esd.*1.52. for their great *ungodlinesse*
*Wisd.*14.9. the ungodly and his *ungodlin.*

Ungracious.

2 *Mac.*4.19. this *ungracious* Jason
8.34. that most *ungracious* Nicanor
15.3. the most *ungracious* wretch

Unhappy.

2 *Mac.*5.6. would be a most *unhappy* day
8. had an *unhappy* returne

Unity.

*Eccl.*25.1. the *unity* of brethren, the

Unjust.

1 *Esd.*4.39. from all *unjust* and wicked
*Wisd.*16.19. the fruits of an *unjust* land
*Eccl.*7.2. depart from the *unjust*, and
19.25. the same is *unjust* and
40.13. the goods of the *unjust* shall
41.18. of *unjust* dealing before
*Dan.*3.8. and to an *unjust* King
2 *Mac.*4.48. did soone suffer *unjust*—

Unjustly.

*Wisd.*14.28. lies, or live *unjustly*
30. *unjustly* sworn in deceit
*Eccl.*5.8. upon goods *unjustly* gotten
2 *Mac.*8.17. that they had *unjustly* done

Unknowne.

*Wisd.*11.18. or *unknowne* wild beasts
18.3. a guide of the *unknowne* journ.
2 *Mac.*1.19. so that the place was *unkn.*

Unlawfull.

*Wisd.*4.6. begotten of *unlawfull* beds

Unlearned.

*Eccl.*6.20. unpleasant to the *unlearned*
51.23. draw neere—you *unlearned*

Unlooked.

*Wisd.*18.17. came on them *unlooked* for

Unmeasurable.

*Bar.*3.25. high and *unmeasurable*
Pr. of Man. thy—promise is *unmeasurable*

Unmercifull.

*Eccl.*37.11. nor with an *unmercifull* man

Unmindfull.

*Eccl.*37.6. be not *unmindfull* of him in

Unnecessary.

*Eccl.*3.23. be not curious in *unnecessary*

Unpassable.

*Esa.*16.24. not onely *unpassable* for man

Unperfect.

*Wisd.*4.5. the *unperfect* branches shall be
*Eccl.*42.24. hath made nothing *unperfect*

Unpleasant.

*Eccl.*6.20. she is very *unpleasant* to the

Unprofitable.

*Wisd.*1.11. murmuring—is *unprofitable*
4.5. their fruit *unprofitable*, nor
16.29. run—as *unprofitable* water
*Eccl.*16.1. desire not—*unprofitable* child.
37.14. yet is *unprofitable* to himselfe

Unpunished.

*Eccl.*7.8. thou shalt not be *unpunished*

Unreasonable.

*Wisd.*11.15. of *unreasonable* beasts

Unright.

*Wisd.*12.13. thy judgment is not *unright*

Unrighteous.

1 *Esd.*14.36. with it—no *unrighteous* thi.
*Esa.*14.15. hate the glory of the *unright.*
*Wisd.*1.8. that speaks *unrighteous* things
3.16. the seed of an *unrighteous* bed
19. of the *unrighteous* generation
10.3. when the *unrighteous* went awa.
12.12. revenged for the *unright.* men
17.2. when *unrighteous* men thought
*Eccl.*17.20. none of their *unright.* deeds
37.12. trust not *unrighteous* sacrifices
18. broken the sceptre of the *unri.*
51.6. from an *unrighteous* tongue
2 *Mac.*14.36. stop every *unrigh.* mouth

Unrighteously.

*Wisd.*12.23. lived—*unrighteously*
*Bar.*2.12. we have dealt *unrighteously*

Unrighteousnesse.

1 *Esd.*4.37. in their *unrighteousnesse* they
*Tob.*4.5. not the waies of *unrighteousnesse*
12.8. than much with *unrighteousnesse*
*Wisd.*1.5. when *unrighteousnesse* came in
*Eccl.*7.3. the furrowes of *unrighteousnesse*
17.14. beware of all *unrighteousnesse*
35.3. and to forsake *unrighteousnesse*

Unruly.

*Eccl.*26.5. of an *unruly* multitude

Unsatiable.

*Eccl.*31.17. and be not *unsatiable*
20. are with an *unsatiable* man
37.29. be not *unsatiable* in any

Unsearchable.

2 *Esd.*4.19. by a law which is *unsearcha.*
*Bar.*3.18. whose works are *unsearchable*
Pr. of Man. thy—promise is—*unsearcha.*

Unseasonable.

*Eccl.*20.19. an *unseasonable* tale

Unspeakeable.

*Eccl.*36.14. with thine *unspeakeable* orac.
2 *Mac.*12.16. made an *unspeakable* slaug.

Unspotted.

*Wisd.*4.9. an *unspotted* life is old age
7.26. the *unspotted* mirrour of

Untaught.

*Eccl.*20.24. in the mouth of the *untaug.*

Untemperate.

*Eccl.*23.13. mouth to *untemperate* swear.

Unthankfull.

2 *Esd.*8.60. were *unthankefull* unto
*Wisd.*16.29. the hope of the *unthankefull*
*Eccl.*29.17. is

Eccl.29.17.is of an *vnthankefull* minde

Untimely.

2 *Esd.*6.21.bring forth *untimely* children
*Wisd.*14.15.afflicted with *untimely*

Unwise.

2 *Esd.*5.39.as for me, I am *unwise*
*Wisd.*1.3.reproveth the *unwise*
5.20. with him against the *unwise*
14.11.to the feet of the *unwise*
*Eccl.*10.3.an *unwise* King destroies his
20.19.in the mouth of the *unwise*
21.18.the knowledge of the *unwise*
42.8.to informe the *unwise* and

Unworthy.

2 *Esd.*14.45.the worthy and *unworthy*
*Est.*16.7.of them that are *unworthy*.
*Eccl.*25.8.served a more *unworthy*

Voice.

*Wisd.*1.7.hath knowledge of the *voice*
7.3.the first *voice* I uttered
17.19.or a roaring *voice* of
18.1.whose *voice* they hearing
*Eccl.*31.20.a foole lifts up his *voice*
34.24.whose *voice* will the L. heare
45.5.made him to heare his *voice*
46.17.made his *voice* to be heard
*Bar.*1.18.hearkened not to the *voice* of
19.in not hearing his *voice*
2.5.not obedient to his *voice*
22.if ye will not heare the *voice*
23.the *voice* of mirth, the *voice*
voice of joy, the
voice of the bridegroome,
and the *voice* of the bride
*Sus.*44. the Lord heard her *voice*
2 *Mac.*12.37.psalmes with a loud *voice*

Voices.

1 *Esd.*5.61. they sung with lond *voices*
*Eccl.*50.18.sang praises with *voices*

Void.

*Wisd.*11.15.serpents *void* of reason
*Eccl.*34.1.the hopes of a man *void*
1 *Mac.*3.45. lay *void* as a wildernesse
2 *Mac.*13.25.make their covenants *void*
14.28.should make *void* the articles
44.midst of the *void* place

Voluntarily.

1 *Mac.*2.42.as were *voluntarily* devoted

Voluptuousnesse.

*Wisd.*2.9.part of our *voluptuousnesse*

Vomit.

*Eccl.*31.21.go forth and *vomit*

Vow, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.7.benefit set forth by *vow*
4.43.remember thy *vow* which
thou hast *vowed*
44.had *vowed* to destroy
45.hast *vowed* to build up
46.thou make good the *vow*
hast *vowed* to the K. of heaven
5.53.all that had made any *vow*
8.13.and my friends have *vowed*
50.there I *vowed* a fast to
58.the silver is a *vow* to the
2 *Mac.*9.13.this wicked person *vowed*

Vowes.

*Jud.*4.14.with *vowes* and free gifts
2 *Mac.*3.35.and made great *vowes*

Voyage.

*Jud.*2.19.went forth—in the *voyage*
2 *Mac.*5.1.prepared his second *voyage*

Upbraid.

*Eccl.*18.18.a foole will *upbraid*
41.22.hast given, *upbraid* not

Upbraideth.

*Wisd.*2.12.he *upbraideth* us with our
Eccl 20.15.gives little, and *upbraideth*
22.20.he that *upbraideth* his friend

Upbraiding.

*Eccl.*22.22.except for *upbraiding*
29.28.the *upbraiding* of house-roome
41.22.of *upbraiding* speeches

Upholder, &c.

*Jud.*9.11.an *upholder* of the weake
11.7.*upholding* of every living thing

Upright.

*Wisd.*9.3.with an *upright* heart.
*Eccl.*27.14.makes the haire stand *uprig.*
*Bar.*6.27. nor if one set them *upright*—

Uprightly.

*Tob.*4.5.doe *uprightly* all thy life long
8.7. not for lust—but *uprightly*
*Eccl.*49.2.behaved himselfe *uprightly*

Uprightnesse.

*Eccl.*7.6.the way of thy *uprightnesse*

Upward.

1 *Esd.*5.41.twelve yeers old & *upward*

Urim.

*Eccl.*45.10.and with *Urim* and Thumm.

Use.—Use.

1 *Esd.*8.17.given for the *use* of the tem.
*Tob.*6.6.10 what *use* is the heart and
*Jud.*12.15.of Bagoas for her daily *use*
*Wisd.*12.18.maist *use* power when thou
25. without the *use* of reason
13.13.those which served to no *use*
15.7.what is the *use* of either sore
*Eccl.*7.13.*use* not to make any—dis, for
14.*use* not many words in a
23.9.nor *use* thy selfe to the naming
13.*use* not thy mouth to untemp.
32.9.in place, *use* not many words
39.26.for the whole *use* of mans life
2 *Mac.*6.21. were lawful for him to *use*
11.31.the Jewes shall *use* their owne
12.39.as the *use* had been, Judas

Used.

*Wisd.*14.23.or *used* secret ceremonies
9.13.as they *used* a more hard
15.*used* strangers not friendly

Uses.

*Wisd.*15.7.that serve for cleane *uses*
*Eccl.*38.1.for the *uses* you may have of
39.21.all things for their *uses*

Useth.

*Eccl.*20.8.he that *useth* many words shal
23.11.a man that *useth* much swearing

Usuall.

2 *Mac.*14.31.their *usuall* sacrifices

Usurped.

1 *Esd.*5.38.the Priests that *usurped* the
1 *Mac.*15.3.pestilent men have *usurped*

Utmost.

1 *Mac.*3.9.to the *utmost* part of the
2 *Mac.*7.4. went to the *utmost* parts of

Utter.

*Eccl.*25.7.I will *utter* with my tongue

Utterance.

*Eccl.*27.6.so is the *utterance* of a conceit

Uttered.

*Wisd.*7.3.the first voice I *uttered* was
*Eccl.*15.10.praise shall be *uttered* in wisd.
2 *Mac.*10.34.and *uttered* wicked words

W A G.

Wages.

1 *Esd.*4.56. pensions and *wages*
*Tob.*2.12.they payed her *wages*, and
14.2 gift more than the *wages*
4.14. let not the *wages* of any man
5.3.I will give him *wages* and
14. what *wages* shall I give thee
15. adde something to the *wages*
12.1.see the man have his *wages*
1 *Mac.*14.32.and gave them *wages*

Wait.

*Jud.*8.17. let us *wait* for salvation
13.3.and to *wait* for her comming
*Wisd.*2.12.let us *wait* for the righteous
10.12.from those that lay in *wait*
*Eccl.*8.11.lest he lye in *wait* to entrap
27.28. a lyon shall lye in *wait* for
36.16. reward them that *wait* for
51.8.thou deliverest such as wait
1 *Mac.*1.36.was a place to lye in *wait*
2 *Mac.*7.30.whom *wait* ye for? I will
9.25.*wait* for opportunities

Waited, &c.

*Jud.*6.10.that *waited* in his tent
8.33.I will goe—with my *waiting* wo.
12.16.*waited* a time to deceive her
13.1.and dismissed the *waiters*

Waketh.

*Eccl.*22.7.as he that *waketh* one from a
42.9. the father *waketh* for the daug.

Walke.

*Eccl.*5.2.to *walke* in the wales of thy he.
*Bar.*4.2.*walke* in the presence of the lig.
*Sus.*7.her husbands garden to *walke*
1 *Mac.*2.20.*walke* in the covenant of

Walked, &c.

*Tob.*1.3.I Tobit have *walked* all the
*Wisd.*6.4.nor *walked* after the counsell
19.21.then they *walked* therein
*Eccl.*9.13.*walkest* on the battlements
*Bar.*3.13. hadst *walked* in the way of G.
*Sus.*36.23 we *walked* in the garden

Walking.

*Sus.*8.going in every day, and *walking*

Wall.

*Tob.*2.9.by the *wall* of my court-yard
10.there were sparrows in the *w.*
*Wisd.*13.15.set it in a *wall*, and
*Eccl.*50.2.of the *wall* about the temple
1 *Mac.*6.62.to pull down the *wall*
9.54.that the *wall* of the inner cou.
12.37.the *wall* toward the brooke
2 *Mac.*6.10.cast them—from the *wall*
10.17.all that fought upon the *wall*
35.assaulted

35. assaulted the *wall* manly
14.43. ran boldly up to the *wall*

Wals.

1 *Esd.*2.24. the *wals* thereof set up
4.4. *wals* and towers
6.9. already laid upon the *wals*
*Tob.*1.17. cast about the *wals* of Ninive
13.16. thy *wals* and towers
*Eccl.*49.13. raised up for us the *wals*
1 *Mac.*1.31. puld downe houses & *wals*
6.10. the Sanctuary with high *wals*
10.11. the workmen to build the *w.*
45. building the *wals* of Jerusalé
13.45. climed upon the *wals*
2 *Mac.*3.19. and some to the *wals*
5.5. they that were upon the *wals*
11.9. pierce through *wals* of iron
12.13. was fenced about with *wals*

Wallow.

*Eccl.*23.12. shal not *wallow* in their sins

Wand.

*Eccl.*33.24. fodder, a *wand*, and

Wander.

*Eccl.*36.25. he that hath no wife wil *wa.*

Wandred.

*Eccl.*29.18. *wandred* among strange
2 *Mac.*10.6. *wandred* in the mountaines

Wandring.

*Wisd.*4.12. *wandring* of concupiscence

Wan.

1 *Mac.*1.2. *wan* many strong holds

Want.

*Eccl.*3.25. without eyes thou shalt *want*
19.28. if for *want* of power he
20.21. from sinning through *want*
40.26. no *want* in the feare of the L.
1 *Mac.*13.49. distresse for *want* of victu.

Wanted, &c.

*Wisd.*11.17. *wanted* not meanes to
19.4. was *wanting* to their torments
*Eccl.*10.27. and *wanteth* bread
11.12. is slow—*wanting* ability
16.23. he that *wanteth* understanding
19.23. a foole *wanting* wisedome

Wantonnesse.

*Eccl.*27.13. sport in the *wantonnesse* of sin

Ward.

1 *Mac.*14.3. by whom he was put in *wa.*

Warinesse.

*Eccl.*11.18. waxeth rich by his *warinesse*

Warning.

1 *Mac.*6.3. the city had *warning*
2 *Mac.*6.17. before *warning* to us

Warre.

*Wisd.*3.15. good—and valiant in *warre*
18.15. as a fierce man of *warre*
*Eccl.*26.28. a man of *war* that suffereth
37.11. a coward in matters of *war*
*Bar.*3.26. and so expert in *war*
6.15. himselfe from *war* and theeves
1 *Mac.*1.32. *war*—on the sabbath day
8.27. if *war* come—upon the—Jewes
2 *Mac.*8.9. in matters of *war* had
10.15. went—to nourish *war*

Warres.

1 *Esd.*2.23. and raised alwayes *wars*
4.6. have not to doe with *wars*
46.1. was valiant in *warres*
1 *Mac.*1.2. and made many *wars*
3.13. to goe out with him to *wars*
12.13. had great troubles and *wars*
16.23. his *wars* and worthy deeds
2 *Mac.*2.20. the *wars* against Antiochus
10.10. calamities of the *wars*

War-like.

1 *Mac.*5.56. acts and *war-like* deeds

Warriour.

*Jud.*15.3. every one that was a *warriour*
*Eccl.*47.5. to slay that mighty *warriour*

Wash.

*Sus.*15. was desirous to *wash* herselfe
17. that I may *wash* my selfe

Washed, &c.

*Jud.*10.3. *washed* her body all over
*Eccl.*34.25. he that *washeth* himselfe

Washing.

*Eccl.*34.25. what availes his *washing*
*Sus.*17. bring me—*washing* balls

Wasps.

*Wisd.*12.8. and didst send *wasps*

Wast.

*Jud.*8.21. all Judea shall lye *wast*
*Wisd.*5.23. iniquity shall lay *wast* the
*Eccl.*21.4. wrong, will *wast* riches
*Bar.*2.26. the house—hast thou laid *wast*
1 *Mac.*1.39. the Sanctuary—laid *wast*
2.12. our glory is laid *wast*

Wasted.

*Wisd.*19.21. flames *wasted* not the flesh

Watch.

2 *Esd.*2.13. the kingd. is prepared—*w.*
11.18. *watch* not all at once—and
watch by course
*Jud.*7.13. *watch* that none go out of
10.11. the first *watch* of the Assyrians
*Eccl.*22.27. who shall set a *watch*
26.12. *watch* over an impudent eye
40.6. he in a day of keeping *watch*
42.11. keepe a sure *watch* over a
1 *Mac.*12.27. commanded his men to *w.*

Watched.

*Jud.*7.5. and *watched* all that night
*Sus.*12. yet they *watched* diligently
15. as they *watched* a fit time
16. the two Elders—*watched* her
2 *Mac.*14.29. he *watched* his time

Watches.

*Eccl.*43.10. never faint in their *watches*
*Bar.*3.34. stars shined in their *watches*

Watcheth.

*Wisd.*6.15. whoso *watcheth* for her
*Eccl.*11.30. so—*watcheth* he for thy fall
31.12. *watching* care will not
20. the paine of *watching*, and
38.28. *watcheth* to polish it perfectly
2 *Mac.*2.26. a matter of sweat and *wat.*

Watch-with.

*Eccl.*37.14. him more than 7. *watch-m.*

Water.

*Wisd.*5.10. over the waves of *water*
22. the *water* of the sea shall rage
10.18. led them thorow much *water*
11.3. *water* was given them out
13.2. or the violent *water*, or the
16.17. had more force in the *water*
19. burnt—in the midst of the *wa.*
29. shall run—a sun profitable *wa.*
17.18. or a pleasing fall of *water*
19.7. where *water* stood before
19. that before swam with *water*
20. fire had power in the *water*
the *water* forgat his owne
*Eccl.*3.30. *water* will quench a flaming
24.31. I will *water* my best garden
25.25. give the *water* no passage
26.12. of every *water* neere her
29.21. chiefe thing for life is *water*
38.5. was not the *water* made sweet
40.16. weed growing on every *water*
43.20. *water* is congealed into yce
and closeth the *water* as
48.17. and brought in *water* into the
1 *Mac.*9.33. *water* of the poole Asphar
45. and the *water* of Jordan on
11.60. the cities beyond the *water*
16.5. there was a *water*-brooke
2 *Mac.*1.19. an hollow—pit without *wa.*
20. no fire, but thick *water*
14.45. gushed—like spouts of *water*
15.39. to drinke wine or *water* alone
as wine mingled with *water*

Waters.

2 *Esd.*1.20. and *waters* flowed out
6.41. a division betwixt the *waters*
13.40. carried them over *waters*
15.48. hanged the earth upon the *w.*
*Jud.*7.17. and tooke the *waters*
the fountaines of *waters*
*Wisd.*17.4. as *waters* falling downe
39.17. the *waters* stood on an heape
the receptacles of *waters*
23. turned the *waters* into saltnes
40.11. that which is of the *waters*
48.17. made Wels for *waters*
50.8. as lilliesby the—*waters*
*Dan.*3.37. O all ye *waters* that be above

Watry.

2 *Esd.*4.49. before me a *watry* cloud
*Wisd.*19.19. earthly—turned into *wa.ry*

Way.

2 *Esd.*3.7. to love thy *way* which he—
13.45. was a great *way* to goe
*Tob.*1.3. in the *way* of truth and justice
*Wisd.*5.6. erred from the *way* of truth
7. our selves in the *way* of
14.3. hast made *way* in the sea
15.12. must be getting every *way*
18.23. parted the *way* to the living
*Eccl.*2.6. order thy *way* aright, and
4.18. the strait *way* unto him
5.9. and goe not in every *way*
8.15. travell not in the *way* wih a
16.14. make *way* for every work
21.6. is in the *way* of sinners
10. the *way* of sinners is made
16. is like a burden in the *way*
32.20. goe not in a *way* wherein
21. be not confident in a plain *w.*
37.9. and say—thy *way* is good
15. will direct thy *way* in truth
51.15. my footmen in the right *way*

Wayes.

wayes.
1 *Esd.*8.52.to support them in all *waies*
*Tob.*4.19.that thy *ways* may be directed
*Wisd.*2.16.he abstains from our *wayes* as
6.16.favourably to them in the *wayes*
9.18.so the *wayes* of them that lived
*Eccl.*1.5.her *wayes* are everlasting
2.12.the sinner that goes two *wayes*
15.love him, will keep his *waies*
4.17.with him by crooked *wayes*
5.2.to walk in the *wayes* of thy heart
6.26.keep her *wayes* with all thy he.
14.21.he that considers her *wayes*
16.26.able to conceive her—*wayes*
17.15.their *wayes* are ever before
33.11.and made their *wayes* divers
39.24.as his *wayes* are plaine
48.22.are strong in the *ways* of Dav.
1 *Mac.*5.4.lay in wait for them in the *w.*

Waves.
2 *Esd.*13.2.it moved all the *waves*
*Wisd.*5.10.passeth over the *waves* of
of the keele in the *waves*
14.3.a safe path in the *waves*
*Eccl.*24.6.in the *waves* of the sea
2 *Mac.*9.8.command the *waves* in the sea

Weake.
1 *Esd.*1.30.for I am very *weake*
2 *Esd.*2.21.heale the broken and *weake*
7.42.they prayed for the *weake*
*Wisd.*13.18.he calls on that which is *we.*
14.5.in a *weake* vessell are saved
6.escaped in a *weake* vessell
*Eccl.*25.23.makes *weake* hands and
*Bar.*6.36.nor deliver the *weake* from
2 *Mac.*9.21.as for me, I was *weake*

Weakned.
*Jud.*16.4.but Judeth—*weakened* him

Weaknesse.
2 *Esd.*8.53.*weaknesse* and the moth

Wealth.
*Tob.*4.21.thou hast much *wealth*, if
*Eccl.*30.15.above infinite *wealth*

Weapon.
*Wisd.*5.17.make the creature his *weapon*

Weapons.
1 *Mac.*5.43.cast away their *weapons*
10.6.and to provide *weapons*
2 *Mac.*3.28.unable to help—with *wea.*
10.23.good successe with his *weapons*
27.after prayer—tooke—*weapons*
11.7.Machabeus—tooke *weapons*

Weare.
*Est.*14.16.*wear* it not when I am private
*Eccl.*6.36.let thy foot *weare* the steps
1 *Mac.*11.58.to *weare* a golden buckle
14.43.purple, and to *weare* gold
2 *Mac.*4.12.made them *weare* a hat

Weareth.
*Eccl.*40.4.from him that *weareth* purple

Wearied.
*Wisd.*5.7.we *wearied* our selves in

Wearisome.
*Eccl.*13.26.is a *wearisome* labour of the

Weary.
*Jud.*13.1.for they were all *weary*
*Eccl.*16.27.neither labour nor are *weary*
43.30.strength, and be not *weary*
2 *Mac.*12.36.fought long, and were *w.*

Weather.
*Eccl.*3.15.in the faire, warme *weather*

Wedding.
2 *Esd.*10.1.entred into his *wedding* cha.
*Tob.*8.19.kept the *wedding* feast 14. da.

Weed.
*Eccl.*40.16.the *weed* growing upon

Weeks.
2 *Mac.*12.31.feast of *weeks* approaching

Weening.
2 *Mac.*5.21.*weening* in his pride to

Weep.
2 *Esd.*2.27.others shall *weep*, and be
*Tob.*3.1.being grieved did *weepe*
*Jud.*16.17.shall feele them and *weep*
*Eccl.*7.34.to be with them that *weep*
12.16.he will *weep* with his eyes
22.11.and *weep* for the foole
38.17.*weepe* bitterly and make

Weeping.
1 *Esd.*5.63.with *weeping* and—crying
65.for the *weeping* of the people
8.91.there was great *weeping*
*Tob.*5.22.she made an end of *weeping*
*Eccl.*32.14.make little *weeping* for the
*Bar.*4.11.sent them away with *weeping*
*Sus.*35.shee *weeping*, looked up
2 *Mac.*13.12.with *weeping* and fasting

Weigh.
2 *Esd.*4.5.*weigh* me the weight of the fire
16.76.let not your sins *weigh* you do.
*Eccl.*28.25.*weigh* thy words in a balla.

Weighed, &c.
1 *Esd.*8.55.I *weighed* them the gold
56.and when I had *weighed* it
2 *Esd.*4.46.he hath *weighed* the world
*Wisd.*9.15.*weighed* downe the mind
*Eccl.*21.25.are *weighed* in the ballance

Weight.
1 *Esd.*8.64.all the *weight*—was written
2 *Esd.*4.5.weigh me the *weight* of
*Eccl.*16.25.shew doctrine in *weight*
42.7.all things in number and *weight*

Weighty.
*Eccl.*7.25.perform'd a *weighty* matter

Well.
*Eccl.*28.19.*well* is he that is defended
1 *Mac.*8.15.might be *well* ordered
11.35.we also are *well* pleased
15.43.doing there in *well* and honest.
2 *Mac.*15.38.and if I have done *well*

Welfare.
*Wisd.*6.24.is the *welfare* of the world
2 *Mac.*14.14.to be their *welfare*

Wels.
2 *Esd.*2.32.my *wels* run over
*Eccl.*48.17.made *wels* for waters

Went.
*Wisd.*5.11.no signe where she *went*
*Eccl.*49.9.directed them that *went* right

Wept.
*Tob.*7.8.kissed him and *wept*
7.was sorrowfull and *wept*
8.Sara his daughter *wept*
11.9.to dye, they both *wept*
14.he *wept* and said, blessed
*Sus.*33.and all that saw her *wept*
2 *Mac.*4.37.moved to pity, and *wept*

Westward.
*Jud.*2.19.face of the earth *westward*

Whales.
*Eccl.*43.25.and *Whales* created
*Dan.*3.56.O ye *Whales*, and all

Wheat.
*Jud.*3.3.and all our fields of *wheat*
*Eccl.*39.26.flowre of *wheat*, honey

Whelp.
1 *Mac.*3.4.like a Lyons *whelp*—

Whip.
*Eccl.*28.17.the stroke of the *whip*

Whirle-wind.
*Eccl.*43.17.storm and the *whirle-wind*
48.9.taken up in a *whirle-wind*

Whisper.
*Eccl.*12.18.clap his hand and *whisper*

Whisperer.
*Eccl.*5.14.be not called a *whisperer*
21.28.a *whisperer* defileth his
28.13.curse the *whisperer* and

Whistling.
*Wisd.*17.18.a *whistling* wind, or a
*Dan.*3.26.bin a moist *whistling* wind

White.
*Bar.*6.71.or like to a *white* thorne
2 *Mac.*11.8.one in *white* cloathing

Whitenesse.
*Tob.*2.10.a *whitenesse* came in mine eyes
3.17.to scale away the *whitenesse*
6.8.that hath a *whitenesse* in his eyes
11.8.and the *whitenesse* shall fall aw.
13.the *whitenesse* pilled away
*Eccl.*43.18.at the beauty of the *whitenes*

Whole.
*Tob.*12.3.and made *whole* my wife
*Eccl.*38.9.and he will make thee *whole*

Whore.
*Eccl.*23.23.she hath plaid the *Whore*

Whoredome.
*Eccl.*26.6.the *whoredome* of a woman
41.14.be ashamed of *whoredome*

Whoring.
*Eccl.*46.21.whose heart went a *whoring*

Whore-monger.
*Eccl.*23.17.is sweet to a *whore-monger*

Wicked.
1 *Esd.*8.86.10.for our *wicked* works
*Tob.*4.17.but give nothing to the *wick.*
6.14.a *wicked* spirit loveth her
*Est.*16.19.what this *wicked* wretch
*Wisd.*3.12.and their children *wicked*
*Eccl.*10.9.not a more *wicked* thing than
14.8.envious hath a *wicked* eye
10.a *wicked* eye envieth his bread
16.4.the kinred of the *wicked* shall
19.26.there is a *wicked* man
20.18.the fall of the *wicked* shall
21.9.the congregation of the *wicked*
25.16.to keep house with a *wicked*
25.nor a *wicked* woman liberty
31.13.a *wicked* eye is an evill thing
what—more *wicked* than an eie?
39.24.stumbling blocks to the *wicked*

30.punishing the *wicked* to destr.
40.10 are created for the *wicked*
46.7.appeasing *wicked* murmurings
*Bar.*1.22.imaginations of his—*wicked*
33. and from their *wicked* deeds
1 *Mac.*1.10.out of them a *wicked* root
11.*wicked* men who perswaded
34.*wicked* men fortified themselvs
3.6.the *wicked* shrunke for feare
9.23.*wicked* began to put forth their
14.14.every contemner and *wicked*
2 *Mac.*3.11. not as the *wicked* Simon
4.49.hatred of that *wicked* deed
6.13.when *wicked* doers are suffred
21.the charge of the *wicked* feast
7.34.thou—of all other most *wicked*
8.4. shew his hatred against the *wic.*
32.Philarchus that *wicked* person
9.9.of the body of this *wicked* man
13.this *wicked* person vowed
10.10.was the son of this *wicked* man
34.and uttered *wicked* words
12.23.killing those *wicked* wretches
13.7.hapned that *wicked* man to dye
14.27.accusation of that most *wicked*
42.to come in the hands of the *wi.*
15.5.not to have his *wicked* wil done

wickedly.

*Esth.*16.7.what hath bin *wickedly* done
*Eccl.*5.20.no man to do *wickedly*, nor
2 *Mac.*4.17.is not a light thing to do *w.*

wickedneſſe.

*Wisd.*2.21.*wickednesse* hath blinded thē
4.6.are witnesses of *wickednesse* agai.
11.lest that *wickedn.* should alter
5.7.our selves in the way of *wickedn.*
13.consumed in our—*wickednesse*
10.7.of whose *wickednes* even to this
11.15.devices of their *wickednesse*
17.13.*wickednesse* condemned by her
19.13. according to their own *wick.*
*Eccl.*3.28.for the plant of *wicked.* takes
12.10.rusteth, so is his *wickednesse*
14.7.will declare his *wickednesse*
19.23. there is a *wickednesse*, and the
25.13.and any *wickednesse*, but the
wickednesse of a woman
19.all *wickednesse* is but little
to the *wickednesse* of a woman
46.20. out of the *wickednesse* of the p.
*Bar.*2.26.for the *wickednesse* of the house
*Sus.*52.thou that art waxen old in *wick.*
57.would not abide your *wickedn.*
1 *Mac.*13.46.not according to our *wick.*
2 *Mac.*3.1.and his hatred of *wickednesse*
8.33.meet for his *wickednesse*

widow, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.44.21 the *widowes*
*Jud.*8.4.so Judeth was a *widow*
5.mare her *widowes* apparell
9.9.my hand which am a *widow*
*Wisd.*2.10.let us not spare the *widow*
*Eccl.*35.14.nor the *widow* when she
15.run downe the *widowes* cheeks
*Bar.*6.38.no mercy to the *widow*
2 *Mac.*3.10.laid up for the relief of *w.*
8.28.to the maimed and *widowes*

widowhood.

2 *Esd.*15.49. *widowhood*, poverty
*Jud.*10.3. garments of her *widowhood*

wife.

1 *Esd.*4.20. and cleaveth unto his *wife*
25.a man loveth his *wife*
*Tob.*1.30.left me besides my *wife* Anna
2.11.my *wife* Anna did take womens
3.15.may keep my selfe for a *wife*
17.for a *wife* to Tobias the son
4.12.chiefely take a *wife* of the seed
take not a strange woman to *w.*
6.15.a *wife* of thine owne kinred
7.13.to be *wife* to Tobias
8.6.gavest him Eve his *wife*
21.when I and my *wife* be dead
9.6.and Tobias blessed his *wife*
10.10.and gave him Sara his *wife*
11.3.let us haste before thy *wife*
*Wisd.*13.17.goods for his *wife* and child.
*Eccl.*9.1.be not jealous over thy *wife*
15.2.as a *wife* married of a virgin
23.22.thus shall it go with the *wife*
25.8.that dwels with a *wife* of unde.
20.so is a *wife* full of words
26.1.that hath a vertuous *wife*
7.an evill *wife* is a yoke—
13.the grace of a *wife* delights
16.so is the beauty of a good *wife*
33.19.give not thy—*wife*—power
36.24.he that getteth a *wife* begins
40.23. but above both is a *w.* with
41.21. or gaze on another mans *wife*
42.6.good where an evill *wife* is
2 *Mac.*14.25. prayed him to take a *wife*

wild.

*Esth.*16.24. hatefull to *wild* beasts
*Wisd.*7.20.the furies of *wild* beasts
*Eccl.*12.13.such as come nigh *wild* bea.
13.19.as the *wild* asse is the lyons
34.30.teeth of *wild* beasts and

will, &c.

1 *Esd.*9.9.do his *will* and separate
*Wisd.*9.13.what the *will* of the Lord is
*Eccl.*8.15.according to his owne *will*
38.32.shall not dwell where they *w.*
39.18.can hinder when he *will* save
43.16.at his *will* the South-winde
1 *Mac.*2.22.we *will* not hearken to
3.60.as the *will* of God is—so let
11.23.our *will* is that they that
30.they that *will* depart shall
14.33.if you *will* not deli. me Judas
15.5.to have his wicked *will* done
2 *Mac.*6.23.*willed* them straightway

willfull.

*Eccl.*30.8.left to himselfe wilbe *wilfull*

willing, &c.

*Wisd.*14.19.*willing* to please one in
*Eccl.*6.35.be *willing* to heare every
2 *Mac.*11.7.they went with a *willing*
14.24.not *willingly* have Judas

wilt.

*Wisd.*12.18.*wilt* use power whē thou *w.*
2 *Mac.*7.16.thou doest what thou *wilt*

wind.

*Wisd.*4.4.shalbe shaken with the *wind*
5.14.that is blown away with the *w.*
23.a mighty *wind* shall stand
13.2.deemed either fire or *wind*
17.18.it were a whistling *wind*
*Eccl.*5.9.winnow not with every *winde*
22.18.never stand against the *wind*
31.19.he fetcheth not his *wind* sho.
*Dan.*3.26.a moist whistling *wind*

Windes.

*Dan.*3.42.O all ye *winds*, blesse ye

window, &c.

*Tob.*3.11.prayed toward the *window*
*Eccl.*14.23.prieth in at her *windowes*

wine.

*Jud.*12.20.dranke much more *wine*
*Wisd.*14.17.nor drank the *wine* of
*Eccl.*2.7.fill our selves with costly *wine*
9.9.money with her at the *wine*
10.a new friend is as new *wine*
19.2.*wine* and women will make
31.25.nor valiantnesse in *wine*
for *wine* hath destroyed many
26.so doth *wine* in the hearts of
27.*wine* is as good as life
28. *wine* measurably drunk
29.but *wine* drunk with excesse
32.5.a consort—at a banquet of *wine*
6.of musick with pleasant *wine*
40.20.*wine* and musick rejoice
49.1.as musick at a banquet of *wine*

wing.

2 *Esd.*1.30.chickens under her *wings*
11.1.had twelve feathered *wings*
*Wisd.*5.11.with the stroke of her *wings*
1 *Mac.*9.13.he was in the right *wing*
2 *Mac.*15.20.and horsemen set in *wings*

winke,

*Eccl.*30.11.*wink* not at her folly

winning.

1 *Mac.*8.3.for *winning* of the mines

winnow.

*Eccl.*5.9. *winnow* not with every wind

winter.

*Wisd.*16.29. as the *winter* hoare frosts
*Dan.*3.44.O ye *winter* and summer

wipe.

*Eccl.*12.11.*wiped* a looking-glasse
not altogether *wiped* away

wise.

*Wisd.*4.17.shall see the end of the *wise*
6.24.in the multitude of the *wise* is
a *wise* King is the upholding
*Eccl.*1.6.knowne her *wise* counsels
8.there is one *wise* and
3.29.is the desire of a *wise* man
6.34.cleave to him that is *wise*
7.19.forgoe not a *wise* and good
8.8.desp. not the discourse of the *w.*
9.14.and consult with the *wise*
15.let thy talke be with the *wise*
10.1.a *wise* judge will instruct
18.27.a *wise* man will feare in
29.became also *wise* themselves
21.12.he that is not *wise*, will not
15.heare a *wise* word, he will
16.be found in the lips of the *wi.*
26.the mouth of the *wise* is in

26.26.shalbe judged *wise* of all
33.2.a *wise* man hates not the law
37.19.there is not one that is *wise*
22. another is *wise* to himselfe
38.4.he that is *wise* will not abhorre
24. little businesse shall becom *w.*
31. every one is *wise* in his worke
47.12.after him—a *wise* son
14.how *wise* wast thou in thy yo.

Wisedome.

1 *Esd.*4.59.from thee comes *wisedome*
60.who hast given me *wisedome*
*Est.*16.3.A man that excelled in *wisdom*
*Wisd.*1.6.*wisdome* is a loving spirit
3.11.whoso despiseth *wisedome*
15.the root of *wisdom* shall never
4.9.*wisdome* is the gray haire
6.9.that he may learne *wisedome*
12.*wisedome* is glorious and
15.on her is perfection of *wisedom*
20.the desire of *wisedom* brings
21.honour *wisedome* that ye may
22..25 for *wisedom*, what she is
23.have no fellowship with *wisd.*
7.7.the spirit of *wisedome* came to me
12. *wisdom* goeth before them
15.it's he that leads to *wisedome*
16.all *wisedom* and knowledge of
22.*wisedom* is the worker of
24. *wisedom* is more moving than
28.but him that dwels with *wisd.*
30.vice shal not prevail against *w.*
8.5.what is richer than *wisedome*
17.that to be allied to *wisdom* is
21.and that was a point of *wisd.*
9.4. give me *wisdome* that sits by thy
6.if thy *wisedome* be not with him
17.except thou give *wisdom* and
18. and were saved through *wisd.*
10.4. *wisdome* againe preserved it
8.for regarding not *wisedome*
9.*wisdome* delivered from paines
21.*wisedome* opened the mouth
14.5.the works of thy *wisdom* should
17.7.their vaunting in *wisedom* was
*Eccl.*1.1.all *wisedom* comes from the L.
4 *wisedome* hath bin created
5.the word—is the fountain of *w.*
6.hath the root of *wisedom* bin
14.to fear the L. is the beg. of *w.*
16.to fear the L. is the fuln. of *w.*
19.*wisedome* reignes down skill
24.lips of many shal decl. his *wis.*
25.are in the treasures of *wisdom*
26.if thou desire *wisedome*, keep
4.11.*wisedome* exalts her children
23.hide not thy *wisd.* in her bea.
24.by speech *wisedome* shalbe kn.
6.18.so shalt thou find *wisedome*
21.*wisd.* is according to her name
37. give thee *wisd.* at thy—desire
7.5.boast not of thy *w.* before the K.
14.20.meditates good things in *wis.*
15.10.praise shalbe uttered in *wisd.*
18.the *wisedom* of the L. is great
18.28.man of underst. knows *wisdom*
19.18.*wisedome* obtains his love
20. the feare of the L. is all *wisd.*
and in all *wisd.* is the perform.
22.knowl. of wicked. is not *wisd.*
23.there is a foole wanting in *wi.*
24. than one that hath much *w.*
20.30.*wisdome* that is hid and
31.then a man that hides his *wis.*
21.12.a *wisd.* which multiplies bitte.
18.so is *wisedome* to a foole
22.6.correction of *wisedom* are nev.
24.1.*wisedom* shall praise her selfe
25.fils all—with his *wisedome*
34.but for all that seeke *wisedome*
25.5.comely is the *wisd.* of old men
10.how great is he that finds *wi.*
27.11.is alwayes in *wisedome*
32.4.shew not *wisdome* out of time
34.8.*wisdome* in perfection to a
9.experience will declare *wisdom*
37.20.one that shews *wisd.* in words
21.he is deprived of all *wisdome*
38.24.the *wisdome* of a learned man
25.how can he get *wisdom* that
39.1.wil seek out the *w.* of all the an.
10 nations shall shew—his *wisd.*
40.20.love of *wisdome* is above—all
41.14.*wisedome* that is hid and a
43.33.to the godly hath he given *w.*
45.15. people will tell of their *wisd.*
50.27. his heart powred forth *wisd.*
29. who giveth *wisd.* to the godly
51.13.I desired *wisd.* openly in my
17.glory to him that give me *w.*
*Bar.*3.9.give eare to understand *wisdom*
14.learne where is *wisedome*
23.Agarens that seek *w.* on earth
have known the way of *wisd.*

Wisely.

*Eccl.*13.22.he spake *wisely* and could

Wiseth.

1 *Esd.*3.9. that his sentence is the *wisest*
4.42. because thou art found *wisest*

Wiseman.

*Eccl.*21.17.enquire at the—*wiseman*
20.a *wiseman* doth scarce smile
24.a *wiseman* will be grieved
37.23. a *wiseman* instructs his
24.a *wiseman* shalbe filled
26.a *wiseman* shall inherite
40.29.a *wiseman* well nurtured

Wiseth.

2 *Mac.*9.19.*wiseth* much joy, health

Witchcrafts.

*Wisd.*12.4. odious works of *witchcrafts*

Withdraw.

*Eccl.*13.9.invited—*withdraw* thy selfe

Withdrew.

*Tob.*1.19.I *withdrew* my selfe for feare

Withheld.

*Eccl.*46.7.*withheld* the people from sin

Withered.

*Wisd.*2.8. buds before they be *withered*

Withstand.

*Wisd.*11.21.*withstand* the power of thine
12.12.who shall *withstand* thy judge.
*Bar.*6.56.cannot *withstand* any King
1 *Mac.*5.40.shall not be able to *withst.*

Withstood.

*Wisd.*10.16.*withstood* dreadfull Kings
*Eccl.*46.7.*withstood* the congregation
2 *Mac.*8.5.could not be *withstood* by

Witnesse.

*Jud.*7.28.we take to *witnes* against you
*Wisd.*1.6.God is *witnesse* of his reines
*Sus.*21.we will beare *witnesse* ag. thee
43.have borne false *witn.* against
49.have borne false *witnesse* agai.
61.convicted them of false *witnes*
1 *Mac.*2.56.Caleb for bearing *witnesse*

Wits.

*Eccl.*31.20.and his *wits* are with him

Witty.

*Jud.*11.23.and *witty* in thy words
*Wisd.*8.19.I was a *witty* child

Wives.

1 *Esd.*5.1.20 goe up with their *wives*
9.22.that have strange *wives*
17.cause that held strange *wives*
*Tob.*4.12.all married *wives* of their
*Jud.*4.12.their *wives* for a spoile
7.27.nor our *wives*—to dye
*Est.*13.6.all with their *wives* and a child
*Wisd.*3.12.their *wives* are foolish

Woe.

*Eccl.*2.12.*woe* be to fearefull hearts
40.8.*woe* be to you ungodly men
1 *Mac.*2.7.*woe* is me, wherefore was I

Wolfe.

*Eccl.*13.17.what fellowship hath the *w.*

Woman, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.18.do they not love a *woman*
9.40.from man to *woman*
*Tob.*4.12.take not a strange *woman* to w.
*Eccl.*7.19.forgoe not a—good *woman*
26.thy selfe over to a light *woman*
9.2.give not thy soule to a *woman*
4.of a *woman* that is a singer
8.thy eye from a beautifull *wom.*
deceived by the beauty of a *w.*
10.18.for them that are born of a *w.*
19.11.as a *woman* in labour of child.
25.13.but the wickednesse of a *woman*
26.1.a vertuous *woman* rejoiceth
6.a *woman* that is jealous
over another *woman*
8.a drunken *woman* and a
9.the whoredome of a *woman*
14.a silent and loving *woman* is a
15.a shamefac't and faithfull *wo.*
22. a married *woman* is a tower
23.a wicked *woman* is given
but a godly *woman* is given
24.a dishonest *woman* contemns
25.a shamelesse *woman* shalbe
an honest *woman* will revere.
26.a *woman* that honours her hus.
27.a loud crying *woman* and a
36.21.a *woman* will receive every
22.the beauty of a *woman* cheers
37.11.nor consult with a *woman*
42.14.then a courteous *woman*
a *woman* slay which
*Sus.*46.from the blood of this *woman*
2 *Mac.*7.21.up her *womanish* thoughts

Wombe.

*Tob.*4.4. when thou wast in her *womb*
*Eccl.*1.14. with the faithfull in the *wo.*
40.1. goe out of their mothers *wom.*
49.7. sanctified in his mothers *womb*
50.22. exalt our dayes from the *wo.*
2 *Mac.*7.22. how you came into my *wo.*
27. nine moneths in my *womb*

Women.

*Tob.*2.11. did take *womens* work to doe
*Eccl.*19.2. wine and *women* will
28.15. hath cast out vertuous *women*
42.12. sit not in the midst of *women*
13. and from *women* is wickednesse
47.19. bow downe thy loins to *wom.*

Wonder.

*Jud.*10.19. *wondred* at her beauty

Wonderfull.

*Tob.*13.22. *wonderfull* works of God
*Jud.*11.8. *wonderfull* in feats of war
16.13. *wonderfull* in strength
*Est.*15.14. *wonderfull* art thou O
*Wisd.*19.5. might passe a *wonderfull* way
*Eccl.*11.4. the works of the L. are *wond.*
31.9. *wonderfull* things hath he
39.20. there is nothing *wonderfull*
2 *Mac.*15.13. *wonderfull* excellent Maje.

Wonderfully.

*Jud.*14.19. were *wonderfully* troubled
*Eccl.*43.8. increasing *wonderfully* in

Wonderous.

*Eccl.*18.6. the *wondrous* works of the L.
36.6. set forth thy *wondrous* works
8. declare thy *wondrous* works
43.25. strange and *wondrous* works
48.4. honoured in thy *wondrous* dee.
50.22. onely doth *wondrous* things

Wonders.

*Wisd.*8.8. foreseeth signes and *wonders*
10.16. Kings in *wonders* and signes
19.8. thy marvellous strange *wonde.*
*Eccl.*45.3. he caused *wonders* to cease
19. he did *wonders* upon them
48.14. he did *wonders* in his life
2 *Mac.*15.21. the Lord that worketh *w.*

Wont.

*Eccl.*37.14. *wont* to tell him more

Wood.

1 *Esd.*6.25. one row of new *wood*
*Wisd.*10.4. a piece of *wood* of small
13.13. a crooked piece of *wood*
14.1. calleth upon a piece of *wood*
5. lives to a small piece of *wood*
7. blessed is the *wood* whereby
*Eccl.*8.3. heap not *wood* on his fire
*Bar.*6.30. silver, gold, and *wood*
39. their gods of *wood* which
50. seeing they be but *wood*
1 *Mac.*6.37. strong towers of *wood*
9.45. the marish likewise and *wood*
2 *Mac.*1.21. priests to sprinkle *wood*

Word.

*Jud.*5.5. let my Lord heare a *word*
*Wisd.*1.11. no *word* so secret that
16.26. it is thy *word* which preserv.
18.15. thy almighty *word* leapt do.
*Eccl.*1.5. the *word* of God most high
2.15. will not disobey his *word*
5.10. let thy *word* be the same
16.28. never disobey his *word*
18.16. a *word* better than a gift
17. is not a *word* better than a gift
19.10. if thou hast heard a *word*
11. a foole travels with a *word*
12. so is a *word* in a fooles belly
21.5. the skilfull speake a wise *word*
23.7. a *word*—cloathed with death
13. therein is the *word* of sins
29.3. keep thy *word* and deale
39.31. shall not transgresse in *word*
41.16. shamefac' according to my *w.*
43.26. by his *word* all things consist
48.1. his *word* burnt like a lampe
13. no *word* could overcome him
*Bar.*2.1. the L. hath made good his *wo.*
5.5. by the *word* of the Holy one
1 *Mac.*2.55. Jesus for fulfilling the *word*
2 *Mac.*10.12. called traytor at every *w.*

Words.

*Est.*15.8. her with loving *words*
16.4. glorious *words* of lewd persons
*Wisd.*1.6. a blasphemer of his *words*
9. the sound of his *words* shall co.
2.17. let's see if his *word* be true
8.25. instruction through my *words*
*Eccl.*1.4. will hide his *words* for a time
13.11. beleeve not his many *words*
12. he will lay up thy *words*
20.8. he that useth many *words*
13. a wise man by his *words*
21.17. ponder his *words* in his heart
25. the *words* of such as have
23.15. accustom. to opprobrious *wo.*
25.20. so is a wife full of *words*
32.4. powre not out *words*—
9. place, use not many *words*
37.20. that shewes wisedome in *words*
39.27. at the *words* of his mouth
42.15. in the *words* of the Lord are
45.3. by his *words* he caused wonders
51.5. and from lying *words*
2 *Mac.*7.30. was speaking these *words*

Works.

1 *Esd.*1.11. not a *worke* of a day
*Wisd.*8.6. and if prudence *worke*
13.10. *work* of an ancient hand
12. the refuse of his *worke*
14.20. allured by the grace of his *wo.*
*Eccl.*7.15. hate not laborious *worke*
9.17. the *worke* shalbe commended
11.20. waxe old in thy *worke*
14.19. every *worke* rotteth
15.19. knowes every *work* of man
16.14. make way for every *worke*
27.10. for them that *worke* iniquitie
32.23. in every good *worke* trust
33.24. and *worke* for a servant
28. set him to *worke* as is
37.11. hireling—of finishing *worke*
38.27. and watch to finish a *worke*
28. his minde to finish his *worke*
29. carefully set at his *worke*
makes—his *work* by number
31. every one is wise in his *work*
34. in the *work* of their craft
42.16. the *work* thereof is full of
43.2. the *work* of the most High
45.10. the *worke* of the Embroiderer
11. the *work* of the Jeweller
12. a costly *worke*, the desire
51.30. *work* your *worke* before
*Bar.*6.51. no *worke* of God in them
1 *Mac.*2.47. the *worke* prospered in

Worker, &c.

*Est.*16.18. he that was the *worker* of
*Wisd.*15.9. like the *workers* in brasse
*Eccl.*14.9. the *worker* thereof shall
1 *Mac.*3.6. the *workers* of iniquity
2 *Mac.*4.1. the *workers* of these evils

Worketh.

*Wisd.*8.5. that *worketh* all things
7.20. thy servant *worketh* truely
27.22. that *worketh* with the eyes
27. he that *worketh* mischiefe
2 *Mac.*15.21. that *worketh* wonders

Working.

*Est.*13.5. *working* all the mischiefes

Workman, workmanship.

*Wisd.*7.16. knowledge of *workmanship*
8.6. a more cunning *workmin*
14.2. the *workman* built it by
*Eccl.*45.11. of the cunning *workman*
*Bar.*6.8. polished by the *workman*
45. nothing—then the *workman*

Work-master.

*Eccl.*38.27. *work-master* that laboure

Works.

1 *Esd.*6.10. those *works* are done with
8.86. is done—for our wicked *works*
*Tob.*3.2. thou art just in all thy *works*
11. let all thy *works* praise thee
12.6. to shew forth the *works* of God
*Wisd.*1.12. with the *works* of your hands
2.4. have our *works* in remembrance
3.11. their *works* unprofitable
6.3. who shall try your *works*
8.18. and in the *workes* of her hands
9.9. which knoweth thy *works*
12. so shall thy *works* be accepta.
11.1. he prospered their *wor.* in the
12.4. for doing most odious *works*
19. by such *works* hast thou taught
13.1. not by considering the *works*
7. being conversant in his *works*
10. which are the *w.* of mens ha.
14.5. that the *works* of thy wisedome
*Eccl.*5.3. shall trouble me for my *works?*
11.4. his *works*—are hidden
21. marvell not at the *works* of
16.15. that his powerfull *works* might
21. most part of his *works* are hid
22. who can declare the *works* of
27. he garnisheth his *works* for
nor cease from their *works*
17.9. might declare his *works*
19. all their *works* are as the sun
31.22. in all thy *works* be quick
33.22. in all thy *works* keep to thy
35.19. to the *works* of men according
38.6. honored in his marvellous *w.*
8. of his *works* there is no end
39.16. all

39.19.all the *works* of the Lord are
19. the *works* of all flesh are—
42.15 I'll remember the *w.* of the L.
things I have ſeen in the *works*
21. garniſhed the excellent *works*
22. their deſireable are his *workes*
43.4. he in his *work* of heat
28. he is greene above all his *works*
32. ſeene but a few of his *works*
47.8. in all his *works* he praiſed
21. nor ſhal any of his *works* periſh
*Bar.*3.18. whoſe *works* are unſearchable
6.52 but the *works* of mens hands
*Dan.*3.34. O all ye *works* of the Lord
1 *Mac.*4.51. and finiſhed all the *works*
9.54. alſo the *works* of the Prophets
10.43. of the *works* of the Sanctuary
14.42. to ſet them over their *works*
2 *Mac.*3.36. the *works* of the great God

World.

2 *Eſd.*2.34. come in the end of the *world*
3.9. on thoſe that dwele in the *world*
4.14. we paſſe out of the *w.* as graſh
27. this *world* is full of unrighteo.
5.24. of all lands of the *world* thou
14.11. the *wor.* is divided into twelve
*Wiſd.*1.14. the generations of the *world*
2.24. devill came death into the *wor.*
6.24. is the welfare of the *world*
7.17. to know how the *world* was ma.
10.1. formed the father of the *world*
8. left behind them to the *world*
11.22. the—*world* before thee is a
13.2. which governe the *world*
9. they could aime at the *world*
14.14. they entred into the *world*
21. an occaſion to deceive the *wo.*
18.24. garment was the *world*
*Eccl.*18.3. who governs the *world*
24.9. the beginning of the *world*
38.34. maintaine the ſtate of the *wor.*
42.18. beholds the ſigns of the *world*
*Bar.*6.62. clouds to goe over the *world*
*Dan.*3.8. moſt wicked in all the *world*
13. unto this day in all the *world*
21. glorious over the—*world*
2 *Mac.*2.22. renowned all the *world* over
3.12. honoured over all the *world*
7.23. the Creator of the *world*
9.18. all the *world* that was inhabited

Wormes.

*Eccl.*10.11. ſhall inherite—*wormes*
19.3. moths and *wormes* ſhall
1 *Mac.*2.62. ſhall be dung and *wormes*
2 *Mac.*9.9. the *wormes* roſe up out of

Worſe.

*Eccl.*11.5. hath *worne* the crowne

Worſe.

*Wiſd.*15.18. ſome are *worſe* than others
*Eccl.*19.7. ſhall fare never the *worſe*
22.11. the life of a foole is *worſe* than
39.34. this is *worſe* than that
2 *Mac.*7.39. handled him *worſe* than
13.9. to doe far *worſe* to the Jewes

Worſhip.

*Tob.*5.13. to Jeruſalem to *worſhip*
*Jud.*3.8. ſhould *worſhip* Nebuchodono.
8.18. which *worſhip* gods made with
*Eſt.*13.14. nor will I *worſhip* any but
*Wiſd.*15.6. and they that *worſhip* them
*Eccl.*49.3. eſtabliſht the *worſhip* of God
50.17. on their faces to *worſhip*
21. to *worſhip* the ſecond time
*Bar.*6.6. O Lord we muſt *worſhip* thee
39. they that *worſhip* them ſhall
*Dan.*3.9.10 them that *worſhip* thee
67. O all ye that *worſhip* the Lo.
Bel 4. why doeſt thou not *worſhip* Bel
5.1 may not *worſhip* idols
25. I'll *worſhip* the Lord my God
27. theſe are the gods ye *worſhip*

Worſhipped, &c.

*Jud.*5.8. *worſhippeth* the God of heaven
*Wiſd.*11.15. they *worſhipped* ſerpents
14.16. images were *worſhipped*
15.17. than the things he *worſhippeth*
18. *worſhipped* thoſe beaſts
Bel 4. Daniel *worſhipped* his owne God

Worſhipping.

*Wiſd.*14.27. *worſhipping* of idols not to be

Worth.

*Wiſd.*2.11. is found to be nothing *worth*
*Eccl.*26.14. is nothing ſo much *worth*
*Bar.*6.17. is nothing *worth* when it is
26. they that be nothing *worth*

Worthy, &c.

*Wiſd.*1.16. *worthy* to take part with it
3.5. them *worthy* for himſelfe
6.16. ſuch as are *worthy* of her
9.12. *worthy* to ſit in my fathers ſeat
12.7. receive a *worthy* colony
15.6. *worthy* to have ſuch things to
16.9. *worthy* to be puniſhed by ſuch
17.8. *worthy* to be laughed at
18.4. *worthy* to be deprived of
*Eccl.*8.5. all *worthy* of puniſhment
11.31. in things *worthy* of praiſe
16.20. think on theſe things *worthily*
38.17. lamentation as he is *worthy*
1 *Mac.*16.23. his wars and *worthy* deeds
2 *Mac.*4.25. nothing *worthy* the high-P.
7.10. *worthy* honourable memory
15.11. a dreame *worthy* to be beleev.
21. gives it to ſuch as are *worthy*

Woven.

*Jud.*10.21. was *woven* with purple

Would, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.15. me to ſpeake as I *would*
2 *Mac.*7.2. what *wouldſt* thou aske

Wound.

*Eccl.*22.22. or a treacherous *wound*
27.21. as for a *wound* it may be
2 *Mac.*15.16. thou ſhalt *wound* the ad.

Wounded.

*Jud.*16.12. *wounded* them as fugitives
*Eccl.*25.23. and a *wounded* heart
2 *Mac.*3.16 would have *wounded* his
12.22. *wounded* with the points of

Wounds.

*Eccl.*27.25. ſtroke, ſhall make *wounds*
30.7 ſhall bind up his *wounds*
31.30. ſtrength, and makes *wounds*

Wrapped.

*Eccl.*21.9. like tow *wrapped* together
2 *Mac.*5.18. *wrapped* in many ſins

Wrath.

*Tob.*1.18. in his *wrath* he killed many
*Jud.*2.7. I'll goe forth in my *wrath*
*Wiſd.*5.22. and haile-ſtones full of *wrath*
*Eccl.*10.9 fled from his brothers *wrath*
11.9. were judged in *wrath* and
18.21 ſet himſelfe againſt *wrath*
23. he ſtayed the *wrath* and
25. onely taſted of the *wrath*
19.1. *wrath* came upon them without
*Eccl.*7.16. *wrath* will not tarry long
16.11. mercy and *wrath* are with him
18.24. thinke upon *wrath* which
25.15. no *wrath* above the
wrath of an enemy
27.30. malice and *wrath* even
28.10. ſo is his *wrath*, and
30.24. envie and *wrath* ſhorten
39.23. the heathen inherite *wrath*
28. and appeaſe the *wrath* of them
40.5. *wrath* and envie trouble
44.17 righteous in time of *wrath*
45.18. Kore with fury and *wrath*
47.20. brought *wrath* on thy chil.
*Bar.*1.13. *wrath* is not turned from us
2.13. let thy *wrath* turne from us
20. thou haſt ſent out thy *wrath*
4.9. when he ſaw the *wrath* of God
1 *Mac.*3.8. turning away *wrath* from
2 *Mac.*8.5. *wrath*—was turned into mer.

Wrathfull.

*Eccl.*45.19. in his *wrathfull* indignation

Wreſtled.

*Eccl.*51.19. my ſoule hath *wreſtled*

Wretch, &c.

2 *Mac.*4.13. Jaſon that ungodly *wretch*
12.23 killing thoſe wicked *wretches*
15.3. this moſt ungracious *wretch*

Write.

*Tob.*7.14. and did *write* an inſtrument
*Bar.*2.8. him to *write* thy law

Writhe.

*Eccl.*27.23. he will *writhe* his mouth

Written.

1 *Eſd.*1.33. theſe things are *written*
2.22. in the Chronicles what is *writ.*
8.64. the weighs was *written*
*Ecc.*50.27. Jeſus—hath *written* this boo.
1 *Mac.*9.22. they are not *written*
14.23. we have *written* a copy
15.15. wherein were *written* theſe

Writing.

1 *Eſd.*2.2. and alſo by *writing*
6.12. knowledge to thee by *writing*
the names in *writing* of
*Eſt.*13.6. that are ſignified in *writing*
*Eccl.*42.7. and put all in *writing* that
45.11. with a *writing* ingraved
2 *Mac.*2.4. was contained in the *writing*

Writings.

1 *Eſd.*3.13. they tooke their *writings*
15. and the *writings* were read
2 *Mac.*2.13. were reported in the *writ.*

Wrong.

*Eccl.*4.19. but if he goe *wrong*
10.6. not hatred—for every *wrong*
13.3. the

13.3.the rich hath done *wrong*
21.4.to terrifie and doe *wrong*
1 *Mac.*7.14.he will doe us no *wrong*
2 *Mac.*1.28.with pride doe us *wrong*
3.12.that such *wrong* should be done
10.12.the *wrong* that hath bin done

Wrongfully.

1 *Mac.*2.37.put us to death *wrongfully*
15.33.had *wrongfully* in possession
2 *Mac.*8.16.came *wrongfully* against thē

Wrote.

1 *Esd.*4.47.*wrote* letters for him
49.*wrote* for all the Jewes
6.17.*wrote* to build the house
*Tob.*13.1.Tobit *wrote* a prayer
*Jud.*4.6.*wrote* to them that dwelt
1 *Mac.*10.65.*wrote* him among his
13.35.*wrote* after this manner
14.18.*wrote* in Tables of brasse

Wroth.

*Bel.*8.so the King was *wroth* and

Wrought.

*Tob.*4.14.which hath *wrought* for thee
*Jud.*9.5.hast *wrought* not onely
*Esth.*10.9.God hath *wrought* signes
*Wisd.*3.14.handshath *wrought* no
13.17.hath *wrought* it handsomely
*Eccl.*44.2.the Lord hath *wrought* great
*Bar.*3.18.they that *wrought* in silver
1 *Mac.*9.43.such as *wrought* iniquity

YCE.

*Eccl.*3.15.as yet in the faire warme
43.20.water is congealed into *yce*
*Dan.*3.48.O ye *yce* and cold, blesse

Yeis.

*Wisd.*19.21.*yeis* kind of heavenly meat

Yeare.

1 *Esd.*5.57.in the second *yeare* after
*Eccl.*33.7.every day of the *yeare* is
37.11.with an hireling for a *yeare*
50.8.roses in the spring of the *yeare*
*Sus.*1.the same *yeare* were appointed
1 *Mac.*3.28.his souldiers pay for a *yeare*
37.in the 147. *yeare*, and
149.being a *yeare* of rest to
8.16.to one man every *yeare*
9.54.in the 153. *yeare*, in the
10.40.I give every *yeare* 15000.
42.out of the accounts *yeare* by *yeare*
11.19.in the 167. *yeare*—
13.42.in the first *yeare* of Simon
51.in the 171. *yeare* with
52.kept every *yeare* with gladnesse
14.27.being the third *yeare* of Simon
2 *Mac.*10.8.that every *yeare* those dayes

Yeeres.

1 *Esd.*6.14.builded many *yeeres* agoe
*Wisd.*4.8.nor measured by—*yeeres*
16.the many *yeeres* of old age
*Eccl.*26.2.fulfill the *yeers* of his life in
1 *Mac.*1.7.Alex. reigned twelve *yeares*
9.sons after them many *yeeres*
2 *Mac.*1.10.after many *yeeres*
4.40.a man far gone in *yeeres*
6.23.as became—his ancient *yeeres*
7.27.gave thee sucke three *yeares*

Yeerely.

1 *Mac.*7.49.to keepe *yeerely* this day
11.34.received of them *yeerely*

Yelde.

*Jud.*2.10.if they will *yelde* themselves
1 *Mac.*10.32.I *yelde* up my authority
2 *Mac.*8.8.10 *yelde* more aide to the
9.27.and—*yelde* to your desires

Yesterday.

*Eccl.*38.22.*yesterday* for me, and to day

Yet.

1 *Mac.*11.38.from the *yet* of the heat.

Yoke.

*Eccl.*28.20. the *yoke* thereof is the
yoke of yron, and the
33.26. a *yoke* and a collar doe bow
51.26.put your neck under the *yoke*
1 *Mac.*8.18.would take the *yoke* from
13.41.thus the *yoke* of the heathen

Young.

1 *Esd.*1.53.he slew their *young* men
3.4.then three *young* men that
4.58.when this *young* man was gone
8.50. a fast unto the *young* men
2 *Esd.*1.28.a nurse her *young* babes
*Tob.*1.4. being but *young* all the tribes
6.2.when the *young* man went down
3.the *young* man laid hold on
5.the *young* man did as the Ang.
*Jud.*2.27.smote all their *young* men
*Wisd.*9.5. and too *young* for the counsell
*Eccl.*30.12.his necke while he is *young*
32.7.speake *young* men if there
42.9.when she is *young*, lest she
47.4.a gyant being yet but *young*
50.12.as a *young* Cedar in Libanon
51.13.when I was yet *young*
*Bar.*3.20.*young* men have seene light
*Sus.*21. that a *young* man was with thee
So ver.35.40.
45.the Lord raised—a *young* youth
1 *Mac.*2.9.her *young* men with the two.
6.17.brought up being but *young*
11.39.the *young* son of Alexander
40.this *young* Antiochus
See ver.54.57.
13.31.with the *young* King Antiochus
14.9. the *young* men put on glorious
2 *Mac.*3.33.the same *young* men in the
4.12. chief *young* men under his sub.
5.13. was killing of *young* and old
6.24.many *young* persons might thi.
28.example to such as be *young*
31.not onely to *young* men but
7.13.at the *young* mans courage
See ver.25.30.
12.27.strong *young* man kept the wa.
13.15.with the—choice *young* men

Younger.

2 *Mac.*5.24. and the *younger* sort

Youngest.

2 *Mac.*7.24.the *youngest* was yet alive

Youth.

*Jud.*6.16.all their *youth* ran together
*Eccl.*6.18. gather instruction frō thy *youth*
30.11. give him no liberty in—*youth*
51.15.from my *youth* up I sought
*Sus.*45.holy spirit of a young *youth*
1 *Mac.*1.6.up with him from his *youth*
2.66.even from his *youth* up
16.2.even from my *youth* unto

Yron.

*Eccl.*28.20.is a yoke of *yron* and
38.28.considering the *yron* worke
39.26.waters, fire, *yron*, salt
2 *Mac.*11.9.thorow the wals of *yron*

ZAB.

Zabdeus.

1 *Esd.*9.21.Ananias and *Zabdeus*

Zacharias.

1 *Esd.*1.8. Helkias, *Zacharias*, and
15.to wit, Asaph, *Zacharias*
5.8.Nehemias and *Zacharias*
7.3.Aggeus and *Zacharias* the
8.37.*Zacharias* the son of Bebai
1 *Mac.*5.18.Joseph the son of *Zacharias*
So ver.56.

Zambri.

1 *Mac.*2.26.as Phinchas did to *Zambri*

Zedechias.

1 *Esd.*1.46.*Zedechias* King of Judah

Zeale.

*Eccl.*48.2.by his *zeale* he diminished
1 *Mac.*2.24.was inflamed with *zeale*

Zealous.

1 *Mac.*2.27.whoso is *zealous* of the
54.Phinehas being *zealous*
58.Elias being *zealous*

Zealously.

1 *Mac.*2.26.thus dealt he *zealously*

Zorobobabel.

1 *Esd.*5.8.who came with *Zorobabel*
56.began *Zorobabel* the son of
70.then *Zorobabel* the son of Sala.
6.2.then stood up *Zorobabel*
18.were delivered to *Zorobabel*
27.but suffer *Zorobabel* the—
29.to *Zorobabel* the governour

FINIS.

A LARGE CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE OF THE LAST TRANSLATION ALLOWED BY AUTHORITIE.

THE SECOND EDITION. MUCH ENLARGED.

Whereunto

IS NOW ADDED A *CONCORDANCE* TO ALL THE BOOKES COMMONLY CALLED

APOCRYPHA.

By

The care and paines of CLEMENT COTTON.

The manifold use and benefit of this worke is sufficiently declared in the prefaces to the Reader.

JOB 23.12.

I have esteemed the words of his mouth above my necessary food.

JER.15.16.

—Thy Word was unto me the joy and rejoycing of my heart.

LONDON,
Printed for THOMAS DOWNES and ROBERT YOUNG.
M.DC.XXXV.

X2202
C82c
1631

TO THE LORDS INHERITANCE, THE SONS OF LEVI:

Namely,

TO THE REVEREND CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND,

Clement Cotton,

AN OLD DISCIPLE AND UNWORTHY SERVANT OF THE SAID CHURCH,

Humbly presents this his long-since vowed, and now devoted service.

JOB 23.12.

I have esteemed the words of his mouth above my necessary food.

JER.15.16.

—Thy word was unto me the joy and rejoycing of my heart.

937670

CANDIDE ET CONSTANTER

TO

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS Lord COVENTRY,

Baron of Alsborough, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England, Grace and Peace be multiplied.

Right Honourable,

Although neither my person nor condition can any way merit ought at your Lordships *hands, yet the benigne aspect which your* Honour *hath been alwaies observed to afford unto the Labours of such as have desired to doe but the least good service in* Gods *Church, hath thus farre emboldened mee, in all humility to crave, that these my Endeavours, now much augmented, may againe passe into the publique view under your* Lordships Name: *which favour being happily obtained, the Worke it selfe may of all sorts expect to bee the rather embraced; and*

my inſtant requeſts ſhall not ceaſe to bee preſented before the Throne of GODS *Grace, that the Spirit of Wiſedome and Underſtanding may reſt upon you, ſtill to direct your* Honour *in all your grave and great Employments for the Common good, that in the end hee may graciouſly bring you, as a ſhocke of Corne, in a good old Age to his everlaſting Kingdome, by Chriſt Jeſus.*

——Your Honours

in all duty and obſervance,

——CLEMENT

——COTTON.

An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian READER,

concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this CONCORDANCE, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

SUch is the excellency of Scripture-learning, in which conſiſteth the ſoule of true Divinity, that we may ſay of it, as the [a] Philoſopher ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoule of man: *A ſmall and dimme knowledge of it is to be valued farre above a greater meaſure of clearer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the *inſpired Oracles of GOD* containe in them the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The Canonicall Bookes of the Old and New Teſtament are exact Mappes of the heavenly *Canaan*, drawne by the penſill of the Holy Ghoſt, the authenticall *Records* of the Church, the *Deeds* of Almighty *God*, and *Evidences* of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall whereof, they who take not exceeding great delight and comfort (it is to be feared) are either wholly earthly, and mind not heaven; or have little aſſurance of any divine Legacy bequeathed to themſelves there. But the children of Promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of Heaven for all that the Earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over & over *day & night*, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *Codicils*, by which their Heavenly *Father* bequeatheth to them much treaſure of grace here, and ſeverall *Crownes* of glory in his *Kingdome* hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever; they eſteeme them* [c] *above gold, yea much fine gold:* and therefore Saint [d] Jerome calleth them a casket of Jewels: *Let theſe Jewels*, ſaith he, *alwayes hang upon thy necke, and at thine eares.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte than the honey and the honey combe*; and therefore devout Saint [e] Auſtin termeth them *banquetting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let me never be deceived in them, nor deceive by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, we may, and by ordering our life accordingly ſhall, goe to heaven: but with all other learning we may, and without this ſhall certainly to Hell. And what will it availe a man to be excellently learned in all other things, and to bee groſly ignorant in that [f] *one thing which is neceſſary?* What will it ſboot a man to be wiſe to perdition, and to go to *hell by booke?*

Now if ſuch be the neceſſity and excellency of ſaving knowledge compriſed intirely in holy Scriptures, queſtionleſſe of all pious labours we are moſt to bleſs God for theirs, whereby theſe writings of God may be made more cleere, eaſie, ready, and familiar unto us. For the beſt of all helpes are helpes in the beſt things.

In which kinde all that are not ſtrangers to ſacred ſtudies, *accord*, that *Concordances* are of more ſolidity than luſtre; uſe, than ſhew. As [h] the goodly tops of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the roots out of which they grow; and the beautifull fore-fronts of great Palaces, but not the foundations which ſupport them; and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold and tiſſue richly embroidered with variety of workes and flowers, but not the ſkeines of ſilke, and gold threed, of which yet they are made; So it cannot be denied, but that thoſe exquiſite expoſitions of Scripture, diſcourſes upon Scripture, and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their *materials* to *Concordances*, or ſuch like helps of ſtudies. For though by frequent readingof holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his minde the

a *Ariſtot. de an. lib. 1. Cœlius Rodginus ant. q. l. 8. in præfat. Præſtat paucula ex noſtræ ſcientiâ præguſtaſſe, quam de ignobiliore multa.*

b Pſa. 119. 111.

c Pſal 19. 10.

d *Epiſt. ad Demetriad. Hæc Monilia in pectore, ut in auribus hæreant.*

e *Auſt. lib. 11. confeſſ. cap. 2. Sint delitiæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in iis, nec fallam ex iis.*

f Luke 10. 42.

g *Aug. ib. Quid prodeſt eſſe peritum, & peritura?*

h *Cicero in orat. Omnium artium arborum, ſicut arborum altitudo non delectat, radices ſterpeſque noviem.*

the principall heads of Doctrine, together with the courſe of Hiſtory, and moſt remarkable phraſes through the whole *Bible*: yet who ever charged his memory with every particular *paſſage*, every word with the ſeverall repetitions and acceptions therof in Scripture? wherof notwithſtanding our skilfull Bezaleels, who deale with the cutting and ſetting in gold the *Diamonds of the divine Word*, make ſpeciall uſe: as Saint [b] Chryſoſtom illuſtrateth it by the example of Finers of gold and ſilver, who *meddle not only with wedges, ingots, and maſſie peeces of gold, but with the ſmalleſt foyle or ray the metall caſteth.*

a *Vincent. Lyr. cont. Har. Divini verbi Femmas exculpant, &c.*

b *Chryſ. tom. 5.* λογ. λς πολλὰς τῦ χρυσίου τὰς ἴνας, &c.

Were that the only, which is the moſt uſuall employment of a *Concordance*, to ſerve as a remembrancer to help us out when we ſtick at a quotation, and by retaining one word, as it were *laying hold on a clod* to recover the whole *tract* or *plat* of holy *ground*, the immenſe labours of the pious Compiler of this work deſerved to be thankfully *remembred* by us, for thus ſteading our *memory*. But the uſe of his work extendeth not only to the helping of that faculty. They who exerciſe their invention in dilating upon any ſacred ſubject, or their judgement in diſcerning the naturall and proper ſenſe of Scripture, ſhall find this book ready at hand to furniſh them with that they deſire, either for clearing the text in moſt places, or proofe of any point of Doctrine neceſſary to ſalvation. For the ſeverall words and phraſes in holy Writ are like thoſe [c] *pictures of ſilver* ſpoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were incloſed*: and conſequently the frame of this *Concordance* exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures* of *ſilver* in their ſeverall places, ſheweth us alſo where wee may with eaſe take out the *apples of gold*. To explain this a little to ſuch as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or caſt an eye of ſcorn upon them (and yet none make more uſe in ſecret of them than they;) if in their reading the Bible they fall upon ſome perplexed ſentence & obſcure place, let them, according to the [d] direction of St. Auſtin, *ſeek for other parallel texts or places of Scripture, in which the ſame matter is ſet down more plainly and evidently*. For as the Sun is beſt deſcried by his own beams; ſo the Scripture is beſt expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meet with any parallel ſentence, let them then ſingle out that word or words, the ambiguity whereof cauſes obſcurity in the ſentence. This word or words let them ſearch in their *Concordance*, and obſerve in each place where they reade it, the ſeverall ſignifications thereof, & among them let them make choiſe of that which upon due examination they find beſt agreeth with the analogie of faith, the ſcope of the place, and circumſtances of the text. Again, if their thoughts fixe upon any *ſimple theam* (as the Logicians call it) & they deſire in their meditation to proſecute it through all the *topicks*, & in their way knock at all the *doores of arguments, definition, diviſion, parts, cauſes, effects, ſubjects, adjuncts, oppoſites*; they ſhall need but to trace the word with the *Synonima's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot miſſe of what may be found in Scripture for their purpoſe. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compoſitum* (which in the underſtanding is a *compoſition*, but in ſpeech a *propoſition*) let them but reſolve the *propoſition* into the *ſimple termes* of which it conſiſteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turne to thoſe texts in the Bible, in which thoſe *ſimplices termini*, or equivalent, occurre; ſo they ſhall ſoon gather what the *Treaſury* of *Gods* Word yeeldeth, either for the explication, confirmation, or application of that doctrinall principle or concluſion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nurſery garden* to ſtore them with choiſe *plants* and *flowers of Paradiſe*, I mean divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather neceſſity of *Concordances*, wee reade that Origen, who wrote the firſt Commentary upon holy Scripture, made alſo the firſt *Concordance* in Greek (though ſomewhat of another nature, & with much more toyle, becauſe out of many tranſlations:) Since his time many have aſſayed a work ſemblable thereunto in Latin. But Hen. Stephanus his *Maſter-peece*, as it were to make good his *name*, like that *Oration of Demoſthenes de corona*, carrieth away the garland from them all.

c Pro. 25. 11.

d *De doctrinâ Chriſt. lib. 2. c. 3.*

στέφανος in Greek ſignifieth a crown or garland.

I fore-ſee

I fore-ſee what ignorance or malevolence may object againſt this worke: that our *preſſes are overpreſt with Engliſh books already*, what need we then to put them to more torture & make them groan under ſo heavie a bulke as this is in Engliſh? [a] *Quis leges haſce in tu iſtud ais? nemo, hercule nemo: vel duo vel nemo.* For whom is this work? Schollars can have recourſe to *Concordances* in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work, as they can make uſe of it. To this objection the diligent Compoſer hereof might anſwer as Lucilius in Tulli, that [b] *he wrote not his books for the moſt learned, or for the moſt unlearned*, but for the middle ſort. They were not for the firſt ſort, & the latter were not for them. The former were too ſharp ſighted, and could ſpy the ſmalleſt errours; the latter were too dull and ſhort ſighted, they could not ſee that which was good in them. The one would not ſtoup ſo low, and the other could not reach ſo high.

But I dare undertake, if they will indifferently and with equity conſider of this work, the Author may deſervedly expect thanks of all ſorts, and they reap benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: There is none that can reade Engliſh, but may help himſelf by this *Concordance*, to perfect his ſacred collections or divine notes, and readily thereby find any place of Scripture wherof he remembreth any word, having forgot the *quotation*. For example; If hee remember that hee hath read or heard this phraſe in one of the Prophets, *He will caſt all our ſins into the depths of the ſea*, and deſireth to find it, that he may meditate upon the place for his further comfort; let him take this book, and ſearch the words *Sea*, and *Depths*, and *Sinnes*, and over paſſing the books of Moſes, *Chronicles*, *Pſalmes*, &c. follow the words in the Prophets, where at *Micha ch. 7. ver. 19.* hee ſhall meet with what he ſeekes for. Likewiſe if any imperfect or broken paſſage out of the Evangeliſts or Apoſtles run in his mind, let him cull out the principall word which he retaineth in his memory (the other having ſlipped him) & let him confine his ſearch in the *Concordance* to the Goſpels or Epiſtles, and with great facility hee will light upon the whole ſentence deſired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Teſtament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and alluſions unto them, hee may much confirme his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and conſent of the New Teſtament with the Old. As alſo by the frequent repetition of the ſame doctrines, & often inculcating the ſame duties (ſometimes in the ſame words) in Scripture, he may learne both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulneſſe of thoſe things that moſt concerne us, and take more ſpeciall notice of the moſt neceſſary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me aſcend higher, and crave leave to inform or remember the learned, that they have alſo their ſhare, at leaſt in ſome part, of the crop of this harveſt. For though they be wel acquainted with the *Concordances* & Tranſlations in the learned languages; yet their mother tongue, in which they heare the Scriptures perpetually read both publikely & privately, cannot but bee more ready to them, and freſh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that ſatisfaction they expect; for, as [c] Reuchlin ſpake of the languages themſelves; The Hebrewes *drink out of ſprings, the Greekes out of the rivers, and the Latins of fens*: ſo thoſe which make uſe of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Teſtament, are like thoſe, who *drink water out of a moſt pure fountain*; thoſe which uſe the Greek, according to the Septuagints tranſlation, or any other, are like thoſe who *drink out of rivers*, in ſome places muddy, in others brackiſh, yet for the moſt part not unwholſome: But they who uſe the Latin vulgar, are like thoſe who *drink out of fens* or marſhes, in which the water is every where foule, & in many places *unwholſome* and *infectious*. And therefore albeit the [d] Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that tranſlation, and *Anathematized* all ſuch as upon *any pretext whatſoever reject it*: yet the learned, even among the Jeſuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though with reſpective language, and upon faire termes.

And as Pope Leo the tenth before that Synod ſet Arius Montanus on worke to tranſlate

[a] *Perſius Sat. 1.*

[b] *Cic. lib. 2. de orat. Scripta ſua nec ab doctiſſimis nec ab indoctiſſimis legi voluit. Perſium non curo legere, Lælium decimum volo.*

[c] *Sphynx. Phil. ca. 26. Reuchlinus dixit, Hebræi fontes bibunt, Græci rivos, Latini paludes.*

[d] *Seſſ. 4. Synodus ſtatuit, & declarat, ut vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, &c.*

See both the editions, and a book intituled *Bellum Papale*, by Thomas James.

translate the whole Bible anew out of the Hebrew, & allowed Eraſmus tranſlation (of the New) often *interfering* with the vulgar: So Pope Clement the Eighth, ſince that Councell, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predeceſſor (on whom the Councell impoſed that task, to reviſe & ſet forth the vulgar agreeably to their determination) in more than a thouſand places; and yet he himſelfe hath left large gleanings for thoſe that ſhall follow him in the like *animadverſions*. The truth whereof is ſo evident and undeniable, that the Publiſher of the *Concordance* out of this vulgar tranſlation, *An.* 1600. in his Preface, complaineth that hee wrote after *a bad copy*. The [a] *old Interpreter*, ſaith he, *ſeemeth rather to follow the ſenſe than the words, and oftentimes departs from both, as it clearly appeares by comparing it with the Latin tranſlations of Pagnin, Arius Montanus, and other moſt learned Interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greek Originals.*

a *Præf.* 1. *Concord.* 1600. *Vetus Interpres ſenſum potius quàm verba videtur reſpexiſſe, imò et à verbis ipſis, & à ſenſu frequenter diſcedit, &c.*

Neither let any imagine, that in thus *laying open the nakednes* of this vulgar Latin, I diſgrace S. Jerom, whoſe name this tranſlation beareth; for ſince his putting forth this verſion (if ever it were his, & not rather an *Olla podrida* of many corrupt Latin tranſlations, ſome made by Catholikes, & ſome by Heretikes) it hath bin ſo altered almoſt in every Chapter, that it no more deſerveth to be called his, than that famous *weather-beaten Bark of Athens*, to be called *Theſeus his ſhip*, which indeed at the firſt was built by him, but in proceſſe of yeeres was ſo often *repaired* & *rigged*, that it had never a *planke* the ſame remaining which it had at the firſt.

Navis Theſei.

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, additions to the Hebrew, noted in Stephanus his edition, *An.* 1532. by *Obeliſks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Aſteriſks*, were a principall motive to me to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his work; that in ſtead of a *Concordance* moſt in uſe, collected out of a moſt corrupt tranſlation, wee might by his unwearied paines have a compleat one out of the moſt pure. To the price whereof they whoſe ability will not reach, may at a ſmall rate furniſh themſelves with the abridgement thereof annexed to the Bible.

Since this worke was taken in hand, I confeſſe I underſtood of two other *Concordances*, the one in Engliſh by Mr. John Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the ſixt; the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Junius tranſlation, but neither gave me full ſatisfaction. That of Mr. Marbeck is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verſes. That out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, & cannot be very uſefull to thoſe who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety which may be obſerved in the ſeverall editions by Junius, ſtill endeavouring to better his tranſlation. Howſoever, that *Concordance* is onely for thoſe who have attained a good meaſure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, & that tranſlation is only uſed by Schollars in their ſtudies; whereas the tranſlation out of which this Engliſh is gathered, is publikely read in Churches, and in all families. And as Junius his tranſlation had the advantage of all former from whom it borrowed light, ſo this for the ſame reaſon hath the advantage of Junius his tranſlation, and is undoubtedly the moſt correct tranſlation extant. The Tranſlators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they ſpent in it was much, and their care and diligence extraordinary. To ſpeak nothing of the living, whoſe vertues may be in the [b] *eye of envie*, and therefore their commendation ſubject to the *tongue of detraction*: I can upon my owne knowledge teſtifie of the deceaſed Phenix of our Univerſity and Colledge, Doctor Rainolds his induſtry, who followed that pious work with that intention of ſpirit & vigilance, that he therby much impaired his ſtrength, and neer the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *tranſlation of the Book of life*, was himſelf *tranſlated* to a better *life*: To which, he who is *the Way, the Truth, and the Life*, bring all thoſe who love the *way of truth* in ſincerity.

b *Horat. Od. li. 3. Virtutem incolumen odimus, ſublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.*

Lambeth, Nov. ult.
Anno 1630.

Thine in the Lord Jeſus,

DANIEL FEATLY.

TO THE READER CONCERNING the Benefit of this CONCORDANCE.

Christian Reader,

Blindnesse of mind is not the least part of misery that sin hath brought upon man; which is so much the greater, by reason of the more than Cymmerian *darknesse which hath possessed the world: so as a man, not inlightned, living all his dayes in the world, must needs some time or other, fall into utter darknesse. Only Gods word is* a light to our feet, Psal. 119. 105. *and it hath such a divine efficacy accompanying it, as it* enlightneth the eies, Psal. 19. 8. *Worthy it is therefore so to be read and studied, as readily on all occasions the directions and consolations thereof may easily be applied: which if it were done, such helps as now are necessary, would be less needfull. Our carelesnesse is the cause of the necessity of such helps, as by the Divine indulgency are affoorded us. Instance* Intemperancy, *the cause of so many skilfull* Physicians: *and* Injustice, *the cause of so many learned* Judges *and* Counsellors. *On this ground* Plato *accounted those places miserable, where were many* Judges *and* Physicians, *because he supposed that there must needs be much* Injustice *and* Intemperancie. *Herein he censured, not the* means *of redresse, but the* cause *of the need of those means. Thus may we lament the causes of the great need that there is of so many Teachers, many Commentaries, many common-place-books, and many* Concordances. *Were we as perfect in the holy Scriptures as we should, and might be by study and prayer, many helps that are now of singular use, would be but as staves to steddy and strong men. But the case being as it is, and is like to be so long as the world lasteth, very commendable and profitable is the pains that is taken (to omit other helps) in composing* Concordances *of the Bible. Large* Concordances *have heretofore bin made in the three languages of learning,* Hebrew *on the Old Testament,* Greek *on the New, &* Latin *on both. Because* Latin *is now the most common language throughout Christendom, many, as well* Papists *as* Protestants (*as* Hugo Cardinalis, Alberstadius, Franc. Luca, Pellicanus, Bullocus, *and others*) *have laboured in this soile. But among others, the* Stephens, Robert *and* Henry, *have gone beyond all in skill and paines; insomuch as their Concordances, especially the last of* Henry Stephen, *justly bear this Title,* Maximæ & absolutissimæ Concordantiæ, The largest and perfectest Concordances. Robert Stephen *the father most diligently searched out all the words of holy Scripture in the common Latin translation, and set them down in an alphabeticall order, more fully than ever before:* Henry Stephen *the son hath accurately distinguished words of divers significations, & so composed them under their distinct heads. A great help, at least to young Students in Divinity. Such hath the profit of* Concordances *bin found to be, as they have bin composed in sundry other languages. There have bin many yeers since English* Indexes *of proper Hebrew & Greek names, with their significations, and* Tables *of the principall points contained in the Bible, and some so large, as they carry the title of* Concordances; (*amongst which, the brief* Concordance *lately collected by M.* John Downham, *Batchelor in Divinity, & allowed by authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deserve the precedency:*) *yet have they come short of the use of perfect* Concordances, *which is to point out, not principall points only, but every particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect* Concordance, *if thou remembrest but one word of a sentence which thou desirest to know, thou maist be directed to find out the whole sentence, & the place where it is; that so, not by the bare words, but by the dependance of them, thou maist find out the true sense. By a perfect* Concordance *thou maist know what words and phrases are rarely, what frequently used, yea, how oft any*

word

word is used; a point wherein the Jewes were very skilfull. By a perfect Concordance thou maist soon find out proofs for every principle of Christian Religion, & so have thy faith the more firmly settled thereon. By a perfect Concordance thou maist soon discern what points the holy Ghost most urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are most diligently to be observed, and most carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect Concordance some supply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other commodities of good Concordances might be added to these, wherin they much excell all Indexes, Tables, Common-places, Epitomes, Abbreviaries, & such other meaner helps for finding out the golden mines of the Scripture. Hereby judg what a treasure our English Church hath wanted a long while, and what at length it hath gained by the indefatigable industry of the Composer of this Concordance; wherein all the words and phrases of the Bible are so fully and distinctly set down, as in regard of our English tongue, it well deserveth the fore-mentioned style of Henry Stephens last latin Concordance. This Concordance is composed according to the last & best Translation of the English Bible, which is now most in use; & in that respect also this Concordance must needs be of better use than any that ever was before it. For the more ready finding out of that wch is sought in this Concordance, words are distinguished, not only by their severall parts of speech, (as love, lover, loving, lovely,) but also in their numbers, (as love, loves,) & in their severall terminations, (as love, loved, lovedst, loveſt, loveth,) yea, and such words as consist of the very same letters, but are of different significations, are oft distinguished: as beare, applied to a woman with child, and bear in relation to a burden, & beare signifying a wild beast. These distinctions will save searchers into these mines much pains, and make the treasure sought for much more readily found. In this last edition many words & phrases, overslipped in the former, are supplied. And because the Apocrypha useth to be bound up with the Canonical Scriptures, the Concordance thereof is added in this edition. If any shall object and say, that there can be no great need of an English Concordance, because Concordances are for Divines, and they have help enough from the forementioned Concordances in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin; I answer, that all of all sorts, Divines & others, may make very good use of a Concordance in their mother tongue. For first, I doubt whether all that carry the name, and are in the place of Divines (O the misery of this learned age, wherein there is such abundance of able Divines!) can well use Concordances in the learned languages. To such, a Concordance in English may be usefull: as for others, I suppose that such Divines as are well exercised in the originall Tongues, may notwithstanding be best acquainted with their mother tongue, & that the phrases thereof are most familiar to them. As for the latin, there are many Translations therein, which much differ in words and phrases, so as in searching Latin Concordances, they may oft misse what they seek. But this English Concordance, being taken out of the last Translation, which is now most, if not altogether in use, they may soon find herein what they seek; in which respect the best learned may make good use, even of this English Concordance. As for Lay-men, even such as are ignorant of the learned languages, their faith is, or ought to be grounded on the holy Scriptures, & rules for their life fetched from thence. When they therefore remember a word or phrase of a comfortable Promise, or of an usefull direction, or of a needfull history, or when they hear such points briefly quoted by Preachers or others, & would gladly know where to find it, that they may again and again read it, & further meditate thereon, a Concordance in the mother tongue (and none but such an one) is of excellent use to them. Thus this Concordance being usefull to all, let it be used by all: and God give a blessing to the right use thereof.

Thine W. Gouge.

A CONCORDANCE to the whole BIBLE, according to the Translation allowed by his late Majestie of Great Britaine.

Aaron. (ther?
*Ex.*4.14. Is not *Aaron* the Levit thy bro-
30. *Aaron* spake all the words
6.20. and she bare him *Aaron*
23. *Aaron* took him Elisheba
25. Eleazar *Aarons* son tooke
26. these are that *Aaron* & Moses
7.1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake
7. and *Aaron* fourescore and three
9. thou shalt say unto *Aaron*
10. *Aaron* cast downe his rod
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed up
19. say unto *Aaron*, take thy rod
8.5. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
6. *Aaron* stretched out his rod
16. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
15.20. Miriam the sister of *Aaron*
16.10.25 *Aaron* spake unto the whole
34. so *Aaron* laid it up
17.12. *Aaron* and Hur stayed up
18.12. *Aaron* came, and all the Elders
19.24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee
24.1. thou and *Aaron*, and Nadab
14. *Aaron* and Hur are with you
26.1. take thou unto thee *Aaron*
Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu
2. holy garments for *Aaron*
3. may make *Aaron* garments
4. make holy garments for *Aaron*
12. *Aaron* shall beare their names
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names
30. shall be upon *Aarons* heart
Aar. shal beare the judgement
35. it shall be upon *Aaron*, he
38. upon *Aarons* forehead
that *Aaron* may beare
41. shalt put them upon *Aaron*
43. they shall be upon *Aaron*
29.5. put upon *Aaron* the Coate
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*
20. tip of the right eare of *Aaron*
21. and sprinkle it upon *Aaron*
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*
26. Ram of *Aarons* consecrations
27. of that which is for *Aaron*
28. and it shall be *Aarons*
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*
35. thus shalt thou do unto *Aaron*
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*
30.7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon
8. when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aar.* shal make an attonement
30. thou shalt annoint *Aaron*
32.3. and brought them to *Aaron*
5. and when *Aaron* saw it
Aaron made proclamation
25. *Aaron* had made them naked
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made
35.19. holy garments for *Aaron*
39.41. holy garments for *Aaron*
*Levit.*6.26. this is the offering of *Aaron*
7.31. the breast shall be *Aarons*
34. and have given them to *Aaron*
8.23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare
27. put all upon *Aarons* hands
30. and sprinkled it upon *Aaron*
and sanctified *Aaron*
9.8. *Aaron* went unto the Altar
22. *Aar.* lift up his hands towards
10.3. and *Aaron* held his peace
4. Uzziel, the Uncle of *Aaron*
16.6. *Aaron* shall offer his bullocke
8. *Aaron* shall cast lots
9. *Aaron* shall bring the goat
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullock
21.21. of the seed of *Aaron*
22.4. any man of the seed of *Aaron*
24.3. *Aaron* shall order it
*Num.*1.3. thou and *Aaron* shall number
3.1. the generations of *Aaron*
4. in the sight of *Aaron* their
6. and present them before *Aaron*
9. shal give the Levits unto *Aaron*
10. thou shalt appoint *Aaron*
32. Eleazer the son of *Aaron*
4.16. Eleazer the son of *Aaron*
8.3. and *Aaron* did so
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Levits
19. as a gift to *Aaron*
21. *Aaron* offered them as an
Aaron made an attonement
9.6. before *Aaron* on that day
12.9. called *Aaron* and Miriam
10. & *Aaron* looked upon Miriam
16.11. and what is *Aaron*, that ye
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*
17. thou also and *Aaron*, each of
40. not of the seed of *Aaron*
17.3. thou shalt write *Aarons* name
6. the rod of *Aaron* was among
8. the rod of *Aar.* for the house of
10. bring *Aarons* rod againe
20.8. thou and *Aaron* thy brother
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered unto
25. take *Aaron* and Eleazer his
26. strip *Aaron* of his garments
& *Aaron* shall be gathered to his
28. and Moses stripped *Aaron*
and *Aaron* dyed there in the
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead
they mourned for *Aaron*
26.59. she bare unto Amram, *Aaron*
60. unto *Aaron* was borne Nadab
27.13. as *Aaron* thy brother was
33.39. *Aaron* was an hundred and
*Deut.*9.20. was very angry with *Aaron*
I prayed for *Aaron* also
10.6. there *Aaron* died, and there he
32.50. as *Aaron* thy brother died
*Josh.*24.5. I sent also Moses and *Aaron*
33. Eleazar the son of *Aaron* died
1 *Sam.*12.6. advanced Moses & *Aaron*
8. the Lord sent Moses and *Aaron*
1 *Chr.*6.50. these are the sons of *Aaron*
15.4. assembled the children of *Aar.*
23.13. *Aaron* was separated, that he
28. to wait on the sons of *Aaron*
24.19. under *Aaron* their father
31. their brethren the sons of *Aar.*
*Psal.*77.20. by the hand of Moses and
(*Aaron*
99.6. Moses and *Aaron* among his
105.26. *Aaron* whom he had chosen
106.16. and *Aaron* the Saint of
115.10. O house of *Aaron* trust in
12. he wil blesse the house of *Aar.*
118.3. let the house of *Aaron* now say
133.2. even *Aarons* beard
135.19. blesse the L. O house of *Aar.*
*Mich.*6.4. before thee Moses, *Aaron* and
*Luke*1.5. of the daughters of *Aaron*
*Acts*7.40. saying unto *Aaron*, make us
*Heb.*5.4. called of God, as was *Aaron*
7.11. after the order of *Aaron*
9.4. *Aarons* rod that budded
See the words **Moses, Sons,** and **Priests.**

Aaronites.

1 *Chr.*12.27. the leader of the *Aaronites*
27.17. of the *Aaronites*, Zadoch

Abba.

*Mar.*14.36. and he said, *Abba*, Father
*Rom.*8.15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father
*Gal.*4.6. hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father

Abaddon.

*Rev.*9.11. in the Hebrew is *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

*Esth.*1.10. Bigtha and *Abagtha*, Zethar

Abana.

2 *Kin.*5.12. are not *Abana* & Pharpar

Abarim.

Abarim.

*Num.*27.12. into this mount *Abarim*
33.47. in the mountaine of *Abarim*
48. from the mountain of *Abarim*
*Deut.*32.49. into this mountaine *Abarim*

Abase, &c.

Job 40.11. that is proud, and *abase* him
*Isa.*31.4. nor *abase* himselfe for the noise
*Ezek.*21.26. and *abase* him that is high
*Dan.*4.37. in pride he is able to *abase*
Luke 14.11. exalts himself shal be *abased*
So Chapt. 18.14.
2 *Cor.*11.7. in *abasing* my selfe that you
*Phil.*4.12. know both how to be *abased*

Abated.

*Gen.*8.3. and—the waters were *abated*
8. to see if the waters were *abated*
11. that the waters were *abated*
*Levit.*27.18. and it shall be *abated* from
*Deut.*34.7. nor his naturall force *abated*
*Judg.*8.3. then their anger was *abated*

Abda.

1. *Kin.*4.6. Adoniram the son of *Abda*
*Neh.*11.17. *Abda* the son of Shammua

Abdi.

1 *Chro.*6.44. Kishi the son of *Abdi*, the
2 *Chro.*29.12. Kish the son of *Abdi*, and
Ezra 10.26. and Jehiel, and *Abdi*, and

Abdiel.

1 *Chro.*5.15. Ahi the son of *Abdiel*, the
*Jer.*36.26. Shelemiah the son of *Abdiel*

Abdon a City.

*Josh.*21.30. *Abdon* with her suburbs
1 *Chro.*6.74. *Abdon* with her suburbs

Abdon a proper name.

*Judg.*12.13. and after him *Abdon* the
15. *Abdon* the son of Hillal the
1 *Chro.*8.23. and *Abdon* and Zichri, and
30. his first-born—*Abdon*, and Zur
9.36. his first borne son *Abdon*, then
2 *Chro.*34.20. *Abdon* the son of Michah

Abednego.

*Dan.*1.7. and to Azariah of *Abednego*
2.49. Shadrach, Meshach & *Abednego*
See Chapt. 3,12,13,14,16,19,20,
22,23,26,28,29,30.

Abel.

*Gen.*4.2. he bare his brother *Abel*: and
Abel was a keeper of sheepe
4. *Abel*, he also brought of the
the L. had respect unto *Abel*
8. and Cain talked with *Abel*
Cain rose up against *Abel*
9. where is *Abel* thy brother?
25. another seed in stead of *Abel*
*Mat.*23.35. the bloud of righteous *Abel*
Luke 11.51. from the bloud of *Abel* to
*Heb.*11.4. by faith *Abel* offered a more
12.24. better things than that of *Abel*

Abel a City.

1 *Sam.*6.18. to the great stone of *Abel*
2 *Sam.*20.14. he went—unto *Abel*, and
15. and besieged him in *Abel* of
18. they shall aske counsell of *Abel*

Abel-bethmaachah.

1 *Kin.*15.20. and *Abel-bethmaachah*
2 *Kin.*15.29. and *Abel-bethmaachah*

Abel-maim.

2 *Chro.*16.4. Dan, and *Abel-maim*, and

Abel-meholah.

*Judg.*7.22. the border of *Abel-meholah*
1 *Kin.*4.12. from Beth-shean to *Abel-meholah*
19.16. and Elisha—of *Abel-meholah*

Abel-mizraim.

*Gen.*50.11. was called *Abel-mizraim*

Abel-shittim.

*Num.*33.49. unto *Abel-shittim* in the

Abez.

*Josh.*19.20. and Kishion, and *Abez*

Abhorre.

*Levit.*26.11. soule shall not *abhorre* you
15. or if your soule *abhorre* my
30. and my soule shall *abhorre* you
44. nor will I *abhorre* them, to
*Deut.*7.26. thou shalt utterly *abhorre* it
23.7. not *abhorre* an Edomite, for he
not *abhorre* an Egyptian
1 *Sam.*27.12. utterly to *abhorre* him
Job 9.31. my clothes shall *abhorre* me
30.10. they *abhorre* me, they flee
42.6. I *abhorre* my selfe and repent
*Psal.*5.6. will *abhorre* the bloudy and
119.163. and *abhorre* lying, but thy
*Pro.*24.24. nations shall *abhorre* him
*Jer.*14.21. doe not *abhorre* us, for thy
Amos 5.10. they *abhor* him that speaketh
6.8. I *abhorre* the excellencie of Jacob
*Mich.*3.9. that *abhorre* judgement, and
*Rom.*12.9. *abhorre* that which is evill—

Abhorred.

*Exod.*5.21. our savour to be *abhorred*
*Levit.*20.23. therefore I *abhorred* them
26.43. their soule *abhorred* my statutes
*Deut.*32.19. he *abhorred* them because
1 *Sam.*2.17. men *abhorred* the offering
2 *Sam.*16.21. art *abhorred* of thy father
1 *Kin.*11.25. he *abhorred* Israel, and
Job 19.19. inward friends *abhorred* me
*Psa.*22.24. nor *abhorred* the affliction of
78.59. and greatly *abhorred* Israel
89.38. thou hast cast off and *abhorred*
106.40. so that he *abhorred* his owne
*Pro.*22.14. that is *abhorred* of the Lord
*Zach.*11.8. their soule also *abhorred* me

Abhorrest.

*Isa.*7.16. the land that thou *abhorrest*
*Rom.*2.22. thou that *abhorrest* Idols

Abhorreth.

Job 33.20. his life *abhorreth* bread, and
*Psal.*10.3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4. good, he *abhorreth* not evill
107.18. *abhorreth* all manner of meat
*Isa.*49.7. whom the nation *abhorreth*

Abhorring.

*Isa.*66.24. they shall be an *abhorring*

Abi.

2 *Kin.*18.2. his mothers name was *Abi*

Abia.

1 *Chro.*3.10. *Abia* his son, Asa his son
*Mat.*1.7. Roboam begat *Abia*, and
Abia begat Asa

Abiah.

1 *Sam.*8.2. name of his second, *Abiah*
1 *Chro.*2.24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife
6.28. the first-born Vashni & *Abiah*
7.8. Jeremoth and *Abiah*

Abialbon.

2 *Sam.*23.31. *Abialbon* the Arbathite

Abiasaph.

*Exod.*6.24. Elkanah and *Abiasaph*

Abiathar.

1 *Sam.*22.20. *Abiathar* escaped
21. and *Abiathar* shewed David
23.6. when *Abiathar*—fled to
9. said to *Abiathar* the Priest
30.7. said to *Abiathar* the Priest
and *Abiathar* brought thither
2 *Sam.*8.17. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
15.24. *Abiathar* went up untill
27. Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
35. Zadoch & *Abiathar* the Priests
36. and Ionathan *Abiathars* son
17.15. to Zadoch and *Abiathar* the Priests
19.11. sent to Zadoch & to *Abiathar*
20.25. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were the
1 *Kin.*1.7. with *Abiathar* the Priest
19. *Abiathar* the Priest and Joab
25. and *Abiathar* the Priest
42. Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
2.22. and for *Abiathar* the Priest
26. unto *Abiathar* the Priest
27. Salomon thrust out *Abiathar*
35. in the roome of *Abiathar*
4.4. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were Priests
1 *Chro.*15.11. Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
18.16. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
24.6. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
27.34. Benaiah and *Abiathar*
*Mar.*2.26. *Abiathar* the high Priest

Abib.

*Exod.*13.4. came—in the moneth *Abib*
23.15. of the moneth *Abib*, for in it
34.18. in the—moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*
*Deut.*16.1. observe the moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*

Abidan.

*Num.*1.11. *Abidan* the son of Gideoni
So Chapt. 2.22, & 7.60.65,
& 10.24.

Abide.

*Gen.*19.2. we will *abide* in the street
22.5. *abide* you here with the asse
24.55. let the damsell *abide* with
29.19. Laban said *abide* with me
44.33. let thy servant *abide* in
*Exod.*16.29. *abide* ye every man in
*Levit.*8.35. *abide* at the doore of the
19.13. shall not *abide* with thee all
*Num.*22.5. they *abide* over against me
31.19. *abide* without the campe
23. every thing that may *abide*
35.25. he shall *abide* in it unto the
*Deut.*3.19. shall *abide* in your cities
*Josh.*18.5. shall *abide* in their coast
*Ruth.*2.8. *abide* fast by the maidens
1 *Sam.*1.22. and there *abide* for ever
5.7. shall not *abide* with us: for his
19.2. *abide*

19.2. *abide* in a ſecret place, and
22.5. *abide* not in the hold; depart
23 *abide* thou with me. feare not
30.21. to *abide* at the brook Beſor
2 *Sam* 11.11. & Judah *abide* in the tents
15.19. and *abide* with the king
16.18. and with him will I *abide*
1 *Kin.*8.13. for thee to *abide* in for ever
2 *Chro.*25.19. *abide* now at home, why
32.10. that ye *abide* in the ſiege
*Job.*24.13. nor *abide* in the paths therof
38.40. *abide* in the covert to lie in
39.9. ſerve thee, or *abide* by thy crib?
*Pſal.*15.1. Lord, who ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4. I'le *abide* in thy Tabernacle
7. he ſhall *abide* before God
91.1. ſhall *abide* under the ſhadow
*Pro.*7.11. her feet *abide* not in her
19.23. ſhall *abide* ſatisfied: he ſhall
*Eccl.*8.15. for that ſhall *abide* with him
*Jer.*10.10 ſhall not be able to *abide*
42.10. if ye will ſtill *abide* in this
49.18. no man ſhall *abide* there
44. ſhall no man *abide* there
50.40. ſo ſhall no man *abide* there
*Hoſ.*3.3. thou ſhalt *abide* for me many
4. ſhall *abide* many dayes without
11.6. the ſword ſhall *abide* on his
*Joel.*2.11. and who can *abide* it?
*Mich.*5.4. and they ſhall *abide*: for
*Mal.*3.2. but who may *abide* the day
*Mark.*6.10. there *abide* till ye goe thence
Luke 9.4. there *abide*, and thence—
See Chapt.10.7,
19.5. to day I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29. *abide* with us, for it is—
John 15.16. that he may *abide* with you
(for ever
15.4. *abide* in me, and I in you; as
except it *abide* in the Vine
ye, except ye *abide* in me
6. if a man *abide* not in me, he is
7. if ye *abide* in me, and my words
abide in you
10. ye ſhall *abide* in my love even
and *abide* in his love
Acts 16.15. into my houſe & *abide* there
20.23. bonds and afflictions *abide* me
27.31. except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1 *Cor.*3.14. if any mans worke *abide* with
7.8. good—if they *abide* even as I
20. let every man *abide*
24. called, therein *abide* with God
40 happier, if ſhe ſo *abide*: and
16.6. it may be that I will *abide*, yea
*Phil.*1.24. to *abide* in the fleſh is more
25. I know that I ſhall *abide* and
1 *Tim.*1.3. to *abide* ſtill at Epheſus
1 *Joh.*2.24. let that therfore *abide* in you
27. you, ye ſhall *abide* in him
28. little children, *abide* in him
See the word **Bide.**

Abideth.

*Num.*31.23. that *abideth* not the fire
2 *Sam.*16.3. he *abideth* at Jeruſalem, for
Job 39.28. *abideth* on the rocke, upon
*Pſal.*55.19. he that *abideth* of old. Selah
119.90. the earth, and it *abideth*
*Pro.*15.31. *abideth* among the wiſe
*Eccleſ.*1.4. but the earth *abideth* for
*Jer.*21.9. he that *abideth* in the city
John 3.36. of God *abideth* on him
8.35. the ſervant *abideth* not in the
the ſon *abideth* ever
12.24. and die, it *abideth* alone
34. that Chriſt *abideth* for ever
15.5. he that *abideth* in me, and
1 *Cor.*13.13. and now *abideth* faith, hope
2 *Tim.*2.13. yet he *abideth* faithfull
*Heb.*7.3. *abideth* a Prieſt continually
1 *Pet.*1.23. liveth and *abideth*
1 *Joh.*2.6. ſaith he *abideth* in him, ought
10. *abideth* in the light, and
14. the word of God *abideth* in you
17. *abideth* for ever
27. *abideth* in you: and ye
3.6. whoſoever *abideth* in him—
14. brother, *abideth* in death
24. that he *abideth* in us, by the
2 *John* 9. *abideth* not in the doctrine
abideth in the doctrine

Abiding.

*Num.*24.2. Iſrael *abiding* in his tents
*Judg.*16.9 *abiding* with her in the chāber
12. in wait *abiding* in the chamber
1 *Sam.*26.19. from *abiding* in the—
1 *Chro.*29.15. and there is none *abiding*
Luke 2.8. ſhepheards *abiding* in the
John 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
Acts 16.12. *abiding* certaine dayes
1 *John* 3.15. eternall life *abiding* in him

Abjects.

*Pſal.*35.15. the *abjects* gathered them-
(ſelves together

Abiezer.

*Joſh.*17.2. for the children of *Abiezer*
*Judg.*6.34. *Abiezer* was gathered after
8.2. then the vintage of *Abiezer*
2 *Sam.*23.27. *Abiezer* the Anethothite
1 *Chro.*7.18. and *Abiezer* and Mahalah
11.28. *Abiezer* the Antothite—
27.12. *Abiezer* the Anetothite—

Abi-ezrite, &c.

*Judg.*6.11. unto Joaſh, the *Abi-ezrite*
8.32. in Ophrah of the *Abi-ezrites*

Abigal.

2 *Sam* 17.25. that went in to *Abigal*

Abigail.

1 *Sam.*25.3. the name of his wife *Abigail*
14. one told *Abigail* Nabals wife
18. then *Abigail* made haſte and
23. when *Abigail* ſaw David, ſhe
32. and David ſaid to *Abigail*—
36. and *Abigail* came to Nabal
39. and communed with *Abigail*
40. were come to *Abigail* to→
42. *Abigail* haſted and roſe, and
27.3. and *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe
30.5. *Abigail* the wife of Nabal the
2 *Sam.*2.2. and *Abigail* Nabals wife the
3.3. of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal, and
1 *Chro.*2.16. Zerviah and *Abigail*, and
17. *Abigail* bare Amaſa. And the
3.1. of *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe—

Abihail.

*Num.*3.35 Zuriel the ſon of *Abihail*
1 *Chro.*2.29. of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14. the children of *Abihail* the ſon
2 *Chro.*11.18. *Anihail* the daughter of
(Eliab
*Eſt.*2.15. the daughter of *Abihail*, the
9.29. the daughter of *Abihail*, and

Abihu.

*Exod.*6.23. bare him Nadab and *Abihu*
24.1. Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*
So Verſe 9. Chapt.28.1.
*Levit.*10.1. and Nadab & *Abihu* the ſons
*Num.*3.4. Nadab and *Abihu* died before
26.60. unto Aaron was born Nadab
(and *Abihu*
61. and Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
See the word **Nadab.**

Abihud.

1 *Chro.*8.3. Gera, and *Abihud*

Abijah.

1 *Kin.*14.1. *Abijah* the ſon of Jeroboam
1 *Chro.*24.10. the eight to *Abijah*
2 *Chro.*11.20. which bare him *Abijah*
22. *Abijah* the ſon of Maachah
13.1. began *Abijah* to raigne
2. there was war between *Abijah*
3. *Abijah* ſet the battell in aray
4. *Abijah* ſtood—upon the mount
15. before *Abijah* and Judah
17. *Abijah* and his people ſlew
19. *Abijah* perſued after Jeroboam
20. in the daies of *Abijah*
21. *Abijah* waxed mighty
22. the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1. *Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1. his mothers name was *Abijah*
Neh, 10.7. *Abijah*, Mijamin
12.4. Iddo, Ginnetho, *Abijah*
17. of *Abijah*, Zichri of

Abijam.

1 *Kin.*14.31. *Abijam* his ſon raigned
15.1. raigned *Abijam* over Judah
7. the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
between *Abijam* & Jeroboam
8. & *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

Ability.

*Levit.*27.8. according to his *ability*
Ezra 2.69. gave after their *ability*
*Neh.*5.8. we, after our *ability* have
*Dan.*1.4. and ſuch as had *ability* in
*Mat.*25.15. to his ſeverall *ability*, and
Acts 11.29. according to his *ability*
1 *Pet.*4.11. as of the *ability* which God

Abimael.

*Gen.*10.28. and *Abimael* and Sheba
1 *Chro.*1.22. *Abimael* and Sheba, and

Abimelech.

Gen 20.2. *Abimelech* king of Gerar
3. God came to *Abimelech* in a
4. *Abimelech* had not come neere
9. *Abimelech* called Abraham
14. and *Abimelech* tooke ſheep
15. *Abimelech* ſaid, behold my
17. and God healed *Abimelech*,
18. of the houſe of *Abimelech*
21.22. that *Abimelech* and Phicol
25. Abra-

25. Abraham reproved *Abimelech*
which *Abimelechs* servants had
26. *Abimelech* said, I wot not who
37. and gave them to *Abimelech*
32. then *Abimelech* rose up, and
26.1. Isaac went unto *Abimelech*
8. *Abimel.* king of the Philistines
9. *Abimelech* called Isaac and said
10. *Abimelech* said, what is this
11. *Abimelech* charged all his
16. *Abimelech* said unto Isaac
26 then *Abimelech* went to him
Judges 8.31. whose name he called *Abim.*
9.1 *Abimelech* the son of Jerubaal
3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
16. ye have made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel.* the son of his servant
19. then rejoyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim.*
21. for feare of *Abimel.* his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. betweene *Abimel.* and the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim.*
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. drinke, and cursed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the son of
29. then would I remove *Abimel.*
31. sent messengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* rose up, and
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chased him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
48. *Abimelech* gat him up to
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel.* to Thebez
52. *Abimel.* came unto the tower
53. upon *Abimelechs* head, and
55. saw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesse of
(*Abimelech*
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there arose
2 *Sam.*11.21. who smote *Abimelech*
1 *Chr.*18.16. *Abim.* the son of Abiathar
*Psal.*34.1. his behaviour before *Abimelech*

Abinadab.

1 *Sam.*7.1. into the house of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Jesse called *Abinadab*
17.13. and next unto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. slew Jonathan and *Abinadab*
2 *Sam.*6.3 out of the house of *Abinadab*
Uzzah & Ahio, sons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the house of *Abinadab*
1 *Kin.*4.11. the son of *Abinadab*
1 *Chro.*2.13. and *Abinadab* the second
8.33. and *Abinadab* and Eshbaal
9.39. and *Abinadab* and Eshbaal
10.2. slew Jonathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the house of *Abinadab*

Abinoam

*Judg.*4.1. Barak the son of *Abinoam*
12. arise—thou son of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

*Num.*16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
25. went unto Dathan and *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
*Deut.*11.6. did unto Dathan and *Abiram*
1 *Kin.*16.34. *Abiram* his first borne
*Psal.*106.17. covered the company of
(*Abiram*

Abishag.

1 *Kin.*1.3. found *Abishag* a Shunamite
15. *Abishag* the Shunamite ministred
2.17. that he give me *Abishag*
21. let *Abishag* the Shunamite be
22. why doest thou aske *Abishag*

Abishai.

1 *Sa.*26.6. & to *Abishai* the son of Zerviah
and *Abishai* said, I will go
7. so David and *Abishai* came
8. then *Abishai* said to David
9. and David said to *Abishai*
2 *Sam.*2.18. Joab, and *Abishai*, & Asahel
24. Joab and *Abishai* pursued
3.30. Joab and *Abishai* his brother
10.10. delivered into the hand of
(*Abishai*
14. then they fled before *Abishai*
16.9. then said *Abishai* the son of
11. and David said to *Abishai*
18.2. under the hand of *Abishai*
5. commanded Joab and *Abishai*
12. charged thee and *Abishai*
19.21. but *Abishai* the son of Zerviah
20.6. and David said to *Abishai*
10. Joab and *Abishai* pursued after
21.17. but *Abishai* the son of Zerviah
23.18. and *Abishai* the brother of Joab
1 *Chro.*2.16. *Abishai*, and Joab, & Asahel
11.20. & *Abishai* the brother of Joab
18.12. *Abishai* the son of Zerviah
19.11 unto the hand of *Abishai*
15. fled before *Abishai* his

Abishahar.

1 *Chro.*7.10. Tharshish and *Abishahar*

Abishalom.

1 *Kin.*15.2. the daughter of *Abishalom*
10. the daughter of *Abishalom*

Abishua.

1 *Chro.*6.4. Phinehaz begat *Abishua*
5. and *Abishua* begat Bukki
50. his sonne, *Abishua* his son
8.4. *Abishua*, and Naaman, and
*Ezra*7.5. the son of *Abishua*, the son of

Abishur.

1 *Chro.*2.28. Nadab and *Abishur*

Abital.

2 *Sam.*3.4. the fift—the son of *Abital*
1 *Chro.*3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Abiud.

*Mat.*1.13. Zorobabel begat *Abiud*
and *Abiud* begat

Able.

*Gen.*13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
*Exod.*10.5. that one cannot be *able* to see
18.18. art not *able* to performe
21. out of the people *able* men
23. shalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moses chose *able* men
40.35. Moses was not *able* to enter
*Levit.*5.7. if he be not *able* to bring a
11. if he be not *able* to bring two
12.8. if shee be not *able* to bring a
(Lam. be then she shall
14.22. such as he is *able* to get, and
So Verse 31.
32. whose hand is not *able* to get
25.26. & himselfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to restore
49. if he be *able* he may redeeme
*Num.*1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and so to Verse 45.
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to overcome
31. said, we be not *able* to go up
14.16 because the Lord was not *able*
22.11. peradventure I shall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to pro.
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
*Deut.*1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there shall no man be *able*
9.28. because the Lord was not *able*
11.25. there shall no man be *able*
14.24. so that thou art not *able*
16.17. shall give as he is *able*
*Josh.*1.5. there shall no man be *able* to
14.12. then I shall be *able* to drive
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
*Judg.*8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1 *Sam.*6.20. who is *able* to stand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me
33. art not *able* to go against
1 *Kin.*9.21. were not *able* utterly to
2 *Kin.*3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23. if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he shall not be *able* to deliver
1 *Chro.*9.12. very *able* men for the war
26.8. *able* men for strength
29.14. that we should be *able* to offer
2 *Chro.*2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receive
20.6. that none is *able* to withstand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9. the Lord is *able* to give thee
32.13. *able* to deliver their lands
14. that your God should be *able*
15. was *able* to deliver his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to stand without
*Psal.*8.38. were not *able* to rise
21.11. are not *able* to performe
36.12. shall not be *able* to rise
40.12. I am not *able* to looke up
*Pro.*27.4. who is *able* to stand before
*Eccles.*8.17. shall not be *able* to find it
*Isa.*36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. shall not be *able* to deliver you
47.12. if thou shalt be *able* to profit
*Jer.*10.10. shall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. shall not be *able* to escape
49.10. shall not be *able* to hide him
*Lament.*1.14. I am not *able* to rise up
*Ezek.*7.19. shall not be *able* to deliver
33.12. the righteous be *able* to live

46.5. as he shall be *able* to give, an
11. as he is *able* to give, and an
Dan. 2. 26. art thou *able* to make
(knowne
3.17. our God—is *able* to deliver us
4.18. are not *able* to make knowne
but thou art *able*
37. in pride, he is *able* to abase
6.20. is thy God—*able* to deliver
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to beare
Zeph. 1.18. shall be *able* to deliver them
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of these stones
9.28. that I am *able* to doe this? they
10.28 are not *able* to kill the soule
which is *able* to destroy both
19.12. that is *able* to receive it, let
20.22. are ye *able* to drinke of the
cup—we are *able*
Mar. 4.33. as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20. and not *able* to speake, till
12.26. if he then be not *able* to doe
13.24. enter in, and shall not be *able*
14.29. and is not *able* to finish it.
30. and was not *able* to finish it
31. whether he be *able* with ten
(thousand
21.15. not be *able* to gainsay, nor
John 10.29. no man is *able* to plucke
21.6. were not *able* to draw it, for
Acts 6.10. were not *able* to resist the
15.10. nor we were *able* to beare
20.32. is *able* to build you up, and
25.5. which among you are *able*
Rom. 4.21. was *able* also to performe
8.39. shall be *able* to separate us
11.23. God is *able* to graffe them
14.4. God is *able* to make him stand
15.14. *able* also to admonish one ano.
1 *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not *able* to beare it
nor yet now are yee *able*
10.13. above that you are *able*; but
may be *able* to beare it
2 *Cor.* 1.4. may be *able* to comfort them
3.6. hath made us *able* Ministers
9.8. is *able* to make all grace abound
Ephes. 3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20. now unto him that is *able* to
6.11. that ye may be *able* to stand
13. may be *able* to withstand in
Phil. 3.21. is *able* even to subdue all
2 *Tim.* 1.12. he is *able* to keep that which
2.2. who shall be *able* to teach others
3.7. never *able* to come to the—
15. are *able* to make thee wise to
Tit. 1.9. *able* by sound doctrine both to
Heb. 2.18. he is *able* to succour them
5.7. that was *able* to save him from
7.25. he is *able* also to save them
11.19. God was *able* to raise him up
James 1.21. is *able* to save your soules
3.2. and *able* also to bridle the whole
4.12. who is *able* to save and to
2 *Pet.* 1.15. *able* after my decease to
Jude 24. now unto him that is *able* to
(keepe
Rev. 5.3. was *able* to open the booke
13.4. who is *able* to make war

Abner.

1 *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the son of Ner
51. Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55. he said unto *Abner* the captaine,
Abner, whose son is this
Abner said, as thy soule
57. *Abner* tooke him and brought
20.25. *Abner* sate by Sauls side, and
26.5. and *Abner* the son of Ner, the
7. *Abner* and the people lay round
14. David cryed—to *Abner* the
answerest thou not *Abner*
then *Abner* answered
15. and David said to *Abner*, art
2 *Sam.* 2.8. but *Abner* the son of Ner
12. and *Abner* the son of Ner, and
14. and *Abner* said to Joab, let
17. and *Abner* was beaten, and
19. Asahel pursued *Abner*, and in
from following *Abner*
20. *Abner* looked behinde him
21. and *Abner* said to him, turne
22. *Abner* said again to Asahel
23. wherefore *Abner* with the
24. Abishua pursued after *Abner*
25 gathered together after *Abner*
26. then *Abner* called to Joab
29. *Abner* and his men walked
30. turned from following *Abner*
31. had smitten of—*Abners* men
3.6. *Abner* made himselfe strong
7. and Ishbosheth said to *Abner*
8. then was *Abner* very wroth
9. so doe God to *Abner*, and
11. he could not answer *Abner*
12. *Abner* sent messengers
16. then said *Abner* unto him
17. *Abner* had communication
19. *Abner* also spake in the eares
Abner went also to speake
20. so *Abner* came to David
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21. and *Abner* said to David
David sent *Abner* away
22. *Abner* was not with David
23. *Abner* the son of Ner came
24. *Abner* came unto thee, Why
25. thou knowest *Abner* the son
26. sent messengers after *Abner*
29. when *Abner* was returned
28. from the bloud of *Abner*
30. slew *Abner*, because he
31. and mourne before *Abner*
32. and they buried *Abner*
wept at the grave of *Abner*
33. lamented over *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37. not of the King to slay *Abner*
4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead
12. in the sepulchre of *Abner*
1 *King.* 2.5. unto *Abner* the son of Ner
32. to wit, *Abner* the son of Ner
1 *Chro.* 26.28. *Abner* the son of Ner
27.21. Jaasiel the son of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2. we went *aboard*

Abode.

Gen. 29.14. and he *abode* with him
49.24. his bow *abode* in strength
Exod. 24.16. the glory of the Lord *abode*
40.35. the cloud *abode* thereon
Num. 9.18. as long as the cloud *abode*
20. they *abode* in their tents
21. when the cloud *abode* from
22. *abode* in their tents, and
11.35. and *abode* at Hazaroth
22.8. the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1. Israel *abode* in Shittim, and
Deut. 1.46. so ye *abode* in Kadesh
that ye *abode* there
3.29. so we *abode* in the valley
9.9. then I *abode* in the mount
Josh. 5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9. and *abode* betweene Bethel and
Judg. 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Jordan
11.17. and Israel *abode* in Kadesh
19.4. and he *abode* with him three
20.47. *abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till even before
1 *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke *abode* in
13.16. *abode* in Gibeah of Benjamin
22.6. now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23.14. David *abode* in the wildernesse
18. David *abode* in the wood
25. and *abode* in the wildernesse
25.13. 200. *abode* by the stuffe
26.3. David *abode* in the wildernesse
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2 *Sam.* 1.1. David *abode* two dayes in
11.12. Uriah *abode* in Jerusalem
15.8. while I *abode* at Gessur
1 *King.* 17.19. where he *abode*, and laid
2 *King.* 19.27. I know thine *abode*, and
Ezra 8.15. there *abode* we in tents 3 dales
32. and *abode* there three daies
Isa. 37.28. I know thine *abode*, and
Jer. 38.28. Jeremiah *abode* in the Court
Luke 1.56. Mary *abode* with her three
8.27. nor *abode* in any house
21.37. and *abode* in the Mount
John 1.32. and it *abode* upon him
39. and *abode* with him that day
4.40. he *abode* there two dayes
7.9. he *abode* still in Galilee
8.44. *abode* not in the truth, because
10.40. and there he *abode*
11.6. he *abode* two daies still in the
14.23. and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13. where *abode* both Peter and
(James
12.19. Cesaria, and there *abode*
14.3. long time—*abode* they,—
28. there they *abode* long time
17.14. Timotheus *abode* there still
20.3. and there *abode* three moneths
21.7. *abode* with them one day
8. came—and *abode* with him
Gal. 1.18. *abode* with him fifteen dayes
2 *Tim.* 4.20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth

Abodest.

Judg. 5.16. why *abodest* thou among

Abolish, et.

Isa. 2.18. he shall utterly *abolish*

51.6. shall

Bitter.——Bitter.

*Gen.*27.34.and exceeding *bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14.they made their lives *bitter*
12.8.with *bitter* herbes they ſhall eat
15.23.for they were *bitter*
*Num.*5.18. the *bitter* water that cauſeth
19.free from this *bitter* water
23.with the *bitter* water
24.to drinke the *bitter* water
and become *bitter* So Ver.27.
9.11.and *bitter* herbes
*Deut.*32.24. with *bitter* deſtruction
32.their cluſters are *bitter*
2 *Kings* 14.26.that it was very *bitter*
*Eſt.*4.1. with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Job 3.20.unto the *bitter* in ſoule?
13 26.thou writeſt *bitter* things
23.2.is my complaint *bitter*
*Pſal.*64.3. even *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4.her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7.every *bitter* thing is ſweet
*Eccleſ.*7.26.I find more *bitter* than
*Iſa.*5.20. that put *bitter* for ſweet
and ſweet for *bitter*
24.9.ſtrong drinke ſhall be *bitter*
*Jer.*2.19.it is an evill thing and *bitter*
4.18.becauſe it is *bitter*, becauſe it
6.26.moſt *bitter* lamentation
31.15.and *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31. and *bitter* wayling
Amos 8.10.as a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6.that *bitter* and haſty nation
*Col.*3.19. be not *bitter* againſt them
James 3.11.ſweet water and *bitter*
14.if ye have *bitter* envying
*Rev.*8.11.they were made *bitter*
See the word **Belly.**

Bitterly.

*Judg.*5.23.curſe ye *bitterly* the inhabit.
*Ruth.*1.20. hath dealt very *bitterly*
*Iſa.*22.4.I will weepe *bitterly*
33.7. ſhall weepe *bitterly*
*Ezek.*27.30.and ſhall cry *bitterly*
Hoſea 12.14.to anger moſt *bitterly*
*Zeph.*1.14.thall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75.and wept *bitterly*

Bitternes.

1 *Sam.*1.10.in *bitternes* of ſoule
2 *Sam.*2.26.that it will be *bitternes*
Job 7.11.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
9.18.but filleth me with *bitternes*
10.1.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
21.25.in the *bitternes* of his ſoule
*Pro.*14.10.knowes his owne *bitternes*
17.25.*bitternes* to her that bare him
*Iſa.*38 15.in the *bitternes* of my ſoule
17.for peace I had great *bitternes*
*Lament.*1.4. and ſhe is in *bitternes*
3.15. hath filled me with *bitternes*
*Zach.*12.10.in *bitternes* for him
as one that is in *bitternes*
*Act.*8.23.thou art in the gall of *bitternes*
Rom 3.14.full of curſing and *bitternes*
*Epheſ.*4.31. let all *bitternes* and wrath
*Heb.*12.15.leſt any root of *bitternes*

Bittern.

*Iſa.*14.23.a poſſeſſion for the *bittern*
34.11.the cormorant and the *bittern*
So *Zeph.*2.14.

Biztha.

*Eſt.*1.10.*Biztha*, and Harbona

Blacke.

*Levit.*13.31.there is no *blacke* haire in it
1 *Kings* 18.45.the heaven was *blacke*
*Eſt.*1.6. and white and *blacke* marble
Job 30.30.my skinne is *blacke* upon
*Pro.*7.9.the darke and *blacke* night
*Cant.*1.5. I am *blacke*, but comely, O ye
6.upon me becauſe I am *blacke*
5.11.and *blacke* as a Raven
*Jer.*4.28.the heavens above be *blacke*
14.2.are *blacke* unto the ground
*Lament.*5.10.our skin was *blacke* as an
*Zac.*6.2.the ſecond chariot, *blacke* horſes
6.the *blacke* horſes which are
*Rev.*6.5. and loe a *blacke* horſe, and he
12.the Sun—*blacke* as ſackcloth

Blacker, &c.

Job 6.16.which are *blackiſh* by reaſon
*Lament.*4.8.their viſage is *blacker* than

Blacknes.

Job 3.5.let the *blacknes* of the day—
*Iſa.*50.3. the heavens with *blacknes*
Joel 2.6. all faces ſhall gather *blacknes*
*Nah.*2.10.of them all gather *blacknes*
*Heb.*12.18.to *blacknes* and darknes
Jude 13.the *blacknes* of darknes for ever

Blade.

Judges 3.22.went in after the *blade*
cloſed upon the *blade*
Job 31.22. fall from my ſhoulder-*blade*

Blade.

Marke 4.28.firſt the *blade*, then the

Blame, &c.

Gen 43.9. then let me beare the *blame*
44.32. then ſhall I beare the *blame*
2 *Cor.*6.3. the miniſtry be not *blamed*
8.20.that no man ſhould *blame* us
*Gal.*2.11.becauſe he was to be *blamed*
*Epheſ.*1.4.holy and without *blame*

Blameleſſe.

*Gen.*44.10.and ye ſhall be *blameleſſe*
*Joſh.*2.17.we will be *blameleſſe*
Judges 15.3. ſhall I be more *blameleſſe*
*Mat.*12.5.the Sabbath & are *blameleſſe*
Luke 1.6. ordinances of the L. *blameleſſe*
1 *Cor.*1.8.that ye may be *blameleſſe*
*Phil.*2.15.that ye may be *blameleſſe*
3.6. which is in the law *blameleſſe*
1 *Theſ.*5.23. be preſerved *blameleſſe*
1 *Tim.*3.2. a Biſhop—muſt be *blameleſſe*
So *Tit.*1.7.
10. a Deacon being found *blamel.*
5.7.that they may be *blameleſſe*
*Tit.*1.6.if any be *blameleſſe*, the husband
2 *Pet.*3.14.without ſpot, and *blameleſſe*

Blaſpheme.

2 *Sam.*12.14.of the Lord to *blaſpheme*
1 *Kin.*21.10.thou didſt *blaſpheme* God
13.Naboth did *blaſpheme* God
*Pſal.*74.10. ſhall the enemy *blaſpheme*
Mark 3.28. ſoever they ſhall *blaſpheme*
29.but he that ſhall *blaſpheme*
Acts 26.11.compelled them to *blaſpheme*
1 *Tim.*1.20.may learne not to *blaſpheme*
James 2.7.doe not they *blaſpheme* that?
*Rev.*13.6. to *blaſpheme* his name

Blaſphemed.

*Levit.*24.11.*blaſphemed* the name of the
2 *Kings* 19.6.have *blaſphemed* me
22.reproched and *blaſphemed*?
*Iſa.*37.6.of Aſſyr. have *blaſphemed* me
23.reproched and *blaſphemed*
52.5.N.—every day is *blaſphemed*
65.7.*blaſphemed* me upon the hils
Acts 18.6.oppoſed and *blaſphemed*
*Rom.*2.24.the name of God is *blaſphemed*
1 *Tim.*6.1.his doctrine be not *blaſphemed*
*Tit.*2.5.word of God be not *blaſphemed*
*Rev.*16.9.*blaſphemed* the name of
11.*blaſphemed* the God of heaven
21.and men *blaſphemed* God

Blaſpemer, &c.

Acts 19.37. *blaſphemers* of your goddeſſe
1 *Tim.*1.13.was before a *blaſphemer*
2 *Tim.*3.2.proud, *blaſphemers*, diſob.

Blaſpheneth, &c.

*Levit.*24.16. that *blaſphemeth* the name
when he *blaſphemeth* the N.
*Pſal.*44.16. reprocheth and *blaſphemeth*
*Mat.*9.3.ſaid—this man *blaſphemeth*
Luke 12.10.*blaſphemeth* againſt the
John 10.36.thou *blaſphemeſt*, becauſe I

Blaſphemy, &c.

2 *Kings* 19.3.of rebuke and *blaſphemy*
*Neh.*9.26. See *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*37.3.of rebuke and of *blaſphemy*
*Ezek.*35.12.heard all the *blaſphemies*
*Mat.*12.31. all maner of ſin & *blaſphemy*
but the *blaſph.* againſt the H.G.
15.19. falſe witneſſe; *blaſphemies*
26.65.he hath ſpoken *blaſpemy*
ye have heard his *blaſphemy*
Marke 3.28. and *blaſphemies* wherewith
7.22.*blaſphemy*, pride, fooliſhneſſe
John 10.33.but for *blaſphemy* becauſe
*Col.*3.8.anger—malice, *blaſphemy*
*Rev.*2.9.I know the *blaſpemy* of them
13.1.on his head the name of *blaſph.*
5. great things, and *blaſphemies*
6.in *blaſphemy* againſt God
17.3. full of names of *blaſphemy*

Blaſphemous, &c.

Luke 22.65. other things *blaſphemouſly*
Acts 6.11.*blaſphemous* words againſt
13.to ſpeake *blaſphemous* words

Blaſt.

2 *Sam.*22.16.at the *blaſt* of the breath of
2 *Kings* 19.7.I will ſend a *blaſt* upon
Job 4.9.by the *blaſt* of God they periſh
*Pſal.*18.15.at the *blaſt* of the breath
*Iſa.*25.4.when the *blaſt* of the terrible
37.7.I will ſend a *blaſt* upon him

Blaſted.

*Gen.*41.6.*blaſted* with the Eaſt-wind
So Verſ.23.27.
2 *Kin.*19.26. *blaſted* before it be growne
So *Iſa.*37.27.

Blaſting.

*Deut.*28.22. and with *blaſting*, and with
1 *Kin.*8.37.be

1 *Kin.*8.37.be pestilence, *blasting*—
2 *Chro.*6.28.if there be *blasting*,or
Amos 4.9.smitten you with *blasting*

Blastus.

Acts 12.20. *Blastus* the kings Chamber-(laine

Blaynes.

*Exod.*9.9.with *blaynes* So Ver.10.

Blaze.

Marke 1.45.to *blaze* abroad the matter

Bleating, &c.

*Judg.*5.16.to heare the *bleatings*
1 *Sa.*15.14. what meaneth this *bleating*

Blemish.

*Exod.*12.5.shall be without *blemish*
See Chapt.29.1.
*Levit.*1.3. a male without *blemish*
So Verse 10. Chapt.4.23. & 22.19.
3.1.shall offer it without *blemish*
So Verse 6.
4.3.a young bullock without *blemish*
28.a female without *blemish*
Verse 32.
5.15.a Ram without *blemish*
So Chapt.6.6.
9.2.an—offering without *blemish*
3.of the first yeare without *blemish*
See *Num.*29.2.20.23.
14.10.two hee-lambs without *blemish*
of the first yeare,without *blemish*
21.17.that hath any *blemish*
20.hath a *blemish* in his eye
21.no man that hath a *blemish*
he hath a *blemish*,he
23.because he hath a *blemish*
22.20.whatsoever hath a *blemish*
21.shall be no *blemish* therein
23.12.an hee-lamb without *blemish*
18.seven lambs without *blemish*
24.19.if a man cause a *blemish*
20.as he hath caused a *blemish*
*Num.*6.14 without *blemish*,—
19.2.wherein is no *blemish*
28.19.shalbe to you without *blemish*
See Ver.31.Ch.29.8.
29.13.they shall be without *blemish*
*Deut.*15.21.if there be any *blemish*
or have any ill *blemish*
17.1.or sheep wherein is *blemish*
2 *Sam.*14.25.there was no *blem.* in him
*Ezek.*45.18.a—bullocke without *blemish*
23.seven Rams without *blemish*
46.4.sixe Lambs without *blemish*
a Ram without *blemish*
6.a yong bullock without *blemish*
they shall be without *blemish*
13.without *blemish* thou shalt
*Dan.*1.4.in whom was no *blemish*
*Ephes.*5.27.holy and without *blemish*
2 *Pet.*1.19.a Lambe without *blemish*

Blemishes.

*Levit.*22.25.and *blemishes* be in them
2 *Pet.*2.13.spots they are and *blemishes*

Bless.

*Gen.*12.2.and I will *bless* thee
3.I will *bless* them that *bless* thee
17.16.and I will *bless* her
yea I will *bless* her
22.17.in blessing I will *bless* thee
26.3.and I will *bless* thee,for to
24.am with thee,& will *bless* thee
27.4.that my soule may *bless* thee
7.and *bless* thee before the Lord
10.that he may *bless* thee before
19.that thy soule may *bless* me
25.that my soule may *bless* thee
34.*bless* mee,even mee also
So Verse 38.
28.3. and God Almighty *bless* thee
32.26.goe,except thou *bless* me
48.9.to me,and I will *bless* them
16.*bless* the lads,and let my N.
20.in thee shall Israel *bless* with
49.25.who shall *bless* thee with
*Exod.*12.32.be gone,and *bless* me also
20.24.to thee, and I will *bless* thee
23.25.he shall *bless* thy bread
*Num.*6.23.on this wise ye shall *bless*
24.the Lord *bless* thee, and keepe
27.Israel,and I will *bless* them
23.20.a commandement to *bless*
25.at all,nor *bless* them at all
24.1.it pleased the Lord to *bless*
*Deut.*1.11.and *bless* you as he hath
7.13.he will also *bless* the fruit of thy
8.10.thou shalt *bless* the Lord
10.8.and to *bless* in his name
14.29.the Lord may *bless* thee in all
See Ver.10.18.Chapt.16.15.
15.4.the Lord shal greatly *bless* thee
See Chapt.23.20.& 24.19.
21.5.to *bless* in the Name of the L.
24.13. to *bless* thee,and it shall be
26.15. and *bless* thy people Israel
27.12.to *bless* the people,when
28.8.shall *bless* thee in the land
12.*bless* all the worke of thy
29.19.that he *bless* himselfe in his
30.16.Lord thy God shall *bless* thee
33.11.*bless*,Lord,his substance
*Josh.*8.33.they should *bless* the people
Judges 5.9. people: *bless* ye the Lord
Ruth 2.4.the Lord *bless* thee
1 *Sam.*9.13.he doth *bless* the sacrifice
2 *Sam* 6.20.returned to *bless* his
7.29.let it please thee to *bless* the
8.10.and to *bless* him,because he
21.3.ye may *bless* the inheritance
1 *Kin.*1.47.to *bless* our lord king David
1 *Chr.*4.10.that thou wouldest *bless* me
16.43.returned to *bless* his house
17.27.let it please thee to *bless* the
23.13.and to *bless* his name
29.20.now *bless* the Lord your God
*Neh.*9.5.*bless* the Lord your God
*Psal.*5.12. thou,Lord,wilt *bless* the
16.7. I will *bless* the Lord
So *Psal.*26.12.
28.9.and *bless* thine inheritance
34.1.I will *bless* the Lord
62.4.*bless* with their mouth,but
63.4.thus will I *bless* thee, while
66.8.O *bless* our God,ye people
67.1.and *bless* us,and cause his
6.our owne God shall *bless* us
7.God shall *bless* us,and all the
68.26. *bless* ye God in the congreg.
96.2.*bless* his Name. So *Psal.*100.4.
103.1.*bless* the Lord, O my soule
bless his holy Name
2.*bless* the Lord,O my soule
20.*bless* the Lord ye his Angels
21.*bless* the Lord all ye his hosts
22.*bless* the Lord all his workes
bless the Lord, O my soule
104.1.*bless* the Lord,O my soule
109.28. let them curse,but *bless* thou
115.12.he will *bless* us
he will *bless* the house of
he will *bless* the house of
13.he will *bless* them that feare
18. we will *bless* the Lord
128.5.the Lord shall *bless* thee out
129.8.we *bless* you in the Name
132.15.I will abundantly *bless* her
134.1.*bless* ye the Lord all ye—
2.Sanct. and *bless* the Lord
3.earth,*bless* thee out of Zion
145.1.I will *bless* thy Name for ever
2.every day will I *bless* thee, and
10.and thy Saints shall *bless* thee
21.let all flesh *bless* his holy name
*Pro.*30.11.doth not *bless* their mother
*Isa.*9.25.the Lord of hosts shall *bless*
65.16.shall *bless* himselfe in the God
*Jer.*4.2.the nations shal *bless* themselves
31.23.the Lord *bless* thee,O inhab.
*Hag.*2.19.from this day will I *bless* thee
*Mat.*5.44.*bless* them that curse you
Acts 3.26.sent him to *bless* you,in
*Rom.*12.14. *bless* them which persecute
bless,and curse not
1 *Cor.*4.12.being reviled, we *bless*
10.16.the cup—which we *bless*
*Heb.*6.14.blessing I will *bless* thee
James 3.9.therewith *bless* we God,and

Blessed.

*Gen.*1.22. and God *blessed* them saying
28.and God *blessed* them,and
2.3.God *blessed* the seventh day
5.2.and *blessed* them,and called
9.1. God *blessed* Noah and his
26.*blessed* be the Lord God of
14.19.he *blessed* him,and said
blessed be Abram of the most
20.*blessed* be the most high God
17.20.behold,I have *blessed* him
18.18.shall be *blessed* in him
24.1.the Lord God had *blessed* Abr.
27.*blessed* be the Lord God of my
31.come in,thou *blessed* of the L.
35. the L.hath *blessed* my Master
48. *blessed* be the Lord God of my
60.and they *blessed* Rebekah
25.11. God *blessed* his son Isaac
26.4.shall all nations be *blessed*
12.and the Lord *blessed* him
29.art now the *blessed* of the Lord
27.23. hands: so he *blessed* him
27.and *blessed* him,and said
which the Lord hath *blessed*
29.*blessed*

29.*blessed* be he that blesseth thee
33.and have *blessed* him
he shall be *blessed*
41.his father had *blessed* him
28.1.called Jacob and *blessed* him
14.shall all families be *blessed*
30.13.daughters will call me *blessed*
27.hath *blessed* me for thy sake
30.hath *blessed* me since my
31.55.and *blessed* them,and Laban
32.29.and he *blessed* him there
35.9.to Jacob—and *blessed* him
39.5.*blessed* the Egyptians house
47.7. Jacob *blessed* Pharaoh
So Verse 10.
48.3.to me—and *blessed* me
15.he *blessed* Joseph and said
20.he *blessed* them that day saying
49.28.*blessed* them every one accord.
to his blessing he *blessed* them
*Exod.*18.10.*blessed* be the Lord who
20.11.the Lord *blessed* the Sabbath
*Levit.*9.22.the people and *blessed* them
23. and *blessed* the people
*Num.*22.6.whom thou blessest is *blessed*
12.for they are *blessed*
23.11.behold thou hast *blessed* them
20.to blesse,and he hath *blessed*
24.9.*blessed* is he that blesseth thee
*Deut.*1.7.thy God hath *blessed* thee
7.14.thou shalt be *blessed* above all
12.7.thy God hath *blessed* thee
See ch.14.24. 15.14.& 16.10.
28.3 *blessed* shalt thou be in the city
blessed shalt thou be in the field
4.*blessed* shalbe the fruit of thy
5. *blessed* shalbe thy basket & thy
6.*blessed*—when thou commest in
blessed—when thou goest out
33.1.wherewith Moses—*blessed* the
13. *blessed* of the Lord be his land
20.*blessed* be he that enlargeth
24.let Asher be *blessed* with child.
Josh 14.13.and Joshua *blessed* him and
17.14.hath *blessed* me hitherto
22.6.so Joshua *blessed* them and
7.to their tents,then he *bless*. them
33.child. of Israel *blessed* God,and
24.10.therefore he *blessed* you still
Judges 5.24.*blessed* above women shall
blessed shall she be above women
13.24.and the Lord *blessed* him
17.2.*blessed* be thou of the Lord
Ruth 2.10.*blessed* be he that did take
20.*blessed* be he of the Lord
3.10.*blessed* be thou of the Lord
4.14.*blessed* be the Lord which hath
1 *Sam.*2.20.Eli *blessed* Elkanah and his
15.13.*blessed* be thou of the Lord
23.21.*blessed* be ye of the Lord
25.32.*blessed* be the Lord God of
33.*blessed* be thy advice
and *blessed* be thou
39.*blessed* be the Lord that hath
26.25.*blessed* be thou,my son
2 *Sam.*2.5.*blessed* be ye of the Lord
6.11. the Lord *blessed* Obed-Edom
12.the Lord hath *blessed* the house
18.he *blessed* the people in the
7.29.thy servant be *blessed* for ever
13.25.would not go,but *blessed* him
18.28.*blessed* be the Lord thy God
19.39.kissed Barzillai,& *blessed* him
1 *Kin.*1.48.*blessed* be the L.God of Israel
2.45.and K.Salomon shalbe *blessed*
5.7. *blessed* be the Lord this day
8.14. and *blessed* all the congregation
15.*blessed* be the Lord God of
55. *blessed* all the congregation of
56.*blessed* be the Lord that hath
66.and they *blessed* the king
10.9.*blessed* be the Lord thy God
1 *Chro.*13.14.the L. *blessed* the house of
16.2.*blessed* the people in the name
36 *blessed* be the Lord God of
17.27.and it shalbe *blessed* for ever
26.5.for God *blessed* him
29.10. David *blessed* the Lord
blessed be thou Lord God of
See 2 *Chro.*2.12.& 6.4.
2 *Chro.*9.8. *blessed* be the Lord thy God
20.26.there they *blessed* the Lord
30.27.and *blessed* the people
31.8.they *blessed* the Lord, and his
10.the L.hath *blessed* his people
Ezra 7.27.*blessed* be the Lord God of
*Neh.*8.6.and Ezra *blessed* the Lord
9.5.*blessed* be thy glorious Name
11.2. the people *blessed* all the men
Job 1.10.thou hast *blessed* the worke of
21.*blessed* be the name of the
29.11.the eare heard me,it *blessed* me
31.20.his loines have not *blessed* me
42.12. *blessed* the latter end of Job
*Psal.*1.1.*blessed* is the man that
2.12.*blessed* are they that put
18.46.*blessed* be my rocke, and let
21.6.hast made him most *blessed*
28.6.*blessed* be the Lord, because
32.1.*blessed* is he whose transgression
2.*blessed* is the man unto whom
33.12.*blessed* is the Nation,whose
34.8.*blessed* is the man that trusteth
37.22.such as be *blessed* of him, shall
26.and his seed is *blessed*
40.4.*blessed* is the man that maketh
41.1.*blessed* is he that considereth
2.he shall be *blessed* upon earth
13.*blessed* be the Lord God of
45.2.therefore God hath *blessed* thee
49.18.he lived;he *blessed* his soule
65.4.*blessed* is the man whom thou
66.20.*blessed* be God which hath not
68.19.*blessed* be the Lord,who daily
72.17.shall be *blessed* in him
shall call him *blessed*
18.*blessed* be the Lord God,the
19.*blessed* be his glorious Name
84.4.*blessed* are they that dwell in
5.*blessed* is the man whose strength
12.*blessed* is the man that trusteth
89.15.*blessed* is the people that know
52.*blessed* be the L.for evermore
94.12.*blessed* is the man whom thou
112.1.*blessed* is the man that feareth
2.of the upright shall be *blessed*
113.2.*blessed* be the Name of the L.
115.15.ye are *blessed* of the Lord
118.26.*blessed* be he that cōmeth in
we have *blessed* you out of
119.1.*blessed* are the undefiled
2.*blessed* are they that keepe his
124.6. *blessed* be the Lord who hath
128.1. *blessed* is every one that
4.thus shall the man be *blessed*
144.1.*blessed* be the L.my strength
147.13.he hath *blessed* thy children
*Pro.*5.18.let thy fountaine be *blessed*
8.32.*blessed* are they that keep my
34.*blessed* is the man that heareth
10.7.the memory of the just is *blessed*
20.7.his children are *blessed*
21.the end shall not be *blessed*
22.9.a bountifull eye shall be *blessed*
31.28.arise up,and call her *blessed*
*Eccles.*10.17.*blessed* art thou, O Land
*Cant.*6.9.saw her,and *blessed* her
*Isa.*19.25. *blessed* be Egypt my people
30.18.*bles.*are all they that wait for
32.20.*blessed* are ye that sow on all
51.2.and *blessed* him and increased
56.2.*blessed* is the man that doth
61.9.which the Lord hath *blessed*
65.23.of the *blessed* of the Lord
66.3.as if he *blessed* an Idoll
*Jer.*17.7. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
20.14.let not the day—be *blessed*
*Ezek.*3.12.*blessed* be the glory of the
*Dan.*2.19. then Daniel *blessed* the God
20.*blessed* be the Name of God
3.28. *blessed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34.I *blessed* the most High
12.12. *blessed* is he that waiteth
*Zach.*11.5.*blessed* be the Lord,I am
*Mal.*3.12.all nations shal call you *blessed*
*Mat.*5.3.*blessed* are the poore in spirit
4.*blessed* are they that mourne
5.*blessed* are the meeke,for they
6. *bles.*are they which do hunger
7.*blessed* are the merciful, for they
8.*blessed* are the pure in heart
9.*blessed* are the peace-makers
10.*blessed* are they which are pers.
11. *blessed* are ye when men shall
11.6. *blessed* is he who—shall not
13.16.*blessed* are your eyes,for they
14.19.he *blessed*,and brake,and gave
16.17.*blessed* art thou Simon,—
21.9 *blessed* is he that commeth in
So Ch.23.39.& 24.45.
24.46.*blessed* is that servant whom
25.34.come ye *blessed* of my father
26.26.*blessed* it,and brake it,& gave
Marke 8.7.he *blessed* and commanded to
Luke 1.42. *blessed* art thou among wome
blessed is the fruit of thy wombe
45.*blessed* is she that beleeved
48.all generat.shal call me *blessed*
68.*blessed* be the Lord God of
2.28.*blessed* God,and said,—
34.Simeon *blessed* them,and said
6.20.*blessed*

6.20.*blessed* be ye poore, for yours
25.*blessed* are ye that hunger now
blessed are ye that weep now
22.*blessed* are ye when men shall
9.16.he *blessed* them and brake
10.13.*blessed* are the eies that see the
11.27.*blessed* is the wombe that bare
28.*blessed* are they that heare the
14.14.and thou shalt be *blessed*
15.*blessed* is he that shall eate
24.51.while he *blessed* them, he was
*Jon.*20.29.*blessed* are they that have not
Acts 3.25.shall all kinreds—be *blessed*
20.35.it is more *blessed* to give than
*Rom.*1.25.who is *blessed* for ever
4.7 *blessed* are they whose iniquities
8.*blessed* is the man to whom the L.
9.5.God, *blessed* for ever, Amen
2 *Cor.*1.3.*blessed* be God—the Father
11.31.which is *blessed* for evermore
*Gal.*3.8.shall all nations be *blessed*
9.are *blessed* with faithfull Abr.
*Eph.*1.3.*blessed* be the God and Father
1 *Tim.*1.11.Gospel of the *blessed* God
6.15.who is the *blessed* and only,—
*Tit.*2.13.looking for that *blessed* hope
*Heb.*7.1.of the kings, and *blessed* him
6.*bles*him that had the promises
7.the lesse is *blessed* of the better
11.20.by faith Isaac *blessed* Jacob
21.*blessed* both the sons of Joseph
*Jam.*1.12.*bles*is the man that endureth
25.shall be *blessed* in his deed
1 *Pet.*1.3.*blessed* be the God and Father
*Rev.*1.3.*bless*ed is he that readeth
14.13.*bles*e are the dead which dye in
16.15.*blessed* is he that watcheth and
19.9.*bles*ed are they which are called
20.6.*blessed* and holy is he that hath
22.7.*blessed* is he that keepeth
22.14.*blessed* are they that doe his
See the word **Happy.**

Blessednes.

*Rom.*4.6.describeth the *blessednes* of
9.commeth this *blessednes*
*Gal.*4.15.where is then the *blessednes*

Bleſſeſt.

*Num.*22.6.that he whom thou *bleſſeſt*
1 *Chro.*17.27.thou *bleſſeſt*, O Lord
*Psal.*65.10.thou *bleſſeſt* the springs

Bleſſeth.

*Gen.*27.29.be he that *bleſſeth* thee
*Num.*24.9.bleſſed is he that *bleſſeth* thee
*Deut.*15.6.thy God *bleſſeth* thee as he
*Psal.*10.3.and *bleſſeth* the covetous
107.38.he *bleſſeth* them also, so that
*Pro.*3.33.*bleſſeth* the habitation of the
27.14.he that *bleſſeth* his friend
*Isa.*65.16.he who *bleſſeth* himself in,—

Bleſſing.

*Gen.*12.2.and thou shalt be a *bleſſing*
27.12.a curse—and not a *bleſſing*
30.had made an end of *bleſſing*
35.hath taken away the *bleſſing*
36.hath taken away my *bleſſing*
hast thou not reserved a *bleſſing*
38.hast thou but one *bleſſing*
41.Jacob, because of the *bleſſing*
28.4.give thee the *bleſſing* of Abrah.
33.11.take, I pray thee, my *bleſſing*
49.28.according to his *bleſſing*
*Exo.*32.29.may bestow on you a *bleſſing*
*Levit.*25.21.I will command my *bleſſing*
*Deut.*11.26.a *bleſſing* and a curse
27.a *bleſſing* if ye obey the com.
29.thou shalt put the *bleſſing* upō
12.15.according to the *bleſſing* of
So Chapt.16.17.
23.5.turned the curse into a *bleſſing*
28.8.shall command the *bleſſing*
30.1.the *bleſſing* and the curse
19.*bleſſing* and cursing, therefore
33.1.and this is the *bleſſing* wherwith
23.with the *bleſſing* of the Lord
*Josh.*15.19.give me a *bleſſing*
So *Judges* 1.15.
1 *Sam.*25.27.this *bleſſing* which thine
2 *Sam.*7.29.with thy *bleſſing* let the
2 *Kin.*5.15.take a *bleſſing* of thy serv.
*Neh.*9 5.exalted above all *bleſſing* and
*Job.*29.13.the *bleſſing* of him that was
*Psal.*3.8.thy *bleſſing* is upon thy people
24.5.he shall receive the *bleſſing*
109.17.he delighted not in *bleſſing*
129.8.the *bleſſing* of the Lord be on
133 3.Lord commanded the *bleſſing*
*Pro.*10.22.the *bleſſing* of the Lord, it
11.11.by the *bleſſing* of the upright
26.*bleſſing* shall be upon the head
24.25.a good *bleſſing* shall come
*Isa.*19.24.a *bleſſing* in the midst of
44.3.my *bleſſ*.upon thine off-spring
65.8.not, for a *bleſſing* is in it
*Ezek.*34.26.about my hill a *bleſſing*
shall be showres of *bleſſing*
44.30.may cause the *bleſſing* to rest
Joel 2.14.and leave a *bleſſing* behind him
*Zach.*8.13.and ye shall be a *bleſſing*
*Mal.*3.10.poure you out a *bleſſing* that
Luke 24.53.praising and *bleſſing* God
*Rom.*15.29.of the *bleſſing* of the Gospel
1 *Cor.*10.15.the cup of the *bleſſing* which
*Gal.*3.14.that the *bleſſing* of Abraham
*Heb.*6.7.receiveth *bleſſing* from God
12.17.would have inherited the *bleſ*.
*Jam.*3.10.proceedeth *bleſſing* & cursing
1 *Pet.*3.9.but contrariwise *bleſſing*
should inherit a *bleſſing*
*Rev.*5.12.honour, and glory, & *bleſſing*
13.*bleſſing*, honour, glory, and
7.12.*bleſſing*, and glory, and
See the word **Bleſſe.**

Bleſſings.

*Gen.*49.25.with *bleſſings* of heaven
bleſſings of the deepe that
bleſſings of the breasts, and
*Deut.*28.2.all these *bleſſings* shall come
*Josh.*8.34.the *bleſſings* and the cursings
*Psal.*21.3.with the *bleſſings* of goodnesse
21.6.See the *Geneva Translation*
*Pro.*10.6.*bleſſings* are upon the head of
28.20.shall abound with *bleſſings*
*Mal.*2.2.I will curse your *bleſſings*
*Eph.*1.3.with all spirituall *bleſſings*

Blew.

*Mat.*7.27.and the windes *blew*, and
John 6.18.of a great wind that *blew*
Acts 27.13.the South winde *blew* softly
28.13.the South winde *blew*
See the words **Sounded** & **Trumpet.**

Blew.

*Exod.*26.1.*blew*, and purple, and skar.
4.thou shalt make loopes of *blew*
36.an hanging—of *blew* and
So Chapt.27.16.
28.5.gold, and *blew* and purple
See Vers.6.8.15.33. Chap.35.6.
23.25.35.& 36.8.35.37.
& 38.23.
28.with a lace of *blew* that it may
31.robe of the Ephod all of *blew*
37.put it on a *blew* lace that it
39.1.*blew*, and purple, and skarlet
So Verse 2.8.
21.with a lace of *blew* that it
22.of woven worke, all *blew*
24.pomegranets of *blew*
29.*blew*, and purple, and skarlet
31.tyed it unto a lace of *blew*
*Num.*4.6.over it a cloth wholly of *blew*
7.shall spread a cloth of *blew*
9.they shall take a cloth of *blew*
11.shall spread a cloth of *blew*
12.put them in a cloth of *blew*
2 *Chro.*2.7.in crimson, purple, and *blew*
14.in purple, in *blew*, and in
*Est.*1.6.white, greene, and *blew*
pavement of red and *blew*
8.15.of *blew*, and white, and with
*Jer.*10.9.*blew* and purple in their
*Ezek.*27.7.*blew* and purple from the
24.in *blew* clothes and broidered

Blewneſſe.

*Pro.*20.30.the *blewneſſe* of a wound

Blind.

*Exod.*4.11.or the seeing, or the *blind*
*Levit.*19.14.block before the *blind*
21.22.*blind*, or broken or—
*Deut.*15.21.if it be lame, or *blind*
16.19.a gift doth *blind* the eyes
27.18.maketh the *blind* to wander
28.29.as the *blind* gropeth in
1 *Sam.*12.3.to *blind* mine eyes bribe
2 *Sam.*5.6.thou take away the *blind*
8.the lame, and the *blind* that
the *blind* and the lame shall not
Job 29.15.I was eyes to the *blind*
*Psal.*146.8.openeth the eies of the *blind*
*Isa.*29.18.the eies of the *blind* shall see
35.5.the eyes of the *blind* shall be
42.7.to open the *blind* eyes, to
16.I will bring the *blind* by a way
18.looke ye *blind*, that ye may
19.who is *blind*, but my servant
who is *blind* as he that
43 8.bring forth the *blind* people
56.10.his watchmen are *blind*
59.10.grope for the wal like the *blind*
*Jer.*31.8.the *blind* and the lame, the
*Lam.*4.14.wan-

*Lam.*4.14.wandred as *blind* men in
*Zeph.*1.17 ſhall walke like *blind* men,
*Mal.*1.8.and if he offer the *blind*
*Mat.*9.27.two *blind* men followed him
28.the *blind* men came to him
11.5.the *blind* receive their ſight
12.20. with a devill *blind* and dumbe
the *blind* and dumbe both ſpake
15.14.*blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*
30.that were lame, *blind* & dumbe
31.and the *blind* to ſee: and they
20.30.& behold two *blind* men ſitting
21.14.the *blind* and the lame came
23.16.woe unto you ye *blind* guides
24.ye *blind* guides which ſtraine
26.thou *blind* Phariſee cleanſe firſt
Mark 8.22. they bring a *blind* man unto
23.took the *blind* man by the hand
10.46.*blind* Bartimeus the ſon of
*Luk.*4.18.recovering of ſight to the *blind*
6.39.can the *blind* lead the *blind*
7.21.unto many that were *blind* he
*Joh.*5.3. *blind*, halt, withered
9.1.which was *blind* from his birth
2.ſin—that he was borne *blind*?
32.of one that was borne *blind*
39.which ſee, might be made *blin.*
40.ſaid—are we *blind* alſo?
41.if ye were *blind* ye ſhould have
10.21.open the eyes of the *blind*?
Acts 13.11.and thou ſhalt be *blind*
*Rom.*2.19.art a guide of the *blind*, a
2 *Pet.*1.9.is *blind*, and cannot ſee
*Rev.*3.17.miſerable, and poore, and *blind*

Blinded, &c.

*Exod.*23.8 the gift *blindeth* the wiſe
John 12.40.he hath *blinded* their eyes
*Rom.*11.7.and the reſt were *blinded*
2 *Cor.*3.14.their mindes were *blinded*
4.4.hath *blinded* the mindes
1 *John* 2.11.hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64.they had *blindfolded* him

Blindnes.

*Gē.*19.11.ſmote the men—with *blindnes*
*Deut.*28 28 with madneſſe and *blindnes*
2 *Kin.*6.18.this people—with *blindnes*
ſmote them with *blindnes*
*Zach.*12.4.of the people with *blindnes*
*Rom.*11.25.that *blindnes* in part is
*Epheſ.*4.18.becauſe of the *blindnes* of

Blocke.

See the word **Stumbling.**

Blood.

*Gen.*4.11.to receive thy brothers *blood*
9.4.which is the *blood* thereof
5. your *blood* of your lives will I
6. who ſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
by man ſhall his *blood* be ſhed
37.22.ſhed no *blood*, but caſt
26.ſlay—and conceale his *blood*
31.and dipped the coate in *blood*
42.22.alſo his *blood* is required
49.11.clothes in the *blood* of grapes
*Exod.*7.17.ſhall be turned into *blood*
19.that they may become *blood*
that there may be *blood*
20.river were turned to *blood*
21. was *blood* throughout all
12.7.they ſhall take of the *blood*
13.the *blood* ſhall be to you for a
and when I ſee the *blood*
22.and dip it in the *blood* that
with the *blood* that is in the baſon
23.and when he ſeeth the *blood*
22.2.ſhall no *blood* be ſhed for him
3.there ſhall be *blood* ſhed for him
23.18.ſhalt not offer the *blood* of my
24.6. Moſes tooke halfe the *blood*
and halfe the *blood* he ſprinkled
8.and Moſes tooke the *blood*
behold the *blood* of the Covenant
29.12.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
and poure all the *blood* beſide
16.and thou ſhalt take his *blood*
20.and take of his *blood* and
and ſprinkle the *blood* upon the
21.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
30.10.the *blood* of the ſin-offering
34.25.ſhalt not offer the *blood* of
*Levit.*1.11.ſhall ſprinkle his *blood*
See Chapt.3.2.8.13.
3.17.neither eat fat, nor *blood*
4.5.ſhall take of the bullocks *blood*
6.ſhall dip his finger in the *blood*
ſprinkle the *blood* ſeven times
7.ſhall put ſome of the *blood*
ſhall poure all the *blood* of the
See Ver.18.25.30.34.
16.ſhall bring of the bullocks *blo.*
17.his finger in ſome of the *blood*
5.9.he ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* of the
the reſt of the *blood* ſhall be
6.27.there is ſprinkled of the *blood*
30.whereof the *blood* is brought
7.2.and the *blood* ſhall he ſprinkle
14.Prieſt that ſprinkleth the *blood*
26.ſhall eat no manner of *blood*
27. that eateth any maner of *blood*
33.that offereth the *blood* of the
8.15.and Moſes tooke the *blood*
and poured the *blood* at the
19.and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
23.and Moſes took the *blood* of it
24.Moſes put the *blo.* upon the tip
and Moſes ſprinkled the *blood*
30.*blood* which was on the Altar
9.9. brought the *blood* to him
he dipt his finger in the *blood*
12.preſented unto him the *blood*
So Verſ.18.
10.18 the *blood* it was not brought
12.4.in the *blood* of her purifying
So Verſe 5.
7.cleanſed frō the iſſue of her *blo.*
14.6.in the *blood* of the bird
14.ſhall take ſome of the *blood*
So Verſe 25.
17.*blood* of the treſpaſſe-offering
So Verſe 28.
15.19.her iſſue in her fleſh be *blood*
25.have an iſſue of her *blood*
16.14.he ſhall take of the *blood* of
15.bring his *blood* within the vaile
with that *blood*, as he did with
18. take of the *blood* of the bullock
and of the *blood* of the goat
19.ſhall ſprinkle the *blood* on it
27.whoſe *blood* was brought in
17.4.*blood* ſhall be imputed to that
he hath ſhed *blood*
6.the Prieſt ſhal ſprinkle the *blood*
10.that eateth any maner of *blood*
againſt that ſoule that eateth *blood*
11. life of the fleſh is in the *blood*
the *blood* that makes an attonement
12.no ſoule ſhall eat *blood*, nor
13.he ſhall even poure the *blood*
14.the *blood* of it is the life—
the life of all fleſh is the *blood*
19.16. againſt the *blood* of thy neighb.
26.any thing with the *blood*, nor
20 9.his *blood* ſhalbe upon him
11.their *blood* ſhalbe upon them
See Ver.12,13,16,17.
*Num.*18.17.ſhalt ſprinkle their *blood*
19.4 ſhall take of her *blood*
and ſprinkle of her *blood*
23.24.and drink the *blood* of the ſlain
35.27.ſhall not be guilty of *blood*
33.*blood*, it defileth the land, and
cannot be cleanſed of the *blood*
but by the *blood* of him that ſhed
*Deut.*12.16.ye ſhall not eate the *blood*
23.be ſure thou eat not the *blood*
27.offer the fleſh and the *blood*
the *blood* of thy ſacrifices ſhall
15.23.thou ſhalt not eat the *blood*
17.8 between *blood* and *blood*—
19.10.that innocent *blood* be not ſhed
ſo *blood* be upon thee
13.the guilt of innocent *blood*
21.7.hands have not ſhed this *blood*
8.lay not innocent *blood* unto thy
the *blood* ſhalbe forgiven them
9.the guilt of innocent *blood* away
22.8.that thou bring not *blood* upon
32.14.of the pure *blood* of the grape
42.mine arrows drunk with *blood*
with the *blood* of the ſlaine
43.he will avenge the *blood* of his
*Joſh.*2.19.his *blood* ſhalbe upon his head
his *blood* ſhalbe on our head
*Judg.*9.24.their *blood* ſhalbe laid upon
1 *Sam.*14.32.eat them with the *blood*
33.in that they eat with the *blood*
34 in eating with the *blood*
19.5.ſin againſt innocent *blood*
25.26.from comming to ſhed *blood*
31.thou haſt ſhed *blood* cauſleſſe
33.from comming to ſhed *blood*
26.20.let not my *blood* fall to the
2 *Sam.*1.16.thy *blood* be upon thy
22.from the *blood* of the ſlaine
3.27.for the *blood* of Aſahel his
28.from the *blood* of Abner
4.11.require his *blood* of your hand
16.8.the *blood* of the houſe of Saul
20.12.Amaſa wallowed in *blood*
23.17.is not this the *blood* of the men
1 *Kin.*2 5. and

1 *Kin.*2.5.and ſhed the *blood* of war in
and put the *blood* of warre
9. downe to the grave with *blood*
31.take away innocent *blood*
32.ſhall returne his *blood* upon his
33.their *blood*—ſhall return upon
37.thy *blood* ſhalbe upon thine
18.28.till the *blood* guſhed out
21.19. dogs licked the *blood* of
ſhall dogs licke thy *blood*
22.35.as the *blood* ran out of the
38.the dogs licked up the *blood*
2 *Kings* 3.22.water—as red as *blood*
23.this is *blood*: the kings are
9.7.may avenge the *blood* of my
the *blood* of all the ſervants of
26.ſeen—the *blood* of Naboth
the *blood* of his ſons
33.ſome of her *blood* was ſprinkled
16.13.the *blood* of his peace-offering
15. *blood* of the burnt-offering
21.16.Manaſſeh ſhed innocent *blood*
24.4.for the—*blood* that was ſhed
filled Jeruſalem with innocent *blood*
1 *Chro.*11.19. drink the *blo.* of theſe men
22.8.haſt ſhed *blood* abundantly
thou haſt ſhed much *blood*
28.3.of warre, and haſt ſhed *blood*
2 *Chro.*19.10.between *blood* and *blood*
24.25.the *blood* of the ſons of
29.22.the Prieſts received the *blood*
they ſprinkled the *blood* on,—
30.16. the Prieſts ſprinkled the *blood*
So Chapt 35.11.
Job 16.18.cover not thou my *blood*
*Pſal.*9.12.maketh inquiſition for *blood*
16.4.their drinke-offerings of *blood*
30.9.what profit is in my *blood*
50.13.or drinke the *blood* of goates
58.10.with his feet in the *blood* of
72.14.precious ſhall their *blood* be
79.3.their *blood* have they ſhed
10.revenging of the *blood* of
94.21.condemne the innocent *blood*
105.29.turned their waters into *blood*
106.38.and ſhed innocent *blood*
the *blood* of their ſons
was pollured with *blood*
*Pro.*1.11.let us lay wait for *blood*, let
16.and make haſt to ſhed *blood*
18.lay wait for their owne *blood*
6.17. hands that ſhed innocent *blood*
12.6.to lye in wait for *blood*
28.17.let the *blood* of any perſon
30.23.noſe, bringeth forth *blood*
*Iſa.*1.11.in the *blood* of bullockes
15.your hands are full of *blood*
4.4.ſhall have purged the *blood* of
9 5.garments rolled in *blood*, but
26.21.alſo ſhall diſcloſe her *blood*
33.15.from hearing of *blood*, and
34.3.ſhalbe melted with their *blood*
6.is filled with *blood*
with the *blood* of lambes
7.ſhall be ſoaked with *blood*
49.26.be drunk with their own *blood*
59.3.hands are defiled with *blood*
7.make haſte to ſhed—*blood*
63.3.their *blood* ſhall be ſprinkled
66.3.as if he offred ſwines *blood*
*Jer.*2.34 the *blood* of—innocents
7.6.and ſhed no innocent *blood*
19.4.filled—with the *blood* of innoc.
22.3. nor ſhed innocent *blood*
46.10.made drunke with their *blood*
48.10.keepeth—his ſword from *blood*
51.35.my *blood* on the inhabitants
*Lam.*4.13.have ſhed the *blood* of the juſt
14.polluted themſelves with *blood*
*Ezek.*3.18.his *blo.* will I require. So V.20.
5.17.& *blood* ſhall paſſe through the
14.19.my fury on it in *blood*, to
16.6.polluted in thine owne *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
when thou waſt in thy *blood*
9. waſhed away thy *blood* from
36.by the *blood* of thy children
38.breake wedlocke, and ſhed *blood*
I will give thee *blood* in fury
18.10.a ſhedder of *blood*, and that
13.his *blood* ſhall be upon him
22.3.the city ſheddeth *blood* in the
4.art become guilty in thy *blood*
6.to their power to ſhed *blood*
9.carry tales to ſhed *blood*: and
12.taken gifts to ſhed *blood*: thou
13. at thy *blood* which hath beene
27.ravening the prey to ſhed *blo.*
23.45.of women that ſhed *blood*
blood is in their hands
24.7.her *blood* is in the midſt of
8.I have ſet her *blood* upon the
28.23.and *blood* into her ſtreets
32.6.I will alſo water with thy *blood*
33.4.his *blood* ſhall be upon his owne
5.his *blood* ſhall be upon him: but
8.his *blood* will I require at thy
25.ye eate with the *blood*, and
35.5.haſt ſhed the *blood* of children
6.I will prepare thee to *blood*
and *blood* ſhall purſue thee
thou haſt not hated *blood*
blood ſhall purſue thee
36.18.the *blood* that they had ſhed
38.22.with peſtilence and with *blood*
39.17.may eat fleſh, and drinke *blood*
18.and drink the *blood* of princes
19.and drinke *blood* till ye be—
43.18 to ſprinkle *blood* thereon
28.thou ſhalt take of the *blood*
44.7.the fat and the *blood*, and
45.19.the Prieſt ſhall take the *blood*
Hoſea 1.4.avenge the *blood* of Jezreel
4.2.out, and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8.and is pollured with *blood*
12.14. ſhall he leave his *blood* or him
Joel 2.30. *blood* and fire, and pillars
3.19.have ſhed innocent *blood*
21.I will cleanſe their *blood* that I
*Mich.*3.10.build up Zion with *blood*
7.2.they all lye in waite for *blood*
Jonah 1.14.lay not on us innocent *blood*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe of mens *blood*
12.buildeth a towne with *blood*
17.becauſe of mens *blood*
*Zeph.*1.17.their *blood* ſhalbe poured out
*Zach.*9.7.I will take away his *blood*
11.the *blood* of thy covenant
*Mat.*9.20. with an iſſue of *blood*
So *Marke* 5 25. *Luke* 8.43.
16.17.fleſh & *blood* hath not revealed
23.30 in the *blood* of the Prophets
35.all the righteous *blood* ſhed
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
to the *blood* of Zacharias
See *Luke* 11.51.
26.28 for this is my *blood* of the
27.4.betrayed the innocent *blood*
6.becauſe it is the price of *blood*
8.the field of *blood* to this day
24.I am innocent of the *blood* of
25.his *blood* be on us, and on our
*Luk.*13.1.whoſe *blo.* Pilate had mingled
22.20.the New Teſtam. in my *blood*
44.as it were great drops of *blood*
John 1.13.not of *blood* nor of the will
6.53.and drinke his *blood*, ye have
54.and drinketh my *blood*, hath
55.my *blood* is drinke indeed
56. and drinketh my *blood*, dwels
19.34.came there out *blood* & water
Acts 2.19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of
20.and the Moone into *blood*
5.28.bring this mans *blood* upon us
15.20.things ſtrangled & from *blood*
17 26.hath made of one *blood*
18.6.your *blood* be upon your owne
20.26.pure from the *blood* of all men
28.purchaſed with his own *blood*
21.25.offered to Idols, & from *blood*
22.20. when the *blood* of thy Martyr
*Rom.*3.15. feet are ſwift to ſhed *blood*
25.through faith in his *blood*
5.9.now juſtified by his *blood*
1 *Cor.*10.16 cõmunion of the *blood* of
11.25.the New Teſtam. in my *blood*
27.of the body and *blood* of the L.
15.50.fleſh and *blood* cannot inherite
*Gal.*1.16.conferred not with fleſh & *blo.*
*Eph.*1.7.redemption through his *blood*
2.13.made nigh by the *blood* of Chriſt
*Col.*1.20.through the *blood* of his croſſe
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of fleſh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.* which he offered
12.neither by the *blood* of goates
but by his owne *blood*
13.the *blood* of buls, and of goates
See Ch.10.4.
14.how much more ſhal the *blood*
18.was dedicated without *blood*
19.the *blood* of calves & of goates
20.this is the *blood* of the Teſtam.
21.he ſprinkled with *blood* both
22. by the Law purged with *blood*
without ſhedding of *blood* is no
25.every year with *blood* of others
10.19.holieſt by the *blood* of Jeſus
29.hath counted the *blood* of the
12.4.have not yet reſiſted to *blood*
24 to the *blood* of ſprinkling
13.11.whoſe *blood* is brought into
12.ſanctifi-

12.sanctified the people with his (owne *blood*
20.the *blood* of the covenant
1 *Pet.*1.2.sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus
19.with the precious *blood* of Chr.
1 *Joh.*1.7.the *blo.* of Jesus Christ his son
5.6.by water and *blood*—not by water but by water and *blood*
8. and the water and the *blood*
*Col.*1.14. redemption through his *blood*
*Rev.*1.5.from our sins in his owne *blood*
5.9.redemed us—by thy *blood*
6.10.not judge and avenge our *blood*
7.14.white in the *blood* of the Lambe
8.7.and fire mingled with *blood*
8.part of the sea became *blood*
11.6.waters to turn them to *blood*
12.11.by the *blood* of the Lambe
14.20 *blood* came out of the wine-pr.
16.3.as the *blood* of a dead man
4.and they became *blood*
6.shed the *blood* of the Saints
—given them *blood* to drinke
17.6.drunke with the *blood* of the
and with the *blood* of the Martyrs
18.24.in her was found the *blood* of
19.2.avenged the *blo.* of his servants
13.with a vesture dipt in *blood*
See the word **Revenger.**

Blood-guiltinesse.

*Psal.*51.13.me from *blood-guiltenesse*

Bloodthirsty.

*Pro.*29.10. the *bloodthirsty* hate the

Bloody.

*Exod.*4.25.surely a *bloody* husband art
26.a *bloody* husband thou art
2 *Sam.*16.7.come out thou *bloody* man
8.because thou art a *bloody* man
21.1.and for his *bloody* house
*Psal.*5.6.the *bloody* and deceitfull man
26.9. nor my life with *bloody* men
55.23. *bloody* and deceitfull men
59.2.save me from *bloody* men
139.19.depart frō me ye *bloody* men
*Ezek.*7.23.is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2.wilt thou judge the *bloody* city?
24.6.woe to the *bloody* city
So Verse 9.
*Neh.*3.1.woe to the *bloody* city, it is
Acts 28.8.fever and of a *bloody* flixe

Bloomed. See the word **Blossom.**

Blossome, &c.

*Gen.*40.10.her *blossomes* shot forth
*Num.*17.5.I shall chuse, shall *blossome*
8.and *blossomed* blossomes
*Isa.*27.6.Israel shall *blossome* and bud
35.1.and *blossome* as the Rose
2.it shall *blossome* abundantly
*Hab.*3.17.the fig tree shall not *blossome*
*Ezek.*7.10.the rod hath *blossomed*

Blot.

*Exod.*32.32.*blot* me—out of thy booke
33.him will I *blot* out of my booke
*Num.*5.23.he shall *blot* them out
*Deut.*9.14. and *blot* out their name
25.19.shalt *blot* out the remembrāce
29.20.the L. shall *blot* out his name
2 *Kin.*14.27. not *blot* out the name of
Job 31.7.if any *blot* hath cleaved to my
*Psal.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
*Pro.*9.7.getteth himselfe a *blot*
*Jer.*18.23. nor *blot* out their sin
*Rev.*3.5.I will not *blot* out his name

Blotted, &c.

*Neh.*4.5.let not their sin be *blotted* out
*Psal.*69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the
109.13.let their name be *blotted* out
14.sin of his mother be *blotted* out
*Isa.*43.25. I am he that *blotteth* out
44.22.I have *blotted* out as a thicke
Acts 3.19. your sins may be *blotted* out
*Col.*2.14.*blotting* out the hand writing

Blow, &c.

*Exod.*15.10. didst *blow* with thy wind
*Num.*10 3.they shall *blow* with them
4.if they *blow* but with one
5.when ye *blow* an alarme
7.ye shall *blow*, but ye shall not
8.shall *blow* with the trumpets
10.ye shall *blow* with trumpets
31.6.the trumpets to *blow*, in his
*Josh.*6.4.the Priests shall *blow* with
*Judg.*7.18.when I *blow* with a trumpet
then *blow* ye the trumpets
20.right hand to *blow* withall
1 *Kin.*1.34.*blow* ye with trumpets
1 *Chr.*15.24.did *blow* with the trumpets
*Psal.*78.26.caused an East-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* ye the trumpet in the
147.18.causeth his wind to *blow*
*Cant.*4.16.*blow* on my garden, that
*Isa.*40.24.he shall also *blow* on them
*Ezek.*21.31.I will *blow* against thee in
22.20.to *blow* the fire upon it
21.and *blow* upon you in the fire
33.3.if—he *blow* the trumpet
6.and *blow* not the trumpet
Hosea 5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Joel 2.1.*blow* ye the trumpet in Zion
*Hag.*1.9.I did *blow* upon it
*Zach.*9.14.God shall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12.55.see the South wind *blow*
*Rev.*7.1.should not *blow* on the earth

Blowne.

Job 20.26.a fire not *blown* shal consume
*Isa.*27.13.the—trumpet shall be *blowne*
*Ezek.*7.14.they have *blown* the trumpet
Amos 3.6.shal a trumpet be *blown* in the

Bloweth.

Isa 18.3. when he *bloweth* a trumpet
27.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
40.7.the Spirit of the Lord *bloweth*
John 3 8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth

Blowing.

*Levit.*23.24 of *blowing* of trumpets
See *Num.*29.1. *Josh.*6.9.13.

Blow.

*Psal.*39.10.by the *blow* of thy hand
*Jer.*14.17.with a very grievous *blow*

Blush.

Ezra 9.6.I am ashamed and *blush* to
*Jer.*6.15.nor could they *blush* So Chapt.8.12.

Blunt.

*Eccles.*10.10.if the iron be *blunt*, and

Boanerges.

Mark 3.17.surnamed them *Boanerges*

Board.

*Exod.*26. 16. the length of a *board*,—
36.21.the length of a *board* was ten

Boards.

*Exod.*26.15.thou shalt make *boards*
27.8.hollow with *boards* shalt thou
36.20.and he made *boards*,—
39.33.his *boards*, his barres
40.18.set up the *boards* thereof
*Num.*3.36.the *boards* of the Tabernacle So Chapt.4.31.
1 *Kin.*6.9. the beames and the *boards*
15.with *boards* of Cedar So Vers.16.
*Cant.*8.9.her with *boards* of Cedar
Acts 27.44.and some on *boards*, and

Boare.

*Psal.*80.13.the *Boare* out of the wood

Boare, &c.

*Exo.*21.6. his master shall *boare* his eare
2 *Kin.*12.9.*boared* an hole in the lid
Job 41.2.*boare* his jaw with a thorne

Boast.

1 *Kin.*20.11.*boast* himselfe as he that
2 *Chro.*25.19.lifteth thee up to *boast*
*Psal.*34.2. my soule shall make her *boast*
44.8 in God we *boast* all the day
49.6.and *boast* themselves in the
94.4.of iniquity *boast* themselves?
97.7.that *boast* themselves of Idols
*Pro.*27.1.*boast* not thy selfe of to morrow
*Isa.*10.15.shall the axe *boast* it selfe
61.6.in their glory shall ye *boast*
*Rom.*2.17.makest thy *boast* of God
23.that makest thy *boast* of the
11.18. *boast* not against the branches but if thou *boast*, thou
2 *Cor.*9.2 for which I *boast* of you
10.8.for though I should *boast*
13.we will not *boast* of things
16.not to *boast* in another mans
11.16.that I may *boast* my self a little
*Ephes.*2.9.lest any man should *boast*

Boasted.

*Ezek.*35.13.ye have *boasted* against me
2 *Cor.*7.14. if I have *boasted* any thing

Boasters, &c.

*Psal.*52.1.why *boastest* thou thy selfe
*Rom.*1.30.*boasters*, inventers of evill
2 *Tim.*3.2.covetous, *boasters*

Boasteth.

*Psal.*10.3.the wicked *boasteth* of his
*Pro.*20.14.when he is gone—he *boasteth*
James 3.5.*boasteth* great things

Boasting, &c.

Acts 5.36.*boasting* himself to be some b.
*Rom.*3.27.where is *boasting* then?
2 *Cor.*7.14.even so our *boasting*
8 24.of our *boasting* on your
9.3.lest our *boasting* of you should
4. in this same confident *boasting*

10.15.not *boasting* of things without
11.10.shall stop me of this *boasting*
17.in this confidence of *boasting*
*Jam.*4.16.ye rejoyce in your *boastings*

Boate, &c.

John 6.22.there was none other *boate*
with his Disciples into the *boate*
23.there came other *boates* from
*Act.*27.16.work to come by the *boate*
30.had let downe the *boate*
32.cut off the ropes of the *boate*

Boaz a pillar.

1 *Kin.*7.21.the name thereof *Boaz*
2 *Chro.*3.17 that on the left, *Boaz*

Boaz a proper name.

Ruth 2.1.and his name was *Boaz*
3.the field belonging unto *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethlehem
5.then *Boaz* said unto his servant
8.then said *Boaz* to Ruth, heareſt
14.*Boaz* said to her, at meale-time
15.*Boaz* commanded his young
19.with whom I wrought, is *Boaz*
23.ſaſt by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.is not *Boaz* of our kinred
7.*Boaz* had eaten and drunke
4.1.then went *Boaz* up to the gate
of whom *Boaz* ſpake
5.then ſaid *Boaz*, What day thou
8.the kinſman ſaid unto *Boaz*
9.and *Boaz* ſaid unto the Elders
13 ſo *Boaz* took Ruth, and ſhe
21.and Salmon begat *Boaz*
and *Boaz* begat Obed
1 *Chro.*2.11.Salma begat *Boaz*
12.and *Boaz* begat Obed
See *Matth.*1.5.

Bocheru.

1 *Chro.*8.38.*Bocheru*, and Iſhmael
9.44 *Bo.heru* and Iſhmael
See the word **Azrikam.**

Bochim.

*Judg.*2.1.from Gilgal to *Bochim*
5.the name of that place *Bochim*

Body.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were the *body* of
*Levit.*21.11.go in to any dead *body*
*Num.*6.6.ſhall come at no dead *body*
9.10.by reaſon of a dead *body*
19.16.or a dead *body*, or a bone of
*Deut.*21.23.his *body* ſhall not remaine
28.4.the fruit of thy *body*, and the
11.in the fruit of thy *body* and in
18.ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.the fruit of thine owne *body*
30.9.in the fruit of thy *body*, & in the
*Judg.*8.30.of his *body* begotten
2 *Kin.*8.5.had reſtored a dead *body*
1 *Chro.*10.12.took away the *body* of Saul
Job 19.17.children of mine owne *body*
26.wormes deſtroy this *body*, yet
20.25.commeth out of the *body*
*Pſal.*132.11.of the fruit of thy *body*
*Pro.*5.11.when thy fleſh and thy *body*
*Iſa.*10.18.both ſoule and *body*, and
26.19.with my dead *body* ſhall they
51.23.thou haſt laid thy *body* as the
*Jer.*26.23.and caſt his dead *body* into
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out
Dan 4.33.his *body* was wet with the
5.21.his *body* was wet with the dew
7.11.and his *body* deſtroyed, and
15.in the midſt of my *body*, and
10.6.his *body* alſo like the Beril
*Mich.*6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the
*Hag.*2.13.uncleane by a dead *body*
*Mat.*5.29.& not that thy *body* ſhould
So Verſe 30.
6.23.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of
25.nor yet for your *body* what ye
and the *body* than raiment?
So *Luk.*12.22.23.
10.28.not them which kill the *body*
both ſoule and *body* in Hell
See *Luke* 12.4.
14.12.took up the *body* and buried it
26.12.this ointment on my *body*
26.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.58.and begged the *body* of Jeſus
the *body* to be delivered
*Mar.*14.51.caſt about his naked *body*
*Luk.*11.34.the light of the *body* is the
17.37.where ſoever the *body* is, thither
23.55.and how his *body* was laid
24.3.found not the *body* of the Lord
23.when they found not his *body*
John 2.21.of the temple of his *body*
19.40.then took they the *body* of Jeſ.
*Act.*5.36.himſelfe to be ſome *body*
9.40.turning him to the *body*, ſaid
19.12.ſo that from his *body* were
*Rom.*4.19.his owne *body* now dead
6.6.that the *body* of ſin might be
12.reigne in your mortall *body*
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of
24.from the *body* of this death
8.10.the *body* is dead becauſe of ſin
13.mortifie the deeds of the *body*
23.the redemption of our *body*
12.4.many members in one *body*
5.many, are one *body* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.*5.3.I verely as abſent in *body*
6.13.the *body* is not for fornication
and the Lord for the *body*
16.joyned to an harlot, is one *body*
18.a man doth, is without the *body*
ſins againſt his owne *body*
19.know ye not that your *body* is
20.in your *body*, and in your ſpirit
7.4.nor power of her owne *body*
nor power of his owne *body*
34.holy both in *body* and in ſpirit
9.27.but I keep under my *body*, and
10.16.cõmunion of the *body* of Chr.
17.are one bread and one *body*
11.24.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.ſhall be guilty of the *body* and
29.not diſcerning the Lords *body*
12.12.as the *body* is one, and hath
of that one *body*, being many
are one *body*, ſo alſo is
13.all baptized into one *body*
14 the *body* is not one member
15, I am not of the *body*, is it not
therefore of the *body*?
16.is it therefore not of the *body*?
17.if the whole *body* were an eye
18.every one of them in the *body*
19.member were the *body*?
20.members, yet but one *body*
22.thoſe members of the *body*
23.members of the *body* which
24.God hath tempered the *body*
25.be no ſchiſme in the *body*
27.now ye are the *body* of Chriſt
13.3.give my *body* to be burned
15.35.with what *body* do they come?
37.not that *body* that ſhall be
38.God giveth it a *body*
to every ſeed his owne *body*
44.it is ſowne a naturall *body*
it is raiſed a ſpirituall *body*
there is a naturall *body*
there is a ſpirituall *body*
2 *Cor.*4.10.bearing about in the *body*
made manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.are at home in the *body*, we
8.to be abſent from the *body*
10.the things done in his *body*
12.2.whether in the *body* I cannot
or whether out of the *body*
So Verſe 3.
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my *body* the
*Epheſ.*2.16.both unto God in one *body*
3.6.and of the ſame *body*, and
4.4.there is one *body* and one ſpirit
12.edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole *body*
workes increaſe of the *body*
5.23.he is the Saviour of the *body*
30 we are members of his *body*
*Phil.*1.20.ſhalbe magnified in my *body*
3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
like unto his glorious *body*
*Col.*1.18.he is the head of the *body*
22.in the *body* of his fleſh
24.for his *bodies* ſake which is the
2.11.the *body* of the ſins of the fleſh
17.but the *body* is of Chriſt
19.all the *bo.* is by joynts & bands
23.neglecting of the *body*, not in
3.15.ye are called in one *body*
1 *Theſ.*5.23.whole ſpirit, ſoule and *body*
*Heb.*10.5.but a *body* haſt thou prepared
10.the offering of the *body* of Jeſ.
13.3.your ſelves alſo in the *body*
*Jam.*2.16.which are needful to the *body*
26.is the *body* without the ſpirit
3.2.alſo to bridle the whole *body*
3.turne about the whole *body*
6.it defileth the whole *body*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our ſins in his own *body*
Jude 9.diſputed about the *bod.* of Moſes

Bodies.

Gen 47.18.but our *bodies* and our lands
1 *Chro.*10.12.the *bodies* of his ſons
2 *Chro.* 20.24.they were dead *bodies*
25.riches with the dead *bodies*
*Neh.*9.37.dominion over our *bodies*
Job 13.12.your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
*Pſal.*79.2.the

*Pſal.*79.2.the dead *bodies* of thy ſerv.
110.6.the places with dead *bodies*
*Jer.*33.5.fill them with dead *bodies*
34.20.their dead *bodies* ſhall be
*Ezek.*1.11 two covered their *bodies*
23.covered on that ſide their *bo-*
*Dan.*3.27.whoſe *bodies* the fire (*dies*
28.and yeelded their *bodies*
*Amo.*8.3.ſhall be many dead *bodies*
*Mat.*27.52.and many *bodies* of Saints
John 19.31.that the *bodies* ſhould not
*Rom.*8.11.quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.1.that ye preſent your *bodies* a
1 *Cor.*6.15.that your *bodies* are the
15.40.there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*
and *bodies* terreſtriall
*Epheſ.*5.28.as their owne *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22.our *bodies* waſhed with pure
13.11.the *bodies* of thoſe beaſts
*Rev.*11.9.ſhall ſee their dead *bodies*
not ſuffer their dead *bodies*
See Verſe 8.

Bodily.

*Luk.*3.22.deſcended in a *bodily* ſhape
2 *Cor.*10.10 his *bodily* preſence is weake
*Col.*2.9.fulneſſe of the Godhead *bodily*
1 *Tim.*4.8.*bodily* exerciſe profits little

Bohan.

*Joſh.*15.6.up to the ſtone *Bohan*
18.17.deſcended to the ſtone of *Bohan*

Boile.

*Levit.*8.31.*boile* the fleſh at the doore
Job 41.31.he maketh the deep to *boile*
*Iſa.*64.2.cauſeth the waters to *boile*
*Ezek.*24.5.make it *boile* well
46.20. ſhall *boile* the treſpaſſe offring
24.the place of them that *boile*
See the word **Boyle.**

Boiled.

1 *Kin.*19.21. and *boiled* their fleſh
2 *Kin.*6.29.ſo we *boiled* my ſon
Job 30.27.my bowels *boiled* and

Boiling.

*Ezek.*46.23.made with *boiling* places

Bold.

*Pro.*28.1.are *bold* as a Lyon
*Act.*13.46.Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom.*10.20.Eſaias is very *bold* and
2 *Cor.*10.1.being abſent am *bold* toward
2.that I may not be *bold* when
I thinke to be *bold* againſt
11.21.wherein ſoever any is *bold*
I am *bold* alſo
1 *Theſ.*2.2.we are *bold* in our God
*Phil.*1.14.are much more *bold* to ſpeake
*Philem.*8.though I might be much *bold*

Boldly.

*Gen.*34.25.came upon them *boldly*
*Mar.*15.43.and went in *boldly* unto
John 7.26.he ſpeaketh *boldly* and
*Act.*9.27. had preached *boldly* at
29.he ſpake *boldly* in the name of
14 3 ſpeaking *boldly* in the Lord
19.8.and ſpake *boldly* for the ſpace
*Rom.*15.15.written the more *boldly*
*Epheſ.*6.19.may open my mouth *boldly*
20.therein I may ſpeake *boldly*
*Heb.*4.16.let us—come *boldly* to the
13.6.ſo that we may *boldly* ſay

Boldneſſe.

*Eccleſ.*8.1.the *boldneſſe* of his face
*Act.*4.13.ſaw the *boldneſſe* of Peter
29.that with all *boldneſſe* they
31.ſpake the word—with *boldneſſe*
2 *Cor.*7.4.great is my *blodneſſe* of
*Eph.*3.12. in whom we have *boldneſſe* &
*Phil.*1.20.but that with all *boldneſſe* as
1 *Tim.*3.13.great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb.*10.19. having *boldneſſe*—to enter
1 *Joh.*4.17.that we may have *boldneſſe*

Bolſter.

1 *Sam.*13.19.Goats haire for his *bolſter*
16.of Goats haire for his *bolſter*
26.7.ſtucke—at his *bolſter*
11.that is at his *bolſter*, and the
16.that was at his *bolſter*

Bolt, &c.

2 *Sam.*13.17.& *bolt* the doore after her
18.and *bolted* the doore after her

Bond.

*Num.*30.2.to bind his ſoule with a *bond*
See Ver.3.4.10 11.12.
Job 12.18.looſeth the *bond* of kings
*Ezek.*20.37.the *bond* of the covenant
*Luk.*13.16.be looſed from this *bond* on
*Act.*8.23.in the *bond* of iniquity
1 *Cor.*12.13.whether—*bond* or free
So *Gal.*3.28. *Eph.*6.8.*Col.*3 11.
& *Revel.*13.16.
*Epheſ.*4.3.in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14.is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See the words **Bund & Free.**

Bonds.

*Num.*30.5.of her *bonds* wherewith
7.and her *bonds* wherewith ſhe
*Pſal.*116.16.haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Jer.*27.2.make thee *bonds*
*Act.*20.23.that *bonds* and afflictions
23.29.worthy of death, or of *bonds*
25.14.left in *bonds* by Felix
26.29.as I am, except theſe *bonds*
*Phil.*1.7.as both in my *bonds* and in the
14.waxing confident by my *bonds*
16.to adde affliction to my *bonds*
*Eph.*6.20.I am an Amballadour in *bonds*
*Col.*4.3.for which I am alſo in *bonds*
18. remember my *bonds*
2 *Tim* 2.9.even unto *bonds*, but the
*Philem.*10. I have begotten in my *bonds*
13.in the *bonds* of the Goſpel
*Heb.*10.34.compaſſion of me in my *bon.*
11.36.of *bonds* and impriſonment
13.3.are in *bonds*, and bound

Bondage.

*Exod.*1.14.with hard *bondage*, in
2.23 by reaſon of the *bondage*
6.5.Egyptians kept in *bondage*
6.rid you from their *bondage*
9.ſpirit, and for cruell *bondage*
13.3.out of the houſe of *bondage*
See Ver.14.& Ch.20.2.*Deut.*5.6.
& 8.14.& 13.5. 10. *Joſh.*24.
17. *Judges* 6.8.
Deut 26.6.laid on us hard *bondage*
Ezra 9.8.reviving in our *bondage*
9 not forſaken us in our *bondage*
*Neh.*5.5.we bring into *bondage* our
are brought unto *bondage*
18.becauſe of the *bondage*
9.17.to returne to their *bondage*
*Iſa.*14.3.and from the hard *bondage*
John 8.33.and were never in *bondage*
*Act.*7.6.ſhould bring them into *bond.*
7.they ſhall be in *bondage*, will I
*Rom.*8.15.the ſpirit of *bondage* againe
21.from the *bondage* of corruption
1 *Cor.*7.15.a ſiſter is not under *bondage*
2 *Cor.*11.20.bring you into *bondage*
*Gal.*2 4.might bring us into *bondage*
4.3.were in *bondage* under the
9.againe to be in *bondage*
24.which gendereth to *bondage*
25.is in *bonda.* with her children
5.1.againe with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb.*2.15.time ſubject to *bondage*
2 *Pet.*2.19.is he brought in *bondage*

Bondman.

*Gen.*44.33.a *bondman* to my lord
*Deut.*15.15.that thou waſt a *bondman*
See Ch.16,12.& 24.18.22.& *Rev.*6.15.

Bondmaid, &c.

*Lev.*19.20. a woman that is a *bondmaid*
25.44.and thy *bondmaids*
bondmen and *bondmaids*
*Gal.*4.22.the one by a *bondmaid*

Bondmen.

*Gen.*43.18.and take us for *bondmen*
44.9.will be my lords *bondmen*
*Levit.*25.42.not ſold as *bondmen*
44.both thy *bondmen* and thy
of them ſhall ye buy *bondmen*
46 they ſhall be your *bondmen*
26.13. ſhould not be their *bondmen*
*Deut.*6.21.we were Pharaohs *bondmen*
7.8.out of the houſe of *bondmen*
28.68.be ſold—for *bondmen*, and
*Joſh.*9.23.freed from being *bondmen*
1 *Kin.*9.22.Solomon make no *bondmen*
2 *Kin.*4.1. my two ſons for *bondmen*
2 *Chro.*28.10. *boudmen* and bondwomen
Ezra 9.9.for we were *bondmen* yet
Eſth 7.4.had bin ſold for *bondmen*

Bond-ſervice.

1 *Kin.*9.21.a tribute of *bond-ſervice*

Bond-woman.

*Gen.*21.10.caſt out this *bond-woman*
for the ſon of this *bond-woman*
12.becauſe of thy *bond-woman*
13.of the ſon of the *bond-woman*
*Gal.*4.23.who was of the *bond-woman*
30.caſt out the *bond-woman* & her
for the ſon of the *bond-woman*
31.not children of the *bond-woman*

Bond-women.

*Deut.*28.68.bond-men and *bond-women*
2 *Chro.*28.10.bond-men & *bond-women*
*Eſt.*7.4.for bond-men and *bond-women*

Bone.

*Gen.*2.2. this is now *bone* of my bones
*Exo.*12.46.neither ſhall ye break a *bone*
*Levit.*3.9.off hard by the back-*bone*
*Num.*9.12. nor breake any *bone* of it

19.16.or a *bone* of a man,or a
18.that hath touched a *bone*,or
*Judg.*9.2.that I am your *bone* & your
Job 2.5.touch his *bone* and his fleſh
19.20.my *bone* cleaveth to my skin
31.22.arme be broken from the *bone*
*Pſal.*3.7.upon the cheek-*bone*: thou
*Ezek.*37.7.came *bone* to his *bone*
39.15.when any ſeeth a mans *bone*
John 19.36.a *bone* of him ſhall not
See the word **Fleſh.**

Bones.

*Gen.*2.23.bone of my *bones*,and
50.25.ye ſhall carry up my *bones*
*Exod.*13.19.Moſes took the *bones* of
ye ſhall carry up my *bones*
*Num.*24.8.ſhall breake their *bones*
Joſh 24.32.and the *bones* of Joſeph
*Judg.*19.29.together with her *bones*
1 *Sam.*31.13.they took their *bones*
2 *Sam.*19.12.my *bones* and my fleſh
21.12.tooke the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Jonathan
13.brought there the *bon.*of Saul
and the *bones* of Jonathan
gathered the *bones* of them
14.the *bones* of Saul and Jonathan
1 *Kin.*13.2.mens *bones* ſhall be burnt
31.lay my *bones* beſide his *bones*
2 *Kin.*13.21.toucht the *bones* of Eliſha
23.14.filled the place with *bones* of
16.took the *bones* out of the
18.let none move his *bones*
they let his *bones* alone
with the *bones* of the Prophet
20.and burnt mens *bones* upon
1 *Chro.*10.12.buried their *bones* under
Job 4.14.made all my *bones* to ſhake
10.11.fenced me with *bones* and
20.11.his *bones* are full of the ſins
21.24 his *bones* are moiſtened
30.17.my *bones* are pierced in me
30.my *bones* are burnt with heat
33.19 and the multitude of his *bones*
21.his *bones* that were not ſeen
40.18.his *bones* are as ſtrong peeces
*Pſal.*6.2.my *bones* are vexed
22.17.I may tell all my *bones*
31.10.my *bones* are conſumed
32.3.my *bones* waxed old through
34.20.he keepeth all his *bones* –
35.10.all my *bones* ſhall ſay, Lord
38.3.any reſt in my *bones*
42.10.with a ſword in my *bones*
51.8.that the *bones* which thou haſt
102.3.my *bones* are burnt
5.my *bones* cleave to my skin
109.18.like oile into his *bones*
141.7.our *bones* are ſcattered
Pro 3.8 and marrow to thy *bones*
12.4.as rottenneſſe to his *bones*
14.30.the rottenneſſe of the *bones*
15.30.maketh the *bones* fat
16.24.and health to the *bones*
17.22.broken ſpirit drieth the *bones*
25.15.ſoft tongue breaketh the *bones*
*Eccleſ.*11.5.how the *bones* do grow
*Iſa.*38.13.he will breake all my *bones*
58.11.and make fat thy *bones*
66.14.your *bones* ſhall flouriſh
*Jer.*8.1.the *bones* of the kings of Judah
the *bones* of his Princes
and the *bones* of the Prieſts
and the *bones* of the Prophets
and the *bones* of the inhabitants of
20.9.as a fire ſhut up in my *bones*
23.9.all my *bones* ſhake
50.17 hath broken his *bones*
*Lam.*1.13.ſent fire into my *bones*
3.4.he hath broken my *bones*
4.8.cleaveth to their *bones*
Ezek 6.5.I will ſcatter your *bones*
24.4.fill it with the choice *bones*
5 burne alſo the *bones*
let him ſeethe the *bones*
32.27.ſhall be upon their *bones*
37.1.the valley was full of *bones*
3.can theſe *bones* live
4.propheſie upon theſe *bones*
O ye dry *bones*, heare the
7.and the *bones* came together
11.theſe *bones* are the whole
our *bones* are dried
*Dan.*6.24.and brake all their *bones*
*Amo.*2.1.becauſe he burnt the *bones*
6.10. to bring out the *bones* out of
*Mich.*3.2.their fleſh from off their *bones*
3.they breake their *bones*
*Hab.*3.16.entred into my *bones*
*Zeph.*3.3.they gnaw not the *bones* like
*Mat.*23.27.full of dead mens *bones*
*Luk.*24 39. hath not fleſh and *bones*
*Eph.*5.30.of his fleſh,and of his *bones*
*Heb.*11.22.concerning his *bones*

Bonnets.

Exod 29.9.and put the *Bonnets* on them
39.28.goodly *Bonnets* of fine linnen
Levit 8 13.and put *Bonnets* upon them
*Iſa.*3.20.the *Bonnets* and the ornam.
*Ezek.*44.18.ſhall have linnen *Bonnets*

Booke.

*Gen.*5.1.this is the *booke* of the generat.
*Exod.*17.14.write this –in a *booke*
24 7.took the *book* of the covenant
32.32.me,I pray thee,out of thy *book*
33.him will I blot out of my *book*
*Num.*5.23.write theſe curſes in a *booke*
21.14.it is ſaid in the *book* of the wars
*Deut.*17.18 a copy of this law in a *booke*
28.58.that are written in this *booke*
61.which is not written in the *bo.*
So Cha.29.20.21.27.& 30.10.
31.24. the words of this law in a *book*
26.take this *booke* of the law
*Joſh.*1.8.this *book* of the law ſhall not
8.31.written in the *book* of the law
34.to all that is written in the *bo.*
10.13.written in the *book* of Jaſher
18 9.into ſeven parts in a *book*
23.6.written in the *book* of the law of
24.26.wrote theſe words in the *booke*
1 *Sam.*10.25. and wrote it in a *booke*
2 *Sam.*1.18.it is written in the *booke* of
1 *Kin.*11.41.written in the *booke* of the
15.23.writt.in the *book* of the Chron.
So Chap.16.5.14 27.& 22,39.45.
2 *Kin.*8.23.& 10 34. & 12.19.
& 13.8.12.& 15.6.15.21.26.
31.36.& 16 9.& 20.20.& 21.
17.25.& 24.5. 1 *Chron.*24.5.
*Nehem.*12.23.
2 *Kin.*14.6.writt.in the *booke*–of Moſes
22.8.found in the *booke* of the law
10.hath delivered me a *booke*
13.the words of this *booke*
unto the words of this *booke*
16.even all the words of this *book*
23.2.all the words of the *book* of the
3.were written in this *booke*
21.as it is written in this *booke*
24.were written in the *booke* that
1 *Chr.*29.29.writ.in the *book* of Samuel
in the *book* of Nathan the Prop.
in the *book* of Gad the Seer
2 *Chr.*9.29.writt.in the *book* of Nathan
12.15. writt.in the *book* of Shemaiah
16.11.writt.in the *book* of the Kings
17.9.had the *bo.*of the law of the L.
20.34.written in the *book* of Jehu
mentioned in the *book* of the Kings
24.27. writ.in the– *book* of the Kings
25.4.written in the law of the *book* of
26.writt.in the *book* of the Kings
See Chapt.27.7.& 28.26.& 32.
32.& 33.18.
34 14.a *book* of the law of the Lord
15.the *book* of the law of the Lord
Hilkiah delivered the *book* to
16. Shaphan carried the *book* to
18.Hilkiah hath given me a *booke*
21.concern.the words of the *book*
that is written in this *booke*
24.that are written in the *booke*
30.all the words of the *booke*
31.which are written in this *booke*
35.12.written in the *book* of Moſes
Ezra 4.15.may be made in the *booke*
ſo ſhalt thou find in the *booke*
6.18.written in the *book* of Moſes
*Neh.*8.1.the *book* of the law of Moſes
3.attent to the *book* of the law
5.and Ezra opened the *book* in
8.ſo they read in the *booke*, in the
18.he read in the *book* of the law
9.3.read in the *book* of the law of the
13.1.they read in the *book* of Moſes
*Eſt.*2.32 it was written in the *book* of
6.1.to bring the *book*–of the Chro.
9.32.and it was written in the *booke*
10.2.written in the *book* of the Chro.
Job 19.23. they were printed in a *book*?
31.35.had written a *booke*
*Pſa.*40.7.writ.in the volume of thy *book*
56.8.are they not writt.in thy *booke*?
69.28.blotted out of the *booke* of the
139.16. in thy *booke* all my members
*Iſa.*29.11.as the words of a *book* that is
12.& the *book* is delivered to him
18.heare the words of the *book*
30.8.and note it in a *booke*,that ye
34.16.ſeek ye out of the *booke* of the
*Jer.*25 13.all

*Jer.*25.13.all that is written in this *booke*
30.2.write all the words—in a *booke*
36.2.take thee a roule of a *booke*
4.upon a roule of a *booke*
8.reading in the *booke* the words of
10.then read Baruch in the *booke*
11.had heard out of the *booke* all
13.when Baruch read in the *booke*
18.I wrote thē with ink in the *boo.*
32.all the words of the *booke*
51.60.Jeremiah wrote in a *booke*
63.an end of reading this *booke*
*Ezek.*2.9.and lo, a roule of a *booke*
*Dan.*12.1.ſhalbe found writ.in the *booke*
4.and ſeale the *booke*, even to the
*Nah.*1.1.the *booke* of the viſion of
*Mal.*3.16.and a *booke* of remembrance
*Mat.*1.1.the *booke* of the generation of
*Mar.*12.26.not read in the *booke* of
*Luk.*3.4.written in the *booke* of the words
4.17.the *booke* of the Prophet Eſaias
when he had opened the *booke*
20.and he cloſed the *booke*
John 20.30.are not written in this *booke*
*Act.*1.20.written in the *booke* of Pſalmes
*Gal.*3.10.written in the *booke* of the Law
*Phil.*4.3.names are in the *booke* of life
*Heb.*9.19.ſprinkled both the *booke* and
10.7.in the volume of the *booke* it is
*Rev.*1.11.what thou ſeeſt, write in a *booke*
3.5.his name out of the *booke* of life
5.1.a *booke* written within, and on the
2.who is worthy to open the *booke*
3.was able to open the *booke*
4.to open and to read the *booke*
5.prevailed to open the *booke*
7.he came and took the *booke* out
8.when he had taken the *booke*, the
9.art worthy to take the *booke*
10.2.in his hand a little *booke* open
8.go and take the little *booke* with
9.give me the little *booke*, and
10.and I took the little *booke*
13.8.not written in the *booke* of life
See Chapt.17.8.
20.12.and another *booke* was opened
which is the *booke* of life
15.not found written in the *booke*
21.27.written in the Lambs *booke* of
22.7.of the propheſie of this *booke*
See Ver.10.19.
9.keep the ſayings of this *booke*
18.that are written in this *booke*
19.his part out of the *booke* of life
which are written in this *booke*

Bookes.

*Eccleſ.*12.12.of making many *bookes*
*Dan.*7.10.and the *bookes* were opened
9.2.I Daniel underſtood by *bookes*
John 21.25.could not contain the *bookes*
*Act.*19.19.brought their *bookes* together
*Rev.*20.12.and the *bookes* were opened
which were written in the *books*

Boothe.

Job 27.18.as a *boothe* that the keeper
Jonah 4.5.and there made him a *boothe*

Boothes.

*Gen.*33.17.& made *booths* for his cattell
*Levit.*23.42.ye ſhall dwell in *boothes*
ſhall dwell in *boothes*
43.made Iſrael to dwel in *booths*
*Neh.*8.14.I could dwell in *boothes*
16.made themſelves *boothes*
17.made *boothes*, and ſate under
and ſate under the *boothes*

Booty, &c.

*Num.*31.32.and the *booty* being the reſt
*Jer.*49.32 their camels ſhalbe a *booty*
*Hab.*2.7.thou ſhalt be for *booties*
*Zeph.*1.13.ſhall become a *booty*

Bozer.

*Exod.*25.25.a *border* of an hand-breadth
See Ch.28.26.& 37.12.
37.12.a crowne of gold for the *border*
*Ezek.*43.20.on the *border* round about
*Mar.*6.56.but the *border* of his garment

Bolders.

*Num.*15.38.fringe in the *borders* of
the fringe of the *borders* a ribband
1 *Kin.*7.28.they had *borders*—
and the *borders* were
2 *Kin.*16.17.K.Ahaz cut off the *borders*
*Cant.*1.11.wil make thee *borders* of gold
*Iſa.*54.12.thy *borders* of pleaſant ſtones

Bozder.

*Gen.*49.13.his *border* ſhall be to Zidon
*Exod.*19.12.or touch the *border* of it
*Num.*20.16.in the utmoſt of thy *border*
21.paſſage thorow his *border*
21.13.Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15.that lyeth upon the *border* of
23.to paſſe thorow his *border*
24.the *border* of—Ammon was
34.4.your *border* ſhall turne from the
8.the goings forth of the *border*
35.26.come without the *border* of
*Deut.*12.20.God ſhal enlarge thy *border*
*Joſh.*4.19.in the Eaſt *border* of Jericho
13.11.the *border* of the Geſhurites
23.the *border* of—Reuben
Jordan the *border* thereof
26.unto the *border* of Debir
27.Jordan and his *border*
15.2.their South *border* was from
5.the Eaſt *border* was the ſalt ſea
See Ver.6.7 8.9.10.11.12.& Chapt.16.5.6.8.
17.7. the *border* went along on the
18.12.their *border* on the North ſide
19.10.the *border* of their inheritance
22.25.hath made Jordan a *border*
24.30.in the *bord.* of his inheritance
So *Judges* 2.9.
*Judg.*7.22.to the *bord.* of Abel-Meholah
11.18.Arnon was the *border* of Moab
1 *Sam.*13.18.to the way of the *border*
1 *Kin.*4.21.unto the *border* of Egypt
2 *Kin.*3 21.and ſtood in the *border*
2 *Chro.*9 26.and to the *border* of Egypt
*Pſa.*78.54.to the *border* of his Sanctuary
*Pro.*15.25.the *border* of the widow
*Iſa.*19.19.a pillar at the *border* thereof
37.24.into the hight of his *border*
*Jer.*31.17.come to their owne *border*
50.26.from the uttermoſt *border*
*Ezek.*11.10.in the *border* of Iſrael
11.judge you in the *border* of Iſr.
29.10.unto the *border* of Ethiopia
45.7.from the Weſt *border*
unto the Eaſt *border*
47.13.this ſhall be by the *border*
48.1.the *border* of Damaſcus North.
2.and by the *border* of Dan
So to Verſe 28.
28.the *bord.* ſhalbe—from Tamar
Joel 3.6.them far from their *border*
*Amo.*1.13.might enlarge their *border*
6.2.or their *border* greater
than our *border*
*Obed.*7.brought thee even to the *border*
*Zeph.*2.8.themſelves againſt their *border*

Bozders.

*Exod.*8.2.I will ſmite all thy *borders*
16.35.till they come unto the *borders*
34.24.and enlarge thy *borders*
*Num.*20.17.we have paſſed thy *borders*
21.22.untill we be paſt thy *borders*
35.27.find him without the *borders*,
*Joſh.*11.2.in the *bordess* of Dor
13.2.all the *borders* of the Philiſtines
3.unto the *borders* of Ekron
4.to the *dorders* of the Amorites
22.10.came to the *borders* of Jordan
11.in the *borders* of Jordan
2 *Kin.*18.8.and the *borders* thereof
19.23.into the lodgings of his *borders*
*Pſa.*74.17.ſet all the *borders* of the earth
147.14.maketh peace in thy *borders*
*Mic.*5.6.he treadeth within our *borders*
*Mat.*23.5.enlarge the *borders* of their

Borne.

*Exod.*25.14.that the Arke may be *borne*
28.that the Table may be *borne*
*Judg.*16.29.on which it was *borne*
Job 34.31.I have *borne* chaſtiſement
*Pſal.*55.12.then I could have *borne* it
69.7.for thy ſake I have *born* reproch
*Iſa.*53.4 he hath *borne* our griefes
*Jer.*10.5.they muſt needs be *borne*
*Lam.*3.28.becauſe he hath *borne* it
5.7.we have *borne* their iniquities
*Ezek.*16.58.thou haſt *born* thy lewdneſs
32.24.yet have they *bor.* their ſhame
36.6.ye have *borne* the ſhame of the
39.26.they have *borne* their ſhame
*Amo.*5.26.have *borne* the Tabernacle
*Mat.*20.12.which have *born* the burden
23.4.and grievous to be *borne*
*Mar.*2.3.which was *borne* of foure
John 20.15.Sir, if thou have *borne* him
*Act.*21.35. that he was *born* of the ſoul.
1 *Cor.*15.49.as we have *borne* the image
*Rev.*2.3.haſt *borne*, and haſt patience

Bozne.

*Gen.*4.26.to him there was a ſon *borne*
6.1.daughters were *borne* to them
10.21.to him were children *borne*
25.unto Eber were *born* two ſons
14.14.*borne* in his owne houſe 300.
15.3.one *borne* in my houſe is mine
17. 12.he

XUM

17.12.he that is *borne* in the house
17.shall a childe be *born* unto him
23.all that were *born* in his house
27.*borne* in the house and bought
21.4.of his son that was *borne* unto
5.when Isaac his son was *borne*
7.I have *borne* him a son in his
22.20.behold,Milcah,she hath *born*
24.15.who was *borne* to Bethuel
29.34.I have *borne* him three sons
30.20.I have *borne* him sixe sons
25.when Rachel had *borne* Joseph
31.43.children which they have *bor.*
41.50.to Joseph were *born* two sons
46.27.were *borne* him in Egypt
48.5.which were *born* to thee in the
*Exod.*1.22.every son that is *borne* ye
12.19.stranger,or *borne* in the land
48.as one that is *borne* in the land
21.4.and she hath *borne* him sons
*Levit.*12.2.and *born* a man-childe,then
7.hath *borne* a male or female
18.9.whether she be *borne* at home
or *borne* abroad
17.34.as one *borne* amongst you
22.11.he that is *borne* in his house
23.42.all that are Israelites *borne*
22.11.he that is *borne* in his house
23.42.all that are Istaelites *borne*
24.16.as he that is *born* in the land
*Num.*9.14.him that is *borne* in the land
15.13.that are *borne* of the country
29.that is *born* among the childr.
30.whether he be *born* in the land
*Deu.*21.15.they have *born* him children
*Josh.*5.5.were *borne* in the wildernesse
8.33.as he that is *borne* among them
*Judg.*13.8.to the child that shalbe *born*
18.29.who was *born* unto Israel
Ruth 4.15.better than—hath *borne* him
17.there is a son *borne* to Naomi
1 *Sam.*2.5.the barren hath *borne* seven
4.20.for thou hast *borne* a son. But
2 *Sam* 3.2.unto David were sons *borne*
5.were *borne* to David in Hebron
5.13.were yet sons—*born* to David
14.of those that were *borne* unto
12.14.the childe also that is *borne*
14.27.to Absalom were *born* 3.sons
21.20.he also was *born* to the giant
22.were *borne* to the giant in
1 *Kin.*13.2.a childe shalbe *borne* to the
1 *Chro.*1.19.to Eber were *borne* 2.sons
2.3.which three were *borne* to him
9.that were *borne* unto him
3.1.which were *borne* to him in
4.these sixe were *borne* unto him
5.and these were *borne* unto him
7.21.that were *borne* in that land
20.8.these were *borne* unto the giant
22.9.a son shalbe *borne* unto thee
26.6.to Shemaiah were sons *borne*
Ezra 10.3.and such as are *born* of them
Job 1.2.were *born* unto him 7.sons and
3.3.wherein I was *born*,& the night
5.7.yet man is *born* unto trouble
11.12.though man be *borne* like a
14.1.man that is *borne* of a woman
15.7.the first man that was *borne*?
14.he that is *borne* of a woman
25.4.clean that is *born* of a woman?
38.21.because thou wast then *borne*?
*Psal.*22.31.to a people that shalbe *borne*
58.3.astray as soon as they be *borne*
78 6.children which should be *borne*
87.4.this man was *borne* there
5.this & that man was *born* in her
6.Tyre—this man was *born* there
*Pro.*17.7.a brother is *born* for adversity
*Eccles.*2.7.servants *borne* in mine house
3.2.a time to be *borne*, and a time
4.14.whereas he that is *borne* in the
7.3.See *Geneva Translation*, & Vers.1.
(in the Kings Translation
*Isa.*9.6.unto us a childe is *borne*,to us a
46.3.which are *borne* by me from
*Jer.*15.9.she that hath *borne* seven
10.thou hast *borne* me a man of
16.3.that are *borne* in this place
20.14.the day wherein I was *borne*
22.26.where ye were not *borne*
*Hos.*3.3.the day that she was *borne*
*Mat.*2.1.when Jesus was *born* in Bethl.
2.where is he that is *born* king of
4.where Christ should be *borne*
11.11.among them that are *borne* of
So *Luke* 7.28.
19.12.which were so *born* from their
26.24.man,if he had not bin *born*
*Mar.*14.21.if he had never bin *borne*
*Luk.*1.35.which shalbe *borne* of thee
2.11.unto you is *borne* this day in
*Joh.*1.13.which were *born*,not of bloud
3.3.except a man be *borne* againe
4.how can a man be *borne* when
5.except a man be *born* of water
6.which is *borne* of flesh is flesh
which is *born* of the spirit is spirit
8.so is every one that is *borne* of
8.41.be not *borne* of fornication
9.2.parents that he was *born* blind?
34.wast altogether *borne* in sins
16.21.that a man is *borne* into the
18.37.to this end was I *borne*, & for
*Act.*2.8.tongue wherein we were *borne*
7.20.in which time Moses was *borne*
22.3.a Jew *borne* in Tarsus
28.said,but I was free *borne*
*Rom.*9.11.children being not yet *borne*
1 *Cor.*15.8.one *borne* out of due time
*Gal.*4.22.that was *born* after the flesh
that was *borne* after the spirit
*Heb.*11.23.Moses when he was *borne*
1 *Pet.*1.23.being *borne* againe, not of
2.2.as new *borne* babes desire the
1 *Joh.*2.29.doth righteousnes,is *born* of
3.9.whosoever is *born* of God
because he is *borne* of God
4.7.that loveth is *borne* of God
5.1.that Jesus is Christ,is *borne* of
4.whatsoever is *borne* of God
18.whosoever is *borne* of God
*Rev.*12.4.childe,as soon as it was *borne*

See **First-borne** next following.

First-borne.

*Gen.*10.15.begat Sidon his *first-borne*
19.31.the *first-borne* said unto the
33.and the *first-borne* went in and
34.the *first-borne* said unto the
37.the *first-borne* bare a son,and
22.21.Huz his *first-borne*, and Buz
25.13.the *first-borne* of Ishmael
27.32.thy son,thy *first-borne* Esau
36.15.Eliphaz the *first-born* of Esau
38.6 took a wife for Er his *first-borne*
7.and Er, Judahs *first-borne* was
41.51.cald the name of the *first-born*
43.33.the *first-borne* according to his
46.8.sons,Reuben,Jacobs *first-borne*
48.14.Manasseh was the *first-borne*
49.3 Reuben, thou art my *first-borne*
*Exod.*4.22.my son,even my *first-borne*
23.I will slay even thy *first-borne*
6.14.Reuben the *first-borne* of Israel
11.5.all the *first-borne* in the land
from the *first-born* of Pharaoh
to the *first-borne* of the maide
all the *first-borne* of beasts
12.12.I will smite all the *first-borne*
29.the L.smote all the *first-borne*
from the *first-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *first-born* of the captive
all the *first-borne* of cattell
13.2.sanctifie to me all the *first-borne*
13.all the *first-borne* of man thou
15.the Lord slew all the *first-borne*
the *first-borne* of man
the *first-borne* of beast
all the *first-born* of my children
22.29.the *first-borne* of thy sons
34.20.all the *first-borne* of thy sons
*Num.*3.12.in stead of all the *first-borne*
13.all the *first-borne* are mine
I smote all the *first-borne*
all the *first-borne* in Israel
40.all the *first-borne* of the males
3.42.all the *first-borne* among the
45.in stead of all the *first-borne*
46.of the *first-born* of the children
18.15.the *first-borne* of man thou
33.4.buried all the *first-borne* which
*Deut.*21.15.the *first-borne* son be hers
16.of the beloved, the *first-borne*
which indeed is the *first-borne*
17.of the hated for the *first-borne*
the right of the *first-born* is his
25.6.the *first-born* which she beareth
*Josh.*6.26. foundation—in his *first-borne*
17.1.he was the *first-borne* of Joseph
the *first-borne* of Manasseh
*Judg.*8.20. to Jether his *first-borne*
1 *Sam.*8.2.of his *first-borne* was Joel
14.41.of the *first-borne*,Merab,and
17.13.Eliab the *first-borne*,and next
2 *Sam.*3.2.his *first-borne* was Ammon
1 *Kin.*16.34.in Abiram his *first-borne*
1 *Chro.*1.13.Zidon his *first-borne*,and
2.3.Er,the *first-borne* of Judah
13.Jesse begat his *first-borne* Eliab
25.the *first-borne* of Hezron
were Ram, the *first-borne*
so the

50.the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah
3.1.the *firſt-borne* Ammon of Ahin.
15.the *firſt-borne* Johanan,the
4.4.the *firſt-borne* of Ephratah,the
5.1.the *firſt-borne* of Iſrael. So Ver.3.
8.30.Reub.his *firſt-borne* ſon Abdon
39.Ulam his *firſt-borne*,Jehuſh
9.5.Aſaiah the *firſt-borne*, and his
36.his *firſt-borne* ſon Abdon, then
26.2.Zechariah the *firſt-borne*, Jedi.
4.Shemiah the *firſt-borne*—
10.was not the *firſt-borne*,though
2 *Chro.*21.3.he was the *firſt-borne*
*Neh.*10.36.the *firſt-borne* of our ſons
Job 18.13.the *firſt-borne* of death ſhall
*Pſal.*78.51.ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
89.27.Ile make him my *firſt-borne*
105.36.ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
135.8.who ſmote the *firſt-borne*
136.10.ſmote in Egypt the *firſt-borne*
*Iſa.*14.30.the *firſt-borne* of the poore
*Jer.*31.9.Ephraim is my *firſt-borne*
*Mich.*6.7.ſhall I give my *firſt-borne*
*Zach.*12.10.in bitternes for his *firſt-born*
*Mat.*1.25.her *firſt-borne* ſon
So *Luke* 2.7.
*Rom.*8.29.might be *firſt-borne* among
*Col.*1.15.the *firſt-borne* of every creature
18.the *firſt-borne* of the dead,that
*Heb.*11.28.leſt he—deſtroyed the *firſt-b.*
12.23.Church of the *firſt-borne* which
See more in the word **Firſt.**

Borrow.

*Exod.*2.23.every woman ſhall *borrow*
11.2.let every man *borrow* of his
22.14.if a man *borrow* ought
*Deut.*15.6.but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
28.12.and thou ſhalt not *borrow*
2 *Kin.*4.3.go,*borrow* thee veſſels
borrow not a few
*Mat.*5.42.from him that would *borrow*

Borrowed.

*Exod.*12.35.*borrowed* of the Egyptians
2 *Kin.*6.5.alas—for it was *borrowed*
*Neh.*5.4.we have *borrowed* money for

Borrower, &c.

*Pſal.*37.21.the wicked *borroweth* and
*Pro.*22.7.the *borrower* is ſervant to the
*Iſa.*24.2.ſo with the *borrower*: as with

Boſcath.

2 *Kin.*22.1.of Adaiah, of *Boſcath*

Boſome.

*Gen.*16.5.my maid into thy *boſome*
*Exod.*4.6.thy hand into thy *boſome*
put his hand into his *boſome*
7.put thine hand into thy *boſome*
he put his hand into his *boſome*
plucked it out of his *boſome*
*Num.*11.12.carry them in thy *boſome*
*Deut.*13.6.or the wife of thy *boſome*
28.54.toward the wife of his *boſome*
56.the husband of her *boſome*
Ruth 4.16.and laid it in her *boſome*
2 *Sam.*12.3.and lay in his *boſome*,and
8.maſters wives into thy *boſome*
1 *Kin.*1.2.let her lye in thy *boſome* that
3.20.and laid it in her *boſome*
her dead childe in my *boſome*
17.19.tooke him out of her *boſome*
Job 31.33.my iniquity in my *boſome*
*Pſal.*35.13.returned into my *boſome*
74.11.plucke it out of thy *boſome*
79.12.ſeven fold into their *boſome*
89.50.I do beare in my *boſome* the
129.7.that bindeth ſheaves,his *boſom*
*Pro.*6.27.take fire in his *boſome*, and his
17.23.a gift out of the *boſome* to
19.24.hides his hand in his *boſome*
21.14.and a reward in the *boſome*
*Eccleſ.*7.9.reſts in the *boſome* of fooles
*Iſa.*40.11.carry them in his *boſome*
65.6.recompence into their *boſome*
7.former worke into their *boſome*
*Jer.*32.18.of the fathers into the *boſome*
*Lament.*2.12.into their mothers *boſome*
*Mich.*7.5.her that lies in thy *boſome*
Luke 6.38.men give into your *boſome*
16.22.by—Angels into Abrah.*boſome*
23.and Lazarus in his *boſome*
*John.*1.18.in the *boſome* of the father
13.23.was leaning on Jeſus *boſome*

Boſor.

2 *Pet.*2.15.Balaam the ſon of *Boſor*

Boſſes.

Job 15.26.upon the thicke *boſſes* of his

Botch.

*Deut.*28.27.with the *botch* of Egypt
35.in the legs with a ſore *botch*

Bottle.

*Gen.*21.14.and a *bottle* of water and
15.was ſpent in the *bottle*, and
19.filled the *bottle* with water
Judges 4.19.ſhe opened a *bottle* of milke
1 *Sam.*1 24.and a *bottle* of wine,and
10.3.carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20.and a *bottle* of wine and a Kid
*Pſal.*56.8.put my teares into thy *bottle*
119.83.I am become like a *bottle*
*Jer.*13.12.every *bottle* ſhalbe filled with
that every *bottle* ſhalbe filled
19.1.a Potters earthen *bottle*
10.thou ſhalt breake the *bottle*
*Hab.*2.15.that putteſt thy *bottle* to him

Bottles.

*Joſh.*9.4.wine *bottles*,old and rent
13.theſe *bottles* of wine which we
1 *Sam.*25.18.and two *bottles* of wine
Job 32.19.like new wine *bottles*
38.37.can ſtay the *bottles* of heaven
*Jer.*48.12.and breake their *bottles*
*Hoſ.*3.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
7.5.ſicke with *bottles* of wine
*Mat.*9.17.new wine into old *bottles*
elſe the *bottles* breake
and the *bottles* periſh
See *Marke* 2.22. *Luke* 5.37.
Luke 5.38.muſt be put into new *bottles*

Bottome.

*Exod.*15.5.ſanke into the *bottome* as a
29.12.beſide the *bottome* of the altar
*Levit.*4.7.at the *bottome* of the altar,—
See Ch.5.9.& 8.15.& 9.9.
Job 36.30.covers the *bottome* of the ſea
*Cant.*3.10.the *bottome* thereof, of gold
*Dan.*6.24.ere they came at the *bottome*
Amos 9.3.in the *bottome* of the ſea
*Mich.*7.19. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Zach.*1.8.that were in the *bottome*
*Mat.*27.51.from the top to the *bottome*
So *Marke* 15.38.
See the word **Thorowout.**

Bottomleſſe Pit.

*Rev.*9.1.the key of the *bottomleſſe pit*
See Ver.2.11. Ch.11.7.& 17.8.& 20.3.

Bough.

*Gen.*49.22.Joſeph is a fruitfull *bough*
a fruitfull *bough* by the Well
*Judg.*9.48.and cut downe a *bough*
49.cut down every man his *bough*
*Iſa.*10.33.lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6.the top of the uppermoſt *bough*
9.as a forſaken *bough*

Boughes.

*Lev.*23.40.the *boughes* of goodly trees
boughes of thicke trees
*Deut.*24.20.not go over the *boughes*
2 *Sam.*18.9.and of the thicke *boughes*
Job 14.9. and bring forth *boughes*
*Pſal.*80.10.the *boughes* thereof were
11.ſhe ſent out her *boughes*
*Cant.*7.8.Ile take hold of the *boughes*
*Iſa.*27.11.when the *boughes* thereof are
*Ezek.*17.23.it ſhall bring forth *boughes*
31.3.among the thicke *boughes*—
*Dan.*4.12.dwelt in the *boughes* thereof

Bought.

*Gen.*17.13.is *bought* with thy money
24.were *bought* with his money
27.and *bought* with money of the
33.19.*bought* a parcell of a field
39.1.*bought* him of the hand of the
47.10.Joſeph *bought* all the land
22.of the Prieſt *bought* he not
23.I have *bought* you this day
49.30.which Abraham *bought*
So Chapt.50.13.
*Exod.*12.44.that is *bought* for mony
*Levit.*25.28.of him that *bought* it
30.to him that *bought* it
50.reckon with him that *bought* it
51.mony that he was *bought* for
*Deut.*32.6.that hath *bought* thee?
*Joſh.*24.32.Jacob *bought* of the ſons of
Ruth 4.9.I have *bought* all that was
2 *Sam.*12.3.he had *bought* & nouriſhed
24.24. *bought* the threſhing floore
1 *Kin.*16.24.*bought* the hill of Samaria
*Neh.*5.16.nor *bought* we any land
*Jer.*32.9.and I *bought* the field of
43.fields ſhall be *bought* in this
*Hoſ.*3.2.I *bought* her to me for fifteene
*Mat.*13.46.all that he had & *bought* it
21.12.that ſold and *bought* in the
27.7.& *bought* with them the potters
*Mar.*15.46.and he *bought* fine linnen
16.1.Mary—had *bought* ſpices
Luke 17.28.they *bought*,they ſold
14.18.I have *bought* a piece of
19.I have *bought* 5.yoke of Oxen
1 *Cor.*6.20.ye are *bought* with a price
So Chapt.7.23.
2 *Pet.*2.1.deny-

2 *Pet.*2. denying the L. that *bought*
See the word **Redeemed.**

Bound.

*Gen.*22.9. and *bound* Isaac his son, and
38.28. *bound* a scarlet threed, saying
39.20. the kings prisoners lay *bound*
42.19. one of his brethren be *bound*
24. *bound* him before their eyes
44.30. his life is *bound* up in the lads
*Lev.*8.7. and *bound* it to him therewith
*Num.*19.15. no covering *bound* upon it
30.4. she hath *bound* her soule—
*Josh.*2.21. she *bou.* the scarlet line in the
9.4. old, and rent, and *bound* up
*Judg.*15.13. *bound* him with 2—coards
16.6. thou might'st be *bound*—
1 *Sam.*25.29. *bound* in the bundle of life
2 *Sam.*3.34. thy hands were not *bound*
2 *Kin.*5.23. *bound* two talents of silver
17.4. and *bound* him in prison
25.7. *bound* him with fetters of brass
2 *Chro.*33.11. & *bound* him with fetters
Job 36.8. if they be *bound* in fetters
*Psal.*68.6. which are *bound* in chaines
107.10. being *bound* in afflictions
*Pro.*22.15. *bound* in the heart of a childe
30.4. who hath *bound* the waters
*Isa.*1.6. neither *bound* up nor mollified
22.3. they are *bound* by the archers
are *bound* together
61.1. prison to them that are *bound*
*Jer.*30.13. that thou maist be *bound* up
39.7. and *bound* him with chaines
40.1. being *bound* in chaines among
52.11. *bound* him in chaines and
*Lam.*1.14. and *bound* by his hand: they
*Ezek.*27.24. *bound* with coards and—
30.21. it shall not be *bound* up to be
34.4. nor have ye *bou.* up that which
*Dan.*3.21. then these men were *bound*
23. fell down *bound* into the midst
24. cast three men *bound* into the
*Hos.*7.15. I have *bound* and strengthned
13.12. of Ephraim is *bound* up: his
*Nah.*3.10. men were *bound* in chaines
*Mat.*14.3. *bound* him, and put him in
16.19. shall be *bound* in heaven
So Chap. 18.18.
27.2. and when they had *bound* him
*Mar.*5.4. he had bin often *bound*
6.17. and *bound* him in prison for
15.1. and *bound* Jesus, and
*Luk.*8.29. was kept *bound* with chaines
10.34. and *bound* up his wounds
13.16. whom Sathan had *bound*
John 11.44. his face was *bound* about
18.12. took Jesus, and *bound* him
24. sent him *bound* to Caiphas
*Act.*9.2. might bring them *bound.* Ve.21.
12.6. *bound* with two chains, and the
20.22. I go *bound* in the spirit unto
21.11. *bound* his own hands and feet
13. not to be *bound* only, but
33. to be *bound* with two chaines
22.5. to bring them—*bound* to Jerus.
22.25. they *bound* him with thongs
29. and because he had *bound* him
23.14. we have *bound* our selves
21. have *bound* themselves with
24.27. Felix—left Paul *bound*
28.20. I am *bound* with this chaine
*Rom.*7.2. is *bound* by the law to her
1 *Cor.*7.27. art thou *bound* unto a wife
39. the husband is *bound* by
2 *Thes.*1.3. we are *bound* to thanke God
2.13. we are *bound* to give thankes
2 *Tim.*2.9. the word of God is not *bound*
*Heb.*13.3. in bonds, as *bound* with them
*Rev.*9.14. which are *bound* in the—
20.2. *bound* him a thousand yeares

Bound.

*Gen.*49.26. to the utmost *bound* of the
*Psal.*104.9. thou hast set a *bound* that
*Jer.*5.22. sand for the *bound* of the sea
*Hos.*5.10. them that remove the *bound*

Bounds.

*Exod.*19.12. thou shalt set *bounds* unto
23. set *bounds* about the mount
23.31. I'le set thy *bounds* from the
*Deut.*32.8. set the *bounds* of the people
Job 14.5. thou hast appointed his *boun.*
26.10. compassed—with *bounds*
38.10. take it to the *bounds* thereof
*Pro.*22.28. & 23.10. See *Geneva Transl.*
*Isa.*10.13. removed the *bounds* of the

Bounty.

1 *Kin.*10.13. gave—of his royall *bounty*
2 *Cor.*9.5. before hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*

Bountifull.

*Pro.*22.9. he that hath a *bountifull* eye
*Isa.*32.5. chutle said to be *bountifull*

Bountifully, &c.

*Psal.*13.6. he hath dealt *bountifully*
116.7. the Lo. hath dealt *bountifully*
119.17. deale *bountifully* with thy
147.7. shalt deale *bountifully* with
2 *Cor.*9.6. he that soweth *bountifully*
shall reape *bountifully*
11. to all *bountifulnesse*

Bowe.

*Gen.*27.29. nations *bowe* downe to thee
thy mothers sons *bowe* downe
37.10. to *bowe* downe our selves
41.43. before him *bowe* the knee
49.8. shall *bowe* downe before thee
*Exod.*11.8. and *bowe* downe unto me
20.5. shalt not *bowe* downe thy selfe
23.24. not *bowe* downe to their gods
*Levit.*26.1. to *bowe* downe unto it
*Deut.*5.9. shalt not *bowe* downe thy selfe
*Josh.*23.7. not *bowe* your selves to them
*Judg.*2.19. and to *bowe* down to them
2 *Kin.*5.18. I *bowe* my selfe in the house
17.35. nor *bowe* your selves to them
19.16. *bowe* downe thine eare and
Job 31.10. let others *bowe* down on her
39.3. they *bowe* downe themselves
*Psal.*31.2. *bowe* downe thine eare to me
72.9. shall *bowe* before him, and his
86.1. *bowe* down thine eare, O Lord
95.6. let us worship and *bowe* downe
144.5. *bowe* down thy heavens, O L.
*Pro.*5.1. *bowe* thine eare to mine under-

14.19. the evill *bowe* before the good
22.17. *bowe* downe thine eare and
*Eccles.*12.3. the strong men shall *bowe*
*Isa.*10.4. they shall *bowe* downe under
45.23. unto me every knee shall *bowe*
46.2. they *bowe* downe together
49.23. they shall *bowe* down to thee
51.23. *bowe* downe that we may go
58.5. to *bowe* downe his head as a
60.14. shall *bowe* downe themselves
65.12. *bowe* down to the slaughter
*Mich.*6.6. and *bowe* my selfe before the
*Hab.*3.6. the perpetuall hils did *bowe*
*Rom.*11.10. and *bowe* down their backe
14.11. every knee shall *bowe* to me
*Eph.*3.14. for this cause I *bowe* my knees
*Phil.*2.10. of Jes. every knee should *bowe*

Bowed.

*Gen.*18.2. *bowed* himselfe to the ground
19.1. *bowed* himselfe with his face
23.7. & *bowed* himselfe to the people
24.26. the man *bowed* down his head
48. and I *bowed* down my head
33.3. *bowed* himselfe to the ground
6. they *bowed* themselves
See Ver.7. Ch.43.6.26.
43.28. they *bowed* down their heads
47.31. Israel *bowed* himselfe upon
48.12. *bowed* himselfe with his face
49.15. *bowed* his shoulder to beare
*Exod.*4.31. they *bowed* their heads and
12.27. the people *bowed*, the head &
34.8 *bowed* his head to the earth
*Num.*25.2. *bowed* downe to their gods
*Josh.*23.16. & *bowed* your selves to them
See *Judges* 2.12.17.
*Judg.*5.27. at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
where he *bowed*, there he fell
7.6. *bowed* down their knees to drink
16.30. he *bowed* himselfe with all his
Ruth 2.10. and *bowed* her selfe to the
1 *Sam.*4.19 she *bowed* her selfe and
20.41. *bowed* himselfe three times
24.8. to the earth & *bowed* himselfe
25.23. and *bowed* her selfe to the
41. *bowed* her selfe on her face
28.14. and *bowed* himselfe
2 *Sam.*9.8. he *bowed* himselfe, and said
14.22. *bowed* himselfe and thanked
33. *bowed* himselfe on his face
18.21. and Cushi *bowed* himselfe
19.14. and he *bowed* the heart of all
22.10. he *bowed* the heavens also
24.20. *bowed* himselfe before the
1 *Kin.*1.16. Bathsheba *bowed* and did
23. *bowed* himselfe before the K.
31. Bathsheba *bowed* her face
47. the king *bowed* himselfe on
2.19. and *bowed* himselfe to her
19.18. have not *bowed* to Baal
2 *Kin.*2.15. *bowed* themselves to the
4.37. *bowed* her selfe to the ground
1 *Chro.*21.21. *bowed* himselfe to David
29.20. *bowed* down their heads and
2 *Chro.*7.3. *bowed* themselves with their
20.18. Jehoshaphat *bowed* his head

19.my oath that he hath *despised*
20.13.*despised* my judgements
24.had *despised* my ſtatutes
22 8.*despised* mine holy things
28.24.about them that *despised*
*Amo.*2.4.*despised* the Law of the Lord
*Obad.*2.thou art greatly *despised*
*Zech.*4.10.who hath *despised* the day
*Mal.*1.6.wherein have we *despised* thy
*Luk.*18.9.righteous, and *despised* others
*Act.*19.27. Diana ſhould be *despised*
1 *Cor.*1.28.things which are *despised*
4.10.honourable, but we are *despised*
*Gal.*4.14.in my fleſh, ye *despised* not
*Heb.*10 28.he that *despised* Moſes law
*Jam.*2.6.ye have *despised* the poore

Despoilers.

*Act.*13.41.behold ye *despisers*, and
2 *Tim.*3.3.*despisers* of them that are

Despiteſt.

*Rom.*2.4.*despiteſt* thou the riches

Despiteth.

Job 36.5.and *despiteth* not any; he is
*Pſal.*69.33.*despiteth* not his priſoners
*Pro.*11.12.*despiteth* his neighbour
13.13.*despiteth* the word, ſhalbe—
14.2.in his waies, *despiteth* him
21.*despiteth* his neighbour
15.5.a foole *despiteth* his fathers
20.a fooliſh man *despiteth* his mother
32.*despiteth* his owne ſoule, but
19.16.that *despiteth* his way ſhall die
30.17.*despiteth* to obey his mother
*Iſa.*49.7.to him whom man *despiteth*
*Luk.*10.16.he that *despiteth* you,
despiteth me, and he that
despiteth me, *despiteth* him that
1 *Theſ.*4.8.he therefore that *despiteth*
despiteth not man, but

Despiting.

*Heb.*12.2.*despiſing* the ſhame, and is

Despite.

*Ezek.*25.6.with all thy *deſpite* againſt
*Heb.*10.29.done *deſpite* to the ſpirit of

Despitefull.

*Ezek.*25.15.with a *deſpitefull* heart
36.5.with *deſpitefull* minds to caſt
*Rom.*1.30.haters of God, *deſpitefull*
See the word **Spitefull.**

Despitefully

*Mat.*5.44.which *deſpitefully* uſe you
So *Luk.*6.28.
*Act.*14.5.to uſe them *deſpitefully*
See **Rejected & Mocked.**

Deſtitute.

*Gen.*24.27.hath not left *deſtitute* my
*Pſal.*102.17.the prayer of the *deſtitute*
141.8.leave not my ſoule *deſtitute*
*Pro.*15.21.that is *deſtitute* of wiſdome
*Ezek.*32.15.country ſhalbe *deſtitute*
1 *Tim.*6.5.men—*deſtitute* of the truth
*Heb.*11.37.being *deſtitute*, afflicted
*Jam.*2.15.*deſtitute* of daily food

Destroy.

*Gen.*6.7.I will *deſtroy* man, whom I
13.I will *deſtroy* them with the
17.to *deſtroy* all fleſh wherein is
7.4.that I have made will I *deſtroy*
9.11.a floud to *deſtroy* the earth
18.23.wilt thou alſo *deſtroy* the right.
24.wilt thou alſo *deſtroy*, and not
28.wilt thou *deſtroy* all the city
31.I'le not *deſtroy* it for 20.ſake
32.I'le not *deſtroy* it for tens ſake
*Exod.*2.9.to *deſtroy* the frogs from me
23.27.I'le *deſtroy* all the people
34.13.ye ſhall *deſtroy* their altars
*Levit.*23.30.will I *deſtroy* from among
26.22.and *deſtroy* your cattell
44.to *deſtroy* them utterly
*Num.*21.2.utterly *deſtroy* their cities
24.19.*deſtroy* him that remaineth
32 15.ye ſhall *deſtroy* all this people
33.52.and *deſtroy* all their pictures
and *deſtroy* all their molten
*Deut.*1.27.of the Amorite to *deſtroy* us
2.15.to *deſtroy* them from among
4.31.neither *deſtroy* thee, nor forget
6.15.and *deſtroy* thee from off the
7.2.and utterly *deſtroy* them
4.and *deſtroy* thee ſuddenly
5.ye ſhall *deſtroy* their altars
10.to their face, to *deſtroy* them
23.ſhall *deſtroy* them with a
24.ſhalt *deſtroy* their name
9.3.he ſhall *deſtroy* them—
deſtroy them quickly
14.that I may *deſtroy* them
19.againſt you to *deſtroy* you
25.he ſaid, he would *deſtroy* you
26.*deſtroy* not thy people, and
10.10.the L. would not *deſtroy* thee
12.2.ye ſhall utterly *deſtroy* all the
3.*deſtroy* the names of them
20.17.ſhalt utterly *deſtroy* them
19.ſhalt not *deſtroy* the trees
20.ſhalt *deſtroy*, and cut them
28.63.rejoyce over you to *deſtroy*
31.3.will *deſtroy* theſe Nations
32.25.ſhall *deſtroy* both the yong
33.27.and ſhall ſay, *Deſtroy* them
*Joſh.*7.7.of the Amorite to *deſtroy* us
12.except ye *deſtroy* the accurſed
9.24.to *deſtroy* all the inhabitants
11.20.might *deſtroy* them
that he might *deſtroy* them
22.33.to *deſtroy* the land
*Judg.*6.5.into the land to *deſtroy* it
21.11.ſhall utterly *deſtroy* every
1 *Sam.*15.3.utterly *deſtroy* all that they
6.leſt I *deſtroy* you with them
9.would not utterly *deſtroy*
18.utterly *deſtroy* the ſinners, the
23.10.to *deſtroy* the city for my ſake
24.21.wilt not *deſtroy* my name
26.9.*deſtroy* him not, for who can
15.to *deſtroy* the King thy lord
2 *Sam.*1.14.to *deſtroy* the Ls. annointed
14.7.will *deſtroy* the heire alſo
11.to *deſtroy* any more
leſt they *deſtroy* my ſon
16.that would *deſtroy* me and my
20.19.ſeekeſt to *deſtroy* a city
22.41.that I might *deſtroy* them
1 *Kin.*9.21.not able utterly to *deſtroy*
13.34.to *deſtroy* it from the face of
16.12.thus did Zimri *deſtroy* all
2 *Kin.*8.19.the Lord would not *deſtroy*
10.19.might *deſtroy* the worſhippers
13.23.and would not *deſtroy* them
18.25.this place to *deſtroy* it?
24.2.againſt Judah to *deſtroy* it
1 *Chr.*21.15.unto Jeruſalem to *deſtroy* it
2 *Chro.*12.7.I will not *deſtroy* them, but
12.would not *deſtroy* them altog.
20.23.to ſlay and *deſtroy* them
21.7.the L. would not *deſtroy* them
35.21.that he *deſtroy* thee not
Ezra 6.12.*deſtroy* all kings and people
*Eſt.*3.6.ſought to *deſtroy* all the Jewes
13.to *deſtroy*, to kill, and to cauſe
8.5.wrote to *deſtroy* the Jewes
11.to *deſtroy*, to ſlay, and to cauſe
9.24.conſume, and to *deſtroy* them
Job 2.3.to *deſtroy* him without cauſe
6.9.would pleaſe God to *deſtroy* me
8.18.if ye *deſtroy* him from his
10.8.yet thou doeſt *deſtroy* me
19.26.worms *deſtroy* this body, yet
*Pſal.*5.6.ſhalt *deſtroy* them that
10.*deſtroy* thou them, O God
18.40.that I might *deſtroy* them that
21.10.their fruit ſhalt thou *deſtroy*
28.5.he ſhall *deſtroy* them, and not
40.14.after my ſoule to *deſtroy* it
52.5.God ſhall—*deſtroy* thee for
55.9.*deſtroy*, O Lord, and divide
63.9.ſeek my ſoule to *deſtroy* it
69.4.that would *deſtroy* me being
74.8.let us *deſtroy* them together
101.8.I'le early *deſtroy* all the
106.23.he would *deſtroy* them
leſt he ſhould *deſtroy* them
34.did not *deſtroy* the Nations
118.10.of the L. I will *deſtroy* them
119.95.waited for me to *deſtroy* me
143.12.*deſtroy* all them that afflict
144.6.thy arrowes, and *deſtroy* them
145.20.the wicked will he *deſtroy*
*Pro.*1.32.of the ſimple ſhall *deſtr.* them
11.3.of tranſgreſſors ſhall *deſt.* them
15.25.will *deſtroy* the houſe of the
21.7.of the wicked ſhall *deſtr.* them
*Eccleſ.*5.6.and *deſtroy* the worke of
7.16.ſhouldſt thou *deſtroy* thy ſelfe
*Iſa.*3.12.and *deſtroy* the way of thy
10.7.is in his heart to *deſtroy*,
11.9.ſhall not hurt nor *deſtroy*
15.the Lord ſhall utterly *deſtroy*
13.5.to *deſtroy* the whole land
9.he ſhall *deſtroy* the ſinners
19.3.I'le *deſtroy* the counſell thereof
23.11.to *deſtroy* the ſtrong holds
25.7.will *deſtroy* in this mountaine
32.7.to *deſtroy* the poore with lying
36.10.againſt this land to *deſtroy* it
againſt this land to *deſtroy* it
42.14.I will *deſtroy* and devoure
51.13.as if he were ready to *deſtroy*
54.16.created the water to *deſtroy*
65.8.*deſtroy*

65.8.*destroy* it not, for a blessing
that I may not *destroy* them all
25.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
*Jer.*1.10.to pull downe, and to *destroy*
5.10. *destroy*, but make not a full end
6.5.and let us *destroy* her palaces
11.19.let us *destroy* the tree with the
12.17.and *destroy* this Nation
13.14.nor have mercy, but *destroy*
15.3.to devoure, and to *destroy*
6.against thee and *destroy* thee
7.I will *destroy* my people, sith
17.18.*destroy* them with double
18.7.to pull downe, and to *destroy*
23.1.wo to the pastors that *destroy*
25.9.will utterly *destroy* them
31.28.throw downe, and to *destroy*
36.29.certainly come and *destroy*
46.8.I will *destroy* the city, and the
48.18.he shall *destroy* thy strong
49.9.will *destroy* till they have—
38.will *destroy* from thence
50.21.and utterly *destroy* after them
26.and *destroy* her utterly
51.3.*destroy* ye utterly all her host
11.against Babylon to *destroy* it
20.I will *destroy* Kingdomes
*Lam.*2.8.Lord hath purposed to *destroy*
3.66.*destroy* them in anger from
*Ezek.*5.16.I will send to *destroy* you
6.3.I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8.wilt thou *destroy* all the residue
14.9.will *destroy* him from the midst
21.31.man, and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27.to *destroy* soules, to get—
30.that I should not *destroy* it
25.7.I will *destroy* thee, and thou
15.to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4.they shall *destroy* the wals
12.and *destroy* thy pleasant houses
28.16.and I will *destroy* thee O—
30.11.brought to *destroy* the land
13.I will also *destroy* their Idols
32.13.I will *destroy* also all the beasts
34.16.I will *destroy* the fat and the
*Dan.*2.24.*destroy* not the wise men
7.26.to *destroy* it unto the end
8.24.he shall *destroy* wondetfully
and shall *destroy* the mighty
25.by peace shall *destroy* many
11.26.of his meat shall *destroy* him
44.with great fury to *destroy*
*Hos.*2.12.I will *destroy* her Vines
4.5.I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8.I will *destroy* it from the
I will not utterly *destroy*
*Obad.*8.even *destroy* the wise men
*Mich.*2.10.it shall *destroy* you, even
*Zeph.*2.5.I will even *destroy* thee, that
13.and *destroy* Assyria, and I
*Hag.*2.22.I will *destroy* the strength of
*Zech.*12.9.I will seek to *destroy* all the
*Mal.*3.11.he shall not *destroy* the fruits
*Mat.*5.17.I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*, but to
10.28.to *destroy* both soule and body
21.41.and will miserably *destroy*
26.61.I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20.aske Barabas, & *destroy* Jesus
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *destroy* us?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6.how they might *destroy* him
So Chap.11.18.
9.22.into the water to *destroy* him
11.18.how they might *destroy*
12.9.and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
*Luk.*6.9.to save—or to *destroy* it?
9.56.not come to *destroy* mens lives
19.47.the people sought to *destroy*
20.16.should come and *destroy* these
John 2.19.*destroy* this temple, and in
10.10.to steale,—to kill, & to *destroy*
*Rom.*14.15.*destr.*not him with thy meat
20.*destroy* not the work of God
1 *Cor.*1.19.I will *destroy* the wisedome
3.17.of God, him shall God *destroy*
6.13.God shall *destroy* both it and
2 *Thes.*2.8.and shall *destroy* with the
*Heb.*2.14.might *destroy* him that had
*Jam.*4.12.able to save and to *destroy*
1 *John* 3.8.might *destroy* the workes of
*Rev.*11.18.and shouldest *destroy* them,
which *destroy* the earth
See the word **Overthrow.**

Destroyed.

*Gen.*7.23.living substance was *Destroyed*
were *Destroyed* from the earth
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *Destroyed*?
22.20.shalbe utterly *Destroyed*?
*Num.*21.3.utterly *Destroyed* them
*Deut.*1.44.*Destroyed* you in Seir
2.12.*Destroyed* them from before
23.*Destroyed* them and dwelt in
34.utterly *Destroyed* the men
3.6.he utterly *Destroyed* them
4.3.the Lord—hath *Destroyed* them
26.shall utterly be *Destroyed*
7.20.them from thee be *Destroyed*
23.untill they be *Destroyed*
See Ch.28.20.24.45.48.51.61.
24.untill thou have *Destroy.*their
11.4.hath *Destroyed* them unto this
12.30.after that they be *Destroyed*
31.4.of them whom he *Destroyed*
*Josh.*6.21.they utterly *Destroyed* all
See Ch.10.28.40. & 11.12.
8.26.till he had utterly *Destroy.*them
10.35.he utterly *Destroyed* that day
11.14.untill they had *Destroyed* them
21.Joshua utterly *Destroyed* them
23.15.till he have *Destroyed* you
24.8.I *Destroyed* them before you
*Judg.*1.17.utterly *Destroyed* it
6.4.*Destroyed* the increase of the
20.21.*Destroyed* down to the ground
So Verse 25.
35.*Destroyed* the Benjamites
42.they *Destroyed* in the midst of
21.16.the women are *Destroyed*
1 *Sam.*5.6.and he *Destroyed* them
15.8.utterly *Destroyed* all the people
9.that they *Destroyed* utterly
15.we have utterly *Destroyed*
20.have uttetly *Destroyed* the
21.have bin utterly *Destroyed*
2 *Sam.*11.1.*Destroyed* the children of
21.5.we should be *Destroyed* from
22.38.and *Destroyed* them, and
24.16.unto the Angel that *Destroyed*
1 *Kin.*15.13.Asa *Destroyed* her Idoll
29.untill he had *Destroyed* them
2 *Kin.*10.17.till he had *Destroyed* him
28.thus Jehu *Destroyed* Baal
11.1.*Destroyed* all the seed Royall
13.7.the K.of Syria had *Destroyed*
19.17.the Kings—have *Destroyed*
they have *Destroyed* them
21.9.whom the Lord *Destroyed*
1 *Chro.*4.41.*Destroyed* them utterly
5.25.whom God *Destroyed*
21.12.to be *Destroyed* before thy
2 *Chro.*14.13.were *Destroyed* before the
15.6.Nation was *Destroyed* of Nation
20.10.and *Destroyed* them not
24.23.*Destroyed* all the Princes
31.1.had utterly *Destroyed* them
32.14.that my fathers—*Destroyed*
33.9.whom the Lord had *Destroyed*
36.19.*Destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4.15.this city was *Destroyed*
5.12.who *Destroyed* this house
*Est.*3.9.that they may be *Destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *Destroyed*
7.4.I and my people to be *Destroyed*
9.6.*Destroyed* 500.men. So Ver.12.
Job 4.20.*Destroyed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *Destroyed* me on
34.25.so that they are *Destroyed*
*Psal.*9.5.hast *Destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *Destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *Destroyed*
73.27.hast *Destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*Destroyed* them not, yea
45.which *Destroyed* them
47.he *Destroyed* their vines
92.7.shalbe *Destroyed* for ever
137.8.who art to be *Destroyed*
*Pro.*13.13.shalbe *Destroyed*. So Ver.20.
23.there is that is *Destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *Destroyed*
*Jer.*12.10.many Pastors have *Destroyed*
22.20.thy lovers are *Destroyed*
48.4.Moab is *Destroyed*
8.the plaine shalbe *Destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *Destroyed*
51.8.suddenly fallen and *Destroyed*
55.*Destroyed* out of her the great
*Lam.*2.5.*Destroyed* his strong holds
6.he hath *Destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *Destroyed* and broken
*Ezek.*26.17.how art thou *Destroyed*!
27.32.like the *Destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbe *Destroyed*
32.12.the multitude—shalbe *Destroy.*
*Dan.*2.44.shall never be *Destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *Destroyed*
7.11.and his body *Destroyed*, and
14.that shall not be *Destroyed*
11.20.daies he shalbe *Destroyed*
*Hos.*4.6.my people are *Destroyed* for
10.8.Israel

10.8.Israel shalbe *Destroyed*
13.9.thou hast *Destroyed* thy selfe
Amos 2.9.yet *Destroyed* I the Amorite
*Zeph.*3.6.their cities are *Destroyed*
*Mat.*22.7.& *Destroyed* those murderers
Luk. 17.29.and *destroyed* them all
So Verse 27.
*Act.*3.23.shalbe *Destroyed* from among
9.21.is not this he that *Destroyed*
13.19.had *Destroyed* seven Nations
19.27.magnificence should be *Destr.*
*Rom.*6.6.body of sin might be *Destroyed*
1 *Cor.*10.9.& were *Destroyed* of serpents
10.*Destroyed* of the destroyer
15.26.last enemy that shalbe *Destroy.*
2 *Cor.*4 9.cast down,but not *Destroyed*
*Gal.*1.23.faith which once he *Destroyed*
2.18.the things which I *Destroyed*,I
*Heb.*11.28.that *Destroyed* the first borne
2 *Pet.*2.12.to be taken and *Destroyed*
Jude 5.*Destroy.* them that beleeved not
*Rev.*8.9.third part of ships—*Destroyed*

Destroyer.

*Exod.*12.23.not suffer the *Destroyer* to
*Judg.*16.24.the *Destroyer* of our country
Job 15.22.the *Destroyer* shall come
*Psal.*17.4.the paths of the *Destroyer*
*Pro.*28.24.the companion of a *Destroyer*
*Jer.*4.7.the *Destroyer* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*10.10.destroyed of the *Destroyer*

Destroyers, &c.

Job 14.19.*Destroyest* the hope of man
33.22.and his life to the *Destroyers*
*Jer.*22.7.I'le prepare *Destroyers* against
50.11.O ye *Destroyers* of mine—
51.25.*Destroyest* all the earth
*Mat.*27.40.thou that *Destroyest* the
So *Marke* 15.29.

Destroyeth.

Job 9.22.he *destroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *destroyeth* them: he
*Pro.*6.32.*destroyeth* his owne soule
11.9.*destroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.that which *destroyeth* Kings
*Eccl.*7.7.a gift *destroyeth* the heart
9.18.one sinner *destroyeth* much

Destroying.

*Deut.*3.6.utterly *destroying* the men
13.15.*destroying* it utterly,and
*Josh.*11.11.utterly *destroying* them
1 *Chro.*21.12.the Angel—*destroying*
15.and as he was *destroying* the
*Isa.*28.2.and a *destroying* storme,as a
*Jer.*2.30.like a *destroying* Lion
51.1.me,and a *destroying* winde
25.O *destroying* mountaine
*Lam.*2 8.his hand from *destroying*
*Ezek.*9.1.with his *destroying* weapon
20.17.from *destroying* them

Destruction.

*Deut.*7.23.with a mighty *destruction*
32.24.and with bitter *destruction*
1 *Sam.*5.9.a very great *destruction*: and
11.there was a deadly *destruction*
1 *Kin.*20.42.appointed to—*destruction*
2 *Chro.*22.4.his father to his *destruction*
7.the *destruction* of Ahaziah was
26.16.lifted up to his *destruction*: for
*Est.*8.6.to,see the *destruction* of my—
9.5.and slaughter and *destruction*
Job 5.21.nor—afraid of *destruction*
22.at *destruction* and famine
18.12.*destruction* shalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *destruction*
20.shall see his *destruction*
30.is reserved to—*destruction*
26 6.*destruction* hath no covering
28.22.*destruction* and death say
30.12.waies of their *destruction*
24.they cry in his *destruction*
31.3.is not *destruction* to the wicked
12.that consumeth to *destruction*
23.*destruction* from God was
29.rejoyced at the *destruction*
*Psal.*35.8.let *destruction* come
into that very *destruction*
55.23.into the pit of *destruction*
73.18.downe into *destruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *destruction*
90.3.turnest man to *destruction*
91.6.nor for the *destruction* that
103.4.thy life from *destruction*
*Pro.*1.27.your *destruction* commeth
10.14.the foolish is neere *destruction*
15.the *destruction* of the poore
29.*destruction* shalbe to the
13.3.lips,shall have *destruction*
14.28.the *destruction* of the Prince
16.18.pride goeth before *destruction*
17.19.his gate,goeth before *destru.*
18.7.a fools mouth is his *destruction*
12.before *destruction* is the heart
21.15.*destruction* shalbe to the
24.2.heart studieth *destruction*
27.20.hell and *destruction* are
31.8.are appointed to *destruction*
*Isa.*1.28.the *destruction* of the transgr.
10.25.anger in their *destruction*
14.23.with the besom of *destruction*
15.5.raise up a cry of *destruction*
19.18.called the city of *destruction*
24.12.is smitten with *destruction*
49.19 the land of thy *destruction*
51.19.desolation and *destruction*
59.7.wasting and *destruction* are
*Jer.*4.6.and a great *destruction*
20.*destruction* upon *destruction*
See Chapt.6.1.& 48.3.& 50.22.& 51.54.
17.18.with double *destruction*
46.20.*destruction* commeth
48.5.have heard a cry of *destruction*
*Lam.*3.47.desolation and *destruction*
*Ezek.*7.25.*destruction* commeth
32.9.shall bring thy *destruction*
*Hos.*7.13.*destruction* unto them
9.6.because of *destruction*
13.14.I will be thy *destruction*
Joel 1.15.and as a *destruction*
*Obad.*12.in the day of their *destruction*
*Mich.*2.10.with a sore *destruction*
*Zech.*14.11.no more utter *destruction*
*Mat.*7.13.that leadeth to *destruction*
*Rom.*3.16.*destruction* and misery are
9.22.fitted to *destruction*
1 *Cor.*5.5.the *destruction* of the flesh
2 *Cor.*10.8.and not for your *destruction*
So Chapt.13.10.
*Phil.*3.19.whose end is *destruction*
1 *Thes.*5.3.then sudden *destruction* come
2 *Thes.*1.9.with everlasting *destruction*
1 *Tim.*6.9.drowne men in *destruction*
2 *Pet.*2.1.on themselves swift *destruction*
3.16.into their owne *destruction*

Destructions.

*Psal.*9.6.*destructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *destructions*, my
107.20.them from their *destructions*
See Pernicious wayes.

Detaine, &c.

*Judg.*13.15.let us *detaine* thee untill
16.though thou *detaine* me,I
1 *Sam.*21.7.*detained* before the Lord

Determinate.

*Act.*2.23.by the *determinate* counsell of

Determination.

*Zeph.*3.8.my *Determination* is to gather

Determined.

*Exod.*21.22.as the Judges *Determined*
1 *Sam.*20.7.evill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* against our
2 *Sam.*13.32.hath bin *Determined*
2 *Chro.*2.1.Solomon *Determin.* to build
25.16.God hath *Determined* to destr.
*Est.*7.7.there was evill *Determined*
Job 14.5.his daies are *Determined*
*Isa.*10.23.even *Determined* Ch.28.22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
*Dan.*9.24.seventy weeks are *Determined*
27.and that *Determined*,shall
11.36.that that is *Determined*,shall
*Luk.*22.22.as it was *Determined*,but
*Act.*3.13.when he was *Determined* to
4.28.*Determined* before to be done
11.29.*Determined* to send unto
15.2.they *Determined* that Barnabas
37.Barnabas *Determined* to take
17.26.hath *Determined* the times
19.39.it shalbe *Determined* in a—
20.16.Paul had *Determined* to saile
25.25.I have *Determined* to see
27.1.and when it was *Determined*
1 *Cor.*2.2.I *Determined* not to know
2 *Cor.*2.1.but I *Determined* this with
*Tit.*3.12.I have *Determined* there to

Detest, &c.

*Num.*23.7.8.See the *Geneva Translation*
*Deut.*7.26.shalt utterly *detest* it

Detestable.

*Jer.*16.18.of their *detestable* and—
*Ezek.*5.11.all thy *detestable* things
See Ch.7.20.& 11.18.21.& 37.23.

Debel See **Eliasaph.**

Device.

2 *Chro.*2.14.to find out every *device*
Est 8.3.and his *devise* that he had
9.25.that his wicked *device* which
*Psal.*21.11.a mischievous *device* which
140.8.further not his wicked *device*
*Eccles.*9.10.no

*Eccles.*9.10.no worke,nor *device*,nor
*Jer.*18.11.and deuiſe a *device* againſt
51.11.his *device* is againſt Babylon
*Lam.*3.62.their *device* againſt me
*Acts*17.29.by art and mans *device*

Devices.

Job 5.12.diſappointeth the *devices* of
21.27.and the *devices* which ye
*Pſal.*10.2.in the *devices* that they
33.10.the *devices* of the people
37.7.who bringeth wicked *devices*
*Pro.*1.31.with their owne *devices* filled
12.2.a man of wicked *devices* will
14.17.a man of wicked *devices* is
19.21.there are many *devices*,nor
*Iſa.*32.7 deviſeth wicked *devices* to
*Jer.*11.19 they had deviſed *devices*
18.12.walke after our owne *devices*
18.let us deviſe *devices* againſt
*Dan.*11.24.he ſhall forecaſt *devices*
25.they ſhall forecaſt *devices*
2 *Cor.*2.11.not ignorant of his *devices*

Devils. See **Divels.**

Devise.

*Exod.*31.4 to *deviſe* cunning workes
35.32.to *deviſe* curious workes
35.that *deviſe* cunning worke
2 *Sam.*14.14.yet doth he *deviſe* meanes
*Pſal.*35.4.that *deviſe* my hurt
20.they *deviſe* deceitfull matters
41.7.againſt me do they *deviſe*
*Pro.*3.29.*deviſe* not evill againſt thy
14.22.that *deviſe* evill ?
to them that *deviſe* good
16.30 to *deviſe* froward things
*Jer.*18.11.and *deviſe* a device againſt
18 let us *deviſe* devices againſt
Ezek 11.2.that *deviſe* miſchiefe and
*Mich.*2.1.that *deviſe* iniquity and
3.do I *deviſe* an evill,from which

Devised.

2 *Sam.*21.5.*deviſed* againſt us that we
1 *Kin.*12.33.which he had *deviſed*
*Eſt.*8.3.*deviſed* againſt the Jewes
So Chap.9.24.25.
*Pſal.*31.13.they *deviſed* to take my life
*Jer.*11.19.they had *deviſed* devices
48.2.they have *deviſed* evill againſt
51.12.the Lord hath *deviſed* and
*Lam.*2.17.which he hath *deviſed*
2 *Pet.*1.16. not followed *deviſed* fables

Deviseth.

*Pſal.*36.4.he *deviſeth* miſchiefe upon
52.2.thy tongue *deviſeth* miſchiefes
*Pro.*6.14.*deviſeth* miſchiefe continually
18.an heart that *deviſeth* wicked
16.9 a mans heart *deviſeth* his way
24 8.that *deviſeth* to do evill
*Iſa.*32.7.*deviſeth* wicked devices
8.*deviſeth* liberall things and

Devote, &c.

*Levit.*27.28.no *Devoted* thing that
a man ſhall *Devote*
every *Devoted* thing is moſt
29. none *Devoted* which ſhalbe
Devoted of men
*Num.*18.14.every thing *devoted*
*Pſal.*119.38.who is *Devoted* to thy feare

Devoure.

*Gen.*49.27.ſhall *devoure* the prey,and
*Deut.*32.42.my ſword ſhall *devoure* fleſh
*Judg.*9.15.and *devoure* the Cedars of
20.and *devoure* the men of
and *devoure* Abimelech
2 *Sam.*2.26.ſhall the ſword *devoure*
Job 18.13.it ſhall *devoure* the ſtrength
*Pſal.*21.9 th fire ſhall *devoure* them
50.3.a fire ſhall *devoure* before
80.13.of the field doth *devoure* it
*Pro.*30.14.to *devoure* the poore from
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers *devoure* it in your
9.12.and they ſhall *devoure* Iſrael
18.ſhall *devoure* the briars and
10.17.and *devoure* his thornes and
26.11.enemies ſhall *devoure* them
31.8.a mean man ſhall *devoure* him
33.11.as fire ſhall *devoure* you
42.14.deſtroy and *devoure* at once
56.9.all ye beaſts—come to *devoure*
*Jer.*2.3 all that *devoure* him ſhall
5.14 wood,and it ſhall *devoure* them
12.9.of the field come to *devoure*
12.the ſword —ſhall *devoure* from
15.3.beaſts—to *devoure* and deſtroy
17.27.it ſhall *devoure* the palaces
21.14.it ſhall *devoure* all things
30.16.all they that *devoure* thee
46.10.the ſword ſhall *devoure*
So Verſe 14.
48.45.ſhall *devoure* the corner of
50.32.it ſhall *devoure* all round
*Ezek.*7.15.ſhall *devoure* him
15.7.peſtilence ſhall *devoure* them
20.47.it ſhall *devoure* every greene
23.37.the fire to *devoure* them
28.18 it ſhall *devoure* thee, and
34.28.the beaſts—*devoure* them
36.14.ſhalt *devoure* men no more
*Dan.*7.5.ariſe *devoure* much fleſh
23.ſhall *devoure* the whole earth
*Hoſ.*5.7.ſhall a moneth *devoure* them
11.6.and *devoure* them,becauſe
13.8.there will I *devoure* them
Amos 1.4.ſhall *devoure* the palaces
See Ver.7.10.12.14. & 2.2.5.
5.6.houſe of Joſeph and *devoure* it
*Obad.*18 in them. and *devoure* them
Nah 2.13.ſhall *devoure* the yong lions
3.13.ſhall *devoure* thy barres
15.there ſhal the fire *devoure* thee
*Zech.*9.15.and they ſhall *devoure* and
11.1.that the fire may *devoure* thy
12.6 they ſhal *devoure* all the people
*Mat.*23.14.ye *devoure* widows houſes
So *Marke* 12.40. *Luke* 20.47.
2 *Cor.*11.20.if a man *devoure* you
Gal 5.15.and *devoure* one another
Heb 10.27.which ſhall *devoure* the
1 *Pet.*5.8 whom he may *devoure*
*Rev.*12.4.to *devoure* her childe

Devoured.

*Gen.*31.15.and hath quite *Devoured* alſo
37.20.ſome evill beaſt hath *Devoured*
So Verſe 33.
41.7.*Devoured* the ſeven ranke and
24.*Devoured* the ſeven good eare
*Num.*26.10.what time the fire *Devoured*
*Deut.*31.17.and they ſhalbe *Devoured*
2 *Sam.*18.8.*Devoured* more people
than the ſword *Devoured*
22.9.fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
*Pſal.*18.8.fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
78.45.which *Devoured* them
105.35 *Devoured* the fruit of their
*Iſa.*1.20.y ſhalbe *Devoured* with the
24.6.therfore hath the curſe *Devou.*
*Jer.*2.30.ſword *Devoured* your Prophets
3.24 ſhame hath *Devour.* the labour
8.16.and have *Devoured* the land
10.25.and *Devoured* him and
30.16.devoure thee,ſhalbe *Devoured*
50.7.have *Devoured* him
17.Aſſyria hath *Devoured* him
51.34.the king—hath *Devoured* me
*Lam.*4.11.hath *Devoured* the foundat.
Ezek 15.5.th fire hath *Devoured* it
16.20.to them to be *Devoured*
19.6.to them and *Devoured* men
14.hath *Devoured* her fruit
22.25.they have *Devoured* ſoules
23.25.ſhalbe *Devoured* by the fire
33.27.to the beaſts to be *Devoured*
39.4.to the beaſts —to be *Devoured*
*Dan.*7.7.and it *Devoured* and brake
19.which *Devoured*,brake in pieces
*Hoſ.*7.7 have *Devoured* their Judges
9.ſtrangers have *Devoured* his
Joel 1.19.the fire hath *Devoured* the
20.hath *Devoured* the paſtures
Amos 4.9.palmer-worm *Devoured* them
7.4.it *Devoured* the great deep
*Nah.*1.10.ſhalbe *Devoured* as ſtubble
*Zeph.*1.18.the—land ſhalbe *Devoured*
3.8.all the earth ſhalbe *Devoured*
Zech 9.4.ſhalbe *Devoured* with fire
*Mat.*13.4.came and *Devoured* them up
Luke 15.30.*Devoured* thy living with
*Rev.*20 9 heaven,and *Devoured* them

Devourer, &c.

*Ezek.*36.13.thou *Devoureſt* up men
*Mal.*3.11.I will rebuke the *Devourer*

Devoureth

*Pro.*19.28.the wicked *Devoureth* iniquity
20.25.*Devoureth* that which is holy
*Iſa.*5.24.as the fire *Devour.* the ſtubble
*Lam.*2.3.which *Devoureth* round about
Joel 2.3.a fire *Devoureth* b fore them
5.that *Devoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab.*1.13.when the wicked *Devoureth*
*Rev.*11.5.*Devoureth* their enemies

Devouring

*Exod.*24.17.was like *Devouring* fire
*Pſal.*52.4.loveſt all *Devouring* words
*Iſa.*29.6.the flame of *Devouring* fire
30.27.tongue as a *Devouring* fire
30.the flame of *Devouring* fire
33.14.with the *Devouring* fire

Devout. Devotions.

Luke 2.25 ſame man was juſt & *devout*
Acts 2.5 *devout* men,out of every nation
8.2.*devout* men caried Steven to

10.2.a *devout* man, and one that
7.a *devout* ſouldier of them that
13.50.ſtirred up the *devout* and
17.4.of the *devout* Greekes a great
17.with the *devout* perſons
23.and beheld your *devotions*, I
22.12.a *devout* man according to the

Dew.

*Gen.*27.28.thee of the *Dew* of heaven
39.the *Dew* of heaven, from above
*Exod.*16.13.the *Dew* lay round about
14.when the *Dew* that lay was
*Num.*11.9.and when the *Dew* fell upon
*Deut.*32.2.ſhall diſtill as the *Dew*
33.13.for the *Dew*, and for the deep
28.heavens ſhal drop down *Dew*
*Judg.*6.37.if the *Dew* be on the fleece
38.wrung the *D.* out of the fleece
39.all the ground let there be *D.*
40.there was *Dew* on all the
2 *Sam.*1.21.let there be no *Dew* nor
17.12.as the *Dew* falleth on the
1 *Kin.*17.1.there ſhall not be *Dew* nor
Job 29.19.the *Dew* lay all night upon
38.28.begotten the drops of *Dew*?
*Pſal.*110.3. haſt the *Dew* of thy youth
133.3.as the *Dew* of Hermon, and as
*Pro.*3.20.clouds drop down the *Dew*
19.12.as *Dew* upon the graſſe
*Cant.*5.2.my head is filled with *Dew*
*Iſa.*18.4.like a cloud of *Dew* in the heat
26.19 thy *Dew* is as the
Dew of herbes
*Dan.*4.15.let it be wet with the *Dew*
See Verſe 23.25.33.&
Chapt.5.21.
*Hoſ.*6.4.and as the early *Dew* it goeth
13.3.and as the early *Dew* it
14.5.I will be as the *Dew* unto Iſrael
*Mich.*5.7.as a *Dew* from the Lord, as
*Hag.*1.10.over you is ſtayed from *Dew*
*Zech.*8.12.heavens ſhall give their *Dew*

Diademe.

Job 29.14.as a robe, and a *Diademe*
*Iſa.*28.5.for a *Diademe* of beauty
62.3.and a royall *Diademe* in the
*Ezek.*21.26.remove the *Diademe*

Diall.

1 *Kin.*20.11.in the *Dial* of Ahaz
See *Iſa.*38.8.

Diamond.

*Exod.*28.18.a Saphyr and a *Diamond*
So Chapt.39.11.
*Jer.*17.1.with the point of a *Diamond*
*Ezek.*28.13.and the *Diamond*, the Beril

Diana.

Acts 19.24.ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
28.*Diana* of the Epheſians
So Verſe 34.
35.the great goddeſſe *Diana*

Diblah.

*Ezek.*6.14.wilderneſſe towards *Diblah*

Diblaim.

*Hoſ.*1.3.the daughter of *Diblaim*

Dibon.

*Num.*21.30.unto *Dibon* See *Joſh.*13.9.
33.45.pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46.removed from *Dibon*-Gad
17.in the plaine of *Dibon*
*Neh.*11.25.and at *Dibon*, and in the
*Iſa.*15.2.to Bajith, and to *Dibon*
*Jer.*48.18.that doeſt inhabite *Dibon*
22.and upon *Dibon*
See the word **Ataroth.**

Dibri.

*Levit.*24.11.the daughter of *Dibri*

Did.

*Gen.*6.22.commanded him, ſo *did* he
39.22.whatſoever they *did* there
23.and that which he *did*, the L.
*Exod.*7.6.*did* as the Lord commanded
ſo *did* they
9.6.and the L. *did* that thing on the
12.28.*did* as the L. had commanded
ſo *did* they
50.Moſes and Aaron, ſo *did* they
40.16.commanded him, ſo *did* he
*Num.*5.4.the children of Iſrael *did* ſo
ſo *did* the children of Iſrael
17.12.and Moſes *did* ſo as the Lord
commanded him, ſo *did* he
*Judg.*2.7.of the L. that he *did* for Iſrael
17.of the L. but they *did* not ſo
1 *Sam.*16.4.Sam. *did* that which the L.
1 *Kin.*20.25.to their voice, and *did* ſo
2 *Kin.*24.3.according to all that he *did*
5.and all that he *did*, are they not
*Neh.*5.15.but ſo *did* not I, becauſe of
*Jer.*11.8.to do, but they *did* them not
15.4.that which he *did* in Jeruſalem
*Jona.*3.10.unto them, and he *did* it not
*Mat.*1.24.*did* as the Angel of the Lord
13.58.he *did* not many—workes
21.31.whether *did* the will of his
36.they *did* to him likewiſe
25.45.ye *did* it not to one of the
ye *did* it not to one
26.12.ſhe *did* it for my buriall
28.15.they *did* as they were taught
*Marke*6.20.he *did* many things, and
*Joh.*2.23.ſaw the miracles which he *did*
4.29.all things that ever I *did*
20.30.many other ſignes—*did* Jeſus
21.25.other things which Jeſus *did*
Acts 3.17.ye *did* it as *did* alſo your
7.51.as your fathers *did*, ſo do ye
11.30.which—they *did* and ſent it
12.8.thy ſandals, and ſo he *did*
24.17.in that he *did* good, and
19.14.of one Sceva—which *did* ſo

Diddeſt.

2 *Sam.*11.10.why then *Diddeſt* thou not
12.12.thou *Diddeſt* it ſecretly, but
13.16.than the other that thou *Did.*
19.28.yet *Diddeſt* thou ſet thy ſervāt
1 *Kin.*8.18.thou *Did.* well that it was
20.9.all that thou *Diddeſt* ſend for
21.10.thou *Diddeſt* blaſpheme God
2 *Chro.*6.8.thou *Diddeſt* well that it was
16.8.becauſe thou *Didd.* relie on the
*Neh.*9.7.who *Diddeſt* chuſe Abram
*Pſal.*39.9.becauſe thou *Diddeſt* it
Acts 7.28.as thou *Diddeſt* the Egyptian

Didymus.

*Joh.*20.24 Thomas—called *Didymus*
21.2.Thomas called *Didymus* and

Die.

*Gen.*2.17.eateſt—thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
3.3.nor—touch it, leſt ye *die*
4.ye ſhall not ſurely *die*
6.17.that is in the earth ſhall *die*
20.7.know that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
25.32.I am at the point to *die*
26.9.becauſe I ſaid, leſt I *die*
27.4.may bleſſe thee before I *die*
33.13.one day, all the flocke will *die*
38.11.leſt—he *die* alſo as his
42.2.that we may live, and not *die*
So Chapt.34.8.
44.9.both let him *die*, & we alſo will
22.his father, his father would *die*
31.that he will *die*, and thy
47.15.for why ſhould we *die* in thy
19.wherefore ſhall we *die* before
that we may live, and not *die*
29.that Iſrael muſt *die*, and he
48.21.behold, I *die*, but God ſhall
50.5.loe, I *die*: in the grave which
*Exod.*7.18.the fiſh—ſhall *die*, and the
9.4.there ſhall nothing *die* of all
10.28.ſeeſt my face thou ſhalt *die*
14.11.us—to *die* in the wilderneſſe
12.then that we ſhould *die* in the
20.19.ſpeake with us leſt we *die*
21.12.ſmiteth a man ſo that he *die*
14.from my altar, that he may *die*
18.and he *die* not, but keepeth
20.that he *die* under his hand
28.they *die*, then the oxe ſhalbe
35.that he *die*, then they ſhall
22.2.and be ſmitten that he *die*
10.and it *die*, or be hurt, or
14.and it be hurt, or *die*, the
28.35.commeth out, that he *die* not
*Levit.*8.35.that ye *die* not, for ſo am I
10.6.leſt you *die* So Verſe 7.9.
11.39.of which you may eate, *die*
16.2.that he *die* not So Ver.13.
22.9.leſt they beare ſin—and *die*
*Num.*4.15.leſt they *die* So Ver.20.
19.that they may live, and not *die*
6.7.when they *die*, becauſe the
9.if any man *die* very ſuddenly
14.36.and there they ſhall *die*
16.29.if theſe men *die* the common
17.10.from me that they *die* not
12.behold, we *die*, we periſh
13.ſhall *die*, ſhall we be—
18.32.holy things leſt ye *die*
20.4.our cattell ſhould *die* there
26.to his people, & ſhall *die* there
21.5.to *die* in the wilderneſſe? for
23.10.let me *die* the death of the
26.65.they ſhall ſurely *die* in the
27.8.if a man *die* and have no ſon
35.16.ſo that he *die*, he is a
17.wherewith he may *die*
and he *die*
21.that he *die*, he that ſmote him
23.where-

23.wherewith a man may *die*
that he *die*
*Deut.*5.25.why ſhould we *die?*
then we ſhall *die*
13.10.with ſtones,that he *die*
See Ch.17.5.& 21.21. & 22.21.24.
18.16.any more, that I *die* not
20.even that Prophet ſhall *die*
19.11.him mortally that he *die*
12.deliver him,that he may *die*
20.6.leſt he *die* in the battell,and an
So Verſe 7.
22.22.they ſhall both of them *die*
25.that lay with her ſhall *die*
24.7.then that thiefe ſhall *die*,and
25.5.and one of them *die*, and have
32.50.and *die* in the mount whither
33.6.let Reuben live,and not *die*
*Joſh.*20.9.& not *die* by the hand of the
*Judg.*6.23.feare not,thou ſhalt not *die*
30.that he may *die*,becauſe he
13.22.we ſhall ſurely *die*,becauſe we
15.18.and now ſhall I *die* for thirſt
16.30.let we *die* with the Philiſtines
Ruth 1.17.where thou dieſt, will I *die*
1 *Sam.*2.33.ſhall *die* in the floure of
34.in one day they ſhall *die* both
12.19.that we *die* not,for we have
14.39.he ſhall ſurely *die*, but there
43.in my hand,and lo, I muſt *die*
44.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Jonathan
45.ſhall Jonathan *die* who hath
20.2.thou ſhalt not *die*,behold,my
14.of the Lord that I *die* not
31.to me,for he ſhall ſurely *die*
22.16.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, Ahimelec
26.10.his day ſhall come to *die*,or
16.ye are worthy to *die*, becauſe
28.9.for my life to cauſe me to *die?*
2 *Sam.*12.5.ſhall ſurely *die*
So Verſe 14.
13.thy ſin,thou ſhalt not *die*
14.14.for we muſt needs *die*, and are
18.3.neither if halfe of us *die*, will
19.23.thou ſhalt not *die*, & the king
37.that I may *die* in mine owne
1 *Kin.*1.52.found in him he ſhall *die*
2.1.that he ſhould *die*,& he charged
30.ſaid nay,but I will *die* here
37.that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, thy
14.12.into the city,the child ſhal *die*
17.12.that we may eate it, and *die*
19.4.required—that he might *die*
21.10.ſtone him that he may *die*
2 *Kin.*1.4.but ſhall ſurely *die*
So Verſe 16.
7.3.why ſit we heare untill we *die?*
4.and we ſhall *die* there
if we ſit ſtill—we *die* alſo
If they kill us,we ſhall but *die*
18.32.that ye may live and not *die*
20.1.thou ſhalt *die* and not live
2 *Chro.*25.4.nor ſhall the children *die*
but every man ſhall *die* for his
32.11.to *die* by famine, and by thirſt
Job 2.9.his wife—curſe God,and *die*
4.21.*die* even without wiſdome
12.2.wiſedome ſhall *die* with you
14.8.and the ſtocke thereof *die*
27.5.till I *die*,I will not remove
29.18.I ſhall *die* in my neſt,and
34.20.in a moment they ſhall *die*
36.12.ſhall *die* without knowledge
14.they *die* in youth,and their
*Pſal.*41.5.when ſhall he *die*,and his
49.10.he ſeeth that wiſe men *die*
79.11.that are appointed to *die*
82.7.ye ſhall *die* like men,and fall
88.15.afflicted and ready to *die*
104.29.they *die*,and returne to their
118.17.I ſhall not *die*,but live,and
*Pro.*5.23.ſhall *die* without inſtruction
10.21.fooles *die* for want of wiſdome
19.16.deſpiſeth his waies,ſhall *die*
23.13.with the rod,he ſhall not *die*
30.7.deny me them not before I *die*
*Eccleſ.*3.2.a time to *die*, a time to
7.17.why ſhouldeſt thou *die* before
9.5.know that they ſhall *die*,but
*Iſa.*22.13.to morrow we ſhall *die*
14.purged from you, till ye *die*
18.there ſhalt thou *die*,and there
38.1.thou ſhalt *die*,and not live
51.6.ſhall *die* in like manner,but
12.affraid of a man that ſhall *die*
14.that he ſhould not *die* in the
65.20.the childe ſhall *die* an 100 y.
*Jer.*11.22.the young men ſhall *die*
16.6.the great and the ſmall ſhal *die*
20.6.and there thou ſhalt *die*,& ſhalt
21.9.ſhall *die* by the ſword, and by
22.12.ſhall *die* in the place whither
26.not borne,& there ſhall I *die*
26.8.ſaying,Thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
11.is worthy to *die*,for he hath
16.is not worthy to *die*,for he
27.13.why will ye *die*, thou and thy
28.16. this yeare thou ſhalt *die*, bec.
34.4.ſhalt not *die* by the ſword
38.2.ſhall *die* by the ſword, by the
9.and he is like to *die* for hunger
10.of the dungeon before he *die*
24.words,and thou ſhalt not *die*
26.Jonathans houſe,to *die* there
42.16.in Egypt,& there ye ſhall *die*
17.they ſhall *die* by the ſword
22.that ye ſhall *die* by the ſword
44.12.they ſhall *die*,from the leaſt
*Ezek.*3.18.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*, & thou
19.ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
20.he ſhall *die*,becauſe thou
5.12.ſhall *die* with the peſtilence
6.12.he that is far off ſhall *die*
ſhall *die* by the famine
7.15.ſhall *die* with the ſword,and
12.13.though he ſhall *die* there
13.19.the ſoules that ſhould not *die*
17.16 in the midſt of Bab.he ſhal *die*
18.4.ſoule that ſinneth,it ſhall *die*
13.he ſhall ſurely *die*,his bloud
18.he ſhall *die* in his iniquity
21.ſurely live,he ſhall not *die*
23.that the wicked ſhould *die*
24.ſinned,in them ſhall he *die*
26.in that he hath done ſhal he *d.*
31.for why will ye *die*,O houſe
28.8.ſhalt *die* the deaths of them
33.8.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
that wicked man ſhall *die*
9.he ſhall *die* in his iniquity, but
11.why will ye *die*, O houſe of
13.committed,he ſhall *die* for it
14.thou ſhalt ſurely *die*,if he turn
15.ſurely live,ye ſhall not *die*
18.he ſhall even *die* thereby
Amos 2.2.Moab ſhall *die* with tumult
6.9.in one houſe,that they ſhall *die*
7.11.Jeroboam ſhal *die* by the ſword
17.ſhalt *die* in a polluted land
9.10.ſhalt *die* by the ſword which
Jona 4.3.for me to *die*,than to live
8.wiſhed in himſelfe to *die*
better to—*die* than to live
*Hab.*1.12.we ſhall not *die*; O L.thou
*Zech.*11.9.that which dieth,let it *die*
13.8.ſhalbe cut off and *die*,but the
*Mat.*26.35.though I ſhould *die* with
So *Marke* 14.31.
Luke 20.28.if a mans brother *die*
& he *die* without any children
See *Mat.*22.24.*Mar.*12.17.
36.nor can they *die* any more
John 6.50. may eate—and not *die*
8.21.and ſhall *die* in your ſins
So Verſe 24.
11.16.that we may *die* with him
26.beleeveth in me,ſhal never *die*
50.that one man ſhould *die* for
12.24.fall into the ground and *die*
33.what death he ſhould *die*
19.7.by our law he ought to *die*
21.23. that Diſciple ſhould not *die*
he ſhall not *die*, but
Acts 21.13.but alſo to *die* at Jeruſalem
25.11.of death,I refuſe not to *die*
*Rom.*5.7.a righteous man will one *die*
would even dare to *die*
8.13. live after the fleſh ye ſhall *die*
14.8.whether we *die* we *die* to
whether we live or *die*
1 *Cor.*9.15.it were better for me to *die*
15.22.as in Adam all *die*—ſo
31.I have in Chriſt—I *die* daily
32. for to morrow we *die*
2 *Cor.*7.3.ye are in our hearts to *die*
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt,& to *die* is gaine
*Heb.*7.8.and here men that *die*—
9.27.appointed to men once to *die*
*Rev.*3.2.things—that are ready to *die*
9.6.and ſhall deſire to *die*,and death
14.13.the dead which *die* in the L.

Died.

*Gen.*5.5.were 930 yeares,and he *died*
See Ver.27.& Ch.9.29.
7.21.and all fleſh *died* that moved
22.that was in the dry land, *died*
23.2.Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25.18.he *died* in the preſence of
35.8.Rebekah's Nurſe *died*
18.ſoule departed,for ſhe *died*
19.and Rachel *died* & was buried
20.gave

29.gave up the ghoſt and *died*
36.33. & Bela *died*, & Jobab the ſon
34.and Jobab *died*, and Huſhan
and ſo the like to Verſe 39.
38.12.Shuah Judahs wife *died*
50.16.father—before he *died*,ſaying
*Exod.*2.23.that the King of Egypt *died*
7.21.fiſh that was in the river *died*
8.13.and the frogs *died* out of the
9.6.the cattell of Egypt *died*
of Iſrael, *died* not one
16.3.would to God we had *died*
*Num.*14.2.would God that we had *died*
would God we had *died*
15.36.and he *died*, as the Lord com.
16.49.they that *died* in the plague
beſide them that *died* about
20.1.and Miriam *died* there, & was
3.would God that we had *died*
when our brethren *died*
28.and Aaron *died* there in the
25.9.thoſe that *died* of the plague
26.10.when that company *died*
11.the childr.of Korah *died* not
19.Onan *died* in the land of
61.and Nadab and Abihu *died*
17.3.our father *died* in the wildernes
but *died* in his owne ſin
*Deut.*10.6.there Aaron *died*,and there
32.50.as Aaron thy brother *died*
34.5.*died* there in the land of Moab
7.Moſes was 120—when he *died*
*Joſh.*10.11.unto Azekah, and they *died*
were mo which *died* with
24.33.Eleazar the ſon of Aaron *died*
*Judg.*1.7.to Jeruſalem & there he *died*
2.21.which Joſhua left when he *died*
3.11.Othniel the ſon of Kenaz *died*
4.21.aſleep and weary, ſo he *died*
9.49.the men—of Shechem *died*
54.him thorow,and he *died*
10.2.twenty and 3 yeares and *died*
5.and Jair *died* and was buried
12.7.then *died* Jephthah the Gilead.
10.then *died* Ibzan & was buried
15.and Abdon—*died*,and was
Ruth 1.3.Naomies husband *died*,& ſhe
5.Mahlon and Chilion *died*
1 *Sam.*4.18.and he *died*, for he was an
5.12.& the men that *died* not,were
14.45.Jonathan,that he *died* not
25.37.his heart *died* within him
38.ſmote Nabal,that he *died*
31.6.ſo Saul *died* and his three ſons
2 *Sam.*1.15.he ſmote him that he *died*
2.23.and *died* in the ſame place,and
3.27.under the fift rib that he *died*
33.*died* Abner as a foole dieth
6.7.and there he *died* by the Arke
10.18.of their hoſt who *died* there
11.17.Uriah the Hittite *died* alſo
21.that he *died* in Thebez?
12.18.that the childe *died*, and the
17.23.hanged himſelfe,and *died*
18.33.would God I had *died* for
19.6.and all we had *died* this day
20.10.him not againe,and he *died*
24.15.and there *died* of the people
1 *Kin.*2.25.fell upon him that he *died*
So Verſe 46.
3.19.this womans childe *died* in the
12.18.with ſtones that he *died*
16.18.over him with fire,and he *died*
27.ſo Tibni *died*
21.13.that he *died*,& Omri reigned
2 *Kin.*1.17.ſo he *died* according to the
4.20.till noone and then he *died*
7.20.on him in the gate,and he *died*
9.27.fled to Megiddo,& *died* there
12.21.ſmote him,and he *died*,and
13.14.his ſickneſſe whereof he *died*
20.and Eliſha *died*,and they
24.Hazael K.of Syria *died*,and
23.34.came to Egypt and *died* there
25.25.ſmote Gedaliah that he *died*
1 *Chro.*1.51.Hadad *died* alſo, and the
2.30.Seled *died* without children
32.Jether *died* without children
10.5.likewiſe on the ſword and *died*
6.ſo Saul *died* and his three ſons
all his houſe *died* together
13.Saul *died* for his tranſgreſſion
13.10.there he *died* before God
23.22.and Eleazar *died*,and had no
24.2.Nadab and Abihu *died* before
29.28. he *died* in a good old age
2 *Chro.*13.20.ſtrooke him, and he *died*
18.34.Sun going downe he *died*
21.19.he *died* of ſore diſeaſes,and
24.15.was full of daies when he *died*
hundred and 30—when he *died*
22.when he *died*,he ſaid,the Lord
25.ſlew him on his bed,& he *died*
31.24.and he *died*,and was buried
Job 3.11.why *died* I not from the womb
42.17.ſo Job *died* being old, and
*Iſa.*6.1.that King Uzziah *died*, I ſaw
*Jer.*28.17.ſo Hananiah the prophet *died*
*Ezek.*24.18.at even my wife *died*
*Hoſ.*13.1.offended in Baal and *died*
*Joh.*11.21.here,my brother had not *di.*
So Verſe 32.
37.ſhould not have *died*?
Acts 7.15.went into Egypt,and *died*
9.37.that ſhe was ſicke and *died*
*Rom.*5.6.Chriſt *died* for the ungodly
8.yet ſinners,Chriſt *died* for us
6.10.in that he *died*,he *died* unto ſin
7.9.ſin revived,and I *died*
8.34.it is Chriſt that *died*
14.9.to this end Chriſt both *died*
15.meat,for whom Chriſt *died*
1 *Cor.*8.11.for whom Chriſt *died*?
15.3.that Chriſt *died* for our ſins
2 *Cor.*5.14.that if one *died* for all
15.that he *died* for all that
which *died* for them,that
1 *Theſ.*4.14.beleeve that Jeſus *died*
*Heb.*10.28.*died* without mercy under
11.13.theſe all *died* in faith,not—
22.by faith Joſeph when he *died*
*Rev.*8.9.and had life;*died*,and the third
11.many men *died* of the waters
16.3.every living ſoule *died* in the

Dyed.

*Exod.*25.5. Rams skins *Dyed* red
So Chapt.35.7.
*Iſa.*63.1.with *Dyed* garments from
*Ezek.*23.15.exceeding with *Dyed* attire

Dieſt.

Ruth 1.17.where thou *Dieſt*, will I die

Diet.

*Jer.*52.34.and for his *Diet*, there was
a continuall *Diet*

Dieth.

*Levit.*22.8.that which *Dieth* of it ſelfe
*Num.*19.14.when a man *Dieth* in a tent
*Deut.*14.21.of any thing that *Dieth* of it
2 *Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a foole *Dieth*?
1 *Kin.*16.4.him that *Dieth* of Baaſha
him that *Dieth* of his in the
21.24.him that *Dieth* of Ahab
him that *Dieth* in the
Job 14.10.but man *Dieth* and waſteth
21.23.one *Dieth* in his full ſtrength
25.another *Dieth* in the bitterneſs
*Pro.*11.7.when a wicked man *Dieth*
*Eccl.*2.16.how *Dieth* the wiſe man?
3.19.as one *Dieth*, ſo *Dieth* the other
*Iſa.*50.2.no water, and *Dieth* for thirſt
59.5.that eateth of their egges,*Dieth*
*Ezek.*4.14.which *Dieth* of it ſelfe,or is
18.26.and *Dieth* in them,for his
32.in the death of him that *Dieth*
*Zech.*11.9.that that *Dieth*,let it die
*Mar.*9.44.where their worm *Dieth* not
So Ver.46.48.
*Rom.*6.9.Chriſt—*Dieth* no more
14.7.no man *Dieth* to himſelfe
See the word **Died.**

Dying.

*Num.*17.13.be conſumed with *Dying*?
Luke 8.42.and ſhe lay a *Dying*. (But as
2 *Cor.*4.10.the *Dying* of the Lord Jeſus
6.9.as *Dying*, and behold we live
*Heb.*11.21.Jacob when he was a *Dying*

Differ.

1 *Cor.*4.7.to *Differ* from another?

Difference, &c.

*Exo.*11.7.doth put a *Difference* between
*Lev.*10.10.may put a *Difference* between
11.47.to make a *Difference* between
20.25.ye ſhal therefore put *Difference*
*Ezek.*22.26.have put no *Difference* bet.
44.23.teach my people the *Difference*
Acts 15.9.put no *Difference* between
*Rom.*3.22.for there is no *Difference*
So Chapt.10.12.
1 *Cor.*7.34.there is a *Difference* alſo
12.5.there are *Differences* of
Jude 22.ſome—making a *Difference*

Differeth.

1 *Cor.*15.41.*Differeth* from another ſtar
*Gal.*4.1.*Differeth* nothing from a ſervãt

Differing.

*Rom.*12.6.having then gifts *Differing*

Dig.

*Deut.*23.13.ſhalt *Dig* therewith, and
Job 3.21.and *Dig* for it more than for
6.27.you *Dig* a pit for your friend
11.18.thou ſhalt *Dig* about thee,and
24.16.darke

24.16.darke,they *Dig* thorow houses
*Ezek.*8.8.*Dig* now in the wall,& when
See Ch.12.5. & Ver.12.
Amos 9.2. though they *Dig* into hell
Luke 13.8.till I shall *Dig* about it,and
16.3.I cannot *Dig*,and to begge I

Digged.

*Gen.*21.30.that I have *Digged* this Well
26.15.had *Digged* in the dayes of
and so to Verse 32.
49.6.they *Digged* downe a wall
50.5.which I have *Digged* for me
*Exod.*7.24.*Digged* round about the
*Num.*21.18.the Princes *Digg*, the Well
the Nobles of the people *Digged* it
*Deut.*6.11.& Wels *Digged* which thou
2 *Kin.*19.24.I have *Digged*,and drunke
2 *Chro.*26.10.and *Digged* many Wels
*Neh.*9.25.Wels *Digged*,Vineyards
*Psal.*7.15.made a pit,and *Digged* it
35.7.they have *Digged* for my soule
57.6.they have *Digged* a pit before
94.13.until the pit be *Digged* for the
119.85.the proud have *Digged* pits
*Isa.*5.6.not be pruned nor *Digged*
7.25.that shalb. *Digged* with the
37.25.I have *Digged*,and drunke
51.1.the pit whence ye are *Digged*
*Jer.*13.7.I went to Euphrates & *Digged*
18.20. have *Digged* a pit for my soule
22.they have *Digged* a pit to take
*Ezek.*8.8.when I had *Digged* in the
12.7.and in the even I *Digged*
*Mat.*21.33.*Digged* a wine-presse in it
See *Marke* 12.1.
25.18.*Digged* in the earth and hid
*Luke*6.48.and *Digged* deep,and laid the
*Rom.*11.3.*Digged* downe thine altars,&

Diggedst,&c.

*Deut.*6.11.which thou *Diggedst* not
*Pro.*16.27.*Diggeth* up evill,and in his
26.27.whoso *Diggeth* a pit,shall fall

Dignity,&c.

*Gen.*49.3.the excellency of *Dignity*
4. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Est.*6.3.what honour and *Dignity*
*Psal.*21.5. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Eccl.*10.6.folly is set in great *Dignity*
*Hab.*1.7.and their *Dignity* shall
2 *Pet.*2.10.speake evill of *Dignities*
So *Jude* 8.

Dihlah.

*Gen.*10.27.Uzal and *Dihlah*
So 1 *Chro.*1.21.

Dileam.

*Josh.*15.38.and *Dileam* and Mizpeh

Diligence.

*Pro.*4.23.thy heart with all *Diligence*
Luke 12.58.in the way,give *Diligence*
*Rom.*12.8.ruleth with *Diligence*
2 *Cor.*8.7.and in all *Diligence*,and in
2 *Tim.*4.9. do thy *Diligence* to
So Ver.21.
*Heb.*6.11.shew the same *Diligence* to
2 *Pet.*1.5.giving all *Diligence*, adde to
10.rather brethren, give *Diligence*
Jude 3.when I gave all *Diligence* to

Diligent.

*Deut.*19.18.make *Diligent* inquisition
*Josh.*22.5.but take *Diligent* heed to doe
*Psal.*64.6.accomplish a *Diligent* search
77.6.my spirit made a *Diligent* search
*Pro.*10.4.the hand of the *Diligent* makes
12.24.the hand of the *Diligent* shall
27.substance of a *Diligent* man
13.4.the soule of the *Diligent* desires
21.5.the thoughts of the *Diligent*,tend
22.29. seest thou a man *Diligent*. in his
27.23.be thou *Diligent* to know the
2 *Cor.*8.22. of times proved *Diligent*
but now much more *Diligent*
*Tit.*3.12. be *Diligent* to come to me
2 *Pet.*3.14.be *Diligent* that ye may be

Diligently.

*Exod.*15.26.wilt *Diligently* hearken
*Lev.*10.16.Moses *Diligently* sought the
*Deut.*6.17.you shall *Diligently* keep the
11.13.if ye shall hearken *Diligently*
28.if ye shall *Diligently* keep all
13.14.and aske *Diligently*,and behold
24.8.that thou observe *Diligently*
28.1.if thou shalt hearken *Diligently*
1 *Kin.*20.33.men did *Diligently* observe
*Ezra*7.23.let it be *Diligently* done
Job 13.17.hear *Diligently* my speech
So Chapt.21.2.
*Psal.*37.10.shalt *Diligently* consider
119.4.to keep thy precepts *Diligently*
*Isa.*21.7.and he hearkened *Diligently*
55.2.hearken *Diligently* unto me
*Jer.*2.10.and consider *Diligently* and see
12.16.if they will *Diligently* learne
17.24.If ye *Diligently* hearken to me
*Zech.*6.15.if ye will *Diligently* obey the
*Mat.*2.7.enquired of them *Diligently*
8.search *Diligently* for the young child
16.which he had *Diligently* enquired
Luke.15.8.seeke *Diligently* till she find it?
*Acts*18.25.taught *Diligently* the things
1 *Tim.*5.10.*Diligently* followed every
2 *Tim.*1.17.sought me out very *Diligently*.
*Tit.*3.13.on their journey *Diligently*
*Heb.*11.6.that *Diligently* seeke him
12.15.looking *Diligently*,lest

Diminish,&c.

*Exod.*5.8.ye shall not *Diminish* ought
11.of your work shalbe *Diminish*.
21.10.of marriage shal he not *Dimin.*
*Lev.*25.16.shalt *Diminish* the price of it
*Deut.*4.2.nor shall ye *Diminish* ought
12.32.not adde—nor *Diminish* from it
*Pro.*13.11.by vanity shalbe *Diminished*
*Jer.*26.2.to speak—*Diminish* not a word
29.6. increased—and not *Diminished*
*Ezek.*5.11.will I also *Diminish* thee,nor
16.27.have *Diminished* thy ordinary
29.15.for I will *Diminish* them,that

Dimme.

*Gen.*27.1.and his eies were *dimme*
48.10.the eies of Israel were *dimme*
*Deut.*34.7.his eye was not *dimme*
1 *Sam.*3.2.eyes began to waxe *dimme*
4.15.and his eyes were *dimme*
Job 17.17.mine eie also is *dimme*
*Isa.*32.3.that see shall not be *dimme*
*Lam.*4.1.the gold become *dimme*
5.17.for these things our eies are *di.*

Dimnesse.

*Isa.*8.22. *dimnesse* of anguish and
9.1.the *dimnesse* shall not be such

Dimnah.

*Josh.*21.35.*Dimnah* with her suburbs

Dimon.

*Isa.*15.9.the waters of Dimon
I will bring more upon *Dimon*

Dimonah.

*Josh.*15.22.Kinah,and *Dimonah*

Dinah.

*Gen.*30.21.and called her name *Dinah*
34.1.and *Dinah* the daughter of Leah
3.his soule clave unto *Dinah*
13.because he had defiled *Dinah*
26.& took *Dinah* out of Shechems
46.15.and his daughter *Dinah*

Dinaites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Dinaites*

Dine.

*Gen.*43.16.shall *dine* with me at
Luke 11.37. besought him to *dine* with
*John*21.12.Jesus saith—come and *dine*

Dinhabah.

*Gen.*36.32.his city was *Dinhabah*
So 1 *Chro.*1.43.

Dinner.

*Pro.*15.17.better is a *dinner* of herbes
*Mat.*22.4.I have prepared my *dinner*
Luke 11.38.first washed before *dinner*
14.12.when thou makest a *dinner*

Dionysius.

Acts 17.34.*Dionysius* the Areopagite

Diotrephes.

3 *John* 9.but *Diotrephes* who loves to

Dip.

*Exod.*12.22.and *dipe* in the bloud
*Lev.*4.6.shall *dip* his finger in the
17.the priest shall *dip* his finger in
14.51.and *dip* them in the bloud
See Verse 6.16.
*Num.*19.18.and *dip* it in the water
*Deut.*33.24.let him *dip* his foot in oile
Ruth 2.14.*dip* thy morsel in the vineger
Luke 16.24.*dip* the tip of his finger in

Dipped,&c.

*Gen.*37.31.*dipped* the coat in the bloud
*Josh.*3.15.were *dipped* in the brinme of
2 *Kin.*5.14.*dipped* himselfe seven times
*Psal.*68.23.that thy foot may be *dipped*
*Mat.*26.23.that *dippeth* his hand with
*Mar.*14.20.*dippeth* with me in the dish
John 13.26.when I have *dipped* it
when he had *dipped* the sop

Dipt.

*Levit.*9.9.*dipt* his finger in the bloud
1 *Sam.*14.27.*dipt* it in an hony combe
2 *Kin.*8.15.and *dipt* it in water,and
*Rev.*19.13.a vesture *dipt* in bloud

Direct.

*Gen.*46.28.to *direct* his face unto
*Psal.*5.3.will I *direct* my prayer unto
90.17. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Pro.*3.6.he shall *direct* thy pathes

11.5.of the perfect shal *direct* his way
*Eccl.*10.10. is profitable to *direct*
*Isa.*45.13.I'le *direct* all his waies
61.8.I'le *direct* their worke in truth
*Jer.*10.23.that works,to *direct* his steps
1 *Thes.*3.11.*direct* our way to you
2 *Thes.*3.5.the Lord *direct* your hearts

Directed.

Job 32.14.hath not *directed* his words
*Psal.*119.5.my waies were *directed*
*Isa.*40.13.who hath *directed* the spirit

Directly.

*Num.*19.4.*directly* before the Tabern.
*Ezek.*42.12.even the way *directly*

Dirt.

*Judg.*3.22.and the *dirt* came out
*Psal.*18.42.as the *dirt* in the streets
*Isa.*57.20.cast up mire and *dirt*

Disallow.

*Num.*30.5.if her father *disallow* her
8.if her husband *disallow* her

Disallowed.

*Num.*30.5.her father *disallowed* her
11.and *disallowed* her not
1 *Pet.*2.4.*disallowed* indeed of men
7.which the builders *disallowed*

Disanul, &c.

Job 40.8.wilt thou—*disanull* my
*Isa.*14.27.and who shall *disanull* it?
28.18.shalbe *disanulled*,and
*Gal.*3.15.no man *disanulleth*,or addes
17.cannot *disanull*,that it should

Disanulling.

*Heb.*7.18.verily a *disanulling* of the

Disappoint, &c.

*Psal.*17.13.O Lord, *disappoint* him
*Pro.*15.22.purposes are *disappointed*

Disappointeth.

Job 5.12.he *disappointeth* the devices of

Discent. See Descent.

Discention.

Acts 15.2.had no small *discention* and

Discerne, &c.

*Gen.*27.23.he *discerned* him not
38.25.*discerne*,I pray thee,whose
2 *Sam.*14.17.to *discerne* good and bad
19.35.can I *discerne* between good
1 *Kin.*3.9.that I may *discerne* betweene
11.to *discerne* judgement
20.41.the king of Israel *discerned*
Ezra 3.13.could not *discerne* the noise
Job 4.16.I could not *discerne* the forme
6.30.can my taste *discerne* perverse
*Pro.*7.7.I *discerned* among the youths
*Eccles.*8.5.a wise mans heart *discerneth*
*Ezek.*44.23.and cause men to *discerne*
Jona 4.11.cannot *discerne* betweene
*Mal.*3.18.and *discerne* betweene the
*Mat.*16.3.can *discern* the face of the sky
So *Luke* 12.56.
Luke 12.56.do not *discerne* this time?
1 *Cor.*2.14.are spiritually *discerned*
*Heb.*4.12.is a *discerner* of the thoughts
5.14.to *discerne* both good and evill

Discerning.

1 *Cor.*11.29.not *discerning* the Lo. body
12.10.to another the *discerning* of

Discharge, &c.

1 *Kin.*5.9.to be *discharged* there
*Eccl.*8.8.no *discharge* in that warre

Disciple, &c.

*Isa.*8.16.the law among my *Disciples*
*Mat.*5.1.his *Disciples* came unto him
8.21.and another of his *Disciples*
23.his *Disciples* followed him
25.and his *Disciples* came
9.10.with him and his *Disciples*
11.they said to his *Disciples*
14.then came—the *Discip.* of John
thy *Disciples* fast not?
19.and so did his *Disciples*
37.then saith he to his *Disciples*
10.1.had called—his 12 *Disciples*
24.the *Disciple* is not above his
25.enough for the *Disciple*,that he
42.only in the name of a *Disciple*
11.1.commanding his 12 *Disciples*
2.he sent two of his *Disciples*
12.1.his *Disciples* were an hungred
2.thy *Discip.* do that which is not
49.his hand towards his *Disciples*
13.10.his *Disciples* came and said
36.his *Disciples* came unto him
14.12.his *Disciples* came & tooke up
19.gave the loaves to his *Disciples*
and the *Discip.* to the multitude
22.Jesus constrained his *Disciples*
26.the *Disciples* saw him walking
15.2.why do thy *Disciples* transgresse
23.and his *Disciples* came, and
32.called his *Disciples* unto him
16.5.when his *Disciples* were come
21.to shew unto his *Disciples* how
17.6.when the *Disciples* heard it
13.then the *Disciples* understood
19.25.when his *Disciples* heard it
20.17.tooke the 12 *Disciples* apart
See Chapt.17.19. & 24.3.
21.1.then sent Jesus two *Disciples*
20.when the *Disciples* saw it,they
22.16.sent out their *Disciples* with
24.1.his *Disciples* came to him
26.18.at thy house with my *Disciples*
26.and gave it to the *Disciples*
35.also said all the *Disciples*
36.saith unto the *Disciples*, Sit ye
40.he commeth to the *Disciples*
So Verse 45.
56.all the *Disciples* forsooke him
27.57.himselfe was also Jesus *Disciple*
64.lest his *Disciples* come by night
28.7.go—tell his *Disciples* that he is
8.to bring his *Disciples* word
13.his *Disciples* came by night
16.the eleven *Disciples* went away
*Mar.*2.18.the *Disciples* of John and of
why do the *Disciples* of John
thy *Disciples* fast not
3.7.himselfe with his *Disciples*
9.he spake to his *Disciples*, that a
4.34.all things to his *Disciples*
6.29.when his *Disciples* heard of it
45.he constrained his *Disciples*
8.34.the people,with his *Disciples*
9.18.I spake to thy *Disciples* that
31.taught his *Disciples*,and said
10.24.his *Disciples* were astonished at
Luke 5.30.murmured against the *Disciples*
6.1.his *Disciples* plucked the eares of
17.& the company of his *Disciples*
20.his eies upon his *Disciples*
7.11.many of his *Disciples* went
18.the *Disciples* of John shewed
19.calling to him two of his *Disc.*
10.13.turned him to his *Disciples*
11.1.one of his *Disciples* said to him
as John taught his *Disciples*
12.1.began to say to his *Disciples*
14.26.he cannot be my *Disciple*
So Verse 27.
19.37.multitude of the *Disciples* began
22.39.his *Disciples* followed him
John 1.35.stood,and two of his *Disciples*
37.the two *Disciples* heard him
2.2.was called and his *Disciples*
11.his *Disciples* beleeved on him
12.his brethren and his *Disciples*
17.his *Disciples* remembred that
So Verse 22.
3.22.came Jesus and his *Disciples*
25.between some of Johns *Disciples*
4.1.moe *Disciples* than John
2.baptized not, but his *Disciples*
8.his *Disciples* were gone away
27.upon this came his *Disciples*
31.his *Disciples* praied him,saying
33.therfore said the *Disciples* one to
6.3.there he sate with his *Disciples*
24.were not there nor his *Disciples*
60.many—of his *Disciples* when
61.that his *Disciples* murmured
66.many of his *Disciples* went back
7.3.that thy *Disciples* may see the
8.31.then are ye my *Disciples* indeed
9.27.will ye also be his *Disciples*?
28.thou art his *Disciple*, but we
are Moses *Disciples*
11.12.then said his *Disciples*, Lord,if
16.said—unto his fellow *Disciples*
54.continued with his *Disciples*
12.4.then saith one of his *Disciples*
16.understood not his *Disciples*
13.5.to wash the *Disciples* feet
22.*Disciples* looked one on another
35.know that ye are my *Disciples*
15.8.so shall ye be my *Disciples*
16.17.then said some of his *Disciples*
29.his *Disciples* said unto him
18.1.went forth with his *Disciples*
he entered,and his *Disciples*
2.resorted thither with his *Disci.*
15.and so did another *Disciple*
that *Disciple* was knowne
So Verse 16.
16.went out that other *Disciple*
17.one of this mans *Disciples*
So Verse 25.
19.asked Jesus of his *Disciples*
19.26.and the *Disciple* standing by
27.then saith he to the *Disciple*
from that houre that *Disciple* took
38.being

38.being a *Disciple* of Jesus,but
20.2.and to the other *Disciple*
See more Ver.3.4.8.
10.the *Disciples* went away
18.came and told the *Disciples*
19.where the *Disc.* were assembled
25.the other *Disciples*—said to
26.again his *Disciples* were within
30.in the presence of his *Disciples*
21.1.to the *Disciples* at the sea of
See Verse 14.
7.that *Disciple* whom Jesus loved
So Verse 20.
8.the other *Disciples* came in a
12.none of the *Disciple.* durst aske
23.that that *Disciple* should not die
24.this is the *Disciple* which
Acts 1.15.in the midst of the *Disciples*
6.1.when the number of the *Disciples*
2.called the multitude of the *Disc.*
7.number of the *Disc.* multiplied
9.1.slaughter against the *Disciples*
10.there was a certaine *Disciple*
19.certain daies with the *Disciples*
25.the *Disciples* took him by night
26.joyne himselfe to the *Disciples*
not,that he was a *Disciple*
36.a—*Disciple* named Tabitha
38.*Disciples* had heard that Peter
11.26.*Disciples* were called Christians
29.then the *Disciples* every man
13.52. & the *Discip.* were filled with
14.20.as the *Disciples* stood round ab.
22.confirming the souls of the *D.*
28.abode long—with the *Disciples*
15.10.yoke on the neck of the *Disc.*
16.1.a certaine *Disciple* was there
18.23.strengthening all the *Disciples*
27.exhorting the *Disc.* to receive
19.1.and finding many *Disciples*
9.separated the *Disciples*,disputing
30.the *Disciples* suffered him not
20.1.called to him the *Disciples*,and
7.when the *Discip.* came together
30.to draw away *Disciples*,after
21.4.& finding *Disciples*,we tarried
16.went—certain of the *Disciples*
an old *Disciple*,with whom we

Discipline.

Job 36.10.their eare to *Discipline*—

Disclose.

Isa. 26.21.shall *Disclose* her blood

Discomfited.

Exod. 17.13.Joshua *Discomfited* Amalek
Num. 14.45.and *Discomfited* them
Josh. 10.10.the Lord *Discomfited* them
Judg. 4.15.the Lord *Discomfited* Sisera
8.12.and *Discomfited* all the host
1 *Sam.* 7.10.and *Discomfited* them
See 2 *Sam.* 22.15. *Psal.* 18.14.
Isa. 31.8.shalbe *Discomfited*

Discomfiture.

1 *Sam.* 14.20.a very great *Discomfiture*

Discontented.

1 *Sam.* 22.2.that was *Discontented*—

Discontinue.

Jer. 17.4.thy selfe shall *Discontinue* from

Discord.

Pro. 6.14.continually he soweth *Discord*
19.him that soweth *Discord*

Discover.

Deut. 22.30.*discover* his fathers skirt
1 *Sam.* 14.8.we will *discover* our selves
Job 41.13.who can *discover* the face
Pro. 18.2.heart may *discover* it selfe
25.9.and *discover* not a secret
Isa. 3.17.will *discover* their secret parts
Jer. 13.26.I'le *discover* thy skirts
Lam. 4.22. he will *discover* thy sins
Ezek. 16.37.will *discover* thy nakednesse
Hos. 2.10.now will I *discover* her—
Mich. 1.6. I'le *discover* the foundations
Nah. 3.5.I'le *discover* thy skirts

Discovered.

Exod. 20.26.be not *discovered* thereon
Levit. 20.18.*discovered* her fountaine
1 *Sam.* 14.11.both of them *discovered*
22.6.that David was *discovered*
2 *Sam.* 22.16.were *discovered* at the
Psal. 18.15.were *discovered*, at thy
Isa. 22.8.he *discovered* the covering
58.8.hast *discovered* thy selfe to an
Jer. 13.22.are thy skirts *discovered*
Lam. 2.14 they have not *discovered*
Ezek. 13.14. foundation shalbe *discover.*
16.36.thy nakednesse *discovered*
57.thy wickednesse was *discovered*
23.10. these *discovered* her nakednes
18.she *discovered* her whordomes
and *discovered* her nakednesse
Hos. 7.1.the iniquity—was *discovered*
Acts 21.3.we had *discovered* Cyprus
27.39.they *discovered* a certaine

Discovereth.

Job 12.22.*discovereth* the deep things
Psal 29.9.he *discovereth* the forrests
Pro. 27.25. See the *Geneva Translation*

Discovering.

Hab. 3.13.*discovering* the foundation

Discourage, &c.

Num. 21.4.was—*discouraged* because
32.7.why *discourage* ye the heart
9.they *discouraged* the heart of
Deut. 1.21.neither be *discouraged*
28.have *discouraged* our heart
Isa. 42.4.nor be *discouraged*
Col. 3.21.lest they be *discouraged*

Discreet, &c.

Gen. 41.39.there is none so *discreet*
Mat. 12.34.that he answered *discreetly*
Tit. 2.5.to be *discreet*, chaste

Discretion.

Psal. 112.5.his affaires with *discretion*
Pro. 1.4.knowledge and *discretion*
2.11.*discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21.sound wisdome and *discretion*
5.2.maist regard *discretion*
11.22.which is without *discretion*
19.11.the *discretion* of a man defers
Isa. 28.26.instruct him to *discretion*
Jer. 10.12.the heavens by his *discretion*

Disdained.

1 *Sam.* 17.42.he *disdained* him: for
Job 30.1.I would have *disdained* to

Disease, &c.

1 *Kin.* 1.2.recover of this *disease*
So Chap.8.Ver.8.9.
15.23.was *diseased* in his feet
2 *Chro.* 16.12.was *diseased* in his feet
till his *disease* was
yet in his *disease* he
21.15.by *disease* of thy bowels
18.with an incurable *disease*
Job 30.18.the great force of my *disease*
Psal. 38.7.with a loathsome *disease*
41.8.and an evill *disease*, say they
Ezek. 34.4.the *diseased* have ye not
21.push t all the *diseased* with
Mat. 4.23.and all manner of *disease*
John 5.4.whatsoever *disease* he had

Diseases.

Exod. 15.26.none of these *diseases* on
Deut. 7.15.none of the evill *diseases*
28.60.all the *diseases* of Egypt
2 *Chro.* 21.19.died of sore *diseases*
24.25.left him in great *diseases*
Psal. 103.3.healeth all thy *diseases*
Luke 6.17.to be healed of their *diseases*
Acts 19.12.and the *diseases* departed
28.9.others—which had *diseases*

Disfigure.

Mat. 6.16.they *disfigure* their faces

Disgrace.

Jer. 14.21.doe not *disgrace* the throne

Disguise, &c.

1 *Sam.* 28.8.and Saul *disguised* himselfe
1 *Kin.* 14.2.and *disguise* thy selfe that
20.38.and *disguised* himselfe with
22.30.I will *disguise* my selfe
the King of Israel *disguised*
So 2 *Chro.* 18.29.
2 *Chro.* 35.22.but *disguised* himselfe

Dish.

Judg. 5.25.butter in a lordly *dish*
2 *Kin.* 21.13.as a man wipeth a *dish*
Mat. 26.23.his hand with me in the *dish*
Mar. 14.20.dippeth with me in the *dish*

Dishan.

Gen. 36.21.Ezer and *Dishan*: these
28.the children of *Dishan* are
30.Duke *Dishan*, Duke Ezer
1 *Chro.* 1.38.Ezer and *Dishan*, and

Dishes.

Exod. 25.29. shalt make the *dishes*
37.16.his *dishes* and his spoones

Dishon.

Gen. 36.21.*Dishon* and Ezer
25. *Dishon* and Aholibamah
30.Duke *Dishon*, Duke Ezer
1 *Chro.* 1.38.*Dishon* and Ezer
41.*Dishon*: and the sons of *Dishon*
42.the sons of *Dishon*, Uz and

Dishonest.

Ezek. 22.13. at thy *dishonest* gaine
27.to get *dishonest* gaine

Dishonestly.

2 *Cor.* 4.2.hidden things of *dishonestly*

Dishonour.

Ezra 4.14.to see the kings *dishonour*
Psal. 35.26.with shame and *dishonour*
69.19.my shame and my *dishonour*
71.13.with

71.13.with reproach and *dishonour*
Pro.6.33.a wound and *dishonour*
John 8.49.and ye doe *dishonour* me
Rom.1.24.to *dishonour* their owne body
9.21.and another unto *dishonour*?
1 Cor.15.43.it is sowne in *dishonour*, it
2 Cor.6.8.by honour and *dishonour*, by

Dishonoureſt, &c.

Mich.7.6.the ſon *dishonoureth* the father
Rom.2.23.law, *dishonoureſt* thou God?
1 Cor.11.4.*dishonoureth* his head
5.*dishonoureth* her head: for it

Disinherit.

Num.14.12.and *disinherit* them, and

Dismaid.

Deut.31.8.not, neither be *Dismaid*
Joſh.1.9.nor be thou *Dismaid*: for
See Ch.8.1. & 10.25.
1 Sam.17.11.they were *Dismaid* and
2 Kin.19.26.*Dismaid* and confounded
1 Chro.22.13.not, nor be *Dismaid*
See Chapt.28.20. 2 Chro.20.15.17.& 32.7.
Iſa.21.3.I was *Dismaid* at the ſeeing
37.27.*Dismaid* and confounded
41.10.be not *Dismaid*, for I am
23.that we may be *Dismaid*
Jer.1.17.be not *Dismaid* at their faces
8.9.they are *Dismaid* and taken
10.2.be not *Dismaid* at the ſignes
the heathen are *Dismaid* at
17.18.let them be *Dismaid*
let not me be *Dismaid*
23.4.feare no more, nor be *Dismaid*
30.10.neither be *Dismaid*, O Iſrael
46.5.have I ſeen them *Dismaid*
27.and be not *Dismaid*, O Iſrael
48.1.is confounded and *Dismaid*
49.37.I'le cauſe Elam to be *Dismaid*
50.36.they ſhalbe *Dismaid*
Ezek.2.6.nor be *Dismaid* at their lookes
So Chapt.3.9.
Obad.9.O Teman, ſhalbe *Dismaid*

Dismaying.

Jer.48.39.a *dismaying* to all them that

Dismiſſed.

2 Chro.23.8.*Dismiſſed* not the courſes
Acts 15.30.ſo when they were *Dismiſſed*
19.41.he *Dismiſſed* the aſſembly

Diſobedience.

Rom.5.19.as by one mans *Diſobedience*
2 Cor.10 6.to revenge all *Diſobedience*
Eph.2.2.in the children of *Diſobedience*
5.6.on the children of *Diſobedience*
So Col.3.6.
Heb.2.2.tranſgreſſion and *Diſobedience*

Diſobeyed.

1 Kin.13.21.haſt *Diſobeyed* the mouth of

Diſobedient.

1 Kin.13.26.who was *Diſobedient* to the
Neh.9.26.they were *Diſobedient*, and
Luke 1.17.and the *diſobedient* to the
Acts 26.19.I was not *Diſobedient* to the
Rom.1.30. *Diſobedient* to parents
So 2 Tim.3.2.
10.21. 2 *Diſobedient* and gainſaying
1 Tim.1.9.for the lawleſſe & *Diſobedient*
2 Tim.3.2.*Diſobedient* to parents
Tit.1.16.abominable, and *Diſobedient*
* 3.3.ſometimes fooliſh; *Diſobedient*
1 Pet.2.7.to them which be *Diſobedient*
8.being *Diſobedient*, whereunto
3.20.ſometime were *Diſobedient*
See the word **Rebelled.**

Diſorderly.

2 Theſ.3.6.that walketh *Diſorderly*
7.our ſelves *Diſorderly* among you
11.walke among you *Diſorderly*

Diſpatch.

Ezek.23.47.*Diſpatch* them with their

Diſpenſation.

1 Cor.9.17.a *Diſpenſation* of the Goſpell
Eph.1.10.that in the *Diſpenſation* of the
3.2.have heard of the *Diſpenſation*
Col.1.25.according to the *Diſpenſation*

Diſperſe, &c.

1 Sam.14.34. *Diſperſe* your ſelves among
2 Chr.11.23. *Diſperſed* of all his children
Eſt.3.8.*Diſperſed* among the people
Pſal.112.9.he hath *Diſperſed*, he hath
Iſa.11.12. the *Diſperſed* of Judah
Ezek.12.5.*diſperſe* them in the countries
See Chap.20.23.26.& 22.15.& 29.12.& 30.23.& 36.19.
Zeph.3.10.the daughter of my *diſperſed*
John 7.35.will he go to the *diſperſed*
See Chap.11.52.
Act.5.37.obeyed him were *diſperſed*
2 Cor.9.9.he hath *diſperſed* abroad
See the word **Countries.**

Diſperſions.

Jer.25.34.*diſperſions* are accompliſhed

Diſplated.

Pſal.60.4.that it may be *Diſplated*

Diſpleaſe, &c.

Gen.31.35.let it not *Diſpleaſe* my Lord
38.10.which he did, *Diſpleaſed* the L.
48.17.it *Diſpleaſed* him, and he
Num.11.1.it *Diſpleaſed* the Lord
10.Moſes alſo was *Diſpleaſed*
22.34.if it *Diſpleaſe* thee, I will
1 Sam.8.6.the thing *Diſpleaſed* Samuel
18.8.the ſaying *Diſpleaſed* him
29.7.*Diſpleaſed* not the lords
2 Sam.6.8.and David was *Diſpleaſed*
11.25.let not this—*Diſpleaſe* thee
27.had done, *Diſpleaſed* the Lord
1 Kin.1.6.had not *Diſpleaſed* him at any
20.43.heavie and *Diſpleaſed* So
Chapt.21.4.
1 Chro.13.11.David was *Diſpleaſed*
21.7.and God was *Diſpleaſed*
Pſal.60.1.thou haſt been *Diſpleaſed*
Iſa.59.15.and it *Diſpleaſed* him
Jona 4.1.but it *Diſpleaſed* Jonah
Zech.1.2.hath been ſore *Diſpleaſed*
15.I am very ſore *Diſpleaſed*
I was but a little *Diſpleaſed*
Mat.21.15. they were ſore *Diſpleaſed*
Mar.10.14.he was much *Diſpleaſed*
41.began to be much *Diſpleaſed*
Acts 12.20.Herod was highly *Diſpleaſed*

Diſpleaſure.

Judg.15.3.I do them a *Diſpleaſure*
Pſal.2.5.them in his ſore *Diſpleaſure*
6.1.in thy hot *Diſpleaſure* So
Pſal.38.1.

Diſpoſed, &c.

Job 34.13.who hath *Diſpoſed* the whole
37.15.when God *Diſpoſed* them
Pro.16.33.the whole *Diſpoſing* thereof
Acts 18.27.when he was *Diſpoſed* to
1 Cor.20.27.and ye be *Diſpoſed* to goe

Diſpoſition.

Acts 7.53.by the *Diſpoſition* of Angels

Diſpoſeſſe, &c.

Num.32.39.*Diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorite
33.53.ye ſhall *Diſpoſeſſe* the inhabit.
Deut.7.17.how can I *Diſpoſeſſe* them?
Judg.11.23.hath *Diſpoſſeſſed* the Amori.

Diſputation, &c.

Acts 15.2.diſſention and *Diſputations*
Rom.14.1.to doubtfull *Diſputations*

Diſpute. Diſputed.

Job 23.7.the righteous might *Diſpute*
Mar.9.33.what was it that ye *Diſputed*
34.by the way they *Diſputed*
Acts 9.29.*Diſputed* againſt the Grecians
17.17.*Diſputed* he in the Sinagogue
Jude 9.*Diſput.* about the body of Moſes

Diſputer.

1 Cor.1.20.where is the *Diſputer* of this

Diſputing, &c.

Acts 6.9.*Diſputing* with Steven
15.7.had beene much *Diſputing*
19.8.*Diſputing* and perſwading
9.*Diſputing* daily in the ſchoole
24.12.*Diſputing* with any man
Phil.2.14.murmurings and *Diſputings*
1 Tim.6.5.perverſe *Diſputings* of men

Diſquiet, &c.

1 Sa.28.15.why haſt thou *Diſquieted* me
Pſal.39.6.they are *Diſquieted*
42.5.why art thou *Diſquieted*
So Ver.11. & Pſal.43.5.
Pro.30.21.the earth is *Diſquieted*
Jer.50.34.*Diſquiet* the inhabitants of

Diſquietneſſe.

Pſal.38.8.of the *Diſquietneſſe* of my

Diſſembled, &c.

Joſh.7.11.ſtollen, and *Diſſembled* alſo
Pſal.26.4.nor go with the *Diſſemblers*
Jer.42.20.ye *Diſſembled* in your hearts
Gal.2.13.the other Jewes *Diſſembled*

Diſſembleth.

Pro.26.24.*Diſſembleth* with his lips

Diſſention.

Acts 15.2.had no ſmall *Diſſention*
23.7.there aroſe a *Diſſention*
10.there aroſe a great *Diſſention*

Diſſimulation.

Rom.12.9.love be without *Diſſimulation*
Gal.2.13.with their *Diſſimulation*

Diſſolve. Diſſolved.

Pſal.75.3.are *Diſſolved*, I beare up
Iſa.14.31.whole Paleſtina art *Diſſolved*
24.19.the earth is cleane *Diſſolved*
34.4.the hoſt—ſhalbe *Diſſolved*
Dan.5.16.and *Diſſolve* doubts
Nah.2.6.the palaces ſhalbe *Diſſolved*
2 Cor.5.1.this tabernacle were *Diſſolved*
2 Pet.3.11.theſe

2 *Pet.*3.11.these things shalbe *Dissolved*
12.on fire,shalbe *Dissolved*
See the word **Depart.**

Dissolving.

*Dan.*5.12.*Dissolving* of doubts

Distaffe.

*Pro.*31.19.her hands hold the *Distaffe*

Distill.

*Deut.*32.2.my speech shall *Distill* as the
Job 36.28.*distill* on man abundantly

Distinction.

1 *Cor.*14.7.they give a *Distinction*

Distinctly.

*Neh.*8.8.in the law of God *Distinctly*

Distracted, &c.

*Psal.*88.15.thy terrours,I am *distracted*
1 *Cor.*7.35.without *distraction*

Distresse.

*Gen.*35.3.in the day of my *Distresse*
42.21.therefore is this *Distresse* come
*Deut.*2.9.*Distresse* not the Moabites
19.*Distresse* them not,nor meddle
28.53.enemies shall *Distresse* thee
57.shall *Distresse* thee in thy gates
1 *Sam.*22.2.every one that was in *Distr.*
2 *Sam.*22.7.in my *Distresse* I called on
1 *Kin.*1 29.my soule out of all *Distresse*
2 *Chr.*28 22.in the time of this *Distresse*
*Neh.*2.17.ye see he *Distresse* that we are
9.37.and we are in great *Distresse*
*Psal.*4.1.when I was in *Distresse*,have
18.6.in my *Distresse* I called on the
118.5.I called—in *Distresse*,the Lord
120.1.in my *Distresse* I cried to the
*Pro.*1.27.when *Distresse* and anguish
*Isa.*25.4.to the needy in his *Distresse*
29.2.yet I will *Distresse* Ariel,and
7.and that *Distresse* her shalbe
*Jer.*10.18.and will *Distresse* them
*Lam.*1.20.for I am in *Distresse*
*Obad.*12.in the day of my *Distresse*
14.remain in the day of *Distresse*
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of trouble and *Distresse*
17.I will bring *Distresse* upon
*Luk.*21.25.there shalbe great *Distresse*
25.*Distresse* of Nations,with
*Rom.*8.35.tribulation and *Distresse*
1 *Cor.*7.26.good for the present *Distress*
1 *Thes.*3.7.in all our affliction & *Distresse*

Distressed.

*Gen.*32.7.afraid and *Distressed*: and
Judg 2.15.were greatly *Distressed*
10.9.Israel was sore *Distressed*
1 *Sam.*13.6.the people were *Distressed*
14.24.the men—were *Distressed*
28.15.I am sore *Distressed* for the
30.6.David was greatly *Distressed*
2 *Sam.*1.26.I am *Distressed* for thee
2 *Chro.*28.20.and *Distressed* him: but
2 *Cor.*4.8.troubled,yet not *Distressed*

Distresses.

*Psal.*25.17.thou me out of my *Distresses*
107.6.out of their *Distresses* So
Vers.13.28.
*Ezek.*30.16.Noph shall have *Distresses*
2 *Cor.*6.4.in necessities,in *Distresses*
12.10.in *Distresses* for Christs sake

Distribute.

*Josh.*13.32.which Moses did *distribute*
2 *Chro.*31.14.to *Distribute* the oblations
*Neh.*13.13.their office was to *Distribute*
*Luk.*18.22.& *Distribute* unto the poore
1 *Tim.*6.11.ready to *Distribute*—

Distributed, &c.

*Josh.*14.1.*Distributed* for inheritance
1 *Chro.*24.3.& David *Distributed* them
2 *Chro.*23.18.whom David *Distributed*
Job 21.17.God *Distributeth* sorrowes
John 6.11.*Distributed* to the Disciples
1 *Cor.*7.17.as God hath *Distributed* to
2 *Cor.*10.13.which God hath *Distributed*

Distribution, &c.

*Act.*4.35.*Distribution* was made
*Rom.*12.13.*Distributing* to the necessity
2 *Cor.*9.13.for your liberall *Distribution*

Ditch, &c.

2 *Kin.*3.16.make this vally ful of *Ditches*
Job 9.31.shalt plunge me in the *Ditch*
*Psal.*7.15.is fallen into the *Ditch*
*Pro.*23.27.a Whore is a deep *Ditch*
*Mat.*15.14.both fall into the *Ditch*?
So *Luke* 6.39.

Divers.

*Deut.*22.9.vineyards with *divers* seeds
11.a garment of *divers* sorts
25.13.*divers* weights,a great and
14.*divers* measures,a great and
*Est.*1.7.the vessels being *divers*
3.8.the lawes are *divers* from all
*Psal.*78.45.sent *divers* sorts of flies
105.31.came *divers* sorts of flies
*Pro.*20.10.*divers* weights
and *divers* measures
23.*divers* weights are an abomin.
*Eccl.*5.7.there are also *divers* vanities
*Act.*19.9.& when *divers* were hardened
1 *Cor.*12.10.*divers* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.*3.6.led away with *divers* lusts
*Tit.*3.3.serving *divers* lusts and
*Heb.*1.1.and in *divers* manners,spake
2.4.and with *divers* miracles
9.10.and *divers* washings,and
13.9.*divers* and strange doctrines
*Jam.*1.2.fall into *divers* temptations
See the word **Colours.**

Diversities.

1 *Cor.*12.4.there are *Diversities* of gifts
6.*Diversities* of operations
28.*Diversities* of tongues

Divide.

*Gen.*1.6.and let it *Divide* the waters
14.to *Divide* the day from the
18.to *Divide* the light from the
49.7.I will *Divide* them in Jacob
27.he shall *Divide* the spoile
*Exod.*15.9.I'le *Divide* the spoile
21.35.and *Divide* the mony of it
the dead Oxe they shall *Divide*
26.33.the vaile shall *Divide* to you
*Levit.*1.17.shall not *Divide* it asunder
5.8.shall not *Divide* it asunder
11.7.though he *Divide* the hoofe
*Num.*31.27.*Divide* the prey into
33.54.shall *Divide* the land by lot
34.17.which shall *Divide* the land
18.to *Divide* the land by inherit.
29.to *Divide* the inheritance
*Deut.*14.7.that *Divide* the cloven hoofe
but *Divide* not the hoofe
19.3.and *Divide* the coasts of thy
*Josh.*1.6.shalt thou *Divide* for inherit.
13.6.*Divide* thou it by lot See Ver.7.
18.5.they shall *Divide* it into seven
22.8.*Divide* the spoile of your
2 *Sam.*19.29.and Ziba *Divide* the land
1 *Kin.*3.25.*Divide* the living childe
26.mine or thine,but *Divide* it
*Neh.*9.11.thou didst *Divide* the sea
21.didst *Divide* them into corners
Job 27.17.shall *Divide* the silver
*Psal.*55.9.*Divide* their tongues,for I
60.6.I will *Divide* Shechem
74.13.thou didst *Divide* the sea
*Pro.*16.19.then to *Divide* the spoile
17.2. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Isa.*9.3.when they *Divide* the spoile
53.12.I'le *divide* him a portion
he shall *Divide* the spoile
*Ezek.*5.1.and *Divide* the haire
45.1.when ye shall *Divide* by lot
47.21.so shall ye *Divide* this land
22.ye shall *Divide* it by lot
48.29.which ye shall *Divide* by lot
*Luk.*12.13.that he *Div.* the inheritance
22.17.*Divide* it among your selves

Divided.

*Gen.*1.4.God *Divided* the light from
7.and *Divided* the waters which
10.5.*Divided* in their lands every
25.was the earth *Divided*
14.15.he *Divided* himselfe against
15.10.and *Divided* them in the midst
the birds *Divided* he not
32.7.and he *Divided* the people
33.1.he *Divided* the children unto
*Exod.*14.21.the waters were *Divided*
*Num.*26.53.the land shalbe *Divided*
55.the land shalbe *Divided* by lot
56.shall the possession be *Divided*
31.42.which Moses *Divided* from
*Deut.*4.19.which the Lord hath *Div.*
32.8.when the most High *Divided* to
*Josh.*14.5.and they *Divided* the land
18.10.there Joshua *Divided* the land
19.51.*Divided* for an inheritance
23.4.I have *Divided* unto you by lot
*Judg.*5.30.have they not *Divided* the
9.43.*Div.* them into three companies
19.29.& *Divided* her with her bones
2 *Sam.*1.23.they were not *Divided*
1 *Kin.*18.21.*Divided* into two parts
18.6.so they *Divided* the land
2 *Kin.*2.8.*Divided* hither and thither
1 *Chro.*1.19.the earth was *Divided*
23.6.David *Divided* them into
24.5.thus were they *Divided* by lot
2 *Chro.*35.13.& *Divided* them speedily
Job 38.25.hath *Divided* a water-course
*Psal.*68.12.at home,*Divided* the spoile
78.13.he *Divided* the sea,and
55.*Divided*

Feare.

Gen.15.1.*feare* not Abram, I am
20.11.the *feare* of God is not in
26.24.*feare* not So Chap.35.17.
38.40.19.
31.42.and the *feare* of Isaac had
53.the *feare* of his father Isaac
32.11.for I *feare* him, left the will
42.18.this doe—for I *feare* God
46.3.*feare* not to goe down into
Exod.5.21.*feare* ye not, I will nourish
9.30.will not yet *feare* the Lord
14.13.*feare* ye not, stand still
15.16.*feare* and dread shall fall
18.21.such as *feare* God, men of
20.20.*feare* not, for God is come
that his *feare* may be before
23.27.I will send my *feare* before
Lev.19.3.*feare* every man his mother
14.but shalt *feare* thy God: I am
32.and *feare* thy God: I am
25.17.but thou shalt *feare* thy God
36.*feare* thy God that thy broth.
43.rigour, but shalt *feare* thy God
Num.14.9.nor *feare* ye the people of
God is with us, *feare* them not
21.34.unto Moses: *feare* him not
Deut.2.25.and the *feare* of thee upon
3.2.*feare* him not, for I will deliver
22.ye shall not *feare* them: for
4.10.that they may learn to *feare* me
5.29.that they would *feare* me
6.2.that thou might'st *feare* the Lord
13.thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy
24.to *feare* the Lord our God
8.6.in his wayes, and to *feare* him
10.12.but to *feare* the Lord, to walke
20.thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy
11.25.God shall lay the *feare* of you
13.4.and *feare* him, and keep his
11.shall heare, and *feare*, and shal
14.23.mayst learn to *feare* the Lord
17.13.shall heare, and *feare*, and doe
19.may learne to *feare* the Lord
19.20.shall heare, and *feare*, and shall
20.3.*feare* not, and doe not tremble
28.58.that thou mayst *feare* this glo.
66.shalt *feare* day and night
67.for the *feare* of thine heart
which thou shalt *feare*
31.7.*feare* not, nor be dismaid
8.and *feare* the Lord your God
13.and learne to *feare* the Lord
Jos.4.24.that yee might *feare* the Lord
8.1.*feare* not So Chap.10.15.
10.8.*feare* them not, for I have—
22.24.for *feare* of this thing, saying
Judg.6.10.*feare* not the gods of the
23.*feare* not, thou shalt not dye
7.10.if thou *feare* to goe downe, go
9.21.fled—for *feare* of Abimelech
Ruth 3.11.*feare* not, I will do to thee—
1 Sam.4.20.*feare* not for thou hast born
11.7.the *feare* of the Lord fell
12.14.if ye will *feare* the Lord
20.*feare* not, ye have done all
21.10.fled that day for *feare* of Saul
So Chap.21.26.
22.23.*feare* not, for he that seeks
23.17.*feare* not, for the hand of Saul
2 Sam.23.3.ruling in the *feare* of God
1 Kin.8.40.may *feare* thee all the daies
43.to *feare* thee as doth thy people
17.13.*feare* not, go, and do as thou
18.12.*feare* the Lord from my youth
2 Kin.4.1.servant did *feare* the Lord
6.16.*feare* not, for they that be
17.28.how they should *feare* the L.
35.not *feare* other gods, nor bow
37.you shall not *feare* other gods
38.nor shall ye *feare* other gods
39.Lord your God shall ye *feare*
25.24.*feare* not to be the servants
1 Chro.14.17.brought the *feare* of him
16.30.*feare* before him all the earth
2 Chro.6.31.may *feare* thee, to walke
33.thy name, and *feare* thee, as
17.10.the *feare* of the Lord fell on
19.7.let the *feare* of the Lord be—
9.do in the *feare* of the Lord
20.17.*feare* not, nor be dismaid, to
29.the *feare* of the Lord was on
Ezra 3.3.for *feare* was upon them
Neh.1.11.who desire to *fear* thy Name
5.9.walk in the *feare* of our God
15.because of the *feare* of God
6.14.that would have put me in *feare*
19.sent letters to put me in *feare*
Est.8.17.the *fear* of the Jewes fell on
9.2.the *feare* of them fell upon all
3.the *feare* of Mordecai fell on
Job 1.9.doth Job *feare* God for nought?
4.6.is not this thy *feare*, thy—
14.*feare* came upon me, and—
6.14.forsaketh the *fear* of the Almi.
9.34.let not his *feare* terrefie me
37.and not *feare* him; but he is
11.15.stedfast, and shalt not *feare*
15.4.thou castest off *feare*, and
21.9.are safe from *feare*, nor is the
22.4.reprove thee for *feare* of thee?
10.sudden *feare* troubleth thee
25.2.dominion, and *feare*, are with
28.28.the *feare* of the Lord, that is
31.34.did I *feare* a great multitude
37.24.men do—*feare* him, he—
39.16.labour is in vain without *feare*
22.he mocketh at *feare*, and is
41.33.who is made without *feare*
Psal.2.11.serve the Lord with *feare*
5.7.in thy *feare* will I worship—
9.20.put them in *feare*, O Lord, that
14.5.there were they in great *feare*
15.4.them that *feare* the Lord
19.9.the *feare* of the Lord is cleane
22.23.ye that *feare* the Lord
feare him all ye seed of
25.before them that *feare* him
23.4.I will *feare* no evill: for thou
25.14.is with them that *feare* him
27.1.salvation, whom shall I *feare*
3.my heart shall not *feare*: though
31.11.a *feare* to mine acquaintance
13.*feare* was on every side while
19.up for them that *feare* thee
33.8.let all the earth *feare* the Lord
18.upon them that *feare* him
34.9.O *feare* the Lord ye his Saints
to them that *feare* him
11.I'le teach you the *feare* of the
36.1.no *feare* of God before his eyes
40.3.shall see it, and *feare*, and shall
46.2.will we not *feare* though the
48.6.*feare* took hold on them there
49.5.why should I *feare* in the dayes
52.6.shall see, and *feare*, and shall
53.5.in great *feare*, where no *feare*
55.19.therefore they *feare* not God
56.4.I'le not *feare* what flesh can do
60.4.to them that *feare* thee: that it
61.5.of them that *feare* thy Name
64.1.life from *feare* of the enemy
4.shoot at him, and *feare* not
9.all men shall *feare*, and shall
66.16.all ye that *feare* God, and
72.5.they shall *feare* thee as long
85.9.is nigh them that *feare* him
86.11.unite my heart to *feare* thy
90.11.according to thy *feare*, so is
96.9.*feare* before him all the earth
102.15.the heathen shall *feare* the
103.11.toward them that *feare* him
13.pitieth them that *feare* him
17.upon them that *feare* him
105.38.the *feare* of them fell upon
111.5.meat to them that *feare* him
10.the *feare* of the Lord is the
115.11.ye that *feare* the Lord, trust
13.blesse them that *feare* the L.
118.4.let them now that *feare* the L.
6.I will not *feare* what man can
119.38.who is devoted to thy *feare*
39.my reproach, which I *feare*: for
63.of all them that *feare* thee, &
74.they that *feare* thee will be
120.trembleth for *feare* of thee
135.20.ye that *feare* the Lord blesse
145.19.desire of them that *feare* him
147.11.in them that *feare* him
Pro.1.7.the *feare* of the Lord is the
26.when your *feare* commeth
29.not chuse the *feare* of the L.
33.be quiet from *feare* of evill
2.5.understand the *feare* of the L.
3.7.*feare* the Lord, and depart from
25.affraid of sudden *feare*, nor
8.13.the *feare* of the Lord is to hate
9.10.the *feare* of the Lord is the—
10.24.the *feare* of the wicked, it
27.the *feare* of the L. prolongeth
14.26.in the *feare* of the Lord is
27.the *feare* of the Lord is a—
15.16.a little with the *feare* of the L.
33.the *feare* of the Lord is the
16.6.by the *feare* of the Lord, men
19.23.the *feare* of the Lord tendeth
20.2.the *feare* of a King is as the
22.4.and the *feare* of the Lord
23.17.be thou in the *feare* of the L.
24.21.*feare* thou the Lord, and the
29.25.the

29.25.the *feare* of a man bringeth a
*Eccles.*3.14. ſhould *feare* before him
5.7.vanities:but *feare* thou God
8.12.with them that *feare* God
which *feare* before him
12.13. *feare* God,and keep his
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of *feare* in the night
Iſay 2.10.for *feare* of the Lord,and
So Verſe 19.21.
7.4.*feare* not,nor be faint hearted
25.the *feare* of bryars and thorns
8.12.neither *feare* yee their *feare* nor
13.let him be your *feare*,and
11.2.and of the *feare* of the Lord
3.quick in the *feare* of the Lord
14.3.and from thy *feare*, and from
19.16.it ſhall be afraid, and *feare*
21.4.hath he turned into *feare*
24.17.*feare*, and the pit, and the
18.from the noiſe of the *feare*
25.3.the city—ſhall *feare* thee
29.13.and their *feare* toward me
23.ſhall *feare* the God of Iſrael
31.9.to his ſtrong hold for *feare*
33.6.the *feare* of the Lord is his
18. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
35.4. *feare* not So Chapt.43.1.5.
& 54.4.
41.10.*feare* thou not So Ver.13.14.
51.7. *feare* ye not the reproach of
54.14.for thou ſhalt not *feare*,and
59.19.ſo ſhall they *feare* the name
60.5.thine heart ſhall *feare*,and
63.17.our hearts from thy *feare*
*Jer.*2.19.that my *feare* is not in thee
5.22. *feare* ye not me ſaith the Lord
24.let us now *feare* the Lord our
6.25.and *feare* is on every ſide
10.7.who would not *feare* thee,O
20.10. many, *feare* on every ſide
23.4.they ſhall *feare* no more
26.19.did he not *feare* the Lord
30.10. *feare* thou not, O my ſerv.
32.39.that they may *feare* me for
40.put my *feare* in their hearts
33.9.ſhall *feare* and tremble for
40.9. *feare* not to ſerve the Caldeans
41.9.for *feare* of Baaſha King of
46.5. *feare* was round about, ſaith
27.but *feare* not thou, O my ſerv.
28. *feare* not thou O Jacob my
48.43. *feare*, and the pit, and the—
44.that fleeth from the *feare* ſhall
49.5.I'le bring a *feare* on thee, ſaith
24.and *feare* hath ſeized on her
29.to them *feare* is on every ſide
50.16.for *feare* of the oppreſſing
51.46.for *feare* of the rumour that
*Lam.*3.47. *feare*, and a ſnare is come
57.thee, thou ſayeſt, *feare* not
*Ezek.*3.9. *feare* them not, nor be
30.13.I will put a *feare* in the land
*Dan.*1.10.I *feare* my lord the king
6.26.and *feare* before the God of
10.12. *feare* not So Verſe 19.
*Hoſ.*3.5.ſhall *feare* the Lord and D.
10.5.of Samaria ſhall *feare*, becauſe
Joel 2.21. *feare* not, O Land, be glad
Amos 3.8.roared, who will not *feare*?
Jonah 1.9.I *feare* the Lord the God
Micah 7.17.ſhall *feare* becauſe of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.thou wilt *feare* me
*Hag.*1.12.did *feare* before the Lord
2.5. *feare* ye not See *Zech.*8.13.15.
Zech 9.5.ſurely ſhall ſee it, and *feare*
*Mal.*1.6.maſter, where is my *feare*
2.5.for the *feare* wherewith
3.5.and *feare* not me, ſaith the Lord
4.2.unto you that *feare* my name
*Mat.*10.26. *feare* not them therefore
28. and *feare* not them which kill
but rather *feare* him which is
31. *feare* ye not therefore, ye are
14.26.and they cryed out for *feare*
21.26.we *feare* the people, for all
28.4.for *feare* of him the keepers did
5. *feare* not ye, for I know
8.with *feare*, and great joy, and
Luke 1.12.and *feare* fell upon him
13. *feare* not Zacharias, for thy
30. *feare* not Mary, for thou haſt
50.mercy is on them that *feare*
65.and *feare* came upon all that
74.might ſerve him without *feare*
5.10. *feare* not, from henceforth
26.and were filled with *feare*
7.16.there came a *feare* on
8.37.were taken with great *feare*
50. *feare* not, beleeve only, and
12.5.whom you ſhall *feare*, *feare* him
I ſay to you, *feare* him
7. *feare* not—ye are of more—
32. *feare* not little flocke, for it is
18.4.though I *feare* not God nor
21.26.hearts failing them for *feare*
23.40.doſt not thou *feare* God, ſeeing
John 7.13.of him, for *feare* of the Jewes
So Chap.19.38. & 20.19.
12.15. *feare* not daughter of Zion
Acts 2.43. *feare* came upon every ſoule
5.5.great *feare* came on all them
So Verſe 11.
9.31.walking in the *feer* of the Lord
13.16.ye that *feare* God, give audi.
19.17.and *feare* fell on them all
27.24. *feare* not Paul, thou muſt be
*Rom.*3.18.there is no *feare* of God
8.15.of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded, but *feare*
13.7.honour, *feare* to whom *feare*
1 *Cor.*2.3.in weakneſſe, and in *feare*
16.10.may be with you without *feare*
2 *Cor.*7.1.holineſſe in the *feare* of God
11.yea, with *feare*, yea, what
11.3.I *feare* leſt by any meanes, as
12.20.I *feare* leſt when I come, I
*Epheſ.*5.21.one to another in the *feare*
6.5.with *feare* and trembling, in
*Phil.*1.14.ſpeak the word without *feare*
2.12.ſalvation with *feare* and tremb.
1 *Tim.*5.20.that others alſo may *feare*
2 *Tim.*1.7.not given us the ſpirit of *feare*
*Heb.*2.15.who through *feare* of death
4.1.let us therefore *feare* leſt
11.7.moved with *feare*, prepared
12.21.I exceedingly *feare* and quake
28.with reverence & godly *feare*
13.6.I will not *feare* what man ſhall
1 *Pet.*1.17.your ſojourning here in *feer*
2.17. *feare* God, honour the King
18.your maſters with all *feare*
3.2.converſation coupled with *feare*
15.in you with meeknes & *feare*
1 *John* 4.18.there is no *feare* in love
perfect love caſts out *feare*
becauſe *feare* hath torment
Jude 12.feeding themſel.without *feare*
23.others ſave with *feare*—
*Rev.*1.17. *feare* not, I am the firſt and
2.10. *fear* none of thoſe things which
11.11.great *feare* fell upon them
18.and them that *feare* thy name
14.7. *feare* God, and give glory to
15.4.who ſhall not *feare* thee, O
18.10.for the *feare* of her torment
So Verſe 15.
19.5. ye that *feare* him both ſmall &

Feared.

*Gen.*26.7.he *feared* to ſay, ſhe is my
*Exod.*1.17.the midwives *feared* God
21.Midwives *feared* God, that
2.14.Moſes *feared* and ſaid, ſurely
9.20.he that *feared* the word of the
14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and he *feared* not God
32.17.whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not that I *feared* the
*Joſ.*4.14.and they *feared* him
as they *feared* Moſes
10.2.and they *feared* greatly
*Judg.*6.27. *feared* his fathers houſhold
8.20.for he *feared*, becauſe he was
1 *Sam.*3.15. *feared* to ſhew Eli the
12.18.the people greatly *feared*
14.26.the people *feared* the oath
15.24.becauſe I *feared* the people
2 *Sam.*3.11.becauſe I *feared* him
10.19.the Syrians *feared* to helpe
12.18. *feared* to tell him that the
1 *Kin.*1.50. and Adoniah *feared*—
3.28.and they *feared* the King: for
18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord—
2 *Kin.*17.7.had *feared* other gods
25.they *feared* the Lord
32.ſo they *feared* the Lord, and
33.they *feared* the Lord and
41.theſe nations *feared* the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25.is to be *feared* above
2 *Chro.*20.3.and Jehoſhaphat *feared*
*Neh.*7.2. *feared* God above many
Job 3.25.the thing I greatly *feared* is
*Pſal.*76.7.thou art to be *feared*, and who
8.the earth *feared* and was ſtill
11.him that ought to be *feared*
78.53.ſo that they *feared* not: but
89.7.God is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.to be *feared* above all gods
130.4.thee that thou mayſt be *feared*
Iſay 41.5.ſaw it, and *feared* the ends
51.13.and haſt *feared* continually
57.11.thou

57.11.thou been afraid, or *feared*
*Jer.*3.8.ſiſter Judah *feared* not
42.16.the ſword which ye *feared*
44.10.nor have they *feared*, nor
*Ezek.*11.8.have *feared* the ſword, and
*Dan.*5.19. *feared* and trembled before
*Hoſ.*10.3.we *feared* not the Lord
*Jonah*1.16.the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*2.5.wherewith he *feared* me
3.16.then they that *feared* the Lord
for them that *feared* the Lord
*Mat.*14.5.*feared* the multitude, becauſe
27.54.*feared* greatly, ſaying, truely
*Mar.*4.41.they *feared* exceedingly, and
6.20.for Herod *feared* John, knowing
11.18.*feared* him, becauſe all the
*Luke*9.34.*feared* as they entred into
45. *feared* to aske him of that
18.2.which *feared* not, nor—
19.21.I *feared* thee becauſe thou
See *Mat.*25.25.
22.2.for they *feared* the people
So Chap.20.19.
*Acts*5.26.for they *feared* the people
10.2.one that *feared* God with all
16.38.and they *feared* when they
*Heb.*5.7.heard—in that he *feared*

Feares, &c.

*Gen.*22.12.know that thou *feareſt* God
*Pſal.*34.4.me from all my *feares*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.*feares* ſhall be in the way
*Iſay*57.11.of old thou *feareſt* me not
66.4.will bring their *feares* on them
*Jer.*22.25.there whoſe face thou *feareſt*
2 *Cor.*7.5.fightings, within were *feares*

Feareth.

1 *Kin.*1.51.behold, Adonijah *feareth*
Job 1.1.one that *feareth* God, and
So Ver.8. Chapt.2.3.
*Pſal.*112.1.the man that *feareth* God
*Pro.*13.13. *feareth* the commandement
14.2.*feareth* the Lord; but he that
16.a wiſe man *feareth*, & departs
28.14.the man that *feareth* alway
31.30.woman that *feareth* the Lord
*Eccleſ.*7.18.he that *feareth* God, ſhall
8.13.he *feareth* not before God
9.2.as he that *feareth* an oath
*Iſay*50.10.who among you *feareth* the
*Acts*10.35.he that *feareth* him and
13.26.among you that *feareth* God
1 *John*4.18.he that *feareth* is not perf.

Fearfull.

*Gen.*28.17. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Exod.*15.11 *fearfull* in praiſes, doing
*Deut.*20.8.that is *fearfull* and
28.50.glorious and *fearfull* Name
*Judg.*7.3.whoſoever is *fearfull* and
*Iſay*35.4.to them that are of a *fearfull*
*Mar.*4.40.why are you ſo *fearfull?* how
*Luke.*21.11.and *fearfull* ſights, and
*Heb.*10.27.a certain *fearfull* looking for
31.it is a *fearfull* thing to fall into
*Rev.*21.8.the *fearfull* and unbeleeving

Fearfully.

*Pſal.*139.14.I am *fearfully* and—

Fearfulneſſe.

*Pſal.*55.5.*fearfulneſſe* and trembling
*Iſay*21.4.*fearfulneſſe* affrighted me
33.14. *fearfulneſſe* hath ſurprized

Fearing.

*Joſh.*22.25.ceaſe from *fearing* the Lord
Marke 5.33.but the woman *fearing* and
Acts 23.10. *fearing* leſt Paul ſhould
27.17.*fearing* leſt they ſhould fall
29.*fearing* leſt we ſhould have
*Gal.*2.12. *fearing* them which were of
*Col.*3.22.in ſinglenes of heart, *fearing*
*Heb.*11.27.not *fearing* the wrath of the

Feaſt.

*Gen.*19.3.and he made them a *feaſt*
21.8.Abraham made a great *feaſt*
26.30.and he made them a *feaſt*
29.22.Laban—made a *feaſt*
40.20.he made a *feaſt* unto all his
*Exod.*5.1.they may hold a *feaſt* to me
10.9.for we muſt hold a *feaſt* to the
12.14.you ſhall keep it a *feaſt*
you ſhall keep it a *feaſt*
23.14.thou ſhalt keep a *feaſt* to me
15.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
16.the *feaſt* of harveſt
the *feaſt* of ingathering
32.5.to morrow is a *feaſt* to the Lord
34.18.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
22.the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of ingathering
*Lev.*23.6.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
34.the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
39.keep a *feaſt* to the Lord
42 keep it a *feaſt* to the Lord
*Deut.*16.10.keep the *feaſt* of weekes
14.thou ſhalt rejoyce in thy *feaſt*
15.ſhalt keep a ſolemne *feaſt*
16.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
31.10.in the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
*Judg.*14.10.Sampſon made there a *feaſt*
21.19.there is a *feaſt* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*25.36.held a *feaſt* in his houſe
like the *feaſt* of a king
2 *Sam.*3.20.made Abner—a *feaſt*
1 *Kin.*3.15.a *feaſt* to all his ſervants
8.2.aſſembled—at the *feaſt* in the
12.32. Jeroboam ordained a *feaſt*
like the *feaſt* that is in Judah
33.and ordained a *feaſt* to the
2 *Chro.*5.3.aſſembled—in the *feaſt*
7.8.the *feaſt* ſeven daies, and all
8.13.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
35.17.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Ezr.*6.22.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
*Neh.*8.14.in the *feaſt* of the 7. moneth
18.they kept the *feaſt* ſeven daies
*Eſt.*1.3.a *feaſt* unto all his Princes
5.made a *feaſt* to all the people
2.18.a *feaſt* to all his Princes
even Eſthers *feaſt*
8.17.a *feaſt*, and a good day, and
*Pſal.*81.3.on our ſolemne *feaſt* day
*Pro.*15.15.heart hath a continuall *feaſt*
*Eccleſ.*10.19.a *feaſt* is made for—
Iſay 25.6.a *feaſt* of fat things
a *feaſt* of Wines on the lees
*Lam.*2.7.in the day of a ſolemne *feaſt*
*Ezek.*45.23.ſeven dayes of the *feaſt* he
25.like the *feaſt* of ſeven daies
*Dan.*5.1.the King made a great *feaſt*
*Hoſ.*2.11.in her *feaſt* daies, her new
9.5.of the *feaſt* of the Lord
Amos 5.21. I deſpiſe your *feaſt* daies
*Zech.*14.16.keep the *feaſt* of Tabernac.
So Verſe 18.19.
*Mat.*26.2.is the *feaſt* of the Paſſeover
See *Luke* 22.1.
5.not on the *feaſt* day, leſt
17.the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
27.15.now at the *feaſt*, the governor
Luke 2.41.now at the *feaſt* of the Paſſ.
42.after the cuſtome of the *feaſt*
5.29.made him a great *feaſt* in his
14.13.when thou makeſt a *feaſt*
23.17.releaſe one at the *feaſt*—
*Joh.*2.8.to the governor of the *feaſt*
So Verſe 9.
9.and the ruler of the *feaſt*
4.46.at Jeruſalem at the *feaſt*
5.1.after this there was a *feaſt* of
7.2.the Jewes *feaſt* of Tabernacles
8.goe ye up to this *feaſt*: I
goe not up yet to this *feaſt*
10.then went he—up to the *feaſt*
11.Jewes ſought him at the *feaſt*
14.about the midſt of the *feaſt* Jeſus
37.that great day of the *feaſt*, Jeſ.
10,22.the *feaſt* of the dedication, &
11.56.he will not come to the *feaſt*
12.12.that were come to the *feaſt*
20.came up to worſhip at the *feaſt*
13.1.before the *feaſt* of the Paſſover
Acts 18.21.by all meanes keep this *feaſt*
1 *Cor.*5.8.therefore let us keep the *feaſt*
10.27.bid you to a *feaſt*, and ye be
2 *Pet.*2.13.while they *feaſt* with you
Jude 12.when they *feaſt* with you—

Feaſts.

*Lev.*23.2.concerning the *feaſts* of the
even theſe are my *feaſts*
4.theſe are the *feaſts* of the Lord
So Verſe 37.
44.declared—the *feaſts* of the L.
*Num.*29.39.in your ſet *feaſts*, beſides
1 *Chro.*23.31.and on the ſet *feaſts*
2 *Chro.*2.4.on the ſolemne *feaſts*
8.13.and on the ſolemne *feaſts*
31.3.and for the ſet *feaſts*, as it is
Ezra 3.5.and of all the ſet *feaſts* of the
*Neh.*10.33.for the ſet *feaſts*, and for the
*Pſal.*35.16.mockers at *feaſts*, they
Iſay 1.14.your appointed *feaſts* my
5.12.wine are in their *feaſts*, but
*Jer.*51.39.I will make their *feaſts*, and
*Lam.*1.4.to the ſolemne *feaſts*, all her
2.6.cauſed the ſolemne *feaſts*, and
*Ezek.*36.38.in her ſolemne *feaſts*, ſo
45.17.in the *feaſts*, and in the new
46.9.in

46.9. in the ſolemne *feaſts*, he that
11. and in the *feaſts*, and in the
Hoſea 2.11. and all her ſolemne *feaſts*
Amos 8.10. I will turne your *feaſts* into
Nah. 1.15. keepe thy ſolemne *feaſts*
Zech. 8.19. and chearfull *feaſts*—
Mal. 2.3. dung of your ſolemne *feaſts*
Mat. 23.6. uppermoſt roomes at *feaſts*
So *Marke* 12.39. *Luke* 20.46.
Jude 12. ſpots in your *feaſts* of charity

Feaſted.

Job 1.4. his ſons went and *feaſted* in

Feaſting.

Eſt. 9.17. made it a day of *feaſting*
18. made it a day of *feaſting*
19. a day of gladneſſe and *feaſting*
22. dayes of *feaſting* and joy
Job 1.5. when the daies of their *feaſting*
Eccleſ. 7.2. to the houſe of *feaſting*
Jer. 16.8. into the houſe of *feaſting*
See the word **Feaſt.**

Feathered.

Pſal. 78.27. and *feathered* fowle
Ezek. 39.17. to every *feathered* fowle

Feathers.

Job 39.13. or wings, or *feathers* unto
Pſal. 68.13. her *feathers* with yellow g.
91.4. cover thee with his *feathers*
Exek. 17.3. and full *feathers*, which had

Fed.

Gen. 47.17. he *fed* them with bread
48.15. which *fed* me all my life long
Exod. 16.32. wherewith I have *fed* you
Deut. 8.3. and *fed* thee with Manna
16. *fed* thee in the wilderneſſe
2 *Sam.* 20.2. *fed* them, but went not
1 *Kin.* 18.4. *fed* them with bread and
13. *fed* them with bread & water
Pſal. 37.3. and verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
78.72. ſo he *fed* them according
81.16. he ſhould have *fed* them alſo
Iſay 1.11. the fat of *fed* beaſts, and I
Jer. 5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full
8. were as *fed* horſes in the
Ezek. 16.19. hony wherewith I *fed* thee
34.3. ye kill them that are *fed*, but ye
8. *fed* themſelves, and
fed not my flocke
Dan. 4.12. all fleſh was *fed* of it
Mat. 25.37. hungred, and ye *fed* me
Mar. 5.14. and they that *fed* the ſwine
Luk. 8.34. when they that *fed* them ſaw
16.21. deſiring to be *fed* with
1 *Cor.* 3.2. I have *fed* you with milke and

Feeble.

Gen. 30.42. when the cattel were *feeble*
Deut. 25.18. and all that were *feeble*
1 *Sam.* 2.5. many childr. is waxed *feeble*
2 *Sam.* 4.1. his hands were *feeble*, and
2 *Chro.* 28.15. and carried all the *feeble*
Neh. 4.2. what doe theſe *feeble* Jewes
Job 4.4. ſtrengthened the *feeble* knees
Pſal. 38.8. I am *feeble*, and ſore broken
105.37. not one *feeble* perſon—
Pro. 30.26. but a *feeble* folke, yet make
Iſay 16.14. ſhall be very ſmall and *feeble*
35.3. and confirme the *feeble* knees
Jer. 6.24. our hands wax *feeble*—and
49.24. Damaſcus is waxed *feeble*
50.43. and his hands waxed *feeble*
Ezek. 7.17. all hands ſhall be *feeble*, and
21.7. all hands ſhall be *feeble*, and
Zech. 12.8. is *feeble* among them at that
1 *Cor.* 12.22. which ſeem to be more *fee.*
1 *Theſ.* 5.14. comfort the *feeble* minded
Heb. 12.12. down, and the *feeble* knees

Feebler, &c.

Gen. 30.42. the *feebler* were Labans
Jer. 47.3. for *feebleneſſe* of hands

Feed.

Gen. 25.30. *feed* me, I pray thee, with
30.31. *feed*, and keepe thy flocke
37.12. to *feed* their fathers flocke
46.32. hath been to *feed* cattell
Exod. 22.5. ſhall *feed* in another mans
1 *Sam.* 17.15. to *feed* his fathers ſheep
2 *Sam.* 5.2. thou ſhalt *feed* my people
7.7. to *feed* my people Iſrael, ſaying
19.33. I will *feed* thee with me in
1 *Kin.* 17.4. ravens to *feed* thee there
22.27. *feed* him with the bread of
1 *Chro.* 11.2. thou ſhalt *feed* my people
17.6. to *feed* my people, ſaying
2 *Chr.* 18.26. *feed* him with the bread of
Job 24.2. away flocks, and *feed* thereof
20. the worme ſhall *feed* ſweetly
Pſal. 28.9. *feed* them alſo, and lift them
49.14. death ſhall *feed* on them
78.71. to *feed* Jacob his people, and
Pro. 10.21. of the righteous *feed* many
30.8. *feed* me with food convenient
Cant. 1.8. and *feed* thy kids beſide the
4.5. which *feed* among the lillies
6.2. to *feed* in the gardens, and
Iſay 5.17. then ſhall the lambs *feed*
11.7. the Cow & the Beare ſhall *feed*
14.30. of the poore ſhall *feed*, and
30.23. ſhall *feed* in large paſtures
40.11. ſhall *feed* his flocke like a—
49.9. they ſhall *feed* in the wayes
26. I will *feed* them that oppreſſe
58.14. *feed* thee with the heritage
61.5. ſhal ſtand and *feed* your flocks
65.25. wolfe and the lambe ſhall *feed*
Jer. 3.15. ſhal *feed* you with knowledge
9.15. behold, I will *feed* them, even
23.2. the Paſtors that *feed* my people
4. which ſhall *feed* them, and they
15. behold, I will *feed* them with
Lam. 4.5. they that did *feed* delicately
Ezek. 34.2. that doe *feed* themſelves—
3. fed, but ye *feed* not the flocke
13. *feed* them on the mountaines
14. I will *feed* them in agood
ſhall *feed* on the mountaines
15. I will *feed* my flocke, and will
16. *feed* them with judgement
Dan. 11.26. they that *feed* of the portion
Hoſ. 4.16. I will *feed* them as a lamb in
9.2. wine-preſſe ſhall not *feed* them
Jonah 3.7. let them not *feed*, nor drinke
Mich. 5.4. he ſhall ſtand and *feed* in the
7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod
let them *feed* in Baſhan
Zeph. 2.7. they ſhall *feed* thereupon
Zech. 11.4. *feed* the flock of the ſlaughter
7. I will *feed* the flock of ſlaughter
16. nor *feed* that that ſtandeth ſtill
John 21.15. he ſaith, —*feed* my lambs.
16. he ſaith, —*feed* my ſheep
So Verſe 17.
Acts 20.28. to *feed* the Church of God
Rom. 12.20. enemy hunger, *feed* him
1 *Cor.* 13.3. all my goods to *feed* the
1 *Pet.* 5.2. *feed* the flocke of God which
Rev. 7.17. ſhall *feed* them, and ſhall
12.6. that they ſhould *feed* her there

Feedeſt, &c.

Pſal. 80.5. thou *feedeſt* them with the
Pro. 15.14. *feedeth* on fooliſhneſſe
Cant. 1.7. where thou *feedeſt*, where
2.16. he *feedeth* among lillies. So
Chapt. 6.3.
Iſay 44.20. he *feedeth* on aſhes, a
Hoſ. 12.1. Ephraim *feedeth* on winde
Luke 12.24. and God *feedeth* them
See *Mat.* 6.26.
1 *Cor.* 9.7. who *feedeth* a flocke, and

Feeding.

Gen. 37.2. was *feeding* the flocke with
Job 1.14. and the aſſes *feeding* beſide
Nah. 2.11. the *feeding* place of the—
Mat. 8.30. a herd of—ſwine *feeding*
So *Mar.* 5.11. *Luke* 8.32.
Jude 12. *feeding* themſelves without

Feele, &c.

Gen. 27.12. will peradventure *feele* me
21. that I may *feele* thee my ſon
Judg. 16.26. that I may *feele* the pillars
Job 20.20. he ſhall not *feele* quietneſſe
Pſal. 58.9. pots can *feele* the thornes
Eccleſ. 8.5. ſhall *feele* no evill thing
Act. 17.27. they might *feele* after him
Epheſ. 4.19. being paſt *feeling*, have
Heb. 4.15. the *feeling* of our infirmities

Feet.

Gen. 18.4. and waſh your *feet* Ch. 19.2.
24.32. and water to waſh his *feet*
and the mens *feet* that were
43.24. waſhed their *feete*, and he gave
49.10. from betweene his *feet*
33. he gathered up his *feet* into
Exod. 3.5. thy ſhooes from thy *feet*
12.11. your ſhooes on your *feet*
24.10. and there was under his *feet*
30.19. waſh their hands and *feet*
21. ſhall waſh their hands & *feet*
40.31. waſhed their hands and—*feet*
Lev. 8.24. great toes of their right *feet*
11.21. have legs above their *feet*
23. which have foure *feet* ſhall
Num. 20.19. I'le go thorow on my *feet*
Deut. 2.28. paſſe thorow on my *feet*
11.24. whereon the ſoles of your *feet*
28.57. out from betweene her *feet*
33.3. they ſate down at thy *feet*.
Joſh. 3.13. as the ſoles of the *feet* of.
15. and the *feet* of the Prieſts
4.3. where the Prieſts *feet* ſtood
18. the ſoles of the Prieſts *feet*
9.5. and clouted upon their *feet*
10.24. put

10.24.put your *feet* upon the neckes
put their *feet* upon the necks
14.9.whereon thy *feet* have trodden
*Judg.*3.24.he covers his *feet* in his
4.10.ten thousand men at his *feet*
15.and fled away on his *feet*
17.fled away on his *feet* to the
5.27.at her *feet* he bowed
at her *feet* he bowed
19.21.and they washed their *feet*
*Ruth*3.4.uncover his *feet*, and lay thee
7.uncovered his *feet*, and layd
8.behold a woman lay at his *feet*
14.she lay at his *feet* till the morn.
1 *Sam.*2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his
14.13.his hands, and upon his *feet*
24.3.went in to cover his *feet*: and
25.24.fell at his *feet*, and said, upon
41.to wash the *feet* of the servants
2 *Sam.*3.34.nor thy *feet* put in fetters
4.4.that was lame of his *feet*, and
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.sonne which is lame on his *feet*
13.was lame on both his *feet*
11.8.to thy house, and wash thy *feet*
19.24.nor dressed his *feet*, nor
22.10.darkenesse was under his *feet*
34.makes my *feet* like hindes *feet*
37.So that my *feet* did not slip
39.are fallen under my *feet*
1 *Kin.*2.5.in his shooes on his *feet*
5.3.under the soles of his *feet*
14.6.heard the sound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into the
15.23.he was diseased in his *feet*
2 *Kin.*4.27.and caught him by the *feet*
37.and fell at his *feet*, and bowed
6.32.the sound of his masters *feet*
9.35.then the skull, and the *feet*
13.21.and stood up on his *feet*
19.24.with the sole of my *feet*
21.8.nor—make the *feet* of Israel
1 *Chro.*28.2.stood upon his *feet*, and
2 *Chro.*16.12.was diseased in his *feet*
*Neh.*9.21.and their *feet* swelled not
*Esa.*8.3.and fell downe at his *feet*
Job 12.5.is ready to slip with his *feet*
13.27.my *feet* also in the stocks
18.8.into a net by his owne *feet*
11.shall drive him to his *feet*
29.15.and *feet* was I to the lame
30.12.they push away my *feet*
33.11.putteth my *feet* in the stocks
*Psal.*8.6.put all things under his *feet*
18.9.darkenesse was under his *feet*
33.maketh my *feet* like hindes *feet*
36.me that my *feet* did not slide
38.they are fallen under my *feet*
22.16.pierced my hands and my *feet*
25.15.shall pluck my *feet* out of
31.8.hast set my *feet* in a large—
40.2.and set my *feet* on a rocke, and
47.3.the nations under my *feet*
56.13.my *feet* from falling? that I
58.10.he shall wash his *feet* in the
66.9.not our *feet* to be moved
73.2.my *feet* were almost gone
91.13.thou trample under thy *feet*
105.18.whose *feet* they hurt with
115.7.*feet* have they, but they—
119.59.and turned my *feet* unto thy
101.I have refrained my *feet* from
122.2.our *feet* shall stand within
*Pro.*1.16.their *feet* run to evill, and
4.26.ponder the path of thy *feet*
5.5.her *feet* goe downe to death
6.13.he speaketh with his *feet*
18.*feet* that be swift in running to
28.and his *feet* not be burnt?
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her house
19.2.he that hasteth with his *feet*
26.6.cutteth off the *feet*, and—
29.5.spreadeth a net for his *feet*
*Cant.*5.3.I have washed my *feet*, how
7.1.how beautifull are thy *feet* with
Isay 3.16.a tinkling with their *feet*
7.20.and the haire of their *feet*
14.19.a carkasse trodden under *feet*
23.7.her owne *feet* shall carry her
26.6.even the *feet* of the poore
28.3.shall be trodden under *feet*
32.20.the *feet* of the oxe and the
37.25.with the sole of my *feet*
41.3.had not gone with their *feet*
49.23.lick up the dust of their *feet*
52.7.are the *feet* of him that brings
59.7.their *feet* run to evill, and their
60.13.make the place of my *feet*
14.bow—at the soles of thy *feet*
*Jer.*14.10.have not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid snares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are sunke in the mire
*Lam.*1.13.hath spread a net for my *feet*
3.34.to crush under his *feet* all the
*Ezek.*1.7.their *feet* were strait *feet*
the sole of their *feet* was
2.1.stand upon thy *feet*, and I will
2.and set me upon my *feet* So
Chap.3.24.
16.25.and hast opened thy *feet*
24.17.thy shooes upon thy *feet*
23.your shooes upon your *feet*
25.6.and stamped with their *feet*
34.18.tread down with your *feet*
19.have trodden with your *feet*
have fouled with your *feet*
37.10.and stood upon their *feet*
43.7.place of the soles of my *feet*
*Dan.*2.33.his *feet* part of yron and
34.smote the image on his *feet*
41.thou sawest the *feet* and toes
42.the toes of the *feet* were part
7.7.the residue with the *feet*
So Verse 19.
10.6.and his *feet* like in colour to
*Nah.*1.3.clouds are the dust of his *feet*
15.the *feet* of him that bringeth
*Hab.*3.5.coales went forth at his *feet*
19.make my *feet* like hindes *feet*
*Zech.*14.12.they stand on their *feet*
*Mal.*4.3.under the soles of their *feet*
*Mat.*7.6.trample them under their *feet*
10.14.off the dust of your *feet*
15.30.cast them downe at Jesus *feet*
18.29.fell downe at his *feet*, and
28.9.and held him by the *feet*, and
*Mark.*5.22.and he fell at his *feet*
See Chap.7.25.
6.11.off the dust under your *feet*
*Luk.*1.79.to guide our *feet* into the
7.38.stood at his *feet* behind him
to wash his *feet* with teares
and kissed his *feet*, and—
7.44.me no water for my *feet*, but
she hath washed my *feet* with
45.not ceased to kisse my *feet*
46.anointed my *feet* with ointm.
9.5.the very dust from your *feet*
10.39.which also sate at Jesus *feet*
17.16.down on his face, at his *feet*
24.39.behold my hands and my *feet*
40.shewed them his hands and *feet*
John 11.32.she fell downe at his *feet*
12.3.wiped his *feet* with her haire
So Chap.11.2.
13.5.began to wash the Disciples *feet*
6.Lord, dost thou wash my *feet*
8.thou shalt never wash my *feet*
9.Lord, not my *feet* only, but also
10.not save to wash his *feet*
12.after he had washed their *feet*
14.to wash one anothers *feet*
20.12.and the other at the *feet*
Acts 3.7.his *feet* and his ankle bones
4.3.laid ir at the Apostles *feet*
So Chap.5.2.
5.9.behold the *feet* of them which
10.fell she down—at his *feet* and
7.33.thy shooes from thy *feet*
50.at a yong mans *feet* whose
10.25.and fell down at his *feet*
13.25.whose shooes of his *feet* I am
51.shook off the dust of their *feet*
14.8.impotent in his *feet*, being
10.stand—on thy *feet*: and he
16.24.and made their *feet* fast in
21.11.bound his own hands and *feet*
22.3.at the *feet* of Gamaliel—
26.6.and stand upon thy *feet*, for
*Rom.*3.15.their *feet* are swift to shed
10.15.are the *feet* of them that
16.20.Satan under your *feet* shortly
1 *Cor.*12.21.nor—the head of the *feet*
15.21.under his *feet* So Verse 27.
*Ephes.*1.22.
*Eph.*6.15.and your *feet* shod with the
1 *Tim.*5.10.have washed a saints *feet*
*Heb.*2.8.subjection under his *feet*
12.13.strait paths for your *feet*
*Rev.*1.15.his *feet* like—fine brasse
So Chap.2.18.
17.and fell at his *feet* as dead
3.9.and worship before thy *feet*
10.1.his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11.they stood upon their *feet*
12.1.and the Moone under her *feet*
13.2.his *feet*—as the *feet* of a Beare
19.10.and I fell at his *feet* to worsh.
22.8.to worship before the *feet* of

See the words Stand & wash.

Feigne.

*Luk.*20.20.*feigne* themſelves juſt men

Felix.

Act 23.24.unto *Felix* the Governour
26.the moſt excellent *Felix* ſends
24.3.moſt noble *Felix* with all—
22.when *Felix* heard theſe
24.*Felix* came with his wife
25.*Felix* trembled and anſwered
27.came into *Felix* roome
and *Felix* willing to ſhew the
25.14.a—man left in bonds by *Felix*

Fell.

*Gen.*4.4.and his countenance *fell*
14.10.and *fell* there: and they
44.14.they *fell* before him in the
46.29.and he *fell* on his neck and
*Exod.*32.28.there *fell* of the people
*Lev.*16.9.on which the Lords lot *fell*
*Num.*11.9.and when the dew *fell*
the Manna *fell* upon it
22.27.ſhe *fell* down under Balaam
31.head, and *fell* flat on his face
*Deut.*9.18.I *fell* downe before the Lord
See Verſe 25.
*Joſh.*6.20.the wall *fell* down flat, ſo that
8.25.that all that *fell* that day, both
11.7.and they *fell* upon them
*Judg.*5.27.he *fell*, he lay downe
at his feet he bowed & *fell*
there he *fell* downe dead
7.13.over.ſmote it that it *fell*, and
12.6.there *fell* at that time 42000.
16.30.the houſe *fell* upon the lords
19.26.*fell* downe at the doore
20.44.there *fell* of Benjamin 18000
46.all which *fell* that day 2500.
1 *Sam.*4.10.there *fell* of Iſrael 30000.
18.that he *fell* off from the ſeat
11.7.the feare of the Lord *fell* on
14.13.they *fell* before Jonathan
17.52.the Philiſtines *fell* down—
22.18.he *fell* upon the Prieſts and
25.24.and *fell* at his feet, and ſaid
28.20.Saul *fell* ſtraightway all along
31.1.*fell* downe in mount—
4.tooke a ſword, and *fell* upon it
5.he *fell* likewiſe upon his ſword
2 *Sam.*2.16.they *fell* downe together
23.he *fell* downe there
where Aſahel *fell* downe
4.4.haſte to flee, that he *fell*, and
11.17.there *fell* ſome of the people
19.18.*fell* down before the King
21.9.*fell* all ſeven together, and
1 *Kin.*2.25.*fell* upon him that he died
32.who *fell* upon two men, more
34.and *fell* upon him, and ſlew
18.38.the fire of the Lord *fell* and
20.36.and there a wall *fell* upon
2 *Kin.*1.2.Ahaziah *fell* downe through
2.13.mantle of Elijah *fell* from him
4.37.and *fell* at his feet, and bowed
6.5.the axe head *fell* into the water
6.where fell he? and he ſhewed
1 *Chro.*5.22.there *fell* down many ſlaine
10.1.*fell* down ſlaine in mount Gilb.
4.tooke a ſword, and *fell* upon it
5.he likewiſe *fell* on the ſword
20.8.they *fell* by the hand of David
21.14.there *fell* of Iſrael 70000.
2 *Chro.*13.17.there *fell* downe ſlaine of
20.18.*fell* before the Lord—
21.19.and his bowels *fell* out
25.13.*fell* upon the cities of Judah
*Ezra*9.5.I *fell* upon my knees, and
Job 1.17.and *fell* upon the Camels
19.it *fell* upon the young men
*Pſal.*27.2.fleſh, they ſtumbled, and *fell*
78.64.their Prieſts *fell* by the ſword
105.38.feare of them *fell* upon them
107.12.they *fell* down, and there
*Jer.*46.16.yea, one *fell* upon another
*Lam.*1.7.when her people *fell* into the
5.13.the childr. *fell* under the wood
*Ezek.*8.1.of God *fell* there upon me
11.5.*fell* upon me, and ſaid to me,
13.then *fell* I downe upon my
39.23.ſo *fell* they all by the ſword
*Dan.*3.7.*fell* downe and worſhipped
23.*fell* downe bound into the
4.31.there *fell* a voice from heaven
7.20.before whom three *fell*, even
10.7.a great quaking *fell* on them
*Mat.*13.4.*fell* by the wayes ſide
So *Mar.*4.4. *Luk.*8.5.
5.*fell* upon ſtony places
So *Mar.*4.5.
7.ſome *fell* among thornes
So *Mar.*4.7. *Luke* 8.7.
8.other *fell* into good ground
So *Marke* 4.8. *Luke* 8.8.
26.39.further, and *fell* on his face
*Mark*3.11.*fell* downe before him, and
5.22.ſaw him, he *fell* at his feet
14.35.and *fell* on the ground and
Luke 6.49.and immediately it *fell*
8.6.and ſome *fell* upon a rock
14.that which *fell* among thorns
28.cried out and *fell* downe
15.20.*fell* on his necke, and kiſſed
*John.*11.32.ſhe *fell* downe at his feet
18.6.back—and *fell* to the ground
Acts 1.25.Judas by tranſgreſſion *fell*
26.the Lot *fell* upon Matthias
5.5.*fell* downe, and gave up the
10.then *fell* ſhe down ſtraight way
7.60.had ſaid this, he *fell* aſleepe
9.4.and he *fell* to the earth, & heard
9.18.there *fell* from his eyes as it
10.10.ready, he *fell* into a trance
25.*fell* downe at his feet and
44.the holy Ghoſt *fell* on all them
See Chap.11.15.
12.7.his chains *fell* off from his
13.11.there *fell* on him a miſt—
36.*fell* on ſleepe and was laid
16.29.*fell* before Paul and Silas
20.9.*fell* downe from the third loft
10.and Paul—*fell* on him and ſaid
37.and *fell* on Pauls necke—
22.7. I *fell* to the ground, and heard
*Rom.*15.3.reproched thee, *fell* on me
1 *Cor.*10.8.*fell* in one day 23000.
*Heb.*3.17.whoſe carkeſes *fell* in the
11.30.walls of Jericho *fell*
*Rev.*5.8.*fell* downe before the lambe
6.13.and the ſtars of heaven *fell*
8.10.and there *fell* a great ſtarre
it *fell* upon the third part
11.11.great feare *fell* upon them
13.the tenth part of the city *fell*
16.*fell* upon their faces and
16.2.there *fell* a—noyſome ſore
19.the cities of the nations *fell*
21.and there *fell*—a great haile
19.4.*fell* downe and worſhipped
10. I *fell* at his feet to worſhip
22.8.I *fell* downe to worſhip him
See the words **Face, Feete, & worſhip, &c.**

Felleſt.

2 *Sam.*3.34.ſo *felleſt* thou; and all

Felled, &c.

2 *Kin.*3.25.*felled* all the good trees
Iſay 14.8.no *feller* is come up againſt

Felling.

2 *King.*6.5.as one was *felling* a beame

Fell.

*Num.*11.4.*fell* a luſting, and the
*Joſh.*16.1.*fell* from Jordan by Jericho
17.5.there *fell* ten portions to
1 *Sam.*29.3.ſince he *fell* unto me
30.13.three dayes agoe I *fell* ſicke
1 *Kin.*14.1.Abijah—*fell* ſicke
17.17.*fell* ſicke, and his ſickneſſe
2 *Kin.*4.8.and it *fell* on a day
So Verſe 11.
7.20 and ſo it *fell* out unto him
25.11.that *fell* away to the king
1 *Chr.*12.19.there *fell* ſome of Manaſſes
20.there *fell* to him of Manaſſes
2 *Chro.*15.9.for they *fell* to him out of
17.10.*fell* upon all the kingdomes
*Eſth.*8.17.of the Jewes *fell* upon them
9.2.of them *fell* upon all people
3.of Mordecai *fell* upon them
*Jer.*39.9.city, and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to him
52.15.and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to the King

Fellows.

1 *Kin.*7.33.naves and their *fellows*

Fellow.

*Gen.*19.9.this one *fellow* came in
*Judg.*7.13.told a dreame to his *fellow*
14.and his *fellow* anſwered
22.ſword againſt his *fellow*
1 *Sam.*14.20.was againſt his *fellow*
21.15.have brought this mad *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my
25.21.all that this *fellow* hath in
29.4.make this *fellow* returne
2 *Sam.*2.16.caught every one his *fellow*
his ſword in his *fellows* ſide
1 *Kin.*22.27.put this *fellow* in the
2 *Kin.*9.11.why came this mad *fellow*?
2 *Chr.*18.26.put this *fellow* in the priſon
*Eccleſ.*4.10.will lift up his *fellow*, one
Iſay 34.14.ſatyr

Isay 34.14. *satyr* shall cry to his *fellow*
Jonah 1.7. said every one to his *fellow*
Zech. 13.7. the man that is my *fellow*
Mat. 12.24. this *fellow* doth not cast out
18.29. his *fellow* servant fell downe
33. compassion on thy *fellow* serv.
24.49. begin to smite his *fellow* serv.
26.61. this *fellow* said, I am able
Luke 22.54. this *fellow* was also with his
23.2. found this *fellow* perverting
Joh. 9.29. as for this *fellow*, we know not
11.16. said—to his *fellow* Disciples
Acts 18.13. this *fellow* perswadeth men
22.22. away with such a *fellow* from
24.5. found this man a pestilent *fell.*
Rom. 16.7. and my *fellow* prisoners
2 *Cor.* 8.23. my partner and *fellow* helper
Ephes. 2.19. *fellow* Citizens with the
3.6. should be *fellow* heires of the
Phil. 2.25. and *fellow* souldier, but
4.3. true yoke *fellow*—with other
my *fellow* labourers
Col. 1.7. our deare *fellow* servant, who
4.7. and *fellow* servant in the Lord
10. Aristarchus my *fellow* prisoner
11. are my *fellow* workers unto
1 *Thes.* 3.2. and our *fellow* labourer in
Philem. 1. beloved, and *fellow* labourer
2. Archippus our *fellow* labourer
23. my *fellow* labourer in Christ
24. my *fellow* labourers
3 *John* 8. might be *fellow* helpers to the
Rev. 6.11. untill their *fellow* servants
19.10. I am thy *fellow* servant, and
So Chapt. 22.9.

Fellowes.

Judg. 11.37. virginitie, I and my *fellowes*
18.25. lest angry *fellowes* run upon
2 *Sam.* 6.28. as one of the vaine *fellowes*
Psal. 45.7. gladnesse above thy *fellowes*
Isay 44.11. all his *fellowes* shall be asha.
Ezek. 37.19. tribes of Israel his *fellowes*
Dan. 2.13. sought Daniel & his *fellowes*
18. that Daniel and his *fellowes*
7.20. more stout than his *fellowes*
Zech. 3.8. thou and thy *fellowes* that
Mat. 11.16. & calling on their *fellowes*
Acts 17.5. certaine lewd *fellowes* of
Heb. 1.9. gladnesse above thy *fellowes*

Fellowship.

Levit. 6.2. or in *fellowship*, or in
Psal. 94.10. have *fellowship* with thee
1 *Cor.* 1.9. to the *fellowship* of his son
10.20. should have *fellowship* with
2 *Cor.* 6.14. what *fellowship* hath right.
8.4. and take upon us the *fellowship*
Gal. 2.9. the right hands of *fellowship*
Ephes. 3.9. what is the *fellowship* of the
5.11. and have no *fellowship* with
Phil. 1.5. for your *fellowship* in the Gos.
2.1. if any *fellowship* of the spirit
3.10. that the *fellowship* of his suffr.
1 *Joh.* 1.3. that ye also may have *fellow.*
and truly our *fellowship* is with
6. if we say that we have *fellowship*
7. we have *fellowship* one with

Felt.

Exod. 10.21. darknes which may be *felt*
Pro. 23.35. *felt* it not: when shall I
Mar. 5.29. and she *felt* in her body
Acts 28.5. into the fire, & *felt* no harme

Female.

Gen. 1.29. male and *female* created he
5.2. male and *female* created he
6.19. they shall be male and *female*
7.2. the male and his *female*
the male and his *female*
So Verse 3.9.
16. went in male and *female*
Lev. 3.1. whether it be male or *female*
6. of the flocke, male or *female*
4.28. a *female* without blemish, for
32. he shall bring it a *female*
12.7. borne a male or a *female*
27.4. and if it be a *female*, then thy
5. and for the *female* ten shekles
6. and for the *female* tenne
7. and for the *female* ten shekles
Num. 5.3. both male and *female* shall ye
Deut. 4.16. likenes of the male or *female*
7.14. nor male nor *female* barren
Gal. 3.28. there is neither male nor *fem.*
See the word **Male.**

Fence, &c.

Deut. 9.1. and *fenced* up to heaven
28.52. high and *fenced* walls come
Josh. 10.20. entred into *fenced* cities
2 *Sam.* 23.7. must be *fenced* with iron
2 *Kin.* 3.19. smite every *fenced* city
10.2. a *fenced* city also and armour
18.8. watchmen to the *fenced* cities
13. against all the *fenced* cities
19.25. to lay waste *fenced* cities into
2 *Chro.* 8.5. *fenced* cities with walls—
11.23. unto every *fenced* city, and
12.4. he tooke the *fenced* cities which
14.6. he built *fenced* cities in Judah
17.2. in all the *fenced* cities of Judah
19. King put in the *fenced* cities
19.5. throughout all the *fenced* cities
21.3. with *fenced* cities in Judah
32.1. against the *fenced* cities, and
33.14. in all the *fenced* cities of Judah
Job 10.11. hast *fenced* me with bones
19.8. hath *fenced* up my way that
Psal. 62.3. and as a tottering *fence*
Isay 5.2. and he *fenced* it and—
Jer. 5.17. impoverish thy *fenced* cities
15.20. a *fenced* brazen wall, and
Ezek. 36.35. are become *fenced* and are
Dan. 11.15. take the most *fenced* cities
Hos. 8.14. multiplied *fenced* cities: but
Zeph. 1.16. against the *fenced* cities

Fennes.

Job 40.21. covert of the reede & *fennes*

Ferret.

Lev. 11.30. the *ferret* & the Cameleon

Ferry-Boate.

2 *Sam.* 19.18. went over a *Ferry-Boate*

Fervent.

Acts 18.25. & being *fervent* in spirit, he
Rom. 12.11. *fervent* in spirit, serving
2 *Cor.* 7.7. your *fervent* mind toward me
Jam. 5.16. the effectuall *fervent* prayer
1 *Pet.* 4.8. have *fervent* charity among
2 *Pet.* 3.10. shall melt with *fervent* heat
So Verse 12.

Fervently.

Col. 4.12. labouring *fervently* for you
1 *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure heart *fervently*

Festus.

Acts 24.27. Portius *Festus* came into
25.1. now when *Festus* was come into
4. but *Festus* answered, that Paul
9. but *Festus* willing to doe the
12. then *Festus* when he had—
13. to Cesarea to salute *Festus*
14. *Festus* declared Pauls cause
24. *Festus* said, King Agrippa
26.24. *Festus* said with a loud voice
25. not mad, most noble *Festus*
32. then said Agrippa unto *Festus*

Fet.

2 *Sam.* 9.5. sent and *fet* him out of the
1 *Kin.* 7.13. and *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28. *fet* from thence gold
See the word **Fetcht.**

Fetch.

Gen. 27.9. *fetch* me from thence two
45. I will send and *fetch* thee
42.19. let him *fetch* your brother
Exod. 2.5. sent her maid to *fetch* it
Num. 20.10. must we *fetch* you water
Deut. 19.12. send and *fetch* him thence
24.10. house to *fetch* his pledge
19. not goe againe to *fetch* it
Judg. 11.5. went to *fetch* Jephthah out
1 *Sam.* 4.3. let us *fetch* the Arke of the
6.21. come—and *fetch* it up to you
16.11. send and *fetch* him: for we
20.31. send and *fetch* him to me
26.22. men come over and *fetch* it
2 *Sam.* 5.23. *fetch* a compasse about
14.13. the king doth not *fetch* home
20. to *fetch* about this forme of
1 *Kin.* 17.10. *fetch* me I pray thee
2 *Kin.* 6.13. I may send and *fetch* him
2 *Chro.* 18.8. *fetch* quickly Micaiah
Neh. 8.15. and *fetch* olive branches
Job 36.3. I will *fetch* my knowledge
Isay 56.12. I will *fetch* wine, and we
Acts 16.37. themselves to *fetch* us out

Fetched, &c.

Gen. 18.4. let a little water—be *fetched*
Deut. 19.5. his hand *fetcheth* a stroke
Judg. 18.18. *fetched* the carved image
1 *Sam.* 10.23. and *fetched* him thence
2 *Sam.* 4.6. they would have *fetched*

Fetcht.

Gen. 18.7. *fetcht* a calfe tender and good
1 *Sam.* 7.1. and *fetcht* up the Arke
2 *Sam.* 14.2. and *fetcht* thence a wise—
2 *Kin.* 3.9. *fetcht* a compasse of 7. daies
2 *Chro.* 1.17. they *fetcht* up and brought
See the word **Fet.**

Fetters.

2 *Sam.* 3.34. nor thy feet put into *fetters*
Psal. 105.18. they hurt with *fetters*
149.8. their Nobles with *fetters* of
Mark 5.4. bin

*Mar.*5.4.bin often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
*Luk.*8.29.bound with chains & in *fett.*
See the words **Bound & Wzaſſe.**

Fever.

*Deut.*28.22.and with a *fever*, and with
*Mat.*8.14.laid, and ſicke of a *fever*
15.and the *fever* left her, and ſhe
So *Marke* 1.30.31.
*Luk.*4.38.was taken with a great *fever*
39.and rebuked the *fever*, and it
*Act.*28.8.lay ſicke of a *fever*, and of a

Few.

*Gen.*29.20.ſeemed but a *few* dayes
47.9.*few* and evill have the dayes
*Levit.*25.52.remain but a *few* yeares
26.22.make you *few* in number
*Num.*9.20.a cloud was after a *few* daies
13.18.*few* or many
26.54.to *few* thou ſhalt give the leſs
35.8.from them that have *few*
*Deut.*4.27.ye ſhalbe left *few* in number
26.5.ſojourned there with a *few*
28.62.ye ſhalbe left *few* in number
33.6.and let not his men be *few*
*Joſh.*7.3.thither: for they are but *few*
1 *Sam.*17.28.left thoſe *few* ſheep
2 *Kin.*4.3.veſſels, borrow not a *few*
1 *Chro.*16.19.were but a *few*
even a *few*, and
2 *Chro.*29.34.the Prieſts were too *few*
*Neh.*2.12.I, and ſome *few* men with
7.4.but the people were *few* therein
Job 10.20.are not my daies *few*
14.1.is of *few* dayes, and full of
16.22.when a *few* yeers are come
*Pſal.*105.12.were but a *few*
yea a very *few*
109.8.let his dayes be *few*, and
*Eccleſ.*5.2.earth—let thy words be *few*
9.14.and a *few* men within it
12.3.ceaſe, becauſe they are *few*
*Iſa.*10.7.cut off Nations not a *few*
19.of his forreſt ſhalbe *few*
24.6.burned, and *few* men left
*Jer.*30.19.they ſhall not be *few*: I will
42.2.we are left but a *few* of many
*Ezek.*5.3.take thereof a *few* in number
12.16.I'le leave a *few* men of them
*Dan.*11.20.but within *few* dayes he
*Mat.*7.14.and *few* there be that find it
9.37.but the labourers are *few*
So *Luke* 10.2.
15.34.and a *few* little fiſhes
20.16.many be called, but *few* choſen
So Chapt.22.14.
25.21.faithfull over a *few* things
*Mar.*6.5.hands upon a *few* ſicke folke
8.7.had a *few* ſmall fiſhes
*Luk.*12.48.ſhalbe beaten with *few*
13.23.are there *few* that be ſaved?
*Act.*17.4.of—women not a *few*
12.and of men, not a *few*
24.4.of thy clemency a *few* words
*Eph.*3.3.wrote afore in *few* words
*Heb.*12.10.they—for a *few* dayes
13.22.a letter to you in *few* words
1 *Pet.*5.12.wherein *few*, that is, 8.ſoules
*Rev.*2.14.I have a *few* things againſt
So Verſe 20.
3.4.thou haſt a *few* names—

Fewer, &c.

*Num.*33.54.to the *fewer* ye ſhall give
*Deut.*7.7.the *feweſt* of all the people

Fewneſſe.

*Levit.*25.16.according to the *fewneſſe*

Fewell.

*Iſa.*9.5.burning, and *fewell* of fire
19.ſhalbe as the *fewell* of the
*Ezek.*15.4.into the fire for *fewell*
6.given to the fire for *fewell*
21.32.ſhalbe *fewell* to the fire

Fidelity.

*Mat.*23.23. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
*Tit.*2.10.ſhewing all good *fidelity*

Field.

*Gen.*2.5.every plant of the *field*, before
3.18.eate the herbe of the *field*
4.8.when they were in the *field*
23.9.which is in the end of his *field*
11.the *field* I give thee, and the
13.give thee mony for the *field*
17.the *field* and the cave
the trees—in the *field*
19.of the *field* of Machpelah
20.the *field* and the cave that is
24.63.to meditate in the *field*
65.that walketh in the *field*
25.9.the *field* of Ephron the ſon of
10.the *field* which Abr. purchaſed
27.a man of the *field*: and Jacob
29.Eſau came from the *field*
27.3.and go out to the *field*
27.is as the ſmell of a *field*, which
29.2.a Well in the *field*: and loe
30.16.Jacob came out of the *field*
31.4.to the *field* unto his flocke
34.5.with his cattell in the *field*
7.came out of the *field* when
28.& that which was in the *field*
37.15.he was wandring in the *field*
39.5.in the houſe, and in the *field*
47.20.ſold every man his *field*
49.29.in the *field* of Ephron the
*Exod.*9.19.all thou haſt in the *field*
which ſhalbe found in the *field*
25.every herbe of the *field*
every tree of the *field*
22.5.if a man ſhall cauſe a *field* or
the beſt of his owne *field*
23.16.thou haſt ſowne in thy *field*
*Levit.*19.9.the corners of thy *field*
25.4.ſhalt neither ſowe thy *field*, nor
34.but the *field* of the ſuburbs
27.16.ſome part of a *field*—
*Num.*22.4.licks—the graſſe of the *field*
*Deut.*5.21.his *field*, or his man-ſervant
14.22.that the *field* bringeth forth
20.19.the tree of the *field* is mans
21.1.lying in the *field*, and it be
22.25.find a—damſell in the *field*
27.he found her in the *field*
24.19.forgot a ſheafe in the *field*
28.3.bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the *field*.
16.curſed ſhalt thou be in the *fie.*
38.much ſeed into the *field*
*Joſh.*15.18.to aske of her father a *field*
*Judg.*1.14.to aske of her father a *field*
5.4.marchedſt out of the *field* of
18.in the high places of the *field*
9.32.and lye in wait in the *field*
19.16.from his work out of the *field*
Ruth 2.2.let me now go to the *field*
8.go not to another *field*, nor
9.let thine eyes be on the *field*
22.meet thee not in another *field*
4.5.what day thou buyeſt the *field* of
1 *Sam.*4.2.of the army in the *field*
6.18.in the *field* of Joſhua the—
11.5.after the Herd out of the *field*
20.11.let us go out into the *field*
35.went out into the *field*
2 *Sam.*11.23.came to us into the *field*
14.6.ſtrove together in the *field*
30.Joabs *field* is neere mine
18.6.went out into the *field* at the
1 *Kin.*14.11.him that dieth in the *field*
So Chapt.21.24.
2 *Kin.*4.39.went out into the *field* to
7.12.to hide themſelves in the *field*
8.6.and all the fruits of the *field*
9.25.in the portion of the *field* of
18.17.high way of the fullers *field*
1 *Chro.*1.46.in the *field* of Moab
27.26.did the worke of the *field*
2 *Chro.*26.10.in the *field* of the buriall
31.5.all the increaſe of the *field*
*Neh.*13.10.fled every one to his *field*
Job 5.23.with the ſtones of the *field*
*Pſal.*78.12.Egypt in the *field* of Zoan
96.12.let the *field* be joyfull, and
103.15.as a flower of the *field*, ſo
*Pro.*24.27.for thy ſelfe in the *field*
30.I went by the *field* of the
27.26.are the price of thy *field*
31.16.ſhe conſidereth a *field*, and
*Eccleſ.*5.9.King is ſerved by the *field*
*Cant.*2.7.by the Hindes of the *field*
3.5.by the Hindes of the *field*
7.11.let us go forth into the *field*
*Iſa.*5.8.that lay *field* to *field*, till there
7.3.high way of the fullers *field*
10.18.and of his fruitfull *field*
16.10.out of the plentifull *field*
29.17.be turned into a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field*
32.15.wildernes be a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field* be
16.remain in the fruitfull *field*
36.2.high way of the fullers *field*
40.6.as the flower of the *field*
55.12.all the trees of the *field* ſhall
*Jer.*4.17.as keepers of a *field* are they
6.25.go not forth into the *field*
7.20.upon the trees of the *field*
9.22.as dung on the open *field*
12.4.herbes of every *field* wither
14.5.calved in the *field*, and forſook
18.if I go forth into the *field*
17.3.my

17.3.my mountain in the *field*
18.14.from the rocke of the *field*
26.18.shalbe plowed like a *field*
32.7.buy thee my *field* that is in
9.and I bought the *field* of
35:9.vineyard, nor *field*, nor seed
41.8.we have treasures in the *field*
48.33.from the plentifull *field*
*Lam.*4.9.want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek.*7.15.he that is in the *field* shall
16.5.cast out in the open *field*
20.46.the forrest of the south *field*
31.15.all the trees of the *field*—
32.4.cast forth upon the open *field*
33.27.that is in the open *field* will
34.27.the tree of the *field* shall
36.30.and the increase of the *field*
39.5.thou shalt fall on the open *field*
10.take no wood out of the *field*
*Dan.*4.15.tender grasse of the *field*
*Hos.*10.4.in the furrowes of the *field*
So Chap.12.11.
*Joel*1.11.the harvest of the *field* is—
12.all the trees of the *field* are
19.burnt all the trees of the *field*
*Micah*1.6.as an heap of the *field*, and
3.12.shalbe plowed as a *field*, and
4.10.thou shalt dwell in the *field*
*Zech.*10.1.to every one in the *field*
*Mal.*3.11.before the time in the *field*
*Mat.*6.28.consider the Lillies of the *fie.*
30.so cloth the grasse of the *field*
13.24.sowed good seed in his *field*
38.the *field* is the world, the seed
44.to a treasure hid in a *field*: the
he hath, and buyeth the *field*
24.18.nor let him that is in the *field*
So *Marke* 13.16.
40.there shall two be in the *field*
So *Luke* 17.36.
27.7.with them the potters *field*
10.gave them for the potters *field*
*Luk.*12.28.which is to day in the *field*
15.25.his eldest son was in the *field*
17.7.when he is come from the *field*
*Act.*1.18.this man purchased a *field*
19.insomuch as that *fiel.* is called
that is to say, the *field* of bloud
See the word **Beast, &c.**

Fields.

*Lev.*25.31.shalbe counted as the *fields*
27.22.not of the *fields* of the—
*Num.*16.14.inheritance of *fields* and
20.17.not passe through the *fields*
21.22.nor return into the *fields*, or
*Deut.*11.15.I'le send grasse in thy *fields*
32.13.the increase of the *fields*
32.of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Judg.*9.27.went out into the *fields*
1 *Sam.*8.14.he will take yout *fields*
20.5.hide my selfe in the *fields*
22.7.give every one of you *fields*
25.15.when we were in the *fields*
2 *Sam.*1.21.nor *fields* of offerings
11.11.incamped in the open *fields*
1 *Kin.*2.26.unto thine own *fields*, for
16.4.that dyeth of his in the *fields*
1 *Chro.*6.56.the *fields* of the city, and
27.25.store-houses in the *fields*
2 *Chro.*31.19.were in the *fields* of the
*Neh.*11.25.the villages with their *fields*
30.and the *fields* thereof
12.44.out of the *fields* of the cities
Job 5.10.sendeth waters upon the *fields*
*Psal.*103.37.and sowe the *fields*, and
132.6.it in the *fields* of the wood
*Pro.*8.26.the earth, nor the *fields*
23.10.into the *fields* of the fatherless
*Isa.*16.8.the *fields* of Heshbon languish
32.12.for the pleasant *fields*, for the
*Jer.*6.12.with their *fields* and vines
8.10.their *fields* to them that shall
13.27.on the hils in the *fields*: wo
31.40.and all the *fields* to the—
32.15.houses and *fields* shalbe
43.*fields* shalbe bought in this
44.shall buy *fields* for mony
39.10.gave them vineyards & *fields*
40.13.that were in the *fields*
*Ezek.*29.5.shalt fall on the open *fields*
*Obad.*19.the *fields* of Ephraim
the *fields* of Samaria
*Mich.*2.2.they covet *fields* & take them
4.he hath divided our *fields*
*Hab.*3.17.the *fields* shall yeeld no more
*Mar.*2.23.went through the corn *fields*
So *Luke* 6.1.
John 4.35.and look on the *fields*
*Jam.*5.4.which have reaped your—*fiel.*

Fierce, &c.

*Gen.*49.7.for it was *fierce*, and their
*Deut.*28.50.of a *fierce* countenance
1 *Sam.*28.18.his *fierce* wrath upon
2 *Sam.*19.43.were *fiercer* than the
2 *Chro.*28.11.the *fierce* wrath of God is
13.there is *fierce* wrath against
Ezra 10.14.till the *fierce* wrath of our
Job 4.10.the voice of the *fierce* Lyon
10.16.as a *fierce* Lion: and againe
28.8.nor the *fierce* Lion passed by
41.10.none is so *fierce* that dare
*Psal.*88.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth over
*Isa.*33.19.shalt not see a *fierce* people
*Dan.*8.23.a K. of a *fierce* countenance
*Hab.*1.8.*fiercer* than the evening wolvs
*Mat.*8.28.exceeding *fierce*, so that
*Luk.*23.5.they were the more *fierce*
2 *Tim.*3.3.incontinent, *fierce*—
*Jam.*3.4.driven of *fierce* windes
See the word **Anger.**

Fiercenesse.

2 *Kin.*23.26.*fiercenesse* of his great
2 *Chro.*30.8.the *fiercenesse* of his wrath
Job 39.24.with *fiercenesse*, and rage
*Rev.*16.19.of the *fiercenesse* of his wrath
19.15.of the *fiercenesse* and the
See the word **Anger.**

Fiery.

*Num.*21.6.sent *fiery* serpents among
8.make thee a *fiery* serpent
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were *fiery* serpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Psal.*21.9.as a *fiery* oven in the time of
*Isa.*14.29.shalbe a *fiery* flying serpent
30.6.viper, and *fiery* flying serpent
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning *fiery* furnace
So Vers.11.15.
21.of the burning *fiery* furnace
7.9.was like the *fiery* flame, and his
10.a *fiery* streame issued, and
*Eph.*6.16.the *fiery* darts of the wicked
*Heb.*10.27.and *fiery* indignation
1 *Pet.*4.12.concerning the *fiery* tryall

Fift.

*Gen.*1.23.morning were the *fift* day
30.17.and bare Jacob the *fift* son
41.34.& take up the *fift* part of the
47.24.shall give the *fift* part unto
26.should have the *fift* part
*Lev.*5.16.shall adde the *fift* part thereto
6.5.and shall adde the *fift* part more
19.25.in the *fift* yeer shall ye eate
22.14.he shal put the *fift* part therof
27.13.he shall adde a *fift* part therof
15.he shal adde the *fift* part of the
*Num.*5.7.and adde unto it the *fift* part
33.38.the first day of the *fift* moneth
2 *Sam.*2.23.him under the *fift* rib
So Chapt.3.27.& 4.6.
20.10.in the *fift* rib, and shed out
1 *Kin.*6.31.were a *fift* part of the wall
14.25.in the *fift* yeer of king—
2 *Kin.*25.8.and in the *fift* moneth
1 *Chro.*27.8.the *fift* captaine for
the *fifth* moneth
2 *Chro.*12.2.in the *fift* yeere of Rehob.
Ezra 7.9.the first day of the *fift* month
*Neh.*6.5.in like maner the *fift* time
*Jer.*1.3.captive in the *fift* moneth
36.9.it came to passe in the *fift* yeer
28.1.yeere, in the *fift* moneth
52.12.now in the *fift* moneth
*Ezek.*1.1.in the *fift* day of the moneth
So Ver.2.Chapt.8.1.& 20.1.
& 33.21.
*Zech.*4.3.weep in the *fifth* moneth
5.in the *fift* and seventh moneth
8.19.and the fast of the *fift* and
*Rev.*6.9.opened the *fift* seale, I saw
9.1.and the *fift* Angel sounded
21.20.the *fift* a Sardonix, the
See the word **Adde.**

Fifteen.

*Gen.*7.20.*fifteen* cubits upwards did
*Exod.*38.15.hangings of *fifteen* cubits
*Judg.*8.10.about *fifteen* thousand men
2 *Sam.*19.17.and his *fifteen* sons, and
1 *Kin.*7.3.pillars *fifteen* in a row
2 *Kin.*14.17.lived *fifteen* yeeres
20.6.to thy dayes *fifteen* yeeres
So *Isaiah* 38.5.
John 11.18.about *fifteen* furlongs off
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him *fifteen* dayes
*Act.*27.28.and found it *fifteen* fathomes

Fifteenth.

*Exod.*16.1.on the *fifteenth* day of the
So *Levit.*23.6.34.39.
*Num.*33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the
1 *Kin.*12.32.on the *fifteenth* day of the
So *Ezek.*32.17.& 45.25.
2 *Kin.*14.23.in the *fifteenth* yeere of
2 *Chro.*15.10.in

2 *Chro.*15.10.in the *fifteenth* yeere of the
*Eſt.*9.18.and on the *fifteenth* day of the
21.& the *fifteenth* day of the ſame
*Luk.*3.1.in the *fifteenth* yeer of the

Fifty.

*Gen.*6.15.the breadth of it *fifty* cubits
18.24.if there be *fifty* righteous
for the *fifty* righteous
28.there ſhall lacke five of *fifty*
*Exod.*36.12.*fifty* loopes made he
18.he made *fifty* taches of braſſe
38.12.hangings of *fifty* cubits
*Leu.*23.16.ſhall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.16.at *fifty* ſhekles of ſilver
*Num.*1.23.were *fifty* 9000. and 300.
4.3.even untill *fifty* yeers old and
So Ver.23.30.35.43.47.
8.25.from the age of *fifty* yeers
*Joſh.*7.21.of *fifty* ſhekels weight, then
2 *Sam.*15.1.and *fifty* men to run before
24.24.for *fifty* ſhekels of ſiver
1 *Kin.*1.5.and *fifty* men to run before
7.2.the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
18.4.by *fifty* in a cave So Ver.13.
2 *Kings* 1.9. captaine of *fifty*
with his *fifty*
2.7.and *fifty* men of the ſons of
17.they ſent—*fifty* men, and they
13.7.but *fifty* horſemen and an
15.20.of each man *fifty* ſhekels of
25.and with him *fifty* men
21.1.reigned *fifty* and five yeers
1 *Chro.*12.33. *fifty* thouſand which
2 *Chro.*26.3.reigned *fifty* and two yeers
33.1.reigned *fifty* and five yeers
*Neh.*6.15.in *fifty* and two dayes
*Eſt.*5.14.of *fifty* cubits high
So Chapt.7.9.
*Luk.*7.41.pence, and the other *fifty*
16.6.ſit downe—and write *fifty*
John 8.57.not yet *fifty* yeers old and
*Act.*19.19.*fifty* thouſand peeces of ſilv.
See the word **Cubit.**

Fifties.

*Exod.*18.21.rulers of *fifties* So Ver.15.
1 *Sam.*8.12.captaines over *fifties*
2 *Kin.*1.14.the captaines of *fifties*
with their *fifties*
*Mar.*6.40.by hundreds and by *fifties*
*Luk.*9.14.ſit—by *fifties* in a company

Fiftieth.

*Leu.*25.10.ſhall hallow the *fiftieth* yeer
11.a jubile ſhall be that *fiftieth* yeer

Figge.

*Gen.*3.7.and they ſewed *figge* leaves
*Iſa.*34.4.as a falling *figge* from the

Figge tree.

*Judg.*9.10.trees ſaid to the *figge tree*
11.but the *figge tree* ſaid unto
1 *Kin.*4.25.under his *figge tree* from
*Pro.*27.18.whoſo keepeth the *figge tree*
*Cant.*2.13.the *figge tree* putteth forth
*Iſa.*34.4.falling figge from the *figge tree*
*Jer.*8.13.nor figges on the *figge tree*
*Hoſ.*9.10.the firſt ripe in the *figge tree*
Joel 1.7.waſte, and barked my *figge tree*
12.the *figge tree* languiſheth
2.22.the *figge tree* and the vine do
*Mich.*4.4.and under his *figge tree*, and
*Hab.*3.17.though the *figge tree* ſhall not
*Hag.*1.19.the vine and the *figge tree*
*Ezek.*3.10.and under the *figge tree*
*Mat.*21.12.he ſaw a *figge tree* in the
the *figge tree* withered away
20.how ſoon is the *figge tree*—
24.32.learn a parable of the *figge tree*
So *Marke* 13.28.
*Mar.*11.13.ſeeing a *figge tree* afar off
20.they ſaw the *figge tree* dried up
21.the *fig tree* which thou curſedſt
*Luk.*13.6.had a *figge tree* planted in
7.ſeeking fruit on this *figge tree*
21.behold, the *figge tree*, and all
John 1.48.waſt under the *figge tree*, I
50.I ſaw thee under the *figge tree*
*Jam.*3.12.can a *figge tree* my brethren
*Rev.*6.13.as a *figge tree* caſteth her

Figge trees.

*Deut.*8.8.vines and *figge trees*, and—
*Pſal.*105.33.their vines and *figge trees*
*Jer.*5.17.thy vines and thy *figge trees*
*Hoſ.*2.12.her vines and her *figge trees*
Amos 4.9.your vines and your *figge trees*
*Nah.*3.12.ſhalbe like *figge trees*

Figges.

*Num.*13.23.they brought—of the *figs*
20.5.or of *figges*, or vines, or of
1 *Sam.*25.18. 200.cakes of *figges*
30.12.a peece of a cake of *figges*
2 *Kin.*20.7.take a lumpe of *figges*
1 *Chro.*12.40.cakes of *figges*, and
*Neh.*13.15.wine, grapes, and *figges*
*Cant.*2.3.puts forth her green *figges*
*Iſa.*38.21.take a lump of *figges*
*Jer.*8.13.nor *figges* on the figge-tree
24.1.two baskets of *figges* were
2.very good *figges*, like the *figges*
very naughty *figges*
3.and I ſaid, *Figges*, the good *figs*
5.like thoſe good *figges*, ſo will
8.and as the evill *figs* which can
29.17.make them like vile *figges*
*Nah.*3.12.with the firſt ripe *figges*
*Mat.*7.16.thorns, or *figges* of thiſtles?
*Mar.*11.13.the time of *figs* was not
*Luk.*6.44.men do not gather *figges*
*Jam.*3.12.either a vine *figges*?
*Rev.*6.13.caſts her untimely *figges*

Fight.

*Exod.*1.10.and *fight* againſt us, and ſo
14.14.the Lord ſhall *fight* for you
17.9.*fight* with the Amalakites
*Deut.*1.30.he ſhall *fight* for you
So Chapt.3.22.
41.we will go up and *fight*
42.go not up, nor *fight*; for I
20.4.to *fight* for you againſt the
10.to *fight* againſt it, then—
*Joſh.*9.2.to *fight* with Joſhua, and with
*Judg.*1.1.firſt to *fight* againſt them
3.may *fight* againſt the Canaan.
9.38.go—and *fight* with them
20.9.to *fight* alſo againſt Judah
18.he that will begin to *fight*
11.6.that we may *fight* with the
12.1.paſſedſt thou over to *fight*
3.this day to *fight* againſt me
20.20.to *fight* againſt them at
1 *Sam.*4.9.quit you like men, and *fight*
8.20.us, and *fight* our battels
15.18.and *fight* againſt them
17.9.be able to *fight* with me
10.that we may *fight* together
20.was going forth to *fight*
32.will go and *fight* with this
33.not able—to *fight* with him
18.17.and *fight* the Lords battels
28.1.to *fight* with Iſrael, and
29.8.that I may not go and *fight*
2 *Sam.*11.20.when ye did *fight*?
1 *Kin.*12.21.to *fight* againſt the
24.nor *fight* againſt your brethrē
20.23.let us *fight* againſt them
25.we will *fight* againſt them
26.Aphek to *fight* againſt Iſrael
22.31.*fight* neither with ſmall nor
32.they turned aſide to *fight*
2 *Kin.*3.21.were come up to *fight*
10.3.*fight* for you maſters of yoſe
2 *Chro.*11.1.to *fight* againſt Iſrael
4.nor *fight* againſt your brethren
13.12.*fight* ye not againſt the Lord
18.30.*fight* ye not with ſmall nor
31.compaſſed about to *fight*
20.17.ye ſhall not need to *fight* in
32.2.he was purpoſed to *fight*
8.us, and to *fight* our battels
35.20.to *fight* againſt Carchemiſh
22.that he might *fight* with him
Neh 4.14.and *fight* for your brethren
20.our God ſhall *fight* for us
*Pſal.*35.1.and *fight* againſt them
that *fight* againſt me
56.2.many that *fight* againſt me
144.1.war, and my fingers to *fight*
*Iſa.*19.2.they ſhall *fight* every one
29.7.that *fight* againſt Ariel
even all that *fight* againſt her
8.that *fight* againſt Mount Zion
30.32.battels—will he *fight* with it
31.4.to *fight* for Mount Zion, and
*Jer.*1.19.they ſhall *fight* againſt thee
So Chapt.15.20.
21.4.wherewith ye *fight* againſt the
5.I my ſelfe will *fight* againſt
32.5.though ye *fight* with the Cald.
24.that *fight* againſt it, becauſe
33.5.come to *fig.* with the Caldeans
34.22.they ſhall *fight* againſt it, and
37.8.and *fight* againſt this city, and
41.12.went to *fight* with Iſhmael
51.30.have forborn to *fight*, they
*Dan.*10.20.now will I returne to *fight*
11.11.ſhall come forth to *fight*
*Zech.*10.5.they ſhall *fight* becauſe the
14.3.and *fight* againſt thoſe nations
14.and Judah alſo ſhall *fight*
*Joh.*18.36.then would my ſervants *fig.*
*Act.*5.39.found—to *fight* againſt God
23.9.let us not *fight* againſt God
1 *Cor.*9.26.ſo

1 Cor.9.26.so *fight* I,not as one that
1 Tim.6.12.*fight* the good *fight* of faith
2 Tim.4.7. I have fought a good *fight*,I
Heb.10.32.a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34.waxed valiant in *fight*,turned
Jam.4.2.ye *fight* and war,yet ye
Rev.2.16.will *fight* against them with

See Battell,Warre,&c.

Fighteth.

Exod.14.25.the Lord *fighteth* for them
Josh.23.10.that *fighteth* for you as he
1 Sam.25.28.*fighteth* the battels of the

Fighting,&c.

1 Sam.17.19.*fighting* with the Philist.
Psal.56.1.he *fighting* daily,oppresseth
2 Cor.7.5.without were *fightings*,within
Jam.4.1.whence come war & *fightings*

Figure,&c.

Deut.4.16.the similitude of any *figure*
1 Kin.6.29.with carved *figures* of
Isa.44.13.after the *figure* of a man
Act.7.43.*figures* which ye made—
Rom.5.14.who is the *figure* of him
1 Cor.4.6. I have in a *figure* transferred
Heb.9.9.was a *figure* for the time then
which are *figures* of the true—
11.19.received him in a *figure*
1 Pet.3.21.the like *figure* whereunto

File.

1 Sam.13.21.yet they had a *file* for the

Fill

Gen.42.25.cōmanded to *fill* their sacks
Exod.10.6 they shall *fill* thy houses
16.32.*fill* an Omer of it to be kept
Levit.25.19.and ye shall eate your *fill*
Deut.23.24.maist eate grapes thy *fill*
1 Sam.16.1.*fill* thy horne with oyle
1 Kin.18.33.*fill* foure barrels with
Job 8.21.till he *fill* thy mouth with
15.2.and *fill* his belly with the East
20.23.is about to *fill* his belly,God
23.4.and *fill* my mouth with argum.
Psa.81.10.mouth wide,& I will *fill* it
83.16.*fill* their faces with shame
110.6.he shall *fill* the places with
Pro.1.13.we shall *fill* our houses with
7.18.let us take our *fill* of Love
8.2.and I will *fill* their treasures
Isa.8.8.shall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14.21.nor *fill* the face of the world
27.6.and *fill* the face of the world
56.12.we will *fill* our selves with
Jer.13.13.I will *fill* all the inhabitants
23.24.do not I *fill* heaven and earth
33.5.but it is to *fill* them with the
51.14.I will *fill* thee with men
Ezek.3.3.and *fill* thy bowels with this
7.19.nor *fill* their bowels: because
9.7.*fill* the courts with the slaine
10.2.*fill* thine hand with coales
24.4.*fill* it with the choise bones
30.11.and *fill* the land with the
32.4.I'le *fill* the beasts of the—earth
5.and *fill* the vallies with thy
35.8.I will *fill* his mountaines
Zeph.1.9.*fill* their masters houses with
Hag.2.7.I will *fill* this house with
Mat.15.33.as to *fil* so great a multitude?
23.32.*fill* ye up then the measure of
John 2.7.*fill* the water-pots with water
Rom.15.13.*fill* you with all joy & peace
Eph.4.10.that he might *fill* all things
Col.1.24.& *fill* up that which is behind
1 Thes.2.16.to *fill* up their sins alway
Rev.18.6 *fill* her double

Filled.

Gen.6.11.the earth was *filled* with viol.
13.the earth is *filled* with violence
21.19 *filled* the bottle with water
26.15.and *filled* them with earth
Exod.1.7.the land was *filled* with them
16.12.ye shalbe *filled* with bread
28.3.whom I have *filled* with the
31.3.I have *filled* him with the
35.31.he hath *filled* him with the
35.them hath he *filled* with wisd.
40.34.*filled* the Tabernacle
So Verse 35.
Num.14.21.shalbe *filled* with my glory
Deut.31.20.shall have eaten and *filled*
Jos.9.13.these bottles which were *fill.*
1 Kin.7.14.he was *filled* with wisdome
8.10.had *filled* the house of the Lo.
So Verse 11.
18.35.he *filled*—the trench with
20.27.the Syrians *filled* the country
2 Kin.3.17.yet the valley shalbe *filled*
20.shalbe *filled* with water
25.and *filled* it,and they stopped
21.16.til he had *filled* Jerusalem frō
23.14.and *filled* their places with
2 Chro.5.14.had *filled* the house of God
7.1.glory of the Lord *fill.*the house
2.had *filled* the Lords house
16.14.which was *filled* with sweet
Ezra 9.11.have *filled* it from one end
Neh.9.25.they did eate,and were *filled*
Job 3.15.who *filled* their houses with
16.8.*filled* me with wrinkles,which
22.18.yet he *filled* their houses with
Psal.38.7.my loynes are *filled* with
71.8.let my mouth be *filled* with thy
78.29.and were *filled*: for he
80.9.and it *filled* the land
104.28.they are *filled* with good
123.3.we are exceedingly *filled*
4.our soule is exceedingly *filled*
126.2.then was our mouth *fill.*with
Pro.1.31.and be *filled* with their owne
3.10.so shall thy barns be *filled* with
5.10.lest strangers be *filled* with
12.21.the wicked shalbe *filled*
14.14.shalbe *filled* with his owne
18.20.of his lips shall he be *filled*
20.17.shalbe *filled* with gravell
24.4.shall the chambers be *filled*
30.16.is not *filled* with water
22.when he *is filled* with meat
Eccles.1.8.the eare *filled* with hearing
6.3.and his soule be not *filled* with
Cant.5.2.my head is *filled* with dew
Isa.6.1.his traine *filled* the Temple
4.the house was *filled* with smoak
21.3.therefore are my loynes *filled*
33.5.he hath *filled* Zion with judgm.
34.6.the sword of the Lord is *filled*
43.24.nor hast thou *filled* me
65.20.that hath not *filled* his daies
Jer.13.12.every bottle shalbe *filled*
that every bottle shalbe *filled*
15.17.*filled* me with indignation
16.18.*filled* mine inheritance
19.4.*filled* this place with bloud
41.9.*filled* it with them that were
46.12.thy cry hath *filled* the land
51.5.though their land was *filled*
34.hath *filled* his belly with
Lam.3.15.he hath *filled* me with bitter
30.he is *filled* with reproach
Ezek.8.17.have *filled* the land with
10.3.the cloud *filled* the inner court
4.was *filled* with the cloud
11.6.have *filled* the streets thereof
23.33.thou shalt be *filled* with—
36.38.*filled* with flockes of men
44.4:*filled* the house of the Lord
Dan.2.35.and *filled* the whole earth
Hos.13.6.so were they *filled*
they were *filled* and
Nah.2.12.and *filled* his holes with prey
Hab.2.14.the earth shalbe *filled* with
16.thou art *filled* with shame
Hag.1.6.ye eate,but ye are not *filled*
Zech.9.13.*filled* the bow with Ephraim
15.they shalbe *filled* with bowles
Mat.5.6.hunger,for they shalbe *filled*
15.37.and were *filled* So Mar.6.42.
27.48.and *filled* it with vinegar,and
Mar.2.21.the new peece that *filled* it
7.27.let the children first be *filled*
15.36.ran and *filled* a spunge
Luk.1.15.shalbe *filled* with the H.Ghost
41.Eliz.was *filled* with the H.G.
53.he hath *filled* the hungry
67.Zach.was *filled* with the H.G.
3.5.every valley shalbe *filled*,and
4.28.they—were *filled* with wrath
5.7.and *filled* both the ships
6.11.they were *filled* with madnesse
21.hunger now,for ye shalbe *fill.*
8.23.they were *filled* with water
14.23.that my house may be *filled*
15.16.would fain have *filled* his belly
Joh.2.7.they *filled* them up to the brim
6.12.when they were *filled*,he said
13.and *filled* 12.baskets with
12.3.house was *filled* with the odour
16.6.sorrow hath *filled* your heart
Act.2.2.it *filled* all the house where
4.were all *filled* with the Ho.Gh.
So Chap.4.31.
3.10.they were *filled* with wonder
4.8.Peter *filled* with the Ho.Ghost
31.were all *filled* with the H.Gh.
5.3.why hath Satan *filled* thy heart
17.were *filled* with indignation
28.ye have *filled* Jerusalem with
9.17.and be *filled* with the Ho.Gh.
13.9.Paul *filled* with the Ho.Ghost
45.were *filled* with envie,& spake
13.52.the

13.52. the Diſciples were *filled* with
Rom. 1.29. *filled* with all unrighteouſnes
14.17. *filled* with all knowledge
15.24. ſomwhat *fill*. with your comp.
2 *Cor.* 7.4. I am *filled* with comfort, I am
Eph. 3.19. *filled* with all the fulneſſe of
5.18. but be *filled* with the ſpirit
Phil. 1.11. *filled* with the fruits of righte.
Col. 1.9. might bee *filled* with the knowl.
Jam. 2.16. be ye warmed and *filled*
Rev. 8.5. and *filled* it with fire of
15.1. in them is *filled* up the wrath
8. the Temple was *filled* with
18.6. the cup which ſhe hath *filled*
19.21. fowles were *filled* with their

Filledſt, &c.

Deut. 6.11. which thou *filledſt* not, and
Pſal. 17.14. whoſe belly thou *filleſt* with

Filleth.

Job 9.18. *filleth* me with bitterneſſe
Pſal. 84.6. the rain *filleth* the pooles
107.9. *filleth* the hungry ſoule with
129.7. *filleth* not his hand: nor he
147.14. *filleth* thee with the fineſt
Eph. 1.23. him that *filleth* all in all

Filletted.

Exod. 38.17. were *filletted* with ſilver
28. Chapiters, and *filletted* them

Fillet, &c.

Exod. 36.38. and their *Fillets* with gold
38.17. and their *Fillets* of ſilver
Jer. 52.21. a *Fillet* of twelve cubits

Filling.

Act. 14.17. *filling* our hearts with food

Filth. Filthy.

Job 15.16. abominable and *filthy* is man
Pſal. 14.3. altogether become *filthy*
So *Pſalme* 53.3.
Iſa. 4.4. waſhed away the *filth* of the
64.6. are as *filthy* rags, and we all
Neh. 3.6. caſt abominable *filth* upon
Zeph. 3.1. woe to her that is *filthy*, and
Zach. 3.3. clothed me with *filthy* garm.
4. take away thy *filthy* garments
1 *Cor.* 4.13. as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3.8. *filthy* communication out of
2 *Tim.* 3.3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre, but
So Verſe 8.
Tit. 1.11. ought not for *filthy* lucres ſake
1 *Pet.* 3.21. away of the *filth* of the fleſh
5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
2 *Pet.* 2.7. with the *filthy* converſation
Jude 8. theſe *filthy* dreamers defile
Rev. 22.11. he that is *filthy*
let him be *filthy* ſtill
See the words **Pollution & Shame.**

Filthineſſe.

2 *Chro.* 29.5. carry forth the *filthineſſe*
Ezr. 6.21. from the *filthineſſe* of the
9.11. with the *filthineſſe* of the
Pro. 30.12. waſhe from their *filthineſſe*
Iſa. 28.8. full of vomit and *filthineſſe*:
Lam. 1.9. her *filthineſſe* is in her skirts
Ezek. 16.36. thy *filthineſſe* was powred
22.15. will conſume thy *filthineſſe*
24.11. that the *filthineſſe* of it may
13. in thy *filthineſſe* is lewdneſſe
not be purged from thy *filthines*
36.25. clean from your *filthineſſe*
2 *Cor.* 7.1. from all *filthines* of the fleſh
Eph. 5.4. neither *filthines* nor ſoolish
Jam. 1.21. lay apart all *filthineſſe* and
Rev. 17.4. & *filthines* of her fornication

Finde.

Gen. 38.22. I cannot *finde* her: and alſo
Exod. 5.11. where ye can *finde* it: yet
Num. 32.23. your ſin will *finde* you out
35.27. *finde* him without the border
Deut. 4.29. thou ſhalt *finde* him, if thou
22.23. and a man *finde* her in the
25. if a man *finde* a betrothed—
28. if a man *finde* a damſell that
Judg. 9.33. as thou ſhalt *finde* occaſion
17.8. where he could *finde* a place
9. where I may *finde* a place: and
Ruth 1.9. that you may *finde* reſt
1 *Sam.* 9.13. ſhall ſtraightway *finde* him
about this time ye ſhall *finde* him
20.21. go, *finde* out the arrowes
1 *Kin.* 18.5. we may *finde* graſſe
12. and he cannot *finde* thee
2 *Chro.* 2.14. *finde* out every device
20.16. you ſhall *finde* at the end
32.4. and *finde* much water
Ezra 4.15. ſo ſhalt thou *finde* in the
7.16. canſt *finde* in all the province
Job 3.22. when they can *finde* the grave
11.7. canſt thou—*finde* out God
finde out the Almighty
17.10. I cannot *finde* one wiſe man
23.3. where I may *finde* him? that I
28.1. a place—where they *finde* it
34.11. cauſe every man to *finde*—
37.23. we cannot *finde* him out: he is
Pſal. 10.15. ſeek—till thou *finde* none
17.3. me, and ſhalt *finde* nothing
21.8. thine hand ſhall *finde* out
ſhall *finde* out thoſe that
132.5. till I *finde* out a place for the
Pro 1.13. we ſhall *finde* all precious
28. but they ſhall not *finde* me
2.5. *finde* the knowledge of God
3.4. ſo ſhalt thou *finde* favour
4.22. unto thoſe that *finde* them
8.9. to them that *finde* knowledge
17. ſeek me early ſhall *finde* me
16.20. wiſely, ſhall *finde* good
19.8. ſhall *finde* good: and whoſo
20.6. a faithfull man who can *finde*?
31.10. who can *finde* a vertuous
Eccleſ. 3.11. no man can *finde* out the
7.14. ſhould *finde* nothing after
24. deep, who can *finde* it out?
26. I *finde* more bitter than death
27. by one to *finde* out the account
28. ſeeks but I *finde* not: one man
8.17. a man cannot *finde* out the
not be able to *finde* it
11.1. ſhall *finde* it after many dayes
12.10. to *finde* out acceptable words
Cant. 5.6. but I could not *finde* him
8. if ye *finde* my beloved, that ye
8.1. when I ſhould *finde* thee without
Iſa. 34.14. *finde* for her ſelfe a place
41.12. ſhalt not *finde* them: even
58.3. you *finde* pleaſure, and exact
Jer. 2.24. in her month ſhall *finde* her in
5.1. if ye can *finde* a man, if there
6.16. ſhall *finde* reſt for your ſoules
10.18. that they may *finde* it ſo
29.13. and *finde* me, when ye ſhall
45.3. my ſighing, and I *finde* no reſt
Lam. 1.6. that *finde* no paſture, and
2.9. *finde* no viſion from the Lord
Dan. 6.4. to *finde* occaſion againſt
could *finde* no occaſion
5. ſhalt not *finde* any occaſion
except we *finde* it
Hoſ. 2.6. ſhe ſhall not *finde* her pathes
7. them, but ſhall not *finde* them
5.6. but they ſhall not *finde* him
12.8. ſhall *finde* none iniquity in me
Amos 8.12. word—and ſhall not *finde* it
Mat. 7.7. ſeeke, and ye ſhall *finde*
So *Luke* 11.9.
14. and few there be that *finde* it
10.39. ſhall *finde* it So Ch. 16.25.
11.29. ſhall *finde* reſt to your ſoules
17.27. thou ſhalt *finde* a peece of
21.2. ye ſhall *finde* an Aſſe tyed
22.9. and as many as ye ſhall *finde*
24.46. ſhall *finde* ſo doing *Luke* 12.43.
Mar. 11.2. ye ſhall *finde* a colt tyed
So *Luke* 19.30.
13. if haply he might *finde* any
13.36. leſt—he *finde* you ſleeping
Luk. 2.12. ſhall *finde* the babe wrapped
5.19. they could not *finde* by what
6.7. might *finde* an accuſation
12.37. ſhall *finde* watching, verily
38. and *finde* them ſo, bleſſed
43. Lord—ſhall *finde* ſo doing
13.7. and *finde* none, cut it downe
15.4. which is loſt, untill ſhe *finde* it?
8. ſeek diligently till ſhe *finde* it?
18.8. ſhall he *finde* faith on the earth?
19.48. they could not *finde* what they
23.4. I *finde* no fault in this man
See Verſe 22.
John 7.34. me, and ſhall not *finde* me
35. go, that we ſhall not *finde* him
10.9. in and out, and *finde* paſture
18.38. I *finde* in him no fault at all
19.4. know that *I finde* no fault in him
6. for I *finde* no fault in him
21.6. of the ſhip, and ye ſhall *finde*
Act. 7.46. deſired to *finde* a tabernacle
17.27. ſeeke after him and *finde* him
23.9. we *finde* no evill in this man
Rom. 7.18. that which is good, I *finde* not
21. I *finde* then a law, that when
9.19. why doth he yet *finde* fault?
1 *Cor.* 12.20. I ſhall not *finde* you ſuch as
2 *Tim.* 1.18. that he may *finde* mercy
Heb. 4.16. and *finde* grace to helpe in
Rev. 9.6. death, and ſhall not *finde* it
18.14. thou ſhalt *finde* them no more

Finde favour.

Deut. 24.1. *finde* no *favour* in his eyes
Ruth 2.13. *finde favour* in thy ſight
1 *Sam.* 25.8. *finde*

1 *Sam.*25.8.*find favour* in thine eyes
2 *Sam.*15.25.if I ſhall *find favour*
*Pro.*28.23.ſhall *find* more *favour*
See the word **Findeth.**

Find grace.

*Gen.*32.5.may *find grace* in thy ſight
33.8.to *find grace* in thy ſight
15.let me *find grace* in thy ſight
34.11.let me *find grace* in your eyes
47.25.let us *find grace* in the
*Exod.*33.13.that I may *find grace* in
Ruth 2.2.in whoſe ſight I ſhall *find grace*
1 *Sam.*1.18.*find grace* in thy ſight
2 *Sam.*16.4.that I may *find grace* in

Findeſt, &c.

*Gen.*4.14.every one that *findeth* mee
31.32.with whomſo. thou *findeſt* thy
Job 33.10.he *findeth* occaſion againſt
*Pſal.*119.162.as one that *findeth* great
*Pro.*3.13.that *findeth* wiſdome, and the
8.35.whoſo *findeth* mee,
findeth life
17.20.*findeth* no good: and he that
18.22.whoſo *findeth* a wife,
findeth a good thing
21.10.*findeth* no favour in his eyes
21.*findeth* life, righteouſneſſe
*Eccle.*9.10.whatſoever thy hand *findeth*
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe *findeth* no reſt: all her
*Ezek.*3.1.eate that thou *findeſt*, eate
*Hoſ.*14.3.the fatherleſſe *findeth* mercy
*Mat.*7.8.he that ſeeketh, *findeth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
12.43.ſeeketh reſt, and *findeth* none
44.and *findeth* it empty, ſwept &
26.40.and *findeth* them aſleep
*Mar.*14.37.*findeth* them ſleeping
*Luk.*11.25.he *findeth* it ſwept and
John 1.41.*findeth* his owne brother
43.*findeth* Philip, and ſaith
45.Philip *findeth* Nathaneel
5.14.*findeth* him in the Temple

Finding.

*Gen.*4.15.leſt any *finding* him ſhould
Job 9.10.things paſt *finding* out
*Iſa.*58.13.nor *finding* thine own—
*Luk.*11.24.*finding* none, he ſaith
*Act.*4.21.*finding* nothing how they
19.1.and *finding* certain Diſciples
21.2.and *finding* a ſhip ſailing
4.and *finding* Diſciples, we
*Rom.*11.33.his waies paſt *finding* out
*Heb.*8.8.*finding* fault with them

Fine.

*Rev.*1.15.his feet like to *fine* braſſe
See Chapt.20.18.
18.13.oyle, and *fine* flowre—
See the words **Flowre, Gold, & Linnen.**

Finer.

*Pro.*25.4.forth a veſſell for the *finer*
See the word **Refined.**

Fineſt.

*Pſal.*81.16.with the *fineſt* of the wheate
147.14.with the *fineſt* of the wheate

Fining.

*Pro.*17.3.the *fining* pot is for ſilver, and
27.21.as the *fining* pot for ſilver, and

Finger.

*Exod.*8.19.this is the *finger* of God
31.18.written with the *finger* of God
*Lev.*4.6.the Prieſt ſhall dip his *finger*
25.with his *finger* So V.3.20.34.
9.9.he dipt his *finger* in the bloud
14.16.ſhall dip his right *finger*
27.ſhall ſprinkle with his—*finger*
16.14.with his *finger* ſeven times
So Verſe 19.
*Num.*19.4.of her bloud with his *finger*
*Deut.*9.10.with the *finger* of God
1 *Kin.*12.10.my little *finger* ſhalbe
So 2 *Chron.*10.10.
*Iſa.*58.9.putting forth of the *finger*
*Luk.*11.20.if I with the *finger* of God
16.24.may dip the tip of his *finger*
John 8.6.with his *finger* wrote on the
20.25.put my *finger* into the print
27.reach hither thy *fing.* & behold
See the word **Sprinkle.**

Fingers.

2 *Sam.*21.20.on every hand ſix *fingers*
1 *Chro.*20.6.*fingers* and toes were 24.
*Pſal.*8.3.the work of thy *fingers*; the
144.1.war and my *fingers* to fight
*Pro.*6.13.teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3.bind them on thy *fingers*, write
*Cant.*5.5.and my *fingers* with ſweet
*Iſa.*2.8.their own *fingers* have made
17.8.which his *fingers* have made
59.3.and your *fingers* with iniquity
*Jer.*52.21.was foure *fingers*: it was
*Dan.*5.5.came forth *fingers* of a mans
*Mat.*23.4.with one of their *fingers*
So *Luke* 11.46.
*Mar.*7.33.put his *fingers* into his

Finiſh.

*Gen.*6.16.ſhalt thou *finiſh* it above
*Dan.*9.24.to *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion, &
*Zech.*4.9.his hands alſo ſhall *finiſh* it
*Luk.*14.28.have ſufficient to *finiſh* it?
29.and is not able to *finiſh* it
30.and was not able to *finiſh* it
John 4.34.and to *finiſh* his worke
5.36.the Father hath given me to *finiſh*.
*Act.*20.24.that I may *finiſh* my courſe
*Rom.*9.28.he will *finiſh* the worke and
2 *Cor.*8.6.ſo he would *finiſh* in you
See the word **Perfoyme.**

Finiſhed.

*Gen.*2.1.were *finiſhed*, and all the
*Exod.*39.32.thus was all *finiſhed*
40.33.ſo Moſes *finiſhed* the worke
*Deut.*31.24.till they were *finiſhed*
*Joſh.*4.10.till every thing was *finiſhed*
Ruth 3.18.have *finiſhed* the thing
1 *Kin.*6.9.and *finiſhed* it: and covered
14.built the houſe, and *finiſhed* it
22.had *finiſhed* all the houſe: alſo
38.the houſe *finiſhed* throughout
7.1.he *finiſhed* all his houſe
9.1.had *finiſhed* the building of the
1 *Chro.*27.24.but he *finiſhed* not—
28.20.till thou haſt *finiſhed* all the
2 *Chro.*5.1.was *finiſhed*: and Solomon
7.11.*finiſhed* the houſe of the Lord
8.16.untill it was *finiſhed*: ſo the
24.14.when they had *finiſhed* it
29.28.burnt offring was *finiſhed*
31.7.*finiſhed* them in the ſeventy
Ezra 5.16.and yet is not *finiſhed*
6.14.and *finiſhed* it according to
*Neh.*6.15.the wall was *finiſhed* in the
*Dan.*5.26.the Kingdome, and *finiſhed* it
12.7.theſe things ſhalbe *finiſhed*
*Mat.*19.1.when Jeſus had *finiſhed* theſe
John 17.4.I have *finiſhed* the work
19.30.he ſaid, it is *finiſhed*, and he
*Act.*21.7.when we had *finiſhed* our
2 *Tim.*4.7.I have *finiſhed* my courſe
*Heb.*4.3.though the works were *finiſhed*
*Jam.*1.15.and ſin when it is *finiſhed*
*Rev.*10.7.myſtery of G. ſhould be *finiſh.*
11.7.when they ſhall have *finiſhed*
20.5.till the 1000. yeers were *finiſhed*

Finiſher.

*Heb.*12.2.and *finiſher* of our faith

Finnes. See **Scales.**

Fire.

*Gen.*22.6.he took the *fire* in his hand
7.behold the *fire* and the wood
*Exod.*9.24.*fire* mingled with haile
12.8.in that night roſted with *fire*
9.not ſodden—but roſt with *fire*
13.21.by night in a pillar of *fire*
22.the pillar of *fire* by night
22.6.if a *fire* break out and catch
he that kindled the *fire* ſhall
29.41.an offring made by *fire* unto
32.20.and burnt it in the *fire*, and
24.then I caſt it into the *fire*, and
35.3.ye ſhall kindle no *fire*—upon
40.38.*fire* was on it by night in the
*Levit.*1.9.an offring made by *fire* of a
So Ver.17. Chapt.2.2.3.9.& 3.
5.16. & 24.9.
2.11.an offring made by *fire* unto
So Cha.3.11.& 7.5.25.& 8.28.
4.12.him on the wood with *fire*
6.9.the *fire* of the Altar ſhalbe
10.which the *fire* hath conſumed
12.the *fire*—ſhalbe burning
13.the *fire* ſhall ever be burning
17.of my offring made by *fire*
18.of the Lord made by *fire*
8.21.made by *fire* unto the Lord
9.28.and there came a *fire* out from
10.1.and offred ſtrange *fire* before
2.there went out a *fire* from the
18.21.to paſſe through the *fire*
21.6.the offrings—made by *fire*
23.8.an offring made by *fire*
So Ver.13.36.37.
24.9.of the offring—made by *fire*
*Num.*6.18.and put it in the *fire* which
9.16.the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2.prayed, the *fire* was quenched
15.3.an offring made by *fire*
10.for an offring made by *fire*
13.an offring made by *fire*
So Verſe 14.
16.18.and put *fire* therein, and
46.and

46.and put *fire* in them,and
18.17.for an offring made by *fire*
21.28.there is a *fire* gone out of
28.2.made by *fire* So Ver.6.8.
3.the offring made by *fire* which
31.23.that may abide the *fire*,ye shal
shall make it go through the *fire*
all that abideth not the *fire*,ye
*Deut.*1.33.in *fire* by night,to shew you
4.12.out of the midst of the *fire*
So Ver.15.33.36.Ch.5.4.22.24.26.
36.shewed thee his great *fire*,and
5.5.were afraid by reason of the *fire*
23.mountain did burn with *fire*
9.10.out of the midst of the *fire* in
10.4.out of the midst of the *fire*
18.1.the offrings—made by *fire*
10.to passe through the *fire*: or
16.nor let me see this great *fire*
32.22.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
and set on *fire* the foundations
*Josh.*7.25.burned them with *fire*,after
8.8.that ye shall set the city on *fire*
19.hasted and set the city on *fire*
13.14.the sacrifices made by *fire*
*Judg.*1.8.and set the city on *fire*
6.21.& there rose up *fire* out of the
9.15.let *fire* come out of the bramble
20.let fire come out from Abimel.
49.& set the hold on *fire* on them
52.the tower,to burne it with *fire*
12.1.thine house on thee with *fire*
14.15.thy fathers house with *fire*
15.5.set the brands on *fire*,he let go
20.48.set on *fire* all the cities
2 *Sam.*14.30.go and set it on *fire*
set the field on *fire*
31.servants set my field on *fire*
22.9.*fire* out of his mouth devoured
13.were coales of *fire* kindled
1 *Kin.*18.13.and put no *fire* under
and put no *fire* under
24.the God that answereth by *fire*
38.the *fire* of the Lord fell,and
19.12.after the earth-quake a *fire*
the Lord was not in the *fire*
and after the *fire*,a small voice
2 *Kin.*1.10.let *fire* come down. Ver.12.
14.there came downe *fire*
2.11.a chariot of *fire* & horses of *fire*
6.17.and chariots of *fire* round about
16.3.to passe through the *fire*
So Ch.17.17.& 21.9.
1 *Chro.*21.26.answered him by *fire*
2 *Chro.*7.1.the *fire* came down from
3.how the *fire* came downe
28.3.burnt his children in the *fire*
33.6.to passe through the *fire*
35.13.roasted the Passeover with *fire*
*Neh.*1.3.gates—are consumed with *fire*
9.12.by a pillar of *fire* to give light
19.the pillar of *fire* by night,to
*Job*1.16.the *fire* of God is fallen from
18.5.the sparke of his *fire* shall not
28.5.is turned up as it were *fire*
41.19.and sparkes of *fire* leap out
*Psal.*11.6.*fire* and brimstone: and an
18.8.and *fire* out of his mouth dev.
21.9.the *fire* shall devoure them
39.3.the *fire* burned: then spake I
50.3.a *fire* shall devoure before
57.4.among them that are set on *fire*
66.12.we went through *fire*,and
68.2.as waxe melts before the *fire*
74.7.they have cast *fire* into the
78.14.all the night with a light *fire*
21.so a *fire* was kindled against
63.the *fire* consumed their yong
83.14.as the *fire* burneth the wood
sets the mountaine on *fire*
97.3.a *fire* goeth before him: and
104.4.his ministers a flaming *fire*
39.*fire* to give light in the night
106.18.a *fire* was kindled in their
*Pro.*6.27.can a man take *fire* in his—
16.27.lips,there is a burning *fire*
26.20.there the *fire* goeth out; so
21.and wood to *fire*: so is a
30.16.and the *fire* that saith not,it
*Isa.*5.24.as the *fire* devoureth the stub.
9.5.burning,and fewell of *fire*
18.burneth as the *fire*,it shall
19.as the fewell of the *fire*?
10.16.burning like burning of a *fire*
17.shalbe for a *fire*,and his
26.11.the *fire* of thine enemies
27.11.and set them on *fire*: for it is
30.14.to take *fire* from the hearth
27.his tongue as a devouring *fire*
30.flame of a devouring *fire*,with
33.the pile thereof is *fire* and
31.9.whose *fire* is in Zion,and his
33.11.your breath as *fire* shall—
12.they shalbe burnt in the *fire*
14.with the devouring *fire*? who
37.19.cast their gods in the *fire*
42.25.it hath set him on *fire* round
43.2.thou walkest through the *fire*
44.16.warme,I have seen the *fire*
19.burnt part of it in the *fire*
47.14.nor *fire* to sit before it
50.11.all ye that kindle a *fire*
in the light of your *fire*
66.15.the Lord will come with *fire*
16.by *fire* and by his sword shall
24.nor their *fire* be quenched
*Jer.*4.4.come forth like *fire* and burne
5.14.my words in thy mouth,*fire*
6.29.is consumed of the *fire*
7.18.the fathers kindle the *fire*
31.their sons & daught.in the *fire*
11.16.hath kindled *fire* upon it
15.14.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
17.4.ye have kindled *fire* in mine
27.I will kindle a *fire* in the gate
20.9.as a burning *fire* shut up
21.12.go out like *fire*,and burne
14.I'le kindle a *fire* in the forrest
22.7.and cast them into the *fire*
29.22.the King—roasted in the *fire*
32.29.and set *fire* on their city
34.to passe through the *fire*
36.23.and cast it into the *fire*
was consumed in the *fire*
32.of Judah had burnt in the *fire*
43.12.I'le kindle a *fire* in the houses
48.45.a *fire* shall come forth out of
49.27.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32.I will kindle a *fire* in his
51.58.and the folke in the *fire*
*Lam.*1.13.sent *fire* into my bones,and
2.4.powred out his fury like *fire*
4.11.kindled a *fire* in Zion,and it
*Ezek.*1.4.a great cloud and a *fire*—
5.4.thereof shall a *fire* come forth
8.2.as the appearance of *fire*: from
10.6.take *fire* from between the
7.unto the *fire* that was between
15.4.it is cast into the *fire*
the *fire* devoureth both ends
7.they shall go out from one *fire*
another *fire* shall devoure
19.12.the *fire* consumed them
14.*fire* is gone out of a rod of her
20.47.I will kindle a *fire* in thee
21.32.thou shalt be fewell to the *fire*
22.21.in the *fire* of my wrath
31.with the *fire* of my wrath
24.9.make the pile for *fire* great
10.kindle the *fire*,consume the
28.14.in the midst of stones of *fire*
18.I will bring forth a *fire* from
30.8.I have set a *fire* in Egypt,and
16.I will set a *fire* in Egypt,Sin
38.19.in the *fire* of my wrath
22.hailstones,*fire*,and brimstone
39.6.I will send a *fire* on Magog
9.and shall set on *fire*,and burne
10.burn the weapons with *fire*
*Dan.*3.22.the flame of *fire* slue those
25.walking in the midst of the *fire*
26.forth of the midst of the *fire*
27.the *fire* had no power
nor the smell of *fire*
*Hos.*8.14.I will send a *fire* upon his
Joel 2.30.blood and *fire*,and pillars
*Amo.*1.4.I'le send a *fire* into the house
7.I'le send a *fire* on the wall
10.I'le send a *fire* on the wall of
12.I'le send a *fire* upon Cha.2.2.5.
14.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
5.6.break out like *fire* in the house
*Obad.*18.house of Jacob shalbe a *fire*
*Mich.*1.4.as waxe before the *fire*,and
*Nah.*3.13.the *fire* shall devoure thy
*Hab.*2.13.shall labour in the very *fire*
*Zeph.*1.18.shalbe devoured by the *fire*
3.8.with the *fire* of my jealousie
*Zech.*2.5.a wall of *fire* round about
3.2.a brand pluckt out of the *fire*
9.4.shalbe devoured with *fire*
12.6.like a hearth of *fire*
and like a torch of *fire*
13.9.third part through the *fire*
*Mal.*3.2.like a refiners *fire*,and like
*Mat.*3.10.and cast it into the *fire*
11.with the Ho.Gh.and with *fire*
12.chaffe with unquenchable *fire*
5.22.shalbe in danger of hell *fire*
7.19.hewn down,& cast into the *fire*
13.40.gathered,& burnt in the *fire*
42.cast

42.cast—into a furnace of *fire*
17.15.he falleth into the *fire*
18.8.cast into hell *fire* So Ver.9.
25.41.ye cursed into everlasting *fire*
*Mar.*9.22.hath cast him into the *fire*
43.*fire* shall never be quenched
44.the *fire* is not quenched
So Verse 46.
47.to be cast into hell *fire*
*Luk.*3.9.and cast into the *fire*
16.Holy Ghost, and with *fire*
17.burn with *fire* unquenchable
9.54.*fire* to come down from heaven
12.49.come to send *fire* on the earth
17.29.it rained *fire* and brimstone
John 15.6.and cast them into the *fire*
18.18.had made a *fire* of coales, for
21.9.they saw a *fire* of coales there
*Act.*2.3.tongues, like as of *fire*
19.bloud, and *fire*, and vapour
28.2.for they kindled a *fire*, and
3.and laid them on the *fire*
5.shook off the beast into the *fire*
*Rom.*12.20.coales of *fire* on his head
1 *Cor.*3.13.it shalbe revealed by *fire* &
the *fire* shall try every mans
15.be saved, yet so, as by *fire*
2 *Thes.*1.8.in flaming *fire*, taking—
*Heb.*1.7.his ministers a flame of *fire*
11.34.quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18.and that burned with *fire*, nor
29.our God is a consuming *fire*
*Jam.*3.5.a matter, a little *fire* kindleth
6.& the tongue is a *fire*, a world
setteth on *fire* the course of—
it is set on *fire* of hell
5.3.eate your flesh as it were *fire*
1 *Pet.*1.7.though it be tried with *fire*
2 *Pet.*3.7.reserved unto *fire* against
12.the heavens being on *fire*
Jude 7.vengeance of eternall *fir.* shalbe
23.pulling them out of the *fire*
*Rev.*1.14.eyes were as a flame of *fire*
2.18.eyes like to a flame of *fire*
3.18.gold tried in the *fire*, that thou
4.5.seven lamps of *fire* burning
8.5.& filled it with *fire* of the Altar
7.haile, & *fire* mingled with bloud
8.a—mountain burning with *fire*
9.17.having breast-plates of *fire*
out of their mouths issued *fire*
18.of men killed by the *fire*, & by
10.1.and his feet as pillars of *fire*
11.5.*fire* proceedeth out of their
13.13.maketh *fire* to come down fro
14.10.tormented with *fire* & brimst.
18.which had power over *fire*, &
15.2.a sea of glass mingled with *fire*
16.8.to scorch men with *fire*
17.16.her flesh, & burn her with *fire*
18.8.utterly burnt with *fire*, for
19.12.eyes were as a flame of *fire*
20.into a lake of *fire* & brimstone
See Chap.20.10 & 21.8.
20.9.*fire* came down from God
See the words **Burne, Flame, &c.**

Firebrand, &c.

*Judg.*15.4.and tooke *firebrands*
and put a *firebrand*
*Pro.*26.18.who casteth *firebrands*, arrow.
*Isa.*7.4.of these smoaking *firebrands*
Amos 4.11.ye were as a *firebrand* pluckt

Firepans.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *firepans*: all the
So Chapt.38.3.
2 *Kin.*25.19.and the *firepans*, and the
*Jer.*52.19.the bason, and the *firepans*

Firmament.

*Gen.*1.6.let there be a *firmament* in the
7.God made the *firmament*
were under the *firmament*
which were above the *firmam.*
8.called the *firmament* heaven
14.be lights in the *firmament*
17.God set them in the *firmament*
20.in the open *firmament* of
*Psal.*19.1.the *firmament* sheweth his
150.1.in the *firmament* of his power
*Ezek.*1.22.likenesse of the *firmament*
23.and under the *firmament* were
25.a voice from the *firmament*
26.and above the *firmament*
10.1.in the *firmament* that was above
*Dan.*12.3.brightnesse of the *firmament*

Firme.

Job 41.23.they are *firm* in themselves
24.his heart is as *firme* as a stone
*Psal.*73.4.but their strength is *firme*
*Dan.*6.7.to make a *firme* decree that
*Heb.*3.6.of the hope *firme* unto the end

Firre, &c.

1 *Kin.*6.15.with plankes of *firre*
*Cant.*1.17.and our rafters of *firre*
*Isa.*24.15.glory the Lord in the *firres*

Firre tree.

1 *Kin.*6.34.the two doores of *firre tree*
2 *Chro.*3.5.fieled with *firre tree*
*Isa.*41.19.the *firre tree* and the pine
55.13.shall come up the *firre tree*
60.13.the *firre tree*, the pine tree
*Hos.*14.8.I am like a green *firre tree*
*Zach.*11.2.howle *firre tree*, for the

Firre trees.

1 *Kin.*9.11.cedar trees, and *firre trees*
2 *Kin.*19.23.and the choise *firre trees*
2 *Chro.*2.8.cedar trees, *firre trees*
*Psal.*104.17.the *firre trees* are her
*Ezek.*31.8.the *firre trees* were not like
*Nah.*2.3.the *firre trees* shalbe terribly

Firre wood.

2 *Sam.*6.5.made of *firre wood*, even

First.

*Gen.*1.5.morning, were the *first* day
2.11.the name of the *first* is Pison
13.5.he had made there at the *first*
25.25.the *first* came out red, all
26.1.besides the *first* famine that
28.19.was called Luz at the *first*
38.28.saying, this came out *first*
43.20.came indeed at the *first* to
*Exod.*34.1.that were in the *first* Tables
4.like unto the *first*: and Moses
*Num.*10.13.they *first* took their—
14.in the *first* place went the—
13.20.time of the *first* ripe grapes
15.20.of the *first* of your dough
18.13.whatsoever is *first* ripe in the
33.3.from Ramses in the *first* mon.
on the 15.day of the *first* month
*Deut.*10.1.like unto the *first*, and come
2.that were in the *first* Tables
3.like unto the *first*, and went up
4.to the *first* writing, the 10. com.
11.13.the *first* rain and the latter
13.9.thine hand shalbe *first* upon
17.7.shalbe *first* upon him, to put
18.4.and the *first* of the fleece of
33.21.he provided the *first* part
*Josh.*8.5.us as at the *first*, that we will
*Judg.*18.29.city was Laish at the *first*
20.18.shall go up *first* to the
Judah shall go up *first*
32.smitten down as at the *first*
39.as in the *first* battell
1 *Sam.*14.14.and that *first* slaughter
35.the same was the *first* altar
2 *Sam.*19.20 I am come the *first* this
43.should not *first* be had in
23.19.not unto the *first* three
So Verse 23.
1 *Kin.*17.13.a little cake *first*, and
18.25.and dresse it *first*, for ye
20.9.didst send for—at the *first*
17.went out *first*, and Benhadad
1 *Chr.*9.2.now the *first* inhabitants that
11.6.smites the Jebusites *first*
so Joab—went *first* up
15.13.because ye did it not at *first*
16.7.delivered *first* this Psalme to
24.7.now the *first* lot came forth
27.2.over the *first* course for the
29.29.*first* and last, behold, they
2 *Chro.*3.3.after the *first* measure
9.29.the acts of Solomon *first* & last
17.3.walked in the *first* waies of his
28.26.all his waies *first* and last
35.27.his deeds *first* and last
Ezra 3.12.that had seen the *first* house
*Neh.*7.5.which came up at the *first*
*Est.*1.14.which sate *first* in the Kingd.
Job 15.7.art thou the *first* man that
42.14.called the name of the *first*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is *first* in his owne
*Isa.*1.26.thy Judges as at the *first*
9.1.when at the *first* he lightly—1
41.4.I the Lord the *first*, & with the
43.27.thy *first* father hath sinned
44.6 I am the *first* So Ch.48.12.
*Jer.*4.31.bringeth forth her *first* childe
7.12.I set my name at the *first*
16.18.and *first* I will recompence
24.2.the figs that are *first* ripe
33.7.build them as at the *first*
11.as at the *first*, saith the Lord
36.28.that were in the *first* roule
50.17.*first* the King of Assyria hath
*Ezek.*40.21.the measure of the *first* gate
*Dan.*6.2.of whom Daniel was *first*
7.24.shalbe divers from the *first*
8.1.appeared to me at the *first*
21.his

21.his eyes, is the *first* King
*Hos.*2.7.and return to my *first* husband
9.10.as the *first* ripe in the figge tree
at her *first* time
Amos 6.7.with the *first* that go into
*Mich.*4.8.even the *first* dominion
7.1.soule desired the *first* ripe fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the *first* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.this house in her *first* glory?
*Zach.*6.2.in the *first* charet were
12.7.the tents of Judah *first*, that
14.10.to the place of the *first* gate
*Mat.*5.24.*first* be reconciled to thy bro.
6.33.seek ye *first* the Kingdom of G.
7.5.*first* cast out the beame out of
So *Luke* 6.42.
10.2.the *first* Simon, who is
12.29.except he *first* bind the strong
13.30.gather—*first* the tares
17.10.that Elias must *first* come?
11.Elias truly shall *first* come
27.take up the *first* fish that coms
19.30.many that are *first* shalbe last
and the last shalbe *first*
So Chapt.20.16. *Mar.*10.31.
Luke 13.30.
20.8.from the last unto the *first*
10.but when the *first* came, they
21.31.they said unto him, the *first*
36.mo than the *first*, and they did
22.25.the *first* when he had married
38.this is the *first* and great com.
23.26.cleanse *first* that which is
27.64.shalbe worse than the *first*
*Mar.*3.27.except he will *first* bind the
4.28.*first* the blade, then the eare
7.27.let the children *first* be filled
9.35.if any man desire to be *first*
12.28.which is the *first* command.
13.10.Gospel must *first* be published
14.12.*first* day of unleavened bread
16.9.*first* to Mary Magdalen
*Luk.*1.3.of things from the very *first*
9.59.suffer me *first* to go and bury
61.let me *first* bid them farewell
10.5.*first*, say, Peace be to this house
11.26.man, is worse than the *first*
38.that he had not *first* washed
12.1.*first* of all beware of the leaven
14.18.the *first* said unto him, I have
31.sits down *first* and consults
17.25.but *first* must he suffer many
21.9.these things must *first* come
John 5.4.whosoever then *first* after the
8.7.let him *first* cast a stone at her
12.16.understood not his Disc. at the *fir.*
18.13.led him away to Annas *first*
19.32.brake the legs of the *first*, and
39.which at the *first* came to Jes.
20.4.came *first* to the sepulchre V.8.
*Act.*3.26.unto you *first*, God having
7.12.he sent out our fathers *first*
11.26.were called Christians *first* in
12.10.past the *first* and second ward
13.24.when John had *first* preached
46.the word should *first* have bin
15.14.how God at the *first* did visit
20.18.ye know from the *first* day
26.4.which was at the *first*
20.shewed *first* to them of—
23.the *first* that should rise from
27.43.should cast themselves *fir.* into
*Rom.*1.8.*first*, I thank my God through
16.to the Jew *first* So Ch.2.10.
10.19.*first*, Moses saith, I will—
11.35.who hath *first* given to him
1 *Cor.*11.18.for *fir.* of all when ye come
12.28.*first* Apostles, secondarily
14.30.let the *first* hold his peace
15.3.I delivered unto you *first* of all
45.the *first* man Adam was made
46.that was not *first* which is
47.the *first* man is of the earth
2 *Cor.*8.5.*first* gave their own selves to
12.there be *first* a willing mind
*Gal.*4.13.the Gospel unto you at the *fir.*
*Eph.*1.12.we—who *first* trusted in Chr.
4.9.that he also descended *first* into
6.2.is the *first* commandment with
1 *Thes.*4.16.dead in Chr. shall rise *first*
2 *Thes.*2.3.there come a falling—*first*
1 *Tim.*1.16.that in me *first*, Jesus Christ
2.1.that *first* of all, supplications—
13.Adam was *first* formed, then
3.10.let these also *first* be proved
5.4.let them learn *first* to shew piety
12.have cast off their *first* faith
2 *Tim.*1.5.dwelt *first* in thy grandmoth.
2.6.must be *first* partaker of
4.6.at my *first* answer no—
*Tit.*3.10.after the *first* and second adm.
*Heb.*1.6.*first* begotten into the world
2.3.which at the *first* began to be—
4.6.to whom it was *first* preached
5.12.which be the *first* principles of
7.2.*first*, being by interpretation K.
27.*first* for his own sins, and then
8.7.if that *first* covenant had
13.new—hath made the *first* old
9.1.the *first* covenant had also—
2.the *first*, wherein was the—
6.went alwaies into the *first* Tab.
8.while as the *first* Tabern. was
15.that were under the *first* Test.
18.nor the *first* Testament was
10.9.he takes away the *first*, that he
*Jam.*3.17.is *first* pure, then peaceable
1 *Pet.*4.17.if it *first* begin at us
2 *Pet.*1.20.knowing this *first*, that
3.3.knowing this *first*, that there
John 4.19.him, because he *first* loved us
Jude 6.kept not their *fir.* estate, but left
*Rev.*1.5.the *first* begotten of the dead
So Verse 17.
21.the *first* and the last
So Chapt.22.13.
2.4.thou hast left thy *first* love
5.and do the *first* workes
8.saith the *first*, and the last
19.last to be more than the *first*
4.1.the *first* voice which I heard
7.the *first* beast was like a Lion
13.12.all the power of the *first* beast
to worship the *first* beast
20.5.this is the *first* resurrection
6.hath part in the *first* resurrectiō
21.1.*first* heaven, and the *first* earth
19.the *first* foundation was Jaspar

First-borne. See **Borne.**

First day of the weeke.

*Mat.*28.1.toward the *first day of the week*
*Mar.*16.2.the *first day of the week* they
9.the *first day of the week* he
*Luk.*24.1.now on the *first day of the we.*
John 20.1.the *first day of the week*, came
19.being the *first day of the week*
*Act.*20.7.upon the *first day of the week*
So 1 *Corinth.*16.2.

First day.

*Gen.*1.5.morning, were the *first day*
8.5.*first day* of the moneth were the
See Ver.13. Cha.40.17.
*Exod.*12.15.*first day* ye shall put away
from the *first* day untill the
16.in the *first day* there shalbe
40.2.on the *first* day of the first—
*Lev.*23.7.in the *first day* ye shall have
24.in the *first day* of the moneth
35.on the *first* day shalbe an holy
39.on the *first* day shalbe a Sabb.
40.take to you on the *first day*
*Num.*1.1.*first day* of the second moneth
29.1.on the *first day* of the moneth
33.38.in the *fir. da.* of the fift month
*Deut.*1.3.on the *first day* of the moneth
16.4.the *first* day at even, remaine
*Judg.*20.22.themsel. in array the *fi. day*
Ezra 3.6.from the *fir. da.* of the seventh
7.9.upon the *first day* of the first
10.16.sate down in the *first day* of
17.by the *first day* of the first
*Neh.*8.2.upon the *fir. da.* of the seventh
18.from the *fir. day* unto the last
*Ezek.*26.1.in the *first day* of the moneth
So Ch.31.1.& 32.1.& 45.18.
*Dan.*19.12.from the *first day* that thou
*Hag.*1.1.in the *first day* of the moneth

First dayes.

2 *Sam.*21.9.in the *first dayes*,— harvest

First fruit.

*Deut.*18.4.the *first fruit* of thy corne
26.2.the *first* of all the *fruit* of the
*Rom.*11.16.if the *first fruit* be holy, the

First fruits.

*Exo.*23.16.the *first fruits* of thy labours
19.the *first fruits* of thy land
34.22.the *first fruits* of wheat harvest
26.the *first* of the *fru.* of thy land
*Lev.*2.12.oblation of the *first fruits*
14.meat offring of thy *first fruits*
23.10.a sheafe of the *first fruits* of
20.the bread of the *first fruits*, for
*Num.*18.12.the *first fruits* of them which
28.26.in the day of the *first fruits*
*Deut.*26.10.the *first fruits* of the land
2 *Kin.*4.42.bread of the *first fruits*
2 *Chro.*31.5.the *first fruits* of corn, wine
*Neh.*10.35.the *first fruits* of our ground
the *first fruits* of all fruit of
12.44.for the *first fruits*, and for the
13.31.times—and for the *first fruits*
*Pro.*3.9.the

*Pro.*3.9.the *first fruits* of all thine—
*Jer.*2.3.the *first fruits* of his increase
*Ezek.*20.40.*first fruits* of your oblations
44.30.the first of all the *first fruits*
48.14.nor alienate the *first fruits*
*Rom.*8 23.the *first fruits* of the spirit
16.5.the *first fruits* of Acaiah
So 1 *Cor.*15.16.
1 *Cor.*15.20.*first fru.* of them that sleep
23.Christ the *first fruits*; after
*Jam.*1.18.*first fruits* of his creatures
*Rev.*14.4.being the *first fruits* unto God

Firstling.

*Exod.*13.13.every *firstling* of an Asse
34.19.every *firstling* among thy
20.the *firstling* of an Asse thou
*Levit.*27.26.the *firstling* of the beasts
*Num.*18.15.*firstling* of unclean beasts
17.the *firstling* of a Cow, or
the *firstling* of a sheep, or
*Deut.*15.19.all the *firstling* males
with the *firstling* of thy bullocke
with the *firstling* of thy sheep
33.17.like the *firstling* of his bullock

Firstlings.

*Gen.*4.4.of the *firstlings* of his flocke
*Deut.*12.6.the *firstlings* of your heards
17.the *firstlings* of thy heards
So Chapt.14.23.
*Neh.*10.36.the *firstlings* of our heards

First moneth.

*Gen.*8.13.in the *first moneth*, the first day
*Exod.*12.2.it shalbe the *first moneth*
18.in the *first moneth*, on the
1 *Chro.*12.15.in the *first moneth*, where
27.2.for the *first moneth* So Verse 3.
2 *Chro.*35.1.fourteenth day of the *first m.*
7.9.on the first day of the *first moneth*
8.31.the twelfth day of the *first mon.*
10.17.by the first day of the *first mon.*
*Esh.*3.7.in the *first moneth*, that is, the
12.the 13.day of the *first moneth*
*Ezek.*29.17.in the *first moneth*, in the

First yeere.

*Exod.*12.5.a male of the *first yeere*
29.38.two lambes of the *first yeere*
See *Levit.*23.19.*Numb.*28.9.
*Levit.*9.3.both of the *first yeere*
12.6.a lambe of the *first yeere*
See *Num.*7.21.*and so to Verse* 88.
14.10.a lambe of the *first yeere*
23.12.an hee-lamb—of the *first yeere*
18.seven lambs—of the *first yeere*
See *Numb.*28.11.
*Num.*6.14.hee-lambe of the *first yeere*
7.17.five lambes of the *first yeere*
15.27.a shee-goat of the *first yeere*
2 *Chro.*29.3.the *first yeere* of his reigne
Ezra 1.1.in the *first yeere* of Cyrus
So Chap.5.13.& 6.3.
*Ezek.*46.13.a lambe of the *first yeere*
*Dan.*9.1.in the *first yeere* of Darius
2.in the *first yeere* of his reigne

Fish.

*Gen.*1.26.over the *fish* of the sea
So Verse 28.
*Exod.*7.18.the *fish* that is in the river
21.the *fish* that was in the river
*Num.*11.5.we remember the *fish* which
22.shall all the *fish* of the sea be
*Deut.*4.18.the likenesse of any *fish* that
*Neh.*13.16.which brought *fish* and all
*Psal.*8.8.the *fish* of the sea, and whatso.
105.29.bloud, and slue their *fish*.
*Isa.*19 10.sluces, and ponds for *fish*
50.2.their *fish* stinketh, because
*Ezek.*29.4.I will cause the *fish* of thy
or all the *fish* of thy rivers
5.thee, or all the *fish* of thy rivers
47.9.a very great multitude of *fish*
10.their *fish* shalbe according
as the *fish* of the great sea
Jona 1.17.had prepared a great *fish* to
was in the belly of the *fish*
2.10.the Lord spake unto the *fish*
Mat 9.10.if he aske a *fish* will he give
17.27.the *fish* that first commeth up
*Luk.*11.11.if he aske a *fish*, will he
for a *fish* give him a stone
24.42.a peece of broyled *fish*, and
John 21.9.*fish* laid thereon, and bread
10.bring of the *fish* which ye have
13.takes bread—and *fish* likewise

Fish-gate.

2 *Chro.*33.14.entring in of the *fish-gate*
*Neh.*3.3.but the *fish-gate* did the sons of
12.39.and above the *fish-gate*, and
*Zeph.*1.10.a crie from the *fish-gate* and

Fish-hookes.

Amos 4.2.take you away with *fish-hookes*

Fish-poles.

*Cant.*7.4.like the *fish-poles* in Heshbon

Fish-speares.

Job 41.7.or his head with *fish-speares*

Fishermen.

*Luk.*5.2.the *fishermen* were gone out

Fishers.

*Isa.*19.8.the *fishers* also shall mourne
*Jer.*16.16.I will send for many *fishers*
*Ezek.*47.10.the *fishers* shall stand upon
*Mat.*4.18.for they were *fishers*
So *Marke* 1.16.
19.I'le make you *fishers* of men
So *Mar.*1.17. See *Luk.*5.10.
John 21.7.he girt his *fishers* coat to

Fishes.

*Gen.*9.2.upon all the *fishes* of the sea
1 *Kin.*4.33.creeping things & of *fishes*
Job 12.8.and the *fishes* of the sea shall
*Eccles.*9.12.as the *fishes* are taken in an
*Ezek.*38.20.so that the *fishes* of the sea
*Zeph.*1.3.and the *fishes* of the sea
*Mat.*14.17.five loaves, and two *fishes*
*Mar.*6.38.say, five and two *fishes*
*Luk.*9.13.but five loaves, and two *fishes*
19.took the five loaves, & 2. *fishes*
15.34.and a few little *fishes*
So *Marke* 8.7.
*Luk.*5.6.a great multitude of *fishes*
9.at the draught of *fishes* which
John 6.9.loaves, and two small *fishes*
11.and likewise of the *fishes*, as
21.6.it for the multitude of *fishes*
8.dragging the nets with the *fish*.
11.to the land full of great *fishes*
1 *Cor.*15.39.another of *fishes*, & another

Fishing.

John 21.3.I go a *fishing*; they say to

Fist, &c.

*Exod.*21.18.or with his *fist*, and he dye
*Pro.*30.8.gather the wind in his *fists*?
*Isa.*58.4.with the *fist* of wickednes

Fitches.

*Isa.*28.25.not cast abroad the *fitches*
27.the *fitches* are not threshed
but the *fitches* are beaten
*Ezek.*4.9.Millet, and *fitches*, and put

Fit.

*Levit.*16.21.by the hand of a *fit* man
1 *Chro.*12.8.*fit* for the battell, that
Job 34.18.is it *fit* to say to a king, Thou
*Pro.*24.27.make it *fit* for thy selfe
*Luk.*9.62.is *fit* for the kingdome of
14.35.it is neither *fit* for the land
*Act.*22.22.not *fit* that he should live
*Col.*3.18.husband, as it is *fit* in the Lord

Fitted, &c.

1 *Kin.*6.35.*fitted* upon the carved work
*Pro.*22.18.shalbe *fitted* in thy lips
*Isa.*44.13.*fitteth* it with planes, and
*Rom.*9.22.wrath *fitted* to destruction

Fitly.

*Pro.*25.11.a word *fitly* spoken is like
*Cant.*5.12.washed—and *fitly* set
*Eph.*2.21.building *fitly* framed togeth.
4.16.body *fitly* joyned together

Five.

*Gen.*14.9 foure Kings with *five*
18.28.if there shall lacke *five* of fifty
all—for lacke of *five*
43.34.was *five* times so much
45.22.*five* changes of raiment
47.2.even *five* men, and presented
*Exod.*22.1.*five* oxen for an oxe, and
*Levit.*26.8.*five* of you shall chase an
27.5.if it be from *five* yeers old
6.even unto *five* yeers old
*Num.*3.47.take *five* shekels a peece
7.17.*five* rams, *five* hee-goats
five lambes of the first yeere
*Josh.*10.16.these *five* Kings fled
17.the *five* Kings are found
26.hanged them on *five* trees
*Judg.*3.3.*five* lords of the Philistims
18.2.*five* men from their coasts
7.the *five* men departed, and
14.then answered the *five* men
17.the *five* men that went to
1 *Sam.*6.4.*five* golden Emerauds
and *five* golden Mice
18.belonging to the *five* lords
21.3.give me *five* loaves of bread
25.18.*five* sheep ready dressed
five measures of parched
42.with *five* damsels of hers
2 *Sam.*4.4.and was *five* yeers old
1 *Kin.*7.39.he put *five* bases on the
49.*five* on the right hand
and *five* on the left
So 2 *Chro.*4.7.8.
2 *Kin.*5.5.*five* peeces of silver
7.13.*five*

7.13. *five* of the horses that remaine
13.19. *five* or sixe times thou hadst
1 *Chro.*12.6. Dara: *five* of them in all
7.3. *five*, all of them chiefe men
*Isa.*17.6. foure or *five* in the outmost
19.18. in that day shall *five* cities in
30.17. at the rebuke of *five*. shall ye
*Mat.*14.17. we have here but *five* loaves
19. and tooke the *five* loaves and
21. eaten were about *five* thousand
16.9. nor remember the *five* loaves of
five thousand, and
25.2. and *five* of them were wise,
and *five* were foolish
15. to one he gaue *five* talents, to
16. he that had the *five* talents
*Mat.*6.38. they say, *five* and two fishes
41. had taken the *five* loaves and
44. were about *five* thousand
8.19. when I brake the *five* loaves
among *five* thousand
Luke 1.24. hid her selfe *five* moneths
9.13. no more but *five* loaves
16. he took the *five* loaves, & the
12.6. are not *five* sparrowes sold for
52. there shalbe *five* in one house
14.16. I have bought *five* yoke of ox.
19.18. hath gained *five* pounds
John 4.18. thou hast had *five* husbands
5.2. a poole—having *five* porches
6.9. which hath *five* barley loaves
*Act.*20.6. come to—Troas in *five* daies
24.1. after *five* daies Ananias
1 *Cor.*14.19. I had rather speak *fi.* words
2 *Cor.*11.24. *five* times receiued I forty
*Rev.*17.10. *five* are fallen, and one

See Cubits & Loaues.

Five daies.

*Num.*11.19. not *five daies*, nor ten dayes
Acts 20.6. to them to Troas in *five daies*
24.1. and after *five daies*, Ananias

Five and twenty.

2 *Kin.*15.33. *five and twenty* yeares old
2 *Chro.*27.1. *twenty and five* yeares old

See more in Twenty five.

Five and thirtieth.

2 *Chro.*15.19. the *five and thirtieth* yeare

Five hundred.

*Gen.*5.32. Noah was *five hundred* ye. old
11.11. lived—*five hundred* yeares
*Exod.*30.24. *five hundred* shekels
2 *Sam.*24.9. *five hundred* thousand men
1 *Kin.*9.23. *five hundred* and fifty
2 *Chro.*13.17. *five hund.* thousand chosen men
35.9. and *five hundred* oxen
*Est.*9.12. destroyed *five hundred* men
Job 1.3. *five hundred* yoke of oxen
*Ezek.*42.16. *five hundred* reeds
So Ver.17.19.
30. and *five hundred* broad
45.2. *five hundred* in length
five hundred in breadth
Luke 7.41. ought *five hundred* pence
1 *Cor.*15.6. above *five hundred* brethren

Five moneths.

Luke 1.24. hid her selfe *five moneths*
*Rev.*9.5. tormented *five moneths* So V.10

Five thousand.

*Josh.*8.12. about *five thousand* men
1 *Sa.*17.5. *five thousand* shekels of brasse
1 *Chr.*29.7. of gold *five thousand* talents
2 *Chro.*35.9. *five thousand* small cattell
Ezra 1.11. *five thousand* and 400.
2.69. *five thousand* pound of silver
*Ezek.*45.6. *five thousand* broad
*Mat.*14.21. *five thousand* men, beside
16.9. five loaues of the *five thousand*
*Mar.*6.44. about *five thousand* men
8.19. loaues among *five thousand*
Luke 9.14. were about *five thousand*
John 6.10. in number about *five thousa.*
Acts 4.4. men, was about *five thousand*

Fixed.

*Psal.*57.7. my heart is *fixed* So *Psalme* 108.1.
112.7. his heart is *fixed* trusting in
Luke 16.26. a great gulfe *fixed*, so that

Flagge, &c.

*Exod.*2.3. she laid it in the *flags* by the
5. saw the Arke, among the *flags*
Job 8.11. can the *flagge* grow without
*Isa.*19.6. the reeds and the *flags* shall

Flagon, &c.

2 *Sam.*6.19. and a *flagon* of wine: so all
1 *Chro.*16.3. flesh and a *flagon* of wine
*Cant.*2.5. stay me with *flagons*, comfort
*Isa.*22.24. to all the vessels of *flagons*
*Hos.*3.1. and love *flagons* of wine

Flakes.

Job 41.23. the *flakes* of his flesh

Flame.

*Exod.*3.2. in a *flame* of fire out of the
*Num.*21.28. a *flame* from the city of
*Judg.*13.20. when the *flame* went up—
the Lord ascended in the *flame*
20.38. should make a great *flame*
40. when the *flame* began to arise
Job 15.30. the *flame* shall dry up his
41.21. a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
*Psal.*83.14. as the *flame* setteth the
106.18. the *flame* burnt up the wick.
*Cant.*8.6. a most vehement *flame*
*Isa.*5.24. the *flame* consumes the chaffe
10.17. his holy one for a *flame*: and
29.6. the *flame* of deuouring fire
43.2. neither shall the *flame* kindle
47.14. from the power of the *flame*
*Jer.*48.45. and a *flame* from the midst
*Dan.*7.11. & given to the burning *flame*
11.33. and by *flame*, by captivity
Joel 1.19. the *flame* hath burnt all the
2.3. behind them a *flame* burneth
5. like the noise of a *flame* of fire
*Obad.*18. the house of Joseph a *flame*
Luke 16.24. I am tormented in this *flame*
*Act.*7.30. in a *flame* of fire in a
*Heb.*1.7. his ministers a *flame* of fire
*Rev.*1.14. his eyes—as a *flame* of fire

See the word Fire.

Flames.

*Psal.*29.7. divideth the *flames* of fire
*Isa.*13.8. their faces as *flames* of fire
66.15. rebuke with *flames* of fire

Flaming.

*Gen.*3.24. and a *flaming* sword which
*Psal.*105.32. a *flaming* fire in their land
*Isa.*4.5. of a *flaming* fire by night
*Lament.*2.3. like a *flaming* fire
*Hos.*7.6. it burneth as a *flaming* fire
*Neh.*2.3. shalbe with *flaming* torches
2 *Thes.*1.8. in *flaming* fire, taking—

Flanckes.

*Lev.*4.9. which is by the *flankes*, and
Job 15.27. collops of fat on his *flankes*

Flash.

*Ezek.*1.14. of a *flash* of lightning

Flat.

*Levit.*21.18. that hath a *flat* nose, or
*Num.*22.31. and fell *flat* on his face
*Josh.*6.5. the wall shall fall downe *flat*
20. the wall fell downe *flat*, so

Flatter, &c.

*Psal.*5.9. they *flatter* with their tongues
36.2. he *flattereth* himselfe in his
78.36. did *flatter* him with their
*Pro.*2.16. *flattereth* with her words
So Chapt.7.5.
28.23. then he that *flattereth* with the

Flattery.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his
*Pro.*6.24. from the *flattery* of the tongue

Flatteries.

*Dan.*11.21. the kingdome by *flatteries*
32. shall he corrupt by *flatteries*
34. cleave to them by *flatteries*

Flattering.

Job 32.21. nor—give *flattering* titles
22. not to give *flattering* titles
*Psal.*12.2. with *flattering* lips, and with a
3. all *flattering* lips, & the tongue
*Pro.*7.21. with the *flattering* of her lips
26.28. and a *flattering* mouth worketh
*Ezek.*12.24. nor *flattering* diuination
1 *Thes.*2.5. vsed we *flattering* words, God

Flaxe.

*Exod.*9.31. the *flaxe* and the barley
the *flaxe* was bolled
*Jos.*2.6. hid them with the stalks of *flaxe*
*Judg.*15.14. became as *flaxe* that was
*Pro.*31.13. she seeketh wooll and *flaxe*
*Isa.*19.9. that worke in fine *flaxe*
*Hos.*2.5. my wooll and my *flaxe*
So Verse 9.
*Mat.*12.20. smoking *flaxe* shall he not

Flay.

*Mich.*3.3. *flay* their skin from off them

Flea.

1 *Sam.*24.14. after a *flea* See Ch.26.20.

Fled.

*Gen.*14.10. *fled*, and fell there: and they
fled to the mountaines
16.6. she *fled* from her face
31.20. told him not that he *fled* See
— Verse 22.
35.7. when he *fled* from the face of
39.13. and was *fled* forth
See Verse 15.
18. garment with me, and *fled* out
*Exod.*2.15. Moses *fled* from the face of
4.3. and Moses *fled* from before it
*Num.*35.25. whe-

*Num.*35.25.whether he was *fled*: and he
26.whether he was *fled*
See Verſe 32.
*Joſh.*7.4.*fled* before the men of Ai
8.15.*fled* by the way of the wildernes
20.that *fled* to the wildernes
10.11.*fled* from before Iſrael, & were
16.theſe five Kings *fled*, and hid
20.6.city from whence he *fled*
*Judg.*4.15.*fled* away on his feet
17.Siſera *fled* away on his feet
7.22.the hoſt *fled* to Beth-ſhittah
9.21.ran away and *fled*, and went
40.and he *fled* before him, and
51.thither *fled* all the men, and
11.3.then Jephthah *fled* from his
20.45.they turned and *fled* toward
1 *Sam.*4.10 *fled* every man to his tent
16.I *fled* to day out of the army
17.is *fled* before the Philiſtines
14.22.heard that the Philiſtines *fled*
17.24.*fled* from him, and were ſore
51.champion—dead, they *fled*
19.8.and they *fled* from him
12.he went and *fled*, and eſcaped
18.ſo David *fled*, and eſcaped
20.1.David *fled* from Naioth
31.1.the men of Iſrael *fled* from
2 *Sam.*1.4.the people are *fled* from the
4.4.took him up and *fled*: and it
10.13.and they *fled* before him
14.ſaw that the Syrians were *fled*
then *fled* they alſo
13.37.but Abſalom *fled*, and went
38.ſo Abſalom *fled*, and went to
18.17.and all Iſrael *fled* every one
19.8.Iſrael had *fled* every man to his
9.now he is *fled* out of the land
1 *Kin.*20.20.and the Syrians *fled*, and
30.the reſt *fled* to Aphek, into
2 *Kin.*3.24.ſo that they *fle*. before them
7.7.they aroſe and *fled*
and *fled* for their life
9.20.he opened the doore and *fled*
23.turned his hand and *fled*
27.he *fled* by the way of the
and he *fled* to Megiddo
14.12.*fled* every man to their tents
19.and he *fled* to Lachiſh, but
1 *Chro.*10.7.ſaw that they *fled*
forſook their cities, and *fled*
11.13.people *fled* from before the
19.15.that the Syrians were *fled*
they *fled* likewiſe
18.but the Syrians *fled* before
2 *Chro.*10.2.whether he was *fled*
13.16.the children of Iſrael *fled*
25.27.and he *fled* to Lachiſh: but
*Neh.*13.10.*fled* every one to his field
*Pſal.*3.1.when he *fled* from Abſalom
31.11.did ſee me—*fled* from me
57.1.when he *fled* from Saul in the
104.7.at thy rebuke they *fled*: at
114.3.the ſea ſaw it and *fled*
*Iſa.*10.29.Gibeah of Saul is *fled*, Jordan
21.14.with their bread him that *fled*
15.they *fled* from the ſword
22.3.all thy Rulers *fled*
which have *fled* from far
33.3.the people *fled*: at the lifting
*Jer.*4.25.the birds of the heaven are *fle*.
9.10.the beaſts are *fled*, they are
26.21.he was affraid, and *fled*, and
39.4.then they *fled*, and went forth
46.5.and are *fled* apace, & look not
21.are *fled* away together, they
48.45.they that *fled*, ſtood under
52.7.all the men of war are *fled*
*Lam.*4.15.when they *fled* away, and
*Dan.*10.7.they *fled* to hide themſelves
*Hoſ.*7.13.they have *fled* from me
12.12.Jacob *fled* into the country
Jona 1.12.the men knew that he *fled*
4.2.therefore I *fled* before unto
*Zech.*14.5.like as ye *fled* from before
*Mat.*8.33.they that kept them *fled*
26.56.all—forſook him, and *fled*
*Mar.*5.14.they that fed the ſwine *fled*
*Luk.*8.34.they that—fed them *fled*, and
14.52.*fled* from them naked
16.8.and *fled* from the ſepulchre
*Act.*7.29.then *fled* Moſes at this ſaying
14.6.they *fled* unto Lyſtra & Derbe
16.27.the priſoners had been *fled*
19.16.*fled* out of that houſe naked
*Heb.*6 18.have *fled* for refuge to lay
*Rev.*12.6.the woman *fled* into the
16.20.every Iſland *fled* away
20.11.and the heaven *fled* away

Fleddeſt.

*Gen.*35.1.thou *fleddeſt* from the face
*Pſal.*114.5.ſea, that thou *fleddeſt*?

Fleece.

*Judg.*6.37.I will put a *fleece* of wooll
and ſo to Verſe 40.

Flee.

*Gen.*16.8.I *flee* from the face of my—
31.27.why didſt thou *flee* away—
*Exod.*21.13.whether he ſhall *flee*
*Levit.*26.17.ye ſhall *flee* when none
36.and they ſhall *flee* when none
*Num.*10.35.hate thee, *flee* before thee
24.11.*flee* thou to thy place: I—
35.6.that he may *flee* thither
So Verſe 15.
11.that the ſlayer may *flee* thither
*Deut.*4.42.might *flee* thither
So Chapt.19.3.
19.5.he ſhall *flee* unto one of thoſe
28.7.and *flee* before thee 7.waies
25.and *flee* ſeven waies before
*Joſh.*8.5.that we will *flee* before them
6.they *flee* before us as at the
20.and they had no power to *flee*
20.3.may *flee* thither See Ver.9.
*Judg.*20.32.let us *flee*, and draw them
2 *Sam.*4.4.21 ſhe made haſte to *flee*
15.14.ariſe, and let us *flee*: for we
17.2.all the people—ſhall *flee*
18.3.for if we *flee* away, they will not
24.13.wilt thou *flee* three moneths
1 *Kin.*12.18.to *flee* to Jeruſalem
2 *Kin.*9.3.open the doore and *flee*
2 *Chro.*10.18.to *flee* to Jeruſalem
*Neh.*6.11.ſhould ſuch a man as I *flee*?
Job 9.25.they *flee* away, they ſee no
20.24.he ſhall *flee* from the iron
27.22.he would faine *flee* out of his
30.10.they *flee* far from me, and
41.28.arrow cannot make him *flee*
*Pſal.*55.6.then would I *flee* away, and
68.1.that hate him *flee* before him
12.did *flee* apace, and ſhe that
*Pro.*28.1.the wicked *flee* when no man
*Cant.*2.17.and the ſhadowes *flee* away
So Chapt.4.6.
*Iſa.*10.3.to whom will ye *flee* for helpe?
13.14.*flee* every one to his own land
17.13.they ſhall *flee* far off, and
20.6.whether we *flee* for helpe
30.19.we will *flee* upon horſes
therefore ſhall ye *flee*
17.rebuke of five, ſhall ye *flee*
48.20 *flee* ye from the Caldeans
51.11.mourning ſhall *flee* away
*Jer.*4.29.the whole city ſhall *flee*
6.1.*flee* out of the midſt of Jeruſalem
25.35.ſhall have no way to *flee*
46.6.let not the ſwift *flee* away
48.6.*flee*, ſave your lives, and be
9.that it might *flee* and get away
49.8.*flee* ye, turne backe: dwell
24.turneth her ſelfe to *flee*, and
30.*flee*, get ye far off, dwell deep
50.10.they ſhall *flee* every one
28.the voice of them that *flee*
51.6.*flee* out of the midſt of Babylon
*Hoſ.*9.11.ſhall *flee* away as a bird
Amos 2.16.ſhall *flee* away naked in that
5.19.as if a man did *flee* from a
7.12.go, *flee* thee away into the
9.1.ſhall not *flee* away, and he that
Jona 1.3.Jona roſe up to *flee* unto
*Nah.*2.8.yet they ſhall *flee* away: ſtand
3.7.ſhall *flee* from thee, and ſay
17.they *flee* away, and their
*Zec.*2.6.*flee* from the land of the North
14.5.ye ſhall *flee* to the valley
ye ſhall *flee*—like as ye fled
*Mat.*2.13.and *flee* to Egypt, and be
3.7.to *flee* from the wrath to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
10.23.*flee* ye into another: for
24.16.Judea, *flee* into the mountains
So *Mar.*13.14.*Luk.*21.21.
John 10.5.but will *flee* from him, for
*Act.*27.30.about to *flee* out of the ſhip
1 *Cor.*6.18.*flee* fornication. Every ſin
10.14.beloved, *flee* from Idolatry
1 *Tim.*6.11.O man—*flee* theſe things
2 *Tim.*2.22.*flee* alſo youthfull luſts
*Jam.*4.7.and he will *flee* from you
*Rev.*9.6.death ſhall *flee* from them
12.14.that ſhe might *flee* into the
See the word *Fle*.

Fleeth.

*Deut.*19.11.and *fleeth* into one of theſe
Job 14.2.he *fleeth*—alſo as a ſhadow
*Iſa.*24.18.that he who *fleeth* from the
*Jer.*48.19.aske him that *fleeth*, and
44.he that *fleeth* from the feare
Amos 9.1.he

Amos 9.1. he that *fleeth* of them
Job 10.12. leaveth the sheep and *fleeth*
13. the hireling *fleeth*, because

Fleeting.

Levit. 26.36. 20 *fleeting* from a sword
Deut. 4.42. that *fleeing* unto one of these
Job 24.14. *fleeting* with the light.

See **Flieth** & **Flying.**

Fleth.

Gen. 2.21. and closed up the *fleth* in—
23. *fleth* of my *fleth*, the shalbe
24. wife, and they shalbe one *fleth*
6.3. for that he also is *fleth*: yet his
12. all *fle.* had corrupted his way
13. the end of all *fleth* is come
19. every living thing of all *fleth*
7.15. two & two of all *fleth* wherein
21. and all *fleth* dyed that moved
9.4. but *fleth* with the life thereof
11. neither shall all *fleth* be cut off
15. every living creature of all *fle.*
16. all *fleth* that is upon the earth
17. between me and all *fleth*
17.11. ye shall circumcise the *fle.* of
23. shalbe in your *fleth* for an
14. whose *fl.* of his foreskin
23. circumcised the *fleth* of their
24. in the *fleth* of his foreskin is
25. in the *fleth* of his foreskin
29.14. thou art my bone and my *fle.*
33.27. our brother and our *fleth*
40.19. the birds shall eate thy *fleth*
Exod. 4.7. turned—as his other *fleth*
12.46. carry forth out of the *fleth*
21.28. his *fleth* shall not be eaten
22.31. any *fleth* that is torne of
29.14. but the *fleth* of the bullocke
32. shall eate the *fle.* of the Ram
Levit. 4.11. and all his *fleth* with his
6.10. shall he put upon his *fleth*
7.15. and the *fleth* of the sacrifice
21. and eate of the *fleth* of the—
8.17. his *fleth* and his doung, he
9.11. and the *fleth* and the hide he
11.11. ye shall not eate of their *fleth*
12.3. the *fleth* of his foreskin shall
13.24. or if there be any *fleth* in the
and the quicke *fleth* burneth
14.9. he shall wash his *fleth* in water
15.2. running issue out of his *fl.* *fleth*
3. whether his *fleth* run
or his *fleth* be stopped
7. he, that toucheth the *fle.* of him
13. and bathe his *fleth* in—
16. he shall wash his *fleth* in water
19. her issue in her *fleth* be bloud
26.4. shall wash his *fleth* in water
24. shall wash his *fleth* with water
28. and bathe his *fleth* in water
17.11. life of the *fleth* is in the bloud
14. it is the life of all *fleth*—
the bloud of no manet of *fleth*
16. nor bathe his *fleth*, that he
19.28. any cuttings in your *fleth*
21.5. any cuttings in their *fleth*
22.6. unlesse he wash his *fleth* with
26.29. ye shal eat the *fle.* of your sons
and the *fleth* of your daughters
Num. 8.7. shave all their *fleth*, and let
11.4. who shall give us *fleth* to eate?
13. whence should I have *fleth* to
18. who shall give us *fleth* to eate?
21. I will give them *fleth*, that
33. while the *fle.* was yet between
12.12. of whom the *fleth* is halfe—
16.22. of the spirits of all *fleth*
18.15. opens the matrice in all *fleth*
18. the *fleth* of them shalbe thine
19.7. he shall bathe his *fleth* in water
8. and bathe his *fleth* in water
27.16. God of the spirits of all *fleth*
Deut. 5.26. who is there of all *fleth* that
12.15. and eate *fleth* in all thy gates
20. thy soule longeth to eate *fleth*
shalt say, I will eate *fleth*
thou maist eate *fleth*
27. the *fleth* and the bloud
thou shalt eate the *fleth*
14.8. ye shall not eate of their *fleth*
16.4. any thing of their *fleth* which
28.53. the *fleth* of thy sons and of
55. to any of them of their *fleth*
32.42. my sword shall devoure *fleth*
Judg. 6.19. the *fleth* he put in a basket
20. take the *fleth*, and the—
21. and touched the *fleth*, and the
and consumed the *fleth*
8.7. I will teare your *fleth* with
9.2. I am your bone and your *fleth*
1 *Sa.* 2.13. while the *fle.* was in seething
15. give *fleth* to roast, for the Priest
he will not have sodden *fleth*
17.44. I will give thy *fleth* unto the
25.11. & my *fleth* that I have killed
2 *Sam.* 5.1. we are thy bone and thy *fleth*
6.19. a good peece of *fleth*, and a
19.12. ye are my bone and my *fleth*
13. art not thou my bone & my *fle.*
1 *Kin.* 17.6. brought him bread & *fleth*
and bread & *fleth* in the evening
19.21. and boyled their *fleth*, and a
21.27. put sackcloth on his *fleth*, and
2 *Kin.* 4.34. the *fleth* of the child waxed
5.10. thy *fleth* shall come again to
14. his *fleth* came againe, like
the *fleth* of a little child
6.30. sackcloth within upon his *fleth*
9.36. shall dogs eate the *fleth* of
1 *Chro.* 11.1. we are thy bone & thy *fleth*
16.3. a good peece of *fleth*, and a
2 *Chr.* 32.8. with him is an arme of *fleth*
Neh. 5.5. our *fleth* is as the *fleth* of our
Job 2.5. touch his bone and his *fleth*
4.15. the haire of my *fleth* stood up
6.12. stones, or is my *fleth* of brasse
7.5. my *fleth* is clothed with wormes
10.4. hast thou eyes of *fleth*? or seest
13.14. do I take my *fleth* in my teeth
14.22. but his *fleth* upon him shall
19.22. are not satisfied with my *fleth*
26. yet in my *fleth* shall I see God
21.6. taketh hold on my *fleth*
31.31. Oh that we had of his *fleth*
33.21. his *fleth* is consumed away
25. his *fleth* shalbe fresher than a
34.15. all *fleth* shall perish together
41.23. the flakes of his *fleth* are—
Psal. 16.9. my *fleth*—shall rest in hope
27.2. to eate up my *fleth*, they—
38.3. no soundnesse in my *fleth*—
50.13. will I eate the *fleth* of bulls, or
56.4. what *fleth* can do unto me
65.2. unto thee shall all *fleth* come
73.26. my heart and my *fleth* faile
78.27. he rained *fleth* also upon
39. that they were but *fleth*
79.2. the *fleth* of thy Saints to the
84.2. my heart and my *fleth* crieth
119.120. my *fleth* trembleth for fear
136.5. who giveth food to all *fleth*
145.21. let all *fleth* blesse his holy N.
Pro. 4.22. and health to all their *fleth*
5.11. when thy *fleth* and thy body
12.17. troubleth his owne *fleth*
14.30. in the life of the *fleth*, but
23.20. riotous eaters of *fleth*
Eccles. 4.5. and eateth his own *fleth*
5.6. to cause thy *fleth* to sin, nor
11.10. 30 put evill from thy *fleth*
12.12. is a wearinesse to the *fleth*
Isa. 9.20. the *fleth* of his own arme
17.4. and the fatnesse of his *fleth*
22.13. eating *fleth*, and drinking
31.3. and their horses *fleth*, and not
40.5. all *fleth* shall see it together
44.16. with part—he eateth *fleth*
19. I have rosted *fleth*, and eaten
49.26. with their own *fleth*
and all *fleth* shall know
58.7. thy self from thine own *fleth*?
65.4. which eate swines *fleth* & broth
66.16. the Lord plead with all *fleth*
17. eating swines *fleth*, and the
23. shall all *fle.* come to worship
24. shalbe an abhorring to all *fle.*
Jer. 17.21. your sacrifices, and eate *fleth*
11.15. the holy *fleth* is passed from
12.12. no *fleth* shall have peace
17.5. that maketh *fleth* his arme
19.9. the *fleth* of their sons
the *fleth* of their daughters
the *fleth* of his friend
25.31. he will plead with all *fleth*
32.27. the God of all *fleth*: is there
45.5. I will bring evill on all *fleth*
51.35. to me and to my *fleth*, be upon
Lam. 3.4. my *fleth* and my skin hath he
Ezek. 4.14. abominable *fleth* into my
11.3. the caldron, & we be the *fleth*
11. neither shall ye be the *fleth*
19. the stony heart out of their *fle.*
and give them an heart of *fleth*
16.26. the Egyptians—great of *fleth*
20.48. all *fleth* shall see that I the L.
21.4. against all *fleth* from the South
5. that all *fleth* may know that I
23.20. whose *fleth* is as the *fleth* of
24.10. consume the *fleth*, & spice it
32.5. I will lay the *fleth* upon the
36.26. stony heart out of their *fleth*
and give them an heart of *fleth*
37.6. and

37.6.and wil bring up *flesh* upon you
8.the sinewes and the *flesh*
40.43.was the *flesh* of the offerings
*Dan.*1.15.and fatter in *flesh* than all
2.11.whose dwelling is not with *flesh*
4.12.all *flesh* was fed of it
10.3.neither came *flesh* nor wine
*Hos.*8.13.they sacrifice *flesh* for the
*Joel*2.28.my spirit upon all *flesh*.
*Mich.*3.2.their *flesh* from their bones
3.who also eate the *flesh* of my
*Zeph.*1.17.and their *flesh* as the dung
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare holy *flesh* in the
*Zech.*2.13.be silent,O all *flesh*,before
11.9.let every one eate the *flesh* of
6.shall eate the *flesh* of the fat
14.12.their *flesh* shall consume
*Mat.*16.17.*flesh* and bloud hath not—
19.6.no more twaine,but one *flesh*
24.22.there should no *flesh* be saved
26.41.willing,but the *flesh* is weake
*Mar.*14.3.ready,but the *flesh* is weake
Luke 3.6.all *flesh* shall see the salvation
24.39.for a spirit hath not *flesh*
John 1.14.and the word was made *flesh*
3.6.which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*
6.51.that I will give,is my *flesh*
52.man give us his *flesh* to eate
53.except ye eate the flesh of the
55.my *flesh* is meate indeed,and
56.he that eateth my *flesh*,and
63.the *flesh* profiteth nothing
8.15.ye judge after the *flesh*,I judge
17.2.given him power over all *flesh*
Acts 2.17.of my spirit upon all *flesh*
26.my *flesh* shall rest in hope
30.according to the *flesh* he
31.nor his *flesh* see corruption
*Rom.*1.3.of Dav.according to the *flesh*
2.28.which is outward in the *flesh*
3.20.law shall no *flesh* be justified
4.1.as pertaining to the *flesh*,hath
6.19.of the infirmity of your *flesh*
7.5.when we were in the *flesh*,the
18.(that is in my *flesh*) dwels
25.with the *flesh* the law of sin
8.1.who walk not after the *flesh* but
So Verse 4.
3.it was weake through the *flesh*
in the likenes of sinfull *flesh*
condemned sin in the *flesh*
5.they that are after the *flesh*,doe
mind the things of the *flesh*
8.that are after the *flesh* cannot
9.but ye are not in the *flesh*,but
12.we are debters,not to the *flesh*
to live after the *flesh*
13.if ye live after the *flesh*,ye shal
9.3.kinsmen according to the *flesh*
5.of whom as concerning the *flesh*
8.which are the childr.of the *flesh*
11.14.them which are of my *flesh*,&
13.14.make not provision for the *flesh*.
14.21.neither to eate *flesh* nor
1 *Cor.*1.26.wise men after the *flesh*
29.that no *flesh* should glory in
5.5.for the destruction of the *flesh*
6.16.two,saith he,shal be one *flesh*
7.28.shall have trouble in the *flesh*
8.13.I will eate no *flesh* while the
10.18.behold Israel after the *flesh*
15.39.all *flesh* is not the same *flesh*
one kind of *flesh* of men
another *flesh* of beasts
50.*flesh* and bloud cannot inherit
2 *Cor.*1.17.purpose according to the *flesh*.
4.11.manifest in your mortall *flesh*
5.16.know we no man after the *flesh*
known Christ after the *flesh*
7.1.all filthinesse of the *flesh*,and
5.our *flesh* had no rest,but we were
10.2.we walked according to the *flesh*.
3.though we walke in the *flesh*
we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18.many glory after the *flesh*
12.7.given to me a thorne in the *flesh*
*Gal.*1.16.conferr'd not with *flesh* and
2.16.law shall no *flesh* be justified
20.which I now live in the *flesh*,I
3.3.now made perfect by the *flesh*?
4.13.through infirmity of the *flesh*
14.temptatiō which was in my *fl.*
23.was born after the *flesh*,but
29.he that was born after the *flesh*.
5.13.for an occasion to the *flesh*,but
16.not fulfill the lusts of the *flesh*
17.the *flesh* lusteth against the S.
& the spirit against the *flesh*
19.now the works of the *flesh* are
24.have crucified the *flesh*,with
6.8.that soweth to his *flesh*,shall
of the *flesh* reape corruption
12.make a faire shew in the *flesh*
13.they may glory in your *flesh*
*Eph.*2.3.in the lusts of our *flesh*,fulfil.
11.Gentiles in the *flesh*,who are
15.having abolished in his *flesh*
5.29.never yet hated his owne *flesh*
30.of his *flesh*,and of his bones
31.they two shal be one *flesh*
6.5.masters according to the *flesh*
So *Col.*3.22.
12.not against *flesh* and bloud
*Phil.*1.22.but if I live in the *flesh*,this
24.to abide in the *flesh* is more
3.3.have no confidence in the *flesh*
4.have confidence in the *flesh*
he might trust in the *flesh*,I
*Col.*1.22.in the body of his *flesh*—
24.afflictions of Christ in my *flesh*
2.1.not seen my face in the *flesh*
5.though I be absent in the *flesh*
11.the body of the sins of the *flesh*
13.uncircumcision of your *flesh*
23.to the satisfying of the *flesh*
1 *Tim.*3.16.was manifest in the *flesh*
*Philem.*16.both in the *flesh*,and in the
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of *flesh* and bloud
5.7.who in the daies of his *flesh*
9.13.to the purifying of the *flesh*
10.20.that is to say,his *flesh*,when
12.9.had the fathers of our *flesh*
*Jam.*5.3.shall eate your *flesh* as it
1 *Pet.*1.24.for all *flesh* is grasse,and all
3.18.being put to death in the *flesh*
21.away of the filth of the *flesh*
4.1.hath suffered for us in the *flesh*
that hath suffered in the *fle.* hath
2.the rest of his time in the *flesh*
6.according to men in the *flesh*
2 *Pet.*2.10.that walk after the *flesh* in
18.through the lusts of the *flesh*
1 *John* 2.16.the lust of the *flesh*,the lust
4.2.Christ is come in the *flesh*
So Ver.3. 2 *Iohn* 7.
Jude 7.going after strange *flesh*,are
8.defile the *flesh*,despise—
23.garments spotted by the *flesh*
*Rev.*17.16.and shall eate her *flesh*,and
19.18.may eate the *flesh* of Kings
and the *flesh* of Captains
and the *flesh* of mighty men
and the *flesh* of horses,& of
and the *flesh* of all men,both
21.were filled with their *flesh*

Fleshie.

2 *Cor.*3.3.in the *fleshie* tables of the hart

Fleshly.

2 *Cor.*1.12.not with *fleshly* wisdome
*Col.*2.18.puft up by his *fleshly* minde
1 *Pet.*2.11.abstaine from *fleshly* lusts

Flesh hooke, &c.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *flesh hookes* See
Chapt 38.3. *Num.*4.14.
1 *Sam.*2.13.with a *flesh hooke* of three
14.that the *flesh hooke* brought up

Flesh pots.

*Exod.*16.3.when we sate by the *flesh pots*

Flew.

1 *Sam.*14.32.*flew* upon the spoile,and
*Isa.*6.6.then *flew* one of the Seraphims

Flie.

*Gen.*1.20.and fowle that may *flie*
1 *Sam.*15.19.didst *flie* upon the spoile
2 *Sam.*22.11.and did *flie*, and he was
*Job.*5.7.as the sparkes *flie* upward
20.8.he shall *flie* away as a dreame
39.26.doth the Hawke *flie* by thy
*Psal.*11.1. *flie* as a bird to the mount.
18.10.and did *flie* upon the wings
64.8.that see them,shall *flie* away
90.10.cut off,and we *flie* away
139.7.whither shall I *flie* from thy
143.9.I *flie* unto thee to hide me
*Pro.*23.5.they *flie* away as an Eagle
28.17.shall *flie* to the pit,let no
*Isa.*6.2.and with twaine he did *flie*
11.14.shall *flie* upon the shoulders
60.8.who are these that *flie* as a
*Jer.*48.40.shall *flie* as an Eagle So
Chapt.49.22.
*Ezek.*13.20.hunt to make them *flie*
*Dan.*9.21.being caused to *flie* swiftly
*Hab.*1.8.they shall *flie* as the Eagle
*Rev.*14.6.I saw another Angel *flein*
See the word *Flee.*

Flieth.

*Deut.*4.17.any winged fowle that *flieth*
14.19.every creeping thing that *flie.*
28.49.as swift as the Eagle *flieth*
*Psal.*91.5.the arrow that *flieth* by day
*Nah.*3.16.spoi-

*Nah.*3.16.spoileth and *flieth* away

Flying.

*Levit.*11.23.all *flying* creeping things
Job 30.3. *flying* into the wildernesse
*Psal.*148.10.things,and *flying* fowle
*Pro.*26.2. as the swallow by *flying*: so
*Zech.*5.1.and behold a *flying* roule
2.I see a *flying* roule the
Rev. 4.7.was like a *flying* Eagle
8.13.and heard an Angel *flying*

Flie, &c.

*Exod.*8.21.I will send swarmes of *Flies*
24.a grievous swarme of *Flies*
*Psal.*78.45.he sent divers sorts of *Flies*
105.31. divers sorts of *Flies*, and Lice
*Eccl.*10.1.dead *Flies* cause the oyntm,
*Isa.*7.18.shall hisse for the *Flie* that

Flight.

*Levit.*26.8.put ten thousand to *flight*
So *Deut.*32.30.
2 *Chro.*12.15.they put to *flight* all them
*Isa.*52.12.not go by *flight*: for the
*Amos*2.14.the *flight* shall perish from
*Mat.*24.20.that your *flight* be not in
So *Mar.*13.18.
*Heb.*11.34.turned to *flight* the armie of

Flint, &c.

*Deut.*8.15.out of the rocke of *flint*
32.13.oyle out of the *flintie* rocke
*Psal.*114.8.the *flint* into a fountaine
*Isa.*5.28.shalbe counted like *flint*
50.7.I set my face as a *flint*,and I
*Ezek.*3.9.harder than *flint* have I

Flixe.

*Acts*28.8.and of the bloudy *flixe*

Flocke.

*Gen.*4.4.of the firstling of his *flocke*
21.28.seven ewe lambes of the *flock*
27.9.go now to the *flocke*,and fetch
29.10.and watered the *flocke* of
33.13.day all the *flocke* will die
37.2.was feeding the *flocke* with
38.17.a Kid from the *flocke*,and
*Exod.*3.1.and Moses kept the *flocke* of
*Levit.*1.2.the herd and—of the *flocke*
27.32.tithe of the herd,of the *flocke*
*Num.*15.3.savour—of the herd or—*flock*
*Deut.*12.21.kil of thy herd & of thy *flock*
15.14.liberally out of thy *flocke*
19.come of thy herd & of thy *flo.*
16.2.sacr.of the *flocke* of the herd
1 *Sam.*17.34.a lambe out of the *flocke*
2 *Sam.*12.4.to take of his owne *flocke*
Ezra 10.19.a Ram of the *flocke*
*Jer.*31.11.their little ones like a *flocke*
30.1.with the dogs of my *flocke*
*Psal.*77.20.thy people like a *flocke*
78.52.in the wildernesse like a *flocke*
80.1.leadest Joseph like a *flocke*
107.41.him families like a *flocke*
*Cant.*1.8.by the foorsteps of the *flocke*
4.1.is as a *flock* of goats that appeare
2.like a *flocke* of sheep that are
6.6.are as a *flocke* of sheep which go
*Isa.*40.11.he shall feed his *flocke* like
63.11.with the shepheard of his *flock*
*Jer.*13.17.the Lords *flocke* is carried
20.where is the *flocke* that was
thy beautifull *flocke*
23.2. ye have scattered my *flocke*
3.the remnant of my *flocke* out
25.34.the principall of the *flocke*
35.nor the principall of the *flocke*
36.of the principall of the *flocke*
31.10.as a shepheard his *flocke*
12.for the young of the *flocke*
49.20.the least of the *flocke* shall
So Chapt.50.45.
51.23.the shepheard and his *flocke*
*Ezek.*34.6.my *flocke* was scattered
8.my *flocke* became a prey
10.require my *flocke* at their hand
12.a shep.seeketh out his *flocke*
17.as for you,O my *flocke*,thus
19.as for my *flocke*,they eate
22.I will save my *flocke*,and they
36.38.as the holy *flocke*,as
the *flocke* of Jerusalem
Amos 6.4.the lambes out of the *flocke*
7.15.me,as I followed the *flocke*
Jonah 3.7.man nor beast,herd nor *flock*
*Mich.*4.8.O towre of the *flocke*, the
7.14.the *flocke* of thine heritage
*Hab.*3.17.the *flocke* shalbe cut off
*Zech.*9.16.as the *flocke* of his people
10.2.went their way as a *flocke*
3.Lord—hath visited his *flocke*
11.7.you,O poore of the *flocke*
and I fed the *flocke*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his *flock* a male
*Mat.*26.31.the sheep of the *flock* shalbe
Luke 2.8.over their *flocke* by night
12.32.feare not little *flocke*, for
*Act.*20.28.to all the *floc.*over the which
29.you,not sparing the *flocke*
1 *Cor.*9.7.who feedeth a *flocke*,and eates
not of the milke of the *flocke*
1 *Pet.*5.2.feed the *flocke* of God which
3.being ensamples to the *flocke*
See the word **Feed.**

Flockes.

*Gen.*13.3.had *flockes* and herds
24.35.given him *flocks* and herds
26.14.possession of *flocks* &—herds
29.2.there were three *flocks* of sheep
they watered the *flocks*
8.untill the *flocks* be gathered
32.7.the *flocks* and herds
Chapt.33.13.
37.14.and well with the *flocks*
45.10.thy *flocks* and thy herds
46.32.their *flocks* and their herds
So Chapt.47.1. & 50.8.
47.4.have no pasture for their *flocks*
17. *flocks* and cattell of the herds
*Exod.*10.9.with our *flocks* & our herds
24.let our *flocks* and herds be
12.32.your *flocks* and your herds
38.and *flocks* and herds
34.3.neither let *flocks* nor herds
*Lev.*5.15.out of the *flocks* with thy
*Num.*11.22.the *flocks* and the heards
32.26.our wives,our *flocks*
*Deut.*7.13.and the *flocks* of thy sheep
8.13.when thy herds and thy *flocks*
14.23.thy herds and of thy *flocks*
28.4.and the *flocks* of thy sheepe
18.kine,& the *flocks* of thy sheep
51.kine,& the *flocks* of thy sheep
*Judg.*5.16.the bleating of the *flocks*
1 *Sam.*30.20.all the *flocks* and herds
1 *King.*20.27.like 2.little *flocks* of kids
2 *Chro.*35.7.to the people of the *flocks*
*Neh.*10.36. *flocks* and of our herds,
Job 24.2.violently take away *flocks*
*Psal.*65.13.are cloathed with *flocks* of
78.48.and their *flocks* to hot—
*Pro.*37.23.know the state of thy *flocks*
*Cant.*1.7.by the *flocks* of thy compan.
Isay 17.2.they shall be for *flocks*
60.7.all the *flocks* of Kedar shall be
61.5.shall stand and feed your *flocks*
65.10.shall be a fold of *flocks*
*Jer.*3.24.their *flocks* and their herds
*Ezek.*25.5.a couching place for *flocks*
*Hos.*5.6.shall goe with their *flocks*
Joel 1.18.yea the *flocks* of sheep
*Mich.*5.8.among the *flocks* of sheep
*Zeph.*2.6.shep. and folds for *flocks*
14.and *flocks* shall lye downe

Flood.

*Gen.*6.17.I doe bring a *flood* of waters
7.6.when the *flood* of waters was
7.because of the waters of the *flo.*
10.waters of the *flood* were upon
17.the *flood* was forty daies upon
9.11.by the waters of the *flood*
15.shall no more become a *flood*
10.32.in the earth after the *flood*
11.10.two yeares after the *flood*
Job 14.11.the *flood* decayeth from the
22.16.was overflown with a *flood*
28.4.the *flood* breaketh out from
*Psal.*29.10.sitteth upon the *flood*
66.6.they went thorow the *flood*
74.15.the fountaine and the *flood*
90.5.as with a *flood*, they are as a
Isay 28.2.as a *flood* of mighty waters
59.19.shall come in like a *flood*,the
*Jer.*46.7.that commeth up as a *flood*
8. Egypt riseth up like a *flood*
47.2.shall be an over-flowing *flood*
*Dan.*9.26.shall be with a *flood*
11.22.with the armes of a *flood*
Amos 9.5.rise up wholly like a *flood*
as by the *flood* of Egypt
*Nah.*1.8.with an over-running *flood*
*Mat.*24.38.that were before the *flood*
39.till the *flood* came and
Luke 17.27.and the *flood* came and
2 *Pet.*2.5.bringing in the *flood* upon
*Rev.*12.15.of his mouth water as a *flood*
to be carried away with the *flood*
16.and swallowed up the *flood*

Floods.

*Exod.*15.8.the *floods* stood upright
2 *Sam.*22.5.the *floods* of ungodly men
Job 20.17.not see the rivers,the *floods*
28.11.he bindeth the *floods* from
*Psal.*18.4.the *floods* of ungodly men
24.2.established

24.2. eſtabliſhed it upon the *floods*
32.6. in the *floods* of great waters
69.2. where the *floods* overflow me
93.3. the *floods* have lifted up
the *floods* have lifted up
98.8. let the *floods* clap their hands
*Cant.*8.7. nor can the *floods* drown it
*Iſa.*44.3. & *floods* upon the dry ground
*Ezek.*31.15. I reſtrained the *floods*
Jona 2.3. the *floods* compaſſed me about
*Mat.*7.27. and the *floods* came So *Luke* 6.48.

Floore.

*Deut.*15.14. and out of thy *floore*
*Judg.*6.37. a fleece of wooll in the *floore*
Ruth 3.3. get thee downe to the *floore*
6. ſhe went down to the *floore*
14. a woman came into the *floore*
1 *Kin.*6.15. both the *floore* of the houſe
2 *Chro.*34.11. and to *floore* the houſes
Iſay 21.10. and the corne of my *floore*
Hoſea 9.1. upon every corne *floore*
2. the *floore*, and the wine-preſſe
13.3. a whirlewinde out of the *floore*
*Mich.*7.12. as the ſheaves into the *floore*
*Mat.*3.12. he will purge—his *floore*
See the word **Threſhing.**

Floores.

*Dan.*2.35. of ſummer threſhing *floores*
Joel 2.24. the *floores* ſhall be full
See the word **Threſhing.**

Flotes.

1 *Kin.*5.9. convey them by ſea in *flotes*
2 *Chro.*2.16. bring to thee in *flotes*

Flourith.

*Pſal.*72.7. ſhall the righteous *flouriſh*
16. ſhall *flouriſh* like graſſe
92.7. the workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12. the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
13. ſhall *flouriſh* in the courts of
132.18. ſhall his crown *flouriſh*
*Pro.*11.28. the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
14.11. of the upright ſhall *flouriſh*
*Eccleſ.*12.5. Almond tree ſhall *flouriſh*
*Cant.*7.12. let us ſee if the vine *flouriſh*
*Iſa.*17.11. ſhalt make thy ſeed to *flouriſh*
66.14. your bones ſhall *flouriſh* like

Flourished, &c.

Pſal 90.6. in the morning it *flouriſheth*
103.15. ſo he *flouriſheth*
*Cant.*6.11. whether the Vine *flouriſhed*
*Phil.*4.10. your care for me *flouriſhed*

Flourishing.

*Pſal.*92.14. ſhall be fat, and *flouriſhing*
4.4. *flouriſhing* in my palace

Flow.

Job 20.28. his goods ſhall *flow* away
*Pſal.*147.18. and the waters *flow*
*Cant.*4.16. that the ſpices may *flow* out
Iſay 2.2. all nations ſhall *flow* unto it
48.21. he cauſed the waters to *flow*
60.5. then ſhalt thou ſee and *flow*
64.1. that the—might *flow* downe
*Jer.*31.12. and ſhall *flow* together
51.44. the nations ſhal *flow* together
*Joel.*3.18. the hils ſhall *flow* with milke
the river of Judah ſhall *flow*
*Mich.*4.1. the people ſhall *flow* unto it
John 7.38. out of his belly ſhall *flow*

Flowed, &c.

*Lev.*20.24. *flowreth* with milk and honey
*Num.*13.17 *flowreth* with milke & hony
So Ch.14.7. & 16.13.14. *Deut.*6.3.
& 11.9. & 26.9.15. & 27.3.
& 31.20.
*Joſh.*4.18. *flowed* over all his bankes
5.6 *flowreth* with milke and honey
*Lam.*3.54. waters *flowed* over my head

Flowing.

*Exod.*3.8. *flowing* with milke & honey
So Verſe 17. Cha.13.5.
*Pro.*18.4 wiſedome as a *flowing* brooke
Iſay 66.12. like a *flowing* ſtreame
*Jer.*11.5. *flowing* with milke and honey
18.14. or ſhal the cold *flow.* waters
32.22. *flowing* with milke and honey
So *Ezek.*20.6.15.
49.4. thy *flowing* valley, O back.

Flower.

*Exod.*37.19. a knop and a *flower*
a knop and a *flower*
1 *Sam.*2.33. in the *flower* of their age
Job 14.2. comes forth like a *flower*
15.33. ſhall caſt off his *flower* as
*Pſal.*103.15. as a *flower* of the field
Iſay 18.5. is ripening in the *flower*
28.1. is a fading *flower*, which are on
4. ſhall be a fading *flower*, and as
40.6. is as the *flower* of the field
7. the *flower* fadeth, becauſe the
*Nah.*1.4. the *flower* of Lebanon
1 *Cor.*7.36. if ſhe paſſe the *flower* of her
*Jam.*1.10. the *flower* thereof falleth
11. *flower* thereof falleth
1 *Pet.*1.24. as the *flower* of the graſſe
the *flower* falleth away

Flowers.

*Num.*8.4. the *flowers* thereof was
1 *Kin.*6.18. and open *flowers*
29. and open *flowers* within
32. open *flowers* and overlaid
35. open *flowers* and covered
7.26. with *flowers* of Lillies: it
49. with the *flowers* & the lamps
*Cant.*2.12. the *flowers* appeare on the
5.13. as ſweet *flowers*: her lips

Flowers.

*Lev.*15.24. and her *flowers* be on him
33. of her that is ſick of her *flowers*

Flowre.

*Lev.*2.1. offring ſhall be of fine *flowre*
4. an unleavened cake of fine *flo.*
5.11. an Ephah of fine *flowre*
1 *Sam.*28.24. took *flowre*, & kneaded it
2 *Sam.*13.8. and ſhe tooke *flowre*, and
17.28. *flowre* and parched corne
1 *Kin.*4.22. thirty meaſures of fine *flow.*
2 *Kin.*7.1. a meaſure of fine *flowre* be
16. a meaſure of fine *flowre* was
18. a meaſure of fine *flowre* for a
1 *Chro.*9.29. and fine *flowre* & the wine
23.29. the fine *flowre* of the
*Ezek.*16.13. thou didſt eate fine *flowre*
19. I gave thee fine *flowre*
46.14. to temper with the fine *flowre*
*Rev.*18.13. fine *flowre* and wheat

Flute.

*Dan.*3.5. *Flute*, Harpe So Ver.7,10,15.

Fluttereth.

*Deut.*32.11. *fluttereth* over her yong

Flying.

See **Flying** after **Flieth.**

Foale.

*Zech.*9.9. a colt, the *foale* of an Aſſe
So *Matth.*21.5.

Fodder.

Joſ 6.5. loweth the oxe after his *fodder*

Foes.

*Eſt.*9.16. and ſlew of their *foes* 7500
*Pſal.*27.2. mine enemies and my *foes*
30.1. not made my *foes* to rejoyce
89.23. I will beat downe his *foes*
*Mat.*10.36. a mans *foes* ſhalbe they of
Acts 2.35. thy *foes* thy foot-ſtoole
See *Heb.*1.13.

Fold.

*Heb.*1.12. thou ſhalt *fold* them up, and

Fold.

*Iſa.*65.10. Sharon ſhalbe a *fold* of
*Ezek.*34.14. ſhall their *fold* be: there
they ſhall lye in a good *fold*
*Mich.*2.12. in the midſt of their *fold*
*Hab.*3.17. ſhalbe cut off from the *fold*
John 10.16. which are not of this *fold*
there ſhalbe one *fold* and

Folds.

*Num.*32.24. and *folds* for your ſheep
36. cities: and *folds* for ſheep
*Pſal.*50.9. not hee goats out of thy *folds*
*Jer.*23.3. I wil bring them—to their *folds*
*Zeph.*2.6. ſhep. and *folds* for flockes

Folden, &c.

*Eccleſ.*4.5. the foole *folideth* his hands
*Nah.*1.10. for while they be *folden*

Folding.

1 *Kin.*6.14. one doore were *folding*
of the other doore were *folding*
*Pro.*6.10. a little *folding* of the hands
So **Chapt.**24.33.

Folke.

*Gen.*33.15. ſome of the *folke* that are
*Pro.*30.26. conies are but a feeble *folke*
*Jer.*51.58. and the *folke* in the fire
*Joh.*5.3. of impotent *folke*, of blinde
*Act.*5.16. bringing ſicke *folke*, and

Folly.

*Gen.*34.7. had wrought *folly* in Iſrael
*Joſh.*7.15. hath wrought *folly* in Iſrael
*Judg.*20.6. lewdneſſe and *folly* in Iſrael
10. to all the *folly* that they have
1 *Sam.*25.25. and *folly* is with him
2 *Sam.*13.12. doe not thou this *folly*
Job 4.18. Angels he charged with *folly*
24.12. God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8. deale with you after your *folly*
*Pſal.*49.13. this their way is their *folly*
85.8. not turne againe to *folly*
*Pro.*5.23. in the greatneſſe of his *folly*
13.16. a foole layeth open his *folly*
14.8. the *folly* of fooles is deceit
18. the ſimple inherit *folly*: but
24. the

24.the foolishnes of fooles is *folly*
29.that is hasty—exalteth *folly*
15.21.*folly* is joy to him that is
16.22.instruction of fooles is *folly*
17.12.rather a foole in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and shame to him
26.4.a foole according to his *folly*
So Verse 5.
11.a foole returneth to his *folly*
*Eccles.*1.17.to know madnesse and *folly*
2.3.to lay hold on *folly*, till I might
12.and madnesse and *folly*: for
13.wisdome excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.know the wickednesse of *folly*
10.1.so doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is set in great dignity and
*Isa.*9.17.every mouth speaketh *folly*
*Jer.*23.13.Proph. I have seen *folly* in the
2 *Cor.*11.1.with me a little in my *folly*
2 *Tim.*3.9.their *folly* shall be manifest

Follow.

*Gen.*24.5.not be willing to *follow* me
See Verse 8.39.
*Exod.*21.21.and yet no mischiefe *follow*
23.if any mischiefe *follow*, then
23.2.thou shalt not *follow* a multitude
*Deut.*18.22.if the thing *follow* not, nor
*Judg.*3.28.*follow* after me: for the
9.3.inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1 *Sam.*25.27.men that *follow* my Lord
30.21.could not *follow* David whom
1 *Kin.*18.21.Lord be God, *follow* him
if Baal, then *follow* him
20.10.all the people that *follow* me
*Psal.*23.6.and mercy shall *follow* thee
38.20.because I *follow* the thing that
45.14.companions that *follow* her
94.15.upright in heart shall *follow* it
119.150.they draw nigh and *follow*
*Isa.*5.11.may follow strong drinke
51.1.that *follow* after righteousnesse
*Jer.*17.16.being a Pastor to *follow* thee
42.16.shall *follow* close after you
*Ezek.*13.3.that *follow* their own spirit
*Hos.*2.7.she shall *follow* after her lovers
6.3.if we *follow* on to know the Lord
*Mat.*4.19.*follow* me So Ch.8.22.
& 9.9. & 19.21. *Luke* 9.59.
John 1.43.
8.19.master, I will *follow* thee
16.24.if any man will *follow* me
his crosse, and *follow* me
*Mar.*5.37.suffered no man to *follow* him
8.34.his crosse and *follow* me
14.13.a pitcher of water, *follow* him
*Luke*9.23.crosse daily and *follow* me
17.23.after them, nor *follow* them
22.10.*follow* him into the house
49.saw what would *follow*, they
*John*10.4.and the sheep *follow* him
5.a stranger they will not *follow*
27.know them, & they *follow* me
12.26.let him *follow* me; and where
13.36.thou canst not *follow* me now
—thou shalt *follow* me afterward
37.why can I not *follow* thee now?
*Job*21.19.faith to him, *follow* me
22.that to thee, *follow* thou me
*Acts*3.24.and those that *follow* after
12.8.about thee, and *follow* me
*Rom.*14.19.let us—*follow* after the
1 *Cor.*14.1.*follow* after charity, & desire
*Phil.*3.12.but I *follow* after, if that
1 *Thes.*5.15.ever *follow* that which is
2 *Thes*3.7.how ye ought to *follow* us
9.an ensample to you to *follow* us
1 *Tim.*5.24.and some they *follow* after
2 *Tim.*2.22.*follow* righteousnes, faith
*Heb.*12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13.7.whose faith *follow*, considering
1 *Pet.*1.11.the glory that should *follow*
2.21.that ye should *follow* his steps
2 *Pet.*2.2.many shall *follow* their pern.
3 *John*11.*follow* not that which is evill
*Rev.*14.4.are they which *follow* the Lambe
13.& their works do *follow* them

Followed.

*Gen.*24.61.and *followed* the man: and
*Num.*14.24.& hath *followed* me fully
32.11.have not wholly *followed* me
12.wholly *followed* the Lord
So *Deut.*1.36.
*Josh.*6.8.and the Ark—*followed* them
14.8.I wholly *followed* the Lord
9.hast wholly *followed* the Lord
24.he wholly *followed* the Lord
*Judg.*2.12.and *followed* other gods
9.4.light persons which *followed* him
49.and *followed* Abimelech
Ruth 3.10.*followed* not young men
1 *Sam.*13.7.*followed* him trembling
14.22.even they also that *followed*
31.2.*followed* hard upon Saul
2 *Sam.*1.6.*followed* hard after him
2.10.the house of Judah *followed* David
11.8.there *followed* him a messe of
17.23.his counsell was not *followed*
20.2.*followed* Sheba the son of
1 *Kin.*12.20.none that *followed* the
14.8.who *followed* me with all his
18.18.and thou hast *followed* Baalam
20.19.the army which *followed* them
2 *Kin.*3.9.the cattell that *follow* them
4.30.he arose and *followed* her
9.27.and Jehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* after the sin of
17.15.they *followed* vanity, and
2 *Chron.*10.2.*followed* hard after Saul
*Jer.*8.2. See the Genevia Translation
*Ezek.*10.11.looked, they *followed* it
*Amos*7.17.as I *followed* the flocke
*Mat.*4.20.and *followed* him So
Ver.22. *Mar.*1.18. & *John* 1.40.
29.there *followed* him great
8.10.said to them that *followed* him
25.his Disciples *followed* him
9.9.he arose and *followed* him
19.Jesus arose, and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15.great multitudes *followed* him
So Chapt.19.2.
14.13.they *followed* him on foot
19.27.all, and *followed* thee, what
28.which have *followed* me in
29.a great multitude *followed* him
20.34.sight, and they *followed* him
21.9.that went before, & that *follow*
26.58.Peter *followed* him afar off
*Mar.*1.36.with him *followed* after him
10.32.as they *followed*, they were
52.and *followed* Jesus in the way
14.51.*followed* him a young man
*Luk.*18.43.*followed* him, glorifying God
22.39.his Disciples also *followed* him
23.27.and there *followed* him a
49.the women that *followed* him
John 1.37.speak, & they *followed* Jesus
40.and *followed* him, was Andrew
6.2.a great multitude *followed* him
11.31.*followed* her, saying, she goes
18.15.Simon Peter *followed* Jesus
*Act.*12.9.went out, and *followed* him
13.43.*followed* Paul and Barnabas
21.36.*followed* after, crying, Away
*Rom.*9.30.*followed* not after righteousn.
31.which *followed* after the law of
1 *Cor.*10.4.spirituall rock that *followed*
1 *Tim.*5.10.have diligently *followed*
2 *Pet.*1.16.have not *followed* cunningly
*Rev.*6.8.and hell *followed* with him
14.8.there *followed* another Angel
9.and the third Angel *followed*
19.14.*followed* him upon white

Followers.

1 *Cor.*4.16.be ye *followers* of me
So Chapt.11.1.
*Eph.*5.1.be ye *followers* of God as
*Phil.*3.17.be ye *followers* of me
1 *Thes.*1.6.ye became *followers* of us
2.14.ye—became *followers* of the
*Heb.*6.12.but *followers* of them who
1 *Pet.*3.13.if ye be *followers* of that

Followeth.

2 *Kin.*11.15.and him that *followeth* her
2 *Chron.*23.14.and whoso *followeth* her
*Psal.*63.8.my soule *followeth* hard after
*Prov.*12.11.he that *follow.* vain persons
15.9.*followeth* after righteousnes
So Chapt.21.21.
*Isa.*1.23.gifts, and *followeth* rewards
*Ezek.*16.34.none *followeth* after thee to
*Hos.*12.1.*followeth* after the East wind
*Mat.*10.38.and *followeth* after me
*Luk.*9.49.he *followeth* not with us
So *Mark.*9.38.
John 8.12.he that *followeth* me, shall not

Following.

*Deut.*7.4.thy son from *following* me
12.30.snared by *following* them
*Josh.*22.18.from *following* the Lord
So Verse 29. & 1 *Sam.*7.3.
*Judg.*2.19.*following* other gods
1 *Sam.*12.14.from *following* the Lord
15.11.turned back from *following* me
2 *Sam.*2.19.left, from *following* Abner
So Verse 21.
21.aside from *following* me
22.aside from *following* me
26.from *following* their brethren
27.from *following* his brother
29.& from *following* this sheep we be
1 *Kin.*1.7.they

1 *Kin.*1.7.they *following* Adonijah
9.6.at all turn from *following* me
21.26.in *following* Idols according
2 *Kin.*17.21.from *following* the Lord
So 2 *Chron.*25.27.& 34.33.
18.6.departed not from *following* him
1 *Chro.*17.7.from *following* the sheep
*Mar.*16.20.word with signes *following*
John 1.38.and saw them *following*
20.6.Simon Peter *following* him
21.20.whom Jesus loved, *following*
2 *Pet.*2.15 *following* the way of Balaam

Fome, &c.

*Hos.*10.7.as the *fome* upon the waters
*Mar.*9.18.he *fometh*, gnashing with his
20.and wallowed, *foming*
Jude 13.*foming* out their own shame

Food.

*Gen.*2.9.and good for *food*: the tree of
3.6.the tree was good for *food*
6.21.take thou to thee of all *food*
it shalbe for *food*, and that
41.35.gather all the *food* of those
keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* shalbe for store
48.he gathered all the *food*
and laid up the *food*
44.1.fill the mens sackes with *food*
47.24.for *food* for your little ones
*Exod.*21.10.her *food*, her rayment
*Levit.*3.11.it is the *food* of the offring
So Verse 16.
19.23.all manner of trees for *food*
22.7.things, because it is his *food*
*Deut.*20.18.in giving him *food* and
1 *Sam.*14.24.that eateth any *food*
none of the people tasted any *food*
28.that eateth any *food* this day
2 *Sam.*9.10.may have *food* to eate
1 *Kin.*5.11.for *food* to his household
Job 23.12.more than my necessary *food*
38.41.when for the raven his *food*?
*Psal.*104.14.may bring forth *food* out
136.25.who giveth *food* to all flesh
146.7.giveth *food* to the hungry
147.9.gives to the beast his *food*
*Pro.*6.8.gathereth her *food* in the
13.23.much *food* is in the tillage of
27.27.milke enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy household
28.3.rain, which leaveth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* convenient
31.14.she bringeth her *food* from
*Ezek.*4.10.it shalbe for *food* to them
*Act.*14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2 *Cor.*9.10.ministreth bread for your *food*
1 *Tim.*6.8.having *food* and rayment
*Jam.*2.15.and destitute of daily *food*
See the word **Meat.**

Fool.

1 *Sam.*26.21.I have play'd the *foole*
2 *Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a *foole* dies?
*Psa.*14.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
49.10.likewise the *foole* and the
92.6.the *foole* hath said in his heart
94.8.neither doth a *foole* understand
*Prov.*12.15.but a *foole* to the correction
10.8.a prating *foole* shall fall
So Verse 10.
18.utters slander, is a *foole*
23.it is a sport to a *foole* to do—
11.29.the *foole* shalbe servant to the
12.15.the way of a *foole* is right in
16.*fools* wrath is presently known
13.16.a *foole* layeth open his folly
14.16.but the *foole* rageth, and is
15.5.a *foole* despiseth his fathers—
17.7.becomes not a *foole*, much lesse
10.than an 100. stripes is to a *foole*
12.than a *foole* in his folly
16.a price in the hand of a *foole*
21.he that begetteth a *foole*
the father of a *foole* hath
24.but the eyes of a *foole* are in
28.even a *foole* when he holds
18.2.a *foole* hath no delight in—
6.a *foole's* lips enter into content.
7.a *foole's* mouth is his own—
19.1.perverse in his lips, & is a *foole*
10.is not seemly for a *foole*, much
20.3.every *foole* will be meddling
23.9.speak not in the eares of a *foole*
24.7.wisdome is too high for a *foole*
26.1.honour is not seemly for a *foole*
3.a rod for the *fooles* backe
4.answer not a *foole* according to
5.answer a *foole* according to his
6.a message by the hand of a *foole*
7.is a parable in a *fooles* mouth
8.that giveth honour to a *foole*
10.both rewardeth the *foole* and
11.so a *foole* returneth to his folly
12.there is more hope of a *foole*
27.24.shouldst bray a *foole* in a morter
28.26.in his owne heart is a *foole*
29.11.a *foole* uttereth all his minde
20.there is more hope of a *foole*
30.32.a *foole* when he is filled
*Eccle.*2.14.the *foole* walketh in darknes
15.as it happeneth to the *foole*
19.shalbe a wise man, or a *foole*
4.5.the *foole* folds his hands, and
6.8.wise more than the *foole*
7.6.so is the laughter of a *foole*
10.1.but a *foole's* heart is at his left
3.when he that is a *foole* walketh
to every one that he is a *foole*
12.the lips of a *foole* will swallow
14.a *foole* also is full of words
*Jer.*17.11.at his end shalbe a *foole*
*Hos.*9.7.the Prophet is a *foole*, the
*Mat.*5.22.shall say, thou *foole*, shalbe
*Luk.*12.20.thou *foole*, this night thy
1 *Cor.*3.18.let him become a *foole* that
15.36.thou *foole*, that which thou—
2 *Cor.*11.16.let no man think me a *foole*
yet as a *foole* receive me
23.I speak as a *foole*, I am more
12.6.I shall not be a *foole*: for I will
11.am become a *foole* in glorying

Fooles.

2 *Sam.*13.13.one of the *fooles* in Israel
Job 12.17.and makes Judges *fooles*
30.8.they were children of *fooles*
*Psal.*75.4.I said unto the *fooles*, deale
94.8.ye *fooles*, when will ye be wise
107.17.*fooles*, because of their trans.
*Pro.*1.7.*fooles* despise wisdome and
22.and *fooles* hate knowledge
32.the prosperity of *fooles* shall
3.35.shalbe the promotion of *fooles*
8.5.and ye *fooles* be ye of an—
10.21.but *fools* die for want of wisd.
12.23.the heart of *fooles* proclaimes
13.19.it is abomination to *fooles* to
20.but a companion of *fooles* shall
14.8.the folly of *fooles* is deceit
9.*fooles* make a mocke at sin
33.which is in the midst of *fooles*
15.2.the mouth of *fools* powreth out
14.the mouth of *fooles* feedeth on
19.29.stripes for the back of *fooles*
26.9.a parable in the mouth of *fooles*
*Eccles.*5.1.give the sacrifice of *fooles*
3.2 *fooles* voice is knowne by the
4.he hath no pleasure in *fooles*
7.4.the heart of *fooles* is in the
5.than to heare the song of *fools*
9.anger rests in the bosom of *fos.*
9.17.him that rules among *fooles*
*Isa.*19.11.Princes of Zoan are *fooles*
13.of Zoan are become *fooles*
35.8.though *fooles*, shall not erre
*Mat.*23.17.ye *fooles*, and blind: for
*Luk.*11.40.ye *fooles*, did not he that
24.25.ye *fooles*, and slow of heart
*Rom.*1.22.to be wise, they became *fooles*
1 *Cor.*4.10.we are *fooles* for Christs sake
2 *Cor.*11.19.ye suffer *fooles* gladly, seeing
*Eph.*5.15.not as *fooles*, but as wise
See the word **Folly.**

Foolish.

*Deut.*32.6.O *foolish* people and unwise
21.to anger with a *foolish* nation
Job 2.10.as one of the *foolish* women
5.a wrath killeth the *foolish* man
3.I have seen the *foolish* taking root
*Psal.*5.5.the *foolish* shall not stand in
39.8.the reproach of the *foolish*
73.3.I was envious at the *foolish*
22.so *foolish* was I and ignorant
74.18.that the *foolish* people have
22.remember how the *foolish*
*Pro.*9.6.forsake the *foolish*, and live:
13.a *foolish* woman is clamorous
10.1.a *foolish* son is the heavinesse of
14.the mouth of the *foolish* is
14.1.the *foolish* pluckit down with
3.the mouth of the *foolish* is a
7.from the presence of a *foolish* man
15.7.heart of the *foolish* doth not so
20.a *foolish* man despiseth his
17.25.a *foolish* son is a grief to his
19.13.a *foolish* son is the calamity of
21.20.*foolish* man spends it up
29.9.contends with a *foolish* man
*Eccle.*4.13.than an old & *foolish* King
7.17.neither be thou *foolish*, why:
10.15.the labour of the *foolish*—
*Isa.*44.25.makes their knowledge *foolish*
*Jer.*4.22.my people is *foolish*, they
5.4.they

5.4.they are *fool.* for they know not
21.O *foolish* people, and without
10.8.altogether brutish and *foolish*
*Lam.*2.14.vaine and *foolish* things
*Ezek.*13.3.woe to the *foolish* Prophets
*Zech.*11.15.of a *foolish* shepheard
*Mat.*7.26.likened to a *fool.* man which
25.2.were wise, and five were *foolish*
3.they that were *foolish* took their
8.the *foolish* said to the wise, Give
*Rom.*1.21.their *fool.* heart was darkened
2.20.an instructer of the *foolish*, a
10.19.by a *foolish* nation will I anger
1 *Cor.*1.20.hath not God made *foolish*
27.God hath chosen the *foolish*
*Gal.*3.1.O *foolish* Galatians, who hath
3.are ye so *foolish*, having begun
*Eph.*5.4.nor *foolish* talking, nor jesting
1 *Tim.*6.9 *foolish* and hurtfull lusts
2 *Tim.*2.23.*foolish* and unlearned—
See *Titus* 3.9.
*Tit.*3.3.our selves were sometimes *foolish*
1 *Pet.*2.15.the ignorance of *foolish* men

Foolishly.

*Gen.*31.28.thou hast now done *foolishly*
*Num.*12.11.we have done *foolishly*
1 *Sam.*13.13.thou hast done *foolishly*
2 *Sam.*24.10.I have done very *foolishly*
So 1 *Chron.*21.8.
2 *Chro.*16.9.thou hast done *foolishly*
Job 1.22.nor charged God *foolishly*
*Psal.*75.4.deale not *foolishly*: and to
*Pro.*14.17.is soon angry dealeth *foolishly*
30.32.if thou hast done *foolishly*
2 *Cor.*11.17.but as it were *foolishly* in
21.I speak *foolishly*, I am bold

Foolishnes.

*Psal.*38.5.because of my *foolishnes*
69.5.thou knowest my *foolishnes*
*Pro.*14.24.the *foolishnes* of fooles is
15.2.of fooles poureth out *foolishnes*
14.of fooles feedeth on *foolishnes*
19.3.the *foolishnes* of man perverts
22.15 *foolishnes* is bound in the
24.9.the thought of *foolishnes* is
27.22.yet will not his *foolishnes*
*Eccles.*7.25.of *foolishnes* and madnesse
10.13.of his mouth is *foolishnes*
*Mar.*7.22.deceit,—pride *foolishnes*
1 *Cor.*1.18.to them that perish *foolishnes*
21.by the *foolishnes* of preaching
23.unto the Greeks, *foolishnes*
25.the *foolishnes* of God is wiser
2.14.they are *foolishnes* unto him
3.19.is *foolishnes* with God: for it

Foords.

*Josh.*2.7.pursued—unto the *foords*: and
*Judg.*3.28.and took the *foords* of Jord.
*Isa.*16.2.be at the *foords* of Arnon 1.8.

Foot.

*Gen.*8.9.no rest for the sole of her *foot*
*Exo.*29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
30.16.the laver and his *foot*.
So Verse 28. Chapt. 31. 9.
& 35.18. & 38.38.
*Levit.*8.23.great toe of his right *foot*
So Chap.14.14.25.28.
*Num.*22.25.and crusht Balaams *foot*
*Deut.*2.5.not so much as a *foot* breadth
8.4.neither did thy *foot* swell
11.10.watereds t it with thy *foot*
25.9.loose his shoe from off his *foot*
28.35.from the sole of thy *foote* to
56.to set the sole of her *foot*
65.nor shall the sole of thy *foot*
29.5.is not waxen old upon thy *foot*
35.their *foot* shall slide in due
33.24.let him dip his *foot* in oyle
*Josh.*1.3.that the sole of your *foot* shall
5.15.thy shooe from off thy *foot*
*Judg.*5.15.he was sent on *foot* into the
2 *Sam.*2.18.Asahel as light of *foot* as a
14.25.from the sole of his *foot* even
21.20.on every *foot* sixe toes
2 *Kin.*9.33.he trod her under *foot*
2 *Chro.*33.8.remove the *foot* of Israel
Job 2.7.from the sole of his *foot*
23.11.my *foot* hath held his steps
28.4.waters forgotten of the *foot*
39.15.that the *foot* may crush them
*Psal.*9.15.is their own *foot* taken
26.12.my *foot* standeth in an even
36.11.let not the *foot* of pride come
38.16.when my *foot* slippeth, they
66.6.through the flood on *foot*
68.23.that thy *foot* may be dipped
91.12.left thou dash thy *foot* against
94.18.my *foot* slippeth: thy mercy
121.3.he will not suffer thy *foot* to
*Pro.*1.15.refrain thy *foot* from their
3.23.and thy *foot* shall not stumble
26.thy *foot* from being taken
*Eccles.*5.1.keep thy *foot* when thou
*Isa.*1.6.from the sole of the *foot*—to
14.25.tread him under *foot*: then
18.7.out, and trodden under *foot*
20.2.put off thy shoe from thy *foot*
26.6.the *foot* shall tread it downe
41.2.East, called him to his *foot*
58.13.if thou turne away thy *foot*
*Jer.*2.25.withhold thy *foot* from being
12.10.trodden my portion under *foot*
*Lam.*1.15.hath trodden under *foot*
*Ezek.*1.7.the sole of a calves *foot*
6.1.and stampe with thy *foot*
29.11.no *foot* of man shall passe
nor *foot* of beast shall passe
32.13.neither shall the *foot* of man
*Dan.*8.13.to be trodden under *foot*
*Amos.*2.15.he that is swift of *foot*
*Mat.*4.6.thy *foot* against a stone
5.13.and to be trodden under *foot* of
14.13.followed him on *foot*, out
18.8.if thy hand or thy *foot* offend
22.13.bind him hand and *foot*
*Mar.*6.33.ran on *foot* thither
John 11.44.bound hand and *foot* with
*Act.*7.5.not so much as to set his *foot* on
20.13.minding himself to go on *foot*
1 *Cor.*12.15.if the *foot* shall say to the
*Heb.*10.29.who hath trodden under *foot*
*Revel.*1.13.a garment down to the *foot*
10.2.he set his right *foot* on the sea
and his left *foot* on the earth
11.2.shall they tread under *foot*

Footed.

*Levit.*11.19.that is broken *footed*, or
*Act.*10.12.of foure *footed* beasts of the
So Chapt.11.6.
*Rom.*1.23.and foure *footed* beasts

Footmen.

*Num.*11.21. 600000. *footmen*
1 *Sam.*15.4.twenty thousand *foot men*
22.17.the King said to the *footmen*
1 *Kin.*20.29. 100000. *footmen*
2 *Kin.*13.7.and ten thousand *foot men*
1 *Chr.*18.4.& twenty thousand *footmen*
19.18.& fourteen thousand *foot men*
*Jer.*12.5.hast run with the *footmen*

Footsteps.

*Psal.*17.5.that my *footsteps* slip not
77.19.thy *footsteps* are not knowne
89.51.the *footsteps* of thine Annoint.
*Cant.*1.8.by the *footsteps* of thy flocke

Footstoole.

1 *Chro.*28.2.*footstoole* of our God
2 *Chro.*9.18.with a *footstoole* of gold
*Psal.*99.5.worship at his *footstoole*
110.1.thine enemies thy *footstoole*
132.7.worship at his *footstoole*
*Isa.*66.1.the earth is my *footstoole*
*Lam.*2.1.remembred not his *footstoole*
*Mat.*5.35.earth, for it is his *footstoole*
22.44.thine enemies thy *footstoole*
See *Act.*2.35. *Heb.*1.13. & 10.13.
*Act.*7.49.and earth is my *footstoole*
*Jam.*2.3.sit—under my *footstoole*

For.

*Josh.*5.13.art thou *for* us, or *for* our adv.
*Psal.*56.9.I know, for God is *for* me
*Hos.*3.3.so I will also be *for* thee
*Ezek.*36.9.behold, I am *for* you, and
*Luk.*9.50.is not against us, is *for* us
*Rom.*8.31.if God be *for* us, who can be
*Col.*1.16.by him, and *for* him

Forbad.

*Deut.*2.37.the Lord our God *forbad* us
*Mat.*3.14.John *forbad* him, saying
*Mar.*9.38.and we *forbade* him—
So *Luke* 9.49.
*Luk.*11.52. *See the Margin.*
2 *Pet.*2.16 *forbade* the madnesse of

Forbare.

1 *Sam.*23.13.and he *forbare* to go forth
2 *Chro.*25.16.then the Prophet *forbare*

Forbearance.

*Rom.*2.4.his goodnes and *forbearance*
3.25.through the *forbearance* of God

Forbeare.

*Exod.*21.5.and wouldest *forbeare*
*Deut.*23.22.but if thou shalt *forbeare* to
1 *Kin.*22.6.or shall I *forbeare*?
So 2 *Chro.*18.14.
25.16.*forbeare*, why shouldest thou
35.21.*forbeare* thee from meddling
*Neh.*9.30.didst thou *forbeare* them
*Pro.*24.11.if thou *forbeare* to deliver
*Jer.*40.4.*forbeare*: behold, all the land
44.22.could no longer *forbeare*
*Ezek.*2.5.or

Ee

Ezek.2.5.or whether they will *forbeare*
So Ver.7.Chapt.3.11.
3.27.let him *forbeare*: for they are
24.17.*forbeare* to cry: make no
Zech.11.12.if thou *forbeare*: so they
1 Cor.9.6.power to *forbeare* working
2 Cor.12.6.but now I *forbeare*, lest
1 Thes.3.1.we could no longer *forbeare*
5.I could no longer *forbeare*, I

Forbeareth, &c.

Num.9.13.and *forbeareth* to keep
Pro.25.15.by long *forbearing*, a Prince
Jer.20.9.I was weary with *forbearing*
Ezek.3.27.he that *forbeareth*, let him
Eph.4.2.*forbearing* one another in
So Coloss.3.13.
6.9 *forbearing* threatning—

Forbid.

Gen.44.17.God *forbid* that I should
Nu.11.28.my Lord Moses *forbid* them
Josh.24.16.God *forbid* that we should
1 Sam.12.23.God *forbid* that I should
14.45.God *forbid* So Cha.20.2.
24.6.the Lord *forbid*, that I should do
1 Kin.21.3.the Lord *forbid* it me that
1 Chro.11.19.my God *forbid* it me that
Mat.19.14.and *forbid* them not to
So Luke 18.16.
Mar.9.39.*forbid* him not So
Luke 9.50.
Luk.6.29.*forbid* not to take thy coate
Act.10.47.can any man *forbid* water
24.23.should *forbid* none of his
1 Cor.14.39.and *forbid* not to speake
See more in **God forbid.**

Forbidden, &c.

Lev.5.17.things which are *forbidden*
Act.16.6.were *forbidden* of the Ho.Gh.
3 John 13.*forbiddeth* them that would

Forbidding.

Luk.23.2.*forbidding* to give tribute to
Act.28.31.no man *forbidding* him
1 Thes.2.16.*forbidding* us to speake
1 Tim.4.3.*forbidding* to marry

Forborne.

Jer.51.30.men—have *forborne* to fight

Force. Fierce.

Gen.31.31.thou should'st take by *force*
Deut.22.25.and the man *force* her, and
34.7.nor his nature all *force* abated
1 Sam.2.16.I will take it by *force*
2 Sam.13.12.do not *force* me: for no
Ezra 4.23.ceale by *force* and power
Est.7.8.will he *force* the Queen
Job 30.18.the great *force* of my disease
40.16.his *force* is in the navell of his
Jer.18.21.by the *force* of the sword
23.10.and their *force* is not right
48.45.fled—because of the *force*
Amos 2.14.shall not strengthen his *force*
Mat.11.12.the violent take it by *force*
John 6.15.and take him by *force*, to
Act.23.10.to take him by *force* from
Heb.9.17.a testament is of *force*—

Forced.

Judg.20.5.they have *forced* that she is
1 Sam.13.12.I *forced* my selfe therefore
2 Sam.13.14.*forced* her, & lay with her
22.because he had *forced* his sister
32.from the day that he *forced* his
Pro.7.21.of her lips she *forced* him

Forces.

2 Chro.17.2.and he placed *forces* in
Job 36.19.nor all the *forces* of strength
Dan.11.10.a multitude of great *forces*
38.shall honour the God of *forces*
Obad.11.carried away captive his *forces*
See the word **Captaines.**

Forcible.

Job 6.25.how *forcible* are right words

Forcing.

Deut.20.19.by *forcing* an axe against

Forecast.

Dan.11.24.he shall *forecast* devices
25.they shall *forecast* devices

Forefathers.

Jer.11.10.iniquities of their *forefathers*
2 Tim.1.3.I serve from my *forefathers*

Forefront.

Exod.28.37.the *forefront* of the Mitre
Levit.8.9.even upon his *forefront*
1 Sam.14.5.the *forefront* of the one
2 Sam.11.15.set Uriah in the *forefront*
2 Kin.16.14.the *forefront* of the house
2 Chro.2.27.in the *forefront* of them
Ezek.40.19.from the *forefront* of the
unto the *forefront* of the
47.1.the *forefront* of the house stood

Forehead.

Exod.28.38.upon Aarons *forehead*
Levit.13.41.he is *forehead*-bald
1 Sam.17.49.the Philist. in his *forehead*
stone sunke into his *forehead*
2 Chro.26.20.leprous in his *forehead*
Jer.3.3.thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek.3.8.thy *forehead* against their
16.12.a jewell on thy *forehead*
Rev.14.9.receive his mark in his *forehe.*
17.5.on her *forehead* was a name

Foreheads.

Ezek.3.8.strong against their *foreheads*
9.4.set a marke on the *foreheads*
Rev.7.3.of our God in their *foreheads*
9.4.a seale of God in their *foreheads*
13.16.hand, or in their *foreheads*
20.4.his marke upon their *foreheads*
22.4.his name—on their *foreheads*

Foreiner. See Forreiner.

Foreknew.

Ro.11.2.his people which he *foreknew*

Foreknow.

Rom.8.29.for whom he did *foreknow*

Foreknowledge.

Act.2.23.and *foreknowledge* of God
1 Pet.1.2.to the *foreknowledge* of God

Fore-ordained.

1 Pet.1.20.who—was *fore-ordained*

Forepart.

1 Kin.6.20.the Oracle in the *forepart*
Act.27.41.the *forepart* stucke fast, and

Forerunner.

Heb.6.20.whither the *forerunner* is

Forelaid.

Act.2.23.*foreseene* the Lord alwaies

Foreseeth.

Pro.22.3.a prudent man *foreseeth* the
So Chap.27.12.

Foreseeing.

Gal.3.8.the Scripture *foreseeing* that

Foreship.

Act.27.30.anchers out of the *foreship*

Foreskin.

Exod.4.25.cut off the *foreskin* of her
Deut.10.16.circumcise—the *foreskin* of
Jer.4.4.the *foreskin* of your heart
Hab.2.16.let thy *foreskin* be uncovered
See the word **Flesh.**

Foreskins.

Josh.5.3.the hill of the *foreskins*
1 Sam.18.25.but an hundred *foreskins*
27.David brought their *foreskins*
2 Sam.3.14.for an hundred *foreskins* of

Foretell.

2 Cor.13.2.and *foretell* you as if I

Foretold.

Mar.13.23.I have *foretold* you all
Act.3.24.hath—*foretold* of these daies

Forewarne, &c.

Luk.12.5.I will *forewarne* you whom
1 Thes.4.6.we have *forewarned* you

Forfeited.

Ezra 10.8.substance should be *forfeited*

Forgat.

Gen.40.23.Joseph, but *forgat* him
Judg.3.7.& *forgat* the Lord their God
1 Sam.12.9.when they *forgat* the Lord
Psal.78.11.and *forgat* his workes: and
106.13.they soon *forgat* his workes
21.they *forgat* God their Saviour
Lam.3.17.peace, I *forgat* prosperity
Hos.2.13.and *forgat* me, saith the

Forgave, &c.

Psal.32.5.thou *forgavest* the iniquity
78.38 *forgave* their iniquities, and
90.8.a God that *forgavest* them
Mat.18.27.and *forgave* him the debt
32.I *forgave* thee all that debt
Luk.7.42.frankly *forgave* them both
43.to whom he *forgave* most
2 Cor.2.10.if ye *forgave* any thing
to whom I *forgave* it
for your sakes *forgave* I it
Col.3.13.even as Christ *forgave* you, so

Forged, &c.

Job 13.4.but ye are *forgers* of lyes
Psal.119.69.the proud have *forged* a—

Forget.

Gen.27.45.he *forget* that which thou
41.51.hath made me to *forget* all
Deut.4.9.lest thou *forget* the things
23.lest ye *forget* the covenant
31.nor *forget* the covenant
6.12.lest thou *forget* the Lord which
8.11.beware that thou *forget* not
14.and thou *forget* the Lord thy
9.7.remember, and *forget* not, how
25.19.thou shalt not *forget* it
1 Sam.1.11.not *forget* thy handmaid
2 Kin.17.38.ye shall not *forget*, nor
Job 8.13.paths of all that *forget* God
9.27.I will *forget* my complaint
11.16.thou

11.16.thou ſhalt *forget* thy miſery
24.20.the wombe ſhall *forget* him
*Pſal.*9.17.all Nations that *forget* God
10.12.*forget* not the humble
13.1.how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10.*forget* alſo thine own people
59.11.not,leſt my people *forget*
74.19.*forget* not the congregation
23.*forget* not the voice of thine
78.7.and not *forget* the workes of
102.4.I *forget* to eate my bread
103.2.and *forget* not all his benefits
119.16.I will not *forget* thy word
83.I do not *forget* thy ſtatutes
141.do I not *forget* thy precepts
153.I do not *forget* thy law
176.*forget* thy Commandements
173.5.if I *forget* thee,O Jeruſalem
let my right hand *forget*
*Pro.*3.1.*forget* not my law,but let
4.5.*forget* it not,nor decline from
31.5.and *forget* the law,and pervert
7.and *forget* his poverty,and
*Iſa.*49.15.can a woman *forget* her
yea,they may *forget*
yet will I not *forget*
54.4.thou ſhalt *forget* the ſhame
65.11.that *forget* my holy Mount
*Jer.*2.32.can a maide *forget* her ornam.
23.27.to *forget* my Name by their
39.I will utterly *forget* you,and
*Lam.*5.20.wherefore doſt thou *forget*
*Hoſ.*4.6.I will alſo *forget* thy children
Amos 8.7.I will never *forget* any of
*Heb.*6.10.to *forget* your work & labour
13.16.to communicate *forget* not,for

See the word **Forgetting.**

Forgetfull &c.

*Pſal.*88.12.in the land of *forgetfulneſſe*
*Heb.*13.2.be not *forgetfull* to entertaine
*Jam.*1.25.not a *forgetfull* heaerer

Forgetteſt.

*Pſal.*44.24.and *forgetteſt* our affliction
*Iſa.*51.13.and *forgetteſt* the Lord

Forgetteth.

Job 39.15.*forgetteth* that the foot may
*Pſal.*9.12.he *forgetteth* not the cry of
*Pro.*2.17.*forgetteth* the covenant of her
*Jam.*1.24.*forgetteth* what manner of

Forgetting.

*Phil.*3.13.*forgetting* thoſe things which

Forgive.

*Gen.*50.17.*forgive* I pray thee now the
forgive the treſpaſſe of
*Exod.*32.32.if thou wilt *forgive* their
*Joſh.*24.19.he will not *forgive* your
1 *Sam.*25.28.*forgive* the treſpaſſe of
1 *Kin.*8.30.when thou heareſt,*forgive*
34.*forgive* the ſin of thy people
36.*forgive* the ſin of thy ſervants
39.and *forgive*,and do,and give
50.*forgive* thy people that have
2 *Chro.*6.25.*forg.* the ſin of thy people
27.*forgive* the ſin of thy ſervants
30.*forgive*,and render unto every
39.and *forgive* thy people which
7.14.and will *forgive* their ſin
*Pſal.*25.18.and *forgive* all my ſins
86.5.good,and ready to *forgive*
*Iſa.*2.9.therefore *forgive* them not
*Jer.*18.23.*forgive* not their iniquity
31.34.I will *forgive* their iniquity
36.3.that I may *forg.* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord,*forgive*;O Lord
*Amos*7.2.O Lord God,*forgive*,I
*Mat.*6.12.and *forgive* us our debts,as
we *forgive* our debters
14.if ye *forgive* men their
15.but if ye *forgive* not men their
9.6.power on earth to *forgive* ſins

So *Mar.*2.10.*Luk.*5.24.

18.21.and I *forgive* him ? till ſeven
35.ye from your hearts *forgive* not
*Mar.*2.7.who can *forgive* ſins,but God

So *Luke* 5.22.

11.25.*forgive*,if ye have ought
26.but if you do not *forgive*,nor
*Luk.*6.37.*forgive*,and ye ſhalbe forgiven
11.4.*forgive* us our ſins,for
we alſo *forgive* every one
17.3.and if he repent,*forgive* him
4.repent,thou ſhalt *forgive* him
23.34.Father,*forgive* them,for
2 *Cor.*2.7.ye ought rather to *forgive* him
10.to whom ye *forgive* any
thing,I *forgive* alſo,for
12.13.to you ? *forgive* me this wrong
1 *John* 1.9.to *forgive* us our ſins,and

Forgiven.

*Levit.*4.20.and it ſhalbe *forgiven* them
26.and it ſhalbe *forgiven* him

So Ver.31.35.Ch.5.10.13.16.18.
& 6.7.& 19.22.

*Num.*14.19.and as thou haſt *forgiven*
15.25,and it ſhalbe *forgiven* them
26.it ſhalbe *forgiven* all the
*Deut.*21.8.the bloud ſhalbe *forgiven*
*Pſal.*32.1.whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiv*
85.2.thou haſt *forgiven* the iniquity
*Iſa.*33.24.ſhalbe *forgiven* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2.thy ſins are *forgiven* thee
5.ſon—thy ſins be *forgiven* thee

So *Mar.*2.5.9.*Luk.*5.20.23.

12.32.it ſhalbe *forgiven* him
ſhall not be *forgiven* him
*Mar.*4.12.their ſins ſhould be *forgiven*
*Luk.*7.47.which are many,are *forgiven*
to whom little is *forgiven*
48.thy ſins are *forgiven* thee
*Act.*8.22.of thy heart may be *forgiven*
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe iniquities are *forgiven*
*Eph.*4.32.for Chriſts ſake hath *forg.* you
*Col.*2.13.having *forgiven* you all—
*Jam.*5.15.they ſhalbe *forgiven* him
1 *John* 2.12.your ſins are *forgiven* you

Forgiveth,&c.

*Exod.*34.7.*forgiving* iniquity So
Numbers 14.18.

*Pſal.*103.3.*forgiveth* all thine iniquities
*Luk.*7.49.this that *forgiveth* ſins alſo ?
*Epheſ.*4.32.*forgiving* one another

So *Coloſ.*3.13.

Forgivenеſſe,&c.

*Pſal.*130.4.there is *forgiveneſſe* with the
Dan 9.9.mercies and *forgiveneſſes*
*Mar.*3.29.hath never *forgiveneſſe*,but
*Act.*5.31.repent. & *forgiveneſſe* of ſins
13.38.to you the *forgiveneſſe* of ſins
26.18.receive *forgiveneſſe* of ſins and
*Eph.*1.7.the *forgiveneſs* of ſins according
*Col.*1.14.even the *forgiveneſſe* of ſins

See the word **Remiſſion.**

Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19.and haſt *forgot* a sheafe

Forgotten.

*Gen.*41.30.the plenty ſhalbe *forgotten*
*Deut.*26.13.nor have I *forgotten* them
31.21.it ſhall not be *forgotten*
32.18.and haſt *forgotten* God that
Job 19.14.my friends have *forgotten* me
28.4.*forgotten* of the foot : they
*Pſal.*9.18.ſhall not alway be *forgotten*
10.11.God hath *forgotten*: he hideth
31.12.I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9.why haſt thou *forgotten* me
44.20.if we have *forgotten* the name
77.9.hath God *forgotten* to be
119.6.I have not *forgotten* thy law
139.mine enemies have *forgotten*
*Eccleſ.*8.10.they were *forgotten* in the
9.5.the memory of them is *forgotten*
*Iſa.*17.10.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten*
23.15.Tyre ſhalbe *forgotten*
16.that haſt bin *forgotten*
44.21.thou ſhalt not be *forgotten*
49.14.my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16.former troubles are *forgotten*
*Jer.*2.32.my people have *forgotten* me
3.21.they have *forgotten* the Lord
13.25.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten* me
18.15.my people have *forgotten* me
20.11.ſhall never be *forgotten*
23.27.their fathers have *forgotten*
30.14.thy lovers have *forgotten* thee
44.9.have ye *forgotten* the wickednes
50.5.that ſhall not be *forgotten*
6.have *forgotten* their reſt
*Lam.*2.6.and Sabbaths to be *forgotten*
*Ezek.*22.12.and haſt *forgotten* me
23.35.thou haſt *forgotten* me
*Hoſ.*4.6.thou haſt *forgotten* the law of
8.14.hath *forgotten* his Maker
13.6.therfore have they *forgotten* me
*Mat.*16.5.had *forgotten* to take bread
*Mar.*8.14.the Diſciples had *forgotten*
*Luk.*12.6.not one of them is *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5.have *forgotten* the exhortat.
2 *Pet.*1.9.hath *forgotten* that he was

Forme. — Forme.

*Gen.*1.2.the earth was without *forme*
1 *Sam.*28.14.what *forme* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20.this *forme* of ſpeech
2 *Chro.*4.7.according to their *forme*
Job 4.16.I could not diſcerne the *forme*
*Iſa.*45.7.I *forme* the light,and create
52.14.and his *forme* more than the
53.2.he hath no *form* nor comelineſs
*Jer.*4.23.it was without *forme*,and
*Ezek.*10.8.the *forme* of a mans hand
43.11.the *forme* of the houſe,and the
*Dan.*2.31.the *form* thereof was terrible
3.19.the

3.19. the *forme* of his visage was
25. and the *forme* of the fourth
*Mar.*16.12. appeared in another *forme*
*Rom.*2.20. hast the *forme* of knowledge
6.17. the *forme* of doctrine which
*Phil.*3.6. who being in the *form* of God
7. took on him the *forme* of a—
2 *Tim.*1.13. hast the *forme* of sound—
3.5. having a *forme* of godlinesse
See the word **Patterne.**

Formed, &c.

*Gen.*2.7. and the Lord God *formed* man
8. the man whom he had *formed*
19. *formed* every beast of the field
*Deut.*32.18. God that *formed* thee
2 *Kin.*19.25. that I have *formed* it
*Job*26.5. dead things are *formed* from
13. his hand hath *formed* the
33.6. I also am *formed* out of the clay
*Psal.*90.2. thou hadst *formed* the earth
94.9. he that *formed* the eye, shall
95.5. his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*26.10. the great God that *formed*
*Isa.*27.11. and he that *formed* them, will
37.26. that I have *formed* it? now
43.1. and he that *formed* thee, O
7. I have *formed* him, yea, I have
10. there was no god *formed*, nor
21. this people have I *formed* for
44.2. *formed* thee from the wombe
21. I have *formed* thee, thou art
24. *formed* thee from the wombe
45.18. God—that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
54.17. no weapon that is *formed*—
*Jer.*1.5. before I *formed* thee in the—
33.2. the Lord that *formed* it, to
*Amos*4.13. that *formeth* the mountaines
7.1. he *formed* grashoppers in the
*Zech.*12.1. and *formeth* the spirit of man
*Rom.*9.20. shall the thing *formed*, say
to him that *formed* it
*Gal.*4.19. till Christ be *formed* in you
1 *Tim.*2.13. Adam was first *formed*

Former.

*Jer.*10.16. he is the *Former* of all things
So Chapt.51.19.

Former.

*Num.*21.26. fought against the *former*
*Deut.*24.4. her *former* husband shall
1 *Sam.*17.30. after the *former* manner
2 *Kin.*17.34. after the *former* manners
*Neh.*5.15. but the *former* governours
Job 8.8. of the *former* age: and—
30.3. in *former* time desolate and
*Psal.*79.8. the *former* iniquities: let
89.49. the *former* loving kindnesses
*Eccles.*1.11. remembr. of *former* things
7.10. that the *former* dayes were—
*Isa.*41.22. shew the *former* things
42.9. the *former* things are come to
43.18. remember ye not the *former*
46.9. remember the *former* things
48.3. declared the *former* things
65.7. I'le measure their *former* works
16. the *former* troubles are forgot
17. the *former* shal not be remem.
*Jer.*5.24. both the *former* and the latter
34.5. the *former* Kings which were
36.28. write in it all the *form.* words
*Dan.*11.13. greater than the *former*
20. not to be as the *former*, nor
*Hos.*6.3. as the latter and *former* raine
*Joel*2.23. given you the *former* raine
the *former* raine and the
*Hag.*2.9. greater than the *former*
*Zach.*1.4. unto whom the *former* Proph.
7.7. cryed by the *former* Prophets
12. spirit by the *former* Prophets
8.11. as in the *former* dayes, saith
14.8. toward the *former* sea, and
*Mal.*3.4. old, and as in *former* yeers
*Act.*1.1. the *former* Treatise have I
*Eph.*4.22. concerning the *former* coven.
*Heb.*10.32. the *former* dayes in which
1 *Pet.*1.14. according to the *former* lusts
*Rev.*21.4. the *former* things are passed

Formes.

*Ezek.*43.11. and all the *formes* thereof
and all the *formes* thereof

Formost.

*Gen.*33.2. and their children *formost*
2 *Sam.*18.27. the running of the *formost*

Fornication, &c.

2 *Chro.*21.11. to commit *fornication*
*Isa.*23.17. and shall commit *fornication*
*Ezek.*16.15. powredst out thy *fornication*
26. hast also committed *fornication*
29. multiplyed thy *fornication*
*Hos.*2.2. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Mat.*5.32. for the cause of *fornication*
See Chapt.19.9.
*John*8.41. we be not born of *fornication*
*Act.*15.20. and from *fornication*, and
So Ver.29. Chap.21.25.
*Rom.*1.29. *fornication*, wickednes—
1 *Cor.*5.1. there is *fornication* among you
and such *fornication* as
6.13. body is not for *fornication*
18. flee *fornication*—he that
commits *fornication*, sins
7.2. to avoid *fornication*, let
10.8. nor let us commit *fornication*
2 *Cor.*12.21. of the uncleannes & *fornic.*
*Gal.*5.19. adultery, *fornication*,—
*Eph.*5.3. *fornication*, & all uncleannesse
So *Coloss.*3.5.
1 *Thes.*4.3. abstain from *fornication*
*Jude*7. giving themselves to *fornication*
*Rev.*2.14. to Idols, & comit *fornication*
20. to commit *fornication*, and to
21. repent of her *fornication*
9.21. nor of their *fornication*, nor
14.8. the wrath of her *fornication*
17.2. have committed *fornication*
with the wine of her *fornication*
4. filthinesse of her *fornication*
18.3. of the wrath of her *fornication*
9. who have committed *fornication*
So Verse 3.
19.2. the earth with her *fornication*

Fornicator, &c.

1 *Cor.*5.9. nor to company with *fornicat.*
10. with the *fornicators* of this
11. called a brother be a *fornicator*
6.9. neither *fornicators* nor Idolaters
*Heb.*12.16. lest there be any *fornicator*

Forreiner, &c.

*Exod.*12.45. a *forreiner*, and an hired
*Deut.*15.3. of a *forreiner* thou mayst
*Obad.*11. *forreiners* entred into his
*Eph.*2.19. no more strangers & *forreiners*

Forrest, &c.

1 *Sam.*22.4. came into the *forrest* of
1 *Kin.*7.2. the house of the *forrest*
10.17. in the house of the *forrest*
21. house of the *forrest* of Lebanon
2 *Kin.*19.25. *forrest* of his Carmel
2 *Chro.*9.20. of the *forrest* of Lebanon
*Neh.*2.8. the keeper of the Kings *forrest*
*Psal.*29.9. discovereth the *forrests*, and
50.10. every beast of the *forrest* is
104.20. all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Isa.*9.18. in the thickets of the *forrest*
10.18. the glory of his *forrest*, and
19. the rest of the trees of the *for.*
34. the thickets of the *forrests*
21.13. in the *forrest* of Arabia shall
22.8. of the house of the *forrest*
29.17. and seemed as a *forrest*
32.15. be counted for a *forrest*
19. comming down on the *forrest*
37.24. the *forrest* of his Carmel
44.14. among the trees of the *forrest*
23. O *forrest*, and every tree
56.9. all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Jer.*5.6. a Lion out of the *forrest*
10.3. cutteth a tree out of the *forrest*
12.8. as a Lion in the *forrest*
21.14. I will kindle a fire in the *forrest*
26.18. the high places of a *forrest*
46.23. they shall cut down her *forr.*
*Ezek.*15.6. among the trees of the *forrest*
20.46. against the *forr.* of the South
47. say to the *forrest* of the South
*Hos.*2.12. I will make them a *forrest*
*Amos*3.4. will a Lion roare in the *forrest*
*Mich.*3.12. high places of the *forrest*
*Zach.*11.2. for the *forrest* of the vintage

Forsake.

*Deut.*4.31. he will not *forsake* thee
12.19. that thou *fors.* not the Levite
14.27. thou shalt not *forsake* him
31.6. not *forsake* thee So Ver.8.
16. and will *forsake* me, & breake
17. and I will *forsake* them, and
*Josh.*1.5. not faile—nor *forsake* thee
24.16. that we should *forsake* the L.
20. if ye *forsake* the Lord, & serve
*Judg.*9.11. should I *fors.* my sweetnesse
1 *Sam.*12.22. will not *forsake* his people
1 *Kin.*6.13. & will not *fors.* my people
8.57. him not leave, nor *forsake* us
1 *Chro.*28.9. but if thou *forsake* him, he
20. not faile—nor *forsake* thee
2 *Chro.*7.19. and *forsake* my statutes
15.2. if ye *forsake* him
he will *forsake* you
*Ezra*8.22. all them that *forsake* him
*Neh.*9.31. nor *forsake* them: for thou
10.39. we will not *forsake* the house
Job 20.13. and

Iob 20.13. and *forsake* it not: but keep
Psal. 27.9. neither *forsake* me, O God
10. my father & mother *forsake* me
38.21. *forsake* me not, O Lord, O my
71.9 *forsake* me not when my streng.
18. O God, *forsake* me not: till
89.30. *forsake* my law, and walke not
94.14. neither will he *forsake* his
119.8. O *forsake* me not utterly
53. the wicked that *forsake* thy Law
138.8. *forsake* not the works of thy
Pro. 1.8. *forsake* not the law of thy mot.
3.3. let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee
4.2. *forsake* you not my law
6. *forsake* her not, and she shall
6.20. *forsake* not the law of thy mother
9.6. *forsake* the foolish, and live
27.10. thy fathers friend *forsake* not
28.4. they that *forsake* the law, praise
Isa. 1.28. they that *forsake* the L. shall
41.17. God—will not *forsake* them
42.16. them, and not *forsake* them
55.7. let the wicked *forsake* his way
65.11. they that *forsake* the Lord
Jer. 17.13. all that *forsake* thee shalbe
23.33. I will even *forsake* you, saith
39. and I will *forsake* you, and
51.9. *forsake* her, and let us goe
Lam. 3.31. See the *Geneva Translation*
5.20. and *forsake* us so long a time?
Ezek. 20.8. neither did they *forsake* the
Dan. 11.30. that *forsake* the holy Cov.
Act. 21.21. to *forsake* Moses, saying
Heb. 13.5. never leave, nor *forsake* thee

Forsaken.

Deut. 28.20. thou hast *forsaken* me
29.25. have *forsaken* the covenant
Judg. 6.13. the Lord hath *forsaken* us
10.10. we have *forsaken* our God
13. yet ye have *forsaken* me, and
1 *Sam.* 8.8. they have *forsaken* me
12.10. we have *forsaken* the Lord
1 *Kin.* 19.10. have *forsaken* thy covenant
2 *Kin.* 22.17. they have *forsaken* me
2 *Chro.* 12.5. ye have *forsaken* me, and
13.10. we have not *forsaken* him
11. but ye have *forsaken* him
21.10. *forsaken* the Lord God of his
24.20. ye have *forsaken* the Lord
he hath also *forsaken* you
24. *forsaken* the Lord God of their
So Chapt. 28.6.
29.6. and have *forsaken* him, and
31.25. because they have *forsaken* me
Ezra 9.9. our God hath not *forsaken* us
10. *forsaken* thy commandements
Neh. 13.11. the house of God *forsaken*?
Iob 18.4. shall the earth be *forsaken*
20.19. and hath *forsaken* the poore
Psal. 9.10. hast not *forsaken* them that
22.1. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
71.11. God hath *forsaken* him—
Isa. 1.4. they have *forsaken* the Lord
2.6. therefore thou hast *forsaken* thy
7.16 *forsaken* of both her Kings
17.2. the cities of Aroer are *forsaken*
9. cities be as a *forsaken* bough
27.10. and the habitations *forsaken*
32.14. the palaces shalbe *forsaken*
49.14. the Lord hath *forsaken* me
54.6. as a woman *forsaken*, and—
7. I have *forsaken* thee, but with
60.15. thou hast bin *forsaken*, and
62.4. no more be termed, *forsaken*
12. out, a city not *forsaken*
Jer. 1.16. who hath *forsaken* me, and
2.13. they have *forsaken* me the
17. hast *forsaken* the Lord thy
4.29. every city shalbe *forsaken*
5.7. thy children have *forsaken* me
19. like as ye have *forsaken* me
7.29. *forsaken* the generation of his
9.13. they have *forsaken* my law with
19. we have *forsaken* the land—
12.7. I have *forsaken* my house, I
15.6. thou hast *forsaken* me, saith
16.11. your fathers have *forsaken* me
and have *forsaken* me
17.13. they have *forsaken* the Lord
18.14. cold—waters—be *forsaken*?
19.4. because they have *forsaken* me
22.9. have *forsaken* the covenant
25.38. hath *forsaken* his covert
51.5. Israel hath not bin *forsaken*
Ezek. 8.12. hath *forsaken* the earth
9.9. the Lo. hath *forsaken* the earth
36.4. to the cities that are *forsaken*
Amos 5.2. is *forsaken* upon her land
Zeph. 2.4. Gaza shalbe *forsaken*
Mat. 19.27. we have *forsaken* all
See *Mar.* 10.28. *Luke* 18.28.
27.46. why hast thou *forsaken* me?
2 *Cor.* 4.9. persecuted, but not *forsaken*
2 *Tim.* 4.12. Demas hath *forsaken* me
2 *Pet.* 2.15. have *forsaken* the right way

Forsaketh.

Iob 6.14. he *forsaketh* the feare of the
Psal. 37.28. and *forsaketh* not his Saints
Pro. 2.17. *forsaketh* the guide of her
15.10. to him that *forsaketh* the way
28.13. confesseth and *forsaketh* them
Luk. 14.33. *forsaketh* not all that he

Forsaking.

Isa. 6.12. and there be a great *forsaking*
Heb. 10.25. not *forsaking* the assemblies

Forsooke.

Deut. 32.15. then he *forsooke* God which
Judg. 2.12. *forsooke* the Lord God of
10.6. *forsooke* the Lord, and served
1 *Kin.* 9.9. they *forsooke* the Lord
12.8. *forsooke* the counsell of the
13. *forsooke* the old mens counsell
1 *Chro.* 10.7. they *forsook* their cities
2 *Chro.* 7.22. they *forsooke* the Lord
10.8. *forsooke* the counsell which the
13. *forsook* the counsell of the old
12.1. he *forsook* the law of the Lord
Psal. 78.60. *forsooke* the Tabernacle
119.87. I *forsook* not thy precepts
Isa. 58.2. and *forsook* not the ordinances
Mat. 26.56. all the Disciples *forsooke*
Mar. 1.18. they *forsooke* their nets, and
14.50. and they all *forsooke* him, and
Luk. 5.11. they *forsooke* all, and followed
2 *Tim.* 4.16. but all men *forsooke* me: I
Heb. 11.27. by faith he *forsook* Egypt

Forsookest.

Neh. 9.17. and *forsookest* them not
19. *forsookest* them not in the

Forswear.

Mat. 5.33. shalt not *forswear* thy selfe

Fort.

2 *Sam.* 5.9. David dwelt in the *Fort*
Isa. 25.12. the fortress of the high *Fort*
Ezek. 4.2. build a *Fort* against it, and
21.22. a mount, and to build a *Fort*
26.8. he shall make a *Fort* against
Dan. 11.19. towards the *Fort* of his
See for *Forty* after *Forts.*

Fortifie, &c.

Judg. 9.31. they *fortifie* the city
2 *Chro.* 11.11. *fortified* the strong holds
26.9. of the wall, and *fortified* them
Neh. 3.8. *fortified* Jerusalem unto the
4.2. will they *fortifie* themselves?
Isa. 22.10. down to *fortifie* the wall
Jer. 51.53. though he should *fortifie*
Mich. 7.12. from the *fortified* cities
Nah. 2.1. *fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14. *fortifie* the strong holds

Fortresse, &c.

2 *Sam.* 22.2. my rocke, and my *fortresse*
So *Psal.* 18.2. & 31.3. & 71.3.
Psal. 91.2. my refuge and my *fortresse*
144.2. my goodnesse and my *fortresse*
Isa. 17.3. the *fortresse* also shall cease
25.12. the *fortresse* of the high fort
34.13. and brambles in the *fortresses*
Jer. 6.27. for a tower and a *fortresse*
10.17. O inhabitant of the *fortresse*
16.19. my strength and my *fortresse*
Dan. 11.10. even to his *fortresse*
Amos 5.9. come against the *fortresse*
Mich. 7.12. and from the *fortresse*

Forts.

Isa. 29.3. I will raise *Forts* against thee
32.14. the *Forts* & Towers shalbe for
Jer. 52.4. built *Forts* against it round
Ezek. 17.17. & building *Forts*, to cut off
33.27. they that be in the *Forts*, and

Forty.

Gen. 7.4. to raine—*forty* dayes and
forty nights. See Ver. 12.
17. the flood was *forty* dayes
8.6. at the end of *forty* dayes that
18.29. if there shalbe *forty* found
I will not do it for *forties* sake
26.34. Esau was *forty* yeers old
32.15. *forty*—kine, and ten buls
50.3. and *forty* dayes were fulfilled
Exod. 24.18. *forty* dayes & *forty* nights
So Chapt. 34.28.
Num. 13.25. returned—after *forty* dayes
14.33. *forty* yeers, and beare your
34. even *forty* dayes
even *forty* yeeres
32.13. *forty* yeers, until all the
Deut. 2.7. these *forty* yeers the Lord
8.2. led thee these *forty* yeers in the
4. foot swell these *forty* yeers

9.9. *forty* dayes and *forty* nights
11.01 *forty* daies and *forty* nights
18. firſt, *forty* daies and *forty* nights
10.10 *forty* dayes and *forty* nights
25.3. *forty* ſtripes he may give him
29.5. I have led you *forty* yeers
*Joſh.*5.6. Iſrael walked *forty* yeers in
14.7. *forty* yeers old was I when
*Judg.*5.31. the land had reſt *forty* yeers
8.28. was quiet *forty* yeers in the
13.1. of the Philiſtines *forty* yeers
1 *Sam.*4.18. judged Iſrael *forty* yeers
17.16. preſented himſelf *forty* dayes
2 *Sam.*2.10. was *forty* yeers old when
5.4. and he reigned *forty* yeers
15.7. after *forty* yeers, that
1 *Kin.*2.11. were *forty* years: 7. years
6.17. before it was *forty* cubits
7.38. contained *forty* bathes; and
11.42. over Iſrael was *forty* yeers
19.8. *fouty* daies, and *forty* nights
2 *Kin.*8.9. *forty* camels burden, and
12.1 *forty* yeers reigned he in
1 *Chr.*29.27. over Iſrael was *forty* yeers
2 *Chro.*9.30. and all Iſrael *forty* yeers
24.1. he reigned *forty* yeers in
*Neh.*5.15. beſide *forty* ſhekels of ſilver
9.21. yea *forty* yeers didſt thou
*Pſal.*95.10. *forty* yeers long was I
*Ezek.*4.6. houſe of Judah *forty* daies
29.11. nor inhabited *forty* yeers
12. ſhalbe deſolate *forty* yeers
13. at the end of *forty* yeers
Amos 2.10. and led you *forty* yeers
5.25. in the wildernes *forty* yeers
*Mat.*4.2. faſted *forty* daies & *forty* nights
*Mar.*1.13. in the wildernes *forty* dayes
*Luk.*4.2. being *forty* dayes tempted
*Act.*1.3. being ſeen of them *forty* daies
4.22. the man was above *forty* yeers
7.23. when he was full *forty* yeers
30. when *forty* yeers were expir'd
36. in the wildernes *forty* yeers
42. by the ſpace of *forty* yeers in
13.18. about the time of *forty* yeers
21. by the ſpace of *forty* yeers
23.13. more than *forty* So Ver.21.
2 *Cor.*11.24. *forty* ſtripes ſave one
*Heb.*3.9. ſaw my works *forty* yeers
17. was he grieved *forty* yeers

Forty one.

1 *Kin.*15.10. *forty one* yeers reigned he
2 *Kin.*14.23. & reigned *forty one* yeers

Forty two.

*Num.*35.6. adde *forty two* cities
2 *Kin.*2.24. tare *forty two* children
2 *Chro.*22.2. *forty two* yeers old was
*Rev.*11.2. *forty* and *two* moneths

Forty five. Forty ſix.

*Joſh.*14.10. theſe *forty five* yeers
1 *Kin.*7.3. lay on *forty five* pillars
John 2.20. *forty ſix* yeers was this

Forty eight. Forty nine.

*Num.*35.7. ſhalbe *forty eight* cities
*Lev.*25.8. unto thee *forty nine* yeers

Forty thouſand.

*Joſh.*4.13. about *forty thouſand*—
*Judg.*5.8. among *forty thouſand* in Iſrael
2 *Sam.*10.18. *forty thouſand* horſemen
1 *Kin.*4.26. had *forty thouſand* ſtals

Forty two thouſand.

*Judg.*12.6. fell—*forty two thouſand*
Ezra 2.64. *forty two thouſand* 300.
*Neh.*7.66 *forty two thouſand* 360.

Forty five thouſand.

*Num.*1.25. *forty five thouſand* 650.

Forty ſix thouſand.

*Num.*1.21. were *forty ſix thouſand* 500.

Fortieth.

*Num.*33.38. dyed in the *fortieth* yeere
*Deut.*1.3. in the *fortieth* yeere, in the
1 *Chro.*26.31. the *fortieth* yeere of the

Fortunatus.

1 *Cor.*16.17. the cóming—of *Fortunatus*

Forward.

*Exod.*14.15. that they go *forward*
*Num.*10.35. when the Arke ſet *forward*
1 *Sam.*10.3. ſhalt go on *forward* from
16.13. from that day *forward*: ſo
30.25. ſo from that day *forward*
2 *Kin.*3.24. they went *forward* ſmiting
4.24. and go *forward*: ſlacke not
20.9. ſhall the ſhadow go *forward*
1 *Chro.*23.4. to ſet *forward* the worke
2 *Chro.*34.12. to ſet it *forward*: & other
Ezra 3.9. to ſet *forward* the worke
Job 23.8. behold, I go *forward*, but he
30.13. ſet *forward* my calamity
*Ezek.*39.22. from that day and *forward*
*Mar.*14.35. he went *forward* a little
*Act.*19.33. the Jewes putting him *forw.*
2 *Cor.*8.10. to be *forward* a yeer ago
17. but being more *forward* of
*Gal.*2.10. which I alſo was *forward* to
3 *John* 6. bring *forward* on their

Forwardneſſe.

2 *Cor.*8.8. of the *forwardneſſe* of others
9.2. I know the *forwardneſſe* of your

Fought.

*Exod.*17.10. and *fought* with Ameleck
*Num.*21.1. then he *fought* with Iſrael
*Joſh.*10.34. and *fought* againſt it
41. the Lord—*fought* for Iſrael
23.3. he that hath *fought* for you
*Judg.*1.5. and they *fought* againſt him
5.19. the Kings came and *fought*
20. they *fought* from heaven
fought againſt Sisera
9.17. my father *fought* for you, and
11.20. and *fought* againſt Iſrael
12.4. and *fought* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.*19.8. *fought* with the Philiſtines
So Chapt.23.5.
2 *Sam.*2.28. nor *fought* they any more
10.17. and *fought* with him
12.26. Joab *fought* againſt Rabbah
2 *Kin.*8.29. *fought* againſt Hazael
9.15. when he *fought* with Hazael
12.17. and *fought* againſt Gath
14.15. how he *fought* with Amaziah
1 *Chro.*10.1. *fought* againſt Iſrael
18.10. had *fought* againſt Hadarezer
2 *Chro.*27.5. *fought* with the King of
*Pſal.*109.3. and *fought* againſt me
*Iſa.*20.1. *fought* againſt Aſhdod
63.10. and he *fought* againſt them
*Jer.*34.1. *fought* againſt Jeruſalem
*Zech.*14.3. as when he *fought* in the
12. that have *fought* againſt Jeruſ.
1 *Cor.*15.33. have *fought* with beaſts at
2 *Tim.*4.7. I have *fought* a good fight, I
*Rev.*12.7. *fought* againſt the dragon
and the dragon *fought*

Foule, &c.

Job 16.16. my face is *foule* with
*Eze.*34.18. but ye muſt *foule* the reſidue
19. that which ye have *fouled* with
*Mat.*16.3. it will be *foule* weather
*Mar.*9.25. he rebuked the *foule* ſpirit
*Rev.*18.2. the hold of every *foule* ſpirit

Foule.

*Gen.*1.20. & *Foule* that may flee above
22. let the *Foule* multiply in the
7.14. every *Foule* after their kinde
21. both of *Foule* and of cattell
8.20. of every clean *Foule*, and offred
*Levit.*11.46. and of the *Foule*, and of
Job 28.7. which no *Foule* knoweth, and
*Pſal.*148.10. cattell—and flying *Foule*
*Jer.*9.10. both the *Foule* of the heavens
*Dan.*7.6. foure wings of a *Foule*
See the word **Bird.**

Foules.

*Gen.*6.20. of *Foules* after their kinde
15.11. when the *Foules* came down
*Levit.*20.25. between unclean *Foules*
*Pſal.*50.11. I know all the *Foules* of the
78.27. and feathered *Foules* like as
79.2. unto the *Foules* of the heaven
104.12. ſhal the *Foules* of the heaven
*Iſa.*18.6. *Foules* of the mountains
*Jer.*7.33. for the *Foules* of the heaven
15.3. and the *Foules* of the heaven
16.4. meat for the *Foules* of heaven
So Chapt.19.7.
34.20. unto the *Foules* of heaven
*Ezek.*31.6. all the *Foules* of the heaven
13. all the *Fou.* of the hea. remain
So Chapt.32.4.
38.20. and the *Foules* of the heavens
*Dan.*2.38. the *Foules* of the hea. hath he
4.12. the *Foules* of the heaven dwelt
14. the *Foules* from the branches
21. upon whoſe branches the *Fou.*
*Hoſ.*2.18. and with the *Foules* of heaven
4.3. and with the *Foules* of the heav.
7.12. down as the *Foules* of the heav.
*Zeph.*1.3. conſume the *Foules* of heaven
*Mat.*6.26. behold the *Foules* of the aire
13.4. and the *Foules* came & devour.
*Mar.*4.4. the *Foules* of the aire came
*Luk.*8.5. the *Foules* of the aire devoured
12.24. better than the *Foules*
*Act.*10.12. and *Foules* of the aire
So Chapt.11.6.
*Rev.*19.17. ſaying to all the *Foules* that
See the word **Bird.**

Fouler.

*Pſal.*91.3. from the ſnare of the *Fouler*
124.7. out of the ſnare of the *Fouler*
*Pro.*6.5. from the hand of the *Fouler*
*Hoſ.*9.8. is

*Hoſ.*9.8.is a ſnare of the *Fowler*
See the word Snare.

Found favour.

*Gen.*18.3.if I have now *found favour*
30.27.have *found favour* in thy eyes
*Num.*11.11.have I not *found favour*
15.if I have *found favour* in
1 *Sam.*16.22.he hath *found favour* in
1 *Kin.*11.19.Hadad *found* great *favour*
*Neh.*2.5.thy ſervans have *found favour*
*Eſt.*5.8.if I have *found favour*
So Chapt.7.3.& 8.5.
*Cant.*8.10.as one that *found favour*
*Luk.*1.30.thou haſt *found favour* with
*Act.*7.46.*found favour* before God
See the word Eyes.

Found grace.

*Gen.*6.8.*found grace* in the eyes of the
30.27.*found grace* in thine eyes
33.10.if now I have *found grace*
39.4.and Joſeph *found grace* in his
47.29.if now I have *found grace* in
50.4.*found grace* in thine eyes
*Exod.*33.12.thou haſt *found grace*
13.if I have *found grace* in thy—
16.have *found grace* in thy ſight
17.thou haſt *found grace* in my
34.9.if now I have *found grace* in
*Judg.*6.17.if now I have *found grace* in
*Ruth*2.10 *found grace* in thine eyes
1 *Sam.*29.3.*found grace* in thy eyes
27.5.now *found grace* in thy eyes
2 *Sam.*14.22.*found grace* in thy ſight
*Jer.*31.2.*found grace* in the wildernes

Found.

*Gen.*2.20.there was not *found* an helpe
26.32.we have *found* water
27.20.thou haſt *found* it ſo quickly
31.33.but he *found* them not: then
34.all the tent, but *found* them not
35.but *found* not the Images
37.what haſt thou *found* of all
36.24.that *found* the mules in the
37.15.a certain man *found* him
32.this have we *found*: know
38.23.and thou haſt not *found* her
44.12.was *found* in Benjamins ſacke
16.hath *found* out the iniquity
*Exod.*21.16.if he be *found* in his hand
22.4.that the theft be certainly *found*
7.if the theefe be *found*, let him
8.the theefe be not *found*, then
*Levit.*6.3.*found* that which was loſt
*Num.*15.32.they *found* a man that—
33.*found* him gathering ſtickes
*Deut.*17.2.if there be *found* among you
22.3.and thou haſt *found*, ſhalt thou
14 to her, I *found* her not a maid
28.with her, and they be *found*
24.1.he hath *found* ſome uncleannes
32.10.he *found* him in a deſart land
*Joſh.*10.17.the five Kings are *found*
*Judg.*14.18.not *found* out my riddle
1 *Sam.*9.11.they *found* young maidens
20.for they are *found*: and on
10.21.he could not be *found*
12.5.ye have not *found* out in my
13.19.there was no Smith *found*
22.his ſon, was there *found*
25.28.evill hath not bin *found* in
29.8.what haſt thou *found* in thy
2 *Sam.*7.27.hath *found* in his heart to
17.12.where he ſhalbe *found*, and
1 *Kin.*7.47.weight of braſſe *found* out
11.29.*found* him in the way: and he
14.13.*found* ſome good thing tow.
18.10.that they *found* thee not
20.36.a Lyon *found* him, and ſlue
21.20.haſt thou *found* me, O mine
I have *found* thee
2 *Kin.*2.17.three daies, but *fou.* him not
4.39.and *found* a wilde vine, and
9.35.but they *found* no more of her
17.4.*found* conſpiracy in Hoſhea
20.13.was *found* in his treaſures
22.8.I have *found* the book of the
1 *Chro.*4.40.*found* fat paſture and good
17.25.hath *found* in his heart to
20.2.*found* it to weigh a talent of
28.9.he will be *found* of thee: but
2 *Chro.*15.2.he will be *found* of you: but
4.he was *found* of them
So Verſe 15.
19.3.good things *found* in thee
22.8.and *found* the Princes of Judah
34.14.*found* the book of the Law
36.8.that which was *found* in him
*Ezra*2.62.but they were not *found*
6.2.there was *found* at Achmetha
8.15.*found* there none of the ſons of
*Neh.*5.8.and *found* nothing to anſwer
7.5.and I *found* a regiſter of the
64.but it was not *found*: therfore
*Eſt.*2.23.it was *found* out: therefore
Job 19.28.of the matter is *found* in me
20.8.dreame, and ſhall not be *found*
28.12.where ſhall wiſdom be *found*?
13.neither is it *found*: yea he
31.29.my ſelf, when evill *found* him
32.3.they *found* no anſwer, and yet
13.we have *found* out wiſdome
*Pſal.*32.6.when thou mayſt be *found*
36.2.iniquity be *found* to be hatefull
37.36.but he could not be *found*
69.20.comforters, but I *found* none
76.5.of might, have *found* their
84.3.Sparrow hath *found* an houſe
89.20.I have *found* David my ſerv.
107.4.*found* no city to dwell in
116.3.I *found* trouble and ſorrow
132.6.we *found* it in the field
*Pro.*6.31.but if he be *found*, he ſhall
7.15.thy face, and I have *found* thee
10.13.wiſdome is *found*: but a rod
16.31.If it be *found* in the way of
24.14.when thou haſt *found* it, then
25.16.haſt thou *found* honey? eate
30.6.and thou be *found* a lyar
10.and thou be *found* guilty
*Eccleſ.*7.27.behold, this have I *found*
28.have I *found*, have I not *found*
29.this only have I *found* that
9.15.there was *found* in it a poore
*Cant.*3.1.but I *found* him not Verſe 2.
4.but I *found* him whom my
8.10.as one that *found* favour
*Iſa.*10.14.my hand hath *found* as a
13.15.every one that is *found* ſhalbe
39.2.all that was *found* in his treaſ.
51.3.joy—ſhalbe *found* therein
55.6.while he may be *found*: call
57.10.thou haſt *found* the life of
65.1.*fou.* of them that ſought me not
8.is *found* in the cluſter
*Jer.*2.5.have your fathers *found* in me
26.the theefe—when he is *found*
34.in thy skirts is *found* the bloud
5.26.among my people are *found*
11.9.a conſpiracy is *found* among
14.3.and *found* no water, they
15.16.thy words were *found*, and I
23.11.in my houſe have I *found*
29.14.I would be *found* of you
41.3.that were *found* there, and the
8.but ten men were *found* among
12.*found* him by the great waters
48.27.was he *found* among theeves?
50.7 all that *found* them have
20.and they ſhall not be *found*
24.art *found* and alſo caught
*Lam.*2.16.we have *found*, we have—
*Ezek.*22.30.in the gap—but I *fou.* none
26.21.ſhalt never be *found* againe
28.15.till iniquity was *found* in thee
*Dan.*1.19.among them was *found* none
20.he *found* them ten times better
2.25.I have *found* a man of the
35.no place was *found* for them
5.11.of the gods, was *found* in him
12.were *found* in the ſame Daniel
14.wiſdome is *found* in thee
27.and art *found* wanting
6.4.any errour or fault *found* in him
11.and *found* Daniel praying
23.no manner of hurt was *found*
11.19.and fall, and not be *found*
12.1.that ſhalbe *found* written in
*Hoſ.*9.10.I *found* Iſrael like grapes in
10.2.ſhall they be *found* faulty
12.4.he *found* him in Bethel
8.I have *found* me out ſubſtance
14.8.from me is thy fruit *found*
*Mich.*1.13.of Iſrael were *found* in thee
*Zeph.*3.13.be *found* in their mouth
*Zech.*10.10.& place ſhall not be *found*
*Mal.*2.6.iniquity was not *found* in his
*Mat.*1.18.ſhe was *found* with childe of
2.8.and when ye have *found* him
8.10.I have not *found* ſo great faith
13.44.which when a man hath *found*
46.when he had *found* one pearle
18.28.*found* one of his fellow-ſerv.
20.6.and *found* others ſtanding idle
21.19.*found* nothing thereon, but
So *Marke* 11.13.
22.10.all, as many as they *found*
26.43.*found* them aſleep againe
60.yet *found* they none: at the
27.32.they *found* a man of Syrene
*Mar.*1.37.and when they had *found*
7.30.the *found the* Divell gone out
13.4.and

11.4.and *found* the coltreyed by
Luke 2.16. *found* Mary and Joseph
45.and when they *found* him not
46.they *found* him in the Temple
4.17. *found* the place where it was
7.10. *found* the servant whole that
35. *found* the man out of whom
9.36. Jesus was *found* alone, and
13.6. sought fruit, and *found* none
15.5.and when he hath *found* it, he
6.1 have *found* my sheep which
9.and when she hath *found* it, she
for I have *found* the piece
24.was lost, and is *found*
So Verse 32.
17.18.there are not *found* that—
19.32. *found* even as he had said
23.2. *found* this fellow perverting
14. *found* no fault in this man
22.I have *found* no cause of death
24.2.they *found* the stone rolled
3. *found* not the body of the Lord
23.when they *found* not his body
24. *found* it even so as the—
33. *found* the 11.gathered togeth.
John 1.41.we have *found* the Messias,
45.we have *found* him of whom
2.14.and *found* in the Temple those
6.25.when they had *found* him on
9.35.& when he had *found* him, he
11.17.he *found* that he had lyen in
12.14.when he had *found* a yong asse
Acts 5.10 and *found* her dead, and
22.& *found* them not in the prif.
23.the prison—*found* we shut
we *found* no man within
7.11.fathers *found* no sustenance
8.40.Philip was *found* at Azotus
9.2.that if he *found* any of this
33.there he *found* a certaine man
10.27. *found* many that were come
11.26.and when he had *found* him
12.19.sought—him, & *found* him not
13.6.they *found* a certain sorcerer, a
22.I have *found* David the son of
28.they *found* no cause of death
17.6.and when they *found* them not
23.I found an altar with this—
18.2.and *found* a certain Jew named
19.19. *found* it fifty thousand pieces
24.5.we have *found* this man a—
12.they neither *found* me in the
18. *found* me purified in the Tem.
20.if they have *found* any evill in
25.25.but when I *found* that he had
27.6. *found* a ship of Alexandria
28. *found* it twenty fathoms: and
28.14.where we *found* brethren
Rom. 4.1.to the flesh, hath *found*?
7.10.life, I *found* to be unto death
10.20.I was *found* of them that
1 *Cor.* 4.2.that a man—be *found* faithful
2 *Cor.* 2.13.because I *found* not Titus
5.3.we shall not be *found* naked
7.14.Titus, is *found* a truth
11.12.they may be *found* even as we
12.20.that I shall be *found* unto you
Phil. 2.8.being *found* in fashion as a
3.9.and be *found* in him, not having
2 *Tim.* 2.17.diligently, and *found* me
Heb. 11.5.and was not *found*, because
12.17.he *found* no place of repent.
1 *Pet.* 1.7.might be *found* unto praise &
2.22.nor was guile *found* in his
2 *Pet.* 3.14.may be *found* of him in
2 *John* 4.that I *found* of thy children
Rev. 2.2.and hast *found* them lyars
3.2.I have not *found* thy works perf.
5.4.because no man was *found*—
12.8.nor was their place *found* any
14.5.mouth was *found* no guile
16.20.the mountaines were not *fo.*
18.21.and shall be *found* no more
22.shall be *found* no more in thee
24.in her was *found* the blood of
20.11.was *found* no place for them
15.was not *found* written in the

See before, **Found favour, Found grace.**

Foundation.

Exod. 9.18.since the *foundation* thereof
Josh. 6.26.he shall lay the *foundation*
1 *Kin.* 5.17.the *foundation* of the house
6.37.fourth year was the *foundation*
7.9.even from the *foundation* unto
10.the *foundation* was of costly
16.34.laid the *foundation* thereof
2 *Chro.* 8.16.the day of the *foundation*
31.7.the *foundation* of the heapes
Ezra 3.6.the *foundation* of the Temple
10.the *foundation* of the Temple
11.the *foundation* of the house
12.the *foundation* of this house
5.16.and laid the *foundation* of the
Job 4.19.whose *foundation* is in the—
22.16.whose *foundation* was overf.
Psal. 87.1.his *foundation* is in the holy
102.25.thou hast laid the *foundation*
137.7.even to the *foundation*
Pro. 10.25.is an everlasting *foundation*
Isay 28.16.in Zion for a *foundation*
a sure *foundation*
48.13.the *foundation* of the earth
Ezek. 13.14.the *foundation* thereof
Hab. 3.13.discovering the *foundation*
Hag. 2.18.that the *foundation* of the
Zech. 4.9.have laid the *foundation* of
8.9.in the day that the *foundation*
12.1.layeth the *foundation* of the
Luke 6.48.the *foundation* on a
49.without a *foundation* built
11.50.shed from the *foundat.* of the
14.29.after he hath laid the *foundat.*
Rom. 15.20.on another mans *foundation*
1 *Cor.* 3.10.I have laid the *foundation*, &
11.other *foundat.* can no man lay
12.any—build on this *foundation*
Ephes. 2.20.are built upon the *foundation*
1 *Tim.* 6.19.a good *foundation* against
2 *Tim.* 2.19.the *foundat.* of G. standeth
Heb. 1.10.hast laid the *foundation* of the
6.1.not laying againe the *foundat.* of
Rev. 21.19.the first *foundation* was—

See the word **world.**

Foundations.

Deut. 32.22.set on fire the *foundations*
2 *Sam.* 22.8.the *foundations* of heaven
Ezra 4.12.and joyned the *foundations*
6.3.let the *foundations* thereof
Job 38.4.when I laid the *foundations*
6.whereupon are *foundations*
Psal. 11.3.if the *foundations* be destroyed
18.15.the *foundations* of the world
82.5.all the *foundations* of the earth
104.5.who layd the *foundations* of
Pro. 8.29.appointed the *foundations* of
Isay 16.7. *foundations* of Kirhareseth
24.18.the *foundations* of the earth
40.21.from the *foundat.* of the earth
51.13.laid the *foundat.* of the earth
16.lay the *foundations* of the earth
54.11.and lay thy *foundations* with
58.12.shalt raise up the *foundations*
Jer. 31.37.and the *foundations* of the
50.15.her *foundations* are fallen
51.26.nor a stone for *foundations*
Lam. 4.11.hath devoured the *foundat.*
Ezek 41.8.round about the *foundations*
Mich. 1.6.I will discover the *foundations*
6.2.the strong *foundat.* of the earth
Act. 16.26.the *foundations* of the prison
Heb. 11.10.a city which hath *foundations*
Rev. 21.14.city had twelve *foundations*
19.the *foundations* of the wall of

Founded.

Psal. 24.2.he hath *founded* it upon the
89.11.world, thou hast *founded* them
104.8.thou hast *founded* for them
119.152.hast *founded* them for ever
Isay 14.32.the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13.the Assyrian *founded* it for
Amos 9.6.and hath *founded* his troupe
Matth. 7.25. *founded* on a rocke So
Luke 6.48.

Founder.

Jer. 6.29.the *Founder* melteth in vaine
10.9.of the hands of the *Founder*
14.every *Founder* is confounded

Foundest.

Neh. 9.8.and *foundest* his heart faithfull

Fountaine.

Gen. 16.7.found her by a *fountaine* of
by the *fountaine* in the way to
Levit. 11.36.a *fountaine*, or a pit, wherein
20.18.hath discovered her *fountaine*
hath uncovered the *fountaine* of
1 *Sam.* 29.1.pitched by a *fountaine*
Neh. 2.14.to the gate of the *fountaine*
12.37.and at the *fountaine* gate
Psal. 36.9.is the *fountaine* of life
68.26.from the *fountaines* of Israel
74.15.thou didst cleave the *fountaine*
114.8.the flint into a *fountaine* of
Pro. 5.18.let thy *fountaine* be blessed
13.14.is a *fountaine* of life So
Chapt. 14.17.
25.26.is as a troubled *fountaine*
Eccles. 12.6.be broken at the *fountaine*
Cant. 4.12.shut up, a *fountaine* sealed
15.a *fountaine* of Gardens, a well
Jer. 2.13.the *fountaine* of living waters

6.7.22 a *fountaine* casteth out her
9.1.mine eyes a *fountaine* of teares
17.13.the *fountaine* of living waters
Hos.13.15.his *fountaine* shall be dried
Joel 3.18.a *fountaine* shall come forth
Zech.13.1.shall be a *fountaine* opened
Marke 5.29.the *fountaine* of her blood
James 3.11.doth a *fountaine* send—forth
12.so can no *fountaine*—yeeld
Rev.21.6.of the *fountain* of the water of

Fountaines.

Gen.7.11.the *fountaines* of the great
8.2.the *fountaines* also of the deep
Deut.8.7.of *fountaines* and depths
1 *King*.18.5.all *fountaines* of waters
2 *Chro*.32.3.the waters of *fountaines*
4.who stopt all the *fountaines*
Pro.8.24.when there was no *fountaines*
28.he strengthened the *fountaines*
Isay 41.18. *fountaines* in the midst of
Rev.7.17.living *fountaines* of waters
8.10.upon the *fountaines* of waters
14.7.and the *fountaines* of waters
16.4.rivers and *fountaines* of waters

Fourbish, &c.

Jer.46.4. *fourbish* the speares, and
Ezek.21.9.sharpned and also *fourbished*
10.it is *fourbished* that it
11.given it to be *fourbished*
and it is *fourbished*
28.it is *fourbished* to consume

Foure.

Gen.2.10.and became into *foure* heads
14.9. Elasar: *foure* Kings with five
47.24.*foure* parts shalbe your owne
Exod.22.1.and *foure* sheep for a sheep
Levit.11.20.going upon all *foure* shall
42.goeth upon all *foure*, or—
Deut.3.11. *foure* cubits the breadth
22.12.upon the *fours* quarters of thy
Judg.9.34. wait—in *foure* companies
19.2.was there *foure* whole moneths
2 *Sam*.21.22.these *foure* were borne to
1 *Kin*.7.32.were *foure* wheeles and
34.*foure* under-setters to the
foure corners of one base
2 *Kin*.7.3. *foure* leprous men at the
2 *Chro*.26.17.Northward *foure* a day
Southward *foure* a day
Job 1.15.smote the *foure* corners of the
42.16.sons, even *foure* generations
Pro.30.15. *foure* things say not, it is
18.yea *foure* which I know not
21.for *foure* which it cannot beare
24. *foure* things which are little
29. *foure* are comely in going
Isa.17.6. *foure* or five in the outmost
Jer.15.3.I will appoint—*foure* kindes
36.23.had read three or *foure* leaves
49.36.I will bring the *foure* windes
from the *foure* quarters of heaven
52.21.was *foure* fingers: it was
Ezek.1.6.every one had *foure* faces
every one had *foure* wings
8.on their *foure* sides
they *foure* had their faces
16.they *foure* had one likenesse
17.went upon their *foure* sides
7.2.upon the *foure* corners of the
10.14.each one had *foure* faces: the
21.had *foure* faces a peece, and
14.21.send my *four* sore judgements
37.9.come from the *foure* windes
40.41. *foure* tables were on this side
and *foure* tables on that side
42.the *foure* tables were of hewen
42.20.by the *foure* sides: it had a
43.15.upward shalbe *foure* hornes
16.square in the *foure* squares
20.and put it on the *foure* hornes
on the *foure* corners of the settle

See **Corners & Cubits.**

Dan.3.25.I see *foure* men loose—
7.2.the *foure* windes of the heaven
3. *foure* great beasts came up
6. *foure* wings of a fowle
had also *foure* heads
17.great beasts which are *foure*
are *foure* Kings
8.8.came up *foure* notable ones
the *foure* windes of heaven
22.whereas *foure* stood up
foure kingdomes shall stand up
11.4.toward the *foure* windes
Amos 1.6.and for *foure* So Vers.9.11.13.
& Chap.2.4.6.
Zech.1.20.shewed me *foure* Carpenters
2.6.as the *foure* windes of heaven
6.1.there came *foure* chariots out—
5.these are the *foure* spirits of the
Mat.2.3.which was borne of *foure*
13.27.from the *foure* windes—
John 4.35.there are yet *foure* moneths
19.23.and made *foure* parts, to every
Acts 10.11.knit at the *foure* corners &
11.5.from heaven by *foure* corners
12.4.to *foure* quaternions of souldi.
21.9.the same had *foure*
23.we have *foure* men which—
Rev.4.6. *foure* beasts full of eies before
5.6.and of the *foure* beasts
8.the *foure* beasts and the
14.the *foure* beasts said, Amen
6.1.one of the *foure* beasts saying
6.in the midst of the *foure* beasts
7.1.I saw *foure* Angels standing
on the *foure* corners of the earth
holding the *foure* windes
2.with a lowd voice to the *foure*
11.and the *foure* beasts, and fell
9.13.from the 4 horns of the golden
14.loose the *foure* Angels which
15.and the 4 Angels were loosed
20.8.in the *foure* quarters of the earth

See the word **Footed.**

Foure daies.

John 11.17.lien in the grave *foure daies*
39.hath been dead *foure daies*
Acts 10.30. *foure daies* ago I was fasting

Foure and twenty.

2 *Sam*.12.20. *foure and twenty* in number
Dan.10.4.in the *foure and twenty* day
So *Hag*.1.15. & Ch.2.18.20.
Zech.1.7.upon the *foure and twenty* day
Rev.4.4.were *foure and twenty* seats
and I saw *foure and twenty* Elders
10.the *twenty* 4. Elders fall down
So Chap.5.8.14.
11.16.the 24. Elders which sate bef.
19.4.the *twenty foure* Elders and the

Fourefold.

2 *Sam*.12.6.restore the lambe *fourefold*
Luke 19.8.I restore him *fourefold*

Foure-footed.

Act.10.12.of *foure-footed* beasts
11.6. *foure-footed* beasts of the earth
Rom.1.23.and *foure-footed* beasts and

Foure hundred.

Gen.11.13. *foure hundred* and 3 yeares
So Vers.15.
17 *foure hundred* and thirty yeares
15.13.shal afflict them *foure hundr*.ye.
23.15.is worth *foure hundred* shekels
16. *foure hundred* shekels of silver
32.6. *foure hundred* men with him
33.1.with him *foure hundred* men
Exod.12.40. *foure hundred* and 30. yeares
41.end of the *foure hund*.& 30.ye.
Judg.20.2. *foure hund*.thousand footmen
17.numbred *foure hundr*.thousand
21.12. *foure hundred* young virgins
1 *Sam*.22.2.about *foure hundred* men
So Chapt.25.13.
30.17.save *foure hundred* young men
1 *Kin*.6.1. *foure hundred* and 80. yeares
7.42. *foure hundred* pomegranats
18.19. *foure hundred* and fifty
the groves *foure hund*. & fifty
22.are *foure hundred* and fifty men
22.6.about *foure hundred* men
2 *Kin*.14.13. *foure hundred* cubits
2 *Chro*.4.13. *foure hundred* pomegranats
8.18. *foure hundred* and 50. talents
13.2. *foure hundred* thousand chosen
18.5. *foure hundred* men, and said
25.23.gate *foure hundred* cubits
Ezra 1.10. *foure hundred* and ten
Acts 5.36.about *foure hundred* joyned
7.6.intreat them evil *foure hundr*.ye.
13.20.of *foure hundred* and 50 yeares

Foure hundred and thirty.

Gal.3.17.was *foure hund*.30. yeares after

See **Foure thousand** after

Fourteenth.

Fourscore.

Gen.16.16.Abr.was *fourescore* and sixe
Exo.7.7.Moses was *fourescore* yeares old
and Aaron *fourescore* and three
Josh.14.10. *fourescore* and five years old
Judg.3.30.had rest *fourescore* yeares
1 *Sam*.22.18. *fourescore* and five persons
2 *Sam*.19.32.even *fourescore* yeares old
this day *fourescore* yeares old
1 *Kin*.5.15. *fourescore* thousand hewers
2 *Kin*.6.25. *fourescore* pieces of silver
10.24.appointed *fourescore* men
2 *Chro*.2.18. *fourescore* thousand to be
Psal.90.10.they be *fourescore* yeares
Cant.6.8.and *fourescore* concubines
Jer.41.5. *fourescore* men having their
Luke 2.37.about *fourtscore* yeares and
16.7.thy

16.7.thy bill and write *fourescore*

Foure square.

*Exod.*37.25.cubit,it was *foure square*
1 *Kin.*6.33. See the *Margin*
7.31. *foure square*, not round
*Ezek.*40.47.court—*foure square*, and
*Rev.*21.16.the city lyeth *foure square*

Fourth.

*Gen.*2.14.the *fourth* river is Euphrates
15.16.in the *fourth* generation their
*Exod.*20.5.third and *fourth* generation
So Chapt.34.7. *Num.*14.18.
*Deut.*5.9.
*Levit.*19.24.in the *fourth* yeare all the
23.13.the *fourth* part of an Hin
*Num.*23.10.the number of the *fourth*
1 *Sam.*9.8.the *fourth* part of a shekel
1 *Kin.*6.1.the *fourth* yeare of Solomons
33.a *fourth* part of the wall
39.in the *fourth* yeare was the
2 *Kin.*6.25.the *fourth* part of a kab
10.30.of the *fourth* generation shall
1 *Chro.*27.7.the *fourth* captaine, for
the *fourth* moneth
2 *Chro.*3.2.and the *fourth* yeare of his
20.26.and on the *fourth* day they
*Ezra*8.33.now on the *fourth* day was
*Neh.*9.3.one *fourth* part of the day
another *fourth* part of the day
*Jer.*25.1.in the *fourth* year of Jehojakim
So Chapt.45.1.
28.1.in the *fourth* yeare and in
39.2.in the *fourth* moneth So
Chapt.52.6.
51.59.the *fourth* year of his reigne
*Dan.*2.40.the *fourth* kingdome shalbe
3.25.the *fourth* is like the Son of God
7.7.the *fourth* beast So Ver.19.23.
23.shalbe the *fourth* kingdome
*Zech.*6.3.and in the *fourth* chariot
7.1.in the *fourth* yeare of King Dar.
in the *fourth* day of the ninth
4.19.the fast of the *fourth* moneth
*Mat.*14.25.and in the *fourth* watch of
See *Marke*6.48.
*Rev.*4.7.the *fourth* beast was like
6.7.had opened the *fourth* seale
8.over the *fourth* part of the
8.12.the *fourth* Angel sounded
16.8.the *fourth* Angel poured out
21.19.the *fourth* an Emerauld
See the word **Generation.**

Fourteene.

*Gen.*31.41.I have served thee *fourteene*
46.22.all the soules were *fourteene*
*Num.*16.49. *fourteene* thousand and 700
*Josh.*15.36. *fourteene* cities with their
1 *Kin.*8.65.dayes, even *fourteene*, daies
2 *Chro.*13.21.married *fourteene* wives
Job 42.12. *fourteene* thousand sheep
*Mat.*1.17.are *fourteene* generations—
2 *Cor.*12.2.above *fourteene* yeares agoe
*Gal.*2.1.then *fourteene* yeares after

Fourteenth.

*Gen.*14.5.in the *fourteenth* yeare came
*Exod.*12.6.untill the *fourteenth* day of
18.on the *fourteenth* day of the—
*Levi.*23.5.the *fourth* day of the first month
So *Num.*28.16. 2 *Chr.*35.1.
*Num.*9.11.the 14. day of the second m.
So 2 *Chro.*30.15.
*Josh.*5.10.on the 14. day of the m. at even
*Est.*9.6.9.on the 14. day of the first mon.
*Est.*9.15.the *fourteen* day of the m. Adar
So Verse 17.19.21.
18.& on the *fourteenth* day therof
2 *Kin.*18.13.in the *fourteenth* yeare
*Isa.*36.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare of
*Ezek.*40.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare after
45.21.in the *fourt.* day of the moneth
*Act.*27.27.the *fourteenth* night was come
33.this is the 14. day that ye have

Foure thousand.

1 *Sam.*4.2.about *foure thousand* men
1 *Chro.*23.5. *foure thousand* were porters
foure thousand praised the Lord
2 *Chro.*9.25.had *foure thousand* stalls
*Jer.*52.30. *foure thousand* & sixe hundred
*Ezek.*48.16. *foure thousand* & five hund.
*Mat.*15.38.were *foure thousand* men
So *Mar.*6.44. & 8.9.
Acts 21.38. *foure thous.* men that were

Foxe, &c.

*Judg.*15.4.caught 300. *foxes*, and tooke
*Neh.*4.3.if a *foxe* go up, he shall even
*Psal.*63.10.shalbe a portion for *foxes*
*Cant.*2.15.take us the *foxes*
the little *foxes*
*Lam.*5.18.the *foxes* walke upon it
*Ezek.*13.4. like the *foxes* in the deserts
*Mat.*8.20.the *foxes* have holes, and the
So *Luke*9.58.
Luke 13.32.go ye and tell that *fox*, beh.

Fragments.

*Mat.*14.20.tooke up of the *fragments*
*Mar.*6.43.the *fragments* & of the fishes
8.19.how many baskets—of *fragments*
So Ver.20.
Luke 9.17.taken up of the *fragments*
John 6.12.gather up the *fragments* that
13.with the *fragments* of the five

Fraile.

*Psal.*39.4.may know how *fraile* I am

Frame.

*Judg.*12.6.could not *frame* to pronounce
*Psal.*103.14.he knowes our *frame*: he
*Jer.*18.11.I *frame* evill against you, and
*Ezek.*40.2.as the *frame* of a city on the
*Hos.*5.4.will not *frame* their doings

Framed, &c.

*Psal.*50.19.thy tongue *frameth* deceit
94.20. *frameth* mischiefe by a law
*Isa.*29.16.shall the thing *framed*
say to him that *framed* it
*Eph.*2.21.the building fitly *framed*—
*Heb.*11.3.that the worlds were *framed*

Frankly.

Luke 7.42. *frankly* forgave them both

Frankincense.

*Levit.*2.1. put *frankincense* thereon
So *Num.*5.15.
15.and lay *frankincense* thereon
16.all the *frankincense* thereof
1 *Chro.*9.25.the *frankincense* and the
*Cant.*3.6.with myrrhe and *frankincense*
4.14.with all trees of *frankincense*
*Mat.*2.11. *frankincense* and myrrhe
*Rev.*18.13. *frankincense* and wine

Fraud.

*Psal.*10.7.deceit and *fraud*: and under
*Jam.*5.4.of you kept backe by *fraud*
See the word **Defraud.**

Fray.

*Deut.*28.26.none shall *fray* them away
So *Jer.*7.33.
*Zech.*1.21.are come to *fray* them away

Freckled.

*Levit.*13.39.it is a *freckled* spot that—

Free.

*Exod.*21.2.he shall go out *free* for
See Verse 26.27.
11.she shall goe out *free* without
*Num.*5.19.be thou *free* from this bitter
28.then she shalbe *free* without
*Deut.*15.13.sendest him away *free* from
18.sendest him away *free* from
24.5.but shalbe *free* at home
1 *Sam.*17.25.his fathers house *free*
1 *Chro.*9.33.in the chambers were *free*
2 *Chro.*29.31.as were of a *free* heart
Job 3.19.servant is *free* from his master
*Psa.*51.12.uphold me with thy *free* spirit
88.5. *free* among the dead like the
105.20.sent—and let him goe *free*
*Isa.*58.6.let the oppressed goe *free*
*Jer.*34.9.maid—goe *free* So Ver.10.
11.whom they had let goe *free*
14.thou shalt let him go *free*
*Mat.*17.26.then are the children *free*
John 8.32.the truth shall make you *free*
33.thou, ye shalbe made *free*?
36.if the Son—make you *free*
ye shalbe *free* indeed
Acts 22.28.said, but I was *free* borne
*Rom.*5.15.so also is the *free* gift, for if
16.but the *free* gift is of many
18.the *free* gift came upon all men
6.18.being then made *free* from
So Verse 22.
20.ye were *free* from righteousnes
7.3.she is *free* from that law, so as
8.2.made me *free* from the law of
1 *Cor.*7.21.if thou maist be made *free*
22.is the lords *free* man—
he that is called being *free*
9.2.am I not *free*? have I not
19.though I be *free* from all men
12.13.whether we be bond or *free*
See *Gal.*3.28. *Ephes.*6.8. *Col.*3.7.
*Revel.*19.18.
*Gal.*4.22. the other by a *free* woman
23.he who was of the *free* woman
26.which is above, is *free*, which is
30.with the son of the *free* woman
31.bond-woman, but of the *free*
5.3.wherwith Chr. hath made us *free*
2 *Thes.*3.1.may have *free* course, and bee
1 *Pet.*2.16.as *free*, and not using your
*Rev.*6.15.and every *free* man, hid
13.16.poore, *free* and bond, to

Freed.

*Josh.*9.23.shall none of you be *freed*
*Rom.*6.7.is dead,is *freed* from sin
See the word **Free.**

Freedome.

*Levit.*19.20.nor *freedome* given her
Acts.22.28. obtained I this *freedome*

Freely.

*Gen.*2.16.tree—thou maist *freely* eare
*Num.*11.5.we did eate in Egypt *freely*
1 *Sam.*14.30.had eaten *freely* to day
Ezra 2.68.offred *freely* for the house
7.15.have *freely* offred unto God
*Psal.*54.6. I will *freely* sacrifice to thee
*Hos.*14.4.I will love them *freely*: for
*Mat.*10.8.*freely* ye have received
freely give
*Act.*2.29.let me *freely* speake to
26.26.before whom—I speake *freely*
*Rom.*3.24.being justified *freely* by his
8.32.also *freely* give us all things?
1 *Cor.*2.12. *freely* given to us of God
2 *Cor.*11.7.the Gospel of God *freely*?
*Rev.*21.6.of the water of life *freely*
So Chapt.22.17.

Free offrings.

*Exod.*36.3 brought to him *free offrings*
Amos 4.5.publish the *free offrings*

Freewill.

Ezra 7.13.of their owne *freewill* to go

Freewill offring.

*Levit.*22.21.or a *freewill offring* in
See Verse 23. *Num.*15.3. *Deut.*16.10.
Ezra 1.4.&3.5. &7.16. &8.28.

Freewill offrings.

*Levit.*22.18.his *freewill offrings* which
See Chapt.23.38.*Num.*29.39.
*Deut.*12.6.
*Psal.*119.108.the *freewill offrings* of my

Frequent.

2 *Cor.*11.23.in prisons more *frequent*

Fresh, &c.

*Num.*11.8.as the taste of *fresh* oile
Job 29.20.my glory was *fresh* in me
33.25. *fresher* than a childes
*Psal.*92.10.annointed with *fresh* oyle
*Jam.*3.12.yeeld salt water and *fresh*

Fret, &c.

*Lev.*13.55.it is *fret* inward, whether
1 *Sam.*1.6.for to make her *fret*
*Psal.*37.1.*fret* not thy selfe because of
So Verse 7.8. *Pro.*24.19.
*Pro.*19.3.and his heart *fretteth* against
*Isa.*8.21.they shall *fret* themselves
*Ezek.*16.43.hast *fretted* me in all
See the word **Rage.**

Fretting.

*Levit.*13.51.it is a *fretting* leprosie

Friend.

*Gen.*38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah
20.by the hand of his *friend*
*Exod.*33.11.a man speaketh to his *friend*
*Deut.*13.6.or thy *friend* which is as
*Judg.*14.20.had used as his *friend*
2 *Sam.*13.3.but Ammon had a *friend*
15.37.Hushai David's *friend* came
16.16.when David's *friend* was
17.this thy kindnes to thy *friend*?
wentest thou not with thy *friend*?
2 *Chro.*20.7.of Abraham thy *friend*
Job 6.14.should be shewed from his *fri.*
27.you dig a pit for your *friend*
*Psal.*35.14.as he had been a *friend*, or
41.9.mine owne familiar *friend*, in
88.18.lover and *friend* hast thou put
*Pro.*6.1.if thou be surety for thy *friend*
3.into the hand of thy *friend*
make sure thy *friend*
17,17.a *friend* loves at all times, and
18.in the presence of his *friend*
18.24.a *friend* that sticketh closer
19.6.every man is a *friend* to him—
22.11.the King shalbe his *friend*
27.6.are the wounds of a *friend*
9.the sweetnesse of a mans *friend*
10.thine owne *friend*, and thy
fathers *friend* forsake not
14.he that blesseth his *friend*
17.the countenance of his *friend*
*Cant.*5.16.and this is my *friend*, O
*Isa.*41.8.of Abraham my *friend*
*Jer.*6.21.the neighbour and his *friend*
19.9.every one the flesh of his *friend*
*Hos.*3.1.beloved of her *friend*, yet an
*Mich.*7.5.trust ye not a *friend*, put
*Mat.*11.19.a *friend* of publicans and
So *Luke* 7.34.
20.13.*friend*, I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*, how camest thou in
26.50.*friend*, why art thou come?
*Luke*11.5.which of you shal have a *friend*
friend, lend me three loaves
6.a *friend* of mine in his journey
8.because he is his *friend*, yet
14.10.*friend*, go up higher: then
*Joh.*3.29.but the *friend* of the Bridegr.
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth
19.12.thou art not Cesars *friend*
Acts 12.20.kings chamberlain their *fri.*
*Jam.*2.23.he was called the *friend* of G.
4.4.will be a *friend* of the world, is

Friends.

*Gen.*26.26.Ahuzzah one of his *friends*
1 *Sam.*30.26.even to his *friends*, saying
2 *Sam.*3.8.and to his *friends*, and have
19.6.and hatest thy *friends*: for thou
1 *Kin.*16.11.kinsfolke, nor of his *friends*
*Esth.*5.10.and called for his *friends*
6.13.and all his *friends* every thing
Job 2.11.when Jobs three *friends* heard
16.20.my *friends* scorne me: but
19.5.speake flattery to his *friends*
19.14.my familiar *friends* have—
19.my inward *friends* abhorred
21.O ye my *friends*, for the hand
38.7.against his three *friends* was
42.7.and against thy two *friends*
10.when he prayed for his *friends*
*Psal.*38.11.my lovers and *friends* stand
*Pro.*14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28.separateth chiefe *friends*
17.9.a whisperer separates *friends*
18.24.a man that hath *friends*: must
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.much more do his *friends* go
*Cant.*5.2.eate O *friends*, drinke, yea
*Jer.*20.4.thy selfe, and to all thy *friends*
6.thou and all thy *friends* to
38.22.thy *friends* have set thee on
*Lam.*1.2.all her *friends* have deale—
*Zech.*13.6.in the house of my *friends*
*Mar.*3.21.when his *friends* heard of it
5.19.goe home to thy *friends* and
Luke 12.4.I say to you my *friends*, be
14.12.call not thy *friends*, nor thy
15.6.calleth together his *friends*
9.she called her *friends* and—
29.make merry with my *friends*
16.9.make your selves *friends* of the
21.16.and kinsfolkes and *friends*, and
23.12.were made *friends* together
*Joh.*15.13.downe his life for his *friends*
14.ye are my *friends*, if ye do
15.I have called you *friends*
Acts 10.24.kinsmen and neere *friends*
19.31.which were his *friends*, sent
27.3.go unto his *friends* to be—
3 *John* 14.our *friends* salute thee
greet the *friends* by name

Friendly—Friendship.

*Judg.*19.3.10 speake *friendly* unto her
Ruth 2.13.thou hast spoken *friendly*
*Pro.*18.24.must shew himselfe *friendly*
22.24.make no *friendship* with an
*Jam.*4.4. *friendship* of this world is the

Fringes.

*Num.*15.38.that they make them *fringes*
*Deut.*22.12.not make thee *fringes*

Frogs.

*Exod.*8.2.all thy borders with *frogs*
See more to Verse 13.
*Psal.*78.45.and *frogs* which destroyed
105.30.the land brought forth *frogs*
*Rev.*16.13. 3 unclean spirits like *frogs*

From.

John 7.29.for I am *from* him, and he
8.29.we know not *from* whence he is
30.that ye know not *from* whence
See **Abode.**

Front, &c.

2 *Sam.*10.9.saw that the *front* of the
*Ezek.*25.9.which are on his *frontiers*

Frontiers, &c.

*Deut.*6.8.as *frontlets* between thine eies
11.18.as *frontlets* between your eies

Frost.

*Gen.*31.40.and the *frost* by night
*Exod.*16.14.as small as the hoare *frost*
Job 37.10.*frost* is given: and the
38.29.the hoary *frost* of heaven
*Psal.*78.47.their Sicamore trees with *frost*
147.16.the hoare *frost* like ashes
*Jer.*36.30.in the night to the *frost*

Froward, &c.

*Deut.*32.20.a *froward* generation
2 *Sam.*22.27.to the *froward* thou
wilt shew thy selfe *froward*
Job 5.13.the counsell of the *froward* is
*Psal.*18.26.with the *froward* thou
will shew thy selfe *froward*
101.4.a *froward* heart shall depart
*Pro.*2.12.that

*Pro.*2.12.that ſpeakes *froward* things
15.are *froward* in their pathes
3.32.the *froward* is an abomination
4.24.from thee a *froward* mouth
6.12.walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8.there is nothing *froward*, or
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31.the *froward* tongue ſhalbe
11.20.that are of a *froward* heart
16.28.a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
30.to deviſe *froward* things
17.20.he that hath a *froward* heart
21.8.of man is *froward* and ſtrange
22.5.are in the way of the *froward*
*Iſa.*57.17.he went on *frowardly* in the
1 *Pet.*2.18.but alſo to the *froward*

Frowardneſſe.

*Pro.*2.14.in the *frowardneſſe* of the
6.14. *frowardneſſe* is in his heart
10.32.wicked ſpeaketh *frowardneſſe*

Frozen.

Job 38.30.the face of the deep is *frozen*

Fruit.

*Gen.*3.2.of the *fruit* of the trees of the
3.but of the *fruit* of the tree of
16.ſhe tooke of the *fruit* thereof
4.3.of the *fruit* of the ground an
30.2.thee the *fruit* of the wombe
*Exod.*21.22.ſo that her *fruit* depart
*Levit.*19.23.count the *fruit* thereof
24.all the *fruit* ſhalbe holy
25.19.the land ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
21.and it ſhall bring forth *fruit*
22.and eate of the old *fruit* untill
26.4.trees—ſhall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30.or of the *fruit* of the tree
*Num.*13.20.and bring of the *fruit* of the
26.ſhewed them the *fruit* of the
27.and this is the *fruit* of it
*Deut.*7.13.he wil alſo bleſſe the *fruit* of
11.17.the land yeeld not her *fruit*
22.9.leſt the *fruit* of thy ſeed which
and the *fruit* of thy vineyard
26.2.the firſt of all the *fruit* of the
28.4.the *fruit* of thy body
the *fruit* of thy ground, and
the *fruit* of thy cattell
So Ver.11.51.Chap.30.9.
11.in the *fruit* of thy body, and in
the *fruit* of thy land
So Ver.33,42,51.
30.9.in the *fruit* of thy body
in the *fruit* of thy cattell
in the *fruit* of thy land
*Judg.*9.11.and my good *fruit* to go
2 *Kin.*19.30.and beare *fruit* upward
*Neh.*9.25.and *fruit* trees in abundance
10.35.of all *fruit* of trees yeare by
37.*fruit* of all manner of trees
*Pſal.*1.3.that bringeth forth his *fruit*
21.10.their *fruit* ſhalt thou deſtroy
72.16.the *fruit* thereof ſhall ſhake
92.14.they ſhall bring forth *fruit*
104.13.with the *fruit* of thy works
105.35.devoured the *fruit* of their
107.37.the *fruit* of the wombe is her
*Pro.*1.31.the *fruit* of their owne way
8.19.my *fruit* is better than gold
10.16.the *fruit* of the wicked to ſin
11.30.the *fruit* of the righteous is a
12.12.of the right. yeeldeth *fruit*
14.good by the *fruit* of his mouth
So Ch.13.2.
21.ſhall eate the *fruit* thereof
18.20.with the *fruit* of his mouth
31.16.with the *fruit* of her hands
21.of the *fruit* of her hands
*Cant.*2.3.his *fruit* was ſweet to my taſte
8.11.every one for the *fruit* thereof
12.and thoſe that keep the *fruit*
*Iſa.*3.10.the *fruit* of their doings
4.2.the *fruit* of the earth ſhalbe
13.18.on the *fruit* of the wombe
14.29.his *fruit* ſhalbe a fiery flying
27.6.the face of the world with *fruit*
9.and this is all the *fruit*, to take
28.4.and as the haſty *fruit* before
37.31.and beare *fruit* upward
57.19.I create the *fruit* of the lips
*Jer.*6.19.the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20.upon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16.faire and of goodly *fruit*
19.the tree with the *fruit* thereof
12.2.yea, they bring forth *fruit*; thou
17.8.ſhall ceaſe from yeelding *fruit*
32.19.to the *fruit* of his doings
*Ezek.*17.8.that it might beare *fruit*
9.and cut off the *fruit* thereof
19.12.the Eaſt wind dried up her *fr.*
14.hath devoured her *fruit*
34.27.tree—ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8.yeeld your *fruit* to my people
11.ſhall increaſe and bring *fruit*
39.I will multiply the *fruit* of the
47.12.nor ſhall the *fruit* thereof
it ſhall bring forth new *fruit*
the *fruit* thereof ſhalbe for meat
*Dan.*4.12.and the *fruit* thereof much
So Verſe 21.
*Hoſ.*9.16.they ſhall beare no *fruit*
10.1.brings forth *fruit* to himſelfe
to the multitude of his *fruit*
14.8.from me is thy *fruit* found
Joel 2.22.the tree beareth *fruit*, the
Amos 2.9.I deſtroyed his *fruit* from
6.12.and the *fruit* of righteouſneſſe
7.14.a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1.a baſket of ſummer *fruit*
So Verſe 2.
*Mich.*6.7.the *fruit* of my body for the
7.1.ſoule deſired the firſt ripe *fruit*
13.for the *fruit* of their doings
*Hab.*3.17.not ſhall *fruit* be in the vines
*Hag.*1.10.is ſtayed from her *fruit*
*Zech.*8.12.the vine ſhall give her *fruit*
*Mal.*1.12.and the *fruit* thereof, even
*Mat.*3.10.which brings not—good *fruit*
7.17.tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
tree bringeth forth evill *fruit*
See Ver.18.19.& *Luke* 6.43.
12.33.tree good, and his *fruit* good
corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt
the tree is known by his *fruit*
13.8.and brought forth *fruit*, ſome
23.which alſo beareth *fruit*, and
26.and brought forth *fruit*, then
21.19.let not *fruit* grow on thee—
34.when the time of the *fru.* drew
26.29.of this *fruit* of the vine, untill
*Mar.*4.7.it, and it yeelded no *fruit*
8.and did yeeld *fruit* that ſprung
28.bringeth forth *fruit* of her ſelf
29.when the *fru.* is brought forth
11.14.no man eate *fruit* of thee—
12.2.receive—of the *fru.* of the vine.
*Luk.*1.42.bleſſed is the *fru.* of thy wom.
6.44.is knowne by his own *fruit*
7.44.he is knowne by his own *fruit*
8.14.bring no *fruit* to perfection
15.bring forth *fruit* with patience
13.6.came and ſought *fruit* thereon
7.I come ſeeking *fruit* on this
9.and if it beare *fruit*, well, & if
20.10.him of the *fru.* of the vineyard
John 4.36.gathereth *fruit* unto life
12.24.it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2.in me that beareth not *fruit*,
every branch that beareth *fruit*
that it may bring forth more *fruit*
4.cannot beare *fruit* of it ſelfe
5.bringeth forth much *fruit*; for
8.that ye beare much *fruit*, ſo ſhal
16.ſhould go and bring forth *fru.*
& that your *fruit* ſhould remaine
*Act.*2.30.that of the *fruit* of his loynes
*Rom.*1.13.that I might have ſome *fruit*
6.21.what *fruit* had ye then in thoſe
22.your *fruit* unto holineſſe, and
7.4.ſhould bring forth *fruit* unto G.
5.to bring forth *fruit* unto death
15.28.have ſealed to them this *fruit*
1 *Cor.*9.7.and eateth not of the *fruit*
*Gal.*5.22.the *fruit* of the ſpirit is love, &
*Eph.*5.9.the *fruit* of the ſpirit is in all
*Phil.*1.22.this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17.I deſire *fruit* that may abound
*Col.*1.6.and bringeth forth *fruit*, as it
*Heb.*12.11.the peaceable *fruit* of right.
13.15.that is, the *fruit* of our lips
*Jam.*3.18.the *fruit* of righteouſ. is ſown
5.7.for the precious *fruit* of the earth
18.the earth brought forth her *fr.*
Jude 12.trees whoſe *fruit* withereth
without *fruit*, twice dead
*Rev.*22.2.yeelded her *fru.* every moneth
See **Body**, & **Firſt**.

Fruitfull.

*Gen.*1.22.be *fruitfull* and multiply
So Ver.28.Ch.8.17.& 9.1,7.
17.6.make thee exceeding *fruitfull*
20.I will make him *fruitfull* and
26.22.we ſhalbe *fruitfull* in the land
28.3.and make thee *fruitfull*, and
35.11.be *fruitfull* and multiply: a
41.52.hath cauſed me to be *fruitfull*
48.4.I will make thee *fruitfull*
49.22.Joſeph is a *fruitfull* bough
a *fruitfull* bough by a Well
*Exod.*1.7.children of Iſrael were *fruitf.*
*Levit.*26.9.and make you *fruitfull*
*Pſal.*107.34.a

Pſal.107.34.a *fruitfull* land unto—
128.3.as a *fruitfull* vine by the ſides
148.9. *fruitfull* trees and cedars
*Iſa.*5.1.vineyard in a very *fruitfull* hill
17.6.outmoſt *fruitfull* branches
32.12.fields,for the *fruitfull* vine
*Jer.*4.26.the *fruitfull* place was a—
23.3.they ſhalbe *fruitfull* and
*Ezek.*17.5.planted in a *fruitfull* field
19.10.ſhe was *fruitfull* and full of
*Hoſ.*13.15.though he be *fruitfull*—
Acts 14.17.and *fruitfull* ſeaſons,filling
*Col.*1.10 *fruitfull* in every good worke

See the word *Field*.

Fruits.

*Gen.*43.11.take of the beſt *fruits* in
*Exod.*23.10.ſhalt gather in the *fruits*
*Levit.*26.20.ſhall yeeld their *fruits*
2 *Sam.*9.10.ſhalt bring in the *fruits*
16.1.and an 100 of ſummer *fruits*
2 *Kin.*8.6.all the *fruits* of the field
*Pſal.*107.37.may yeeld *fruits* of—
*Eccleſ.*2.5.them of all kinde of *fruits*
*Cant.*4.13.with pleaſant *fruits*, camph.
6.11.to ſee the *fruits* of the valley
*Mal.*3.11.ſhall not deſtroy the *fruits*
*Mat.*3.8.*fruits* meet for repentance
7.16.ſhall know them by their *fruits*
20.by their *fruits* ye ſhall know
21.34.might receive the *fru.* thereof
41.him the *fruits* in their ſeaſons
Luke 3.8. *fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17.room where to beſtow my *fru.*
2 *Cor.*9.10.the *fruits* of your righteouſn.
*Phil.*1.11.filled with the *fruits* of right.
2 *Tim.*2.6.the firſt partaker of the *fruits*
*Jam.*3.17.full of mercy,and good *fruits*
*Rev.*18.14.the *fruits* of thy ſoule luſted
22.2.bare twelve maner of *fruits*

See *Firſt fruits* & *Summer*.

Fruſtrate, &c.

*Iſa.*44.25.that *fruſtrateth* the tokens
*Gal.*2.21.I do not *fruſtrate* the grace

Fryed.

1 *Chro.*23.29.for that which was *fryed*

Frying pan.

*Levit.*2.7.baken in the *frying pan*
7.9.that is dreſſed in the *frying pan*

Fugitive, &c.

*Gen.*4.12.a *fugitive* and a vagabond
14.ſhall be a *fugitive* and a vag.
*Judg.*12.4.the Gileadites are *fugitives*
2 *Kin.*25.11.the *fugitives* that fell away
*Iſa.*15.5.his *fugitives* ſhall flee unto
*Ezek.*17.21.and all his *fugitives* with

Full.

*Gen.*14.10.Siddim was *full* of ſlime pits
15.16.of the Amorites is not yet *full*
25.8.and *full* of years,and was
41.1.at the end of two *full* yeares
43.21.our money in *full* weight: and
*Exod.*16.8.bread to the *full*,for that
*Levit.*25.29.within a *full* yeare may
30.within the ſpace of a *full* yeare
*Deut.*6.11.houſes *full* of all good
8.10.eaten and art *full* So Ver.12.
11.15.thou maiſt eate and be *full*
21.13.a *full* moneth: and after that
33.23.and *full* with the bleſſing of
*Judg.*16.27.the houſe was *full* of men
Ruth 2.12.and a *full* reward be given
1 *Sam.*2.5.they that were *full*,have
18.27.gave them in *ful* tale to the K.
27.7.was a *full* yeare and toure
2 *Sam.*8.2.and with one *full* line to
13.23.after two *full* yeares,that
14.28.dwelt two *full* yeares in Jeruſ.
23.14.of ground *full* of lentiles
2 *Kin.*3.16.make this valley *full* of—
4.4.ſhalt ſet aſide that which is *full*
6.when the veſſels were *full* that
39.wilde gourds his lap *full*
42.and *full* yeares of corne in the
6.17.was *full* of horſes and charets
7.15.was *full* of garments & veſſels
9.24.a bow with his *full* ſtrength
10.21.was *full* from one end to an
15.13.he reigned a *full* moneth in
1 *Chro.*11.13.of ground *full* of barley
21.22.for the *full* price Ver.24.
23.1.old and *full* of daies,he
29.28.a good old age,and *full* of
*Neh.*9.25.houſes *full* of all goods
*Eſt.*3.5.then was Haman *full* of wrath
Job 5.26.to thy grave in a *full* age
7.4.I am *full* of toſſings to and fro
10.15.I am *full* of confuſion—
14.1.few daies and *full* of trouble
20.11.his bones are *full* of the ſin
21.23.dieth in his *full* ſtrength
24.his breaſts are *full* of milke
32.18.I am *full* of matter: the
36.16.ſhould be *full* of fatneſſe
*Pſal.*10.7.his mouth is *full* of curſing
17.14.they are *full* of children,and
26.10.right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4.of the Lord is *full* of majeſty
33.5.the earth is *full* of the goodneſs
48.10.is *full* of righteouſneſſe
65.9.river of God is *full* of water
69.20.I am *full* of heavineſſe,and I
73.10.waters of a *full* cup are—
74.20.the eaſtſ is *full* of the habit.
75.8.it is *full* of mixture,and he
78.25.ſent them meat to the *full*
88.3.my ſoule is *full* of trouble
104.24.the earth is *full* of thy riches
*Prov.*27.7.the *full* ſoule loatheth an
20.are never *full*: ſo the eyes of
30.9.leſt I be *full*,and deny thee
*Eccleſ.*1.7.yet the ſea is not *full*
8.all things are *full* of labour
9.3.is *full* of evill,and madneſſe
10.14.a fodle—is *full* of words
11.3.if the clouds be *full* of raine
*Iſa.*1.11.I am *full* of burnt offrings
15.your hands are *full* of blood
21.it was *full* of judgement
2.7.their land is *full* of ſilver
their land is *full* of horſes
6.3.whole earth is *full* of his glory
11.9.ſhalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13.21.ſhall be *full* of dolefull—
15.9.ſhalbe *full* of blood: for I will
22.1.thou art *full* of ſtirres: a
7.ſhalbe *full* of chariots, and the
25.6.of fat things *full* of marrow
28.8.all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27.lips are *full* of indignation
*Jer.*4.11.a *full* winde from thoſe places
5.7.when I had fed them to the *full*
27.25.a cage *full* of birds,ſo are
their houſes *full* of deceit
23.10.the land is *full* of adulterers
35.5.pots *full* of wine,and cups
*Lam.*1.1.city—that was *full* of people
3.30.is filled *full* with reproach
*Ezek.*1.18.*full* of eyes So Ch.10.12.
7.23.*full* of bloudy crimes
the city is *full* of violence
10.4.the court was *full* of brightneſſe
11.13.wilt thou make a *full* end
17.3.long wings *full* of feathers
19.10.and *full* of branches by the
31.6.the rivers ſhalbe *full* of thee
15.of that whereof it was *full*
41.8.were a *full* reede of ſixe cubits
*Dan.*3.19.*full* of fury,and the forme of
8.23.are come to the *full*: a king
10.2.mourning three *full* weekes
Joel 2.24.ſhalbe *full* of wheat,and the
Amos 2.13.preſſed that is *full* of ſheaves
*Mich.*3.8.I am *full* of power by the
6.12.rich men—are *full* of violence
*Nah.*3.1.it is all *full* of lies and robbery
*Hab.*3.3.earth was *full* of his praiſe
*Zech.*8.5.ſhalbe *full* of boyes and girles
*Mat.*6.22.body ſhalbe *full* of light
23.body ſhalbe *full* of darkneſſe
13.48.which when it was *full*
23.25.*full* of extortion and exceſſe
27.*full* of dead mens bones,and
28.within—*full* of hypocriſie,and
Marke 4.28.the *full* corne in the eare
37.the ſhip ſo that it was now *full*
Luke.1.57.Elizabeths *full* time come
4.1.being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5.12.behold a man *full* of leproſie
6.25.woe unto you that are *full*: for
19.40.at his gaze *full* of fires
John 7.8.my time is not yet *full* come
16.24.that your joy may be *full*
Acts 2.13.men are *full* of new wine
28.*full* of joy with thy countenance
6.3.*full* of the Holy Ghoſt & wiſdome
5.*full* of faith and of the Holy G.
8.*full* of faith and power, did
7.23.was *full* 40. yeares old
55.being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
9.36.was *full* of good workes, and
11.24.and *full* of the Holy Gh. and
13.10.*full* of all ſubtilty and all
19.28.they were *full* of wrath,and
*Rom.*3.29.*full* of envie, murther—
3.14.mouth is *full* of curſing and
15.24.ye are alſo *full* of goodneſſe
1 *Cor.*4.8.now ye are *full*, now ye are
*Phil.*4.18.I am *full*, having
4.12.both to be *full*, and to be hung.

18.I am *full*, having received of
*Col.*1.2.all riches of *full* assurance of
2 *Tim.*4.5.make *full* proofe of thy—
*Heb.*5.14.to them that are of *full* age
6.11.to the *full* assurance of hope
10.22.in *full* assurance of faith
*Jam.*3.8.evill, *full* of deadly poyson
17.*full* of mercy, and good fruits
1 *Pet.*1.8.unspeakable, and *full* of glory
2 *Pet.*3.14.cies *full* of adultery, and that
1 *John*1.4.that your joy may be *full*
2 *John*8.we may receive a *full* reward
12.face, that your joy may be *full*
*Rev.*4.6.foure beasts *full* of cies before
8.they were *full* of cies within
15.7.*full* of the wrath of God, who
16.10.kingdome was *full* of darknes
17.3.*full* of names of blasphemy

Fulfill.

*Gen.*29.27.*fulfill* her weeke, and we
*Exod.*5.13.*fulfill* your workes, your
23.26.of thy daies I will *fulfill*
1 *Kin.*2.27.might *fulfill* the word
1 *Chro.*22.13.takest heed to *fulfill* the
2 *Chro.*36.21.to *fulfill* the word of the
to *fulfill* seventy yeares
Job 39.2.the moneths that they *fulfill*
*Psal.*20.4.and *fulfill* all thy counsell
5.the L. *fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19.he will *fulfill* the desire of
*Mat.*3.15.to *fulfill* all righteousnesse
5.17.not to destroy, but to *fulfill*
*Act.*13.22.shall *fulfill* all my will
*Rom.*2.27.if it *fulfill* the law
13.14.to *fulfill* the lusts thereof
*Gal.*5.16.ye shall not *fulfill* the lust of
6.2.and so *fulfill* the law of Christ
*Phil.*2.2.*fulfill* ye my joy, that ye be like
*Col.*1.25.for you, to *fulfil* the word of G.
4.17.the ministry—that thou *fulfill* it
2 *Thes.*1.11.to *fulfill* all the good pleas.
*Jam.*2.8.if ye *fulfill* the royall law—ye
*Rev.*17.17.in their hearts to *fulfil* his wil

Fulfilled.

*Gen.*25.24.dayes were *fulfilled*, behold
29.21.for my daies are *fulfilled*
28.and *fulfilled* her weeke
50.3.and forty daies were *fulfilled*
for so are *fulfilled* the daies
*Exo.*5.14.wherfore have ye not *fulfilled*
7.25.and seven daies were *fulfilled*
2 *Sam.*14.22.in that the K. hath *fulfilled*
1 *Kin.*8.15.hath with his hand *fulfilled*
So Ver.24. 2 *Chro.*6.4.15.
*Ezra*1.1.of Jerem. might be *fulfilled*
*Job*36.17.hast *fulfilled* the judgement
*Jer.*44.25.and *fulfilled* with your hand
*Dan.*4.33.was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3.three whole weeks were *fulfilled*
*Mat.*1.22.that it might be *fulfilled* which
So Ch.2.14. & 8.17. & 12.17.
& 13.35. & 21.4.
2.17.then was *fulfil.* that which was
15.28.the like, till all be *fulfilled*
23.32.in them is *fulfilled* the Proph.
26.54.the Scripture be *fulfil.* V.56.
So *Joh*.15.25. & 17.12. & 19.24,28,36.
*Mar.*1.15.the time is *fulfilled*, the end
15.28.and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
Luke 1.20.shall be *fulfilled* in their—
4.21.is this Scripture *fulfilled*
21.22.are written may be *fulfilled*
24.times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16.till it be *fulfilled* in the kingd.
24.44.that all things must be *fulfil.*
*Joh*15.25.that the word might be *fulf.*
17.13.might have my joy *fulfilled*
18.9.that the saying might be *fulfill.*
32.saying of Jesus might be *fulfil.*
19.28.that the Scrip. might be *fulfil.*
Acts 1.16.this Scripture must—be *fulfil.*
3.18.should suffer, he hath so *fulfilled*
9.23.after many daies were *fulfilled*
12.25.had *fulfilled* their ministry
13.25.as John had *fulfilled* his course
27.they have *fulfilled* them in
29.had *fulfil.* all that was written
33.God hath *fulfilled* the same to
14.26.for the work which they *fulfil.*
*Rom.*8.4.might be *fulfilled* in us who
13.8.another, hath *fulfilled* the law
2 *Cor.*10.6.your obedience is *fulfilled*
*Gal.*5.14.law is *fulfilled* in one word
*Jam.*2.23.and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
*Rev.*6.11.as they were, should be *fulfil.*
15.8.of the 7. Angels were *fulfilled*
17.17.til the word of G. shalbe *fulfil.*
20.3.til the 1000. years should be *ful.*

Fulfilling.

*Psal.*148.8.winde *fulfilling* his word
*Rom.*13.10.love is the *fulfil.* of the law
*Eph.*2.3.*fulfilling* the desires of the flesh

Fuller, &c.

2 *Kin.*18.17.way of the *Fullers* field
*Isa.*7.3.high way of the *Fullers* field
So Chapt.36.2.
*Mal.*3.2.fire, and like *Fullers* sope
*Mar.*9.3.so *Fuller* on earth can white

Fully.

*Num.*7.1.that Moses had *fully* set up
14.24.hath followed me *fully* him
*Ruth*2.11.it hath *fully* been shewed me
1 *Kin.*11.6.not *fully* after the Lord
*Eccles.*8.11.is *fully* set in them to doe
*Nah.*1.10.shalbe—as stubble *fully* dry
*Acts*2.1.of pentecost was *fully*
*Rom.*4.21.being *fully* perswaded that
14.5.let every man be *fu.* perswaded
15.19.I have *fully* preached the Gos.
2 *Tim.*3.10.thou hast *fully* knowne my
4.17.might be *fully* knowne, and
*Rev.*14.18.her grapes are *fully* ripe

Fulnesse.

*Num.*18.27.*fulnesse* of the wine-presse
*Deut.*33.16.earth and *fulnesse* thereof—
So *Psal.*24.1.
1 *Chro.*16.32.sea, and the *fulnesse* thereof
So *Psal.*96.11. & 98.7.
*Job.*20.22.in the *fulnesse* of his sufficiency
*Psal.*16.11.is the *fulnesse* of joy, at thy
50.12.world, & the *fulnesse* thereof
So *Psal.*89.11.
*Ezek.*16.49.pride, *fulnesse* of bread
19.7.and the *fulnesse* thereof by the
John 1.16.of his *fulnesse* have all we
*Rom.*11.12.much more their *fulnesse*
25.till the *fulnesse* of the Gentiles
1 *Cor.*10.26.and the *fulnesse* thereof
So Vers.28.
*Gal.*4.4.*fulnesse* of the time
*Eph.*1.10.of the *fulnesse* of times, he
23.the *fulnesse* of him that filleth
3.19.filled with all *fulnesse* of God
4.13.stature of the *fulnesse* of Christ
*Col.*1.19.in him should all *fulnesse* dwell
2.9.dwelleth all the *fulnesse* of the

Fury.

*Gen.*27.44.untill thy brothers *fury* turn
Job 20.23.God shall cast the *fury* of his
*Isa.*27.4.*fury* is not in me: who would
34.2.his *fury* upon all their armies
42.25.the *fury* of his anger, and the
51.13.the *fury* of the oppressor
where is the *fury* of the
17.the cup of his *fury*, thou hast
20.they are full of the *fury* of the
59.18.repay *fury* to his adversaries
63.3.and trample them in my *fury*
5.and my *fury* it upheld me
6.make them drunke in my *fury*
66.15.to render his anger with *fury*
*Jer.*4.4.lest my *fury* come forth like
6.11.I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20.my *fury* shalbe poured out on
10.25.poure out thy *fury* upon the
21.5.and in *fury*, and in great wrath
12.lest my *fury* go out like fire
23.19.is gone forth in *fury*, even a
25.15.the wine cup of this *fury* at
30.23.goeth forth with *fury*, a—
32.31.and of my *fury*, from the day
36.7.great is the anger and the *fury*
42.18.so shall my *fury* be poured
*Lam.*2.4.be poured out his *fury* like
*Ezek.*5.13.I'll cause my *fury* to rest
15.in anger, and in *fury*, and in
6.12.I will accomplish my *fury* upon
7.8.I will shortly poure out my *fury*
See Chapt.14.19. & 20.8.
& 30.15.
8.18.I will also deale in *fury*: my
9.8.in pouring out thy *fury* upon
13.13.great haile-stones in my *fury*
16.38.blood in *fury* and in jealousie
42.so will I make my *fury* to rest
19.12.the was pluckt up in *fury*, she
20.13.I would poure out my *fury*
So Verse 21.
33.and with *fury* poured out
So Verse 34.
21.17.& I will cause my *fury* to rest
22.20.and in my *fury*, and I will—
22.have poured out my *fury* upon
24.8.might cause *fury* to come up
13.till I have caused my *fury* to
25.14.and according to my *fury*
36.6.and in my *fury*, because ye
18.I poured out my *fu.* upon them
38.18.my *fu.* shal come up in my face
*Dan.*3.13.in his rage & *fury* command.

19.full of *fury*,and the forme of
8.6.to him in the *fury* of his power
9.16 let thine anger and thy *fury*
11.44.shall go forth with *fury*
*Mich.*5.15.and *fury* upon the heathen
*Nah.*1.6.his *fury* is poured out like
*Zech.*8.2 for her with great *fury*

Furious, &c.

2 *Kin.*5.20.for he driveth *furiously*
*Pro.*22.24.with a *furious* man thou shalt
29.22.a *furious* man aboundeth in
*Ezek.*5.15.fury and in *furious* rebuke
23.25.they shall deale *furiously* with
*Dan.*2.12.was angry,and very *furious*
*Nah.*1.2.revengeth and is *furious*

Furlongs.

Luke 24 13.about threescore *Furlongs*
John 6.19.about 25 or 30 *Furlongs*
*Rev.*14 20.a thousand six hundred *Furl.*
21.16.twelve thousand *Furlongs*: the

Furnace, &c.

*Gen.*15.17.behold,a smoaking *Furnace*
*Exod.*19.18.as the smoake of a *Furnace*
*Deut.*4.20.out of the iron *Furnace*
1 *Kin* 8.51.out of the *Furnace* of iron
*Neh.*3.11.the tower of the *Furnaces*
So Chapt.12.38.
*Psal.*12.6.tried in a *Furnace* of earth
*Pro.*17.3.and the *Furnace* for gold
So Chapt.27.21.
*Isa.*31.9.and his *Furnace* in Jerusalem
48.10.in the *Furnace* of affliction
*Jer.*11.4.from the iron *Furnace*,saying
*Ezek.*22.18.in the midst of the *Furnace*
See Verse 20.22.
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning fiery *Furnace*
See Verse 11.15.17.
19.they should heat the *Furnace*
22.& the *Furnace* exceeding hot
*Mat.*13.42.into a *Furnace* of fire V.50.
*Rev.*1.15.as if they burned in a *Furnace*
9.2.smoke of a great *Furnace*
See the word **Fiery.**

Furnish, &c.

*Deut.*15.14.shalt *furnish* him liberally
*Psal.*78.19.can God *furnish* a table
*Pro.*9.2.she hath also *furnished*
*Isa.*65.11.that *furnish* the drink-offring
*Jer.*46.19.*furnish* thy selfe to go into
*Mat.*22.10.was *furnished* with guests
*Mar.*14.15.large upper room *furnished*
So *Luke*22.12.
2 *Tim.*3.17.throughly *furnished* unto all

Furniture.

*Gen.*31.34.put in the camels *furniture*
*Exod.*31.8.and his *furniture*
with all his *furniture*
9.altar,—with all his *furniture*
39.33.the tent and all his *furniture*
*Nah.*2.9.out of all the pleasant *furniture*

Further.

Job 38.11.but no *further*,and here shall

Further, &c.

*Ezra*8.36.they *furthered* the people
*Psa.*140.8.*further* not his wicked device

Furtherance.

*Phil.*1.12.to the *furtherance* of the Gos.
25.your *furtherance* and joy of

Furrow, &c.

Job 31.38.or that the *furrowes* likewise
39.10.with his band in the *furrow*
*Psal.*65.10.thou settest the *furrowes*
129.3.they made long *furrowes*
*Ezek.*17.7.by the *furrowes* of her
10.it shall wither in the *furrowes*
*Hos.*10.4.in the *furrowes* of the field
10.them in their two *furrowes*
12.11.in the *furrowes* of the field

GAA.

Gaal.

*Judg.*9.28.and *Gaal* the son of Ebed
30.heard the words of *Gaal* the
36.when *Gaal* saw the people, he
41.and Zebul thrust out *Gaal*

Gaash.

*Josh.*24.30.north side of the hil of *Gaash*
So *Judg.*2.9.
See the word **Hill.**

Gaba.

*Josh.*18.24.Ophni and *Gaba*, twelve
Ezra 2.26.children of Ramah & *Gaba*

Gabai.

*Neh.*11.8.and after him,*Gabai*, Sallai

Gabbatha.

John 19.13.in the Hebrew,*Gabbatha*

Gabriel.

*Dan.*8.16.*Gabriel*,make this man to
9.21.even the man *Gabriel* whom I
Luke 1.19.I am *Gabriel* that stand in
26.the Angel *Gabriel* was sent

Gad a Tribe.

*Gen.*30.11.she called his name *Gad*
46.16.and the sons of *Gad*—
49.19.*Gad*, a troupe shall overcome
*Num.*1.14.of *Gad*,Eliasaph the son of
7.42.Prince of the children of *Gad*
33.20.and of *Gad* he said,blessed
be he that inlargeth *Gad*
*Josh.*4.12.the children of *Gad* and halfe
11.7.*Gad*,and Reuben,and halfe the
22.9.the children of *Gad* and halfe
1 *Sam.*13.7.to the land of *Gad* and Gil.
2 *Sam.*24.5.of the river of *Gad*, and
1 *Chro.*5.11.the children of *Gad* dwelt
12.14.these were the sons of *Gad*
*Jer.*49.1.doth their King inherit *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.17.West side,*Gad* a portion
28.by the border of *Gad* at the
34.one gate of *Gad*: one gate
*Rev.*7.5.of the tribe of *Gad* were sealed
See **Ether & Tribe.**

Gad.

1 *Sam.*22.5.and the Prophet *Gad* said
2 *Sam.*24.11.came to the Prophet *Gad*
13.so *Gad* came to David, & told
18.*Gad* came that day to David
19.according to the saying of *Gad*
1 *Chro.*21.9.the Lord spake unto *Gad*
11.so *Gad* came to David, & said
13.and David said unto *Gad*, I am
29.29.in the booke of *Gad* the Seer
See the word **Seer**

Gadarenes.

*Mar.*5.1.into the country of the *Gad.*
*Luk.*8.26.at the countr.of the *Gadarenes*
37.of the country of the *Gadarens*
See the word **Gergasenes.**

Gaddest.

*Jer.*2.36.why *gaddest* thou about so

Gaddi.

*Num.*13.11.*Gaddi* the son of Susi
2 *Kin.*15.14.Menahem the son of *Gaddi*

Gaddiel.

*Num.*13.10.*Gaddiel* the son of Sodi

Gadite, &c.

*Deut.*4.43.Ramoth in—of the *Gadites*
2 *Sam.*23.36.Zabah,Bani the *Gadite*
1 *Chro.*5.18.of Reuben & the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* there separated
See the word **Rubenites.**

Gaham.

*Gen.*22.24.*Gaham*,and Thahash

Gahar.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Gahar*,the
*Neh.*7.49.the children of *Gahar*

Gaine, &c.

*Judg.*5.19.tooke no *gaine* of money
Job 22.3.or is it *gaine* to him,that thou
*Pro.*1.19.that is greedy of *gaine*,which
3.14.and the *gain* thereof, than fine
15.27.he that is greedy of *gaine*
28.8.that by usury and unjust *gaine*
*Isa.*33.15.the *gaine* of oppression, that
56.11.every one for his *gaine*,from
*Ezek.*22.13.at thy dishonest *gain* which
27.soules,to get dishonest *gaine*
*Dan.*2.8.that ye would *gaine* the time
11.39.shall divide the land for *gaine*
*Mich.*4.13.I will consecrate their *gaine*
*Mat.*16.26.if he shall *gaine* the whole w.
So *Mar.*8.36.
*Luk.*9.25.if he *gaine* the whole world
*Act.*16.16.brought her masters *gaine*
19.that the hope of their *gain* was
19.24.brought no small *gaine* unto
1 *Cor.*9.19.that I might *gaine* the more
20.that I might *gaine* them that
So Verse 21.
22.that I might *gaine* the weake
2 *Cor.*12.17.did I make a *gain* of you by
18.did Titus make a *gain* of you?
*Phil.*1.21.is Christ,and to dye,is *gaine*
3.7.what things were *gaine* to me
1 *Tim.*6.5.supposing that *gaine* is godli.
6.with contentment is great *gain*
*Jam.*4.13.buy,and sell,and get *gaine*

Gained, &c.

Job 27.8.though he hath *gained*,when
*Ezek.*22.13.hast greedily *gained* of thy
*Mat.*18.15.thou hast *gained* thy broth.
25.17.he also *gained* other two
22.have *gained* two other talents
*Luk.*19.15.had *gained* by trading
16.pound hath *gained* ten pound
18.thy pound hath *gained* five
Acts 16.19.the hope of their *gaines* was
27.21.to have *gained* this harme and

Gainsay, &c.

Gainſay, &c.
Luke 21.15.ſhall not be able to *gainſay*
Acts 10.29.to you without *gainſaying*
*Rom.*10.21.diſob.& *gainſaying* people
*Tit.*1.9.and to convince the *gainſayer*
Jude 11.in the *gainſaying* of Core

Gaius.
Acts 19.29.caught *Gaius* & Ariſtarchus
.4.and *Gaius* of Derbe, and
.16.23.*Gaius* mine Oaſt, and the
*Cor.*1.14.of you, but Criſpus & *Gaius*
3 *John* 1.to the welbeloved *Gaius*

Galal.
1 *Chro.*9.15.Hareſh and *Galal*, and
16.the ſon of *Galal*, the ſon of
So *Nehem.*11.17.

Galatia.
Acts 16.6.and the region of *Galatia*
18.23.all the country of *Galatia*
1 *Cor.*16.1.to the Churches of *Galatia*
Gal. 1.2.to the Churches of *Galatia*
2 *Tim* 4.10.Creſcens to *Galatia*
1 *Pet.*1.1.Pontus, *Galatia*, Cappadocia

Galbanum.
*Exod.*30.34.Onicha and *Galbanum*

Galeed.
*Gen.*31.48.of it was called *Galeed*

Galile.
*Joſh.*20.7.appointed Kedeſh in *Galile*
So Ch.21.32.1 *Chro.*6.76.
2 *Kin.*15.29.Gilead, and *Galile*, all the
*Mat.*2.22.into the parts of *Galile*
3.13.then commeth Jeſus from *Gal.*
4.12.he departed into *Galile*
15.Jordan, *Galile* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the ſea of *Galile*
23.Jeſus went about all *Galile*
25.from *Galile* & from Decapolis
15.29.came nigh to the ſea of *Galile*
17.22.& while they abode in *Galile*
19.1.he departed from *Galile*, and
21.11.Prophet of Nazareth of *Galile*
26.32.I'le go before you into *Galile*
69.thou—waſt with Jeſus of *Galile*
27.55.followed Jeſus from *Galile*
28.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
10.that they go into *Galile*, and
16.went away into *Galile*, into
*Mar.*1.9.came from Nazareth of *Galile*
14.came into *Galile* preaching
16.walked by the ſea of *Galile*
28.the region round about *Galile*
39.preached—thorowout all *Gal.*
3.7.from *Galile*, followed him
6.21.and chiefe eſtates of *Galile*
7.31.he came unto the ſea of *Galile*
9.30.paſſed thorow *Galile*, and
14.28.go before you into *Galile*
15.41.who alſo when he was in *Gal.*
16.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
Luke 1.26.from God, to a city of *Galile*
2.4.Joſeph alſo went up from *Galile*
39.they returned from *Galile*
3.1.Herod being Tetrach of *Galile*
4.14.power of the ſpirit into *Galile*
31.Capernaum, a city of *Galile*
44.in the Synagogues of *Galile*
5.17.out of every towne of *Galile*
8.26.which is over againſt *Galile*
17.11.the midſt of Samaria & *Galile*
23.5.beginning from *Galile* unto
6.when Pilat heard of *Galile*, he
49.that followed him from *Galile*
55.came with him from *Galile*
24.6.when he was yet in *Galile*
John 1.43.would go forth into *Galile*
2.1.a mariage in Cana of *Galile*
11.did Jeſus in Cana of *Galile*
4.3.and departed againe into *Galile*
43.thence, and went into *Galile*
45.when he was come into *Galile*
46.came into Cana of *Galile*
47.come out of Judea into *Galile*
54.come out of Judea into *Galile*
6.1.went over the ſea of *Galile*
7.1.Jeſus walked in *Galile*: for
9.to them, he abode ſtill in *Galile*
41.ſhal Chr. come out of *Galile*?
52.art thou alſo of *Galile*? ſearch
out of *Galile* ariſeth no Prophet
12.21.was of Bethſaida of *Galile*
21.2.Nathaneel of Cana in *Galile*
Acts 1.11.ye men of *Galile*, why ſtand
5.37.roſe up Judas of *Galile*
9.31.all Judea, and *Galile*, and
10.37.and began from *Galile*, after
13.31.from *Galile* to Jeruſalem, who

Galilean, &c.
*Mar.*14.70.for thou art a *Galilean*, and
Luke 13.1.told him of the *Galileans*
22.59.him, for he is a *Galilean*
23.6.whether the man were a *Galile*.
John 4.45.the *Galileans* received him
*Act.*2.7.all theſe which ſpeak, *Galileans*?

Gall.
*Deut.*29.18.that beareth *gall* and—
32.32.grapes are grapes of *gall*, their
Job 16.13.he poures out my *gall* upon
20.14.it is the *gall* of Aſpes within
25.comes out of his *gall*, terrors
*Pſal.*69.21.they gave me alſo *gall* for
*Jer.*8.14.and given us waters of *gall* to
9.15.water of *gall* to drinke
23.15.drinke the water of *gall*
*Lam.*3.5.compaſſed me with *gall* and
19.the wormewood and the *gall*
Amos 6.12.turned judgement into *gall*
*Mat.*27.34.to drinke mingled with *gall*
Acts 8.23.art in the *gall* of bitterneſſe

Gallant.
*Iſa.*33.21.nor ſhall *gallant* ſhip paſſe

Gallery, &c.
*Cant.*7.5.the K. is held in the *galleries*
*Ezek.*41.15.the *galleries* thereof on the
16.the *galleries* round about on
42.3.*gallery* againſt *gallery* in three
5.the *galleries* were higher than

Galley.
*Iſa.*33.21.wherein ſhall go no *galley*

Gallim.
*Iſa.*10.30.voice, O daughter of *Gallim*

Gallio.
Acts 18.12.when *Gallio* was a Deputy
14.*Gallio* ſaid to the Jewes, if
17.*Gallio* cared for none of thoſe

Galloweſ.
*Eſt.*5.14.let a *gallowes* be made of 50
he cauſed the *gallowes* to be made
6.4.to hang Mordecai on the *gallows*
7.9.behold alſo, the *gallowes* 50.cub.
10.hanged Haman on the *gallowes*
8.7.they have hanged on the *gallowes*
9.13.ſons be hanged on the *gallowes*
25.be hanged on the *gallowes*

Gamaliel.
*Num.*7.54.on the eight day *Gamaliel*
10.23.*Gamaliel* the ſon of Pedazur
Acts 5.34.a Phariſee named *Gamaliel*
22.3.this city, at the feet of *Gamaliel*

Gaped.
Job 16.10.they have *gaped* upon me
*Pſal.*22.13.they *gaped* upon me with

Gap, &c.
*Ezek.*13.5.not gone into the *gaps*
22.30.ſtand in the *gap* before me

Garden.
*Gen.*2.8.planted a *garden* Eaſtward
9.alſo in the midſt of the *garden*
10.of Eden to water the *garden*
15.into the *garden* of Eden to
16.of every tree of the *gard.* thou
3.1.eate of every tree in the *garden*
3.is in the midſt of the *garden*
8.walking in the *garden* in the
10.heard thy voice in the *garden*
23.ſent him forth from the *garden*
24.at the Eaſt end of the *garden*
13.10.as the *garden* of the Lord, like
*Deut.*11.10.foot, as a *garden* of herbes
1 *Kin.*21.1.have it for a *garden* of—
2 *Kin.*21.18.in the *garden* of his owne
in the *garden* of Uzzah
*Eſt.*1.5.in the court of the *garden*
7.7.went into the pallace *garden*
8.returned out of the pallace *gard.*
Job 8.16.ſhootes forth in his *garden*
*Cant.*4.12.a *garden* incloſed is my—
16.blow upon my *garden*
come into his *garden*
5.1.I am come into my *garden*
6.2.is gone downe into his *garden*
11.into the *garden* of nuts
*Iſa.*1.8.in the *garden* of cucumbers, as a
51.3.like the *garden* of the Lord
58.11.ſhalt be like a watered *garden*
61.11.as the *gard.* cauſeth the things
*Jer.*39.4.the way of the Kings *garden*
52.7.which was by the kings *garden*
*Lam.*2.6.as if it were a *garden*: he hath
*Ezek.*28.13.in Eden the *garden* of God
31.8.cedars in the *garden* of God
9.in the *garden* of God
36.35.is like the *garden* of Eden
*Joel.*2.3.as the *garden* of Eden
Luke 13.19.and caſt into his *garden*, and
John 18.1.where was a *garden*, into the
26.did not I ſee thee in the *garden*
19.41.there was a *garden*, and in the
garden, a new ſepulchre

See the word Oren.

Gardens.

*Num.*24.6.as *gardens* by the rivers side
*Eccleſ.*2.5.I made me *gardens* and
*Cant.*4.15.a fountaine of *gardens*, a Well
6.2.to feed in the *gardens*, and to
8.13.that dwelleſt in the *gardens*
*Iſa.*1.29.for the *gardens* that ye have
65.3.that ſacrificeth in *gardens*
66.17.purifie themſelves in *gardens*
*Jer.*29.5.and plant *gardens*, and eate the
So Verſe 28.
Amos 4.9.when your *gardens* and your
9.14.they ſhall alſo make *gardens*

Gardiner.

Joh 20.15.ſupp.him to be the *Gardiner*

Gareb.

2 *Sam.*23.38.*Gareb* an Ithrite So
1 *Chron.*11.40.

Gareb a hill.

*Jer.*31.39.upon the hill *Gareb*, and ſhall

Garriſon.

1 *Sam.*10.5.the *Gariſon* of the Philiſtins
So Chapt.13.23.
13.3.Jonathan ſmote the *Gariſon*
4.Saul had ſmitten the *Gariſon* of
14.5.unto the *Gariſon* of theſe—
11.to the *Gariſon* of the Philiſtins
15.the *Gariſon* and the ſpoylers
2 *Sam.*23.14.the *gariſon* of the Philiſtins
2 *Cor.*11.23.kept the city with a *Gariſon*

Garſhon.

1 *Sam.*10.14.the Philiſhines *Gariſons*
So Verſe 4.
2 *Sam.*8.14.he put *Gariſons* in Edom
through all Edom put he *Gariſons*
1 *Chro.*18.13.he put *Gariſons* in Edom
2 *Chro.*17.2.ſet *Gariſons* in the land of
*Ezek.*26.11.and thy ſtrong *Gariſons*

Garlands.

Acts 14.13.brought oxen and *Garlands*

Garlike.

*Num.*11.5.the Onions and the *Garlike*

Garment.

*Gen.*9.23.tooke a *garment* and laid
25.25.all over like an hairie *garment*
39.12.caught him by his *garment*
13.had left his *garment* in her
15.he left his *garment* with me
16.laid up his *garment* by her till
*Levit.*6.10.put on his linnen *garment*
13.47.the *garment*—that the plague
59.in a *garment* of woollen or
14.55.the leproſie of a *garment*
15.17.every *garment* and every skin
19.29.nor ſhall a *garment* mingled
*Deut.*22.5.put on a womans *garment*
11.not weare a *garment* of divers
*Joſh.*7.24.and the *garment*, & the wedge
*Judg.*8.25.and they ſpread a *garment*
2 *Sam.*13.18.ſhe had a *garment* of—
19.and rent her *garment* of divers
2 *Kin.*2.13.every man his *garment*, and
Ezra 9.3.I rent my *garment* and my
5.having rent my *garment*, & my
*Eſt.*8.15.a *garment* of fine linnen and
Job 13.28.as a *garment* that is moth-eaten
30.18.is my *garment* changed
38.9.made the cloud the *garment*
14.and they ſtand as a *garment*
41.13.the face of his *garment*? or
*Pſal.*69.11.ſackcloth alſo my *garment*
73.6.covereth them as a *garment*
102.26.ſhall waxe old as a *garment*
104.2.thy ſelfe as with a *garment*
*Pro.*20.16.take his *garm.* that is ſurety
25.20.that taketh away a *garment*
27.13.take his *garment* that *it* ſurety
30.4.bound the waters in a *garment*
*Iſa.*50.9.ſhall waxe old as a *garment*
51.6.ſhall waxe old like a *garment*
8.eate them up like a *garment*
*Jer.*43.12.putteth on his *garment*, and
*Ezek.*18.7.the naked with a *garment*
*Dan.*7.9.whoſe *garment* was white
*Mich.*2.8.the robe with the *garment*
*Hag.*2.12.in the skirt of his *garment*
*Zech.*13.4.nor weare a rough *garment*
*Mal.*2.16.violence with his *garment*
*Mat.*9.16.into an old *garment*: for
taketh from the *garment*
22.11.not on a wedding *garment*
12.not having a wedding *garment*
*Mar.*2.16.new cloth in an old *garment*
10.50.and caſting away his *garment*
13.16.to take up his *garment*
16.5.in a long white *garment*
Luke 5.36.of a new *garment* on an old
22.36.let him ſell his *garment*
*Act.*12.8.caſt thy *garment* about thee
*Heb.*1.11.waxe old as doth a *garment*
Jude 23.the *garm.* ſpotted by the fleſh
*Rev.*1.13.clothed with a *garment*
See the word **Raiment.**

Garments.

*Gen.*35.2.and change your *garments*
31.14.put her widowes *garments* off
19.put on the *garments* of her
49.11.waſhed his *garments* in wine
*Exod.*28.2.thou ſhalt make holy *garm.*
4.theſe are the *garments* which
29.21.and upon his *garments*
upon the *garments* of his ſons
31.10.the holy *garments* for Aaron
So Ch.35.19. & 39.1.41.
35.21.and for the holy *garments*
40.13.put on Aaron the holy *garm.*
*Lev.*6.11.he ſhall put off the *garments*
and put on other *garments*
8.2.& the *garments*, & the anointing
16.24.and put on his *garments*
32.clothes, even the holy *garm.*
21.10.to put on the *garments*
*Num.*15.38.the borders of the *garments*
*Joſh.*9.5.and old *garments* upon them
13.and theſe our *garments* and
*Judg.*14.12.and 30.change of *garments*
19.gave change of *garments*, and
1 *Sam.*18.4.his *garments* even to his
2 *Sam.*10.4.and cut off their *garments*
13.31.and tare his *garments*, & lay on
1 *Kin.*10.25.*garments* and armour
2 *Kin.*5.22.two change of *garments*
23.with two change of *garments*
7.15.the way was full of *garments*
25.29.changed his priſon *garments*
*Neh.*7.72.and ſeven Prieſts *garments*
Job 37.17.how thy *garments* are warme
*Pſa.*22.18.they part my *garments* among
45.8.all thy *garments* ſmel of myrrhe
133.2.to the skirts of his *garments*
*Eccleſ.*9.8.let thy *garments* be alwaies
*Cant.*4.11.the ſmell of thy *garments*
*Iſa.*9.5.*garments* rolled in bloud
52.1.thy beautifull *garments*
59.6.ſhall not become *garments*
17.the *garments* of vengeance
61.10.clothed me with the *garments*
63.1.with died *garments* from Bozra?
2.and thy *garments* from him that
3.ſprinkled upon my *garments*
*Jer.*36.24.nor rent their *garments*
52.33.changed his priſon *garments*
*Lam.*4.14.not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*42.14.they ſhall lay their *garments*
ſhall put on other *garments*
44.17.clothed with linnen *garments*
19.ſhall put off their *garments*
ſanc.the people with their *garm.*
*Dan.*3.21.and their other *garments*
*Joel.*2.13.hearts, and not your *garments*
*Zech.*3.3.clothed with filthy *garments*
4.take away the filthy *garments*
5.clothed him with *garments*
*Mat.*23.5.the borders of their *garments*
27.35.they parted my *garments*
*Mar.*11.7.caſt their *garments* on him
15.24.they parted his *garments*
*Luk.*19.35.caſt their *garm.* on the colt
24.4.by them in ſhining *garments*
John 13.4.laid aſide his *garments* and
19.23.took his *garments* & made foure
*Act.*9.39.ſhewing the coats & *garments*
*Jam.*5.2.and your *garments* moth-eaten
*Rev.*3.4.have not defiled their *garments*
16.15.and keepeth his *garments*, leſt
See the word **Robes.**

Garner.

*Mat.*3.12.his wheat into his *garner*
See the word **Barne.**

Garners.

*Pſal.*144.13.our *garners* may be full
Joel 1.17.the *garners* are laid deſolate
See the word **Wheate.**

Garniſh, &c.

2 *Chro.*3.6.he *garniſhed* the houſe with
Job 26.13.hath *garniſhed* the heavens
*Mat.*12.44.empty, ſwept, and *garniſhed*
23.29.and *garniſh* the ſepulchres of
*Rev.*21.19.*garniſhed* with all manner of
See the word **Adorned.**

Garmite.

1 *Chro.*4.19.the *Garmite* and Eſhtemoa

Gashmu.

*Neh.*6.6.and *Gaſhmu* ſaith it, that thou

Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11.*Gatam* & Kenaz 1 *Chr.*1.36.
16.Duke *Gatam*, & Duke Amalek

Gate.

*Num.*16.27.ſo they *gate* up from the
*Judg.*19.28.and *gate* him unto his place
1 *Sam.*24.22.*gate* them up to the Hold
26.12.and

26.12.and they *gate* them away
2 *Sam.*4.7.*gate* them away through the
17.23.*gate* him home to his house

Gate.

*Pro.*17.19.he that exalteth his *gate*—

Gate.

*Lam.*5.9.we *gate* our bread with the

Gate

*Gen.*19.1.and Lot sate in the *gate* of
22.17.possess the *gate* of his enemies
24.60.the *gate* of those which hate
28.17.this is the *gate* of heaven
34.20.unto the *gate* of this city
24.& all that went out of the *gate*
*Exod.*32.26.Moses stood in the *gate*
27.goe in & out from *gate* to *gate*
38.18.the hanging for the *gate*
*Deut.*21.19.unto the *gate* of his place
22.15.Elders of the city in the *gate*
24.unto the *gate* of the city
25.7.go up to the *gate*, to the Elders
*Josh.*2.5.time of the shutting of the *gate*
7.gone out, they shut the *gate*
7.5.chased them from before the *ga.*
8.29.at the entring of the *gate*
*Judg.*16.3.tooke the doores of the *gate*
Ruth 4.1.then went Boaz up to the *gate*
10.and from the *gate* of his place
11.that were in the *gate*, and the
1 *Sam.*4.18.by the side of the *gate*
9.18.neere to Samuel in the *gate*
21.13.on the doores of the *gate*
2 *Sam.*3.27.tooke him aside in the *gate*
25.2.beside the way of the *gate*
18.24.to the roofe over the *gate*
33.to the chamber over the *gate*
19.8.the king rose, & sate in the *gate*
23.15.the well—which is by the *gate*
16.the well—that was by the *gate*
1 *Kin.*17.10.came to the *gate* of the
2 *Kin.*7.1.in the *gate* of Samaria
17.to have the charge of the *gate*
20.trode on him in the *gate*
11.6.a third part shalbe at the *gate*
19.came by the way of the *gate*
14.13.from the *gate* of Ephraim
23.8.entring of the *gate* of Joshua
at the *gate* of the city
25.4.by the way of the *gate* between
1 *Chro.*11.17.that is by the *gate*
So Verse 18.
26.13.of their fathers for every *gate*
18.with the *gate* of Shallecheth
2 *Chro.*23.5.and a third part at the *gate*
20.came through the high *gate*
24.8.at the *gate* of the house
25.23.from the *gate* of Ephraim
to the corner *gate*
35.15.porters waited at every *gate*
*Neh.*2.14.I went on to the *gate* of
8.16.of the *gate* of Ephraim
*Est.*2.2.that were in the kings *gate*
So Verse 3.
6.10.that sits at the kings *gate*
Job 5.4.are crushed in the *gate*; nor is
29.7.when I went out to the *gate*
31.21.I saw my helpe in the *gate*
*Psal.*69.12.they that sit in the *gate*
118.20.this is the *gate* of the Lord
127.5.with the enemies in the *gate*
*Pro.*22.22.the afflicted in the *gate*
24.7.opens not his mouth in the *gate*
*Cant.*7.4.by the *gate* of Bathrabim
*Isa.*14.31.howle O *gate*, cry O city
22.7.themselves in aray at the *gate*
24.12.the *gate* is smitten with
28.6.that turn the battell to the *gate*
29.21.him that reproveth in the *gate*
*Jer.*17.19.go and stand in the *gate*
31.38.unto the *gate* of the corner
39.3.sate in the middle of the *gate*
4.by the *gate* betwixt the 2 walls
52.7.by the way of the *gate* betwixt
*Ezek.*8.5.at the *gate* of the Altar, this
9.2.the way of the higher *gate* which
40.6.to the *gate* which looketh—
44.2.this *gate* shall be shut, it shall
46.12.one shall open him the *gate*
one shall shut the *gate*
*Dan.*2.49.sate in the *gate* of the king
Amos 5.10.that rebuketh in the *gate*
12.turn aside the poor in the *gate*
*Obad.*13.into the *gate* of my people
*Mich.*1.9.he is come unto the *gate*
12.unto the *gate* of Jerusalem
2.13.passed through the *gate* and are
*Zeph.*1.10.a cry from the fish-*gate*
*Zech.*14.10.to the place of the first *gate*
unto the corner *gate*
*Mat.*7.13.enter ye in at the strait *gate*
So *Luke* 13.24.
for wide is the *gate*, and
14.strait is the *gate*, and narrow is
Luke 7.12.came nigh to the *gate* of the
18.30.which was laid at his *gate*
Acts 3.2.daily at the *gate* of the Temple
10.at the beautifull *gate* of the
10.17.and stood before the *gate*
12.10.they came to the iron *gate*
14.she opened not the *gate*
Peter stood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12.suffered without the *gate*
*Rev.*21.21.every severall *gate* was of

See **Benjamin, Enter, &c.**

Gates.

*Gen.*23.10.at the *gates* of the city
18.went in at the *gates* of the city
*Exod.*20.10.that is within thy *gates*
*Deut.*3.5.high wals with *gates* and bars
5.14.that is within thy *gates*
6.9.on thy house and on thy *gates*
12.18.Levite that is within thy *gates*
14.21.stranger that is within thy *ga.*
27.Levite that is within thy *gates*
28.shalt lay it within thy *gates*
16.5.of the *gates* which the Lord thy
18.make thee in all thy *gates*
17.2.within any of thy *gates* which
5.unto thy *gates*, even that man
8 controversie within thy *gates*
23.16.in one of thy *gates* where it
26.12.may eate within thy *gates* and
28.52.besiege thee in all thy *gates*
31.12.stranger that is within thy *ga.*
*Josh.*6.26.shall he set up the *gates* of it
*Judg.*5.8.then was war in the *gates*
1 *Sam.*17.52.to the *gates* of Ekron
2 *Sam.*18.24.sate between the two *gates*
2 *Kin.*23.8.high places of the *gates*
1 *Chro.*9.19.keepers of the *gates* of the
22.to be porters in the *gates* were
23.had the oversight of the *gates*
2 *Chr.*23.19.set the porters at the *gates*
*Neh.*1.3.the *gates* thereof are burnt
2.3.the *gates* thereof are consumed
8.to make beames for the *gates*
13.*gates* thereof were consumed
17.the *gates* thereof are burnt with
13.19.the *gates* should be shut
22.that ye come & keep the *gates*
Job 38.17.have the *gates* of death been
*Psal.*9.13.from the *gates* of death
14.in the *gates* of the daughter
24.7.lift up your heads, O ye *gates*
So Verse 9.
87.2.loveth the *gates* of Sion—
107.16.hath broken the *gates* of brass
18.neere unto the *gates* of death
118.19.open to me the *gates* of—
122.2.shall stand within thy *gates* O
147.13.the barres of thy *gates* he
*Pro.*1.21.in the openings of the *gates*
8.3.she cryeth at the *gates*, at the
34.watching daily at my *gates*
14.19.at the *gates* of the righteous
31.23.is known in the *gates* when
31.workes praise her in the *gates*
*Isa.*3.26.her *gates* shall lament, and
13.2.that they may go into the *gates*
26.2.open ye the *gates* that the—
38.10.I shall go to the *gates* of the
45.1.the two leaved *gates*
the *gates* shall not be shut
2.the *gates* of brasse, and cut in
54.12.thy *gates* of carbuncles, and all
60.11.thy *gates* shall be open conti.
18.salvation and thy *gates*, praise
*Jer.*1.4.a.the *gates* thereof languish
17.24.no burden through the *gates*
27.I will kindle a fire in the *gates*
22.19.beyond the *gates* of Jerusalem
49.31.have neither *gates* nor barres
*Lam.*2.9.her *gates* are sunke into the
4.12.into the *gates* of Jerusalem
*Ezek.*21.15.against all their *gates*
22.battering rams against the *ga.*
26.10.he shall enter into thy *gates*
38.11.neither barres nor *gates*
*Obad.*1.entered into his *gates*, cast
*Nah.*2.6.the *gates* of the rivers shalbe
3.13.the *gates* of thy land shalbe set
*Zech.*8.16.truth and peace in thy *gates*
*Mat.*16.18.*gat.* of hell shall not prevaile
Acts 9.24.watched the *gates* day and
14.13.brought—garlands to the *gates*
*Rev.*21.12.and had twelve *gates*, and
at the *gates* twelve angels
13.three *gates*, three *gates*—
14.and the *gates* thereof, and
21.the twelve *gates* were of
25.the *gates* of it shall not be

22.14.the *gate* into the city
See Barres, Gate, & Enter.

Gath.

*Josh.*11.22.in *Gath*, & in Ashdod there
1 *Sam.*6.17.for *Gath* one, for—
7.14.from Ekron even to *Gath*
17.23.the Philistine of *Gath*, Goliah
52.even unto *Gath*, and unto
27.4.that David was fled to *Gath*
11.20 bringeth ings to *Gath*, saying
2 *Sam.*1.20.tell it not in *Gath*, publish
15.18.came after him to *Gath*, passed
21.20.there was yet a battel in *Gath*
22.borne to the gyant in *Gath*
1 *Kin.*2.39.Maachah King of *Gath*
thy servants be in *Gath*
40.went to *Gath* to Achish, to
41.from Jerusalem to *Gath*, and
2 *Kin.*12.17.and fought against *Gath*
1 *Chro.*8.13.the inhabitants of *Gath*
18.1.and tooke *Gath*, and her towns
20.6.there was war at *Gath*, where
8.borne to the gyant in *Gath*, and
2 *Chro.*11.8.*Gath*, and Mareshа, and
26.6.brake downe the wall of *Gath*
*Psa.*56.1.Philistines tooke him in *Gath*
*Amos*6.2.then go downe to *Gath*
*Mich.*1.10.declare it not at *Gath*—

Gath-hepher.

2 *Kin.*14.25.which was in *Gath hepher*

Gath-rimmon.

*Josh.*21.25.*Gath-rimmon* with her subu.
So 1 *Chro.*6.69.

Gather.

*Gen.*6.21.thou shalt *gather* it to thee
31.46.*gather* stones, and they tooke
34.30.they shall *gather* themselves
41.35.let them *gather* all the food
49.1.*gather* your selves together
So Verse 2.
*Exod.*3.16.go and *gather* the Elders
5.12.to *gather* stubble in stead of—
16.16.*gather* of it every man—
26.five daies shall ye *gather* it
27.on the seventh day to *gather* it
23.10.and shall *gather* in the fruits
*Levit.*19.9.nor shalt thou *gather* the
23.22.nor shalt thou *gather* any
25.11.nor *gather* the grapes
*Num.*8.9.thou shalt *gather* the whole
11.16.*gather* to me seventy men
21.16.*gather* the people together
*Deut.*4.10.*gather*—the people together
11.14.thou maist *gather* in thy corne
13.16.thou shalt *gather* all the spoile
28.30.shalt not *gather* the grapes
38 shalt *gather* but little in: for
39.nor *gather* the grapes: for the
30.3.will return and *gather* thee
4.the Lord thy God *gather* thee
31.12.*gather* the people together
28.*gather* unto me all the Elders
2 *Sam.*3.21.will *gather* all Israel unto my
12.28.*gather* the rest of the people
1 *Kin.*18.19.*gather* to me all Israel
2 *Kin.*4.39.26 *gather* herbs, and
22.20.I will *gather* thee to thy

1 *Chr.*13.2.may *gather* themselves to us
16.35.and *gather* us together, and
22.2.to *gather* together the strangers
2 *Chro.*34.28.I will *gather* thee to thy
*Neh.*7.5.*gather* together the Nobles
*Est.*2.3.*gather* together all the faire
4.16.*gather*—all the Jewes that are
8.11.*gather* themselves together
Job 11.10. or *gather* together, then who
24.6.they *gather* the vintage of the
34.14.if he *gather* unto himselfe
39.12.*gather* it into thy barne
*Psal.*26.9 *gather* not my soule with
39.6.knowes not who shall *gather*
50.5.*gather* my Saints together
56.6.*gather* themselves together
See *Psal.*94.21.& 104 22.
104.28.thou givest them, they *gather*
106.47.*gather* us from among
*Pro.*28.8.he shall *gather* it for him
*Eccles.*2.26.to *gather* and to heap up
*Cant.*6.2.and to *gather* Lillies
*Isa.*10.31.*gather* themselves to flee
34.15.*gather* under her shadow
40.11.he shall *gather* his lambes
43.5.and *gather* thee from the West
49.18.all these *gather* themselves
54.7.great mercies will I *gather* thee
15.they shall surely *gather*
whosoever shall *gather*
56.8.I will *gather* others to him—
60.4.all they *gather* themselves—
66.18.I will *gather* all Nations and
*Jer.*4.5.cry, *gather* together, and say
6.1.*gather* your selves to flee out
7.18.the children *gather* wood, and
9.22.and none shall *gather* them
10.17.*gather* up thy wares out of
23.3.I will *gather* the remnant of my
29.14.I will *gather* you from all the
31.8.*gather* them from the coasts
10.will *gather* him, and keep him
32.37.I will *gather* them out of the
40.10.but ye, *gather* ye wine, and
49.5.none shall *gather* up him that
14.*gather* ye together, and come
51.11.*gather* ye the shields, the Lord
*Ezek.*5.10.now will I *gather* the rest, and
16.6.Egypt shall *gather* them up
*Joel*1.14.*gather* the Elders, and all the
2.16.all sorts shall *gather* blackness
18.*gather* the people
*Amos*3.9.*gather* the children
3.2.I will also *gather* all nations
11.gather your selves together
*Mich.*4.6.I will *gather* her that is driven
12.he shall *gather* them as the—
5.6.*gather* thy selfe in troups, O
*Nah.*3.10.the fates—*gather* blackness
*Hab.*1.9.they shall *gather* the captivity
16.and *gather* them in their drag
*Zeph.*2.1.*gather* your selves
yea, *gather* together
3.8.to *gather* the nations, that I
18.I will *gather* them that are
19.and *gather* her that was driven
20.even in the time that I *gather* you

*Zech.*10.8.hisse for them, & *gather* them
10.and *gather* them out of Assyria
14.2.I will *gather* all nations against
*Mat.*3.12.and *gather* his wheat into
6.26.nor *gather* into barnes
7.16.do men *gather* grapes of thistl.
13.28.that we go & *gather* them up?
29.lest while ye *gather* up the
30.*gather* ye together first the
41.shall *gather* out of his kingdom
24.31.shall *gather* together his elect
*Mar.*13.27.*gather* together his elect
*Luk.*3.17.will *gather* the wheat
6.44.men do not *gather* figs, nor
*John*6.12.*gather* up the fragments, that
11.52.shall *gather* together in one
*Eph.*1.10.he might *gather* together in
*Rev.*14.18.*gather* the clusters of the
16.14.to *gather* them to the battell
19.17.*gather* your selves together
20.8.to *gather* them together to

Gathered.

*Gen.*1.9.be *gathered* unto one place
12.5.the substance they had *gathered*
25.8.was *gathered* to his people
So Verse 17.
29.22.Laban *gathered* together all
41.48.he *gathered* up all the food
49.*gathered* corn as the sand
49.29.I am to be *gathered* to my
33.he *gathered* up his feet into
*Exod.*16.17.*gathered* some more, some
18.he that *gathered* much had
he that *gathered* little
32.1.the people *gathered* themselves
*Lev.*26.25.when you are *gathered*
*Num.*11.22.fish of the sea be *gathered*
32.they *gathered* the Quailes
15,32.a man that *gathered* sticks
16.3.*gathered* themselves together
11.all thy company are *gathered*
20.2.*gathered* themselves together
24.Aaron shall be *gathered* unto his
27.13.thou also shalt be *gathered* to
as Aaron thy brother was *gathered*
*Deut.*16.13.hast *gathered* in thy corne
32.50.and be *gathered* to thy people
33.5.were *gathered* together
*Judg.*2.10.*gathered* unto their fathers
6.34.Abiezer was *gathered* after him
9.27.*gathered* their vintages, and
10.17.were *gathered* together, and
11.3.were *gathered* vaine men, to
20.1.*gathered* together as one man
1 *Sam.*14.48.and he *gathered* an host
20.28.*gathered* up the arrowes
22.2.*gathered* themselves unto him
2 *Sam.*17.11.be generally *gathered* unto
20.14.they were *gathered* together
21.12.they *gathered* the bones of
2 *Kin.*10.26.*gathered* together chariots
2 *Kin.*23.1.*gathered* together all that
4.39.and *gathered* wilde gourds
22.20.shalt be *gathered* into thy grave
2 *Chro.*1.14.Solomon *gathered* chariots
11.1.*gathered* of the house of Judah
13.9.where are *gathered* to him vaine
15.9.he

15.9.he *gathered* all Judah and Ben.
32.4.was *gathered* much people
34.17.they have *gathered* the money
28.thou shalt be *gathered* to thy
Ezra 7.28.I *gathered* together out of
10.9.*gathered* themselves together
*Neh.*5.16.all my servants were *gathered*
13.11.I *gathered* them together
*Est.*2.8.many maids were *gathered*.
9.15.*gathered* themselves together
Job 16.10.have *gathered* themselves
27.19.but he shall not be *gathered*
30.7.they were *gathered* together
*Psal.*35.1.*gathered* themselves together
47.9.the people are *gathered* togeth.
59.3.the mighty are *gathered* against
102.24.when the people are *gathered*
107.3.*gather.*them out of the lands
140.2.continually are they *gathered*
*Pro.*27.25.the herbes—are *gathered*
30.4.who hath *gathered* the winde
*Eccles.*2.8.I *gathered* me also silver and
*Cant.*5.1.I have *gathered* my myrrhe
*Isa.*5.2.and *gathered* out the stones
24.22.as prisoners are *gathered*
34.16.his spirit it hath *gather.*them
44.11.let them all be *gathered*,let
49.5.though Israel be not *gathered*
56.8.those that are to be *gathered*
61.9.they that have *gathered* it shall
*Jer.*8.2.shall not be *gathered* nor be
25.33.nor *gathered*,nor buried
*Ezek.*28.25.I shall have *gathered* the
29.4.nor *gathered*: I have given
38.13.hast thou *gather.*thy company
39.28.but I have *gathered* them
*Mich.*1.7.she *gathered* it of the hire
4.11.many nations are *gathered*
7.1.as when they have *gathered*
*Mat.*2.4.had *gathered* all the chiefe Pri.
13.2.were *gathered*—unto him
40.21—the tares are *gathered* and
47.and *gathered* of every kind
48.*gathered* the good into vessels
18.20.two or three are *gathered* tog.
22.10.*gathered* together all
34.they were *gathered* together
41.Pharisees were *gathered* toget.
23.37.how oft would I have *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.28.will the Eagles be *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.37.
25.32.before him shalbe *gathered*
27.27.*gathered* unto him the whole
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was *gath.*togeth.
2.2.many were *gathered* together
6.30.the Apostles *gathered* themselv.
*Luk.*11.29.*gathered* thicke together
15.13.*gathered* all together and
24.33.found the eleven *gathered*
John 6.13.*gathered*—and filled twelve
*Act.*4.26.the rulers were *gath.*together
27.of Israel were *gathered* togeth.
12.12.were *gath.* together praying
14.27.*gathered* the Church together
15.30.when they had *gathered* the
17.5.*gathered* a company,and set
20.8.where they were *gathered*
28.3.when Paul had *gathered* a
1 *Cor.*5.4.when ye are *gathered* togeth.
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that *gathered* much
he that *gathered* little
*Rev.*14.19.*gathered* the vine of the earth
16.16.he *gathered* them together
19.19.their armies *gathered* together

Gatherer, &c.

*Jer.*49.9.if grape *gatherers* come to
Amos 7.14.a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit
Obad 5.if grape *gatherers* came to thee

Gathereth.

*Num.*19.10.that *gathereth* the ashes
*Psa.*33.7.he *gathereth* the waters of the
41.6.his heart *gathereth* iniquity
147.2.he *gathereth* together the—
*Pro.*6.8.and *gathereth* her food in the
10.5.that *gathereth* in summer,is a
13.11.that *gathereth* by labour shall
*Isa.*10.14.as one *gathereth* egges that
17.5.*gathereth* corne as he
that *gathereth* eares
56.8.the L.thy God which *gathereth*
*Nah.*3.18.and no man *gathereth* them
*Hab.*2.5.*gathereth* unto him all nations
*Mat.*12.30.he that *gathereth* not with
So *Luke* 11.23.
23.37.which *gathereth* her chickens
John 4.36.*gathereth* fruit unto life eter.

Gathering, &c.

*Gen.*49.10.the *gathering* of the people
*Num.*15.32.him *gathering* sticks
1 *Kin.*17.10.woman was *gathering* sticks
2 *Chro.*20.25.three daies in *gathering*
*Isa.*32.10.the *gathering* shall not come
33.4.like the *gathering* of caterpillers
*Mat.*25.24.*gathering* where thou—
*Act.*16.10.assuredly *gathering*,that the
1 *Cor.*16.2.that there be no *gatherings*
2 *Thes.*2.1.by our *gathering* together

Gave.

*Gen.*3.12.she *gave* me of the tree,and
14.20.and he *gave* him tithes of all
21.14.and *gave* it to Hagar,putting
25.17.and he *gave* up the ghost
28.6.he *gave* him a charge, saying
35.29.and Isaac *gave* up the ghost
39.21.*gave* him favour in the sight of
45.21.*gave* them provision for the
*Exod.*12.36.*gave* the people favour in
*Num.*11.25.*gave* it to the 70.Elders
*Deut.*3.13.*gave* I unto the halfe tribe of
15.I *gave* Gilead unto Machir
16.I *gave* from Gilead even
10.4.the Lord *gave* them unto me
22.16.I *gave* my daughter to this
29.8.and *gave* it for an inheritance
*Josh.*15.19.*gave* her the upper springs
24.3.his seed,and *gave* him Isaac
4.I *gave* unto Esau mount Seir
8.I gave them into your hand
*Judg.*1.15.*gave* her the upper springs
4.19.and *gave* him drinke and
5.25.she *gave* him milke: she
14.9.and he *gave* them,and they
19.*gave* change of garments to
20.36.*gave* place to the Benjamites
1 *Sam.*1.23.and *gave* her son sucke
10.9.God *gave* him an other heart
18.27.they *gave* them in full tale
22.10.and *gave* him victuals
and *gave* him the sword of
2 *Sam.*12.8.*ga.*thee thy masters wives
1 *Kin.*4.29.God *gave* Solomon wisdom
19.21.and *gave* unto the people,and
2 *Kin.*17.3.and *gave* him presents
2 *Chro.*13.15.*gave* a shout,and as the
32.24.and he *gave* him a signe
35.9.of the Levites gave to the Lev.
*Neh.*2.1.and *gave* it unto the King
8.8.and *gave* the sense,and caused
Job 1.21.the Lord *gave*,and the Lord
19.16.and he *gave* me no answer
29.11.saw me,it *gave* witnesse to me
42.10.the Lord *gave* Job twice as
11.every man also *gave* him a
15.their father *gave* them inherit.
*Psal.*18.13.the highest *gave* his voice
68.11.the Lord *gave* the word—
69.21.they *gave* me also gall for my
77.1.and he *gave* eare unto me
78.29.*gave* them their own desire
46.*gave* also their increase to the
48.he *gave* up their cattell also to
50.but *gave* their life over to the
62.he *ga.* his people over to the
81.12.so I *gave* them up unto their
99.7.the ordinance that he *ga.*them
105.32.he *gave* them haile for raine
44.and *ga.*them the lands of the
106.15.he *gave* them their request
41.he *gave* them into the hand of
135.12.and *gave* their land for an
*Pro.*8.29.when he *gave* to the sea his
*Eccles.*1.13.*gave* my heart to seeke an
12.7.returne to God that *gave* it
*Cant.*5.6.but he *gave* me no answer
*Isa.*43.3.I *gave* Egypt for thy ransome
*Jer.*7.7.that I *gave* to your fathers
*Dan.*5.19.the majesty that he *gave* him
6.10.*gave* thankes before his God
*Hos.*2.8.that I *gave* her corne and wine
13.11.I *gave* thee a King in mine
*Mal.*2.5.and I *gave* them to him for
*Mat.*10.1.*gave* them power against
So *Marke* 6.7.
14.19.*gave* the loaves to his Disciples
See *Marke* 8.6.
15.36.*gave* thanks and brake them
25.35.and ye *gave* me meate: I was
thirsty,and ye *gave* me drinke
42.ye *gave* me no meate: I was
thirsty,and ye *gave* me no drink
26.26.and *gave* it to the Disciples
So *Mar.*14.22.*Luk.*22.19.
27.the cup,and *gave* thankes,and
gave it to them, saying
27.34.*gave* him vinegar to drinke
48.a reed,and *gave* it him to drink
28.12.*gave* large mony to the sould.
*Mar.*2.26.*gave* also them which
So *Luke* 6.4. See *Mat.*12.4.
15.45.*gave* the body to Joseph
*Luk.*2.38.*gave*

*Luk.*2.38.*gave* thanks likewiſe unto
7.21.that were blind,he *gave* ſight
10.35.and *gave* them to the hoſt,&
15.16.no man *gave* unto him
24.30.brake,and *gave* to them
42.they *gave* him a peece of a
John 3.16.*gave* his only begotten ſon
6.31.he *gave* them bread from—
32.Moſes *gave* you not that bread
10.29.my Fath.which *gave* them me
12.49.*gave* me a commandement
19.38.and Pilat *gave* him leave
*Act.*1.26.they *gave* forth their lots
2.4.as the ſpirit *gave* them utterance
7.8.he *gave* them the covenant of
10.*gave* him favour and wiſdome
42.*gave* them up to worſhip the
8.10.to whom they all *gave* heed
9.41.and he *gave* her his hand,and
11.17.as God *gave* them a like gift
12.33.he *gave* not God the glory
13.20.and he *gave* to them Judges
21.God *gave* unto them Saul the
22.to whom—he *gave* teſtimony
14.3.*gave* teſtimony to the word of
17.*gave* us rain from heaven
15.24.we *gave* no ſuch commandem.
22.22.they *gave* him audience to
26.10.I *gave* my voice againſt them
27.35.and *gave* thanks to God in
*Rom.*1.24.God alſo *gave* them up to
So Verſe 26.
28.God *gave* them over to a repr.
1 *Cor.*3.5.as the L.*gave* to every man
6.watred,but G.*gave* the increaſe
2 *Cor.*8.5.firſt *gave* their owne ſelves
*Gal.*1.4.who *gave* himſelfe for our ſins
2.9.*gave* to me and Barnabas
20.me,and *gave* himſelfe for me
3.18.God *gave* it to Abraham by
*Eph.*1.22.and *gave* him to be the head
4.8.and *gave* gifts unto men
11.he *gave* ſome Apoſtles,and
5.25.and *gave* himſelfe for it
1 *Theſ.*4.2.we *gave* you by the Lord
1 *Tim.*2.6.who *gave* himſelfe a ranſome
*Tit.*2.14.who *gave* himſelfe for us,that
*Heb.*7.13.no man *gave* attendance at
12.9.and we *gave* them reverence
*Jam.*5.18.and the heaven *gave* raine
1 *Pet.*1.21.and *gave* him glory that
1 *John* 5.10.that God *gave* of his ſon
Jude 3.when I *gave* all diligence
*Rev.*1.1.which God *gave* unto him
2.21.I *gave* her ſpace to repent of
13.2.Dragon *gave* him his power
4.*gave* power to the beaſt,and
See the words **Ghoſt, Inheritance,& Reſt.**

Gave up the ghoſt.

*Mar.*15.37.cried,and *gave up the ghoſt*
*Luk.*23.46.thus: he *gave up the ghoſt*
John 19.30.head,and *gave up the ghoſt*
*Act.*5.5.down,and *gave up the ghoſt*
12.23.wormes,and *gave up the ghoſt*
See the word **Ghoſt.**

Gavelt.

*Gen.*3.12.whom thou *gaveſt* to be with
1 *Kin.*8.48.which thou *gaveſt* to their
2 *Chro.*6.25.which thou *gaveſt* to them
31.which thou *ga.*to our fathers
20.7.*gaveſt* it to the ſeed of Abraham
*Neh.*9.7.*gaveſt* him the name of Abrah.
13.*gaveſt* them right judgements
15.*gaveſt* them bread from heavē
20.*gaveſt* alſo thy good ſpirit to
22.thou *gaveſt* them kingdomes
24.*gaveſt* them into their hands
27.thou *gaveſt* them Saviours
36.the land that thou *gaveſt* them
*Pſal.*21.4.life,and thou *gaveſt* it him
74.14.thou *gaveſt* him to be meate
*Luk.*7.44.thou *gaveſt* me no water for
45.thou *gaveſt* me no kiſſe,but
John 17.4.the work which thou *gav.*me
9.to the men which thou *gav.*me
thon *gaveſt* them me out
8.the words which thou *gaveſt* me
12.thoſe that thou *gaveſt* me,I
22.glory which thou *gaveſt* me
18.9.of them which thou *gaveſt* me

Gay.

*Jam.*2.3.wearing *gay* clothing

Gaza.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou commeſt unto *Gaza*
*Joſh.*10.41.even unto *Gaza*, and all the
11.22.only in *Gaza*,in Gath,and in
15.47.*Gaza* with her townes & her
*Judg.*1.18.Judah took *Gaza* with the
6.4.till thou come to *Gaza*,and left
16.1.then went Sampſon to *Gaza*
21.brought him down to *Gaza*
1 *Sam.*6.17.for *Gaza* one,for—
2 *Kin.*18.8.even unto *Gaza*,and
1 *Chro.*7.28.to *Gaza* and the townes
*Jer.*47.1.before Pharaoh ſmote *Gaza*
5.baldneſſe is come upon *Gaza*
Amos 1.6.three tranſgreſſions of *Gaza*
7.on the wall of *Gaza*,and the
*Zeph.*2.4.*Gaza* ſhalbe forſaken,and
*Zech.*9.5.*Gaza* alſo ſhall ſee it
ſhall periſh from *Gaza*
*Act.*8.26.to *Gaza* which is deſart

Gazathites.

*Joſh.*13.3.the *Gazathites*,and the—

Gaze, &c.

*Exod.*19.21.unto the Lord to *gaze*
*Nah.*3.6.and ſet thee as a *gazing* ſtocke
*Act.*1.11.why ſtand ye *gazing* up
*Heb.*10.33.were made a *gazing* ſtocke
See the word **Spectacle.**

Gazer.

2 *Sam.*5.25.untill thou come to *Gazer*
1 *Chr.*14.16.from Gibeon even to *Gaz.*

Gazez.

1 *Chro.*2.46.Moza and *Gazez*
and Haran begat *Gazez*

Gazites.

*Judg.*16.2.and it was told the *Gazites*

Gazzam.

Ezra 2.48.the children of *Gazzam*
So *Nehem.*7.51.

Geba.

Joſh 21.17.*Geba* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam.*13.3.that was in *Geba*,and the
2 *Sam.*5.25.from *Geba*,until thou come
1 *Kin.*15.22.built with them *Geba*
1 *Chro.*6.60.*Geba* with her ſuburbs
2 *Chro.*16.6.he built therewith *Geba*
*Neh.*7.30.the men of Ramah and *Geba*
11.31.from *Geba* dwelt at—
12.29.out of the fields of *Geba*,and
*Iſa.*10.29.up their lodging at *Geba*
*Zech.*14.10.as a plain from *Geba* to

Gebal.

*Pſal.*83.7.*Gebal* and Ammon, and

Geber.

1 *Kin.*4.13.the ſon of *Geber* in
13.*Geber* the ſon of Uri was

Gebim.

*Iſa.*10.31.the inhabitants of *Gebim*

Gedaliah.

2 *Kin.*25.23.made *Gedaliah* governour
1 *Chro.*25.3.*Gedaliah* and Zeri,and
9.the ſecond to *Gedaliah*,who
Ezra 10.18.Jarib and *Gedaliah*
*Jer.*38.1.*Gedaliah* the ſon of Paſhur
39.14.committed him to *Gedaliah*
40.5.go backe alſo to *Gedaliah*
7.made *Gedaliah* the ſon of
*Zeph.*1.1.Cuſhi the ſon of *Gedaliah*

Gedeon. See **Gideon.**

Geder.

*Joſh.*12.13.the King of *Geder*, one

Gedera.

*Joſh.*15.36.Adithaim and *Gedera*

Gederathite.

1 *Chro.*12.4.Joſabad the *Gederathite*

Gederoth.

*Joſh.*15.41.and *Gederoth*,Beth-Dagon
2 *Chro.*28.18.Ajalon and *Gederoth*

Gederothaim.

*Joſh.*15.36.and *Gederothaim*: 14.cities

Gedor.

*Joſh.*15.58.Beth-zur,and *Gedor*

Gedor.

1 *Chro.*4.18.Jered the father of *Gedor*
39.to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37.*Gedor*,and Ahio,& Zechariah
12.7.the ſons of Jeroam of *Gedor*

Geere-eagle.

*Levit.*11.18.the Pellican & *Geere-eagle*
So *Deut.*14.17.

Gehazi.

2 *Kin.*4.12.ſaid to *Gehazi* his ſervant
27.*Gehazi* came neere to thruſt
31.*Gehazi* paſſed on before
5.25.whence cameſt thou *Gehazi*?
8.5.*Gehazi* ſaid,my Lord, O King

Gemalli.

*Num.*13.12.Ammiel the ſon of *Gemalli*

Gemariah.

*Jer.*29.3.*Gemariah* the ſon of Hilkiah
36.10.in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11.Michaiah the ſon of *Gemariah*
12.*Gemariah* the ſon of Shaphan
25.*Gemar.*had made interceſſion

Gender, &c.

*Levit.*19.19.not let thy cattell *gender*
Job 21.10.their

Job 21.10.their bull *gendereth*,and
38.29.who hath *gendered* it?
Gal.4 24.*gendereth* unto bondage
2 *Tim*.2.23.that they do *gender* ſtrife

Genealogie, &c.

1 *Chro*.5.7.when the *genealogie* of the
9.1.reckoned by *genealogies*
22.reckoned by their *genealogies*
2 *Chro*.12.25.concerning *genealogies*
31.17.both to the *genealogie* of the
18.and to the *genealogie* of all
Ezra 8.1.this is the *genealogie* of them
Neh.7.5.reckoned by *genealogie*
a regiſter of the *genealogie*
64.reckoned by their *genealogie*
1 *Tim*.1.4.and endleſſe *genealogies*
Tit.3.9.*genealogies*,and contentions

Generall. — Generall.

1 *Chr*.27.34.the *General* of the Ks.army
Heb.12.23.to the *generall* aſſembly

Generally.

2 *Sam*.17.11.be *generally* gathered
Jer.48.38.*generally* upon all the houſe

Generation.

Gen.7.1.before me in this *generation*
50.23.of the third *generation*: the
Exod.17.16.*generation* to *generation*
34.7.and to the fourth *generation*
Num.14.18.third and fourth *generation*
See *Deut*.5.9. 2 *Kin*.10.30.
Deut.1.35.of this evill *generation* ſee
2.14.till all the *generation* of mon
23.2.to his tenth *generation* ſhall he
3.to their tenth *generat*.ſhall they
8.of the L.in their third *generation*
29.22.ſo that the *generation* to come
32.5.perverſe & crooked *generation*
20.a very froward *generation*
Judg.2.10.all that *generation* were
aroſe another *generation*
2 *Kin*.15.12.to the fourth *generation*
Eſt.9.28.throughout every *generation*
Pſal.12.7.them from this *generation*
14.5.God is in the *generation* of the
22.30.to the Lord for a *generation*
24.6.this is the *generation* of them
48.13.may tell it to the *generation*
49.19.ſhall go to the *generation* of
71.18.thy ſtrength to this *generation*
73.15.offend againſt the *generation*
78.4.to the *generation* to come,the
8.and rebellious *generation*
a *generation* that ſet not
95.10.grieved with this *generation*
102.18.written for the *generation*
109.13.in the *generation* following
112.2.the *generation* of the upright
Pro.27.24.endure to every *generation*
30.11.there is a *generation* that
Iſa.13.20.from *generation* to *generation*
So Chapt.34.17.& 51.8.
53.8.who ſhall declare his *generation*?
Jer.2.31.O *generation*,ſee ye the word
7.29.the *generation* of his wrath
50.39.from *generation* to *generation*
So *Lament*.5.19. *Dan*.4.
3.34. *Joel* 3.20.
Joel 1.3.children another *generation*
Mat.1.1.the book of the *generation* of
3.7.O *generation* of vipers, who
So *Luke* 3.7.
11.16.ſhall I liken this *generation*
39.and adulterous *generation*
41.in judgment with this *generat*.
So Verſe 42.
45.unto this wicked *generation*
12.34.O *generation* of vipers,how
17.17.O faithleſs & perverſe *gener*.
23.33.ye *generation* of vipers
36.ſhall come on this *generation*
24.34.this *generation* ſhall not paſſe
So *Marke* 13.30.
Mar.8.38.adulterous & ſinful *generatiõ*
9.19.O faithleſſe *generation*,how
Luk.1.50.from *generation* to *generation*
7.31.liken the men of this *generation*
11.51.ſhalbe required of this *gener*.
16.8.are in their *generation* wiſer
17.25.be rejected of this *generation*
21.32.this *generation* ſhall not paſſe
Act.2.40.from this untoward *generation*
8.33.who ſhall declare his *generatiõ*?
13.36.had ſerved his own *generation*
Heb.3.10.grieved with that *generation*
1 *Pet*.2.9.ye are a choſen *generation*
See the word **Off-ſpring.**

Generations.

Gen.2.4.theſe are the *generations* of the
So Chapt.10.1.& 25.19.
5.1.the book of the *generations* of
10.32.after their *generations* in their
17.7.in their *generations* for an
12.in your *generations*: he that is
Exod.16.33.be kept for your *generations*
29.42.throughout your *generations*
So Ch.30.8.& 31.13. *Levit*.
10.9. & 23.21.31.
30.21.throughout their *generations*
So Cha.31.16.& 40.15. *Levit*.
7.36.& 17.7.
Levit.3.17.a ſtatute for your *generations*
6.18.for ever in your *generations*
21.17.of thy ſeed in their *generations*
23.41.for ever in your *generations*
43.that your *generat*.may know
25.30.throughout his *generations*
Num.1.20.by their *generations*—
15.21.to the L.—in your *generations*
23.and—among your *generations*
Deut.32.7.the years of many *generations*
Judg.3.2.that the *generations* of the
Ruth 4.18.theſe are the *generations* of
1 *Chro*.5.7.genealogie of their *generat*.
16.15.to a thouſand *generations*
26.31.according to their *generations*
Job 42.16.ſons,even foure *generations*
Pſa.33.11.of his heart to all *generations*
44.17.remembred in all *generations*
79.13.thy praiſe to all *generations*
85.5.thine anger to all *generations*
89.1.thy faithfulneſſe to all *generat*.
90.1.dwelling places in all *generat*.
100.5.to endure to all *generations*
102.12.thy remembr.to all *generat*.
105.8.to a thouſand *generations*
106.31.to all *genrations* for ever
Iſa.41.4.calling the *generations* from
51.9.in the *generations* of old,art
60.15.a joy of many *generations*
61.4.deſolations of many *generations*
Joel 2.2.yeares of many *generations*
Mat.1.17.ſo all the *generations* to
are fourteen *generations*
to Chriſt are fourteen *generat*.
Luk.1.48.all *generations* ſhall call me
Col.1.26.from ages and—*generations*

Throughout all generations.

Pſal.72.5.*throughout all generations*
So *Pſal*.102.24.& 135.13.
& 145.13.

Geneſaret.

Mat.14.34.into the land of *Geneſaret*
So *Marke* 6.53.
Luk.5.1.ſtood by the lake of *Geneſaret*

Gentile.

Rom.2.9.Jew firſt,& alſo of the *Gentile*
So Verſe 10.
See the word **Greeke.**

Gentiles.

Judg.4.2.Horoſheth of the *Gentiles*
So Verſe 13.
Iſa.11.10.to it ſhall the *Gentiles* ſeeke
42.1.forth judgement to the *Gentiles*
6.for a light of the *Gentiles*
So Chapt.49.6.
49.22.mine hand to the *Gentiles*
54.3.ſhall inherit the *Gentiles*
60.3.the *Gentiles* ſhall come to thy
5.the *Gentiles* ſhall come to thee
11.the forces of the *Gentiles*
16.ſuck the milke of the *Gentiles*
61.6.eate the riches of the *Gentiles*
9.knowne among the *Gentiles*
62.2.the *Gentiles* ſhall ſee thy
66.12.and the glory of the *Gentiles*
19.my glory among the *Gentiles*
Jer.4.7.the deſtroyer of the *Gentiles*
14.22.the vanities of the *Gentiles*
16.19.the *Gent*.ſhall come to thee
46.1.to Jeremiah againſt the *Gent*.
Lam.2.9.Princes are among the *Gent*.
Ezek.4.13.bread among the *Gentiles*
Hoſ.8.8.they be among the *Gentiles*
Joel 3.9.proclaime among the *Gentiles*
Mich.5.8.ſhalbe among the *Gentiles*
Zech.1.21.out of the horns of the *Gent*.
Mal.1.11.great among the *Gentiles*
Mat.4.15.Jordan,Galile of the *Gentiles*
10.4.not into the way of the *Gentiles*
18.againſt them,and the *Gentiles*
12.18.ſhew judgement to the *Gent*.
21.name ſhall the *Gentiles* truſt
20.19.ſhall deliver him to the *Gent*.
So *Marke* 10.33.
25.that the Princes of the *Gent*.
Mar.10.42.that rule over the *Gentiles*
Luk.2.32.a light to lighten the *Gentiles*
18.32.delivered to the *Gentiles*
21.24.be trodden down of the *Gent*.
untill the time of the *Gentiles* be
John 7.35.diſperſed

Iohn 7.35. diſperſed among the *Gentiles* and teach the *Gentiles*?
Act. 4.27. Pilate, with the *Gentiles*, and
7.45. into the poſſeſſion of the *Gent.*
9.15. my name before the *Gentiles*
10.45. becauſe that on the *Gentiles*
11.1. the *Gentiles* had alſo received
18. to the *Gent.* —granted repent.
13.42. the *Gent.* beſought that theſe
46. loe, we turne to the *Gentiles*
47. to be a light of the *Gentiles*
48. when the *Gentiles* heard this
14.2. Jewes ſtirred up the *Gentiles*
5. made both of the *Gentiles* and
27. doore of faith to the *Gentiles*
15.3. the converſion of the *Gentiles*
7. the *Gent.* by my mouth ſhould
12. had wrought among the *Gent.*
14. how the firſt did viſit the *Gent.*
17. & all the *Gentiles*, upon whom
19. which from among the *Gent.*
23. brethr. which were of the *Gē.*
18.6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*
21.11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*
19. had wrought among the *Gent.*
21. Jews which were amōg the *Gē.*
25. as touching the *Gent.* which
22.21. ſend thee—unto the *Gentiles*
26.17. & from the *Gentiles* to whom
23. ſhew light to the *Gentiles*
28.28. is ſent unto the *Gentiles*, and
Rom. 1.13. even as among other *Gent.*
2.24. blaſphemed among the *Gent.*
3.9. both Jewes and *Gentiles*, that
29. is he not alſo of the *Gentiles*? yes, of the *Gentiles* alſo
9.24. only, but alſo to the *Gentiles*
30. the *Gent.* which followed not
11.11. ſalvation is come to the *Gent.*
12. the riches of the *Gentiles*: how
13. I ſpeake to you *Gentiles*, inaſm.
25. I am the Apoſtle of the *Gen.*
25. till the fulnes of the *Gentiles* be
15.9. that the *Gentiles* might glorifie
I'le confeſſe thee before the *Gen.*
10. rejoyce ye *Gentiles* with his
11. praiſe the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*
12. ſhal riſe to reign over the *Gent.*
in him ſhall the *Gentiles* truſt
16. miniſtring to the *Gentiles*
that the offring up of the *Gentiles*
18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient
27. if the *Gentiles* have bin made
16.4. all the Churches of the *Gent.*
1 *Cor.* 5.1. as not among the *Gentiles*
10.20. the things which the *Gentiles*
32. to the Jewes, nor to the *Gent.*
12.2. ye know that ye were *Gentiles*
13. whether we be Jewes, or *Gent.*
Gal. 2.2. which preach among the *Gen.*
8. mighty in me towards the *Gen.*
12. he did eate with the *Gentiles*
14. after the maner of the *Gentiles*
why compelleſt thou the *Gent.*
15. and not ſinners of the *Gentiles*
2.14. might come on the *Gentiles*
Eph. 2.11. in time paſſed *Gentiles* in
3.1. priſoner—for you *Gentiles*
6. *Gentiles* ſhould be fellow-heires
8. ſhould preach among the *Gen.*
4.17. not as other *Gentiles* walke
Col. 1.27. this myſtery among the *Gent.*
1 *The.* 2.16. forbid us to ſpeak to the *Gē.*
4.5. even as the *Gentiles* which
1 *Tim.* 2.7. a Teacher of the *Gentiles*
So 2 *Tim.* 1.11.
3.16. preached unto the *Gentiles*—
2 *Tim.* 4.17. that all the *Gentiles* might
1 *Pet.* 2.12. honeſt among the *Gentiles*
4.3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*
3 *John* 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
Rev. 11.2. it is given unto the *Gentiles*

Gennbath.

1 *Kin.* 11.20. bare him *Gennbath* *Gennbath* was in

Gentle.

1 *Theſ.* 2.7. but were *gentle* among you
2 *Tim.* 2.24. but be *gentle* unto all men
Tit. 3.2. no brawlers, but *gentle*, ſhewing
Jam. 3.17. then peaceable, *gentle*, and
1 *Pet.* 2.18. not only to the good, & *gentle*

Gently.

2 *Sam.* 18.5. deale *gently* for my ſake
Iſa. 40.11. ſhall *gently* lead thoſe that

Gentleneſſe.

2 *Sam.* 22.36. thy *gentleneſſe* hath made
Pſal. 18.35. thy *gentlenes* hath made me
2 *Cor.* 10.1. meekneſſe and *gentleneſſe* of
Gal. 5.22. *gentleneſſe*, goodneſſe, faith

Gera.

Gen. 46.21. *Gera* and Naaman, Ehi
2 *Sam.* 16.5. Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
19.16. the ſon of *Gera* fell downe
1 *Kin.* 2.8. Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
1 *Chro.* 8.3. and *Gera* and Ahihud

For **Gera & Gerahs**, See the word **Twenty.**

Gerar.

Gen. 10.19. as thou commeſt to *Gerar*
26.17. in the valley of *Gerar*, and
20. and the herdmen of *Gerar*
26. went to him from *Gerar*
2 *Chro.* 14.13. purſued them to *Gerar*

Gergaſenes.

Mat. 8.28. the country of the *Gergaſenes*

Gerizim.

Deut. 11.29. upon mount *Gerizim*
27.12. ſtand upon mount *Gerizim*

Gerſhom. — Gerſhon.

Exod. 2.22. called his name *Gerſhom*
6.16. *Gerſhon* and Kohath and
17. the ſons of *Gerſhon*, Libni
18.3. of the one was *Gerſhom*: for he
Num. 3.17. *Gerſhon* and Kohath
21. *Gerſhon* was the family of
4.38. numbred of the ſons of *Gerſhon*
7.7. he gave to the ſons of *Gerſhon*
10.17. the ſons of *Gerſhon*—ſet forw.
26.57. of *Gerſhon* the family of the
Joſh. 21.6. and the children of *Gerſhon*
27. unto the children of *Gerſhon*
1 *Chro.* 6.1. *Gerſhon*, Kohath, and Merā
So Ver. 16. Chap. 23.6.
20. of *Gerſhon*, Libni his ſon
43. Jahath the ſon of *Gerſhon*
62. and to the ſons of *Gerſhon*
15.7. of the ſons of *Gerſhon*: Joel the
23.15. ſons of Moſes, were *Gerſhon*
16. the ſons of *Gerſhon* Shebuel
26.24. Shebuel the ſon of *Gerſham*
Ezra 8.2. ſons of Phinehaz *Gerſhon*

Gerſhonite, &c.

Num. 3.23. the families of the *Gerſhonites*
4.24. the families of the *Gerſhonites*
26.57. the family of the *Gerſhonites*
Joſh. 22.33. all the cities of the *Gerſhon.*
1 *Chro.* 23.7. of the *Gerſhonites* were
26.21. the ſon of the *Gerſhonites*
29.1. of Laadan the *Gerſhonite*
Jehiel the *Gerſhonite*
2 *Chro.* 29.12. of the *Gerſhonites* Joah

Gesham.

1 *Chro.* 2.47. *Geſham*, and Peleṭ, and

Geshem.

Neh. 2.19. *Geſhem* the Arabian heard
6.1. and *Geſhem* the Arabian, & the
2. & *Geſhem* ſent unto me, ſaying

Geshur.

2 *Sam.* 3.3. of Talmai King of *Geſhur*
13.37. to Talmai—the King of *Geſh.*
38. and went to *Geſhur*, and was
14.23. and went to *Geſhur*, and
15.8. while I abode at *Geſhur* in
1 *Chro.* 2.23. and he tooke *Geſhur* and
3.2. of Talmai King of *Geſhur*

Geshuri.

Joſh. 13.2. Philiſtines, and all *Geſhuri*

Geshurites.

Joſ. 12.5. to the border of the *Geſhurites*
13.11. & the border of the *Geſhurites*
1 *Sam.* 27.8. and invaded the *Geſhurites*

Get.

Judg. 14.2. now *get* her for me to wife
3. *get* her for me, for ſhe pleaſeth
2 *Sam.* 20.6. *get* him fenced cities, and
Neh. 9.10. ſo didſt thou *get* thee a name
Pſal. 119.104. I *get* underſtanding—
Prov. 4.5. *get* wiſedome
get underſtanding
7. *get* wiſdome, *get* underſtanding
6.33. diſhonour ſhall he *get*, and his
16.16. much better to *get* wiſdome
and to *get* underſtanding
Lam. 3.7. about, that I cannot *get* out
See *Pſalme* 88.8.
Eccleſ. 3.6. a time to *get*, and a time to
Ezek. 22.27. to *get* diſhoneſt gaine
Zeph. 3.19. I will *get* them praiſe
See the word **Able.**

Get thee.

Gen. 12.1. *get thee* out of thy country
31.13. *get thee* out of this land
Exod. 7.15. *get thee* unto Pharaoh in
10.28. *get thee* from me, take heed
11.8. *get thee* out, and all the people
Num. 27.12. *get thee* up into this mount
Deut. 3.27. *get thee* up unto the top of
9.12. *get thee* down quickly from
17.8. and *get thee* up into the place
32.49. *get thee* up into this mount
Joſh. 7.10. *get*

*Joſh.*17.10 *get thee* up, wherefore lyeſt
17.15.then *get thee* up to the wood
*Judg.*7.9.*get thee* down to the hoſt
Ruth 3.3.*get thee* downe to the floore
1 *Kin.*1.13.*get thee* in unto King David
2.26.*get thee* to Anathoth, to thine
14.2.*get thee* to Shiloh, behold
12.*get thee* to thine owne houſe
18.41.*get thee* up, eate and drinke
2 *Kin.*3.13.*get thee* to the Prophets
*Iſa.*22.15.*get thee* to this treaſurer
30.22.ſhall ſay to it, *Get thee* hence
40.9 *get thee* up into the high—
*Ezek.*3.4.*get thee* to the houſe of Iſrael
11.*get thee* to them of the captiv.
*Mat.*4.10.*get thee* hence Sathan, for it
16.23.*get thee* behind me, Sathan
So *Marke* 8.33.
*Luk.*4.8 *get thee* behind me, Sathan
13.31.*get thee* out and depart
*Act.*7.3.*get thee* out of thy country
22.18.*get thee* quickly out of Jeruſal.

Get ye.

*Ezek.*11.15.*get ye* far from the Lord

Get you.

*Exod.*5.4 *get you* to your burdens
11.*get you* ſtraw where you can
*Num.*6.24.*get you* from about the
45.*get you* up from among this
22.3.*get you* into your land, for the
*Deut.*2.13.riſe up, and *get you* over the
5.30.*get you* into your tents againe
*Joſh.*2.16.*get you* to the mountaine
1 *Sam.*9.13.now therefore *get you* up

Gether.

*Gen.*10.23.*Gether*, and Maſh
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Gether* and Meſhech

Gethſemane.

*Mat.*26.36.to a place called *Gethſemane*

Getteth.

2 *Sam.*5.8.who ever *getteth* up to the
*Pro.*3.13.and the man that *getteth*—
9.7.a wicked man, *get.* himſelf a blot
15.32.reproofe, *getteth* underſtand.
18.15.the prudent *gets* knowledge
19.8.he that *getteth* wiſdome, loveth
*Jer.*17.11 ſo he that *getteth* riches
48.44.he that *getteth* up out of the

Getting.

*Gen.*31.18.the cattell of his *getting*
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy *getting*, get—
21.6.the *getting* of treaſure by a

Gevel.

*Num.*15.15.*Gevel* the ſon of Machi

Gezer, &c.

*Joſh.*12.12.the King of *Gezer*, one
16.3.and to *Gezer*: and the goings
10.that dwell in *Gezer*: but the
21.21.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*1.29.that dwelt in *Gezer*: but the
dwelt in *Gezer* among them
1 *Sam.*27.8.the *Gezonites*, and the
1 *Chro.*6.67.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
7.28.*Gezer* with the townes thereof
20.4.there roſe war at *Gezer*

Gheſt, &c.

1 *Kin.*1.41.Adonijah and all the *gheſts*
49.and all the *gheſts* that were
*Pro.*9.18.her *gheſts* are in the depths
*Zeph.*1.7.a ſacrifice: he hath bid his *ghe.*
*Mat.*22.10.was furniſhed with *gheſts*
11.came in to ſee the *gheſts*
*Mar.*14.14.where is the *gheſts* chamb.
So *Luke* 22.11.
*Luk.*19.7.that he was gone to be a *gheſt*

Ghoſt.

*Gen.*49.33.and yeelded up the *ghoſt*
Job 3.11.why did I not give up the *gho.*
10.18.that I had given up the *ghoſt*
11.20.as the giving up of the *ghoſt*
13.19.I ſhall give up the *ghoſt*
14.10.man giveth up the *ghoſt*, and
*Jer.*15.9.ſhe hath given up the *ghoſt*
*Lam.*1.19.gave up the *ghoſt* in the city
*Mat.*27.50.yeelded up the *ghoſt*
*Act.*5.10.and yeelded up the *ghoſt*, and
See **Gave up the ghoſt**, &
Holy Ghoſt.

Giah.

2 *Sam.*2.24.that lyeth before *Giah*

Giant.

2 *Sam.*21.16.of the ſons of the *Giant*
1 *Chr.*20.4.of the children of the *Giant*
6.was alſo the ſon of a *Giant*
8.thoſe were born to the *Giant*
Job 16.14.runs upon me like a *Giant*

Giants.

*Gen.*6.4.there were *Giants* in the earth
*Num.*13.33.and there we ſaw *Giants*
*Deut.*2.11.were accounted *Giants*, as
20.accounted a land of *Giants*
3.11.of the remnant of the *Giants*
*Joſh.*12.4.of the remnant of the *Giants*
So Chapt.13.12.

Gibea.

1 *Chro.*2.49.the father of *Gibea*

Gibeathite.

1 *Chro.*12.3.of Shema the *Gibeathite*.

Gibbar.

Ezra 2.20.the children of *Gibbar*
See the Margin in *Neh.*7.25.

Gibbethon.

*Joſh.*19.44.Eltekeh and *Gibbethon*
21.23.*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin.*15.27.Baaſha ſmote *Gibbethon*.
Iſrael laid ſiege to *Gibbethon*
16.15.encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went up from *Gibbethon*

Gibeah.

*Judg.*19.12.we will paſſe over to *Gibeah*
13.to lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14.when they were by *Gibeah*
20.4.I came into *Gibeah* that belongs
See the Chapter to Verſe 43.
1 *Sa.*10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
11.4.meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.15.unto *Gibeah* of Benjamin
14.2.in the utmoſt part of *Gibeah*
5.Southward over againſt *Gibeah*
16.in *Gibeah* of Benjamin looked
15.34.to his houſe to *Gibeah* of Saul
23.19.to Saul to *Gibeah*, ſaying
26.1.came unto Saul to *Gibeah*
2 *Sam.*6.3.that was in *Gibeah*, & Uzziah
4.which was of *Gibeah*—
21.6.in *Gibeah* of Saul whom the L.
23.29.out of *Gibeah* of the children
*Iſa.*10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
*Hoſ.*5.8.blow ye the Cornet in *Gibeah*
9.9.as in the dayes of *Gibeah*—
10.9.from the dayes of *Gibeah*

Gibeath.

*Joſh.*18.28.*Gibeath* and Kiriath—

Gibeon.

*Joſh.*9.3.inhabitants of *Gibeon* heard
17.now their cities were *Gibeon*
10.2.greatly, becauſe *Gibeon* was a
4.that we may ſmite *Gibeon*: for
12.ſtand thou ſtill upon *Gibeon*
41.of Goſhen, even to *Gibeon*
11.19.the inhabitants of *Gibeon*
18.25.*Gibeon* and Ramah, and
21.17.*Gibeon* with her ſuburbs
2 *Sam.*2.12.from Mahanaim to *Gibeon*
13.by the poole of *Gibeon*, and
16.place—which is in *Gibeon*
24.of the wildernes of *Gibeon*
3.30.Ahaſael at *Gibeon* in battell
20.8.great ſtone which is in *Gibeon*
1 *Kin.*3.5.in *Gibeon* the Lord—
1 *Chro.*8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt
the father of *Gibeon*
9.35.and in *Gibeon* dwelt the
father of *Gibeon*
14.16.from *Gibeon*, even to Gazer
16.39.high place that was at *Gibeon*
21.29.in the high place at *Gibeon*
2 *Chro.*1.3.high place that was at *Gib*
*Neh.*3.7.the men of *Gibeon*, and of
7.25.the children of *Gibeon*, 95.
*Iſa.*28.21.in the valley of *Gibeon*
*Jer.*28.1.which was of *Gibeon* ſpake
41.12.by the great waters that *Gibeon*
18.had brought againe from *Gibeon*

Gibeonite, &c.

2 *Sam.*21.1.he ſlue the *Gibeonites*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*
the *Gibeonites* were not of the
3.David ſaid unto the *Gibeonites*
9.into the hands of the *Gibeonites*
1 *Chro.*12.4.Iſmaiah the *Gibeonite*
*Neh.*3.7.Melatiah the *Gibeonite*, and

Gideon.

*Judg.*6.11.his ſon *Gid.* threſhed wheate
19.and *Gideon* went in, & made
22.*Gideon* ſaid, Alas, O Lord: for
24.*Gideon* built an Altar there
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Joaſh hath
34.came upon *Gideon*, and he
36.and *Gideon* ſaid unto God, if
7.1.Jerubbaal, who is *Gideon*, and
5.the Lord ſaid unto *Gideon*
14.ſave the ſword of *Gideon* the
15.when *Gideon* heard the telling
28.of the Lord, and of *Gideon*
So Verſe 20.
8.4.*Gideon* came to Jordan, and
11.*Gideon* went up by the way of
27.*Gideon* made an Ephod
became a ſnare unto *Gideon*
30.*Gideon* had 70 ſons of his body

33.as soon as *Gideon* was dead
*Heb.*11.32.to tell of *Gideon* and of

Gdion. See the word **Abidan.**

Giddalti.

1 *Chro.*25.4.Eliatha, *Giddalti*, and
29.the 22.to *Giddalti*, his sons

Gddel.

*Ezra*2.47.the children of *Giddel* the
56.the children of *Giddel*
So *Neh.*7.49.58.

Gdom.

*Judg.*20.45.after them unto *Gidom* and

Gdoz.

1 *Chro.*8.31.*Gidor*, and Ahio, and

Gift.

*Gen.*34.12.so much dowry and *gift*
*Exod.*23.8.thou shalt take no *gift*
for the *gift* blindeth the wise
*Num.*8.19.as a *gift* to Aaron, and
18.6.to you they are given as a *gift*
7.as a service of *gift*, and the
11.the heave offring of their *gift*
*Deut.*16.19.neither take a *gift*
for a *gift* doth blinde the
2 *Sam.*19.42.hath he given us any *gift*?
*Psal.*45.12.shalbe there with a *gift*
*Pro.*17.8.a *gift* is as a precious stone
23.a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18.16.a mans *gift* makes roome for
21.14.a *gift* in secret pacifies anger
25.14.boasteth—of a false *gift*
*Eccles.*3.13.labour, it is the *gift* of God
5.19.his labour, this is the *gift* of Go
7.7.a *gift* destroyeth the heart
*Ezek.*46.16.if the Prince give a *gift*
17.but if he give a *gift* of his
*Mal.*1.13.if thou bring thy *gift* to the
24.leave there thy *gift* before
and then come & offer thy *gift*
8.4.offer the *gift* that Moses comm.
15.5.it is a *gift* by whatsoever thou
So *Marke*7.11.
23.18.sweareth by the *gift* that is
19.whether is greater, the *gift*
that sanctifieth the *gift*?
*John*4.10.if thou knewest the *gift*, and
*Act.*2.38.receive the *gift* of the Ho. Gh.
8.20.that the *gift* of God may be
10.45.was powred out the *gift* of
11.17.as G. gave them the like *gift*
*Rom.*1.11.to you some spirituall *gift*
5.15.offence, so also is the free *gift*
and the *gift* by grace which is
16.as by one that sinned, so is the g.
the free *gift* is of many offences
17.& the *gift* of righteousn. shall
6.23.the *gift* of God is eternall life
1 *Cor.*1.7.that ye come behind in no gi.
7.7.hath his proper *gift* of God, one
13.2.I have the *gift* of prophesie
2 *Cor.*1.11.for the *gift* bestowed on us
8.4.that we would receive the *gift*
9.15.to God for his unspeakable *gift*
*Eph.*2.8.of your selves, it is the *gift* of
3.7.the *gift* of the grace of God
4.7.to the measure of the *gift* of Ch.
*Phil.*4.17.not that I desire a *gift*
1 *Tim.*4.14.neglect not the *gift* that is
2 *Tim.*1.6.that thou stir up the *gift* of
*Heb.*6.4.tasted of the heavenly *gift*
*Jam.*1.17.every good *gift*, and every
perfect *gift* is from above

Gifts.

*Gen.*25.6.Abraham gave *gifts*, and
*Exod.*28.38.in all their holy *gifts*
*Num.*18.29.out of all your *gifts*, ye shall
2 *Sam.*8.2.and brought *gifts*
So Verse 6.
2 *Chro.*21.3.gave them great *gifts* of
32.23.and brought many *gifts* unto
*Est.*9.22.and *gifts* to the poore
So Verse 19.
*Psal.*68.18.thou hast received *gifts* for
*Pro.*6.35.though thou givest many *gifts*
15.27.he that hateth *gifts* shall live
19.6.friend to him that giveth *gifts*
29.4.but he that receiveth *gifts*
*Isa.*1.23.every one loves *gifts*, and
*Ezek.*16.33.they give *gifts* to all whores
but thou givest *gifts* to all
20.31.and when ye offer your *gifts*
39.no more with your *gifts* and
22.12.in thee have they taken *gifts*
*Dan.*2.6.shall receive of me *gifts*
48.gave him many great *gifts*
5.17.let thy *gifts* be to thy selfe
*Mal.*2.11.prefented to him *gifts*
7.11.to give good *gifts* to your chil.
*Luke*21.1.casting their *gifts* into the
5.with goodly stones and *gifts*
*Rom.*11.29.the *gifts* and calling of God
12.6.having their *gifts* differing—let
1 *Cor.*12.4.there are diversities of *gifts*
9.the *gifts* of healing by—
28.then *gifts* of healing helps in
30.have all the *gifts* of healing
31.covet earnestly the best *gifts*
*Eph.*4.8.and gave *gifts* unto men
*Heb.*2.4.and *gifts* of the holy Ghost
5.1.that he may offer, both *gifts*
8.4.there are Priests that offer *gifts*
9.9.in which were offred both *gifts*
11.4.God testifying of his *gifts*
*Rev.*11.10.and shall send *gifts* one to
See the word **Sacrifice.**

Gibon.

*Gen.*2.13.of the second—is *Gibon*
1 *Kin.*1.33.bring him down to *Gibon*
45.annointed him King in *Gibon*
2 *Chro.*32.30.the water-courles of *Gibon*
33.14.on the west side of *Gibon*

Gilalai.

*Neh.*12.36.*Gilalai*, Maai, Nathanael

Gilboa.

1 *Sam.*28.4.and they pitched in *Gilboa*
31.1.slaine in Mount *Gilboa*
So Verse 8.
2 *Sam.*1.6.upon Mount *Gilboa*, behold
21.ye mountaines of *Gilboa*
21.12.had slaine Saul in *Gilboa*
1 *Chro.*10.8.slaine in Mount *Gilboa*

Gilead.

*Gen.*31.25.in the Mount of *Gilead*
*Num.*32.1.and the land of *Gilead*, that
40.Moses gave *Gilead* unto Machir
*Deut.*3.15.gave *Gilead* unto Machir
16.I gave from *Gilead*, even unto
4.43.and Ramoth in *Gilead* of the
34.1.shewed him all the land of Gil.
*Josh.*12.2.and from halfe *Gilead*
5.and halfe *Gilead*. Cha.13.31.
13.11.and *Gilead*, and the border of
25.and all the cities of *Gilead*
17.1.he had *Gilead* and Bashan
3.the son of *Gilead*, the son of
*Judg.*5.17.*Gilead* abode beyond Jordan
10.4.which are in the land of *Gilead*
8.Amorites, which is in *Gilead*
17.encamped in *Gilead*, and the
18.the Princes of *Gilead*, said one
over the inhabitants of *Gilead*
11.5.the elders of *Gilead* went to
29.passed over Mizpeh of *Gilead*
and from Mizpeh of *Gilead*
12.4.all the men of *Gilead* fought
5.the men of *Gilead* said unto
7.in one of the cities of *Gilead*
20.1.with the land of *Gilead* unto
1 *Sam.*13.7.the land of Gad, & *Gilead*
2 *Sam.*2.9.made him King over *Gilead*
24.6.they came to *Gilead*, and to the
1 *Kin.*4.13.in Ramoth *Gilead*
which are in *Gilead*
19.was in the country of *Gilead*
17.1.of the inhabitants of *Gilead*
2 *Kin.*10.33.even *Gilead* and Bashan
15.29.Hazor and *Gilead*, & Galilee
1 *Chro.*2.21.Machir the father of *Gilead*
5.16.dwelt in *Gilead* and in Bashan
7.14.Machir the father of *Gilead*
17.these were the sons of *Gilead*
26.31.of valour at Jazer of *Gilead*
*Psal.*60.7.*Gilead* is mine, and Manasseh
*Cant.*4.1.appeare from mount *Gilead*
6.5.that appeare from *Gilead*
*Jer.*8.22.is there no balme in *Gilead*?
22.6.thou art *Gilead* unto me, and
46.11.go up into *Gilead*, and take
50.19.on mount Ephraim & *Gilead*
*Ezek.*47.18.and from *Gilead*, and from
*Hos.*6.8.*Gilead* is a city of them that
12.11.is there iniquity in *Gilead*?
Amos 1.3.they have threshed *Gilead*
13.the women with childe of Gil.
*Obad.*19.Benjamin shall possesse *Gilead*
*Mich.*7.14.in Bashan and *Gilead*
*Zech.*10.10.into the land of *Gilead*
See the word **Ramoth.**

Gilead a proper name.

*Num.*26.29.Machir begat *Gilead*
of *Gilead* came the
30.these are the sons of *Gilead*
*Judg.*11.1.*Gilead* begat Jephthah
2.*Gilead*s wife bare him sons

Gileadite, or

*Judg.*10.3.arose Jair a *Gileadite*
11.1.now Jephthah the *Gileadite*
40.daughter of Jephthah the Gil.
12.4.ye *Gileadites* are fugitives
7.then died Jephthah the *Gileadite*
2 *Sam.*17.27.Barzillai the *Gileadite*
19.31.Bar-

19.31. Barzillai the *Gileadite* came
2 *Kin.*15.25. fifty men of the *Gileadites*

Gilgal

*Deut.*11.30. over against *Gilgal*, beside
Josh 4.19. and encamped in *Gilgal*
20. did Joshua pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9. is called *Gilgal* unto this day
10. encamped in *Gilgal*, and kept
9.6. to the campe at *Gilgal*, and said
See Ch.10.6 15.43.
7. Joshua ascended from *Gilgal*
9. went up from *Gilgal* all night
12,23. of the Nations of *Gilgal* one
14.6. came to Joshua to *Gilgal*: and
15.7. looking toward *Gilgal*, that is
*Judg.*2.1. came up from *Gilg.* to Bochim
3.19. that were by *Gilgal*, and said
1 *Sam.*7.16. to Bethel and *Gilgal*, and
10.8. before me to *Gilgal*, and behold
11.14. let us go up to *Gilgal*, and
15. the people went to *Gilgal*
before the Lord in *Gilgal*
13.4. called—after Saul to *Gilgal*
7. to the land of Gad and *Gilgal*
he was yet in *Gilgal*
15. and gate him up from *Gilgal*
15.12. and gone down to *Gilgal*
21. to the Lord thy God in *Gilgal*
33. before the Lord in *Gilgal*
2 *Sam.*19.15. and Judah came to *Gilgal*
40. the King went on to *Gilgal*
2 *Kin.*4.38. Elisha came to *Gilgal*
*Neh.*12.29. from the house of *Gilgal*
*Hos.*4.15. come not—ye to *Gilgal*
9.15. all their wickednes is in *Gilgal*
12.11. sacrifice bullocks in *Gilgal*
Amos 4.4. at *Gilgal* multiply transgres.
5.5. nor enter into *Gilgal*
Gilgal shall surely go into
*Mich.*6.5. from Shittim to *Gilgal*, that

Gittioth.

*Josh.*18.17. went forth toward *Gittioth*

Gilon.

*Josh.*15.51. Goshen and Holon, & *Gilon*
2 *Sam.*15.12. even from *Gilon*, while

Gilonite.

2 *Sam.*15.12. Ahithophel the *Gilonite*
So Chapt.23.34.

Gimzo.

2 *Chr.*28.18. *Gimzo* also, & the villages

Ginne.

*Isa.*8.14. for a *ginne*, and for a snare
Amos 3.5. where no *ginne* is for him?

Ginath.

1 *Kin.*16.21. Tibni the son of *Ginath*:

Ginnethon.

*Neh.*10.6. Daniel, *Ginnethon*, Baruch
12.4. Iddo, *Ginnethon*, Abijah
16. of *Ginnethon*, Meshullam

Gird.

*Judg.*3.16. he did *gird* it under his
1 *Sam.*25.13. *gird* you on every man
2 *Sam.*3.31. *gird* you with sackcloth and
2 *Kin.*4.29. *gird* up thy loynes
So Chap.9.1.
Job 38.3. *gird* up now thy loynes like
40.7. *gird* up thy loynes now like
*Psal.*45.3. *gird* thy sword upon thy thigh
*Isa.*8.9 *gird* your selves, and ye shalbe
gird your selves, and ye shalbe
15.3. they shall *gird* themselves
32.11. *gird* sackcloth on your loynes
*Jer.*1.17. *gird* up thy loynes, and arise
4.8. for this, *gird* you with sackcloth
6.26. *gird* thee with sackcloth, and
49.3. *gird* ye with sackcloth: lament
*Ezek.*7.18. shall *gird* themselves with sa.
44.18. they shall not *gird* themselves
Joel 1.13. *gird* your selves and lament
*Luk.*12.37. that he shall *gird* himselfe
17.8. *gird* thy selfe, and serve me
John 21.18. another shall *gird* thee, and
*Act.*12.8. *gird* thy selfe, & bind on thy
1 *Pet.*1.13. *gird* up the loynes of your

Girded, &c.

*Exod.*12.11. with your loynes *girded*
*Levit.*8.7. *girded* him with the girdle
he *girded* him with the curious
*Deut.*1.41. *girded* every man on his
1 *Sam.*2.18. *girded* with a linnen Ephod
17.39. *girded* his sword upon his
25.13. they *girded* on every man his
2 *Sam.*6.14. *girded* with a linnen Ephod
20.8. was *girded* unto him, and on
21.16. being *girded* with a new sword
22.40. hast *girded* me with strength
1 *Kin.*18.46. who *girded* up his loynes
20.32. *girded* sackcloth on his loynes
*Neh.*4.18. had his sword *girded* by his
*Psal.*18.39. hast *girded* me with strength
30.12. and *girded* me with gladnesse
65.6. being *girded* with power
93.1. wherewith he hath *girded* himself
109.19. wherewith he is *girded* conti.
*Isa.*45.5. I *girded* thee, though thou
*Lam.*2.10. *girded* themselves with sacke.
*Dan.*10.5. *girded* with fine gold of
Joel 1.8. *girded* with sackcloth for the
*Luk.*12.35. let your loynes be *girded*
John 13.4. a towell, and *girded* himselfe
5. the towell wherwith he was gir.
21.18. thou *girdedst* thy selfe and
*Rev.*15.6. their breasts *girded* with
See the words **Ephod, Girble & Girt.**

Gireth.

1 *Kin.*20.11. let not him that *gireth* on
Job 12.18. *gireth* their loynes with a
*Psa.*18.32. that *gireth* me with strength
*Pro.*31.17. she *gireth* her loynes with

Girding.

*Isa.*3.24. a *girding* of sackcloth, and
22.12. and to *girding* with sackcloth

Girdle.

*Exod.*28.39. the *girdle* of needle-worke
39.29. a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
*Levit.*8.7. girded him with the *girdle*
1 *Sam.*18.4. his bow, and to his *girdle*
2 *Sam.*18.11. of silver, and a *girdle*
20.8. & upon it a *girdle* with a sword
2 *Kin.*1.8. girt with a *girdle* of leather
Job 12.18. their loynes with a *girdle*
*Psa.*109.19. & for a *girdle* wherewith he
*Isa.*3.24. in stead of a *girdle*, a rent
5.27. nor the *girdle* of their loyns be
11.5. the *girdle* of his loynes
the *girdle* of his reines
*Jer.*13.1. get thee a linnen *girdle*, and
2. so I got a *girdle* according
See further to Ver.11.
*Mat.*3.4. & a leatherne *girdle* about his
*Act.*21.11. he took Pauls *girdle*, and
the man that oweth this *girdle*, &
*Rev.*1.13. paps with a golden *girdle*
See the word **Curious.**

Girdles.

*Exod.*29.9. make them with *girdles*
*Levit.*8.13. girded them with *girdles*
*Pro.*31.24. delivers *girdles* to the Mer.
*Ezek.*23.15. girded with *girdles* upon
*Rev.*15.6. girded with golden *girdles*
See **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gergashite. Gergashites.

*Gen.*10.16. and the *Gergashite* So
Chap.15.21. *Deut.*7.1. *Josh.*3.10.
& 24.11. 1 *Chro.*1.14.

Girle, &c.

Joel 3.3. and the *girle* for wine, that
Zech 8.5. full of boyes & *girles* playing

Girt.

1 *Sam.*2.4. stumbl. are *girt* with strength
2 *Kin.*1.8. *girt* with a girdle of leather
John 21.7. he *girt* his Fishers coate
*Eph.*6.14. your loynes *girt* about with
*Rev.*1.13. *girt* about the paps with a

Gispa.

*Neh.*11.21. Ziha, and *Gispa* were over

Gittaim.

2 *Sam.*4.3. Beerothites fled to *Gittaim*
*Neh.*11.33. Hazar, Ramoth, *Gittaim*

Gittite, &c.

*Josh.*13.3. the *Gittites*, and the—
2 *Sam.*6.10. Obed Edom the *Gittite*
15.18. and all the *Gittites*, 600. men
19. to Ittai the *Gittite*, who
21.19. Goliah the *Gittite*, the staffe
1 *Chr.*20.5. of Goliah the *Gittite*, whose

Give.

*Gen.*13.15. to thee will I *give* it, and to
17. for I will *give* it unto thee
14.21. *give* me the persons, and take
15.2. what wilt thou *give* me, seeing
7. to *give* thee this land to inherit
17.8. I will *give* it to thee and to thy
16. and *give* thee a son also of
23.11. the field *give* I thee, and the
26.4. I will *give* to thy seed all these
27.28. God *give* thee of the dew of
28.4. and *give* thee the blessing of
13. to thee will I *give* it, and to
22. of all that thou shalt *give* me
29.21. *give* me my wife, for my
30.1. give me children, or else I dye
26. *give* me my wives and my
34.11. I will *give* Verse 12. &c.
12. but *give* me the damsel to wife
35.12. to thee will I *give* it, & to thy
seed—will I *give* the
38.16. what wilt thou *give* me, and
45.18. I le *gi.*—the good of the land
47.15. *give* us bread, for why
*Exod.*3.21. I will

*Exo.*3.21.I will *give* this people favour
17.2.*give* us water that we may
21.30.*give* for the ransome of his
22.30. 8.daies thou shalt *give* it me
24.12.I will give thee tables of stone
30.15.the rich shall not *give* more
*Levit.*20.24.I will *give* it unto you
26.4.I'le *give* you raine in due time
*Num.*11.4.who shall *give* us flesh to
13.to *give* to all this people? for
18.who shal *give* us flesh to eate?
22.18.if Balak would *give* me his
So Chapt.24.13.
33.45.to the more—*give* the more
35.14.ye shall *give* three cities on
*Deut.*2.5.I will not *give* you their land
three cities shall he *give*
9.I will not *give* thee of their land
28.and *give* me water for money
6.23.to *give* us the land which he
15.10.thou shalt surely *give* him,&
16.17.shall *give* as he is able accord.
19.8.and *give* thee a land which he
promised to *give* to thy fathers
20.16.doth *give* thee for inheritance
23.14.to *give* up thine enemies bef.
31.14.that I may *give* him a charge
*Josh.*1.2.which I do *give* to them
2.12.and *give* me a true token
7.19.*give*—glory to the Lord God
15.19.*give* me a blessing
give me also springs
So *Judges* 1.15.
18.4.*give* me from among you
*Judg.*4.19.*give* me—a little water
20.7.*give* here your advice
21.1.there shall not any of us *give*
7.that we will not *give* them of our
18.we may not *give* them wives
1 *Sam.*2.10.he shall *give* strength to his
15.*give* flesh to roast, for the
16.thou shalt *give* it me now;and
28.I did *give* unto the house of thy
8.6.*give* us a King to judge us: and
12.3.*give* us seven dayes respit,that
14.41.*give* a perfect lot,and Saul
17.47.*give* you into our hands
18.17.her will I *give* thee to wife
21.I will *give* him her,that she
21.9.none to that; *give* it me
25.11.and *give* it unto men whom
2 *Sa.*12.11.& *give* them to thy neighb.
16.20.*give* counsell among you
2 *Kin.*3.5.aske what I shall *give* thee
9.*give* thy servant an understand.
8.39.*give* to every man according
13.7.and I will *give* thee a reward
21.2.*give* me thy vineyard
and I will *give* thee for it a
3.that I should *give* the inheritа.
7.I will *give* thee the vineyard
2 *Kin.*4.41.*give* unto the people that
10.15.*give* me thine hand,and he
34.9.*give* thy daughter to my son.
1 *Chro.*16.28.*give* unto the Lord ye
give unto the Lord glory
29.*give* to the L. the glory due
29.19.*give* unto Solomon my son a
2 *Chro.*1.7.aske what I shall *give* thee
10.*give* me now wisedome,and
21.7.to *give* light to him, & to his
Ezra 9.8.to *give* us a naile in his holy
9.to *give* us a reviving to set up
to *give* us a wall in Judah
11.*give* not your daughr. to their
*Neh.*10.30.would not *give* our daught.
13.25.shall not *give* your daughters
Job 2.4.hath,will he *give* for his life
3.11.why did I not *give* up the ghost
6.22.or *give* a reward for me of your
13.19.I shall *give* up the ghost
32.21.nor let me *give* flattering titles
22.not to *give* flattering titles
*Psal.*2.8.I shall *give* thee the heathen
29.1.*give* unto the L.O ye mighty
give unto the Lord the glory
2.*give* unto the L.the glory due
11.the Lord will *give* strength to
37.4.he shall *give* thee the desires of
49.7.nor *give* to God a ransome for
51.16.else would I *give* it: thou—
60.11.*give* us help from troubles
84.11.the Lord will *give* grace,and
85.12.the Lord shall *give* that which
86.19.*give* thy strength to thy serva.
94.13.that thou maist *give* him rest
96.7.*give* unto the Lord,O ye kind.
give unto the Lord glory and
8.*give* unto the Lord the glory
104.27.that thou maist *give* them
111.6.may *give* them the heritage
115.1.but to thy Name *give* glory
119.34.*give* me understanding, and
62.I wil rise to *give* thanks to thy
73.*give* me understanding that I
So Vers.125.144.169.
*Pro.*1.4.to *give* subtlety to the simple
3.28.to morrow I will *give*,when
4.2.I *give* you good doctrine—
5.9.she shall *give* to thy head an
6.4.*give* not sleep to thine eyes,nor
31.he shall *give* all the substance
9.9.*give* instruction to a wise man
23.26.*give* me thine heart,and let
29.15.*give* wisdome: but a childe
17.he shall *give* thee rest: yea he
30.8.*give* me neither poverty,not
15.crying,*Give*,*give*,there are
31.3.*give* not thy strength unto wo.
31.*give* her of the fruit of her
*Eccl.*2.26.may *give* to him that is good
*Cant.*2.13.*give* a good smell
So Chapt.7.13.
7.12.there will I *give* thee my love
8.7.if a man would *give* all the subst.
*Isa.*7.14.shall *give* you a signe: behold
13.10.shall not *give* their light
14.3.the Lord shall *give* thee rest
19.4.the Egyptians will I *give* over
30.20.though the Lord *give* you the
23.he shall *give* the raine of thy
42.6.and *give* thee for a covenant
8.my glory will I not give to ano.
43.4.I will *give* men for thee: and
6.I will say to the North,*Give*
48.11.I will not *give* my glory unto
*Jer.*6.10.shall I speak & *give* warning
13.16.*give* glory to the Lord your
14.13.I will *give* you assured peace
22.can the heavens *give* showres
17.3.I will *give* thy substance and
22.25.I will *give* thee into the hand
24.7.I will *give* them an heart to
8.so will I *give* Zedekiah the king
26.24.that they should not *give* him
29.6.*give* your daughters to husba.
11.to *give* you an expected end
32.3.I will *give* this city into the
39.I will *give* them one heart
34.18.I will *give* the men that have
20.I will even *give* them into the
21.his Princes will I *give* into the
35.2.and *give* them wine to drinke
44.30.I will *give* Pharaoh—Hophra
*Lam.*3.65.*give* them sorrow of heart
*Ezek.*3.17.*give* them warning from me
11.19.I will *give* them one heart
I will *give* them an heart of
28.18.I lifted up my hand to *give* it
21.11.to *give* it into the hand of
17.it is,and I will *give* it him
23.46.*give* them to be removed
29.21.I will *give* thee the opening of
36.26.a new heart will I *give* you
I will *give* you an heart of flesh
43.19.thou shalt *give* to the Priests
44.28.ye shall *give* them no possess.
30.shall also *give* unto the Priest
45.8.of the land shall they *give*
46.5.as he shall be able to *give*
16.if the Prince *give* a gift to any
47.14.I lifted up my hand to *give*
23.there shall ye *give* him his inhe.
*Dan.*1.12.let them *give* us pulse to eate
5.17.*give* thy rewards to another
8.13.to *give* both the Sanctuary,&
9.22.to *give* thee skill and underst.
11.17.he shall *give* him the daught.
21.they shall not *give* the honour
*Hos.*2.5.that *give* me my bread,and
15.I will *give* her her vineyards
4.18.with shame do love—*give* ye
5.4. See the *Geneva Translation*
9.14.*give* them, O Lord
what wilt thou *give*?
give them a miscarrying wombe
11.8.how shall I *give* thee up,Ephr.
13.10.*give* me a King and Princes
Joel 2.17.*give* not thine heritage to
*Mich.*1.14.thou shalt *give* presents to
5.3.therefore will I give them up
*Zech.*8.12.the vine shall *give* her fruit
and the ground shall *give* her
the heavens shall *give* their dew
10.1.and *give* them showres of raine
11.12.*give* me my price: and if not
*Mal.*2.2.to *give* glory to my Name
*Mat.*4.6.shall *give* his Angels charge
9.these things will I *give* thee
5.42.*give* to him that asketh of thee
6.11.*give* us this day our daily bread

7.6.*give* not that which is holy unto
9.bread,wil he *gi.*to him a ſtone ?
10.fiſh,wil he *give* him a ſerpent ?
11.know how to *give* good gifts
give good things to them that
9.24.he ſaid unto them,*Give* place
10.8.have received,freely *give*
41.whoſoever ſhall *give* to drinke
14.8.*give* me here Joh.Baptiſts head
See *Mark* 6.25.
16.*give* ye them to eate
So *Marke* 6.37.
16.19.I will *give* to thee the keyes
17.27.that take,and *give* unto them
19.7.to *gi.* a writing of divorcement
21.and *give* to the poore, & thou
20.4.whatſoever is right,I will *give*
8.and *give* them their hire—
14.I will *give* unto this laſt,even
23.is not mine to *give*,but it ſhall
28.to *give* his life a ranſome for
22.17.is it lawfull to *give* to
So *Mar.*12.14. *Luke* 20.22.
24.25.to *give* them meat in due ſeaſ.
25.8. *give* us of your oyle,for our
28.*give* it unto him that hath ten
26.15.what will you *give* me,and
53.ſhall preſently *give* me more
*Mar.*6.23.I'le *give* it thee So Ver.22.
12.15.ſhall we *give*,or
ſhall we not *give* ?
14.11.promiſed to *give* him mony
*Luk.*1.77.to *give* knowledge of ſalvat.
79.to *give* light to them that ſit
6.38.*give*,and it ſhalbe given unto
10.7.ſuch things as they *give*
11.13.to *give* good gifts to your
give the holy Spirit to them that
41.*give* almes of ſuch things as
12.32.pleaſure to *give* you the King.
58.*give* diligence that thou
14.9.*give* this man place : and thou
15.12.*give* me the portion of goods
16.2.*give* an account of thy ſteward.
12.who ſhall *give* you that which
18.12.I *give* the tithe of all
19.8.my goods I *give* to the poore
21.15.I will *give* you a mouth
John 4.7.unto her, *Give* me to drinke
14.the water that I ſhall *give* him
15.Sir, *give* me this water,that I
6.27.which the ſon of man ſhall *give*
34.evermore *give* us this bread
51.& the bread that I will *give* is
which I will *give* for the life of
10.28.I *give* unto them eternall life
11.22.of God,God will *give* it thee
13.29.ſhould *give* ſomething to the
14.27.my peace I *give* to you,not as
give I unto you : let not
15.16.my name,he may *give* it you
16.23.my name,he will *give* it you
17.2.ſhould *give* eternall life
*Act.*3.6.ſuch as I have, I *give* thee
5.31.to *give* repentance to Iſrael,&
6.4.we will *give* our ſelves—to
8.19.*give* me alſo this power
13.34.I'le *give* you the ſure mercies
19.40.whereby we may *give* an acc.
20.32.& to *give* you an inheritance
35.more bleſſed to *give*, than to
*Rom.*8.32.alſo freely *give* us all things ?
14.12.ſhall *give* account of himſelfe
1 *Cor.*7.5.may *gi.* your ſelves to faſting
10.32.*give* none offence,neither
2 *Cor.*4.6.to *give* the light of the knowl.
8.10.herein I *give* my advice
9.7.in his heart,ſo let him *give*
*Eph.*1.17.may *give* to you the ſpirit
4.28.have to *give* to him that
5.14.and Chriſt ſhall *give* thee light
*Col.*4.1.*give* to your ſervants that
1 *Tim.*4.15.*give* thy ſelfe wholly to
5.7.theſe things *give* in charge
14.*give* none occaſion
2 *Tim.*1.16.the Lord *give* mercy to the
2.7.the Lo. *give* thee underſtanding
25.if God will *give* them repent.
4.8.the righteous Judge ſhal *give* me
*Heb.*2.1.to *give* the more earneſt heed
*Jam.*2.16.*give* them not thoſe things
1 *Pet.*4.5.who ſhall *give* account to
2 *Pet.*1.10.*give* diligence to make
1 *John* 5.16.and he ſhall *give* him life
*Rev.*2.10.I'le *give* thee the crown of life
17.I will *give* to eate of the—
and will *give* him a white ſtone
23.I will *give* unto every one
26.to him will I *give* power over
28.I'le *give* him the morning ſtar
10.9.*give* me the little booke,and he
11.3.I will *give* power to my two
17.we *give* thee thanks,O Lord
18.ſhouldeſt *give* reward unto thy
13.15.had power to *give* life to the
14.7.and *give* glory to him : for the
16.19.to *give* to her the cup of
17.13.ſhall *give* their power and
17.to *give* their kingdome to the
21.6.I will *give* to him that is athirſt
22.12.to *give* to every man accord.
See the words **Care, Paine, & Thanks.**

Given.

*Gen.*1.29.I have *given* you every herbe
15.3.to me thou haſt *given* no ſeed
21.7.ſhould have *given* childr.ſucke
24.36.hath *given* all that he hath
27.37.have I *given* to him for
30.18.God hath *given* me my hire
becauſe I have *given* my mayd
31.9.your father,and *given* them to
33.5.God hath graciouſly *given* thy
48.9.whom God hath *given* me
*Exod.*16.15.hath *given* you to eate
29.hath *given* you the Sabbath
21.4.if his maſter have *given* him a
*Levit.*10.17.*given* it you to beare the
*Num.*8.16.they are wholly *given* to me
18.6.to you they are *given* as a gift
8.I have *given* to thee the charge
11.I have *given* them unto thee
12.them have I *given* thee
19.*given* thee and thy ſons
21.*given* the children of Levi
24.*given* to the Levites to inherit
20.12.which I have *given* them
24.which I have *given* to the
So Chap.27.12.
32.5.let this land be *given*
*Deut.*2.5.I have *given* Mount Seir unto
3.19.which I have *given* you
So Verſe 20.
9.I have *given* Ar unto thee
19.*given* it to the children of
24.*given* into thy hand Sihon
12.15.which he hath *given* thee
13.12.*given* thee to dwell there
16.17.which he hath *given* thee
20.14.thy God hath *given* thee
So Chap.28.53.
26.9.and hath *given* us this land
10.thou,O Lord, haſt *given* me
14.nor *given* ought thereof for
15.which thou haſt *given* us
28.31.thy ſheep ſhalbe *giv.* to thine
32.ſhalbe *given* to another people
51.which the L.—hath *given* thee
29.4.yet the L.hath not *given* you
26.whom he had not *giv.* to them
*Joſh.*1.3.that I have *given* to you,as I
2.9.hath *given* you the land,& that
6.16.the L.hath *given* you the city
15.19.haſt *given* me a South land
17.14.why haſt thou *given* me but
24.13.I have *given* you a land for
*Judg.*1.15.haſt *given* me a South land
15.18.thou haſt *given* this great
18.10.God hath *given* it into your
Ruth 2.12.a full reward be *given* thee
1 *Sam.*1.27.hath *given* me my petition
15.28.*given* it to a neighbour of
18.19.ſhould have bin *given* to
ſhe was *given* to Adriel
25.27.be *given* to the young men
2 *Sam.*12.8.I would have *given* thee
17.7.that Ahitophel hath *given*
19.42.hath he *given* us any gift ?
22.41.thou haſt *given* me the neckes
1 *Kin.*3.12.I have *given* thee a wiſe and
13.I have alſo *given* thee that
1 *Chro.*29.14.own hand have we *given*
2 *Chro.*36.23.hath the Lord—*given* me
Job 3.20.why is light *given* to him that
23.why is light *given* to a man
9.24.the earth is *giv.* into the hand
10.18.or that I had *giv.* up the ghoſt
15.19.alone the earth was *given*
22.7.thou haſt not *given* water to
24.23.though it be *given* him to be
33.4.Almighty hath *given* me life
34.13.who hath *given* him a charge
37.10.froſt is *given*,and the breadth
38.36.who hath *giv.* underſtanding
39.19.haſt thou *given* the horſe ſtre.
*Pſa.*18.35.thou haſt *given* me the ſhield
21.2.thou haſt *given* him his hearts
44.11.thou haſt *given* us like ſheep
60.4.thou haſt *given* a banner to
72.3.thou haſt *given* commandment

72.15.to him shalbe *given* of the
78.63.were not *given* to marriage
79.2.have they *given* to be meat
111.5.he hath *given* meat to them
112.9.he hath *given* to the poore
115.16.the earth hath he *given* to
118.18.but he hath not *giv.*me over
120.3.what shalbe *given* to thee
124.6.hath not *given* us as a prey
*Pro.*19.17.& that which he hath *given*
23.2.thou be a man *giv.*to appetite
24.21.them that are *giv.*to change
*Eccles.*1.13.hath G. *given* to the sons of
3.10.hath *given* to the sons of men
5.19.to whom God hath *giv.*riches
and hath *given* him power to
6.2.to whom God hath *given* riches
8.8.deliver those that are *given* to it
9.9.which he hath *given* thee under
12.11.*given* from one shepheard
*Isa.*3.11.of his hands shalbe *given* him
8.18.whom the Lord hath *given* me
9.6.to us a Son is *given*, and the
33.16.bread shalbe *given* him, his
47.6.*given* them into thy hands
8.thou that art *given* to pleasures
56.4.the Lord hath *given* me the
*Jer.*3.18.to the land that I have *given*
6.13.every one is *given* to covetous.
8.10.is *given* to covetousnesse, from
13.that I have *given* them, shall
11.18.hath *giv.*me knowledge of it
12.7.I have *giv.*the dearly beloved
13.20.the flock that was *given* thee?
15.9.she hath *given* up the ghost
21.10.be *given* into the hand of the
27.5.have *given* it to whom it seem'd
28.14.I have *given* him the beasts of
32.22.hast *given* them this land
24.and the city is *given* into the
25.for the city is *given* into the
43.it is *given* into the hand of the
35.15.which I have *given* to you
38.3.this city shall surely be *given*
47.7.hath *given* it a charge against
52.34.a continuall diet *given* him
*Lam.*1.11.they have *giv.*their pleasant
2.7.he hath *given* up into the hand
5.6.we have *given* the hand to the
*Ezek.*3.20.hast not *given* him warning
15.6.which I have *given* to the fire
16.34.when no reward is *given*
17.18.when loe, he had *given* his
18.7.hath *given* his bread to the
8.not *given* forth upon usury
16.*given* his bread to the hungry
21.11.he hath *given* it to be—
29.20.I have *given* him the land of
35.12.they are *given* us to consume
47.11.they shalbe *given* to salt
*Dan.*2.37.hath *given* thee a Kingdome
4.16.let a beasts heart be *given* to
5.28.*given* to the Medes & Persians
7.4.and a mans heart was *given* to it
6.dominion was *given* to it
11.& *given* to the burning flame
14.there was *giv.* him dominion
25.shalbe *given* into his hand
12.shalbe *given* to the people of
8.12.an host was *given* him against
11.6.but she shalbe *given* up
11.shalbe *given* into his hand
*Hos.*2.12.that my lovers have *given* me
Joel 3.3.*given* a boy for an harlot, and
Amos 4.6.I also have *given* you—
9.15.which I have *given* them, saith
*Nah.*1.14.the Lord hath *given* a Com.
*Mat.*7.7.aske, and it shalbe *given* you
9.8.which hath *given* such power to
10.19.it shalbe *given* you in that
13.11.it is *given* to you to know the
12.hath, to him shalbe *given*
So Ch.25.29.*Luk.*8.18. & 19.26.
19.11.save they to whom it is *given*
21.43.& *given* to a nation bringing
22.30.nor are *given* to marriage
So *Mar.*12.25.*Luk.*20.35.
25.29.every one that hath, shalbe *gi.*
26.9.for much, & *given* to the poore
28.18.all power is *given* to me in
*Mar.*4.24.that heare, shall more be *giv.*
25.he that hath, to him shalbe *giv.*
5.43.should be *given* her to eate
13.11.shalbe *given* you in that houre
*Luk.*6.38.and it shalbe *given* to you
19.15.to whom he had *giv.*the mony
John 3.27.except it be *given* him from
35.hath *given* all things into his
4.10.he would have *giv.*thee living
5.26.so hath he *given* to the son to
27.hath *given* him authority to
6.23.after that the Lord had *given*
39.that of all which he hath *given*
65.except it were *given* unto him
7.39.the H. Ghost was not yet *given*
13.3.had *given* all things into his
15.I have *given* you an example
17.2.as thou hast *given* him power
as many as thou hast *given*
7.whatsoever thou hast *given* me
8.I have *given* unto them the
9.for them which thou hast *gi.*me
11.those whom thou hast *giv.*me
14.I have *giv.*them thy word, and
22.I have *given* them, that
24.they whom thou hast *given*
my glory which thou hast *given*
18.11.the cup my Fath. hath *giv.*me
19.11.except it were *given* thee frō
*Act.*1.2.had *given* commandements to
4.12.no other name under heav. *giv.*
5.32.whom God hath *given* to them
8.18.the holy Ghost was *given*, he
17.16.the city wholly *given* to
31.whereof he hath *giv.*assurance
21.40.when he had *giv.*him licence
24.26.mony should have bin *given*
27.24.God hath *given* thee all them
*Rom.*5.5.holy Gh. which is *giv.*unto us
11.8.G. hath *given* them the spirit of
35.who hath first *given* to him, &
12.3.through the grace *given* to me
6.to the grace that is *given* to us
13.of Saints, *given* to hospitality
15.15.of the grace that is *given*
*1 Cor.*1.4.grace of G. which is *given* you
2.12.that are freely *gi.*to us of God
3.10.grace of God which is *given* to
11.15.is *given* her for a covering
12.7.is *given* to every man
8.for to one is *given* by
24.having *given* more—to that
*2 Cor.*1.11.thanks may be *giv.*by many
5.5.who also hath *given* unto us the
18.hath *given* to us the ministry of
9.9.he hath *given* to the poore, his
10.8.hath *given* us for edification
12.7.there was *given* me a thorne
13.10.hath *given* me to edification
*Gal.*2.9.the grace that was *given* to me
3.21.if there had bin a law *given*
which could have *given* life
22.be *given* to them that beleeve
4.15.and have *given* them to me
*Eph.*3.2.is *given* me to you-ward
7.the grace of God *given* to me
8.of all Saints, is this grace *given*
4.7.to every one of us is *given* grace
19.have *gi.*themselves over unto
5.2.& hath *given* himselfe for us, an
6.19.that utterance may be *given*
*Phil.*1.29.unto you it is *given* in the
2.9.and *given* him a name which is
*Col.*1.25.is *given* to me for you to
*1 Thes.*4.8.*given* to us his holy Spirit
*2 Thes.*2.16.*given* us everlasting consol.
*1 Tim.*3.2.*given* to hospitality, apt to
3.not *given* to wine So *Tit.*1.7.
8.not *given* to much wine *Tit.*2.3.
4.14.was *given* thee by prophecy
*2 Tim.*1.7.not *given* us the sp. of feare
9.which was *given* us in Ch. Jesus
3.6.is *given* by inspiration
*Philem.*22.I shalbe *given* unto you
*Heb.*2.13.childr. which thou hast *gi.*me
*Jam.*1.5.and it shalbe *given* him
*2 Pet.*1.3.hath *given* us all things that
4.wherby are *giv.*unto us—great
3.15.the wisedome *given* to him
*1 Joh.*3.24.by the spi. which he hath *gi.*
4.13.hath *given* us of his spirit
5.11.hath *given* to us eternall life
20.hath *giv.*us an understanding
*Rev.*6.2.a crown was *given* to him, & he
4.& power was *given* to him that
was *given* to him a great sword
7.2.it was *given* to him to hurt
8.3.was *given* to him much incense
9.1.to him was *given* the key of the
3.unto them was *given* power, as
5.to them it was *given* that they
11.2.it is *given* unto the Gentiles, &
12.14.to the woman was *given* two
13.5.there was *given* to him a mouth
power was *given* to him
7.it was *given* to him to make war

See Inheritance & Will.

Giver, sr.

*Deut.*15.9.and thou *givest* him nought
10.when thou *givest* unto him
Job 35.7.what *givest* thou him? or what
*Psal.*50.14.thou

Psal 50.19. thou *giuest* thy mouth to
104.28. thou *giuest* them, they gath.
145.15. thou *giuest* them their meate
*Pro.*6.35. though thou *giuest* many gifts
*Isa.*24.2. so with the *giuer* of vsury
*Ezek.*3.18. thou *giuest* him not warning
16.33. thou *giuest* thy gifts to all thy
34. in that thou *giuest* a reward
1 *Cor.*14.17. thou verily *giuest* thankes
2 *Cor.*9.7. God loueth a cheerfull *giuer*

Giueth.

*Deut.*4.1. which the Lord—*giueth* you
21. *giueth* thee for inheritance
8.18. it is he that *giueth* thee power
9.6. thy God *giueth* thee not this
12.9. which the Lord—*giueth* you
10. God *giueth* you to inherit it
16.5. the Lord thy God *giueth* thee
So Ver.18. Ch.19.10.& 21.23.
& 24.4.& 25.19.& 27.2.
*Iudg.*11.24. *giueth* thee to possesse?
21.18. that *giueth* a wife to Beniamin
Iob 5.10 who *giueth* rain on the earth
14.10 man *giueth* up the ghost
33.13. he *giueth* not account of any
35.10. *giueth* songs in the night
12. but none *giueth* answer, becau.
36.31. he *giueth* meat in abundance
*Psal.*18.54. *giueth* he to his King: and
37.21. sheweth mercy, and *giueth*
119.130. thy word *giueth* light: it
giueth vnderstand. to the simple
127.2. so he *giueth* his beloued sleep
136.25. who *giueth* food to all flesh
144.10. that *giu.* salvation to kings
146.7. *giueth* food to the hungry
147.9. *giueth* to the beast his food
16. he *giueth* snow like woall
*Pro.*3.34. *giueth* grace to the humble
13.15. *giueth* fauour: but the way of
17.4. *giueth* heed to false lips
giueth eare to a naughty
19.6. friend to him that *giueth* gifts
21.26. *giueth* and spareth not
22.9. he *giueth* of his bread to the
16. and he that *giueth* to the rich
28.27. he that *giueth* to the poore
31.15. *giueth* meat to her household
*Eccles.*2.26. *giueth* a man that is good
to the sinner he *giueth* trauaile
5.18. which God *giueth* him for his
7.12. *giueth* life to them that haue it
8.15. *giueth* him vnder the sun
*Isa.*40.29. *giueth* power to the faint
42.5. that *giueth* breath to the people
*Ier.*5.24. that *giueth* rain, both the
22.13. *giueth* him not for his worke
31.35. *giueth* the sun for a light
*Lam.*3.30. he *giueth* his cheek to him
*Dan.*2.21. he *giueth* wisdome to the wise
4.17. *giueth* to whomsoeuer he will
So Verse 25.
*Hab.*2.15. *giueth* his neighbour drinke
*Iob.*3.34. God *giueth* not the spirit by
6.33. and *giueth* life vnto the world
37. all that the Father *giueth* me
10.11. the sheepheard *giueth* his life for
14.27. not as the world *giueth* giue
*Act.*17.25. seeing he *giueth* to all life
*Rom.*12.8. he that *giueth*, let him do it
14.6. for he *giueth* God thankes, & he
eats not, and *giueth* God thanks
1 *Cor.*3.7. but G. that *giueth* the increase
7.38. that *giueth* her in marriage
that *giueth* her not in marriage
15.38. God *giueth* it a body as it
57. which *giueth* vs the victory
2 *Cor.*3.6. killeth but the spirit *giu.* life
1 *Tim.*6.17. *giueth* vs richly all things
*Jam.*1.5. that *giueth* to all men liberally
4.6. but he *giueth* more grace—
1 *Pet.*4.11. ability which God *giueth*
5.5. *giueth* grace to the humble
So *Iames* 4.6.
*Rev.*22.5. the L. God *giueth* them light
See the word **Inherit.**

Giuing.

*Deut.*10.18. in *giuing* him food and
21.18. by *giuing* him a double portion
Ruth 1.6. people, in *giuing* them bread
2 *Chro.*6.23. by *giuing* him according
Iob 11.20. as the *giuing* up of the ghost
*Mat.*24.38. and *giuing* in marriage, till
*Act.*15.8. *giuing* them the Holy Ghost
*Rom.*4.20. in faith, *giuing* glory to God
9.4. and tho *giuing* of the law, and the
1 *Cor.*14.16. at thy *giuing* of thankes
2 *Cor.*6.3. *giuing* none offence in
*Eph.*5.4. but rather *giuing* of thankes
20. *giuing* thanks alwaies for all
*Phil.*4.15. as concerning *giuing* and—
*Col.*1.12. *giuing* thanks to the Father
1 *Tim.*2.1. and *giuing* of thankes
4.1. *giuing* heed to seducing—
*Tit.*1.14. not *giuing* heed to Iewish—
*Heb.*13.15. *giuing* thankes to his Name
2 *Pet.*1.5. *giuing* all diligence
Iude 7. *giuing* themselues ouer to fornic.
See the word **Thankes.**

Gionite.

1 *Chro.*11.34. Hashem, the *Gionite*

Glad.

*Exod.*4.14. he will be *glad* in his heart
*Iudg.*18.20. the Priests heart was *glad*
1 *Sam.*11.9. and they were *glad*
1 *Chro.*16.31. let the heauens be *glad*
2 *Chro.*7.10. *glad* and merry in heart
*Est.*5.9. and with a *glad* heart: but when
8.15. Shushan rejoyced, and was *glad*
Iob 3.22. are *glad* when they can find
22.19. see it, and are *glad*: and the
*Psal.*9.2. I will be *glad* and rejoyce
See *Psalme* 31.7.
14.7. rejoyce, and Israel shalbe *glad*
16.9 my heart is *glad*, and my—
21.6. hast made him exceeding *glad*
32.11. *glad* in the Lord, and rejoyce
34.2. shall heare thereof and be *glad*
35.27. shout for joy, and be *glad*
40.16. rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
45.8. they haue made thee *glad*
46.4. make *glad* the city of God
48.11. daughter of Iudah be *glad*
53.6. rejoyce, and Israel shalbe *glad*
64.10. the righteous shalbe *glad*, and
67.4. let the nations be *glad* and
68.3. let the righteous be *glad*: let
69.32. shall see this, and be *glad*
70.4. rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
90.14. and be *glad* all our dayes
15. make us *glad* according to the
92.4. thou Lord hast made me *glad*
96.11. let the earth be *glad*: let the
97.1. of the Iles be *glad* thereof
104.15. that maketh *glad* the heart
34. I will be *glad* in the Lord
105.38. Egypt was *glad* at their—
107.30. then are they *glad*, because
118.24. we will be *glad* and rejoyce
119.74. they that fear thee wilbe *glad*
122.1. I was *glad* when they said
126.3. for us, whereof we are *glad*
*Pro.*10.1. maketh a *glad* father
So Chapt.15.20.
12.25. a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5. he that is *glad* at calamity
23.25. and thy mother shalbe *glad*
24.17. let not thine heart be *glad*
27.11. and make my heart *glad*
*Cant.*1.4. we will be *glad* and rejoyce
*Isa.*25.9. we will be *glad* and rejoyce
35.1. shalbe *glad* for them: and the
39.2. Hezekiah was *glad* of them
61.18. be ye *glad* and rejoyce
66.10. be *glad* with her all ye that
*Jer.*20.15. making him very *glad*
41.13. with him, then they were *glad*
50.11. because ye were *glad*, because
*Lam.*1.21. they are *glad* that thou hast
4.21. rejoyce & be *glad*, O daughter
*Dan.*6.23. was—exceeding *glad* for him
*Hos.*7.3. they make the King *glad* with
Joel 2.21. be *glad* and rejoyce: for the
23. be *glad* then ye children of
Jonas 4.6. exceeding *glad* of the gourd
*Hab.*1.15. they rejoyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14. be *glad*, and rejoyce with all
*Zech.*10.7. shall see it, and be *glad*, their
*Mat.*5.12. and be exceeding *glad*: for
*Mar.*14.11. they heard it, and were *glad*
*Luk.*22.5. and they were *glad*, and
23.8. he was exceeding *glad*, for
John 8.56. day: he saw it, and was *glad*
11.15. I am *glad* for your sakes that
20.20. then were the Disciples *glad*
*Act.*2.26. & my tongue was *glad*—also
11.23. was *glad*, & exhorted them all
13.32. we declare to you *glad* tidings
48. they were *glad*, & glorified the
*Rom.*16.19. I am *glad*—on your behalfe
1 *Cor.*16.17. am *glad* of the comming of
2 *Cor.*2.2. is he then that makes me *gl.*
13.9. we are *glad* when we are—
1 *Pet.*4.13. ye may be *glad* also with—joy
*Rev.*19.7. let us be *glad* and rejoyce
For **Glad tidings** & **Good tidings**, See the word **Tidings.**

Gladly

*Mar.*6.20. things, and heard him *gladly*
12.37. the—people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40. people

*Luk.*8.40 people *gladly* receiued him
*Act.*2.41 that *gladly* receiued his word
21.17 brethren receiued us *gladly*
2 *Cor.*11.19 ye ſuffer fooles *gladly*
12.9 moſt *gladly* therefore will I
15 I will very *gladly* ſpend & be

Gladnes.

*Num.*10.10 in the day of your *gladnes*
*Deut.*28.47 and with *gladnes* of heart
2 *Sam.*6.12 city of Dauid with *gladnes*
1 *Chro.*16.27 ſtrength and *gladnes* are
29.22 on that day with great *gladnes*
2 *Chro.*29.30 ſang praiſes with *gladnes*
30.21 ſeuen dayes with great *gladnes*
*Neh.*8.17 there was very great *gladnes*
12.27 the dedication with *gladnes*
*Eſt.*8.16 the Iewes had light and *gladn.*
17 the Iewes had ioy and *gladnes*
9.17 a day of feaſting and *gladnes*
So Verſe 18.
*Pſal.*4.7 thou haſt put *gladnes* in my
30.11 and girded me with *gladnes*
45.7 with the oyle of *gladnes* above
15 with *gladnes* and reioycing
51.8 make me heare ioy and *gladnes*
97.11 *gladnes* for the vpright of
100.2 ſerue the Lord with *gladnes*
105.43 and his choſen with *gladnes*
106.5 in the *gladnes* of thy nation
*Pro.*10.28 the righteous ſhalbe *gladnes*
*Cant.*3.11 of the *gladnes* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10 *gladnes* is taken away, and
22.13 behold ioy and *gladnes*—
30.29 and *gladnes* of heart, as when
35.10 ſhall obtain ioy and *gladnes*
51.3 ioy and *gladnes* ſhalbe found
11 ſhall obtain *gladnes* and ioy
*Ier.*7.34 and the voice of *gladnes*
So Ch.16.9. & 25.10.
31.7 ſing with *gladnes* for Iacob
48.33 ioy and *gladnes* is taken from
Ioel 1.16 yea, ioy and *gladnes* from the
*Zech.*8.19 ioy and *gladnes*, and—
*Mat.*4.16 receiue it with *gladnes*
*Luk.*1.14 thou ſhalt haue ioy & *gladnes*
*Act.*2.46 with *gladnes* & ſingleneſſe of
12.14 opened not the gate for *gladn.*
14.17 our hearts with food & *gladn.*
*Phil.*2.29 receiue him—with all *gladnes*
*Heb.*1.9 with the oyle of *gladnes*

Glaſſe &c.

*Exod.*38.8 of the looking *glaſſes* of the
*Iſa.*3.23 the *glaſſes*, and the fine linnen
1 *Cor.*13.12 now we ſee through a *glaſſe*
2 *Cor.*3.18 beholding as in a *glaſſe* the
*Iam.*1.23 beholding his face in a *glaſs*
*Rev.*4.6 was a ſea of *glaſſe*
15.2 as it were a ſea of *glaſſe*
ſtand on the ſea of *glaſſe*
21.18 gold like vnto cleare *glaſſe*
21 as it were tranſparent *glaſſe*

Gleane, &c.

*Leuit.*19.10 thou ſhalt not *gleane* thy
*Iudg.*20.45 they *gleaned* of them in the
Ruth 2.2 and *gleane* eares of corn after
3 *gleaned* in the field after the
7 I pray you let me *gleane* and
8 go not to *gleane* in another field
15 when ſhe was riſen to *gleane*
let her *gleane* among the
16 that ſhe may *gleane* them
17 ſhe *gleaned* in the field vntill
bare that ſhe had *gleaned*
18 moſt ſaw what ſhe had *gleaned*
*Ier.*8.9 they ſhall throughly *gleane*

Gleaning, &c.

*Leuit.*19.9 nor gather thy *gleanings*
23.22 any *gleanings* of the harueſt
*Iudg.*8.2 nor *gleaning* the grapes
*Iſa.*17.6 yet *gleaning* grapes ſhalbe
24.13 as the *gleaning* of grapes
*Ier.*49.9 leaue ſome *gleaning* grapes
Micah 7.1 as the grape *gleanings* of

Glede.

*Deut.*14.13 and the *Glede*, and the Kite

Glittering.

Iob 20.25 yea, the *glittering* ſword
*Luk.*9.29 was white and *gliſtering*

Glitter, &c.

Iob 39.23 the *glittering* ſpeare, and the
See *Nah.*3.3. *Hab.*3.11.
*Ezek.*21.10 that it may *glitter*: ſhould
28 becauſe of the *glittering*

Gloominеſſe.

Ioel 2.2 and of *gloominеſſe*
So *Zeph.*1.15.

Glory. — Glory.

*Gen.*31.1 hath he gotten all this *glory*
*Exod.*8.9 *glory* ouer me: when ſhall
24.16 the *glory* of the Lord abode
17 of the *glory* of the Lord was
33.18 he ſaid—ſhew me thy *glory*
40.34 the *glory* of the Lord filled
*Num.*14.21 ſhalbe filled with the *glory*
22 which haue ſeen my *glory* and
*Deut.*5.24 hath ſhewed us his *glory* and
33.17 his *glory* is like the firſtling
*Ioſh.*7.19 giue—*glory* to the L. God of
1 *Sam.*2.8 inherit the throne of *glory*
4.21 the *glory* is departed from
So Verſe 22.
6.5 giue *glory* to the God of Iſrael
2 *Kin.*14.10 *glory* of this, and tarry at
1 *Chro.*16.10 *glory* ye in his holy Name
24 declare his *glory* among the
27 *glory* and honour are in his
35 holy N. and *glory* in thy praiſe
22.5 of fame & of *glory* throughout
29.11 the power and the *glory*, and
2 *Chr.*5.14 the *glory* of the L. had filled
7.3 and the *glory* of the Lo. vpon the
Iob 19.9 hath ſtript me of my *glory*, and
29.20 my *glory* was freſh in me, and
39.20 the *glory* of his noſtrils is—
40.10 array thy ſelfe with *glory*, and
*Pſal.*3.3 my *glory* and the lifter vp of
4.2 my *glory* into ſhame? how long
8.1 who haſt ſet thy *glory* aboue the
5 him with *glory* and honour
16.9 my *glory* reioyceth: my fleſh
19.1 declare the *glory* of God: and
21.5 his *glo.* is great in thy ſalvation
24.7 the King of *glory* ſhall come
8 who is the King of *glory*? the
9 the King of *glory* ſhall come in
10 who is the King of *glory*? the
29.3 the God of *glory* thundereth
9 euery one ſpeak of his *glory*
30.12 that my *glory* may ſing praiſe
45.3 with thy *glory* and thy maieſty
49.16 when the *glory* of his houſe is
17 his *glory* ſhall not deſcend
57.5 let thy *glory* be aboue all the
8 awake my *glory*, awake pſaltery
11 let thy *glory* be aboue all the
62.7 my ſalvation and my *glory*
63.2 to ſee thy power and thy *glory*
11 that ſweare by him, ſhall *glory*
64.10 vpright in heart ſhall *glory*
73.24 and receiue me to *glory*
78.61 his *glo.* into the enemies hand
79.9 for the *glory* of thy Name
84.11 Lord, will giue grace & *glory*
85.9 that *glory* may dwell in our
89.17 the *glory* of their ſtrength
44 haſt made his *glory* to ceaſe
90.16 & their *glory* to their children
97.6 all people ſhall ſee his *glory*
102.15 Kings of the earth thy *glory*
19 he ſhall appeare in his *glory*
104.31 the *glory* of the Lord ſhall
105.3 *glory* ye in his holy Name
106.5 may *glory* with thine inherit.
108.1 praiſe, euen with my *glory*
113.4 and his *glory* aboue the Heav.
115.1 to thy Name giue *glory*
138.5 great is the *glory* of the Lord
145.11 of the *glory* of the King dome
148.13 his *glory* is aboue the earth
*Pro.*3.35 ſhall inherit *glory*, but ſhame
4.9 a crowne of *glory* ſhall ſhe—
17.6 and the *glory* of children are
19.11 it is his *glory* to paſſe ouer a
20.29 the *glo.* of young men is their
25.2 it is the *glory* of God to—
27 to ſearch their own *glory*
is not *glory*
28.12 reioyce, there is great *glory*
*Iſa.*2.10 for the *glory* of his Maieſty
So Verſ.19.21.
3.8 prouoke the eyes of his *glory*
4.5 vpon all the *glory* ſhalbe a—
5.14 and their *glory*, and their mult.
6.3 whole earth is full of his *glory*
8.7 and all his *glory*: and he ſhall
10.3 where will ye leaue your *glory*
12 the *glory* of his high lookes
16 vnder his *glory* he ſhall kindle
18 the *glory* of his forreſt, and
13.19 the *glory* of his kingdoms
14.18 all of them lye in *glory*, every
17.3 as the *glory* of the children
4 the *glory* of Iacob ſhalbe made
20.5 and of Egypt their *glory*
21.16 all the *glory* of Kedar ſhall
22.18 the chariots of thy *glory* ſhall
24 the *glory* of his fathers houſe
23.9 to ſtaine the pride of all *glory*
24.16 euen *glory* to the righteous
28.5 for a crowne of *glory*, and for
35.2 the

35.2.the *glory* of Lebanon shall be
shall see the *glory* of the Lord
40.5.the *glory* of the Lord shalbe
41.16.shalt *glory* in the Holy one
42.8.my *glory* will I not give to an.
12.let them give *glory* to the Lord
43.7.have created him for my *glory*
45.25.shalbe justified, and shall *glory*
46.13.in Zion for Israel my *glory*
58.8.the *glory* of the Lord shalbe thy
59.19.and his *glory* from the rising
60.1.the *glory* of the Lord is risen
2.his *glory* shalbe seen upon thee
7.glorifie the house of my *glory*
13.the *glory* of Lebanon shall
19.light, and thy God, thy *glory*
61.6.in their *glory* shalt thou boast
62.2.and all Kings, thy *glory*: and
3.shalt also be a crowne of *glory*
66.18.shall come and see my *glory*
19.nor have seen my *glory*
*Jer.*2.11.have changed their *glory* for
they shall declare my *glory*
4.2.him, and in him shall they *glory*
9.23.*glory* in his wisedome, nor
the mighty *glory* in his might
rich man *glory* in his riches
24.*glory* in this, that he underst.
13.11.and for a *glory*, but they—
16.give *glory* to the Lord your
18.even the crowne of your *glory*
14.21.the throne of thy *glory*—
22.18.ah Lord, or ah, his *glory*
48.18.come downe from thy *glory*
*Ezek.*3.12.be the *glory* of the Lord—
23.as the *glory* which I saw by
8.4.*glory* of the God of Israel was
10.4.the *glory* of the Lord went up
brightnesse of the Lords *glory*
18.the *glory* of the Lord departed
19.the *glory* of the God of Israel
So Ch.9.3. & 43.2.
11.23.the *glory* of the Lord went up
20.6.which is the *glory* of all lands
24.25.the joy of their *glory*, the
26.20.*glory* in the land of the living
31.18.art thou thus like in *glory*
shined with his *glory*
4.the *glory* of the Lord came
5.the *glory* of the Lord filled the
So Chapt.44.4.
*Dan.*2.37.power, and strength, & *glory*
4.36.for the *glory* of my kingdome
5.18.majesty and *glory*, and honour
20.they tooke his *glory* from him
7.14.dominion and *glory* and a
11.20.in the *glory* of the kingdome
39.and increase with *glory*: and
*Hos.*4.7.I will change their *glory* into
9.11.as for Ephraim their *glory* shall
10.5.for the *glory* thereof, because
*Mich.*1.15.Adullam the *glory* of Israel
2.9.taken away my *glory* for ever
*Nah.*2.9.and *glory* out of all the—
*Hab.*2.14.of the *glory* of the Lord
16.filled with shame for *glory*
spewing shalbe on thy *glory*
*Hag.*2.3.in her first *glory*: and how
7.fill this house with *glory*, saith
9.the *glory* of this latter house
*Zech.*2.5.the *glory* in the midst of her
8.after the *glory* hath he sent me
11.3.their *glory* is spoiled: a voice
12.7.that the *glory* of the house of
*Mal.*2.2.give *glory* to my Name saith
*Mat.*4.8.world, and the *glory* of them
6.2.that they may have *glory* of men
13.and the power, and the *glory*
29.Solomon in all his *glo.* was not
16.27.come in the *glory* of his Father
19.28.shal sit in the throne of his *gl.*
24.30.with power and great *glory*
25.31.shall come in his *glory*, and
sit on the throne of his *glory*
*Mar.*10 37.on thy left—in thy *glory*
13.26.with great power and *glory*
*Luk.*2.9.the *glory* of the L. shone round
14.*glory* to God in the highest
32.the *glory* of thy people Israel
9.26.in his owne *glory* and in his
31.who appeared in *glory*, and
32.awake, they saw his *glory*
17.18.to give *glory* to God, save
19.38.in heaven, & *glo.* in the highest
24.26.and to enter into his *glory*?
*John*1.14.and we beheld his *glory*, the
glory as of the onely—
2.11.and manifested forth his *glory*
7.18.seeketh his owne *glory*, but he
that seeketh his *glory* that
8.50.& I seeke not mine owne *glory*
11.4.but for the *glory* of God, that
40.shouldst see the *glory* of God?
12.41.when he saw his *glory*, and
17.5.the *glory* which I had with thee
22.the *glory* which thou gavest me
24.may behold my *glory* which
*Act.*7.2.the God of *glory* appeared to
55.saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus
12.23.gave not God the *glory*, and
22.11.not see for the *gl.* of that light
*Rom.*2.7.seeke for *glory* and honour, and
10.but *glory*, honour, and peace, to
3.7.through my lie to his *glory*, why
29.short of the *glory* of God
4.2.he hath whereof to *glory*, but
20.in faith, giving *glory* to God
5.2.rejoyce in hope of the *glo.* of God
3.we *glory* in tribulation also
6.4.by the *glory* of the Father
8.18.to be compared with the *glory*
9.4.the *glory*, and the covenants
23.the riches of his *glory* on
11.36.to whom be *glory* for ever
See Chapt.15.6.
15.7.received us to the *glory* of God
17.whereof I may *glory* through
1 *Cor.*1.29.that no flesh should *glory* in
31.let him *glory* in the Lord
2.7.before the world, unto our *glory*
3.21.let no man *glory* in men, for
4.7.why doest thou *glory*, as if thou
9.16.I have nothing to *glory* of: for
10.31.do all to the *glory* of God
11.7.he is the image and *glory* of G.
the woman is the *glory* of the man
15.it is a *glory* to her: for her—
15.40.the *glory* of the celestial is one
the *glo.* of the terrestriall is anot.
41.there is one *glory* of the Sun
another *glory* of the Starres
differs from another Star in *glory*
43.it is raised in *glory*: it is sowne
2 *Cor.*1.20.to the *glory* of God by us
3.7.for the *glory* of his countenance
9.of condemnation, be *glory*
of righteousnesse exceed in *glory*
10.no *glory* in this respect, by
reason of that *glo.* that excelleth
18.as in a glasse the *glory* of the L.
same image from *glory* to *glory*
4.6.of the knowledge of the *glory* of
15.redound to the *glory* of God
17.and eternall weight of *glory*
5.12.an occasion to *glory* on our
which *glory* in appearance, and
8.23.Churches, & the *glory* of Christ
10.17.glorieth, let him *glory* in the L.
11.12.that wherein they *glory*, they
18.seeing that many *glory* after
the flesh, I will *glory* also
30.if I must needs *glory*, I will
glory of the things which
12.1.for me, doubtlesse to *glory*, I will
5.of such a one will I *glory*
of my selfe I will not *glory*
6.though I would desire to *glory*
9.therefore will I rather *glory* in
*Gal.*1.5.to whom be *glory* for ever and
5.26.not be desirous of vaine *glory*
6.13.that they may *glo.* in your flesh
14.God forbid that I should *glory*
*Ephes.*1.6.to the praise of the *glory* of
12.be to the praise of his *glory*
17.the Father of *glor.* may give to
18.what the riches of the *glory* of
3.13.for you, which is your *glory*
16.to the riches of his *glory*, to be
21.to him be *glory* in the Church
*Phil.*1.11.to the *glory* and praise of God
2.3.strife or vaine *glory*, but in
11.to the *glory* of God the Father
3.19.whose *glory* is in their shame
4.19.his riches in *glory* by Chr. Jesus
20.unto God our Father be *glory*
*Col.*1.27.what is the riches of the *glory*
3.4.ye also appeare with him in *glory*
1 *Thes.*2.6.nor of men sought we *glory*
12.you unto his kingdom & *glory*
20.ye are our *glory* and joy
2 *Thes.*1.4.we our selves *glory* in you
9.and from the *glory* of his power
2.14.to the obtaining of the *glory* of
1 *Tim.*1.17.be honour and *glory* for ever
See 2 *Tim.*4.18. 1 *Pet.*5.11.
3.16.received up into *glory*
2 *Tim.*2.10.in Chr. Jes. with eternal *glo.*
*Heb.*1.3.being the brightnes of his *glo.*
2.7.thou crownest him with *glory*
9.crowned with *glory* and honour
10.bringing many sons unto *glory*

3.3.nor counted worthy of more *glo.*
9.5.& over it the cherubims of *glory*
*Jam.*2.1.our L. Jes. Ch. the Lord of *glory*
3.14.*glory* not, and lye not against
1 *Pet.*1.7.unto praise, & honour, & *glory*
8.unspeakable and full of *glory*
11.& the *glory* that should follow
21.and gave him *glory* that
24.& all the *glory* of man as the
2.20.for what *glory* is it, if
4.13.when his *glory* shall be revealed
14.the spirit of *glory*, and of God
5.1.of the *glory* that shall be revealed
4.shall receive a crowne of *glory*
10.into his eternall *glory* by Jesus
2 *Pet.*1.3.called us to *glory* and vertue
17.honour and *glory*, when there
to him from the excellent *glory*
3.18.to him be *glory* both now
Jude 24.before the presence of his *glory*
25.be *glory* and majesty
*Rev.*1.6.to him be *glory* and dominion
4.9.when those beasts give *glory* &
11.to receive *glory* & honour, and
5.12.strength, and honour, and *glory*
13.blessing, honour, *glory*, and
7.12.blessing, and *glory*, and wisdome
11.13.gave *glory* to the God of heav.
14.7.and give *glory* to him
15.8.with smoake from the *glory* of
16.9.repented not to give him *glory*
18.1.was lightened with his *glory*
19.1.*glory* and honour, and
21.11.having the *glory* of God
23.the *glory* of God did
24.bring their *glory* & honour to
26.the *glory* & honour of the Nat.

Glorieſt, &c.

*Jer.*9.24.let him that *glorieth*, glory
49.4.wherefore *glorieſt* thou in the
*Rom.*2.17. See *Beſa's Tranſlation*
1 *Cor.*1.31.he that *glorieth*, let him glory
So 2 *Cor.*10.17.

Glorifie.

*Pſal.*22.23. *glorifie* him, and feare him
50.15.and thou ſhalt *glorifie* me
86.9.and ſhall *glorifie* thy Name
12.I will *glorifie* thy Name for
*Iſa.*24.15. *glorifie* ye the Lord in the
25.3.ſhall the ſtrong—*glorifie* thee
60.7.I will *glorifie* the houſe of my—
*Jer.*30.19.I will alſo *glorifie* them and
*Mat.*5.16.& *glorifie* your Father which
John 12.28.Father *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it againe
13.32.ſhall—*glorifie* him in himſelfe
ſhall ſtraightway *glorifie* him
16.14.he ſhall *glorifie* me, for he ſhall
17.1. *glorifie* thy Son, that thy Son
alſo may *glorifie* thee
21.19.by what death he ſhould *glorifie*
*Rom.*15.6.with—one mouth *glorifie* God
9.the Gentiles might *glorifie* God
1 *Cor.*6.20. *glorifie* God in your body
2 *Cor.*9.13. *glorifie* God for your
1 *Pet.*2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of
4.16.let him *glorifie* God on this
*Rev.*15.4.and *glorifie* thy Name: For

See the word **God.**

Glorified.

Leviſt 10.3.I will be *glorified*, and Aaron
*Iſa.*26.15.thou art *glorified*; thou haſt
44.23.*glorified* himſelfe in Iſrael
49.3.Iſr. in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5.of Iſrael he hath *glorified* thee
60.9.becauſe he hath *glorified* thee
21.hands, that I may be *glorified*
61.3.Lord, that he might be *glorified*
66.5.let the Lord be *glorified*: but he
*Ezek.*28.22.I will be *glorif.* in the midſt
*Dan.*5.23.God—haſt thou not *glorified*
*Hag.*1.8.and I will be *glorified*, ſaith the
*Mat.*9.8.and *glorified* God in Chriſt
15.31.*glorified* the God of Iſrael
Luke 4.15.taught—being *glorified* of all
5.26.they *glorified* God, and were
7.16.and they *glorified* God, ſaying
13.13.made ſtrait, and *glorified* God
23.47.he *glorified* God, ſaying
*Joh.*7.39.that Jeſus was not yet *glorified*
11.4.might be *glorified* thereby
12.23.ſon of man ſhould be *glorified*
28.I have both *glorified* it, and
13.31.now is the ſon of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him
32.if God be *glorified* in him, God
15.8.herein is my Father *glorified*
17.4.I have *glorified* thee on earth
10.and I am *glorified* in them
Acts 3.13.hath *glorified* his Son Jeſus
4.21.all men *glorified* God for that
11.18.and *glorified* God, ſaying, then
13.48.*glorified* the word of the Lord
21.20.they *glorified* the Lord, and
*Rom.*1.21.they *glorified* him not as God
8.17.may be—*glorified* together
30.juſtified, them alſo he *glorified*
*Gal.*1.24.they *glorified* God for me
2 *Theſ.*1.10.to be *glorified* in his Saints
12.may be *glorified* in you, and
3.1.and be *glorified* even as it is
*Heb.*5.5. *glorified* not himſelfe to be
1 *Pet.*4.11.in all things may be *glorified*
14.but on your part is *glorified*
*Rev.*18.7.ſhe hath *glorified* her ſelfe and

Glorifieth.

*Pſal.*50.23.offers praiſe, *glorifieth* me

Glorifying.

*Luk.*2.20.*glorifying* and praiſing God
5.25.own houſe, *glorifying* God
18.43.*glorifying* God, and all the

Glorying.

1 *Cor.*5.6.your *glorying* is not good
9.15.ſhould make my *glorying* voide
2 *Cor.*7.4.great is my *glorying* of you

Glorious.

*Exod.*15.6.is become *glorious* in power
11.*glorious* in holineſſe, fearfull
*Deut.*28.58.this *glorious* and fearfull N.
2 *Sam.*6.20.how *glorious* was the King
2 *Chro.*29.25.and praiſe thy *glor.* Name
*Neh.*9.5.bleſſed be thy *glorious* Name
*Eſt.*1.4.riches of his *glorious* kingdome
*Pſal.*45.13.is all *glorious* within, her
66.2.name: make his praiſe *glorious*
72.19.bleſſed be his *glorious* Name
76.4.thou art more *glorious* and
87.3.*glor.* things are ſpoken of thee
111.3.work is honourable & *glorious*
145.5.ſpeake of the *glor.* honour of
12.the *glor.* majeſty of his Kingd.
*Iſa.*4.2.beautifull and *glorious*; and the
11.10.and his reſt ſhall be *glorious*
22.23.for a *glorious* throne to his
28.1.whoſe *glorious* beauty is a
4.and the *glorious* beauty which is
30.30.ſhall cauſe his *glorious* voice
33.21.there the *glorious* Lord will be
49.5.yet ſhall I be *glorious* in the
63.1.that is *glorious* in his apparrell
12.with his *glorious* arme—
14.make thy ſelfe a *glorious* Name
*Jer.*17.12.a *glorious* high throne from
*Ezek.*27.25.made very *glorious* in the
*Dan.*11.16.ſtand in the *glorious* land
45.in the *glorious* holy mountaine
*Luk.*13.17.for all the *glor.* things that
*Rom.*8.21.into the *glorious* liberty of the
2 *Cor.*3.7.in ſtones, was *glorious*, ſo that
8.of the ſpirit, be rather *glorious*
10.which was made *glorious*
11.which is done away is *glorious*
that which remaineth is *glorious*
4.4.the light of the *glorious* Goſpel
*Eph.*5.27.to himſelfe a *glorious* Church
*Phil.*3.21.be—like unto his *glorious* body
*Col.*1.11.according to his *glorious* power
1 *Tim.*1.11.according to the *glor.* Goſpel
*Tit.*2.13.the *glorious* appearing of

Gloriouſly.

*Exod.*15.21.hath triumphed *glorioully*
*Iſa.*24.23.before his ancients, *glorioully*

Glutton, &c.

*Deut.*21.20.he is a *glutton*, and a
*Pro.*23.21.the drunkard and the *glutton*
*Mat.*11.19.behold, a man *gluttonous*
So *Luke* 7.34.

Gnaſh.

*Pſa.*112.10.he ſhall *gnaſh* with his teeth
*Lam.*2.16.they hiſſe & *gnaſh* their teeth

Gnaſhed, &c.

Job 16.9.*gnaſheth* on me with his teeth
*Pſal.*35.16.they *gnaſhed* upon me
37.12.*gnaſheth* on him with his teeth
*Mar.*9.18.and *gnaſheth* with his teeth
Acts 7.54.*gnaſhed* on him with their tee.

Gnaſhing.

*Mat.*8.12.weeping & *gnaſhing* of teeth
13.42.there ſhall be wailing & *gnaſhing*
So Verſe 50.
22.13.there ſhall be weeping & *gna.*
So Chapt. 24.51. & 25.30.
Luke 13.28.

Gnat.

*Mat.*23.24.which ſtrain at a *gnat*, and

Gnaw, &c.

*Zeph.*3.3.*gnaw* not the ir bones till the
*Rev.*16.10.they *gnawed* their tongues

Gnidus.

*Act.*27.7.come over againſt *Gnidus*

Goad, or.

*Judg.*3.31. 600.men with an oxe *goad*
1 *Sam.*13.21.and to sharpen their *goads*
*Eccles.*12.11.are as *goads*, and as nailes

Goate.

*Levit.*3.12.if his offring be a *goate* then
4.24.upon the head of the *goate*
7.23.of oxe, of sheep or of *goate*
9.15.and tooke the *goate* which
10.16.diligently sought the *goate*
16.9.Aaron shall bring the *goate*
but the *goate* on which the
15.then he shall kill the *goate* of
21.on the head of the live *goate*
upon the head of the *goate*
22.the *goate* shall beare on him
he shall let goe the *goate* into
26.he that let go the *goate* for the
scape *goate*, shall wash
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *goate* thou
29.22.one *goate* for a sin-offering—
*Pro.*30.31. an hee-*goate* also, and a
*Ezek.*43.25.every day a *goate* for a
*Dan.*8.5.behold an he *goate* came
the *goate* had a notable horne
8.the *goate* waxed very great
21.the rough *goate* is the king of

Goates.

*Gen.*30.32.among the *goates* Ver.33.
31.38.thy she-*goates* have not cast
*Exod.*35.6.and *goates* haire Ver.23.
26.women—spun *goates* haire
36.14.made curtaines of *goats* haire
*Levit.*1.10.or of *goates*, for a
16.5.two kids of the *goates* for a
7.he shall take the two *goates* and
8.cast lots on the two *goates*, one
*Num.*31.20.and all work of *goates* haire
*Deut.*32.14.and *goates* with the fat of
1 *Sam.*25.2.and a thousand *goates*: and
2 *Chro.*29.21.and seven he-*goates* for
*Ezra*8.35.twelve he-*goates* for a sinne
Job 39,1.wilde *goates* of the rock bring
*Psal.*50.9.nor he-*goates* out of thy fold—
13.or drinke the bloud of *goates*
104.18.a refuge for the wilde *goates*
*Pro.*27.26.the *goates* are the price of the
27.shalt have *goates* milke enough
*Cant.*4.1.is as a flocke of *goates* that
6.5.is a flock of *goates* that appeares
*Isa.*1.11.of lambes, or of he-*goates*
34.6.the bloud of lambes and *goates*
*Jer.*50.8.and be as the he-*goates*
51.40.like rams with the *goates*
*Ezek.*27.21.and rams and *goates*
34.17.the rams and the he-*goates*
39.18.of lambs, and of *goates*
43.22.a kid of the *goates* without
45.23.and a kid of the *goates* for a
*Zech.*10.3.and I punished the *goates*
*Mat.*25.33.his sheep from the *goates*
33.hand, but the *goates* on the left
*Heb.*9.12.by the bloud of *goats* & calves
13.the bloud of buls and of *goats*
19.took bloud of calves & of *goats*
10.4.that the bloud of buls and *goats*
11.37.in sheep skins, and *goates* skins
See Kid & Pillow.

Goath.

*Jer.*1.39.shall compasse about to *Goath*

Gob.

2 *Sam.*21.18.with the Philistines at *Gob*
19.there was a battell at *Gob*

Goblet.

*Cant.*7.2.navel is like a round *goblet*

God.

*Gen.*1.2.and *God* said So Ver.6,9.—
4.and *God* saw the light that it
and *God* divided the light
10.*God* saw that it was good
So Ver.12,18,21,25.
16.*God* made two great lights
2.2.*God* ended his worke which he
4.the Lord *God* made the earth
5.the Lord *God* had not caused
7.and the Lord *God* formed man
15.the Lord *God* tooke the man
3.1.which the Lord *God* had made
yea, hath *God* said, ye shall not
5 for *God* doth know that in the
8.heard the voice of the L. *God*
from the presence of the L. *God*
9.*God* called unto Adam, and said
13.the L. *God* said to the woman
14.the L. *God* said to the serpent
21.did the Lo. *God* make coates
22.the L. *G.* said, behold the man
23.the Lord *God* sent him forth
4.25.*God*, saith she, hath appointed
5.24.was not; for *God* tooke him
6.2.the sons of *God* saw the daught.
4.when the sons of *God* came in
5.*God* saw that the wickednesse of
11.was corrupt before *God*, and
12.and *God* looked on the earth
8.1.*God* made a wind to passe over
9.16.between *God* and every—
27.*God* shall enlarge Japhet, and
14.18.of the most high *God*
So Verse 19,20,22.
15.2.Lord *God* what wilt thou give
8.Lord *God* whereby shal I know
16.13.thou *God* seest me: for she
17.1. I am the Almighty *God*, walke
3.and *God* talked with him, saying
7.to be a *God* unto thee, & to thy
8.possesse, and I will be their *God*
23.as *God* had said unto him
19.29.when *God* destroyed the cities
20.17.*God* healed Abimelech & his
21.6.*God* hath made me to laugh
19.*God* opened her eyes, and she
33.the Lord, the everlasting *God*
22.1.*God* did tempt Abraham, and
8.*God* will provide himselfe a
12.now I know thou feares *God*
24.3.the *God* of heaven, & the G.—
26.24. I am the *God* of Abraham
27.20.the Lord thy *God* brought it
28.13. I am the L. *God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Isaac
20.if *God* will be with me, and
21.then shall the Lord be my *God*
30.2.am I in *Gods* stead, who hath
31.5.the *God* of my father hath
7.*God* suffred him not to hurt me
9.thus *God* hath taken away the
16.the riches which *God* hath
whatsoever *God* hath said
24.and *God* came to Laban the
32.2.this is *Gods* hoste: and the
28.hast thou power with *God*
35.3.*God* who answered me in the
5.the terror of *God* was upon the
13.*God* went up from him, in
39.9.wick. and sinne against *God*
40.8.belong to *God*? tell me
41.16.*God* shall give Pharaoh an
28.what *God* is about to doe
32.thing, is established by *God*
God will shortly bring to passe
38.in whom the Spirit of *God* is
39 forasmuch as *God* hath shew'd
51. *God* hath made me forget all
52.*G.* hath caused me to be fruitf.
42.18.this doe—for I feare *God*
28.what is this that *G.* hath done
43.23.your *God*, and the
God of your father
29.*God* be gracious to thee my
44.16.*God* hath found out the
45.5.*God* did send me before you
7.*God* sent me before you
8.it was not you, but *God*, and he
9.*God* hath made me Lord of
48.9.whom *God* hath given me
11.*God* hath shewed me thy seed
15.*God* which fed me all my life
21.but *God* shall be with you
50.19.am I in the place of *God*
20.*God* meant it unto good
*Exod.*1.20.*God* dealt well with the
2.24.*God* heard their groanings
25.*God* had a respect unto them
3.1.came to the mountaine of *God*
6.the *God* of Abraham—
So Ver.15. Chap.4.5.
18.the Lord *God* of the Hebrewes
4.16.shalbe to him in stead of *God*
20.tooke the rod of *God* in his
27.met him in the Mount of *God*
5.3.*God* of the Hebrewes hath met
6.7.I will be to you a *God*
I am the Lord your *God*
7.16.the L. *God* of the Heb. hath sent
8.10.none like to the Lord our *God*
19.this is the finger of *God*
9.1.thus saith the L. *God* of the Heb.
So Ver.13. Ch.10.3.
13.17.*God* led them not through
for *God* said, lest peradventure
18.but *God* led the people about
15.2.he is my *God*, and I will
my fathers *God*
16.3.would to *God* we had died
12.that I am the Lord your *God*
17.9.with the rod of *God* in my hand
18.4.the *God* of my fathers, mine
5.encamped at the Mount of *God*
15.come to me to enquire of *God*
19.and

19.and *God* shall be with thee
For the people to *God*-ward
to stirre bring the causes to *God*
20.1.*God* spake all these words and
2.I am the Lord thy *God*, which
5.I the L. thy *God*, am a jealous *G.*
19.let not *God* speake with us
20.*God* is come to prove you
21.13.but *God* deliver him into his
39.45.I shall and will be their *God*
46.I am the Lord their *God*, that
31.18.written with the finger of *God*
32.16.were the works of *God*
was the writing of *God*
34.6.the Lord *God*, mercifull, and
*Levit.*11.44.I am the Lord your *God*
45.to be your *God*: ye shall
18.4.I am the Lord your *God*
So Ver.30. Chapt.19.3,4,10,25,
31.36.& 20.7,24.& 23.
32.43.& 24.22.
19.2.I the Lord your *God* am holy
12.nor profane the N. of thy *God*
32.and feare thy *God*: I am the
21.6.shall be holy to their *God*
not profane the Name of their *God*
7.he is holy unto his *God*
12.the Sanctuary of his *God*
the annointing of his *God*
22.33.to be your *God* So Ch.11.45.
23.14.an offering unto your *God*
28.before the Lord your *God*
25.17.I am the Lord your *God* So
Ver.38.55. Chapt.26.1,13.
*Num.*10.10.& 15.41.
shalt feare thy *God* Ver.36.43.
44.I am the Lord their *God*
26.12.and will be your *God*, & ye shall
45.that I might be their *God*
*Num.*6.7.the consecration of his *God*
10.9.before the Lord your *God*
10.before your *God*, I am the
11.29.would *God* that all the Lords
12.13.heale her now, O *God*
14.2.would *God* that we had dyed
or would *God* we had dyed in
16.9.that the *God* of Israel hath—
22.the *God* of the spirits of all flesh
20.3.would *God* we had dyed when
21.5.the people spake against *God*
22.38.the word that *God* putteth in
23.8.whom *God* hath not cursed
19.*G.* is not a man that he should
21.the Lord his *God* is with him
23.what hath *God* wrought?
24.23.live when *God* doth this?
25.13.was zealous for his *God*
27.16.the *God* of the spirits of all
*Deut.*1.17.for the judgement is *Gods*
31.the Lord thy *God* bare thee
3.24.what *God* is there in heaven
4.7.who hath *God* so nigh unto them
as the Lord our *God* is in all
31.the Lord thy *God*
is a mercifull *God*
34.or hath *God* assayed to go and
35.that the Lord, he is *God*, there
39.he is *God* in heaven above
5.6.I am the Lord thy *God* which
9 I the L. thy *God*, am a jeal ous *G.*
24.that *God* doth talke with man
6 4.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
5.thou shalt love the Lo. thy *God*
15.the L. thy *God*, is a jealous *G.*
16.not tempt the Lord your *God*
7.9.know that the Lord thy *God*
he is *God*, the faithfull *God*
21.the Lo. thy *God* is among you
a mighty *God*
8.5.the Lord thy *God* chasteneth
9.10.written with the finger of *God*
10.12.what doth the Lord thy *God*
to serve the Lord thy *God*
17.the L. your *God* is *God* of gods
a great *God*
21.and he is thy *God* that hath
11.2.chastisd of the Lord your *God*
12.the Lord thy *God* careth for
the eies of the Lo. thy *God* are
12.12.rejoyce before the Lo. your *God*
13.3.the Lord your *God* proveth you
4.shall walk after the L. your *God*
14.2.holy people to the L. thy *God*
15.15.the Lord thy *God* redeemed
16.22.which the L. thy *God* hateth
19.8.if the Lord thy *God* enlarge
20.1.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
21.23.hanged, is accursed of *God*
23.5.the Lord thy *God* turned the
the Lord thy *God* loved thee
14.the Lord thy *God* walketh in
21.shalt vow a vow to—*God*
the Lord thy *God* will hastily
23.vowed to the Lord thy *God*
24.9.what the Lord thy *God* did to
13.before the Lord thy *God*
18.the L. thy *God* redeemed thee
25.18.weary, and he feared not *God*
26.13.say before the Lord thy *God*
17.this day to be thy *God*
19.holy people to the L. thy *God*
27.9.the people of the Lord thy *G.*
28.58.Name THE LORD THY GOD
29.6.that I am the Lord your *God*
13.that he may be to thee a *God*
29.belong to the Lord our *God*
31.6.the Lord thy *God*, he it is that
17.because our *God* is not among
32.4.a *God* of truth, and without
15.then he forsooke *God* which
17.to Divels, not to *God* whom
33.26.none like the *God* of Jesh.un
27.the Eternall *God* is thy refuge
*Josh.*1.9.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
17.the Lord thy *God* be with thee
2.11.for the Lord your *God*, he is
God in heaven above
7.9.alas, O Lord *God*, wherefore
would to *God* we had beene
19.give glory to the L. *God* of Isr.
9.23.for the house of my *God*
18.6.before the Lord our *God*
22.saith the Lord *God* of gods
the Lord *God* of gods
24.to do with the Lord *God* of
34.that the Lord is *God*
23.3.the Lord your *God* is he that
8.cleave unto the Lord your *God*
13.the L. your *God* will no more
24.17 the Lord our *God*, he it is that
18.the Lord, for he is our *God*
19.he is an holy *God*, he is a
27.you, left you deny your *God*
*Judg.*1.7.so *God* hath requited me
3.20.a message from *God* to thee
5.3.sing praises to the Lord *God* of
6.10.I am the Lord your *God*
22.alas, O Lord *God*, for because
40.and *God* did so that night
9.7.that *God* may hearken unto you
9.they honour *God* and man
13.which cheereth *God* and man
29.would to *God* this people were
56.thus *G.* rendred the wickedness
57.did *God* render on their heads
10.10.we have forsaken our *God*
11.24.whom the Lord our *God* shall
13.5.shall be a Nazarite unto *God*
22.because we have seen *God*
15.19.*God* clave an hollow place
16.17.been a Nazarite unto *God*
28.only this once, O *God*, that
21.2.abode there—before *God*
Ruth 1.16.people and thy *God*, my *God*
1 *Sam.*2 2.any Rocke, like our *God*
3.the Lord is a *God* of knowledge
3.13.yet the lamp of *God* went out
17.*God* do so to thee and more
4.7.*God* is come into the campe
6.5.give glory unto the *God* of Israel
20.before this holy Lord *God*
7.8.unto the Lord our *God* for us
9.9.went to enquire of *God*, thus
10.3.going up to *God* to Bethel
5.shalt come to the hill of *God*
7.heart, for *God* is with thee
9.*God* gave him another heart
19.have this day rejected your *G.*
24.and said, *God* save the King
26.whose hearts *God* had touched
12.12.the Lord *God* was your King
14.36.draw neere hither to *God*
44.*God* do so, and more also: for
47.he hath wrought with *God*
16.15.an evill spirit from *God* troub.
16.when the evill spirit from *God*
So Ver.23. Ch.18.10.
17.26.the armies of the living *God*
45.the *God* of the armies of Israel
46.that there is a *God* in Israel
20.12.O Lord *God* of Israel, when
23.6.till I know what *God* will doe
10.O Lord *God* of Israel, thy
11.O L. *God* of Israel I beseech
25.so and more also do *God* to
2 *Sam.*2.27.as *God* liveth unlesse thou
3.9.so do *God* to Abner and more
35.so do *God* to me and more
So Chap.29.13.
6.7.*God* smote him there for his
7.18.who am I, O Lord *God*?

24.art become their *God*
28.O Lord *God*, thou art *God*
12.22.who can tell whether *God*
14.17.the Lord thy *God* wilbe with
15.32.where he worshipped *God*
16.16.*God* save the King
God save the King
18.33.would *God* I had died for thee
22.3.the *God* of my rocke, in him
31.as for *God*, his way is perfect
32.who is *God* save the Lord
who is a rocke, save our *God*
33.*God* is my strength & power
23.5.be not so with *God*, yet he
24.3.the Lord thy *G.* adde unto the
1 *Kin.*1.13.*God* save King Adonijah
34.*God* save King Salomon
2.23.*God* doe so to me and more
3.7.and now O Lord my *God*, thou
28.the wisedome of *God* [illegible]
8.23.there is no *God* like [illegible]
57.the Lord our *God* [illegible] us
11.23.*God* stirred him up another
18.21.if the Lord be *God*, follow him
24.answers by fire, let him be *God*
39.the Lord he is *God*
the Lord he is *God*
2 *Kin.*1.3.not a *God* in Israel Ver.6.16.
12.the fire of *God* came downe
2.14.where is the Lord *God* of Elija
5.3.would *God* my Lord were with
7.am I a *God* to kill and to—
15.I know there is no *God* in
6.31.*God* doe so and more also
11.12.and said, *God* save the King
18.5.he trusted in the Lord *God* of
22.we trust in the Lord our *God*
19.4.it may be the Lord thy *God*
15.O Lord *God* of Israel
thou art *God*, thou alone
19.that thou art the Lord *God*
1 *Chro.*4.10.called on the *God* of Israel
God granted him that which he
5.20.cryed to *God* in the battell
22.because the war was of *God*
11.19.my *God* forbid it me, that I
12.18.thy *God* helpeth thee
22.host, like the host of *God*
13.8.played before *God* with all
10.there he dyed before *God*
14.11.*God* hath broken in upon
15.*God* is gone forth before thee
16.14.he is the Lord our *God*
17.2.heart, for *God* is with thee
18.who am I O Lord *God*, and
20.nor any *God* besides thee
24.of *Hit.* even a *God* to Israel
22.18.is not the Lord your *God* with
28.9.know thou the *God* of thy
20.the Lord *God*, even my *God*
29.17.I know also my *God*, that
2 *Chro.*1.1.the Lord his *God* was with
6.14.there is no *God* like thee
10.15.the cause was of *God*, that the
13.10.the Lord is our *God*, and we
12.*God* himselfe is with us, for
15.*God* smote Jeroboam and all
14.11.helpe us O Lord our *God*
O Lord, thou art our *God*
15.3.beene without the true *God*
9.the Lord his *God* was with him
18.13.even what my *God* saith
31.*God* moved them to depart
19.7.no iniquity with—our *God*
20.6.art not thou *God* in heaven
7.art not thou our *God* who didst
12.our *God*, wilt not thou judge
20.beleeve in the Lord your *God*
22.7.was of *God*, by comming
23.11.and said, *God* save the King
24.16.both towards *God* and
25.8.*God* shall make thee fall
God hath power to helpe
16.I know *God* hath determined
20.for it came of *God*, that he
26.5.*God* made him to prosper
7.and *God* helped him against
32.8.with us is the Lord our *God*
31.*God* left him to try him
33.18.and his prayer to his *God*
19.how *God* was intreated of him
35.21.*God* commanded me to make
from meddling with *God*, who
22.from the mouth of *God*
Ezra 1.3.his *God* be with him, and
he is the *God* which is in
9.6.O my God, I am ashamed
to lift up my face to thee my *God*
8.our *God* may lighten our eyes
10.and now O Lord our *God*
13.seeing that thou our *God* hast
See the the word House.
*Neh.*4.4.heare O our *God*, for we are
5.19.thinke on me, O my *God*
6.14.my *God* thinke upon Tobiah
7.5.my *God* put it into my heart
9.17.art a *God* ready to pardon
18.this is thy *God* that brought
31.a gracious and mercifull *God*
32.the terrible *God* who keepest
12.43.*G.* had made them to rejoyce
13.2.our *God* turned the curse into a
18.did not our *God* bring all this
26.was beloved of his *God*
and *God* made him King
Job 1.16.the fire of *God* is fallen from
22.nor charged *God* foolishly
2.10.good at the hand of *God*, and
3.4.let not *God* regard it from above
4.9.by the blast of *God* they perish
17.be more just than *God*
5.8.I would seeke unto *God*
unto *God* would I commit
6.4.the terrours of *God* do set themselves
8.and that *God* would grant mee
9.would please *God* to destroy me
8.3.doth *God* pervert judgement
5.thou wouldest seeke unto *God*
20.*God* will not cast away a perf.
9.2.should man be just with *God*
13.*God* will not withdraw his
10.2.I will say unto *God*, doe not
11.5.O that *God* would speake
6.*God* exacteth of thee lesse
7.by searching finde out *God*
12.6.they that provoke *God* are
into whose hand *God* brings
13.3.I desire to reason with *God*
7.will ye speak wickedly for *God*
8.will ye contend for *God*
15.11.are the consolations of *God*
16.20.poures out teares unto *God*
21.pleade for a man with *God*
18.21.of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6.that *God* hath overthrowne
21.the hand of *God* hath touched
22.why persecute ye me as *God*
26.yet in my flesh shall I see *God*
20.15.*God* shall cast them out of
29.a wicked man from *God*
appointed unto him by *God*
21.9.nor is the rod of *God* upon them
14.they say unto *God*, depart—
19.*God* layeth up his iniquity
22.shal any teach *God* knowledge
22.13.how doth *God* know? can he
17.which said unto *God*, depart
31.14.when *God* riseth up, what
23.destruction from *God* was
28.denied the *God* that is above
32.13.*God* thrusteth him downe
33.6.to thy wish in *Gods* stead
12.*God* is greater than man
14.*God* speaketh once, yea twice
26.he shall pray unto *God*, and he
29.all these things worketh *God*
34.9.should delight himself with *G.*
10.far be it from *God*, that he
12.*God* will not do wickedly, nor
31.it is meete to be said unto *God*
35.1.righteous is more than *God*?
10.where is *God* my maker?
36.5.*God* is mighty, & despiseth not
26.*God* is great, and we know
37.22.with *God* is terrible Majesty
40.9.hast thou an arme like *God*
*Psal.*3.2.no help for him in *God*
5.4.thou art not a *God* that hath
9.17.the Nations that forget *God*
10.4.*God* is not in all his thoughts
11.*God* hath forgotten, he hides
14.1.in his heart, there is no *God*
So *Psal.*53.1.
18.30.as for *God*, his way is perfect
31.who is *God* save the Lord
20.1.of the *God* of Jacob defend
31.5.me, O Lord *God* of truth
33.12.whose *God* is the Lord
42.2.my soule thirsteth for *God*
3.said to me, where is thy *God*?
10.unto me, where is thy *God*
43.2.the *God* of my strength, why
44.21.shall not *God* search this out
46.1.*God* is our refuge and strength
10.know that I am *God*: I will be
47.7.*God* is the King of all the earth
9.belong unto *God*, he is greatly
50.2.of beauty *God* hath shined
7.I am *God*, even thy *God*
52.7.that made not *God* his strength
55.16.when *God* bringeth backe the
56.4.in

56.4.in *God* I have put my truſt
9.1 know,for *God* is for me
57.2.unto *God* that performeth all
58.11.he is a *God* that judgeth the
59.5.O Lord *God* of hoſts
the *God* of Iſrael
10.the *God* of my mercy
60.12.through *God* we ſhall doe
62.5.wait thou only upon *God*
11.*God* hath ſpoken once,twice
64.7.*God* ſhall ſhoote at them, with
66.3.ſay unto *God*,how terrible art
5.and ſee the workes of *God*
8.O bleſſe our *God* ye people
10.thou,O *God*,haſt proved
67.6.and *God* our own *God*,ſhall
68.1.let *God* ariſe,let his enemies
16.*God* deſires to dwell in, yea
20.he that is our *God*, is the
God of ſalvation,and
unto *God*—belong the iſſues
28.thy *God* hath commanded thy
35.the *God* of Iſrael is he that
69.6.O Lord *God* of Hoſts,be
71.11.*God* hath forſaken him
16.in the ſtrength of the Lord *G.*
73.1.*God* is good to Iſrael,even to
11.how doth *God* know? and is
77.14.art the *God* that doſt wonders
78.19. can *God* furniſh a Table in
34.enquired early after *God*
35.the high *God* their Redeemer
59.when *God* heard this,he was
79.10.where is their *God*? let him
81.1.noiſe unto the *God* of Jacob
10.I am the Lord thy *God* which
84.8.O Lord *God* of hoſts
O *God* of Jacob
9.behold,O *God* our ſhield
11.the Lord *God* is a Sunne and
85.8.what *God* the Lord will ſpeake
86.10.things: thou art *God* alone
89.8.O Lord *God* of hoſts who
90.2.to everlaſting thou art *God*
99.8.O Lord our *God*
thou waſt a *God* that
100.3.that the Lord he is *God*
106.14.tempted *God* in the deſart
109.1.thy peace O *God* of my praiſe
114.7.preſence of the *God* of Jacob
115.2.where is now their *God*?
116.5.yea,our *God* is merciſull
118.27.*God* is the Lord which hath
132.2.to the mighty *God* of Jacob
5.for the mighty *God* of Jacob
144.15.whoſe *God* is the Lord
146.5.the *God* of Jacob for his helpe
whoſe hope is in the L. his *God*
147.12.praiſe thy *God*,O Zion
*Pro.*2.5.and find the knowledge of *God*
25.2.it is the glory of *G.* to conceale
26.10.the great *God* that fixed all
30.5.every word of *God* is pure:
9.and take the Name of my *G.* in
*Eccleſ.*2.24.from the hand of *God*
3.11.that *God* worketh from the
14.that whatſoever *God* doth
15.*God* requireth that which is
17.*God* ſhall judge the righteous
18.that *God* might manifeſt them
5.2.*God* is in heaven,& thou upon
6.why ſhould *God* be angry at
20.becauſe *God* anſwereth him in
7.13.conſider the worke of *God*
14.*God* alſo hath ſet the one
26.whoſo pleaſeth *God* ſhall
29.that *God* made man upright
8.2.in regard of the oath of *God*
17.I beheld all the worke of *God*
9.1.are in the hand of *God*: no man
7.*God* now accepteth thy worke
11.5.knoweſt not the worke of *God*
9.*God* will bring thee into—
12.7.ſhal return to *God* that gave it
14.*God* will bring every worke to
Eſay 5.16.and *God* that is holy
7.13.but ye will weary my *God*
8.10.nor ſtand,for *God* is with us
9.6.the mighty *God*, the—
10.21. Jacob unto the mighty *God*
23.the Lord *God* of hoſts ſhall
12.2.*God* is my ſalvation: I will
13.19.as when *God* overthrew—
14.13.throne above the ſtars of *God*
17.10.the *God* of thy ſalvation
21.10.of the Lord *God* of hoſts
17.the Lord *God* of Iſrael hath
22.12.did the Lord *God* of hoſt call
15.ſaith the Lord *God* of hoſts
24.15.the name of the Lord *God* of
25.1.thou art my *God*, I will
8.the Lord *God* will wipe away
9.loe,this is our *God*; we have
26.13.O Lord our *God*, other Lords
28.26.his *God* doth inſtruct him
30.18.the Lord is a *God* of judgem.
31.3.Egyptians are men, & not *God*
35.4.your *God* will come,even
God with a recompence
36.7.we truſt in the Lord our *God*
37.10.let not thy *God* in whom
16.Lord of hoſts, *God* of Iſrael
thou art the *God*
20.O Lord our *God* ſave us from
40.1.ye my people ſaith our *God*
3.deſart a high way for our *God*
10.the Lord *God* will come with
18.to whom will ye liken *God*
27.paſſed over from my *God*
28.that the everlaſting *God*,the
41.10.for I am thy *God*, I will
17.the *God* of Iſrael will not
43.10.before me there was no *God*
12.ſaith the Lord, that am *God*
there is no *God*, that I know not
45.3.name am the *God* of Iſrael
14.ſurely *God* is in thee
else,there is no *God*
15.thou art a *God* that hideſt thy
O *God* of Iſrael the Saviour
21.there is no *God* elſe beſide
me,a juſt *God*, a Saviour
22.for I am *God*,and there is
46.9.for I am *God*—I am
God,and there is none elſe
48.1.make mention of the *God* of
2.ſtay—upon the *God* of Iſrael
16.the Lord *God* and his ſpirit
49.4.and my worke,with my *God*
5.my *God* ſhall be my ſtrength
13.*God* hath comforted his peop.
50.10.and ſtay upon his *God*
51.15.I am the Lord thy *God* that
20.the rebuke of thy *God*
22.thy *G.* that pleadeth the cauſe
52.7.unto Zion, thy *God* reigneth
10.the ſalvation of our *God*
12.the *God* of Iſrael will be
53.4.ſmitten of *God* and afflicted
54.6.waſt refuſed,ſaith thy *God*
55.7.and to our *God*,for he will
58.2.delight in approaching to *God*
59.2.between you,and your *God*
60.19.and thy *God*, thy glory
61.10.ſhall be joyfull in my *God*
62.5.in the hand of thy *God*
5.ſo ſhall thy *God* rejoyce over
65.15.the Lord *God* ſhall ſlay thee
16.himſelfe in the *God* of truth
ſweare by the *God* of truth
66.9.ſhut the wombe,ſaith thy *God*
*Jer.*1.6.ah,Lord *God*, behold,I am
12.17.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *God*
19.haſt forſaken the Lord thy *G.*
5.4.nor the judgement of their *God*
5.& the judgement of their *God*
7.23.I will be your *God*,and ye ſhall
9.15.of hoſts, the *God* of Iſrael
So Chap.16.9.& 19.3.& 23.2.
and ſo 29. times more in
this Propheſie.
10.10.the Lord is the true *God*
14.16.Name,O Lord *God* of hoſts
23.23.am I a *God* at hand
and not a *God* afar off
36.the words of the living *God*
the Lord of hoſts our *God*
24.7.I will be their *God*,for they
31.1.I be the *G.* of all the families
18.thou art the Lord my *God*
33.and I will be their *God*
32.18.the great,the mighty *God*
27.the Lord,the *God* of all fleſh
38.and I will be their *God*
37.3.pray now to the Lord our *God*
50.4.to ſeeke the Lord their *God*
51.5.nor Judah of his *God*,of the
*Lam.*4.4.unto *God* in the heavens
*Ezek.*1.1.and I ſaw the viſions of *God*
10.10.under the *God* of Iſrael
11.20. people,and I will be your *God*
14.11.and I may be their *God*,ſaith
28.24.that I am the Lord *God*
28.2.thou haſt ſaid, I am a *God*
I ſit in the ſeate of *God*
thou ſet a man,and not *God*
heart as the heart of *God*
9.I am *God*—a man,and no *God*
14.the holy mountaine of *God*
16.out of the mountaine of *God*
36.28.people,and I will be your *God*
37.27.yea

37.27.yea, I will be their *God* and
39.22.I am the Lord their *God*
*Dan.*1.9.now *God* had brought Daniel
17.*God* gave them knowledge
2.18.mercies of the *God* of heaven
28.but there is a *God* in heaven
47.your *God* is a *God* of gods
3.15.who is that *God* that shall
17.our *G.* whom we serve is able
25.fourth is like the Son of *God*
28.serve nor worship any *God*
except their own *God*
29.there is no other *God* that can
4.2.that the high *God* hath wrought
5.18.the most high *God* gave Neb.
21.the most high *God* ruled in
23.and the *God* in whose hand
26.*God* hath numbred thy kingd.
6.16.the *God* whom thou servest
22.my *God* hath sent his Angel
9.4.the great and dreadfull *God*
9.to the Lord our *God* belong
13.before the Lord our *God*
14.the Lord our *God* is righteous
15.and now, O Lord our *God*
17.now therefore, O our *God*
19.for thine own sake, O my *God*
20.before the Lord my *God* for
11.36.against the *God* of gods, and
*Hos.*1.7.them by the Lord their *God*
2.23.shall say, thou art my *God*
3.5.and seeke the Lord their *God*
4.1.not knowledge of *God* in the
12.whoring from under their *God*
5.4.to turne unto their *God*: for the
6.6.and the knowledge of *God* more
7.10.nor return to the L. their *God*
8.2.unto me my *God*, we know thee
6.therefore it is not *God*; but the
9.8.Ephraim was with my *God*
17.my *God* will cast them away
11.9.I am *God*, and not man, the
12.Judah yet ruleth with *God*
12.3.he had power with *God*
6.turne thou to thy *God*, keepe
mercy—and waite on thy *God*
9.I am the Lord thy *God*, from
13.4.I am the Lord thy *God*, from
thou shalt know no *God* but me
16.hath rebelled against her *God*
14.1.returne to the Lord thy *God*
*Joel*1.13.ye ministers of my *God*: for
2.14.unto the Lord your *God*?
17.say—where is their *God*?
23.re joyce in the Lord your *God*
26.in the name of the L. your *G.*
27.I am the Lord your *God*
So Chap.3.17.
*Amos*3.7.the Lord *God* will doe noth.
8.the Lord *God* hath spoken
13.the L. *God* the *God* of hosts
4.2.the Lord *God* hath sworne by
5.saith the Lord *God* Chap.3.13.
11.as *God* overthrew Sodome
12.to meet thy *God*, O Israel
13.the *God* of hosts is his name
5.15.the Lord *God* of hosts will bee
16.the *God* of hosts Verse 27.
6.8.the Lord *God* hath sworne by
14.saith the Lord *God* of hosts
7.1.the Lord *God* hath shewed me
2.O Lord *God*, forgive, I—
4.the Lord *God* hath shewed me
5.O Lord *God* cease I beseech
6.shall not be saith the Lord *God*
8.1.the Lord *God* shewed unto me
9.saith the Lord *God* that I will
14.thy *God* O Dan liveth, and
9.5.the Lord *God* of hosts is he that
15.given them saith the Lord *G.*
*Jonah*1.6.call upon thy *God* if so be
that *God* will thinke upon us
2.1.prayed to the Lord his *God*
6.from corruption, O L. my *God*
3.5.beleeved *God*, and proclaimed
8.cry mightily to *God*: yea let
9.who can tell if *God* will turne
10.and *God* saw their workes
4.2.that thou art a gracious *God*
6.and the Lord *God* prepared
7.but *God* prepared a worme
8.*God* prepared a vehement east
9.and *God* said to Jonah, doest
Micah 3.7.there is no answer of *God*
6.6.before the high *God*? shall I
8.to walke humbly with thy *God*
7.7.my *God* will heare me
*Nah.*1.2.*God* is jealous: and the Lord
*Hab.*1.12.O Lord my *God*, mine
and, O mighty *God*, thou
3.3.*God* came from Teman
18.in the *God* of my salvation
19.the Lord *God* is my strength
*Zeph.*1.7.the presence of the Lord *God*
2.7.*God* shall visit them, and turne
9.the L. of hosts, the *God* of Israel
3.2.drew not neere to her *God*
17.the Lord thy *G.* in the midst
*Hag.*1.12.the voyce of—their *God*
the Lord their *God* had sent them
14.of the Lord of hosts their *God*
*Zech.*8.8.I will be their *God* in truth
23.heard that *God* is with you
9.7.he shall be for our *God*, and
14.the Lord *God* shall blow the
16.the Lord their *God* shall save
10.6.I am the Lord their *God*, and
11.4.thus saith the Lord my *God*
12.5.in the Lord of hosts their *God*
13.9.shall say, the Lord is my *God*
14.5.the Lord my *God* shall come
*Mal.*1.9.beseech *God* that he will be
2.10.hath not one *God* created us
11.the daughter of a strange *God*
16.the Lord *God* of Israel saith
17.where is the *God* of judgment
3.8.will a man rob *God*? yet ye
14.it is vaine to serve *God*, and
15.yea, they that tempt *God* are
18.between him that serveth *God*
*Mat.*1.23.being warned of *God* in a
3.9.*God* is able of these stones to
16.he saw the Spirit of *God* desc.
4.3.if thou be the Son of *G.* command
4.proceeds out of the mouth of *G.*
6.if thou be the Son of *God* cast
7.not tempt the Lord thy *God*
10.shalt worship the Lord thy *G.*
5.8.in heart, for they shall see *God*
9.shalbe called the children of *G*
34.by heaven, it is *Gods* throne
6.24.ye cannot serve *God*, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
30.if *God* so clothe the grasse of
8.29.thee Jesus thou Son of *God*
9.8.glorified *God* which had—
12.4.entred into the house of of *God*
28.devils by the Spirit of *God*,
then the kingdome of *G.* is come
13.12.he that heareth the word of *G.*
14.33.truth, thou art the Son of *God*
15.3.command. of *God* by your trad.
4.*God* commanded, saying, Honor
6.the com. of *G.* of none effect by
31.they glorified the *God* of Israel
16.16.Christ the son of the living *G.*
23.not the things that be of *God*
19.6.what *God* hath joyned
So *Mar.*10.9.
17.none good but one, that is *G.*
26.with *G.* all things are possible
21.12.Jes. went into the templ. of *G.*
31.go into the kingd. of *G.* before
43.the kingd. of *G.* shalbe taken
22.16.teachest the way of *G.* in truth
21.are Cæsars: and unto *God*
the things that are *Gods*
29.Script. nor the power of *God*
31.was spoken unto you by *God*
32.I am the *God* of Abraham, and
the *God* of Isaac, and
the *God* of Jacob
God is not the *God* of the
So *Mar.*12.26.
26.6.to destroy the temple of *God*
63.I adjure thee by the living *G.*
the Christ, the son of *God*
27.40.if thou be the son of *God*, come
46.my *God*, my *God*, why hast thou
54.this was the Son of *God*
*Mar.*1.1.the Gospel of—the Son of *G.*
14.the Gosp. of the kingd. of *God*
15.the kingd. of *God* is at hand
24.thou art the holy One of *God*
2.7.forgive sins but *God* onely
12.amazed and glorified *God*
3.11.saying, thou art the Son of *God*
35.whoso shall do the will of *God*
4.11.the mystery of the kingd. of *G.*
26.so is the kingdome of *God*
30.shall we liken the kingd. of *G.*
5.7.the Son of the most high *God*?
I adjure thee by *God*, that thou
7.8.laying aside the commun. of *God*
9.ye reject the command. of *God*
13.the word of *God* of none effect
8.33.not the things that be of *God*
9.1.seene the kingd. of *G.* come with
47.better—enter into the ki. of *G.*
10.6.*God* made them male & female
9.what—*God* hath joyned togeth.

14.of ſuch is the kingdome of *God*
15.ſhal not receive the kin. of *G.*
18.none good,but one—*God*
23.enter into the kingd. of *God*
So Ver.25.
24.to enter into the kingd.of *God*
27.impoſſible,but not with *God*
11.22.faith—have faith in *God*
12.14.teacheſt the way of *G.*in truth
17.to *G.* the things that are *Gods*
26.I am the *God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Iſaac,and
the *God* of Jacob
27.he is not the *God* of the dead
but *God* of the living: ye—
29.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
30.thou ſhalt love the L.thy *God*
32.there is one *God*,and there is
34.not far from the kingd.of *God*
13.19.creatiõ which *G.*created unto
14.25.new in the kingdome of *God*
15.34.my *God*,my *God*, why haſt
39.this man was the Son of *God*
43.waited for the kingd. of *God*
Luke 1.6.both—righteous before *God*
8.the Prieſts office before *God*
16.turn to the Lord their *God*
19.that ſtand in the preſe.of *God*
26.Angel—was ſent from *God*
32.the Lord *God* ſhall give him
37.with *God*—nothing—impoſſi.
47.hath rejoyced in *God* my Sav.
64.he ſpake, and praiſed *God*
68.bleſſed be the L.*God* of Iſrael
78.the tender mercy of our *God*
2.13.heavenly hoſt, praiſing *God*
14.glory to *God* in the higheſt
20.praiſing *G.*for all the things
28.and bleſſed *God* and ſaid
40. the grace of *G.* was with him
52.in favour with *God* and man
3.6.ſhall ſee the ſalvation of *God*
8.*God* is able of theſe ſtones to
38.which was the Son of *God*
4.3.if thou be the Son of *God* come
So Verſe 9.
4.but by every word of *God*
8.ſhalt worſhip the L.thy *God*,&
12.ſhalt not tempt the L.thy *G.*
34.thou art, the holy one of *God*
41.thou art Chriſt the Son of *G.*
43.the kingd.of *G.*to other cities
5.1.upon him to hear the word of *G.*
21.can forgive ſins but *God* alone?
25.to his own houſe glorifying *G.*
26.they glorified *God* and were
6.4.he went into the houſe of *G.*and
12.all night in prayer to *God*
20.for yours is the kingd. of *God*
7.16.that *God* hath viſited his people
28.that is leaſt in the kingd.of *G.*
29. juſtified *God* being baptized
30.rejected the counſell of *God*
8.1.tidings of the kingdome of *God*
10.the myſteries of the kin.of *God*
11.the ſeed is the word of *God*
21.which hear the word of *G.* &
28.thou Son of *God* moſt high?
39.how great things *G.*hath don
9.2.to preach the kingd. of *God*,and
11.to them of the kingd.of *God*
20. Peter—ſaid,the Chriſt of *God*
27.till they ſee the kingd.of *God*
43.at the mighty power of *God*
60.and preach the kingd.of *God*
62.is fit for the kingdome of *God*
10.9.the kingd.of *God* is come nigh
So Verſe 11.
27.love thy *G.* with all thy heart
11.20.but if I with the finger of *God*
the kingd.of *G.* is come upon you
28.heare the word of *G.* & keep it
42. judgement and the love of *G.*
49.ſaid the wiſdome of *God*,I
12.6. not—forgotten before *God*
9.denied before the Angels of *G.*
20.but *God* ſaid to him,thou
21.and not rich toward *God*
24.if *God* feedeth them, how
28.if—*God* ſo clothe the graſſe
31.rather ſeek the kingd. of *God*
13.13.ſtrait,and glorified *God*
18.to what is the kingd.of *G.*like?
20.ſhall I liken the kingd of *God*?
28.prophets in the kingd. of *God*
29.& ſit down in the kingd.of *God*
14.15.bread in the kingdome of *God*
15.10.joy in the preſ.of the Ang.of *G.*
16.13.ye cannot ſerve *God* and
15.but *God* knowes your hearts
abominable in the ſight of *God*
16.the kingd. of *God* is preached
17.15.a loud voice,glorified *God*
18.returned to give glory to *God*
20.when the kingd.of *G.*ſhould
the kingdome of *God* comes not
21.the kingd.of *God* is within you
18.2.which feared not *God*,nor
4.though I feare not *God*,nor
7.ſhall not *God* avenge his
13.*God* be mereifull to mea ſin.
16.of ſuch is the kingdom of *God*
17.kingd.of *God* as a little childe
19.none is good ſave one—*God*
24.enter into the kingdom of *God*
So Ver.25.
27.men,are poſſible with *God*
29.for the kingd.of *God*s ſake
43.following him, glorifying *God*
ſaw it,gave praiſe to *God*
19.11.that the kingd.of *God* ſhould
20.21.teacheſt the way of *God* truly
25.to *God*,the things that be *Gods*
36.and are the children of *God*
37.the *God* of Abraham,and
the *God* of Iſaac,and the
God of Jacob
38.he is not a *God* of the dead
21.4.caſt into the offrings of *God*
31.that the kingd.of *God* is nigh
22.16.fulfilled in the kingd.of *God*
18.till the kingd.of *God* ſhal come
69.right hand,of the power of *G.*
70.art thou then the Son of *God*?
23.35.be Chriſt the choſen of *God*
40.doeſt not thou feare *God*—
47.he glorified *God*,ſaying
51.waited for the kingd. of *God*
24.19.before *God* and the people
53.praiſing and bleſſing *God*
*Joh.*1.1.the word was with *God*,and
the Word was *God*
2.in the beginning with *God*
12.power to become—ſons of *G.*
13.of the will of man,but of *God*
18.no man hath ſeene *God* at
29.behold the Lambe of *God*
So Ver.36.
34.that this is the Son of *God*
49.thou art the Son of *God*, thou
51.the Angels of *God* aſcending
3.2.a teacher come from *God*: for
5.not enter into the kingd.of *God*
16.*God* ſo loved the world that
17.*God* ſent not his Son into the
18.N.of the onely—Son of *God*
21.they are wrought in *God*
33.hath ſealed that *God* is true
34.he whom *God* hath ſent ſpeaks
the word of *God*,for *God* is with
36.the wrath of *G.* abides on him
4.10.if thou kneweſt the gift of *God*
24.*God* is a Spirit, and they that
5.18.that *G.* was his Father,making
himſelfe equall with *God*
25.heare the voice of the S.of *G.*
42.have not the love of *G.*in you
44.honor which comes from *God*
6.27.him hath *G.* the Father ſealed
28.might work the work of *God*?
29.this is the worke of *God*
33.bread of *G.*is he which comes
45.they ſhalbe all taught of *God*
46.ſave he which is of *G.* he hath
69.that Chr.the ſon of the liv.*G.*
7.17.whether it be of *God*,or wheth.
8.40.truth which I have heard of *G.*
41.we have one Father,even *God*
42.if *God* were your Father,ye
I proceeded—from *God*:nor
47.he that is of *God*,heareth
Gods words—heare—not
becauſe ye are not of *God*
54.whom ye ſay that he is your *G.*
9.3.that the worke of *God* ſhould be
16.this man is not of *God*: bec.
24.give *God* the praiſe, we know
29.we know that *God* ſpake to M.
31.know that *God* heares not ſinn.
if any—be a worſhipper of *God*
33.if this man were not of *God*,he
35.thou beleeve on the Son of *G*?
10.33.being a man,makeſt thy ſelf *G.*
35.to whom the word of *G.*came
36.I ſaid,I am the Son of *God*?
11.4.to death,but for the glory of *G.*
that the Son of *God* might be glo.
22.what thou wilt aske of *God*
God will give it thee
27.art Chriſt the Son of *God*
40.ſhouldſt ſee the glory of *God*
52.the

52.the children of *God* that were
12.43.more than the praise of *God*
13.3.and that he was come from *G.*
and went to *God*
14.1.ye beleeve in *God*, beleeve also
16.2.thinke he doth *God* service
27.beleev'd that I came—frō *G.*
30.thou cameſt forth from *God*
17.3.know thee the only true *God*
20.17.to my *God* and your *God*
28.ſaid—my Lord and my *God*
31.that Jeſus is the C.the ſon of *G.*
21.19.what death he ſhould glorifie *G.*
*Act.*1.3.pertaining to the kingd.of *God*
2.11.the wonderfull workes of *God*
17.in the laſt dayes ſaith *God*
22.Jeſus a man approved of *G.*
which *God* did by him in the
23.and foreknowledge of *God*
24.whom *God* raiſed up, having
30.knowing that *God* had ſworne
32.this Jeſus hath *God* raiſed up
33.by the right hand of *God* exal.
3.8.leaping,and praying *God*
9.walking,and praiſing *God*
13.the *God* of Abrah.and Iſaac
the *God* of our fathers hath
15.whō *God* hath raiſed from the
21.things which *G.* hath ſpoken
22.ſhal the L. our *God* raiſe up
25.covenant which *G.* made with
26.*God* having raiſed up his Son
4.10.whom *God* raiſed from the dead
19.it be right in the ſight of *God*
more than unto *God*,judge ye
21.glorified *God* for that which
24.lift up their voice to *God*
Lord thou art the *God* which
31.word of *God* with all boldneſſe
5.4.not lyed unto men, but unto *God*
29.ought to obey *God* rather than
30 *God*—raiſed up Jeſus whom
31.him hath *God* exalted with his
32.whom *God* hath given to
39.but if it be of *God*, ye cannot
ye be found to fight againſt *God*
6.11.againſt Moſes,and againſt *God*
7.2.the *God* of glory appeared to
7.will I Judge,ſaid *God*: and after
17.which *God* had ſworne to
25.how that *God* by his hand
32.I am the *God* of thy Fathers
the *God* of Abraham,and
the *God* of Iſaac,and
the *God* of Jacob
35.the ſame did *God* ſend to be a
37.ſhall the L ord your *God* raiſe
42.then *God* turned,and gave
46.who found favour before *God*
a Tabernacle for the *God* of
56.on the right hand of *God*
8.10.man,is the great power of *God*
21.is not right in the ſight of *God*
9.20.that he is the ſon of *God*
10.2.and one that feared *God* with
So Verſe 22.
and prayed to *God* alway
15.what *God* hath cleanſed
22.was warned from *God* by an
28.but *God* hath ſhewed me that
31.in remembr.in the ſight of *G.*
33.we all here preſent before *God*
that are commanded thee of *G.*
34.*God* is no accepter of perſons
38.how *God* annointed Jeſus of
for *God* was with him
40.him *G.* raiſed up the third day
41.choſen before of *God*; even to
42.he which was ordained of *God*
11.17.as *God* gave them the like gift
that I could withſtand *God*
18.then hath *G* alſo to the Gent.
23.and had ſeen the grace of *God*
12.5.prayer was made to *God*—
23.he gave not *God* the glory
13.16.ye th at fear *God*,give audience
17.the *God* of this peoples Iſrael
23.of this mans ſeed hath *God*
26.whoever among you feares *G.*
30.but *God* raiſed him from the
33.*God* hath fulfilled the ſame to
36 own generas.by the will of *God*
37.but he whom *God* raiſed again
14.15.unto the living *God* which
26.recōmended to the grace of *G.*
27 rehearſed all that *God* had
15.7 *God* made choice among us
8.*God* which knoweth the hearts
10.therefore why tempt ye *God* to
12.what—wonders *God* had
14 declared how *God* at the firſt
18.knowne to *God* are all his
19.the Gemiles are turned to *God*
16.17.ſervants of the moſt high *God*
25.and ſang praiſes unto *God*
34.beleeving in *God* with all
17.13.that the word of *God* was
23 to the unknown *God*,whom
24.*God* that made the world,and
29.as we are the off-ſpring of *God*
30.ignorance *God* winked at
18.26.way of *God* more perfectly
19.11.*G.* wrought ſpeciall miracles
20.21.repentance toward *God*,and
27.you all the counſell of *God*
32.I commend you to *God*,and
22.3.was zealous towards *God*,as ye
14.the *God* of our fathers hath
23.1.before *God* untill this day
4.revileſt thou *Gods* high Prieſt?
9.let us not fight againſt *God*
24.14.the *God* of my fathers—
26.6.made of *God* to our fathers
8.that *God* ſhould raiſe the dead
18.from the power of Satan to *G.*
20.ſhould repent & turne to *God*
22.obtained help of *God*, I
29.I would to *God*, that not only
27.23.me this night the Angel of *G.*
24.*God* hath given all them
25.for I beleeve *God*,that it ſhall
28.28.the ſalvation of *God* is ſent
*Rom.*1.1.ſeparated unto the Goſ.of *G.*
7.beloved of *God*, called to be
8.I thanke my *God* through Jeſus
9.for *God* is my witneſſe,whom I
10.by the will of *God* to come
16.it is the power of *God* unto
17.is the righteouſneſſe of *God*
18.the wrath of *God* is revealed
19.which may be knowne of *God*
God hath ſhewed it unto them
21.that when they knew *God*,they
glorified him not as *God*
23.of the incorruptible *God*, into
24.*God* alſo gave them up So
Verſe 26.
25.who changed the truth of *God*
28.not like to retaine *God* in
God gave them up
2.2.are ſure that the judgment of *G.*
4.the goodneſs of *God* leads thee
5.the righteous judgment of *God*
11.no reſpect of perſons with *God*
16.when *God* ſhall judge the
17.and makeſt thy boaſt of *God*
23.law,diſhonoureſt thou *God*?
24.the name of *G.* is blaſphemed
29.is not of men,but of *God*
3.2.committed the Oracles of *God*
3.the faith of *God* without effect
4.yea,let *God* be true,but—
5.is *God* unrighteous who takes
6.how then ſhall *God* judge the
7.for if the truth of *God* hath
11.is none that ſeeketh after *God*
18.there is no feare of *God*
19.become guilty before *God*
21.now is the righteouſneſs of *G.*
22.even the righteouſneſſe of *God*
25.whom *God* hath ſet forth to
through the forbearance of *God*
29.is he the *God* of the Jewes
30.it is one *God* which ſhall juſtif.
4.2.to glory,but not before *God*
17.even *God* who quickneth the
5.11.but we alſo joy in *God*
6.10.he liveth,he liveth unto *God*
11.but alive unto *God* through
17.but *God* be thanked that ye
23.the gift of *God*,is eternall life
7.4.ſhould bring forth fruit to *God*
22.I delight in the law of *God*
25.I thanke *God* through Jeſus
ſerve the law of *God*, but with
8.3. *God* ſending his owne ſon the
7.is enmity againſt *God*—is not
ſubject to the law of *God*,nor
8.in the fleſh,cannot pleaſe *God*
9.if ſo be the ſpirit of *God* dwell
14.as are led by the ſpirit of *God*
are the ſons of *God*
27.according to the will of *God*
28.unto them that love *God*,to
31.if *God* be for us,who can be
33.to the charge of *Gods* elect?
it is *God* that juſtifieth
9.5. *God* bleſſed for ever,Amen
11.that the purpoſe of *God*
14.unrighteouſneſſe with *God*?
16.but of *G.* that ſheweth mercy
20.that

20. that replieſt againſt *God*?
22. what if *God*, willing to ſhew
10.1. deſire and prayer to *God*
2. they have a zeale of *God*, but
9. that *God* hath raiſed him up
11.1. hath *God* caſt away his people?
2. *God* hath not caſt away his
makes interceſſion to *God*
4. what ſaith the anſwer of *God*
8. *God* hath given them the ſpirit
21. for if *God* ſpared not the
29. the gifts and calling of *God*
32. *God* hath concluded them all
33. wiſdom & knowledge of *God*
12.1. by the mercies of *God*, that
2. and perfect will of *God* is
3. according as *God* hath dealt
13.1. is no power but of *God*
that be, are ordained of *God*
2. reſiſteth the ordinance of *God*
4. he is the miniſter of *God* to
he is the miniſter of *God*, a
6. for they are *Gods* miniſters
14.3. for *God* hath received him
11. ſhall confeſſe unto *God*
12. give account of himſel. to *God*
22 have it to thy ſelfe before *God*
15.5. now the *God* of patience and
6. and one mouth glorifie *God*
8 for the truth of *God* to confirm
9. the Gentiles might glorifie *God*
13. now the *God* of hope fill you
17. things which pertaine to *God*
32. with joy by the will of *God*
33. now the *God* of peace be with
16.20. the *God* of peace ſhall bruiſe
26. of the everlaſting *God*, made
27. to *God*, only wiſe, be glory
1 *Cor.*1.1. through the will of *God*, and
2. unto the Church of *G.* which is
4. I thanke my *God* alwaies on
9. *God* is faithfull, by whom ye
14. I thank *God* that I bapt. none
20. hath not *G.* made fooliſh the
21. that in the wiſedome of *G.* the
by wiſedome knew not *God*, it
24. Chriſt the power of *God*, and
the wiſedome of *God*
25. the fooliſhnes of *God* is wiſer
the weakries of *God* is ſtronger
27. *God* hath choſen the fooliſh
God hath choſen the weake
28. things deſpiſed, hath *God* choſ.
30. who of *God*, is made unto us
2.1. you the teſtimony of *God*
5. of men, but in the power of *G.*
7. which *God* ordained before the
9. the things which *God* hath
10. but *God* hath revealed them
yea the deep things of *God*
11. ſo the things of *God* knowes
no man, but the Spirit of *God*
12. but the Spirit which is of *God*
are freely given to us of *God*
14. the things of the ſpirit of *God*
3.6. but *God* gave the increaſe
9. are labourers together with *G.*
ye are *Gods* husbandry
ye are *Gods* building
10. according to the grace of *God*
16. that ye are the temple of *God*
that the ſpirit of *God* dwelleth
17. defile the Temple of *God*
him will *God* deſtroy
for the Temple of *God* is holy
23. ye are Chriſts, & Chr. is *Gods*
4.1. ſtewards of the myſteries of *God*
5. every man have praiſe of *God*
8. would to *God* ye did reigne
20. the Kingdom of *God* is not in
5.13. are without, *God* judgeth
6.13. *God* ſhall deſtroy both it and
19. which ye have of *God*, and ye
20. your ſpirit, which are *Gods*
7.7. hath his proper gift of *God*, one
15. but *G.* hath called us to peace
17. *God* hath diſtributed to every
24. called, therein abide with *God*
40. that I have the Spirit of *God*
8.4. is none other *God* but one
6. unto us, there is but one *God*
8. meat commends us not to *God*
9.9. doth *God* take care for oxen?
21. not without law to *God*, but
10.5. *God* was not well pleaſed: for
13. but *God* is faithfull, who will
20. to divels, and not to *God*; & I
32. Gentiles, nor to the Ch. of *God*
11.3. and the head of Chriſt is *God*
12. woman, but all things of *God*
16. neither the Churches of *God*
22. deſpiſe ye the Church of *God*
12.3. ſpeaking by the Spirit of *God*
6. but it is the ſame *God*, which
18. but now *God* hath ſet the—
24. *God* hath tempered the body
28. *God* hath ſet ſome in the Ch.
14.2. not unto men, but unto *God*
18. I thanke my *God*, I ſpeake
25. he will worſhip *God*, and
that *God* is in you of a truth
28. ſpeake to himſelfe, and to *God*
33. *God* is not the Author of conf.
15.15. found falſe witneſſes of *God*
we have teſtified of *God*
28. him, that *God* may be all in all
38. *God* giveth it a body as it
57. but thankes be to *God*, which
2 *Cor.*1.3. bleſſed be *God*, even the Fath.
and the *God* of all comfort
4. ſelves are comforted of *God*
9. but in *God* that raiſeth the dead
12. but by the grace of *God*, we
18. but as *God* is true, our word
20. all the promiſes of *God* in him
21. and hath annointed us, is *God*
23. I call *God* for a record upon
2.14. now thankes be unto *G.* which
17. but as of *G.* in the ſight of *God*
3.3. with the Spirit of the living *God*
4. have we though Ch. to *God*-w.
5. but our ſufficiency is of *God*
4.2. conſcience in the ſight of *God*
4. who is the image of *God*
6. for *God*, who commanded the
7. may be of *God*, and not of us
5.1. we have a building of *God*, an
5. for the ſelfe-ſame thing, is *God*
11. we are made manifeſt unto *G.*
13. it is to *God*, or whether we
18. and all things are of *God*
19. to wit, that *God* was in Chriſt
20. as though *G.* did beſeech you
be ye reconciled to *God*
21. the righteouſn. of *God* in him
6.1. not the grace of *God* in vaine
4. as the Miniſters of *God*, in
7. by the power of *God*, by the
16. I will be their *God*, and they
7.1. holineſſe, in the feare of *God*.
6. *God* that comforteth thoſe that
12. care for you in the ſighte of *G.*
8.16. but thankes be to *God* which
9.7. *God* loveth a cheereſull giver
15. thankes be unto *God* for his—
10.4. but mighty through *God*
5. ſelfe, againſt the knowl. of *God*
13. which *God* hath diſtributed to
11.2. would to *God* ye could beare
11. love you not? *God* knoweth
See Chap. 12.2,3.
31. the *God* and Father of our L.
12.19. we ſpeak before *God* in Chriſt
21. my *God* will humble me amo.
13.4. yet he lives by the power of *G.*
by the power of *God* toward you
7. now I pray to *God* that ye doe
*Gal.*1.13. I perſecuted the Ch. of *God*
15. but when it pleaſed *God*, who
20. behold, before *God*, I lye not
2.6. *God* accepes no mans perſon
20. by the faith of the ſon of *God*
3.8. that *God* would juſtifie the Hea.
18. *God* gave it to Abra. by prom.
21. againſt the promiſes of *God*
26. ye are all the children of *God*
4.6. *G.* hath ſent forth the Sp. of his
7. then an heire of *God* through
9. after that ye have knowne *God*
or rather are knowne of *God*
14. as an Angel of *God*, even as
6.7. deceived, *God* is not mocked
*Eph.*1.3. bleſſed be the *God* and father
17. the *God* of our Lord Jeſus
2.4. but *God* who is rich in mercy
8. your ſelves, it is the gift of *God*
10. which *G.* hath before ordain'd
12. and without *God* in the world
16. might reconcile both to *God*
22. an habitation of *God* through
3.9. hath been hid in *God*, who
10. the manifold wiſdome of *God*
19. be filled with all fulnes of *God*
4.13. knowledge of the ſon of *God*
18. alienated from the life of *God*
24. which after *God* is created in
30. grieve not the H. Spirit of *God*
32. even as *God* for Chriſts ſake
5.1. be ye—followers of *God*, as
2. a ſacrifice to *God* for a ſweet
5. the kingdom of Chriſt and of *God*
6. things

6. things come the wrath of *God*
21. to another in the feare of *God*
6.11. put on the whole armour of *G.*
13. to you the whole armour of *G.*
17. which is the word of *God*
Phil. 1.3. I thanke my *God* upon every
8. for *God* is my record, how —
28. to you of salvat. & that of *God*
2.6. who being in the forme of *God*
9. *God* also hath mightily exalted
13. it is *God* that workes in you
27. but *God* hath mercy on him
3.3. which worship *God* in the Spirit
9. the righteousn. of *God* by faith
14. of the high calling of *God* in
4.6. requeſt be made known to *God*
7. and the peace of *God* which
18. odour — well-pleasing to *God*
19. but my *God* shall supply all
20. now unto *God* and our father
Col. 1.1. by the will of *God* and Timot.
3. we give thanks to *God*, and the
10. increasing in the knowl. of *God*
15. image of the invisible *God*
25. to the dispensation of *God*
to fulfill the word of *God*
27. to whom *God* would make
2.2. the mysterie of *God*, and of the
12. the faith of the operation of *G.*
19. increases with the incre. of *God*
3.1. sitteth on the right hand of *God*
3. life, is hid with Christ in *God*
6. the wrath of *God* comes on the
17. giving thanks to *God*, and the
22. in singlen. of heart, fearing *G.*
4.3. that *God* would open unto us a
11. workers, unto the Kingd. of *G.*
1 *Thes.* 1.2. we give thanks to *G.* alwaies
4. knowing — your election of *God*
8. your faith to *God*-ward is spread
9. turned to *God* from idols to
serve the living & true *God*
2.2. we were bold in our *G.* to speake
4. as we were allowed of *G.* to be
but *God* which tryeth our
5. of covetousnes, *God* is witnesse
10. ye are witnesses, and *God* also
12. would walke worthy of *God*
13. for this cause — thank we *God*
when ye received the word of *G.*
as it is in truth the word of *God*
15. and they please not *God*, and
3.2. our brother and Minister of *God*
9. what thanks can we render to *G.*
for your sakes before our *God*
13. in holinesse before *God*, even
4.3. for this is the will of *God* — your
5. as the Gent. which know not *G.*
7. *God* hath not called us unto
9. ye your selves are taught of *G.*
14. in Jesus will *God* bring with
16. with the trump of *God*: & the
5.18. for this is the will of *God* in
23. and the very *God* of peace —
2 *Thes.* 1.1 in *God* our Father, and in the
3. are bound to thank *G.* alwaies
5. of the righteous judgm. of *God*
6. it is a righteous thing with *God*
12. accord. to the grace of our *G.*
2.4. above all that is called *God*
so that he as *God*, sitteth
in the Temple of *G.*
11. for this cause *God* shall send
13. to give thanks alwaies to *God*
because *God* hath from the
3.5. your hearts into the love of *God*
1 *Tim.* 1.1. of *God* our Saviour and
17. to — the only wise *God* be
2.3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour
5. for there is one *God*, and one
3.5. take care of the Church of *God?*
15. thy selfe in the house of *God*
the Church of the living *God*
16. *God* was manifest in the flesh
4.3. which *God* hath created to be
4. every Creature of *God* is good
10. we trust in the living *God*
5.4. good, and acceptable before *God*
21. I charge thee before *God*, and
6.1. that the name of *God*, and his
11. but thou, O man of *God*
13. charge in the sight of *God*
17. riches, but in the living *God*
2 *Tim.* 1.1. by the will of *God*, according
6. that thou stir up the gift of *God*
7. *God* hath not given us the spir.
8. according to the power of *God*
2.9. the word of *God* is not bound
15. thy selfe approved unto *God*
19. the founda. of *G.* standeth sure
25. if *God* — will give them
3.4. pleas. more than lovers of *God*
17. that the man of *God* may be
4.1. I charge thee before *God*, and
Titus 1.1. Paul a servant of *God*, and an
to the faith of *Gods* elect
2. which *God* that cannot lye
7. as the steward of *God*: not
2.10. may adorn the doctrine of *God*
13. appearing of the great *God*
3.4. the kindnesse or love of *God* our
Philem. 4. I thanke my *God*, making
Heb. 1.1. *God* who at sundry times and
6. and let all the Angels of *God*
8. thy throne, O *God*, is for ever
9. *God* even thy *God* hath
2.4. *God* also bearing them witnesse
13. childr. which *God* hath given
17. in things pertaining to *God*
3.4. that built all things is *God*
12. in departing from the living *G.*
4.4. *God* did rest the seventh day
9. a rest to the people of *God*
10. workes, as *God* did from his
12. the word of *God* is quick and
5.1. in things pertaining to *God*
4. but he that is called of *God* as
10. called of *God* an high Priest
12. of the Oracles of *God*, & are
6.3. will we doe, if *God* permit
5. tasted of the good word of *God*
7. receiveth blessing from *God*
10. *God* is not unrighteous, to
13. when *God* made the prom. to
17. wherein *God* willing more
7.1. Priest of the most High *God*
25. that come unto *God* by him
8.5. Moses was admonished by *God*
10. I will be to them a *God*, and
9.14. himselfe without spot to *God*
to serve the living *God*
20. which *God* hath enjoyned to
10.7. of me to do thy will, O *God*
12. sate — on the right hand of *G.*
31. into the hands of the living *G.*
36. ye have done the will of *God*
11.3. were framed by the word of *G.*
5. bec. *God* had translated him
testimony that he pleased *God*
6. he that commeth to *God* must
7. Noah being warned of *God*
10. whose builder & maker is *God*
16. *God* is not ashamed to be
called their *God*: for he
25. affliction with the peo. of *God*
40. *God* having provided some
12.2. right hand of the throne of *G.*
7. *God* dealeth with you as with
22. to the city of the living *God*
23. and to *God* the Judge of all
29. our *God* is a consuming fire
13.4. adulterers, *God* will judge
7. unto you the word of *God*
16. sacrifices *God* is well pleased
20. now the *God* of peace, that
James 1.1. James a servant of *God*
5. let him aske of *God* that
13. I am tempted of *God*, for
God cannot be tempted
20. not the righteousnesse of *God*
27. and undefiled before *God*
2.5. hath not *God* chosen the poore
19. that there is one *God*, thou
23. was called the friend of *God*
3.9. and therewith blesse we *God*
after the similitude of *God*
4.4. the world is enmity with *God?*
world, is the enemy of *God*
6. *God* resisteth the proud, but
7. submit your selves — to *God*
8. draw nigh to *God*, and he will
1 *Pet.* 1.2. to the foreknowledge of *God*
5. are kept by the power of *God*
21. by him do beleeve in *God*
hope might be in *God*
23. by the word of *God* which
2.4. prec. but chosen of *God*, and
10. are now the people of *God*
15. for so is the will of *God*
16. but as the servants of *God*
17. feare *God*, honour the King
19. for conscience toward *God*
20. this is acceptable with *God*
3.4. which is in the sight of *God*
5. adorn. who trusted in *God*, and
15. but sanctifie the Lord *God*
17. if the will of *God* be so, that
18. that he might bring us to *God*
20. once the long suffring of *God*
22. is on the right hand of *God*
4.6. according to *God* in the Spirit
11. speake

11. speak as the Oracles of *God*
as of the ability which *God*
that *God* in all things
14. and of *God* resteth on you
17. must begin at the house of *Go.*
19. according to the will of *God*
5. 2. feed the flock of *God* which
5. *God* resisteth the proud, and
6. under the mighty hand of *God*
10. but the *God* of all grace, who
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. the righteousnes of *God* and
2. through the knowledge of *God*
17. he received from *God* the
21. holy men of *God* spake as
2. 4. if *God* spared not the Angels
3. 5. that by the word of *God* the He.
1 *Joh.* 1. 5. that *God* is light, and in him
2. 14. the word of *God* abideth in you
17. but he that doth the will of *Go.*
3. 9. whosoever is born of *God*, doth
because he is borne of *God*
10. in this the children of *God* are
is not of *God*, nor he
16. perceive we the love of *God*
20. *God* is greater than our heart
4. 1. spirits, whether they are of *God*
2. hereby know ye the sp. of *God*
is come in the flesh, is of *God*
3. is come in the flesh, is of *God*
4. ye are of *God*, little children
6. we are of *God*, he that knowes
God, heareth us, he that
is not of *God*, heares us not
7. let us love—for love is of *God*
is borne of *God*,
and knoweth *God*
8. knowes not *God*, for *G.* is love
9. *God* sent his only begotten son
10. not that we loved *God*
11. if *God* so loved us, we ought
12. no man hath seen *God* at
God dwelleth in us, and his
15. conf. that Jesus is the son of *G.*
God dwelleth in him
and he in *God*
16. belee. the love that *G.* hath to
God is love, and he that
dwels in love, dwels in *God*,
and *God* in him
20. say, I love *God*, and hates
5. 1. is borne of *God*, and every one
4. whatsoever is born of *God*
5. that Jesus is the son of *God?*
9. the witnesse of *God* is greater
this is the witnes of *God* which
10. he that beleeveth not *Go.* hath
that *God* gave of his Son
11. *G.* hath given us eternall life
18. whosoever is borne of *God*
he that is begotten of *God*
19. we know that we are of *God*
20. this is the true *God*, and
2 *John* 9. doctrine of Chr. hath not *God*
10. house, nor bid him, *God* speed
11. that biddeth him, *God* speed
3 *Joh.* 11. he that doth good is of *God*
doth evill, hath not seen *God*
Jude 4. turning the grace of our *God*
denying the only Lord *God*
25. to the only wise *God*, our
Rev. 1. 1. which *God* gave unto him, to
2. bare record of the word of *God*
6. & Priests unto *God* his Father
9. for the word of *God*, and for the
2. 7. middest of the paradise of *God*
3. 2. works not—perfect before *God*
12. pillar in the Temple of my *G.*
write on him the N. of my *God*
the name of the city of my *God*
out of heaven from my *God*
14. beginn. of the creation of *God*
4. 5. the seven spirits of *God*
So Chapt. 5. 6.
5. 9. hast redeemed us to *God* by
10. hast made us unto our *Go.* Ks.
7. 2. having the seale of the living *Go.*
3. sealed the servants of our *God*
10. salvation to our *God*, which
12. be to our *God* for ever & ever
15. before the throne of *God*
17. *God* shall wipe away all teares
8. 2. which stood before *God*, and
4. ascended up before *God*, out
9. 4. which have not the seale of *God*
13. a horn, which is before *God*
10. 7. the mystery of *God* should be
11. 1. to measure the Temple of *God*
4. standing before the *God* of the
19. and the Temple of *God* was
12. 5. was caught up unto *God*, and
6. hath a place prepared of *God*
10. accused them before—our *God*
13. 6. in blasphemy against *God*
14. 4. being the first-fruits unto *God*
5. fault—before the throne of *Go.*
7. feare *God*, and give glory
10. of the wine of the wrath of *G.*
15. 1. is filled up the wrath of *God*
2. stand—having the harps of *G.*
3. of Moses the servant of *God*
Lord *God* almighty, just
7. full of the wrath of *God*
16. 19. in remembrance before *God*
17. 17. *God* hath put in their hearts
untill the words of *God* shalbe
18. 5. *God* hath remembred her
8. strong is the Lord *God*, who
20. *God* hath avenged you on
19. 5. praise our *God* all ye his serv.
6. the L. *God* omnipotent reignes
9. these are the true sayings of *Go.*
13. is called the word of *God*
17. to the supper of the great *G.*
20. 4. and for the word of *God*, and
6. shalbe Priests of *God*, and of
9. fire came down from *God* out
12. stand before *God*; and the
21. 3. *God* himselfe shalbe with them
4. *God* shall wipe away all teares
10. descending out of Ho. from *G.*
22. 1. out of the throne of *God*, & of
3. but the throne of *God*, and of
5. the L. *God* giveth them light
6. the Lo. *God* of the holy Proph.
18. *God* shall adde unto him
19. *God* shall take away his part

See the words **Feare, Glory, &c. Holy, Kingdome, &c.**

See **God forbid** after **Gods.**

Man of God.

Deut. 33. 1. Moses the *man of God* blest
Josh. 14. 6. unto Moses the *man of God*
Judg. 13. 6. a *man of God* came to me
8. let the *man of God* which thou
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. there came a *man of God*
9. 6. there is in this city a *man of God*
7. to bring to the *man of God*—
10. where the *man of God* was
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. there came a *man of God*
17. 18. O thou *man of God!* art thou
20. 28. there came a *man of God* and
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. thou *man of God*—
4. 7. and told the *man of God*
9. this is an holy *man of God*
5. 14. to the saying of the *man of God*
6. 6. and the *man of God* said, Where
7. 2. answered the *man of God*, & said
8. 8. go meet the *man of God*, and
13. 19. the *man of God* was wroth
23. 16. the *man of God* proclaimed
17. the sepulchre of the *man of G.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 14. concern. Moses the *m. of G.*
2 *Chro.* 8. 14. 21. David the *man of God*
25. 7. there came a *man of God*
9. the *man of God* answered, the
30. 16. law of Moses the *man of God*
So *Ezra* 3. 2.
Neh. 12. 24. of David the *man of God*
So Verse 36.
Psal. 90. 1. prayer of Moses the *man of G.*
Jer. 35. 4. Iedaliah the *man of God*

See **Godhead** after **God forbid.**

God.

Exod. 7. 1. I have made thee a *god* to

God.

Exod. 22. 20. sacrificeth to any *god*
34. 14. shalt worship no other *god*
Deut. 32. 12. there was no strange *god*
16. to jealousie with a strange *god*
21. with that which is not *god*
39. there is no *god* with me; I kill
Judg. 6. 31. if he be a *god*, let him plead
9. 27. into the house of their *god*
16. 23. unto Dagon their *god*
our *god* hath delivered us
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. the *god* of the Moabites
18. 27. for he is a *god*, either he
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. the *god* of Ekron Ver. 3. 6. 16.
2 *Chro.* 32. 15. no *god* of any nation
21. into the house of his *god*
Psa. 16. 4. that hasten after another *god*
44. 20. our hands to a strange *god*
Isa. 37. 38. of Nisroch his *god*
43. 12. no strange *god* among you
44. 15. he makes a *god*, and worships
17. he maketh a *god*, even his
for thou art my *god*
45. 14. none else, for there is no *god*
20. to a *god* that cannot save
46. 6. he makes it a *god*: they fall
Dan. 1. 2. into the house of his *god*

4.8.accord.to the name of my *god*
11.36.above every *god*,and ſhall
37.nor—regard the *god* of his
nor regard any *god*
38.the *god* of forces,and *god*
39.with a ſtrange *god*,whom
Amos 5.26.the ſtar of your *god*—
Jona 1.5.every man unto his *god*
Mich. 4.5.in the name of his *god*
Hab. 1.11.this his power to his *god*
Act. 7.43.the ſtar of your *god*—
12.22.it is the voice of a *god*
28.6.and ſaid,that he was a *god*
2 *Cor.* 4.4.whom the *god* of this world
Phil. 3.19.whoſe *god* is their belly
2 *Theſ.* 2.4.ſo that he as *god* ſitteth—

Gods.

Gen. 3.5.ye ſhalbe as *gods* knowing
1 *Sam.* 28.13.I ſaw *gods* aſcending out
Pſal. 86.8.among the *gods* there is none

Gods.

Gen. 31.10.haſt thou ſtollen my *gods*
32.with whō thou findeſt thy *gods*
35.2.put away the ſtrange *gods*
Exod. 12.12.againſt all the *gods* of Eg.
15.11.like to thee—among the *gods*
18.11.is greater than all *gods*
20.3.thou ſhalt have no other *gods*
23.ſhalt not make with me *gods* of
23.13.of the names of other *gods*
32.with them,nor with their *gods*
33.if thou ſerve their *gods*,it will
32.1.make us *gods* So Verſe 23.
8.theſe be thy *gods*,O Iſrael
31.and made them *gods* of gold
34.15.do ſacrifice to their *gods*
17.make thee no molten *gods*
Num. 25.2.to the ſacrifices of their *gods*
and bowed downe to their *gods*
33.4.upon their *gods* alſo the Lord
Deut. 4.28.ye ſhall ſerve other *gods*
5.7.thou ſhalt have no other *gods*
6.14.ſhall not go after other *gods*
7.4.that they may ſerve other *gods*
11.16.and ſerve other *gods*,and
28.to go after other *gods*,which
12.2.ſerved their *gods* upon the
30.enquire not after their *gods*
how did theſe—ſerve their *gods*
31.have they done unto their *gods*
13.2.let us go after other *gods* which
6.go and ſerve other *gods* which
So Verſe 13.
17.3.and ſerved other *gods*,and
18.20.in the name of other *gods*
20.18.have done unto their *gods*
28.14.to go after other *gods*,to
64.thou ſhalt ſerve other *gods*
29.26.went and ſerved other *gods*
gods whom they knew not
30.17.and worſhip other *gods*,and
31.20.turne unto other *gods* & ſerve
32.16.with ſtrange *gods*,with abom.
17.the *gods* whom they knew not
37.where are their *gods*? their
Joſh. 23.16.gone and ſerved other *gods*
24.2.and they ſerved other *gods*
14.and put away the *gods* which
15.whether the *gods* which your
or the *gods* of the Amorites
16.forſ.the L.to ſerve other *gods*
20.& ſerve ſtrange *gods*: then he
23.put away the ſtrange *gods*
Judg. 2.3.their *gods* ſhalbe a ſnare
12.and followed after other *gods*
19.in following other *gods* to
3.6.and ſerved their *gods*
So Chap.10.13.
5.8.they choſe new *gods*: was there
6.10.feare not the *gods* of the Amor.
10.6.the *gods* of Syria
the *gods* of Zidon
the *gods* of Moab—
14.cry unto the *gods* which ye
16.put away the ſtrange *go.* from
17.5.Michah had an houſe of *gods*
18.24.ye have taken away my *gods*
1 *Sam.* 6.5.and from off your *gods*,and
7.3.put away the ſtrange *gods*,and
8.8.and ſerved other *gods*: ſo do
26.19.ſaying,go ſerve other *gods*
1 *Kin.* 9.6.but go and ſerve other *gods*
11.4.his heart after other *gods*
8.ſacriſced unto other *gods*
10.ſhould not go after other *gods*
18.25.call on the name of your *gods*
19.2.ſo let the *gods* do to me
20.10.the *gods* do ſo to me
23.ſaid—their *gods* are the
gods of the hils
2 *Kin.* 5.17.nor ſacrifice to other *gods*
17.29.every Nation made *gods*
31.the *gods* of Sepharvaim
33.and ſerved their owne *gods*
35.ye ſhall not feare other *gods*
38.nor ſhall ye feare other *gods*
18.33.hath any of the *gods* of the
34.where are the *gods* of Hamath
where are the *gods* of Sepharvaim
19.12.have the *gods* of the Nations
18.caſt their *gods* in the fire
for they were no *gods*
1 *Chro.* 5.25.after the *gods* of the peop.
10.10.in the houſe of their *gods*
16.26.all the *gods* of the people
2 *Chro.* 7.19.go and ſerve other *gods*
22.laid hold on other *gods*,and
13.8.which Jerob.made you for *gods*
9.Prieſt of them that are no *gods*
14.3.the altars of the ſtrange *gods*
25.14.the *gods* of the children of
15.ſought after the *gods* of the
20.after the *gods* of Edom
28.23.to the *gods* of Damaſcus
the *gods* of the kings of Syria
25.to burn incenſe to other *gods*
32.13.were the *gods* of the nations
33.15.he took away the ſtrange *gods*
34.25.burnt incenſe to other *gods*
Pſal. 95.3.a great King above all *gods*
96.4.to be feared above all *gods*
5.all the *gods* of the nations
97.7.worſhip him all ye *gods*
9.Lord,art far above all *gods*
135.5.our Lord is above all *gods*
Iſa. 21.9.the graven images of her *gods*
36.18.hath any of the *gods*—
41.23.that ye are *gods*: yea do
42.17.images,yee are our *gods*
Jer. 2.11.nation changed their *gods*
which yet are no *gods*
28.where are thy *gods* that thou
cities,are thy *gods* O Judah
5.7.ſworn by them that are no *gods*
19.and ſerved ſtrange *gods*
7.6.after other *gods* to your hurt
9.after other *gods* whom ye—
18.unto other *gods*,that they
10.11.the *gods* that have not made
11.10.they went after other *gods*
12.go and cry to the *gods*
13.of thy cities were thy *gods*
13.10.and walke after other *gods*
16.1 walked after other *gods*
13.ſhall ye ſerve other *gods*
20.ſhall a man make *gods*
and they are no *gods*
25.6.and go not after other *gods*
So Chapt.35.15.
43.12.houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
So Verſe 13.
44.3.and to ſerve other *gods*
46.25.with their *gods*, & their kings
48.35.burnt incenſe to his *gods*
Dan. 2.11.the *gods*,whoſe dwelling
47.your God is a God of *gods*
3.12.they ſerve not thy *gods*,nor
14.do not ye ſerve my *gods*,nor
18.we will not ſerve thy *gods*,nor
4.8.the ſpirit of the holy *gods*
So Verſ.9.18.
5.11.like the wiſdome of the *gods*
14.that the ſpirit of the *gods* is in
11.36.againſt the God of *gods*
Hoſ. 3.1.who looke to other *gods*
14.3.ye are our *gods*,for in thee
Nah. 1.14.out of the houſe of thy *gods*
Zeph. 2.11.he will famiſh all the *gods* of
Gal. 4.8.by nature are no *gods*

Gods.

Exod. 22.28.ſhalt not revile the *gods*
Pſal. 82.1.he judgeth among the *gods*
6.I have ſaid,ye are *gods*,and all
138.1.before the *gods* will I ſing
John 10.34.Law,I ſaid ye are *gods*?
35.if he called them *gods* unto
Act. 14.11.the *gods* are come downe to
19.26.ſaying,that they be no *gods*
1 *Cor.* 8.5.there be that are called *gods*,
as there be *gods* many

God forbid.

Gen. 44.7.*God forbid* that thy ſervants
Joſh. 22.29.*God forbid* that we ſhould
So Chapt.24.16.
1 *Sam.* 12.23.*God forbid* that I ſhould
20.2.he ſaid to him,*God forbid*
1 *Chro.* 11.19.my *God forbid* it me
See 2 *Sam.* 23.17.
Job 27.5.*God forbid* that I ſhould
Luk. 20.16.heard it,they ſaid,*God forb.*
Rom. 3.4.*God*

*Rom.*3.4.*God forbid*, yea, let God be
6 *God forbid*, for then how shall
31.*God forbid*, yea we establish
6.2.*God forbid*, how shall we that
15.but under grace? *God forbid*
7.7.*God forbid*, nay, I had not known
13.*God forbid* but sin that it—
9.14 unrighte. with God? *God forbid*
11.1.*God forbid*, for I also am an
11.*God forbid*, but rather through
1 *Cor.*6.15.members of an harlot? *G. fo.*
*Gal.*2.17.the minister of sin? *God forbid*
3.21.the promises of God? *God forbid*
6.14.but *God forbid* that I should

Godhead.

*Act.*17.29.not to think that the *Godh.*
*Rom.*1.20.eternall power and *Godhead*
*Col.*2.9.the fulnesse of the *Godhead*

Goddesse.

1 *Kin.*11.5.the *Goddesse* of the Zidon.
33.the *Goddesse* of the Zidonians
*Act.*19 35 the great *Goddesse* Diana
37.blasphemers of your *Goddesse*

Godly.

*Psal.*4.3.set apart him that is *godly*
12.1.the *godly* man ceaseth: for the
32.6.shall every one that is *godly* pr.
*Mal.*2.15.might seek a *godly* seed
2 *Cor.*1.12.and *godly* sincerity; not with
7.9.sorry after a *godly* manner
10.*godly* sorrow works repentance
11.sorrowed after a *godly* sort
11.2 over you with *godly* jealousie
2 *Tim.*3.12.all that will live *godly*
*Heb.*12.28.reverence & *godly* feare, for
*Tit.*2.12.& *godly* in this present world
2 *Pet.*2.9.how to deliver the *godly*
3 *John* 6.after a *godly* sort thou shalt.

Godlines.

1 *Tim.*2.2.life, in all *godlines* & honour
10.women professing *godlines*
3.16.great is the mystery of *godlines*
4.7.thy selfe—unto *godlines*
8.*godlines* is profitable unto all
6.3.which is according to *godlines*
5.supposing that gain is *godlines*
6.but *godlines* with contentment
11.*godlines*, faith, love, patience
2 *Tim.*3.5.having a forme of *godlines*
*Tit.*1.1.the truth which is after *godlines*
2 *Pet.*1.3.pertaining to life and *godlines*
6 to patience, *godlines*
7.and to *godlines* brotherly kindn.
3.11.all holy conversat. and *godlines*

Goe.

*Gen.*3.14.on thy belly shalt thou *goe*
11.19 take her, and *goe* thy way
13 9.1 will *goe* to the right
I will *goe* to the left
16.8.whither wilt thou *goe*? and she
19.2.and *goe* on your wayes, & they
24.4.shalt not *goe* to my Countrey
55.after that she shall *goe*
58.wilt thou *goe* with this man
she said, I will goe
26.16 *goe* from us; for thou art
28.20.keep me in this way that I *go*
32.26.let me goe, for the day breakes
I will not let thee *goe*
33.12.and let us *goe*, and
I will *goe* before thee
41.55.*goe* unto Joseph: what he
45.28.I will *goe* and see him, before
*Exod.*3.19.will not let you *goe*, no not
20.after that he will let you *goe*
21.that when ye *goe*
ye shall not *goe* empty
4.23.let my son *goe*, that he may
So Chap.7.16.& 8.1.20. &
9.1.13. & 10.3.
26.so he let him *goe*, then she
5.1.let my people *goe*, that they
2.the Lord, not will I let Israel *go*
3.let us *goe* I pray thee 3.dayes
8.28.I will let you *goe*, that ye may
32.nor—let the people *goe*
9.1.*goe* in unto Pharaoh, and tell
17.thou wilt not let them *goe*
10.7.let the men *goe*, that they may
8.who are they that shall *goe*
9.we will *goe* with our yong, and
10.so with you, as I will let you *go*
11.1.when he shall let you *goe*
13.15.would hardly let us *goe*
14.15.speak, that they *goe* forward
16.29.let no man *go* out of his place
17.5.*goe* on before the people, and
21.2.he shall *goe* out free for noth.
3.he shall *goe* out by himselfe
So Verse 4.
5.say—I will not *goe* out free
7.she shall *goe* out as the men
11.then she shall *goe* out free
26.them *goe* free for their eyes
32.23.which shall *goe* before us
33.3 I will not *goe* up in the midst of
14.my presence shall *goe* with
15.if thy presen. *goe* not with me
34.15.and they *goe* a whoring after
16.thy sons *goe* a whoring
*Levit.*14.53.let go the living bird out of
19.16.thou shalt not *goe* up & down
20.5.and all that *goe* a whoring
6.to *goe* a whoring after them
25.31.shall *goe* out in the Jubile
54 *goe* out in the yeare of Jubile
26.13.and made you *goe* upright
*Num.*4.20.they shall not *goe* in to see
10.30.I will not goe, but I will
32.if thou *goe* with us, yea it shall
14.42.*go* not up, for the Lord is not
15.39.which ye use to *goe* a whoring
16.46.*go* quickly unto the Congreg.
20.17.we will *goe* by the Kings high
19.we will goe by the high way
20.thou shalt not *goe* thorough
21.22.we will *goe* along by the Kings
22.12.thou shalt not *goe* with them
35.*goe* with the men: but only
27.17.which may *go* out before them
21.at his word they shall *goe* out
*Deut.*1.8.*goe* in, and possesse the land
21.*goe* up, and possesse it, as the
37.thou shalt not goe in thither
38.Joshua—he shall *goe* in thither
39.they shall *goe* in thither & to
42.*goe* not up, neither fight, for
3.25.I pray thee let me *goe* over
4.1.*goe* in and possesse the land
21.I should not *goe* over Jordan
22.I must not *goe* over Jordan
ye shall *goe* over and possesse
40.that it may *goe* well with thee
So Chapt.5.16.& 12.25.28.
& 19.13.
5.27.*goe* thou neere, and heare all
10.11.*goe* in and possesse the land
12.26.and *goe* to the place which ye
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
20.5.let him *goe*, and returne
6.let him also *goe* and returne
So Vers.7.8.
21.14.thou shalt let her *goe* whither
22.7.in any wise let the dam *goe*
23.10.then shall he *goe* abroad
12.whither thou shalt *goe* forth
24.10.shalt not *goe* into his house
19.not *goe* againe to fetch it
20.not *goe* over the boughes
27.3.mayst *go* in unto the land that
28.25.thou shalt *goe* out one way.
30.12.who shall *go* up for us to Hea.
13.who shall *goe* over the sea
31.2.I can no more *goe* out, and
3.he will *goe* over before thee
6.it is he that doth *goe* with thee
8.it is he that doth *go* before thee
16.and *goe* a whoring after the
21.which they *goe* about even
32.52.thou shalt not *goe* thither
34.4.thou shalt not *go* over thither
*Josh.*1.2.*goe* over this Jordan, thou and
16.send est us, we will *goe*
3.3.from your place, and *goe* after it
4.the way by which ye must *goe*
18.3.to *goe* to possesse the land
8.*goe*, walke through the land
*Judg.*1.1.who shall go up for us against
2.Judah shall *goe* up: behold, I
3.likewise will *goe* with thee
4.8.if thou wilt goe with me
then I will *goe*—
9.I'le surely *goe* with thee, now.
6.14.*goe* in this thy might, and thou
7.4.to thee, this shall goe with thee
the same shall *goe*—
10.if thou feare to *goe* downe
11.37.that I may *goe* up and downe
16.20.I will *goe* out as at other times
17.9.I *goe* to sojourne where I can
19.5.afterward *goe* your way.
21.to spring, they let her *goe*
20.8.we will not any of us *goe*
18.which of us shall go up first
Judah shall *goe* up first
23.shall I *goe* up againe to battell
the Lord said, *goe* up against him
28.shall I yet againe *goe* out to
and the Lord said, *goe* up
*Ruth*1.11.why will ye *goe* with me?
16.whither

16.whither thou goest, I will goe
3.17.goe not empty to thy mother
1 *Sam.*6.6.not let the people goe
8.that it may goe,and where
20.shall he goe up from us
8.10.and goe out before us,and
22.goe ye every man to his city
9.9.let us goe to the Seer: for he
10.come, let us goe: so they
19.goe up before me unto the
14.4.sought to go over to the Philist.
6.let us goe over to the garrison
9.and will not goe up unto them
16.1.goe,I will send thee to Jesse
2.how can I goe? if Saul heare
17 37.go,and the Lord be with thee
39.and he assayed to goe: for he
Dav.said,I cannot go with these
19.17.let me goe,why should I kill
20.29.let me goe,I pray thee,for
24.19.will he let him goe well away
25.19.goe on before me,behold
26.19.saying,goe serve other gods
2 *Sam.*2.1.the Lord said to him,Goe up
5.19.shall I goe up—goe up: for
23.thou shalt not goe up: but
15.20.should I—make thee goe up
seeing I goe whither I may
18.2.I will surely goe forth with
3.thou shalt not goe forth: for
19.7.goe forth—if thou goe not forth
21.17.thou shalt goe no more out
1 *Kin.*1.53.to him,Goe to thine house
2.2.I goe the way of all the earth
36.goe not forth thence any
3.7.how to goe out,or come in
12.24.ye shall not goe up,nor
28.too much for you to goe up
13.8.I will not goe in with thee
15.17.any to goe out or come in
18.43.goe up now,looke toward
22.4.wilt thou goe up with me
2 *Kin.*2.23.goe up thou—goe up—
3.7.wilt thou goe with me againe
18.25.goe up against this land
20.5.the third day thou shalt goe up
8.and that I shall goe up into
1 *Chro.*14.10.shall I goe up—goe up
14.goe not up after them,turne
17.11.thou must goe to be with thy
2 *Chro.*11.4.ye shall not goe up,nor
16.1.that he might let none goe out
18.3.wilt thou goe with me to—
21.13.to goe a whoring like to the
25.8.If thou wilt goe,do it
26.18.goe out of the Sanctuary
20.hasted also to goe out,because
Ezra 7.9.began he to goe up from
*Neh.*4.3.if a foxe goe up,he shall
6.11.would goe into the Temple to
save his life? I will not goe in
*Est.*4.8.that he should goe in unto
16.so will I goe in unto the King
5.14.then goe thou in merrily with
Job 6.18.they goe to nothing,and
10.21.before I go whence I shall not
15.13.such words goe out of thy
30.mouth,he shall goe away
16.22.then shal I go the way whence
20.16.it shall goe ill with him that
21.29.have ye asked them that go by
27.6.I will not let it goe: my heart
31.37.I would goe neere unto him
42.8.goe to my servant Job,and
*Psal.*26.4.nor will I goe in with the
32.8.the way which thou shalt goe
38.6.I goe mourning all the day
39.13.before I goe hence,and be no
48.12.goe round about her: tell
55.10.they goe about it upon the
58.3.they goe astray as soon as they
60.10.which didst not goe out with
63.9.shall goe into the lower parts
66.13.I will goe into thy house with
71.16.I will goe in the strength of
73.27.that goe a whoring from thee
80.18.so will not we goe backe from
84.7.they goe from strength to—
85.13.righteous.shall goe before him
104.8.they go up by the mountains
they goe downe by the vallies
105.20 people,& let him goe free
115.17.that goe downe into silence
119.35.make me to goe in the path
129.8.nor do they which go by—
132.7.we will goe into his Tabernac.
139.7.whither shall I goe from thy
*Pro.*2.19.none that goe unto her,return
3.28.goe,and come againe,and
4.14.goe not in the way of evill men
6.6.goe to the Ant thou sluggard
7.25.goe not astray in her pathes
9.6.goe in the way of understanding
15.who goe right on their wayes
14.7 goe from the presence of a
15.12.nor will he goe to the wise
19.7.friends goe far from him?
22.24.a furious—thou shalt not goe
25.8.goe not forth hastily to strive
30.29.three things which goe well
*Eccles.*5.16.so shall he goe: and what
7.2.it is better to goe to the house of
than to go to the house of feast.
9.7.goe thy way,and eate thy bread
10.15.not how to goe to the city
*Cant.*1.8.go thy way on by the foote-ste.
3.2.and goe about the city,in the
3.that go about the city,found me
4.and would not let him goe till
11.goe forth,O ye daughters of
6.6.sheep goe up from the washing
7.8.I will goe up to the palme-tree
11.let us goe forth into the field
*Isa.*2.3.many people shall goe and say
come and let us goe up
out of Sion shall goe forth the law
6.8.who will goe for us? then I said
9 goe,and tell this people,heare
7.3.go forth now to meet Ahaz,thou
6.let us goe up against Judah,and
11.15.make them goe over dry-shod
22.15.goe,get thee to this treasurer
38.5.goe and say to Hezekiah,thus
42.13.the Lord shall goe forth as a
45.2.I will goe before thee, and
48.17.the way that thou shouldst go
20.goe ye forth of Babylon: flee
49.9.goe forth; to them that are
51.23.that we may goe over,and
52.11.goe ye out from thence,touch
22.ye shall not go out with haste
nor goe by flight: for
58.8.shall goe before thee,the
62.10.goe through, goe through the
66.24.and they shall goe forth,and
*Jer.*1.7.thou shalt go to all that I shall
2.2.goe,& cry in the eares of Jerusal.
25.strang.& after them will I goe
3.12.goe and proclaime these words
4.5.let us go into the defenced cities
5.10.goe ye upon her wals,and
6.4.let us goe up at noon,to
5.let us goe by night,and
25.goe not forth into the field
7.12.goe ye now into my palaces
9.2.and goe from them,for they
10.5.because they cannot goe
15.1.sight,and let them goe forth
16.8.not goe into the house of feast.
17.19.by the way which they go out
22.20.goe up to Lebanon and cry
25.6.goe not after other gods to
32.evill shall go forth from nation
28.13.goe & tell Hananiah, saying
29.12.ye shall goe and pray unto me
31.6.let us goe up to Zion to the L.
39.shall yet goe forth over
35.11.come,and let us goe to Jerus.
15.goe not after other gods
36.5.I cannot goe into the house of
6.therefore goe thou and reade
37.12.to goe into the land of
38.17.if thou wilt goe forth to the
18.if thou wilt not goe forth
21.but if thou refuse to goe forth
40.4.convenient for thee to goe
thither goe
5.or go whithersoever it seemeth
convenient unto thee to goe
15.let me goe,I pray thee,and I
42.14.we will goe into the land of
44.12.that have set their faces to go
46.8.and he saith,I will goe up
16.let us goe againe to our owne
50.4.shall goe and seeke the Lord
21.goe up against the land of
33.they refused to let them goe
51.9.goe every one into his owne
*Lam.*4.18.that we cannot go in our str.
*Ezek.*1.12.whither the spirit was to goe
20.whither the spirit was to goe
thither was their spirit to goe
3.1.eat this roule, & goe speak to the
22.goe forth into the plaine,and
24.goe,shut thy selfe within thy
6.9.which goe a whoring after their
8.6.I should goe far off from my
9.goe in,and behold the wicked
9.4.go through the midst of the city
5.goe ye after him through the
10.2.goe in between the wheeles
12.4.shalt

12.4.shalt goe forth at evening
that goe forth into captivity
12.and shall goe forth: they
14.11.may goe no more astray
20.39.goe ye,serve ye every one his
21.4.my sword shall goe forth out
16.goe thee one way or other
39.9.shall goe forth,and shall
46.8.he shall goe in by the way of
he shall go forth by the way
9.shall goe out by the way of the
shall goe forth by the way of
10.when they goe in,shall goe in
when they go forth,shal go forth
12.then he shall goe forth,and
Dan.11.44.he shall goe forth with great
12.9.goe thy way,Daniel: for the
13.but goe thou thy way till
Hos.1.2.goe,take to thee a wife of
2.7.I will goe and returne to my
3.1.goe yet,love a woman beloved
4.15.nor goe ye up to Bethaven,nor
5.14.I will teare,and goe away: I
15.I will goe and returne to my
7.11.Egypt,they goe to Assyria
11.3.I taught Ephraim also to goe
Amos 4.3.shall goe out of the breaches
6.2.goe ye to Hemath the great
7.now shall they goe captive with
the first that goe captive
7.12.go flee thee away into the
15.goe prophesie unto my—
17.shall surely go into captivity
Jona 1.3.to goe with them unto
Mich.1.8.I will goe stript and naked
2.3.nor shall ye goe haughtily
4.2.come,and let us goe up to the
the Law shall goe forth of Sion
10.now shalt thou goe forth
thou shalt goe even to Babylon
Nah.3.14.goe into clay,and tread
Hab 1.4.doth never goe forth: for the
Hag.1.8.goe up to the mountaine,and
Zech.6.5.goe forth from standing before
6.the grisled goe forth toward
7.and sought to goe that they
8.these that go toward the North
10.goe into the house of Iosiah
8.21.let us goe speedily to pray
before the Lord,I will goe also
9.14.his arrow shall goe forth as
14.3.then shall the Lord goe forth
8.the living waters shall goe out
16.goe up from yeare to yeare
18.if the family of Egypt goe not
Mal.4.2.shall goe forth,and grow up
Mat.2.8.goe,and search diligently for
20.goe into the land of Israel
22.he was afraid to goe thither
5.24.alear,goe thy way: first be rec.
41.compell thee to goe a mile
goe with him twaine
8.4.goe thy way,shew thy self to
9.3.I say to this man,Goe,and he
goeth So Luke 7.8.
13.goe thy way,and as thou hast
21.first to goe and bury my father
31.to goe—into the herd of swine
32.he said unto them,Goe,and
9.6.thy bed,and goe to thine house
13.goe ye and learne what that
10.5.goe not into the way of the
6.goe rather to the lost sheep of
7.and as ye go,preach,saying
11.4.goe—shew John those things
13.28.that we goe,& gather them up
14.15.that they may goe into the
29.on the water,to goe to Jesus
16.21.that he must goe to Jerusalem
17.27.goe thou to the sea,and cast
19.21.goe and sell that thou hast
24.to goe thorow the eye of a nee.
20.4.goe ye—into the vineyard
14.that thine is,and goe thy way,I
18.we go up to Jerusalem
21.2.goe into the village over against
28.goe worke to day in my viney.
22.9.go ye—into the high wayes
24.26.in the desart,goe not forth
25.8.goe ye out to meet him
9.but goe ye—to them that sell
46.these shall goe away into
26.18.goe into the city to such a one
32.I will goe before you into—
27.65.goe your way,make it sure
28.7.goe quickly,and tell his Discip.
10.goe tell my brethren that
they goe into Galilee
19.goe ye—and teach all Nations
Mar.1.38.let us go into the next Town
44.goe thy way,shew thy selfe
2.11.goe thy way to thine house
5.19.goe home to thy friends,and
34.goe in peace,and be whole
6.38.goe and see,and when
45.& to go to the other side before
7.29.for this saying,Goe thy way
10.21.go thy way,sell whatsoever
52.goe thy way,thy faith hath
16.15.goe ye into all the world,and
Luk.1.17.he shall goe before him in the
76.for thou shalt goe before the
2.15.let us now goe; even unto
9.12.that they may go into the town
13.except we should goe,and buy
51.he stedfastly set his face to goe
53.as if he would go to Jerusalem
60.go thou and preach the Kingd.
10.3.goe your wayes,behold I
7.goe not from house to house
37.goe,and do thou likewise
11.5.shall goe to him at midnight
13.32.goe ye & tell that fox,behold
14.10.goe and sit down in the lowest
friend,goe up higher and
18.and I must needs go,and see it
19.and I goe to prove them
15.4.and goe after that which is lost
18.I will arise,& goe to my father
17.9.think,Go,and sit down to meat?
14.goe shew your selves unto the
19.arise,goe thy way,thy faith
23.goe not after them,nor—
18.25.goe thorow a needles eye
31.we goe up to Jerusalem
19.30.go ye into the village over ag.
21.8.goe ye not—after them
22.33.I am ready to goe with thee
John 1.43.Jesus would goe forth into
4.16.goe,call thine husband,and
50.goe thy way,thy son liveth
6.67.will ye also goe away?
68.Lord,to whom shall we goe?
7.8.goe ye up to this feast
I goe not up—to this feast
33.and then I go to him that sent
35.whither will he goe,that we
will he goe to the dispersed
8.11.goe,and sin no more
14.whence I came,& whither I go
whence I come,& whither I go
21.I goe my way,and ye shall
whither I goe,ye cannot come
See Verse 22.
9.7.go wash in the poole of—
11.goe to the poole of Siloam,&
10.9.shall goe in and out,and find
11.7.let us goe into Judea againe
11.I goe that I may wake him
15.nevertheless let us goe unto
16.let us also goe,that we may
44.loose him,and let him goe
13.33.whither I goe,ye cannot come
36.whither I goe,thou canst not
14.2.I goe to prepare a place for you
3.and if I goe,and prepare a place
4.and whither I goe,ye know,&
12.do,because I goe to my father
28.I go away,and come againe
said,I goe unto the father
31.I do: arise,let us goe hence
15.16.should go,and bring forth fru.
16.5.now I goe my way to him
7.it is expedient for you that I go
10.because I goe to my father,&
See Ver.16.17.28.
18.8.me; let these go their way
19.12.if thou let this man goe
20.17.but goe to my brethren,and
21.3.I go a fishing,they say unto
him,we also goe with thee
Act.1.11.as ye have seen him goe into
25.might go to his owne place
3.13.determined to let him goe
4.15.to goe aside out of the counsell
21.they let them goe So
Chapt.5.40.
23.and being let go,they went
5.20.go,stand and speake in the
8.26.arise,go toward the South to
29.goe neere,and joyne thy selfe
9.6.arise,and goe into the city,and
11.arise,and goe into the street
15.go thy way,for he is a chosen
12.17.goe shew these things unto
15.2.should go up to Jerusalem to
33.they were let goe in peace fro
16.3.him would Paul have to go forth
7.assayed to goe into Bithynia
10.endeavoured to goe into Mac.
35.saying,let these men goe
36.have

36. have sent to let you *goe*
depart, and *goe* in
17.9. of the other, they let them *go*
14. to *goe* as it were to sea: but
19.21. to *goe* to Jerusalem, saying
20.1. for to *goe* into Macedonia
13. minding himself to *go* on foot
21.4. should not *goe* up to Jerusalem
24.25. *goe* thy way for this time
25.12. Cæsar, to Cæsar shalt thou *go*
25. whether he would *goe* to
27.3. liberty to *goe* to his friends
28.18. would have let me *goe*—
26. *goe* unto this people, and
*Rom.*15.25. but now I *goe* to Jerusalem
1 *Cor.*5.10. ye must needs *goe* out of the
10.27. and ye be disposed to *goe*
16.4. if it be meet that I *goe* also
they shall go with me
6. journey, whithersoever I *goe*
2 *Cor.*9.5. that they should *goe* before
*Phil.*2.23. see how it will *goe* with me
*Heb.*11.8. to *goe* out into a place which
13. let us *goe* forth—unto him
*Jam.*4.13. we will *goe* into such a City
*Rev.*3.12. and he shall *goe* no more out
13.10. shall *go* into captivity, and
16.14. which *go* forth unto the kings
20.8. and shall *goe* out to deceive

See **Goe downe** following.

Goe downe.

*Gen.*11.7. let us *goe downe*, and there
18.21. I will *goe downe* now, and
37.35. I will *goe downe* into the grave
44.26. we cannot *go downe*, if
then will we *go downe*
46.4. I will *goe downe* with thee into
*Exod.*16.21. *goe down*, charge the peop.
*Num.*16.30. *go down* quick into the pit
1 *Sam.*26.6. who will *go down* with me
2 *Kin.*1.15. *goe down* with him, be
Job 17.16. they shall *goe down* to the
21.13. in a moment *goe downe* to the
*Psal.*22.29. all that *go down* to the dust
28.1. them that *goe down* to the pit
30.3. should not *goe down* to the pit
9. when I *goe down* to the pit
88.4. them that *goe downe* to the pit
107.23. they that *goe down* to the sea
26. they *go down* againe to the
*Pro.*5.5. her feet *go down* to death
18.8. they *go down* into the inner.
*Isa.*31.1. that *goe downe* into Egypt
*Jer.*18.2. *go down* to the potters house
22.1. *goe down* to the house of the
*Ezek.*31.14. that *goe downe* to the pit
32.18. that *go down* into the pit
So Ver.25.29.30.
19. *goe downe*, and be thou laid
*Eph.*4.26. *go down* upon your wrath

See **Goe in** following.

Goe in.

*Gen.*16.2. *goe in* to my maid: it may
29.21. that I may *goe in* unto her
38.8. *goe in* to thy brothers wife
*Deut.*21.13. thou shalt *goe in* unto her
22.13. and *goe in* unto her, and
25.5. shall *goe in* unto her, and
*Judg.*15.1. I will *goe in* to my wife
2 *Sam.*16.21. *goe in* to thy fathers—
1 *Kin.*11.2. ye shall not *go in* to them
*Ezek.*23.44. as they *goe in* to a womans

Goe in peace.

*Exod.*4.18. to Moses, *Goe in peace*
*Judg.*18.6. the priest said, *goe in peace*
1 *Sam.*1.17. *goe in peace*, and the God
20.13. that thou maist *goe in peace*
42. said to David, *Goe in peace*
29.7. returne, and *goe in peace*
25.35. *goe* up *in peace* to thine
2 *Sam.*15.9. the King said, *Goe in peace*
2 *Kin.*5.19. he said—*goe in peace*
*Mar.*5.34. thee whole, *goe in peace*
So *Luke* 8.48.
*Luk.*7.50. hath saved thee, *goe in peace*
*Act.*15.33. they were let *goe in peace*
16.30. depart, and *goe in peace*

Goe to.

*Gen.*11.3. *goe to*, let us So Ver.4.7.
38.16. *goe to*, I pray thee let me
2 *Kin.*5.5. *goe to*, goe, and I will
*Jam.*4.13. *goe to* now ye that say
5.1. *goe to* now ye rich men

Goest.

*Gen.*10.19. as thou *goest* to Sodome
25.18. as thou *goest* towards Assyria
32.17. and whither *goest* thou
*Exod.*4.21. when thou *goest* to returne
33.16. in that thou *goest* with us
34.12. of the land whither thou *goest*
*Num.*14.14. and that thou *goest* before
*Deut.*12.29. whither thou *goest* to possess
So Cha.23.20.& 28.21.
20.1. when thou *goest* out to battell
28.6. when thou *goest* out So Ver.19.
32.50. whither thou *goest* up, and
*Josh.*1.7. prosp. whithersoever thou *goest*
9. thee whithersoever thou *goest*
Ruth 1.16. for whither thou *goest* I will
1 *Sam.*27.8. as thou *goest* to Shur, even
28.22. when thou *goest* on thy way
1 *Kin.*2.37. on the day that thou *goest*
*Psal.*44.9. and *goest* not forth with
*Pro.*4.12. when thou *goest*, thy steps
6.22. when thou *goest*, it shall lead
*Eccles.*5.1. when thou *goest* to the house
9.10. the grave, whither thou *goest*
*Jer.*45.5. in all places whither thou *goest*
*Zech.*2.2. whither *goest* thou? and he
*Luk.*9.57. whithersoever thou *goest*
So *Matth.*8.19.
12.58. when thou *goest* with thine ad.
John 13.8. *goest* thou thither againe?
13.36. Lord, whither *goest* thou?
14.5. know not whither thou *goest*

Goeth.

*Gen.*2.14. *goeth* toward the East
*Exon.*22.26. by that the Sun *goeth* down
28.29. when he *goeth* in unto the
30. when he *goeth* in before the
35. when he *goeth* in unto the
*Levit.*15.21. that *goeth* upon all foure
27. whatsoever *goeth* on his pawes
14.46. he that *goeth* into the house
15.32. whose seed *goeth* from him
16.17. when he *goeth* in to make
22.4. whose seed *goeth* from him
*Deut.*1.30. which *goeth* before you
19.5. a man *goeth* into the Wood
20.4. God is he that *goeth* with you
*Josh.*19.12. *goeth* out to Daberah
and *goeth* up to Japhia
1 *Sam.*6.9. if it *goeth* up by the way of
30.24. his part is that *goeth* downe
2 *Kin.*5.18. when my master *goeth* into
12.20. which *goeth* down to Silla
2 *Chro.*23.7. and when he *goeth* out
Ezra 5.8. this worke *goeth* fast on, and
*Psal.*41.6. when he *goeth* abroad, he
68.21. such a one as *goeth* on still
88.16. thy fierce wra: *goeth* over me
97.3. a fire *goeth* before him and
104.23. man *goeth* forth unto his
126.6. that *goeth* forth and weepeth
146.4. his breath *goeth* forth, he
*Pro.*6.29. so he that *goeth* into his—
7.22. he *goeth* after her—as an oxe
11.10. when it *goeth* well with the
20.19. he that *goeth* about as a
*Eccles.*1.5. the Sun *goeth* downe, and
12.5. man *goeth* to his long home
*Cant.*7.9. that *goeth* downe sweetly
*Isa.*28.19. the time that it *goeth* forth
59.8. whosoever *goeth* therein
*Jer.*5.6. every one that *goeth* out thence
21.9. but he that *goeth* out, and
30.23. *goeth* forth with fury, a
49.17. every one that *goeth* by it
*Ezek.*7.14. none *goeth* to the battell
40.40. as one *goeth* up to the entry
42.9. as one *goeth* in to them from
44.27. in that day that he *goeth* into
*Hos.*6.5. as the light that *goeth* forth
*Zech.*5.3. the curse that *goeth* forth
5. see what it is that *goeth* forth
6. an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat.*8.9. goe, & he *goeth* So *Luke* 7.8.
12.45. then *goeth* he, and taketh
So *Luke* 11.26.
13.44. for joy thereof *goeth* and sels
15.11. not that which *goeth* into
17. *goeth* into the belly, and is
18.12. *goeth* into the mountaines
26.24. the son of man *goeth*, as it is
So *Mar.*14.20. *Luk.*22.22.
28.7. behold, he *goeth* before you
John 3.8. commeth, and whither it *go'th*
10.4. he *goeth* before them, and the
11.31. she *goeth* to the grave to
*Act.*8.26. way that *goeth* down from
1 *Cor.*9.7. who *goeth* a warfare
*Jam.*1.24. himselfe, and *goeth* away
1 *Joh.*2.11. knows not whither he *goeth*
*Rev.*14.4. Lamb whithersoever he *go'th*
17.11. *goeth* into perdition

Gog.

1 *Chro.*5.4. *Gog* his son: Shimei
*Ezek.*38.3. I am against thee, O *Gog*
14. prophesie, and say to *Gog*
16. I'le be sanctified in thee, O *Gog*
18. when *Gog* shall come against
39.1. prophesie

39.1.prophesie against Gog
I am against thee, O Gog,
Rev.20.8. Gog and Magog to gather
Going.
Gen.12.9 going on still toward the
Exod.17.12. going down of the Sun
So Deut.16.6. Josh.1.4. & 10.27.
Deut 33.18. in thy going out, and
Josh.6.9. the Priests going on Ver.13.
11. going about it once: and
10.11. in the go. downe to Bethoron
18.17. against the going up of
23.14. I am going the way of all
Judg.19.18. going to the house of the
28 up, and let us be going: but
1 Sam.9.11. going out to draw water
27. as they were going downe
10.3. going up to God to Bethel
29.6. thy going out and thy comm.
2 Sam.3.25. and to know thy going out
5.24. of a going in the top of the
1 Kin.17.11. and as she was going to
22.36. the going down of the Sun
2 Kin.19.27. and thy going out, and
1 Chron.14.15. going in the tops of the
26.26. by the causey of the going up
2 Chron.18.34. of the Sun going downe
Neh.3.31. to the going up of the corner
12.37. at the going up of the wall
Job 1.7. from going to and fro in the
So Chapt.2.2.
33.28. soule from going into the pit
Psal.19.6. his going forth is from the
50.1. unto the going downe thereof
104.19. knoweth his going downe
113.3. to the going down of the same
121.8. shall preserve thy going out
144.14. nor going out, that thou
Pro.14.15. looketh well to his going
30.29. foure are comely in going
Isa.13.10. darkened in his going forth
37.28. and thy going out, and thy
Jer.50.4. going and weeping, they
Ezek.40.31. and the going up to it had
So Vers.34.37.
44.5. with every going forth of the
46.12. and after his going forth, one
Dan.6.14. till the going down of the Sun
Hos.6.3. his going forth is prepared
Jona 1.3. found a ship going to Tarshish
Mal.1.11. to the go. downe of the same
Mat.20.17. as Jesus was going up
See Marke 10.32.
26.46. arise, let us be going, behold
28.11. now when they were going
Mar.8.31. many comming and going
Act.20.5. these going before tarried for
Heb.7.18. commandment going before
1 Pet.2.25. as sheep going astray
Jude 7. going after strange flesh
Goings.
Num.33.2. wrote their goings out—
according to their goings out
34.5. the goings out of it shall be V.9.12.
8. the goings forth of the border
Josh.15.4. & the goings out of that coast
Job 34.21. and he seeth all his goings
Psal.17.5. hold up my goings in thy
40.2. and established my goings
68.24. they have seen thy goings
even the goings of my God
140.4. to overthrow my goings
Pro.5.21. he ponders all his goings
20.24. mans goings are of the Lord
Cant.7.1. See the Geneva Translation
Isa.59.8. no judgement in their goings
Ezek.42.11. all their goings out were
43.11. and the goings out thereof
48.30. these are the goings out
Mich.5.2. whose goings forth have bin
Golan. See the word Bashan.
Gold.
Gen.2.11. Havilah, where is gold
12. the gold of that land is good
Exod.11.2. silver, and jewels of gold
20.23. nor make to you gods of gold
25.24. a crowne of gold round
29. of pure gold shalt thou make
36. one beaten work of pure gold
38. snuffers shalbe of pure gold
39. of a talent of pure gold shall
28.5. and they shall take gold, and
8. even of gold, of blew and
11. to be set in ouches of gold
13. shalt make ouches of gold
15. of gold, of blew, and of—
20. they shalbe set in gold in
33. and bels of gold between
36. a place of pure gold, and
a crowne of gold round
30.3. overlay it with pure gold
31.24. whosoever hath any gold
35.32. to worke in gold, and in
37.6. the mercy-seat of pure gold
11. overlaid it with pure
16. to cover—of pure gold
17. of pure gold Ver.22.23.24.26.
38.24. all the gold that was occupied
even the gold of the offring
39.3. they beat the gold into
25. made the bels of pure gold
Num.7.14. spoon of ten shekels of gold
8.4. was of beaten gold unto the
Josh.7.21. and a wedge of gold of fifty
Judg.8.26. a thousand 700. shekels of go.
1 Sam.6.11. with the mice of gold, and
2 Sam.8.10. and vessels of gold, and
1 Kin.6.20. overlaid it with pure gold
7.48. altar of gold, & the table of gold
49. the candlesticks of pure gold
and the tongs of gold
50. the bowls—snuffers,—basins
spoones—censers of pure gold
the hinges of gold
9.11. with gold according to all his
28. & fet from thence gold 400.
10.2. and very much gold, and—
10. and 120. talents of gold, and of
14. now the weight of gold that
21. drinking vessels were of gold
were of pure gold
25. and vessels of gold, and—
12.28. made two calves of gold, and
14.26. all the shields of gold which
2 Kin.5.5. five thousand peeces of gold
11.18. all the gold that was found
18.14. and thirty talents of gold
23.33. silver, and a talent of gold
24.13. things as were of gold, in gold
1 Chron.22.14. 100000. talents of gold
28.14. he gave of gold by weight
for things of gold
16. by weight he gave gold for
17. pure gold for the flesh-hookes
and he gave gold by weight for
18. refined gold by weight, and
gold for the patterne
29.2. for the house—gold for things
to be made of gold
4. three thousand talents of gold
of the gold of Ophir
7. of gold five thousand talents
2 Chron.3.6. & the gold was gold of Parvaim
8. was fifty talents of gold, and
the upper chambers with gold
4.8. made an hundred basins of gold
20. before the Oracle of pure gold
21. made he of gold, and that
of perfect gold
22. snuffers—basins—spoones,
censers of pure gold, the
doores of the house—of gold
9.13. now the weight of gold that
20. vessels—were of gold
vessels—were of pure gold
21. bringing gold and silver, and
12. plate the shields of gold which
Ezra 1.9. thirty chargers of gold, a
thousand basins of gold, silver
8.26. of gold an hundred talents,
Neh.7.71. twenty thousand drams of go.
So Verse 72.
Est.1.7. drinking vessels of gold, the
Job 3.15. or with Princes that had gold
22.24. shalt lay up gold as dust, and
23.10. I shall come forth as the gold
28.1. and a place for gold, where
6. Saph. and it hath dust of gold
15. it cannot be gotten for gold
16. valued with the gold of Ophir
17. the gold and the chrystall
for jewels of fine gold
19. nor—valued with pure gold
31.24. if I have made gold my hope
and have said to the fine gold
36.19. no, not gold nor all the forces
42.11. and an eare-ring of gold
Psal.19.10. more to be desired than gold
yea than much fine gold
21.3. set fest a crowne of pure gold
45.9. the Queen in gold of Ophir
13. clothing is of wrought gold
68.13. her feathers with yellow gold
72.15. given of the gold of Sheba
119.127. above gold, yea, above fine g.
Pro.3.14. the gaine—than fine gold
8.10. know, rather than choise gold
19. her than gold, yea, than fine gold
11.22. as a jewell of gold in a
16.16. to get wisdome, than gold
17.3. and the furnace for gold: but
20.15. there

20.15.there is *gold*, and a multitude
25.11.is like apples of *gold* in
12.as an eare-ring of *gold* and
27.22.and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11.make thee borders of *gold*
3.10.the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11.head is as the most fine *gold*
14.are as *gold* rings set with
15.upon sockets of fine *gold*
*Isa.*2.20.his idols of *gold*, which
13.12.more precious than fine *gold*
17.as for *gold*, they shall not
30.22.thy molten image of *gold*
31.7.and his idols of *gold* which
40.19.spreads it over with *gold*
46.6.they lavish out *gold* out of
60.6.shall bring *gold* and incense
17.for brasse I will bring *gold*
*Jer.*4.30.with ornaments of *gold*
10.9.and *gold* from Uphaz, the
52.19.was of *gold*, in *gold*, and
*Lam.*4.1.how is the *gold* become dim
how is the most fine *gold*
2.comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19.their *gold* shalbe removed
their *gold* shall not be able
27.22.with all precious stones of *go.*
28.4.and hast gotten *gold*, and
*Dan.*2.32.his head was of fine *gold*
38.all: thou art this head of *gold*
3.1.made an image of *gold*, whose
11.38.shall he honour with *gold*
*Hab.*2.19.it is laid over with *gold*, and
*Hag.*2.8.and the *gold* is mine, saith
*Zech.*9.3.fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9.try them as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11.gifts, *gold*, and frankincense
10.9.provide neither *gold* nor silver
23.16.shall sweare by the *gold* of the
17.whether is greater, the *gold*
that sanctifieth the *gold*?
*Act.*3.6.silver and *gold* have I none, but
17.29.is like unto *gold*, or silver, or
20.33.coveted no mans silver or *gold*
1 *Cor.*3.12. *gold*, silver, precious stones
1 *Tim.*2.9.*gold*, or pearles, or costly
2 *Tim.*2.20.vessels of *gold*, and of silver
*Heb.*9.4.overlaid round about with *gold*
*Jam.*2.2.a man with a *gold* ring, in—
5.3.your *gold* and silver is cankered
1 *Pet.*1.7.much more precious than *go.*
18.as silver & *gold* from your vain
3.3.and of wearing of *gold*, or of—
*Rev.*3.18.to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4.on their heads crowns of *gold*
9.7.as it were crownes like *gold*—
20.idols of *gold* and silver, and
17.4.and decked with *gold* and—
18.12.of *gold*, and silver, and—
16.& scarlet, & decked with *gold*
21.18.the city was pure *gold*
21.the street—was pure *gold*

See **Chain, Overlaid, Silver, Talents, & Vessels.**

Golden.

*Exod.*28.34.a *golden* bell and a pomegr.
*Levit.*8.9.he put the *golden* plate, the
*Num.*4.11.upon the *golden* Altar they
7.26.one *golden* spoone of ten—
86.the *golden* spoons were twelve
1 *Sam.*6.4.five *golden* Emerods
and five *golden* Mice
17.these are the *golden* Emerods
18.& the *golden* Mice according
1 *Chro.*28.17.and for the *golden* basins
2 *Chro.*4.19.the *golden* Altar also, and
13.8.with you, *golden* calves which
*Ezra*6.5.let the *golden* and silver vessels
*Esh.*4.11.hold out the *golden* sceepter
5.2.to Esther the *golden* sceepter
8.4.held out the *golden* sceepter
*Eccles.*12.6.or the *golden* bowle be
*Isa.*13.12.the *golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4.ceased, the *golden* city ceased
*Jer.*51.7.hath bin a *golden* cup in the
*Dan.*3.5.worship the *golden* image
10.and worship the *golden* image
12.nor worship the *golden* image
So Ver.14.18.
5.2.the *golden* and silver vessels
3.they brought the *golden* vessels
*Zech.*4.12.the two *golden* pipes
emptied the *golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4.which had the *golden* censer
wherein was the *golden* pot
*Rev.*1.12.I saw 7.*golden* candlesticks
13.girt—with a *golden* girdle
20.and the 7.*golden* candlesticks
2.1.of the 7.*golden* candlesticks
5.8.*golden* Vials full of odours, which
8.3.having a *golden* censer, and
Saints upon the *golden* Altar
9.13.horns of the *golden* Altar
15.6.girded with *golden* girdles
7.seven *golden* Vials full of the
17.4.having a *golden* cup in her
21.15.had a *golden* reed to—

Goldsmith &c.

*Neh.*3.8.of the *Goldsmiths*: next to
31.the *Goldsmiths* son, into the
32.the *Goldsmiths* & the merch.
*Isa.*40.19.the *Goldsmith* spreadeth it
41.7.encouraged the *Goldsmith*
46.6.and hire a *Goldsmith*, and he

Golgatha.

*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgatha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
*Joh.*19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgatha*

See the word **Calvary.**

Goliah.

1 *Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath, whose
23.of Gath, *Goliah* by name
22.10.gave him the sword of *Goliah*

See the word **Gittite.**

Gomer.

*Gen.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog, and
So 1 *Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands the
*Hos.*1.3.he went and tooke *Gomer* the

Gomorrah.

*Gen.*10.19.*Gomorrah* and Admah, and
13.10.destroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.with Birsha king of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodom & *Gomorrah*
19.24.upon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28.toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.overthrow of—*Gomorrah*
32.32.and of the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Isa.*1.9.have bin like unto *Gomorrah*
10.God, ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Jer.*23.14.the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.overthrow of Sodom & *Gom.*
50.4.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Amos*4.11.God overthrew Sod. & *Gom.*
*Zeph.*2.9.of Ammon as *Gomorrah*

See the word **Sodome.**

Gone. — Gone.

*Gen.*27.30.Jacob was scarce *gone* out
31.30.thou wouldst needs be *gone*
34.17.daughter and we will be *gone*
42.33.your households and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as soon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*, and blesse me
16.14.and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Levit.*17.7.they have *gone* a whoring
Num 16.46.there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9.when I was *gone* up into the
17.3.hath *gone* & served other gods
23.23.which is *gone* out of my lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* over Jordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
*Josh.*2.7.were *go.* out, they shut the gate
23.16 *gone* and served other gods
*Judg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away: and
Ruth 1.13.Lord is *gone* out against me
15.thy sister-in-law is *gone* backe
1 *Sam.*14.3.knew not that Jonat. was *ga.*
17.see who is *gone* from us
15.12.and is *gone* about, and passed
on, and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
2 *Sam.*3.7.wherefore hast thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace Ver.23.
24.away, and he is quite *gone*?
13.15.said to her, arise, be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* over the brook
22.that was not *gone* over Jordan
1 *Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.away dung, till it be all *gone*
18.12.as soon as I am *gone* from thee
2 *Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* up
So Verse 16.
5.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
1 *Chro.*27.5.but have *gone* from tent to
Job 1.5.were *gone* about, that Job
7.4.I arise, and the night be *gone*
23.12.nor have I *gone* backe from
28.4.they are *gone* away from me
*Psal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aside, they
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* over my head: as an
10.eyes, it is also *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* over me
47.5.God is *gone* up with a shout
51.1.Bath—after he had *gone* in to
53.3.every one is *gone* backe, they

73.12.me,my feet were almoſt *gone*
77.8.is his mercy cleane *gone* for
89.34.that is *gone* out of my lips
103.16.and it is *gone*,and the place
109.23.I am *gone* as a ſhadow,when
119.176.I have *gone* aſtray like a
124.4.ſtreame—*gone* over our ſoule
*Cant.*2.11.the raine is over,and *gone*
5.6.and was *gone*: my ſoule failed
6.2.my beloved is *gone* down into
*Iſa.*1.4.they are *gone* away backward
5.13.people are *gone* into captivity
10.29.are *gone* over the paſſage
15.8.the cry is *gone* round about
16.8.they are *gone* over the ſea
24.11.the mirth of the land is *gone*
41.3.he had not *gone* with his feet
*Jer.*2.5.they are *gone* far from me
23.I have not *gone* after Baalim
3.6.ſhe is *gone* up on every high
4.7.he is *gone* forth from his place
5.23.they are revolted and *gone*
9.10.beaſt,are fled,they are *gone*
10.20.my children are *gone* forth
14.2.cry of Jeruſalem is *gone* up
15.6.me—thou art *gone* backward
23.19.is *gone* forth in fury,even
34.21.which are *gone* up from you
40.5.while he was not yet *gone* back
44.14.which are *gone* So Verſe 28.
48.15.*gone* up out of her cities
*Lam.*1.3.Judah is *gone* into captivity
5.childr.are *gone* into captivity
6.are *gone* without ſtrength bef.
18.men are *gone* into captivity
*Ezek.*7.10.the morning is *gone* forth
9.3.was *gone* up from the Cherub
13.5.have not *gone* up into the gaps
19.14.fire is *gone* out of a rod of her
31.12.*gone* down from his ſhadow
32.21.they are *gone* downe,they
24.are *gone* downe uncircumciſed
37.21.whither they be *gone*,and
44.10.the Levites that are *go.* away
*Dan.*2.5.the thing is *gone* from me
So Verſe 8.
14.was *gone* forth to ſlay the—
10.20.and when I am *gone* forth
*Hoſ.*4.12.they have *gone* a whoring from
9.1.thou haſt *gone* a whoring from
6.for loe they are *gone*,becauſe of
Amos 8.5.when will the new M.be *gone*
Jona 1.5.but Jonah was *gone* downe
*Mich.*1.16.they are *gone* into captivity
2.13.and are *gone* out by it,and
*Mat.*10.23.ye ſhall have *gone* over the
*Mar.*1.19.he had *gone* a little further
5.30.that vertue was *gone* out of
*Luk.*2.15.as the Angels were *gone* away
24.28.he would have *gone* further
John 4.8.his Diſciples were *gone* away
7.10.when his brethren were *go.*up
12.19.the world is *gone* after him
13.31.when he was *gone* out,Jeſus
*Act.*13.42.when the Jewes were *gone*
16.6.had *gone* through Phrygia,and
18.hope of their gaine was *gone*
20.2.when he had *gone* over thoſe p.
*Rom.*3.12 they are all *gone* out of the
1 *Pet.*3.22.who is *gone* into heaven
1 *John* 4.1.are *gone* out into the world
Jude 11.they have *gone* in the way of

See the word **Aſtray.**

Good.

*Gen.*1.4.ſaw the light that it was *good*
10.that it was *good* So
Verſ.12.18.21.25.
31.and behold it was very *good*
2.12.the gold of that land is *good*
18.not *good* that the man ſhould
3.6.that the tree was *good* for food
19.8.to them as is *good* in your eyes
24.12.I pray thee ſend me *good* ſpeed
26.29.done thee nothing but *good*
27.9.two *good* Kids of the goats
46.what *good* ſhall my life do me?
40.16.the interpretation was *good*
41.22.in one ſtalke,full and *good*
45.18.the *good* of the land of Egypt
20.the *go.*of the land of Egypt is
23.with the *good* things of Egypt
46.29.wept on his neck a *good* while
49.15.he ſaw that reſt was *good*
50.20.but God meant it to *good*
*Exod.*3.8.unto a *good* land,and a large
18.17.that thou doeſt is not *good*
*Num.*10.29.and we will do thee *good*
for the Lord hath ſpoken *good*
14.7.is an excellent *good* land
*Deut.*1.25.it is a *good* land which the
35.ſhall not—ſee that *good* land
3.25.and ſee that *good* land,and that
4.21.not go into that *go.*land which
22.and poſſeſſe that *good* land
So Chap.6.18.
6.11.houſes full of all *good* things
18.right and *good* in the ſight of
24.for our *good* alwaies,that he
8.10.for the *good* land which he hath
16.to do thee *good* at thy latter
9.6.giveth thee not this *good* land
10.13.thee this day for thy *good*
11.17.quickly from off the *good* land
26.11.rejoyce in every *good* thing
28.12.open to thee his *good* treaſure
63.to do you *good*,and to—
30.5.and he will do thee *good*,and
9.of thy land,for *good*
rejoyce over thee for *good*
15.life,and *good*,death,and
33.16.for the *good* will of him that
*Joſh.*1.8.thou ſhalt have *good* ſucceſſe
23.13.periſh from off this *good* land
14.failed of all the *go.*things wh.
15.that as all *go.*things are come
from off this *good* land
16.from off the *good* land which
24.20.after he had done you *good*
*Judg.*17.13.the Lord will do me *good*
18.9.& behold it is very *good*,& are
Ruth 2.22.it it *good*,my daughter that
1 *Sam.*2.24.it is no *good* report that I
12.23.you the *good* & the right way
15.9.and all that was *good*,and
19.4.bin to thee-ward very *good*
24.17.thou haſt rewarded me *good*
19.the Lord reward thee *good*
25.3.a woman of *good* underſtanding
8.we come in a *good* day,give I
15.the men were very *good* vnto us
30.to all the *good* that he hath
26.16.this thing is not *go.* that thou
29.9.that thou art *good* in my ſight
2 *Sam.*6.19.and a *good* peece of fleſh
14.32.it had bin *good* for me to
15.3.ſee,thy matters are *good*
16.12.the Lord will requite *good*
17.14.to defeat the *good* counſell of
18.27.he is a *good* man,and
commeth with *good* tidings
19.27.what is *good* in thine eyes
1 *Kin.*2.38.the ſaying is *good*,as my
42.the word I have heard,is *good*
8.36.the *good* way in which they
56.of all his *go.*promiſe which he
12.7.and ſpeak *good* words to them
14.13.there is found ſome *go.*thing
15.out of this *good* land which he
22.8.doth not propheſie *good*
So Verſe 18.
2 *Kin.*3.19.ſhall fell every *good* tree
7.9.this is a day of *good* tidings
8.9.of every *good* thing of Damaſcus
10.5.that which is *good* in thine eies
20.3.that which is *good* in thy ſight
19.*good* is the word of the Lord
1 *Chro.*4.40.fat paſture,and *good*,& the
16.34.for he is *good*: for his mercy
So 2 *Chron.*5.13.& 7.3.
2 *Chro* 6.27.the *good* way wherein they
10.7.and ſpeak *good* words to them
14.2.*good* and right in the eies of
18.7.never propheſieth *go.*unto me
12.declare *good*—ſpeak thou *good*
17.would not propheſie *good*
19.3.there are *good* things found in
11.the Lord ſhalbe with the *good*
24.16.becauſe he had done *good* to
30.18.the *good* Lord pardon every
22.the *good* knowledge of the L.
31.20.wrought that which was *good*
Ezra 3.11.becauſe he is *good*: for his
7.9.the *good* hand of his God upon
8.18.by the *good* hand of our God
9.12.and eate the *good* of the land
*Neh.*2.8.to the *good* hand of my God
18.of God which was *go.*upon me
their hands for this *good* worke
5.9.it is not *good* that ye do: ought
19.think on me my God,for *good*
6.19.reported his *good* deeds before
9.13.*good* ſtatutes & cõmandments
20.gaveſt alſo thy *good* ſpirit to
13.14.wipe not out my *good* deeds
31.rememb. me,O my God,for *go.*
*Eſt.*7.9.who had ſpoken *good* for the K.
8.17.a feaſt,and a *good* day: and
9.19.and feaſting,and a *good* day
22.mourning,into a *good* day
Job 2.10.ſhall we receive *good* at the
5.27.know thou it for thy *good*
7.7.mine

7.7.mine eye ſhall no more ſee *good*
9.25.flee away,they ſee no *good*
10 3.is it *good* unto thee,that thou
13.9.is it *good* that he ſhould ſearch
15.3.wherewith he can do no *good*
12.18.fill'd their houſes with *good*
21.*good* ſhall come unto thee
24.21.doth not *good* to the widow
30.26.when I looked for *good*,then
34.4.let us know—what is *good*
39.4.yong ones are in *good* liking
*Pſal.*4.6.who will ſhew us any *good*?
14.1.there is none that doth *good*
So Verſe 3.
25.8.*good* and upright is the Lord
34.10.ſhall not want any *good* thing
12.many daies,that he may ſee *good*.
14.and do *good*: ſeek peace
36.3.to be wiſe,and to do *good*
4.in a way that is not *good*: he
37.3.and do *good*,ſo ſhalt thou
45.1.is inditing a *good* matter: I
51.18.do good,in thy *good* pleaſure
52.9.it is *good* before thy Saints
54.6.praiſe thy Name—for it is *good*
69.16.thy loving kindneſſe is *good*
32.ſhall live that ſeeke *good*
73.1.truly God is *good* to Iſrael
28.it is *good* for me to draw neere
84.11.no *good*.thing will he withhold
85.12.ſhall give that which is *good*
86.5.thou Lord art *good*,and ready
17.ſhew me a token for *good*,that
92.1.it is a *good* thing to give thanks
100.5.for the Lord is *good*,his
So *Pſa.*107.18.& 118.29.
103.5.thy mouth with *good* things
104.28.they are filled with *good*
106.1.for he is *good*: for his
5.the *good* of thy choſen,that
109.21.becauſe thy mercy is *good*
111.10.a *good* underſtanding have
112.5.a *good* man ſheweth favour
118.1.for he is *good*, becauſe his
119.39.thy judgements are *good*
66.teach me *good* judgement,and
68.thou art *good*,and doeſt *good*
71.it is *good* for me that I have
122.for thy ſervant for *good*: let
122.9.I will ſeeke thy *good*
125.4.do *good* O Lord unto
thoſe that be *good*
128.5.ſee the *good* of Jeruſalem, all
135.3.for the Lord is *good*: ſing
136.1.for he is *good*: for his mercy
143.10.thy ſpirit is *good*: lead me
145.9.the Lord is *good* to all: & his
147.1.it is *good* to ſing praiſes unto
*Pro.*2.9.and equity,yea, every *good* path
20.walke in the way of *good* men
3.4.and *good* underſtanding in the
27.withhold not *good* from them
4.2.I give you a *good* doctrine
11.17.doth *good* to his owne ſoule
23.of the righteous is only *good*
27.that diligently ſeeketh *good*
12.2.a *good* man obtaineth favour of
14.ſhalbe ſatisfied with *good*
13.2.a man ſhall eate *good*.by the fruit
15.*good* underſtanding giveth—
21.righteous,*good* ſhalbe repayed
22.a *good* man leaveth an inherit.
14.14.a *good* man ſhalbe ſatisfied
19.the evill bow before the *good*
22.ſhalbe to them that deviſe *good*.
15.23.in due ſeaſon,how *good* is it?
30.a *good* report makes the bones
16.20.a matter wiſely,ſhall find *good*
29.into a way that is not *good*
17.20.a froward heart findeth no *good*.
22.doth *good* like a medicine
26.to puniſh the juſt is not *good*
18.5.it is not *good* to accept the perſ.
21.a wife,findeth a *good* thing
19.2.without knowled.it is not *good*
8.keeps underſtand.ſhall find *good*.
20.18.with *good* advice make war
24.13.eate honey, becauſe it is *good*
23.it is not *good* to have reſpect of
25.a *good* bleſſing ſhal come upon
25.25.ſo is *good* newes from afar
27.it is not *good*.to eate much hony
28.10.ſhall have *good* things in
21.reſpect of perſons,is not *good*
31.12.ſhe will do him *good*,and not
18.that her merchandiſe is *good*
*Eccleſ.*2.3.might ſee what was that *good*
24.ſoule enjoy *good* in his labour
3.12.there is no *good* in them
and to do *good* in his life
13.and enjoy the *good* of all his
4.8.bereave thy ſoule of *good*? this
9.they have a *good* reward for
5.11.what *good*.is there to the owners
18.it is *good* and comely to one
to enjoy the *good* of all his
6.3.& his ſoule be not fill'd with *good*
6.yet hath he ſeen no *good*: do not
12.what is *good* for a man in this
7.11.wiſdome is *good* with an inherit.
18.it is *good* that thou ſhouldeſt
20.that doth *good*, and ſins not
9.2.to the *good*—as is the *good*,ſo is
18.deſtroyeth much *good*
11.6.whether both ſhalbe alike *good*
12.14.whether it be *good*,or whether
*Iſa.*1.19.eate of the *good* of the land
7.15.and chooſe the *good* So Ver.16.
38.3.have done that which is *good*
39.8.*good* is the word of the Lord
40.9.that bringeſt *good* tidings
that bringeſt *good* tidings
41.27.one that bringeth *good* tidings
52.7.that bringeth *good* tidings
55 2.eate ye that which is *good*
61.1.to preach *good* tidings to the
65.2.in a way that was not *good*
*Jer.*4.22.but to do *good* they have no
5.25.have withholden *good* things
6.16.which is the *go.* way,and walke
8.15.but no *go.*came: and for a time
10.5.nor is it in them to do *good*
13.10.which is *good* for nothing
23.then may ye alſo do *good*
14.11.for this people for their *good*
19.and there is no *good*,and for a
17.6.not ſee when *good* comes,but
18.10.then will I repent of the *good*
11.wayes and yeer doings *good*
20.to ſpeak *good* for them,and to
24.2.had very *good* figs,even like
3.the *good* figs,very *good* Verſe 5.
5.the Caldeans,for their *good*
6.ſet mine eyes on them for *good*
29.10.and performe my *good* word
32.nor ſhall he behold the *good*
32.39.for the *good* of them,and of
40.to do them *good*, but I will
42.all the *go.*that I have promiſed
33.9.which ſhall heare all the *good*
11.for the Lord is *good*: for his
14.I will perform that *good* thing
42.6.whether it be *good*,or whether
*Lam.*3.25.the Lord is *good* to them that
26.it is *good* that a man ſhould
27.it is *good* for a man that he—
*Ezek.*16.50.them away as I ſaw *good*
18.18.did that which is not *good*
20.25.ſtatutes that were not *good*
34.14.feed them in a *good* paſture
they ſhall lye in a *good* fold
36.31.your doings that were not *go.*
*Hoſ.*4.13.the ſhadow thereof is *good*
8.3.caſt off the thing that is *good*
Amos 5.14.ſeeke *good*,and not evill
15 hate the evill,& love the *good*
9.4.them for evill,and not for *good*
*Mich.*1.12.waited carefully for *good*
2.7.do not my words do *good* to
6.8.hath ſhew'd thee—what is *good*
7.2.the *good* man is periſhed out of
*Nah.*1.7.the Lord is *good*: a ſtrong hold
15.that bringeth *good* tidings
*Zech.*1.13.with me with *good* words
11.12.if ye thinke *good*,give me my
*Mal.*2.13.receiveth it with *good* will
17.*good* in the ſight of the Lord
*Mat.*3.10.that brings not forth *good* fr.
5.13.thenceforth *good* for nothing
16.they may ſee your *good* works
44.do *good* to them that hate you
So *Luke* 6.27.
45.to riſe on the evill,and the *go.*
7.11.how to give *go.*gifts unto your
give *good* things to them that
11.26.for ſo it ſeemed *good* in thy
12.33.either make the tree *good*
and his fruit *good*,or elſe
34.being evill,ſpeak *good* things?
35.a *good* man out of the *go.*treaſ.
brings forth *good* things
13.8.but other fell into *good* ground
See Verſe 23.& *Mar.*4.8.20.
Luke 8.15.
24.ſowed *good* ſeed in his field
27.didſt not thou ſow *good* ſeed in
37.that ſoweth the *good* ſeed is the
38.the *good* ſeed are the chil'dr.of
48.gathered the *good* into veſſels
17.4.Lord,it is *good* for us to be here
So *Luke* 9 33.
19.10.with

19.10.with his wife,it is not *good* to
16.*good* master,what *good* thing
17.why callest thou me *good*?
there is none *good* but one
20.15.eye evill,because I am *good*?
22.10.both bad and *good*,and the
26.10.she hath wrought a *good* work
So *Marke* 14.6.
24.it had bin *good* for that man if
*Mar.*3.4.is it lawfull to do *good*
9.5.it is *good* for us to be here
50.salt is *good*: but if the salt
14.7.you will,you may do them *good*
14.to the *good* man of the house
21.*good* were it for that man,if he
*Luk.*1.53.the hungry with *good* things
2.10.I bring you *good* tidings of
14.peace, *good* will towards men
6.9.on the Sabbath to do *good*
33.do *good* to them that do *good* to
10.21.it seemed *good* in thy sight
42.chosen that *good* part which
12.32.it is your Fathers *good* pleas.
14.34.salt is *good*,but if the salt
16.25.receivedst thy *good* things
23.50.he was a *good* man and a just
*John*1.46.can any *good* thing come
2.10.doth set forth *good* wine: but
thou hast kept the *good* wine
7.12.some said,he is a *good* man
5.29.they that have done *good*
10.11.I am the *good* shepheard,the
good shepheard giveth his life
14.I am the *good* shepheard,and
32.many *good* works have I shewed
33.a *good* work we stone thee not
*Act.*9.36.woman was full of *good* works
10.38.who went about doing *good*
27.24.for he was a *good* man,and
14.27.in that he did *good*,and gave
15.7.a *good* while ago God made
28.it seemed *good* to the Ho. Gh.
23.1.lived in all *good* conscience
27.22.be of *good* cheere,Paul,for as
27.36.then were they all of good cheer
*Rom.*2.10.every man that worketh *good*
3.8.let us do evill,that *good* may come
11.there is none that doth *good*,no
5.7.for a *good* man,some would even
7.12.commandem. holy,just and *good*.
13.was that—which is *good* made
16.unto the Law,that it is *good*
18.to performe that which is *good*
19.for the *good* that I would,I
8.28.work together for *good* to them
9.11.nor having done any *good*,or
10.15.glad tidings of *good* things?
12.2.may prove what is that *good*
9.cleave to that which is *good*
21.overcome evill with *good*
13.3.are not a terrour to *good* works
do that which is *good*,and thou
4.minister of God to thee for *good*
14.16.let not then your *good* be evill
21.it is neither *good* to eate flesh
15.2.for his *good* to edification
16.18.by *good* words,& faire speeches
19.wise unto that which is *good*,&
*1 Cor.*4.6.your glorying is not *good*
7.1.it is *good* for a man not to
8.it is *good* for them if they abide
26.is *good* for the present distresse
it is *good* for a man so to be
*2 Cor.*5.10.whether it be *good* or bad
6.8.evill report,and *good* report
13.12.be of *good* comfort: be of
*Gal.*4.18.*good* to be zealously affected
alwaies in a *good* thing
6.6.that teacheth,in all *good* things
10.let us do *good*. to all men,espec.
*Eph.*1.5.to the *good* pleasure of his will
2.10.in Chr. Jesus unto *good* workes
4.28.his hands the thing that is *good*
29.but that which is *good*,to the
6.7.with *good* will doing service as to
8.whatsoever *good* thing any man
*Phil.*1.6.begun a *good* work in you
15.and some also of *good* will
2.13.and to do,of his *good* pleasure
19.I also may be of *good* comfort
*Col.*1.10.fruitfull in every *good* worke
*1 Thess.*3.6.and brought us *good* tidings
5.15.ever follow that which is *good*
21.hold fast that which is *good*
*2 Thess.*1.11.all the *good* pleasure of his
2.16.and *good* hope through grace
17.and every *good* word & worke
*1 Tim.*1.8.we know that the Law is *go.*
19.faith,and a *good* conscience
2.3.this is *good* and acceptable in
10.but—with *good* workes
3.1.Bishop,he desireth a *good* worke
2.sober,of *good* behaviour—
13.to themselves a *go.* degree,and
4.4.every creature of God is *good*
6.thou shalt be a *good* minister of
and of *good* doctrine,whereunto
5.4.for that is *good* and acceptable
10.well reported of for *good* works
followed every *good* work
25.the *good* workes of some are
6.12.professed a *good* profession
13.witnessed a *good* confession
18.that they do *good*,that they
be rich in *good* workes
19.for themselves a *good* foundat.
*2 Tim.*1.14.that *good* thing which was
2.3.as a *good* souldier of Jesus Christ
21.prepared to every *good* worke
3.3.despisers of those that are *good*
17.furnished unto all *good* workes
4.7.I have fought a *good* fight,I
*Tit.*1.8.a lover of *good* men
16.to every *good* work reprobate
2.3.teachers of *good* things
5.*good*,and obedient to their own
7.selfe,a patterne of *good* workes
10.but shewing all *good* fidelity
14.people,zealous of *good* workes
3.1.to be ready to every *good* worke
8.carefull to maintain *good* works
So Verse 14.
these things are *go.* & profitable
*Philem.*6.acknowledg of every *go.* thing
*Heb.*5.14.to discerne both *good* & evill
6.5.tasted the *good* word of God
9.11.Priest of *good* things to come
10.1.a shadow of *go.* things to come
24.unto love,and unto *good* works
11.2.obtained a *good* report
13.9.it is a *good* thing that the heart
16.to do *good*,& to communicate
18.trust we have a *go.* conscience
21.you perfect in every *good* work
*Jam.*1.17.every *good* gift,and every—
2.3.sit thou here in a *good* place
3.13.shew out of a *good* conversation
17.full of mercy,and *good* fruits
4.17.to him that knoweth to do *good*
*1 Pet.*1.12.by your *good* works which
18.not only to the *good* & gentle
3.10.and see *good* daies,let him
11.eschew evill,and do *good*
13.followers of that which is *good*?
16.having a *good* conscience,that
accuse your *good* conversation
21.the answer of a *go.* conscience
4.10.as *good* stewards of the manifold
3 John 11.is evill,but that which is *good*
he that doth *good*,is of God: but

See the words **Bad, Evill & Repose.**

As it seemeth
or
if it seem **God.**

*Josh.*9.25.as it seemeth good and right
*Judg.*10.15.seemeth *good* unto thee
19.24.what seemeth *good* unto you
*1 Sam.*1.23.do what seemeth thee *good*
3.18.do what seemeth him *good*
11.10.all that seemeth *good* to you
14.36.what—seemeth *good* to thee
40.do what seemeth *good* to thee
24.4.as it shall seem *good* to thee
*2 Sam.*3.19.seemed *good* to Israel
seemed *good* to the whole
10.12.do that which seemeth him *go.*
15.26.do to me as seems him *good*
19.37.him what shall seem *good* to
38.which shall seem *good* to thee
*Ezra*7.18.what—shall seem *good* and
*Est.*3.11.them as seemeth *good* to thee
5.4.if it seem *good* to the King,let
*Jer.*26.14.do with me as seemeth *good*
40.4.if it seem *good* to thee to come
whether it seemeth *good*

See the word **Courage.**

God.

*Exod.*21.34.owner—shall make it *good*
22.11.he shall not make it *good*
So Ver.13.15.
14.he shall surely make it *good*
*Levit.*24.18.shall make it *good*,beast for
*Num.*23.19.shall he not make it *good*?

See **Godly, & God againe after Godnes.**

God man of the house.

*Matth.*20.11.against the *go. man of the hou.*
24.43.if the *good man of the house*
*Mar.*14.14.say to the *good man of the house*
*Luk.*12.39.if the *good man of the house*
22.11.say

21.11. say to the *good man of the house*

See Household & Master of the house.

Goodly.

Gen. 27.15. took *goodly* raiment of her
39.6. Joseph was a *goodly* person, and
49.21. he giveth *goodly* words
Num. 24.5. how *goodly* are thy tents O
31.10. and all the *goodly* Castles
Deut. 3.25. that *goodly* mountaine
6.10. great and *goodly* cities which
8.12. and hast built *goodly* houses
Iosh. 7.21. a *goodly* Babylonish garment
1 *Sam.* 9.2. a choice yong man, & a *goodly*
16.12. and *goodly* to looke to
2 *Sam.* 23.21. an Egyptian, a *goodly* man
2 *Chro.* 36.10. with the *goodly* vessels
19. all the *goodly* vessels thereof
Iob 39.13. gavest thou the *goodly* wings
Psal. 16.6. yea, I have a *goodly* heritage
80.10. were like the *goodly* Cedars
Ier. 3.19. a *goodly* heritage of the hosts
11.16. faire, and of *goodly* fruit: with
Ezek. 17.23. and be a *goodly* Cedar, and
Hos. 10.1. have made *goodly* images
Ioel 3.5. my *goodly* pleasant things
Zech. 10.3. as his *goodly* horse in battaile
11.13. a *goodly* price that I was prized
Rev. 18.14. were dainty and *goodly*

Godlieſt &c.

1 *Sam.* 8.16. your *godlieſt* yongmen
Iſa. 40.6. all the *goodlineſſe* thereof

Goodneſs.

Exod. 18.9. rejoyced for all the *goodnes*
33.19. I will make all my *goodnes*
34.6. and abundant in *goodnes*
Num. 10.32. what *goodnes* the Lord ſhall
2 *Sam.* 7.28. haſt promiſed this *goodnes*
1 *Kin.* 8.66. the *goodnes* that the Lord
1 *Chro.* 17.26. promiſed this *goodnes*
2 *Chro.* 7.10. for the *goodnes* the Lo. had
32.32. and his *goodnes*, behold, they
Neh. 9.25. themſelv. in thy great *goodnes*
35. and in thy great *goodnes* that
Pſal. 16.2. my *goodnes* extends not to
21.3. with the bleſsings of *goodnes*
23.6 *goodnes* and mercy ſhall follow
25.7. for thy *goodnes* ſake O Lord
27.13. the *goodnes* of the Lord
31.19. how great is thy *goodnes*
33.5. full of the *goodnes* of the Lord
52.1. the *goodnes* of God endureth
65.4. with the *goodnes* of thy houſe
11. the yeare with thy *goodnes*
68.10. prepared of thy *goodnes* for the
107.8. praiſe the Lo. for his *goodnes*
So Ver. 15. 21. 31.
9. fils the hungry ſoule with *goodn.*
144.2. my *goodnes* and my fortreſſe
145.7. memory of thy great *goodnes*
Pro. 20.6. every one his owne *goodnes*
Iſa. 63.7. and the great *goodnes* towards
Ier. 2.7. and the *goodnes* thereof; but
31.12. to the *goodnes* of the Lord
33.9. and tremble for all the *goodnes*
Hoſ. 3.5. feare the Lord and his *goodnes*
Ioel 2.14. your *goodnes* is as a morning
10.1. to the *goodnes* of his land
Zeph. 9.17. how great is his *goodnes*
Rom. 2.4. the riches of his *goodnes*
11.22. the *goodnes* and ſeverity of God
but towards thee *goodnes*
if thou continue in his *goodnes*
15.14. ye alſo are full of *goodnes*
Gal. 5.22. gentleneſſe, *goodnes*, faith
Eph. 5.9. is in all *goodnes*, and—
2 *Thes.* 1.11. good pleaſure of his *goodnes*

God.

1 *Chro.* 29.3. mine owne proper *good*
Iob 21.16. their *go* is not in their hand

Good. Goods.

Gen. 14.12. and his *goods* So Ver. 16.
16. brought backe all the *goods*
21. take the *goods* to thy ſelfe
24.10. all the *goods* of his maſter were
32.18. & all his *goods* which he had
46.6. *goods* which they had gotten
Exo. 22.8. hand to his neighbours *goods*
So Verſe 11.
Num. 16.32. houſes—and all their *goods*
35.3. and for their *goods*, and for all
Deut. 28.11. make thee plenteous in *go.*
2 *Chro.* 21.14. thy wives, & all thy *goods*
Ezra 1.4. and *goods*, and with beaſts
6.8. that of the Kings *goods*, even of
7.26. to confiſcation of *goods*, or to
Iob 20.10. hands ſhal reſtore their *goods*
21. ſhal no man look for his *goods*
28. his *goods* ſhal flow away in the
Eccleſ. 5.11. when *goods* increaſe, they
Ezek. 38.12. have gotten cattell & *goods*
Zeph. 1.13. their *goods* ſhall become a
Mat. 25.14. delivered to them his *goods*
Luk. 6.30. that taketh away thy *goods*
12.18. all my fruits and my *goods*
19. ſoule thou haſt much *goods*
15.12. me the portion of *goods*
16.1. that he had waſted his *goods*
19.8. Lord, the halfe of my *goods*
1 *Cor.* 13.3. though I beſtow all my *goods*
Heb. 10.34. &—the ſpoiling of your *goo.*
1 *Joh.* 3.17. whoſo hath this worlds *good*
Rev. 3.17. and increaſed with *goods*

Gopherwood.

Gen. 6.14. an Arke of *Gopherwood*

Gore, &c.

Exod. 21.28. if an oxe *gore* a man, or a
31. have *gored* a ſonne
or *gored* a daughter

Gorgeous, &c.

Luk. 7.25. are *gorgeouſly* apparelled
23.11. arrayed in a *gorgeous* robe

Goſhen.

Gen. 46.28. to direct his face to *Goſhen*
came into the land of *Goſhen*
34. may dwell in the land of *Goſh.*
47.6. in the land of *Goſhen* let them
27. in the country of *Goſhen*, and
50.8. they left in the land of *Goſhen*
Exod. 8.22. ſever—the land of *Goſhen*
9.26. only in the land of *Goſhen*
Joſh. 10.41. & all the country of *Goſhen*
11.16. and all the land of *Goſhen*
15.51. *Goſhen*, and Holon, and Giloh

Goſpel.

The Goſpel according to that of *Matthew, Marke, Luke,* and *John.*

Mat. 4.23. preaching the Goſpel of the
So Chap. 9.35.
11.5. have the *Goſpel* preached to
24.14. this *Goſpel* of the Kingd. ſhalbe
26.13. this *Goſpel* ſhalbe preached
Mar. 1.1. the beginning of the *Goſpel* of
14. preaching the *Goſpel* of the
15. repent ye, & beleeve the *Goſ.*
8.35. for my ſake and the *Goſpels*, the
So Chapt. 10.29.
13.10. *Goſpel* muſt firſt be publiſhed
14.9. whereſoever this *Goſpel* ſhalbe
16.15. preach the *Goſpel* to every
Luk. 4.18. to preach the *Goſpel* to the
7.22. to the poor the *Goſ.* is preached
9.6. preaching the *Goſpel*, and
20.1. temple, and preached the *Goſ.*
Act. 8.25. and preached the *Goſpel* in
14.7. and there preached the *Goſpel*
See Verſe 21.
15.7. heare the word of the *Goſpel*
16.10. called us to preach the *Goſpel*
20.24. the *Goſpel* of the grace of God
Rom. 1.1. ſeparated unto the *Goſpel* of
16. not aſhamed of the *Goſpel* of
2.16. according to my *Goſp.*
So Chap. 16.25.
15.16. miniſtring the *Goſpel* of God
19. fully preached the *Goſpel* of
29. the bleſsing of the *Goſpel* of
1 *Cor.* 1.17. but to preach the *Goſpel*
4.15. begotten you through the *Goſ.*
9.12. ſhould hinder the *Goſp.* of Chr.
14. they which preach the *Goſpel*
ſhould live of the *Goſpel*
16. for though I preach the *Goſp.*
if I preach not the *Goſpel*
18. that when I preach the *Goſpel*
I make the *Goſp.* of Chr. without
not my power in the *Goſpel*
23. this I do for the *Goſpels* ſake
15.1. the *Goſpel* which I preached
2 *Cor.* 2.12. to preach Chriſts *Goſpel*
4.3. but if our *Goſpel* be hid
4. the glorious *Goſpel* of Chriſt
8.18. whoſe praiſe is in the *Goſpel*
9.13. ſubjection unto the *Goſpel*
10.14. in preaching the *Goſpel*
16. to preach the *Goſpel* in the
11.4. or another *Goſpel*, which we
7. preached to you the *Goſpel* of
Gal. 1.6. of Chriſt, unto another *Goſpel*
7. would pervert the *Goſp.* of Chr.
8. preach any other *Goſpel*
So Verſe 9.
11. the *Go.* which was preached of
2.2. *Goſpel* which I preach among
5. that the truth of the *Goſ.* might
7. how that the *Goſpel* of the uncir.
as the *Goſpel* of the circumciſion
14. accord. to the truth of the *Goſ.*
3.8. preached before the *Goſpel* unto
4.13. I preached the *Goſpel* unto you
Eph. 1.13. the

*Eph.*1.13.the *Gosp.* of your salvation in
3.6.his promise by the *Gospel*
6.19.known the mystery of the *Gos.*
*Phil.*1.5.for your fellowship in the *Gos.*
7.and confirmation of the *Gospel*
12.to the furtherance of the *Gos.*
17.for the defence of the *Gos.*
27.as it becommeth the *Gospel* of
2.22.hath served me in the *Gospel*
4.3.laboured with me in the *Gospel*
15.in the beginning of the *Gospel*
*Col.*1.5.word of the truth of the *Gospel*
23.from the hope of the *Gospel*
1 *Thes.*1.5.our *Gosp.* came not unto you
2.2.to speak unto you the *Gospel* of
4.to be put in trust with the *Gosp.*
8.not the *Gospel* of God only, but
9.preached to you the *Go.* of God
3.2.fellow-labourer in the *Gospel* of
8 *Thes.*1.8.the *Gos.* of our L. Jesu Christ
2.14.he called you by our *Gospel*
1 *Tim.*1.11.according to the *Gospel*
2 *Tim.*1.8.of the affliction of the *Gosp.*
10.to light through the *Gospel*
2.8.according to my *Gospel*
*Philem.*13.in the bonds of the *Gospel*
*Heb.*4.2.unto us was the *Gospel* preached
1 *Pet.*1.12.have preached the *Gos.* unto
25.which by the *Gosp.* is preached
4.6.this cause was the *Gos.* preached
17.obey not the *Gospel* of God
*Rev.*14.6.everlasting *Gospel* to preach

Got.

*Psal.*44.3.they *got* not the land in

Gotten.

*Gen.*4.1.I have *gotten* a man from the
12.5.the soules that they had *gotten*
31.1.hath he *gotten* all this glory
18.goods which he had *gotten*
goods which he hath *gotten*
*Exo.*11.3.*gotten* me honour upon
*Deu.*6.4.which he hath deceitfully *gotten*
*Deut.*8.17.hand *gotten* me this wealth
2 *Sam.*17.13.if he be *gotten* into a city
Job 28.15.it cannot be *gotten* for gold
31.25.because mine hand had *gotten*
*Psal.*98.1.hath *gotten* him the victory
*Pro.*23.11.wealth *gotten* by vanity shall
20.21.may be *gotten* hastily at the
*Eccles.*1.16.*gotten* more wisdome than
*Jer.*48.36.the riches that he hath *gotten*
*Dan.*9.15.hast *gotten* thee renowne
*Act.*21.1.after we were *gotte* from them
*Rev.*15.2.that had *gotten* the victory

Gourd, &c.

2 *Kin.*4.39.therof wilde *gourds* his
Jona 4.6.God prepared a *gourd*, and
was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.and it smote the *gourd* that it
9.to be angry for the *gourd*? and
10.hast had pity on the *gourd*

Governe.

1 *Kin.*22.3.dost thou now *governe* the
Job 34.17.that hateth right, *governe*?
*Psal.*67.4.and *governe* the Nations

Government, &c.

*Isa.*9.6.the *government* shall be upon his
7.of the increase of his *government*
22.21.I will commit thy *government*
1 *Cor.*12.28.helps in *governments*—
2 *Pet.*2.10.and despise *government*—

Governour.

*Gen.*42.6.Joseph was the *governour* over
45.26.he is *governour* over all the
1 *Kin.*18.3.the *governour* of his house
20.26.the *governour* of the city, and
2 *Kin.*23.8.the *governour* of the city
1 *Chro.*11.10.to be the chiefe *governour*
2 *Chro.*28.7.the *governour* of the house
34.8.the *governour* of the city, and
Ezra 8.7.let the *governour* of the Jewes
*Neh.*3.7.the *governour* on this side the
5.14.appointed to be their *governour*
the bread of the *governour*
18.not the bread of the *governour*
*Psal.*22.2.and he is the *governour*—
*Hag.*1.1.*governour* of Judah
So
Ver.14.Chap.2.2.
*Zech.*9.7.a *governour* in Judah
*Mal.*1.8.offer it now to thy *governour*
*Mat.*2.6.of thee shall come a *governour*
27.21.Jesus stood before the *governor*
and the *governour* asked him
14.insomuch that the *governour*
15.at the feast the *governour*
27.the *governour* answered
*Luk.*3.1.Pilate being *governour* of
John 2.8.to the *governour* of the feast
9.& the *governour* of the feast call'd
*Act.*7.10.he made him *governour* over
23.26.to the most excellent *governor*
33.the Epistle to the *governour*
34.when the *governour* had read
24.1.enformed the *governour*
10.after the *govern.* had beckned
26.30.rose up, and the *governour*
2 *Cor.*11.32.the *governour* under Aretas
*Jam.*3.4.whither the *governour* listeth

Governours.

*Judg.*5.9.to war d the *governours* of Israel
14.came down *governours*, and
1 *Chro.*24.5.and *governours* of the house
2 *Chro.*9.14.and *governours* of the—
Ezra 8.36.to the *governours* on this
*Neh.*2.9.then I came to the *governours*
5.15.but the former *governours* that
*Est.*3.12.& to the *governours* that were
*Dan.*3.48.and chiefe of the *governours*
3.2.the Princes, the *governours* V.3.27.
*Zech.*12.5.and the *governours* of Judah
6.make the *governours* of Judah
*Mat.*28.14.come to the *governours* eares
*Gal.*4.2.under tutors and *governours*
1 *Pet.*2.14.unto *governours*, as unto them

Gyan.

2 *Kin.*17.6.by the river of *Gozan*
18.11.by the river of *Gozan*
19.12.as *Gozan*, and Haran, and
1 *Chro.*5.26.and to the river *Gozan*

Grace. **Grace.**

Ezra 9.8.*grace* hath been shewed us
*Est.*2.17.obtained *grace* and favour in
*Psal.*45.2.*grace* is powred into thy lips
84.11.will give *grace* and glory: no
*Pro.*1.9.an ornament of *grace* unto thy
3.22.soule, and *grace* to thy necke
34.he giveth *grace* to the lowly
4.9.head an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the
*Zech.*4.7.crying, *grace*, *grace* unto it
*Jam.*1.11.the *grace* of the fashion of it
See *find grace*, &c.

Grace.

*Zech.*12.10.the spirit of *grace* and of—
*Luk.*2.40.the *grace* of God was upon him
John 1.14.Father, full of *grace* and truth
16.received, and *grace* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Jesus
*Act.*4.33.great *grace* was upon them all
11.23.had seen the *grace* of God
13.43.continue in the *grace* of God
14.3.unto the word of his *grace*
26.recommended to the *grace* of
15.11.through the *grace* of the L. Jes.
40.brethren unto the *grace* of G.
18.27.had beleeved through *grace*
20.24.Gospel of the *grace* of God
32.and to the word of his *grace*
*Rom.*1.5.we have received *grace* and
7.*grace* to you, and peace from
So 1 *Cor.*1.3. 2 *Cor.*1.2.
3.24.justified freely by his *grace*
4.4.not reckoned of *grace*, but of
16.that it might be by *grace*, to
5.2.into this *grace*, wherein we
17.receive abundance of *grace*
20.*grace* did much more abound
21.even so might *grace* reigne
6.1.in sin, that *grace* may abound?
14.the law, but under *grace* V.15.
11.5.according to the election of *gra.*
6.and if by *grace*, then it is no
otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*
then it is no more *grace*
12.3.through the *grace* given to me
6.according to the *grace* that is
15.15.the *grace* that is given to mee
16.24.the *grace* of our Lo. Jesus Chr.
So 1 *Cor.*16.23. 2 *Cor.*13.14.
*Gal.*6.18.*Phil.*4.23. 1 *Thes.*5.28.
2 *Thes.*3.18. *Philem.*25.
1 *Cor.*1.4.*grace* of God which is given
3.10.to the *grace* of G. which is given
10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker, why
15.10.but by the *grace* of God, I am
what I am, and his *grace*, which
yet not I, but the *grace* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12.but by the *grace* of God
6.1.not the *grace* of God in vaine
8.1.of the *grace* of God bestowed on
6.finish in you the same *grace* also
7.see that ye abound in this *grace*
9.ye know the *grace* of our L. Jes.
19.with this *grace* that is admin.
9.8.to make all *grace* abound
14.the exceeding *grace* of God
12.9.my *grace* is sufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6.that called you in the *grace* of
15.womb, & called me by his *grace*
2.9.the *grace* that was given to me
21.I do not frustrate the *grace* of
5.4.the

5.4.th Law, ye are fallen from *grace*
*Eph.*1.6.praise of the glory of his *grace*
7.according to the riches his *grace*
2.5.Christ, by *grace* ye are saved
7.exceeding riches of his *grace*
8.for by *grace* ye are saved—not
3.2.dispensation of the *grace* of God
7.the gift of the *grace* of God
8.is this *grace* given that
4.7.to every of us is given *grace*
29.that it may minister *grace* to
6.24.*grace* be with all them that
*Phil.*1.7.are all partakers of my *grace*
*Col.*1.6.knew the *grace* of God in truth
3.16.singing with *gra.* in your hearts
4.6.your speech be alwaies with *gra.*
28.*grace* be with you, Amen
So 2 *Tim.*4.22.
2 *Thes.*1.12.to the *grace* of our God and
2.16.and good hope through *grace*
1 *Tim.*1.14.the *grace* of our Lord was
6.21.*grace* be with thee, Amen
2 *Tim.*1.9.to his own purpose and *grace*
2.1.be strong in the *grace* that is in
*Tit.*2.11.the *grace* of God that bringeth
3.7.being justified by his *grace*
15.*grace* be with you, Amen
*Heb.*2.9.that he by the *grace* of God
4.16.come boldly to the throne of *gr.*
and finde *grace* to helpe in
10.29.done despite to the spir. of *gra.*
12.15.any—faile of the *grace* of God
28.let us have *grace*, whereby we
13.9.heart be established with *grace*
25.*grace* be with you all, Amen
*Jam.*4.6.but he giveth more *grace*
he giveth *grace* to the humble
So 1 *Pet.*5.5.
1 *Pet.*1.10.of the *gra.* that should come
13.the *grace* that is to be brought
3.7.heires—of the *grace* of life
4.10.of the manifold *grace* of God
5.10.to God of all *grace*, who hath
12.that this is the true *grace* of G.
2 *Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*, and in
Jude 4.turning the *grace* of God into
*Rev.*1.4.*grace* be unto you, and peace
22.21.the *grace* of our Lo. Jes. Christ

See **Finde**, & **Found grace.**

Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29.God be *gracious* unto thee
*Exod.*22.27.I'le heare, for I am *gracious*
33.19.I will be *gracious* to whom
I will be *gracious*
2 *Sam.*12.22.God will be *gracious* to
2 *Kin.*13.23.was *gracious* to them
Job 33.24.then he is *gracious* to them
*Psal.*77.9.God forgotten to be *gracious*?
86.15.full of compassion and *gracious*
111.4.he is *gracious* and full of
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord, and
145.8.the Lord is *gracious* and
*Eccles.*10.12.mans mouth are *gracious*
*Isa.*30.18.he may be *gracious* to you
19.will be *gracious* unto thee, at
33.2.O Lord be *gracious* unto us
*Jer.*22.23.how *gracious* shalt thou be
Amos 5.15.will be *gracious* to the
*Mal.*1.9.that he will be *gracious*
Luke 4.22.wondred at the *gracio.* words
1 *Pet.*2.3.tasted that the Lo. is *gracious*

See **Compassion** & **Mercifull.**

Graciously.

*Gen.*33.5.God hath *graciously* given
11.hath dealt *graciously* with me
*Hos.*14.2.receive us *graciously*: so will

Grafte, &c.

*Rom.*11.17.wert *grafted* in amongst them
19.that I might be *grafted* in
23.shalbe *grafted* in, for God
is able to *graffe* them in againe
24.were *grafted* contrary to nat.
be *grafted* into their own Olive
*Jam.*1.21.with meekness the *engrafted* w.

Graine.

Amos 9.9.yet shall not the least *graine*
*Mat.*13.31.like to a *grain* of mustard seed
17.20.faith as a *graine* of
So *Luke* 17.6.
1 *Cor.*15.37.but bare *graine*, it may be
or of some other *graine*

See the word **Mustard seed.**

Grand-mother.

2 *Tim.*1.5.first in thy *grand-mother* Lois

Grant. See **Graunt, &c.**

Grape.

*Levit.*19.10.every *grape* of thy vineyard
*Deut.*32.14.pure blood of the *grape*
Job 15.33.shake off his unripe *grape*
*Cant.*2.13.with the tender *grape* give
7.12.whether the tender *grape*—
*Isa.*18.5.the sowre *grape* is ripening
*Jer.*6.9.as a *grape* gatherer into the—
31.29.have eaten a sowre *grape*, and
30.that eateth the sowre *grape*
49.9.if *grape* gatherers come to thee
*Obad.*5.if the *grape* gatherers came to
*Mich.*7.1.as the *grape* gleanings of the

See the word **Sowre.**

Grapes.

*Gen.*40.10.brought forth ripe *grapes*
11.and I tooke the *grapes* and
49.11.clothes in the bloud of *grapes*
*Num.*6.3.any liquor of *grapes*
nor eate moist *grapes*
13.20.time of the first ripe *grapes*
*Deut.*23.24.maist eate *grapes* thy fill
24.21.gatherest the *grapes* of thy
28.30.shalt not gather the *grapes*
32.32.their *grapes*, are *grapes* of gall
*Judg.*8.2.of the *grap.* of Ephraim better
9.27.and trod the *grapes*, and made
*Neh.*13.15.also wine, *grapes*, and figs
*Isa.*5.2.that it should bring forth *grapes*
*Jer.*8.13.there shalbe no *grapes* on the
25.30.as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9.not leave some gleaning *grapes*?
*Ezek.*18.2.have eaten sowre *grapes*
*Hos.*9.10.I found Israel like *grapes*
*Amos*9.13.and the treader of *grapes*
*Obad.*5.they not leave some *grapes*
*Mat.*6.16.gather *grapes* of thornes
Luke 6.44.of a bramble-bush—*grapes*
*Rev.*14.18.her *grapes* are full ripe.

See the word **Tender.**

Grasse.

*Gen.*1.11.the earth bring forth *grasse*
12.the earth brought forth *grasse*
*Num.*22.4.Oxe licketh up the *grasse*
*Deut.*11.15.I will send *grasse* in thy
29.23.nor any *grasse* groweth therin
32.2.as the showres on the *grasse*
1 *Kin.*18.5.we may find *grasse* to save
2 *Kin.*19.26.as the *grasse* of the field
as the *grasse* on the house tops
Job 5.25.as the *grasse* on the earth
6.5.bray when he hath *grasse*?
40.15.he eates *grasse* as an Oxe
*Psal.*37.2.be cut downe like the *grasse*
72.6.upon the mowne *grasse*: as
16.shall flourish like *grasse* of the
90.5.like *grasse* which groweth up
102.4.and withered like *grasse*, so that
103.15.his daies are as *grasse*, as a
104.14.he causeth *grasse* to grow for
106.20.of an Oxe that eateth *grasse*
129.6.let them be as the *grasse* upon
147.8.who maketh *grasse* to grow
*Pro.*19.12.is as dew upon the *grasse*
*Isa.*15.6.the *grasse* faileth: there is
35.7.shalbe *grasse* with reeds, and
37.27.as the *grasse* of the field, and
as the *grasse* on the house tops
40.6.all flesh is *grasse*, and all the
7.the *grasse* withereth
surely the people is *grasse*
8.the *grasse* withereth, the flower
44.4.as among the *grasse*, as
51.12.which shalbe made as *grasse*?
*Jer.*14.5.because there was no *grasse*
So Verse 6.
*Dan.*4.25.to eate *grasse* So Ver.32.
33.and did eate *grasse* as Oxen
5.21.they fed him with *grasse* like
Amos 7.2.made an end of eating *grasse*
*Mich.*5.7.as the showers on the *grasse*
*Zech.*10.1.to every one *grasse* in the field
*Mat.*6.30.if God so clothe the *grasse* of
So *Luke* 12.28.
14.19.to sit downe on the *grasse*, and
*Mar.*6.39.companies upon the greene.
John 6.10.there was much *grasse* in the
*Jam.*1.10.as the flower of the *grasse*, he
11.but it withereth the *grasse*
1 *Pet.*1.24.all flesh is as *grasse*, and the
as the flower of the *grasse*
the *grasse* withereth, and the
*Rev.*8.7.all greene *grasse* was burnt up
9.4.should not hurt the *grasse* of the

See the word **Tender.**

Grashoppers, &c.

*Levit.*11.22.the *Grashoppers* after his
*Num.*13.33.in our sight as *Grashoppers*
*Judg.*6.5.they came as *Grashoppers*
7.12.in the valley like *Grashoppers*
Job 39.20.affraid as the *Grashopper*
*Eccles.*12.5.the *Grashopper* a burden
*Isa.*40.22.thereof are as *Grashoppers*
*Jer.*46.23.more than the *Grashoppers*
Amos 7.1.he formed *Grashoppers*

*Nah.*3.19.as the great *Graſshoppers*
See the word **Locuſts.**

Grate.

*Exod.*33.16.with his brazen *grate*
38.30.and the brazen *grate* for it
39.39.and his *grate* of braſſe, his

Grave

1 *Tim.*3.8.the Deacons muſt be *grave*
11.ſo muſt their wives be *grave*
*Tit.*2.2.the aged men ſober, *grave*

Gravity.

1 *Tim.*3.4.in ſubjection with all *gravity*
Titus 2.7.in *gravity*, ſincerity

Grave.

*Gen.*35.20.ſet a pillar upon her *grave*
the pillar of Rachels *grave*
37.35.I will go downe to the *grave*
42.38.with ſorrow to the *grave*
So Chapt.44.29.
50.5.in my *grave* which I have dig'd
*Num.*19.16.or a *grave* See Ver.18.
1 *Sam.*2.6.brings downe to the *grave*
2 *Sam.*19.33.by the *grave* of my father
1 *Kin.*2.6.downe to the *grave* in peace
9.downe to the *grave* with bloud
14.13.ſhal come to the *grave*, becauſe
2 *Kin.*22.20.gathered to thy *grave*
Job 3.22.when they can find the *grave*
5.26.thou ſhalt come to thy *grave* in
7.9.he that goeth down to the *grave*
10.19.from the wombe to the *grave*
14.13.wouldſt hide me in the *grave*
17.13.the *grave* is my houſe: I
21.13.mom.go downe to the *grave*
32.ſhalbe brought to the *grave*
24.19.ſo doth the *grave* thoſe that
30.24.out his hand to the *grave*
33.22.drawes neere to the *grave*
*Pſal.*6.5.in the *grave*; who ſhall give
30.3.up my ſoule from the *grave*
31.17.let them be ſilent in the *grave*
49.14.they are laid in the *grave*
ſhall conſume in the *grave*
15.from the power of the *grave*
88.3.drawes nigh to the *grave*: or
5.like the ſlain that lie in the *gra.*
11.be declared in the *grave?* or
141.7.ſcattered at the *graves* mouth
*Pro.*30.16.the *grave* and the barren
*Eccleſ.*9.10.nor wiſdome in the *grave*
*Cant.*8.6.is cruell as the *grave*: the
*Iſa.*14.11.brought downe to the *grave*
19.art caſt out of the *grave* like
38.10.go to the gates of the *grave*
18.the *grave* cannot praiſe thee
53.9.he made his *grave* with the
*Jer.*20.17.might have been my *grave*
*Ezek.*31.15.went downe to the *grave*
So Verſe 23.
32.24.round about her *grave*, all of
*Hoſ.*13.14.from the power of the *grave*
O *grave* I will be thy
*Nah.*1.14.I will make thy *grave*, for
*Joh.*11.17.had lyen in the *grave* 4.daies
31.ſhe goeth to the *grave* to weep
38.commeth to the *grave*. It was
12.17.cal'd Lazarus out of his *grave*
1 *Cor.*15.55.O *grave* where is thy Victt.
See the word **Tombe.**

Grave-clothes.

*Joh.*11.44.hand & foot with *grave-cloths*

Graven.

*Exod.*11.14.no *graven* in Egypt, haſt
*Num.*11.34. *See the reading in the margin*
2 *Kin.*23.6.upon the *graves* of the
2 *Chro.*34.4.ſtrawed it on the *graves*
Job 17.1.the *graves* are ready for me
*Iſa.*65.4.remaine among the *graves*
*Jer.*26.23.into the *graves* of the—
*Ezek.*32.22.his *graves* are about him: all
23.whoſe *graves* are ſet in the
25.her *graves* are round about him
37.12.I will open your *graves*, and
13.have opened your *graves*
up out of your *graves*
*Mat.*27.52.and the *graves* were opened
53.came out of the *graves* after
*Luk.*11.44.as the *gr.* which appeare not
*Joh.*5.28.all that are in the *graves* ſhall
*Rev.*11.9.their bodies to be put in *gra.*

Grave.

*Exod.*28.9.and *grave* on them the N.
2 *Chro.*2.7.that can skill to *grave* with
14.to *grave* any maner of graving

Gravell.

*Pro.*20.17.ſhalbe filled with *gravell*
*Lam.*3.16.my teeth with *gravell* ſtones

Graven.

*Exod.*20.4.any *graven* Image, or any
32.16.of God *graven* on the Tables
39.6. *graven*, as ſignets
are *graven*
*Levit.*26.1.nor *graven* image, nor
*Deu.*4.16.and make you a *graven* image
25.and make a *graven* image
So Ver.23.
5.8.make thee any *graven* image
7.5.and burne their *graven* images
25.the *graven* images of their gods
12.3.hew down their *graven* images
27.15.any *graven* or molten image
*Judg.*17.3.to make a *graven* image and
4.made thereof a *graven* image
18.14.and a *graven* image, and
17.and tooke the *graven* image
20.the *graven* image and went
30.ſet up the *graven* image
31.ſet up Mich. *graven* image
2 *Kin.*21.7.he ſet a *graven* image of the
2 *Chro.*33.10.groves and *graven* images
34.7.beate the *graven* images into
Job 19.24.that they were *graven* with a
*Pſal.*78.58.with their *graven* images
97.7.that ſerve *graven* images, that
*Iſa.*10.10.and whoſe *graven* images did
21.9.the *graven* images of her gods
30.22.thy *graven* images of ſilver
40.19.melteth a *graven* image, and
20.to prepare a *graven* image
42.8.nor my praiſe to *graven* images
17.that truſt in *graven* images
44.9.they that make a *graven* image
10.a *graven* image that is—
15.he maketh it a *graven* image
17.even his *graven* image: he
45.20.wood of their *graven* image
48.5.and my *graven* image, and my
49.16.I have *graven* thee upon the
*Jer.*8.19.with their *graven* images
10.14.confounded by *graven* images
17.1.it is *graven* upon the table of
50.38.the land of *graven* images
*Hoſ.*11.2.incenſe to *graven* images
*Mich.*1.7.all the *graven* images—ſhall
5.13.thy *graven* images alſo will I
*Nah.*1.14.I wil cut off the *graven* image
*Hab.*2.18.what profits the *graven* image
Acts 17.29.or ſtone, *graven* by art, and
2 *Cor.*3.7.in *graven* in ſtones was

Graveth, &c.

*Iſa.*22.16.that *graveth* an habitation
*Zeth.*3.9.I will engrave the *graving*

Graunt.

*Levit.*25.24.ye ſhal *graunt* a redemption
Ruth 1.9.the Lord *graunt* you, that you
1 *Sam.*1.17. *graunt* thee thy petition
2 *Chro.*12.7.I will *graunt* them ſome
*Neh.*1.11.and *graunt* him mercy in the
Job 6.8.and that God would *graunt* me
*Pſal.*20.4. *graunt* thee according to thy
85.7.and *graunt* us thy ſalvation
140.8. *graunt* not O Lord the deſire
*Mat.*20 21.*graunt* that theſe my 2 ſons
Luke 1.74.that he would *graunt* to us
*Act.*4.29. *graunt* to thy ſervants
*Eph.*3.16.that he would *graunt* you—
2 *Tim.*1.18.the Lord *graunt* unto him
*Rev.*3.21.will I *graunt* to ſit with

Graunted.

1 *Chro.*4.10.and God *graunted* him that
2 *Chro.*1.12.and knowledge is *graunted*
*Ezra.*7.6.the King *graunted* him all his
*Neh.*2.8.and the King *graunted* me—
*Eſt.*7.2.and it ſhal be *graunted* thee? and
8.11.wherein the King *graunted* the
9.12.and it ſhalbe *graunted* thee
Job 10.12.thou haſt *graunted* me life
*Pro.*10.24.righteous ſhalbe *graunted*
Acts 3.14.murtheret to be *graunted* to
11.18. *graunted* repentance to life
14.3. *graunted* ſignes & wonders to
*Rev.*19.8.to her was *graunted* that

Gray.

1 *Sam.*12.2.I am old, and *gray* headed
Job 15.10.are both the *gray* headed &
*Pſa.*71.18.when I am old & *gray* headed
*Pro.*20.29.of old men is the *gray* head
*Hoſ.*7.9.*gray* haires are here and there
See the word **Haires.**

Graybound.

*Pro.*30.31.a *Graybound* & an hee-Goat

Great.

*Gen.*1.16.God made two *great* lights
6.5.wickednеſſe of man was *great*
10.12.the ſame is a *great* city
12.2.I will make thee a *great* nation
and make thy name *great*
13.6.for their ſubſtance is *great*
18.20.becauſe the cry—is *great* and
19.11.both ſmall and *great*: ſo that
21.8.Abraham made a *great* feaſt

18.I will make him a *great* nation
24.35.and he is become *great*: and he
26.13.the man waxed *great*, and
grew till he became very *great*
39.9.can I do this *great* wickednesse
48.19.he also shall become *great*
*Exod.*3.3.and see this *great* sight, why
7.4.of Egypt by *great* judgements
11.3.Moses was very *great* in the
8.went out—in a *great* anger
12.30.there was a *great* cry in Egypt
14.31.Israel saw that *great* worke
18.22.that every *great* matter they
32.31.have sinned a *great* sin, and
*Num.*14.16.power of my Lord be *great*
24.9.and as a *great* Lyon: who shall
*Deut.*1.17.the small as well as the *great*
2.10.a people *great* So Ver.21.
4 6.this *great* nation is a wise and
7.what nation is so *great*, who
8.what nation is so *great* that
32.such thing as this *great* thing is
36.shewed thee his *great* fire, and
5.22.with a *great* voice, and he added
25.this *great* fire will consume us
7.19.the *great* temptations which thy
9.1.Cities *great*, and fenced up to
2.a people *great* and tall, the—
10.21.*great* & terrible things, which
11.7.have seene all the *great* acts of
25.13.a *great*, and a small
So Verse 14.
26.5.*great*, mighty, and populous
29.3.the *great* temptations which
and those *great* miracles
24.the heate of this *great* anger?
*Josh.*1.4.even unto the *great* river, the
6.5.shall shout with a *great* shout
20.shouted with a *great* shout that
7.9.thou do to thy *great* Name?
10.2.Gibeon was a *great* city, as—
11.8.unto *great* Zidon, and unto—
17.14.seeing I am a *great* people
15.if thou be a *great* people, then
17.thou art a *great* people
and hast *great* power
19.28.Kanah even unto *great* Zidon
22.10.Jordan a *great* Altar to see to
23.9.*great* nations, and strong: but
*Judg.*2.7.had seene all the *great* workes
5.15.*great* thoughts of heart
So Ver.16.
12.2.were at *great* strife with the
16.5.wherin his *great* strength lieth
See Verse 15.
23.to offer a *great* sacrifice unto
20.38.should make a *great* flame
21.5.for they had made a *great* oath
1 *Sam.*2.17.was very *great* before the
6.9.that hath done us this *great* evill
14.there was a *great* stone: and
12.16.and see this *great* thing which
17.that your wickednesse is *great*
24.consider how *great* things he
14.15.was a very *great* trembling
45.wrought this *great* salvation
20.2.either *great* or small, but that
25.2.the man was very *great*, and he
26.25.shalt both do *great* things
30.2.any either small or *great*, but
19.neither small nor *great*, nor
2 *Sam.*3.38.and a *great* man fallen
5.10.went on, and grew *great*, and
7.9.have made thee a *great* name
19.for a *great* while to come, and
21.done all these *great* things
22.thou art *great*, O Lord God
23.to do for you *great* things
12.14.hast given *great* occasion to
30.the citie in *great* abundance
18.17.cast him into a *great* pit in the
19.32.for he was a very *great* man
20.8.were at the *great* stone which
22.36.gentlen.hath made me *great*
23.10.wrought a *great* victory
So Verse 12.
24.14.I am in a *great* strait: let us
for his mercies are *great*
1 *Kin.*3.4.that was the *great* high place
6.shewed—my father *great* mercy
8.a *great* people, that cannot be
9.judge this thy so *great* a people
7.9.outside toward the *great* court
12.the *great* court round about
8.42.shall heare of thy *great* name
65.a *great* congregation, from
10.2.with a very *great* traine, with
18.made him a *great* throne
18.32.as *great* as would contain two
19.7.the journey is too *great* for thee
22.31.fight not with small nor *great*
2 *Kin.*3.27.there was *great* indignation
4.8.where was a *great* woman, and
38.set on the *great* pot, and he
5.1.was a *great* man with his master
6.23.prepared *great* provision for
25.there was a *great* famine in
8.4.tell me—all the *great* things that
13.should do this *great* thing?
10.6.were with the *great* men of the
11.and all his *great* men, and his
16.15.upon the *great* Altar, burn the
17.36.with *great* power, and as—
23.2.both small and *great*: and he
26.fiercenesse of his *great* wrath
25.9.and every *great* mans house
26.the people both small & *great*
1 *Chro.*11.14.by a *great* deliverance
16.25.*great* is the Lord, and greatly
17.8.like the name of the *great* men
17.for a *great* while to come, and
19.knowne all these *great* things
21.13.I am in a *great* strait: let me
very *great* are his mercies
22.8.and hast made *great* wars: thou
25.8.as well the small as the *great*
So Chapt.26.13.
29.1.and the worke is *great*: for the
12.hand it is to make *great*, and to
2 *Chro.*1.8.hast shewed *great* mercie
10.thy people that is so *great*
2.5.the house I build is *great*
for *great* is our God
6.32.for thy *great* names sake, and
9.17.made a *great* throne of ivory
13.8.ye be a *great* multitude, and
15.5.*great* vexations were upon all
13.whether small or *great*—
16.12.his disease was exceeding *great*
14.made a very *great* burning for
17.12.waxed *great* exceedingly
18.30.with small nor *great*, save
20.12.against his *great* company
15.of this *great* multitude: for
21.3.gave them *great* gifts of silver
24.24.a very *great* host into their
25.left him in *great* diseases, his
28.5.carried away a *great* multitude
13.our trespasse is *great*, and there
30.26.*great* joy in Jerusalem: for
31.10.which is left, is this *great* store
15.as well to *great* as small
34.21.*great* is the wrath of the Lord
30.all the people—*great* & small
36.18.all the vessels—*great* & small
*Ezra*9.7.have been in a *great* trespasse
13.and for our *great* trespasse
10.1.a very *great* congregation
9.matter, and for the *great* raine
*Neh.*1.3.are in *great* affliction, and
5.the *great* and terrible God
3.27.over against the *great* tower
4.1.and tooke *great* indignation
19.the worke is *great* and large
5.1.and there was a *great* cry of
7.I set a *great* assembly against
6.3.I am doing a *great* worke, so
7.4.the citie was large and *great*
8.17.there was very *great* gladnesse
9.17.and of *great* kindnesse, and
25.them in thy *great* goodnesse
31.for thy *great* mercies sake
32.our God, the *great*, the mighty
37.and we are in *great* distresse
13.27.to doe all this *great* evill
*Est.*1.5.both to *great* and small, seven
20.for it is *great*
both to *great* and small
2.18.made a *great* feast unto all his
4.3.there was *great* mourning—
8.15.with a *great* crowne of gold
9.4.Mordecai was *great* in the Kings
10.3.*great* among the Jewes unto
Job 1.19.there came a *great* winde from
2.13.that his griefe was very *great*
3.19.the small and *great* are there
5.9.which doth *great* things So
Chapt.9.10.
25.that thy seed shalbe *great* and
22.5.is not thy wickednesse *great*?
23.6.me with his *great* power?
31.25.because my wealth was *great*
34.did I feare a *great* multitude
32.9.*great* men are not alwaies—
35.15.knows it not in *great* extremity
36.18.a *great* ransome cannot—
26.behold, God is *great*, and we
37.5.*great* things doth he which
6.the *great* raine of his strength
38.21.number of thy daies are *great*?
39.11.because his strength is *great*?
*Psal.*14.5.were

*Psal.*14.5. were they in *great* feare
18.35.gentlen.hath made me *great*
50. *great* deliverance gives he
19.11.comm.there is *great* reward
13.from the *great* transgression
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy salvat.
25.11.mine iniquity, for it is *great*
31.19.Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32.6.in the flouds of *great* waters
33.17.any by his *great* strength
35.18.in the *great* congregation
36.6.is like the *great* mountaines
judgements are a *great* deepe
37.35.the wicked in *great* power
47.2.he is a *great* King over all the
48.1.*great* is the Lord, and greatly
53.5.there were they in *great* feare
57.10.thy mercy is *great* unto the
58.6.breake out the *great* teeth of
71.19.who hast done *great* things
77.13.who is so *great* a God as our
19.thy path in the *great* waters
78.15.out of the *great* depths
71.the Ewes *great* with young
80.5.to drinke in *great* measure
86.10.for thou art *great*, and doest
13. *great* is thy mercy toward me
92.5.how *great* are thy workes, and
95.3.the Lord is a *great* God, and
a *great* king above all gods
96.4.for the Lord is *great*, and—
99.2.the Lord is *great* in Zion, and
103.11.so *great* is his mercy toward
104.1.thou art very *great*: thou art
25.this *great* and wide sea
both small and *great* beasts
107.23.businesse in *great* waters
111.2.the workes of the Lo. are *great*
115.13.the Lord, both small & *great*
117.2.kindnesse is *great* towards us
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.one that findeth *great* spoile
165. *great* peace have they which
126.2.hath done *great* things for
3.the Lord hath done *great* things
131.1.my selfe in *great* matters, or
135.5.I know the Lord is *great*, and
10.who smote *great* Nations, and
136.4.alone doth *great* wonders: for
7.to him that made *great* lights
17.to him which smote *great* kings
138.5. *great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the summe of
144.7.out of *great* waters: from the
145.3. *great* is the Lord, and greatly
8.to anger, and of *great* mercie
147.5. *great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
*Pro.*13.7.poore yet hath *great* riches
14.29.is of *great* understanding
15.16.than *great* treasure, and troub.
16.8.than *great* revenues without
18.9.to him that is a *great* waster
16.bringeth him before *great* men
19.19.a man of *great* wrath shall
22.1.to be chosen than *great* riches
25.6.nor in the place of *great* men
26.10.the *great* God that formed all
28.12.there is *great* glory: but when
16.is also a *great* oppressor: but he
*Eccles.*2.4.I made me *great* workes
9.so I was *great*, and increased
8.6.the misery of man is *great* upon
9.13.and it seemed *great* unto me
14.there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10.4.yeild, pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is set in *great* dignity
*Cant.*2.3.shadow with *great* delight
*Isa.*2.9.the *great* man humbleth himself
5.9.even *great* and faire without
6.12.and there be a *great* forsaking
9.2.have seene a *great* light, they
12.6. *great* is the Holy One of Israel
13.4.as of a *great* people: a tumult
19.20.and a *great* one: and he shall
23.3.and by *great* waters the seed
27.1.and *great*, and strong sword
34.15.there shall the *great* Owle—
36.2.with a *great* army: and he
13.the words of the *great* King
51.10.the waters of the *great* deepe
53.12.a portion with the *great*
63.7.the *great* goodnesse towards
*Jer.*4.6.north, and a *great* destruction
5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
27.they are become *great*, and
6.1.north, and *great* destruction
22.a *great* Nation shall be raised
10.6.thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22.and a *great* commotion out
13.9.and the *great* pride of Jerusalem
16.6.both the *great* and small shall
10.all this *great* evill against us
21.5.fury and in *great* wrath
22.8.done thus to this *great* city?
25.14.and great Kings shall serve
32.a *great* whirlewinde shall be
30.7.for that day is *gre.* so that none
31.8.a *great* company shall returne
32.17.and earth by the *great* power
18.the *great*, the mighty God
19. *great* in counsell, and mighty
21.arme, and with *great* terrour
33.3. *great* and mighty things which
36.7.for *great* is the anger and the
41.12.found him by the *great* waters
44.26.sworne by my *great* Name
45.5.and seekest thou *great* things
50.9.an assembly of *great* Nations
22.and of *great* destruction
*Lam.*1.1.she that was *great* among the
2.13.is *great* like the sea, who can
3.23. *great* is thy faithfulnesse
*Ezek.*9.9.is exceeding *great*, and the
16.26.*great* of flesh, and hast—
17.7.another *gr.* Eagle with *gr.* wings
31.4.the waters made him *great*
39.17.even a *great* sacrifice upon
See the word Waters in this Prophecie.
*Dan.*2.31.behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whose
35.became a *great* mountaine
45 the *great* God hath made—
48.made Daniel a *great* man
and gave him many *great* gifts
4.3.how *great* are his signes?
30.is not this *great* Babylon
5.1.made a *great* feast to a 1000.
7.7.and it had *great* Iron teeth
8.mouth speaking *great* things
11.the voice of the *great* words
17.these *great* beasts, which
20.that spake very *great* things
25.shall speake *great* words ag.
8.4.his will and became *great*
8.the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9.which waxed exceeding *great*
10.it waxed *great*, even to
21.the *great* horn that is between
9.4.the *great* and dreadfull God
12.bringing on us a *great* evill
18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.7.a *great* quaking fell on them
8.and saw this *great* vision
11.13.with a *great* army So Ver.25.
*Hos.*1.2.committed *great* whoredome
11. *great* shall be the day of Jez.
8.12.the *great* things of my Law
9.7.iniquity, and the *great* hatred
10.15.of your *great* wickednesse
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
*Joel.*1.6.the cheek-teeth of a *great* Lion
2.11.his campe is very *great*: for
great shall be the day of the Lo.
13.and of *great* kindnesse, and
20.bec.he hath done *great* things
21.the Lord will do *great* things
3.13.for the wickednesse is *great*
*Amos*6.2.go ye to Hamath the *great*
11.he will smite the *great* house
7.4.and it devoured the *great* deepe
8.5.smale, and the shekle *great*
*Jonah*1.4.Lord sent out a *great* winde
17.had prepared a *great* fish to
3.2.that *great* city So Ch.1.2.& 4.11.
3.was an exceeding *great* city
*Mich.*5.4.now shall he be *great* unto
7.3.the *great* man, he uttereth his
*Nah.*1.3.and *great* in power, and will
3.10.all her *great* men were bound
17.as the *great* grashoppers which
*Hab.*3.15.the heape of *great* waters
*Zeph.*1.10.a *great* crashing from the
14.the *great* day of the Lord is
*Zech.*1.14.Zion with a *great* jealousie
4.7.O *great* mountaine! before
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9.17.how *great* is his goodnesse
how *great* is his beauty
12.11.there shall be a *great* mourning
14.4.a very *great* valley, and halfe
*Mal.*1.11.*great* among the Gentiles
14.I am a *great* King, saith the
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding *great* joy
5.12.*great* is your reward in heaven
6.23.how *great* is that darknesse
7.27.and *great* was the fall of it
8.24.there

8.24.there arose a *great* tempest
29.there was a *great* calme
13.46.found one pearle of *gr.*price
15.28.*great* is thy faith: be it
20.26.whosoever will be *gre.*among
22.36.which is the *great* cõmandem.
28.2.there was a *great* earth-quake
*Mar.*1.35.a *great* while before day
3.8.a *great* multitude when
they heard what *great* things he
4.37.there arose a *great* storme of
39.and there was a *great* calme
5.19.how *great* things the Lord hath
20.how *gr.*things Jesus had done
10.42.and their *great* ones exercise
43.whosoever will be *gr.*among
13.2.seest thou these *great* buildings?
26.with *great* power and glory
16.4.away, for it was very *great*
*Luk.*1.15.he shalbe *great* in the sight of
32.he shalbe *great*, and shall
49.hath done *great* things, and
58.had shewed *great* mercy on
2.5.Mary—being *great* with childe
10.good tidings of *gre.*joy which
36.she was of a *great* age, and
4.38.was taken with a *great* fever
5.29.Levi made him a *great* feast
6.23.your reward is *great* in heaven
So Verse 35.
49.the ruine of that house was *gr.*
7.16.a *great* Prophet is risen up
8.39.shew how *great* things G. hath
how *great* things Jesus had
9.48.you all, the same shalbe *great*
13.19.and waxed a *great* tree
21.11.*great* earth-quakes shalbe in
22.44.*great* drops of bloud falling
John 5.3.a *great* multitude of impotent
6.18.by reason of a *great* winde
7.37.day, that *gr.* day of the feast
21.11.*great* fishes an hundred & 53.
*Act.*4.33.with *gr.*power gave the Apo.
great grace was upon them all
6.7.a *great* company of the Priests
8.did *great* wonders and
8.1.there was a *great* persecution
2.made *great* lamentation over
8.there was *great* joy in that city
9.that himself was some *great* one
10.man, is the *gre.*power of God
9.16.how *great* things he must
14.1.a *great* multitude both of
15.3.caused *great* joy unto all
19.28.*Great* is Diana of the Ephes.
So Verse 34.
35.of the *great* Goddesse Diana
22.6.shone from heaven a *great* light
23.14.under a *great* curse that—
2 *Cor.*7.4.*great* is my boldnesse of—
great is my glorying
11.15.it is no *great* thing if his
*Eph.*3.4.for his *great* love wherewith he
5.32.this is a *great* mystery: but I
*Col.*4.13.he hath a *great* zeale for you
1 *Tim.*3.16.*great* is the mystery of godl.
6.6.godlinesse—is *great* gaine
2 *Tim.*2.20.but in a *great* house, there
*Tit.*2.13.appearing of the *great* God
*Heb.*4.14.that we have a *great* high—
7.4.consider how *great* this man
10.32.endur'd a *great* fight of afflict.
35.hath *great* recompence of rew.
12.1.with so *great* a cloud of—
*Jam.*3.4.which though they be so *great*
5.and boasteth *great* things
behold, how *great* a matter
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is—of *great* price
2 *Pet.*1.4.*great* and precious promises
Jude 6.judgement of the *great* day
*Rev.*1.10.a *great* voice of a trumpet, as
6.4.was given him a *great* sword
15.the *great* men of the earth
11.18.small and *great*, and
12.1.a *great* wonder in heaven, a
3.behold a *great* red Dragon
14.two wings of a *great* Eagle
13.2.his seat, and *great* authority
5.speaking *great* things, and
13.and he doth *great* wonders, so
14.8.is fallen, that *great* city, because
15.1.signe—*great* and marvellous
See Verse 3.
16.1.I heard a *great* voice out of
12.the *great* river Euphrates
14.to the battell of that *great* day
18.there was a *great* earth-quake
an earth-quake, and so *great*
17.1.the judgment of the *gre.*Whore
5.Babylon the *Great*
18.1.having *great* power, and the
2.Babylon the *great* is fallen
21.a stone like a *great* millstone
shall the *great* Babylon be
23.were the *great* men of the ear.
19.1.I heard a *great* voice of much
2.hath judged the *great* Whore
17.to the supper of the *great* God
18.bond, both small and *great*
See Verse 5.
20.11.I saw a *great* white throne
12.I saw the dead, small & *great*
21.12.a wall *great* and high
See **Multitude, Slaughter, Stones, & Terrible.**

Greater.

*Gen.*1.16.the *greater* to rule the day
4.13.my punishment is *greater* than
39.9.there is none *greater* in this
41.40.will I be *greater* than thou
48.19.shalbe *greater* than he
*Exod.*18.11.the L. is *greater* than all
*Deut.*4.38.*greater* and mightier
So Chapt.7.1.
9.14.and *greater* than they
*Josh.*10.2.it was *greater* than Ai
1 *Sam.*14.30.a much *greater* slaughter
2 *Sam.*13.15.was *greater* than the love
16.is *greater* than the other
1 *Chro.*11.9.waxed *greater* and *greater*
2 *Chro.*3.5.the *greater* house he sieled
*Est.*9.4.waxed *greater* and *greater*
Job 33.12.that God is *greater* than man
*Lam.*4.6.is *greater* than the punishment
*Ezek.*8.6.shalt see *greater* abominations
So Ver.13.15.
43.14.even to the *greater* settle
*Dan.*11.13.*greater* than the former
Amos 6.2 *greater* than your border?
*Hag.*2.9 *greater* than the former
*Mat.*11.11.not risen a *greater* than John
least—is *greater* than he
12.6.one *greater* than the Temple
41.a *greater* than Jonas is here
42.a *greater* than Solomon is here
23.14.the *greater* damnation
So *Marke* 12.40.
17.whether is *greater*, the gold
19.whether is *greater*, the gift
*Mar.*12.31.no—commandment *greater*
John 5.20.will shew him *greater* workes
10.29.is *greater* than all, and no
14.12.and *greater* workes than these
28.my Father is *greater* than I
15.13.*greater* love hath no man, than
19.11.me to thee hath the *greater* sin
*Act.*15.28.no *greater* burden than
1 *Cor.*14.5.*great.*is he that prophesieth
15.6.the *greater* part remaine unto
*Heb.*6.13.could sweare by no *greater*
16.men verily sweare by the *great.*
9.11.by a *greater* and more perfect
11.26.*greater* riches than the treas.
*Jam.*3.1.receive the *greater* damnation
2 *Pet.*2.11.the Angels which are *greater*
1 *John* 3.20.God is *greater* than our
4.4.*greater* is he that is in you, than
5.9.the witnesse of God is *greater*

Greatest.

1 *Chro.*12.29.the *greatest* part of them
Job 1.3.this man was the *greatest* of
*Jer.*6.13.them even unto the *greatest*
8.10.to the *greatest*, is given to
31.34.from the least to the *greatest*
42.1.from the least to the *greatest*
So Ver.8.& 44.12.
Jona 3.5.from the *greatest* of them
*Mat.*18.1.who is the *greatest* in the
4.the same is the *greatest* in the
23.11.but he that is *greatest* among
*Luk.*9.46.which of them should be *gr.*
*Act.*8.10.from the least to the *greatest*
1 *Cor.*13.13.the *greatest* of these is char.
*Heb.*8.11.from the least to the *greatest*

Greatly.

*Gen.*3.16.I will *greatly* multiply thy
7.18.and were increased *greatly*
19.3.prest upon them *greatly*
24.35.blessed my Master *greatly*
*Num.*14.39.the people mourned *greatly*
*Deut.*15.4.the L. shall *greatly* blesse thee
17.17.nor shall he *greatly* multiply
1 *Sam.*11.15.Israel rejoyced *greatly*
16.21.and he loved him *greatly*, and
28.5.his heart *greatly* trembled—
2 *Sam.*24.10.I have sinned *greatly* in
1 *Kin.*2.12.was stablished *greatly*
2 *Chro.*33.12.humbled himself *greatly*
Job 8.7.end should *greatly* increase
*Psal.*21.1.how *greatly* shall he rejoyce
38.6.I am bowed downe *greatly*
45.11.King

45.11.K. *greatly* desire thy beauty
47.9.to God: he is *greatly* exalted
48.1.*greatly* to be praised in the City
62.2.I shall not be *greatly* moved
65.9.thou *greatly* inrichest it with
71.23.my lips shall *greatly* rejoyce
78.59.and *greatly* abhorred Israel
89.7.God is *greatly* to be feared
105.24.increased his people *greatly*
107.38.are multiplyed *greatly*, and
109.30.I will *greatly* praise the Lord
112.1.delighteth *greatly* in his com.
116.10.I was *greatly* afflicted
119.51.had me *greatly* in derision
145.3.*greatly* to be praised, and his
Pro.23.24. shall *greatly* rejoyce: and
*Isa.*61.10.I will *greatly* rejoyce in the
*Jer.*4.10.hast *greatly* deceived this
9.19.we are *greatly* confounded
*Dan.*9.23.for thou art *greatly* beloved
10.11.a man *greatly* beloved, underst.
19.man *greatly* beloved, Feare not
*Obad.*1.thou art *greatly* despised
*Zeph.*1.14.and hasteth *greatly*, even
*Zech.*9.9.rejoyce *greatly*, O daughter
*Mat.*21.27.ye do—*greatly* erre
*Act.*6.7.multiplyed in Jerusalem *greatly*
*Phil.*1.8 how *greatly* I long after
1 *Thes.*3.6.desiring *greatly* to see us
2 *Tim.*1.4.*greatly* desiring to see—
4.15.hath *greatly* withstood our
1 *Pet.*1.6.wherein ye *greatly* rejoyce
2 *Joh.*4.I rejoyced *greatly* that I
3 *Joh.*3.I rejoyced *greatly*, when the

See the words Ashamed, Feared, Kindled, & Praised.

Greatnesse.

*Exod.*15.16.by the *greatnesse* of thine
*Num.*14.19.to the *greatnesse* of thy
*Deut.*3.24.thy servant thy *greatnesse*
5.24.and his *greatnesse*
9.26.redeemed through thy *greatnesse*
11.2.his glory & his *greatnesse*, and
32.3.ascribe ye *greatnesse* to our
1 *Chro.*17.21.a name of *greatnesse* and
29.11.thine, O Lord, is *greatnesse*
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one halfe of the *greatnes*
24.27.*greatnesse* of the burdens
*Neh.*13.22.according to the *greatnesse* of
*Psal.*66.3.through the *greatnesse* of thy
71.21.shalt increase my *greatnesse*
79.11.according to the *greatnesse* of thy
145.3.his *greatnesse* is unsearchable
6.I will declare thy *greatnesse*
150.2.to his excellent *greatnesse*
*Pro.*4.23.in the *greatnesse* of his folly
*Isa.*40.26.by the *greatnesse* of his might
57.10.in the *greatnesse* of thy way
63.1.in the *greatnesse* of his strength?
*Jer.*13.22.for the *greatnesse* of thine
*Ezek.*31.2.2.whom like in *greatnesse*?
7.was he faire in his *greatnesse*
18.in glory and in *greatnesse*
*Dan.*4.22.thy *greatnesse* is growne
7.27.and the *greatnesse* of the Kingd.
*Eph.*1.19.*greatnesse* of his power

Greaves.

1 *Sam.*17.6.he had *greaves* of brasse

Grecia, &c.

*Dan.*8.21.is the King of *Grecia*
10.20.the Prince of *Grecia* shall
11.2.against the realme of *Grecia*
*Joel*3.6.have ye sold unto the *Grecians*
Acts 6.1.a murmuring of the *Grecians*
9.29.disputed against the *Grecians*
11.20.some—spake unto the *Grecians*

Greece.

*Zech.*9.13.against thy sons, O *Greece*
Acts 20.2.parts—he came into *Greece*

Greedy, &c.

*Psal.*17.12.that is *greedy* of his prey
*Pro.*21.26.he coveteth *greedily*, all the
*Isa.*56.11.they are *greedy* dogs which
*Ezek.*22.12.hast *greedily* gained of thy
*Eph.*4.19.all uncleanness with *greediness*
1 *Tim.*3.3.not *greedy* of filthy lucre.

So Verse 8.

Jude 11.ran *greedily* after the error of

Greeke, &c.

*Mat.*15.26.the woman was a *Greeke*, a
*John*12.20.there were certaine *Greekes*
19.20.in Hebrew, and *Greek*, & Latin

So *Luke* 23.38.

Acts 14.1.also of the *Greekes*, beleeved
16.1.but his father was a *Greeke*
3.that his father was a *Greeke*
17.4.and the devout *Greekes*, a great
12.which were *Greekes*, & of men
18.4.the Jewes and the *Greekes*
19.10.L. Jesus, both Jewes & *Greekes*
17.known to all the Jews & *Greekes*
20.21.the Jew, & also to the *Greeke*
21.28.brought *Greekes* also into the
37.canst thou speake *Greeke*?
*Rom.*1.14.debtor both to the *Greekes* &
16.Jew first, & also to the *Greeke*
10.12.betweene the Jew & the *Greeke*
1 *Cor.*1.22.the *Greekes* seek after wisd.
23.unto the *Greekes* foolishnesse
24.are called, both Jews & *Greekes*
*Gal.*2.3.being a *Greeke*, was compelled
3.28.there is neither Jew, nor *Greeke*
*Col.*3.11.there is neither *Greek*, nor Jew
*Rev.*9.11.but in the *Greeke* tongue

Greene.

*Exod.*10.15.not any *greene* thing on the
*Levit.*2.14.*greene* eares of corne dryed
*Deut.*12.2.under every *greene* tree

So 1 *Kin.*14.23. 2 *Chro.*28.4.

*Judg.*16.7.with fresh *greene* withes
8.seven *greene* withes which had
*Est.*1.6.white, *greene*, and blew hangings
*Job*8.16.*greene* before the Sunne rise
15.32.his branch shall not be *greene*
19.8.after every *greene* thing
*Psa.*23.2.he lie downe in *greene* pastures
37.35.himselfe like a *greene* Bay tree
52.8.I am like a *greene* Olive tree
*Cant.*1.16.also our bed is *greene*
2.13.putteth forth her *greene* figs
*Isa.*15.6.there is no *greene* thing
57.5.under every *greene* tree

So *Jer.*2.20.& 3.6,13.

*Jer.*11.16.a *greene* Olive tree
17.2.by the *greene* trees in the
*Ezek.*17.24.dried up the *greene* trees
20.47.shall devoure every *greene* tree
*Hos.*14.8 like a *greene* firre tree: from
*Mat.*6.39.companies on the *green* grasse
*Luk.*23.31.these things in a *greene* tree
*Rev.*8.7.all *greene* grasse was
9.4.nor any *greene* thing

See the word Herbe.

Greenish.

*Levit.*13.49.if the plague be *greenish*
14.37.*greenish* or reddish, which in

Greenenesse.

Job 8.12.it is yet in his *greenenesse*, and

Greet, &c.

1 *Sam.*25.5.*greet* him in my Name
*Rom.*16.3.*greet* Priscilla, & Aquilla my
6.*greet* Mary, who bestowed much
8.*greet* Amplias my beloved
11.*greet* them that be of the houf.
1 *Cor.*16.20.*greet* ye one another with

So 2 *Cor.*13.12. 1 *Pet.*5.14.

*Phil.*4.21.which are with me, *greet* you
*Col.*4.14.Luke—and Demas *greet* you
1 *Thes.*5.26.*greet* all the brethren with
2 *Tim.*4.21.Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and
*Tit.*3.15.*greete* them that love us in the
2 *John*13.of thy elect sister, *greet* thee
3 *John*14.*greet* the friends by name

Greeting, &c.

*Luk.*11.43.and *greetings* in the markets
20.46.love *greetings* in the markets
Acts 15.23.send *greeting* to the brethren
23.26.Lysias—sendeth *greeting*
James 1.1.scattered abroad, *greeting*

Grew.

*Gen.*2.5.of the field, before it *grew*
19.25.which *grew* upon the ground
21.8.and the childe *grew*, and was
20.and he *grew*, and dwelt
25.27.and the boyes *grew*, and
26.13.*grew* till he became very great
*Exod.*1.12.they multiplyed and *grew*
2.10.and the childe *grew*, and she
*Judg.*13.24.and the childe *grew*, & the
1 *Sam.*2.21.the childe Samuel *grew*

So Ver.18.Ch.3.19.

2 *Sam.*5.10.and *grew* great, and the
12.3.it *grew* up together with him
*Ezek.*17.6.it *grew*, and became a—
*Dan.*4.11.the tree *grew*, and was strong
20.which *grew*, and was strong
Luke 1.80.and the child *grew*, & waxed

So Chap.2.40.

*Act.*7.17.the people *grew* and
12.24.but the word of God *grew*
19.20.so mightily *grew* the word of

Grieve, &c.

*Gen.*26.35.which were a *griefe* of minde
1 *Sam.*1.16.of my complaint and *griefe*
25.31.this shall be no *griefe* unto thee—
2 *Chro.*6.29.and his owne *griefe*, and
Job 2.13.that his *griefe* was very great
6.2.O that my *griefe* were—
16.6.should asswage your *griefe*
6.my *griefe* is not all waged

*Psal.*4.7.in

*Pſal.*6.7.is conſumed becauſe of *griefe*
31.9.is confounded with *griefe*
10.my life is ſpent with *griefe*
69.26.they talke to the *griefe* of thoſe
*Pro.*17.25.is a *griefe* to his father
*Eccleſ.*1.18.is much *griefe*, and he that
2.23.and his travaile *griefe*, yea
*Iſa.*17.11.2 heape in the day of *griefe*
53.3.and acquainted with *griefe*
4.hath borne our *griefes*, and
10.he hath put him to *griefe*
*Jer.*6.7.me—is *griefe* and wounds
10.19.truely there is a *griefe*
45.3.hath added *griefe* to my ſorrow
*Lam.*3.32.though he cauſe *griefe*
*Jon.*1.6.to deliver him from his *griefe*
2 *Cor.*2.5.if any have cauſed *griefe*, he
*Heb.*13.17.and not with *griefe*, for that
1 *Pet.*2.19.endure *griefe*, ſuffering—

Grievance.

*Hab.*1.3.cauſe me to behold *grievance*

Grieve, &c.

*Gen.*6.6.it *grieved* him at his heart
34.7.and the men were *grieved*
45.5.now therefore be not *grieved*
49.23.archers have—*grieved* him
*Exod.*1.12.they were *grieved* becauſe of
*Deut.*15.10.ſhall not be *grieved* when
*Judg.*10.16.his ſoule was *grieved* for
1 *Sam.*1.8.why is thy heart *grieved*?
15.11.and it *grieved* Samuel
20.3.leſt he be *grieved*, but truely
34.he was *grieved* for David
30.6.of the people was *grieved*
1 *Sam.*2.33.to *grieve* thine heart
2 *Sam.*19.2.how the King was *grieved*
*Neh.*2.10.it *grieved* them exceedingly
8.11.is holy, neither be ye *grieved*
Job 4.2.will thou be *grieved*? but who
30.25.was not my ſoule *grieved* for
*Pſal.*73.21.thus my heart was *grieved*
78.40.and *grieved* him in the deſart
95.10.forty yeares—was I *grieved*
112.10.ſhall ſee it, and be *grieved*
119.158.and was *grieved*: becauſe
139.21.and am not I *grieved* with
*Iſa.*54.6.and *grieved* in ſpirit, and a
57.17.therefore thou waſt not *grieved*
*Jer.*5.3.but they have not *grieved*
*Lam.*3.33.nor *grieve* the children of
*Dan.*7.15.I Daniel was *grieved* in my
11.30.therefore he ſhalbe *grieved*
*Amos*6.6.but they are not *grieved* for
*Mar.*3.5 *grieved* for the hardneſſe of
10.22.ſad—and went away *grieved*
John 21.17.Peter was *grieved*, becauſe
*Act.*4.2.being *grieved* that they taught
16.18.Paul being *grieved*, turned
2 *Cor.*2.4.not that ye ſhould be *grieved*
5.he hath not *grieved* me
*Eph.*4.30.*grieve* not the holy Spirit of
*Heb.*3.10.wherefore I was *grieved* with
17.with whom he was *grieved* 40.

Grieveth.

Ruth 1.13.it *grieveth* me much for you
*Pro.*26.15.it *grieveth* him to bring it

Grieving.

*Ezek.*28.24.not any *grieving* thorne

Grievous.

*Gen.*12.10.the famine was *grievous*
18.20.their ſin is very *grievous*
21.11.the thing was very *grievous*
12.let it not be *grievous* in thy
41.31.for it ſhalbe very *grievous*
50.11.this is a *grievous* mourning
*Exod.*8.24.2 *grievous* ſwarme of flies
9.18.a very *grievous* haile, ſuch as
24.very *grievous*, ſuch as there was
10.14.very *grievous* were they—
1 *Kin.*12.8.with a *grievous* curſe, in the
12.4.made our yoke *grievous*: now
2 *Chro.*10.4.made our yoke *grievous*
*Pſal.*10.5.his waies are alwaies *grievous*
31.18.which ſpake *grievous* things
*Pro.*15.1.but *grievous* words ſtir up
10.correction is *grievous* to him
*Eccleſ.*2.17.is *grievous* unto me: for all
Iſay 15.4.his life ſhall be *grievous*
21.2.a *grievous* viſion is declared
*Jer.*6.28.all *grievous* revolters, walking
10.19.my wound is *grievous*: but I
14.17.with a very *grievous* blow
16.4.ſhall dye of *grievous* deaths
23.19.even a *grievous* whirle winde
30.12.and thy wound is *grievous*
*Nah.*3.19.thy wound is *grievous*
Luke 11.46.burdens *grievous* to be
*Act.*20.29.ſhall *grievous* wolves enter
25.7.many and *grievous* complaints
*Phil.*3.1.to me indeed is not *grivous*
1 *John* 5.3.his commandments are not *grievous*
*Rev.*16.2.a noyſome and *grievous* ſore

Grievouſly.

Iſay 9.1.did more *grievouſly* afflict her
23.19.it ſhall fall *grievouſly* upon
*Lam.*1.8.hath *grievouſly* ſinned—the
20.I have *grievouſly* rebelled
*Ezek.*14.13.by treſpaſſing *grievouſly*
*Mat.*8.6.palſie *grievouſly* tormented

Grievouſneſſe.

Iſay 10.1.and that write *grievouſneſſe*
21.15.from the *grievouſneſſe* of warre

Grinde.

*Judg.*16.21.he did *grinde* in the priſon
Job 31.10.then let my wife *grinde* to
*Iſay.*3.15.to *grinde* the face of the poore
47.2.and *grinde* meale, uncover
*Lam.*5.13.the young men to *grinde*
*Mat.*21.44.will *grinde* him to powder

Grinders, &c.

*Eccleſ.*12.3.and the *grinders* ceaſe
4.the ſound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat.*24.41.ſhalbe *grinding* at the mill

Grin. Grins.

Job 18.9.the *grin* ſhall take him by
*Pſal.*140.5.they have ſet *grins* for me
141.9.and the *grins* of the workers

Grizled.

*Gen.*31.10.rams ſpeckled and *grizled*
*Zech.*6.3.fourth *griſled* and bay horſes
6.and the *griſled* goe forth tow.

Grone.

Job 24.12.men *grone* out of the City
*Ezek.*30.24. he ſhall *grone* before
Joel 1.18.how doe the beaſts *grone*
*Rom.*8.23.*grone* within our ſelves
2 *Cor.*5.2.we *grone*, earneſtly deſiring
4.doe *grone* being burdened, not

Groning, &c.

*Exod.*2.24.God heard their *groning*
6.5.alſo heard the *groning* of the
*Judg.*2.18.becauſe of their *groanings*
Job 23.2.heavier than my *groning*
*Pſal.*6.6.I am weary with my *groning*
38.9.my *groning* is not hid from
102.5.of the voyce of my *groaning*
20.to heare the *groning* of the
*Ezek.*30.24.with the *groanings* of a
John 11.38. *groning* in himſelfe
Acts 7.34.I have heard their *groning*
*Rom.*8.22.the whole creation *groaneth*
26.with *groanings* which cannot be

Grope.

*Deut.*28.29.thou ſhalt *grope* at noone
Job 5.14.and *grope* in the noone day
12.25. they *grope* in the dark, without
*Iſay*59.10.we *grope* for the wall
we *grape* as if we had no

Groſſe.

*Mat.*13.15.heart is waxed *groſſe*
So *Act.*28.27.

Grove.

*Gen.*21.33.& Abraham planted a *grove*
*Deu.*16.21.ſhalt not plant thee a *grove*
1 *Kings* 15.13.made an idol in a *grove*
16.33.and Ahab made a *grove* and
2 *Kings* 13.6.there remained the *grove*
17.16.and made a *grove* and worſh.
23.6.he brought out the *grove* from
2 *Chro.*15.16.made an idol in a *grove*

Groves.

*Exod.*34.13.and cut down their *groves*
So *Deut.*7.5.
*Deut.*12.3.and burne their *groves* with
*Judg.*3.7.Baalim and the *groves*
1 *Kings* 14.15.have made there *groves*
18.19.the Prophets of the *groves*
2 *King.*18.4.and cut down the *groves*
So Chap.23.14. 2 *Chr.*14.3.
& 31.1.
2 *Chro.*17.6.high places and *groves*
24.18.ſerved *groves* and idols: wrath
33.3.and made *groves*, and worſh.
19.ſet up *groves* and graven—
34.4.the *groves* and the carved
7.the altars and the *groves*, and
Iſay 17.8.the *groves* or the images
27.9.the *groves* and the images
*Jer.*17.2.their altars and their *groves*
*Mich.*5.14.I will plucke up thy *groves*

Ground.

*Exod.*32.20.and *ground* it to powder
*Num.*11.8.and *ground* it in mils
*Deut.*9.21.and *ground* it very ſmall
2 *Sam.*17.10.and ſpread *ground* corne

Ground.

*Gen.*2.5.nor a man to till the *ground*
7.man of the duſt of the *ground*
9.out of the *ground* the L. God

19.out of the *ground* the L.God
3.17.curſed is the *ground* for thy
19.till thou return to the *ground*
4.2.was a tiller of the *ground*
10.cryeth to me from the *ground*
12.when thou tilleſt the *ground*
5.29.becauſe of the *ground* which
8.21.not againe curſe the *ground*
38.9.that he ſpilled it on the *ground*
44.14. fall before him on the *ground*
*Exod.*3.5.thou ſtandeſt, is holy *ground*
4.3.caſt it on the *ground*, and it
8.21.alſo the *ground* whereon they
14.22.upon the dry *ground*, and the
16.14.hoare froſt on the *ground*
*Num.*16.31.the *ground* clave aſunder
*Deut.*15.23.poure it upon the *ground*
22.6.any tree, or on the *ground*
28.11.in the fruit of the *ground*
*Judg.*4.21.faſtened it into the *ground*
1 *Sam.*3.19.his words fall to the *ground*
8.12.ſet them to eare his *ground*
14.32.ſlew them on the *ground*
45.one haire—fall to the *ground*
20.31.liveth upon the *ground*
26.7.his ſpeare ſtucke in the *ground*
2 *Sam.*1.22.ſmite thee to the *ground*
14.14.as water ſpilt on the *ground*
22.and Joab fell to the *ground*
17.12.as dew falls on the *ground*
18.11.ſmite him there to the *ground*
20.10.ſhed his bowels to the *ground*
23.11.where was a piece of *ground*
12.ſtood in the midſt of the *grou.*
2 *Kings*2.19.and the *ground* barren
13.18.ſmite on the *ground*; and he
1 *Chro.*27.26.tillage of the *ground*
*Neh.*10.35.firſt fruits of our *ground*
Job 1.20.fell downe to the *ground*
2.13.ſate downe—on the *ground*
5.6.trouble ſpring out of the *ground*
14.8.thereof dye in the *ground*
16.13.my gall on the *ground*
18.10.laid for him in the *ground*
39.24.he ſwalloweth the *ground*
*Pſal.*74.7.of thy name to the *ground*
88.39.caſting it to the *ground*
105.35.the fruit of their *ground*
143.3.my life downe to the *ground*
Iſay 3.26.deſolate ſhall ſit on the *ground*
35.7.and the parched *ground*
*Jer.*4.3. break up your fallow *ground*
7.20.upon the fruit of the *ground*
14.2.they are blacke to the *ground*
4.becauſe the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.2.brought—down to the *ground*
9.are ſunke into the *ground*
10.daug. ſit upon the *ground*
their heads down to the *ground*
21.lye on the *ground* in the
*Ezek.*12.6.that thou ſee not the *ground*
12.that he ſee not the *ground*
19.13.in a dry and thirſty *ground*
26.11.ſhall goe down to the *ground*
16.ſhall ſit upon the *ground*
41.16.from the *ground* up to the
43.14.the bottome upon the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5.touched not the *ground*
7.caſt him downe to the *ground*
10.of the ſtars to the *ground*
12.the truth to the *ground*
10.15.my face toward the *ground*
*Hoſ.*10.12.breake up your fallow *ground*
Amos 3.14.and fall to the *ground*
*Obad.*3.bring me down to the *ground*
*Hag.*1.11.which the *ground* bringeth
*Zech.*8.12. and the *ground* ſhal give her
*Mal.*3.11.deſtroy the fruits of the *grou.*
*Mat.*10.29.ſhall not fall to the *ground*
13.8.other fell into good *ground*
So *Mar.*4.8. *Luk* 8.8.
23.received ſeed into good *ground*
15.35.to ſit downe on the *ground*
*Mar.*4.20.which are ſown on good *gro.*
8.6.to ſit down on the *ground*
9.20.he fell on the *ground*
Luke 8.15.but that on the good *ground*
12.16.the *ground* of a certain rich man
13.7.why cumbreth it the *ground*
19.44.lay thee even with the *ground*
22.44.falling down to the *ground*
John 8.6.wrote on the *ground*
8.and wrote on the *ground*
12.24.of wheat fall into the *ground*
Acts 7.33.ſtandeſt, is holy *ground*
27.44.ran the ſhip a *ground*

See the Parable of the Sower.

Ground. Grounded.

Iſay 30.32.where the *grounded* ſtaffe
*Epheſ.*3.17.and *grounded* in love
*Col.*1.23.continue in the faith, *grounded*
1 *Tim.*3.15.the pillar and *ground* of tr.

See the word Founded.

Grow.

*Gen.*2.9.to *grow*—every tree that is
48.16.let them *grow* into a multit.
*Judg.*16.22.his haire began to *grow*
2 *Sam.*23.5.he make it not to *grow*
2 *Kin.*19.29.ſuch things as *grow* of
Ezra 4.22.why ſhould damage *grow*
Job 8.11.can theruſh *grow* up without
19.of the earth ſhall others *grow*
14.19.that *grow* out of the duſt of
31.40.let thiſtles *grow* in ſtead of
39.4.they *grow* up with corne: they
*Pſal.*92.12.ſhall *grow* as the Cedar in
Iſay 11.1.a branch ſhall *grow* out of
17.11.make thy plant to *grow*
53.2.he ſhall *grow* up before him
*Jer.*12.2.they *grow*, yea they bring
33.15.to *grow* up to David, and he
*Ezek.*44.20.their locks to *grow* long
47.12.ſhall *grow* all trees for meat
Hoſea 14.5.ſhall *grow* as the Lillie
7.and *grow* as the Vine, the
Jonah 4.10.neither madeſt it to *grow*
*Zech.*6.12.he ſhall *grow* up out of his
*Mal.*4.2.and *grow* up as the calves of
*Mar.*4.27.ſhould ſpring and *grow* up
*Epheſ.*4.15.may *grow* up into him
1 *Pet.*2.2.that ye may *grow* thereby
2 *Pet.*3.18.but *grow* in grace, and in

See the word Graſſe.

Growne.

*Gen.*38.14.that Shelah was *growne*
*Exod.*2.11.when Moſes was *growne*
9.32.for they were not *growne*
*Levit.*13.37.is blacke haire *growne* up
Ruth 1.13.till they were *growne*?
2 *Sam.*10.5.till your beards be *growne*
1 *Kin.*11.8.that were *grown* with him
1 *Chro.*19.5.till your beards be *growne*
Ezra 9.6.is *growne* up to the heavens
*Pro.*24.31.it was all *growne* over with
*Iſa.*37.27.blaſted before it be *growne* up
*Jer.*50.11.becauſe ye are *growne* fat
*Dan.*4.22.O king that art *growne*, and
for thy greatneſſe is *growne*
33.till his haires were *growne*

Groweth. Growth.

*Levit.*25.11. *groweth* of it ſelfe in it
*Judg.*19.9.the day *groweth* to an end
Job 38.38. *groweth* into hardneſſe
*Pſa.*90.6. it flouriſheth and *groweth* up
129.6.withereth before it *groweth* up
Iſay 37.30.ſuch as *groweth* of it ſelfe
Amos 7.1.of the latter *growth*
it was the latter *growth*
*Mar.*4.32.it *groweth* up, & becommeth
*Epheſ.*2.21.*groweth* unto an holy Tem.
2 *Theſ.*1.3.your faith *groweth* exceed.

Grum.

Acts 5.24.whereto this would *grow*

Grudge, &c.

*Lev.*19.18.not bear any *grudge* againſt
*Pſal.*59.15.and *grudge* if they be not
2 *Cor.*9.7.not *grudgingly*, or of neceſſity
James 5.9. *grudge* not one againſt ano.
1 *Pet.*4.9.one to another without *grudg.*

Guard.

1 *Kings* 14.27.chiefe of the *guard*
28.that the *guard* bare them
2 *Kin.*10.25.Jehu ſaid to the *guard*
the *guard*, and the captaines
11.4.with captaines and the *guard*
11.and the *guard* ſtood, every
13.heard the noiſe of the *guard*
19.of the way of the *guard*
1 *Chro.*11.25.ſet him over his *guard*
2 *Chro.*12.10.of the chiefe of the *guard*
*Neh.*4.22.they may be a *guard* to us
23.nor the men of the *guard*
*Ezek.*38.7.be thou a *guard* unto them
*Acts.*28.16.to the Captaine of the *guard*

See the word Captaine.

Guard-chamber.

1 *Kin.*14.28.into the *guard-chamber*

Gudgodah.

*Deut.*10.7. journied to *Gudgodah*
and from *Gudgodah* to Jordan

Guelim. See **Ehelim.**

Guide, &c.

*Exod.*15.13.thou haſt *guided* them in
2 *Chro.*32.22.*guided* them on every ſide
*Pſal.*25.9.the meeke will he *guide* in
31.3.N.ſike leade me and *guide* mee
32.8.I will *guide* thee with mine eye
48.14.he will be our *guide* unto
55.13.mine equall, my *guide*, and
73.24.thou ſhalt *guide* me with thy
78.52.*guided*

78.52. *guided* them in the wildernesse
72. *guided* them by the skilfulnes
112.5. he will *guide* his affaires with
*Pro.*1.17 *forsakes* the *guide* of her youth
6.7. which having no *guide*, or ruler
11.3. of the upright shall *guide* them
23.19. and *guide* thine heart in the
Isay 49.10. of water shall he *guide* them
51.18. there is none to *guide* her
58.11. the Lord shall *guide* thee
*Jer.*3.4. thou art the *guide* of my youth
*Mich.*7.5. put not confidence in a *guide*
Luke 1.79. *guide* our feet into the way of
John 16.13. will *guide* you into all truth
*Act.*1.16. was *guide* to them which took
8.31. except some man should *guide* me?
*Rom.*2.19. a *guide* of the blinde, a light
1 *Tim.*5.14. *guide* the house, & give no

See the word **Direct.**

Guides.

*Mat.*23.24. ye blinde *guides* See ver. 16.

Guiding.

*Gen.*48.14. *guiding* his hands wittingly

Guile.

*Exod.*21.14. to slay him with *guile*
Psal 32.2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13. thy lips from speaking *guile*
55.11. deceit and *guile* depart not
John 1.47. indeed, in whom is no *guile*
2 *Cor.*12.16. I caught you with *guile*
1 *Thes.*2.3. of uncleannesse, nor in *guile*
1 *Pet.*2.1. all *guile* and hypocrisies
22. nor was *guile* found in his
3.10. his lips that they speak no *guile*
*Rev.*14.5. mouth was found no *guile*

Guilt. Guilty.

*Gen.*42.21. we are verily *guilty*—in
*Levit.*5.2. shall be uncleane and *guilty*
4. shall be *guilty* in one of these
5. when he shall be *guilty* in one
17. yet is he *guilty*, and shall beare
6.4. and is *guilty*, that he shall rest
*Num.*35.27. shall not be *guilty* of blood
31. which is *guilty* of death
*Deut.*21.9. so shalt thou put away *guilt*
*Judg.*21.22. that he should be *guilty*
*Pro.*30.10. and thou be found *guilty*
*Zech.*11.5. hold themselves no *guilty*
*Mat.*23.18. that is on it, he is *guilty*
26,66. and said, he is *guilty* of death
*Mar.*14.64. to be *guilty* of death
*Rom.*3.19. be come *guilty* before God
1 *Cor.*11.27. shall be *guilty* of the body
*Jam.*2.10. one point, he is *guilty* of all

Guiltinesse.

*Gen.*26.10. to bring *guiltinesse* on us

Guiltlesse.

*Exod.*20.7. will not hold him *guiltlesse*
*Num.*5.31. shall the man be *guiltlesse*
32.22. and be *guiltlesse* before the L.
*Deut.*5.11. will not hold him *guiltlesse*
*Josh.*2.19.20. will be *guiltlesse*
2 *Sam.*3.28. my kingdome are *guiltlesse*
14.9. and his throne be *guiltlesse*
1 *Kin.*2.9. hold him not *guiltlesse*
*Mat.*12.7. have condemned the *guiltlesse*

Gulfe.

Luke 16.26. a great *Gulfe* fixed, so that

Guni, &c.

*Gen.*46.24. *Guni* and Jezer
So 1 *Chro.*7.13.
*Num.*26.48. *Guni*, the family of the *Gu.*
1 *Chr.*5.15. Abdiel, the son of *Guni* chief

Gur. Gur-Baal.

2 *Kin.*9.27. at the going up to *Gur*
2 *Chr.*26.7. that dwelt in *Gur-Baal*

Gush, &c.

1 *Kin.*18.28. the blood *gushed* out on
*Psal.*78.20. the waters *gushed* out: and
105.41. the waters *gushed* out: they
119.136. See the *Geneva Bible*
Isay 48.21. and the waters *gushed* out
*Jer.*9.18. eye-lids *gush* out with waters

Gutter, &c.

*Gen.*30.38. before the flocks in—*gutters*
41. cies of the cattell in the *gutters*
2 *Sam.*5.8. gets up to the *gutters*, and

HAB.

Ha. Ha.

Job 39.25. *Ha, Ha*: and he See **Aha.**

Habakkuk.

*Hab.*1.1. the burden which *Habakkuk*
3.1. a prayer of *Habakkuk* the Proph.

Habergion, &c.

*Exod.*28.32. the hole of an *habergion*
39.23. as the hole of an *habergion*
2 *Chro.*26.14. and *habergions* and bowes
*Neh.*4.16. and *habergions*, and the
Job 41.26. the dart, nor the *habergion*

Habitable.

*Pro.*8.31. in the *habitable* part of the

Habitation.

*Exod.*15.2. prepare him an *habitation*
13. unto thy holy *habitation*
*Levit.*13.46. shall his *habitation* be
*Deut.*12.5. even unto his *habitation*
26.15. from thy holy *habitation*
1 *Sam.*2.29. in my *habitation*, and
32. an enemy in my *habitation*
2 *Sam.*15.25. both it, and his *habitation*
2 *Chro.*30.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ezra 7.15. whose *habitation* is in Jerus.
Job 5.3. root—I curse his *habitation*
24. shalt visit thine *habitation*
8.6. the *habitation* of thy righteousn.
18.15. scattered on his *habitation*
*Psal.*26.8. the *habitation* of thy house
33.14. from the place of his *habitat.*
68.5. God in his holy *habitation*
69.25. let their *habitat.* be desolate
71.3. be thou my strong *habitation*
91.9. the most high, thy *habitation*
104.12. have their *habitation*: which
107.7. goat to a city of *habitation*
132.5. an *habitation* for the mighty
13. desired it for his *habitation*
*Pro.*3.33. the *habitation* of the just
Isay 22.16. that graveth an *habitation*
27.10. and the *habitation* forsaken
32.18. in a peaceable *habitation*
33.20. a quiet *habitation*, a tabernacle
63.15. the *habitation* of thy holinesse
*Jer.*9.6. thy *habitation* is in the midst
10.25. made his *habitation* desolate
25.30. from his holy *habitation*
roare upon his *habitation*
31.23. O *habitation* of justice, and
33.12. an *habitation* of shepheards
41.17. in the *habitation* of Chimham
50.7. the *habitation* of justice, even
*Ezek.*29.14. land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21. heaven, had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3. whose *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11. stood—in their *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13. out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17.26 and bounds of their *habitat.*
*Eph.*2.22. an *habitation* of God by the
Jude 6. but left their own *habitation*
*Rev.*18.2. the *habitation* of Devils

See **Dragons & Thyms.**

Habitations.

*Gen.*36.43. to their *habitations* in the
49.5. cruelty are in their *habitations*
*Exod.*12.20. in all your *habitations*
35.3. throughout your *habitations*
*Levit.*23.17. bring out of your *habitations*
*Num.*15.2. land of your *habitations*
1 *Chro.*4.33. were their *habitations*
41. *habitations* that were found
*Psal.*74.20. *habitations* of the cruell
78.28. round about their *habitations*
Isay 54.2. the curtaine of thy *habitations*
*Jer.*9.10. *habitations* of the wildernesse
25.37. the peaceable *habitations* are
49.20. their *habitations* desolate
*Lam.*2.2. all the *habitations* of Jacob
*Ezek.*6.14. in all their *habitations*
Amos 1.2. the *habitations* of the
*Luke.*16.9. everlasting *habitations*

Habor.

2 *Kin.*17.6. and in *Habor* by the river
1 *Chro.*5.26. unto Halah, and *Habor*

Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1. Nehem. the son of *Hachaliah*

Hachilah.

1 *Sam.*23.19. in the hill of *Hachilah*
26.1. in the hill of *Hachilah* which
3. pitched in the hill *Hachilah*

Hachmoni, &c.

1 *Chro.*11.11. Jashobeam an *Hachmonite*
27.32. Jehiel the son of *Hachmoni*

Hadad.

*Gen.*36.36. and *Hadad* dyed, & Samlah
1 *Kin.*11.14. *Hadad* the Edomite: he
17. *Hadad* fled, he and certaine
Hadad being yet a little child
19. and *Hadad* found great favour
22. when *Hadad* heard in Egypt
Hadad said to Pharaoh
1 *Chro.*1.30. *Hadad* and Temon
47. and when *Hadad* was dead
50. *Hadad* reigned in his stead
51. *Hadad* dyed also: and the

See the word **Bedad.**

Hadadezer.

1 *Sam.*8.3. David smote—*Hadadezer*
5. came to succour *Hadadezer*

9.all the hoſt of *Hadadezer*
10.*Hadadezer* had warres
12.of the ſpoile of *Hadadezer* ſon
10.16.*Hadadezer* went before them
1 *Kin.*11.23.from his lord *Hadadezer*

Hadadrimmon.

*Zech.*12.11.mourning of *Hadadrimmon*

Hadarezer.

1 *Chro.*18.3.David ſmote *Hadarezer*
8.*Hadarezer* brought David
10.fought againſt *Hadarezer*

Hadashah.

*Joſh.*15.37.Zenam and *Hadaſhah*

Hadassah.

*Eſth.*2.7.and he brought up *Hadaſſah*

Hadid.

*Ezra*2.33.the children of Lod,*Hadid*

Hadoram.

1 *Chro.*1.21.*Hadoram* alſo and Uzal,
18.10.he ſent *Hadoram* his ſon
2 *Chro.*10.18.ſent *Hadoram* that was

Hadrach.

*Zech.*9.1.in the Land of *Hadrach*

Haft.

*Judg.*3.22.the *haft* alſo went in after

Hagar.

*Gen.*16.1.whoſe name was *Hagar*
3.tooke *Hagar* her maide
4.and he went in unto *Hagar*
8.he ſaid, *Hagar* Sarahs maide
15.*Hagar* bare Abraham a ſon
16.when *Hagar* bare Iſhmael
21.9.Sarah ſaw the ſon of *Hagar*
14.and gave it unto *Hagar*
17.called unto *Hagar* out of—
what ayleth thee,*Hagar*
25.12.whom *Hagar* the Egyptian
See the word **Agar.**

Hagarens.

*Pſal.*83.6.Moab and the *Hagarens*

Haggarites.

1 *Chro.*5.19.warre with the *Hagarites*
20.the *Hagarites* were delivered

Haggai.

*Ezra*5.1.*Haggai* the Prophet,Zech.
6.14.of *Haggai* the Propher,and
*Hag.*1.1.by *Haggai* the Prophet
So Ch.1.3. & 2.1.10.
12.the words of *Haggai* the
13.then ſpake *Haggai* the Lords
2.13.then ſaid *Haggai*,if one beare
20.of the Lord came unto *Haggai*

Haggi,&c.

*Gen.*46.16.Ziphion,and *Haggi* Shuni
*Num.*26.15.of *Haggi*,the familie
of the *Haggites*

Haggith.

1 *Chro.*3.30.*Haggith* his ſon,Aſaiah

Haggith. See the word **Adonijah.**

Hai.

*Gen.*12.8.Weſt,and *Hai* on the Eaſt
13.3.between Bethel and *Hai*
See the word **Ai.**

Haile.

*Mat.*26.49.*haile* Maſter,and kiſſed
28.9.met them,ſaying, All *haile*,and
Luke 1.28.*haile* thou that art highly
John 19.3.*haile* King of the Jewes

Haile.

*Exod.*9.18.raine a very grievous *haile*
19.the *haile* ſhall come downe
22.that there may be *haile* in
23.ſent thunder and *haile*
the Lord rained *haile*
24.there was *haile*,and fire
mingled with the *haile*
25.the *haile* ſmote—all the land
the *haile* ſmote every herbe
26.of Goſhen—there was no *haile*
29.ſhall there be any more *haile*
33.the thunders and *haile* ceaſed
34.the thunders—and *haile* were
Job 38.22.the treaſures of the *haile*
*Pſal.*78.47.their vines with *haile*, and
48.their cattell alſo to the *haile*
105.32.he gave them *haile* for raine
148.8.fire,and *haile*,ſnow and
Iſay 28.2.which as a tempeſt of *haile*
17.the *haile* ſhall ſweep away
32.19.when it ſhall *haile* comming
*Hag.*2.17.and with *haile* in all the
*Rev.*11.19.earthquakes and great *haile*
16.21.fell on men a great *haile*
of the plague of *haile* out of

Haile-ſtones.

*Joſh.*10.11.caſt downe great *haile-ſtones*
which died with *haile-ſtones*
Iſay 30.30.and tempeſt and *haile-ſtones*
*Ezek.*13.11.and ye,O great *haile-ſtones*
13.& great *haile-ſtones* in my fury
38.22.*haile-ſtones*,fire and brimſtone
See the word **Coales.**

Haire.

*Levit.*13.4.when the *haire* is not turned
36.ſhall ſeeke for yellow *haire*
37.is blacke *haire* growne up
40.the man whoſe *haire* is fallen
14.8.and ſhave off all his *haire*
9.ſhave all his *haire* of his head
even all his *haire* ſhall he ſhave
*Num.*6.5.the locks of his *haire* of his
*Judg.*16.22.the *haire* of his head began
20.16,at an *haire* breadth and not
1 *Sam.*14.25.not one *haire* of his head
2 *Sam.*14.11.not one *haire* of thy ſon
26.the *haire* was heavie on him
he weighed the *haire* of his head
1 *Kin.*1.52.not an *haire* of him fall
*Ezra*9.3.pluckt off the *hair* of my head
*Neh.*13.25.and pluckt off their *haire*
Job 4.15.the *haire* of my fleſh ſtood up
*Cant.*4.1.thy *haire* is as a flocke of
6.5.thy *haire* is as a flocke of goats
7.5.the *haire* of thy head like purple
Iſay 3.24.in ſtead of well ſet *haire*—
7.20.and the *haire* of the feet: and it
50.6.that plucked off the *haire*: I
*Jer.*7.29.cut off thine *haire*,O Jeruſalem
*Ezek.*5.1.to weigh,and divide the *haire*
16.7.and thine *haire* is growne
*Dan.*3.27.nor—an *haire* of their head
7.9.and the *haire* of his head like
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of camels *haire*
5.36.one *haire* white or blacke
*Mar.*1.6.was clothed with camels *haire*
Luke 21.18.there ſhall not one *haire* of
John 11.2.wiped his feet with her *haire*
12.3.wiped his feet with her *haire*
Acts 7.34.there ſhall not an *haire* fall
1 *Cor.*11.14.if a man have long *haire*,it
15.if a woman have long *haire*
her *haire* is given her for a
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with broidred *haire*,or
1 *Pet.*3.3.of platting the *haire*,and of
*Rev.*6.12.blacke as ſackcloth of *haire*
9.8.and they had *haire*
as the *haire* of women

Haires.

*Gen.*42.38.bring down my gray *haires*
44.29.my gray *haires* with ſorrow
31.the gray *haires* of thy ſervant
*Levit.*13.21.there be no white *haires*
*Deut.*32.25.with the man of gray *haires*
*Pſal.*40.12.than the *haires* of my head
69.4.than the *haires* of my head
Iſay 46.4.even to hoare *haires* will I
*Dan.*4.33.till his *haires* were growne
*Hoſ.*7.9.gray *haires* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30.the—*hairs* of your head are
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Luk.*7.38.did wipe them with the *haires*
So Verſe 44.
*Rev.*1.14.his *haires* white like wooll

Hairie.

*Gen.*25.25.over,like an *hairie* garment
27.11.is an *hairie* man,and I am
23.his hands were *hairie*,as his
2 *Kings* 1.8.was an *hairie* man, and girt
*Pſal.*68.21.*hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one

Hakkoz.

1 *Chro.*24.10.the ſeventh to *Hakkoz*

Halah.

2 *Kings* 17.6.placed them in *Halah*
1 *Chro.*5.26.brought them to *Halah*

Halak. See the word **Mount.**

Halan.

2 *Kings* 18.11.put them in *Halan*

Hale,&c.

*Luk.*12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the judge
Acts 8.4.and *haling* men and women

Halfe.

*Exod.*24.6.took *halfe* of the blood,and
30.13 *halfe* a ſhekle,after the
an *halfe* ſhekle ſhalbe the offring
15.not—leſſe than *halfe* a ſhekle
38.26.*halfe* a ſhekle after the
*Levit.*6.20.*halfe* of it in the morning
and *halfe* thereof at night
*Num.*31.36.& the *halfe* which was the
43.now the *halfe* that pertained to
47.the children of Iſraels *halfe*
*Deut.*3.12.and *halfe* mount Gilead
*Joſh.*13.31.and *halfe* Gilead
to the one *halfe* of the
14.2. 9.tribes,and for the *halfe* tribe
1 *Sam.*14.14.an *halfe* acre of land which
2 *Sam.*18.3.neither if *halfe* of us dye
19.40.*halfe* of the people of Iſrael
1 *Kings* 3.25.give the *halfe* to the one
and *halfe* to the other
10.7.the *halfe* was not told me
13.8.wil.

13.8.wilt give me *half* thy house
16.21.*half* of the people followed
and *half* followed Omri
1 *Chro.*2.52.*half* of the Manahethites
12.31.and the *half* tribe of Manasseh
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one *half* of the greatnes
*Neh.*3.9.of the *half* part of Jerusalem
12.of the *half* part of Jerusalem
17.ruler of the *half* part of Keilah
4.16.the *half* of my servants wrought
the other *half* of them held the
21.*half* of them held the speares
13.24.spake halfe in the speech of
*Esth.*5.3.to *half* of the Kingdome
So Verse 6. Chapt.7.2.
*Psal.*55.23.shal not live out *half* their
*Ezek.*16.51.comaitted *half* of thy sins
40.42.a cubit and an *half* broad
*Dan.*12.7.for a time, times and an *half*
Hosea 3.2.an *half* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.and *half* of the City shall
4.*half* of the mountaine shall
and *half* of it towards the South
8.*half* of them toward the former
& *half* of them toward the hinder
*Mat.*6.23.to the *half* of my Kingdome
Luke 10.30.leaving him *half* dead
19.8.the *half* of my goods I give
*Rev.*8.1.the space of *half* an houre
12.14.times, and *half* a time from
See **Cubit & Tribe.**

Halhal.

*Josh.*15.58.*Halhal*, Beth-zur, and

Halt.

*Josh.*19.25.Helkath, and *Hali*, and

Hall.

*Mar.*16.16.*hall* called Pretorium
Luke 22.55.fire in the midst of the *hall*
John 18.28.unto the *hall* of judgement
33.entred into the judgment *hall*
So Chapt.19.9.

Halleluiah.

*Rev.*19.1.saying, *Halleluiah* Ver.3.4.6.

Hale, &c.

Luke 12.58.lest he *hale* thee to the judge
*Act.*8.3.*haling* men and women

Hallow.

*Exo.*28.38.shall *hallow* in all their gifts
29.1.to *hallow* them, to minister
40.9.and shalt *hallow* it, and all the
*Levit.*16.19.and *hallow* it from the—
22.3.of Israel, *hallow* unto the Lord
*Num.*6.11.shall *hallow* his head that
*Jer.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
24.but *hallow* the Sabbath day
27.to me to *hallow* the Sab. day
*Ezek.*20.20.and *hallow* my Sabbaths, &
44.24.they shall *hallow* my Sabbaths

Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.Sabboth day, & *hallowed* it
29.21.and he shall be *hallowed*, and
*Levit.*19.8.the *hallowed* thing of the L.
22.32.I will be *hallowed* among the
*Num.*3.13.I *hallowed* unto me all the
5.10.every mans *hallowed* things
16.37.for they are *hallowed* things
18.29.the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13.the *hallowed* things out of
1 *Sam.*21.4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.gave him *hallowed* bread for
1 *Kin.*8.64.*hallowed* the middle of
9.3.I have *hallowed* this house, which
7.which I have *hallowed* for my
2 *Kings* 12.18.all the *hallowed* things
and his own *hallowed* things
2 *Chro.*7.7.*hallowed* the middle Court
36.14.had *hallowed* in Jerusalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy Name
So *Luke* 11.2.

Halt.

1 *Kings.*18.21.how long *halt* you—
*Psal.*38.17.I am ready to *halt*, and
*Mat.*18.8.to enter into life *halt*, or
Luke 14.21.the *halt* and the blinde
John 5.3.blinde, *halt*, withered

Halted.

*Gen.*32.31.and he *halted* on his thigh
*Mich.*4.7.I will make her that *halted*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will save her that *halted*

Halting.

*Jer.*20.10.watched for my *halting*

Ham a Ckie.

*Gen.*14.5.the Zuzims in *Ham*, and the
1 *Chro.*4.40.they of *Ham* had dwelt

Ham.

*Gen.*6.10. 3 sons, Sem, *Ham*, & Japhet
7.13.Noah, & Sem, *Ham*, and Japhet
9.18.*Ham* is the father of
So Verse 22.
10.6.and the sons of *Ham*, Cush
20.these are the sons of *Ham*
*Psal.*78.51.the Tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23.sojourned in the land of *Ham*
See verse 27. *Psal.*106.22.
See the word **Shem.**

Haman.

*Est.*3.1.Ahashuerus promoted *Haman*
2.and reverenced *Haman*, for the
4.they told *Haman*, to see—
5.then *Haman* was full of wrath
6.*Haman* sought to destroy all
10.and gave it unto *Haman*
5.4.let the King and *Haman* come
5.cause *Haman* to make haste
10.*Haman* refrained himselfe
11.*Haman* told them of the glory
14.the thing pleased *Haman*
6.4.*Haman* was come into the—Co.
5.*Haman* standeth in the Court
6.so *Haman* came in
now *Haman* thought in his
11.*Haman* tooke the apparell
12.*Haman* hasted to his house
13.*Haman* told Zeresh his wife
14.hasted to bring *Haman* to the
7.6.enemy is this wicked *Haman*
then *Haman* was afraid
7.and *Haman* stood up to make
8.*Haman* was fallen on the bed
they covered *Hamans* face
9.which *Haman* had made for—
stands in the house of *Haman*
8.1.*Haman* the Jewes enemy
2.had taken from *Haman*, and
9.24.*Haman* the son of Hammad

Hamath.

*Num.*13.21.as men come to *Hamath*
34.8.to the entrance of *Hamath*
2 *Kin.*17.24.and from *Hamath*, and
23.33.in the land of *Hamath*, that
Isay 10.9.is not *Hamath* as Arpad? is
11.11.and from *Hamath*, and from
37.13.the King of *Hamath*
So 2 *Kings* 19.13.
*Jer.*39.5.in the land of *Hamath* where
49.23.*Hamath* is confounded and
*Ezek.*47.16.*Hamath*, Berothah
and the border of *Hamath*
20.come over against *Hamath*
48.1.as one goeth to *Hamath*
to the coast of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2.*Hamath*—shall border thereby
See **Arpad, and Gutting.**

Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18.and the *Hamathite* So
1 *Chron.*1.16.

Hamital.

2 *King.*23.31. name was *Hamital* the

Hamonah.

*Ezek.*39.16.the city shall be *Hamonah*

Hamon-Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11.the valley of *Hamon-Gog*

Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19.of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2.the son of *Hamor* the Hivite
*Josh.*24.32.of the son of *Hamor*, the

Hamul, &c.

*Gen.*46.12.were Hezron, and *Hamul*
*Num.*26.21.of *Hamul*, the familie
of the *Hamulites*

Hamutal.

2 *Kings* 24.18.was *Hamutal* the daugh.
*Jer.*52.1.was *Hamutal* the daughter of

Hamuath.

*Josh.*19.35.and *Hammath*, Rakkah

Hammedatha. See **Haman.**

Hammelech.

*Jer.*26.36.the son of *Hammelech*
So Chap.36.6.

Hammer, &c.

*Judg.*4.21.took an *hammer* in her hand
5.26.hand to the workmans *hammer*
1 *Kin.*6.7.neither *hammer* nor axe
*Psal.*74.6.with axes and *hammers*
Isay 41.7.smoothes with the *hammer*
44.12.& fashioneth it with *hammers*
*Jer.*10.4.with *hammers* that it move not
23.29.like an *hammer* that breaks
50.23.the *hammer* of the whole earth

Hammon.

*Josh.*19.28.Rehob and *Hammon* and
1 *Chro.*6.76.*Hammon* with their suburbs

Hamoth-dor.

*Josh.*21.32. and *Hamoth-dor* with her

Hanameel.

*Jer.*32.7.*Hanameel* the son of Shallum
8.*Hanameel* my uncles son
9.bought the field of *Hanameel*
12.in the sight of *Hanameel*

Hanan.

*Jer.*35.4.the sons of *Hanan*, the son of

Hanani.

Hanani.

1 *Kin.*16.1. Jehu the ſon of *Hanani*
So Verſe 7. 2 *Chron.*19.2.
& 20.34.
*Neh.*1.2. *Hanani*, one of my brethren
7.2. I gave my brother *Hanani*, and

Hananiah.

*Neh.*7.2. and *Hananiah* the ruler of
*Jer.*28.5. ſaid to the Prophet *Hananiah*
10. then *Hananiah*—took the yo.
11. *Hananiah* ſpake in the preſen.
12. after *Hananiah*—had broken
13. go, and tell *Hananiah*—thus
15. then ſaid—Jer. to *Hanan.* the
17. ſo *Hananiah* the Prophe. dyed
36.12. Zedekiah the ſon of *Hananiah*
37.13. Shelemiah the ſon of *Hanan.*

Hananiel.

*Zech.*14.10. from the tower of *Hananiel*

Hand.

*Num.*15.11. kill me—out of *hand*

Hand.

*Gen.*3.22. leſt he put forth his *hand*
16.6. thy maide is in thine *hand*
12. his *hand* will be againſt every
& every mans *hand* againſt him
19.16. laid hold on his *hand*, and on
the *hand* of his wife, and on the
hand of his two daughters
21.18. and hold him in thy *hand*
30. ſhalt thou take of my *hand*
22.12. lay not thy *hand* upon the
31.29. it is in the power of my *hand*
39. of my *hand* didſt thou require
32.11. from the *hand* of my brother
39.4. he put into his *hand*
8. all that he hath to my *hand*
22. committed to Joſephs *hand*
23. that was under his *hand*
46.4. Joſeph ſhall put his hand upon
48.17. he held up his fathers *hand*
*Exod.*4.2. what is that in thine *hand*
4 put forth thy *hand* and take
and he put forth his *hand*
6. put now thy *hand* into thy boſ.
he put his *hand* into his
his *hand* was leprous—
13. ſend—by the *ha.* of him whom
21. which I have put in thy *hand*
5.21. to put a ſword into their *hand*
12.11. and your ſtaffe in your hand
13.3. for by ſtrength of *hand* the L.
So Ver. 14. 16.
9.2 ſigne—upon thine *hand*
16. for a token upon thy *hand*
14.8. went out with an high *hand*
15.9. my *hand* ſhall deſtroy them
17.11. when Moſes held up his *hand*
when he let downe his *hand*
19.13. ſhall not an *hand* touch it
21.16. if he be found in his *hand*
20. and he dye under his *hand*
24. *hand* for *hand*, foot for
22.8. whether he have put his *hand*
11. that he hath not put his *hand*
25.1. put not thy *hand* with the
33.22. I'le cover thee with my *hand*
23. I will take away my *hand*
38.15. on this *hand*, and that *hand*
*Levit.*1.4. put his *hand* on the head
3.2. lay his *hand* on the head of
So Ver. 8. 13. Chap. 4. 24.
4.4. lay his *ha.* upon the bullocks h.
8,36. com. by the *hand* of Moſes
9.22. Aaron lift up his *hand* towards
26.46. Sinai, by the *hand* of Moſes
*Num.*6.21. that that his *hand* ſhall get
20.11. and Moſes lift up his *hand*
33.3. went out with an high *hand*
*Deut.*6.8. for a ſigne upon thine *hand*
8.17. and the might of mine *hand*
13.9. thine *hand* ſhalbe firſt on him
and afterwards the *hand* of all
14.29. in all the work of thine *hand*
15.3. broth. thine *hand* ſhall releaſe
7. nor ſhut thine *hand* from thy
8. thou ſhalt open thine *ha.* wide
9. the yeare of releaſe is at *hand*
10. thou putteſt thine *hand* unto
11. ſhalt open thy *hand* wide
19.5. his *hand* fetcheth a ſtroke with
21. *hand* for *hand*, foot for foot
23.20. thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
24.1. and give it in her *hand*, and
3. and giveth it in her *hand*
19. in all the work of thine *hand*
25.11. out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *hand*
12. thou ſhalt cut off her *hand*
28.8. in all thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
12. bleſſe all the work of thy *hand*
20. in all thou ſetteſt thine *ha.* to
32. ſhalbe no might in thy *hand*
30.9. in every worke of thy *hand*
32.27. our *hand* is high, and the Lord
35. their calamity is at *hand*, and
40. I lift up my *hand* to heaven
41. and my *hand* take hold of
33.3. all his Saints are in his *hand*
*Joſh.*9.25. we are in thy *hand*; as it—
22.31. out of the *hand* of the Lord
*Judg.*4.2. them into the *hand* of Jabin
9. into the *hand* of a woman
5.26. ſhe put her *hand* to the naile
6.9. and out of the *hand* of all that
14. from the *hand* of the Midian.
36. wilt ſave Iſrael by my *hand*
So Verſe 37.
8.15. of Zalmunna now in thy *hand*
9.29. were under my *hand*; then
15.15. and put forth his *hand*, and
18. into the *hand* of thy ſervant
and fall into the *hand* of
16.26. that held him by the *hand*
17.3. from mine *hand*, for my ſon
18.19. lay thy *hand* on thy mouth
20.48. and all that came to *hand*
Ruth 1.13. that the *hand* of the Lord is
4.9. Maidens, of the *hand* of Naomi
1 *Sam.*4.8. out of the *hand* of theſe—
5.7. for his *hand* is ſore upon us
9. the *hand* of the Lord was againſt
6.3. why his hand is not removed
9. that it is not his *hand* that
9.1. I have here at *hand* the fourth
10.18. out of the *hand* of all—
12.3. of whoſe *hand* have I received
4. taken ought of any mans *hand*
14.19. the Prieſt, withdraw thine *ha.*
26. put his *hand* to his mouth
27. and put his *hand* to his mouth
18.17. let not my *hand* be upon him
but let the *hand* of the Philiſtines
19.5. did put his life in his *hand*
21.3. what is under thine *hand*?
8. here, not here under thy *hand*
22.17. their *hand* is with David
would not put forth their *hand*
23.16. ſtrengthned his *hand* in God
17. the *hand* of my father ſhall
24.12. mine *hand* ſhall not be upon
So Verſe 13.
25.8. commeth to thine *hand* unto
26. avenging—with thy *hand*
33. avenging—with my *hand*
26.18. what evill is in my *hand*?
27.1. one day by the *hand* of Saul
ſo ſhall I eſcape his *hand*
2 *Sam.*6.6. Uzzah put forth his *hand* to
11.14. ſent it by the *hand* of Uriah
12.25. he ſent by the *ha.* of Nathan
13.6. that I may eate at her *hand*
14.19. is not the *hand* of Joab with
15.5. he put forth his *hand*, and took
18.12. a 100. ſhekels—in mine *hand*
21.22. fell by the *hand* of David
and by the *hand* of his
22.1. out of the *hand* of all his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.10. untill his *hand* was weary
and his *hand* clave unto the
24.14. into the *hand* of the Lord
let me not fall into the *ha.* of men
16. enough, ſtay now thy *hand*
17. let thine *hand*, I pray thee, be
1 *Kin.*8.15. with his *hand* fulfilled it
11.10. rend it out of the *hand* of thy
13.4. put forth his *hand* from the
and his *hand* he put forth
6. that my *hand* may be reſtored
and the Kings *hand* was reſtored
16.7. by the *hand* of the Proph. Jehu
18.44. a little cloud like a mans *hand*
46. the *ha.* of the L. was upon Elij.
20.6. ſhall put it in their *hand*, and
22.34. turne thine *hand*, and carry
2 *Kin.*5.18. he leaneth on my *hand*
6.7. put out his *hand*, and tooke it
7.2. on whoſe *hand* the King leaned
17. on whoſe *hand* he leaned
13.16. put thy *hand* on the bow, and
16.7. ſave me out of the *hand* of the
& out of the *hand* of the king of
18.21. it will go into his *hand*, and
1 *Chro.*4.10. thy *hand* might be with
29.12. in thine *hand* is power and
might, & in thine *hand* it is to
16. commeth of thy hand, and is
2 *Chro.*20.6. in thy hand is there not
30.8. See the *Margin* reading
35.8. of the L. by the *hand* of Moſes
36.17. gave

36.17.gave them all into his *hand*
Ezra 7.6.to the *hand* of the Lord his
28.as the *hand* of the Lord my
8.18.by the *hand* of our God
22.the *hand* of our God is upon
31.the *hand* of our God was upon
from the *hand* of the enemy
*Neh.*2.8.to the good *hand* of my God
18.of the *hand* of my God, which
Job 1.11.put forth thy *hand* now, and
12.put not forth thy *hand*. So
2.5.put forth thine *hand*, now touch
6.he is in thy *hand*, but save his
10.receive good at the *hand* of
6.9.would let loose his *hand*
8.20.See the *Geneva Translation, & the Margin of this Translation*
9.24.into the *hand* of the wicked
33.might lay his *hand* upon us
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*
12.6.into whose *hand* God bringeth
9.the *hand* of the Lord hath—
10.in whose *hand* is the soule of
13.14.and put my life in my *hand*
21.withdraw thine *hand* from me
15.23.darknesse is ready at his *hand*
19.21.the *hand* of God hath touch't
20.22.every *ha.* of the wicked shall
21.5.lay your *hand* on your mouth
16.their good is not in their *hand*
26.13.his *hand* hath formed the—
27.11.teach you by the *hand* of God
22.would falne flee out of his *ha.*
28.9.he putteth forth his *hand* upon
29.9.laid their *hand* on their mouth
30.my bow was renued in my *ha.*
31.25.because my *hand* hath gained
27.my mouth hath kissed my *ha.*
33.7.nor shall my *hand* be heavie on
34.20.taken away without *hand*
37.7.he sealeth up the *hand* of every
40.4.I'le lay my *hand* on my mouth
41.8.lay thy *hand* upon him—
*Psal.*10.14.requite it with thy *hand*
18.1.& from the *hand* of Saul: and
21.8.thy *hand* shall find out all
26.10.in whose *hand* is mischiefe
31.5.into thy *ha.* I commit my spirit
15.my times are in thy *hand*
32.4.thy *hand* was heavie on me
37.24.upholds him with his *hand*
33.not leave him in his *hand*
38.2.and thy *hand* presseth me sore
out of the *hand* of the
39.5.dayes as an *hand* breadth
44.2.out the Heathen with thy *ha.*
71.4.out of the *hand* of the wicked
out of the *hand* of the unright.
74.11.why withdrawest thou thy *ha.*
even thy right *hand*? plucke it
77.20.by the *hand* of Moses and
78.42.remembred not his *hand*, nor
81.14.turned my *hand* against their
88.5.are cut off from thy *hand*
89.21.my *hand* shall be stablished
25.I will set his *hand* also in the
48.from the *hand* of the grave
95.4.in his *hand* are the deep places
7.and the sheep of his *hand*
104.28.thou openest thy *hand*, they
106.10.from the *hand* of him that
42.subjection under their *hand*
109.27.that this is thy *hand*: that
119.109.continually in my *hand*
173.let thine *hand* helpe me: for
123.2.to the *hand* of their masters
unto the *hand* of her mistresse
129.7.filled not his *hand*: nor he
139.5.and laid thine *hand* on me
10.there shall thine *hand* lead me
141.2.the lifting up of my *hand*
144.7.send thy *hand* from above
hand of strange children
*Pro.*3.27.it is in the power of thy *hand*
6.1.hast striken thy *hand* with a
3.into the *hand* of thy friends
5.from the *hand* of the hunter
from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4.deales with a slacke *hand*
but the *hand* of the diligent
11.21.though *hand* joyne *hand*
12.24.the *hand* of the diligent shall
16.5.though *hand* joyne in *hand*
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a foole
21.1.is in the *hand* of the Lord, as
26.6.by the *hand* of a foole, cutteth
9.goes up to the *hand* of a drunk.
15.hides his *hand* in his bosome
19.24.hideth his *hand* in his bosome
30.32.lay thy *hand* upon thy mouth
*Eccles.*2.24.was from the *hand* of God
5.14.there is nothing in his *hand*
15.he may carry away in his *hand*
7.18.with draw not thy *hand*: for he
9.1.are in the *hand* of God: no man
10.what thy *hand* findeth to do
11.6.withhold not thine *hand*: for
*Cant.*5.4.put in his *hand* by the hole
*Isa.*1.12.required this at your *hand*
25.I will turne my *hand* upon
3.6.this ruine be under thy *hand*
6.6.a live coale in his *hand*, which
10.10.as my *hand* hath found the
13.by the strength of my *hand*
14.my *hand* hath found as a nest
32.he shall shake his *hand* against
11.8.put his *hand* on the cockatrice
11.the Lord shall set his *hand*
14.shall lay their *ha.* upon Edom
15.shall he shake his *hand* over
13.2.shake the *hand*, that they
19.16.of the shaking of the *hand*
22.21.thy government into his *hand*
25.10.shal the *hand* of the Lord rest
28.4.while it is yet in his *hand*
36.6.will go into his *hand*, and
20.out of my *hand*—out of my *ha.*
37.14.from the *ha.* of the messenger
20.save us from his *hand*, that
40.12.in the hollow of his *hand*
41.20.the *hand* of the Lord hath
42.6.I will hold thine *hand*, and
48.13.my right *hand* also hath
49.2.in the shadow of his *hand*
50.2.is my *hand* shortened at all
11.this shall ye have of my *hand*
51.16.in the shadow of my *hand*
17.hast drunk at the *hand* of the
18.any that takes her by the *ha.*
53.10.shall prosper in his *hand*
57.10.found the life of thy *hand*
59.1.the Lords *ha.* is not shortened
62.3.glory in the *hand* of the Lord
diadem in the *hand* of thy God
64.8.all are the worke of thy *hand*
66.2.hath mine *hand* made, and all
14.the *hand* of the Lord shalbe
*Jer.*1.9.put forth his *hand* and touched
6.9.turne backe thine *hand* as a
11.21.that thou die not by our *hand*
15.17.alone, because of thine *hand*
21.of the *hand* of the terrible
18.6.the clay is in the potters *hand*
so are ye in my *hand*
20.13.from the *hand* of evill doers
21.12.of the *hand* of the oppressour
22.3.out of the *ha.* of the oppressour
23.23.am I a God at *hand*, saith
25.15.cup of his fury at *hand*
26.14.behold, I am in your *hand*
24.the *hand* of Ahikam the son of
into the *hand* of the people
27.3.by the *hand* of the messengers
31.11.from the *hand* of him that
32.I tooke them by the *hand* to
34.20.into their *hand* that enemies
into the *ha.* of them that seeke
So Ver.21. Cha.44.30. & 46.26.
21.into the *hand* of the King of
38.5.he is in your *hand*: for the king
23.not escape out of their *hand*
shalt be taken by the *hand* of
40.4.which were upon thine *hand*
41.5.incense in their *hand* to bring
50.15.she hath given her *hand*: her
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *hand*
*Lam.*1.10.spread out his *hand* upon
14.is bound by his *hand*: they
2.8.not withdrawn his *hand* from
3.3.he turnes his *hand* against me
5.6.we have given the *hand* to the
12.Prin. hanged up by their *hand*
*Ezek.*1.3.the *hand* of the L. was there
2.9.an *hand* was sent unto me
3.14.the *hand* of the L. was strong
18.will I require at thine *hand*
So Ver.20. Cha.33.8.
22.the *hand* of the L. was there
6.11.smite with thy *hand*, and
8.1.the *hand* of the Lord God fell
3.the forme of a *hand*, and tooke
11.every man his censer in his *ha.*
9.1.destroying weapon in his *hand*
2.a slaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.2.fill thine *hand* with coales
8.the forme of a mans *hand*
12.23.the dayes are at *hand*
13.9.mine *hand* shalbe upon the
21.my people out of your *hand*
shalbe no more in your *hand*

16.39.give them into their *hand*
49.the *hand* of the poore,and
18.8.hath withdrawn his *hand*
20.42.I lifted up my *hand* to give
21.11.into the *hand* of the ſlayer
24.ſhalbe taken with the *hand*
22.13.have ſmitten my *hand* at thy
23.9.into the *hand* of her lovers
27.15.the merchandiſe of thy *hand*
28.9.in the *hand* of him that ſlayes
10.dye—by the *hand* of ſtrangers
29.7.took hold of thee by thy *hand*
33.6.require at the watchmans *hand*
22.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
34.10.require my flocke at thy *hand*
36.8.they are at *hand* to come
37.1.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
17.become one in thine *hand*
19.which is in the *hand* of Ephraim
ſhalbe one in thine *hand*
20.in thy *hand* before their eyes
38.12.to turne thine *hand* upon
39.21.my *hand* that I have laid on
23.them into the *hand* of their
40.1.the *hand* of the Lord was upon
3.a line of flaxe in his *hand*,and
5.& in the mans *hand* a meaſure
*Dan.*1.2.gave Jehojakim into his *hand*
2.38.hath he given into thy *hand*
4.35.none can ſtay his *hand*
5.5.came—fingers of a mans *hand*
part of the *hand* that wrote
23.in whoſe *hand* thy breath is
24.then was the part of the *hand*
7.25.ſhalbe given into his *hand*
8.25.craft to proſper in his *hand*
ſhalbe broken without *hand*
9.15.with a mighty *hand*,and haſt
*Hoſ.*12.7.of deceit are in his *hand*
*Joel*1.15.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.1.commeth,for it is nigh at *hand*
3.8.into the *hand* of the children of
*Amos*1.8.I will turne my *hand* againſt
5.19.leaned his *hand* on the wall
7.7.with a plumb-line in his *hand*
9.2.thence ſhall my *hand* take them
*Mich.*2.2.in the power of their *hand*
5.9.thy *hand* ſhalbe lift up upon
12.witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
7.16.lay their *hand* on their mouth
*Hab.*3.4.comming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*1.7.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.15.hiſſe,and wagge his *hand*
*Zech.*2.1.a meaſuring line in his *hand*
9.I will ſhake my *hand* on them
4.10.in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
8.4.man with his ſtaffe in his *hand*
11.6.into his neighbours *hand*
into the *hand* of his King
out of their *hand*—I will not
13.7.I will turne my *hand* upon the
14.13.on the *hand* of his neighbour
his *hand*—againſt the *hand* of his
*Mal.*1.10.accept an offring at your *ha.*
13.I accept this at your *hand*?
2.13.with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*3.12.whoſe fan is in his *hand*
5.30.if thy right *hand* offend thee
6.3.let not thy left *hand* know what
8.3.Jeſus put forth his *hand*,and
15.and he touched her *hand*,and
9.18.come & lay thine *hand* on her
25.and took her by the *hand*,and
12.10.which had his *hand* withered
13.ſtretch forth thine *hand*,and
49.& he ſtretched forth his *hand*
14.31.Jeſus ſtretched forth his *hand*
18.8.if thy *hand* or thy foot offend
22.13.bind him *hand* and foot,and
26.23.he that dippeth his *hand* with
51.ſtretched out his *hand*,& drew
*Mar.*1.31.took her by the *hand*,and
41.put forth his *hand*,& touched
3.1.which had a withered *hand*
3.which had the withered *ha.*ſta.
5.ſtretch forth thy *hand*—and his
hand was reſtored whole as
5.41.he tooke the damſell by the *ha.*
7.32.to put his *hand* upon him
8.23.took the blind man by the *hand*
9.27.Jeſus took him by the *hand*
43.and if thy *hand* offend thee
*Luk.*1.66.the *hand* of the Lord was
71.from the *hand* of all that hate
3.17.whoſe fan is in his *hand*
6.6.whoſe right *hand* was withered
8.which had the withered *hand*
10.ſtretch forth thy *hand*,and
his *hand* was reſtored whole
8.54.and took her by the *hand*
9.62.having put his *ha.*to the plow
15.22.put a ring on his *hand*,and
22.21.the *ha.*of him that betrayeth
*Joh.*3.35.given all things into his *hand*
10.28.pluck them out of my *hand*
29.pluck them out of my Fa.*ha.*
39.he eſcaped out of their *hand*
11.44.bound *hand* and foot with
20.25.and thruſt my *hand* into his
27.reach hither thine *hand*,and
*Act.*3.7.he took him by the right *hand*
4.28.to do whatſoever thy *hand*
30.by ſtretching forth thy *han.*to
7.25.how that God by his *hand* wo.
50.hath not my *hand* made all
9.8.they led him by the *hand*,and
41.he gave her his *hand*,and lift
11.21.the *hand* of the Lord was with
12.11.out of the *hand* of Herod
17.beckning to them with the *ha.*
13.11.the *hand* of the Lord is upon
ſome to lead him by the *hand*
16.beckning with his *hand*,ſaid
19.33.Alex.beckned with the *hand*
21.3.we left it on the left *hand*
40.Paul—beckned with the *hand*
22.11.being led by the *ha.*of them
23.19.took him by the *hand*,and
26.1.Paul ſtretched forth the *hand*
28.3.a viper—faſtened on his *hand*
4.hang on his *hand* they ſaid
1 *Cor.*12.15.becauſe I am not the *hand*
21.the eye cannot ſay to the *ha.*
16.21.of me Paul with mine *own ha.*
2 *Cor.*5.1.an houſe not made with *hand*
10.16.things made ready to our *hand*
*Gal.*3.19.in the *hand* of a Mediatour
6.11.to you with mine *owne hand*
*Col.*4.18.ſalutat.by the *hand* of me Paul
2 *Theſ.*3.17.of Paul with mine own *ha.*
*Philē.*19.written it with mine own *hand*
*Heb.*8.9.I took them by the *hand* to
1 *Pet.*5.6.under the mighty *hand* of G.
*Rev.*6.5.a paire of ballances in his *hand*
8 4.before God out of the Angels *ha.*
10 2.he had in his *hand* a little book
5 lifted up his *hand* to heaven
14.9.in their forehead or in his *hand*
14.in his *hand* a sharpe ſickle
17.4.a golden cup in her *hand*
19.2.blood of his ſervants at her *ha.*
20.1.and a great chain in his *hand*

See Deliver, &c. Enemies, Lifted, Mighty, Right-hand, & Left-hand, Stretch, &c.

The word Hands followeth after Hand-writing.

Hand. — Hand.

1 *Sam.*4.8.I have here at *hand* the
20.19.when the buſines was in *hand*
*Mat.*3.2.the Kingd.of heaven is at *hand*
So Chap.4.17. & 10.7.
& *Marke* 1.15.
26.18.my time is at *hand*,I will
45.behold,the houre is at *hand*,&
46.he is at *hand* that doth betray
*Phil.*4.5.to all men. The Lo.is at *hand*
2 *Theſ.*2.2.the day of Chriſt is at *hand*
2 *Tim.*4.6.of my departure is at *hand*
1 *Pet.*4.7.end of all things is at *hand*
*Rev.*1.3.for the time is at *hand*
So Chap.22.10.

Handed.

*Levit.*21.19.footed,or broken *handed*
2 *Sam.*17.2.and weake *handed*,and

See Left-hand.

Hand breadth.

1 *Kin.*7.26.an *hand breadth* thicke
2 *Chron.*4.5.thicknelle was an *hand brea.*
*Pſal.*39.5.my dayes as an *hand breadth*
*Ezek.*40.5.cubit,and an *hand breadth*

Handfull.

*Levit.*5.12.ſhall take his *handfull* of it
6.15.ſhall take of it his *handfull*
9.17.took an *handfull* thereof
16.12.his *hands full* of ſweet incenſe
*Num.*5.26.ſhall take an *handfull* of the
1 *Kin.*17.12.an *handfull* of meale in
*Pſal.*72.16.an *handfull* of corn in the
*Eccleſ.*4.6.better is an *handfull* with
*Jer.*9.22.as the *handfull* after the—

Handfuls.

*Exod.*9.8.the—*handfuls* of aſhes of the
*Ruth*2.16.ſome of the *handfulls* of—
1 *Kin.*20.10.ſuffice for *handfuls* for
*Ezek.*13.19.for *handfuls* of barley,and

Handle.

*Pſal.*129.7.therewith his *handle* wrake

Handmaidens.

*Act.*19.12.*handkerchiefs* or aprons

Handle.

Handle.

*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as *handle* the Harpe
*Judg.*5.14.that *handle* the pen
2 *Chr.*25.5.that could *handle* ſpeare and
*Pſal.*115.7.hands, but they *handle* not
*Jer.*2.8.that *handle* the Law, knew
46.9.that *handle* the ſhield, and
that *handle* and bend the bow
*Ezek.*27.29.all that *handle* the oare
*Luk.*24.39 *handle* me, and ſee me
*Col.*2.21.taſte not, *handle* not

Handled, &c.

*Pro.*16.20.that *handleth* a matter—
*Jer.*50.16.that *handleth* the ſickle
*Ezek.*21.11.that it may be *handled*
38.4.all of them *handling* ſwords
Amos 2.15.that *handleth* the bow
*Mar.*12.4.ſhamefully *handled*
2 *Cor.*4.2.nor *handling* the word of God
1 *John* 1.1.*handled* the word of life

Handles.

*Cant.*5.5.upon the *handles* of the locke

Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1.ſhe had an *handmaid*, an
30.4.gave Bilhah her *handmaid*
*Exod.*23.12.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
*Judg.*19.19.and for thy *handmaid*
Ruth 2.13.friendly to thy *handmaid*
3.9.I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
thy skirt over thine *handmaid*
1 *Sam.*1.11.affliction of thine *handmaid*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt give to thine *handmaid*
16.count not thine *handmaid* for
18.let thine *handmaid* find grace
25.24.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
hear the words of thine *handmaid*
25.1 thine *handmaid* ſaw not the
27.thine *handmaid* hath brought
28.the treſpaſſe of thy *handmaid*
31.remember thy *handmaid*
41.thy *handmaid* be a ſervant to
28.21.thy *handmaid* hath obeyed
2 *Sam.*14.6.thy *handmaid* had two ſons
7.is riſen againſt thine *handmaid*
12.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
15.and thy *handmaid* ſaid, I will
the requeſt of his *handmaid*
20.17.the words of thine *handmaid*
1 *Kin.*1.17.ſwareſt—to thy *handmaid*
2 *Kin.*4.2.thy *handmaid* hath not any
16.do not lye to thine *handmaid*
*Pſal.*86.16.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
116.16.the ſon of thine *handmaid*
*Pro.*30.23.an *handmaid* that is heire
*Jer.*34.16.every man his *handmaid*
*Luk.*1.38.behold the *handmaid* of the
48.low eſtate of his *handmaiden*

Handmaids.

*Gen.*33.1.and unto the two *handmaids*
2.he put the *handmaids* and their
6.then the *handmaids* came
Ruth 2.13.to one of thy *handmaidens*
2 *Sam.*6.20.the eyes of the *handmaids*
32. See the *Margine*
*Iſa.*14.2.for ſervants and *handmaids*
So *Jer.*34.11.16.
Joel 2.29.and upon the *handmaides*
*Act.*2.18.and on my *handmaidens* I

Handſtaves.

*Ezek.*39.9.the *handſtaves* & the ſpeares

Handwriting.

*Col.*2.14.blotting out the *handwriting*

Hands.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and toile of our *hands*
16.9.thy ſelfe under her *hands*
20.5.the innocency of my *hands*
27.22.the *hands* are the *ha.* of Eſau
31.42.the labour of my *hands*
37.21.delivered him out of his *ha.*
48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly
49.14.the armes of his *hands* were
by the *han.* of the mighty God
*Exod.*9.29.ſpread abroad my *hands*
33.ſpread abroad his *hands* unto
15.17.which thy *hands* have eſtabli.
17.12.Moſes *hands* were heavie
and Hur ſtayed up his *hands*
and his *hands* were ſteady
29.10.put their *ha.* upon the bullock
24.put all in the *hands* of Aaron
and in the *hands* of his ſons
30.19.ſhall waſh their *hands*, and
So Verſe 21.
40.31.his ſons, waſhed their *hands*
*Levit.*8.14.laid their *hands* on the head
So Verſe 18.22. Chapt.16.
21. & 24.14.
16.12.and his *hands* full of ſweet
*Num.*8.10.their *hands* on the Levites
12.ſhall lay their *hands* upon the
24.10.he ſmote his *hands* together
27.23.he laid his *hands* upon him
*Deut.*9.15.tables were in my two *hands*
17.them out of my two *hands*
17.7.the *han.* of the witneſſes ſhall
21.6.ſhall waſh their *hands* over the
7.our *hands* have not ſhed this
27.15.the work of the *hands* of the
33.7.let his *hands* be ſufficient for
11.the worke of his *hands*
34.9.laid his *hands* upon him, and
*Judg.*2.14.into the *hands* of ſpoylers
7.11.afterward ſhall thy *hands* be
8.6.are the *hands* of Zeba and
Zalmunna now in thy *hands*
So Verſe 15.
15.14.bands looſed off from his *ha.*
18.10.hath given it into your *hands*
19.27.her *ha.* were on the threſhold
1 *Sam.*14.13.climbed up upon his *ha.*
17.47.give you into our *hands*
2 *Sam.*2.7.now let your *hands* be—
3.34.thy *hands* were not bound
4.12.and cut off their *hands* & their
16.21.then ſhall the *han.* of all the
22.35.he teacheth my *hands* to war
23.6.not be taken with *hands*
2 *Kin.*3.11.powred water on the *hands*
4.34.and his *hands*, upon his *hands*
11.12.they clapt their *hands* & ſaid
16.they laid *hands* on her, & ſhe
13.16.Eliſha put his *hands*
upon the Kings *hands*
2 *Chro.*15.7.let not your *hands* be weak
29.23.laid their *hands* on them
Ezra 4.4.weakened the *hands* of the
10.19.they gave their *hands*, that
*Neh.*6.9.their *hands* ſhalbe weakened
O God, ſtrengthen my *hands*
8.6.with lifting up their *hands*
Job 5.12.their *hands* cannot performe
18.and his *hands* make whole
9.30.make my *hands* never ſo clean
10.8.thy *hands* have made me, and
16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked
17.for any injuſtice in my *hands*
17.9.he that hath cleane *hands*
20.10.his *hands* ſhall reſtore their
22.30.by the pureneſſe of thy *hands*
30.2.the ſtrength of their *hands*
31.7.hath cleaved to my *hands*
34.19.all the worke of his *hands*
*Pſal.*7.3.there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20.to the cleanneſſe of my *hands*
34.teacheth my *hands* to war
22.16.they pierced my *hands*, and
24.4.he that hath cleane *hands*, and
26.6.I wil waſh my *ha.* in innocency
28.2.when I lift up my *hands* toward
5.nor the operation of his *hands*
44.20.or ſtretched out our *hands*
55.30.hath put forth his *ha.* againe
58.2.the violence of your *hands*
73.13.and waſhed mine *hands* in
76.5.have found their *hands*
78.72.the skilfulneſſe of his *hands*
91.12.beare thee up in their *hands*
95.5.his *hands* formed the dry land
115.7.they have *hands*, but they
119.73.thy *hands* have made me &
125.3.put forth their *hands* unto
128.2.the labour of thine *hands*
140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked
144.1.which teacheth my *hands* to
*Pro.*6.10.a little folding of the *hands*
17.*hands* that ſhed innocent bloud
12.14.recompence of a mans *hands*
14.1.plucks it down with her *hands*
17.18.ſtriketh *hands*, and becomes
21.25.his *hands* refuſe to labour
30.28.takes hold with her *hands*
31.13.willingly with her *hands*
16.with the fruit of her *hands* ſhe
19.layes her *hands* to the ſpindle
and her *hands* hold the diſtaffe
31.give her the fruit of her *hands*
*Eccleſ.*4.5.the foole foldeth his *hands*
6.than both the *hands* full with
7.26.nets, and her *hands* as bands
10.18.idleneſſe of the *hands* the ho.
*Cant.*5.5.my *han.* dropped with myrrhe
14.his *hands* are as gold rings
*Iſa.*1.15.ſpread forth your *hands*
your *hands* are full of bloud
3.11.the reward of his *hands* ſhall
5.12.the operation of his *hands*
13.7.ſhall all *hands* be faint, and
25.11.ſhall ſpread forth his *hands*
31.7.your own *hands* have made
33.15.ſhaketh his *ha.* from holding
35.3.ſtrengthen

35.3.ſtrengthen ye the weak *hands*
45.12.my *hands* have ſtretched out
59.3.your *ha.* are defiled with bloud
6.of violence is in their *hands*
65.2.I have ſpread out my *hands* all
*Jer.*2.37.thy *hands* upon thy head
4.31.that ſpreads her *hands*, ſaying
10.9.and the *hands* of the founder
19.7.by the *hands* of thoſe that ſeek
21.4.of war that are in your *hands*
23.14.ſtrengthen alſo the *hands*
30.6.with his *hands* on his loynes
33.13.under the *hands* of him that
38.4.he weakens the *hands* of the
and the *hands* of all the people
48.37.on all *hands* ſhalbe cuttings
*Lam.*1.14.delivered me into their *han.*
17.ſpreadeth forth her *hands*
4.6.and no *hands* ſtayed her
10.the *ha.* of the pitifull women
*Ezek.*1.8.they had the *hands* of a man
7.21.I will give it into the *hands*
27.the *hands* of the people of the
10.12.their backs and their *hands*
11.9.into the *hands* of ſtrangers
13.22.ſtrengthened the *hands* of
21.14.ſmite thine *hands* together
17.I will ſmite my *hands* together
22.14.or can thine *hands* be ſtrong
23.42.put bracelets on their *hands*
45.and bloud is in their *hands*
*Dan.*2.34.was cut out without *hands*
3.15.that ſhall deliver out of my *ha.*
Jona 3.8.violence that was in their *ha.*
*Mich.*7.3.may do evill with both *hands*
*Zeph.*3.16.let not thine *hands* be ſlacke
*Hag.*1.11.all the labour of the *hands*
2.17.in all the labour of your *hands*
*Zech.*4.9.the *hands* of Zerubbabel have
his *hands* ſhall alſo finiſh it
8.9.let your *hands* be ſtrong
So Verſe 13.
13.6.theſe wounds in thy *hands*
*Mal.*4.6.in their *hands* they ſhall beare
15.2.for they waſh not their *hands*
20.to eate with unwaſhen *hands*
19.13.that he ſhould put his *hands*
26.45.betrayed into the *ha.* of ſinn.
50.and laid *hands* on Jeſus, and
27.24.& waſhed his *hands* before the
*Mar.*5.23.come lay thy *hands* on her
6.2.are wrought by his *hands*?
5.ſave that he laid his *hands* on a
7.2.with unwaſhen *hands*
So Verſe 5.
8.23.and put his *hands* upon him
25.he put his *hands* againe on his
9.31.is delivered into the *hands* of
10.16.and put his *hands* upon them
14.58.Temple that is made with *ha.*
another made without *hands*
16.18.ſhall lay *hands* on the ſicke—
*Luk.*1.71.from the *hands* of all that
74.out of the *hands* of our enem.
4.11.in their *hands* they ſhall
40.laid his *hands* on every one of
6.1.eare, rubbing them in their *hands*,
9.44.delivered into the *han.* of men
13.13.he laid his *hands* on her, and
20.19.ſought to lay *hands* on him
21.12.ſhall lay their *hands* on you
22.53.ye ſtretched forth no *hands*
23.46.Father into thy *hands* I cõmit
24.7.into the *hands* of ſinfull men
39.behold my *hands* and my feet
40.ſhewed them his *hands* and
50.and he lift up his *hands* and
*Joh.*7.30.but no man laid *hands* on him
So Verſe 44.
13.3.given all things into his *hands*
9.but alſo my *hands* and my head
20.20.ſhewed to them his *hands* and
25.in his *hands* the print of the
27.& behold my *hands*, & reach
21.18.ſhalt ſtretch forth thy *hands*
*Act.*2.23.and by wicked *hands* have
4.3.they laid *hands* on them, & put
5.12.by the *hands* of the Apoſtles
18.laid their *hands* on the Apoſt.
6.6.they laid their *hands* on them
7.35.by the *hands* of the Angel
41.the works of their own *hands*
48.not in Temples made with *ha.*
8.17.they laid their *hands* on them
18.laying on of the Apoſtl *hands*
19.that on whomſoever I lay *han.*
9.17.putting his *hands* on him
So Verſe 12.
11.30.by the *hands* of Barnabas and
12.1.ſtretched forth his *hands* to
7.his chains fell off from his *han.*
13.3.and laid their *hands* on them
14.3.wonders to be done by their *h.*
17.24.not in Temples made with *ha.*
25.nor—worſhipped with mens *ha.*
19.6.had laid his *hands* on them
11.miracles by the *hands* of Paul
26.no gods, wch are made with *ha.*
20.34.theſe *hands* have miniſtred to
21.11.and bound his own *hands* and
him into the *hands* of the Gentil.
27.the peop. & laid *hands* on him
24.7.took him—out of our *hands*
27.19.we caſt out with our own *han.*
28.8.laid his *hands* on him, and
17.delivered—into the *hands* of
*Rom.*10.21.I ſtretched forth my *hands*
1 *Cor.*4.12.working with our own *hands*
2 *Cor.*11.33.and eſcaped his *hands*
*Eph.*2.11.in the fleſh made by *hands*
4.28.working with his *hands* the
*Col.*2.11.made without *hands* in putt.
1 *Theſ.*4.11.to work with your own *ha.*
1 *Tim.*2.8.lifting up holy *han.* without
4.14.with the laying on of the *hands*
5.22.lay *hands* ſuddenly on no man
2 *Tim.*1.6.by the putting on of my *ha.*
*Heb.*1.10.Hea. are the works of thy *han.*
2.7.over the works of thine *hands*
9.11.nor made with *hands*, that is to
24.holy places made with *hands*
10.31.fall into the *hands* of the
12.12.wherefore lift up the *hands*
*Jam.*4.8.cleanſe your *hands* ye ſinners
1 *John* 1.1.and our *hands* have handled
*Rev.*7.9.and palmes in their *hands*
20.4.or in their *hands*, and
See the words Clap & Work.

Hanes.

*Iſa.*30.4.Ambaſſadours of *Hanes*

Hang.

*Exod.*26.12.*hang* over the backſide
See Ver.13.32. Chapt.40.8.
*Deut.*28.66.thy life ſhall *hang* in doubt
*Cant.*4.4.there *hang* an 1000.bucklers
*Iſa.*22.24.ſhall *hang* upon him all the
*Lam.*2.10.*hang* down their heads to
*Ezek.*15.3.to *hang* any veſſell thereon
*Mat.*22.40.*hang* all the Law and the
*Act.*28.4.a venemous beaſt *hang* on
*Heb.*12.12.the hands which *hang* down

Hang.

*Gen.*40.19.ſhall *hang* thee on a tree
*Num.*25.4.and *hang* them up before
*Deut.*21.22.& thou *hang* him on a tree
2 *Sam.*21.6.we will *hang* them up unto
*Eſt.*7.9.the K. ſaid, *hang* him thereon

Hanged, &c.

*Gen.*40.22.*hanged* the chiefe Baker
41.13.officer, and him he *hanged*
*Deut.*21.23.he that is *hanged* is accurſed
*Joſh.*8.29.he *hanged* on a tree untill
10.26 *hanged* them on five trees
2 *Sam.*4.12.*hanged* them up over the
17.23.order, and *hanged* himſelfe
21.9.they *hanged* them in the hill
13.bones of them that were *hang.*
*Eſt.*2.23.they were both *hanged* on a tree
5.14.that Mordecai may be *hanged*
7.10.ſo they *hanged* Haman on the
9.13.let Hamans ſonnes be *hanged*
14.they *hanged* Hammedeths ſons
Job 26.7.*hangeth* the earth upon noth.
*Lam.*5.12.the Princes are *hanged* up
*Ezek.*27.10.they *hanged* the ſhield
11.they *hanged* their ſhields on
*Mat.*18.6.were *hanged* about his neche
So *Mark* 9.42 *Luke* 17.2.
27.5.went and *hanged* himſelfe
*Luk.*23.39.the malef. which were *hanged*
Acts 5.30.and *hanged* on a tree So
Chapt.10.39.
*Gal.*3.13.every one that *hangeth* on a

Hanging.

*Exo.*26.36.thou ſhalt make an *hanging*
37.ſhalt make for the *hanging* five
27.16.an *hanging* of 20 cubits
35.17.the *hanging* for the doore
36.37.made an *hanging* for the Table
38.18.and the *hanging* for the gate
39.40.the *hanging* for the court gate
40.5.put the *hanging* for the doore
8.hang up the *hanging* at the
28.and he ſet up the *hanging*
So Verſe 33.

Hangings.

*Exod.*27.14.the *hangings* on one ſide
15.on the other ſide ſhalbe *hang.*
35.17.the *hangings* of the court
38.12.*hangings* of fifty cubits
14.the *hangings* of the one ſide
15.were

15.were *hangings* of 15.cubits
16.all the *hangings* of the court
18.answerable to the *hangings*
39.40.the *hangings* of the court
*Num.*3.26.the *hangings* of the court
2 *Kin.*23.7.women wove *hangings*

Hanoch.

*Gen.*25.4.*Hanoch* and Abida
*Exod.*6.14.*Hanoch*, and Pallu, Hesron
*Num.*26.5.*Hanoch* of whom—the Han.

Hanun.

2 *Sam.*10.1.and *Hanun* his son reigned
2.to *Hanun* the son of Nasih, as
4.*Hanun* took Davids servants
1 *Chro.*19.2.I shew kindnesse to *Hanun*
3.the Princes—said to *Hanun*
4.*Hanun* took Davids servants

Hannah.

1 *Sam.*1.2.of the one was *Hannah*
5.unto *Hannah* he gave a worthy
for he loved *Hannah*
8.*Hannah*, why weepest thou? &
19.and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his
22.but *Hannah* went not up; for
2.1.and *Hannah* prayed and said, my
21.the Lord visited *Hannah*, so

Hananeel.

*Neh.*3.1.unto the tower of *Hananel*

Hannathon.

*Josh.*19.14.the North of *Hannathon*

Hapharaim.

*Josh.*19.19.and *Hapharaim* and Shion

Hap. Happy.

Ruth 2.3.her *hap* was to light on a
1 *Sa.*14.30.*haply* the people had eaten
*Mar.*11.13.*haply* he might find any
*Luk.*14.29.lest *haply* after he hath laid
*Act.*17.27.if *haply* they might feele after
2 *Cor.*9.4.lest *haply* if they of Macedon.

See Peradventure.

Happen, &c.

1 *Sam.*6.9.a chance that *happened* to us
28.to no punishment *happen*
2 *Sam.*1.6.as I *happened* by chance
20.1.*happened* to be there a man
*Est.*4.7.all that *happened* unto him
*Pro.*12.21.shall no evill *happen*
*Mar.*10.32.what things should *happen*
*Luk.*24.14.things which had *happened*
*Act.*3.10.which had *happened* unto him
*Rom.*11.25.in part is *happened* to Israel
1 *Cor.*10.11.now all these things *happ.*
*Phil.*1.12.things which *happened* to me
1 *Pet.*4.12.some strange thing *happed*
2 *Pet.*2.22.it is *happened* unto them

Happy.

*Gen.*30.13.and Leah said, *happy* am I
*Deut.*33.29.*happy* art thou, O Israel
1 *Kin.*10.8.*happy* are thy men—
happy are thy—servants
So 2 *Chron.*9.7.
Job 5.17.behold, *happy* is the man who
*Psal.*1.1.*happy* is the man that hath
128.2.*happy* shalt thou be, and it
137.8.*happy* shall he be that taketh
144.15.*happy* is that people that
*Pro.*3.13.*happy* is the man that finds
18.*happy* is every one that retains
14.21.*happy* is hee So Chapt.
16.20.& 29.18.
28.14.*happy* is the man that feareth
*Jer.*12.1.all they are *happy* that deale
*Mal.*3.15.we call the proud *happy*
John 13.17.*happy* are ye if ye do them
*Act.*26.2.I thinke my selfe *happy*, King
*Rom.*14.22.*hap.* is he that condemns not
*Jam.*5.11.behold, we count them *happy*
1 *Pet.*3.14.righteousnsake, *happy* are ye
4.14.Name of Christ, *happy* are ye

Happier.

1 *Cor.*7.40.but she is *happier* if she

Hara.

1 *Chro.*5.26.Habar and *Hara*, and to

Haradah.

*Num.*33.24.incamped at *Haradah*
25.they removed from *Haradah*

Haran.

*Gen.*11.31.they came unto *Haran*, and
32.and Terah dyed in *Haran*
12.4.when he departed from *Haran*
5.that they are gotten in *Haran*
2 *Kin.*19.12.as Gozan and *Haran*, and
So *Isaiah* 37.12.
*Ezek.*27.23.*Haran* and Canneh, and

Haran a proper name.

*Gen.*11.27.Nahor and *Haran*
Haran begat Lot
28.and *Haran* dyed before his
29.the daughter of *Haran* the
31.Lot the son of *Haran*, his sons
1 *Chro.*2.46.and *Haran* begat Gazez

Hararite.

2 *Sam.*23.11.Agee the *Hararite*
33.son of Sharar the *Hararite*

Harbonah.

*Est.*7.9.*Harbonah* one of the chamber

Hard.

*Judg.*9.52.went *hard* unto the doore
1 *Sam.*31.2.followed *hard* upon Saul
2 *Sam.*1.6.followed *hard* after him
*Psal.*63.8.followeth *hard* after thee
Jona 1.13.the men rowed *hard* to bring

Hard. — Hard.

*Ge.*18.14.is any thing too *hard* for the
*Deut.*1.17.that is too *he.* for you bring
15.18.not seem *hard* unto thee
2 *Sam.*3.39.Servjah, be too *hard* for me
13.2.Ammon thought it *hard* for him
2 *Kin.*2.10.thou hast asked a *ha.* thing
*Psal.*60.3.shewed thy people *ha.* things
88.7.thy wrath lyes *hard* upon me
94.4.and speake *hard* things?
*Pro.*13.15.way of transgressors is *hard*
*Jer.*32.17.nothing too *hard* for me
27.is there any thing too *hard*
*Dan.*5.12.shewing of *hard* sentences
*Mat.*25.24.thee that thou art an *hard*
*Mar.*10.24.how *hard* is it for them
John 6.60.this is an *hard* saying, who
*Act.*9.5.it is *har.* for thee to kick against
So Chapt.26.14.
*Heb.*5.11.and *hard* to be uttered, seeing
2 *Pet.*3.16.*hard* to be understood
Jude 15.of all their *hard* speeches—

See Labour & Bondage.

Hard.

Job 41.24.as a *hard* peece of the
*Ezek.*3.7.impudent and *hard* hearted

Harden.

*Exod.*4.21.but I will *harden* his heart
7.3.I will *harden* Pharaohs heart
So Chapt.14.4.
14.17.I'le *harden* the hearts of the—
*Deut.*15.7.shalt not *harden* thy heart
*Josh.*11.20.of the L. to *harden* their he.
Job 6.10.yea, I would *harden* my selfe
*Psal.*95.8.*harden* not your heart, as
So *Heb.*3.8.15.
*Heb.*4.7.voice, *harden* not your hearts

Hardened.

*Exod.*7.13.he *hardened* Pharaohs heart
14.Pharaohs heart is *hardened*
8.19.& Pharaohs heart was *hardened*
32.& Pharaoh *hardened* his heart
9.12.the L. *hardened* the heart of Ph.
So Ch.10.20.27.& 11.10.& 14.8.
35.heart of Pharaoh was *harden.*
10.1.I have *hardened* his heart, and
*Deut.*2.30.the Lord—*hardened* his spirit
2 *Kin.*17.14.but *hardened* their necks
2 *Chro.*36.13.neck, & *hardened* his heart
Job 9.4.who hath *hardened* himself ag.
39.16.she is *hardened* against her yong
*Isa.*63.17.and *hardened* our heart from
*Jer.*7.26.care, but *hardened* their necks
19.15.they have *hardened* their necks
*Dan.*5.20.his mind *hardened* in pride
*Mar.*6.52.their heart was *hardened*
John 12.40.and *hardened* their heart
*Act.*19.9.when divers were *hardned*
*Heb.*3.13.lest any of you be *hardened*

See Heart & Heeke.

Hardeneth.

*Pro.*21.29.*hardeneth* his face, but
29.1.he that *hardeneth* his necke
*Rom.*9.18.whom he will he *hardeneth*

Harder

*Jer.*5.3.their faces *harder* than a rocke
*Ezek.*3.9.*harder* than flint have I made

Hardly.

*Gen.*16.6.when Sarah dealt *hardly*
*Isa.*8.21.*hardly* bestead, and hungry
*Mat.*19.23.a rich man shall *hardly* enter
So *Luke* 18.24.
*Mar.*10.23.how *hardly* shall they that
*Luk.*9.39.*hardly* departeth from—

Hardnesse.

Job 38.38.the dust groweth to *hardnes*
*Mat.*19.8.of the *hardnes* of your hearts
So *Marke* 10.5.
*Mar.*3.5.for the *hardnesse* of their
16.14.unbeliefe & *hardnesse* of heart
*Rom.*2.5.but after thy *hardnesse*, and

See the word **Blinded, &c.**

Hardnesse.

2 *Tim.*2.3.thou therefore endure *hards.*

Hare.

*Levit.*11.6.and the *Hare* So *Deut.*14.7.

Hareph.

1 *Chro.*2.51.*Hareph* the father of

Hareth.

Hareth.
1 *Sam.*22.5.into the Forreſt of *Hareth*

Harim
1 *Chro.*24.8.the third to *Harim*
*Ezr.*2.32.the children of *Harim*,320.
39.the children of *Harim*,a 1000.

Harlot.
*Gen.*34.21.our ſiſter as with an *harlot* ?
38.21.where is the *harlot* that was
there was no *harlot* in this place
22.there was no *harlot* in this
24.hath played the *harlot*
*Levit.*21.14.or an *harlot*,and alſo
*Joſh.*2.1.came into an *harlots* houſe
6.17.only Rahab the *harlot* ſhall
22.goe into the *harlots* houſe
25.Joſhua ſaved Rahab the *harlot*
*Judg.*11.1.he was the ſon of an *harlot*
16.1.and ſaw there an *harlot*
*Pro.*7.10.with the attire of an *harlot*
*Iſa.*1.21.city become an *harlot* ?
23.15.ſhall ſing as an *harlot*
16.go about the city thou *harlot*
*Jer.*2.20.wandreſt,playing the *harlot*
3.6.and there hath plaid the *harlot*
*Ezek.*16.15.& playdſt the *harlot*. Ver.16.
28.haſt playd the *harl.* with them
31.and haſt not bin as an *harlot*
35.wherefore,O *harlot*,heare the
41.to ceaſe from playing the *harl.*
23.44.woman that playeth the *harlot*
Joel 3.3.given a boy for an *harlot*
Amos 7.17.thy wife ſhalbe an *harlot*
*Nah.*3.4.of the well-favoured *harlot*
1 *Cor.*6.15.the members of an *harlot* ?
*Heb.*11.31.by faith the *harlot* Rahab
*Jam.*2.25.was not Rahab the *harlot*

See Hire, Playd, &c.

Harlots.
1 *Kin.*3.16.women that were *harlots*
Jer 5.7.troupes in the *harlots* houſes
Hoſ 4.14.they ſacrifice with *harlots*
*Mat.*21.31.Publicans & *harlots* go into
32.Publicans & *harlots* beleeved
*Luk.*15.30.devou.thy living with *harlots*
*Rev.*17.5.Babyl.—the mother of *harlots*

Harme.
*Gen.*31.25.this pillar—for *harme*
*Levit.*5.16.make amends for the *harme*
*Num.*35.23.nor ſought his *harme*
1 *Sam.*26.21.I'le no more do thee *harm*
2 *Sam.*10.6.do us more *harme* than
2 *Kin.*4.41.was no *harme* in the pot
1 *Chro.*6.22.do my Prophets no *harme*
So *Pſalme* 105.15.
*Pro.*3.30.have done thee no *harme*
*Jer.*39.12.and do him no *harme*
*Act.*16.28.do thy ſelfe no *harme* for
27.21.to have gained this *harme*—
28.5.into the fire,and felt no *harme*
6.and ſaw no *harme* come to him
21.or ſpake any *harme* of thee
1 *Pet.*3.13.is he that will *harme* you

Harmleſſe.
*Mat.*10.16.and *harmleſſe* as doves
*Phil.*2.15.may be blameleſſe & *harmleſſe*
*Heb.*7.26.who is holy,*harmleſſe*—

Harneſſe,&c.
*Exod.*13.18.*harneſſed* out of the land
1 *Kin.*20.11.girds on his *harneſſe*
22.34.the joynts of the *harneſſe*
2 *Chro.*18.33.the joynts of the *harneſſe*
*Jer.*46.4.*harneſſe* the horſes,and

Harodite.
2 *Sam.*23.25.Shammah the *Harodite*
Elika the *Harodite*

Haroſheth.
*Judg.*4.2.in *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles
13.frō *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles

Harpe,&c.
*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as handle the *harpe*
31.27.with tabret and with *harpe*
1 *Sam.*10.5.a pipe,and a *harpe*
16.16.cunning player on a *harpe*
23.that David took an *harpe*
1 *Chro.*25.3.propheſied with an *harpe*
Job 21.12.the timbrell and *harpe*
30.31.my *harpe* alſo is turned to
*Pſal.*33.2.praiſe the Lord with *harpe*
43.4.upon the *harpe* will I praiſe
49.4.darke ſaying on the *harpe*
57.8 awake pſaltery and *harpe*
81.2.the pleaſant *harpe* with the
98.5.ſing to the Lord with *harpe*
with the *harpe* and the voice
149.3.with a timbrel and *harpe*
150.3.with pſaltery and *harpe*
*Iſa.*5.12.the *harpe* and the viol
16.11.ſhall ſound like an *harpe*
23.16.take an *harpe*,go about the
*Dan.*3.5.flute, *harpe*,ſackbut,pſaltery
1 *Cor.*15.7.whether it be pipe or *harpe*
what is piped or *harped*

Harpes,&c.
2 *Sam.*6.5.on *harpes* and pſalteries
1 *Kin.*10.12.*harpes* alſo and pſalteries
1 *Chro.*13.8.with *harpes* & with pſalter.
15.16.pſalteries—*harpes*—cymbals
21.with *harpes* on the Sheminith
28.a noiſe with pſalteries & *har.*
16.5.with pſalteries and with *harpes*
25.1.ſhould propheſie with *harpes*
6.cymbals,pſalteries,and *harpes*
So 2 *Chron.*5.12. & 29.25.
*Nehem.*12.27.
2 *Chro.*20.28.trumpets,pſalteries & *har.*
*Pſal.*137.2.we hanged our *harpes* upon
*Iſa.*30.32.with tabrets and *harpes*
*Ezek.*26.13.the ſound of thy *harpes*
*Rev.*5.8.every one of them *harpes*
14.2.I heard the voice of *harpes*
harping with their *harpes*
15.2.having the *harpes* of God
18.22.and the voice of *harpers* and

Harrow,&c.
2 *Sam.*12.31.under *harrowes* of iron
1 *Chro.*20.3.with *harrowes* of iron
Job 39.10.will he *harrow* the vallies

Hart,&c.
*Deut.*12.15.and as the *Hart* So
Chapter 15.22.
1 *Kin.*4.23.beſide *Harts*,and—
*Pſal.*42.1.as the *Hart* panteth after
*Cant.*2.9.like a Roe, or a young *Hart*
8.14.or to a young *Hart* upon the
*Iſa.*35.6.ſhall leape as an *Hart*
*Lam.*1.6.are become like *Harts*

See Roe-buckes.

Harveſt.
*Gen.*8.22.ſeed time and *harveſt*—cold
*Exod.*23.16.the feaſt of *harveſt*,the
34.21.in *harveſt* thou ſhalt reſt
*Levit.*19.9.reape the *harveſt* of your
the gleanings of thy *harveſt*
So Chap.23.22.
25.5.groweth—of thy *harveſt*
*Deut.*16.9.curreſt downe thy *harveſt*
Ruth 2.21.have ended all my *harveſt*
23.to the end of barley *harveſt*
1 *Sam.*8.12.and to reape his *harveſt*
2 *Sam.*21.9.in the dayes of *harveſt*
beginning of barley *harveſt*
10.from the beginning of *harveſt*
23.13.to David in *harveſt* time
Job 5.5.whoſe *harveſt* the hungry
*Pro.*6.8.gathers her food in *harveſt*
10.5.he that ſleepeth in *harveſt*
20.4.he ſhall begge in *harveſt*
25.13.of ſnow in the time of *harveſt*
26.1.and as raine in *harveſt*,ſo—
*Iſa.*9.3.according to the joy in *harveſt*
16.9.and for thy *harveſt*, is fallen
17.11.the *harveſt* ſhalbe a heape
18.4.of dews in the heat of *harveſt*
5.afore the *harveſt* when the
23.3.the *harveſt* of the river is her
*Jer.*5.17.they ſhall eate up thine *harv.*
14.appointed weeks of *harveſt*
8.20.the *harveſt* is paſt,the ſummer
50.16.ſickle in the time of *harveſt*
51.33.the time of her *harveſt*
Hoſ 6.11.I will ſet an *harveſt* for thee
Joel 1.11.the *har.* of the field is periſhed
3.13.for the *harveſt* is ripe,come
Amos 4.7.yet three moneths to *harveſt*
*Mat.*9.37.the *harveſt* truly is plenteous
38.pray ye the Lord of the *harv.*
ſend forth labourers into his *har.*
13.30.grow together until the *harveſt*
in the time of *harveſt*
39.the *harveſt* is the end of the—
*Mar.*4.29.becauſe the *harveſt* is come
*Luk.*10.2.the *harveſt* truly is great
pray you the L. of the *harveſt*
ſend forth labourers into his *har.*
John 4.35.and then commeth *harveſt* ?
white already to *harveſt*
*Rev.*14.15.the *harv.* of the earth is ripe

See Barley & Wheate.

Harveſt-man.
*Iſa.*17.5.be as when the *harveſt-man*
*Jer.*9.22.after the *harveſt-man*,and

Haruz.
2 *Kin.*21.19.daughter of *Haruz* of

Haſhabiah.
2 *Chro.*35.9.*Haſhabiah* and Jehiel

Haſhmonah.
*Num.*33.29.and pitched in *Haſhmonah*
30.they departed from *Haſhmonah*

Haſhum.
Ezra 2.19.the children of *Haſhum*

Haſt.

Hast.

*Rev.*2.6 but this thou *hast* that

Haste.

*Gen.*19.22.*haste* thee, escape thither
24.46.and she made *haste*, and let
43.30.and Joseph made *haste*: for his
45.9.*haste* you, and go up to my
13.and ye shall *haste*, and bring
*Exod.*10.16.called for Moses—in *haste*
12.11.ye shall eate it in *haste*: it is
33.out of the land in *haste*: for
34.8.and Moses made *haste*, and
*Deut.*16.3.out of the land of Egipt *haste*
*Judg.*13.10.the woman made *haste*, and
1 *Sam.*20.38.make speed, *haste*, stay not
21.8.Kings businesse required *haste*
23.26.David made *haste* to get
25.18.then Abigail made *haste*, and
2 *Sa.*4.4.as she made *haste* to flee, that
2 *Kin.*7.15.had cast away in their *haste*
*Ezra*4.23.they went up in *haste* to Jer.
*Psal.*22.16.*haste* thee to helpe me
31.22.I said in my *haste*, I am cut
116.11.I said in my *haste*, all men
119.60.I made *haste*, & delayed not
*Pro.*28.20.maketh *haste* to be rich
*Isa.*52.12.not go out with *haste*
*Dan.*2.25.before the King in *haste*
3.24.and rose up in *haste*, and spake
6.19.went in *ha.* to the den of lions
*Nah.*2.5.shall make *haste* to the wall
*Mar.*6.25.she came in—with *haste* unto
*Luk.*1.39.with *haste*, into a city of
2.16.they came with *haste*, and
19.5.make *haste*, and come downe
6.he made *haste*, and came downe
*Act.*22.18 make *haste*, and get thee

See **Make haste.**

Hasted.

*Gen.*24.18.she *hasted*, and let down her
20.she *hasted*, and emptied her
*Exod.*5.13.*hasted* them, saying, fulfill
*Josh.*4.10.people *hasted*, and passed over
8.14.that they *hasted*, and rose up
*Judg.*20.37.the lyers in wait *hasted*, and
1 *Sam.*17.48.that David *hasted*, and
25.23.she *hasted*, and lighted off
34.thou hadst *hasted*, and come to
42.and Abigail *hasted*, and rose
28.24.and she *hasted*, and killed it
1 *Kin.*20.41.he *hasted*, and tooke
2 *Chro.*26.20.yea himselfe *hasted* also
*Est.*6.12.Haman *hasted* to his house
14.*hasted* to bring Haman unto
Job 31.5.if my foot hath *hast.* to deceit
*Psal.*48.5.troubled, and *hasted* away
104.7.thy thunder, they *hasted* away
*Act.*20.16.for he *hasted* if it were poss.

Hasten.

*Gen.*18.6. See the *Margine*
1 *Kin.*22.9.*hasten* hither Micaiah
See 2 *Chro.*18.8. *Margine*
*Psal.*16.4.that *hasten* after another god
55.8.I would *hasten* my escape from
*Isa.*5.19.and *hasten* his worke, that we
60.22.I the Lord will *hasten* it in
*Jer.*1.12.I will *hasten* my word to—

Hastened.

*Gen.*18.6.Abraham *hastened* into the
*Est.*3.15.*hastened* by the Kings Comm.
8.14.being *hastened* and pressed on
*Jer.*17.16.I have not *hastened* from—

Hasteneth.

*Isa.*41.14.*hasteneth* that he may be

Hasteth.

Job 9.26.Eagle that *hasteth* to the prey
40.23.a river, and *hasteth* not
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird *hasteth* to the snare
19.2.that *hasteth* with his feet, sins
28.22.he that *hasteth* to be rich
*Eccles.*1.5.*hasteth* to the place where
*Jer.*48.16.his affliction *hasteth* fast
*Hab.*1.8.Eagle that *hasteth* to eate
*Zeph.*1.14.neere, and *hasteth* greatly

Hasty.

*Eccles.*5.2.let not thy heart be *hasty* to
7.9.be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be
8.3.be not *hasty* to go out of his
*Isa.*28.4.and as the *hasty* fruit before
*Dan.*2.15.why is the decree so *hasty*
*Hab.*1.6.the bitter and *hasty* nation

Hastily.

*Gen.*41.14.they brought him *hastily*
*Judg.*2.23.driving them out *hastily*
9.54.he called *hastily* to the young
1 *Sam.*4.14.the man came in *hastily*
1 *Kin.*20.33.did *hastily* catch it
*Pro.*20.21.may be gotten *hastily* at the
25.8.go not forth *hastily* to strife
John 11.31.she rose up *hastily*, and went

Hasting.

*Isa.*16.5.and *hasting* righteousnesse
2 *Pet.*3.12.looking for and *hasting*

Hasupha.

*Ezra*2.43.the children of *Hasupha*

Hatach.

*Est.*4.5.Esther called for *Hatach*
6.*Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9.*Hatach* came and told Esther

Hatch.

*Isa.*59.5.they *hatch* cockatrice egges

Hatcheth.

*Jer.*17.11.and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

*Gen.*24.60.of those that *hate* them
26.27.seeing you *hate* me, and have
*Exo.*20.5.gener. of them that *hate* me
*Levit.*19.17.shalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17 they that *hate* you shall reigne
*Num.*10.35.let them that *hate* thee
*Deut.*5.9.generat. of them that *hate* me
7.10.repayeth them that *hate* him
15.upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11.if any man *hate* his neighbour
22.13.unto her and *hate* her
24.3.if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7.and on them that *hate* thee
32.41.& reward them that *hate* me
33.11.of them that *hate* him
*Judg.*11.7.did ye not *hate* me, and
14.16.thou dost but *hate* me, and
2 *Sa.*22.41.destroy them that *hate* me
1 *Kin.*22.8.but I *hate* him: for he
19.2.them that *hate* the Lord?
2 *Chr.*18.7.but I *hate* him: for he never
Job 8.22.they that *hate* thee shalbe
*Psal.*9.13.suffer of them that *hate* me
18.40.destroy them that *hate* me
21.8.find out those that *hate* thee
25.19.*hate* mee with cruell hatred
34.21.that *hate* the righteous shalbe
35.19.*hate* me without a cause
38.19.that *hate* me wrongfully, are
41.7.all that *hate* me, whisper—
44.10.they which *hate* us, spoyle for
55.3.on me, in wrath they *hate* me
68.1.let them also that *hate* him
69.14.from them that *hate* me, and
83.2.they that *hate* thee have lift
86.17.they which *hate* me, may see it
89.23.plague them that *hate* him
97.10.ye that love the L. *hate* evill
101.3.I *hate* the work of them that
105.25.their heart to *hate* his peop.
119.104.I *hate* every false way
So Verse 128.
113.I *hate* vaine thoughts, but
163.I *hate* and abhorre lying
129 5.turned back that *hate* Sion
139.21.do not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22.I *hate* them with a perfect
*Pro.*1.22.fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16.doth the Lord *hate*, yea seven
8.13.to *hate* evill—do I *hate*
36.all they that *hate* me, love dea.
9.8.lest he *hate* thee: rebuke a
19.7.of the poore do *hate* him
25.17.weary of thee, & so *hate* thee
29.10.*hate* the upright: but the just
*Eccles.*3.8.and a time to *hate*: a time
*Isa.*61.8.I *hate* robbery for burnt offr.
*Jer.*44.4 abominable thing that I *hate*
*Ezek.*16.27.will of them that *hate* thee
*Dan.*4.19.be to them that *hate* thee
Amos 5.10.they *hate* him that rebukes
15.*hate* the evill, & love the good
21.I *hate*, I despise your feast dai.
6.8.and *hate* his palaces: therefore
*Mich.*3.2.who *hate* the good, and love
*Zech.*8.17.these are things that I *hate*
*Mat.*5.43.neighb. & *hate* thine enemy
44.do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke* 6.27.
6.24.either he will *hate* the one, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
24.10.and shall *hate* one another
*Luk.*1.71.the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22.when men *hate* you, and when
14.26.and *hate* not his father and
John 7.7.the world cannot *hate* you
15.18.if the world *hate* you, ye know
*Rom.*7.15.but what I *hate*, that do I
1 *Joh.*3.13.marvell not if the world *ha.*
*Rev.*2.6 which I also *hate*
15.which thing I *hate*
17.16.these shall *hate* the Whore—

Hated.

*Gen.*29.31.saw that Leah was *hated*
33.heard that I was *hated*
37.4.they *hated* him, and could

5.and

5. and *hated* him yet the more
8. *hated* him yet the more for his
49.23. shot at him, and *hated* him
Deut. 1.27. because the Lord *hated* us
4.42. *hated* him not in times past
9.28. because he *hated* them, he
19.4. whom he *hated* not in times
6. he *hated* him not in time past
21.15. and another *hated*
the beloved and the *hated*
16. before the son of the *hated*
17. the son of the *hated* for the
Josh. 20.5. and *hated* him not before
2 *Sam.* 5.8. are *hated* of David's soule
13.15. then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22. Absolom *hated* Amnon
22.18. from them that *hated* me
Est. 9.5. unto those that *hated* them
Job 31.29. of him that *hated* me
Psal. 18.17. from them which *hated* me
26.5. *hated* the congregation of
31.6. I have *hated* them that regard
44.7. put them to shame that *hate* us
55.12. nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10. of him that *hated* them
41. and they that *hated* them
Pro. 1.29. they *hated* knowledge, and
5.12. how have I *hated* instruction
14.27. of wicked devices, is *hated*
20. the poore is *hated* of his
Eccles. 2.17. therefore I *hated* life—
18. I *hated* all my labour which
Isa. 60.15. hast bin forsaken and *hated*
Ezek. 16.37. them that thou hast *hated*
35.6. thou hast not *hated* bloud
Hos. 9.15. there I hated them: for the
Mal. 1.3. and I *hated* Esau, and loved
Mat. 10.22. ye shalbe *hated* of all men
24.9. shalbe *hated* of all nations for
Mar. 13.13. ye shalbe *hated* of all men
So *Luke* 21.17.
Luk. 19.14. his Citizens *hated* him
John 15.18. hate you, you know it *hated*
me, before it *hated* you
24. and *hated* both me and my Fa.
25. they *hated* me without a cause
Rom. 9.13. I loved, but Esau have I *hated*
Eph. 5.29. ever yet *hated* his own flesh
Heb. 1.9. and *hated* iniquity, therefore

Hateful.

Psal. 81.15. *haters* of the Lord should
Rom. 1.30. *haters* of God, despitefull

Hateth.

2 *Sam.* 19.6. and *hatest* thy friends: for
Psal. 5.5. *hatest* all workers of iniquity
45.7. and *hatest* wickednesse—
90.19. seeing thou *hatest* instruction
Ezek. 23.28. them whom thou *hatest*
Rev. 2.6. that thou *hatest* the deeds

Hateth.

Exod. 23.5. of him that *hateth* him
Deut. 7.10. to him that *hateth* him
16.22. which the Lord thy God *hateth*
22.16. to wife, and he *hateth* her
Job 16.9. who *hateth* me: he gnasheth
34.17. he that *hateth* right govern.
Psa. 11.5. loves violence, his soule *hateth*
120.6. with him that *hateth* peace
Pro. 11.15. he that *hateth* suretiship is
12.1. he that *hateth* reproofe, is—
13.5. the righteous *hateth* lying: but
24. *hateth* his son: but he that
15.10. he that *hateth* reproofe, shall
27. and he that *hateth* gifts shall
26.24. he that *hateth*, dissembleth
28.2 lying tongue, but those that
28.16. he that *hateth* covetousnesse
29.24. *hateth* his owne soule: he
Isa. 1.14. my soule *hateth*: they are
Mal. 2.16. that *hateth* putting away
John 3.20. doth evill, *hateth* the light
7.7. but me it *hateth*, because
12.25. he that *hateth* his life in
15.19. therefore the world *hateth* you
23. he that *hateth* me,
hateth my father also
1 *John* 2.9. and *hateth* his brother, is in
11. he that *hateth* his brother, is in
3.15. whosoever *hateth* his brother is
4.20. and *hateth* his brother, he is a

Hatefull.

Psal. 36.2. be found to be *hatefull*
Pro. 30.23. See the *Geneva Translation*
Tit. 3.3. *hatefull*, and hating one another
Rev. 18.2. every unclean & *hatefull* bird

Hatefully.

Ezek. 23.29. deale with thee *hatefully*

Hating.

Tit. 3.3. envie—and *hating* one another
Jude 23. *hat.* even the garment spotted

Hath.

Mat. 13.12. for whosoever *hath*, to him
but whosoever *hath* not, from him
25.29. every one that *hath* shalbe gi.
from him that *hath* not shalbe ta-
ken away, even that which he *hath*
So *Luke* 8.18.
2 *Cor.* 8.12. according to that a man *ha.*
according to that he *hath* not
1 *John* 5.12. that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son,
hath not life

Hatred.

Num. 35.20. if he thrust him of *hatred*
2 *Sam.* 13.15. the *hatred* wherewith he
Psal. 109.3. with words of *hatred*: and
5. and *hatred* for my love
139.22. with a perfect *hatred*: I
Pro. 10.12. *hatred* stirreth up strifes
18. he that hideth *hatred* with
15.17. Olive, and *hatred* therewith
26.26. whose *hatred* is covered by
Eccles. 9.1. either love or *hatred*, by all
6. their love and their *hatred*, and
Ezek. 25.15. destroy it for the old *hatred*
35. a cause of thy *hatred* against them
Hos. 9.7. iniquity, and the great *hatred*
8. *hatred* in the house of his God
Gal. 5.20. *hatred*, variance—wrath

Hats.

Dan. 3.21. and their *hats*, and their

Have.

1 *Sam.* 9.7. man of God: What *have* we?

Luk. 8.18. that which he seemeth to *ha.*
Jam. 4.2. ye lust, and *have* not
ye desire to *have*, and
and war, yet ye *have* not

Haven, &c.

Gen. 49.13. dwell at the *haven* of the sea
he shalbe for an *haven* for ships
Psal. 107.30. so their desired *haven*
Act. 27.8. is called the faire *havens*
12. the *haven* was not comodious
which is an *haven* of Creet

Havilah.

Gen. 2.11. the whole land of *Havilah*
10.7. Seba, and *Havilah*
25.18. they dwelt from *Havilah*
1 *Sam.* 15.7. from *Havilah* till thou
1 *Chro.* 1.9. Sba, and *Havilah*
See the word Ophir.

Haughty.

2 *Sam.* 22.28. are on the *haughty*, that
Psal. 131.1. my heart is not *haughty*
Pro. 16.18. an *haughty* spirit before a fall
18.12. the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24. proud, and *haughty* scorner is
Isa. 3.16. daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33. the *haughty* shalbe humbled
24.4. the *haughty* people of the earth
Ezek. 16.50. they were *haughty*, and
Zeph. 3.11. no more be *haughty*—

Haughtily.

Mich. 2.3. not shall ye go *haughtily*: for

Haughtinesse.

Isa. 2.11. the *haughtinesse* of men shalbe
So Verse 17.
13.11. lay low the *haughtinesse* of the
16.6. proud—of his *haughtinesse*
Jer. 48.29. & the *haughtines* of his heart

Haboth.

Act. 8.3. he made *havock* of the

Haboth-Jair.

Num. 32.41. & called them *Haboth-Jair*
Deut. 3.14. Bashan, *Haveth-Jair*
Judg. 10.4. and called *Haveth-Jair* unto

Hauran.

Ezek. 47.16. by the coast of *Hauran*
ye shall measure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

Levit. 11.16. and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut.* 14.15.
Job 39.26. doth the *Hawke* flye by thy

Hay.

Pro. 27.25. the *hay* appeareth, and the
Isa. 15.6. the *hay* is withered away
1 *Cor.* 3.12. wood, *hay*, stubble—

Hazael.

1 *Kin.* 19.15. anoint *Hazael* to be king
17. escapeth the sword of *Hazael*
2 *Kin.* 8.8. the King said to *Hazael*
9. *Hazael* went to meet him
12. *Hazael* said, Why weepeth my
13. and *Hazael* said, But what is
15. & *Hazael* reigned in his stead
9.14. because of *Hazael* king of
10.32. and *Hazael* smote them
12.17. *Hazael* set his face to go up
18. and sent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3. into

13.3 into the hand of *Hazael* king of
Benhadad the ſon of *Hazael*
22. but *Hazael*—oppreſſed Iſrael
24. ſo *Hazael*—dyed, and—
Amos 1.4. into the houſe of *Hazael*

Hazarſhual.

Joſh. 19.3. and *Hazarſhual*, and
1 *Chro.* 4.28. Moladah, and *Hazarſhual*

Hazelelponi.

1 *Chro.* 4.3. their ſiſter was *Hazelelponi*

Hazerim.

Deut. 2.23. which dwelt in *Hazerim*

Hazermaveth.

Gen. 10.26. *Hazarmaveth*, and Jerah
So 1 *Chron.* 1.20.

Hazeroth.

Deut. 1.1. *Hazeroth*, and Dizahab

Hazo.

Gen. 22.22. *Hazo*, and Pildaſh, and

Hazor.

Joſh. 11.10. and tooke *Hazor*
for *Hazor* before time was
11. he burnt *Hazor* with fire
13. ſave *Hazor* only, that did
12.19. the king of *Hazor*, one
15.23. Kedeſh, & *Hazor*, and Ithnam
Judg. 4.2. that reigned in *Hazor*, the
17. Jabin the King of *Hazor*, and
2 *Kin.* 15.29. *Hazor* and Gilead
Jer. 49.28. the kingdomes of *Hazor*
30. O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*
33. *Hazor* ſhalbe a dwelling for

Hazar-Addar.

Num. 34.4. ſhall go on to *Hazar-Addar*

Hazar-Enan.

Num. 34.9. if it ſhalbe at *Hazar-Enan*
10. from *Hazar-Enan* to Shephan
Ezek. 47.17. ſhalbe *Hazar-Enan*, the

Hazar-Gaddah.

Joſh. 15.27. and *Hazar-Gaddah*, and

Hazar-Hatticon.

Ezek. 47.16. *Hazar-Hatticon*, which is

Hazar-Suſim.

1 *Chro.* 4.31. and *Hazar-Suſim*, and at

Hazazon-Tamar.

2 *Chro.* 20.2. be in *Hazazon-Tamar*

Hazezon-Tamar.

Gen. 14.7. that dwelt in *Hazezon-Tamar*

Hazzarded.

Act. 15.26. men that have *hazzarded*
See the word **Jeopardied.**

Head.

Gen. 47.31. himſelfe on the beds *head*
Deut. 19.5. and the *head* ſlippeth from

Head.

Pſal. 118.22. is the *head* ſtone of the
Iſa. 28.4. on the *head* of the fat valley
51.20. at the *head* of all ſtreetes
Ezek. 16.25. at every *head* of the way
21.19. chooſe it at the *head* of the way
21. at the *head* of the two wayes
42.12. in the *head* of the way, even
Hab. 3.14. the *head* of his villages, they

Head.

Num. 1.4. *head* of the houſe of his fathers
17.3. for the *head* of the houſe of
25.15. he was *head* over a people
Deut. 28.13. ſhall make thee the *head*
44. he ſhalbe the *head*, and thou
Joſh. 11.10. Hazor was the *head* of all
22.14. each one was an *head* of the
Judg. 10.18. he ſhalbe *head* over the
11.8. and be our *head* over all the
6. ſhall I be your *head*?
1 *Sam.* 15.17. not made the *head* of the
2 *Sam.* 22.44. kept me to be *head* of the
1 *Chro.* 29.11. as *head* above all
Pſal. 18.43. haſt made me the *head* of
Iſa. 7.8. the *head* of Syria is Damaſcus
the *head* of Damaſcus is Rezin
9. the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is
9.14. *head* and taile, branch and
19.15. which the *head* or taile—
Hoſ. 1.11. themſelves one *head*, and they
Hab. 3.13. thou woundeſt the *head* out
Act. 4.11. became the *head* of the corn.
1 *Cor.* 11.3. the *head* of every man is Chr.
See more in the ſame Verſe
Eph. 1.22. to be the *head* over all things
4.15. which is the *head*, even Chriſt
5.23. the husband is the *head* of the
as Chriſt is the *head* of his Chur.
Col. 1.18. he is the *head* of the body
2.10. the *head* of all principality and
19. and not holding the *head* from
1 *Pet.* 2.7. is made the *head* of the corner
See the word **Corner.**

Heads.

Gen. 2.10. it became into foure *heads*

Heads.

Exod. 6.14. theſe be the *heads* of their
25. theſe are the *heads* of the—
18.25. made them *heads* over the
Num. 25.4. take all the *heads* of the
Deut. 1.15. and made them *heads*
5.23. all the *heads* of your tribes
33.5. when the *heads* of the people
21. came with the *heads* of the
Joſh. 19.51. and the *heads* of the fathers
21.1. to the *heads* of the fathers
22.21. the *heads* of the thouſands
23.2. and for their *heads*, and for
So Chapt. 24.1.
1 *Chro.* 5.24. were the *heads* of the
the *heads* of the houſe of
8.28. theſe were the *heads* of the hou.
9.13. *heads* of the houſe of their—
Mich. 3.1 heare—O *heads* of Jacob
11. the *heads* thereof judge for

Heal.

Gen. 3.15. it ſhall bruiſe thy *head*, and
40.13. lift up thy *head*, and reſtore
19. Pharaoh ſhall lift up thy *head*
20. he lifted up the *head* of the
48.14. upon Ephraims *head*, who was
upon Manaſſes *head*
49.26. upon the *head* of Joſeph, and
on the crown of the *head* of him
Exod. 12.9 his *head* with his legges
29.10. upon the *head* of the bullock
15. upon the *head* of the ramme
So Verſe 19.
Levi. 4. on the *head* of the burnt offr.
3.2. on the *head* of his offring
So Verſe 8.
13. his hand upon the *head* of it
4.4. his hand on the bullocks *head*
15. their hand upon the *head* of
24. lay his hand upon the *head* of
5.8. and wring off his *head* from his
8.9. he put the Mitre on his *head*
14. on the *head* of the bullock
So Verſ. 18. 22.
20. and Moſes burnt the *head*, and
22. on the *head* of the ramme
9.13. peeces—and the *head*, and he
13.29. a plague on the *head*, or the
45. and his *head* bare: and he
14.18. ſhall powre upon the *head* of
29. he ſhall put upon the *head* of
16.21. on the *head* of the live Goat
on the *head* of the Goat
19.32. before the hoary *head*, and
21.5. baldneſſe upon their *head*
10. on whoſe *head* the annointing
ſhall not uncover his *head*
24.14. lay their hands on his *head*
Num. 5.18. uncover the womans *head*
6.5. ſhall no raſor come upon his *head*.
the haire of his *head* grow
9. the *head* of his conſecration
ſhall ſhave his *head*
11. and ſhall hallow his *head*
18. ſhall take the haire of his *head*
and the *head* of his ſeparation
22.31. and bowed downe his *head*
Deut. 21.12. ſhall ſhave her *head*, and
28.23. that is over his *head* ſhalbe
35. foot, to the top of thy *head*
33.16. on the *head* of Joſeph
upon the top of the *head*
Joſh. 2.19. ſhalbe upon his *head*
ſhalbe upon our *head*
Judg. 5.26. ſhe ſmote off his *head*, when
13.5. no raſor ſhall come on his *head*.
16.13. the 7. locks of my *head* with
17. no raſor come on my *head*: for
19. the 7. locks of his *head*: and
1 *Sam.* 1.11. nor raſor—on his *head*
4.12. and with earth on his *head*
5.4. and the *head* of Dagon, & both
10.1. powred it on his *head*, & kiſſed
17.46. take thy *head* from thee, and
51. cut off his *head* therewith
54. David tooke the *head* of the
57. with the *head* of the Philiſtine
25.39. of Nabal on his owne *head*
28.2. the keeper of my *head* for ever
31.9. cut off his *head*, and ſtripped
2 *Sam.* 1.2. and earth upon his *head*
16. bloud be upon thy *head*; for thy
2.16. caught his fellow by the *head*
3.29. reſt on the *head* of Joab, and
4.8. the *head* of Iſhbeſheth unto
12.30. was ſet on Davids *head*: and
13.19. put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*
14.26. when he poled his *head*, he
weighed the haire of his *head*
15.32. rent, and earth upon his *head*
16.9. over

16.9.over—and take off his *head*
18.9.his *he.* caught hold of the oake
20.21.his *head* ſhalbe throwne to
22.cut off the *head* of Sheba then
1 *Kin.*2.32.bloud upon his owne *head*
33.upon the *head* of Joab, and
on the *head* of his ſeed
44.thy wickednes on thy *head*
8.32.to bring his way on his *head*
19.6.a cruſe of water at his *head*
2 *Kin.*2.3.thy Maſter from thy *head*
So Verſe 5.
4.19.my *head*, my *head*, and he ſaid
6.25.till an Aſſes *head* was ſold for
31.if the *hea.* of Eliſha—ſhal ſtand
9.6.powred the oyle on his *head*, and
25.27.did lift up the *head* of Jehojac.
1 *Chro.*10.9.took his *head*, and his
10.faſtened his *head* in the temple
20.2.was ſet on Davids *head*, and he
2 *Chro.*6.23.his way upon his *own head*
*Neh.*4.4.on their *own head*, and give
Job 1.20.and ſhaved his *head*, and fell
10.15.will I not lift up my *head*
16.4.and ſhake mine *head* at you
20.6.his *head* reach unto the clouds
29.3.his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7.or his *head* with fiſh-ſpeares
*Pſal.*3.3.the lifter up of mine *head*
7.16.returne on his own *head*, and
21.3.crown of pure gold on his *head*
22.7.they ſhake their *head*, ſaying
23.5.thou annointeſt my *head* with
27.6.my *head* be lifted up above
38.4.are gone over my *head*, as an
40.12.than the haires of my *head*
44.14.a ſhaking of the *head* among
60.7.is the ſtrength of my *head*
68.21.ſhall wound the *head* of his
69.4.than the haires of my *head*
83.2.hate thee, have lift up the *head*
110.7 ſhall he lift up his *head*
133.2.ointment upon the *head*
141.5.ſhall not breake mine *head*
*Pro.*1.9.of grace unto thine *head*
4.9.to thine *head* an ornament
10.6.bleſſings are upon the *head*
20.29.of old men, is the gray *head*
*Eccleſ.*2.14.are in his *head*: but the
9.8.let thine *head* lacke no ointment
*Cant.*2.6.is under my *head*; and his
5.2.my *head* is filled with dew, and
7.5.thy *head* upon thee is like
8.3.ſhould be under my *head*, and
*Iſa.*1.5.the whole *head* is ſicke, and
7.20.the *head* and the haire of the
37.22.hath ſhaken her *head* at thee
51.11.ſhalbe upon their *head*
58.5.to bow downe his *head* as a
59.17.of ſalvation upon his *head*
*Jer.*2.37.and thy hands upon thy *head*
9.1.that my *head* were waters
23.19.on the *head* of the wicked
30.23.upon the *head* of the wicked
52.31.lifted up the *head* of Jehojakin
*Lam.*3.54.waters flowed over my *head*
*Ezek.*5.1.to paſſe upon thy *head*, and
8.3.took me by a lock of my *head*
9.10.their way upon their *head*
10.11.whither the *head* looked, they
13.18.upon the *head* of every—
16.43.thy way upon thy *head*, ſaith
24.17.bind the tire of thy *head* on
33.4.his bloud upon his owne *head*
*Dan.*1.10.make me endanger my *head*
2.32.this images *head* was of fine
38.thou art this *head* of gold
4.5.the viſions of my *head* troubled
10.viſions of my *head* in my bed
13.viſions of my *he.* upon my bed
7.1.viſions of his *head* upon his bed
9.his *head* like the pure wooll
15.viſions of my *head* troubled me
20.ten horns that were in his *he.*
Joel 3.4.upon your own *head* So Ver.7.
Amos 2.7.on the *head* of the poore
8.10.and baldneſſe on every *head*
9.1.cut them in the *head* all of them
*Obad.*15.return on thy own *head*
Jona 2.5.were wrapt about my *head*
4.6.be a ſhadow over his *head*
8.beat upon the *head* of Jonah
*Mich.*2.13.& the L. on the *head* of them
*Hab.*3.13.woundeſt the *head* of the
*Zech.*1.21.no man did lift up his *head*
3.5.ſet a faire Mitre on his *head*
a faire Mitre on his *head*
6.11.on the *head* of Joſhua the ſon of
*Mat.*5.36.thou ſweare by thy *head*
6.17.faſteſt, annoint thine *head*
8.20.hath not where to lay his *head*
10.30.very haires of your *head* are
14.8.John Baptiſts *head* in a charger
11.his *head* was brought in a cha.
26.7.powred it on his *head*, as
27.29.they put it upon his *head*
30.and ſmote him on the *head*
So *Marke* 15.19.
37.and ſet up over his *head*, his
*Mar.*6.24.the *head* of John Baptiſt
25.in a charger the *head* of John
27.cõmanded his *he.* to be broug.
28.brought his *head* in a charger
12.4.and wounded him in the *head*
14.3.and powred it on his *head*
15.19.and ſmote him on the *head*
*Luk.*7.46.mine *head* with oile thou didſt
37.them with the haire of her *hea.*
46.mine *head* with oyle thou didſt
9.58.not where to lay his *head*
12.7.the haires of your *head* are all
21.18.not an haire of your *he.* periſh
*John*13.9.but alſo my hands & my *hea.*
19.2.and put it on his *head*, & they
30.he bowed his *head* and gave
20.7.napkin that was about his *head*
12.the one at the *head*, the other
*Act.*18.18.having ſhorne his *head* in
27.24.from the *head* of any of you
*Rom.*12.20.coales of fire on his *head*
1 *Cor.*11.4.having his *head* covered
diſhonoureth his *head*
5.woman—with her *he.* uncovered
diſhonoureth her *head*
7.ought not to cover his *head*
10.to have power on her *head*
12.21.nor again, the *head* to the feet
*Rev.*1.14.his *head* and his hands
10.1.a rain-bow on his *head*
12.1.upon her *head* a crowne of
14.14.on his *head* a golden—
19.12.on his *head* many crownes

See the words **Bowed, Covered, Crowne, & Haire.**

Headie.

2 *Tim.*3.4.*headie*, high-minded

Headlong.

Job 5.13.is carried *headlong*
*Luk.*4.29.caſt him downe *headlong*
*Act.*1.18.falling *headlong*, he burſt

Headed. See Gray.

Heads.

*Levit.*19.27.the corners of your *heads*
*Num.*8.12.on the *heads* of the bullockes
*Judg.*8.28.lifted up their *heads* no more
9.57.God did render on their *heads*
1 *Sam.*29.4.with the *heads* of theſe
1 *Kin.*20.31.with ropes on our *heads*
2 *Kin.*10.6.take ye the *heads* of the
7.put their *heads* in baskets, and
8.brought the *heads* of the Ks. ſons
1 *Chro.*12.19.the jeopardy of our *heads*
Job 2.12.duſt on their *heads* toward
Pſal 24.7.lift up your *heads* So Ver.9.
66.12.to ride over our *heads*, we
74.13.*heads* of the dragons of the
109.25.they ſhaked their *heads*
110.6.he ſhall wound the *heads* over
*Iſa.*35.10.everlaſting joy on their *heads*
*Lam.*2.10.caſt duſt on their *heads*
hang downe their *heads* to
*Ezek.*1.26.was over their *heads*
11.21.upon their owne *heads*
22.31.recompenced on their *heads*
23.15.dyed attire on their *heads*
42.crownes on their *heads*
24.23.ſhalbe upon your *heads*
27.30.ſhall caſt up duſt on their *hea.*
44.18.linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20.nor—ſhave their *heads*
ſhall onely pole their *heads*
*Dan.*7.6.the beaſt had alſo foure *heads*
*Mat.*27.39.they—wagging their *heads*
So *Marke* 15.29.
*Luk.*21.28.and lift up your *heads*, for
*Act.*18.6.be upon your own *heads*
21.24.they may ſhave their *heads*
*Rev.*4.4.they had on their *heads* crowns
9.7.and on their *heads* were as it
17.& the *heads* of the horſes, were
as the *heads* of lyons, and
19.and had *heads*, and
12.3.having ſeven *heads*—and
ſeven crownes on his *heads*
13.1.having ſeven *heads*
on his *heads* the names of
3.I ſaw one of his *heads* as it were
17.3.having ſeven *heads*, and ten
7.which hath the ſeven *heads* and
9.the ſeven *heads* are ſeven
18.19.they caſt duſt on their *heads*

Heale.

Heale.

*Num.*12.13.*heale* her now, O God, I
*Deut.*32.39.I wound, and I *heale* nor
2 *Kin.*20.5.behold, I will *heale* thee
2 *Chro.*7.14.and will *heale* their land
*Pſal.*6.2.O Lord, *heale* me, for my bones
41.4.*heale* my ſoule, for I have
60.2.*heale* the breaches thereof
*Eccleſ.*3.3.and a time to *heale*: a time
*Iſa.*19.22.ſhall ſmite and *heale* it
and ſhall *heale* them
57.18.and will *heale* him: I will
19.to him—and I will *heale* him
*Jer.*3.22.I will *heale* your backſlidings
17.14.*heale* me, O Lord, and I ſhall
30.17.I'le *heale* thee of thy wounds
*Lam.*2.13.who can *heale* thee?
*Hoſ.*5.13.yet he could not *heale* you
6.1.and he will *heale* us, he hath
14.4.I'le *heale* their backſlidings
*Zech.*11.16.*heale* that which is broken
*Mat.*8.7.I will come and *heale* him
10.1.to *heale* all manner of ſickneſſe
8.*heale* the ſicke So *Luk.*10.9.
12.10.is it lawfull to *heale* on the
13.15.and I ſhould *heale* them
So *John* 12.40. *Act.*28.27.
*Mar.*3.2.whether he would *heale* him
So *Luke* 6 7.
15.have power to *heale* ſickneſſes
*Luk.*4.18.to *heale* the broken-hearted
23.Proverb, Phyſitian, *heal* thy ſelf
5.17.was preſent to *heale* them
6.7.whether he would *heale* on the
7.3.would come & *heale* his ſervant
9.2.to preach—and to *heale* the ſicke
14.3.is it lawfull to *heale* on the—
John 4.47.come down and *heale* his ſon
*Act.*4.30.forth thine hand to *heale*, and

Healed.

*Gen.*20.17.God *healed* Abimelech
*Exod.*21.19.to be throughly *healed*
*Levit.*13.18.was a bile, and is *healed*
37.if the ſkall is *healed* he is
14.3.plague of leproſie be *healed*
48.becauſe the plague is *healed*
*Deut.*28.27.thou canſt not be *healed*
35.ſore botch that cannot be *hea.*
1 *Sam.*6.3.then ye ſhalbe *healed*, and
2 *Kin.*2.21.I have *healed* theſe waters
22.ſo the waters were *healed*
8.29.to be *healed* in Jezreel So
Cha.9 15. 2 *Chro.*22.6.
2 *Chro.*30.20.and *healed* the people
*Pſal.*30 2.and thou haſt *healed* me
107.20.ſent his word, and *healed* them
*Iſa.*6.10.and convert, and be *healed*
53.5.with his ſtripes we are *healed*
*Jer.*6.14.they have *healed* alſo the hurt
8.11.they have *healed* the hurt of the
15.18.which refuſeth to be *healed*?
17.14.and I ſhalbe *healed*: ſave me
51.8.if ſo be ſhe may be *healed*
9.we would have *healed* Babylon
but ſhe is not *healed*
*Ezek.*34.4.nor *healed* that which was
47.9.for they ſhalbe *healed*: and
11.ſhall not be *healed*: they
*Hoſ.*7.1.would have *healed* Iſrael: then
11.3.knew not that I *healed* them
*Mat.*4.24.palſie, and he *healed* them
So Ch.15.30. & *Mar.*6.5.13.
8.16.and *healed* all that were ſicke
12.15.and he *healed* them all
22.and he *healed* him, inſomuch
14.14.and he *healed* their ſicke
19.2.and he *healed* them there
*Mar.*3.10.for he had *healed* many, ſo as
5.23.that ſhe may be *healed*, and
29.ſhe was *healed* of that plague
6.5.and *healed* them So Ver.13.
*Luk.*4.40.on every one—& *healed* them
5.15.to heare, and to be *healed*
6.17.to be *healed* of their diſeaſes
18.ſpirits, and they were *healed*
19.and he *healed* them all
7.7.and my ſervant ſhalbe *healed*
8.2.women which had bin *healed*
36.poſſeſſed of the devils, was *he.*
43.nor could be *healed* of any
47.ſhe was *healed* immediately
9.11.*healed* them that had need of
42.and *healed* the childe, and—
13.14.had *healed* on the Sabbath day
in them—come and be *healed*
14.4.*healed* him, and let him go
17.15.he ſaw that he was *healed*
22.51.touched his eare, & *healed* him
John 5.13.who was *healed*, wiſt not who
*Act.*3.11.lame man which was *healed*
4.14.the man which was *healed*
5.16.they were *healed* every one
8.7.that were lame, were *healed*
14.9.that he had faith to be *healed*
28.8.hands on him, and *healed* him
9.Iſland came and were *healed*
*Heb.*12.13.but let it rather be *healed*
*Jam.*5.16.that you may be *healed*
1 *Pet.*2.24.by whoſe ſtripes ye were *hea.*
*Rev.*13.3.his deadly wound was *healed*
12.whoſe deadly wound was *hea.*

Healer, &c.

*Exod.*15.26.the Lord that *healeth* thee
*Pſal.*103.3.who *healeth* all thy diſeaſes
147.3.*healeth* the broken in heart
*Iſa.*3.7.I will not be an *healer*: for in
20.26.*healeth* the ſtroke of their

Healing.

*Jer.*14.19.and there is no *healing*
and for the time of *healing*
30.13.thou haſt no *healing* medicines
*Nah.*3.19.there is no *healing* of thy
*Mal.*4.2.with *healing* in his wings
*Mat.*4.23.*healing* all maner of ſickneſſe
9.35.and *healing* every ſickneſſe
*Luk.*9.6.and *healing* every where
11.them that had need of *healing*
*Act.*4.22.this miracle of *healing* was
10.38.*healing* all that were oppreſſed
1 *Cor.*12.9 to another the gifts of *heal.*
30.have all the gifts of *healing*
*Rev.*22.2.for the *healing* of the nations

Health.

*Gen.*43.28.is in good *health*: he is yet
2 *Sam.*20.9.art thou in *health* my broth.
*Pſal.*67.2.thy ſaving *health* among
*Pro.*3.8 it ſhalbe *health* to thy navell
4.22.and *health* to all their fleſh
12.18.the tongue of the wiſe is *heal.*
13.17.faithfull Ambaſſadour is *heal.*
16.24.ſmale, and *health* to the bones
*Iſa.*58.8.thy *health* ſhall ſpring forth
*Jer.*8.15.for a time of *health*, & behold
22.why then is not the *health* of
30.17.I will reſtore *health* unto
33.6.I'le bring it *health* and cure
*Act.*27.34.this is for your *health*
3 *John* 2.and be in *health*, even as thy

Heape, &c.

*Gen.*31.52.this *heape* be witneſſe, and
I will not paſſe over this *heape*
*Exod.*15.8.ſtood upright as an *heape*
*Deut.*13.16.an *heape* for ever, it ſhall
32.23.I will *heape* miſchiefes on
*Joſh.*7.26.over him a great *heape*
8.29.and raiſe thereon a great *heape*
Ruth 3.7.the end of the *heape* of corne
2 *Sam.*18.17.a very great *heap* of ſtones
Job 8.17.wrapped about the *heape*
16.4.I could *heape* up words againſt
27.16.he *heape* up ſilver as the duſt
36.13.hypocrites—*heape* up wrath
*Pſal.*33.7.as an *heape*: he layeth up
78.13.waters ſtood as an *heape*
*Pro.*25.22.thou ſhalt *heape* coales of
*Eccleſ.*2.26.and to *heape* up, that he
*Iſa.*17.1.it ſhalbe a ruinous *heape*
11.the harveſt ſhalbe a *heape*
25.2.made of a city, an *heape*, of a
*Jer.*30.18.builded on her own *heape*
49.2.a deſolate *heape*: of her
*Mich.*1.6.as an *heape* of the field
*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *heape* duſt, and
3.15.the *heape* of great waters
Hag 2.16.one came to an *heape* of 20.
Zech 9.3.*heaped* up ſilver as the duſt
*Rom.*12.20.thou ſhalt *heape* coals of fire
2 *Tim.*4.3.ſhall *heap* to themſelves teac.
*Jam.*5.2.ye have *heaped* treaſure

Heapes.

*Judg.*15.16.*heapes* upon *heapes*: with
2 *Kin.*10.8.lay ye them in two *heapes*
19.25.cities into ruinous *heapes*
2 *Chro.*31.6.and laid them by *heapes*
See the Margine.
8.and ſaw the *heapes*
9.the Levites concerning the *hea.*
*Neh.*4.2.out of the *heaps* of the rubbiſh
Job 15.28.are ready to become *heapes*
*Pſal.*79.1.laid Jeruſalem on *heapes*
*Iſa.*37.26.cities into ruinous *heapes*
*Jer.*9.11.I'le make Jeruſalem *heapes*
26.18.Jeruſalem ſhall become *heapes*
31.27.make thee high *heapes*: ſet
50.26.caſt her up as *heapes*: and
51.37.Babylon ſhall become *heapes*
*Hoſ.*12.11.their Altars are as *heapes*
*Mich.*3.12.Jeruſal. ſhall become *heapes*

Heapeth.

*Iſal.*39.6.he *heapeth* up riches, and
*Hab.*2.5.*heapeth* to him all people

Heard.

Heard.

*Gen.*3.8.*heard* the voice of the Lord
10.I *heard* thy voice in the
21.17.God *heard* the voice of the lad
God hath *heard* the voice of
26.nor yet *heard* I of it, but to day
29.33.the Lo. hath *heard* that I was
30.6.and hath also *heard* my voice
35.22.and Israel *heard* it. Now the
37.21.and Reuben *heard* it, and he
42.2.I have *heard* that there is corn
*Exod.*4.31.when they *heard* that the
18.1.when Jethro—*heard* of all that
23.13.nor let it be *heard* out of thy
28.35.his sound shalbe *heard* when
*Num.*11.1.the Lord *heard*: and his
12.2.by us, and the Lord *heard* it
14.14.have *heard* that thou Lo. art
15.have *heard* the fame of thee
20.16.the Lord, he *heard* our voice
*Deut.*1.34.the Lord *heard* the voice of
4.12.ye *heard* the voice of the words
only ye *heard* a voice
32.or hath bin *heard* the like?
33.as thou hast *heard*, and live?
5.23.when ye *heard* the voice out of
24.and we have *heard* his voice
26.that hath *hea.* the voice of the
28.*heard* the voice of your words
heard the voice of the words
17.4.and thou hast *heard* of it, and
26.7.the Lord *heard* our voice, and
*Josh.*14.27.it hath *heard* all the words
*Judg.*7.15.*heard* the telling of the—
18.25.let not thy voice be *heard*
*Ruth*1.6.had *heard* in the country of
1 *Sam.*1.13.her voice was not *heard*
7.9.and the Lord *heard* him
23.10.servant hath certainly *heard*
2 *Sam.*7.22.to all that we have *heard*
1 *Kin.*2.42.the word I haue *heard* is
3.28.*heard* of the judgement which
4.34.had *heard* of his wisedome
6.7.nor any toole of iron *heard*
17.22.*heard* the voice of Elijah
20.31.behold now, we have *heard*
2 *Kin.*19.4.the Lo. thy God hath *heard*
20.hast prayed—I have *heard*
25.not *heard* long ago how
20.5.I have *heard* thy prayer, I have
22.19.I also have *heard* it, saith the
2 *Chro.*30.27.their voice was *heard*, and
34.27.I have even *heard* thee also
*Job*4.16.and I *heard* a voice, saying
15.8.hast thou *heard* the secret of
16.2.I have *heard* many such things
19.7.but I am not *heard*: I cry
20.3.I have *heard* the checke of my
26.14.little a portion is *hea.* of him?
29.11.when the eare *heard* me, it
33.8.*heard* the voice of thy words
37.4.them when his voice is *heard*
42.5.I have *heard* of thee by the—
*Psal.*3.4.he *heard* me out of his holy
6.8.hath *heard* the voice of weeping
9.the Lord hath *heard* my—
10.17.hast *heard* the desire of the
18.6.he *heard* my voice out of his
19.3.where their voice is not *heard*
22.21.thou hast *heard* me from the
24.but when he cryed—he *heard*
28.6.he hath *heard* the voice of my
31.13.I have *heard* the slander, my
34.4.and he *heard* me: & delivered
6.and the Lord *heard* him, and
38.13.as a deafe man *heard* not
40.1.unto me, and *heard* my cry
44.1.we have *heard* with out eares
48.8.as we have *heard*, so have we
61.5.hast *heard* my vowes: thou hast
62.11.twice have I *heard* this: that
66.8.voice of his praise to be *heard*
19.verily God hath *heard* me
76.8.to be *heard* from heaven: the
78.3.have *heard* & knowne, and our
21.the Lord *heard* this, and was
59.when God *heard* this, he was
81.5.I *heard* a language that I
97.8.Zion *heard*, and was glad, and
116.1.because he hath *hea.* my voice
118.21.for thou hast *heard* me
120.1.the Lord, and he *heard* me
132.6.we *heard* of it at Ephratah
*Pro.*21.13.but shall not be *heard*
*Eccles.*9.16.his words are not *heard*
17.are *heard* in quiet, more than
*Isa.*6.8.I *heard* the voice of the Lord.
15.4.their voice shalbe *heard* to
16.6.*heard* of the pride of Moab
21.10.I have *heard* of the Lord of
24.16.have we *heard* songs, even
30.30 glorious voice to be *heard*
37.4.which the L. thy God hath *hea.*
9.and he *heard* concerning
11.thou hast *hea.* what the kings
26.not *heard* long ago how I
40.21.have ye not *heard*? hath it
42.2.nor—his voice to be *heard*
48.6.thou hast *heard*, see all this, and
49.8.have I *heard* thee, and in a day
52.15.that which they had not *heard*
60.8.shall no more be *heard*
64.4.men have not *heard*, nor
65.19.shall no more be *heard* in her
66 8.who hath *heard* such a thing?
*Jer.*3.21.a voice was *heard* upon the
4.19.hast *heard*, O my soule, the
31.I have *heard* a voice as of
7.13.but ye *heard* not: and I called
8.6.I hearkened and *heard*: but they
16.snorting of his horses was *heard*
9.19.a voice of wailing is *heard*
18.13.who hath *heard* such things
20.10.I *heard* the defaming of many
23.18.and *heard* his words?
hath marked—and *heard* it
25.*heard* what the Prophets have
31.8.ye have not *heard* my words
26.11.ye have *heard* with your eares
21.*heard* his words: the king
30.5.have *hea.* a voice of trembling
31.15.a voice was *heard* in Ramah
18.I have surely *heard* Ephraim
33.10.there shalbe *hea.* in this place
36.11.had *heard* out of the booke, all
38.7.*heard* they had put Jeremiah
42.4.I have *heard* you; behold
46.12.have *heard* of thy shame
48.29.have *heard* the pride of Moab
49.14.I have *heard* a rumour from
21.was *heard* in the red sea
*Lam.*1.21.they have *heard* that I sigh
3.56.thou hast *heard* my voice
*Ezek.*10.5.of the—wings was *heard*
19.9.should be no more *heard*
26.13.shalbe no more *heard*
27.30.cause their voice to be *heard*
33.5.*heard* the sound of the trumpet
35.12.I have *heard* all thy blasphem.
13.against me I have *heard* them
*Dan.*5.14.even *heard* of thee, that the
8.16.I *heard* a mans voice between
10.9.yet I *heard* the voice of his
and when I *heard* the voice
12.thy words were *heard*, and I
12.7.I *heard* the man cloathed with
8.I *heard*, but understood not
*Hos.*7.12.congregation hath *heard*
14.8.I have *heard* him, and observed
*Obad.*1.we have *heard* a rumour from
*Jonah*2.2.and he *heard* me out of the
*Mich.*5.15.such as they have not *heard*
*Nah.*2.13.shall no more be *heard*
*Hab.*3.2.I have *heard* thy speech
16.when I *heard*, my belly—
*Zeph.*2.8.I have *heard* the reproach of
*Zech.*8.23.we have *heard* that God is
*Mal.*3.16.the L. hearkned and *heard* it
*Mat.*2.3.when Herod the K. had *heard*
18 in Ramah was—a voice *heard*
22.he *heard* that Archilaus was
5.21.ye have *heard* that it was said
See Ver.27.38.43.
11.2.when John had *heard* in the
12.24.but when the Pharisees *heard*
13.17.and have not *heard* them
14.1.*heard* of the fame of Jesus
13.when Jesus *heard* of it, he
when the people *heard* thereof
19.22.when the yong man *heard*
25.while his Disciples *heard* it
22.7.when the king *heard* thereof, he
22.they had *heard* these words
33.when the multitude *heard* this
34.when the Pharisees *heard* that
*Mar.*5.27.when the *heard* of Jesus
6.20.and when he *heard* him
and *heard* him gladly
55.where they *heard* he was
7.25.a—woman—*heard* of him
11.14.and his Disciples *heard* it
*Luk.*1.13.thy prayer is *heard*, and thy
41.*heard* the salutation of Mary
2.20.for all the things they had *hea.*
47.and all that *heard* him were
7.3.and when he *heard* of Jesus
9.when Jesus *heard* these things
10.39.at Jesus feet, and *heard* him
15 6.having *heard* the word, keep it
18.23.and when he *heard* he was
23.6.when Pilat *heard* of Galilee
8.because

8.because he had *heard* many
John 4.1.how the Pharisees had *heard*
42.we have *heard* him our selves
47 *heard* that Jesus was come
6.45.hath *heard* and hath learned of
8.6.as though he *heard* them not
9.32.world began, was it not *heard*
15.15.all things that I have *heard* of
Act. 1.4.which ye have *heard* and seen
2.37.now when they *heard* this
4.4.many—which *heard* the word
20.which we have seen and *heard*
8.14.*heard* that Samaria had—
30.*heard* him read the Prophet
9.4.I *heard* a voice So Chapt. 22.7.& 26.14.
13.I have *heard* by many of this
10.31.thy prayer is *heard*, and thine
44.on them which *heard* the wo.
46.they *hea.* them speak with to.
11.1.*heard* that the Gentiles had—
18.when they *heard* these things
13.48.when the Gentiles *heard* this
14.9.the same *heard* Paul speak
14.which when Paul—*heard* of
15.24.forasmuch as we have *heard*
17.32.when they *heard* of the resur.
19.2.we have not so much as *heard*
5.when they *heard* this they were
10.all—which dwelt in Asia *heard*
28.when they *hea.* these sayings
21.12.when we *heard* these things
20.and when they *heard* it they
22.2.when they *hea.* that he spake in
7.and *heard* a voice, saying
9.*heard* not the voice Chap.9.7.
15.of what thou hast seen & *heard*
23.16.when Pauls sisters son *heard* of
24.24.*heard* him concerning the fai.
26.14.I *heard* a voice speaking unto
Rom. 10.18.have they not *heard*? yes
15.21.and they that have not *heard*
2 *Cor.* 6.2.I have *heard* thee in a time
12.4.and *heard* unspeakable words
Gal. 1.13.have *heard* of my conversation
Eph. 1.13.after ye *heard* the word of
4.21.if so be that you have *heard* him
Phil. 2.20.ye *heard* that he had bin sicke
4.9.*heard*, and seen in me
Col. 1.4.since we *heard* of your faith in
5.whereof ye have *heard* before
6.since the day ye *heard* of it, and
9.since the day we *heard* it, do not
23.Gospel which ye have *heard*
1 *Thes.* 2.13.the word—which ye *heard*
2 *Tim.* 1.13.which thou hast *hea.* of me
2.3.things that thou hast *heard*
Heb. 2.1.things which we have *heard*
3.confirmed to us by them that *he.*
3.16.some when they had *heard*
4.2.with faith in them that *heard* it
5.7.was *heard*, in that he feared
12.19.which voice they that *heard*
Jam. 5.11.ye have *heard* of the patience
2 *Pet.* 1.18.this voice—we *heard* when
1 *John* 1.1.which we have *heard*, which
3.which we have seen and *heard*
2.18.ye have *heard* that Antichrist
3.11.the message that ye have *heard*
4.3.whereof ye have *heard*
Rev. 3.3.thou hast received and *heard*
4.1.the first voice which I, *heard* was
5.11.*heard* the voice of many Angels
13.that are in them, *heard* I, saying
7.4.I *heard* a number of them
10.4.I *heard* a voice from heaven
8.voice which I *heard* from heav.
11.12.*heard* a great voice from heav.
12.10.*heard* a loud voice—in heaven
14.2.I *heard* a voice from heaven
16.7.I *heard* another out of the Altar
18.22.shall be *heard* no more at
shall be *heard* no more at So Verse 23.
19.1.I *heard* a voice of much
6.I *heard* as it were the voice of
21.3.*heard* a voyce out of heaven
22.8.I John saw—and *heard* them

See Words.

Heardest.

Deut. 4.36.thou *heardest* his words
Josh. 14.12.thou *heardest* in that day
Psal. 31.22.thou *heardest* the voice of
119.26.and thou *heardest* me
Jona 2.2.and thou *heardest* my voice

Heare.

Gen. 4.23.*heare* ye my voice, ye wives
21.6.all that *heare*, will laugh with
23.6.*heare* us, my Lord, thou art
42.21.and we would not *heare*—
22.and ye would not *heare*?
Exod. 6.12.then shall Pharaoh *heare*?
15.14.the people shall *heare*, and be
19.9.that the people may *hear* when
20.19.and we will *heare*: but let not
21.23.I will surely *heare* their cry
27.that I will *heare*: for I am
32.18.of them that sing do I *heare*
Levit. 5.1.and *heare* the voice of—
Num. 9.8.I will *heare* what the Lord will
12.6.*heare* now my words: if there
14.13.the Egyptians shall *heare* it
20.10.*heare* now ye rebels; must
23.18.rise up Balak, and—*heare* thou
Deut. 1.16.*heare* the causes betweene
17.ye shall *heare* the small as well
43.and you would not *heare*
4.6.which shall *heare* all the statutes
10.make them *heare* my words
28.which neither see, nor *heare*
33.did ever people *heare* the voice
36.made thee to *heare* his voice
5.1 *heare*, O Israel the statutes
25.if we *heare* the voice of the L.
27.*heare* all that the Lo. our God
we will *heare* it, and doe it
6.3 *heare* O Israel, and observe
4.*heare* O Israel, the Lord thy G.
9.1.*heare*, O Israel, thou art to
17.13.all the people shall *heare*, and
18.16.let me not *heare*—the voice
19.20.shall *heare*, and feare, and
20.3.*heare*, O Israel, ye approach
21.21.all Israel shall *heare* and feare
30.12.that we may *heare* it, and do it
So Verse 13.
17.so that thou wilt not *heare*: but
31.12.may *heare*—and learne, and
13.may *heare* and learne to feare
32.1.and *heare*, O earth, the words
33.7.*heare* Lord, the voice of Judah
Josh. 3.9.and *heare* the words of the Lo
Judg. 5.16.to *heare* the bleatings of the
7.11.thou shalt *heare* what they say
1 *Sam.* 2.23.I *heare* of your evill dealing
8.18.and the Lord will not *hear* you
22.7.*heare* now, ye Benjamites
12.*heare* now thou son of Ahitub
25.24.*heare* the words of thine—
26.19.the King *heare* the words
2 *Sam.* 15.3.deputed of the K. to *heare*
17.5.let us *heare* likewise what he
19.35.can I *heare* any more the
20.16.*heare*, *heare*, say, I pray you
17.*heare* the word of thine hand-maide.—I doe *heare*
22.7.and he did *heare* my voice
45.assoone as they *heare*, they
1 *Kin.* 4.34.to *heare* the wisedome of
8.30.*heare* thou in heaven thy So Ver. 34, 36, 39, 43, 45.
10.8.and that *heare* thy wisedome
24.to *heare* his wisedome which
2 *Kin.* 18.12.would not *heare* them
19.16.bow downe thine eare & *heare* and *heare* the words of
20.16.*heare* the word of the Lord
1 *Chro.* 28.2.*heare* me, my brethren
2 *Chro.* 6.23.*heare* thou from heaven See before 1 *Kin.* 8.30.
7.14.will I *heare* from heaven, and
13.4.*hear* me, thou Jeroboam, and all
15.2.*heare* ye me Asa, and all Judah
20.9.then thou wilt *heare* and helpe
20.*heare* me, O Judah, and ye
Neh. 4.4.*heare*, O our God, for we
8.2.all that could *heare* with—
9.29.neck, and would not *heare*
Job 3.18 they *heare* not the voice of the
5.27.so it is, *heare* it, and know it
13.6.*heare* now my reasoning
17.*heare* diligently my speech
15.17.I will shew thee, *heare* me
21.2.*heare* diligently my speech
22.27.and he shall *heare* thee
30.20.and thou doest not *heare* me
31.35.Oh that one would *heare* me!
33.1.Job, I pray thee *heare* my—
34.2.*heare* my words, O ye wise
16.*heare* this: hearken to the
35.13.God will not *heare* vanity
37.2.*heare* attentively the noise, and
42.4.*heare* I beseech thee, and I
Psal. 4.1.*heare* me when I call
and *heare* my prayer
3.the Lord will *heare* when I call
5.3.my voice shalt thou *heare* in the
10.17.wilt cause thine eare to *heare*
13.3.consider and *heare* me, O Lord
17.1.*heare* the right, O Lord, attend
6.thou wilt *heare* me, O God
18.44.assoone

18.44.assoone as they *heare* of me
20.1.the Lord *heare* thee in the day
6.he will *heare* him from his holy
9.let the King *heare* us when we
27.7.*heare*, O Lord, when I cry
28.2.*heare* the voice of my supplicat.
30.10.*heare*, O Lord, & have mercy
34.2.the humble shall *heare* thereof
38.15.thou wilt *heare* me, O Lord
16.I said, *heare* me, lest otherwise
39.12.*heare* my prayer, O Lord
49.1.*heare* this, all ye people, give
50.7.*heare*, O my people, and I will
51.8.make me to *heare* joy and
55.2.attend to me, and *heare* me
17.and he shall *heare* my voice
19.God shall *heare* & afflict them
59.7.who, say they, doth *heare*?
60.5.with thy right hand, & *heare* me
61.1.*heare* my cry, O God, attend
64.1.*heare* my voice, O God, in my
66.18.come and *heare* all ye that
18.the Lord will not *heare* me
69.13.*heare* me in the truth of thy
16.*heare* me, O Lord, for thy
17.*heare* me speedily So Ps.143.7.
84.8.*heare* my prayer: give eare
85.8.I will *heare* what God the Lord
86.1.O Lord *heare* me: for I am
94.9.the eare shall he not *heare*?
95.7.if ye will *heare* his voice—
102.20.to *heare* the groaning of the
115.6.eares, but they *heare* not
119.149.*heare* my voice according to
130.2.Lord *heare* my voice: let
140.6.*heare* the voice of my supplic.
8.cause me to *heare* thy loving
Pro.1.5.a wise man will *heare*, and will
8.*heare* the instruction of thy—
4.10.*heare*, O my sonne, and receive
5.7.*heare* me now therefore, O ye
8.6.*heare*, for I will speake of—
33.*heare* instruction, and be
19.27.cease my sonne to *heare* the
23.19.*heare* thou, my son, and be
Eccles.5.1.be more ready to *heare* than
7.5.to *heare* the song of fooles
21.lest thou *heare* thy servant
12.13.let us *heare* the conclusion
Cant.2.14.let me *heare* thy voice, for
8.13.voice, cause me to *heare* it
Isa.1.2.*heare*, O heavens, and give
10.*heare* the word of the Lord
15.I will not *heare*: your hands
6.9.*heare* ye indeed: but—
7.13.*heare* ye now, O house of David
18.3.blowes a trumpet, *heare* ye
28.12.yet they would not *heare*
14.*heare* the word of the Lord
23.*heare* my voice, hearken
and *heare* my speech
29.18.in that day the deafe shal *hear*
32.9.that will not *heare* the Law
19.when he shall *heare* it, he will
32.3.the eares of them that *heare*
9.*heare* my voice, ye careless
33.13.*heare* ye that are far off
36.13.*hear* ye the words of the great
37.4.thy God will *heare* the words
7.he shall *heare* a rumour, and
17.encline thine eare—and *heare*
and *heare* all the words
39.5.*heare* the word of the Lord of
41.17.I the Lord will *heare* them
42.18.*heare* the deafe, and looke ye
23.and *heare* for the time to come
43.9.let them *heare*, and say, it is
44.1.yet now *heare*, O Jacob my
47.8.*heare* now this, thou that art
48.1.*heare* ye this, O house of Jacob
16.*heare* you this, I have not
50.4.my eare to *heare* as the learned
51.21.*heare*—this thou afflicted
55.3.*heare*, and your soule shall live
59.1.eare heavie, that it cannot *heare*
2.hid his face—that he will not *he.*
65.12.he did not *heare*: but did evill
24.yet speaking I will *heare*
66.4.they did not *heare*: but they
5.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
Jer.2.4.*heare* ye the word of the Lord
4.21.and *heare* the sound of the—
5.21.*hear* now this, O foolish people
6.10.warning, that they may *heare*?
18.*heare* ye nations, and know
19.*heare*, O earth, behold, I will
7.2.*heare* the word of the Lord all ye
16.for I will not *heare* thee
9.10.nor can men *heare* the voice of
10.1.*heare* ye the word which the L.
11.2.*heare* ye the words of the Ver.6.
10.refused to *heare* my words
14.for I will not *heare* them
13.10.which refuse to *hear* my words
11.but they would not *heare*
15.*heare* ye, and give eare, be not
17.if ye will not *heare* it, my soule
14.12.I will not *heare* their cry
17.20.*heare* ye the word of the L. ye
23.that they might not *heare*
18.2.I will cause thee to *heare* my
19.3.*hear* ye the word of the L. O Kin.
15.might not *heare* my words
21.11.say, *hear* ye the word of the L.
22.5.if ye will not *heare* these words
21.I will not *heare*: this hath
29.O earth—*hear* the word of the
23.22.my people to *heare* my words
25.4.enclined your eare to *heare*
28.7.*heare* thou now this word that
15.*heare* now Hananiah the Lord
29.19.but you would not *heare*
20.*heare* the word of the Lord all yee
33.9.which shall *heare* all the good
34.4.yet *heare* the word of the Lord
36.25.but he would not *heare* them
37.20.*heare* now, I pray—thee, O my
38.25.if the Princes *heare* that I
42.14.not *heare* the sound of the
15.now *heare* the word of the Lo.
44.24.*heare* ye the word of the L. all
So Verse 26.
49.20.*heare* the counsell of the Lord
Lam.1.18.*heare*, I pray you all people
Ezek.2.5.whether they will *heare*
7.whether they wil *hear* Ch.3.11.
8.*heare* what I shall say to thee
3.17.*heare* the word at my mouth
27.let him *heare*, and he that
6.3.*heare* the word of the Lord
8.18.yet I will not *heare* them
12.2.eares to *heare*, and *heare* not
13.19.to my people that *heare* your
16.35.harlot, *hear* the word of the L.
24.26.to *heare* it with thine eares
33.7.to *heare* the word at my mouth
30.*heare*—the word of the Lord
31.and they *heare* thy words, but
32.for they *heare* thy words, but
36.1.mount. *heare* the word of the L.
So Verse 4.
15.to *heare* in thee the shame of
37.4.bones, *heare* the word of the L.
Dan.3.5.at what time ye *heare* the
5.23.which see not, nor *heare*, nor
9.17.*heare* the prayer of thy servant
18.encline thine eare and *heare*
Hos.2.21.I will *heare*, saith the Lord
I will *heare* the heavens
they shall *heare* the earth
22.the earth shall *heare* the corne
they shall *heare* Jezreel
4.1.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
5.1.*heare* ye this, O Priests, and
Joel 1.2.*heare* this, ye old men, and
Amos 3.1.*heare* this word that the
3.13.*heare* ye & testifie in the house
4.1.*hear* this word ye Kine of Bashan
5.1.*heare* ye this word which I take
23.I will not *heare* the melody of
7.10.*heare* thou the word of the Lo.
8.4.*heare* this ye that swallow up the
Mich.1.2.*heare* all ye people, hearken
3.1.*heare* I pray you ye heads
4.but he will not *heare* them
9.*heare* this I pray you ye heads
6.1.*heare* ye now what the Lord saith
let the hils *heare* thy voyce
2.*hear* ye, O mountains the Lords
9.*heare* ye the rod, and who
7.7.my God will *heare* me
Nah.3.19.all that *heare* the bruit of
Hab.1.2.and thou wilt not *heare*?
Zech.1.4.but they did not *heare*, nor
3.8.*heare* now O Joshua the high
7.7.should ye not *heare* the words
11.that they should not *heare*
12.lest they should *heare* the law
13.and they would not *heare*
and I would not *heare*
8.9.ye that *heare* in these daies these
10.6.their God, and will *heare* them
13.9.and I will *heare* them: I will
Mal.2.2.if ye will not *heare*, and if
Mat.10.14.nor *heare* your words: when
11.14.which ye do *heare*, and see
15.he that hath eares to *heare*
let him *heare*
So Chapter 13.43.
13.13.hearing, they *heare* not, nor
14.by hearing ye shall *heare*

15.and

15. and *heare* with their eares, and
16. and your eares, for they *heare*
17. and to *heare* those things
which you *heare*, and have
18. *heare* ye therefore the parable
17.5. *heare* ye him So *Luke* 9.35.
8.15. if he shall *heare* thee, thou
16. if he will not heare thee, then
17. if he shal neglect to *hear* them
if he neglect to *heare* the Church
24.6. ye shall *heare* of wars, and
Mar. 4.12. hearing, they may *heare*, and
24. take heed what you *heare*
and unto you that *heare*, shall
33. 21 they were able to *heare* it
6.11. not receive—nor *heare* you
7.37. makes both the deafe to *heare*
Luke. 5.1. prest on him to *he.* the word
15. to *heare* and to be healed
6.17. to *heare* him, and to be healed
8.18. take heed—how you *heare*
9.9. of whom I *heare* such things?
11.31. to *he.* the wisdome of Solomon
14.1. and sinners for to *heare* him
16.2. how is it, that I *heare* this of
29. Prophet, let them *heare* them
31. if they *heare* not Moses and
18.6. *hea.* what the unjust Judge saith
21.38. came early—to *heare* him
Joh. 5.25 shal *heare* the voice of the Son
and they that *heare*, shall live
28 graves, shall *heare* his voice
30. as I *heare*, I judge, and my
8.47. ye therefore *heare* them not—
9.27. and ye did not *heare*? wherfore
would you *heare* it againe?
10.3 and the sheep *heare* his voice
16. they shall *heare* my voice and
20. is mad, why *heare* you him?
27. my sheep *heare* my voice, and
12.47. if any man *heare* my words, and
14.24. and the word which you *heare*
Act. 2.33. which you now see and *heare*
3.22. him shall ye *heare* in all
23. which wil not *he.* that Proph.
10. 22. and to *heare* words of thee
33. to *heare* all things that are
13.44. city—to *heare* the word of G.
15.7. should *heare* the word of the
17.21. tell or *heare* some new thing
32. we will *heare* thee againe
21.22. they will *heare*—thou art com.
23.35. I will *heare* thee said he
24.4. that thou wouldst *heare* us
25.22. I would also *heare* the man
to morrow—thou shalt *heare*
26.3 I beseech thee to *heare* me pat.
29. but all that *heare* me this day
28.22. but we desire to *heare* of
28. and that they will *heare* it
Rom. 10.14. they *hear* without a Preach.
1 *Cor.* 14.21. yet so, wil they not *heare* me
Gal. 4.21. do ye not *heare* the Law?
Phil. 1.27. that I may *he.* of your affaires
30. and now *heare* to be in me
2 *Thess.* 3.11. we *heare*—there are some
1 *Tim.* 4.16 and them that *heare* thee
2 *Tim.* 4.17. all the Gentiles might *heare*
Heb. 3.7. if ye will *heare* his voice
Jam. 1.19. every man be swift to *heare*
1 *John* 5.15. if we know that he *heare* us
3 *Joh.* 4 than to *heare* that my children
Rev. 1.3. and they that *hear* the words of
2.7. that hath an eare let him *heare*
So Verse 11, 17, 29. Chap. 3.6,
13, 22. & 13.9.
3.20. if any man *heare* my voyce, and
9.20. neither can see nor *heare*

Hearer, &c.

Rom. 2.3. for not the *hearers* of the law
Eph. 4.29. minister grace to the *hearers*
2 *Tim.* 2.14. subverting of the *hearers*
Jam. 1.22. doers—and not *hearers* only
23. if any man be a *hearer* of
25. being not a forgetfull *hearer*

Heareth.

Psal. 22.2. but thou *hearest* not
65.2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
Mat. 21.16 *hearest* thou what these say
27.13. *hearest* thou not how many
John 3.8. thou *hearest* the sound ther of
11.42. I know that thou *hearest* me

Heareth.

Deut. 29.19. when he *heareth* the words
1 *Sam.* 3.11. one that *heareth* it, shall
2 *Sam.* 17.9. whosoever *heareth* it will say
2 *Kin.* 21.12. whosoever *heareth* of it
Psal. 34.17. and the Lord *heareth*, and
38.14. as a man that *heareth* not
69.33. the Lord *heareth* the poore
Pro. 8.34. blessed is he man that *heareth*
13.1. a wise son *heareth* his fathers
8. the poore *heareth* not rebuke
25.31. the eare that *heareth* the—
32. but he that *heareth* reproofe
18.13. a matter before he *heareth* it
21.28. the man that *heareth*, speakes
25.10. lest he that *heareth* it, put
20.24. he *heareth* cursing, and
Isa. 41.26. none that *heareth* your words
42.20. the eares, but he *heareth* not
Jer. 19.3. which whosoever *heareth*
Ezek. 3.27. he that *heareth*, let him heare
33.4. whosoever *heareth* the sound
Mat. 7.24. whosoever *heareth* these sayings
So *Luke* 6.47.
26. every one that *heareth* these
13.19. when any one *heareth* the word
22. is he that *heareth* the word:
So Verse 23.
Luk. 10.16. he that *heareth* you,
heareth me, and he that
John 5.24. he that *heareth* my word
6.45. *heareth* Gods lords: ye
9.31. God *heareth* not sinners—his will
him he *heareth*
28.37. of the truth, *heareth* my voice
2 *Cor.* 12.6. or he that *heareth* of me
1 *John* 4.5. and the world *heareth* them
6. he that knoweth God, *heareth* us
he that is not of G. *heareth* not us
5.14. to his will he *heareth* us
Rev. 22.17. let him that *heareth*, say
18. that *heareth* the words of

Hearing.

Deut. 31.11. this law—in their *hearing*
2 *Sam.* 18.12. for in our *hearing* the king
2 *Kin.* 4.31. neither voice, nor *hearing*
Job 33.8. thou hast spoken in my *hear.*
42.5. by the *hearing* of the eare: but
Pro. 20.12. the *hearing* eare, and the
28.9. from *hearing* the Law, even
Eccles. 1.8 the eare filled with *hearing*
Isa. 11.3. after the *hearing* of his eare
21.3. dismaid at the *hearing* of it
33.15. from *hearing* of bloud, and
Ezek. 9.5. he said in my *hearing*, goe ye
10.13. cried to them in *my hearing*
Amos 8.11. but of *hearing* the words
Mat. 13.13 *hearing* they heare not, nor
14. by *hearing* ye shall heare, and
Mar. 4.12. *hearing* they may heare
6.2. many *hearing* him, were
Luk. 2.46 *hearing* them, and asking
8.10 *and hearing*, they might not und.
Act. 8.6. *hearing* and seeing the—
9.7. *hearing* a voice, but seeing
18.8. *hearing*, believed, and were
25.22. unto the *hearing* of Augustus
23. entred into the place of *hear.*
28.26. *hearing*, ye shall heare
27. their eares are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10.17. faith commeth by *hearing*
and *hearing* by the word of God
1 *Cor.* 12.17 if the whole were *hearing*
Gal. 3.2. or by the *hearing* of faith
So Verse 5.
Philem. 5 *hearing* of thy faith and love.
Heb. 5.11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*
2 *Pet.* 2.8. in seeing and *hearing*, vexed

Hearken.

Gen. 4.23. *hearken* unto my speech: for
21.12. *hearken* unto her voice
23.15. my Lord *hearken* to me
34.17. if ye will not *hearken* to us
49.2. *hearken* to Israel your father
Exod. 4.1. not *hearken* to my voice
8. not *hearken* to the voice of
9. not *hearken* to thy voice
7.4. shall not *hearken* to you, that I
22. nor did he *hearken* unto them
11.9. Pharaoh shall not *hearken* to you
15.26 *hearken* to the voice of the L.
18.19 *hearken* now unto my voice
Lev. 26.18. will not for all this *hearken*
So Verse 21. 27.
Num. 23.18 *hearken* unto me thou son
Deut. 1.43 not *hearken* to your voice
7.12. if ye *hearken* to these judgements
15.5. *hearken* not *hearken* to the words
8. not *hearken* unto him, nor shall
13. that *hearken* to the voice of the
15.5. if thou carefully *hearken* unto
17.12. will not *hearken* unto the Priest
18.15. unto him ye shall *hearken*
19. whoever will not *hearken* unto
21.18. will not *hearken* unto them
23.5. would not *hearken* to Balaam
28.15. to *hearken* to his voice
29.4. not *hearken*, O Israel: this day
28.2. thou shalt *hearken* to the voice

13.if that thou *hearken* unto the
15.thou wilt not *hearken* to the
30.10.shalt *hearken* to the voice
*Josh.*1.17.so will we *hearken* unto thee
18.not *hearken* to thy words
24.10.would not *hearken* to Balaam
*Judg.*9.7.*hearken* to me,that God may *hearken* unto you
19.25.the men would not *hearken*
20.13.would not *hearken* to the voice
1 *Sam.*8.7.*hearken* to the voice of the
9.now—*hearken* unto their voice
22.*hearken* unto their voice
15.1.*hearken* to the voice of the
22.and to *hearken*,than the
28.22. *hearken* thou also to the voice
30.24.will *hearken* to you in this
2 *Sam.*12.18.would not *hearken* to our
13.14.howbeit he would not *hearken*
16.but he would not *hearken*
1 *Kin.*8.29.that thou mayst *hearken* to
52.to *hearken* to them in all that
11.39.if thou wilt *hearken* unto all
20.8.*hearken* not to him, nor
22.28.*hearken*,O people, every one
2 *Kin.*10.6.if ye will *hearken* to my
17.40.howbeit,they did not *hearken*
18.31.*hearken* not to Hezekiah: for
32.*hearken* not to Hezekiah
2 *Chro.*6.20.to *hearken* to the prayer
21.*hearken* therefore to the
18.27.*hearken* all ye people
20.15.*hearken* ye,all Judah,and ye
33.10.but they would not *hearken*
*Neh.*13.27.shall we then *hearken* to you
Job 13.6.*hearken* to the pleadings of
32.10.*hearken* to me: I also will
33.1.*hearken* to all my words
31.O Job,*hearken* to me, hold
34.10.*hearken* unto me,ye men
16.*hearken* to the voice of my
34 let a wise man *hearken* to me
37.14.*hearken* unto this,O Job
*Psal.*5.2.*hearken* to the voice of my
34.11.*hearken* unto me: I will
45.10.*hearken*,O daughter,and
58.5.will not *hearken* to the voice
81.11.not *hearken* to my voice
*Pro.*8.32.now therefore *hearken* unto
23.22.*hearken* unto thy father that
29.12.ruler *hearken* to lies, all his
*Cant.*8.13.*hearken* to thy voice: cause
*Isa.*28.23.*hearken*, and heare my speech
32.3.of them that heare shall *hearken*
34.1.and *hearken* ye people: let the
36.16.*hearken* not unto Hezekiah
42.23.who will *hearken* and heare
46.3.*hearken* unto me,O house
12.*hearken* unto me ye stout—
48.12.*hearken* unto me,O Jacob
49.1.*hearken* ye people from far,the
51.1.*hearken* unto me,ye that
4.*hearken* unto me,my people
7.*hearken* unto me, ye that
55.2.*hearken* diligently unto me and
*Jer.*6.10.and they cannot *hearken*
17.*hearken* to the sound of the
7.27.they will not *hearken* to thee
11.11.I will not *hearken* to them
16.12.they may not *hearken* to me
17.27.but if ye will not *hearken*
18.19.*hearken* to the voice of them
23.16.*hearken* unto the words
26.3.if so be they will not *hearken*
4.if ye will not *hearken* to me
5.to *hearken* to the words of my
27.9.*hearken* ye not to your Prophets
17.*hearken* not to them: serve the
29.12.I will not *hearken* unto you
35.13.to *hearken* to my words,saith
37.2.did *hearken* to the words of the
38.15.wilt thou not *hearken* to me?
44.16.we will not *hearken* to thee
*Ezek.*3.7.will not *hearken* unto thee
for they will not *hearken* unto
20.8.would not *hearken* unto me
39.if ye will not *hearken* to me
*Dan.*9.19. O Lord *hearken*, and do
*Hos.*5.1.*hearken* ye house of Israel
9.17.because they did not *hearken*
*Mich.*1.2.*hearken*, O earth, and all
*Zeph.*1.4.nor *hearken* unto me,saith
7.11.they refused to *hearken* and
*Mat.*4.3.*hearken*,behold a sower
7.14.*hearken* unto me every one
*Act.*2.14.and *hearken* to my words
4.19.to *hearken* to you more than
12.13.a damsell came to *hearken*
15.13.men and brethren *hearken*
*Jam.*2.5.*hearken* my beloved brethren

See the word **Diligent.**

Hearkened.

*Gen.*3.17.*hearkened* to the voice of thy
16.2.*hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
30.17.God *hearkened* unto Leah
22.and God *hearkened* to her
39.10.he *hearkened* not to her
*Exod.*6.9.they *hearkened* not to Moses
12.have not *hearkened* unto me
7.13.that he *hearkened* not to them
So Chapt.8.15,19.& 9.12.
16.20.they *hearkened* not to Moses
18.24.Moses *hearkened* to the voice
*Num.*14.22.not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3.*hearkened* to the voice of Israel
*Deut.*9.19.the Lord *hearkened* unto me
23.nor *hearkened* to his voice
10.10.the Lord *hearkened* to me
18.14.*hearkened* unto observers of
26.14 *hearkened* to the voice of the
34.9.*hearkened* unto him,and did
*Josh.*1.17.as we *hearkened* unto Moses
10.14.*hearkened* to the voice of a
*Judg.*2.20.not *hearkened* to my voice
11.28. *hearkened* not to the words of
13.9.*hearkened* to the voice of—
1 *Sam.*2.25.*hearkened* not to the voice
12.1.I have *hearkened* to your voice
19.6.Saul *hearkened* to the voice of
25.35.I have *hearkened* to thy voice
28.23.*hearkened* unto their voice
1 *Kin.*11.15.*hearkened* not to the—
16.the K.*hearkened* not to them
24.*hearkened* therefore to the
15.20.Benhadad *hearkened* to K. Asa
20.25.he *hearkened* to their voice
2 *Kin.*13.4.the Lord *hearkened* unto him
21.9.but they *hearkened* not: and
2 *Chro.*10.15.the K. *hearkened* not to
25.16.hast not *hearkened* to my
30.20.the Lord *hearkened* to Hezek.
35.22.*hearkened* not to the words of
*Neh.*9.16.*hear*.not to thy com. Ver.29;
Job 9.16.had *hearkened* to my voice
*Psal.*81.13.had *hearkened* to me, and
106.25.*hearkened* not to the voice of
*Isa.*48.18. hadst *hearkened* to my comm.
*Jer.*6.19.they have not *hearkened* to my
7.24.but they *hearkened* not
26.yet they *hearkened* not
8.6.I *hearkened*,and heard: but they
25.3.but ye have not *hearkened*
29.19.have not *hearkened* to my words
32.33.yet they have not *hearkened*
34.14.your fathers *hearkened* not
35.15.ears,not *hearkened* unto me
16.this people hath not *hearkened*
36.31.them,but they *hearkened* not
37.14.but he *hearkened* not to him
44.5.but they *hearkened* not,nor
*Dan.*9.6.not have we *hearkened* unto
*Mal.*3.16.the Lord *hearkened* and heard
*Act.*27.21. should have *hearkened* to me

Hearkenest, &c.

*Deut.*28.45.*hearkenedst* not to the voice
*Psal.*103.20.*hearkening* to the voice
*Pro.*1.33.who so *hearkeneth* unto me
12.15.he that *hearkeneth* unto—

Heart.

*Gen.*6.5.of the thoughts of his *heart*
6.it grieved him at his *heart*
8.21.the Lord said in his *heart*,I
the imagination of man's *heart*
17.17.laughed,and said in his *heart*
20.5.in the integrity of my *heart*
6.in the integrity of thy *heart*
24.45.had done speaking in my *heart*
42.28.their *heart* failed them,and
*Exod.*4.21.I'le harden his *heart*,that
6.3.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
23.nor did he set his *heart* to this
7.13.he hardened Pharaohs *heart*
14.Pharaohs *heart* is hardened
22.Pharaohs *heart* was hardened
8.15.he hardened his *heart*,and
19.& Pharaohs *heart* was harden.
32.and Phar. hardened his *heart*
9.7. *heart* of Ph. was hardened V.35.
14.all my plagues on thy *heart*
21. the L. hard. the *heart* of Phar.
So Ch.10.20.27.& 11.10.& 14.8.
34.and hardened his *heart*,he
10.1.I have hardened his *heart*
and the *heart* of his servants
14.4.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
23.9.ye know the *heart* of a stranger
25.2.gives—willingly with his *heart*
28.29.upon his *heart*, when he
30.shalbe upon Aarons *heart*
of Israel upon his *heart*
35.5.is of a willing *heart*,let him
21.whose

21.whole *heart* ſtirred him up—
26.whoſe *heart* ſtirred them up
29.whoſe *heart* made them—
34.he hath put in his *hea.* that he
35.filled with wiſdome of *heart*
36.2.in whoſe *heart* the Lord had
whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
*Leu.*19.17.not hate thy broth.in thy *he.*
26.16.and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*
*Nu.*15.39.ſeek not after your own *hea.*
*Deut.*1.28.diſcouraged our *heart*, ſaying
2.30.made his *heart* obſtinate
4.9.depart from thy *heart* all the
29.ſeek him with all thine *heart*
39.and conſider in thine *heart*
5.29.that there was ſuch an *heart* in
6.5.with all thy *heart*, and with
6.words—ſhalbe in thine *heart*
7.17.if thou ſhalt ſay in thine *heart*
8.2.to know what was in thy *heart*
14.that thy *heart* be lifted up
9.4.ſpeak not thou in thine *heart*
5.for the uprightneſſe of thy *hea.*
10.12.with all thy *heart*, and with
16.the fore-skin of your *heart*
11.13.to ſerve him with all your *hea.*
16.that your *hea.* be not deceived
18.lay up my words in your *heart*
13.3.with all your *heart*, and with
15.7.ſhalt not harden thy *heart*
9.a thought in thy wicked *heart*
10.thy *heart* ſhall not be grieved
17.17.his *heart* turne not away
20.his *heart* be not lifted up
19.6.while his *heart* is hot, and—
20.8.*heart* faint as well as his *heart*
24.15.ſetteth his *heart* upon it
26.16.with all thy *heart*, and with
28.28.and aſtoniſhment of *heart*
65.a trembling *heart*, and—
67.for the feare of thine *heart*
29.4.not an *heart* to perceive, and
18.whoſe *heart* turnes away
19.bleſſe himſelfe in his *heart*
imagination of my *heart*
30.2.with all thine *heart*, and with
6.will circumciſe thy *heart*
and the *heart* of thy ſeed
10.with all thine *heart*, and with
14.and in thy *heart*, that thou
17.if thy *heart* turn away, ſo that
*Joſh.*14.7.word—as it was in my *heart*
8.made the *heart* of the people
22.5.with all your *heart*, and with
*Judg.*5.9.my *heart* is toward the—
15.were great thoughts of *heart*
16.were great ſearchings of *heart*
16.15.thy *heart* is not with me?
17.told her all his *heart*, and ſaid
18.had told her all his *heart*
hath ſhewed me all his *heart*
19.5.comfort thine *heart* with a
6.and let thine *heart* be merry
8.comfort thine *heart*, I pray thee
9.that thy *heart* may be merry
Ruth 3.7.and his *heart* was merry, he
*1 Sam.*1.8.why is thy *heart* grieved?
13.ſhe ſpake in her *heart*; only
2.33.and to grieve thy *heart*
35.to that which is in my *heart*
4.13.his *heart* trembled for the
9.19.tell thee all that is in thy *heart*
10.9.God gave him another *heart*
12.20.ſerve him with all your *heart*
24.in truth with all your *heart*
13.14.a man after his owne *heart*
14.7.do all that is in thy *heart*
16.7.the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17.28.the naughtineſſe of thy *heart*
32.let no mans *hea.* faile, becauſe
21.12.laid up theſe words in his *hea.*
24.5.Davids *heart* ſmote him, becauſe
25.31.nor offence of *heart* unto my
36.Nabals *hea.* was merry within
37.his *heart* dyed within him, and
27.1.and David ſaid in his *heart*, I
28.5.his *heart* greatly trembled
*2 Sa.*3.21.over all that thine *heart* deſ.
6.16.deſpiſed him in her *heart*
7.3.do all that is in thy *heart*
21.according to thine own *heart*
27 found in his *heart* to pray
13.28.when Amnons *heart* is merry
33.take the thing to his *heart*
14.1.that the Kings *heart* was tow.
17.10.whoſe *heart* is as the
heart of a Lion
18.14.them through the *heart* of
19.14.and he bowed the *heart* of all
24.10.Davids *heart* ſmote him
*1 Kin.*2.4.with all their *heart*
44.which thy *heart* is privie to
3.6.in uprightneſſe of *hea.* with the
9.an underſtanding *heart*
So Verſe 12.
4.29.and largeneſſe of *heart*, even as
8.17.was in the *heart* of David my
18.it was in thy *heart* to build
that it was in thy *heart*
23.before thee with all their *heart*
38.the plague of his own *heart*
39.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt, for
47. See the *Margine*
48.with all their *heart*, and with
61.let your—*hea.* be perfect with
66.and glad of *heart*, for all the
9.3.my eyes and my *heart* ſhalbe
4.in integrity of *heart*, and in
10.2.of all that was in her *heart*
24.which G. had put in his *heart*
11.4.they'le turn away your *heart*
3.his wives turned away his *heart*
4.turned away his *hea.* after other
his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of David
9.becauſe his *heart* was turned frō
12.26.Jeroboam ſaid in his *heart*
27.the *heart* of this people turne
33.deviſed of his own *heart*
14.8.with all his *heart*, to do that
15.3.his *heart* was not perfect
as—the *heart* of David
14.Aſa his *heart* was perfect with
18.37.haſt turned their *heart* backe
21.7.let thy *heart* be merry: I will
*2 Kin.*5.26.went not my *heart* with
6.11.the *heart* of the King of Syria
10.15.is thy *heart* right, as
my *heart* is with thy *heart*
39.to all that was in my *heart*
31.with all his *heart*: for he—
12.4.that comes into any mans *heart*
14.10.thy *heart* hath lifted thee up
20.3.and with a perfect *heart*
22.19.becauſe thine *hea.* was tender
23.25.with all his *heart*, and with
*1 Chro.*12.17.mine *heart* ſhalbe knit to
33.were not of a double *heart*
38.were of one *heart* to make
17.19.according to thine own *heart*
22.19.now ſet your *heart* and your
28.2.I had in mine *heart* to build an
9.with a perfect *heart*, and with
29.17.that thou trieſt the *heart*, and
18.thoughts of the *heart* of thy
and prepare their *heart* unto
19.my ſon a perfect *heart* to
*2 Chro.*1.11.this was in thy *heart*, and
6.7.it was in the *heart* of David my
8.forasmuch as it was in thy *heart*
that it was in thy *heart*
30.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt, for
38.with all their *heart*, and with
7.10.glad and merry in *heart* for the
16.my eyes and my *heart* ſhalbe
12.14.he prepared not his *heart*
15.12.with all their *heart*, and with
15.had ſworn with all their *heart*
17.the *heart* of Aſa was perfect
16.9.whoſe *heart* is perfect towards
17.6.and his *heart* was lift up in the
19.9.and with a perfect *heart*
22.9.ſought the L. with all his *heart*
25.2.but not with a perfect *heart*
19.thy *heart* lifteth thee up to
26.16.his *heart* was lifted up
29.10.it was in my *heart* to make a
34.were not upright in *heart*
30.12.was to give them one *heart*
19.that prepareth his *heart* to
31.21.he did it with all his *heart*
32.25.for his *heart* was lifted up
26.for the pride of his *heart*
31.know all that was in his *heart*
34.27.becauſe thine *heart* was tender
32.with all his *heart*, and with
Ezra 6.22.turned the *heart* of the King
7.10.Ezra had prepared his *heart*
27.a thing as this in the king. *hea.*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing, but ſorrow of *heart*
12.what God had put in my *heart*
4.6. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
6.8.them out of thine owne *heart*
7.5.my God put into my *heart* to
9.8.foundeſt his *heart* faithfull
*Eſt.*5.9.joyfull, and with a glad *heart*
7.5.that durſt preſume in his *heart*
Job 1.5.and curſed God in their *heart*
7.17.ſhouldſt ſet thy *heart* on him?
8.10.utter words out of their *heart*?
9.4.he is wiſe in *heart*, and mighty
10.13.haſt

10.13. hast thou hid in thine *heart*
11.13. if thou prepare thine *heart*
12.24. he taketh away the *heart* of the
15.12. why doth thine *heart* carry
17.4. hast hid their *heart* from
11. even the thoughts of my *heart*
22.22. lay up his words in thy *heart*
23.16. God makes my *heart* soft
27.6. my *heart* shall not reproach me
29.13. the widowes *heart* to sing for
31.7. my *hea.* walked after mine eyes
9. if my *heart* hath been deceived
27. my *heart* hath been secretly
33.3. of the uprightnesse of my *heart*
34.14 if he set his *heart* on man
36.13. the hypocrites in *heart*, heape
37.1. at this my *heart* trembleth
38.6. understanding to the *heart*?
41.24. his *heart* is as firme as a stone
Psal. 4.4. commune with your own *heart*
7.10. which saves the upright in *heart*
9.1. with my whole *heart*: I will
10.3. of his *heart* desire, and blesseth
6. he hath said in his *heart* So
Verse 11, 13.
17. thou wilt prepare their *heart*
11.2. shoote at the upright in *heart*
12.2. and with a double *heart* do
13.2. having sorrow in my *heart*
14.1. the foole hath said in his *heart*
15.2. speaketh the truth in his *heart*
17.3. thou hast proved my *heart*
19.8. rejoycing the *heart*: the com.
14. and the meditation of my *heart*
20.4. according to thine owne *heart*
21.2. given him his *hearts* desire
22.14. my *heart* is like waxe; it is
26. your *heart* shall live for ever
24.4. and a pure *heart*: who hath not
25.17. the troubles of my *heart* are
27.3. my *hea.* shall not feare: though
8. my *heart* said to thee, thy face
14. he shall strengthen thy *heart*
28.7. my *heart* trusted in him, and
31.24. he shall strengthen your *heart*
32.11. all ye that are upright in *heart*
33.11. and the thoughts of his *heart*
36.1. faith in my *heart*, that there
10. right, to the upright in *heart*
37.15. shal enter into their own *heart*
31. law of his God in his *heart*
38.8. of the disquietnesse of my *heart*
10. my *heart* panteth, my strength
39.3. my *heart* was hot within me
40.8. yea, thy law is within my *heart*
12. therefore my *heart* faileth me
41.6. his *heart* gathereth iniquity
44.18. our *heart* is not turned backe
21. knowes the secrets of the *heart*
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good
5. are sharp in the *heart* of the Ks.
49.3. the meditation of my *heart*
51.10. create in me a cleane *heart*
17. a broken-*heart*, O God, thou
55.4. my *heart* is sore pained within
21. but warre was in his *heart*: his
58.2. in *heart* you worke wickednesse
61.2. when my *heart* is overwhelmed
62.10. set not your *heart* on them
64.6. of them, and the *heart* is deep
10. the upright in *heart* shall glory
66.18. iniquitie in my *heart*: the Lo.
69.32. your *heart* shall live that seeke
73.1. such as are of a cleane *heart*
7. more than *heart* could wish
13. cleansed my *heart* in vaine
21. my *heart* was grieved: and I
26. my flesh and my *heart* faileth
77.6. commune with mine own *heart*
78.8. set not their *heart* aright
18. tempted God in their *heart*
37. their *heart* was not right with
72. the integrity of his *heart*
84.2. my *heart* and my flesh crieth
5. in whose *heart* are the waies
86.11. unite my *heart* to feare thy
12. praise thee with all my *heart*
94.15. all the upright in *heart* shall
95.8. harden not your *heart*, as in
10. do erre in their *heart*: and
101.2. my house with a perfect *heart*
4. a froward *heart* shal depart from
5. and a proud *heart* will not I
102.4. my *heart* is smitten, and
104.15. makes glad the *heart* of man
105.3. let the *heart* of them rejoyce
25. he turned their *heart* to hate
112.8. his *heart* is established: he
119.2. with the whole *heart*
So Verse 10, 34.
7. with uprightnesse of *heart*
11. have I hid in my *heart*: that I
32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
36. incline my *heart* unto thy test.
70. their *heart* is as fat as grease
80. let my *heart* be sound in thy
111. the rejoycing of my *heart*
112. inclined my *heart* to perform
161. my *heart* standeth in awe of
131.1. my *heart* is not haughty, nor
139.23. and know my *heart*: trie me
140.2. mischiefes in their *heart*,
141.4. incline not my *heart* to any
143.4. my *heart* within me is desolate
Pro. 2.10. entreth into thy *heart*, and
3.1. let thy *heart* keepe my commaun.
3. on the table of thine *heart*
5. with all thy *heart*; & leane not
4.4. let thy *heart* retaine my words
23. them in the midst of thy *heart*
23. keep thy *heart* with all diligen.
5.12. my *heart* despised reproofe
6.14. is in his *heart*: he deviseth
18. an *heart* that deviseth wicked
21. upon the table of thine *heart*
25. her beautie in thy *heart*: nor
7.3. upon the table of thine *heart*
10. harlots subtell of *heart*
25. let not thine *heart* decline to
8.5. of an understanding *heart*
10.8. the wise in *heart* will receive
20. the *heart* of the wicked is
11.20. that are of a froward *heart*
29. be servant to the wise in *heart*
12.8. that is of a perverse *heart*
20. deceit is in the *heart* of them
23. the *heart* of fooles, proclaimes
25. heavinesse in the *heart* of man
13.12. makes the *heart* sicke: but
14.10. the *heart* knoweth his owne
13. the *heart* is sorrowfull
30. a sound *heart* is the life of the
33. rests in the *heart* of him that
15.7. but the *hea.* of the foolish doth
13. a merry *heart* maketh a
but by sorrow of the *heart*
14. the *heart* of him that hath
15. he that is of a merry *heart*
28. the *heart* of the righteous
30. rejoyceth the *heart*: and a
16.1. the preparations of the *heart*
5. every one that is proud in *heart*
21. the wise in *heart* shalbe called
23. the *heart* of the wise teacheth
17.16. seeing he hath none *heart*
20. that hath a froward *hea.* findes
22. a merry *heart* doth good, like
18.2. that his *heart* may discover it
12. the *heart* is haughty: and
13. the *heart* of the prudent gets
19.3. and his *heart* fretteth against
21. many devices in a mans *heart*
20.5. counsell in the *heart* of man
9. I have made my *heart* cleane
21.1. the Kings *heart* is in the hand
4. and a proud *heart*, and the
22.11. that loveth purenesse of *heart*
15. is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7. as he thinks in his *heart*, so is he
his *heart* is not with thee
15. if thine *heart* be wise, my *heart*
17. let not thine *hea.* envie sinners
26. my son give me thine *heart*
33. thine *heart* shall utter perverse
24.2. their *heart* studieth destruction
12. he that ponders the *heart*
17. let not thy *heart* be glad when
25.3. and the *heart* of Kings is
20. songs to the heavie *heart*
26.23. and a wicked *heart*, are like
25. seven abominations in his *he.*
27.9. rejoyce the *heart*; so doth the
10. for the *heart* of man pertains
28.14. he that hardens his *heart*, shal
25. he that is of a proud *heart*
26. that trusts in his owne *heart*
31.11. the *heart* of her husband
Eccles. 1.13. I gave my *heart* to seeke
16. communed with my own *heart*
my *heart* had great experience
17. I gave my *heart* to know wisd.
2.1. I said in my *heart*, Go to, I will
3. I sought in my *heart* to give
10. I withheld not my *heart* from
my *heart* rejoyced in all
20. to cause my *heart* to despaire
23. his *heart* takes not rest
3.11. hath set the world in their *heart*
17. I said in my *heart*, God shall
18. I said in my *heart* concerning
5.2. let not thine *heart* be hastie to
20. him

20.him in the joy of his *heart*
7.2.the living will lay it to his *heart*
3.the *heart* is made better
4.the *heart* of the wise is in the
the *heart* of fooles is in the
7.a gift destroyeth the *heart*
22.thine owne *heart* knowes that
26.whose *heart* is snares and nets
8.5.or wise mans *heart* discerneth
11.the *heart* of the sons of men
9.1.I considered in my *heart*—to
3.the *heart* of the sons of men
madnesse is in their *heart*
7.drink thy wine with a merry *he.*
10.2.a wise mans *heart* is at his right
a fooles *heart* is at his left
11.9.let thine *heart* cheere thee
in the waies of thine *heart*
10.remove sorrow from thine *hea.*
*Cant.*4.9.thou hast ravished my *heart*
thou hast ravished my *heart*
5.2.but my *heart* waketh: it is the
8.6.as a seale on thy *heart*, as a
*Isa.*6.10.the *heart* of this people fat
and understand with their *heart*
7.2.and his *heart* was moved
and the *heart* of his people
9.9.and stoutnesse of *heart*
10.7.nor doth his *heart* thinke so
it is in his *heart* to destroy
12.of the stout *heart* of the King
13.7.every mans *heart* shall melt
14.13.thou hast said in thy *heart*
15.5.my *heart* shal cry out for Moab
21.4.my *heart* panted, fearfulnesse
29.13.but have removed their *heart*
32.4.the *heart* also of the rash shall
6.his *heart* will worke iniquity
33.18.thy *heart* shal meditate terror
35.4.that are of a fearfull *heart*
38.3.with a perfect *heart*, and have
42.25.yet laid it not to *heart*
44.19.none considers in his *heart*
20.a deceived *heart* hath turned
47.7.not lay these things to thy *hea.*
8.that sayest in thy *heart*, I am
10.thou hast said in thy *heart*
49.21.thou shalt say in thy *heart*
51.7.people in whose *heart* is my Law
57.1.no man layes it to *heart*, and
11.nor laid it to thy *heart*? have
15.to revive the *heart* of the
17.went in the way of his *heart*
59.13.uttering from the *heart* words
60.5.thy *heart* shall feare and be
63.4.of vengeance is in mine *heart*
17.and hardened our *heart* from
65.14.shall sing for joy of *heart*
shall cry for sorrow of *heart*
66.14.your *heart* shall rejoyce, and
*Jer.*3.10.to me with her whole *heart*
15.Pastors according to my *heart*
4.4.the foreskins of your *heart*
9.the *heart* of the King shall
and the *heart* of the Princes
14.wash thy *heart* from wickednes
18.it reacheth unto thine *heart*
19.am pained at my very *heart*
my *heart* makes a noise
5.23.and a rebellious *heart*: they
24.nor say they in their *heart*, let
7.31.not, nor came it into my *heart*
9 8.but in *heart* he layeth his wait
26.uncircumcised in the *heart*
12.3.and tryed mine *heart* towards
11.bec. no man layes it to *heart*
13.22.and if thou say in thy *heart*
14.14.the deceit of their *heart*
15.16.and rejoycing of my *heart*
17.1.on the table of their *heart*
5.whose *heart* departeth from
9.the *heart* is deceitfull above
10.I the Lord search the *heart*
20.9.his word was in my *heart*
22.17.thy eies and thy *heart* are
23.16.a vision of their owne *heart*
20.the thoughts of his *heart*
26 shall this be in the *heart* of the
the deceit of their owne *heart*
24.7.an *heart* to know me, that I am
29.13.for me with all your *heart*
30.21.is this that engaged his *heart*
24.the intents of his *heart*: in the
31.21.set thine *heart* toward the
32.39.I will give them one *heart*
41.with my whole *heart*, and with
48.29.the haughtinesse of his *heart*
36.shall mine *heart* sound
my *heart* shall sound like
41.shalbe as the *heart* of a woman
49.16.and the pride of thine *heart*
22.the *heart* of the mighty men
as the *heart* of a woman in
*Lam.*1.20. my *heart* is turned within me
1.18.their *heart* cryed to the Lord
3.41.let us lift up our *heart* with our
51.my eye affecteth my *heart*
5.15.the joy of our *heart* is ceased
*Ezek.*3.10.receive in thy *heart*, and
6.9.broken with their whorish *heart*
11.19.I will give them one *heart*
I will take the stony *heart* out of
will give them an *heart* of flesh
21.for them whose *heart* walketh
after the *heart* of their detestable
13.22.made the *hea.* of the righteous
14.3.set up their idols in their *heart*
See Verse 4, 7.
5.the house of Israel in their *heart*
16.30.how weake is thy *heart*—seeing
18.31.make you a new *heart*, and
20.16.their *heart* went after their
22.14.can thine *heart* endure, or
25.6.and rejoyced in *heart* with all
15.with a despitefull *heart* to
27.31.with bitternesse of *heart* and
28.2.because thy *heart* is lifted up
though thou set thine *heart*
as the *heart* of God
5.thine *heart* is lifted up because
So Verse 17.
31.10.and his *heart* is lifted up
33.31.their *heart* goeth after their
36.5.with the joy of all their *heart*
26.a new *heart* also will I give you
I will take away the stony *heart*
I will give you an *heart* of flesh
40.4.set thine *heart* upon all that
*Dan.*2.30.the thoughts of thy *heart*
4.16.let his *heart* be changed—& let
a beasts *heart* be given him
5 20.when his *heart* was lifted up
21.his *heart* was made like the
22.hast not humbled thy *heart*
6.14.and set his *heart* on Daniel
7.4.a mans *heart* was given to it
28.I kept the matter in my *heart*
8.25.magnifie himselfe in his *heart*
10.12.set thy *heart* to understand
11.12.his *heart* shalbe lifted up
28.his *hea.* shalbe against the holy
*Hos.*4.8.set their *heart* on their iniquity
11.wine—take away the *heart*
7.6.have made ready the *heart*
11.a silly dove without *heart*
14.nor cryed to me with their *he.*
10.2.their *heart* is divided: now
11.8.my *heart* is turned within me
13.6.and their *heart* was exalted
8.rent the cawle of their *heart*
Joel 2.12.turn to me with all your *heart*
13.and rent your *heart*, and not
*Obad.*3.the pride of thine *heart* hath
that saith in his *heart*
*Zeph.*1.12.that say in their *heart*, the
2.15.that said in her *heart*, I am
3.14.and rejoyce with all the *heart*
*Hag.*1.5. See the *Margine.*
*Zech.*7.10.his brother in his *heart*
10.7.and their *heart* shall rejoyce
their *heart* shall rejoyce in the
12.5.shall say in their *heart*, the
*Mal.*2.2. if ye will not lay it to *heart*
if ye doe not lay it to *heart*
4.6.shall turne the *heart* of the fath.
and the *heart* of the children
*Mat.*5.8.blessed are the pure in *heart*
28.with her already in his *heart*
6.21.there will your *heart* be also
So *Luke* 12.34.
11.29.I am meeke and lowly in *heart*
12.34.out of the abundance of the *h.*
35.of the good treasure of the *he.*
13.15.peoples *heart* is waxed grosse
should understand with their *heart*
19.which was sowne in his *heart*
15.19.out of the *heart* proceed evill
22.37.love—thy God with all thy *he.*
So *Marke* 12.30.
*Mar.*7.19.it entreth not into his *heart*
21.out of the *heart* of men proceed
10.5.for the hardnesse of your *heart*
11.23.& shall not doubt in his *heart*
12.33.to love him with all the *heart*
16.14.unbeliefe & hardnesse of *heart*
*Luk.*2.51.all these sayings in her *heart*
8.15.in an honest and good *heart*
9.47.the thoughts of their *heart*
12.45.if that servant say in his *heart*
24.25.O fooles and slow of *heart*
38.do thoughts arise in your *heart*
John 12.40.and

John 12.40. and hardened their *heart*
13.2. put in the *heart* of Judas Iſcariot
14.1. let not your *heart* be troubled
So Verſe 27.
16.6. ſorrow hath filled your *heart*
22. your *heart* ſhall rejoyce and
Act. 2.26. therfore did my *heart* rejoyce
37. they were pricked in their *hea.*
46. gladneſs & ſingleneſſe of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart*, and of one
5.3. hath Satan filled thy *heart* to lye
33. they were cut to the *heart*
So Chapt. 7.54.
7.23. it came into his *heart* to viſit
51. and uncircumciſed in *heart*
8.21. for thy *heart* is not right in the
22. if—the thought of thy *heart*
37. beleeveſt with all thy *heart*
11.23. that with purpoſe of *heart* they
13.22. a man after mine owne *heart*
16.14. whoſe *heart* the Lord opened
21.13. and to breake my *heart*?
28.27. the *heart* of this people is—
and underſtand with their *heart*
Rom. 1.21. their—*heart* was darkened
2.5. thy hardneſs & impenitent *heart*
29. circumciſion that is of the *hea.*
6.17. have obeyed from the *heart*
9.2. continuall ſorrow in mine *heart*
10.1. my *hearts* deſire and prayer
6. ſay not in thy *heart*, who
10.8. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart*
9. and ſhalt beleeve in thy *heart*
10. with the *heart* man beleeveth
1 *Cor.* 2.9. nor have entred into the *hea.*
7.37. ſtandeth ſtedfaſt in his *heart*
hath decreed in his *heart*
14.25. thus are the ſecrets of his *hea.*
2 *Cor.* 2.4. affliction and anguiſh of *heart*
3.3. in fleſhy tables of the *heart*
15. the veile is upon their *heart*
5.12. in appearance, not in *heart*
6.11. to you, our *heart* is inlarged
8.16. care into the *heart* of Titus for
9.7. as he purpoſeth in his *heart*, ſo
Eph. 4.18. the blindneſſe of their *heart*
6.5. in ſingleneſſe of your *heart* as
6. the will of God from the *heart*
Phil. 1.7. I have you in my *heart*, in as
1 *Theſ.* 2.17. in preſence, not in *heart*
1 *Tim.* 1.5. charity out of a pure *heart*
2 *Tim.* 2.22. call on the Lord with a pure *he.*
Heb. 3.12. an evill *heart* of unbeliefe
4.12. thoughts and intents of the *he.*
10.22. draw neere with a true *heart*
13.9. that the *heart* be eſtabliſhed
Jam. 1.26. but deceiveth his own *heart*
1 *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure *heart* fervently
3.4. the hidden man of the *heart*
2 *Pet.* 2.14. an *heart*—exerciſed with
1 *John* 3.20. if our *heart* condemne us
God is greater than our *heart*
21. if our *heart* condemne us not
Rev. 18.7. ſhe ſaith in her *heart*, I ſit a Q.

Heart.

Exod. 15.8. in the *heart* of the ſea
Mat. 12.40. in the *heart* of the earth

Hearted.

Exod. 28.3. all that are wiſe *hearted*
So Chapt. 31.6.
35.10. every wiſe *hearted* among you
22. as were willing *hearted*
25. women that were wiſe *hearted*
36.1. every wiſe *hearted* man
So Ver. 2.8.
Deut. 20.8. fearfull and faint *hearted*
2 *Chr.* 13.7. was young & tender *hearted*
Pſal. 76.5. the ſtout *hearted* are ſpoiled
Iſa. 24.7. all the merry *hearted* doth ſigh
61.1. to binde up the broken *hearted*
Ezek. 3.7. impudent and hard *hearted*
Eph. 4.32. tender *hearted*, forgiving

Hearth.

Gen. 18.6. made cakes upon the *hearth*
Iſa. 30.14. take fire from the *hearth*
Jer. 36.22. was a fire on the *hearth*
23. the fire that was on the *hearth*
Zech. 12.6. like an *hearth* on the fire

Hearts.

Gen. 18.5. and comfort ye your *hearts*
Exod. 14.17. I will harden the *hearts*
31.6. in the *hearts* of all that are wiſe
Levit. 26.36. a faintneſs into their *hearts*
14. if their uncircumciſed *hearts*
Deut. 32.46. ſet your *hearts* unto all
Joſh. 11.20. of the L. to harden their *he.*
Judg. 9.3. their *hearts* inclined to follow
16.25. when their *hearts* were merry
19.22. making their *hearts* merry
1 *Sa.* 6.6. why do ye harden your *hearts*
Egyptians—hardened their *hearts*
7.3. with all your *hearts*, then put
10.26. whoſe *hearts* God had toucht
2 *Sam.* 15.6. ſtole the *hearts* of the
13. the *hearts* of the men of Iſrael
1 *Kin.* 8.39. thou only knoweſt the *hearts*
1 *Chro.* 28.9. the Lord ſearcheth all *hear.*
2 *Chro.* 6.14. with all their *hearts*
30. thou only knoweſt the *hearts*
11.16. ſuch as ſet their *hearts* to ſeeke
20.33. not yet prepared their *hearts*
Pſal. 28.3. miſchiefe is in their *hearts*
33.15. he faſhioneth their *hearts*
74.8. they ſaid in their *hearts*
81.12. to their owne *hearts* luſts
90.12. we may apply our *hearts* to
125.4. that are upright in their *hearts*
Pro. 15.11. the *hearts* of the children of
17.3. the Lord trieth the *hearts*
21.2. the Lord ponders the *hearts*
31.6. that be of heavie *hearts*
Iſa. 44.18. and their *hearts* that they
Jer. 31.33. and write it in their *hearts*
32.40. I'le put my fear in their *hearts*
42.20. ye diſſembled in your *hearts*
48.41. the mighty mens *hearts* in
Ezek. 13.2. out of their owne *hearts*
32.9. will vexe the *hearts* of many
Dan. 11.27. both theſe Kings *hearts*
Hoſ. 7.2. conſider not in their *hearts*
Zech. 7.12. made their *hearts* as an
8.17. imagine evill in your *hearts*
Mat. 9.4. think you evill in your *hearts*?
18.35. ye from your *hearts* forgive not
19.8. of the hardneſſe of your *hearts*
See *Marke* 10.5.
Mar. 2.6. and reaſoning in their *hearts*
8. ye theſe things in your *hearts*?
3.5. for the hardneſſe of their *hearts*
4.15. that was ſowne in their *hearts*
8.17. ye your *hearts* hardened?
Luk. 1.17. to turn the *hearts* of the fath.
51. in the imagination of their *he.*
66. laid them up in their *hearts*
2.35. the thoughts of many *hearts*
3.15. muſed in their *hearts* of John
16.15. but God knoweth your *hearts*
21.14. ſettle it—in your *hearts* not to
26. mens *hearts* failing them for
34. leſt at any time your *hearts* be
24.32. did not our *hearts* burn within
38. thoughts ariſe in your *hearts*?
Act. 1.24. knoweſt the *hearts* of all men
7.39. and in their *hearts* turned back
14.17. filling our *hearts* with food
15.8. God which knoweth the *hearts*
9. purifying their *hearts* by faith
Rom. 1.24. the luſts of their owne *hearts*
2.15. the Law written in their *hearts*
5.5. is ſhed abroad in your *hearts* by
8.27. and he that ſearcheth the *hea.*
16.18. deceive the *hearts* of the ſimp.
1 *Cor.* 4.5. manifeſt the counſ. of the *hea.*
2 *Cor.* 1.22. of the ſpirit in our *hearts*
3.2. Epiſtle written in your *hearts*
4.6. hath ſhined in our *hearts*, to
7.3. ye are in our *hearts* to dye
Gal. 4.6. ſpirit of his Son into our *hearts*
Eph. 3.17. may dwell in your *hearts* by
5.19. making melody in your *hearts*
6.22. he might comfort your *hearts*
Phil. 4.7. ſhall keepe your *hearts*, and
Col. 2.2. their *hearts* might be comforted
3.15. peace of G. rule in your *hearts*
16. ſinging with grace in your *he.*
1 *Theſ.* 2.4. God, which trieth the *hearts*
3.13. he may ſtabliſh your *hearts*—in
2 *Theſ.* 2.17. comfort your *hearts* and
3.5. the Lord direct your *hearts* into
Col. 4.8. eſtate, and comfort your *hearts*
Heb. 3.8. harden not your *hearts*, as in
So Ver. 15.
10. do alway erre in their *hearts*
4.7. harden not your *hearts*
8.10. and write them in their *hearts*
10.16. put my lawes into their *hearts*
22. having our *hearts* ſprinkled
Jam. 3.14. envying & ſtrife in your *hea.*
4.8. purifie your *hearts* ye double—
5.5. ye have nouriſhed your *hearts*
8. ſtabliſh your *hearts*, for the—
1 *Pet.* 3.15. ſanctifie the L.—in your *hea.*
2 *Pet.* 1.19. day ſtar ariſe in your *hearts*
1 *Joh.* 3.19. aſſure your *hearts* before him
Rev. 2.23. ſearcheth the reins & *hearts*
17.17. God hath put in their *hearts*

Hearty.

Prov. 27.9. friend by *hearty* counſell

Heartily.

Col. 3.23. do it *heartily* as to the Lord

Heate

Heate.

*Gen.*8.22.and cold and *heate*
18.1.in the *heate* of the day
*Deut.*29.24.the *heate* of this great
32.24.with burning *heate*
1 *Sam.*11.11.till the *heate* of the day
2 *Sam.*4.5.about the *heate* of the day
1 *Kin.*1.1.but he gate no *heate*
2.that my Lord—may get *heate*
Job 24.19.drought and *heate*
30.30.my bones are burnt with *heate*
*Pſal.*19.6.from the *heate* thereof
*Eccleſ.*4.11.then they have *heate*
*Iſa.*4.6.in the day time from the *heate*
18.4.like a cleare *heate* upon herbes
in the *heate* of harveſt
25.4.a ſhadow from the *heate*
5.the *heate* with the ſhadow of
49.10.nor ſhall the *heate* nor Sun
*Jer.*17.8.not ſee when the *heate* comes
36.30.in the day to the *heate*
51.39.in their *heate* I will make
*Ezek.*3.14.in the *heate* of my ſpirit
*Dan.*3.19.ſhould *heate* the furnace
more than it was wont to be *heate*
Luke 12.55.there will be *heate*, and it
*Act.*28.3.a Viper out of the *heate*
*Jam.*1.11.riſen with fervent *heate*, but
2 *Pet.*3.10.ſhall melt with—*heate*
So Verſe 12.
*Rev.*7.16.on them, nor any *heate*
16.9.ſcorched with great *heate*

Heath.

*Jer.*17.6.he ſhalbe like the *heath*
48.6.like the *heath* in the wilderneſs

Heathen.

*Levit.*25.44.ſhalbe of the *heathen*
26.33.you among the *heathen*
38.ſhal periſh among the *heathen*
*Deut.*4.27.few—among the *heathen*
2 *Sam.*22.44.the head of the *heathen*
50.among the *heathen*
2 *Kin.*17.25.went after the *heathen*
1 *Chro.*16.24.among the *heathen*
35.deliver us from the *heathen*
2 *Chro.*20.6.kingdome of the *heathen*
33.2.abominations of the *heathen*
So Chap.36.14.
*Neh.*5.9.the reproach of the *heathen*
17.from among the *heathen*
6.6.reported among the *heathen*
16.and all the *heathen*
*Pſal.*2.1.why doe the *heathen* rage, and
8.ſhall give thee the *heathen* for
9.5.thou haſt rebuked the *heathen*
15.the *heathen* are ſunke downe
19.let the *heathen* be judged in
10.16.the *heathen* are periſhed out
18.43.me the head of the *heathen*
49.unto thee—among the *heathen*
33.10.the counſell of the *heathen*
44.2.drive out the *heathen*, diddſt
14.a by-word among the *heathen*
46.6.the *heathen* raged, the kingdome
10.exalted among the *heathen*
47.8.God reignes over the *heathen*
59.5.awake to viſit all the *heathen*
8.thou ſhalt have all the *heathen*
78.55.he caſt out the *heathen* alſo
79.1.the *heathen* are come into thy
6.thy wrath upon the *heathen*
10.why ſhould the *heathen* ſay
80.8.thou haſt caſt out the *heathen*
94.10.that chaſtiſeth the *heathen*
96.3.his glory among the *heathen*
10.ſay among the *heathen* that
98.2.in the ſight of the *heathen*
102.15.the *heathen* ſhall feare the
105.44.the lands of the *heathen*
106.35.mingled among the *heathen*
41.into the hand of the *heathen*
47.us from among the *heathen*
110.6.ſhal judge among the *heathen*
111.6.heritage of the *heathen*
126.2.ſaid they among the *heathen*
135.15.the idols of the *heathen*
149.7.vengeance on the *heathen*
Iſay 16.8.the Lords of the *heathen*
*Jer.*9.16.them alſo among the *heathen*
10.2.not the way of the *heathen*
the *heathen* are diſmaid
25.thy fury upon the *heathen*
18.13.aske ye among the *heathen*
49.14.is ſent unto the *heathen*
15.ſmall among the *heathen*
*Lam.*1.3.dwels among the *heathen*
10.the *heathen* entred into the
4.15.they ſaid among the *heathen*
20.ſhall live among the *heathen*
*Ezek.*7.24.bring the worſt of the *heath.*
11.12.the manners of the *heathen*
16.farre off among the *heathen*
16.14.forth among the *heathen*
20.9.polluted before the *heathen*
22.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.them among the *heathen*
32.we will be as the *heathen*
41.in you before the *heathen*
22.4.a reproach unto the *heathen*
16.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.30.a whoring after the *heathen*
25.7.for a ſpoyle to the *heathen*
8.is like unto all the *heathen*
28.25.in the ſight of the *heathen*
31.11.mighty one of the *heathen*
34.28.were a prey to the *heathen*
29.beare the ſhame of the *heathen*
36.3.unto the reſidue of the *heathen*
5.the reſidue of the *heathen*, and
7.the *heathen* that are about you
15.the ſhame of the *heathen* any
19.them among the *heathen*
20.they entred unto the *heathen*
21.profaned among the *heathen*
See Verſe.22,23.
23.the *heathen* ſhall know that
24.from the *heathen*, and gather
30.famine among the *heathen*
36.the *heathen* that are left
37.21.from among the *heathen*
28.the *heathen* ſhall know that I
38.16.that the *heathen* may know
39.21.my glory among the *heathen*
all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my
28.captivity among the *heathen*
*Joel.*2.17.that the *heathen* ſhould rule
19.a reproach among the *heathen*
3.11.come all ye *heathen*, and
12.let the *heathen* be wakened
ſit to judge all the *heathen*
Amos 9.12.and of all the *heathen* which
*Obad.*1.is ſent among the *heathen*
2.thee ſmall among the *heathen*
15.neere upon all the *heathen*
16.ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drinke
*Mich.*5.15.fury upon the *heathen*
*Hab.*1.5.behold, ye among the *heathen*
3.12.didſt threſh the *heathen*
*Zeph.*2.11.all the Iles of the *heathen*
*Hag.*2.22.kingdomes of the *heathen*
*Zech.*1.15.diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
8.13.a curſe among the *heathen*
9.to ſpeake peace to the *heathen*
14.14.wealth of all the *heathen*
18.Lord will ſmite the *heathen*
*Mal.*1.11.great among the *heathen*
14.dreadfull among the *heathen*
Acts 4.25.why did the *heathen* rage
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils by the *heathen*
*Gal.*1.16.preach him among the *heath.*
2.9.we ſhould goe unto the *heathen*
3.8.juſtifie the *heathen* through

Heave offring.

*Exod.*29.27.of the *heave offring* which
28.it is an *heave offring*: and it
ſhall be a *heave offring*
even their *heave offring*
*Levit.*7.32.for the *heave offring* of the
*Num.*18.24.as an *heave offring* unto
29.offer every *heave offring* of
31.41.was the Lords *heave offring*
*Deut.*12.11.*heave offring* of your hand

Heave offrings.

*Num.*18.19.all the *heave offrings* of the

Heave ſhoulder.

*Levit.*7.34.and the *heave ſhoulder*
10.14.breaſt and *heave ſhoulder*
So *Num.*6.20.

Heaved.

*Exod.*29.27.which is *heaved* up of
*Num.*18.30.have *heaved* the heft—
32.when ye have *heaved* from

Heaven.

*Gen.*1.1.God created the *heaven* and
8.called the firmament *heaven*
9.let the waters under *heaven*
6.17.of life from under *heaven*
7.19.were under the whole *heaven*
23.and the fowle of the *heaven*
8.2.the raine from *heaven* was—
11.4.whoſe top may reach to *heaven*
14.19.poſſeſſor of *heaven* and earth
22.poſſeſſor of *heaven* and earth
15.5.looke now toward *heaven*
19.24.from the Lord out of *heaven*
20.4.that is in *heaven* above, or in
21.17.called to Hagar out of *heaven*
24.3.by the Lord, the God of *heaven*
7.the Lord God of *heaven*
28.12.the top of it reached to *heaven*
17.this is the gate of *heaven*
49.25.with

49.25.with blessings of *heaven*
*Exod.*9.8.it toward the *heaven*
16.4.I will raine bread from *heaven*
17.14.Amalek from under *heaven*
20.4.that is in *heaven* above
22.talked with you from *heaven*
24.10.as it were the body of *heaven*
*Levit.*26.19.make your *heaven* as iron
*Deut.*3.24.what God is there in *heaven*
4.11.fire unto the midst of *heaven*
19.lift up thine eyes to *heaven*
under the whole *heaven*
32.from the one side of *heaven* to
5.8.or that that is in *heaven* above
9.1.great and fenced up to *heaven*
14.their name from under *heaven*
10.14.behold the *heaven*, and the
heaven of heavens is the Lords
11.21.as the dayes of *heaven* upon
25.19.Amalek from under *heaven*
26.15.look down from—*heaven*
28.12.the *heaven* to give raine
23.the *heaven* that is over thy
24.from *heaven* shall it come
29.20 his name from under *heaven*
30.12.it is not in *heaven* that thou
shall goe up for us to *heaven*
19.I call *heav.* and earth to record
32.40.I lift up my hand to *heaven*
33.13.the precious things of *heaven*
26.who rideth upon the *heaven*
*Josh.*2.11.he is God in *heaven* above
8.20.smoke—ascended up to *heaven*
10.11.great stones from *heaven*
13.stood still in the midst of *heav.*
*Judg.*5.20.they fought from *heaven*
13.20.went up toward *heaven*
1 *Sa.*2.10.out of *heav.* shall he thunder
5.12.the cry—went up to *heaven*
2 *Sam.*18.9.between the *heaven* and
21.10.on them out of *heaven*
22.8.the foundation of *heaven*
14.the Lord thundred from *heav.*
1 *Kin.*8.23.no God like thee in *heaven*
27.*heaven* and *heaven* of heavens
So 2 *Chro.*2.6.&6.18.*Neh.*9.6.
30.hear thou in *heaven* thy—
18.45.and the *heaven* was blacke
2 *Kings*2.1.take up Elijah into *heaven*
11.by a whirlewinde into *heaven*
14.27.of Israel from under *heaven*
1 *Chro.*21.26.answered him from *heaven*
29.11.all that is in *heaven* and earth
2 *Chro.*6.13.his hands towards *heaven*
20.6.art not thou God in *heaven*?
28.9.that reacheth up to *heaven*
*Ezra*5.12.the God of *heaven* So cal
led Verse 12. Chap.6.9,10.
*Neh.*1.4.5.&2.4.20.
*Neh.*9.27.heardest them from *heaven*
Job 1.16.fire—is fallen from *heaven*
2.12.on their heads towards *heaven*
11.8.it is as high as *heaven*, what
16.19.my witnesse is in *heaven*, and
20.27.the *heaven* shall reveale his
22.12.God is in the height of *heaven*
14.walke in the circuit of *heaven*
26.11.the pillars of *heaven* tremble
28.24.seeth under the whole *heaven*
37.3.under the whole *heaven*, and
38.29.the hoary frost of *heaven*
33.the ordinances of *heaven*?
37.can stay the bottles of *heaven*
41.11.is under the whole *heaven*
*Psa.*11.4.the Lords throne is in *heaven*
19.6.is from the end of *heaven* and
20.6.him from his holy *heaven*
57.3.he shall send from *heaven*
69.34.let *heaven* and earth praise
73.25.whom have I in *heaven* but
76.8.to be heard from *heaven*
77.18.thunder was in the *heaven*
78.23.opened the doores of *heaven*
24.of the corne of *heaven*
26.wind to blow in the *heaven*
89.37.faithfull witnesse in *heaven*
102.19.from *heaven* did the Lord
103.11.25 the *heaven* is high above
105.40.with the bread of *heaven*
107.26.they mount up to *heaven*
113.6.the things that are in *heaven*
115.15.which made *heaven* and
119.89.thy word is settled in *heaven*
135.6.did he in *heaven* and earth
136.28.unto the God of *heaven*
147.8.who covereth the *heaven* with
13.above the earth and *heaven*
*Pro.*23.5.21 an Eagle toward *heaven*
25.3.the *heaven* for height, and
30.4.hath ascended into *heaven*
*Eccles.*1.13.that are done under *heaven*
2.3.should doe under the *heaven*
3.1.every purpose under *heaven*
5.2.for God is in *heaven*, and thou
*Isay*13.5.from the end of *heaven*
14.12.how art thou falne from *heav.*
34.5.shall be bathed in *heaven*
40.12.meted the *heaven* with a span
49.13.sing O *heaven*, and be
55.10.and the snow from *heaven*
66.1.the *heaven* is my throne, and
*Jer.*7.18.cakes to the Queen of *heaven*
8.7.yea, the Storke of the *heaven*
10.2.at the signes of *heaven*: for
23.24.do not I fill *heaven* and earth
33.25.the ordinances of *heaven* and
49.36.the foure quarters of *heaven*
51.38.then the *heaven* and the earth
53.should mount up to *heaven*
*Lam.*2.1.from *heaven* to the earth
3.50.down, and behold from *heaven*
4.19.that the Eagles of *heaven*
*Ezek.*8.3.between the earth & the *hea.*
32.7.I will cover the *heaven*, and
8.the bright lights of *heaven*
*Dan.*4.20.reached unto the *heaven*
22.and reacheth unto *heaven*
31.fell a voice from *heaven*
37.and honour the King of *heav.*
5.23.against the Lord of *heaven*
6.27.signes and wonders in *heaven*
9.12.for under the whole *heaven*
11.4.toward the 4. winds of *heaven*
*Amos*9.2.they climb up to *heaven*
6.his stories in the *heaven*
Jonah 1.9.I feare the Lord God of *hea.*
*Hag.*1.10.therfore the *heaven* over you
*Zech.*5.9.the earth and the *heaven*
*Mat.*3.2.the Kingdome of *heaven* is at
So Ch.4.17.&10.7.
17.and loe, a voice from *heaven*
5.3.theirs is the Kingdome of *heaven*
So Ver.10.
12.for great is your reward in *he.*
16.your Father which is in *heav.*
So Verse 48.
18.til *heaven* and earth passe away
19.least in the Kingdome of *heav.*
20.nor enter into the Kingd. of *he.*
34.neither by *heaven*, for it is
45.of your Father which is in *he.*
48.which is in *heaven* is perfect
6.9.our Father which art in *heaven*
10.done in earth as it is in *heaven*
20.treasures in *heaven*, where
7.11.your Father which is in *heaven*
21.enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
8.11.sit down—in the Kingd. of *heav.*
10.32.before my F. which is in *heaven*
11.11.least in the kingd. of *heaven*, is
12.the kingd. of *heaven* suffereth
25.father, Lord of *heaven* & earth
12,50.will of my F. which is in *heav.*
13.11.mysteries of the kingd. of *hea.*
24.the kingd. of *heaven* is likened
See Vers 31.33.44.45.47.
Chapt. 18.23.&20.1.
&22.2.&25.1.
52.instructed to the kingd. of *hea.*
14.19.looking up to *heaven*, he blest
16.1.would shew them a signe from *h.*
17.but my Father which is in *he.*
19.the keyes of the kingd. of *heav.*
shall be bound in *heaven*
shall be loosed in *heaven*
18.1.greatest in the kingd. of *heaven*
So Verse 4.
10.that in *heaven* their Angels do
18.earth, shall be bound in *heaven*
19.12.for the kingd. of *heavens* sake
14.of such is the kingd. of *heaven*
21.shalt have treasure in *heaven*
23.enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
21.25.was it from *heaven*, or of men?
if we shall say from *heaven*, hee
23.9.one is your F. which is in *heaven*
13.ye shut up the kingd. of *heaven*
22.and he that shall sweare by *hea.*
24.29.the stars shall fall from *heaven*
the powers of *heaven* shall be
30.signe of the Son of man in *heav.*
comming in the clouds of *heaven*
31.from one end of *heaven* to the
35.*heaven* and earth shall passe
So *Mar.*13.31.
36.no not the Angels of *heaven*
25.14.the kingd. of *heaven* is as
26.64.comming in the clouds of *hea.*
28.2.the Angel—descended from *he.*
18.unto me in *heaven* & in earth
*Mar.*1.11.there came a voice from *hea.*
7.34.looking

7.34.looking up to *heaven*,he ſighed
8.11.ſeeking—a ſigne from *heaven*
12.25.are as the Angels—in *heaven*
16.19.was received up into *heaven*
Luk.3.21.and—the *heaven* was opened
22.and a voice came from *heaven*
4.25.when the *heaven* was ſhut
6.23.your reward is great in *heaven*
9.16.and looking up to *heaven*,he
54.fire to come down from *heaven*
10.18.as lightning fall from *heaven*
20.names are written in *heaven*
21.O Father,Lord of *heaven*,and
11.2.Our Father which art in *heaven*
done,as in *heaven*,ſo in earth
15.7.joy ſhalbe in *heaven* over one
18.I have ſinned againſt *heaven*
21.againſt *heaven*,and in thy
16.17.it is eaſier for *heaven* and earth
17.24.of the one part under *heaven*
to the other part under *heaven*
29.rained fire—from *heaven*
18.13.ſo much as lift eyes to *heaven*
19.38.peace in *heaven*,and glory in
20.4.was it from *heaven*,or of
5.if we ſhall ſay from *heaven*
21.11.ſignes ſhalbe—from *heaven*
26.power of *heaven* ſhalbe ſhaken
33.*heaven* and earth ſhall paſſe.
22.43.appeared an Angel from *heav*.
24.51.and carried up into *heaven*
John 1.32.the ſpirit deſcending frō *he*.
51.ye ſhall ſee *heaven* open,and
3.13.hath aſcended up to *heaven*
he that came down from *heaven*
the Son of man which is in *hea*.
27.except it be given him frō *hea*.
31.he that commeth from *heaven*
6.31.gave them bread from *heaven*
32.not that bread from *heaven*
33.is he which came down frō *h*.
38.I came down from *heaven*
41.bread which came—from *hea*.
42.I came down from *heaven*
50.bread which came—from *hea*.
So Verſe 51.
12.28.came there a voice from *heav*.
17.1.and lift up his eyes to *heaven*
Act.1.10.looked ſtedfaſtly toward *hea*.
11.ſtand ye gazing into *heaven*?
up from you into *heaven*
have ſeen him go into *heaven*
2.2.came a ſound from *heaven*
5.of every nation under *heaven*
19.ſhew wonders in *heaven* above
34.is not aſcended into the *heav*.
3.21.whom the *heaven* muſt receive
4.12.none other name under *heaven*
17.God which hath made *heaven*
7.42.to worſhip the hoſt of *heaven*
49.*heaven* is my throne,& earth
55.looked up ſtedfaſtly into *hea*.
9.3.ſhined—a light from *heaven*
10.12.and ſaw *heaven* opened,and a
16.received up—into *heaven*
11.9.a voice anſwered—frō *heaven*
10.drawn up again into *heaven*
14.15.which made *heaven* & earth
17.and gave us rain from *heaven*
17.24.he is Lord of *heaven* and
22.6.there ſhone from *heav*. a great
26.13.in the way a light from *heaven*
Rom.1.18.of God is revealed from *hea*.
10.6.who ſhall aſcend into *heaven*
1 *Cor*.15.47.ſeco.man is the L.from *hea*.
2 *Cor*.5.2.our houſe which is from *heav*.
12.2.caught up into the third *heaven*
Gal.1.8.we or an Angel from *heaven*
Eph.1.10.both which are in *heaven*
3.15.the whole family in *heaven*
6.9.your maſter—is in *heaven*
Phil.2.10.things in *heaven*,and things
3.20.our converſation is in *heaven*
Col.1.5.which is laid up for you in *hea*.
16.are in *heaven*,and—in earth
20.in earth,or things in *heaven*
23.every creature under *heaven*
4.1.have a Maſter in *heaven*
1 *Theſ*.1.10.wait for his ſon from *heaven*
4.16.ſhall deſcend from *heaven*
2 *Theſ*.1.7.Jeſus ſhalbe revealed from *hea*.
Heb.4.14.but into *heaven* it ſelfe
10.34.that ye have in *heav*.a better
12.23.which are written in *heaven*
25.from him that ſpeaks from *he*.
26.not earth—but alſo *heaven*
Jam.5.12.nor by *heaven*,nor by earth
18.and the *heaven* gave raine
1 *Pet*.1.4.reſerved in *heaven* for you
12.the H.G.ſent down from *hea*.
3.22.who is gone into *heaven*
2 *Pet*.1.18.voice which came from *hea*.
1 *John* 5.7.three that bear record in *he*.
Rev.3.12.cometh down out of *heaven*
4.1.a doore was opened in *heaven*
2.a throne was ſet in *heaven*
5.3.no man in *heaven* nor in earth
13.which is in *heaven*,and on the
6.13.the ſtars of *heaven* fell unto
14.the *heaven* departed as a
8.1.there was ſilence in *heaven*
10.fell a great ſtar from *heaven*
13.through the midſt of *heaven*
9.1.ſaw a great ſtar fall from *heaven*
10.1.Angel come down from *heaven*
4.I heard a voice from *heaven*
5.lifted up his hand to *heaven*
6.who created *heaven* and the
8.the voice which I heard frō *he*.
11.6.theſe have power to ſhut *heaven*
12.heard a great voice from *hea*.
aſcended up to *heaven* in a glo.
13.gave glory to the God of *hea*.
15.were great voices in *heaven*
19.temple—was opened in *heav*.
12.1.appear'd a great wonder in *hea*.
3.appear'd another wonder in *he*.
4.third part of the ſtars of *heav*.
7.and there was war in *heaven*
8.place found any more in *heav*.
10.a loud voice ſaying in *heaven*
13.6.and them that dwelt in *heaven*
13.fire came down from *heaven*
14.2.I heard a voice from *heaven*
6.Angel flye in the midſt of *heav*.
7.him that made *heaven* & earth
13.I heard a voice from *heaven*
17.the temple which is in *heaven*
15.1.I ſaw another ſigne in *heaven*
5.of the teſtimony in *heaven*
16.11.blaſphemed the God of *heav*.
17.voice out of the temple of *hea*.
21.a great haile out of *heaven*
18.1.another Angel came—from *he*.
4.heard another voice from *hea*.
20.rejoyce—thou *heaven*,and
19.1.voice of much people in *heaven*
11.and I ſaw *heaven* opened,and
14.the armies which were in *hea*.
17.that flye in the midſt of *heaven*
20.1.Angel come down from *heaven*
9.down from God out of *heaven*
11.the earth and the *heaven* fled
21.1.a new *heaven* and a new earth
the firſt *heaven* & the firſt earth
2.come from God out of *heaven*
10.deſcending out of *heaven*

See Fowles, Head, Hoſt, Made, & Starres.

Heavenly.

Mat.6.26.yet your *heavenly* Father
32.for your *heavenly* Fath.knowes
15.13.plant wich my *heavenly* Father
Luk.2.13.multit.of the *heavenly* hoſt
11.13.much more ſhall your *heav*.F.
John.3.12.if I tell you of *heavenly* things
Act.26.19.unto the *heavenly* viſion
1 *Cor*.15.48.as is the *heavenly* ſuch are
they alſo that are *heavenly*
Eph.1.3.in *heavenly* places in Chriſt
20.right hand in the *heavenly* pla.
2.6.ſit together in *heavenly* places in
3.10.and powers in *heavenly* places
2 *Tim*.4.18.unto his *heavenly* Kingdome
Heb.3.1.of the *heavenly* calling.
6.4.taſted of the *heavenly* gift
8.5.the ſhadow of *heavenly* things
9.23.the *heavenly* things themſelves
11.16.country,that is an *heavenly*
12.22.the *heavenly* Jeruſalem,and

See the word Father.

Heavens.

Gen.2.1.thus the *heavens* & the earth
4.the generations of the *heavens*
made the earth and the *heavens*
Deut.32.1.give eare,O ye *heavens*
33.28.his *heavens* ſhall drop down
Judg.5.4.the *heavens* dropped,the
1 *Chro*.16.31.let the *heavens* be glad
2 *Chr*.6.25.heare thou from the *heavens*
Ezra 9.6.grown up to the *heavens*
Job 9.8.which ſpreads out the *heavens*
14.12.till the *heavens* be no more
15.15.the *heavens* are not cleane
20.6.mount up to the *heavens*
26.13.he hath garniſhed the *heavens*
35.5.looke unto the *heavens*,and ſee
Pſal.2.4.he that ſits in the *heavens*
8.1.thy glory above the *heavens*
3.when I conſider the *heavens*
18.13.thunder in the *heavens*
19.1.the

19.1.the *heavens* declare the glory
36.5.thy mercy is in the *heavens*
50.4.he shall call to the *heavens*
6.the *heavens* shall declare his
57.5.exalted above the *heavens*
10.is great unto the *heavens*
68.4.that rideth upon the *heavens*
8.the *heavens* also dropped at the
33.rides on the heaven of *heavens*
73.9.their mouth against the *heav.*
89.2.establish in the very *heavens*
5.the *heavens* shall praise thy
11.the *heavens* are thine, the
96.11.let the *heavens* rejoyce, and
102.25.the *heavens* are the worke
103.19.his throne in the *heavens*
104.2.stretchest out the *heavens*
108.5.exalted above the *heavens*
115.3.our God is in the *heavens*
16.the heaven, even the *heavens*
123.1.that dwellest in the *heavens*
144.5.bow thy *heavens*, O Lord
148.1.the Lord from the *heavens*
4.ye heaven of *heavens*, and ye
waters that be above the *heavens*
*Pro.*3.19.established the *heavens*
8.27.he prepared the *heavens*, I was
*Isa.*1.2.heare, O *heavens*, and give
5.30.is darkened in the *heavens*
13.13.I will shake the *heavens*
34.4.the *heavens* shalbe rouled
40.22.stretcheth out the *heavens*
44.23.sing, O ye *heavens*, for the
24.stretcheth forth the *heavens*
45.8.drop downe, ye *heavens*, from
48.13.hath spanned the *heavens*
50.3.I cloath the *heavens* with
51.6.lift your eyes to the *heavens*
the *heavens* shall vanish
16.that I may plant the *heavens*
55.9.as the *heavens* are higher than
64.1.thou wouldest rent the *heavens*
65.17.I create new *heavens*, and a
66.22.for as the new *heavens* and
*Jer.*2.12.be astonished, O ye *heavens*
4.23.and the *heavens*, and they had
25.all the birds of the *heavens*
28.and the *heavens* above be
10.11.from under these *heavens*
13.of the waters in the *heavens*
14.22.can the *heavens* give showres
51.16.of waters in the *heavens*
*Lam.*3.41.unto God in the *heavens*
66.from under the *heavens* of the
*Ezek.*1.1.the *heavens* were opened
*Dan.*4.26.that the *heavens* do rule
*Hos.*2.21.I will heare the *heavens*
Joel 2.30.shew wonders in the *heavens*
3.16.the *heavens* and the earth shall
*Hab.*3.3.his glory covered the *heavens*
*Hag.*2.6.I will shake the *heavens*
See Verse 21.
*Zech.*6.5.the 4. spirits of the *heavens*
8.12.the *heavens* shall give their dew
12.1.stretcheth forth the *heavens*
*Mat.*3.16.the *heavens* were opened
*Mar.*1.10.he saw the *heavens* opened
*Luk.*12.33.a treasure in the *heavens*
*Act.*7.56.I see the *heavens* opened
2 *Cor.*5.1.a building—eternall in the *he.*
*Eph.*4.10.far above all *heavens*
*Heb.*1.10.the *heavens* are the works of
4.14.that is passed into the *heavens*
7.26.made higher than the *heavens*
8.1.of the majesty in the *heavens*
9.23.pattern of things in the *heavens*
2 *Pet.*3.5.the *heavens* were of old, and
7.the *heavens* & the earth which
10.the *heavens* shall passe away
12.the *heavens* being on fire shall
13.we looke for new *heavens*
*Rev.*12.12.therfore rejoyce ye *heavens*
See the word **Heaven.**

Heavie. — Heavie.

*Exod.*17.12.Moses hands were *heavie*
18.18.this thing is too *heavie* for thee
*Num.*11.14.it is too *heavie* for me
1 *Sam.*4.18.an old man, and *heavie*
5.6.the hand of the L. was *heavie* on
11.the hand of G. was very *heavie*
2 *Sam.*14.26.his haire was *heavie* on
1 *Kin.*12.4.and his *heavie* yoke which
10.made our yoke *heavie*, but
11.lade you with a *heavie* yoke
20.43.went to his house, *heavie*
21.4.*heavie* and displeased, because
2 *Chro.*10.4.and his *heavie* yoke that he
Job 33.7.nor shall my hand be *heavie*
*Psal.*32.4.thy hand was *heavie* upon
38.4.as an *heavie* burden
they are too *heavie* for me
*Pro.*25.20.sing songs to an *heavie* heart
27.3.a stone is *heavie*, and the sand
31.6.those that be of *heavie* hearts
*Isa.*6.10.make their eares *heavie*
24.20.shall be *heavie* on it, and
30.27.the burden thereof is *heavie*
46.1.were *heavie* laden, they are
58.6.to undo the *heavie* burdens
59.1.nor his eare *heavie*, that it
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my chaine *heavie*
*Mat.*23.4.they bind *heavie* burdens, &
26.37.to be sorrowfull & very *heavie*
43.for their eyes were *heavie*
*Mar.*14.33.and to be very *heavie*
*Luk.*9.32.were *heavie* with sleep: and

Heavier.

Job 6.3.it would be *heavier* than the
23.2.my stroke is *heavier* than my
*Pro.*27.3.is *heavier* than them both

Heavily.

*Exod.*14.25.drave them *heavily*, so that
*Psal.*35.14.I bowed downe *heavily*
*Isa.*47.6.very *heavily* laid the yoke

Heavinesse.

*Esth.*9.22.was turned from *heavinesse*
Job 9.27.I will leave off my *heavinesse*
*Psal.*119.28.melteth for *heavinesse*
*Pro.*10.1.son is the *heavinesse* of his
12.25.*heavines* in the heart of man
14.13.end of that mirth is *heavinesse*
*Isa.*29.2.shalbe in *heavinesse* & sorrow
61.3.for the spirit of *heavinesse*
*Rom.*9.2.that I have great *heavinesse*
2 *Cor.*2.1.not to come—to you in *heav.*
*Phil.*2.26.and was full of *heavinesse*
*Jam.*4.9.and your joy to *heavinesse*
1 *Pet.*1.6.if need be, ye are in *heavinesse*

Heber, &c.

*Gen.*46.17.*Heber* and Malchiel
*Num.*26.45.of *Heber* the family
of the *Hebrites*
*Judg.*4.11.now *Heber* the Kenite, which
17.Jael the wife of *Heber*
the house of *Heber* the Kenite
21.then Jael, *Hebers* wife
5.24.the wife of *Heber* the Kenite
1 *Chro.*4.11.and *Heber* the father of
7.32.*Heber* begat Japhlet
*Luk.*3.35.which was the son of *Heber*
See the word **Eber.**

Hebrew.

*Luk.*23.38.of Greek, Latin, & *Hebrew*
John 5.2.called in the *Hebrew* tongue
19.13.in the *Hebrew*, Gabbatha
17.in the *Hebrew*, Golgatha
20.in *Hebrew*, Greek, and Latin
*Act.*21.40.spake to them in the *Hebrew*
22.2.spake in the *Hebrew* tongue to
26.14.saying in the *Hebrew* tongue
*Rev.*9.11.whose name in the *Hebrew*

Hebrew, &c.

*Gen.*14.13.told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14.he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
17.the *Hebrew* serv. which thou
40.15.the land of the *Hebrewes*
41.12.a young man an *Hebrew*
*Exod.*1.15.to the *Hebrew* Midwives
2.6.is one of the *Hebrewes* children
11.smiting an *Hebrew*, one of
13.two men of the *Hebrewes* strove
21.2.if thou buy an *Hebrew* servant
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother an *Hebrew*
1 *Sam.*4.6.in the camp of the *Hebrews*?
9.be not servants to the *Hebrewes*
13.3.saying, let the *Hebrewes* heare
7.some of the *Hebrews* went over
19.lest the *Hebrewes* make them
14.21.the *Hebrewes* come forth of
21.the *Hebrewes* that were with
29.3.what do these *Hebrewes* here?
*Jer.*34.9.being an *Hebrew*, or an
14.his brother an *Hebrew* which
*Act.*6.1.the Grecians against the *Hebr.*
2 *Cor.*11.22.are they *Hebrewes*? so am I
*Phil.*3.5.an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrewes*

Hebrewesse.

*Jer.*34.9.or an *Hebrewesse* go free

Hebrew woman, &c.

*Exod.*1.16.to the *Hebrew* women
19.because the *Hebrew* women
2.7.a nurse of the *Hebrew* women
*Deut.*15.12.or an *Hebrew* woman

Hebron.

*Gen.*13.18.which is *Hebron*, and built
23.2.the same is *Hebron* in the land
So Verse 19.
35.27.which is *Hebron* where Abr.
37.14.out of the vale of *Hebron*
*Num.*13.22.and came vnto *Hebron*
now *Hebron* was built
*Josh.*10.36.Israel

*Josh.*10.36.Israel with him unto *Hebron*
39.as he had done to *Hebron*
14.13.gave unto Caleb—*Hebron*
14.*Hebron*—became the inherita.
15.54.which is *Hebron* and Zior
19.28.*Hebron* and Rehob,and
20.7.which is *Hebron* in the mount
*Judg.*1.10.that dwelt in *Hebron*
now the name of *Hebron*
16.3.an hill that is before *Hebron*
1 *Sam.*30.31.which were in *Hebron*
2 *Sam.*2.1.and he said,unto *Hebron*
11.David was King in *Hebron*
32.and they came to *Hebron*
3.2.were sons born in *Hebron*
5.were born to David in *Hebron*
19.in the eares of David in *Hebr.*
32.they buried Abner in *Hebron*
4.12.over the poole in *Hebron*
Sepulchre of Abner in *Hebron*
5.3.came to the King to *Hebron*
5.in *Hebron* he reigned over
13.after he was come from *Hebr.*
15.10.Absolom reigned in *Hebron*
1 *Kin.*2.11.reigned he in *Hebron*
1 *Chro.*3.4.born to him in *Hebron*
6.55.and they gave them *Hebron*
57.*Hebron* the city of refuge
11.1.to David unto *Hebron*,saying

Hebron a proper name.

*Exod.*6.18.Izhar,*Hebron*,and Uzziel
So *Numb.*3.19.
1 *Chro.*2.42.Maresha the fath. of *Hebron*
43.and the sons of *Hebron*,Korath
15.9.of the sons of *Hebron*,saying

Hebronites.

*Nnm.*3.27.the family of the *Hebronites*
26.58.the family of the *Hebronites*
1 *Chro.*26.30.and of the *Hebronites*

Hedge,&c.

Job 1.10.hast thou not made an *hedge*
3.23.whom God hath *hedged* in
*Pro.*15.19.is an *hedge* of thornes
*Eccles.*10.8.whoso breaketh an *hedge*
*Isa.*5.5.I will take away the *hedge*
*Lam.*3.7.hath *hedged* me about
*Ezek.*13.5.nor made up the *hedge*
22.30.that should make up the *hedge*
*Hos.*2.6 I will *hedge* up thy way with
*Mich.*7.4.sharper than a thorne *hedge*
*Mat.*21.33.*hedged* it round about
*Mar.*12.1.set an *hedge* about it,and

Hedges.

*Psal.*89.40.taken down all his *hedges*
*Jer.*49.3.to and fro by the *hedges*
*Luk.*14.23.into the high waies & *hedges*

Hee. See the word **Goat.**

Hee.

*Deut.*32.39.see now that even I am *hee*
1 *Sam.*16.12.him,for this is *hee*
*Isa.*43.13.before the day was,I am *hee*
*Jer.*5.12.it is not *hee*: nor shall evill
14.32.art not thou *hee*,O Lord our
23.31.tongues,and say,*hee* saith
*Mat.*1.21.*hee* shall save his people
3.11.*hee* shall baptize you with the
16.48.that same is *hee*,hold him
*Mar.*6.47.and *hee* alone on the land
9.2.*hee* was transformed before
14.44.the same is *hee*,take him
*Luk.*1.15.for *hee* shalbe great in the sig.
3.16.*hee* shall baptize you with the
8.24.then *hee* arose,& rebuked the
54.*hee* put them all out and
24.21.trusted that it had bin *hee*
John 1.27.*hee* it is,who cõming after me
30.this is *hee* of whom I said—
2.25.for *hee* knew what was in man
8.24.beleeve not that I am *hee*,ye
28.shall ye know that I am *hee*
9.37.*hee* it is that talketh with thee
18.5.Jesus saith, I am *hee*. And
*Act.*10.42.it was *hee* which was ordain.
13.25.thinke—I am,I am not *hee*
*Rom.*8.29.that *hee* might be the first-b.
2 *Cor.*5.15.and that *hee* dyed for all
21.*hee* hath made him to be sin
*Col.*1.17.*hee* is before all things,and
18.and *hee* is the head of the body
1 *Joh.*5.5.who is *hee* that overcomes
6.this is *hee* that came by water
*Rev.*1.18.I am *hee* that liveth,and was
2.2.these things,saith *hee*,that
19.12.no man knew but *hee* himselfe

Heed.

*Gen.*31.29.take thou *heed* that thou
2 *Kin.*10.31.Jehu tooke no *heed* to
*Pro.*17.4.give *heed* to false lips
*Eccles.*12.9.he gave good *heed*,and
*Isa.*21.7.hearkened—with much *heed*
*Jer.*18.18.let us not give *heed* to
19.give *heed* to me, O Lord
*Act.*3.5.gave *heed* to them,expecting
8.6.with one accord gave *heed*
10.to whom all gave *heed* from
1 *Tim.*4.1.giving *heed* to seducing
*Heb.*2.1.to give the more earnest *heed*

See **Take heed.**

Heele,&c.

*Gen.*3.15.thou shalt bruise his *heele*
25.26.took hold on Esaus *heele*
49.17.that biteth the horse *heeles*
Job 13.27.on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9.shall take him by the *heele*
*Psal.*41.9.hath lift up his *heele* against
49.5.the iniquity of my *heeles*
*Hos.*12.3.took his brother by the *heele*
*Jer.*13.22.and thy *heeles* made bare
John 13.18.hath lift up his *heele* against

Heifer.

*Gen.*15.9.take me an *heifer* of 3.yeere
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a red *heifer*
5.one shall burn the *heifer*
*Deut.*21.3.Elders—shall take an *heifer*
4.shall bring down the *heifer*
6.wash their hands over the *heif.*
*Judg.*14.18.not plowed with my *heifer*
1 *Sam.*16.2.take an *heifer* with thee
*Jer.*46.20.is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34.as an *heifer* of three yeere old
50.11.fat as the *heifer* at grasse
*Hos.*4.16.as a backsliding *heifer*
10.11.Ephraim is as an *heifer* that
*Heb.*9.13.and the ashes of an *heifer*

Hegai.

*Est.*2.8.to the custody of *Hegai*,that
to the custody of *Hegai*,keeper
15.what *Hegai* the Ks.chamberlain

Hege.

*Est.*2.3.to the custody of *Hege* the

Height. Heights.

1 *Sam.*16.7.the *height* of his stature
1 *Kin.*6.26.*height* of the one cherub.
2 *Kin.*25.17.the *height* of one pillar
2 *Chro.*33.14.a very great *height*
Job 22.12.*height* of the heaven ?
height of the starres
*Psal.*102.19.*height* of his Sanctuary
148.1.praise him in the *heights*
*Pro.*25.3.the heaven for *height*,and the
Isa 7.11.or in the *height* above
14.14.ascend above the *heights*
37.24.*height* of the mountaines
*Jer.*31.12.in the *height* of Sion,and
49.16.holdst the *height* of the hill
51.53.the *height* of her strength
52.21.the *height* of one pillar was
22.the *height* of one chapiter
*Ezek.*17.23.of the *height* of Israel will I
19.11.appeared in her *height* with
31.5.his *height* was exalted above
10.hast lifted up thy selfe in *heig.*
his heart is lifted up in his *hei.*
14.exalt themselves in their *hei.*
trees stand up in their *height*
32.5.the vallies with thy *height*
40.5.and the *height* of one reed
41.8.also the *height* of the house
*Dan.*4.10.the *height* thereof was great
11.and the *height* thereof reached
20.whose *height* reached unto the
Amos 2.9.whose *height* was like
the *height* of the Cedars
*Rom.*8.39.nor *height* nor depth,nor
*Eph.*3.18.length, and depth, & *height*
*Rev.*21.16.the *height* of it are equall

Heinous.

Job 31.11.this is an *heinous* crime

Heire.

*Gen.*15.3.in mine house is mine *heire*
4.shall not be thine *heire*—of
thy bowels, shalbe thine *heire*
21.10.not be *heire* with my son
2 *Sam.*14.7.we will destroy the *heire*
*Pro.*30.23.that is *heire* to her mistresse
*Jer.*49.1.hath he no *heire*? why then
2.then shall Israel be *heire* unto
*Mich.*1.15.bring an *heire* vnto thee
*Mat.*21.38.this is the *heire* So *Mark*
12.7. *Luke* 20.14.
*Rom.*4.13.he should be the *heire* of the
*Gal.*4.1.the *heire* as long as he is a chi.
7.then an *heire* of God through
30.shall not be *heire* with the son
*Heb.*1.2.appointed *heire* of all things
11.7 *heire* of the righteousnesse

Heires.

*Jer.*49.2.that were his *heires*,saith the
*Rom.*4.14.which are of the law,be *heirs*
8.17.and if children, then *heires*
heires of God,and joynt *heires*
*Gal.*3.29.*heires*

*Gal.*3.29. *heires* according to the prom.
*Tit.*3.7. made *heirs* according to the
*Heb.*1.14. who shalbe *heires* of salvat.
6.17. to shew to the *heires* of promise
11.9. *heires* with him of the same pr.
*Jam.*2.5. and *heires* of the Kingdome
1 *Pet.*3.7. as being *heires* together of
See the word **Fellow.**

Helah.

1 *Chro.*4.5. *Helah*, and Naarah

Helam.

2 *Sam.*10.16. they came to *Helam*
17. and came to *Helam*

Helbon.

*Ezek.*27.18. in the wine of *Helbon*

Held.

*Rev.*6.9. the testimony which they *held*

Held.

*Exod.*17.11. Moses *held* up his hand
*Judg.*16.26. *held* him by the hand
Ruth 3.15. and when she *held* it, he
1 *Kin.*8.65. Solomon *held* a feast, and
*Neh.*4.16. *held* both the speares, the
17. other hand *held* a weapon
21. halfe of them *held* the speares
*Est.*5.2. *held* out to Esther the golden
8.4. *held* out the golden sceptre
Job 23.11. my foot hath *held* his steps
*Psal.*32.9. whose mouth must be *held*
94.18. thy mercy—*held* me up
*Cant.*3.4. I *held* him, and would not
7.5. the King is *held* in the galleries
*Jer.*50.33. *held* them fast, they—
*Act.*3.11. as the lame man—*held* Peter
*Rom.*7.6. wherein we were *held*

Held his peace.

*Gen.*24.21. *held his peace*, to wit—
*Lev.*10.3. and Aaron *held his peace*
*Num.*30.7. and *held his peace* at her
11. heard it, and *held his peace*
14. *held his peace* at her from
1 *Sam.*10.27. but he *held his peace*
*Mat.*26.63. but Jesus *held his peace*
*Mar.*14.61. but *held his peace*, and

Held my peace.

*Psal.*39.2. I *held* my *peace* even from

Held their peace.

2 *Kin.*18.36. the people *held their peace*
*Neh.*5.8. then *held* they *their peace*
Job 29.10. the Nobles *held their peace*
*Isa.*36.21. they *held their peace*, and
*Mar.*3.4. but they *held their peace*
So Chapt. 9.34.
*Luk.*14.4. and they *held their peace*
20.26. at his answer, & *held their peace*
*Act.*11.18. they *held their peace*, and
15.13. after they had *held their peace*

Held my tongue.

*Est.*7.4. I had *held my tongue*, although

Heldai.

*Zech.*6.10. even of *Heldai*, of Tobijah

Heled.

2 *Sam.*23.29. *Heleb* the son of Baanah

Heleb. Helebites.

*Num.*26.30. of *Hiel* the family
of the *Helbites*
*Josh.*17.2. and for the children of *Heleb*

Heleph.

*Josh.*19.33. their coast was from *Heleph*

Heles.

2 *Sam.*23.26. *Heles* the Paltite, Ira the
1 *Chro.*2.39. begat *Heles*, and *Heles* begat

Heli.

*Luk.*3.23. which was the son of *Heli*

Helkah.

*Josh.*19.25. their border was *Helkah*
21.32. *Helkah* with her suburbs

Helkath-hazzurim.

2 *Sam.*2.16. called *Helkath-Hazzurim*

Helem.

*Zech.*6.14. the crowns shalbe to *Helem*

Hell.

*Deut.*32.22. burn to the lowest *hell*, and
2 *Sam.*22.6. the sorrowes of *hell*—
Job 11.8. deeper than *hell*, what canst
26.6. *hell* is naked before him
*Psal.*9.17. shalbe turned into *hell*, and
16.10. not leave my soule in *hell*
18.5. the sorrowes of *hell* compassed
55.15. go downe quicke into *hell*
86.13. from the lowest *hell* compast
116.3. the paines of *hell* gate hold
139.8. if I make my bed in *hell*, beh.
*Pro.*5.5. her steps take hold on *hell*
7.27. is the way to *hell*, going downe
9.18. guests are in the depths of *hell*
15.11. *hell* and destruction are
24. depart from *hell* beneath
22.14. deliver his soule from *hell*
27.20. *hell* and destruction are never
*Isa.*5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her selfe
14.9. *hell* from beneath is moved for
15. shalt be brought down to *hell*
28.15. with *hell* are we at agreement
18. your agreement with *hell*
57.9. didst debase thy selfe to *hell*
*Ezek.*31.16. cast him down to *hell*
17. that went down into *hell*
32.21. out of the midst of *hell* with
27. are gone downe to *hell* with
Amos 9.2. though they digge into *hell*
Jon 2.2. out of the belly of *hell* cryed I
*Hab.*2.5. inlargeth his desire as *hell*
*Mat.*5.22. shalbe in danger of *hell* fire
29. should be cast into *hell* So
Verse 30.
10.28. both soule and body into *hell*
11.23. shalt be brought down to *hell*
16.18. the gates of *hell* shall not
18.9. two eies to be cast into *hell* fire
23.15. twofold more the child of *hell*
33. to escape the damnat. of *hell*
*Luk.*10.15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*
12.5. hath power to cast into *hell*
16.23. and in *hell* he lift up his eyes
*Act.*2.27. wilt not leave my soule in *hell*
31. his soule was not left in *hell*
*Jam.*3.6. and it is set on fire of *hell*
2 *Pet.*2.4. but cast them down to *hell*
*Rev.*1.18. the keyes of *hell* and of death
6.8. death & *hell* followed with him
20.13. death and *hell* delivered up
14. death and *hell* were cast into

Helme.

*Jam.*3.4. with a very small *helme*

Helmet, &c.

1 *Sam.*17.5. an *helmet* of brasse upon
38. he put an *helmet* of brass upon
2 *Chro.*26.14. speares and *helmets*
*Isa.*59.17. an *helmet* of salvation upon
*Jer.*46.6. stand forth with your *helmets*
*Ezek.*23.24. and *helmets* round about
27.10. the shield and *helmet* in thee
38.5. all—with shield and *helmet*
*Eph.*6.17. take the *helmet* of salvation
1 *Thes.*5.8. for an *helmet*, the hope of

Helon. See the word **Elish.**

Helpe.

*Gen.*2.18. I will make him an *helpe* meet
20. not—an *helpe* meet for him
*Exod.*18.4. God—said he was my *helpe*
23.5. wouldest forbeare to *helpe*
shall surely *helpe* with him
*Deut.*22.4. shalt surely *helpe* him
32.38. let them rise and *helpe* you
33.7. and be thou an *helpe* to his
26. on heaven for thy *helpe*, and
29. the shield of thy *helpe*, and
*Josh.*1.14. men of valour, and *help* them
10.4. come to me, and *helpe* me
6. save us, and *helpe* us: for all
*Judg.*5.23. to the *helpe* of the Lord
to the *helpe* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*11.9. to morrow ye shall have *helpe*
2 *Sam.*10.11. thou shalt *helpe* me
I will come and *helpe* thee
14.4. fell—and said, *helpe*, O King
2 *Kin.*6.26. *helpe* my Lord O King
27. if the Lord do not *helpe* thee
whence shall I *help* thee?
1 *Chro.*12.17. be come—to *helpe* me
22. came to David to *helpe* him
2 *Chro.*14.11. *help* us, O Lord our God
19.2. should'st thou *help* the ungodly
20.9. thou wilt hear and *helpe*
25.8. God hath power to *helpe*
26.13. to *help* the King against the
28.16. of Assyria to *helpe* him
23. the gods of—Assyria *help* them
that they may *helpe* me
29.34. the Levites did *helpe* them
32.3. and they did *helpe* him
8. with us is the Lord—to *helpe* us
Ezra 1.4. the men of his place *help* him
8.22. to *helpe* us against the enemy
Job 6.13. is not my *helpe* in me? and
8.20. nor will he *help* the evill doers
29.12. that had none to *helpe* him
31.21. I saw my *helpe* in the gate
*Psal.*3.2. no *helpe* for him in God
12.1. *helpe*, Lord, for the ungodly
20.2. send thee *helpe* from the Sanct.
22.11. for there is none to *helpe*
19. strength, haste thee to *helpe* me
27.9. thou hast bin my *helpe*
33.20. he is our *helpe* and our shield
35.2. and stand up for my *helpe*
37.40. the Lord shall *help* them
38.22. make haste to *help* me, O Lo.
40.17. thou art my *help*, and my
42.5. the

42.5.the *helpe* of his countenance
44.26.arise for our *helpe*, and—
46.1.a very present *help* in trouble
5.God shall *helpe* her, and that
59.4.awake to *help* me, and behold
60.11.give us *helpe* from trouble
for vaine is the *helpe* of man
So *Psalme* 108.12.
63.7.because thou hast bin my *helpe*
70.1.make haste to *helpe* me
5.thou art my *helpe* and my—
71.12.my God, make haste to *helpe*
79.9.*help* us, O God of our salvation
89.19.I have laid *help* on one that
94.17.unlesse the L. had bin my *helpe*
107.12.there was none to *helpe*
109.26.*help* me, O Lord my God
115.9.he is their *helpe* and their
118.7.with them that *helpe* me
119.86.wrongfully, *helpe* thou me
173.let thine hand *helpe* me
175.let thy judgments *helpe* me
121.1.whence commeth my *helpe*
2.my *helpe* commeth from the
124.8.our *helpe* is in the Name of
146.3.in whom there is no *help*
*Eccles.*4.10.not another to *helpe*
*Isa.*10.3.to whom will ye flee for *help*?
20.6.whither we flee for *helpe*, to
30.5.nor be an *helpe*, nor profit
7.the Egyptians shall *help* in vain
31.1.go downe to Egypt for *help*
2.against the *helpe* of them that
41.10.I will *help* thee, yea I will
13.feare not, I will *helpe* thee
14.I will *helpe* thee, saith the Lo.
44.2.womb which will *helpe* thee
50.7.the Lord God will *helpe* me
So Verse 9.
63.5.there was none to *helpe*
*Jer.*37.7.which is come forth to *he.*you
*Lam.*1.7.and none did *helpe* her
4.17.eyes failed for our vain *helpe*
*Ezek.*12.14.about him to *helpe* him
32.21.with them that *helpe* him
*Dan.*10.13.princes came to *helpe* me
11.34.holpen with a little *helpe*
45.and none shall *helpe* him
*Hos.*13.9.but in me is thy *helpe*
*Mat.*15.25.saying, Lord *helpe* me
*Mar.*9.22.upon us, and *helpe* us,
24.*helpe* thou mine unbeliefe
*Luk.*5.7.should come and *helpe* them
10.40.bid her that—she *help* me
*Act.*16.9.into Macedonia, and *help* us
21.28.men of Israel, *help*, this is
26.22.having obtained *help* of God
*Phil.*4.3.*help* those women that labour.
*Heb.*4.16.grace to *help* in time of need

Helped.

*Exod.*2.17.stood up, and *helped* them
1 *Sam.*7.12.hath the Lord *helped* us
1 *Kin.*1.7.and they—*helped* him
1 *Chro.*5.20.they were *helped* against
12.19.but they *helped* them not
21.they *helped* David against
15.26.when God *helped* the Levites
2 *Chro.*18.31.and the Lord *helped* him
20.23.every one *helped* to destroy
26.7.and God *helped* him against
15.he was marvellously *helped*
*Ezra*10.15.the Levites *helped* them
*Esl.*9.3.*helped* the Jewes, because
*Psal.*28.7.and I am *helped*: therefore
116.6.brought low, & he *helped* me
118.13.but the Lord *helped* me
*Isa.*41.6.they *helped* every one his
49.8.have I *helped* thee: and I will
*Zech.*1.15.they *helped* forward the—
*Act.*18.27.*helped* them much which
*Rev.*12.16.the earth *helped* the woman

Helper, &c.

2 *Kin.*14.26.nor any *helper* for Israel
1 *Chro.*12.1.*helpers* of the war
18.peace be to thine *helpers*
Job 9.13.the proud *helpers* do stoop
30.13.they have no *helper*
*Psal.*10.14.the *helper* of the fatherlesse
30.10.Lord, be thou my *helper*
54.4.God is my *helper*: the Lord
72.12.him that hath no *helper*
*Jer.*47.4.every *helper* that remaineth
*Ezek.*30.8.when all her *helpers* shall
*Nah.*3.9.Lubim were thy *helpers*
*Rom.*16.3.my *helpers* in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.*1.24.but are *helpers* of your joy
8.23.my partner, and fellow-*helper*
*Heb.*13.6.the Lord is my *helper*, I will
3 *John*8.might be fellow-*helpers* to the

Helpeth.

1 *Chro.*12.18.thy God *helpeth* thee
*Isa.*31.3.he that *helpeth* shall fall
*Rom.*8.26.*helpeth* our infirmities
1 *Cor.*16.16.40 every one that *helpeth*

Helping.

*Ezra*5.2.of God *helping* them
*Psal.*22.1.so far from my *helping*
2 *Cor.*1.11.you also *helping* together

Helps.

*Act.*27.17.used *helps*, under-girding
1 *Cor.*12.28.*helpes* in governments—

Heman.

1 *Kin.*4.31.Ithan—and *Heman*, and
6.23.*Heman* a singer: the son of
1 *Chro.*2.6.Ithan, *Heman*, and Calcol
15.17.*Heman* the son of Joel
19.*Heman*, Asaph, and Ethan
16.42.and with them *Heman*
2 *Chro.*29.13.and of the sons of *Heman*
35.15.of Asaph and *Heman* the kings
*Psal.*88.1.of *Heman* the Ezrahite

Hemath.

Amos 6.2.from thence go ye to *Hemath*

Hemdan.

*Gen.*36.26.*Hemdan*, Eshbon, and

Hemlocke.

*Hos.*10.4.springs up as *hemlocke* in the
*Amos*6.12.righteousnes into *hemlocke*

Hemme, &c.

*Exod.*28.33.beneath on the *hems*
round about the *hemme*
34.on the *hemme* of the robe
39.24.made on the *hemmes* of the
25.on the *hemme* of the robe
26.round about the *hemme*
*Mat.*9.20.toucht the *hem* of his garm.
14.36.only touch the *hem* of his gar.
See the word **Border.**

Hen.

*Zech.*6.14.and to *Hen* the son of

Hena.

2 *Kin.*18.34.of *Hena* and Ivah
So *Isaiah* 37.13.

Hence.

*Isa.*30 22.shall say to it, get thee *hence*
*Mat.*4.10.say to him, get thee *hence*
See the word **Get.**

Hence.

John 18.36.my Kingdome not fro *hence*
20.15.if thou have born him *hence*
*Act.*1.5.ghost, not many dayes *hence*

Henceforth.

*Deut.*19.20.shall *henceforth* commit no
2 *Chro.*16.9.*henceforth* thou shalt have
*Isa.*9.7.from *henceforth*, even for ever
*Ezek.*36.13.no more *henceforth* bereave
*Mic.*4.7.from *henceforth*, even for ever
*Mat.*23.39.ye shall not see me *hencefor.*
26.29.I will not drink *henceforth* of
*Luk.*5.10.*henceforth* thou shalt catch
John 15.15.*henceforth* I call you not ser.
*Act.*18.6.from *henceforth* I will go
*Rom.*6.6.that *henceforth* we should not
2 *Cor.*5.15.should not *hencef.* live unto
16.*henceforth* know we no man
*Eph.*4.14.that we *henceforth* be no more
17.that we *hencefor.* walke not as
2 *Tim.*4.8.*henceforth* there is laid up
*Heb.*10.13.from *henceforth* expecting
*Rev.*14.13.dye in the L. *henceforth*, yea

Henceforward.

*Num.*15.23.*henceforward* among your
*Mat.*21.19.no fruit grow—*henceforward*

Henne.

*Mat.*23.37.as a *henne* gathereth her
*Luk.*13.34.as a *henne* doth gather her

Henoch.

1 *Chro.*1.33.Ephar, and *Henoch*
See the word **Enoch.**

Hepher. Hepherites.

*Num.*26.32.of *Hepher* the family
of the *Hepherites*
33.Zelophehad the son of *Hepher*
*Josh.*17.2.for the children of *Hepher*
1 *Chro.*4.6.*Hepher*, and Teman, and

Hepher.

1 *Kin.*4.10.all the land of *Hepher*

Hephzibah.

2 *Kin.*21.21.name was *Hephzibah*
*Isa.*62.4.shalbe called *Hephzibah*

Herauld.

*Dan.*3.4.then an *Herauld* cryed

Herbe, &c.

*Gen.*1.11.the *herbe* yeelding seed
So Verse 12.
29.given you every *herbe* bearing
30.every green *herbe* for meat
2.5.and every *herbe* of the field
3.18.thou shalt eat the *herbe* of the
9.3.even as the green *herbe*
*Exod.*9.22.upon every *herbe* of the
10.12.eate

10.12.eate every *herbe* of the land
So Verse 15.
15.or in the *herbes* of the field
*Deut.*11.10.foot,as a garden of *herbes*
32.2.upon the tender *herbes*
2 *Kin.*4.39.to gather *herbes*,and as
Job 8.12.withers before any other *herb*
38.27.the bud of the tender *herbe*
*Pſal.*37.2.wither as the green *herbe*
104.14.*herbe* for the ſervice of man
105.35.all the *herbes* in their land
*Pro.*15.17.better is a dinner of *herbes*
27.25.the *herbes* of the mountaines
*Iſa.*18.4.like a cleere heat upon *herbes*
26.19.as the dew of *herbes*,and the
37.27.is as the green *herbes*,as the
42.15.and dry up all their *herbes*
66.14.flouriſh like an *herbe*: and
*Jer.*12.3.the *herbes* of every field wither
*Mat.*13.32.the greateſt among *herbes*
*Luk.*11.42.and all manner of *herbes*
*Rom.*14.2.who is weake,eateth *herbes*
*Heb.*6.7.and bringeth forth *herbes* meet

Herd,&c.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham ran to the *herd*
26.14.poſſeſſion of *herds*,and great
*Lev.*27.32.the tithe of the *herd*,or
1 *Sam.*11.5.Saul came after the *herd*
2 *Sam.*12.4.and of his own *herd*,to
*Pro.*27.23.and look well to thy *herds*
*Iſa.*65.10.a place for the *herds* to lye
*Hab.*3.17.ſhalbe no *herd* in the ſtals
*Mat.*8.30.an *herd* of many ſwine
31.to goe into the *herd* of ſwine
32.they went into the *herd* of ſw.
the whole *herd* of ſwine ran
*Mar.*5.11.a great *herd* of ſwine feeding
*Luk.*8.32.was an *herd* of many ſwine
See **Flocke & Swine.**

Herdman.

Amos 7.14.I was an *herdman*,and a

Herdmen.

*Gen.*13.7.the *herdmen* of Abrams cattell
and the *herdmen* of Lots
8.between my *herdmen*
and thy *herdmen*
26.20.the *herdmen* of Gerar,did
ſtrive with Iſaacs *herdmen*

Here I am.

*Gen.*22.1.behold,*here I am* So
1 *Sam.*12.3.

Here am I.

*Gen.*22.7.and he ſaid,*here am I*
So Verſe 11.
27.11.ſaid—behold,*here am I*
18.my father—*here am I*
31.11.Jacob—I ſaid,*here am I*
37.13.ſaid to him,*here am I*
46.2.Jacob,Jacob—ſaid,*here am I*
*Exod.*3.4.Moſes,Moſes—ſaid,*here am I*
1 *Sam.*3.4.he anſwered,*here am I*
5.ran—and ſaid,*here am I*
6.*here am I*.for thou didſt
8.and ſaid,*here am I*
2 *Sam.*1.7.anſwered,*here am I*

I am here.

*Act.*9.13.behold,*I am here*,Lord

Here are we.

Job 38.35.ſay to thee,*here are we?*
*Act.*10.33.*we are* all *here* preſent to

Here and there.

1 *Kin.*20.30.was buſie *here and there*
*Mat.*24.23.loe,*here* is Chriſt,or *there*
28.6.he is not *here*: for he is riſen
*Mar.*13.21.lo *here* is Chriſt,or lo *there*
*Luk.*17.21.lo *here*,or lo *there*
23.ſee *here*,or ſee *there*
John 11.21.if thou hadſt been *here*
So Verſe 32.
*Act.*16.28.harme,for we are all *here*

Hereafter.

*Mat.*26.64.*hereafter* ſhall ye ſee the
So *Luke* 22 69.
*Mar.*11.14 of thee *hereafter* for ever
John 1.51.*hereafter* ye ſhall ſee heaven
13.7.but thou ſhalt know *hereafter*
14.30.*hereafter* I will not talke
1 *Tim.*1.16.ſhould *hereafter* beleeve
*Rev.*1.19.things which ſhalbe *hereafter*
4.1.things which muſt be *hereafter*
9.12.two woes more *hereafter*

Heretofore.

*Exod.*4.10.neither *heretofore* nor ſince
5.7.as *heretofore* So Verſe 14.
8.which they did make *heretofore*
*Joſh.*3.4.nor—this way *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11.kneweſt not *heretofore*
1 *Sam.*4.7.bin ſuch a thing *heretofore*
See the words **Before time, & In time paſt,&c.**

Hereſie,&c.

*Act.*24.14.way which they call *hereſie*
1 *Cor.*11.19.there muſt alſo be *hereſies*
*Gal.*5.20.ſtrifes,ſeditions,*hereſies*
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring in damnable *hereſies*

Heretike.

*Tit.*3.10.a man that is an *heretike*

Heritage,&c.

*Exod.*6.8.give it for an *heritage*
Job 20.29.and the *heritage* appointed
27.13.the *heritage* of the oppreſſors
*Pſal.*16.6.I have a goodly *heritage*
61.5.haſt given me the *heritage* of
94.5.and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6.the *heritage* of the heathen
119.111.have I taken as an *heritage*
127.3.children are the *heritage* of
135.12.gave their land for an *herit.*
136.21.their land for an *heritage*
22.an *heritage* unto Iſrael
*Iſa.*49.8.inherit the deſolate *heritages*
54.17.this is the *heritage* of the
58.14.with the *heritage* of Jacob
*Jer.*3.19.a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7.I have left mine *heritage*
8.mine *heritage* is to me as a
15.every man to his *heritage*
50.11.ye deſtroyers of mine *heritage*
Joel 2.17.give not thy *heritage* to
3.2.and for my *heritage* Iſrael
*Mich.*2.2.even a man and his *heritage*
7.14.the flocke of thine *heritage*
18.of the remnant of his *heritage*
*Mal.*1.3.and his *heritage* waſte
1 *Pet.*5.3.lords over Gods *heritage*

Hermas.

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute—Phlegon,*Hermas*—

Hermes.

*Rom.*16.14.ſalute—Patrobas,*Hermes*

Hermogenes.

2 *Tim.*1.15.are Phygellus & *Hermogenes*

Hermon,&c.

*Deut.*3.9.with *Hermon* the Sidonians
4.48.Mount Sion,which is *Hermon*
*Joſh.*11.3.under *Hermon* in the land
*Pſal.*42.6.and of the *Hermonites*
89.12.Tabor and *Hermon* ſhall
133.3.as the dew of *Hermon*
*Cant.*4.8.the top of Shenir and *Hermon*

Herod.

*Mat.*2.1.in the daies of *Herod* the King
3.when *Herod* the K.had heard
7.then *Her.* when he had privily
12.ſhould not return to *Herod*
13.*Herod* will ſeek the yong child
15.was there till the death of *He.*
16.then *Herod* when he ſaw that
19.but when *Herod* was dead
22.in the roome of his fath.*Herod*
14.1.at that time *Her.* the Tetrarch
3.*Herod* had laid hold on John,&
6.when *Herods* birth-day was ke.
*Mar.*6.14.King *Herod* heard of him
16.but when *Herod* heard thereof
17.*Herod* himſelfe had ſent forth
18.for John had ſaid to *Herod*
20.*Herod* feared John—and
21.that *Herod* on his birth-day
22.daunced,and pleaſed *Herod*
8.15.and of the leaven of *Herod*
*Luk.*1.5.in the dayes of *Herod* the King
3.1.*Herod* being Tetrarch of Galil.
19.*Herod*—being reproved by
8.3.the wife of Chuza,*Herods* ſtew.
9.7.when *Herod* the Tetrach heard
9.&*Herod* ſaid,John have I behe.
13.31.depart hence,for *Herod* will
23.7.unto *Herods* juriſdiction,he
ſent him to *Herod* who—was
8.when *Herod* ſaw Jeſus,he was
11.and *Herod* with his men of war
12.Pilat & *Herod* were made frie.
15.no,nor yet *Herod*,for I ſent
*Act.*4.27.both *Her.*and Pontius Pilat
12.1.*Herod* the King ſtretched forth
6.when *Herod* would have broug.
11.out of the hand of *Herod*
19.when *Herod* ſought for him
20.*Herod* was highly diſpleaſed
21.*Her.*arrayed in royall apparrel
13.1.brought up with *Herod* the Te.
23.35.in *Herods* judgement Hall

Herodian.

*Rom.*16.11.*Herodian* my kinſman

Herodians.

*Mar.*22.16.their diſciples with *Herodi.*
*Mar.*3.6.took counſell with the *Herodi.*
12.13.Phariſees with the *Herodians*

Herodias.

*Mat.*14.3.in priſon for *Herodias* ſake
*Mar.*6.19.*Herodias* had a quarrell
22.ſhe

22.the daughter of *Herodias* came
Luk.3.19.*Herodias* his brother Philips

Heron.

Lev.11.19.the *Heron* after her kinde
So *Deut*.14.18.

Heſeb

1 *Kin*.4.10.the ſon of *Heſeb* in

Heſhbon.

Num.21.25.in *Heſhbon*,and in all the
26.*Heſhbon* was the city of Sihon
27.come into *Heſhbon*: let the
28.a fire gone out of *Heſhbon*
30.*Heſhbon* is periſhed,even
Deut.1.4.which dwelt in *Heſhbon*
4.46.who dwelt at *Heſhbon*
Joſh.13.10.which reigned in *Heſhbon*
17.*Heſhbon* and all her Cities
21.which reigned in *Heſhbon*
26.from *Heſhbon* unto Ramoth
21.39.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
Judg.11.26.Iſrael dwelt in *Heſhbon*
1 *Chro*.6.81.*Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
Neh.9.22.the land of the K.of *Heſhbon*
Cant.7.4.like fiſh-pooles in *Heſhbon*
Iſa.15.4.*Heſhbon* ſhall cry,and
16.9.with my teares,O *Heſhbon*
See the word **Elealeh.**

Heth.

Gen.23.3.ſpake unto the ſons of *Heth*
25.10.purchaſed of the ſons of *Heth*
1 *Chro*.1.13.begat Zidon—and *Heth*

Hew,&c.

Exod.34.1.*hew* thee two Tables
4.and he *hewed* two Tables
Deut.10.1.*hew* thee two Tables
12.3.you ſhall *hew* down the graven
19.5.to *hew* wood,and his hand
1 *Sam*.11.7.*hewed* them in peeces
15.33.*hewed* Agag in peeces
1 *Kin*.5.18.did *hew* them; and the
17.*hewed* ſtones to lay the
1 *Chro*.22.2.he ſet Maſons to *hew*—
Iſa.22.16.haſt *hewed* thee out a—
Jer.2.13.*hewed* them out ciſternes
6.6.*hew* ye down trees,and caſt
Hoſ.6.5.*hewed* them by the Prophets

Hewen.

Exod.20.25.built it of *hewen* ſtone
2 *Chro*.34.11.to buy *hewen* ſtone
Pro.9.1.ſhe hath *hewen* out her ſeven
Iſa.9.10.we will build with *hewen* ſtone
10.33.ſtature ſhalbe *hewen* downe
33.9.is aſhamed,and *hewen* downe
51.1.rocke whence ye are *hewen*
Mat.3.10.is *hewen* down,and caſt into
So Chapt.7.19. *Luke* 3.9.
Mar.15.46.was *hewen* out of a rocke
Luk.23.53.that was *hewen* in ſtone

Hewer,&c.

Deut.29.11.the *hewer* of thy wood
Joſh.9.21.let them be *hewers* of wood
So Ver.23.27.
1 *Kin*.5.15.foureſcore thouſand *hewers*
Iſa.10.15.againſt him that *heweth*
14.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
22.16.as he that *heweth* him out
44.14.he *heweth* him down Cedars
Jer.46.22.axes,as *hewers* of wood

Hezekiah.

2 *Kin*.16.20.and *Hezekiah* his ſon
18.1.*Hezekiah* the ſon of Ahaz—beg.
9.in the fourth yeer of K.*Hezekiah*
10.in the ſixth yeer of *Hezekiah*
13.in the 14.yeer of—*Hezek*.did
14.K.of Aſſyria appointed K.*Hez*.
15.*Hezek*.gave all the ſilver that
17.to K.*Hezek*.with a great hoſt
19.ſpeak ye—to *Hezekiah*,thus
29.let not *Hezekiah* deceive you
30.nor let *Hezek*.make ye truſt
31.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
37.came—to *Hez*.with their clo.
19.14.*Hezekiah* received the letter
and *Hezekiah* went up into
15.and *Hezekiah* prayed before
20.1.*Hezekiah* was ſick unto death
3.and *Hezekiah* wept ſore
5.and tell *Hezekiah* the Captain
1 *Chro*.3.13.ſon,*Hezekiah* his ſon
23.and *Hezekiah*: Manaſſeh
4.41.came in the dayes of *Hezekiah*
2 *Chro*.28.27.*Hezekiah* his ſon reigned
29.36.and *Hezekiah* rejoyced,and
31.9.*Hezekiah* queſtioned with the
20.thus did *Hezekiah* through
32.23.preſents to *Hezekiah* king of
24.*Hezekiah* was ſick to the death
25.*Hezekiah* rendred not againe
26.*Hezekiah* humbled himſelfe
30.this ſame *Hezekiah* alſo ſtopt
Hezekiah proſpered in all his
Ezra 2.16.of Ater of *Hezekiah* 98.
Pro.25.1.the men of *Hezekiah* copied
Iſa.1.1.Ahaz & *Hezekiah*,kings of Judah
36.4.ſay ye now to *Hezekiah*,thus
15.nor let *Hezekiah* make you
16.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
18.leſt *Hezekiah* perſwade you
37.1.when *Hezekiah* heard it,that
21.ſent to *Hezekiah*,ſaying,thus
38.2.*Hezekiah* turned his face tow.
9.the writing of *Hezekiah* King
22.*Hezekiah* alſo had ſaid,what
39.2.and *Hezekiah* was glad of them
that *Hezekiah* ſhewed them not
3.came Iſaiah—to *Hezekiah*
8.*Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah,good
Jer.26.19.did *Hezekiah* King of Judah
Hoſ.1.1.Ahaz & *Hezekiah* kings of Jud.
So *Micah* 1.1.

Hezion.

1 *Kin*.15.18.the ſon of *Hezion* king of

Hezrai.

2 *Sam*.23.35.*Hezrai* the Carmelite

Hezrob.

1 *Chro*.2.6.the ſons of *Hezrob* that

Hezron. Hezronites.

Num.26.6.of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*
21.were: of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*: of Hamul
Ruth 4.18.Pharez begat *Hezron*
19.and *Hezron* begat Ram,and
1 *Chro*.2.5.*Hezron*,and Hamul
21.*Hezron* went in to the daught.
24.after that *Hezron* was dead
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife
4.1.Pharez,*Hezron*,and Carmi
See the word **Carmi.**

Hezron.

Joſh.15.3.paſſed along to *Hezron*
25.and *Hezron* which is Hazor

Hid.

Gen.4.14.ſhall I be *hid*,and I ſhall
35.4.and *hid* them under the oake
Exod.2.2.ſhe *hid* him three moneths
12.Egypt,& *hid* him in the ſand
3.6.and Moſes *hid* his face: for he
Lev.5.3.and it be *hid* from him Ver.4.
Num.5.13.be *hid* from the eyes of her
Deut.33.19.treaſures *hid* in the ſand
Joſh.2.4.and *hid* them,and ſaid there
6.*hid* them with the ſtalkes
7.21.they are *hid* in the earth in the
22.it was *hid* in his tent,and
10.16.*hid* themſelves in a cave
17.are found *hid* in a cave
Judg.9.5.leſt,for he *hid* himſelfe
1 *Sam*.3.18.and *hid* nothing from him
10.22.he hath *hid* himſelfe among
14.11.where they had *hid* themſelves
22.which had *hid* themſelves
20.24.David *hid* himſelf in the field
2 *Sam*.17.9.he is *hid* in ſome place
1 *Kin*.10.3.there was not any thing *hid*
18.4.*hid* them by fifty in a cave
13.how I *hid* an hundred men
2 *Kin*.4.27.the Lord hath *hid* it from
11.3.was *hid* with her in the houſe
Job 3.10 nor *hid* ſorrow from my eyes
23.a man whoſe way is *hid*
7.21.thou ſhalt be *hid* from the
6.16.and wherein the ſnow is *hid*
10.13.theſe things haſt thou *hid*
15.18.fathers,and have not *hid* it
27.4.haſt *hid* their heart from und.
22.26.all darkneſſe ſhalbe *hid*
28.11.and the thing that is *hid*
29.8.me,and *hid* themſelves
31.33. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
38.30.the waters are *hid* as with
Pſal.9.15.in the net which they *hid*
17.14.filleſt with thy *hid* treaſure
19.6.there is nothing *hid* from
22.24.nor hath he *hid* his face
32.5.mine iniquity have I not *hid*
35.7.*hid* for me their net in a pit
8.let his net that he hath *hid*
38.9.groaning is not *hid* from thee
40.10.I have not *hid* thy—
55.12.I would have *hid* my ſelfe
69.5.ſins are not *hid* from thee
119.11.word have I *hid* in my heart
139.15.my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Pro.2.4.for her as for *hid* treaſures
Iſa.28.15.have we *hid* our ſelves
29.14.their prudent men ſhalbe *hid*
40.27.my way is *hid* from my
41.22.are *hid* in their priſon houſes
49.2.in his quiver hath he *hid* me
50.6.I *hid*

50.6.I *hid* not my face from ſhame
53.3.we *hid* as it were our faces
54.8.I *hid* my face from thee, for
57.17.I *hid* me, and was wroth, and
59.2.*hid* his face from you that he
64.7.haſt *hid* thy face from us
65.16.they are *hid* from my eyes
*Jer.*13.5.ſo I went and *hid* it there
16.17.are not *hid* from my face
33.5.*hid* my face from this City
36.26.but the Lord *hid* them
43.10.on the ſtones that I have *hid*
*Ezek.*22.26.*hid* their eyes from my
39.23.I *hid* my face from them
24.and *hid* my face from them
*Hoſ.*5.3.Iſrael is not *hid* from me
13.12.bound up, his ſin is *hid*
14.ſhalbe *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3.though they be *hid* from
*Obad.*6.are his *hid* things ſought up?
*Nah.*3.11.thou ſhalt be *hid*, thou
*Zeph.*2.3.ſhalbe *hid* in the day
*Mat.*5.14.ſet on a hill, cannot be *hid*
10.26.& *hid*, that ſhall not be known
11.25.becauſe thou haſt *hid* theſe th-
13.33.*hid* in 3. meaſures of meale
44.like to a treaſure *hid* in a field
25.18.and *hid* his Lords money
25.went and *hid* thy talent in the
*Mar.*7.24.but he could not be *hid*
*Luk.*1.24.*hid* her ſelfe five moneths
8.17.nor any thing *hid* which ſhal not
47.wom. ſaw that ſhe was not *hid*
9.45.and it was *hid* from them, that
12.2.not *hid*, that ſhall not be manif.
18.34.and this ſaying was *hid*
2 *Cor.*4 3.but if our Goſpel be *hid*, it
is *hid* to them that are loſt
*Eph.*3.9 hath bin *hid* in God, who
*Col.*1.26.hath bin *hid* from ages, and
2.3.in whom are *hid* all the treaſures
3.3.your life is *hid* with Chriſt in G.
1 *Tim.*5.25.that are otherw. cannot be *h.*
*Heb.*11.23.was *hid* three moneths of
*Rev.*6.15.*hid* themſelves in dens, and

Hiddai.

2 *Sam.*23.30.*Hiddai* of the brookes

Hiddekel.

*Gen.*2.14 the third is *Hiddekel*
*Dan.*10.4.great river which is *Hiddekel*

Hidden.

*Lev.*5.2.and it be *hidden* from him
*Deut.*10.11.it is not *hidden* from them
Job 15.10.his yeares are *hidden*
24.1.ſeeing times are not *hidden*
*Pſa.*51.6.in the *hidden* part thou ſhalt
83.3.againſt thy *hidden* ones
*Pro.*28.12.wicked riſe, a man is *hidden*
*Iſa.*45.3.*hidden* riches of ſecret
48.6.even *hidden* things, and
*Act.*26.26.none of theſe things are *hid.*
1 *Cor.*2.7.the *hidden* wiſdome which
4.5.*hidden* things of darkneſſe
2 *Cor.*4 2.the *hidden* things of diſhoneſty
1 *Pet.*3.4.the *hidden* man of the heart
*Rev.*2.17.to eate of the *hidden* Manna

Hide.

*Levit.*9.11.the fleſh and his *hide*

Hyde.

*Gen.*19.17.ſhall I *hide* from Abraham
*Exod.*2.3.could not longer *hide* it
*Lev.*20.4.*hide* their eyes from the
*Deut.*22.1.and *hide* thy ſelfe from
3.thou mayſt not *hide* thy ſelfe
4.and *hide* thy ſelfe from them
31.17.I will *hide* my face from
So Ver.18. Ch.32.20.
*Joſh.*2.16.*hide* your ſelves there
7.19.done, *hide* it not from me
*Judg.*6.11.to *hide* it from the Middian.
1 *Sam.*3.17.*hide* it not from me
if thou *hide* any thing
13.6.did *hide* themſelves in caves
19.2.place, and *hide* thy ſelfe
20.2.why ſhould my father *hide* this
5.that I may *hide* my ſelfe
19.where thou didſt *hide* thy ſelfe
26.1.doth not David *hide* himſelfe
2 *Sam.*14.18.*hide* not from me, I pray
1 *Kin.*17.3.*hide* thy ſelfe by the brook
22.25.chamber to *hide* thy ſelfe
2 *Kin.*7.12.to *hide* themſelves in the
2 *Chro.*18.24.chamber to *hide* thy ſelfe
Job 13.20.I will not *hide* my ſelfe
14.13.O that thou wouldeſt *hide* me
20.12.though he *hide* it under his
24.4.*hide* themſelves together
33.17.and *hide* pride from man
34.22.iniquity, may *hide* themſelves
40.13.*hide* them in the duſt
*Pſal.*13.1.wilt thou *hide* thy face?
17.8.*hide* me under the ſhadow of
27.5.he ſhall *hide* me in his pavilion
in his Tabernac. ſhall he *hide* me
9.not *hide* thy face from me
30.7.thou didſt *hide* thy face, and
31.20.ſhalt *hide* them in the ſecret
51.9.*hide* thy face from my ſins
54.1.doth not David *hide* himſelfe
55.1.*hide* not thy ſelfe from my
56.6.they *hide* themſelves, they
64.2.*hide* me from the ſecret counſel
69.17.*hide* not thy face from thy
78.4.we will not *hide* them from
89.46.wilt thou *hide* thy ſelfe for
102.2.*hide* not thy face from me
119.19.*hide* not thy commandm. from
143.9.I flye to thee to *hide* me
*Pro.*2.1.*hide* my commandements
28.28.riſe, men *hide* themſelves
*Iſa.*1.15.I will *hide* my eyes from you
2.10.*hide* thee in the duſt, for
3.9.they *hide* it not, woe unto their
16.3.*hide* the out-caſts, bewray
29.15.to *hide* their counſell from
58.7.*hide* not thy ſelfe from thine
*Jer.*13.4.*hide* it there in a hole of the
6.which I cõmanded thee to *hide*
23.24.can any *hide* himſelfe in
36.19.go *hide* thee, thou and Jeremy
38.14.thing, *hide* nothing from me
25.*hide* it not from us, and we
43.9.and *hide* them in the clay in
49.10.ſhall not be able to *hide* him
*Ezek.*28.3.that they can *hide* from thee
31.8.cedars—could not *hide* him
39.29.nor will I *hide* my face any
*Dan.*10.7.fled to *hide* themſelves
Amos 9.3.though they *hide* themſelves
*Mich.*3.4.even *hide* his face from
*Hab.*12.36.departed, & did *hide* himſelfe
*Jam.*5.20.ſhall *hide* a multitude of ſins
*Rev.*6.16.and *hide* us from the face of

Hideſt.

Job 13.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face, and
*Pſal.*10.1.and *hideſt* thou thy ſelfe
44.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face?
88.14.*hideſt* thy face from me
104.29.thou *hideſt* thy face, they
*Iſa.*45.15.a God that *hideſt* thy ſelfe

Hideth.

Job 23.9.he *hideth* himſelf on the right
34.29.when he *hideth* his face, who
42.3.this that *hideth* counſel without
*Pſal.*10.11.he *hideth* his face, he will
139.12.darknes *hideth* not from thee
*Pro.*10.18.he that *hideth* hatred with
19.24.*hideth* his hand in his boſome
22.3.and *hideth* himſelfe, but the
26.15.*hideth* his hand in his boſome
27.12.and *hideth* himſelfe: but
16.whoſoever *hideth* her
hideth the winde
28.13. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
17.he that *hideth* his eyes, ſhall
*Iſa.*8.17.that *hideth* his face from the
*Mat.*13.44.he hath found, he *hideth* it

Hiding.

*Pſal.*32.7.thou art my *hiding* place
So *Pſal.*119.114.
*Iſa.*28.17.overflow the *hiding* place
32.2.ſhalbe as an *hiding* place from
*Hab.*3.4.was the *hiding* of his power

Hiel.

1 *Kin.*16.34.did *Hiel* the Bethelite

Hierapolis.

*Col.*4.13.and them in *Hierapolis*

Higgaion.

*Pſal.*9.16.our hands, *Higgaion.* Selah

High.

*Gen.*7.19.and all the *high* hils, that
29.7.it is yet *high* day, nor is it
*Exod.*14.8.went out with an *high* hand
25.20.their wings on *high*, covering
39.32.to faſten it on *high* upon
*Num.*33.3.went out with an *high* hand
*Deut.*3.5.cities fenced with *high* wals
12.2.upon the *high* mountaines
26.19.and to make thee *high* above
28.1.will ſet thee up on *high* above
43.get up above thee very *high*
52.till thy *high* and fenced wals
32.27.our hand is *high*, & the Lord
2 *Sam.*22.3.my *high* tower, and my
49.haſt lifted me up on *high*
23.1.was raiſed up on *high*
1 *Chro.*14.2.was lifted up on *high*
2 *Chro.*7.21.this houſe which is *high*
34.4.the images that were on *high*
Job 5.11.to ſet up on *high* thoſe that

11.8.it is as *high* as heaven, what
16.19.and my record is on *high*
21.22.he judges those that are *high*
23.12.the stars how *high* they are
31.2.the Almighty from on *high*
38.15.the *high* arme shalbe broken
39.18.she lifteth her selfe on *high*
27.and make her nest on *high*
41.34.he beholds all *high* things
*Psal.*7.7.takes return thou on *high*
49.2.both low and *high*, ricl. and
62.9.men of *high* degree are a lye
68.18.why leape ye, ye *high* hils
18.thou hast ascended on *high*
69.29.O God, set me up on *high*
71.19 is very *high*, who hast
75.5.lift not your horne on *high*
89.13.*high* is thy right hand
91.14.I will set him on *high*
93.4.the Lord on *high* is mightier
97.9.thou Lord art *high* above
99.2.he is *high* above all people
101.5.him that hath an *high* looke
103.11.as the heaven is *high* above
104.11.the *high* hils are a refuge
107.41.he sets the poore on *high*
113.4.the Lord is *high* above all
131.1.in things too *high* for me
138.6.though the Lord be *high*
139.6.it is *high*, I cannot attaine
144.2.my *high* tower, and my deliv.
149.6.let the *high* praises of God
150.5.upon *high* sounding Cymbals
*Pro.*18.11.and as an *high* wall in his
21.4.an *high* look and a proud heart
24.7.wisdome is too *high* for a foole
*Eccles.*12.5.affraid of that which is *high*
*Isa.*57.15.thus saith the *high* and lofty
I dwell in the *high* and holy
58.4.your voice to be heard on *high*
*Jer.*2.20.upon every *high* hill, and
17.2.by the trees upon the *high* hils
12.a glorious *high* throne from
20.2.in the *high* gate of Benjamin
25.30.shall roar a reason on *high*
31.21.make thee *high* heapes
49.16.thy nest as *high* as the Eagle
*Ezek.*1.18.they were so *high*, that
20.28.they saw every *high* hill
21.26.and abase him that is *high*
31.4 set him up on *high* with
34.6.upon every *high* hill: yea my
14.upon the *high* mountaines
40.2.upon a very *high* mountaine
*Dan.*4.1.that the *high* God hath
8.3.the two hornes were *high*
*Obad.*3.whose habitation is *high*, that
*Mich.*6.6.before the *high* God, and
*Hab.*2.9.he may set his nest on *high*
3.10.lift up his hands on *high*
*Zeph.*1.16.against the *high* towers
See High place, &c. after Highnes.
*Mat.*4.8.into an exceeding *high* mo. mt.
17.1.into an *high* mountaine
So *Marke* 9.2.
22.9.go ye into the *high* wayes
So Ver.10. *Luk.*14.23.
*Mar.*5.7.Son of the most *high* God
*Luk.*1.78.the day-spring from on *high*
4.5.up into an *high* mountaine
24.49.indued with power frō on *hi.*
John 19.31.that Sab.—was an *high* day
*Act.*13.17.with an *high* arme brought
*Rom.*11.20.be not *high* minded, but
12.16.mind not *high* things, but
2 *Cor.*10.5.and every *high* thing that
*Eph.*4.8.ascended up on *high*, he led
*Phil.*3.14.of the *high* calling of God in
1 *Tim.*6.17.that they be not *high* mind.
2 *Tim.*3.4.heady, *high* minded
*Rev.*21.10 to a great *high* mountaine
12.a wall great and *high*
See Hill, Priest, & Priests.

Higher.

*Num.*24.7.his King shalbe *higher* than
1 *Sam.*9.2.he was *higher* than any of
So Chapt.10.23.
2 *Kin.*15.35.he built the *higher* gate
*Neh.*4.13.set I on the *higher* places
*Psal.*61.2.rocke that is *higher* than I
89.27 *higher* than the Kings of the
*Eccles.*5.8.*higher* than the highest
there be *higher* than they
*Isa.*55.9.heaven *higher* than the earth
so are my wayes *higher* than
*Jer.*36.10.in the *higher* court at the
*Ezek.*9.2.the way of the *higher* gate
42.5.were *higher* than these
*Dan.*8.3.one was *higher* than another
the *higher* came up last
*Luk.*14.10.friend, go up *higher*, then
*Rom.*13.1.subject to the *higher* powers
*Heb.*7.26.made *higher* than the heav.

Highest.

*Psal.*18.10.the *highest* gave his voice
*Ezek.*17.3.took the *highest* branch
22.took of the *highest* branch
41.7.to the *highest* by the midst
*Mat.*21.9.Hosanna in the *highest*
So *Marke* 11.10.
*Luk.*1.32.called the Son of the *highest*
35.the power of the *highest* shall
76.called the Prophet of the *hig.*
2.14 glory to God in the *highest*
6.35.shalbe the childr. of the *highest*
14.8.sit not down in the *high* room
19.38.and glory in the *highest*
20.46.and the *highest* seates in the

Highly.

*Luk.*1.28.haile thou that art *highly* fav.
*Act.*12.20.Herod was *highly* displeased
*Rom.*12.3.of himselfe more *highly* than
*Phil.*2.9.hath *highly* exalted him, and
1 *Thes.*5.13.to esteem them very *highly*

Highnes.

*Isa.*13.3.that rejoyce in my *highnes*

High place.

*Num.*23.3.he went to an *high place*
1 *Sam.*9.19 go up—to the *high place*
25.down from the *high place* into
10.5.down from the *high place* with
13.he came to the *high place*
1 *Kin.*3.4.that was the great *high place*
11.7.did Solomon build an *high pla.*
*Ezek.*16.24.hast made thee an *high place*
25.thou hast built thy *high place*
20.29.what is the *high place*
See the word Eleven.

High places.

*Lev.*26.30.destroy your *high places*
*Num.*21.28.the *high places* of Arnon
33.52.pluck down all their *high plac.*
*Deut.*32.13.the *high places* of the earth
33.29.tread on their *high places*
*Judg.*5.18.in the *high places* of the field
1 *Sam.*13.6.and in *high places*
2 *Sam.*1.19.is slaine on thy *high places*
25.wast slain in thy *high places*
22.34.setteth me on *high places*
1 *Kin.*3.2.sacrificed in the *high places*
12.31.made an house of *high places*
32.the Priests of the *high places*
14.23.built them *high places*
15.14.the *high places* were not taken
So 2 *Kin.*12.3.& 14.4.
2 *Kin.*15.4.*high places* were not removed
incense still on the *high places*
35.howbeit the *hig. places* were not
incense still in the *high places*
17.29.houses of the *high places*
2 *Chro.*15.17.*high places* were not taken
So Chapt.20.33.
17.6.took away the *high places*
31.1.threw down their *high places*
33.17.sacrifice still in the *high places*
34.3.Judah—from the *high places*
Job 25.2.make peace in his *high places*
*Psal.*18.33.me upon my *high places*
*Pro.*8.2.in the top of *high places*
9.14.in the *high places* of the city
*Jer.*3.2.thine eyes to the *high places*
21.was heard on the *high places*
4.11.*high places* of the wildernes
7.19.lamentations on *high places*
12.12.come upon all *high places*
14.6.did stand in the *high places*
17.3.and thy *high places* for sin
26.18.the *high places* of a forrest
48.35.that offers in the *high places*
*Ezek.*6.3.I'le destroy your *high places*
16.16.deckest thy *high places* with
39.break down thy *high places*
36.2.the ancient *high places* in possel.
43.7.Kings in their *high places*
*Hos.*10.8.the *high places* of Aven, the
Amos 4.13.the *high places* of the earth
7.9.the *high places* of Isaac shalbe
*Mich.*1.3.on the *high places* of the earth
5.be the *high places* of Judah?
3.12.the *high places* of the forrest
*Hab.*3.19.walke upon my *high places*
See Built, & Burnt-Incense.

High Priest.

*Num.*35.25.the death of the *high Priest*
28.after the death of the *high Priest*
*Josh.*20.6.till the death of the *high Priest*
See the words Hilkiah, Joshua, Jehoiarib, as also Priest, &c.

High way.

*Num.*20.19.we will go by the *high way*
*Judg.*21.19.East side of the *high way*
1 *Sam.*6.12.went

1 Sam.6.12.went along the *high* way
2 Sam.20.12.midſt of the *high* way
out of the *high* way
2 Kin.18.17.in the *high* way of the
Jer.31.21.toward the *high* way,even
High wayes.
Judg.5.6.the *high wayes* were—
20.31.in the *high wayes*,of which one
45.of them in the *high wayes*
Amos 5.16.ſay in all the *high wayes*
Moſt high.
Gen.14.18.of the *moſt high* God
So Verſ.20.22.
Num.24.16.knowledge of the *moſt high*
Deut.32.8.the *moſt high* divided to the
2 Sam.22.14.the *moſt high* uttered his
Pſal.7.17.name of the Lord *moſt high*
9.2.to thy Name,O thou *moſt high*
21.7.the mercy of the *moſt high*
46.4.Tabernacles of the *moſt high*
47.2.the Lord the *moſt high* is ter.
50.14.thy vowes to the *moſt high*
57.2.will cry to God *moſt high*
73.11.knowledge in the *moſt high*?
77.10.right hand of the *moſt high*
78.17.by provoking the *moſt high*
56.provoked the *moſt high* God
82.6.the children of the *moſt high*
83.18.art the *moſt high* over all
91.1.ſecret place of the *moſt high*
9.even the *moſt high* thy habitat.
92.1.to thy Name,O *moſt high*
8.art *moſt high* for evermore
107.11.the counſell of the *moſt high*
Iſa.14.14.I will be like the *moſt high*
Lam.3.35.the face of the *moſt high*
38.the mouth of the *moſt high*
Dan.3.26.of the *moſt high* God,come
4.17.that the *moſt high* ruleth
So Verſe 25.
24.the decree of the *moſt high*
34.I bleſſed the *moſt high*,and
5.18.the *moſt high* God gave—
21.*moſt high* God ruled in the
7.18.the Saints of the *moſt high*
So Verſe 22.
25.words againſt the *moſt high*
Hoſ.7.16.but not to the *moſt high*
11.7.called them to the *moſt high*
Luk.8.28.thou Son of God *moſt high*
Mar.5.7.Son of the *moſt high* God?
Act.7.48.the *moſt high* dwels not in
16.17.the ſervants of the *moſt high* G.
Heb.7.1.Prieſt of the *moſt high* God
Hilkiah.
2 Kin.18.26.the ſon of *Hilkiah*
22.4.go to *Hilkiah* the high Prieſt
8.*Hilkiah* the high Prieſt ſaid
Hilkiah gave the booke to
10.*Hilkiah* the Prieſt hath deliv.
12.commanded *Hilkiah* the Prieſt
14.ſo *Hilkiah* the Prieſts,and Ahi.
1 Chr.6.13.Shallum begat *Hilkiah*
and *Hilkiah* begat Azariah
2 Chro.34.9.came to *Hilkiah* the Prieſt
Iſa.36.22.Eliakim the ſon of *Hilkiah*
Jer.1.1.Jeremiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
29.3.Gemariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
Hill.
Exod.17.9.ſtand on the top of the *hill*
10.went up to the top of the *hill*
24.4.built an altar under the *hill*
Num.14.44.go up to the *hill* top
45.which dwelt in that *hill*
Deut.1.43.and went—up into the *hill*
Joſh.5.3.the *hill* of the foreſkins
21.11.in the *hill* country of Judah
24.30.north ſide of the *hill* of Gaaſh
33.they buried him in a *hill* that
Judg.16.3.up to the top of an *hill* that
1 Sam.9.11.went up to the *hill* to the
10.5.thou ſhalt come to the *hill*
10.when they come—to the *hill*
25.20.by the covert of the *hill*
26.13.ſtood on the top of an *hill*
2 Sam.2.25.ſtood on the top of an *hill*
13.34.by the way of the *hils* ſide
21.9.hanged them in the *hill* before
1 Kin.11.7.the *hill* that is before
16.24.bought the *hill* of Samaria
ſilver,and built on the *hill*
Shemer, owner of the *hill*
2 Kin.1.9.ſate on the top of an *hill*
4.27.to the man of God to the *hill*
17.10.and groves in every *hill*
Pſal.2.6.on my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4.heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1.ſhall dwell in thy holy *hill*
24.3.into the *hill* of the Lord?
42.6.Hermonites,from the *hill* Miſ.
43.3.bring me unto thy holy *hill*
68.15.the *hill* of God is as the
hill of Baſhan,an
high *hill*, as the
hill of Baſhan
16.this is the *hill* which God
Iſa.5.1.vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32.Zion in the *hill* of Jeruſalem
30.17.are as an enſigne on an *hill*
25.upon every high *hill*,rivers
31.4.Zion,and for the *hill* thereof
Jer.16.16.and from every *hill*,and out
31.39.upon the *hill* Gareb,and ſhall
49.16.holdſt the height of the *hill*
50.6.from mountaine to *hill*,they
Ezek.6.13.on every high *hill* in the
34.6.on every high *hill*; yea my
26.round about my *hill*,a bleſſing
Luk.1.39.went into the *hill* country
65.*hill* country of Judea
3.5.every mountain and *hill* ſhalbe
4.29.led him to the brow of an *hill*
9.37.were come down from the *hill*
Act.17.22.in the mids of Mars *hill*
See **Hachilah & High.**
Hils.
Gen.7.19.and all the high *hils* that
49.26.of the everlaſting *hils*,they
Deut.1.7.in the *hils*,and in the vale
8.7.ſpring out of vallies and *hils*
9.out of whoſe *hils* thou mayſt
12.2.and upon the *hils* and under
33.15.things of the laſting *hils*
Joſh.9.1.in the *hils*,and in the vallies
2 Sa.16.12.went along on the *hils* ſide
1 Kin.20.23.gods,the gods of the *hils*
28.is God of the *hils*,but he is
22.17.Iſrael ſcattered upon the *hils*
Job 15.7.thou made before the *hils*?
Pſal.18.7.the *hils* moved and were
50.10.kattered upon a thouſand *hi.*
68.16.why leap ye,ye high *hils*
80.10.the *hils* were covered with
95.4.the ſtrength of the *hils* is his
97.5.the *hils* melted like waxe
98.8.let the *hils* be joyfull together
104.10.which run among the *hils*
13.he watereth the *hils* from
18.the high *hils* are a refuge for
32.he toucheth the *hils*,and
121.1.lift up mine eyes to the *hils*
148.mountaines and all *hils*
Pro.8.25.before the *hils*,was I brought
Cant.2.8.skipping upon the *hils*
Iſa.2.2.be exalted above the *hils*
14.on all *hils* that are lifted up
5.25.and the *hils* did tremble,and
7.25.and all *hils* that ſhalbe digged
40.12.and the *hils* in a ballance?
41.15.ſhalt make the *hils* as chaffe?
42.15.make waſte mountains & *hils*
55.12.the mountains and the *hils*
65.7.blaſphemed me on the *hils*
Jer.3.23.hoped for,from the *hils*,and
4.24.all the *hils* moved lightly
13.27.on the *hils* in the fields: woe
Ezek.6.3.and to the *hils*,to the vallies
35.8.in thy *hils*,and in thy vallies
36.4.mountaines,and to the *hils*
So Verſe 6.
Hoſ.4.13.burne incenſe on the *hils*
10.8.us,and to the *hils*,Fall on us
Joel 3.18.the *hils* ſhall flow with milke
Mich.4.1.be exalted above the *hils*
6.1.and let the *hils* heare thy voice
Nah.1.5.at him,and the *hils* melt
Hab.3.6.the perpetuall *hils* did bow
Luk.23.30.on us,and the *hils* cover us
Hillel.
Judg.12.13.the ſon of *Hillel* a Pitathon.
15.Abdon the ſon of *Hillel*
Him.
Gen.1.27.image of G.created he *him*
Iſa.8.13.let *him* be your feare
and let *him* be your dread
17.the Lord—I will wait for *him*
Mat.17.5.my—Son—heare *him*
Mar.9.7.my beloved Son,heare *him*
So Luke 9.35.
John 6.27.*him* hath G.the Fath.ſealed
2 Cor.1.20.of God,in *him* are yea
and in *him* Amen,to the
5.21.he hath made *him* to be ſin
the righteouſnes of God in *him*
Eph.1.10.are on earth, even in *him*
Phil.3.9.and be found in *him*,not—
10.that I may know *him*,and
Col.1.16.by *him* were all things created
were created by *him*,& for *him*
17.and by *him* all things conſiſt
19.in *him* ſhould all fulnes dwell
20.by

20.by *him*—by *him*,I say,whether
2.7.rooted and built up in *him*,and
9.in *him* dwelleth all the fulnesse
10.and yeare compleat in *him*
12.buried with *him* in baptisme
3.17.giving thanks to God—by *him*
2 *Thes*.1.2.glorified in you,& ye in *him*
Heb.13.11.by *him*—let us offer the—

Himme. See **Hymne.**

Himselfe.

Exod.21.3.if he came in with *himselfe*
shall go out by *himselfe*
4.shall go out by *himselfe*
Lev.25.26.and *himselfe* be able to
1 *Sam*.10.19.who *himselfe* saved you
2 *Sam*.7.23.redeem a people to *himselfe*
2 *Chro*.26.20.yea,*himselfe* hasted
Mat.8.16.*himselfe* took our infirmities
Luk.23.2.that *himselfe* is Christ,a King
24.27.the thing concerning *himselfe*
36.Jesus *himselfe* stood in the
Act.8.34.of *himselfe*,or of some other
2 *Cor*.5.18.reconciled us to *himselfe* by
19.reconciling the world to *himself*.
Eph.2.15.to make in *himselfe* of twaine
Col.1.20.reconcile all things to *himselfe*
2 *Thes*.2.16.our Lord Jesus—*himselfe*
Heb.1.3.by *himselfe* purged our sins
2.14.he—*himselfe*—took part
18.in that he *himself* hath suffred
5.2.he *himselfe*—is compassed
3.also for *himselfe* to offer for
7.27.once,when he offered *himselfe*
9.7.which he offered for *himselfe*,and
25.should offer *himselfe* often
26.by the sacrifice of *himselfe*
1 *John* 5.10.hath the witnesse in *himself*
Reu.19.12.no man knew but *himselfe*
21.3.God *himselfe* shalbe with them

See the words **Hyde & Selfe.**

Hin.

Exod.29.40.an *Hin* of beaten oyle
of an *Hin* of wine
30.24.and of oyle Olive an *Hin*
Num.5.4.part of an *Hin* of oyle
5.of an *Hin* of wine Ver.7.
28.5.part of an *Hin* of beaten oyle
7.of an *Hin* for the one lamp
14.halfe an *Hin* of wine unto a
and the third part of an *Hin*
and a fourth part of an *Hin*
Ezek.4.5.11.the sixt part of an *Hin*
45.24.an *Hin* of oyle for an Ephah

So Chapt.46.5.7.11.

46.14.third part of an *Hin* of oyle

Hinde,&c.

Gen.49.21.Naphtis an *Hinde* let loose
2 *Sam*.22.34.feet like *Hindes* fi et

So *Psalme* 18.33. *Hab*.3.19.

Job 39.1.when the *Hindes* do calve ?
Psal.29.9.maketh the *Hindes* to calve
Pro.5.19.as the loving *Hinde*,and
Cant.2.7.by the *Hindes* of the field

So Chapt.3.5.

Jer.14.5.the *Hinde*—calved in the

Hinder.

Gen.24.56.*hinder* me not,seeing
Num.22.16.let nothing—*hinder* thee
Job 9.12.who can *hinder* him ? who
11.10.then who can *hinder* him ?
Act 8.36.what doth *hinder* me to be—
Gal.5.7.who did *hinder* you that
1 *Cor*.9.12.should *hinder* the Gospel

Hindred, &c.

Ezra 6.8.that they be not *hindred*
Isa.14.6.and none *hindreth*
Luk.11.52.that were entring,ye *hindred*
Rom.15.22.I have bin much *hindred*
1 *Thes*.2.18.but Satan *hindred* us
1 *Pet*.3.7.that your prayers be not *hin*.

Hinder end.

2 *Sam*.2.23.with the *hinder end* of the

Hinder part, &c.

Psal.78.66.enemies in the *hinder parts*
Jod 2.20.his *hinder parts* towards the
Act.27.41.the *hinder part* was broken

Hinder sea.

Zech.14.8.toward the *hinder sea*, and

Hindermost.

Gen.33.2.and Joseph *hindermost*
Deut.25.18.smote the *hindermost* of
Jos.10.19.smite the *hindermost* of them

Hinges.

1 *Kin*.7.50.and the *hinges* of gold
Pro.26.14.turneth upon his *hinges*,so

Hinnom.

Josh.15.8.valley of the son of *Hinnom*

So Chapt.18.16. 2 *Chro*.28.3.
& 33.6. *Jeremy* 7.31.32.
& 19.2. & 32.35.

before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16.to the valley of *Hinnom*,to
2 *Kin*.23.10.of the children of *Hinnom*

Hip.

Judg.15.8.smote them *hip* and thigh

Hirah.

Gen.38.1.whose name was *Hirah*
12.he and his friend *Hirah*

Hiram.

1 *Kin*.5.1.*Hiram* King of Tyre sent
Hiram was ever a lover of
7.13.fetcht *Hiram* out of Tyre
Hiram made an end of doing
9.12.*Hiram* came out from Tyre
27.*Hiram* sent in the Navie
2 *Sam*.5.11.*Hiram* King of Tyre
1 *Chro*.14.1.now *Hiram* King of Tyre

See the word **Huram.**

Hire.

Gen.30.18.hath given me my *hire*
33.when it shall come for my *hire*
31.8.shalbe thy *hire*,then bare
Exod.22.15.thing,it came for his *hire*
Deut.23.18.nor bring the *hire* of a who.
24.15.thou shalt give him his *hire*,
1 *Kin*.5.6.unto thee will I give *hire*
Isa.23.18.and her *hire* shalbe holinesse
46.6.and *hire* a Goldsmith,and he
Ezek.16.31.in that thou scorneſt *hire*
41.shalt not give *hire* any more
Mich.1.7.of the *hire* of an harlot
to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11.the Priests teach for—*hire*
Zech.8.10.no *hire* for man,nor
any *hire* for beast
Mat.20.1.to *hire* labourers into his
8.and to give them their *hire*
Luk.10.7.labourer is worthy of his *hire*
Jam.5.4.behold,the *hire* of the labour.

Hired.

Gen.30.16.I have *hired* thee with my
Exo.12.45.and an *hired* servant shall
22.15.if it be an *hired* thing,it
Lev.19.13.wages of him that is *hired*
22.10.or an *hired* servant shall not
25.6.and for thy *hired* servant,and
40.but as an *hired* servant,and
50.to the time of an *hired* servant
Deut.15.18.a double *hired* servant
23.4.they *hired* against thee Balaam
24.14.not oppresse any *hired* servant
Judg.9.4.*hired* vaine and light persons
18.4.and hath *hired* me,and I am
1 *Sam*.2.5.*hired* out themselves for
2 *Kin*.7.6.the King of Israel hath *hired*
2 *Chr*.25.6.*hired* an hundred thousand
Neh.6.12.and Sanballat had *hired* him
Isa.7.20.with a rasor that is *hired*
Jer.46.21.also her *hired* men are in
Hos.8.9.Ephraim hath *hired* lovers
10.yea,though they have *hired*
Mat.20.7.because no man hath *hired* us
Mar.1.20.in the ship with the *hired* ser.
Luk.15.17.how many *hired* servants of
19.as one of thy *hired* servants
Act.28.30.in his own *hired* house,and

Hireling.

Job 7.1.like the dayes of an *hireling* ?
2.as an *hireling* looketh for the
14.6.shall accomplish as an *hireling*
Isa.16.14.as the yeers of an *hireling*
21.16.to the yeers of an *hireling*
Mal.3.5.that oppresse the *hireling*
John 10.12.but he that is an *hireling* &
13.the *hireling* fleeth,because
he is an *hireling*

Hires.

Mich.1.7.and all the *hires* thereof

Hirest.

Ezek.16.33.and *hirest* them, that

His.

2 *Sam*.16.18.*his* will I be,and with him
Cant.2.16.beloved is mine,and I am *his*

Hisse.

1 *Kin*.9.8.shall *hisse*,and they shall say
Job 27.23.shall *hiss* him out of his pla.
Isa.5.26.I will *hisse* unto them from
7.18.the Lord shall *hisse* for the Flie
Jer.19.8.shalbe astonished and *hisse*
49.17.shall *hisse* at the plagues
50.13.and *hisse* at all her plagues
Lam.2.15.they *hisse* & wag their head
16.they *hisse* & gnash their teeth
Ezek.27.36.the people shal *hisse* at thee
Zeph.2.15.shall *hisse* and wag his hand
Zech.10.8.I will *hisse* for them,and

Hissing.

2 *Chro*.29.8.and to *hissing* as ye see
Jer.18.16.and a perpetuall *hissing*
19.8.city desolate,and an *hissing*

25.9.an

25.9.and astonishment and an *hissing*
*Mic.*6.16.inhabitants thereof an *hissing*

Hither.

*Act.*17.6.and are come *hither* also

Hither and thither.

2 *Kin.*2.8.divided *hither and hither*
14.they parted *hither and hither*

Hitherto.

*Exod.*7.16.*hitherto* thou wouldst not
1 *Sam.*7.12.*hitherto* hath the Lord—
2 *Sam.*7.18.hast brought me *hitherto?*
15.34.thy fathers servant *hitherto*
1 *Chro.*17.16.hast brought me *hitherto?*
Job 38.11 *hitherto* shalt thou come
*Psal.*71.17.*hitherto* have I declared
*Dan.*7.28.*hitherto* is the end of the
*John*5.17.my Father worketh *hitherto*
16.24 *hitherto* have ye asked nothing
*Rom.*1.13.come—but was let *hitherto*

Hit.

1 *Sam*31.3.the archers *hit* him, and

Hittite.

*Gen.*26.34.of Beri the *Hittite*
the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
*Exod.*23.28.shall drive out the *Hittite*
33.2.the Amorite and the *Hittite*
34.11.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
*Josh.*9.1.the *Hittite* and the Amorite
11.3.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
2 *Sam.*11.6.Ahimelech the *Hittite*
2 *Sam.*11.3.the wife of Uriah the *Hitt.*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy mother an *Hittite* V.45.
See the word **Ephron.**

Hittites.

*Gen.*15.20.the *Hittites* & the Perizzites
*Exod.*3.8.the *Hittites* and the Amorites
So Chap.13.5.
23.23.*Hittites* and the Perizzites
*Num.*13.29.the *Hittites* and Jebusites
*Deut.*20.17.*Hittites* and the Amorites
*Josh.*1.4.all the land of the *Hittites*
3.10.the *Hittites* and the Hivites
11.3.*Hittites* and the Amorites
24.11.the *Hittites* & the Girgashites
the *Hittites* and the Jebusites
*Judg.*3.5.*Hittites* and Amorites
1 *Kin.*9.20.*Hittites*, Perizzites
10.29.all the Kings of the *Hittites*
11.1.Sidonians and *Hittites*
2 *Kin.*7.6.the kings of the *Hittites*
*Ezra*9.1.*Hittites* and the Perizzites

Hivite.

*Gen.*10.17.and the *Hivite*, and the
*Exod.*23.28.shall drive out the *Hivite*
33.2.the *Hivite* and the Jebusite
So Chap.34.11. *Josh.*9.1.
*Josh.*11.3.to the *Hivite* under Hermon
1 *Chro.*1.15.and the *Hivite*, and the

Hivites.

*Exod.*3.8.the *Hivites* and the Jebusites
So Cha.13.5.&23.23. *Deut.*
7.1.& 20.17.
*Josh.*3.10.the Hittites and the *Hivites*
11.19.save the *Hittites* the inhabita.
12.8.the *Hivites* and the Jebusites
So Chap.24.11.
*Judg.*3.3.the *Hivites* that dwelt in
5.and *Hivites* and Jebusites
1 *Kin.*9.20.*Hivites* and Jebusites which

Hizkiah.

*Zeph.*1.1.the son of *Hizkiah*, in the

Ho. & Ho, Ho.

*Isa.*55.1.*Ho*, every one that thirsteth
*Zech.*2.6.*Ho, Ho*, come forth and flee

Hoar, &c.

*Lev.*19.32.up before the *hoary* head
1 *Kin.*2.6.let not his *hoare* head go
9.but his *hoare* head bring thou
Job 38.29.the *hoary* frost of heaven
41.32.think the deep to be *hoary*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crowne
See the word **Frost.**

Hoba.

*Gen.*14.15.pursued them to *Hoba*

Hobab.

*Num.*10.29.and Moses said unto *Hobab*
*Judg.*4.11.of the children of *Hobab*

Hodaiah.

1 *Chro.*3.24.*Hodaiah*, and Eliashib

Hodaviah.

1 *Chro.*5.24.*Hodaviah*, and Jahdiel
*Ezra*2.40.the children of *Hodaviah*

Hodiah.

1 *Chro.*4.19.of his wife *Hodiah*

Hoglah.

*Num.*36.11.*Hoglah* and Milchah

Hoham.

*Josh.*10.3.sent unto *Hoham* king of

Hoised.

*Act.*27.40.*hoised* up the maine saile to

Hold.

*Exod.*20.7.will not *hold* him guiltlesse
So *Deut.*5.11.

Hold.

*Gen.*25.26.took *hold* on Esaus heele
*Exod.*9.1.and wilt *hold* them still
15.14.sorrow shall take *hold* on the
15.trembling shall take *hold*
*Deut.*32.41.hand take *hold* on judgment
*Judg.*16.29.took *hold* of the two—
Ruth 3.15.and *hold* it: and when
2 *Sam.*1.11.took *hold* on his clothes
4.10.I took *hold* of him, and slew
6.6.and took *hold* of it; for the
18.9.his head caught *ho.* of the oake
1 *Kin.*1.50.caught *hold* on the hornes
So Verse 51.
2 *Kin.*2.12.took *hold* of his owne
6.31.and *hold* him fast at the doore
1 *Chro.*13.9.to *hold* the Arke; for the
*Esth.*4.11.shall *ho.* out the golden sceptre
Job 8.15.he shall *hold* it fast; but it
9.28.thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9.shall *hold* on his way, and he
21.6.taketh *hold* on my flesh
27.6.my righteousnes I *hold* fast
30.16.have taken *hold* upon me
36.17.and justice took *hold* on thee
38.13.that it might take *hold* on the
41.26.layeth at him cannot *hold*
*Psal.*17.5.*hold* up my goings in thy
116.3.gate *hold* upon me: I found
119.53.hath taken *hold* upon me
117.*hold* thou me up, and I shall
143.troub.have taken *hold* on me
139.10.thy right hand shall *hold* me
*Cant.*3.4. See the *Geneva Translation*
8.they all *hold* swords, being exp.
*Isa.*4.1.shall take *hold* of one man
41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
42.6.and will *hold* thine hand
56.2.that layeth *hold* on it: that
4.take *hold* of my Covenant
6.take *hold* on my Covenant
64.7.himselfe to take *hold* of thee
*Jer.*2.13.that can *hold* no water
8.5.they *hold* fast deceit, they
50.42.shall *hold* the bow and the
*Ezek.*41.6.that they might have *hold*
but they had not *hold*
*Mich.*6.14 and thou shalt take *hold*, but
*Zech.*1.6.did they not take *hold* of your
8.23.ten men shall take *hold* out of
shall take *hold* of the skirt
11.5.*hold* not themselves guilty
14.13.they shall lay *hold* every one
*Luk.*20.20.might take *hold* of his words
See **Hold fast** before **Hole.**

Holden.

2 *Kin.*23.22.not *holden* such a Passover
23.this Passeover was *holden*
*Psal.*18.35.hath *holden* me up
71.6.by thee have I bin *holden* up
73.23.thou hast *holden* me by my
*Pro.*5.22.*holden* with the cords of his
*Isa.*45.1.whose right hand I have *holden*
*Luk.*24.16.but their eyes were *holden*
*Act.*2.24.that he should be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4.yea, he shalbe *holden* up

Holdest.

Job 2.3.and *holdest* me for thy—
*Psal.*77.4.*holdest* mine eyes waking
*Jer.*49.16.that *holdest* the height of

Holdeth.

Job 2.3.and still he *holdeth* fast his
26.9.he *holdeth* backe the face of
*Psal.*66.9.which *holdeth* our soule in life
*Dan.*10.21.nor that *holdeth* with me
Amos 1.5.him that *holdeth* the sceptre
So Verse 8.
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the seven starres

Holding.

*Isa.*33.15.his hands from *holding* bribes

Hold your peace, &c.

*Exod.*14.14.ye shall *hold your peace*
*Num.*30.4.shall *hold his peace* at her
14.altogether *hold his peace*
*Judg.*18.19.*hold thy peace*, lay thine
1 *Sam.*13.20.but *hold* now *thy peace*
2 *Kin.*2.3.*hold* you *your peace*
So Verse 5.
7.9.and we *hold our peace*: if we
*Neh.*8.11 *hold your peace*, for the
Job 11.3.make men *hold their peace?*
13.5.you would—*hold your peace*
13.*hold your peace*, let me alone
33.31.*hold thy peace*, and I will speak
33.*hold thy peace*, & I shall teach
*Isa.*62.1.I will not *hold my peace*: and
6.shall never *hold their peace*
64.12.wilt thou *hold thy peace*, and
*Jer.*4.19.I cannot

*Jer.*4.19.I cannot *hold my peace*—
*Zeph.*1.7.*hold thy peace* at the preſence
*Mat.*20.31.he ſhould *hold his peace*
*Mar.*10.48.they ſhould *hold their peace*
*Luk.*4.35.*hold thy peace*,and come out
18.39.that he ſhould *hold his peace*
19.40.if theſe ſhould *hold their peace*
*Act.*8.9.and *hold* not *thy peace*
12.17.the hand,to *hold their peace*
1 *Cor.*14.30.let the firſt *hold his peace*
See **Held his peace** before.

Holdeſt thy peace.

*Eſt.*4.14.altogether *holdeſt thy peace*

Holdeth his peace.

*Pro.*11.12.a man—*holdeth his peace*
17.28.when he *holdeth his peace*,is

Hold my tongue,&c.

Job 6.24.I will *hold my tongue*: and
Amos 6.10.*hold thy tongue*,for we
*Hab.*1.13.and *holdeſt thy tongue* when
See **Hold faſt** following.

Hold.

*Judg.*9.46.they entred into an *hold*
49.and put them to the *hold*
ſet the *hold* on fire
1 *Sam.*22.4.that David was in the *hold*
5.abide not in the *hold*, depart
2 *Sam.*5.7.the ſtrong *hold* of Zion
17.and went down to the *hold*
23.14.David was then in an *hold*
1 *Chro.*12.16.to the *hold* unto David
*Iſa.*31.9.to his ſtrong *hold* for feare
*Mich.*4.8.ſtrong *hold* of the daughter
*Nah.*1.7.a ſtrong *hold* in the day of
*Hab.*1.10.ſhall deride every ſtrong *ho.*
*Zech.*9.3.built her ſelfe a ſtrong *hold*
12.turne ye to the ſtrong *hold*
*Act.*4.3.and put them in *hold* unto
*Rev.*18.2.the *hold* of every foule ſpirit

Holds.

*Jer.*51.30.they remained in their *holds*
*Ezek.*19.9.they brought him into *holds*

Strong holds.

*Num.*13.19.in tents,or in *ſtrong holds*
*Judg.*6.2.caves, and *ſtrong holds*
1 *Sam.*23.14.abode in *ſtrong holds*,and
19.with us in *ſtrong holds* in the
29.dwelt in *ſtrong holds* at Engedi
2 *Kin.*8.12.their *ſtrong holds* wilt thou
2 *Chro.*11.11.fortified the *ſtrong holds*
*Iſa.*23.11.deſtroy the *ſtrong holds* thereof
*Jer.*48.18.ſhall deſtroy thy *ſtrong holds*
41.the *ſtrong holds* are ſurprized
*Lam.*2.2.thrown down the *ſtrong holds*
5.hath deſtroyed his *ſtrong holds*
*Dan.*11.24.againſt the *ſtrong holds*
39.in the moſt *ſtrong holds* with
*Mich.*5.11.down all thy *ſtrong holds*
*Nah.*3.12.all thy *ſtrong holds* ſhalbe
14.fortifie thy *ſtrong holds*: go
2 *Cor.*10.4.pulling down *ſtrong holds*

Hold.

*Mat.*6.24.or elſe he will *hold* to the one

Hold.

*Luk.*20.20.might take *hold* of his words
26.could not take *hold* of his wor.

Hold.

*Mat.*21.26.all *hold* John as a Prophet
*Phil.*2.29.and *hold* ſuch in reputation

Hold,&c.

*Mar.*7.3.*holding* the tradition of the El.
8.ye *hold* the tradition of men,as
*Rom.*1.18.*hold* the truth in unrighteou.
*Col.*2.19.not *holding* the head,from wch
2 *Theſ.*2.15.& *hold* the traditions which
1 *Tim.*3.9.*holding* the myſtery of the
*Rev.*2.14.that *hold* the doctrine of Bal.
15.that *hold* the doctrine of the

Holding.

*Phil.*2.16.*holding* forth the word of life
*Rev.*4.1.*holding* the foure windes

Hold,&c.

*Luk.*23.16.but their eyes were *holden*
*Act.*2.24.that he ſhould be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4.he ſhalbe *holden* up,for God
1 *Tim.*6.12.lay *hold* on eternall life to
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the 7.ſtars in his
20.2.he laid *hold* on the dragon
See **Hold your peace,&c.** before.

Hold. Hold faſt,&c.

*Mat.*26.48.ſame is he,*hold* him *faſt*
1 *Theſ.*5.21.*hold faſt* that which is good
2 *Tim.*1.13.*hold faſt* the forme of—
*Tit.*1.9.*holding faſt* the faithfull word
*Heb.*3.6.if we *hold faſt* the confidence
14.if we *hold* the beginning of
4.14.let us *hold faſt* our profeſsion
10.23.let us *hold faſt* the profeſsion
*Rev.*2.13.and thou *holdeſt faſt* my name
25.ye have,*hold faſt* till I come
3.3.and *hold faſt*: and repent: if
11.*hold* that *faſt* which thou
See the word **Lay hold,&c.**

Hole.

*Exod.*28.32.there ſhalbe an *hole* in the
round about the *hole* of it
39.23.there was an *hole* in the midſt
as the *hole* of an Habergion
*Cant.*5.4.hand by the *hole* of the doore
*Iſa.*11.8.on the *hole* of the Aſpe,and
51.1.& to the *hole* of the pit whence
*Jer.*13.4.hid it in the *hole* of a rocke
*Ezek.*8.7.and behold a *hole* in the wall

Holes.

1 *Sam.*14.11.come forth out of the *holes*
*Iſa.*2.19.in the *holes* of the rockes
7.19.and in the *holes* of the rockes
42.22.all of them ſnared in *holes*
*Jer.*16.16.out of the *holes* of the rockes
48.28.in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
*Nah.*2.12.filled his *holes* with prey
*Hag.*1.6.into a bagge with *holes*
*Zech.*14.12.conſume away in their *holes*
*Mat.*8.20.the Foxes have *holes*,and
So *Luke* 9.58.

Holier,&c.

*Iſa.*65.5.to me,I am *holier* than thou
*Heb.*9.3.which is called the *holieſt* of all
8.way into the *holieſt* of all
10.19.to enter into the *holieſt*
See **Holy** after **Holpen.**

Holily.

1 *Theſ.*2.10.how *holily* and juſtly,and

Holines.

*Exod.*15.11.glorious in *holines*
28.36.ſignet,*Holines* to the Lord
So Chap.39.30.
*Pſal.*30.4.remembrance of his *holines*
47.8.on the throne of his *holines*
48.1.in the mountain of his *holines*
60.6.God hath ſpoken in his *holines*
89.35.have I ſworn by my *holines*
93.5.*holines* becommeth thy houſe
97.12.remembrance of his *holines*
*Iſa.*23.18.ſhalbe *holines* to the Lord
35.8.called the way of *holines*
62.9.in the courts of my *holines*
63.15.habitation of thy *holines*
18.the people of thy *holines*
Amos 4.2.hath ſworn by his *holines*
*Obad.*17.and there ſhalbe *holines*
*Zech.*14.20.*Holines* unto the Lord
21.ſhalbe *Holines* to the Lord
*Mal.*2.11.the *holines* of the Lord
*Luk.*1.71.in *holines* and righteouſnes
*Act.*3.12.by our own power or *holines*
*Rom.*1.4.according to the ſpirit of *hol.*
6.2.to righteouſnes,unto *holines*
22.ye have your fruit unto *holines*
2 *Cor.*7.1.perfecting *holines* in the
*Eph.*4.24.in righteouſnes & true *holines*
1 *Theſ.*3.13.unblameable in *holin.*before
4.7.not unto uncleannes,but unto *ho.*
1 *Tim.*2.15.charity,and *holines*,with
*Tit.*2.3.as becommeth *holines*
*Heb.*12.10.be partakers of his *holines*
14.and *holines*,without which
See the word **Beauty.**

Hollow.

*Gen.*32.25.toucht the *hollow* of Jacobs
and the *hollow* of Jacobs thigh
32.upon the *hollow* of the thigh
the *hollow* of Jacobs thigh
*Exo.*27.8.*hollow* with bords ſhalt thou
38.7.made the Altar *hollow* with
*Judg.*15.19.God clave an *hollow* place
*Iſa.*40.12.in the *hollow* of his hand
*Jer.*52.21.foure fingers it was *hollow*

Holon.

*Joſh.*15.51.Goſhen and *Holon*,and
21.15.and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
See 1 *Chro.*6.58.*in the Margine*
*Jer.*48.21.upon *Holon*,& upon Jahazah

Holpen.

*Pſal.*83.8.have *holpen* the children of
86.17.haſt *holpen* me,and—
*Iſa.*31.3.he that is *holpen* ſhall fall
*Dan.*11.34.now they ſhalbe *holpen*

Holy.

*Exod.*3.5.ſtandeſt,is *holy* ground
16.23.is the reſt of the *holy* Sabbath
20.8.Sabbath day to keep it *holy*
22.31.ye ſhalbe *holy* men unto me
38.the iniquity of the *holy* things
in all their *holy* gifts
29.33.thereof,becauſe they are *holy*
34.not be eaten, becauſe it is *holy*
37.toucheth them,ſhalbe *holy*.
30.25.an oyle of *holy* oyntment
an *holy* annointing oyle
29.toucheth

29.toucheth them, ſhalbe *holy*
31.an *holy* annointing oyle
32.it is *holy*, and it
ſhalbe *holy* unto you
35.perfume—pure and *holy*
37.it ſhalbe *holy* for the Lord
31.14.for it is *holy* unto you: every
15.Sabbath of reſt, *holy* to the L.
35.2.there ſhalbe to you an *holy* day
21.and for the *holy* garments
37.29.made the *ho.* annointing oyle
40 9.thereof, and it ſhalbe *holy*
*Lev.*6.18.toucheth them ſhalbe *holy*
27.fleſh thereof ſhalbe *holy*
8.9.the *holy* crowne, as the Lord
10.10.between the *holy* and unholy
11.44.yee ſhall be *holy*
for I am *holy*
45.be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
16.4.put on the *holy* linnen coat
19.2.ye ſhalbe *holy*, for I
the Lord am *holy*
24.the fruit thereof ſhalbe *holy*
20.7.and be ye *holy*, for I am the
26.ye ſhalbe *holy* to me
for I the Lord am *holy*
21.6.they ſhalbe *holy* to their God
therefore they ſhalbe *holy*
7.for he is *holy* unto his God
8.he ſhalbe *holy* unto thee
which ſanctifie you am *holy*
22.moſt *holy*, and of the *holy*
22.3.that goes unto the *holy* things
6.ſhall not eate of the *holy* things
So Vers.7.10.
14.the Prieſt with the *holy* thing.
16.they eate their *holy* things
23.20.they ſhalbe *holy* to the Lord
So Chapt.27.21.
27.9.ſuch to the Lord ſhalbe *holy*
10.the exchange—ſhalbe *holy*
14.ſanctifie his houſe to be *holy*
23.22.*holy* thing to the Lord
30.it is *holy* to the Lord
33.the change thereof ſhalbe *holy*
*Num.*4.15.to touch any *holy* thing
20.when the *holy* things are
5.9.offering of all the *holy* things
6.5.he ſhalbe *holy*, and ſhall let
15.40.and be *holy* unto your God
16.3.all the congregation are *holy*
7.he ſhalbe *holy*; ye take too much
18.32.nor—pollute the *holy* things
31.6.with the *holy* inſtruments
*Deut.*7.6.thou art an *holy* people
So Chapt.14.2.21.
12.26.only thy *holy* things which
23.14.thy campe ſhalbe *holy*: that
26.19.maiſt be an *holy* people
28.9.an *holy* people to himſelfe
*Joſh.*5.15.the place—is *holy*: and
24.19.he is an *holy* God, he is a
1 *Sam.*6.20.before this *holy* Lord God?
21.5.veſſels of the young men are *ho.*
1 *Kin.*8.4.and all the *holy* veſſels
2 *Kin.*4.9.this is an *holy* man of God
1 *Chro.*22.19.the *holy* veſſels of God
23.28.purifying of all *holy* things
2 *Chro.*30.27.up to his *holy* dwelling
31.6.the tithe of *holy* things which
35.3.which were *holy* to the Lord
13.but the other *holy* offerings
Ezra 8.28.ye are *holy* to the Lord
9.2.ſo that the *holy* ſeed have ming.
*Neh.*8.10.for this day is *holy* to the Lo.
10.33.and for the *holy* things, and
11.18.& the Levites in the *holy* city
*Pſal.*20.6.from his *holy* heaven with
22.3.but thou art *holy*, O thou that
42.4.multitude that kept *holy* day
43.3.bring me to thy *holy* hill, and
51.11.take not thine *holy* ſpirit from
86.2.for I am *holy*, O thou my God
89.20.with my *holy* oyle have I—
98.1.his *holy* arme hath gotten him
99.5.his footſtoole: for he is *holy*
103.1.me, bleſſe his *holy* Name.
105.42.remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17.and *holy* in all his workes
*Pro.*9.10.the knowledge of the *holy* is
20.25.devoureth that which is *holy*
30.3.have the knowledge of the *holy*
*Iſa.*4.3.ſhalbe called *holy*, even every
5.16.and God that is *holy*, ſhalbe
6.3.*holy, holy, holy* is the Lord of hoſts
13.the *holy* ſeed ſhalbe the—
27.13.in the *holy* mount of Jeruſalem
48.2.of the *holy* city, & ſtay themſel.
52.10.hath made bare his *holy* arme
58.13.thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
the *holy* of the Lord
62.12.the *holy* people, the redeemed
63.10.and vexed his *holy* ſpirit—
11.that put his *holy* ſpirit within
64.10.thy *holy* cities are a wildernes
11.our *holy* & our beautiful houſe
*Jer.*11.15.the *holy* fleſh is paſſed from
*Ezek.*22.8.haſt deſpiſed mine *ho.* things
26.profaned my *holy* things
36.22.but for my *holy* names ſake
42.13.they be *holy* chambers where
14.for they are *holy*, and ſhall
44.8.the charge of my *holy* things
13.to any of my *holy* things
23.between the *holy* and profane
45.1.an *holy* portion of the land
4.the *holy* portion of the land
7.oblation of the *holy* portion
46.19.in the *holy* chambers of the
48.14.for it is *holy* to the Lord
18.the oblation of the *ho.* portion
20.ye ſhall offer the *holy* oblation
21.on the other *holy* oblation
ſhalbe the *holy* oblation
*Dan.*4.8.is the ſpirit of the *holy* God
8.24.the mighty and the *holy* people
9.24.upon thy *holy* city, to finiſh
11.30.againſt the *holy* covenant
12.7.the power of the *holy* people
See the word GODS.
Joel 2.1.in my *holy* mountaine
3.17.in Zion, my *holy* mountaine
then ſhall Jeruſalem be *holy*
Amos 2.7.profane my *holy* Name
*Obad.*16.upon my *holy* mountaine
*Zeph.*3.11.becauſe of my *holy* mountain
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare *holy* fleſh in the
ſhall it be *holy*
*Zech.*2.12.his portion in the *holy* land
*Mat.*4.5.taketh him up into the *ho.* city
7.6.give not that which is *holy* unto
25.31.all the *holy* Angels with him
27.53.and went into the *holy* city
*Mar.*6.20.a juſt man and an *holy*
8.38.his Father with the *holy* Angels
*Luk.*1.35.that *holy* thing which ſhalbe
70.by the mouth of his *holy* Pro.
72.to remember his *ho.* covenant
2.23.ſhalbe called *holy* to the Lord
9.26.Father, and of the *holy* Angels
*Joh.*17.11.*ho.* Father, keep through thy
*Act.*3.21.mouth of all his *holy* Prophets
4.27.againſt thy *holy* childe Jeſus
30.of thy *holy* childe Jeſus
7.33.thou ſtandeſt, is *holy* ground
10.22.from God by an *holy* Angel
*Rom.*1.2.Prophets in the *ho.* Scriptures
7.12.wherefore the law is *holy*, and
the commandement *holy*
11.16.if the firſt fruit be *holy*, the
lumpe is alſo *holy*
and if the root be *holy*, ſo are
12.1.*holy*, acceptable unto God
16.16.ſalute—with an *holy* kiſſe
1 *Cor.*3.17.the Temple of God is *holy*
7.14.unclean, but now are they *holy*
34.that ſhe may be *holy* both in
9.13.miniſter about *holy* things
16.20.one another with an *holy* kiſs
So 2 *Corinth.*13.12.
*Eph.*1.4.that we ſhould be *holy*, and
13.ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of
3.5.revealed unto his *holy* Apoſtles
4.30.grieve not the *holy* ſpirit
5.27.but that it ſhould be *holy*, and
*Col.*1.22.preſent you *ho.* & unblameable
2.16.in reſpect of an *holy* day
3.12.as the elect of God, *holy* and
1 *Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an *holy* kiſſe
27.unto all the *holy* brethren
1 *Tim.*2.8.lifting up *holy* hands, without
2 *Tim.*1.9.us with an *holy* calling, not
3.15.haſt known the *holy* Scriptures
*Tit.*1.8.ſober, juſt, *holy*, temperate
*Heb.*3.1.wherefore *holy* brethren—
7.26.who is *holy*, harmleſſe, and
9.12.once into the *holy* place
25.entreth into the *holy* place ev.
1 *Pet.*1.15.as he—is *holy*, ſo be ye *holy*
16.be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
2.5.an *holy* Prieſthood, to offer up
9.an *holy* nation, a peculiar peop.
3.5.the *holy* women alſo who truſted
2 *Pet.*1.18.with him in the *holy* Mount
21.but *holy* men of God ſpake
2.21.to turn from the *holy* commun.
3.2.ſpoken by the *holy* Prophets
*Rev.*3.7.he that is *holy*, he that is true
4.8.*holy, holy, holy*, Lord God Almigh.
6.10.O Lord, *holy*, and true, doeſt
11.2.and the *holy* city, they ſhall

15.4. for thou only art *holy*, for
18.20. and ye *holy* Apostles, and
20.6. blessed and *holy* is he that hath
21.2. I John saw the *holy* city
10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem
22.6. Lord God of the *holy* Prophets
11. he that is *holy*, let him be *holy*

See the words **Convocation, Garments, Mountaine, & Most holy.**

Holy Ghost.

*Mat.*1.18. with childe of the *holy Ghost*
20 in her, is of the *holy Ghost*
3.11. baptize you with the *holy Ghost*
12.31. blasphemy against the *holy G.*
32. speaketh against the *holy Ghost*
28.19. the Son, and of the *holy Ghost*
*Mar.*3.29. blaspheme against the *holy G.*
12.36. Dav.—said by the *holy Ghost*
*Luk.*1.15. shalbe filled with the *holy Gh.*
35. the *holy Ghost* shall come upon
41. was filled with the *holy Ghost*
So Verse 67.
2.25. the *holy Ghost* was upon him
26. unto him by the *holy Ghost*
3.22. the *holy Ghost* descended in a
So Chap. 3.22.
4.1. being full of the *holy Ghost*
12.12. the *holy Ghost* shall teach you
John 7.39. the *holy Ghost* was not yet
14.26. the comforter—the *holy Ghost*
20.22. receive ye the *holy Ghost*
*Act.*1.2. he through the *holy Ghost* had
8. after that the *holy Ghost* is come
16. which the *hol. G.* by the mouth
2.4. were all filled with the *holy Ghost*
33. the promise of the *holy Ghost*
38. receive the gift of the *holy Gh.*
4.8. Peter filled with the *holy Ghost*
31. were all filled with the *holy G.*
5.3. thy heart to lye to the *holy Ghost*
32. and so is the *holy Ghost* whom
6.3. full of the *holy Ghost*, and
5. full of faith, & of the *holy Ghost*
7.51. do alwaies resist the *holy Ghost*
55. he being full of the *holy Ghost*
8.15. they might receive the *holy G.*
18. that—the *holy Ghost* was given
19. may receive the *holy Ghost*
9.17. and be filled with the *holy Gh.*
31. in the comfort of the *holy Ghost*
10.37. with the *holy Ghost*, and with
44. the *holy Ghost* fell on all them
45. out the gift of the *holy Ghost*
47. which have received the *ho. G.*
11.15. the *holy Ghost* fell on them as
16. shalbe baptized with the *h. G.*
13.2. the *holy Ghost* said, separate mee
4. being sent forth by the *holy Gh.*
9. Saul—filled with the *holy Ghost*
52. with joy, & with the *holy Ghost*
15.8. giving them the *holy Ghost*
28. it seemed good to the *holy Ghost*
16.6. were forbidden of the *holy Ghost*
19.2. received the *holy Gh.* since ye
whether there be any *holy Ghost*
6. the *holy Ghost* came on them
20.23. that the *holy Ghost* witnesseth
28. over which the *holy Ghost* hath
21.11. thus saith the *holy Gh.* so shall
28.25. well spake the *holy Ghost*
*Rom.*5.5. in our hearts, by the *holy Ghost*
9.1. me witnesse in the *holy Ghost*
14.17. peace and joy in the *holy Ghost*
15.13. through the power of the *h. G.*
16. sanctified by the *holy Ghost*
1 *Cor.*2.13. which the *holy Gh.* teacheth
6.19. is the temple of the *holy Ghost*
2 *Cor.*6.6. by the *holy Ghost*, by love—
1 *Thes.*1.5. in power, & in the *holy Ghost*
6. with joy of the *holy Ghost*
2 *Tim.*1.14. by the *holy Ghost* which
*Tit.*3.5. and renewing of the *holy Ghost*
*Heb.*2.4. and gifts of the *holy Ghost*
3.7. wherefore as the *holy Ghost* saith
6.4. made partakers of the *holy Ghost*
9.8. the *holy Ghost* this signifying
10.15. the *holy Ghost* is a witnesse
1 *Pet.*1.12. the *holy Gh.* sent downe from
2 *Pet.*1.21. were moved by the *holy Gh.*
1 *John* 5.7. the Word, and the *holy Ghost*
Jude 20. praying in the *holy Ghost*

Holy one.

*Deut.*33.8. Urim, be with thy *Holy one*
Job 6.10. the words of the *Holy one*
*Psal.*16.10. nor suffer thine *Holy one* to
89.19. in a vision to thy *Holy one*
*Isa.*10.17. and his *Holy one* for a flame
40.25. be equall, saith the *Holy one?*
43.15. I am the Lord, your *Holy one*
49.7. and his *Holy one* to him
*Dan.*4.13. an *Holy one* came downe from
17. the word of the *Holy one*
23. an *Holy one* comming downe
*Hos.*11.9. the *Holy one* in the midst
*Hab.*1.12. mine *Holy one?* we shall
3.3. and the *Holy one* from mount
*Mar.*1.24. art the *Holy one* of God
*Act.*2.27. thy *Holy one* to see corruption
So Chapt. 13.35.
3.14. ye denied the *Holy one* and the
1 *Joh.*2.20. an unction from the *Holy one*

Holy one of Jacob.

*Isa.*29.23. sanctifie the *Holy one of Jacob*

Holy one of Israel.

2 *Kin.*19.22. against the *Holy one of Israel*
*Psal.*71.22. O thou *Holy one of Israel*
78.81. limitted the *Holy one of Israel*
89.18. the *Holy one of Israel* is our King
*Isa.*1.4. provoked the *Holy one of Israel*
5.19. counsel of the *Holy one of Israel*
24. the word of the *Holy one of Isra.*
10.20. the *Holy one of Israel* in truth
12.6. great is the *Holy one of Israel*
17.7. respect to the *Holy one of Israel*
29.19. rejoyce in the *Holy one of Israel*
30.11. cause the *Holy one of Israel*
12. thus saith the *Holy one of Israel*
See Verse 15.
31.1. looke not to the *Holy one of Israel*
37.23. even against the *Holy one of Is.*
41.14. Redeemer, the *Holy one of Israel*
So Ch. 43.14. & 48.17. & 54.5.
16. shalt glory in the *Holy one of Isr.*
20. *Holy one of Israel* hath created it
43.3. the L. thy God, the *Holy one of Is.*
45.11. the *Holy one of Isr.* & his Maker
47.4. is his name, the *Ho. one of Israel*
55.5. and for the *Holy one of Isr.* for he
60.9. & to the *Holy one of Isr.* because
14. the Zion of the *Holy one of Isr.*
*Jer.*50.29. against the *Holy one of Israel*
So Ch. 51.5.
*Ezek.*39.7. the Lord, the *Holy one of Israel*

Holy place.

*Exod.*26.33. between the *holy place*
34. testim. in the most *holy place*
28.29. goes unto the *holy place*, for a
35. goes into the *holy place*
43. to minister in the *holy place*
29.30. to minister in the *holy place*
31. see the his flesh in the *holy place*
31.11. sweet incense for the *holy place*
39.1. do service in the *holy place*
41. to do service in the *holy place*
*Levit.*6.27. in the *holy place* So Ver. 30.
10.13. shall eate in the *holy place*
17. the sin-offring in the *holy place*
18. within the *holy place*
eaten in the *holy place*
16.2. not at all times in the *holy place*
3. Aaron come into the *holy place*
16. an attonement for the *holy pla.*
20. of reconciling the *holy place*
23. went into the *holy place*, and
24. his flesh in the *holy place*
27. attonement in the *holy place*
24.9. eate it in the *holy place*
1 *Kin.*8.8. were seen out in the *holy place*
10. were come out of the *holy place*
2 *Chro.*35.5. and stand in the *holy place*
Ezra 9.8. a naile in his *holy place*
*Psa.*46.4. the *holy place* of the Tabernac.
68.17. in Sinai in the *holy place*
*Eccles.*8.10. from the *place* of the *holy*
*Isa.*57.15. high and *holy place*, with
*Ezek.*45.4. an *holy pla.* for the Sanctuary
Acts 6.13. words against his *holy place*

Holy places.

*Psa.*68.35. terrible out of thy *holy places*
*Eze.*7.24. their *holy places* shalbe defiled
21.2. word toward the *holy places*

Holy Temple.

*Psal.*5.7. toward thy *holy Temple*
11.4. the Lord is in his *holy Temple*
65.4. even of thy *holy Temple*
79.1. thy *holy Temple* have they—
138.2. towards thy *holy Temple*
Jonah 2.7. into thine *holy Temple*
*Mich.*1.2. the Lord from his *holy Temple*
*Hab.*2.20. the Lord in his *holy Temple*
*Eph.*2.21. groweth to an *holy Temple*

Most holy.

*Exod.*26.33. holy place, & the *most holy*
34. testim. in the *most holy* place
29.37. it shalbe an Altar *most holy*
30.10. it is *most holy* to the Lord—
29. that they may be *most holy*—
36. it shalbe unto you *most holy*
40.10. shalbe an Altar *most holy*—
*Levit.*2.3. it is a thing *most holy* of the
10. it

10.it is a thing *most holy* to the
6.17.it is *most holy* as is the—
25.sin-offring—it is *most holy*
7.1.trespasse offring, it is *most holy*
6.eaten in the holy place, it is *mo. ho.*
10.12.the altar, for it is *most holy*
17.seeing it is *most holy*, and God
21.22.of the *most holy*, and of the *holy*
24.9.in the place, for it is *most holy*
27.28.thing it is *most ho.* to the Lord
*Num.*4.4.about the *most holy* things
19.unto the *most holy* things
28.9.thine of the *most holy* things
shalbe *most holy* for thee and
10.in the *most holy* place thou
1 *Kin.*8.6.unto the *most holy* place
1 *Chro.*6.49.of the place *most holy*
2 *Chro.*3.8.he made the *most holy* house
10.in the *most holy* place he made
31.14.and the *most holy* things
*Ezra*2.63.of the *most holy* things
So *Nehem.*7.65.
*Ezek.*41.4.this is the *most holy* place
42.13.shall eat of the *most holy* things
shall lay the *most holy* things
44.13.in the *most holy* place
48.12.unto them a thing *most holy*
*Dan.*9.24.to annoint the *most holy*
Jude 20.on your *most holy* faith, praying
See the word **Holiest.**

Homam.

1 *Chro.*1.39.Lotan, Hori, and *Homam*

Home.

*Deut.*21.12.shall bring her *home* to thy
24.5.he shalbe free at *home* one yeare
*Judg.*11.9.if ye bring me *home* againe
19.9.that thou maist go *home*
Ruth 1.21.hath brought me *home* again
1 *Sam.*2.20.went unto their owne *home*
6.10.shut up their calves at *home*
18.2.let him go no more *home*
2 *Sam.*14.13.to fetch *home* againe
17.23.gate him *home* to his house
1 *Kin.*5.14.and two moneths at *home*
13.7.come *home* with me, and—
15.come *home* with me, and eate
2 *Kin.*14.10.and tarry at *home*: for
1 *Chro.*13.12.the Arke *home* to me?
13.not the Arke *home* to him
2 *Chro.*25.10.to come *home* againe
they returned *home* in
19.abide now at *home*, why
*Pro.*7.19.the good man is not at *home*
20.will come *home* at the day—
*Eccles.*12.5.goeth to his long *home*
*Jer.*39.14.he should carry him *home*
*Lam.*1.20.abroad—at *home* there's death
*Hab.*2.5.nor keeps at *home*, who—
*Hag.*1.9.and when ye brought it *home*
*Mat.*8.6.my servant lieth sicke at *home*
*Luke*9.61.which are at *home* at my hou.
15.6.and when he commeth *home*
John 19.27.tooke her to his owne *home*
20.10.went—to their owne *home*
*Acts*21.6.they returned *home* againe
1 *Cor.*11.34.let him eat at *home*, that ye
14.35.aske their husbands at *home*
2 *Cor.*5.6.whilst we are at *home* in the
1 *Tim.*5.4.first to shew piety at *home*
*Tit.*2.5.chaste, and keepers at *home*

Home-borne.

*Exod.*12.49.to him that is *home-borne*
*Levit.*18.9.whether she be *borne* at *home*
*Jer.*2.14.is he a *home-borne* slave? why

Homer, &c.

*Num.*11.32.least, gathered ten *Homers*
*Ezek.*45.11.the tenth part of an *Homer*
Ephah the tenth part of an *Homer*
thereof shalbe after an *Homer*
13.an Ephah of an *Homer* of bar.
14.an *Homer* of ten Baths
ten Baths are an *Homer*
See the words **Barley & Omer.**

Honest.

*Acts*6.3.seven men of *honest* report
*Rom.*12.17.provide things *honest* in the
2 *Cor.*8.21.providing for *honest* things
13.7.should do that which is *honest*
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoever things are *honest*
1 *Pet.*2.12.*honest* among the Gentiles

Honestly.

*Rom.*13.13.let us walke *honestly*, as in
1 *Thes.*4.12.that ye may walke *honestly*
*Heb.*13.18.willing to live *honestly*

Honesty.

1 *Tim.*2.2.in all godlinesse and *honesty*

Honour.

*Gen.*49.6.mine *honour* be not thou
*Exod.*14.17.I will get me *honour* upon
18.have gotten me *honour* upon
20.12.*honour* thy father and mother
*Levit.*19.15.nor *honour* the person of
32.*honour* the face of the old man
*Num.*22.17.unto very great *honour*
37.to promote thee to *honour*
22.11.promote thee to great *honour*
hath kept thee back from *honour*
27.20.shalt put some of thy *honour*
*Deut.*5.16.*honour* thy father & mother
26.19.in name, and in *honour*, and
*Judg.*4.9.shall not be for thine *honour*
9.8.they *honour* God and man
1 *Sam.*2.30.them that *honour* me
I will *honour*
15.30.*honour* me now I pray thee
2 *Sam.*6.22.shall I be had in *honour*
1 *Chro.*16.27.glory & *honour* are in his
2 *Chro.*1.11.wealth, or *honour*, or the
26.18.not shall it be for thine *honour*
32.33.did him *honour* at his death
*Est.*1.4.the *honour* of his excellent—
20.their husbands *honour*, both
6.3.what *honour* and dignity hath
6.delight to do *honour* more
Job 14.21.his sons come to *honour*, and
*Psal.*7.5.lay mine *honour* in the dust
8.5.crown'd him with glory & *hon.*
21.5.*honour* and majesty hast thou
26.8.place where thine *honour* dwels
49.12.man being in *honour* abides
20.man that is in *honour*, and—
66.2.the *honour* of his Name, make
71.8.& with thine *honour* all the day
91.15.I will deliver and *honour* him
104.1.thou art cloathed with *honour*
112.9.shalbe exalted with *honour*
145.5.of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Pro.*3.9.*honour* the Lord with thy substance
4.8.she shall bring thee to *honour*
5.9.lest thou give thine *honour* unto
11.16.woman retaineth *honour*, and
14.28.in the kings *honour*: but in
15.33.before *honour*, is humility
So Chapt.18.12.
20.3.it is an *honour* for a man to
21.21.findeth—righteousnes & *hon.*
25.2.the *honour* of a king is to search
26.1.*honour* is not seemly for a foole
8.that giveth *honour* to a foole
29.23.*honour* shal uphold the humble
*Eccles.*10.1.for wisdome and *honour*
*Isa.*29.13.and with their lips do *honour*
43.20.of the field shall *honour* me
58.13.and shalt *honour* him, not do
*Jer.*33.9.a praise and an *honour* before
*Dan.*2.6.rewards, and great *honour*
4.30.for the *honour* of my majesty
36.my kingdome and my *honour*
37.extoll and *honour* the King of
5.18.and majesty, glory, and *honour*
11.21.shall not give the *honour*
38.shall he *hon.* the god of forces
shall he *honour* with gold
*Mal.*1.6.father, where is mine *honour*?
*Mat.*13.57.a Prophet is not without *ho.*
15.4.*honour* thy father and mother
So Ch.19.19.*Mar.*7.10.*Luk.*18.20.
6.and *honour* not his father or his
*John.*4.34.a Proph. hath no *honour* in
5.23.that all men should *honour* the
even as they *honour* the Father
41.I receive not *honour* from men
44.receive *honour* one of another
and seeke not the *honour* that
12.26.him will my Father *honour*
*Rom.*2.7.seeke for glory and *honour*
10.but glory, & *honour*, and peace
9.21.to make one vessell to *honour*
12.10.in *hon.* preferring one another
13.7.*honour* to whom *honour*
1 *Cor.*12.24.given more abundant *hon.*
2 *Cor.*6.8.by *honour* and dishonour, by
*Eph.*6.2.*honour* thy father and mother
*Col.*2.23.not in any *honour* to the
1 *Thes.*4.4.in sanctification and *honour*
1 *Tim.*1.17.be *honour* & glory for ever
5.3.*honour* widowes that are widowes
17.counted worthy of double *hon.*
6.1.their—masters worthy of all *hon.*
16.to whom be *honour* and power
2 *Tim.*2.20.some to *honour*, some to—
21.he shalbe a vessell to *honour*
*Heb.*2.7.him with glory and *honour*
9.crowned with glory and *honour*
3.3.hath more *honour* than the house
5.4.no man takes his *honour* to—
1 *Pet.*1.7.to praise, and *honour*, & glory
2.17.*honour* all men, love the—
feare God, *honour* the King
3.7.giving *honour* to the wife, as unto
2 *Pet.*1.17.from

2 *Pet.*1.17.from God the Father,*honour*
*Rev.*4.9.glory,and *honour*,and thankes
11.glory,and *honour*,and power
5.12.*honour* and glory,and blessing
13.blessing,*honour*,glory and
7.12.thanks-giving—*honour*,& power
19.1.salvation—glory and *honour*
7.and give *honour* to him: for
21.24.do bring their glory and *honour*
26.shall bring the glory & *honour*
See **Delight, Glory, & Riches.**

Honourable.

*Gen.*34.19. more *honourable* than all his
*Num.*22.15.more *honourable* than they
1 *Sam.*9.6.he is an *honourable* man
22.14.is *honourable* in thine house?
2 *Sam.*23.19.most *honourable* of the
23.he was more *honourable* than
2 *Kin.*5.1.a great man and *honourable*
1 *Chro.*4.9.Jabez was more *honourable*
11.21.he was more *honourable*
Job 22.8.the *honourable* man dwelt in it
*Psal.*45.9.among thy *honourable* women
111.3.his worke is *honourable* and
*Isa.*3.3.and the *honourable* man, and
5.the base against the *honourable*
5.13.their *honourable* men are
9.15.the ancient and *honourable*
23.8.are the *honourable* of the earth
9.all the *honourable* of the earth
42.21.law,and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou hast been *honourable*,and
58.13.the holy of the Lord; *honourable*.
*Neh.*3.10.for her *honourable* men
Luke 14.8.lest a more *honourable* man
Acts 13.50.devout & *honourable* women
17.12.also of *honourable* women
1 *Cor.*4.10.ye are *honourable*,but we
12.23.we think to be lesse *honourable*
*Heb.*13.4.marriage is *honourable* in all

Honoured.

*Exod.*14.4.and I will be *honoured* upon
*Pro.*13.18.reproofe,shalbe *honoured*
27.18.his master,shalbe *honoured*
*Isa.*43.23.nor hast thou *honoured* me
*Lam.*1.8.all that *honoured* her, despise
5.12.of Elders were not *honoured*
*Dan.*4.34.and *honoured* him that lives
*Act.*28.10.*honoured* us with many hon.
1 *Cor.*12.26.if one member be *honoured*

Honour.

*Act.*28.10.honour. us with many *honors*

Honoureth, &c.

1 *Sam.*22.29. *honourest* thy sons above
*Psa.*15.4.*honoureth* them that feare
*Pro.*12.9.than he that *honoureth* himselfe
14.31.but he that *honoureth* him
*Mal.*1.6.a son *honoureth* his father
*Mat.*15.8.*honoureth* me with her lips
*Joh.*5.23.he that *honoureth* not the Son
honoureth not the Father

Honey.

*Exod.*16.31.wafers made with *honey*
*Levit.*2.11.nor any *hony* in any offring
*Deut.*8.8.land of oyle Olive,and *hony*
32.13.he made him to sucke *hony* out
*Judg.*14.8.and *hony* in the carkeise of
9.had taken the *hony* out of the
18.what is sweeter than *hony*?
1 *Sam.*14.5.was *hony* on the ground
26.the *hony* dropped,but no man
29.I tasted a little of this *hony*
43.I did but taste a little *hony* with
1 *Kin.*14.3.and a cruse of *hony*,and go
2 *Kin.*18.32.of oile Olive,and *hony*
2 *Chro.*31.5.wine,and oile, and *hony*
*Psal.*19.10.sweeter also than *hony* and
119.103.sweeter than *hony* to my
*Pro.*24.13.eate thou *hony*, because it
25.16.hast thou found *hony*? eate
27.not good to eate much *hony*
*Cant.*4.11.*hony* and milke are under thy
5.1.with my *hony*,I have drunke
*Isa.*7.22.butter & *hony* shall every one
*Ezek.*16.13.fine floure,*hony*,and oile
19.oile and *hony* wherewith I
27.17.pannag,and *hony*,oile and
*Mat.*3.4.was Locusts and wilde *hony*
So *Marke* 1.6.
*Rev.*10.9.in thy mouth sweet as *hony*
10 my mouth,sweet as *hony*
See the words **Butter, Flowreth, & Flowing.**

Hony-combe.

1 *Sam* 14.27.& dipt it in an *hony-combe*
*Psal.*19.10.hony and the *hony-combe*
*Pro.*5.3.drop as an *hony-combe*, and her
16.24.are as an *hony-combe*,sweet
24.13.and the *hony-combe* which is
27.7.full—loatheth an *hony-combe*
*Cant.*4.11.drop as an *hony-combe*: hony
5.1.my *hony-combe* with my hony
Luke 24.42.fish,and of an *hony-combe*

Hoods.

*Isa.*3.23.and the *hoods* and the vailes

Hoofe, &c.

*Exo.*10.26,there shal not a *hoofe* be left
*Levit.*11.3.what ever parteth the *hoofe*
See the word **Dissideth.**
*Judg.*5.22.were the horse *hoofes* broken
*Psal.*69.31.that hath hornes and *hoofes*
*Isa.*5.28.their horse *hoofes* shalbe
*Jer.*47.3. the *hoofes* of his strong horses
*Ezek.*26.11.with the *hoofes* of his horses
32.13.not the *hoofes* of beasts troub.

Hooks, &c.

*Exod.*38.19.their *hookes* of silver,and
28.made *hookes* for the pillars
Job 41.1. out Leviathan with an *hooke*
2.canst thou put a *hooke* into his
*Isa.*2.4.spearcs into pruning *hookes*
18.5.with pruning *hookes*,and take
*Ezek.*38.4.put *hookes* into thy jawes
40.43.and within were *hookes*,an
Joel 3.10.your pruning *hookes* into—
Amos 4.2.take you away with *hookes*
*Mich.*4.3.their spearcs into—*hookes*
*Mat.*17.27.cast an *hooke*, and take up

Hope.

Ruth 1.12.if I should say,I have *hope*
Ezra 10.2.there is *hope* in Israel—
Job 4.6.of thy waies,and thy *hope*?
5.16.so the poore hath *hope*,and
6.11.that I should *hope*? and what
7.6.and are spent without *hope*
8.14.whose *hope* shalbe cut off,and
11.18.because there is *hope*, yea thou
20.their *hope* shalbe as the—
14.7.there is *hope* of a tree, if it be
19.destroyed st the *hope* of man
17.15.where is now my *hope*? as for
19.10.my *hope* hath he removed like
27.8.is the *hope* of the hypocrite
31.24.if I have made gold my *hope*
41.9.the *hope* of him is in vaine.
*Psal.*16.9.my flesh—shall rest in *hope*
22.9.thou didst make me *hope* when
31.24.all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18.on them that *hope* in his mercy
22.according as we *hope* in thee
38.15.in thee,O Lord, do I *hope*
39.7.wait I for? my *hope* is in thee
42.5.*hope* thou in God So Ver.12.
71.5.thou art my *hope*,O Lord
78.7.might set their *hope* in God
119.81.but I *hope* in thy word
116.not be ashamed of my *hope*
130 5.and in his word do I *hope*.
7.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
131.3.let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5.whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11.those that *hope* in his mercy
*Pro.*10.28.the *hope* of the righteous
11.7.the *hope* of unjust men perisheth
13.12.*hope* deferred maketh the
14.32.right hath *hope* in his death
19.18.while there is *hope*, and let not
26.12.more *hope* of a foole than of
So Chapt.29.20.
*Eccles.*9.4.the living,there is *hope*
*Isa.*38.18.cannot *hope* for thy truth
57.10.there is no *hope*: thou hast
*Jer.*2.25.there is no *hope*: no,for I
14.8.O the *hope* of Israel, the—
17.7.and whose *hope* the Lord is
13.O Lord,the *hope* of Israel
17.thou art my *hope* in the day of
18.12.they said,there is no *hope*
31.17.there is *hope* in thine end
50.7.Lord the *hope* of their fathers
*Lam.*3.18.my strength and my *hope* is
21.minde therefore have I *hope*
24.therefore will I *hope* in him
26.should both *ho.*& quietly wait
29.if so be there may be *hope*
*Ezek.*13.6.made others to *hope*,that
19. 5.and her *hope* was lost,then she
37.11.and our *hope* is lost,we are
Hosea 2.15.A chor for a doore of *hope*
Joel 3.16.will be the *hope* of his people
*Zech.*9.12.the prisoners of *hope*,even
Luke 6.34.of whom ye *hope* to receive
Acts 2.26.my flesh shall rest in *hope*
16.19.that the *hope* of their gaines
23.6.of the *hope* and resurrection
24.15.have *hope* towards God which
26.6.for the *hope* of the promise
7.serving God, *hope* to come,for
which *hopes* sake—I am accused
27.20.all *hope* that we should be
28.20.for the *hope* of Israel I am
*Rom.*4.18.who

XUM

*Rom.*4.18.who ag inſt *hope*, beleeved
in *hope* that he might become
5.2.in *hope* of the glory of God
4.exper.and experience, *hope*
5.*hope* makes not aſhamed—
8.20.hath ſubjected the ſame in *hope*
24.for we are ſaved by *hope*, but
hope that is ſeen, is no *hope*
why doth he yet *hope* for?
25.if we *hope* for that we ſee not
12.12.rejoycing in *hope*, patient in
15.4.of the Scriptures, might have *h.*
13.the God of *hope* fill you with
that ye may abound in *hope*
1 *Cor.*9.10.ſhould plow in *hope*—he that
threſheth in *hope* ſhould be
partaker of his *hope*
13.13.now abideth faith, *hope*, and
15.19.if only we have *hope* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*1.7.our *hope* of you is ſtedfaſt
3.12.ſeeing then we have ſuch *hope*
10.15.but having *hope*, when your
*Gal.*5.5.for the *hope* of righteouſnes by
*Eph.*1.18.what is the *hope* of his calling
2.12.having no *hope*, and without
4.4.called in one *hope* of your calling
*Phil.*1.20.my—expectation, and my *ho.*
2.23.him—I *hope* to ſend preſently, ſo
*Col.*1.5.for the *hope* which is laid up for
23.not moved away from the *ho.*
27.Chriſt in you, the *ho.* of glory
1 *Theſ.*1.3.and patience of *hope* in our
2.19.for what is our *hope*, or joy
4.13.as others which have no *hope*
5.8.an helmet, the *hope* of ſalvation
2 *Theſ.*2.16.good *hope* through grace
1 *Tim.*1.1.L. Jeſ.Chr. which is our *hope*
*Tit.*1.2.in *hope* of eternall life, which
2.13.looking for that bleſſed *hope*
3.7.according to the *ho.* of etern. life
*Heb.*3.6.rejoycing of the *hope*, firm unto
6.11.to the full aſſurance of *hope*
18.hold upon the *hope* ſet before
19.which *hope* we have as an ank.
7.19.bringing in of a better *hope* did
1 *Pet.*1.3.us againe unto a lively *hope*
13.be ſober, and *hope* to the end
21.that your faith & *hope* might
3.15.a reaſon of that *hope* that is in
1 *Joh.*3.3.every man that hath this *hope*

Hoped.&c.

*Eſt.*9.1.of the Jewes *hoped* to have over
Job 6.20.becauſe they had *hoped*; they
*Pſal.*119.43 I have *hoped* in thy—
74.I have *hoped* in thy word
147.and cried, I *hoped* in thy word
166.I have *hoped* for thy ſalvation
*Luk.*23.8.& he *hoped* to have ſeene ſome
Acts 24.26.he *hoped* alſo that mony
1 *Cor.*13.7.*hopeth* all things, endureth
2 *Cor.*8.5.they did not as we *hoped*, but
*Heb.*11.1.ſubſtance of things *hoped* for

Hophni. See **Whitehas.**

Hoping.

Luke 6.35 *hoping* for nothing againe
1 *Tim.*3.14.*hoping* to come ſhortly

Hor. See **Mount.**

Horam.

*Joſh.*10.33.then *Horam* king of Gezer

Horanaim.

*Jer.*48.5.in the going down of *Horanaim*
34.even unto *Horanaim*

Horeb.

*Exod.*3.1.Mount of God, even to *Horeb*
17.6.upon the rocke *Horeb*, and
*Deut.*1.2.from *Horeb*, by the way of
6.ſpake unto us in *Horeb*, ſaying
19.we departed from *Horeb*, we
4.10.ſtoodſt before thy God in *Horeb*
15.ſpake unto you in *Horeb*, out
9.8.in *Horeb* ye provoked the Lord
18.16.deſiredſt of—thy God in *Horeb*
29.1.he made with them in *Horeb*
1 *Kin.*8.9.put there at *Horeb*, when the
19.8.unto *Horeb* the Mount of God
2 *Chro.*5.10.put therein at *Horeb* when
*Pſal.*106.19.they made a calfe in *Horeb*
*Mal.*4.4.commanded him in *Horeb*

Horhagidgad.

*Num.*33.32.encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33.they went from *Horhagidgad*

Hormah.

*Num.*14.45.them even unto *Hormah*
21.3.he called the—place *Hormah*
*Deut.*1.44.Seir even unto *Hormah*
*Joſh.*12.14.the king of *Hormah*, one
15.30.and Cheſil and *Hormah*
*Judg.*1.17.the city was called *Hormah*
1 *Sam.*30.30.which were in *Hormah*

Hori.

*Gen.*36.22.were *Hori*, and Hemam
20.the Dukes that came of *Hori*
1 *Chro.*1.39.Lotan *Hori*, and Homam

Horims.

*Deut.*2.12.the *Horims* alſo dwelt there
22.he deſtroyed the *Horims*

Horite.

*Gen.*36.20.the ſons of Seir the *Horite*

Horites.

*Gen.*14.6.the *Horites* in their Mount
36.21.the Dukes of the *Horites*, the
29.Dukes that came of the *Horites*

Horne.

*Exod.*21.29.wont to puſh with his *horne*
1 *Sam.*2.1.mine *horne* is exalted in the
10.exalt the *horn* of his annointed
16.1.fill thine *horne* with oile, and
13.Samuel tooke the *horne* of oile
2 *Sam.*22.3.the *horne* of my ſalvation
1 *Kin.*1.39.Zad.tooke an *horne* of oile
1 *Chro.*25.5.to lift up the *horne*
Job 16.15.defiled my *horne* in the duſt
*Pſal.*18.2.the *horne* of my ſalvation
75.4.wicked, lift not up the *horne*
5.lift not up your *horne* on high
89.17.fav.our *horne* ſhalbe exalted
92.10.my *horne* ſhalt thou exalt
like the *horne* of a Unicorne
112.9.his *horne* ſhalbe exalted with
132.17.I will make the *horn* of Dav.to
148.14.exalteth the *horne* of his
*Jer.*48.25.the *horne* of Moab is cut off
*Lam.*2.3.cut off—all the *horne* of Iſrael
17.hath ſet up the *horne* of thine
*Ezek.*29.21.the *horne* of the houſe of
*Dan.*7.8.another little *horne*
in this *horne* were eyes
11.great words which the *h.*ſpake
20.of the *horne* that had eies
21.and the ſame *horne* made war
8.5.the Goat had a notable *horn*
8.the great *horne* was broken, and
9.came forth of a little *horne*
21.the great *horn* that is between
*Mich.*4.13.I will make thy *horne* Iron
*Zech.*1.21.which lift up their *horne*
Luke 1.69.hath raiſed up an *horne* of

Hornes.

*Exo.*27.1.thou ſhalt make the *horns* of it
his *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
30.2.the *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
3.and the *horns* thereof: and
10.upon the *horns* of it once a ye.
37.26.and the *horns* of it: alſo he
38.2.made the *hornes* thereof as the
the *hornes* were of the ſame
*Levit.*4.7.upon the *hornes* of the Altar
So Ver.18,30. & Chap.8.15.
& 9.9. & 16.18.
*Deut.*33.17.his *hornes* are like
the *hornes* of Unicornes
1 *Kin.*22.11.made him *hornes* of iron
*Pſal.*22.21.*hornes* of the Unicornes
69.31.that hath *hornes* and hoofes
75.10.all the *hornes* of the wicked
but the *hornes* of the righteous
*Ezek.*27.15.preſent *hornes* of Ivory
34.21.all the diſeaſed with your *hor.*
43.15.upward ſhalbe foure *hornes*
*Dan.*7.7.before it, and it had ten *hornes*
8.I conſidered the *hornes*, and
three of the firſt *hornes* pluckt
20.of the 10.*hornes* that were in his
24.the ten *hornes* out of this
8.3.a Ram which had two *hornes*
and the two *hornes* were high
6.to the Ram that had two *hornes*
7.brake his two *hornes*: and there
20.the Ram—having two *hornes* are
Amos 6.13.taken to us *hornes* by our
*Hab.*3.4.he had *hornes* comming out
*Zech.*1.18.and behold foure *horns*
19.the *horns* which have ſcattered
21.the *horns* which have ſcattered
the *hornes* of the Gentiles
*Rev.*5.6.having ſeven *hornes* and ſeven
9.13.a voice from the foure *hornes*
12.3.ſeven heads, and ten *hornes*
So Cha.13.1. & 17.3,7.
13.11.had two *hornes* like a Lambe
17.12.the 10.*horns* which thou ſaweſt
So Verſe 16.
See the word **Mine, &c.**

Hornet, &c.

*Exod.*23.28.I will ſend *Hornets* before
*Deut.*7.20.the *Hornets* among them
*Joſh.*24.12.the *Hornet* before you

Horrible, &c.

*Pſal.*11.6.and an *horrible* tempeſt: this
40.2.out of an *horrible* pit, out of
*Jer.*2.12.be *horribly* afraid, be ye

ſ.30.n

5.30.an *horrible* thing is committed
18.13.done a very *horrible* thing
23.14.an *horrible* thing: they
*Ezek.*32.10.ſhalbe *horribly* affraid
*Hoſ.*6.10.I have ſeen an *horrible* thing

Horonaim.

*Iſa.*15.5.in the way of *Horonaim*

Horrour.

*Gen.*15.12.an *horrour* of great darkneſſe
*Pſa.*55.5.an *horrour* hath overwhelmed
119.53.*horrour* hath taken hold on
*Ezek.*7.18.*horrour* ſhall cover them

Horſebacke.

2 *Kin.*9.18.went on *horſebacke* to
19.2 ſecond on *horſebacke* which
*Eſt.*6.11.brought him on *horſebacke*
8.10.by poſts on *horſebacke*, and

Horſe.

*Gen.*49.17.that bites *horſe* heeles, ſo
*Exod.*15.19.the *horſe* of Pharaoh went
1 *Kin.*10.29.and an *horſe* for an 150.
20.20.eſcaped on an *horſe* with the
25.*horſe* for *horſe*, and charet
2 *Chro.*1.17.an *horſe* for an 150. and ſo
*Eſt.*6.8.the *horſe* that the King rides
10.the apparrell and the *horſe*, as
Job 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the *horſe* and his
19.given the *horſe* ſtrength?
*Pſal.*32.9.be ye not as the *horſe*, or as
33.17.an *horſe* is a vaine thing for
76.6.the chariot and *horſe* are caſt
147.10.in the ſtrength of the *horſe*
*Pro.*21.31.the *horſe* is prepared againſt
26.3.a whip for the *horſe*, a bridle
*Iſa.*43.17.the charet and the *horſe*
63.13.thtough the deep as an *horſe*
*Jer.*8.6.as the *horſe* ruſheth into the
*Amos*2.15.nor—he that rideth the *horſe*
*Zech.*1.8.riding upon a red *horſe*
9.10.and the *horſe* from Jeruſalem
10.3.made them as his goodly *horſe*
12.4.I will ſmite every *horſe*
and will ſmite every *horſe*
14.15.the plague of the *horſe*
*Rev.*6.2.behold a white *horſe*, & he that
So Chapt.19.11.
4.there went out another *horſe*
5.and loe, a blacke *horſe*: and
8.and behold, a pale *horſe*: and
14.20.even to the *horſe* bridles
19.19.againſt him that ſate on the *h.*
21.of him that ſate upon a *horſe*
See the word **Rider.**

Horſes.

*Gen.*47.17.bread in exchange for *horſes*
*Deut.*17.16.ſhall not multiply *horſes*
that he ſhould multiply *horſes*
*Joſh.*11.6.thou ſhalt hough their *horſes*
9.he houghed their *horſes*, and
1 *Kin.*4.26.ſtalles, 40000. ſtals of *horſes*
28.and ſtraw for the *horſes*, and
10.25.*horſes* and mules; a rate
28.had *horſes* brought out of
18.5.for graſſe to ſave the *horſes*
22.4.peop.my *horſes* as thy *horſes*
2 *Kin.*2.11.fire, and *horſes* of fire
3.7.and my *horſes* as thy *horſes*
5.9.Naaman come with his *horſes*
6.17.the mountain was full of *horſes*
7.7.their tents and their *horſes*
10.but *horſes* tyed, and aſſes tyed
14.20.they brought him on *horſes*
2 *Chro.*1.17.ſo brought they out *horſes*
Ezra 2.66.their *horſes* were 700.
*Pſal.*20.7.ſome in *horſes*, but we will
*Eccleſ.*10.7.ſeen ſervants on *horſes*
*Cant.*1.9.to a company of *horſes* in
*Iſa.*2.7.their land is alſo full of *horſes*
30.16.and we will flee upon *horſes*
31.1.and ſtay on *horſes*, and truſt
3.and their *horſes* fleſh, and not
36.8.give thee two thouſand *horſes*
*Jer.*4.13.his *horſes* ſwifter than Eagles
5.8.they were as fed *horſes* in the
6.23.they ride upon *horſes*; ſet in
8.16.the ſnorting of his *horſes* was
12.5.canſt thou contend with *horſes*?
50.37.a ſword is upon their *horſes*
42.they ſhall ride upon *horſes*
51.27.cauſe her *horſes* to come up
*Ezek.*17.15.*horſes*, and much people
23.6.horſemen riding on *horſes*
So Verſe 12.
20.iſſue is like the iſſue of *horſes*
27.14.in thy Faires with *horſes*
38.4.*horſes* and horſemen, all of
15.all of them riding on *horſes*
*Hoſ.*1.7.by *horſes* nor by horſemen
14.3.we will not ride on *horſes*, nor
Joel 2.4.as the appearance of *horſes*
Amos 4.10.taken away your *horſes*
6.12.ſhall *horſes* run on the rockes?
*Mich.*5.10.I will cut off thy *horſes*
*Nah.*3.2.the praunſing *horſes* and of
*Hab.*1.8.their *horſes* are ſwifter than
3.8.didſt ride upon thy *horſes*, thou
*Hag.*2.22.the *horſes* and their riders
*Zech.*1.8.behind him were red *horſes*
6.2.were red *horſes*—black *horſes*
3.white *horſes*—and bay *horſes*
6.the blacke *horſes* which are
10.5.and the riders on *horſes* ſhalbe
14.20.on the bels of the *horſes*—
*Jam.*3.3.put bits in the *horſes* mouths
*Rev.*9.7.like to *horſes* prepared to
9.of many *horſes*, running to bat.
17.I ſaw the *horſes* in the viſion
& the heads of the *horſes* as the
18.13.beaſts, and ſheep, and *horſes*
19.14.followed him on white *horſes*
13.and the fleſh of *horſes*, and of
See the word **Charet, &c.**

Horſegate.

*Neh.*3.28.from above the *horſegate*

Horſleech.

*Pro.*30.15.the *horſeleech* hath two—

Horſeman.

2 *Kin.*9.17.take an *horſeman*, and ſend
*Nah.*3.3.the *horſman* lifteth up both

Horſmen.

*Exod.*14.17.and upon his *horſmen*
15.19.and with his *horſmen* into the
1 *Sam.*8.11.and to be his *horſmen*
1 *Kin.*4.26.& twelve thouſand *horſmen*
9.19.and cities for his *horſmen*
10.26.and twelve thouſand *horſmen*
20.20.an horſe with the *horſmen*
2 *Kin.*2.12.Iſrael, & the *horſmen* thereof
13.7.but fifty *horſmen*, and ten
14.Iſrael, and the *horſmen* thereof
*Iſa.*21.7.with a couple of *horſmen*, a cha.
9.with a couple of *horſmen*, and
*Jer.*4.29.noiſe of the *horſemen*, and
*Dan.*11.40.and with *horſmen*, and with
*Hab.*1.8.their *horſemen* ſhall ſpread
their *horſemen* ſhall come
*Act.*23.23.and *horſemen* ſeventy
30.they left the *horſemen* to
*Rev.*9.16.the army of the *horſmen*
See **Charets & Horſes.**

Hoſah.

*Joſh.*19.29.the coaſt turneth to *Hoſah*

Hoſannah.

*Mat.*21.9.ſaying, *Hoſannah* *Mar.*11.9.
15.*Hoſanna* to the ſon of David
John 12.13.and cryed, *Hoſannah*
See the word **Highest.**

Hoſea.

*Hoſ.*1.1.that came unto *Hoſea* the
2.the word of the Lord by *Hoſea*
the Lord ſaid to *Hoſea*
See the word **Oſee.**

Hoſen.

*Dan.*3.21.their *hoſen* and their hats

Hoſhaiah.

*Jer.*42.1.Jezaniah the ſon of *Hoſhaiah*
43.2.Azariah the ſon of *Hoſhaiah*

Hoſhea.

*Deut.*32.44.and *Hoſhea* the ſon of Nun
See the word **Joſhuah.**
2 *Kin.*15.30.*Hoſhea* the ſon of Elah
17.1.began *Hoſhea* the ſon of Elah to
3.*Hoſhea* became his ſervant, and
4.found conſpiracy in *Hoſhea*: for
6.in the ninth yeer of *Hoſhea* the
18.1.in the third yeere of *Hoſhea*, ſon
9.the ſeventh yeer of *Hoſhea*, ſon

Hoſpitality.

*Rom.*12.13.Saints given to *hoſpitality*
1 *Tim.*3.2.given to *hoſpitality*, apt to
*Tit.*1.8.a lover of *hoſpitality*, a lover
1 *Pet.*4.9.uſe *hoſpitality* one to another

Hoſt.

*Luk.*10.35.and gave them to the *hoſt*
*Rom.*16.23.Gaius mine *hoſt*, and of

Hoſt.

*Gen.*2.1.finiſht, and all the *hoſt* of them
32.2.this is Gods *hoſt*, and he
*Exod.*14.4.and upon all his *hoſt*, upon
24.the Lord looked unto the *hoſt*
and troubled the *hoſt* of
16.13.dew lay round about the *hoſt*
*Num.*2.4.and his *hoſt*, and thoſe that
4.3.all that enter into the *hoſt* to
10.14.and over the *hoſt* was—
*Deut.*2.15.from among the *hoſt*, till
4.19.and all the *hoſt* of heaven
17.3.or any of the *hoſt* of heaven
23.9.when the *hoſt* goeth forth
*Joſh.*3.2.offic.went thorough the *hoſt*
*Judg.*4.15.and all his *hoſt*, with Ver.16.
7.8.the

7.8.the *hoſt* of Midian was beneath
9.get thee downe to the *hoſt*, for
21.all the *hoſt* ran, and cried and
23.throughout the *hoſt*, and
the *hoſt* fled to—
8.11.ſmote the *hoſt*, for
the *hoſt* was ſecure
12.and diſcomfited all the *hoſt*
1 *Sam.*11.11.into the midſt of the *hoſt*
14.15.was a trembling in the *hoſt*
48.and he gathered an *hoſt*, and
17.20.as the *hoſt* was going forth
28.5.when Saul ſaw the *hoſt* of the
2 *Sam.*8.16. Joab—was over the *hoſt*
10.7.all the *hoſt* of the mighty men
20.23.Zerviah was over all the *hoſt*
1 *Kin.*2.35.in his roome over the *hoſt*
4.4.Jehoiada was over the *hoſt*
20.1.gathered all his *hoſt* together
22.19.and all the *hoſt* of heaven
2 *Kin.*3.9.was no water for the *hoſt*
6.14.and a great *hoſt*: and they
15.an *hoſt* compaſſed the city
7.4.let us fall into the *hoſt* of the
6.the Lord had made the *hoſt* of
even the noiſe of a great *hoſt*
17.16.worſhipped all the *hoſt* of—
25.1.he and all his *hoſt* againſt Jeruſ.
1 *Chro.*12.22.till it was a great *hoſt*
2 *Chro.*14.9 *hoſt* of a thouſand thouſand
24.23.that the *hoſt* of Syria came up
24.the Lord delivered a great *hoſt*
26.11.an *hoſt* of fighting men that
33.3.and all the *hoſt* of heaven and
5.for all the *hoſt* of heaven in the
*Neh.*9.6.with all their *hoſt*, the earth
the *hoſt* of heaven worſhippeth
*Pſal.*27.3.though an *hoſt* ſhould campe
33.6.and all the *hoſt* of them by the
16.by the multitude of an *hoſt*
136.15.Pharaoh and his *hoſt* in the
*Iſa.*13.4.muſtereth the *hoſt* of the battel
34.4.and all the *hoſt* of heaven
all their *hoſt* ſhall fall
40.26.that brings out their *hoſt*
45.12.all their *hoſt* have I conman.
*Jer.*8.2.all the *hoſt* of heaven whom
19.13.to all the *hoſt* of heaven, and
33.22.as the *hoſt* of heaven cannot
51.3.deſtroy ye utterly all her *hoſt*
52.25.principall Scribe of the *hoſt*
*Ezek.*1.24.as the noiſe of an *hoſt*: when
*Dan.*8.10.even to the *hoſt* of heaven
it caſt downe ſome of the *hoſt*
11.to the Prince of the *hoſt* and
12.an *hoſt* was given him againſt
13.the *hoſt* to be troden under foot
*Zeph.*1.5.the *hoſt* of heaven upon the
*Act.*7.42.to worſhip the *hoſt* of heaven

Hoſts.

*Exod.*12.41.all the *hoſts* of the Lord
*Num.*1.52.throughout their *hoſts*
*Joſh.*11.4.they and all their *hoſts* with
*Judg.*8.10.and their *hoſts* with them
that were left of all the *hoſts*
*Pſal.*103.21.all ye his *hoſts*, ye miniſt.
148.2.praiſe ye him all his *hoſts*
*Jer.*3.19.an heritage of the *hoſts* of
*Luk.*2.13.multitude of the heavenly *ho.*
See the word **Armies.**

Lord of hoſts, &c.

1 *Sam.*1.11.O *Lord of hoſts* if thou wilt
*Pſal.*24.10.the *Lord of hoſts*, he is the
46.7.the *Lord of hoſts* is with us
48.8.in the city of the *Lord of hoſts*
59.5.O *Lord God of hoſts*, the God
69.6.wait on thee O *Lord God of hoſts*
80.40.O *Lord God of hoſts*, how long
14.return—O *God of hoſts*, looke
84.3.O *Lord of hoſts*, my King—
12.O *Lord of hoſts*, bleſſed is
89.8.O *Lord God of hoſts*, who is
24.the *L. of hoſts*, the mighty One
*Iſa.*2.12.for the day of the *Lord of hoſts*
3.1.the Lord, the *Lord of hoſts* doth
15.ſaith the *Lord God of hoſts*
So Chap.10.24.& 14.22.& 17.3.
& 22.15,25.& 45.13.
5.7.Vineyard of the *Lord of hoſts*
9.ſaid the *Lord of hoſts*, of a truth
16.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhalbe exalted
24.the law of the *Lord of hoſts*
6.3.holy, holy is the *Lord of hoſts*, the
5.ſeen the King, the *Lord of hoſts*
8.13.ſanctifie the *Lord of hoſts*—and
9.7.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts* will
13.nor—ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts*
10.16.the Lord, the *Lord of hoſts*
23.the *Lord God of hoſts* ſhall
26.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall ſtirre up
33.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall lop the
13.4.the *Lord of hoſts* muſtereth the
14.22.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*, and cut
24.the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſworne
27.the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
18.7.brought to the *Lord of hoſts*
22.14.eare—by the *Lord of hoſts*
29.12.what the *Lord of hoſts* hath
16.the hand of the *Lord of hoſts*
17.the counſel of the *Lord of hoſts*
18.ſweare to the *Lord of hoſts*
20.a witneſſe to the *Lord of hoſts*
25.the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall bleſſe
21.10.heard of the *Lord of hoſts*
22.5.perplexity by the *Lord of hoſts*
14.in my eares by the *Lord of hoſts*
23.9.the *Lord of hoſts* hath purpoſed
24.23.when the *Lord of hoſts* ſhall
25.6.ſhall the *Lord of hoſts* make
28.5.in that day ſhall the *Lord of ho.*
22.from the *Lord God of hoſts*
29.forth from the *Lord of hoſts*
29.6.be viſited of the *Lord of hoſts*
31.4.ſo ſhall the *Lord of hoſts* come
5.ſo will the *Lord of hoſts* defend
37.16.O *Lord of hoſts*, God of Iſrael
32.the zeale of the *Lord of hoſts*
39.5.the word of the *Lord of hoſts*
47.4.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So Chap.48.2. & 51.15.& 54.5.
*Jer.*8.3.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts* So Cha.
25.29.& 30.8.
10.16.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
So ch.50.34.& 51.19. *Mal.*1.6.&c.
15.16.thy Name O *Lord God of hoſts*
32.18.the *Lord of hoſts* is his Name
46.10.day of the *Lord God of hoſts*
50.25.the work of the *Lord G. of hoſts*
51.5.of the *Lord of hoſts*, though
*Hoſ.*12.5.the *Lord God of hoſts* hath
*Mich.*4.4.of the *Lord of hoſts* hath
*Nah.*2.13.thee ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*
So Chapt.3.5. *Zeph.*2.9.
*Zech.*1.3.9.10.
*Hab.*2.13.it is not of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Zeph.*2.10.the people of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Hag.*1.2.thus ſpeakes the *Lord of hoſts*
14.in the houſe of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Zech.*1.6.like as the *Lord of hoſts* though
2.9.that the *Lord of hoſts* hath ſent me
So Chapt.4.9.
7.4.the word of the *Lord of hoſts*
12.which the *L. of hoſts* hath ſent
great wrath from the *Lord of hoſts*
8.1.the word of the *Lord of hoſts* came
So Verſ.18.
21.to ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts*, I will
22.to ſeeke the *Lord of hoſts* in
10.3.the *Lord of hoſts* hath viſited
12.5.my ſtrength in the *Lord of hoſts*
14.16.the king, the *Lord of hoſts*
So Verſe 17.
21.Holineſſe to the *Lord of hoſts*
in the houſe of the *Lord of hoſts*
*Mal.*1.6.ſaith the *Lord of hoſts*—
2.12.an offering to the *Lord of hoſts*
3.14.mourn before the *Lord of hoſts*

Hoſtages.

2 *Kin.*14.14.and *hoſtages*, and returned
2 *Chro.*25.24.the *hoſtages* alſo and—

Hot.

*Exod.*22.24.my wrath ſhall waxe *hot*
32.10.that my wrath may waxe *hot*
11.why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*
*Levit.*13.24.there is a *hot* burning and
*Deut.*19.6.while his heart is *hot* and
*Joſh.*9.12.this bread we tooke *hot* for
1 *Sam.*11.9.by that time the Sun be *hot*
21.6.to put *hot* bread in the day
*Neh.*7.3.untill the Sun be *hot*; and
*Job*6.17.they vaniſh when it is *hot*
*Pſal.*6.1.me in thy *hot* diſpleaſure
38.1.me in thy *hot* diſpleaſure
39.3.my heart was *hot* within me
*Pro.*6.28.go upon *hot* coales, and his
*Ezek.*24.11.the braſſe of it may be *hot*
*Dan.*3.22.the furnace exceeding *hot*
*Hoſ.*7.7.they are all *hot* as an oven
1 *Tim.*4.2.ſeared with an *hot* iron
*Rev.*37.15.neither cold nor *hot*
16.neither cold nor *hot*, but
See the word **Anger.**

Hotly.

*Gen.*31.36.thou haſt ſo *hotly* purſued me

Hotteſt.

2 *Sam.*11.15.of the *hotteſt* battell, and

Hough.

*Joſh.*11.6.*hough* their horſes, and

Houghed.

2 *Sam.*8.4.*houghed* all the chariots—
So 1 *Chron.*18.4.

Houre.

Houre.

*Dan.*3.6 the ſame *houre* be caſt into
15.ſhalbe caſt the ſame *houre* into
4.19.was aſtonied for one *houre*
33.the ſame *houre* was the King
5.5.in the ſame *houre* came forth
*Mat.*8.13.healed in the ſelfe ſame *houre*
9.22.made whole from that *houre*
10.19.be given you in the ſame *houre*
15.28.whole from the very *houre*
17.18.cured from the very *houre*
20.3.went out about the third *houre*
5.about the ſixt and ninth *houre*
6.and about the eleventh *houre*
12.have wrought but on *houre*
24.36.of that day and *houre* knoweth
42.ye know not what *houre* your
44.in ſuch an *houre* as ye thinke
So *Luke* 12.46.
50.in an *houre* that he is not ware
25.13.neither the day nor *houre*
26.40.watch with me one *houre*?
45.behold,the *houre* is at hand
55.in that ſame *houre* ſaid Jeſus
27.45. now from the ſixt *houre*
the land to the ninth *houre*
46.about the ninth *houre* Jeſus ○
*Mar.*13.32.of that day & *houre* knoweth
14.35.that *hou.*might paſſe from him
37.couldſt thou not watch one *ho.*
41.it is enough,the *houre* is come
15.25.and it was the firſt *houre*
33.when the ſixt *houre* was come
34.at that *houre* Jeſus cryed with
*Luke*7.21. and in that ſame *houre* he and
10.21.in that *houre* Jeſus rejoyced
12.12.ſhall teach you in the ſame *h.*
39.had known what *ho.*the thiefe
40.at an *houre* when ye think not
46.an *houre* when he is not ware
20.19.the ſame *houre* ſought to lay
22.14.and when the *houre* was come
53.but this is your *houre* and the
59.the ſpace of an *houre* after
23.44.it was about the ſixt *houre*
darkneſſe—till the ninth *houre*
24.33.they roſe up the ſame *houre*
John 1.39.it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4.thee? mine *houre* is not yet come
4.6.and it was about the ſixt *houre*
21.the *houre* commeth when ye
23.but the *houre* commeth,and
52.the *houre* when he began to
yeſterday the ſeventh *houre*
53.knew it was at the ſame *houre*
5.25.the *houre* is comming,and now
28.the *houre* is comming in which
7.30.bec. his *houre* was not yet come
8.20.for his *houre* was not yet come
12.23.the *houre* is come that the Son
27.Father,ſave me from this *hou.*
came I unto this *houre*
13.1.knew that his *houre* was come
16.21.becauſe her *houre* is come
32.behold,the *houre* commeth
17.1.Father,the *houre* is come—
19.14.and about the ſixt *houre* and
27.from that *houre* that Diſciple
Acts 2.15.it is but the third *houre* of
3.1.Temple at the *houre* of prayer
being the ninth *houre*
10.3.about the ninth *houre* of the day
9.to pray,about the ſixt *houre*
30.I was faſting till this *houre*
and at the ninth *houre* I prayed
16.18.& he came out the ſame *houre*
33.he tooke them the ſame *houre*
22.13.the ſame *houre* I looked on—
23.23.at the third *houre* of the night
1 *Cor.*4.11.even to this preſent *houre*
15.30.ſtand in jeopardy every *houre*?
*Gal.*2.5.no not for an *houre*,that the
*Rev.*3.3.thou ſhalt not know what *houre*
10.thee from the *ho.* of tentation
8.1.about the ſpace of halfe an *houre*
9.15.were prepared for an *houre*,and
11.13.the ſame *houre* was there a
14.7.*houre* of his judgement is come
17.12.at one *houre* with the beaſt
18.10.in one *houre* is thy judgement
17.in one *houre* ſo great riches
19.in one *houre* ſhe is made—
See the word Ninth.

Houres.

John 11.9.are there not 12.*houres* in the
Acts 5.7.about the ſpace of three *houres*
19.34 about the ſpace of two *houres*

Houſe.

*Gen.*7.1. come thou and all thy *houſe*
17.12.that is borne in the *houſe*
27.all the men of his *houſe*,borne
in the *houſe* and bought
19.4.compaſſed the *houſe* round
10.pulled Lot into the *houſe* to
24.27.to the *houſe* of my maſters
28.17.but the *houſe* of God,and
22.ſhalbe Gods *houſe*: and of
29.13.brought him into his *houſe*
30.32.provide for mine owne *houſe*
31.41.twenty yeares in thy *houſe*
34.30.deſtroyed, I and my *houſe*
39.4.over-ſeer of his *houſe*, and all
5.over-ſeer in his *houſe*,and over
the L.bleſt the Egyptians *houſe*
was on all he had in the *houſe*
8.not what is with me in the *houſe*
9.none greater in this *houſe* than
11.that Joſeph went into the *hou.*
40.14.bring me out of this *houſe*
41.40.thou ſhalt be over my *houſe*
45.2.the *houſe* of Pharaoh heard
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the *houſe* of Levi
12.30.not an *houſe* where there
46.in one *houſe* ſhall it be eaten
20.17.not covet thy neighbors *houſe*
22.7.ſtollen out of the mans *houſe*
8.then the maſter of the *houſe*
*Levit.*14.34.of leproſie in a *houſe*
55.garments,and of an *houſe*
25.30.the *houſe* that is in the walled
33.the *houſe* that was ſold, & the
27.14.ſhall ſanctifie his *houſe* to be
*Num.*22.18.his *houſe* full of ſilver and
So Chapt.24.13.
*Deu.*5.21.not covet thy neighbors *houſe*
6.7.when thou ſitteſt in thy *houſe*
11.19.when thou ſiteſt in thy *houſe*
20.the doore poſts of thy *houſe*
20.5.that hath built a new *houſe*
let him—returne to his *houſe*
6.and returne to his *houſe*, leſt
21.12.bring her home to thy *houſe*
22.2.bring it to thine owne *houſe*
8.buildeſt a new *houſe*, then thou
24.1.and ſend her out of his *houſe*
10.not go into his *houſe* to fetch
25.10.the *houſe* of him that hath
14.thou ſhalt not have in thy *ho.*
26.11.and unto thine *houſe*, thou and
13.thing out of my *houſe*,and alſo
*Joſh.*2.15.her *houſe* was on the towne
20.6.and unto his owne *houſe*,unto
22.14.of each chiefe *houſe* a price
24.15.as for me and my *houſe*,we
*Judg.*8.27.of Gideon and to his *houſe*
35.to the *houſe* of Jerubbaal—
9.6.and all the *houſe* of Millo,and
16.with Jerubbaal and his *houſe*
19.and with his *houſe* this day
20.and the *houſe* of Millo,and let
27.went into the *hou.*of their god
12.1.we will burne thy *houſe* upon
16.26.whereon the *houſe* ſtandeth
27.the *houſe* was full of men and
29.on which the *houſe* ſtood
30.the *houſe* fell upon the lords
31.and all the *houſe* of his father
20.5.beſet the *houſe* round about
8.nor turne any of us to his *houſe*
26.came into the *houſe* of God
Ruth 1.9.in the *houſe* of her husband
2.7.ſhe tarried a little in the *houſe*
4.11.that is come into thy *houſe*
12.and let thy *houſe* be
like the *houſe* of Pharez
1 *Sam.*1.19.came to their *houſe* to
32.not an old man in thy *houſe*
36.that is left in thy *houſe*
3.12.ſpoken concerning thy *houſe*
13.I will judge his *houſe* for ever
7.17.for there was his *houſe*,and
9.25.Saul upon the top of the *houſe*
26.Saul to the top of the *houſe*
10.25.away every man to his *houſe*
20.15.thy kindneſſe from my *houſe*
21.15.fellow come into mine *houſe*?
25.1.buried him in his *houſe* at
3.he was of the *houſe* of Caleb
6.peace be to thine *houſe*,and
2 *Sam.*3.1.between the *houſe* of Saul
and the *houſe* of David
6.him ſtrong for the *houſe* of Saul
4.11.in his owne *houſe*,upon his
5.8.ſhall not come into the *houſe*
6.19.depart every one to his *houſe*
21.and before all his *houſe*
7.1.when the king ſate in his *houſe*
2.I dwell in an *houſe* of Cedar
6.I have not dwelt in any *houſe*
18.and

18.and what is my *house*, that
25.and concerning his *house*
9.1.that is left of the *house* of Saul
2.there was of the *house* of Saul
3.is there any of the *house* of Saul
9.pert.to Saul and to all his *house*
11.4.she returned to her *house*
8.go down to thy *house* and
9.2.at the doore of the kings *house*
10.went not downe to his *house*
not go downe to thine *house*?
11.shall I go then to my *house*
13.went not downe to his *house*
27.and fetcht her to his *house*
12.10.never depart from thy *house*
11.thee out of thine owne *house*
14.24.let him turne to his own *house*
returned to his owne *house*
15.16.ten women—to keep the *house*
16.22.on the top of the *house*, and
17.18.came to a mans *house* in
23.gat him home to his *house*
19.11.bring the K. back to his *house*?
the King even to his *house*
30.in peace to his owne *house*
20.3.David came to his *house* in
21.1.and for his bloody *house*—
4.of Saul, nor of his *house*, nor
23.5.though my *house* be not so
1 *Kin.*1.53.go to thine owne *house*
2.14.who hath made me an *house*
27.concerning the *house* of Eli
33.and upon his *house*, and upon
3.17.this woman dwell in one *house*
18.no stranger with us in the *hou.*
5.17.the foundation of the *house*
4.6.for the *house* he made windowes
12.concerning this *house* which
8.42.and pray towards this *house*
44.toward the *house* that I have
9.7.the *house* which I have hallowed
8.this *house* which is high, every
11.18.which gave him an *house*, and
12.16.now see to thine owne *house*
24.returne every man to his *house*
31.made an *house* of high places
14.10.of the *house* of Jeroboam, and
16.3.and the posterity of his *house*
and will make thine *house* like
the *house* of Jeroboam the son—
7.Baasha, and against his *house*
being like the *house* of
28.and burnt the kings *house* over
17.15.she, and he, and her *house* did
17.the mistresse of the *house* fell
20.6.they shall search thy *house* and
21.22.like the *house* of Baasha the
22.17.every man to his *house* in
2 *Kin.*4.2.what hast thou in the *house*?
hath not any thing in the *house*
5.18.into the *house* of Rimmon
my selfe in the *house* of Rimmon
24.bestowed them in the *house*
8.3.to cry to the King for her *house*
5.cryed to the King for her *house*
16.5.he that was over the *house*, and
12.20.in the *house* of Millo which
19.26.as grasse on the *house* tops, and
20.1.set thine *house* in an order: for
17.that all that is in thy *house* and
1 *Chro.*7.23.it went evill with his *house*
9.27.round about the *house* of God
26.27.to maintaine the *house* of the
2 *Chro.*20.9.we stand before this *house*
thy name is in this *house*
24.16.God, and towards his *house*
26.21.dwelt in a severall *house*, being
Ezra 3.9.workmen in the *house* of God
4.3.an *house* unto our God: but we
24.ceased the worke of the *house*
5.8.to the *house* of the great God
6.7.let the work of this *house* of God
build this *house* of God
11.be pulled downe from his *ho.*
12.to destroy this *house* of God
7.17.of the *house* of your God which
20.for the *house* of thy God which
24.ministers of this *house* of God
8.17.for the *house* of our God
33.in the *house* of our God by
36.the people & the *house* of God
9.9.to set up the *house* of our God
10.1.before the *house* of God, there
9.street of the *house* of God
*Neh.*2.8.which appertained to the *house*
5.13.shake every man from his *house*
6.16.meet—in the *house* of God
10.33.of the *house* of our God
34.into the *house* of our God
38.tithes to the *house* of our God
30.not forsake the *house* of our G.
11.16.businesse of the *house* of God
13.4.chamber of the *house* of our G.
7.in the courts of the *hou.* of God
11.why is the *house* of G. forsaken?
14.for the *house* of my God
*Est.*1.22.beare rule in his owne *house*
2.3.to the *house* of the women
Job 1.10.and about his *house* and
19.smote the 4.corners of the *hou.*
7.10.returne no more to his *house*
8.15.he shall leane on his *house*, but
17.13.the grave is in mine *house*,
19.15.they that dwell in my *house*
20.19.violently taken away an *house*
28.the increase of his *house* shall
21.21.pleasure hath he in his *house*
28.where is the *ho.* of the Prince?
27.18.he builds his *house* as a moth
20.23.the *horse* appointed for all
38.20.the paths to the *house* thereof
30.6.whose *house* I have made the
42.11.bread with him in his *house*
*Psal.*5.7.I will come into thy *house* in
23.6.dwell in the *house* of the Lord
26.8.loved the habitation of thy *ho.*
27.4.may dwell in the *house* of the L.
30.1.dedication of the *house* of Dav.
31.2.for an *house* of defence to save
36.8.with the fatnesse of thy *house*
42.4.with them to the *house* of God
49.16.when the glory of his *house* is
50.9.no bullocke out of thy *house*
52.1.come to the *house* of Abimelech

8.in the *house* of God: I trust in
55.14.into the *house* of God in
65.1.wouldst the *house* to himself
84.4.with the assurance only to be *s.*
65.23.I will go into thy *house* with
93.5.the holinesse becometh thine *house*
94.3.the sparrow hath found an *hou.*
4.they that dwell in thy *house*, they
10 in the *house* of my God trust to
92.13.planted in the *house* of the L.
93.5.holinesse becometh thine *house*
101.2.I will walke within my *house*
7.shall not dwell within thy *house*
102.7.alone upon the *house* top
104.17.the fir trees are her *house*
105.21.made him Lord of his *house*
112.3.shall be in his *house*: and his
113.9.the barren—to keep *house*
116.19.courts of the Lords *house*
118.26.out of the *house* of the Lord
119.54.*house* of my pilgrimage
122.1.let us go into the *house* of the
9.because of the *house* of the Lord
127.1.except the Lord build the *ho.*
128.3.by the sides of thy *house*, thy
129.6.upon the *house* tops with
132.3.the tabernacle of my *house*
134.1.stand in the *house* of the Lord
135.2.that stand in the *house* of the
in the courts of the *house* of our
*Pro.*2.18.her *house* enclineth to death
3.33.is in the *house* of the wicked
5.8.not nigh the doore of her *house*
10.in the *house* of a stranger
6.31.all the substance of his *house*
7.6.at the window of my *house*, I
8.he went the way to her *house*
11.her feet abide not in her *house*
27.her *house* is the way to hell
9.14.sits at the doore of her *house* on
11.29.troubleth his owne *house*
12.7.the *house* of the righteous shall
14.11.the *house* of the wicked shall be
15.6.in the *house* of the righteous is
25.destroy the *house* of the proud
27.troubleth his owne *house*: but
17.1.than an *house* full of sacrifices
13.shall not depart from his *hou.*
19.14.*house* and riches are the
21.9.in a corner of the *house* top
a brawling wife in a wide *house*
11.considers the *house* of the
25.17.from thy neighbours *house*
27.10.nor go into thy brothers *house*
*Eccles.*5.1.goeth into the *house* of God
7.2.into the *house* of mourning than
to go to the *house* of feasting
4.is in the *house* of mourning
of fooles is in the *house* of mirth
10.18.the *house* droppeth thorow
12.3.when the keepers of the *house*
*Cant.*1.17.the beames of our *house* are
2.4.to the banqueting *house*, and
3.4.into my mothers *house*, and into
8.2.bring thee into my mothers *hou.*
*Isa.*2.2.the mountain of the Lords *house*
3.to the *house* of the God of Jacob

3.7.in my *house* is neither bread nor
5.8.that joyne *house* to *house*, that
6.4.the *house* was filled with ſmoake
14.17.not the *house* of his priſoners?
18.every one in his owne *house*
22.15.which is over the *house*, & ſay
18.the ſhame of thy Lords *house*
23.1.ſo that there is no *house*, no
24.10.every *house* is ſhut up, that no
31.2.the *house* of the evill doers, and
36.3.which was over the *house*, and
37.1.went into the *house* of the Lord
14.went up to the *house* of the L.
27.as graſſe on the *house* tops, and
38.1.ſet thine *house* in an order: for
20.our life in the *house* of the Lo.
22.go up to the *house* of the Lord
39.2.the *house* of his precious things
all the *house* of his armour, and
was nothing in his *house* nor
4.have they ſeen in thy *house*?
all that is in my *house*
6.that all that is in thine *house*
56.5.to them will I give in my *house*
7.joyfull in my *house* of prayer
for my *house* ſhalbe called an
house of prayer for all people
58.7.that are caſt out, to thine *house*?
60.7.glorifie the *house* of my glory
64.11.our holy and beautifull *house*
66.1.where is the *house* that ye build
20.into the *house* of the Lord
*Jer.*7.2.in the gate of the Lords *house*
10.& ſtand before me in this *house*
11.is this *house* which is called by
14.I will do unto this *house* which
30.the *hou.* which is called by my
11.15.my beloved to do in my *house*
12.6.the *house* of thy father, even
7.I have forſaken my *house*: I
16.5.into the *house* of mourning
8.nor go into the *house* of feaſting
17.26.unto the *house* of the Lord
19.14.into the court of the Ls. *house*
20.1.governour in the *house* of the
2.was by the *house* of the Lord
6.and all that dwell in thy *house*
21.11.and touching the *house* of the
22.4.enter in by the gates of this *ho.*
5.this *house* ſhall become a deſol.
23.11.yea in my *house* have I found
34.I'le puniſh that man & his *ho.*
26.2.court of the Lords *house* and
to worſhip in the Lords *house*
6.*house* like Shiloh See Ver.9.
7.words in the *house* of the Lord
10.came up from the Kings *house*
unto the *house* of the Lord
12.to propheſie againſt this *house*
27.18.are left in the *house* of the Lo.
21.remain in the *house* of the Lo.
and in the *house* of the King
29.26.officers in the *house* of the Lo.
32.34.in the *house* which is called by
33.11.into the *house* of the Lord
34.15.the *house* which is called by
35.3.whole *house* of the Rechabites
36.5.I cannot go into the *house* of
6.in the Lords *house* So Ver.8.
10.in the *house* of the Lord, in the
12.went down to the Kings *house*
22.ſate in the winter *house*, in the
37.15.in the *house* of Jonathan the
17.asked him ſecretly in his *house*
20.me not to returne to the *house*
38.8.went out of the Kings *house*
11.went into the *house* of the K.
17.thou ſhalt live, and thy *house*
22.in the King of Judahs *house*
26.to returne to Jonathans *house*
39.8.burnt the Kings *house*, and the
48.38.on all the *house* tops of Moab
51.51.ſanctuaries of the Lords *house*
52.13.burnt the *house* of the Lord
and the Kings *house*
17.that were in the *house* of the L.
*Lam.*2.7.a noiſe in the *house* of the Lord
*Ezek.*2.5.they are a rebellious *house*
6.they be a rebellious *house*
8.not like that rebellious *house*
3.9.though they be a rebellious *hou.*
24.ſhut thy ſelfe within thy *house*
26.for they are a rebellious *house*
So Ver.27.
8.1.as I ſate in mine *house*, and the
14.of the gate of the Lords *house*
16.inner court of the Lords *house*
9.6.which were before the *house*
7.defile the *house*, and all the
10.3.on the right ſide of the *house*
4.the *house* was filled with the
19.Eaſt gate of the Lords *house*
So Chap.11.1.
12.2.in the midſt of a rebellious *hou.*
3.though they be a rebellious *ho.*
9.of Iſrael the rebellious *house*
25.your dayes, O rebellious *house*
17.12.ſay—to the rebellious *houſe*
23.39.done in the midſt of my *house*
24.3.a parrable to the rebellious *ho.*
38.6.the *house* of Togarmah, of the
40.5.on the outſide of the *house*
41.13.ſo he meaſured the *house*
43.5.glory of the Lo. filled the *house*
11.the forme of the *house*, and
12.this is the law of the *house*
44.4.filled the *house* of the Lord
7.to pollute it, even my *house*
11.at the gates of the *house*
and miniſtring to the *house*
30.bleſſing to reſt in thy *house*
45.20.ſhall ye reconcile the *house*
*Dan.*4.4.was at reſt in my *house*, and
5.3.the Temple of the *house* of God
6.10.he went into his *house*, and
*Hoſ.*1.4.upon the *house* of Jehu, and
5.1.care, O *house* of the King, for
9.4.not come into the *hou.* of the L.
8.harred in the *house* of his God
15.drive them out of the *house*
*Joel*1.9.from the *house* of the Lord
3.18.forth of the *house* of the Lord
*Amo.*1.4.into the *house* of Hazael which
5.from the *house* of Eden, and the
2.8.in the *house* of their God
3.15.the winter *house*, with
the ſummer *house*
5.6.in the *houſe* of Joſeph, and
19.or went into the *houſe*, and
6.9.ten men in one *houſe*, that they
10.the bones out of the *houſe*
that is by the ſides of the *house*
11.ſmite the great *houſe* with
and the little *houſe* with clefts
7.9.againſt the *house* of Jeroboam
16.word againſt the *houſe* of Iſaac
*Obad.*18.the *houſe* of Joſeph a flame
the *houſe* of Eſau ſtubble
*Mich.*1.10.in the *houſe* of Aphra
2.2.oppreſſe a man and his *houſe*
3.12.the mountaine of the *houſe*, as
4.1.of the *house* of the Lord ſhalbe
2.to the *houſe* of the God of Jacob
6.4.out of the *houſe* of ſervants, and
10.in the *houſe* of the wicked, and
7.6.as the men of his owne *houſe*
*Nah.*1.14.out of the *houſe* of thy gods
*Hab.*2.9.evill covetouſneſſe to his *houſe*
10.conſulted ſhame to thy *houſe*
3.13.out of the *houſe* of wicked, by
*Zeph.*1.5.heavens upon the *houſe* tops
*Hag.*1.4.and his *houſe* lie waſte?
9.becauſe of my *houſe* which
every man to his owne *houſe*
14.the work in the *houſe* of the L.
2.3.ſaw this *houſe* in her firſt glory?
7.I will fill this *houſe* with glory
9.the glory of this latter *houſe*
*Zech.*1.16.my *houſe* ſhalbe built in it
3.7.ſhalt alſo judge my *houſe*, and
4.9.the foundation of this *houſe*: his
5.4.into the *houſe* of the thiefe, and
into the *houſe* of him that ſweares
in the midſt of his *houſe*
6.10.into the *houſe* of Joſiah the
7.2.had ſent unto the *houſe* of God
8.9.the foundation of the *hou.* of the
9.8.I will encampe about my *houſe*
10.6.I will ſave the *houſe* of Joſeph
12.12.of the *houſe* of Nathan apart
13.of the *houſe* of Levi apart
13.6.in the *houſe* of my friends
14.20.the pots in the Lords *houſe*
21.in the *houſe* of the Lord of hoſts
*Mal.*3.10.may be meate in my *houſe*
*Mat.*2.11.they were come into the *ho.*
5.15.to all that were in the *houſe*
7.24.built his *houſe* on a rocke
25.blew, and beat on that *houſe*
So Verſe 27.
26.built his *houſe* on the ſand
8.14.Jeſus was come into Peters *hou.*
9.6.thy bed & go—to thine *houſe*
7.aroſe, and departed to his *houſe*
10.23.Jeſus ſate at meat in the *hou.*
23.Jeſus came into the rulers *hou.*
28.when he was come into the *ho.*
10.12.when ye come into an *houſe*
13.if the *houſe* be worthy, let
14.when ye depart out of that *ho.*
25.the maſter of the *ho.* Beelzeb.
27.that

27.that preach ye on the *hou.* top
12.4.how he entred into the *h.* of G.
25.every city or *house* divided ag.
29.enter into the strong mans *ho.*
44.I will return to my *house* from
13.1.day went Jesus out of the *house*
36.away, and went into the *house*
37.country, and in his owne *house*
17.25.when he was come into the *h.*
21.13.it is written, my *house* shall
be called the *house* of prayer
23.38.your *house* is left to you desol.
24.17.let him which is on the *ho.* top
not—take ought out of his *house*
43.if the good man of the *house* had
suffered his *house* to be broken up
26.6.in the *house* of Simon the leper
18.keep the passeover at thy *hou.*
Mar. 1.29.entred into the *house* of Simō
2.1.was noised that he was in the *ho.*
11.& go thy way to thine *house*
15.25.Jes. sate at meat in his *house*
26.how he went into the *ho.* of G.
3.19.him: & they went into the *house*
25.if an *house* be divided against it
selfe, that *house* cannot stand
27.can enter into a strong mans *h.*
then he will spoile his *house*
5.38.he came to the *ho.* of the ruler
6.4.kinne, and in his own *house*
10.ye enter into an *house*, there a.
7.17.when he was entred into the *h.*
24.Sidon, & entred into an *house*
30.when she was come to her *ho.*
8.3.away fasting to their own *house*
26.he sent him away to his *house*
9.28.when he was come into the *ho.*
33.& being in the *house*, he asked
10.10.& in the *house* his disciples ask.
29.no man that left *ho.* or—lands
11.17.it is written my *house* shall be
called the *house* of prayer
13.15.let him that is on the *house* top
not go down into the *house*
nor take ought out of his *house*
34.who left his *house*, and gave
35.when the maist. of the *h.* comes
14.3.in the *house* of Simon the leper
14.say ye to the good man of the *h.*
Luk. 1.23.he departed to his own *house*
40.entred into the *house* of Zach.
56.and returned to her own *house*
2.4.of the *house* & linage of David
4.38.entred into Simons *house*
5.19.they went upon the *house* top
24.couch, and go to thine *house*
29.a great feast in his owne *house*
6.4.went into the *house* of God
48.like a man which built an *house*
beat vehemently on that *house*
49.built on *house* on the earth
ruine of that *house* was great
7.6.was now not farre from the *house*
10.sent, returning to the *house*
36.he went into the Pharisees *ho.*
37.sate at meat in the Phari. *house*
44.I entred into thine *house*, thou
8.27.nor abode in any *house*
39.return to thine owne *house*
41.that he would come into his *h.*
51.& when he came into the *hous*
9.4.what *house* ye enter into, there
So Chap. 10.5.
61.which are at home at my *house*
10.5.say, peace be to this *house*
7.in the same *house* remaine
go not from *house* to *house*
38.receeved him into her *house*
11.17.and an *house* divided against
an *house* falleth
24.I will returne to my *house*
12.3.preached upon the *house* tops
36.if the good man of the *hous.* had
not suffred his *house* to be broken
52.five in an *house* divided
13.35.*house* is left to you desolate
14.1.22.he went into the *house*, one
23.that my *house* may be filled
15.8.a candle, and sweepe the *house*
25.as he drew nigh to the *house*
16.27.wouldst send him to my F. *ho.*
17.31.shall be upon the *house* tops,
and his stuffe in the *house*, let
18.14.this man went down to his *ho.*
29.no man that hath left *house*
19.5.to day I must abide at thy *house*
9.is salvation come to this *house*
46.it is written, my *house*
is the *house* of prayer
22.10.follow him into the *house*
11.say to the good man of the *ho.*
54.him into the priests *house*
John 2.16.make not my Fathers *house*
an *house* of merchandise
17.the zeale of thine *house* hath
4.53.beleeved, & his whole *house*
7.53.every man went to his *house*
8.35.abides not in the *house* for ever
11.30.Mary sate still in the *house*
31.which were with her in the *ho.*
12.3.the *house* was filled with the
14.2.in my Fathers *house* are
Act. 2.2.it filled all the *house* where
46.bread from *house* to *house*
5.42.in the Temple & in every *house*
7.10.over Egypt, and all his *house*
47.Solomon built him an *house*
49.what *house* will ye build me
8.3.entring into every *house*, and
9.11.in the *house* of Judas, for one
17.and entred into the *house*
10.2.feared God with all his *house*
6.whose *house* is by the seas side
9.went upon the *house* top to pray
17.enquired for Simons *house*
22.to send for thee into his *house*
30.I prayed in my *house*
11.11.came into the *house* where I
12.entred into the mans *house*
14.thou and all thy *house* shalbe
12.12.he came into the *hou.* of Mary
16.15.come into my *house* and abide
31.shalt be saved, and thy *house*
32.& to all that were in his *house*
34.brought them into his *house*
beleeving in G. with all his *house*
17.5.assaulted the *house* of Jason
18.7.entred into a certain mans *house*
whose *house* joyned hard to the
8.beleeved—with all his *house*
19.96.fled out of that *house* naked
20.iv.and from *house* to *house*
21.8.entred into the *house* of Philip
28.30.dwelt—in his own hired *house*
Rom. 16.5.Church that is in their *house*
See 1 *Cor.* 16.19. *Col.* 4.15.
to Philem. 2.
1 *Tim.* 3.15.which art the *house* of God
2 *Cor.* 5.1.that if our earthly tab. of this
an *house* not made with hands
2.clothed upon with our *house*
1 *Tim.* 3.4.that ruleth well his own *hou.*
5.not how to rule his owne *house*
15.behave thy selfe in the *hou.* of
5.8.for those of his owne *house*, he
13.wandring from *house* to *house*
14.beare children, guide the *hou.*
2 *Tim.* 1.16.to the *house* of Onesiphorus
2.20.but in a great *house* there are
Heb. 3.2.was faithfull—in all his *house*
3.3.he who builded the *hou.* hath
more honour than the *house*
4.every *house* is builded by some
5.was faithfull in all his *house*
6.21.a Son over his owne *house*
whose *house* we are, if wee
8.8.covenant with the *house* of Israel
and the *house* of Judah
10.21.a priest over the *house* of God
11.7.to the saving of his *house*, by the
1 *Pet.* 2.5.built up a spirituall *house*
4.17.must begin at the *house* of God
2 *Joh.* 10.receive him not into your *hou.*
See the words Bondage, Build.

House of Judah.

House of Aaron. See Aaron.

House of David.

2 *Sam.* 3.1.and the *house of David*: but
1 *Kin.* 14.8.from the *house of David*
Psal. 30.1.dedic. of the *house of David*
122.5.thrones of the *House of David*
Isa. 7.2.was told the *house of David*
13.heare ye now, O *house of David*
22.22.the key of the *house of David*
Jer. 21.12.O *house of David*, thus
Zech. 12.7.the glory of the *house of Dav.*
8.the *house of David* shalbe as God
10.and the *house of David* shall
12.family of the *house of David*
13.1.opened the *house of David*
Luke 1.27.of the *house of David*, and
69.for us is the *house of David*

House of Jacob.

Psal. 114.1.the *house of Jacob* from
Isa. 2.5.O *house of Jacob* come ye, and
8.17.from the *house of Jacob*
10.20.escaped of the *house of Jacob*
14.1.shall cleave to the *house of Jacob*
29.22.con-

39.23.concerning the *house of Jacob*
46.3.hearken, O *house of Jacob*
48.1.hear ye this, O *house of Jacob*
58.1.and the *house of Jacob* their sins
*Jer.*2.4. O *house of Jacob*, and all
5.20.this in the *house of Jacob*
*Obad.*17.the *house of Jacob* shall possesse
18.the *house of Jacob* shalbe a fire
Luke 1.33.over the *house of Jacob*

House of Levi.

*Num.*17.3.for the *house of Levi* was
*Psal.*135.20.the Lord, O *house of Levi*

House of Israel.

*Exo.*16.31.the *house of Israel* called the
*Levit.*17.3.he of the *house of Israel*
So Verse 10. Ch. 22.18.
*Num.*20.29.even all the *house of Israel*
*Josh.*21.45.had spoken to the *house of Is.*
1 *Sam.*7.2.*house of Israel* lamented
2 *Sam.*1.12.and for the *house of Israel*
6.5.and all the *house of Israel* played
16.3.to day shall the *house of Israel*
*Psa.*115.12.will blesse the *house of Israel*
135.19.the Lord, O *house of Israel*
*Isai.*5.7. vineyard is the *house of Israel*
46.3.the remnant of the *house of Isr.*
63.7.towards the *house of Israel*
*Jer.*3.4.the families of the *house of Israel*
20.10.is the *house of Israel* ashamed
31.31.walke with the *house of Israel*
32.with me, O *house of Israel*
5.11.for the *house of Israel*
13.from farre, O *house of Israel*
9.26.all the *house of Israel* are
10.1.unto you, O *house of Israel*
11.10.the *house of Israel* and the
12.for the evill of the *house of Isr.*
23.8.the seed of the *house of Israel*
31.27.I will sow the *house of Israel*
31.with the *house of Israel*
33.with the *house of Israel*
33.14.promised to the *house of Israel*
17.the throne of the *house of Israel*
48.13.*house of Israel* was ashamed
*Ezek.*3.1.speake to the *house of Israel*
4.get thee to the *house of Israel*
5.but to the *house of Israel*
7.but the *house of Israel* will not
17.watchman to the *house of Israel*
4.3.a signe to the *house of Israel*
5.the iniquity of the *house of Israel*
5.4.into all the *house of Israel*
8.6.that the *house of Israel* commits
9.9.the iniquity of the *house of Israel*
11.5.ye said, O *house of Israel*
15.all the *house of Israel* wholly
12.9.hath not the *house of Israel*
10.all the *house of Israel* has are
24.within the *house of Israel*
27.they of the *house of Israel* say
13.5.the hedge for the *house of Israel*
9.the writing of the *house of Israel*
14.4.every man of the *house of Israel*
5.that I may take the *house of Isra.*
11.that the *house of Israel* may no
18.6.eat to the idols of the *house of Israel*
So Verse 15.
15.heare now, O *house of Israel*
29.yet saith the *house of Israel*
30.judge you, O *house of Israel*
31.will ye dye, O *house of Israel?*
So Ch. 33.11.
20.39.25 for you, O *house of Israel*
40.shall all the *house of Israel*
28.24.briar to the *house of Israel*
29.6.of reed to the *house of Israel*
16.the confidence of the *house of I.*
22.the horne of the *house of Israel*
33.7.a watchman to the *house of Isra.*
10.speake to the *house of Israel*
34.30.the *house of Israel* are my
35.15.inheritance of the *house of Isr.*
36.21.the *house of Israel* had profaned
22.say unto the *house of Israel*, thus
for your sakes, O *house of Israel*
32.your wayes ye *house of Israel*
37.by the *house of Israel*, to do it
37.16.for all the *house of Israel* his
39.22.the *house of Israel* shall know
23.that the *house of Isr.* went into
40.4.all thou seest to the *house of Isra.*
44.6.to the *house of Israel*
O ye *house of Israel*, let it
12.caused the *house of Israel* to fall
21.the seed of the *house of Israel*
Amos 3.13.testifie in the *house of Israel*
5.1.lamentation, O *house of Israel*
3.leave ten to the *house of Israel*
6.1.to whom the *house of Israel* came
14.O *house of Israel*, saith the
7.10.midst of the *house* of *Israel*
9.9.I will sift the *house of Israel*—
*Zech.*8.13.and *house of Israel*; so will
*Mat.*10.6.sheepe of the *house of Israel*
So Ch. 15.24.
*Act.*2.36.let all the *house of Israel* know
7.42.O ye *house of Israel*, have ye

House of the Lord. See the words **House & Lord.**

House of Judah.

*Isa.*22.21.and to the *house of Judah*
37.31.escaped of the *house of Judah*
*Jer.*3.18.the *house of Judah* shall
5.11.and the *house of Judah*, have
11.10.*house of Judah* have
17.and of the *house of Judah*
12.14.out of the *house of Judah*
13.11.the whole *house of Judah*
31.31.and with the *house of Judah*
33.14.and to the *house of Judah*
36.3.it may be that the *house of Jud.*
*Zeph.*1.7.remnant of the *house of Judah*
*Zech.*8.13.O *house of Judah*, and
15.and to the *house of Judah*
19.the line to the *house of Judah*

Houses.

*Exod.*1.21.he made them *houses*
8.21.into thy *houses*, and into the
houses of the Egyptians
9.20.his carrell flie into the *houses*
10.6.they shall fill thy *houses* and
the *houses* of all thy
12.13.a token upon the *houses* where
19.found in your *houses*: for
23.to come into your *houses*
27.passed over the *houses*
and delivered our *houses*
*Levit.*25.31.the *houses* of the villages
*Num.*16.32.and their *houses* and all
32.18.we will not return to our *houses*
*Deut.*29.17.cities and in their *houses*
1 *Kin.*13.32.against all the *houses* of
20.6.and the *houses* of thy servants
2 *Kings* 23.7.he brake downe the *houses*
19.all the *houses* also of the high
25.9.and all the *houses* of Jerusalem
*Neh.*9.25 *houses* full of all goods, Wels
Job 3.15.filled their *houses* with silver
4.19.that dwell in *houses* of clay
15.18.in *houses* which no man—
21.9.their *houses* are safe from feare
22.18.yet he filled their *houses* with
24.16.they digge through *houses*, which
*Psal.*49.11.that their *houses* shall—
83.12.the *houses* of God in possession
*Pro.*1.13.we shall fill our *houses* with
30.26.yet they make their *houses* in
Esay 3.14.of the poore is in your *houses*
5.9.many *houses* shall be desolate
6.11.and the *houses* without man
8.14.to both the *houses* of Israel
13.16.their *houses* shall be spoiled
21.their *houses* shall be full of
15.3.on the tops of their *houses*
22.10.ye have numbred the *houses*
the *houses* have ye broken
32.13.on all the *houses* of joy in the
*Jer.*5.7.by troups in the harlots *houses*
27.so are their *houses* full of deceit
6.12.their *houses* shall be turned to
17.22.a burden out of your *houses*
18.22.be heard from their *houses*
19.13.the *houses* of Jerusalem and
all the *houses* upon whose rooffes
29.28.build ye *houses* and dwell
32.15.*houses* and fields & vineyards
29.and burne it with the *houses*
33.4.concerning the *houses* of this
39.8.and the *houses* of the people
43.12.kindle a fire in the *houses* of
52.13.all the *houses* of Jerusalem
all the *houses* of great men
*Lam.*5.2.strang. our *houses* to aliaries
*Ezek.*7.24.shall possesse their *houses*
11.3.let us build *houses*: this city
25.47.and burne up their *houses*
26.12.destroy thy pleasant *houses*
28.26.and shall build *houses*, and
33.30.in the doores of the *houses*
45.4.shall be a place for their *houses*
*Dan.*2.5.and your *houses*—a dunghill
3.29.and their *houses*—a dunghill
*Hos.*11.11.place them in their *houses*
Joel 2.9.shall climb up upon their *houses*
Amos 3.15.and the *houses* of ivory shall
*Mich.*1.14.the *houses* of Achzib shall
2.2.*houses*, and take them away
9.from their pleasant *houses*
*Hag.*1.4.to dwell in your sieled *houses*
*Zech.*14.2.and the *houses* rifled
*Mat.*11.8.cloathing

Mat.11.8 be clothing are in Kings *houses*
19.29. that hath forsaken *houses*
23.14. ye devoure widowes *houses*
Mar.8.5. now falling to their own *houf.*
10.30. *houfes*, and brethren, and
Luk.16.4. may receive me into their *ho.*
20.47. which devoure widowes *houses*
Act.4.34. of lands or *houfes* fold them
1 *Cor.11.22.* have ye not *houfes* to eat &
1 *Tim.3.12.* ruling *houfes* and their own *houfes*
2 *Tim.3.6.* which creep into *houses*
Tit.1.11. who subvert whole *houses*

Household.

Gen.18.19. and his *houfhold* after him
35.2. Jacob bid unto *houfhold*
45.11. left thou and thy *houfhold*
47.12. and all his fathers *houfhold*
Exod.1.1. and his *houfhold* came with
Lev.16.17. and for his *houfhold* and
Deut.6.22. and on all his *houfhold* before
14.26. thou and thine *houfhold*
Jos.2.18. all thy fathers *houfhold* home
Judg.6.27. feared his fathers *houfhold*
18.25. with the lives of thy *houfhold*
1 *Sam.25.17.* against all his *houfhold*
27.3. every man with his *houfhold*
2 *Sam.2.3.* every man with his *houfhold*
6.11. Obed and all his *houfhold*
20.10 bleffe his *houfhold*: and
15.16. and all his *houfhold* after him
16.2. before the Kings *houfhold* to
17.23. put his *houfhold* in order, and
19.18. carry over the Kings *houfhold*
41. brought the King & his *houfh.*
1 *Kin.4.6.* was over the *houfhold*
7. for the King and his *houfhold*
5.9 in giving food for my *houfhold*
2 *Kin.7.9.* and tell the Kings *houfhold*
8.1. go thou and thine *houfhold*, and
2. fhe went with her *houfhold*, and
1 *Chro.24.6.* one principall *houfhold*
Job 1.3. a very great *houfhold*, fo that
Pro.27.27. for the food of thy *houfhold*
31.21. of the fnow for her *houfhold*
for all her *houfhold* are
27.27 the wayes of her *houfhold*
Isa.36.22. that was over the *houfhold*
37.2. who was over the *houfhold*
Mat.10.25. call them of his *houfhold*
36. they of his *houfhold* fhalbe
24.45 made ruler over his *houfhold*
Luk.12.42. made ruler over his *houfhold*
Act.10.7. called two of his *houfhold*
16.15. was baptized & her *houfhold*
Rom.16.10. of Ariftobulus *houfhold*
11. of the *houfhold* of Narciffus
1 *Cor.1.16.* alfo the *houfh.* of Stephanus
Gal.6.10. are of the *houfhold* of faith
Eph.2.19. and of the *houfhold* of God
Phil.4.22. that are of Cæfars *houfhold*
2 *Tim.4.19.* the *houfhold* of Oneſiphorus

Householder.

Mat.13.27. fervants of the *houfholder*
52. a man that is an *houfholder*
20.1. to a man that is an *houfholder*
21.33. there was a certain *houfholder*

See Good man of the houſe.

How.

Gen.47.18 and your *houfholds*
47.24. for them of your *houfholds*
Deut.11.6. and their *houfholds*, and
12.7 ye and your *houfholds* wherein
Jofh.7.14 fhall come by *houfholds*
and the *houfholds* with the

How are.

Gen.31.37. of all thy *houfhold-ſtuffe*

How.

Gen.39.9. *how* then can I do this great
Exo.6.12. *how* then fhall Pharaoh hear
Deut.18.21. *how* fhall we know the wo.
34.30, *how* fhould one chafe a thouſ.
Judg.16.15. *how* canſt thou fay I love
1 *Sam.16.2.* *how* can I go? if Saul
2 *Sam.1.14.* *how* are the mighty fallen
6.9. *how* fhall the Arke of the Lord
So 1 *Chro.13.12.*
2 *Kin.10.4* him, *how* then fhall we ſtand
Eſt.8.6. *how* can I endure to ſee the
Pſal.73.11. *how* doth God know? and is
137.4. *how* fhall we ſing the Lords ſo.
Eccl.4.11. *how* can one be warm alone?
Cant.7.1 *how* beautifull are thy feet
Iſa.1.21. *how* is the faithful city become
14.4 *how* hath the oppreſſor ceaſed
52.7. *how* beautifull are the feet
Jer.2.21. *how* then art thou turned
22. *how* canſt thou ſay, I am not
5.7. *how* ſhall I pardon thee for
8.8. *how* do ye ſay, We are wiſe and
Lam.1.1. *how* doth the city ſit deſolate
2.1. *how* hath the Lord covered
4.1. *how* is the gold become dim!
how is the moſt fine gold—
Ezek.16.30. *how* weak is thine heart
Mat.10.19 take no thought *how* or wh.
12.26. *how* then ſhall his Kingdome
So *Luke* 11.18.
34. *how* can ye being evill ſpeake
22.11. *how* cameſt thou in hither
43. *how* then doth David in ſpirit
26.54. *how* then ſhall the Scripture
*Mar.*4.13. *how* then will you know
27. growes up he knowes not *how*
8.21 *how* is it that ye do not under.
10.23. *how* hardly ſhall they that
*Luk.*1.34. *how* ſhall this be, ſeeing I
2.49. *how* is it that ye ſought me?
8.18. take heed—*how* ye heare: for
10.26. in the law, *how* readeſt thou?
12.11. take ye no thought *how* or
50. *how* am I ſtraitened till it
56. *how* is it that ye diſcerne not
John 3.4. *how* can a man be born when
9. *how* can theſe things be?
12. *how* ſhall ye beleeve if I tell
4.9. *how* is it that thou being a Jew
5.44. *how* can ye beleeve which
6.52. *how* can this man give us his
7.15. *how* knoweth this man letters
11.36. behold *how* he loved him
*Act.*8.31. *how* can I, except ſome man
*Rom.*3.6. for then *how* ſhall God judge
6.2. *how* ſhall we that are dead to
8.32. *how* ſhall he not with him give
10.14. *how* then ſhall they call on
15. and *how* ſhall they preach, ex.
how beautifull are the feet of
1 *Cor.*14.36. *how* are the dead raiſed up?
1 *Tim.*3.5. *how* ſhall he take care of the
*Heb.*1.3. *how* ſhall we eſcape, if we neg.
1 *Joh.*3.17. *how* dwelleth the love of G.
*Rev.*3.3. *how* thou haſt received and

However.

2 *Sam.*11.14. *howbeit*, he would not drink
23.19. *howbeit* he attained not to
2 *Kin.*16.4. *howbeit*, from the firſt of
12.3. *howbeit* the high places were not
22.7. *howbeit*, there was no reckoning
1 *Chro.*11.21. *howbeit* he attained not to
2 *Chro.*20.33. *howbeit*, the high places
Job 30.24. *howbeit* he will not ſtretch
*Mat.*17.21. *howbeit* this kind goes not
*Mar.*5.19. *howbeit*, Jeſus ſuffered him not
7.7 *howbeit*, in vaine do they
John 6.2. *howbeit*, there came out
7.13. *howbeit* no man ſpake openly
11.13. *howbeit*, Jeſus ſpake of his de.
16.13. *howbeit*, when the Spirit of
*Act.*4.4. *howbeit*, many of them
7.48. *howbeit*, the moſt High
14.20. *howbeit*, as the Diſciples
17.34. *howbeit*, certain men clave
27.26. *howbeit*, we muſt be caſt
28.6. *howbeit*, they looked when
1 *Cor.*8.8. *howbeit*, we ſpeak not as
8.7. *howbeit*, there is not in every
1 *Tim.*1.16. *howbeit*, for this cauſe I

How long.

*Exod.*10.7 *how long* ſhall this man be
16.28. *how long* refuſe ye to keep
*Num.*14.11. *how long* will this people
and *how long* will it be
27. *how long* ſhall I beare with
*Joſh.*18.3 *how long* are you ſlack to goe
1 *Sa.*1.14. *how long* wilt thou be drunken
16.1. *how long* wilt thou mourne for
2 *Sam.*2.26. *how long* ſhall it be then?
19.34. *how long* have I to live, that
1 *Kin.*18.21. *how long* halt ye between
Job 7.19. *how long* wilt thou not depart
8.2. *how long* wilt thou ſpeak theſe
18.2. *how long* will it be, ere you
19.2. *how long* will ye vexe my ſoule
*Pſal.*4.2. *how long* will ye turne my glory
how long will ye love vanity
6.3. but thou, O Lord, *how long?*
13.1. *how long* wilt thou forget me
how long wilt thou hide thy
2. *how long* ſhall I take counſell
how long ſhall mine enemy
35.17. *how long* wilt thou looke on?
62.3. *how long* will ye imagine
74.9. there is not among us any that knoweth *how long*
10. *how long* ſhall the adverſary
79.5. *how long*, Lord, wilt thou be
80.4. *how long* wilt thou be angry
82.2. *how long* will ye judge unjuſtly
89.46. *how long*, Lord, wilt thou hide
90. 13 returne, O Lord, *how long?*
94.3. *how long* ſhall the wicked?
*Pro.*1.22. *how long*, ye ſimple, will

6.9.*how long* wilt thou ſleep, O
*Iſa.*6.11.I ſaid, Lord, *how long* ?
*Jer.*4.14.*how lo*. ſhall thy vain thoughts
21.*how long* ſhal I ſee the ſtandard
12.4.*how long* ſhall the land mourne
23.26.*how long* ſhall this be in the
31.22.*how long* wilt thou go about
47.5.*how long* wilt thou cut thy ſelfe
6.*how long* will it be ere thou be
*Dan.*8.13.*how long* ſhalbe the viſion
12.6.*how long* ſhall it be to the end
*Hoſ.*8.5.*how long* will it be ere they
*Zech.*1.12.*how long* wilt thou not
*Mat.*17.17.*how long* ſhall I ſuffer you ?
*Mar.*9.19.*how long* ſhall I be with you ?
how long ſhall I ſuffer you
21.*how long* ago is it ſince this
*Luk.*9.41.*how long* ſhall I be with you &
*Rev.*6.10.*how long*, O Lord, which art

How much leſſe.

1 *Kin.*8.27.*how much leſſe* this houſe
So 2 *Chro.*6.18.
2 *Chr.*32.15.*how much leſſe* ſhall your G.
Job 4.19.*how much leſſe* on them that
9.14.*how much leſſe* ſhall I anſwer
25.6.*how much leſſe* man, that is a

How much more, &c.

*Deut.*31.27.*how much more* after my
1 *Sam.*14.30.*how much more*, if
2 *Sam.*4.11.*how much more*, when—
2 *Kin.*5.13.*how much* rather then
Job 15.16.*how much more* abominable
*Pro.*16.16.*how much* better is it to
19.7.*how much more* do his friends
21.27.*how much more* when he
*Ezek.*14.21.*how much more* when I
*Mat.*10.25.*how much more* ſhal they call
*Luk.*12.24.*how much more* are ye better
28.*how much more* will he clothe

See **Much more** in the letter **M.**

Howle.

*Iſa.*13.6.*howle* ye: for the day of the
14.31.*howle*, O gate, cry, O city
15.2.Moab ſhall *howle* over Nebo
3.every one ſhall *howle*, weeping
16.7.ſhall Moab *howle* for Moab
23.1.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh, for
6.*howle* ye inhabitants of the
16.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh: for
52.5.make them to *howle*, ſaith the
65.14.and ſhall *howle* for vexation
*Jer.*4.8.lament and *howle*: for the
25.34.*howle* ye ſhepherds, and cry
47.2.the inhabitant—ſhall *howle*
48.20.*howle* and cry, tell ye it
31.I will *howle* for Moab, and
39.they ſhall *howle*, ſaying, how
49.3.*howle*, O Heſhbon, for Ai is
51.8.*howle* for her, take balme
*Ezek.*21.12.cry and *howle*, ſon of man
30.2.God, *howle* ye, woe worth the
Joel 1.5.*howle* ye drinkers of wine
*Mich.*1.8.I will waile and *howle*, I will
*Zeph.*1.11.*howle* ye inhabitants of
*Zech.*11.2.*howle* firre-tree, for the
howle, O ye Oakes of
*Jam.*5.1.weep and *howle* for your

Howled.

*Hoſ.*7.14.when they *howled* upon—

Howling.

*Iſa.*15.8.the *howling* thereof unto
the *howling* thereof unto
*Jer.*25.36.an *howling* of the principall
*Zeph.*1.10.an *howling* from the ſecond
*Zech.*11.3.voice of the *howling* of the

Huge.

2 *Chro.*16.8.the Lubims a *huge* hoſt

Hul.

*Gen.*10.23.*Hul*, & Gether 1 *Chr.*1.17.

Huldah.

2 *Kin.*22.14.*Huldah* the Prophetеſſe
2 *Chro.*34.22.to *Huldah* the Prophetеſſe

Hukkok. Hukok.

*Joſh.*19.34.from thence to *Huckok*
1 *Chro.*6.75.*Hukok* with her ſuburbs

Humble.

*Exod.*10.3.wilt thou refuſe to *humble*
*Deut.*8.2.to *humble* thee, and to
16.that he might *humble* thee
*Judg.*19.24.and *humble* ye them
2 *Chro.*7.14.ſhall *humble* themſelves
34.27.didſt *humble* thy ſelfe before
Job 22.29.ſhall ſave the *humble* perſon
*Pſal.*9.12.not the cry of the *humble*
10.12.O Lord, forget not the *humble*
17.heard the deſire of the *humble*
34.2.the *humble* ſhall heare thereof
69.32.the *humble* ſhall ſee this, and
*Pro.*6.3.go *humble* thy ſelfe, and
16.19.to be of an *humble* ſpirit with
29.23.ſhall uphold the *humble* in ſpir.
*Iſa.*57.15.of a contrite and *humble* ſpirit
to revive the ſpirit of the *humble*
*Jer.*13.18.*humble* your ſelves, ſit
*Mat.*18.4.ſhall *humble* himſelfe as this
23.12.he that ſhall *humble* himſelfe
2 *Cor.*12.21.my God will *humble* me
*Jam.*4.6 giveth grace to the *humble*
So 1 *Peter* 5.5.
10.*humble* your ſelves in the ſight
1 *Pet.*5.6.*humble* your ſelves therefore

Humbled, &c.

*Lev.*26.41.be *humbled*, and they then
*Deut.*8.3.he *humbled* thee, and ſuffered
21.14.becauſe thou haſt *humbled* her
22.24.hath *humbled* his neighbour
29.becauſe he *humbled* her, he
2 *Kin.*22.19.haſt *humbled* thy ſelfe
2 *Chro.*12.6.*humbled* themſelves, and
7.they have *humbled* themſelves
12.when he *humbled* himſelfe, the
30.11.*humbled* themſelves, and
32.26.Hezekiah *humbled* himſelfe
33.12.*humbled* himſelfe greatly—
19.before he was *humbled*, behold
23.*humbled* not himſelfe—as
his father had *humbled* himſelfe
34.27.and *humbledſt* thy ſelfe before
36.12.*humbled* not himſelfe before
*Pſal.*35.13.I *humbled* my ſoule with
*Iſa.*2.11.the lofty looks—ſhalbe *humbled*
5.15.mighty man ſhalbe *humbled*
eyes of the lofty ſhalbe *humbled*
10.33.the haughty ſhalbe *humbled*
*Jer.*44.10.they are not *humbled*, to
*Lam.*3.20.and is *humbled* in me
*Ezek.*22.10.in thee have they *humbled*
11.in thee hath *humbled* his ſiſter
*Dan.*5.22.haſt not *humbled* thine heart
*Phil.*2.8.he *humbled* himſelfe, and

Humbleth.

1 *Kin.*21.29.Ahab *humbleth* himſelfe
becauſe he *humbleth* himſelfe
*Pſal.*10.10.and *humbleth* himſelfe, that
113.6.who *humbleth* himſelfe to
*Iſa.*2.9 great man *humbleth* himſelfe
*Luk.*14.11.he that *humbleth* himſelfe
So Chap.18.14.

Humbleneſſe.

*Col.*3.12.kindneſſe, *humbleneſſe* of mind

Humbly.

2 *Sam.*16.4 I *humbly* beſeech thee
*Mich.*6.8.to walke *humbly* with God

Humiliation.

*Act.*8.33.in his *humiliation* his judgem.

Humility.

*Pro.*15.33.before honour is *humility*
22.4.by *humility* and the feare
*Act.*20.19.with all *humility* of minde
*Col.*2.18.in a voluntary *humility*
23.in will-worſhip and *humility*
1 *Pet.*5.5.be clothed with *humility*

Humtah.

*Joſh.*15.54.& *Humtah*, & Kiriatharba

Hundred.

*Gen.*5.3.Adam lived an 130.yeeres
6.Seth lived an 105.years, and
18.Jared lived 162.years, and
25.lived 187.years, and begat
28.Lamech lived 182.years, and
6.3.an *hundred* and twenty yeers
7.24.an *hundred* and fifty dayes
8.3.after the end of the 150.dayes
9.28.Noah lived—350.yeers
11.10.Shem was an *hundred* yee. old
25.an *hundred* and 19.yeers old
17.17.that is an *hundred* yeers old ?
21.5.Abr. was an *hundred* yeers old
23.1.Sarah was 127.yeers old: theſe
25.7.Abr.—lived an 175.yeers
17.of Iſmael 137.yeers, and
26.12.an *hundred*-fold, and the Lord
33.19.for an *hundred* pieces of mony
35.28.the dayes of Iſaac 180.yeers
47.9.are an *hundred* and thirty yeers
28.age of Jacob was 147.yeers
50.22.Joſeph lived 110.yeers
26.being an *hundred* & ten yeers
*Exod.*6.16.were an *hundred* 37.yeers
18.were an *hundred* 33.yeers
20.were an *hundred* 37.yeers
27.9.of an *hundred* cubits long
So Verſe 11.
18 ſhalbe an *hundred* cubits
38.9.hangings—an *hundred* cubits
11.were an *hundred* cubits, their
25.was an *hundred* talents, and
27.of the *hundred* talents of ſilver
*Lev.*26.8.five—ſhall chaſe an *hundred*
an *hundred* of you ſhall
*Num.*7.85.an *hundred* & thirty ſhekels

*Deut.*32.19.in an *hundred* shekels of sil.
31.2.I am an *hundred* & 20.yeers old
*Josh.*24.29.being an 110.yeeres old
*Judg.*2.8.being an 110.yeers old
8.10.there fell an *hundred* 20.thous.
20.10.ten men of an *hundred*
1 *Sam.*18.25.but an *hundred* fore-skins
2 *Sa.*3.14.espoused for 100.fore-skins
16.1.an *hundred* bunches of raisins
an *hundred* summer fruits
1 *Kin.*8.63.an *hundred* & 20000.sheep
10.10.an *hundred* & 20.talents of g.
29.an horse for an *hundred* & fifty
12.21.an *hundred* fourscore thousan.
18.4.took an *hundred* Prophets
13.how I hid an *hundred* men
20.29.an *hundred* thousand footmen
2 *Kin.*3.4.an *hundred* thousand lambes
an *hundred* thousand rams
4.43.before an *hundred* men?
19.35.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
23.33.a tribute of an *hund.* talents
1 *Chro.*5.21.of men, an *hund.* thousand
21.5.and an *hundred* thousand
22.14.an 100000.talents of gold
2 *Chro.*2.17.an *hundred* & 50.thousand
11.1.an *hundred* fourscore thousand
24.15.an *hundred* and 30.yeers old
25.6.he hired an *hundred* thousand
9.shall we do for the *hun.* talents
28.6.slew an *hundred* and 20000.
36.3.in an *hundred* talents of silver
*Ezr.*2.69.one *hundred* Priests garments
6.17.an *hundred* bullocks, 200. rams
7.22.to an *hundred* talents of silver
to an *hundred* measures of wheat
to an *hundred* baths of wine
to an *hundred* baths of oyle
*Neh.*5.11.the *hundr.* part of the mony
*Est.*1.1.an *hunderd* twenty seven Provinces So Ch.8.9.& 9.30.
Job 42.16.an *hundred* and forty yeers
*Pro.*17.10.than an *hundred* stripes into
*Eccles.*6.3.beget an *hundred* children
8.12.do evill an *hundred* times
*Isa.*37.36.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
65.20.being an *hundred* yeers old
an *hundred* yeeres old
*Dan.*6.1.an *hundred* & twenty Princes
Amos 5.3.shall leave an *hundred*
which went forth by an *hundred*
*Mat.*18.12.a man have an *hund.* sheep
28.ought him an *hundred* pence
*Mar.*4.8.and some an *hundred*
*Luk.*15.4.having an *hundred* sheep
16.6.an *hundred* measures of oyle
*Joh.*19.39.about an *hun.* pound weight
21.11.an *hundred* fifty and three
*Act.*1.15.about an *hundred* and twenty
*Rom.*4.19.about an *hundred* yeers old
*Rev.*14.1.an *hundred* forty and 4000.
So Ver.3. Ch.21.17.

Hundred-fold.

*Gen.*26.12.the same yeer an *hundr. fold*
2 *Sam.*24.3.to the people—an *hund. fold*
*Mat.*13.8.some an *hundred-fold*, some
19.29.shall receive an *hundred-fold*
*Luk.*8.8.bare fruit an *hundred-fold*

Hundreds.

*Exod.*18.21.Rulers over *hundreds*
So Verse 25.
2 *Sam.*18.4.came out by *hundreds*
2 *Kin.*11.19.the Rulers over *hundreds*
1 *Chro.*13.1.of thousands and *hundreds*
*Mar.*6.40.by *hundreds* and by fifties
See the word **Captaines.**

Hunger.

*Exod.*16.3.whole assembly with *hunger*
*Deut.*8.3.suffred thee to *hunger*, and
28.48.in *hunger* and in thirst, and
32.24.shalbe burnt with *hunger*
*Neh.*9.15.from heaven for their *hunger*
*Psal.*34.10.and suffer *hunger*: but they
*Pro.*19.15.idle soule shall suffer *hunger*
*Isa.*49.10.they shall not *hunger* nor
*Jer.*38.9.he is like to dye for *hunger*
42.14.nor have *hunger* of bread
*Lam.*2.19.that faint for *hunger* in the
4.9.that be slain with *hunger*: for
*Ezek.*34.29.consumed with *hunger*
*Mat.*5.6.which do *hunger* & thirst after
*Luk.*6.25.are full, for ye shall *hunger*
15.17.enough—& I perish for *hunger*?
*Joh.*6.35.comes to me shall never *hung.*
*Rom.*12.20.if thine enemy *hunger*, feed
1 *Cor.*4.11.we both *hunger* and thirst
11.34.and if any man *hunger*, let him
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *hunger* and thirst, in
*Rev.*6.8.to kill with sword, & with *hun.*
7.16.they shall *hunger* no more
See the word **Famine.**

Hunger-bitten.

Job 18.12.shalbe *hunger-bitten*, and

Hungred.

*Mat.*4.2.he was afterward an *hungred*
12.1.Disciples were an *hungred*
3.when he was an *hungred*, and
21.18.into the City, he *hungred*
25.35.I was an *hungred* So Ver.42.
*Mar.*2.25.and was an *hungred*, he, and
*Luk.*4.2.ended, he afterward *hungred*
6.3.himselfe was an *hungred*, and

Hungry.

2 *Sam.*17.29.the people is *hungry*
2 *Kin.*7.12.know that we be *hungry*
Job 5.5.the *hungry* man eateth up
22.7.with-held the bread frō the *hu.*
24.10.the sheafe from the *hungry*
*Psal.*50.12.if I were *hungry*, I would
107.5.*hungry* and thirsty: their
9.filleth the *hungry* soule with
36.maketh the *hungry* to dwell
146.7.giveth food to the *hungry*
*Pro.*6.30.steale—when he is *hungry*
25.21.if thine enemy be *hungry*, give
27.7.but to the *hungry* soule every
*Isa.*8.21.hardly bestead and *hungry*
when they shalbe *hungry*
9.20.and be *hungry*, and he shall
29.8.as when a *hungry* man dreames
32.6.empty soule of the *hungry*
44.12.yea, he is *hungry*, and his
58.7.deale thy bread to the *hungry*
10.out thy soule to the *hungry*
65.13.but ye shalbe *hungry*: behold
*Mar.*11.12.the morrow—he was *hungry*
*Luk.*1.53.hath filled the *hungry* with
*Act.*10.10.he became very *hungry*
1 *Cor.*11.21.and one is *hungry*, and an
*Phil.*4.12.to be full and to be *hungry*

Hunt.

*Gen.*27.3. See the *Margine*
5.to *hunt* for venison, and to
1 *Sam.*26.20.as when one doth *hunt*
Job 38.39.wilt thou *hunt* the prey for
*Psa.*140.11.shall *hunt* the violent man
*Pro.*6.26.will *hunt* for the precious life
*Jer.*16.16.& they shall *hunt* them from
*Lam.*4.18.they *hunt* our steps that we
*Ezek.*13.18.every stature to *hunt* soules
will ye *hunt* the soules of
20.wherewith ye *hunt* the soules
even the soules that ye *hunt*
*Mich.*7.2.*hunt* every man his brother

Hunted.

*Gen.*27.33. See the *Margine*
*Ezek.*13.21.in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter.

*Gen.*10.9.he was a mighty *hunter*
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*
25.27.Esau was a cunning *hunter*

Hunters.

*Jer.*16.16.I'le send for many *hunters*

Huntest, &c.

*Lev.*17.13.which *hunteth* and catcheth
1 *Sam* 24.11.yet thou *huntest* my soule
Job 10.16.thou *huntest* me as a fierce

Hunting.

*Gen.*27.30.came in from *hunting*
*Lev.*17.13. See the *Margine*
*Pro.*12.27.that which he took in *hunti.*

Hupham, &c.

*Num.*26.39.of *Hupham*, the family
of the *Huphamites*

Huppah.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the thirteenth to *Huppah*

Huppim.

*Gen.*46.21.Muppim, and *Huppim*, and
1 *Chr.*7.15.to wife the sister of *Huppim*

Hur a proper name.

*Exod.*17.10.Moses, Aaron, and *Hur*
12.Aaron and *Hur* stayed up his
24.14.Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2.Uri, the son of *Hur*, of the
35.30.Uri, the son of *Hur*, of the
1 *Kin.*4.8.the son of *Hur* in Mount Ep.
1 *Chro.*2.19.which bare him *Hur*
20.and *Hur* begat Uri, and Uri
4.1.Carmi, and *Hur*, and Shobal
4.these are the sons of *Hur*
See the word **Baron.**

Hur a City.

*Josh.*13.21.Zur, and *Hur*, and Reba

Huram.

2 *Chro.*2.3.Solomon sent to *Huram*
8.2.the cities which *Huram* had
18.*Huram* sent him by the
See the word **Hiram.**

Hurle, &c.

*Num.*35.20.or *hurle* at him, by laying
Job 27.21.*hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt.

Hurt.

Gen.4.23.and a young man to my *hurt*
26.29.that thou wilt do us no *hurt*
31.7.ſuffered him not to *hurt* me
Exo.21.22.& *hurt* a woman with childe
35.if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers
22.10.dye,or be *hurt*,or driven away
14.and it be *hurt*,or dye,the
Num.16.15.nor have I *hu.*one of them
Joſh.24.20.and do you *hurt*,and—
1 Sam.20.21.and no *hurt*,as the Lord
24.9.behold,David ſeeks thy *hurt?*
25.7.we *hurt* them not,nor was
15.and we were not *hurt*,nor
2 Sa.18.32.againſt thee,to do thee *hurt*
2 Kin.14.10.thou meddle to thy *hurt*
2 Chro.25.19.meddle to thy *hurt*
Ezra 4.22.grow to the *hurt* of Kings ?
Eſt.9.2.on ſuch as ſought their *hurt*
Job 35.8.thy wickednes may *hurt* a
Pſal.15.4.ſweares to his own *hurt*,and
35.4.confuſion that deviſe my *hurt*
26.that rejoyce at mine *hurt*
38.12.and they that ſeek my *hurt*
41.7.do they deviſe mine *hurt*
70.2.confuſion that deſire mine *hurt*
71.13.diſhonour that ſeek my *hurt*
105.18.whoſe feet they *hurt* with
Eccleſ.5.13.kept for the owners—*hurt*
8.9.over another to his own *hurt*
10.9.ſhall he *hurt* therewith : and
Iſa.11.9.they ſhall not *hurt*,nor—
27.3.leſt any *hurt* it,I will keep
65.25.they ſhal not *hurt*,nor deſtroy
Jer.6.14.they have healed the *hurt* of
7.6.after other gods to your *hurt*
8.11.they have healed the *hurt* of
21.for the *hurt* of the daughter
of my people,am I *hurt*
10.19.woe is me for my *hurt* : my
24.9.for their *hurt*,to be a reproach
25.6.and I will do you no *hurt*
7.hands,to your owne *hurt*
38.4.not the welfare—but the *hurt*
Dan.3.25.and they have no *hurt*,and
6.22.that they have not *hurt* me
to thee,O King,have I done no *hurt*
Mar.16.18.it ſhall not *hurt* them,they
Luk.4.35.out of him,and *hurt* him not
10.19.noth.ſhall by any meanes *hurt*
Act.18.10.ſhall ſet on thee to *hurt* thee
27.10.this voyage will be with *hurt*
Rev.2.11.ſhal not be *hurt* of the ſecond
6.6.ſee thou *hurt* not the oyle and
7.2.given to *hurt* the earth and the
3.*hurt* not the earth,nor the ſea
9.4.ſhould not *hurt* the graſſe of the
10.to *hurt* men five monethes
19.and with them they do *hurt*
11.5.if any man will *hurt* them
if any man will *hurt* them

See the words **Harme,**
& **Injured.**

Hurtfull.

Ezra 4.15.and *hurtfull* unto Kings
Pſal.144.10.from the *hurtfull* ſword
1 Tim.6.9.many fooliſh & *hurtfull* luſts

Hutting.

1 Sam.25.34.kept me—from *hutting*

Husband.

Gen.3.6.gave alſo to her *husband* with
16.ſhalbe to thine *husband*,and
16.3.gave her to her *husband* Abra.
29.32.my *husband* will love me
34.this time will my *husband* be
30.15.thou haſt taken my *husband*
20.now will my *husband* dwell
Exod.4.25.ſurely a bloudy *husband*
26.a bloudy *husband* thou art
21.22.according as the womans *huſ.*
Lev.19.20.betrothed to an *husband*
21.3.which hath had no *husband*
7.put away from her *husband*
Num.5.13.from the eies of her *husband*
19.inſtead of thy *husbād*,be thou
20.In ſtead of thy *husband*,and if
with thee,beſide thy *husband*
27.treſpaſſe againſt her *husband*
30.6.if ſhe had at all an *husband*
7.and her *husband* heare it
8.if her *husband* diſallow her
11.and her *husband* heard it
12.her *husband* hath made them
13.her *husband* may eſtabliſh it
her *husband* may make it void
14.but if her *husband* altogether
Deut.21.13.and be her *husband*,and ſhe
22.22.married to an *husband*,then
23.betrothed to an *husband*
24.3.if the latter *husband* hate her
if the latter *husband* die
4.her former *husband* which ſent
25.5.her *husbands* brother ſhall go
perform the duty of an *husband*
7.my *husbands* brother refuſeth
the duty of my *husbands* broth.
11.to deliver her *husband* out of
28.56.the *husband* of her boſome
Judg.13.6.came and told her *husband*
9.but Manoah her *husband* was
10.ran,and ſhewed her *husband*
20.4.the *husband* of the woman that
Ruth 1.5.her two ſons,and her *husband*
9.in the houſe of her *husband*
12.too old to have an *husband*
if I ſhould have an *husband*
2.11.ſince the death of thine *husband*
1 Sam.2.19.ſhe came up with her *husb.*
4.19.and her *husband* were dead,ſhe
21.father-in-law and her *husband*
25.19.ſhe told not her *husb* Nabal
2 Sam.3.15.took her from her *husband*
16.& her *husband* went with her
11.26.that Uriah her *husband* was
ſhe mourned for her *husband*
14.5.widow,and my *husband* is dead
7.ſhall not leave to my *husband*
2 Kin.4.1.thy ſervant my *husb.*is dead
9.ſhe ſaid unto her *husband*—
14.no child,& her *husband* is old
22.ſhe called to her *husband*,and
26.is it well with thy *husband?*
Pro.12.4.is a crown to her *husband*
31.11.the heart of her *husband* doth
23.her *husband* is known in the
28.her *husband* alſo ; and he
Iſa.54.5.thy Maker is thy *husband*
Jer.3.20.departs from her *husband*
6.11.even the *husband* with the wife
31.32.although I was an *husband*
Ezek.16.32.in ſtead of her *husband*
45.that loatheth her *husband*
44.25.that hath had no *husband*
Hoſ.2.2.nor am I her *husband*
7.and return to my firſt *husband*
Joel 1.8.for the *husband* of her youth
Mat.1.16.Joſeph the *husband* of Mary
12.then Joſeph her *husband* being
Mar.10.12.ſhall put away her *husband*
Luk.2.36.and had lived with an *husb.*
16.18.that is put away from her *huſ.*
John 4.16.go,call thine *husband*,and
17.anſwered—I have no *husband*
well ſaid,I have no *husband*
18.now haſte,is not thy *husband*
Act.5.9.which have buried thy *huſb.*
10.buried her by her *husband*
Rō.7.2.the woman which hath an *husb.*
but if the *husband* be dead
3.if while her *husband* liveth
1 Cor.7.2.woman have her own *husban.*
3.let the *husband* render to the
alſo the wife unto the *husband*
4.over her own body,but the *huſ.*
the *husband* alſo hath not—
10.not the wife depart frō her *hu.*
11.or be reconciled to her *husban.*
let not the *husband* put away
13.the woman which hath an *hu.*
14.the unbeleeving *husband* is
ſanctified by the *husband*
16.thou ſhalt ſave thy *husband?*
34.how ſhe may pleaſe her *husb.*
39.as long as her *husband* liveth
if her *husband* be dead
2 Cor.11.2.eſpouſed you to one *husband*
Gal.4.27.than ſhe that hath an *husban.*
Eph.5.23.the *husband* is the head of—
33.that ſhe reverence her *husba.*
1 Tim.3.2.the *husband* of one wife—
So Ver.12. Tit.1.6.
Rev.21.2.adorned for her *husband*

Husbands.

Ruth 1.11.may be your *husbands?*
13.from having *husbands?*
Eſt.1.17.ſhall deſpiſe their *husbands*
20.give to their *husbands* honour
Jer 29.6.your daughters to *husbands*
Ezek.16.45.loathed their *husbands*
1 Cor.14.35.let thē aske their own *huſ.*
Eph.5.22.to your own *husbands* as to
24.to their own *husbands* in every
25.*husbands* love your wives—as
Col.3.18.ſubmit—to your—*husbands*,as
19.*husbands*,love your wives,and
1 Tim.3.12.the *husbands* of one wife
Tit.2.4.to love their *husbands*,to love
5.obedient to their own *husbands*
1 Pet.3.1.in ſubjection to your own *husban.*
5.in ſubjection to their own *husb.*
7.ye *husbands*,dwell with them

Husbandman.

Husbandman.

*Gen.*9.20.began to be an *husbandman*
*Jer.*51.23.the *husbandman* & his yoke
*Zech.*13.5.I am an *husbandman*: for
*Joh.*15.1.& my Fath.is the *husbandman*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the *husbandman* that labours
*Jam.*5.7.behold,the *husbandman* waits

Husbandmen.

2 *Kin.*25.12.poore,and *husbandmen*
2 *Chro.*26.10. *husbandmen* alſo,and
*Jer.*31.24.*husbandmen*,and they that
52.16.poore—and for *husbandmen*
Joel 1.11.O ye *husbandmen*,howle
Amos 5.16.ſhall call the *husbandmen*
*Mat.*21.33.& let it out to *husbandmen*
35.the *husbandmen* took his
38.*husbandmen* ſaw the ſon
40.do unto theſe *husbandmen*?
41.vineyard to other *husbandmen*
*Mar.*12.1.and let it out to *husbandmen*
2.ſeaſon,he ſent to the *husbandm.*
12.7.thoſe *husbandmen* ſaid—
9.come & deſtroy the *husbandmē*
*Luk.*20.10.ſent a ſervant to the *husban.*
14.when the *husbandmen* ſaw him
16.and deſtroy theſe *husbandmen*

Husbandry.

2 *Chro.*16.10. he loved *husbandry*
1 *Cor.*3.9.ye are Gods *husbandry*,ye

Hushai.

2 *Sam.*15.37.ſo *Huſhai* Davids friend
17.6.and when *Huſhai* was come
8.for ſaid *Huſhai*, Thou knoweſt
1 *Kin.*4.16.Baanah the ſon of *Huſhai*
See the word **Archite.**

Husham.

*Gen.*36.34 *Huſham* of the land of
35.and *Huſham* dyed,and Hadad
1 *Chro.*1.45.*Huſham* of the land of the
46.and when *Huſham* was dead

Hushathite.

2 *Sa.*21.18.then Sibbecai the *Huſhathite*
23.27.Mebunnai the *Huſhathite*

Hushim.

*Gen.*46.26.the ſons of Dan,*Huſhim*

Hushe,&c.

*Num.*6.4.kernels even to the *huſke*
*Luk.*15.16.with the *huſkes* which the

Huz.

*Gen.*22.21.*Huz* his firſt-borne,and

Huzzah.

*Nah.*2.7.*Huzzah* ſhalbe led away

Hymeneus.

1 *Tim.*1.20.of whom is *Hymeneus*
So 2 *Tim* 2.17.

Hymne.

*Matth.*26.30.when they had ſung an *hymne.* So *Mar.*14.26.

Hymnes.

*Eph.*5.19.in Pſalmes and *hymnes*,and
So *Coloſ.*3.16.

Hypocriſie,&c.

*Iſa.*32.6.to practiſe *hypocriſie*,and to
*Mat.*23.28.within ye are full of *hypocr.*
*Mar.*12.15.he knowing their *hypocriſie*
*Luk.*12.1.Phariſees,which is *hypocriſie*
1 *Tim.*4.2.ſpeaking lyes in *hypocriſie*
*Jam.*3.17.& without *hypocriſie*,having
1 *Pet.*2.1.all guile and *hypocriſies*

Hypocrite,&c.

Job 8.13.the *hypocrites* hope ſhall periſh
13.16.an *hypocrite* ſhall not come
15.34.congregation of the *hypocrites*
17.8.himſelfe againſt the *hypocrite*
20.5.and the joy of the *hypocrite*
27.8.what is the hope of the *hypocrite*
34.30.that the *hypocrite* reigne not
36.13.the *hypocrites* in heart
*Pro.*11.9.an *hypocrite* with his mouth
*Iſa.*9.17.every one is an *hypocrite*
33.14.hath ſurprized the *hypocrites*
*Mat.*6.2.as the *hypocrites* do in the
5.ſhalt not be as the *hypocrites*
16.be not as the *hypocrites*,of a
7.5.thou *hypocrite*,firſt caſt out
So *Luke* 6.42.
15.7.ye *hypocrites*,well did Eſaias
22.18.why tempt ye me,ye *hypocrites*?
23.13.to you Scribes & Phariſ.*hypo.*
So Ver.14.15.23.25.27.29.
24.51.his portion with the *hypocrites*
*Mar.*7.6.of you *hypocrites*,as it is
Luk 12.56.ye *hypocrites*,ye can diſcerne
13.15.thou *hypocrite*,doth not each

Hypocriticall.

*Pſal.*35.16.*hypocriticall* mockers in

Hyſope.

*Exod.*12.22.take a bunch of *hyſope*
*Lev.*14.4.and ſcarlet and *hyſope*
6.and the *hyſope*,and ſhall dip
52.and with the *hyſope*,and with
*Num.*19.18.ſhall take *hyſope*,and dip
Pſal 51.7.purge me with *hyſope*,and
John 19.29.& put it upon *hyſope*,and
*Heb.*9.19.ſcarlet wooll,and *hyſope*
See the word **Cedar.**

I.

*Gen.*6.17.behold,*I*,even *I* do bring
9.9.and *I*,behold,*I* eſtabliſh
15.1.feare not Abr.*I* am thy ſhield
17.1.*I* am the Almighty God,walke
37.30.and *I*,whither ſhall *I* go?
46.3.*I* am the God of thy father
So *Exod.*3.6.
*Exod.*3.11.who am *I*, that *I* ſhould go
12.certainly,*I* will be with thee
14.God ſaid—*I* am that *I* am
*Deut.*32.39.ſee now that *I*,even *I* am he
I kill,and *I* make alive
I wound,and *I* heal:
40.*I* lift up my hand to heaven
and ſay,*I* live for ever
41.if *I* whet my glittring ſword
I will render vengeance
42.*I* will make mine arrowes—
*Joſh.*1.5.*I* will not faile thee nor forſa.
2 *Sam.*7.8.*I* took thee from the ſheep-c.
So 1 *Chron.*17.7.
1 *Kin.*19.11.and *I*,even *I* only am left
1 *Chro.*21.17.is it not *I* that cōmanded
even it is *I* that have ſinned
*Pro.*8.12.*I* wiſdom dwell with pruden.
14.*I* am underſtanding
I have ſtrength
23.*I* was ſet up from everlaſting
24.no depths,*I* was brought forth
25.the hils,was *I* brought forth
30.then was *I* with him as one
*Iſa.*27.3.*I* the Lord do keep it
I will water it every moment
I will keep it night and day
41.13.*I*—will hold thy right hand
feare not, *I* will helpe thee
14.*I* will ſurely help thee,ſaith
43.11.*I*,even *I* am the Lord,and
13 before the day was,*I* am he
25.*I*,even *I* am he that bloteth
44.5.ſhall ſay,*I* am the Lords
45.7.*I* forme the light,and create
darkneſſe:*I* make peace—
I the Lord do all theſe things
50.3.*I* clothe the heavens with bla.
51.12.*I*,even *I* am he that comforts
15.*I* am the L.—that divided the
*Lam.*3.1.*I* am the man that hath ſeen
*Hoſ.*11.3.*I* taught Ephraim—to go
4.*I* drew them with cords of a
I laid meat unto them
*Zeph.*2.15.ſaid in her heart,*I* am
*Mal.*3.6.*I* am the Lord,*I* change not
*Mat.*5.22.but *I* ſay unto you So
Ver.28.32.34.39.44.
14.27.it is *I*,be not affraid So
*Mar.*6.50. *John* 6.20.
26.22.ſay to him,Lord,is it *I*?
25.and ſaid,Maſter,is it *I*?
*Mar.*14.19.to him,one by one,Is it *I*?
and another ſaid, Is it *I*?
29.offended,yet will not *I*
62.Jeſus ſaid,*I* am: and
*Luk.*22.70.ſaid,ye ſay that *I* am
John 8.58.before Abraham was,*I* am
10.30.*I* and my Father are one
13.13.ye ſay well,for ſo *I* am
16.33.*I* have overcome the world
17.23.*I* in them,and thou in me
18.17.he ſaith,*I* am not
25.denied—and ſaid,*I* am not
1 *Cor.*1.12.*I* am of Paul,and *I* of
Apollo, and *I* of Cephas,
and *I* of Chriſt
*Rev.*1.8.*I* am Alpha and Omega
See the word **Am.**

Jaakan.

*Deut.*10.6.of the children of *Jaakan*

Jaalah.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Jaalah*,the

Jaalam.

*Gen.*36.14.Jeuſh and *Jaalam*
18.Duke *Jaalam*,Duke Korah
1 *Chro.*1.35.and *Jaalam*,and Korah

Jaare-Oregim.

2 *Sam.*21.19.the ſon of *Jaare-Oregim*

Jaazaniah.

*Jer.*35.3.then I took *Jaazaniah*
*Eze.*8.11.in the midſt—ſtood *Jaazaniah*
11.1.among whom I ſaw *Jaazaniah*

Jaazer.

*Num.*21.32.ſent to ſpie out *Jaazer*

Jabal.

Gen.4.20.and Adah bare *Jabal*: he was

Jabbok.

Gen.32.22.over the foord *Jabbok*
Num.21.24.from Arnon unto *Jabbok*
Judg.11.13.from Arnon to *Jabbok*
See the word **River.**

Jabesh. Jabesh-Gilead.

Judg.21.9.inhabitants of *Jabesh-Gilead*
So Vers.10.12.
14.women of *Jabesh-Gilead*
1 Sam.11.1.against *Jabesh Gilead*
31.11.inhabitants of *Jabesh-Gilead*
2 Sam.2.5.the men of *Jabesh-Gilead*
21.12.from the men of *Jabesh-Gilead*
2 Kin.15.10.the son of *Jabesh*
1 Chro.10.11.when all *Jabesh-Gilead*

Jabez.

1 Chro.4.9.*Jabez* was more honourable
10.and *Jabez* called on the God

Jabin.

Josh.11.1.when *Jabin* King of Hazor
Judg.4.7.the Captain of *Jabins* army
17.between *Jabin* the K.of Hazor
23.*Jabin* the King of Canaan
24.against *Jabin* the K.of Canaan
Psal.83.9.as to Sisera,as to *Jabin* at

Jabneel.

Josh.19.33.and *Jabneel* unto Lakum

Jachin.

Gen.46.10.Ohad,and *Jachin*,and Zoar
So Exod.6.15.
1 Chro.24.17.the 21.to *Jachin*

Jachin a Pillar.

1 Kin.7.21.called the name—*Jachin*

Jacob.

Gen.25.26.his name was called *Jacob*
27.*Jacob* was a plaine man—
28.but Rebekah loved *Jacob*
29.and *Jacob* sod pottage: and
27.22.*Jacob* went neere to Isaac
30.*Jacob* was yet scarce gone
36.for he rightly named *Jacob*?
42.called *Jacob* her younger son
46.if *Jacob* take a wife of the
28.7.that *Jacob* obeyed his father
10.*Jacob* went out frō Beersheba
16.*Jacob* awaked out of his sleep
20.*Jacob* vowed a vow, saying
29.1.*Jacob* went on his journey,and
11.*Jacob* kissed Rachel,and lifted
30.4.and *Jacob* went in unto her
16.*Jacob* came out of the field
36.betwixt himselfe and *Jacob*
Jacob fed the rest of Labans
31.2.*Jacob* beheld the countenance
11.saying,*Jacob*; and I said,here
20.*Jacob* stale away unawares
24.thou speak not to *Jacob* either
45.and *Jacob* took a stone,and
47.but *Jacob* called it Galeed
53.*Jacob* sware by the fear of his
32.1.and *Jacob* went on his way
7.*Jacob* was greatly affraid
28.be called *Jacob* no more,but
33.1.*Jacob* lift up his eyes,and
17.*Jacob* journied to Succoth
18.*Jacob* came to Shalem a city
34.30.*Jacob* said to Simeon & Levi
35.6.and *Jacob* came to Luz,which
10.thy name is *Jacob*
be called any more *Jacob*
14.*Jacob* set up a pillar in the pl.
27.*Jacob* came to Isaac his father
29.Esau and *Jacob* buried him
37.1.*Jacob* dwelt in the land wherin
2.the generations of *Jacob*,Joseph.
34.*Jacob* rent his clothes,& put
42.1.when *Jacob* saw that there was
Jacob said to his sons,Why
45.26.*Jacobs* heart fainted: for he
46.2.*Jacob*,*Jacob*: and he said,Here
8.*Jacob* and his sons: Reuben
47.7.Joseph brought in *Jacob* his
10.and *Jacob* blessed Pharaoh
28.*Jacob* lived in the land of Eg.
49.7.I will divide them in *Jacob*
Num.23.7.come,curse me *Jacob*,and
10.who can count the dust of *Ja.*
21.not beheld iniquity in *Jacob*
23.no inchantment against *Jacob*
it shalbe said of *Jacob*
24.5.goodly are thy tents,O *Jacob*!
17.a starre out of *Jacob*,and a
19.out of *Jac.* shall come he that
Deut.32.9.*Jacob* is the lot of his inher.
33.10.they shall teach *Jacob* thy
28.the fountaine of *Jacob* shall
Josh.24.4.gave to Isaac, *Jacob*,and
32.which *Jacob* bought of the
1 Sam.12.8.when *Jacob* was come into
Psal.14.7.*Jacob* shall rejoyce,and
22.23.all ye the seed of *Jac.*glorifie
24.6.that seek thy face,O *Jacob*
44.4.cōmand deliverances for *Jacob*
47.4.the excellency of *Jacob*,whom
53.6.*Jacob* shall rejoyce,and Israel
59.13.God ruleth in *Jacob* unto the
77.15.the sons of *Jacob* and Joseph
78.5.2 testimony in *Jacob*,and
21.fire was kindled against *Jacob*
71.to feed *Jacob* his people,and
79.7.have devoured *Jacob*, and laid
87.2.than all the dwellings of *Jacob*
105.6.ye childr.of *Jacob* his chosen
10.confirmed the same to *Jacob*
23.*Jacob* sojourned in the land
114.1.the house of *Jacob* from a
135.4.the Lord hath chosen *Jacob*
147.19.sheweth his word to *Jacob*
Isa.9.8.sent a word into *Jacob*,and
10.21.even the remnant of *Jacob*
14.1.will have mercy on *Jacob*
17.4.the glory of *Jacob* shalbe made
27.6.them that come of *Jacob* to
9.the iniquity of *Jacob* be purged
29.22.concerning the house of *Jac.*
Jacob shall not now be ashamed
40.27.why sayest thou,O *Jacob*,and
41.8.*Jacob* whom I have chosen
14.feare not thou worme *Jacob*
21.reasons,saith the K.of *Jacob*
42.24.who gave *Jacob* for a spoile
43.1.that created thee,O *Jacob*
22.hast not call'd on me,O *Jac.*
28.given *Jacob* to the curse,and
44.1.heare,O *Jacob* my servant,and
5.himselfe by the name of *Jacob*
21.remember these O *Jacob*
23.the Lord hath redeemed *Jac.*
45.4.for *Jacob* my servants sake
19.I said not to the seed of *Jacob*
48.20.redeemed his servant *Jacob*
49.5.to bring *Jacob* againe to him
6.to raise up the tribes of *Jacob*
26.the mighty One of *Jacob*
58.1.to the house of *Jacob* their
14.with the heritage of *Jacob*
59.20.from transgression in *Jacob*
60.16.the mighty One of *Jacob*
65.9.a seed out of *Jacob*,and a
Jer.10.16.the portion of *Jacob* is not
25.they have eaten up *Jacob*
30.7.the time of *Jacobs* trouble
10.feare not,O my servant *Jacob*
and *Jacob* shall returne
18.the captivity of *Jacobs* tents
31.7.sing with gladnesse for *Jacob*
11.the Lord hath redeemed *Jac.*
33.26.cast away the seed of *Jacob*
46.27.fear not thou,O my serv. *Jac.*
28.feare not—*Jacob* my servant
51.19.the portion of *Jacob* is not
Lam.1.17.cōmanded concerning *Jacob*
2.2.all the habitations of *Jacob*
3.he burned against *Jacob* like
Ezek.28.25.given to my servant *Jacob*
37.25.given to *Jacob* my servant
39.25.bring the captivity of *Jacob*
Hos.10.11.*Jacob* shall break his clods
12.2.& will punish *Jacob* according
Amos 6.8.I abhor the excellency of *Ja.*
7.2.shall *Jacob* arise? So Ver.5.
8.7.by the excellency of *Jacob*
Obad.10.against thy brother *Jacob*
Mich.1.5.the transgression of *Jacob*
what's the transgression of *Jacob*?
2.12.I'le surely assemble,O *Jacob*
3.1.O heads of *Jacob*,& ye Princes
8.to *Jacob* his transgression,and
7.20.performe the truth to *Jacob*
Nah.2.2.the excellency of *Jacob*,as
Mal.1.2.was not Esau *Jacobs* brother?
yet I loved *Jacob*
2.12.out of the Tabernacles of *Jac.*
3.6.ye sons of *Jacob*,are not
Mat.1.2.Isaac begat *Jacob*,and *Jacob*
15.and Matthan begat *Jacob*
16.and *Jacob* begat Joseph
8.11.with Abraham,Isaac,and *Jacob*
22.32.and the God of *Jacob*? God is
Mar.12.26.Isaac, & the God of *Jacob*
Luk.1.33.over the house of *Jacob*
3.34.which was the son of *Jacob*
13.28.Abraham,Isaac,and *Jacob*,&
John 4.5.that *Jacob* gave to his son
6.now *Jacobs* Well was there
12.greater than our father *Jacob*
Act.3.13.the God—of *Jacob*
7.8.Isaac begat *Jacob*,and
Jacob begat the 12. Patriarkes
15.but

12.but when *Jacob* heard that
14.called his father *Jacob* to
15. *Jacob* went down into Egypt
32.of Isaac,& the God of *Jacob*
46.Tabernacle for the G.of *Jac.*
*Rom.*9.13. *Jacob* have I loved,but
11.26.away ungodlines from *Jacob*
*Heb.*11.20.by faith Isaac blessed *Jacob*
21.by faith, *Jacob* when he was a
See the words God & House.

Jada.

1 *Chro.*2.28.Shammai and *Jada*,and
32.and the sons of *Jada* the

Jael.

*Judg.*4.17.to the tent of *Jael* the wife
18. *Jael* went out to meet Sisera
21.then *Jael* Hebers wife tooke
5.6.in the dayes of *Jael* the high
24.above women shall *Jael* the

Jagur.

*Josh.*15.21.Kebzeel,Eder,and *Jagur*

Jah.

*Psal.*68.4.by his Name, *JAH*,and re.

Jahath.

1 *Chro.*4.2.Shobal begat *Jahath*
Jahath begat Ahumai
6.20. *Jahath* his son,Zimmah his

Jahaz.

*Num.*21.23.and he came to *Jahaz*,and
*Deut.*2.32.people to fight at *Jahaz*
*Isa.*15.4.thalbe heard unto *Jahaz*
*Jer.*48.34.unto *Jahaz* have they—

Jahazah.

*Josh.*13.18. *Jahazah*,and Kedemoth
21.36. *Jahazah* with her suburbs
*Jer.*48.21.and upon *Jahazah*,and on

Jahaziel.

2 *Chro.*20.14.upon *Jahaziel* the son of

Jahdiel.

1 *Chro.*5.24.Hodaviah,and *Jahdiel*

Jahleel.

*Gen.*46.14.Zered,and Elon,and *Jahleel*

Jahzeel. Jahzeelites.

*Gen.*46.24. *Jahzeel*,and Guni,and
*Num.*26.48.of *Jahzeel* the family
of the *Jahzeelites*

Jailour. See Jaylour.

Jair.

*Num.*32.41. *Jair* the son of Manasseh
So *Deut.*3.14.
*Judg.*10.5.and *Jair* dyed,& was buried
1 *Kin.*4.13.the towns of *Jair* the son of
1 *Chro.*2.22.Segub begat *Jair*,who
23.with the town of *Jair*,from
*Est.*2.5.Mordecai the son of *Jair*,the

Jairite.

2 *Sam.*20.26.Ira also the *Jairite* was

Jairus.

*Mar.*5.22.of the Rulers—*Jairus* by na.
*Luk.*8.41.a man,named *Jairus*,and

Jakan.

1 *Chro.*1.42.Zavan and *Jakan* the sons

Jakeh.

*Pro.*30.1.the son of *Jakeh*,even

Jakes.

*Dan.*2.5.& 3.29.See the *Geneva Transla.*

Jakim.

1 *Chro.*24.12.the twelfth,to *Jakim*

Jambres.

2 *Tim.*3.8.now as Jannes and *Jambres*,

James.

*Mat.*4.21. *James* the son of Zebedee,&
10.2. *James* the son of Zebedee
3. *James* the son of Alpheus
13.55.his brethren *James* and Joses
17.1.Jesus takes Peter, *James*,& Joh.
27.56.the mother of *James* & John
*Mar.*1.19.he saw *James* the son of
29.Andrew,with *James* and John
3.17. *James* the son of Alpheus
and John the brother of *Jam.*
18.and *James* the son of Alpheus
5.37.save Peter,and *James*,& John
the brother of *James*
6.3.the brother of *James* and John
9.2.taketh with him Peter & *James*
10.35. *James* & John the sons of Ze.
41.much displeased *James* and
13.3.Peter, *James*,and John—asked
14.33.taketh with him Peter & *Jam.*
15.40.Mary the moth.of *Ja.*the less
16.1.Mary the mother of *James* and
*Luk.*5.10. *James* & John the sons of Ze.
6.14. *James*,and John,Philip,and
15. *James* the son of Alpheus
16.and Judas the brother of *Jam.*
8.51.save Peter, *James*,and John
9.28.he took Peter,& John,& *James*
54.his Disciples *Jam.*& Joh.saw
24.10.and Mary the mother of *Jam.*
*Act.*1.13.Peter,and *James*,and John
James the son of Alpheus
and Judas the brother of *James*
12.2.killed *Jam.*the brother of John
17.shew these things unto *James*
15.13. *James* answered,saying,Men
21.18.Paul went in with us unto *Ja.*
1 *Cor.*15.7.he was seen of *James*,then
*Gal.*1.19.save *James* the Lords brother
2.9.when *James*,Cephas,and John
12.certain came from *James*
*Jam.*1.1. *James* a servant of God,and
Jude 1.and brother of *James*,to

Jamin, &c.

*Gen.*46.10.Jemuel,and *Jamin*
So *Exodus* 6.15.
*Num.*26.12.of *Jamin* the family
of the *Jaminites*

Jangling.

1 *Tim.*1.6.turned aside to vain *jangling*

Janna.

Luk 3.24.which was the son of *Janna*

Jannes. See Jambres.

Janohah.

*Josh.*16.7.it went down from *Janohah*
2 *Kin.*15.29. *Janohah* and Kedesh

Janum.

*Josh.*15.53. *Janum* and Beth-tappuah

Japheth.

*Gen.*9.18.were Shem,Ham,& *Japheth*
23.& Shem & *Japheth* took a gar.
27.God shall enlarge *Japheth*
See the word Ham.

Japhia.

*Josh.*10.3. *Japhia* King of Lachish
See the word Hepher.

Japhia.

*Josh.*19.12.and goeth up to *Japhia*

Japhlet.

1 *Chro.*7.33.the children of *Japhlet*

Japhlett.

*Josh.*16.3.to the coast of *Japhlett*

Japho.

*Josh.*19.46.the border before *Japho*

Jared.

*Gen.*5.15.and begat *Jared*
20.all the dayes of *Jared* were
*Luk.*3.37.which was the son of *Jared*
See the word Jered.

Jarha.

1 *Chro.*2.34.whose name was *Jarha*
35.gave his daughter to *Jarha*

Jarmuth.

*Josh.*10.3.Piram,King of *Jarmuth* one
12.11.the King of *Jarmuth* one
15.35. *Jarmuth* and Adullam
21.29. *Jarmuth* with her suburbs

Jashen.

2 *Sam.*23.32.of the sons of *Jashen*

Jasher.

*Josh.*10.13.written in the book of *Jasher*
So 2 *Sam.*1.18.

Jashobeam.

1 *Chr.*11.11. *Jashobeam* an Hachmonite

Jashub. Jashubites.

*Num.*26.24.of *Jashub* the family
of the *Jashubites*
1 *Chro.*7.1. *Jashub* and Shimron

Jason.

*Act.*17.5.assaulted the house of *Jason*
6.they drew *Jason* & certaine of
7.whom *Jason* hath received
9.had taken security of *Jason*
*Rom.*16.21.Lucius,and *Jason*,and

Jasper.

*Exod.*28.20.an Onix,and a *Jasper*
39.13.an Onix,and a *Jasper*
*Ezek.*28.13.the Onix,and the *Jasper*
*Rev.*4.3.was—like a *Jasher* & a Sardin
21.11.even like a *Jasher* stone
18.the wall of it was of *Jasper*
19.the first foundation was *Jasp.*

Jattir.

*Josh.*15.48.Shamir, *Jattir*,and Socho
21.14.and *Jattir* with her suburbs
1 *Sam.*30.27.them which were in *Jattir*
1 *Chro.*6.57. *Jattir* and Eshtemoa

Javan.

*Gen.*10.2. *Javan*,and Tubal,and
4.the sons of *Javan* 1 *Chr.*1.5.7.
*Isa.*66.19.to Tubal,and *Javan* to the
*Ezek.*27.13. *Javan*,Tubal,and—
19.Dan also and *Javan* going
See the word Tubal.

Javelin.

*Num.*25.7.took a *javelin* in his hand
1 *Sam.*18.10.and there was a *javelin*
11.and Saul cast the *javelin*,for
19.9.with his *javelin* in his hand
10.to the wall with his *javelin*
20.33.Saul

20.33. Saul cast a *javelin* at him

Jaw &c.

*Judg.*15.19. that was in the *jaw*, and
Job 29.17. I brake the *jawes* of the
41.2. or bore his *jaw* thorow with a
*Psal.*22.15. cleaveth to my *jawes*
*Isa.*30.28. a bridle in the *jawes* of the
*Ezek.*29.4. hooks in thy *jawes*, and
38.4 put hooks in thy *jawes*, and

Jaw-bone.

*Judg.*15.15. found a new *jaw bone* of an
16. with the *jaw-bone* of an Asse
17. he cast away the *jaw bone*

Jaw-teeth.

*Pro.*30.14. their *jaw-teeth* are knives

Jaylour.

*Act.*16.23. charging the *Jaylour* to

Jazer.

*Numb.*32.1. saw the land of *Jazer*, and
3. Dibon, and *Jazer*, and Nimra
*Josh.*13.25. their coast was *Jazer*, and
21.39. *Jazer* with her suburbs
2 *Sam.*24.5. Gad, and toward *Jazer*
1 *Chro.*26.31. valour, at *Jazer* of Gilead
*Isa.*16.9. with the weeping of *Jazer*
*Jer.*48.32. with the weeping of *Jazer*
even to the sea of *Jazer*

Jbhar.

2 *Sam.*5.15. *Ibhar* also, and Elishua
1 *Chro.*3.6. *Ibhar* also, and Elishama

Jbleam.

*Josh.*17.11. *Ibleam* and her towns
*Judg.*1.27. nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*
2 *Kin.*9.27. which is by *Ibleam*

Jbzan.

*Judg.*12.8. and after him *Ibzan* of
10. then died *Ibzan*, and was

Jchabod.

1 *Sam.*4.21. named the childe *Ichabod*
14.3. *Ichabods* brother, the son

Jconium.

*Act.*13.51. then, and came unto *Iconium*
14.1. came to passe in *Iconium*
19. from Antioch and *Iconium*
21. to Lystra, and to *Iconium*
16.2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*
2 *Tim.*3.11. came at Antioch & *Iconium*

Idalah.

*Josh.*19.15. Shimron and *Idalah*

Idbash.

1 *Chro.*4.3. Ishma, and *Idbash*

Iddo.

1 *Kin.*4.14. the son of *Iddo* *Zech.*1.1.7.
1 *Chro.*6.21. *Iddo* his son, Zerah his
2 *Chro.*9.29. in the visions of *Iddo*
12.15. and of *Iddo* the Seer
13.22. the story of the Prophet *Iddo*
Ezra 8.17. with command to *Iddo*

Idle, &c.

*Exod.*5.8. for they be *idle*, therefore
17. ye are *idle*, ye are *idle*, therfore
*Pro.*19.15. an *idle* soule shall suffer
31.27. eates not the bread of *idleneſſe*
*Eccles.*10.18. through *idleneſſe* of the
*Ezek.*16.49. abundance of *idleneſſe*
*Mat.*12.36. every *idle* word that men
20.3. saw others standing *idle* in the
6. found others standing *idle*
why stand ye here all the day *idle*?
*Luk.*24.11. seemed to them as *idle* tales
1 *Tim.*5.13. withall they learn to be *idle*
and not only *idle*, but

Idol.

1 *Kin.*15.13. she made an *idol*
Asa destroyed her *idol*
So 2 *Chro.*15.19.
2 *Chr.*33.7. the *idol* which he had made
15. and the *idol* out of the house
*Isa.*48.5. my *idol* hath done them
66.3. incense, as if he blest an *idol*
*Jer.*22.28. a despised broken *idol*?
Act 7.41. offred sacrifice to the *idol*, and
1 *Cor.*8.4. we know that an *idol* is noth.
7. some with conſcience of the *id.*
as a thing offred to an *idol*
10.19. that the *idol* is any thing, or
See the word **Grove**.

Idolater, &c.

1 *Cor.*5.10. or an *idolater*, for then
11. an *idolater*, or a railer, or a
6.9. nor *idolaters*, nor adulterers, nor
10. nor be ye *idolaters*, as some of
*Eph.*5.5. nor covetous—which is an *ido.*
*Rev.*21.8. forcerers and *idolaters*
22.15. murderers and *idolaters*

Idolatrous.

2 *Kin.*23.5. down the *idolatrous* Priests

Idol-Shepherd.

*Zech.*11.17. woe to the *idol-Shepherd*

Idolatry, &c.

1 *Sam.*15.23. is as iniquity and *idolatry*
*Act.*17.16. given wholly to *idolatry*
1 *Cor.*10.14. beloved, flee from *idolatry*
*Gal.*5.20. *idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred
*Col.*3.5. covetousnes, which is *idolatry*
1 *Pet.*4.3. and abominable *idolatries*

Idols.

*Levit.*19.4. turne ye not unto *idols* nor
26.1. ye shall make ye no *idols*, nor
30. upon the carkeises of your *ido.*
*Deut.*29.17. *idols*, wood, and stone, silver
1 *Sam.*31.9. in the house of their *idols*
1 *Kin.*21.26. in following *idols*, accord.
2 *Kin.*23.24. the images, the *idols*, and
1 *Chro.*10.9. carry tidings to their *idols*
*Psa.*96.5. gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7. that boast themselves of *idols*
106.36. and they served their *idols*
38. they sacrificed unto *idols*
115.4. the *idols* are silver and gold
135.15. the *idols* of the heathen are
*Isa.*2.8. their land is also full of *idols*
18. the *idols* he shall utterly abol.
20. shall cast his *idols* of silver
and his *idols* of gold
10.10. found the Kingds. of the *idols*
11. to Samaria and her *idols*, so to
Jerusalem and her *idols*
19.1. the *idols* of Egy. shalbe moved
31.7. cast away his *idols* of silver
and his *idols* of gold
45.16. that are makers of *idols*
46.1. their *idols* were on the beasts
57.5 inflaming your selves with *idols*
*Jer.*50.2. her *idols* are confounded
38. they are mad upon their *idols*
*Ezek.*6.4 slain men before your *idols*
5. dead carkaises before their *idols*
6. your *idols* may be broken and
9. go a whoring after their *idols*
13. shalbe among their *idols*
sweet savour to all their *idols*
14.3. set up their *idols* in their heart
4. sets up his *idols* in his heart
to the multitude of his *idols*
5. estrang'd from me by their *idols*
6. turn your selves from your *idols*
7. sets up his *idols* in his heart
16.36. all the *idols* of thy abomina.
18.6. nor lift up his eyes to the *idols*
12. lift up his eyes to the *idols*
15. nor lift up his eyes to the *idols*
20.7. not your selves with the *idols*
8. nor did they forsake the *idols* of
16. heart went after their *idols*
18. your selves with their *idols*
24. went after their fathers *idols*
31. your selves with your *idols*
39. serve ye every one his *idols*
with your gifts, & with your *idols*
22.3. makes *idols* against her selfe
4. defiled thy selfe in thy *idols*
23.7. with all their *idols* she defiled
30. thou art polluted with *idols*
37. with their *idols* have they
39. their children to their *idols*
49. beare the sins of your *idols*
30.13. I will also destroy the *idols*
33.25. lift your eyes toward your *ido.*
36.18. for their *idols*, wherewith they
25. from all your *idols* will I
44.10. from me after their *idols*
12. to them before their *idols*
*Hos.*4.17. Ephraim is joyned to *idols*
8.4. have they made them *idols*
13.2. and *idols* according to their
14.8. have I to do any more with *ido.*
*Mich.*1.7. and all the *idols* thereof
*Hab.*2.18. maker to make dumbe *idols*
*Zech.*10.2. the *idols* have spoken vanity
13.2. cut off the names of their *idols*
*Act.*15.20. abstain from pollut. of *idols*
29. from meats offred to *idols*
21.25. meats offred to *idols*
*Rom.*2.22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost
1 *Cor.*8.1. touching things offred to *ido.*
4. are offred in sacrifice to *idols*
10. sit at meat in the *idols* temple
things which are offred to *idols*
10.19. offred—to *idols* is any thing?
28. is offred in sacrifice to *idols*
12.2. carried away to these dumb *ido.*
2 *Cor.*6.16. hath the Tem. of G. with *ido.*
1 *Thes.*1.9. turned to God from *idols*
1 *John* 5.21. keep your selves from *idols*
*Rev.*2.14. eate things sacrificed to *idols*
So Verse 20
6.9. *idols* of gold and silver

Idumea.

*Isa.*34.5. shall come down on *Idumea*
6. slaughter

6. slaughter in the land of *Idumea*
Ezek. 35. 15. all *Idumea*, even all of it
36. 5. and against all *Idumea*
Mar. 3. 8. and from *Idumea*, and from

Jealons. See **Jelons.**

Jeberechiah.
Isa. 8. 7. Zech. the son of *Jeberechiah*

Jebus.
Judg. 19. 10. over against *Jebus*, which is
11. when they were by *Jebus*
1 *Chro.* 11. 4. Jerusalem, which is *Jebus*
5. the inhabitants of *Jebus* said

Jebusi, &c.
Gen. 10. 16. and the *Jebusite*, and the
Josh. 9. 1. and the *Jebusite* heard thereof
11. 3. the *Jebusite* in the mountaines
15. 8. to the South side of the *Jebusite*
18. 16. to the side of *Jebusi*, on the
28. *Jebusi*, which is Jerusalem
2 *Sam.* 24. 18. of Arauna the *Jebusite*
1 *Chro.* 1. 14. the *Jebusite* also, and the
Zech. 9. 7. Judah, & Ekron as a *Jebusite*

Jebusites.
Gen. 15. 21. Amorites and the *Jebusites*
Josh. 15. 63. as for the *Jebusites*
the *Jebusites* dwell with the
Judg. 1. 21. did not drive out the *Jebusi.*
19. 11. 10 this city of the *Jebusites*
2 *Sam.* 5. 6. went—unto the *Jebusites*
8. and smites the *Jebusites*
1 *Chro.* 11. 6. whoso smites the *Jebusites*
See the word **Hittites.**

Jecoliah.
2 *Kin.* 15. 2. was *Jecoliah* of Jerusalem
So 2 *Chron.* 26. 3.

Jeconiah. Jechonias.
1 *Chro.* 3. 16. *Jeconiah* his son, Zedekiah
Est. 2. 6. bin carried away with *Jeconiah*
Jer. 24. 1. carried away captive *Jeconiah*
27. 20. carried away captive *Jeconiah*
28. 4. again to this place *Jeconiah*
29. 2. after that *Jeconiah* the King &
Mat. 1. 11. Josias begat *Jechonias*, and
12. *Jechonias* begat Salathiel
See the word **Coniah.**

Jedaiah.
1 *Chro.* 24. 7. the second to *Jedaiah*
Ezra 2. 36. the children of *Jedaiah*
Zech. 6. 10. and of *Jedaiah*, which are
14. to *Jedaiah*, and to Hen the

Jedejah.
1 *Chro.* 27. 30. was *Jedejah*, the Meronot.

Jedidah.
2 *Kin.* 22. 1. his mothers na. was *Jedidah*

Jedidiah.
2 *Sam.* 12. 25. called his name *Jedidiah*

Jeduthun.
1 *Chro.* 16. 42. Heman and *Jeduthun*
the sons of *Jeduthun* were
25. 3. of *Jeduthun*: the sons of
Jeduthun, Gedaliah
2 *Chro.* 35. 15. & *Jeduthun* the Ks. Seers
Psal. 39. 1. even to *Jeduthun*, a Psalme
62. 1. to *Jeduthun*, a Psalme

Jeezer. Jeezrites.
Num. 26. 30. of *Jezer*, the family
of the *Jezrites*

Jehaleleel.
1 *Chro.* 4. 16. the sons of *Jehaleleel.*

Jehezekel.
1 *Chro.* 24. 16. the twentieth to *Jehezekel*

Jehiel.
2 *Chro.* 35. 9. *Jehiel*, and Joshabad

Jehoaddan.
2 *Kin.* 14. 2. *Jehoaddan* of Jerusalem

Jehoahaz.
2 *Kin.* 13. 1. *Jehoahaz* the son of Jehu
4. *Jehoahaz* besought the Lord
7. of the people to *Jehoahaz*
25. out of the hand of *Jehoahaz*
23. 31. *Jehoahaz* was 23. yeers old
34. and took *Jehoahaz* away
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. save *Jehoahaz* the youngest
36. 1. took *Jehoahaz* the son of Josiah
2. *Jehoahaz* was 23. yeers old

Jehoash.
2 *Kin.* 11. 21. seven yeer old was *Jehoash*
12. 1. *Jehoash*—began to reigne
2. *Jeho.* did that which was right
7. *Jehoash* called for Jehojadah
20. slew *Jehoash* in the house of
13. 25. and *Jeho.* the son of Jehoahaz
14. 8. send messengers to *Jehoash*
9. and *Jehoash* King of Israel sent
11. *Jehoash* K. of Israel went up
13. and *Jehoash*—took Amaziah
15. the rest of the acts of *Jehoash*
See the word **Joash.**

Jehohanan.
2 *Chr.* 17. 15. next to him was *Jehohanan*

Jehojadah.
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. the 7th. yeer *Jehojadah* sent
15. *Jehojadah* the Pr. commanded
17. *Jehojadah* made a covenant
12. 2. wherein *Jehojadah*—instructed
7. Jehoash called for *Jehojadah*
9. *Jehojadah* the Pri. took a chest
1 *Chro.* 12. 27. *Jehojadah* was the leader
27. 34. after Ahitophel, was *Jehojadah*
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Jehojadah* strengthned himself.
24. 3. *Jehojadah* took for him 2. wives
Jer. 29. 26. in the stead of *Jehojadah* the
See the word **Benaiah.**

Jehojakim.
2 *Kin.* 23. 34. turn'd his name to *Jehoja.*
35. *Jehojakim* gave the silver and
36. *Jehojakim* was 25. yeere old
24. 1. *Jehojakim* became his servant
2 *Chro.* 36. 5. *Jehojak.* was 25. yeere old
Jer. 1. 3. *Jehojakim* the son of Josiah
22. 24. though Coniah the son of *Je.*
25. 1. in the fourth yeer of *Jehojakim*
So Cha. 36. 1. & 45. 1. & 46. 2.
36. 9. in the fifth yeer of *Jehojakim*
29. thou shalt say to *Jehojakim*
32. which *Jehojakim*—had burnt
Dan. 1. 1. in the third yeer—of *Jehojak.*
2. the Lo. gave *Jehojakim*—into

Jehojakin.
2 *Kin.* 24. 8. *Jehojakin* was 18. yeere old
12. *Jehojakin*—went out to the
15. he carried away *Jehojakin*
2 *Chro.* 36. 9. *Jehojakin* was 8. yeere old
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth yeere of *Jehojakins*

Jehojarib.
1 *Chro.* 25. 7. came—to *Jehojarib*

Jehonadab.
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. *Jehonadab* the son of
and *Jehonadab* answered
23. *Jehonadab* the son of Rechab
See the word **Rechab.**

Jehoram.
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. in the 2. yeere of *Jehoram*
3. 1. now *Jehoram* the son of Ahab
8. 16. *Jehoram* the son of Jehoshaphat
See the word **Joram.**

Jehoshabad.
2 *Chro.* 17. 18. next him was *Jehoshabad*

Jehoshabea.
2 *Kin.* 11. 2. *Jehoshabea* the daughter of

Jehoshaphat, &c.
2 *Sam.* 8. 16. *Jehoshaphat* the son of
20. 24. *Jehoshaphat*—was Recorder
1 *Kin.* 4. 17. *Jehoshaphat* the son of
15. 24. *Jehoshaphat* his son reigned
22. 2. *Jehoshaphat* the K. came downe
32. Captains—saw *Jehoshaphat*
and *Jehoshaphat* cryed out
41. *Jehoshaphat* the son of Asa
48. *Jehoshaphat* made ships of
49. but *Jehoshaphat* would not
2 *Kin.* 3. 7. and sent to *Jehoshaphat*
14. the presence of *Jehoshaphat*
8. 16. *Jehoshaphat* being then king of
9. 2. Jehu the son of *Jehoshaphat*
1 *Chro.* 3. 12. son, *Jehoshaphat* his son
2 *Chro.* 17. 1. *Jehoshaphat* his son
3. the Lord was with *Jehoshaphat*
5. brought *Jehoshaphat* presents
12. *Jehoshaphat* waxed great
18. 1. *Jehoshaphat* had riches and
6. *Jehoshaphat* said, Is there not
31. Captains—saw *Jehoshaphat*
Jehoshaphat cryed out
19. 1. *Jehoshaphat*—returned to his
8. did *Jehoshaphat* set the Levites
20. 1. came against *Jehoshaphat*
3. and *Jehoshaphat* feared, and
15. and thou King *Jehoshaphat*
31. *Jehoshaphat* reigned over
35. after this did *Jehoshaphat*
37. prophesied against *Jehoshaphat*
Joel 3. 2. into the valley of *Jehoshaphat*
12. to the valley of *Jehoshaphat*
Mat. 1. 8. Asa begat *Josaphat*
and *Josaphat* begat Joram

Jehoshua.
1 *Chro.* 7. 27. his son, *Jehoshuah* his son

Jehovah.
Exod. 6. 3. but by my name *Jehovah*
Psal. 83. 18. whose Na. alone is *Jehovah*
Isa. 12. 2. *Jehovah* is my strength
26. 4. in the L. *Jehovah* is everlasting

Jehovah-Jireh.
Gen. 22. 14. that place *Jehovah-Jireh*

Jehovah-Nissi.
Exod. 17. 15. called it *Jehovah-Nissi*

Jehovah-Shallum.
Judg. 6. 24. called it *Jehovah-Shallum*

Jehozabad.
2 *Kin.* 12. 21. *Jehozabad* the son of

Jehozabad.
1 *Chro.*6.14.Seraiah begat *Jehozadak*
15.*Jehozadak* went into captivity
Jehu.
1 *Kin.*16.12.by *Jehu* the Prophet
19.16.*Jehu* the ſon of Nimſhi
17.ſhall *Jehu* ſlay,and him that
eſcapes from the ſword of *Jehu*
2 *Kin.*9.2.*Jehu* the ſon of Jehoſhaphat
5.*Jehu* ſaid,Unto which of all us?
13.with trumpets, ſaying,*Je*.is K.
15.*Jehu* ſaid,If it be your mindes
16.ſo *Jehu* rode in a chariot,and
17.he ſpyed the company of *Jehu*
20.like the driving of *Jehu* the
22.Is it peace,*Jehu*? and he anſ.
24.and *Jehu* drew a bow with
30.when *Jeh.* was come to Jezreel
10.1.and *Jehu* wrote letters,and
13.ſo *Jehu* ſlew all that remained
18.*Jehu* gathered all the people
19 *Jehu* did it ſubtilly,to the—
24.*Jehu* appointed eighty men
29.*Jehu* departed not from after
31.*Jehu* took no heed to walke
36.the time that *Jehu* reign'd was
12.1.in the ſeventh yeer of *Jehu*
15.12.which he ſpake unto *Jehu*
1 *Chro.*2.38.Obed begat *Jehu*,and
Jehu begat Azariah
2 *Chro.*22.8.when *Jehu* was executing
*Hoſ.*1.4.upon the houſe of *Jehu*
See the word **Hanani.**
Jehucal.
*Jer.*37.3.the ſon of *Jehucal*,the ſon of
Jehud.
*Joſh.*19.45.*Jehud*,and Bene-berak
Jehudi.
*Jer.*36.14.the Princes ſent *Jehudi*
21.ſo the King ſent *Jehudi*
and *Jehudi* read it in the
23.when *Jehudi* had read
Jehudijah.
1 *Chro.*4.18.his wife *Jehudijah* bare
Jeiel.
2 *Chro.*26.11.hand of *Jeiel* the Scribe
Jekamiah.
1 *Chr.*2.41.Shallum the ſon of *Jekamiah*
and *Jekamiah* begat Eliſhama
Jelous.
*Exod.*20.5.am a *jelous* God,viſiting
34.14.whoſe name is *jelous*,
is a *jelous* God
*Num.*5.14.and be *jelous* of his wife
30.and be *jelous* over his wife
*Deut.*4.24.fire,even a *jelous* God
5.9.am a *jelous* God,viſiting the
6.15.thy God is a *jelous* God—
*Joſh.*24.19.he is a *jelous* God,he will
1 *Kin.*19.10.I have bin very *jelous*
14.I have bin very *jelous* for
*Ezek.*39.25.will be *jelous* for my holy
Joel 2.18.will the Lord be *jelous* for
*Zech.*1.14.I am *jelous* for Jeruſalem
8.2.I was *jelous* for Zion with
I was *jelous* for her
2 *Cor.*11.2.I am *jelous* over you

Jelouſie.
*Num.*5.14.and the ſpirit of *jelouſie* come
the ſpirit of *jelouſie* come
15.it is an offring of *jelouſie*, an
18.which is the *jelouſie* offring
25.ſhall take the *jelouſie* offring
30.or when the ſpirit of *jelouſie*
25.11.children of Iſrael in my *jelouſ.*
*Deut.*29.20.his *jelouſie* ſhall ſmoke
32.16.they provoke him to *jelouſie*
21.they moved me to *jelouſie*
I will move them to *jelouſie*
1 *Kin.*14.22.provokt him to *jelouſie*
*Pſal.*78.58.moved him to *jelouſie* with
79.5.ſhall thy *jelouſie* burn like fire
*Pro.*6.34.*jelouſie* is the rage of a man
*Iſa.*42.13.he ſhall ſtirre up *jelouſie*
*Ezek.*8.3.the image of *jelouſie* which
provoketh to *jelouſie*
5.this image of *jelouſie* in the
16.42.my *jelouſie* ſhall depart from
23.25.I will ſet my *jelouſie* againſt
36.5.in the fire of my *jelouſie* have
6.have ſpoken in my *jelouſie*,and
38.19.in my *jelouſie* and in the fire
*Zeph.*1.18.by the fire of his *jelouſie*
3.8.with the fire of my *jelouſie*
*Zech.*1.14.for Zion with a great *jelouſie*
8.2.with great *jelouſie*,and I was
*Rom.*10.19.I'le provoke you to *jelouſie*
11.11.to provoke them to *jelouſie*
1 *Cor.*10.22.do we provoke the L.to *jel.*
2 *Cor.*11.2.over you with godly *jelouſie*
Jelouſies.
*Num.*5.29.the law of *jelouſies*,when a
Jemuel. See the word **Jamin.**
Jemima.
Job 42.14.the name of the firſt *Jemima*
Jemini.
*Judg.*3.15. See the *Margine*
So 1 *Sam.*9.1. See the word **Benjamite,** &c. & the *Geneva Tranſlat.*
Jeoparded.
*Judg.*5.18.that *jeoparded* their lives to
Jeopardy.
2 *Sam.*23.17.them that went in *jeopardy*
*Luk.*8.23.water,and were in *jeopardy*
1 *Cor.*15.30.why ſtand we in *jeopardy*
See the word **Lives.**
Jephthah.
*Judg.*11.1.and they thruſt out *Jephthah*
30.and *Jephthah* vowed a vow
12.7.*Jephthah* judged Iſrael 6.yeers
*Heb.*11.32.and of *Jephthah*,of David
See the word **Gileadite.**
Jephunneh.
*Num.*13.6.Caleb the ſon of *Jephunneh*
See the word **Caleb.**
Jerahmeel.
1 *Chro.*2.9.*Jerahmeel*,and Ram,and
25.*Jerahmeel* the firſt-born
26.*Jerahmeel* had another wife
42.Caleb the brother of *Jerahm.*
*Jer.*36.26.the K.commanded *Jerahmeel*
Jerah. See **Hazermaveth.**
Jerahmeelites.
1 *Sam.*27.10.South of the *Jerahmeelites*
30.29.the cities of the *Jerahmeelites*
Jered.
1 *Chro.*1.2.Ken. Mahalaleel and *Jered*
4.18.Juhudijah bare *Jered*
See the word **Jared.**
Jeremiah.
2 *Kin.*23.31.*Jer.*of Libnah Ch.24.18.
1 *Chro.*5.24.*Jeremiah* and Hodaviah
12.10.*Jeremiah* the fifth
13.*Jeremiah* the tenth
2 *Chro.*35.25.*Jeremiah* lamented for
36.12.humbled not himſ. before *Jer.*
21.by the mouth of *Jeremiah*
So Ver.22. *Ezra* 1.1.
*Neh.*12.34.Shemaiah,and *Jeremiah*
*Jer.*1.1.the words of *Jeremiah* the
11.*Jeremiah*,what ſeeſt thou?
7.1.the word that came to *Jeremiah*
So Ch.11.1.& 14.1.& 18.1.&c.
20.1.heard that *Jeremiah* prophecied
2.then Paſhur ſmote *Jeremiah*
24.3.what ſeeſt thou *Jeremiah*?
28.11.*Jeremiah* went his way
29.1.that *Jeremiah* ſent from Jeruſal.
27 haſt not reproved *Jeremiah*
32.2.*Jeremiah*—was ſhut up
36.4.then *Jeremiah* called Baruch
wrote fro the mouth of *Jer.* V.32.
19.hide thee,thou,and *Jeremiah*
26.to take—*Jerem.* the Prophet
27.wrote at the mouth of *Jerem.*
32.then took *Jeremiah* another
37.4.*Jeremiah* came in,& went out
12.*Jeremiah* went forth of Jeruſal.
14.then ſaid *Jeremiah*,It is falſe
15.were wroth with *Jeremiah*
16.when *Jeremiah* was entred into
21.they ſhould commit *Jeremiah*
thus *Jeremiah* remained in the
38.1.heard the words that *Jeremiah*
6.then took they *Jeremiah*
let down *Jeremiah* with cords
ſo *Jeremiah* ſunke in the mire
7.heard that they had put *Jerem.*
9.that they have done to *Jerem.*
10.take up *Jeremiah* the Prophet
11.into the dungeon to *Jeremiah*
12.and *Jeremiah* did ſo
13.ſo they drew up *Jeremiah* with
14.ſent & took *Jeremiah*—to him
16.ſware ſecretly unto *Jeremiah*
28.ſo *Jerem.* abode in the court
39.11.gave charge concerning *Jer.*
42.2.and ſaid to *Jeremiah* the Prop.
45.1.in a book at the mouth of *Jer.*
51.60.ſo *Jeremiah* wrote in a booke
64.thus far the words of *Jeremiah*
52.1.of *Jeremiah* of Libnah
*Dan.*9.2.word of the L.came to *Jerem.*
*Mat.*2.17.by *Jerem.* the Pro. Ch.27.9.
16.14.and others,*Jeremiah*,or one
Jericho.
*Nu.*22.1.on this ſide Jordan,by *Jericho*
26.3.by Jordan,neere *Jericho*
So Ver.63.Chapt.31.12.& 33.
48.50.& 36.13.
34.15.on this ſide Jord.neere *Jericho*
*Deut.*32.49.that

Deut.32.49.that is over against Jericho
34.1.that is over against Jericho
3.the plain of the vally of Jericho
Josh.2.1.view the land, even Jericho, &
4.13.battell to the plains of Jericho
5.10.even in the plains of Jericho
6.1.Jericho was straitly shut up
8.2.as thou didst unto Jericho, and
10.1.as he had done to Jericho
12.9.the King of Jericho, one
13.32.other side Jordan by Jericho
16.1.fell from Jordan by Jericho
unto the water of Jericho
that goeth up from Jericho
7.came to Jericho, and went out at
18.21.were Jericho, and Beth-Hog.
20.8.the other side Jordan by Jeric.
24.11.Jordan, and came to Jericho
1 Kin.16.34.did Hiel—build Jericho
2 Kin.2.4.hath sent me to Jericho
15.which were to view Jericho
18.for he tarried at Jericho
25.5.in the plaines of Jericho
So Jer.39.5.& 52.8.
Mat.20.19.as they departed from Jer.
Mar.10.46.and they came to Jericho
as he went out of Jericho with
Luk.10.30.from Jerusalem to Jericho
18.35.as he was come nigh to Jeric.
19.1.Jesus—passed thorow Jericho
Heb.11.30.the wals of Jericho fell down

Jerimoth.

2 Chro.31.13.Asahel, and Jerimoth

Jerioth.

1 Chr.2.18.Azubah his wife & Jerioth

Jeroboam.

1 Kin.11.26.Jeroboam the son of Nebat
28.the man Jeroboam was nighty
29.Jeroboam went out of Jerusal.
40.sought to kill Jeroboam, and
12.2.Jeroboam dwelt in Egypt
20.that Jeroboam was come again
25.Jeroboam built Shechem in
26.Jeroboam said in his heart, now
32.Jeroboam ordained a feast
13.1.Jeroboam stood by the altar
33.Jeroboam returned not from
34.sin to the house of Jeroboam
14.2.to be the wife of Jeroboam
7.go, tell Jeroboam, thus saith
11.him that dyeth of Jeroboam
13.he only of Jeroboam shall
16.of the sins of Jeroboam, who
20.the dayes which Jeroboam
30.between Rehoboam & Jerob.
15.6.between Rehoboam & Jeroboã
7.between Abijam and Jeroboam
9.in the 20.yeere of Jeroboam
29.smote all the house of Jerob.
30.of the sins of Jeroboam which
34.in the way of Jeroboam
So Ch.16.2.19.& 22.52.
16.3.like the house of Jeroboam
7.being like the house of Jeroboam
26.in all the wayes of Jeroboam
2 Kin.10.29.from the sins of Jeroboam
14.23.Jeroboam the son of Joash
24.not from all the sins of Jerob.
27.by the hand of Jeroboam the
15.1.in the 27.yeer of Jeroboam
17.21.Jeroboam drave Israel from
22.in all the sins of Jeroboam
23.15.the high place which Jeroboam
1 Chr.5.17.and in the daies of Jeroboam
2 Chro.10.3.Jeroboam and all Israel
13.6.yet Jeroboam—is risen up, and
8.which Jeroboam made you
13.Jeroboam caused an ambushm.
15.that God smote Jeroboam and
20.nor did Jeroboam recover—
Hos.1.1.in the dayes of Jeroboam

Jeroham.

1 Sam.1.1.the son of Jeroham the

Jerubbaal.

Judg.7.1.Jerubbaal who is Gideon
8.29.Jerubbaal the son of Joash
35.kindnesse to the house of Jerub.
9.2.that all the sons of Jerubbaal
5.slew—the sons of Jerubbaal
16.that deale with Jerubbaal
28.is not he the son of Jerubbaal
57.of Jotham the son of Jerubbaal
1 Sam.12.11.the Lord sent Jerubbaal

Jerusalem.

Josh.10.23.of the King of Jerusalem
12.10.the King of Jerusalem, one
15.63.dwell—at Jerusalem to this day
Judg.1.7.brought him to Jerusalem
8.had fought against Jerusalem
21.that inhabited Jerusalem
19 10 which is Jerusalem, and there
1 Sam.17.54 brought it to Jerusalem
2 Sam.5.5.in Jerusalem he reigned
11.1.David tarried still at Jerusalem
12.31.people returned to Jerusalem
14.28.dwelt 2.full yeers in Jerusalem
15.14.were with him at Jerusalem
16.3.he abideth at Jerusalem: for
15.came to Jerusalem, and
17.20.they returned to Jerusalem
19.19.went out of Jerusalem, that
20.2.from Jordan—to Jerusalem
7.they went out of Jerusalem
22.Joab returned to Jerusalem
24.8.came to Jerusalem at the end of
1 Kin.2.11.reigned he in Jerusalem
36.an house in Jerusalem, & dwell
38.Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem
41.had gone from Jerusalem
8.1.to King Solomon in Jerusalem
10.27.silver to be in Jerusalem, as
11.7.that is before Jerusalem, and
13.and for Jerusalems sake, which
32.and for Jerusalems sake, the
36.before me in Jerusalem the
12.18.his charret to flee to Jerusal.
28.for you to go up to Jerusalem
14.25.came up against Jerusalem
15.4.gave him a lamp in Jerusalem
2 Kin.8.26.reigned one yeer in Jerusal.
12.17.his face to go up to Jerusalem
18.he went away from Jerusalem
14.2.reigned 29.yeers in Jerusalem
13.and came to Jerusalem
brake—the wall of Jerusalem
15.2.reigned 52.yeers in Jerusalem
33.reigned 16.yeers in Jerusalem
16.5.up to Jerusalem to war: and
19.31.out of Jerusalem shall go—a
21.4.in Jerusalem will I put my Na.
13.I will stretch over Jerusalem
and I will wipe Jerusalem
22.14.now she dwelt in Jerusalem
24.8.reigned in Jerusal.3.moneths
10.came up against Jerusalem
14.he carried away all Jerusalem
15.from Jerusalem to Babylon
1 Chro.3.4.born to him in Jerusalem
8.28.these dwelt in Jerusalem
9.3.in Jerusalem dwelt of the childr.
11.4.all Israel went to Jerusalem
20.1.but David tarried at Jerusalem
2 Chro.19.8.they returned to Jerusalem
20.17.every man of Judah & Jerusal.
30.26.great joy in Jerusalem
not the like in Jerusalem
33.4.in Jerusalem shall be my Name
Ezra1.3.let him go up to Jerusalem
the God which is in Jerusalem
3.1.as one man to Jerusalem
7.13.to go up to Jerusalem, go
15.habitation is in Jerusalem
16.God, which is in Jerusalem
So Verse 17.
19.before the God of Jerusalem
27.Lord, which is in Jerusalem
8.31.to go unto Jerusalem, and the
32.and we came to Jerusalem
Neh.1.2.and concerning Jerusalem
2.17.how Jerusalem lyeth waste, and
3.8.they fortified Jerusalem unto
9.of the halfe part of Jerusalem
6.7.to preach of thee at Jerusalem
7.6.and came againe to Jerusalem
13.6.was not I at Jerusalem: for in
7.and I came to Jerusalem, and
20 lodged without Jerusalem
Esa.2.6.carried away from Jerusalem
Psal.51.18.build—the wals of Jerusal.
68.29.of thy Temple at Jerusalem
79.1.have laid Jerusalem on heaps
3.round about Jerusalem, & there
102.21.and his praise in Jerusalem
116.19.midst of thee, O Jerusalem
122.2.within thy gates, O Jerusalem
3.Jerusalem is builded as a City
6.pray for the peace of Jerusalem
125.2.are about Jerusalem, so is
128.5.see the good of Jerusalem
135.21.which dwelleth at Jerusalem
137.6.if I preferre not Jerusal. above
7.in the day of Jerusalem, who
147.2.the Lord builds up Jerusalem
12.praise the Lord, O Jerusalem
Eccles.1.1.David King in Jerusalem
12.over Israel in Jerusalem
16.bin before me in Jerusalem
2.7.in Jerusalem before me
9.were before me in Jerusalem
Cant.1.5.O ye daughters of Jerusalem
4.4.comely

6.4.comely as *Ierusalem*, terrible
See the word Daughters.
*Isa.*1.1.Iudah and *Ierusalem*, in the
2.1.concerning Iudah & *Ierusalem*
3.of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
3.1.doth take away from *Ierusalem*
4.3.he that remaineth in *Ierusalem*
among the liuing in *Ierusalem*
4.purged the bloud of *Ierusalem*
7.1.went vp towards *Ierusalem*
10.10.did excell them of *Ierusalem*
11.so do to *Ierusalem*, and her
12.and on *Ierusalem*, I will
31.from the hill of *Ierusalem*
22.10.numbred the houses of *Ierus.*
24.23.in Mount Sion and in *Ierusal.*
28.14.people which is in *Ierusalem*
30.19.in Sion, at *Ierusalem*: thou
31.5.the Lord– defend *Ierusalem*
9.his furnace in *Ierusalem*
33.20.thine eyes shall see *Ierusalem*
36.2.from Lachish to *Ierusalem*
7.said to Iudah, and to *Ierusalem*
20 should deliuer *Ierusalem* out
37.10.*Ierusalem* shall not be giuen
32.out of *Ierusalem* shall go forth
40.2.comfortably to *Ierusalem*
9.O *Ierusalem*, that bringest good
41.27.I'le giue to *Ierusal.* one that
44.26.that saith to *Ierusalem*, thou
28.euen saying to *Ierusalem*, thou
51.17.stand vp, O *Ierusalem*
52.1.O *Ierusalem*, the holy city
2.sit downe, O *Ierusalem*; loose
9.ye waste places of *Ierusalem*
hath redeemed *Ierusalem*
62.1.for *Ierusalems* sake I will not
6.on thy wals, O *Ierusalem*
7.till he make *Ierusalem* a praise
64.10.*Ierusalem* a desolation
65.18.I create *Ierusalem* a rejoycing
19.I will rejoyce in *Ierusalem*
66.10.rejoyce ye with *Ierusalem*
13.shalbe comforted in *Ierusalem*
20.my holy mountain *Ierusalem*
*Jer.*2.2.cry in the eares of *Ierusalem*
3.17.they shall call *Ieru* the Throne
to the N. of the Lord, to *Ieru.*
4.3.the men of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
5.and publish in *Ierusalem*, and
20.this people, and *Ierusalem*
11.to this people, and *Ierusalem*
14.O *Ierusalem*, wash thy heart
16.publish against *Ierusalem*
6.1.to flee out of —*Ierusalem*
6.cast a mount against *Ierusalem*
8.be thou instructed, O *Ierusalem*
8.5.why is this people of *Ierusalem*
9.11.I will make *Ierusalem* heapes
11.13.number of the streets of *Ieru.*
13.9.the great pride of *Ierusalem*
27.woe vnto thee, O *Ierusalem*
14.2.the cry of *Ierusalem* is gone vp
16.cast out in the streets of *Ieru.*
15.4.which he did to *Ierusalem*
5.haue pity on thee, O *Ierusalem*
17.26.the places about *Ierusalem*
27.deuoure the palaces of *Ieru.*
19.7.the counsell of Iudah and *Ier.*
23.15.from the Prophets of *Ierusale*
24.1.and Smiths in *Ierusalem*
8.and the residue of *Ierusalem*
26.18.*Ierusalem* shall become heaps
27.20.the Nobles of Iudah and *Ier.*
29.20.haue sent from *Ierusalem*
25.to all the people at *Ierusalem*
33.13.in the places about *Ierusalem*
16.*Ierusalem* shall dwell safely
34.1.fought against *Ierusalem*
35.11.let vs goe to *Ierusalem*
so we dwell at *Ierusalem*
36.9.a fast—to all—in *Ierusalem*
37.5.that besieged *Ierusalem*
they departed from *Ierusalem*
11.was broken vp from *Ierusalem*
12.went forth out of *Ierusalem*
38.28.that *Ierusalem* was taken
when *Ierusalem* was taken
39.1.all his army against *Ierusalem*
8.brake downe the wals of *Ieru.*
44.2.haue brought vpon *Ierusalem*
6.in the streets of *Ierusalem*, and
9.in the streets of *Ierusalem*?
13.as I haue punished *Ierusalem*
17.in the streets of *Ierusalem*
51.35.Caldea, shall *Ierusalem* say
50.let *Ierusalem* come into your
52.1.reigned eleven yeeres in *Ieru.*
3.it came to passe in *Ierusalem*
4.all his army against *Ierusalem*
13.all the houses in *Ierusalem*
14.brake– all the wals of *Ierus.*
*Lam.*1.7.*Ierusalem* remembred in the
8.*Ierusal.* hath grieuously sinned
17.*Ierusalem* is as a menstruous
2.10.the Virgins of *Ierusalem* hang
4.12.into the gates of *Ierusalem*
*Ezek.*4.1.the city, euen *Ierusalem*
7.toward the siege of *Ierusalem*
16.the staffe of bread in *Ierusalem*
5.5.this is *Ierusalem*: I haue set it
9.4.through the midst of *Ierusalem*
8.thy fury vpon *Ierusalem*?
12.10.the Prince in *Ierusalem*, and
13.16.prophesie concerning *Ieru.*
14.21.foure sore iudgements on *Ier.*
16.2.cause *Ierusalem* to know her
3.saith the Lord God, to *Ierusal.*
17.12.is come to *Ierusalem*, and
21.20.in *Ierusalem* the defenced
22.the diuination for *Ierusalem*
23.4.and *Ierusalem*, Aholibah
24.2.set himselfe against *Ierusalem*
33.21.escaped out of *Ierusalem*
36.38.as the flocke of *Ierusalem*
*Dan.*1.1.to *Ierusalem*, and besieged it
5.2.which was at *Ierusalem*, that the
3.which was at *Ierusalem*, and the
6.10.chamber towards *Ierusalem*
9.2.in the desolation of *Ierusalem*
7.to the inhabitants of *Ierusalem*
12.hath bin done on *Ierusalem*
16.from thy city *Ierusalem*
Ierusalem and thy people are
25.and to build *Ierusalem* vnto
*Joel*2.32.in *Ierusal.* shalbe deliuerance
3.1.captiuity of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
6.of Iudah—and *Ierusalem*, haue
16.vtter his voice from *Ierusalem*
17.then shall *Ierusalem* be holy
20.*Ierusalem* from generation to
*Amos*1.2.his voice from *Ierusalem*
2.5.deuoure the palaces of *Ierusalem*
*Obad.*11.cast lots vpon *Ierusalem*
20.and the captiuity of *Ierusalem*
*Mich.*1.1.Samaria and *Ierusalem*
5.Iudah, are they not *Ierusalem*?
3.10.and *Ierusalem* with iniquity
12.*Ierusalem* shall become heaps
4.2.word of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
*Zeph.*1.12.I will search *Ierusalem* with
3.16.it shalbe said to *Ierusalem*
*Zech.*1.14.I am iealous for *Ierusalem*
16.I am returned to *Ierusalem*
stretched forth vpon *Ierusalem*
17.shall yet chuse *Ierusalem*
19.Iudah, Israel, and *Ierusalem*
2.2.to measure *Ierusalem*; to see
4.*Ierusalem* shalbe inhabited
12.shall chuse *Ierusalem* againe
3.2.that hath chosen *Ierusalem*
7.7.*Ierusalem* was inhabited
8.3.dwell in the midst of *Ierusalem*
Ierusal. shalbe called the city of
15.to do well vnto *Ierusalem*
22.to seek the L. of H. in *Ierusal.*
12.2.I will make *Ierusalem* a cup
and against *Ierusalem*
3.I'le make *Ierusal.* a burdensome
6 *Ierusalem* shalbe inhabited
own place, euen in *Ierusalem*
9.that come against *Ierusalem*
11.a great mourning in *Ierusalem*
14.2.all Nations against *Ierusalem*
4.which is before *Ierusalem*
8.shall go out from *Ierusalem*
10.South of *Ierusalem*, and it
11.*Ieru.* shalbe safely inhabited
12.that haue fought against *Ier.*
14.shall fight at *Ierusalem*, and
16.which came against *Ierusalem*
17.to *Ierusalem*, to worship
21.every pot in *Ierusalem*, and in
*Mal.*2.11.in Israel, and in *Ierusalem*
3.4.the offrings of Iudah and *Ierus.*
*Mat.*2.1.from the East to *Ierusalem*
3.and all *Ierusalem* with him
3.5.then went out to him *Ierusalem*
4.25.from *Ierusal.* and from Iudea
5.35.nor by *Ierusalem*, for it is the
15.1.which were of *Ierusal.* saying
16.21.that he must go to *Ierusalem*
20.18.we go vp to *Ierusalem*, and
21.1.they drew nigh to *Ierusalem*
10.when he was come to *Ierusal.*
23.37.O *Ierusalem*, *Ierusalem*, thou
*Mar.*1.5.Iudea, and they of *Ierusalem*
3.8.and from *Ierusalem*, and from
22.which came down from *Ieru.*
10.32.we go vp to *Ierusalem*
32.we go vp to *Ierusalem*

11.1.when they came nigh to *Jerus.*
11.Jesus entred into *Jerusalem*
15.and they came to *Jerusalem*
15.41.came up with him to *Jerusal.*
*Luk.*2.22.brought him to *Jerusalem*
25.there was a man in *Jerusalem*
38.for redemption in *Jerusalem*
41.his parents went to *Jerusalem*
43.tarried behind in *Jerusalem*
45.turned back—to *Jerusalem*
4.9.he brought him to *Jerusalem*
9.31.should accomplish at *Jerusalem*
51.set his face to go to *Jerusalem*
53.as though he would go to *Jer.*
10.30.went down from *Jerusalem*
13.4.all men that dwelt in *Jerusalem*
34.O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem,* thou
18.31.we go up to *Jerusalem*
19.28.ascending up to *Jerusalem*
21.20.when ye shall see *Jerusalem*
24.*Jerusalem* shalbe troden down
23.28.daughters of *Jerus.* weep not
24.13.which was from *Jerusalem*
18.art thou—a stranger in *Jerus.*
33.and returned to *Jerusalem*
47.Nations, beginning at *Jerusal.*
49.tarry in the city of *Jerusalem*
52.and returned to *Jerusalem*
John 4.20.in *Jerusalem* is the place
21.nor yet at *Jerusalem* worship
45.that he did at *Jerusalem* at the
5.1.and Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*
2.now there is at *Jerusalem* by
7.25.then said some—of *Jerusalem*
11.18.Bethany was nigh to *Jerusal.*
55.out of the County up to *Jeru.*
12.12.Jesus was comming to *Jerusal.*
*Act.*1.4.should not depart from *Jerusal.*
8.both in *Jerusalem,* and in all
12.then returned they to *Jerusal.*
which is from *Jerusalem*
19.to all the dwellers of *Jerusalem*
2.5.were dwelling in *Jerusalem*
14.all ye that dwell at *Jerusalem*
4.6.gathered together at *Jerusalem*
16.all them that dwell in *Jerus.*
5.16.round about unto *Jerusalem*
28.ye have filled *Jerusalem* with
6.7.multiplied in *Jerusalem* greatly
8.1.the Church which was at *Jerus.*
14.Apostles which were at *Jerus.*
25.returned to *Jerusalem,* and
26.that goeth down from *Jerusal.*
27.and had come to *Jerusalem* to
9.2.bring them bound to *Jerusalem*
13.done to thy Saints at *Jerusal.*
21.called on this name at *Jerus.*
28.going out, at *Jerusalem*
10.39.of the Jewes, and in *Jerusalem*
11.2.when Peter was come up to *Je.*
22.Church which was in *Jerus.*
27.Prophets from *Jerusalem* to
12.25.returned from *Jerusalem*
13.27.they that dwelt at *Jerusalem*
31.with him from Galilee to *Jer.*
15.2.should goe up to *Jerusalem*
4.when they were come to *Jeru.*
16.4.Elders which were at *Jerusalem*
18.21.feast that commeth, in *Jerus.*
19.21.to go to *Jerusalem,* saying
20.16.to be at *Jerusalem* the day
22.bound in the spirit to *Jerusalem*
21.4.should not go up to *Jerusalem*
11.at *Jerusal.* bind the man that
13.not to go up to *Jerusalem*
13.but also to dye at *Jerusalem*
15.and went up to *Jerusalem*
17.when they were come to *Jer.*
31.all *Jerusalem* was in an uproar
22.5.bound unto *Jerusalem,* for
17.I was come again to *Jerusalem*
18.get thee quickly out of *Jerus.*
23.11.hast testified of me in *Jerusal.*
24.11.up to *Jerusalem* to worship
25.1.ascended from Cesarea to *Jer.*
3.would send for him to *Jerusal.*
7.which came down from *Jerusa.*
9.wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*
15.whom, when I was at *Jerusal.*
20.he would go to *Jerusalem,* and
24.both at *Jerusalem,* and also
26.4.my own nation at *Jerusalem*
10.which—I—did at *Jerusalem*
20.of Damascus, and at *Jerusalem*
28.17.delivered prisoners from *Jer.*
*Rom.*15.19.so that from *Jerusalem,* and
25.now I go unto *Jerusalem*
31.my service—for *Jerusalem*
1 *Cor.*16.3.your liberality to *Jerusalem*
*Gal.*1.17.nor went I up to *Jerusalem*
18.I went up to *Jerusalem*
2.1.I went up againe to *Jerusalem*
4.25.and answereth to *Jerusalem*
26.*Jerusalem* which is above, is
*Heb.*12.22.the heavenly *Jerusalem*
*Rev.*3.12.which is new *Jerusalem*
21.2.the holy City, new *Jerusalem*
10.City, the holy *Jerusalem*

See **Daughter, &c. Inhabitants, & Reigned.**

Jerusha.

2 *Kin.*15.33.name was *Jerusha* the

Jesher.

1 *Chro.*2.18.*Jesher,* Shobab, and Ardon

Jeshebeab.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the fourth to *Jeshebeab*

Jeshimon.

*Num.*21.20.looketh toward *Jeshimon*
23.28.looketh toward *Jeshimon*
1 *Sam.*23.19.on the South of *Jeshimon*
So Vers: 24.
26.1.which is before *Jeshimon?*

Jeshua.

1 *Chro.*24.11.the ninth to *Jeshua,* the
Ezra 2.2.*Jeshua,* Nehemiah, Saraiah
36.of the house of *Jeshua* 973.
3.2.then stood up *Jeshua* the son of
9.2.*Jeshua* the son of Jozadach
*Neh.*8.17.for since the dayes of *Jeshua*
8.7.also *Jeshua* and Bani, and
9.4.of the Levites, *Jeshua* and Bani

Jesse.

Ruth 4.17.he is the father of *Jesse*
22.Obed begat *Jesse,* and *Jesse*
1 *Sam.*16.3.call *Jesse* to the sacrifice
5.and he sanctified *Jesse* and his
8.then *Jesse* called Abinadab &
19.sent messengers to *Jesse,* and
20.*Jesse* took an Asse laden with
22.Saul sent to *Jesse,* saying, let
27.12.whose name was *Jesse,* and he
58.the son of thy servant *Jesse*
20.27.commeth not the son of *Jesse*
30.hast chosen the son of *Jesse,* to
22.7.will the son of *Jesse* give—
9.a league with the son of *Jesse*
9.I saw the son of *Jesse* comming
13.thou, and the son of *Jesse,* in
25.30.who is the son of *Jesse?*
2 *Sam.*20.1.inheritance in the son of *Jesse*
23.1.the son of *Jesse* said, and the
1 *Chro.*2.12.and Obed begat *Jesse*
13.*Jesse* begat his first-born Eliab
10.14.to David the son of *Jesse*
29.26.thus David the son of *Jesse*
2 *Chro.*11.18.Eliab the son of *Jesse*
*Psal.*72.20.the prayers of David the S. of *Jesse*
*Isa.*11.1.out of the stem of *Jesse*
20.there shalbe a root of *Jesse*
*Mat.*1.6.*Jesse* begat David the King
*Act.*13.22.David the son of *Jesse*
*Rom.*15.12.a root of *Jesse,* and he

Jesting.

*Eph.*5.4.foolish talking nor *jesting*

Jesui. Jesuites.

*Num.*26.44.of *Jesui,* the family
of the *Jesuites*

Jeshurun.

*Lev.*32.15.but *Jeshurun* waxed fat, and
33.5.he was king in *Jeshurun* when
26.like to the God of *Jeshurun*
*Isa.*44.2.thou, *Jeshurun,* whom I have

Jesus. Jesus Christ.

*Mat.*1.16.of whom was born *Jesus*
21.thou shalt call his name *Jesus*
25.he called his name *Jesus*
2.1.when *Jesus* was born in Bethle.
3.13.then commeth *Jesus* from
16.*Jesus* when he was baptized
4.1.then was *Jesus* led of the spirit
7.*Jesus* said unto him, It is writte
12.when *Jesus* heard that John
17.from that time *Jesus* began to
18.*Jesus* walking by the sea of
23.*Jesus* went about all Galilee
7.28.when *Jesus* had ended these
8.3.*Jesus* put forth his hand
29.with thee, *Jesus* thou Son of G.
34.came out to meet *Jesus,* and
9.2.and *Jesus* seeing their faith
4.*Jesus* knowing their thoughts
9.*Jesus* passed forth from
10.as *Jesus* sate at meat in the
15.*Jesus* said—can the children
19.*Jesus* arose and followed him
22.but *Jesus* turned him about, and
23.when *Jesus* came into the rulers
27.when *Jesus* departed thence
28.*Jesus* saith, Believe ye that
30.*Jesus* straitly charged them

35. *Jesus* went about all the cities
11.1. when *Jesus* had made an end
7. *Jesus* began to say unto the
25. at that time *Jesus* answered
12.1. at that time *Jesus* went on the
15. but when *Jesus* knew it, he
25. *Jesus* knew their thoughts
13.1. the same day went *Jesus* out
34. all these things spake *Jesus*
53. when *Jesus* had finished these
14.1. heard of the fame of *Jesus*
12. it, and went and told *Jesus*
13. when *Jesus* heard of it, he
14. *Jesus* went forth and saw
22. *Jesus* constrained his disciples
25. *Jesus* went unto them walking
27. straitway *Jesus* spake to them
29. walkt on the water to go to *Je.*
31. *Jesus* stretched forth his hand
15.1. then came to *Jesus* Scribes
21. then *Jesus* went thence, and
29. *Jesus* departed from thence
30. cast them downe at *Jesus* feet
32. *Jesus* called his disciples
34. *Jesus* saith—how many—
16.8. which when *Jesus* perceived, he
13. when *Je.* came into the coasts
20. that he was *Jesus* the Christ
21. *Jesus* began to shew to his
24. then said *Jesus*—if any man
17.1. *Jesus* taketh Peter, James and
4. Peter said unto *Jesus*, Lord it
7. *Jesus* came and touched them
8. saw no man, save Jesus only
9. *Jesus* charged them, saying
17. *Jesus* answered—O faithlesse
18. *Jesus* rebuked the Divell
19. then came the Discip. to *Jesus*
26. *Jesus* saith—then are the chil.
18.1. came the disciples to *Je.* saying
2. *Jesus* called a little child to
22. *Jesus* saith—I say not to thee
19.1. when *Jesus* had finished these
14. *Jesus* said, suffer little children
18. which? *Jesus* said thou shalt
21. *Jesus* said—if thou wilt be
23. *Je.* said—that a rich man shall
20.22. *Jesus*—said, ye know not
25. *Jesus* called them to him
30. heard that *Jesus* passed by
34. *Jesus* had compassion on
21.1. then sent *Jesus* two Disciples
6. went & did as *Jesus* command.
11. this is *Jesus* the Prophet of
12. *Jesus* went into the Temple
21. *Jesus* answered So Ver. 24.
Chapt. 22.1.29.
22.18. *Jesus* perceived their—
41. together, *Jesus* asked them
23.1. then spake *Jesus* to the multit.
24.1. and *Jesus* went out, and—
26.1. when *Jesus* had finished all
4. that they might take *Jesus* by
6. when *Jesus* was in Bethanie in
10. when *Jesus* understood it, he
17. the Discip. came to *Je.* saying
19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had
26. *Jesus* tooke bread, and blessed
31. then saith *Jesus* unto them, all
34. *Jesus* said unto him, verily
36. then cōmeth *Jesus* with them
49. forthwith he came to *Jesus*, &
50. *Jesus* said unto him, friend
laid hands on *Jesus*, and tooke
51. of them which were with *Jes.*
52. *Jesus* said—put up thy sword
55. at that houre said *Jesus* to the
57. they that had laid hold on *Jes.*
59. sought false witnes against *Je.*
63. but *Jesus* held his peace
69. thou also wast with *Jesus* of
71. also thou wast with *Jesus* of
75. remembred the word of *Jesus*
27.1. tooke counsell against *Jesus* to
11. *Jesus* stood before the govern.
20. aske Barabbas, & destroy *Je.*
22. what shall I then do with *Jes.*
26. when he had scourged *Jesus*
27. took *Je.* into the common hall
37. this is *Jesus* the King of the
46. *Jesus* cryed with a loud voice
50. *Jesus* when he had cried again
54. were with him, watching *Jesus*
55. followed *Jesus* from Galilee
57. himselfe was *Jesus* disciple
58. and begged the body of *Jesus*
28.5. I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
9. *Jesus* met them, saying, all hail
16 where *Je.* had appointed them
18. *Jesus* came and spake to them
Mar. 1.9. that *Jesus* came from Nazar.
14. *Jesus* came into Galilee prea.
17. *Jesus* said—come ye after me
24. with thee, thou *Je.* of Nazar.
25 *Jesus* rebuked him, saying
41. *Jesus* moved with compassion
45. that *Je.* could no more openly
3.7. but *Jesus* withdrew himselfe
5.6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he
7. *Jesus*, thou Son of the most
13. forthwith *Je.* gave them leave
15. they come to *Jesus* & see him
20. how great things *Jes.* had done
21. when *Jesus* was passed over
27. when she had heard of *Jesus*
30. *Jesus* immediately knowing
36. as soon as *Jesus* heard the wo.
8.17. when *Jesus* knew it, he
28. *Jesus* went out, and his
9.2. *Jesus* taketh with him Peter
4. and they were talking with *Jes.*
8. save *Jesus* only with themselves
23. *Jesus* said—if thou canst
25. when *Jesus* saw that the peop.
27. *Jesus* tooke him by the hand
39. *Jesus* said, forbid him not
10.14. when *Jesus* saw it he was
21. *Jesus* beholding him, loved h.
23. *Jesus* looked round about, and
27. *Jesus* looking upon them, saith
32. and *Jesus* went before them
42. *Jesus* calleth them to him and
47. heard that it was *Jesus* of Naz.
49. and *Jesus* stood still, and
52. *Jesus* said unto him, goe
11.6. said—as *Jesus* had commanded
7. they brought the colt to *Jesus*
11. *Jesus* entred into Jerusalem
12.34. *Jesus* saw that he answered dis.
41. *Jesus* sate over against the
14.6. *Jesus* said, let her alone, why
18. *Jes.* said, verily I say unto you
22. *Jesus* tooke bread, and—
53. they led *Jesus* away to the
55. for witnesse against *Jesus* to
60. the high priest—asked *Jesus*
62. *Jesus* said, I am, and ye
67. wast with *Jesus* of Nazareth
72. call'd to mind the word of *Je.*
15.1. bound *Jesus*, and carried him
15. delivered *Jesus* when he had
34. *Jesus* cryed with a loud voice
So Verse 37.
43. craved the body of *Jesus*
16.6. ye seek *Jesus* of Nazereth
Luk. 1.31. & shalt call his Name *Jesus*
2.27. brought in the childe *Jesus*
43. childe *Jesus* tarried behinde
52. *Jesus* increased in wisdome
3.21. that *Jesus* being baptized
23. and *Jesus* himself began to be
4.1. *Jesus* being full of the H. Ghost
12. *Jesus*—said—It is said, Thou
14. *Jesus* returned in the power of
34. thee, thou *Jesus* of Nazareth?
35. and *Jesus* rebuked him, saying
5.8. fell down at *Jesus* knees, saying
10. *Jes.* said unto Simon, Fear not
12. who seeing *Jesus*, fell on his
19. into the midst before *Jesus*
22. when *Jesus* perceived their
6.11. what they might do to *Jesus*
7.3. when he heard of *Jesus*
4. when they came to *Jesus*, they
6. then *Jesus* went with them
9. when *Jesus* heard these—
19. sent them to *Jesus*, saying
8.28. when he saw *Jesus*, he cryed
Jesus, thou Son of the Most
30. *Jesus* asked him, saying
35. came to *Jesus*, and found the
man—sitting at the feet of *Jes.*
38 but *Jesus* sent him away
39. how great things *Je.* had done
40. when *Jesus* was returned
41. he fell down at *Jesus* feet
45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me?
46. *Jesus* said, some body hath
50. when *Jesus* heard it, he
9.33. Peter said to *Jesus*, Master
36. *Jesus* was found alone, and
42. *Jesus* rebuked the uncleane
47. *Jesus* perceiving the thought
10.29. said to *Jesus*, and who is
37. then said *Jesus*—go and do
39. which also sate at *Jesus* feet
13.12. when *Jesus* saw her, he
14. because *Jesus* had healed on
17.13. *Jesus*, Master, have mercy
18.16. *Jesus* called them to him
19. *Jesus* said—why callest thou
22. when

22.when *Jesus* heard these things
24.when *Jesus* saw that he was
37.that *Jesus* of Naz. passeth by
38.*Jesus*, thou Son of David—
40.*Jesus* stood & cõmanded him
42.*Jesus* said—receive thy sight
19.3.he sought to see *Jesus*, who he
5.when *Jesus* came to the place
9.*Jesus* said—this day is salvation
35.they brought him to *Jesus*
and they set *Jesus* thereon
22.47.drew neere to *Jesus* to
48.*Jesus* said to him, Judas
63.the men that held *Jesus*, moc.
23.8.when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was
20.Pilate—willing to release *Jes.*
25.delivered *Jesus* to their will
26.night beare it after *Jesus*
28.*Jesus* turning to them, said
34.then said *Jesus*, Father forgi.
42.he said unto *Jesus*, Lord—
43.*Jesus* said—verily I say to
46.when *Jesus* had cryed with
52.he begged the body of *Jesus*
24.3.found not the body of—*Jesus*
15.*Jesus* himselfe drew nigh
19.concerning *Jesus* of Nazareth
36.*Jesus* himselfe stood in the
John 1.17.truth came by *Jesus* Christ
29.the next day John seeth *Jesus*
36.looking upon *Jes.* as he walked
37.speak, and they followed *Jesus*
38.*Jesus* turned and saw them
42.and he brought him to *Jesus*
and when *Jesus* beheld him
43.*Jesus* would go forth into Gal.
45.*Jesus* of Nazareth the Son of
47.*Jesus* saw Nathanael cõming
2.1.the mother of *Jesus* was there
2.and both *Jesus* was called, and
3.the mother of *Jes.* saith to him
4.*Jesus* saith to her, Woman
11.did *Jesus* of Cana in Galilee
13.*Jesus* went up to Jerusalem
22.and the word which *Jes.* had
24.*Jesus* did not commit himselfe
3.2.the same came to *Jesus* by night
22.came *Jesus* and his Disciples
4.1.had heard that *Jesus* made and
2.though Jes. himself baptiz. not
6.*Jesus* therefore being wearied
7.*Jesus* saith to her, Give me
16.*Jesus* saith to her, Go call
17.*Jesus* said—thou hast well said
21.*Jesus* saith—woman beleeve
26.*Jesus* saith unto her, I that
44.*Jesus* himselfe testified that
46.*Jesus* came again into Cana
47.heard that *Jes.* was come out
48.then said *Jesus*—except ye
50.*Jesus* saith—go thy way, thy
beleeved the word that *Jesus*
53.in the which *Jesus* said to him
54.second miracle that *Jesus* did
5.6.when *Jesus* saw him lye, and
8.*Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take
13.*Jesus* had conveyed himselfe
14.*Jesus* findeth him in the Tem.
15.it was *Jesus* that had made—
16.did the Jewes persecute *Jesus*
6.1.after these things *Jesus* went
3.*Jesus* went up into a mountaine
5.when *Jesus* lift up his eyes
10.*Jesus* said, Make the men sit
11.and *Jesus* took the loaves
14.seen the miracle that *Jes.* did
15.when *Jesus*—perceived that
17.*Jesus* was not come to them
19.they see *Jesus* walking on the
22.*Jesus* went not with his
24.saw that *Jesus* was not there
Capernaum seeking *Jesus*
42.is not this *Jesus* the son of
61.when *Jesus* knew in himselfe
64.*Jes.* knew from the beginning
67.then said *Jesus* to the twelve
7.1.*Jesus* walked in Galilee: for he
28.then cried *Jes.* in the Temple
37.*Jesus* stood, and cryed, saying
39.*Jesus* was not yet glorified
8.1.*Jesus* went into the Mount of
6.but *Jesus* stouped downe, and
9.and *Jesus* was left alone, and
10.when *Jesus* had lift up himself
20.these words spake *Jesus* in the
25.*Je.* said to them, even the same
9.1.as *Jesus* passed by, he saw a man
11.a man that is called *Jes.* made
35.*Jesus* heard that they had cast
37.*Jesus* said unto him, thou hast
39.*Jesus* said, for judgement am I
10.6.this Parable spake *Jesus*
23.*Jesus* walked in the Temple
11.4.when *Jesus* heard that
5.*Jesus* loved Martha, and her
13.howbeit, *Jes.* spake of his dea.
14.*Jesus* said unto them plainly
17.when *Jesus* came, he found
20.heard that *Jesus* was cõming
21.then said Martha to *Jesus*, Lo.
23.*Jesus* saith to her, thy brother
25.*Jesus* said unto her, I am the
30.now *Jesus* was not yet come
32.Mary was come where *Jesus*
33.when *Jesus*—saw her weeping
35.*Jesus* wept
38.*Jesus* therfore again groaning
39.*Jes.* said, Take ye away the st.
40.*Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not
41.*Jesus* lift up his eyes, and said
44.*Jesus* saith to them, loose him
45.seen the things which *Jes.* did
46.told them what things *Jes.* had
51.he prophesied that *Jesus*
54.*Jesus* therfore walked no more
56.then sought they for *Jesus*
12.1.then *Jesus* six dayes before the
3.and annointed the feet of *Jesus*
7.then said *Jesus*, Let her alone
11.away, and beleeved on *Jesus*
12.heard that *Jesus* was comming
14.and *Jesus*, when he had found
16.but when *Jesus* was glorified
21.Sir, we would see *Jesus*
22.Andrew and Philip told *Jesus*
36.these things spake *Jesus*
44.*Jesus* cryed, and said, he that
13.1.when *Jes.* knew that his houre
10.*Jesus* saith—He that is washed
21.when *Jesus* had thus said
23.there was leaning on *Jesus*—
one—whom *Jesus* loved
25.he then lying on *Jesus* breast
27.*Jesus* said—that thou doest
29.that *Jes.* had said to him, Buy
31.*Jesus* said, Now is the Son of
16.19.now *Jes.* knew that they were
17.1.these words spake *Jesus*, and
18.1.when *Jesus* had spoken these
2.*Jesus* oft times resorted thither
4.*Jesus*—knowing all things that
5.they answered, *Jesus* of Nazar.
7.and they said, *Jesus* of Nazar.
15.Simon Peter followed *Jesus*, & so went in with *Jesus* into the
19.high Priest then asked *Jes.* of
22.strook *Jesus* with the palme of
19.18.and *Jesus* in the midst
19.*Jesus* of Nazareth, King of the
33.but when they came to *Jesus*
38.Joseph—a Disciple of *Jesus*
might take—the body of *Jes.*
and took the body of *Jesus*
39.which came to *Jesus* by night
40.they took the body of *Jesus*
42.there laid they *Jesus*, because
20.14.saw *Jesus* standing, and knew
not that it was *Jesus*
So Chapc.21.4.
15.*Jesus* saith—Woman, why
16.*Jesus* saith—Mary; she
19.came *Jesus*, and stood in the
21.then said *Jesus* to them againe
24.not with them when *Jes.* came
26.came *Jesus*, the doores being
30.many other signes did *Jesus*
21.1.*Jesus* shewed himselfe againe
5.*Jesus* saith to them, Children
10.*Jesus* saith to them, Bring of
12.*Jesus* saith—Come and dine
13.*Jesus* comes, and takes bread
14.is now the third time that *Jes.*
15.*Jesus* saith to Simon Peter—
23.yet *Jesus* said not to him
25.many other things wch *Jes.* did
Act. 1.11.this same *Jesus*, which is
14.and Mary the mother of *Jesus*
16.guide to them that took *Jesus*
2.22.*Jesus* of Nazareth, a man—
32.this *Jesus* hath God raised up
36.God hath made that same *Jes.*
3.20.he shall send *Jesus* Christ which
4.2.preached through *Jesus* the
13.that they had bin with *Jesus*
27.against thy holy child *Jesus*
5.30 raised up *Jesus*, whom ye slew
7.55.& *Jes.* standing on the right ha.
59.Lord *Jesus* receive my spirit
8.35.and preached to him *Jesus*
37.that *Jesus* Christ is the Son of G.
9.5.I am *Jesus* whom thou persecutest
17.even

17.even *Jesus* that appeared unto
27.preached—in the Na.of *Jesus*
34. *Jesus* Christ makes thee whole
10.36. *Jesus* Christ(he is Lord of all)
38.God annointed *Jesus* of Naz.
13.23.to Israel a Saviour, *Jesus*
33.in that he hath raised up *Jesus*
16.31.beleeve on the L. *Jesus* Christ
17.3.this *Jesus*, whō I preach to you
18. *Jesus*, and the Resurrection
18.5.that *Jesus* was Christ
So Verse 28.
19.4. should beleeve—on Chr. *Jesus*
5.baptized in the N.of the L. *Jes.*
13. *Jesus*—we adjure you by *Jesus*
15. *Jesus* I know, and Paul I know
20.21.faith towards our L. *Jesus* Ch.
35.the words of the Lord *Jesus*
22.8.I am *Jesus* of Nazareth
25.19.and of one *Jesus*, whom Paul
26.9.to the Name of *Jesus* of Nazar.
15.I am *Jesus*, whom thou
28.23.perswading them concern. *Jes.*
*Rom.*1.1.a servant of *Jesus* Christ
3.concerning his Son *Jesus* Christ
6.also the called of *Jesus* Christ
7.Father, and the L. *Jesus* Christ
2.16.secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ
3.22.is by the faith of *Jesus* Christ
24.redemption that is in *Jes.*Ch.
26.him which beleeveth in *Jesus*
5.1.through our Lord *Jesus* Christ
So Verse 11.
15.is by one man *Jesus* Christ
17.in life by one, *Jesus* Christ
21.eternall life by *Jesus* Christ
6.3.were baptized into *Jesus* Christ
11.through our Lord *Jesus* Christ
So Verse 23.
7.25.thank God through *Jesus* Chr.
8.1.to them which are in Chr. *Jesus*
2.spirit of life, in Christ *Jesus*
39.which is in Christ *Jesus* our L.
10.9.with thy mouth the Lo. *Jesus*
13.14.put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Chr.
14.14.I am perswaded by the L. *Jes.*
15.30.for the Lo. *Jesus* Christs sake
16.3.my helpers in Christ *Jesus*
1 *Cor.*1.2.on the Name of *Jesus* Christ
3.and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ
So 2 *Corinth.*1.2.
4.which is given by *Jesus* Christ
7.comming of our L. *Jesus* Christ
9.fellowship of his Son *Jesus* Ch.
30.of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*
2.1.save *Jesus* Christ, and him—
3.11.is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ
5.4.power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
8.6.and one Lord *Jesus* Christ, by
9.1.have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our
11.23.that the L. *Jesus*, in the same
12.3.calleth *Jesus* accursed
can say that *Jesus* is the Lord
15.31.which I have in Christ *Jesus*
57.victory through our L. *Jes.*Ch.
16 22.love not the L. *Jesus* Chr.let
2 *Cor.*1.1.an Apostle of *Jesus* Christ by
3.the Father of our L. *Jesus* Chr.
4.5.but Christ *Jesus* the Lord, and
your servants for *Jesus* sake
6.in the face of *Jesus* Christ
10.the dying of the Lord *Jesus*
that the life also of *Jesus*
11.unto death for *Jesus* sake
the life also of *Jesus*
14.which raised up the Lord *Jesus*
shall raise us up also by *Jesus*
11.31.& Father of our L. *Jesus* Christ
13.5.that *Jesus* Christ is in you
*Gal.*1.1.but by *Jesus* Christ, and God
12.by the revelation of *Jesus* Ch.
2.4.which we have in Christ *Jesus*
16.but by the faith of *Jesus* Chr.
we have beleeved in *Jesus* Christ
3.22.promise by faith in *Jesus* Christ
26.by faith in *Jesus* Christ
4.14.me—even as Christ *Jesus*
6.15.for in Christ *Jesus*, neither
17.the markes of the Lord *Jesus*
*Eph.*1.3.& Father of our L. *Jesus* Christ
5.by *Jesus* Christ, to himselfe
17.the God of our L. *Jesus* Christ
2.10.created in Christ *Jesus* unto
13.but now in Christ *Jesus* ye
3.9.created all things by *Jesus* Chr.
6.24.love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
*Phil.*2.5.which was also in Christ *Jesus*
10.that at the Name of *Jesus*
1 *Thes.*1.10.even *Jesus*, who delivered
2.15.who both killed the Lord *Jesus*
4.2.we gave you, by the Lord *Jesus*
14.beleeve that *Jesus* dyed
them also which sleep in *Jesus*
1 *Tim.*1.1.Lord *Jesus* Christ—our hope
14.& love which is in Chr. *Jesus*
15.Chr. *Jesus* came into the world
3.13.the faith which is in Chr. *Jesus*
2 *Tim.*2.1.grace which is in Chr. *Jesus*
*Heb.*2.9.we see *Jesus*, who was made a
4.14.*Jesus* the Son of God, let
6.20.even *Jesus* made an high Priest
7.22.by so much was *Jesus* made a
10.19.Holiest, by the bloud of *Jesus*
12.24.and to *Jesus* the Mediatour of
13.8. *Jesus* Chr.the same yesterday
13.12.therefore *Jesus* also, that he
20.from the dead our Lord *Jesus*
1 *Pet.*2.5.acceptable to G.by *Jesus* Chr.
4.11.be glorified through *Jesus* Chr.
5.14.you all that are in Christ *Jesus*
2 *Pet.*1.14.as our L. *Jesus* Christ hath
3.18.of our L.& Saviour *Jesus* Christ
1 *John*1.3.& with his Son *Jesus* Christ
7.the bloud of *Jesus* Christ his
2.1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous
22.denieth that *Jesus* is the Ch.
4.15.that *Jesus* is the Son of God
5.1.that *Jesus* is the Christ, is borne
5.that *Jesus* is the Son of God
6. *Jesus* Christ, not by water only
2 *John* 7.that *Jesus* Christ is come in
Jude 1.Jude the servant of *Jesus* Christ
preserved in *Jesus* Christ
4.and our Lord *Jesus* Christ
*Rev.*1.5.and from *Jesus* Christ, who is
9.and patience of *Jesus* Christ
14.12.of God, and the faith of *Jesus*
17.6.bloud of the Martyrs of *Jesus*
19.10.that have the testimony of *Je.*
for the testimony of *Jesus* is
20.4.beheaded for the witnes of *Jes.*
22.16.I *Jesus* have sent my Angel
20.even so, come Lord *Jesus*

Jesus.

*Act.*7.45.brought in with *Jesus* into
13.6.whose name was Bar-*Jesus*
*Col.*4.11. *Jesus*, which is called Justus
*Heb.*4.8.if *Jesus* had given them rest

Jether.

*Judg.*8.20.and he said unto *Jether* his
1 *Kin.*2.5.Amasa the son of *Jether*
1 *Chro.*2.17.father of Amasa was *Jether*
32.Shamai, *Jether*, Jonathan, and
Jether dyed without children

Jetheth.

*Gen.*36.40.Duke Alvah, Duke *Jetheth*
1 *Chro.*1.51.Duke Aliah, Duke *Jetheth*

Jethro.

*Exod.*3.1.kept the flocke of *Jethro* his
4.18.and returned to *Jethro*
and *Jethro* said to Moses
18.1. *Jethro* the Priest of Midian
9.and *Jethro* rejoyced for all the
10.and *Jethro* said, Blessed be the
See **Father-in-law.**

Jetur. See **Naphtish.**

Jeush.

*Gen.*36.5.Aholibamah bare *Jeush*, and
18.Duke *Jeush*, Duke Jaalam
2 *Chro.*11.19. *Jeush* and Shamariah
See the word **Jaalam.**

Jew.

*Est.*2.5.there was a certain *Jew*, whose
3.4.had told them that he was a *Jew*
*Zech.*8.23.skirt of him that is a *Jew*
John 4.9.that thou being a *Jew*, askest
18.35.am I a *Jew*? thine own Nat.
*Act.*10.28.for a man that is a *Jew*, to
13.13.a false Prophet, a *Jew*
18.2.and found a certain *Jew*—
24.a certain *Jew* named Apollos
19.14.the sons of one Sceva, a *Jew*
34.they knew that he was a *Jew*
21.39.a man which am a *Jew*
22.3.am a *Jew*, born in Tarsus a city
24.24.Drusilla which was a *Jew*
*Rom.*1.16.to the *Jew* first, and also to
2.9.of the *Jew* first, and also of the
17.thou art called a *Jew*, and
28.he is not a *Jew*, which is one
29.but he is a *Jew*, which is one
3.1.advantage then hath the *Jew*?
10.12.between the *Jew* & the Greek
1 *Cor.*9.20.I became as a *Jew*, that
*Gal.*2.14.if thou being a *Jew*, livest
3.28.there is neither *Jew* nor
*Col.*3.11.is neither Greek, nor *Jew*
See **Jewes** after **Jewels.**

Jewell.

*Prov.*11.22.as a *jewell* of gold in a
20.15.are a precious *jewell*

*Ezek.*16.12.a

*Ezek.*16.12.a *jewell* on thy forehead

Jewels.

*Exod.*3.22.*jewels* of silver
and *jewels* of gold
11.2.neighbour, *jewels* of silver
and *jewels* of gold
12.35 of the Egyptians, *jewels* of silv.
and *jewels* of gold, and raiment
*Num.*31.50.gotten, of *jewels* of gold
1 *Sam.*6.8.and put the *jewels* of gold
2 *Chro.*20.25.of precious *jewels*
*Job*28.17.for *jewels* of fine gold
*Cant.*7.1.thy thighes are like *jewels*
*Isa.*61.10.adorns her selfe with *jewels*
*Ezek.*16.17.taken thy faire *jewels*
39.and take thy faire *jewels*
23.26.take away thy faire *jewels*
*Hos*2.13.and her *jewels*, and she
*Mal.*3.17.when I make up my *jewels*

Jewes.

2 *Kin.*18.26.in the *Jewes* language
So Ver.28. *Isa.*36.11.13.
*Ezra*4.12.the *Jewes* which came up
6.7.and the Elders of the *Jewes*
*Neh.*2.16 nor—as yet told it the *Jewes*
4.1.wroth—and mocked the *Jewes*
2.what do the se feeble *Jewes*?
12.the *Jewes* which dwelt by them
5.17.an hundred and fifty *Jewes*
6.6.that thou and the *Jewes* think to
13.23.the *Jewes* that had married
24.not speak in the *Jewes* language
*Est.*3.10.to Haman—the *Jewes* enemy
8.13.escape—more than all the *Jewes*
16.gather—all the *Jewes*, and fast
8.7.laid his hand on the *Jewes*
8.write ye also for the *Jewes*
11.the K. granted the *Jewes* which
13.that the *Jewes* should be ready
16.the *Jewes* had light, and glad.
17.the *Jewes* had joy, and gladnes
and many—became *Jewes*
for the feare of the *Jewes* fell
9.1.that the *Jewes* enemies hoped
28.not faile from among the *Jewes*
*Jer.*32.12.before all the *Jewes* that
38.19.I am afraid of the *Jewes*
40.12.all the *Jewes* returned out of
15.all the *Jewes* which are gadhered
44.1.concerning all the *Jewes* which
*Dan.*3.8.neere, and accused the *Jewes*
12.there are certain *Jewes*, whom
*Mat.*2.2.that is born K. of the *Jewes*?
27.11.art thou the K. of the *Jewes*?
So *Marke* 15.2.
29.saying, Haile K. of the *Jewes*
37.this is the King of the *Jewes*
28.15.reported among the *Jewes*
*Mar.*7.3.all the *Jewes*, except they
15.8.Haile King of the *Jewes*
9.unto you the K. of the *Jewes*?
12.whom ye call the K. of the *Je.*
18.him, Haile King of the *Jewes*
26.THE KING OF THE JEWES
*Luk.*7.3.to him the Elders of the *Jewes*
23.3.art thou the King of the *Jewes*?
37.if thou be the K. of the *Jewes*
38.this is the King of the *Jewes*
51.Arimathea a city of the *Jewes*
John 1.19.when the *Jewes* sent Priests
2.6.of the purifying of the *Jewes*
13.the *Jewes* passover was at hand
So Chap.11.55.
18.then answered the *Jewes* and
20.then said the *Jewes*, forty & six
3.1.Nicodem. a Ruler of the *Jewes*
25.of Johns Disciples & the *Jews*
4.9.the *Jews* have no dealings with
22.for salvation is of the *Jewes*
5.1.there was a feast of the *Jewes*
10.the *Jewes* therfore said to him
15.depateed, and told the *Jewes*
16.therfore, did the *Jewes* persec.
18.the *Jewes* sought the more to
6.4.a feast of the *Jewes* was nigh
41.the *Jewes* then murmured
52.the *Jewes* therefore strove
7.1.the *Jewes* sought to kill him
2.now the *Jewes* feast of Tabern.
11.the *Jewes* sought him at the
13.of him, for feare of the *Jewes*
35.then said the *Jewes* among
8.22.then said the *Jewes*, Will he
31.then said Jesus to those *Jewes*
52.the *Jewes* said unto him, Now
9.18.but the *Jewes* did not beleeve
22.they feared the *Jewes*, for
the *Jewes* had agreed already
10.19.a division—among the *Jewes*
24.then came the *Jewes* round
31.then the *Jewes* took up stones
33.the *Jewes* answered him
11.8.the *Jewes* of late sought to
19.many of the *Jewes* came to
31.the *Jewes* then which were
33.and the *Jewes* also weeping
36.then said the *Jewes*, Behold
45.many of the *Jewes* which came
54.no more openly amon. the *Je.*
55.the *Jewes* passover was nigh
12.9.much people of the *Jewes*—kn.
12.many of the *Jews* went away
13.33.and as I said to the *Jewes*
18.12.officers of the *Jewes* took Jesus
14.one man should die for the *Je.*
20.whither the *Jew.* alwaies reso.
31.the *Jews*—said to him, It is not
33.art thou the K. of the *Jewes*?
36.should not be deliv. to the *Je.*
38.he went out again to the *Jews*
39.unto you the K. of the *Jewes*
19.3.said, Haile King of the *Jewes*
7.the *Jewes* answered, We have
12.but the *Jews* cryed out, saying
14.he saith to the *Jewes*, Behold
19.Jesus of Naz. K. of the *Jewes*
20.this title read many of the *Je.*
21.not the K. of the *Jews*, but that
he said, I am the K. of the *Jews*
31.the *Jews*—because it was the
38.secretly for fear of the *Jewes*
40.manner of the *Jews* is to bury
42.the *Jews* preparation day—
20.19.assembled for fear of the *Jews*
*Act.*2.5.*Jewes*, devout men out of
10.Rome, *Jewes* and Proselites
9.22.and confounded the *Jewes*
23.the *Jews* took counsell to kill
10.22.among the Nation of the *Jews*
39.did both in the land of the *Je.*
11.19.to none, but to the *Jewes* only
12.3.he saw it pleased the *Jewes*, he
11.of the people of the *Jewes*
13.5.in the Synagogues of the *Jews*
42.when the *Jews* were gone out
43.many of the *Jews* & religious
45.when the *Jewes* saw the mult.
14.1.into the Synagogue of the *Je.*
a great multitude of the *Jewes*
2.the unbeleeving *Jewes* stirred
4.and part held with the *Jewes*
5.and also of the *Jews*, with their
19.certain *Jewes* from Antioch
16.3.the *Jewes* which were in those
20.these men being *Jewes*, do
17.1.was a Synagogue of the *Jewes*
5.*Jews* which beleeved not moved
10.into the Synagog of the *Jewes*
13.when the *Jews* of Thessaloni.
17.disputed in the Syn. of the *Je.*
18.1.commanded all *Jews* to depart
4.and perswaded the *Jewes*, and
5.and testified to the *Jewes* that
12.the *Jewes* made insurrection
14.Gallio said to the *Jewes*, If it
O ye *Jewes*, reason would
19.and reasoned with the *Jewes*
19.10.both *Jewes* and Greeks
13.certain of the vagabond *Jews*
17.was known to all the *Jewes*
33.the *Jews* putting him forward
20.3.when the *Jewes* laid wait for
19.lying in wait of the *Jewes*
21.11.so shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem
20.how many thousands of *Jews*
21.that thou teachest all the *Je.*
27.the *Jewes* which were of Asia
22.12.a good report of all the *Jewes*
30.why he was accused of the *Je.*
23.12.certain of the *Jewes* banded
20.the *Je.* have agreed to desire
30.that the *Jews* laid waite for
24.5.sedition among all the *Jewes*
9.the *Jewes* also assented, saying
18.whereupon certain *Jewes* from
27.to shew the *Jewes* a pleasure
25.2.the chief of the *Jews* informed
7.the *Jewes* which came downe
8.nor against the law of the *Jews*
9.to do the *Jewes* a pleasure
10.to the *Jews* I have done no
15.Elders of the *Jewes* enformed
24.all the multitude of the *Jewes*
26.2.I am accused of the *Jewes*
3.questions—among the *Jewes*
4.at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews*
7.sake—I am accused of the *Jews*
21.the *Jewes* caught me in the
28.17.called the chiefe of the *Jewes*
19.when the *Jews* spake against
29.the *Jewes* departed, and had

*Rom.*2.9.proved

*Rom.*3.9.proved both *Iewes* and Gent.
29.he the God of the *Iewes*,only?
1 *Cor.*1.22.the *Iewes* require a signe,&
23.to the *Iewes* a stumbling block
9.20.to the *Iewes* I became as a Iew
that I might gain the *Iewes*
10.32.to the *Iewes* nor—Gentiles
2 *Cor.*11.24.of the *Ie.*5.times receiued
*Gal.*1.13.in the *Iewes* religion
2.13.the other *Iewes* dissembled
14.and not as do the *Iewes*
15.we who are *Iewes* by nature
1 *Thes.*2.14.as they haue of the *Iewes*
*Rev.*2.9.which say they are *Iewes*,and
So Chapt.3.9.

Iewesse. Iewish.

*Act.*16.1.woman which was a *Iewesse*
24.24.Drusilla which was a *Iewesse*
*Tit.*1.14.not giving heed to *Iewish* fab.

Iewry.

*Dan.*5.13.King brought out of *Iewry*?

Iezaniah.

*Jer.*40.8.and *Iezaniah* the son of a
42.1.*Iezaniah* the son of Hoshaiah

Iezebel.

1 *Kin.*16.31.he took to wife *Iezebel*
18.4.when *Iezebel* cut off the Prop.
13.what I did when *Iezebel* slew
19.which eat at *Iezebels* table
19.1.and Ahab told *Iezebel* all that
2.then *Iezebel* sent a messenger to
21.5.*Iezebel* his wife came to him
14.then they sent to *Iez.*saying
15.when *Iez.*heard that Naboth
23.of *Iezebel* also spake the Lord
25.whom *Iez.* his wife stirred up
2 *Kin.*9.7.bloud at the hand of *Iezebel*
30.*Iezebel* heard of it,and she
37.the carkeise of *Iezebel* shalbe
not say,this is *Iezebel*
*Rev.*2.20.sufferest that woman *Iezebel*
See the word **Dogges.**

Iezer.

*Gen.*46.24.Guni,and *Iezer*,and—

Iezreel.

*Iosh.*15.56.*Iezreel* and Iokdeam,and
19.18.was toward *Iezreel*,and—
*Iudg.*6.33.pitched in the vally of *Iezr.*
1 *Sam.*25.43.Ahinoam of *Iezreel*,and
29.11.Philistims went up to *Iezreel*
2 *Sam.*4.4.and Ionathan out of *Iezreel*
1 *Kin.*18.45.rode and went to *Iezreel*
46.to the entrance of *Iezreel*
21.1.which was in *Iezreel*,hard by
23.Iez.cbd by the wall in *Iezreel*
2 *Kin.*8.29.to be healed in *Iezreel*
to see Ioram—in *Iezreel*
9.10.Iezebel in the portion of *Iezr.*
15.to be healed in *Iezreel* of the
to go to tell it in *Iezreel*
16.in a charet,and went to *Iezr.*
17.on the towre in *Iezreel*
30.Iehu was come to *Iezreel*
36.in the portion of *Iezreel* shall
37.in the portion of *Iezreel* so
10.1.unto the rulers of *Iezreel*,to the
*Hos.*1.5.Israel in the valley of *Iezreel*
2.22.and they shall heare *Iezreel*

Iezreel a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.3.*Iezreel*,and Ishmah,and
*Hos.*1.4.said—call his name *Iezreel*
avenge the bloud of *Iezreel*
11.great is the day of *Iezreel*

Iezreelite. Iezreelitesse.

See **Ahinoam & Naboth.**

Igal.

*Num.*13.7.*Igal* the son of Ioseph
2 *Sam.*23.36.*Igal* the son of Nathan

Igdaliah.

*Jer.*35.4.*Igdaliah* a man of God,which

Ignominy.

*Pra.*18.3.and with *ignominy*,reproach

Ignorance.

*Lev.*4.2.shall sin through *ignorance*
13.of Israel sin through *ignorance*
22.somewhat through *ignorance*
27.people sin through *ignorance*
5.15.if a soule—sin through *ignorance*
*Num.*15.24.be committed by *ignorance*
25.for it is *ignorance*
for their *ignorance*
26.all the people were in *ignoran.*
28.when he sins by *ignorance*
29.him that sins by *ignorance*
*Act.*3.17.I wote that through *ignorance*
17.30.the times of this *ignorance*,God
*Eph.*4.18.through the *ignorance* that is
1 *Pet.*1.15.former lusts,in your *ignoran.*
2.15.the *ignorance* of foolish men

Ignorances.

*Hab.*3.1.— See the *Geneva Translation*

Ignorant, &c.

*Num.*15.28.that sinneth *ignorantly*
*Psal.*73.22.foolish was I and *ignorant*
*Isa.*56.10.they are all *ignorant*,they
63.16.though Abraham be *ignorant*
*Act.*4.13.unlearned and *ignorant* men
17.23.whom therefore ye *ignorantly*
*Rom.*1.13.I would not have you *ignorant*
10.3.they being *ignorant* of—
11.25.that you should be *ignorant*
So 1 *Corinth.*10.1.
1 *Cor.*12.1.I would not have you *ignor.*
So 2 *Cor.*1.8. 1 *Thes.*4.13.
14.38.if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant*
2 *Cor.*2.11.we are not *ignorant* of his
*Heb.*5.2.have compassion on the *ignor.*
1 *Tim.*1.13.because I did it *ignorantly*
2 *Pet.*3.5.are willingly *ignorant* of
8.be not *ignorant* of this one—

Iidiaph.

*Gen.*22.22.and *Iidlaph*,and Bethuel

Iim.

*Iosh.*15.26.Baalah,*Iim*,and Azem
*Isa.*34.14. See the *Geneva Translation*

Iimna. Iimnites.

*Numb.*26.44.of *Iimna* the family
of the *Iimnites*

Iiphta.

*Iosh.*15.43.and *Iiphtha*,and Ashna

Iiphthah-el.

*Iosh.*19.14.in the valley of *Iiphthah-el*
27.to the valley of *Iiphthah-el*

Iiuseth.

2 *Sam.*23.26.Ira,the son of *Iiuseth*

Iland, &c.

Iob 22.30 he shall deliver the *Iland*
*Isa.*11.11.from the *Ilands* of the sea
13.22.wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
34.14.the wilde beasts of the *Iland*
41.1.keep silence—O *Ilands*,and
42.12.and his praise in the *Ilands*
15.I'le make the rivers *Ilands*
59.18.to the *Ilands* he will repay
*Jer.*50.39.the wild beasts of the *Ilands*
*Act.*27.16.under a certain *Iland*,which
26.cast upon a certain *Iland*
28.1.the *Iland* was called Melita
7.the chiefe man of the *Iland*
9.which had diseases in the *Iland*
*Rev.*6.14.every mountain and *Iland*
16.20.every *Iland* fled away,and

Ile, &c.

*Gen.*10.5.by these were the *Iles* of the
*Psal.*72.10.of Tarshish,and of the *Iles*
97.1.let the multitude of the *Iles* be
*Isa.*20.6.the inhabitants of this *Ile* shall
23.6.howle ye inhabitants of the *Ile*
40.15.he taketh up the *Iles* as a very
41.5.the *Iles* saw it,and feared,the
42.4.the *Iles* shall wait for his law
10.the *Iles* and the inhabitants
51.5.the *Iles* shall wait upon me
60.9.the *Iles* shall wait for me,and
66.19.to the *Iles* afar off,that have
*Jer.*2.10.passe over the *Iles* of Chittim
25.22.& the kings of the *Iles* which
31.10.in the *Iles* afar off,& say,he
*Ezek.*26.15.shall not the *Iles* shake at
18.now shall the *Iles* tremble
27.3.of the people for many *Iles*
7.from the *Iles* of Elisha was
15.many *Iles* were the merchand.
35.all the inhabitants of the *Iles*
39.6.that dwell carelesly in the *Iles*
*Act.*13.6.the *Ile* unto Paphos
28.11.had wintred in the *Ile*
*Rev.*1.9.was in the *Ile*,that is called
See the word **Yle, &c.**

Ill.

*Gen.*41.6.why dealt you so *ill* with me
*Isa.*3.11.it shalbe *ill* with him,for the
*Jer.*40.4.if it seem *ill* to thee to come
Joel 2.20.his *ill* savour shall come up
*Mich.*3.4.behaved themselves *ill* in

Illuminated.

*Heb.*10.34.after ye were *illuminated*

Illyricum.

*Rom.*15.19.round about to *Illyricum*

Image.

*Gen.*1.26.let us make man in our *image*
27.created man in his own *image*
in the *ima.*of God created he him
5.3.after his *image*,and called his
9.6.in the *image* of God made he
Iob 4.16.an *ima.* was before mine eyes
*Psal.*17.15. See the *Geneva Translation*
73.20.thou shalt despise their *image*
*Dan.*2.31.a great *image*—this great *ima.*
34.which smote the *image* upon
*Mat.*22.20.whose

*Mat.*22.20.whose is this *image*, and—
So *Mar.*12.16. *Luke* 20.24.
*Rom.*8.29.to the *image* of his Son, that
1 *Cor.*11.7.is the *image* & glory of God
15.49.born the *image* of the earthy
beare the *image* of the heavenly
2 *Cor.*3.18.changed into the same *ima.*
4.4.Christ, who is the *image* of God
*Col.*1.15.the *image* of the invisible God
3.10.after the *image* of him that
*Heb.*1.3.expresse *image* of his person
10.1.and not the very *image* of the
See **Image** againe.

Image.

*Deut.*16.22.nor set thee up any *image*
1 *Sam.*19.13.Michal took an *image*
6.there was an *image* in the bed
2 *Kin.*3.2.put away the *image* of Baal
10.27.break down the *image* of Baal
2 *Chro.*33.7.he set a carved *image*, the
*Ezr.*8.3.of the *image* of jealousie which
5.this *image* of jealousie in the
*Dan.*3.1.made an *image* of gold, whose
2.to the dedication of the *image*
3.to the dedication of the *image*
they stood before the *image*
5.and worship the golden *image*
So Verse 10.
12.nor worship the golden *image*
So Vers.14.18.
*Hos.*3.4.and without an *image*, and
*Rom.*1.23.into an *image* made like to a
11.4.the knee to the *image* of Baal
*Rev.*13.14.should make an *image* to the
15.life to the *image* of the beast
that the *ima.* of the beast should
would not worship the *image* of
14.9.the beast and his *image*
11.worship the beast & his *image*
15.2.over his *image*, and over his
16.2.which worshipped his *image*
19.20.them that worshipped his *ima.*
20.4.worsh. the beast nor his *image*
See **Graven & Molten.**

Images.

*Gen.*31.19.had stollen the *images* that
34.Rachel had taken the *images*
35.but found not the *images*
*Exod.*23.24.break down their *images*
34.13.break their *images*, and cut
*Lev.*26.30.cut down your *images*
*Deut.*7.5.break down their *images*
1 *Sam.*6.5.ye shall make *images* of your
and *images* of your Mice
2 *Sam.*5.21.there they left their *images*
2 *Kin.*10.26.brought forth the *images*
11.18.his *images* brake they in pieces
17.10.they set them up *images*, and
18.4.and brake the *images*, and cut
23.14.brake in pieces the *images* &
24.and the *images*, and the idols
2 *Chro.*31.1.brake the *images* in pieces
33.22.unto all the carved *images*
34.3.and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
4.the *images* that were on high
and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
7.beat the graven *ima.* to powder
*Isa.*17.8.either the groves or the *imag.*
27.9.the groves & *images* shall not
30.22.thy molten *images* of gold
41.29.their molten *images* are wind
44.10.or molten or graven *images*
*Jer.*43.13.shall break also the *images*
50.2.her *images* are broken in pieces
*Ezek.*6.4.your *images* shalbe broken
6.your *images* may be cut downe
7.20.but they made the *images* of
16.17.to thy selfe *images* of men
21.21.he consulted with *images*, he
23.14.the *images* of the Caldeans
30.13.I'le cause their *images* to cease
*Hos.*10.1.they have made goodly *imag.*
2.he shall spoyle their *images*
13.2.have made molten *images* of
Amos 5.26.and Chiun, your *images*
*Mich.*5.13.and thy standing *images*
See the words **Graven, & Molten.**

Imagery.

*Ezek.*8.12.in the chamb. of his *imagery?*

Imagine.

Job 6.26.do ye *imagin* to reprove words
*Psal.*2.1.people *imagine* a vain thing
38.12.*imagine* deceit all the day lon.
62.3.how long will ye *imagine* misc.
140.2.which *imagine* mischiefes
*Pro.*12.20.of them that *imagine* evill
*Nah.*1.9.what do ye *imagine* against
*Zech.*7.10.let none of you *imagine* evill
So Chap.8.17.
*Act.*4.25.people *imagine* vaine things?

Imagination, &c.

*Gen.*6.5.every *imagination* of the
8.21.the *imagination* of mans heart
*Deut.*31.21.I know their *imaginations*
1 *Chro.*28.9.the *imaginations* of the
29.18.in the *imaginations* of the
*Pro.*6.18.deviseth wicked *imaginations*
*Jer.*3.17.the *imagination* of their evill
*Lam.*3.60.seen all their *imaginations*
61.all their *imaginations* against
*Luk.*1.51.in the *imaginations* of their
*Rom.*1.21.vain in their *imaginations*
2 *Cor.*10.5.casting down *imaginations*
See the word **Evill.**

Imagined, &c.

*Gen.*11.6.they have *imagined* to do
*Psal.*10.2.that they have *imagined*
21.11.*imagined* a mischievous device
*Nah.*1.11.*imagineth* evill against the

Imbrace, &c.

*Gen.*29.13.to meet him & *imbraced* him
So Chap.33.4.
2 *Kin.*4.16.life, thou shalt *imbrace* a son
Job 24.8.& *imbrace* the rocke for want
*Pro.*4.8.when thou dost *imbrace* her
5.20.and *imbrace* the bosome of a
*Eccles.*3.5.a time to *imbrace*, and a time
*Cant.*2.6.right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3.his right hand should *imbrace* me
*Lam.*4.5.in scarlet *imbrace* dunghils
*Act.*20.1.and *imbraced* them, and
*Heb.*11.13.and *imbraced* them, and

Imbracing.

*Eccles.*3.5.a time to refrain *imbracing*
*Act.*20.10.and *imbracing* him, said

Imlah.

1 *Kin.*22.9.Michaiah the son of *Imlah*

Immah.

2 *Chro.*31.14.Kore the son of *Immah*

Immanuel.

*Isa.*7.14.shall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8.breadth of thy land, O *Immanuel*
*Mat.*1.23.shall call his name *Immanuel*

Immediately.

*Mat.*24.29.*immediately* after the tribul.
26.74.*immediatly* the Cocke crew
*Mar.*1.12.*immediatly* the spirit driveth
28.*immediatly* his fame spread
4.15.Satan commeth *immediatly*
17.*immediatly* they are offended
5.30.*immediatly* knowing in himselfe
*Luk.*1.64.his mouth was opened *immed.*
4.39.*immediatly* she arose, and
5.13.*immediatly* his leprosie depart.
25.*immediatly* he rose up before
12.36.may open to him *immediatly*
13.13.*immediatly* she was made stra.
19.11.should *immediatly* appeare
22.60.and *immediatly* while he yet
John 13.30.the sop, went *immediat.* out
18.27.*immediatly* the Cocke crew
*Act.*3.7.*immediatly* his feet and ancle
9.18.*immediatly* there fell from
34.and he arose *immediatly*
11.11.*immediatly* there were three
12.23.*immediatly* the Angel of the
13.11.*immediatly* there fell on him
17.10.*immediatly* sent away Paul
14.and then *immediatly* the brets
21.32.*immediatly* took souldiers
*Gal.*1.16.*immediatly* I conferred not
*Rev.*4.2.*immediatly* I was in the spirit

Immer.

*Jerem.*20.1.Pashur the son of *Immer*

Immortall.

1 *Tim.*1.17.to the Eternall *immortall*
See the word **Incorruptible.**

Immortality.

*Rom.*2.7.*immortality*, eternall life
1 *Cor.*15.53.must put on *immortality*
54.shall have put on *immortality*
1 *Tim.*6.16.who only hath *immortality*
2 *Tim.*1.10.life and *immortality* to light

Immutableness.

*Heb.*6.17.*immutableness* of his counsell

Immutable.

*Heb.*6.18.that by two *immutable* things

Impart, &c.

*Luk.*3.11.let him *impart* to him that
*Rom.*1.11.that I may *impart* to you
1 *Thes.*2.8.willing to have *imparted*

Impediment.

*Mar.*7.32.which had an *impediment*

Impenitent.

*Rom.*2.5.thy deeds, and *impenitent* heart

Imperious.

*Ezek.*16.30.the works of an *imperious*

Implacable.

*Rom.*1.31.*implacable*, unmercifull

Implead.
*Act.*19.38.let them *implead* one anoth.
Imployed. See **Employed.**
Importunity.
*Luk.*11.8.because of his *importunity*
Imposed.
*Heb.*9.10.carnall ordinances *imposed*
Impossible.
*Mar.*10.27.with men it is *impossible*
*Luk.*17.1.it is *impossible* but that offen.
*Heb.*6.4.it is *impossible* for those who
18.in which it was *impossible* that
11.6.without faith it is *impossible* to
See the word **Unpossible.**
Impotent.
John 5.3.a great multitude of *impotent*
7.the *impotent* man answered
*Act.*4.9.deed done to the *impotent* man
14.8.8.—man—*impotent* in his feet
Impoverish.
*Jer.*5.17.they shall *impoverish* thy senc.
Impoverished.
*Isa.*40.20.he that is so *impoverished* that
*Mal.*1.4.we are *impoverished*: but we
Imprisoned.
*Act.*22.19.they know that I *imprisoned*
Imprisonment.
*Ezra*7.26.goods, or to *imprisonment*
Imprisonments.
2 *Cor.*6.5.in stripes, in *imprisonments*
*Heb.*11.36.of bands, and *imprisonments*
Impudent.
*Pro.*7.13.with an *impudent* face, said
*Ezek.*2.4.they are *impudent* children
3.7.are *impudent* and hard-hearted
Impute.
1 *Sam.*22.15.let not the King *impute*
2 *Sam.*19.19.let not my lord *impute*
*Rom.*4.8.the Lord will not *impute* sin
Imputed.
*Lev.*7.18.nor shall it be *imputed*
17.4.bloud shalbe *imputed* to that
*Rom.*4.11.might be *imputed* to them
22.it was *imputed* to him for righ.
23.that it was *imputed* to him
24.to whom it shalbe *imputed*, if
5.13.but sin is not *imputed* when
*Jam.*2.23.and it was *imputed* to him for
Imputeth, &c.
*Psal.*32.2.the Lo. *imputeth* not iniquity
*Rom.*4.6.to whom God *imputeth* righte.
2 *Cor.*5.19.not *imputing* their trespasses
In.
*John*6.56.dwell *in* me, and I *in* him
14.1.ye beleeve *in* God
beleeve also *in* me
10.that I am *in* the Father
and the Father *in* mee
17.dwels with you & shalbe *in* y.
20.that I am *in* the Father, and
you *in* me, and I *in* you
15.2.every branch *in* me that
4.abide in me, and I in you
except ye abide *in* me
5.abideth *in* me, and I *in* him
7.if ye abide *in* me and my
word abide *in* you
10.shall abide *in* my love
as I abide *in* his love
17.21.as thou Father art *in* me
and I *in* thee, that they
23.I *in* them, and thou *in* me
26.may be *in* them, and I *in* them
*Rom.*7.5.when ye were *in* the flesh
8.1.to them which are *in* Chr. Jesus
8.they that are *in* the flesh can
16.7.were *in* Christ before me
2 *Cor.*5.17.if any man be *in* Christ, he is
19.God was *in* Christ, reconciling
12.2.I know a man *in* Christ above
*Col.*1.27.which is Christ *in* you, the ho.
2 *Thes.*1.12.may be glorified *in*
you, and ye *in* him
1 *John*2.24.shall continue *in* the Son
27.you, ye shall abide *in* him
3.6.whosoever abideth *in* him
9.his seed remaineth *in* him
15.eternall life abiding *in* him
24.dwelleth *in* him, & he *in* him
that he abideth *in* us
4.13.we dwell *in* him, and he *in* us
15.dwels *in* him, and he *in* God
16.he that dwelleth *in* love
dwels in God, and God *in* him
5.11.and this life is *in* his Son
Incense.
*Exod.*35.28.and for the sweet *incense*
39.38.and the sweet *incense*
40.5.the altar of gold for the *incense*
*Levit.*10.1.and put *incense* thereon
16.12.his hands full of sweet *incense*
13.shall put *incense* on the fire
*Num.*4.16.and the sweet *incense*
7.14.full of *incense*— to Verse 80.
16.17.and put *incense* in them
18.and laid *incense* thereon
40.to offer *incense* before the Lo.
46.and to put *incense*, and go
47.and he put on *incense*, and
*Deut.*33.10.they shall put *incense*
2 *Chron.*26.19.beside the *incense* altar
*Psal.*66.15.with the *incense* of rams
141.2.before thee as *incense*, and
*Cant.*3.6.& 4.6.14.See the *Geneva Bible*
*Isa.*1.13.*incense* is an abomination
43.23.nor wearied thee with *incense*
60.6.shall bring gold and *incense*
*Jer.*11.12.to whom they offer *incense*
41.5.and *incense* in their hand
*Ezek.*8.11.a thicke cloud of *incense*
16.18.mine oyle and mine *incense*
23.41.mine *incense* and mine oyle
*Mal.*1.11.*incense* shalbe offred to my
*Luk.*1.9.his lot was to burne *incense*
10.without, at the time of *incense*
11.right side of the altar of *incense*
*Rev.*8.3.given to him much *incense*
4.and the smoake of the *incense*
See **Burne & Burnt.**
Incensed.
*Isa.*45.24.all that are *incensed* against
Inchanter, &c.
*Deut.*18.10.or an *Inchanter*, or a—
*Jer.*27.9.nor to your *Inchanters*, nor to
Inchantment.
*Lev.*19.26.nor shall ye use *inchantment*
*Num.*23.23.no *inchantm.* against Jacob
Inchantments.
*Exod.*7.11.with their *inchantments*
So Ver.22.Chap.8.18.
*Num.*24.1.to seek for *inchantments*
2 *Kin.*21.6.and used *inchantments*
*Eccles.*10.11.will bite without *inchantm.*
*Isa.*47.9.abundance of thy *inchantments*
11.stand—with thy *inchantments*
Inkhorne See **Written.**
Inclined. See **Enclined.**
Include, &c.
*Cant.*4.12.a garden *included* is my sister
8.9.we will *include* her with boards
*Luk.*5.6.*included* a great multitude
See the word **Enclose.**
Incontinency, &c.
1 *Cor.*7.5.you not for your *incontinency*
2 *Tim.*3.3.*incontinent*, fierce—
Incorruptible.
*Rom.*1.23.glory of the *incorruptible* God
1 *Cor.*9.25.but we an *incorruptible*
15.52.shalbe raised *incorruptible*
1 *Pet.*1.4.an inheritance *incorruptible*
23.but of *incorruptible*, by the
See **Incorruptnesse.**
Incourage. See **Encourage.**
Increase.
*Gen.*47.24.the *increase* that you shall
*Lev.*19.25.yeeld you the *increase*
25.7.all the *increase*—shalbe meat
12.ye shall eate the *incr.* thereof
16.thou shalt *increase* the price
20.sow, nor gather in our *increase*
36.no usury of him, or *increase*
37.nor—thy victuals for *increase*
26.4.land shall yeeld her *increase*
20.shall not yeeld her *increase*
*Num.*18.30.the *inc.* of the threshing flo.
as the *increase* of the wine press
32.14.an *increase* of sinfull men, to
*Deut.*6.3.that ye may *increase* mightily
14.2.ye truly tithe all the *increase*
16.15.blesse thee in all thy *increase*
26.12.all the tithes of thy *increase*
32.13.eate the *increase* of the fields
22.the earth with her *increase*
*Judg.*6.4.destroyed the *increase* of the
9.29.*increase* thine army, and come
1 *Sam.*2.33.all the *increase* of thine
1 *Chro.*27.23.he would *increase* Israel
2 *Chro.*32.28.for the *increase* of corn
Ezra 10.10.to *increase* the trespasse of
*Neh.*9.37.and it yeeldeth much *increase*
Job 8.7.end should greatly *increase*
20.28.the *increase* of his house
31.12.would root out all my *increase*
36.13. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Psal.*44.12.not *increase* thy wealth by
62.10.if riches *increase*, set not
67.6.earth shall yeeld her *increase*
71.21.shalt *increase* my greatnesse
73.12.world, they *increase* in riches
78.46.he gave also their *increase* to
85.12.land

89.12. land shall yeild her *increase*
107.37. may yeeld fruits of *increase*
144.14. the Lord shall *increase* you
Pro. 1.5. and will *increase* in learning
3.9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
9.9. he will *increase* in learning
13.11. thy labour shall *increase*
14.4. much *increase* is by the strength
18.20. with the *increase* of his lips
22.16. poore, to *increase* his riches
28.8. perish, the righteous *increase*
Eccles. 5.11. when goods *increase*, they
6.11. be many things that *increase*
Isa. 9.7. of the *increase* of his governm.
29.19. meek, shall *increase* their joy
30.23. bread of the *increase* of the
57.9. didst *increase* thy perfumes
Jer. 2.3. first fruits of his *increase*
23.3. shalbe fruitfull, and *increase*
Ezek. 5.16. I will *increase* the famine
18.8. nor hath taken any *increase*
13. and hath taken *increase*
17. not received usury nor *increase*
22.12. hast taken usury and *increase*
34.27. shall yeeld her *increase*
36.11. shall *increase* and bring forth
29. and will *increase* it, and lay
30. and the *increase* of the field
37. I'le *increase* them with men
48.18. the *increase* thereof shalbe for
Dan. 11.39. and *increase* with glory: and
Hos. 4.10. and shall not *increase*: because
Zech. 8.12. shall give her *increase*, and
10.8. shall *increase* as they have
Luk. 17.5. 10 the Lo. *increase* our faith
Joh. 3.30. he must *increase*, but I must
1 *Cor.* 3.6. but God gave the *increase*
7. but God that giveth the *incre.*
2 *Cor.* 9.10. and *increase* the fruits of
Eph. 4.16. maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2.19. with the *increase* of God
1 *Thes.* 3.12. the L. make you to *increase*
4.10. that ye *increase* more and more
2 *Tim.* 2.16. they will *increase* unto more

Increaseth.

Gen. 7.17. and the waters *increased*, and
18. were *increased* greatly upon
30.30. and it is now *increased* to a
43. & the man *increased* exceed.
Exod. 1.7. and *increased* abundantly
1 *Sam.* 14.19. went on and *increased*, and
2 *Sam.* 15.12. *increased* continually with
1 *Kin.* 22.35. the battell *increased* that
1 *Chro.* 4.38. fathers *increased* greatly
5.23. *increased* from Bashan unto
2 *Chro.* 18.34. the battell *increased* that
Ezra 9.6. our iniquities are *increased*
Psal. 3.1. how are they *increased* that
4.7. corn, and their wine *increased*
49.16. glory of his house is *increased*
105.24. he *increased* his people
Pro. 9.11. of thy life shalbe *increased*
Eccles. 2.9. *increased* more than all that
5.11. are *increased* that eate them
Isa. 9.3. and not *increased* the joy: they
26.15. thou hast *increased* the nation
thou hast *increased* the nation
Jer. 3.16. and *increased* in the land
5.6. their backslidings are *increased*
15.8. the widowes are *increased* to
29.6. may be *increased* there, and
30.14. because thy sins were *increased*
Lam. 2.5. *increased* in the daughter of
Ezek. 16.7. and thou hast *increased*, and
26. hast *increased* thy whoredomes
23.11. the *increased* her whoredomes
28.5. hast thou *increased* thy riches
41.7. and so *increased* from the lowest
Dan. 12.4. knowledge shalbe *increased*
Hos. 4.7. as they were *increased*, so they
10.1. he hath *increased* the altars
Amos 4.9. your Olive trees are *increased*
Zech. 10.8. increase, as they have *increas.*
Mar. 4.8. that sprang up and *increased*
Act. 9.22. *increased* the more in strength
16.5. and *increased* in number daily
2 *Cor.* 10.15. when your faith is *increased*
Rev. 3.17. and *increased* with goods

Increaseth, &c.

Job 10.16. for it *increaseth*: thou—
17. *increaseth* thy indignation
12.23. he *increaseth* the nations, and
Psal. 74.23. thee, *increaseth* continually
Pro. 16.21. lips *increaseth* learning
23.28. *increaseth* transgressours
24.5. knowledge *increaseth* strength
28.8. gain *increaseth* his substance
29.16. transgression *increaseth*
Eccl. 1.18. he that *increaseth* knowledge
increaseth sorrow
Isa. 40.29. might, he *increaseth* strength
Hos. 12.1. he daily *increaseth* lyes
Hab. 2.6. *increaseth* that which is not his
Col. 1.10. *increasing* in the knowledge of
2.19. *increaseth* with the increase of G.

Incredible.

Act. 26.8. thought a thing *incredible*

Incurable.

2 *Chro.* 21.18. with an *incurable* disease
Job 34.6. my wound is *incurable* without
Jer. 15.18. & my wound *incurable*, which
30.12. thy bruise is *incurable*, and
15. thy sorrow is *incurable*, for
Mich. 1.9. her wound is *incurable*, for

Indanger.

Dan. 1.10. make me *indanger* my head

Indebted.

Luk. 11.4. every one that is *indebted* to

Indeed.

Gen. 37.8. shalt thou *indeed* reigne over
Num. 12.2. hath the Lo. *indeed* spoken
21.2. wilt *indeed* deliver this people
2 *Sam.* 15.8. shall bring me again *indeed*
1 *Kin.* 8.27. but will God *indeed* dwell
2 *Kin.* 14.10. hast *indeed* smitten Edom
1 *Chro.* 4.10. wouldst blesse me *indeed*
21.17. and done evill *indeed*, but as
2 *Chro.* 6.18. will God *in* very *deed* dwell
Mar. 11.32. he was a Prophet *indeed*
John 1.47. behold, an Israelite *indeed*
8.36. free, ye shalbe free *indeed*
Act. 4.16. for that *indeed* a notable
Rom. 8.7. law of God, nor *indeed* can be
2 *Cor.* 10.11. such will we be also *indeed*
1 *John* 3.18. but *indeed* and in truth

Indevour. See **Endevour.**

India.

Est. 1.1. which reigned from *India*

Indignation.

Deut. 29.28. in great *indignation*, and
2 *Kin.* 3.27. there was great *indignation*
Neh. 4.1. and took great *indignation*
Est. 5.9. he was full of *indignation* against
Job 10.17. increase thy *indignation*
Psal. 69.24. powre out thine *indignation*
78.49. wrath and *indignation*, and
102.10. because of thy *indignation*
Isa. 10.5. hand is mine *indignation*
25. the *indignation* shall cease
13.5. the weapons of his *indignation*
26.20. till the *indignation* be over
30.27. lips are full of *indignation*
30. in *indignation* of his anger
34.2. the *indignation* of the Lord is
66.14. his *indignation* toward his
Jer. 10.10 to abide his *indignation*
15.17. hast filled me with *indignation*
50.25. the weapons of his *indignation*
Lam. 2.6. *indignation* of his anger
Ezek. 21.31. powre out my *indignation*
22.24. in the day of *indignation*
31. I powred out mine *indignation*
Dan. 8.12. last end of the *indignation*
11.30. have *indignation* against the
36. till the *indignation* be
Mich. 7.9. I will beare the *indignation*
Nah. 2.6. before his *indignation*?
Hab. 3.12. didst march—in *indignation*
Zech. 1.12. thou hast had *indignation*
Mal. 1.4. hath *indignation* for ever
Mat. 20.24. were moved with *indignatiō*
26.8. saw it, they had *indignation*
Mar. 14.4. some that had *indignation*
Luk. 13.14. answered with *indignation*
Act. 5.17. were filled with *indignation*
Rom. 2.8. *indignation* and wrath
2 *Cor.* 7.11. yea, what *indignation*, yea
Heb. 10.27. and fiery *indignation*, which
Rev. 14.10. into the cup of his *indignat.*

Inditing.

Psal. 45.1. my heart is *inditing* of a good

Indued.

Luk. 24.49. till you be *indued* with pow.
Jam. 3.13. and *indued* with knowledge

Indure. See **Endure.**

Industrious.

1 *Kin.* 11.28. that he was *industrious*

Inexcusable.

Rom. 2.1. thou art *inexcusable*, O man

Infallible.

Act. 1.3. by many *infallible* proofes

Infamous.

Ezek. 22.5. which art *infamous*, and

Infamy.

Pro. 25.10. thine *infamy* turn not away
Ezek. 36.3. are an *infamy* of the people

Infant, &c.

1 *Sam.* 15.3. *infant* and suckling, oxe
Job 3.16. as *infants* which never saw
Isa. 65.20. an *infant* of dayes, nor an
Hos. 13.16. their

Hos.13.16.their *infants* shall be dashed
Luk.18.15.brought unto him—*infants*

Inferiour.

Job 12.3.I am not *inferiour* to you
See Chapt.13.2.
*Dan.*2.39.*inferiour* to thee, and an
2 *Cor.*12.13.wherein ye were *inferiour*
See the word **Behinde.**

Infidell.

2 *Cor.*6.15.believeth, with an *Infidell?*
1 *Tim.*5.8.is worse than an *infidell*
See the word **Unbeleever.**

Infinite.

Job 22.5.and thy iniquities *infinite?*
*Psal.*147.5.his understanding is *infinite*
*Nah.*3.9.strength, and it was *infinite*

Infirmity.

*Lev.*12.2.for her *infirmity* shall she
*Psal.*77.10.this is my *infirmity*, but
*Pro.*18.14.will sustain his *infirmity*
*Luk.*13.11.had a spirit of *infirmity*
So Chapt.18.7.
12.21.loosed from thy *infirmity*
*Joh.*5.5.which had an *infirmity* 38.yeers
*Rom.*6.19.of the *infirmity* of your flesh
*Gal.*4.13.through *infirm.* of the flesh I
*Heb.*5.2.is compassed with *infirmity*
7.28.Priests which have *infirmity*

Infirmities.

Mat 8.17.himselfe took our *infirmities*
*Luk.*5.15.by him of their *infirmities*
7.21.cured many of their *infirmities*
*Rom.*1.26.Spirit also helps our *infirmit.*
15.1.bear the *infirmities* of the weak
2 *Cor.*11.30.which concern mine *infir.*
12.5.glory, but in mine *infirmities*
10.took pleasure in *infirmities*
1 *Tim.*5.23.for thine often *infirmities*
*Heb.*4.15.feeling of our *infirmities*

Inflaming.

*Isa.*57.5.*inflaming* your selves with

Inflicted.

2 *Cor.*2.6.which was *inflicted* of many

Influences.

Job 38.31.the sweet *influences* of the

Informe, &c.

*Deut.*17.10.to all that they *informe* thee
*Dan.*9.22.and he *informed* me, and
*Act.*23.15.they are *informed* of thee
24.were *informe.* concerning thee
24.1.who *informed* the governour
25.2.*informed* him against Paul, and
15.the Elders—*informed* me, &c.

Infoulding.

*Ezek.*1.4.and a fire *infoulding* it selfe

Ingathering.

*Exod.*23.16.the feast of *ingathering*

Ingrafted.

*Jam.*1.21.the *ingrafted* word which is
See the word **Graffe.**

Inhabit.

*Pro.*10.30.shall not *inhabit* the earth
*Isa.*42.11.that Kedar doth *inhabit*
65.21.and *inhabit* them, and they
22.and another *inhabit:* they shall
*Jer.*17.6.shall *inha.* the parched places
*Ezek.*33.24.that *inhabit* those wastes
Amos 9.14.and *inhabit* them, and they
*Zeph.*1.13.but not *inhabit* them

Inhabitant.

Job 28.4.breaks out from the *inhabitat*
*Isa.*5.9.and faire, without *inhabitant*
6.11.wasted, without *inhabitant*
9.9.and the *inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6.shout thou *inhabitant* of Zion
24.17.O *inhabitant* of the earth
33.24.the *inhabitant* shall not say
*Jer.*2.15.burnt without *inhabitant*
4.7.laid waste without *inhabitant*
9.11.desolate, without an *inhabitant*
10.17.O *inhabitant* of the fortresse
21.13.I am against thee, O *inhabitit*
22.23.O *Inhabitant* of Lebanon
48.19.O *inhabitant* of Aroer
43.O *inhabitant* of Moab
51.29.desolation without *inhabitant*
35.shall the *inhabitant* of Sion say
37.hissing without an *inhabitant*
Amos 1.5.cut off the *inhabitant* from
8.I will cut off the *inhabitant*
Micha 1.11.passe—thou *inhabitant*
the *inhabitant* of Zaaran
12.the *inhabit.* of Maroth waited
13.O—*inhabitant* of Lachish
15.O *inhabitant* of Maresha
*Zeph.*3.6.that there is none *inhabitant*

Inhabitants.

*Gen.*19.25.the *inhabitants* of the cities
34.30.among the *inhabitants* of the
*Exo.*15.14.shall take hold on the *inha.*
15.all the *inhabitants* of Canaan
34.12.a covenant with the *inhabit.*
15.with the *inhabitan.* of the land
*Lev.*18.25.vomits out her *inhabitants*
25.10.all the *inhabitants* thereof
*Num.*13.32.eateth up the *inhabitants*
14.14.will tell it to the *inhabitants*
32.17.of the *inhabitants* of the land
33.52.drive out all the *inhabitants*
*Deut.*13.13.withdrawn the *inhabitants*
15.shalt surely smite the *inhabit.*
*Josh.*2.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
24.all the *inhabitants* of the coun.
7.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
11.19.the *inhabitants* of Gibeon
15.15.to the *inhabitants* of Debir
17.11.the *inhabitants* of Dor
the *inhabitants* of Endor
the *inhabitants* of Taanach
the *inhabitants* of Megiddo
*Judg.*1.19.the *inhabitants* of the valley
2.2.no league with the *inhabitants*
5.23.curse bitterly the *inhabitants*
Ruth 4.4.before the *inhabitants*
1 *Sam.*23.5.the *inhabitants* of Keilah
27.8.of old the *inhabitants* of the
31.11.when the *inhabitan.* of Jabesh
2 *Sam.*5.6.the *inhabitants* of the land
1 *Kin.*17.1.of the *inhabitants* of Gilead
21.11.were the *inhabitants* of his
2 *Kin.*19.26.their *inhabitants* were of
22.16.upon the *inhabitants* thereof
1 *Chro.*9.2.the first *inhabitants* that
11.5.the *inhabitants* of Jebus
2 *Chro.*15.5.on all the *inhabitants* of
29.7.didst drive out the *inhabitants*
15.ye *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
23.*inhabitants* of Mount Seir, of
the *inhabitants* of Seir
21.11.the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem to
13.*inhabitants* of Jerusalem to go
32.1.the *inhab.* of Jerusal. made Ahaz.
32.22.the *inhab.* of Jer. from the ha.
26.both he & the *inhab.* of Jerus.
33.all Judah & the *inhab.* of Jeru.
33.9.made Judah & the *inha.* of Jer.
34.17.against the *inhabitants* thereof
28.on the *inhabitants* of the same
32.the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
35.18.and the *inhabitants* of Jerusal.
Ezra 4.6.against the *inhabitants* of Jer.
*Neh.*7.3.watches of the *inhabitants* of
Job 26.5.the *inhabitants* thereof
*Psal.*33.14.on all the *inhabitants* of the
49.1.all ye *inhabitants* of the world
75.3.the earth and all the *inhabita.*
83.7.with the *inhabitants* of Tyre
*Isa.*5.3.O *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
8.14.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
10.13.put downe the *inhabitants*
31.the *inhabitants* of Gebim
20.6.the *inhabitants* of this Ile
21.14.the *inhabitants* of the land of
22.21.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusal.
23.2.ye *inhabitants* of the Ile
So Verse 6.
24.1.scatters abroad the *inhabitants*
5.under the *inhabitants* thereof
6.the *inhabitants* of the earth are
26.9.the *inhabitan.* of the world will
37.17.their *inhabitants* were of
38.11.with the *inhabitants* of the
40.22.the *inhabitants* thereof are as
42.10.and the *inhabitants* thereof
11.let the *inhabitants* of the rocke
49.19.by reason of the *inhabitants*
*Jer.*1.14.on all the *inhab.* of the land
4.4.and *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
6.12.hand on the *inhab.* of the land
8.1.bones of the *inhab.* of Jerusalem
10.18.sling out the *inhabitan.* of the
11.2.and to the *inhabit.* of Jerusalem
9.among the *inhab.* of Jerusalem
11.and *inhabitants* of Jerusal. go
13.13.all the *inhabit.* of Jerusalem
So Chap.17.20.& 25.2.& 35.17.
18.11.and to the *inhab.* of Jerusalem
19.12.and to the *inhabitants* thereof
21.6.I'le smite the *inhabitants* of this
23.14.the *inhabitants* thereof as
25.9.against the *inhabitants* thereof
29.for a sword upon all the *inhab.*
30.against all the *inhab.* of the
26.15.on the *inhabitants* thereof
36.31.upon the *inhabit.* of Jerusal.
So Chaps.42.18.
49.8.O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20.against the *inhabit.* of Teman
30.O *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21.against the *inhabit.* of Pekod
34.disquiet the *inhab.* of Babylon
35.upon

35.upon the *inhabitants* of Babyl.
51.24.all the *inhabitants* of Caldea
35.upon the *inhabitants* of Caldea
*Lam.*4.12.all the *inhabit.* of the world
*Ezek.*11.15.the *inhabitants* of Jerusal.
So Chap.12.19.& 15 6.
26.17.she and her *inhabitants*
27.8.the *inhabitants* of Zidon
35.all the *inhabitants* of the Iles
29.6.all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
*Dan.*4.35.all the *inhab.* of the earth are
among the *inhabitants* of the earth
9.7.to the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
*Hos.*4.1.with the *inhabit.* of the land
10.5.the *inhab.* of Samaria shall feare
*Mich.*6.12.the *inhabitants* thereof have
16.the *inhabit.* thereof an hissing
*Zeph.*1.4.upon all the *inhabitants* of Jer.
2.5.woe be to the *inhab.* of the sea
*Zech.*8.20.the *inhabitants* of many cities
21.the *inhabitants* of one city
12.5.the *inhabitants* of Jerusalem
7.glory of the *inhabit.* of Jerusal.
8.defend the *inhabitants* of Jerus.
10.& on the *inhabitants* of Jerusa.
13.1.& to the *inhabit.* of Jer. for sin

Inhabited.

*Exod.*16.35.came to a land *inhabited*
*Lev.*16.22.to a land not *inhabited*
*Judg.*1.17.that *inhabited* Zephath
*Isa.*13.20.it shall never be *inhabited*
44.26.thou shalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he formed it to be *inhabited*
54.3.desolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Jer.*6.8.thee—a land not *inhabited*
17.6.a salt land not *inhabited*
46.26.afterwards it shalbe *inhabited*
50.13.it shall not be *inhabited*
39.it shall no more be *inhabited*
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inhabited*
26.17.that wast *inhabited* of sea—
19.like cities not *inhabited*
20.that thou be not *inhabited*
29.11.nor shall it be *inhab.* 40.years
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places
36.10.the cities shalbe *inhabited*
35.fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.that are now *inhabited*, and
*Zech.*7.7.Jerusalem was *inhabited*
when men *inhabited* the South
14.10.and *inhabited* in her place
See the word **Jerusalem.**

Inhabiters, &c.

*Psa.*22.3.*inhabitest* the praises of Israel
*Rev.*8.13.wo, wo, wo, to the *inhabiters* of
12.12.wo to the *inhabiters* of the ear.
17.2.the *inhabiters* of the earth
See the word **Dwellers.**

Inhabiteth, &c.

Job 15.28.which no man *inhabiteth*
*Psal.*74.14.*inhabiting* the wildernes
*Isa.*57.15.that *inhabiteth* the eternity

Inherit, &c.

*Gen.*15.8.know that I shall *inherit* it
28.4.maist *inherit* the land wherein
*Exod.*23.30.and *inherit* the land
*Levit.*20.24.shall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*1.38.cause Israel to *inherit* it
2.31.maist *inherit* their land
3.28.cause them to *inherit* the land
12.10.your God gives you to *inherit*
16.20.and *inherit* the land which the
19.3.thy God gives thee to *inherit*
14.which thou shalt *inherit* in
21.16.makes his sons to *inherit*
31.7.shall cause them to *inherit* it
*Judg.*11.2.thou shalt not *inherit* in
1 *Sam.*2.8 *inherit* the throne of glory
2 *Chro.*20.11.hast given us to *inherit*
*Psal.*25.13.seed shall *inherit* the earth
37.9.they shall *inherit* the earth
11.meek shall *inherit* the earth
22.blest—shall *inherit* the earth
29.shall *inherit* the land, and
34.to *inherit* the land: when the
69.36.shall *inherit* it: and they that
82.8.shall *inherit* all Nations
*Pro.*3.35.the wise shall *inherit* glory
8.21.to *inherit* substance: and I
11.29.shall *inherit* the winde: and
14.18.the simple *inherit* folly: but
*Isa.*49.8.to *inherit* the desolate places
54.3.shalt *inherit* the Gentiles, and
57.13.*inherit* my holy Mountaine
60.21.shall *inherit* the land for ever
65.9.mine elect shall *inherit* it, and
*Jer.*8.10.that shall *inherit* them: for
49.1.their King *inherit* Gad, and
*Ezek.*47.13.ye shall *inherit* the land
14.and ye shall *inherit* it, one as—
*Zech.*2.12.the Lord shall *inherit* Judah
*Mat.*5.5.for they shall *inherit* the earth
19.29.*inherit* everlasting life
25.34.*inherit* the Kingdom prepared
*Luk.*18.18.I do to *inherit* eternall life?
1 *Cor.*6.9.shall not *inhe.* the Kingdom of
So Verse 10.
15.50.cannot *inherit* the Kingdom of
nor doth corruption *inherit*
*Gal.*5.21.not *inherit* the Kingdome of
*Heb.*6.12.& patience *inhe.* the promises
12.17.would have *inherited* the bles.
1 *Pet.*3.9.ye should *inherit* a blessing
*Rev.*21.7.he shall *inherit* all things

Inheritance.

*Gen.*31.14.or *inheritance* for us in our
48.6.brethren in their *inheritance*
*Exod.*15.17.of thine *inheritance*, in
*Lev.*25.46.take them as an *inheritance*
*Num.*16.14.or given us *inheritance*
18.20.shalt have no *inheritance*
thy part, and thy *inheritance*
21.for an *inheritance* for their
23.they have no *inheritance*
24.they shall have no *inheritance*
26.53.divided for an *inheritance*
54.give the more *inheritance*
shalt give the lesse *inheritance*
So Chap.33.54.
62.no *inheritance* given them
27.7.a possession of an *inheritance*
shalt cause the *inheritance* of
8.cause the *inheritance* to passe
9.ye shall give his *inherit.* Ver.10.
11.ye shall give his *inheritance*
32.18.every man his *inheritance*
33.54.an *inheritance* among your
34.2.fall to you for *inheritance*
18.divide the land by *inheritance*
29.to divide the *inheritance*
35.2.*inheritance* of their possession
8.according to his *inheritance*
36.2.the land for an *inheritance*
3.then shall their *inheritance*
from the inherit. of our fathers
4.then shall the *inherit.* be put to
the *inheritance* of the Tribe—
7.so shall not the *inheritance* of
shall keep himself to the *inherit.*
8.daught. that possesseth an *inher.*
every man the *inheritance* of his
9.nor shall the *inheritance* remain
keep himself to his *inheritance*
12.their *inheritance* remained
*Deut.*4.20.a people of *inheritance*
21.gives thee for *inheritance*
38.their land for an *inheritance*
9.26.thy people, & thine *inheritance*
So Verse 29.
10.9.no part nor *inheritance*
the Lord is his *inheritance*
12.9.to the *inheritance* which the
12.hath no part nor *inheritance*
14.27.no—*inheritance* with thee
So Verse 29.
19.10.gives thee for an *inheritance*
14.for in thine *inheritance*
20.16.give thee for *inheritance*
21.23.giveth thee for *inheritance*
26.1.giveth thee for *inheritance*
So Ch.24.4.& 25.19.
29.8.gave it for an *inheritance*
32.8.to the nations their *inheritance*
9.is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4.*inheritance* of the congregation
*Josh.*1.6.divide for an *inheritance*
11.23.gave it for an *inheritance*
13.6.for an *inheritance* as I have
7.divide this land for an *inherit.*
8.received their *inheritance*
14.he gave none *inheritance*
sacrifices are their *inheritance*
So Verse 33.
14.1.distributed for an *inheritance*
2.by lot was their *inheritance*
3.had given the *inheritance*
he gave none *inheritance*
9.shalbe thine *inheritance*
13.Hebron for an *inheritance*
14.Hebr. became the *inheritance*
15.20.this is the *inheritance* of the
So Chapt.16.8.
16.9.were among the *inheritance* of
17.4.to give us an *inheritance*
gave them an *inheritance*
6.had an *inheritance* among his
18.7.the Lord is their *inheritance*
received their *inheritance*
20.this was the *inheritance* of
19.1.and their *inheritance*, was
with the *inheritance* of the
8.this

8.this is the *inheritance* of the
9.*inherit.* of the children of Simeō
had their *inheritance* within
the *inheritance* of their
16.this is the *inheritance* of the
So Ver.23.31.39.48.
49.dividing the land for *inherit.*
gave an *inheritance* to Joshua
21.3.gave out of their *inheritance*
24.30.in the border of his *inheritance*
*Judg.*18.1.sought them an *inheritance*
their *inheritance* had not fallen
21.17.there must be an *inheritance*
23.returned to their *inheritance*
24.every man to his *inheritance*
Ruth 4.6.marre mine own *inheritance*
10.of the dead on his *inheritance*
1 *Sam.*10.1.over his *inheritance*
26.19.from abiding in the *inheritance*
2 *Sam.*14.16.of the *inheritance* of God
20.19.swallow up the *inheritance* of
21.3.bleſſe the *inherit.* of the Lord?
1 *Kin.*8.36.thy people for *inheritance*
51.thy people & thine *inheritance*
53.to be thine *inheritance*
12.16.nor have we *inheritance*
21.3.give thee the *inheritance* of
4.not give thee the *inheritance*
2 *Kin.*21.14.remnant of my *inheritance*
1 *Chro.*16.18.the lot of your *inheritance*
28.8.and leave it for an *inheritance*
Ezra 9.12.leave it for an *inheritance*
*Neh.*11.20.every one in his *inheritance*
Job 31.2.what *inherit.* of the Almighty
42.15.gave them *inheritance* among
*Pſal.*2.8.for thine *inheritance*, and the
16.5.the portion of my *inheritance*
28.9.and bleſſe thine *inheritance*
33.12.choſen for his own *inheritance*
37.18.their *inheritance* ſhalbe for
47.4.he ſhall chuſe our *inheritance*
68.9.didſt confirme thine *inheritance*
78.55.divided them their *inheritance*
62.was wroth with his *inheritance*
71.and Iſrael his *inheritance*
79.1.come into thine *inheritance*
94.14.nor—forſake his *inheritance*
105.11.the lot of your *inheritance*
106.5.glory with thine *inheritance*
40.abhorred his own *inheritance*
*Pro.*13.22.leaveth an *inheritance* for
19.14.are the *inheritance* of fathers
20.21.an *inheritance* may be gotten
*Eccleſ.*7.11.good with an *inheritance*
*Iſa.*19.25.and Iſrael mine *inheritance*
47.6.polluted mine *inheritance*
63.17.the tribes of thine *inheritance*
*Jer.*3.18.given for an *inheritance*
10.16.the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14.that touch the *inheritance*
16.18.have filled mine *inheritance*
32.8.the right of *inheritance* is
51.19.is the rod of his *inheritance*
*Lam.*5.2.our *inheritance* is turned to
*Ezek.*22.16.ſhalt take thine *inheritance*
33.24.given us for *inheritance*
35.15.rejoyce at the *inheritance* of
36.12.ſhalt be their *inheritance*
44.28.to them for an *inheritance*
I am their *inheritance*
46.16.the *inheritance* ſhalbe his ſons
their poſſeſſion by *inheritance*
17.give a gift of his *inheritance*
but his *inheritance* ſhalbe
18.take of the peoples *inheritance*
ſhall give his ſons *inheritance*
47.14.fall to you for *inheritance*
22.by lot for *inheritance*
they ſhall have *inheritance*
23.give him his *inheritance*
48.29.of Iſrael for *inheritance*
*Mat.*21.38.let us ſeaze on his *inherit.*
*Mar.*12.7.& the *inheritance* ſhalbe ours
*Luk.*12.13.that he divide the *inheritan.*
20.14.that the *inheritance* may be
*Act.*7.5.gave him none *inheritance* in it
20.32.to give you an *inheritance*
26.18.and *inheritance* among them
*Gal.*3.18.if the *inheritance* be of the law
*Eph.*1.11.have obtained an *inheritance*
14.is the earneſt of our *inheritance*
18.of his *inheritance* in the Saints
5.5.any *inheritance* in the Kingdome
*Col.*1.12.of the *inheritance* of the Saints
3.24.the reward of the *inheritance*
*Heb.*1.4.by *inheritance* obtained a more
9.15.promiſe of eternall *inheritance*
11.8.after receive for *inheritance*
1 *Pet.*1.4.to an *inheritan.* incorruptible

Inheritances.

*Joſh.*19.51.theſe are the *inheritances*

Inherited.

*Joſh.*14.1.the children of Iſra. *inherited*
*Pſal.*105.44.*inherited* the labour of
*Jer.*16.19.have *inherited* lyes
*Ezek.*33.24.he *inherited* the land

Inheritour.

*Iſa.*65.9.out of Judah an *inheritour*

Inke. See Ynke.

Injoy. See Enjoy.

Injoyne. See Enjoyne.

Iniquity.

*Gen.*15.16.the *iniquity* of the Amorites
19.15.in the *iniquity* of the city
Exod 20.5.viſiting the *iniquity* of the
34.7.forgiving *iniquity*, and
viſiting the *iniquity* of the
9.and pardon our *iniquity*, and
*Levit.*7.18.ſhall beare his *iniquity*
18.25.I do viſit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39.pine away in their *iniquity*
40.ſhall confeſſe the *iniquity*
43.puniſhment of their *iniquity*
*Num.*5.15.*iniquity* to remembrance
31.be guiltleſſe from *iniquity*
14.19.pardon—the *iniquity* of this
15.31.his *iniquity* ſhalbe on him
23.21.hath not beheld *iniquity* in
*Deut.*32.4.and without *iniquity*, juſt
*Joſh.*22.17.is the *iniquity* of Peor
1 *Sam.*3.13.*iniquity* which he knoweth
14.that the *iniquity* of Elies houſe
15.23.is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.1.what is mine *iniquity*? and
8.if there be in me *iniquity*, ſlay
25.24.on me let this *iniquity* be
2 *Sam.*7.14.if he commit *iniquity*, I
14.9.the *iniquity* be on me, and on
32.if there be any *iniquity* in me
19.19.not my lord impute *iniquity*
22.24.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
24.10.take away the *iniquity* of—?
2 *Chro.*19.7.no *iniquity* with the Lord
*Neh.*4.5.and cover not their *iniquity*
Job 4.8.they that plow *iniquity*, and
5.16.and *iniquity* ſtops her mouth
6.29.you, let it not be *iniquity*, yea
30.is there *iniquity* in my tongue
7.21.and take away mine *iniquity*?
10.6.that inquireſt after my *iniquity*
14.acquit me from mine *iniquity*
11.6.leſſe than thine *iniqu.* deſerves
14.17.thou ſoweſt up mine *iniquity*
15.5.mouth uttereth thine *iniquity*
16.drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27.heaven ſhall relate his *iniqu.*
21.19.God layeth up his *iniquity*
22.23.ſhalt put away *iniquity* far
31.3.to the workers of *iniquity*?
11.an *iniquity* to be puniſhed by
28.this alſo were an *iniquity* to
33.by hiding my *iniquity* in my
33.9.not is there *iniquity* in me
34.8.with the workers of *iniquity*
10.that he ſhould commit *iniquity*
22.the workers of *iniquity* may
32.if I have done *iniquity*: I
36.10.they return from *iniquity*
21.regard not *iniquity*: for this
23.thou haſt wrought *iniquity*?
*Pſal.*5.5.hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7.3.if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14.he travelleth with *iniquity*
14.4.have all the workers of *iniquity*
18.23.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
25.11.pardon mine *iniquity*, for it
28.3.with the workers of *iniquity*
31.10.because of mine *iniquity*
32.2.the Lo. imputeth not *iniquity*
5.and my *iniquity* have I not hid
36.2.till his *iniquity* be found to be
3.are *iniquity* and deceit: he hath
12.are the workers of *iniquity*
37.1.againſt the workers of *iniquity*
38.18.I will declare mine *iniquity*
39.11.doſt correct man for *iniquity*
41.6.gathereth *iniquity* to it ſelfe
49.5.when the *iniquity* of my heeles
51.2.throughly from my *iniquity*
5.I was ſhapen in *iniquity*, and in
53.4.have the workers of *iniquity*
55.3.they caſt *iniquity* upon me, and
56.7.ſhall they eſcape by *iniquity*?
59.2.from the workers of *iniquity*
64.2.of the workers of *iniquity*
66.18.if I regard *iniquity* in my
69.27.adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38.forgave their *iniquity*, and
85.2.haſt forgiven the *iniquity* of
89.32.and their *iniquity* with ſtripes
92.7.when all the workers of *iniquity*

9.all the workers of *iniquity* shall
94.4.all the workers of *iniquity* boast
116.against the workers of *iniquity*
120.shall the throne of *iniquity*
123.on them their own *iniquity*
106.6.we have committed *iniquity*
143.brought us low for their *iniquity*
107.42.all *iniquity* shall stop her
109.14.the *iniquity* of his fathers
119.3.they also do no *iniquity*; they
133.let not any *iniquity* have
125.3.their hands to *iniquity*
5.with the workers of *iniquity*
141.4.the men that work *iniquity*
9.of the workers of *iniquity*

*Pro.*10.29.to the workers of *iniquity*
16.6.*iniquity* is purged; and by
19.28.devoureth *iniquity*
21.15.to the workers of *iniquity*
22.8.he that soweth *iniquity*, shall

*Eccles.*3.16.that *iniquity* was there

*Isa.*1.4.a people laden with *iniquity*
5.18.draw *iniquity* with cords of
13.11.the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21.for the *iniqu.* of their fathers
22.14.surely this *iniquity* shall not
26.21.the earth for their *iniquity*
27.9.the *iniquity* of Jacob be purged
29.20.all that watch for *iniquity* are
30.13.this *iniquity* shalbe to you
31.2.of them that work *iniquity*
32.6.his heart will work *iniquity*
33.24.shalbe forgiven their *iniquity*
40.2.that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6.on him the *iniquity* of us all
57.17.the *iniquity* of his covetousnes
59.3.and your fingers with *iniquity*
4.and bring forth *iniquity*
6.are workes of *iniquity*, and the
7.are thoughts of *iniquity*, wasting
64.9.nor remember *iniquity*, for

*Jer.*2.5.what *iniqu.* have your fathers
22.thine *iniquity* is marked before
3.13.acknowledge thine *iniquity*
9.5.themselves to commit *iniquity*
13.22.the greatnesse of thy *iniquity*
14.10.now remember their *iniquity*
20.the *iniquity* of our fathers
16.10.what is our *iniquity*? or
19.nor is their *iniquity* hid
28.I'le recompence their *iniquity*
25.12.for their *iniquity* and the
31.30.shall dye for his own *iniquity*
34.I'le forgive their *iniquity*, and
32.18.recompencest the *iniquity*
33.8.cleanse them from all *iniquity*
36.31.for their *iniquity*, and I
50.20.the *iniquity* of Israel shalbe
51.6.not cut off in their *iniquity*

*Lam.*2.14.not discovered thy *iniquity*
4.6.punishment of the *iniquity*
22.punishment of thy *iniquity*

*Ezek.*3.18.shall dye in his *iniquity*
19.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
20.and commit *iniquity*, and lay
4.4.the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
5.the yeers of their *iniquity*
6.I will bear the *iniq.* of the house
17.consume—for their *iniquity*
7.13.himselfe in the *iniquity* of his life
16.every one for his *iniquity*
9.9.the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
10.punishment of their *iniquity*
16.49.the *iniq.* of thy sister Sodome
18.8.his hand from *iniquity*, hath
17.he shall not dye for the *iniqu.*
18.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
26.and committeth *iniquity*
for his *iniquity* that he hath
30.*iniqu.* shall not be your ruine
21.23.to remembrance the *iniquity*
24.have made your *iniquity* to be
25.*iniquity* shall have an end
So Verse 29.
28.15.till *iniquity* was found in thee
18.by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16.*iniquity* to remembrance
33.6.is taken away in his *iniquity*
8.man shall dye in his *iniquity*
13.and commit *iniquity*; all his
but for his *iniquity* that he hath
15.without committing *iniquity*
18.and committeth *iniquity*
35.5.that their *iniquity* had an end
44.12.of Israel to fall into *iniquity*
shall beare their *iniquity*

*Dan.*9.24.and have committed *iniquity*
24.reconciliation for *iniquity*

*Hos.*4.8.their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5.shall fall in their *iniquity*: Judah
6.8.a city of them that work *iniqu.*
7.1.the *iniquity* of Ephraim was
8.13.will he remember their *iniquity*
9.9.will remember their *iniquity*
10.9.against the children of *iniquity*
13.ye have reaped *iniquity*
12.8.shall find none *iniquity* in me
11.is there *iniquity* in Gilead?
13.12.the *iniquity* of Ephraim is
14.1.hast fallen by thine *iniquity*
2.take away all *iniquity*, and

*Mich.*2.1.that devise *iniquity*, and worke
3.10.and Jerusalem with *iniquity*
7.18.that pardoneth *iniquity*, and

*Hab.*1.3.dost thou shew me *iniquity*
13.canst not look on *iniquity*
2.12.establish a city by *iniquity*

*Zeph.*3.5.he will not do *iniquity*: every
13.shall not do *iniquity*: nor

*Zech.*3.4.caused thy *iniquity* to passe

*Mal.*2.6.*iniquity* was not found in his
did turne many from *iniquity*

*Mat.*7.23.from me ye that work *iniqu.*
13.41.and them which do *iniquity*
23.28.full of hypocrisie and *iniquity*
24.12.because *iniquity* shall abound

*Luk.*13.27.all ye workers of *iniquity*

*Act.*1.18.with the reward of *iniquity*
8.23.and in the bond of *iniquity*

*Rom.*6.19.and to *iniquity*, unto *iniquity*

*1 Cor.*13.6.rejoyceth not in *iniquity*

*2 Thes.*2.7.the mystery of *iniquity* doth

*2 Tim.*2.19.of Christ, depart from *iniq.*

*Tit.*2.14.redeem us from all *iniquity*

*Heb.*1.9.loved right couns. & hated *iniq*

*Jam.*3.6.is a fire, a world of *iniquity*

*2 Pet.*2.16.was rebuked for his *iniquity*

See the word Bear.

Iniquities.

*Lev.*16.22.over him all the *iniquities*
22.bear on him all their *iniquities*
26.39.the *iniquities* of their fathers

*Num.*14.34.shall beare your *iniquities*

Ezra 9.13.less than our *iniquities*

*Neh.*9.2.the *iniquities* of their fathers

Job 13.23.many are mine *iniquities*, and
26.the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5.and thine *iniquities* infinite?

*Psal.*38.4.my *iniquities* are gone over
40.12.my *iniquities* have taken hold
51.9.blot out all mine *iniquities*
64.6.they search out *iniquities*
65.3.*iniquities* prevaile against me
79.8.not against us former *iniquities*
90.8.hast set our *iniquities* before
103.3.forgiveth all thy *iniquities*
10.dealt with us after our *iniquit.*
107.17.because of their *iniquities*
130.3.shouldest marke *iniquities*
8.Israel from all his *iniquities*

*Pro.*5.22.his own *iniquities* shall take

*Isa.*43.24.me with thine *iniquities*
50.1.for your *iniquities* have you
53.5.was bruised for our *iniquities*
12.he shall beare their *iniquities*
59.2.your *iniquities* have separated
12.and as for our *iniquities*
64.6.our *iniquities* like the wind
65.7.your *iniquities*, and the
iniquities of your fathers

*Jer.*5.25.your *iniquities* have turned
11.10.turned back to their *iniquities*
14.7.though our *iniquities* testifie
33.8.pardon all their *iniquities*

*Lam.*4.13.the *iniquities* of her Priests
5.7.have borne their *iniquities*

*Ezek.*24.23.pine—for your *iniquities*
28.18.multitude of thine *iniquities*
32.27.their *iniquities* shall be upon
36.31.for your *iniquities*, & for your
33.cleansed from all your *iniquit.*
43.10.ashamed of their *iniquities*

*Dan.*9.16.for the *iniquit.* of our fathers

Amos 3.2.for all your *iniquities*

*Mich.*7.19.will subdue our *iniquities*

*Act.*3.26.every one—from his *iniquities*

*Rom.*4.7.whose *iniquities* are forgiven

*Heb.*8.12.their *iniq.* will I remember no
So Chapt.10.17.

*Rev.*18.5.hath remembred her *iniquit.*

See the word Fathers.

Injured, &c.

*Gal.*4.12.ye have not *injured* me at all

*1 Tim.*1.13.a persecutor and *injurious*

Inkehorne.

*Ezek.*9.2.with a writers *inkehorne*
3.which had the writers *inkehorn*
11.had the *inkehorne* by his side

See the word Yoke.

Inlarge.

*Gen.*9.27.God shall *inlarge* Japhet, and

*Deut.*19.8.thy

*Deut.*19.8.thy God *inlarge* thy coaſt
1 *Chro.*4.10.and *inlarge* my coaſt,and
*Pſal.*119.32.ſhalt *inlarge* my heart
*Amos*1.13.might *inlarge* their border
*Mich.*1.16.*inlarge* thy baldneſſe
*Mat.*23.5.*inlarge* the borders of their

Inlarged.

1 *Sam.*2.1.my mouth is *inlarged* over
2 *Sam.*22.37.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps
*Pſal.*4.1.thou haſt *inlarged* me when
18.36.haſt *inlarged* my ſteps under
25.17.of my heart are *inlarged*
*Iſa.*5.14.hath *inlarged* her ſelfe,and
57.8.thou haſt *inlarged* thy bed
60.5.ſhall teare and be *inlarged*
2 *Cor.*6.11.unto you,our heart is *inlarg.*
13.the ſame—be ye alſo *inlarged*
10.15.we ſhalbe *inlarged* by you

Inlargeth.

*Deut.*33.20.be he that *inlargeth* Gad
*Job*12.23.he *inlargeth* the nations
*Hab.*2.5.*inlargeth* his deſire as hell

Inlargement.

*Eſt.*4.14.then ſhall there *inlargement*

Inlighten,&c.

1 *Sam.*14.27.his eyes were *inlightened*
29.eyes have bin *inlightened*
Job 33.30.to be *inlightened* with the
*Pſal.*18.28.my God will *inlighten* my
97.4.his inlightenings *inlightened*
*Heb.*6.4.who were once *inlightened*

Inne.

*Gen.*42.27.provender in the *Inne*
43.21.when we came to the *Inne*
*Exod.*4.24.by the way in the *Inne*
*Luk.*2.7.no room for them in the *Inne*
10.34.and brought him to an *Inne*

Inner.

2 *Chro.*29.16.into the *inner* part of the
*Ezek.*8.3.to the doore of the *inner* gate
40.15.the porch of the *inner* gate
44.without the *inner* gate,were
41.15.with the *inner* Temple and
17.unto the *inner* houſe,& without
42.15.of meaſuring the *inner* houſe
*Rom.*7.22.of God,after the *inner* man
*Eph.*3.16.by his ſpirit in the *inner* man

See Chamber,Court,& Inward.

Innermoſt.

*Pro.*18.18.into the *innermoſt* parts of the

So Chapt.20.30.& 26.22.

Innocency.

*Gen.*20.5.and *innocency* of my hands
*Pſal.*26.6.waſh my hands in *innocency*
93.13.waſhed my hands in *innocency*
*Dan.*6.22.*innocency* was found in me
*Hoſ.*8.5.ere they attain to *innocency?*

Innocent.

*Deut.*27.25.to ſlay an *innocent* perſon
*Job*4.7.periſhed being *innocent?*
9.23.at the tryall of the *innocent*
28.wilt not hold me *innocent*
17.8.and the *innocent* ſhall ſtirre up
22.19.the *innocent* laugh them to
30.deliv.the Iland of the *innocent*
27.17.the *innocent* ſhall divide the
33.9.I am *innocent*,nor is there
*Pſal.*10.8.murther the *innocent*: his
15.5.reward againſt the *innocent*
19.13.I ſhalbe *innocent* from the
*Pro.*1.11.lurke privily for the *innocent*
6.29.ſhall not be *innocent* Ch.28.20.
*Jer.*2.35.ſayeſt,becauſe I am *innocent*
*Mat.*27.4.betrayed the *innocent* bloud
24.I am *innocent* of the bloud of

See Bloud, Guiltleſſe, & Harmleſſe.

Innocents.

*Jer.*2.34.ſoules of the poore *innocents*
19.4.with the bloud of *innocents*

Innumerable.

*Pſal.*40.12.*innumerable* evils have
104.25.things creeping *innumerable*
*Jer.*46.23.graſhop.and are *innumerable*
*Luk.*12.1.an *innumerable* multitude of
*Heb.*11.12.by the ſea ſhore *innumerable*
12.22.an *innumerable* company of

Inordinate.

*Ezek.*23.11.in her *inordinate* love
*Col.*3.5.*inordinate* affection,evill

See the word **Diſorderly.**

Inquire.

Job 8.8.*inqu.*I pray thee of the former
*Pſal.*27.4.and to *inquire* in his Temple

Inquired,&c.

Job 10.6.that thou *inquireſt* after my
*Pſal.*78.34.*inquired* early after God

See the word Enquire,&c.

Inquiſition.

*Deut.*19.18.make diligent *inquiſition*
*Eſt.*2.23.when *inquiſition* was made
*Pſal.*9.12.when he makes *inquiſition* for

Inrich. See Enrich.

Inſcription.

*Act.*17.23.an Altar with this *inſcription*

Inſide.

1 *Kin.*6.15.covered them on the *inſide*

Inſpiration.

Job 32.8.the *inſpiration* of the Almighty
2 *Tim.*3.16.is given by *inſpiration* of

Inſtant.

*Iſa.*29.5.it ſhalbe at an *inſtant*,ſuddenly
30.13.comes ſuddenly at an *inſtant*
*Jer.*18.7.at what *inſtant* I ſhall ſpeake
*Luk.*2.38.ſhe comming in at that *inſtant*

Inſtant. Inſtantly.

*Luk.*7.4.beſought him *inſtantly*,ſaying
23.23.and they were *inſtant* with
*Act.*26.7.*inſtantly* ſerving God
*Rom.*13.12.continuing *inſtant* in prayer
2 *Tim.*4 2.be *inſtant* in ſeaſon,and

Inſtruct.

*Deut.*4.36.that he might *inſtruct* thee
*Neh.*9.20.good ſpirit to *inſtruct* them
*Pſal.*16.7.my reines alſo *inſtruct* me
32.8.I will *inſtruct* thee,and teach
*Cant.*8.2.who would *inſtruct* me: I
*Iſa.*28.26.his God doth *inſtruct* him
*Dan.*11.33.ſhall *inſtruct* many: yet
1 *Cor.*2.16.that he may *inſtruct* him?

Inſtructed.

*Deut.*32.10.he *inſtructed* him,he kept
2 *Chr.*3.3.wherein Solom.was *inſtructed*
Job 4.3.thou haſt *inſtructed* many,and
*Pſal.*2.10.be *inſtructed* ye Judges of the
*Pro.*5.13.to them that *inſtructed* me
21.11.when the wiſe is *inſtructed*,he
*Iſa.*8.11.and *inſtructed* me that I ſhould
40.14.and *inſtructed* him,and—
*Jer.*6.8.be thou *inſtructed*,O Jeruſalem
31.19.after that I was *inſtructed*,I
*Mat.*13.52.every Scribe which is *inſtru.*
14.8.ſhe being before *inſtructed* of
*Luk.*1.4.wherin thou haſt bin *inſtructed*
*Act.*18.25.was *inſtructed* in the way of
*Rom.*2.18.being *inſtructed* out of the law
*Phil.*4.13.I am *inſtructed* both to be

Inſtructing.

2 *Tim.*2.25.in meekneſs *inſtructing* thoſe

See the word Traditions.

Inſtruction.

*Pſal.*32.1. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
50.17.thou hateſt *inſtruction*, and
*Pro.*1.7.diſpiſe wiſedome and *inſtruction*
4.33.take faſt hold of *inſtruction*
5.12.how have I hated *inſtruction*
23.ſhall dye without *inſtruction*
6.23.reproofes of *inſtruction* are
8.33.heare *inſtruction*,and be wiſe
10.17.that keepeth *inſtruction*,but
12.1.who ſo loveth *inſtruction*, loves
13.18.to him that refuſeth *inſtruction*
15.32.he that refuſeth *inſtruction*
33.is the *inſtruction* of wiſedome
16.22.the *inſtruction* of fooles is
19.27.ceaſe—to heare the *inſtruction*
23.12.apply thy heart to *inſtruction*
23.alſo wiſedome,and *inſtruction*
24.32.on it,and received *inſtruction*
*Ezek.*5.15.a taunt and an *inſtruction*
2 *Tim.*3.16.for correction,for *inſtruction*

Inſtructor,&c.

*Rom.*2.20.an *inſtructor* of the fooliſh,a
1 *Cor.*4.15.ten thouſand *inſtructors* in C.

Inſtrument.

*Num.*35.16.with an *inſtrument* of iron
*Pſa.*33.2.and an *inſtrument* of 10.ſtrings
92.3.upon an *inſtrument* of 10 ſtrings

So *Pſal.*144.9.

*Iſa.*28.27.with a threſhing *inſtrument*
41.15.a ſharpe threſhing *inſtrument*
54.16.that bringeth forth an *inſtru.*
*Ezek.*33.32.play well on an *inſtrument*

Inſtruments.

*Gen.*49.5.*inſtruments* of cruelty are
*Exod.*25.9.pattern of all the *inſtruments*
*Num.*3.8.ſhall keep all the *inſtruments*
4.19.they ſhal take all the *inſtruments*
26.all the *inſtruments* of their ſer.
32.coards,with all their *inſtrum.*
7.1.and all the *inſtruments* thereof
31.6.with the holy *inſtruments*
1 *Sam.*8.12.his *inſtruments* of warre
and *inſtruments* of his chariots
18.6.and with *inſtruments* of muſique
2 *Sam.*24.22.and threſhing *inſtruments*
and other *inſtruments*
1 *Chro.*12.33.all *inſtruments* of war
37.with all manner of *inſtruments*
21.23.and the threſhing *inſtruments*
23.5.praiſed the L.with *inſtruments*

28.14.for

8.14.for all *instruments* of all maner
fil ver all *instruments* of silver
for all *instruments* of every
2 Chron.5.13.and *instruments* of musique
29.27.with the *instruments* ordained
29.28.singing with loud *instruments*
30.21.full of *instruments* of musique
Psal.7.13.the *instruments* of death, he
68.25.the players on *instruments*
92.3.the gittet with *instruments* shalbe
137.4.she giueth an *instruments*
150.4.with stringed *instruments*, and
Eccles.2.8.musicall *instruments*, and
Isa.38.20.be gladnesse of the churle
38.20.the stringed *instruments*
Amos.6.5.inuented to them *like* the *instr.*
Dan.3.5.that ye heare the *instrument* musique
3.7.heare the sound of the *instruments*
3.10.*instruments* of musique *like*
Hab.3.19.on my stringed *instruments*
Zech.11.15.the *instruments* of a foolish
Rom.6.13.your members *instruments*
Iam.4.13.hath *instrument* of righteousnesse

Insurrection.

Ezra 4.19.hath made insurrection
Psal.64.2.from the *insurrection* of the
Marke 15.7.that had made *insurrection*
murder in the *insurrection*
Act.18.12.the Iewes made *insurrections*

Intangled, &c.

2 Pet.2.19.they are *intangled* in the
Matth.22.15.*intangle* him in his talke
Gal.5.1.be not *intangled* again with
2 Tim.2.4.*intangleth* himselfe with
2 Pet.2.20.they are *intangled*

Integrity.

Gen.20.5.in the *integrity* of my heart
6.in the *integrity* of thy heart
1 King.9.4.in *integrity* of heart, and
Iob 2.3.dost still remaine thine *integrity*?
27.5.I will not remove my *integrity*
31.6.God may know mine *integrity*
Psal.7.8.to mine *integrity* that is in me
25.21.let *integrity* and uprightnesse
26.1.haue walked in my *integrity*
11.I will walke in mine *integrity*
41.12.upholdest me in my *integrity*
78.72.to the *integrity* of his heart
Pro.11.3.the *integrity* of the upright
19.1.that walketh in his *integrity*
20.7.walketh in his *integrity*, and

Intelligence.

Dan.11.30.haue *intelligence* with them

Intend.

Iosh.22.33.did not *intend* to goe up
2 Sam.5.18.ye *intend* to bring this mans
33.what ye *intend* to doe as

Intended, &c.

Exodus.14.*intended* thou to kill me as
Psal.86.14.they *intended* evil against me

Intending.

Luk.14.28.which of you *intending* to
Act.20.4.*intending* after Easter to
26.12.*intending* to take in Paul

Intent, &c.

2 Chron.16.9.to the *intent* he might
Jer.30.24.the *intents* of his heart
Dan.4.17.to the *intent* that the living
Joh.13.28.for what *intent* he spake
Mat.9.21.for this *intent* that he
20.19.for what *intent* ye have sent
Eph.3.10.to the *intent* that now unto
Heb.4.12.and *intents* of the heart

Intercession, &c.

Isa.53.12.made *intercession* for the
Jer.7.16.pray not thou for them, neither
27.18.let them make *intercession*
36.25.had made the *intercession* the
Rom.8.26.maketh *intercession* for us
27.maketh *intercession* for the Saints
34.also maketh *intercession* for us
1 Tim.2.1.be made *intercessions* to God
2 Tim.2.1.prayers, *intercessions*, and
Heb.7.25.to make *intercession* for them

Interceding.

Isa.59.16.that there was no *intercessor*

Intermission.

Ezra 3.33.without any *intermission*

Interpret, &c.

Gen.41.12.he *interpreted* to us our
dreame, he did *interpret*
13.as he *interpreted* to us so
17.none that can *interpret* it
a dreame, to *interpret* it
Mat.1.23.which being *interpreted*, is G.
Mark 5.41.which is being *interpreted* Da.
15.34.which is being *interpret.* my G.
Joh.1.38.which is — being *interp.* Master
41.which is, being *interp.* the Christ
Act.4.36.which is, being *interp.* the Son
1 Cor.12.30.with tongues, do all *interpret*
14.5.except he *interpret*, that the
13.pray that he may *interpret*
27.*interpret*, and let one *interpret*

Interpretation, &c.

Gen.40.5.to the *interpretation* of his
16.the *interpretation* was good
18.this is the *interpretation*
41.11.according to the *interpretation*
Pro.1.6.Proverb, and the *interpretation*
Eccles.8.1.knoweth the *interpretation*
Dan.2.4.we will shew the *interpretation*
6.with the *interpretation* thereof
7.and the *interpretation* thereof
9.can shew me the *interpretation*
16.shew the king the *interpretation*
24.I will shew — the *interpretation*
25.the king the *interpretation*
30.*interpretation* to the king
36.*interpretation* before the king
45.the *interpretation* — sure
4.6.*interpretation* of the dreame
7.me the *interpretation* thereof
18.declare the *interpretation*
19.or the *interpret.* trouble thee
24.this is the *interpretation*, O King
5.7.shew me the *interpretation*
8.10 the K. the *interpret.* thereof
15.the *interpretation* of the thing
17.made known — the *interpretat.*
26.this is the *interpretation*
7.16.made me know the *interpretation*
John 1.42.Cephas which is by *interpret.*
9.7.which is by *interpretation* sent
Act.9.36.which by *interpretation* is
13.8.so is his name by *interpretation*
1 Cor.12.10.to another the *interpretation*
14.26.hath an *interpretation*. Let all
Heb.7.2.first being by *interpretation* King
2 Pet.1.20.of any private *interpretation*

Interpretations.

Gen.40.8.do not *interpretations* belong
Dan.5.16.canst make *interpretations*

Interpreting, &c.

Mat.1.23.which being *interpreted*, is
Mar.5.41.which is, being *interpreted*
Ioh.1.38.is to say being *interpreted*
1 Cor.12.30.*interpret* do all *interpret*
14.5.except he *interpret*, that the
13.pray that he may *interpret*
27.or let him *interpret*, and let one *interpret*

Interpreter, &c.

Gen. 42.23.he spake by an *interpreter*
Iob 33.23.an *interpreter*, one among a
Dan.5.12.an *interpreting* of dreames, and
1 Cor 14.28.if there be no *interpreter*

Intitled. See Entitled.

Intreat.

Exod.8.8.*intreat* the Lord, that he may
9.wilt thou I shall *intreat* for thee
28.for me: *intreat* for me.
See Ch.9.28.& 10.17.
29.I will *intreat* the Lord, that
Ruth.1.16.*intreat* me not to leave
1 Sam.2.25.who shall *intreat* for him
1 King.13.6.*intreat* — the face of the Lord
Psal.45.12.shall *intreat* thy favour
Pro.19.6.will *intreat* the favour of the
1 Cor.4.13.we *intreat*, we are made as
Phil.4.3.I *intreat* thee also true

See the word Entreated.

Intreated.

Gen.25.21.Isaac *intreated* the Lord
and the Lord was *intreated*
Exo.10.18.and *intreated* the Lord
Judges.6.Manoah *intreated* the Lord
2 Samuel.21.God was *intreated* of him for the
24.25.the Lord was *intreated* for
1 Chron.5.20.was *intreated* for them
2 Chron.33.13.was *intreated* of him
19.how God was *intreated* of him
Ezra 8.23.and he was *intreated* of us
Iob 19.16.*intreated* him with my mouth
17.I *intreated* for the children
Psal.119.58.*intreated* thy favour with
Isay 19.22.shall be *intreated* of them
Luke 15.28.went out, and *intreated* him
Heb.12.19.*intreated* that the word
Iam.3.17.and easie to be *intreated*

See the word Entreated.

Intreating, &c.

Pro.18.23.the poore useth *intreaties*
2 Cor.8.4.praying with much *intreaty*

Intruding.

Col.2.18.*intruding* into those things

Intrude.

2 Chron.12.10.nor let Israel *intrude* when
Hab.3.16.he will *intrude* them with his

Intruded.

1 Sam.13.12.the Philistines have *intruded*
27.2.and *intruded* the Philistines
30.1.the

30.1.the Amalakites had *invaded*
2 *Chro.*28.18.the Philistines had *invaded*

Invent, &c.

2 *Chro.*26.15.engines *invented* by—
*Amos*6.5.*invent* to themselves
*Rom.*1.30.*inventors* of evill things

Inventions.

*Psal.*99.8.vengeance of their *inventions*
106.29.to anger with their *inventions*
39.with their owne *inventions*
*Pro.*8.12.knowledge of witty *inventions*
*Eccles.*7.29.sought out many *inventions*

Invisible.

*Rom.*1.20.the *invisible* things of him
*Col.*1.15.is the image of the *invisible* G.
16.things—visible and *invisible*
1 *Tim.*1.17.immortall, *invisible*, the
*Heb.*11.27.seeing him who is *invisible*

Invited.

1 *Sam.*9.24.I have *invited* the
2 *Sam.*13.23.*invited* all the Kings sons
*Esther*5.12.to morrow am I *invited*

Inward, &c.

*Job*19.19.all my *inward* friends
38.36.*inward* part? done in the *inward* parts?
*Psal.*5.9.their *inward* parts is very
49.11.their *inward* thought is, that
51.6.truth in the *inward* parts
64.6.both the inward thought
*Pro.*20.30.so do stripes the *inward* parts
*Isay*16.11.mine *inward* parts for—
*Jer.*31.33.I will put my law in their *inward* parts
*Ezek.*40.9.of the gate was *inward*
16.were round about *inward*
*Luke*11.39.your *inward* part is full
*Rom.*2.29.a Jew which is one *inwardly*
7.22.after the *inward* man
2 *Cor.*4.16.the *inward* man is renewed
7.15.his *inward* affection

See the word **Parts.**

Inwards.

*Levit.*4.11.and his *inwards*, and his
8.21.he washed the *inwards* and
9.14.he did wash the *Inwards*.

See **Coherets** & **Fat.**

Joab.

2 *Sam*2.13.*Joab* the son of Zeruiah
14.Abner said to *Joab*, let the yo.
22.my face to *Joab* thy brother?
28.so *Joab* blew a trumpet
32.*Joab* & his men went all night
3.23.when *Joab* and all the host that
they told *Joab*, saying, Abner
24.then *Joab* came to the King
27.and *Joab* took him aside
29.let it rest on the head of *Joab*
8.16.*Joab*—was over the host
10.7.he sent *Joab* and all the host
9.when *Joab* saw that the front of
13.and *Joab* drew nigh, and the
11.1.sent *Joab* and his servants

See more of *Joab* to verse 25.

14.1.now *Joab*—perceived that the
2.and *Joab* sent to Tekoah, and
3 *Joab* put the words in her mou.
19.is not the hand of *Joab* with
22.and *Joab* fell to the ground
30.*Joabs* field is neere mine
17.25.captaine—in the stead of *Joab*
18.2.under the hand of *Joab*, and a
5.the King com. *Joab*—deale
10.saw it, and told *Joab*, & said
11.*Joab* said to the man that told
12.the man said to *Joab*, though
14.then said *Joab*, I may not tarry
16.and *Joab* blew the trumpet
20.*Joab* said—thou shalt not bear
21.then said *Joab* to Cushi, go tell
22.Ahimaaz said—yet again to *J.*
29.when *Joabs* sent the Ks. servant
19.1.and it was told *Joab*, behold the
5.*Joab* came into the house to the
13.in the roome of *Joab*
20.7.went out—*Joabs* men, and the
band *Joabs* garment that he had
9.and *Joab* said to Amasa, art thou
& *Joab* took Amasa by the beard
10.sword that was in *Joabs* hand
11.& one of *Joabs* men stood by
he that favoureth *Joab*, and he
13.went on after *Joab* to pursue
17.art thou *Joab*? & he answered
22.and cast it out to *Joab*
Joab returned to Jerusalem
23.*Joab* was over all the host
24.prevailed against *Joab*, and
1 *King*.1.19.and *Joab* gave up the summe
2.7.he conferred with *Joab*
41.when *Joab* heard the sound of
what the tidings came to *Joab*
Joab had turned after Adonijah
29.*Joab* was fled to the Tabernac.
2.35.and *Joab* the captaine of the
16.fine moneths did *Joab* remain
34.and that *Joab*—was dead
1 *Chro.*2.16.Abishai, and *Joab* and
4.14.Seraiah begat *Joab*, the father
11.6.so *Joab*—went first up, and was
8.*Joab* repaired the rest of the city
19.& he sent *Joab* and all the host

See more *Ver.*10. 2 *Sam.*10.9.13.

20.1.*Joab* led forth the power of the
and *Joab* smote Rabbah, but
27.24.*Joab*—began to number
*Psal.*60.1.when *Joab* returned & smote

See the word **Abishai.**

Joah.

Esay 36.3.and *Joah* Asaphs son the
11.Shebna & *Joah* unto Rabsek.
22.and *Joah* the son of Asaph

Joakim.

1 *Chro.*3.15.the second, *Joakim*

Joanna.

*Luke*3.27.which was the son of *Joanna*
8.3.*Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24.10.Mary Magdalene and *Joanna*

Joash.

*Judg.*6.11.that pertained unto *Joash*
31.*Joash* said to all that stood
1 *King*.22.26.to *Joash* the kings son
2 *Kin.*11.2.tooke *Joash* the son of
13.10.in the seventh yeare of *Joash*
25.three times did *Joash* beat him
14.1.in the second yeare of *Joash*
3.all things as *Joash* his father did
1 *Chro.*3.11.*Joash* his son
2 *Chr.*24.22.*Joash* the K. remembred not
*Hos.*1.1.the son of *Joash* king of Israel
*Amos*1.1.Jeroboam the son of *Joash*

See the words **Amoziah,** and **Jehoash.**

Jotham.

*Mat.*1.9.Ozias begat *Jotham*
and *Jotham* begat Achas

Job.

*Job*1.1.whose name was *Job*, and that
5.*Job* sent and sanctified them
this did *Job* continually
8.considered my servant *Job*, that
9.doth *Job* feare God for nought?
20.*Job* arose and rent his mantle
22.in all this *Job* sinned not, nor
2.3.considered my servant *Job*
7.smote *Job* with sore biles
10.in all this did not *Job* sin
11.when *Jobs* three friends heard
3.1.opened *Job* his mouth, & curst
2.and *Job* spake and said
27.1.*Job* continued his parable
29.1.*Job* continued his parable
32.1.ceased to answer *Job*, because
2.against *Job* was his wrath kin.
3.answer, & yet had condemn. *Jo.*
4.waited till *Job* had spoken to
12.none of you convinced *Job*
33.1.wherfore *Job* I pray thee, heare
31.marke well, O *Job*, hearken
34.5.for *Job* hath said, I am righteous
7.what man is like *Job*, who
35.*Job* hath spoken without
36.that *Job* may be tried unto the
35.16.doth *Job* open his mouth in
37.14.hearken unto this, O *Job*, stand
38.1.the Lord answered *Job* out of
40.6.then answered the L. unto *Job*
42.7.had spoken those words to *Job*
9.the Lord also accepted *Job*
10.turned the captivity of *Job*
the Lord gave *Job* twice as much
16.*Job* lived an hundr. & forty y.
17.so *Job* dyed being old, and full
*James*5.11.of the patience of *Job*

See the word **Daniel.**

Jobab.

*Gen.*10.29.Havilah and *Jobab*: all
33.36.*Jobab* the son of Zerah
34.and *Joban* dyed, and Husham
*Josh.*11.1.he sent to *Jobab* K. of Madan
1 *Chr.*1.44.Bela was dead, *Jobab*—reig.
45.when *Jobab* was dead, Husham

Jochebed.

*Exod.*6.20.Amram tooke *Jochebed*
*Num.*26.59.Amrams wife was *Jochebed*

Joel.

1 *Sam.*8.2.his first borne was *Joel*
1 *Chro.*6.33.a singer, the son of, *Joel*
7.3.Obadiah, and *Joel*, Ishiah, five
15.7.*Joel* the chiefe, & his brethren
23.8.Ishiel, Zetham, and *Joel*, three
*Joel*1.1.*Joel* the son of Pethuel
*Acts*2.16.spoken by the Prophet *Joel*

Jogbehah.

Jogbehah.
*Judg.*8.11. Nobah and *Jogbehah*

Johanan.
2 *Kin.*25.23. and *Johanan* the ſon of
1 *Chro.*3.15. *Johanan* the ſecond—
24. *Johanan* and Dalajah, and
6.10. *Johanan* begat Azariah
*Jer.*40.8. Nehemiah and *Johanan*
13. *Jonathan* the ſon of Kareah
So Chapt.41.11.13.14.
41.15. eſcaped from *Johanan* with

John.
*Mat.*3.1. in thoſe dayes came *John* the
4. the ſame *John* had his raiment
13. comes Jeſus—to *Jo.* to be bap.
14. but *John* forbad him, ſaying
4.12. that *John* was caſt into priſon
21. James—and *John* his brother
So Chapt.10.2.
9.14. came to him the Diſcip. of *John*
11.2. when *John* heard in the priſon
4. goe and ſhew *John*—thoſe
7. multitude concerning *John*
11. not—a greater than *J.* the Bap.
12. from the daies of *Joh.* the Bap.
13. law, propheſied untill *John*
18. *John* came neither eating nor
14.3. Herod had laid hold on *John*
4. for *John* ſaid unto him, it is not
10. beheaded *John* in the priſon
17.13. he ſpake to them of *J.* the Ba.
21.25. the baptiſme of *John*, whence
26. all hold *John* as a Prophet
32. *John* came to you in the way
*Mar.*1.4. *Joh.* did bapt. in the wildernes
6. *John* was clothed with camels
9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan
14. after that *John* was put in priſ.
Luke 1.13. thou ſhalt call his N. *John*
60. but he ſhall be called *John*
63. wrote—his name is *John*
3.2. came to *John* the ſon of Zachar.
15. all men muſed of *John*—
16. *Joh.* anſwered—I indeed bap.
20. that he ſhut up *John* in priſon
5.33. why do the diſciples of *John*
7.18. the diſciples of *John* ſhewed
19. *Joh.* calling to him 2. of his diſ.
20. they ſaid *John* the Bapt. hath
22. tell *John* what things ye
24. the meſſen. were come to *John*
29. the people concerning *John*
28. not a greater Prophet then *J.*
29. baptized with the bapt. of *Joh.*
33. *John* the Baptiſt came neither
9.7. that *Joh.* was riſen from the dead
9. Herod ſaid, *Joh.* have I behead.
19. they anſwering ſaid, *J.* the Ba.
49. and *John* ſaid, maſter we
11.1. as *Joh.* alſo taught his diſciples
16.16. the law—were untill *John*—
20.4. the baptiſme of *John*, was
6. perſwaded that *J.* was a Proph.
22.8. and he ſent Peter and *John*
John 1.6. from God whoſe N. was *John*
15. *John* bare witneſſe of him
19. this is the record of *John*
28. Jordan, were *Joh.* was baptized
29. *John* ſeeth Jeſus comming
32. *John* bare record, ſaying, I
35. the next day *John* ſtood, and
40. heard *John* ſpeake, & followed
3.23. *John* alſo was baptizing in
24. *John* was not caſt into priſon
25. of *John* diſcip. and the Jewes
26. and they came to *John*, and
27. *John* anſwered and ſaid, a
4.1. baptized moe diſcipl. than *John*
5.33. ye ſent unto *John*, and he
36. greater witnes than that of *J.*
10.40. where *John* at the firſt baptiz.
41. *Joh.* did no miracle? but all
*Act.*1.5. *John* truely baptized with wat.
22. from the baptiſme of *John*
3.1. Peter and *Joh.* went up into the
3. who ſeeing Peter and *John*
4. Peter with *John* ſaid, Looke
11. was healed, held Peter & *John*
4.6. *John* and Alexander and
13. the boldnes of Peter & *John*
8.14. ſent to them Peter and *John*
10.37. baptiſme which *Joh.* preached
11.16. *John* indeed baptized with
12.12. of Mary the mother of *John*
25. *Joh.* whoſe ſurname was Mark
13.5. had alſo *John* to their miniſter
13. & *John* departing from them
24. when *John* had firſt preached
25. as *John* had fulfilled his—
15.37. determ. to take with them *Jo.*
18.25. onely the baptiſme of *John*
19.3. ſaid, unto *John* baptiſme
4. *John* verily baptized with the
*Rev.*1.1. Angel to his ſervant *John*
4. *John* to the ſeven Churches
9. I *John*—your brother and
12.2. I *John* ſaw the holy City, new
22.8. I *John* ſaw theſe things and
See the word James.

Jokdeam.
*Joſh.*15.56. *Jokdeam* and Zanoah

Jokmeam.
1 *Chro.*6.68. *Jokmeam* and her ſuburbs

Jolhan. See the word Medan.

Jolneam.
*Joſh.*21.34. *Jakneam* with her ſuburbs

Joktan.
*Gen.*10.25. his brothers N. was *Joktan*
26. and *Joktan* begat Almadad
29. all theſe were the ſons of *Jok.*
1 *Chr.*1.19. his brothers name was *Jokt.*
20. and *Joktan* begat Almodad
23. theſe were the ſons of *Joktan*

Jokthel.
*Joſh.*15.38. Mizpeh and *Jokthel*
2 *Kings* 14.7. called the name of it *Jokt.*

Jonadab.
2 *Sam.*13.3. whoſe name was *Jonadab*
Jonadab was a very ſubtile man
*Jer.*35.6. *Jonadab* the ſon of Rechab

Jonah. Jonas.
Jona 1.3. *Jonah* roſe up to flee to Tarſh.
5. but *Jonah* was gone downe into
7. and the lot fell upon *Jonah*
15. ſo they tooke up *Jonah* and
17. fiſh to ſwallow up *Jonah*
and *Jonah* was in the belly of
2.1. then *Jonah* prayed to the Lord
10. and it vomited out *Jonah*
3.1. came to *Jonah* the ſecond time
4. *Jonah* began to enter into the
4.1. but it pleaſed *Jonah*—and he
5. *Jonah* went out of the city, and
9. & God ſaid to *Jonah*, doſt thou
*Mat.*12.39. but the ſigne of—*Jonas*
40. as *Jonas* was three dayes and
41. repented at the preach. of *Jo.*
behold a greater then *Jo.* is here
16. but the ſigne of the Proph. *Jo.*
So *Luke* 11.29.
Luke 11.30. as *Jonas* was a ſigne to the
31. a greater then *Jonas* is here
32. repent. at the preach. of *Jonas*

Jonan.
*Luk.*3.30. which was the ſon of *Jonan*

Jonathan.
1 *Sam.*13.22. with Saul and *Jonathan*
14.1. and *Jonathan* the ſon of Saul
3. knew not *Jonathan* was gone
13. *Jonathan* clim'd up upon his
and they fell before *Jonathan*
27. but *Jonathan* heard not when
39. though it be in *Jonathan* my
45. ſhall *Jonathan* dye who hath
the people reſcued *Jonathan*
18.1. the ſoule of *Jonathan* was knit
4. and *Jonathan* ſtript himſelfe
19.1. Saul ſpake to *Jonathan* his ſon
2. *Jonat.*—delighted much in Da.
7. and *Jonathan* told David ſaying
and *Jonath.* called David, and
Jona. ſhewed him all theſe things
& *Jonathan* brought Da. to Saul
20.3. let not *Jonathan* know this
34. ſo *Jonath.* aroſe from the table
35. *Jonat.* went out into the field
23.18. & *Jonathan* went to his houſe
2 *Sam.*1.22. the bow of *Jonathan* turned
23. O *Jonathan*, thou waſt ſhaine in
26. for thee my brother *Jonathan*
4.4. *Jonathan*—had a ſon that
9.1. kindneſſe for *Jonathans* ſake?
3. *Jonathan* hath yet a ſon which
7. for *Jonathan* thy fathers ſake
15.27. *Jonathan* the ſon of Abiathar
36. and *Jonathan* Abiathars ſon
17.17. *Jonathan* and Ahimaaz ſtaied
21.12. and the bones of *Jonathan*
22. *Jonathan* the ſon of Shimea
1 *Kin.*1.42. *Jonathan* the ſon of Abiathar
1 *Chro.*2.32. Jether and *Jonathan*, and
9.39. and Saul begat *Jonathan*, and
40. the ſon of *Jonathan* was—
10.2. the Philiſtines ſlew *Jonathan*
20.7. *Jonathan* the ſon of Shimea
27.32. *Jonathan* Davids uncle
Ezra 10.15. *Jonathan* the ſon of Aſahel
*Jer.*37.15. in the houſe of *Jonathan*
38.26. to return to *Jonathans* houſe to

Joppa.
Ezra 3.7. to the ſea of *Joppa*

Jonah 1.3. went

Jonah 1.3. went down to *Joppa* and
Act. 9.36. now there was at *Joppa*
38. Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*
42. known throughout all *Joppa*
43. tarried many dayes in *Joppa*
10.5. now send men to *Joppa*
8. and—he sent them to *Joppa*
23. certaine brethren from *Joppa*
32. send therefore to *Joppa*
11.5. I was in the city of *Joppa*
13. send men to *Joppa* and

Jozah.

Ezra 2.18. the children of *Jorah*

Jozam.

2 *Sam.* 8.10. Toy sent *Joram* his son
2 *Kin.* 8.16. in the fift yeare of *Joram*
21. *Joram* went over the Zaire
24. *Joram* slept with his fathers
25. in the twelfth year of *J.* son of
28. the Syrians wounded *Joram*
9.14. conspired against *Joram* now
Joram had kept Ramath
16. for *Joram* lay there, and
22. when *Joram* saw Jehu, that he
23. *Joram* turned his hand; and
1 *Chro.* 3.11. *Joram* his son
Mat. 1.8 Jehoshaphat begat *Joram*
Joram begat Ozias

Jordan.

Gen. 32.10. I passed over this *Jordan*
Num. 13.29. and by the coast of *Jordan*
32.5. & bring us not over *Jordan*
21. armed over *Jordan* before
35.10. when ye be come over *Jordan*
14. cities on this side *Jordan*
Deut. 1.1. Israel on this side *Jordan*
5. on this side *Jordan* in the
3.8. that was on this side *Jordan*
20. given—beyond *Jordan*
25. land that is beyond *Jordan*
27. not goe over this *Jordan*
4.21. I should not go over *Jordan*
26. I must not go over *Jordan*
41.3. cities on this side *Jordan*
49. plaine on this side *Jordan*
11.30. not on the other side *Jordan*
31. ye shall passe over *Jordan*
12.10. when ye goe over *Jordan*
27.2. when ye shall passe—*Jordan*
4. when ye be gone over *Jordan*
12. ye are come over *Jordan*
30.18. thou passest over *Jordan*
31.2. shalt not go over this *Jordan*
32.47. whither ye goe over *Jordan* to
Josh. 1.2. arise, goe over this *Jordan*
11. ye shall passe over this *Jordan*
14. gave you on this side *Jordan*
2.7. after them the way to *Jordan*
10. were on the other side *Jordan*
3.1. and came to *Jordan*, he and
8. to the brinke of the—of *Jordan*
ye shall stand still in *Jordan*
4.1. were cleane passed over *Jordan*
3. out of the midst of *Jordan*
7. the waters of *Jord.* were cut off
10. stood in the midst of *Jordan*
17. come ye out of *Jordan*
18. come up out of—*Jordan*
the waters of *Jordan* returned
22. Israel came over this *Jordan*
7.7. brought this people over *Jordan*
& dwelt on the other side of *Jordan*
12.7. smote on this side *Jord.* on the
13.23. border of Reub. was *Jordan*
16.7. and went out to *Jordan*
17.5. which were on this side *Jordan*
19.33. goings—were at *Jordan*
34. and to Judah upon *Jordan*
20.8. on the other side of *Jordan*
22.10. came to the borders of *Jordan*
25. hath made *Jordan* a border
23.4. for your tribes, from *Jordan*
24.11. and ye went over *Jordan*
Judg. 5.17. Gilead abode beyond *Jordan*
7.25. to Gideon on the—side *Jordan*
10.9. passed over *Jordan* to fight
11.13. unto Jabbok, and unto *Jordan*
12.5. tooke the passages of *Jordan*
6. slew him at the passages of *Jord.*
1 *Sam.* 13.7. the Hebr. went over *Jordan*
2 *Sam.* 17.22. was not gone over *Jordan*
19.15. returned, and came to *Jordan*
to conduct the king over *Jordan*
17. over *Jordan* before the king
18. as he was come over *Jordan*
31. went over *Jordan* with the K.
36. will go a little—over *Jordan*
39. the people went over *Jordan*
41. D. men with him over *Jordan*
20.2. from *Jordan* even to Jerusalem
1 *Kin.* 2.8. to meet me at *Jordan*, and
7.46. in the plaine of *Jordan* did
17.3. that is before *Jordan* Ver. 5.
2 *Kings* 2.6. hath sent me to *Jordan*
7. and they two stood by *Jordan*
5.10. goe and wash in *Jordan* seven
14. dipt himselfe 7. times in *Jordan*
6.2. let us goe—unto *Jordan* and
4. and when they came to *Jordan*
10.33. from *Jordan* Eastward
1 *Chr.* 12.15. over *Jordan* in the first M.
37. on the other side of *Jordan*
2 *Chro.* 4.17. in the plaine of *Jordan* did
Job 40.23. that he can draw up *Jordan*
Psal. 42.6. from the land of *Jordan*
114.3. *Jordan* was driven backe
5. thou *Jordan*, that thou wast—
Isay 9.1. beyond *Jordan* in Galilee
Jer. 12.5. in the swelling of *Jordan*?
49.19. from the swelling of *Jordan*
So Chapt. 50.44.
Ezek. 47.18. the land of Israel by *Jordan*
Zech. 11.3. the pride of *Jordan* is spoiled
Mat. 3.5. the region round about *Jordan*
6. were baptized of him in *Jordan*
13. Jes. comes from Galilee to *Jor.*
4.15. by the way of the sea bey. *Jord.*
25. from Judea—from beyond *Jo.*
19.1. coasts of Judea beyond *Jordan*
Mar. 1.5. bapt. of him in the river of *Jo.*
3.8. from beyond *Jordan*, and they
10.1. by the farther side of *Jordan*
Luk. 3.3. into all the countrey about *J.*
4.1. Jesus—returned from *Jordan*
John 1.28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*
3.26. he that was with thee bey. *Jord.*
10.40. went away again beyond *Jor.*

Jozim.

Luke 3.29. which was the son of *Jorim*

Josedech.

Hag. 1.1. *Josedech* the high Priest
So Ch. 2.4. *Zech.* 6.11.

Joseph.

Gen. 30.24. called his name *Joseph*
33.7. and after came *Joseph* neere
35.24. *Joseph* and Benjamin
37.8. *Joseph* being 17. yeares old, was
Joseph brought to his father
3. now Israel loved *Joseph* more
5. and *Joseph* dreamed a dreame
23. they stript *Joseph* out of his
39.1. *Joseph* was brought down to
2. and the Lord was with *Joseph*
5. for *Josephs* sake, and the
6. all he had, in *Josephs* hand
7. cast her eyes upon *Joseph*
11. that *Jos.* went into the house
21. but the Lord was with *Joseph*
40.6. *Joseph* came in unto them
23. did not—remember *Joseph*
41.14. sent and called *Joseph*
46. *Joseph* was 30. yeares old
49. *Jos.* gathered corn as the sand
50. to *Joseph* were born two sons
55. goe unto *Joseph*, what he
42.6. *Joseph* was Governour over
8. *Joseph* knew his brethren, but
9. *Joseph* remembred the dreames
43.16. when *Joseph* saw Benjamin
25. againe *Joseph* came at noone
26. and when *Joseph* came home
30. and *Joseph* made hast: for his
44.14. came to *Josephs* house, for
45.1. *Joseph* could not refraine—
3. I am *Joseph*, doth my father
4. *Joseph* said—come neere to me
9. thus saith thy son *Joseph*
26. told him—*Joseph* is yet alive
46.19. *Joseph* and Benjamin
29. & *Jos.* made ready his chariot
30. and Israel said unto *Joseph*
47.7. and *Joseph* brought in Jacob
12. *Joseph* nourished his father
48.11. and Israel said unto *Joseph*
15. and he blessed *Joseph*, and
49.22. *Joseph* is a fruitfull bough
26. shall be on the head of *Joseph*
50.1. *Joseph* fell on his fathers face
7. *Joseph* went up to bury his fat.
15. when *Josephs* brethren saw
17. so shall ye say to *Joseph*
and *Joseph* wept
26 so *Joseph* dyed being an
Exo. 1.5. *Joseph* was in Egypt already
6. and *Joseph* dyed, and all his
8. King which knew not *Joseph*
Num. 1.32. of the children of *Joseph*
26.28, the sons of *Joseph* after their
Deut. 27.12. *Joseph* and Benjamin
33.13. and of *Joseph* he said, Blessed
16. come upon the head of *Joseph*
Jos. 14.4. childr.

*Ioſ.*14.4. chil.of *Ioſeph* were two tribes
16.1.the lot of the childr.of *Ioſeph*
17.14.the children of *Ioſeph* ſpake
24.32.and the bones of *Ioſeph*
*Judg.*1.22.and the houſe of *Ioſeph*
23.the houſe of *Ioſeph*, ſent
35.yet the hand of—*Ioſeph* preva.
2 *Sam.*19.20.of all the houſe of *Ioſeph*
1 *Kin.*11.28.charge of the houſe of *Ioſ.*
1 *Chro.*5.1.to the ſons of *Ioſeph*
2.the birth-right was *Ioſephs*
*Pſal.*77.15.the ſons of Jacob and *Ioſeph*
78.67.refuſed the tabernacle of *Ioſ.*
80.1.leadeſt *Ioſeph* like a flocke
105.17.*Ioſeph* was ſold for a ſervant
*Ezek.*37.16.for *Ioſeph* the ſticke of
19.I will take the ſticke of *Ioſeph*
47.13.*Ioſeph* ſhal have two portions
48.32.and one gate of *Ioſeph*.
Amos 5.6.like fire in the houſe of *Ioſ.*
15.20 the remnant of *Ioſeph*
6.6.for the affliction of *Ioſeph*
*Obad.*18.the houſe of *Ioſeph* a flame
*Zech.*10.6.I will ſave the houſe of *Ioſeph*
*Mat.*1.16.and Jacob begat *Ioſeph*
18.Mary was eſpouſed to *Ioſeph*
19.*Ioſeph* her husband being a juſt
20.*Ioſeph* thou ſon of David feare not
24.then *Ioſeph* being raiſed from
2.13.the L.appeared to *Ioſeph* in a
19.appeared in a dream to *Ioſeph*
27.57.a rich man—named *Ioſeph*
59.when *Ioſ.* had taken the body
*Mar.*15.43.*Ioſeph* of Arimathea
45.he gave the body to *Ioſeph*
Luke 1.27.*Ioſeph* of the houſe of David
2.4.*Ioſeph*—went up from Galilee
16.found Mary, and *Ioſeph*, and
3.23.as was ſuppoſed the ſon of *Ioſ.*
24.which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
So Verſe 26.
30.which was the ſon of *Ioſeph*
4.22.ſaid, is not this *Ioſephs* ſon?
23.50.a man named *Ioſeph*, a counſ.
*Joh.*1.45.Jeſus of Naz.the ſon of *Ioſeph*
45.that Jacob gave to his ſon *Ioſeph*
6.42.is not this the ſon of *Ioſeph*
19.38.after this *Ioſeph* of Arimathea
Acts 1.23.*Ioſeph* called Barſabas, who
7.9.moved with envie ſold *Ioſeph*
13.the ſecond time *Ioſeph* was
and *Ioſephs* kinred was
14 then ſent *Ioſeph* and called
18.King,—which knew not *Ioſeph*
*Heb.*11.21.bleſſed both the ſons of *Ioſ.*
22.by faith *Ioſeph* when he dyed
*Rev.*7.8.of the tribe of *Ioſeph*—were

Ioſes.

*Mat.*13.55.James, and *Ioſes*, and Simon
*Mar.*6.3.the brother of James & *Ioſes*
15.40.and of *Ioſes* and Salome
47.Mary the mother of *Ioſes*
Acts 4.36.and *Ioſes*, who by the Apoſtle

Ioſhabad.

2 *Chro.*31.9.*Ioſhabad* chiefe of the Levi.

Ioſhua.

*Exo.*17.13.*Ioſhua* diſcomfited Amalek
24.13.and his miniſter *Ioſhua*
32.17.when *Ioſhua* heard the noiſe
33.11.but his ſervant *Ioſhua* the
*Num.*11.28.*Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun the
14.6.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
30.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
So Ch.26.65.& 32.12.& 34.17.
38.but *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
27.18.take thee *Ioſhua* the ſon of
22.he tooke *Ioſhua*, and ſet him
32.12.and *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
So Chap.34.17.
*Deut.*1.38.but *Ioſhua* the ſon of Nun
3.28.but charge *Ioſhua* and encour.
31.3.*Ioſhua* ſhall go over before
14.and Moſes and *Ioſhua* went &
34.9.and *Ioſhua*—was full of the
*Joſh.*1.1.that the Lord ſpake unto *Joſh.*
10.*Joſh.* commanded the officers
2.1.*Joſhua* the ſon of Nun ſent out
23.came to *Joſhua* the ſon of Nun
4.9.*Joſhua* ſet up twelve ſtones
14.the Lord magnified *Joſhua*
20.did *Joſhua* pitch in Gilgal
5.3.*Joſhua* made him ſharpe knives
14.and *Joſhua* fell on his face
15.is holy: and *Joſhua* did ſo
6.25.and *Joſhua* ſaved Rahab
the meſſengers which *Joſhua* ſent
7.6.and *Joſhua* rent his clothes
8.9.*Joſhua* ſent them forth and—
13.*Joſhua* went that night into
18.the Lord ſaid to *Joſhua*, ſtretch
26.*Joſhua* drew not his hand back
30.then *Joſhua* built an altar
35.which *Joſhua* read not before
9.15.and *Joſhua* made peace with
10.7.*Joſhua* aſcended from Gilgal
11.15.ſo did Moſes command *Joſhua*
and ſo did *Joſhua*
18.*Joſhua* made war a long time
23.ſo *Joſhua* took the whole land
13.1.*Joſhua* was old So Ch.23.1.
14.6.came unto *Joſhua* in Gilgal
18.8.*Joſhua* charged them that went
9.came to *Joſhua*—at Shiloh
19.49.gave an inheritance to *Joſhua*
51.and *Joſhua*—and the heads of
24.28.*Joſhua* let the people depart
31.ſerved the L.all the daies of *J.*
*Judg.*1.1.now after the death of *Joſhua*
2.6.when *Joſhua* had let the peop.go
7.ſerved—all the daies of *Joſhua*
1 *Sam.*6.18.in the field of *Joſhua* the
1 *Kin.*16.34.by *Joſhua* the ſon of Nun
2 *Kin.*23.8.in the gate of *Joſhua*
1 *Chro.*7.27. his ſon, *Joſhua* his ſon
*Zech.*3.1.*Joſhua* the high Prieſt—
3.*Joſhua* was clothed with filthy
6.proteſted unto *Joſhua*, ſaying
8.O *Joſhua* the high Prieſt, thou
9 that I have laid before *Joſhua*

See **Hoſhea, Jehuſhua, Jeſus,** & **Oſhea.**

Joſiah.

1 *Kin.*13.2.*Joſiah* by name, and upon
2 *Kin.*21.24.made *Joſiah* his ſon king
22.1.*Joſiah* was eight yeares old
23.16.as *Joſiah* turned himſelfe
19.*Joſiah* tooke away, and did
24.did *Joſiah* put away, that he
29.*Joſiah* went againſt him, and
34.in the roome of *Joſiah* his
1 *Chro.*3.14.his ſon, *Joſiah* his ſon
2 *Chro.*33.25.made *Joſiah* his ſon King
34.1.*Joſiah* was eight yea. old when
35.18.a paſſeover as *Joſiah* kept
20.when *Joſiah* had prepared the
22.*Joſiah* would not turne his
23.the archers ſhot at K. *Joſiah*
24.Jeruſalem mourned for *Joſiah*
*Jer.*1.2.in the dayes of *Joſiah* the ſon
3.Zedekiah the ſon of *Joſiah* K.of
22.11.reigned in ſtead of *Joſiah* his F.
25.3.from the thirteenth year of *Jo.*
36.2.from the dayes of *Joſiah*, even
37.1.Zedechiah the ſon of *Joſiah*
*Zeph.*1.1.in the dayes of *Joſiah*
*Zech.*6.10.*Joſiah* the ſon of Zephaniah
*Mat.*1.10.Amon begat *Joſias*, and
Joſias begat Jechonias

Joſias.

*Hag.*1.1.*Joſias* the ſon of Jozedech
See the word **Joſedech.**

Jot.

*Mat.*5.18.one jot or one tittle ſhall

Jothath.

2 *Kin.*21.19. daugh.of Amos of *Jothath*

Jotbatha.

*Num.*33.33.and pitched in *Jotbatha*
34.they removed from *Jotbatha*

Jotham, Joatham.

*Judg.*9.5.*Jotham* the youngeſt ſonne of
7.when they told it to *Jotham*
21.and *Jotham* ran away and
57.came the curſe of *Jotham*
2 *Kin.*15.5.& *Jotham* the King's ſon was
32.the twentieth yeare of *Jotham*
38.& *Jotham* ſlept with his fathers
1 *Chro.*2.47.Regem and *Jotham*
3.12.his ſon, *Jotham* his ſonne
5.17.in the dayes of *Jotham*
2 *Chro.*26.23.*Jotham* his ſon reigned
27.6.ſo *Jotham* became mighty
Eſay 1.1.*Jotham*, Ahaz So *Hoſ.*1.1.
7.1.Ahaz, the ſonne of *Jotham*
*Mich.*1.1.in the dayes of *Jotham*
*Mat.*1.9.and Ozias begat *Jotham*
and *Jotham* begat Achas

Journey.

*Gen.*24.21.had made his *Journey*
*Exo.*13.20.and they tooke their *Journey*
16.1.and they tooke their *Journey*
*Num.*9.10.or be in a *Journey* afar off
13.and is not in a *Journey*, and
10.6.ſhall take their *Journey*: they
33.three dayes *Journey*
in the three dayes *Journey*
11.31.a dayes *Journey* on this ſide
a dayes *Journey* on the other ſide
*Deut.*1.7.and take your *Journey*, and
2.1.we turned, and took our *Journey*
10.6.took their *Journey* from Beeroth
11.2.riſe, take thy *Journey* before
*Joſh.*9.11.take

*Josh.*9.11.take victuals—for the *Journey*
*Judg.*4.9.the *Journey* that thou takest
1 *Sam.*15.18.the L. sent thee on a *Jour.*
1 *Kings*8.27.or he is in a *Journey*
19.4.himself he went a dayes *Journey*
7.the *Journ.*is too great for thee
2 *Kin.*3.9.of seven dayes *Journey*
*Pro.*7.19 he is gone a long *Journey*
*Jonah*3.3.a city of three dayes *Journey*
4.into the city a dayes *Journey*
*Mat.*10.10.nor scrip for your *Journey*
25.15 and—tooke his *Journey* into a
*Mar.*13.34.a man taking a far *Journey*
*Luke*2.44.went a dayes *Journey*, and
9.3.take nothing for your *Journey*
11.6.a friend—in his *Journey* is
15.13.tooke his *Journey* into a
*Joh.*4.6.being wearied with his *Journey*
*Acts*1.12.which is—a Sabb.dales *Jour.*
10.9.as they went on their *Journey*
21.6.that as I made my *Journey*
*Rom.*1.10.might have a prosperous *Jour.*
15.24.I take my *Journey* into Spaine
I trust to see you in my *Journey*
1 *Cor.*16.6.may bring me on my *Journey*
*Tit.*3.13.bring their *Journey* diligently
3 *Joh.*6.if thou bring forw.on their *Jou.*

Journyed.

*Gen.*12.9.and Abraham *Journyed*
13.11.and Lot *Journyed* East, and
20.1.and Abraham *Journeyed*
*Exo.*40.37.they/they *Journeyed* not
*Num.*9.17.the childr.of Israel *Journeyed*
So Verse 18.
20.the com.of the L.they *Journey.*
So Verse 23.
21.in the morning, when they *Jo.*
22.in their tents;& *Journe.*not—
but when it was taken up, they *J.*
11.35.and the people *Journeyed* from
12.15.and the people *Journeyed* not
21.4.they *Journeyed* from M. Hor
*Deut.*7.10.from thence they *Journyed* to
*Josh.*9.17.the childr.of Israel *Journeyed*
*Judg*17.8.came—to Micah as he *Journ.*
*Luke*10.33.Samaritan as he *Journeyed*
*Acts*9.3.now as he *Journeyed*, he—
7.the man which *Journeyed* with
26.13.them which *Journeyed* with me

Journeyes.

*Gen.*13.3.he went on his *Journeyes*
*Exod.*17.1.after their *Journeyes*—
40.36.onward in all their *Journeyes*
*Num*10.6.an alarm for their *Journeyes*
33.1.these are the *Journeyes* of the
2.according to their *Journeyes*

Journeying, &c.

*Num.*10.2.*Journeying* for the camps
28.thus were the *Journeyings*
29.we are *Journeying* to the place
*Luke*13.22.teaching and *Journeying*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in *Journeying* often

Joy.

1 *Chro.*12.40.there was joy in Israel
2 *Chro.*20.27.to go to Jerusal. with joy
30.26.great joy in Jerusalem
*Ezra*3.12.shouted aloud for joy
13.the noise of the shout of joy
6.16.of the house of God with joy
*Neh.*8.10.the joy of the Lord is your
12.43.rejoyce with great joy
so that the joy of Jerusalem
*Esth.*9.22.from sorrow to joy, and from
*Job*8.19.this is the joy of his way
20.5.and the joy of the hypocrite
29.13.widowes heart to sing for joy
33.26.shall see his face with joy
38.7.sons of God shouted for joy
41.22.is turned into joy before him
*Psal.*5.11.ever shout for joy, because
16.11.is fulnesse of joy, at thy
21.1.the K.shall joy in thy strength
27.6.offer sacrifices of joy
30.5.joy comes in the morning
32.11.shout for joy all ye that are
35.27.let them shout for joy
42.4.with the voyce of joy and—
48.2.the joy of the whole earth
51.8.make me heare joy and—
12.the joy of thy salvation; and
65.13.they shout for joy, they also
67.4.and sing for joy: for thou shalt
105.43.his people with joy, and his
126.5.in teares, shall reape in joy
132.9.thy Saints shout for joy
16.shall shout aloud for joy
137.6.Jerusal. above my chiefe joy
*Pro.*12.20.Counsellors of peace is joy
14.10.not intermeddle with his joy
15.21.folly is joy to him that
23.a man hath joy by the answer
21.15.it is joy to the just to doe—
23.24.shall have joy of him
*Eccles.*2.10.not my heart from any joy
26.knowledge, and joy: but to the
*Esay*9.3.and not increased the joy
they, joy before thee, according
to the joy in harvest
17.shal have no joy in their yong
12.3.with joy shal ye draw water out
24.11.all joy is darkened: the mirth
29.19.shall increase their joy in the
32.13.upon all the houses of joy
14.a joy of wilde Asses, past
35.2.even with joy and singing
11.everlasting joy on their heads
51.11.everlasting joy shall be upon
52.9.breake forth into joy, sing
55.12.ye shall goe out with joy
60.15.a joy of many generations
61.3.the oyle of joy for mourning
7.everlasting joy shall be unto
65.14.shall sing for joy of heart
19.and joy in my people, and
66.10.rejoyce for joy with her, all
*Jer.*15.16.the joy and rejoycing of my
33.9.to me a name of joy
48.27.thou skippedst for joy
49.25.the city of my joy?
*Lam.*2.15.the joy of the whole earth
5.15.the joy of your heart is ceased
*Ezek.*36.5.the joy of all their heart
*Hos.*9.1.rejoyce not—for joy, as other
Joel 1.12.because joy is withered away
*Hab.*3.18.I will joy in the God of my
*Zeph.*3.17.rejoyce over thee with joy
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding great joy
13.20.anon with joy receives it
44.for joy thereof goes & sells all
25.23.enter thou into the joy of thy
28.8.with feare and great joy
*Luk.*1.14.thou shalt have joy & gladn.
44.babe lept in my womb for joy
2.10.good tidings of great joy which
6.23.in that day, and leape for joy
10.17.the seventy returned—with joy
15.7.joy shall be in heaven over
10.there is joy in the presence of
24.41.they yet believed not for joy
*John.*3.29.this my joy—is fulfilled
15.11.my joy might remaine in you
and that your joy might be full
16.21.sorrow shall be turned into joy
21.for joy that a man is borne into
22.your joy no man takes from
24.aske—that your joy may be ful
17.13.my joy fulfilled in themselves
*Act.*2.28.thou shalt make me full of joy
8.8.great joy was in that city
13.52.disciples were filled with joy
15.3.great joy to all the brethren
20.24.might finish my course with j.
*Rom.*5.11.but we also joy in God
14.17.peace, and joy in the H.Ghost
15.13.fill you with all joy and peace
32 may come to you with joy
2 *Cor.*1.24.but are helpers of your joy
2.3.that my joy is the joy of you all
7.13.joyed we for the joy of Titus
8.2.the abundance of their joy
*Gal.*5.22.is love, joy, peace—
*Phil.*1.4.making request with joy
25.furtherance & joy of your Faith
2.2.fulfill ye my joy, that ye be
17.I joy and rejoyce with you
18.for the same cause doe ye joy
4.1.my joy and my crown, so stand
1 *Thes.*1.6.afflict.with joy of the H.Gh.
2.19.for what is our hope, or joy
20.ye are our glory and joy
3.9.for all the joy wherewith
we joy for your sakes
2 *Tim.*1.4.that I may be filled with joy
*Philem.*7.we have great joy and
20.let me have joy of thee
*Heb.*12.2.who for the joy that was set
13.17.may doe it with joy, and not
*James*1.2.count it all joy when ye fall
4.9.and your joy into heavinesse
1 *Pet.*1.8.with joy unspeakable and full
4.13.glad with exceeding joy
1 *John*1.4.to you, that your joy may
So 2 *John* 12.
3 *John* 4.I have no greater joy than
*Jud.*24.his glory with exceeding joy

Joyed.

2 *Cor.*7.13.the more *joyed* we

Joyfull.

1 *Kin.*8.66.went to their tents *joyfull*
*Esth.*5.9.*joyfull*, and with a glad heart
Job 3.7.let

Job 3.7. let no *joyfull* voice come
Pſal. 5.11. thy name, be *joyfull* in thee
35.9. my ſoule ſhall be *joyfull* in the
63.5. praiſe thee with *joyfull* lips
66.1. make a *joyfull* noiſe unto God
89.15. that know the *joyfull* ſound
95.1. let us make a *joyfull* noiſe
2. and make a *joyfull* noiſe unto
96.12. let the field be *joyfull*, and
98.4. make a *joyfull* noyſe So
Ver. 6. *Pſal.* 110.1.
8. let the hils be *joyfull* together
113.9. a *joyfull* mother of children
149.2. be *joyfull* in their King
5. let the Saints be *joyfull* in
Eccleſ. 7.14. of proſperity, be *joyfull*
9.9. live *joyfully* with the wife
Iſay 49.13. be *joyfull*, O earth, and
56.7. make them *joyfull* in my houſe
61.10. ſhall be *joyfull* in my God
Luke 19.6. and received him *joyfully*
2 *Cor.* 7.4. I am exceeding *joyfull*
Heb. 10.34. took *joyfully* the ſpoyling of

Joyfulneſſe.

Deut. 21.47. with *joyfulneſſe*, and with
Col. 1.11. long ſuffering with *joyfulneſſe*
See **Joyous** after **Joynt heires.**

Joying.

Col. 2.5. *joying* and beholding your

Joyne.

Exod. 1.10. leſt they *joyne* alſo to our
2 *Chr.* 20.35. *joyn* himſelfe with Ahaziah
Eſay 5.8. that *joyne* houſe to houſe
9.11. *Joyne* his enemies together
56.6. that *joyne* themſelves to the
Jer. 50.5. let us *joyne* our ſelves to the
Ezek. 37.17. *joyne* them one to another
Dan. 11.6. *joyne* themſelves together
Acts 5.13. durſt no man *joyne* to them
8.29. *joyne* thy ſelfe to this chariot
9.26. he aſſayed to *joyne* himſelfe

Joyned.

Gen. 29.34. will my husband be *joyned*
Exod. 28.7. *joyned* at the two edges
ſo ſhall it be *joyned* together
Num. 18.2. that they may be *joyned* to
2 *Chr.* 18.1. *Joyned* in affinity with Ahab
20.36. he *joyned* with him to make
37. thou haſt *joyned* thy ſelfe
Ezra 4.12. and *joyned* the foundations
Neh. 4.6. the wall was *joyned* together
Job 3.6. let it not be *joyned* to the dayes
41.17. are *joyned* one to another
23. the flakes—are *joyned* together
Pſal. 83.8. is *joyned* with them
106.28. they *joyned* themſelves alſo
Eccleſ. 9.4. is *joyned* to all the living
Eſay 13.15. that is *joyned* to them
14.1. ſhall be *joyned* with them
20. thou ſhalt not be *joyned* with
56.3. hath *joyned* himſelfe to the Lo.
Ezek. 1.9. their wings were *joyned*
46.22. there were courts *joyned*
Hoſ. 4.17. Ephraim is *joyned* to idols
Zech. 2.11. many nations ſhalbe *joyned*
Mal. 19.6. what God hath *joyned*
So *Mar.* 10.9.
Act. 5.36. about 400. *joyned* themſelves
18.7. whoſe houſe *joyned* hard to
1 *Cor.* 1.10. that ye be perfectly *joyned*
6.16. he which is *joyned* to an harlot
17. he that is *joyned* to the Lord
Eph. 4.16. whole body fitly *joyned*
5.31. ſhalbe *joyned* to his wife
See **Baal-Peor.**

Joynings.

1 *Chro.* 22.3. and for the *joynings*

Joynt, &c.

Gen. 32.25. thigh was out of *joynt*
1 *Kin.* 22.34. the *joynts* of the harneſſe
2 *Chr.* 18.33. the *joynts* of his harneſſe
Pſal. 22.14. bones are out of *joynt*
Cant. 7.1. the *joynts* of thy thighs are
Dan. 5.6. ſo the *joynts* of his loynes
Ephe. 4.16. which every *joynt* ſupplieth
Col. 2.19. which all the body by *joynts* &
Heb. 4.12. of the *joynts* and marrow, and

Joynt-heires.

Rom. 8.17. *joynt-heires* with Chriſt

Joyous.

Eſay 22.2. a *joyous* city: the ſlaine
23.7. is this your *joyous* city, whoſe
32.13. joy in the *joyous* city
Heb. 12.11. ſeemeth to be *joyous*

Jozachar.

2 *Kin.* 12.21. *Jozachar* the ſon of Shim.

Ira.

2 *Sam.* 20.26. and *Ira* alſo the Jairite
23.26. *Ira* the ſonne of Jekeſh
38. *Ira* an Ithrite, Gareb an

Irad.

Gen. 4.18. to Enoch was borne *Irad*
and *Irad* begat Mehujael

Iram.

Gen. 36.43. Duke Magdiel, Duke *Iram*
So 1 *Chro.* 3.54.

Irijah.

Jer. 37.14. ſo *Irijah* tooke Jeremiah

Iron, &c.

Gen. 4.22. in braſſe, and in *iron*: and
Lev. 26.19. I'le make your heaven as *iv.*
Num 35.16. with an inſtrument of *iron*
Deut. 3.11. was a bedſted of *iron*
4.20. forth of the *iron* furnace
8.9. whoſe ſtones are *iron*, and out
27.5. not lift up an *iron* toole upon
28.23. the earth—under thee *iron*
48. he ſhall put a yoke of *iron* on
Joſh. 6.24. veſſels of braſſe and *iron*
8.31. no man hath lift up any *iron*
1 *Sam.* 17.7. weighed 600. ſhekels of *iron*
2 *Sam.* 12.31. under harrowes of *iron*
and under axes of *iron*
23.7. muſt be fenced with *iron*
1 *Kin.* 8.51. midſt of the furnace of *iron*
22.11. made him hornes of *iron*
2 *Kin.* 6.6. and the *iron* did ſwimme
1 *Chr.* 22.3 *iron* in abundance for nailes
14. *iron* without weight, for it is
18. and the *iron*, no number
Job 19.24. an *iron* pen and lead
28.2. *iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18. bones are like bars of *iron*
41.7. his skin with barbed *irons*
27. he eſteemes *iron* as ſtraw
Pſal. 2.9. breake them with a rod of *iron*
105.18. fetters, he was laid in *iron*
107.10 bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron*
149.8. Nobles with fetters of *iron*
Pro. 27.17 *iron* ſharpeneth *iron*: ſo
Iſay 10.34. the thickets—with *iron*
45.2. cut in ſunder the bars of *iron*
48.4. thy necke an *iron* ſinew, and
60.17. and for ſtones, *iron*: I will
Jer. 1.18. and an *iron* pillar: and braſen
15.12. ſhall *iron* breake the
Northerne *iron*
17.1. is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13. make for them yokes of *iron*
14. I have put a yoke of *iron* upon
Ezek. 4.3. take—an *iron* pan, and ſet it
for a wall of *iron*
22.18. braſſe and tin, and *iron*
20. braſſe and *iron*, and lead
27.12. with ſilver and *iron* and tin
Dan. 2.33. his legs of *iron*, his feet
part of *iron*, and
34. his feet were of *iron* and clay
40. ſhall be ſtrong as *iron*, for
as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh
41. and part of *iron*, the kingdome
of the ſtrength of the *iron*
ſaweſt the *iron* mixt with
4.23. with a band of *iron* and braſſe
5.4. gods—of braſſe, of *iron*, of wood
23. gods—of braſſe, of *iron*, wood
19. whoſe teeth were of *iron*
Mich. 4.13. I will make thy horne *iron*
Act. 12.10. they came to the *iron* gate
1 *Tim.* 4.2. conſci. ſeared with an hot *iron*
Rev. 2.27. rule them with a rod of *iron*
So chapt. 19.15.
9.9. 21—breaſt-plates of *iron*
12.5. nations with a rod of *iron*
18.12. braſſe, *iron*, and marble

Iron.

Joſh. 19.38. *Iron*, and Migdal-el, Horem

Ir-peel.

Joſh. 18.27. Rekem, and *Ir-peel*, and

Irſhemeth.

Joſh. 19.41. Eſhtaol, and *Irſhemeſh*

Iſaac.

Gen. 17.19. thou ſhalt call his name *Iſaac*
21. will I eſtabliſh with *Iſaac*
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, *Iſaac*
5. when his ſon *Iſaac* was borne
8. day that *Iſaac* was weaned
10. not be heire with my ſon *Iſaac*
12. in *Iſaac* ſhal thy ſeed be called
22.2. thine only ſon *Iſaac* whom
3. and *Iſaac* his ſon, and clave
6. laid it on *Iſaac* his ſon: and
9. bound *Iſaac* his ſon, and
24.4. take a wife to my ſon *Iſaac*
14. appointed for thy ſerv. *Iſaac*
63. *Iſaac* went out to meditate
64. when ſhe ſaw *Iſ.* ſhe lighted
66. the ſerv. told *Iſaac* all things
67. *Iſaac*

67. *Isaac* brought her into his
and *Isaac* was comforted after
25.5. Abra. gave all he had to *Isaac*
6. and sent them away from *Isaac*
11. God blessed his son *Isaac*
and *Isaac* dwelt by the Well
19. the generations of *Isaac*
Abraham begat *Isaac*
20. *Isaac* was forty yeares old
21 *Isaac* intreated the L. for his
26. *Isaac* was threescore years old
28. and *Isaac* loved Esau, because
26.1. *Isaac* went to Abimelech
6. and *Isaac* dwelt in Gerar
8. *Isaac* was sporting with Rebek.
9. and Abimelech called *Isaac*
12. *Isaac* sowed in that land, and
31. and *Isaac* sent them away
35. a griefe of minde to *Isaac*
27.1. that when *Isaac* was old, and
30. as soon as *Isaac* had made an
46. and Rebekah said to *Isaac*
28.5. and *Isaac* sent away Jacob, and
31.18. to goe to *Isaac* his father
42. the feare of *Isaac* had been
53. by the feare of his father *Isaac*
35.27. Jacob came to *Isaac* his father
28. and the dayes of *Isaac* were
29. and *Isaac* gave up the ghost
Josh. 24.3. and gave him *Isaac*
4. I gave unto *Isaac*, Jacob, and
1 *Chro.* 1.28. *Isaac* and Ismael
16.16. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Psal. 105.9. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Jer. 33.26. Abraham, *Isaac*, and Jacob
Amos 7.16. against the house of *Isaac*
Mat. 1.2. Abraham begat *Isaac*,
and *Isaac* begat Jacob
8.11. with Abr. *Isaac* and Jacob in the
22.32. the God of *Isaac*, and the
So *Mar.* 12.26. *Luk.* 20.37.
Luke 3.34. which was the son of *Isaac*
13.28. ye shall see Abraham & *Isaac*
Act. 3.13. the God of Abra. and of *Isaac*
So Chapt. 7.32.
7.8. and *Isaac* begat Jacob and
Rom. 9.7. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be—
10. even by our father *Isaac*
Gal. 4.28. now we—as *Isaac* was
Heb. 11.9. with *Isaac* and Jacob, heires
17. tryed, offered up *Isaac*
18. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be
20. by faith *Isaac* blessed
Jam. 2.21. when he had offered *Isaac*

Isaiah. Esaias.

2 *Kin.* 19.2. to *Isaiah* the Prophet
6. and *Isaiah* said unto them
20.1. the Prop. *Isaiah*—came to
4. afore *Isaiah* was gone out into
11. *Isaiah* the Prophet cried unto
14. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
2 *Chro.* 26.22. did *Isaiah*—write
32.20. the K. & the Prophet *Isaiah*
32. in the vision of *Isaiah* the Pro.
Isa. 1.1. the vision of *Isaiah* the Prophet
2.1. the word that *Isaiah* the son
7.3. then said the Lord to *Isaiah*, Go
20.2. spake the Lord by *Isaiah* the
3. like as my servant *Isaiah* hath
37.2. unto *Isaiah* the Prophet, the
5. the servants—came to *Isaiah*
6. *Isaiah* said—thus shall ye say
21. then *Isaiah* the son of Amos
38.1. *Isaiah*—came unto him
4. came the word—to *Isaiah*
39.3. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
5. then said *Isaiah* to Hezekiah
Mat. 3.3. spoken by the Prophet *Esaias*
4.14. which was spoken by *Esaias*
8.17. fulf. which was spoken by *Esai.*
So Chapt. 12.17.
15.7. well did *Esai.* prophesie of you
Luk. 4.17. the book of the Proph. *Esaias*
Joh. 12.38. the saying of *Esaias* the Pro.
41. these things said *Esaias* when
Act. 8.28. read *Esaias* the Prophet
30. heard him reade *Esaias* the
28.25. well spake the H.G. by *Esaias*
Rom. 9.27. *Esaias* crieth concerning Isr.
29. as *Esaias* said before, except
10.16. *Esaias* saith, Lord, who hath
20. *Esaias* is very bold and saith
15.12. *Esaias* saith, there shall be a

Iscah.

Gen. 11.29. and the father of *Iscah*

Iscariot.

Mat. 10.4. Judas *Iscariot*, who also
So *Marke* 3.19.
26.14. twelve, called Judas *Iscariot*
So *Marke* 14.10.
Luk. 6.16. & Judas *Iscariot*, which was
22.3. into Judas, surnamed *Iscariot*
John 6.71. he spake it of Judas *Iscariot*
12.4. Judas *Iscar.* Simons son, which
13.2. into the heart of Judas *Iscariot*
14.22. Judas saith to him, not *Iscariot*

Ishbak. See the word **Shuah.**

Ishbosheth.

2 *Sam.* 2.8. *Ishbosheth* the son of Saul
15. which pertained to *Ishbosheth*
3.8. for the words of *Ishbosheth*
4.5. to the house of *Ishbosheth*
12. took the head of *Ishbosheth*

Isht-benob.

2 *Sam.* 21.16. and *Ishi-benob*, which was

Ishi.

1 *Chro.* 2.31. the sons Appaim, *Ishi*, and
the sons of *Ishi*, Sheshan
5.24. even Epher, and *Ishi*, and Eli
Hos. 2.16. thou shalt call me *Ishi*, and

Isle. See **Ile.**

Ishma.

1 *Chro.* 4.3. Jezreel, and *Ishma*

Ishmael.

Gen. 16.11. shalt call his name *Ishmael*
15. which Hagar bare, *Ishmael*
16. when Hagar bare *Ishmael*
17.18. O that *Ishmael* might live
20. as for *Ishmael*, I have heard
23. Abraham took *Ishmael* his son
25. *Ishmael* was 13. yeers old
26. and *Ishmael* his son
25.9. Isaac and *Ishmael* buried him
12. the generations of *Ishmael*
13. the names of the sons of *Ishm.*
the first-born of *Ishmael*
16. these are the sons of *Ishmael*
17. the yeers of the life of *Ishmael*
28.9. then went Esau to *Ishmael*
Mahalath the daughter of *Ishmael*
2 *Kin.* 25.23. *Ishm.* the son of Nethaniah
1 *Chro.* 1.28. Isaac and *Ishmael*
29. the first-born of *Ishmael*
Jer. 40.8. *Ishmael* the son of Nethaniah
16. thou speakest falsly of *Ishmael*
41.9. the pit wherein *Ishmael* had cast
19. *Ishm.* carried away capt. all the

Ishmaelites.

Gen. 37.25. a company of the *Ishmaelites*
27. let us sell him to the *Ishmaelites*
Judg 8.24. because they were *Ishmaelites*
Psal. 83.6. and the *Ishmaelites*

Ishtob.

2 *Sam.* 10.6. of *Ishtob* twelve thousand
8. Rehob, and *Ishtob*

Ishuah.

Gen. 46.17. Jimnah and *Ishuah*

Ishui. See **Melchishuah.**

Israel. — Jsrael.

Gen. 32.28. no more Jacob, but *Israel*
34.7 had wrought folly in *Israel*
35.22. when *Israel* dwelt in the land
45.28 *Israel* said, It is enough
47.29. drew nigh that *Isr.* must dye
48.2 *Israel* strengthned himselfe
10. the eyes of *Israel* were dim
49.7. and scatter them in *Israel*
Exod. 4 22. *Israel* is my son—my
5.2. to let *Israel* goe?
nor will I let *Israel* goe
18.1. and for *Israel* his people
had brought *Israel* out of Egypt
8. for *Israels* sake: and all the
9. which the L. had done to *Israel*
34.27. with thee, and with *Israel*
Lev. 22.3. childr. of *Isr.* hallow unto the
18. child. of *Isra.* & say unto them
of the strangers in *Israel*
Num. 10.29. good concerning *Israel*
36. to the many thousands of *Isr.*
20.21. to give *Israel* passage
wherefore *Israel* turned away
21.1. that *Israel* came by the way of
then he fought against *Israel*
2. and *Israel* vowed a vow unto
3. hearkened to the voice of *Israel*
17. then *Israel* sang this song—
21. & *Israel* sent messengers unto
23. went out against *Israel* into
24. *Isra.* smote him with the edge
25. *Israel* took all these cities
23.7. Jacob, come, defie *Israel*
10. the fourth part of *Israel*?
21. nor seen perverseness in *Israel*
23. any divination against *Israel*
24.5. and thy Tabernacles, O *Israel*!
17. a Scepter shall rise out of *Isr.*
18. *Israel* shall do valiantly
25.1. *Israel* abode in Shittim
3. *Israel* joyned himselfe unto
Deut. 2.12. as *Israel* did to the land
10.12. and

XUM

10.12. and now *Israel*, what doth the
17.4. abominat. wrought in *Israel*
21.21. all *Israel* shall heare and
22.19. upon a Virgin in *Israel*
21. hath wrought folly in *Israel*
25.6. name be not put out of *Israel*
31.7. in the sight of all *Israel*
33.29. happy art thou, O *Israel*
34.10. not a Prophet since in *Israel*
Josh. 7.8. when *Israel* turnes their backes
13. in the midst of thee, O *Israel*
22.22. and *Israel* he shall know
24.31. and *Israel* served the Lord
that he had done for *Israel*
Judg. 3.1. to prove *Israel* by them
5.7. they ceased in *Israel* untill
6.4. left no sustenance in *Israel*
6. *Israel* was greatly impoverished
7.2. lest *Israel* vaunt themselves
8.27. and all *Israel* went thither
35. which he had shewed unto *Isr.*
10.1. there arose to defend *Israel*
11.16. when *Israel* came up from
17. *Israel* sent messengers
Israel abode in Kadesh
19. *Israel* sent messengers
20. Sihon trusted not *Israel*
25. did he ever strive against *Israel*
26. while *Israel* dwelt in Heshbon
40. the daughters of *Israel* went
17.6. there was no king in *Israel*
So Chapt. 18.1. & 21.25.
18.29. who was borne unto *Israel*
21.6. one tribe cut off from *Israel*
1 *Sam.* 3.11. I'le doe a thing in *Israel*
4.1. word of Samuel came to all *Israel*
2. *Israel* was smitten before the
5. all *Israel* shouted with a
7.14. were restored to *Israel*
9.20. is all the desire of *Israel?*
11.2. for a reproach on all *Israel*
14.39. which saueth *Israel*, though
15.29. the strength of *Israel* will not
17.3. *Israel* stood on a mountaine
10. I defie the armies of *Israel*
25. surely to defie *Israel* is he
his fathers house free in *Israel*
46. that there is a God in *Israel*
18.16. all *Israel* and Judah loved
26.15. who is like to thee in *Israel?*
30.25. and an ordinance for *Israel*
2 *Sam.* 1.19. the beauty of *Israel* is
2.9. Benjam. and over all *Israel*
3.12. to bring about all *Israel* to
38. fallen this day in *Israel?*
5.5. three yea. over all Judah & *Israel*
12.8. the house of Judah and *Israel*
12. doe this thing before all *Israel*
13.12. ought to be done in *Israel*
13. as one of the fooles in *Israel*
14.25. in all *Israel* there was none
16.21. all *Israel* shall heare that thou
17.10. all *Israel* knoweth that thy
11. all *Israel* be-gathered
13. then shall all *Israel* bring ropes
20. so *Israel* and Absalom pitched
18.17. and all *Israel* fled every one
19.8. for *Israel* fled every man
11. the speech of all *Israel* is come
22. to death this day in *Israel?*
43. the words of the men of *Israel*
20.1. every man to his tents, O *Israel*
2. every man of *Israel* went up
19. and faithfull in *Israel*
and a mother in *Israel?*
21.4. nor—kill any man in *Israel*
17. quench not the light of *Israel*
23.1. the sweet Psalmist of *Israel*
3. the God of *Israel* said, the
rocke of *Israel* spake
24.1. was kindled against *Israel*
number *Israel* and Judah
1 *Kin.* 1.20. the eyes of all *Israel* are
4.20. Judah and *Israel* were many
25. Judah and *Israel* dwelt safely
5.13. a levie out of all *Israel*, and
9.7. then will I cut off *Israel* out of
11.37. shalt be King over *Israel*
38. and will give *Israel* to thee
12.16. all *Israel* saw that the King
to your tents, O *Israel*
18. all *Israel* stoned him with sto.
19. so *Israel* rebelled against the
20. when all *Israel* heard that—
14.15. the Lord shall smite *Israel*
and he shall roote up *Israel*
16. and he shall give *Israel* up
who made *Israel* to sinne
18. all *Israel* mourned for him
16.17. and all *Israel* with him, and
19. did to make *Israel* sinne
26. wherewith he made *Isr.* to sin
18.31. *Israel* shall be thy name
36. Abraham, Isaac, and *Israel*
20.10. and *Israel* pursued them
21.21. shut up, and left in *Israel*
22. and made *Israel* to sinne
2 *Kin.* 3.3. which made *Israel* to sinne
5.8. is a Prophet in *Israel*
15. in all the earth, but in *Israel*
10.29. who made *Israel* to sinne
31. which made *Israel* to sinne
32. began to cut *Israel* short
13.2. which made *Israel* to sinne
11. who made *Israel* to sinne
So Ch. 15.9. 18.24.28.
15.12. sons shal sit on the throne of *Is.*
17.21. he rent *Israel* from the house
drave *Israel* from following the
23. removed *Israel* out of his
so was *Israel* carried away
34. whom he named *Israel*
22.15. thus saith the L. God of *Israel*
23.27. so I have removed *Israel*
1 *Chron.* 2.1. these are the sons of *Israel*
12.40. there was joy in *Israel*
2 *Chron.* 15.3. *Israel* hath beene without
20.19. to praise the L. God of *Israel*
25.7. the Lord is not with *Israel*
33.8. remove the foot of *Israel*
Ezra 2.59. whether they were of *Israel*
70. all *Israel* in their cities
3.2. the altar of the God of *Israel*
8.35. offerings of the God of *Israel*
9.4. at the words of the God of *Isra*
10.2. yet now there is hope in *Israel*
5. and all *Israel* to sweare
Neh. 7.61. whether they were of *Israel*
Psal. 14.7. O that the salvation of *Israel*
then shall *Israel* be glad
So *Psalme* 53.6.
22.3. inhabitest the praises of *Israel*
23. feare ye him all ye seed of *Isra.*
25.22. redeeme *Israel*, O God out
50.7. I will speake, O *Israel*, and I
68.26. from the fountaine of *Israel*
34. his excellency is over *Israel*
73.1. God is good to *Israel*, even to
76.1. his name is great in *Israel*
78.5. appointed a law in *Isr.* which
21. also came up against *Israel*
31. down the chosen men of *Israel*
55. made the tribes of *Israel* to
59. and greatly abhorred *Israel*
80.1. O shepheard of *Israel*, thou
81.4. this was a statute for *Israel*
8. O *Israel*, if thou wilt hearken
11. and *Israel* would none of me
13. and *Israel* had walked in my
83.4. that the name of *Israel* be no
98.3. toward the house of *Israel*
105.10. to *Israel* for an everlasting
23. *Israel* also came into Egypt
114.1. when *Israel* went out of Egypt
2. and *Israel* his dominion
115.9. O *Israel*, trust thou in the L.
118.2. let *Israel* now say: that his
121.4. he that keepeth *Israel* shall
122.4. unto the testimony of *Israel*
124.1. out side, now may *Israel* say
128.6. and peace upon *Israel*
129.1. my youth, may *Israel* now say
130.7. let *Israel* hope in the Lord
8. he shall redeeme *Israel* from
131.3. let *Israel* hope in the Lord
135.4. and *Israel* for his peculiar
12. an heritage to *Israel* his
136.11. brought out *Israel* from
14. made *Israel* to passe thorow
22. an heritage unto *Israel* his
147.2. the out-casts of *Israel*
19. his judgements unto *Israel*
149.2. let *Israel* rejoyce in him that
Pro. 1.1. son of David King of *Israel*
Cant. 3.7. about it, of the valiant of *Israel*
Isay 1.3. *Israel* doth not know, my
24. the mighty one of *Israel*
4.2. that are escaped of *Israel*
8.18. and for wonders in *Israel*
9.8. and it hath lighted upon *Israel*
12. they shall devoure *Israel* with
14. the Lord will cut off from *Isr.*
10.17. the Light of *Israel* shall be for
20. that the remnant of *Israel*
21.12. the out-casts of *Israel*, and
16. like as it was to *Israel* in the
14.1. and will yet chuse *Israel*, and
19.24. shall *Israel* be the third with
25. and *Israel* mine inheritance
30.29. to the mighty One of *Israel*
40.27. and speakest, O *Israel*, my
41.8. but

41.8.but thou *Israel* art my ſervant
14.and ye men of *Israel*: I will
42.24.and *Israel* to the robbers?
43.15.the Creator of *Israel*, your
22.been weary of me, O *Israel*
28.and *Israel* to reproaches
44.1.& *Israel*, whom I have choſen
5.himſelfe by the name of *Israel*
21.my ſervant, O *Israel*, thou ſhalt
23.glorified himſelfe in *Israel*
45.4.and *Israel* mine elect, I have
25.ſhall all the ſeed of *Israel* be
46.13.in Zion, for *Israel* my glory
48.1.are called by the name of *Israel*
12.and *Israel* my called
49.3.thou art my ſervant, O *Israel*
5.though *Israel* be not gathered
6.to reſtore the preſerved of *Iſr.*
56.8.gathereth the out-caſts of *Israel*
63.16.and *Israel* acknowledge us not
*Jer.*2.3.*Israel* was holineſſe to the Lord
14.is *Israel* a ſervant? is he a
31.a wilderneſſe to *Israel*? a land
3.23.is the ſalvation of *Israel*
4.1.if thou wilt returne, O *Israel*
6.9.gleane the remnant of *Israel*
7.12.wickedneſſe of my people *Iſra.*
10.16.*Israel* is the rod of his inherit.
14 8.O the hope of *Israel*, the
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Israel*
23.6.and *Israel* ſhall dwell ſafely
13.cauſed my people *Israel* to erre
29.23.committed villany in *Israel*
30.3.of my people *Israel* and Judah
4.the Lord ſpake concerning *Iſra.*
31.3.of all the families of *Israel*
2.even *Israel*, when I went to
7.thy people the remnant of *Iſra.*
9.I am a father to *Israel*, and
10.he that ſcattereth *Israel* will
36.the ſeed of *Iſra.* alſo ſhall ceaſe
37.caſt off all the ſeed of *Israel*
32.20.in *Israel*, and among other
33.7. and the captivity of *Israel* to
46.27.be not diſmaid, O *Israel*
48.27.was not *Israel* a deriſion unto
49.1.hath *Israel* no ſons?
2.*Israel* ſhall be heire unto them
50.17. *Israel* is a ſcattered ſheep
19.I will bring *Israel* againe to his
20.the iniquity of *Israel* ſhall be
51.5.*Israel* hath not been forſaken
49.cauſed the ſlain of *Israel* to fall
*Lam.*2.1.to the earth the beauty of *Iſr.*
3.hath cut off—the horn of *Israel*
5.he hath ſwallowed up *Israel*
*Ezek.*6.2.towards the mount. of *Israel*
3.ye mountaines of *Israel*, heare
7.2.ſaith the L.—to the land of *Israel*
9.8.deſtroy all the reſidue of *Israel*
10.20.were under the God of *Israel*
11.10.you in the border of *Israel*
13.and of the remnant of *Israel*
17.I'le give you the land of *Israel*
12.19.and of the land of *Israel* they
22.that ye have in the land of *Iſr.*
23.uſe it as a Proverb in *Israel*
13.2.againſt the Prophets of *Israel*
4.O *Israel*, thy Prophets are like
16.the Prophets of *Israel* with
17.23.of the height of *Israel* will I
19.9.heard upon the mount. of *Israel*
20.5.when I choſe *Israel*, and
38.not enter into the land of *Israel*
42.bring you into the land of *Iſr.*
21.25.and wicked Prince of *Israel*
22.6.the Princes of *Israel*, every
25.14.the hand of my people *Israel*
27.17.Judah, and the land of *Israel*
33.28.mount. of *Israel* ſhall be deſolate
34.2.againſt the ſhepheards of *Israel*
13.feed them on the mount. of *Iſr.*
36.1.propheſie to the mount. of *Iſra.*
4.ye mountaines of *Israel* heare
6. concerning the land of *Israel*
8.but ye, O mountaines of *Israel*
your fruit to my people *Israel*
37.28.I the Lord doe ſanctifie *Israel*
38.8.againſt the mountaines of *Israel*
14.when my people of *Israel*—
16.againſt my people *Israel*
17.my ſervants the proph. of *Iſra.*
19.ſhaking in the land of *Israel*
39.4.ſhall fall on the mount. of *Israel*
17.ſacrifice on the mount. of *Israel*
40.2.brought me into the land of *Iſr.*
44.10.when *Israel* went aſtray
15.children of *Israel* went aſtray
29.every dedicate thing in *Israel*
45.15.fat paſtures of *Israel* for a
47.18.from the land of *Israel*, by
21.according to the tribes of *Iſr.*
*Dan.*9.7.unto all *Israel* that are neere
11.all *Israel* have tranſgreſſed
20.the ſinne of my people *Israel*
*Hoſ.*1.5.I'le breake the bow of *Israel*
4.15.though thou *Israel* play the
16.*Israel* ſlideth backe as a backſl.
5.3.*Israel* is not hid from me, for
Israel is defiled
5.the pride of *Israel* doth teſtifie
Israel and Ephraim ſhall fall
9.among the tribes of *Israel* have
6.10.Ephraim, *Israel* is defiled
7.1.I would have healed *Israel*
10.the pride of *Israel* teſtifieth to
9.7.*Israel* ſhall know it: the Prophet
10.1.*Israel* is an empty vine, her
6.*Israel* ſhall be aſhamed of his
8.the ſinne of *Israel* ſhall be—
9.O *Israel*, thou haſt ſinned from
15.in a morning ſhall the K. of *Iſr.*
11.1.when *Israel* was a childe, then
8.how ſhall I deliver thee, *Israel*?
12.12 *Israel* ſerved for a wife, and
13.brought *Israel* out of Egypt
13.1.he exalted himſelfe in *Israel*
9.O *Israel*, thou haſt deſtroyed
14 5. I will be as the dew to *Israel*
Joel 2.27.I am in the midſt of *Israel*
3.2.and for my heritage *Israel*
Amos 1.1.ſaw concerning *Israel*
2.6.three tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
3.14.viſit the tranſgreſſions of *Israel*
4.12.will I doe to thee, O *Israel*
7.8.in the midſt of my people *Israel*
9.the Sanctuaries of *Israel*
15.propheſie to my people *Israel*
16.propheſie not againſt *Israel*
17.*Israel* ſhall ſurely goe into
8.2.is come upon my people *Israel*
9.14.the captivity of my people *Iſra.*
*Mich.*1.13.tranſgreſſions of *Israel* were
14.a lie to the king of *Israel*
15.Adullam, the glory of *Israel*
2.12.the remnant of *Israel*, I will
3.8.tranſgr. and to *Israel* his ſinne
5.1.ſhall ſmite the Judge of *Israel*
2.that is to be Ruler in *Israel*
6.2.he will pleade with *Israel*
*Nah.*2.2.as the excellency of *Israel*
*Zeph.*3.13.the remnant of *Israel* ſhall
14.ſhout, O *Israel*, be glad
*Zech.*1.19.have ſcattered Judah & *Israel*
11.14.betweene Judah and *Israel*
*Mal.*1.1.of the word of the L. to *Israel*
5.from the border of *Israel*
2.11.is committed in *Israel*, and in
4.4.in Horeb for all *Israel* with the
*Mat.*2.6.ſhall rule my people *Israel*
20.ariſe, goe into the land of *Iſra.*
21. and came into the land of *Iſr.*
8.10.ſo great faith, no not in *Israel*
9.33.it was never ſeen ſo in *Israel*
10.6.loſt ſheep of the houſe of *Israel*
23.gone over the cities of *Israel*
15.24.loſt ſheep of the houſe of *Iſra.*
31.glorified the God of *Israel*
19.28.judging the 12. tribes of *Israel*
27.9.they of the childr. of *Israel* did
42.if he be the King of *Israel*, let
*Mar.*12.29.heare, O *Israel*, the Lord
15.32.let Chriſt the King of *Israel*
Luke 1.16.& many of the child. of *Israel*
54.hath holpen his ſervant *Israel*
68.bleſſed be the L. God of *Israel*
80.day of his ſhewing unto *Israel*
2.25.for the conſolation of *Israel*
31.& the glory of thy people *Iſra.*
34.riſing—of many in *Israel*
4.25.many widowes were in *Israel*
27.many Lepers were in *Israel*
7.9. ſo great faith, no not in *Israel*
22.30.to judge the 12. tribes of *Israel*
24 21.he which ſhould have red. *Iſr.*
John 1.31.be made manifeſt to *Israel*
49.of God, thou art the K. of *Israel*
3.10.art thou a maſter in *Israel*, and
12.13.bleſſed is the King of *Israel*
Acts 1.6.reſtore—the kingd. to *Israel*?
2.36.let all the houſe of *Israel* know
3.12.ye men of *Israel*, why—
4.8.people and Elders of *Israel*
10.and to all the people of *Israel*
27.the people of *Israel* were
5.21.ſenate of the children of *Israel*
31.to give repentance to *Israel*
7.23.his brethr. the children of *Israel*
37.which ſaid to the child. of *Iſr.*
42.O ye houſe of *Israel*, have ye
9.15.Ks. and the children of *Israel*
10.36.which

10.36.which G.sent to the chil.of *Is.*
13.16.men of *Israel*,and ye that feare
17.the G.of this people of *Israel*
23.raised to *Israel* a Saviour,Jesus
24.repent.to all the people of *Isr.*
21.28.men of *Israel*,helpe
28.20.that for the hope of *Israel*
*Rom.*9.6.for they are—not all *Israel*
which are of *Israel*
27.cryeth concerning *Israel*
31.but *Israel* which followed—
10.1.& prayer to God for *Israel* is
19.did not *Israel* know? First
11.2.intercession—against *Israel*
7.*Israel* hath not obtained that
25.in part is happened to *Israel*
26.and so all *Israel* shalbe saved
1 *Cor.*10.18.behold *Israel* after the flesh
2 *Cor.*3.7.the children of *Isr.*could not
13.that the childr.of *Is.*could not
*Gal.*6.16.mercy,& upon the *Isra.*of G.
*Eph.*2.12.from the common-we.of *Israel*
*Phil.*3.5.of the stocke of *Israel*,of the
*Heb.*8.8.a new Co.with the house of *Is.*
So Verse 10.
11.22.departing of the childr.of *Isr.*
*Rev.*2.14.before the children of *Israel*
7.4.all the tribes of the child.of *Isr.*
21.12. 12.tribes of the childr.of *Isr.*

See the words **Children, House, Men, Sinne, Tribes, & Virgin.**

Israelite, &c.

*Lev.*23.42.all that are *Israelites* borne
*Num.*25.14.the name of the *Israelite*
*Josh.*13.6.by lot unto the *Israelites*
13.dwell among the *Israelites*
*Judg.*20.21.& destroyed—of the *Israel.*
1 *Sa.*13.20.all the *Israelites* went down
14.21.turned to be with the *Israelites*
2 *Sa.*4.1.all the *Israelites* were troubled
17.25.name was Ithra an *Israelite*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the *Israelites* rose up
John 1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
*Rom.*9 4.who are *Israelites*,to whom
11.1.I also am an *Israelite* of the seed
2 *Cor.*11.22.they are *Israelites*,so am I

Issachar.

*Gen.*30.18.she called his name *Issachar*
35.23.Judah,*Issachar*,and Zebulun
46.13.the sons of *Issachar*,Tola
49.14.*Issachar* is a strong Asse—
*Num.*1.8.of *Issachar*,Nathaneel
29.even of the tribe of *Issachar*
7.18.Prince of *Issachar* did offer
26.23.of the sons of *Issachar* after
*Deut.*27.12.*Issachar*,and Joseph,and
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy tents
*Josh.*17.10.and of *Issachar* in the East
11.Manasses had in *Issachar*,and
19.17.the fourth lot came out to *Iss.*
*Judg.*5.15.the Princes of *Issachar* were
even *Issachar* and also Barak
10.1.a man of *Issachar*,and he
1 *Kin.*4.17.the son of Parva in *Issachar*
1 *Chro.*2.1.Judah,*Issachar*,and Zabulun
7.1.now the sons of *Issachar* were
*Rev.*7.7.of the tribe of *Issachar* were

Issue.

*Ge.*48.6.thy *issue* which thou begetteſt
*Lev.*12.7.from the *issue* of her bloud
15.2.a running *issue* out of his flesh
because of his *issue*,he is uncleane
3.his uncleannes in his *issue*—his
flesh run with his *issue* out of his
because of his *issue*,is uncleane
4.he lyeth,that hath the *issue*,is
6.he sate that hath the *issue*,shall
7.flesh of him that hath the *issue*
8.if he that hath the *issue* spit upō
9.rides on,that hath the *issue*
11.he toucheth that hath the *iss.*
So Verse 12.
13.when he that hath an *issue*,is
cleansed from his *issue*
15.an attonement—for his *issue*
19.if a woman have an *issue*,and
her *issue* in her flesh be bloud
25.if a woman have an *issue* of
all the dayes of the *issue* of her
26.she lies all the dayes of her *iss.*
28.if she be cleansed of her *issue*
30.for the *issue* of her uncleannes
32.the law of him that hath an *is.*
33.and of him that hath an *issue*
22.4.or hath a running *issue*
*Num.*5.2.every one that hath an *issue*
*Ezek.*23.20.whose *issue* is like
the *issue* of horses
*Mat.*9.20.was diseased with an *issue* of
*Mar.*5.25.an *issue* of bloud 12.yeeres
So *Luke* 8.43.

Issue, &c. — Issue.

Job 38.9.as if it had *issued* out of the
*Psal.*68.20.belong the *issues* of death
*Pro.*4.23.out of it are the *issues* of life
*Ezek.*47.1.waters *issued* from under the
8.*issue* out toward the East
12.they *issued* out of the Sanctua.
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery streame *issued*
*Mat.*22.25.and having no *issue*
*Rev.*9.17.out of their mouthes *issued*
18.which *issued* out of their mou.

Issui.

*Gen.*46.17.Ishua,and *Isui*,and Berah

Italian.

*Act.*10.1.called the *Italian* band

Italy.

*Act.*18.2.a Jew lately come from *Italy*
27.1.that we should saile into *Italy*
6.a ship—sailing into *Italy*
*Heb.*13.24.they of *Italy* salute you

Itch, &c.

*Deut.*28.27.the scab,and with the *itch*
2 *Tim.*4.3.having *itching* eares

Ithamar.

*Exod.*6.23.Eleazar and *Ithamar*
*Num.*4.28.under the hand of *Ithamar*
See the word **Eleazar.**

Ithnam.

*Josh.*15.23.Kedesh,Hazor,and *Ithnam*

Ithra. Ithrite.

2 *Sam.*17.25 *Ithra* an Israelite that
23.38.*Ithra* an *Ithrite*
Gareb an *Ithrite*

Ithnam.

*Ge.*36.26.*Ithnam*,& Cheran 1 *Chr.*1.41.

Ithream.

2 *Sa.*3.5.*Ithream* by Eglah 1 *Chro.*3.3.

Ittah-Kazin.

*Josh.*19.13.to *Ittah-Kazin*,and goeth

Ittai.

2 *Sam.*15.19.then said the King to *Ittai*
22.*Ittai* the Gittite passed over
18.2.the hand of *Ittai* the Gittite
23.29.*Ittai* the son of Ribai out of

Iva. See the word **Hena.**

Jubal.

*Gen.*4.21.his brothers name was *Jubal*

Jubile.

*Lev.*25.9.the trumpet of the *Jubile* to
11.a *Jubile* shall that fiftieth yeere
12.for it is the *Jubile*,it shalbe
13.in the yeere of the *Jubile* ye
15.after the *Jubile* thou shalt buy
28.untill the yeere of *Jubile*: and
30.shall not go out in the *Jubile*
33.not go out in the yeer of *Jub.*
40.serve thee to the yeer of *Jubile*
50.sold him to the yeer of *Jubile*
52.few yeers to the yeere of *Jubile*
54.go out in the yeere of *Jubile*
27.17.from the yeere of *Jubile*
18.his field after the *Jubile*
21.goeth out in the *Jubile*
23.even to the yeere of *Jubile*
24.in the yeer of *Jubile* the
*Num.*36.4.the *Jubile* of the children of

Judah. Judas.

*Gen.*29.35.she called his name *Judah*
38.1.that *Judah* went downe from
6.*Judah* took a wife for Er his
15.when *Judah* saw her,he
26.*Judah* acknowledged them
43.3.and *Judah* spake unto him
44.18.then *Judah* came neere unto
46.28.he sent *Judah* before him
49.8.*Judah*,thou art he whom thy
9.*Judah* is a Lions whelpe: from
10.shall not depart from *Judah*
*Exod.*1.2.Simeon,Levi,and *Judah*
*Num.*1.7.of *Judah*,Nahshon the son
2.3.of the campe of *Judah* pitch
26.19.the sons of *Judah*,Er,and
20.the sons of *Judah* after their
*Deut.*27.12.Levi,and *Judah*,and
33.7.this is the blessing of *Judah*
heare,Lord,the voice of *Judah*
34.2.and all the land of *Judah*
*Josh.*20.7.in the mountain of *Judah*
*Judg.*1.2.*Judah* shall go up,behold
17.and *Judah* went with Simeon
18.also *Juda* took Gaza with the
19.and the Lord was with *Judah*
15.9.and pitched in *Judah*,and
10.and the men of *Judah* said
20.18.*Judah* shall go up first
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar bare to *Judah*
1 *Sam.*23.3.be affraid here in *Judah*
23.all the thousands of *Judah*
2 *Sam.*5.5.reigned over *Judah* 7.yeers
19.11.speak to the Elders of *Judah*
15.and

15.and *Judah* came to Gilgal
40.the people of *Juda* conducted
43.the words of the men of *Juda*
20.2.the men of *Juda* clave to their
1 *Kin.*12.17.dwelt in the cities of *Judah*
20 but the Tribe of *Judah* only
32.like to the feast in *Judah*
13.1.a man of God out of *Judah*
14.22. *Judah* did evill in the sight of
15.17.went up against *Judah*, and
19.3.which belongeth to *Judah*
2 *Kin.*8.20.from under the hand of *Jud.*
So Verse 22.
14.11.which belongeth to *Judah*
12. *Judah* was put to the worst
22.and restored it to *Judah*
17.18.but the Tribe of *Judah* only
19.also *Judah* kept not the com.
21.16.made *Judah* to sin in doing
22.13.and for all *Judah* concerning
23.27.I will remove *Judah* also out
1 *Chro.*2.1.Levi, and *Judah*, Issachar
3.the sons of *Judah*: Er and
4.all the sons of *Judah* were five
4.1.the sons of *Judah*, Pharez
5.2. *Juda* prevailed above his breth.
2 *Chr.*11.12. *Judah* & Benjamin on his
14.came to *Judah* and Jerusalem
12.12.in *Judah* things went well
15.15.and all *Judah* rejoyced at the
20.3.a fast throughout all *Judah*
13.all *Judah* stood before the Lo.
17.O *Judah* and Jerusalem, feare
21.13.and hast made *Judah* and the
28.19.the Lord brought *Judah* low
for he made *Judah* naked
30.12.also in *Juda* the hand of God
34.3.began to purge *Judah* and
35.24. *Judah* & Jerusalem mourned
Ezra 9.9.to give us a wall in *Judah*
*Neh.*6.7.there is a King in *Judah*
17.the Nobles of *Juda* sent many
18.many in *Judah* sworne unto
*Psal.*48.11.daughters of *Judah* be glad
60.7. *Judah* is my Law-giver
63.1.in the wilderness of *Judah*
68.27.the Princes of *Judah*, and
69.35.build the cities of *Judah*
76.1.in *Judah* is God knowne: his
78.68.but chose the Tribe of *Judah*
97.8.daughters of *Judah* rejoyced
114.2. *Judah* was his Sanctuary
*Pro.*25.1.Hezekiah the King of *Judah*
*Isa.*1.1.and Hezekiah, Kings of *Judah*
5.3.men of *Judah*, judge, I pray you
7.the men of *Judah* his pleasant
7.6.let us go up against *Judah*, and
17.departed from *Judah*, even
8.8.shall passe through *Judah*, he
9.21.together shalbe against *Judah*
11.13.the adversaries of *Judah*
Ephraim shall not envie *Judah*
19.17.the land of *Judah* shalbe a
21.8.the covering of *Judah*, and
48.1.out of the waters of *Judah*
65.9.out of *Judah* an inheritour
*Jer.*2.28.so are thy gods, O *Judah*
3.7.treacherous sister *Judah* saw it
8.yet—*Judah* feared not
10.yet—*Judah* hath not turned
11.more than treacherous *Judah*
4.4.ye men of *Judah*, & inhabitants
5.declare ye in *Judah*, and
16.against the cities of *Judah*
5.20.and publish it in *Judah*, saying
9.26.Egypt, and *Judah*, and Edom
11.9.found among the men of *Juda*
13.were thy gods, O *Judah*
13.9.I'le marre the pride of *Judah*
19. *Judah* shalbe carried away
14.2. *Judah* mourneth, and the
19.thou utterly rejected *Judah*?
17.1.the sin of *Judah* is written with
20.ye Kings of *Judah*,
and all *Judah*
25.the men of *Judah*, and the
19.7.make void the counsell of *Juda*
20.4.I'le give all *Jud.* into the hand
22.30 ruling any more in *Judah*
23.6.shall *Judah* be saved, and
24.5.carried away captive of *Judah*
25,2.unto all the people of *Judah*
26.10.the Princes of *Judah* heard
30.4.Israel, and concerning *Judah*
31.23.this speech in the land of *Ju.*
24.there shall dwell in *Juda* it self
32.35.do—to cause *Judah* to sin
33.16.shall *Judah* be saved, and
35.13.go, tell the men of *Judah*, and
17.I will bring upon *Judah*
36.6.in the eares of all *Judah*, that
39:6.slew all the Nobles of *Judah*
10.had nothing in the land of *Jud.*
40.12.came to the land of *Judah*
15.the remnant in *Judah* perish?
42.15.heare—ye remnant of *Judah*
43.4.to dwell in the land of *Judah*
5.took all the remnant of *Judah*
to dwell in the land of *Judah*
9.in the sight of the men of *Judah*
44.7.childe & suckling out of *Judah*
11.and to cut off all *Judah*
12.I'le take the remnant of *Juda*
24.all *Juda* that are in the land of
26.the mouth of any man of *Juda*
27.and all the men of *Judah*
50.20.and the sins of *Judah*
51.5.not *Judah* of his God, of the
52.27.thus was *Judah* carried away
*Lam.*5.11.maids in the cities of *Judah*
*Ezek.*37.16.write upon it for *Judah*
19.even with the sticke of *Judah*
48.8.by the border of *Judah*
22.between the border of *Judah*
31.one gate of *Judah*, one gate
*Dan.*9.7.to the men of *Judah*, and to
*Hos.*4.15.let not *Judah* offend, and
5.5. *Judah* also shall fall with them
10.the Princes of *Juda* were like
13.and *Judah* saw his wound
6.4.O *Judah*, what shall I do to thee
8.14. *Judah* hath multiplied fenced
10.11. *Judah* shall plow, and Jacob
11.12. *Judah* yet ruleth with God
12.2.a controversie with *Judah*
Joel 3.18.and all the rivers of *Judah*
20. *Judah* shall dwell for ever
Amos 2.4.for 3.transgressions of *Judah*
5.I'le send a fire upon *Judah*
7.12.flee—into the Land of *Judah*
*Mich.*5.2.among the thousands of *Juda*
*Nah.*1.15.O *Judah*, keep thy solemne
*Zeph.*1.4.stretch my hand upon *Judah*
2.7.the remnant of the house of *Jud.*
*Hag.*1,1.Governour of *Judah* So
Chapt.2,21.
*Zech.*1.19.which have scattered *Judah*
21.which have scattered *Judah*
over the land of *Judah*
9.13.I have bent *Judah* for me
11.14.between *Judah* and Israel
12.2.both against *Judah* & against
5.and the governours of *Juda*
6.I'le make the governours of *Ju.*
7.shall save the tents of *Judah*
themselves against *Judah*
14.14. *Judah* also shall fight
*Mal.*2.11. *Jud.* hath dealt treacherously
Judah hath profaned the holines
3.4.then shall the offrings of *Judah*
*Mat.*1.2.Jacob begat *Judas* and his
3. *Judas* begat Pharez and
2.6.Bethlehem in the land of *Juda*
among the Princes of *Juda*
*Luk.*1.39.with haste into a city of *Juda*
3.26.which was the son of *Juda*
So Vers.30.33.
*Heb.*7.14.our Lord sprang out of *Juda*
8.8.coven. with—the house of *Juda*
*Rev.*5.5.the Lion of the Tribe of *Juda*
7.5.of the Tribe of *Juda* were sealed

See the words **Bethlehem, House, & Judea.**

Judas.

*Mat.*10.4.and *Judas* Iscariot, who also
13.55.Joses, and Simon, and *Judas*?
26.14.called *Judas* Iscariot, went
25.then *Judas* which had betray-
ed him So Chapt.27.3.
47. *Judas* one of the twelve came
So *Marke* 14.10.
27.3.then *Judas*—when he saw that
*Luk.*6.16.and *Judas* the brother of
and *Judas* Iscariot, which was also
22.3.then entred Sathan into *Judas*
47.he that was called *Judas*, one
48. *Jud.* betrayest thou the son of
John 6.71.he spake of *Judas* Iscariot
13.4. *Judas* Iscariot, Simons son
So Chapt.13.2.
13.2.put into the heart of *Judas* Isc.
14.22. *Judas* saith—not Iscariot
18.2. *Judas*—which betrayed him
3. *Judas*—having received a—
4. *Judas*—stood with them
*Act.*1.13.& *Judas* the brother of James
16.spake before of *Ju.* which was
25.from which *Judas* by transgr.
5.37.rose up *Judas* of Galilee in the
9.11.enquire in the house of *Judas*
15.22. *Judas* surnamed Barsabas

27.ſent therefore *Judas* and Silas
32 *Judas* and Silas being Proph.

Jude.

Jude 1.*Jude* the ſervant of Jeſus

Judea.

Ezra 5.8.into the Province of *Judea*
*Mat.*2.1.born in Bethlehem of *Judea*
3.1.in the wildernes of *Judea*
5.to him Jeruſalem and all *Judea*
4.25.from *Judea*, and from beyond
19.1.came into the coaſts of *Judea*
So *Marke* 10.1.
24.16.let them which be in *Judea*
*Mar.*1.5.out to him all the land of *Jud.*
3.7.Gal.followed him, & from *Judea*
10.1.into the coaſts of *Judea*
13.14.then let them that be in *Judea*
*Luk.*1.5.dayes of Herod the K.of *Judea*
65.through all the hill Co.of *Judea*
2.4.out of the city of Naz.into *Judea*
3.1.being the governour of *Judea*
5.17.town of Galilee and *Judea*
6.17.out of all *Judea* and Jeruſalem
21.21.let them which be in *Judea*
*Joh.*3.22.Diſciples into the land of *Ju.*
4.3.he left *Judea*, and departed into
47.come out of *Judea* into Galilee
So Verſe 54.
7.3.depart hence, & go into *Judea*
11.7.let us go into *Judea* againe
*Act.*1.8.in all *Judea*, and in Samaria
2.9.and in *Judea*, and Capadocia, in
14.ye men of *Judea*, and all ye
8.1.throughout the regions of *Judea*
9.31.throughout all *Judea* and Gal.
10.37.publiſht throughout all *Judea*
11.1.the brethr.that were in *Judea*
29.to the bre.which dwelt in *Ju.*
12.19.& he went down from *Jud.*to
15.1.which came down from *Judea*
21.10.there came from *Judea* a Pro.
26.20.throughout all the coa.of *Ju.*
28.21.received letters from *Judea*
*Rom.*15.31.that do not beleeve in *Jud.*
2 *Cor.*1.16.on my way toward *Judea*
*Gal.*1.22.to the Churches of *Judea*
1 *Theſ.*2.14.which in *Judea* are in Chr.

Judge.

*Gen.*15.14.that nation—will I *judge*
16.5.the L.*judge* between me and
31.37.they may *judge* between us
53.*judge* betwixt us and Jacob
*Exod.*5.21.look upon you, and *judge*
18.13.ſate to *judge* the people, and
16.I *judge* between one and—
22.let them *judge* the people
*Lev.*19.15.ſhalt thou *judge* thy neighb.
*Deut.*16.18.and they ſhall *judge* the
25.1.that the Judges may *judge* them
32.36.the Lo.ſhall *judge* his people
*Judg.*11.27.be *judge* this day between
1 *Sam.*2.10.the L.ſhall *judge* the ends
25.the Judge ſhall *judge* him
3.13.that I will *judge* his houſe
8.5.make us a King to *judge* us
6.give us a King to *judge* us
20.that our King may *judge* us
24.12.the L.*judge* between me and
1 *Kin.*3.9.to *judge* thy people
is able to *judge* this thy ſo great
8.32.and judge thy ſervants
2 *Chro.*1.10.for who can *judge* this thy
11.that thou mayſt *judge* my peo.
19.6.ye *judge* not for man, but for
20.12.wilt thou not *judge* them?
Ezra 7.25.may *judge* all the people
Job 22.13.can he *judge* through the
*Pſal.*7.8.the L.ſhall *judge* the people
9 8.he ſhall *judge* the world in right.
10.18.to *judge* the fatherleſſe, and
26.1.*judge* me, O Lord, for I
35.24.*judge* me, O Lord my God
43.1.*judge* me, O God, and plead
50.4.he may *judge* his people
58.1.do ye *judge* uprightly, O ye
67.4.thou ſhalt *judge* the people
72.2.he ſhall *judge* thy people
4.he ſhall *judge* the poore of the
75.2.I will *judge* uprightly
82.2.how long will ye *judge*—
8.ariſe, O God, *judge* the earth
96.10.he ſhall *judge* the people
13.he commeth to *judge* the ear.
98.9.he cõmeth to *judge* the earth
110.6.ſhall *jud.*among the heathen
135.14.the L.will *judge* his people
*Pro.*31.9.*judge* righteouſly, and plead
*Eccl.*3.17.God ſhal *judge* the righteous
*Iſa.*1.17.*judge* the fatherleſſe, plead
23.they *judge* not the fatherleſſe
2.4.ſhall *judge* among the nations
3.13.ſtandeth to *judge* the people
5.3.*judge*, I pray you, betwixt me &
11.3.he ſhall not *judge* after the
4.ſhall he *judge* the poore, and
*Jer.*5.28.they *judge* not the cauſe, the
cauſe—doe they not *judge*
*Lam.*3.59.*judge* thou my cauſe
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *judge* thee according
So Verſe 8.
27.to their deſerts will I *judge*
11.10.I wil *judge* you in the border of
So Verſe 11.
16.38.I will *judge* thee as women
18.30.I will *judge* you O houſe of
20.4.wilt thou *judge* them ſon of
man, wilt thou *judge* them
21.30.I will *judge* thee in the place
22.2.ſon of man, wilt thou *judge*,
wilt thou *judge* the bloudy city?
23.24.they ſhal *judge* thee according
36.wilt thou *judge* Aholah, and
45.they ſhall *judge* them after
24.14.ſhall they *judge* thee, ſaith
33.20.I will *judge* you every one
34.17.I *judge* between cattell and
20.I, even I will *judge* between
22.and I will *judge* between
44.24.and they ſhall *judge* it
*Obad.*21.to *judge* the Mount of Eſau
*Mich.*3.11.*judge* for reward, and the
4.3.ſhall *judge* among many people
*Zech.*3.7.ſhalt alſo *judge* my houſe
*Mat.*7.1.*jud.*not, that ye be not judged
2.with what judgment ye *judge*, ye
*Luk.*6.37.*judge* not, and ye ſhall not be
12.57.why—*judge* ye not what is
19.22.out of thy own mouth—I *judg*
John 5.30.as I heare, I *judge*, and my
7.24.*judge* not according to the
but *judge* righteous judgement
51.doth our L.*judge* any man bef.
8.15.ye *judge* after the fleſh
I *judge* no man
16.& yet if I *judge*, my judgm.is
26.many things to ſay, & to *judge*
12.47.I *judge* him not, for I came
not to *judge* the world, but to
48.ſame ſhall *judge* him at the laſt
18.31.take ye him and *judge* him
*Act.*4.19.you, more than God, *judge* ye
7.7.will I *judge*, ſaid God: and after
13.46.and *judge* your ſelves unwor.
17.31.will *judge* the world in righte.
23.3.ſitteſt thou to *judge* me after
*Rom.*2.16.when G.ſhall *judge* the ſecre.
27.*judge* thee, who by the letter
3.6.how ſhall God *judge* the world?
14.3.which eateth not, *judge* him
10.why doſt thou *judge* thy broth.
13.let us not therefore *judge*—
but *judge* this rather, that
1 *Cor.*4.3.I *judge* not mine owne ſelfe
5.12.to *jud.*them—that are without?
do ye not *judge* them that are
6.2.the Saints ſhall *judge* the world
are ye unworthy to *judge* the
3.that we ſhall *judge* the Angels?
4.ſet them to *judge*, who are
5.not one—ſhalbe able to *judge*
10.15.to wiſe men, *judge* ye what I
11.13.*judge* in your ſelves, is it comly
31.if we would *judge* our ſelves
14.29.two or 3.& let the other *judge*
2 *Cor.*5.14.becauſe we thus judge: that if
*Col.*2.16.let no man—*judge* you in
2 *Tim.*4.1.who ſhal *judge* the quick and
*Heb.*10.30.the L.ſhall *judge* his people
13.4.and adulterers, God will *judge*
1 *Pet.*4.5.is ready to *judge* quicke and
*Rev.*6.10.doſt thou not *judge*, and—
19.11.in righteouſnes he doth *judge*

Judge.

*Gen.*18.25.ſhall not the *Judge* of all the
19.9.and he will needs be a *Judge*
*Deut.*17.9.to the *Judge* that ſhalbe in
12.to the Prieſt—or unto the *Ju.*
25.2.the *Judge* ſhall cauſe him to
*Judg.*2.18.the Lord was with the *Judge*
19.when the *Judge* was dead
11.27.the Lord the *Judge*, be *Judge*
1 *Sam.*2.25.the *Judge* ſhall judge him
24.15.the Lord therefore be *Judge*
2 *Sam.*15.4.O that I were made *Judge*
Job 9.15.make ſupplication to my *Judge*
23.7.for ever from my *Judge*
31.28.to be puniſhed by the *Judge*
*Pſal.*50.6.for God is *Judge* himſelfe
68.5.and a *Judge* of the widowes
75.7.but God is the *Judge*, he puts
94.2.ſelfe, thou *Judge* of the earth

*Iſa.*3.2.the

*Isa.*3.2.the *Judge*,and the Prophet
33.22.the Lord is our *Judge*,the
Amos 2.3.I will cut off the *Judge* from
*Mich.*5.1.they shall smite the *Judge*
*Mat.*5.25.deliver thee to the *Judge*,&
the *Judge* deliver thee to the
*Luk.*12.14.man who made me a *Judge*
18.2.there was in a city a *Judge* that
6.heare what the unjust *Jud.*saith
*Act.*7.27.a Ruler and a *Judge* over us?
So Verse 35.
10.42.to be *Judge* of quick & dead
18.15.I'le be no *Judge* of such matt.
24.10.many yeers a *Judge* to this N.
2 *Tim.*4.8.which the L.the righ.*Ju.*shal
*Heb.*12.23.to God the *Judge* of all,and
*Jam.*4.11.but if thou *Judge* the Law
thou art not a doer—but a *Judge*
5.9.the *Judge* standeth before the
1 *Pet.*4.5.ready to *Judge* the quicke
See **Judges** after **Judged.**

Judged.

*Gen.*30.6.God hath *judged* me,and
*Exod.*18.26.and they *judged* the people
they *judged* themselves
*Judg.*3.10.and he *judged* Israel,and
4.4.she *judged* Israel at that time
10.2.and he *judged* Israel 23.yeers
3.*judged* Israel 22.yeeres
12.7 *judged* Israel sixe yeers: then
8.after him Ibzan—*judged* Isra.
9.he *judged* Israel seven yeers
13.after him Abdon—*judged* Isra.
14.he *judged* Israel eight yeers
15.20.he *judged* Israel in the dayes
16.31.he *judged* Israel 20.yeers
1 *Sam.*7.6.Samuel *judged*—Israel
15.Samuel *judged* Israel all the
16.*judged* Israel in all those plac.
17.there he *judged* Israel
2 *Kin.*23.22.of the Judges that *judged*
*Psal.*9.19.let the heathen be *judged*
37.33.nor—when he is *judged*
109.7.when he shalbe *judged*
*Jer.*22.16.*judged* the cause of the poore
*Dan.*9.12.our Judges that *judged*
*Mat.*7.1.that ye be not *judged*
So *Luke*6.37.
*Luke*7.43.thou hast rightly *judged*
*Joh.*16.11.the Pri.of this world is *judg.*
*Act.*16.15.have *judged* me to be faithf.
24.6.we took,& would have *judged*
25.9.& there be *judged* of these th.
So Verse 20.
10.where I ought to be *judged*
*Rom.*2.12.shalbe *judged* by the law
3.4.overcome when thou art *judged*
7.yet am I also *judged* as a sinner?
1 *Cor.*2.15.himself is *judged* of no man
4.3.that I should be *judged* of you
5.3.I—have *judged* already,as
6.2.if the world shalbe *judg.*by you
10.29.why is my liberty *judged* of
11.31.our selves we should not be *judg.*
32.but when we are *judged*, we
14.24.of all,he is *judged* of all
*Heb.*11.11.she *judged* him faithf.who
*Jam.*2.12.shalbe *judged* by the law of
1 *Pet.*4.6.that they might be *judged*
*Rev.*11.18.that they should be *judged*
16.5.because thou hast *judged* thus
20.12.the dead were *judged* out of
13.they were *judged* every man

Judges.

*Exod.*21.6.bring him unto the *Judges*
22.as the *Judges* determine
22.8.shal be brought to the *Judges*
9.shall come before the *Judges*
& whom the *Jud.*shall condemn
*Num.*25.5.Moses said to the *Judges*
*Deut.*1.16.and I charged your *Judges*
16.18. *Judges* & Officers shalt thou
19.17.before the Priests & the *Judg.*
18.and the *Judges* shall make
21.2.thy Elders and thy *Judg.*shall
32.31.themselves being *Judges*
*Josh.*23.2.and for their *Judges*,and for
So Chapt.24.1.
*Judg.*2.16.the Lord raised up *Judges*
17.not hearken to their *Judges*
18.the Lord raised them *Judges*
Ruth 1.1.when the *Judges* ruled
1 *Sam.*8.1.that he made his sons *Judges*
2.they were *Judges* in Beersheba
2 *Sam.*7.11.that I commanded *Judges*
2 *Kin.*23.24.dayes that the *Judges*
1 *Chr.*17.10.that I commanded *Judges*
26.29.for Officers and *Judges*
2 *Chro.*1.2.and to the *Judges*,and to
19.5.and he set *Judges* in the land
6.& said to the *Judges*,Take heed
Ezra 7.25.set Magistrates and *Judges*
10.14.and the *Judges* thereof
Job 9.24.covers the faces of the *Judg.*
12.17.and maketh *Judges* fooles
31.11.to be punished by the *Judges*
*Psal.*2.10.be instructed ye *Judges*
141.6.their *Judges* are overthrown
148.11.and all *Judges* of the earth
*Pro.*8.16.all the *Judges* of the earth
*Isa.*1.26.I will restore thy *Judges*
40.23.the *Judg.*of the earth vanity
*Dan.*3.2.the *Judges*,the Treasurers
9.12.and against our *Judges*
*Hos.*7.7.have devoured their *Judges*
13.10.thy *Judg.*of whom thou saidst
*Zeph.*3.3.her *Judg.*are evening wolves
*Mat.*12.27.they shalbe your *Judges*
So *Luke*11.19.
*Act.*13.20.gave unto them *Judges*
*Jam.*2.4.become *Judg.*of evil thoughts

Judgest.

*Psal.*51.4 & cleare when thou *judgest*
*Jer.*11.20.that *judgest* righteously,that
*Rom.*2.1.who ever thou art that *judgest*
for thou that *judgest*,dost the
3.O man that *judgest*
14.4.who art thou that *judgest*
*Jam.*4.12.who art thou that *judgest* an.

Judgeth.

Job 21.22.he *judgeth* those that are high
36.31.by them he *judgeth* the peop.
*Psal.*7.11.God *judgeth* the righteous
58.11.a God that *judgeth* the earth
82.1.he *judgeth* among the gods
*Pro.*29.14.that faithfully *judgeth* the
John 5.22.the father *judgeth* no man
8.50.there is one that seeketh & *jud.*
12.48.hath one that *judgeth* him
1 *Cor.*2.15.*judgeth* all things,yet he
4.4.he that *judgeth* me is the Lord
5.13.that are without,God *judgeth*
*Jam.*4.11.& *judgeth* his brother,speaks
and *judgeth* the law
1 *Pet.*1.17.without respect of pers.*judg.*
2.23.to him that *judgeth* righteously
*Rev.*18.8.the Lord,who *judgeth* her

Judging

2 *Kin.*15.5.*judging* the people of the
*Psal.*9.4.in the Throne *judging* right
*Isa.*16.5. *judging* & seeking judgement
*Mat.*22.28.*judging* the 12.tribes of Isr.
So *Luke* 22.30.
See the word **Partiality.**

Judgement.

*Gen.*18.19.to do justice and *judgement*
*Exod.*12.12.I will execute *judgement*
21.31.according to this *judgement*
23.6.shalt not wrest the *judgement*
28.15.the breast-plate of *judgement*
29.in the breast-plate of *judgem.*
30.put in the breast-plate of *jud.*
shall beare the *judgement* of the
29.30.shall beare the *judgement* of the
*Lev.*19.15.unrighteousnes in *judgement*
*Num.*27.11.a statute of *judgement*
*Deut.*1.17.persons in *judgement*
for the *judgement* is Gods
16.18.shall judge—with just *judgem.*
17.8.too hard for thee in *judgement*
9.the sentence of *judgement*
11.to the *judgement* which they
25.1.and they come unto *judgement*
32.4.all his wayes are *judgement*
41.hand take hold on *judgement*
*Josh.*20.6.till he stand—for *judgement*
*Judg.*4.5.came up to her for *judgement*
5.10.ye that sit in *judgement*,and
2 *Sam.*8.15.executed *judgem.*& justice
15.2 came to the King for *judgement*
6.that came to the K.for *judgement*
1 *Kin.*3.11.to discerne *judgement*
28.all Israel heard of the *judgem.*
was in him to do *judgement*
7.7.even the porch for *judgement*
10.9.to do *judgement* and justice
20.40.so shall thy *judgement* be
2 *Kin.*25.6.gave *judgement* on him
2 *Chro.*19 6.Is with you in the *judgment*
20.9.*judgement*,or pestilence
*Ezr.*1.13.that knew law and *judgement*
Job 9.19.and if of *judgement*,who
32.come together into *judgement*
14.3.bringest me into *judgement*
19.7.but there is no *judgement*
29.may know there is a *judgement*
22.4.enter with thee into *judgement*
27.2.hath taken away my *judgement*
29.14.my *judgement* was a robe
34.4.let us choose to us *judgement*
5.hath taken away my *judgement*
23.should

23. should enter into *judgement*
35.14. yet *judgement* is before him
36.17. the *judgement* of the wicked
judgement and justice take hold
37.23. in power, and in *judgement*
40.8. wilt thou disanull my *judgem.*
Psal. 1.5. shall not stand in the *judgemēt*
7.6. awake for me to *judgement*
9.7. prepare his throne for *judgement*
16. the *judgment* which he execu.
25.9. will he guide in *judgement*
33.5. loveth righteousnes and *judgm.*
35.23. and awake to my *judgement*
37.6. and thy *judgement* as the
28. the Lord loveth *judgement*
30. his tongue talketh of *judgm.*
72.1 and thy poore with *judgement*
76.8. thou didst cause *judgement*
9. when God arose to *judgment*
89.14. justice and *judgment* are the
94.15. *judgment* shall returne unto
97.2. righteousnes & *judgm.* are the
101.1. sing of mercy and *judgement*
106.3 are they that keep *judgement*
111.7. are verity and *judgement*
119.66. teach me good *judgement*
121. I have done *judgment* and
149. according to thy *judgement*
122.5. set thrones of *judgement*
143.2. and enter not into *judgement*
149.9. the *judgement* written
Pro. 1.3. justice, *judgement*, and equity
2.8. keepeth the paths of *judgement*
9. *judgement*, and equity, & every
8.20. of the pathes of *judgement*
13.23. for want of *judgement*
16.10. transgresseth not in *judgement*
18.5. overthrow the right in *judgem.*
19.28. scorneth *judgement*
20.8. sitteth in the throne of *judgm.*
21.3. to do justice and *judgement*, is
7. they refuse to do *judgement*
15. joy to the just to do *judgement*
24.23. respect of persons in *judgment*
28.5. understand not *judgement*
29.4. by *judgment* stablisheth the
26. every mans *judgement* comes
Eccles. 3.16. the place of *judgement*
8.5. discernes both time & *judgement*
12.14. every work into *judgement*
Isa. 1.17. seek *judgement*, relieve
21. it was full of *judgement*
27. shalbe redeemed with *judgem.*
3.14. will enter into *judgement*
4.4. by the spirit of *judgement*, and
5.7. he looked for *judgement*, but
16. shalbe exalted in *judgement*
9.7. to establish it with *judgement* &
10.2. the needy from *judgement*
16.5. judging and seeking *judgement*
28.6. and for a spirit of *judgement*
to him that sitteth in *judgment*
7. they stumble in *judgement*
17. *judgment* also will I lay to the
30.18. the Lord is a God of *judgement*
32.1. Princes shall rule in *judgement*
33.5. hath filled Zion with *judgement*
34.5. of my curse, to *judgement*
40.14. in the path of *judgement*?
27. my *judgement* is passed over
41.1. mean together to *judgement*
42.1. he shall bring forth *judgement*
So Verse 4.
49.4. my *judgement* is with the Lord
51.4. I will make my *judgm.* to rest
53.8. from prison and from *judgment*
54.17. rise against thee in *judgment*
56.1. keep ye *judgement*, and do
59.8. no *judgment* in their goings
9. *judgement* is far from us, nor
11. we look for *judgement*, but
14. *judgment* is turned away—
15. that there was no *judgement*
61.8. I the Lord love *judgement*
Jer. 4.2. in truth, in *judgement*, and in
5.4. nor the *judgement* of their God
5. and the *judgement* of their God
9.24. loving kindnesse, *judgment*
10.24. correct me, but with *judgment*
22.15. and do *judgement* and justice
30.11. See the *Geneva Translation*
39.5. where he gave *judgm.* on him
48.21. *judgment* is come on the plain
51.9. her *judgment* reacheth unto
47. that I will do *judgment*
So Verse 52.
52.9. where he gave *judgm.* on him
Ezek. 23.24. I'le set *judgm.* before them
34.16. I'le feed them with *judgement*
44.24. they shall stand in *judgement*
Dan. 4.37. and his wayes *judgment*
7.10. the *judgment* was set, and the
22. and *judgement* was given to
26. but the *judgment* shall sit, and
Hos. 2.19. in righteousnes & in *judgment*
5.1. for *judgement* is towards you
11. and broken in *judgement*
10.4. thus *judgement* springeth up as
12.6. keep mercy and *judgement*
Amos 5.7. *judgement* into wormwood
15. establish *judgement* in the gate
6.12. have turned *judgemēt* into gall
Mich. 3.1. for you to know *judgement*?
8. of *judgement*, and of might
9. that abhorre *judgement*, and
Hab. 1.4 *judgement* never goeth forth
wrong *judgement* proceedeth
7. their *judgement* & their dignity
12. hast ordained them for *judgm.*
Zeph. 2.3. have wrought his *judgement*
3.5. bring his *judgement* to light
Mal. 2.17. is the God of *judgement*?
3.5. come neere to you to *judgement*
Mat. 5.21. be in danger of the *judgement*
So Verse 22.
7.2. with what *judgment* ye judge, ye
12.18. shall shew *judgm.* to the Gent.
20 send forth *judgement* unto vict.
41. shall rise in *judgm.* with this
42 shall rise up in the *judgement*
23.23. *judgment*, mercy, and faith
Luk. 11.42. and passe over *judgement*
John 5.22. hath committed all *judgm.* to
27. authority to execute *judgment*
30. my *judgement* is just, because
7.24. judge righteous *judgement*
8.16. my *judgment* is true, for I
9.39. for *judgment* I am come into
16.8. of righteousnes & of *judgement*
11. of *judgement*, because the
Act. 8.33. his *judgment* was taken away
Rom. 2.2. knowing that the *judgment* of
2. we are sure that the *judgment* of
3. shalt escape the *judgm.* of God?
5. of the righteous *judgement* of
Gal. 5.12. shall bear the *judgement*
2 *Thes.* 1.5. of the righteous *judgement* of
Heb. 10.27. fearfull looking for of *judgm.*
Jam. 2.13. have *judgment* without mercy
mercy rejoyceth against *judgm.*
1 *Pet.* 4.17. that *judgment* must begin at
Rev. 14.7. the houre of his *judg.* is come
17.1. I will shew the *judgement* of
20.4. *judgment* was given to them
See the words Execute,
Judge, & Pervert.

Day of Judgement.

Mat. 10.15. in the *day of Judgment*, than
11.22. at the *day of judgment* than for
24. In the *day of judgement* than
12.36. thereof in the *day of judgement*
2 *Pet.* 2.9. unto the *day of judgement*
3.7. against the *day of judgement*
1 *John* 4.17. boldnesse in the *day of judg.*
Jude 6. to the *judgment* of the great *day*

Judgement seat.

Mat. 27.19. set down on the *judgm.* seat
Act. 18.12. brought him to the *judg.* seat
16. drave them from the *judg.* seat
25.6. sitting in the *judgement* seat
17. I sate on the *judgement* seat
Rom. 14.10. before the *judgement* seat of
So 2 *Corinth.* 5.10.

Judgement starry.

Jam. 2.6. draw you before the *judg.* seats

Judgements hall.

John 18.28. unto the *hall* of *judgement*
33. entred into the *judgement hall*
19.9. againe into the *judgement hall*
Act. 23.35. in Herods *judgement hall*

Judgment.

Luk. 10.14. at the *judgement* than for
Act. 24.25. and *judgment* to come
25. reasoning to have *judgement*
Rom. 5.16. the *judgement* was by one
1 *Tim.* 5.24. going before to *judgement*
Heb. 6.2. and of eternall *judgement*
9.27. after this the *judgement*
2 *Pet.* 2.3. whose *judgement* now—
4. reserved unto *judgement*
Jude 15. to execute *judgement* on all
Rev. 18.10. is thy *judgment* come

Judgement.

1 *Cor.* 1.10. and in the same *judgement*
7.25. I give my *judgement*
40. after my *judgement*, and I
Phil. 1.9. and in all *judgement*

Judgements.

Exod. 6.6. and with great *judgements*
7.4. of Egypt by great *judgements*
24.3. and all the *judgements*, and all
Lev. 18.5. my

*Lev.*18.5.my ſtatutes and my *judgements*
19.37.all my ſtat.and all my *judgem.*
So Chapt.20.22.
25.18.my ſtatutes & keep my *judg.*
26.15.ſhall abhorre my *judgements*
43.they deſpiſed my *judgements*
46.theſe are the ſtat.& *judgements*
*Num.*36.13.& the *judgem.*which the L.
*Deut.*4.1.to the ſtatutes and *judgements*
5.taught you ſtat.and *judgements*
8.that hath ſtatutes & *judgements*
14.to teach you ſtat.and *judgem.*
45.theſe are—ſtatutes and *judgem.*
So Chapt.6.1.
5.1.heare—the ſtatutes and *judgem.*
6.20.what mean—the ſtat.& *judgem.*
7.11.keep—the ſtatutes & *judgements*
12.if ye hearken to theſe *judgem.*
8.11.keeping—his ſtat.& *judgements*
11.1.charge—and his ſtat.and *judg.*
32.to do all the ſtat.& *judgements*
12.1.theſe are the ſtat.and *judgements*
26.16.to do theſe ſtat.and *judgements*
17.keep his—ſtatutes & *judgem.*
So Chapt.30.16.
33.21.and his *judgements* with Iſrael
2 *Sam.*22.23.all his *judgements* were
1 *Kin.*2.3.keep his ſtat.—and *judgem.*
So Chapt.8.58.
9.4.will keep my ſtatutes and *judgm.*
11.33.to keep my ſtatu.and *judgem.*
1 *Chr.*16.12.and the *judgem.*of his mou.
14.his *judgm.*are in all the earth
22.13.to fulfill the ſtat.& *judgements*
28.7.to do my comm.and my *judgm.*
2 *Chro.*19.10.law—ſtatutes,and *judgem.*
*Neh.*1.7.nor the ſtatutes,nor—*judgem.*
9.13.gave them right *judgements*
29.ſinned againſt thy *judgements*
10.29.his *judgements* and—ſtatutes
*Pſal.*10.5.thy *judgements* are far above
18.22.all his *judgements* were before
19.9.the *judgements* of the Lord are
36.6.thy *judgments* are a great deep
48.11.becauſe of thy *judgements*
72.1.give the King thy *judgements*
89.30.and walke not in my *judgem.*
97.8.becauſe of thy *judgements*
105.5.& the *judgements* of his mouth
119.7.learned thy righteous *judgm.*
13.all the *judgments* of thy mouth
20.to thy *judgments* at all times
30.thy *judgm.* have I laid before
39.for thy *judgements* are good
43.I have hoped in thy *judgments*
52.I remembred thy *judgements*
62.becauſe of thy righte.*judgem.*
75.that thy *judgements* are right
102.not departed from thy *judg.*
106.I'le keep thy right. *judgments*
108.and teach me thy *judgements*
120.I am afraid of thy *judgements*
137.upright are thy *judgements*
156.according to thy *judgements*
160.every one of thy righ.*judgm.*
164.becauſe of thy righte.*judgem.*
175.let thy *judgements* helpe me
147.19.his ſtatutes & *judgem.*O Iſra.
20.and as for his *judgements*
*Pro.*19.29.*judgements* are prepared
*Iſa.*26.8.in the way of thy *judgements*
9.when thy *judgm.*are in the earth
*Jer.*1.16.I will utter my *judgements*
12.1.talke with thee of thy *judgments*
*Ezek.*5.7.nor have kept my *judgements*
nor done according to the *judgem.*
14.21.my foure ſore *judgments*
18.9.hath kept my *judgements* to
20.11.ſhewed them my *judgements*
13.they deſpiſed my *judgements*
So Verſe 16.
18.nor obſerve their *judgements*
19.keep my *judgments*,& do them
21.nor kept my *judg.*to do them
25.and *judgements*, whereby they
23.24.I will ſet *judgements* before
according to their *judgments*
36.27.ye ſhall keep my *judgments*
37.24.ſhall walke in my *judgements*
44.24.according to my *judgements*
*Dan.*9.5.and from thy *judgements*
*Hoſ.*6.5.thy *judgements* are as the light
*Zeph.*3.15.taken away thy *judgements*
*Mal.*4.4.with the ſtatutes & *judgements*
*Rom.*11.33.unſearchable are his *judgm.*
1 *Cor.*6.4.if then ye have *judgements*
*Rev.*15.4.thy *judgem.*are made manifeſt
16.7.righteous are thy *judgements*
See the word **Execute, &c.**

Judith.

*Gen.*26.34.when he took to wife *Judith*

Juice.

*Cant.*8.2.*juice* of my Pomegranates

Julia.

*Rom.*16.15.Philologus and *Julia*

Julius.

*Act.*27.1.unto one named *Julius*
3.*Julius* courteouſly intreated Pa.

Jumping.

*Nah.*3.2.nor of the *jumping* charets

Junia.

*Rom.*16.7.Andronicus and *Junia*

Juniper.

1 *Kin.*19.4.under a *Juniper* tree,and
5.ſlept under a *Juniper* tree
Job 30.4.*Juniper* roots for their meate
*Pſal.*120.4.with coales of *Juniper*

Ivory.

1 *Kin.*10.18.made a—throne of *Ivory*
22.39.and the *Ivory* houſe which
2 *Chro.*9.17.a great throne of *Ivory*
21.bringing gold,ſilver,*Ivory*
*Pſal.*45.8.out of the *Ivory* Palaces
*Cant.*5.14.belly is as bright as *Ivory*—
7.4.necke is as a tower of *Ivory*
*Ezek.*27.6.made thy benches of *Ivory*
15.hornes of *Ivory* and Ebony
Amos 3.15.and the houſes of *Ivory*
6.4.that lye on beds of *Ivory*,and
*Rev.*18.12.veſſels of *Ivory*,and all

Jupiter.

*Act.*14.12.called Barnabas *Jupiter*
13.then the Prieſt of *Jupiter*

Juriſdiction.

*Luk.*23.7.unto Herods *juriſdiction*

Jury.

*Luk.*23.5.teaching throughout all *Jury*
John 7.1.he would not walke in *Jury*
See the word **Judea.**

Juſt.

*Gen.*6.9.Noah was a *juſt* man and
*Lev.*19.36.*juſt* ballances,*juſt* weights
a *juſt* Epha, a *juſt* Hin
*Deut.*16.20.that which is altogether *juſt*
25.15.a perfect and *juſt* weight
a perfect and *juſt* meaſure
2 *Sam.*23.3.muſt be *juſt*,ruling in
*Neh.*9.33.thou art *juſt* in all that is—
Job 4.17.man be more *juſt* than God
9.2.how ſhould man be *juſt* with G.
12.4.the *juſt* upright man is laughed
27.17.the *juſt* ſhall put it on,and
33.12.in this thou art not *juſt*,I
34.17.condemn him that is moſt *juſt*?
Pſal 7.9.to an end,but eſtabliſh the *juſt*
37.12.wicked plotteth againſt the *juſt*
*Pro.*3.33.the habitation of the *juſt*
4.18.the path of the *juſt* is as the—
9.9.teach a *juſt* man,and he will
10.6.are upon the head of the *juſt*
7.the memory of the *juſt* is bleſſ.
20.the tongue of the *juſt* is as
31.mouth of the *juſt* brings forth
11.1.but a *juſt* weight is his delight
9.ſhall the *juſt* be delivered
12.13.*juſt* ſhall come out of trouble
21.ſhal no evil happen to the *juſt*
13.22.the ſinner,is laid up for the *ju.*
17.15.he that condemneth the *juſt*
18.17.in his owne cauſe ſeems *juſt*
20.7.the *juſt* man walketh in his
21.15.it is joy to the *juſt* to do
24.16.a *juſt* man falleth ſeven times
29.10.the *juſt* ſeek his ſoule
27.an abomination to the *juſt*
*Eccleſ.*7.15.there is a *juſt* man that
20.there is not a *juſt* man upon
8.14.that there be *juſt* men,unto whō
*Iſa.*26.7.the way of the *juſt* is uprightn.
doſt weigh the path of the *juſt*
29.21.and turne aſide the *juſt* for a
45.21.a *juſt* God,and a Saviour
*Lam.*4.13.ſhed the bloud of the *juſt*
*Ezek.*18.5.but if a man be *juſt*,and do
*Hoſ.*14.9.the *juſt* ſhall walke in them
Amos 5.12.they afflict the *juſt*,they
*Hab.*2.4.the *juſt* ſhall live by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5.the *juſt* Lord is in the midſt of
*Zech.*9.9.he is *juſt*,and having ſalvation
*Mat.*1.19.being a *juſt* man,and
13.49.wicked from among the *juſt*
27.19.nothing to do with that *ju.*m.
24.of the bloud of this *juſt* perſon
*Mar.*6.20.that he was a *juſt* man
*Luk.*2.25.and the ſame man was *juſt*
14.14.at the reſurrection of the *juſt*
20.20.feigne themſelves *juſt* men
23.50.was a good man and a *juſt*
John 5.30.and my judgement is *juſt*
*Act.*3.14.the Holy One,& the *Juſt*,&
7.52.the

7.52.the coming of the *just* one,of
10.22.a *just* man,& one that feareth
22.14.and see that *just* One
24.15.of the *just* and unjust
*Rom.*1.17.the *just* shall live by faith
So *Gal.*3.11.*Heb.*10.38.
2.13.are not *just* before God,but
3.8.whose damnation is *just*
26.that he might be *just*,and the
7.12.the law—holy,& *just*, and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoever things are *just*
*Col.*4.1.that which is *just* and equall
*Tit.*1.8.sober,*just*,holy—
*Heb.*2.2.a *just* recompence of
12.23.to the spirits of *just* men
*Jam.*5.6.condemned,and killed the *just*
2 *Pet.*2.7.and delivered *just* Lot
1 *John* 1.9.he is faithfull and *just* to—
See the word **Unjust.**

Justice.

*Deu.*33.21.executed the *justice* of the L.
2 *Sam.*15.4.and I would do him *justice*
Job 8.3.the Almighty pervert *justice*?
37.23.and in plenty of *justice*: he
*Psal.*82.3.do *justice* to the afflicted
*Pro.*8.15.by me—Princes decree *justice*
*Isa.*56.1.and do *justice*: for my
58.2.the ordinances of *justice*: they
59.4.none calleth for *justice*,nor
9.nor doth *justice* overtake us
19.*justice* standeth afar off: for
*Jer.*31.23.O habitation of *justice*,and
50.7.the habitation of *justice*
See the words **Execute, &c.** & **Judgement.**

Justification.

*Rom.*4.25.raised for our *justification*
5.16.offences unto *justification*
18.unto *justification* of life

Justifie.

*Deut.*25.1.shall *justifie* the righteous
Job 9.20.if I *justifie* my selfe,mine
27.5.that I should *justifie* you till I
33.32.for I desire to *justifie* thee
*Isa.*5.23.which *justifie* the wicked
53.11.shal my righ.servant *justifie* many
*Luk.*10.29.willing to *justifie* himselfe
16.15.which *justifie* your selves before
*Rom.*3.30.one God which shall *justifie*
*Gal.*3.8.that God would *justifie* the

Justified.

Job 12.2.a man full of talke be *justified*
13.18.I know that I shall be *justified*
25.4.how then can man be *justified*
32.2.because he *justified* himselfe
*Psal.*51.4.that thou might est be *justified*
143.2.shall no man living be *justified*
*Isa.*43.9.that they may be *justified*
26.that thou maist be *justified*
45.25.all the seed of Israel be *justified*
*Jer.*3.11.hath *justified* her selfe
*Ezek.*16.51.*justified* thy sisters Ver.52.
*Mat.*11.19.is *justified* of her children
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.37.thy words thou shalt be *justified*
*Luk.*7.29.the Publicans *justified* God
18.14.went—to his house *justified*
*Act.*13.39.all that believe are *justified*
justified by the law of Moses
*Rom.*2.13.doers of the law shall be *justif.*
3.4.that thou might est be *justified*
20.shall no flesh be *justified*
24.being *justified* freely by his
28.that a man is *justified* by faith
4.2.were *justified* by works,he hath
5.1.being *justified* by faith,we have
9.being now *justified* by his bloud
8.30.them he also *justified*
and whom he *justified*
1 *Cor* 6.11.but ye are *justified*,but ye are
*Gal.*2.16.that a man is not *justified* by
that we might be *justified* by
shall no flesh be *justified*
17.seek to be *justified* by Christ
3.11.but that no man is *justified* by
24.that we might be *justified* by
5.4.whosoever of you are *justified* by
1 *Tim.*3.16.*justified* in the Spirit,seen of
*Tit.*3.7.that being *justified* by his grace
*Jam.*2.21.*justified* by works when
24.that by works a man is *justif.*
25.was not Rahab—*justified* by

Justifieth.

*Pro.*17.15.he that *justifieth* the wicked
*Isa.*50.8.he is neere that *justifieth* me
*Rom.*3.26.be just,and the *justifier* of
4.5.on him that *justifieth* the ungodly
8.33.Elect? it is God that *justifieth*

Justifying.

1 *Kin.*8.32.*justifying* the righteous

Justly.

*Mich.*6.8.but to do *justly*,and to love
*Luk.*23.41.and we indeed *justly*,for
1 *Thes.*2.10.how holily,and *justly*,and

Justus.

*Act.*1.23.who was surnamed *Justus*
18.7.certain mans house named *Just.*
*Col.*4.11.& Jesus,which is called *Justus*

Juttah.

*Josh.*15.55.Carmel,Ziph,and *Juttah*

Izhar.

*Exod.*6.18.Amram—*Izhar*,and Hebron
21.and the sons of *Izhar*: Korah
1 *Chro.*6.2.*Izhar* and Hebron
See the word **Amram.**

Izharites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Izharites*

K A B.

Kab.

2 *Kin.*6.25.the fourth part of a *Kab*

Kabzeel.

*Josh.*15.21.*Kabzeel* and Eder,and
2 *Sam.*23.20.a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
So 1 *Chron.*11.22.

Kadesh.

*Gen.*14.7.Enmishpat,which is *Kadesh*
*Num.*13.26.of Paran,to *Kadesh* and
20.1.the people abode at *Kadesh*
14.sent messengers from *Kadesh*
16.behold,we are in *Kadesh*
22.journied from *Kadesh*,and
27.14.in *Kadesh* in the wildernes
33.36.wild.of Zin,which is *Kadesh*
*Deut.*1.46.so ye abode in *Kadesh* many
*Judg.*11.16.sea,and came to *Kadesh*
17.and Israel abode in *Kadesh*
*Psal.*29.8.the wildernes of *Kadesh*
*Ezek.*47.19.waters of strife in *Kadesh*
So Chap.48.28.

Kadesh-Barnea.

*Num.*32.8.from *Kadesh-Barnea* to see
34.4.the South to *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Deut.*1.2.Seir,unto *Kadesh-Barnea*
19.we came to *Kadesh-Barnea*
2.14.we came from *Kadesh-Barnea*.
9.23.sent you from *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Josh.*10.41.from *Kadesh-Barnea* even
14.6.me and thee in *Kadesh-Barnea*
7.sent me from *Kadesh-Barnea*
15.3.the South side to *Kadesh-Barnea*

Kadmiel.

Ezra 3.9.*Kadmiel* and his sons: the
*Neh.*7.43.of *Kadmiel*,and of the
9.4.*Kadmiel*,Shebaniah,Bunni

Kain. See **Cain.**

Kall.

*Lev.*8.16.the *kall* above the liver
*Hos.*13.8.rent the *kall* of their heart
See the word **Caule.**

Kanah.

*Josh.*17.9.descended to the river *Kanah*

Karkaa.

*Josh.*15.3.fetch a compasse to *Karkaa*

Karkor.

*Judg.*8.10.were in *Karkor*,and their

Karea. See **Johanan.**

Karnaim.

*Gen.*14.5.in Ashteroth *Karnaim*

Kartah.

*Josh.*21.34.*Kartah* with her suburbs

Kartan.

*Josh.*19.25.*Kartan* and Nahallal

Kedar.

*Isa.*21.16.all the glory of *Kedar* shall
17.of *Kedar* shall be diminished
42.11.that *Kedar* doth inhabit
60.7.all the flockes of *Kedar* shall
*Jer.*2.10.send to *Kedar*,and consider
49.28.concerning *Kedar*
*Ezek.*27.21.all the Princes of *Kedar*
See **Dobeil & Tent.**

Kedemah. See **Mashith.**

Kedemoth.

*Deut.*2.26.the wilderness of *Kedemoth*
*Josh.*13.18.Jahazah and *Kedemoth*
21.37.*Kedemoth* with her suburbs

Kedesh.

*Josh.*15.23.*Kedesh* and Hazor,and
19.37.*Kedesh* and Edrei,and Endor
*Judg.*4.6.out of *Kedesh*—Naphtali
9.went with Barak to *Kedesh*
11.Zaanaim,which is by *Kedesh*
See the word **Galilee.**

Keep.

*Gen.*2.15.to dresse it,and to *keep* it
3.24.to *keep* the way of the tree of
6.19.to *keep* them alive with thee
17.10.ye shall *keep* between me and
18.19.shall

18.19.shall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15.will *keep* thee in all places
20.and will *keep* me in this way
33.9.*keep* that thou hast to thy selfe
*Exod.*12.6.and ye shall *keep* it up untill
14.ye shall *keep* it a feast
you shall *keep* it a feast
25.ye shall *keep* this service
47.all the congregat.—shall *ke.*it
48.let him come neere and *keep* it
13.5.thou shalt *keep* this service
15.26.and *keep* all his statutes
20.8.Sabbath day,to *keep* it holy
22.7.money,or stuffe to *keep*,and
10.or any beast to *keep*,and it
23.7.*keep* thee far from a false matter
14.three times thou shalt *ke.*a fe.
15.thou shalt *keep* the feast of
20.an Angel before thee to *keep*
*Lev.*6.4.was delivered him to *keep*
18.5.ye shall *keep* my statutes
So Chap.18.19.& 20.8.22.
23.41.ye shall *keep* it a feast
25.2.shall the land *keep* a Sabbath
*Num.*3.8.shall *keep* all the instruments
9.2.*keep* the passover at his—
3.ye shall *keep* it in his appointed
thereof shall ye *keep* it
4.that they should *keep* the passov.
6.could not *keep* the passover
10.yet he shall *keep* the passover
11.2.even they shall *keep* it
12.passover,they shall *keep* it
13.forbeareth to *keep* the passover
14.and will *keep* the passover
*Deut.*4.6.*keep* therefore,and do them
40.*keep* therefore his statutes
5.1.learn them, & *keep* and do them
12.*keep* the Sab.day to sanctifie it
15.to thee to *ke.*the Sabbath day
6.2.*keep* all his statutes,and his
7.12.and *keep* and do them,that
shall *keep* to thee the covenant
11.1.and *keep* his charge,and his
23.9.*keep* thee from every wicked
23.thou shalt *keep* and performe
26.16.thou shalt *keep* and do them
29.9.*keep* the words of this covenant
*Josh.*10.18.set men by it to *keep* it
*Judg.*2.22.whether they wil *ke.*the way
as their fathers did *keep* it
*Ruth*2.21.*keep* fast by my young men
1 *Sam.*2.9.he will *keep* the feet of his
7.1.to *keep* the Arke of the Lord
2 *Sam.*18.18.no son to *keep* my name
1 *Kin.*20.39.and said,*keep* this man
2 *Kin.*11.6.so shall ye *keep* the watch
7.they shall *keep* the watch
23.21.*keep* the passover unto the
1 *Chro.*4.10.that thou wouldst *keep* me
22.12.may'st *keep* the law of the
28.8.*keep*,and seek for all the—
29.18.*keep* this for ever in the—
2 *Chro.*6.16.*keep* with thy servant David
21.9.had no power to *keep* still the
23.6.people shall *keep* the watch of
28.10.now ye purpose to *keep* under
30.1.to *keep* the passover unto the L.
2.to *keep* the passover in the
3.could not *keep* it at this time
5.should come to *keep* the passov.
23.to *keep* it other seven dayes
35.16.to *keep* the passover unto the
18.*keep* such a passover as Josiah
*Est.*3.8.nor *keep* they the kings lawes
9.21.should *keep* the fourteenth day
27.should *keep* these two dayes
Job 14.13.wouldest *keep* me secret
20.13.*keep* it still within his mouth
*Psal.*12.7.thou shalt *keep* them,O Lord
17.8.*keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13.*keep* back thy servant also
25.10.to such as *keep* his covenant
20.O *keep* my soule,and deliver
31.20.thou shalt *keep* them secretly
34.13.*keep* thy tongue from evill,and
37.34.and *keep* his way,and he
39.1.I will *keep* my mouth with
89.28.my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11.to *keep* thee in all thy wayes
103.9.nor will he *keep* his anger for
18.to such as *keep* his covenant
105.45.his statutes,and *ke.*his lawes
106.3.are they that *keep* judgement
113.9.barren women to *keep* house
119.2.that *keep* his testimonies
4.to *keep* thy precepts diligently
8.I will *keep* thy statutes,O—
17.may live,and *keep* thy word
33.I shall *keep* it to the end
34.and I shall *keep* thy law: yea
44.so shall I *keep* thy law—
57.that I would *keep* thy words
63.them that *keep* thy precepts
69.but I will *keep* thy precepts
88.so shall I *ke.* the testimonies of
100.because I *keep* thy precepts
101.that I may *keep* thy word
106.I'le *ke.*thy righteous judgem.
129.doth my soule *keep* them
134.so will I *keep* thy precepts
136.because they *keep* not thy law
145.I will *keep* thy statutes
146.& I shall *keep* thy testimonies
147.I.except the Lord *keep* the city
132.12.if thy children will *keep* my
140.4.*keep* me,O Lord,from the
141.3.*keep* the doore of my lips
9.*keep* me from the snare which
*Pro.*2.11.understanding shall *keep* thee
20.*keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21.*keep* sound wisedome,and
26.shall *keep* thy foot from being
4.6.love her,and she shall *keep* thee
21.*keep* them in the midst of thy
23.*keep* thy heart with all dilig.
5.2.that thy lips may *keep* knowledg
6.22.it shall *keep* thee: and when
24.to *keep* thee from the evill
7.1.my son,*keep* my words,and
5.that they may *ke.*thee from the
8.32.are they that *keep* my wayes
22.5.he that doth *keep* his soule
18.if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4.but such as *ke.*the law contend
*Eccles.*3.6.a time to *keep*,and a time
*Cant.*8.12.those that *keep* the fruit
*Isa.*26.3.thou wilt *keep* him in perfect
27.3.I the Lord do *keep* it
I will *keep* it night and day
42.6.and will *keep* thee,and give
43.6.*keep* not backe: bring my
56.4.that *keep* my Sabbaths,and
*Jer.*3.5.will he *keep* it to the end?
12.I will not *keep* anger for ever
31.10.gather him and *keep* him
42.4.I will *keep* nothing backe
*Ezek.*20.19.and *keep* my judgements
36.27.ye shall *keep* my judgements
44.24.they shall *keep* my lawes
*Hos.*12.6.*keep* mercy and judgement
*Mich.*7.5.*keep* the doores of thy mouth
*Nah.*1.15.*keep* thy solemne feasts
2.1.*keep* the munition,watch the
*Zech.*3.7.and shalt also *keep* my courts
13.5.man taught me to *keep* cattell
14.16.& to *keep* the feast of Tabern.
18.come not up to *keep* the feast of
19.to *keep* the feast of Tabernacl.
*Mal.*2.7.should *keep* knowledge
*Mat.*26.18.I will *keep* the passover at
*Mar.*7.9.may *keep* your owne traditions
*Luk.*8.15.having heard the word,*keep* it
11.28.heare the word—and *keep* it
19.43.and *keep* thee in on every side
John 8.51.if a man *keep* my saying,he
So Verse 52.
12.25.shall *keep* it unto life eternall
14.15.if ye love me,*keep* my comm.
23.a man love me,he will *keep* my
15.10.if ye *keep* my commandements
20.they will also *keep* your
17.11.*keep* through thine own Name
15.shouldest *keep* them from evill
*Act.*10.28.to *keep* company,or come
12.4.of souldiers,to *keep* him—
15.5.to *keep* the law of Moses
29.from which if you *keep* your
16.4.delivered the the decrees to *ke.*
23.Jaylour to *keep* them safely
21.25.that they *keep* themselves
24.23.a Centurion to *keep* him
*Rom.*2.25.if thou *keep* the law: but if
26.*keep* the righteousnes of the L.
1 *Cor.*7.37.that he will *keep* his virgin
9.27.I *keep* under my body
11.2.and *keep* the ordinances,as
15.2.if ye *keep* in memory
2 *Cor.*11.9.and so will I *keep* my selfe
*Gal.*6.13.*keep* the law; but desire to
*Eph.*4.3.endeavouring to *keep* the unity
*Phil.*4.7.shall *keep* your hearts,and
2 *Thes.*3.3.and *keep* them from evill
1 *Tim.*5.22.sins,*keep* thy selfe pure
6.14.that thou *keep* this command.
20.*keep* that which is comitted to
2 *Tim.*1.12.that is able to *ke.*that which
14.*keep* by the Holy Ghost which
*Jam.*1.27.*keep* himselfe unspotted of
2.10.whosoever shall *keep* the whole
1 *John* 2.3.if we *keep* his comandements
3.22.because

3.22. because we *keep* his command.
5.2. and *keep* his commandements
3. that we *keep* his commandem.
21. *keep* your selves from idols
Jude 21. *keep* your selves in the love of
24. unto him that is able to *ke.* you
Rev. 1.3. and *keep* those things which are
3.10. I also will *keep* thee from the
12.17. which *keep* the comm. of God
14.12. that *keep* the commandem. of
22.9. which *keep* the sayings of this
See **Alive, Charge, Commandement, Ordinance, Sabbath, Silence.**

Keeper.

Gen. 4.2. Abel was a *keeper* of sheep
9. am I my brothers *keeper*?
39.21. in the sight of the *keeper* of the
22. the *keeper* of the prison came
23. the *keeper* of the prison looked
1 *Sam.* 17.20. left the sheep with a *keep.*
22. in the hand of the *keeper* of the
28.2. the *keeper* of my head for ever
2 *Kin.* 22.14. the *keeper* of the wardrobe
So 2 *Chron.* 34.22.
Est. 2.15. the *keeper* of the women
Job 27.18. a boory that the *keep.* makes
Psal. 121.5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
Cant. 1.6. made me the *keeper* of the
Jer. 25.4. the *keeper* of the doore
Act. 16.27. and the *keeper* of the prison—
36. the *keeper* of the prison told

Keepers. — Keepers.

2 *Kin.* 11.5. shalbe *keepers* of the watch
22.4. which the *keepers* of the doore
23.4. and the *keepers* of the doore
25.18. and the 3. *keepers* of the doore
1 *Chro.* 15.24. were *keepers* for the Arke
Eccles. 12.3. when the *keep.* of the house
Cant. 5.7. the *keepers* of the wals took me
8.11. let out the vineyard to *keepers*
Jer. 4.17. as *keepers* of a field are, they
52.24. the three *keepers* of the doore
Ezek. 44.8. ye have set *keepers* of my
14. I will make them *keepers*
Mat. 28.4. the *keepers* did shake
Act. 12.6. the *keepers* before the doore
19. he examined the *keepers*
Tit. 2.5. chaste, and *keepers* at home

Keepest. *Id.*

1 *Kin.* 8.23. who *keepest* covenant and
2 *Chr.* 6.14. which *keepest* cove. & the west
Neh. 9.32. *keepest* covenant and mercy
Act. 21.24. orderly, and *keepest* the Law

Keepeth.

Deut. 7.2. which *keepeth* covenant, and
1 *Sam.* 16.11. he *keepeth* the sheep
Neh. 1.5. that *keepeth* covenant, and
Job 33.18 he *keepeth* backe his soule
Psal. 34.20. he *keepeth* all his bones
121.3. he that *keepeth* thee will not
4. he that *keepeth* Israel, shall
146.6. which *keepeth* truth for ever
Pro. 2.8. *keepeth* the paths of judgement
10.17. that *keepeth* instruction
13.3. he that *keepeth* his mouth,
keepeth his life
6. righteousnes *keepeth* him that
16.17. he that *keepeth* his way
19.8. he that *keepeth* understanding
16. he that *keepeth* the command.
keepeth his owne soule
21.23. *keep.* his soule from troubles
24.12. and he that *keepeth* thy soule
27.18. whoso *keepeth* the figge-tree
28.7. whoso *keepeth* the law, is a
29.11. *keepeth* it in till afterwards
18. but he that *keepeth* the law—
Eccles. 8.5. whoso *keepeth* the command.
Isa. 26.2. which *keepeth* the truth may
56.2. that *keepeth* the Sabbath from
and *keepeth* his hand from doing
6. every one that *kee.* the Sabbath
Jer. 48.10. that *keepeth* backe his sword
Lam. 3.28. alone, and *keepeth* silence
Hab. 2.5. neither *keepeth* at home
John 7.19. none of you *keepeth* the law?
9.16. *keepeth* not the Sabbath day
14.21. my command. & *keepeth* them
24. me not, *keep.* not my sayings
1 *John* 2.4. and *keepeth* not his comm.
5. but whoso *keepeth* his word
3.24. he that *keepeth* his command.
5.18. *keepeth* himself, & that wicked
Rev. 2.26. and *keepeth* my workes
16.15. and *keepeth* his garments
22.7. that *keepeth* the sayings of the
See the word **Prison.**

Keeping.

Num. 3.28. *keeping* the charge of the
1 *Sa.* 25.16. while we were *keeping* sheep
Psa. 19.11. & in *keeping* of them there is
Ezek. 17.14. by *keeping* his covenant
Dan. 9.4. *keeping* the covenant, and
Luk. 2.8. *keeping* watch over their flocke
1 *Cor.* 7.19. the *keeping* of the command.
1 *Pet.* 4.19. commit the *keeping* of their

Kehelathah.

Num. 33.22. and pitched in *Kehelathah*
23. they went from *Kehelathah*

Keilah a proper name.

1 *Chro.* 4.19. the father of *Keilah* the

Keilah.

Josh. 15.44. *Keilah* and Achzib, and
1 *Sam.* 23.1. fight against *Keilah*, and
2. Philistines, and save *Keilah*
3. if we go to *Keilah* against
4. arise, go down to *Keilah*
5. saved the inhabitants of *Keilah*
6. fled to David to *Keilah*
7. that David was come to *Keilah*
8. war, to go down to *Keilah*
10. seeks to come to *Keilah*
11. will the men of *Keilah* deliver
So Verse 12.
13. departed out of *Keilah*
was escaped from *Keilah*
Neh. 3.17. ruler of the half part of *Keilah*
So Verse 18.

Kelaiah.

Ezra 10.23. Shimei, and *Kelaiah*, the

Kelitah.

Ezra 10.23. the same is *Kelitah*—
Neh. 8.7. *Kelitah*, Azariah, Jozabad

Kemuel.

Gen. 22.21. *Kemuel* the father of Aram
1 *Chr.* 27.17. Hashebiah the son of *Kem.*

Kenah.

Gen. 36.15. Duke Zepho, Duke *Kenah*
Josh. 15.17. Othniel the son of *Kenah*
Judg. 3.9. Othniel the son of *Kenah*
See the word **Gatam.**

Kenan.

1 *Chro.* 1.2. *Kenan*, Mahalaleel

Kenaz.

1 *Chro.* 1.36. Zephi and Gatam, *Kenaz*
53. Duke *Kenaz*, Duke Teman
4.13. & the sons of *Kenaz*, Othniel
15. sons of Elah—*Kenaz*

Kenezite, &c.

Gen. 15.19. and the *Kenezites*, and
Josh. 14.14. Jephuneh the *Kenezite*

Kenite.

Num. 24.22. the *Kenite* shalbe wasted
Judg. 1.16. & the children of the *Kenite*
See the word **Heber.**

Kenites.

Gen. 15.19. the *Kenites*, and the Kenez.
Judg. 4.11. severed himself from the *Ke.*
1 *Sam.* 15.6. Saul said unto the *Kenites*
so the *Kenites* departed
27.10. the South of the *Kenites*
30.29. in the cities of the *Kenites*
1 *Chro.* 2.55. these are the *Kenites* that

Kept.

Gen. 42.16. ye shalbe *kept* in prison
Exo. 3.1. Moses *kept* the flock of Jethro
16.32. fill an Omer of it, to be *kept*
33. to be *kept* for your generations
21.36. his owner hath not *kept* him in
Num. 6.13. and be *kept* close, and she
9.5. and they *kept* the passover on
7. why are we *kept* backe, that
17.10. to be *kept* for a token against
Deut. 33.10. *kept* him as the apple of
Josh. 14.10. the Lord hath *kept* me alive
22.3. ye have *kept* all that Moses
Ruth 2.23. so she *kept* fast by the maids
1 *Sam.* 9.24. that he bin *kept* for thee
13.13. thou hast not *kept*, the comm.
14. because thou hast not *kept* that
17.34. servant *kept* his fathers sheep
21.4. if the young men have *kept*
5. women have bin *kept* from us
25.21. in vain have I *kept* all that
33. which hast *kept* me this day
39. hath *ke.* his servant from evill
26.15. hast thou not *kept* thy lord
16. because ye have not *kept* your
2 *Sam.* 13.34. man that *kept* the watch
22.22. I have *kept* the wayes of the L.
24. have *kept* my selfe from mine
44. thou hast *kept* me to be head
1 *Kin.* 2.43. why—hast thou not *kept* the
3.6. thou hast *kept* for him this
11.10. but he *kept* not that which
11. & hast not *kept* my covenant
1 *Chro.* 10.13. word—which he *kept* not
12.1. while he *kept* himself close
29. the greatest part—had *kept* the
2 *Chr.* 6.15. thou which hast *kept* with thy
7.9. they

7.9.they *kept* the dedication of the
12.10.*kept* the entrance of the K.ho.
30.21.*ke.* the feast of unleaven'd bre.
23.so they *kept* other seven dayes
34.9.the Levites *kept* the doores
21.have not *ke.* the word of the L.
35.1.Iosiah *kept* a passover unto the
19.Iosiah was this passover *kept*
*Ezr.*3.4.they *kept* also the feast of Tab.
6.16.*ke.* the dedication of the house
22.*kept* the feast of unleaven'd br.
*Neh.*9.34.nor have not *kept* thy law
12.45.the porters *kept* the ward
Iob 23.11.his way have I *kept*, and not
28.21.*kept* close from the foules of
*Psa.*17.4.I have *kept* me from the paths
18.21.I have *kept* the waies of the L.
23.I *kept* my selfe from mine—
30.3.thou hast *kept* me alive, that I
78.10.they *kept* not the covenant of
56.and *kept* not his testimonies
99.7.they *kept* his testimonies, and
119.22.I have *kept* thy testimonies
55.the night, & have *kept* thy law
56.because I *kept* thy precepts
67.now have I *kept* thy word
158.because they *ke* not thy word
167.my soule hath *kept* thy testi.
168.I have *kept* thy precepts
*Eccles.*2.10.desir.I *kept* not from them
5.13.riches *kept* for the owners—hurt
*Cant.*1.6.own vineyard have I not *kept*
*Isa.*30.29.when a holy solemnity is *kept*
Jer 16.11.and have not *kept* my law
35.18.and *kept* all his precepts, and
*Ezek.*5.7.not have *kept* my judgements
18.9.and hath *kept* my judgements
20.21.nor *kept* my judgments to do
44.8.ye have not *kept* the charge
*Dan.*7.28.I *kept* the matter in my heart
*Hos.*12.12.for a wife he *kept* sheep
Amos 1.11.and *kept* his wrath for ever
2.4.and have not *kept* his command.
*Mich.*6.16.the statutes of Omri are *kept*
*Mal.*2.9.as ye have not *kept* my wayes
3.7.ordinan.and have not *kept* them
14.that we have *ke.* his ordinance
*Mat.*19.20.all these things have I *kept*
So *Luke* 18.21.
*Luk.*2.19.but Mary *kept* all these things
51.*kept* all those sayings in her
John 12.7.of my burying hath she *ke.* it
15.10.as I have *kept* my Fathers
20.if they have *kept* my saying
17.6.and they have *kept* thy word
12.I *kept* them in thy name
thou gavest me, I have *kept*
18.16.spake to her that *kept* the door
17.saith the damsell that *kept* the
*Act.*7.53.Angels, & have not *kept* it
12.5.Peter—was *kept* in prison
6.the doore *kept* the prison
20.10.how I *kept* back nothing that
22.10.*kept* the rayment of them
23.35.commanded him to be *kept* in
25.4.Paul should be *kept* at Cesarea
21.I cōmanded him to be *ke.* till
27.43.*kept* them from their purpose
28.16.with a souldier that *kept* him
*Rom.*16.25.which was *kept* secret, since
2 *Cor.*11.9.in all things I have *kept* my
32.*kept* the city with a garrison
*Gal.*3.23.were *kept* under the law
2 *Tim.*4.3.course, I have *kept* the faith
*Heb.*11.28.faith, he *kept* the passover
*Jam.*5.4.which is of you *kept* backe by
1 *Pet.*1.5.are *kept* by the power of God
2 *Pet.*3.7.by the same word are *kept* in
Jude 6.which *kept* not their first estate
*Rev.*3.8.and hast *kept* my words, and
10.hast *kept* the words of my—

See **Charge & Silence.**

Kerchifes.

*Ezek.*13.18.and make *kerchifes* upon the
21.your *kerchifes* will I teare

Keren-Happuch.

Iob 42.14.of the third *Keren-Happuch*

Kerioth.

Amos 2.2.the palaces of *Kerioth*, and

Kernels.

*Num.*6.4 from the *kernels* to the huske

Keros.

Ezra 2.44.the children of *Keros*, the
So *Nehem.*7.47.

Kettle.

1 *Sam.*2.14.into the pan, or *kettle*

Keturah.

*Gen.*25.1.and her name was *Keturah*
4.these were the childr.of *Keturah*
1 *Chro.*1.32.now the sons of *Keturah*
33.these are the sons of *Keturah*

Key, &c.

*Judg.*3.25.therefore they took a *key*
*Isa.*22.22.and the *key* of the house of
*Mat.*16.19.the *keyes* of the kingdom of
*Luk.*11.52.taken away the *key* of knowl:
*Rev.*1.18.the *keyes* of hell and of death
3.7.he that hath the *key* of David
9.1.the *key* of the bottomlesse pit
20.1.having the *key* of the bottoml.

Keziah.

Iob 42.14.of the second *Keziah*, and

Kibroth-hattaavah.

*Num.*11.34.the name—*Kibroth-hattaavah*
35.journied from *Kibroth-hattaavah*.
33.16.pitched at *Kibroth-hattaavah*

Kicke, &c.

*Deut.*32.15.Jesur.waxed fat, and *kicked*
1 *Sam.*2.29.why *kicke* ye against my

See the word **Hard.**

Kid.

*Gen.*37.31.killed a *kid* of the goats
38.17.I will send thee a *kid* from
20.and Judah sent the *kid* by the
*Exod.*23.19.thou shalt not seethe a *kid*
So Ch.34.26. *Deut.*14.21.
*Lev.*4.23.a *kid* of the goats, a male
28.his offering a *kid* of the
5.6.a lambe or a *kid* of the
9.3.take ye a *kid* of the goats
23.19.ye shall sacrifice one *kid*
*Num.*7.16.one *kid* of the goats for
So Ver.28.40.52.64.70.&c.
15.24.one *kid* of the goats for
So Ch.28.15.& 29.5.11.
*Num.*15.11.ram, for a lambe or a *kid*
*Judg.*6.19.and made ready a *kid*, and
13.15.have made ready a *kid* for thee
19.Manoah took a *kid* with a
14.6.as one would have rent a *kid*
15.1.visited his wife with a *kid*
1 *Sam.*16.20.a bottle of wine and a *kid*
*Isa.*11.6.shall lye down with the *kid*
*Ezek.*43.22.shall offer a *kid* of the goats
45.23.a *kid* of the goats daily
*Luk.*15.22.thou never gavest me a *kid*

Kids.

*Gen.*27.9.from thence two good *kids*
16.skins of the *kids* of the goats
*Lev.*16.5.two *kids* of the goats for to
*Num.*7.87.and the *kids* of the goats
1 *Kin.*20.27.two little flocks of *kids*
2 *Chro.*35.7.lambes, and *kids*, all for
*Cant.*1.8.and feed thy *kids* beside

Kidneys.

*Exod.*29.13.and the two *kidneys* Ve.22.
*Lev.*3.4.the two *kidneys* and the fat
So Ver.10.15.& 4.9.& 7.4.
the liver with the *kidneys*
So Ver.10.15. Ch.4.9.& 7.4.
8.16.the two *kidneys* with their fat
9.10.but the fat of the *kidneys*, and
19.the inwards of the *kidneys*
*Deut.*32.14.the fat of *kidneys* of wheat
*Isa.*34.6.the fat of the *kidneys* of rams

Kidron.

2 *Kin.*23.4.in the fields of *Kidron*

See the word **Brooke.**

Kill.

*Gen.*4.15.finding him, should *kill* him
12.12.and they will *kill* me, but they
26.7.should *kill* me for Rebeckah
27.42.himself, purposing to *kill* thee
37.21.and he said, let us not *kill* him
*Exod.*1.16.then ye shall *kill* him: but if
2.14.intendest thou to *kill* me, as
4.24.met him, and sought to *kill* him
12.6.shall *kill* it in the evening
21.a lamb—and *kill* the passover
16.3.to *kill* this whole assembly with
17.3.to *kill* us and our children, and
20.13.thou shalt not *kill*
22.24.I will *kill* you with the sword
*Lev.*1.5.he shall *kill* the bullocke before
11.he shal *kill* it on the side of the
3.8.and *kill* it before the Tabernacle
7.2.where they *kill* the burnt offring
they shall *kill* the trespasse offring
14.13.where he shall *kill* the sin offr.
19.he shall *kill* the burnt offring
25.he shall *kill* the lambe of the
52.he shall *kill* one of the birds
16.11.and shall *kill* the bullocke of
15.then shall he *kill* the goat of
20.4.and *kill* him not Ver.21.
22.28.ye shall not *kill* it, and her
*Num.*11.15.*kill* me, I pray thee, out of
14.15.now if thou shalt *kill* all this
16.13.and *kill* us in the wildernes
22.29.for now I would *kill* thee
31.17.*kill* every male among
kill every woman
35.27.of

35.27.of blond, shall *kill* the slayer
*Deut.*4.42.which should *kill* his neighb.
5.17.thou shalt not *kill*
12.15.thou maist *kill* and eate flesh
21.thou shalt *kill* of thy herd, and
13.9.thou shalt surely *kill* him, thy
*Judg.*13.23.were pleased to *kill* us, he
15.13.surely we will not *kill* thee
16.2.when it is day, we will *kill* him
20.31.and *kill* as at all other times
39.began to smite and *kill* of the
1 *Sam.*17.9.and to *kill* me, then will
against him, and *kill* him
19.1.that they should *kill* David
2.my father seeketh to *kill* thee
17.me go, why should I *kill* thee?
24.10.some bade me *kill* thee, but
30.15.that thou wilt neither *kill* me
2 *Sam.*13.28.then *kill* him, feare not
14.7.that we may *kill* him for the
32.iniquity in me, let him *kill* me
1 *Kin.*11.40.sought to *kill* Jeroboam
12.27.and they shall *kill* me, and
2 *Kin.*5.7.am I God, to *kill*, and to
7.4.if they *kill* us, we shall but dye
11.15.*kill* with the sword: for the
2 *Chro.*35.6 so *kill* the passover, and
*Esth.*3.13.to destroy, to *kill*, and to
*Psal.*59 1.watched the house to *kill* him
*Eccles.*3.3.a time to *kill*, and a time
*Isa.*14.30.I will *kill* thy root with
29.1.yeere, let them *kill* sacrifices
*Mat.*5.21.thou shalt not *kill* and
whosoever shall *kill*, shall
10.28.not them which *kill* the body
21.38.come, let us *kill* him, and let
23.34.some of them ye shall *kill*, and
26.4.Jesus by subtlety, and *kill* him
*Mar.*3.4.to save life, or to *kill*? but
9.31.and they shall *kill* him
10.19.do not *kill*, do not steale, do
34.and shall *kill* him, & the third
12.7.heire, come, let us *kill* him
*Luk.*12.4.of them that *kill* the body, &
13.31.for Herod will *kill* thee
15.23.the fatted calfe, and *kill* it, and
20.14.come, let us *kill* him, that
22.2.sought how they might *kill* him
John 5.18.sought the more to *kill* him
7.1.the Jewes sought to *kill* him
19.why go ye about to *kill* me?
20.who goeth about to *kill* thee?
25.he whom they seek to *kill*?
8.22.will he *kill* himselfe? because
37.but ye seek to *kill* me, because
40.now ye seek to *kill* me, a man
10.10.but for to steale and to *kill*
*Act.*7.28.wilt thou *kill* me as thou
9.23.Jews took counsell to *kill* him
24.day and night to *kill* him
10.13.him, Rise Peter, *kill* and eate
21.31.as they went about to *kill* him
23.15.come neere, are ready to *kill*—
25.3.laying wait in the way to *kill*
26.21.and went about to *kill* me
27.42.counsell was to *kill* the priso.
*Jam.*2.11.do not *kill*—yet if thou *kill*
4.2.ye *kill*, and desire to have, and
*Rev.*2.23.I will *kill* her children with
6.4.that they should *kill* one anoth.
11.7.overcome them, and *kill* them

Killed, &c.

*Gen.*37.31.*killed* a kid of the goats
*Lev.*4.15.the bullocke shalbe *killed*
8.19.and he *killed* it, and Moses
*Num.*18.41.ye have *killed* the people
31.19.whoso hath *killed* any person
1 *Sam.*24.11.to be, and *killed* thee not
25.11.my flesh that I have *killed*
28.24.she hasted, and *killed* it, and
2 *Sam.*12.9.thou hast *killed* Uriah the
1 *Kin.*16.7.and because he *killed* him
10.smote him, and *killed* him
21.19.hast thou *killed*, and also taken
2 *Chro.*25.3.that had *killed* the king his
29.22.so they *killed* the bullockes
when they *killed* the rams
they *killed* the lambes
24.and the Priests *killed* them
30.15.then they *killed* the passover
35.1.they *killed* the passover, and
11.and they *killed* the passover
*Psal.*44.22.for thy sake are we *killed*
*Pro.*9.2.she hath *killed* her beasts, she
*Lam.*2.21.thou hast *killed*, & not pitied
*Mat.*16.21.and be *killed*, and be—
21.35.beat one, and *killed* another
22.4.my fatlings are *killed*, and all
23.31.of them which *killed* the Pro.
37.thou that *killest* the Prophets
*Mar.*6.19.and would have *killed* him
8.31.and be *killed*, and after
9.31.after that he is *killed*, he
12.8.they took him, and *killed* him
*Luk.*11.47.and your fathers *killed* them
48.for they indeed *killed* them
12.5.which after he hath *killed*, hath
13.34.which *killest* the Prophets, &
15.30.hast *killed* for him the fatted
20.15.of the vineyard, & *killed* him
22.7.when the passover must be *killed*.
*Act.*3.15.and *killed* the Prince of life
12.2.& *killed* James the brother of
16.27.would have *killed* himselfe
23.12.drink, till they had *killed* Paul
27.should have bin *killed* of
*Rom.*8.36.for thy sake are we *killed* all
11.3.they have *killed* thy Prophets
2 *Cor.*6.9.as chastened, and not *killed*
1 *Thes.*2.15.who both *killed* the L. Jesus
*Jam.*5.6.condemned, & *killed* the just
*Rev.*6.11.that they should be *killed*, as
9.18.was the third part of men *killed*
20.men which were not *killed*
11.5.he must in this maner be *killed*
13.10.must be *killed* with the sword
15.of the beast, should be *killed*
See the word **Slaine.**

Killedst, &c.

*Exo.*2.14.as thou *killedst* the Egyptian
*Lev.*17.3.that *killeth* an oxe or lambe
killeth it out of the campe
24.17.he that *killeth* any man, shall
18.he that *killeth* a beast, shall
21.he that *killeth* a beast, he shall
and he that *killeth* a man
*Num.*35.11.which *killeth* any person
15.that *killeth* any person—any
30.whoso *killeth* any person
*Deut.*19.4.whoso *killeth* his neighbour
Josh 20.3.slayer that *killeth* any person
9.*killeth* any person—unawares
1 *Sam.*2.6.the Lord *killeth* & maketh
17.25.that the man who *killeth* him
26.him that *killeth* the Philistine
27.to the man that *killeth* him
24.18.hand, thou *killedst* me not
Job 5.2.wrath *killeth* the foolish man
24.14.*killeth* the poore and needy
*Pro.*21.25.of the sloathfull *killeth* him
*Isa.*66.3.he that *killeth* an oxe, is as
John 16.2.that whosoever *killeth* you
2 *Cor.*3.6.the letter *killeth*, but the spir.
*Rev.*13.10.he that *killeth* with the sword

Killing.

*Judg.*9.24.in the *killing* of his brethren
2 *Chr.*30.17.had the charge of *killing* of
*Isa.*22.13.and *killing* sheep, eating
*Hos.*4.2.and *killing* and stealing, and
*Mar.*12.5.beating some, & *killing* some

Kinde.

*Gen.*1.11.yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
12.yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
21.abundantly after their *kind*
24.of the earth after his *kinde*
6.20.of fowles after their *kind*
of cattell after their *kind*
creeping thing—after his *kind*
7.14.every beast after his *kind*
all cattell after their *kind*
on the earth after his *kind*
every fowle after his *kind*
*Lev.*11.14.the Kite after his *kind*
15.Raven after his *kind*
16.the Hawke after his *kind*
So *Deut.*14.15.
19.19.gender with a divers *kind*
*Deut.*14.13.the Vulture after his *kind*
18.the Heron after his *kind*
1 *Chro* 28.14.of every *kind* of service
*Mat.*13.47.and gathered of every *kinde*
17.21.this *kind* goeth not out, but
*Mar.*9.29.*kind* can come forth by noth.
1 *Cor.*15.39.one *kind* of flesh of men
*Jam.*1.18.a *kind* of first-fruits of his
3.7.for every *kind* of beast, and

Kindes.

*Gen.*8.19.after their *kindes*, went
*Jer.*15.3.over them foure *kindes*, saith
*Dan.*3.5.and all *kinds* of musique
So Ver.7.10.15.
*Ezek.*47.10.according to their *kinds*
1 *Cor.*12.10.another, divers *kindes* of
14.10.so many *kinds* of voices

Kinde.

2 *Chro.*10.7.if thou be *kind* to this
*Luk.*6.35.is *kind* to the unthankfull
1 *Cor.*13.4.charity—is *kind*, charity
*Eph.*4.32.be ye *kind* one to another

Kindle.

*Exod.*35.3.ye shall *kindle* no fire—on
*Pro.*26.21.contentious

Pro.26.21. contentious to *kindle* ſtriſe
Iſa.9.18. ſhall *kindle* in the thickets
10.19. ſhall *kindle* a burning like
30.33. of brimſtone doth *kindle* it
43.2. nor ſhall the flame *kindle* upon
50.11. all ye that *kindle* a fire, that
Jer.33.18. to *kindle* meat-offerings, and
Obad.18. they ſhall *kindle* in them, and
Mal.1.10. nor do ye *kindle* fire on my
See the word **Fire.**

Kindled.

Lev.10.6. which the Lord hath *kindled*
2 Sam.12.5. anger was greatly *kindled*
22.13. were coales of fire *kindled*
2 Chro.25.15. anger was greatly *kindled*
Iſa.50.11. ſparkes that ye have *kindled*
Jer.44.6. and was *kindled* in the cities
Ezek.20.48. that I the L. have *kindled* it
Hoſ.11.8. my repentings are *kindled*
Luk.12.49. if it be already *kindled*
22.55. when they had *kindled* a fire
Act.28.2. for they *kindled* a fire, and
See the words **Anger, Coales, Fire, & wrath.**

Kindleth.

Job 41.21. his breath *kindleth* coales
Iſa.44.15. he *kindleth* it, and baketh
Jam.3.5. matter, a little fire *kindleth*

Kindly.

Gen.34.3. & ſpake *kindly* to the damſell
50.21. them, & ſpake *kindly* to them
2 Kin.25.28. he ſpake *kindly* to him, and
Jer.52.32. and ſpake *kindly* to him, and
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Kindneſſe.

Gen.20.13. this is thy *kindnes* which
21.23. but according to the *kindnes*
24.12. & ſhew *kindnes* to my maſter
14. that thou haſt ſhewed *kindnes*
40.14. and ſhew *kindnes*, I pray thee
Joſh.2.12. I have ſhewed you *kindnes*
that ye will alſo ſhew *kindnes*
Judg.8.35. nor ſhewed they *kindnes*
Ruth 2.20. hath not left off his *kindnes*
3.10. thou haſt ſhewed more *kindnes*
1 Sam.15.6. for ye ſhewed *kindnes* to all
20.14. ſhe the *kindnes* of the Lord
15. ſhalt not cut off thy *kindnes*
2 Sam.2.5. have ſhewed this *kindnes*
6. now the Lord ſhew *kindnes*
I will requite you this *kindnes*
3.8. againſt Judah do ſhew *kindnes*
9.1. that I may ſhew him *kindnes*
3. may ſhew the *kindnes* of God
7. I will ſurely ſhew thee *kindnes*
10.2. I will ſhew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father ſhewed *kindnes*
16.17. is this thy *kindn.* to thy friend?
1 Kin.2.7. but ſhew *kindnes* to the ſons
3.6. haſt kept for him this *kindnes*
1 Chro.19.2. I'le ſhew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father ſhewed *kindnes*
2 Chr.24.22. remembred not the *kindn.*
Neh.9.17. and of great *kindnes*, and
Eſt.2.9. ſhe obtained *kindnes* of him
Pſal.31.21. his marvellous *kindnes* in a
117.2. his mercifull *kindnes* is great
119.76. let thy mercifull *kindnes* be
141.5. it ſhall be a *kindnes*
Pro.19.22. of a man is his *kindnes*
31.26. her tongue is the law of *kindn.*
Iſa.54.8. with everlaſting *kindnes*
10. my *kindnes* ſhall not depart
Jer.2.2. the *kindnes* of thy youth, the
Joel 2.13. and of great *kindnes*, and rep.
So *Jons* 4.2.
Act.28.2. ſhewed us no little *kindnes*
2 Cor.6.6. by *kindnes*, by the Holy Ghoſt
Eph.2.7. grace, in his *kindnes* towards us
Col.3.12. bowels of mercies, *kindnes*
Tit.3.4. but after that the *kindnes* & love
2 Pet.1.7. godlineſſe, brotherly *kindnes*
& to brotherly *kindnes*, charity

Kine.

Gen.41.2. ſeven well-favoured *Kine*, and
19. ſeven other *Kine* came up after
Deut.7.13. the increaſe of thy *Kine*, and
So Chap.28.4.18.51.
32.14. butter of *Kine*, and milke of
1 Sam.6.7. and tye the *Kine* to the cart
14. and offered the *Kine* a burnt
Amos 4.1. ye *Kine* of Baſhan that are

King.

Gen.14.1. and Tidal *king* of Nations
9. with Tidal *king* of Nations, and
18. Melchizedech *king* of Salem
39.20. where the *kings* priſoners were
Exo.1.8. there aroſe up a new *king* over
14.5. it was told the *king* of Egypt
Num.20.17. go by the *kings* high-way
So Chap.21.22.
23.21. and the ſhout of the *king* is
Deut.17.14. I will ſet a *king* over me
15. in any wiſe ſet him *king* over
28.36. the *king* which thou ſhalt ſet
33.5. he was a *king* in Jeſhurun
Joſh.10.1. had done to Ai and her *king*
28. the *king* thereof he utterly
12.12. the *king* of Eglon, one, and
So to the end of Verſe 24.
Judg.8.18. reſemble the childr. of a *king*
9.6. and made Abimelech *king* by
18. *king* over the men of Shechem
17.6. there was no *king* in Iſrael, but
18.1. there was no *king* in Iſrael, and
19.1. when there was no *king* in Iſra.
21.25. there was no *king* in Iſrael
1 Sam.8.5. make us a *king* to judge us
6. give us a *king* to judge us
9. ſhew them the maner of the *K.*
11. this will be the maner of the *K.*
18. becauſe of your *king*, which ye
19. but we will have a *king* over us
10.19. nay, but ſet a *king* over us
24. and ſaid, God ſave the *king*
11.15. there they made Saul *king*
12.1. and have made a *king* over you
2. the *king* walketh before you
12. a *king* ſhall reign over us when
the Lo. your God was your *king*
13. the *king* whom ye have choſen
the Lo. hath ſet a *king* over you
14. the *ki.* that reigneth over you
19. this evill, to aſke us a *king*
25. conſ. both ye, and your *king*
15.11. I have ſet up Saul to be *king*
23. rejected thee from being *king*
So Verſe 26.
16.1. I have provided me a *king*
17.25. the *king* will inrich him with
18.18. to be ſon-in-law to the *king*
22. be the *kings* ſon-in-law
26. pleaſ. D. well to be the *K.* ſon
27. might be the *kings* ſon-in-law
20.4. not faile to ſit with the *king*
25. the *king* ſate on his ſeat as at
29. comes not to the *kings* table
21.2. the *king* hath commanded me a
8. the *kings* buſines required haſte
23.14. which is the *kings* ſon-in-law
23.17. thou ſhalt be *king* over Iſrael
24.20. that thou ſhalt ſurely be *king*
25.36. like the feaſt of a *king*, and
26.14. thou that cryeſt to the *king*?
15. nor kept the lord thy *king*?
16. ſee where the *kings* ſpeare is
2 Sam.2.9. made him *king* over Gilead
11. the time that David was *king*
3.17. David — to be *king* over you
33. the *king* lamented over Abner
36. as whatſoever the *king* did —
37. that it was not of the *king* to
5.6. the *king* and his men went to
7.1. when the *king* ſate in his houſe
11.8. a meſſe of meat from the *king*
20. if the *kings* wrath ariſe, and
12.30. he took their *kings* crowne
13.4. why thou, being the *kings* ſon
13. ſpeak unto the *king*, for he
36. the *kings* ſons came, and
the *king* alſo, and all his
14.1. that the *kings* hart was towards
4. obeyſance, & ſaid, help, O *king*
11. let the *king* remember the Lo.
13. the *king* doth ſpeak this thing
that the *K.* doth not fetch home
16. for the *king* will hear to deliv.
28 and ſaw not the *kings* face
32. may ſend thee to the *king*, to
let me ſee the *kings* face
15.2. came to the *king* for judgement
3. no man deputed of the *king* to
23. the *king* alſo himſelfe paſſed
35. heare out of the *kings* houſe
16.16. God ſave the *king*,
God ſave the *king*
17.2 I will ſmite the *king* only
18.12. my hand againſt the *kings* ſon
in our hearing the *king* charged
18. which is in the *kings* dale; for
19.4. and the *king* cryed with a loud
11. to bring the *king* backe to his
15. ſo the *king* returned, and
to go to meet the *king* to
42. I am this day *king* over Iſrael?
25. to Jeruſalem to meet the *king*
26. my Lord, O *king*, my ſervant
and go to the *king*, becauſe
40. the *king* went on to Gilgal
Judah conducted the *king*
42. the

42.the *king* is neere of kinne to us
careff at all of the *kings* cost?
43.we have ten parts in the *king*
in bringing backe our *king*?
20.2.clave unto their *Ki.* from Jordan
3.the *king* took the ten women
24.4.*kings* word prevailed against
from the presence of the *king*
23.as a *king*, give unto the *king*
1 *Kin.*1.1.now *king* David was old, and
2.let her stand before the *king*, &
3.and brought her to the *king*
4.and cherished the *king*, and
but the *king* knew her not
5.I will be *king*, and he—
15.go in to *king* David, and
14.while thou talkest with the *K.*
15.and the *king* was very old, and
25.& hath called the *kings* sons
28.and stood before the *king*
29.the *king* sware, and said
32.the *king* said, Call me Zadoc
34.God save *king* Solomon
So Verse 39.
35.he shalbe *king* in my stead
47.blesse our lord *king* David
the *king* bowed himselfe
53.& bowed himself to *king* Sol.
2.19.the *king* rose up to meet her &
to be set for the *kings* mother
3.4.the *king* went to Gibeon, to
7.thou hast made thy servant *king*
28.and they feared the *king*: for
7.46.did the *king* cast them in the
8.64.the same day did the *K.* hallow
10.3.not any thing hid from the *Ki.*
9.therefore made he thee *king* to
17.and the *king* put them in the
22.the *king* had at sea a Navie of
27.the *king* made silver to be in
11.14.he was of the *kings* seed in
37.and shalt be *king* over Israel
38.as I told me that I should be *king*
16.18.the Palace of the *kings* house
21.to make him *king*: and halfe
20.21.the *king* of Israel went out
22.the *king* of Syria will come up
38.waited for the *king* by the way
39.as the *king* passed by, he
cryed to the *king*
21.10.blasphemed God and the *king*
22.8.said, Let not the *king* say so
31.only with the *king* of Israel
33.that it was not the *king* of Isra.
34.and smote the *king* of Israel
37.so the *king* dyed, and was
47.there was then no *king* in Edō
2 *Kin.*1.6.to the *king* that sent you, and
9.the *king* hath said, Come down
15.went down with him to the *K.*
4.13.be spoken for to the *king*, or to
7.6.the *king* of Israel hath hired—
8.3.to cry to the *king* for her house
4.the *king* talked with Gehazi
5.cryed to the *king* for her house
13.thou shalt be *king* over Syria
28.made a *king* over themselves
9.13.trumpets, saying, Jehu is *king*
34.for she is a *king's* daughter
10.5.we will not make any *king*, do
12.4.and shewed them the *kings* son
12.they made him *king*, and said
God save the *king*
17.between the Lord & the *king*
between the *king* & the people
19.they brought downe the *king*
15.5.the Lord smote the *king*, so that
18.40.thus saith the great *king*,
the *king* of Assyria
So Verse 28.
23.3.the *king* stood by a pillar, and
13.Milchom—did the *king* defile
25.like to him there was no *king*
24.15.the *king's* mother, and
the *kings* wives
25.5.pursued after the *king*, and—
6.so they took the *king*, and
brought him to the *king* of
1 *Chro.*1.43.before any *ki.* reigned over
4.23.they dwelt with the *king* for his
12.38.to make David *king* over all
18.17.were chiefe about the *king*
21.6.the *kings* word was abominable
25.6.according to the *kings* order
26.30.and in the service of the *king*
32.God, and affaires of the *king*
27.1.officers that served the *king*
32.was with the *kings* sons
33.was the *kings* counsellour
was the *kings* companion
34.generall of the *kings* army
28.1.that ministred to the *king*
2.then *king* David stood up on
4.to be *king* over Israel for ever
to make me *king* over Israel
29.6.rulers over the *kings* worke
9.David the *king* rejoyced with
22.*king* the second time, and
23.as *king* in stead of David his
25.as had not bin on any *king*
2 *Chr.*1.9.thou hast made me *king* over
15.the *king* made silver & gold as
16.the *kings* merchants received
2.11.he hath made thee *king* over
6.3.and the *king* turned his face, and
7.5.so the *king* and all the people
9.8.to be *king* for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *king*
17.the *king* made a great throne
25.with the *king* at Jerusalem
27.the *king* made silver in Jerus.
10.15.the *king* hearkened not to the
11.22.he thought to make him *king*
18.7.said, Let not the *king* say so
so only with the *king* of Israel
21.8.and made themselves a *king*
23.3.made a covenant with the *king*
the *kings* son shall reigne, as
7.be you with the *king* when he
9.that had bin *king* Davids
11.they brought out the *king's* son
and made him *king*
12.running, and praising the *king*
16.between the *king*, that they
20.and set the *king* on the throne
24.6.the *king* called for Jehojada
17.made obeysance to the *king*
and the *king* hearkened to them
25.7.O *king*, let not the army of
16.archers made of the *kings*—
28.7.Elkanah that was next to the *K.*
32.make, this is that *king* Ahaz
30.4.the thing pleased the *king*, and
34.26.and as for the *king* of Judah
28.they brought the *king* word
31.the *king* stood in his place, &
35.7.more of the *kings* substance
Ezra 4.14.to see the *king's* dishonour
5.11.which a great *king* of Isra. built
17.let the *king* send his pleasure
6.4.be given out of the *king's* house
10.pray for the life of the *king*
7.6.the *king* granted him all his—
23.against the realme of the *king*
27.thing as this in the *kings* heart
28.before the *king* and his counsl.
*Neh.*1.11.I was the *kings* Cupbearer
2.1.wine, and gave it unto the *king*
3.and said unto the *king*, Let
the *king* live for ever. Why
5.and I say unto the *king*, If it
please the *king*, and if
6.& the *king* said unto me, the Q.
so it pleased the *king* to send me
7.moreover I said to the *king*, If
it please the *king*, let letters be
8.the keeper of the *kings* forrest
and the *king* granted me all
9.and gave them the *kings* letters
now the *king* had sent captains
3.15.of Siloah, by the *kings* garden
6.6.that thou mayst be their *king*
7.saying, there is a *king* in Judah
13.6.came I unto the *king*, and after
obtained I leave of the *king*
26.was there no *king* like him
and God made him *king*
*Est.*1.5.the *king* made a feast to all the
7.10.the fate of the *king*
10.heart of the *king* was merry
14.which saw the *king's* face
16.done wrong to the *king* only
2.1.wrath of *ki.* Ahas. was pacified
2.Virgins sought for the *king*
3.let the *king* appoint officers
4.the thing pleased the *king*
13.women unto the *king's* house
14.she came into the *ki.* no more
17.and the *king* loved Esther
18.the *king* made a great feast
21.Mordecai sate in the *king's* gate
to lay hands on the *king* Ahas.
22.and Esther certified the *king*
23.in the book—before the *king*
3.8.not keep they the *king's* lawes
it is not for the *kings* profit
12.sealed with the *king's* ring
4.8.should go in unto the *king*
11.to whom the *ki.* shall hold out
16.so will I go in unto the *king*
5.1.the *king* sate on his royall throne
2.it

2.it was so when the *king* saw Est.
the *king* held out to Esther the
4.if it seem good unto the *king*
let the *king* and Haman come
5.then the *king* said, Cause Hamā
so the *king* and Haman came
8.favour in the sight of the *king*
and if it please the *king* to
11.wherein the *king* had promoted
above the Princes—of the *king*
12.let no man come in with the *k.*
invited to her—with the *king*
14.go thou in merrily with the *K.*
6.1.could not the *king* sleep, and he
were read before the *king*
4.to speak to the *ki.* to hang Mor.
5.the *king* said, Let him come in
6.the *king* delighteth to honour
8.which the *king* useth to weare
the horse which the *K.* rideth on
7.3.and if it please the *king*, let my
8.went out of the *kings* mouth
9.had spoken good for the *king*
10.was the *kings* wrath pacified
8.4.then the *king* held out the
Esther—stood before the *king*
5.said, If it please the *king*, and
the thing seem right to the *king*
8.as it liketh you in the *kings* Na.
and seale it with the *kings* ring
which is written in the *kings* N.
and sealed with the *kings* ring
Job 15.24.as a *king* ready to the battell
18.14.him to the *king* of terrours
29.25.dwelt as a *king* in the army
34.18.is it fit to say to a *king*, Thou
41.34.he is a *K.* over all the children
Psal. 2.6.yet have I set my *king* upon
5.2.my cry, my *king*, and my God
10.16.the Lord is *king* for ever, and
18.50.giveth he to his *king*, and
20.9.let the *king* heare us when
21.1.the *king* shal joy in thy strength
7.the *king* trusts in the Lord
24.7.8.the *Ki.* of glory shall come in
8.who is the *King* of glory? the
9.8.the *Ki.* of glory shall come in
10.who is this *King* of glory? the
he is the *King* of glory. Selah
29.10.the Lord sitteth *king* for ever
33.16.there is no *king* saved by the
44.4.thou art my *king*, O God—
45.1.I have made touching the *king*
11.so shall the *king* greatly desire
13.the *kings* daughter is all glor.
14.she shalbe brought to the *king*
47.2.he is a great *king* over all the
6.sing praises unto our *king*, sing
7.God is *king* of all the earth, sing
48.2.the city of the great *King*
61.6.wilt prolong the *kings* life: and
68.24.goings of my God, my *king*, in
72.1.give the *king* thy judgements
thy righteousnes to the *kings* son
74.12.God is my *king* of old—
84.3.of hosts, my *king*, and my God
89.18.the Holy One of Israel our *Ki.*
95.3.a great *king* above all gods
98.6.before the Lord the *king*
105.20.the *king* sent and loosed him
145.1.I'le extoll thee, my God, O *K.*
149.5.of Zion be joyfull in their *king*
Pro. 1.1.Solomon *king* of Israel
14.28.is the *kings*—honour: but in
16.10.is in the lips of the *king*: his
14.the wrath of a *king* is as—
19.12.the *kings* wrath is as the—
20.2.the feare of a *king* is as the
8.a *king* that sitteth in the throne
26.a wise *king* scattereth the—
21.1.the *kings* heart is in the hand of
22.11.the *king* shalbe his friend
24.21.feare thou the L. and the *king*
25.5.the wicked from before the *ki.*
6.in the presence of the *king*, and
29.4.the *K.* by judgment stablisheth
14.the *king* that faithfully judgeth
30.27.the Locusts have no *king*, yet
31.and a *king*, against whom there
31.1.the words of *king* Lemuel, the
Eccl. 2.12.that commeth after the *king*?
4.13.than an old and foolish *king*
5.9.the *king* himselfe is served by
8.4.where the word of a *Ki.* is, there
9.14.there came a great *king* against
10.16.when thy *king* is a childe, and
17.when thy *king* is the son of N.
20.curse not the *king*, no not in
Cant. 1.4.the *king* hath brought me into
12.while the *king* sitteth at his
7.5.the *king* is held in the galleries
Isa. 6.1.yeere that *king* Uzziah dyed
5.mine eyes have seen the *king*
7.6.and set a *king* in the midst of it
8.21.and curse their *king*, and their
14.28.that *king* Ahaz died, was this
19.4.a fierce *king* shal rule over them
23.15.to the dayes of one *king*
30.33.for the *king*, it is prepared
33.17.shall see the *king* in his glory
22.the Lord is our *king*, he will
36.4.the great *king*,
the *king* of Assyria
41.21.reasons, saith the *king* of Jacob
43.15.the Creator of Israel your *king*
44.6.the Lord, the *king* of Israel
57.9.thou wentest to the *king* with
Jer. 3.6.in the dayes of Josiah the *king*
4.9.the heart of the *king* shall perish
8.19.is not her *king* in her? why
10.7.O *King* of Nations? for to
13.18.say unto the *king*, and to the
26.10.came up from the *kings* house
29.2.after that Jeconiah the *king*
16.thus saith the Lord of the *ki.*
22.whom the *k.* of Babylon roasted
32.3.into the hand of the *king* of B.
36.22.the *K.* sate in the winter house
24.neither the *ki.* nor any others
25.made intercession to the *king*
38.5.the *king* is not he that can
16.so the *king* sware secretly
25.what hast thou said to the *king*
26.my supplication before the *K.*
39.8.burnt the *kings* house
46.18.as I live saith the *king*, whose
48.15.saith the *king*, whose name is
So Chapt. 51.57.
49.1.doth their *king* inherit Gad?
Lam. 2.6.the *king* and the Priest
9.her *king* and her Princes
Ezek. 1.2.of *king* Jehoiakims captivity
7.27.the *king* shall mourne
17.12.the *king* of Babylon is come
hath taken the *king* thereof
31.taken of the *kings* seed
21.21.the *king* of Babylon stood at
24.2.the *king* of Babylon set himself
37.22.one *king* shalbe *king* to them
24.shalbe *king* over them, and
Dan. 1.3.and of the *kings* seed, and of
5.they might stand before the *ki.*
10.I feare my lord the *king*, who
19.the *king* comuned with them
2.4.O *king*, live for ever, tell thy
15.so hasty from the *king*? then
24.bring me in before the *king*
3.1.the *king* made an image of gold
9.and said—O *king* live for ever
24.said to the *king*, true O *king*
4.27.O *king*, let my counsell be—
31.O *king* Nebuchad-nezzar, to
5.5.the *Ki.* saw the part of the hand
7.the *king* cried aloud to bring
10.O *king*, live for ever: let not
17.reade the writing to the *king*
18.O *king*, the most High God
6.6.to him, *King* Darius live for ever
7.save of thee, O *king*, he shall
13.regards not thee, O *king*
18.the *king* went into his palace
19.the *king* arose very early
21.O *king*, live for ever
22.also before thee O *king* have I
8.21.is the *king* of Grecia, and the
great horne—is the first *king*
9.1.which was made *king* over the
11.3.a mighty *king* shall stand up
36.the *king* shall do according to
Hos. 1.1.son of Joash *king* of Israel
3.4.without a *king*, and without
5.1.O house of the *king*: for—
13.and sent to *king* Jareb: yet
7.3.they make the *king* glad with
5.in the day of our *king*, the—
8.10.the burden of the *K.* of princes
10.3.we have no *king*, because we
what then should a *king* do
6.for a present to *king* Jareb—
7.her *king* is cut off as the some
15.in a morning shall the *king* of
11.5.the Assyrian shalbe his *king*
13.10.I will be thy *king*: where is
11.I gave thee a *king* in mine
Amos 1.1.the son of Joash *king* of Israel
15.their *king* shall go into captiv.
2.1.burnt the bones of the *K.* of Edō
7.1.groweth after the *kings* mowings
10.to Jeroboam *king* of Israel
13.it is the *kings* chappell
it is the *kings* court

Jona 3.6.word

Jona 3.6.word came to the *king* of
7.by the decree of the *king* and
Mich. 2.13.their *king* shall passe before
4.9.is there no *king* in thee?
6.5.what Balaak *king* of Moab—
Zeph. 1.1.son of Ammon *king* of Judah
8.and the *kings* children, and
3.15.the *king* of Israel, even the Lo.
Hag. 1.1.of Darius the *king* Ver. 15.
Zech. 9.5.the *king* shall perish from—
9.thy *king* commeth to thee: he is
11.6.into the hand of his *king*, and
14.5.of Uzziah *king* of Judah
9.the Lord shalbe *king* over all
10.unto the *kings* wine-presses
16.to worship the *king* the Lo. of
17.to worship the *K.* the Lord of
Mal. 1.14.for I am a great *king*, saith
Mat. 1.6.Jesse begat David the *king*
and David the *king* begat
2.1.in the dayes of Herod the *king*
2 is born *king* of the Jewes?
3.when Herod the *king* had heard
9.when they had heard the *king*
5.35.the city of the great *king*
14.9.and the *king* was sorry
18.23.likened to a certain *king*
21.5.the *king* cõmeth to thee meek
22.2.is like to a certain *king*
7.when the *king* heard thereof
11.the *king* came in to see the gu.
13.then said the *king* to the serv.
25.34.then shall the *king* say unto
40.and the *king* shall answer, and
27.11.art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
37.Jesus the *king* of the Jewes
42.if he be the *king* of Israel
Mar. 6.14.and *Ki.* Herod heard of him
22.the *king* said to the damsell
25.came with haste unto the *king*
26.the *king* was exceeding sorry
15.2.art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
9.to you the *king* of the Jewes
12.whom ye call *king* of the Jews
18.Haile *king* of the Jewes
26.over, The *king* of the Jewes
32.let Christ the *king* of Israel
Luke 1.5.in the dayes of Herod the *king*
14.31.what *king* going to make war
against another *king*, sits
19.38.blessed be the *K.* that cõmeth
23.2.that himselfe is Christ, a *king*
3.art thou the *king* of the Jewes?
23.37.if thou be the *king* of the Jews
38.this is the *king* of the Jewes
John 1.49.thou art the *king* of Israel
6.15.by force, to make him a *king*
12.13.blessed be the *king* of Israel
19.14.behold thy *king* commeth
18.33.art thou the *K.* of the Jewes?
37.art thou a *king* then?
thou saist that I am a *king*
39.unto you the *K.* of the Jewes?
19.3.said, Haile *king* of the Jewes: and
12.whoever makes himselfe a *K.*
14.to the Jews, behold your *king*
15.shall I crucifie your *king*?
we have no *king* but Cesar
19.Jesus of Naz. *king* of the Jewes
21.write not, the *king* of the Jews
he said, I am the *king* of the Jews
Act. 7.10.of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
18.till another *king* arose
12.1.Herod the *king* stretched forth
20.Blastus the *kings* chamberlain
13.21.afterward they desired a *king*
22.Dav. to be their *king*, to whom
17.7.that there is another *king*, one
25.13.*king* Agrippa & Bernice came
14.Pauls cause unto the *king*
24.*king* Agrippa, and all men to
26.before thee, O *king* Agrippa
26.2.my selfe happy, *king* Agrippa
19.O *king* Agrippa, I was not
26.*king* knoweth of these things
27.*king* Agrippa, beleevest thou
30.the *king* rose up, and the
2 *Cor.* 11.32.under Aretas the *king*
1 *Tim.* 1.17.now to the *king* eternall
6.15.the *King* of kings, and Lord of
Heb. 7.1.Melchisedec *king* of Salem
2.*king* of righteousnesse, and
after that also *king* of Salem
which is, *king* of peace
11.23.& they not afraid of the *kings*
27.not fearing the wrath of the *K.*
1 *Pet.* 2.13.whether it be to the *king* as
17.feare God, honour the *king*
Rev. 9.11.they had a *king* over them
15.3.thy wayes, thou *king* of Saints
17.14.Lords, & *K.* of kings ch. 19.16.

See **Assyria** & **Lord.**

King of Kings.

See **Kings** next following.

Kings.

Gen. 14.5.& the *Ks.* that were with him
17.6.*kings* shall come out of thee
16.*kings* of people shalbe of her
Deut. 4.47.two *kings* of the Amorites
7.24.he shall deliver their *kings*
Josh. 10.6.all the *kings* of the Amorites
16.but these five *kings* fled
23.brought forth those *kings*
42.all these *kings* and their land
11.18.*Josh.* made war—with those *Ks.*
12.1.these are the *kings* of the land
7.these are the *Ks.* of the country
24.all the *kings*, thirty and one
Judg. 1.7.threescore and ten *kings*
5.3.heare, O ye *kings*, give eare
19.the *kings* came and fought
2 *Sam.* 11.1.when *kings* go forth to
13.18.the *kings* daughters that were
1 *Kin.* 4.34.from all *kings* of the earth
10.15.of all the *kings* of Arabia
28.the *kings* merchants received
29.for all the *kings* of the Hittites
for all the *kings* of Syria
16.33.then all the *kings* of Israel
20.16.he and the *kings*—32.*kings*
31.that the *kings* of the house of
Israel are mercifull *kings*
2 *Kin.* 3.13.hath called these 3. *kings*
21.that the *kings* were come up
23.the *kings* are surely slaine
7.6.hired—the *kings* of the Hittites
the *kings* of the Egyptians
11.19.sate on the throne of the *kings*
17.2.but not as the *kings* of Israel
18.5.among all the *kings* of Judah
23.22.dayes of the *kings* of Israel
nor of the *kings* of Judah
1 *Chro.* 1.43.these are the *kings* that—
16.21.he reproved *kings* for their
19.9.and the *kings* that were come
2 *Chro.* 1.12.such as none of the *kings*
9.14.and all the *kings* of Arabia
22.passed all the *kings* of the earth
23.al the *kings* of the earth sought
26.reigned over all the *kings*
20.34.in the booke of the *kings* of
32.4.why should the *kings* of Assyria
35.18.nor did all the *kings* of Israel
Ezra 4.13.the revenue of the *kings*
15.hurtfull unto *kings* & princes?
22.damage grow to the hurt of *K.*
6.12.destroy all *kings* & people that
9.7.we, our *kings*, and our priests
Neh. 9.32.on our *kings*, and on our—
since the time of the *kings*
34.nor have our *kings*, our
Job 3.14.with *kings* and counsellours
12.18.he looseth the bond of *kings*
36.7.but with *kings* are they on the
Psal. 2.2.the *kings* of the earth set—
10.be wise—O ye *kings*, be
45.4.the heart of the *kings* enemies
9.*kings* daughters were among
48.4.the *kings* were assembled, they
68.12.*kings* of armies did flie apace
14.the Almighty scattered *kings*
29.*kings* shall bring presents unto
72.10.the *kings* of Tarshish, and of
76.12.is terrible to the *kings* of the
89.27.higher than the *kings* of the
102.15.all the *kings* of the earth thy
105.14.he reproved *kings* for their
30.in the chambers of their *kings*
110.5.shall strike through *kings*
119.46.thy testimonies before *kings*
135.10.slew mighty *kings*
136.17.which smote great *kings*
18.and slew famous *kings*
138.4.all the *kings* of the earth
148.11.*kings* of the earth and all
149.8.to bind their *kings* with chains
Pro. 8.15.by me *kings* reigne, and—
16.12.an abhomination to *kings* to
13.lips are the delight of *kings*
22.29.shall stand before *kings*, he
25.2.the honour of *kings* is to search
3.and the heart of *kings* is—
30.28.hands, and is in *kings* palaces
31.3.to that which destroyeth *kings*
4.it is not for *kings*, O Lemuel
it is not for *kings*
Eccles. 2.8.peculiar treasure of *kings*
Isa. 7.16.forsaken of both her *kings*
10.8.Princes altogether *kings*?
14.9.all the *kings* of the nations

So Verse 18.

19.11.the ſon of the ancient *kings?*
24.21.the *kings* of the earth upon
41.2.made him rule over *kings?*
45.1.I'le looſe the loines of *kings*
49.7.*kings* ſhall ſee, and ariſe
23.*kings* ſhall be thy nurſing fath.
52.15.*kings* ſhall ſhut their mouthes
60.3.and *kings* to the brightneſſe of
10.*kings* ſhall miniſter unto thee
11.that their *kings* may be brought
62.2.and all *kings* thy glory, and
*Jer.*2.26.their *kings* and their princes
17.25.*kings* and princes ſitting upon
22.4.*kings* ſitting on the throne of
25.14.many nations and great *kings*
22. See the whole Verſe.
27.7.many nations and great *kings*
32.32.their *kings*, and their princes
34.5.the former *kings* which were
44.17.our *kings* and our princes
21.fathers your *kings* and princes
46.25.their gods, and their *kings*
50.41.many *kings* ſhalbe raiſed up
51.11.the ſpirit of the *kings* of the
52.25.were neere the *kings* perſon
32.above the throne of the *kings*
*Lam.*2.9. her *kings* and her princes
4.12.the *kings* of the earth and all
*Ezek.*26.7.a king of *kings* from the
27.33.didſt enrich the *kings* of the
35.their *kings* ſhalbe ſore affraid
32.10.their *kings* ſhalbe horribly
29.her *kings* and all her princes
43.7.neither they, nor their *kings*
*Dan.*2.21.he removeth *kings*
and ſetteth up *kings*
37.thou O K. art a king of *kings*
44.in the dayes of theſe *kings* ſhal
47.and a Lord of *kings*, and a
7.24.ten *kings* that ſhall ariſe
ſhall ſubdue three *kings*
9.6.to our *kings*, our princes, and our
8.to our *kings*, and to our princes
11.2.ſtand up—three *kings* in Perſia
27.both theſe *kings* hearts ſhall
*Hoſ.*7.7.all their *kings* are fallen
8.4.they have ſet up *kings*, but not
*Hab.*1.10.ſhall ſcoffe at the *kings* & the
*Mat.*10.18.before governors and *kings*
11.8.cloathing, are in *kings* houſes
17.25.of whom do the *kings* of the
*Mar.*13.9.brought before rulers & *kings*
Luke 7.25.delicatly are in *kings* courts
10.24.many Prophets and *kings*
21.12.being brought before *kings*
*Act.*4.26.*kings* of the earth ſtood up
9.15.before the Gentiles, and *kings*
1 *Cor.*4.8.ye have reigned as *kings*
1 *Tim.*2.2.for *kings*, and for all that are
*Rev.*1.6.the prince of the *kings* of the
6.and hath made us *kings*, and
5.10.made us to our God *kings* and
6.15.and the *kings* of the earth
10.11.and tongues, and *kings*
16.12.the way of the *Ks.* of the Eaſt
14 go forth to the *kings* of the
17.2.with whom the *kings* of the ear.
10.and there are ſeven *kings*
12.which thou ſaweſt, are 10.*kings*
receive power as *kings*
18.reigneth over the *kings* of
18.3.the *kings* of the earth have
9.the *kings* of the earth, who have
19.18.may eate the fleſh of *kings*
19.and the *kings* of the earth
21.24.and the *kings* of the earth
See the word **King.**

Kingdome.

*Gen.*10.10.the beginning of his *kingdom*
20.9.on me, and on my *kingdome*
*Exod.*19.6.to me a *kingdome* of Prieſts
*Num.*24.7.his *kingdome* ſhalbe exalted
32.33.the *kingdome* of Sihon
and the *kingdome* of Og
*Deut.*17.20.his dayes in his *kingdome*
1 *Sam.*10.16.of the matter of the *kingd.*
25.the manner of the *kingdome*
11.14.and renue the *kingdome*
13.13.eſtabliſhed the *kingdome*
14.thy *kingdome* ſhal not continue
14.47.Saul tooke the *kingdome* over
15.28.hath rent the *kingdome* of Iſr.
18.8.have more, but the *kingdome?*
20.31.nor thy *kingdome*—ſend, and
24.20.the *kingd.*—ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
28.17.the L. hath rent the *kingdome*
2 *Sam.*3.10.to tranſlate the *kingdome*
28.I, and my *kingdome* are—
5.12.had exalted his *kingdome* for
7.13.the throne of his *kingdome* for
16.3.ſhall—reſtore me the *kingdome*
8.hath deliveted the *kingdome*
1 *Kin.*1.46.on the throne of the *kingd.*
2.15.that the *kingdome* was mine
the *kingdome* is turned about
22.aske for him the *kingdome* alſo
46.& the *kingdom* was eſtabliſhed
10.20.not the like in any *kingdome*
11.11.I'le ſurely rend the *kingdome*
13.I'le not rend away all the *kin.*
31.I'le rent the *kingd.* out of the
34.I'le not take the whole *kingd.*
35.I'le take the *kingdom* out of his
12.21.to bring the *kingdome* againe
26.now ſhall the *kingdome* returne
14.8.and rent the *kingdome* away
18.10.there is no nation or *kingdome*
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*
21.7.doſt thou governe the *kingdome*
2 *Kin.*14.5.as the *kingd.* was confirmed
15.19.the *kingdome* in his hand
1 *Chro.*10.14.turned the *kingd.* to David
12.23.to turne the *kingdome* of Saul
14.2.his *kingdome* was lift up on
16.20.from one *kingdome* to another
17.11.I will eſtabliſh his *kingdome*
29.11.thine is the *kingdome*, O Lord
2 *Chro.*1.1.ſtrengthened in his *kingdome*
2.12.and an houſe for his *kingdome*
9.19.not the like in any *kingdome*
11.1.that he might bring the *kingd.*
17.they ſtrengthned the *kingdome*
13.5.gave the *kingdome* over Iſrael
8.ye think to withſtand the *kingd.*
14.5.and the *kingdome* was quiet
17.5.the Lo. eſtabliſhed the *kingdome*
21.3.but the *kingdome* gave he to
4.was riſen up to the *kingdome*
22.9.power to keep ſtill the *kingdom*
29.21.a ſin-offring for the *kingdome*
36.22.throughout all his *kingdome*
Ezra 1.1.throughout all his *kingdome*
*Neh.*9.35.not ſerved thee in their *kingd.*
*Eſt.*3.6.throughout the whole *kingdome*
4.14.thou art come to the *kingdome*
5.3.to the halfe of the *kingdome*
So Ver.6. Chap.7.2.
*Pſal.*22.28.the *kingdome* is the Lords
45.6.the ſcepter of thy *kingdome*
103.19.his *kingdome* ruleth over all
105.13.from one *kingdom* to another
145.11.of the glory of thy *kingdome*
13.thy *kingdome* is an
everlaſting *kingdome*
*Iſa.*9.7.upon his *kingdome* to order it
17.3.the *kingdome* from Damaſcus
19.2.and *kingdome*, againſt *kingdome*
34.12.the Nobles—to the *kingdome*
60.12.& the *kingdome* that will not
*Jer.*18.7.and concerning a *kingdome*
So Verſe 9.
27.8.and *kingdome* that will not ſerve
*Ezek.*16.13.proſper into a *kingdome*
17.14.that the *kingd.* might be baſe
29.14.ſhalbe there a baſe *kingdome*
*Dan.*2.37.hath given thee a *kingdome*
39.ſhall ariſe another *kingdome*
and another third *kingdome*
41.the *kingdome* ſhalbe partly
42.ſo the *kin.* ſhalbe partly ſtrong
44.God of heaven ſet up a *kingd.*
4.3.his *kingdome*, ſhall be
an everlaſting *kingdome*
17.high ruleth in the *kingd.* of men
18.all the wiſe men of my *kingdom*
25.ruleth in the *kingdome* of men
26. thy *kingd.* ſhalbe ſure to thee
29.walked in the palace of the *k.*
30.for the houſe of my *kingdome*
31.the *kingdome* is departed from
32.rules in the *kingdome* of men
34.his *kingd.* is from generation
36.for the glory of my *kingdome*
I was eſtabliſhed in my *kingdome*
5.7.the third ruler in the *kingdome*
So Verſe 16.29.
11.there is a man in thy *kingdome*
18.God gave—thy father a *kingd.*
21.God ruled in the *kingd.* of men
26 hath numbred thy *kingdome*
28.thy *kingdome* is divided, and
31.Darius—tooke the *kingdome*
6.1.to ſet over the *kingdome*
over the whole *kingdome*
4.concerning the *kingdome*: but
7.the preſidents of the *kingdome*
26.in every dominion of my *king.*
his *kingdom* is that which ſhal not
7.14.and a *kingdome* that all people
18.the Saints—ſhall take the *kin.*
27.that

22.that the Saints possest the *kin.*
23.shalbe the fourth *kin.*on earth
24.the ten horns out of this *king.*
7.14.and glory and a *kingdome* that
& his *kingd.*that which shal not be
18. most high shall take the *kingd.*
and possest the *kingdom* for ever
27.and the *kingdome* & dominion
and the greatnes of the *kingdom*
whose *kingdome* is an ever-
lasting *kingdome*,and all
8.23.in the latter time of their *kingd.*
11.4.his *kingdome* shalbe broken
his *kingdome* shalbe pluckt up
9.shall come into his *kingdome*
17.the strength of the whole *king.*
20.in the glory of the *kingdome*
21.not—the honor of the *kingdom*
*Hos.*1.4.will cause the *kingdome* to cease
Amos 9.8.upon the sinfull *kingdome*
*Obad.*21.the *kingdome* shalbe the Lords
*Mich.*4.8.the *kingdome* shall come
*Mat.*3.2.the *kingd.*of heaven is at hand
4.17.the *kingd.*of heaven is at hand
23.preaching the Gosp.of the *kin.*
5.3.theirs is the *kingdome* of heaven
14.called the least in the *kingd.*of
called great in the *kingd.*of heav.
20.in no case enter into the *king.*
6.10.thy *Kingdome* come,thy will be
33.seek yefirst the *kingd.*of God
8.11.& Jacob in the *kingd.*of heaven
12.the children of the *kingd.*shalbe
9.35.preaching the gosp.of the *king.*
10.7.the *kingd.*of heav.is at hand
11.11.he that is least in the *kingd.*of
12.the *kingd.*of heav. suffers viol.
12.25.every *kingdome* divided against
26.shall then his *kingdom* stand?
28.the *kingdome* of God is come
13.11.the mysteries of the *ki.*of hea.
19.heareth the word of the *kingd.*
24.the *kingd.*of heav.is likened to
31.the *kingdome* of heaven is like
38.are the children of the *kingd.*
41.shal gather out of his *kingdome*
43.in the *kingdom* of their Father
44.the *kingd.*of heav.is like unto
45.the *kingd.*of heav.is like to a
47.*kingd.*of heav.is like to a net
52.is instructed into the *kin.*of he.
16.19.the keys of the *kingd.*of heav.
28.Son of man coming in his *king.*
18.3.not enter into the *kingd.*of hea.
4.is greatest in the *kingd.*of heav.
23.the *ki.*of heav.is like to a King
19.12.eunuchs for the *ki.*of heavens sake
14.for of such is the *kin.*of heav.
23.hardly enter into the *kin.*of h.
24.to enter into the *kingd.*of hea.
20.1.the *k.*of h.is like to a man that
21.other of the left in thy *kingd.*
21.31.go into the *k.*of G. before you
43.the *kingd.*of God shalbe taken
23.13.ye shut up the *kingd.*of heaven
24.7.and *kingdome* against *kingdome*
14.this Gospel of the *kingd.*shalbe
25.1.shall the *kingdome* of hea.be like
34.inherit the *kingdome* prepared
26.29.with you in my Fathers *kingd.*
*Mar.*1.14.preaching the Gosp.of the *k.*
15.the *kingd.*of God is at hand
3.24.if a *kingdome* be divided against
that *kingdome* cannot stand
4.11.the mystery of the *kingd.*of God
26.so is the *kingdome* of God as if
30.shal we liken the *kingd.*of God
6.23.unto the halfe of my *kingdome*
9.47.to enter into the *kingdome* of
10.14.of such is the *kingdome* of God
15.shall not receive the *king.*of G.
23.enter into the *kingdome* of God
24.to enter into the *kingd.*of God
So Vetse 25.
11.10.blessed be the *kingdome* of our
13.8.and *kingdome* against *kingdome*
14.25.drink it new in the *kin.*of God
15.43.waited for the *kingdom* of God
*Luk.*1.33.of his *kingd.*there shalbe none
4.43.I must preach the *kingd.*of God
6.20.for yours is the *kingdome* of God
7.28.is least in the *kingdome* of God
8.1.glad tydings of the *king.*of God
10.the mysteries of the *ki.*of God
9.2.them to preach the *kingd.*of G.
11.spake—of the *kingdom* of God
60.go—and preach the *ki.*of God
62.back,is fit for the *kingd.*of God
10.9.the *kingd.*of God is come nigh
So Vetse 11.
11.17.every *kingd.*divided against
12.31.rather seeke ye the *ki.*of God
32.good pl.to give you the *kingd.*
13.18.to what is the *kingd.*of G.like?
20.shall I liken the *kingd.*of God?
28.all the prophets in the *k.*of G.
29.shall sit down in the *kin.*of God
14.15.shal eat bread in the *k.*of God
16.16.since that time the *kin.*of G.is
17.20.when the *k.*of G.should come
the *kingdome* of God comes not
21.the *kingd.*of God is within you
18.16.for of such is the *kingd.*of God
17.receive the *k.*of God as a little
24.enter into the *kingd.*of God?
25.to enter into the *kingdom* of G.
29.for the *kingdome* of Gods sake
19.11.thought that the *kingd.*of God
12.receive for himself a *kingdome*
15.having received the *kingdom*
21.9.and *kingdome* against *kingdome*
31.the *kin.*of God is nigh at hand
22.16.it be fulfilled in the *ki.*of God
18.until the *king.*of G.shal come
29.I appoint unto you a *kingdome*
30.at my table in my *kingdome*
23.42.when thou comest into thy *k.*
51.himself waited for the *ki.*of God
*Joh.*3.3.he cannot see the *kingdom* of
5.not enter into the *kingd.*of God
18.36.my *kingdome* is not of this wo.
if my *kingd.*were of this world
but now is my *kingdome* not
*Act.*1.3.pertaining to the *kingd.*of God
6.restore again the *kingdom* to Isr.
8.12.concerning the *kingdom* of God
So Chapt.19.8.
14.22.enter into the *kingdom* of God
20.25.preaching the *kingdom* of God
28.23.testified the *kingdome* of God
31.preaching the *kingdom* of God
*Rom.*14.17.the *kingdome* of God is not
1 *Cor.*4.20.*kingd.*of God is not in word
6.9.not inherit the *kingdome* of God?
So Cha.15.50. *Gal.*5.21.
15.24.delivered up the *kingdome* to
*Eph.*5.5.inheritance in the *kingdome* of
*Col.*1.13.into the *kingd.*of his deare Son
4.11.workers unto the *kingdom* of G.
1 *Thes.*2.12.hath called you to his *king.*
2 *Thes.*1.5.worthy of the *kingdome* of
2 *Tim.*4.1.his appearing & his *kingdome*
18.me unto his heavenly *kingdom*
*Heb.*1.8.is the scepter of thy *kingdome*
11.13.a *kingd.*that cannot be moved
*Jam.*2.5.and heires of the *kingdome*
2 *Pet.*1.11.into the everlasting *kingd.*of
*Rev.*1.9.in the *kingdom* and patience of
12.10.and the *kingdome* of our God
16.10.and his *kingdome* was full
17.12.received no *kingdome* as yet
17.their *kingdome* unto the beast

Kingdomes.

*Deut.*28.25.into all the *kingdomes* of the
*Josh.*11.10.the head of all these *kingd.*
1 *Sam.*10.18.of the hand of all *kingdomes*
1 *Chr.*29.30.over all the *kingdoms* of the
2 *Chr.*12.8.& the service of the *kingds.*
17.10.all the *kingdomes* of the land
36.23.all the *kingdomes* of the earth
So *Ezra* 1.2.
*Neh.*9.22.thou gavest them *kingdomes*
*Psal.*46.6.the *kingdomes* were moved
68.32.the *kingdomes* of the earth
79.6.and upon the *kingdomes* that
135.11.all the *kingdomes* of Canaan
*Isa.*10.10.hath found the *kingdoms*
13.4.tumultuous noise of the *kingds.*
14.16.that did shake *kingdomes*?
23.11.he shooke the *kingdomes*
17.all the *kingdomes* of the world
37.16.of all the *kingdoms* of the earth
20.that all the *kingd.*of the earth
47.5.be called the Lady of *kingdomes*
*Jer.*1.10.and over *kingdomes*, to roote
15.4.removed into all *kingdomes*
24.9.into all the *kingd.*of the earth
25.26.all the *kingdomes* of the world
28.8.and against great *kingdomes*
34.1.& all the *kingdoms* of the earth
17.into all the *kingd.*of the earth
49.28.the *kingdomes* of Hazor
51.20.with thee I will destroy *kingd.*
27.the *kingdomes* of Ararat
*Ezek.*29.15.the basest of the *kingdomes*
37.22.divided into two *kingdomes*
*Dan.*2.44.consume all these *kingdomes*
7.23.divers from all *kingdomes*
8.22.foure *kingdomes* shall stand
Amos 6.2.better than these *kingdomes*
*Nah.*3.5.and

*Nah.*3.5.and the *kingdomes* thy ſhame
*Zeph.*3.8.that I may aſſemble the *kingd.*
*Hag.*2.22.the throne of *kingdomes*
the *kingdomes* of the heathen
*Mat.*4.8.all the *kingdomes* of the world
So *Luke* 4 5.
*Heb.*11.33.ſubdued *kingdomes*, wrought
*Rev.*11.15.the *kingdomes* of this world
become the *kingdomes* of our L.

Kinne.

*Levit.*18.6.that is neere of *kinne* to him
20.19.uncovereth his neere *kinne*
21.2.but for his *kin* that is neere
Ruth 2.20.the man is neere of *kin*
2 *Sam.*19.42.the K. is neere of *kin* to us
*Mar.*6.4.among his owne *kinne*, and

Kinred, &c.

*Gen.*24.4.and to my *kinred*, and take
7.from the land of my *kinred*
40.take a wife—of my *kinred*
31.3.and to thy *kinred* So Cha.32.9.
43.7.and of our *kinred*, ſaying, is
*Joſh.*6.23.brought out all her *kinred*
Ruth 2.3.of the *kinred* of Elimelech
3.2.is not Boaz of our *kinred* with
1 *Chro.*16.28.ye *kinreds* of the people
*Eſt.*2.10.her people, nor her *kinred*
20.nor ſhewed her *kinred* nor
8.6.the deſtruction of my *kinred*?
Job 32.2.Buzite of the *kinred* of Ram
*Pſa.*22.27.all the *kinreds* of the nations
96.7.Lord, O ye *kinreds* of the people
*Ezek.*11.15.the men of thy *kinred*, the
*Luk.*1.61.there is none of thy *kinred*
*Act.*3.25.all the *kinreds* of the earth
8.3.the *kinred* of the high Prieſt
7.3.and from thy *kinred*, and come
13.Joſephs *kinr.* was made known
19.deal ſubtilly with our *kinred*
*Rev.*7.9.all the *kinreds* of the earth ſhal
5.9.out of every *kinred* and
11.9.and *kinreds*, and tongues, and
13.7.was given him over all *kinreds*
14.6.and *kinreds*, and tongues, and

Kinſfolke, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.11.and his *kinſfolkes*, and his
*Job.*19.14.my *kinſfolke* have failed, and
*Luk.*2.44.ſought him among their *kinſf.*
21.16.and *kinſfolks* and friends

Kinſman. Kinſmen.

*Num.*5.8.If the man have no *kinſman*
27.11.to his *kinſman* that is next
Ruth 2.1.and Naomi had a *kinſman*
20.one of our neere *kinſmen*
3.9.thou art a neere *kinſman*
12.I am thy neere *kinſman*
13.as thee the part of a *kinſman*
let him do the part of a *kinſman*
I will do the part of a *kinſman*
4.1.the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3.he ſaid unto the *kinſman*, Naomi
6.and the *kinſman* ſaid, I cannot
8.therefore he *kinſman* ſaid unto
14.this day without a *kinſman*
*Pſa.*38.11.my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
John 18.26.being his *kinſman*, whoſe
*Act.*10.24.called together his *kinſmen*
*Rom.*9.3 for my brethren my *kinſmen*
16.11.ſalute Herodian my *kinſman*
7.and Junia my *kinſmen*
21.and Soſipater my *kinſmen*

Kinſwoman, &c.

*Levit.*18.12.thy fathers neer *kinſwoman*
13.thy mothers neere *kinſwoman*
17.they are neere *kinſwomen*

Kir.

2 *Kin.*16.9.captive to *Kir*, and ſlew
*Iſa.*15.1.*Kir* of Moab is laid waſte
22.6.*Kir* uncovered the ſhield
Amos 1.5.into captivity unto *Kir*
9.7.and the Syrians from *Kir*?

Kir-hareſeh.

*Iſa.*16.7.the foundations of *Kir-hareſeh*
11.inward parts for *Kir-hareſeh*

Kir-heres.

*Jer.*48.31.for the men of *Kir-heres* So
Verſe 36.

Kiriath-Arba.

*Gen.*23.2.Sarah dyed in *Kiriath-Arba*
*Joſh.*14.15.was *Kiriath-Arba* *Judg.*1.10.
15.54.*Kiriath-Arba* which is Hebron
So Chapt.20.7.
*Neh.*11.25.dwelt at *Kiriath-Arba* and

Kiriath-baal.

*Joſh.*15.60.*Kiriath-baal* which is Hebr.
18.14.were at *Kiriath-baal* which is

Kiriath-jearim.

*Joſh.*15.9.Baal which is *Kiriath-jearim*
18.14.which is *Kiriath-jearim* a city
1 *Sam.*6.21.inhabitants of *Kiriath-jear.*
7.1.and the men of *Kiriath-jearim*
1 *Chro.*13.5.from *Kiriath-jearim*
6.that is, to *Kiriath-jearim*
2 *Chro.*1.4.up from *Kiriath-jearim*
*Neh.*7.29.the men of *Kiriath-jearim*
*Jer.*26.20.Shemaiah of *Kiriath-jearim*

Kiriath-Jearim.

1 *Chro.*2.50.the father of *Kiriath-Jearim*
52.the father of *Kiriath-Jearim*
53.the families of *Kiriath-Jearim*

Kiriath-Sepher.

*Joſh.*15.15.before was *Kiriath-Sepher*
16.that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
So *Judges* 1.11,12.

Kiriathaim.

*Num.*32.37.Elealeh, and *Kiriathaim*
*Joſh.*13.19.*Kiriathaim*, and Sibmah
1 *Chr.*6.76.*Kiriathaim* with her ſuburbs
*Jer.*48.1.*Kiriathaim* is confounded
23.and upon *Kiriathaim* and on
*Ezek.*25.9.Bealmeon, and *Kiriathaim*

Kirioth.

*Jer.*48.24.and upon *Kerioth*, and upon
41.*Kerioth* is taken, and the

Kith.

1 *Sam.*9.1.whoſe name was *Kiſh*, the
3.and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul his ſon
10.11.is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*?
2 *Sam.*21.14.in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh*
1 *Chro.*8.30.*Kiſh*, Baal, and Nadab
33.Ner begat *Kiſh*, and
Kiſh begate Saul, and
9.36.*Kiſh*, and Baal, and Ner
39.and Ner begat *Kiſh*, and
Kiſh begat Saul, and
*Eſth.*2.5.the ſon of *Kiſh*, a Benjamite
See Cis.

Kithi.

1 *Chro.*6.44.Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

Kithon.

*Judg.*4.7.thee to the river *Kiſhon*
13.unto the river of *Kiſhon*
5.21.the river *Kiſhon* ſwept
ancient river, the river *Kiſhon*

Kiſon.

*Pſal.*83.9.*Jabin* at the brooke *Kiſon*

Kiſſe.

*Gen.*27.26.come—and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28.to *kiſſe* my ſons and my
2 *Sam.*20.9.right hand to *kiſſe* him
*Pſal.*2.12 *kiſſe* the Son leſt he be
*Pro.*24.26.every man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips
*Cant.*1.1.let him *kiſſe* me with the
8.1.thee without I would *kiſſe* thee
*Hoſ.*13.2.ſacrifice, *kiſſe* the calves
*Mat.*26.48.whoſoever I ſhall *kiſſe*, that
So *Mar.*14.44.
*Luk.*7.45.thou gaveſt me no *kiſſe*, but
hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.47.to Jeſus to *kiſſe* him
48.the ſon of man with a *kiſſe*?
*Rom.*16.16.one another with an holy *ki.*
So 1 *Cor.*16.20. 2 *Cor.*13.12.
1 *Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an holy *kiſſe*
1 *Pet.*5.14.one another with the *kiſſe* of

Kiſſed.

*Gen.*27.27.came neere and *kiſſed* him
29.11.and Jacob *kiſſed* Rachel, and
13.and *kiſſed* him So Cha.33.4.
45.15.he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10.and he *kiſſed* them and
50.1.wept—and *kiſſed* him
*Exod.*4.27.met him—and *kiſſed* him
18.7.did obeyſance and *kiſſed* him
Ruth 1.9.then ſhe *kiſſed* them: and
14.Orpha *kiſſed* her mother
1 *Sam.*10.1.and *kiſſed* him, and ſaid
20.41.they *kiſſed* one another
2 *Sam.*14.33.the King *kiſſed* Abſalom
15.5.tooke him, and *kiſſed* him
19.39.the King *kiſſed* Barzillai
1 *Kin.*19.18.which hath not *kiſſed* him
Job 31.27.mouth hath *kiſſed* my hand
*Pſal.*85.10.have *kiſſed* each other
*Prov.*7.13.caught him and *kiſſed* him
*Mat.*26.49.Haile Maſter, & *kiſſed* him
*Mar.*14.45.maſter, maſter, & *kiſſed* him
*Luk.*7.38.of her head, and *kiſſed* his feet
15.20.fell on his necke, & *kiſſed* him
*Act.*20.37.on Pauls necke, & *kiſſed* him

Kiſſes.

*Cant.*1.1.with the *kiſſes* of his mouth
*Pro.*27.6.but the *kiſſes* of an enemy

Kite.

*Levit.*11.14.and the *Kite* *Deut.*14.13.

Kithlish.

*Joſh.*15.40.Lahmam and *Kithlish*

Kittim.

*Gen.*10.4.*Kittim*, and So 1 *Chro.*1.7.
See the word Chittim.

Knead, &c.

Knead, &c.

*Gen.*18.6.*knead* it, and make cakes
1 *Sam.*28.24.and *kneaded* it, and did
2 *Sam.*13.8.and *kneaded* it, and—
*Hoſ.*7.4.after he hath *kneaded* the

Kneading.

*Exod.*8.3.into thy *kneading* trough
12.34.their *kneading* troughs being

Knee.

*Gen.*41.43.cried—bow the *knee*
*Iſa.*45.23.every *knee* ſhall bow, every
*Mat.*27.29.bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.*11.4.have not kowed the *knee* to
14.11.every *knee* ſhall bow to me
*Phil.*2.10.of Jeſus, every *kn.* ſhould bow
See the word **Kneele.**

Kneele, &c.

*Gen.*24.11.made his Camels *kneele*
2 *Chr.*6.13.*kneeled* down upon his knees
*Pſal.*95.6.let us *kneele* before him
*Dan.*6.10.he *kneeled* upon his knees
*Mar.*10.17.and *kneeled* to him, and
*Luk.*22.41.and *kneeled* downe, & prayed
*Act.*7.60.he *kneeled* downe, and cryed
9.40.*kneeled* downe and prayed
20.36.he *kneeled* downe and prayed
21.5.we *kneeled* downe on the ſhore

Kneeling.

1 *Kin.*8.45.from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mat.*17.14.*kneeling* downe to him, and
So *Marke* 1.40.

Knees.

*Gen.*30.3.ſhall beare upon my *k.ees*
48.12.from between his *knees*, and
50.23.brought upon Joſephs *knees*
*Deut.*28.35.ſhall ſmite thee in the *knees*
*Judg.*7.6.bowes downe upon his *knees*
6.bowed downe upon their *knees*
1 *Kin.*18.42.his face betweene his *knees*
19.18.all the *knees* that have not
2 *Kin.*1.13.came, and fell on his *knees*
4.20.he ſate on her *knees*, till noone
Ezra 9.5.I fell upon my *knees*, and
Job 3.12.why did the *knees* prevent me
*Pſa.*109.24.my *knees* are weake through
*Iſa.*35.3.confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12.and be dandled on her *knees*
*Ezek.*7.17.all *knees* ſhalbe weake as
47.4.the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.*5.6.his *knees* ſmote one againſt an.
10.10.which ſet me upon my *knees*
*Nah.*2.10.the *knees* ſmite together, and
*Luk.*5.8.fell downe at Jeſus *knees*, ſaying
*Eph.*3.14.for this cauſe I bow my *knees*
*Hebr.*12.12.hands—and the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Gen.*3.7.*knew* that they were naked
4.1.and Adam *knew* Eve his wife
17.and Kain *knew* his wife, and
9.24.and *knew* what his younger ſon
28.16.in this place, and I *knew* it not
37.33.and he *knew* it, and ſaid
38.9.Onan *knew*.that the ſeed ſhould
16.he *knew* not that ſhe was his
26.he *knew* her againe no more
39.6.he *knew* not ought he had, ſave
42.7.and he *knew* them, but made
8.Joſeph *knew* his brethren
but they *knew* not him
23.they *knew* not that Joſeph
*Exod.*1.8.King which *knew* not Joſeph
*Num.*24.16.*knew* the knowledge of the
*Deut.*9.24.from the day that I *knew* you
32.17.gods whom they *knew* not
33.9.nor *knew* his owne children
34.10.whom the L. *knew* face to face
*Judg.*2.10.which *knew* not the Lord
3-2.ſuch as before *knew* nothing
11.39.and ſhe *knew* no man. And
13.16.Manoah *knew* not that it was
21.Manoah *knew* not that he was
14.4 *knew* not that it was of the
18.3.they *knew* the voice of the
19.25.and they *knew* her and abuſ.
20.34.but they *knew* not that evill
1 *Sam.*2.12.they *knew* not the Lord
3.20.*knew* that Samuel was eſtabl.
10.11.all that *knew* him before time
14.3.people *knew* not that Jonathan
28.28.Saul ſaw & *knew* that the Lo.
20.9.If I *knew* certainly that evill
33.whereby Jonathan *knew* that
39.but the lad *kne.* not any thing
22.15.thy ſervant *knew* nothing
22.1 *knew* it that day when Doeg
23.9.and David *knew* that Saul—
26.12.nor *knew* it, nor awaked: for
17.and Saul *knew* Davids voice
2 *Sam.*3.26.but David *knew* it not
16.11.to a place where he *knew* that
20.*knew* ye not that they would
15.11.and they *knew* not any thing
18 29.but I *knew* not what it was
1 *Kin.*1.4.but the King *knew* her not
18.7.and he *knew* him, and fell on
2 *Kin.*4.39.for they *knew* them not
2 *Chro.*33.13.then Manaſſeh *knew* that
*Neh.*2.16.the rulers *knew* not whither
*Eſt.*1.13.which *knew* the times, for ſo
Job 2.12.and *knew* him not, they
23.3.O that I *knew* where I might
29.16.& the cauſe which I *knew* not
42.3.which I *knew* not, they lifted
*Pſal.*35.11.things that I *knew* not
15.thing, and I *knew* it not: they
*Prov.*24.12.we *knew* it not, doth not
*Iſa.*42.16.a way which they *knew* not
25.yet he *knew* not: doth not he
48.4.I *knew* that thou are obſtinate
7.ſay, behold, I *knew* them
8.I *knew* that thou wouldeſt deale
55.5.and nations that *knew* not thee
*Jer.*1.5.I *knew* thee: and before thou
2.8.*knew* me not: the paſtors alſo
11.19.I *knew* not that they had done
32.8.then I *knew* that this was the
41.4.Gedaliah, and no man *knew* it
44.3.whom they *knew* not, nor
15.then all the men which *knew*
*Ezek.*10.20.I *knew* that they were the
19.7.he *knew* their deſolate places
*Dan.*5.21.till he *knew* that the moſt H.
6.10.when Daniel *knew* that the
11.38.whom his fathers *knew* not
*Hoſ.*8.4.Princes, and I *knew* it not
11.3.*knew* not that I healed them
Jona 1.10.the men *knew* that he fled
4.2.I *knew* that thou art a gracious
*Zech.*7.14.nati. whom they *knew* not
11.11.*knew* that it was the word
*Mat.*1.25.he *knew* her not, till ſhee had
7.23.I never *knew* you, depart
12.15.when Jeſus *knew* it he
25.Jeſus *knew* their thoughts, &
17.12.and they *knew* him not
27.18.he *knew* that for envie they
*Mar.*1.34 becauſe they *knew* him
6.38.and when they *knew*, they ſay
54.ſtraitway they *knew* him
15.45.he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Luk.*4.41.they *knew* that he was Chriſt
7.37.when he *knew* that Jeſus ſate at
9.11.when they *knew* it, followed
12.47.which *knew* his Lords will
48.but he that *knew* not
18.34.nor *knew* they the things
23.7.aſſoone as he *knew* that he
24.31.and they *knew* him, and he
John 1.10.and the world *knew* him not
31.and I *knew* him not: but that he
So Ver.33.
2.9.and *knew* not whence it was
ſervants which drew the water *k.*
25.for he *knew* what was in man
4.53.ſo the father *knew* that it
6.6.himſelf *knew* what he would doe
64.when Jeſus *knew* in himſelfe
64.Jeſus *knew*. from the beginning
11.42.I *knew* that thou heareſt me
57.if any man *knew* where he—
12.9.much people of the Jewes *knew*
13.1.Jeſus *knew* his houre was come
11.*knew* who ſhould betray him
28.no man at the table *knew*, for
18.2.Judas *knew* the place: for Jeſus
20.9.as yet they *knew* not the Scrip.
14.*knew* not that it was Jeſus
So Chap.21.4.
*Act.*3.10.and they *knew* it was he which
7.18 K. aroſe, which *knew* not Joſeph
9.30.which when the brethren *knew*
12.14.when ſhe *knew* Peters voice
13.27.becauſe they *knew* him not
16.3.they *knew* all, that his father
19.32.more part *kne.* not wherefore
34.when they *knew* he was a Jew
22.29.after he *knew* he was a Roman
26.5.which *knew* me from the begin.
27.39.they *knew* not the land
28.1.they *knew* that the Iland was
*Rom.*1.21.that when they *knew* God
1 *Cor.*1.21.by wiſedome *knew* not God
2.8.none of the princes—*knew*
2 *Cor.*5.21.who *knew* no ſin, that we
12.2.I *knew* a man in Chriſt above
3d *knew* ſuch a man whether
*Gal.*4.8.then when ye *knew* not God
*Col.*1.6.and *knew* the grace of God in
2.1.I would ye *knew* what great
1 *John* 3.1.becauſe it *knew* him not
Jude 5.though ye once *knew* this
*Rev.*19.12.which

*Rev.*19.12. which no man *knew* but—

See Known & Wist.

Knewest.

*Deut.*8.3. which thou *knewest* not, nor
*Ruth*2.11. which thou *knewest* not
*Neh.*9.10. thou *knewest* that they dealt
*Psal.*142.3. thou *knewest* my path in
*Isa.*48.8. yea, thou *knewest* not, yea
*Dan.*5.22. though thou *knewest* all this
*Luke*19.42. thou *knewest* that I was an
44. because thou *knewest* not the

See the word **Knowest.**

Knife.

*Gen.*22.6. fire—and a *knife*, and they
10. and tooke the *knife* to slay
*Judg.*19.29. he tooke a *knife*, and laid
*Pro.*23.2. put a *knife* to thy throat, if
*Ezek.*5.1. take thee a sharpe *knife*

Knives.

*Josh.*5.2. make thee sharpe *knives*, and
3. Joshua made him sharpe *knives*
*Pro.*30.14. their jaw-teeth as *knives*

Knit.

*Judg.*20.11. *knit* together as one man
1 *Sam.*18.1. soule of Jonathan was *knit*
1 *Chro.*12.17. mine heart shalbe *knit*
*Psal.*86.11. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Act.*10.11. *knit* the foure corners
*Col.*2.2. being *knit* together in love
19. *knit* together, increaseth

Knocke.

*Mat.*7.7. *knocke* and it shalbe opened
So *Luke* 11.9.
*Luke*13.25. to stand without, & *knocke*
*Rev.*3.20. I stand at the doore & *knocke*

Knocked.

*Act.*12.13. as Peter *knocked* at the doore

Knocketh.

*Cant.*5.2. of my beloved that *knocketh*
*Mat.*7.8.19. him that *knocketh* it shalbe
So *Luke* 11.10.
*Luk.*12.36. when he cõmeth & *knocketh*

Knocking.

*Act.*12.16. but Peter continued *knocking*

Knop.

*Exod.*25.33. with a *knop* and a flower
35. a *knop* under two branches
37.20. a *knop* and a flower

Knops.

1 *Kin.*6.18. was carved with *knops*
7.24. were *knops* compassing it
the *knops* were cast in two

See Branches & Flowers.

Know.

*Gen.*3.22. of us, to *know* good and evill
4.9. he said, I *know* not: am I my
12.11. I *know* thou art a faire woman
15.8. whereby shall I *know* that I
13. *know* of a surety that thy seed
18.19. I *know* him that he will com.
19.5. to us that we may *know* them
20.6. I *know* that thou didst this
7. *know* that thou shalt surely
22.12. now I *know* thou fearest God
24.14. and thereby shall I *know* that
27.2. *Know*, not the day of my death
29.5. *know* ye Laban the son of Nahor? and they said, We *know* him
37.32. *know* now whether it be thy
42.33. hereby shal I *know* that ye are
34. then shall I *know* that ye are
44.27. ye *know* that my wife bare me
48.19. and said, I *know* it my sonne
I *know* it
*Exod.*3.7. for I *know* their sorrowes
6.7. shall *know* that I am the Lord
7.5. and the Egyptians shall *kno.* that
17. thou shalt *know* that I am the
8.10 must *know* there is none
So Chap.9.14.
9.29. maist *know* how that the earth
30. I *kno.* that ye will not yet feare
10.2. may *know* how that I am the
11.7. may *k.* that the Lord doth put a
Só Ch.14.4.
14.18. the Egyptians shall *know* that
16.6. then ye shall *know* that the L.
12. ye shal *know* that I am the L.
So Ch.31.13.
18.11. now I *know* that the Lord is
16. I do make them *know* the ſtat.
33.5. may *know* what to doe to thee
12. thou hast not let me *kn.* whom
I *know* thee by name
13. that I may *know* thee, that I
17. and I *know* thee by name
36.1. to *know* how to worke all
*Levit.*23.43. generations may *know*
*Num.*14.31. & they shall *know* the land
*Deut.*4.35. mightest *know* that the Lord
39. *know* therefore this day, and
8.3. nor did thy fathers *know*: that
he might make thee *know*
11.2. and *know* you this day: for I
13.3. to *know* whether your love
18.21. how shall we *know* the word
22.2. or if thou *know* him not, then
26.6. that ye might *know* that I am
16. ye *know*—that we have dwelt
31.21. I *know* their imagination
27. for I *know* thy rebellion
29. I *know* that after my death
*Josh.*2.9. I *know* that the Lord hath
3.4. that ye may *know* the way
7. that they may *know* that as I
10. hereby shall ye *know* that the
4.22. ye shall let your children *know*
24. that all the people—may *know*
22.22. and if lack, he shall *know*
23.13. *know* for a certainty, that the
14. ye *know* in all your hearts
*Judg.*3.2. might *know*, to teach them
4. to *know* whether they would
6.37. then shall I *know* that thou
17.13. now I *know* that the Lord will
18.5. that we may *know* whether our
14. doe ye not *know* that there is
19.22. that we may *know* him
*Ruth*3.11. all the city—doth *know* that
18. until thou *know* the matter
4.4. tell me, that I may *know* for
1 *Sam.*3.7. Samuel did not yet *know*, the
14.38. and *know*, and see wherein
17.28. I *know* thy pride, and the
46. that all the earth may *know*
47. all this assembly shall *know*
20.3. let not Jonathan *know* this
30. doe not I *know* that thou hast
21.2. let no man *know* any thing
22.3. till I *know* what God will doe
23.22. prepare yet, and *know*, and
24.20. I *know* well that thou shalt
25.11. whom I *kno.* not whence they
17. *know* and consider what thou
28.1. *know* thou assuredly that thou
2. surely thou shalt *know* what thy
29.9. I *know* that thou art good in
2 *Sam.*3.25. to *know* thy going out
and to *know* all that thou doest
38. *know* ye not that there is a
7.21. to make thy servant *kno.* them
14.20. to *know* all things that are
19.20. for thy servant doth *know*
22. doe not I *know* that I am this
24.2. that I may *know* the number
1 *Kin.*2.37. thou shalt *know* for certaine
42. *know* for a certaine that on
3.7. I *know* not how to goe out, or
8.38. shall *know* the—plague of his
43. may *know* thy name, to feare
may *know* that this house
So 2 *Chron.*6.33.
60. may *know* that the Lord is G.
17.14. by this I *know* that thou art
18.12. whether I *know* not: and so
37. that this people may *know* that
20.13. thou shalt *know* that I am the
22.3. *know* ye that Ramoth Gilead
2 *Kin.*2.3. yea, I *know* it: So Vers.5.
5.8. he shall *know* that there is a Pro.
15.1 *know* there is no God in all
7.12. they *know* that we are hungry
8.12. because I *know* the evill that
9.11. ye *know* the man, and his—
10.10. *know* now, that there shall fall
17.26. *know* not the manner of the
they *know* not the manner of the
19.19. may *know* that thou art the
27. I *know* thy abode, and thy
1 *Chr.*12.32. to *know* what Israel ought
28.9 *know* thou the God of thy fath.
29.17. I *know* also, my God, that
2 *Chro.*6.29. shall *know* his owne sore
12.8. that they may *kno.* my service
13.5. ought you not to *know*, that
20.12. nor *know* we what to doe
25.16. I *kn.* that G. hath determined
32.13. *know* ye not what I and my
31. might *know* all that was in his
*Ezra*7.25. all such as *know* the lawes
teach ye them that *know* not
*Est.*2.11. to *know* how his father did, and
4.5. to *know* what it was, and why
11. all the people—doe *know*, that
Job 5.24. thou shalt *know* that thy tab.
25. thou shalt *know* also, that thy
27. *know* thou it for thy good
7.10. nor shall his place *know* him
9.9. and *know* nothing, because our
9.2. I *know* it is so of a truth: but

5. and

5.and they *know* not: which—
21.yet would I not *know* my ſoule
28.I *kno.*that thou wilt not hold
10.13.I *know* that this is with thee
11.6.*know*—that God exacteth of
8.than hel.what canſt thou *know*
13.2.what ye *know*,the ſame—I *know*
18.I *know* that I ſhalbe juſtified
33.make me *know* my tranſgreſ.
15.9.knowſt thou that we *know* not?
19.6.*know* now that God hath—
25.I *know* that my Redeem. lives
29.may *know* there is a judgem.
21.19.rewards him, & he ſhall *kno.*it
27.I *know* your thoughts,and the
29.doe ye not *know* their tokens?
22.13.ſayſt,how doth God *know*?
23.5. I would *know* the words which
24.1.doe they that *know* them not
13.*know* not the wayes thereof
16.they *know* not the light
17.if one *know* them,they are
30.23.I *know* that thou wilt bring
31.6.that God may *know* mine
32.22.I *know* not to give flattering
34.4.let us *know* among our ſelves
36.26.and we *know* him not,nor
37.7.all men may *know* his workes
15.doſt thou *know* when God
16.doſt thou *kno.* the ballancings
38.12.day-ſpring to *know* his place?
20.ſhouldſt *know* the paths to
42.2.I *know* that thou canſt doe—
*Pſal.*4.3. *know* that the Lord hath ſet
9.10.and they that *know* thy name
20.that the nations may *know*
20.6.now *know* I,that the Lord
39.4.make me to *know* my end,and
that I may *know* how fraile
41.11.by this I *know* that thou—
46.10.and *know* that I am God
50.11.I *know* all the fowles of the
51.6.thou ſhalt make me to *know*
56.9 this I *know*,for God is with
59.13.let them *know* that God rules
71.15.for I *know* not the number
73.11.how doth God *know*?
16.when I thought to *know* this
78.6.might *know* them,even the
81.5.they *know* not, nor will they
83.18.that men may *know* that
87.4.to them that *know* me
89.15.that *know* the joyfull ſound
94.10.ſhall not he *know*?
100.3.*know* ye that the Lord he is
101.4.I will not *know* a wicked perſ.
103.16.ſhall *know* it no more
109.27.that they may *know* that this
119.75.I *know* O Lord that thy
125.may *know* thy teſtimonies
135.5.I *know* that the Lord is great
139.23.and *know* my heart: try
140.12.I *know* that the Lord will
142.4.no man would *know* me
143.8.& cauſe me to *know* the way
*Pro.*1.2.to *know* wiſedome and—
4.attend to *know* underſtanding
19.they *know* not at what they
5.6.thou canſt not *know* them
10.32.*know* what is accepeable
22.21.might make thee *know* the
24.12.ſoule,doth not he *know* it?
27.23.be thou diligent to *know* the
29.7.regardeth not to *know* it
30.18.are foure which I *know* not
*Eccleſ.*1.17. to *know* wiſedome
So Chapt.8.16.
to *know* madneſſe and
3.12.I *know* that there is no good
14.I *know* that whatſoever God
7.25.I applied my heart to *know*
to *know* the wickednesſe of
8.17.a wiſe man thinkes to *know* it
9.5.the living *know* that they ſhall
the dead *know* not any thing
11.9.but *know* thou,that for all theſe
*Cant.*1.8.if thou *know* not,O thou
Iſay 5.19.and come,that we may *kno.* it
7.15.that he may *know* to refuſe the
16.before the childe ſhall *know*
9.9.all the people ſhall *know*
19.12.& let them *know* what the L.
21.the Egyptians ſhal *know* the L.
37.20.that all—may *know* that thou
28.I *know* thy abode,and thy
41.20.may ſee and *know*,and—
23.may *know* ye are gods: yea do
26.that we may *know*? and
43.10.that we may *know* & beleeve
19.ſhall ye not *know* it? I will
44.8.there is no God,I *know* not any
9.they ſee not,nor *know*,that they
45.3.that thou mayſt *know*,that I
6.that they may *know* from the
47.8.nor ſhall I *know* the loſſe of
11.ſhalt not *know* from whence
which thou ſhalt not *know*
48.6.thou didſt not *know* them
49.23.thou ſhalt *know* that I am the
26.and all fleſh ſhall *know* the L.
50.4.ſhould *know* how to ſpeake
7.I *know* that I ſhall not be
51.7.ye that *know* righteouſneſſe
52.6.my people ſhall *know* my Na.
58.2.delight to *know* my wayes
59.8.the way of peace they *kno.* not
ſhall not *know* peace
12.our iniquities,we *know* them
60.16.ſhalt *know* that I the Lord am
66.18.I *know* their workes,and
*Jer.*2.19.*know* therefore,and ſee, that
23.*know* what thou haſt done
5.1.and ſee now,and *know*,ſeeke
4.*know* not the way of the Lord
6.18.*know*,O Congregation,what
27.mayſt *know* and try their way
7.9.other gods whom ye *know* not
8.7.my people *know* not the judge.
9.3.and they *know* not me,ſaith the
6.they refuſe to *kno.*me, ſaith the
10.23.I *know* that the way of man is
25.that *know* thee not: and upon
11.18.and I *know* it: then thou
23.12.doe we not certainly *know*
14.18.into a land they *know* not
So Chapt.22.28.
16.21.this once cauſe them to *know*
I'le cauſe them to *know* mine
17.9.wicked,who can *know* it?
22.16.was not this to *know* me
24.7.I'le give them a heart to *know*
26.15 *know* ye for certaine, that if
29.11.I *know* the thoughts that I
23.I *know*,and am a witneſſe,ſaith
31.34.ſaying,*know* the Lord
they ſhall all *know* me
38.24.let no man *know* of theſe
40.14.doſt thou not certainly *know*
42.19.*know* certainly that I have
22.now—*know* certainly that
44.28.ſhall *know* whoſe words ſhall
29.may *know* that my words ſhal
48.17.all ye that *know* his name
30.I *know* his wrath,ſaith the
*Ezek.*2.5.ye ſhall *know* that there hath
5.13.ſhall *know* that I the Lord
6.7.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
10.ſhalt *know* that I am the L.and
13.ſhalt *know* that I am the Lord
14.they ſhall *kno.* that I am the L.
So Chap.7.27.& 12.15,16.
7.9.ye ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
So Ch.11.10.12.& 12.20. & 13.9,
14. & 14.8. & 17.21. & 20.38.
42.44. & 22.22.& 23.49.
11.5.I *know* the things that come
14.23.ſhal *kno.*that I have not done
16.2.to *know* her abominations
62.thou ſhalt *kn.*that I am the L.
17.12.*know* ye not what theſe things
20.4.to *know* the abominations of
12.might *know* that I am the L.
20.may *kno.* that I am the Lord
26.might *kn.*that I am the Lord
21.5.that all fleſh may *know* that
22.16.thou ſhalt *kn.*that I am the L.
24.24.ye ſhal *know* that I am the L.
So Ch.25.5.& 35.9.
27.they ſhal *kno.* that I am the L.
So Chapt.25.17. & 26.6.&
28.22. 34.26.& 32.15.
& 35.15.
28.19.all they that *know* thee among
33.33.ſhall *know* that a Prophet hath
34.27.ſhalt *know* that I am the Lord
36.11.ye ſhall *know* that I am the L.
So Chap.37.6.13.
23.heathen ſhal *k.*that I am the L.
36.ſhall *know* that I the L. build
37.14.*know* that the L. hath ſpoken
28.heathen ſhal *k.*that I the L.do
38.14.ſhalt thou not *know* it?
39.22.houſe of Iſrael ſhall *know*
23.the heath. ſhall *know* that the
28.then ſhall they *k.*that I am the
*Dan.*2.3.troubled to *know* the dreame
8.I *know* of certain that ye would
9.I ſhall *know* that ye can ſhew
21.than *know* underſtanding
30.might reſt *kno.*the thoughts of
4.17.that the living may *know*,that
25.till

25.til thou *know* that the moſt H.
32.til thou *know* that the moſt H.
5.23.ſee not nor heare, nor *know*
6.15.*know* O K. that the law of the
7.16.made me *know* the interpret.
19.I would *know* the truth of the
8.19.I'le make thee *know* what ſhall
9.25.*know*—and underſtand that
11.32. the peop. that do *know* their
*Hoſ.*2.8.ſhe did not *know* that I gave
20.and thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
5.3.I *know* Ephraim, and Iſrael
6.3.then ſhall we *know*, if we
follow on to *know* the Lord
8.2.to me, my God we *know* thee
9.7.Iſrael ſhall *know* it, the Prophet
13.4.ſhalt *know* no God but me
5.I did *know* thee in the wildernes
14.9.and he ſhal *know* them? for the
Joel 2.27.ſhal *know* that I am in the
3.17.ſhall ye *know* that I am the L.
Amos 3.10.they *know* not to doe right
5.12.I *know* your manifold tranſgr.
Jonah 1.7.may *know* for whoſe cauſe
12.I *know* that for my ſake this
*Mich.*3.1.is it not for you to *know*?
4.12.they *know* not the thoughts of
6.5.may *know* the righteouſneſſe of
*Zach.*2.9.ye ſhall *know* that the Lord of
11.thou ſhalt *know* that the L. of
4.9.thou ſhalt *kno.* that the Lord of
6.15.ye ſhall *know* that the Lord of
*Mal.*2.4.ye ſhall *know* that I have ſent
*Mat.*6.3.let not thy left hand *know*
7.16.ye ſhall *know* them by their
9.6.may *know* that the Son of man
30.ſaying, ſee that no man *know* it
13.11.it is given to you to *know* the
20.22.ye *know* not what ye aske
25.ye *know* that the Princes of
22.16.we *know* that thou art true
24.32.ye *know* that Summer is nigh
33.*know* that it is neere, even at
42.he *know* not what houre your
43.*know* this, that if the good man
25.13.ye *know* neither the day nor
26.2.ye *know* that after two daies is
70.I *know* not what thou ſaiſt
72.I doe not *know* the man
28.5.I *know* that ye ſeek Jeſus which
*Mar.*1.24.I *know* thee who thou art
4.13.*know* ye not this parable? how
then will ye *know* all parables?
5.43.that no man ſhould *know* it
So Chapt.7.24.
9.30.that any man ſhould *know* it
12.24.becauſe ye *know* not the Scr.
13.35.ye *know* not when the maſter
14.71.I *know* not the man of
Luke 1.4.that thou might eſt *know* the
34.ſeeing I *know* not a man?
9.55.ye *know* not what manner ſpi.
11.13.*know* how to give good
12.39.& this *know*, that if the good
13.25.I *know* you not whence
27.I tell you, I *know* you not
See *Mat.*7.23.
19.15.that he might *kno.* how much
20.21.we *know* that thou ſayſt, and
21.20.*know* that the deſolat. thereof
22.57.woman, I *know* him not
60.I *know* not what thou ſayſt
23.34.they *know* not what they doe
24.16.that they ſhould not *kno.* him
John 1.26.you, whom ye *know* not
3.2.we *know* that thou art a teacher
11.we ſpeake that we doe *know*
4.22.ye worſhip ye *know* not what
we *know* what we worſhip
25.I *know* that Meſſiah commeth
32.meat to eat that ye *kno.* not of
42.and *know* that this is indeed
5.42 I *know* you, that you have not
7.17.he ſhall *know* of the doctrine
26.do the Rulers *kno.* indeed that
27.we *know* this man whence he
28.ſaying, ye both *know* me, and
ye *know* whence I am
29.but I *know* him, for I am from
51.and *know* what he doeth
8.14.I *know* whence I came, and
19.ye neither *know* me, nor my
28.then ſhall ye *kn.* that I am he
32.and ye ſhall *know* the truth &
37.I *know* ye are Abrahams ſeed
52.now *know* we that thou haſt a
55.but I *know* him, if I ſhould
ſay, I *know* him not, I
but I *know* him, and keep his
9.20.we *know* that this is our ſon
21.he now ſeeth, we *know* not
24.we *know* this man is a ſinner
25.he be a ſinner or no, I *know* not
one thing I *know*, that—
29.we *know* that God ſpake unto
we *know* not from whence he is
30.that ye *know* not from whence
31.we *know* that G. hears not ſin.
10.4.him: for they *know* his voyce
5.they *know* not the voyce of a
14.and *know* my ſheep, and am
15.even ſo *know* I the Father
27.and I *know* them, & they foll.
38.that ye may *know* and beleeve
11.22.I *know* that—now whatſoever
24.I *know* that he ſhal riſe againe
49.them, ye *know* nothing at all
12.50.I *know* that his commandm. is
13.7.thou ſhalt *know* hereafter
12.*know* ye what I have done
17.if ye *know* theſe things, happy
18.I *know* whom I have choſen
35.by this ſhal all men *know* that
14.4.whither I goe ye *know*, and
the way ye *know*
5.we *kno.* not whither thou goeſt
how can we *know* the way?
7.henceforth ye *know* him
31.that the world may *kno.* that I
15.18.ye *know* that it hated me bef.
17.3.that they might *know* thee the
23.that the world may *know* that
18.21.behold, they *know* what I ſaid
19.4.that ye may *know* that I finde
20.2.we *know* not where they have
13.I *know* not where they have
Acts 1.7.it is not for you to *know* the
2.22.as—your ſelves alſo *know*
36.let all the houſe of Iſrael *know*
3.16.whom ye ſee and *know*, yea
10.28.ye *know* how that it is an
37.the word—you *know* which was
12.11.now I *know* of a ſurety that
15.7.ye *know* that a good while ago
17.19.may we not *know* what this
20.we would *know* therfore what
19.15.Jeſus I *know*, and Paul I *know*
25.ye *know* that by this craft
20.18.ye *kn.* from the firſt day that
25.I *know* that ye all, among
29.I *know* this, that after my
34.ye your ſelves *know* that theſe
22.14.that thou ſhouldſt *know* his wil
19.they *know* that I impriſoned
24.that he might *know* wherefore
24.10.foraſmuch as I *know* that
22.I will *know* the uttermoſt
26.27.I *know* that thou beleeveſt
*Rom.*3.19.we *know* that what things
6.3.*know* ye not that ſo many of us
16 *know* ye not that to whom ye
7.1.*know* ye not brethren, for I
ſpeake to them that *know* the law
14.we *know* that the law is ſpir.
18.I *know* that in me, th at is in
8.22.we *know* that the whole creat.
26.we *know* not what we
28.we *know* that all things worke
10.19.did not Iſrael *know*?
1 *Cor.*1.16.beſides I *know* not whether
2.2.I determined not to *know* any
12.that we might *know* the
14.nor can he *know* them bec.
3.16.*know* ye not that ye are the
4.4.I *know* nothing by my ſelfe
5.6.*know* ye not that a little leaven
6.2.doe ye not *know* that the Saints
3.*know* ye not that we ſhall judge
9.*know* ye not that the unrighte.
15.*know* ye not that your bodies
16.*know* ye not that he which is
19.*know* you not that your body
8.1.we *know* that we all have knowl.
2.nothing yet as he ought to *kno.*
4.we *kno.* that an idoll is nothing
9.13.do ye not *know* that they which
24.*kno.* ye not that they which run
11.3.but I would have you *know*
12.2.ye *know* that ye were Gentiles
13.12.face to face, now I *know* in part
but then ſhall I *know*, even
14.11.if I *know* not the meaning
15.58.foraſmuch as ye *know* that
2 *Cor.*2.4.that ye might *know* the love
9.that I might *know* the proofe
5.1.we *know* that if our earthly houſe
16.henceforth *know* we no man
know we him no more
8.9.ye *know* the grace of our Lord
13.5.*know* ye not your owne ſelves
6.ye ſhall *know* that we are not

*Gal.*3.7.*know* ye therefore that they
4.13.ye *know* how through infirmity
*Eph.*1.18.that ye may *know* what is the
3.19.and to *know* the love of Christ
5.5.this ye *know*, that no whoremon.
6.22.that ye may *know* our affaires
*Phil.*1.19.I *know* that this shall turn to
25.I *know* that I shall abide
2.19.comfort, when I *know* your state
3.10.that I may *know* him, and that
4.12.I *know* both how to be abased
and *know* how to abound
4.15.ye Philippians *know* also
*Col.*4.6.that ye may *know* how ye ought
8.that he might *know* your estate
1 *Thes.*1.5.ye *know* what maner of men
2.1.your selves brethren, *know* our
2,as ye *know* So Verse 5.11.
11.as ye *know* how wee exhorted
3.3.your selves *know* that we are
4.as it came to passe, & ye *know*
5.I sent to *know* your faith, lest
4.2.ye *know* what commandements
4.should *know* how to possesse in
5.Genriles which *know* not God
5.2.your selves *know* perfectly that
12.*know* them which labour amon.
2 *Thes.*1.8.on them that *know* not God
2.6.ye *know*, what with-holdeth that
3.7.your selves *know* how ye ought
1 *Tim.*1.8.we *know* that the law is good
3.5.if a man *know* not how to
15.that thou mayst *know* how thou
4.3.which beleeve, & *know* the truth
2 *Tim.*1.12.I *kno.* whom I have beleeved
3.1.this *know* also, that in the
Titus 1.16.professe that they *know* God
*Heb.*8.11.saying, *know* the Lord, for
all shall *know* me
10.30.we *know* him that hath said
12.17.ye *know* how that afterward
*Jam.*2.20.but wilt thou *know*, O vaine
4.4.*know* ye not that the friendship
5.20.let him *know* that he who
1 *Pet.*1.18.forasmuch as you *know* that
2 *Pet.*1.12.though ye *know* them and
3.17.seeing ye *know* these things
1 *John* 2.3.hereby we doe *know* that
we *know* him, if we
4.he that saith I *know* him, and
5.hereby *know* we that we are
18.wherby we *know* that it is the
20.One, and ye *know* all things
21.because ye *know* not the truth
but because ye *know* it
29.if ye *kno.* that he is righteous
ye *know* that every one that
3.2.we *know* that when he shall
5.ye *know* that he was manifested
14.we *kno.* that we have passed fr.
15.ye *kno.* that no murderer hath
19.hereby *know* we that we are
24.hereby we *know* that he abi.
4.2.hereby *kno.* ye the Spirit of God
6.hereby *know* we the Spirit of tr.
13.hereby *know* we that we dwel
5.2.by this we *kno.* that we love the
13.that ye may *know* that ye have
15.& if we *know* that he heares us
we *know* that we have the
18.we *know* that whatsoever is
19.we *know* that we are of God
20.we *kno.* that the Son of God is
may *know* him that is true
3 *Joh.*12.ye *kno.* that our record is true
Jude 10.those things which they *kn.* not
what they *know* naturally
*Rev.*2.2.I *know* thy works, & thy labour
9.I *know* thy workes & tribulation
I *know* the blasphemy of them
19.I *know* thy works and charity
23.all the churches shall *know*
3.1.I *know* thy workes, that
3.thou shalt not *know* what houre
8.I *know* thy workes, behold I
9.& to *kn.* that I have loved thee
15.I *know* thy works, and thou art
See the word Lord.

Knowest.

*Gen.*30.26.thou *knowest* my service
29.thou *knowest* how I have—
*Exod.*10.7.*knowest* thou not yet that
*Num.*11.16.whom thou *knowest* to be
20.14.thou *knowest* all the travaile
*Deut.*7.15.which thou *knowest*, upon
9.2.whom thou *knowest*, and of
20.20.the trees which thou *knowest*
*Josh.*14.6.thou *knowest* the thing that
1 *Sam.*28.9.thou *knowest* what Saul
2 *Sam.*1.5.how *knowest* thou that Saul
2.26.*knowest* thou not that it will bee
3.25.thou *knowest* Abner the son of
7.20.thou—*knowest* thy servant
17.8.thou *knowest* thy father and
1 *Kin.*1.18.my Lord—thou *know.* it not
2.5.thou *knowest* also what Joab
9.thou *knowest* what thou—,
15.*knowest* that the kingdom was
44.*knowest* all the wickednesse
5.3.*knowest* how that David my
6.*knowest* that there is not among
8.39.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
2 *Kin.*2.3.*knowest* thou that the Lord
5.*knowest* thou that the Lord will
1 *Chro.*17.18.thou *knowest* thy servant
2 *Chro.*6.30.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
Job 10.7.thou *knowest* that I am not
15.9.what *knowest* thou that we
20.4.*knowest* thou not this of old
34.33.speake what thou *knowest*
38.5.if thou *knowest* ? or who hath
18.declare if thou *knowest* it all
21.*knowest* thou it, because thou
33.*knowest* thou the ordinances
39.1.*knowest* thou the time when
2.*knowest* thou the time when
*Psal.*40.9.lips, O Lord thou *knowest*
69.5.thou *knowest* my foolishnesse
139.2.thou *knowest* my downe sitting
4.thou *knowest* it altogether
*Pro.*27.1.thou *knowest* not what a day
*Eccles.*11.2.thou *knowest* not what evill
5.as thou *knowest* not what is the
even so thou *knowest* not
6.thou *knowest* not whether shall
Isa 55.5.a Nation that thou *knew.* not
*Jer.*5.15.thou *knowest* not, nor—
12.3.but thou—*knowest* me, thou hast
25.14.into a land thou *knowest* not
15.O Lord, thou *knowest*—
17.16.the woefull day, thou *knowest*
18.23.yet Lo. thou *knowest* all their
33.3.things which thou *knowest* not
*Ezek.*37.3.O Lord thou *knowest*
*Dan.*10.20.*knowest* thou wherefore I
*Zech.*4.5.*knowest* thou what these be ?
13.*knowest* thou what these be ?
*Mar.*15.12.*kno.* thou that the Pharis.
Luke 22.34.thrice deny that thou *kn.*
*Joh.*1.48.whence *knowest* thou me
3.10.and *knowest* not these things ?
13.7.what I doe, thou *knowest* not
16.30.now are we sure that thou *kn.*
19.10.*knowest* thou not that I have
21.15.thou *knowest* that I love thee
So Verse 16.
17.Lord thou *knowest* all things
thou *knowest* that I love thee
Acts 1.24.which *knowest* the hearts of
25.10.as thou very well *knowest*
*Rom.*2.18.and *knowest* his will and
1 *Cor.*7.16.what *knowest* thou, O wife
or how *knowest* thou, O man
2 *Tim.*1.15.this thou *knowest*, that all
18.thou *knowest* very well
*Rev.*3.17.& *knowest* not that thou art
7.14.said to him, Sir, thou *knowest*

Knoweth.

*Levit.*5.3.when he *knoweth* of it, then
4.when he *knoweth* of it, then he
*Deut.*2.7.he *knoweth* thy walking thro.
34.6.no man *knoweth* of his sepulch.
*Josh.*22.22.God of gods, he *knoweth*
1 *Sam.*20.3.thy father—*knoweth* that I
23.17.also Saul my father *knoweth*
2 *Sam.*14.22.thy servant *knoweth* that
17.10.for all Israel *knoweth* that thy
1 *Kin.*1.11.our lord *knoweth* it not ?
*Est.*4.14.who *knoweth* whether thou
Job 11.11.he *knoweth* vaine men: he
12.3.who *knoweth* not such things
9.who *knoweth* not all these, that
14.21.and he *knoweth* it not; and
15.23.he *knoweth* that the day of
23.10.he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7.which no fowle *knoweth*
13.man *knoweth* not the price
23.but *knoweth* the place thereof
34.25.he *knoweth* their workes, and
35.15.yet he *knoweth* it not in great
*Psal.*1.6.the Lord *knoweth* the way of
37.18.the Lord *knoweth* the daies
39.6.and *knoweth* not who shall
44.21.he *knoweth* the secrets of the
90.11.who *knoweth* the power of
92.6.a brutish man *knoweth* not
94.11.the L. *knoweth* the thoughts
103.14.he *knoweth* our frame: he
104.19.Sun *knoweth* his going down
138.6.proud

138.6. proud he *knoweth* afar off
139.14. my soule *knoweth* right well
*Pro.*7.23. *knoweth* not that it is for his
9.13. simple and *knoweth* nothing
18. he *knoweth* not that the dead
14.10. the heart *knoweth* his owne
24.12. who *knoweth* the ruine of them
*Eccles.*8.19. who *knoweth* whether the
3.21. who *knoweth* the spirit of man
6.8. that *knoweth* to walk before the
12. who *knoweth* what is good, for
7.22. thine owne heart *knoweth* that
8.1. who *knoweth* the interpretation
7. he *knoweth* not that which shall
9.1. no man *knoweth* either love or
12. man also *knoweth* not his time
10.15. he *knoweth* not how to goe in
Isay 29.15. sees us? and who *knoweth* us
*Jer.*8.7. the Storke—*knoweth* her—
9.24. understandeth and *knoweth*
*Dan.*2.22. he *knoweth* what is in the
*Hos.*7.9. strength and he *knoweth* it not
upon him, yet he *knoweth* not
Joel 2.14. who *knoweth* if he will return
*Nah.*1.7. he *knoweth* them that trust in
*Zeph.*3.5. the unjust *knoweth* no shame
*Mat.*6.8. your Father *knoweth* what
32. your heavenly Father *knoweth*
11.27. no man *knoweth* the Son, but
nor *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36. *knoweth* no man, no not the
*Mar.*4.27. grow up he *knoweth* not how
Luke 10.22. no man *knoweth* who the
12.30. your Fath. *knoweth* that ye have
16.15. but God *knoweth* your hearts
*Joh.*7.15. how *knoweth* this man letters?
27. no man *knoweth* whence he is
49. who *knoweth* not the law are
10.15. *knoweth* the Father—so
15.15. the servant *knoweth* not what
Acts 15.8. God which *knoweth* the hearts
19.35. what man—*knoweth* not how
26.26. the King *knew*, of these things
1 *Cor.*2.11. what man *knoweth* the thing
knoweth no man but the
3.20. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of
8.2. think that he *knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as
2 *Cor.*11.11. I love you not, God *knoweth*
12. God—*knoweth* that I lye not
12.2. God *knoweth* So Verse 3.
2 *Tim.*2.19. the Lord *knoweth* them that
*Jam.*4.17. to him that *knoweth* to do g.
2 *Pet.*2.9. the Lord *knoweth* how to
1 *John* 2.11. *knoweth* not whither he go.
3.1. therefore the world *knew* us not
20. he it, and *knoweth* all things
4.6. he that *knoweth* God, heares us
7. is borne of God, & *knoweth* G.
8. he that loves not, *knows* not G.
*Rev.*2.17. which no man *knoweth*
22.12. because he *knoweth* that he
is coming.
*Gen.*3.5. Gods, *knowing* good and evill
1 *Kin.*2.32. David not *knowing* thereof
*Mat.*9.4. Jesus *knowing* their thoughts
22.29. not *knowing* the Scriptures
*Mar.*5.30. Jesus—*knowing* in himselfe
6.20. *knowing* that he was a just man
Luke 8.53. *knowing* that she was dead
9.33. not *knowing* what he said
See *Mar.*9.6.
John 13.3. *knowing* that the Father had
18.4. Jesus—*knowing* all things that
19.28. Jesus *knowing* that all things
21.12. *knowing* it was the Lord
*Act.*2.30. *knowing* that God had sworn
5.7. not *knowing* what was done
18.25. *knowing* onely the baptisme of
20.22. not *knowing* the things
*Rom.*1.32. *knowing* the judgement of G.
2.4. who not *knowing* that the goodn.
5.3. *knowing* that tribulation workes
6.6. *knowing* this that our old
9. *knowing* that Christ being raised
13.11. *knowing* the time, that now it is
2 *Cor.*1.7. *knowing* that as you are
4.14. *knowing* that he which raised
5.6. *knowing* that whilst we be
11. *knowing* therfore the terror of
*Gal.*2.16. *knowing* that a man is not justif. by
*Eph.*6.8. *knowing* that whatsoever any
*Phil.*1.17. *knowing* that I am set for the
*Col.*3.24. *knowing* that of the Lord ye
4.1. *knowing* that ye also *Eph.*6.9.
1 *Thes.*1.4. *knowing* brethren beloved
1 *Tim.*1.9. *knowing* this, that the Law
6.4. is proud, *knowing* nothing
2 *Tim.*2.23. *knowing* that they gender
3.14. *knowing* of whom thou hast
*Tit.*3.11. *knowing* that he that is such
*Philem.*21. *knowing* thou wilt doe more
*Heb.*10.34. *knowing* in your selves that
11.8. not *knowing* whither he went
*Jam.*1.3. *knowing* this, that the trying of
3.1. *knowing* that we shall receive
1 *Pet.*3.9. *knowing* that you are therunto
5.9. *knowing* that the same affliction
2 *Pet.*1.14. *knowing* that shortly I must
20. *knowing* this first that no
3.3. *knowing* this first, that there

Knowledge.

*Gen.*2.9. & the tree of *knowledge* of good
17. but of the tree of *knowledge* of
*Exod.*35.31. in *knowledge*, and in all—
*Levit.*9.23. come to his *knowledge*, he
28. come to his *knowledge* then he
*Num.*15.24. without the *knowl.* of the
24.16. knew the *knowledg* of the most
*Deut.*1.39. in that day had no *knowledge*
Ruth 2.10. should est take *knowledge* of
19. that did take *knowledge* of thee
1 *Sam.*2.3. Lord is a God of *knowledge*
23.23. take *knowledge* of all the lurk.
1 *Kin.*9.27. shipmen that had *knowledge*
2 *Chro.*1.10. me wisdome and *knowledge*
11. asked wisdome and *knowledge*
12. wisedome and *knowledge* is
30.22. the good *knowledge* of the L.
*Neh.*10.28. every one having *knowledge*
Job 21.14. we desire not the *knowledge*
33.3. my lips shall utter *knowledge*
34.10. me ye that have *knowledge*
35. hath spoken without *knowledge*
35.16. words without *knowledge*
36.3. I will fetch my *knowledge* from
4. he that is perfect in *knowledge*
12. shall dye without *knowledge*
37.16. which is perfect in *knowledge*?
38.2. by words without *knowledge*?
42.3. counsell without *knowledge*?
*Psal.*14.4. no *knowledge* So *Psa.*53.4.
19.2. night to night sheweth *knowl.*
73.11. is there *knowledge* in the most
94.10. that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66. good judgment & *knowledge*
139.6. such *knowledge* is too—
144.3. that thou takest *knowledge* of
*Pro.*1.4. to the young man *knowledge*
7. is the beginning of *knowledge*
22. and fooles hate *knowledge*
29. for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3. if thou cryest after *knowledge*
5. and find the *knowledge* of God
6. of his mouth comes *knowledge*
10. & *knowledge* is pleasant to thy
3.20. by his *knowledge* the depths are
5.2. thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9. to them that finde *knowledge*
10. and *knowledge* rather than
12. and find out the *knowledge* of
9.10. & the *knowledge* of the holy is
10.14. wise men lay up *knowledge*
11.9. through *knowledge* shall the just
12.1. loveth *knowledge*: but he that
23. prudent concealeth *knowledge*
13.16. man dealeth with *knowledge*
14.6 *knowledge* is easie to him that
7. not in him the lips of *knowledge*
18. are crowned with *knowledge*
15.2. wise useth *knowledge* aright
7. of the wise disperse *knowledge*
14. seeketh *knowledge*: but the
17.27. he that hath *knowledge*, spares
18.15. prudent getteth *knowledge*
eare of the wise seeketh *knowledge*
19.2. the soule be without *knowledge*
25. he will understand *knowledge*
27. from the words of *knowledge*
20.15. but the lips of *knowledge* are
21.11. he receiveth *knowledge*
22.12. of the Lord preserve *knowledge*
20. in counsailes and *knowledge*
23.12. to the words of *knowledge*
24.4. by *knowledge* shall the chamb.
5. yea a man of *knowl.* increases
14. so shall the *knowledge* of wisd.
28.2. by a man of—*knowledge* the
30.3. nor have the *knowledge* of the
*Eccles.*1.16. of wisdome and *knowledge*
18. he that increaseth *knowledge*
2.21. is in wisedome and *knowledge*
26. wisedome, and *knowledge*, and
7.12. the excellencie of *knowledge*
9.10. nor *knowledge*, nor wisedome
12.9. taught the people *knowledge*
Isay 5.13. they have no *knowledge*
8.4. before the child hath *knowledge*
11.2. the spirit of *knowledge*, and of
9. shall be full of the *knowledge* of
28.9. whom shall he teach *knowledge*
32.4. shall

31.4.shall understand *knowledge*
33.6.wisdome and *knowledge* shalbe
40.14.and taught him *knowledge*,and
44.19.nor is there *knowledge*,nor
25.makes their *knowledge* foolish
45.20.they have no *knowledge* that
47.10.thy wisdome & thy *knowledge*
53.11.by his *knowledge* shall my
58.3.and thou takest no *knowledge*?
*Jer.*3.15.shall feed you with *knowledge*
4.22.to do well,they have no *knowl.*
10.14.is brutish in his *knowledge*
11.18.given me *knowledge* of it,and
*Dan.*1.4.and cunning in *knowledge*
17.God gave them *knowledge*
2.21.and *knowledge* to them that
5.12.an excellent spirit & *knowledge*
12.4.& *knowledge* shalbe increased
*Hos.*4.1.nor *knowledge* of God in the
6.destroyed for lacke of *knowledge*
thou hast rejected *knowledge*
6.6.and the *knowledge* of God more
*Hab.*2.14.shalbe filled with the *knowle.*
*Mal.*2.7.should keep *knowledge*,and
*Luk.*1.77.to give *knowled.* of salvation
11.52.taken away the key of *knowle.*
*Act.*4.13.took *knowledge* of them that
17.13.had *knowled.* that the word of
24.8.maist take *knowledge* of all these
22.more perf. & *knowledge* of
*Rom.*1.28.to retain God in their *knowl.*
2.20.which hast the form of *knowled.*
3.20.by the law is the *knowledge* of
10.2.but not according to *knowledge*
11.33.of the wisdome & *knowledge* of
15.14.filled with all *knowledge*
1 *Cor.*1.5.all utterance,& in all *knowle.*
8.1.that we all have *knowledge*
knowledge puffeth up,but
7.not in every man this *knowledge*
10.see thee which hast *knowledge*
11.and through thy *knowle.* shall
12.8.to another,the word of *knowle.*
13.2.all mysteries and all *knowledge*
8.whether it be *knowledge*,it shall
14.6.or by *knowledge*,or by—
15.34.some have not the *knowledge*
2 *Cor.*2.14.the savour of his *knowledge*
4.6.to give the light of the *knowl.* of
6.6.by pureness,by *knowledge*,by
8.7.and utterance,and *knowledge*
10.5.against the *knowledge* of God
11.6.in speech,yet not in *knowledge*
*Eph.*1.17.in the *knowledge* of him
3.4.ye may understand my *knowledge*
19.of Christ,which passeth *knowl.*
4.13.of the *knowledge* of the Son of
*Phil.*1.9.yet more & more in *knowledge*
3.8.of the *knowledge* of Christ Jesus
*Col.*1.9.with the *knowledge* of his will
10.increasing in the *knowledge* of
2.3.of wisedome and *knowledge*
3.10.which is renewed in *knowledge*
1 *Tim.*2.4.to the *knowledge* of the truth
2 *Tim.*3.7.to the *knowledge* of the truth
*Heb.*10.26.received the *kn.* of the truth
*Jam.*3.13.endued with *knowl.* amongst
1 *Pet.*3.7.with them according to *kn.*
2 *Pet.*1.2.through the *knowledge* of God
3.through the *knowledge* of him
5.vertue,and to vertue *knowledge*
6.and to *knowledge* temperance
8.in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2.20.through the *knowledge* of the L.
3.18.& in the *knowledge* of our Lord

Knowne.

*Gen.*19.8.which have not *knowne* man
24.16.not had any man *knowne* her
41.21.it could not be *knowne* that
31.plenty shall not be *knowne* in
45.1.made himselfe *knowne* to his
*Exod.*2.14.surely this thing is *knowne*
6.3.name—was I not *known* to them
33.16.wherein shall it be *known* here
Num 12.6.make my selfe *knowne* to
31.17.that hath not *knowne* man by
18.that have not *known* a man by
35.that had not *known* man by
*Deut.*1.13.*knowne* among your tribes
15.wise men,and *knowne*,and
11.2.which have not *knowne*;and
13.2.which thou hast not *known*
So Verse 6.
13.gods which you have not *kn.*
21.1.& it be not *known* who hath
28.36.thou nor thy fathers have *kn.*
So Verse 64.
31.13.which have not *kno.* any thing
*Josh.*24.31.had *known* all the workes of
*Judg.*3.1.as had not *known* all the wars
16.9.his strength was not *knowne*
21.12.that had *known* no man by
Ruth 3.3.not thy selfe *known* to the
14.let it not be *knowne* that a
1 *Sam.*28.15.make *known* to me what
2 *Sam.*17.19.the thing was not *knowne*
1 *Kin.*14.2.that thou be not *knowne*
18.36.let it be *known* this day that
1 *Chro.*16.8.make *known* his deeds
17.19.in making *known* all their
Ezra 4.12.be it *known* to the King
and so Verse 13.Cha.5.8.
*Neh.*4.15.that it was *known* to us,and
9.14.madest *known* to them thy
*Esth.*2.22.the thing was *known* to—
*Psal.*9.16.the Lord is *known* by the
18.43.whom I have not *known*
31.7.thou hast *known* my soule in
48.3.God is *known* in her palaces
67.2.that thy way may be *known*
69.19.hast *known* my reproach,and
76.1.in Judah is God *known*: his
77.19.thy foosteps are not *known*
78.3.have heard and *known* us,and
5.should make them *known* to
79.6.that have not *known* thee,and
10.let him be *known* among the
88.12.shall thy wonders be *known*
89.1.make *known* thy faithfulnes
91.14.he hath *known* my name
95.10.have not *known* my wayes
98.2.made *known* his salvation
103.7.made *known* his waies to
105.1.made *known* his deeds
106.8.make his—power *known*
119.79.those that have *known* thy
152.I have *known* of old that thou
139.1.searched me,and *known* me
145.12.to make *known* to the sons
147.20.they have not *known* them
*Pro.*1.23.make *kn.* my words to you
10.9.his wayes shalbe *known*
12.16.is presently *known*: but a
14.33.midst of fooles is made *known*
20.11.even a childe is *known* by his
31.23.her husband is *known* in the
*Eccles.*6.5.not *known* any thing: this
10.it is *known* that it is man,nor
*Isa.*12.5.is *known* in all the earth
19.21.shalbe *known* to Egypt
38.19.shall make *known* thy truth
40.21.have ye not *known*? have ye
28.hast thou not *known*? hast
42.16.pathes they have not *known*
44.18.they have not *known*,nor
45.4.though thou hast not *known*
61.9.their seed shalbe *known* among
64.2.to make thy name *known*
66.14.the Lords hand shalbe *known*
*Jer.*4.22.have not *known* me,they are
5.5.have not *known* the way of the
9.16.not their fathers have *known*
So Chapt.19.4.
28.9.shall the Prophet be *known*
*Lam.*4.8.they are not *known* in the
*Ezek.*20.5.made my selfe *known* unto
9.I made my selfe *known* unto
32.9.which thou hast not *known*
35.11.make my selfe *known* among
36.32.be it *known* unto you: be ye
38.23.I will be *known* in the eyes
39.7.make my holy name *known*
*Dan.*2.5.ye will not make *known* to me
9.but if ye will not make *known*
15.made the thing *known* to Da.
23.hast made *known* unto me
26.able to make *known* unto me
28.maketh *known* to the K. Neb.
29.maketh *known* unto thee what
30.shall make *known* the interpr.
45.the great God hath made *kn.*
3.18.be it *known* unto thee,O King
4.6.might make *known* unto me the
7.but they did not make *kn.* to me
18.are not able to make *kn.* unto
26.since thou shalt have *known*
5.8.not make *known* to the King the
15.and make *known* to me the—
*Hos.*5.9.have not *known* the Lord
9.have made *known* that which
Amos 3.2.you only have I *known* of
*Nah.*3.17.their place is not *known*
*Hab.*3.2.of the years make *known*
*Zech.*14.7.shalbe *known* to the Lord
*Mat.*10.26.& hid,that shall not be *kn.*
So *Luke* 12.2.
12.7.but if ye had *known* what this
33.the tree is *known* by his fruit
24.43.had *known* in what watch the
Luk 2.15.which the L. hath made *kn.*
17.they made *known* abroad the

7.39.would have *known* who,and
12.2 bid that shall not be *knowne*
19.42.if thou hadst *known*,even thou
24.18.& hast not *known* the things
35.*known* of them in breaking of
John 7.4 seeketh to be *known* openly
8.19.if ye had *known* me,ye should
have *knowne* my Father also
So Chapt.14.7.
55.yet ye have not *knowne* him
10.14.and am *knowne* of mine
14.9.hast thou not *known* me Philip?
15.15.I have made *known* unto you
21.have not *known* him that sent
17.7.they have *known* that all things
8.and have *known* surely,that I
25.the world hath not *kno.*thee
I have *known* thee,and these
have *known* that thou hast
*Act.*2.14.be this *known* unto you,and
28.hast made *knowne* to me
4.10.be it *knowne* to you all,and
7.13.was made *known* to his brethrē
was made *known* to Pharaoh
9.24.laying await was *knowne* of Saul
42.it was *known* throughout all
13.38.be it *known* unto you—men
15.18.*kno.*unto G. are all his works
19.17.this was *knowne* all the
22.30.because he would have *known*
23.28.& when I would have *knowne*
28.28.be it *known* therefore unto
*Rom.*1.19.that which may be *known* of
3.17.of peace they have not *knowne*
7.7.I had not *knowne* sin but by
I had not *known* lust,except
9.22.and to make his power *knowne*
23.might make *knowne* the riches
11.34.who hath *knowne* the mind of
16.26.made *known* to all Nations
1 *Cor.*2.8.for had they *knowne* it
8.3.the same is *knowne* of him
13.12.know,even as I also am *known*
2 *Cor.*3.2.*known*,and read of all men
5.16.though we have *known* Christ
6.9.as unknown,and yet well *known*
*Gal.*4.9.after that ye have *known* God
or rather are *known* of God,how
*Eph.*1.9.having made *known* to us the
3.3.he made *knowne* to me the
5.was not made *kno.*to the sons
10.might be *known* by the Chur.
6.19.to make *known* the mystery
21.shall make *known* to you, all
*Phil.*4.5.be *knowne* unto all men
6.let your request be made *known*
*Col.*1.27.to whom G.would make *kno.*
4.9.they shall make *knowne* to you
2 *Tim.*3.10.thou hast *knowne* my
15.hast *known* the holy Scripture
4.17.preaching might be fully *known*
*Heb.*3.10.they have not *kno.*my wayes
2 *Pet.*1.16.when we made *known* to you
2.21.not to have *known* the way of
than after they have *known* it to
1 *John* 2.13.because ye have *kno.*him
because ye have *kno.*the Father
3.6.hath nor *known*—nor seen him
4.16.we have *known* and beleeved
2 *John* 1.also all they that have *knowne*
*Rev.*2.24.have not *known* the depths of

Koa.

*Ezek.*23.23.Shoa,and *Koa*,and all

Kohath.

*Num.*4.2.the sum of the sons of *Kohath*
4.service of the sons of *Kohath*
15.the sons of *Kohath* shall come
7.9.but unto the sons of *Kohath* he
16.1.Izhar,the son of *Kohath*,the
26.57.of *Kohath* the family of the
58.and *Kohath* begat Amram
*Josh.*21.20.children of *Kohath* the Lev.
1 *Chro.*6.2.sons of *Kohath*,Amram—
18.Gershom,*Kohath*,and Merari
18.the sons of *Kohath* were Amr.
22.the sons of *Kohath*,Amminad.
38.Izhar,the son of *Kohath*
61.and unto the sons of *Kohath*

Kohathites.

*Num.*4.34.the sons of the *Kohathites*
37.the families of the *Kohathites*
10.21.the *Kohathites* set forward—
26.57.the family of the *Kohathites*
*Josh.*21.10.of the family of the *Kohathi.*
1 *Chr.*6.54.of the family of the *Kohath.*
9.32.of the sons of the *Kohathites*
2 *Chro.*20.19.the children of the *Kohat.*
34.12.the sons of the *Kohathites*

Koliah.

*Jer.*29.21.Ahab the son of *Koliah*,and

Korah.

*Gen.*36.16.Duke *Korah*,Duke Gatam
*Exod.*6.21.*Korah*,and Nepheg,and
24.and the sons of *Korah*,Assir
*Num.*16.1.now *Korah* the son of Izhar
5.and he spake unto *Korah*,and to
6.*Korah*,and all his company
19.*Korah* gathered all the congr.
49.dyed about the matter of *Kor.*
26.11.the children of *Korah* died not
27.3.in the company of *Korah*: but
1 *Chro.*1.35.Jeush—Jaalam,and *Korah*
6.22.*Korah* his son, Assir his son
*Psal.*42.1.for the sons of *Korah*
And so the like in all the titles to theſe Pſalmes following: Pſ.44.1.& 45.1. & 46.1.& 47.1.& 48.1.& 49.1.& 84.1.& 85.1.& 87.1.

Korahite.

1 *Chro.*9.31.of Shallum the *Korahite*

Korathites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Korathites*

Kore.

2 *Chro.*31.14.*Kore* the son of Immah

Korhites.

*Exod.*6.24.the family of the *Korhites*
1 *Chro.*12.6.Jashobeam,the *Korhites*
2 *Chro.*20.19.children of the *Korhites*

Koz.

*Neh.*3.21.the son of *Koz* another piece
7.63.the children of *Koz*,the childr.

L A A.

Laadah.

1 *Chr.*4.21.*Laadah* the fat.of Mareshah

Laadan.

1 *Chro.*7.26.*Laadan* his son,Amihud his

Laban.

*Gen.*24.29.and his name was *Laban*
and *Laban* ran to the man
50.*Laban* and Bethuel answered
25.20.sister to *Laban* the Syrian
27.43.flee thou to *Laban* my
28.2.of the daughters of *Laban* thy
5.unto *Laban* son of Bethuel the
29.10.Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
watered the flocke of *Laban*
13.when *Laban* heard the tidings
14.*Laban* said—surely thou art
16.and *Laban* had two daughters
26.*Laban* said,It must be so done
29.and *Laban* gave to Rachel his
30 36.fed the rest of *Labans* flocke
31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*
20 stole away unawares to *Laban*
22.it was told *Laban* on the third
24.and God came to *Laban* the
33.*Laban* went into Jacobs tent
36.and chode with *Laban*: and
55.*Laban* rose up,and kissed his
32.4.I have sojourned with *Laban*
46.18.whom *Laban* gave to Leah
25.which *Laban* gave to Rachel

Labour.

*Gen.*31.42.and the *labour* of my hands
35.16.and she had hard *labour*
17.when she was in hard *labour*
*Exod.*5.9.that they may *labour* therein
20.9.sixe daies shalt thou *labour*, and
*Deut.*5.13.sixe daies thou shalt *labour*
26.7.and on our *labour*, and our
*Josh.*7.3.not all the people to *labour*
24.13.for which ye did not *labour*
*Neh.*4.22.to us,and *labour* on the day
5.13.and from his *labour*,that
Job 9.29.why then *labour* I in vaine
39.11.wilt thou leave thy *labour* to
16.her *labour* is in vain without
*Psal.*78.46.& their *labour* to the locust
90.10.yet is their strength *labour* &
104.23.and to his *labour* until the
105.44.they inherited the *labour* of
107.12.down their heart with *labour*
127.1.they *labour* in vaine that
128.2.thou shalt eate the *labo.*of thy
144.14.may be strong to *labour*, that
*Pro.*10.16.the *labour* of the righteous
13.11.he that gathereth by *labour*
14.23.in all *labour* there is profit
21.25.his hands refuse to *labour*
23.4 *labour* not to be rich: cease
*Eccles.*1.3.hath a man of all his *labour*
8.all things are full of *labour*
2,10.rejoyced in all my *labour*
my portion of all my *labour*
11.the *labour* that I had laboured
18.I hated

18.I hated all my *labour* which I
19.have rule over all my *labour*
20.to despaire of all the *labour*
21.there is a man, whose *labour*
22.what hath man of all his *labor*
24.soule enjoy good of his *labour*
4.8.there is no end of all his *labour*
faith, for whom do I *labour*
9.a good reward for his *labour*
5.15.shall take nothing of his *labour*
18.the good of all his *labour* that
19.and to rejoyce in his *labour*
6.7.all the *labour* of man is for his
8.15.abide with him of his *labour*
17.a man *labour* to seek it out
9.9.in thy *labour* which thou takest
10.15.the *labour* of the fooliſh—
*Iſa.*22.4.*labour* not to comfort me—
45.14.the *labour* of Egypt, and—
55.2.and your *labour* for that which
65.23.they ſhall not *labour* in vaine
*Jer.*3.24.devoured the *labour* of our
20.28.to ſee *labour* and ſorrow
51.58.the people ſhall *labour* in vain
*Lam.*5.5.we *labour*, and have no reſt
*Ezek.*23.29.take away all thy *labour*
29.20.the land of Egypt for his *labo.*
*Mich.*4.10.in pain & in *labour* to bring
*Hab.*2.13.ſhall *labour* in the very fire
3.17.the *labo.* of the Olive ſhall faile
*Hag.*1.11.on all the *labour* of the hands
*Mal.*11.28.come to me all ye that *labor*
*John*4.38.wherein ye beſtowed no *lab.*
6.27.*labour* not for the meat which
*Rom.*16.12.Tryphoſa, who *labor* in the L.
1 *Cor.*3.8.according to his own *labour*
4.12.& *labour*, working with our own
15.58.that your *labour* is not in vaine
2 *Cor.*5.9.wherefore we *labour*, that
*Gal.*4.11.beſtowed on you *lab.* in vaine
*Eph.*4.28.but rather let him *labour*
*Phil.*1.22.this is the fruit of my *labour*
2.25.and companion in *labour*
*Col.*1.29.whereunto I alſo *labour*—
1 *Theſ.*1.3.& *labour* of love, & patience
2.9.brethr. our *labour* and travell, for
3.5.you, and our *labour* be in vaine
5.12.to know them which *labour*
2 *Theſ.*3.8.wrought with *labo.* & travell
1 *Tim.*4.10.therefore we both *labour* and
5.17.who *labour* in the word & doctr.
*Heb.*4.11.let us *labour* therefore to enter
6.10.your work, and *labour* of love
*Rev.*2.2.thy works, and thy *labour*, and

Laboured.

*Neh.*4.21.ſo we *laboured* in the worke
*Job*20.18.that which he *laboured* for
*Eccleſ.*2.11.that I had *laboured* to doe
19.wherein I have *laboured*, and
21.a man that hath not *laboured*
22.wherein he hath *laboured* under
5.16.that hath *laboured* for the wind
*Iſa.*47.12.wherein thou haſt *laboured*
15.with whom thou haſt *laboured*
49.4.I have *laboured* in vain, I have
62.8.that which thou haſt *laboured*
*Dan.*6.14.he *laboured* till the going
*John*4.38.other men *laboured*, and ye
*Rom.*16.12.which *labou.* much in the L.
1 *Cor.*15.10.I *laboured* more abundantly
*Phil.*2.16.neither *laboured* in vaine
4.3.which *laboured* with me in the
*Rev.*2.3.for my Na. ſake haſt *laboured*

Labourers, &c.

*Mat.*9.37.but the *labourers* are few
38.that he will ſend forth *labourers*
So *Luke* 10.2.
20.1.to hire *labourers* into his vineya.
8.call the *labourers*, & give them
*Luk.*10.7 *labourer* is worthy of his hire
1 *Cor.*3.9.we are *labourers* together with
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *labourer* is worthy of his
*Jam.*5.4.the hire of the *labourers* which
See the word **Fellow.**

Laboureth.

*Pro.*16.26.he that *laboureth*
laboureth for himſelfe
*Eccleſ.*3.9.in that wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor.*16.16.helpeth with us & *laboureth*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the husband man that *labour.*

Labouring.

*Eccleſ.*5.12.the ſleep of a *labouring* man
*Act.*20.35.how that ſo *labouring* ye
*Col.*4.12.always *labouring* fervently
1 *Theſ.*2.9.for *labouring* night and day

Labours.

*Exo.*23.16.the firſt-fruits of thy *labours*
gathered in thy *labours*
*Pro.*5.10.& thy *labours* be in the houſe
*Iſa.*58.3.and exact all your *labours*
*Jer.*20.5.and all the *labours* thereof
*Hoſ.*12.8.in all my *labours* they ſhall
*Hag.*2.17.in all the *labo.* of your hands
*John*4.38.are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor.*10.15.not—of other mens *labours*
11.23.in *labours* more abundant; in
*Rev.*14.13.may reſt from their *labours*

Lachiſh.

*Joſh.*10.3.to Japhia King of *Lachiſh*, and
31.Joſhua paſſed—to *Lachiſh*, and
32.the L. delivered *Lachiſh* into
33.came up to help *Lachiſh*, and
15.39.*Lachiſh*, and Bozkath, and
2 *Kin.*14.19.and he fled to *Lachiſh*
ſent after him to *Lachiſh*
19.8.he was departed from *Lachiſh*
2 *Chro.*11.19.*Lachiſh* and Azekah
25.27.and he fled to *Lachiſh*
ſent to [illegible] after him
32.9.laid ſiege againſt *Lachiſh*
*Iſa.*36.2.from *Lachiſh* to Jeruſalem
37.8.warring againſt *Lachiſh*
was departed from *Lachiſh*
*Jer.*34.7.againſt *Lachiſh*, and againſt
*Mich.*1.13.O inhabitant of *Lachiſh*

Lacke.

*Gē.*18.28.peradventure there ſhall *lacke*
*Exod.*16.18.had no *lacke*, they gathered
*Deut.*8.9.thou ſhalt not *lacke* any thing
Job 4.11.periſheth for *lacke* of prey
38.41.they wander for *lacke* of meat
*Pſa.*34.10.the young lions do *lacke*, and
*Pro.*28.27.to the poore ſhall not *lacke*
*Eccl.*9.8.let thy head *lacke* no ointment
*Hoſ.*4.6.are deſtroyed for *lacke* of know.
*Mal.*3.10.youth up, what *lacke* I yet?
2 *Cor.*8.15.gathered little, had no *lacke*
*Phi.*2.30.to ſupply your *lacke* of ſervice
1 *Theſ.*4.12.may have *lacke* of nothing
*Jam.*1.5.if any of you *lacke* wiſedome

Lacked, &c.

*Num.*31.49 *lacketh* not one man of us
*Deut.*2.7.thou haſt *lacked* nothing
2 *Sam.*3.30.there *lacked* of Davids
3.29.ſword, or that *lacketh* bread
17.22.there *lacked* not one of them
1 *Kin.*4.27.they *lacked* nothing
11.22.what haſt thou *lacked* with me
*Neh.*9.21.ſo they *lacked* nothing
*Pro.*6.32 *lacketh* underſtanding: he
12.9.himſelfe, and *lacketh* bread
*Mar.*10.21.one thing thou *lackeſt*, go
*Luk.*8.6.becauſe it *lacked* moiſture
18.22.yet *lackeſt* thou one thing
22.35 *Lacked* ye any thing?
*Act.*4.34.any among them that *lacked*?
1 *Cor.*12.24.to that part which *lacked*
*Phil.*4.10.but ye *lacked* opportunity
2 *Pet.*1.9.he that *lacketh* theſe things

Lacking.

*Lev.*2.13.of thy God to be *lacking*
22.23.or *lacking* in his parts, that
*Judg.*21.3.one tribe *lacking* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*30.19.there was nothing *lacking*
*Jer.*23.4.nor ſhall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor.*16.17.which was *lacking* on your
2 *Cor.*11.9.that which was *lacking* to me
1 *Theſ.*3.10.that which was *lacking* in

Lad, &c.

*Gen.*21.12.becauſe of the *lad*, and
17.God heard the voice of the *la.*
18.lift up the *lad*, and hold him
19.and gave the *lad* drinke
20.and God was with the *lad*
22.5.I and the *lad* will go yonder
12.lay not thy hand on the *lad*
37.3.the *lad* was with the ſons of
43.8.ſend the *lad* with me, and we
44.22.the *lad* cannot leave his fath.
30.and the *lad* be not with us
31.that the *lad* is not with us, that
33.became ſurety for the *lad* to
33.abide in ſtead of the *lad*
and the *lad* go up
34.and the *lad* be not with me
48.16.bleſſe the *lads*, and let my
*Judg.*16.26.Sampſon ſaid unto the *lad*
1 *Sam.*20.21.behold, I will ſend a *lad*
if I ſay expreſly to the *lad*
35.out, and a little *lad* with him
36.and as the *lad* ran, he ſhot an
37.Jonathan cryed after the *lad*
39.the *lad* knew not any thing
41.as ſoon as the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam.*17.18.a *lad* ſaw them, and told
1 *Kin.*18.19.and he ſaid to a *lad*, Carry
John 6.9.there is a *lad* here, which hath

Ladder.

*Gen.*28.12.and behold, a *ladder* ſet up

Lade, &c.

*Gen.*42.26.*laded* their Aſſes with the
44.13.*laded*

XUM

44.13 *laded* on every man his, and
45.17 *lade* your beasts, and go
1 *Kin.*12.11 my father did *lade* you with
*Luk.*11.46 ye *lade* men with burdens
*Act.*28.10 they *laded* us with such thi.

Laden.

*Gen.*45.23 ten shee-Asses *laden* with
and ten shee-Asses *laden*
*Isa.*1.4 *laden* with iniquity, a seed of
*Mat.*11.28 and are heavie *laden*, and I
2 *Tim.*3.6 silly women *laden* with sins

Ladeth.

*Hab.*2.6 *ladeth* himselfe with thick clay

Lading.

*Neh.*13.15 and *lading* Asses, as also
*Act.*27.10 not only of the *lading*, and

Lady, &c.

*Judg.*5.29 her wise *Ladies* answered
*Esa.*1.18 likewise shall the *Ladies* of
*Isa.*47.5 the *Lady* of Kingdomes
2 *Joh.*1.10 to the elect *Lady* & her childrē
5 now I beseech thee *Lady*, not

Lahad.

1 *Chro.*4.2 Ahumai and *Lahad*, these

Lahai-roy.

*Gen.*24.62 the Well *Lahai-roy*, for he
25.11 dwelt by the Well *Lahai-roy*

Laid — Laid.

*Gen.*15.10 and *laid* each piece, one
22.6 and *laid* it upon Isaac his son
9 *laid* the wood in order, and
laid him on the Altar
39.16 she *laid* up his garment by
41.48 *laid* up the food in the cities
48.17 that his father *laid* his right
*Exod.*5.9 let there be more work *laid*
16.24 *laid* it up till morning as Moses
34 so Aaron *laid* it up before the
19.7 and *laid* before their faces all
21.30 whatsoever is *laid* upon him
24.11 he *laid* not his hand
*Num.*16.18 and *laid* incense thereon
*Deut.*26.6 *laid* on us hard bondage
29.22 which the Lo. hath *laid* on it
32.34 is not this *laid* up in store
*Josh.*2.16 which she had *laid* in order
8 before they were *laid* down, she
4.8 and *laid* them down there
7.23 *laid* them out before the Lord
10.27 and *laid* great stones in the
*Judg.*9.24 and their bloud be *laid* on
43 *laid* wait in the field, & looked
48 & *laid* it on his shoulder, and
16.2 and *laid* wait for him all night
Ruth 3.7 at his feet, and *laid* her downe
15 and *laid* it on her, and she
1 *Sam.*10.25 *laid* it up before the Lord
15.5 and *laid* wait in the valley
21.12 David *laid* up these words in
2 *Sam.*13.8 and he was *laid* downe, and
19 *laid* her hand on her head, and
1 *Kin.*3.20 and *laid* it in her bosome
8.31 and an oath be *laid* upon
2 *Kin.*4.31 *laid* the staffe upon the face
5.23 *laid* them on 2. of his servants
9.25 the Lord *laid* this burden on
12.11 *laid* it out to the Carpenters
12 was *laid* out for the house
20.7 and *laid* it on the boile, and he
17 have *laid* up in store unto this
2 *Chro.*6.22 and an oath be *laid* upon
24.27 of the burden *laid* upon him
31.6 God, and *laid* them by heaps
Ezra 6.1 were *laid* up in Babylon
3 the foundation be strongly *laid*
*Est.*8.7 *laid* his hands on the Jewes
9.10 spoile *laid* they not their hand
Job 18.10 the snare is *laid* for him
31.9 or if I have *laid* wait at my
38.5 who hath *laid* the measures of
6 who *laid* the corner stone
*Psal.*3.5 I *laid* me down and slept, I
21.5 hast thou *laid* upon him, majest.
31.19 which thou hast *laid* up for
79.1 *laid* Jerusalem on heapes
7 *laid* waste his dwelling place
88.6 *laid* me in the lowest pit
89.19 I have *laid* helpe upon one
102.25 of old thou hast *laid* the—
119.20 I have *laid* before me
110 the wicked have *laid* a snare
*Pro.*13.22 is *laid* up for the just
*Cant.*7.13 which I have *laid* up for thee
*Isa.*6.7 *laid* it upon my mouth, and
14.8 since thou art *laid* downe no
15.7 and that which they have *laid*
23.14 your strength is *laid* waste
39.6 have *laid* up in store untill
44.28 thy foundation shalbe *laid*
53.6 the Lord hath *laid* on him the
*Jer.*4.7 shalbe *laid* waste, without
36.20 but they *laid* up the rowle
50.24 I have *laid* a snare for thee
*Lam.*4.19 they *laid* wait for us in the
*Ezek.*4.5 I have *laid* upon thee the
32.19 be thou *laid* with the—
29 are *laid* by them that were
33.29 when I have *la.* the land most
35.12 they are *laid* desola. they are
39.21 my hand that I have *laid* on
40.42 whereon they *laid* the
*Hos.*11.4 and I *laid* meat unto them
Joel 1.7 hath *laid* my vine waste
17 the garners are *laid* desolate
Amos 2.8 on clothes *laid* to pledge
7.9 of Israel shalbe *laid* waste
*Obad.*7 have *laid* a wound under thee
13 nor have *laid* hands on their
Jona 3.6 he [illegible] his robe from him
*Mich.*5.1 he hath *laid* siege against us
*Hab.*2.19 *laid* over with gold, and
*Hag.*2.15 before a stone was *laid* upon
*Zech.*3.9 that I have *laid* before Joshua
7.14 they *laid* the pleasant land waste
*Mal.*1.3 *laid* his mountaine—waste
*Mat.*3.10 now is the axe *laid* to the ro.
27.60 and *laid* it in his own new
*Mar.*6.5 *laid* his hands on a few sicke—
29 his corps, and *laid* it in a tomb
56 they *laid* the sick in the streets
7.30 her daughter *laid* on the bed
15.46 and *laid* him in a sepulchre
47 behold where he was *laid*
*Luk.*1.66 *laid* them up in their hearts
2.7 and *laid* him in a manger
6.48 *laid* the foundation on a rocke
12.19 *laid* up for many yeeres
14.29 after he hath *laid* the foundat.
19.22 taking up that I *laid* not down
23.53 and *laid* it in a sepulchre that
never man before was *laid*
55 and how his body was *laid*
24.12 the—clothes *laid* by themsel.
*Joh.*11.34 said, Where have ye *la.* him?
19.41 never man was yet *laid*
42 there *laid* they Jesus therfore
21.9 fish *laid* thereon, and bread
*Act.*3.2 whom they *laid* daily at the
4.37 *laid* it at the Apostles feet
So Chapt.5.2.
13.39 and *laid* him in a sepulchre
36 was *laid* to his fathers
16.23 *laid* many stripes upon them
20.3 when the Jewes *laid* wait for
*Rom.*16.4 *laid* down their own lives
1 *Cor.*3.11 than that which was *laid*
*Col.*1.5 for the hope which is *laid* up for
2 *Tim.*4.16 it be not *laid* to their char.
*Heb.*1.10 hast *laid* the foundation of

See **Layd downe, Layd hands, & Layd up.**

Laiedst, &c.

*Psal.*66.11 thou *laiedst* affliction upon
*Luk.*15.5 *laieth* it on his shoulders

See the word **Lay, &c.**

Laid hold.

See the words **Hed, Foundation, Hands, Lay hold, &c. Layd hold, Layd up, Lay. Laydst.**

*Luk.*19.21 tak—that thou *laidst* not do.

Laish.

*Judg.*18.7 and came to *Laish* So V.27.
29 of the city was *Laish* at first
*Isa.*10.30 to cause it be heard to *Laish*

Laish a proper name.

1 *Sam.*25.44 to Phalti the son of *Laish*

Lake.

*Luk.*5.1 by the *lake* of Genesareth
2 two ships standing by the *lake*
8.22 over the other side of the *lake*
23 a storme of wind on the *lake*
33 a steep place into the *lake*
*Rev.*19.20 were cast alive into a *lake*
20.10 was cast into a *lake* of fire
14 were cast into the *lake* of fire
15 was cast into the *lake* of fire
21.8 shall have their part in the *lake*

Lambe.

*Gen.*22.7 but where is the *lambe* for a
8 will provide himselfe a *lambe*
*Exo.*12.3 take to them every man a *la.*
a *lambe* for an house
4 be too little for the *lambe*
make your count for the *lambe*
5 your *lamb* shalbe without blem.
21 and take you a *lamb* according
13.13 shalt redeem with a *lambe*
29.39 the one *lambe* thou shalt offer
the other *lambe* thou shalt offer
40 with the one *lam.* a tenth deale
41 the

41.the other *lamb* thou shalt offer
34.20.shalt redeem with a *lambe*
*Lev.*4.32.and if bobring a *lambe* for a
35.as the fat of the *lambe* is taken
5.6.a *lambe* or a kid of the goats
7.he be not able to bring a *lambe*
9.3.a calfe, and a *lambe*, both of the
12.6.she shall bring a *lambe* of the
14.12.shall take one hee-*lambe*, and
21.he shall take one *lambe* for a
24.the Priest shall take the *lambe*
25.& he shall kill the *lamb* of the
17.3.that killeth an oxe, or a *lambe*
22.23.eyther a bullocke or a *lambe*
23.12.an hee-*lamb* without blemish
*Num.*6.14.one hee-*lamb* of the first yeer
,one ewe *lamb* of the first yeere
7.15.one ram: one *lambe*—
15.11.for one ram, or for a *lambe*
28.4.the one *lambe* thou shalt offer
the other *lamb* thou shalt offer
13.unto one *lambe* for a burnt
21.shalt thou offer for every *lamb*
28.a tenth deale to one *lambe*
29.4.tenth deale for one *lambe*
15.2—tenth deale to each *lambe*
1 *Sam*7.9.Samuel took a sucking *lambe*
17.34.took a *lambe* out of the flocke
2 *Sam.*12.3.save one little ewe *lambe*
4.took the poore mans *lambe*
6.he shall restore the *lamb* 4.fold
*Isa.*11.6.shall dwell with the *lambe*
16.1.send ye the *lambe* to the ruler
53.7.he is brought as a *lambe* to the
65.25.the wolfe and the *lambe* shall
66.3.he that sacrificeth a *lambe*
*Jer.*11.19.but I was like a *lambe*, or an
*Ezek.*45.15.one *lambe* out of the flocke
45.13.a *lambe* of first yeere
15.thus shall they prepare the *la.*
*Hos.*1.16.as a *lambe* in a large place
*Joh.*1.29.behold the *lamb* of God V.36.
*Act.*8.32.like a *lambe* dumbe before the
1 *Pet.*1.19.as of a *lamb* without blemish
*Rev.*5.6.stood a *lambe* as it had bin
8.Elders fell down before the *lam.*
12.worthy is the *lambe* that was
13.unto the *lamb* for ever & ever
6.1.I saw when the *lambe* opened
16.from the wrath of the *lambe*
7.9.and before the *lambe*
10.and to the *lambe* clothed
14.white in the bloud of the *lamb*
17.for the *lamb* which is in the
12.11.by the bloud of the *lambe*, and
13.8.in the book of life of the *lambe*
11.he had two hornes like a *lambe*
14.1.a *lam.* stood on the Mount Sion
4.they which follow the *lambe*
unto God, and to the *lambe*
10.in the presence of the *lambe*
15.3.and the song of the *lambe*—
17.14.shall make war with the *lambe*
& the *lamb* shall overcome the
19.7.the marriage of the *lamb* is come
9.to the marriage supp. of the *lamb*
21.9.the Bride, the *lambes* wife
14.the 12. Apostles of the *lambe*
21.and the *lambe*, are the Temple
23.the *lambe* is the light thereof
27.in the *lambes* book of life
22.1 of God, and of the *lambe*
3.the *lambe* shalbe in it, and his

Lambes.

*Ezra*6.29.38.two *lambes* of the first yeere
*Lev.*14.10.he shall take two *lambes*
23.18.seven *lambes* without blemish
*Num.*7.17.five *lambes* of the first yeere
87.the *lambs* of the first yeere, 12.
88.the *lambs* of the first yeer, sixty
28.3.two *lambs* of the first yeere
9.on the Sabbath day two *Lambes*
11.seven *lambs* of the first yeere
So Ver.19.27.Ch.29.2.8.
29.4.throughout the seven *lambes*
10.throughout the seven *lambes*
15.to each lambe of the 14. *lambes*
17.fourteen *lambs* of the first yeer
So Ver.20.23.26.32.36.
21.*lambs* shalbe according to their
So Ver.27.33.37.
*Deut.*32.14.with fat of *lambs* and rams
1 *Sam.*15.9.the fatlings and the *lambes*
2 *Kin.*3.4.an hundred thousand *lambes*
2 *Chro.*29.22.they killed also the *lambes*
32.and two hundred *lambs*; all
35.7.*lambes* and kids: all for the
*Ezra*6.17.foure hundred *lambes* and
7.17.bullocks, rams *lambes*, with
*Psal.*37.20.as the fat of *lambes*: they
114.4.and the little hils like *lambes*
So Verse 6.
*Pro.*27.26.the *lambs* are for thy clothi.
*Isa.*1.11.or of *lambes*, or of hee-goates
5.17.then shall the *lambes* feed after
34.6.with the bloud of *lambes*, and
40.11.he shall gather his *lambs* with
*Jer.*51.40.bring them doven like *lambes*
*Ezek.*27.21.occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18.of rams, of *lambs*, & of goats
46.4.sixe *lambes* without blemish
5.the meat offring for the *lambes*
6.sixe *lambes* and a ram; they
7.and for the *lambes* according
11.and to the *lambs*, as he is
Amos 6.4.the *lambes* out of the flocke
*Luk.*10.3.forth as *lambes* among wolves
Joha 21.15.to him, Feed my *lambes*

Lame.

*Lev.*21.18.a blind man, or a *lame*
*Deut.*15.21.as if it be *lame* or blind
2 *Sam.*4.4.was *lame* of his feet
and he became *lame*
5.6.take away the blind and the *lame*
9.3.a son which is *lame* on his feet
13.was *lame* on both his feet
19.26.because thy servant is *lame*
Job 29.15.and feet was I to the *lame*
*Pro.*26.7.the legs of the *lame* are not
*Isa.*33.22.the *lame* take the prey
35.6.then shall the *lame* man leape
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the *lame*, and the
13.the *lame* and the sicke: thus
*Mat.*11.5.and the *lame* walke, the
15.30.those that were *lame*, blind
31.the *lame* to walke, and the
21.14.the blind & the *lame* came to
*Luk.*7.22.the *lame* walke, the lepers are
14.13.the poore, the maimed, the *lame*
*Act.*3.2.*lame* from his mothers wombe
11.*lame* man which was healed
8.7.and that were *lame* were healed
*Heb.*12.13.lest that which is *lame* be

See the word **Blinde.**

Lamech.

*Gen.*4.18.Methusael begat *Lamech*
19.*Lamech* took him two wives
23.ye wives of *Lamech*, hearken
24.*Lamech* seventy and seven
5.28.and *Lamech* lived an 182. years
30.and *Lamech* lived 595. years
1 *Chro.*1.3.Methusaleh and *Lamech*
*Luk.*3.36.which was the son of *Lamech*

Lament.

*Judg.*11.40.went yearly to *lament*
*Isa.*3.26.her gates shall *lament*, and
19.8.that cast angle—shall *lament*
32.12.shall *lament* for the teats, for
*Jer.*4.8.*lament* and howle for the fierce
16.5.nor go to *lament*, nor bemone
6.nor shall men *lament* for them
22.18.they shall not *lament* for him
they shall not *lament*
34.5.they shall *lament* thee, saying
49.3.*Lament* & run to and fro by the
*Lam.*2.8.2.13.the wall to *lament*
*Ezek.*27.32.& *lament* over thee, saying
32.16.wherewith they shall *lament*
of the Nations shall *lament* them
they shall *lament* for her
Joel 1.8.*lament* like a Virgin girded
13.*Lament* ye Priests: howle ye
*Mich.*1.4.*Lament* with a dolefull—
John 16.20.ye shall weep and *lament*
*Rev.*18.9.and *lament* for her, when

Lamentable.

*Dan.*6.20.with a *lamentable* voice

Lamentation.

*Gen.*50.10.a very sore *lamentation*
2 *Sam.*1.17.with this *lamentation* over
*Psal.*78.64.widowes make no *lamentat.*
*Jer.*6.26.most bitter *lamentation*
7.29.take up a *lamentation* on high
9.10.a *lamentation*, because they
20.her neighbours *lamentation*
31.15.*lamentation*, and bitter—
48.38.there shall be *lamentation*
*Ezek.*19.1.take thou up a *lamentation*
14.to rule: this is a *lamentation*
and shalbe for a *lamentation*
26.19.shall take up a *lamentation*
27.2.take up a *lamentation* for Tyrus
32.shall take up a *lament.* for thee
28.12.take up a *lamentation* upon
32.2.take up a *lamentat.* for Pharaoh
16.this is the *lamentation*
Amos 5.1.even a *lamentation*, O house
16.as are skilfull of *lamentation*
8.10.all your songs, *lamentation*
*Mich.*2.4.with a dolefull *lamentation*
*Mat.*2.18.*lamentation* and weeping

*Act.*8.2.and

XUM

*Act.*8.2.and made great *lamentation*

Lamentations.

2 *Chro.*35.25.in their *lamentations*
are written in the *lamentations*
*Ezek.*2.10.written therein *lamentations*

Lamented.

1 *Sam.*6.19.and the people *lamented*
7.2.Israel *lamented* after the Lord
25.1.and *lamented* him,and burned
28.3.all Israel *lamented* him,and
2 *Sa.*1.17.*lamented* with this lamentat.
3.33.the King *lamented* over Abner
2 *Chro.*35.25.Jeremiah *lamented* for
*Jer.*16.4.they shall not be *lamented*
So Chapt.25.33.
*Mat.*11.17.and ye have not *lamented*
*Luk.*23.27.bewailed & *lamented* him

Lamp.

*Gen.*15.17.a burning *lamp* that passed
1 *Sam.*3.2.the *lamp* of God went out
2 *Sam.*22.29.thou art my *lamp*,O Lord
1 *Kin.*15.4.God gave him a *lamp* in
Job 12.5.is as a *lamp* despised in the
*Psa.*119.105.thy word is a *lamp* unto
132.17.a *lamp* for mine annointed
*Pro.*6.23.the commandment is a *lamp*
13.9.the *lamp* of the wicked shalbe
20.20.his *lamp* shalbe put out in
*Isa.*62.1.as a *lamp* that burneth
*Rev.*8.10.burning as it were a *lamp*

Lamps.

*Exod.*25.37.thou shalt make 7 *lamps*
they shall light the *lamps*
30.7.when he dresseth the *lamps*
8.when Aaron lighted the *lamps*
35.14.his *lamps* with the oyle for the
39.37.with the *lamps* thereof
even with the *lamps* to be set
40.4.and light the *lamps* thereof
*Lev.*24.2.to cause the *lamps* to burne
4.shall order the *lamps* upon
*Num.*4.9.and the *lamps* and his tongs
8.2.when thou lightest the *lamps*
the seven *lamps* shall give light
3.he lighted the *lamps* thereof
*Judg.*7.16.with *lamps* within the pitch.
20.held the *lam.*in their left hand
1 *Kin.*7.49.the flowers and the *lamps*
1 *Chro.*28.15.for their *lamps* of gold
and for the *lamps* thereof
2 *Chro.*4.21.the flowers and the *lamps*
13.11.with the *lamps* thereof to burn
29.7.and put out the *lamps*,and
Job 41.19.go burning *lamps*,and
*Dan.*10.6.and his eyes as *lamps* of fire
*Mat.*25.1.which took their *lamps*,and
3.were foolish,took their *lamps*
4.in their vessels with their *lamps*
7.rose and trimmed their *lamps*
8.for our *lamps* are gone out
*Rev.*4.5.seven *lamps* of fire burning

Lancers.

1 *Kin.*18.28.with knives and *lancers*

Lanch.

*Luk.*5.4.*lanch* out into the deep,and

Lanched.

*Luk.*8.22.lake,and they *lanched* forth
*Act.*21.1.and had *lanched*,we came
27.2.we *lanched*,meaning to saile
4.and when we had *lanched*

Land.

*Gen.*1.6.and let the dry *land* appeare
10.called the dry *land* earth,and
12.1.to a *land* that I will shew thee
6.Canaanite was then in the *land*
13.15.all the *land* which thou seest
15.13.in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8.the *land* whereof thou art a
21.21.wife out of the *land* of Egypt
22.2.get thee into the *la.*of Moriah
28.13.the *land* whereon thou liest
15.bring thee again to this *land*
31.3.returne unto the *land* of thy
13.get thee out from this *land*
32.3.unto the *land* of Seir,the
34.10.the *land* shalbe before you
36.7.the *land* wherein they were
42.34.ye shall traffique in the *land*
47.6.the *la.*of Egypt is before thee
19.buy us and our *land* for bread
26.a law over the *land* of Egypt
48.4.I will give this *land* to thy
49.15.& that the *land* was pleasant
50.24.and bring you out of this *land*
*Exo.*1.7.the *land* was filled with them
2.15.and dwelt in the *land* of Midian
10.get them up out of the *land*
4.20.he returned to the *land* of Egy.
6.4.to give them the *land* of Canaan
the *land* of their pilgrimage
8.I will bring in unto the *land*
15.Israel out of the *land* of Egypt
8.14.upon heaps,and the *land* stanke
24.into all the *land* of Egypt
the *land* was corrupted
9.24.none like it in all the *la.*of Eg.
10.15.through all the *land* of Egypt
11.9.may be multiplyed in the *la.*of
12.25.when ye be come to the *land*
41.went out from the *land* of Eg.
42.bringing them out of the *land*
14.3.they are intangled in the *land*
16.1.their departing out of the *Land*
6.brought you out from the *land*
35.till they came to *la.*inhabited
18.27.his way into his own *land*
19.1.were gone forth of the *land* of
20.2.brought thee out of the *land*
12.may be long upon the *la.*which
23.10.fix yeers thou shalt sow thy *la.*
19.the first of the fruits of thy *la.*
26.nor be barren in thy *land*
32.1.brought us up out of the *land*
So Verse 23.
4.brought thee up out of the *la.*
11.hast brought out of the *land*
34.24.nor shall any desire thy *land*
*Lev.*14.34.ye be come into the *land*
18.25.and the *land* it selfe vomiteth
27.have the men of the *land* done
28.that the *land* spue you not out
19.23.when ye be come into the *land*
29.left the *land* fall to whordome
and the *land* become full of
33.sojourn with thee in your *land*
36.brought you out of the *land* of
So Ch.22.33.& 26.13.
20.4.if the people of the *land* do any
22.24.any offring of it in your *land*
23.10.when ye be come into the *la.*
43.I brought them out of the *land*
25.5.a yeere of rest to the *land*
9.throughout all your *land*
16.sound throughout all the *land*
19.the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
23.the *land* shall not be sold
for the *land* is mine
24.grant a redemption for the *la.*
42.I brought out of the *land* of
45.which they begat in your *land*
55.I brought forth out of the *land*
So Chap.26.45.
26.4.the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
5.and dwell in your *land* safely
6.I will give peace in your *land*
rid ill beasts out of the *land*
20.your *land* shall yeeld her—
nor shall the trees of the *land*
32.I'le bring the *land* to desolat.
34.then shall the *land* enjoy her
43.the *land* shalbe left of them
27.24.possession of the *land* did
*Num.*1.1.were come out of the *land*
8.17.every first-born of the *land* of
9.1.were come out of the *land*
10.30.I will depart to my own *land*
13.18.and see the *land* what it is
19.what *land* is that they dwell in
20.and what the *land* is,whether
bring of the fruit of the *land*
21.and searched the *land*
25.returned frō searching the *la.*
26 shew'd them the fruit of the *la.*
27.we came unto the *la.*whither
28.strong that dwell in the *land*
32.up an evill report of the *land*
the *la.*through which we have
a *land* that eateth up the inhab.
14.2.had died in the *land* of Egypt
3.brought us into this *land*,to
6.of them that searched the *land*
7.the *land* we passed thorow
is an exceeding good *land*
8.he will bring us into this *land*
16.bring this people into the *la.*
23.they shall not see the *la.*which
24.him I will bring into the *land*
30.ye shall not come into the *land*
31.and they shall know the *land*
36.up a slander of the *land*
37.the ill report of the *land*
15.2.when ye be come into the *land*
18.when ye are come into the *la.*
19.ye eate the bread of the *land*
41.brought you out of the *land* of
18.13.ever is first ripe in the *land*
21.22.let me passe through thy *land*
34.all his people,and his *land*
35.and they possessed his *land*
22.13.get you into your *land*: for
26.4.which went out of the *land* of

53.to these shall the *la.* be divided
32.5.let this *land* be given to thy
7.from going over into the *land*
9.and saw the *land*, they—
22.& the *land* be subdued before
34.2.this is the *land* that shall fall
13.this is the *land* which ye shall
34.defile not therefore the *land*
*Deut.*1.8.I have set the *land* before you
21.hath set the *land* before thee
22.they shall search us out the *la.*
25.it is a good *land* which the
27.hath brought us out of the *la.*
36.to him will I give the *land*
3.8.the *land* that was on this side
12.this *land* which we possessed
4.22.but I must dye in this *land*
25.remained long in the *land*
26.soon perish from off the *land*
38.to give thee their *land* for an
5.6.brought thee out of the *land*
So Chap.6.12.& 8.14.
15.wast a servant in the *land* of
16.in the *la.* which the L. thy God
6.1.that ye might do them in the *la.*
23.to give us the *land* which he
7.1.shall bring thee into the *land*
13.and the fruit of thy *land*
in the *land* which he sware
8.7.thee into a good *land*
a *land* of brooks of waters, of
8.a *land* of wheat and barley
a *land* of oyle olive
9.a *land* wherein thou shalt eate
a *land* whose stones are iron
9.6.gives thee not this good *land*
7.depart out of the *land* of Egypt
28.the *la.* whence thou broughtest
able to bring them into the *land*
10.7.a *land* of rivers of waters
11.10.the *land* whither thou goest
is not as the *land* of Egypt
11.is a *land* of hils and vallies
12.a *land* which the Lo. thy God
14.the raine of your *land* in due
21.in the *land* which the L. sware
25.on all the *land* that ye shall
13.5.brought you out of the *land* of
10.brought thee out of the *la.* of
15.11.shall never cease out of the *la.*
to thy needy in the *land*
16.3.cam'st out of the *land* of Egypt
18.9.art come into the *land* which
19.2.in the midst of thy *land* which
20.1.brought thee up out of the *la.*
23.7.thou wast a stranger in his *land*
24.14.strangers that are in thy *land*
26.15.the *la.* which thou hast given
28.12.rain unto thy *la.* in due season
21.consumed thee from the *land*
24.the rain of thy *land* powder
52.throughout all thy *land*
29.2.before your eyes in the *land* of
and unto all his *land*
8.and we took their *land*, and
22.shall come from a far *land*
see the plagues of that *land*
23.the whole *land* is brimstone &
24.done thus unto this *land*
27.was kindled against this *land*?
28.rooted them out of their *land*
cast them into another *land*
30.5.will bring thee into the *land*
31.4.& unto the *land* of them whom
7.thou must go—unto the *land*
13.as long as ye live in the *land*
21.brought them into the *la.* wch
32.10.found him in a desert *land*, &
47.be mercifull to his *land*, and
52.thou shalt see the *land* before
33.13.blessed of the Lord be his *land*
28.shall be upon a *land* of corne
34.1.the Lord shewed him all the *la.*
2.the *land* of Ephraim, and
all the *land* of Judah
4.this is the *land* which I sware
11.to do in the *land* of Egypt
and to all his *land*
*Josh.*1.2.to the *land* which I do give to
13.and hath given you this *land*
2.1.go view the *land*—Jericho
18.when we come into the *land*
5.11.of all the old corn of the *land*
8.1.and his city and his *land*
11.16.so Joshua took all the *land*
23.Joshua took the whole *land*
13.2.this is the *land*, which yet
18.1.the *land* was subdued before
4.and go through the *land*, and
6.ye shall—describe the *land*
8.charged to describe the *land*
9.and passed through the *land*
*Judg.*2.27.would dwell in that *land*
2.1.unto the *land* which I sware to
12.brought them out of the *land*
3.30.the *land* had rest 80. yeeres
5.31.the *land* had rest 40. yeeres
6.5.and they entred into the *land*
9.you, and gave you their *land*
9.37.by the middle of the *land*
11.5.Jeph. out of the *land* of Tob
13.Israel took away my *land*
15.Israel took not away the *land*
18.2.to spie out the *land*, and to
go search the *land*
7.no Magistrate in the *land* that
9.for we have seen the *land*, and
10.secure, and to a large *land*
19.30.came up out of the *land* of Eg.
Ruth 2.11.and the *land* of thy nativity
4.3.sels a parcell of *land* which was
1 *Sam.*12.6.up out of the *land* of Egypt
13.9.throughout all the *land* of Israel
14.14.an halfe acre of *land* which a
25.all they of the *land* came to a
23.23.if he be in the *land*, that
27.Philist. have invaded the *land*
27.8.of old the inhabit. of the *land*
even unto the *land* of Egypt
9.and David smote the *land*, and
28.3.the Wizards out of the *land*
So Verse 9.
2 *Sam.*3.12.whose is the *land*? saying
9.7.will restore thee all the *land* of
10.shall till the *land* for him, and
19.29.thou & Ziba divide the *land*
21.14.was intreated for the *land*
24.6.to the *land* of Tahtim-Hodshi
13.come unto thee in thy *land*
three dayes pestilence in thy *land*
25.was intreated for the *land*
1 *Kin.*4.10.all the *land* of Hepher
19.which was in the *land*, and
6.1.were come out of the *land* of
8.34.bring them again unto the *land*
36.give rain upon thy *land* which
47.in the *land* whither they were
9.8.done thus unto this *land*, and to
9.out of the *land* of Egypt, and
13.called them the *land* of Cabul
19.in all the *land* of his dominion
10.6.that I heard in mine own *land*
12.28.brought thee up out of the *la.*
14.24.were Sodomites in the *land*
15.12.the Sodomites out of the *land*
18.5.go into the *land*, unto all
22.46.he took out of the *land*
2 *Kin.*3.25.on every good piece of *land*
27.returned to their owne *land*
5.4.the maide of the *land* of Israel
6.23.no more to the *land* of Israel
8.1.it shall come on the *land* 7.yeers
5.for her house, and for her *land*
11.20.the people of the *land* rejoyc.
13.20.the Moabites invaded the *la.*
17.26.manner of the God of the *land*
36.brought you up out of the *land*
18.32.and take you away to a *land*
like your owne *land*
a *land* of corne and wine
a *land* of bread and vineyards
19.7.shall returne to his owne *land*
by the sword in his own *land*
23.35.taxed—the people of the *land*
1 *Chro.*4.40.and the *land* was wide
9.5.were multiplyed in the *land*
2 *Chro.*6.5.out of the *land* of Egypt
25.bring them again to the *land*
27.and send rain upon the *land*
31.so long as they live in the *la.*
36.to a *land* far off or neere
37.bethink themselves in the *land*
and pray unto thee in the *land*
38.and pray toward their *land*
7.14.sin, and will heale their *land*
21.done thus unto this *land*
22.out of the *land* of Egypt
9.5.which I heard in my owne *land*
12.went away to her owne *land*
14.1.in his dayes the *land* was quiet
6.for the *land* had rest, and he
7.while the *land* is yet before us
32.4.through the midst of the *land*
21.shame of face to his own *land*
34.8.when he had purged the *land*
36.21.till the *land* had enjoyed her
Ezra 9.11.the *land* unto which ye go
is an uncleane *land*
*Neh.*4.4.a prey in the *land* of captivity
5.16.nor bought we any *land*: and
9.23.brought'est them into the *land*
35.in

35.in the large and fat *land*
36.the *land* that thou gaveſt to
Job 1.1.was a man in the *land* of Uz
10.ſubſt.is increaſed in the *land*
10.21.even to the *land* of darknes
22.a *land* of darknes as darknes
31.38.if my *land* cry againſt me, or
37.13.or for his *land*, or for mercy
39.6.the barren *land* his dwellings
42.15.and in all the *land* no women
*Pſal.*10.16.are periſhed out of his *land*
35.20.that are quiet in the *land*
37.34.to inherit the *land*: when the
42.6.from the *land* of Jordan, and of
44.3.for they got not the *land* in
74.8.the Synag. of God in the *land*
78.12.in the *land* of Egypt, in the
80.9.root, and it filled the *land*
81.5.went out through the *land* of
85.1.haſt bin favourable to thy *land*
9.that glory may dwell in our *la.*
12.our *land* ſhall yeeld her increa.
88.12.in the *land* of forgetfulnes
101.6.on the faithfull of the *land*
8.deſtroy all the wicked of the *la.*
105.23.ſojourned in the *land* of Ham
30.the *land* brought forth frogs
32.flaming fire in their *land*
35.all the herbes in their *land*
36.all the firſt-born in their *land*
106.22.in the *land* of Ham: and —
38.the *land* was polluted with blo.
107.34.a fruitfull *la.* into barrenneſs
136.21.and gave their *land* for an
143.6.after thee as a thirſty *land*
10.into the *land* of uprightneſſe
*Pro.*12.11.he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
28.2.for the tranſgreſſion of a *land*
19.he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
29.4.ſtabliſheth the *land*, but
31.23.among the Elders of the *land*
*Eccleſ.*10.16.woe to thee, O *land*, when
17.bleſſed art thou, O *land*, when
*Cant.*2.12.Turtle is heard in our *land*
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers devoure our *land*
19.ſhall eate the good of the *land*
2.7.their *land* alſo is full of horſes
their *land* alſo is full of horſes
8.their *land* alſo is full of Idols
5.30.if one look unto the *land*
7.16.the *land* that thou abhorreſt
22.eate that is left in the *land*
24.all the *la.* ſhall become briars
8.8.ſhall fill the breadth of thy *land*
9.1.afflicted the *land* of Zebulun
19.is the *land* darkened, and the
10.23.in the midſt of the *land*
11.16.come out of the *la.* of Egypt
13.5.to deſtroy the whole *land*
14.each one into his own *land*
14.1.and ſet them in their own *land*
2.in the *land* of the Lord, for
20.thou haſt deſtroyed thy *land*
25.the Aſſyrians in my *land*
15.9.upon the remnant of the *land*
16.1.lamb to the Ruler of the *land*
18.1.woe to the *land*, ſhadowing
2.whoſe *land* the rivers have—
So Verſe 7.
19.17.the *land* of Judah ſhalbe a
18.ſhall five cities in the *land* of
19.in the midſt of the *land* of Eg.
20.in the *land* of Egypt: for they
21.1.deſert from a terrible *land*
14.the inhabitants of the *land* of
23.1 from the *land* of Chittim it is
24.3.the *la.* ſhalbe utterly emptied
11.the mirth of the *land* is gone
26.10.in the *land* of uprightneſſe
27.13.the out-caſts in the *la.* of Eg.
30.6.into the *land* of trouble, and
32.13.upon the *land* of my people
33.17.they ſhall behold the *land*
34.6.ſlaughter in the *land* of Idumea
9.the *land* thereof ſhall become
35.7.the thirſty *land* ſprings of wat.
36.17.and take you away to a *land*
like your owne *land*
a *land* of corne and wine
a *land* of bread and vineyards
41.18.and the dry *land* ſprings of
49.19.& the *land* of thy deſtruction
62.4.nor ſhall thy *land* any more
and thy *land* Beulah
*Jer.*1.18.deſert againſt the whole *land*
2.2.in a *land* that was not ſowne
6.up out of the *land* of Egypt
through a *land* of deſerts
through a *land* of drought
a *land* that no man paſſed
15.they made his *land* waſte, that
31.a *land* of darknes? wherefore
3.16.and increaſed in the *land*
19.and give thee a pleaſant *land*
4.5.blow the Trumpet in the *land*
20.for the whole *land* is ſpoyled
5.30.is committed in the *land*
7.34.for the *land* ſhalbe deſolate
8.16.the whole *land* trembled
and have devoured the *land*
9.12.for what the *land* periſheth
19.we have forſaken the *land*
10.17.thy wares out of the *land*
12.4.how long ſhall the *land* mourn
12.from the one end of the *land*
to the other end of the *land*
14.I'le pluck them out of their *la.*
15.every man to his *land*
14.8.as a ſtranger in the *land*, and as
15.ſhall not be in this *land*, by
18.go about into a *land* that
15.14.into a *land* thou knoweſt not
16.6.ſhall die in this *land*: they ſhall
13.I'le caſt you out of this *land*
into a *land* that ye know not
17.4.in the *la.* which thou knoweſt
6.in a ſalt *land*, & not inhabited
22.12.and ſhall ſee this *la.* no more
27.but to the *la.* whereunto they
28.are caſt into a *land* that they
23.8.they ſhall dwell in their own *la.*
10.the *land* is full of adulterers
becauſe of ſwearing the *land*
15.gone forth into all the *land*
24.6.bring them againe to this *land*
8.them that dwell in the *land* of
10.conſumed from off the *land*
25.9.I'le bring them againſt this *la.*
11.this whole *land* ſhalbe a deſol.
27.7.the very time of his *land* come
30.10.and thy ſeed from the *land* of
32.22.and haſt given them this *land*
43.ſhalbe bought in this *land*
33.15.and righteouſnes in the *land*
37.7.to Egypt into their own *land*
19.nor againſt this *land*?
40.4.all the *land* is before thee—
45.4.pluck up, even this whole *land*
46.12.thy cry hath filled the *land*
16.and to the *land* of our nativity
50.16.every one to his owne *land*
21.a ſound of battell is in the *la.*
34.he may give reſt to the *land*
38.it is a *land* of graven Images
51.52.through all her *land* the woun.
*Lam.*4.21.dwelleſt in the *land* of Uz
*Ezek.*9.9.the *land* is full of bloud
11.15.to us is this *land* given
17.I'le give you the *la.* of Iſrael
13.9.nor ſhall they enter into the *la.*
14.17.ſword, go thorow the *land*
17.4.carried into a *land* of traffique
5.he took of the ſeed of the *land*
13.taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6.into a *land* that I had eſpied for
15.not bring them into the *Land*
28.had brought them into the *la.*
21.2.propheſie againſt the *land* of
3.and ſay to the *land* of Iſrael
19.ſhall come out of one *land*
30.in the *land* of thy nativity
22.24.thou art the *land* that is not
29.the people of the *land* have
30.g.up before me for the *land*
23.15.the *land* of their nativity
17.brought from the *land* of Eg.
27.29.ſhall ſtand upon the *land*
28.25.ſhall they dwell in their *land*
30.11.& fill the *land* with the ſlaine
12.and ſell the *land* into the hand
and will make the *land* waſte
13.a Prince of the *land* of Egypt
I'le put a feare into the *land* of
31.12.by all the rivers in the *land*
32.4.then I will leave upon the *land*
8.and ſet darkneſs upon the *land*
15.when I ſhall make the *land* of
33.2.I bring the ſword upon a *land*
3.the ſword come upon the *land*
24.thoſe waſtes of the *land* of Iſr.
the *land* is given us for
34.13.bring them to their own *land*
27.they ſhalbe ſafe in their *land*
28.nor ſhall the beaſts of the *land*
29.with hunger in the *land*, nor
36.17.Iſrael dwelt in their own *land*
18.they had ſhed upon the *land*
20.and are gone forth of his *land*
24.bring you into your own *land*
37.12.bring you into the *land* of Iſr.
14.I'le place you in your own *land*
21.bring

21.bring them into their own *la.*
22.them one nation in the *land*
38.8.thou shalt come into the *land*
9.like a cloud to cover the *land*
11.I will go up to the *land* of—
16.as a cloud to cover the *land*
I will bring thee against my *land*
shall come against the *land* of
19.a great shaking in the *land* of
39.13.all the people of the *land* shall
16.thus shall they cleanse the *la.*
40.2.brought me into the *land* of Isr.
45.16.all the people of the *land* shall
22.for all the people of the *land*
46.3.the people of the *land* shall
47.13.wherby ye shall inherit the *la.*
14.this *land* shall fall unto you
*Dā.*11.16.shal stand in the glorious *land*
19.towards the fort of his own *la.*
28.he shall return into his *land*
39.shall divide the *land* for gaine
41.into the glorious *land*, and
42.the *land* of Egypt shall not
*Hos.*1.2.the *land* hath committed great
11.shall come up out of the *land*
2.3.and set her like a dry *land*, and
15.up out of the *land* of Egypt
4.1.nor knowledge of G. in the *land*
3.therefore the *land* shall mourn
7.16.their derision in the *land* of
9.3.shall not dwell in the Lords *land*
10.1.to the goodnes of his *land*
11.5.shal not return into the *land* of
13.4.thy God from the *land* of Egy.
5.in the *land* of great drought
Joel 1.6.is come upon my *land*, strong
10.the *land* mourneth; for the
2.3.the *land* is as the garden of Eden
18.jealous for his *land*, and pity
20.into a *land* barren & desolate
21.feare not, O *land*, be glad, and
3.2.Nations, and parted my *land*
19.shed innocent bloud in the *la.*
Amos 3.11.shalbe round about the *land*
7.2.o f eating the grasse of the *land*
10.the *land* is not able to beare
11.led — out of their own *land*
12.flee into the *land* of Judah
8.4.the poore of the *land* to faile
8.shall not the *land* tremble
9.5.is he that toucheth the *land*
15.I'le plant them upon the *land*
be pulled up out of their *land*
*Mich.*5.5.shall come into our *land*
6.when he comes into our *land*
11.cut off the cities of thy *land*
*Nah.*3.13.the gates of thy *land* shalbe
*Hab.*1.6.through the breadth of the *la.*
2.8.for the violence of the *land* V.17.
3.7.curtains of the *land* of Middian
12.didst march through the *land*
*Zeph.*1.2.all things from off the *land*
3.cut off man from off the *land*
18.the whole *la.* shalbe devoured
3.19.praise and fame in every *land*
*Hag.*1.11.for a drought on the *land*
*Zech.*1.21.over the *land* of Judah
2.12.his portion is in the holy *land*
5.11.in the *land* of Shinar
10.10.bring them out of the *land* of
into the *land* of Gilead
11.6.they shall smite the *land*, and
16.raise up a shepheard in the *la.*
12.12.& the *land* shall mourn, every
13.2.of idols out of the *land*
8.that in all the *land* saith the Lo.
14.10.all the *land* shalbe turned
*Mal.*3.12.ye shalbe a delightsome *land*
*Mat.*2.20.go into the *land* of Israel: for
4.15.the *land* of Zabulon, and
the *land* of Nephthali
9.26.went abroad into all the *land*
*Mar.*1.5.went out to him all the *land*
6.47.and he alone on the *land*
53.came into the *Land* of Genesar.
15.33.darknes over the whole *land*
*Luk.*4.25.was throughout all the *land*
5.3.thrust out a little from the *land*
11.had brought their ships to *la.*
8.27.when he went forth to *land*
14.35.it is neither fit for *land* nor
21.23.shalbe great distresse in the *la.*
John 21.8.were not far from the *land*
*Act.*4.37.having *land*, sold it, and—laid
5.3.to keep back part of the *land*
8.whether ye sold the *land* for
7.3.come into the *land* which I shall
4.out of the *land* of the Caldeans
into this *land* wherein ye
10.39.did both in the *land* of the Je.
13.17.as strangers in the *land* of Eg.
19.nations in the *land* of Canaan
he divided their *land* to them
27.39.they knew not the *land*, but
43.into the sea, and get to *land*
44.they escaped all safe to *land*

See **Canaan, Desolate, Giving, Inherit, & Possesse.**

Land of the living.

Job 28.13.not found in the *la.* of the livi.
*Psal.*27.13.of the L. in the *la.* of the living
52.5.thee out of the *land* of the living
116.9.before the L. in the *la.* of the li.
142.5.my portion in the *la.* of the liv.
*Isa.*38.11.the Lord in the *la.* of the living
53.cut out of the *land* of the living
*Jer.*11.19.from the *land* of the living
*Ezek.*26.20.in the *land* of the living
32.23.caused terror in the *la.* of the liv.
So Verse 24.

Land-marke, &c.

*Deut.*19.14.thy neighbours *land-marke*
27.17.his neighbours *land-marke*
Job 24.2.some remove the *land-markes*
*Pro.*22.28.not the ancient *land-marke*
23.10.remove not the old *land-marke*

Landed.

*Act.*18.22.when he had *landed* at—
21.3.and *landed* at Tyre, for there

Landing.

*Act.*28.12.and *landing* at Syracuse

Lands.

*Gen.*10.31.in their *lands* and nations
41.54.the dearth was in all *lands*
47.famine was so sore in all *lands*
47.18.but our bodies and our *lands*
22.they sold not their *lands*
*Lev.*26.36.in the *lands* of their enemies
So Verse 39.
1 *Chro.*14.17.went out into all *lands*
2 *Chro.*9.28.Egypt, and out of all *lands*
13.9.of the nations of other *lands*
32.13.all the people of other *lands*
*Neh.*5.3.we have morgaged our *lands*
4.upon our *lands* and vineyards
*Psal.*49.11.call their *lands* after their
66.1.all ye *lands* So *Psal.*100.1.
105.44.gave them the *lands* of the
106.27.to scatter them in the *lands*
107.3.gathered them out of the *lan.*
*Isa.*36.20.all the gods of those *lands*
37.11.have done to all *lands* by dest.
*Jer.*16.15.from all the *lands* whither
*Ezek.*20.6.the glory of all *lands*
So Verse 15.
39.27.out of their enemies *lands*
*Mat.*19.29.or *lands* for my Names sake
*Mar.*10.29.or *lands* for my sake, and
30.and *lands* with persecutions
*Act.*4.34.as were possessors of *lands*

Lanes.

Luke 14.21.and *lanes* of the city

Language.

*Gen.*11.1.earth was of one *language*, and
6.and they all have one *language*
7.& there confound their *language*
9.did there confound the *language*
2 *Kin.*18.26.in the Syrian *language*
*Neh.*13.24.the *language* of each people
*Est.*1.22.people after their *language*
to the *language* of every—
3.12.people after their *language*
So Chapt.8.9.
Psal 19.3.there is no speech nor *langua.*
81.5.where I heard a *language* that
114.1.a people of strange *language*
*Isa.*19.18.the *language* of Canaan, and
36.11.in the Syrian *language*: for
*Jer.*5.15.a nation whose *language* thou
*Ezek.*3.6.& of an hard *language*, whose
*Zeph.*3.9.the people a pure *language*
*Act.*2.6.speak in his own *language*

See the word **Jewes.**

Languages.

*Dan.*3.4.O people, nations, & *languages*
7.the nations and *languages* fell
4.1.to all people, nations, & *languages*
So Chapt.5.19.& 6.25.& 7.1.
*Zech.*8.23.out of all *languages* of the

See **Tongue & Tongues.**

Languish.

*Isa.*16.8.the fields of Heshbon *languish*
19.8.upon the waters shall *languish*
24.4.of the earth do *languish*
*Jer.*14.2.the gates thereof *languish*
*Hos.*4.3.dwelleth therein shall *languish*

Languished, &c.

*Isa.*24.4.the world *languisheth*, and—
7.the vine *languisheth*, all the—
33.9.mourneth and *languisheth*
*Jer.*15.9.hath

*Rom.*3.13.throat is an *open* sepulchre
2 *Cor.*3.18.with *open* face beholding
6.11.our mouth is *open* unto you
*Eph.*6.19.I may *open* my mouth boldly
*Col.*4.3.God would *open* to us a doore
1 *Tim.*5.24.sins are *open* aforehand
*Heb.*6.6 and put him to an *open* shame
*Rev.*3.8.I have set before thee an *open*—
10.my voice,and *open* the doore
5.2.who is worthy to *open* the booke
3.was able to *open* the booke
4.no man was found worthy to *op.*
5.prevailed to *open* the book
9.and to *open* the seales
10.2.in his hand a little book *open*
8.which is *open* in the hand of the

See **Eyes, Lips, & Mouth.**

Opened.

*Gen.*3.5.then your eyes shalbe *opened*
7.eyes of them both were *opened*
4.11.which hath *opened* her mouth
7.11.windows of heaven were *opened*
8.6.Noah *opened* the window of the
21.19 and God *opened* her eyes,and
29.31.*opened* her wombe,but Rachel
30.22.to her,and *opened* her wombe
41.56.*opened* all the store-houses,&
42.27.as one—*opened* his sacke to
43.21.that we *opened* our sackes,and
44.11.and *opened* every man his sack
*Exo.*2.6.when she had *opened* it,she saw
*Num.*16.32.the earth *opened* her mouth
So Cha.26.10. *Deut.*11.6.
22.28.the L.*opened* the mouth of the
31.the L.*opened* the eyes of Balã
*Judg.*3.25.he *opened* not the doores of
4.19.and she *opened* a bottle of milke
11.35.I have *opened* my mouth unto
36.if thou hast *opened* thy mouth
19.27 *opened* the doors of the house
1 *Sam.*3.15.& *opened* the doores of the
2 *Kin.*15.16.because they *opened* not to
2 *Chro.*29.3 *opened* the doores of the
*Neh.*7.3.let not the gates be *open*,untill
8.5.and Ezra *opened* the book in the
and when he *opened* it,all the
13.19.that they should not be *opened*
Job 3.1.Job *opened* his mouth, & cursed
29.23.they *opened* their mouth wide
33.2.now I have *opened* my mouth
38.17.the gates of death bin *opened*
*Psa.*35.21.they *opened* their mouth wide
39.9.*opened* not my mouth,because
40.6.mine eares hast thou *opened*
78.23.*open'd* the doores of heaven
105.41.he *opened* the rocke,and the
106.17.earth *opened* and swallowed
109.2.are *open'd* against me,they
119.131.I *open'd* my mouth, & panted
*Cant.*5.6.I *opened* to my welbeloved,but
*Isa.*5.14.and *opened* her mouth without
10.14.or *opened* the mouth,or peeped
14.17.that *open'd* not the house of his
35.5.eyes of the blind shalbe *opened*
48.8.that thine eare was not *opened*
50.5.Lo.God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7.yet he *opened* not his mouth,he
*Jer.*20.12.for to thee have I *opened* my
50.25.the Lo.hath *opened* his armory
*Lam.*2.16.have *op.*their mouth against
3.46.*opened* their mouths against
*Ezek.*3.2.so I *opened* my mouth,and he
16.25.hast *opened* thy feet to every
24.27.shall thy mouth be *opened* to
33.22.& had *opened* my mouth untill
and my mouth was *opened*
37.13.when I have *open'd* your graves
44.2.it shall not be *opened*,& no man
46.1.on the Sabbath it shalbe *opened*
in the new Moon it shalbe *opened*
*Nah.*2.6.of the rivers shalbe *opened* and
*Zech.*13.1.there shalbe a fountain *opened*
*Mat.*2.11.had *opened* their treasures
3.16.the heavens were *opened*
5.2.he *opened* his mouth,and
7.7.knocke,and it shalbe *opened*
8.that knocketh,it shalbe *opened*
So *Luke* 11.9.10.
9.31.and their eyes were *opened*
27.27.and when thou hast *open* his
20.33.that our eyes may be *opened*
27.52.and the graves were *opened*
*Mar.*1.10.he saw the heavens *opened*
7.34.Ephphata,that is,be *opened*
35.his eares were *opened*,and
Luk 1.64.and his mouth was *opened*
3.21.praying,the heaven was *opened*
24.31.and their eyes were *opened*
32.he *opened* to us the Scriptures
45.then *open'd* he their understand.
*John*9.10.how were thine eies *opened* ?
14.the clay,and *opened* his eyes
17.that he hath *opened* thine eies?
21.or who hath *opened* his eyes
26.how *opened* he thine eyes?
30.yet he hath *opened* mine eyes
32.that any man *opened* the eies of
11.37.which *opened* the eyes of the
*Act.*5.19.*opened* the prison doores,and
23.but when we had *opened*,we
7.56.I see the heavens *opened*,& the
8.32.so *opened* he not his mouth
35.then Philip *opened* his mouth
9.8.when his eyes were *opened*,he
40.and she *opened* her eyes,and
10.11.and saw heaven *opened*,and a
34.then Peter *opened* his mouth
12.10.which *opened* to them of his
14.*opened* not the gate for gladnes
16.when they had *opened* the gate
14.27.had *opened* the doore of faith
16.14.whose heart the Lord *opened*
26.all the doores were *opened*
1 *Cor.*16.9.and effectuall,is *opened* to me
*Heb.*4.14.and *opened* unto the eyes of
*Rev.*6.1.*opened* one of the seales,and I
4.1.a doore was *opened* in heaven
6.3.when he had *opened* the second
5.when he had *opened* the third
7.when he had *opened* the fourth
9.when he had *opened* the fift
12.when he had *opened* the sixt
8.1.he had *opened* the seventh seale
9.2.and he *opened* the bottomles pit
11.19.Temple—was *opened* in heav̄
12.16.the earth *opened* her mouth
13.6.he *opened* his mouth in blasph.
15.5.the tabernacle—was *opened*
19.11.and I saw heaven *opened*
20.12.and the bookes were *opened*
and another book was *opened*

See **Dor, Manifest, & Revealed.**

Openeth, &c.

*Exo.*13.2.whatsoever *openeth* the womb
12.all that *openeth* the matrix
So Ch.34.14. *Num.*3.12.
Job 27.19.he *openeth* his eyes,and is not
33.16.he *openeth* the eares of men
36.10.he *openeth* also their eare to
15.*openeth* their ears in oppression
*Psal.*38.13.that *openeth* not his mouth
104 28.thou *openest* thy hand,they
145.16.thou *openest* thy hand,and
146.8.the Lord *openeth* the eyes of
*Pro.*13.3.he that *openeth* wide his lips
24.7.he *openeth* not his mouth in the
31.26.she *openeth* her mouth with
*Isa.*53.7.so he *openeth* not his mouth
*Ezek.*20.26.all that *openeth* the womb
*Luk.*2.23.male that *openeth* the womb
John 10.3.to him the porter *openeth*,and
*Rev.*3.7.that *openeth*,& no man shutteth
and shutteth,and no man *openeth*

See the word **Mystery.**

Opening.

1 *Chro.*9.27.and the *opening* thereof
Job 12.14.and there can be no *opening*
*Ezek.*29.21.the *opening* of the mouth
*Act.*17.3.*opening*, and alledging,that

Openly.

*Gen.*38.21.was *openly* by the way side
Psal 98.2.hath he *openly* shewed in the
*Mat.*6.4.secret,shall reward thee *openly*
So Vers.6.18.
*Mar.*1.45.could no more *openly* enter
8.32.he spake that saying *openly*
John 7.10.not *openly*,but as it were
13.no man spake *openly* of him
11.54.Jesus walked no more *openly*
18.20.I spake *openly* to the world,I
*Act.*10.40.day,and shewed him *openly*
16.37.they have beaten us *openly*
*Col.*2.15.made a shew of them *openly*

Operation, &c.

*Psal.*28.5.nor the *operation* of his hands
*Isa.*5.12.the *operation* of his hands
1 *Cor.*12.6.diversities of *operations*
*Col.*2.12.faith of the *operation* of God

See the word **Powerfull.**

Ophel.

2 *Chro.*27.3.and on the wall of *Ophel*
33.14.and compassed about *Ophel*
*Neh.*3.26.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27.out even unto the wall of *Ophel*
11.21.the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

Ophir.

1 *Kin.*9.28.and they came to *Ophir*,and
10.11.that brought gold from *Ophir*
brought in from *Ophir* great
22.48.to go to *Ophir* for gold
1 *Chro.*29.4.of the gold of *Ophir*,and

Chro 8.18. and they went—to *Ophir*
9 10. which brought gold from *Ophir*
Iob 22.24. and the gold of *Ophir*, as the
28.16. valued with the gold of *Ophir*
Pſal. 45.9. the Queen in gold of *Ophir*
Iſa. 13.12. the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophir a proper name.

Gen. 10.29. *Ophir*, & Havilah, and Jobab
So 1 *Chron.* 1.23.

Ophni.

Joſh. 18.24. *Ophni*, and Gaba, 12. cities

Ophra.

Judg. 6.11. which was in *Ophra*, that
24. yet in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
8.17. even in *Ophra*, and all Iſrael
32. in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
9.5.10 his fathers houſe in *Ophra*, and
1 *Sam.* 13.17. way that leadeth to *Ophra*

Opinion, &c.

1 *Kin.* 18.21. between two *opinions*, if
Iob 32.6. durſt not ſhew you mine *opinio*
17. alſo I'le ſhew you mine *opinion*

Opportunity.

Mat. 26.16. he ſought *opportunity* to bet.
So *Luke* 22.6.
Gal. 6.10. as we have therfore *opportun.*
Phil. 4.10. but ye lacked *opportunity*
Heb. 11.15. might have had *opportunity*

Oppoſe, &c.

Iob 30.21. thou *oppoſeſt* thy ſelfe againſt
Act. 18.6. and when they *oppoſed* themſ.
2 *Theſ.* 2.4. *oppoſeth* & exalteth himſelfe
2 *Tim.* 2.25. thoſe that *oppoſe* themſelves

Oppoſitions.

1 *Tim.* 6.20. and *oppoſitions* of ſciences

Oppreſſe.

Exod. 22.21. nor *oppreſſe* him, for ye
23.9. ſhalt not *oppreſſe* a ſtranger
Lev. 25.14. not *oppreſſe* one another
So Verſe 17.
Iob 10.3. that thou ſhouldſt *oppreſs*, that
Pſal. 19.18. earth may no more *oppreſſe*
17.9. from the wicked that *oppreſs* me
119.122. let not the proud *oppreſs* me
Pro. 22.22. nor *oppreſſe* the afflicted in
Iſa. 49.26. I'le feed them that *oppreſ.* thee
Jer. 7.6. if ye *oppreſſe* not the ſtranger
30.20. I will puniſh all that *oppreſſe*
Hoſ. 12.7. his hand, he loveth to *oppreſſe*
Amos 4.1. which *oppreſſe* the poor, which
Mich. 2.2. ſo they *oppreſſe* a man & his
Zech. 7.10. *oppreſſe* not the widow, nor
Mal. 3.5. againſt thoſe that *oppreſſe* the
Jam. 2.6. do not the rich *oppreſſe* you

Oppreſſed.

1 *Sam.* 12.3. whom have I *oppreſſed*? or
4. nor *oppreſſed* us, neither haſt
Iob 20.19. becauſe he hath *oppreſſed*, and
35.9. they make the *oppreſſed* to cry
Pſal. 9.9. will be a refuge for the *oppreſſ.*
10.18. fatherleſſe, and the *oppreſſed*
103.6. for all that are *oppreſſed*
106.42. their enemies *oppreſſed* them
146.7. judgement for the *oppreſſed*
Eccl 4.1. ſuch as were *oppreſſed*, and they
Act. 7.24. avenged him that was *oppreſſ.*
10.38. all that were *oppreſſed* of the

Oppreſſeth.

Pſ 56.1. he fighting daily, *oppreſſeth* me
Pro. 14.31. he that *oppreſſeth* the poore
22.16. he that *oppreſſeth* the poore to
28.3. a poore man that *oppreſſeth* the

Oppreſſing.

Jer. 46.16. from the *oppreſſing* ſword
50.16. for fear of the *oppreſſing* ſword
Zeph. 3.1. polluted, to the *oppreſſing* city

Oppreſſion.

Iob 36.15. opens their eares in *oppreſſion*
Pſal. 12.5. for the *oppreſſion* of the poore
43.2. of the *oppreſſion* of the enemies
So *Pſalme* 42.9.
44.24. our affliction, & our *oppreſſion*
55.3 of the *oppreſſion* of the wicked
62.10. truſt not in *oppreſ.* become not
73.8. concerning *oppreſſion*, they
107.39. brought low through *oppreſ.*
119.134. from the *oppreſſion* of man
Eccl. 7.7. *oppreſ.* maketh a wiſe man mad
Iſa. 5.7. but behold *oppr.* for righteouſneſs
30.12. and truſt in *oppreſſion*, and ſay
33.15. deſpiſeth the gain of *oppreſſion*
54.14. ſhalt be far from *oppreſſion*, for
Jer. 6.6. ſhe is wholly *oppreſſion* in the
22.17. and for *oppreſſion*, and for
Ezek. 22.7. they dealt by *oppreſſion* with
29. have uſed *oppreſſion*, and have

Oppreſſions.

Iob 35.9. multitude of *oppreſſions*, they
Eccleſ. 4.1. conſidered all the *oppreſſions*

Oppreſſour.

Iob 3.18. not the voice of the *oppreſſour*
15.20. and is hidden to the *oppreſſour*
Pſal. 72.4. break in peeces the *oppreſſour*
Pro. 28.16. is alſo a great *oppreſſour*, but
Iſa. 14.4. how hath the *oppreſſour* ceaſed?
51.13. and of the fury of the *oppreſſor*
where's the fury of the *oppreſſour*?
Jer. 21.12. of the hand of the *oppreſſour*
22.3. out of the hand of the *oppreſſour*
Zech. 9.8. and no *oppreſſour* ſhall paſſe
10.4. out of him every *oppreſſour* to

Oppreſſours.

Iob 27.13. & the heritage of *oppreſſours*
Pſal. 54.3. *oppreſſours* ſeek after my ſoule
119.21. leave me not to mine *oppreſſ.*
Iſa. 3.12. children are their *oppreſſours*, &
14.2. & ſhall rule over their *oppreſſors*
16.4. *oppreſſours* are conſumed out of
19.20. becauſe of the *oppreſſours*, and

Oracle, &c.

2 *Sam.* 16.23. inquired at the *Oracle* of
1 *Kin.* 6.20. the *Oracle* in the forepart
21. before the *Oracle*, and overlaid
22. that was by the *Oracle*, which
23. and within the *Oracle* he made
31. for the entring of the *Oracle*, he
7.49. before the *Oracle* with the
8.6. into the *Orac.* of the houſe to the
8. the holy place before the *Oracle*
2 *Chro.* 3.16. as in the *Oracle*, & put them
4.20. before the *Oracle* of pure gold
5.7. to the *Oracle* of the houſe in the
9. before the *Oracle*, but they were
Act. 7.38. the lively *Oracles*, to give to
Rom 3.2. committed the *Oracles* of God
Heb. 5.12. principles of the *Oracles* of G.
1 *Pet.* 4.11. ſpeak as the *Oracles* of God

Orator.

Iſa. 3.3. and the eloquent *Orator*, & the
Act. 24.1. and with a certain *Orator*

Oration.

Act. 12.21. and made an *oration* to them

Orchard, &c.

Eccl. 2.5. I made gardens and *orchards*
Cant. 4.13. an *orchard* of Pomegranats

Ordaine, &c.

1 *Kin.* 12.32. Jeroboam *ordained* a feaſt
2 *Chro.* 11.15. & he *ordained* him Prieſts
Eſt. 9.27. the Jewes *ordained* and tooke
Pſal. 8.2. thou haſt *ordained* ſtrength
3. ſtars which thou haſt *ordained*
81.5. this is *ordained* in Joſeph for a
132.17. I have *ordained* a lampe for
Iſa. 26.12. wilt *ordaine* peace for us
30.33. Topheth is *ordained* of old
Jer. 1.5. I *ordained* thee a Prophet unto
Dan. 2.24. whom the King had *ordained*
Hab. 1.12. thou haſt *ordained* them for
Mar. 3.14. and he *ordained* twelve, that
John 15.16. have choſen & *ordained* you
Act. 1.22. muſt one be *ordained* to be a
10.42. which was *ordained* of God
13.48. as many as were *ordained* to
14.23. when they had *ordained* them
16.4. were *ordained* of the Apoſtles
17.31. that man whom he hath *ord.*
Rom. 13.1. that be, are *ordained* of God
1 *Cor.* 2.7. which God *ordained* before
7.17. ſo I *ordaine* in all Churches
9.14. ſo the Lord hath *ordained*
Gal. 3.19. it was *ordained* by Angels
Eph. 2.10. which G. hath before *ordained*
1 *Tim.* 2.7. I am *ordained* a Preacher, &
Tit. 1.5. *ordaine* Elders in every city
Heb. 5.1. is *ordained* for men in things
8.3. is *ordained* to offer gifts, and
9.6. theſe things were thus *ordained*
Jude 4. were before of old *ordain.* to this
See *Fore-ordained.*

Order.

Gen. 22.9. and laid the wood in *order*
Exo. 40.4. he ſet in *order* the things, that
are to be ſet in *order*
23. and he ſet the bread in *order*
Lev. 1.7. and lay the wood in *order* upon
8. & the head and the fat in *order*
12. the Prieſt ſhal lay them in *ord.*
6.12. lay the burnt offering in *order*
24.7. Aaron ſhall *order* it from the
4. he ſhall *order* the lamps upon
8. he ſhall ſet it in *order* before the
Joſh. 2.6. which ſhe had laid in *ord.* upon
Judg. 13.12. how ſhall we *ord.* the child?
2 *Sam.* 17.23. put his houſhold in *order*
1 *Kin.* 18.33. he put the wood in *order*
20.14. who ſhall *order* the battell, and
2 *Kin.* 20.1. ſet thine houſe in *order*, for
1 *Chro.* 6.32. according to their *order* of
15.13. ſought him not after due *ord.*
23.31. and according to the *order*
25.6. according to the kings *order* of
2 *Chr.* 13.11. they

2 *Chr.*13.11.they ſet in *order* on the pure
29.35.houſe of the L. was ſet in *order*
Job 10.22.without any *order*, & where
23.4.I would *order* my cauſe before
33.5.ſet thy words in *order* before me
37.19.we cannot *order* our ſpeech by
*Pſa.*40.5.cannot be reckoned up in *ord.*
50.21.and ſet them in *order* before
110.4.after the *ord.* of Melchizedech
119.133.*order* my ſteps in thy word
*Eccleſ.*12.9.ſet in *order* many proverbes
*Iſa.*9.7.to *order* it, and to ſtabliſh it
38.1.ſet thy houſe in *order*, for thou
44.7.and ſet it in *order* for me ſince
*Jer.*46.3.*order* ye the buckler and ſhield
*Ezek.*41.6.and thirty in *order*, and they
*Luk.*1.3.to write unto thee in *order*
8.and in the *order* of his courſe
*Act.*11.4.and expounded it by *order* to
18.23.Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
1 *Cor.*11.34.the reſt will I ſet in *order*
14.40.done decently, and in *order*
15.23.every man in his owne *order*
16.1.as I have given *order* to the
*Col.*2.5.beholding your *order*, and the
*Tit.*1.5.that thou ſhouldſt ſet in *order*
*Heb.*7.11.after the *order* of Aaron

See the word **Melchizedech.**

Ordered, &c.

*Judg.*6.26.in the *ordered* place, & take
*Pſal.*37.23.are *ordered* by the Lord, and
50.23.and to him that *ordereth* his

Orderings.

1 *Chr.*24.19.theſe were the *orderings* of

Orderly.

*Act.*21.24.thou alſo walkeſt *orderly*

Ordinance.

*Exod.*12.14.by an *ordinance* for ever

So Verſe 17.

24.for an *ordinance* to thee
43.this is the *ordinance* of the
13.10.thou ſhalt keep this *ordinance*
15.25.a ſtatute and an *ordinance*, and
*Lev.*18.30 ye ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
22.9.they ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
*Num.*9.14.ye ſhall have one *ordinance*
15.15.one *ordinance* ſhalbe both for
an *ordinance* for ever
19.2.this is the *ordinance* of the law

So Chap.31.21.

*Joſh.*24.25.& an *ordinance* in Shechem
1 *Sam.*30.25.a ſtatute and an *ordinance*
2 *Chro.*35.25.an *ordinance* in Iſrael, and
*Pſa.*99.7.the *ordinance* that he gave him
*Iſa.*24.5.changed the *ordinance*, broken
58.2.and forſook not the *ordinance*
*Ezek.*45.14 concerning the *ordinance* of
46.14.by a perpetuall *ordinance* unto
*Mal.*3.14 we have kept his *ordinance*
*Rom.*13.2.reſiſteth the *ordinance* of God
1 *Pet.*2.13.to every *ordinance* of man

Ordinances.

Exod 18.20.the *ordinances* & the lawes
*Lev.*18.3.nor walke in their *ordinances*
4.and keep mine *ordinances*, to ſet
*Num.*9.12.according to all the *ordinan.*
2 *Kin.*17.34.or after their *ordinances*
37.the ſtatutes and the *ordinances*
*Neh.*10.32.alſo we made *ordinances* for
Job 38.33.knoweſt thou the *ordinances*
*Iſa.*58.2.the *ordinances* of Juſtice, they
*Ezek.*11.20.and keep mine *ordinances*, &
43.11.all the *ordinances* thereof, and
all the *ordinances* thereof
18.theſe are the *ordinances* of the
44.5.concerning all the *ordinances* of
*Mal.*3.7.gone away from mine *ordinan.*
*Luk.*1.6.and *ordinances* of the Lord
1 *Cor.*11.2.and keep the *ordinances*, as
*Eph.*2.15.contained in *ordinances*
*Col.*2.14.the hand-writing of *ordinances*
20.are ye ſubject to *ordinances*
*Heb.*9.1.had alſo *ordinances* of
10.carnall *ordinances* impoſed

Ordinary.

*Ezek.*16.27.diminiſhed thy *ordinary* ſo.

Oreb.

*Judg.*7.25.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what
and they ſlew *Oreb* upon
the rocke *Oreb*, and brought
the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb
8.3.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what was I
*Pſal.*83.11.like *Oreb* and Zeeb, yea like

Organ, &c.

Gen 4.21.ſuch as handle harp & *organ*
Job 21.12.and at the ſound of the *organ*
30.31.and my *organ* into the voice
*Pſal.*150.4.with inſtruments and *organs*

Orion.

Job 9.9.*Orion* and Pleiades, and the
38.31.looſe the bands of *Orion*
Amos 5.8.the ſeven ſtars and *Orion*, the

Ornament.

*Pro.*1.9.an *ornament* of grace unto thy
4.9.an *ornament* of grace, a crowne
25.12.an *ornament* of gold, ſo is a
*Iſa.*30.22.the *ornament* of thy molted
49.18.as with an *ornament*, and binde
*Ezek.*7.20.the beauty of his *ornament*
1 *Pet.*3.4.even the *ornament* of a meek

Ornaments.

Exod 33.4.did put on him his *ornaments*
5.put off thy *ornaments* from thee
6.themſelves of their *ornaments* by
*Judg.*8.21.took away the *ornaments*
2 *Sam.*1.24.who put on *ornaments* of
*Iſa.*3.18.of their tinckling *ornaments*
20.the *ornaments* of the legs, and
61.10.decketh himſelf with *ornaments*
*Jer.*2.32.can a maid forget her *ornamen.*
4.30.deckeſt thy ſelfe with *ornaments*
*Ezek.*16.7.come to excellent *ornaments*
11.I decke thee alſo with *ornam.*
23.40.deckedſt thy ſelfe with *ornam.*

Ornan.

1 *Chro.*21.15.and of *Ornan* the Jebuſite
20.and *Ornan* turned back, & ſaw
Ornan was threſhing wheat
21.*Ornan* looked and ſaw David
25.David gave to *Ornan* for the
2 *Chro.*3.1.of *Ornan* the Jebuſite the

See the word **Araunah.**

Orpah.

Ruth 1.4.the name of the one was *Orpah*
14.& *Orpah* kiſſed her mother-in-l.

Orphans.

*Lam.*5.3.we are *orphans* and fatherleſſe

Oſee.

*Rom.*9.25.as he ſaith alſo in *Oſee*

Oſhea.

*Num.*13.8.and *Oſhea* the ſon of Nun
16.and Moſes called *Oſhea* the ſon

Oſprey.

*Lev.*11.13.the Oſsifrage & the *Oſprey*

So *Deut.*14.12.

Oſsifrage. See Oſprey.

Oſtrich, &c.

Job 39.13.and feathers unto the *Oſtrich*
*Lam.*4.3.cruell, like the *Oſtriches* in the

Other, &c.

*Gen.*8.12.he ſtayed yet *other* 7.dayes
28.17.this is none *other* but the
29.27.ſerve with me yet *other* ſeven
30.ſerved—yet ſeven *other* yeeres
31.50.if thou ſhalt take *other* wives
32.8.the *other* company which is left
41.3.behold, 7.*other* Kine came V.19.
23.behold, 7.*other* withered thin
43.22.*other* mony have we brought
*Exo.*30.32.nor ſhall ye make any *other*
*Deut.*4.32.one ſide of the hea. to the *oth.*
18.20.in the name of *other* gods
1 *Sam.*19.21.he ſent *other* meſſengers
21.9.there is no *other* ſave that
1 *Chro.*23.17.had none *other* ſons
2 *Chro.*30.23.to keep *other* ſeven dayes
and they kept *other* ſeven dayes
Job 34.24.and ſet *others* in their ſtead
*Mat.*4.21.he ſaw *other* two brethren
12.45.ſeven *other* ſpirits worſe
13.8.*other* fell into good ground
15.30 maimed, and many *others*
16.14.and *others* Jeremias, or
20.3.and ſaw *other* ſtanding idle
6.and found *others* ſtanding idle
21.8.*others* cut downe branches
41.vineyard to *other* husbandmen
25.20.brought *other* five talents
22.gained two *other* talents
27.4.he ſaved *others*, himſelf he cann.
*Mar.*6.15.*others* ſaid—it is Elias
others ſaid—it is a Prophet
8.28.and *others*, one of the Prophets
10.37.the *other* on thy right hand
11.8.and *others* cut down branches
12.5.many *others*, beating ſome
9.give the vineyard to *others*
31.there is none *other* cõmande.
32.and there is none *other* but he
15.27.and the *other* on his left
31.he ſaved *others*, himſelfe he
41.with many *other* women
*Luk.*3.18.and many *other* things in
4.43.Kingdome of G. to *other* cities
5.29.*others* that ſate down with them
8.3.& many *others* which miniſtred
8.*other* fell on good ground
9.19.*others* ſay that one of the old
10.1.appointed *other* ſeventy alſo
22.65.and many *other* things, blaſph.
23.32.there were alſo two *other*

35.he

35.he saved *others*,let him
John 4.38 *other* men laboured,and
6.22.there was none *other* boat there
23.there came *other* boats from
7.12.a good man,*others* said nay
41.*others* said,this is the Christ
9.9.*others* said,he is like him
16.*others* said,how can a man
10.16.*other* sheep I have, which are
21.*others* said,these are not
12.29.*others* said,an Angel spake
15.24.workes which none *other*—did
18.16.went out that *other* Disciple
34.or did *others* tell it thee
19.18.and two *other* with him,one
20.2.and to the *other* Disciple
3.and that *other* Disciple
4.the *other* Disciple did out-run
25.the *other* Disciples said
30.many *other* signes truly
21.2.and two *other* of his Disciples
8.and the *other* Disciple came
25.there are—many *other* things
Act. 2.13.*others* mocking,said,These me
40.with many *other* words did
4.12.nor—salvation in any *other*
for there is none *other* name
8.34.of himself,or of some *other* man
15.2.and certaine *other* of them
35.with many *others* also
17.34.Damaris,and *others* with them
Rom. 8.39 nor any *other* creature
13.9.if there be any *other* command.
1 *Cor.* 1.16.whether I baptized any *oth.*
3.11.*other* foundation can no man—
9.2.if I be not an Apostle to *others*
12.if *others* be partakers of
27.I have preached unto *others*
10.29.thine owne,but of *others*
14.19.I might teach *others* also
21.with men of *other* tongues
2 *Cor.* 1.13.we write none *other* things
16.to the *other* the savour of
8.8.of the forwardnes of *others*
13.that *other* men be eased
11.8.I robbed *other* Churches—
Gal. 1.9.any *other* Gospel unto you
Eph. 3.5.which in *other* ages was
Phil. 2.4.man—on the things of *others*
3.4.if any *other* man thinketh
1 *Thes.* 2.6.of you,nor yet of *others*
1 *Tim.* 1.3.they teach none *other* doctr.
10.and if there be any *other* thing
5.21.be partakers of *other* mens sins
2 *Tim.* 2.2.able to teach *others* also
Heb. 11.35.*others* were tortured
36 *others* had tryall of cruell
Jude 23.and *others* save with feare
Rev. 2.24.upon you none *other* burden
17.10.the *other* is not yet come

Otherwise.

1 *Kin.* 1.21.*otherwise*—when my L.the
Gal. 5.10.will be none *otherwise* minded
Phil. 3.15.thing ye be *otherwise* minded
1 *Tim.* 5.25.they that are *otherw.* cannot
6.3.if any man teach *otherwise*

Othniel.

Josh. 15.17.*Othniel* the son of Kenaz,&
So *Judg.* 1.13.& 3.9.11.
1 *Chro.* 4.13.the sons of Kenaz *Othniel*
and the sons of *Othniel*,Hathah

Ouches.

Exod. 28.11.to be set in *Ouches* of gold
13.thou shalt make *Ouches* of gold
14.wreathen chains to the *Ouches*
39.16.they made two *Ouches* of gold
18.fastened in the two *Ouches*,and

Oven.

Lev. 2.4.baken in the *oven* So Ch.7.9.
11.35.whether it be *oven* or ranges
26.26.bake your bread in an *oven*
Psal. 21.9.make them as a fiery *oven* in
Lam. 5.10.was black like an *oven* because
Hos. 7.4.as an *oven* heated by the Baker
6.ready their heart like an *oven*
7.they are all hot as an *oven*,and
Mal. 4.1.that shall burne as an *oven*,and
Mat. 6.30.morrow is cast into the *oven*
So *Luke* 12.28.

Over.

Gen. 3.16.and he shall rule *over* thee
4.7.and thou shalt rule *over* him
Exod. 8.9.Moses said—glory *over* me
2 *Sam.* 8.16.& Joab—was *over* the host
1 *Chro.* 6.31.*over* the service of the song
Psal. 60.8.*over* Edom will I cast out my
66.12.men to ride *over* our heads
91.11.give his Angels charge *over*—
Luke 2.8.watch *over* their flock by night
John 17.2.him power *over* all flesh
Rom. 9.5.who is *over* all,God blessed
10.12.the same Lord *over* all,is
2 *Cor.* 8.15.much,had nothing *over*
1 *Thes.* 5.12.are *over* you in the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3.12.of the L.are *over* the righteo.

Overcame.

Act. 19.16.on them,and *overcame* them
Rev. 3.21.as I also *overcame*,and
12.11.and they *overcame* him by

Overcharge, &c.

Luke 21.34.your hearts be *overcharged*
2 *Cor.* 2.5.that I may not *overcharge* you

Overcome.

Exod. 32.18.for being *overcome* by the
Cant. 6.5.for they have *overcome* me
Isa. 28.1.them that are *overc.* with wine
Jer. 23.9.whom wine hath *overcome*,be
Luke 11.22.upon him,and *overcome* him
John 16.33.I have *overcome* the world
Rom. 3.4.*overc.* when thou art judged
12.21.be not *overcome* of evill,but
overcome evill with good
2 *Pet.* 2.19.of whom a man is *overcome*
20.intangled therein,& *overcome*
1 *Joh.* 2.13.*overc.* the wicked one V.14.
4.4.and have *overcome* them—
Rev. 11.7.and shall *overcome* them,and
13.7.and to *overcome* them: and
17.14.the Lamb shall *overcome* them

Overcometh.

1 *John* 5.4.that *overcometh* the world
that *overcometh* the world,even
5.is he that *overcōmeth* the world
Rev. 2.7.to him that *overcometh*,will
So Ver.17.Cha.3.21.
11.he that *overcōmeth* So Ver.26.
Chap.3.5.12. & 21.7.

Overdrive.

Gen. 33.13.if men should *overdrive* one

Overflow.

Psal. 69.2.where the floods *overflow* me
15.the water-flood *overflow* me
Isa. 8.1.he shall *overflow*,and go over
10.22.shall *overfl.* with righteousnes
28.17.& the waters shall *overflow* the
43.2.they shall not *overfl.* thee when
Jer. 47.2.and shall *overflow* the land,&
Dan. 11.10.*overfl.* & passe through V.40.
26.and his army shall *overflow*

Overflowed, &c.

1 *Chro.* 12.15.it had *overflowne* all his
Job 22.16.hast *overflowne* with a flood
Psal. 78.20.and the streames *overflowed*
Dan. 11.22.shalbe *overflowne* before him
2 *Pet.* 3.6.being *overflowed* with water

Overfloweth, &c.

Josh. 3.15.*overfloweth* all his bankes at
Job 28.11.the floods from *overflowing*
38.25.for the *overflowing* of waters
Isa. 28.2.of mighty waters *overflowing*
15.when the *overflowing* scourge
So Verse 18
30.28.as an *overflowing* stream which
Jer. 47.2.& shalbe an *overflowing* floud
Hab. 3.10.the *overflowing* of the water

Overlay.

Exo. 25.11.and *overlay* it with pure gold
without shalt thou *overlay* it
13.and *overlay* them with gold
24.*overlay* it with pure gold
28.and *overlay* them with gold
5.and to *overlay* them with gold
27.1.thou shalt *overlay* it with brasse
6.and *overlay* them with brasse
29.29.*overlay* the boords with gold
overlay the barres with gold
30.3.*overlay* it with pure gold

Overlaid.

Exo. 36.36.and *overlaid* them with the
38.he *overlaid* their chapiters
37.2.he *overlaid* it with pure gold
4.and *overlaid* them with gold
11.*overl.* it with pure gold Ve.26.
28.and *overlaid* them with gold
1 *Kin.* 3.19.because she *overlaid* it
6.20.he *overlaid* it with pure gold
21.*overlaid* the house within with
22.he *overlaid* with gold until he
the Oracle he *overlaid* with gold
28.& *overlaid* the Cherubims with
30.*overlaid* he with gold within
10.18.*overlaid* it with the best gold
2 *Kin.* 18.16.Hezekiah had *overlaid* it
2 *Chro.* 3.5.which he *overlaid* with fine
7.and he *overlaid* also the house
8.& he *overlaid* it with fine gold
9.*overl.* the upper chambers with
10.*overlaid* them with gold
9.17.and *overlaid* it with pure gold
Cant. 5.14.and *overlaid* with Saphyrs

*Heb.*9.4 *overlaid* round about with

Overmuch.

*Eccles.*7.16.be not righteous *overmuch*
17.neither be not *overm.* wicked
2 *Cor.*2.7.with *overmuch* ſorrow

Overpaſſe, &c.

*Pſ.*57.1.til theſe calamities be *overpaſt*
*Iſa.*26.20.the indignation be *overpaſt*
*Jer.*5.28.they *overpaſſe* the deeds of the

Overplus.

*Levit.*25.27.and reſtore the *overplus*

Overran, &c.

2 *Sam.*18.23.plaine, and *overran* Cuſhi
*Nah.*1.8.but with an *overrunning* floud

Overſee, &c.

*Gen.*39.4.and made him *overſeer* of his
1 *Chro.*9.29.to *overſee* the veſſels, and all
2 *Chr.*2 18.three thouſand 600. *overſeers*
*Pro.*6.7 no guide, *overſeer*, or ruler in
*Act.*20.28.hath made you *overſeers*

Overſhadow, &c.

*Mat.*17.5.cloud *overſhadowed* them
*Luk.*1.35 Higheſt ſhall *overſhadow* thee
*Mar.*9.7.cloud that *overſhadowed* them
So *Luke* 9.34.
*Act.*5.15.might *overſhadow* ſome of them

Overſight.

*Gen.*43.12.hand—it was an *overſight*
2 *Kin.*22.9.that have the *overſight* of
*Neh.*11.16.the Levits had the *overſight*
1 *Pet.*5.2.taking the *overſight* thereof
See the word **Rule.**

Overſpread, &c.

*Gē.*9.19.was the whole earth *overſpread*
*Dan.*9.27.for the *overſpreading* of that

Overtake, &c.

*Exod.*15.9.I will *overtake*, I will divide
*Deu.*19.6.and *overtake* him, becauſe the
28.2.and *overtake* thee So ver.15.45.
*Joſh.*2.5.for ye ſhall *overtake* them, and
1 *Sam.*30.8.ſhall I *overtake* them? and he
ſaid, thou ſhalt ſurely *overta.* them
2 *Sā.*15.14.leſt he *overtake* us ſuddenly
*Pſal.*18.37.and *overtake* them, neither
*Iſa.*59.9.nor doth juſtice *overtake* us, we
*Jer.*42.16.ſhal *overtake* you there in the
*Hoſ.*2.7.ſhe ſhal not *overtake* them, and
10.9.iniquity did not *overtake* them
*Amo.*9.10.the evil ſhal not *overtake*, nor
13.ſhall *overtake* the reaper, and
*Gal.*6.1.if a man be *overtaken* in—
1 *Theſ.*5.4.ſhould *overtake* you as a

Overtooke.

*Gen.*31.23.and they *overtook* him in the
*Exod.*14.9.*overtooke* them encamping
*Judg.*18.22.*overtooke* the children of
20.42.but the battell *overtooke* them
2 *Kin.*25.5.*overtooke* him in the Plaines
*Jer.*39.5.and *overtooke* Zedekiah in the
So Chapt.52.8.

Overthrew.

*Gen.*19.25.and he *overthrew* thoſe cities
29.when he *overthrew* the cities in
*Exo.*14.27.the L. *overthr.* the Egypuians
*Deut.*29.23.*overthrew* in his anger, and
*Iſa.*13.19.when God *overthrew* Sodom
*Jer.*20.16.which the Lord *overthrew* in
50.40.as God *overthrew* Sodom and
*Amo.*4.11.as God *overthrew* Sodom and
See the word **Cables.**

Overthrow.

*Gen.*19.29.of the midſt of the *overthrow*
*Exo.*23.24.ſhalt utterly *overthrow* them
*Deut.*12.3.ſhall *overthrow* their Altars
25.23.like the *overthrow* of Sodom
2 *Sam.*10.3.to ſpie—and to *overthrow* it
1 *Chro.*19.3.to ſearch, and to *overthrow*
*Pſal.*106.26.to *overthrow* them in the
27.to *overthrow* their ſeed alſo
*Pro.*18.5.to *overthrow* the righteous in
*Jer.*49.18.as in the *overthrow* of Sodom
*Hag.*2.22.I will *overthrow* the Throne
I will *overthrow* the chariots
*Act.*5.39.ye cannot *overthrow* it, leſt
2 *Tim.*2.18.*overthrow* the faith of ſome
2 *Pet.*2.6.condemned them with an *ov.*

Overthrowne.

*Exod.*15.7.thou haſt *overthrowne* them
*Judg.*9.40.*overthrowne* and wounded
2 *Sam.*17.9.ſome of them be *overthrown*
2 *Chro.*14.13.Ethiopians were *overthro.*
Job 19.6.God hath *overthrowne* me
*Pſal.*141.6.*overthrowne* in ſtony places
*Pro.*11.11.but it is *overthrowne* by the
12.7.the wicked are *overthrowne*, and
14.11.of the wicked ſhalbe *overthro.*
*Lam.*4.6.was *overthrowne* in a moment
*Dan.*11.41.countries ſhalbe *overthrowne*
Amos 4.11.I have *overthrowne* ſome of
*Jona.*3.4.Nineveh ſhalbe *overthrowne*
1 *Cor.*10.5.they were *overthrowne* in the

Overthroweth.

*Pro.*13.6.wickednes *overthroweth* the
21.12.God *overthroweth* the wicked
22.12.he *overthroweth* the words of
29.4.receiveth gifts, *overthroweth* it

Overturne, &c.

*Judg.*7.13.and *overturned* it, that the
Job 12.15.and they *overturne* the earth
*Ezek.*21.27.I will *overturne*, *overturne*,
overturne it

Overturneth.

Job 9.5.which *overturneth* them in his
28.9.he *overturneth* the mountaines
34.25.*overturneth* them in the night

Overwhelme, &c.

Job 6.27.ye *overwhelme* the fatherleſſe
*Pſal.*55.5.horror hath *overwhelmed* me
61.2.when my heart is *overwhelmed*
77.3.and my ſpirit was *overwhelmed*
78.53.but the ſea *overwhelmed* their
102.1.when he is *overwhelmed*, and
124.4.the waters had *overwhelmed* us
142.3.when my ſpirit was *overwhel.*
143.4.my ſpirit is *overwhelmed*, my

Ought.

1 *Sam.*12.4.nor haſt—taken *ought*
*Mat.*5.23.hath *ought* againſt thee
21.3.if any man ſay *ought* to you
*Mar.*7.12.no more to doe *ought* for
8.23.asked—if he ſaw *ought*
Acts 4.32.that *ought* of the things which
24.19.if they had *ought* againſt me
28.19.not that I had *ought* to accuſe
*Philem.*18.or oweth thee *ought*, put

Ought.

*Gen.*34.7.which thing *ought* not to be
*Levit.*4.27.which *ought* not to be done
2 *Sam.*13.12.no ſuch thing *ought* to be
1 *Chro.*15.2.none *ought* to carry the Ark
2 *Chro.*13.5.*ought* you not to know that
*Neh.*5.9.*ought* ye not to walke in the
*Mar.*13.14.ſtanding where it *ought* not
*Luk.*11.42.theſe *ought* ye to have done
13.14.in which men *ought* to worke
13.16.*ought* not this woman, being
18.1.men *ought* alwayes to pray
24.26.*ought* not Chriſt to have
John 4.20.where men *ought* to worſhip
19.7.by our law he *ought* to dye
*Act.*5.29.we *ought* to obey God rather
17.29.we *ought* not to think that the
19.36.ye *ought* to be quiet, and to
20.35.ye *ought* to ſupport the weake
21.21.they *ought* not to circumciſe
24.19.who *ought* to have been here
25.10.where I *ought* to be judged
24.that he *ought* not to live any
26.9.that I *ought* to do many things
*Rom.*8.26.ſhould pray for as we *ought*
12.3.highly then he *ought* to thinke
15.1.*ought* to beare the infirmities
1 *Cor.*8.2.yet as he *ought* to know
11.7.a man indeed *ought* not
10.for this cauſe *oug.* the woman
2 *Cor.*2.3.of whom I *ought* to rejoyce
7.ye *ought* rather to forgive him
12.11.I *ought* to have bin cōmended
14.the children *ought* not to lay up
*Eph.*5.28.ſo *ought* men to love their
6.20.boldly as I *ought* to ſpeake So
*Coloſſ.*4.4.
6.know how ye *ought* to ſpeake
1 *Theſ.*4.1.how ye *ought* to walke, and
2 *Theſ.*3.7.how ye *ought* to follow us
1 *Tim.*5.13.things which they *ought* not
*Tit.*2.22.things which they *ought* not
*Heb.*2.1.we *ought* to give the more—
5.12.ye *ought* to be teachers, ye have
*Jam.*3.10.theſe things *ought* not ſo to be
4.15.for that ye *ought* to ſay, if the
2 *Pet.*3.11.*ought* ye to be in all holy
1 *John* 2.6.*ought* himſelfe alſo, ſo to
3.16.we *ought* to lay downe our
4.11.*ought* alſo to love one another
3 *John* 8.we—*ought* to receive ſuch

Oughteſt.

*Mat.*25.27.thou *oughteſt*—to have
*Act.*10.6.thee what thou *oughteſt* to doe
1 *Tim.*3.15.how thou *oughteſt* to behave

Our.

2 *Chro.*20.7.art not thou *our* God
20.O *our* God, wilt not thou
*Ezr.*9.10.and now, O *our* God, what
*Pſal.*18.31.who is a rock, ſave *our* God?
48.14.this God is *our* God for
68.20.he that is *our* God, is the God
77.13.who is ſo great a God as *o.* G.
115.3.but *our* God is in the heavens
147.1.ſing praiſes unto *our* God
7.upon the harpe unto *our* God

5.great is *our* Lord,and of
Isay 25.9.loe,this is *our* God, wee
26.13.O Lord *our* God,other gods
37.20.O Lord *our* God,save us
63.16.doubtles thou art *our* Father
thou O Lord art *our* Father
our Redeemer,thy name
64.8.O Lord thou art *our* Father
*Dan.*9.14.the Lord *our* God is righteous
17.O *our* God,heare the prayers
*Mat.*6.9.*our* Father which art in heaven
So *Luke* 11.2.
2 *Cor.*1.2.from God *our* Father,and
So *Eph.*1.2. *Phil.*1.2
1 *Tim.*1.1. Jesus Christ *our* hope
*Rev.*7.12.and might be *our* God

Ours.

*Gen.*26.20.the water is *ours*,and he
31.16.even that is *ours*,and our
34.23.every beast of theirs be *ours*?
*Num.*32.32.this side Jordan may be *ours*
1 *Kin.*22.3.Ramoth in Gilead is *ours*
*Mar.*12.7.& the inheritance shall be *ours*
*Luk.*20.14.that the inherit. may be *ours*
2 *Cor.*1.2. Jesus—both these and *ours*
Titus 3.14.let *ours* also learne to maint.

Out.

*Gen.*2.9.*out* of the ground the L.made
23.bec.she was taken *out* of man
3.24.so he drove *out* the man:and he
10.11.*out* of that land went forth A.
12.4.when he departed *out* of Haran
13.1.and Abra. went up *out* of Egypt
15.7.that brought thee *out* of Ur of
19.12.city; bring them *out* of this pl.
14.Lot went *out* and spake to
29.& sent Lot *out* of the midst of
21.17.God called to Hagar *out* of he.
21.a wife *out* of the land of Egypt
22.15.called unto Abr.out of heaven
27.30.was yet scarce gone *out* from
31.13.get thee *out* from this land
34.7.sons of Jacob came *out* of the
26.took Dinah *out* of Sheehems
35.9.when he came out of Padan-ar.
37.21.delivered him *out* of their han.
28.lift up Joseph *out* of the pit
40.14.me—and bring me *out* of this
15.I was stollen—*out* of the land
46.26.which came *out* of his loynes
47.1.are come *out* of the land of Ca.
48.12.*out* from betweene his knees
*Exo.*1.10.& so get them *out* of the land
2.10.bec.I drew him *out* of the water
20.2.thee *out* of the land of Egypt
out of the house of bondage
*Deut.*4.33.speaking *out* of the midst of
36.*out* of heaven he made thee h.
5.4.10 face—*out* of the midst of the fire
6.thee *out* of the land of Egypt
22.spake—*out* of the midst of the
7.8.you *out* of the house of bondmen
8.3.proceeds *out* of the mouth of the
9.*out* of whose hils thou maist dig
14.forth *out* of the land of Egypt
15.water *out* of the rock of flint
9.10.*out* of the midst of the fire in the
17.cast them *out* of my two hands
26.*out* of Egypt with a mighty
28.land—thou brought'st us *out*
10.4.mount,*out* of the midst of the
11.10.Egy.from whence ye came *o.*
28.but turne aside *out* of the way
12.5.you *out* of the land of Egypt
you *out* of the house of bondage
So Ch.13.5.
13.13.are gone *out* from among you
15.14.liberally *out* of thy flock and
out of thy floore,and *out* of thy
16.6.season thou camest—*out* of Egy.
18.5.chosen him *out* of all thy tribes
20.1.brought thee—*out* of the land
*Judg.*14.14.*out* of the eater came—meat
out of the strong came—sweetnes
1 *Kin.*1.29.red.my soule *out* of all distr.
Job 1.21.naked came I *out* of my moth.
5.6.nor—trouble spring *out* of the
8.10.and utter words *out* of their
19 *out* of the earth shall others gr.
9.6.shakes the earth out of her pla.
10.18.brought me—*out* of the womb
14.4.a cleane thing *out* of an unclea.
15.22.that he shall returne *out* of
30.he shall not depart *out* of dar.
20.15.shall cast them *out* of his belly
25.sword comes *out* of his gall
*Psal.*3.4.heard me *out* of his holy hill
18.6.heard my voice *out* of his tem.
20.2.& strengthen thee *out* of Zion
50.2.*out* of Zion the prosection of
110.2.rod of thy strength *out* of Zion
130.1.*out* of the depths have I cry.
134.3.the L.bless thee *out* of Zion
*Is.*58.10.draw *out* thy soule to the hung.
*Mat.*15.19 *out* of the heart proceed evil
*Joh.*17.6.which thou gavest me out of
*Rom.*11.33.& his wayes past finding *out*
*Col.*2.14.writing,he took it *out* of the
1 *Tim.*6.8.cert.we can carry nothing *out*
1 *Pet.*2.9.hath called you *out* of darknes
1 *Joh.*2.19.they went *out* from us
but they went *out* that they
*Rev.*3.5.I will not blot *out* his name
12.and he shall go no more *out*
18.4.come *out* of her my people

See **Drive, &c.** & **Cast out.**

Outcast, &c.

*Ps.*147.2.gather together the *outcasts* of
Isay 16.3.hide the *outcasts*,bewray the
4.let mine *outcasts* dwell with thee
27.13.and the *outcasts* in the land of
56.8.which gather the *outcasts* of Isr.
*Jer.*30.17.called thee an *outcast*
49.36.the *outcasts* of Elam shal come

Outer. See **Darknesse.**

Outgoings.

*Josh.*19.14.and the *outgoings* thereof
So Ver.29.33.
22.the *outgoings* of their borders
*Ps.*65.8.the *outgoings* of the morning

Outlandish.

*Neh.*13.26.him did *outlandish* women

Outmost.

Isay 17.6.the *outmost* fruitfull branches

Outrun.

John 20.4.disciple did *outrun* Peter

Outside.

*Judg.*7.17.the *outside* of the campe So Verse 19.
*Ezek.*40.5.the *outside* of the house,the
*Mat.*23.25.ye make clean the *outside* of
So *Luke* 11.39.
26.that the *outside* may be clean

Outstretched.

*Deut.*26.8.with an *outstretched* arme and
*Jer.*21.5.with an *outstretched* hand and
27.5.and by my *outstretched* arme

Outrageous.

*Prov.*27.4.anger is *outrageous*, but who

Outward, &c.

1 *Sam.*16.7.looketh on the *outward*—
1 *Chron.*26.29.for the *outward* business
*Neh.*11.16.had oversight of the *outward*
*Est.*6.4.come into the *outward* Court
*Mat.*23.27.which—appear beautiful o.
28.ye also *outwardly* appear right.
*Rom.*2.28.a Jew which is one *outwardly*
which is *outward* in the flesh
2 *Cor.*4.16.though our *outward* man per.
10.7.afect the *outward* appearance
1 *Pet.*3.3.not be that *outward* adorning

Outwent.

*Mar.*8.33.*outwent* them, and came

Owe, &c.

*Mat.*18.24.*owed* him ten thousand tal.
28.*owed* him an hundred pence
*Rom.*13.8.*owe* nothing to any man,but

Owest, &c.

*Mat.*18.28.layi.pay me that thou *owest*
Luke 16.5.how much *owest* thou to my
So Verse 7.
Acts 21.11.man that *owneth* this girdle
*Philem.*18.or *oweth* thee ought,put
19.how thou *owest* unto me,even

Owle.

*Levit.*11.16.and the *Owle*,the night
17.the little *Owle*, & the great *O.*
So *Deut.*14.16.
*Deut.*14.15.the *Owle* & the night-hawk
*Psal.*102.6.like an *Owle* in the desart
Isay 34.11.the *Owle* & the Raven shall
15.there shal the great *owle* make

Owles.

Job 30.29. and a companion to *Owles*
Isay 13.21.*Owles* shall dwell there,and
34.13.and a Court for *Owles* of the
43.20.the Dragons and the *Owles*
*Jer.*50.39.the *Owles* shall dwell therein
*Mich.*1.8.and mourning as the *Owles*

Own.

*Exod.*21.36.of the dead shall be his *own*
*Judg.*7.2.mine *own*. hand hath saved me
2 *Sam.*7.10.dwel in a place of their *own*
2 *Kin.*20.6.for mine *own* sake,and for
23.30.buried him in his *own* sepulchre
1 *Chr.*17.21.make thine *own* people to
29.14.of thine *own* have we given th.
2 *Chron.*6.29.shall know his *own* sore
and his *own* griefe
*Est.*1.22.beare rule in his *own* house and
*Psal.*67.6.God,even our *own* God shall
Isay 48.11.for

XUM

Isay 48.11.for mine *own* sake, even
for mine *own* sake
*Mat.*20.15.to do what I wil with mine o.
*Luk.*6.44.is known by his *own* fruit
16.12.you that which is your *own*
John 1.11.he came unto his *own*,
and his *own* received him not
*Act.*1.25.might goe to his *own* place
4.32.he possessed was his *own*, but
5.4.was it not thine *own*, and
1 *Cor.*6.19.and ye are not your *own*
10.24.let no man seeke his *own*
33.not seeking mine *own* profit
13.5.seeketh not her *own*, is not
*Phil.*2.20.all seeke their *own*, not that
1 *Tim.*5.8.any provide not for his *own*
*Heb.*9.12.by his *own* blood he entred
1 *Pet.*2.24.his *own* selfe bare our sins
on his *own* body, on the
*Rev.*1.5.from our sins in his *own* bloud

Owner.

*Exo.*21.28.the *owner* of the oxe shalbe
29.hath bin testified to his *owner*
his *owner* shall be put to death
34.the *owner* of the pit shall make
and give money to the *owner*
36.his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11.& the *owner* of it shall accept
12.make restitution to the *owner*
14.the *owner* thereof not being
15.if the *owner* thereof be with it
1 *Kin.*16.24.after the name of the *owner*
Isay 1.3.the oxe knoweth his *owner* and
Act 27.11.the master and *owner* of

Owners.

Job 31.39 or have caused the *owners*
*Pro.*1.19.away the life of the *owners*
3.27. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Eccles.*5.11.good to the *owners* thereof
13.and riches kept for the *owners*
*Luk.*19.33.the *owners*—said unto them

Oxe.

*Exo.*20.17.nor his *oxe* So *Deut.*5.14.
21.28.if an *oxe* gore a man, or a
the *oxe* shall surely be stoned
29.but if the *oxe* were wont to push
the *oxe* shall be stoned
32.if the *oxe* shal push a man serv.
the *oxe* shall be stoned
33.& an *oxe* or an asse fall therein
35.if one mans *oxe* hurt anothers
they shall sell the live *oxe*
the dead *oxe* they shall divide
36.it be known that the *oxe* hath
he shall surely pay *oxe* for *oxe*
22.1.if a man steale an *oxe* or a sheep
he shall restore five oxen for an *oxe*
34.19.whether *oxe* or sheep that is
*Levit.*7.23.fat of *oxe* or of sheep, for of
17.3.that killeth an *oxe* or a lamb or
27.26.whether it be *oxe* or sheep it
*Num.*7.3.for each one an *oxe*—
22.4.as the *oxe* licketh up the grasse
*Deut.*14.4.the *oxe*, the sheep, and the
5.and the wilde *oxe*, and the—
15.3.whether it be *oxe* or sheep and
22.1.shalt not see thy brothers *oxe*
25.4.thou shalt not muzzle the *oxe*
28.31.thine *oxe* shal be slaine before
*Josh.*6.21.*oxe* and sheep and Asse with
*Judg.*3.31.with an *oxe* goad, and he
6.4.neither sheep, nor *oxe*, nor asse
1 *Sam.*12.3.whose *oxe* have I taken? or
14.34.every man his *oxe*, and every
brought every man his *oxe*
15.3.*oxe* and sheep, camell and asse
*Neh.*5.18.was one *oxe* and 6.choise—
Job 6.5.or loweth the *oxe* over his fod.
24.3.they take the widowes *oxe* for
40.15.eateth grasse as an *oxe*
*Psal.*69.31.better than an *oxe*, or a—
106.20.into the similitude of an *oxe*
*Pro.*7.22.even as an *oxe* goeth to the
14.4.much by the strength of the *oxe*
15.17.than a stalled *oxe*, and hatred
Isay 1.3.the *oxe* knoweth his owner and
11.7.and shall eat straw like the *oxe*
66.3.he that killeth an *oxe* is as if
*Jer.*11.19.like a a lamb or an *oxe* that
*Ezek.*1.10.and had the face of an *oxe*
*Luk.*13.15.loose his *oxe* or his asse from
14.5.shall have an asse or an *oxe*
1 *Cor.*9.9.the mouth of the *oxe* that
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *oxe* that treadeth out
See the word **Asse**.

Oxen.

*Gen.*12.16.he had sheep and *oxen* and
*Exod.*20.24.thy sheep, and thine *oxen*
22.1.five *oxen* for an oxe, and foure
30 shalt thou do with thine *oxen*
24.5.peace offrings of *oxen* unto the
*Num.*7.3.and twelve *oxen*, a wagon for
7.two wagons and foure *oxen* he
8.foure wagons and eight *oxen* he
23.1.prepare me here seven *oxen*
*Deut.*14.26.for *oxen*, or for sheep, or for
*Josh.*7.24.his *oxen* and his asses, and his
1 *Sam.*11.7.he tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
so shall it be done to his *oxen*
14.14.which a yoke of *oxen* might pl.
15.24.and the lowing of the *oxen*
15.of the sheep, and of the *oxen*
21.sheep and *oxen*, and chiefe of
22.19.*oxen* and asses, and sheep, and
27.9.the sheep and the *oxen* and asses
2 *Sam.*6.6.for the *oxen* shooke it
13.he sacrificed sixe *oxen*, and the
24.22.here be *oxen* for burnt sacrif.
24.of the *oxen* for wood and for
1 *Kin.*4.23.ten fat *oxen* and
twenty *oxen* out of the
7.29.lions, *oxen*, and cherubims, and
beneath the lions and *oxen*
44.one sea, & twelve *oxen* under
8.5.sacrificing sheep and *oxen* that
19.19.plowing with 12.yoke of *oxen*
20.and he left the *oxen* and ran
21.and tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
with the instruments of the *oxen*
2 *Kin.*5.26.and sheep and *oxen* and
16.17.from off the brazen *oxen*
1 *Chro.*12.40.on mules and on *oxen*
oxen and sheep abundantly
13.9.the Arke, for the *oxen* stumbled
21.23.I give thee the *oxen* also for
2 *Chro.*18.2.Ahab killed sheep and *oxen*
29.33.sixe hundred *oxen* and three
Job 1.3.five hundred yoke of *oxen* and
14.the *oxen* were plowing and
42.12.and a thousand yoke of *oxen*
*Psal.*8.7.all sheep and *oxen*, yea and
144.14.that our *oxen* may be strong
*Pro.*14.4.where no *oxen* are, the crib is
*Jer.*51.24.and his yoke of *oxen*, and with
*Dan.*4.25.to eat grasse as *oxen*, and they
5.21.& fed him with grass like *oxen*
Amos 6.12.will one plow with *oxen*? for
Luke 14.19.bought five yoke of *oxen*
Acts 14.13.Priest brought *oxen* and
1 *Cor.*9.9.doth God take care for *oxen*?

Oyle.

*Gen.*28.18.and poured *oyle* on the top
35.14.and he poured *oyle* thereon
*Exod.*25.6.*oyle* for the light, spices for
29.2.tempered with *oyle* and wafers
*Levit.*2.7.of fine flower and *oyle*, and
15.thou shalt put *oyle* upon it, and
16.and part of the *oyle* thereof as
14.16.dip his fingers in the *oyle* that
17.of the rest of the *oyle* that is in
26.shall poure of the *oyle* into the
*Num.*4.9.and all the *oyle* vessels thereof
5.15.and he shall poure no *oyle* on it
11.8.it was as the taste of fresh *oyle*
18.12.all the best of the *oyle*, and all
*Deut.*7.13.thy wine and thy *oyle*, and
11.14.corn—thy wine and thine *oyle*
12.17.of thy wine or of thy *oyle*
14.24.corn—thy wine, and thine *oyle*
28.51.corn, wine, *oyle*, or the
32.13.and *oyle* out of the flinty rocke
33.24.let him dip his foot in *oyle*
1 *Sam.*10.1.Samuel took a Viall of *oyle*
16.1.fill thine horne with *oyle*, and go
2 *Sam.*1.21.not bin anointed with *oyle*
14.2.anoint not thy selfe with *oyle*
1 *Kin.*1.39.took an horne of *oyle* out of
17.12.and a little *oyle* in a cruse, and
14.nor shall the cruse of *oyle* faile
16.nor did the cruse of *oyle* faile
2 *Kin.*4.2.save a pot of *oyle* in the house
6.a vessel more, and the *oyle* stayed
7.goe, sell the *oyle*, and pay thy
9.1.take this boxe of *oyle* Verse 3.
6.he poured the *oyle* on his head
1 *Chro.*9.29.and the wine, & the *oyle*, an
12.40.and wine, and *oyle*, and
2 *Chro.*2.15.the *oyle*, and the wine which
11.11.and of *oyle*, and wine that was
32.28.of corne, and wine, and *oyle*
Ezra 3.7.meat, and drink, and *oyle* unto
6.9.wheat, salt, wine, and *oyle* accord.
7.22.to an hundred baths of *oyle*, and
*Neh.*5.11.the corn, the wine, & the *oyle*
10.37.of trees, of wine and of *oyle*
13.5.the new wine and the *oyle*
12.the new wine and the *oyle* unto
*Est.*2.12.sixe moneths with *oyle* of
Job 24.11.which make *oyle* within their
29.6.poured me out rivers of *oyle*
*Psal.*23.5.my head with *oyle*, my cup
45.7.thee

45.7.thee with the *oyle* of gladneſſe
55.21.were ſofter than *oyle*, yet were
89.20.and with my holy *oyle* have I
92.10.ſhalbe anointed with freſh *oyle*
104.15.*oyle* to make his face ſhine
109.18.and like *oyle* into his bones
141.5.ſhalbe an excellent *oyle* which
*Pro.*5.3.is ſmoother than *oyle*, and her
21.17.he that loveth wine and *oyle*
Iſay 41.19.and the *oyle* tree I will ſet
61.3.the *oyle* of joy for mourning
*Jer.*31.12.for wine, and for *oyle* and for
40.10.ſummer fruits and *oyle*, & put
41.8.and of barley and *oyle*, and of
*Ezek.*16.9.& I anointed thee with *oyle*
13.of honey, and *oyle*, and thou
18.thou haſt ſet mine *oyle* and my
23.41.mine incenſe & mine *oyle* thou
27.17.of honey and *oyle*, and balme
32.14.to run with *oyle*, ſaith the
45.14.the ordinance of *oyle*, and the
the bath of *oyle* ye ſhall offer
24.and an hin of *oyle* for a
25.and according to the *oyle* of
46.11.an hinne of *oyle* to an Epha
14.the third part of an hin of *oyle*
15.the meat-offring, and the *oyle*
*Hoſ.*2.5.my wooll, my *oyle*, & my drinke
8.and gave her corne, wine & *oyle*
12.1.and *oyle* is carried into Egypt
Joel 1.10 the *oyle* languiſheth and is
2.19.corne, wine, and *oyle*, and ye
24.and overflow with wine and *oyle*
*Mich.*6.7.with 1000. rivers of *oyle*
15.ſhalt not anoint thee with *oyle*
*Hag.*2.12.or wine, or *oyle*, or any
*Mat.*25.3.and took no *oyle* with them
4.the wiſe took *oyle* in their veſſels
8.give us of your *oyle*, for our
*Mar.*6.13.anointed with *oyle* many th.
Luke 7.46.with *oyle* thou didſt not ano.
10.34.pouring in *oyle* and wine
16.6.an hundred meaſures of *oyle*
*Heb.*1.9.with the *oyle* of gladnes above
*Jam.*5.14.anointing him with *oyle* in
*Rev.*6.6.hurt not the wine and the *oyle*
18.13.wine and *oyle* and fine floure

See the words **Ointment & Honey.**

Oyle Olive.

*Exod.*27.20.the pure *oyle olive* beaten
30.24.and of *oyle olive* an hin
*Levit.*24.2.bring to thee pure *oyle olive*
*Deut.*8.8.a land of *oyle olive* and honey
2 *Kin.*18.32.a land of *oyle olive* and of

Oyntment, &c.

*Exod.*30.25.an *oyntment* compound after
2 *Kin.*20.13.and the precious *oyntment*
1 *Chr.*9.30.the *oyntment* of the ſpices
Job 41.31.the ſea like a pot of *oyntment*
*Pſa.*133.2.like the precious *oyntment* of
*Pro.*27.9.*oyntment* and perfume, rejoyce
16.the *oyntment* of his right hand
*Eccl.*7.1.than a precious *oyntment* and
9.8.& let thy head lack no *oyntment*
10.1.the *oyntment* of the Apothecary
*Cant.*1.3.of thy good *oyntments* and of
thy name is as *oyntment*
4.10.and the ſmell of thy *oyntments*
Iſay 1.6.nor molified with *oyntment*
39.2.and the precious *oyntment* and
57.9.went to the king with *oyntment*
*Mat.*26.9.this *oyntment* might have
12.poured this *oyntment* on my bo.
*Mar.*14.4.this waſte of *oyntment*
Luke 7.38.anointed them with the *oynt.*
46 anointed my feet with *oyntm.*
23.56.prepared ſpices and *oyntments*
*Joh.*11.2.anointed the L. with *oyntment*
12.3.then took Mary a pound of *oyn.*
with the odour of the *oyntment*
12.5.why was not this *oyntment* ſold
*Rev.*8.13.odours, and *oyntments*, and

See the word **Alabaſter.**

Ozem.

1 *Chro.*2.15.*Ozem* the ſixt, David the 7.

Oziaſ.

*Mat.*1.8.Joram begat *Ozias*, and
Ozias begat Joatham

Ozni, &c.

*Num.*26.16.and of *Ozni*, the family
of the *Oznites*

PAA.

Paari.

2 *Sam.*23.35.Hezrai *Paari* the Arbite

Pacifie, &c.

*Eſt.*2.10.then was the Ks. wrath *pacified*
*Pro.*16.14.but a wiſe man will *paciſie* it
*Ezek.*16.63.when I am *pacified*, for I

Pacifieth.

*Pro.*21.14.a gift *pacifieth* anger: and
*Eccleſ.*10.4.and *pacifieth* great offences

Padan.

*Gen.*48.7.when I came from *Padan* of

Padan-Aram.

*Gen.*25.20.the Syrian of *Padan-Aram*
28.2.ariſe, and goe to *Padan-Aram*
5.he went to *Padan-Aram* to take
6.& ſent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7.and was gone to *Padan-Aram*
31.18. had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18.he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9.came out of *Padan-Aram*
26.borne to him in *Padan-Aram*
46.15.to Jacob in *Padan-Aram*

Paddle.

*Deu.*23.13.thou ſhalt have a *paddle* up.

Pagiel.

*Num.*7.72.and *Pagiel* the ſon of Ocran

See the word **Ocran.**

Pai.

1 *Chro.*1.50.name of his City was *Pai*

Paine, &c.

Job 14.22.his fleſh—ſhall have *paine*
15.20 travelleth with *paine* all the
33.19.he is chaſtened alſo with *paine*
*Pſal.*25.18.my affliction and my *paine*
48.6.and *paine* as of a woman in her
55.4.is ſore *pained* within me, and
Iſay 13.8. ſhalbe in *paine* as a woman
21.3.are filled with *paine* and pangs
23.5.ſhalbe ſurely *pained* at the rep.
26.17.is in *paine*, and cryeth out in
18.we have been in *paine*, we have
66.7.before her *paine* came, ſhe was
*Jer.*4.19.I am *pained* at my very heart
6.24.*paine*, as of a woman in travell
12.13.have put themſelves to *paine*
15.18.why is my *paine* perpetuall
22.23.and the *paine* as of a woman in
30.23.it ſhall fall with *paine* upon
51.8.take balme for her *paine*, if ſo
*Ezek.*30.40.& a *paine* ſhalbe in Ethiopia
9.great *pain* ſhal come upon them
16.Sin ſhall have great *paine*, and
Joel 2.6.ſhall be much *pained*, and all
*Mich.*4.10.be in *paine*, and labour to
*Nah.*2.10.much *paine* is in all loynes
Luke 12.50. See the *Margin*
*Rom.*8.22.and travelleth in *paine*—until
*Rev.*12.2.and *pained* to be delivered
16.10.gnawed their tongues for *pain*
21.4.nor—any more *paine*, for the

See the word **Torment.**

Paines.

*Pſal.*116.3.the *paines* of hell gat hold
*Act.*2.24.looſed the *paines* of death
*Rev.*16.11.becauſe of their *paines*, and

Painfull, &c.

Job 7.3. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
*Pſal.*73.16.this, it was too *painfull* for
2 *Cor.*11.27.in wearineſſe & *painfulneſſe*

See the word **Torment.**

Painted, &c.

2 *Kin.*9.30.and ſhe *painted* her face and
*Jer.*4.30. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
22.14.and *painted* with Vermilion
*Ezek.*23.40.and *painteds*t thy eyes and

Painting.

*Jer.*4.30.rentеſt thy face with *painting*

Palace.

1 *Kin.*16.18.he went into the *palace*
21.1.hard by the *palace* of Ahab King
2 *Kin.*20.18.in the *palace* of the K. of
1 *Chro.*29.1.the *palace* is not for man
2 *Chro.*9.11. and to the Kings *palace*, and
Ezra 4.14.from the Kings *palace*, and it
*Neh.*1.1.I was in Shuſhan the *palace*
2.8.for the gates of the *palace* which
*Eſt.*1.2.which was in Shuſhan the *pal.*
5.of the garden of the kings *pal.*
2.3.unto Shuſhan the *palace*, to
5.in Shuſhan the *palace* there
7.7.went into the *palace* garden, and
*Pſal.*45.15.enter into the Kings *palace*
144.12.after the ſimilitu. of a *palace*
*Cant.*8.9.upon her a *palace* of ſilver
Iſay 25.2.a *palace* of ſtrangers to be no
39.7.in the *palace* of the K. of Babyl.
*Jer.*7.12.goe ye now to my *palace* which
30.18.the *palace* ſhall remaine after
*Dan.*1.4.to ſtand in the Kings *palace*
4.4.and flouriſhing in my *palace*
29.he walked in the *palace* of the
5.5.the wall of the Kings *palace*
6.18.the King went to his *palace*
8.2.I was at Shuſhan in the *palace*

11.45.the

11.45.the Tabernacle of his *palace*
Amos 4.3.caſt them into the *palace*
*Nah.*2.6.& the *palace* ſhall be diſſolved
*Mat.*26.3.unto the *palace* of the high
58.unto the high prieſts *palace*
68.ſate without in the *palace*
*Mar.*14.54.into the *palace* of the high
66.as Pet.was beneath in the *pal.*
Luke 11.21.man armed keepes his *palace*
John 18.15.into the *palace of the* high
*Phil.*1.13.are manifeſt in all the *palace*

Palaces.

1 *Chro.*29.19.to build the *palaces* for the
2 *Chro.*36.19.and burnt all the *palaces*
*Pſal.*45.8.out of the ivory *palaces* whet.
48.3.God is known in her *palaces*
13.conſider her *palaces* that ye
122.7.proſperity within thy *palaces*
*Pro.*30.28.her hands,and is in K.*palaces*
Iſay 13.22.in their pleaſant *palaces*
23.13.raiſed up the *palaces* thereof
32.14.the *palaces* ſhall be forſaken
34.13.ſhal come to her *palaces* nettl.
*Jer.*6.5.and let us deſtroy her *palaces*
9.21.& is entred into our *palaces*,to
17.27.it ſhall devoure the *palaces* of
49.27.it ſhall conſume the *palaces* of
*Lam.*2.5.ſwallowed up all her *palaces*
7.the wals of her *palaces*,they have
*Ezek.*25.4.ſhall ſet her *palaces* in thee
*Hoſ.*8.14.and it ſhall devour the *palaces*
Amos 1.12.devoure the *palaces* of Boz.
3.9.publiſh in the *palaces* of Athdod
and in the *palaces*,and in the
10.violence & robbery in their p.
11.and thy *palaces* ſhall be ſpoiled
6.8.and hate his *palaces*,therfore wil I
*Mich.*5.5.he ſhall tread in our *palaces*
See the word **Devour.**

Pale,&c.

Iſay 29.22.nor ſhall his face—wax *pale*
*Jer.*30.6.faces are turned into *paleneſſe*?
*Rev.*6.8.and behold,a *pale* horſe,and

Paleſtina.

*Exod.*15.14.of the inhabitants of *Paleſt.*
Iſay 14.29.not thou whole *Paleſtina*
31.thou whole *Paleſtina* art diſſo.
Joel 3.4.and all the coaſts of *Paleſtina*

Pallu,&c.

*Num.*26.5.of *Pallu*,the family
of the *Palluites*
8.and the ſons of *Pallu*,Eliab
1 *Chro.*5.3 Hanoch and *Pallu*,Ezron &

Palme. Palmes.

1 *Sam.*5.4.and both the *palmes* of his
2 *Kin.*9.35.and the *palmes* of her hands
*Iſay*49.16.on the *palmes* of my hands
*Dan.*10.10.upon the *palmes* of my han.
*Mat.*26.65.with the *palmes* of their han.
So *Mar.*14.67.
John 18.22.Jeſus with the *palme* of his

Palme,&c.

*Ex.*25.27.threeſcore & ten *Palm* trees
*Deut.*34.3.the city of *Palme* trees unto
Judg 3.13.poſſeſt the city of *Palm* trees
4.5 ſhe dwelt under the *Palme* tree
1 *Kin.*6.29.and *Palme* trees,and open
So Verſe 32.35.
32.and upon the *Palme* trees
7.36.Lions and *Palme* trees accordi.
2 *Chro.*3.5.and ſet thereon *Palme* trees
28.15.the city of *Palme* trees to their
*Neh.*8.15.and *Palme* branches, and—
*Pſal.*92.12.flouriſh like the *Palme* tree
*Cant.*7.7.is like a *Palme* tree, and thy
8.I'le goe up to the *Palme* tree,I'le
*Jer.*10.5.as upright as the *Palme* tree
*Ezek.*40 22.and their *Palme* trees were
26.and it had *Palme* trees, one on
31.*Palme* trees were on the poſts
So Verſe 34.37.
41.19.toward the *Palme* tree of the
See more Verſ.20.25.26.
Joel 1.12.the *Palme* tree alſo, and the
*John.*12.13.took branches of *Palme* trees
*Rev.*7.9.and *Palmes* in their hands

Palmerwoꝛme.

Joel 1.4.that which the *Palmerworme*
2.25.and the *Palmerworme*,my great

Palſie,&c.

*Mat.*4.24.and thoſe that had the *palſie*
8.6.lyeth at home ſicke of the *palſie*
9.2.a man ſicke of the *palſie*, lying
ſaid to the ſicke of the *palſie*
6.he ſaith to the ſicke of the *palſie*
*Mar.*2.3.bringing one ſicke of the *palſie*
4.wherein the ſick of the *palſie* lay
5.he ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*
9.to ſay to the ſick of the *palſie*
10.he ſaith to the ſick of the *palſie*
*Luk.*5.18.a man—taken with the *palſie*
24.he ſaid to the ſick of the *palſie*
*Act.*8.7.many taken with *palſies*,and
9.33.eight years,& was ſick of the *pal.*

Palti.

*Num.*13.9.*Palti* the ſon of Raphu

Paltiel.

*Num.*34.26.*Paltiel* the ſon of Azzan

Paltite.

1 *Sam.*23.26.Helez the *Paltite*,Ira the

Pamphilia.

Acts 2.10.Phrygia and *Pamphilia*
13.13.to Perga in *Pamphilia*
14.24.and they came to *Pamphilia*
15.38.departed from them at *Paimp.*
27.5.the ſea of Cicilia and *Pamphilia*

Pangs.

Iſay 13.8. *pangs* and ſorrow ſhall take
21.3.*pangs* have taken hold upon me
as the *pangs* of a woman
26.17.and cryeth out in her *pangs*,ſo
*Jer.*22.23.when *pangs* come upon thee
48.41.heart of a woman in her *pangs*
So Chap.49.22.
*Mich.*4.9.for *pangs* have taken thee as

Panne,&c.

*Exo.*27.3.and thou ſhalt make his *pans*
*Levit.*2.5.baken in a *panne*,it ſhalbe of
7.9.and in the *panne*,ſhall be the—
*Num.*11.8.baked it in *pannes*, and made
1 *Sam.*2.14.he ſtrook it into the *panne*
1 *Chro.*23.29.which is baked in the *pan*
2 *Chro.*35.13.and in *pans*, and divided
*Ezek.*4.3.take thee an iron *pan*, and ſet

Pannag.

*Ezek.*27.17.*pannag* and honey,and oyle

Pant,&c.

*Pſal.*38.10.my heart *panteth*, my ſtreng.
42.1.as the Hart *panteth* after the
ſo *panteth* my heart after
119.131.my mouth,and *panted* for
Iſay 21.4.my heart *panted*,fearfulneſſe
Amos 2.7.that *pant* after the duſt of

Paper.

Iſay 19.7.the *paper* reeds by the brookes
2 *Joh.*12.I would not write with *paper*

Paphos.

*Act.*13.6.the Ile unto *Paphos*
13.looſed from *Paphos*, they

Paps.

*Ezek.*23.21.Egyp.the *paps* of thy youth
Luke 11.27.the *paps* which thou haſt
23.29. the *paps* which never gave ſu.
*Rev.*1.13.and girt about the *paps* with a

Parable.

Num 23.7.took up his *parable* Ver.18.
So Cha.24.3.15.20.21.23.
Job 27.1.Job continued his *parable*
So Chapt.29.1.
*Pſa.*49.4.incline mine eare to a *parable*
78.2.open my mouth in a *parable*
*Pro.*26.7.a *parable* in a fooles mouth
*Ezek.*17.2.and ſpeake a *parable* in the
24.3.and utter a *parable* unto the
*Mich.*2.4.ſhall take up a *parable* and
*Hab.*2.6.take up a *parable* againſt him
*Mat.*13.18.heare—the *parable* of the
24.another *parable* put he forth
So Verſe 31.
33.another *parable* ſpake he unto
34.without a *parable* ſpake he not
36.declare to us the *parable* of the
15.15.to him,declare to us this *para.*
21.33.heare another *parable*; there
24.32.now learne a *parable* of the
*Mar.*4.10.asked him of the *parable*
13.know ye not this *parable*?
34.but without a *parable*—
7.17.him concerning the *parable*
12.12.that he had ſpoken the *parable*
13.28.learne a *parable* of the figge
*Luk.*5.36.he ſpake alſo a *parable* to them
8.4.city,he ſpake by a *parable*
9.what might this *parable* be?
11.now the *parable* is this: the
12.16.he ſpake a *parable* to them
So Chap.15.3.& 18.1.
41.ſpeakeſt thou this *parable*
14.7.and he put forth a *parable*
18.9.and he ſpake this *parable*
19.11.he added,and ſpake a *parable*
20.9.to the people this *parable*
19.had ſpoken this *parable* againſt
John 10 6.this *parable* ſpake Jeſus to th.

Parables.

*Ezek.*20.45.doth he not ſpeak *parables*?
*Mat.*13.3.many things to them in *par.*
10.ſpeakeſt thou to them in *para.*
13.I ſpeake to them in *parables*

34.to the multitude in *parables*
35.I wil open my mouth in *parab.*
53.had finiſhed theſe *parables*
21.45.had heard his *parables*,they
22.1.ſpake to them again by *parables*
*Mar.*3.23.and ſaid to them in *parables*
4.2.taught—many things in *parables*
11.theſe things are done in *parab.*
13.will you know all *parables?*
33.with many ſuch *parables* ſp. he
12.1.toſpeake unto them by *parables*

Paradiſe.

*Luk.*23.43.thou be with me in *Paradiſe*
2 *Cor.*12.4.caught up into *Paradiſe*
*Rev.*2.7.midſt of the *Paradiſe* of God

Paradventure. See **Peradventure.**

Paramours.

*Ezek.*23.20.ſhe doted on her *Paramours*

Paran.

*Gen.*21.21.in the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
So *Num.*10.12.&12.16.
*Num.*13.3.from the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
26.unto the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
*Deut.*1.1.betweene *Paran* and Tophel
33.2.ſhined forth from mount *Paran*
1 *Sam.*25.1.to the wilderneſſe of *Paran*
1 *Kin.*11.18.and came to *Paran*, and
men with them out of *Paran*
*Hab.*3.3.from mount *Paran*,holy one

Parbar.

1 *Chro.*26.18.and *Parbar* weſtward foure
and two at *Parbar*

Parcell.

*Gen.*33.19.and he brought a *parcell* of a
*Ruth*4.3.ſells a *parcell* of land which was
1 *Chro.*11.13.was a *parcell* of ground
*John*4.5.neere to the *parcell* of ground

Parched.

2 *Sam.*17.28.*parched* corne and beanes,
lentiles and *parched* pulſe
*Iſay*35.7.the *parched* ground ſhall bec.
*Jer.*17.6.inherit the *parched* places in
See the word **Corne.**

Parchments.

2 *Tim.*4.13.eſpecially the *parchments*

Pardon.

*Exod.*23.21.for he will not *pardon* your
32.32. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
34.9.and *pardon* our iniquities
*Num.*14.19.*pardon* I beſeech thee,the
1 *Sam.*15.25.*pardon* my ſin, and turne
2 *Kin.*5.18.*pard.* thy ſervant that when
the Lord *pardon* thy ſervant
2 *Chro.*30.18.the good L. *pardon* every
*Neh.*9.17.a God ready to *pardon*, graci.
*Job*7.21.not *pardon* my tranſgreſſion
*Pſa.*25.11.*pardon* mine iniquity,for it
*Iſay*55.7.for he will abundantly *pardon*
*Jer.*5.1.the truth,and I will *pardon* it
7.how ſhall I *pardon* thee for this
33.8.I'le *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20.I'le *pardon* them whom I reſe.

Pardoned.

*Num.*14.20.I have *pardoned* according
*Iſay*40.2.her iniquities is *pardoned*,for
*Lam.*3.42.thou haſt not *pardoned*

Pardoneth.

*Mich.*7.18.that *pardoneth* iniquity and

Pare.

*Deut.*21.12.her head, & *pare* her nailes

Parents.

*Mar.*13.12.riſe up againſt their *parents*
*Luke*2.27.the *parents* brought in the
41.his *parents* went to Jeruſalem
8.56.her *parents* were aſtoniſhed
18.29.hath left houſe or *parents*
21.16.both by *parents*,and brethren
*John*9.2.this man,or his *parents*, that
3.this man ſinned, nor his *parents*
18.till they called the *parents* of
22.theſe words ſpake his *parents*
*Rom.*1.30.diſobedient to *parents*
2 *Cor.*12.14.not to lay up for the *parents*
but the *parents* for the children
*Epheſ.*6.1.children,obey your *parents*
1 *Tim.*5.4.and to requite their *parents*
2 *Tim.*3.2.diſobedient to *parents*—
*Heb.*11.13.hid 3 moneths of his *parents*

Parlour.

*Judg.*3.24.doores of the *parlour* were
1 *Sa* 9.22.brought them into the *parlour*

Parlours.

1 *Chro.*28.11.and of the inner *parlours*

Parmaſhta.

*Eſth.*9.9.*Parmaſhta* and Ariſai and—

Parmenas.

*Acts*6.5.Timon, and *Parmenas*,and

Part.

*Ruth*1.17.but death *part* thee and me
2 *Sam.*14.6.none to *part* them,but the
*Pſal.*22.18.they *part* my garments

Part.

1 *Sam.*23.20.our *part* ſhalbe to deliver
1 *Pet.*4.14.on their *part*,he is evill ſpo.

Part.—Part,&c.

*Levit.*2.16.*part* of the beaten corne and
thereof,and *part* of the oyle
7.33.the right ſhoulder for his *part*
11.37.if any *part* of their carkaſſe
*Num.*18.20.nor ſhalt thou have any *pa.*
29.the hallowed *part* thereof out
*Deu.*10.9.wherefore Levi hath no *part*
12.12.foraſmuch as he hath no *part*
14.27.for he hath no *part* nor inhe.
29.becauſe he hath no *part* nor
18.1.ſhall have no *part* nor inherit.
33.21.and he provided the firſt *part*
*Joſh.*14.4.they gave no *part* unto the
15.13.he gave a *part* among the chi.
18.7.the Levits have no *part* among
19.9.the *part* of the ch.of Judah was
22.25.ye have no *part* in the Lord
So Verſe 27.
*Ruth*2.3.on a *part* of the field,belonging
1 *Sam.*30.24.but as his *part* is that goes
to the battell,ſo ſhall his *part* be
the ſtuffe they ſhall *part* alike
2 *Sam.*18.2.ſent forth a third *part* of
a third *part* under the hand
20.1.we have no *part* in David,neith.
2 *Kin.*11.5.a third *part* of you that enter
6.a third *part* ſhall be at the gate

*Job*32.17.I will alſo anſwer my *part*,I
41.6.ſhall they *part* him among the
*Pſ.*5.9.their inward *part* is very wicked
*Pro.*17.2.ſhal have *part* of the inherit.
*Iſay*7.18.in the utmoſt *part* of the riv.
44.19.I have burnt *part* of it in the
*Ezek.*4.11.the ſixt *part* of an Hin from
5.12.a third *part* of thee ſhall dye
and a third *part* ſhall fall by the
and I will ſcatter the third *part*
39.2.leave but the ſixt *part* of thee
45.14.ye ſhall offer the tenth *part* of
17.it ſhall be the Princes *part* to
46.14.the ſixt *part* of an Epha,and
*Dan.*2.33.*part* of iron,and *part* of clay
41.*part* of potters clay, *part* of iron
5.5.the K.ſaw the *part* of the hand
24.then was the *part* of the hand
11.31.ſhall ſtand on his *part*, & they
*Joel*2.20.his hinder *part* towards the
*Amos*7.4.gre. deep, & did eat up a *part*
*Zech.*13.8.the third *part* ſhall be left
*Mar.*9.40.not againſt us,is on our *part*
*Luke*10.42.hath choſen that good *part*
11.39.your inward *part* is full of
*John*13.8.not,thou haſt no *part* with
19.23.to every ſouldier a *part*
*Acts*1.17.had obtained *part* of this
25.that he may take *part* of this
5.2.brought a certaine *part*,and
3.to keep back *part* of the price
8.21.thou haſt neither *part* nor lot
14.4.*part* held with the Jewes,& *part*
19.32.the more *part* knew not why
*Act.*23.6.that the one *part* were Saddu.
9.that were of the Phariſees *part*
27.12.the more *part* adviſed to—
*Rom.*11.25.that blindnes in *part* is hap.
1 *Cor.*12.23.our uncomely *parts* have
24.our comely *parts* have no
to that *part* which lacked
13.9.we know in *part*,and we
propheſie in *part*
10.then that which is in *part*,ſhall
12.now I know in *part*,but then
2 *Cor.*2.5.not grieved me but in *part*
7.15.or what *part* hath he that
*Eph.*4.16.in the meaſure of every *part*
*Heb.*2.14.himſelfe likewiſe tooke *part*
1 *Pet.*4.14.on their *part* is evill ſpoken
on your *part* is glorified
*Rev.*20.6.hath *part* in the firſt reſurrect.
21.8.ſhall have their *part* in the lake
22.19.God ſhall take away his *part*
See the words **Fift, Inheritance, Kinſman, & Utmoſt.**

Partaker.

*Pſal.*50.18.and haſt been *partaker* with
1 *Cor.*9.10.be *partaker* of his hope
23.might be *partaker*—with you
10.30.if I by grace be a *partaker*
1 *Tim.*5.22.nor be *partaker* of other
2 *Tim.*1.8.but be thou *partaker* of the
2.6.muſt be firſt *partaker* of the
1 *Pet.*5.1.and alſo a *partaker* of the—
2 *John*11.is *partaker* of his evill deed

Partakers.

Partakers.

*Mat.*23.30.not have been *partakers*
*Rom.*15.27.have been made *partakers* of
1 *Cor.*9.12.if others be *partakers* of
13.are *partakers* with the altar
10.17.all *partakers* of that one br.
18.sacrific *partakers* of the Altar?
21.ye cannot be *partakers* of the
2 *Cor.*1.7.as ye are *partakers* of the
*Ephes.*3.6.and *partakers* of his promise
5.7.be ye not—*partakers* with the
*Phil.*1.7.all are *partakers* of my grace
*Col.*1.12.made us meet to be *partakers*
1 *Tim.*5.22.nor be *partakers* of other
6.2.are—*partakers* of the benefit
*Heb.*3.1.*partakers* of the heavenly
14.are made *partakers* of Christ
6.4.*partakers* of the holy Ghost
12.8.whereof all are *partakers*
10.might be *partakers* of his holi.
1 *Pet.*4.13.*partakers* of Christs suffring
2 *Pet.*1.4.*partakers* of the divine natu.
*Rev.*18.4.be not *partakers* of her sins

Partakest.

*Rom.*11.17.*partakest* of the root & fatnes

Parted.

*Gen.*2.10.thence it was *parted*, and
2 *Kin.*2.11.*parted* both them asunder
14.they *parted* hither and thither
Job 38.24.way is, the light is *parted*?
*Ezek.*10.18.*parted* from off the thresh.
Joel 3.2.the nations, & *parted* my land
*Mat.*27.35.and *parted* his garments
and they *parted* my garments
*Mar.*15.24.they *parted* his garments
John 19.24.they *parted* my garments
Acts 2.45.and *parted* them to all men

Parteth.

*Levit.*11.3.*parteth* the hoofe, and is
So *Deut.*14.6.
*Pro.*18.18.*parteth* between the mighty

Parthians.

Acts 2.9.*Parthians*, and Medes, and

Partiall, &c.

*Mal.*2.9.have been *partiall* in the law
1 *Tim.*5.21.doing nothing by *partiality*
*Jam.*2.4.are ye not then *partiall* in your
3.17.without *partiality*, without

Particular.

1 *Cor.*12.27.and members in *particular*
*Eph.*5.33.let every of you in *particular*

Particularly.

Acts 21.19.declared *particularly* what
*Heb.*9.5.not now speake *particularly*

Parties.

*Exod.*22.9.both *parties* shall come befo.

Parting.

*Ezek.*22.21.at the *parting* of the way

Partition.

1 *Kin.*6.21.and he made a *partition* by
*Ephes.*2.14.the middle wall of *partition*

Partly.

*Dan.*2.42.*partly* strong,
and *partly* broken
1 *Cor.*11.18.and I *partly* beleeve it
*Heb.*10.33.*partly* while ye are made
partly whilst ye became compani.

Partner.

*Pro.*29.24.whoso is *partner* with a thiefe
2 *Cor.*8.23.he is my *partner* and my fell.
*Philem.*17.if thou count me—a *partner*

Partners.

Luke 5.7.beckened to their *partners*
10.were *partners* with Simon

Partridge.

1 *Sam.*26.20.one hunts a *Partridge* in
*Jer.*17.11.as the *Partridge* sitteth on

Part.—Parts.

*Exod.*33.23.shalt see my backe *parts*
*Levit.*1.8.shall lay the *parts*, the head &
22.23.or lacking in his *parts* that
*Num.*31.27.the prey into two *parts*
*Deut.*19.3.the coasts—into three *parts*
30.4.to the outmost *part* of heaven
*Josh.*18.6.the land into seven *parts*
9.into seven *parts* in a booke, and
2 *Sa.*19.43.we have ten *parts* in the K.
1 *Kin.*6.38.throughout all the *parts* th.
2 *Kin.*11.7.two *parts* of all you that go
*Neh.*11.1.and nine *parts* to dwell in
Job 41.12.not conceale his *parts*, nor
*Psal.*2.8.the utmost *parts* of the earth
51.6.truth in the inward *parts*, & in
63.9.shall goe into the lower *parts* of
65.8.that dwell in the utmost *parts*
78.66.in the hinder *parts*, he put them
136.13.the red sea into two *parts*
139.9.dwel in the utmost *parts* of the
*Pro.*18.8.into the innermost *parts* of
So Ch.20.30.& 26.22.
Isay 44.23.shout ye lower *parts* of the
*Jer.*31.33.in their inward *parts*, and wr.
34.18.passed between the *parts* ther.
19.between the *parts* of the calfe
*Ezek.*31.14.to the nether *parts* of the
So Chapt.32.18.24.
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
*Zech.*13.8.two *parts* therof shalbe cut
*Mat.*12.42.from the utmost *parts* of the
So *Luke* 11.31.
John 19.23.and made foure *parts*, to
*Act.*20.2.had gone over those *parts*
*Rom.*15.24.no more place in these *parts*
*Ephes.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the
See the words **Innermost**,
Inward & **Utmost**.

Parvah.

1 *Kin.*4.17.the sons of *Parvah* In Issac.

Parvaim.

2 *Chro.*3.6.gold was gold of *Parvaim*

Pasdammim.

1 *Chr.*11.13.with David at *Pasdammim*
See 1 *Sam.*17.1.

Pashur.

1 *Chro.*9.12.Jeroham the son of *Pashur*
*Neh.*10.3.*Pashur*, Amariah, Malchiah
*Jer.*20.1.now *Pashur* the son of Immer
2.then *Pashur* smote Jeremiah
3.*Pashur* brought forth Jeremiah
21.1.sent unto him *Pashur* the son of
38.1.Gedaliah the son of *Pashur* and

Passage.

*Num.*20.21.to give Israel *passage* throu.
22.11.*passage* of the children of Isra.
1 *Sam.*13.23.to the *passage* of Michm.
Isay 10.29.gone over the *passage*, they

Passages.

*Judg.*12.5.tooke the *passages* of Jordan
1 *Sam.*14.4.and betweene the passages
*Jer.*22.20.cry from the *passages*, for all
51.32.that the *passages* are stopped

Passe, &c.

2 *Chro* 9.22.*passed* all the Kings of the
2 *Sam.*1.26.*passing* the love of women
*Ezek.*32.19.dost thou *passe* in beauty
2 *Cor.*1.8. See *Beza's Translation*

Passe.

*Gen.*18.3.*passe* not away I pray thee
5.after that you shall *passe* on
31.52.that I will not *passe* over this
thou shalt not *passe* over this
23.the Lord will *passe*—to smite
32.16.*passe* over before me, and put
33.14.*passe* over before his servant
*Exod.*12.12.I will *passe* through the la.
13.I will *passe* over you, and the
23.the Lord will *passe* through to
the Lord will *passe* over the doore
15.16.till thy people *passe* over O La
till the people *passe* over which
33.19.goodnesse to *passe* before thee
22.with my hand while I *passe* by
*Num.*20.17.let us *passe*, I pray thee thr.
we will not *passe* through the
18.thou shalt not *passe* by me, lest
21.22.let me *passe* through thy land
23.Sihon not suffer Israel to *passe*
27.7.of thy father to *passe* unto them
8.cause his inheritance to *passe*
32.27.thy servants will *passe* over
30.if they will not *passe* over with
*Deut.*2.27.let me *passe* through thy land
28.only I will *passe* through on
29.untill I *passe* over Jordan in
30.would not let us *passe* by him
3.18.ye shall *passe* over armed before
9.1.thou art to *passe* over Jordan
11.31.ye shall *passe* over Jordan
27.2.when you—*passe* over Jordan
*Josh.*1.11.*passe* through the host, and
ye shall *passe* over this Jordan
14.ye shall *passe* before your bret.
4.5.*passe* over before the Arke of
6.7.*passe* on and compasse the city
let him that is armed, *passe* on
22.19.then *passe* ye over unto the
*Judg.*11.17.let me I pray thee *passe*
19.let us *passe*, we pray thee thro.
20.to *passe* through his coast, but
19.12.we will *passe* over to Gibeah
1 *Sam.*9.27.bid the servant *passe* on and
14.8.we will *passe* over to these men
16.8 made him to *passe* before Samu.
10.seven of his sons to *passe* befo.
2 *Sam.*12.31.made them *passe* through
15.22.goe, and *passe* over, and Ittai
17.21.*passe* quickly over the water
2 *Kin.*6.9.thou *passe* not such a place
Job 6.15.of brookes, they *passe* away
11.16.it as waters that *passe* away
14.5.his

14.5. his bounds that he cannot *passe*
19.8. my way, that I cannot *passe*, &
34.20. and *passe*—and the mighty
*Psal.*58.8. let every of them *passe* away
78.13. caused them to *passe* through
80.12. for all that *passe* by the way
89.41. all that *passe* by the way spoile
104.9. that they may not *passe* over
136.14. made Israel to *passe* through
148.6. which they shall not *passe* over
Pro 4.15. *passe* not by it, but *passe* away
8.29. the waters should not *passe* his
19.11. to *passe* over a transgression
22.3. *passe* on, and are punished for
Isay 8.8. he shall *passe* through Judah
21. they shall *passe* through it har.
23.2. that *passe* over the sea, and have
6. *passe* ye over to Tarshish, howle
10. *passe* through thy land as a ri.
12. *passe* over to Chittim, there
28.18. shall *passe* through then, yea
19. shal it *passe* over by day and by
30.32. the grounded staffe shall *passe*
33.21. nor gallant ship *passe* thereby
34.10. none shall *passe* through it, for
35.8. the unclean shall not *passe* over
47.2. uncover & *passe* over the river
51.10. for the ransomed to *passe* over
*Jer.*2.10. *passe* over the Iles of Chittim
5.22. that it cannot *passe* through
yet can they not *passe* over
8.13. and shal *passe* away from them
9.10. so that none can *passe* through
15.14. I will make thee to *passe* with
22.8. many nations shal *passe* by this
33.13. shall the flocks *passe* againe
51.43. any son of man passe thereby
*Lam.*1.12. all ye that *passe* by, behold
2.15. all that *pass* by clap their hands
3.44. that our praier should not *passe*
4.21. the cup shall also *passe* through
*Ezek.*5.1. cause it to *passe* on thy head
14. in the sight of all that *passe* by
17. and blood shall *passe* through
14.15. noisome beasts to *passe* thorow
that no man may *passe*
20.37. to *passe* under the rod, and to
29.11. no foot of man shall *passe*, it
no foot of beast shall *passe*,
33.28. that none shall *passe* through
37.2. and caused me to *passe* by them
39.15. messengers that *passe* through
46.21. & caused me to *passe* by the 4.
47.5. that I could not *passe* over for
*Dan.*4.16. let seven times *passe* over him
So Verse 23.
25. and the times *passe* over thee
7.14. which shall not *passe* away and
11.10. and *passe* through, then shall
40. shall overflow, and *passe* over it
Joel 3.17. there shall no stranger *passe*
Amos 5.5. & *passe* not to Beersheba, for
17. for I will *passe* through thee
6.2. *passe* ye to Calneh, and see and
7.8. I will not againe *passe* by any
8.2. I will not again *pass* by them any
*Mich.*2.8. from them that *passe* by and
13. their King shal *passe* before th.
*Nah.*1.12. when he shall *passe* through
15. shal no more *passe* through thee
*Hab.*1.11. he shall *passe* over and offend
*Zeph.*2.2. before the day *passe* as the
*Zech.*3.4. thine iniquity to *passe* from
9.8. and no oppressour shall *passe*
10.11. he shall *passe* through the sea
13.2. and came to *passe* out of the
*Mat.*24.35. heaven and earth shall *passe*
but my words shall not *passe*
So *Mar.*13.31.
26.39. let this cup *passe* from me
42. if this cup may not *passe*—
*Mar.*4.35. let us *passe* over to the other
13.30. this generation shall not *passe*
So *Mat.*24.34.
14.35. the houre might *passe* from h.
*Luk.*11.42. and *passe* over judgement
16.17. for heaven and earth to *passe*
26. so that they which would *passe*
nor can they *passe* to us that
18.36. hearing the multitude *passe*
19.4. for he was to *passe* that way
32. generation shall not *passe*
21.33. heaven & earth shal *passe* away
but my words shall not *passe* away
1 *Cor.*7.36. if she passe the flower of her
16.5. when I shall *passe* through
2 *Cor.*1.16. to *passe* by you into Macedo.
*Jam.*1.10. of the grasse, he shall *passe* aw.
1 *Pet.*1.17. *passe* the time of your sojour.
2 *Pet.*3.10. the heavens shal *passe* away
See the word **Fire.**

Come to passe, &c.

*Josh.*23.14. all are *come to passe* unto you
*Judg.*13.12. let thy words *come to passe*
17. when thy sayings *come to passe*
21.3. why is this *come to passe* in Isra.
1 *Sam.*10.9. those signes *came to passe*
2 *Kin.*15.12. and so it *came to passe*
19.25. I have *brought it to passe* that
*Psal.*37.5. and he shall *bring it to passe*
*Eze.*38.18. shall *come to passe* at the same
*Luk.*21.28. things begin to *come to passe*
31. see these things *come to passe*
36. things that shall *come to passe*

Passe, &c.

2 *Chro.*9.22. *passed* all the Kings of the
*Ezek.*32.19. whom dost thou *passe* in

Passed.

*Gen.*15.17. that *passed* betweene those—
31.21. and *passed* over the river
32.10. with my staffe I *passed* over
22. *passed* over the foord Jabbok
33.3. he *passed* over before them
*Exod.*12.27. who *passed* over the houses
34.6. *passed* by before him, and
*Num.*33.8. *passed* through the midst of
51. when ye *passed* over Jordan in
*Josh.*3.4. ye have not *passed* this way
17. till all the peo. were *passed* ov.
24.17. people through whom we *pass*.
*Judg.*3.26. *passed* beyond the quarries
11.29. yee *passed* over Gilead & Ma-
nasseh, and *passed* over Mizpeh
1 *Sam.*9.4. *passed* through mount Ephr.
passed through the land of Shalisha
passed through the land of Shalim
passed through the land of Benja.
27.2. *passed* over with 600. men that
2 *Sam.*2.29. and *passed* over Jordan and
10.17. and *passed* over Jordan and
15.18. servants *passed* on beside him
passed on before the King
23. all the people *passed* over
the king also—*passed* over
17.22. they *passed* over Jordan by
24. Absalom *passed* over Jordan
24.5. and they *passed* over Jordan
1 *Kin.*3.25. behold, men *passed* by and
29.11. the Lord *passed* by, and a great
19. Elijah *passed* by him, and cast
2 *Kin.*4.8. as oft as he *passed* by, he
31. Gehazi *passed* on before them
6.30. he *passed* by on the wall, and the
14.9. *passed* by a wilde beast that was
2 *Chro.*25.18. *passed* by a wilde beast that
Job 4.15. a spirit *passed* before my face
*Psal.*37.36. yet he *passed* away, and loe
48.4. assembled, they *passed* by togeth.
*Cant.*3.4. that I *passed* from them, but I
*Ezek.*16.16. when I *passed* by thee, and
15. every one that *passed* by it his
25. to every one that *passed* by &
36.34. in the sight of all that *passed*
47.5. that could not be *passed* over
*Dan.*3.27. the smell of fire *passed* on
6.18. *passed* the night fasting, neither
*Hos.*10.11. but I *passed* over upon her
*Nah.*3.19. hath not thy wickedn. *passed*
*Zech.*7.14. that no man *passed* through
*Mat.*9.1. *passed* over and came into the
9.27. Jesus *passed* forth from
20.30. heard that Jesus *passed* by
27.39. & they that *passed* by, reviled
*Mar.*2.14. and as he *passed* by, he saw
6.48. would have *passed* by them
*Luk.*10.31. *passed* by on the other
So Verse 32.
17.11. he *passed* thorow the midst of
18.37. that Jesus of Nazar. *passed* by
19.1. entred, & *passed* thorow Jericho
John 5.24. is *passed* from death to life
8.59. of them, and so *passed* by
9.1. as Jesus *passed* by, he saw
Acts 19.32. as Peter *passed* through all
12.10. *passed* on thorow one street
15.3. they *passed* thorow Phenice
17.1. had *passed* thorow Amphipolis
23. for as I *passed* by, and
19.1. having *passed* through the upper
*Rom.*5.12. so death *passed* on all men
1 *Cor.*10.1. and all *passed* thorow the sea
*Heb.*4.14. which is *passed* into the heav.
11.29. *passed* thorow the red sea, as
1 *John* 3.14. hath *passed* from death to
*Rev.*21.1. were *passed* away, and
4. the former things are *passed*

Passedst.

*Judg.*12.1. why *passedst* thou over to fi.

Passengers.

*Pro.*9.15. to cal *passengers* who go right
*Ezek.*39.14. to bury with the *passengers*
15. and

15.and the *passengers* that passe

Passeth.

*Deut.*3.21.all kingdomes thou *passest*
2 *Sam.*15.33.if thou *passest* with me
1 *Kin.*2.37.and *passest* over the brooke
Isay 43.2.when thou *passest* through

Passeth.—Passeth.

*Exod.*30.13.every one that *passeth* am.
So Verse 14.
33.22.while my glory *passeth* by, that
*Levit.*27.32. *passeth* under the rod, the
*Josh.*3.11. *passeth* over before you to
16.2.and *passeth* along to the borders
19.13.thence *passeth* on along on
1 *Kin.*9.8.every one that *passeth* by
2 *Kin.*4.9.which *passeth* by us continu.
12.4.that *passeth* the account every
2 *Chro.*7.21.to every one that *passeth* by
Job 9.11.he *passeth* on also, but I percei.
14.20.and he *passeth*, thou changest
30.15.my welfare *passeth* away, as a
37.21.the wind *passeth*, and clenseth
*Psal.*8 8.whatsoever *passeth* through
78.39.a wind that *passeth* away
103.16.the wind *passeth* over it
144.4.as a shadow that *passeth* away
*Pro.*10.25.as the whirlewinde *passeth*
26.17.he that *passeth* by and medles
*Eccles.*1.4.one generation *passeth*, and
Isay 29.5.as the chaffe that *passeth* away
*Jer.*9.12.that none *passeth* through them
13.24.as the stubble that *passeth* away
18.16. every one that *passeth* thereby
So Chapt.19.8.
*Ezek.*35.7.him that *passeth* out, and
*Hos.*13.3.as the early dew *passeth* away
*Mich.*7.18.and *passeth* by the transgres.
*Zeph.*3.6.none *passeth* by, their cities are
*Luk.*18.37.Jesus of Nazareth *passeth* by
1 *Cor.*7.31.of this world *passeth* away
*Ephes.*3.19.of Chr. which *passeth* knowl.
*Phil.*4.7.which *passeth* all understandi.
1 *John* 2.17.and the world *passeth* away

Passe over.

*Exod.*12.13.I will *passe over* you, and
23.the Lord will *passe over* the door

Passeover.

*Exod.*12.11.haste: it is the Ls. *Passeover*
21.families, and kill the *Passeover*
27.sacrifice of the Lords *Passover*
43.the ordinances of the *Passeover*
48.and will keep the *Passeover* of
34.25.of the feast of the *Passeover* be
*Levit.*23.5.at even, is the Ls. *Passeover*
*Num.*28.16.is the *Passeover* of the Lord
33.3.morrow after the *Passeover*
*Deut.*16.2.shalt sacrifice the *Passeover*
5.mayst not sacrifice thy *Passeover*
*Josh.*5.10.and kept the *Passeover* on the
2 *Ki.*23.22.not holden such a *Passeover*
23.this *Passeover* was holden unto
2 *Chr.*30.18.they did eat the *Passeover*
35.1.Josiah kept a *Passeover* unto the
6.so kill the *Passeover*, and sanctifie
7.all for the *Passeover* offrings, for
18.no *Passeover* like to that kept
19.was this *Passover* kept of Josiah
Ezra 6.19.kept the *Passov.* upon the 14.
*Ezek.*45.21.the *Passeover* a feast of 7.d.
*Mat.*26.2.is the feast of the *Passeover*
17.for thee to eat the *Passeover*
18.I will keep the *Passeover* at
19.they made ready the *Passeover*
*Mar.*14.1.days was the feast of the *Pa.*
12.when they killed the *Passeover*
that thou maist eat the *Passeover?*
14.where I shall eat the *Passeov.*
16.they made ready the *Passeover*
*Luk.*2.41.at the feast of the *Passeover*
22.1.which is called the *Passeover*
7.when the *Passeo.* must be killed
8.prepare us the *Passeover* that
11.where I shall eat the *Passeover*
13.they made ready the *Passeover*
15.desired to eat this *Passeover*
*Joh.*2.13.the Jewes *Passeover* was at h.
23.in Jerusalem at the *Passeover*
6.4.the *Passeover* a feast of the
11.55.the Jewes *Passeover* was nigh
12.1.sixe dayes before the *Passeover*
13.1.now before the feast of *Passeov.*
18.28.that they might eat the *Passeo.*
39.to you one at the *Passeover*
19.14.the preparation of the *Passov.*
1 *Cor.*5.7.Ch. our *Passeover* is sacrificed
*Heb.*11.28.faith, he kept the *Passeover*
See the words **Keep, Kill,** &c.

Passeovers.

2 *Chro.*30.17.of killing the *Passeovers*

Passing.—Passing.

*Judg.*19.18.we are *passing* from Bethle.
2 *Sam.*1.26.*passing* the love of women
15.24. had done *passing* out of the
2 *Kin.*6.26.*passing* by on the wall there
*Psa.*84 6.who *passing* through the valley
Isay 31.5. *passing* over he will preserve
*Ezek.*39.14.*passing* through the land to
Luke 4.30.he *passing* through the midst
Acts 16.8.and they *passing* by Misia
27.8.and hardly *passing* it

Passion, &c.

Acts 1.3.alive after his *passion*, by many
14.15.we—are men of like *passions*
*Jam.*5.17.a man subject to like *passions*

Past.

*Gen.*50.4.da.of his mourning were *past*
*Num.*21.22.until we be *past* thy borders
*Deu.*4.32.of the daies that are *past* which
42.hated him not in times *past*
19.4.whom he hated not in time *past*
6.as he hated him not in time *past*
1 *Sa.*19.32.the bittern.of death is *past*
19.7.as in times *past* in his presence
2 *Sam.*3.17.for David in times *past* to
5 2.also in time *past* when Saul was
11.27.when the mourning was *past*
16.1.David was a little *past* the top
1 *Kin.*18.29.when mid-day was *past*, and
1 *Chro.*11.2.moreover in times *past*
Job 9.10.*past* finding out, yea and wond.
14.13.til thy wrath be *past*, that thou
17.11.my dayes are *past*, my purpos.
29.2.as in moneths *past*, as in the da.
*Psal.*90.4.as yesterday when it is *past*
*Eccles.*3.15.requires that which is *past*
*Jer.*8.20.the harvest is *past*, the summer
*Mar.*16.1.when the Sabbath was *past*
Acts 12.10.*past* the first & second watch
27.9.the fast was now already *past*
Rom 3.25.of sins that are *past*, through
11.33.his wayes *past* finding out
2 *Cor.*5.17.old things are *past* away
*Ephes.*4.19.who being *past* feeling
2 *Tim.*2.18.that the resurrection is *past*
*Heb.*11.11.a child when she was *past* age
1 *John* 2.8.because the darknes is *past*
*Rev.*9.12.one woe is *past*, and behold
11.14.the second woe is *past*, and

Pastor, &c.

*Eccl.*12.11. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Jer.*2.8.the *Pastors* also transgressed
3.15.I will give you *Pastors* accord.
10.21.the *Pastors* are become brutish
12.10.many *Pastors* have destroyed
17.16.from being a *Pastor*, to follow
22.22.shall eat up all thy *Pastors* and
23.1.wo be to the *Pastors* that destr.
2.against the *Pastors* that feed my
*Eph.*4.11.and some *Pastors* and teachers

Pasture.

*Gen.*47.4.have no *pasture* for their floc.
1 *Chro.*4.39. to seek *pasture* for their
40.and they found fat *pasture*, and
41.because there was *pasture* there
Job 39.8.the mountaines are his *pasture*
*Ps.*74.1.against the sheep of his *pasture*
79.13.and the sheep of thy *pasture*
95.7.the people of his *pasture*. & the
*Isa.*32.14.wilde Asses a *pasture* of flocks
*Jer.*25.36.L. hath spoiled their *pasture*
*Lam.*1.6.that find no *pasture*, and they
*Ezek.*34.14.in a good *pasture*, and upon
in a fat *pasture* shall they feed
18.have eaten up the good *pasture*
31.the flock of my *pasture* are men
*Hos.*13.6.according to their *pasture*, so
Joel 1.18.because they have no *pasture*
*Joh.*10.9.go in and out, and find *pasture*

Pastures.

*Psal.*23.2.to lye down in green *pastures*
65.12.they drop upon the *pastures* of
13.the *pastures* are cloathed with
*Ezek.*34.18.the residue of your *pastures*
45.15.the fat *pastures* of Israel for a
Joel 1.19.hath devoured the *pastures* of
So Verse 20.
2.22.the *pastures* of the wildernesse

Patara.

Acts 21.1.and from thence to *Patara*

Pate.

*Psal.*7.16.come downe on his own *pate*

Paterne.

*Exod.*25.9.after the *patern* of the Tab.
the *patern* of all the instruments
40.make them after their *patern*
*Josh.*22.28.the *patern* of the altar of the
2 *Kin.*16.10.and the *patern* of it accor.
1 *Chro.*28.12.the *patern* of all that he
19.even all the work of this *patern*
*Eze.*43.10.let them measure the *patern*
1 *Tim.*1.16.for

1 *Tim.*1.16.for a *pattern* to them which
Titus 2.7.selfe a *pattern* of good works
*Heb.*8.5.all things according to the *pattern*
9.23.that the *patterns* of things in
See the word **Forme.**

Path.

*Gen.*49.17.an Adder in the *path* that
*Num.*22.24.the Angel—stood in the *p.*
Job 30.13.they marre my *path*, they set
41.32.he makes a *path* to shine after
*Psal.*16.11.shew me the *path* of life, in
77.19.thy *path* in the great waters
119.35.to goe in the *path* of thy
105.and a light unto my *path*
139.3.thou compassest my *path*, and
142.3.thou knewest my *path* in the
*Pro.*1.15.refr. thy foot from their *path*
4.14.enter not into the *path* of the
18.but the *path* of the just is as
26.ponder the *path* of thy feet
5.6.ponder the *path* of life, her waies
*Isay*26.7.dost weigh the *path* of the
30.11.turne aside out of the *path*
40.14.him in the *path* of judgement
43.16.a *path* in the mighty waters
Joel 2.8.walke every one in his *path*

Paths.

Job 6.18.the *paths* of their way are
8.13.so are the *paths* of all that forget
13.27.narrowly to all my *paths*
19.8.hath set darknesse in my *paths*
24.13.nor abide in the *paths* thereof
33.11.he marketh all my *paths*
38.20.shouldest know the *paths* to
*Psal.*8.8.through the *paths* of the seas
17.4.from the *paths* of the destroyer
5.my goings in thy *paths*, that my
23.3.me in the *paths* of righteousnes
25.4.O Lord teach me thy *paths*
10.all the *paths* of the Lord are
65.11.and thy *paths* drop fatnesse
*Pro.*2.8.he keepeth the *paths* of judgm.
13.leave the *paths* of uprightnes
15.they are froward in their *paths*
20.keepeth the *paths* of the right.
3.6.and he shall direct thy *paths*
17.and all her *paths* are peace
4.11.I have led thee in right *paths*
7.25.goe not astray in her *paths*
8.2.in the places of the *paths* the w.
20.in the midst of the *paths* of
*Isay*2.3.and we will walke in his *paths*
3.12.& destroy the way of thy *paths*
42.16.I will lead them in *paths* that
58.12.the restorer of the *paths* to
59.7.& destruction are in their *paths*
8.have made them crooked *paths*
*Jer.*6.16.aske for the old *paths*, where
18.15.from the ancient *paths*,
to walke in *paths*, in a way
*Lam.*3.9.hath made my *paths* crooked
*Hos.*2.6.that she shall not find her *paths*
*Mich.*4.2.& we will walke in his *paths*
*Mat.*3.3.make his *paths* straight So
Marke 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
*Heb.*12.13.make straight *paths* for your

Pathros.

Isay 11.11.and from *Pathros*, and from
*Ezek.*29.14.into the land of *Pathros*
30.14.I will make *Pathros* desolate

Pathrusim.

*Gen.*10.14.and *Pathrusim* 1 *Chr.*1.12.

Pathway.

*Pro.*12.28.in the *pathway* thereof, there

Patience.

*Mat.*18.26.have *patience* with me, and
So Verse 29.
Luke 8.15.bring forth fruit with *patience*
21.19.in your *patience* possesse your
*Rom.*5.3.tribulation worketh *patience*
4.and *patience* experience, and
8.25.doth with *patience* wait for it
15.4.we through *patience* and comf.
5.now the God of *patience* and
2 *Cor.*6.4.in much *patience*, in afflictions
12.12.in all *patience*, in signes and
*Col.*1.11.unto all *patience* and longsuffer.
1 *Thes.*1.3.and *patience* of hope in our
2 *Thes.*1.4.for your *patience* and faith
1 *Tim.*6.11.love, *patience*, meekenesse
2 *Tim.*3.10.long-suffering, charity, *pati.*
Titus 2.2.in faith, in charity, in *patience*
*Heb.*6.12.who through faith & *patience*
10.36.but ye have need of *patience*
12.1.let us run with *patience* unto
*Jam.*1.3.your faith worketh *patience*
3.let *patience* have her perfect work
5.7.hath long *patience* for it, till he
10.of affliction, and of *patience*
11.heard of the *patience* of Job, &
2 *Pet.*1.6.to temperance, *patience*
and to *patience*, godlinesse
*Rev.*1.9.and *patience* of Jesus Christ
2.2.thy labour, and thy *patience*
3.and hast *patience*, and for my
19.and faith, and *patience*, and
3.10.the word of my *patience*, I also
13.10 here is the *patience*, and the
4.12. here is the *patience* of the saints
See the word **Forbearance.**

Patient, &c.

*Psal.*37.7.wait *patiently* for him, fret not
40.1.I waited *patiently* for the Lord
*Eccles.*7.8.and the patient in spirit is
Acts 26.3.thee to heare me *patiently*
*Rom.*2.7.who by *patient* continuance
12.12.hope, *patient* in tribulation
1 *Thes.*5.14.be *patient* toward all men
2 *Thes.*3.5.the *patient* waiting for of
1 *Tim.*3.3.but *patient*, not a brawler
2 *Tim.*2.24.apt to teach, *patient*
*Heb.*6.15.had *patiently* endured
James 5.7.be *patient* therfore, brethren
8.be ye also *patient*; stablish
1 *Pet.*2.20.ye shall take it *patiently*
ye take it *patiently*, this is

Patmos.

*Rev.*1.9.the Ile that is called *Patmos*

Patriarke, &c.

Acts 2.29.of the *Patriark* David, that
7.8.Jacob begat the twelve *Patriarks*
9.the *Patriarks* moved with envie
*Heb.*7.4.even the *Patriarke* Abraham

Patrimony.

*Dan.*11.8.of the sale of his *patrimony*

Pau.

*Gen.*36.39.name of this City was *Pau*,
See the word **Pai.**

Paved.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were a *paved* worke
*Cant.*3.10.being *paved* with love, for

Pavement.

2 *Kin.*16.17.and put it on a *pavement*
2 *Chr.*7.3.themselves upon the *pavem.*
*Esth.*1.6.on a *pavement* of red and white
*Ezek.*40.17.and a *pavement* made for
18.the *pavement* by the side of the
42.3.over against the *pavement* which
John 19.13.that is called the *pavement*

Pavilion, &c.

1 *Kin.*20.12.in the *pavilions* that he
So Verse 16.
2 *Sam.*22.12.his *pavilion* round about h.
So *Psal.*18.11.
27.5.hide me in his *pavilion* in the
31.20.secretly in a *pavilion* from the
*Jer.*43.10. spread his royall *pavilion* ov.

Paul.

Acts 13.9.Saul, who also is called *Paul*
13.when *Paul* and his company
16.then *Paul* stood up, and he
43.followed *Paul* and Barnabas
45.which were spoken by *Paul*
46.*Paul* and Barnabas waxed bold
50.against *Paul* and Barnabas
14.9.the same heard *Paul* speake
11.people saw what *Paul* had done
12.and *Paul*, Mercurius, because
19.and having stoned *Paul*, drew
15.2.determined that *Paul* & Barn.
12.audience to Barnabas and *Pa.*
22.to send chosen men—with *Pa.*
25.with our beloved Barn. & *Paul*
35.*Paul* and Barn. continued in
36.*Paul* said unto Barnabas, let us
38.but *Paul* thought not good
16.3.him would *Paul* have to goe
9.a vision appeared to *Paul* in
14.this which were spoken of *Paul*
17.the same followed *Paul*, and
18.but *Paul* grieved, turned and
19.they caught *Paul* and Silas
25.*Paul* and Silas prayed, and
28.*Paul* cryed with a loud voyce
36.Kee.—told this saying to *Paul*
37.but *Paul* said unto them, they
17.2.& *Paul* as his maner was, went
4.consorted with *Paul* and
10.sent away *Paul* and Silas by
13.was preached of *Paul* at Berea
14.the brethren sent away *Paul*
16.now while *Paul* waited for
22.then *Paul* stood in the midst
33.so *Paul* departed from among
18.1.after these things *Paul* departed
5.*Paul* was pressed in spirit, and
9.then spake the Lord to *Paul*
12.with one accord against *Paul*
14.when *Paul* was now about to
18.*Paul* after this tarried there

19.1.*Paul* having passed thorow
4.then said *Paul*, John verily bap.
6.when *Paul* had laid his hands
11.miracles by the hands of *Paul*
13.by Jesus whom *Paul* preacheth
15.Jesus I know, and *Paul* I know
21.*Paul* purposed in the spirit
26.this *Paul* hath perswaded
29.*Pauls* companions in travaile
30.when *Paul* would have entred
20.1.*Paul* called to him the Disciples
7.*Paul* preached unto them
9.& as *Paul* was long preaching
10.and *Paul* went downe and
13.intending to take in *Paul*
16.*Paul* had determined to saile
37.and fell on *Pauls* necke and
21.4.who said to *Paul* through the
8.we that were of *Pauls* company
11.took *Pauls* girdle, and bound
13.*Paul* answered, what mean ye
18.the day following *Paul* went in
26.then *Paul* took the men and
29.whom they supposed that *Pa.*
30.and they took *Paul*, and drew
32.sould. they left beating of *Paul*
37.and as *Paul* was to be led into
39.*Paul* said, I am a man which
40.*Paul* stood on the staires, and
22.25.*Paul* said to the Centurion
28.*Paul* said, but I was free borne
30.and brought *Paul* downe and
23.1.*Paul* earnestly beholding the
5.then said *Paul*, I wist not
6.but when *Paul* perceived that
10.the—captain fearing lest *Paul*
11.be of good cheere *Paul*; for
12.drink till they had killed *Paul*
14.noth. till we have slaine *Paul*
16.& when *Pauls* sisters son heard
17.*Paul* called one of the Centu.
18.*Paul* the prisoner called me to
20.thou wouldst bring down *Paul*
24.that they may set *Paul* on, and
31.took *Paul* and brought him
33.presented *Paul* also before hi.
24.1.the Governour against *Paul*
10.then *Paul* after that the Gove.
24.he sent for *Paul*, and heard
26.have been given him of *Paul*
27.a pleasure, left *Paul* bound
25.19.whom *Paul* affirmed to be
23.*Paul* was brought forth
26.1.*Paul*, thou art permitted
24.*Paul*, thou art beside thy selfe
28.then Agrippa said to *Paul*
29.*Paul* said, I would to God that
27.1.they delivered *Paul*, and
3.curteously entreated *Paul*
9.past, *Paul* admonished them
11.which were spoken by—*Paul*
24.feare not *Paul*, thou must;
31.*Paul* said to the Centurion
33.*Paul* besought them all to take
43.willing to save *Paul*, kept
28.3.when *Paul* had gathered a bun.
8.to whom *Paul* entred in, and
15.whom when *Paul* saw, he—
16.but *Paul* was suffred to dwell
17.*Paul* called the chiefe of the
25.after that *Paul* had spoken
30.*Paul* dwelt two whole yeares
*Rom.*1.1.*Paul* a servant of Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* called to be an Apostle
2 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* an Apostle of Jesus Christ
So *Ephes.*1.1.
12.I am of *Paul*, and I of Apollo
So Chapt.3.4.
13.was *Paul* crucified for you?
ye baptized in the name of *Paul*?
2 *Cor.*10.1.now I *Paul* my selfe beseech
*Gal.*1.1.*Paul* an Apostle, not of men
*Col.*1.23.whereof I *Paul* am a minister
1 *Thes.*2.18.even I *Paul* once, and
2 *Thes.*3.17.the salutation of *Paul* with
*Philem.*1.*Paul* a servant of Jesus Christ
9.as *Paul* the aged, and now
19.I *Paul* have written it with
2 *Pet.*3.15.our beloved brother *Paul*
See the words **Barnabas** & **Silas**.

Paulus.

*Act.*13.7.Sergius *Paulus* a prudent man

Paw, &c.

*Levit.*11.27.that goeth upon his *paws*
1 *Sam.*13.37.out of the *paw* of the Lion
out of the *paw* of the Beare
Job 39.21.he *paweth* in the valley and

Pay.

*Exod.*21.19.shall *pay* for the losse of
22.and he shall *pay* as the Judges
36.shall—*pay* oxe for oxe, and the
22.7.be found, let him *pay* double
9.he shall *pay* double unto his
17.he shall *pay* money according
*Num.*30.19.then I will *pay* for it, I will
*Deut.*23.21.shalt not slack to *pay* it
2 *Sam.*15.7.goe and *pay* my vow which
2 *Kin.*4 7.and *pay* thy debt, and live
2 *Chro.*8.8.make to *pay* tribute until
27.5.so man. did—Ammon *pay* unto
Ezra 4.13.then wil they not *pay* tribute
*Esth.*3.9.*pay* ten thousand talents of sil.
4.7.had promised to pay the Kings
Job 22.27.and thou shalt *pay* thy vowes
*Psal.*22.25.I will *pay* my vowes before
50.14.and *pay* thy vowes unto the
66.13.I will *pay* thee my vowes
76.11.vow and *pay* unto the Lord
116.14.I will *pay* my vowes to the L.
So Verse 18.
*Pro.*19.17.will he *pay* him againe
22.27.hast nothing to *pay*, if thou
*Eccles.*5.4.defer not to *pay* it, for he
pay that thou hast vowed
5.thou shouldst vow and not *pay*
Jonah 2.9.I'le *pay* that I have vowed
*Mat.*18.25.as he had not to *pay*, his
26. and I will *pay* thee all So
Verse 29.
28.saying, *pay* me that thou owest
30.till he should *pay* the debt
34.till he should *pay* all that was
Luke 7.42. when they had nothi. to *pay*

Payed, &c.

Ezra 4.20.custome was *payed* to them
*Psal.*37.21.and *payeth* not againe, but
Jonah 1.3.*payed* the fare thereof, and
*Mat.*5.26.till thou hast *payed* the utmost
18.25.and *payment* to be made
*Lu.*12.59.til thou hast *payed* the—last mi.
*Heb.*7.9. *payed* tithes in Abraham

Peace.

*Gen.*15.15.shall goe to thy fath. in *peace*
26.22.and sent thee away in *peace*
31.they departed from him in *pe.*
28.21.to my fathers house in *peace*
41.16.give Pharaoh an answ. of *peace*
43.23. *peace* be to you, feare not
44.17.get you up in *peace* unto your
*Exod.*4.18.sayd to Moses, Goe in *peace*
18.23.also goe to their place in *peace*
*Levit.*26.6.I will give *peace* in the land
*Num.*6.26.upon thee, and give thee *pe.*
25.12.unto him my covenant of *peace*
*Deut.*2.26.with words of *peace*, saying
20.10.then proclaime *peace* unto it
11.if it make thee answer of *peace*
12.and if it will make no *peace*
23.6.thou shalt not seek their *peace*
29.19.I shall have *peace*, though I
*Josh.*9.15.Jeshua made *peace* with them
10.1.had made *peace* with Israel and
4.for it hath made *peace* with Jos.
21.returned to the camp—in *peace*
11.19.not a City that made *peace*
*Judg.*4.17.was *peace* between Jabin the
6.23. *peace* be unto thee, feare not
8 9.when I come againe in *peace*, I'le
18.6 goe in *peace* before the Lord
19.20 *peace* be with thee, howsoever
1 *Sam.*20.7.thy servant shall have *peace*
13.that thou maist goe in *peace*
21.for there is *peace* to thee, & no
25.6. *peace* be both to thee
and *peace* be to thine house
and *peace* be to all that thou hast
35.goe up in *peace* to thine house
2 *Sam.*3.22.away, and he went in *peace*
10.19.they made *peace* with Israel
15.27.returne to the city in *peace* and
17.3.so all the people shall be in *peace*
19.24.that he came againe in *peace*
30.is come again in *peace* unto his
1 *Kin.*2.5.the blood of war in *peace*
6.goe downe to the grave in *peace*
33.shal there be *peace* for ever fro
4.24.and he had *peace* on all sides
5.12.there was *peace* between Hiram
20 18.whether they come for *peace*
22.27.of afflict. till I come in *peace*
28.if thou returne at all in *peace*
44.and Jehoshaphat made *peace*
2 *Kin.*9.17.let him say, is it *peace*?
So Verse 18.19.22.
18.what hast thou to do with *pea.*
So Verse 19.
22.what *peace*, so long as the
31.had Zimri *peace*, who slew his
20.19.if *peace* and truth be in my d.
22.20.gathered to thy grave in *peace*
1 *Chro.*12.18.*peace*,

1 *Chro.*12.18.*peace, peace,* be unto thee
and *peace* be to thine helpers
19.19.they made *peace* with David
22.9.I will give *peace* and quietneſſe
2 *Chro.*15.5.there was no *peace* to him
18.26.of afflict.untill I return in *pea.*
19.1.returned to his houſe in *peace*
35.28.gathered to thy grave in *peace*
Ezra 4.17.the river, *peace,* & at ſuch a
9.12.nor ſeek their *peace,* nor their
*Eſt.*9.30.with words of *peace* and truth
10.3.& ſpeaking *peace* to all his ſeed
Job 5.23.field ſhalbe at *peace* with thee
22.21.and be at *peace,* thereby good
25.2.maketh *peace* in high places
*Pſal.*4.8.I will lay me down in *peace,* and
7.4.that was at *peace* with me, yea I
28.3.which ſpeak *peace* to their neighb.
29.11.will bleſſe his people with *peace.*
34.14.do good, ſeek *peace,* & purſue it
35.20.they ſpeak not *peace,* but they
55.18.delivered my ſoule in *peace*
20.againſt ſuch as be at *peace* with
85.8.he will ſpeak *peace* unto his
10.righteouſnes and *peace* have
119.165.great *peace* have they which
120.6.dwelt with him that hates *pea.*
7.I am for *peace,* but when I ſpeak
122.6.pray for the *peace* of Jeruſalem
7.*peace* be within thy wals, and
8.I'le now ſay, *Peace* be within thee
125.5.but *peace* ſhalbe upon Iſrael
128.6.children, & *peace* upon Iſrael
147.14.he maketh *peace* in thy bord.
*Prov.*3.2.& *peace* ſhall they adde to thee
17.and all her paths are *peace*
12.20.to the counſellors of *peace,* is
16.7.enemies to be at *peace* with him
*Eccleſ.*3.8.a time of war, & a time of *pea.*
*Iſa.*9.6.Father, the Prince of *peace*
7.of his government, and *peace*
26.3.wilt keep him in perfect *peace*
12.thou wilt ordaine *peace* for us
27.5.that he may make *peace* with me
and he ſhall make *peace* with me
32.17.ſhalbe *peace,* and the effect
33.7 the ambaſſadors of *peace* ſhall
38.17.for *peace* I had great bitternes
39.8.there ſhalbe *peace* and truth
45.7.I make *peace,* and create evill
48.18.then had thy *peace* bin as
22.there is no *peace,* ſaith the Lord
52.7.that publiſheth *peace,* that
53.5.the chaſtiſement of our *peace*
54.10.nor the covenant of my *peace*
13.and great *peace* ſhalbe to thy
55.12.and be led forth with *peace*
57.2.he ſhall enter into *peace,* they
19.*peace, peace,* be to him that is
21.there is no *peace,* ſaith my God
59.8.the way of *peace* they know not
go therein, ſhall not know *peace*
66.12.I will extend peace to her, like
*Jer.*4.10.ye ſhall have *peace,* whereas
6.14.*peace, peace,* when there is no *pea.*
So Chapt.8.11.
8.15.we looked for *peace,* but no good
12.5.& if in the land of *peace,* wherein
12.the land, no fleſh ſhal have *pea.*
14.13.I will give you aſſured *peace*
19.we looked for *peace,* and there
15.5.to aske of thy *peace.* *Margin.*
16.5.I have taken away my *peace* from
23.17.ye ſhall have *peace,* and they
28.9.which prophecieth of *peace,* when
29.7.ſeek the *peace* of the City, whe.
for in the *peace* thereof
ſhall ye have *peace*
11.thoughts of *peace,* and not of
30.5.of feare, and not of *peace*
34.5.but thou ſhalt dye in *peace,* and
43.12.go forth from thence in *peace*
*Ezek.*7.25.they ſhall ſeek *peace,* and
13.10.ſaying, *Peace,* and
there was no *peace*
16.which ſee viſions of *peace*
and there is no *peace*
34.25.with him a covenant of *peace*
So Chapt.37.26.
*Dan.*4.1.*peace* be multiplyed unto you
So Chapt.6.25.
8.25.and by *peace* ſhall deſtroy many
10.19.*peace* be unto thee, be ſtrong
*Nah.*1.15.that publiſheth *peace,* O Juda
*Hag.*2.9.I will give *peace,* ſaith the Lord
*Zech.*6.13.the counſell of *peace* ſhalbe
8.10.nor was there any *peace* to him
16.truth and *peace* in your gates
19.therefore love the truth & *pea.*
9.10.he ſhal ſpeak *peace* to the heath.
*Mal.*2.5.with him of life and *peace*
6.he walked with me in *peace,* and
*Mat.*10.13.let your *peace* come upon
let your *peace* returne to you
34.not that I am come to ſend *pea.*
I came not to ſend *peace,* but
*Mar.*5.34.go in *peace* So *Luke* 7.50.
9.50.have *peace* one with another
*Luk.*1.79.our feet into the way of *peace*
2.14.and on earth *peace,* good will
29.thy ſervant depart in *peace*—
10.5.firſt ſay, *Peace* be to this houſe
6.if the ſon of *peace* be there
your *peace* ſhall reſt upon it
11.21.palace, his goods are in *peace*
12.51.that I am come to give *peace*
14.32.deſires conditions of *peace*
19.38.*peace* in heaven, and glory
42.things which belong to thy *pe.*
24.36.ſaith—*peace* be unto you
John 14.27.*peace* I leave with you
my *peace* I give to you
16.33.that in me ye may have *peace*
20.19.*Peace* bee unto you
So Verſ.21.26.
*Act.*10.36.preaching *peace* by Jeſus Ch.
12.20.deſired *peace,* becauſe their
15.33.they were let go in *peace* from
16.36.now depart, and go in *peace*
*Rom.*1.7.grace to you, and *peace* from
2.10.glory, honour, and *peace* to
3.17.the way of *peace* have they not
5.1.faith, we have *peace* with God
8.6.ſpiritually minded is life & *peace*
10.15.that preach the Goſpel of *pea.*
14.17.*peace* and joy in the holy Gh.
19.the things which make for *pea.*
15.13.with all joy and *peace* in belee.
33.now the God of *peace* be with
16.20.& the God of *peace* ſhall bring
1 *Cor.*7.15.God hath called us to *peace*
14.33.not—of confuſion, but of *peace*
16.11.conduct him forth in *peace*
2 *Cor.*13.11.live in *peace,* and the
God of love and *peace*
*Gal.*5.22.is love, joy, *peace,* long-ſuffring
6.16.*peace* be on them, and mercy
*Eph.*2.14.for he is our *peace,* who
15.new man, ſo making *peace*
17.came and preached *peace* to
4.3.Spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15.prepar. of the Goſpel of *peace*
23.*peace* be to the brethren, and
*Phil.*4.7.& the *peace* of G. which paſſeth
9.the God of *pea.* ſhalbe with you
*Col.*1.20.and having made *peace*
3.15.let the *peace* of God rule in
1 *Theſ.*5.3.for when they ſhall ſay *peace*
13.be at *peace* among your ſelves
23.& the very God of *peace* ſanct.
2 *Theſ.*3.16.the Lord himſelfe of *peace*
give you *peace* alwayes by
2 *Tim.*2 22.faith, charity, *peace,* with
*Heb.*7.2.Salem, which is King of *peace*
11.31.received the ſpies with *peace*
12.14.follow *peace* with all men
13.20.now the God of *peace* that
*Jam.*2.16.depart in *peace,* be thou
3.18.is ſowne in *peace,* of
them that make *peace*
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him ſeek *peace,* and
5.14.*peace* be with you all that
2 *Pet.*3.14.may be found of him in *peace*
3 *John* 14.*peace* be to thee: Our friends
*Rev.*6.4.to take *peace* from the earth

Peace.

*Mar.*4.39.*peace* and be ſtill, and the
See **God in peace, Held & Hold thy peace.**

Peaceable.

*Gen.*34.21.theſe men are *peaceable*
2 *Sam.*20.19.of them that are *peaceable*
*Iſa.*32.18.in a *peaceable* habitation, and
*Jer.*25.37.and the *peaceable* habitations
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and *peaceable* life
*Heb.*12.11.the *peaceable* fruit of righteo.
*Jam.*3.17.firſt pure, then *peaceable*

Peaceably.

*Gen.*37.4.& could not ſpeake *peaceably*
*Judg.*11.13.thoſe lands again *peaceably*
21.13.and to call *peaceably* unto
1 *Sam.*16.4.comneſt thou *peaceably?*
5.and he ſaid, *peaceably* I am come
So 1 *Kings* 2.13.
1 *Chro.*12.17.if ye be come *peaceably*
*Rom.*12.18.live *peaceably* with all men

Peace offerings.

*Exod.*10.14.and thy *peace offerings*
24.5.and ſacrificed *peace offerings*
29.28.ſacrifice of their *peace offerings*
*Lev.*6.12.the fat of the *peace offerings*
7.33.the

7.5.the ſacrifice of his *peace offerings*
So Ver.18.29.
21.the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
32.ſacrifices of your *peace offerings*
33.the bloud of the *peace offerings*
37.the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
9.18.for a ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
22.burnt offrings & *peace offrings*
10.14.of the ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
17.5.to offer them for *peace offerings*
19.5.offer a ſacrifice of *peace offerings*
22.21.offereth a ſacrifice of *peace offer.*
*Num.*6.18.under the ſacrifice of *peace offer.*
10.13.ſacrifice of your *peace offerings*
15.18.or *peace offerings* unto the Lord
29.39.and for your *peace offerings*, &
*Deut.*27.7.thou ſhalt offer *peace offerings*
*Joſh.*8.31.and ſacrificed *peace offerings*
22.23.or if to offer *peace offerings*—
27.& with our *peace offerings* that
*Judg.*20.26.and *peace offerings* before
21.4.burnt offerings & *peace offerings*
1 *Sam.*10.8.ſacrifices of *peace offerings*
11.15.ſacrificed ſacrifices of *peace off.*
13.9.and *peace offerings*, & he offered
2 *Sam.*6.17.& *peace offerings* before the
18.burnt offrings & *peace offerings*
So Chapt.24.25.
1 *Kin.*3.15.and offered *peace offerings*
8.64.and the fat of the *peace offerings*
and the fat of the *peace offerings*
9.25.and *peace offrings* upon the Altar
2 *Kin.*16.13.the bloud of his *peace offer.*
1 *Chro.*16.1.*peace offerings* before God
2.and the *peace offerings* he bleſſed
2 *Chro.*30.22.offering *peace offerings*, and
31.2.& for *peace offrings* to miniſter
*Ezek.*45.15.and for *peace offrings*
offerings and *peace offerings*
46.2.offering, and his *peace offerings*
So Verſe 12.
See the words **Offerings & Sacrifices, &c.**

Peacocks.

Job 39.13.goodly wings of the *Peacocks*
See the word **Apes.**

Pearce. See **Pierce.**

Pearle, &c.

Job 28.18.or of *Pearles* for the price of
*Mat.*7.6.nor caſt ye your *Pearles* before
13.45.merch.—ſeeking goodly *Pearls*
46.when he had found one *Pearle*
1 *Tim.*2.9.or gold, or *Pearles*, or—
*Rev.*17.4.precious ſtones and *Pearles*
18.12.and of *Pearles*, and of fine
16.precious ſtones and *Pearles*
21.21.gates were twelve *Pearles*
gate was of one *Pearle*

Peculiar.

*Exod.*19.5.a *peculiar* people unto me
*Deut.*14.2.a *peculiar* people unto himſelf
So Chapt.7.6.
26.18.to be his *peculiar* people as he
*Pſal.*135.4.Iſrael for his *peculiar* treaſure
*Eccleſ.*2.8.the *peculiar* treaſure of Kings
*Tit.*2.14.to himſelfe a *peculiar* people
So 1 *Peter* 2.9.

Pedahel.

*Num.*34.28.*Pedahel* the ſon of Amihud

Pedaiah.

2 *Kin.*23.36.the daughter of *Pedaiah* of
1 *Chro.*3.18.*Pedaiah* and Shenazer
19.the ſons of *Pedaiah* were
27.20.Joel the ſon of *Pedaiah*
*Neh.*8.4.on his left hand *Pedaiah*, and

Pedazur. See **Gamaliel.**

Pedegrees.

*Num.*1.18.they declared their *pedegrees*

Peeled.

*Iſa.*18.2.a nation ſcattered and *peeled*
7.a people ſcattered and *peeled*
*Ezek.*29.18.every ſhoulder was *peeled*

Peep, &c.

*Iſa.*8.19.unto Wizzards that *peep*, and
10.14.opened the mouth, or *peeped*

Pekah.

2 *Kin.*15.25.*Pekah* the ſon of Remaliah
So Ver.27.30.37.& Cha.16.1.5.
& 2 *Chro.*28.6.*Iſa.*7.1.
29.in the dayes of *Pekah* the K. of
31.the reſt of the acts of *Pekah*
32.in the ſecond yeere of *Pekah*

Pekahiah.

2 *Kin.*15.22.*Pekahiah* his ſon reigned
23.*Pekahiah* the ſon of Menahem
26.the reſt of the acts of *Pekahiah*

Pekod.

*Jer.*50.21.the inhabit. of *Pekod* waſte
*Ezek.*23.23.*Pekod*, and Shoah, and Koah

Pelatiah. See **Benaiah.**

Peleg.

*Gen.*10.25.the name of one was *Peleg*
11.16.lived 34.yeers, & begat *Peleg*
17.lived after he begat *Peleg*
18.and *Peleg* lived thirty yeeres
19.*Peleg* lived after he begat
1 *Chro.*1.19.name of the one was *Peleg*
25.Eber, *Peleg*, Rehu

Pelet.

1 *Chro.*12.3.and Jeziel, and *Pelet* the

Peleth.

*Num.*16.1.and On the ſon of *Peleth*
1 *Chro.*2.33.*Peleth* and Zara, theſe were

Pelethites.

2 *Sam.*8.18.and the *Pelethites* & David
So Chapt.20.7.
15.18.and all the *Pelethites*, and all
20.23.and over the *Pelethites*
See the word **Cherethites.**

Pelican.

*Pſal.*102.6.I am like a *Pellican* of the
See the word **Geere-Eagle.**

Pelonite.

1 *Chr.*11.27.Harorite Helez the *Pelonite*
So Chapt.27.10.
36.Ahijah the *Pelonite*, the

Pen.

*Jud.*5.14.that handle the *pen* of the wri.
Job 19.24.with an iron *pen*, and lead
*Pſal.*45.1.is the *pen* of a ready writer
*Iſa.*8.1.and write it with a mans *pen*
*Jer.*8.8.the *pen* of the Scribe is in vaine
17.1.is written with a *pen* of iron
3 *John* 13 I'le not write with inke & *pen*

Pence.

*Mat.*18.28.ought him an 100.*pence*
*Mar.*14.5.for more than 300.*pence*
*Luk.*7.41.ought him 500.*pence*, and
10.35.he took out two *pence*, and
John 12.5.ſold for 300.*pence*, and given

Penie.

*Mat.*20.2.labourers for a *penie* a day
9.received every man a *penie*
13.thou agree with me for a *penie*?
22.19.they brought to him a *penie*
*Mar.*12.15.bring me a *penie*, that I may
*Luk.*20.24 ſhew me a *penie*: whoſe
*Rev.*6.6.a meaſure of wheat for a *penie*
three meaſures of barly for a *penie*

Peniel.

*Gen.*32.30.the name of the place *Peniel*

Penie worth.

*Mar.*6.37.two hundreth *penie worth* of
*Joh.*6.7.two hundreth *penie worth* is not

Penknife.

*Jer.*36.23.he cut it with the *penknife*

Penninnah.

1 *Sam.*1.2.name of the other *Penninnah*
and *Penninnah* had children
4.he gave to *Penninnah* his wife

Penticoſt.

*Act.*2.1.when the day of *Penticoſt* was
20.16.the day of *Penticoſt*
1 *Cor.*16.8.at Epheſus till *Penticoſt*

Penuel.

*Gen.*32.31.as he paſſed over *Penuel*
*Judg.*8.8.he went up thence to *Penuel*
and the men of *Penuel* anſwered
9.ſpake alſo to the men of *Penuel*
17.beat down the tower of *Penuel*
1 *Kin.*12.25.from thence, & built *Penuel*

Penuel a proper name.

1 *Chro.*4.4.*Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25.Iphedeiah and *Penuel*, the ſons

Penury.

*Pro.*14.23.lips, tendeth only to *penury*
*Luk.*21.4.the of her *penury* hath caſt in

People.

*Gen.*11.6.the *people* is one, and they
14.16 the women—and the *people*
17.14.ſhall be cut off from his *people*
16.Kings of *people* ſhall be of her
19.4.all the *peop.* from every quarter
23.7.and bowed himſelf to the *people*
11.of the ſons of my *people* give I
12.before the *people* of the land
13.in the audience of the *people*
25.8.and was gathered to his *people*
So Verſe 17.
23.two manner of *people* ſhall be
ſtronger than the other *people*
26.10.one of the *people* might lightly
11.charged all his *people*, ſaying
27.29.let *people* ſerve thee, & nations
28.3.be a multitude of *people*
29.1.the land of the *people* of the
32.7.and he divided the *people* that
33.6.he and all the *people* that were
34.16.we will become one *people*
35.29.was gathered unto his *people*
41.40.ſhall all my *people* be ruled

55.the *people* cried to Ph.for bread
42.6.that ſold to all the *people* of the
47.21.as for the *people*,he removed
48.4.of thee a multitude of *people*
19.he ſhall alſo become a *people*
49.10.the gathering of the *people*
16.Dan ſhall judge his *people* as
29.I am to be gathered to my *peo.*
33.and was gathered to his *people*
50.20.this day to ſave much *pe.*alive
*Exo.*3.7.theaffliction of my *peop.*which
10.mayſt bring forth my *people*
4.16.thy ſpokeſman to the *people*,and
30.ſignes in the ſight of the *people*
31.and the *people* beleeved,and
5.1.let my *people* go,that they may
So Ch.8.1.20.& 9.1.13.& 10.3.
4.let the *people* from their works?
5.the *people* of the land are many
16.the fault is in thine own *people*
22.ſo evill intreated this *people*?
23.he hath done evill to this *peop.*
nor delivered thy *people* at all
6.7.I will take you to me for a *people*
7.4.my *people* the children of Iſrael
8.4.and upon thy *people*,& upon all
8.from me,and from my *people*
and I will let the *people* go
21.if thou wilt not let my *peop.*go
22.in which my *people* dwell, that
23.between my *people*,& thy *people*
32.nor would not let the *people* go
9.17.againſt my *people*,that thou wilt
27.and I & my *people* are wicked
12.27.the *people* bowed the head,and
36.gave the *people* favour in the
14.5.was turned againſt the *people*,&
31.and the *people* feared the Lord
15.13.haſt led forth the *people* which
14.the *people* ſhall hear & be affr.
16.4.and the *people* ſhall go out, and
17.2.the *people* did chide with Moſes
4.what ſhall I do to this *people*?
5.go on before the *people*,and take
18.13.and the *people* ſtood by Moſes
14.ſaw all that he did to the *people*
this thou doſt to the *people*?
all the *people* ſtand by thee
15.the *people* come to me to enqu.
18.both thou,and this *people* that
19.be thou for the *people* to God
23.and all this *people* ſhall go to
19.5.above all *people*; for all the ear.
14.and ſanctified the *people*,and
15.& he ſaid to the *people*,be ready
21.charge the *people*,leſt they
23.the *people* cannot come up to
24.let not the Prieſts & the *people*
25.Moſes went down to the *people*
20.21.and the *people* ſtood afar off
22.25.of my *people* that is poore by
23.11.that the poore of thy *peop.*may
27.and will deſtroy all the *people*
24.2.nor ſhall the *people* go up with
3.and all the *people* anſwered with
7.in the audience of the *people*,&
8.ſprinkled it on the *people*,and
30.38.ſhalbe cut off from his *people*
32.6.and the *people* ſate downe to
7.thy *peop.*which thou broughteſt
9.I have ſeen this *people*,& beheld
11.waxe hot againſt thy *people*
21.what did this *people* unto thee
22.thou knoweſt the *people* that
25.Moſes ſaw the *peop.*were naked
31.Oh,this *people* have ſinned a
33.10.all the *people* ſaw the cloudy
12.bring up this *people*,and thou
13.that this nation is thy *people*
16.that I & thy *people* have found
36.5.the *people* bring much more
6.ſo the *people* were reſtrained
*Lev.*9.7.and for the *people*,and offer
22.lift up his hand towards the *pe.*
23.and bleſſed the *people*,and the
appeared unto all the *people*
24.which when all the *people* ſaw
16.15.that is for the *people*,and bring
24.for himſelfe,and for the *people*
17.4.ſhalbe cut off from amo.his *peo.*
18.29.cut off from among their *people*
19.16.a tale-bearer among thy *people*
18.againſt the children of thy *peop.*
20.5.from among their *people*
6.cut off from among his *people*
17.cut off in the ſight of their *peo.*
24.ſeparated you from other *peop.*
26.ſevered you from other *people*
21.4.a chiefe man among his *people*
23.30.deſtroy from among his *people*
26.12.your G.& ye ſhalbe my *people*
*Num.*11.21.the *peo.*among whom I am
33.was kindled againſt the *people*
12.15.& the *people* journied not till
16.after the *people* removed from
13.18.& the *people* that dwell therein
28.the *people* be ſtrong that dwell
30.& Caleb ſtilled the *peop.*before
32.all the *people* we ſaw in it are
14.1.& all the *people* wept that night
9.nor fear ye the *people* of the land
11.how long will this *people* proſp.
13.thou broughteſt up this *people*
14.thou Lo.art among this *people*
15.ſhalt kill all this *people* as one
19.pardon the iniquity of this *peo.*
39.& the *people* mourned greatly
15.26.all the *people* were in ignorance
30.cut off from among his *people*
16.47.was begun among the *people*
made attonement for the *people*
20.3.the *people* chode with Moſes,&
21.2.deliver this *people* into my hand
4.the ſoule of the *peop.*was much
5.the *people* ſpake againſt God,&
6.and they bit the *people*,and—
much *people* of Iſrael dyed
16.gather the *people* together,and
23.gathered all his *peop.* together
33.& all his *people* So Ver.34.35.
22.3.Moſ.was ſore affraid of the *peop.*
5.there is a *people* come out from
12.thou ſhalt not curſe the *people*
41.ſee the utmoſt part of the *peo.*
23.9.lo,the *people* ſhall dwell alone
24.14.I go unto my *people*,come
thee what this *people* ſhall do
to thy *people* in the latter dayes
25.2.and they called the *people* to
and the *people* did eate and
4.take all the heads of the *people*
15.he was head over a *people*,and
26.4.take the ſumme of the *people*
*Deut.*2.32.he and all his *people* to fight
So Chap.3.1.
33.and his ſons,and all his *people*
3.2.will deliver him and all his *people*
So Verſe 3.
4.6.a wiſe and underſtanding *people*
20.to be unto him a *peop.*of inher.
33.did ever *people* heare the voice
6.14.of the gods of the *people*,which
7.6.thou art an holy *people* unto the
choſen thee to be a ſpeciall *people*
above all the *people* that are
7.mo in number than any *people*
14.ſhalbe bleſſed above all the *pe.*
16.thou ſhalt conſume all the *peo.*
19.the Lord—do to all the *people*
9.2.a *people* great and tall,the childr.
13.I have ſeen this *peop.*& behold
26.deſtroy not thy *peop.*and thine
27.ſtubbornneſſe of this *people* of
29.yet they are thy *people*,and
10.11.take thy journie before the *pe.*
15.even you above all *people*,as it
13.7.of the gods of the *people*,which
9.afterwa.the hand of all the *peo.*
14.2.thou art an holy *people* unto
17.7.after the hands of the *people*,ſo
13.all the *people* ſhall heare,and
16.nor cauſe the *people* to returne
20.1.a *people* more than thou, be not
9.of the armies to lead the *people*
11.all the *people* that is found
16.but the cities of theſe *people*
21.8.to thy *people* of Iſraels charge
26.19.mayſt be an holy *people* unto
27.9.thou art become the *people* of
15.and all the *people* ſhall anſwer
16.all the *people* ſhall ſay,Amen
And ſo to Verſe 26.
28.9.an holy *people* to himſelfe,as he
10.all the *people* of the earth ſhall
32.ſhalbe given to another *people*
29.13.for a *people* to himſelfe,and
31.7.thou muſt go with this *people*
16.and this *people* will riſe up
32.6.O fooliſh *people*,and unwiſe
8.I'le ſet the bounds of the *people*
9.the Lords portion is his *people*
21.thoſe which are not a *people*,I
43.O ye nations with his *people*
unto his land,and to his *people*
52.and was gathered to his *people*
33.3.yea,he loved the *people*,all his
7.and bring him to his *people*,let
17.he ſhall puſh the *peop.*together
19.they ſhal call the *people* to the
21.came with the heads of the *pe.*
*Joſh.*1.2.thou and all this *people* unto
6.to

6.10 this *people* shalt thou divide
3.6.passe over before the *people*, and
14.when the *people* removed from
17.till all the *pe.* were passed over
4.2.twelve men out of the *people*, out
11.in the presence of the *people*
19.the *people* came up out of Jord.
24.that all the *people* of the earth
5.4.all the *people* that came out of
5.all the *people* that came out were
but all the *people* that were born
6.till all the *peo.* that were men of
6.5.all the *people* shall shout with a
& the *people* shall ascend up
20.so the *people* shouted, when
7.3.let not all the *people* go up, but
make not all the *people* to labour
4.went up thither of the *people*
5.the hearts of the *people* melted
7.at all hast thou brought this *pe.*
8.1.take all the *people* of war with
the King of Ai, and his *people*
9.that night among the *people*
10,and numbred the *people*
13.when they had set the *people*
16.all the *people* that were in Ai
10.7.he and all the *people* of war
13.till the *peo.* had avenged them
11.4.much *people*, even as the sand
7.& all the *people* of war with him
14.8.made the heart of the *peop.* melt
24.17.& among all the *peop.* through
18.out from before us the *people*
28.Joshua let the *people* depart
*Judg.*2.4.that the *peo.* lift up their voice
6.when Joshua had let the *peo.* go
12.of the gods of the *pe.* that were
3.18.he sent away the *peop.* that bare
5.2.when the *people* willingly offered
11.then shall the *people* of the Lo.
18.a *people* that jeoparded their
7.1.all the *people* that were with him
2.the *people* that are with thee are
5.brought—the *peop.* to the water
7.let all the other *people* go every
8.so the *people* took victuals in
8.5.to the *people* that follow me, for
9.29.would to God this *people* were
32.thou & the *peo.* that is with thee
34.rose up, and all the *people*
35.& the *people* that were with him
36.when Gaal saw the *people*
37.see, there come *people* downe
38.is not this the *people* that
42.the *people* went—into the field
43.he took the *people*, and divided
45.and slew the *people* that was—
48.he & all the *peo.* that were with
49.the *people* likewise cut downe
11.11.the *people* made him head, and
20.gathered all his *people* together
21.Sihon & all his *people* into the
12.2.I and my *people* were at great
14.3.amongst all my *people*, that thou
16.unto the children of my *people*
16.30.upon all the *people* that were
18.10,ye shall come to a *people* secure
20.& went into the midst of the *pe.*
27.to a *people* that were at quiet, &
20.2.& the chiefe of all the *people*, even
16 among all this *peop.* there were
22.the *people*, the men of Israel
26.and all the *people* went up, and
31.began to smite of the *people*, &
21.2.and the *people* came to the house
4.that the *people* arose early, and
15.and the *people* repented them.
Ruth 1.6.that the L. had visited his *people*
10.return with thee unto thy *peo.*
15.is gone back to her *people*, & to
16.thy *people* shall be my *people*, and
2.11.and art come to a *people* which
3.11.for all the city of my *people* do
4.11.all the *peo.* that were in the gate
1 *Sa.*2.13.Priests custome with the *peop.*
23.evill dealings by all this *people*
24.the Lords *people* to transgresse
4.3.when the *people* were come into
4.the *people* sent to Shiloh that
17.great slaughter among the *peo.*
5.10.of Israel, to slay us, and our *people*
11.that it slay us not, & our *people*
6.6.did they not let the *people* go, and
19.he smote of the *peo.* 50000. and
the *peo.* lamented, because the L.
had smitten many of the *people*
8.7.hearken to the voice of the *people*
9.2.was higher than any of the *people*
12.there is a sacrifice of the *people*
13.the *people* will not eate till he
16.that he may save my *people*
I have looked upon my *people*
10.17.Samuel called the *peo.* togeth.
23.he stood among the *people*, and
was higher than any of the *people*
24.none like him among all the *pe.*
25.told the *people* the maner of the
and Samuel sent the *people* away
11.4.tidings in the ears of the *people*
all the *people* lift up their voices
5.what aileth the *people* that they
7.feare of the Lo. fell on the *people*
11.put the *people* in 3. companies
12,22.will not forsake his *people*, for
the Lord, to make you his *people*
13.2.the rest of the *people* he sent
4.& the *people* were called toger.
5.& the *people* as the sand of the
6.for the *people* were distressed
then the *people* hid themselves
7.the *people* followed him trembl.
8.the *people* were scattered from
11.I saw the *people* were scattered
22.in the hand of any of the *people*
14.15.and among all the *people*, the
24.Saul had adjured the *pe.* saying
none of the *people* tasted any
26.for the *people* feared the oath
28.this day, & the *peop.* were faint
31.and the *people* were very faint
32.the *people* flew upon the spoile
the *people* did eat—with the bloud
33.the *people* sin against the Lord
38.all the chiefe of the *people*, and
39.not a man among the *peo.* that
41.taken, but the *people* escaped
45.the *people* rescued Jonathan
15.8.destroyed all the *people* with
15.the *people* spared the best of
21.but the *people* took of the spoile
24.because I feared the *people*, and
30.before the Elders of my *people*
18.5.in the sight of all the *people*, and
13.and came in before the *people*
26.5.& the *people* pitched about him
7.the *people* lay round about him
14.David cried to the *people*, and
15.there came one of the *peo.* into
27.12.he hath made his *people* Israel
30.6.the *people* spake of stoning him
of all the *people* was grieved
21.and to meet the *people*, he—
and came neere to the *people*
31.9.their Idols, & among the *people*
2 *Sam.*1.4.the *people* are fled, and many
of the *people* also are fallen
12.and for the *people* of the Lord
2.26.yet thou bid the *people* returne
28.& all the *people* stood still, and
3.18.I will save my *people* Israel out
32.of Abner, & all the *people* wept
34.and all the *people* wept againe
36.and all the *people* took notice
King did, pleased all the *people*
5.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Israel
12.for his *people* Israels sake
6.19.he dealt among all the *people*
so all the *people* departed every
21.ruler over the *people* of the Lo.
7.7.to feed my *people* Israel, saying
11.Judges to be over my *people*, &
23,is like thy *people*, even like Isra.
for thy land before thy *people*
24.confirmed to thy self thy *people*
Israel to be a *people* to thee
10.12.for our *people*, & for the cities
13.the *people* that were with him
11.7.and how the *people* did, & how
17.there fell some of the *people* of
12.31.he brought forth all the *people*
13.34.there came much *peop.* by the
14.15.the *peop.* have made me affraid
15.12.*people* increased continually
17.and all the *people* after him, &
23.and all the *people* passed over
30.all the *people* that was with him
16.6.and all the *people*, and all the
18.whom the Lord and this *people*
17.2.and all the *people* that are with
3.I'le bring back the *people* to
8.& will not lodge with the *people*
9.a slaughter among the *people*
16.& all the *peo.* that are with him
22.David arose & all the *peo.* that
29.the *people* is hungry & weary
18.4.and all the *people* came out by
5.all the *people* heard the King
8.the wood devoured more *people*
16.the *people* returned from—
19.2.into mourning to all the *people*
for the *people* heard say that day

3.as *people* being ashamed, steale
8.& they told all the *people*, saying
all the *people* came before the K.
9.and all the *people* were at strife
20.12.that all the *people* stood still
13.all the *peo.* went on after Joab
15.all the *peo.* that were with Joab
22.went to all the *people* in her
22.44.from the strivings of the *people*
a *people* which I knew not
48.that bringeth down the *people*
23.10.the *people* returned after him
24.3.the Lord—adde to the *people*
15.there dyed of the *people* from
1 *Kin.*1.40.all the *people* came up after
the *people* piped with pipes
3.8.is in the midst of thy *people* which
great *people* that cannot
4.34.there came of all *people* to heare
5.7.a wise son over this great *people*
6.13.will not forsake my *people* Israel
8.16.David to be over my *peo.* Israel
36.given to thy *people* for
38.or by all thy *people* Israel
41.that is not of thy *people* Israel
43.that all the *people* of the earth
So Verse 60.
44.if thy *people* go out to
50.and forgive thy *people* that
51.for they be thy *people*, and thy
53.from among all the *peop.* of the
66.he sent the *people* away
9.7.and a by-word among all *people*
20.& all the *people* that were left
12.27.if this *people* go up to do—
30.for the *people* went to worship
14.7.thee from among the *people*
thee Prince over my *people* Israel
16.2.Prince over my *people* Israel, &
21.then were the *people*—divided
22.the *people* that followed Omri
prevailed against the *people* that
18.21.Elijah came to all the *people*, &
the *peop.* answered him not a word
24.and all the *people* answered, &
30.and all the *people* came neer, to
37.that this *people* may know that
19.21.and gave unto the *people*, and
20.8.and all the *people* said unto him
10.for handfuls for all the *peo.* that
42.and thy *people* for his *people*
22.4.my *people* as thy *people*, my horses
28.hearken, O *people*, every one of
2 *Kin.*3.7.my *people* as thy *people*, and
4.13.I dwell among my owne *people*
6.30.the *people* looked, and behold
7.20.the *people* trod upon him in the
8.21.the *people* fled into their tents
11.14.the *peo.* of the land rejoyced
17.the Lord, the K. and the *people*
they should be the Lords *people*
between the King also & the *peo.*
12.3.*people* still sacrificed and burnt
13.7.nor did he leave of the *people*
14.4.as yet the *people* did sacrifice
15.10.smote him before the *people*
18.26.in the eares of the *people* that
21.24.the *people* of the land slew all
the *people* of the land made Josiah
23.3.all the *people* stood to the Covc.
30.*peo.* of the land tooke Jehoahaz
25.3.there was no bread for the *people*
11.now the rest of the *people* that
22.as for the *people* that remained
1 *Chro.*11.2.thou shalt feed my *people* Isr.
thou shalt be ruler over my *people*
13.4.right in the eies of all the *people*
16.36.and all the *people* said, Amen
17.21.like thy *people* Israel, whom G.
to redeem to be his owne *people*
out nations before thy *people*
22.for thy *people* Israel didst thou
make for ever thine owne *people*
19.13.valiantly for our *people*, & for
21.3.the Lo. make this *people* an 100.
17.I that com. to number the *peo.*
but not on thy *people*, that they
22.18.the Lord, and before his *people*
28.21.the princes & all the *people* wil
29.14.and what is my *people*, that we
17.thy *peo.* which are present here
18.of the heart of thy *people*, and
2 *Chro.*1.9.me K. over a *people* like the
10.and come in before this *people*
for who can judge this thy *people*
2.18.overseers to set the *people* a work
6.6.to be Ruler over my *people* Israel
24.if thy *people* Israel be put to the
32.which is not of thy *people* Israel
33.that all the *people* of the earth
39.and forgive thy *people* which
7.10.sent the *people* away into their
to Solomon, & to Israel his *people*
14.if my *people*, which are called by
17.9.of Judah, and taught the *people*
18.3.my *people* as thy *people*, and we
20.33.the *people* had not prepared
21.14.will the Lord smite thy *people*
19.his *people* made no burning for
23.5.all the *people* shalbe in the courts
6.all the *peo.* shall keep the watch
12.she came to the *people* into the
13.the *people* of the land rejoyced
16.and between all the *people*, and
they should be the Lords *people*
17.all the *peo.* went to the house of
20.& the governours of the *people*
21.the *people* of the land rejoyced
24.20.which stood above the *people*
25.11.and led forth his *people*, and
15.after the gods of the *peo.* which
could not deliver their own *peo.*
30.3.the *people* gathered themselves
20.Hezekiah, & healed the *people*
27.and blessed the *people*, & their
33.17.the *people* did sacrifice still in
25.the *people* of the land slew all
36.1.the *people* of the land took Josiah
14.*people* transgressed very much
15.had compassion on his *people*
23.among you of all his *people*?
Ezra 1.3.among you of all his *people*?
2.70.and some of the *people*
3.3.of the *people* of these countries
13.the *people* could not discern the
of the weeping of the *people*
for the *people* shouted with a
8.36.and they furthered the *people*
9.14.with *people* of these abominat.
10.1.for the *people* wept very sore
9.all the people sate in the street of
13.but the *people* are many, & it is
*Neh.*4.6.the *people* had a mind to worke
5.1.a great cry of the *people*, and of
13.the *people* did according to this
7.4.but the *people* were few therein
8.5.book in the sight of all the *people*
for he was above all the *people*
opened it, all the *people* stood up
9.24.and the *people* of the land that
10.31.if the *people* of the land bring
13.1.in the audience of the *people* &
24.to the language of each *people*
*Est.*1.5.made a feast to all the *people* that
22.to the language of every *people*
2.10.had not shewed her *people*, nor
20.shewed her kinred, nor her *peo.*
3.6.the *people* of Mordecai, wherfore
8.there is a certain *peop.* scattered
lawes are divers from all *people*
11.the *people* also to do with them
7.3.and my *people* at my request
4.we are sold, I and my *people* to
8.6.that shal come unto my *people* or
10.3.seeking the wealth of his *people*
Job 12.2.no doubt but ye are the *people*
24.heart of the chiefe of the *people*
18.19.nor nephew among his *people*
34.20.and the *people* shalbe troubled
30.reign, lest the *people* be ensnared
36.10.when the *people* are cut off in
31.by them judgeth he the *people*
*Psa.*2.1.the *people* imagine a vaine thing
3.6.of ten thousands of *people* that
8.thy blessing is on thy *peo.* Selah
7.7.the congregation of the *people*
9.11.declare among the *people* his
14.4.that eat up my *people* as they eat
7.the captivity of his *people* Jacob
18.27.wilt save the afflicted *people*, but
43.from the strivings of the *peop.* &
a *people* whom I have not known
47.& subdueth *people* under me
22.6.of men, & despised of the *people*
31.to a *people* that shalbe borne
28.9.save thy *peop.* and blesse thine
29.11.will give strength to his *people*
the Lord will blesse his *people*
33.10.makes the devices of the *people*
12.the *peop.* whom he hath chosen
35.18.praise thee among much *peop.*
44.14.of the head among the *people*
45.5.wherby the *peo.* fall under thee
10.forget also thine owne *people*
12.the rich among the *people* shall
17.shall the *people* praise thee for
47.1.all ye *people*, shout unto God
3.he shal subdue the *people* under
9.the princes of the *people* are—
even the *people* of the God of Abr.
50.7.heare, O my *people*, and I will
56.7.cast

56.7.cast downe the *people*, O God
59.11.lest my *people* forget it, scatter
60.3.thou hast shewed thy *people*
62.8.ye *people*, poure out your hearts
65.7.and the tumult of the *people*
66.8.O blesse our God, ye *people*, and
68.7.wentest forth before thy *people*
22.I will bring my *people* againe
30.with the calves of the *people*
scatter thou the *people* that
35.& power unto his *people*, blessed
73.10.his *people* returne hither, and
74.14.to be meat to the *people* inhab.
18.and that the foolish *people* hath
77.15.redeemed thy *people* the sons
20.thou leddest thy *people* like a
78.2.give eare, O my *people*, to my
20.can he provide flesh for his *peo.*
52.but made his own *people* to go
62.he gave his *people* over also
71.to feed Jacob his *people*, & Isra.
79.13.so we the *people* and sheep of
80.4.against the prayer of thy *people*
81.11.my *people* would not hearken
13.O that my *peo.* had hearkened
85.2.the iniquity of thy *people* thou
6.that thy *people* may rejoyce in
8.he will speak peace to his *people*
87.6.when he writes up the *people*
89.19.one chosen out of the *people*
50.reproach of all the mighty *peop.*
94.5.they break in peeces thy *people*
8.ye brutish among the *people*, and
95.7.we are the *people* of his pasture
10.It is a *people* that do erre in
96.7.O ye kinreds of the *people*, give
13.and the *people* with his truth
98.9.the world & the *people* with eq.
99.2.and he is high above all *people*
100.3.we are his *people*, and the sheep
102.18.*people*, which shalbe created
105.1.his deeds among the *people*
13.from one kingd. to another *peo.*
24.he increased his *people* greatly
25.to hate his *people*, to deale—
43.he brought forth his *peop.* with
106.4.that thou bearest to thy *people*
40.kindled against his *people*
110.3.thy *people* shalbe willing in
111.6.shewed his *people* the power
9.sent redemption to his *people*, he
113.8.with the Princes of his *people*
116.14.in the presence of all his *peo.*
125.2.round about his *people* from
135.12.an heritage to Israel his *people*
136.16.to him which led his *people*
144.2.who subdueth my *people* under
15.happy is that *people* that is in
148.11.Kings—& all *people*, Princes
14.exalts the horne of his *people*
of Israel, a *people* neere unto him
149.4.takes pleasure in his *people*, he
7.and punishments on the *people*
*Pro.*11.14.the *people* fall, but in the—
14.28.but in the want of *people* is the
34.but sin is a reproach to any *pe.*
28.15.wicked ruler over the poor *peo.*
29.2.the *people* rejoyce, but when
the wicked rule, the *people* mourne
18.the *people* perish, but he that
30.25.Ants are a *people* not strong
*Eccle.*4.16.no end of all the *people*, even
12.9.he taught the *people* knowledge
*Isa.*1.3.my *people* doth not consider
4.a *people* laden with iniquity, a
10.our G. ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3.and many *people* shall go and say
4.shall rebuke many *people*, & they
3.5.the *people* shalbe oppressed every
12.as for my *people*, children are
O my *people*, they which lead thee
14.with the ancients of the *people*
15.that ye beat my *peop.* to peeces
5.13.my *people* are gone into captivity
25.kindled against his *people*, and
6.5.a *people* of unclean lips, for mine
9.go and tell this *people*, heare ye
10.make the heart of this *peop.* fat
7.2.and the heart of his *people* at the
8.be broken, that it be not a *people*
17.upon thee, and upon thy *peop'e*
8.9.O ye *people*, and ye shalbe
11.walke in the way of this *people*
19.should not a *people* seek to their
9.2.the *people* that walked in darknes
9.and all the *people* shall know
13.for the *peo.* turneth not to him
16.the leaders of this *people* cause
19.the *people* shalbe as the fuell
10.2.from the poor of my *people*, that
6.and against the *people* of my wr.
13.removed the bounds of the *pe.*
14.the riches of the *people*, and as
22.for though the *people* of Isra. be
24.O my *peo.* that dwellest in Zion
11.10.for an ensigne of the *people* to it
12.4.his doings among the *people*
13.4.like as of a great *people*, a tumul.
14.every man turn to his own *peop.*
14.2.and the *people* shall take them
32.the poore of his *people* shall trust
18.2.to a *people* terrible. So Verse 7.
23.13.this *people* was not till the Ass.
24.2.it shalbe as with the *people*, so
4.the haughty *people* of the earth
25.3.the strong *people* shall glorifie
6.to all *people* a feast of fat things
7.the covering cast over all *people*
8.the rebuke of his *people* shall he
26.11.for their envie at the *people*
20.my *people*, enter thou into thy
27.11.a *people* of no understanding—
28.5.beauty to the residue of his *peo.*
11.shall he speak to this *people*
29.13.as this *people* draw neere me
30.5.all ashamed of a *people* that
6.to a *people* that shall not profit
9.that this is a rebellious *people*
19.the *people* shall dwell in Zion
26.up the breach of his *people*
28.in the jawes of the *people*
32.13.upon the land of my *people*
18.my *people* shall dwell in a peac.
33.3.the *people* fled at the lifting up
12.the *people* shalbe as the burn.
19.a *people* of a deeper speech
24.the *people* that dwell therein
34.1.hearken ye *people*, let the earth
40.1.comfort ye my *people*, saith
7.upon it, surely the *people* is grasse
42.5.gives bread unto the *people*
43.4.men for thee, & *people* for thy li.
8.bring forth the blind *people*
9.let the *people* be assembled, who
20.to give drinke to my *people*, my
21.this *people* have I formed for
44.7.since I appointed the ancie. *pe.*
47.6.I was wroth with my *people*, I
49.1.and hearken ye *people* from far
22.set up my standard to the *peop'e*
51.4.hearken to me, my *people*, & give
to rest for a light of my *people*
7.the *peo.* in whose heart is my la.
16.say to Zion, thou art my *people*
52.4.my *people* went down aforetime
5.that my *people* is taken away for
6.my *people* shall know my name
53.8.the transgression of my *people*
55.4.for a witnes to the *peop.* a leader
and commander to the *people*
56.7.an house of prayer for all *people*
57.14.out of the way of my *people*
58.1.shew my *people* their transgress.
60.2.and grosse darknes the *people* of
21.thy *people* sh. albe all righteous
61.9.their off-spring among the *peo.*
62.10.prepare the way of the *people*
lift up the standard of the *people*
12.the holy *people*, the redeemed
63.3.of the *peo.* there was none with
6.& will tread downe the *people* in
8.surely they are my *people*, childr.
11.Moses and his *people*, saying
14.so didst thou lead thy *people* to
18.the *people* of thy holines have
64.9.beseech thee, we are all the *peo.*
65.2.unto a rebellious *people* which
3.a *people* that provoked me to
10.for my *people* that have sought
18.a rejoycing, & her *people* a joy
19.and joy in my *people*, and the
22.are the daies of my *people*, and
*Jer.*1.18.against the *people* of the land
2.11.but my *peop.* have changed their
13.my *people* have committed two
31.wherfore say my *people*, we are
32.my *people* have forgotten me
4.10.hast greatly deceived this *people*
22.my *people* is foolish, they have
5.14.and this *people* wood, & it shall
21.O foolish *people*, and without
23.but this *people* hath a revolting
26.for among my *people* are found
31.& my *people* love to have it so
6.19.evill upon this *people*, even the
21.stumbl. blocks before this *people*
22.behold, a *people* commeth from
27.a fortresse among my *people*
7.23.and ye shalbe my *people*, and
8.5.why then is this *people* of Jerusal.
7.but my *people* know not the
9.2.that

9.2.that I might leave my *people*,and
15.even this *peop.*with wormwood
10.3.the customes of the *people* are
11.4.so shall ye be my *people*,and I
12.14.which I have caused my *peo.*to
16.learn the wayes of my *people* to
as they taught my *people* to
be built in the midst of my *peop.*
13.10.this evill *people* which refuse to
11.might be to me for a *people*,for
14.16.and the *people* to whom they
15.1.could not be toward this *people*
7.I'le destroy my *people*, sith they
20.I will make thee to this *people*
16.5.taken my peace from this *people*
10.shalt shew this *people* all these
18.15.my *people* hath forgotten me
19.1.of the ancients of the *people*,&
11.so will I break this *people*,and
14.and said to all the *people*
21.8.to this *peo.*thou shalt say thus
22.2.thy *people* that enter in by these
4.and his servants and his *people*
23.2.the pastors that feed my *people*
22.and caused my *people* to heare
27.to cause my *peop.*to forget my
32.and cause my *people* to erre by
34.& the *people* that shall say,the
24.7.they shalbe my *people*, & I will
25.1.concerning all the *peo.*of Judah
19.his princes,and all his *people*
27.12.serve him and his *people*,and
13.thou & thy *people* by the sword
16.& to all this *people*,saying thus
28.15.makest this *people* trust in a lie
29.32.that I will do for my *people*
30.22.ye shalbe my *people*,and I will
So Chapt.31.1.
31.a.the *people* which were left of
7.O L.save thy *people* the remnant
14.my *people* shalbe satisfied with
33.God,& they shalbe my *people*
32.21.& hast brought forth thy *people*
38.and they shalbe my *people*,and
33.24.what the *people* have spoken
thus they have despised my *peop.*
34.8.a covenant with all the *peo.*that
35.16.this *people* hath not harkened
36.9.to all the *people* in Jerusalem
and to all the *people* that came
37.2.nor the *people* of the land did
4.and went out among the *people*
38.1.had spoken to all the *peo.*saying
4.and the hands of all the *people*
39.8.and the houses of the *people* with
10.left of the poor of the *people*
42.8.all the *peop.*from the least even
46.16.go again ine to our owne *people*
24.hand,the *people* of the North
48.42.from being a *people*,because he
46.the *peop.*of Chemosh perisheth
49.1.& his *people* dwelt in his cities ?
50.6.my *people* hath bin lost sheep
16.turn every one to his *people*,and
41.a *people* shall come from the
51.45.my *people*,go ye out of the
52.6.no bread for the *people* of the
28.this is the *people* whom Nebuc.
*Lam.*1.1.that was full of *people*,how is
7.when her *people* fell into the
11.all her *people* sigh,they seeke
18.heare,I pray ye,all *people*,and
*Ezek.*3.5.thou art not sent to a *people* of
6.not to many *people* of a strange
11.1.of Benaiah Princes of the *people*
20.they shalbe my *people*,and I
13.9.in the assembly of my *people*,nor
10.they have seduced my *people*
17.daughters of my *people*,which
19.ye pollute me among my *people*
.live, by your lying to my *people*
23.I will deliver my *people* out of
14.8.from the midst of my *people*,and
9.in the midst of my *people* Israel
11.but that they may be my *people*
17.9.or many *people* to pluck it up by
15.give him horses & much *people*
18.18.is not good among his *people*
20.34.bring you out from the *people*
41.I bring you out from the *people*
21.12.it shalbe upon my *people*,it shall
22.29 *people* of the land have used
24.18.I spake unto the *peop.*at morn.
25.7.I'le cut thee off from thy *people*
14.by the hand of my *people* Israel
26.2.that was the gates of the *people*
27.3.art a merchant of the *people* of
33.thou filledst many *people*,thou
36.the merchants among the *peop.*
29.13.the Egyptians from the *people*
31.12.all the *people* of the earth are
33.3.trumpet,and warne the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned,if
17.the children of thy *peop.*say the
31.as the *people* commeth,and they
34.13.bring them out from the *people*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
8.your fruit to my *people* Israel,for
20.these are the *people* of the Lord
37.13.O my *people*,and brought you
38.6.bands,& many *people* with thee
8.gathered of many *people* against
9.and many *people* with thee
15.thou & many *people* with thee
22.upon the many *people* that are
39.4.and the *people* that is with thee
7.in the midst of my *people* Israel
27.them again from the *people*,&
44.11.and the sacrifice for the *people*
19.they shall not sanctifie the *peo.*
23.they shall teach my *people* the
45.8.shall no more oppresse my *peop.*
9.your exactions from my *people*
46.18.not take of the *peoples* inherit.
that my *people* be not scattered
*Dan.*3.4.O *people*,nations,& languages
7.when all the *pe.*heard the sound
29.that every *people* and nation
4.1.unto all *people*,nations,& langua.
So Chapt.6.25.
7.14.all *people*,nations,and languages
27.shalbe given to the *people* of
8.24.the mighty and the holy *people*
9.6.and to all the *people* in the land
15.brought thy *people* forth out of
16.Jerusalem and thy *people* are
20.and the sin of my *people* Israel
24.determined upon thy *people*,&
26.& the *people* of the Prince shall
10.14.what shall befall thy *people* in
11.14.the robbers of thy *people* shalt
23.shalbe strong with a small *people*
32.the *people* that do know their
33.understand among the *people*
12.1.and at that time thy *people* shal
7.the power of the holy *people*,all
*Hos.*1.9.ye are not my *people*,and I will
10.ye are not my *people*,there it
2.23.which were not my *people*,thou
4.6.my *people* are destroyed for lacke
8.they eat up the sin of my *people*
9.there shalbe like *people* like Pri.
12.my *people* aske counsel at their
14.the *peo.*that doth not understand.
6.11.return'd the captiv.of my *people*
7.8.mixt himselfe among the *people*
9.1.for joy,as other *people*,for thou
10.5.the *people* thereof shall mourne
14.a tumult rise among the *people*
11.7.my *peo.*are bent to backsliding
Joel 2.2.a great *people* & a strong,there
5.as a strong *people* set in battell
6.before their face the *peo.*shalbe
17.spare thy *people*,O Lord,and
18.his land,and pity his *people*
19.answer,and say to his *people*
26.and my *people* shall never be
27.my *peo.*shall never be ashamed
3.2.with them therfore my *people*,&
3.they have cast lots for my *people*
8.to a *people* far off,for the Lord
16.will be the hope of his *people*,&
Amos 1.5.the *people* of Syria shall go
3.6.and the *people* not be affraid ?
7.8.in the midst of my *people* Israel,I
15.go prophesie unto my *people*
9.10.all the sinners of my *people* shall
*Obad.*13.into the gates of my *people* in
Jona 1.8.of what *people* art thou ?
3.5.the *people* of Nineveh beleeved
*Mich.*1.2.heare all ye *people*,& hearken
9.unto the gate of my *people*,even
2.4.changed the portion of my *peo.*
8.of late my *people* is risen up
9.the women of my *people* have
11.be the Prophet of this *people*
3.3.who eate the flesh of my *people*,&
5.that make my *people* erre,that
4.1.and the *people* shall flow unto it
5.for all *peo.*will walke every one
13.beat in pieces many *people*,& I
5.7.in the midst of many *people* as a
6.2.a controversie with his *people*,and
3.O my *people*,what have I done to
5.O my *people*,remember now
16.beare the reproach of my *peop.*
7.14.feed thy *people* with thy rod
*Nah.*3.13.thy *people* in the midst of thee
18.thy *people* is scattered upon the
*Hab.*2.5.and heaps unto him all *people*
10.by cutting off many *people*,and
13.that

13.that the *people* ſhall labour in
the *people* ſhall weary themſelves
3.13.for the ſalvation of thy *peo.* even
16.when he comes up to the *peo.*
*Zeph.*1.11.all the merchant *people* are
2.8.have reproached my *people*, and
9.the reſidue of my *people* ſhall
10.the *people* of the Lord of hoſts
3.9.then will I turne to the *people* of
12.an afflicted & poore *people*, and
20.among all the *peo.* of the earth
*Hag.*1.2.this *people* ſay, the time is not
12.and the *people* did feare before
13.Lords meſſage to the *pe.* ſaying
2.2.and to the reſidue of the *people*
4.be ſtrong all ye *peo.* of the land
14.ſo is this *people*, and ſo is this
*Zech.*2.11.and ſhalbe my *people*, and I
7.5.ſpeak unto all the *people* of the
8.6.of the remnant of this *people* in
7.I le ſave my *people* from the Eaſt
8.and they ſhalbe my *people*, and I
11.unto the reſidue of my *people*
12.cauſe the remnant of this *people*
22.yea, many *people*, and ſtrong
9.16.as the flocke of his *people*, for
11.10.had made with all the *people*
12.2.of trembling to all the *people*
3.a burdenſome ſtone to all *people*
4.every horſe of the *people* with
6.ſhal devoure all the *peop.* round
13.9.I will ſay, it is my *people*, & they
14.2.& the reſidue of the *people* ſhall
12.ſhall ſmite all the *people* that
*Mal.*1.4 the *peo.* againſt whom the Lord
2.9 and baſe before all the *people*—
*Mat.*1.21.he ſhall ſave his *people* from
2.4.Prieſts and Scribes of the *people*
6.that ſhall rule my *people* Iſrael
4.16.the *people* which ſate in darknes
23.manner of diſeaſe among the *pe.*
So Chapt.9.35.
7.28.the *people* were aſtonied at him
9.25.when the *people* were put forth
12.23.all the *people* were amazed
13.15.this *peoples* heart is waxed fat
15.8.this *people* draweth nigh to
26.5.an uproare among the *people*
27.15.to releaſe to the *peo.* a priſoner
25.then anſwered all the *peo.*—his
*Mar.*5.21.much *people* gathered unto
6.33.the *people* ſaw them departing
45.while he ſent away the *people*
7.6.this *people* honoureth me with
14.when he had called all the *peo.*
17.into the houſe from the *people*
8.34.when he had called the *people*
9.25.when Jeſus ſaw that the *people*
10.1.the *people* reſort to him
11.32.they feared the *people*: for
12.12.but they feared the *people*
37.the common *people* heard him
41.and beheld how the *people* caſt
14.2.an uproare among the *people*
15.15.Pilat willing to content the *pe.*
*Luk.*1.10.whole multitude of the *people*
17.to make ready a *people*, and
21.the *people* waited for Zacharias
68.viſited and redeemed his *peop.*
77.of ſalvation to his *people*
2.10 joy which ſhalbe to all *people*
31.before the face of all *people*
32.the glory of thy *people* Iſrael
3.10.and the *people* asked him, ſaying
15.as the *people* were in expectat.
18.preached he unto the *people*
21.when all the *pe.* were baptized
4.42.and the *people* ſought him, and
5.1.as the *people* preſſed upon him
7.9.ſaid to the *people* that followed
16.God hath viſited his *people*
24.he began to ſpeak to the *people*
29.all the *people* that heard him
8.40.the *people* gladly received
47.unto him before all the *people*
9.18.whom ſay the *people* that I am
11.14.ſpake: and the *people* wondred
29.when the *people* were gathered
13.17.and all the *people* rejoyced
18.43.all the *peo.* when they ſaw it
19.47.and the chiefe of the *people*
48.the *people* were very attentive
20.1.as he taught the *people* in the
6.all the *people* will ſtone us
19.and they feared the *people*
26.of his words before the *people*
45.in the audience of all the *peo.*
21.23.and wrath upon this *people*
38.all the *people* came early in
22.2.him, for they feared the *people*
66.the Elders of the *people*, and
23.4.chiefe Prieſts, and to the *people*
5.ſaying, he ſtirreth up the *people*
13.and the Rulers, and the *people*
14.as one that perverteth the *pe.*
27.a great company of *people*
35.the *people* ſtood beholding, and
24.19.before God, and all the *people*
*John*7.12.murmuring among the *people*
40.many of the *people*—when
43.a diviſion among the *people*
8.2.all the *people* came to him
11.42.but becauſe of the *people*—
50.ſhould dye for the *people*
So Chap.18.14.
12.9.much *people* of the Jewes—knew
17.the *people*—that was with him
18.the *people* alſo met him, for
29.the *people*—that ſtood by, and
34.the *people* anſwered him
*Act.*2.47.having favour with all the *peo.*
3.9.all the *people* ſaw him walking
11.all the *people* ran together to
23.deſtroyed from among the *peo.*
4.1.as they ſpake to the *people*, the
2.that they taught the *people*, and
8.ye Rulers of the *people*, and
17.no further among the *people*
21.nothing—becauſe of the *people*
25.the *people* imagine vain things?
27.and the *people* of Iſrael were
5.13.the *people* magnified them
25.Temple, & teaching the *people*
26.for they feared the *people*, leſt
37.and drew away much *people*
6.8.miracles among the *people*
12.and they ſtirred the *people*
7.17.the *people* grew and multiplyed
34.ſeen the affliction of my *people*
8.6.and the *people* with one accord
10.2.gave much almes to the *people*
41.not to all the *people*, but to us
42.to preach unto the *people*, and
11.26.and taught much *people*, and
12.4.to bring him forth to the *people*
11.all the expectation of the *peo.*
22.the *people* gave a ſhout, ſaying
13.15.of exhortation for the *people*
17.the God of this *people* of Iſrael
24.to all the *people* of Iſrael
31.his witneſſes to the *people*
14.11.when the *people* ſaw what Paul
13.have done ſacrif. with the *peo.*
18.reſtrained they the *people*
15.14.to take out of them a *people*
17.5.to bring them out to the *people*
8.and they troubled the *people*
18.10.have much *people* in this city
19.4.ſaying unto the *people* that
26.and turned away much *people*
30.have entred in unto the *people*
33.made his defence to the *people*
35.Clark had appeaſed the *people*
21.27.ſtirred up all the *people*, and
28.againſt the *people* and the law
30.and the *people* ran together
35.for the violence of the *people*
36.multitude of the *peo.* followed
39.ſuffer me to ſpeak to the *people*
40.with his hand unto the *people*
23.5.evill of the Ruler of thy *people*
24.12.nor raiſing up the *people*
26.17.delivering thee from the *peop.*
23.ſhould ſhew light to the *people*
28.17.nothing againſt the *people*, or
26.go unto this *people*, and ſay—
27.for the heart of this *people* is
*Rom.*9.25.I will call them my *people*
which were not my *people*
26.was ſaid, ye are not my *people*
10.21.and gain-ſaying *people*
11.1.hath God caſt away his *people*?
2.God hath not caſt away his *peo.*
15.10.ye Gentiles with his *people*
11.and laud him all ye *people*
1 *Cor.*10.7.the *people* ſate downe to eate
14.21.I will ſpeak unto this *people*
2 *Cor.*6.16.God, & they ſhalbe my *people*
*Tit.*2.14.to himſelfe a peculiar *people*
*Heb.*2.17.recon. for the ſins of the *people*
4.9.a reſt to the *people* of God
5.3.as for the *people*, ſo alſo for himſe.
7.5.to take tithes of the *people* accor.
8.10.and they ſhalbe to me a *people*
9.7.and for the errors of the *people*
19.every precept to all the *people*
the booke, and all the *people*
10.30.the Lord will judge his *people*
11.25.affliction with the *people* of G.
13.12.he might ſanctifie the *people*
1 *Pet.*2.9.a peculiar *people*, that in

10.in time past were not a *people* but are now the *people* of God
2 *Pet.*2.1.false Proph.—among the *peop.*
Jude 5.the Lord having saved the *people*
*Rev.*5.9.tongue,and *people*,and nation
7.9.and kinreds,and *people*,and
14.6.kinred,tongue,and *people*
18 4.come out of her, my *people*
19.1.a great voice of much *people*
21.3.and they shalbe his *people*
See the words **Judge, Israel, & Stiffe-necked.**

Peoples.

*Rev.*10.11.againe before many *peoples*
17.15.are *peoples* and multitudes

Peor.

*Num.*23.28.unto the top of *Peor* that
25.18.in the matter of *Peor*,and in
day of the plague for *Peors* sake
31.16.in the matter of *Peor*,& there
*Josh.*22.16.is the iniquity of *Peor* too—
See the word **Beth-Peor.**

Peradventure.

*Gen.*18.24.*peradventure* there be fifty
28.*peradvent.* there shall lack five
29.*peradventure* there shalbe forty
30.*peradventure* there shalbe 30.
31.*peradventure* there shalbe 20.
32.*peradventure* ten shalbe found
24.5.*peradventure* the woman will
27.12.my father *peradv.* will feele me
31.31.I said *peradventure* thou woul.
32.20.*peradventure* he will accept of
42.4.lest *peradventure* mischief befall
43.12.*peradvent.* it was an oversight
50.15.Joseph *peradventure* will hate
*Exo.*13.17.lest *peradventure* the people
32.30.*peradventure* I shall make
*Num.*22.6.*peradventure* I shall prevaile
11.*peradventure* I shalbe able
23.3.*peradventure* the Lord will come
27.*peradventure* it will please God
*Josh.*9.7.*peradventure* ye dwell among
1 *Sam.*6.5.*peradventure* he will lighten
9.6.*peradventure* he can shew us
1 *Kin.*18.5.*peradventure* we may find
27.or,*peradventure* he sleepeth
20.31.*peradventure* he will save
2 *Kin.*2.16.*peradventure* the spi.of the L.
*Jer.*20.10.*peradventure* he will be—
*Rom.*5.7.*peradventure* for a good man
2 *Tim.*2.25.if God *peradventure* will
See the word **Haply.**

Perazim.

*Isa.*28.21.as in Mount *Perazim* he shall
See **Baal-Perazim.**

Perceive.

*Deut.*29.4.an heart to *perceive*,and eies
*Josh.*22.31.this day we *perceive* that the
1 *Sam.*12.17.that ye may *perceive* that
2 *Kin.*4.9.behold,now I *perceive* that
Job 9.11.on also,but I *perceive* him not
23.8.but I cannot *perceive* him
*Pro.*1.2.to *perceive* the words of underst.
*Eccles.*3.22.I *perceive* there is nothing
*Isa.*6.9.see ye indeed,but *perceive* not
33.19.than thou canst *perceive*,of a
*Mat.*13.14.and shall not *perceive*
*Mar.*4.12.they may see,and not *perceive*
*Luk.*8.46.I *perceive* that vertue is gone
John 4.19.I *perceive* thou art a Prophet
12.19.*perceive* ye how ye prevaile
*Act.*8.23.I *perceive* thou art in the gall
10.34.of a truth,I *perceive* that God
17.22.I *perceive* that in all things
27.10.I *perceive* that this voyage will
28.26.shall see,and not *perceive*
2 *Cor.*7.8.I *percei.* the same Epistle hath
1 *John* 3.16.hereby *perceive* we the love

Perceived.

*Gen.*19.33.he *perceived* not So
Verse 35.
*Judg.*6.22.when Gideon *perceived* that
1 *Sam.*3.8.and Eli *perceived* that the L.
28.14.and Saul *perceived* that it was
2 *Sam.*5.12.& David *perceived* that the
14.1.now Joab—*perceived* that the
1 *Kin.*22.33.when the Captains—*percei.*
1 *Chro.*14.2.& David *perceived* that the
*Neh.*6.12.and lo, I *perceived* that God
16.they *perceived* that this worke
*Est.*4.1.when Mordecai *perceived* all
Job 38.18.hast thou *perceiv.* the breadth
*Eccles.*1.17.I *perceived* that this also is
*Isa.*64.4.nor *perceived* by the eare,nor
*Jer.*23.18.hath *perceived* and heard his
38.27.for the matter was not *perceiv.*
*Mat.*21.45.*perceived* that he spake
*Luk.*1.22.*perceived* that he had seen a—
5.22.Jesus *perceived* their thoughts—
9.45.they *perceived* it not: and
20.19.for they *perceived* that he had
23.he *perceived* their craft
John 6.15.*percei.* that they would come
*Act.*4.13.*perceived* they were unlearned
23.6.but when Paul *perceived* that
29.whom I *perceived* to be—
*Gal.*2.9.*perceived* the grace that was

Perceivest.

*Pro.*14.7.thou *perceivest* not in him
*Luk.*6.41.but *perceivest* not the b— me

Perceiveth.

Job 14.21.he *perceiveth* it not of them
33.14.twice,yet man *perceiveth* it not
*Pro.*31.18.she *perceiveth* that her—

Perceiving.

*Luk.*9.47.Jesus *perceiving* the thought of
*Act.*14.9.*perceiving* that he had faith

Perdition.

John 17.12.but the son of *perdition*
*Phil.*1.28.an evident token of *perdition*
2 *Thes.*2.3.of sin—the son of *perdition*
1 *Tim.*6.9.in destruction and *perdition*
*Heb.*10.39.who draw back to *perdition*
2 *Pet.*3.7.and *perdition* of ungodly men
*Rev.*17.8.and go into *perdition*,and
11.and goeth into *perdition*

Peres.

*Dan.*5.28.*Peres*,thy Kingdom is divided

Peres-Uzza.

2 *Sam.*6.8.*Peres-Uzza* unto this day
1 *Chr.*13.11.called *Peres-Uzza* to this day

Perfect.

*Gen.*6.9.and *perfect* in his generation
17.1.before me,and be thou *perfect*
*Lev.*22.23.shalbe *perfect* to be accepted
*Deut.*18.13.thou shalt be *perf.* with the
25.15.have a *perfect* and just weight
and a *perfect* and just measure
32.4.his worke is *perfect*,for all his
1 *Sam.*14.41.give a *perfect* lot,and Saul
2 *Sam.*22.31.his way is *perfect*,the word
33.power,he makes my way *perf.*
1 *Chro.*28.9.with a *perfect* heart,and
29.9.with *perfect* heart they offered
Ezra 7.12.*perfect* peace,and at such a
Job 1.1.that man was *perf.* and upright
8.a *perfect* and upright man,one
So Chapt.2.3.
8.20.nor cast away a *perfect* man
9.20.if I say I am *perfect*, it shall also
21.though I were *perf.* yet would
22.he destroyeth the *perfect*,and
22.3.thou makest thy way *perfect*
36.4.he that is *perfect* in knowledge
37.16.which is *perfect* in knowledge
*Psal.*18.30.as for God,his way is *perfect*
32.and makes my way *perfect*
19.7.the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37.37.marke the *perfect* man,and
64.4.may shoot in secret at the *perf.*
101.2.my self wisely in a *perfect* way
6.that walk in a *perf.* way he shall
138.8.the Lo. will *perfect* that which
139.22.with a *perfect* hatred: I count
*Pro.*2.21.the *perfect* shall remaine in it
4.18.and more unto the *perfect* day
11.5.the righteousnes of the *perfect*
*Isa.*18.5 when the bud is *perfect*,& the
26.3.wilt keep him in *perfect* peace
42.19.blind as he that is *perfect*,and
Ezek 16.14.it was *perfect* through my
27.3.hast said,I am of *perfect* beauty
11.have made thy beauty *perfect*
28.12.wisdome,and *perfect* in beauty
15.wast *perfect* in thy waies from
*Mat.*5.48.be ye therefore *perf.* even as
which is in heaven is *perfect*
19.21.if thou wilt be *perfect*,go
*Luk.*1.3.having had *perfect* understand.
6.40.every one that is *perfect* shalbe
John 17.23.may be made *perfect* in one
*Act.*3.16.given him this *perf.* soundnes
22.3.according to the *perfect* manner
24.22.having more *perf.* knowledge
*Rom.*12.2.good—and *perf.* will of God
1 *Cor.*2.6.among them that are *perfect*
13.10.when that which is *perfect* is
2 *Cor.*12.9.is made *perf.* through weaknes
13.11.be *perfect*,be of good comfort
*Gal.*3.3.made *perfect* through the flesh
*Eph.*4.13.unto a *perfect* man,unto
*Phil.*3.12.either were already *perfect*
15.as many as be *perfect*,be thus
*Col.*1.28.every man *perfect* in Christ
4.12.that ye may stand *perfect*,and
1 *Thes.*3.10.might *perfect* that which is
2 *Tim.*3.17.man of God may be *perfect*
*Heb.*2.10.make—*perf.* through sufferings
5.9.and being made *perfect*,he—
7.19.the law made nothing *perfect*
9.9.him

9.9.him that did the ſervice,*perfect*
11.and more *perfect* Tabernacle
10.1.the commers thereto *perfect*
11.40.us, ſhould not be made *perfect*
12.23.ſpir.of juſt men made *perfect*
13.21.make you *perfect* in every good
*Jam.*1.4.patience have her *perfect* work
that ye may be *perfect* and entire
17.every *perfect* gift is from above
25.into the *perfect* law of liberty
2.22.works,was faith made *perfect*
3.2.the ſame is a *perfect* man,and
1 *Pet.*5.10.make you *perfect*, ſtabliſh
1 *John* 4.17.is our love made *perfect*
18.*perfect* love caſts out feare
is not made *perfect* in love
*Rev.*3.2.thy works not *perfect* before G.

See the word **Heart.**

Perfected.

2 *Chro.*8.16.houſe of God was *perfected*
24.13.the work was *perfected* by them
*Ezek.*27.4 have *perfected* thy beauty
*Mat.*21.16.thou haſt *perfected* praiſe?
*Luk.*13.32.the third day I ſhalbe *perfect*.
*Heb.*10.14.he hath *perfected* for ever
1 *John* 2.5.is the love of God *perfected*
4.12.and his love is *perfected* in us

Perfecting.

2 *Cor.*7.1.*perfecting* holineſſe in the feare
*Eph.*4.12.for the *perfecting* of the

Perfection.

Job 11.7.the Almighty unto *perfection*?
15.29.ſhall he prolong the *perfection*
28.3.and ſearcheth out all *perfection*
*Pſal.*119.69.an end of all *perfection*
*Iſa.*47.9.upon thee in their *perfection*
*Lam.*2.15.the *perfection* of beauty,the
*Luk.*8.14.bring no fruit to *perfection*
2 *Cor.*13.9.we wiſh, even your *perfection*
*Heb.*6.1.let us go on to *perfection*,not
7.11.if therefore *perfection* were

Perfectly.

*Jer.*23.20.ye ſhall conſider it *perfectly*
*Mat.*14.36.were made *perfectly* whole
*Act.*18.26.way of God more *perfectly*
24.15.ſome thing more *perfectly*
1 *Cor.*1.10.ye be *perfectly* joyned togeth.
1 *Theſ.*5.2.your ſelves know *perfectly*

Perfectneſſe.

*Col.*3.14.which is the bond of *perfectneſs*

Performance.

*Luk.*1.45.there ſhalbe a *performance*
2 *Cor.*8.11.ſo there may be a *performance*

Performe.

*Gen.*26.3.I will *performe* the oath which
*Exod.*18.18.art not able to *perform* it
*Num.*4.23.enter in to *perform*.the ſervice
*Deut.*4.13.commanded you to *performe*
9.5.that he may *performe* the word
23.23.thou ſhalt keep and *performe*
25.5.& *perform* the duty of an husba.
7.he will not *performe* the duty of
Ruth 3.13.if he will *performe* unto thee
1 *Sam.*3.12.I'le *performe* againſt Eli all
1 *Kin.*6.12.I'le *performe* my word with
12.25.that he might *perfo.*his ſaying
2 *Kin.*23.3.to *performe* the words of the
24.that he might *perfor.*the words
2 *Chro.*10.15.that the L.might *performe*
*Eſt.*5.8.and to *perfo.*my requeſt,let the
Job 5.12.cannot *perform* their enterpriſe
*Pſal.*21.11.they are not able to *performe*
61.8.that I may daily *performe* my
119.106.and I will *performe* it,that I
112.to *perfo.*thy ſtatutes alwaies
*Iſa.*9.7.Lord of hoſts will *performe* this
19.21.unto the Lord,and *perform* it
44.28.ſhall *performe* all my pleaſure
*Jer.*1.12.haſten my word to *performe* it
11.5.that I may *perfo.*the oath which
28.6.the Lo.*perform* the words which
33.14.I will *performe* the good thing
44.25.we will ſurely *perf.*our vowes
*Ezek.*12.25.& will *performe* it,ſaith the
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt *performe* the truth
*Nah.*1.15.*performe* thy vowes for the
*Mat.*5.33.but ſhalt *performe* to the Lord
*Luk.*1.72.to *perf.*the mercy promiſed to
*Rom.*4.21.he was able alſo to *performe*
7.18.but how to *performe* that which
2 *Cor.*8.11.therfore *perfo.*the doing of it
*Phil.*1.6.will *perform* it unto the day of

Performed.

1 *Sam.*15.11.& hath not *performed* my
13.I have *performed* the Comman.
2 *Sam.*21.14.they *performed* all that the
1 *Kin.*8.20.the Lord hath *performed*
2 *Chro.*6.10.the Lord—hath *performed*
*Neh.*9.8.and haſt *performed* thy words
*Eſt.*1,15.ſhe hath not *performed* the—
5.6.wherefore it ſhalbe *performed*
7.2.& it ſhalbe *performed* even unto
*Pſal.*65.1.and ſhall the vow be *performed*
*Iſa.*10.12.hath *performed* his whole work
*Jer.*23.20.until he have *performed* the
30.24.till he hath *performed* the—
34.18.which have not *performed* the
35.14.are *performed* unto this day
16.which have *performed* the
51.29.ſhalbe *performed* againſt that
*Luk.*1.20.that theſe thing ſhalbe *perfor.*
2.39.& when they had *performed* all
*Rom.*15.28.when—I have *performed* this

See the word **Accomplished.**

Performeth.

*Neh.*5.13.that *performeth* not this,even
Job 23.14 he *perfo*rmeth the thing that
*Pſal.*57 2.that *performeth* all things :for
*Iſa.*44.26.that *performeth* the counſell

Performing.

*Num.*15.3.in *performing* a vow,for in a
8.in *performing* a vow for a peace

Perfume, &c.

*Exod.*30.35.thou ſhalt make it a *perfume*
37.29.for the *perfume* which thou
*Pro.*7.17.I have *perfumed* my bed with
27,9,ointment and *perfume* doth
*Cant.*3.6.*perfumed* with myrrhe,& with

Perfumes.

*Iſa.*57.9. didſt increaſe thy *perfumes*,and

Perga.

*Act.*13.13.they came to *Perga* in
14.when they departed frō *Perga*
14.25.departed from *Perga*,they

Pergamos.

*Rev.*1.11.and unto *Pergamos*, and
2.12.of the Church in *Pergamos*,wri.

Perhaps.

*Act.*8.22.if *perhaps* the thought of thy
2 *Cor.*2.7.leſt *perhaps* ſuch a one—
*Philem.*15.*perhaps* he therfore departed

Perill, &c.

*Rom.*8.35.or *peril*,or ſword? nakedneſs
2 *Cor.*11.26.often in *perils* of waters in
perils of robbers,in
perils by mine own countrimen
in *perils* by the heathen
in *perils* in the city,in
perils in the wilderneſſe
in *perils* in the ſea,in
perils among falſe brethren

Perillous.

2 *Tim.*3.1.*perillous* times ſhall come

Periſh.

*Gen.*41.36.and that the land *periſh* not
*Exod.*19.21.and many of them *periſh*
21.26.that it *periſh*,he ſhall let
*Lev.*26.38.and ye ſhall *periſh* among
*Num.*17.12.dye,we *periſh*,we all *periſh*
24.20.ſhalbe that he *periſh* for ever
24.he ſhall alſo *periſh* for ever
*Deut.*4.26.ye ſhall ſoon utterly *periſh*
8.19.this day,that ye ſhall ſurely *per.*
20.ſo ſhall ye *periſh*,becauſe ye
11.17.leſt ye *periſh* quickly from off
26.5.a Syrian ready to *periſh* was my
28.20.till thou *periſh* quickly,becauſe
22.purſue thee untill thou *periſh*
30.18.ye ſhall ſurely *periſh*,and that
*Joſh.*23.13.till ye *per.*from off this good
16.ye ſhall *periſh* quickly from off
*Judg.*5.31.ſo let all thine enemies *periſh*
1 *Sa.*26.10.deſcend into battell,& *periſh*
27.1.I ſhall now *periſh* one day by
2 *Kin.*9.8.houſe of Ahab ſhall *periſh*
*Eſt.*3.13.to cauſe to *periſh* all Jews both
4.16.to the law,& if I *periſh*, I *periſh*
9.28.nor the memorial—*periſh* from
Job 3.3.let the day *periſh* wherein I was
4.9.by the blaſt of God they *periſh*
20.they *per.*for ever without any
6.18.they go to nothing,and *periſh*
8.13.the hypocrites hope ſhall *periſh*
18.17.his remembrance ſhall *periſh*
20.7.he ſhall *periſh* for ever,like as
29.13.of him that was ready to *periſh*
31.19.if I have ſeen any *periſh* for
34.15.all fleſh ſhall *periſh* together
36.12.they ſhall *periſh* by the ſword
*Pſal.*1.6.way of the ungodly ſhall *periſh*
2.12.& ye *periſh* from the way,when
9.3.ſhall fall & *periſh* at thy preſence
18.the poor ſhall not *per.*for ever
37.20.the wicked ſhall *periſh*,and the
41.5.ſhall he dye,and his name *periſh*
49.10.and the brutiſh perſon *periſh*
12.he is like the beaſts that *periſh*
20.is like the beaſts that *periſh*
68.2.the wicked *per.*at the preſence
73.27.far from thee, ſhall *periſh*, thou
83.16.they

83.16. they *perish* at the rebuke of
82.17. them be put to shame & *perish*
92.9. thine enemies shall *per.* all the
102.26. they shall *per.* but thou shalt
112.10. desire of the wicked shal *per.*
*Pro.*10.28. of the wicked shall *perish*
11.7. his expectation shall *perish*, and
10. when the wicked *perish*, there
19 9. he that speaketh lies shall *perish*
21.28. a false witnes shall *perish*, but
28.28. but when they *per.* the righte.
29.18. the people *perish*, but he that
31.6. that is ready to *perish*, and wine
*Eccl.*5.14. but those riches *perish* by evill
*Isa.*26.14. made all their memory *perish*
27.13. which were ready to *perish* in
29.14. of their wise men shall *perish*
41.11. that strive with thee shall *per.*
*Jer.*4.9. the heart of the K. shall *perish*
6.21. neighbour & his friend shall *pe.*
10.11. even they shall *perish* from the
15. their visitation, they shal *perish*
18.18. the law shall not *perish* from
27.10. drive ye out, & ye should *perish*
15. drive ye out, that ye might *per.*
40.15. the remnant in Judah *perish*?
48.8. the valley also shall *perish*, and
*Ezek.*7.26. but the law shall *perish* from
25.7. I cause thee to *perish* out of
*Dan.*2.18. should not *perish* with the rest
Amos 1.8. of the Philistines shall *perish*
2.14. the flight shall *perish* from the
3.15. the houses of Ivory shall *perish*
Jona 1.6. think on us, that we *perish* not
3.9. fierce anger, that we *perish* not?
*Zech.*9.5. the K. shall *perish* from Gaza
*Mat.*5.29. one of thy members—*perish*
8.25. Lord, save us, we *perish*
18.14. of these little ones—*perish*
26.52. shall *perish* with the sword
*Mar.*4.38. carest thou not that we *perish*?
*Luk.*8.24. Master, Master, we *perish*
13.3. ye shall all likewise *perish*
So Verse 5.
33. that a Prophet *per.* out of Jeru.
15.17. and I *perish* with hunger
21.18. not a haire of your head *perish*
John 3.15. should not *perish*, but have
So Verse 16.
10.28. they shall never *perish*, nor
11.50. that the whole nation *per.* not
*Act.*8.20. thy money *perish* with thee
13.41. wander, and *perish* for I worke
*Rom.*2.12. shall also *perish* without law
1 *Cor.*1.18. to them that *per.* foolishnes
8.11. shall the weak brother *perish*?
2 *Cor.*2.15. saved, & in them that *perish*
4.16. though our outward man *perish*
*Col.*2.22. which all are to *perish* with the
2 *Thes.*2.10. in them that *perish*, because
*Heb.*1.11. they shall *perish*, but thou—
2 *Pet.*2.12. shall utterly *perish* in their
3.9. that any should *perish*, but that

Perished.

*Num.*16.33. and they *perished* from the
31.30. Heshbon is *perished* even to
*Josh.*22.20. that man *perished* not alone
2 *Sam.*1.27. the weapons of war *perished*!
Job 4.7. who ever *perished*, being innoc.
30.2. in whom old age was *perished*?
*Psal.*9.6. memoriall is *perished* with them
10.16. the heathen are *perished* out of
83.10. which *perished* at Endor, they
119.92. I should then have *perished*
*Eccles.*9.6. their envie is now *perished*
*Jer.*7.28. truth is *perished*, and is cut off
48.36. that he hath gotten, is *perished*
49.7. is counsell *perished* from the
Joel 1.11. harvest of the field is *perished*
Jona 4.10. and *perished* in a night—
*Mich.*7.2. the good man is *perished* out of
*Luk.*11.51. which *perished* between the
*Act.*5.37. he also *perished*, and all, even
1 *Cor.*15.18. asleep in Christ are *perished*
*Heb.*11.31. Rahab *perished* not with the
2 *Pet.*3.5. being over-flowed, *perished*
Jude 11. *perished* in the gain-saying of

Perisheth.

Job 4.11. old Lion *perisheth* for lacke
*Pro.*11.7. hope of the unjust men *perish.*
*Eccles.*7.15. a just man that *perisheth*
*Isa.*57.1. the righteous *perisheth*, and no
*Jer.*9.12. for what the land *perisheth*, &
48.46. people of Chemoth *perisheth*
John 6.27. for the meat which *perisheth*
*Jam.*1.11. of the fashion of it *perisheth*
1 *Pet.*1.7. than of gold that *perisheth*

Perishing.

Job 33.18. and his life from *perishing*

Perjured.

1 *Tim.*1.10. for *perjured* persons, and

Perizzite.

*Gen.*13.7. the Canaanite & the *Perizzite*
*Exod.*33.2. the Hivite and the *Perizzite*
See the words **Canaanite, & Hittite.**

Perizzites.

*Gen.*15.20. the Hittites & the *Perizzites*
34.30. Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
*Josh.*3.10. the Hivites & the *Perizzites*
17.15. in the land of the *Perizzites*, &
*Judg.*1.4. Canaanites & the *Perizzites*
5. Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
See **Amorites, Canaanites, & Hittites.**

Permission.

1 *Cor.*7.6. I speak this by *permission*—

Permit.

1 *Cor.*16.7. with you, if the Lord *permit*
*Heb.*6.3. this will we do, if God *permit*

Permitted.

*Act.*26.1. thou art *permitted* to speake
1 *Cor.*14.34. it is not *permitted* to them

Pernicious.

2 *Pet.*2.2. their *pernicious* wayes, by

Perpetuall.

*Gen.*9.12. you for *perpetuall* generations
*Exod.*30.8. a *perpetuall* incense upon it
*Lev.*3.17. it shalbe a *perpetuall* statute
6.20. a meat-offering *perpetuall*, halfe
25.35. it is their *perpetuall* possession
*Num.*19.21. a *perpet.* statute unto them
*Psal.*9.6. to a *perpetuall* end, & thou hast
78.66. put them to a *perpet.* reproach
*Jer.*5.22. by a *perpetuall* decree, that it
8.5. by a *perpetuall* backsliding? they
15.18. why is my paine *perpetuall*?
18.16. and a *perpetuall* hissing, every
23.40. & a *perpet.* shame which shall
49.13. therof shalbe *perpetuall* wastes
50.5. in a *perpet.* covenant that shall
51.39. and sleep a *perpetuall* sleep that
57. shall sleep a *perpetuall* sleep, and
*Ezek.*35.5. had a *perpetuall* hatred, and
46.14. by a *perpetuall* ordinance unto
*Hab.*3.6. the *perpetuall* hils did bow his
See the word **Desolations.**

Perpetually.

1 *Kin.*9.3. heart shalbe there *perpetually*
2 *Chro.*7.16. shalbe there *perpetually*
Amos 1.11. did teare *perpetually*, & keepe

Perplexed.

*Est.*3.15. city of Shushan was *perplexed*
Joel 1.18. herds of cattell are *perplexed*
*Luk.*9.7. him: and he was *perplexed*
24.4. they were much *pplexed*
2 *Cor.*4.8. we are *perplexed*, but not

Perplexity.

*Isa.*22.5. trouble—and of *perplexity*
*Mich.*7.4. now shalbe their *perplexity*
*Luk.*21.25. distresse—with *perplexity*

Persecute.

Job 19.22. why do ye *persecute* me as
28. why *persecute* we him? seeing
*Psal.*7.1. from all them that *persecute* me
5. let the enemy *persecute* my soule
10.2. doth *persec.* the poore, let them
31.15. & from them that *persecute* me
35.3. against them that *persecute* me
6. Angel of the Lo. *persecute* them
69.26. they *persecute* him whom thou
71.11. *persecute*, and take him, for
83.15. *persec.* them with thy tempest
119.84. on them that *persecute* me?
86. they *persecute* me wrongfully
*Jer.*17.18. that *persecute* me, but let not
29.18. I will *persecute* them with the
*Lam.*3.66. *persecute* and destroy them
*Mat.*5.11. shall revile—& *persecute* you
44 use you, and *persecute* you
10.23. when they *persecute* you in
23.34. & *persecute* them from city to
*Luk.*11.49. they shall slay and *persecute*
John 5.16. did the Jewes *persecute* Jesus
15.20. they will also *persecute* you

Persecuted.

*Deut.*30.7. thee, which *persecuted* thee
*Psal.*109.16. but *persecuted* the poore, and
119.161. Princes have *persecuted* me
143.3. the enemy hath *persecuted* my
*Isa.*14.6. is *persecuted*, and none indureth
*Lam.*3.43. and *persecuted* us, thou hast
*Mat.*5.10. which are *persecuted* for—
12. for so *persecuted* they the—
John 15.20. if they have *persecuted* me
*Act.*7.52. have not your fathers *persecu.*
22.4. *persecuted* this way to the death
26.11. *persecuted* them even to—
1 *Cor.*4.12. being *persecuted*, we suffer
15.9. I *persecuted* the Church of God
2 *Cor.*4.9. *persecuted*, but not forsaken
*Gal.*1.23. I

28.13. *curse* the whisperer, and
38.19. of the poore is the *cur.* of the
41.9. you shalbe borne unto a *curse*
a *curse* shalbe your portion
41.10. from a *curse* to destruction
*Bar.*1.20. and the *curse* which the Lord
3.8. for a reproach and a *curse*

Cursed.

*Wisd.*3.13. their off-spring is *cursed*
12.11. for it was a *cursed* seed
14.8. is made with hands is *cursed*
23.26. her memory to be *cursed*
2 *Mac.*4.38. slew the *cursed* murtherer
12.35. would have taken the *cursed*

Curseth.

*Eccl.*21.27. when the ungodly *curseth*
Satan, he *curseth* his own soul

Custome.

*Wisd.*14.16. an ungodly *custome* growne
*Eccl.*7.13. the *custome* thereof is not good
23.14. by thy *custom* become a foole
2 *Mac.*4.16. whose *custome* they follow.
11.24. brought to the *custome* of the
12.38. themselves as the *custom* was

Customes.

1 *Mac.*10.29. from the *customes* of salt
11.35. of the tithes and *customes*
2 *Mac.*4.28. the gathering of *customes*
11.25. the *customes* of their forefath.

Cut.

1 *Esd.*4.9. to *cut* downe, they *cut* downe
*Eccl.*25.26 *cut* her off from thy flesh
2 *Mac.*7.4 to *cut* out the tongue of him
to *cut* off the utmost parts

Cutting.

*Jud.*13.18. to the *cutting* off the head

Cymbals.

1 *Esd.*5.59. sons of Asaph with *cymbals*
*Jud.*16.2. sing to my Lord with *cymbals*
1 *Mac.*4.54. and harps and *cymbals*

Cynamon.

*Eccl.*24.15. a sweet smell of *cynamon*

Cypresse.

*Eccl.*24.13. and as a *Cypresse* tree
So chap.50.10.

Cyprians.

2 *Mac.*4.29. governour of the *Cyprians*

Cyprus.

2 *Mac.*10.13. because he had left *Cyprus*
12.2. the governour of *Cyprus*
See Cyrene.

Cyrene.

1 *Mac.*15.23. Cyprus and *Cyrene*
2 *Mac.*2.23. by Jason of *Cyrene*

Cyrus.

1 *Esd*2.3. thus saith *Cyrus* King of
4.44. which *Cyrus* set apart
So ver.57.
5.71. according as *Cyrus* the King
73. the time that King *Cyrus* lived
6.17. the first yeere that K. *Cyrus* reig.
Cyrus the King wrote to
21. the records of King *Cyrus*

D A G

Dagger.

*Bar.*6.15. in his right hand a *dagger*

Dagon.

1 *Mac.*10.8. and the temple of *Dagon*
See chap. 11.4.

Dainty, &c.

*Eccl.*14.16. no seeking of *dainties* in the
37.29. not unsatiable in *dainties*

Dallied, &c.

*Wisd.*12.26. wherein he *dallied* with the

Damascus.

*Jud.*15.5. till they were past *Damascus*
1 *Mac.*11.62. the countrey unto *Dama.*
12.32. thence he came to *Damascus*

Damnation.

*Wisd.*12.27. extreme *damnation* upon

Dance, &c.

*Jud.*3.7. garlands with *dances* and
15.12. made a *dance*—for her, and
13. went before—in the *dance*

Danger.

*Esl.*14.4. my *danger* is in my hand
*Eccl.*3.26. and he that loveth *danger*
29.17. will leave him in *danger*
34.12. I was oft times in *danger*
43.24 see, tell of the *danger* thereof
2 *Mac.*15.1. resolved without any *dang.*

Dangerous.

*Eccl.*9.18. an ill tongue is *dangerous*

Dangers

*Tob.*4.4 saw many *dangers* for thee

Daniel.

*Sus*45. a youth, whose name was *Dani-*
61. *Daniel* had convicted them
64. from that day forth was *Daniel*
*Bel*4. but *Daniel* worshipped his
10. the King went to *Daniel* into
17 *Daniel* are the scales whole
37 O *Daniel, Daniel*, take the
1 *Mac.*2.60. *Daniel* for his innocency

Daphne.

2 *Mac.*4.33. into a sanctuary at *Daphne*

Darest.

*Eccl.*29.24. *darest* not open thy mouth

Darius.

1 *Esd.*2.30. till the second yeer of *Dari.*
See chap.6.1.
3.1. now when *Darius* raigned, he
5. unto him shall King *Darius* give
7. he shall sit next to *Darius*, bec.
8. under King *Darius* his pillow
6.7. wrote and sent to *Darius* to
King *Darius* greeting
34. I *Darius* have ordained that
1 *Mac.*12.9. letters sent—from *Darius*

Darke.

*Wisd.*8.8. can expound *darke* sentences
17.3. under a *darke* vaile of forgetfu.
*Eccl*45.5. into the *darke* cloud, and gave

Darknesse.

1 *Esd.*4.24. and goeth in *darknesse* and
2 *Esd.*14.20. the world is set in *darknes*
*Tob.*4.10. suffers not to come into *darkn.*
14.10. he brought into *darknesse*
he went downe into *darknesse*
*Est.*11.8. and loe, a day of *darknesse* and
*Wisd.*18.4. and imprisoned in *darknesse*
*Eccl.*11.16. error and *darknesse* had their
16.16. separated light from *darknesse*

Darkeneth.

*Eccl.*25.17. *darkeneth* her count. like

Darts.

*Jud.*1.15. smote him through with *darts*

Dash.

*Jud.*16.5. and *dash* the sucking children

Dathan.

*Eccl.*45.18. the men that were of *Dath.*

Daughter.

*Tob.*3.10. I am the only *daughter* of my
So ver.15.
6.10. he hath also one onely *daughter*
7.11. I have given my *daughter* in
13. then he called his *daught.* Sara
10.12. I commit my *daughter* to thee
11.17. thou art welcome *daughter*—
*Eccl.*7.25 marry thy *daught.* & so shalt
22.3. a foolish *daughter* is born to his
4 a wise *daughter* shall bring an
26.10. if thy *daughter* be shameleese
36.21. yet is one *daughter* better thā
42.9. the father waketh for the *daug.*
*Sus.*48. condemned a *daughter* of Israel
1 *Mac.*9.3. as being the *daughter* of one
10.56. I will marry my *daughter* to
11.12. he tooke his *daughter* from

Daughters.

1 *Esd.*8.84. not joine your *daughters* to
2 *Esd.*1.28. as a mother her *daughters*
*Wisd.*9.7. a judge of thy sons and *daught.*
*Eccl.*7.24. hast thou *daughters*? instruct

David.

1 *Esd.*1.3. Solomon the son of *David*
*Eccl.*45.25. made with *David* the son of
47.1. to prophesie in the time of *Dav.*
2. so *David* was chosen out of the
22. out of him a root unto *David*
48.15. a ruler in the house of *David*
49.4. all except *David* and Ezekias

Daunted.

*Jud.*16.10. were *daunted* at her hardin,
*Eccl.*32.18. a—proud man is not *daunt.*

Day.

1 *Esd.*8.89. are left a root this *day*
9.11. is not a work of a *day* or
53. this *day* is holy to the Lord
2 *Esd.*1.16. to this *day* yet ye murmure
7.43. the *day* of doome shalbe in the
*Tob.*4.9. against the *day* of necessity
5.14. wilt thou take a drachme a *day*
10.1. Tobit—counted every *day*
7. she went out every *day* into
did eat no meat in the *day* time
*Wisd.*3.18. nor comfort in the *day* of
*Eccl.*10.10. he that is a King to *day*, to
11.25. in the *day* of prosperity
in the *day* of affliction
26. in the *day* of death to reward
20.15. to *day* he lendeth, and to
33.7. why doth any one *day* excell
when as all the light of every *day*
38.22. yesterday for thee, and to *day*
40.1. from

40.1. from the *day* they get out
till the *day* they returne to
46.2. was not one *day* as long as two
Suſ. 12. watched from *day* to *day* to
1 *Mac.* 9. 44. it ſtands not with us to *day*
2 *Mac.* 7. 20. within the ſpace of one *day*

Dayes.

Tob. 4. 3. honour her all the *daies* of thy
5. be mindful of the L. — all thy *d.*
9. 4. my father counteth the *dayes*
10. 1. when the *daies* of the journey
Jud. 9. 18. drink — more than all the *daies*
Eccl. 17. 2. he gave them few *daies* and
22. 12. ſeven *daies* doe men mourne
33. 9. ſome — hath he made high *daies*
hath he made ordinary *daies*
41. 13. a good life hath but few *daies*
50. 3. in his *daies* the ciſterne to —
Bar. 1. 11. that their *daies* — on earth
may be as the *daies* of heaven

Daily.

1 *Eſd.* 1. 2. prieſts — to their *daily* courſes
5. 51. offered ſacrifice *daily* as was
6. 30. ſhall ſignifie to be *daily* ſpent
Eccl. 47. 9. and *daily* ſing praiſes in

Day-ſpring.

Wiſd. 16. 28. at the *day-ſpring* pray to thee

Dead.

2 *Eſd.* 2. 16. that be *dead* will I raiſe up
23. thou findeſt the *dead*, take — &
7. 39. for the *dead* that he might live
10. 30. I lay as one that had bin *dead*
16. 23. the *dead* ſhalbe caſt out as
Tob. 3. 17. ſev. husbands are already *de.*
4. 3. when I am *dead*, bury me and
8. 21. reſt, when I and my wife be *dea.*
12. 12. when thou didſt bury the *dead*
13. to goe and cover the *dead*
Wiſd. 4. 16. the righteous that is *dead*
18. among the *dead* for evermore
Eccl. 7. 33. & for the *dead* detaine it not
8. 7. thy greateſt enemy being *dead*
17. 28. thanks periſheth from the *dea.*
22. 11. weep for the *dead*, for he
make little weeping for the *de.*
30. 4. he is as though he were *dead*
34. 25. after the touching of the *dead*
38. 16. let teares fall — over the *dead*
23. when the *dead* is at reſt, let
48. 5. thou didſt raiſe up a *dead* man
ſoule from the place of the *dead*
2 *Mac.* 7. 36. are *dead* under Gs covena.
12. 44. and vaine to pray for the *dead*
45. made a reconcilia. for the *dead*

Deadly.

1 *Mac.* 7. 26. that bare a *deadly* hate to

Deale.

Tob. 3. 6. *deale* with me as ſeemeth beſt to
4. 6. if thou *deale* truely, thy
13. 6. and *deale* uprightly before him
Dan. 3. 18. *deale* with us after thy
1 *Mac.* 13. 46. *deale* not with us accordi.

Dealeth.

Eccl. 50. 22. *dealeth* with us according to

Dealing.

Wiſd. 5. 23. ill *dealing* ſhall overthrow
16. 2. *dealing* graciouſly with thy
Eccl. 29. 7. to lend, for other mens ill *dea.*
40. 12. true *dealing* ſhall endure for
41. 18. of unjuſt *dealing* before thy

Dealt.

2 *Eſd.* 8. 35. he hath *dealt* wickedly
none which hath not *dealt* amiſſe
Tob. 8. 16. thou haſt *dealt* with us accord.

Death.

2 *Eſd.* 3. 7. thou appointedſt *death* in
10. that as *death* was to Adam, ſo
7. 47. after *death* to look for our
49. done the works that bring *dea.*
9. 12. muſt know it after *death* by pain
Tob. 4. 21. I have wiſhed for *death*
10. almes doth deliver from *death*
14. 10. gave almes and eſcaped *death*
Jud. 12. 14. my joy to the day of my *dea.*
Wiſd. 1. 12. ſeeke not *death* in the errour
13. for God made not *death*
2. 1. in the *death* of a man there is no
24. through envie — came *death*
4. 7. be prevented with *death*, yet
Eccl. 4. 8. ſtrive for the truth to the *death*
14. 12. *death* will not be long in com.
18. 22. defer not till *death* to be
22. 11. life of fools is worſe than *death*
28. 21. the *death* thereof is
an evill *death*, the grave
33. 14. evill, and liſe againſt *death*
37. 2. it is a griefe unto *death* when
38. 18. of heavineſſe commeth *death*
41. 1. O *death* how bitter is the
2. O *death*, acceptable is thy ſent.
3. feare not the ſentence of *death*
46. 20. after his *death* he propheſied
48. 14. at his *death* were his workes
Bar. 6. 36. can ſave no man from *death*
See ver. 14.
2 *Mac.* 6. 30. I might have bin del. frō *de.*
31. leaving his *de.* for an example
7. 14. it is good being put to *death*
9. 28. died a miſerable *death* in a
13. 8. received his *death* in aſhes

Deaw.

Eccl. 18. 16. not the *deaw* aſſwage the

Debt.

1 *Eſd.* 3. 20. rem. neither ſorrow nor *debt*

Decay.

Tob. 4. 13. in lewdneſſe is *decay*, and

Deceit.

Jud. 9. 13. make my ſpeech and *deceit*
Wiſd. 1. 5. the holy ſpirit — will flye *deceit*
14. 30. alſo unjuſtly ſwore *deceit*
Eccl. 1. 30. but thy heart is full of *deceit*
10. 8. and riches got by *deceit*, the
Bel 18. with thee is no *deceit* at all
1 *Mac.* 11. 1. went about by *deceit* to get

Deceitfull.

Eccl. 11. 29. the *deceitf.* hath many trains
27. 25. a *deceitfull* ſtroake ſhall

Deceitfully.

1 *Mac.* 7. 27. *deceitfully* with friendly wo.

Deceivable.

Eccl. 10. 19. are a *deceivable* ſeed

Deceive.

Jud. 12. 16. waited a time to *deceive* her
Wiſd. 14. 21. was an occaſion to *deceive*
15. 4. invention of men *deceive* us
Eccl. 13. 6. he will *deceive* thee and ſmile

Deceived.

Jud. 13. 16. my countenance hath *deceiv.*
Eccl. 3. 24. many are *deceived* by their
34. 7. dreams have *deceived* many
2 *Mac.* 6. 25. ſhould be *deceived* by me
7. 18. be not *deceived* without cauſe

Decked.

Jud. 12. 15. and *decked* her ſelfe with her
1 *Mac.* 4. 57. they *decked* alſo the forefro.

Declaration.

Eccl. 43. 6. for a *declaration* of times

Declare.

2 *Eſd.* 4. 4. if thou canſt *declare* me one
Tob. 13. 6. and *declare* his might and
Jud. 8. 34. I will not *declare* it to you
10. 13. to *declare* words of truth
11. 5. I will *declare* no lye to my Lord
Eccl. 14. 7. at laſt he will *declare* his —
16. 22. who can *declare* the workes
25. *declare* his knowledge exactly
17. 9. that they might *declare* his wor.
34. 9. much experience will *declare*
39. 10. congregation ſhall *declare*
Suſ. 11. they were aſhamed to *declare*
2 *Mac.* 3. 34. *declare* unto all men the

Declared.

2 *Eſd.* 8. 36. thy goodneſſe ſhalbe *declared*
Wiſd. 16. 21. thy ſuſtenance *declared* thy
Suſ. 27. when the Elders had *declared*

Declareth.

Eccl. 27. 6. the fruit *declareth* if the tree
42. 19. he *declareth* the things that are

Declaring.

Eccl. 43. 2. *declaring* at his riſing a
44. 3. and *declaring* propheſies
2 *Mac.* 6. 17. to the *declaring* of the matt.

Decreaſeth.

Eccl. 43. 7. a light that *decreaſeth* in her

Decree, &c.

1 *Eſd.* 8. 34. like as thou haſt *decreed*
Wiſd. 4. 17. what God — hath *decreed*
2 *Mac.* 3. 23. executed that which was *d.*
6. 8. there went out a *decree* to the

Dedicate.

Eccl. 35. 9. and *dedicate* thy tithes —
1 *Mac.* 4. 36. goe up — and *dedicate* the

Dedicated.

Jud. 16. 19. Judith alſo *dedicated* all the
1 *Mac.* 4. 54. in that day was it *dedicated*
2 *Mac.* 5. 16. the things that were *dedica.*

Dedication.

1 *Eſd.* 7. 7. to the *dedication* of the temp.
1 *Mac.* 4. 56. ſo they kept the *dedicat.* of
2 *Mac.* 2. 9. offered the ſacrifice of *dedic.*

Deed, &c.

2 *Eſd.* 3. 28. are their *deeds* any better
7. 23. deceived — by their wicked *deeds*
35. the good *deeds* ſhalbe of force
wicked *deeds* ſhall bear no rule
8. 33. ſhall out of their own *deeds* rec.
Tob. 2. 14. almes, and thy righteous *deeds*
Wiſd. 1. 9. manifeſta. of their wicked *deeds*
Eccl. 4. 29. and in thy *deeds* ſlacke and
17. 20. none of their unrighteous *de.*
22. he will keep the good *deeds* of
48. 4. ho-

48.14. honoured in thy wondrous *de.*

Deemed.

Wisd. 13.2. but *deemed* either fire or wind

Deepe.

2 *Esd.* 4.8. I never went down into the *d.*
7.3. that it might be *deepe* and great
Wisd. 4.3. not take *deepe* rooting from
10.19. out of the bottome of the *deep*
Eccl 1.3. the brea. of the earth & the *d.*
16.18. the *deep*, and the earth, and
24.29. profounder than the gr. *deepe*
41.18. he seeketh out the *deepe* and
43.23. his counsl. he appeaseth the *d.*

Defective.

Eccl. 49.4. all except Dav.—were *defect.*

Defence.

Eccl. 34 16. a *defence* from heat
1 *Mac.* 4.61. the people might have a *def.*
2 *Mac.* 15.11. not so much with *defence*

Defend.

2 *Esd.* 2.20. *defend* the orphane, cloath
7.32. to *defend* them which have led
Jud. 5.21. let their Lord *defend* them
6.2. their God will *defend* them

Defended.

Wisd. 10.12. she *defended* him from his
19.8. were *defended* with thy hand
Eccl. 2.13. he shall not be *defended*
28.19. well is he that is *defended*

Defender, &c.

Eccl 51.2. thou art my *defender* and
2 *Mac.* 3.39. on that place, and *defendeth* it
6.2. the *defender* of strangers

Deferre.

Jud. 2.13. and *d ferre* not to doe them
Eccl. 4.3. and *deferre* not to give him
18.22. *deferre* not until *death*

Defile.

Jud. 13.16. to *defile* and shame the

Defiled

1 *Esd.* 1.49 and *defiled* the temple of
2 *Esd.* 8.60. have *defiled* the name
Eccl. 13.1. pitch, shall be *defiled* there.
22.13. thou shalt never be *defiled*
42.10. lest she should be *defiled*
Bar 3.10 thou are *defiled* with the dead
1 *Mac.* 1.37. Sanctuary, and *defiled* it
4.45. the heathen had *defiled* it

Defileth, &c.

Wisd. 14.26. *defiling* of soules—
Eccl. 21.28. *defileth* his owne soule—

Deflowre.

Eccl. 20.4. Eunuch to *deflowre* a virgin

Defraud.

Eccl. 4.1. *defraud* not the poore of his
7.21. *defraud* him not of liberty
14.14. *defraud* not thy selfe of the

Defrauded, &c.

Eccl. 14.4. that gathereth by *defrauding*
29.7. fearing to be *defrauded*

Defray.

2 *Mac.* 8.10. as should *defray* the tribute
9.16. *defray* the charges—

Degree.

Wisd. 11.1. of him that is of low *degree*

Delay.

Tob. 12.13. didst not *delay* to rise up
Eccl. 29.8. *delay* not to shew him mercy

Deliberation.

Wisd. 12.20. with such *deliberation*—

Delicate, &c.

Wisd. 19.11. they asked *delicate* meats
Eccl. 29.22. the *delicate* fare in an—
30.18. *delicates* powred upon a
31.3. is filled with his *delicates*
Sus. 31. Susanna was a very *delicate*—

Delight.

Jud. 12.20. Olofern. tooke great *delight*
Wisd. 6.21. your *delight* be—in thrones
16.20. to cont. every mans *delight*
Eccl. 1.27. meeknesse are his *delight*
9.12. *delight* not in the thing that
16.1. nor *delight* in ungodly sonnes

Delighted, &c.

Wisd. 13.3. if they being *delighted*
Eccl. 26.13. the grace of a wife *delighteth*
51.15. hath my heart *delighted* in her
2 *Mac.* 15.39. and *delighteth* the taste
finely framed *delighteth* the eares

Deliver.

1 *Esd* 8.59. keep them till ye *deliver* the
2 *Esd* 7.32. the secret places shall *deliv.*
Tob. 4.10. alms doth *deliver* from death
So chap. 12.9.
12.11. how righteous. doth *deliver*
Jud. 8.9. had sworne to *deliver* the city
See ver. 11.
Est. 14.19. and *deliver* out of the hands
Eccl. 4.9. *deliver* him that suffers wrong
29.12. it shall *deliver* thee from
33.1. againe he will *deliver* him
42.7. *deliver* all things in number
50.24. and *deliver* us at this time
Bar. 6.15. but cannot *deliver* himselfe
36. nor *deliver* the weake from the
Dan. 3.10. *deliver* us not up wholly
Bel 29. *deliver* us Daniel, or else
1 *Mac.* 5.12. *deliver* from their hands

Deliverance.

Eccl. 51.9. and prayed for *deliverance*
1 *Mac.* 4.25. Israel had a great *deliveran.*
56. the sacrifice of *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 *Esd.* 1.53. he *delivered* all into their
3.13. and *delivered* them unto him
8.56. I *delivered* to them 650. talents
62. was *delivered* in the house of
Tob 3 4. hast *delivered* us for a spoile
Wisd. 10.6. she *delivered* the righteous
9. wisedome *delivered* from paine
13. but *delivered* him from sinne
29.17 in danger that *delivered* him
48.20. *delivered* them by the—
2 *Mac.* 6.26. the present I should be *del.*
30. whereas I might have bin *deli.*
12.45. they might be *delivered* from

Deliveredst, &c.

Eccl. 51.8. how thou *deliveredst* such
12. *deliveredst* me from the evill
1 *Mac.* 4.11. who *deliv.* and saveth Israel

Demanded.

1 *Esd.* 6.12. we *demanded* of them
Wisd. 15.8 lent him, shall be *demanded*
2 *Mac.* 15.3. *demanded* if there were

Demetrius.

1 *Mac.* 7.1. *Demetrius* the son of Seleuc.
8.31. *Demetrius* doth to the Jewes
10.52. and overthrowne *Demetrius*
67. came *Demetrius* son of *Deme.ri.*
11.12. and gave her to *Demetrius*
39. the host murmured ag. *Demetr.*
14.3. and smote the host of *Demetr.*
2 *Mac.* 1.7. what time as *Demetr.* raigned
14.1. that *Demetrius* the son of Sele.
4. came to King *Demetrius*
11. did more incense *Demetrius*

Denied.

Wisd. 12.27. whom before they *denied* to

Den, &c.

Bel 35. nor doe I know where the *den* is
36. set him in Babilō over the *den*
2 *Mac.* 10.6. wandred—in *dens* like bea.

Depart.

1 *Esd.* 1.27. *depart* from me and bend
4.11. nor may any one *depart*
2 *Esd.* 4.14. Sea, that it may *depart*
Tob. 4.21. and *depart* from all sinne
14.3. ready to *depart* out of this
Jud. 13.1. servants made hast to *depart*
19. thy confidence shall not *depart*
Eccl. 7.2. *depart* from the unjust, and
22.13. *depart* from him and thou
22. for these—every friend will *de.*
23.11. the plague shall never *depart*
27.22. know eth him, will *depart* from
35.3. to *depart* from wickednesse
17. and will not *depart* till the
Dan. 3.11. cause not thy mercy to *depart*
2 *Mac.* 2.3. should *depart* from their
11.30. they that will *depart* shall

Departed.

1 *Esd.* 8.61. from the river—we *departed*
2 *Esd.* 3.22. so that the good *departed*
Eccl. 38.23. when his spirit is *departed*
46.11. nor *departed* from the Lord
48.15. nor *departed* from their sins
Bar. 3.8. which *departed* from the Lord
Sus. 7. when the people *departed* away

Departure.

Wisd. 3.2. their *departure* is taken for misc.

Depend, &c.

Jud. 8.24. their hearts *depend* on us
Eccl. 40.29. the life of him that *depend.*

Deposed.

1 *Esd.* 1.35. the K. of Egypt *deposed* him

Deprive, &c.

Est. 16.12. went about to *deprive* us
Wisd. 18.4. were worthy to be *deprived* of
Eccl. 28 15. *deprived* them of their lab.
29.6. hath *deprived* him of his mony
37.21. he is *deprived* of all wisedome
2 *Mac.* 14.7. I being *deprived* of mine an.

Depth, &c.

2 *Esd.* 3.18. and madst the *depth* to trem.
8.23. whose look drieth up the *depths*

Derision.

1 *Esd.* 1.51. had his messengers in *derisi.*
Wisd. 5.3. we had sometimes in *derision*

Deserts.

Wisd. 5.7. we have gone through *deserts*

Descended

Defenceless
*Jud.*5.6 *desolate* of the Caldeans
6.14.the Israelites *defenceless* from
Defraudation.
1 *Esd.*5.39.when the *defraudation* of the
Defrauding.
*Est.*16.18.to him accord. to his *deserts*
Defrauded.
*Wisd.*19.14.that had well *deserved* of
2 *Mac.*4.2.had *deserved* well of the city
38.punishment as he had *deserved*
Desire,
1 *Esd.*4.40.which I *desire* of thee
I *desire* therefore that thou
2 *Esd.*1.25.when ye *desire* me to be—
8.47.the *desire* of those that keep thy
32.thou hast a *desire* to have mer.
*Tob.*4.19.*desire* of him that thy wales
*Wisd.*4.2.when it is gone, they *desire* it
6.11.*desire* them and ye shalbe—
14.she preveteth them that *desire*
19.beginning of her is the *desire*
20.the *desire* of wisedome brings
8.8.if a man *desire* muith experience
14.2.for *desire* of gaine devised that
15.5.and so they *desire* the form of a
6.that make them, & they that *de.*
16.25.to the *desire* of them that had
*Eccl.*1.26.if thou *desire* wisedome, keepe
3.29.care is the *desire* of a wise man
14.14.the part of a good *desire* over.
16.1.*desire* not a multitude of—
25.21.and *desire* her not for pleasure
2 *Mac.*6.25.and *desire* to live a little ti.
11.28.farewell, we have our *desire*
29.your *desire* was to return home
Desireable.
*Eccl.*1.15.house, with things *desireable*
41.22.O how *desireable* are all his
Desired.
*Jud.*12.16 *desired* greatly her company
16.31.and many *desired* her, but
*Wisd.*8.2.from my youth I *desired* to
15.19.so much as to be *desired*
*Sus.*11.*desired* to have to doe with her
2 *Mac.*15.38.it is that which I *desired*
Desires.
*Eccl.*18.31.giveth thy soule the *desires*
2 *Mac.*9.27.graciously yeeld to your *de.*
Desirest.
2 *Esd.*4.4.the way that thou *desirest*
43.what thou *desirest* to see
Desirous.
*Est.*11.12.was *desirous* to know it
*Wisd.*13.6.God, and *desirous* to find him
*Eccl.*23.5.that is *desirous* alwaies to ser.
24.19.to me all ye that be *desirous* of
*Sus.*15.she was *desirous* to wash her self
1 *Mac.*5.67.*desirous* to shew their valo.
Desolate.
1 *Esd.*4.45.when Judea was *desolate*
8.81.raised up *desolate* Sion
2 *Esd.*1.33.your house is *desolate*
*Tob.*14.4.Jerusalem shalbe *desolate*
shalbe *desolate* for a time
*Est.*14.3.helpe me *desolate* woman
14.and help me that am *desolate*
*Eccl.*21.4.of proud men shalbe *desolate*
Desolation.
1 *Esd.*1.51.the—time of her *desolation*
2 *Esd.*3.21.I saw the *desolation* of Sion
Despaire, &c.
*Eccl.*22.22.yet *despaire* not, for thee
41.22.and to him that *despaireth*
Despairing.
2 *Mac.*9.18.*despairing* of his health
Desperate, &c.
2 *Mac.*6.29.from a *desperate* minde
13.23.Philip—was *desperately* bent
Despise.
2 *Esd.*7.20.they *despise* the law of God
*Tob.*4.3.and *despise* not thy mother
13.*despise* not in thine heart
28.*despise* not any counsell
*Jud.*8.20.that he will not *despise* us
10.19.who would *despise* this
*Est.*13.16.*despise* not the portion
*Wisd.*4.18.shall see him and *despise* him
*Eccl.*3.13.*despise* him not when thou
10.23.not meet to *despise* the poore
31.22.and *despise* me not and
31.*despise* him not in his mirth
35.14.he will not *despise* thee
Despised.
2 *Esd.*1.7.*despised* my counsels
34.*despised* my commandements
See chap.2.33.
7.24.his law have they *despised*
8.56.they *despised* the most high
*Jud.*14.5.that *despised* the house of Isra.
*Est.*13.4.*despised* the commandements
*Wisd.*12.24.their enemies were *despised*
2 *Mac.*7.24.thinking himselfe *despised*
Despiteth, &c.
*Wisd.*14.20.in deceit *despising* holinesse
*Eccl.*14.8.his face, and *despiteth* men
Despitefull.
*Eccl.*31.31.give him no *despightf.* words
Despitefully.
*Wisd.*2.19.examine him with *despitefull*
Despight.
*Wisd.*19.4.for the *despight* whereof
Destitute.
*Wisd.*12.6.soules *destitute* of help
*Eccl.*37.20.he shalbe *destitute* of all food
Destroy.
1 *Esd.*8.88.angry with us to *destroy* us
*Est.*10.8.to *destroy* the name of the Jew.
*Wisd.*11.19.sight utterly *destroy* them
12.8.to *destroy* them by little and litt.
1 *Mac.*5.2.to *destroy* the generat. of Jac.
to slay and *destroy* the people
Destroyed.
2 *Esd.*1.10.many Ks have I *destroyed*
11.all the nations have I *destroyed*
*Jud.*5.18.were *destroyed* in many battels
13.14.but hath *destroyed* our enemies
*Est.*16.24.shalbe *destroyed* without mercy
*Wisd.*16.27.that which was not *destroyed*
*Eccl.*8.2.for gold hath *destroyed* many
Destroyedst.
2 *Esd.*3.9.in the world, and *destroyedst*
*Wisd.*18.5.*destroyedst* them altogether
Destroyer, &c.
*Wisd.*18.20.for he was sure the *destroyer*
25.20.thine enemie is ever give pla.
*Ecclus.*10.3.shall not long *destroyer* his
Destroying.
2 *Esd.*2.28.the *destroying* of your en.
*Tob.*14.5.for in *destroying* Nineue and
*Jud.*13.5.see the *destroying* of the enem.
18.both he saved him to his *destr.*
*Est.*16.19.hath deliv. us unto *destruction*
23.a watchword of *destruction*
*Wisd.*1.12.pull not on your selves *destru.*
3.3.from us, to be our *destruction*
7.27.envy of wickedness and *destructi.*
2 *Mac.*6.12.not to be for *destruction*, but
Detained.
*Tob.*10.2.are they *detained* or is Gabe.
Determined.
1 *Esd.*8.10.having *determined* to decide
*Jud.*5.4.and why have they *determined*
*Est.*11.11.and what God had *determined*
*Wisd.*18.5.*determined* to slay the babes
2 *Mac.*11.25.we have *determ.* to restore
15.6.*determined* to set a publike
17.*determined* not to pitch camp
Detested.
2 *Mac.*5.24.sent that *detestable* ring-lead.
Devise, &c.
*Est.*14.17.but turn their *devise* upon
*Wisd.*9.14.our *devises* are—uncertaine
*Eccl.*33.19.of men according to their *dev.*
42.18.and considereth their crafty *devi.*
1 *Mac.*1.12.so this *devise* pleased them
6.37.fall unto them with *devises*
Devil, &c.
*Tob.*6.7.it a *devil* or an evill spirit
17.and the *devil* shall smell it
*Wisd.*2.24.through the envie of the *de.*
*Bar.*4.7.to *devils*, & not unto God
35.shalbe inhabited of *devils*
Devils, &c.
2 *Esd.*4.19.that they both have *devised*
*Wisd.*14.2.desire of gaine *devised* that
*Eccl.*7.12.*devise* not a lye against thy
Devour.
2 *Esd.*8.4.my soule—*devoure* wilde beasts
*Eccl.*28.23.and *devoure* them as a leopa.
31.16.*devoure* me, lest thou be hated
*Bel*32.to the intent they might *devo.* Da.
Devoured.
2 *Esd.*6.52.to be *devoured* of whom thou
*Tob.*6.2.and would have *devoured* him
*Jud.*5.24.a prey to be *devoured* of all
*Est.*11.11.exalted, and *devoured* the
*Bel*41.were *devoured* in a moment
Devourers, &c.
*Wisd.*12.5.and *devourers* of mans flesh
*Eccl.*36.18.the belly *devoureth* all meats
*Bel*6.who this is that *devoureth*
9.that *Bel devoureth* them then
Diadem.
*Wisd.*18.24.upon the *diademe* on his hea.
*Bar.*5.2.set a *diademe* on thy head
Die
2 *Esd.*1.12.than to *die* in the wildernes
7.29.shall my sonne Christ *die*, and
31.that shall die that is corrupt
8.48.and

8.58. & that knowing they must *die*
*Tob.*3.15. if it ple. not thee I should *die*
10.12. my daughter Sara before I *die*
11.9. I am content to *die* and they
*Wisd.*3.2. of the unwise they seemed to *die*
18. or if they *dye* quickly, they
*Eccl.*8.7. but remember that we *die* all
14.13. doe good—before thou *die*
17. is thou shalt *die* the death
19.10. heard a word let it *die* with
25.24 and through her we all *die*
30.4. though his father *die*
39.11. if he die he shall leave a
40.28. it is better to *die* than to beg
41.9. and if you *die*, a curse shall
*Bar.*4.1. but such as love it shall *dye*
1 *Mac.*1.5. and perceiv. that he sho. *dye*
2.37. let us all *die* in our innocencie
2 *Mac.*7.2. we are ready to *die*
5. with the mother to *die* manfully
14. so when he was ready to *die*
18. who being ready to *die*, said
14.42. chusing rather to *die* manfully

Died.

*Wisd.*17.10. they *died* for feare, denying
1 *Mac.*1.7. reigned 12. yee. & then *died*
2 *Mac.*6.31. and thus this man *died*, lea.
7.40. so this man *died* undefiled
41. last of all—the mother *died*
9.28. so *died* a miserable death
12.45. laid up for those that *died* go.
14.46. calling on the L.—he thus *di.*

Diet.

*Eccl.*30.25. have a care of his meat & *d.*

Digged, &c.

*Eccl.*27.26. who so *diggeth* a pit shall
48.17. he *digged* the hard rock with

Dignity, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.11. according to the severall *di.*
See chap.8.28.
*Est.*16.12. not bearing his great *dignity*
1 *Mac.*10.54. gifts according to thy *dig.*

Diligence.

1 *Esd.*6.10. with all glory and *diligence*
2 *Esd.*3.19. *diligence* to the generat. of Is.
*Wisd.*14.18. also of the singular *diligence*

Diligent.

1 *Esd.*2.26. to make *diligent* search
*Eccl.*32.1. take *diligent* care for them
38.26. is *diligent* to give the kine fod.
27. *diligent* to make great variety
30. *diligent* to make clean the furn.

Diligently.

1 *Esd.*6.28. that they look *dilig.* to help
8.24. shalbe punished *diligently*
2 *Esd.*9.1. the time *diligently* in it selfe
16.30. that *diligently* seek—the viney.
*Wisd.*7.13. I learned *diligently* & do com.
13.7. they search him *diligently* and
13. hath carved *diligently* when he
*Eccl.*18.14. that *diligently* seek after his
*Sus.*12. yet they watched *diligently*

Diminish, &c.

*Eccl.*28.8. and thou shalt *dimi.* thy sins
31.30. it *diminisheth* strength and
35.8. *diminish* not the first fruits of
*Bar.*2.34. they shall not be *diminished*

Diminuth.

*Eccl.*43.4. beames it *diminuth* the eyes

Dinner.

*Tob.*12.13. to rise up, and leave thy *din.*
*Sus.*13. go home, for it is *dinner* time
*Bel*34. goe carry the *dinner* that thou
37. take the *dinner* which G. hath

Direct.

*Jud.*12.8. besought the G. of Isra. to *dir.*
*Eccl.*6.17. shall *direct* his friendship arig.
37.15. he will *direct* thy way in truth
39.7. he shall *direct* his counsell

Directed, &c.

*Tob.*4.19. that thy waies may be *direct.*
*Jud.*13.8. which hath *directed* thee to
*Wisd.*7.15. wisedom, & *directeth* the wise
*Eccl.*19.9. and *directed* them that went
51.20. I *directed* my soule unto her

Disanull.

*Dan.*3.10. nor *disanull* thou thy covena.

Disappointed.

*Jud.*16.6. the Almighty hath *disappoint.*

Discerned.

*Wisd.*2.22. *discerned* a reward for blamel.

Discipline.

*Wisd.*1.5. the holy spirit of *discipline* will
6.17. of her is the desire of *discipline*
and the care of *discipline* is love
*Eccl.*4.17. torment him with her *discip.*
17.18. he nourisheth with *discipline*
18.14. mercy on them that receive *disc.*
23.2. and the *discipline* of wisedome
7. here—the *discipl.* of the mouth
32.14. the L. will receive his *discipli.*
41.14. keepe *discipline* in peace
*Bar.*4.13. nor trode in the paths of *disc.*

Disclosing.

*Eccl.*22.22. or *disclosing* of secrets or

Discomfited.

2 *Mac.*4.14. the heathen being *discomfi.*
36. our enemies are *discomfited*

Discouraged.

1 *Mac.*4.27. was confounded & *discour.*
2 *Mac.*8.12. that they be not *discouraged*

Discourse.

*Eccl.*6.35. to heare every godly *discourse*
8.9. misse not the *discourse* of the Eld.
26.11. the *discourse* of a godly man
27.13. the *discourse* of fooles is irkes.

Discover, &c.

*Jud.*9.2. and *discovered* the thigh to her
*Eccl.*1.30. and so God *discover* thy secr.
11.27. and his deeds shalbe *discover.*
27.16. who so *discovereth* secrets
1 *Mac.*7.31. that his counsell was *discov.*

Disdaine.

*Eccl.*22.10. being haughty through *disd.*

Disease, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.31. do languish of such *diseases*
*Eccl.*10.10. cutteth off a long *disease*
31.2. a sore *disease* breaketh sleepe

Disgrace, &c.

*Wisd.*17.7. was reproved with *disgrace*
*Eccl.*8.4. lest thy ancestors be *disgraced*
11.6. mighty men have bin—*disgrac.*
21.24. wilbe grieved with the *disgra.*
22.1. will hisse him out to his *disgr.*
29.6. he will pay him with *disgrace*
2 *Mac.*9.4. avenge on the Jewes the *disg.*

Dishonest.

*Eccl.*26.24. a *dishonest* woman—

Dishonestly.

*Eccl.*22.24. she that liveth *dishonestly*

Dishonour.

*Eccl.*1.30. and bring *dishonour* to thy sou.
3.10. glory not in the *disho.* of thy fat.
11. and a mother in *dishonour*
8.6. *dishonour* not a man in his old age
22.3. is the *dishonour* of his father
*Bar.*6.40. the Caldea.—*dishonour* them
1 *Mac.*1.40. so was her *dishonour* encre.
2 *Mac.*8.35. having very great *dishonour*
9.1. came Antiochus with *dishonour*

Dishonourable.

*Eccl.*10.19. are a *dishonourable* seed
31. he that is *dishonourable* in rich.
20.26. disposition of a liar is *dishonou.*

Dishonoureth.

*Eccl.*22.5. she that is bold *dishonoureth*
26.26. she that *dishonoureth* him in her

Dismissed.

*Jud.*13.1. and *dismissed* the writers

Disobedient.

*Bar.*1.19. we have been *disobedient*

Disobey, &c.

*Eccl.*2.15. will not *disobey* his word
16.28. they shall never *disob.* his wor.
23.23. first he hath *disobeyed* the law
*Bar.*1.18. *disobeyed* him, & have not

Disorder.

*Wisd.*14.26. *disorder* in marriages

Dispatch, &c.

*Tob.*7.8. let this businesse be *dispatched*
*Wisd.*11.19. the harm might *disp.* them at
2 *Mac.*9.4. and to *dispatch* the journey

Disperse, &c.

*Tob.*3.4. among whom we are *dispersed*
*Jud.*7.32. he *dispersed* the people
*Wisd.*2.4. shalbe *dispersed* as a mist
5.14. as the smoake wich is *dispersed*

Displace.

1 *Mac.*8.13. whom they would they *disp.*

Displeased.

*Eccl.*45.19. saw, and it *displeased* him
1 *Mac.*5.1. it *displeased* him—much

Displeasure.

1 *Esd*4.31. if she spoke any *displeasure*
2 *Esd*8.34. should take *displeasure*

Disposed, &c.

2 *Esd.*5.49. so have I *disposed* the world
8.11. till thou *dispose* it into thy mercy
*Eccl.*16.26. he *disposed* the parts thereof

Disposition.

2 *Esd.*8.38. think on the *disposition* of
39. I will rejoice ov. the *disposit.*
*Jud.*8.29. the *dispo.* of thy heart is good
*Est.*16.6. deceit of their lewd *disposition*
*Eccl.*20.26. the *disposition* of a liar

Disquieted, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.31. thee? that thou art *disquie.*
*Eccl.*22.13. never be *disquieted* with
28.9. a sloathfull man *disquieteth*
14. a backbiting tongue hath *disq.*

Disquie-

Disquieting.
Wisd. 14.26. *disquieting* of good men
Dissembled.
1 *Mac.* 11.53. he *dissembled* in all that
Dissimulation.
Wisd. 14.25. *dissimulation*, corruption
2 *Mac.* 13.3. and with great *dissimulation*
Dissolved.
Tob. 3.6. that I may be *dissolved* and
Dissolutely.
Wisd. 12.23. men have lived *dissolutely*
Distance.
2 *Esd.* 5.47. she must do it by *distance* of
Distinguished.
Eccl. 33.8. by—knowled.—they were *di.*
Distresse.
2 *Esd.* 6.37. and my soule was in *distresse*
Tob. 3.6. delivered out of this *distresse*
Eccl. 4.2. provo, not a man in his *distress*
10.26. boast not—in time of thy *distr.*
25.23. not comfort her husb. in *distre.*
Bar. 6.37. nor helpe any man in his *dist.*
1 *Mac.* 2.53. Joseph in time of his *distre.*
Distribute.
Jud. 16.24. she did distribute her goods
Eccl. 23.23. *distribute* thine inheritance
Distrust, &c.
Wisd. 1.2. to such as do not *distrust* him
Eccl. 1.28. *distrust* not the fear of the L.
2 *Mac.* 9.22. not *distrusting* my health
Divers.
2 *Esd.* 6.44. many and *divers* pleasures
Wisd. 15.4. spotted with *divers* colours
Eccl. 33.11. and made their wayes *divers*
Diversities.
Wisd. 7.20. the *diversities* of plants
Divided.
Eccl. 14.15. thy labours to be *divided*
33.11. in much knowl.—hath *divided*
44. and *divided* his portions
47.21. so the kingdome was *divided*
Dividing.
Eccl. 18.3. *dividing* holy things among
Divinations.
Eccl. 34.5. *divinations* and soothsayings
Division.
2 *Esd.* 6.41. to make a *division* betwixt
Eccl. 17.17. for in the *division* of the nat.
Divorce.
Eccl. 25.26. give her a bill of *divorce*
Doctrine.
Eccl. 16.25. I will shew forth *doctrine*
24.27. he maketh the *doctrine* of kn.
32. I will yet make *doctrine* to shi.
33 I will yet powre out *doctrine*
Doe.
1 *Esd.* 9.9. and *doe* his will, and separate
10. as thou hast spoke, so wil we *do*
2 *Esd.* 1.24. what shall I *do* to thee O Ja.
30 now what shall I *do* unto you?
Tob. 4.15. *do* that to no man which
5.1. father, I will *doe* all things
Jud. 2.12. that will I *doe* by my hand
Wisd. 13.19. asketh ability to *doe* of him
that is unable to *doe* any thing
Eccl. 14.11. abilky, *doe* good to thy selfe
21.1. hast thou sinned, *do* so no more
Doers.
1 *Esd.* 6.12. who were the chiefe *doers*
2 *Esd.* 3.30. and hast spared *wicked doers*
Est. 16.15. the Jewes—are no evill *doers*
Doeth.
2 *Mac.* 7.16. thou *doest* what thou wilt
Dogge.
Tob. 5.16. and the young mans *dog* with
11.4. and the *dog* went after them
Eccl. 13.18. betweene Hyena and a *dog*
26.25. shalbe counted as a *dogge*
Doings.
Tob. 4.6 thy *doings* shall prosperously
Wisd. 2.12. is cleane contrary to our *doin.*
9.11. lead me soberly in my doings
Eccl. 51.19. in my *doings* I was exact
Dominion.
1 *Esd.* 4.3. and hath *dominion* over him
22. that women have *dominion*
2 *Esd.* 3.28. have *dominion* over Sion
12.23. shall have *dominion* of the ear.
Est. 13.2. *dominion* over the whole world
Wisd. 3.8. have *dominion* over the people
9.2. *dominion* over the creatures
Eccl. 17.4. gave him *dominion* over beasts
1 *Mac.* 1.16. have *dominion* over the re.
Done.
1 *Esd.* 8.86. *done* to us for our wicked
Est. 10.1. said, God hath *done* these thin.
Eccl. 16.26. *done* in judgement from the
18.7. when a man hath *done*, then he
Bar. 2.12. we have *done* ungodly, we
2 *Mac.* 7.18. marvellous things are *done*
15.5. not to have his wicked will *done*
Doome.
2 *Esd.* 7.43. the day of *doome* shalbe the
Doze.
Tob. 8.13. so the maid opened the *doore*
11.10. went toward the *doore* and stu.
Eccl. 21.24. rudenesse to heark. at the *d.*
28.25. make a *doore* and bar for thy m.
Bar. 6.59. or to be a *doore* in an house
Sus. 26. rushed in at a privie *doore*
2 *Mac.* 2.5. and so stopped the *doore*
Doves.
Wisd. 6.15. find her sitting at his *doores*
Eccl. 14.23. also hearken at her *doores*
Bar. 6.18. as the *doores* are made sure
Sus. 20. the garden *doores* are shut that
Bel 21. shewed him the privie *doores* whe.
1 *Mac.* 4.57. and hanged *doves* upon the
Dora.
1 *Mac.* 15.13. camped Antio. aga. *Dora*
Dositheus.
Est. 11.1. Cleopatra *Dositheus* who said
2 *Mac.* 12.35. at which time *Dositheus*
Doteth.
Eccl. 25.2. an old adulterer that *doteth*
Dothaim.
Jud. 4.6. open countrey neere to *Dothaim.*
7.3. spread—in breadth over *Dothaim*
Double.
Eccl. 5.9. that hath a *double* tongue
14. condemnation upon a *double*
6.1. a sinner that hath a *double* tongue
20.10. a gift whose recompence is *double*
26.15. shamefac'd wom. is a *double*
28.13. curse the whisperer and *double*
42.24. all things are *double* one agai.
50.2. was buil—the *double* height
Doubt, &c.
Eccl. 9.13. so shalt thou not *doubt* the
31.24. tessim.—shall not be *doubted*
Doubtfull.
Eccl. 18.7. then he shalbe *doubtfull*
Doubtlesse.
2 *Mac.* 7.23. *doubtlesse* the Creator of
Dowry.
2 *Mac.* 1.14. mony in name of a *dowry*
Drachme, &c.
Tob. 5.14. wilt thou a *drachme* a day?
2 *Mac.* 4.19. to carry 300 *drachmes*
12.43. the sum of 2000. *drachmes*
Dragon.
Eccl. 25.16. I had rath. dwell with a *dra.*
Bel 23. there was a great *dragon*
Dragons.
2 *Esd.* 15.29. the *dragons* of Arabia
31. then shall the *dragons* have
Est. 10.7. the two *dragons* are I & Aman
11.6. two great *dragons* came
Drank.
Jud. 12.20. and *drank* much more wine
Draw.
Wisd. 5.13. began to *draw* to our end
15.15. nor noses to *draw* breath
Eccl. 51.23. *draw* neere unto me you
Drawen.
Eccl. 13.7. untill he have *drawn* thee dr.
Dread.
2 *Mac.* 15.23. a feare and a *dread* unto
Dreadfull.
Est. 15.6. and he was very *dreadfull*
Wisd. 10.16. and withstood *dreadfull* Ks
17.6. kindled of it self very *dreadfull*
Dreame.
2 *Esd.* 10.36. or my soule in a *dreame*
Est. 10.5. I remember a *dreame*
11.12. Mardocheus—had a *dreame*
12. he bare this *dreame* in minde
2 *Mac.* 15.11. he told them a *dreame*
Dreames.
Wisd. 18.19. *dreames* that troubled them
Eccl. 34.1. and *dreames* lift up fooles
2. whoso regardeth *dreames*
3 the vision of *dreames* is the
5. soothsayings and *dreames* are vn.
7. *dreames* have deceived many
Dressed.
Eccl. 27.6. if the tree have bin *dressed*
Drink.
1 *Esd.* 3.6. to *drink* in gold and to
18. to erre that *drinke* wine
9.54. every one to eat and *drinke*
Tob. 4.15. *drinke* not wine to make
7.9. eat and *drink* and make merry
Jud. 12.1. she should *drink* of his wine
13. *drink* wine and be merry with
18.1 will *drink* now my Lord
Eccl. 9.10. thou shalt *drink* it with pleas.
15.3. the water of wisedome to *drink*
24.21. that *drinke* me shall yet be
26.12. and *drink* of every water
31.31. urging him to *drinke*

1 *Mac.* 11.59. leave

1 *Mac.*11.59.leave to *drinke* in gold
2 *Mac.*15.39.as it is hurtfull to *dr.* wine

Drive.

*Jud.*11.19.thou shalt *drive* them as
*Eccl.*38.10.to heart, *drive* it away
*Bar.*2.35.I will no more *drive* my

Driven.

*Eccl.*29.18. hath it *driven* from their
47.24. were *driven* out of the land

Driveth.

*Eccl.*1.21.*driveth* away sins and
31.1.care—*driveth* away sleepe

Drop.

2 *Esd.*6.56.a *drop* falleth from a vessell
9.16.a wave is greater than a *drop*
*Wisd.*11.22. a *drop* of the morning dew
*Eccl.*18.10. as a *drop* of water to the sea

Drops.

2 *Esd.*4.49. the *drops* remaine there still
50.rain is more than the *drops*
the *drops* and the smoak remain
5.36.gather me together the *drops*
*Eccl.*1.2.of the sea, and the *drops* of rain

Drought.

*Eccl.*35.20.of rain in the time of *drought*

Drowne, &c.

*Wisd.*5.22.shall cruelly *drowne* them
10.4.the earth being *drowned*
19.but she *drowned* their enemies

Drunk.

*Est.*14.17.nor *drunk* the wine of the
*Eccl.*31.27.if it be *drunk* moderately
28.wine measurably *drunke*

Drunken.

*Tob.*4.15.wine to make thee *drunken*
*Jud.*8.4.shalbe *drunken* with their blo.
*Eccl.*26.8.a *drunken* woman, and a
31.19.wine *drunken* with excesse

Drunkennesse.

*Tob.*4.15.nor let *drunkennesse* goe with
*Jud.*13.15.he did lye in his *drunkennesse*
*Eccl.*19.1.that is given to *drunkennesse*
31.26.of the proud by *drunkennesse*
30.*drunkennesse* encreaseth the ra.

Dry, &c.

2 *Esd.*6.51.was *dryed* up the third day
15.50.shalbe *dryed* up as a flowre
*Wisd.*19.7.stood before, *dry* land appe.
*Eccl.*6.3.leave thy selfe as a *dry* tree
23.7.drawne thee *dry* twice or
39.22.his blessing covered the *dry*

Dryeth.

2 *Esd.*8.23.whose looke *dryeth*
*Wisd.*14.9.wicked *dryeth* up his soule

Dumb.

*Wisd.*10.21.openeth the mo. of the *dum.*
*Bar.*6.41 if they shall see one *dumb*

Due.

*Eccl.*14.11.give the L. his *due* offering
18.22.pay thy vow in *due* time
29.2.pay thou—againe in *due* season
38.1.with the honour *due* unto him
39.33.every—thing in *due* season

Dung.

1 *Mac.*2.62.his glory shalbe *dung*

Dunghill.

*Eccl.*22.2.compar.to the filth of a *dung.*

Durst.

*Sus.*10.yet *durst* not one shew another.
1 *Mac.*12.41.he *durst* not stretch his

Dust.

2 *Esd.*7.32.and so shall the *dust* they
*Eccl.*44.21.multiply him as the *dust*

Dwell.

2 *Esd.*6.51.that he should *dwell* in the
7.32.dust those that *dwell* in silence
9.18.even for them to *dwell* in
*Wisd.*1.4.nor *dwell* in the body that
*Eccl.*4.15.to her, shall *dwell* securely
14.27.in her glory shall *dwell*
25.16.I had rather *dwell* with a lyon
38.32.shall not *dwell* where they wil
51.23.and *dwell* in the house of

Dwellest.

2 *Esd.*8.20.that *dwellest* in everlastingn.
*Wisd.*9.8.the city wherein thou *dwellest*

Dwelleth.

1 *Esd.*2.5.the Lord that *dwelleth* in Je.
*Tob.*5.16.and G.which *dwelleth* in hea.
*Jud.*5.3.that *dwelleth* in the hill count.
*Wisd.*7.28.but him that *dwelleth* with
*Eccl.*21.28.hated wheresoe. he *dwelleth*
25.8.well is him that *dwelleth* with a
2 *Mac.*3.39.for he that *dwelleth* in heav.

Dwelling, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.21.were found *dwelling* in Jeru.
2 *Esd.*4.7.how great *dwellings* are in the
5.38.hath not his *dwelling* with men
7.51.*dwellings* of health and safety

Dwelt.

*Eccl.*47.12.for his sake he *dwelt* at large
*Sus.*1.there *dwelt* a man in Babilon

EAC

Each.

2 *Esd.*8.6.how shall *each* man live that

Eagle.

2 *Esd.*11.1.came up from the sea an *e.*
12.1.whiles the lyon spake to the *ea.*

Eare.

*Wisd.*1.10.the *eare* of jealousie heareth
8.12.they shall give good *eare* to me
*Eccl.*3.29.an attentive *eare* is the desire
4.8.to bow down thine *ea.* to the poo.
15.whoso giveth *eare* unto her
See chap.6.23.33. & 51.16.
16.5.mine *eare* hath heard greater
27.25.revilings are griev. to the *eare*
*Bar.*3.9.give *eare* to underst. wisedome
1 *Mac.*2.65.give *eare* unto him alway
2 *Mac.*5.11.this—came to the Ks *eare*

Eares.

2 *Esd.*10.56.as thine *eares* can compreh.
*Wisd.*15.15.eyes to see, nor *ears* to heare
*Eccl.*17.6.a tongue, and eyes, and *eares*
13.their *eares* heard his glorious
21.5.prayer—reacheth to the *e.* of G.
25.9.in the *eares* of him that will hea.
27.14.brawls make one stop his *eares*
33.18.and heark. with your *eares* ye
38.28.the anvill is alwaies in his *eares*
43.24.when we heare it with our *ears*
*Bar.*2.31.an heart, and *eares* to heare
2 *Mac.*15.39.delighteth the *eares* of

Earings.

*Jud.*10.4.her *earings* and all her ornam.

Early.

*Tob.*9.6.*early* in the morning they went
*Wisd.*6.14.whoso seeketh her *early*
*Eccl.*4.12.and they that seek her *early*
31.20.he riseth *early* and his wits
32.14.and they that seek him *early*
39.5.to resort *early* to the Lord
1 *Mac.*6.33.the King rising very *early*

Earnest.

2 *Mac.*12.23.was very *earnest* in pursuing

Earnestly.

*Jud.*14.12.all with one consent *earnestly*
*Est.*13.18.cried most *earnestly* unto the
*Eccl.*51.18.*earnestly* I followed that whi.
2 *Mac.*4.16.whose cust. they foll. so *ear.*

Earth.

1 *Esd.*4.36.all the *earth* calleth upon
6.13.that made heaven and *earth*
2 *Esd.*2.14.take heaven and *earth* to wi.
See *Jud.*7.28.
3.6.before the *earth* came forward
18.thou didst fee fast the *earth*
7.32.the *earth* shall restore those
46.not to have given the *earth*
8.2.as when thou askest the *earth*
15.22.shed iannocent blood on *earth*
*Tob.*3.6.dissolved and become *earth*
13.take wo out of the *earth*, that
7.18.the Lord of heaven and *earth*
*Jud.*2.1.avenge himselfe on all the *ear.*
7.prepare for me *earth* and water
19.to cover all the face of the *ear.*
20.and like the sand of the *earth*
7.4.these lick up the face of the *earth*
10.19.might deceive the whole *ear.*
11.1.Nebuchodonoser K. of all the *e.*
So ver.7.
8.it is reported in all the *earth*
16.all the *earth* shalbe astonished
21.from one end of the *ea.* to the
13.18.above all women on the *earth*
*Est.*11.8.great uproare on the *earth*
*Wisd.*1.1.that be Judges of the *earth*
See chap.6.1.
5.23.iniquity shall lay wast the—*ear.*
7.1.that was first made of the *earth*
3.and fall upon the *earth* which is
9.16.ghesse—at the things on the *ea.*
10.4.the *earth* being drown. with a
15.8.a little before was made of *eart.*
18.16.but it stood upon the *earth*
*Eccl.*1.3.and the breadth of the *earth*
10.4.the power of the *earth* is in a
9.why is *earth* and ashes proud
17.memoriall to cease from the *e.*
16.18.the deep of the *earth* and all
29.the L. looked upon the *earth*
17.32.all men are but *earth* and ash.
33.Adam was created of the *earth*
38.4.medicines out of the *earth*
8.frō him is peace ov. all the *ear.*
40.5.that is humbled with *ea.* & ashes

11. all things that are of the *earth* shall returne to the *earth*
49.14. on *earth* was no man— he was taken from the *earth*
Bar. 1.11. on *earth* as the dayes of heav.
2.15. that all the *earth* may know
3.23. that seek wisedome upon *earth*
6.34. crowes between heaven & *earth*
Dan. 3.53. things that grow on the *earth*
Bel 5. created the heaven and the *earth*
Pr. of Man. who hast made hea. & *earth*
1 *Mac.* 1.3. went to the ends of the *earth*
the *earth* was quiet before
2.37. heaven and *earth* shall testifie
40. quickly root us out of the *eart.*
3.9. to the utmost part of the *earth*
See chap. 8.4.
9.13. so that the *earth* shooke at the
11.71. cast *earth* upon his head
14.8. the *earth* gave her encrease
2 *Mac.* 7.28. look upon the heab. & *earth*
10.25. sprinkled *earth* on their heads
13.7. not so much as buriall in the *e.*
14.35. cast *earth* upon their heads
15.5. I also am mighty upon *earth*

Earthen.

2 *Esd.* 8.2. *earthen* vessels are made
Eccl. 13.2. the kettle and the *earthen* pot

Earthly.

Wisd. 9.15. the *earthly* tabernacle
15.13. this man that of *earthly* matt.
19.19. *earthly* things are turned

Earthquakes.

2 *Esd.* 9.3. shalbe seene *earthquakes*
Est. 11.5. with thunder and *earthquakes*

Ease.

Jud. 1.16. there he tooke his *ease*
Eccl. 38.14. which they give for *ease* and
1 *Mac.* 9.58. and his companie are at *ease*
2 *Mac.* 2.25. memory, might have *ease*
27. as it is no *ease* to him

Eased.

2 *Esd.* 7.68. might be *eased* of them

Easie.

2 *Esd.* 8.14. an *easie* thing to be
Jud. 4.7. it was *easie* to stop them
7.10. it is not *easie* to come up
Eccl. 11.21. an *easie* thing in the sight of
So ver. 26.
Bar. 6.61. forth, is *easie* to be seene
2 *Mac.* 2.26. it was not *easie*, but a

Easier.

2 *Esd.* 13.20. it is *easier* for him that is
Eccl. 22.15. sand— is *easier* to beare

Easily.

Wisd. 6.12. she is *easily* seene of them
2 *Mac.* 8.30. *easily* got high and strong

East.

1 *Esd.* 9.38. holy porch toward the *East*
2 *Esd.* 1.38. peop. that com out of the *E.*
15.20. from the *East*, and Liban
34. behold clouds from the *East*
39. shall arise from the *East*
Bar. 4.36. O Jerus. look— tow. the *East*
So chap. 5.5.

Eat.

1 *Esd.* 7.13. of the captivity did *eat*
8.85. and *eat* the good things of
9.2. and did *eat* no meat nor
51. go then and *eat* the fat, and
54. every one to *eat* and drinke
2 *Esd.* 1.19. 'give you Manna to *eat*
so ye did *eat* Angels bread
5.18. up then and *eat* bread
9.24. *eat* onely the flowres—
but *eat* flowers onely
26. did *eat* of the herbes of the fie.
See chap. 12.51.
Tob. 1.10. did *eat* of the bread of the ge.
2.1. in the which I sate down to *eate*
13. to *eat* any thing that is stollen
6.5. the fish, they did *eat* it
7.9. *eat* and drink, and make merry
11. I will *eat* nothing here till
10.7. did *eat* no meat on the day time
12.19. I did neither *eat* nor drink
Jud. 12.2. I will not *eat* thereof
15. might sit and *eat* upon them
Eccl. 6.3. thou shalt *eat* thy loaves and
19. shalt *eat* her fruits right soone
9.16. let just men *eat* and drinke
11.19. and now will *eat* continually
20.16. they that *eat* my bread speake
24.21. they that *eat* me shall yet be
30.19. neither can it *eat* nor smell
31.16. *eat* as it becommeth a man
21. bin forced to *eat*, arise
45.21. they *eat* of the sacrifices of the
Bar. 2.3. should *eat* the flesh of his— son
6.29. in child-bed *eat* their sacrifices
Bel 7. and did never *eat* nor drinke
15. and did *eat* and drinke up all
1 *Mac.* 1.62. not to *eat* any uncle. thing
2 *Mac.* 6.18. mouth & to *eat* swines flesh
21. as if he did *eat* the flesh—
7.7. wilt thou *eat* before thou be

Eaten.

1 *Esd.* 3.3. when they had *eaten* and
Est. 14.17. have not *eaten* at Amans table
Bar. 6.72. themselves— shalbe *eaten*
Bel 12. that Bel hath *eaten* up all, we
1 *Mac.* 6.53. had *eaten* up— the store
2 *Mac.* 2.11. was not to be *eaten*, it was

Eateth.

1 *Esd.* 4.10. he *eateth* and drinketh, and
Bel 24. he liveth, he *eateth*, and

Echo.

Wisd. 17.19. or a rebounding *Echo*

Ecanus.

2 *Esd.* 14.24. *Ecanus* and Asiel

Echatane, &c.

1 *Esd.* 6.23. at *Echatane* the palace
See 2 *Mac.* 9.3.
Tob. 6.5. till they drew nigh to *Echatane*
See chap. 7.1.
14.14. and he died at *Echatane*
Jud. 1.1. reigned over the Medes in *Ec.*
See ver. 2.14.

Edge.

Jud. 2.27. young men with the *edg* of the
Ecc. 28.18. have fallen by the *edg* of the
1 *Mac.* 5.28. all the males with the *edg*

Edged, &c.

Eccl. 21.3. all iniquity is as a two *edged*
31.26. proveth the *edge* by dipping

Edna.

Tob. 7.2. then said Raguel to *Edna* his
See ver. 8.14.16. & 11.1.
10.12. *Edna* also said to Tobias, the

Edomites.

1 *Esd.* 8.69. Egyptians and *Edomites*

Education.

Wisd. 2.12. transgre. kings of our *education*
2 *Mac.* 6.23. his most honest *education*
7.27. endured the trouble of *education*

Edras, See Esdras.

Egypt.

1 *Esd.* 1.26. the K. of *Egypt* sent to him
38. and brought him to *Egypt*
2 *Esd.* 1.7. brou. the out of the land of *E.*
3.17. thou ledst his seed out of *Egypt*
See chap. 14.4.
9.29. when they came out of *Egypt*
14.3. when my people served in *Egy.*
29. beginning were strangers in *E.*
15.11. and smite *Egypt* with plagues
12. *Egypt* shall mourne and the
Tob. 8.3. fled into the utmost parts of *E.*
Jud. 1.9. Kades, and the river of *Egypt*
6.5. this nati. that came forth of *Eg.*
Est. 13.16. thou hast delivered out of *E.*
1 *Mac.* 1.16. he thought to reign ov. *Eg.*
17. wherefore he entred into *Eg.*
20. that Antiochus had smit. *E.*
3.32. from the riv.— to the bord. of *E.*
11.1. the King of *Egypt* gathered— a
13. the crowne of Asia and *Egypt*
2 *Mac.* 1.1. Jewes— throughout *Egypt*
10. to the Jewes that were in *Eg.*
4.21. Apollon.— was sent into *Egypt*
5.1. his second voiage into *Egypt*
8. he was cast out of *Egypt*
9.29. went into *Egypt* to Ptolomeus

Egyptians.

2 *Esd.* 1.18. for us to have served the *E.*
Jud. 5.12. for the *Egyptians* cast them

Effect.

2 *Esd.* 4.24. covenants come to none *eff.*
Jud. 1.11. away without *effect* and disgr.
1 *Mac.* 10.25. sent them— to this *effect*

Effects.

2 *Esd.* 9.6. and endings in *effects* and

Effectually.

Tob. 8.17. heart was *effectually* joined to

Eight.

2 *Esd.* 6.36. in the *eight* night was my he.
11.11. behold there were *eight* of the
12.20. there shall arise *eight* Kings
Tob. 14.2. was restored to him aft. *eight*
1 *Mac.* 4.56. kept the dedic.— *eight* daies
59. yeer to yeer by the space of *ei.*
2 *Mac.* 2.12. Solo. kept those *eight* dayes
16.16. kept those *eight* dayes with gl.

Eight and fifty.

Tob. 14.2. he was *eight and fifty* yeers old

Eighteene.

1 *Esd.* 1.43. K. being *eighteen* yeeres old
8.47. his brethren which were *eighte.*

Eighteenth.

1 *Esd.* 1.22. in the *eighteenth* yeer of the
Jud. 2.1. and in the *eighteenth* yeere of
1 *Mac.* 14.27. th

1 *Mac.*14.27.the 18. day of the mon. *El.*

Eighty.

2 *Mac.*4.8. of another reven. *eighty* tal.

Elbow.

*Eccl.*41.19.to leane on thine *elbow*

Elder. Elder.

2 *Esd.*7.13.entrances of the *elder* world
*Eccl.*32.3.speake thou that art the *elder*

Elders.

1 *Esd.*6.5.the *elders* of the Jewes obtain.
11.then asked we those *elders*
*Jud.*6.21.made a feast to the *elders*
13.12.called the *elders* of the city
*Wisd.*8.10. and honour with the *elders*
*Eccl.*6.34.stand in the multit. of the *eld.*
7.14. many words in the mult. of *eld.*
8.9. misse not the discourse of the *eld.*
*Sus.*8.the two *elders* saw her
See more of these in the verses following.
1 *Mac.*1.26.the princes and *elders* mour.
7.33.*elders* of the people to salute
See more ch.11.23.& 12.35.&c.

Eldest.

1 *Mac.*16.2. Simon call his 2. *eldest* sons

Eleasa.

1 *Mac.*9.5. pitched his tents at *Eleasa*

Eleazar.

1 *Esd.*8.43.then sent I to *Eleazar*
63.*Eleazar* the son of Phineas
1 *Mac.*2.5. *Eleazar* called Avaran
6.43.*Eleazar* surnamed Savaran
8.17. Jason the son of *Eleazar*
2 *Mac.*6.18. *Eleazar*—an aged man
24.*Eleazar* being 80. yeeres old
8.23.appointed *Eleazar* to read

Elect.

*Tob.*8.15. thine *elect* praise thee for
*Eccl.*17.10.the *elect* shall praise his
46.1.for saving the *elect* of God
47.22.the posterity of his *elect*

Elements.

*Wisd.*7.17.the operation of the *elements*
19.18.the *elements* were changed

Elephant, &c.

1 *Mac.*1.17.with chariots and *elephants*
3.34. his forces and the *elephants*
6.34.provoke the *elephants* to fight
35.for every *elephant* they appoin.
46.he crept under the *elephant*
the *elephant* fell downe upon
8.4.an hund. and twenty *elephants*
11.56. the *elephants*, and took Antio.
See 2 *Mac.*11.4. & 13.2.15.

Eleven.

2 *Mac.*11.11. slew *eleven* thousand foot.

Eleventh.

1 *Mac.*16.14. in the *eleventh* month

Elias.

*Eccl.*48.1.*Elias* the prophet as fire
4. O *Elias* how wast thou
1 *Mac.*2.58.*Elias* for being zealous

Elimais, See Elymais.

Eltekes.

*Eccl.*48.12.*Eltekes* was filled with his

Eloquent.

*Est.*13.14. give me *eloquent* speech
*Wisd.*10.21.that cannot speake *eloquent*
*Eccl.*21.7. an *eloquent* man is knowen
44.4.wise and *eloquent* in their

Elul.

1 *Mac.*14.27.the eighte. of the mo. *Elul*

Elutherus a river.

1 *Mac.*11.7. the river called *Elutherus*
12.50.over the river *Elutherus*

Elymais.

*Tob.*1.10.untill I went into *Elymais*
1 *Mac.*6.1. *Elymais* in the country of

Embassage.

1 *Mac.*14.23.the copy of their *embassage*.

Embassadours.

2 *Mac.*11.34. *embassadours* of the Rom.

Embrace, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.15.mother, *embrace* thy childre.
See ver.31.
*Est.*15.12. and *embraced* her, and said
*Eccl.*30.20.an eunuch *embraceth* the

Embroyderer.

*Eccl.*45.10.the work of the *embroyderer*

Emerand, &c.

*Tob.*13.16.*emeraulds* and precious stones
See *Jud.*10.21.
*Eccl.*32.6. as a signet of an *emeraud*

Eminent.

2 *Esd.*15.40. every high and *eminent* pl.

Emmaus.

1 *Mac.*3.40. and pitched by *Emmaus* in
57.upon the south side of *Emmaus*
See chap.4.3.
9.50.the fort in Jericho and *Emmaus*

Employed, &c.

*Wisd.*15.8. *employing* his labours lewdly
2 *Mac.*4.10. it was *employed* to the mak.

Empty, &c.

2 *Esd.*6.22.shal suddenly be found *empty*
7.25. for the *empty* are *empty* things
*Jud.*7.21. and the cisterns were *emptied*
*Eccl.*35.4. thou shalt not appeare *empty*

Emulation.

1 *Mac.*8.16.nor *emulacion* amongst them

Encamped.

1 *Mac.*5.5.and *encamped* against them
37. and *encamped* against Raphon
11.65. Simon *encamped* against Beth.

Enchantments.

*Wisd.*18.13.by reason of *enchantments*

Encouraged.

1 *Mac.*12.50. they *encouraged* one ano.
2 *Mac.*13.3. Menelaus *encouraged* Anti.

Encouragement.

1 *Mac.*10.24. to them words of *encoura.*

Encountred.

2 *Mac.*15.26.Judas—*encountred* the ene.

Endamage.

1 *Esd.*6.33.to hinder or *endamage* the

Endeavour.

*Est.*16.3. *endeavour* to hurt our subjects
1 *Mac.*11.19.I will *endeavour* to be a

End.

1 *Esd.*9.17. cause—was brought to an *en.*
2 *Esd.*3.34. shall come in the *end* of the
3.23. & the yeers were bro. to an *end*
5.40. or in the *end* the love that I
41.shalbe reserved to the *end*
6.9. for Esau is the *end* of the
See ver.15.16.25.
7.33.long suffering shall have an *end*
42. this present life is not the *end*
43.day of doome shalbe the *end*
44. intemperancie is at an *end*
8.54.sorro. are passed, and in the *end*
9.5.hath a beginning and an *end*
the *end* is manifest
10.22. or rejoicing is at an *end*
28. mine *end* is turned into corr.
12.6.that he will comf. me to the *end*
*Wisd.*2.5.after our *end* there is no return.
16.the *end* of the just to be blessed
4.17.shall see the *end* of the wise, and
5.4. and his *end* to be without honor
13. we began to draw to our *end*
8.1.wised. reacheth from one *end* to
14.14.shall come shortly to an *end*
27.the cause and the *end* of all
18.21.so brought the cala. to an *end*
19.1.on them without mercy to the *e.*
4. drew them unto this *end*, and
*Eccl.*7.36.remem. the *end* and thou shalt
9.11.knowst not what shalbe his *end*
11.27.in his *end* his deeds shalbe dis.
14.18. one commeth to an *end* and
16.22. triall of all things is in the *end*
18.12.perceived their *end* to be evill
24.the wrath that shalbe in the *en.*
21.9.the *end* of them is in a flame of
10. at the *end* thereof is the pit
28.6.remem. thy *end*, and let
30.1.have joy of him in the *end*
10.gnash thy teeth in the *end*
33.23.at the time when thou shalt *e.*
38.8.and of his work there is no *end*
43.26.by him the *end* of them hath
46.20. and shewed the King his *end*
47.10. solemne times unto the *end*
51.14. will seek her out to the *end*
*Bar.*3.25.great, and hath no *end*
1 *Mac.*2.13.19.what *end*—should we live
14.10.was renowned to the *end* of
2 *Mac.*5.8. in the *end* he had an unhap.
10.9. and this was the *end* of Antioc.
15.37.and here I will make an *end*
39.the story, & here shalbe an *en.*

Ended.

1 *Esd.*6.20.building is not yetfully *end.*
2 *Esd.*6.6.by me they shalbe *ended*, and
11.44. and behold they are *ended*
14.9.untill the time be *ended*
*Jud.*2.4. and when he had *ended* his co.
*Est.*15.1.when she had *ended* her praier
*Eccl.*50.19. solemnity of the L. was *end.*
2 *Mac.*15.24.and he *ended* thus

Ending, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.6.*ending* in effects of grace
*Wisd.*7.18. beginning and *ending*, and

Ends.

2 *Esd.*16.13.to be shut into the *ends* of
*Wisd.*6.1.ye that be judges of the *ends*
1 *Mac.*1.3. went through the *ends* of

Endued.

*Eccl.*17.3. he *endued* thee with strength

Endure.

*Eccl.*2.2.and constantly *endure*, and
16.22.or who can *endure* them? for
40.12.sure dealing shall *end.* for ever
41.26.that their glory may *en.* for ev.
2 *Mac.*6.30. I now *endure* sore paines in
9.10.no man could *endure* to carry

Endured.

*Wisd.*11.25.how could any have *endured*
16.5. thy wrath *endured* not for ever
17.17.and *endu.* that necessity, which
18.20.but the wrath *endured* not lo.
1 *Mac.*10.15.of the paines they had *en.*
2 *Mac.*7.27.*endured* the trouble of edu.

Endureth.

*Bar.*3.3.for thou *endurest* for ever and

Enemasser.

*Tob.*1.13. and favour before *Enemassar*
15.now when *Enemassar* was dead
16.to the time of *Enemas.* I gave

Enemy.

*Eccl.*6.12 friend, become not an *enemy*
8.7. over thy greatest *enemy* being
12.8.and an *enemy* cannot be hidden
10.never trust thine *enemy*
16.an *enemy* speaketh sweetly
20.23. makes him his *enemy* for
23.3.and mine *enemy* rejoice over me
25.7.lives to see the fall of his *enemy*
15.wrath above the wra. of an *e.*
27.18.as a man hath destroid his *en.*
29.6.gotten him an *ene.* without cau.
30.3.reach.his son,grieveth the *ene.*
36.7.the adversary, & destroy the *e.*
37.2.& friend is turned to an *enemy*
5. the buckler against the *enemy*
1 *Mac.*2.7.deliv.into the hands of the *e.*
9.yong men with the swo.of the *e.*
8.23.the sword also and *enemy*
13.51.a great *enemy* out of Israel
2 *Mac.*3.38. if thou hast any *enemy* or—
5.8.an open *enemy* of his countrey
8.16. stricken with terror of the *ene.*
10.26.an *enemy* to their enemies

Enemies.

1 *Esd.*4.4.send them against the *enemies*
2 *Esd.*1.11.have slaine all their *enemies*
3.27.over into the hands of the *enem.*
See *Esth.*14.6.
30.hast preserved thine *enemies*
6.24.against one another like *enemies*
*Tob.*12.10. they that sin are *enemies* to
*Jud.*8.15.to destroy us before our *enem.*
19.had a great fall before our *ene.*
35. to take vengeance on our *ene.*
13.5. to the destruction of the *enemies*
14.but hath destroied our *enemies*
See ver.17.18.
15.5. done in the camp of their *enem.*
*Esth.*13.6.by the sword of their *enemies*
*Wisd.*2.18.from the hand of his *enemies*
5.17.for the revenge of his *enemies*
10.12.she defended him from his *en.*
19.but she drowned their *enemies*
11.3.they stood against their *enemies*
5. things their *enemies* were puni.
12.20.if thou didst punish the *enemies*
22. thou scourgest our *enemies*
24.amongst the beasts of their *en.*
15.14.all the *enemies* of thy people
16.4. how their *enemies* were tormé-
8.thou madst thine *enem.* confesse
22.did destroy the fruits of the *en.*
18.2.for that they had bin *enemies*
*Eccl.*6.4.laughed to scorne his *enemies*
See chap.18.31. & 42.11.
13.separate thy selfe from thine *e.*
12.9. *enemies* shalbe grieved, but in
25.142.revenge, but the revenge of *ene.*
26.27.sought out to drive away *ene.*
29.33.fight for thee against thine *en.*
46.1.taking vengeance of the *enemies*
See chap.47.7. & 51.8.
5. when the *enemies* prested upon
So ver.18.
*Bar.*3.10.that thou art in thine *ene.* land
4.26.as a flock caught of the *enemies*
5.6.were led away of their *enemies*
6.56.they cannot withstand—*enemies*
*Dan.*3.8.into the hands of lawlesse *ene.*
1 *Mac.*4.18.stand ye—against our *enem.*
36. our *enemies* are discomfited
7.29. the *enemies* were prepared
10.16.not joi.your selves with our *e.*
81. so the *enemies* horses were tired
15.19.not yet aide their *enemies*
2 *Mac.*10.26.to be an enemy to their *e.*
29. appeared to the *enem.*fro hea.
30.and lightnings ag. their *enemies*
11.11.giving a charge upon their *e.*
12.22.the *en.*being smitten with fear
28.breaketh the strength of his *e.*
13.21.disclosed the secr.to the *enem.*
14.17.sudden silence of his *enemies*
22. suddenly practised by the *ene.*
15.26.Judas—encountred the *enemies*

Enforceth.

1 *Mac.*3.24.that *enforceth* to doe thus

Enformed.

2 *Mac.*13.4. and Lysias *enformed* the K.
14.1. Judas was *enformed* that

Engeddi.

*Eccl.*24.14. like a palme tree in *Engeddi*

Engines.

1 *Mac.*5.30. ladders,and other *engines*
6.31. making *engines* of war
See chap.9.64.& 11.20.& 15.25.
51.their artilery with *engines*
52. made *engines* against *engines*
9.67.burnt up the *engines* of war
See more chap.13.43.44.
2 *Mac.*12.15.any rams or *engines* of
27. provision of *engines* and darts

Engraved.

*Eccl.*45.11.with a writing *engraved* for
12.wherein was *engraved*, Holin.

Enjoy, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.58. land had *enjoyed* her Sabb.
*Wisd.*2.6. let us *enjoy* the good things

Enlarged.

1 *Mac.*14.6.and *enlarged* the bounds

Enmity.

1 *Esd.*5.50.were at *enmity* with them
*Eccl.*6.9. a friend—turned to *enmity*
28.6. thy end,and let *enmity* cease
1 *Mac.*11.40. his men—were at *enmity*

Enoch.

2 *Esd.*6.49. the man whom called'st *Enoch*
51.unto *Enoch* thou gavest
*Eccl.*44.16.*Enoch* pleased the Lord,and
49.he no man created like *Enoch*

Enough.

*Wisd.*14.22.this was not *enough* for them
18.25.it was *en.*that they only tasted
*Eccl.*5.1.and say not,I have *eno.* for my
11.24.againe say not I have *enough*
18.25. when thou hast *enou.* remem.
31.5.corruption,shall have *enough*
43.30.ye can never go far *enough*
2 *Mac.*7.42. let this be *enough* now to

Enow.

*Eccl.*35.1. the law bringeth offer. *enow*
2 *Mac.*10.19. who were *enow* to besiege

Enquire, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.13. *enquire* how the righteous
*Tob.*5.13.*enquired* to know thy tribe
*Jud.*8.34.*enquire* not you of mine act
*Eccl.*21.17. they *enquire* at the mouth

Enquiry.

1 *Mac.*9.26.made *enquiry* and search

Enriched.

*Eccl.*35.10.*according* as he hath *enrich-*

Enrolled.

1 *Mac.*10.36.*enrolled* amongst the Ka fo.

Enter.

1 *Esd.*8.83.which ye *enter* in to possesse
2 *Esd.*7.12. labour not to *enter* there
*Wisd.*1.4.soule, wisdom will not *enter*

Enterprise.

*Eccl.*37.16. reason go before every *ente.*
2 *Mac.*14.6.to further his foolish *enterpr.*

Enterprises.

*Jud.*10.8.and accomplish thine *enterpr.*
13.5.and to execute mine *enterprises*
1 *Mac.*9.55.his *enterprises* hindered

Entertaine, &c.

*Tob.*7.8.*entertained* them cheerfully
*Wisd.*18.3. to *entertain* them honourably
*Eccl.*29.25.shall *entertaine* and feast, and
1 *Mac.*14.23.10 *entertain* the men hono.

Enticeth.

*Wisd.*15.5. *enticeth* fools to lust after it

Entrance.

2 *Esd.*7.4.put cafe the *entrance* were nar.
See ver.7.
*Jud.*4.7. by them there was no *entrance*
*Wisd.*7.6.all men have one *entrance* unt.
Bel 13.they had made a privie *entrance*
1 *Mac.*14.5.made an *entra.* into the Ile

Entrances.

2 *Esd.*7.12. the *entrances* of this world

Entrap.

*Eccl.*8.11.lye in wait to *entrap* thee

Entreat.

*Tob.*10.12.do not *entreat* her ill
*Eccl.*7.20.*entreat* him not evill

Entreated.

1 *Mac.*11.26. the King *entreated* him as
12.8. *entreated* the Ambassador that
2 *Mac.*9.28. as he *entreated* other men
12.30.and *entreated* them kindly

Entred.

Entred.

2 *Esd.*10.1. *entred* into his wedding cha-
13.43. they *entred* into Euphrates
*Tob.*3.17. Tobias—*entred* into his house
*Jud.*16.28. as soon as they *entr.* into Je.
*Wisd.*10.16. she *entred* into the soule of
14.14. they *entred* into the world and
Bel 13. whereby they *entred* in continu.
2 *Mac.*1.23. and *entred* into the Senate
13.37. so *entred* into it with songs
See ver. 51.
14.1 *entred* by the haven of Tripolis

Envie.

2 *Esd.*2.28. the heathen shall *envie* thee
*Wisd.*2.24. through *envie* of the devill
*Eccl.*9.11. *envie* not the glory of a sinner
30.24. *envie* and wrath short. the life
37.10. thy counsel from such as *envie*
40.5. wrath, *envie*, trouble and
1 *Mac.*8.16. there was neither *envie* nor

Envieth.

2 *Esd.*16.49. like as an whore *envieth*
*Eccl.*14.6. wo be unto him that *envieth*
10. a wicked eye *envieth* his bread

Envious.

*Tob.*4.16. and let not thine eye be *envious*.
*Eccl.*14.3. what should an *envious* man
8. the *envious* man hath a wicked eie
18.18. a gift of the *envious* consumeth
20.14. nor of the *envious* for necessi.
37.11. not with an *envious* man of

Ephod.

*Eccl.*45.8. a long robe, and the *Ephod*

Ephraim.

*Jud.*6.2. and the hirelings of *Ephraim*
*Eccl.*47.22. out of *Ephraim* ruled a
23. shewed *Ephraim* the way

Epiphi.

1 *Mac.*5.46. now when they came to *E.*
2 *Mac.*12.47. removed the hoste to *Ep.*

Epiphanes.

1 *Mac.*3.10. Antiochus—*Epiphanes*, &c.
So Chap.10.1. 2 *Mac.*1.10.
4.7. & 10.9.

Epistle, &c.

*Est.*11.1. brought this *epistle* of Phurim
*Bar.*6.1. a copy of an *epistle* which
1 *Mac.*8.22. this is the copy of the *epist.*
2 *Mac.*2.13. in the *epistles* of the King—

Equall, &c.

*Eccl.*13.2. affect not to be made *equall*
30.9 *equall* not thy selfe with them
2 *Mac.*8.30. and the aged *equall* in spoils
9.19. all *equall* to the citizens
13.23. ware to all *equall* conditions

Equity.

*Est.*13.2. my selfe alwaies with *equity* &
*Wisd.*9.3. according to *equity* and right
12.18. thou—judgest with *equity*

Erect, &c.

1 *Esd.*5.50. they *erected* the altar
2 *Mac.*14.33. *erect* a—temple to Bacch.

Erre.

1 *Esd.*3.18. all men to *erre* that drink it
*Wisd.*13.6. they—*erre* seeking God, and
*Eccl.*47.21. he hath caused me to *erre*
2 *Mac.*2.2. that they should not *erre*

Erred.

1 *Esd.*4.17. have *erred* for women
*Wisd.*5.6. have *erred* from the way of
14.22. *erred* in the knowledge of G.
17.1. unnurtured souls have *erred*

Error.

*Tob.*5.13. not seduced with *error* of
*Jud.*5.20. any *error* in this people
*Wisd.*1.10. seek not death in the *error*
12.24. very farre in the wales of *error*
*Eccl.*4.25. be abashed of the *error* of thine
11.16. *error* and darknesse had

Errours.

1 *Esd.*9.20. reconcilement for the *errours*

Esau.

2 *Esd.*3.16. did set thee Ja. & put by *Esau*
6.8. when Jac. and *Esau* were borne
held first the heele of *Esau*
9. *Esau* is the end of the world
*Jud.*7.8. chiefe of the children of *Esau*
See 1 *Mac.*5.3.65.

Esay.

2 *Esd.*2.18. my servants *Esay* and Jere.
*Eccl.*48.20. by the ministry of *Esay*
22.21 *Esay* the Prophet, who

Escape.

1 *Esd.*6.25. shall *escape* and see my
9.7. able to *escape* by his works
16.22. the other that *escape* the hung.
*Jud.*7.19. there is no way to *escape*
*Est.*16.4. think to *escape* the justice of
*Wisd.*16.15. not possible to *escape* thine
*Eccl.*6.35. of understanding to *escape* the
11.10. nor shalt thou *escape* by flying
16.11. it is marvell if he *escape*
13. the sinner shall not *escape*
20.3. shall *escape* wilfull sinne
*Bar.*6.57. not able to *escape* either
*Sus.*22. I cannot *escape* your hands
2 *Mac.*3.38. well scourged if he *escape*
6.26. yet should I not *escape* the han.
7.19. that thou shalt *escape* unpunish.
9.12. great hope to *escape* this sickness
10.20. and let some of them *escape*

Escaped.

*Wisd.*14.6. *escaped* in a weake vessell
*Eccl.*27.20. he as a Roe *escaped* out
40.6. as if he were *escaped* out of
1 *Mac.*4.26. the strangers that had *esca.*
2 *Mac.*7.35. thou hast not yet *escaped*
11.12. many—*escaped* naked
fled—and so *escaped*

Escapeth.

*Eccl.*36.9. let him that *escapeth* be—
41.20. no thought *escapeth* him

Esdras.

1 *Esd.*8.1. came *Esdras* the son of
3. this *Esdras* went up from
7. and *Esdras* had—great skill
25. then said *Esdras* the Scribe
9.16. and *Esdras* the Priest chose
40. so *Esdras* the chiefe Priest
45. then tooke *Esdras* the booke
2 *Esd.*1.1. the booke of the proph. *Esd.*
33. *Esdras* received a charge
6.10. *Esdras* aske thou not
7.12. up *Esdras* and heare
See chap.8.2.19. & 14.1.

Esdrelon.

*Jud.*1.8. great plaine of *Esdrelon*
See chap.3.9. & 4.6. & 7.3.

Espie, &c.

*Tob.*11.6. when she *espied* him comming
1 *Mac.*5.38. Judas sent to *espie* the hoste

Establish, &c.

*Eccl.*3.9. *establish* the houses of
6.37. he shall *establish* thine heart
24.10. so was I *established* in Sion
31.11. his goods shall be *established*
42.17. might be *established* for his glo.
25. one thing *establisheth* the good
44.20. he *established* the covenant in
49.3. he *established* the worship of G.
1 *Mac.*1.16. when the king dom was *est.*
14.26. have *established* Israel, and
2 *Mac.*14.15. had *established* his people

Estate.

*Tob.*1.15. whose *estate* was troubled that
*Jud.*6.19. and pity the low *estate* of our
*Eccl.*1.4. art changed to a low *estate*
11.12. set him up from a low *estate*
20.11. his head from his low *estate*
21.23. a meane *estate* is not alwaies
29.8. in poore *estate* and delay not
16. the good *estate* of his surety
18. undone many of good *estate*
31.4. poore laboureth in his po. *estate*
1 *Mac.*3.43. let us restore the dec. *estate*
15.3. may restore it to the old *estate*

Esteemed.

*Est.*14.17. not—*esteemed* the Kings feast
*Wisd.*2.16. we *esteemed* of him as
7.8. *esteemed* riches nothing in
12.7. the land which thou *esteemedst*
*Eccl.*40.25. counsell is *esteemed* above

Esther.

*Est.*10.6. this river is *Esther*, whom
15.9. *Esther*, what is the matter?
16.13. as also of blamelesse *Esther*

Estimation.

*Wisd.*8.10. I shall have *estimation*

Estranged.

1 *Mac.*11.53. *estranged* himselfe from

Eternall.

*Wisd.*17.2. exiled from the *eternall*
*Eccl.*14.18. I therefore being *eternall*
36.17. the Lord, the *eternall* God

Eternity.

*Wisd.*2.23. an image of his *eternity*
*Eccl.*1.2. and the daies of *eternity*
18.10. a thousand yeeres to—*eternity*

Ethiopia.

1 *Esd.*3.2. from India unto *Ethiopia*
*Est.*13.1. & 16.1.
*Jud.*1.10. come to the bord. of *Ethiopia*

Eve.

*Tob.*8.6. and gavest him *Eve* for a

Even.

*Bar.*5.7. to make *even* the ground

Eveuing.

1 *Esd.*8.72. untill the *evening* sacrifice
*Tob.*6.1. in the *evening* to the river Tig.
*Jud.*9.1. the incense of the *evening* was
12.9. till

12.9. till she did eat—at *evening*
13.1. now when the *even.* was come
Eccl. 18.26. from morning till *evening*
See 1 *Mac.* 10 80.

Ebent, &c.

Wisd. 8.8. *event* of seasons and times
2 *Mac.* 9.25. expect what shalbe the *eve.*

Ever.

1 *Esd.* 5.61. is for *ever* and *ever* in Israel
2 *Esd.* 7 53. whose fruit endures for *ever*
9.31. be honoured in it for *ever*
16.67. to meddle no more—for *ever*
Tob. 3.2. truely and justly for *ever*
11. and honourable for *ever*
thy works praise thee for *ever*
See chap. 8 5.15. & 11.14. & 12.18.
13.1. blessed be God that liveth for *e.*
10. and love in thee for *ever* those
12. all be which love thee for *ever*
14. and shalbe glad for *ever*
18. which hath extolled it for *ever*
14.5. thalbe built in it for *ever*
Jud. 13.19. rem. the power of G. for *ever*
16.17. feel them and weep for *ever*
Est. 14.10. magnifie a fleshly K. for *ever*
16.24. wild beasts and fouls, for *ever*
Wisd. 3.8. their Lord shall raigne for *ever*
14.13. begin. nor shall they be for *ev.*
16.5. thy wrath endured for *ever*
Eccl. 1.1. and is with him for *ever*
16.27. he garnisheth his works for *e.*
17.9. his marvellous works for *ever*
15. their waies are *ever* before him
18.1. he that liveth for *ever* created
24.33. and leave it to all ages for *ever*
38.28. and anvill is *ever* in his eares
40.17. mercifulne. endureth for *ever*
41.23. all—live and remain for *ever*
44.13. their seed shall remain for *ever*
45.24. dignity of the priesth. for *ever*
26. that their glory may end for *e.*
47.11. and exalted his horne for *ever*
13. prepared his sanctuary for *ev.*
48.25. should come to passe for *ever*
secret things or *ever* they came
50.23. be in our dayes—for *ever*
29. blessed be the Lord for *ever*
Bar. 3.3. for thou endurest for *ever*
13. dwelled in peace for *ever*
4.1. the law that endureth for *ever*
23. with joy and gladnesse for *ever*
5.1. glo. that com. from God for *ever*
Pr. of Man. I will praise thee for *ever*
thine is the glory for *ever* and *e.*
1 *Mac.* 3.7. his memor. is blessed for *ever*
4.24. bec. his mercy endureth for *ever*
8.23. by sea and by land for *ever*
11.36. from this time forth for *ever*
16.2. and my fathers house for *ever*
2 *Mac.* 8.29. reconci. with his ser. for *ever*
11.26. and *ever* goe on cheerf. about
14.25. had establ. his people for *ever*

Everlasting.

2 *Esd.* 2.11. the *everlasting* tabernacles
34. he will give you *everlasting* rest
35. the *everlasting* life shall shine
3.15. and madst an *everlasting* covena.
7.50. promised us an *everlasting* hope
Tob. 1.6. ordained—an *everlasting* decree
3.6. to goe into the *everlasting* place
13.6. and extoll the *everlasting* King
10. and praise the *everlasting* King
Wisd. 7.26. she is—the *everlasting* light
8.13. leave behind me an *everl.* light
Eccl. 1.4. of prudence from *everlasting*
5. and her wajes are *everlast.* com.
15. hath built an *everlast.* foundat.
2.9. for *everlasting* joy and mercy
15.6. to inherite an *everlasting* name
17.12. he made an *everlasting* coven.
39.20. seeth from *everlasting* to *everla.*
See chap. 42.21.
44.18. an *everlasting* covenant was
See chap. 45.7.15. *Bar.* 2.32.
49.12. prepared for *everlasting* glory
Bar. 4.10. the *everlasting* brought
See verse 20.24.
14. which the *everlasting* hath
22. my hope is in the *everlasting*
from the *everlasting* our Savio.
35 shall come from the *everlasting*
5.2. of the glory of the *everlasting*
29. shall bring you *everlasting* joy
Suf 42. O *everlasting* G. that knowest
1 *Mac.* 2.51. honour, and an *everlasting*
54. covenant of an *everla.* priesth.
57. throne of an *everlasting* kingd.
2 *Mac.* 1.25. Almighty and *everlasting*
7.9. his lawes to *everlasting* life
See ver. 36.

Everlastingnesse.

2 *Esd.* 8.20. that dwellest in *everlastingn.*

Evermore.

1 *Esd.* 8.85. to your childr. for *evermore*
2 *Esd.* 2.35. shine upon you for *evermore*
Jud. 15.10. blessed be thou—for *evermo.*
Wisd. 4.18. among the dead for *evermore*
5.15. the righteous love for *evermore*
6.21. that ye might raign for *everm.*
Eccl. 44.14. their name liveth *evermore*
Bar. 3.32. prepared the earth for *evermo.*
Dan. 3.2. and glorified for *evermore*
1 *Mac.* 10.30. from this day forth for *ev.*
See chap. 15.8.
14.4. *evermore* his authority—

Evident.

2 *Esd.* 4.11. is *evident* in my sight
Est. 16.9. judging things that are *evident*
2 *Mac.* 15.35. an *evident* & manifest sign

Evill.

1 *Esd* 1.44. and did *evill* before the Lo.
See ver. 47.
2 *Esd.* 2.3. that which is *evill* before him
14. I have broken the *evill* in pie.
3.22. and the *evill* abode still
29. my soule saw many *evill* daies
4.28. for the *evill* is sowne, but the
See ver. 29.
30. the graine of *evill* seed hath
See ver. 31.
33. our yeeres few and *evill*
6.27. for *evill* shalbe put out
8.53. the root of *evill* is sealed
13.38. before them the *evill* thoughts
Tob. 3.8. Asmodeus the *evill* spirit
See ver. 17.
6.7. if a devill or an *evill* spirit
15. no reckoning of the *evill* spir.
8.3. when the *evill* spirit hath smell.
10.12. do not entreat her *evill*
12.7. and no *evill* shall touch thee
Jud. 7.15. render them an *evill* reward
8.9. when she heard the *evill* words
Est. 13.5. and *evill* affected to our state
16.4. seeth all things, and hateth *evi.*
15. Jewes—are no *evill* doers, but
Wisd. 14.27. cause and end of all *evill*
15.6. are lovers of *evill* things
12. though it be by *evill* meanes
16.8. deliveredst from all *evill*
18.9 partakers of the same good & *e.*
Eccl. 3.24. an *evill* suspition hath
26.2 stubborne heart shall fare *ev.*
4.20. beware of *evill*, and be not
5.14. an *evill* condemnation upon
7.1. doe no *evill*, so shall no harme
20. truly, entreat him not *evill*
9.1. teach her not an *evill* lesson
11.16. *evill* shall waxe old with the
24. and what *evill* can come to
31. and turneth good into *evill*
18 8. what is good, and what is *evill*
12. perceived their end to be *evill*
19.6. babling, shall have lesse *evill*
28. opportunity, he will doe *evill*
20.9. good succesle in *evill* things
16. eat my bread speak *evill*
22.26. if any *evill* happen unto
26.7. an *evill* wife is a yoke
27.22. with the eyes worketh *evill*
28.21. the death thereof is an *evill*
31.10. or done *evill* and hath not
13. a wicked eye is an *evill* thing
33.26. torments for an *evill* servant
27. idlenesse teacheth much *evill*
31. if thou entreat him evill
37.18. good and *evill*, life and death
27. and see what *evill* is for it
38.17. lest thou be *evill* spoken of
39.4 tryed the good and the *evill*
42.5. make the side of the *evill* serv. to
6. is good where an *evill* wife is
51.12. deliveredst me from the *evill*
Pr. of Man. by reserving *evill* for me

Evills.

2 *Esd.* 7.27. delivered from the—*evils*
12.43. are not the *evils* which are
14.6. for yet greater *evils* than
17. shall *evils* encrease upon
16.18. the beginning of *evils*, what
shall I doe when these *evils*
21. then shall *evils* grow upon the
40. and in these *evils* be even as
Est. 10.9. delivered us from those *evils*
11.9. fearing their owne *evils* and
Bar. 1.20. the *evils* cleaved to us, and
1 *Mac.* 1.9. *evils* were multiplyed on
6.12. now I remember the *evils*
8.31. as touching those *evils* that Dem.
10.5. he will remem. all the *evils*

Eumenes.
1 *Mac.*8.8.and gave to King *Eumenes*
Eunuch, &c.
*Jud.*12.11.then ſaid he to Bago, the *eu.*
*Eſt.*12.1.the two *eunuchs* of the King
See ver.6.
3.examined the two *eunuchs*
*Wiſd.*3.14.and bleſſed is the *eunuch*
*Eccl.*20.4.as is the luſt of an *eunuch*
30.20.groaneth as an *eunuch*
Eupator.
1 *Mac.*6.17.his name he called *Eupator*
Euphrates.
1 *Eſd.*1.25. at Carchamis upon *Euphra.*
27.my warre is upon *Euphrates*
2 *Eſd.*13.43.they entred into *Euphrates*
*Jud.*1.6. all that dwelt by *Euphrates*
2.24.he went over *Euphrates*
*Eccl.*24.26.to abound like *Euphrates*
1 *Mac.*3.31.from the river *Euphrates*
37.paſſed the river of *Euphrates*
Exact, &c.
1 *Eſd.*2.27. raigned and *exacted* tribute
*Eccl.*51.19.in my doings I was *exact*
Exactly.
2 *Eſd.*16.64.the Lord *exactly* ſearcheth
*Eccl.*16.25. declare his knowledg *exactly*
Exactneſſe.
*Eccl.*42.4.of *exactneſſe* of ballance and
Exalt.
*Tob.*12.6.and *exalt* his name, and
*Jud.*16.2. *exalt* him, and call upon
*Eccl.*1.30.*exalt* not thy ſelfe leſt thou
See chap. 11.4.
15.5.ſhe ſhall *exalt* him above
43.30 *exalt* him as much as you
when you *exalt* him, put
44.21. and *exalt* his ſeed as the ſtars
*Dan.*3.34.praiſe and *exalt* him above all
and ſo to verſe 66.
1 *Mac.*14.35. by all meanes to *exalt* his
Exaltation.
*Jud.*10.8.to the *exaltation* of Jeruſalem
See chap.13.4.& 15.9. & 16.8.
Exalted.
2 *Eſd* 2.43.and was more *exalted*
*Jud.*9.7. *exalted* with horſe and men
*Eſt.*11.11. and the lowly were *exalted*
*Eccl.*24.13. I was *exalted* like a Cedar
See ver.14.
33.12.ſome—he bleſſed and *exalted*
45 6.he *exalted* Aaron an holy
47.11. *exalted* his horne for ever
*Bar.*2.5.caſt downe and not *exalted*
5.6.to thee *exalted* with glory
*Dan.*3.28.to be praiſed and *exalted* abo.
1 *Mac.* 1.3. whereupon he was *exalted*
8.13.that they were greatly *exalted*
11.16.Ptolomeus was *exalted*
Exalteth.
*Eccl.*1.19. *exalteth* them to honour that
4.11.wiſedome *exalteth* her children
7.11.one which humbleth and *exalt.*
50.22.*exalteth* our daies from the
Exalting.
2 *Eſd.*15.53. *exalting* the ſtroke of thine
Examine.
1 *Eſd.*9.16.ſate—to *examine* the matter
*Wiſd.*2.19.let us *examine* him with—
*Eccl.*18.20. before judgement *examine*
*Suſ.*51.from another, and I will *examine*
Examination.
*Jud.*8.27. for the *examination* of their
*Suſ.*48. that without *examination* and
Examined.
*Eſt.*12.3.the K *exami.* the two Eunuchs
*Eccl.*11.7. blame not bef. thou haſt *ex.*
Example.
*Jud.*8.24. let us ſhew an *example*
*Eſt.*14.11. and make him an *example*
*Wiſd.*4.2. men take an *example* at it
*Eccl.*44.16. being an *example* of repent.
2 *Mac.*6.28.and leave a notable *examp.*
31.leaving his death for an *examp.*
Exceed, &c.
2 *Eſd* 4.34.thou haſt much *exceeded*
50.which in times paſt did more *e.*
Exceeding.
1 *Eſd.*3.18.how *exceeding* ſtrong is wine?
*Eccl.*39 16.works of the L. are *exce.* good
1 *Mac.*3.25.& an *exceeding* great dread
10.2. gathered an *exceeding* great hoſt
15.36. the King was *exceeding* wroth
2 *Mac.*8.27. yeelding *exceeding* praiſe &
15.6.Nicanor in *exceeding* pride
13.a man—*exceeding* glorious, who
Exceedingly.
1 *Eſd.*1.24 grieved him *exceedingly*, ſo
2 *Eſd.*15.6.wicked.n. hath *exceedi.* pollu.
*Jud.*4.12.they were *exceedingly* afraid of
*Eccl.*47.24. ſons were multipl. *exceeding.*
2 *Mac.*10.34.blaſphemed *exceedingly*, &
Excell.
1 *Eſd* 4.2. do not men *excell* in ſtrength
*Wiſd.*15.9. but ſtriveth to *excell* goldſmi.
*Eccl.*33.7. why doth one day *excell* ano.
Excelled, &c.
1 *Eſd* 4.14. nor is it wine that *excelleth*
*Eſt.*13.3.A man that *excelled* in wiſedom
Excellency.
*Eccl.*6.15. his *excellency* is unvaluable
See 1 *Mac.*40.2. 2 *Mac.*6.23.
Excellent.
*Jud.*11.8. that thou onely art *excellent*
*Eſt.*16.16.in the moſt *excellent* manner
*Eccl.*42.21. hath garniſhed the *excellent*
48.24. he ſaw by an *excellent* ſpirit
2 *Mac.*3.26.*excellent* in beauty, and
15.13.was of—*excellent* majeſty
Exception.
*Wiſd.*14.25. in all men without *exception*
Exceſſe.
*Eccl.*31.29. wine drunken with *exceſſe*
37.30.*exceſſe* of meats breeds ſickneſs
Exceſſive.
*Eccl.*19.30.attire, and *exceſſive* laughter
33.29.be not *exceſſive* in laughter
Exchange.
*Eccl.*37.11.a merchant concern *exchan.*
44.17.he was taken in *exchange*
Excuſe.
*Eccl.*32.17.but findeth an *excuſe* accor.
Execute.
1 *Eſd.*8.46.might *execute* the Prieſts of.
See *Eccl.*45.15.
*Jud.*13.5.to *execute* mine enterpriſes
*Wiſd.*9.3. *execute* judgment with an upr.
*Eccl.*35.17.behold—and *execute* judgm.
1 *Mac.*6.22.ere thou *execute* judgement
Executed, &c.
*Eccl.*20.4. *executeth* judgment with viol.
*Dan.*3.4.haſt *executed* true judgment
2 *Mac* 3.23.Heliod. *executed* that which
Executing.
1 *Eſd* 5.39. *executing* the office of the
*Wiſd.*12.10.but *executing* thy judgeme.
Execution.
1 *Eſd.*8.95.ariſe and put in *execution*: for
*Eſt.*16.17.not to put in *execution* the le.
Exerciſe.
2 *Eſd.*15.8.they wickedly *exerciſe* themſ.
*Tob.*12.9.thoſe that *exerciſe* almes &—
*Wiſd.*8.18.in the *exerciſe* of conference
1 *Mac.*1.14.they built a place of *exerci.*
Exerciſed.
*Eccl.*50.28. bleſſed is he that ſhalbe *exe.*
1 *Mac.*6 30.Eleph. *exerciſed* in battell
2 *Mac.*15.12. and *exerciſed* from a child
Exerciſing.
*Wiſd.*16.4.upon them *exerciſing* tyranny
Exhort.
2 *Mac.*7.24 did not onely *exhort* him by
Exhortation.
1 *Mac.*13.3. and gave them *exhortation*
Exhorted.
1 *Mac.*5.53. *exhorted* the people all the
2 *Mac.*1.3. with other ſpeeches *exhorted*
7.5. they *exhorted* one another
21. yea ſhe *exhorted* every one of
25.and *exhorted* her that ſhe wou.
26.and when he had *exhorted* her
8.16. *exhorted* them not to be ſtriken
12.42. noble Judas *exhorted* the peo.
See chap.13.12. & 15.8.
Exhorting.
2 *Mac.*11.7.*exhorting* the other that
Exiled.
*Wiſd.*17.2. *exiled* from the eternall
Expect.
2 *Mac.*9.25.*expect* what ſhalbe the event
15.8.and now to *expect* the victory
Expectation.
*Wiſd.*17.13. the *expectation* from within
Expecting.
2 *Mac.*8.11. nor *expecting* the vengean.
Expence, &c.
1 *Eſd.*6.25. the *expences*—to be given
*Eccl.*18.32.nor be ryed to the *expences*
Bel 8.devoureth theſe *expences*
See 1 *Mac.*10.39.43.45.
Experience.
*Wiſd.*8 8. if a man deſire much *experience*
*Eccl.*1.7.underſtand her great *experience*
21.22.a man of *experience* is
25.6. much *experience* is the crowne
34.9.he that hath much *experience*
36.20.a man of *experience* will
2 *Mac.*8.9. who—had great *experience*
Expert.

Expert.
*Ecc.*3.26.and so *expert* in warre
1 *Mac.*4.7.these were *expert* of war
Expired.
*Tob.*10.1.of the journey were *expired*
1 *Mac.*1.29.after two yeers fully *expired*
Expound, &c.
2 *Esd.*4.47.I shal *expound* the similitude
12.13.it was not *expounded* to
*Wisd.*8.8.can *expound* darke sentences
Expresse, &c.
2 *Esd.*10.32.I am not able to *expresse*
*Wisd.*14.17.made an *expresse* Image
17.1.and cannot be *expressed*
*Ecc.*34.11.more than I can *expresse*
Exquisite.
*Ecc.*18.29.powred forth *exquisite* para.
19.25.there is an *exquisite* subtlety
Extinguished.
*Wisd.*2.3.which being *extinguished*
Extoll, &c.
*Tob.*13.4.*extoll* him before all the
6.*extoll* the everlasting King
7.I will *extoll* my God, and
18.hath *extolled* it for ever
*Ecc.*6.2.*extoll* not thy selfe in the
13.23.they *extoll* it to the clouds
37.7.*extolleth* counsell, but
Extreme.
2 *Esd.*5.14.an *extreme* fearfulnesse
*Wisd.*12.27.came—*extreme* damnation
*Ecc.*42.8.and the *extreme* aged
2 *Mac.*7.41.and the *extreme* tortures
Extremity.
2 *Mac.*1.7.to you in the *extremity*
Eye.
*Tob.*4.16.let not thine eye be envious
*Jud.*2.11.let not thine eye spare them
*Ecc.*4.5.turne not away thine eye
7.22.cattell? have an eye to them
9.8.turne away thine eye from a
11.12.yet the eye of the Lo. looked
14.8.the envious—hath a wicked eye
9.a covetous mans eye is not
10.8 wicked eye envieth his
17.8.he set his eye upon their
22.deeds—as the apple of his eye
22.19.he that pricketh the eye, will
26.11.watch over an impudent eye
31.13.a wicked eye is an evill thing
— more wicked than an eye?
35.give with a cheerfull eye
40.22.the eye desireth favour
43.18.the eye marvelleth at the
2 *Mac.*5.17.his eye was not upon the
Eye-lids.
*Ecc.*26.9.haughty looks, and *eye-lids*
Eyes.
1 *Esd.*4.19.fixe their eyes fast on her
2 *Esd.*9.38.I looked back with my eyes
10.55.as thine eyes be able to see
*Tob.*2.10.warm dung into mine eyes
3.12.I set mine eyes and my face
17.the whitenesse of Tobies eyes
See Ch.2.10.& 6.8.
5.20.and thine eyes shall see him
10.5.thee go, the light of mine eyes
11.7.thy father will open his eyes
8.annoint thou his eyes with the
See Ver.11.12.13.
*Jud.*7.27.our infants before our eyes
10.4.to allure the eyes of all men
16.9.her sandals ravished his eyes
*Est.*13.18.death was before their eyes
*Wisd.*11.18.horrid sparks out of their eyes
15.15.nor have the use of eyes to see
*Ecc.*3.25.without eyes thou shalt want
4.1.make not the needy eyes to wait
12.16.he will weep with his eyes
15.19.his eyes are upon them that
16.5.have I seen with mine eyes
17.6.a tongue, and eyes, and eares
13.their eyes saw the majesty of
15.shall not be hid from his eyes
19.his eyes are continually upon
18.18.envious, consumeth the eyes
23.19.only feareth the eyes of man
knowes not the eyes of the Lord
27.1.will turne his eyes away
22.he that winketh with the eyes
30.10.he seeth with his eyes, and
14.16.the eyes of the Lord are upon
17.the soule, and lightens the eyes
29.the son before his fathers eyes
38.18.his eyes look still upon the
39.19.nothing can be hid fro his eyes
43.4.heavens, it dimmeth the eyes
45.13.the desires of the eyes
51.17.behold with your eyes, how
*Bar.*1.12.strength, and lighten our eyes
2.18.and the eyes that faile, and the
3.14.is the light of the eyes, & peace
6.17.their eyes be full of dust
*Sus.*9.and turned away their eyes that
1 *Mac.*4.12.strangers lift up their eyes
6.10.the sleep is gone from my eyes
2 *Mac.*3.36.he had seen with his eyes
Ezechiel.
*Ecc.*49.8.it was *Ezechiel*, who saw
Ezechias.
2 *Esd.*7.40.*Ezechias* for the people
*Ecc.*48.17.*Ezechias* fortified his city
See Verse 22.
49.4.all except David and *Ezechias*
2 *Mac.*15.22.in the time of *Ezechias* Ki.

F A B.

Fables.
*Bar.*3.23.Theman the author of *fables*
Face.
1 *Esd.*8.74.and ashamed before thy *face*
2 *Esd.*1.30.cast you out from my *face*
31.I will turn my *face* from you
10.25.her *face* on a sudden shined
12.7.my prayer come before thy *face*
15.63.marre the beauty of thy *face*
*Tob.*2.9.and my *face* was uncovered
3.8.turne not thy *face* away from
12.mine eyes & my *face* toward
4.7.nor turn thy *face* from my poore
and the *face* of God shall not be
13.6.and will not hide his *face*
*Jud.*2.7.cover the whole *face* of the ear.
See Verse 19.
4.11.sackcloth before the *face* of the
6.5.shal see my *face* no more from
19.look upon the *face* of those
7.4.lick up the *face* of the earth
9.1.then Judeth fell upon her *face*
See Chap.10.23.
11.13.before the *face* of our God
21.both for the beauty of her *face*
14.3.they shall flee before my *face*
6.he fell down on his *face*
*Wisd.*4.20.convince them to their *face*
5.1.stand—before the *face* of such as
12.14.be able to set his *face* against
*Ecc.*6.12.hide himself from thy *face*
17.25.make thy praier before his *fa.*
18.14.he shall turne away his *face*
21.2.from sin, as from the *face* of a
25.17.of a woman changeth her *face*
26.17.so is the beauty of the *face* in
34.3.as the likenesse of *face* to *face*
41.21.to turn thy *face* away from
*Dan.*3.17.feare thee, and seek thy *face*
*Sus.*32.commanded to uncover her *face*
*Bel*42.in a moment before his *face*
See 1 *Mac.*3.25.& 4.10.
1 *Mac.*7.30.would see his *face* no more
10.72.not able to stand before our *face*
2 *Mac.*3.16.look the high Pr. in the *face*
Faces.
2 *Esd.*7.55.where our *faces* shalbe black
*Tob.*12.16.and fell upon their *faces*
*Ecc.*50.17.fell to the earth on their *fac.*
*Bar.*1.15.but to us confusion of *faces*
6.13.they wipe their *faces*, because
21.their *faces* are blacker through
1 *Mac.*4.55.people fell upon their *faces*
7.3.said, let me not see their *faces*
2 *Mac.*7.6.witnessed to their *faces*
Fall.
2 *Mac.*4.36.that abhorred the *fall* also
Fallen.
2 *Mac.*4.3.by one of Simons *fallen*
Faile.
2 *Esd.*15.13.for their seeds shall *faile*
*Jud.*11.6.my lord shall not *faile* of his
12.for their victuals *faile* them, &
12.3.if thy provision should *faile*
*Ecc.*1.8.and your reward shall not *faile*
3.15.and if his understanding *faile*
7.34.*faile* not to be with them that
17.24.comforted those that *faile* in
24.9.world, and I shall never *faile*
37.23.fruits of his understanding *faile* not
*Bar.*2.28.feeble, and the eyes that *faile*
Failed.
2 *Esd.*3.29.so that my heart *failed*
*Jud.*7.19.because their heart *failed*
20.all their vessels of water *failed*
14.6.on his face, and his spirit *failed*
*Est.*1.2.and nothing thereof *failed*
*Eccl.*34.7.they have *failed* that put
49.4.even the Kings of Judah *failed*
1 *Mac.*3.29.money of his treasures *fail.*
2 *Mac.*13.19.he was put to flight, *failed*
Failest.

Faintly.

2 *Esd.*5.53.age when the womb *faileth*
13.4.like as the earth *faileth* when
*Wisd.*7.14.a treasure—that never *faileth*
*Eccl.*17.31.yet the light thereof *faileth*
41.2.to him whose strength *faileth*
1 *Mac.*6.10.mine heart *faileth* for—care

Failing.

*Wisd.*17.15.stirred, their hearts *failing*

Fayne.

1 *Mac.*6.54.*fain* to disperse themselves

Fainesy.

2 *Esd.*8.28.those that have walked *fain*.

Faint.

*Jud.*8.31.and we shall *faint* no more
*Eccl.*2.12.to fearfull hearts & *faint* han.
4.19.be not *faint* hearted when thou

See Chap.7.10.

24.24.*faint* not to be strong in the L.
43.10.never *faint* in their watches
1 *Mac.*3.17.ready to *faint* with falling

Fainted.

*Jud.*7.22.yong men *fainted* for thirst
8.9.they *fainted* for lack of water
*Est.*15.7.Queen fell down—& *fainted*
*Wisd.*17.15.*fainted*, their hearts failing
1 *Mac.*3.24.of the power of G. & *fainted*

Faintnesse.

*Est.*15.15.she fell down for *faintnesse*

Faire—Faire.

*Tob.*6.12.the maid is *faire* and wise
*Jud.*12.13.let not this *faire* damsell tear
*Est.*16.5.oft times alle *faire* speech of
*Eccl.*3.15.as the yee in the *faire*—weat.
8.5.a *faire* speaking tongue will
13.6.he will speak thee *faire*, and
22.17.is as a *faire* plaistering on
24.14.as a *faire* Olive tree in a

See Chap.50.10.

18.1 am the mother of *faire* love
26.18.so are the *faire* feet with a
*Sus.*2.a very *faire* woman, and one
4.had a *faire* garden joyning to
2 *Mac.*3.25.adorned with a *faire* cover.

Faith.

2 *Esd.*5.1.land shall be barren of *faith*
6.5.have gathered *faith* for a treasure
28.21.for *faith*, it shall flourish
7.34.and *faith* shall waxe strong
13.23.and *faith* towards the Almighty
*Wisd.*3.14.given the speciall gift of *faith*
*Eccl.*1.27.*faith* & meeknesse are his deli.
25.12.*faith* is the beginning of
1 *Mac.*14.35.iustice and *faith* which he

Faithfull.

2 *Esd.*7.24.have they not bin *faithfull*
8.35.among the *faithfull* there is
15.2.for they are *faithfull* and true
*Est.*16.1.20 all our *faithfull* subjects
*Wisd.*3.9.suche as be *faithfull* in love
*Eccl.*1.14.with the *faithfull* in the womb
6.14.a *faithfull* friend is a sure

See Verse 15.

16.1 *faithfull* friend is the medic.
7.18.nor a *faithfull* brother for
22.23.be *faithfull* to thy neighbour
26.15.a chaste & *faithfull* woman
27.17.friend, & be *faithfull* to him
33.3.the law is *faithfull* to him
34.8.is perfection to a *faithfull*
36.16.thy Prophees be found *faithf.*
37.13.no man more *faithfull* to thee
44.20.proved, he was found *faithfull*
46.15.known to be *faithfull* in vision
48.22.was great & *faithfull* in vision
1 *Mac.*2.52.was not Abr. found *faithfull*
3.13.and company of the *faithfull*
7.8.a—man—*faithfull* to the King
10.27.continue you still to be *faithf.*
14.41.should rise a *faithfull* Prophet
2 *Mac.*1.2.& Jacob, his *faithfull* servants
9.26.be still *faithfull* to me, and my

Faithfully.

*Eccl.*29.3.and deale *faithfully* with him

Faithfulnesse.

*Eccl.*15.15.perform acceptable *faithful.*
45.4.sanctified him in his *faithfulnesse*
46.15.by his *faithfulnes* he was found

Fall.

2 *Esd.*7.7.in a dangerous place to *fall*
10.9.10 mourn for the *fall* of so many
48.happened to have a *fall*, and
12.18.it shall not then *fall*, but
28.but at the last it shall *fall*
13.58.such things as *fall* in their
15.57.shall *fall* through the land
*Tob.*11.8.the whitenesse shall *fall* away
*Jud.*6.6.thou shalt *fall* among the slain
9.let not thy countenance *fall*
8.19.had a great *fall* before our
16.7.the mighty one did not *fall*
*Est.*14.11.not laugh at our *fall*
*Wisd.*3.15.root—shall never *fall* away
6.9.wisdome, and not *fall* away
7.25.no defiled thing *fall* into her
10.1.and brought him out of his *fall*
13.16.for that it might not *fall*
17.18.or a pleasing *fall* of water
*Eccl.*1.30.exalt not thy self lest thou *fall*
2.7.and go not aside, lest ye *fall*
18.we will *fall* into the hands of
5.13.the tongue of a man is his *fall*
8.1.lest thou *fall* into his hands
9.3.lest thou *fall* into her snares
9.and so—thou *fall* into destruction
12.15.if thou begin to *fall*, he will
13.21.a rich man beginning to *fall*
14.18.leaves—some *fall*, & some grow
19.1.shall *fall* by little and little
2.wine & wom. will make men—*fall*
20.18.*fall* of the wicked shall come
22.19.the cie will make tears to *fall*
27.that I *fall* not suddenly by
23.1.and let me not *fall* by them
3.and I *fall* before mine adversa.
8.the proud shall *fall* thereby
25.7.lives to see the *fall* of his enemy
19.let the portion of a sinner *fall*
27.26.whoso digs a pit, shall *fall*
27.mischief, it shall *fall* upon him
29.that rejoyce at the *fall* of
28.23.shall *fall* into it, and is
26.lest thou *fall* before him
29.19.shall *fall* into suretiship
for gaine, shall *fall* into sin
20.and beware—thou *fall* not
32.20.go not—where thou maist *fall*
35.15.him that causeth them to *fall*
38.15.*fall* into the hand of the Phys.
16.let *fall* down over the dead
43.13.makes the snow *fall* apace
46.6.he made the battell to *fall*
50.4.Temple, that it should not *fall*
*Bar.*4.31.and rejoyced as thy *fall*
33.and was glad at thy *fall*
6.27.for if they *fall* to the ground
*Sus.*23.it is better for me to *fall* into
1 *Mac.*2.19 *fall*—from the religion of
3.25.exceeding great dread to *fall*
4.32.boldnes of their strength to *fall*
7.38.let them *fall* by the sword
2 *Mac.*9.7.in having a sore *fall*, all the

Fallen.

2 *Esd.*7.48.thou art not *fallen* alone
13.23.they that be *fallen* into danger
37.are *fallen* into the tempest
*Jud.*10.2.arose where she had *fallen*
11.11.death is now *fallen* on them
*Wisd.*11.20.*fallen* down with one blast
18.23.when the dead were now *fallé*
*Eccl.*13.22.when a rich man is *fallen*
28.18.many have *fallen* by the
not so many have *fallen* by the
49.13.as the wals that were *fallen*
1 *Mac.*9.21.how is the valiant man *fal.*
12.37.the wall on the East was *fallen*

Fals.

2 *Esd.*8.17.I see the *fals* of us

Falleth.

2 *Esd.*6.56.so a drop that *falleth*
*Wisd.*11.22.that *falleth* upon the earth
*Eccl.*3.31.when he *falleth* he shall find
*Bar.*6.55.whereupon fire *falleth*

Falling.

2 *Esd.*12.18.stand in perill of *falling*
*Wisd.*16.11.not *falling* into deep forget.
17.4.but noise.—*falling* downe
*Eccl.*34.16.and a help from *falling*
43.17.and the *falling* downe thereof
2 *Mac.*3.21.that *falling* down of the mul.

False.

*Eccl.*34.1.are vaine and *false*
4.from that which is *false*, what
36.19.so doth an heart—*fal.* speeches
*Bar.*6.8.but *false*, and cannot speak
44.is done among them is *false*
59.have use of, than such *fal.* gods
*Sus.*43.have born *false* witnes against

See Ver.49.61.

Falshood.

*Est.*16.6.beguiling with the *falshood*
2 *Mac.*15.10.shewing them—the *falshe.*

Fally.

*Wisd.*14.29.though they sweare *falsly*
*Bel*12.Dan.that speaks *falsly* against us

Fame.

1 *Mac.*3.26.his *fame* came unto the Ki.
41.hearing the *fame* of them

Family, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.4.after your *families* & kinreds
5.dignities

5. dignities of the *families* of the
See Chapt. 2. 8. & 5. 1. 4. 63. 68. &
8. 28. 59. & 9. 16.
Tob. 5. 10. of what tribe and *family* thou
11. dost thou seek a tribe or *family*
13. to know thy tribe and thy *fam.*
Jud 8. 18. neither tribe nor *family*
Est. 14. 5. heard in the tribe of my *family*
16. 18. gates of Susa with all his *fam.*

Famine.

2 *Esd.* 15. 5. *famine*, death, and destructiō
49. poverty, *famine*, sword, and
See Ch. 16. 21. 46.
16. 18. the beginning of *famine*, and
19. behold, *famine* and plague
Tob. 4. 13. lewdnes is the mother of *fam.*
Jud. 5. 18. a *famine* covered all the land
7. 14. shalbe consumed with *famine*
Eccl. 39. 29. fire, haile, and *famine*, and
40. 9. strife, sword, calamities, *famine*
48. 2. he brought a sore *famine* upon
Bar. 2. 25. by *fam.* sword, & by pestilence
1 *Mac.* 6. 54 *famin* did so prevaile against
9. 24. there was a very great *famine*
13. 49. great numb. perish. through *fa.*

Famous.

Eccl. 44. 1. let us now praise *famous* men
Bar. 3. 26. giants, *famous* from the begin.

Fancieth.

Eccl. 34. 5. and the heart *fancieth* as a

Fare.

Eccl. 3. 26. stubborn heart shall *fare* evill
32. 24. in him, shall *fa.* never the worse

Farewell.

2 *Mac.* 9. 20. if ye & your childr. *fare well*
11. 21. *fare* ye *well* So Ver. 33. 38.
28. if ye *fare well* we have our

Farre.

1 *Esd.* 9. 11. in these things is spread *farre*
2 *Esd.* 4. 2. thy heart hath gone too *far*
Tob. 13. 11. many nat. shall come frō *far*
Wisd. 12. 24. went astray very *far* in the
14. 17. because they dwelt *far* off
counterfeit of his visage frō *far*
Eccl. 9. 13. keep thee *far* from the man
15. 8. for she is *far* from pride, and
21. 7. an eloquent man is known *far*
23. 3. whose hope is *far* frō thy mercy
12. such things shalbe *far* from the
27. 20. he is too *far* off, he is as a
43. 30. even yet will he *far* exceed
47. 16. thy name went *far* into the
Bar. 3. 21. their children were *far* off
4. 15. a nation upon them from *far*
6. 73. he shalbe *far* from reproch
Suf. 51. aside, one *far* from another
1 *Mac.* 8. 12. Kingdoms both *far* & nigh
23. the sword—be *far* off frō them
13. 5. be it *far* from me that I should
2 *Mac.* 4. 40. a man *far* gone in yeers
8. 25. and pursued them *far*

Fashion.

2 *Esd.* 4. 34. shall I hope in this *fashion*
5. 53. and are of one *fashion*
Wisd. 2. 15. his waies are of another *fash.*
14. 15. resemblance of the best *fashion*

Fashioned.

2 *Esd.* 8. 8. when the body is *fashioned*
11. the thing which is *fashioned*
14. with so great labour was *fa.* hi.
Wisd. 7. 2. was *fashioned* to be flesh
13. 13. *fashioned* to the image of a
15. 16. his own spirit *fashioned* them
19. 6. was *fashioned* again new

Fashioneth.

Wisd. 15. 7. *fashioneth* every vessell
Eccl. 38. 30. he *fashioneth* the clay

Fashions.

Wisd. 16. 25. it altered into all *fashions*
2 *Mac.* 4. 9. youth in the *fashions* of the
13. the height of the Greek *fashi.*
6. 8. should observe the same *fashions*

Fast.

2 *Esd.* 3. 18. thou didst set *fast* the earth
Wisd. 2. 5. for it is *fast* sealed, so that
4. 4. yet standing *fast* they flourish
13. 15. and made it *fast* with iron
Eccl. 4. 13. he that holdeth her *fast* shall
44. 12. their seed shall stand *fast*, and
Bar. 6. 18. the Priests make *fast* their
Bel 3. and shut the doore *fast*, and seale it

Fasten.

Eccl. 14. 24. shall also *fasten* a pin in her

Fast.

1 *Esd.* 8. 50. and there I vowed a *fast*
73. then rising up from the *fast*
2 *Esd.* 6. 3. and *fast* seven dayes againe
9. 23. but thou shalt *fast* in them
10. 4. 20 mourn and *fast* till they dye

Fasted.

2 *Esd.* 5. 20. so I *fasted* seven dayes
See Chap. 6. 35.
Jud. 4. 13. the people *fasted* many dayes
8. 6. she *fasted* all the dayes of
Bar. 1. 5. they wept, *fasted*, and prayed
1 *Mac.* 3. 47. then they *fasted* that day

Falling.

Tob. 12. 8. prayer is good with *fasting*
1 *Mac.* 3. 17. faint with *fasti.* all this day
2 *Mac.* 13. 12. the L. with weeping & *fa.*

Father.

1 *Esd.* 1. 34. K. in stead of Josias his *father*
4. 20. a man leaveth his own *father*
21. remembreth neither *fath.* nor
25. his wife better than his *father*
2 *Esd.* 1. 28. prayed you as a *father* his
29. and should be your *father?*
2. 5. O *father*, I call upon thee for
Tob. 3. 7. reproched by her *fathers* maids
5. 1. *father*, I will do all things which
6. 12. I will speak to her *father*
15. precepts which thy *father* gave
9. 4. my *father* counteth the dayes
10. 1. his *father* counted every day
12. honour thy *fa.* & thy mother
11. 2. how thou didst leave thy *father*
14. 13. he buried his *fath.* & mother
Jud. 9. 2. O L. God of my *father* Simeon
See Verse 12.
Est. 16. 11. he was called our *father*, and
Wisd. 10. 1. the first formed *fa.* of the wo.
11. 10. admonith, and try as a *father*
14. 3. thy providence, O *father*

15. 2 *father* afflicted with untimely
Eccl. 3. 1. hearke me your *father*, O childr.
3. whoso honoureth his *father*
8. honour thy *father* and mother
See Chap. 7. 27.
9. for the blessing of the *father*
10. in the dishonour of thy *father*
11. is from the honour of his *fath.*
12. help thy *father* in his age
4. 10. as a *father* to the fatherlesse
23. 1. son is the dishonour of his *fath.*
4. is her *fathers* heavinesse
5. dishonoureth her *fath.* & husba.
23. 1. O Lord, *father* and governour
See Verse 4.
14. remember thy *father* and thy
30. 4. though thy *father* dye, yet he
34. 20. the son before his *fathers* eyes
41. 17. of whordome before *fath.* and
42. 9. the *father* maketh for the daug.
10. with child in her *fathers* house
44. 19. Abraham was a great *father*
51. 10. the Lord, the *father* of my lord
Suf. 30. she came with her *fa.* & mother
1 *Mac.* 2. 54. Phinees our *father* in
65. he shalbe a *father* unto you
3. 2. all they that held with his *father*
6. 23. willing to serve thy *father*
11. 2. because he was his *father*-in-law
40. might reign in his *fathers* stead
13. 3. my *fathers* house have done
27. upon the sepulchre of his *fath.*
28. for his *father* and his mother
2 *Mac.* 9. 23. my *father*, when he led an
11. 23. since our *father* is translated
14. 37. was called a *father* of the

Fatherlesse.

1 *Esd.* 3. 19. and the *fatherlesse* childe
2 *Esd.* 2. 20. judge for the *fatherlesse*
Eccl. 4. 10. he is a father to the *fatherlesse*
35. 14. the supplication of the *father.*
Bar. 6. 38. nor do good to the *fatherlesse*
2 *Mac.* 3. 10. reliefe of the—*fatherlesse*

Fathers.

1 *Esd.* 1. 11. dignities of the *fathers*
31. buried in his *fathers* sepulchre
2. 24. out of the books of the *fathers*
6. 15. when our *fathers* provoked
Tob. 3. 4. and the sin of my *fathers*, who
See Verse 5.
4. 12. which is not of thy *fathers*
8. 5. O God of our *fathers* See
Jud. 7. 28. & 10. 8. *Wisd.* 9. 1.
Dan. 3. 2. *Pr. of Man.*
Jud. 5. 7. not follow the gods of their *fa.*
8. 25. trieth us as he did our *fathers*
Wisd. 12. 21. to whose *fath.* thou hast swo.
18. 6. of that night were our *fathers*
9. the *fathers* now singing out
24. was the glory of the *fathers*
Eccl. 8. 9. they—learned of their *fathers*
44. 1. and our *fathers* that begat us
Bar. 2. 6. to our *fathers* open shame
21. that I gave unto your *fathers*
3. 8. all the iniquities of our *fathers*
Bel 1. Astyages was gathered to his *fat.*
1 *Mac.* 2. 19. from the relig. of their *fath.*
20. walk

20.walk in the cov.of our *fathers*
See Verse 50.
51.what acts our *fathers* did in
69.was gathered to his *fathers*
4.9.remember how our *fathers* were
2 *Mac.*1.25.and didst chuse the *fathers*
5.10.nor sepulchre with his *fathers*
6.1.depart from the laws of their *fat.*
7.2.to transgresse the laws of our *fat.*
24.turn from the laws of his *fath.*
See Verse 30.
37.& life for the laws of our *fath.*
12.39.bury them—in their *fat.*graves
13.9.had bin done in his *fathers* time

Fat.

1 *Esd.*1.14.offred the *fat* untill night
9.51.go then and eate the *fat*,and
*Jud.*16.16.all the *fat* is not sufficient—
*Eccl.*26.13.her discretion will *fat* his bo.
35.9.of the right.makes the altar *fat*
38 11.and make a *fat* offring as
47.2.as is the *fat* taken away
*Dan.*3.16.as in 10000.of *fat* lambs
*Bel*27.Daniel took pitch and *fat*

Fauchin.

*Jud.*13.6.took down his *fauchin* thence
16.9 *fauchin* passed thorow his necke

Fault.

*Eccl.*9.13.make no *fault*,lest he
1 *Mac.*13.39.as for oversight or *fault*
2 *Mac.*14.28.man being in no *fault*

Faultlesse.

*Eccl.*23.10.swears—shall not be *faultless*

Favour.

1 *Esd.*6.5.the Elders—obtained *favour*
2 *Esd.*5.56.if I have found *favour* in
So Chapt.6.11.
*Tob.*1.13.give grace and *favour* before
12.18.not of any *favour* of mine
*Jud.*8.23.shall not be directed to *favor*
10.8.God—give thee *favour* and
*Est.*16.11.had so—obtained the *favour*
*Wisd.*12.18.order'st us with great *favour*
*Eccl.*1.13.shalt find *fa.* in the day of dc.
3.18.shalt find *favour* before the Lo.
22.21.may be a returning to *favour*
32.10.a shamefast man shall get *fav.*
14.seek him early shall find *favour*
40.22.thine eye desireth *favour*
41.24.find *favour* before all men
45.1.found *favour* in the sight of all
*Bar.*1.12.find *favour* in their sight
2.14.give us *favour* in the sight of
1 *Mac.*10.60.found *favour* in their sight
See Ch.11.24. 2 *Mac.*6.22.
2 *Ma.*1.22.gracious to them with all *fa.*
4.11.of speciall *favour* to the Jewes
12.45.great *favour* laid up for those

Favourable.

1 *Esd.*8.53.found him *favourable* to us

Favourably.

*Wisd.*6.16.sheweth her selfe *favourably*
2 *Mac.*9.27.will *favourably*—yeeld

Favoured.

2 *Mac.*6.18.a well *favoured* countenan.

Feare.

2 *Esd.*3.3.to speak words full of *feare*
*Tob.*1.19.I withdrew my self for *feare*
14.2.increased in the *fear* of the Lord
*Jud.*2.28.the *feare* of him fell upon
14.3.*feare* shall fall upon them
See Cha.15.2.
*Est.*14.1.Esther being in *fear* of death
19.deliver me out of my *feare*
15.5.her heart was in anguish & *fear*
8.in a *fear* leaped from his throne
13.was troubled for *feare* of thy
*Wisd.*4.20.they shall come with *feare*
5.2.troubled with terrible *feare*
6.7.shall *feare* no mans person
12.11.nor didst thou for *feare* of any
17.4.corner—keep them from *feare*
10.they dyed for *feare*,denying
12 *fear* is nothing—but a betrayi.
See Ver.15.19.
*Eccl.*1.11.the *fear* of the Lo.is honour
12.the *feare* of the Lo.maketh a
14.to *fear* the L.is the beginning
16.to *feare* the L.is the fulnesse
18.the *feare* of the Lo.is a crowne
20.the root of wisdome is to *feare*
21.the *feare* of the L.driveth away
27.the *feare* of the Lo.is wisdome
28.distrust not the *feare* of the L.
30.not in truth to the *feare* of the
2.7.ye that *fear* the Lo.wait for his
See Ver.8.9.16.
4.17.bring *feare* and dread upon him
5.5.be not without *feare* to adde sin
6.16.they that *fear* the L.shall find
See Ver.39.31.
9.16.thy glorying be in the *feare* of
10.19.they that *fear* the L.are a sure
21.the *fear* of the L.goeth before
22.their glory is the *fear* of the L.
15.13.they that *fear* the L.love it not
16.2.except the *fear* of the L.be with
18.27.a wise man will *feare* in every
19.18.*feare* of the Lo.is the first step
22.18.cannot stand against any *feare*
23.27.nothing better,than the *fe.*of
24.18.and *feare* and knowledge
25.6.the *feare* of God is their glory
12.*fear* of the L.is the beginning
27.3.diligently in the *fear* of the Lo.
32.16.they that *fear* the L.shall find
36.2.send thy *feare* upon all nations
40.2.and cause *feare* of heart
5.*feare* of death and anger, and
7.marvels that the *fear* was noth.
26.the *feare* of the Lord is above
no want in the *feare* of the Lord
27.*fe.*of the L.is a fruitfull garden
41.3.*feare* not the sentence of death
45.23.he had a zeale in the *fe.*of the
*Bar.*3.7.hast put thy *fear* in our hearts
33.and it obeyeth him with *feare*
*Sus.*57.they for *fear* companied with
1 *Mac.*2.62 *feare* not the words of a—
3.6.the wicked shrunk for *feare* of
25.then began the *feare* of Judas
4.8.*feare* ye not their multitude
10.76.the city let him in for *feare*
2 *Mac.*3.17.was so compassed with *feare*
21.and the *fear* of the high Priests
30.Temple which—was full of *fear*
6.30.things,because I *feare* him
7.29.*fear* not this tormentor,but
12.22.the enemies smiten with *fear*
13.16.filled the camp with *feare* and
15.18.the—principall *feare* was the
23.for a *feare* and a dread to the

Feared.

2 *Esd.*12.13.shalbe *feared* above all Kin.
*Tob.*12.16.upon their faces,for they *fe.*
*Jud.*8.8.for she *feared* God greatly
*Eccl.*1.8.is one—greatly to be *feared*
*Sus.*2.and one that *feared* the Lord
1 *Mac.*3.30.*feared* he should not be able
12.28.they *feared* and trembled in

Feareth.

*Jud.*16.16.that *feareth* the L.is great at
*Eccl.*1.13.whoso *feareth* the L.it shal go
6.17.whoso *feareth* the L.shall dire&
10.24.greater than he that *fe.*the L.
15.1.that *feareth* the L.shall do good
19.24.small underst.& *feareth* God
21.6.that *feareth* the Lo.will repent
23.19.such a man only *fear.*the eyes
25.10.none above him that *fear.*the
26.5.three things which mine he *fe.*
23.given to him that *feareth* the L.
32.14.whoso *feareth* the L.will recei.
33.1.no evill happen to him that *fea.*
34.14.whoso *feareth* the L.shall not
15.blessed is the soul of him that *fe.*

Fearfull.

2 *Esd.*8.22.and ordinance *fearfull*
12.8.difference of this *fearfull* vision
15.13.and with a *fearfull* constellat.
*Eccl.*2.12.woe be to *fearfull* hearts
22.18.so a *fearfull* heart in the—
1 *Mac.*3.56.or were *fearfull*,those he
2 *Mac.*1.24.who art *fearfull* and strong
8.13.they that were *fearfull*,and

Fearfulnesse.

2 *Esd.*5.14.and an extreme *fearfulnesse*
11.40.world with great *fearfulnesse*
15.37.there shalbe great *fearfulnesse*

Fearing.

*Est.*11.9.troubled, *fearing* their own ev.
*Eccl.*29.7.*fearing* to be defrauded
2 *Mac.*9.29.*fearing* the son of Antioch.

Feast.

1 *Esd.*1.1.held the *feast* of the passover
19.and the *feast* of sweet bread
3.1.he made a great *feast* unto all
5.51.they held the *feast* of Taberna.
7.14.kept the *feast* of unleavened br.
2 *Esd.*1.31.from your solmen *fea.*dayes
2.38.sealed in the *feast* of the Lord
9.47.have a wife, I made a *feast*
*Tob.*2.1.in the *feast* of Penticost,which
is the holy *feast* of the 7.weeks
8.19.kept the wedding *feast* 14.dayes
*Jud.*6.21.made a *feast* to the Elders
10.2.Sab.dayes,& in her *feast* dayes
12.10.Olofernes made a *feast* to
13.1.because the *feast* had bin long
*Est.*14.17.not greatly esteem.the Ky.*fe.*
*Eccl.*29.25.shalt entertaine and *feast*
32.1.thou

32.1.be made the maſter of the *feaſt*
2.for thy well ordering the *feaſt*
*Bar.*6.32.as men do at the *feaſt* when
1 *Mac.*10.34.& the 3.daies after the *fe.*
2 *Mac.*1.9.ſee ye keep the *feaſt* of Tab.
6.7.when the *feaſt* of Bacchus was
21.had the charge of that—*feaſt*
8.33.kept their *feaſt* for the victory
10.6.as in the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
12.31.the *feaſt* of the weeks approc.
32.after the *feaſt* called Pentecoſt

Feaſted.

1 *Eſd.*4.63.*feaſted* with inſtruments of

Feaſts.

*Tob.*1.6.often to Jeruſalem at the *feaſts*
2.6.your *feaſts* ſhalbe turned to mou.
*Jud.*8.6.the *feaſts* and ſolemne dayes
*Eſt.*16.22.among your ſolemne *feaſts*
*Eccl.*33.8.he altered ſeaſons and *feaſts*
43.7.the Moon is the ſign of *feaſts*
47.10.he beautified their *feaſts*
*Bar.*1.14.upon the *feaſts* & ſolem.dayes
1 *Mac.*1.39.her *feaſts* were turned into
10.34.I will that all the *feaſts* & Sab.
12.11.in our *feaſts* and other conven.
2 *Mac.*6.6.nor lawfull—to keep an.*feaſt.*
7.42.concerning the Idoll *feaſts*

Feaſting, &c.

*Jud.*16.20.the people continued *feaſting*
*Eſt.*16.22.an high day with all *feaſtings*
*Wiſd.*19.16.they received with *feaſtings*

Feaſtivall.

1 *Mac.*1.45.Sabb.and *feſtivall* dayes

Feats.

*Jud.*11.18.wonderfull in *feats* of war

Feather, &c.

2 *Eſd.*11.3.grew other contrary *feathers*
See Ver.5.20 45.Ch.12.19.29.

Feathered.

2 *Eſd.*11.1.had twelve *feathered* wings

Fed, &c.

*Wiſd.*16.26.*feddeſt* thine owne people
2 *Mac.*5.27 *fed* on herbs continually

Feeble.

*Wiſd.*2.11.that which is *feeble* is found
9.5.am a *feeble* perſon, and of a
*Eccl.*25.23.weak hands and *feeb.*knees
*Bar.*2.18.which goeth ſtouping & *feeble*
1 *Mac.*1.26.young men were made *feeb.*

Feed.

2 *Eſd.*16.68.*feed* you, being idle, with

Feele.

*Jud.*16.17 *feele* them, and weep for ever
*Eccl.*30.1.cauſeth him to *feele* the rod
*Bar.*6.20.their clothes, they *feele* it not
24.nor being ſmolten did they *fe.*it

Feeleth, &c.

2 *Eſd.*13.4.fails when it *feeleth* the fire
*Wiſd.*11.13.they had ſome *feeling* of the

Feet.

2 *Eſd.*1.26.your *feet* are ſwift to cõmit
2.15.make their *feet* as faſt as a pillar
25.good Nurſe, ſtabliſh their *feet*
5.15.and ſet me upon my *feet*
See Chapt.10.30.
6.13.ſtand upon thy *feet*, and heare
14.2.and I ſtood upon my *feet*
*Jud.*2.7.with the *feet* of my army
10.4.took ſandals upon her *feet*
14.7.he fell at Judeths *feet*
*Eſt.*13.13.to kiſſe the ſoles of his *feet*
*Wiſd.*14.11.a ſnare to the *feet* of the
15.15.their *feet*—are ſlow to go
*Eccl.*6.24.put thy *feet* into his fetters
21.19.to fooles as fetters on the *feet*
25.20.ſandy way to the *feet* of the
26.18.faire *feet* with a contrite heart
39.19.the wheele about with his *feet*
30.his ſtrength before his *feet*
*Bar.*6.17.by the *fe.*of them that come in
26.on ſhoulders, having no *feet*

Fell.

1 *Eſd.*9.47.they *fell* to the ground
2 *Eſd.*10.1.chamb.he *fell* down dead
13.11.*fell* with violence upon the
*Tob.*1.4 *fell* from the houſe of Jeruſalem
11.13.ſaw him, he *fell* on his necke
14.10.Aman *fell* into the ſnare
*Jud.*4.11.*fell* before the Temple
6.18.then the people *fell* downe
7.22.*fell* down in the ſtreets of
8.3.and he *fell* on his bed, and
9.1.Judeth *fell* upon her face
See Chap.10.23.
14.6.he *fell* down on his face, and
7.he *fell* at Judeths feet, and
15.2.feare and trembling *fell*
5.all *fell* upon them with one
*Eſt.*15.7.and the Queen *fell* down, and
15.ſhe *fell* down for faintneſſe
*Wiſd.*10.6.*fell* down upon the 5.cities
17.16.whoſoever there *fell* downe
*Eccl.*15.11.through the L.that I *fe.*away
16.7.the old giants, who *fell* away
50.17.*fell* down to the earth on their
*Suſ.*15.and it *fell* out as they watched
1 *Mac.*1.5.after theſe things he *fell* ſick
3.11.many alſo *fell* down ſlaine
4.40.*fell* down flat to the ground
6.8.on his bed, and *fell* ſick for
46.the Elephant *fell* down upon
7.18.*fell* upon all the people
9.40.ſo as many *fell* down dead
13.22.and there *fell* a great ſnow
2 *Mac.*3.27.*fell* ſuddenly to the ground
40.things—*fell* out on this ſort
9.7.he *fell* down from his chariot
9.his fleſh *fell* away, and
24.if any thing *fell* out
10.4.they *fell* flat downe, and
17.ſlew all that *fell* in their
26 *fell* down at the *feet* of the
12.24.*fell* into the hands of Doſithe.
14.41.on every ſide, *fell* on his ſword

Fellow.

*Eccl.*8.15.travel not—with a bold *fellow*
13.23.they ſay, what *fellow* is this?
*Bar.*6.43.the reproacheth her *fellow*

Fellowes.

*Dan.*3.25.with Azarias and his *fellowes*
1 *Mac.*4.5.theſe *fellowes* flye from us
10.61.certaine peſtilent *fellowes*

Fellowſhip.

*Wiſd.*6.23.ſhall have no *fellowſhip* with
*Eccl.*13.1.he that hath *fellowſhip* with a
2.have no *fellowſhip* with one
17.what *fellowſhip* hath the wolfe

Fenced.

2 *Mac.*12.13.was *fenced* about with walls

Fervencie.

*Jud.*4.9.cried to G.with great *fervency*

Fervent.

2 *Eſd.*6.58.firſt-born—and *fervent* lover
1 *Mac.*2.54.in being zealous & *fervent*
See Verſe 58.

Fetch, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.34.*fetcheth* his courſe again
*Eccl.*31.19.he that *fetcheth* not his wind
2 *Mac.*2.15.ſend ſome to *fetch* them

Fettered.

*Wiſd.*17.2.and *fettered* with the bonds

Fetters.

*Eccl.*6.24.put thy feet into her *fetters*
29.then ſhall her *fetters* be
21.19.to fooles, as *fetters* on the feet

Few.

2 *Eſd.*4.33.why are our yeers *few*
See Chap.7.12.
7.70.there ſhould be *few* laſt
8.1.but the world to come for *few*
3.created, but *few* ſhalbe ſaved
62.but to thee, & a *few* like thee
10.57.and ſo are but *few*
*Eccl.*17.2.he gave them *few* dayes
41.13.a good life hath but *few* daies
43.32.we have ſeen but *few* of
*Bar.*2.13.we are but a *few* left
1 *Mac.*3.17.be able, being ſo *few*
18.ſhut up in the hands of a *few*
6.54.but a *few* left in the Sanctuary
7.1.came up with a *few* men from.
28.I will come with a *few* men
9.9.for we are but a *few*
12.25.chuſe a *few* men to wait on
15.10.*few* were left with Tryphon
2 *Mac.*2.21.ſo that being but a *few*
6.17.of the matter in *few* words
12.34.2 *few* of the Jews were ſlaine
14.30.gathered not a *few* of his men

Fewer.

2 *Mac.*5.14.no *fewer* ſold than ſlain
10.17.killed no *fewer* than 20000.
12.10.no *fewer* than 5000.men on

Fidelity.

*Eſt.*13.3.good will and ſtedfaſt *fidelity*

Field.

2 *Eſd.*7.6.and ſet upon a broad *field*
See Chap.3.57.
9.17.like as the *field* is, ſo is the ſeed
24.go into a *field* of flowers
26.eate of the herbs of the *field*
See Chap.3.32.51.& 16.28.77.
*Wiſd.*17.17.or a labourer in the *field*
19.7.violent ſtream a green *field*
*Eccl.*24.14.Olive tree in a pleaſant *field*
*Bel*33.and was going into the *field*
1 *Mac.*10.71.come down into the pl.*fie.*
14.8.the trees of the *field* their fruit

Fields.

2 *Eſd.*15.41.that all *fields* may be full
16.32.the *fields*—ſhall waxe old
*Jud.*2.27.and

*Jud.*2.27.and burnt up all their *fields*
3.3.and all our *fields* of wheat
4.5.for the *fields* were of late reaped
6.4.*fields* filled with dead bodies
1 *Mac.*16.10.to the towres in the *fields*

Fierce.

1 *Esd.*2.27.mighty Kings and *fierce* were
*Wisd.*11.17.of Beares and *fierce* Lions
18.15.23 a *fierce* man of warre
2 *Mac.*10.35.with a *fierce* courage killed
12.15.gave a *fierce* assault against

Fiercely.

*Est.*15.7.he looked very *fiercely* upon
1 *Mac.*6.33.the K.—marched very *fier.*

Fiercenesse.

2 *Mac.*15.21.the *fiercenesse* of the beasts

Fiery.

*Wisd.*11.18.either a *fiery* vapour, or
*Eccl.*43.4.breathing out *fiery* vapours
45.19.consume them with the *fire.*fla.
48.9.in a chariot of *fiery* horses

Fift.

2 *Esd.*6.47.upon the *fift* day thou saidst
2 *Mac.*7.15.afterward they broug.the *fi.*

Fifteenth.

*Est.*10.13.the 14.and *fifteenth* day of the
1 *Mac.*1.54.now the *fifteenth* day of the

Fifty, &c.

*Jud.*1.2.breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
1 *Mac.*3.55.over *fifties* and over tens
9.61.about fifty persons, & slew them
2 *Mac.*13.5.a tower of *fifty* cubits high

Figges.

*Jud.*10.5.parched corne, & lumps of *figs*

Figge-tree.

1 *Mac.*14.12.under his vine and *fig-tree*

Fight.

1 *Esd.*1.28.but undertake to *fight*
6.24.at that time shall friends *fight*
13.8.sore affraid, and yet durst *fight*
11.which was prepared to *fight*
31.& one shall undertake to *fight*
15.15.stand up to *fig.*one against an.
*Jud.*7.11.*fight* not against them in batt.
*Est.*1 1.6.dragons came—ready to *fight*
7.might *fight* against the righteous
*Wisd.*5.20.the world shall *fight* with him
*Eccl.*4.28.the Lord shall *fight* for thee
29.13.it shall *fight* for thee against
1 *Mac.*2.40.and *fight* not for our lives
41.we will *fight* against him
66.and *fight* the battels of the pe.
3.21.but we *fight* for our lives
43.let us *fight* for our people
58.that ye may *fight* with these—
4.21.in the plain ready to *fight*
5.32.*fight* this day for your brethren
57.and *fight* against the heathen
69.went out to *fight* unadvisedly
6.34.provoke the Elephants to *fight*
8.32.*fight* with thee by sea and land
9.8.we may be able to *fight* against
30.that thou maist *fig.* our battels
44.let us go—*fight* for our lives
12.50.close together prepared to *fig.*
13.9.*fight* thou our battels, and
14.13.nor any left—to *fig.*aga.them
26.chased away in *fight* their ene.
16.3.go and *fight* for our nation
2 *Mac.*8.16.terror—but to *fig.*manfully
36.the Jewes had God to *fight* for
11.9.ready not only to *fight* with mē
14.18.they had to *fight* for their cou.

Fighteth.

*Est.*14.13.hate him that *fighteth* against us
*Wisd.*16.17.world *fighteth* for the righte.
*Eccl.*38.28.*fighteth* against the heat

Fighting.

2 *Esd.*13.34.overcome him by *fighting*
*Eccl.*28.11.a hasty *fighting* sheds bloud
1 *Mac.*8.10.*fighti.*with them slew many
2 *Mac.*12.34.that in their *fighting* tog.
15.27.so that *fighting* with their han.

Figure.

*Eccl.*49.9.the *figure* of the raine

Fill.

2 *Esd.*1.20.waters flowed out to your *fil*
4.32.how great a floore shal they *fill?*
*Tob.*8.18.bade his servan. *fill* the grave
*Jud.*2.8.slain shall *fill* their vallies
7.21.not water to drink their *fill*
8.31.will send rain to *fill* our cisterns
*Wisd.*2.7.let us *fill* our selves with—
*Eccl.*29.19.*fill* your selves with my fruits
36.14.*fill* Sion with unspeakable—

Filled, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.36.number of seeds is *filled* in
5.25.thou hast *filled* thee one river
*Tob.*12.9.shalbe *filled* therewith
*Jud.*6.4.shalbe *filled* with dead bodies
10.5.*filled* a bag with parched corne
13.2.for he was *filled* with wine
*Wisd.*13.12.his meat, hath *filled* himself
18.16.*filled* all things with death
*Eccl.*2.16.love him shalbe *filled* with his
4.12.early, shalbe *filled* with joy
16.29.*filled* it with his blessings
17.7.withall he *filled* them with the
23.11.shalbe *filled* with iniquity
31.3.he is *filled* with his delicates
32.15.the law, shalbe *filled* therewith
33.16.*filled* my wine-presse like
37.24.a wise man shalbe *filled* with
39.6.he shalbe *filled* with the spirit
12.I am *filled* as the Moon at the
42.25.who shalbe *filled* with—
47.14.as a floud *filled* with underst.
15.*filledst* it with dark places
48.12.Elizeus was *filled* with his
*Bar.*3.32.*filled* it with four-footed bea.
5.7.and vallies *filled* up, to
*Sus.*32.might be *filled* with her beauty
2 *Mac.*3.30.was *filled* with joy and
4.40.and being *filled* with rage
6.4.Temple was *filled* with riot
5.altar was *filled* with profane
7.21.*filled* with contagious spirits
9.7.but still was *filled* with pride
12.16.being *filled* full, was seen
13.16.they *filled* the camp with feare

Filleth.

*Wisd.*1.7.spirit of the L.*filleth* the world
*Eccl.*1.16.and *filleth* men with fruits
24.25.*filleth* all things with his wisd.

Filth.

*Eccl.*22.2.compared to the *filth* of a du.
27.4.so the *filth* of a man in his talke

Filthy.

*Wisd.*11.18.or *filthy* sents of scattered
*Eccl.*22.1.is compared to a *filthy* stone

Filthinesse.

*Wisd.*2.16.ours wayes as from *filthinesse*
2 *Mac.*9.9.the *filthinesse* of his smell

Find.

1 *Esd.*2.22.thou shalt *find* in the chron.
2 *Esd.*3.36.shalt *find* that Israel by name
*Tob.*2.2.what poor man—thou shalt *find*
*Jud.*8.14.you cannot *find* the depth of
14.3.but shall not *find* him
*Est.*16.15.but we *find* that the Jewes
*Wisd.*2.24.hold of his side, do *find* it
6.10.shall *find* what to answer
14.he shall *find* her sitting at
9.16.with labour do we *find* the
13.6.God, and desirous to *find* him
9.how did they not sooner *find*
*Eccl.*1.13.he shall find favour in the
3.18.shalt *find* favour before the
31.he fals, he shall *find* a stay
6.16.they that fear the Lo.shall *finde*
18.so shalt thou *find* wisdome
28.last thou shalt *find* her rest
15.6.he shall *find* joy and a
16.14.every man shall *find*—
18.4.who shall *find* out his noble
24.28.no more shall the last *find* her
25.3.how canst thou *find* any thing
27.16.shall never *find* friend to
28.1.revengeth, shall *find* vengeance
29.3.thou shalt alwaies *fin.*the thing
31.22.at the last thou shalt *find* as I
32.14.early, shall *find* favour
33.25.labour, thou shalt *find* rest
41.24.*find* favour before all men
51.26.she is hard at hand to *find*
*Bar.*1.12.*find* favour in their sight
*Dan.*3.14 thee, and to *find* mercy
*Sus.*14.when they might *find* her alone
1 *Mac.*10.16.shall we *find* such another
2 *Mac.*2.6.but they could not *find* it
24.which they *find* that desire to
5.9.thinking there to *find* succour
6.22.old friendship—*find* favour

Findest.

2 *Esd.*2.3.whersoever thou *findest* the
Bel 12.if thou *findest* not that Bel hath

Findeth.

*Eccl.*19.28.when he *findeth* opportunity
25.10.great is he that *findeth* wisdom
32.17.but *findeth* an excuse accordi.
40.18.he that *findeth* a treasure is

Finding.

*Est.*16.14.*finding* us destitute of friends
*Eccl.*13.26.the *finding* out of parables

Fine.

1 *Esd* 2.6.an head-tyre of *fine* linnen
*Jud.*10.5.lumps of figs and *fine* linnen
*Eccl.*35.2.a good turn, offereth *fine* floore
38.11.a memoriall of *fine* floore
Bel 3.twelve—measures of *fine* floore
2 *Mac.*1.8.offred sacrifices of *fine* floore

Finely.

Finely.
2 *Mac.*15.39.so speech *finely* framed
Fingers.
*Wisd.*15.15.nor fingers of hands to han.
Finish.
*Tob.*8.17.*finish* their life in health
*Eccl.*38.27.and watch to *finish* a worke
28.his mind to *finish* his worke
Finished.
1 *Esd.*4.55.that day the house was *finished*.
See Chap.7.5.
6.14.great & strong,and was *finished*
See Verse 28.
7.4.they *finished* these things
2 *Esd.*6.20.vanish away shall be *finished*
*Tob.*8.20.daies of the mart.were *finished*
*Jud.*5.22.Achior had *finished* these sayi.
8.34.till the things be *finished* that
*Eccl.*50.19.they *finished* his service
1 *Mac.*4.51.and *finished* all the workes
Finishing.
1 *Esd.*5.73.hindred the *finishing* of the
*Eccl.*37.11.a yeer of *finishing* a work
50.14.and *finishing* the service
2 *Mac.*2.9.of *finishing* the Temple
Fire.
1 *Esd.*1.12.rosted the Paschal. with *fire*
55.set *fire* upon her towers
6.24.do sacrifice with continuall *fire*
2 *Esd.*1.23.I gave you not *fire* for your
3.19.went thorow 3.gates of *fire*
4.5.weigh me the weight of the *fire*
9.but only of the *fire* and wind
16.the *fire* came and consumed it
50.as the *fire* is greater than the
6.37.my spirit was greatly set on *fire*
7.8.even between the *fire* & water
8.8.is preserved in *fire* and water
22.is conversant in wind and *fire*
13.4.faileth when it feeleth the *fire*
10.as it had bin a blast of *fire*
11.blast of *fire*,the flaming breath
27.of wind, and *fire*, and storme
38.the law which is likewise to *fi.*
14.39.colour of it was like *fire*
15.23.*fire* is gone forth from his wr.
41.*fire*,haile,and flying swords
61.they shalbe unto thee as *fire*
16.4.a *fire* is sent among you,and
6.may one quench *fire* in stubble
9.a *fire* shall go forth from his
15.the *fire* is kindled, & shall not
53.God shall burn coales of *fire*
73.be tryed as the gold in the *fire*
78.undressed,& cast into the *fire*
*Jud.*8.27.hath not tryed us in the *fire*
13.13.and made a *fire* for a light
16.17.all the *fire* is not sufficient
*Est.*16.24.without mercy,with *fire* and
*Wisd.*10.6.fled from the *fire* which fell
13.2.but deemed either *fire* & wind
16.16.through *fire* were they consu.
17.the *fire* had more force in the
19.water,above the power of *fire*
22.snow and yce endured the *fire*
27.was not destroyed of the *fire*
17.5.no power of the *fire* might
6.2 *fire* kindled of it selfe
18.3.gave vnto them a pillar of *fire*
19.20.*fire* had power in the water
*Eccl.*2.5.for gold is tryed in the *fire*
3.30.water will quench—*fire*
7.17.vengeance of the ungodly is *fire*
8.3.heap not wood upon *fire*
10.burnt with the flame of the *fi.*
9.8.love is kindled as a *fire*
11.32.of a spark of *fire*,a heap
15.16.he hath set *fire* & water before
16.6.of the ungodly shall a *fire* be ki.
21.9.is a flame of *fire*,to destroy them
22.14.a furnace goeth before the *fire*
23.16.a hot mind is as burning *fire*
cease, till he hath kindled a *fire*
28.10.as the matter of *fire* is,so it
11.hasty contention kindles a *fire*
36.9.consum.by the rage of the *fire*
38.28.vapours of the *fire* wasteth
39.26.are water,*fire*—and salt
29.*fire*,and haile,and famine
40.30.in his belly—shall burn a *fire*
43.21.consumes the grasse as the *fire*
48.1.Elias the Prophet as *fire*
3.three times brought down *fire*
9.up in a whirlwind of *fire*
50.9.as *fire* and incense in the cens.
51.4.the chariot of *fire* on every
side—from the midst of the *fire*
*Bar.*4.35.*fire* shall come upon her
6.55.when *fire* falleth on the house
*Dan.*3.1.mouth in the midst of the *fire*
25.smote the flame of the *fire* out
43.O ye *fire* and heat,bless ye
1 *Mac.*1.31.of the city, he set it on *fire*
See Chap.5.28.35.
56.books,they burnt them with *fi.*
57.burnt their—images with *fire*
6.39.shined like lamps of *fire*
51.instruments to cast *fire*,and
10.84.were fled—he burnt it with *fi.*
See Chap.16.10.
2 *Mac.*1.18.of the *fire* which was given
19.took the *fire* of the altar priv.
20.that had hid it,to the *fire*
found no *fire*,but thick water
21.there was a great *fire* kindled
33.had laid the *fire*,there appear.
2.1.to take of the *fire* as hath bin
10.the *fire* came down from heav.
7.5.to be brought to the *fire*,and
8.33.set *fire* on the holy gates,who
9.7.breathing out *fire* in his rage
10.3.stones,took *fire* out of them
12.6.and burnt the boats with *fire*
9.set *fire* on the haven,and
so that the light of the *fire*
13.8.whose *fire* and ashes were holy
14.41.had that *fi.* should be brought
Firm.
*Jud.*7.5.kindled *fires* on their towers
1 *Mac.*11.28.kindled *fires* in their camp
2 *Mac.*10.36.and kindling *fires*,burnt
Firmament.
2 *Esd.*4.7.springs are above the *firmam.*
6.4.the measures of the *firmament*
20.opened before the *firmament*
41.mad'st the spirit of the *firmam.*
*Eccl.*43.1.the clear *firmament*,the
*Dan.*3.33.in the *firmament* of heaven
Firme.
*Eccl.*43.13.maketh the clouds *firme*
Firmly.
*Est.*13.5.may not be *firmly* stablished
*Eccl.*42.17.the Almighty—*firmly* settled
First.
1 *Esd.*1.1.fourteenth day of the *first* m.
2.1.in the *first* yeere of Cyrus
3.10.the *first* wrote: wine is
17.then began the *first*,who
5.53.from the *first* day of the 7.mon.
57.in the *first* day of the 2.month
6.17.in the *first* yeer that Ki.Cyrus
See Verse 24.
8.61.the 12.day of the *first* moneth
9.16.in the *first* day of the 10.month
17.in the *first* day of the *first* mon.
See more Verse 40.
45.in the *first* place in the light
2 *Esd.*3.12.more ungodly than the *first*
5.42.no swiftnesse of the *first*
6.7.when shalbe the end of the *first*
8.held *first* the heele of Esau
38.the *first* day,and saidst thus
58.hast called thy *first*-born,
10.10.out of her came all at the *first*
14.45.the *first* thou hast written
*Tob.*1.6.that which was *first* borne
7.*first* tenth part of all increase
5.13.offred the *first*-borne, and
14.5.but not like to the *first*
*Jud.*2.1.twentieth day of the *first* mon.
8.29.this is not the *first* day—
*Est.*11.2.*first* day of the moneth Nisan
*Wisd.*6.13.her self he *first* knowne to them
7.1.that was *first* made of earth
3.the *first* voice which I uttered
10.1.the *first* formed father of the
13.3.the *first* author of beauty
18.13.destruction of the *first*-borne
*Eccl.*4.17.at the *first* he will walke
6.7.a friend, prove him *first*
11.7.understand *first*,and then
12.17.thou shalt find him—*first*
17.28.who being his *first*-borne
19.18.the feare of the Lo.is the *first*
23.23.*first* he hath disobeyed the
31.17.leave off *first* for manners
18.reach not out thy hand *first*
36.12.hast named thy *first*-borne
1 *Mac.*1.1.in his stead,the *first* over Gr.
2.18.come thou *first*, and fulfill
5.40.if he passe over *first*
43.he went *first* over unto
7.13.now the Assideans were the *first*
43.was *first* slain in the battell
8.24.if there come *first* any war
See Verse 27.
10.47.he was the *first* that interceded
16.6.he went *first* over himselfe
2 *Mac.*2.30.belongs to the *first* author
4.40.began *first* to offer violence
7.1.one of them that spake *first*

4.tongue of him that spake *first*
7.so when the *first* was dead
8.23.himself leading the *first* band

First fruits.

*Tob.*1.6.having the *first fruits* & tenths
*Jud.*11.13.to spend the *first fr.*of the corn
*Eccl.*7.31.the *first fruits* & the trespasse
35.8.and diminish not the *first fruits*
45.20.divided to him the *first fruits*
1 *Mac.*3.49.the *first fruits* & the tithes

Fish.

2 *Esd.*5.7.the—sea shall cast out *fish*
*Tob.*6.2.a *fish* leaped out of the water
3.the Angel said,take the *fish*
the yong man laid hold on the *fish*
4.open the *fish*,and take the heart
5.when they had rosted the *fish*
6.use is the liver & gall of the *fi.*
16.some of the heart—of the *fish*
See Chap.8.2.
11.4.in thine hand the gall of the *fi.*

Fishes.

2 *Esd.*6.47.bring forth—foules & *fishes*
16.12.the *fishes* thereof before the Lo.
*Wisd.*19.10.frogs in stead of *fishes*

Fit.

*Wisd.*13.11.*fit* for the service of mans life
*Eccl.*33.28.to work, as is *fit* for him
*Sus.*15.as they watch a *fit* time, the
2 *Mac.*2.29.must seek out *fit* things
3.37.who might be a *fit* man
4.19.thought *fit* not to bestow upon

Fitting.

2 *Mac.*15.38.and as *fitting* the story

Five.

*Jud.*7.30.let us yet endure *five* dayes
See Chap.8.9.
*Eccl.*17.5.the use of the *five* operations
2 *Mac.*2.23.being declared—in *fi.*books
10.29.*five* comely men upon horses

Flame.

2 *Esd.*4.48.when the *flame* was gone
*Wisd.*16.18.the *flame* was mitigated
*Eccl.*8.10.burnt with the *fla.*of his fire
21.9.is a *flame* of fire to destroy
28.22.nor be burnt with the *flame*
45.19.consume them with the—*fla.*
*Dan.*3.23.the *flame* streamed forth
25.smote the *flame* of fire out
65.of the midst—of the bur.*flame*
1 *Mac.*2.59.were saved out of the *flame*
2 *Mac.*1.32.there was kindled a *flame*

Flames.

*Wisd.*17.5.nor could the bright *flames*
19.21.the *flames* wasted not the flesh

Flaming.

2 *Esd.*13.10.out of his lips a *flaming*
11.blast of fire, *flaming* breath
*Eccl.*3.30.water wil quench a *flam.*fire

Flat.

1 *Esd.*8.91.lying *flat* on the ground
See 1 *Mac.*4.40. 2 *Mac.*13.12.
2 *Mac.*10.4.they fell *flat* down,and
13.22.lying *flat*—three dayes

Flatter.

1 *Esd.*4.31.the King was fain to *flatter*
*Wisd.*14.17.*flatter* him,that was absent

Fled.

2 *Esd.*8.53.corruption is *fled* into hell
10.3.I rose up by night and *fled*
14.18.the truth is *fled* far away
*Tob.*1.18,was come,& *fled* from Judea,I
21.they *fled* into the mountaines
2.8.man is not affraid—who *fled*
8.3.he *fled* into the utmost parts
*Jud.*5.8.they *fled* into Mesopotamia
10.12.and am *fled* from them: for
11.3.why art thou *fled* from them
16.am *fled* from their presence
15.2.*fled* into every way of the
*Wisd.*10.6.who *fled* from the fire which
10.when the rigteous *fled* from
1 *Mac.*2.43.they that *fled* for persecutiō
4.14.*fled* into the plain See
Chap.2.28. & 7.44.& 9.18. &
10.64.84. 2 *Mac.*5.7.
5.9.*fled* to the fortresse of Dathema
7.32.*fled* into the city of David
9.33.*fled* into the wildernes of Thec.
10.49.Demetrius host *fled*,but
83.*fled* to Azotus,and went
11.16.Alexander *fled* into Arabia
46.the King *fled* into the court
55.who turned his backe,& *fled*
69.of Jonathans side *fled*
15.11.he *fled* unto Dora which
21.have *fled* from their country
37.in the mean time *fled* Tryphō
16.10.so they *fled* to the towers in
2 *Mac.*5.5.Menelaus *fled* into the castle
8.13.*fled* and conveyed themselves
33.was *fled* into a little house
10.18.*fled* into two very strong cities
32.Timotheus—*fled* into a very st.
11.12.Lysias—*fled* away shamefully
12.6.those that *fled* thither,he slew
22.*fled* amain,one running
35.Gorgies *fled* to Marisa
14.14.the heathen that—*fled* out of

Flee.

2 *Esd.*2.36.*flee* the shadow of this world
14.15.haste to *flee* from these times
*Tob.*6.17.shall smell it,and *flee* away
*Jud.*14.3.shall *flee* before your face
*Eccl.*21.2.*flee* from sin as from the
*Bar.*6.55.their Priests will *flee* away
1 *Mac.*1.53.whether they could *flee* for
4.5.these fellowes *flee* from us
9.10.that I should—*flee* away
10.43.that *flee* to the Temple at Jer.
73.nor place to *flee* unto
2 *Mac.*4.26.was compelled to *flee* into
42.all—they forced to *flee*
9.4.by those that made him to *flee*
See more in the word **Flie.**

Flesh.

*Jud.*2.3.decreed to destroy all *flesh*
14.10.circume.the foreskin of his *fl.*
16.17.fire and wormes in the *flesh*
*Wisd.*7.2.was fashioned to be *flesh*
12.5.and devourers of mans *flesh*
19.21.not the *flesh* of the corruptib.
*Eccl.*1.10.she is withall *flesh* according
13.16.all *flesh* comforts according to
14.17.all *flesh* waxeth old as a
18.so is the generation of *flesh*
17.4.feare of man upon all *flesh*
31.*flesh* & bloud will imagine evil
18.13.mercy of the L.is upon all *flesh*
23.6.nor the lust of the *fle.*take hold
16.in the body of his *flesh*, will
25.26.cut her off from thy *flesh*, and
28.5.if he that is but *flesh* nourish
17.whip,makes marks in the *flesh*
31.1.riches consumeth the *flesh*
38.28.vap.of the fire wastes his *flesh*
39.19.works of all *flesh* are before
40.8.such things happen to all *flesh*
41.3.the sentence—over all *flesh*
44.18.that all *flesh* should perish
20.in the covenant of his *flesh*
45.1.favour in the sight of all *flesh*
*Bar.*2.3.that a man should eate the *flesh*
*Bel*5.hath soveraignty over all *flesh*
1 *Mac.*7.17.the *flesh* of thy Saints
2 *Mac.*6.21.bring *flesh* of his own prov.
make as if he did eate *flesh*
7.1.against the law to taste swines *fle.*
9.9.his *flesh* fell away,and the

Fleshly.

*Est.*14.10.to magnifie a *fleshly* King for

Fleshie.

*Eccl.*17.16.make—*flesh*.hearts for stony

Flew.

2 *Esd.*11.5.the Eagle *flew* with her
See Chap.13.6.

Flie.

*Wisd.*1.5.holy spirit—will *flie* deceit
5.21.shall they *flie* to the marke
*Eccl.*11.3.is little among such as *flie*
43.14.and clouds *flie* forth as foules

Flies.

*Wisd.*16.9.and *Flies* killed,neither
19.10.*Flies* in stead of cattell,and
See **Flying** after **Flinty.**

Flight.

2 *Esd.*5.6.shall take their *flight* away
1 *Mac.*4.10.had put their host to *flight*
35.Lysias saw his army put to *flig.*
5.60.Joseph & Azarias were put to *fli.*
See Chap.6.5.& 11.15.72.&
16.8. 2 *Mac.*9.2.
10.72.have bin twice put to *flight*
2 *Mac.*8.6.put to *flight* no small numb.
24.and so put all to *flight*
See Ch.11.11.& 12.27.37.

Flint.

1 *Mac.*10.73.where is neither sto.nor *fli.*

Flinty

*Wisd.*11.4.out of the *flinty* rocke,and

Flying.

*Eccl.*11.10.nor shalt thou esca.by *flying*

Flocke.

2 *Esd.*5.18.that leaveth his *flock* in the
15.10.my people is led as a *flocke*
*Tob.*7.8.killed a ram of the *flocke*
*Bar.*4.26.were taken away as a *flocke*

Flockes.

*Jud.*2.27.and destroyed their *flockes*
3.3.fields of wheat,and *flockes*
2 *Mac.*14.14.came to Nicanor by *flockes*

Flocking.

Flocking.
2 *Mac.*3.18.others ran *flocking* out
14.23.that came *flocking* to him

Flood.
2 *Esd.*3.9.thou broughteſt a *flood* upon
10.ſo was the *flood* to theſe
13.44.and held ſtill the *flood*
*Eſt.*11.10.was made a great *flood*
*W.Sd.*10.4.car.being drowned with a *flo.*
*Eccl.*21.13.ſhall abound like a *flood*
39.22.and watered it as a *flood*
40.10.for their ſakes came the *flood*
44.17.when the *flood* came
18.periſh no more by the *flood*
47.14.as a *flood* filled with underſta.
1 *Mac.*6.11.how great a *flood* of miſery
7.8.who ruled beyond the *flood*

Floods.
2 *Esd.*4.15.the *floods* of the ſea alſo
See Ver.17.19.21.
16.60.the *floods* might powre downe
*Wiſd.*5.22.the *floo.*thall cruelly drowne

Floure, &c.
2 *Esd.*4.32.how great a *floure* ſhall
35.of the *floure* of our reward
39.that the *flooures* of the righteo.
*Jud.*14.15.caſt upon the *floure* dead

Flotes.
1 *Esd.*5.55.ſhould be brought by *flotes*

Flourish.
2 *Esd.*6.28.as for faith,it ſhall *flouriſh*
*Wiſd.*4.4.though they *flouriſh* in
*Eccl.*1.18.and perfect health to *flouriſh*
11.22.makes his bleſſing to *flouriſh*
39.14.and *flouriſh* as a Lilly
46.12.let their bones *flouriſh* out
See Chap.49.10.

Flower.
2 *Esd.*15.50.ſhalbe dried up as a *flower*
*Wiſd.*2.7.no *flower* of the ſpring paſſe
*Eccl.*26.19.keep the *flower* of thy age
42.9.paſſe away the *flower* of her age
50.8.as the *flow.*of roſes in the ſpr.
51.15.from the *flower* till the grape

Flowers.
2 *Esd,*5.24.all the *flowers*—one Lilly
36.make me the *flowers* green
6.3.before the—*flowers* were ſeen
44.*flowers* of unchangeable—
See Ch.9.17.& 12.51.
9.24.go into a field of *flowers*
eate only the *flowers* of the
26.there I fate among the *flowers*

Flowre.
*Eccl.*35.2.a good turn,offreth fine *flow.*
38.11.a memoriall of fine *flowre*
39.26.iron,ſalt,and *flowre*
*Bel*3.twelve meaſures of fine *flowre*
2 *Mac.*1.8.ſacrifices and fine *flowre*

Flow, &c.
2 *Esd.*1.10.the waters *flowed* out
3.33.I ſee they *flow* in wealth
*Eccl.*4.6.8.that *floweth* with milke and
So *Baruch*1.20.

Flowen, &c.
2 *Esd.*2.19.many mountains *flowing*
*Wiſd.*5.11.when a bird hath *flowen*
7.25.a pure influence *flowing*

Flutes.
1 *Esd.*5.2.inſtruments,tabrets,& *flutes*

Fodder.
*Eccl.*33.24.*fodder*, a wand and
38.26.diligent to give the Kine *fodder*

Folded.
*Jud.*10.5.ſo ſhe *folded* all theſe things

Follow.
2 *Esd.*7.35.and the work ſhall *follow*
*Tob.*4.5.*follow* not the wayes of unrigh.
*Jud.*11.6.if thou wilt *follow* the words
*Eccl.*5.2.*follow* not thine owne mind
11.10.and if thou *follow* after
23.18.it is great glory to *follow*
27.17.*follow* no more after him
20.*follow* after him no more
46.10.it is good to *follow* the Lord
*Dan.*3.17.we *follow* thee with all our
1 *Mac.*2.27.is zealous—let him *foll.*me
2 *Mac.*2.28.to *follow* the rules of—
8.11.that was to *follow* upon him
11.29.to *follow* your own buſineſſe

Followed.
*Jud.*15.13.*followed* in their armour
*Eſt.*15.4.the other *followed*,bearing
*Eccl.*46.6.*followed* the mighty one
51.18.1 *followed* that which was good
2 *Mac.*4.16.they *followed* ſo earneſtly
8.36.becauſe they *followed* the lawes

Followeſt, &c.
2 *Esd.*6.7.beginning of it that *followeth*
See Verſe 9.
*Eccl.*27.8.if thou *followeſt* righteouſneſs
29.19.*followeth* other mens buſineſſe
31.5.he that *followeth* corruption
34.2.*followeth* after the wind
2 *Mac.*9.25.I have written as *followeth*

Following.
1 *Esd.*2.16.theſe letters *following*
7.1.*following* the commandement
2 *Esd.*1 1.13.the next *following* ſtood up
2 *Mac.*4.17.time *following* ſhall declare
9.4.of God now *following* him
12.39.upon the day *following*

Folly, &c.
*Eccl.*8.15.periſh—through his *folly*
16.23.erring,imagineth *follies*
20.31.better is he that hides his *folly*
30.11.and wink not at his *follies*
47.20.waſt grieved for thy *folly*
2 *Mac.*4.6.and Simon leave his *folly*
40.yeers,and no leſſe in *folly*

Food.
1 *Esd.*8.79.and to give us *food* in the
80.ſo that they gave us *food*
*Wiſd.*16.3.that they deſiring *food*
20.thy own people with Ang.*food*
37.20.ſhalbe deſtitute of all *food*

Fools.
*Eccl.*8.17.conſult not with a *fool*e
18.27.a *fool*e will not obſerve time
19.11.a *fool*e travelleth with a word
12.ſo is a word in a *fool*es belly
20.7.a *fool*e will regard no time
14.the gift of a *fool* ſhall do
16.*fool*e faith,I have no friends
20.it comes out of a *fool*es mouth
21.14.the inner parts of a *fool* are
16.talking of a *fool* is like a
18.ſo is wiſedome to a *fool*e
23.a *fool*e will peep in at the
22.7.whoſo teacheth a *fool*,is as
8.he that telleth a tale to a *fool*e
11.and weep for the *fool*e,for he
the life of the *fool* is worſe
12.but a *fool*e,& an ungodly man
13.talk not much with a *fool*e,and
14.the name thereof,but a *fool*e?
18.in the imagination of a *fool*e
23.14.by thy cuſtome become a *fool*e
27.11.a *fool*e changeth as the Moon
31.7.every *fool*e ſhalbe taken—
30.increaſeth the rage of a *fool*e

Fowering.
*Eccl.*22.13.never be defiled with his *fo.*

Fowle.
*Wiſd.*5.4.we *fowles* accounted his
15.5.enticeth *fowles* to luſt after
*Eccl.*10.13.the graces of *fowles* ſhalbe
21.19.doctrine unto *fowles* is as
26.the heart of *fowles* is in their
27.13.the diſcourſe of *fowles* is
34.1.and dreames lift up *fowles*
*Suſ.*48.are ye ſuch *fowles*,ye ſons

Foolish.
2 *Esd.*4.19.it is a *fooliſh* thought that
10.6.thou *fooliſh* woman above all
*Wiſd.*3.12.their wives are *fooliſh*,and
11.15.but for the *fooliſh* devices of
15.14.in ſubjection,are moſt *fooliſh*
19.3.they added—a *fooliſh* device
*Eccl.*4.27.an underling to a *fooliſh* man
15.7.but *fooliſh* men ſhall not
16.23.a *fooliſh* man erring,imagines
21.22.a *fooliſh* mans foot is ſoon
22.3.a *fooliſh* daughter is borne to
23.nor the rich that is *fooliſh*
33.5.the heart of the *fooliſh* is
50.26.that *fooliſh* people that dwell
2 *Mac.*2.32.it is a *fooliſh* thing to make
14.5.to further his *fooliſh* enterpriſe

Foolishnesse.
*Wiſd.*10.8.a memoriall of their *fooliſhnes*
*Eccl.*16.7.in the ſtrength of their *fooliſh.*
23.8.ſhalbe left in his *fooliſhneſſe*
41.15.a man that hides his *fooliſhneſſe*
47.23.even the *fooliſhneſſe* of the peo.
*Bar.*3.28.periſhed by their own *fooliſhn.*

Foot.
2 *Esd.*16.69.and troden under *foot*
*Jud.*6.4.we will tread them under *foot*
13.left him at the *foot* of the hill
*Wiſd.*13.18.cannot ſet a *foot* forward
*Eccl.*6.36.let thy *foot* weare the ſteps
9.2.to ſet her *foot* upon thy ſubſtan.
21.22.a fooliſh mans *foot* is ſoon
40.25.gold—makes the *fo.*ſtand ſure
46.8.of ſix hundred thouſand on *foot*
50.15.powred at the *foot* of the alt.
51.15.my *foot* went the right way
*Bar.*5.6.departed from thee on *foot*
1 *Mac.*4.28.threeſc.1000.—men on *foot*
5.48.we will only paſſe—on *foot*
10.72.that

10.72.that thy *foot* is not able to ſta.
2 *Mac.*5.21.and the ſea paſſable by *foot*
10.26.fell down at the *feet* of the alt.

Footmen.

1 *Eſd.*8.51.to aske the King *footmen*
*Jud.*14.ſetting in aray his *footmen*
2.5.of footmen an 120000.
19.and their choſen *footmen*
22.his *footmen* and his horſemen
See Chap.7.20. 1 *Mac.*12.
49. & 16.5.
9.7.in the ſtrength of their *footmen*
1 *Mac.*9.4.with 20000 *footmen*
10.82.ſet them againſt the *footmen*
2 *Mac.*11.4.puft up with his 1002.*footm.*
13.2.2 Grecian power of *footmen*

Footſteps.

*Jud.*6.4.the *footſteps* ſhall not be
*Bel*19.mark well whoſe *footſteps*
20 I ſee the *footſteps* of men

Forbeare, &c.

2 *Eſd.*1.9.how long ſhall I *forbeare*
1 *Mac.*3.24.nor could he *forbeare* to
2 *Mac.*5.15.did *forbeare* till the holy day
6.14.patiently *forbeareth* to—

Forbid, &c.

1 *Mac.*2.21.God *forbid* that we ſhould
See Chap.9.10.
2 *Mac.*6.5.things which the law *forbids*

Forbidden.

*Jud.*11.12.that God hath *forbidden* them
2 *Mac.*12.40.which is *forbidden* the Jews

Force.

2 *Eſd.*7.35.good deeds ſhalbe of *force*
9.37.but remaineth in his *force*
*Jud.*9.8.and bring down their *force*
*Wiſd.*4.4.through the *force* of winds
16.19.the fire had more *force*
18.22.of body, nor *force* of armes
19.13.by the *force* of thunders: for
*Eccl.*4.26.*force* not the courſe of the ri.
39.29.they powre out their *force*
1 *Mac.*6.63.and took the city by *force*
7.25.not able to abide their *force*
27.came—with a great *force*
See Chap.12.42.
2 *Mac.*5.21.took the city by *for.* of armis
See Chap.10.24.
12.35.drew him by *force*, and

Forced.

*Wiſd.*14.19 *forced* all his skill to
*Eccl.*31.22.if thou haſt bin *forced* to
2 *Mac.*4.42.them they *forced* to flee

Forces.

1 *Mac.*2.44.ſo they joyned their *forces*
3.27.gathered—all the *forces* in
34.unto him the halfe of his *forces*
See Verſe 37.
42.that the *fourth* did encamp
44.while—the *forces* were diſperſed
7.2.that his *forces* had taken Antioc.
9.52.and put *forces* in them
67.and came up with his *forces*
10.36.to all the Kings *forces*
48.King Alexander great *forces*
11.38.*forces* of his father haſted him
43.for all my *forces* are gone
60.and all the *forces* of Syria
12.45.the ſtrong holds and *forces*
14.1.gathered his *forces* together
15.10.all the *forces* came together
12.that his *forces* had forſak.him
2 *Mac.*10.24.multitude of forrein *forces*

Forcibly.

1 *Eſd.*4.49.ſhould *forcibly* enter into
*Tob.*1.20.my goods were *forcibly* taken

Forcaſteth.

*Wiſd.*17.11.*forecaſteth* grievous things

Forefathers.

2 *Eſd.*4.23.the law of our *forefathers*
*Bar.*1.19.our *forefathers* out of the land
3.5.the iniquity of our *forefathers*
7.our *forefathers* that ſinned before
2 *Mac.*8.19.what helpes their *forefathers*
11.25.cuſtomes of their *forefathers*

Forefeet.

2 *Mac.*3.25.ſmote—with his *forefeet*

Forefront.

1 *Mac.*4.57.they deck't—the *forefront* of

Foreknowledge.

*Jud.*9.6.are in thy *foreknowledge*
11.19.according to my *foreknowledge*

Forerunners.

*Wiſd.*12.8 *forerunners* of thine hoſt

Foreſeeth.

*Wiſd.*8.8.ſhe *foreſeeth* ſignes, and

Foreſhew.

*Wiſd.*18.19.the dreams—did *foreſhew*

Foreskin.

*Jud.*14.10.circumciſed the *foreskin* of

Foreward.

1 *Mac.*9.11.marched in the *forewarde*

Forgat.

*Wiſd.*19.20.the water *forgat* his owne

Forge.

*Eccl.*51.2.from the lips that *forge* lies

Forget.

1 *Eſd.*3.22.they *forget* their love both
2 *Eſd.*16.67.and *forget* your iniquities
*Wiſd.*16.23.did even *forget* his own
19.4.made them *forget* the things
*Eccl.*7.27.*forget* not the ſorrowes of thy
11.27.makes a man *forget* pleaſure
29.15.*forget* not the friendſhip of
37.6.*forget* not thy friend in thy
38.21.*forget* it not, for there
1 *Mac.*2.49.they might *forget* the law
2 *Mac.*2.2.charged them not to *forget*

Forgetfull.

*Eccl.*23.14.be not *forgetfull* before

Forgetfulneſſe.

*Wiſd.*14.26.*forgetfulneſſe* of good turnes
16.11.falling deep into *forgetfulneſſe*
17.3.under a—vaile of *forgetfulneſſe*
*Eccl.*11.25.there is a *forgetfulneſſe*

Forgetting.

*Wiſd.*19.20.*forgetting* his owne vertue

Forgive.

2 *Eſd.*7.69.if he ſhould not *forgive* them
*Ecc.*16.11.he is mighty to *forgive*, and
28.2.*forgive* thy neighbour the
Pr.of M.forgive me, O Lord, *forgive* me
1 *Mac.*13.39.to this day, we *forgive* it

Forgiven.

*Eccl.*28.2.ſo ſhall thy ſins be *forgiven*
1 *Mac.*15.8.let it be *forgiven* thee

Forgiveneſſe.

*Eccl.*28.4.doth he aske *forgiveneſſe*
Pr.of M.forgiveneſſe to them that have

Forgo.

*Eccl.*7.19.*forgo* not a wife—woman

Forgotten.

2 *Eſd.*1.6.they have *forgotten* me
14.yet have you *forgotten* me
8.53.into hell to be *forgotten*
12.47.not *forgotten* you in temptat.
*Wiſd.*2.4.our name ſhalbe *forgotten* in
*Eccl.*13.10.leſt thou be *forgotten*
35.7.ſhall never be *forgotten*
44.10.hath not bin *forgotten*
*Bar.*4.8.ye have *forgotten* the everlaſting

Forlorne.

*Jud.*9.11.a protector of the *forlorne*, a
*Eſt.*14.19.heare the voice of the *forlorne*

Forme, &c.

2 *Eſd.*6.39.mans voice was not—*formed*
*Wiſd.*10.1.ſhe preſerved the firſt *formed*
11.17.world of matter without *forme*
13.13.and *formed* it by the skill of
15.5.deſire the *forme* of a dead
2 *Mac.*7.22.nor was it I that *formed* the
23.*formed* the generation of man

Former.

1 *Eſd.*1.24.were written in *former* times
*Wiſd.*19.13.not without *former* ſignes
*Eccl.*21.1.pardon for thy *former* ſins
1 *Mac.*4.47.altar according to the *form.*
10.41.payed not in, as in *former* time
12.3.and league, as in *former* time
16.with them, and the *for.*league
2 *Mac.*7.8.in order, as the *former* did
14.38.for in the *former* times
15.8.the help which in *formes* times

Formerly.

2 *Mac.*5.18.*formerly* wrapped in many

Fornication.

*Wiſd.*14.12.beginning of ſpirituall *forni.*

Fornicator.

*Eccl.*23.16.a *fornicator* in the body of

Forreine.

1 *Mac.*15.3.*forreine* ſouldiers
2 *Mac.*10.24.*forreine* forces

Forreſt.

2 *Eſd.*4.13.I went into a *forreſt* into a
1 *Mac.*4.38.in the courts as in a *forreſt*

Forſake.

2 *Eſd.*1.25.I will *forſake* you alſo
3.15.wouldſt never *forſake* his ſeed
5.18.*forſake* us not as the ſhepheard
10.34.only *forſake* me not, leſt I
12.44.if thou ſhalt *forſake* us, how
*Jud.*7.30.he will not *forſake* us utterly
*Eccl.*4.19.go wrong, ſhe will *forſake* him
7.26.*forſake* her not, but give not
30.and *forſake* not his miniſters
9.10.*forſake* not an old friend, for
13.4.have nothing, he will *forſa.*thee
7.he will *forſake* thee, and ſhake
17.18.his love, doth not *forſake* him
25.to the Lo.and *forſake* thy ſins
28.23.ſuch

28.23.such as *forsake* the Lord shall
29.14.is impudent, will *forsake* him
35.3.and to *forsake* unrighteousnes
1 *Mac.*2.21.God forbid we should *fors.*
2 *Mac.*1.5.never *forsake* you in time of
6.16.yet doth he never *forsake* his peop.

Forsaken.

1 *Esd.*8.80.we were not *forsaken* of our G.
2 *Esd.*1.25.seeing you have *forsaken* me
27.ye have not—*forsaken* me, but
31.your circumc. have I *forsaken*
2.2.I am a widow, & *forsaken*. See V.4.
*Wisd.*3.10.and *forsaken* the Lord
*Eccl.*2.10.in his feare, and was *forsaken*
41.8.which have *forsaken* the law
51.20.shall I not be *forsaken*
*Bar.*3.12.thou hast *forsaken* the fountain
4.12.a widow, and *forsaken* of many
*Bel*38.nor hast thou *forsaken* them that
1 *Mac.*7.19.many that had *forsaken* him
10.14.that had *forsaken* the law
15.12.that his forces had *forsak.* him
2 *Mac.*5.20.*forsaken* in the wrath of the
7.16.that our nation is *forsaken* of G.

Forsaker, &c.

*Dan.*3.8.most hatefull *forsakers* of
2 *Mac.*5.8.hated as a *forsaker* of the laws

Forsaketh, &c.

2 *Esd.*12.41.that thou *forsakest* us, and
*Eccl.*3.16.he that *forsaketh* his father

Forsook.

2 *Esd.*3.25.then they—*forsook* thee
8.56.law, and *forsook* his wayes
*Wisd.*10.13.sold, she *forsook* him not
*Eccl.*17.11.neither left, nor *forsook* them
49.4.they *forsook* the law of the
1 *Mac.*1.15.*forsook* the holy covenant
11.12.and *forsook* Alexander, so

Forswear.

*Wisd.*14.28.or else—*forswear* themselves

Forswore.

1 *Esd.*1.48.he *forswore* himselfe

Fortification.

1 *Mac.*10.11.square stones for *fortificat.*

Fortifie.

1 *Mac.*15.49.and to *fortifie* the gates

Fortified.

*Jud.*4.5.and *fortified* the villages that
5.1.*fortified* all the tops of the hils
*Eccl.*48.17.Ezekias *fortified* his city
50.1.in his dayes *fortified* the Temple
4.*fortified* the city against
1 *Mac.*1.14.and *fortified* themselves
4.41.*fortified* Bethsura to secure
5.46.should go—well *fortified*
See Ch.6.26.& 9.52.
13.10.he *fortified* it round about
14.33.*fortified* the cities of Judea
34.he *fortified* Joppe which lieth
37.*fortified* it for the safety of the

Fortifying.

1 *Mac.*10.45.and the *fortifying* thereof

Fortitude.

*Wisd.*8.7.justice and *fortitude* which

Fortresse.

*Eccl.*50.2.the high *fortresse* of the
1 *Mac.*4.41.those that were in the *fortr.*
5.9.but they fled to the *fortresse*
11.to come and take the *fortresse*
29.went till it came to the *fortres*
2 *Mac.*10.33.laid siege against the *fortr.*
12.19.left in the *fortr.* above 1000.
21.to a *fortresse* called Casmon

Fortresses.

1 *Mac.*10.12.that were in the *fortresses*
11.41.and those also in the *fortresses*
14.42.and over the *fortresses*, that
15.7.*fortresses* that thou hast built

Forward.

1 *Esd.*1.27.with me, hasting me *forward*
2 *Esd.*3.6.before the earth came *forward*
*Est.*13.4.by us cannot go *forward*
*Wisd.*13.18.cannot see a foot *forward*
14.18.did help to set *forward* the
1 *Mac.*1.13.the people were so *forward*
2 *Mac.*11.10.thus they marched *forw.*
15.25.came *forward* with trumpets

Forwardnesse.

*Wisd.*14.17.that by this their *forwardnes*

Fought.

*Wisd.*10.20.thy hand that *fought* for
*Eccl.*46.6.he *fought* in the sight of the
1 *Mac.*3.2.they *foug.* with cheerfulnes
12.he *fought* all his life long
5.3.then Judas *fought* against the
See Ver.7.21.65.
11.41.they *fought* against Israel
See Ch.11.13.47.
55.*fought* against Demetrius
14.32.and *fought* for his nation
16.2.*fought* against the enemies of
2 *Mac.*1.12.*fought* within the holy city
10.17.kept off all that *fought* upon
12.36.*fought* long, and were weary
13.22.*fought* with Judas, was overco.

Foule.

1 *Esd.*9.6.of the present *foule* weather
11.and it is *foule* weather, &c.
*Wisd.*11.6.troubled with *foule* blood
*Eccl.*5.14.a *foule* shame is upon the
20.24.a lye is a *foule* blot in a

Foules.

2 *Esd.*5.6.the *foules* shall take their
6.47.bring forth—*foules* and fishes
*Jud.*11.7.and the *foules* of the ayre, shal
*Est.*16.24.wild beasts and *foules* for
*Wisd.*19.11.a new generation of *foules*
*Eccl.*17.4.dominion over beasts & *foules*
43.14.and clouds flye forth as *foules*
*Bar.*3.17.past in the with the *foules* of the
*Dan.*3.57.O all ye *foules* of the ayre
2 *Mac.*9.15.of *foules* and wilde beasts
15.33.give it by peeces to the *foules*

Found.

1 *Esd.*1.7.to the people that was *found*
See Verse 21.
4.42.because thou art *found* wisest
5.39.register, and was not *found*
6.22.and if it be *found* that the
8.4.he *found* grace in his sight
See 2 *Esd.*4.44.& 5.56.& 6.11.
& 8.42.& 12.7.& 14.22.
42.*found*—none of the Priests
53.*found* him favourable to us
2 *Esd.*3.34.no where he *found*, but in
5.10.and yet not be *found*
6.22.suddenly be *found* empty
*Tob.*1.18.but the bodies were not *found*
5.4.he *found* Raphael that was an
8.13.and *found* them both asleep
*Jud.*14.15.*found* him cast on the floore
*Wisd.*2.1.he will be *found* of them
2.21.is *found* to be nothing worth
3.5.*found* them worthy for himselfe
5.10.the trace—cannot be *found*
11.no token of her way to be *found*
where she went, is to be *found*
6.12.*found* of such as seek her
7.29.she is *found* before it
8.11.I shall be *found* of a quicke
15.I shall be *found* good
10.5.he *found* out the righteous
16.9.nor was—*found* any remedy
*Eccl.*6.14.he that hath *found* such a one
hath *found* a treasure
11.19.saith, I have *found* rest
18.6.ground of them be *found* out
28.praise unto him that *found* her
21.16.grace shall be *found* in the
23.12.God grant it be not *found*
25.9.well is him that hath *found*
29.4.reckoned it to be *found*
6.count as if he had *found* it
31.8.rich that is *found* without blem.
10.tryed—and *found* perfect
34.8.the law shall be *found* perfect
36.16.let thy Prophets be *found*
38.33.and they shall not be *found*
44.3.such as *found* out musicall
20.he was *found* faithfull
45.1.*found* favour in the sight of
46.15.he was *found* a true Prophet
51.20.I *found* her in pureness
*Bar.*3.23.who hath *found* out her places
See Ver.30.32.36.
*Sus*63.was no dishonesty *found* in her
1 *Mac.*1.23.hid treasures which he *fou.*
56.books of the law which they *fo.*
See Verse 57.
2.48.what children soever they *fou.*
52.was not Abraham *fou.* faithfull
63.to morrow—not be *found*
4.5.when he *found* no man there
5.6.where he *found* a mighty power
6.23.where he *found* Philip
10.60.and *found* favour in their sight
See Chap.11.24.
12.21.it is *found* in writing that the
2 *Mac.*1.20.told us they *found* no fire.
2.1.it is also *found* in the records
7.23.and *found* out the beginning of
8.19.their forefathers had *found*
10.22.slew such as were *fou.* armed
12.18.*found* him not in the places
40.they *found* things consecrated

Foundation.

1 *Esd.*2.18.to lay the *foundation* of the
See Chap.5.57.
2 *Esd.*15.12.the *foundat.*—shall be smitten
16.15.till it consume the *foundation*
See Ch.6.15.& 10.53.& 15.23.
*Jud.*1.3.the

*Iud.*1.3.the *foundation* 60.cubits
*Wisd.*4.3.nor lay any fast *foundation*
19.shake them from the *foundatiõ*
*Ecc.*1.15.built an everlasting *foundation*
50.1.was built from the *foundation*

Foundations.

1 *Esd.*6.11.lay the *foundations* of these
20.laid the *foundations* of the ho.
2 *Esd.*6.2.the *foundat.* of Paradise were
10.47.shewed—from the *foundations*
*Iud.*16.15.moved from their *foundations*
*Eccl.*10.16.10 the *foundat.* of the earth
16.19.the mountains & *foundations*

Founding.

2 *Mac.*2.13.how he *founding* a library

Fountaine.

*Iud.*7.3.they camped—by the *fountain*
7.came to the *fountain* of their—
12.into their hands the *fountain* of
12.7.washt her self in a *fountain* of w.
*Est.*10.6.a little *fountain* became a river
11.10.a little *fountaine* was made a
*Wisd.*11.6.in stead of a *fountaine* of a
*Ecc.*1.5.as the *fountaine* of wisdome
21.13.like a pure *fountaine* of life
26.12.when he had found a *fountain*
*Bar.*3.12.thou hast forsaken the *fountain*

Fountaines.

2 *Esd.*2.19 *fountaines* flowing with milke
6.24.the springs of the *fountain* shal
14.47.the *fountaines* of wisedome, and
*Iud*6.11.and came unto the *fountaines*
7.17.and the *fountaines* of the waters
*Dan.*3.54.O ye *fountaines*, bless ye

Foure.

2 *Esd.*3.19.went through *foure* gates of
6.21.of three or *foure* moneths old
11.39.remines of the *foure* beasts
12.1.and the *foure* wings appeared
21.*foure* shalbe kept untill their
13.5.from the *foure* winds of the he.
16.29.are left three or *foure* Olives
See Verse 31.
*Wisd.*18.24.in the *foure* rowes of the sto.
1 *Mac.*11.57.over the *foure* Governours
13.28.his mother & his *foure* breth.
2 *Mac.*8.21.his army into *foure* parts

Fourteen, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.1.*fourteenth* day of the first mon.
See Chapt.7.10.
*Tob.*8.19.wedding feast *fourteen* dayes
20.till the *fourteen* dayes of the
See Chapt.10.7.
*Est.*10.13.the *fourteenth* & fifteenth day
See Chap.13.6.

Fourth.

*Iud.*12.10.in the *fourth* day Olofernes
*Est.*11.1.in the *fourth* yeer of the reigne
*Ecc.*26.5.for the *fourth* was sore afraid
2 *Mac.*7.13.mangled the *fourth* in like

Fourty.

2 *Esd.*14.23.seek them not for *fourty* day.
36.nor seek after me these *fo.* daies
43.and they sate *fourty* dayes, and
See Ver.44.45.
*Bel*3.*fourty* sheep, and five vessels of

Framed.

2 *Mac.*15.39.so speech finely *framed*

Frankincense.

*Eccl.*24.15.as the fume of *frankincense*
39.14.a sweet savour as *frankincense*
50.8.branches of the *frankincense* tr.

Frantique.

*Eccl.*4.30.nor *frantique* among thy

Frayeth.

*Eccl.*22.20.as birds, *frayeth* them away

Free.

1 *Esd.*2.9.and with very *free* gifts of a
4.53.should have *free* liberty
*Iud.*4.14.vowes, & *free* gifts of the peo.
16.18.and their *free* offrings, and
23.and made her maids *free*
*Wisd.*7.23.sure, *free* from care
*Eccl.*10.25.they that are *free* do service
*Sus.*53.hast let the guilty go *free*
1 *Mac.*2.11.of a *free* woman she is
10.29.and now I do *free* you, and
31.let Jerusalem be holy and *free*
39.I give it as a *free* gift
11.28.Judea *free* from tribute
15.7.let them be *free*, and all the

Freed.

*Eccl.*26.9.shall not be *freed* from sin
2 *Mac.*2.22.*freed* the city, and upheld

Freely.

*Est.*16.19.that the Jewes may *freely* live
1 *Mac.*10.33.I *freely* set at liberty every

Freedome.

1 *Esd.*4.49.concerning their *freedome*
62.he had given them *freedome*
1 *Mac.*10.34.of immunity and *freedome*

Free man.

1 *Esd.*3.19.bond man and *free man*

Free woman.

1 *Mac.*2.11.of a *free woman* she is beco.

Friend.

*Wisd.*1.16.thought to have it their *friend*
*Eccl.*6.1.in stead of a *friend* become.
7.if thou wouldst get a *friend*
8.some man is a *friend* for his
9.there is a *friend*, who being
10.some *friend* is a companion
14.a faithfull *friend* is a
16.a faithfull *friend* is the
7.12.nor do the like to thy *friend*
18.change not a *friend* for any
9.10.forsake not an old *friend*
a new *friend* is as new wine
12.8.a *friend* cannot be knowne
9.even a *friend* will depart
14.13.do good unto thy *friend*
19.8.whether to *friend* or foe
13.admonish a *friend*, if
See Ver.14.15.
20.23.promiseth to his *friend*
22.20.he that upbraideth his *friend*
21.drewest a sword at thy *friend*
22.thy mouth against thy *friend*
every *friend* will depart
25.not be ashamed to def. a *friend*
27.16.shall never find a *friend* to his
17.love thy *friend*, and be
29.10.for thy brother and thy *friend*
37.1.every *friend* saith, I am
his *friend* also, but there
is a *friend* which is only
a *friend* in name
2.a *friend* turned to an enemy
4.in the prosperity of a *friend*
5.helpeth his *friend* for the belly
6.forget not thy *friend* in thy
40.23.a *friend* and companion
41.18.before thy partner and *friend*
1 *Mac.*7.8.Bachides a *friend* to the King
10.16.we will make him our *friend*
19.and meet to be our *friend*
20.to be called the Kings *friend*
13.36.and *friend* of Kings, as also
15.32.the Kings *friend* came to
2 *Mac.*7.24.would take him for his *fri.*
11.14.must needs be a *friend* to them

Friends.

1 *Esd.*3.22.forget their love to *friends*
8.13.I and my *friends* have vowed
26.all his *friends* and Nobles
2 *Esd.*5.9.*friends* shall destroy one anot.
See Chap.6.24.
*Est.*16.5.manage their *friends* affaires
14.finding us destitute of *friends*
*Wisd.*7.14.become the *friends* of God
See Verse 27.
19.14.brought *friends* into bondage
*Eccl.*6.5.will multiply *friends*: and
13.and take heed of thy *friends*
13.21.is held up by his *friends*: but
20.16.saith, I have no *friends*, I
28.9.disquieteth *friends*, and
30.3.before his *friends* he shall
6.requite kindnesse to his *friends*
41.22.upbraiding—before *friends*
42.3.of the heritage of *friends*
*Sus.*33.her *friends*, and all that saw her
*Bel*2.was honoured above all his *frien.*
1 *Mac.*2.18.number of the Kings *friends*
39.and his *friends* under stood
45.his *friends* went round about
3.38.nighest men of the Kings *frien.*
6.10.he called for all his *friends*
See Ver.14.28.Ch.8.12.
58.let us be *frie.* with these men
7.6.have slain all thy *friends*, and
15.neither of you nor your *friends*
8.20.your confederates and *friends*
31.yoke heavie upon our *friends*
9.26.search for Judas *friends*, and
See Ver.28.35.39.
10.60.gave their *friends* silver and
65.among his chiefe *friends*
11.26.in the sight of all his *friends*
See Ver.27.Ch.12.14.49.
33.Jewes, who are our *friends*
57.to be one of the Kings *friends*
See Ch.14.39.40.& 15.17.28.
2 *Mac.*1.14.his *fri.* that were with him
3.31.certain of Heliodorus *friends*
8.9.one of his speciall *friends*
10.13.accused of the Kings *friends*
14.11.but other of the Kings *friends*

Friendly.

*Wisd.*19.15.used strangers *friendly*

*Eccl.*4.8.give

*Eccl.*4.8.give him a *friendly* answer
1 *Mac.*7.27.deceitfully with *frie.* words
2 *Mac.*12.31.to be *friendly* ſtill unto the

Friendſhip.

*Wiſd.*8.18.it is to have her *friendſhip*
*Eccl.*6.17.ſhall direct his *friendſh.* aright
22.20.his friend, breaketh *friendſhip*
29.15. forget not the *friendſhip*
1 *Mac.*10.20.and keep *friendſhip* with us
26. and continued in our *friendſh.*
12.1.to confirme and renew the *frie.*
See ver.3. Chap.14.18.22.
8.made of the league & *friendſhip*
10.of brotherhood and *friendſhip*
15.17. to renew the old *friendſhip*
2 *Mac.*6.22.for the old *frien.* with them

Frocke.

*Eccl.*40.4.cloathed with a linnen *frocke*

Frogs.

*Wiſd.*19.10. of *frogs* in ſtead of fiſhes

Frontiers.

*Jud.*3.8 caſt downe their *frontiers*

Froſt.

*Wiſd.*16.29.as the winters hoare-*froſt*
*Bar.*2.25.and to the *froſt* of the night
*Dan.*3.49.O ye *froſt* and ſnow—

Froth.

*Wiſd.*5.14.like a thin *froth* that is

Froward.

*Wiſd.*1.3. *froward* thoughts ſeparate
*Ecc.*36.20.a *froward* heart cauſeth

Fruit.

2 *Eſd.*3.20.might bring forth *fruit* in
33.and their labour hath no *fruit*
4.31. how great *fruit* of wickednesſe
35. the *fruit* of the floore of
6.44. and innumerable *fruit*
8.6.that there may come *fruit*
10. which is the *fruit* of the brea.
9.31.it ſhall bring forth *fruit* in
32.& though the *fruit* of thy law
10.12. i have loſt the *fruit* of my wo.
14.the earth hath given her *fruit*
11.42.of them that brought forth *fr.*
16.15.the trees ſhall give *fruit*
*Wiſd.*3.13. *fruit* in the viſitation of ſouls
15.glorious is the *fruit* of good
4.5 their *fruit* unprofitable
10.7.and plants bearing *fruit* that
*Eccl.*6.3.loſe thy *fruit*, and leave thy
11.3.her *fruit* is the chiefe of
19.19. receive the *fruit* of the tree
23.25.ſhall bring forth no *fruit*
24.17. are the *fruit* of honour
27.6.the *fruit* declareth if the
50.10.tree budding forth *fruit* and
1 *Mac.*10.30.halfe of the *fruit* of the tr.
14.8.the trees of the field their *fruit*

Fruits.

2 *Eſd.*2.18.laden with divers *fruits*
16.46.ſhall reap their *fruits*
*Tob.*5.13. and the tenths of the *fruits*
*Wiſd.*16.19. the *fruits* of an unjuſt land
22.deſtroy the *fruits* of the enem.
26.of *fruits* that nouriſheth man
*Eccl.*6.19.wait for her good *fruits*
eat of her *fruits* right ſoone
24.19. fill your ſelves with my *fruits*
25.in the time of the new *fruits*
37.23.the *fruits* of his underſtanding
1 *Mac.*11.34.out of the *fruits* of the ear.

Fruitfull.

2 *Eſd.*1.34. children ſhall not be *fruitf.*
15.62. woods and *fruitfull* trees
*Eccl.*16.20.gotten a *fruitfull* poſſeſsion
40.27. is a *fruitfull* garden and

Fruitleſſe.

*Wiſd.*15.4. the Painters *fruitleſſe* labour

Fruſtrate.

2 *Eſd.*10.34.leſt I dye *fruſtrate* of hope
*Jud.*11.11. and *fruſtrate* of his purpoſe

Fryed.

2 *Mac.*7.5.to be *fryed* in the pan

Fugitive, &c.

*Jud.*16.12.as *fugitives* children: they
*Wiſd.*19.3.purſued them as *fugitives*
2 *Mac.*8.35. came like a *fugitive* ſerva.

Full.—Full.

1 *Eſd.*1.23.an heart *full* of godlineſſe
58.the *full* terme of 70. yeeres
2 *Eſd.*3.3.to ſpeake words full of feare
4.27. this world is *full* of unrighteo.
38.we all are *full* of impiety
6.22.the *full* ſtore-houſes ſhall—be
7.6.is *full* of all good things
12.*full* of ſorrow and travell
25.for the *full* are the *full* things
10.7.our mother is *full* of heavineſſe
12.2.ſmall, and *full* of uproare
14.39.reached me a *full* cup
25.34.*full* of wrath and ſtorme
See ver.40.
41.that all fields may be *full*
*Pſ.*36.32.ſhall grow *full* of thornes
*Eſt.*15.14.thy countenance is *full* of gr.
*Wiſd.*5.22.haile-ſtones *full* of wrath ſhal
11.18.wilde beaſts *full* of rage
12.17.that thou art *full* of power
13.13.crooked and *full* of knots
*Eccl.*1.30. thy heart is *full* of deceit
2.11.the Lord is *full* of compaſsion
3.13.when thou art in thy *full* ſtren.
8.3.with a man that is *full* of tongue
19.26. inwardly he is *full* of deceit
23.11.his houſe ſhalbe *full* of calam.
25.20.ſo is a wife *full* of words
34.10 travelled, is *full* of prudence
39.17.filled as the moone at the *full*
46.16.is *full* of the glory of the Lord
50.6. and as the moone at the *full*
*Bar.*6.17.their eyes be *full* of duſt
1 *Mac.*3.27.he was *full* of indignation
2 *Mac.*3.6. *full* of infinite ſums of mony
30.was *full* of feare and trouble
12.16. *full*, was ſeen running with bl.

Fulfill.

1 *Eſd.*1.57.to *fulfill* the word of the L.
2 *Eſd.*6.35.might *fulfill* the three weeks
*Wiſd.*19.4.might *fulfill* the puniſhment
*Eccl.*26.2. ſhall *fulfill* the yeeres of his
1 *Mac.*2.18. *fulfill* the Kings command.
2 *Mac.*3.8.indeed to *fulfill* the Ks purp.

Fulfilled.

2 *Eſd.*1.40.which have *fulfilled* the law
41.thou longeſt for is *fulfilled*
4.37.till the ſaid meaſure be *fulfilled*
42.hath *fulfilled* her nine months
6.19.affliction of Sion be *fulfilled*
11.44. his abominations are *fulfilled*
14.45.when the forty daies were *ful.*
15.6.hurtfull works are *fulfilled*
*Tob.*14.5.the time of that age be *fulfil.*
*Wiſd.*14.13.a ſhort time, *fu.* a long time

Fulfilling.

1 *Mac.*2.55. Jeſus for *fulfilling* the word

Fully.

1 *Mac.*6.20.it is not yet *fully* ended
*Jud.*2.13.but accompliſh them *fully*
1 *Mac.*1.29. two yeeres *fully* expired
62.in Iſrael were *fully* reſolved
2.68.recompence *fully* the heathen
9.42.had avenged *fully* the blood

Fulneſſe

*Eccl.*1.16.is the *fulneſſe* of wiſedome
2 *Mac.*6.14.to the *fulneſſe* of their ſins

Fume.

*Eccl.*24.15.as the *fume* of frankincenſe

Funerals.

2 *Mac.*5.10.nor any ſolemne *funerals*

Furlongs.

2 *Mac.*11.5.from Jeruſ. above 5. *furlon.*
12.9.two hundred and forty *furlongs*
16.that a lake two *furlongs* broad
17.from thence 750. *furlongs*
29.lieth 600. *furlongs* from Jeruſa.

Furnace.

*Wiſd.*3.6.as gold in the *furnace* hath
*Eccl.*2.5.man in the *furnace* of adverſity
22.24.as the vapour—of a *furnace*
27.5.the *furnace* proveth the potters
31.26.the *furnace* proveth the edge
38.18. fight with the heat of the *fur.*
30.diligent to make clean the *fur.*
43.4.a man blowing a *furnace*
*Dan.*3.23.ſtreamed—above the *furnace*
24.is found in the *furnace*
See ver.26.27.85.

Fury, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.20.and the *furies* of wild beaſts
10.3.he periſhed in the *fury*
*Eccl.*1.22. the ſway of his *fury* ſhall be
45.18.of Core with *fury* and wrath
48.10.before it brake forth into *fury*
*Bar.*1.13.unto this day the *fury* of the L.
2 *Mac.*4.25.having the *fury* of a cruell
7.9.thou like a *fury* caſteſt us

Furious.

*Eccl.*1.22.a *furious* man cannot be juſt.
10.18.nor *furious* anger for them
28.8.a *furious* man will kindle
2 *Mac.*5.11.out of Eg. in a *furious* mind

Furniſh, &c.

*Eccl.*29.26.and *furniſh* a table and
44.6.rich men *furniſhed* with ability
1 *Mac.*14.34. *furniſhed* them with all

Furniture.

*Eccl.*7.3. ſow not upon the *furniture* of
38.28.gives his minde to make *furn.*

Further.

1 *Eſd.*2.29.proceed no *further* to the
6.30. yeere without *further* queſtion
2 *Eſd.*13.41.goe

2 *Eſd.*13.41. goe—into a *further* country

Furthermore.

1 *Eſd.*4.10. *furthermore* he lieth downe
1 *Mac.*9.1. *furthermore* when Demetri.

GAB.

Gabael.

*Tob.*1.1. Tobit—the ſon of *Gabael*
14. left in truſt with *Gabael*
See what is ſaid more of this *Gab.* in chap.4.1.20.& 5.6. & 9.2.5. & 10.2.

Gabatha.

*Eſt.*12.1. in the court with *Gabatha*

Gabrias.

*Tob.*1.14. Gabael brother of *Gabrias*
4.20. Gabael the ſon of *Gabrias*

Gad, &c.

*Eccl.*25.25.2—woman liberty to *gad*
26.8. and a *gadder* abroad

Gain.

*Wiſd.*14.2. deſire of *gaine* deviſed
15.12. our time—a market for *gaine*
*Eccl.*20.9. there is a *gaine* that turneth
29.19. others buſineſſe for *gaine*
2 *Mac.*11.3. to make *gaine* of the temple

Gaining.

*Wiſd.*13.19. and for *gaining* and getting

Gainſay.

2 *Eſd.*5.29. did *gainſay* thy promiſes
*Jud.*8.28. none that may *gainſay* thy
12.14. that I ſhould *gainſay* my Lord
*Eſt.*13.9. no man that can *gainſay* thee
1 *Mac.*14.44. or to *gainſay* his words

Galaad.

*Jud.*1.8. Carmel and *Galaad*
See more of this word, ch.15.5.
1 *Mac.*5.9.17.25.27.36. 45.55. & 13.22.

Galbanum.

*Eccl.*24.15.22 *Galbanum* and Onyx

Gallery.

*Eccl.*22.17. on the wall of a *gallery*

Galatians.

1 *Mac.*8.2. done amongſt the *Galatians*
2 *Mac.*8.20. in Babilon with the *Galati.*

Galile.

*Tob.*1.2. Nephtali in *Galile* about Aſer
*Jud.*1.8. the higher *Galile* and the
See more Chapter 15.5.
1 *Mac.* 5.14.17.20.21. 23.55. & 12.47.49.
1 *Mac.*5.15. and all *Galile* of the genti.
10.30. country of Samaria and *Gali.*
11.63. to Cades which is in *Galile*

Gall.

*Tob.*6.4. the heart, the liver, and the *gall*
See ver.6.
8.2. as for the *gall*, it is good to
11.4. take in thine hand the *gall*
8. anoint his eyes with the *gall*
11. he ſtrake of the *gall* on

Gallies.

2 *Mac.*4.20. to the making of *gallies*

Game.

2 *Mac.*4.14. after the *game* of Diſcus
18. when the *game* was uſed

Gape, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.19. do they not *gape* and
31. the King *gaped* and gazed

Garden.

*Eccl.*24.30.31 a condult into a *garden*
31. I will water my beſt *garden*
abundantly my *garden* bed
40.17.as a moſt fruitfull *garden*
27. of the Lord is a fruitfull *garden*
*Bar.*6.70. as a ſcar-crow in a *garden*
*Suſ.*4. and had a faire *garden*
7. went into her—*garden* to walke
15. to waſh her ſelfe in the *garden*
17. and ſhut the *garden* dores
See ver.18.25.36.
26. and opened the *garden* dore
36. as we walked in the *garden*
38. ſtood in a corner of the *garden*

Gariſon.

1 *Mac.*4.61. they ſet there a *gariſon*
5.58. given charge to the *gariſon*
6.50. ſet a *gariſon* there to keepe
See chap.9.51.& 11.66.& 12.34.
10.75. Apollonius had a *gariſon*
11.3. a *gariſon* of ſouldiers to
14.33. he ſet a *gariſon* of Jewes
2 *Mac.*12.18. having left a very ſtro. *ga.*

Garriſons.

*Jud.*3.6. ſet *gariſons* in the higher cities
7.7. ſet *gariſons* of men of warre
1 *Mac.*5.56. captaines of the *gariſons*

Garizim.

2 *Mac.*5.23. at *Garizim* Chap.6.2.

Garland, &c.

*Jud.*3.7. received them with *garlands*
15.13. they put a *garland* of
in their armour with *garlands*

Garment.

*Jud.*16.8. ſhe put off the *garment*
and took a linnen *garment*
*Wiſd.*18.24. in the long *garment*
*Eccl.*14.7. waxeth old as a *garment*
45.10. with an holy *garment*
50.11. made the *garment* of holineſſe
*Bar.*5.1. put off—the *garment*
2. caſt—a double *garment*

Garments.

1 *Eſd.*1.2. arayed in long *garments*
4.17. theſe make *garments* for men
8.71. my clothes and the holy *garme.*
See ver.73.
2 *Eſd.*2.39. received glorious *garments*
*Tob.*4.16. thy *garments*—to the naked
*Jud.*10.3. put off the *garments* of her
put on—*garments* of gladneſſe
*Eſt.*14.2. put on the *garments* of anguiſh
15.1. her mourning *garments*
*Eccl.*42.13. from *garmen.* comes a moth
45.8. and with—rich *garments*
*Bar.*6.11. deck them as men with *garm.*
33. Prieſts take off their *garments*
See ver.58.
1 *Mac.*3.49. brought the Prieſts *garme.*
10.62. to take off his *garments*

Garners.

*Eccl.*1.17. the *garners* with her increaſe

Garniſh, &c.

*Eccl.*16.27. he *garniſheth* his works for
42.21. he hath *garniſhed* the moſt
2 *Mac.*9.16. he would *gar.* with goodly

Gaſp.

2 *Mac.*7.9. when he was at the laſt *gaſp*

Gate.

*Eccl.*19.30. and *gate*, ſhew what he is

Gat.

1 *Eſd.*1.31. then *gat* he up to his ſecond
*Wiſd.*10.8. they *gat* not onely this hurt
*Eccl.*46.2. how great glory *gat* he
51.16. and *gat* much learning
1 *Mac.*3.3. he *gat* his people great
9.32. when Bacchides *gat* knowledge
11.67. *gat* them to the plain of Na.

Gate.

1 *Eſd.*1.16. were at every *gate* ch.7.9.
*Tob.*11.16. at the *gate* of Ninive—
*Jud.*8.33. ſtand this night in the *gate*
10.6. they went forth to the *gate* of
13.11. the watchmen at the *gate*, opē
now the *gate*, God even our
12. haſt to goe downe to the *gate*
13. ſo they opened the *gate*
1 *Mac.*5.22. purſued them to the *gate*

Gates.

2 *Eſd.*3.19. through foure *gates* of fire
*Jud.*1.4. he made the *gates* thereof
even *gates* that were raiſed
7.22. by the paſſages of the *gates*
10.9. the *gates*—to be opened
*Eſt.*16.18. is hanged at the *gates* of
*Eccl.*49.13. ſet up *gates* and barres
1 *Mac.*4.38. and the *gates* burnt up
57. the *gates*—they renewed and
5.47. ſtopped up the *gates* with ſtones
9.50. with *gates* and with bars
See chap.12.38.& 13.33.& 15.39.
12.48. Ptolomeus ſhut the *gates*
2 *Mac.*3.19. ran ſome to the *gates*, and
10.36. others broke open the *gates*

Gather.

2 *Eſd.*14.23. *gather* the people together
16.25. who ſhall *gather* them
*Tob.*13.5. will *gather* us out of all natio.
*Eccl.*6.18. *gather* inſtructions from thy
36.11. *gather* all the tribes of Iſrael
47.18. didſt *gather* gold as tinne
1 *Mac.*3.31. and to *gather* much mony
9.7. no time to *gather* them together
See chap.10.8.
14.44. or to *gather* an aſſembly
2 *Mac.*1.27. *gather* thoſe together that
2.7. till the time that God *gather*
See ver.18.

Gathered.

1 *Eſd.*4.18. *gathered* together gold
8.41. I *gathered*—to the river
9. there *gathered* to him from
See chap.9.3.5.
2 *Eſd.*1.30. I *gathered* you—as a hen
16.30. when a vineyard is *gathered*
*Jud.*16.22. was *gathered* to his people
See *Bel* 1. 1 *Mac.*2.69.
*Eccl.*25.3. if

Eccl. 24.3. if thou hast *gathered* nothing
1 *Mac.* 1.4. *gathered* a mighty host and
15.3. *gathering* a multitude of footmen
2 *Mac.* 2.18. a library *gathered* together
8.19. *gathered* their armour ver. 31.
12.38. to Judas *gathered* his host.

Gathering.

Ecc. 14.4. he that *gathereth* by defrauding
gathereth for others that
21.8.10. the *gathering* of vnrighteous
33.16. *gathering* of the grape-gather.

Gathering.

Ecc. 36.8. the *gathering* together of an
38.27. *gathering* together riches
43.20. at their *gathering* together
2 *Mac.* 4.28. the *gathering* of the customs
10.19. *gathering* the carkasses of
12.44. when he had made a *gathering*

Gave.

1 *Esd.* 6.13. they *gave* us this answer
16. *gave* them over into the
8.80. so that they *gave* us good
9.19. they *gave* their hands
41. all *gave* heed to the law.
2 *Esd.* 1.13. *gave* you a large passage
14. I *gave* you a light in a pillar
19. and *gave* you Manna to eat
28. I *gave* you not fire for your
31. I *gave* them my commandem.
16.61. *gave* him breath and life
Tob. 1.6. them I *gave* at the altar to the

See ver. 7. 8.

13. the most High *gave* me grace
18. *gave* many alms to my breth.
gave my bread to the hungry
2.18. *gave* her besides a kid
7.13. and *gave* her to be wife to
10. *gave* him Sara his wife
14. *gave* kindness, and increased
21. he *gave* up the Ghost in the
Jud. 8.8. no natives *gave* her an ill word
10. she *gave* her maid a bottle
13. *gave* Judith Holofernes tent
22. *gave* also to the women
16. and *gave* the canopy which she
Wisd. 2.21. *gave* power to rule all things
6.21. *gave* this knowledge of
10.2. *gave* him perpetuall glory
18.25. the destroyer *gave* place
Ecclus. 1.6. *gave* he them to vnderstand
9. he *gave* them to glory in
21. besides, he *gave* them knowl.
24.8. *gave* me a commandement
29. I *gave* a sweet smell
45.3. and *gave* him a commandment
9. and *gave* him the priest-hood
17. *gave* to him the commandem.
20. and *gave* him an heritage
28. also Lord *gave* strength to Cal.
47.3. and he *gave* him strength
6. *gave* him a crowne of glory
11. *gave* him a covenant of
22. he *gave* a remnant to Jacob
49.5. he *gave* their power to others
Bar. 3.38. that he *gave* us openly

3.27. nor *gave* the the way of knowl.
14.30. for he *gave* thee thanks
1 *Mac.* 1.35. who *gave* them licence to
3.28. *gave* it to Publius to pay
53. *gave* them a great ouerthrow
7.43. *gave* no heed to their words
8. and *gave* King Demetrius
10.66. they *gave* no credit to them
58. he *gave* it him his daughter
60. *gave* them silver and gold
89. he *gave* him also Accaron
11.10. Ptolome I *gave* my daughter
12.43. and *gave* him gifts and
13.23. *gave* them exhortation
14.8. the earth *gave* her encrease
32. and *gave* them wages
2 *Mac.* 2.19. *gave* them all an heritage
7.11. I neither *gave* you breath
8.36. they followed the law, he *gave*
12.15. *gave* a fierce assault
15.15. *gave* to Judas a sword

Gavest.

1 *Esd.* 8.84. which thou *gavest* by the ha.
3 *Esd.* 3.5. *gavest* a body to Adam
16. in him thou *gavest* Isaac
27. then *gavest* the city over into
5.27. thou *gavest* a law that is appro.
6.46. and *gavest* them a charge

See ver. 51. 52. 53.

Tob. 8.6. and *gavest* Eve his wife
Jud. 9.3. to whom thou *gavest* a sword
3. *gavest* their rulers to be slaine
Wisd. 11.7. *gavest* them abundance
13. 10. *Gavest* them a place of
18.3. *gavest* them a burning pillar
1 *Mac.* 4.30. *gavest* the host of strangers

Gay.

Bar. 6.9. a virgin that loves to go *gay*

Gaza.

1 *Mac.* 11.61. whereas he went to *Gaza*

See ver. 62. chap. 13. 43.

Gaze.

1 *Esd.* 4.31. the King *gazed* upon her
Eccl. 9.5. *gazed* not on a maide, that
41.21. *gazing* on another mans

Gazera.

1 *Mac.* 4.15. *pursued* them to *Gazera*
Gezer. 7.45. & 14.34. & 15.28.
13.53. *Joppa* and such as *Gazera*
14.7. had the dominion of *Gazera*
15.35. destroyed *Joppa* and *Gazera*
16.1. about unto *Joh* from *Gazera*
19. sent to *Gazera* to kill John

See ver. 21.

Geba.

Jud. 3.10. pitched between *Geba*
Gebaon.
Jud. 9.1. the son of *Gedeon*, the 2.

Generall.

2 *Esd.* 8.25. touching a man in *generall*
Esth. 13.10. but *Generall* be *generall*
Eccl. 18.21. *Generall* all in *generall*
2 *Mac.* 3.18. the *generall* application
Generation.
2 *Esd.* 3.19. so the *generation* in Israel
32. what *generation* hath so
8.34. whose is the *generation* first

Wisd. 2.9. of whose kingdom *generation*
12.13. unto a mighty *generation*
14.6. a seed of wicked *generation*
19. rustling a fierce *generation*
Ecclus. 4.28. his *generation* shall hold
37.26. in the *generation* of all flesh
39.9. live from *generation* to *generati.*
1 *Mac.* 2.59. to follow the *generation* of Jac.
2 *Mac.* 7.27. forming the *generation* of
the fearfull *generation* of the Jews
1 *Esd.* 9. all his *generation* had done
Tob. 13.11. all *generations* shall praise
Jud. 8. Jacob all the *generation* of all *generat.*
Esth. 3.13. according to the *generations*
Wisd. 10.21. the foundation of the *generations*
Eccl. 44.7. from *generation* to *generation*
Bar. 6.3. wealthy living *generations*
Genes.
Ecclus. 17.1. *Genesis* in the time of visita-
Genesis.
1 *Esd.* 8.36. poll-heads of the *genesis*
Tob. 13.9. confesse him before the *genesis*
Jud. 8.20. before the *genesis*
Esth. 10.9. beene also among the *genesis*
another sort of the *genesis*
Wisd. 13.18. on that made the *genesis*
1 *Mac.* 1.48. the *genesis* kings prophane d
2.68. and the zeale of the *genesis*
3.10. Apollonius gathered the *genesi.*
4.60. lest the *genesis* should come
5.10. Gilead of the *genesis* are
45. delivery of Iazer the *genesis*
2 *Mac.* 4.10. the ouerthrow of the *genesis*
38. the vnmercifull of the *genesis*
5.10. high station of the *genesis*
11. that dwelt with the *genesis*
14. the *genesis* with the *genesis*
2 *Mac.* 5.20. gathered the *Genesis*, well
Jud. 5.16. and all the *Gergesites*
Gesse.
Jud. 1.9. and all the land of *Gesse*
Geth.
1 *Esd.* 2.3. if they go the military, they
2 *Esd.* 7.28. but shall go the military, he
16.44. they shall go into captivity

See ver. 46.

Eccl. 40.11. pathway fitter than that of them
13.11. will go out thy secrets
47.5. could shut up their hinder
28. gathering with a great
and got much gold by her
1 *Mac.* 3.41. will get me a great
6.44. get him perpetuall name
2 *Mac.* 4.26. they got the kingdom
Gethsemani.
Ecclus. 12.3. he gives to the vngodly, they
Wisd. 13.19. for getting and *getting* vse
Ecclus. 42.4.

Eccl.41.4.ot of getting much or little
Bar.3.17. made mention of their getting

Ghost.

Tob.14.11. he gave up the ghost in the bed
2 Mac.3.31. ready to give up the ghost
See Holy Ghost.

Gift.

2 Esd.2.37. Receive ye the gift that is giv.
Tob.2.12. it was given for a gift unto
4.11. alms is a good gift unto all that
Jud 16.19. for a gift unto the Lord
Wisd.3.14. given the special gift of faith
8.21. to know whose gift this was
Eccl.1.10. his gift—he hath given her to
7.31. and the gift of the shoulders &
33.2 gift hath grace in the sight
11.17. the gift of the Lord remaineth
18.16. so is a word better than a gift
17. is not a word better than a gi.
18.6 gift of the envious consum.
20.10. there is a gift that shall not
there is a gift whose recompen.
14. the gift of a foole shall do
18.14. a fooles—woman is a gift of
41.21. to take away a—gift, or
42.3. of the gift of the heritage of
1 Mac.10.39. I give it as a free gift to
2 Mac.15.16. take this—sword a gift of

Gifts.

1 Esd.2.7. with gifts, with horses, and
9. with many free gifts of a great
3.3. King Darius gave gifts, and
8.23. carry the gifts to the Lord of
Tob.13.11. shall come—with gifts in
Wisd.6.1. given and received the King of
Jud.4.14. were sent two gifts of the pe.
16.19. from their—and their gifts
Wisd.7.14. the gifts that come from hear.
Ecclus.1.18. which which are the gifts of G.
20.29. peleeres and gifts blind the
34.18. the gifts of an unjust man are not
35.9. in all thy gifts shew a cheerfull
12. not think to corrupt with gifts
Bar.6.27. they set gifts before them
1 Mac.1.34. for to have such gifts to
10.24. I promise thee—ies and gifts
12.43. and gave him gifts and
15.7. whatsoever gifts besides they
2 Mac.1.35. the K. spoke many gifts
2.13. concerning the holy gifts
3.2. the city & the with their best gifts
9.16. would garnish with goodly gifts

Gilded.

Bar.6.21. their—selves are gilded and

Gird, &c.

2 Esd.16.21. gird up your—selves with
2 Mac.10.25. girded their—loines with

Girdle.

Jud.9.1. loosed the girdle of a maid

Glad.

Jud.9.14. made—loines girt with scarlet.
Eccl.22.16. as tidings girt and bound
29.26. and girt his warlike—dness
39.39. and were girt full unto them
2 Mac.3.19. they in mean girt with sacke.
Grace.
1 Esd.4.17. grudgingly refuse to give tribute
3.60. for to thee I give thanks
8.19. should give it him with speed
79. had no give us food
9.8. give glory to the Lord God
14.10. give a part to them that
2 Esd.2.20. give to the poore, defend
34. give you everlasting rest
3.19. give the law to the seed of Jac.
5.5. the stone shall give his voice
6.23. the trumpet shall give a sound
25. and the Moone give her light
7.65. ready to give where it needs
8.6. give us seed unto our hearts
24. give care to the petition of
Tob.3.17. to give Sara the daughter of
4.7. give alms of thy substance
8. give alms accordingly—
give according to that little
12. a good gift to all that give it
14. but give it him out of hand
16. give of thy bread to the
17. but give nothing to the wick.
5.3. and I will give him wages
See ver.14.
7.12. God give you good successe
18. give thee joy for thy sorrow
10.11. give you a prosperous journy
12.1. and thou must give him more
See ver.7.
8.20 give alms then to lay up gold
13.10. give praise unto the Lord
See chap.12.20.
Jud.4.12. not give their children for a
Esth.14.12. give me boldnesse O King
15. give me eloquent speech
Wisd.6.1. give care ye that rule the
See chap.8.12.
8.4. give me wisedome that
17. except thou give wisedome
16.28 prevent the sun to give thanks
Eccl.1.26. the Lord shall give her to thee
4.3. deferre not to give him that
5. give him none occasion to
8. give him a friendly answer
19. give him over to his owne
5.11. and with patience give answer
6.23. give care my sonne
37. give thee wisedome at thy
7.10. neglect not to give alms
27. give her to a man of
26. give not thy selfe over
31. and give him his portion
8.9. give answer as need—
9.2. give not thy soule to a
See ver.6.
10.28. give it honour according
12.4. give to the godly man and
5. give not to the ungodly
give it not unto him
7. give unto the good and
14.12. give the Lord his due offering
13. cut thy hand and give to him
20. give and take, and satisfie
15.3. give him the water of wisedome
17.21. and give repentance to his
27. which live and give thanks
18.22. will give praise to him
23.4. give me not a proud looke
6. give not over me thy
25.13. give me any plague but
25. give the water no passage
26. give her a bill of divorce
29.27. give place thou stronger
30.11. give him no liberty in his
21. give not over thy minde
33.19. give not thy son and wife
give not thy goods to another
20. give not thy selfe over to any
35.8. give the Lord his honour
10. give unto the most High
give with a cheerefull eye
11. will give thee seven times as
36.15. give testimony to those
37.27. and give not that unto it
38.11. give a sweet savour
See chap.39.14.
14. which they give for ease
39.5. he will give his heart to
6. give thanks to the Lord in pray.
33. he will give every needfull
41.19. of nothing to give and take
45.26. God give you wisedome
50.20.20 give the blessing of the L.
58.30. he will give you your reward
Bar.1.20.20 give us a land that floweth
2.14. give us favour in the sight of
17. will give to the Lord neither
18. the hungry soule will give thee
3.1. I will give them an heart
4.3. give not thine honour to anoth.
6.28. they give nothing of it
35. they can neither give riches
69. nor give light as the Moone
Dan.3.29. and give glory to thy name
1 Mac.2.7. give your lives for the cove.
8.4. did give—tribute every yeare
7. tribute, and give hostages
9.55. not give order concerning
10.28. and give you rewards
34. give us now thy daughter
11.9. I will give thee my daughter
15.8. I le give thee leave—to coine
2 Mac.1.3. and give you all an heart to
7.23. give you breath and life again
9.20. I give very great thanks to G.
15.33. give it by pieces to the soules

Given.

1 Esd.2.6. which was given to Moses
7. given of the Kings allowance
32. was given out for an ordinance
2.27. were given to rebellion
3.60. who hath given me wisedome
62. he had given them freedome
6.25. given out of the house of King
2 Esd.7.46. not to have given the earth
to Adam, or when it was given
8.10. of the breasts, might be given
Tob.5.19. given us to live—doth suffice
6.10. may be given thee for a wife
13. the maid had been given
15. she shall be given thee to wife
shall—be given thee in mariage
7.11. I have given my daughter in
11.21. given him a prosperous journy
Jud.8.19. fathers

*Jud.*8.19. fathers were *given* to the swo.
9.4.hast *given* their wives for a prey
10.12.*given* to be consumed
*Est.*14.6.*given* into the hands of our
*Wisd.*7.7. wisedome was *given* me
15. for the things that were *given*
17.*given* me certaine knowledge
11.4.water was *given* them out of
18.4.the law was *given* to the world
6.to what oaths they had g.crede.
*Eccl.*15.17.him liketh, shalbe *given* him
20.nor *given* any—licence to sin
17.16.from his youth is *given* to evill
19.1. that is *given* to drunkennesse
24.18.am *given* to all my children
26.3.which shalbe *given* in the porti.
23. a wicked woman is *given*
but a godly woman is *given*
29.15.he hath *given* his life for thee
37.21. grace is not *given* him
38.6.he hath *given* men skill
41.22. after thou hast g.upbraid not
42.17.the Lord hath not *given* power
43.33.to the godly he hath *giv.* wisd.
51.22.the L. hath *given* me a tongue
*Sus.*50.God hath *given* thee the honour
*Bel*32.had *given* them every day
which then were not *given* them
1 *Mac.*4.55. had *given* them good succ.
See Chap.10.7.
10.45.*given*—of the Kings accounts
8.25 the use is to be *given* to
2 *Mac.*1.18. of the fire which was *gi.* us
8.23.*given* them this watch-word
See chap.13.15.
28.had *given* part of the spoiles
10.38.and *given* them the victory

Giveth.

2 *Esd.*5.45. thou who *giveth* life to all
*Tob.*4.7.when thou *giveth* almes, let
See ver.16.
*Wisd.*12.19.thou *giveth* repentance for
*Eccl.*18.15.words when thou g. any thi.
31.if thou *giveth* thy soule the des.
42.7.that thou *giveth* out or receivest

Giveth.

2 *Esd.*2.46.*giveth* them palmes in their
8.2.that it *giveth* much mould—
*Tob.*4.19. the Lord—*giveth* all good
*Eccl.*1.12.*giveth* joy and gladnesse, and
4.15.whoso *giveth* eare unto her
12.3.nor to him that *giveth* no almes
20.15. he *giveth* little & upbraideth
34.17.*giveth* health, life, and blessi.
35.2.he that *giveth* almes, sacrificeth
38.26.he *giveth* his minde to make
39.1.he that *giv.* his mind to the law
42.16.the sun that *giveth* light looks
50.29.who *giveth* wisedome to the
51.17.to him that *giveth* me wisdom
2 *Mac.*15.21.*giveth* it to such as are wor.

Giving.

2 *Esd.*2.37.*giving* thanks unto him
See chap.13.57.
*Wisd.*6.18.*giving* heed to her lawes
*Eccl.*17.28. *giv.* him the light of his lo.
43.9.*giving* light in the highest places
44.3.*giving* counsell by their under.
50.7. *giving* light in the bright clou.
1 *Mac.*6.38. *giving* them signes what to
2 *Mac.*8.22. *giving* each one 1500. men
11.11.*giving* a charge upon their
13.15.in *giving* it, spake thus

Glad.

2 *Esd.*2.37. be *glad*, giving thanks
*Tob.*13.13.rejoice and be *glad*
14.shalbe *glad* for ever
*Eccl.*31.27.was made to make men *glad*
*Bar.*4.33.and was *glad* of thy fall
1 *Mac.*3.7.made Jacob *glad* with his
10.26. heard hereof, and were *glad*
11.44. was very *glad* of their comm.
See chap.14.21.
12.12. are right *glad* of your honour

Gladly.

2 *Mac.*2.27. undertake *gladly* this pains
4.12.he built *gladly* a place of

Gladnesse.

1 *Esd.*4.63.musick and *gladnesse* 7.daies
2 *Esd.*1.37.little ones rejoice in *gladnes*
2.3.I brought you up with *gladnesse*
15.bring you up with *gladnesse*
*Jud.*10.3.put on her garm. of *gladnesse*
*Est.*10.13.joy, and with *gladnesse* before
*Eccl.*1.12. giveth joy and *gladnesse* and
See ver.11.
15.6.and a crowne of *gladnesse*
30.22. the *gladnesse* of the heart is
31.28. bringeth *gladnesse* of the heart
35.9.dedicate thy tithes with *gladne.*
*Bar.*4.23. with joy and *gladnesse* for ever
1 *Mac.*4.56.burnt offrings with *gladnes*
58. there was very great *gladnesse*
59.with mirth and *gladnesse*
5.54.went up with joy and *gladnesse*
7.48.that day a day of great *gladnesse*
10.60. returned—with feare and *gla.*
13.52. kept every yeere with *gladnes*
2 *Mac.*3.30.was filled with joy and *gla.*
10.6.kept eight daies with *gladnesse*

Glasse.

*Eccl.*12.11. hadst wiped a looking *glasse*

Glweth.

*Eccl.*22.7.as one that *glweth* a potshea.

Glistered.

2 *Esd.*10.25.her countenance *glistered*
1 *Mac.*6.39.the mountaines *glistered*

Glittering.

1 *Esd.*8.57.*glittering* like gold
*Est.*15.6.all *glittering* like gold
2 *Mac.*5.3. *glittering* golden ornaments

Glory.

1 *Esd.*1.33.his *glory* and his understand.
4.17.these bring *glory* unto men
5.and thine is the *glory*, and
5.61.his mercy and his *glory* is for
9.8.by confession give *glory* to
2 *Esd.*8.21 *glory* may not be comprehen.
*Tob.*13.14. have seene all thy *glory*
*Jud.*9.7.they *glory* in the strength of
10.8.thine enterprises to the *glory*
15.9.thou art the *glory* of Israel
*Est.*13.11.not for any desire of *glory*
14.might not prefer the *glory*
man a bove the *glory* of God
14.9.the *glory* of thine house
19.I hate the *glory* of the unright.
*Wisd.*6.2. *glory* in the multitude of nati.
7.25.from the *glory* of the Almighty
9.10.from the throne of thy *glory*
10.14.gave him perpetuall *glory*
14.14.by the vaine *glory* of men
15.9.counteth it his *glory* to make
18.24. was the *glory* of the fathers
*Eccl.*3.10 *glory* not in the dishonour
is no *glory* to thee
11.for the *glory* of a man is from
4.21.a shame which is *glory* and
6.29.her chaines a robe of *glory*
9.11. envie not the *glory* of a sinner
10.22.their *glory* is the feare of the
11.16.with them that *glory* therein
14.27.in her *glory* shall he dwell
17.9.he gave them to *glory*
13.saw the Majesty of his *glory*
20.11. because of the *glory* and
23.28. it is great *glory* to follow the
24.1.shall *glory* in the midst of
25.6.the feare of the L. is their *glory*
31.10.found perfect? then let him g.
36.14.and thy people with thy *glory*
37.26.shall inherit *glorie* among
39.8.and shall *glory* in the law
40.13.sitteth on the throne of *glory*
27.covers him above all *glory*
42.16.is full of the *glory* of the Lord
17.be established for his *glory*
25.which behold his *glory*
43.9.the *glory* of the stars
44.2.the Lord hath wrought—*glory*
7.were the *glory* of their times
13.their *glory* shall not be blotted
19.in *glory* was there none like
45.3.shewed him part of his *glory*
7.him with a robe of *glory*
8.put on him perfect *glory*
23.the third in *glory* is Phineas
26.that their *glory* may endure
46.2.how great *glory* gate he
47.6.gave him a crowne of *glory*
8. most High with words of *glory*
11. a throne of *glory* in Israel
48.4.who may *glory* like thee?
49.5.their *glory* to a strange nation
12.prepared for everlasting *glory*
50.11.with the perfection of *glory*
13.sons of Aaron in their *glory*
51.17.I will ascribe the *glory* to him
*Bar.*4.24.come upon you with—*glory*
37.rejoicing in the *glory* of God
5.1.the comelinesse of the *glory* of G.
2.of the *glory* of the everlasting
4.the *glory* of Gods worship
6.exalted with *glory* and children
7.goe safely in the *glory* of God
9.with joy in the light of *glory*
*Dan.*3.19.give *glory* to thy name
30.temple of thine holy *glory*
Pr. of Man. majesty of thy *glory* cannot
thine is the *glory* for ever
1 *Mac.*1.40. as had bin her *glory*
2.8.become

3.8. become as a man without *glory*
12. our *glory* is laid waft
61. his *glory* shalbe dung, and
64. by it shall you obtaine *glory*
10.58. celebrated the mar. with gr. g.
14.21. certified us of your *glory*
15.32. when he saw the *glory* of Sim.
See ver. 36.
2 *Mac.* 2.8. the *glory* of the L. shall app.
3.16. *glory* and honour of the place
20. it was set with all *glory*

Glorieth.

Eccl. 38.25. and that *glorieth* in the goad

Glorifie.

1 *Esd.* 8.25. 10 *glorifie* his house that
Wisd. 18.8. by the same thou didst *glorifie*
19.22. thy people, and *glorifie* them
Eccl. 10.28. *glorifie* thy selfe in meeknes
36.6. *glorifie* thy hand and thy
43.30. when you *glorifie* the Lord

Glorified.

2 *Esd.* 8.49. worthy to be much *glorified*
Dan. 3.27. out of one mouth — *glorified*
30. and *glorified* above all for ever

Glorious.

1 *Esd.* 1.56. 21 for her *glorious* things
2 *Esd.* 2.39. received *glorious* garments
Tob. 3.11. thy holy and *glorious* name
See chap. 8.5.
14.5. with a *glorious* building
Jud. 9.8. where thy *glorious* name rests
16.13. thou art great and *glorious*
Est. 11.11. and devoured the *glorious*
14.2. laid away her *glorious* —
15.1. put on her *glorious* apparell
16.4. lifted with the *glorious* words
Wisd. 3.15. *glorious* is the fruit of good
5.16. receive a *glorious* kingdome
6.12. wisedome is *glorious*, and
Eccl. 17.13. heard his *glorious* voice
27.8. as a *glorious* long robe
43.1. heaven with his *glorious* shew
12. with a *glorious* circle
45.2. made him like his *glorious*
3. made him *glorious* in the sight
49.8. who saw the *glorious* vision
Dan. 3.21. *glorious* over the whole world
Pr. of Man. by thy terrible and *gl.* name
1 *Mac.* 2.9. her *glorious* vessels are
14.9. *glorious* and warlike apparell
2 *Mac.* 4.24. for the *glorious* appearance
8.35. putting off his *glorious* apparell
15.13. and exceeding *glorious*
34. the *glorious* Lord saying

Gloriously.

Tob. 14.5. build up Jerusalem *gloriously*
Est. 15.2. being *gloriously* adorned —
2 *Mac.* 6.19. rather dye *gloriously* than

Glorying.

Eccl. 9.16. let thy *glorying* be in the feare

Gnash.

Eccl. 30.10. lest thou *gnash* thy teeth in

Gnaweth.

Bar. 6.20. their hearts are *gnawed* upon

Goad.

Eccl. 38.25. that glorieth in the *goad*

Goats.

Jud. 2.17. sheepe, oxen, and *goats*

God. — God.

1 *Esd.* 4.62. praised the *God* of their fa.
5.53. had made my vow to *God*
6.31. to be made to the most high *G.*
See chap. 8.19.
8.16. according to the will of thy *God*
17. shalt set before thy *God*
23. according to the wisdom of *G.*
24. transgresse the law of thy *God*
9.46. the *God* of hosts Almighty
2 *Esd.* 1.29. and I should be your *God*
6.42. being planted of *God*, and tilled
7.19. there is no judge above *God*
See chap. 16.67.
8.58. in their heart there is no *God*
75. doubt, for *God* is your guide
Tob. 1.12. I remembred *God* with all
3.16. the majesty of the great *God*
4.7. and the face of *God* shall not
14. for if thou serve *God*, he
21. if thou feare *God* and depart
5.16. *God* send you a good journey
God which dwelleth in hea. pro.
6.17. pray to *God* which is mercifull
7.12. *God* give you good successe in
8.5. thou O *G.* of our fathers, & blef.
See Chap. 11.14.17.
& 12.6.17.20.
15. then Raguel praised *G.* & said
O *God* thou art worthy to be
10.11. the *God* of heaven give you a
11.16. rejoicing and praising *God*
17. becau. *God* had mercy on him
12.6. it is good to praise *God* and exa.
7. to reveale the works of *God*, do
See ver. 11.
14. *G.* hath sent me to heale thee
18. by the will of our *God* I came
13.4. he is the *God* of our fathers
15. let my soule blesse *God* the
See ver. 18.
14.5. againe *God* will have mercy on
the house of *God* shalbe built
7. his people shall confesse *God*
Jud. 3.8. should call upon him as *God*
4.13. so *God* heard their prayers and
5.8. worshipped the *God* of heaven
the *God* whom they knew
12. then they cryed to their *G.* &
13. and *God* dried the red sea bef.
17. whilest they sinned not bef. *G.*
God that hateth iniquity was
19. now — returned to their *God* &
20. they that sin against their *God*
21. and their *God* be for them, &
6.2. who is *God* but Nabuchodonos.
3. their *god* shall not deliver them
18. fell downe and worshipped *G.*
and cryed unto *God* saying
19. O Lord *God* of heaven behold
21. they called on the *G.* of Isra.
7.24. *God* be judge betweene us
25. *God* hath sold us into their ha.
8.8. for she feared *God* greatly
12. that have tempted *G.* this day
and stand in stead of *God*
14. how can you search out *God*
16. *God* is not as man that he
20. but we know none other *God*
9.4. O *God* my *God* heare me also
11. thou art the *God* of the affli.
12. I pray thee, I pray thee O *God*
God of the inheritance of Isr.
14. thou art the *God* of all power
10.1. had ceased to cry to the *G.* of
8. the *God*, the *God* of our fathers
11.10. except they sin ag. their *God*
See ver. 11.12.13.
16. *God* hath sent me to work thi.
17. & serveth the *God* of heaven
and I will pray unto *God* and
23. thy *God* shalbe my *God*, & thou
13.11. *God* even our *God* is with us
14. praise *God*, praise *God* I say
19. remember the power of *God*
14.10. seen all that the *God* of Israel
be beleeved in *God* greatly
16.2. begin unto my *God* with timbr.
3. for *God* breaketh the battels
Est. 10.4 *God* hath done these things
9. cryed to *God* and were saved
God hath wrought signes and
10. two lots, one for *God*, and
See ver. 11.
12. so *God* remembred his people
11.10. then they cried unto *God*
12. what *God* had determined to
13.14. glo. of man above the gl. of *G.*
nor worship any but thee O *G.*
15.2. after she had called upon *God*
8. then *God* changed the spirit
13. thee my *L.* as an Angel of *G.*
16.4. to escape the justice of *God*
16. most mighty living *God*
18. *God* who ruleth all things
Wisd. 1.6. *God* is witnesse of his raines
13. *God* made not death, nor
2.13. to have the knowledge of *God*
16. makes his boast that *God* is his
18. if the just — be the son of *God*
23. *God* created man to be immo.
3.1. are in the hand of *God* and
5. for *God* proved them and
14. wicked things against *God*
4.1. it is known with *God* and
10. he pleased *God* and was
17. what *God* — hath decreed
18. *God* shal laugh them to scorn
6.4. nor walked after *Gods* counsell
19. maketh us neere to *God*
7.14. become the friends of *God*
See ver. 27.
15. *God* hath granted me to speak
25. the breath of the power of *G.*
See ver. 26.
28. *God* loveth none but him that
8.3. she is conversant with *God*
4. privie to the — mysteries of *God*
21. except *God* gave her me
9.1. O *God* of my fathers, and Lord
13. can know the counsell of *God*
10.5. him

10.5.him blameleſſe vnto *God*
10. ſhewed him the kingd. of *God*
12.7.colony of *Gods* children
13.nor is there any other *God* but
26.a iudgment worthy of *God*
13.4.who are ignorant of *God*
6.erre ſeeking *God*, and deſirous
14.8.corruptible, it was called *God*
9.both alike hatefull vnto *God*
11.in the creature of *G.* they are
20.took him now for a *god*
22.erred in the knowledge of *God*
30.they thought not well of *God*
15.1.thou O *God*, art gracious
8.he maketh a vaine *god* of the
16.no man can make a *god* like
19.went without the praiſe of *G.*
16.18.perſecuted with the iudg. of *G.*
18.13.people to be the ſons of *God*
*Eccl.*1.18.both which are the gifts of *G.*
30.and ſo *God* diſcover thy ſecre.
3.16.his mother, is curſed of *God*
7.9.ſay not, *God* will looke vpon
I offer to the moſt high *God*, he
10.5.in the hand of *God* is the—
7.pride is hatefull before *God*
12.when one departeth from *God*
15.13.they that fear *God* love it not
18.11.therefore is *God* patient
19.24.ſmall underſta. and feareth *G.*
20.15.ſuch a one is to be hated of *G.*
21.5.reacheth to the eares of *God*
23.4.father and *God* of my life
10.and nameth *God* continually
12.*God* grant it be not found
24.23.covenant of the moſt high *G.*
25.1.both before *God* and men
6.the feare of *God* is their glory
36.5.that there is no *God*
but onely thou O *God*
17.that thou art—the eternall *G.*
41.8.the law of the moſt high *God*
19.in regard of the truth of *God*
45.1.Moſes beloved of *God*
26.*God* give you wiſedome
46.1.ſaving of the elect of *God*
47.13.*God* made all quiet
48.16.that which was pleaſing to *G.*
49.3.eſtabliſht the worſhip of *God*
50.22.bleſſe ye the *God* of all
51.1.and praiſe thee O *G.* my ſavior
*Bar.*3.35.this is our *God*, and there
4.7.to devils, and not to *God*
8.forget the everlaſting *God*
37.rejoicing in the glory of *God*
See chap.5.1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.
6.52.no worke of *God* in them
*Dan.*3.21.thou art—the onely *God*
*Suſ.*42.O everlaſting *God* that knoweſt
50.*God* hath given thee the hon.
55.now the Angel of *God* hath
received the ſentence of *God*
See ver.59.60.63.
Bel 4.worſhipped his owne *God*
See ver.5.6.
37.the dinner which *G.* hath ſent
38.haſt remembred me O *God*
Pr. of Man. that art the *God* of the juſt
thou art the *God*, even the
God of them that repent
1 *Mac.*2.21.*God* forbid we ſhould forſ.
See chap.9.10.
3.18.and with the *God* of heaven
See chap.4.55.
26.for the law of his *God*—
60.as the will of *God* is in
2 *Mac.*1.2.*God* be gracious to you
27.know that thou art *God*
2.4.being warned of *God*
7.till the time that *God* gather
17.we hope alſo that the *G.* that
3.24.aſtoniſht at the power of *God*
See ver.28.29.34.
36.works of the great *God*
38.an eſpeciall power of *God*
4.17.againſt the lawes of *God*
5.19.*God* did not chuſe the
6.1.live after the lawes of *God*
23.law made and given by *God*
7.14.to looke for hope from *God*
16.our nation is forſaken of *God*
18.having ſinned againſt *God*
19.in hand to ſtrive againſt *God*
28.conſider that *God* made them
31.ſhalt not eſca. the hand of *God*
36.dead under *Gods* covenant
37.that he alone is *God*
8.23.watch-word, The helpe of *God*
36.Jewes had *God* to fight
9.8.the manifeſt power of *God*
11.of himſelf by the ſcourge of *G.*
See ver.4.5.17.18.
12.meet to be ſubiect to *God*
himſelfe as if he were *God*
20.3.give—thanks to *God*
10.16.beſought *God* that he would
26.turned—to pray unto *God*
11.4.conſidering the power of *God*
9.praiſed the mercifull *God*
13.becauſe *God* helped them
12.6.calling upon *God* the—
11.Judas—by the help of *God*
16.the city by the will of *God*
13.15.the victory is of *God*
15.14.ſword a gift from *God*
27.praying to *God* with their hea.

Godly.

*Jud.*8.31.thou art a *godly* woman
*Eccl.*6.35.to heare a very *godly* diſcour.
11.17.remaineth with the *godly*
22.is in the reward of the *godly*
12.2.do good to the *godly* man
4.give to the *godly* man, and
13.17.ſo the ſinner with the *godly*
16.13.the patience of the *godly* ſhall
23.12.ſhall be far from the *godly*
26.23.a *godly* woman is given
27.11.the diſcourſe of the *godly* man
33.14.ſo the *godly* againſt the ſinner
and the ſinner againſt the *godly*
37.12.be continually with a *go.* man
39.27.are for good to the *godly*
43.33.to the *godly* hath he giv. wiſed.
50.29.giveth wiſedome to the *godly*
2 *Mac.*12.45.laid up for thoſe that dy *ſ.*

Godleſſe.

2 *Mac.*7.34.but thou O *godleſſe* man

Godlineſſe.

1 *Eſd.*1.23.an heart full of *godlineſſe*
*Wiſd.*10.12.*godlineſſe* is ſtronger than
*Eccl.*1.25.*godlineſſe* is an abomination
2 *Mac.*3.1.of the *godlineſſe* of Onias the

Gods.

2 *Eſd.*1.6.have offered on ſtrange *gods*
16.36.beleeve not the *gods* of whom
*Jud.*3.8.to deſtroy all the *gods* of the
5.7.not follow the *gods* of their fathe.
8.from the face of their *gods*
8.18.which worſhip *gods* made with
*Eſt.*14.7.beca. we worſhipped their *gods*
*Wiſd.*12.27.whom they thought to be *g.*
13.2.to be the *gods* which govern the
3.took them to be *gods*
10.called them *gods* which are
15.15.idols of the heathen to be *gods*
*Bar.*6.4.ye ſhall ſee in Babilon *gods* of
9.crowns for the heads of their *g.*
See ver.10.11.17.23.29.32.39.
40.44.46.49.51.52.55.56.57.
12.yet cannot theſe *gs* ſave themſ.
16.are knowen not to be *gods*
18.leſt their *gods* be ſpoiled and
30.how can they be called *gods*
Bel 27.theſe are the *gods* you worſhip

Goe.

1 *Eſd.*1.26.not lawfull for any to *go* fro
25.let him *goe* up to Jeruſalem
See ver.8.63. Chap.5.14.
8.8.10.27.45.
4.30.*goe*—to the woman with child
*Tob.*1.15.that I could not *go* into Media
3.6.and *go* into the everlaſting place
4.15.nor let drunkenneſſe *goe* with
5.16.*goe* thou with this man
10.7.let me *goe*, for my See ver.8.9.
14.4.*goe* into Media my ſon
9.that it may *goe* well with thee
See chap.12.17.
*Jud.*8.35.*goe* in peace, and the Lord
10.9.that I may *goe* forth to—
13.a way whereby he ſhall *goe*
11.17.thy ſervant will *goe* out by nig.
18.then thou ſhalt *goe* forth
12.6.may *goe* forth unto prayer
11.*goe* now and perſwade the
12.we ſhall let ſuch a woman *goe*
13.12.they made haſte to *go* downe
14.2.*go*—every valiant man
*Eſt.*13.7.with violence *goe* into the gra.
*Wiſd.*1.11.ſecret, that ſhall *go* for nought
2.9.let none of us *goe* without his
6.23.nor—*goe* with conſuming envie
15.15.feet, they are ſlow to *goe*
*Eccl.*1.13.it ſhall *goe* with him at the
2.7.*goe* not aſide leſt ye fall
3.17.*go* on with thy buſineſſe with
5.4.will in no wiſe let thee *goe*
9.*go* not into every way for
6.27.*got* hold of her, let her not *goe*
8.14.*goe* not to law with a iudge
16.*goe* not with him into a ſolitary
9.12.they

9.12. they shall not *goe* unpunished
12.11. and goe crouching, yet take
14.22. *goe* after her as one that
18.30. goe not after thy lusts, but
22.13. *goe* not to him that hath no
25.26. if she *goe* not as thou wouldst
27.19. lets a bird *goe* out of his hand
29.24. to *goe* from house to house
31.21. arise, goe forth, vomit and
32.10. a shamefac't man shall *goe* fav.
20. goe not in a way whereon
33.25. if thou let him goe idle
31. which way wilt thou *goe* to
38.12. let him not *goe* from thee
32. will, nor *goe* up and downe
40.1 from the day they *goe* out of
43.30. ye cannot *goe* far enough
*Bar.*3.11. that goe downe into the grave
4.19. *goe* your way—*goe* your way
5.7. that Israel may *goe* safely
6.9. a virgin that loves to *goe* gay
38. take and goe away with all
Bel 11. Joe, we *goe* out, but thou O
34 *goe* carry the dinner that thou
1 *Mac.*1.13. let us *goe* and make a cov.
2.22. to *goe* from our religion
3.23. to goe out with him to warre
14. I will *goe* fight with Judas
See chap.5.57.
9.8. and *goe* up against our enemies
13.16. and we will let him goe
See ver.19. chap.15.14.25.
2 *Mac.*2.30. and *goe* over things at large
5.15. but presumed to *goe* into the
6.7. compelled to *goe* in procession
See chap.15.2.
11.26. and ever *goe* cheerfully about
12.24. to let him *goe* with his life
See ver.25.

Goeth.

*Jud.*10.18. and whither *goest* thou?
*Eccl.*9.13. that thou *goest* in the midst of

Goeth.

1 *Esd.*4.23. and *goeth* his way to rob
24. and *goeth* in the darkneſſe
6.10. the work *goeth* on prosperously
*Wisd.*6.16. he *goeth* about seeking
7.10. from her never *goeth* out
12. wisedome *goeth* before them
24. she passeth and *goeth* through
*Eccl.*2.12. the sinner that *goeth* 2. waies
10.21. *goeth* before the obtaining of
12.14. so one that *goeth* to a sinner
22.24. smoak—*goeth* before the fire
32.10. the thunder *goeth* lightning
*Bar.*2.18. *goeth* stooping and feeble
3.33. sendeth—light, and it *goeth*

Going.

*Tob.*2.4. till the *going* downe of the
See ver.7.
5.17. *going* in and out before us
*Jud.*1.4. *going* forth of the armies
*Wisd.*3.3. and their going from us
7.6. life, and the like *going* out of
23. *going* through all understan.
*Sus.*8. saw her *going* every day
*Bel*33. and was going to the field
1 *Mac.*3.16. to the *going* up of Bethoron
24. to the *going* downe of Bethor.
2 *Mac.*2.22. which were *going* downe
9.24. *going* in haste to lay it
11.36. we are now *going* to Antioch

Gold.

1 *Esd.*1.36. and one talent of *gold*
2.6. with *gold* and with silver
13. vials of *gold*, thirty
3.6. to drink in *gold* and to
sleepe in *gold*, and a
charet with bridles of *gold*
See ver.62.
2 *Esd.*8.2. little dust that *gold* comes of
16.73. tryed as *gold* in the fire
*Tob.*12.8. give almes, than to lay up *gold*
13.16. battlements with pure *gold*
*Jud.*2.18. very much *gold* and silver
5.9. encreased with *gold* and silver
8.7. had left her *gold* and silver
16.21. woven with purple and *gold*
*Est.*15.6. all with glittering *gold*
*Wisd.*3.6. as *gold* in the furnace
7.9. all *gold* in respect of her
13.10. *gold* and silver to shew art in
*Eccl.*2.5. *gold* is tried in the fire
7.18. brother than the *gold* of Ophir
19. for her grace is above *gold*
8.2. for *gold* hath destroied many
21.21. as an ornament of *gold*
28.24. and bind up thy silver and *go.*
29.11. bring thee more profit than *g.*
30.15. of body are above *gold*
31.5. he that loveth *gold* shall not
6. *gold* hath bin the ruine of
8. and hath not gone after *gold*
32.5. of carbuncle set in *gold*
6. set in a work of *gold*, so is
40.25. *gold* and silver make the feet
41.12. and great treasures of *gold*
45.11. scales, and set in *gold*
12. he set a crowne of *gold* on
47.18. didst gather *gold* as tinne
50.9. as a vessel of beaten *gold*
51.28. and get much *gold* by her
*Bar.*3.17. horded up silver and *gold*
30. and will bring it with pure *gold*
6.4. gods of silver and *gold*
See ver.9.30.34. &c.
1 *Mac.*1.22. the censers of *gold* and
23. took the silver and the *gold*
2.18. honoured with silver and *gold*
3.41. tooke silver and *gold* very
4.23. they got much *gold* and silver
57. temple with crownes of *gold*
6.1. for riches, silver and *gold*
2. were coverings of *gold*
12. vessels of *gold* and silver
39. sun shone on the vessels of *gold*
8.3. of the mines of silver and *gold*
10.60. and their friends Silv. & *gold*
89. sent him a buckle of *gold*
14.24. with a great shield of *gold*
43. in purple and weare *gold*
44. for weare a buckle of *gold*
15.18. they brought a shield of *gold*
26. *gold* and much armour
32. and the cupboard of *gold*
16.11. abundance of Silver and *gold*
19. Silver and *gold*, and rewards
2 *Mac.*2.2. see images of Silver and *gold*
3.25. compleat hornes of *gold*
4.32. stole certaine vessels of *gold*
5.2. in the aire with cloath of *gold*
10.29. with bridles of *gold* and
11.8. shaking his armour of *gold*
15.15. to Judas a sword of *gold*

Golden.

1 *Esd.*8.57. and twenty *golden* vessels
*Est.*15.11. he held up his *golden* scepter.
*Eccl.*6.30. there is a *golden* ornament
26.18. as the *golden* pillars
45.9. with many *golden* bells
1 *Mac.*1.21. tooke away the *golden* alt.
22. and the *golden* ornaments
11.58. sent his *golden* vessels
and to weare a *golden* buckle
13.37. the *golden* crowne and the
2 *Mac.*5.3. glittering of *golden* orname.

Gold-smiths.

*Wisd.*15.9. strives to excell *gold-smiths*
*Bar.*6.45. carpenters and *gold-smiths*

Goliah.

*Eccl.*47.4. the boasting of *Goliah*

Gomozrah.

2 *Esd.*2.8. did to Sodom and *Gomorrah*

Gone.

2 *Esd.*10.22. our Levites are *gone* into
14.11. ten parts—are *gone*—and
*Jud.*10.10. till she was *gone* downe
*Wisd.*4.2. when it is *gone*, they desire
5.10. which when it is *gone* by
16.14. the spirit when it is *gone* forth
19.3. had entreated to be *gone*
*Eccl.*31.8. and hath not *gone* after gold
*Bar.*3.19. are vanished and *gone*
30. who hath *gone* over the sea
4.26. have *gone* rough waies
*Sus.*19. when the maids were *gone*
Bel 14. so when they were *gone* forth
1 *Mac.*6.10. the sleepe is gone from
12.43. for all my forces are *gone*
12.30. were *gone* over the river
2 *Mac.*4.40. a man far *gone* in yeeres
6.24. were now *gone* to a strange
12.4. but when they were *gone* forth
See ver.10.

Good.

1 *Esd.*4.46. that thou make *good* thy vo.
6.21. if it seeme *good* to the King
8.11. it hath seemed *good* to me
8.5. eat the *good* things of the land
2 *Esd.*1.9. to whom I have done—*good*
2.14. and created the *good*: for
25. O thou *good* nurse, stablish
3.22. the *good* departed away and
6.33. be of *good* comfort and
7.6. and is full of all *good* things
35. the *good* deeds shalbe of force
16.21. victuals shalbe so *good* cheap
*Tob.*2.1. there was a *good* dinner prepa.
4.9. layest up a *good* treasure for
11. almes is a *good* gift unto all
19. the

19. the Lord — giveth all g. things
23. 13. of us himself and good doctr
thing as not a good to the c.
21. the good Angell will keep him
7. 4. is it to good to ask?
See v. 5.
21. give you good successe it self
28. be of good comfort my daughter
26. it is not good that man should
30. 18. that I may heare good reports
31. 11. be of good hope my father
42. 6. it is good to praise God, and
7. it is good to keep close the
See ver. 11.
doe that which is good, and no
8. prayer is good with fasting and
13. thy good deed was not hid fro
21. 10. to the Lord, for he is good
Jud. 3. 2. use us as shall be good in thy sight
See ver. 4.
7. 20. be of good courage, be us
See chap. 11. 3.
19. 8. let him soden with a good heart
29. the disposal of thine heart be g.
10. 19. not good that one man should
21. 3. 6. in vain thee be good things
13. 8. the good things that God hath
16. thou hast done much good to
Esth. 13. 3. for his mistake and good will tow.
See ver. 3.
14. 9. thy brother be of good cheere
16. 7. against those that do them good
4. perfect that were never good
13. continually procured our good
Wisd. 2. 6. let us enjoy the good things that
3. 15. glorious is the fruit of good labs.
5. 8. what good hath riches with our
13. words, it shall doe you good
7. 11. all good things came to me
12. loving the thing that is good
ready to doe good
8. 9. be a counseller of good things
12. shall give good care to me
15. found good among the multit.
18. in talking with her a good repo.
8. 20. yes rather being good I came
10. 8. know not the things that are g.
12. 19. thy children to be of go. hope
21. covenants of good promises
13. 7. could not eat of the good thin.
10. be a friend good for nothing to the
14. 24. discipline of good men
forgetfulnesse of good manner
28. 6. afterwards to be of good cheere
the children of good men did
like partakers of the same good
Eccl. 1. 29. take good heed what thou spe.
2. 9. ye that feare the L. hope for go.
6. 19. wait for her good fruits, for
7. 3. the custome thereof is not go.
18. chuse not a friend for any go.
21. let thy soule love a good serva.
11. 1. the eye of the L. look on him for g.
15. and the unity of good works
23. and what go. thing shall I have
31. and turneth good into evill
Ecclus. 1. wherefore wise do good, know
2. do good to the godly man and
3. there can no good come to him
5. wicked as much evil for all the go.
7. give unto the good, & help no
13. riches are good to him that
15. whether it be for good or evill
20. 5. himself, to whom will he be g.
7. and if he doth good, he doth it
11. And thy ability doe good to thy
13. doe good unto thy friend before
14. defraud not thy selfe of the g.
let the part of a good desire
20. that doth minister good chin.
25. in a lodging where no. things
15. 1. that feareth the L. will doe good
17. 7. thee ed them good and evill
22. he will keep the good deeds
18. 8. what is his good, & what his ev.
15. my son blemish not thy g. de.
31. not pleasure in much g. sweet
20. 3. how good is it to when thou art
9. a sinner that hath good successe
14. gift of a fool shall do thee no g.
16. have no thanks for all my go.
26. 4. if he have a good heart to God
16. so is the beauty of a good wife
21. confidence of their g. descent
29. 16. the good estate of his surety
18. and one many of good estate
30. 15. health, and good state of body
19. what good doth the offering
25. 2. cheerfull and good heart
31. 23. the report of his good houskee.
27. wine is as good as life to
32. 13. replenished thee with his good
23. in every good worke trust
33. 14. good is set against evill
35. 2. he that requiteth a good turne
8. give the L. his honour with a g.
37. 9. thy mind thee thy way is good
18. good and evill, life and death
38. 23. hands, there is good successe
24. thou shalt not doe him good
39. 4. hath tryed the good and the ev.
16 are exceeding good, and
25. for the good are good things
27. ate for good to the godly, so to
33. the works of the Lord are good
41. 13. a good life hath but few dayes
16. it is now good to receive all
42. 6. sure keeping it is good where
25. establisheth the good of anot.
45. 23. stood up with good courage
28. that good things be not aboli.
46. 10. then it is good to follow the L.
51. 18. followed that which is good
21. gotten a good possession
Bar. 2. 1. the Lord hath made good his wor.
4. 5. be of good cheere my people
30. take a good heart O Jerusalem
6. 34. whether it be evill, or good
See ver. 64.
38. nor doe good to the father house
1 Mac. 4. 24. because it is good
52. had given them good successe
Sect. ch. 13. 2 Mac. 2. 23. & 13. 16.
11. 33. no doe good to the people
but rule of their good will
14. 4. fought for the good of his nati.
9. consulting of good matters
16. 14. for the good gouernment of them
17. recommended evidence
2 Mac. 1. 3. to his heart good courage
4. 5. seeing the good of all
5. 4. apparition might turne to good
6. 29. changing their good will they
9. 5. was for a good space of time
14. it is good to serve God
8. 36. to make good in the Romans
9. 19. to the good and gentle Jews
21. your honour and good will
11. 6. more than a good prince
25. carefull of the common good
29. to be masters of your owne
26. they may be of good comfort
28. we write your heads
12. 45. an holy and good thought
14. 8. the good of my country
30. came not of good, but
37. a thankfull and good nature
15. 12. confirmed with godly and words
See ver. 27.
23. sends a good Angel before us
Goeth.
1 Esd. 4. 18. or any godly thing
See Vah. 18.
Jud. 8. 7. of a godly countenance
2 Mac. 9. 16. go forth with godly gifts
Godlie.
1 Mac. 8. 8. of the godlie countries
Godlinesse.
2 Esd. 7. 82. did not so of his godlinesse
8. 52. perfect godlinesse and wilfulness
Esth. 16. 6. and godlinesse of princes
10. distant from our godlinesse
Wisd. 7. 28. image of his godlinesse
12. 22. think of thy godlinesse
16. 11. mindfull of thy godlinesse
Eccl. 16. 20. in the godlinesse of thy flock
Bar. 2. 27. with all godlinesse all thy godliest
Pr. of Man. thou wilt shew all thy godlie.
2 Mac. 6. 13. 2. shewed of his godliest
Goods.
1 Esd. 8. 31. and all his goods seized
2 Esd. 17. 19. and spoile their goods
Tob. 1. 20. all my goods were forfeited
8. 21. take the halfe of his goods, and
See chap. 10. 10.
Josh. 16. 24. did diligence her goods
Wisd. 13. 7. makes prayer for his goods
Eccl. 5. 1. not thy heart on thy goods
11. 19. and now will use of my goods
14. 4. spend his goods riotously
5. not take pleasure in his goods
31. 11. his goods shall be established
35. 19. give me thy goodnesse with cheer
34. 20. of the goods of the poore
40. 13. the goods of the unjust
46. 19. not taken any mans goods
2 Mac. 12. 23. your carefull and guidance
Goyng.
1 Mac. 3. 38. Nicanor and Gorgias
See more Chap. 4. 5. 18.
& 5. 15. 2 Mac. 8. 9. 10.
14. & 12. 32. 35. 36. 37.

Got.
Eccl. 9.17. hath got hold of her
6.1.16. possession
1 *Mac.* 3.28. where they got gold
12.49. the city as they would
2 *Mac.* 4.24. got the priesthood to himf.
See 15.27.

Gotten.
2 *Esd.* 2.18. had begotten children
Wisd. 8.5. having gotten the victory
Eccl. 5.10. goods unjustly gotten
16.19. hath gotten a truly full possession
29.6. he hath gotten an enemy
34.21. a thing profitably gotten
35.10. thou hast gotten, give
47.19. gotten with child in her fathers
51.21. I have gotten a good possessi.
27. gotten to me much rest
Bar. 2.11. hast gotten thy selfe a name
1 *Mac.* 3.10. and gotten of her spoiles
49. pride hath gotten strength
2 *Mac.* 12.21. when they had gotten him

Government.
2 *Esd.* 14.32. had the gov. of the world
1 *Mac.* 9.23. took the govern. upon him

Governour.
Wisd. 13.2. gods which govern the world
Ecclus. world governed by thine hand
Sus. 5. who seemed to govern the world
1 *Mac.* 9.73. and began to go. the prop.

Governeth.
2 *Esd.* 13.58. because he gover. the same
Wisd. 14.3. thy providence governeth it
Ecclus. 1.8. who governeth the world

Government, &c.
Jud. 9.10. had the govern. of all things
Eccl. 10.5. the govern. of a prudent man
1 *Mac.* 8.26. committed their gov. to
10.39. nor of the three governments
See Verse 38. ch. 12.28, 34.
42. over the three governments
Mac. 4.11. putting downe the govern.
8.17. taking away the government of

Governour.
1 *Esd.* 2.12. Sanballat governour of Judea
3.21. nor King nor governour
6.3. Sisines the governour of Syria
See Verse 7.27.
Chapter 7.1.
29.19. Zorobabel the governour
Jud. 5.10. my L. and governour, if
See chap. 12.10.
8.9. of the people against the govern.
Eccl. 33.1. O Lord father and governour
39.31. a governour of his brethren
1 *Mac.* 10.22. the governour and leader of
14.35. governour and chiefe Priest
See verse 41.47.
2 *Mac.* 3.4.
2 *Mac.* 4.19. governour of the Cyprians
4.40. Antiochus King and governour
10.14. when Gorgias was governour
See chap. 12.32.
31. where Chereas was governour
Dan. 13.2. Nicanor the govern. of Cyprus
See chap. 14.12.
13.3. thought to have him made gov.
34. made him prince all governour

Governments.
1 *Esd.* 1.8. the governors of the temple
See ver. 48. & chap. 7.2.
49. governors of the people
See *Jud.* 7.8. 2 *Mac.* 8.21.
3.2. and to all the govern. and capta.
See 12.2. 14. chap. 4.47.
Jud. 2.14.
Jud. 1.2. the governours of the sea-coast
6.14. to the governors of the city
8.11. hence me O ye governours
Est. 13.1. and governours that are under
16.1. governours of an 127. provinces
1 *Mac.* 10.37. heir overseers and gover.
12.4. to the governors of every place
2 *Mac.* 5.22. he left governors to vexe
12.2. the governors of several places

Grace. Graces.
1 *Esd.* 8.4. he found grace in his sight
2 *Esd.* 1.37. I take to witnesse the gra. of
3.31. over, and my grace shall not fa.
8.42. if I have found grace in
12.7. if I have found grace in thy
14.22. if I have found grace before
Tob. 1.13. the most High gave me grace
Est. 15.14. thy countenance is full of gr.
Wisd. 3.9. grace and mercy is to his Saints
See chap. 4.15.
14.29. allured by the grace of the wo.
16.25. and not obedient to thy grace
Eccl. 4.21. a shame which is with gr. & gr.
7.19. for her grace is above gold
33. a gift hath grace in the sight
21.16. but grace shall be found in the
24.16. the branches of honour & gr.
26.13. the grace of a wife delighteth
18. a shamefast ... moueth to doe g.
37.21. grace is not given him from
Prol. of Man. mercy there to ... before the ... of g.

Gracious.
Eccl. 20.13. but the graces of fooles

Graciously.
1 *Esd.* 8.80. he made us gracious before
2 *Esd.* 1.25.32. desire me to be gracious
Est. 16.2. bounty of their gracious Princ.
Wisd. 12.16. in truthes thou graciously rul all
18.1. thou O God art gracious
Eccl. 17.22. but the Lord being gracious
See Deut. 3.66.
18.27. look graciously with a gracious vpon.
2 *Mac.* 1.2. God be gracious unto you
21. the only and gracious King
2.22. the Lord being gracious to them

Graciously.
Wisd. 16.3. dealing graciously with thine
2 *Mac.* 9.27. graciously yeeld to your des.

Grating.
2 *Esd.* 4.30. the grating of evill for ill hath
See ver. 31.
Wisd. 11.21. as a little grain of the ball.

Grant.
1 *Esd.* 5.4. I pray most High grant thee
Tob. 10.13. and grant that I may see thy
Eccl. 13.12. God grant it never be found
50.23. he grant us joy in our life of
1 *Mac.* 13.39. grant us peace, and let
See chap. 13.36. 2 *Mac.* 11.26.
2 *Mac.* 3.31. the most High grant him his

Granted.
Wisd. 5.15. God hath granted me to spe.
Ecclus. 17.12. he granted them repentance
1 *Mac.* 11.66. which he granted them &
See ch. 13.38. 15.30.
13.37. which we have granted
15.2. the King before granted
with gifts besides they granted
2 *Mac.* 1.31. it to be granted to him
13.23. the Lord granted thee life
4.10. which when the King had gra.
11.31. in all privileges granted
11.35. Jesus the king granted it
See 10.8. 11.35. & 13.12.

Grapes.
2 *Esd.* 9.22. kept me a grape of the cluste.
Eccl. 33.16. grapes hath ... the grape ga.
39.26. and the blood of the grape
50.15. powrest of the blood of the gr.
of 1125. the flowers till the grape was

Grapes.
2 *Esd.* 6.46. the grapes shall ripe, & who
43. that shall not gather the grapes
Eccl. 33.1. & like a gathering of grapes
Dan. 6.34. hee rent them in the bl. of his

Grasse.
2 *Esd.* 2.17. I sate upon the grasse, and
15. and grasse as the ... ences
Eccl. 40.16. pulled up before all grasse
43.22. consume ye the grasse as fire

Grashoppers.
2 *Esd.* 4.34. we passe ... as grashopp.
Wisd. 18.9. the hirings of grashoppers
Baruch 3.17. 21. the lighting of grashoppers

Grasse.
2 *Mac.* 1.35. on those whom he would g.

Grathe.
Eccl. 39.3. the secrets of grave sentences

Grave, sb.
2 *Esd.* 4.41. the grave chamber of soules
Tob. 2.7. I went and made a grave and
See chap. 8.9.
3.10. old age with sorrow to the gra.
See chap. 4.14.
4.4. bury her by mine one grave
Est. 13.10. with violence go into the gra.
Wisd. 19.3. because in stead graves of
Eccl. 9.12. goe unpunished to the grave
14.12. thou shalt consume of the gr. is
16. no seeking of delivrie in the g.
17.27. the most High in the grave
18.11. the grave more heavie than it
30.18. as smoke of meat so a grave
41.4. no iniquitie ... in the grave
Bar. 3.11. them that go down into the g.
2 *Mac.* 6.23. to send him to the grave
12.39. bury them in their fathers gr.

Grave, vb.
Ezek. 8.17. that cursed gravers tales

Gathered.
2 *Esd.* 13.8. had graved himselfe a

Graven.
2 *Esd.* 13.7. whereon the hill was grav.
See ver. 36.
Wisd. 14.16. graven

*Wisd.*14.16.*graven* images were worship.
15.13.vessels, and *graven* images
18.24.the glory of the fathers *graven*

Gravell.

*Eccl.*18.10.and a *gravell* stone in

Gray.

*Wisd.*2.10.ancient *gray* haires of the
4.9.wisedome is the *gray* haire to
*Eccl.*25 4.judgement for *gray* haires
2 *Mac.*6.23.honour of his *gray* head
15.13.appeared a man with *gray* hai.

Great.

1 *Esd.*3.5. Darius gave *great* gifts
and *great* things in token
4.14.it is not the *great* King nor
34.*great* is the earth, high
35.is he not *great* that makes
therefore *great* is the truth
So ver.41.
8.76.are in a *great* sin to this
86.wicked works and *great* sins
2 *Esd.*7.66.that he is of *great* mercy
8.5.many *great* miseries
walked in *great* pride
*Tob.*3.16. the majesty of the *great* God
4.13.is decay, and *great* want
5.12. the son of Ananias the *great*
13.sons of the *great* Samarias
8.16.according to thy *great* mercy
13.15.blesse God the *great* King
*Jud.*1.1.Ninive the *great* city
5.in the *great* plaine which is
See ver.8.
2.5.thus saith the *great* King
See chap.3.2.
3.9.the *great* strait of Judea
8.19. had a *great* fall before
15.9. art the *great* glory of Israel
the *great* rejoicing of
16.13. thou art *great* and glorious
16. the Lord is *great* at all times
*Est.*11.6. two *great* dragons came
and their cry was *great*
10.was made a *great* flood
12.6.who was in *great* honour
16.1.the *great* King Artaxerxes unto
12.not bearing his *great* dignity
*Wisd.*6.14. shall have no *great* travell
8.11.admired in the sight of *gr.* men
11.21.thou canst shew thy *gr.* streng.
12.18.orderest her with *great* favour
14.22.they lived in *great* war
17.1.*great* are thy judgements
18.1.had a very *great* light
*Eccl.*1.7.underst. her *great* experience
3.20.the power of the Lord is *great*
4.7.bow thine head to a *great* man
5.6. his mercy is *great*, he
8.8.how to serve *great* men with
10.24.*great* men and Judges
11.1. to sit among *great* men
15.18.the wisedome of the L. is *great*
16.12.as his mercy is *great*, so
17.29.how *great* is the loving kindn.
20.28. he that pleaseth *great* men
24.29. profounder than the *great*
25.10.oh how *great* is he that
28.14.the houses of *great* men
32.9.if thou be among *great* men
33.18. heare—Oye *great* men
38.16.suffered *great* harme thy selfe
17.make *great* men and use
27.to make *great* variety
39 4.shall serve among *great* men
6.when the *great* Lord will
40.1. *great* travaile is created
43.5.*great* is the Lord that made it
15.by his *great* power he
28.*great* above all his works
29.is terrible and very *great*
44.2.hath wrought *great* glory
through his *great* power
19.Abraham was a *great* father
46.1. to his name was made *great*
2.how *great* glory gat he when
5.and the *great* Lord heard him
48.22.who was *great* and faithfull
49.13.whose renowne was *great*
16.Sem and Seth were in *great*
50.16.made a *great* noise to be
51.28.get learning with a *great*
*Bar.*3.24.how *great* is the house of God
25.*great* and hath none end
*Bel*18.*great* art thou O Bel and
41.*great* art thou O Lord God
1 *Mac.*1.17. horsemen, and a *gr.* navie
33.with a *great* and strong wall
64.there was very *great* wrath
7.19.cast them into a *great* pit

Greater.

2 *Esd.*5.13. shalt heare yet *greater*
See chap.6.31.
9.16.a wave is *greater* than a drop
14.16.yet *greater* evils than these
*Eccl.*3.18.the *greater* thou art
10.24.none of them *greater* than
16.5. hath heard *greater* things
39.11. he shall leave a *greater*
43.32.there are yet hid *greater*
1 *Mac.*6.27.they will doe *greater* things
12.24.with a *greater* host than

Greatest.

*Eccl.*8.7. thy *greatest* enemy being dead

Greatly.

*Wisd.*3.5.shall be *greatly* rewarded
*Eccl.*1.8.one wise and *greatly* to be
7.17.humble thy soule *greatly*: for
11.6. men have bin *greatly* disgraced
25.21 am *greatly* offended at a theit
1 *Mac.*3.31.being *gre.* perplexed in her
5.63.were *greatly* renowned in the
6.1.a city *greatly* renoumed for riches
11.42.I will *greatly* honour thee and

Greatnesse.

2 *Esd.*10.55. the beauty and *gr.* of the
*Tob.*13.4.there declare his *greatnesse* and
*Wisd.*6.7.in awe of any mans *greatnesse*
13.5.beauty and *greatnesse* of the cre.
*Eccl.*17.8.shew them the *greatnesse* of
51.3.and *greatnesse* of thy name
1 *Mac.*9.22.noble acts—and his *greatn.*

Grecian, &c.

1 *Mac.*6.2.reigned first among the *Gre.*
8.9.how the *Grecians* had determin.
2 *Mac.*4.15.liking the glory of the *Gree.*
13.2.a *Grecian* power of footmen

Greece.

1 *Mac.*1.1.reigned—the first over *Gree.*

Greedy.

*Tob.*5.18.be not *greedy* to adde money
*Eccl.*37.29.nor too *greedy* upon meats
1 *Mac.*4.17. be not *greedy* of the spoiles

Greedinesse.

*Eccl.*23.6. let not the *greedinesse* of the

Greeke.

2 *Mac.*4.13. was the height of the *Gree.*
36. the *Greeks*—abhorred the fact
1 *Mac.*1.10. of the kingdom of the *Gre.*

Greekish.

2 *Mac.*4.10.nation, to the *Greekish* fash.

Greene.

*Wisd.*19.7. violent streame of a *greene*
*Eccl.*14.18.as of the *green* leaves on a
40.24.then both, corn when it is *gre.*

Greeting.

1 *Esd.*6.7.to King Darius *greeting*
8.9.to Esdras—sendeth *greeting*
*Est.*16.1. our faithfull subjects *greeting*
1 *Mac.*10.18.to Jonathan sendeth *gree.*
See more of this V.25.ch.11.30.
32.& 12.20.& 13.36.& 14.20.
& 15.2.16. 2 *Mac.*1.10.
& 11.16.22.27.34.

Greetings.

*Eccl.*6.5.will encrease kind *greetings*

Grew.

2 *Esd.*8.9.delive. up the things that *gr.*
9.47.so when he *grew* up
11.3.out of her feathers that *grew*
14.40.wisedome *grew* in my breast

Griefe.

*Wisd.*8.9. a comfort in cares and *griefe*
11.12. a double *griefe* came upon
*Eccl.*26.6.a *griefe* of heart and sorrow
29.5.and returne words of *griefe*
37.2. is it not a *griefe* unto death
*Sus.*10.yet durst not shew—his *griefe*
1 *Mac.*6.8. and fall sicke with *griefe*
9.his *griefe* was more and more
13. I perish through *griefe* in

Grieve.

*Tob.*4.3.please her, and *grieve* her not
*Eccl.*3.12.*grieve* him not as long as he
4.8.let it not *grieve* thee to bow
7.23.

Grieved.

1 *Esd.*1.24.*grieved* him exceedingly
See more 2 *Esd.*9.38.40.
& 10.8.50.
*Tob.*3.1.then I being *grieved*, did weep
*Wisd.*14.24.or *grieved* him by adultery
*Eccl.*6.25. be not *grieved* with her bands
12.9.enemies will be *grieved*, but
21.24.a wise man will be *grieved*
47.20.and was *grieved* for thy folly
*Bar.*4.8.ye have *grieved* Jerusalem
See ver.33.
1 *Mac.*3.7.he *grieved* also many Kings
2 *Mac.*4.35.were much *grieved* for the
13.25.were *grieved* for the covenan.

Grieveth.

*Eccl.*30.3.he that teacheth his son *grieu.*

Grieving.

Grievous.

2 *Esd.*5.21.thoughts of my hea. were g.
*Wisd.*2.15.he is *grievous* unto us, even
17.11.foreeasteth *grievous* things
21. more *grievous* than darkenesse
*Eccl.*8.15.lest he become *grievous* to
27.15.their revilings are *grievous*
29.28. these things are *grievous*
2 *Mac.*6.3.sore and *grievous* to the peo.
9.11. taken with a *grievous* disease
24.tidings that were *grievous*
13.6.any other *grievous* crime
14.45. his wounds were *grievous*

Grievously.

*Wisd.*19.16.very *grievously* afflict. them
2 *Mac.*7.39.and tooke it *grievously*
9.28.having suffered most *grievously*
14.28. and tooke it *grievously* that

Groned.

2 *Mac.*6.30.he *groned*, and said, it

Groneth.

*Eccl.*30.20 *groneth* as an Eunuch that

Groning.

*Wisd.*5.3. *groning* for anguish of
11.12.a *groning* for the remembra.

Groves.

2 *Esd.*16.28.themselves in thicke *groves*
*Jud.*3.8.and cut downe their *groves*
1 *Mac.*1.47.set up altars and *groves*

Ground.

1 *Esd.*8.91.lying flat on the *ground*—
9.47.they fell to the *ground* and
See 2 *Esd.*4.19.21.
2 *Esd.*8.41.sowes much seed on the *gro.*
9.34.when the *ground* hath rec. seed
10.22. our psaltery is laid on the *gro.*
15.13.they that till the *ground* shall
*Jud.*12.15.soft skins on the *ground* for
14.18.on the *ground* without an hea.
16.5.the children against the *ground*
*Wisd.*19.10. the *gro.* brought forth flies
19. now went upon the *ground*
*Eccl.*11.5. Kings have sate on the *gro.*
18.6.not the *ground*—be found out
33.10.all men are from the *ground*
*Bar.*5.7.to make even the *ground*
6.27.that they fall to the *ground* at
1 *Mac.*14.8.then did they till the *grou.*
2 *Mac.*3.27.fell suddenly to the *ground*
4.42. some they stroke to the *ground*
8.3. to be made even with the *ground*
See chap.9.14. & 14.33.
9.8.was now cast on the *ground*

Grow.

2 *Esd.*2.19.there *grow* roses and lilies
See chap.10.9. & 16.21.32.
*Eccl.*14.18. some fall, and some *grow*
*Dan.*3.53.O all ye things that *grow*

Groweth.

*Eccl.*50.16.which *groweth* up to the clo.

Growen.

2 *Esd.*4.10. such as are *growen* up with
7.46. corruption is *growen* up
*Wisd.*14.16.custome *growen* strong

Growing.

*Wisd.*16.26. it is not *growing* of fruits
*Eccl.*39.13.as a rose *growing* by the
40.6.the weed *growing* upon—
1 *Mac.*4.38.shrubs *growing* in courts

Grudge, &c.

*Wisd.*12.27.what things they *grudged*
*Eccl.*10.25. will not *grudge* when

Guard.

1 *Esd.*3.4.that were of the *guard*
*Jud.*12.7. commanded his *guard*
2 *Mac.*3.24.his *guard* about the
See ver.28.

Guesse.

*Wisd.*9.16. hardly doe we *guesse*
*Eccl.*9.14.*guesse* at thy neighbour

Guest.

*Wisd.*5.14.a *guest* that tarrieth but a day

Guide.

2 *Esd.*16.75. for God is our *guide*
See ver.76.
*Wisd.*18.3.both to be a *guide* to the
*Eccl.*10.32. his life without a *guide*
2 *Mac.*5.15. Menelaus—being his *guide*

Guided, &c.

*Wisd.*10.10.she *guided* him in right
17.*guided* them in a marvellous
2 *Mac.*10.1.the Lord *guiding* them

Guilty.

*Tob.*6.12.he shalbe *guilty* of death
*Sus.*53. hast let the *guilty* goe free

Gushed.

2 *Mac.*14.45. his blood *gushed* out

Gyant, &c.

*Jud.*16.7. nor high *gyants* set upon
*Wisd.*14.6. when the proud *gyants*
*Ecc.*16.7.pacified towards the old *gyants*
47.4. slew he not a *gyant*—
*Bar.*3.26.there were *gyants*—
1 *Mac.*3.3.a breast-plate as a *gyant*

HAB

Habacuc.

*Bel*33.a prophet called *Habacuc*
See more to verse 37.

Habitation, &c.

1 *Esd.*9.12.all—of our *habitations*
*Tob.*1.4. *habitation* of the most High
*Eccl.*44.6. peaceably in their *habitations*
2 *Mac.*11.2.an *habitation* of the gentiles
14.35.the temple—thy *habitation*

Haile, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.3.the blasting and *haile*
41.fire, and *haile*, and flying
*Wisd.*16.16.with strange raines, *haile*
22.that fire burning in the *haile*
*Eccl.*39.29. fire, and *haile*, and

Haile-stones.

*Wisd.*5.22.*haile-stones* full of wrath
*Eccl.*43.15.*haile-stones* are broken
46.6.*haile-stones* of mighty power

Haire.

1 *Esd.*8.71.and pulled off the *haire*
2 *Esd.*1.8.pull—off—the *haire* of thy head
16.2. clothes of sacke and *haire*
*Jud.*10.3. braided the *haire* of her head
13.7.took hold of the *haire* of his he.
16.8.bound her *haire* in a tire
*Est.*14.2.filled with her torne *haire*
*Eccl.*27.14.makes the *haire* stand
*Bel*27.pitch, fat, and *haire* and
36.bare him by the *haire* of his
2 *Mac.*7.7.skin of his head with the *ha.*

Haires.

See the word **Gray.**

Halfe.

2 *Esd.*11.17. nor unto the *halfe* thereof
13.45.of a yeere and a *halfe*
14.11.and *halfe* of a tenth part
See ver.12.
*Tob.*8.21.should take the *halfe* of his go.
See chap.12.2.5.
*Wisd.*18.18.another there *halfe* dead.
*Eccl.*29.6.shall hardly receive the *halfe*
1 *Mac.*3.37.tooke the *halfe* of his forces
10.30.*halfe* of the fruit of the trees

Haleluiah.

*Tob.*13.18.shall say, *Haleluiah*

Hallow, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.3.that they should *hallow* them
2 *Esd.*2.41.called—may be *hallowed*
5.25.hast *hallowed* Sion to thy selfe
*Jud.*9.13.and the *hallowed* house
*Eccl.*33.9.high dayes and *hallowed* them
1 *Mac.*4.48.and *hallowed* the courts

Hammer.

*Eccl.*38.28.the noise of the *hammer*

Hand.—Hand.

1 *Esd.*6.33. that stretcheth out his *hand*
2 *Esd.*3.6.which thy right *hand* hath pl.
6.8.Jacobs *hand* held first the
10.the *hand* of man is betwixt
the heele and the *hand*
*Tob.*4.14.but give it him out of *hand*
5.17.is he not the stuffe of our *hand*?
7.13.and he tooke her by the *hand*
11.4.take in thine *hand* the gold
13.2.not any that can avoid his *hand*
*Jud.*2.12. that will I doe with my *hand*
8.33.will visit Israel by my *hand*
See chap.9.10.
9.9.give into my *hand* which am a
See chap.12.4. & 13.15. & 16.6.
15.10.done all these things by thy *h.*
*Est.*14.4.my danger is in mine *hand*
14.but deliver us with thine *han.*
*Wisd.*2.18.him from the *hand* of his ene.
3.1.are in the *hand* of God
7.16.in his *hand* are both we and
10.20.thine *hand* that fought for the
11.1.in the *han.* of the holy prophets
17. thy almighty *hand* that made
13.10.the work of an ancient *hand*
14.6.world governed by thy *hand*
16.15.not possible to escape thy *han.*
19.8.were defended with thy *hand*
*Eccl.*4.9.from the *hand* of the oppressor
5.12. lay thy *hand* upon thy mouth
7.32.stretch thine *hand* to the poore
36.what soever thou takest in *han.*
9.17. the *hand* of the artificer
10.4.of the earth is in the *hand* of
5.in the *hand* of God is the poste.
12.12.let him sit at thy right *hand*
14.13.stretch out thy *hand* and give
15.14.left

15.14.left him in the *hand* of his
16.ſtretch forth thy *hand* unto
16.27.in his *hand* are the chiefe
18.3.world with the palm of his *ha.*
21.19.like manacles on the right *ha.*
22.2.take it up,will ſhake his *hand*
27.19.lets a bird go out of his *hand*
29.1.that ſtrengthens with his *hand*
5.he will kille a mans *hand*
31.14.ſtretch not thy *hand* whitherſ.
18.reach not out thy *hand* firſt
33.13.as the clay is in the potters *h.*
36.3.lift up thy *hand* againſt the
6.glorifie thy *hand*,and thy right
38.15.fall into the *hand* of the Phyſ.
40.14 while he opens his *hand*
47.4.when he lifted up his *hand*
7.gave ſtrength in his right *hand*
48.18.lift up his *hand* againſt Sion
49.11.as a ſignet on the right *hand*
50.15.ſtretched—his *hand* to the cup
51.26.ſhe is hard at *hand* to find
*Bar.*6.15.in his right *hand* a dagger
*Dan.*3 65.ſaved us from the *ha.* of death
2 *Mac.*3.29.by the *hand* of God was
5.23.bare an heavie *hand* over the
6 26.not eſcape the *hand* of the Al.
7.19.that take ſt in *hand* to ſtrive
34.in lifting up thy *hand* againſt
13.22.gave his *hand*,took theirs
15.15.holding forth his right *hand*
30.Nicanors head and his *hand*
See Verſe 32.

Handfuls.

2 *Mac.*4.41.taking *handfuls* of duſt

Hang.

*Jud.*14.1.take his head, and *hang* it
2 *Mac.*15.33.*hang* up the reward of his

Hanged.

2 *Eſd.*16.38.*hanged* the earth on the wa.
*Jud.*14.11.*hanged* the head of Oloſernes
*Eſt.*16.18.worker of theſe things is *han.*
1 *Mac.*1.61.they *hanged* the infants
2.57.*hanged* deores upon them
6.32.and he thereon *hanged*
7.47.*hanged* them up towards
2 *Mac.*13.5.*hanged* down into the aſhes
15.13.he *hanged*—Nicanors head

Hangeth,&c.

*Eccl.*19.26.*hangeth* down his head ſadly
2 *Mac.*6.10.the babes *hanging* at their

Handle,&c.

*Wiſd.*15.15.nor hands—to *handle*
2 *Mac.*2.28.the exact *handling* of
7.39.*handled* him worſe than
8.17.the cruell *handling* of the city

Hand-maid.

2 *Eſd*9.45.G. heard—thine *hand-maid*
*Jud.*11.5.ſuffer thine *hand-maid* to ſpe.
See more Ver.6.16.Ch.12,4.6.
*Eſt.*14.17.thine *hand-ma.* hath not eaten
18.nor had thine *hand-maid* joy
*Wiſd.*9.5.and ſon of thine *hand-maid*

Hands.

1 *Eſd.*1.53.deliverted all into their *hands*
7.15 to ſtrengthen their *hands*
8.73.ſtretching forth my *hands* unto
9.20. and they gave their *hands* to
47. and lifting up their *hands*
2 *Eſd.*1.26. defiled your *hands* with blo.
32.I will require of your *hands*
3.5.the workmanſhip of thy *hands*
See chap 8.7.
5.30.puniſh them with thine own *ha.*
*Jud.*7.25.hath ſold us into their *hands*
*Eſt.*12.2.to lay *hands* on Artaxerxes
*Wiſd.*1.12.with the work of your *hands*
3.14.with his *hands* hath wrought
8.12.lay their *hands* on their mouth
18.and in the work of her *hands*
12.3.deſtroy by the *hands* of our
6.that killed with their own *hands*
13.10.ne the work of mens *hands*
19.for good ſucceſſe of his *hands*
14.8.that which is made with *hands*
15.15.nor fingers of *hands* to
17.a dead thing with wicked *hands*
*Eccl.*2,12.fearfull hearts, and faine *han.*
18. we will fall into the *hands* of
8.1.leſt thou fall into his *hands*
11.6.deliver. into other mens *hands*
12.18. his head, and clap his *hands*
25.23.makes weake *hands* and
35.8.not the firſtfruit of thy *hands*
38.10.order thy *hands* aright
13.in their *hands* there is
31.all theſe truſt to their *hands*
42.6.ſhut up where many *hands* are
46.2. when he did lift up his *hands*
48.19.trembled—hearts and *hands*
20.ſtretched out their *hands*
50.12.out of the Prieſts *hands*
13.and oblations—in their *hands*
20.and lifted up their *hands* over
51.3.out of the *hands* of ſuch as
See ver.8.
19. I ſtretched forth my *hands* to
*Bar.*6.51.the worke of mens *hands*
*Dan.*3.8.into the *hands* of lawleſſe—
*Suſ.*22. I cannot eſcape your *hands*
23.better—to fall into your *hands*
34.laid their *hands* on her head
*Bel*5.idols made with *hands*, but
1 *Mac.*3.18.ſhut up in the *hands* of a
13.9.the holy books—in our *hands*
14.31.lay hands on the ſanctuary
2 *Mac.*2.25.all in whoſe *hands* it comes
3.20.all holding their *hands* to
5.16.with polluted *hands* and
profane *hands* pulling
7.10.holding forth his *hands* manfull.
31.ſhalt not eſcape the *hands* of
12.12.they ſhooke *hands* and ſo
14.34.the Prieſts lift up their *hands*
46.taking them in both his *hands*
15.22.holding up his *hands* prayed

Handſome-ly.

*Wiſd.*13.11.hath wrought it *handſomely*

Hand-writing.

*Tob.*5.3.gave him the *hand-writing*
See chap.9.5.

Happen.

2 *Eſd.*4.51. what ſhall *happen*
See chap. 13.18.20.32.& 14.16.

Happened.

*Wiſd.*2.17.let us prove what ſhall *happ.*
*Eccl.*22.26.and if any evill *happen*
33.1.there ſhall no evill *happen* to
40.8.ſuch things *happen* to all fleſh

Happeneth.

2 *Eſd.*9.35.it hath not *happened* ſo
10.48.*happeneth* to have a fall
*Tob.*11.15. *happened* to him in Media
*Jud.*8.26.and what *happeneth* to Jacob
*Wiſd.*19.4.that had already *happened*
*Eccl.*5.4.and what harme hath *happened*
*Bar.*2.2.ſuch as never *happened*
1 *Mac.*1.1.it *happened* after Alexander
4.26.told Lyſias what had *happened*
See chap.5.25.
2 *Mac.*9.3.what had *happened* to Nicanor
13.7.ſuch a death it *happened*

Happeneth.

2 *Eſd.*10.6.and what *happeneth* to us
*Bar.*3.10.how *happeneth* it Iſrael?

Happy.

*Wiſd.*18.1. they counted them *happy*
*Eccl.*25.7.in my heart to be *happy*
37.24.ſee him ſhall count him *happy*
*Bar.*4.4.O Iſrael? *happy* are we
1 *Mac.*10.55.*happy* be the day in
2 *Mac.*7.24.a rich and a *happy* man

Hard.

*Wiſd.*11.4.quenched out of the *h.* ſtone
19.13.a more *hard* and hurtfull
*Eccl.*3.21.things that are too *hard* for
40.15.roots upon an *hard* rocke
48.17.he digged the *hard* rocke
1 *Mac.*3.18.it is no *hard* matter for
2 *Mac.*12.21.the town was *hard* to beſi.

Harden,&c.

1 *Eſd.*1.48.and *hardning* his necke
*Eccl.*16.15.the Lord *hardned* Pharaoh

Hardie,&c.

*Jud.*16.10.damned at her *hardieſſe*
1 *Mac.*9.14.looke—all the *hardy* men

Hardly.

*Wiſd.*9.16.*hardly* doe we gheſſe aright
*Eccl.*26.29.a merchant ſhall *hardly*
29.6.ſhall *hardly* receive the halfe

Hardneſſe.

*Eccl.*16.10.the *hardneſſe* of their hearts

Harlot, &c.

*Eccl.*9.3. meet not with an *harlot*
6.give not thy ſoule to *harlots*
19.2.and he that cleaveth to *harlots*
26.22.an *harlot* ſhalbe accounted
41.20.and to looke upon an *harlot*
*Bar.*6.11. will give—to common *harlots*
2 *Mac.*6.4.who dallied with *harlots*

Harme.

*Tob.*12.2.it is no *harme* to me to give
*Wiſd.*11.19.the *harme* might diſpatch
*Eccl.*5.4. and what *harme* hath happen.
7.1. ſo ſhall no *harme* come to thee
38.16.ſuffered great *harme* thy ſelfe
2 *Mac.*7.15.we will procure the *harme*
9.7.1.he would never do them *harme*
See chap.15.19.31.35.
2 *Mac.*14.14. the *harme* and calamities

Harmleſſe.

*Wiſd.*18.3.and an *harmleſſe* ſimne
2 *Mac.*8.4.ſlaugh-

2 *Mac.*8.4.slaughter of *harmelesse* infantes

Harmony.

*Wisd.*19.18.by a kind of *harmony*

Harneſſe, &c.

2 *Mac.*3.3.gave his warlike *harneſſe*
4.7.strong, and well *harneſſed*
6.41.the racking of the *harneſſe*
8.being *harneſſed* all over
43.armed with royall *harneſſe*
2 *Mac.*3.25.had compleat *harneſſe* of go.
5.3.and *harneſſe* of all ſorts
15.28.Nicanor lay dead in his *harn.*

Harp, &c.

*Eccl.*39.15.lip-labour, and with *harpes*
1 *Mac.*3.45.pipe and *harp* ceaſed
4.54.and *harps* and cymbals
See Chap.13.51.

Harueſt.

*Eccl.*24.26.in the time of *harueſt*

Haſte.

1 *Eſd.*2.30.removing in *haſte* toward
2 *Eſd.*4.34.thy *haſte* is in vaine to be
41.maketh *haſte* to eſcape the
5.44.may not *haſte* above the
14.15.*haſte* thee to flie from theſe
*Tob.*11.3.let us *haſte* before thy wife
*Jud.*13.1.his ſervants made *haſte*
12.they made *haſte* to go downe
*Wiſd.*18.1.blameleſſe man made *haſte*
*Eccl.*22.make not *haſte* in time of trou.
*Suſ.*10.people turned again in *haſte*
1 *Mac.*6.57.he went in all *haſte*, & ſaid
See Ver.63.Ch.11.22. 2 *Mac.*
4.31.& 5.21.& 9.14.
13.10.made *haſte* to finiſh the wals
2 *Mac.*9.7.commanding in *haſte* to journy
14.43.miſſing his ſtroke through *ha.*

Haſted.

*Jud.*10.15.in that thou haſt *haſted* to
*Wiſd.*9.14.therefore *haſted* he to take
5.9.and as a Poſt that *haſted* by
*Eccl.*50.17.then all the people *haſted*

Haſten, &c.

2 *Eſd.*4.34.do not thou *haſten* above
6.34.*haſten* not with the times that
1 *Mac.*13.22.that he ſhould *haſten* his—
2 *Mac.*4.14 *haſtned* to be partakers

Haſteth.

2 *Eſd.*4.26.the world *haſteth* faſt to
14.18.for now *haſteth* the viſion to

Haſty.

*Eccl.*4.29.be not *haſty* in thy tongue
8.7.and be not *haſty* to credit him
19.4.he that is *haſty* to give credit
28.11.an *haſty* contention kindleth
a fire, and a *haſty* fighting

Haſtily.

*Wiſd.*19.2.ſent them *haſtily* away
*Eccl.*43.5.and—it runneth *haſtily*

Hate.

2 *Eſd.*5.30.did ſo much *hate* thy people
10.23.hands of them that *hate* us
16.59.right couſines *hate* iniquity
*Tob.*13.12.curſed are all—that *hate* thee
*Eſt.*14.13.turn his heart to *hate* him
15.thou knoweſt that I *hate* the
*Eccl.*7.15.*hate* not laborious worke
13.20.22.the proud *hate* humility
19.9.time comes, he will *hate* thee
25.24.affli&. from them that *hate* mee
27.24.I have *hated* many things
1 *Mac.*7.26.bare deadly *hate* to Iſrael
2 *Mac.*14.39.willing to declare the *hate*

Hated.

2 *Eſd.*15.48.is *hated* in all her workes
*Wiſd.*11.24.thing, if thou hadſt *hated* it
*Eccl.*9.18.raſh in his talk ſhall be *hated*
See Chap.20.8.
20.15.20.be *hated* of God and man
21.28.is *hated* wherever he dwels
27.24.I have *hated* many things, but
31.16.devoure not, leſt thou be *hated*
37.20.ſhewes wiſdome—& is *hated*
42.9.leſt he ſhould be *hated*
1 *Mac.*11.21.who *hated* their own peo.
38.of his father *hated* him
2 *Mac.*5.8.*hated* as a forſaker of the la.

Hateſt.

*Tob.*4.15.no man which thou *hateſt*
*Wiſd.*12.4.whom thou *hateſt* for doing

Hateth.

*Jud.*5.17.the God that *hateth* iniquity
*Eſt.*16.4.all things, and *hateth* evill
*Eccl.*12.6.the moſt High *hateth* ſinners
15.11.to do the things that he *hateth*
13.the L. *hateth* all abomination, &
19.6.and he that *hateth* babling, ſhall
21.6.he that *hateth* to be reproved, is
25.2.three ſorts of men my ſoule *hat.*
33.2.a wiſe man *hateth* not the law

Hateſull.

*Wiſd.*14.9.both are alike *hateſull* to God
15.18.beaſts that are moſt *hateſull*
19.13.more hard & *hateſull* behavi.
*Eccl.*10.7.pride is *hateſull* before God
20.5.babling becommeth *hateſull*
*Dan.*3.8.moſt *hateſull* forſakers of God

Hatred.

*Eccl.*10.6.beare not *hatred* to thy
28.3.one man beareth *hatred*
5.that is but fleſh nouriſh *hatred*
1 *Mac.*11.12.their *hatr.* was fully known
13.17.procure—great *hatred* of the
2 *Mac.*3.1.and his *hatred* of wickednes
4.3.when their *hatred* went ſo far
49.moved with *hatred* of that wic.
6.29.changing the good will—into *ha.*

Hat.

2 *Mac.*4.12.made them weare a *hat*

Haven.

1 *Eſd.*5.55.by ſlotes to the *haven* of
See 1 *Mac.*14.5.
2 *Eſd.*12.42.as a *haven* or ſhip
2 *Mac.*12.6.burn the *haven* by night
9.ſet fire on the *haven*, and
14.1.by the *haven* of Tripolis

Haughty.

*Eccl.*22.10.but children being *haughty*
23.4.alwayes a *haughty* minde
26.9.known in her *haughty* lookes
2 *Mac.*5.17.ſo *haughty* was Antiochus
13.9.a barbarous and *haughty* mind

Haughtineſſe.

2 *Mac.*5.21.was the *haughtineſſe* of his
15.6.exceeding pride and *haughtines*

Havock.

1 *Mac.*7.7.ſee what *havock* he hath

Head.

1 *Eſd.*4.30.crown from the King's *head*
ſetting it on her owne *head*
8.71.the haire from off my *head*
See 2 *Eſd.*1.8.
2 *Eſd.*9.38.had aſhes on her *head*
16.53.coales of fire on his *head*
*Jud.*8.3.the hear came on his *head*
9.1.put aſhes on her *head*
13.8.took—his *head* from him
See Verſe 18.
9.gave—his *head* to her maid
15.took the *head* out of the bagge
14.1.take this *head*, and hang it
See Ver.6.11.15.18.
*Eſt.*14.2.covered her *head* with aſhes
16.which is upon mine *head*
*Wiſd.*18.24.diadem on his *head*
*Eccl.*4.7.bow thy head to a great man
11.1.wiſedome lifts up the *head*
13.lifted up his *head* from miſery
12.18.he will ſhake his *head*
19.26.hangs down his *head* ſadly
20.11.there is that lifts up his *head*
25.15.no *head* above the *head* of
27.25.caſts it on his owne *head*
38.3.Phyſician ſhall lift up his *head*
44.23.made it reſt on his *head*
*Bar.*5.2.ſet a diadem on thy *head*
*Suſ.*34.laid their hands on her *head*
55.thou haſt lyed againſt thy *head*
So Verſe 59.
*Bel*36.bare him by the haire of his *head*
*Pr. of M.*that I cannot lift up my *head*
1 *Mac.*7.47.ſmote off Nicanors *head*
11.13.ſet two crownes on his *head*
71.and caſt earth upon his *head*
2 *Mac.*7.7.pulled off the ſkin of his *head*
15.30.to ſtrike off Nicanors *head*
32.ſhewed—vile Nicanors *head*
See Verſe 35.

Heads.

1 *Eſd.*8.75.multiplyed above our *heads*
2 *Eſd.*2.43.of their *heads* ſhe ſet crownes
*Jud.*4.11.caſt aſhes upon their *heads*
8.22.will he turn upon our *heads*
9.9.ſend thy wrath upon their *heads*
*Eccl.*17.23.recompence upon their *hea.*
36.10.ſmite in ſunder the *heads* of
*Bar.*6.9.make crowns for the *heads* of
22.upon their—*heads* ſit bats
31.their *heads* and beards ſhaven
and nothing upon their *heads*
1 *Mac.*3.47.caſt aſhes on their *heads*
So Chap.4.39.
6.35.helmets of braſſe on their *heads*
9.23.began to put forth their *heads*
2 *Mac.*1.16.ſmote off their *heads*, and
10.25.ſprinkled earth on their *heads*
See Chap.14.15.

Headlong.

*Wiſd.*4.19.and caſt them *headlong*
2 *Mac.*6.10.caſt

2 *Mac.*6.10.caſt them down *headlong*

Head ſtrong.

*Eccl.*30.8.not broken,becomes *head ſtr.*

Head-tyre.

1 *Eſd.*3.6.an *head-tyre* of fine linnen

Heale.

2 *Eſd.*2.21.*heale* the broken and the
*Tob.*3.17.was ſent to *heale* them both
See Chap.12.14.
*Eccl.*48.7.with ſuch doth he *heale*

Healed.

*Tob.*6.8.and he ſhalbe *healed*
12.3.and likewiſe *healed* thee
*Wiſd.*16.10.by them, and *healed* them
*Eccl.*21.3.wounds therof cannot be *heal.*

Healeth, &c.

*Wiſd.*16.12.which *healeth* all things
38.2.of the moſt High comes *healing*

Health.

2 *Eſd.*7.51.dwellings of *health*, & ſafety
*Tob.*7.4.is he in good *health*?
5.alive,and in good *health*
8.17.and finiſh their life in *health*
*Wiſd.*7.10.I loved her above *health*
13.18.for *health* he calleth on that
16.12.that reſtored them to *health*
*Eccl.*1.18.making peace & perfect *heal.*
17.26.into the light of *health*
30.15.*health*,and good ſtate of body
34.17.he giveth *health*,life,and
2 *Mac.*1.10.ſent greeting and *health* to
3.32.for the *health* of the man
9.18.deſpairing of his *health*
19.wiſheth much joy,*health*
22.not diſtruſting my *health*
11.28.we are alſo in good *health*

Healthfull.

*Wiſd.*1.14.of the world were *healthfull*

Heape, &c.

2 *Eſd.*2.9.pitch,and *heapes* of aſhes
*Wiſd.*18.23.now fallen down by *heapes*
*Eccl.*3.27.ſhall *heap* ſin upon ſin
20.28.ſhall increaſe his *heap*
39.17.the waters ſtood on an *heap*
1 *Mac.*11.4.for they had made *heapes*

Heard.

1 *Eſd.*5.65.trumpet might not be *heard*
that it was *heard* afar off
9.50.wept when they *heard* the law
*Jud.*4.13.God *heard* their prayers
See *Tob.*3.16.
*Eſt.*12.2.and *heard* their devices
*Ecc.*3.5.his prayer,he ſhalbe *heard*
See Chapt.4.6.
11.8.anſwer not till thou haſt *heard*
16.5.mine eare hath *heard* greater
17.13.their eares *heard* his glorious
19.9.he *heard* and obſerved thee
10.if thou haſt *heard* a word,let
27.making as he *heard* not
See Chap.41.23.
33.4.and ſo ſhalt thou be *heard*
45.9.might be *heard* in the Temple
46.5.and the great Lord *heard* him
See Chap.48.20.
50.16.made a great noiſe to be *heard*
51.11.and ſo my prayer was *heard*

Heardeſt.

*Eccl.*48.7.thou *heardeſt* the rebuke

Heare.

1 *Eſd.*9.40.to *heare* the law of the firſt d.
2 *Eſd.*1.26.I will not *heare* you: for
2.1.whom they would not *heare*
See Verſe 9.
*Tob.*3.13.may *heare* no more the repro.
So Verſe 15.
6.15.*heare* me,O my brother
10.12.that I may *heare* good report
*Jud.*8.17.he will *heare* our voice
32.*heare* me,and I will do a thing
See Chap.14.1.
9.4.*heare* me alſo a widow
12.*heare* thou my prayer See
*Eſt.*13.17. & 31.22.
*Eſt.*14.19 *heare* the voice of the forlorne
*Wiſd.*6.1.*heare*—O ye Kings,and
See *Eccl.*33.18.
8.15.when they do but *heare* of me
15.15.breathe,nor cares to *heare*
*Eccl.*3.1.*heare* me your father,O
See Chap.23.7.
5.11.be ſwift to *heare*,and let
6.33.if thou love to *heare*,thou
35.be willing to *heare* every
21.15.*heare* a wiſe word,he will
25.9.in the ears of him that will *hee.*
29.25.thou ſhalt *heare* bitter words
34.24.whoſe voice will the Lord *hear*
26.who will *heare* his prayer

Hearer.

*Wiſd.*1.6.and an *hearer* of his tongue

Hereſt.

*Eccl.*13.13.when thou *hereſt* theſe thi.
27.7.before thou *hereſt* him ſpeake

Heareth.

*Wiſd.*1.10.eare of jealouſie *heareth* all
*Eccl.*21.15.*heareth* it,it diſpleaſeth him
22.16.every one that *heareth* it will
25.18.*heareth* it,ſhall ſigh bitterly

Hearing.

*Wiſd.*18.1.whoſe voice they *hearing*
*Bar.*1.4.in the *hearing* of the Nobles
in the *hearing* of the Elders

Hearken.

*Eccl.*14.23.ſhall—*hearken* at her doores
16.24.my ſon,*hearken* to me
See Chap.39.13.
21.24.of a man to *hearken* at the do.
33.18.and *hearken* with your eares
37.11.*hearken* not to theſe in any
*Bar.*2.24.but we would not *hearken*
See Chap.3.4.
1 *Mac.*2.22.we will not *hearken*
2 *Mac.*7.25.would in no caſe *hearken* to

Heart.

1 *Eſd.*1.23.an *heart* full of godlines
48.hardening his neck and *heart*
3.21.it maketh every *heart* rich
8.25.theſe things into the *heart* of
2 *Eſd.*3.21.Adam bearing a wicked *hea.*
See Chap.4.30.
26.they alſo had a wicked *heart*
8.58.ſaid in their *heart*,there is
*Tob.*1.12.God with all my *heart*

4.13.deſpiſe not in thy *heart* thy
6.4.take the *heart* and the liver
See Ver.6.7.Ch.8.2.
17.his *heart* was effectually joyn.
*Jud.*8.14.the depth of the *heart* of man
*Eſt.*14.13.turn his *heart* to hate him
15.4.her *heart* was in anguiſh and
*Wiſd.*1.6.a true beholder of his *heart*
2.2.in the moving of our *heart*
8.17.and pondered them in my *heart*
21.with all my *heart* I ſaid
15.10.his *heart* is aſhes,his hope
*Eccl.*1.12.of the L.makes a merry *heart*
28.not to him with a double *heart*
30.but thy *heart* is full of deceit
2.2.ſet thy *heart* aright,and
3.26.a ſtubborn *heart* ſhall fare evill
27.an obſtinate *hea.* ſhalbe laden
29.the *heart* of the prudent will
5.1.ſet not thy *heart* upon thy goods
2.to walk in the waies of thy *heart*
6.26.come to her with thy whole *he.*
37.he ſhall eſtabliſh thy *heart*
7.27.thy father with thy whole *heart*
8.19.open not thy *heart* to every
9.9.leſt thine *heart* incline to her
10.12.his *heart* is turned away from
11.30.ſo is the *heart* of the proud
13.25.the *heart* of a man changeth
a merry *heart* makes a cheerfull—
26.token of a *heart* in proſperity
14.21.conſiders his waies in his *hea.*
16.20.no *heart* can think upon theſe
24.mark my words with thy *heart*
17.6.eyes,eares,and an *heart*
28.the living and ſound *heart*
19.16.ſpeech,but not from his *heart*
21.6.will repent him from his *heart*
17.ponder his waies in their *heart*
26.the *heart* of fooles is in their
22.16.ſo the *heart* that is ſtabliſhed
17.a *heart* ſettled upon a thought
18.ſo a fearfull *heart* in the
19.and he that pricketh the *heart*
23.2.of wiſdome over my *heart*
18.ſaying thus in his *heart*,who
25.7.judged in my *heart* to be happy
13.but the plague of the *heart*
26.4.if he have a good *heart*!
5.three things my *heart* feareth
18.faire feet with a conſtant *hea.*
28.two things that grieve my *hea.*
27.6.a conceit in the *heart* of man
30.16.no joy above the joy of the *he.*
23.ſoule,and comfort thy *heart*
25.a cheerfull and good *heart*
31.28.brings gladnes of the *heart*
33.5.the *heart* of the fooliſh is
34.5.the *heart* fancieth as a
36.20.a froward *heart* cauſeth
37.17.of changing of the *heart*
38.10.cleanſe thy *heart* from all
18.the heavineſſe of the *heart*
20.take no heavineſſe to *heart*
40.20.and muſique to joyce the *heart*
42.18.the deep,and the *heart*
43.18.the *heart* is aſtoniſhed
45.26.give

45.16.give—wisdome in your *heart*
46.11.whose *heart* went a whoring
49.3.he directed his *heart* to
23.15 joyfulnesse of *heart*, and
25.which my *heart* abhorreth
27.his *heart* powres out wisdome
28.layeth them up in his *heart*
*Bar.*2.8.of his wicked *heart*
*Dan.*3.15.yet in a contrite *heart*, and
64.and humble men of *heart*
*Sus.*35.her *heart* trusted in the Lord
*Pr.of M.*I bow the knee of my *heart*
1 *Mac.*6.10.my *heart* faileth for care
2 *Mac.*3.17.sorrow he had at his *heart*

Hearts.

2 *Esd.*14.34.and reforme your *hearts*
16.54.thoughts, and their *hearts*
See Verse 63.
*Jud.*8.14.their *hearts* depend on us
*Eccl.*2.12.woe be to fearfull *hearts*
17.will prepare their *hearts*
3.2.perverted the *hearts* of Kings
16.10.in the hardnesse of their *hearts*
19.8.set his eye on their *hearts*
36.make fleshy *hearts* for stony
31.26.so doth mine the *hearts* of
48.19.then trembled their *hearts*
*Bar.*3.7.hast put thy feare in our *hearts*
6.6.but say ye in your *hearts*, O
20.their *hearts* are gnawed
1 *Mac.*12.28.and trembled in their *hear.*
2 *Mac.*1.4.open your *hearts* in his
2.3.should not dep. from their *hearts*
15.17.the *hearts* of the young men
27.praying to God with their *he.*

Heartily.

2 *Mac.*4.37.Antiochus was *heartily* sorry

Hearth.

*Eccl.*50.12.stood by the *hearth* of the alt.

Heat.

1 *Esd.*1.20.for the *heat* I covered you
*Jud.*8.3.the *heat* came on his head
*Wisd.*2.4.overcome with the *he.* thereof
*Eccl.*14.27.shalbe covered from *heat*
18.16.the dew asswage the *heat*?
34.16.a defence from *heat*, a
38.28.he fighteth with the *heat* of
43.3.the burning *heat* thereof?
22.a dew comming after a *heat*
*Bar.*2.25.are cast out to the *heat*
*Dan.*3.43.O ye fire and *heat*, praise

Heated.

2 *Mac.*7.4.forthwith being *heated*, he

Heathen.

1 *Esd.*5.72.the *heathen* of the land
8.93.we have taken of the *heathen*
9.9.your selves from the *heathen*
2 *Esd.*3.36.but not the *heathen*
*Esd.*14.15.and of all the *heathen*
*Wisd.*15.15.the Idols of the *heath.* to be
*Eccl.*35.18.vengeance on the *heathen*
36.10.smite—the heads of the—*hea.*
39.23.so shall the *heathen* inherit
*Bar.*2.13.a few—among the *heathen*
1 *Mac.*1.11.a covenant with the *heathē*
See Ver.13.14.15.42.& Ch.2.18.
2.68.recompence fully the *heathen*
4.11.that all the *heathen* may know
45.the *heathen* had defiled it
See Verse 54.
58.the reproach of the *heathen*
5.57.and go fight against the *heathen*
13.41.thus the yoke of the *heath.* was
1 *Mac.*1.27.that serve among the *heath.*
let the *heathen* know that thou
4.9.in the fashions of the *heathen*
See Chapt.6.8.
10.2.the altars which the *heathen*
11.3.other chappels of the *heathen*
15.10.the falshood of the *heathen*

Heathenish.

2 *Mac.*4.13.increase of the *heathenish*—
See **Heaven**, &c. after **Heavines.**

Heavie.

1 *Esd.*5.72.heathen—lying *heavie* on
2 *Esd.*5.16.thy countenan. is so *heavie*?
12.46.be not *heavie* thou house of
*Wisd.*17.4.with *heavie* countenances
*Eccl.*25.23.maketh an *heavie* counten.
33.28.put on more *heavie* fetters
40.1.an *heavie* yoke is upon the
1 *Mac.*8.31.made thy yoke *heavie* upon
2 *Mac.*5.23.bare an *heavie* hand over

Heavier.

*Eccl.*22.14.what is *heavier* than lead?

Heavines.

2 *Esd.*10.7.Sion is full of *heavines*
See Verse 8.
20.shake off thy great *heavines*
*Tob.*2.5.eate my meat with *heavines*
*Eccl.*22.4.is her fathers *heavines*
30.9.he will bring thee to *heavines*
21.give not—thy mind to *heavin.*
36.20.heart causeth *heavines*
38.17.comfort thy self for thy *heavi.*
18.of *heavines* commeth death
and the *heavines* of the heart
20.take no *heavines* to heart
1 *Mac.*1.27.and he—was in *heavines*
3.51.thy Priests are in *heavines*
6.4.departed with great *heavines*

Heaven.

1 *Esd.*4.36.the *heaven* blesseth it
46.hast vowed to the K. of *heaven*
See Verse 58.
6.13.which made *heaven* and earth
8.75.have reached up to *heaven*
2 *Esd.*2.14.take *heav.* & earth to witnes
4.8.ever climbe up to *heaven*
6.38.let *heaven* and earth be made
See Chap.16.55.
8.20.in *heaven*, and in the ayre
13.3.with the thousands of *heaven*
5.the foure winds of the *heaven*
*Tob.*5.16 God which dwels in *heaven*
7.18.the L. of *heaven*—give thee joy
See Cha.10.11.12.
13.11.even gifts to the K. of *heaven*
*Jud.*5.8.worshipped the God of *heavē*
11.17.serveth the God of *heaven*
*Esd.*13.10.thou hast made *heaven* and
*Wisd.*9.16.but things that are in *heaven*
13.2.lights of *heaven* to be the gods
16.20.didst send them from *heaven*
18.15.word leapt down from *heaven*
16.and it touched the *heaven*
*Eccl.*1.3.out of the height of *heaven*
See Chapt.17.32.
16.18.behold the *heaven* and the
heaven of heavens
24.5.compassed the circuit of *heaven*
See Cha.43.12.
26.16 ariseth in the high *heaven*
43.1.the beauty of *heaven* with his
See Verse 6.
46.17.the Lo. thundred from *heaven*
48.3.he shut up the *heaven*, and
20.heard them out of *heaven*
51.19.my hands to *heaven* above
*Bar.*1.11.on earth, as the dayes of *heav.*
2.2.happened under the whole *hea.*
3.29.who hath gone up into *heaven*
5.3.to every country under *heaven*
6.54.as Crowes between *heaven* and
*Sus.*9. might not look unto *heaven*
35.looked up towards *heaven*
*Bel*5.created the *heaven* and the earth
*Pr.of M.*who hast made *heaven* & earth
*L.*16.to behold—the height of *he.*
1 *Mac.*2.37.*heaven* & earth shal testifie
58.Elias was taken up into *heaven*
3.18.with the G. of *heav.* it is all one
19.but strength comes from *heav.*
60.as the will of God is in *heaven*
4.10.let us cry unto *heaven*, if
See Verse 40.
24 praised the Lord in *heaven*
See Verse 55.
5.31.the cry—went up to *heaven*
9.46.cry ye now to *heaven*, that
12.15.we have help from *heaven*
16.3.help from *heaven* be with you
2 *Mac.*2.10.fire came—from *heaven*
fire came—from *heaven*
21.signes that came from *heaven*
3.15.called unto *heaven* on him
20.holding their hands to *heaven*
34.hast bin scourged from *heaven*
39.he that dwels in *heaven* hath
7.11.these I had from *heaven*, and
28.look upon *heaven* & the earth
8.20.help that they had from *heav.*
9.10.could reach to the stars of *hea.*
20.having my hope in *heaven*
10.29.there appeared—from *hea.* fire
11.10.having an helper from *heaven*
14.34.lift their heads towards *heaven*
15.3.if a mighty one in *heaven*
8.they had received from *heaven*
34.praised towards *heaven* the

Heavenly.

2 *Esd.*2.37.called you to the *heavenly*
*Wisd.*19.21.ycie kind of *heavenly* meate

Heavens.

1 *Esd.*4.34.he compasseth the *heavens*
2 *Esd.*3.18.and bowing the *heavens*
4.21.he that dwels above the *heav.*
are above the height of the *hea.*
16.59.he spreadeth out the *heavens*
*Tob.*8.5.let the *heavens* blesse thee
*Jud.*9.12.Lord

*Iud.*9.12.Lord of the *heauens* and earth
*Wisd.*9.10.send her out of the holy *heau.*
*Eccl.*16.18.and the heaven of *heauens*
45.15.as the *heauens* should remaine
*Bar.*6.67.not shew signes in the *heauens*

Hebrew, &c.

*Iud.*10.12.I am a woman of the *Hebrew*
12.11.and perswade this *Hebrew* wo.
14.18.one woman of the *Hebrewes*
2 *Mac.*7.31.all mischief against the *Heb.*
11.13.*Hebrewes* could not be overc.
15.37.the *Hebrewes* had the city in

Hebron.

1 *Mac.*5.65.where he smote *Hebron*, and

Hedge.

*Eccl.*16.12.by every *hedge* will she sit
28.24.look thou *hedge* thy possession
36.25.where no *hedge* is, there the

Heifer.

*Tob.*1.5.sacrificed to the *Heifer* of Baal

Height.

1 *Esd.*6.25.whose *height* shalbe 60.cub.
*Iud.*1.2.*height* of the wall 70.cubits
7.10.in the *height* of the mountains
*Eccl.*1.3.who can find out the *height* of
43.1.the pride of the *height*, the
50.2.the double *height*, the high
*Pr. of M.*to behold—the *height* of the
2 *Mac.*4.13.such was the *height* of the
6.15.left being come to the *height*

Heire.

*Tob.*3.15.any child to be mine *heire*
*Eccl.*22.23.that thou maist be *heire*
23.22.brings in an *heire* by another

Held.

1 *Esd.*1.21.*held* not such a passover
3.24.spoken, he *held* his peace
4.12.and he *held* his tongue
41.with that he *held* his peace
50.villages—which then they *held*
5.51.they *held* the feast of Tabernac.
2 *Esd.*5.15.*held* me, comforted me
6.8.Jacobs hand *held* first
13.6.his hand, nor *held* sword
See Verse 28.
44.and *held* still the cloud, till
14.43.*held* not my tongue by night
*Est.*15.1.so he *held* up his golden scep.
*Wisd.*12.24.and *held* them for gods
17.4.nor the corner that *held* them
*Eccl.*13.21.is *held* up of his friends
26.14.as if he *held* a scorpion
Bel 19.and *held* the King, that he
1 *Mac.*3.2.they that *held* with his faith.
6.52.*held* them battell a long season
11.5.but the King *held* his peace
2 *Mac.*10.6.*held* the feast of Tabernacl.
14.4.that day he *held* his peace,

Heliodorus.

2 *Mac.*3.7.*Heliodorus* his treasurer
8.*Heliodorus* took his journey
25.and smote at *Heliodorus* with
27.*Heliodorus* fell suddenly
31.certain of *Heliodorus* friends
32.done to *Heliodorus* by the
33.and stood beside *Heliodorus*
See more Ver.35.37.40.
4.1.28 if he had terrified *Heliodorus*

Hell.

2 *Esd.*2.29.thy child shall not see *hell*
4.8.nor as yet into *hell*, nor
8.53.corruption is fled into *hell*
*Tob.*13.2.he leadeth down to *hell*, and
*Wisd.*17.14.of inevitable *hell*
*Eccl.*21.10.at the end—is the pit of *hell*
51.5.depth of the belly of *hell*
6.neere to the *hell* beneath
*Dan.*3.65.delivered us from *hell*

Helmet.

*Wisd.*5.18.in stead of an *helmet*

Helmets.

1 *Mac.*6.35.with *helmets* of brasse

Help.

1 *Esd.*2.6.let them *help* him—with
See Chap.6.28.
8.27.by the *help* of the Lo my God
*Iud.*6.21.all that night for *help*
7.31.and there came no *help* to us
See Ch.8.11.15.17.
13.5.now is the time to *help*
*Est.*14.3.*help* me, desolate woman
See Verse 14.
*Wisd.*2.18.he will *help* him, and
12.6.soules destituted of *help*
13.16.unable to *help* it selfe
and hath need of *help*
18.hath least meanes to *help*
14.18.of the Artificer did *help* to
*Eccl.*2.6.beleeve—and he will *help* thee
3.12.*help* thy father in his age
8.16.where there is no *help*
11.12.and hath need of *help*
12.4.*help* not a sinner So Ver.7.
17.he pretend to *help* thee
13.23.*help* to overthrow him
29.9.*help* the poore for the
20.*help* thy neighbour
34.16.and an *help* from falling
36.24.an *help* like unto himself
40.24.brethren and *help* are
26.it needs not to seek *help*
51.7.there was no man to *help* me
10.when there was no *help*
*Bar.*4.17.what can I *help* you?
6.37.nor *help* any in distresse
See Ver.58.68.
1 *Mac.*3.15.of the ungodly to *help* him
53.except thou be our *help*
5.39.the Arabians to *help* them
8.13.would *help* to a Kingdome
25.the Jewes shall *help*
27.the Romans shall *help*
10.74.met him for to *help* him
11.43.send me men to *help* me
See Verse 60.
12.15.we have *help* from heaven
See Chap.16.3. 2 *Mac.*8.
20. & 15.8.
53.not any to *help* them
14.1.to get him *help* to fight
2 *Mac.*3.28.unable to *help* himselfe
6.11.made a conscience to *help*
8.23.watch word, The *help* of God
24.by the *help* of the Almighty
35.through the *help* of the Lord
10.19.which more needed his *help*
11.7.with him, to *help* their brethren
12.11.Judas side by the *help* of God
13.10.he would now also *help* them
13.by the *help* of the Lord
See Verse 17.
15.7.that the Lord would *help*
8.but to remember the *he.* which
35.to all the *help* of the Lord

Helped.

1 *Esd.*2.9.*helped* them in all things with
*Tob.*2.10.but they *helped* me not
*Eccl.*29.4.to trouble, that *helped* them
1 *Mac.*3.2.all his brethren *helped* him
11.13.Almighty God *helped* them

Helper.

*Tob.*8.6.Eve his wife for an *helper*
*Iud.*7.25.we have no *helper* but God
*Est.*14.3.which have no *helper* but thee
See Verse 14.
*Eccl.*51.2.my defender and *helper*
and hast bin my *helper*
2 *Mac.*10.16.he would be their *helper*
11.10.an *helper* from heaven
12.36.himselfe to be their *helper*

Helpers.

2 *Esd.*16.33.having no *helpers*
*Eccl.*13.22.he hath many *helpers*

Helpeth.

*Eccl.*37.5.*helpeth* his friend for the
2 *Mac.*14.15.alwayes *helpeth* his parti.

Helping.

1 *Esd.*6.2.with them, and *helping* them

Helps.

2 *Mac.*8.19.recounted what *helps*

Hen.

2 *Esd.*1.30.2.2 *Hen* gathereth her chic.

Herbe, &c.

2 *Esd.*9.26.and did eate of the *herbes*
12.51.and had my meat of *herbs*
*Wisd.*16.12.it was neither *herbe* nor
2 *Mac.*5.27.fed on *herbs* continually

Hercules.

2 *Mac.*3.19.10 the sacrifice of *Hercules*
See Ver 20.

Herds.

*Iud.*2.27.destroyed flockes and *herds*
See Chap.3.3.

Heritage.

1 *Esd.*8.83.10 possesse as an *heritage*
*Eccl.*17.11.the law of life for an *heritage*
19.3.shall have him to *heritage*
25.destruction to *heritage*
22.23.heire with him in his *heritage*
45.20.and gave him an *heritage*
See Chap.44.23.
46.8.bring them into the *heritage*
9.obtained for an *heritage*
1 *Mac.*2.46.received the *heritage* of the
2 *Mac.*2.4.saw the *heritage* of God
17.gave them all an *heritage*

Hermon.

*Eccl.*24.13.the mountains of *Hermon*

Hewed.

1 *Mac.*1.16.*hewed* them in peeces

Hewen.

*Jud.*1.2.wals—of *hewen* stone
*Bar.*6.39.be *hewē* out of the mountains
1 *Mac.*13.27.with *hewen* stone behind

Hide.

2 *Esd.*5.9.then shall wit *hide* it selfe
12.37.write—and *hide* them
See Chap.14.6.
16.63.and would *hide* their sin
66.how will you *hide* your sins
*Tob.*13.6.and will not *hide* his face
*wisd.*6.22.and will not *hide* mysteries
7.13.I do not *hide* her riches
*Eccl.*1.24.he will *hide* his words, for
4.23.*hide* not thy wisdome in her
6.12.*hide* himselfe from thy face
16.17.say not, I will *hide* my selfe
22.25.nor *hide* my face from him
37.10.*hide* thy counsell from such

Hideth.

*Eccl.*20.31 *hideth*—folly—*hideth* wised.
See Cha.41.15.

Hid.

2 *Esd.*8.63.the moth is *hid* from you
*Tob.*1.19.buried them, and *hid* my selfe
12.13.thy good deed was not *hid*
*wisd.*1.8.unright.things cannot be *hid*
10.noise of murmuri. is not *hid*
10.8.could not so much as be *hid*
17.3.supposed to be *hid* in their
*Eccl.*16.21.most—of his works are *hid*
17.15.shall not be *hid* from his
20.none—are *hid* from him, but
20.30.wisdome that is *hid*, and
See Cha.41.14.
39.19.nothing can be *hid* from his—
43.32.there are yet *hid* greater
*Sus.*16.two Elders had *hid* themselves
See Verse 18.
37.2 young man—*hid* came to her
1 *Mac.*2.36.places where they lay *hid*
9.38 *hid* themselves under the
2 *Mac.*1.19.*hid* it in an hollow place
20.of those Priests that *hid* it
22.afore was *hid* in a cloud
33.led away, had *hid* the fire
10.37.killed Timotheus that was *hid*
12.41.open the things that were *hid*

Hidden.

2 *Esd.*5.1.way of truth shalbe *hidden*
16.62.searcheth—all *hidden* things
*Eccl.*11.4.his works—are *hidden*
12.8.an enemy cannot be *hidden*
42.19.the steps of *hidden* things
20.nor any word is *hid* from him
*Bar.*6.48.where they may be *hidden*
1 *Mac.*1.23.took the *hidden* treasures

High.

1 *Esd.*2.3.the L. of Israel, the most *High*
See Chap.9.46.
4.34.*high* is the heaven, swift is
5.4.till there arose an *high* Priest
6.31.made to the most *High* God
*Tob.*1.4.habitation of the most *High*
13.the most *High* gave me grace
4.11.in the sight of the most *High*
*Jud.*3.8.garisons in the *high* cities
4.6.Joacim the *high* Priest, which
See Ver.8.14.Ch.15.8.
13.18.thou art the most *High* God
16.7.nor *high* giants set upon him
*Est.*14.16.signe of my *high* estate
16.22.to keep it an *high* day
*wisd.*15.15.care—is with the most *High*
6.5.to them that be in *high* places
*Eccl.*1.5.the word of God most *High*
3.19.many are in *high* places, and
4.10.be as the Son of the most *High*
7.9.when I offer to the most *Hi.G.*
15.which the most *High* hath or.
9.15.in the law of the most *High*
12.2.him, yet from the most *High*
6.the most *High* hateth sinners
17.26.turn again to the most *High*
27.who shal praise the most *Hi.* in
19.17.to the law of the most *High*
24.transg.the law of the most *Hi.*
22.18.pales set on an *high* place
23.18.the most *High* wil not remem.
23.disobeyed the law of the m.*H.*
26.16.it ariseth in the *high* heavens
33.9.some—hath he made *high* daies
15.on all the works of the m.*Hi.*
34.6.be not sent from the most *High*
19.most *High* is not pleased with
35.6.favour—is before the most *High*
10.give unto the most *High* acco.
17.till the most *High* shall behold
37.14.sit above in an *high* towre
15.pray to the most *High* that
38.2.of the most *High* comes healing
33.nor sit *high* in the congregat.
39.1.his mind to the law of the m.*H.*
5.will pray before the most *High*
41.4.the pleasure of the most *High*
8.forsaken the law of the most *Hi.*
42.2.of the law of the most *High*, and
43.2.Sun—the work of the most *Hi.*
12.hands of the most *High* have
44.20.kept the law of the most *High*
46.5.called on the most *High* Lord
So Chap.47.5.
9.he entred uppn the *high* places
47.8.praised the holy One most *Hi.*
48.5.by the word of the most *High*
49.4.forsook the law of the most *Hi.*
50.1.Simon the *high* Priest, the son
2.the *high* fortresse of the wall
7.on the Temple of the most *Hi.*
14.offring of the most *High* Almi.
15.favour unto the most *Hi.* K. of
16.2 remembr. before the most *Hi.*
See Ver.17.19.
21.a blessing from the most *High*
*Bar.*1.7.sent to Joachim the *high* Priest
2.11.with a mighty and *high* arme
3.25.and hath none end: *high*
6.25.bought for a most *high* price
*Pr. of M.*thou art the most *High* God
1 *Mac.*4.60.mount Sion with *high* wals
See Chap.6.7.
7.5.was desirous to be *high* Priest
See Ver.9.21.
10.20.ordain thee to be *high* Priest
See Ver.32.38.89.Ch.11.27.57.
12.3.Jonathan the *high* Priest
See Verse 6.
7.unto Onias the *high* Priest
See Verse 20.
13.36.unto Simon the *high* Priest
42.Simon the *high* Priest, the gov.
See Ch.14.17.20.23.27.38.41.47.
15.17.sent from Simon the *high* Pri.
So Ver.21.24.
16.12.he was the *high* Priests son—
2 *Mac.*3.1.godlines of Onias the *hi.*Pr.
4.fell out with the *high* Priest
See Ver.9.10.
16.looked the *high* Pr. in the face
21.and the fear of the *high* Priest
31.would call on the most *High*
32.the *high* Priest suspecting that
33.as the *high* Priest was making
4.7.laboured—to be *high* Priest
13.wretch, and no *high* Priest
25.nothing worthy the *hi.*Priest.
8.30.get *high* and strong holds
9.8.weigh the *high* mountaines in a
23.army into the *high* countries
25.up into the *high* provinces
11.3.to set the *high* Priestho. to sale
14.3.Alcimus, who had bin *high* Pri.
See Verse 7.
15.12.Onias, who had bin *high* Priest

Highest.

2 *Esd.*4.11.the way of the *highest*
34.hasten above the—*highest*
*Jud.*14.1.hang it on the *highest* place
*Wisd.*6.13.soverainty from the *highest*
*Eccl.*28.7.the covenant of the *Highest*
43.9.in the *highest* places of the
*Bar.*1.4.from the lowest to the *highest*

Highly.

2 *Mac.*1.11.we thank him *highly*

Hill.

2 *Esd.*13.7.where on the *hill* was graven
See Verse 36.
*Jud.*1.6.that dwelt in the *hill* country
See Chap.2.22.&4.7.& 5.1.
& 6.7.11.&c.
1 *Mac.*13.52.the *hill* of the Temple

Hills.

2 *Esd.*6.51.wherein are 21000.*hils*
*Jud.*5.1.all tops of the high *hils*
7.4.nor *hils* are able to beare
16.4.have covered the *hils*
*Bar.*6.63.to consume *hils* and woods
*Dan.*3.52.O ye mountains and *hils*

Himselfe.

*Eccl.*37.7.that counselleth for *himselfe*

Hinder.

1 *Esd.*2.28.to *hinder* those men from
30.began to *hinder* the builders
6.33.to *hinder* or endamage
*Eccl.*18.22.let nothing *hinder* thee
32.3.and *hinder* not musique
39.18.none can *hinder* when

Hindered, &c.

1 *Esd.*4.32.*hindered* their building
So Ver.73.Chap.6.6.

73. *hindered* the finishing of
wisd. 17.20 none were *hindered* in
Eccl. 16.20. none of them *hindereth*
19.28. he be *hindered* from sinning
20.21. there is that is *hindered* from
1 *Mac.* 9.55. & his enterprises *hindered*

Hindmost.

1 *Mac.* 4.15. all the *hindmost* of them

Hircanus.

2 *Mac.* 3.11. it belonged to *Hircanus*

Hire, &c.

Tob. 5.11. an *hired* man to go with my
Eccl. 34 22. the labourer of his *hire*
1 *Mac.* 5 39. *hired* the Arabians to helpe
6.29. bands of *hired* souldiers
See 2 *Mac.* 10.14.

Hireling, &c.

Jud. 4.10 only stranger and *hireling*
6.2. the *hirelings* of Ephraim
5. an *hireling* of Ammon

Hisse, &c.

wisd. 17.9 and *hissing* of serpents
Eccl. 22.1. every one will *hisse* him

Histories.

Est. 16.7. so much by ancient *Histories*
See the wore **Story.**

Hittites.

1 *Esd.* 8.69. Canaanites and *Hittites*

Hoare.

wisd. 16.29. as the winters *hoare* frost
Eccl. 43.19. the *hoare* frost also as

Hoarded.

Eccl. 20.30. treasure that is *hoarded* up
Bar. 3.17. that *hoarded* up silver

Hold.

1 *Esd.* 1.17. might *hold* the passover
Tob. 10.6 *hold* thy peace, take no
See Verse 7.
11.11. took *hold* of his father
wisd. 2.24. they that *hold* of his side do
8.12. when I *hold* my tongue
15.14. that *hold* them in subjection
Eccl. 1.19. to honour, that *hold* her fast
4.11. layeth *hold* of them that seek her
6.27. when thou hast got *hold* of her
12.5. *hold* back thy bread, and
20.7. a wise man will *hold* his tongue
21.14. he will *hold* no knowledge
23.5. thou shalt *hold* him up that
6. lust of the flesh take *hold* of me
26.7. he that hath *hold* of her, is as
27.3. unlesse a man *hold* himselfe
29.23. or much, *hold* thee contented
30.13. son, and *hold* him to labour
Bar. 3.21. not lay *hold* of it: their
Sus. 38. the man we could not *hold*
1 *Mac.* 15.34. *hold* the inheritance of our
2 *Mac.* 12.35. & taking *hold* of his coate

Hold.

1 *Mac.* 1.33. made it a strong *hold*
3.45. aliens kept the strong *hold*
6.61. went out of the strong *hold*
12.34. that they would deliver the *ho.*
16.8 gate them to the strong *hold*
15. a little *hold*, called Decus
2 *Mac.* 10.32. fled into a very strong *hold*
13.19. was a strong *hold* of the Jewes
See **Holdeth, &c. after Holds.**

Holds.

1 *Mac.* 1.1. wan many strong *holds*
8.10. pulled down their strong *holds*
10.37. placed in the Kings strong *ho.*
11.18. that were in the strong *holds* --
12.35. building strong *holds* in Judea
13.33. Simon built up the strong *hol.*
See Verse 38.
2 *Mac.* 8.30. got high and strong *holds*
10.15. the most commodious *holds*
16. the strong *holds* of the Idume.
17. they won the *holds*, and
23. he slew in the two *holds*
11.6 that he besieged the *holds*
13.18. to take the *holds* by policie

Holdeth

Eccl. 4.13. he that *holdeth* her fast shall
13.23. every man *holdeth* his tongue
20.1. some man *holdeth* his tongue
See Verse 6.
25.11. he that *holdeth* it; whereunto
32.8. and yet *holdeth* his tongue
38.25. wisdome, that *holdeth* the plo.
Bar. 6.14. *holdeth* a scepter, as though

Holding.

2 *Mac.* 3.20. all *holding* their hands tow.
7.10 *holding* forth his hands
15.12. *holding* up his hands, prayed
15 *holding* forth his right hand

Holme tree.

Sus. 58. under a *Holme tree*

Holofernes.

Jud. 2.4 called *Holofernes* the chiefe
14. then *Holofernes* went forth
See more in **Olofernes.**

Holy.

1 *Esd.* 1.3. Levits, the *holy* ministers of
to set the *holy* Arke of the Lord
15. the *holy* singers also, the sons of
See Chap. 5.27. & 8.5.
45. with the *holy* vessels of the Lo.
53. compasse of their *holy* Temple
2.10. brought forth the *holy* vessels
See Chap. 6.18.
45. to give to the *holy* treasury
52. and of all *holy* feasts
7.2. did—oversee the *holy* workes
3. so the *holy* works prospered
5. thus was the *hol.* house finished
8.58. both you are *holy* to the Lord
and the vessels are *holy*
70. and the *holy* seed is mixed
71. I rent—the *holy* garment
See Verse 73.
9.38. of the *ho.* perch toward the East
See Verse 41.
50. this day is *holy* to the Lord
So Ver. 52. 53.
2 *Esd.* 2.22. our *holy* things are defiled
14.22. send the *holy* Ghost into me
Tob. 2.1. the *holy* feast of 7. weeks
3.11. thine *holy* and glorious name
So Chap. 8.5.
8.15. with all pure and *holy* praise
11.14. blessed are all thy *holy* Angels
12.12. your prayers bef. the *Ho.* One
See Verse 15.
15. one of the seven *holy* Angels
13.9. O Jerusalem, the *holy* city
wisd. 1.5. the *holy* Spirit of discipline
6.10. shall be judged *holy*
7.27. entring into *holy* soules
9.8. upon thy *holy* mount
of the *holy* Tabernacle
17. send thy *holy* Spirit frō above
10.10. knowledge of *holy* things
11.1. in the hand of the *holy* Proph.
12.3. inhabitants of thy *holy* land
17.2. to oppresse the *holy* nation
18.9. made an *holy* law, that
Eccl. 4.14. shall minister to the *Holy* One
7.31. & the first fruits of *holy* things
14.20. that reasoneth of *holy* things
17.10. it shall praise his *holy* Na:
18.3. dividing *holy* things among
23.9. to the naming of the *Holy* One
24.10. in the *holy* Tabernacle I
18. knowledge, and *holy* hope
26.17. is upon the *holy* candlestick
36.13. to Jerusalem thy *holy* city
39.13. hearken—ye *holy* children
14. are plain unto the *holy*
43.10. commandement of the *Ho.* One
45.10. with an *holy* garment, with
15. annointed him with *holy* oyle
47.8. he praised the *Holy* One most
49.12. and set up an *holy* Temple
50.11. went up to the *holy* Altar
Bar. 2.16. look down from the *ho.* house
4.22. come to me from the *Holy* One
37. by the word of the *Holy* One
See Chap. 5.5.
Dan. 3.4. on the *holy* city of our fathers
11. for thy *holy* Israels sake
64. O ye *holy* and humble men
Sus. 45. the Lord raised up the *holy* spirit
1 *Mac.* 1.46. Sanctuary and *holy* people
63. not profane the *holy* covenant
2.7. and of the *holy* city, there
4.49. made also new *holy* vessels
10.21. Jonathan put on the *holy* robe
31. let Jerusalem be *holy* and free
11.37. and set upon the *holy* mount
12.9. we have the *holy* books of
14.36. much hurt in the *holy* place
16.8. founded—with the *holy* stuff.
2 *Mac.* 1.7. revolted from the *holy* land
12. fought within the *holy* city
29. plant thy people in the *holy* pl.
34. the place, made it *holy*
2.13. concerning the *holy* gifts
18. gather us—into the *holy* place
3.1. when the *holy* city was inhabited
4.48. and for the *holy* vessels
5.15. into the most *holy* Temple of
16. taking the *holy* vessels
25. till the *holy* day of the Sabbath
6.4. the circuit of the *holy* places
23. or rather the *holy* law
28. honourable and *holy* lawes
30. that hath the *holy* knowledge
8.25. for his *holy* and glorious Name
17. unfully

19.unjustly done to the *holy* place
23.to reade the *holy* booke
33.set fire on the *holy* gates
9.14.the *holy* city to which he
See Ver.16.Ch.13.10.& 14.31.
11.45.an *holy* and good thought
13.8.whose fire & ashes were *holy*
14.3.nor accesse—to the *holy* altar
36.*holy* Lord of all holinesse
15.16.take this *holy* sword, a

Holily.

*Wisd.*6.10.that keep holinesse *holily*

Holines.

*Wisd.*5.19.he shall take *holines*
14.30.despising *holines*
*Eccl.*17.29.turn unto him in *holines*
45.12.was engraved *holines*
50.11.the garment of *holines*
2 *Mac.*3.12.40 the *holines* of the place
14.36.holy Lord of all *holines*
15.2.hath honoured with *holines*
See the word **Holily.**

Hollow.

*Wisd.*17.19 from the *hollow* mountaines
2 *Mac.*2.19.hid it in a *hollow* place
2.5.found an *hollow* cave

Home.

1 *Esd.*3.3.satisfied, were gone *home*
2 *Esd.*12.49.no, go your way *home*
*Tob.*3.17.time came Tobias *home*
*Eccl.*32.11.get thee *home* without delay
*Sus.*13.let us now go *home*
1 *Mac.*4.24.after this they went *home*
12.35.came Jonathan *home*
45.send them *home* againe
11.29.desire was to return *home*

Honest.

2 *Esd.*16.49.a right *honest* and
*Tob.*5.13.of an *honest* and good
7.7.the son of an *honest* and
*Wisd.*4.12.obscure—things *honest*
*Eccl.*26.24.but an *honest* woman
29.14.an *honest* man is surety
2 *Mac.*6.23.his most *honest* education

Honestly.

*Eccl.*22.9.if children live *honestly*
2 *Mac.*12.43.doing—well and *honestly*

Honey.

2 *Esd.*2.19.flowing with milk and *honey*
*Eccl.*24.20.is sweeter than *honey*
39.26.*honey*, milke, and the
46.8.that flowes with milk and *honey*
See *Baruch* 1.10.
49.1.it is sweet as *honey* in

Honour.

1 *Esd.*8.4.and the King did him *honour*
9.52.the L. will bring you to *honour*
2 *Esd.*9.45.we gave great *honour*
10.23.hath now left her *honour*
*Tob.*4.3.*honour* her all the dayes of thy
10.12.*honour* thy father and mother
14.13.he became old with *honour*
*Jud.*16.23.she increased—in *honour*
*Est.*12.6.was in great *honour* with the
13.3.had the *hon.* of the second pla.
*Wisd.*3.17.age shalbe without *honour*
4.his end to be without *honour*
6.21.*hon.* us wisedome, that ye
8.10.and *honour* with the Elders
14.17.whom men could not *honour*
*Eccl.*1.11.the fear of the Lord is *honour*
19.exalteth them to *honour*
3.2.the father *honour* over the
7.will *honour* his father, and
8.*honour* thy father and mother
11.it from the *honour* of his fath.
5.13.*honour* and shame is in talke
6.31.put her on as a robe of *honour*
7.4.nor of the King the seat of *honour*
27.*honour* thy father with thy
31.fear the L. and *hon.* the Priest
8.14.according to his *honour*
10.5.of the Scribe shall he lay—*hon.*
28.give it *honour* according
29.who will *honour* him that
11.4.thy selfe in the day of *honour*
24.16.are the branches of *honour*
17.my flowers—the fruit of *honour*
25.5.and counsell to men of *honour*
29.6.for *honour* he will pay
33.22.leave not a stain in thine *hon.*
35.8.give the Lord his *honour*
38.1.*honour* a Physician with the
honour due to him, for
2.shall receive *honour* of the King
45.12.an ornament of *honour*
47.20.thou didst stain thine *honour*
49.16.Sem and Seth were in—*honour*
50.11.he put on the robe of *honour*
*Bar.*4.3.give not thine *hono.* to another
*Sus.*50.God hath given thee the *honour*
1 *Mac.*1.39.her *honour* into contempt
2.51.so shall ye receive—*honour*
3.3.get his people great *honour*
14.I will get me—*honour* in
9.10.let us not stain our *honour*
11.42.I will greatly *honour* thee
12.12.we are right glad of your *hono.*
14.4.his authority and *honour*
21.of your glory and *honour*
29.did their nation great *honour*
39.honour'd him with great *hon.*
15.9.we will *honour* thee, and
so that your *honour* shalbe
2 *Mac.*2.21.to *honour* their Judaisme
3.2.themselves did *honour* the place
5.16.glory and *honour* of the place
6.11.*honour* of the most sacred day
23.the *honour* of his gray head
9.21.remembred kindly your *honour*
14.7.of my ancestors *honour*
15.2.but give *honour* to that day

Honourabble.

*Tob.*3.11.and *honourable* for ever
12.7.it is *honourable* to reveale
So Verse 11.
*Jud.*16.21.was in her time *honourable*
*Wisd.*4.8.*honourable* age is not that
*Eccl.*1.19.an *honourable* plant
20.that is chiefe, is *honourable*
11.6.the *honourable* delivered into
24.12.root in an *honourable* people
29.27.place—to an *honourable* man
45.20.made Aaron more *honourable*
48.6.*honourable* men from their bed
50.11.garment of holines *honourable*
*Sus.*4.more *honourable* than all others
1 *Mac.*1.6.such as were *honourable*
2.17.an *honourable* and great man
7.26.of his *honourable* princes
14.5.as he was *honour.* in all his acts
10.his *honourable* name was
2 *Mac.*6.28.*honourable* and holy lawes
7.20.worthy of *honourable* memory
10.13.was in no *honourable* place

Honourably.

1 *Esd.*9.45.he sate *honourably* in the first
*Tob.*12.6.*honourably* to shew the workes
14.11.he buried him *honourably*
See Verse 13.
*Est.*13.4.our Kingdome *honourably*
*Wisd.*18.3.10 entertain them *honourably*
1 *Mac.*10.60.who went *honourably* to
11.60.the city met him *honourably*
12.8.entreated the Ambas. *honourab.*
43.but received him *honourably*
14.23.entertain the men *honourably*
See Verse 40.
2 *Mac.*2.8.might be *honourab.* sanctified
4.22.was *honourably* received
49.to be *honourably* buried

Honoured.

1 *Esd.*8.26.hath *honoured* in the sight
67.and they *honoured* the people
81.and *honoured* the Temple
2 *Esd.*9.31.*honoured* in it for ever
*Jud.*12.13.to be *honoured* in his presence
*Est.*16.2.the more they are *honoured*
11.was continually *honoured*
*Wisd.*14.15.now *honoured* him as a god.
17.a King whom they *honoured*
20.was but *honoured* as a man
*Eccl.*3.20.he is *honoured* of the lowly
10.24.Potentates shalbe *honoured*
30.the poore man is *honoured*
the rich man is *honoured*
31.he that is *honoured* in poverty
38.6.that he might be *honoured* in
44.7.all these were *honoured*
46.12.name of them that were *hono.*
47.5.so the people *honoured* him
13.Solomon—was *honoured*
48.4.how wast thou *honoured* in
50.5.he was *honoured* in the midst
Bel 2.was *honoured* above all his friends
1 *Mac.*2.18.thy children shalbe *honoured*
10.64.saw that he was *honoured*
65.so the King *honoured* him
88.*honoured* Jonathan yet more
11.51.*honoured* in the sight of the Ki.
14.39.*honoured* him with great honor
2 *Mac.*3.12.*honoured* over all the world
30.miraculously *honoured* his
13.23.*honoured* the Temple, and
15.2.hath *honoured* with holinesse

Honoureth.

*Eccl.*3.3.whoso *honoureth* his father
See Ver.5.6.
4.he that *honoureth* his mother
26.16.a woman that *honoureth* her hu.

Honours.

Honours.

1 *Mac.*11.27.and in all the *honours* that
2 *Mac.*4.15.not setting by the *honours*

Howbeit.

2 *Mac.*13.2.charets armed with *hookes*

Hope.

2 *Esd.*4.35.how long shall I *hope* in
5.12.same time shall men *hope*
7.50.an everlasting *hope*
10.34.dye frustrate of my *hope*
11.46.may *hope* for the judgement
15.46.partaker of the *hope* of
*Tob.*11.11.be of good *hope*, my father
*Jud.*9.11.of them that are without *hope*
*Wisd.*3.4.yet is their *hope* full of
11.and their *hope* is vaine
18.they have no *ho.*nor comfort
5.14.the *hope* of the ungodly is like
12.19.thy children to be of good *ho.*
13.10.in dead things is their *hope*
14.6.the *hope* of the world governed
15.10.his *hope* is more vile than
16.29.the *hope* of the unfaithfull
*Eccl.*2.9.feare the Lord, *hope* for good
13.6.a smile—and put thee in *hope*
14.2.is not fallen from his *hope* in
23.3.whose *hope* is far from thy mer.
24.18.knowledge, and holy *hope*
27.21.bewrayes secr.is without *hope*
34.13.their *hope* is in him that saves
14.nor afraid, for he is his *hope*
49.10.delivered them by assured *hope*
*Bar.*4.22.my *hope* is in the everlasting
2 *Mac.*2.17.we *hope* also that the God
3.29.without all *hope* of life
7.11.from him I *hope* to receive them
14.to look for *hope* from God
20.of the *hope* she had in the Lord
9.20.having my *hope* in heaven
22.having great *hope* to escape

Hoped.

*Wisd.*2.22.nor *hoped* they for the wages
11.7.by a means they *hoped* not for
2 *Mac.*12.44.if he had not *hoped* that

Hopes.

*Eccl.*23.5.turn from me vaine *hopes*
34.1.the *hopes* of a man void of
2 *Mac.*7.34.puf up with uncertain *hopes*

Hoyded. See **Hoarded.**

Hozeb.

*Eccl.*48.7.in *Horeb* the judgement of

Hozne.

*Jud.*9.8.to cast down—the *horne* of thy
*Eccl.*47.5.set up the *horne* of his people
7.brake their *horne* in sunder
11.exalted his *horne* for ever

Hozrible.

2 *Esd.*11.45.nor thy *horrible* wings
15.28.behold an *horrible* vision
See Verse 34.
*Wisd.*3.19.*horrible* is the end of the
8.15.*horrible* tyrants shalbe affraid
11.18.shooting *horrible* sparkles
16.5.when the *horrible* fiercenesse
17.5.to lighten their *horrible* night
18.17.visions of *horrible* dreames
19.17.with *horrible* great darknesse

Hozrible.

*Wisd.*6.5.*horribly* and speedily shall

Hozrour.

2 *Mac.*3.17.compassed with fear & *horr.*

Hozsebacke.

*Jud.*2.15. 12000.archers on *horsebacke*
2 *Mac.*11.8.appeared—on *horsebacke*
See Chap.12.35.

Hozse.

*Jud.*9.7.exalted with *horse* and man
*Eccl.*30.8.an *horse* not broken becomes
33.6.a stallion *horse* is as a
1 *Mac.*6.18.had the charge of the *horse*
2 *Mac.*3.25.there appeared—a *horse*
he that sate upon the *horse*

Hozses.

1 *Esd.*2.7.with gifts, with *horses*, and
9.with *horses* and cattell, and
*Jud.*2.5.*horses* with their riders 12000.
See Chap.6.3.
*Wisd.*19.9.went at large like *horses*
*Eccl.*48.9.in a charet of fiery *horses*
1 *Mac.*10.81.enemies *horses* were tired
2 *Mac.*10.29.two comely men on *horses*

Hozse-litter.

2 *Mac.*9.8.carried in an *horse-litter*

Hozseman.

2 *Mac.*12.35.a *horseman* of Thracia

Hozsemen.

1 *Esd.*5.2.with them a thousand *horsmen*
8.51.ashamed to aske—*horsemen*, and
*Jud.*1.13.all his *horsmen* and charets
See Chap.2.19.& 7.6.
and so forwards.
1 *Mac.*1.17.*horsmen*, and a great Navie
See more Chap.4.1.7.
and so forwards.

Host.

2 *Esd.*15.33.in their *host* shalbe feare
*Wisd.*11.8.fore-runners of thine *host*
*Eccl.*48.21.smote the *host* of the Assyri.
1 *Mac.*1.4.2 mighty strong *host*, and
2.31.the *host* that was at Jerusalem
3.3.protecting the *host* with his two.
4.10.and destroy the *host* before
5.11.being captain over their *host*
and so forwards.

Hosts.

2 *Esd.*8.21.whom the *hosts* of Angels
1 *Mac.*7.43.the *hosts* joyned battell
15.33.captain of all the *hosts*

Hostage, &c.

1 *Mac.*1.10.had bin an *hostage* at Rome
8.7.tribute, and gives *hostages*
9.53.mens sons—for *hostages*
10.6.*hostages* that were in the towre
See Verse 9.
11.62.the chiefe men for *hostages*
13.16.two of his sons for *hostages*

Hot.

2 *Esd.*4.48.saw an *hot* burning oven
6.4.chimnies in Sion were *hot*
*Dan.*3.22.to make the oven *hot* with
2 *Mac.*7.3.cauldrons to be made *hot*

Hough.

2 *Esd.*15.36.of men to the camels *hough*

House, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.64.written up the same *houre*
2 *Esd.*5.34.reins pain me every *houre*
9.44.night and day, and every *houre*
14.26.this *houre* shalt thou begin to
16.38.within 2.or 3.*houres* of the birt.
*Jud.*14.8.untill that *houre* she spake to
*Est.*10.11.two lots came at the *houre*
*Eccl.*11.27.the affliction of an *houre*

House.

1 *Esd.*1.3.in the *house* that K.Solomon
55.as for the *house* of the L.they
2.4.to build him an *house* at Jerusalē
See Ver.5.8.
5.57.laid the foundation of the *house*
6.32.out of his own *house* should be—
8.25.to glorifie his *house*, which is in
2 *Esd.*1.7.from the *house* of bondage
33.your *house* is desolate
9.24.where no *house* is builded
So Chap.10.51.
12.46.not heavie thou *house* of Jacob
14.13.set thine *house* in an order
*Tob.*2.13.when it was in my *house*
3.17.and entred into his *house*
7.1.came to the *house* of Raguel
See Chap.8.11.
14.4.the *house* of G.—shalbe burned
5.the *house* of God shalbe built
*Jud.*2.1.there was talk in the *house* of
12.silver, out of the Kings *house*
4.3.altar—and *house* were sanctified
15.on all the *house* of Israel
See Chap.6.17.& 8.6.& 13.
14. & 14.5.10.
8.5.a tent on the top of her *house*
9.13.and thy hallowed *house*
*Est.*14.9.quench the glory of thine *hou.*
*Wisd.*8.16.I am come into my *house*
*Eccl.*1.17.she filleth all her *house* with
4.30.be not as a Lion in thy *house*
11.34.a stranger into thy *house*, and
14.24.that doth lodge neer her *hou.*
21.4.thus, the *house* of the proud
8.he that buildeth his *house*
18.23.is an *house* destroyed
22.Is soon in his neighbours *house*
23.a foole will peep—into the *ho.*
23.11.shall never depart from his *ho.*
his *house* shalbe full of calamit.
25.16.than to keep *ho.*with a wicked
26.16.in the ordering of her *house*
27.3.his *house* shalbe overthrowne
29.11.an *house* to cover shame
22.delicate fare in another *house*
23.not the reproach of thy *house*
24.to go from *house* to *house*
27.I have need of mine *house*
36.26.a man that hath no *house*
42.10.with child in her fathers *house*
47.13.that he might build an *house*
48.15.a ruler in the *house* of David
49.12.builded the *house*, and set up
50.1.in his life repaired the *house*
51.23.dwell in the *house* of learning
*Bar.*1.14.to make confession in the *house* of
2.16.look down from thy holy *house*
26.the

26. the *house* which is called by
3.24. how great is the *hou.* of God?
6.55. falleth upon the *house* of gods
59. profitable vessell in an *house*
or to be a doore in an *house*
Sus. 4.8. faire garden—to his *house*
6 kept much at Joacims *house*
Bel 29. destroy thee and thine *house*
1 *Mac.* 1.28. and all the *house* of Jacob
2.18. so shalt thou and thine *house*
3.56. every man to his own *house*
7.35. I will burn up his *house*
37. didst chuse this *house* to be
and to be an *house* of prayer
9.55. order concerning his *house*
13.3. I and my fathers *house* have—
See Chap. 14.36. & 16.2.
2 *Mac.* 2.29. builder of a new *house*
8.33. was fled into a little *house*

Houshold.

1 *Esd.* 1.3. and to all his *houshold*
2 *Esd.* 3.11. Noah with his *houshold*, of

House-keeping.

Eccl. 31.23. report of his good *house-keep.*

Houses.

1 *Esd.* 1.35. your *houses* will I give to a
15.18. the *houses* shalbe destroyed
49. waste thy *houses* with destruct.
16.31. search their *houses* with the
72. cast them out of their *houses*
Wisd. 17.2. being shut up in their *houses*
Eccl. 3.9. stablisheth the *houses* of childr.
28.14. the *houses* of great men
29.18. hath it driven from their *hou.*
1 *Mac.* 1.31. and pulled down the *houses*
61. and rifled their *houses*, & slew
13.47. cleansed the *houses*, where
2 *Mac.* 3.18. flocking out of their *houses*
5.12. as went up upon their *houses*

House-roome.

Eccl. 29.28. the upbraiding of *house-roome*

Huckster.

Eccl. 26.29. an *huckster* shall not be freed

Humble.

Jud. 4.9. did *humble* their soules
Eccl. 2.17. *humble* their soules in his
7.17. *humble* thy selfe greatly
12.11. though he *humble* himselfe
18.21. *humble* thy selfe before thou
35.17. the prayer of the *humble*

Humbled, &c.

2 *Esd.* 8.49. in that thou hast *humbled*
10.7. and much *humbled*
Tob. 4.19. he *humbleth* whom he will
Est. 14.2. and she *humbled* her body
Eccl. 7.11. one which *humbleth* & exalts
40.3. to him that is *humbled* in earth

Humbling.

Eccl. 34.26. doth his *humbling* profit

Humbly.

Wisd. 14.18. for aid, *humbly* beseecheth
Pr. of M. I *humbly* beseech thee

Humility.

Eccl. 13.20.21. the proud hate *humility*

Hundred.

1 *Esd.* 1.36. a taxe—of an *hundred* talents
7.7. they offred an *hundred* bullocks
8.20. an *hundred* talents of silver
of wheat to an *hundred* cores
an *hundred* peeces of wine, and
Jud. 1.3. towres—an *hundr.* cubits high
Eccl. 18.9. yet the most an *hundred* yeeres
41.4. lived ten or an *hundred*
1 *Mac.* 15.35. we will give an *hun.* talents

Hundreds.

1 *Mac.* 3.55. and over *hundreds*, and

Hunger.

2 *Esd.* 15.57. children shall dye for *hun.*
See Verse 58.
16.22. they that escape the *hunger*
Eccl. 18.25. remember the time of *hung.*

Hungry.

2 *Esd.* 1.17. when ye were *hungry*
16.6. drive away a *hungry* Lion
Tob. 1.16. gave my bread to the *hungry*
4.16. give of thy bread to the *hungry*

Hurt.

2 *Esd.* 6.19. that have *hurt* unjustly
11.42. thou hast *hurt* the peaceable
Wisd. 10.8. gat not only this *hurt*
14.29. yet they look not to be *hurt*
18.2. they did not *hurt* them now
19.6. to be kept without *hurt*
Eccl. 13.12. not spare to do thee *hurt*
28.2. the *hurt* that he hath done
38.21. but do thy selfe *hurt*
Dan. 3.26. not *hurt*, nor troubled them
1 *Mac.* 5.48. none shall do you *hurt*
6.18. sought alwayes their *hurt*
7.22. did much *hurt* in Israel
14.36. much *hurt* in the holy place
15.29. done great *hurt* in the land
2 *Mac.* 3.39. them that come to *hurt* it
8.36. they could not be *hurt*
12.3. had meant them no *hurt*
22. often *hurt* of their own men
25. restore them without *hurt*

Hurtfull.

2 *Esd.* 11.45. nor thy *hurtfull* clawes
15.6. their *hurtfull* workes are

Husband.

2 *Esd.* 9.43. though I had an *husband*
10.17. go—to thine *husband*
Jud. 8.2. Manasses was her *husband*
See Ver. 7. Chapt. 10.3.
& 16.22.24.
Eccl. 4.10. in stead of an *husband*
22.4. inheritance to her *husband*
5. her father and her *husband*
23.22. that leaveth her *husband*
23. against her own *husband*
25.18. her *husband* shall sit—
22. if she maintain her *husband*
23. will not comfort her *husband*
26.2. rejoyceth her *husband*
13. of a wife delights her *husband*
22. against death to her *husband*
24. will reverence her *husband*
26. that honoureth her *husband*
36.23. then is not her *husband* like
40.23. above both, is a wife with her h.
41.19. and having an *husband*
Sus. 28. assembled to her *husband*
63. with Joacim her *husband*

Husbands.

2 *Esd.* 16.33. having no *husbands*
34. their *husbands* shall perish
Tob. 3.8. hast strangled thine *husbands*
hast had—seven *husbands*
See Verse 15.

Hydaspes.

Jud. 1.6. Tygris and *Hydaspes*

Hyena.

Eccl. 13.18. between *Hyena* and a dogge

Hymnes.

1 *Mac.* 13.51. with Vials and *Hymnes*

Hypocrisie.

2 *Mac.* 6.25. through mine *hypocrisie*

Hypocrite.

Eccl. 1.29. be not an *hypocrite* in the
32.15. the *hypocrite* will be offended
33.2. but he that is an *hypocrite*

JAC.

Jacob.

2 *Esd.* 1.24. what shal I do to thee O *Ja.*
3.16. to Isaac thou gavest *Jacob*
so *Jacob* became great
19. the law to the seed of *Jacob*
5.35. seen the travell of *Jacob*
6.8. *Jacobs* hand held first the
9. *Jacob* is the beginning of it
9.30. my words, thou seed of *Jacob*
12.46. be not heavie—*Jacob*
Jud. 8.26. what happened to *Jacob*
Eccl. 23.12. in the heritage of *Jacob*
24.8. let thy dwelling be in *Jacob*
36.11. gather all the tribes of *Jacob*
44.23. rest upon the head of *Jacob*
45.5. that he might teach *Jacob*
46.14. hath respect unto *Jacob*
47.22. gave a remnant to *Jacob*
48.10. to restore the tribes of *Jacob*
49.10. they comforted *Jacob*, and
Bar. 3.36. given it to *Jacob* his servant
4.2. turne thee, O *Jacob*, and take
1 *Mac.* 1.28. all the house of *Jacob* was
3.7. made *Jacob* glad with his acts
45. joy was taken from *Jacob*
5.2. to destroy the generat. of *Jacob*

Jambri.

1 *Mac.* 9.36. but the children of *Jambri*
See Verse 37.

Jamnia.

1 *Mac.* 4.15. Idumea—and *Jamnia*
See Chapt. 5.58. & 10.69. & 15.4.

Jamnites.

2 *Mac.* 12.8. he heard that the *Jamnites*
See Ver. 9. 40.

Japheth.

Jud. 2.25. came to the bord. of *Japheth*

Jazar.

1 *Mac.* 5.8. when he had taken *Jazar*

Ice.

Wisd. 16.22. snow and *ice* endured the fire
Eccl. 3.15. as the *ice* in faire warm weat.
43.20. water is congealed into *ice*
Dan. 3.48. O ye *ice* and cold, blesse

Idle.
*Wisd.*19.21.*idle* kind of heavenly meates
Idle.
2 *Esd.*15.60.shall ruth on the *idle* city
16.68.and feed you being *idle*
*Wisd.*14.5.of thy wisdome should be *idle*
*Ecclus.*37.11.not with an *idle* servant
Idoll.
*Eccl.*30.19.doth the offring to an *Idoll*
Bel 3.the Babylonians had an *Idoll*
Idols.
1 *Esd.*2.10.set up in his temple of *Idols*
*Tob.*14.6.and shall bury their *Idols*
*Est.*14.10.set forth the praises of *Idols*
*Wisd.*14.11.upon the *Idols* of the Genti.
12.for the deviling of *Idols* was
27.worshipping of *Idols* not to be
29.their trust is in *Idols* which
30.of God, giving heed to *Idols*
15.15.counted the *Idols* of the heat.
*Bar.*6.73.the just—that hath no *Idols*
Bel 5.I may not worship *Idols*
1 *Mac.*1.43.and sacrificed unto *Idols*
47.groves and chappels of *Idols*
50.—Beth-dagon their *Idols* temple
13.47.house wherein *Idols* were
2 *Mac.*12.40.to the *Idols* of the Jamni.
Idol-altar, &c.
1 *Mac.*1.54.and builded *Idol-altars*
59.did sacrifice on the *Idol altar*
Idolatrous.
*Wisd.*12.6.of their *Idolatrous* crew
2 *Mac.*7.42.concerning *Idolatrous* feasts
Idumea.
1 *Mac.*4.15.in the plain of *Idumea*
See Ver.29.61.Ch.5.3.& 6.31.
2 *Mac.*12.32.the governour of *Idumea*
Idumeans.
2 *Mac.*10.15.the *Idumeans* having gotte
Jealous.
*Eccl.*9.1.be not *jealous* over the wife
26.6.is a woman that is *jealous* over
37.11.with her of whom she is *jealo.*
Jealousie.
2 *Esd.*15.52.would I with *jealousie*
*Wisd.*1.10.the eare of *jealousie* heareth
5.17.shall take him to his *jealousie*
Jebusite.
*Jud.*5.16.the *Jebusite*, and the—
Jeduthun.
1 *Esd.*1.15.Zacharias and *Jeduthun*
Jeopard.
2 *Mac.*11.7.would *jeopard* themselves
Jeopardy.
1 *Mac.*6.44.put himselfe in *jeopardy*
Jephunneh, See Caleb.
Jeremie. Jeremie.
1 *Esd.*1.28.words of the Proph. *Jeremie*
See Ver.47.57.
32.*Jeremie* the Prophet lamented
34.promised by the mouth of *Jeremie*
2 *Esd.*2.18.my servants *Elay* & *Jeremie*
*Eccl.*49.6.according to the prop. of *Jer.*
*Bar.*6.1.which *Jeremie* sent unto the
2 *Mac.*2.1.that *Jeremie* the Proph. com.
5.when *Jeremie* came thither
7.which when *Jeremie* perceived
15.15.*Jeremias* holding forth his
Jericho.
*Eccl.*24.14.as a rose in *Jericho*
1 *Mac.*9.50.the fort in *Jericho*, and
16.11.in the plain of *Jericho* was
14.came down—to *Jericho* with
2 *Mac.*12.15.did cast down *Jericho* in
Jeroboam.
*Eccl.*47.23.*Jeroboam* the son of Nebat
Jerusalem.
1 *Esd.*1.21.found dwelling at *Jerusalem*
49.which was sanctified in *Jerusa.*
55.brake down the wals of *Jerus.*
2.4.an house at *Jerusalem* in Jury
5.let him go up to *Jerusalem*
4.43.hast vowed to build *Jerusalem*
*Tob.*1.6.I alone went—to *Jerusalem*
7.spent it every whit at *Jerusalem*
13.9.O *Jerusalem*, the holy city, he
16.*Jerusalem* shalbe built up
17.the streets of *Jerusalem* shall
14.4.*Jerusalem* shalbe desolate
5.build up *Jerusalem* gloriously
*Jud.*4.2.were troubled in *Jerusalem*
*Eccl.*24.11.in *Jerusalem* was my
36.13.O be mercifull to *Jerusalem*
50.27.Jesus—of *Jerusalem* hath writ.
*Bar.*4.8.grieved *Jerusalem* that nursed
30.take a good heart, O *Jerusalem*
5.1.put off, O *Jerusalem*, the
5.arise, O *Jerusalem*, and
1 *Mac.*6.12.the evils I did at *Jerusalem*
7.17.shed round about *Jerusalem*
39.Nicanor went out of *Jerusalem*
9.53.put them into the towre at *Jer.*
See Chap.11.41.
10.31.let *Jerusalem* be holy
14.36.in the city of David in *Jerusal.*
2 *Mac.*1.1.the Jewes that be at *Jerusalem*
9.4.he would come to *Jerusalem*
10.15.were banished from *Jerusalem*
11.5.distant from *Jerusalem*
12.9.the fire was seen at *Jerusalem*
29.lies 600.furlongs from *Jerusa.*
15.13.and bring them to *Jerusalem*
Jest.
*Eccl.*8.4.jest not with a rude man
Jesu.
1 *Esd.*8.6.Josabad the son of *Jesu*
Jesus.
1 *Esd.*5.5.*Jesus* the son of Josedec
8.with *Jesus*, Nchemias, and
48.then stood up *Jesus* the
See Ver.56.58.70.& Ch.6.2.
2 *Esd.*7.28.for my son *Jesus* shall
37.and *Jesus* after him in
*Eccl.*46.1.*Jesus* the son of Nave
47.12.so was *Jesus* the son of
50.27.*Jesus* the son of Sirach
51.1.2 prayer of *Jesus* the son
1 *Mac.*2.55.*Jesus* for fulfilling the
Jesse.
*Eccl.*45.25.David the son of *Jesse*
Jew.
*Est.*11.3.who was a *Jew*, and dwelt
2 *Mac.*6.6.himselfe at all to be a *Jew*
9.17.would become a *Jew* himselfe
Jeweller.
*Eccl.*45.11.the work of a *Jeweller*
Jewes.
1 *Esd.*1.21.and the *Jewes* held with
2.18.the *Jewes* that are come up
23.that the *Jewes* were rebellious
4.49.he wrote for all the *Jewes*
50.the villages of the *Jewes*
6.1.prophesied to the *Jewes*
8.the ancients of the *Jewes*
See Ver.27.& Ch.7.2.
8.10.that the nation of the *Jewes*
*Est.*10.8.destroy the name of the *Jewes*
16.15.we find that the *Jewes*
19.that the *Jewes* may freely live
*Sus.*4.to him resorted the *Jewes*
1 *Mac.*2.23.there came one of the *Jews*
4.2.upon the camp of the *Jewes*
6.6.was driven away of the *Jewes*
8.31.and confederates the *Jewes*
10.23.making amity with the *Jewes*
29.I release all the *Jewes* from
11.30.to the nation of the *Je.* sends
See Chap.13.36.& 15.21.&
2 *Mac.*11.16.
33.to do good to—the *Jewes*
47.called to the *Jewes* for helpe
14.22.the *Jewes* Ambassadors
See Chap.15.17.
33.he set a garrison of *Jewes*
34.he placed the *Jewes* there
15.1.and prince of the *Jewes*
2 *Mac.*1.1.the brethren the *Jewes*
7.we the *Jewes* wrote to you
3.32.to Heliodorus by the *Jewes*
4.11.of speciall favour to the *Jewes*
5.23.his countrimen the *Jewes*
25.the *Jewes* keeping holy day
6.1.to compell the *Jewes* to depart
8.1.continued in the *Jewes* religion
10.much money of the cap. *Jewes*
9.4.thought to avenge on the *Jewes*
2—burying place of the *Jewes*
7.in his rage against the *Jewes*
19.to the good *Jewes* his citizens
10.29.and two of them led the *Jews*
12.1.the *Jewes* were about their
13.9.to do far worse to the *Jewes*
18.of the manlinesse of the *Jewes*
19.a strong hold of the *Jewes*
14.5.how the *Jewes* stood affected
6.those of the *Jew.* that be called
14.and calamities of the *Jewes*
37.called a father of the *Jewes*
38.for the religion of the *Jewes*
39.that he bare unto the *Jewes*
40.to do the *Jewes* much hurt
15.2.the *Jewes* that were compelled
12.for the—body of the *Jewes*
Jewry.
1 *Esd.*5.8.the other parts of *Jewry*
Ignorance.
*Wisd.*14.22.great war of *ignorance*
17.13.counteth the *ignorance*
*Eccl.*4.25.of the errour of thy *ignorance*
28.7.and wink at *ignorance*
Ignorances.

XUM

Ignorances.
1 *Esd.*8.75.our *ignorances* have
*Tob.*3.3.for my sins and *ignorances*
*Eccl.*23.2.spare me not for my *ignorances*
3.lest my *ignorances* increase
51.19.my *ignorances* of her

Ignorant.
*Wisd.*13.1.who are *ignorant* of God
14.18.to set forward the *ignorant*
*Eccl.*5.15.be not *ignorant* of any thing

Ignorantly.
2 *Mac.*11.31.things *ignorantly* done

Ill.
*Jud.*8.8.none that gave her an *ill* word
*Wisd.*5.23.*ill* dealing shall overthrow
*Eccl.*9.18.a man of an *ill* tongue
29.7.to lend for others *ill* dealing
41.11.an *ill* name of sinners shall

Ill-according.
*Wisd.*18.10.an *ill-according* cry

Illuminated, &c.
*Eccl.*25.11.all things for *illumination*
*Bar.*4.2.thou maist be *illuminated*

Illusions.
*Wisd.*17.7.the *illusions* of art magick

Image.
2 *Esd.*5.37.shew me the *image* of a voice
8.44.is called thine owne *image*
*Wisd.*2.23.an *image* of his—eternity
7.26.the *image* of his goodnes
13.13.fashioned it to the *image* of
16.his an *image*,and hath
14.15.when he hath made an *image*
17.made an expresse *image*
13.4.not an *image* spotted
5.the forme of a dead *image*
17.3.according to his *image*

Imagery.
*Eccl.*38.27.to counterfeit *imagery*

Images.
*Eccl.*15.13.vessels,and graven *images*
1 *Mac.*3.48.the likenesse of their *images*
5.68.burnt their carved *images*
2 *Mac.*12.2.when they see *images* of

Imagination.
*Eccl.*22.18.the *imagination* of a foole
37.3.O wicked *imagination*
40.2.the *imagination* of things to
*Bar.*1.22.*imagination* of his wicked heart
*Sus.*28.of mischievous *imagination*

Imaginations.
2 *Esd.*15.3.feare not the *imaginations*
16.54.their *imaginations*,their
*Wisd.*3.10.to their owne *imaginations*
*Bar.*2.8.from the *imaginations* of his

Imagine.
*Eccl.*17.31.flesh—will *imagine* evill
1 *Mac.*3.52.what they *imagine* against

Imagined, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.22.*imagined* vain things
*Wisd.*3.14.nor *imagined* wicked things
*Eccl.*12.16.in his heart he *imagineth*
16.23.erring *imagineth* follies
1 *Mac.*11.8.*imagined* wicked counsels

Immortall.
2 *Esd.*7.13.brought *immortall* fruit
49.promised us an *immortall* time
*Wisd.*1.15.right eousnes is *immortall*
2.23.created man to be *immortall*
4.1.the memorialll—is *immortall*
*Eccl.*17.30.the son of man is not *immort.*

Immortality.
2 *Esd.*7.43.the beginning of *immortality*
8.54.shewed the treasure of *immortal.*
*Wisd.*3.4.their hope full of *immortality*
8.13.I shall obtain *immortality*
17.wise dome is *immortality*
15.3.is the root of *immortality*
*Eccl.*19.19.fruit of the tree of *immortal.*

Immunity, &c.
1 *Mac.*10.28.grant you many *immunit.*
34.shall be all dayes of *immunity*
13.34.give the land an *immunity*
37.to confirm the *immunity* which

Imparted.
*Eccl.*17.5.in the fixt place he *imparted*
2 *Mac.*8.12.had *imparted* to those that

Impediment, &c.
*Jud.*5.1.and had laid *impediments* in
*Wisd.*19.7.a way without *impediment*

Impiety, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.42.his uncleannesse & *impiet ie*
2 *Esd.*3.29.and had seen their *impieties*
4.38.even we are all full of *impiety*
2 *Mac.*4.38.had comitted *impiety* against

Importable.
*Pr. of M.*towards sinners *importable*

Imposition.
1 *Esd.*8.22.not taxe,nor any *imposition*

Impossible.
2 *Mac.*3.12.altogether *impossible* that
4.6.he saw it was *impossible*

Impotent.
*Bar.*6.28.unto the poore and *impotent*

Imprisoned, &c.
1 *Esd.*8.24.or by *imprisonment*
*Wisd.*18.4.*imprisoned* in darknes

Impudence.
*Eccl.*25.22.*impudency* & much reproach

Impudent.
*Ecc.*19.2.to harlots will become *impud.*
23.6.servant into an *impudent* mind
26.17.watch over an *impudent* eye
29.14.but he that is *impudent* will

Imputed.
1 *Mac.*2.52.*imputed* to him for righteo.

Incommunicable.
*Wisd.*14.21.the *incommunicable* name

Incense.
2 *Esd.*3.24.and to offer *incense*,and
*Jud.*9.1.about the time that the *incense*
*Wisd.*18.21.the propitiation of *incense*
*Eccl.*45.16.*incense* and a sweet savour
50.9.21.fire and *incense* in the censer
*Bar.*1.10.offrings and *incense*,and
*Dan.*3.14.or oblation,or *incense*,or
1 *Mac.*1.55.burnt *incense* at the doores
4.49.and of *incense* of the table
50.on the alear they burnt *incense*

Inchantments.
*Wisd.*18.13.by reason of the *inchantments*

Inclosing.
2 *Mac.*1.34.the King *inclosing* the place

Incontinency.
2 *Esd.*9.10.and *incontinency* be

Incorruptible.
See the word **Uncorruptible.**

Increase.
1 *Esd.*9.7.to *increase* the sins of Israel
*Tob.*1.7.the first tenth—of all *increase*
*Eccl.*6.5.will *increase* kind greeting
20.28.land,shall *increase* his heap
23.3.lest my ignorances *increase*
39.11.live,he shall *increase* it
45.20.the first fruits of the *increase*
*Bar.*2.34.I will *increase* them
1 *Mac.*14.8.the earth gave her *increase*
2 *Mac.*4.4.and *increase* Simons malice
13.*increase* of heathenish manners

Increased.
2 *Esd.*1.6.are *increased* in them
5.2.iniquity shalbe *increased*
See Chap.7.41.
*Tob.*14.2.he *increased* in the feare of
*Jud.*5.9.were *increased* with gold,and
16.23.the *increased* more and more
*Eccl.*2.3.be *increased* at thy last end
1 *Mac.*1.40.so was her dishonour *incre.*
2.30.*increased* sore upon them
2 *Mac.*8.8.saw that this man *increas.*by

Increaseth.
*Wisd.*16.24 *increaseth* his strength against
*Eccl.*31.30.drunkennesse *increaseth* the

Increasing.
*Eccl.*43.8.*increasing* wonderfully in her
2 *Mac.*4.50.*increasing* in malice,and

Incredulity.
2 *Esd.*15.3.let not the *incredulity* of

Incurable.
*Jud.*5.12.Egypt with *incurable* plagues

Indebted.
1 *Mac.*10.43.being *indebted* to the King

India.
*Esl.*13.1.from *India* unto Ethiopia
1 *Mac.*8.8.and the country of *India*

Indian.
1 *Mac.*6.37.besides the *Indian* that rul.

Indifferent.
*Ecc.*42.5.of merchants *indifferent*,selling
See 2 *Mac.*9.5.

Indignation.
2 *Esd.*8.30.take thou no *indignation*
*Eccl.*5.6.his *indignation* rests on sinners
36.7.raise up *indignation*,and
45.19.in his wrath full *indignation*
*Bar.*2.20.sent our thy wrath and *indigu.*
Bel 28.they took great *indignation*
1 *Mac.*2.49.the wrath of *indignation*
3.27.he was full of *indignation*
2 *Mac.*4.35.took great *indignation*

Inestimable.
2 *Esd.*8.21.whose throne is *inestimable*

Inevitable.
*Wisd.*17.14.bottoms of *inevitable* hell

Infamy.
*Wisd.*2.12.objecteth to our *infamy* the

Infants.
*Jud.*7.27.the death of our *infants*
16.5.make my *infants* as a prey
*Wisd.*11.3.whereby the *infan.*were slain
1 *Mac.*2.9.he

1 Mac.2.9 her infants are slaine in the
2 Mac.3.17 thy holy virgins and infants
8.4 slaughter of harmelesse infants
Inheritance.
2 Esd.7.44. hasted to cut off
Inheritance.
wisd.2.1 Lure infants riches and
Eccl.16.17 an inheritance number of creat.
30.15 a strong body above in. weal.
Pr. of Man. of thy infinite mercies hast
2 Mac.2.24 infinite number and diffici.
3.6 full of infinite sums of money
Infirmity &c.
2 Esd.3.22. thus infirmity was made
4.27 unrighteousness and infirmities
Inflamed.
Eccl.28.9 the more they will be inflam.
Sus.8 their lust was inflamed towards
1 Mac.1.24 he was inflamed with zeale
Influence.
wisd.7.25 a pure influence flowing
Inhabite.
2 Esd.3.28 herein that inhabit Babilon
Jud.5.9 the cities that they inhabite
14.4 that inhabite the coasts of Israel
Inhabitants.
2 Esd.6.26 the heart of the inhabitants
Jud.1.10 to all the inhabitants of Egypt
See ver.11.12.
2.28 the inhabitants of the sea coasts
4.11 and the inhabitants of Jerusalē
5.4 all the inhabitants of the west
See more chap.9.13.20. 8.8.11.
wisd.12.3 inhabitants of the holy land
Bar.3.14 to the inhabitants of Jerusalem
See 1 Mac.1.28.38.
1 Mac.4.22. the inhabitants of Judea
See Chap.9.2.
2 Mac.9.2. put to flight the inhabitants
Inhabited.
1 Esd.3.25. they shall inhabited the city
wisd.11.2. wilderneſſe that was not inh.
Eccl.10.3 prudence—the city shall be in.
38.32. witho. these a city cannot be i.
Bar.4.35. she shalbe inhabited of devils
2 Mac.3.1. when the holy city was inha.
9.17. all the world that was inhabit
12.13. inhabited by a people of a.
Inhabiters.
2 Esd.9.13. should inherit these things
Ps. wish them that fulfill therein
Prob.4.22. their seed shall inherit the land
23. inherit their substance.
Eccl.4.13. beside him shall inherit
16. unto her, she shall inherit her
6.3. shall inherit an ill name
10.21. shall inherit creeping things
15.6. inherit a reioicing, name
38.23. heart shall inherit his wrigh
41.18. inheritance from sea to sea
Inheritance.
1 Esd.8.80. may have him inheritance
2 Esd.6.59. an inherite with the world
See chap.7.9.
8.16. open thing of the inheritance
Tob.3.16. To thee hath right of inherita.
See chap.6.12.
Jud.9.12. God of the inheritance of Isra.
13.5 rise to help thine inheritance
16.21. returned to his owne inheri.
Est.10.12. and established his inheritance
13.15. to destroy thine inheritance
17. be merciful to thine inheritan.
14.5. for a perpetuall inheritance
wisd.3.14. an inheritance in the temple
Eccl.9.6. that thou lose not thine inheri.
24.7. in whose inheritance shall
12. portion of the Lords inheritan.
20. and mine inheritance was the
45.22. he had no inheritance
is his portion and inheritance
25. the inheritance of the king
so the inheritance of Aaron
46.1. set Israel in their inheritance
1 Mac.6.24. and spoiled an inheritance
See the word Fathers.
Iniquity.
1 Esd.8.70. bin partakers of this iniquity
72. shall I mounted for the iniqu.
2 Esd.5.2. but iniquity shalbe encreased
7.46. and commited iniquity
16.52. iniquity shalbe taken away
Jud.5.17. because the G. that hateth in.
21. if there be no iniquity in their
6.5. in the day of thine iniquity thou
wisd.4.23. that iniquity shall lay wait the
Eccl.7.2. and iniquity shall stirre away
6. being not able to take away ini.
10.7. thy breath doth enflame iniq.
17.26. and haste away from iniquity
20.3. shall not pardon for iniquity
21.8. all iniq. is as a two edged sword
23.11. swearing shalbe filled with in.
27.10. sin for them that worke iniqu.
41.18. of iniquity before a congregati.
49.2. away the abominable of iniquity
Bar.3.7. called to mind all the iniquity
Dan.3.29. sinned and committed iniquity
Pr. of Ma. for the multitude of my ini.
1 Mac.3.8. all the workers of iniquity
10. in mine pride and iniquity
9.23. all such as wrought iniquity
Iniquities.
2 Esd.8.30. before thee in our iniquities
9.2. mourning for the great iniquities
2 Esd.7.88. which have gon com. iniqu.
16.47. and forget your iniquities, to
76. lay not your iniquities up
77. and covered with their iniqui.
Injunction, &c. see ord.
Eccl.11.2. injunction and riches give by de.
2 Mac.2.15. left the counsell their dying he in.
Injurious.
Eccl.8.15. guiltnesse of an injurious perf.
Injustice.
Eccl.40.12. all bribery and injustice
Innocent.
2 Esd.15.2. behold the innocent and
9. and receive all the innocent blood
Sus.62. Innocent in.
Est.16.5. to be partakers of innocent blo.
Eccl.11.20. then shall one be innocent
23.11. he shall not be innocent
Sus.53. and hast condemned the innocent
the innocent and righteous thou
62. thus the innocent blood was saved
1 Mac.1.37. shed the innocent blood
2 Mac.4.47. should have bin judged in.
Innumerable.
2 Esd.6.3. before the innumerable multitu.
44. great and innumerable fruit
wisd.7.11. innumerable riches in her hand
18.10. had innumerable dead of the
Eccl.39.25. the dates of life are innumer.
2 Mac.3.6. of the fine offices was innumer.
Inquisition.
2 Esd.6.29. will begin to make inquisiti.
Eccl.13.24. inquisition shalbe made
41.4. no inquisition in the grave
Inquisitive.
wisd.17.12. and like the inquired into
Inroll.
2 Esd.5.32. and I will inroll them
Eccl.7.23. children? inroll them
10.1. a wise Judge will inroll his c.
Instrument, &c.
wisd.6.15. and ye shalbe instructed
Eccl.26.14. a mind well instructed
37.23. a wise man instructeth
Instructed, &c.
Eccl.1.27. is wise done and instructed
6.18. my son gather instruction
8. of them learne instruction
33.4. and bind up instruction
34.9. eloquence in their instructions
37.18. be your leader and instructed.
Instrument, &c.
1 Esd.4.63. fenced with instruments
See chap.5.2.59.
2 Esd.13.9. nor any instruments of war
Hab.3.14. and did write in instruments
13. an instrument of the armies
1 Mac.3.54. instruments of warre
9.39. and instruments of musicke
13.51. with instruments of musicke
2 Mac.12.35. it had a strong instrument
Instruction.
1 Esd.8.7. to give instruction upon
2 Mac.4.30. under instruction
Instructor.
2 Mac.3.9. told him of their negligence
Insult.
2 Esd.7.24. Insult not to be an end
Insulting, &c.
Est.13.4. how was it insulted by the
Sus.62. they insultingly mocked
2 Mac.12.5. told what they intended
Intend.
wisd.12.12. or the like whether when we
Bel 32. to the which they might devour
Intercede.

Intercept.
Eccl. 11.8. not *intercept* men in the
Interpretation, &c.
2 *Esd.* 12.19. this is the *interpretation*
So ver.10.17.22. Chap.13.22.
53. See chap.13.15.21.
35. these are the *interpretations*
Eccl. 47.17. parables and *interpretations*
Interpreted, &c.
Est. 11.1. had *interpreted* it
Eccl. 17.5. an *interpreter* of the cogitation
Intolerable.
Wisd. 17.14. which was indeed *intolerab.*
2 *Mac.* 9.10. for his *intolerable* stinke
Intreat.—Intreat.
Jud. 10.16. he will *intreat* thee well
Eccl. 13.3. and he must *intreat* also
28.5. who will *intreat* for pardon
Bar. 6.41. *intreat* Belshat he may speake
See 1 *Mac.* 8.18.
Intreated.—Intreated.
Wisd. 19.3. had *intreated* to be gone
Eccl. 49.7. they *intreated* him evill
1 *Mac.* 11.26. yet the King *intreated* him
2 *Mac.* 13.23. *intreated* the Jewes—
Intreating
Tob. 1.22. Achiacharus *intreating* for
Intrude, &c.
2 *Esd.* 15.16. and *intruding* one another
1 *Mac.* 13.12.20 *invade* the land of Jud.
So chap.15.40.
20. came Tryphon to *invade* the
14.31. purposed to *invade* their coun.
Invented.
Sus. 43. have maliciously *invented*
Invention, &c.
2 *Esd.* 6.5. or ever the *inventions* of them
8.27. regard not the wicked *inventio.*
13.37. rebuke the wicked *inventions*
15.48. all her workes and *inventions*
16.63. he knoweth your *inventions*
Wisd. 14.12. the *invention* of them, the
15.4. not did the mischievous *inven.*
Inuincible.
Jud. 16.13. in strength, and *invincible*
Wisd. 5.19. hollnesse for an *invin.* shield
2 *Mac.* 1.23. with him that seemed *invi.*
Inuiolable.
2 *Mac.* 3.32. and *inviolable* sanctity
Inuisible.
2 *Mac.* 9.5. incurable and *invisible* plag.
Inuite, &c.
Eccl. 13.9. thou be *invited* of a mighty
the more will he *invite* thee
Inuocation.
2 *Mac.* 15.26. with *invocation* & prayer
Inward, &c.
Eccl. 19.26. but *inwardly* he is full of
2 *Mac.* 3.16. declared the *inward* agony
Ioacim.
1 *Esd.* 1.37. *Joacim* his brother King
38. he bound *Joacim* and the
See ver.39.43.
5.5. *Joacim* the son of Zorobabel
Jud. 4.6. also *Joacim* the high Priest
See ver.8.14. chap.15.8.
Sus. 1. a man—called *Joacim*
4. *Joacim* was a great rich man
See ver.28.29.63.
Joel.
2 *Esd.* 1.39. Michæas, *Joel*, Abdias
John.
1 *Mac.* 2.1. Matthias the son of *John*
See chap.8.17. & 9.35.
9.36. tooke *John* and all that he had
See ver.38.
13.53. when Simon saw *John*
See chap.16.1.2.9.19.21.23.
2 *Mac.* 4.11. *John* the father of Eupole.
11.17. *John* and Absolom who
Jollity.
1 *Esd.* 3.20. every thought into *jollity*
Eccl. 13.8. & brought downe in thy *joll.*
Jonas.
1 *Esd.* 1.39. Joel, Abdias, and *Jonas*
Tob. 14.4. which Jonas—spake of Nini.
See ver.8.
Jonathan.
1 *Mac.* 2.5. and *Jonathan* whose
4.30. into the hands of *Jonathan*
5.17. and *Jonathan* my brother
9.19. *Jonathan* and Simon tooke
31. *Jonathan* tooke governance
See ver.33.37.48.58.
10.3. sent letters unto *Jonathan*
21. *Jonathan* put on the holy robe
11.6. then *Jonathan* nier the K. with
See ver.20.41-44.
67. *Jonathan* and his hoste
69. all of *Jonathans* side fled
12.1. when *Jonathan* saw that the
3. *Jonathan* the high Priest, and
5. there they bewailed *Jonathan*
13.11. *Jonathan* the son of Absalom
19. not would let *Jonathan* goe
23. he buried *Jonathan* who
See chap.14.6.18.30.
25. tooke the bones of *Jonathan*
2 *Mac.* 1.23. *Jonathan* beginning & the
8.22. Simon, Joseph, and *Jonathan*
Joppa. Joppe.
1 *Esd.* 5.55. by floats to the haven of *J.*
1 *Mac.* 10 75. pitcht his tents against *J.*
but they of *Joppe* shut
76. so Jonathan won *Joppe*
11.6. with great pompe at *Joppa*
12.33. he turned aside to *Joppe*
13.11. with him a great power to *J.*
14.5. tooke *Joppe* for an haven
34. he fortified *Joppa* with
35.28. you withhold *Joppe* and
35. them demanded *Joppe*
2 *Mac.* 4.21. he came to *Joppe* and
12.3. the men of *Joppe* also did
7. root out all—of the city of *Jop.*
Joshua.
1 *Esd.* 1.9. Ochiel, and *Joram*
Jordan.
Jud. 5.15. and passing over *Jordan* they
Eccl. 24.26. as *Jordan* in the time of
1 *Mac.* 5.24. Jonathan went over *Jordan*
See ver.52.
9.32. he came neere to *Jordan*
42. to the marish of *Jordan*
43. came—to the banks of *Jordan*
45. the water of *Jordan* on
48. leapt into *Jordan* and swam
passed not over *Jordan*
Josabad.
1 *Esd.* 8.63. with them were *Josabad*
Josedec.
1 *Esd.* 5.5. Jesu the son of *Josedec* ver.48.
See the word *Jesus.*
Joseph.
Eccl. 49.15. a man borne like to *Joseph*
1 *Mac.* 2.53. *Joseph* in the time of his
5.18. so he left *Joseph* the son
See ver.56.60.
2 *Mac.* 8.22. Simon and *Joseph*
So chap.10.19.
Jothan.
2 *Mac.* 12.35. Jericho in the time of *Jo.*
Josias.
1 *Esd.* 1.1. *Josias* held the feast of
7. *Josias* gave thirty thousand lam.
25. after all these acts of *Josias*
See ver.28.31.33.34.
Eccl. 49.1. the remembrance of *Josias*
4. except David—and *Josias*
Journey.
1 *Esd.* 8.50. of him a prosperous *journey*
Tob. 4.15. goe with thee in thy *journey*
5.16. God send you a good *journey*
prosper your *journey*—
See chap.10.11.
6.1. as they went on their *journey*
10.1. dayes of the *journey* were exp.
11.1. had given him a prosperous *jo.*
Wisd. 13.18. and for a good *journey* he
18.3. a guide of the unknowne *jour.*
1 *Mac.* 7.45. after them 8 dayes *journey*
11.3. tooke his *journey* into Syria
2 *Mac.* 9.4. and to dispatch the *journey*
7. commanding to haste the *jour.*
12.10. in their *journey* towards
Journeyed.
1 *Mac.* 10.77. went—as one that *journ.*
Joy.
2 *Esd.* 2.19. He fill thy children with *joy*
7.61. 25. shalbe *joy* over them
Tob. 7.18. give thee *joy* for this—sorrow
8.19. in health with *joy* and mirth
11.17. there was *joy* amongst all
13.10. builded in thee—with *joy*
11. shall praise thee with *joy*
Jud. 12.14. it shalbe my *joy* to thee
16.11. my afflicted shouted for *joy*
Est. 10.13. with an assembly and *joy*, &
13.17. turne our sorrow into *joy*
14.2. all the places of her *joy* the
18. nor had thy handmaid *joy*
16.21. God hath turned to *joy* unto
Wisd. 8.16. no sorrow but mirth and *joy*
Eccl. 1.12. giveth *joy* and gladnesse
23. afterward *joy* shall spring
2.9. for everlasting *joy* and mercy
3.5. shall have *joy* of his—children
4.12. surely, shalbe filled with *joy*
6.28. that thalbe turned into *joy*
31. about thee as a crowne of *joy*
25.6. he shall finde *joy* and a crowne

25.7.a man that hath *joy* of his chil.
30.1 may have *joy* of him in the end
See ver. 2.
16. no *joy* above the *joy* of the hea.
Bar. 2.23. of mirth, and the voice of *joy*
4.11. with *joy* did I nourish them
22. *joy* is come to me from the
23. with *joy* and gladnesse for ever
29. shall bring you everlasting *joy*
36. behold the *joy* that commeth
5.9. God shall lead *Israel* with *joy*
1 *Mac.* 3.45. *joy* was taken from Jacob
5.23. into Judea with great *joy*
54. went up to—Sion with *joy*
14.11. rejoiced with great *joy*
2 *Mac.* 3.30. filled with *joy* and gladnes
9.19. wisheth much *joy*, health
15.28. returning again with *joy*

Joyfull.

2 *Esd.* 2.30. be *joyfull* O thou mother
12.34. he shall make them *joyfull*
Tob. 8.16. thou hast made me *joyfull*
13.10. and let him make *joyfull*
14.9. made a *joyfull* noise

Joyfulnesse.

2 *Esd.* 1.36. receive the *joyfulnesse* of
Wisd. 2.9. leave tokens of our *joyfulnesse*
Eccl. 30.22. and the *joyfulnesse* of a man

Joyne.

1 *Esd.* 8.84. now shall ye not *joyne*
2 *Esd.* 15.30. *joyne* battell with them
1 *Mac.* 10.4. before he *joyne* with Alex.
11.1. and *joyne* it to his owne
13.14. and meane to *joyne* battell

Joyned.

1 *Esd.* 1.29. but *joyned* battell with him
6.17. was effectually *joyned* to her
Jud. 14.10. was *joyned* to the house of Is.
Eccl. 51.20. had my heart *joyn.* with her
2 *Mac.* 1.15. *joyned* themselves to the hea.
4.14. so they *joyned* battell
So Verse 34.
See ch. 7.43. & 9.47. & 10.49.53.
78. & 11.69. 2 *Mac.* 8.23.
6.21. ungodly men *joyned* themselves
8.1. accept all that *joyned* themselves
15.14. and *joyned* ships close to
2 *Mac.* 8.22. *joyned* with himself his own

Joyning, &c.

Eccl. 27.2. the *joynings* of the stones
Sus. 4.2 faire garden *joyning* to his house
1 *Mac.* 10.26. not *joyning* your selves

Irksome.

Eccl. 27.13. the discourse of fools is *irksom.*

Iron.

Eccl. 12.10. like as *iron* rusteth, so is
22.15. and a masse of *iron* is easier
28.20. the yoke—is a yoke of *iron*
38.28. considering the *iron* worke
39.26. fire, and *iron*, and salt
48.17. digged—the rocke with *iron*
Pr. of Man. bowed down with *iron* bars.

Isaac.

2 *Esd.* 3.16. to him thou gavest *Isaac*
unto *Isaac* also thou
Jud. 8.26. and how he tried *Isaac*
Eccl. 44.22. with *Isaac* did he establish
Dan. 3.11. for thy servant *Isaacs* sake

Islands.

Eccl. 43.23. and planteth *Islands* therein
47.16. went far into the *Islands*

Isles.

1 *Mac.* 6.29. and from *Isles* of the sea
See chap. 14.5. & 15.1.

Ismael.

Jud. 2.23. the children of *Ismael*

Israel.

1 *Esd.* 1.3. holy ministers of *Israel*
4. minister to his people *Israel*
2.3. the Lord of *Israel*, the most
5.61. is for ever in all *Israel*
7.8. for the sin of all *Israel*
8.7. taught *Israel* the ordinances
27. men of *Israel* to go up with me
9.7.10 encrease the sins of *Israel*
2 *Esd.* 2.46. knowne my name in *Israel*
See chap. 3.32.
3.36. *Israel* by name hath kept
4.23. *Israel* is given up as a
5.35 not have seene the travell of *Is.*
9.30. heare me O *Israel* and marke
See chap. 14.28.
12.46. be of good comfort O *Israel*
Jud. 8.33. the Lord will visite *Israel*
10.1. cry unto the God of *Israel*
16.1. thanks-giving in all *Israel*
Est. 10.9. my nation is this *Israel*
13.9. hast appointed to save *Israel*
14.5. rooted *Israel* from among
Eccl. 17.17. *Israel* is the Lords portion
24.8. thine inheritance in *Israel*
36.12. and on *Israel* whom thou hast
37.25. the dayes of *Israel* are
45.5. and *Israel* his judgments
11. number of the tribes of *Israel*
17. informe *Israel* in his lawes
46.1. for *Israel* in their inheritance
47.11. a throne for the glory of *Isra.*
50.13. all the congregations of *Israel*
Bar. 2.2. Judges that judged *Israel*
3.1. O Almighty God of *Israel*
36. and to *Israel* his beloved
4.4. O *Israel* happy are we
5. the memoriall of *Israel*
5.7. that *Israel* may goe safely
Dan. 3.11. for thy holy *Israels* sake
Sus. 48. such fools ye sons of *Israel*
condemned a daughter of *Israel*?
1 *Mac.* 3.2. fought—the battell of *Israel*
4.11. who—saveth *Israel*
5.3. because they beseiged *Israel*
7.5. and ungodly men of *Israel*
22. did much hurt in *Israel*
26. bare deadly hate to *Israel*
8.18. Grecians did oppresse *Israel*
9.21. fallen that delivered *Israel*
51. might work malice upon *Isra.*
10.46. evill he had done in *Israel*
11.23. chose—of the Elders of *Israel*
12.52. *Israel* made great lamentation
13.4. are slaine for *Israels* sake
41. the yoke—was taken from *Isr.*
14.11. *Israel* rejoiced with great
16.2. have delivered *Israel* oftentimes
2 *Mac.* 1.25. then they delivered *Israel*
26. for thy whole *Israel*
9.5. the God of *Israel* smote him
10.38. done so great things for *Israel*
11.6. a good Angel to deliver *Israel*

Israelites.

Jud. 4.14. the *Israelites* were encouraged
Bar. 3.4. the prayers of the dead *Israelites*
1 *Mac.* 1.43. many of the *Israelites* also
53. drove the *Israelites* into
58. to the *Israelites* every moneth
3.46. the *Israelites* assembled
9.18. shut up the *Israelites*
7.23. done among the *Israelites*

Itturi.

1 *Mac.* 14.36. out of which they *Iturd*

Iterating.

Eccl. 41.23. or of *iterating* and

Judah.

2 *Esd.* 1.24. thou *Jud.* wouldst not obey
Jud. 14.7. in the tabernacle of *Judah*
Eccl. 49.4. the Kings of *Judah* failed
Sus. 56. of Canaan, not of *Judah*
57. but the daughter of *Judah*
1 *Mac.* 2.6. were committed in *Judah*
7.22. had gotten the land of *Judah*

Judaisme.

2 *Mac.* 2.21. their honour for *Judaisme*

Judas, See **Maccabeus.**

Judea.

1 *Esd.* 1.26. with thee O K. of *Judea*
4.45. when *Judea* was—desolate
Tob. 1.18. and fled from *Jud.* I buried
Jud. 2.9. Esdraelon neere to *Judea*
4.7. an entrance into *Judea*
8.21. all *Judea* shall lye waste
11.19. through the midst of *Judea*
1 *Mac.* 6.5. went against the land of *Ju.*
See ver. 48.
9.1. into—*Judea* the second time
10.30. not taken of the land of *Jud.*
11.28. would make *Judea* free
12.35. strong holds in *Judea*
See Chap. 13.33. & 15.44.
13.1. invade the land of *Judea*
So ver. 12.
14.33. fortified the cities of *Judea*
15.30. without the borders of *Judea*
41. upon the walles of *Judea* v. 40.
16.10. returned into—*Judea* in peace
2 *Mac.* 5.11. that *Judea* had revolted
11.5. he came into *Judea* and
13.1. a great power into *Judea*

Judeth.

Jud. 8.1. at that time *Jud.* heard thereof
See ver. 9.
4. so *Judeth* was a widow
12. then said *Judeth*—heare me
9.1. then *Judeth* fell on her face
Judeth cryed with a loud voice
10.10. so *Judeth* went out, she and
23. when *Judeth* was come before
11.5. *Judeth* said—receive the words
12.2. *Judeth* said, I will not eat—
4. *Judeth* said—as thy soule liveth
14. *Jud.* said—who am I now that
16. when *Judeth* came in and sate
18. *Judeth*

13.8. *Judeth* said, I will drink now
13.3. *Judeth* had cõmanded her maid
4. *Judeth* standing by his bed
11. then said *Judeth* afar off so
14.1. then said *Judeth*—heare me
7. he fell at *Judeths* feet, and
8. then *Judeth* declared unto him
14. thought he had slept with *Ju.*
17. went into the tent where *Jud.*
15.8. and to see *Judeth*, and to
11. gave *Judeth* Olofernes tent
16.1. then *Judeth* began to sing
2. *Judeth* said, begin unto my God
7. *Judeth*—weakened him with
19. *Judeth* dedicated all the stuffe
20. *Judeth* remained with them
21. and *Judeth* went to Bethulia
25. affraid in the dayes of *Judeth*

Judge.

2 *Esd* 4.18. if thou wilt *Judge* now
7.19. no *Judge* above God, and
8.18. of the *Judge* which is to come
14.32. as he is a righteous *Judge*
16.67. God himselfe is the *Judge*
Jud. 7.24. God be *Judge* between us
Wisd. 9.17. a *Judge* of thy sons, and
15.7. the porter himselfe is the *Judge*
Eccl. 7.6. seek not to be *Judge*
8.14. go not to law with a *Judge*
10.1. a wise *Judge* will instruct
2. as the *Judge*—is himselfe, so
35.12. for the Lord is *Judge*, and
41.18. of an offence before a *Judge*
Bar. 6.14. as if he were a *Judge*
1 *Mac.* 2.55. was made *Judge* in Israel
2 *Mac.* 12.6. on God the righteous *Jud.*
See Verse 41.

Judge.

1 *Esd* 3.9. princes of Persia shall *judge*
8.23. may judge in all Syria
2 *Esd* 2.20. *judge* for the fatherlesse
Wisd. 3.8. they shall *judge* the nations
9.12. then shall I *judge* thy people
12.21. didst thou *judge* thine own so.
22. that when we *judge*, we
Eccl. 4.15. shall *judge* the nations
8.14. they will judge for him
11.28 *judge* none blessed before
31.15. *judge* of thy neighbour by thy
35.17. behold to *judge* righteously
45.26. wisdome—to *judge* his people
Bar. 6.54. neither can they *judge* their
64. neither to *judge* causes, nor
1 *Mac.* 7.42. and *judge* him according
2 *Mac.* 6.12. but that they *judge* those

Judged.

2 *Esd* 8.49. hast not *judged* thy selfe
11.41. the earth hast thou not *judged*
12.9. thou hast *judged* me worthy
Wisd. 6.4. you have not *judged* aright
10. shall be *judged* holy
11.9. the ungodly were *judged* in
12.22. when—our selves are *judged*
Eccl. 25.7. nine things I have *judged*
26.26. shall be *judged* wise of all
35.19. till he have *judged* the cause
Bar. 2.1. our Judges that *judged* Israel
2 *Mac.* 4.47. have bin *judged* innocent
9.15. *judged* not worthy to be
11.36. such things as he *judged*

Judges.

1 *Esd* 2.17. the *Judges* that were in
8.23. ordain *Judges* and Justices
9.13. with them the Rulers & *Judges*
Wisd. 1.1. ye that be *Judges* of the
6.1. learn ye that be *Judges* of the
Eccl. 10.24. great men and *Judges*
38.33. shall not sit on the *Judges*
Bar. 2.1. our *Judges* that judged Israel
Sus. 5. two—to be *Judges*, such
ancient *Judges*, who seemed
41. that were the Elders & *Judges*

Judgest, &c.

2 *Esd.* 4.20. why *judgest* thou not
Tob. 3.2. thou *judgest* truly and justly
Wisd. 12.18. thou—*judgest* with equity
Eccl. 16.12. he *judgeth* a man according

Judging.

Est. 16.9. alwayes *judging* things

Judgement.

1 *Esd.* 3.15. in the royall seat of *judgement*
4.40. nor in her *judgement* is
2 *Esd.* 4.30. hast given a right *judgment*
5.34. our part of his *judgement*
40. nor find out my *judgement*
42. I will liken my *judgement*
43. shew thy *judgement* the sooner
7.33. upon the seat of *judgement*
34. *judgement*—only—remaine
See Ch. 8.12. 38.61.
11.46. may hope for the *judgement*
See Cha. 12.33.34.
14.35. after death shall the *judgment*
See *Jud.* 16.17. *Est.* 10.11.
Wisd. 5.18. and true *judgement* in stead
6.5. for a sharp *judgement* shall
8.11. a quick conceit in *judgement*
9.3. and execute *judgement* with
5. of *judgement* and lawes
12.12. who shall withstand thy *judg.*
13. thy *judgement* is not unright
25. thou didst send a *judgement*
26. shall feele a *judgment*
Eccl. 3.24. overthrown in—*judgment*
4.9. when thou sittest in *judgement*
11.9. and sit not in *judgement* with
16.26. are done in *judgement* from
18.20. before *judgement* examine
19.25.10. make *judgement* appeare
that justifieth in *judgement*
20.4. so is he that executes *judgement*
21.5. his *judgement* comes speedily
25.4. comely a thing is *judgement*
32.3. but with sound *judgement*
16. the Lord shall find *judgement*
35.17. and execute *judgement*
38.22. remember my *judgement*
33. the sentence of *judgement*
declare justice and *judgement*
42.2. of *judgement* to justifie
43.13. lightnings of his *judgement*
45.10. breast-plate of *judgement*
48.7. in Horeb—*judgement* of venge.
10. wrath of the Lords *judgement*
Dan. 3.4. hast executed true *judgment*
to truth and *judgment* didst
7. hast done true *judgment*
Sus. 49. return to the place of *judgment*
53. pronounced false *judgment*
1 *Mac.* 2.24. anger according to *judgm.*
29. after justice and *judgement*
6.21. ere thou execute *judgment*
2 *Mac.* 7.35. not escaped the *judgment*
36. through the *judgment* of God
9.4. the *judgment* of God not
18. for the *judgment* of God
13.26. went to the *judgment* seat

Judgments.

2 *Mac.* 7.30. as in the former *judgments*
Tob. 3.5. now thy *judgments* are many
Jud 9.6. thy judgments are in thy
Wisd. 12.10. executing thy *judgments*
16.18. with *judgments* of God
17.1. great are thy *judgments*
Eccl. 17.12. shewed them his *judgments*
18.14. seeke after his *judgments*
45.5. and Israel his *judgments*
17. in the statute of *judgments*
Dan. 3.3. all thy *judgments* truth
Sus. 9. remember just *judgements*

Jule.

2 *Mac.* 6.7. Bacchus carrying *ivie*

Jupiter.

2 *Mac.* 6.2. the temple of *Jupiter*
of *Jupiter* the defender of

Jury.

1 *Esd.* 1.32. in all *Jury* they mourned
4 49. went—up into *Jury*
5.57. after they were come to *Jury*
6.1. unto the Jewes in *Jury*
8.81. a sure abiding in *Jury*
9.3. a proclamation in all *Jury*
Bel 33. there was in *Jury* a prophet
2 *Mac.* 10.24. would take *Jury* by force

Just.

1 *Esd* 4.39. doth the things that are *just*
2 *Esd.* 8.33. the *just* that have many
10.16. Gods determination to be *just*
Tob. 3.2. O Lord thou art *just* and
13.13. for the children of the *just*
shall blesse the Lord of the *just*
14.9. shew thy self mercifull to the j.
Est. 16.15. live by most *just* lawes
Wisd. 2.16. the end of the *just* blessed
18. if the *just* man be the son of
11.9. another manner than the *just*
12.19. the *just*—should be mercifull
14.31. it is the *just* vengeance
Eccl. 9.16. let *just* men eat and
16.3. one that is *just* is better
35.7. the sacrifice of a *just* man
Bar. 6.73. better—is the *just* man
Sus. 9. remember *just* judgments
Pr. of Man. that art the God of the *just*
repentance to the *just*
2 *Mac.* 7.36. *just* punishment for thy
9.18. the *just* judgment of God

Justice.

Tob. 1.3. in the way of truth and *justice*
13.6. turne and doe *justice* before
14.7. love God in truth and *justice*
Est. 16.4. to

*Eſt.*16.4.to eſcape the *juſtice* of God
*Wiſd.*8.7.prudence, *juſtice*, and fortitude
*Eccl.*16.12. declare his *juſtice* and
32.16.kindle *juſtice* as a light
38.33.they cannot declare *juſtice*
1 *Mac.*2.29.many that ſought after *juſt.*
7.12.ſcribes to require *juſtice*
8.32.we will doe them *juſtice*
14.35.for the *juſtice* and faith
2 *Mac.*8.13.diſtruſted the *juſtice* of God
10.12.chooſing—to doe *juſtice* to the
Juſtices.
1 *Eſd.*8.23.of nine Judges and *Juſtices*
Juſtifie, &c.
2 *Eſd.*4.18. would'ſt—begin to *juſtifie*
12.7.if I am *juſtified* with thee
*Eſt.*10.12.*juſtified* his inheritance
*Eccl.*1.22.men cannot be *juſtified*
7.5. *juſtifie* not thy ſelfe before
10.29.who will *juſtifie* him that
13.22.and yet men *juſtifie* him
18.22.untill death to be *juſtified*
31.5.gold, ſhall not be *juſtified*
42.2.to *juſtifie* the ungodly
Juſtifieth.
*Eccl.*19.25.that *juſtifieth* in judgment
Juſtly.
*Tob.*3.2. judgeſt truely and *ju.* for ever
4.6.to all them that live *juſtly*
*Wiſd.*14.30.ſhall they be *juſtly* puniſhed
19.13.for they ſuffered *juſtly*
2 *Mac.*7.38.is *juſtly* brought upon our
9.6.and that moſt *juſtly* for
13.7.in the earth, and that moſt *ju.*

K A D

Rades.
*Jud.*2.9.Chollus and *Kades* and
Kede.
*Wiſd.*5.10.the pathway of the *kede* in
Keepe.
1 *Eſd.*4.21. they *keep* watch
2 *Eſd.*1.24.may *keepe* my ſtatutes
2.22.keep the old and young
4.40. her wombe may *keepe* the birth
8.27.*keep* thy teſtimonies in affliction
10.23.*keepe* thy ſorrow to thy ſelfe
12.38.and *keepe* theſe ſecrets
13.41.might there *keep* their ſtatutes
14.30.of life which thy *keepe* not
15.24.that ſin, and *keep* not my
32.troubled, and *keep* ſilence
*Tob.*3.15.may *keepe* my ſelfe for a wife
5.21.Angell will *keep* him company
14.9. *keepe* thou the law and the
*Jud.*4.7.20 *keep* the paſſages of the
7.12.*keep* all the men of thine army
*Wiſd.*6.10.they that *keep* holineſſe holily
17.4.that hold them, *keep* them for
*Eccl.*1.26.*keepe* the commandements
2.15.love him will *keepe* his wayes
6.26.*keepe* her wayes with all thy
9.22.profit, *keepe* them with thee
8.17.he cannot *keepe* counſaile
9.13.*keep* thee far from the man
19.25.*keepe* the commandement
17.22.he will *keep* the good deeds
25.16.than to *keepe* houſe with a
26.10.*keep* her in ſtraitly left
19.*keep* the flower of thy age
28.1.he will ſurely *keepe* his ſins
22.3. *keepe* thy word, and deale
37.12.20 *keepe* the commandements
39.2.he will *keepe* the ſaying of
41.24. *keepe* diſcipline in peace
42.11.*keep* a ſure watch
*Bar.*4.1.they that *keep* it ſhall come to
6.35.a vow—and *keep* it not, they
59.20 *keep* ſuch things ſafe
1 *Mac.*4.61.a garriſon to *keepe* it
See Chapter 6.50.
& 11.3. & 12.34.
7.49.20 *keepe* yeerely this day
8.26. they ſhall *keepe* their covenant
11.20.and *keepe* friendſhip with us
13.48.ſuch—as would *keepe* the law
2 *Mac.*1.9.ſee that ye *keepe* the feaſt of
18.20 *keep* the purification of the
might *keep* it as the feaſt
3.22.30 *keepe* things commined
6.6.a man to *keepe* the ſabbo. dayes
See ver.11.
21.29.if you will *keep* your ſoules
24.had rather *keepe* their own
12.42.20 *keepe* themſelves from ſin
Keepers, &c.
1 *Eſd.*8.19.the *keepers* of the treaſures
*Eſt.*12.1.*keepers* of the palace
1 *Mac.*15.7.and *keepers* in thy hands
Keepeth.
2 *Eſd.*8.9. that which *keepeth* and is
*Eccl.*12.6. *keepeth* them againſt the
20.5. one that *keepeth* ſilence
6.and ſome *keepeth* ſilence
21.11.he that *keepeth* the law of the
See chap.35.1.
23.7. he that *keepeth* is ſhall never
29.1. *keepeth* the commandements
*Bar.*6.70.as a ſcar-crow—*keep.* nothing
Keeping.
*Wiſd.*6.18.love is the *keeping* of her
*Eccl.*32.23.for this is the *keeping* of the
40.6. as in a day of *keeping* watch
42.6. ſure *keeping* is good where
2 *Mac.*3.40.and the *keeping* of the treaſ.
5.25.the Jewes *keeping* holy day
Kept.
1 *Eſd.*1.20. was not *kept* in Iſrael
3.44.that *kept* the Kings body ſpake
4.56.to giveth all that *kept* the city
7.14.they *kept* the feaſt of unleaven.
2 *Eſd.*3.35.hath ſo *kept* thy commande.
36.by name hath *kept* thy prece.
8.9.that which keepeth, and is *kept*
9.21. have *kept* me a grape of the
22.let my grape be *kept* and
32.the law, *kept* is not, and
33.becauſe they *kept* not the
12.21.foure ſhalbe *kept* untill
but two ſhalbe *kept* unto
See ver.30.32.
13.23.in that time hath *kept* himſelfe
26.hath *kept* a great ſeaſon
42.never *kept* in their owne
14.31.and have not *kept* the vaies
34.ye ſhalbe *kept* alive
*Tob.*11.17.wedding was *kept* feven daies
*Jud.*6.12. *kept* them from comming up
8.26. *kept* the ſheepe of Laban
13.18. hath *kept* me in my way
*Wiſd.*6.4 aright, nor *kept* the law
10.5.*kept* him ſtrong againſt his
12.20.and *kept* him ſafe from thoſe
14.16.was *kept* as a law, and
24.they *kept* neither lives
37.16.was ſtraitly *kept* ſhut up
19.6.might be *kept* without hurt
*Eccl.*11.30.a partridge—*kept* in a cage
44.20.who *kept* the law of the
*Dan.*3.6.nor *kept* them, nor done
13.*kept* under this day in all
Pr. of Man. nor *kept* I thy commande.
1 *Mac.*3.45.aliens *kept* the ſtrong hold
4.56.ſo they *kept* the dedication
59.ſhould be *kept* in their ſeaſons
7.48.they *kept* that day a day of
8.12.they *kept* amity, and the
10.26.whereas ye—*kept* covenants
11.46.of the cities *kept* the paſſages
13.52.ſhould be *kept* every yeare
14.35.faith which he *kept* to his nat.
2 *Mac.*1.19.where they *kept* it ſure
2.12.ſo Solomon *kept* thoſe 8. daies
3.1.the lawes were *kept* very well
15. things given to be *kept* that
committed them to be *kept*
19.the virgins that were *kept* in
6.7.the feaſt of Bacchus was *kept*
8.33.ſuch time as they *kept* the feaſt
10.6.they *kept* eight daies with glad.
15.*kept* the Jewes occupied
17.*kept* of all that fought upon
27.they *kept* by themſelves
15.3.the ſabbath day to be *kept*
4.the ſeventh day to be *kept*
Kidde, &c.
*Tob.*2.12.gave her beſides alſo a *kid*
13. from whence is this *kid*?
*Eccl.*47.3.plaid with lyons as with *kids*
Kill.
1 *Eſd.*4.7.if he command to *kill*
they *kill*, if he command
2 *Eſd.*1.28.into this wildernes to *kill*
*Jud.*5.22. ſpake that he ſhould *kill* him
7.13.ſo ſhall they *kill* them
16.5.and *kill* my young men with
*Eccl.*9.13.the man that hath power to *k.*
1 *Mac.*12.40.that he might *kill* him
16.19.to Gazara to *kill* John
Killed.
*Tob.*1.18.in his wrath he *killed* many
21.two of his ſons *killed* him
3.8.the evill ſpirit had *killed*
7.8.they had *killed* a ram
*Jud.*2.25.*killed* all that reſiſted him
*Wiſd.*11.4.the parents that *killed* with
16.9.flings—of flies *killed*
*Eccl.*30.23.ſorrow *killed* many and
1 *Mac.*2.25.he *killed* at that time
5.34.there

5.34.there were *killed* 8000. men
9.18. Judas also was *killed*
2 *Mac.*4.42.him they *killed* besides
10.17. *killed* no fewer than 20000.
30.full of trouble—were *killed*
35.with a fierce courage *killed*
37.and *killed* Timotheus
14.2.and *killed* Antiochus

Killeth.

*Wisd.*16.14.*killeth* through
34.20.as one that *killeth* the son

Killing.

2 *Mac.*5.13.*killing* of young and old
12.23.*killing* those wicked wretches

Kinde.

*Wisd.*7.23. *kind* to man, stedfast
*Ecclus.*5.will encrease *kind* greetings

Kindnesse.

*Eccl.*30.8.require *kindnesse* to his friends
36.23.if there be *kindnesse*—and
37.11.touching *kindnesse*, nor
*Dan.*3.18. after thy loving *kindnesse*

Kinde.

*Wisd.*14.28.changing of *kinde*—
18.21.dead with one *kinde* of death
19.6.creature in his proper *kinde*
18.by a *kinde* of harmony
21.melted—the icie *kinde* of
*Ecc.*13.16.flesh—according to his *kind*
2 *Mac.*11.31.use their own *kind* of

Kindes.

*Ecclus.*36.29.traffeth divers *kindes* of
43.25.variety of all *kinds* of

Kindle.

*Eccl.*8.10.*kindle* not the coales of
28.8.man will *kindle* strife
32.16.*kindle* justice as a light

Kindled.

2 *Esd.*15.23. like the straw that is *kind.*
16.15.the fire is *kindled* and
68.wrath—is *kindled*—
*Jud.*7.8.when they had *kindled* fires
*Wisd.*17.6.a fire *kindled* of, it selfe
*Eccl.*9.8.love is *kindled* as a fire
11.32.a heap of coales is *kindled*
2 *Mac.*1.32.there was *kindled* a
4.38.being *kindled* with wrath
See *Fire*, and *Flame.*

Kindleth.

*Eccl.*28.11.contention *kindleth* a

Kindling.

2 *Mac.*10.36.*kindling* fires burnt

Kindly.

2 *Mac.*9.21.remembred *kindly* your
13.23.deale *kindly* with the place

Kinred.

1 *Esd.*5.5. our of the *kinred* of Pharez
*Tob.*1.9.of mine owne *kinred* and
10. that were of my *kinred* did
4.12.wives of their owne *kinred*
5.11.know—thy *kinred* and name
6.11.onely are of her *kinred*
15.a wife of thine owne *kinred*
*Jud.*8.2.of her tribe and *kinred*
16.17.rise up against my *kinred*
24.were neere of *kinred* to
*Eccl.*16.4.but the *kinred* of the wicked
22.10.nobility of their *kinred*
*Sus.*30.children and all her *kinred*
See ver.63.

King.

1 *Esd.*2.7.given of the *Kings* allowance
26.with thee O *King* of Judea
34.and made him *King* in
See ver.39.43.
2.24.to thee O Lord the *King*
3.8.hid it under the *Kings* pillow
9.that when the *King* is risen
11.the *King* is the strongest
13.when the *King* was risen
19.makes the mind of the *King*
21.remember neither *King*
4.1.of the strength of the *King*
3.yet the *King* is more mighty
12.shall not the *King* be mightiest
14.it is not the great *King*, nor
15.women have borne the *King*
30.the crown from the *Kings* head
31.the *King* gaped and gazed
37.the *King* is wicked
6.14.many a yeere agone by a *King*
8.4.the *King* did him honour
21.of the *King* and his sonne
51.ashamed to aske the *King*
52.we had said to the *King*
*Tob.*1.19. complained of me to the *King*
12.7.close the secrets of a *King*
So ver.11.
13.6.extoll the everlasting *King*
See ver.10.
7.shall praise the *King* of heaven
See ver.11.
15. blesse God the great *King*
*Jud.*2.5.thus saith the great *King*
See chap.3.2.
5.3.what *King* is set over them
11.the *King* of Egypt rose up
9.12.*King* of every creature
11.1.the *King* of all the earth
*Est.*10.6.whom the *King* married
12.1. the two eunuchs of the *King*
2.he certified the *King* of them
See ver.3.4.5.6.
13.9.Lord, *King* almighty
14.3.thou onely art our *King*
10.to magnifie a fleshly *King*
12.O *King* of the nations
15.6.she stood before the *King*
8.changed the spirit of the *King*
16.then the *King* was troubled
16.11. next person to the *King*
*Wisd.*6.24.a wise K. is the upholding
7.5.for there is no *King* that had
9.7.hast chosen me to be a *King*
11.10. the other as a severe K. thou
12.14.nor shall *King* nor tyrant
14.17.an expresse image of a *King*
18.11. and like as the *King*, so
*Eccl.*7.4.nor of the *King* the seat of
5.boast not—before the *King*
10.3.an unwise *King* destroyeth
10.he that is to day a *King*, to
18.3.for he is the *King* of all
38.2.receive honour of the *King*
45.25.the inheritance of the *King*
50.15.the most high *King* of all
51.6.by an accusation to the *King*
*Bar.*2.21.to serve the *King* of Babylon
See ver.22.24.
6.53.nor can they set up a *King*
56.cannot withstand any K. or
59.it is better to be a *King* that
*Dan.*3.8.and to an unjust *King*, and
*Bel*2. Daniel conversed with the *King*
7.O *King* be not deceived
8.so the *King* was wroth
10.and the *King* went with Dan.
and so forth to verse 41.
1 *Mac.*8.5. Perseus *King* of the Citims
15.32.Athenobius the *Kings* friend
2 *Mac.*1.11. in a battaile against a *King*
24. the onely and gracious *King*
35.the *King* tooke many gifts
3.37.when the *King* asked Heliodor.
6.1.the *King* sent an old man
7.3.the *King* being in a rage
So ver.39.
9.but the *King* of the world shall
8.10. the *King* was to pay to the Ro.
11.15.the *King* granted it
18.to be reported to the *King*
13.4.but the *King* of Kings moved
14.9.wherefore O *King* seeing thou
26.to be the *Kings* successor
27.the *King* being in a rage
29.no dealing against the *King*
15.5. to doe the *Kings* businesse

Kings.

1 *Esd.*2.27.mighty *Kings* and fierce
29.to the annoyance of *Kings*
12.20. shall arise eight *Kings*
15.20. I'le call—all the *Kings* of the
33.strife among their *Kings*
*Est.*13.4.the commandement of *Kings*
*Wisd.*6.1.heare—O ye *Kings*, and
21.O ye *Kings* of the people
10.16. withstood the dreadfull *Kings*
14.16.by the commandement of *Kings*
*Eccl.*8.2.perverted the hearts of *Kings*
11.5.many *Kings* have sat downe
47.3.glorious in the sight of *Kings*
47.11.gave him a covenant of *Kings*
48.6.brought *Kings* to destruction
8.who anointed *Kings* to take
49.4.even the *Kings* of Judah
*Bar.*1.16. to our *Kings* and to our Prin.
See chap.2.19.
2.24.that the bones of our *Kings*
6.51.to all nations and *Kings*
*Dan.*3.22.the *Kings* servants that put
1 *Mac.*1.2.and slew the *Kings* of the ear.
3.7.he grieved also many *Kings*
30.abounded above the *Kings*
10.60.where he met the two *Kings*
13.36.and friends of *Kings*
14.13.the *Kings*—were overthrown
15.5.which *Kings* before me granted
2 *Mac.*2.13.gathered—the acts of *Kings*
and the epistles of *Kings*
3.2.even—*Kings* did honour the pla.
6.bring all into the *Kings* hand
8.to

8.to fulfill the *Kings* purpose
5.18.dedicated by other *Kings*
13.14.but the King of *Kings* moved
15.went into the *Kings* tent
26.touching the *Kings* comming

Kingdome.

1 *Esd.*4.40.she is the ſtrength, *kingdome*
47.when thou comeſt to thy *king.*
8.21.wrath come not on the *kingdom*
2 *Esd.*2.37.called you to the heavenly *k.*
12.30.this is the ſmall *kingdome*
*Tob.*13.1.and bleſſed be his *kingdome*
*Jud.*1.12.ſware by his throne & *kingdo.*
2.12.and by the power of my *kingdo.*
11.8.excellent in all the *kingdome*
*Eſt.*13.2.make my *kingdome* peaceable
3.had the ſecond place in the *kd.*
5.that our *kingdo.* may not ſtrmly
16.8.that our *kingdome* may be quiet
12.to deprive us of our *kingdome*
13.Eſther partaker of our *kingdom*
14.tranſlated the *kingdome* of the
16.who hath ordered the *kingdom*
*Wiſd.*1.14.nor the *kingdome* of death
5.16.receive a glorious *kingdome*
6.4.being miniſters of his *kingdome*
20.bringeth to a *kingdome*
10.10.ſhewed him the *kingdom* of G.
14.brought him the ſcep.of the *k.*
*Eccl.*10.8.the *kingdome* is tranſlated
46.13.Samuel—eſtabliſhed a *kingdo.*
47.21.ſo the *kingd.* was divided
*Bar.*1.6.its children of the *kingdome*
1 *Mac.*1.6.and parted his *kingdom* amo
10.the ſeventh yeere of the *kd.* of
51.wrote he to his whole *kingdom*
2.10.hath not a part in her *kingdome*
57.throne of an everlaſting *kingd.*
3.14.and honour in the *kingdome*
6.15.nouriſh him up for the *kingdome*
10.33.into any part of my *kingdome*
11.1.to get Alexanders *kingdome*
9.reigne in thy fathers *kingdome*
11.was deſirous of his *kingdome*
12.39.to get the *kingdome* of Aſia
15.3.have uſurped the *kingdome*
2 *Mac.*2.17.the *kingd.* and the prieſth.
4.7.Epiphanes took the *kingdome*

Kingdomes.

1 *Eſd.*1.24.above—all *kingdomes*
2 *Eſd.*12.23.raiſe up three *kingdomes*
*Eſt.*13.4.the uniting of our *kingdoms*
*Eccl.*44.3.beare rule in their *kingdoms*

Kinſfolkes.

2 *Mac.*8.1.called their *kinſfolks* togeth.
See chap.15.8.

Kinſman.

*Eccl.*41.21.thy face from thy *kinſman*
See *Tob.*3.15. & 7.4.

Kinſmen.

2 *Mac.*12.39.bury them with their *kin.*

Kiſſe, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.47.ſtood up and *kiſſed* him
*Tob.*7.6.leaped up and *kiſſed* him
10.12.and he *kiſſed* her
*Eſt.*13.13.to *kiſſe* the ſoles of his feet
*Eccl.*29.5.he will *kiſſe* a mans hand

Knee.

*Pr. of Man.*I bow the *knee* of my heart

Knew.

2 *Eſd.*7.23.and *knew* not his waies
10.35.I have ſeen that I *knew* not
*Tob.*2.10.I *knew* not that there were
5.5.but he *knew* not; and ſaid
*Jud.*16.22.none *knew* her all the
*Wiſd.*2.22.they *knew* them not not
9.9.*knew* what was acceptable
10.8.*knew* not the things which
11.9.*knew* how the ungodly were
15.11.13.he *knew* not his maker
19.1.*knew* before what they
14.*knew* not when they came
*Eccl.*23.20.*knew* all things ere ever
24.28.the firſt man *knew* her not
*Bar.*2.30.I *knew* they would not
4.13.they *knew* not his ſtatutes

Knocked.

*Jud.*14.14.*knocked* at the doore of

Knots.

*Wiſd.*13.13. of wood, and full of *knots*

Know.

1 *Eſd.*4.22.by this—you muſt *know*
5.66.they came to *know* what
8.23.all thoſe that *know* the law
2 *Eſd.*4.46. what is paſt I *know*
to come I *know* not
See ver.52.
9.12.muſt *know* it after death
12.36.thou haſt bin more to *know*
13.52.nor *know* the things that
*Tob.*3.8.doſt that not *know*, ſaid
11.7.I *know* that thy father will
*Jud.*8.20.we *know* no other God
9.7.*know* not that thou art Lord
14.5.that he may ſee and *know*
*Eſt.*11.12.was deſirous to *know* it
*Wiſd.*2.19.may *know* his meekneſſe
7.17.to *know* how the world
21.manifeſtly I *know*
8.21.to *know* whoſe gift ſhe was
9.10.may *know* what is pleaſing
13.can *know* the counſell of God
10.12.might *know* what goodneſſe is
12.17.among them that *know* it
27.before they denied to *know*
13.1.ſeem *know* him that is
3.let them *know* how much better
15.3.to *know* thee is perfect
yea, to *know* thy power
16.16.that denied to *know* thee
22.might *know* that fire burning
26.*know*—it is not the growing
18.19. not *know* why—afflicted
*Eccl.*11.11.thou ſhalt *know*—his ruſt is
16.15.he ſhould not *know* him
23.27.that remain ſhall *know* that
25.4.ancient men to *know* counſell
27.27.he ſhall not *know* whence
36.5.and let them *know* thee as
17.may *know* that thou art the
37.9.*know* before what need
46.6.might *know* all their ſtrength
*Bar.*2.15.they all the earth may *know* that
31.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
3.14.that thou muſt *know* alſo.
6.29.may *know* they are not Gods
See ver.52.
*Dan.*3.31.let them *know* thy mercy
Bel 9.nor doe I *know* where the den is
1 *Mac.*2.65.I *know* your brother Simon
4.11.that all the heathen may *know*
33.let all—them *know* thy name
2 *Mac.*1.27.may *know* thou art our G.
12.37.may *know* what is your minde

Knowen.

2 *Eſd.*9.27.*knowne* thou not that
12.38.which he muſt not *knowne*
*Tob.*3.14.thou *knowneſt* I keep that I
11.1.thou *knowneſt* thy maker how
*Eſt.*12.2.thou *knowneſt* all things
thou *knowneſt* I will not
See chap.14.15.
14.16.thou *knowneſt* my neceſſity
*Eccl.*8.18.thou *knowneſt* not what he will
9.11.*knowneſt* not what ſhall be his end
37.12.when thou *knowneſt* to keep
*Sus.*42.thou *knowneſt* the ſecrets and
knowneſt all things
See Verſe 43.
1 *Mac.*3.52.againſt us thou *knowneſt*
2 *Mac.*14.9.O King ſeeing thou *knowneſt*

Knoweth.

2 *Eſd.*3.32.any people as *knoweth* thee
15.26.the Lord *knoweth* all them
See Chap.16.54.
16.38.*knoweth* the number of them
63.he *knoweth* your inventions
*Wiſd.*8.8.he *knoweth* things of old
ſhe *knoweth* the ſubtleties of
9.9.which *knoweth* thy works
12.she *knoweth* and underſtandeth
15.13.*knoweth* himſelfe to offend
*Eccl.*11.19.*knoweth* not what time ſhall
15.19.*knoweth* every word of man
28.28.*knoweth* wiſdome and
20.17.*knoweth* not aright what it
21.7.*knoweth* when he ſlippeth
23.19.*knoweth* not alſo the eyes
27.22.he that *knoweth* him will—
32.he is one that *knoweth*, and yet
34.9.*knoweth* many things, and
10.no experience *knoweth* little
42.5.*knoweth*—when no man *knoweth*
18.*knowe* all that may be knowne
*Bar.*3.32.no man *knoweth* her way
32.but he that *knoweth* all things

Knowing.

2 *Eſd.*9.78.*knowing* they muſt die
*Jud.*12.16.I—*knowing* all this am
*Wiſd.*8.9.*knowing* that ſhe ſhould
13.16.*knowing* it who made
15.2.alſo, *knowing* thy power
knowing we are counted
18.6.*knowing* to whom we
20.6.ſilence *knowing* the time
*Bar.*6.65.*knowing*—they are no gods
1 *Mac.*4.34.*knowing* it was Maccabeus
2 *Mac.*4.22.*knowing* to labour for the ſtate
15.22.*knowing* that the victory comes

Knowledge.

1 *Eſd.*6.22.that we might give *knowledg*

2 *Esd.*14.47.and the ſtream of *knowled.*
*Iud.*11.8.and mighty in *knowledge*
*Wiſd.*2.7.hath *knowledge* of the voice
2.13.20 have the *knowledg* of God
7.16 and *knowledge* of workmanſhip
17.hath given me certain *knowled.*
8.4.the myſteries of the *knowledg*
10.10.gave him *knowledge* of
14.22. erred in the *knowledg* of God
*Eccl.*2.7.20 whom hath the *knowledg* of
25.the parables of *knowledge*
3.25. profeſſe not the *knowledg* that
10.25 he that hath *knowledge* will
18.15.wiſedome, *knowledge*, and
15.1.he that hath the *knowledge* of
16.24.20 end, and learne *knowledge*
25.declare his *knowledge* exactly
17.7.he filled them with *knowledge*
11.he gave them *knowledge*
19.19.the *knowledg* of the command.
20.the *knowledge* of his omnipot.
22.the *knowledge* of wickednelſe
21.13.the *knowledge* of a wiſe man
14.he will hold no *knowledge*
18.the *knowledge* of the unwiſe
22.19.makes it to ſhew—*knowledg*
24.18.love, feare, and *knowledge*
27. the doctrine of *knowledg* app.
33.8.by the *knowledge* of the Lord
11.in much *knowledge* the Lord
39.7.ſhall direct—his *knowledge*
40.5.do change his *knowledge*
44.4.by their *knowledge* of learning
45.5.the law of life and *knowledge*
50.27.of underſtanding and *knowle.*
*Bar.*3.20.but the way of *knowledg* have
See ver.27.36.
6.42.for they have no *knowledge*
*Suſ.*48.without examination of *knowle.*
2 *Mac.*6.30.that hath the holy *knowled.*
9.11.20 the *knowledge* of himſelfe
Knowne.
1 *Eſd.*6.8.let allthings be *knowne*
2 *Eſd.*5.7.which many have not *knowne*
16.73.then ſhall they be *knowne*
*Iud.*8.29.*knowne* thy underſtanding
*Eſt.*14.12.make thy ſelfe *knowne* in
*Wiſd.*2.1.*knowne* to have returned
3.13. which hath not *knowne* the
4.1.it is *knowne* with God and
6.13.in making her ſelfe *knowne*
9.17.thy counſell who hath *knowne*
16.28.that it might be *knowne* that
*Eccl.*1.6.who hath *knowne* her wiſe—
4.24. wiſedome ſhall be *knowne*
6.29.ſhall be made *knowne*
11.28.a man ſhall be *knowne* in his
12.8.a friend cannot be *knowne*
16.25.might be *knowne* to the world
19.27.where he is not *knowne*
29.2 man to be *knowne* by his locke
21.7.an eloquent man is *knowne*
26.9.may be *knowne* in her haughty
36.5.*knowne*, there as we have *knowne*, thee
38.5.that the vertue might be *knowne*.
42.18.knowe all that may be *knowne*
46.15.by his word he was *knowne*
*Bar.*4.4.are made *knowne* to us
6.26. are *knowne* not to be Gods
See ver.50.

LAB.

Laban.
*Iud.*8.26 kept the ſheepe of *Laban*
Labour.
1 *Eſd.*4.22.doe ye not *labour* and toile
2 *Eſd.*3.33.their *labour* hath no fruit
5.12. they ſhall *labour*, but their
30.while *Habour* to comprehend
7.14.*labour* not to enter theſe
8.14.which with ſo great *labour*
9.22.with great *labour* will I
See chap.10.14.
10.24.and eaſe from thy *labour*
47.nouriſhed him with *labour*
13.38.deſtroy them without *labour*
*Wiſd.*9.10.being preſent the may *labour*
16. with *labour* doe we finde
15.4.painters fruitleſſe *labour*
7. with much *labour* for our ſervi.
9.that he ſhall have much *labour*
16.20.prepared without *labour*
19.20.were hindred in their *labour*
*Eccl.*11.21. and abide in thy *labour*
13.16.is a wearieſome *labour* of
26.27. neither *labour* nor are
19.11.as a woman in *labour*
30.13.and hold him to *labour*
31.3.the ſick hath great *labour*
34.23. have they then but *labour*
40.18.20 *labour* and to be content
51.27.I have had but little *labour*
2 *Mac.*2.26.painfull *labour* of abridging
Laboured.
*Eccl.*24.34.not *laboured* for my ſelfe
33.17.conſider that I *laboured*
2 *Mac.*4.7.*laboured* under hand
Labourer.
*Wiſd.*17.17.or a *labourer* in the field
Laboureth, &c.
2 *Eſd.*5.37.that thou *laboureſt* to know
*Eccl.*10.27.better is he that *laboureth*
11.11.there is one that *laboureth*
31.4.the poore *laboureth* in
38.27.that *laboureth* night and day
Labouring.
1 *Eſd.*5.58.*labouring* to advance
*Iud.*5.11.with *labouring* to bricke
*Eccl.*19.1.a *labouring* man that
2 *Mac.*2.28.*labouring* to follow
31.avoid much *labouring*
Laborious.
*Eccl.*7.15.have not *laborious* works
Labours.
*Wiſd.*3.11.their *labours* unfruitfull
15.he the fruit of good *labours*
5.1.no account of his *labours*
10.10.the fruit of his *labours*
17.2 reward of their *labours*
15.8.employing his *labour* lewdly
*Eccl.*14.15.thy *labours* to be divided
28.15.deprived them of their *labours*
38.25.occupied in their *labours*

Lace.
*Eccl.*6.30.her bands are purple *lace*
Lacedemonians.
1 *Mac.*12.2.letters to the *Lacedemonians*
See Chap. 14.20.
5.wrote to the *Lacedemonians*
See ver.6.20.21.
14.20.the rulers of the *Lacedemonia.*
23.the people of the *Lacedemonia.*
See chap.15.23. 2 *Mac.*5.9.
Lacking.
2 *Mac.*8.25.but *lacking* time, they
Ladders.
2 *Mac.*5.30.people bearing *ladders*
Laden.
*Eccl.*3.27.ſhalbe *laden* with ſorrows
Laid.
1 *Eſd.*3.8.*laid* it under K.Darius pillow
*Eſt.*14.2.*laid* away her glorious
See chap.15.1.
15.11 *laid* it upon her necke
*Wiſd.*4.15.not *laid* this up in their min.
2 *Mac.*3.10 ſuch mony *laid* up for the
Lake.
2 *Mac.*12.16.2 *lake*, two furlongs long
Lamb, &c.
*Wiſd.*19.9.and leaped like *lambs*
*Eccl.*13.17.hath the wolfe with the *lam.*
46.16.he offered the ſucking *lambs*
Lame.
2 *Eſd.*2.27.laugh not a *lame* man to ſco.
Lament, &c.
*Iud.*16.24. *lamented* her ſeven dayes
*Eccl.*38.16. and begin to *lament* as if
Lamentation.
*Tob.*2.6.your mirth into *lamentation*
*Wiſd.*19.3.*lamentations* at the graves of
*Eccl.*38.17.uſe *lamentation* as he is
1 *Mac.*1.27.bridegr. tooke up *lamentat.*
2.70.made *lamentation* for him
4.39.and made great *lamentation*
9.10.all Iſrael made great *lamentati.*
So Chap.12.52. & 13.16.
41.noiſe of their melody into *la.*
2 *Mac.*11.6.with *lam.* and teares beſou.
Lamp, &c.
*Eccl.*48.1.his word burnt like a *lamp*
1 *Mac.*4.50.and the *lamps* that were
See chap.6.39. 2 *Mac.*1.18.
Lances.
2 *Mac.*5.2. and armed with *lances*
Land.
*Wiſd.*10.7.the waſt *land* that ſmoaketh
12.3.inhabitants of the holy *land*
16.19.the fruits of an unjuſt *land*
18.15.of a *land* of deſtruction
19.7.before, dry *land* appeared
10.ſojourned in the ſtrange *land*
*Eccl.*10.28.he that tilleth his *land*
39.22.his bleſſing covered the dry *la.*
46.8.even to the *land* that floweth
47.24.were driven out of the *land*
See chap.48.15.
2 *Mac.*5.21.to make the *land* navigable
Language.
*Eccl.*6.5.ſweet *language* will multiply
*Bar.*4.15.and of a ſtrange *language*
2 *Mac.*7.8.in-

2 *Mac.*7.8. answered in his owne *langu.*
See ver.21,27.
12.37.began in his owne *language*
15.39.praising—in their owne *langu.*

Languish.

2 *Esd.*8.31. our fathers doe *languish*

Large, &c.

2 *Esd.*1.13.a *large* and safe passage
*Wisd.*19.9. went at *large* like horses
*Eccl.*47.12. for his sake dwelt at *large*
*Bar.*3.24.how *large* is the place of his
2 *Mac.*2.3. goe over things at *large*

Largely.

1 *Mac.*16.16. his sons had drunk *largely*

Last.

*Wisd.*3.17 *last* age shalbe without honor
*Eccl.*1.13. it shall goe well—at the *last*
2.3.encreased at thy *last* end
3.26. shall fare evill at the last
6.28.at the *last* thou shalt finde her
12.12. at *last* remember my words
14.7. at the *last* he will declare
24.28. nor shall the *last* find he out
27.23. at *last* he will writhe his
31.22.at the *last* thou shalt find as
32.11. betimes, and be not the *last*
33.16.I awaked up *last* of all
38.10. and remember the *last* end
41.2.that is now in the *last* age
48.24. what should come—at *last*

Laugh.

2 *Esd.*2.21.*laugh* not a lame man to
*Jud.*12.12. he will *laugh* us to scorne
*Est.*14.11.not *laugh* at our fall
*Wisd.*4.18.God shall *laugh* them to scorn
*Eccl.*7.11. *laugh* no man to scorne
13.7.he will *laugh* thee to scorn
30.10.*laugh* not with himselfe

Laughed.

1 *Esd.*4.31.if she *laughed* upon him
he *laughed* also: and if
*Wisd.*17.8.feare worthy to be *laughed* at
*Eccl.*6.4. *laughed* to scorne of his
20.17.shall he be *laughed* to scorn?
Bel 19.then *laughed* Daniel, and
1 *Mac.*7.34.mocked—& *laughed* at them
10.70. I am *laughed* to scorne for

Laughing.

*Eccl.*42.11. she make thee a *laughing* st.
See chap.18.31.
2 *Mac.*7.27.*laughing* the—tyrant to scu.

Laughter.

*Eccl.*19.30. attire, and excessive *laught.*
21.20.lifts up his voice with *laughter*

Law.

1 *Esd.*8.3.very ready in the *law* of
7.omitted nothing of the *law*
8.and reader of the *law*
See ver.9.19.& ch.9.39.42.
9.46.and when he opened the *law*
*Tob.*7.13.take her after the *law* of Mo.
See chap.6.12.
14.9.but keep thou the *law* and
*Wisd.*2.11. our strength be in the *law* of
*Eccl.*2.16.shalbe filled with the *law*
9.15. in the *law* of the most High
10.19.they that regard not the *law*
11.15. and understanding of the *law*
15.1. that hath knowledge of the *la.*
See chap.17.11.
19.17.give place to the *law* of the
20. is the performance of the *law*
23.23. she hath disobeyed the *law* of
24.23. even the *law* which Moses
32.15. he that feareth the *law* shall
33.2.a wise man hates not the *law*
34.8.the *law* shalbe found perfect
39.1. gives his mind to the *law* of
8. and shall glory in the *law*
41.8.which have forsaken the *law*
41.2.of the *law* of the most High
45.5.even the *law* of life and
46.14.by the *law*—be judged
*Bar.*2.2.written in the *law* of Moses
*Sus.*6.all that had any suits in *law*
1 *Mac.*1.49.they might forget the *law*
52.every one that forsook the *law*
56.in pieces the books of the *law*
57.or if any conserved the *law*
2.26.dealt zealously for the *law*
27.whoso is zealous of the *law*
42.were devoted to the *law*
50.be ye zealous for the *law*
3.48.laid open the booke of the *law*
4.42.such as had pleasure in the *law*
14.14.the *law* he searched out, and
every contemner of the *law*
2 *Mac.*1.4. open your hearts in his *law*
2.3. that the *law* should not depart
18.as he promised in the *law*
4.11.new customes against the *law*
6.23. or rather the holy *law*—
7.1.against the *law* to taste swines
30. the *law* given our fathers
12.40.forbidden the Jewes by the *la.*
13.10. the point to be put to the *la.*
15.9. out of the *law* and the Proph.

Lawes.

*Jud.*11.12.forbidden to eat by his *lawes*
*Est.*16.15.live by most just *lawes*
19.freely live after their—*lawes*
*Wisd.*6.18. love is the keeping of her *la.*
*Eccl.*4.17.and try him by her *lawes*
45.17.informe Israel in his *lawes*
1 *Mac.*1.42.every one—his *lawes*
2.40.for our lives and *lawes*
See chap.3.21.
6.59.shall live after their *lawes*
because we abolished their *lawes*
13.3.done for our *laws* and sanctuary
2 *Mac.*3.1.and *lawes* were kept very
4.2. was so zealous of the *lawes*
5.8. as a forsaker of the *lawes*
6.1. not to live after the *lawes* of Go.
28.the honourable and holy *lawes*
7.9.who have died for his *lawes*
11.for his *lawes*, I despise them
23.your selves for his *lawes* sake
37.body and life for the *lawes*
8.21. ready to dye for the *lawes*
36.followed the *lawes* he gave
11.24. to live after their—*lawes*
31.the Jews shall use—their *lawes*

Lawfull.

1 *Esd.*1.16.it was not *lawfull* for
*Tob.*2.13.it is not *lawfull* to eat
See *Jud.*11.23.
2 *Mac.*6.4.in things that were *lawfull*
20.not *lawfull* for love of life
21.was *lawfull* for him to use

Lawlesse.

*Dan.*3.8.into the hands of *lawlesse* one.

Lay.

*Tob.*12.8.to give alms than to *lay* up go.
*Est.*12.2.to *lay* hands on Artaxerxes
*Wisd.*3.7.deserts where there *lay* no way
See chap.11.2.
23.iniquity shall *lay* wast the
*Eccl.*5.12.*lay* thy hand on thy mouth
7.8.*lay* a stumbling block in the way
13.12.he will *lay* up thy words
29.11.*lay* up thy treasure according

Lead.

*Wisd.*9.11.she shall *lead* me soberly
*Eccl.*17.26.will *lead* thee out of darknes
40.28.*lead* not a beggars life

Leade.

*Eccl.*22.14.what heavier than *lead*?
38.30.applies himselfe to *lead* it
47.18.multiply silver as *lead*

Leane.

*Eccl.*41.19.and to *leane* with thy elbow

Leaped.

*Tob.*6.2. a fish *leaped* out of the water
7.6.then Raguel *leaped* up
See *Jud.*14.17.
*Est.*15.8. in a feare *leaped* from his
*Wisd.*18.15.*leapt* downe from heaven
19.9.and *leapt* like lambs

League.

1 *Mac.*11.9. let us make a *league*
12.3.and *league*, as in former
See ver.16.
8.of the *league* and friendship
See chap.14.18.
14.24.to confirme the *league*
15.17. the old friendship and *league*
See Amity.

Learne.

*Wisd.*6.1.*learne* ye that be Judges
9.that ye may *learne* wisedome
*Eccl.*8.8.of them thou shalt *learne*
See ver.9.
16.24.to me, and *learne* knowledge
1 *Mac.*10.72.as we do *learne* who I am
2 *Mac.*7.2. wouldst thou ask or *learn* of

Learned.

*Est.*12.2.*learned* that they were about
*Wisd.*6.10. they that have *learned* such
7.13.I *learned* diligently, and
*Eccl.*8.9.they also *learned* of their
38.24.a *learned* man commeth by
39.8.shew—what he hath *learned*
42.8.shalt be unduly *learned*

Learning.

*Wisd.*7.14. the gifts that come from *lear.*
*Eccl.*4.14.*learning* by the words of the
21.21.*learning* to a wise man
33.17.for all them that seeke *learning*
44.4.by their knowledg and *learning*
51.16. and

XUM

51.16. and got much *learning*
23. dwell in the house of *learning*
28. ger *learning* with a great

Leabe.

1 *Eſd.*8.85. may *leave* the inheritance
*Tob.*12.2. how thou didſt *leave* thy fath.
12.13. riſe—and *leave* thy dinner
*Wiſd.*2.9. let us *leave* tokens of our
*Eccl.*6.3. and *leave* thy ſelfe as a dry tree
11.19. muſt *leave* thoſe things to oth.
14.15. not *leave* thy travell to anoth.
23.1. *leave* me not to their counſels
17. he will not *leave* off till he dye
26. ſhe ſhall *leave* her memory
24.33. *leave* it to all ages for ever
29.17. will *leave* him in danger
31.17. *leave* off firſt for manners
33.21. *leave* not a ſtain in thine hon.
38.10. *leave* off from ſin and
39.11. he ſhall *leave* a greater
47.22. will never *leave* off his mercy
51.10. would not *leave* me in

Leabe.

1 *Mac.*11.58. gave them *leave* to drinke
15.6. give thee *leave* to coine money

Leabes.

*Eccl.*6.3. thou ſhalt eat up thy *leaves*
14.18.25 of the greene *leaves*

Led.

*Tob.*1.2. *led* captive out of Thisbe
*Wiſd.*10.18. *led* them through much wa.
19.11. being *led* with their appetite

Left.

*Tob.*1.8. I was *left* an orphane
20. not any thing *left* me
*Wiſd.*10.14. *left* him not in bonds
14.6. *left* to all ages a ſeed of
*Eccl.*15.14. *left* him in the hand of his
17.21. not *left* nor forſook them
23.8. the ſinner ſhall be *left* in his
30.8. and a child *left* to himſelfe
44.8 have *left* a name behind

Length, &c.

*Wiſd.*4.8. ſtandeth in *length* of time
*Eccl.*48.23 *lengthened* the Kings life

Lent.

*Wiſd.*15.8 life which was *lent* him
*Eccl.*29.4. when a thing was *lent* them

Leopard.

*Eccl.*28.23. devoure them as a *Leopard*

Leſſe.

*Wiſd.*15.10 his life of *leſſe* value than

Leſſon.

*Eccl.*9.1. teach her not an evill *leſſon*

Let, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.22. quick which cannot be *letted*
*Eccl.*27.19.21 one that *looſeth* a bird goe
ſo haſt thou *let* thy neighbour

Letter, &c.

*Eſt.*16.19. publiſh the copy of this *letter*
1 *Mac.*12.2. ſent *letters* to the Lacedem.
See ver.5.7.8.19.19.& 14.20.
& 15.1.15. 2 *Mac.*9.18.
& 11.16.

Levite.

*Eſd.*11.1. ſaid he was a Prieſt and a *Lev.*

Lewd.

*Eſt.*16.4. words of *lewd* perſons
6. of their *lewd* diſpoſition
*Eccl.*30.13. left his *lewd* behaviour

Lewdly.

*Wiſd.*15.8. employing his labours *lewdly*

Lewdneſſe.

*Tob.*4.13. in *lewdneſſe* is decay

Libanus.

1 *Eſd.*4.48. and to them in *Libanus*
See 2 *Eſd.*15.20. *Jud.*5.7.
*Eccl.*24.16. like a Cedar in *Libanus*
See chap.50.12.

Liberall, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.13. communicate her *liberally*
*Eccl.*31.23. whoſo is *liberall* of his meat
1 *Mac.*3.30. gifts to give ſo *liberally*

Liberality.

1 *Eſd.*4.46. this is the princely *liberality*

Liberty.

1 *Eſd.*4.53. ſhould have free *liberty*
See ver.62.
2 *Eſd.*8.56. when they had taken *liberty*
*Eccl.*7.21. defraud him not of *liberty*
25.25 *liberty* to gad abroad
26.10. through overmuch *liberty*
30.11. give him no *liberty* in his
1 *Mac.*13.16. that when he is at *liberty*
14.26. and confirmed their *liberty*
See 2 *Mac.*9.14.

Library.

2 *Mac.*2.13. how he founding a *library*

Licence.

*Jud.*11.14. to bring them a *licence* from
*Eccl.*15.20. given any man *licence* to ſin
1 *Mac.*1.13. gave them *licence* to do aſt.
See 2 *Mac.*4.9.

Lye.

*Wiſd.*2.12. let us *lye* in wait for the
*Ecc.*5.14 *lye* not in wait with thy tougue
6.21. ſhe will *lye* upon him as a
8.11. leſt he *lye* in wait to entrap
14.22. and *lye* in wait in her wayes
27.28. as a lyon ſhall *lye* in wait

Lieth.

*Eccl.*11.31. for he *lieth* in wait and
27.10.28 a lyon *lieth* in wait for the
28.26. before him that *lieth* in wait

Life.

1 *Eſd.*4.21. he ſticks not to ſpend his *life*
2 *Eſd.*2.12. ſhall have the tree of *life*
3.5. breath into him the breath of *life*
See chap.16.61.
7.59. this is the *life* of which Moſes
ſpake—chuſe thee *life* that
14.30 he received the law of *life*
*Tob.*8.17. finiſh their *life* in health
12.9. almes—ſhall be filled with *life*
10. are enemies to their owne *life*
*Jud.*10.13. without loſing body or *life*
15. thou haſt ſaved thy *life*
12.18. my *life* is magnified in
13.20. thou haſt not ſpared thy *life*
*Eſt.*13.2. continually in a quiet *life*
16.12. of our kingdome and *life*
13 Mordocheus who ſaved our *l.*
*Wiſd.*2.12. deeds in the errour of your *li.*
4.9 an unſpotted *life* is old age
5.4. accounted his *life* madneſſe
7.6. have one entrance into *life*
8.5. be—to be deſired in this *life*
7. nothing more profitable than *l.*
13.11. fit for the ſervice of mans *life*
17. ſpeak to that which hath no *l.*
18 *life*, prayes to that which is de.
14.12. of them the corruption of *life*
29. in idols which have no *life*
15.8. when his *life* which was lent
10. his *life* of leſſe value than clay
12. counted our *life* a paſtime
16.9. any remedy for their *life*
13. thou haſt power of *life* and
*Eccl.*1.12. gladneſſe, and a long *life*
20. the branches thereof are long *l.*
3.6. ſhall have a long *life*, and he
4.12. loveth her, loveth *life*, and
5.1. nor, I have enough for my *life*
17. let thy *life* be ſincere, and with
6.16. friend is the medicine of *life*
9.13. leſt he take away thy *life*—
10.29. that diſhonoureth his own *l.*
11.14 *life* and death, poverty and
13.14. love the Lord all thy *life*
15.17. before man is *life* and death
16.3. truſt not thou in their *life* nor
17.11. the law of *life* for an heritage
18.33. lie in wait for thine own *life*
19.5. reſiſts pleaſure, crownes—*life*
19. is the doctrine of life, and they
20.32. leads a *life* without a guide
21.13. is like a pure fountain of *life*
22.11. the *life* of the foole is worſe
12. all the dayes of my *life*
23.1. and governour of all my *life*
4. father and God of my *life*
25.2. greatly offended at their *life*
26.2. the yeeres of his *life* in peace
29.15. he hath given his *life* for thee
22. better is the *life* of a poor man
24. it is a miſerable *life* to goe
31.27. wine is as good as *life*
what *life* is then to a man that
33.14. and *life* againſt death
See chap.37.18.
23. thy dayes, and finiſh thy *life*
34.21. of the needy is their *life*
37.27. prove thy ſoule in thy *life*
31. takes heed, prolongs his *life*
38.14. remedy to prolong *life*
39.26. for the wholeuſe of mans *life*
40.29. the *life* of him that depends
is not to be counted for a *life*
41.13. a good *life* hath but few daies
45.5. the law of *life* and knowledge
48.14. he did wonders in his *life*
23. he lengthened the Kings *life*
50.1. who in his *life* repaired the
51.3. ſuch as ſought after my *life*
6. my *life* was neere to the hell
*Bar.*1.11. pray for the *life* of Nebucha.
and for the *life* of Balthaz. his ſon
4.1. that keep it ſhall come to *life*
1 *Mac.*3 12. fought all his *life* long
9.61. men of a wretched *life*

19.3. that I should spare my owne life
2 Mac. 7.19. without all hope of life
37. to grant him his life
39. the Lord hath granted thee li.
39. to him that had saved his life
38. if he escape with his life
6.20. not lawfull for love of life
29. manfully changing this life
7.9. died — unto everlasting life
See vet. 36.
14. no resurrection to life
23. give you breath and life againe
25. the young man to save his life
37. my body and life for the laws
12.24. to let him goe with his life —
14.25. and tooke part of this life
38. jeopard his body and life
46. calling upon the Lord of life

Lift.

Eccl. 50.1. lift not thy selfe up, but
38.3. shall — shall lift up his head
40.8. riches — lift up the heart: but
46.2. when he life up his hands

Lifted.

Eccl. 11.13. lifted his head from misery
47.4. he lifted up his hand with the
See chap. 50.12. & 51.9.

Light.

1 Esd. 8.79. to discover to us a light
Tob. 10.5. the light of mine eyes
Wisd. 5.6. and the light of righteousnesse
7.10. to have her instead of light
the light commeth from her
28. brightnesse of everlasting lig.
29. being compared with the light
10.17. & a light of stars in the night
18.1. thy saints had a great light
4. to be deprived of light
by whom the incorrupt light
Eccl. 16.16. he hath separated his light
17.26. into the light of health
31. yet the light — faileth, and
22.11. for he hath lost the light
26.17.21. the cleare light is upon
32.16. shall kindle justice as a light
33.7. when as all the light of
42.16. the sun that giveth light
43.7. a light that decreaseth in
9. an ornament giving light
50.7. the rainbow giving light
29. the light of the Lord leadeth
Bar. 3.14. where is the light of the eyes
20. young men have seene light
See more vet. 33.34. chap. 5.9.
6.29. they light them candles
67. nor give light as the moone
Dan. 3.47. O ye light and darknesse

Lightes, &c.

2 Esd. 3.53. thou only art lighted
Wisd. 17.5.20. lightes of great honour. night

Lightned.

2 Esd. 6.2. it thundred and lightned

Lightning.

Eccl. 45.21. lightning to his judgements
See Dan. 3.50.

Lights.

Wisd. 13.2. or the lights of heaven

Like.

1 Esd. 8.86. make our Gen light
Eccl. 7.36. over-come light wisdom
19.20. give credit to light a tended
1 Mac. 4.17. nor light — to doe wickedly

Liketh.

Tob. 7.2. how like is this young man to
8.6. an able like to him selfe
14.5. but not like to the first
Wisd. 5.14. the ungodly like the dust
13.14. made it like some vessel beast
15.16. can make a god like himselfe
16.1. by the like they were punished
Eccl. 13.1. a proud man, shall be like him
15. every beast loveth his like
21.9. is like one wrapped together
27.9. birds will resort to their like
30.4. left one — like himselfe
33.5. is like a care-wheele
are like a rowling axletree
34.2. like him that catcheth at the sh.
36.23. is not like other men:
44.19. there was none like to him
49.14. no man created like Enoch

Liketh.

Eccl. 25.21. whereto shall he be liken'd?

Likenesse.

Eccl. 34.3. likenesse of a face to face

Liking.

Wisd. 16.21. to every mans liking

Lips.

Jud. 9.10. by the deceit of my lips the
Eccl. 1.24. the lips of many shall declare
12.16. speakes sweetly with his lips
21.16. shal be found in the lips of the
25. lips of talkers will be telling
22.7. scale of wisedome on my lips
23.4. shall never be taken in his lips
39.15. with the songs of your lips
See Chap. 50.20.
51.2. from the lips that forge lyes

Little.

Tob. 4.8. if thou have but a little
give according to that little
Jud. 16.16. all sacrifice is too little for a
Wisd. 3.5. hurting in a little chastised
7.9. in respect of her as a little sand
11.2. chastenest them by little & little
See Ver. 8. 10.
14.20. for a god which a little before
See Chap. 15.8.
16.17. stunned with a little fire-beam
Eccl. 11.3. the Bee is little among such
19.1. shall fall by little and little
20.11. that buyeth much for a little
15. gives a little and upbraideth
25. 20. the wife — doth scarce fulfill a l.
22.11. bath little to weeping for the de.
25.19. all wickednesse is but little to
29.23. be it little or much, hold
31.19. a very little is sufficient
34.10. no experience hath seen little
38.24. he that hath little businesse
40.6. a little or nothing is his rest
41.4. or getting much or little
51.27. I have had but a little labour
Dan. 3.51. O ye mountaines and little

Live.

1 Mac. 7.5. Judas was to rest a little while
2 Mac. 2.30. and desire to live a little time
5.33. the angry wrath so a little while

Liveth.

2 Esd. 2.24. for I live, saith the Lord
Tob. 13.6. to all — that live justly
5.3. go with thee while you live
Jud. 7.30. that our soules may live
Esth. 16.15. but I live by, and do worship
19. the Jewes may freely live
Wisd. 3.17. for though they live long
5.16. the righteous live for ever
8.9. take heed — to live with me
16. to live with her hath no sorro.
14.26. or live unjustly, or
Eccl. 1.5. any thing, he will live with
39.6. shall live without strife
34.3. of those that fear the L. shall l.
39.9. his name shall live from
41.13. all these things live and
48.11. in love — we shall surely live
1 Mac. 2.13. to what end — shall we live
38. of the K. and you shall live
39. shall live after their lawes
See 2 Mac. 11.24.25.
2 Mac. 6.1. and not live after the law of
19. than to live stained with such
25. and desire to live a — time
7.23. in our realme live quietly

Liveth.

Wisd. 15.17. he liveth once — they never
Eccl. 30.1. while he liveth, he lov and
41.4. whether he have lived ten, or
48.12. whilst he lived he was not mo.
2 Mac. 5.27. and lived in the mountains
9.9. lived in sorrow and paine

Liveth.

Tob. 13.1. God liveth for ever
Jud. 12.4. as thy soule liveth my Lord
13.16. as the Lord liveth who hath
Ec. 3.19. grieve him as long as he l.
8.8. that liveth for ever created
22.4. the that liveth dishonestly
23.17. that liveth to see the fall of his
41.1. O a man that liveth at rest
44.14. their name liveth for ever

Living, & Living.

Tob. 13.4. upon all him before all the liv.
Wisd. 13.10. the deliberation of the living
4.10. living among sinners he was
15.5. he judgeth that are living
7.20. the nature of living creatures
14.29. lives that are living spirits
18.13. yet were the living smitten
23. parted the way to the living
Eccl. 4.1. defraud not the poore of his li.
17.28. the living and found in heart
41.2. chiefe hinge of all — living
dogs & beasts — almost every living
Bel 5. but the living God See ver. 6.24.
Mac. 7.33. & 15.43.
2 Mac. 7.33. though the living L. be an.
12.24. keep the due manner of liv.
14. the same is known a living Lor.

Liveth.

2 Mac. 9.5. they fell upon the lest upon the
See 3 Mac. 1.2.

Loathe.

Lodge, &c.
*Tob.*6.1. and they *lodged* there
a day we shall *lodge* with
See chap.9.5. *Jud.*10.17.
*Wisd.*18.6.
*Ecclus.*14.24. further doth *lodge* near her
25. shall *lodge* in a lodging where
26. shall *lodge* under her branches
33.2. any stranger come to be *lodged*
Long.
*Tob.*9.4. If I may *long*, he willeth mercy
See chap.10.4.
*Wisd.*3.17. though they live *long*, yet
4.13. perfect, fulfilled a *long* time
17.2. with the bonds of a *long* night
18. so the wrath endured not *long*
24. in the *long* garment was the
*Ecclus.*1.12. glad tidings, and a *long* life
See ver.20.
3.6. shall have a *long* life
4.1. nor the needy eyes to wax *long*
7.16. that wrath will not tarry *long*
19.10. Physicians cure of a *long* disease
14.12. death will not be *long* in coming
23.28. to be received of him is *long*
48.4. was not one day as *long* as two
Long-suffering.
*Wisd.*15.1. *long-suffering* and in mercy
See *Ecclus.*2.11 & 5.4.
Looke, &c.
*Ecclus.*19.29. may be known by his *looke*
23.4. give me not a proud *looke*
26.9. known by her haughty *lookes*
Looke.
*Wisd.*12.22. judged we should *look* for me.
*Eccl.*9.8. *looke* not to another's beauty
33. *looke* upon all the works of
34.14. on whom doth he *looke*? and
18. his eyes may *look* still on the part.
47.8. and to *looke* upon distaffes
48.13. *looke* for the ruin before, and
Looked.
*Ecclus.*29.30. be *looked* upon their all
See chap.16.29.
31.7.1 *looked* for the cour of men
Looketh.
*Isai.*2.15. when the *looketh* upon
22.11. *looketh* not to the maker of things
42.18. the sun *looketh* on all things
2 *Esd.*7.28. the Lord *looketh* upon us
Looking.
*Tob.*11.7. now Anna was *looking* about
*Ecclus.*12.11. shall be as a *looking* glasse
2 *Esd.*4.3. his mouth *looking* out
*Judith*13. became an offering for him
29. shall be the glasse of mankind
*Ecclus.*22.26. cannot be *looked* with shak.
Lord.
*Tob.*2.2. who is mindfull of the *Lord*
3.11.O *Lord* I am made eyes and ears
13.9. blessed are they that love the *Lord*
13. shall rejoice in the Lord God of ages
10.5. that which the Lord hath given
7.18. the *Lord* of heaven and earth
See the *Lord* of heaven and earth
13.10. to give praise to the *Lord*
*Wisd.*1.1. think of the *Lord* with a good hea.
3. sight of the *Lord* shall neither for ever
4.14. his soule pleased the *Lord*
5.7. as for the way of the *Lord*, we
6. but the reward is with the *Lord*
6.7. he who is *Lord* over all shall
See chap.8.3. 12.16. & 16.4.
8.21. I prayed unto the *Lord* and
9.1.O God... and *Lord* of mercy
13. think what the will of the *Lord* is?
16. and some feeling of the *Lord*
26. for they are thine O *Lord*, thou
28. that they may believe on thee O *L.*
*Ecclus.*1.1. wisdome comes from the *Lo.*
2. if thou come to serve the *Lord*
26. the *Lord* is full of compassion
3.12. the power of the *Lord* is great
4.28. he *Lord* shall fight for thee
5.7. no tarrying to turne to the *Lord*
shall the wrath of the *L.* come
12.4. the works of the *Lord* are wond.
12. the eye of the *Lord* looked on
14. and riches come of the *Lord*
See ver.15.
17. the gift of the *L.* remains with
26. it is an easie thing to the *Lord*
13.14. love the *Lord* all thy life
24.2. fallen from his hope in the *Lo.*
11. give the *Lord* his due offering
15.9. it was not sent him of the *Lord*
11. it is of the *Lord*, I fell away
16.19. I will hide my self from the *L.*
17.1. the *Lord* created man of the
3. the five operations of the *Lord*
20. all their sins are before the *L.*
21. but the *Lord* being gracious
18.2. the *Lord* only is righteous
13. but the mercy of the *L.* is upon
23. more as one that thinks the *L.*
26. are soon done before the *Lord*
23.4. O *Lord* father and *G.* of my life
See ver.1.
28. great glory to follow the *Lo.*
24.14. faint to be strong in the *Lord*
25.11. the love of the *L.* passeth all
26.3. a good heart trusts the *Lord*
14. is a gift of the *Lord*, and
28.27. such as forsake the *Lord*
42.18. the *Lord* knoweth all
43.5. great is the *Lord* that made it
29. the *Lord* is terrible and
30. when you glorifie the *Lord*
33. the *Lord* hath made all things
44.16. Enoch pleased the *Lord*
45.19. his the *Lord* saw, and it
22. the *Lord* is his portion
46.10. it is good to follow the *Lord*
13. beloved of his *Lord*
Lose, &c.
*Ecclus.*6.1. *lose* not thine inheritance
10. nor is pride to the *losing* thereof
27.6. lust his eyes do *lose*
29.7. rob thy money for a brother
Loss.
*Ecclus.*22.3. daughter is borne to his *loss*
Lost.
*Tob.*14.11. when he *lost* his sight
2 *Esd.*2.14. to you that have *lost* patience
8.12. lender... counts it but *lost*
22.11. for he hath *lost* the light
27.18. *lost* the love of thy neighbour
29.10. rust under a stone is to be *lost*
41.2. and hath *lost* patience
Lot.
*Eccl.*16.2. place where *Lot* sojourned
Lot.
*Eccl.*2.9. portion, and our *lots* in this
14.15. labours to be divided by *lot*
37.8. left he cast the *lot* upon thee
1 *Mac.*3.36. divide their land by *lot*
Lots.
*Est.*10.10. he hath made two *lots*, one
See ver.11.
Love.
1 *Esd.*3.22. they forget their *love*
4.18. doe they not *love* a woman
24. he bringeth it to his *love*
*Tob.*4.13. *love* thy brethren and
13.14. blessed are they that *love* thee
*Wisd.*2.1. *love* righteousnesse ye that
3.9. such as be faithfull in *love*
6.12. *love* is the keeping of her
So ver.18.
17. care of discipline is *love*
8.7. if a man *love* righteousnesse
*Eccl.*1.8. rejoicing that *love* him
2.15. they that *love* him will
16. they that *love* him shall be
4.7. get thy self the *love* of
10. and he shall *love* thee more
14. them that *love* her the
Lord doth *love*
6.33. if thou *love* to hear
7.21. let thy soule *love* a good serv.
30. *love* her that made thee
10.19. and they that *love* him are
13.24. *love* the Lord all thy life
15.13. they that feare G. *love* it not
17.18. giving him the light of his *la.*
19.18. wisdome obedience his *love*
24.18. I am the mother of *love*
19. I the *love* of neighbours
11. the *love* of the Lord passeth
12. is the beginning of his *love*
27.17. *love* thy friend, and be
18. Just the *love* of thy neighbour
30.23. *love* thy owne soule
34.16. are on them that *love* him
40.20. but the *love* of wisdome
48.11. and sleep in *love*, for
*Ro.*4.9. a virgin that *loves* to goe gay
*Sus.*10. were wounded with her *love*
20. we are in *love* with thee
*Bel*3. that seeke thee and *love* thee
2 *Mac.*6.10. for *love* of life to be tried
14.18. the *love* of the was between
Lovers.
*Wisd.*7.10. I *loved* her above health
8.2. I took her to be my *lover*
3. the Lord of all *loved* her
*Ecclus.*40.3. *love* of king and friend
Loves.
*Wisd.*11.24. thou *lovest* all the things
16.26. thy children whom thou *lov.*
Loveth.

Loveth.

1 *Esd.*4.15.a man *loveth* his wife
*Tob.*6.14.a wicked spirit *loveth* her
*wisd.*7.28.God *loveth* none, but
*Eccl.*4.12.he that *loveth* her, *loveth* life
13.15.every beast *loveth* his like
every man *loveth* his neighbour
31.5.he that *loveth* gold shall not
36.22.a man *loveth* nothing better

Lover, &c.

*wisd.*8.2.I was a *lover* of her beauty
4.and a *lover* of his workes
15.6.are *lovers* of evill things

Loving.

*Est.*15.8.her with *loving* words, and
*wisd.*1.6.wisdome is a *loving* spirit
*Eccl.*17.29.how great is the *love*.kindnes
26.14.a silent and *loving* woman
*Dan.*3.18.with us after thy *lov*.kindnes

Lovingly.

1 *Mac.*8.1.such as would *lovingly* accept
See 2 *Mac.*12.30.

Low.

2 *Esd.*9.41.and brought very *low*
12.48.the *low* estate of your Sanctu.
*Jud.*6.19.the *low* estate of our nation
7.32.they were very *low* brought
*Eccl.*2.4.art changed to a *low* estate
11.1.head of him that is of *low* degr.
12.set him up from his *low* estate
See Chap.20.11.
33.12.hath he cursed & brought *low*
1 *Mac.*3.51.in heavines, & brought *low*
See Chap.14.14.

Lowly.

*Ecc.*3.20.he is honoured of the *lowly*
10.15.planted the *lowly* in their pla.
12.5.do well to him that is *lowly*

Loynes.

*Jud.*4.10.put sackcloth on their *loynes*
See Chap.8.5.
14.their *loynes* girt with sackcloth
See 2 *Mac.*10.25.
*Eccl.*35.18.smiten in sunder the *loynes*
47.19.thou didst bow thy *loynes*

Loyall.

2 *Mac.*11.19.will keep your selves *loyall*

Lucius.

1 *Mac.*15.16.*Lucius*, Consul of the Ro.

Lud.

*Jud.*2.23.destroyed Phud and *Lud*

Lumps.

*Jud.*10.5.come, and *lumps* of figs

Lust.

*Tob.*8.7.I take not this my sister for *lust*
*wisd.*15.5.enflech to *lust* after it
*Sus.*8.their *lust* was inflamed toward
See Ver.11.14.

Lyar, &c.

2 *Esd.*11.42.thou hast loved *lyars*
*wisd.*10.14.shewed them to be *lyars*
*Eccl.*15.8.men that are *lyars* cannot
20.26.the disposition of a *lyar*
25.2.a rich man that is a *lyar*

Lying.

*Eccl.*51.5.tongue, and *lying* words
See before in the word Lie, &c.

Lyon.

2 *Esd.*11.37.as a roaring *Lyon*
See Chap.12.1.31.&16.6.
*Est.*14.13.in my mouth before the *Lyon*
*Eccl.*4.30.be not as a *Lyon* in thy house
21.2.&c as the teeth of a *Lyon*
25.16.I had rather dwell with a *Ly.*
27.10.as the *Lyon* lyeth in wait
See Verse 28.
28.23.sent upon them as a *Lyon*
1 *Mac.*3.4.in his acts he was like a *Lyon*
and like a *Lyons* whelp

Lyons.

*wisd.*11.17.of Beares, or fierce *Lyons*
*Eccl.*13.19.as the—Asse is the *Lyons* pr.
47.3.he played with *Lyons* as with
Bel 31.who cast him into the *Lyons* den
32.in the den were seven *Lyons*
34.Daniel, who is in the *Lyo.*den
1 *Mac.*2.60.delivered fró the mo.of *Ly.*
2 *Mac.*11.11.on their enem.like *Lyons*

Lysias.

1 *Mac.*3.32.he left *Lysias* a noble man
38.*Lysias* chose Ptolomie the
7.2.had taken Antiochus & *Lysias*
2 *Mac.*10.11.he set one *Lysias* over the
11.1.*Lysias* the Kings Procctor
So Cha.13.2.&14.2.
12.*Lysias* himself fled away
See Ver.15.16.22.35.
12.1.*Lysias* went unto the King
See Verse 26.

Lysimachus.

*Est.*11.1.*Lysimachus* the son of Ptolom.
See 2 *Mac.*4.29.39.40.41.

M A C.

Maccabeus.

1 *Mac.*2.4.Judas—called *Maccabeus*
3.1.his son Judas called *Maccabeus*
5.34.knowing it was *Maccabeus*, fled
2 *Mac.*5.27.*Maccabeus* with 9.others, or
8.16.*Maccabeus* called his men
10.19.*Maccabeus* left Simon and
30.took *Maccabeus* betwixt them
11.7.then *Maccabeus* himselfe first
12.19.were of *Maccabeus* captaines
26.then *Maccabeus* marched
13.24.accepted well of *Maccabeus*
14.6.whose captain is *Maccabeus*
27.should send *Macca.*prisoner
30.*Maccabeus* slew that Nicanor
15.7.*Macca.*had ever sure confiden.
21.*Maccabeus* seeing the coming

Macedonian.

*Est.*16.10.Aman a *Macedonian*
1 *Mac.*1.1.Alexander, the *Macedonian*
See Chap.6.2.

Macedonians.

*Est.*16.14.the Persians to the *Macedoni.*
2 *Mac.*8.20.with 4000.*Macedonians*

Mad.

*wisd.*14.28.either they are mad
Mad men.
2 *Esd.*16.11.they shall be like *mad men*

Madness.

*wisd.*5.4.accounted his life *madnesse*
*Eccl.*22.13.disquieted with *madnesse*
2 *Mac.*15.33.the reward of his *madnesse*

Made.

*wisd.*1.13.God *made* not death, nor
6.7.hath *made* the small and great
11.24 nothing that thou hast *made*
nor wouldst have *made*
13.15.*made* it fast with iron
14.3.hast *made* a way in the sea
8.as well as he that *made* it
See Ver.10.17.
15.8.was *made* of earth himselfe
*Eccl.*24.8.he that *made* me, caused my
32.13.blesse him that *made* thee
39.21.*made* all—for their uses
43.6.he *made* the Moon also
33.the Lord hath *made* all things

Magick.

*wisd.*17.7.illusions of art *magick*

Magnifie.

*Tob.*12.6.praise—and *magnifie* him
*Est.*14.10.to *magnifie* an earthly King
*wisd.*19.22.didst *magnifie* thy people
*Eccl.*39.15.*magnifie* his name, and
43.28.how shall we be able to mag.
31.who can *magnifie* him as he is?
See Chap.49.11.

Magnificence.

1 *Esd.*1.5.according to the *magnificence*

Magnified, &c.

*Jud.*12.18.my life is *magnified*
*wisd.*8.3.*magnifieth* her nobility
10.20.*magnified* with one accord

Maid.

*Tob.*6.12.and the *maid* is faire and wise
13.that this *maid* hath bin given
8.13.the *maid* opened the doore
*Jud.*9.2.loosed the girdle of a *maid*
10.2.called her *maid*, and went
5.she gave her *maid* a bottle
10.she and her *maid* with her
12.19.what her *maid* had prepared
13.9.Oloffernes head to her *maid*
15.13.a garland—on her & her *maid*
16.23.and made her *maid* free
*Est.*15.7.upon the head of her *maid*
*Eccl.*41.22.overbusie with his *maid*

Maid.

*Tob.*3.7.reproched by her fath.*maids*
8.12.send one of the *maids*, and
*Sus.*15.went—with two *maids* onely
See Verse 38.
19.when the *maids* were gone

Majesty.

1 *Esd.*4.40.and *majesty* in all ages
*Tob.*3.16.the *majesty* of the great God
13.6.declare his might and *majesty*
*Est.*15.6.with all his robes of *majesty*
7.that shone with *majesty*
13.for fauor of thy *majesty*
*wisd.*18.24.thy *majesty* on the diadem
*Eccl.*2.18.as is his *majesty*, so is his mercy
Maintenance.
1 *Mac.*14.29.maintenance of the Sanct.
Maintain, &c.

Maintain, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.52.to *maintain* burnt offrings
*Eccl.*25.22.if she *maintain* her husband
38.34.they will *maintain* the state

Make.
1 *Esd.*1.26.*make* diligent search
8.86.didst *make* our sins light
*Wisd.*15.6. both they that *make* them,&
9.to *make* counterfeit things

Maketh.
*Wisd.*15.8.he *maketh* a vaine god of
*Eccl.*43.13.he *maketh* the snow to fall
15.he *maketh* the clouds firme
17.*maketh* the earth to tremble

Males.
1 *Mac.*5.28 slew all the *males*
So Verse 51.

Malice.
*Wisd.*12.10.*malice* was bred in them
20.delivered from their *malice*
16.14.killeth through his *malice*
*Eccl.*27.30.*malice* and wrath, even
28.7.beare no *malice* to thy neighbour
1 *Mac.*9.41.might work *malice* upon
13.6.destroy us of very *malice*
2 *Mac.*4.50.increasing in *malice*

Malicious.
*Est.*13.4.a certain *malicious* people
See Verse 7.
*Wisd.*14.into a *malicious* soule wisdome
2 *Mac.*5.23.having a *malicious* mind

Maliciously.
*Sus.*43.have *maliciously* invented
62.as they *maliciously* intended
2 *Mac.*14.11.being *maliciously* set

Maligned.
*Eccl.*45.18.*maligned* him in the

Man.
*Est.*13.9.no *man* can gain-say thee
11.no *man* can resist thee
14.glory of *men* above the glory
*Wisd.*2.1.nor was any *man* knowne to
See Verse 5.
7.2.in bloud of the seed of *man*
13.kind to *man*, stedfast
8.13.what *man* can know the
11.16.wherewith a *man* sinneth, by
15.16.*man* made them, and
no *man* can make a god
16.fruits that nourisheth *man*
16.20.to every *mans* delight
See Verse 21.
*Eccl.*8.4.jest not with a rude *man*

Manfully.
1 *Mac.*9.10.let us dye *manfully* for
2 *Mac.*12.21.behaved themselves *manfu.*
6.27.*manfully* changing this life
7.5.10 dye *manfully*, saying thus
10.his hands forth *manfully*
8.16.but to fight *manfully*
So Chap.13.14.
14.42.chusing rather to dye *manfully*

Mangled.
2 *Mac.*7.15.and *mangled* him

Manifest.
*Wisd.*12.17.makest their boldnes *manif.*
*Eccl.*6.22.she is not *manifest* to many
16.16.his mercy is *manifest* to

Manifestation.
*Wisd.*14.9.*manifestatio* of his wicked deeds

Manifold.
*Wisd.*7.22.*manifold*, subtle, lively
*Eccl.*51.3.from the *manifold* afflictions

Manly.
1 *Mac.*7.21.with a *manly* stomach she

Manlinesse.
2 *Mac.*8.7.the bruit of his *manlinesse*
See Chap.14.18.

Manna.
2 *Esd.*1.19.and gave you *manna* to eate
See *Wisd.*16.20.21.
*Bar.*1.10.and prepare ye *manna*

Manner.
*Tob.*7.12.according to the *manner*
*Est.*13.5.strange *manner* of their lawes
*Wisd.*11.9.another *maner* than the just
18.11.were punished after one *maner*
*Eccl.*38.18.foure *manner* of things
1 *Mac.*10.58.as the *manner* of Kings is

Manners.
*Eccl.*31.17.leave off first for *mans* sake
2 *Mac.*4.13.of heathenish *manners*
See Ch.5.22.& 6.9.

Manslaughter.
2 *Esd.*1.26.to commit *manslaughter*
*Wisd.*14.25.bloud, *manslaughter*

Many.
*Eccl.*34.7.dreams have deceived *many*
42.6.where *many* hands are

Marched.
*Jud.*1.13.then he *marched* in battell
1 *Mac.*6.33.early, *marched* fiercely
40.they *marched* on safely
See 2 *Mac.*11.10.& 12.26.
& 13.19.

Marching.
1 *Mac.*6.41.the *marching* of the company

Mardocheus.
1 *Esd.*5.8.*Mardocheus*, Beelsarus
*Est.*10.1.then *Mardocheus* said, God

Marish.
1 *Mac.*9.42.to the *marish* of Jordan
See Verse 45.

Market place, &c.
1 *Esd.*2.18.do build the *market places*
*Tob.*2.3.cast out into the *market place*
*Wisd.*15.12.our time—a *market* for gaine

Mark, &c.
*Wisd.*5.12.an arrow is shot at a *mark*
See Verse 21.
*Eccl.*23.10.not to be without a blew *ma.*
28.17.maketh *markes* in the flesh

Marriage, &c.
*Wisd.*14.24.nor lives nor *marriages*
26.disorder in *marriages*
1 *Mac.*9.37.made a great *marriage*
41.thus was the *marriage*
10.58.celebrated her *marriages*

Marriage-chamber.
1 *Mac.*1.27.sate in the *marriage-chamber*

Marry.
*Eccl.*7.25.*marry* thy daughter
1 *Mac.*10.56.I will *marry* my daughter
2 *Mac.*1.14.as though he would *mar.* her

Married.
1 *Esd.*5.38.who *married* Augia
18.70.*married* with their daughters
92.have *married* strange women
*Tob.*1.9.I *married* Anna of my owne
3.8.*married* to seven husbands
4.12.all *married* wives in their
*Est.*10.6.whom the King *married*
*Eccl.*15.2.as a wife *married* of a virgin
26.12.a *married* woman is a towre
42.9.and being *married*, left she
See Verse 10.
2 *Mac.*14.25.he *married*, was quiet

Marvell.
*Eccl.*11.21.*marvell* not at the works
16 11.it is *marvell* if he escape
26.11.*marvell* not if she escape
43.24.our eares, we *marvell*

Marvelled, &c.
*Eccl.*11.13.that saw him *marvelled*
40.7.he awaketh and *marvelleth*
43.18.the eye *marvelleth* at the
47.17.the countries *marvelled*
1 *Mac.*1.22.so that every man *marvelled*
7.12.*marvelled* at the yo.mans cour.

Marvellous.
*Wisd.*10.17.them in a *marvellous* way
19.8.thy *marvellous* strange wonde.
*Eccl.*17.9.glory in his *marvellous* acts
See Ch.38.6.& 42.17.& 43.29.
43.8.a *marvellous* instrument
48.14.were his works *marvellous*
2 *Mac.*7.18.*marvellous* things are done
20.the mother was *marvellous*

Malle. See **Iron.**

Massacre.
1 *Mac.*1.24.made a great *massacre*

Master.
*Wisd.*18.11.the *master* and the servant
*Eccl.*19.21.if a servant say to his *master*
32.1.made a *master* of a feast
2 *Mac.*1.10.King Ptolomeus *master*
2.29.as the *master*-builder of a
14.12.being *master* of the Elephants

Masters.
*Eccl.*3.7.10 his parents as to his *masters*

Mastick.
*Sus.*54.under a *mastick* tree

Mattathias.
1 *Mac.*2.14.then *Mattathias* & his so.
See more Ver.16.17.19.24.27.
39.45.49.Ch.11.70.& 14.29.
& 16.14. 2 *Mac.*14.19.

Matter.
*Wisd.*11.17.world of *matter* without form
15.13.of earthly *matter* makes brickle
*Eccl.*5.15.in a great *matter* or a small
7.25.performed a weighty *matter*
11.9.strive not in a *matter* that
22.8.he will say, what is the *matter*?
27.1.have sinned for a small *matter*
28.9.as the *matter* of the fire is, so
37.11.to these in any *mat.* of counsell

Matters.
*Ecc.*3.23.not curious in unnecessary *ma.*
11.10.medle not with many *matters*
37.11.a coward in *matters* of war
2 *Mac.*4.23.of

2 *Mac.*4.23.of certain necessary *matters*
31.in all haste to appease *matters*
8.9.in *matters* of war had great—

Meanes.

*Eccl.*49.4.go back by his *meanes*

Meanly.

2 *Mac.*15.38 if I lender ly and *meanly*

Measure, &c.

*Wisd.*4.8 *measured* by number of yeers
11.20.ordered all things in *measure*

Measurably.

*Eccl.*31.28.wine *measurably* drunke

Meat.

*Tob.*2.2.when I saw abundance of *meat*
4.before I had tasted any *meat*
7.8.set store of *meat* on the table
10.7.did eat no *meat* on the day time
*Jud.*12.9.did eate her *meat* at evening
13.10.put it in her bagge of *meat*
*Wisd.*13.12.of his work to dresse his *meat*
16.21.ycie kind of heavenly *meat*
*Eccl.*30.18.21 messes of *meat* set
25.2 care of his *meat*, and
31.23.is liberall of his *meat*
24.that is a niggard of his *meat*
36.18 yet is one *meat* better than
40.29.himself with another mans *m.*
41.1.yet able to receive his *meat*
19.chine elbow upon the *meat*
Bel 11.set on the *meat*, and make ready
1 *Mac.*1.63.not be defiled with his *meat*

Meats.

*Wisd.*19.11,they asked delicate *meats*
*Eccl.*13.7.will shame thee by his *meats*
36.18.the belly devoures all *meates*
37.29.nor too greedy upon *meates*
30.excesse of *meats* bringes sickues
Bel 14.the King set *meats* before Bel
2 *Mac.*11.31.use their own kind of *mea.*

Medes.

2 *Esd.*1.3.in the land of the *Medes*
*Jud.*1.1.reigned over the *Medes*
16.10.and the *Medes* were daunted
1 *Mac.*1.1.King of Persians and *Medes*

Media.

1 *Esd.*3.1.princes of *Media* and Persia
*Tob.*1.14.I went to *Media*, and left
at Rages a city of *Media*
See Ch.4.1.20. & 9.2.
15.I could not go into *Media*
11.15.had happned to him in *Media*
14.4 go into *Media*, my son
peace shalbe—in *Media*
14.he dyed at Ecbatane in *Media*

Medicine, &c.

*Eccl.*6.16.friend is the *medicine* of life
38.4.the Lo.hath created *medicines*

Meditation, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.5.then left I the *meditations*
*Eccl.*39.1.is occupied in the *meditation*

Meditate.

*Eccl.*14.20.that doth *meditate* good thi.
See Chap.39.1.

Medle.

1 *Esd* 6.27.not to *medle* with the place
2 *Esd.*16.67.to *medl*,no more with them
*Eccl.*11.10.*meddle* not with many matt.
for if thou *medle* much
1 *Mac.*10.35.authority to *me*.with them

Meek.

*Eccl.*3.19.are revealed to the *meek*
10.14.and set up the *meek* in their

Meet knelle.

*Wisd.*2.19.that we may know his *meetnes*
*Eccl.*1.27.faith and *meetnes* are his
3.17.on with thy businesse in *meetnesse*
4.8.a friendly answer with *meetnesse*
10.28.glorifie thy soule in *meetnesse*
36.23.if there be kindenesse, *meetnesse*

Meet.

*Tob.*11.16.Tobit went out to *meet* his
*Eccl.*9.3.*meet* not with an harlot
15.2.as a mother shall she *meet* thee
40.23.never *meet* a more a hast
1 *Mac.*3.11.he went forth to *meet* him
See more Ver.16.17.Chapt.
11.69.& 12.41.
5.39.Judas went to *meet* them
10.56.*meet* me—at Ptolemais
See Verse 59.
2 *Mac.*14.21.appointed a day to *meet*

Meet.

1 *Esd.*2.20.we think it *meet* not
5.51.sacrifices daily as was *meet*
2 *Esd.*4.44.if I be *meet* therefore
12.36.thou only hast bin *meet*
*Tob.*1.8.I gave—to whom it was *meet*
7.10.it was *meet*, thou shouldst marry
*Wisd.*4.5.for *meet* for nothing
7.4.how *meet* are they it *meet*
13.11.12 true *meet* for the purpose
*Eccl.*19.23.not *meet* to despise the poor
1 *Mac.*8.30.shall think *meet* to adde or
10.19.and *meet* to be our friend
13.40.look who are *meet*
2 *Mac.*8.33.received a *meet* reward
9.12.it is *meet* to be subject to God

Melody.

*Eccl.*32.6.so is the *melody* of musique
40.21.and psalmes makes sweet *melody*
47.9.might make sweet *melody*
See Chap.50.18.

Melodious.

*Wisd.*17.18.2 *melodious* noise of birds

Melt, &c.

*Jud.*16.15.shall *melt* as waxe at thy
*Wisd.*16.22.the fire, and *melted* not
29.the unchankfull shall *me.*away
19.21.not *melted* the ycie—*meat*
which was of nature apt to *melt*

Member.

2 *Mac.*7.7.every *member* of the body

Memorial.

*Est.*16.23.a *memorial* of destruction
*Wisd.*4.1.for the *memorial* thereof
19.their *memorial* shall perish
8.13.an everlasting *memorial* to
10.8.a *memorial* of their foolishnesse
*Eccl.*10.17.their *memorial* to cease
24.10.my *memorial* is sweeter than
35.7.*memor.*—shall never be forgot.
38.11.2 *memorial* of fine floure
39.9 his *memorial* shall not depart
44.9.some—which have no *memorial*
45.1.whose *memorial* is blessed
9.for a *memorial* to the children
11.engraved for a *memorial*
16.a *memorial* to make reconcili.
49.10.let the *memorial* be blessed
Bar 4.5.the *memorial* of Israel
1 *Mac.*3.7.his *memorial* is blessed
35.to take away their *memorial*
See Chap.12.53.
8.22.might have—a *memor.*of peace
2 *Mac.*6.31.2 *memorial* of vertue

Memory.

*Eccl.*23.26.she shall leave her *memory*
46.11.let their *memory* be blessed
1 *Mac.*13.29.for a perpetuall *memory*
2 *Mac.*2.25.desirous to commit to *mem.*
7.10.worthy of honourable *memory*

Men.

*Wisd.*3.4.punished in the sight of *men*
4.2.*men* take example at it
7.2.in the sight of great *men*
11.23.winketh at the sins of *men*
12.17.when *men* will not believe
13.1.vain are all *men* by nature
14.21.to the louses of *men*, and
14.by the vain-glory of *men*
17.whom *men* could not honour
25.there reigned in all *men* with
*Eccl.*1.16.filleth *men* with her fruit
2.5.and acceptable *men* in the
18.and not into the hands of *men*
21.2.slaying the soules of *men*
33.10.all *men* are from the ground
37.18.not profitable for all *men*
38.6.he hath given *men* skill
44.3.*men* renowned for their power
45.16.chose out of all *men* living
49.1 6.in great honour among *men*
*Pr of M.*whom all *men* feare, and

Mendinge.

2 *Mac.*4.23.Jason sent *Menelaus*
See more Ver.7.29.13.34.43.
45.47.10. & Ch.5.15.23.
& 11.28.32. & 13.3.

Mendicaunes.

2 *Esd.*5.8.*mendicant* women shall bring
*Est.*14.16.I abhorre it as a *mendicants*
*Bar*6.29.*mendicant* women, and

Mercifull, &c.

*Eccl.*26.19.2 *merciful* shall hardly keep
37.11.nor with a *merciful* concerning
See Chap.42.5.
*Bar.*3.23.the *merchants* of Marran
1 *Mac.*3.41.the *merchants* of the country
2 *Mac.*8.34.brought a 1000 *merchants*

Mercy.

1 *Esd.*5.61.*mercy* and glory be for ever
8.78.*mercy* which hin shewed unto
2 *Esd.*1.25.I shall have no *mercy* on you
2.4.and aske *mercy* of the Lord
31.and shew *mercy* unto them
32.I cease & shew *mer.*unto them
4.24 not worthy to obtain *mercy*
7.66.and he that is of great *mercy*
See Ch.8.11.32.45.
*Tob.*3.2.all

*Tob.*3.2.all thy wayes are *mercy*
8.17.because thou haſt had *mercy*
grant them *mercy*, O Lord
health, with joy and *mercy*
13.2.doth ſcourge, and hath *mercy*
5.and will have *mercy* againe
See Verſe 3.
14.7.ſhewing *mercy* to our brethren
*Jud.*13.14.not taken away his *mercy*
*Wiſd.*3.9.grace & *mercy* is to his Saints
So Chap.4.15.
6.6.*mercy* will ſoon pardon the
9.1.God—and Lord of *mercy*, who
11.9.but in *mercy* chaſtiſed, they
23.thou haſt *mercy* upon all
11.22.we ſhould look for *mercy*
15.1.in *mercy* ordering all things
16.10.thy *mercy* was ever by them
19.1.without *mercy* unto the end
*Eccl.*2.7.wait for his *mercy*, and go not
9.everlaſting joy and *mercy*
11.full of compaſſion and *mercy*
18.as his majeſty is, ſo is his *mercy*
5.6.thy *mercy* is great, he
16.11.*mercy* and wrath are with him
12.as his *mercy* is great, ſo is his
14.way for every work of *mercy*
16.his *mercy* is manifeſt to every
38.11.and powreth forth his *mercy*
13.the *mercy* of man is toward his
the *mercy* of the Lord on all fleſh
14.he hath *mercy* on them that—
23.15.whoſe hope is far from *mercy*
28.4.he ſhewth *mercy* to a man
29.8.deny not to ſhew him *mercy*
35.19.them to rejoyce in his *mercy*
20.*mercy* is ſeaſonable in the time
36.1.have *mercy* upon us, O Lord
See Verſe 12.
48.7.the man did a work of *mercy*
47.22.will never leave off his *mercy*
50.24.that he would confirm his *mer.*
51.8.then thought I upon thy *mercy*
19.let your ſoul rejoyce in his *m.*
*Bar.*2.28.they can ſhew no *mercy*
*Dan.*3.11.caſte not thy *mercy* to depart
66.his *mercy* endureth for ever
So Ver.67.1 *Mac.*4.24.
*Pſalt.*3.44.take *mercy* & compaſſion
4.10.the Lord will have *mercy* on us
2 *Mac.*2.7.and receive them to *mercy*
18.will ſhortly have *mercy* on us
31.forever withdrawes his *mer.* from
9.may receive thee again in *mer.*
8.5.wrath—was turned into *mercy*
27.which was the beginning of *m.*
9.13.no more would have *m.* on him
10.4.would chaſtiſe them with *mer.*

Mercies.

*Eccl.*18.5.who ſhall tell out his *mercies*?
51.3.to the multitude of thy *mercies*
See *Dan.*3.18.
*Pr.of M.*of thine infinite *mercies* haſt

Merciful.

2 *Eſd.*2.31.I am *merciful*, ſaith the Lo.
7.62.moſt High is called *merciful*
See Chap.8.31.32.
*Tob.*6.17.pray to God which is *merciful*
7.12.the *merciful* G. give you good
14.9.ſhew thy ſelfe *merciful* & juſt
*Jud.*16.15.art *merciful* to them that
*Eſt.*13.17.be *merciful* to thine inheri.
*Wiſd.*12.19.that the juſt ſhould be *mer.*
*Eccl.*29.1.he that is *merciful* will lend to
36.13.O be *merciful* to Jeruſalem
44.10.theſe were *merciful* men
45.1.brought out a *merciful* man
46.20.on the Lord which is *merciful*
50.19.prayer before him that is *mer.*
*Bar.*3.2.for thou art *merciful*, and
*Pr.of M.*thy *merciful* promiſe is unmea.
long-ſuffering, very *merciful*
1 *Mac.*2.57.David for being *merciful*
2 *Mac.*1.24.ſit glad to us and *merciful*, &
7.37.would peradly be *merciful*
8.29.beſaught the *merciful* Lord
See Chap.12.& 13.12.
11.9.they praiſed the *merciful* God
10.the Lo. was *merciful* to them

Mercifully.

*Tob.*8.7.*mercifully* ordain that we

Mercifulneſs.

*Eccl.*40.17.*mercifulneſs* endures for ever

Mercileſs.

*Wiſd.*12.5.thoſe *mercileſs* murderers

Mercy.

1 *Eſd.*7.14.making *mercy* before the Lo.
9.54.to ceaſe & drink, and make *merry*
2 *Eſd.*2.27.but thou ſhalt be *merry*, and
See Tob.7.9.11.
*Jud.*12.13.drink wine and be *merry* with
So Verſe 17.
*Wiſd.*14.28.hold, where by to be *merry*
*Eccl.*1.12.maketh a *merry* heart
13.25.a *merry* heart maketh a
32.2.that thou mayſt be *merry* with

Meſopotamia.

*Jud.*2.24.and went thro' *Meſopotamia*

Meſſage.

1 *Mac.*10.51.with a *meſſage* to this eff.
15.32.& told him the Kings *meſſage*

Meſſenger.

1 *Eſd.*1.50.ſent By his *meſſenger* to call
See 1 *Mac.*14.24.& 5.14.& 7.10.
& 13.14.21.& 2 *Mac.*4.29.

Meſſes.

*Eccl.*30.18.as *meſſes* of meat on a grave

Met.

1 *Eſd.*9.4.whoſo *met* not there with
*Tob.*7.1.Sara *met* them, and after
*Jud.*10.11.the firſt watch—*met* her
1 *Mac.*10.60.where he *met* the two Kings
74.Simon—*met* him to help him
See Ch.11.2.6.& 4.29.
2 *Mac.*5.21.not ſpare ſuch as they *met*
See Ch.8.14.& 10.35.

Mid-day.

1 *Eſd.*9.41.from morning to *mid-day*

Mid-night.

*Jud.*12.5.and ſhe ſlept till *mid-night*

Mid-land.

2 *Mac.*8.35.through the *mid-land* to

Midſt.

*Jud.*6.11.from the *midſt* of the plain
11.19.through the *midſt* of Judea
ſet thy throne in the *midſt*
*Wiſd.*7.18.and *midſt* of the times
*Eccl.*9.13.goeſt in the *midſt* of ſnares
11.8.men in the *midſt* of their tale
42.12.nor ſit in the *midſt* of women
*Dan.*3.11.in the *midſt* of the fire
See Ver.26.65.
*Suſ.*34.two Elders ſtood up in the *midſt*
48.he ſtanding in the *midſt*
2 *Mac.*14.44.fell—in the *mi.* of the void
45.ran through the *midſt* of the

Might.

*Tob.*13.6.praiſe the Lord of *might*
declare his *might* & majeſty
*Jud.*9.11.nor thy *might* in ſtrong men
14.the God of all power & *might*
13.8.ſmote twice, with all her *might*

Mighty.

1 *Eſd.*4.41.and *mighty* above all things
8.47.the *mighty* hand of our Lord
So Verſe 61.
2 *Eſd.*6.32.the *Mighty* hath ſeen thy
10.24.that the *mi.* may be merciſull
*Eſt.*14.19.O thou *mighty* God above
16.16.moſt *mighty* living God
*Wiſd.*5.23.a *mighty* wind ſhall ſtand
the thrones of the *mighty*
6.6.*mighty* men ſhalbe mightily tor.
*Eccl.*7.6.fear the perſon of the *mighty*
See Chap.4.27.
21.6.many *mighty* men have bin great
12.6.againſt the *mighty* day of
15.18.and he is *mighty* in power
1 29.13.better than *mighty* ſhield
18.*mighty* men hath he driven
34.16.in their *mighty* proceſſion
46.6.he followed the *mighty* One
16.called upon the *mighty* Lord
47.5.to ſlay the *mighty* warriour

Mightier, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.12.the King be *mightieſt*
*Wiſd.*13.4.how much *mightier* is he that
*Ecc.*8.12.lend not to one that is *mightier*
13.2.no fellow with one that is *mightier*

Mightily.

*Wiſd.*6.6.ſhalbe *mightily* tormented
8.1.one end to another *mightily*

Mildneſſe.

*Eſa.*23.2.alway with equity & *mildneſſe*
15.8.of the King into *mildneſſe*

Milke.

2 *Eſd.*8.10.out of the breaſts *milke* to
See the word Honey.

Minde.

1 *Eſd.*2.8.whoſe *mind* the Lord moved
3.17.declare to us your *mind*
19.it maketh the *mind* of the Ki.
8.11.as many as have a *mind* thereto
2 *Eſd.*4.23.not in thy *mind* to be curious
5.14.my *mind* was troubled
See Ver.33.Chap.9.40.41.
& 12.3.5.
*Tob.*4.19.let them be put out of thy *mi.*
13.6.whole heart—and whole *mind*
*Jud.*14.16.and his *mind* was moved
*Eſt.*12.12.bare this dream in his *mind*
*Wiſd.*3.14.more

*Wisd.*3.14.more acceptable to his *mind*
4.12.undermine the simple *mind*
9.15.weigheth downe the *minde*
*Eccl.*5.2.follow not thine own *mind*
6.32.if thou wilt apply thy *mind*
37.let thy *mind* be upon the ord.
7.26.hast a wife after thy *mind*
13.26.a wearisome labour to the *mi.*
23.4.alwayes an haughty *mind*
6.servant into an impudent *mind*
26.14.as a *mind* well instructed
15.her continent *mind* cannot
27.16.never find friend to his *mind*
29.17.is of an unthankfull *mind*
30.21.give not over thy *mind*
31.28.and cheerfulnes of the *mind*
29.makes bitternesse of *mind*
37.6.forget not thy friend in thy *mi.*
12.whose *mind* is according to thy *mind*, and will
14.a mans *mind* is wont to
38.26.he gives his *mind* to make
28.sets his *mind* to finish his work
39.1.he that gives his *mind* to the law
*Bar.*4.28.as it was in your *mind* to go
*Suf.*9.they pervert their own *mind*
1 *Mac.*10.74.was moved in his *minde*
2 *Mac.*1.3.with—a willing *mind*
3.16.inward agony of his *mind*
4.46.to be of another *mind*
5.11.of Egypt with a furious *mind*
17.was Antiochus in his *mind*
21.the haughtines of his *mind*
6.29.from a desperate *minde*
9.27.he understanding my *mind*
11.7.forth with a willing *mind*
25.our *mind* is, that this
37.may know what is your *mind*
13.4.moved Antiochus *mind*
9.a barbarous and haughty *mind*
14.10.they were all of one *mind*
15.30.both in body and *mind*

Minded.

*Est.*14.13.all—like *minded* to him
*Eccl.*19.4.credir is light *minded*
2 *Mac.*12.8.the Jamnites were *minded*

Mindes.

1 *Esd.*2.9.whose *minds* were stirred up
*Wisd.*4.15.laid up this in their *mindes*
2 *Mac.*2.2.should not erre in their *min.*
15.10.when he stirred up their *minds*

Mindfull.

2 *Esd.*16.20.*mindfull* of thy scourges
*Tob.*2.2.who is *mindfull* of the Lord
4.5.be *mindfull* of the Lord
*Wisd.*16.11.*mindfull* of thy goodnes
19.10.were yet *mindfull* of the
*Ecclis.*31.is *mindfull* of that which may
2 *Mac.*12.43.was *mindfull* of the resurr.

Mingle, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.87.and to *mingle* our selves
2 *Mac.*14.38.*mingled* not themselves
15.39.as wine *mingled* with water

Mingling.

2 *Mac.*14.3.in the times of their *mingl.*

Minister.

1 *Esd.*1.4.*minister* to his people Israel
5.who *minister* in the presence
4.54.vestments wherein they *minister*
*Eccl.*4.14.shall *minister* to the holy One
45.15.should *minister* unto him
1 *Mac.*16.42.the Priests that *minister*

Ministred.

*Tob.*1.7.*ministred* at Jerusalem
*Jud.*4.14.which *ministred* to the Lord

Ministery.

1 *Esd.*1.3.the holy *ministery* of Israel
5.35.all the *ministers* of the Temple
See Chap 8.5.21.
*Eccl.*6.4.being *ministers* of his Kingdom

Ministry.

*Wisd.*18.21.shield—of his *ministry*
*Eccl.*48.20.by the *ministry* of Esay

Miraculously.

2 *Mac.*3.30.*miraculously* honoured

Mirrour.

*Wisd.*7.26.the unspotted *mirrour* of

Mirth.

1 *Esd.*3.20.into jollity and *mirth*
*Tob.*2.6.your *mirth* into lamentation
*Wisd.*8.16.no sorrow, but *mirth* and joy
*Eccl.*31.31.despise him not in his *mirth*
*Bar.*2.23.the voice of *mirth* and
1 *Mac.*4.59.Casleu with *mir.* & gladnes

Mischiefe.

2 *Esd.*15.56.deliver thee into *mischiefe*
*Est.*13.5.working the *mischiefe* they can
*Eccl.*19.27.he will do thee a *mischiefe*
27.27.he that worketh *mischiefe*
1 *Mac.*1.25.were sold to do *mischiefe*
7.23.Judas saw all the *mischiefe* that
9.61.were the authors of that *misch.*
See 2 *Mac.*7.31.
2 *Mac.*4.47.was the cause of all the *mis.*
See Chap.13.4.
6.3.the comming in of this *mischiefe*

Mischievous.

*Est.*14.19.out of the hand of the *mischie.*
*Wisd.*15.4.the *mischievous* invention of
*Eccl.*11.33.take heed of a *mischiev.* man
*Suf.*28.full of *mischievous* imagination

Misconceive.

2 *Mac.*3.32.left the K. should *misconceive*

Miserable.

*Tob.*13.10.in thee—those that are *miser.*
*Wisd.*3.11.and nurture, he is *miserable*
9.14.of mortall men are *miserable*
13.10.but *miserable* are they, and
15.14.more *miserable* than very bab.
*Eccl.*29.24.it is a *miserable* life to go—
*Bar.*4.31.*miserable* are they the afflicted
See Verse 32.
2 *Mac.*9.28.so he dyed a *miserable* death

Misery, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.33.and *misery* shall passe away
8.50.many great *miseries* shalbe done
9.35.looke upon my *misery*
*Wisd.*3.2.departure is taken for *misery*
*Eccl.*11.13.lifted up his head fro *misery*
*Bar.*2.25.they dyed in great *misery*
1 *Mac.*2.7.to see the *misery* of my peop.
3.41.saw that *miseries* were multipl.
6.11.how great a flood of *miseries* is it
2 *Mac.*6.9.have seen the present *misery*
14.8.nation is in no small *misery*

Misinformed.

2 *Mac.*3.21.Simon had *misinformed* the

Misse, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.13.and shall not *misse* when
*Eccl.*8.9.*misse* not the discourse of the
2 *Mac.*14.43.but *missing* his stroke

Mist.

*Wisd.*2.4.shalbe dispersed as a *mist*
*Eccl.*43.2.is a *mist* comming speedily

Mithridates.

1 *Esd.*2.11.to *Mithridates* treasure
See Verse 16.

Mitigated.

*Wisd.*16.18.the flame was *mitigated*, that

Mitre.

*Eccl.*45.12.a crown of gold on a *Mitre*

Mixed.

1 *Esd.*8.70.the holy seed is *mixed* with
2 *Esd.*13.11.were all *mixed* together

Moab, &c.

1 *Esd.*8.69.the *Moabites*—and Edomites
*Jud.*1.12.inhabitants of the la. of *Moab*
5.2.called all the princes of *Moab*
22.by the sea side, and in *Moab*
6.1.10 Achor, and all the *Moabites*

Mone.

*Eccl.*38.17.weep—& make great *mone*

Mocke, &c.

*Tob.*2.8.my neighbours *mocked* me
*Wisd.*12.25.send a judgm. to *mocke* them
1 *Mac.*7.34.*mocked* them, and laughed
2 *Mac.*7.39.grievously that he was *moc.*

Mockery.

*Eccl.*27.28.*mockery* and reproach
2 *Mac.*8.17.whereof they made a *mock.*

Mocking.

*Eccl.*33.6.a stallion horse is as a *mocking*
2 *Mac.*7.7.to make him a *mocking* stock

Moderate, &c.

*Eccl.*31.20.sleep comes of *moderate* eati.
27.if it be drunk *moderately*

Modest.

2 *Mac.*4.37.sober & *modest* behaviour

Modin.

1 *Mac.*2.1.Mattathias—dwelt in *Modin*
15.came to the city of *Modin*, to
23.on the altar which was at *Mo.*
70.of his fathers, at *Modin*
So Ch.9.19.& 13.25.30.
16.4.rested that night at *Modin*
2 *Mac.*13.14.he camped—by *Modin*

Moist.

*Dan.*3.26.bin a *moist* whistling wind

Molest.

*Est.*12.6.sought to *molest* Mardocheus
1 *Mac.*10.35.or to *molest* any of them in

Mollifying.

*Wisd.*16.12.nor *mollifying* plaister

Moment.

2 *Esd.*16.38.they slack not a *moment*
*Wisd.*18.12.in one *moment* the noblest
2 *Mac.*6.25.to live a—*moment* longer
9.11.pain increasing every *moment*

Moneth, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.44.he reigned but 3. *moneths*
5.6.in

5.4.in the *moneth* Nisan
which is the first *moneth*
See *Esd.*11.2.
47.when the 7. *mon.* was at hand
See Verse 53.
7.5.day of the *moneth* Adar
See *Est.*10.13.& 13.6.& 16.28.
2 *Mac.*15.36.
10.fourteenth day of the first *mo.*
9.5.day of the ninth *moneth*
See 2 *Esd.*16.38.
16.first day of the tenth *moneth*
2 *Esd.*4.40.hath fulfilled her 9. *moneths*
See Chap 8.8.
*Eccl.*43.8.the *moneth* is called after her
*Wisd.*7.2.flesh in the time of 10. *months*
1 *Mac.*1.54.day of the *moneth* Casleu
See Ch.4.59. 2 *Mac.*1.9.18.
4.52.ninth *moneth* called—Casleu
14.27.day of the *moneth* Elul
16.14.eleventh *moneth* called Sabat
2 *Mac.*7.27.that bare thee 9. *moneths*
11.21.day of the *moneth* Dioscorinth.
33.day of the *moneth* Xanthicus
See Verse 38.
15.36.the twelfth *mineth*—Adar

Money.

1 *Esd.*5.54.*money*, meat, and drinke
8.24.by penalty of *money*, or
*Tob.*4.1.Tobit remembred the *money*
2.of the *money* before I dye
5.2.how can I receive the *money*
3.go and receive the *money*
18.not greedy to adde *mo.* to *mony*
9.2.and bring me the *money*, and
10.2.no man to give him the *money*
10.servants—cattell, and *money*
12.3.and brought me the *money*
*Jud.*4.3.servants bought with *money*
*Eccl.*9.9.spend not thy *money* with her
14.3.an envious man do with *money*
21.8.his house with other mens *mony*
29.5.for his neighbours *mon.* he will
10.loose thy *money* for thy brother
5.14.5.buy her—without *money*
28.learning with a—summe of *m.*
*Bar.*1.8.made also a collection of *money*
10.we have sent you *money* to
6.35.nor give riches nor *money*
1 *Mac.*3.31.and to gather much *money*
8.26.weapons, *money*, or ships
So Verse 28.
13.15.it is for *money* that is owing to
17.yet sent he the *money*, and the
See Verse 18.
15.6.give thee leave to coine *money*
2 *Mac.*1.14.to receive *money* in name of
3.6.full of infinite sums of *money*
7.had shewed him the *money*
to bring him the foresaid *money*
9.intelligen.was given of the *mo.*
10.such *money* laid up for the reli.
4.1.bin a bewrayer of the *money*
20.this *money* in regard of the sen.
23.to beare the *money* to the King
27.as for the *money* that he had pr.
45.promised to give him much *m.*
8.10.to make so much *money* of the
25.took their *money* that came to
10.21.sold their brethren for *money*

Monument.

*Wisd.*10.7.2—pillar of salt is a *Monument*
1 *Mac.*13.27.Simon built a *monument*
2 *Mac.*15.6.set up a publike *monument*

Moon.

2 *Esd.*5.4.& the *moon* thrice in the day
6.45.as the *moon* give her light
*Eccl.*27.11.a foole changeth as the *mo.*
39.12.filled as the *moon* at the full
43.6.he made the *moon* also
7.from the *moon* is the signe of
50.6.and as the *moon* at the full
*Bar.*6.60.sun, *moon*, and starres
67.nor give light as the *moon*
*Dan.*3.39.O ye sun and *moon*, blesse

Mordocheus.

See the word **Mardocheus.**

Morning.

1 *Esd.*1.11.thus did they in the *morning*
5.50.to the L. both *morn.* & evening
9.41.from *morning* to mid-day
*Tob.*9.6.earely in the *morning*
*Jud.*12.5.toward the *morning* watch
14.11.as soon as the *morning* arose
*Wisd.*11.22.a drop of the *morning* dew
*Eccl.*18.26.from *morning* till evening
24.32.doctrine to shine as the *morni.*
47.10.might sound from *morning*
50.6.he was the *morning* starre
Bel 16.in the *morning* bedime the K. rose
See 1 *Mac.*4.52.ch.5.30.& 11.67.
1 *Mac.*9.13.continued from *morning* till
10.80.cast darts—from *morning* till

Moses.

1 *Esd.*1.6.which was given to *Moses*
11.is written in the book of *Moses*
5 49.book of *Moses* the man of God
See Chap.7.16.9.
8.3.very ready in the law of *Moses*
9.39.would bring the law of *Moses*
2 *Esd.*1.13.I gave you *Moses* for a leader
7.36.and *Moses* for the fathers that
59.this is the life of *Moses*
14.3.reveale my selfe to *Moses*
*Eccl.*45.1.*Moses* beloved of God
15.*Moses* consecrated him
46.1.was the successor of *Moses*
7.in the time of *Moses* also
*Bar.*1.20.appointed by *Moses* his
2.28.spake by thy servant *Moses*
*Sus.*3.according to the law of *Moses*
So Verse 62.
2 *Mac.*1.29.place, as *Moses* hath spoken
2.4.where *Moses* climbed up
8.as was shewed under *Moses*
10.as when *Moses* prayed to the L.
11.and *Moses* said, because
7.6.as *Moses* in his song, which
30.unto our fathers by *Moses*

Mother.

2 *Esd.*1.28.as a *mother* her daughters
10.7.how that Sion our *mother* is full
13.55.understanding thy *mother*
*Tob.*1.8.as Debora my fathers *mother*
4.3.despise not thy *mother*, but
13.lewdnesse is the *mot.* of famine
5.27.Anna his *mother* wept, and
10.12.honour thy father and *mother*
11.17.blessed be thy father and *mo.*
14.10.decently, & thy *mot.* with me
See Ver.12.13.
*Wisd.*7.2.in my *mothers* womb was fashio.
12.she was the *mother* of them
*Eccl.*3.2.of the *mother* over the sons
4.he that honoureth his *mother*, is
6.shalbe a comfort to his *mother*
9.the curse of the *mother* rooteth
11.a *mother* in dishonour is a repr.
16.he that angreth his *mother*, is
4.10.of an husband to their *mother*
7.2.forget not the sorrowes of thy *mo.*
15.2.as a *mother* shall she meet him
24.18.I am the *mother* of faire love
40.1.go out of their *mothers* wombe
to the *mother* of all things
49.7.sanctified in his *mothers* wombe
1 *Mac.*1.3.28.his *mother* & foure brethré
2 *Mac.*7.1.seven breth. with their *moth.*
4.and his *mother* looking on
5.one and other with the *mother*
19.but the *mother* was marvellous
25.the King called his *mother*
41.last of all—the *mother* dyed

Moth, &c.

*Eccl.*19.3.*moths* and wormes shall have
42.13.from garments comes a *moth*
*Bar.*6.12.themselves from rust & *moths*

Motion.

2 *Esd.*6.14.as it were a great *motion*
*Wisd.*7.24.more moving than any *motion*

Move.

2 *Esd.*4.37.doth not *move* nor stirre
*Bar.*6.27.not—can they *move* of themf.
*Dan.*3.56.all that *move* in the waters

Moved.

1 *Esd.*2.8.the Lord had *moved* to go up
See Chap.8.72.
2 *Esd.*3.3.my spirit was sore *moved*
6.14.the place—shall not be *moved*
7.15.and why art thou *moved*?
13.2.it *moved* all the waves thereof
*Jud.*9.4.which were *moved* with zeale
12.16.and his mind was *moved*
16.15.the mountains shalbe *moved*
*Eccl.*16.18.the earth—shalbe *mo.* when
48.12.he was not *moved* with the pr.
*Bar.*4.6.ye *moved* God to wrath
1 *Mac.*10.74.he was *moved* in his minde
2 *Mac.*4.37.sorry, and *moved* to pity
49.Tyrus *moved* with hatred of
13.4.the King of kings *mov.* Antioch.

Mobeth.

2 *Esd.*3.18.*moveth* the whole world

Moving.

*Wisd.*2.2.in the *moving* of our heart
7.24.wisdome is more *moving* than

Mount.

2 *Esd.*2.33.a charge—upon *mount* Oreb
42.I—saw upon *mount* Sion a
13.35.stand on the top of *mount* Sio
*Wisd.*9.8.a temple on thy holy *mount*
1 *Mac.*4.37.went

1 *Mac.*4.37.went up into *mount* Sion
See Chap.5.54.
60.they builded up *mount* Sion
6.48.and againſt *mount* Sion
62.the K.entred into *mount* Sion
9.15.to the *mount* of Azotus
11.37.and ſet upon the holy *mount*
12.36.and raiſing a great *mount*

Mountaine.

2 *Eſd.*13.8.graved—a great *mountaine*
12.come down from the *mountain*
*Jud.*2.21.pitched—neere the *mountain*
10.10.till ſhe was gone down the *m.*
13.10.went up the *mountain* of Bet.
*Eccl.*50.26.ſit on the *mountain* of Sama.
*Bar.*6.39.that be hewen out of the *mou.*
1 *Mac.*16.20.and the *mountain* of the
2 *Mac.*2.4.as he went forth into the *mo.*

Mountaines.

1 *Eſd.*4.4.and break down *mountains*
See 2 *Eſd.*15.42.
2 *Eſd.*8.23.maketh the *mountai.*to melt
16.60.pooles on the tops of the *mo.*
*Tob.*1.21.fled into the *mountains* Arar.
*Jud.*1.15.in the *mountains* of Regau
*Eccl.*24.13.on the *mountains* of Hermon
43.4.the Sun burneth the *mountains*
16.at his ſight the *mountains* are
21.it devoureth the *mountains*

Mourne.

2 *Eſd.*8.16.for whoſe cauſe I *mourne*
See Cha.10.4.8.9.
15.12.Egypt ſhall *mourne*, and the
13.that till the ground ſhall *mou.*
16.33.the women ſhall *mourne*
39.and the world ſhall *mourne*
2 *Mac.*5.10.had none to *mourn* for him

Mourned.

1 *Eſd.*1.32.in all Jury they *mourned* for
8.72.whilſt I *mourned* for the iniquity
2 *Eſd.*9.38.ſhe *mourned* and wept
10.49.ſhe *mourned* for her ſon
*Eccl.*48.24.them that *mourned* in Sion
1 *Mac.*1.26.ſo the Princes & Eld.*mour.*
2.14.and *mourned* very ſore
See Verſe 40.
9.20.*mourned* many dayes, ſaying

Mourning, &c.

1 *Eſd.*9.2.*mourning* for the—iniquities
2 *Eſd.*1.19.pity upon your *mourning*
5.20.faſted ſeven dayes *mourning*
10.6.ſeeſt thou not our *mourning*
See Ver.11.41.
16.18.of ſorrowes & great *mournings*
*Tob.*2.6.ſhalbe turned into *mourning*
*Eſt.*14.2.of anguiſh and *mourning*
15.1.laid away her *mourning*
*Wiſd.*14.15.afflicted with—*mourning*
19.3.whilſt they were *mourning*

Mouth.

1 *Eſd.*1.28.ſpoken by the *mouth* of the
See Ver.47.57.
2.1.promiſed by the *mouth* of Jerem.
4.19.with open *mouth* fixe their eyes
31.gazed on her with open *mou.*
2 *Eſd.*14.38.Eſdras, open thy *mouth*
See Ver.38.41.
*Tob.*13.6.confeſſe him with your—*mo.*
*Jud.*11.19.not ſo much as open his *mo.*
*Wiſd.*1.11.the *mouth* that belyeth, ſlayes
8.12.their hands upon their *mouth*
10.21.wiſdome opened the *mouth*
*Eccl.*5.12.lay thy hand on thy *mouth*
14.1.that hath not ſlipt with his *mo.*
15.9.not ſeemly in the *mouth* of a
20.19.in the *mouth* of the unwiſe
28.comes out of a fooles *mouth*
21.5.out of a poore mans *mouth*
17.enquire at the *mouth* of the
22.22.if thou haſt opened thy *mouth*
23.7.the diſcipline of the *mouth*
13.uſe not thy *mouth* to unteemp.
24.2.ſhall ſhe open her *mouth*
3.I came out of the *mouth*
26.12.ſhe will open her *mouth*
27.23.he will wrie the with his *mouth*
28.12.theſe come out of thy *mouth*
29.24.dareſt not open thy *mouth*
30.18.powred on a *mouth* ſhut up
34.8.perfection to a faithfull *mouth*
37.21.commendable in his *mouth*
39.5.will open his *mouth* in prayer
40.30.begging is ſweet in the *mouth*
*Dan.*3.1.opening his *mou.* in the midſt
27.25.out of one *mouth* praiſed
*Suſ.*61.falſe witnes by their own *mouth*
*Bel*27.he put in the Dragons *mouth*
1 *Mac.*2.60.from the *mouth* of lions
9.55.for his *mouth* was ſtopped, and
2 *Mac.*3.28.conſtrained to open his *mo.*

Mouthes.

*Jud.*15.13.with ſongs in their *mouths*
*Eſt.*13.17.deſtroy not the *mou.*of them
14.10.open the *mouth* of the heathē
*Eccl.*49.1.ſweet as honey in all *mouths*
*Dan.*3.9.we cannot open our *mouths*

Much.

*Tob.*12.8.a little—is better than *much*
*Wiſd.*8.12.if I talk *much*, they
10.18.led them through *mu.*water
*Eccl.*37.11.idle ſervant, of *much* buſines
43.27.we may ſpeak *much*, and yet
30.exalt him as *much* as you can
51.16.and gat *much* learning
27.get to me *much* reſt
28.and get *much* gold by her
2 *Mac.*15.14.prayes *much* for the peop.

Mulberries.

1 *Mac.*6.34.of grapes and *mulberries*

Mule, &c.

1 *Eſd.*5.43.two hundred and five *mules*
*Jud.*15.11.and laid it on her *mule*

Multiply.

2 *Eſd.*3.12.the earth began to *multiply*
7.87.ſhall not *multiply* his mercies
*Eccl.*8.5.will *multiply* friends, and a
16.2.though they *multi.*rejoyce not
23.16.two ſorts—*multiply* ſin
44.21.*multiply* him as the duſt
47.18.did *multiply* ſilver as lead
*Dan.*3.12.might ſt *multiply* their ſeed

Multiplied.

1 *Eſd.*8.75.our ſins are *multiplied*
2 *Eſd.*5.10.incontinency be *multiplied*
*Wiſd.*10.10.*multiplied* the fruit of his
*Eccl.*17.12.he *multiplied* his compaſſion
48.16.and ſome *multiplied* ſins
*Pr.of M.*my tranſgreſſions—are *multip.*
and have *multiplied* offences
1 *Mac.*2.49.evills were *multiplied* in the
3.42.that miſeries were *multiplied*
14.15.*multiplied* the veſſels of the

Multiplieth.

*Eccl.*21.12.which *multiplieth* bitternеſſe

Multiplying.

*Wiſd.*4.3.the *multiplying* brood of the

Multitude.

1 *Eſd.*4.14.nor the *multitude* of men
5.65.the *mult.*founded marvellouſly
9.6.the *multitude* ſate trembling
2 *Eſd.*3.16.became a great *multitude*
6.3.innumerable *multitude* of Angels
*Wiſd.*6.2.glory in the *multitude* of nati.
24.the *multitude* of the wiſe is
*Eccl.*5.6.for the *multitude* of my ſins
6.34.ſtand in the *multitude* of the
7.7.aſſend not—the *multitude* of a
9.on the *multitude* of my oblations
14.1.prick't with the *multit.*of ſins
16.1.deſire not a *multitude* of
3.not reſpect their *multitude*
26.5.gathering—an unruly *multitude*
34.19.by the *multitude* of ſacrifices
35.18.the *multitude* of the proud
42.11.aſhamed before the *multitude*
51.3.to the *multitude* of thy mercies
*Pr.of M.*for the *multitude* of my iniquit.

Murther, &c.

*Wiſd.*10.3.where he *murdered* his brood
1 *Mac.*2.41 *murdered* in ſecret places
2 *Mac.*4.3.*murders* were committed
35.an juſt *murder* of the man

Murderer, &c.

*Wiſd.*12.5.thoſe mercileſſe *murderers*
2 *Mac.*4.38.he ſlew the curſed *murderer*
9.28.thus the *murderer* and
12.6.came againſt thoſe *murderers*

Murmure, &c.

2 *Eſd.*1.15.yet you *murmure* of there
16.to this day do you *murmure*
*Jud.*5.22.the people—*murmured*, and
*Eccl.*31.24.the whole city ſhall *murmure*
1 *Mac.*11.39.all the hoſt *murmured*

Murmuring, &c.

*Wiſd.*1.10.and the noiſe of *murmurings*
11.therfore beware of *murmuring*
*Eccl.*46.7.appeaſed the wicked *murmur.*

Muſick, &c.

2 *Eſd.*10.25.*muſick* what it might be
*Wiſd.*9.15.the mind that *muſeth* upon
See them.
1 *Eſd.*5.2.with *muſicall* inſtruments
So Verſe 59.
*Eccl.*44.5.as found out *muſicall* tunes

Muſicians.

*Eccl.*32.4.where there is a *Muſician*

Muſique.

*Eccl.*22.6.is as *muſique* in mourning
32.3.and hinder not *muſique*
5.a comfort of *muſique* at a
6.ſo is the melody of *muſique* with
40.20.wine

XUM

40.20.wine and *muſique* rejoyce
49.1.as *muſique* at a banquet of wine
1 *Mac.*9.39.and inſtruments of *muſique*

Muſtered.

*Jud.*2.15.*muſtered* the choſen men for

Muted.

*Tob.*2.10.the Sparrows *muted* warm du.

Myrrhe.

*Eccl.*24.15.like the beſt *myrrhe*, an

Myſteries.

*Wiſd.*2.22.as for the *myſteries* of God
6.22.I will not hide *myſteries*
8.4.ſhe is privie to the *myſteries* of
*Eccl.*3.19.*myſteries* are revealed to the

N A B.

Nabuchodonoſor.

1 *Eſd.*2.41.*Nabuchodonoſor* took of the
*Tob.*14.15.was taken by *Nabuchodonoſor*
*Jud.*1.1.in the 12. yeer—of *Nabuchodo.*
2.19.to go before *Nabuchodonoſor*
3.8.ſhould worſhip *Nabuchod.* only
6.4.who is God but *Nabuchodonoſor*
11.1.that was willing to ſerve *Nabu.*
So Ver.4.& Ch.12.13.
7.21 *Nabuchodonoſor*—liveth
*Eſt.*11.4.of the captives which *Nabuch.*
See *Bar.*1.9.& 6.2.
*Bar.*1.11.pray for the life of *Nabuchodo.*
12.under the ſhadow of *Nabucho.*

Nahum.

2 *Eſd.*1.40.*Nahum* and Abacuc—

Naile.

*Eccl.*27.2 as a *naile* ſticketh faſt between

Naked.

*Tob.*1.17.and my clothes to the *naked*
4.16.thy garments—to the *naked*
2 *Mac.*11.12.wounded, eſcaped *naked*

Name.

1 *Eſd.*1.48.to ſwear by the *name* of the
4.63.which is called by my *name*
6.33.the Lord, whoſe *name* is there
8.78.left us a root and a *name*
88.neither root, ſeed, nor *name*
2 *Eſd.*4.1.Angel—whoſe *na.* was Uriel
*Tob.*3.15.I never polluted my *name*
nor the *name* of my father
5.11.know—thy kinred and *name*
11.14.bleſſed be thy *name* for ever
13.11.from far to the *name* of the
*Jud.*9.7.the Lord is thy *name*
*Eſt.*10.8.to deſtroy the *na.* of the Jewes
*Wiſd.*2.4.our *name* ſhalbe forgotten
14.21.the incommunicable *name*
19.18.change the *name* of the tune
*Eccl.*6.1.thou ſhalt inherit an ill *name*
22.is according to her *name*
15.6.inherit an everlaſting *name*
17.10.the elect ſhall praiſe his *name*
22.14.what is the *name* thereof, but a
37.3.is only a friend in *name*
26.his *name* ſhalbe perpetuall
See Chap.39.9.11.& 40.19.
& 41.12.13.& 44.14.
39.15.magnifie his *name*, and ſhew
41.11.an ill *name* of ſinners ſhalbe
12.have regard to thy *name*
43.8.the moneth is called by her *na.*
44.8.ſome—that have left a *name*
45.15.bleſſe the people in his *name*
47.16.thy *name* went far unto the
50.20.and to rejoyce in his *name*
*Bar.*2.11.haſt gotten thy ſelfe a *name*
32.and think upon my *name*
3.5.thy *name* now at this time
4.30.he that gave thee that *name*
1 *Mac.*3.4.4.I will get me a *name*
See Cha.5.57.63.
4.32.all thoſe that know thy *name*
6.44.get him a perpetuall *name*
14.10.his honourable *name* was
2 *Mac.*12.13.the *name* of it was Caſpis

Named.

2 *Eſd.*5.26.haſt *named*—one dove
*Tob.*3.8.nor waſt thou *named* after
*Wiſd.*14.27.of Idols not to be *named*
*Eccl.*24.18.my children—*named* of him
36.12.haſt *named* thy firſt-born

Names.

1 *Eſd.*6.12.required—their *names* in
8.49.whoſe *names* were ſhewed

Nameth, &c.

*Ecc.*23.9.to the *naming* of the holy One
10.and *nameth* God continually

Narrow.

2 *Eſd.*7.7.the entrance is *narrow*
See Verſe 4.
13.43.*narrow* paſſages of the river

Nathan.

*Eccl.*47.1.after him roſe up *Nathan*

Nation.

1 *Eſd.*6.33.deſtroy every king & *nation*
*Tob.*1.15.ſaw any of my *nation* dead
2.3.one of our *nation* is ſtrangled
4.19.every *nation* hath not counſell
*Jud.*5.10.could not number their *natio*
21.no iniquity in their *nation*
6.5.this *nation* that came out of Egy.
19.pity the low eſtate of our *nat.*
15.9.the—rejoycing of our *nation*
*Eſt.*10.9.my *nation* is this Iſrael
*Wiſd.*10.15.from the *nation* that oppreſ.
17.2.to oppreſſe the holy *nation*
*Eccl.*16.6.and in a rebellious *nation*
28.14.driven them from *nat.* to *nati.*
49.5.their glory to a ſtrange *nation*
50.25.the third is no *nation*
*Bar.*4.15.a ſhamefull *nation*, and
*Dan.*3.33.become leſſe than any *nation*
1 *Mac.*1.34.put therein a ſinfull *nation*
2.10.what *nation* hath not had
11.42.honour thee and thy *nation*
See Chap.14.29.
13.6.I will avenge my *nation*
14.4.the good of his *nation* in ſuch
6.enlarged the bounds of his *nat.*
16.2.go out and fight for our *nation*
2 *Mac.*4.2.and tendred his own *nation*
16.his own *nat.* to the Gr. faſhion
6.12.for a chaſtening of our *nation*
31.but unto all his *nation*
7.16.that our *nation* is forſaken of G.
37.be mercifull unto our *nation*
38.on all our *nation* may ceaſe
10 8.ſhould be kept of the whole *na.*
11.25.that this *nation* ſhalbe in reſt
14.9.our *nation* which is preſſed on
34.ever a defender of their *nation*

Nations.

1 *Eſd.*1.49.the pollutions of all *nations*
2 *Eſd.*3.7.of whom came *nations*
*Tob.*3.4.of reproach to all the *nations*
13.5.will gather us out of all *nations*
11.many *nations* ſhall come from
14.6.and all *nations* ſhall turne, and
7.ſo ſhall all *nations* praiſe the
*Jud.*16.17.woe to the *nati.* that riſe up
*Eſt.*13.4.lawes contrary to all *nations*
14.12.O King of the *nations*
*Wiſd.*3.8.they ſhall judge the *nations*
6.2.& glory in the multitude of *nati.*
8.14.the *nations* ſhalbe ſubject
10.5.the *nations* in their—conſpiracy
12.12.accuſe thee for the *nations* that
*Eccl.*4.15.he ſhall judge the *nations*
10.15.pluck't up the roots of pr. *nat.*
17.17.as for the diviſion of *nations*
29.18.wandred among—*nations*
36.2.ſend thy fear on all *nations*
39.10.*nations* ſhall ſhew forth his
44.21.that he would bleſſe the *nati.*
46.6.to fall violently on the *nations*
50.25.two manners of *nations*
*Bar.*4.6.ye were ſold to the *nations*
6.4.which cauſe the *nations* to feare
51.to all *nations* and kings that
1 *Mac.*1.3.took ſpoyles of many *nations*
4.ruled over countries and *nations*

Nativity.

*Wiſd.*6.22.the beginning of her *nativity*
*Eccl.*23.14.curſe the day of thy *nativity*

Nature, &c.

*Wiſd.*7.20.the *natures* of living creatures
13.1.vain are all men by *nature*, who
19.20.his own quenching *nature*
See Verſe 21.

Nabe.

*Eccl.*46.1.Jeſus the ſon of *Nave* was

Naughtie, &c.

*Wſd.*4.12.the bewitching of *naughtineſſe*
12.10.were a *naughty* generation

Navie.

1 *Mac.*1.17.horſmen, and a great *navie*
2 *Mac.*12.9.ſet on fire—the *navie*, ſo
14.1.with a great power and *navie*

Navigable.

2 *Mac.*5.21.to make the land *navigable*

Nazarites.

1 *Mac.*3.49.the *Nazarites* they ſtirr up

Nebat.

*Eccl.*47.23.Jeroboam the ſon of *Nebat*

Necke.

2 *Eſd.*1.48.and hardening his *necke*
3.6.and a chain about his *necke*
*Tob.*11.9.fell upon the *necke* of his ſon
See Verſe 13.
*Jud.*13.8.ſmote twice on his *necke*
16.paſſed through his *necke*
*Eſt.*15.11.and

*Eſt.*15.11.and laid it upon her *necke*
*Eccl.*6.24.thy *neck* into her chaine
7.23.bow down their *necke*
30.12.bow down his *necke* while
33.26.and a collar to bow the *necke*
51.26.put your *neck* under the yoke
*Bar.*2.33.return from their ſtiffe *necke*
4.25.ſhall tread upon his *necke*

Necks.

1 *Mac.*1.61.infants about their *necks*

Neceſſary.

*Tob.*5.14.and things *neceſſary*,as to
*Eccl.*20.32.*neceſſary* patience in
29.3.thing that is *neceſſary* for thee
1 *Mac.*10.39.for *neceſſary* expences
2 *Mac.*1.18.we thoughe it *neceſſary* to
See Chapt.9.21.
4.23.of certain *neceſſary* matters
See Chapt.13.20.

Neceſſity,&c.

2 *Eſd.*4.42.to eſcape the *neceſſity* of
13.19.and many *neceſſities*
*Tob.*4.9.againſt the day of *neceſſity*
*Eſt.*14.16.thou knoweſt my *neceſſity*
*wiſd.*17.17.and endured that *neceſſity*
*Eccl.*20.14.envious for his *neceſſity*

Need.

*wiſd.*11.5.in their *need* were benefited
13.16.an image,& hath *need* of help
16.25.to the deſire of them that *need*
*Eccl.*4.3.to give to him that is in *need*
8.9.give anſwer as *need* requires
11.12.is ſlow,and hath *need* of help
13.6.if he have *need* of thee,he
28.25.think on poverty and *need*
23.18.what *need* I to feare?
29.2.lend to thy neighbo.in his *need*
37.and I have *need* of my houſe
32.7.ſpeak—if there be *need* of thee
33.31.for thou haſt *need* of him
37.8.know—what *need* he hath
38.12.for thou haſt *need* of him
39.21.a man *need* not to ſay
31.ſhalbe ready—when *need* is
42.21.no *need* of any counſeller
1 *Mac.*3.28.ready—when he ſhould *ne.*
12.9.albeit we *need* none of theſe
2 *Mac.*2.15.if ye have *need*—ſend ſome
14.35.Lord—who haſt *need* of nothing

Needeth.

*Eccl.*40.26.it *needeth* not to ſeek help

Needy.

*Eccl.*4.1.make not *needy* eyes to wait
5.turn not away—from the *needy*
31.4.leaveth off,he is ſtill *needy*
34.21.bread of the *needy* is their life
41.2.is thy ſentence to the *needy*

Needfull.

*Eccl.*39.33.he will give every *needfull*—

Neglect,&c.

*wiſd.*3.10.which have *neglected* the righ.
*Eccl.*7.10.*neglect* not to give almes
38.16.and *neglect* not his buriall
1 *Mac.*4.14.and *neglecting* the ſacrifices

Negligent.

*Eccl.*38.9.in thy ſickneſs be not *negligent*
*Bar.*1.19.we have bin *negligent*

Nehemias.

1 *Eſd.*5.8.with Jeſus,*Nehemias*,and
See Verſe 40.
*Eccl.*49.13.among the elect was *Nehem.*
2 *Mac.*1.18.when *Nehemias* offred ſacr.
20.*Nehemias* being ſent for by
21.*Nehemias* commanded the Prie.
23.& the reſt...as *Nehemias* did
31.*Nehemias* commanded the wa.
See Ver.33-36.
2.13.the commentaries of *Nehemias*

Neighbour.

2 *Eſd.*15.19.ſhal have no pity on his *ne.*
*Jud.*7.4.ſaid every one to his *neighbour*
So Chap.10.19.
15.2.not abide the ſight of his *neighb.*
*Eccl.*5.12.underſtanding,anſwer thy *ne.*
6.17.ſo ſhall his *neighbour* be alſo
9.14.canſt,glaſſe as thy *neighbour*
10.6.beare not hatred to thy *neighbour*
13.15.every man loveth his *neighbour*
17.14.commandcd concerning his *neig.*
18.13.mercy of man is toward his *ne.*
19.17.admoniſh thy *neighbour* before
22.23.be faithfull to thy *neighbour*
27.18.left the love of thy *neighbour*
19.ſo haſt thou let thy *neigh.* go
28.2.forgive thy *neighbour* the hurt
7.beare no malice to thy *neighbour*
29.1.mercifull,& lend to thy *neighb.*
2.lend to thy *neighbour* in time of
pay thou thy *neighbour* againe
14.man,is ſurety for his *neighbour*
20.help thy *neighbour* according
31.15.judge of thy *neigh.* by thy ſelf
31.rebuke not thy *neighbour* at
*Suſ.*62.intended to do to their *neighbour*
2 *Mac.*6.8.a decree to their *neig.*cities

Neighbours.

1 *Eſd.*2.6.thoſe—that are his *neighbours*
2 *Eſd.*9.45.and all my *neighbours*.
10.2.all my *neighbours* roſe up
*Tob.*2.8.my *neighbours* mocked me
*Eccl.*15.5.exalt him above his *neighbors*
21.22.is ſoone in his *neighbours* houſe
25.1.the love of *neighbours*,a man
18.ſhall ſit among his *neighbours*
29.5.and for his *neighbours* money
34.22.that takes away his *neig.*living
*Bar.*4.24.like as the *neighbours* of Sion
2 *Mac.*9.25.are borderers & *neighbours*

Nephthali.

*Tob.*1.1.of the tribe of *Nephthali*
See Ver.4.5.
2.called properly *Nephthali*
7.3.we are of the ſons of *Nephthali*

Never.

*Wiſd.*2.2.as though they had *never* bin
3.15.of wiſdome ſhall *never* fall away
See Ch.6.12.& 7.10.14.
15.17.he lived once, but they *never*
*Eccl.*7.36.and thou ſhalt *never* do amiſſe
12.10.*never* truſt thine enemy
21.6.are *never* out of time
23.7.ſhall *never* be taken in his lips
11.the plague ſhall *never* depart
40.23.*never* meet amiſſe
44.9.as though they had *never* bin

New.

1 *Eſd.*5.52.and of the *new* Moones,and
See 2 *Eſd.*1.31.
6.9.building—great and *new*
25.one row of *new* wood of that
*Jud.*8.6.the eves of the *new* Moons
and the *new* Moons,and
16.2.tune unto him a *new* Pſalme
13.I will ſing—a *new* ſong.
*Wiſd.*7.27.ſhe maketh all things *new*
*Eccl.*9.10.for the *new* is not comparable
a *new* friend is as *new* wine
24.35.in the time of the *new* fruits
36.6.ſhew *new* ſignes,and make
1 *Mac.*4.47.and built a *new* altar
See Verſe 53.
49.they made *new* holy veſſels
2 *Mac.*2.29.*new*-ſtuffe-builder of a *new* ho.
4.11.he brought up *new* cuſtomes

Newes.

2 *Mac.*9.3.*Newes* was brought him

Newly.

*Jud.*4.3.*newly* returned from the
*Wiſd.*11.18.*newly* created breathing
2 *Mac.*10.28.the Sun being *newly* riſen

Next.

1 *Eſd.*3.7.he ſhall ſit *next* to Darius
*Tob.*1.22.appointed him *next* unto him
*Jud.*2.4.which was *next* unto him
*Eſt.*13.6.and is *next* unto us,ſhall
16.11.22.the ſame perſon to the King
2 *Mac.*4.41.duſt that was *next* at hand

Nicanor.

1 *Mac.*3.38.*Nicanor* and Gorgias
7.26.the King ſent *Nicanor* one
27.*Nicanor* came to Jeruſalem
44.and ſmote off *Nicanors* head
2 *Mac.*8.9.choſen *Nicanor* the ſon of
14.being ſold by wicked *Nicanor*
34.that moſt ungracious *Nicanor*
12.2.*Nicanor* the governour of Cyp.
14.12.*Nicanor*—Maiſter of the Eleph.
14.came to *Nicanor* by flocks
30.*Nicanor* began to be churliſh
withdrew himſelf from *Nicanor*
15.6.*Nicanor* in exceeding pride
28.knew then *Nicanor* lay dead
30.to ſtrike off *Nicanors* head
32.ſhewed them vile *Nican.* head
33.cut out the tongue of—*Nican.*
35.he hanged alſo *Nicanors* head
37.thus went it with *Nicanor*

Niggard,&c.

*Eccl.*14.3.me not commody for a *niggard*
10.he is a *niggard* at his table
31.34.that is a *niggard* of his meat
the teſtimonies of his *niggardnes*

Night.

*Eſa.*13.13.ſuch as come nigh wild beaſts
14.25.ſhall pitch his tent nigh to her
35.17.till it come nigh,he will

Night.

1 *Eſd.*1.14.offred the fat till *night*: and
*Tob.*8.9.they ſlept both that *night*
*Jud.*6.21.called on God—all that *night*
7.5.and watched all that *night*
8.33.ſhall

8.33.shall stand this *night* in the ga.
11.3.thou shalt live this *night*
5.no lye to my lord this *night*
17.serveth God—day and *night*
will go out by *night* into the valley
13.14.by my hands this *night*
*Wisd.*7.30.for after this commeth *night*
10.17.light of stars in the *nig.*season
17.2.with the bonds of a long *night*
5.to lighten that horrible *night*
14.the same sleep that *night*
21.was spread an heavie *night*
18.6.of that *night* were our
14.that *night* was in the midst of
*Eccl.*36.26.wherever the *nig.*takes him
38.27.that laboureth *night* and day
40.5.his *night*—sleep do change
*Bar.*2.25.and to the frost of the *night*
Bel 15.in the *night* came the Priests
1 *Mac.*4.5.came Gorgias by *night*
5.29.whence he removed by *night*
9.13.continued from morning to *nig.*
58.shall take them all in one *night*
16.4.rested that *night* at Modin
2 *Mac.*8.7.took the advantage of the *ni.*
12.6.and burnt the haven that *night*
13.10.to call on the L.*night* and day
15.went into the Kings tent by *ni.*

Nights.

*Tob.*10.7.cease not whole *nights* to
*Dan.*3.46.O ye *nights* and dayes

Nine.

2 *Esd.*4.40.fulfilled her *nine* moneths
8.8.*nine* moneths doth thy workman.
*Eccl.*19.7.there be *nine* things which
2 *Mac.*5.27.Maccabeus with *nine* others
7.27.that bare thee *nine* moneths
12.10.were gone thence *nine* furlon.

Nineveh.

*Tob.*1.3.came with me to *Nineveh* into
See Ver.10.17.22.& Ch.7.3.
11.1.they drew neer to *Nineveh*
14.4.which Jonas—spake of *Nineveh*
See Ver.8.10.15. & *Jud.*1.1.16.

Noah.

2 *Esd.*3.11.*Noah* with his household
*Eccl.*44.17.*Noah* was found perfect

Nobility.

*Wisd.*8.3.she magnifies her *nobility*
*Eccl.*22.10.stain the *nobility* of their kin.

Noble.

*Eccl.*10.22.he be rich, *noble*, or poore
18.4.who shall find out his *nob.*acts
1 *Mac.*3.32.he left Lysias a *noble* man
8.2.wars and *noble* acts which
2 *Mac.*6.31.an example of *noble* coura.
12.42.that *noble* Judas exhorted the
14.42.then beseemed his *noble* birth

Nobles.

1 *Esd.*1.38.bound Joacim & the *nobles*
8.26.all his friends and *nobles*
*Jud.*3.2.called—his officers and *nobles*
*Bar.*1.4.in the hearing of the *nobles*

Noblest.

*Wisd.*18.12.the *noblest* off-spring of them

Noe.

*Tob.*4.12.the Prophets *Noe*, Abraham

Noise.

1 *Esd.*5.66.came to know—the *noise*
2 *Esd.*5.7.make a *noise* in the night
*Jud.*14.9.made a joyfull *noise* in the
19.a very great *noise* through
*Est.*11.5.behold a *noise* of a tumult
*Wisd.*1.10.and the *noise* of murmuring
5.11.with the violent *noise* & motion
17.18.or a melodious *noise* of
18.10.a lamentable *noise* was
*Eccl.*38.28.the *noise* of the hammer, &
40.13.and shall vanish like a *noise*
43.17.the *noise* of the thunder
45.9.a sound and a *noise* made
46.17.thundred—with a great *noise*
50.16.made a great *noise* to be heard
1 *Mac.*9.13.the earth shook at the *noise*
41.the *noise* of their melody into

Noised, &c.

*Jud.*10.11.her comming was *noised*
*Wisd.*17.4.but *noises*, as of waters

None.

*Jud.*6.4.*none* of my words—in vain
So Verse 9.
9.14.*none* other that protecteth the
16.14.*none* that can resist thy voice
*Eccl.*11.8.judge *none* blessed before
36.10.there is *none* other but me
39.17.*none* may say, What's this
18.*no.*can hinder when he'll save
44.19.in glory—*none* like him
45.13.before him there was *none* such
51.7.I looked—but there was *none*
*Bar.*3.23.*none* of these have known
25.great, and hath *none* end
6.73.the just that hath *none* Idols
Bel 41.there is *none* besides thee
1 *Mac.*3.45.there was *none* of her child.
7.17.there was *none* to bury them
8.14.yet *none*—wore a crowne
14.12.there was *none* to fray them
2 *Mac.*5.10.and had *none* to mourn for

North.

2 *Esd.*15.34.from the *North* to the South
*Jud.*16.4.Assur came—from the *North*

Northren.

*Eccl.*43.17.so doth the *Northren* storme

Nostrils.

*Wisd.*15.15.nor *nostrils* to draw breath

Nostrils.

*Wisd.*2.2.the breath in our *nostrils* is as

Notable.

2 *Mac.*3.26.*notable* in strength, excellēt
6.28.and leave a *notable* example
14.33.and erect a *notable* temple

Notably.

2 *Mac.*14.31.was *notably* prevented

Notes.

*Wisd.*19.18.were change the name of

Nomades.

2 *Mac.*12.11.so that the *Nomades* of Ar.

Nothing.

1 *Esd.*8.7.so that he omitted *nothing*
9.51.send part to them that have *not.*
54.give to them that have *nothing*
2 *Esd.*5.12.hope, but *nothing* obtain
*Tob.*4.17.but give *nothi.*to the wicked
10.5.now I care for *nothing*, my
12.11.I will keep close *nothing*
*Est.*10.5.*nothing* thereof have failed
14.11.thy sceptre to them that be *no.*
*Wisd.*2.11.is found to be *nothing* worth
4.5.yea, meet for *nothing*
7.8.esteemed riches *nothing* in
8.7.can have *nothing* more profitable
9.6.he shalbe *nothing* regarded
11.24.abhorrest *nothing* which thou
13.10.or a stone good for *nothing*
17.12.feare is *nothing* else but a
*Eccl.*6.15.*nothing* doth countervaile a
8.16.bloud is *nothing* in his sight
10.6.do *noth.*by injurious practises
13.4.but if thou have *nothing*, he
18.6.there may *nothing* be taken
22.let *nothing* hinder thee to pay
20.23.makes him his enemy for *not.*
23.27.*nothing* better than the fear of
the Lord, and—*nothing* sweeter
26.14.*nothing* so much worth
32.19.do *nothing* without advice
33.29.without discretion do *nothing*
39.19.*noth.*can be hid from his eyes
20.*nothing* wonderfull before him
40.6.little or *nothing* is his rest
7.marvels the fear was *nothing*
41.1.that hath *nothing* to vexe him
42.21.10 him may *nothing* be added
24.hath made *nothing* imperfect
*Bar.*6.17.is *nothing* worth being broken
26.that they be *nothing* worth
28.to the poore—they give *nothi.*
70.as a scar-crow keeps *nothing*
1 *Mac.*2.63.his thought is come to *noth.*
2 *Mac.*4.25.*noth.*worthy the—Priesthо.
7.12.*nothing* regarded the pain
9.7.he *nothing* at all ceased from
12.4.and suspecting *nothing*
14.35.who hast need of *nothing*

Nought.

1 *Esd.*1.56.brought them all to *nought*
2 *Esd.*2.33.they set me at *nought*
8.59.that men should come to *nought*
*Jud.*4.1.and brought them to *nought*
13.17.brought to *nought* the enemies
*Est.*13.15.on us to bring us to *nought*
*Wisd.*1.11.no word—shall go for *nought*
16.they consumed to *nought*
*Eccl.*40.14.transgressors come to *nought*
47.7.brought to *nought* the Philisti.

Nourish.

2 *Esd.*2.25.*nourish* thy children O
*Tob.*2.10.Achiacharus did *nourish* me
*Eccl.*28.5.that is but flesh *nourish* hatred
*Bar.*4.11.with joy did I *nourish* them
1 *Mac.*6.15.*nourish* him up for the King
2 *Mac.*10.15.went about to *nourish* war

Nourished.

1 *Esd.*4.16.they *nourished* them up
2 *Esd.*8.11.may be *nourished* for a time
9.46.I *nourished* him with great
*Jud.*5.10.while they *nourished* and
*Wisd.*16.23.the righteous might be *nour.*
2 *Mac.*7.27.three yeers, & *nourish.*thee
10.14.*nourished* war continually

Nourisheth

XUM

Nourisheth.
*Wisd.*16.25.thy grace,which *nourisheth* all
26.fruits that *nourisheth* man: but
*Eccl.*17.18.he *nourisheth* with discipline

Noysome.
2 *Mac.*9.9.was *noysome* to all his army

Number.
1 *Esd.*2.9.many free gifts a great *number*
13.this was the *number* of them
8.63.them by *number* and weight
2 *Esd.*2.38.*number* of those that be seal.
3.7.and kinreds out of *number*
29.impieties without *number*
4.37.by *number* hath he numbred
16.56.he knoweth the *number* of
*Jud.*2.20.was without *number*
5.10.could not *number* their nation
*Wisd.*4.8.measured by *number* of yeers
11.20.and *number* and weight
*Eccl.*1.2.who can *number* the sand of
7.16.*number* not thy selfe among
16.17.an infinite *number* of creatures
18.5.who shall *number* the strength
9.the *number* of a mans dayes
38.29.all his works by *number*
42.7.deliver all things by *number*
45.11.after the *number* of tribes
48.2.he diminished their *number*
*Bar.*2.29.shalbe turned to a small *num.*
*Pr.of M.*above the *number* of the sand

Numbred.
*Wisd.*5.5.he is *numbred* among the
*Eccl.*1.9.saw her, and *numbred* her
37.25.dayes—of man may be *numbr.*

Numenius.
1 *Mac.*12.16.we chose *Numenius* the

Nurse, &c.
2 *Esd.*1.28.a *nurse* her young babes
2.25.O thou good *nurse*
*Wisd.*7.4.I was *nursed* in swadling—
*Bar.*4.8.Jerusalem that *nursed* you

Nurture, &c.
*Wisd.*3.11.whoso despiseth—*nurture*,he
*Eccl.*21.23.he that is well *nurtured*
22.3.an evill *nurtured* son is the
16.disdain and want of *nurture*
31.19.sufficient for a man well *nurt.*
40.29.a wise man well *nurtured*

Nurtured st, &c.
2 *Esd.*8.12.and *nurturedst* in thy law
*Eccl.*18.13.he reproveth and *nurtureth*

O A T.

Oath.
1 *Esd.*8.93.let us make an *oath*
96.so Esdras—took an *oath*
*Tob.*8.20.Raguel said—by an *oath*
*Jud.*8.11.touching the *oath* which ye
30.bring an *oath* on our selves
*Eccl.*44.21.he assured him by an *oath*
*Bar.*2.34.I promised by an *oath* to
1 *Mac.*6.61.the King—made an *oath* to
62.he brake his *oath* that

See Chap.7.18.

2 *Mac.*14.33.made an *oath* in this maner

Oathes.
*Wisd.*18.6.unto what *oathes* they have
22.alledging their *oathes*, and
2 *Mac.*4.34.his right hand with *oathes*
7.24.also assured him with *oathes*
15.10.and the breach of *oathes*

Obedient.
2 *Esd.*1.8.they have not bin *obedient*
*Wisd.*16.25.was *obedient* to thy grace
*Eccl.*3.6.he that is *obedient* to the Lord
33.28.if he be not *obedient*
42.23.uses,and are all *obedient*
*Bar.*2.5.have not bin *obedient*
6.62.their offices,are *obedient*

Obey.
1 *Esd.*4.10.his people and armies *obey*
5.69.as you do *obey* our Lord
8.94.as many as *obey* the law
2 *Esd.*1.24.thou Juda wouldst not *obey*
*Jud.*2.3.that did not *ob.* the command.
*Eccl.*18.3.in all things *obey* his will
2 *Mac.*7.30.I will not *obey* the Kings

Obeyed, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.12.in such sort he is *obeyed*?
*Eccl.*24.22.he that *obeyeth* me, shall
*Bar.*3.33.it *obeyeth* him with feare

Objecteth.
*Wisd.*2.12.*objecteth* to our infamy

Oblation, &c.
1 *Esd.*5.52.the continuall *oblations*
*Eccl.*7.9.multitude of my *oblations*
50.13.the *oblations* of the Lord
*Dan.*3.14.sacrifice, or *oblation*
1 *Mac.*15.5.I confirme—all the *oblations*

Obscure, &c.
*Est.*11.8.darknesse and *obscurity*
*Wisd.*4.12.doth *obscure* things—honest

Observe, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.21.*observe* to avoid punishment
9.32.*observed* not thy ordinances
*Eccl.*4.20.*observe* the opportunity,and
13.13.*observe* and take good heed
18.27.a foole will not *observe* time
19.9.heard, and *observed* thee
27.12.undiscreet,*observe* the time
1 *Mac.*2.67.all—that *observe* the law
2 *Mac.*6.8.should *observe* the fashions

Obtaine.
2 *Esd.*4.24.not worthy to *obtain* mercy
5.12.hope,but nothing *obtaine*
14.34.after death—*obtaine* mercy
*Wisd.*8.13.shall *obtaine* eternall life
21.not otherwise *obtaine* her
*Eccl.*11.10.thou shalt not *obtaine*, nor
15.1.the law,shall *obtaine* her
1 *Mac.*2.64.by it you shall *obtain* mercy

Obtained.
1 *Esd.*6.5.the Jewes *obtained* favour
*Est.*16.11.so far *obtained* the favour that
*Eccl.*46.9.his seed *obtained* it for an
1 *Mac.*2.54.*obtained* the covenant
15.9.have *obtained* our Kingdome
2 *Mac.*5.7.*obtained* not the principality
15.5.*obtained* not—his will

Obtaineth, &c.
*Eccl.*10.21.the *obtaining* of authority
19.18.wisdome *obtaineth* his love

Occasion.
*Wisd.*14.21.this was an *occasion*
*Eccl.*4.5.none *occasion* to curse thee
23.*occasion* to do good

Occupy, &c.
2 *Esd.*16.42.he that *occupieth* merchan.
*Eccl.*12.3.is alwaies *occupied* in evill
38.25.is *occupied* in their labours
39.1.and is *occupied* in the meditatiō
and be *occupied* in prophesies
2 *Mac.*8.27 *occupied*—about the Sabba.
10.15.kept the Jewes *occupied*

Odious.
*Wisd.*12.4.for doing most *odious* works

Odour, &c.
2 *Esd.*6.44.*odours* of wonderfull smell
*Eccl.*24.15.yeelded a pleasant *odour*

Offence.
*Jud.*12.2.lest there be an *offence*: but
*Wisd.*14.31.the *offence* of the ungodly
*Eccl.*18.27.he will beware of *offence*
19.8.if thou canst without *offence*
23.11.he makes a double *offence*
30.13.be an *offence* unto thee
41.18.of an *offence* before a Judge
1 *Mac.*5.4.a snare and an *offence*

Offences.
*Pr.of M.*and have multiplied *offences*

Offend.
*Wisd.*12.2.chastenest them—that *offend*
15.13.knoweth himselfe to *offend*
*Eccl.*7.7.*offend* not against a multitude
17.25.thy prayer—and *offend* lesse
19.4.shall *offend* against his own soul
23.11.if he shall *offend*,his sin
31.10.who might *offend*,& hath not
17.not insatiable,lest thou *offend*
30.rage of a foole till he *offend*

Offended.
2 *Esd.*12.41.what have we *offended*
*Wisd.*10.8.wherein they *offended*
12.2.wherein they have *offended*
*Eccl.*19.16.not *offended* in his tongue?
25.2.I am greatly *offended* at
31.10.offend,and hath not *offended*
32.15.the hypocrite will be *offended*

Offendeth, &c.
*Wisd.*2.12.with our *offending* the law
*Bar.*6.14.put to death one that *offendeth*

Offer.
1 *Esd.*1.6.*offer* the passover in order
9.20,20 *offer* rams to make reconcil.
*Eccl.*7.9.I *offer* to the most high God
*Bar.*1.10.prepare ye manna to *offer*
2 *Mac.*4.40.began first to *offer* violence
7.37.*offer* up my body and life
12.43.to *offer* up a sin-offring

Offereth.
*Tob.*5.13.and *offereth* the first-born
*Eccl.*46.16.he *offered* the sucking lamb
1 *Mac.*1.18.when Nehemias *offered* sacr.
3.32.*offred* a sacrifice for the health
10.3.*offered* a sacrifice of two yeers

Offereth.
*Wisd.*17.12.succours which reason *offereth*
*Eccl.*35.1.*offereth* a peace-offring
2.*offereth* fine flowre and

Offering.
2 *Esd.*10.45.no *offring* made in her
*Eccl.*14.11.give the L. his due *offring*
30.19.what good doth the *offring*
34.18.his *offring* is ridiculous
20.an *offring* of the goods of the
35.6.the *offring* of the righteous
50.14.might adorn the *offring* of
2 *Mac.*4.24.*offring* more than Jason
14.31.the Priests that were *offring*

Offerings.
1 *Esd.*6.31.that *offrings* may be made
2 *Esd.*10 46.Solomon—offred *offerings*
*Jud.*16.18.offred—their free *offerings*
*Eccl.*34.19.with the *offerings* of the wic.
35.1.bringeth *offerings* enow

Office.
1 *Esd.*5.38.that usurped the *office* of
*Eccl.*37.2.hast done all thy *office*, take
45.15.the *office* of the Priesthood

Officers, &c.
*Ecc.*10.2.as the Judge—so are his *officers*
*Bar.*6.60.sent to do their *offices*
1 *Mac.*10.33.I will that all my *officers*
41.which the *officers* payd not in
13.37.to write unto our *officers*

Ointment.
2 *Esd.*2.12.tree of life for an *oinment*
*Jud.*10.3.her selfe with precious *ointm.*
*Wisd.*2.7.costly wine and *oinments*

Old.
*Tob.*3.10.I shall bring his *old* age with
14.13.he became *old* with honour
*Jud.*16.23.waxed *old* in her husb. house
*Est.*13.7.of *old*, and now are malicious
*Wisd.*4.16.*old* age of the unrighteous
8.8.(he knoweth things of *old*
12.3.both those *old* inhabitants
14.6.in the *old* time also
*Eccl.*2.10.look at the generations of *old*
6.18.wisdome till thine *old* age
8.6.dishonour not—his *old* age: for
even some of us waxe *old*
9.10.forsake not an *old* friend
when it is *old*, thou shalt
11.16.evill shall waxe *old* with them
20.and waxe *old* in thy work
14.17.all flesh waxeth *old* as a
16.7.the *old* giants who fell away
25.2.an *old* adulterer that doteth
51.8.upon thy works of *old*
*Bar.*3.10.waxen *old* in a strange countr.
*Sus.*52.waxen *old* in wickednes
1 *Mac.*3.29.which had bin of *old* time
15.3.restore it to the *old* estate
19.to renew the *old* friendship
16.3.but now I am *old*, and ye
1 *Mac.*5.13.killing young and *old*
6.21.for the *old* acquaintance they
22.and for the *old* friendship

Olive.
*Jud.*15.14.put a garland of *olive*

Olive tree.
*Eccl.*50.10.as faire *olive tree*

One.
*Tob.*4.4.bury her by me in *one* grave
6.10.*one* only daughter, named
*Est.*15.3.on the *one* she leaned, as
*Wisd.*7.22.spirit, holy, *one* only
11.20.fallen down with *one* blast
*Eccl.*1.8.there is *one* wise and
6.6.*one* counseller of a thousand
7.8.bind not *one* sin upon another
for in *one* thou shalt
16.3.*one* that is just is better than
46.4.was not *one* day as long as two
*Dan.*3.27.out of *one* mouth praised God
*Sus.*52.he called *one* of them, and said
1 *Mac.*3.32.*one* of the blood royall to
4.11.there is *one* who delivereth
8.16.to *one* man every yeere
were obedient to that *one*
9.58.take them all in *one* night
2 *Mac.*1.5.and be at *one* with you
7.2.*one* of them that spake first
20.within the space of *one* day
21.she exhorted every *one* of

Onias.
2 *Mac.*3.1.the godlines of *Onias* the
5.could not overcome *Onias*
4.1.slandered *Onias*, as if he
4.*Onias* seeing the danger of
15.14.then *Onias* answered—this is

Onix.
*Eccl.*24.15.*Onix* and sweet Storax

Open.
1 *Esd.*4.31.gazed on her with *open* mou.
*Tob.*2.10.mine eyes being *open*, the
6.4.*open* the fish, and take the
11.7.thy father will *open* his eyes
*Jud.*4.6.to ward the *open* country
10.9.the young men to *open* to her
11.19.not so much as *open* his mouth
13.11.*open*, *open* now the gate
*Est.*14.10 *open* the mouths of the heat.
*Eccl.*8.19.*open* not thine heart to every
15.5.shall she *open* his mouth
29.24.thou darest not *open* thy mou.
39.5.will *open* his mouth in prayer
*Bar.*2.6.our fathers to *open* shame
17.*open* thine eyes, and behold
*Dan.*3.9.we cannot *open* our mouthes
1 *Mac.*3.48.he laid *open* the booke
5.48.they would not *open* to him
2 *Mac.*1.4.*open* your hearts in his law
6.18.constrained to *open* his mouth

Opened.
1 *Esd.*9.46.when he *opened* the law
2 *Esd.*6.20.the books shall be *opened*
8.51.to you is Paradise *opened*
9.28.and I *opened* my mouth
*Tob.*8.13.so the maid *opened* the doore
*Jud.*10.9.the gates of the city to be *ope.*
*Eccl.*43.14.the treasures are *opened*
51.25.I *opened* my mouth, and
2 *Mac.*12.41.*opened* the things that

Openeth.
*Eccl.*20.15.*openeth* his mouth like a cry.
40.14.while he *openeth* his hand

Openly.
*Eccl.*51.13.I desired wisdome *openly* in

Operation, &c.
*Wisd.*7.17.the *operation* of the elements
*Eccl.*17.5.the use of the five *operations*

Ophir. See Gold.

Opinion.
*Eccl.*3.24.by their vaine *opinion*

Opportunity.
*Eccl.*4.20.observe the *opportunity*, and
12.16.if he find *opportunity*, he will
19.28.when he finds *opportunity*
20.7.till he see his *opportunity*
38.24.by *opportunity* of leisure
1 *Mac.*11.42.thy nation, if *opport.* serve
15.34.having *opportunity*, hold the

Oppresse.
*Wisd.*2.10.let us *oppresse* the poore
17.2.to *oppresse* the holy nation
*Eccl.*36.9.let them perish that *oppresse* the
1 *Mac.*8.18.the Grecians did *oppresse* Il.
2 *Mac.*1.28.punish them that *oppresse* us

Oppressed.
*Jud.*9.11.an helper of the *oppressed*
16.8.for—those that were *oppressed* in
*Wisd.*10.11.of such as *oppressed* him
*Eccl.*35.13.the prayer of the *oppressed*

Oppressour.
*Eccl.*4.9 from the hand of the *oppressour*

Opprobrious.
*Eccl.*23.15.accustomed to *opprobrious*

Oracle, &c.
*Eccl.*33.3.to him, as an *Oracle*
36.14.with thine unspeakable *Oracles*

Orchard.
2 *Esd.*16.39.as in an *orchyard* of olives

Ordaine.
1 *Esd.*8.23.*ordain* Judges and Justices
2 *Esd.*6.49.then didst thou *ordaine*
*Tob.*8.7.mercifully *ordain*, that we
1 *Mac.*10.20.this day we *ordaine* thee

Ordained.
1 *Esd.*6.34.I Darius—have *ordained*
8.49.whom David had *ordained*
2 *Esd.*7.17.hast *ordained* in thy law
8.14.it is an easie thing to be *ordained*
*Tob.*1.6.21 it was *ordained* to all
*Est.*13.6.is *ordained* over the affaires
14.9.thou with thy mouth hast *ordai.*
*Wisd.*9.2.and *ordained* man through
*Eccl.*7.15.the most High hath *ordained*
48.10 who wast *ordained* for reproof
1 *Mac.*3.55.Judas *ordained* captaines
4.59.*ordained*—dayes of dedication
7.49.*ordained* to keep yeerly

Order.
1 *Esd.*1.6.offer the passover in *order*
10.stood in—comely *order*
15.of Asaph were in *order*
8.10.I have given *order*
2 *Esd.*6.45.stars should be in *order*
13.26.he shall *order* them
14.13.set thine house in *order*
*Wisd.*7.29.above all *order* of stars
8.14.I shall set the people in *order*
9.3.*order* the world according
*Eccl.*2.6.*order* thy way aright, and
38.10.*order* thy hands aright
43.10.they will stand in their *order*
47.10.set in *order* the—times
1 *Mac.*6.40.marched safely, and in *order*
9.55.nor give *order* concerning
2 *Mac.*3.14.entred

2 *Mac.*3.14.entred in no *order* this matt.
4.27.took no good *order* for it
7.8.the next torment in *order*

Ordereth.

*Wisd.*17.20.thou hast *ordered* all
*Eccl.*10.1.2 prudent man is well *ordered*

Ordereſt.

*Wisd.*12.15.thou *orderest* all things

Ordering.

*Wisd.*15.1.in wisdom *ordering* all things
*Eccl.*26.16.in the *ordering* of her house
32.2.thy well *ordering* of the feast
1 *Mac.*16.14.for the good *ordering* of

Ordinances, &c.

*Eccl.*6.37.let thy mind be upon the *ord.*
*Bar.*2.12.unright in all thy *ordinances*
1 *Mac.*1.43.after the *ordinances* of the
2.21.should forsake the *ordinances*

Ordinary.

1 *Esd.*1.16.10.go from his *ordinary* serv.
*Eccl.*33.9.hath he made *ordinary* dayes

Oreb.

2 *Esd.*2.33.upon the mount *Oreb*

Ornament, &c.

*Jud.*10.4.and all her *ornaments*
*Eccl.*6.30.there is a golden *ornament*
21.21.it—as an *ornament* of gold
43.9.an *ornament* giving light
45.7.him with comely *ornaments*
12.an *ornament* of honour
*Pr of M.*with all the *ornament* thereof
1 *Mac.*1.22.and the golden *ornaments*
2.11.all her *ornaments* are taken away
2 *Mac.*2.2.images—with their *ornaments*
5.3.glittering golden *ornaments*

Orphans, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.20.defend the *orphane*, clothe
*Tob.*1.8.I was left an *orphane* by my
2 *Mac.*8.28.20 the maimed wid.& *orph.*

Oſee.

2 *Esd.*13.40.in the time of *Oſee* the King

Oſeas.

2 *Esd.*1.39.*Oſeas*, Amos, and Micheas

Oven.

2 *Esd.*4.48.an hot burning *oven*
*Dan.*3.22.ceased not to make the *oven* hot
93.came down into the *oven*
smote the flame—out of the *ov.*

Overcame.

2 *Esd.*11.40.the fourth—*overcame* all
*Wisd.*16.10 venemous beasts *overcame*
18.22.he *overcame* the destroyer
2 *Mac.*2.21 *overcame* the whole country

Overcome.

1 *Esd.*3.5.he that shall *overcome*
2 *Esd.*3.21.the first Adam—was *overcom*
6.28.corruption shall be *overcome*
7.58.if he be *overcome*, he shall
13.34.to *overcome* him by fighting
*Jud.*9.10.and we shall *overcome* them
*Wisd.*2.4.*overcome* with the heat thereof
*Eccl.*48.13.no word could *overcome* him
1 *Mac.*2.61.trust in him shall be *overcome*
2 *Mac.*11.13.could not be *overcome*

Overflow.

*Jud.*1.8.with their dead till it *overflow*

Overlaid.

*Bar.*6.39.*overlaid* with gold and Ver.so.

Overmaſter.

*Eccl.*12.5.left he *overmaster* thee

Overmuch.

*Eccl.*16.10.through *overmuch* liberty

Overpaſs.

*Ecc.*14.14.of a good desire *overpass* thee

Overplus.

1 *Mac.*10.41.all the *overplus* with the

Overſee.

1 *Esd.*7.2.did very carefully *oversee*
2 *Mac.*3.32.10 *oversee* the affaires of the

Overſeeing.

*Jud.*8.3.as he stood *overseeing* them
*Wisd.*7.23 *overseeing* all things

Overſeer, &c.

*Tob.*1.22.*overseer* of the accounts
1 *Mac.*1.51 *overseers* over all the people
10.37.I will make their *overseers*

Overſhadow.

*Bar.*5.8.shall *overshadow* Israel

Overſight.

1 *Mac.*13.39.21 for any *oversight* or

Overtaken.

*Jud.*11.21.their sin hath *overt.* them

Overthrew.

*Eccl.*10.16.the L. *overthrew* the countr.

Overthrow.

*Wisd.*5.23.ill dealing shall *overthrow* the
*Eccl.*8.16 help, he will *overthrow* thee
13.23.will help to *overthrow* him
29.16.2 sinner will *overthrow* the
1 *Mac.*3.22.the L. himself will *overthrow*
5.3.he gave them a great *overthrow*

Overthrowing.

*Eccl.*13.13.walked in peril of *overthr.*

Overthrown.

*Tob.*14.4.Nineve—shall be *overthrown*
*Jud.*7.14.shall be *overthrown* in the fire.
16.11.voices, but they were *overthr.*
*Eccl.*3.24.hath *overthrown* their judgm.
12.12.left when he hath *overthr.* thee
27.3.his house shall—be *overthrowne*
28.14 *overthrowne* the bounds of great

Overtook.

1 *Mac.*12.30.but *overtook* them not

Overweigh.

*Eccl.*8.2.left he *overweigh* thee

Overwill.

*Ecc.*10.26.be not *overwise* in doing

Oughteſt.

*Eccl.*15.11 *oughtest* not to do the thing

Ugly.

*Wisd.*16.3.the *ugly* sight of the beasts

Ours.

1 *Mac.*12.23.your cat.& goods are *ours*
and *ours* are yours

Outgoings.

2 *Esd.*4.7.are the *out-goings* of Paradise

Outwards.

*Eccl.*11.2.for his *outward* appearance

Outrode.

1 *Mac.*15.41.might make *outrode* upon

Owe, &c.

1 *Mac.*13.15.14.for money that—is *owing*
39.crown taxe which ye *owe* us

15.8.or shalbe *owing* to the King

Owners.

*Tob.*2.12.send them home to the *owners*
13.render it to the *owners* for

Oz.

*Jud.*8.1.Merari the son of *Oz*

Oyle.

1 *Esd.*6.30.corn, salt, wine, and *oyle*
*Jud.*10.5.a bottle of wine, a cruse of *oyle*
11.13.the tenths of wine and *oyle*
*Eccl.*39.26.milk—& *oyle*, and clothing
45.15.anointed him with holy *oyle*
*Sus.*17.bring me *oyle* and washing bals

P A C.

Pacifie.

*Eccl.*48.10.to *pacifie* the wrath of the
2 *Mac.*4.45.if he would *pacifie* the King

Pacified.

*Eccl.*5.6.he will be *pacified* for the
16.7.he was not *pacified* towards
34.19.nor is he *pacified* for sin
2 *Mac.*13.26.persuaded, *pacified*, made

Pain, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.59.thirst & pain are prepared for
13.know it after death by *pain*
12.26.shall dye—and yet with *pains*
*Wisd.*10.9.wisdom delivered from *paine*
*Eccl.*31.20.the *pain* of watching & chol.
48.19.were in *pain* as women in
2 *Mac.*7.8.have suffred a short *pain*
9.5.a *pain* of the bowels—remedilesse
7.of his bo. were too much *pained*
9.whiles he lived in sorrow & *pain*
11.his *pain* increasing every mo.

Pains.

*Eccl.*11.11.that labours & taketh *pains*
38.7.and takes away their *pains*
1 *Mac.*10.13.of the *pains* they—endured
2 *Mac.*2.27.we'll undertake this—*pains*
6.30.I now endure five *pains*
7.12.nothing regarded the *pains*
9.18.his *pains* would not cease

Painful.

2 *Esd.*7.12.perils, and very *painful*
2 *Mac.*2.26.taken on us this *painful* la.

Paint.

1 *Mac.*3.48.to *paint* the likeneſſe of
2 *Mac.*2.29.to set it out, and *paint* it

Painters.

*Wisd.*15.4.the *Painters* fruitleſſe labour

Palace.

*Est.*12.1.and keepers of the *palace*
*Bar.*6.59.a pillar of wood in a *palace*

Palate.

*Eccl.*36.19.21.the *palate* tasteth

Palſy.

1 *Mac.*9.55.he was taken with a *palsy*

Pamphylia.

1 *Mac.*15.23.*Samos* and *Pamphylia*

Pannag.

*Eccl.*31.20.choler, and *pang* of the belly

Pan, &c.

1 *Esd.*1.12.and *pan* with a good savour
2 *Mac.*7.3.chopped *pan* & caldrons
5.and to be fryed in the *pan*

Pander.

Paper.
2 *Esd.*15.2. cause the to be writ in *paper*
*Tob.*7.14. take *paper*, and did write

Parables.
*Eccl.*1.25. the *parables* of knowledge
6.35. let not the *parables* of underſta.
13.26. the finding out of *parables*
18.29. poured forth exquiſite *parables*
38.33. found where *parab.* are ſpoken
39.2. and where ſubtile *parables* are
3. converſant in dark *parables*
47.15. filled it with dark *parables*
17. ſong, proverbs, and *parables*

Parched, &c.
*Jud.*10.5. a bagge with *parched* corn, and
*Eccl.*43.3. at noon it *parcheth* the

Pardon.
*Wiſd.*6.6. mercy will ſoon *pardon*
12.11. for feare—give them *pardon*
18.22. and beſought them *pardon*, for
Pr. of M. and to *pardon* us wherein
*Eccl.*20.28. ſhall get *pardon* for iniquity
21.1. ake *pardon* for thy former
28.3. doth ſeek *pardon* from the Lord
5. who will intreat for *pardon*

Pardoned, &c.
2 *Esd.*7.68. and he *pardoneth*
*Wiſd.*13.8. nor are they to be *pardoned*

Parents.
*Wiſd.*4.6. their *parents* in their ſtrall
12.6. the *parents* that killed with
*Eccl.*3.7. will do ſervice to his *parents*
22.9. cover the baſeneſs of their *paren.*
*Suſ.*3. her *parents* were righteous
1 *Mac.*10.9. delivered them to their *pa.*
2 *Mac.*12.24. many of the Jewes *parents*

Partakers.
*Eſt.*16.5. *partakers* of innocent bloud
*Wiſd.*16.3. *partakers* of a ſtrange taſte
18.9. *partakers* of the ſame good
2 *Mac.*4.14. hallened to be *partakers*
5.27. be *partakers* of the pollution

Part.
*Jud.*7.1. were come to take his *part*
*Wiſd.*1.16. worthy to take *part* of it
2.9. without his *part* of voluptuouſnes
*Eccl.*44.23. the 12. tribes did he *part* them
*Bar.*6.28. their wives lay up *part*
1 *Mac.*2.10. what nation hath not a *part*
10.20. require thee to take our *part*
2 *Mac.*8.28. given *part* of the ſpoyle

Parted, &c.
*Wiſd.*5.12. ic *parteth* the ayre
1 *Mac.*1.6. and *parted* his Kingdome

Parts.
*Eccl.*16.26. he diſpoſed the *parts*
2 *Mac.*7.4. utmoſt *parts* of his body
9.5. torments of the inner *parts*

Particulars.
2 *Mac.*2.30. to be curious in *particulars*
11.20. of the *particulars* I have

Partly.
*Wiſd.*17.15. were *partly* vexed—and
partly fainted, their

Partners.
*Eccl.*42.3. reckoning with thy *partners*

Partrich.
*Eccl.*11.30. like as a *Partrich* taken

Paſſable.
2 *Mac.*5.21. the ſea *paſſable* by foot

Paſſe.
*Wiſd.*1.8. puniſheth, *paſſe* by him
2.4. our life ſhall *paſſe* away as the
7. let no flowres—*paſſe* by us
6.22. and will not *paſſe* over the truth
*Eccl.*33.1. and it *paſſe* not by my ſins
42.9. leſt ſhe *paſſe* away the flowre
1 *Mac.*5.40. it *paſſe* over firſt unto us
2 *Mac.*15.36. in no caſe let the day *paſſe*

Paſſed. — Paſſed.
*Jud.*16.9. tauchin *paſſed* thorow his neck
*Eſt.*15.6. having *paſſ.* through all the do.
*Wiſd.*5.9. are *paſſed* away like a ſhadow
*Eccl.*28.19. hath not *paſſed* through the
1 *Mac.*3.37. having *paſſed* the river Eup.

Paſſeth. — Paſſeth.
*Wiſd.*2.5. time is a very ſhadow that *paſſ.*
5.10.212. ſhip that *paſſeth* over the
14. *paſſeth* as the remembran. of a
7.24. ſhe *paſſeth*, & goeth through all
*Eccl.*25.11. love of the Lo. *paſſeth* all thi.

Paſſing.
*Wiſd.*14.5 *paſſing* the rough ſea in a

Paſſover.
1 *Eſd.*1.1. Joſias held the feaſt of the *pa.*
and offred the *paſſover* the
12. and they roſted the *paſſover*
20. ſuch a *paſſover* was not kept in

Paſt.
2 *Eſd.*4.5. call me—the day that is *paſt*
45. more to come than is *paſt*
46. what is *paſt* I know, but
9.1. leeſt part of the ſignes *paſt*
*Wiſd.*11.12. remembrance of things *paſt*
*Eccl.*42.19. declareth things that are *pa.*

Paſtime.
*Wiſd.*15.12. counted our life a *paſtime*
*Eccl.*32.13. there take thy *paſtime*, and
*Bar.*3.17. had their *paſtime* with the fou.

Path.
2 *Eſd.*14.22. that men may find thy *path*
*Bar.*3.31. nor thinketh of her *path*

Pathes.
*Tob.*4.19. that all thy *pathes* and counſels
*Bar.*3.21. nor underſtood her *pathes*

Path-way.
*Wiſd.*5.10. the *path-way* of the keele in

Patience.
*Wiſd.*2.19. and prove his *patience*
*Eccl.*2.14. to you that have loſt *patience*
3.13. have *patience* with him, and
5.11. and with *patience* give anſwer
16.13. *patience* of the godly ſhall not
17.24. thoſe that faile in *patience*
20.32. neceſſary *patience* in ſeeking
29.8. have thou *patience* with a man
41.2. deſpaires, & hath loſt *patience*

Patient.
2 *Eſd.*7.64. and that he is *patient*
*Eccl.*1.22. a *patient* man will bear for a
2.4. be *patie.* when thou art changed
18.11. therefore is God *patient* with
35.18. nor will the mighty be *patient*

Patiently.
*Bar.*4.25. ſuffer *patiently* the wrath that
2 *Mac.*6.14. the Lord *patiently* forbeares

Patterne.
*Eccl.*38.28. his eyes look—on the *pattern*

Pavement.
*Eccl.*30.18. to ſlip upon a *pavement*, is
Bel 19. behold now the *pavement*, and

Pay.
*Eccl.*18.22. hinder thee to *pay* thy vow
29.2. *pay*—thy neighbour again
6. he will *pay* him diſgrace
1 *Mac.*3.28. his ſouldiers *pay* for a yeere
10.36. to whom *pay* ſhalbe given
2 *Mac.*8.10. was to *pay* the Romanes

Payd, &c.
*Tob.*2.12. they *payd* her wages, and
*Eccl.*29.6. *payeth* him with curſings
1 *Mac.*10.41. which the oft *payd* not in

Payments.
*Bar.*3.8. to be ſubject to *payments*
1 *Mac.*11.34. in ſtead of the *payments*

Peace.
*Tob.*13.14. ſhall rejoyce in thy *peace*
*Jud.*3.1. ſent—to treat of *peace*, ſaying
7.24. you have not required *peace*
*Wiſd.*3.3. deſtruction, but they are in *pea.*
14.21. thoſe—plagues, called they *pe.*
*Eccl.*1.18. making *peace* & perfect health
13.18. what *peace* between rich and
26.2. the yeers of his life in *peace*
28.9. among them that be at *peace*
13. deſtroyed many that were at *p.*
38.8. from him is *peace* over all the
41.14. keep diſcipline in *peace*: for
44.14. bodies are buried in *peace*
47.16. for thy *pea.* thou waſt beloved
50.23. that *peace* may be in our dayes
*Bar.*3.13. have dwelled in *peace* for ever
14. is the light of the eyes & *peace*
4.10. put off the clothing of *peace*
5.4. the *peace* of righteouſnes, and
1 *Mac.*5.54. they had returned in *peace*
6.49. with them—he made *peace*
7.13. that ſought the *peace* of them
8.20. and *peace* with you See Ver. 22.
9.70. to the end he ſhould make *peace*
10.4. let us firſt make *peace* with him
47. firſt that intreated of true *pea.*
66. returned—with *pea.* & gladnes
11.50. grant us *peace*, and let the
51. their weapons, and made *peace*
13.37. ready to make a ſtedfaſt *peace*
40. let there be *peace* betwixt us
14.8. they till their ground in *peace*
11. he made *peace* in the land
19.10. into the land of Judea in *peace*
2 *Mac.*3.1. was inhabited with all *peace*
5.25. pretending *peace*, did forbeare
10.12. to continue *peace* with them
12.10. be quiet, and live in *peace*
4.25 being deſirous of *peace*
11. beſought Judas for *peace*
14.6. will not let the realme be in *pea.*

Peaceable.
2 *Eſd.*11.42. thou haſt hurt the *peaceable*
*Eſt.*16.8. quiet & *peaceable* for all men
*Eccl.*47.13. reigned

Eccl.47.13.reigned in a *peaceable* time
1 *Mac.*1.30.spake *peaceable* words to the
5.25.came—in *peaceable* manner
14.22.made a *peaceable* conference

Peaceably.

*Jud.*7.15.met me thy person *peaceably*
*Eccl.*44.6.living *peaceably* in their
*Bar.*6.3.I'le bring you away *peaceably*
1 *Mac.*7.15.he spake to them *peaceably*
29.saluted each other *peaceably*
12.4.bring them into the land—*peac.*

Peace-offring, &c.

*Eccl.*35.1.takes heed—offers a *peace-off.*
47.2.as the fat taken fr6 *peace-offerings*

Peep.

*Eccl.*21.23.a foole will *peep* in at the

Pieces.

2 *Esd.*1.32.torn their bodies in *pieces*
2 *Mac.*15.33.should give it by *pieces* to

Penalty.

1 *Esd.*8.24.by *penalty* of money, or

Pensions.

1 *Esd.*4.56.*pensions* and wages

Pentecost.

*Tob.*2.1.in the feast of *Pentecost*
2 *Mac.*12.32.the feast called *Pentecost*

Penury.

*Wisd.*16.3.these suffering *penury* for a
4.should come to *penury*, which

People.

*Jud.*5.3.tell me—who this *people* is
6.18.all the *people* fell downe
14.17.he leaped out to the *people*
*Est.*10.12.God remembred his *people*
*Wisd.*6.2.you that rule the *people*
21.O ye Kings of the *people*
24.is the upholding of the *people*
9.7.to be a King of the *people*
12.then shall I judge thy *people*
16.2.graciously with thine own *people*
20.feddest thine own *people* with
18.7.of thy *people* was accepted
19.5.that thy *people* might passe
*Eccl.*9.17.the wise ruler of the *people*
10.2.as the Judge of the *people* is
8.from one *people* to another
16.1.stiffe-necked among the *people*
17.17.be temem.among so many *peo.*
24.1.glory in the midst of the *people*
6.in every *people* and nation
12.root in an honourable *people*
31.9.hath he done among his *people*
33.18.O ye great men of the *people*
35.9.have judged the cause of his *pe.*
36.9.perish that oppresse the *people*
14.and thy *people* with thy glory
37.23.a wise man instructs the *people*
41.18.before a congregation & *people*
42.11.and reproach among the *people*
44.4.leaders of the *people* by their
15.the *people* will tell of their
45.3.a commandement for his *people*
15.& blesse the *people* in his name
16.reconciliation for his *people*
22.any portion among the *people*
46.7.withheld the *people* from sin
8.of 600. thousand *people* on foot
13.annoinred princes over *people*
20.blot out the wicked.&c.of the *p.*
47.4.reproach from the *people*
5.set up the horn of his *people*
6.so the *people* honoured him
23.even the foolishnes of the *peo.*
who turned away his *people*
49.2.in the conversion of the *people*
15.2 stay of the *people*, whose
50.5.honoured in the midst of the *p.*
17.then all the *people*—hasted, and
19.the *people* belought the Lord
*Bar.*2.30.it is a stiffe-necked *people*
35.and they shalbe my *people*, and
I will no more drive my *peo.*
45.be of good cheer my *people*
*Suf.*7.now when the *people* departed
47.then all the *people* returned
So Verse 50.
1 *Mac.*1.41.all should be one *people*
3.43.the decayed estate of our *people*
let us fight for our *people*
8.15.consulting alway for the *people*
11.21.who hated their own *people*
33.to do good to the *people* of
42.do this for thee and thy *people*
14.23.it pleased the *peo.*to entertain
15.40.began to provoke the *people*
2 *Mac.*4.48.for the city, & for the *people*
5.19.the *people* for the place sake
the place for the *people's* sake
6.3.was—grievous to the *people*
16.yet doth he never forsl.his *peo.*
10.21.called the governors of the *p.*
12.13.by *people* of divers countries
42.exhorted the *people* to keep
13.25.the *people* were grieved for
15.14.who prayeth much for the *peo.*
24.came against thy holy *people*

Peradventure.

*Wisd.*13.6.they *peradventure* erre seeki.
1 *Mac.*4.10.if *peradventure* the Lr.will
9.8.if *peradventure* we may be able

Perceive.

*Wisd.*16.18.themselves might see & *per.*
*Bar.*6.49.how then cannot men *perceive*

Perceived.

*Wisd.*19.18.which may well be *perceived*
*Eccl.*18.12.he saw and *perceived* their
2 *Mac.*2.7.which when Jeremy *perceiv.*

Perdition.

*Eccl.*16.9.pitied not the people of *perd.*

Perfect.

*Wisd.*4.13.he being made *perfect*, in a
15.3.to know thee is *perfect* rightousn.
*Eccl.*1.18.making peace & *perfect* health
31.10.tried thereby, & found *perfect*
34.8.found *perfect* without lyes
44.17.Noah was found *perfect*, and
45.8.he put upon him *perfect* glory

Perfected.

Wisd 4.16.youth that is soon *perfected*
*Eccl.*7.32.that thy blessing may be *perfe.*
23.10.so after they were *perfected*

Perfection.

*Est.*15.5.ruddy through the *perfection*
*Wisd.*3.16.not come to their *perfection*.

6.15.19 think on her *perfection*
*Eccl.*21.23.*perfect* of the fear of the Lo.
34.8.wisdom is *perfection* to a
43.7.that decreaseth in her *perfection*
50.11.clothed with the *perfect* glory

Perfect.

*Jud.*11.6.bring the thing *perfectly* to pass
*Eccl.*24.28.full manhood he hath *perf.*
38.28.watcheth to polish it *perfectly*

Performance.

*Eccl.*19.20.wisdom is the *performance* of
2 *Mac.*12.17.made request for the *perf.*

Performed.

1 *Esd.*8.28.let all things be *performed*
2 *Esd.*7.24.have not *performed* his works
14.25.till the things be *performed*
*Eccl.*23.25.*performed* a weighty matter

Perfume.

*Tob.*6.16.take the ashes of the *perfume*
*Eccl.*49.1.compositions of the *perfume*
*Bar.*6.43.burn bran for *perfume*

Peril.

*Eccl.*13.13.thou walkest in *peril* of thy
1 *Mac.*11.53.and put himself in *peril*

Perish.

*Jud.*8.2.that thou shalt not *perish* till thou
7.21.not—one man of thy people *pe.*
*Est.*11.9.and were ready to *perish*
*Wisd.*4.19.and their memorial shall *per.*
12.12.accuse thee for the nat.that *pe.*
18.19.this, lest they should *perish*
*Eccl.*3.26.danger, shall *perish* therein
5.7.*perish* in the day of vengeance
8.15.shall *perish*—through his folly
36.9.let them *per.*that oppresse the
41.6.of sinners children shall *perish*
44.18.should *perish* no more by the
47.22.nor shall any of his works *per.*
*Bar.*3.3.and we *perish* utterly
1 *Mac.*3.8.such as were ready to *perish*
6.13.1.*perish* through great griefe

Perished.

1 *Esd.*4.27.many have *perished*—for
*Tob.*14.11.fell into the snare, & *perished*
*Est.*16.22.chosen people should have *pe.*
*Wisd.*10.3.he *perished* also in his fury
5.when the ungodly *perished*, he
14.6.when the proud giants *perished*
16.5.*perished* with the stings of evil
*Eccl.*37.31.by him have many *perished*
44.9.21.*perished* as though they
*Bar.*3.28.*perish* through their foolishnes
1 *Mac.*13.39.of them run through & ruin
2 *Mac.*5.9.*perished* in a strange land
8.19.an 185000. *perished*

Perisheth.

2 *Esd.*9.37.the law *perisheth* not
*Eccl.*17.28.thanksgiving *perisheth* from

Perjury.

*Wisd.*14.25.corruption—manners, *perjury*

Permanent.

2 *Esd.*3.22.infirmity was made *permanent*

Perpetuall.

2 *Esd.*9.19.corrupted by a *perpetu.*seed
*Jud.*13.20.to thee for a *perpetuall* praise
*Est.*14.5.for a *perpetuall* inheritance
*Wisd.*10.14.gave him *perpetuall* glory

11.6.of

11.6. of a *perpetuall* running river
*Eccl.*11.33. upon thee a *perpetuall* blot
37.26. his name shalbe *perpetuall*
41.6. shall have a *perpetuall* reproach
1 *Mac.*6.44. get him a *perpetuall* name
13.29. for a *perpetuall* memory

Perpetually.

*Eccl.*45.13. childrens children *perpetually*

Perplexed.

1 *Mac.*3.31. being greatly *perplexed* in

Perfecute, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.31. great power to *persecute*
*Jud.*16.3. of them that *persecuted* me
*Wisd.*11.20. being *persecuted* of
16.16. with hailes were *persecuted*
*Eccl.*30.19. so is he that is *persecuted* of
*Bar.*4.25. thine enemie hath *persecuted*

Perfecution.

1 *Mac.*2.43. they that fled for *persecution*

Perfepolis.

2 *Mac.*9.2. the citie called *Perfepolis*

Perfia.

1 *Esd.*3.9. three Princes of *Persia*
8.20. gracious before the K. of *Persia*
1 *Mac.*3.31. determined to go into *Per.*
6.1. Elimais in the country of *Persia*
5. who brought tiding into *Persia*
56. was returned out of *Persia*
14.2. when Arsaces King of *Persia*
2 *Mac.*1.13. leader was come into *Persia*
19. our fathers were led into P.
33. it was told the king of *Persia*

Perſians.

1 *Esd.*1.37. till the *Persians* reigned
*Jud.*16.10. the *Persians* quaked
*Est.*16.23. the well affected *Persians*
1 *Mac.*1.1. Darius King of the *Persians*

Perſon.

*Jud.*7.15. met not thy *person* peaceably
12.12. will be shame for our *person*
*Est.*19.11.20. the next *person* to the King
*Wisd.*6.7. shall feare no mans *person*
*Eccl.*4.22. accept no *person* against thy
27. nor accept the *person* of the
7.6. thou fear the *person* of the mighty
10.5. upon the *person* of the Scribe
35.13. the *person* of the poore man
42.1. accept no *person* to sin thereby
1 *Mac.*14.14. wicked *person* he took away

Perſons.

*Est.*16.4. words of lewd *persons*
*Eccl.*20.22. by accepting *persons*
35.12. with him is no respect of *pers.*

Perſwaded, &c.

2 *Esd.*7.61. that are *perswaded* to salvat.
2 *Mac.*10.20. were *perswaded* for money
11.14. that he would *perswade* the K.
13.26. *perswaded* pacified, made

Perſwaſions.

1 *Esd.*5.73. and popular *perswasions*

Pertain.

*Eccl.*21.25. such things as *pertain* not
2 *Mac.*3.6. which did not *pertaine* to the

Pertaining.

2 *Mac.*14.8. things *pertaining* to the Ki.

Perverted.

*Sus.*5. *perverted* their own mind

Peſtilence.

2 *Esd.*15.49. famine, sword, and *pestilence*

Peſtilent.

*Est.*16.7. through the *pestilent* behaviour
1 *Mac.*10.61. certain *pestilent* fellowes

Petition.

2 *Esd.*8.24. to the *petition* of thy creature
1 *Mac.*7.37. prayer and *petition* of thy

Phenice.

2 *Mac.*4.21. with his host unto *Phenice*

Philip.

1 *Mac.*6.2. Alexander the son of *Philip*
14. then called he for *Philip*
63. where he found *Philip* to be mast.
8.5. discomfited in battell *Philip* and
2 *Mac.*5.22. left—at Jerusalem *Philip*
6.11. being discovered to *Philip*

Philometas.

2 *Mac.*4.21. Ptolomeus *Philometor*
10.13. *Philometor* had committed

Phinees.

2 *Esd.*1.2. he son of *Phinees*, the son
1 *Mac.*2.26. 28. *Phinees* unto Zambri
54. *Phinees* our father being

Phrygian.

2 *Mac.*5.22. for his country a *Phrygian*

Phyſitian.

*Eccl.*10.10. *Physitian* cutteth off a long
38.1. honour a *Physitian* with the
3. the skill of the *Physitian* shall
12. give place to the *Physitian*
15. into the end of the *Physitian*

Phyſitians.

*Tob.*2.10. I went to the *Physitians*, but

Phyſique.

*Eccl.*18.19. use *physique* before thou

Pieces.

1 *Esd.*1.32. torn their bodies in *pieces*
2.14. broken the evill in *pieces*

Pierce, &c.

*Jud.*16.12. damsels have *pierced* them
*Eccl.*35.17. prayer—*pierceth* the clouds
2 *Mac.*11.9. *pierce* through wals of iron

Pikes.

2 *Mac.*5.3. and a multitude of *pikes*

Pilgrimage.

2 *Esd.*8.39. I'le remember their *pilgrim.*

Pilgrims.

2 *Esd.*16.40.42. *pilgrims* upon earth

Pilled.

*Tob.*11.13. the whitenes he *pilled* away

Pillow.

1 *Esd.*3.8. under King Darius *pillow*

Pinching.

*Eccl.*11.18. by wearinesse and *pinching*

Pin.

*Eccl.*14.24. shall fasten a *pin* in her wals

Pipe.

*Eccl.*40.21. the *pipe* and the psaltery

Pitch.

*Eccl.*13.1. touches *pitch* shalbe defiled
*Dan.*3.22. rosin, *pitch*, towe, and
Bel 27. then Daniel took *pitch*

Pitch.

*Eccl.*14.25. he shall *pitch* his tent nigh
1 *Mac.*5.49. every man should *pitch* his
15.17. not to *pitch* the camp, but

Pitched.

*Wisd.*11.2. *pitched* tents in places where
1 *Mac.*3.40. came & *pitched* by Emmaus

Pit.

*Wisd.*10.13. went—with him into the *pit*
*Eccl.*12.16. how to throw thee into a *pit*
21.10. 27. the end is the *pit* of hell
27.26. whoso diggeth a *pit*
1 *Mac.*7.19. cast them into a—*pit* shall
2 *Mac.*1.19. in a hollow place of a *pit*

Pity.

2 *Esd.*1.19. then had I *pity* on your
15.19. a man shall have no *pity*
*Tob.*3.15. and *pity* taken of me
6.17. who will have *pity* on you
8.4. that God would have *pity* on us
11.15. and hast taken *pity* on me
*Jud.*6.19. *pity* the low estate of our nat.
*Eccl.*32.13. who will *pity* a charmer
14. in his sins who will *pity*
*Bar.*3.2. have *pity* upon us, because
2 *Mac.*4.37. moved to *pity*, and wept
7.27. have *pity* on me that bare thee

Pitied.

*Eccl.*16.9. he *pitied* not the people of
*Bar.*4.15. old man, nor *pitied* child
2 *Mac.*3.21. it would have *pitied* a man

Pitifull.

*Eccl.*2.11. long-suffering, & very *pitifull*

Place.

*Est.*13.3. second *place* of the Kingdome
*Wisd.*12.20. giving them time and *place*
19.22. 21. sift them in every time & *pl.*
*Eccl.*8.16. go not—into a solitary *place*
10.15. planted the lowly in their *pla.*
12.12. he stand up in thy *place*, nor
16.8. nor spared he the *place* when
19.17. give *place* to the law of the
29.27. give *place*, thou stranger
32.2. take thy *place* that thou maist
41.19. of theft in regard of the *place*
48.5. his soule from the *place* of the
*Bar.*3.15. who hath found out her *place*
24. how large is the *place* of
*Sus.*49. return again to the *place* of
1 *Mac.*10.14. it was their *place* of resu.
14.36. did much hurt in the holy *pla.*
16.16. into the banqueting *place*
2 *Mac.*1.19. so that the *pl.* was unknown

Placed.

2 *Mac.*15.20. beasts conveniently *placed*

Places.

*Tob.*5.5. knowest thou these *places*
*Eccl.*9.7. in the solitary *places* thereof
24.4. I dwell in high *places*
33.12. turned out of their *places*
46.9. entred on the high *places*

Plague.

1 *Esd.*15.2. shalbe smitten with the *pla.*
16.19. behold famine and *plague*
*Eccl.*23.11. the *plague* shall never depart
25.13. give me any *plague*, but
plague of the heart, and
*Bar.*6.48. comes any war or *plague*
49. themselves from war nor *plague*
1 *Mac.*3.29. *plag.* which he had brought
2 *Mac.*9.5. incurable & invisible *plague*

Plagued.

Plagued.

1 *Mac.*9.55.at that time was Alc. *plagued*
2 *Mac.*9.11.being *plagued* he began to

Plagues.

*wisd.*14.22.those so great *plagues* called
*Bar.*2.2 to bring upon us great *plagues*
7.all these *plagues* are come
3.4.these *plagues* cleave unto us
2 *Mac.*7.37.thou by torments & *plagues*

Plaine.

*Wisd.*7.22.cleare, undefiled, *plaine*
*Eccl.*21.10.is made *plaine* with stones
32.21.not considers in a *plaine* way
1 *Mac.*5.52.great *plaine* before Bethian
16.21.into the *plaine* of Jericho

Plaister.

*Wisd.*16.7.nor mollifying *plaister*

Plastering.

*Eccl.*22.17.is as a faire *plastering*

Plant.

*Eccl.*10.18.an honourable *plant*
49.7.might build up and—*plant*
2 *Mac.*1.29.*plant* thy people again

Planted.

*Eccl.*10.15.*planted* the lowly in their pl.

Plants.

*Wisd.*7.20.the diversities of *plants*
10.7.and *plants* bearing fruit, that

Plate.

*Jud.*12.1.in, where his *plate* was set
15.11.all his *plate* and beds, and
1 *Mac.*15.32.gold, and silver *plate*, and

Plates.

*Eccl.*50.3.covered with *plates* of brasse

Play, &c.

*Eccl.*23.23.she hath *played* the whore in
30.9.*play* with him, and he will
47.3.he *played* with Lions as with

Pleaded.

2 *Mac.*4.44.*pleaded* the cause before him

Pleasant.

*Eccl.*32.6.musique with *pleasant* wine
40.21.but a *pleasant* tongue is
2 *Mac.*15.39.mingled with water, is *ple.*

Please.

*Tob.*3.15.If it *please* not thee that I
4.3.do that which shall *please* her
*Wisd.*14.19.willing to *please* one in
*Eccl.*18.31.foule the desires that *pl.*her
19.19.that do things that *please* him
20.29.understa. will *please* great men

Pleased, &c.

*Tob.*5.16.so they were well *pleased*
*Jud.*3.3.use them as it *pleaseth* thee
7.16.these words *pleased* Olofernes
15.10.and God is *pleased* therewith
*Wisd.*4.10.he *pleased* God, and was
14.his soule *pleased* the Lord
*Eccl.*19.21.He not do as it *pleaseth* thee
20.28.and he that *pleaseth* great men
34.19.most High is not *pleased* with
39.18.done whatsoever *pleaseth* him
44.16.Enoch *pleased* the Lord, and
48.22.the thing that *pleased* the Lo.
1 *Mac.*1.42.this device *pleased* them wel
8.21.that matter *pleased* the Romans
10.47.with Alex. they were well *ple.*
14.4.and honour *pleased* them well
47.was well *pleased* to be high Pr.
2 *Mac.*1.20.now—when it *pleased* God
11.37.we also are well *pleased*
14.35.wait *pleased* that thy Temple

Pleasing.

*Tob.*4.21.that which is *pleasing* in his sig.
*wisd.*9.10.know what is *pleasing* to thee
17.18.or a *pleasing* fall of water
*Eccl.*33.5.is a thing *pleasing* to the Lord
48.16.that which was *pleasing* to G.

Pleasure.

*wisd.*1.13.nor hath he *pleasure* in the
7.2.the *pleasure* that come with sleep
8.18.great *pleasure* it is to have
*Eccl.*9.10.shalt drink it with *pleasure*
12.that the ungodly have *pleasure*
11.27.makes a man forget *pleasure*
14.5.shall not take *pleasure* in his go.
18.32.take not *plea.* In much good
19.5.who so takes *pleasure* in
21.25.desire her not for *pleasure*
33.13.to fashion at his *pleasure*
37.28.nor hath every soule *pleasure*
41.4 against the *ple.* of the most High
1 *Mac.*4.41.such as had *pleas.* in the law
2 *Mac.*12.13.& to *pleas.* him otherwise

Pleasures.

*Eccl.*19.5.he that resisteth *pleasures*
1 *Mac.*8.30.may do it at their *pleasures*

Plenty.

*Jud.*2.18.*plenty* of victuall for every

Plough.

*Eccl.*38.25.that holdeth the *plough*

Ploweth.

*Eccl.*6.19.to her as one that *ploweth*

Point, &c.

*Eccl.*31.15.be discreet in every *point*
2 *Mac.*2.30.to stand upon every *point*
13.10.being at the *point* to be put fro
15.12.from a child in all *points* of

Points.

2 *Mac.*12.22.*points* of their own swords

Poiſonad.

2 *Mac.*10.13.*poisoned* himselfe, & dyed

Policy.

*Jud.*11.8.of thy wisdome and *policy*
1 *Mac.*8.4.their *policy* and patience
2 *Mac.*13.18.to take the holds by *policy*
14.29.to accomplish this—by *policy*
31.prevented Judas by *policy*

Polish, &c.

*Ecc.*38.28.watcheth to *polish* it perfectly
*Bar.*6.8.it is *polished* by the workman

Polluted.

1 *Mac.*1.46.and *polluted* the Sanctuary
2 *Mac.*6.2.to *pollute* also the Temple

Polluted.

1 *Esd.*8.83.is a land *polluted* with
2 *Esd.*15.6.exceedingly *polluted* the wh.
*Tob.*2.9.and slept—being *polluted*, & my
3.15.I never *polluted* thy name
*Jud.*9.2.and *polluted* her virginity
1 *Mac.*14.36.*polluted* all about the San.
2 *Mac.*5.16.holy vessels with *pol.* hands

Polluteth.

*Eccl.*40.29.he *polluteth* himselfe with

Pollution, &c.

*Jud.*9.4.abhorred the *pollution* of their
1 *Mac.*13.50.the tower from *pollutions*
2 *Mac.*5.27.partaker of the *pollution*

Pomgranates.

*Eccl.*45.9.compassed him with *pomgran.*

Pompe.

1 *Mac.*10.86.met the K. with great *pomp*

Poore, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.31.*poore* now by thy selfe
*Wisd.*2.17.*poore* them in my—heart
*Eccl.*21.17.shall *poore* his words in—

Poples.

2 *Esd.*16.60.*poples* on the tops of moun.

Poor.

1 *Esd.*3.19.of the *poor* man & of the ri.
2 *Esd.*15.51.weakned as a *poore* woman
*Tob.*2.2.bring what *po.* man soever thou
4.7.nor turn thy face from any *poore*
21.fear not—that we are made *po.*
*Wisd.*2.10.let us oppresse the *poore*
*Eccl.*1.28.distrust not—when thou art *p.*
4.1.defraud not the *poore* of his livi.
4.nor turn thy face from a *po.* man
8.bow down thine eare to the *po.*
7.32.stretch out thy hand to the *po.*
10.22.whether—rich, noble, or *poore*
23.it is not meet to despise the *po.*
30.the *poore* man is honoured for
11.21.to make a *poore* man rich
13.3.the *poore* is wronged, & he must
18.betweene the rich & the *poore?*
19.so the rich take up the *poore*
20.so doth the rich abhorre the *p.*
21.a *poore* man being down is
22.the *poore* man slips, and yet
23.if the *poore* man speak, they
21.5.a prayer out of a *po.* mans mou.
25.2.a *poore* man that is proud
26.4.whether a man be rich or *poore*
29.8.with a man in *poore* estate, and
9.help the *poore* for the command.
22.better is the life of a *poore* man
30.14.better is the *poor*, being sound
31.4.the *poore* laboureth in his
poore estate, and when
34.20.robbing of the goods of the *po.*
35.13.any person against the *poore*
38.19.and the life of the *poore* is the
*Bar.*6.28.but to the *poore* and impotent
2 *Mac.*4.47.and those *poore* men

Popular.

1 *Esd.*3.73.and *popular* perswasions

Porch.

1 *Esd.*9.41.before the holy *porch* from
2 *Mac.*1.8.burnt the *porch*, and fled

Porters.

1 *Esd.*1.16.moreover the *porters*

Portion.

*Est.*13.16.despise not the *portion* which
*Wisd.*2.9.for this is our *portion*, and
*Eccl.*7.31.and give him his *portion*
11.18.the *portion* of his reward
14.9.is not satisfied with his *portion*
17.17.but Israel is the Lords *portion*
24.12.in the *port.* of the Lords inher.
25.19.let the *portion* of a sinner fall
26.30 good

26.3.a good wife is a good *portion*
in the *portion* of them that fear
23.22.a *portion* to a wicked man
41.9.a curse shalbe your *portion*
21.10.to take away a *portion*, or a
45.22.nor had he any *portion*
the Lord—is his *portion* and
2 *Mac.* 1.26.preserve thine own *portion*
14.15.who alwayes helps his *portion*

Portions.

*Eccl.*44.23.and divided his *portions*
50.22.when he took the *portions*

Possesse.

*Jud.*8.22.to all them that *possesse* us
*Eccl.*11.24.enough, and *possesse*

Possessed.

*Eccl.*36.15.hast *possessed* from the begin.

Possession, &c.

*Jud.*16.21.remained in her—*possession*
*Wisd.*8.5.if riches be a *possession*
*Eccl.*4.16.shall hold her in *possession*
24.6.I got a *possession*
28.24.that he had got thy *possession*
41.1.lives at rest in *possessions*
51.21.gotten a good *possession*

Possible.

*Wisd.*16.15.it is not *possible* to
2 *Mac.*3.6.that it was *possible* to bring
14.10.it is not *possible* that the state

Poste.

*Wisd.*5.9.as a *Poste* that hasted by

Posterity.

1 *Esd.*4.53.they, as their *posterity*
*Eccl.*45.24.his *posterity* should have
25.to his *posterity* alone
47.22.will he establish the *posterity*
*Bar.*2.15.his *posterity* is called by thy
2 *Mac.*1.21.the *posterity* of those Priests

Pottage.

Bel 33.who had made *pottage*

Potentates.

*Eccl.*10.24.Judges and *Potentates*

Potter, &c.

*Wisd.*15.7.the *potter* tempering soft
the *potter* is the Judge
*Eccl.*27.5.proveth the *potters* vessell
33.13.clay is in the *potters* hands
38.29.so doth the *potter*, sitting

Pots.

1 *Esd.*1.12.iod them in brasse *pots*

Poverty.

*Eccl.*10.31.he that is honoured in *pover.*
how much more in *poverty*
11.12.ability, and full of *poverty*
14.*poverty* and riches come out of
13.24.*poverty* is evill in the mouth
18.25.think on *poverty* and need
22.23.to thy neighbour in his *pover.*
26.28.man of war that suffereth *pov.*
29.9.because of his *poverty*

Power.

2 *Esd.*1.10.all his *power* have I
*Jud.*2.12.by the *power* of my Kingdome
9.11.thy *power* stands not in the
14.thou art the God of all *power*
11.7.fowles—shall live by thy *power*
13.4.O Lord God of all *power*
19.the *power* of God for ever
*Wisd.*1.3.his *power* when it is tried
6.3.*power* is given you of the Lord
7.23.having all *power*—pure
25.the breath of the *pow.* of God
26.mirrour of the *power* of God
9.11.preserve me in her *power*
10.2.gave him *power* to rule all
11.20.through the breath of thy *po.*
21.withstand the *po.* of thy arme?
12.15.agreeable with thy *power*
16.thy *power* is the beginning of
17.that thou art full of *power*
18.thou mastering thy *power*
thou maist use thy *power*
14.31.it is not the *power* of them by
15.2.thine, knowing thy *power*
3.to know thy *power* is the root
16.13.hast *power* of life and death
19.water above the *power* of fire
*Eccl.*3.20.the *power* of the Lo. is great
6.26.keep her wayes with all thy *po.*
8.13.be not surety above thy *power*
9.13.that man that hath *pow.* to kill
10.4.the *power* of the earth is in the
13.2.burth not thy self above thy *po.*
15.18.and he is mighty in *power*
18.4.to whom he hath given *po wer*
46.6.with hailstones of mighty *pow.*
49.5.he gave their *power* to others
*Bar.*1.6.according to every mans *power*
3.5.but think upon thy *power*
6.59.to be a K. that shewes his *power*
63.neither in shew, nor in *power*
*Pr. of M.*fear & tremble before thy *pow.*
2 *Mac.*3.24.amonished at the *power* of G.
28.acknowledged the *power* of G.
9.8.to all the manifest *power* of God
11.4.not at all considering the *pow.*
12.28.with his *po.* breaks the strength

Powers.

*Dan.*3.58.O all ye *powers* of the Lord
*Pr. of M.*all the *powers* of the heavens

Powerfull.

*Eccl.*15.16.that his *powerfull* wo. might

Powre.

*Tob.*4.17.*powre* out thy bread on the
*Eccl.*10.13.shall *powre* out abomination
16.11.and to *powre* out displeasure
24.33.I will yet *powre* out doctrine
36.7.rise up—and *powre* out wrath
39.6.shall *powre* out wise sentences
28.they *powre* out their force

Powred, &c.

*Eccl.*18.11.& *powreth* forth his mercy
29.*powred* forth exquisite parables
35.14.the *powreth* out her complaint
43.19.as salt he *powreth* on the earth
50.15.*powred* out the bloud of the gr.
powred out at the foot of the
27.out of their heart *powred* out—
2 *Mac.*1.31.to be *powred* on the—stones

Practise, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.26.*practising* against Kings
*Eccl.*10.6.at all by injurious *practices*
27.9.to them that *practise* her
2 *Mac.*14.22.should be suddenly *practi.*

Praise.

2 *Esd.*13.57.giving *praise* and thankes
*Tob.*3.11.let all thy works *praise* thee
8.15.with all pure and holy *praise*
let thy Saints *praise* thee
12.6.blesse God, *praise* him, and
praise him for the things which
it is good to *praise* God, and
be not slack to *praise* him
13.6 *praise* the Lord of might, and
7.my soule shall *praise* the Ki. of
14.7.so shall all nations *praise* the L.
*Jud.*13.14.*praise*, *praise* God, *praise* God
20.to thee for a perpetuall *praise*
16.1.sang after her this song of *pra.*
*Est.*13.17.may live—& *praise* thy name
mouths of them that *praise* thee
*Wisd.*15.19.went without the *pra.* of G.
*Eccl.*11.31.in things worthy *praise* will
15.9.*praise* is not seemly in
10.for *praise* shalbe uttered in
17.27.who shall *pra.* the most High
28.sound in heart shall *pra.* the L.
18.28.will give *praise* to him that
24.1.wisdome shall *praise* her selfe
27.7.*praise* no man before thou
35.4.gives almes, sacrificeth *praise*
39.10.shall declare his *praise*
14.and sing a song of *praise*
15.shew forth his *pra.* with songs
35.therefore *praise* ye the Lord
43.11.and *praise* him that made it
44.1.let us—*praise* famous men
51.1.I do give *praise* to thy name
29.be not ashamed of his *praise*
*Bar.*3.6.thee, O Lord, will we *praise*
7.and *praise* thee in our captivity
*Dan.*3.34.*praise* and exalt him
And so to Verse 67.
*Pr. of M.*I will *praise* thee for ever
all the powers of hea. do *praise*
1 *Mac.*4.33.*praise* thee with thanksgivi.

Praised.

1 *Esd.*4.62.they *praised* the God of their
2 *Esd.*4.42.all *praised* the Lo. with songs
*Tob.*8.15.then Raguel *praised* God
thou art worthy to be *praised*
*Jud.*6.20.and *praised* him greatly
*Wisd.*10.20.and *praised* thy holy name
*Eccl.*47.6.*praised* him in the blessings
*Dan.*3.28.to be *praised* and exalted
*Sus.*63.*praised* God for their daughter
1 *Mac.*4.24.*praised* the God of heaven
2 *Mac.*11.9.*praised* the mercifull God

Praises.

*Est.*14.10.to set forth the *praises* of Idols

Praising.

*Tob.*11.1.*praising* God that had given
16.rejoycing and *praising* God
14.1.made an end of *praising* God
*Wisd.*19.9.*praising* thee, O Lord
*Eccl.*39.15.*praising* you shall say
1 *Mac.*4.55.*praising* the God of heaven
12.41 *praising* the Lo. the righteous
15.29 *praising* the Almighty in

Pray.

*Tob.*6.17.*pray* to God which is merciful
8.4.sister,

8.4.sister, arise, let us *pray*, that
12.12. when thou didst *pray*, and
*Jud.*8.31.now *pray* thou for us
9.12.I *pray* thee, I *pray* thee, O God
13.17.and I will *pray* to God, and he
*Wisd.*16.28.at the day spring *pr.* to thee
*Eccl.*39.5.above all this *pray* to the
39.5.will *pray* before the most High

Prayed.

*Tob.*3.1.then—I *prayed*, saying
11.he *prayed* toward the window
*Est.*14.3.she *prayed* to the Lord God
*Wisd.*7.7.wherefore I *prayed*, and
1 *Mac.*11.71.earth on his head, & *prayed*
2 *Mac.*1.8.then we *prayed* to the Lord
2.10.as when Moses *prayed*
even so *pray'd* Solomon
5.4.every man *prayed* that that appe.
15.12.*prayed* for the whole body

Prayer.

*Tob.*12.8.*prayer* is good with fasting
13.1.then Tobit wrote a *prayer*
*Jud.*9.12.heare thou my *prayer*
13.10.to their custome unto *prayer*
*Est.*13.8.and made his *prayer* to him
*Wisd.*13.17.then makes he *prayer* for his
*Eccl.*4.6.his *prayer* shalbe heard of
7.10.when thou makest thy *prayer*
17.25.make thy *prayer* before his
21.5.a *prayer* out of a poore mans—
34.26.who will heare his *pray?*
35.13.heare the *prayer* of the oppres.
16.his *prayer* shall reach the clou.
17.the *prayer* of the humble
36.17.O Lord, heare the *prayer*
39.5.and open his mouth in *prayer*
6.thanks to the Lord in his *prayer*
50.19.besought the Lord—by *prayer*
51.11.and so my *prayer* was heard
13.wisdome—in my *prayer*
1 *Mac.*5.33.and cried with *prayer*
7.37.to be a house of *prayer*
2 *Mac.*1.23.the Priests made a *prayer*
24.*prayer* was after this manner
10.17.so after the *prayer*, they
12.42.betook themselves to *prayer*
15.22.in his *prayer* he said after this
26.with invocation and *prayer*

Prayers.

*Tob.*3.16.the *prayers* of them both
12.15.which present the *prayers* of
*Jud.*4.13.so God heard their *prayers*
13.3.would go forth to her *prayers*
*Bar.*2.14.heare our *prayers*, O Lord
1 *Mac.*12.11.and in our *prayers* as
2 *Mac.*1.5.and heare your *prayers*, and

Prayest, &c.

*Eccl.*7.14.babling when thou *prayest*
18.23.before thou *prayest*, prepare
28.2.forgiven when thou *prayest*
34.24.when one *prayeth*, and an

Precepts.

2 *Esd.*16.76.them who keep my—*precepts*
*Tob.*6.15.dost not remember the *precep.*

Precious.

*Tob.*13.16.Emeraulds & *precious* stones
*Jud.*10.3.annointed her self with *precio.*
*Est.*14.2.in stead of *precious* ointments
15.6.with gold and *precious* stones
*Wisd.*7.9.unto her any *precious* stone
*Eccl.*9.5.things that are *precious* in her

Predecessors.

*Est.*14.5.from all their *predecessors*

Preheminence.

*Eccl.*33.22.keep—the *preheminence*
1 *Mac.*11.27.and gave him *preheminence*

Preferred.

*Wisd.*7.8.I *preferred* her before sceptors

Prepare.

1 *Esd.*1.4.*prepare* you after your
2 *Esd.*14.24.look thou *prepare* thee
*Tob.*5.16.*prep.* thy selfe for the journey
11.3.haste—and *prepare* the house
*Jud.*2.7.that they *prepare* for me earth
12.1.that they should *prep.* for her
*Eccl.*2.1.*prepare* thy soule for temptatiō
17.will *prepare* their hearts, and
18.23.before thou prayest, *prepare*
33.4.*prepare* what to say, and so

Prepared.

1 *Esd.*1.13.*prepared* for themselves
14.the Levits *prepared* for themf.
*Tob.*2.12.a good dinner *prepared* for me
5.16.when his son had *prepared* all
*Jud.*9.6.all thy wayes are *prepared*
12.19.what her maid had *prepared*
*Est.*11.7.all nations were *prepared* to
*Wisd.*9.8.hast *prepa.* from the beginning
16.20.*prepared* without their labour
*Eccl.*49.12.*prepared* for everlasting

Preparedst.

*Wisd.*16.2.thou *preparedst* them meat

Prepareth.

*Eccl.*26.28.*prepareth* such a one for the

Preparing.

*Wisd.*14.1.one *preparing* himselfe to saile

Prescribed.

1 *Esd.*1.5.the King of Israel *prescribed*

Presence.

*Wisd.*14.17.could not honour in *presence*
*Eccl.*8.11.rise not up—at the *presence* of

Present.

*Wisd.*2.6.good things that are *present*
4.2.when it is *present*, men
9.9.was *present* when thou madest
10.that being *present* she may
11.11.whether—absent or *present*
14.17.absent, as if he were *present*
*Eccl.*1.21.where it is *present* it turneth
27.23.when thou art *present*, he will
31.6.their destruction was *present*

Prelent.

*Tob.*12.15.which *present* the prayers

Presents.

*Eccl.*20.29.*presents* and gifts blinde

Preservation.

*Eccl.*34.16.a *preservation* from stumbling

Preserve, &c.

*Tob.*6.17.and thou shalt *preserve* her
*Wisd.*9.11.*preserve* me in her power
10.1.she *preserved* the first formed
4.wisdome again *preserved* it
5.*preserved* him blamelesse to God
11.25.or not him *preserved*, if
16.6.it is thy word which *preserveth*
*Eccl.*20.2.shalbe *preserved* from hurt

Presse, &c.

*Wisd.*17.11.being *pressed* with conscien.
*Eccl.*13.10.*presse* thou not upon him
31.31.*presse* not upon him with urgi.
43.5.when the enemies *pressed* upon
*Bel*30.saw that they *pressed* him sore
2 *Mac.*14.9.is *pressed* on every side

Presumed.

2 *Mac.*3.24.all that *presumed* to come in
5.15.*presumed* to go into the most

Presumption.

*Est.*13.2.lifted up with *presumption*
2 *Mac.*5.18.put back from his *presumpt.*

Pretend.

*Eccl.*12.17.though he *pretend* to help

Prevaile.

*Eccl.*19.6.if he *prevaile*, he shall

Prevent, &c.

*Wisd.*6.13.she *preventeth* them that
16.28.we must *prevent* the Sun to

Prey.

1 *Esd.*8.77.and for a *prey* with shame
*Jud.*5.24.and they shalbe a *prey*
9.4.given their wives for a *prey*
16.5.make my infants as a *prey*
*Eccl.*27.10.Lion lies in wait for his *prey*
1 *Mac.*7.47.took the spoyles & the *prey*

Price, &c.

*Eccl.*33.31.hast bought him with a *price*
*Bar.*6.25.bought for most high *prices*

Pricked, &c.

*Wisd.*16.11.they were *pricked* that they
*Eccl.*12.12.and be *pricked* therewith
14.1.and is not *pricked* with the
22.19.he that *pricketh* the eye

Pride.

*Tob.*4.13.in *pride* is destruction, and
*Jud.*9.9.behold their *pride*, and send thy
*Est.*13.12.nor in contempt nor *pride*
14.nor will I do it in *pride*
*Wisd.*5.8.what hath *pride* profited us
*Eccl.*10.7.*pride* is hatefull before God
13.*pride* is the beginning of sin
18.*pride* was not made for man
21.roughnesse and *pride* is the
15.8.she is far from *pride*, and
16.8.abhorred them for their *pride*
26.26.dishonours him by her *pride*
43.1.the *pride* of the height of the
*Bar.*4.34.her *pride* shalbe turned into
1 *Mac.*2.49.now hath *pride* and rebuke
3.20.against us in much *pride*
2 *Mac.*1.28.with *pride* do us wrong
5.21.weening in his *pride* to
7.36.just punishment for thy *pride*
9.7.but still was filled with *pride*
11.to leave off his great *pride*
15.6.Nicanor in exceeding *pride*

Priest.

*Eccl.*7.31.the Lord, & honour the *priest*
50.1.Simon the high *priest*
1 *Mac.*2.1.Mattathias—a *priest* of the
7.14.one that is a *priest* of the
15.1.unto Simon the *priest*, and

See the word High.

Priests.

Priests.

1 *Esd.*1.2.having set the *priests*
4.53.all the *priests* went away
54.and the *priests* vestments
5.59.the *priests* stood arayed in
8.77.our kings and our *priests*
*Jud.*11.13.and reserved for the *priests*
*Wisd.*12.6.with their *pri.* out of the midst
*Eccl.*7.29.and reverence his *priests*
50.12.out of the *priests* hands
*Bar.*1.7.to the *priests*, and all the people
16.our princes, and to our *priests*
6.19.sometimes the *priests* convey
28.the *priests* make fast their tem.
28.the *priests* sell and abuse
31.the *priests* sit in their temples
53.the *priests* take off their garme.
48.the *priests* consult with themse.
55.their *priests* flye away, and
*Dan.*3.61.O ye *priests* of the Lo. bless
*Bel*8.called for his *priests*, and
10.the *priests* of Bel were 70.
15.in the night came the *pr.* with
28.and put the *priests* to death
1 *Mac.*3.49.brought the *priests* garments
51.the *priests* are in heavinesse
4.38.the *pri.* chambers pulled downe
42.chose the *priests* of blameslesse
54.7.certain *priests* desirous to
7.36.then the *priests* entred in, and
10.42.because they apper. to the *pri.*
2 *Mac.*1.10.stock of the annoinred *priests*
13.by the deceit of Naneas *priests*
19.the *priests* that were then dev.
20.the posterity of those *priests*
23.the *priests* made a prayer
30.and the *priests* sung Psalmes
3.15.but the *priests* prostrating
4.14.the *priests* had no courage
14.34.the *priests* lift up their hands
15.31.set the *priests* before the altar

Priesthood.

*Eccl.*45.7.and gave him the *priesthood*
15.execute the office of the *priesth.*
24.dignity of the *priesthood* for ever
1 *Mac.*2.54.covenant of an ever l. *priesth.*
7.21.contended for the high *priesth.*
11.27.confirmed in him the *priesthood*
16.24.in the chronicles of his *priesth.*
2 *Mac.*2.27.the *priesthood* and the Sanc.
4.24.got the *priesthood* to himselfe
11.3.to set the *priesthood* to sale
See Chap.14.7.

Priest.

*Eccl.*14.23.he that *prieth* in at her

Prince.

*Jud.*9.10.the servant with the *prince*
*Eccl.*41.17.of a lye before a *prince*
48.12.with the presence of any *prince*
*Dan.*3.14.*prince*, or prophet, or
1 *Mac.*3.13.now when Seron a *prince*
9.30.chosen thee—to be our *prince*
15.1.unto Simon the priest & *prince*
2.priest and *prince* of this nation
2 *Mac.*3.24.the *prince* of all power

Princes.

*Eccl.*10.14.the thrones of proud *princes*
39.4.and appeare before *princes*
46.18.all the *princ.* of the Philistims
*Bar.*2.1.against our *princes*, and
3.16.where are the *princes* of
1 *Mac.*6.60.K. and *princes* were content
7.20.one of his honourable *princes*
9.37.one of the great *princes* of Can.

Princely.

1 *Esd.*4.46.this is the *princely* liberality

Principality.

2 *Mac.*4.27.Menelaus got the *principal.*
5.7.obtained not the *principality*

Prison.

*Eccl.*13.12.and to put thee in *prison*
2 *Mac.*13.21.they put him in *prison*

Prisoner, &c.

2 *Esd.*13.40.carried away *prisoners*
*Jud.*16.9.took his mind *prisoner*
*Wisd.*17.2.the *prisoners* of darknesse
1 *Mac.*9.70.deliver them the *prisoners*
72.restored him the *prisoners*
15.40.to take the people *prisoners*
2 *Mac.*14.27.send Maccabeus *prisoner*
33.deliver me Judas as a *prisoner*

Private.

*Est.*14.16.when I am *private* by my selfe
2 *Mac.*4.5.all, both publike and *private*
8.7.for such *private* attempts

Privie.

*Wisd.*8.4.she is *privie* to the mysteries
*Sus.*18.went out—at *privie* doores
*Bel*13.had made a *privie* entrance
21.shewed him the *privie* doores
2 *Mac.*1.16.& opening a *privie* doore

Privily.

1 *Mac.*9.60.sent letters *privily* to his
2 *Mac.*1.19.took fire—*privily* and laid
8.1.went *privily* into the townes

Proceed, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.19.workers *proceed* no further
2 *Esd.*10.19.so I *proceeded* to speak
2 *Mac.*6.29.*proceeded* as they thought—

Processe.

2 *Esd.*11.20.in *processe* of time the

Procession.

2 *Mac.*6.8.to go in *procession* to Bacchus

Proclamation.

1 *Esd.*1.2.he made *proclamation*
1 *Mac.*5.49.a *proclamation* to be made

Proclaiming.

2 *Mac.*8.11.*proclaiming* a sale of the

Procure, &c.

*Est.*16.13.continually *procured* our good
1 *Mac.*7.15.we will neither *procure* the
13.17.*procure* to himselfe great

Profesie.

*Eccl.*3.25.*profesie* not the knowledge

Profit.

2 *Esd.*7.47.what *profit* is it for man
49.what *profit* is it to us, if
*Eccl.*5.8.they shall not *profit* thee in
41.23.what *pro.* is there of my service?
13.4.if thou be for his *profit*, he
20.10.a gift that shall not *prof.* thee
30.what *profit* is in them both?
29.11.bring thee more *pro.* than gold
30.23.and there is no *profit* therein
34.23.what *profit* have they—but la.
26.what doth his humbling *profit*
2 *Mac.*2.25.it comes might have *profit*

Profitable.

*Tob.*3.6.it is *profitable* for me to dye
4.18.any counsell that is *profitable*
*Wisd.*8.7.can have nothing more *profita.*
*Eccl.*10.4.over it one that is *profitable*
37.28.all things are not *profitable*
2 *Mac.*12.12.would be *profitab.* in many

Profited.

*Wisd.*5.8.what hath pride *profited* us?
*Eccl.*33.16.I *profited*, and filled my
51.17.I *profited* therein therefore

Profounder.

*Eccl.*24.29.and her counsels *profounder*

Progenitors.

*Est.*16.16.and to our *progenitors* in the

Prolong, &c.

*Eccl.*19.5.he will *prolong* the time
30.22.*prolongeth* his dayes
37.31.takes heed, *prolongeth* his life
38.14.and remedy to *prolong* life

Promised.

*Bar.*2.34.which I *promised* with an
1 *Mac.*11.28.*promised* him 300. talents
2 *Mac.*2.18.as he *promised* in the law
4.9.*promised* to assigne an 150. more
7.26.she *promised* him that she

Promises.

2 *Esd.*5.29.did gain-say thy *promises*
*Wisd.*12.21.covenants of good *promises*
1 *Mac.*10.15.what *promises* Demetrius

Promisery.

*Eccl.*20.23.for bashfulnesse *promiseth*

Promising.

2 *Esd.*3.14.*promising* thou wouldest
2 *Mac.*4.8.*promising* to the King

Promote, &c.

*Eccl.*10.27.a wise man shall *promote*
1 *Mac.*13.36.*promoted* him in the sight

Pronounced, &c.

*Jud.*8.11.*pronounced* between G. & you
*Wisd.*2.16.he *pronounceth* the end of the
*Bar.*2.1.which he *pronounced* against us
7.which the Lo. hath *pronounced*
*Sus.*53.hast *pronounced* false judgement

Proper.

*Wisd.*18.21.shield of his *proper* ministry
19.6.in his *proper* kinde

Properly.

*Tob.*1.2.called *properly* Nephthali

Prophanation.

1 *Mac.*1.48.and *profanation*

Prophane, &c.

2 *Esd.*1.22.is almost *prophaned*
1 *Mac.*1.43.and *prophaned* the Sabbath
45.should *prophane* the Sabbath
See Chap.2.34.
63.might not *prophane* the holy
3.51.thy Sanctuary—*prophaned*
4.38.and the altar *prophaned*
54.the heathen had *prophaned* it
2 *Mac.*5.16.with *prophane* hand pulling
6.5.was filled with *prophane* things
8.2.*prophaned* of ungodly men
10.5.strangers *profaned* the Temple

Prophanely.
2 Esd.15.8.they *prophanely* commit

Prophanenesse.
2 Mac.4.13.*prophanenesse* of Jason

Prophecie.
2 Esd.8.5. and art willing to *prophecy*
15.1. my people the words of *prophe.*
Tob.2.6. remembring that *prophecie*
Wisd.14.28.be merry or *prophecie* lies
Eccl.47.1. to *prophecie* in the time of D.
49.6. to the *prophecie* of Jeremy

Prophecies.
1 Esd.6.1. the Prophets *prophecied* unto
Iud.6.2.hast *prophecied*—to day
Eccl.46.20.after his death *prophecied*

Prophecies.
Eccl.39.1.be occupied in *prophecies*
44.3.and declaring *prophecies*

Prophet.
1 Esd.1.20. since the time of the *Prophet*
28. the words of the *Prophet* Jere.
2 Esd.1.1.of the *Prophet* Esdras
Tob.14.4.which Jonas the *Prophet* spake
Wisd.11.1.in the hand of the holy *Propb.*
Eccl.46.13.Samuel the *Prophet* of the L.
15.he was found a true *Prophet*
48.1.then stood up Elias the *Proph.*
49.7. who—was a *Prophet* sanctified
Bel 33. there was in Jury a *Prophet*
1 Mac.4.46.till there should come a *Pr.*
9.27.since the time that a *Prophet*
14.41.arise a faithfull *Prophet*
2 Mac.2.1.Jeremy the *Prophet* comman.
2. the *Prophet* having given them
4. the *Prophet* being warned of G.
15.14.Jeremias the *Prophet* of God

Prophets.
1 Esd.1.51.made a sport of his *Prophets*
6.1.the *Prophets* prophecied unto
Tob.4.12.are the children of the *Proph.*
14.5.as the *Prophets* have spoken
Wisd.7.27.friend of God and *Prophets*
Eccl.36.15.and raise up *Prophets*
16.thy *Prophets* be found faithfull

Propitiation.
Wisd.18.21.the *propitiation* of incense
Eccl.5.5.concerning *propitiation*
35.3.is a *propitiation*

Proportionably.
Wisd.13.5.the creatures *proportionably*

Prosper.
2 Esd.5.12.their ways shall not *prosper*
Tob.4.19.and counsels may *prosper*
5.16.God—*prosper* your journey
Eccl.11.10.and the Lord will *prosper* it
38.14.that he would *prosper* that

Prospered.
Wisd.11.1.she *prospered* their works
1 Mac.2.47.and the work *prospered*
3.6.salvation *prospered* in his
14.36.in his time things *prospered*
16.2.things have *prospered* so well
2 Mac.8.8.and that things *prospered*

Prosperity.
Eccl.6.11.in thy *prosperity* he will be
10.5.in the hand of G. is the *prosper.*
11.14.*prosperity*, adversity, life, and
17.his favour brings *prosperity*
25.in the day of *prosperity*
12.8 cannot be known in *prosperity*
9.in the *prosperity* of a man
13.26.of an heart that is in *prosperity*
22.23.maist rejoyce in his *prosperity*
37.4.rejoyceth in the *prosperity* of a friend
41.1.hath *prosperity* in all things
1 Mac.12.28.write to us of your *prosp.*
2 Mac.9.19.much joy, health, & *prosper.*

Prosperous.
1 Esd.8.50.of him a *prosperous* journey
Tob.5.21.his journey shall be *prosperous*
10.11.give you a *prosperous* journey
Eccl.43.26.end—hath *prosperous* success

Prosperously.
1 Esd.6.12.the work goes on *prosperously*
Tob.4.6.shall *prosperously* succeed

Prostrating.
2 Mac.3.25. the Priests *prostrating* them

Protect, &c.
Iud.9.14.that *protecteth* the people
Wisd.5.16.with his arme shall he *protect*
1 Mac.3.3.*protecting* the host

Protection.
Eccl.34.16.he is their mighty *protection*
2 Mac.13.17.the *protection* of the L. did

Protector.
Iud.9.11.a *protector* of the forlorne
2 Mac.11.1.the K. *protector* and cousin
13.2.his *protector* and ruler of his

Protestations.
Eccl.46.19.he made *protestations* in the

Proud.
2 Esd.11.44.looked upon *proud* times
Est.13.12. did not bow—to *proud* Aman
Wisd.14.6.when *proud* giants perished
Eccl.3.28.in the punishment of the *proud*
10.9.why is earth and ashes *proud?*
14.down the thrones of *pr.* princes
15.the roots of *proud* nations
11.30.so is the heart of the *proud*
13.1.fellowship with a *proud* man
20.as the *proud* hate humility: so
21.4.the house of *proud* men shall
23.4.give me not a *proud* look
8.and the *proud* shall fall thereby
25.22.a poore man that is *proud*, a
27.15.the strife of the *proud* is bloud
28.and reproach are from the *pr.*
31.26.wine the hearts of the *proud*
32.12.sin not by *proud* speech
18.2.—*proud* man is not daunted
35.18.may the multitude of the *pro.*
51.10.in the time of the *proud* when
1 Mac.2.47.pursued—the *proud* men
2 Mac.9.8.so *proud* was he beyond
15.32.which with *proud* brags had

Proudly.
Iud.6.17.had spoken *proudly*
Eccl.48.18.and boasted *proudly*
1 Mac.1.21.entred *proudly* into the San.
24.and spoken very *proudly*
7.34.mocked—and spoke *proudly*
47.he stretched out so *proudly*
9.4.had spoken *proudly* in this sort
13.should not *proudly* think of—

Prove.
Wisd.2.17.let us *prove* what shall happ.
19.and *prove* his patience
Eccl.6.7.a friend, *prove* him first
37.27.*prove* thy soule in thy life

Proved, &c.
Wisd.3.5.for God *proved* them
Eccl.27.5.the furnace *proveth* the
31.26.the furnace *proveth* the edge
44.20.and when he was *proved*

Proverbe, &c.
Tob.3.4.and for a *proverb* of reproach
Eccl.8.8.thy selfe with their *proverbs*
47.17.thy songs and *proverbs* and

Provide, &c.
Wisd.13.16.for he *provided* for it
1 Mac.10.6.and to *provide* weapons
21.and *provided* much armour
14.10.he *provided* victuals
2 Mac.4.21.*provided* for his own safety

Providence.
Wisd.14.3.thy *providence*, O father
17.2.from the eternall *providence*

Provision.
Iud.2.17.goats—for their *provision*
4.5.victuals for the *provision* of war
12.3.if thy *provision* should faile
2 Mac.6.21.being flesh for his—*provision*
12.27.great *provision* of engines

Provoke, &c.
1 Esd.6.15.our fathers *provoked* God
2 Esd.1.7.they have *provoked* me
Iud.8.14.*provoke* not the Lord to anger
11.11.*provoke* their God to anger
Eccl.4.2.nor *provoke* a man in his
Bar.4.7.ye *provoked* him that made you
1 Mac.6.34.might *provoke* the elephan.
15.4.began to *provoke* the people

Prudence.
Wisd.8.6.and if *prudence* work, who
7.teacheth temperance & *prudence*
18.& in—conference with her *pr.*
Eccl.1.4.the understanding of *prudence*
10.3.through the *prudence* of them
19.22.counsell of sinners *prudence*
25.9.him that hath found *prudence*
34.10.travelled, is full of *prudence*

Prudent.
Eccl.3.29.the *prudent* will understand
6.32.thy mind, then shalt be *prudent*
10.1.the government of a *prudent* man

Psalme, &c.
Iud.16.2.tune to him a new *Psalme*
2 Mac.2.30.and the priests sing *Psalmes*
10.7.and sing *Psalmes* unto him
38.praised the Lord with *Psalmes*
12.37.sung *Psalmes* with a loud voice

Psaltery.
2 Esd.10.22.our *Psaltery* is laid on the
Wisd.19.8.like asin a *Psaltery*, note
Eccl.40.21.the pipe & the *Psaltery* make

Ptolemais.
1 Mac.5.15.of *Ptolemais* and Tyrus
55.in Galile before *Ptolemais*
10.1.went up and took *Ptolemais*
58.the marriage at *Ptolemais*
60.went honourably to *Ptolemais*
12.48.they

12.48.they of *Ptolemais* shut the gat.

Ptolome.

1 *Mac.*1.18.*Ptolome* was afraid of him
3.38.then Lysias chose *Ptolome*
10.51.to *Ptolome* King of Egypt
11.3.*Ptolome* entred into the city
15.*Ptolome* brought forth his host
16.King *Ptolome* was exalted
18.K.*Ptolome* dyed the third day
15.16.unto King *Ptolome* greeting
16.16.*Ptolome* and his men arose
18.then *Ptol.* wrote these things
21.*Ptolome* hath sent to slay thee
2 *Mac.*4.45.*Ptolome* the son of Dorime.
46.*Ptolome* took the King aside
6.8.by the suggestion of *Ptolome*

Ptolomeus.

*Est.*11.1.*Ptolomeus*—brought the Epist.
1 *Mac.*16.11.*Ptolomeus* the son of Abu.
2 *Mac.*1.10.King *Ptolomeus* master
4.21.of King *Ptolomeus* Philomater
8.8.he wrote unto *Ptolomeus*
10.12.*Ptolomeus* that was called Ma.

Publique.

*Eccl.*38.33.sought for in *publique* counse.
1 *Mac.*14.33.emballage in *publ.* records
2 *Mac.*4.5.both *publique* and private
13.8.set up a *publique* monument

Publish, &c.

1 *Esd.*9.53.so the Levites *published*
2 *Esd.*14.26.some things shalt thou *pub.*
*Est.*16.19.ye shall *publish* the copy of

Pulled.

2 *Mac.*7.34.nor *pulled* up with
11.4.but *pulled* up with his 1000.

Pull.

2 *Esd.*1.8.*pull* thou off the haire of thy
*Wisd.*1.12.*pull* not upon your selves
1 *Mac.*4.45.thought best to *pull* it down
6.62.to *pull* downe the wall
9.55.as he began to *pull* downe

Pulled.

2 *Esd.*6.26.who *pulled* down the house
8.71.and *pulled* off the haire
*Jud.*10.3.*pulled* off the sackcloth which
*Eccl.*28.24.sides hath it *pulled* downe
40.16.*pulled* up before all grasse
1 *Mac.*1.22.all which he *pulled* off
1.32.*pulled* down the houses
2.25.the altar he *pulled* downe
3.45.*pulled* downe the altars
4.38.Priests chambers *pulled* downe
5.65.*pulled* down the fortresse
6.7.*pulled* downe the abomination
2 *Mac.*7.7.haue *pulled* off the skin
10.2.the chappels they *pulled* downe

Pulleth, &c.

*Eccl.*34.23.and another *pulleth* downe
1 *Esd.*5.56.with profane hands *pulling*

Pulpit.

2 *Esd.*9.42.upon a pulpit of wood

Punish.

*Tob.*3.3.*punishest* me not for my sins?
*Wisd.*11.10.didst condemne and *punish*
12.20.if thou didst *punish* the
18.8.didst *punish* our adversaries
1 *Mac.*7.7.let him *punish* them with
2 *Mac.*1.28.*punish* them that oppress us
6.14.patiently to beare to *punish*
16.though he *punish* with adversi.

Punished.

2 *Esd.*9.13.the ungodly shalbe *punished*
*Jud.*11.10.our nation shall not be *puni.*
*Wisd.*3.4.for though they be *punished*
10.the ungodly shalbe *punished*
11.5.their enemies were *punished*
8.how thou hadst *punished* their
16.by the same shall he be *punish.*
12.14.any whom thou hast *punished*
15.not deserved to be *punished*
27.grudged when they were *puni.*
now being *punished* in them
14.10.shalbe *punished* together with
30.causes shall they be *punished*
16.1.by the like were they *punished*
9.worthy to be *punished* by such
18.11.and the servant were *punished*
21.subdued he him that *punished*
*Eccl.*23.11.this man shalbe *punished*
1 *Mac.*14.45.he should be *punished*
2 *Mac.*6.14.but for that with *punished*
7.7.before thou be *punished*

Punisheth.

*Jud.*7.28.*punisheth* us according to
*Wisd.*1.8.vengeance when it *punisheth*
14.31.*punisheth* always the offence

Punishing.

*Eccl.*39.30.*punishing* the wicked to

Punishment.

2 *Esd.*7.21.observe to avoid *punishment*
47.after death look for *punishment*
15.12.with the plague & *punishment*
*Wisd.*16.2.in stead of which *punishment*
24.unrighteous for their *punishme.*
19.4.might fulfill the *punishment*
*Eccl.*3.28.in the *punishment* of the proud
8.5.all worthy of *punishment*
12.6.mighty day of their *punishment*
2 *Mac.*4.38.rewarded him his *punishm.*
48.suffer an just *punishment*
6.26.be delivered from the *punishme.*
7.36.shalt receive just *punishment*

Punishments.

*Wisd.*11.13.heard by their *punishments*
19.13.*punishments* came on sinners
2 *Mac.*6.12.they judge those *punishmen.*

Pure.

*Tob.*3.14.I am *pure* from all sin
12.16.hast ennents with *pure* gold
*Wisd.*7.23.*pure*, and most subtle spirits
*Eccl.*21.13.like a *pure* fountain of life
*Bar.*3.30.bring her for *pure* gold

Pureness.

*Wisd.*7.25.by reason of her *pureness*
*Eccl.*51.20.and found her in *pureness*

Purge.

*Tob.*12.9.shall *purge* away all sin

Purification.

2 *Mac.*1.18.to keep the *purification*

Purified.

2 *Mac.*1.33.Nehemias *purified* the
2.18.hath *purified* the place
12.38.they *purified* themselves

Purple.

*Eccl.*40.4.weareth *purple*, and a
45.10.blew silke and *purple*
*Bar.*6.12.covered with *purple* rayment
72.bright *purple* that rots on them
1 *Mac.*4.23.and *purple* of the sea
8.14.or was clothed in *purple*
10.20.he sent him a *purple* robe
62.and cloth him in *purple*
2 *Mac.*4.38.took—Andronicus *purple*

Purpose.

*Jud.*8.14.or comprehend his *purpose*?
11.11.and frustrate of his *purpose*
13.3.according to the same *purpose*
1 *Mac.*15.3.my *purpose* is to challenge it
2 *Mac.*3.8.to fulfill the Kings *purpose*

Purposed.

*Jud.*9.8 *purposed* to defile thy Sanctuary
13.have *purposed* cruell things
11.12.*purposed* to consume all
*Wisd.*8.9.I *purposed* to take her
*Eccl.*51.18.I *purposed* to do after her
1 *Mac.*14.31.*purposed* to invade their—
2 *Mac.*1.18.*purposed* to keep the purific.

Purposes.

*Jud.*11.8.shall not faile of his *purposes*
*Est.*12.2.searched out their *purposes*
16.9.both by changing our *purposes*

Pursue.

*Jud.*14.4.shall *pursue* and overthrow
2 *Mac.*8.26.would no longer *pursue*

Pursued.

*Wisd.*19.3.*pursued* them as fugitives
1 *Mac.*2.47.*pursued* after the proud men
3.5.he *pursued* the wicked and
4.9.when Pharaoh *pursued* them
15.*pursued* them unto Gazera
5.22.he *pursued* them to the gate
60.*pursued* them to the borders of
9.17.*pursued* them to the mount of
15.11.*pursued* by King Antiochus
2 *Mac.*5.8.fleeing—*pursued* all men

Pursuing.

1 *Mac.*4.16.his host from *pursuing* them
2 *Mac.*12.23.was earnest in *pursuing*

Purveyour.

*Tob.*1.13.so that I was his *purveyour*

Put.

2 *Esd.*3.16.to thee, and *put* by Esau
*Wisd.*3.9.that *put* their trust in him
*Eccl.*13.6.smile—and *put* thee in hope
*Sus.*51.*put* these two aside, one
56.so he *put* him aside
2 *Mac.*13.9.to be *put* from their law

Putting.

*Jud.*16.17.in *putting* fire and wormes
2 *Mac.*4.11.*putting* down the governor

Pyramides.

1 *Mac.*13.28.he set up seven *Pyramides*

QUA.

Quaile.

1 *Mac.*4.30.who didst *quaile* the violen.

Quailes.

2 *Esd.*1.15.the *quailes* were a token
*Wisd.*16.2.*quailes*

*Wisd.*16.2.*quailes* to stirre up their app.
19.12.*quailes* came up to them

Quake, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.12.the earth *quaketh*, and the
*Jud.*16.10.the Persians *quaked* at her
1 *Mac.*4.32.let them *quake* at their

Quantity.

2 *Esd.*4.50.the *quantity* that is past did

Quarrelling.

*Eccl.*31.29.with brawling and *quarrelling*

Quarters.

1 *Mac.*3.36.strangers in all *quarters*
5.9.that were in their *quarters*

Quench, &c.

2 *Esd.*16.4.and who may *quench* it?
*Est.*14.9.*quench* the glory of thy house
*Wisd.*11.4.their thirst was *quenched*
16.16.water that *quencheth* all things
19.20.his own *quenching* nature
*Eccl.*28.12.it shalbe *quenched*, and both
23.and not be *quenched*: it shall

Question, &c.

1 *Esd.*6.30.without further *question*
2 *Esd.*8.55.aske thou no more *questions*

Quicke, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.13.& *quicken* it as thy work
*Wisd.*7.22.the thing that is good, *quick*
8.11.sound of *quicke* conceit
*Eccl.*31.22.in all thy works be *quicke*

Quickly.

*Wisd.*3.18.or if they dye *quickly*
6.15.shall *quickly* be without care
1 *Mac.*2.40.*quickly* root us out of the
6.27.dost not prevent them *quickly*
14.44.they *quickly* giving backe

Quiet.

2 *Esd.*10.3.to the end I might be *quiet*
*Est.*16.8.that our Kingdom may be *qui.*
*Wisd.*18.14.all things were in *quiet*
*Eccl.*25.20.of words to a *quiet* man
47.13.God made all *quiet* round
1 *Mac.*1.3.the earth was *qui.* before him
2 *Mac.*12.2.not suffer them to be *quiet*
14.10.that the state should be *quiet*
15.he married, was *quiet*

Quietly, &c.

2 *Esd.*2.24.thy *quietnesse* shall come
*Eccl.*28.16.and never dwell *quietly*
2 *Mac.*31.23.in our realm live *quietly*

Quiver.

*Eccl.*26.12.and open her *quiver* to

R A C.

Race.

*Eccl.*26.21.thy *race* which thou leavest

Rabsaces.

*Eccl.*48.18.and sent *Rabsaces*

Rage.

*Wisd.*11.18.wild beasts full of *rage*
*Eccl.*31.30.increaseth the *ra.* of a foole
36.9.consumed by the *rage* of the fire
1 *Mac.*7.35.went out in a great *rage*
15,36.returned in a *rage* to the
2 *Mac.*4.25.the *rage* of a savage beast
40.and being filled with *rage*
73.the King being in a *rage*
10.28.*rage* leader of the battell

Rages.

*Tob.*1.14.at *Rages* a city of Media
5.5.canst thou go with me to *Rages*

Raguel.

*Tob.*3.7.Sara the daughter of *Raguel*
6.10.we shall lodge with *Raguel*
7.6.then *Raguel* leaped up
8.9.*Regu.* arose—and made a grave
15.then *Raguel* praised God
9.3.*Raguel* hath sworn that I

Railings.

*Eccl.*29.6.with cursings and *railings*

Raine.

2 *Esd.*4.50.as the *raine* is more than the
8.43.receive not the *raine* in
if there come too much *raine*
*Jud.*8.31.the Lord will send us *raine*
*Wisd.*16.22.and sparkling in the *raine*
*Eccl.*1.2.and the drops of *rain*, and
35.20.as clouds of *raine* in the
40.13.like a great thunder in *raine*
43.9.under the figure of the *raine*
*Bar.*6.53.nor give *raine* unto men

Rainbow.

*Eccl.*43.11.look upon the *rainbow*
50.7.as the *rainbow* giving light

Raines, &c.

*Wisd.*16.16.with strange *raines*, hailes
*Eccl.*1.19.wisdome *raineth* down skill
43.18.astonished at the *raining* of it

Raise.

2 *Esd.*2.16.that be dead will I *raise*
12.23.shall—*raise* up 3.Kingdomes
*Eccl.*36.7.*raise* up indignation
48.5.didst *raise* up a dead man
2 *Mac.*7.9.the King—shall *raise* us up

Raised.

1 *Esd.*2.2.the Lord *raised* up the spirit
23.and *raised* alwayes wars
8.81.*raised* up the desolate Sion
2 *Esd.*6.21.shall live, and be *raised* up
7.31.the world—shalbe *raised* up
*Eccl.*49.13.who *raised* up for us the wals
raised up our ruines againe
*Sus.*45.*raised* up the holy spirit of
1 *Mac.*14.37.*raised* up the wals of Jerus.

Raiseth.

*Eccl.*34.17.he *raiseth* up the soules

Ram.

2 *Mac.*12.25.who without—*rams*, or

Ram, &c.

1 *Esd.*6.29.and *rams* and lambes
7.7.two hundred *rams*
*Tob.*7.8.killed a *ram* of the flocke

Ranged.

*Jud.*2.16.*ranged* them as a great army
2 *Mac.*12.20.Maccabeus *rang* his army

Rankes.

1 *Mac.*6.38.all over amidst the *rankes*

Ran.

*Tob.*11.9.then Anna *ran* forth and fell
10.but his son *ran* unto him
*Jud.*6.16.all their youth *ran* together
*Sus.*19.the two Elders—*ran* to her
1 *Mac.*12.52.and so they *ran* away
2 *Mac.*3.18.o heri *ran* flocking
19.*ran*, some to the gate
10.16.so they *ran* with violence
1.43.*ran* boldly to the wall
45.*ran* through the midst of the

Raphael.

*Tob.*3.17.*Raphael* was sent to heale
5.4.found *Raphael* that was an Angel
8.2.remembred the words of *Rapha.*
9.1.then Tobias called *Raphael*
5.*Raphael* went our and lodged
12.15.I am *Raphael*, one of the

Raphon.

1 *Mac.*5.37.encamped against *Raphon*

Rash.

*Eccl.*9.18.he that is *rash* in his talke

Rashes.

1 *Mac.*8.30.adde—shalbe *rashes*
11.34.we have *rashes* to them

Rating.

1 *Mac.*6.41.the *rating* of the harnesse

Ravished.

2 *Esd.*10.22.our wives *ravished*
*Jud.*12.16.his heart was *ravished*
16.9.her sandals *ravished* his eyes

Rayes.

1 *Mac.*14.37.*Razis* one of the Elders

Reach, &c.

2 *Esd.*14.39.*reached* me a full cup
*Wisd.*8.1.wisedom *reacheth* from one
*Eccl.*21.5.*reacheth* to the eares of God
31.28.*reach* not out thine hand first
35.16.his prayer shall *reach* to the
1 *Mac.*9.10.he could *reach* to the stars

Read.

1 *Esd.*1.30.his letters being *read*
3.13.to him, and so he *read* them
15.the writings were *read*
9.41.he *read* in the broad court
2 *Esd.*14.45.and unworthy may read it
*Bar.*1.3.Banich did *read* the words
14.ye shall *read* this book
1 *Mac.*14.19.which writings were *read*
2 *Mac.*2.25.that they that wil *read* may
6.12.I beseech those that *read* this
8.23.appointed Eleazar to *read* the
15.39.the eares of them that *read*

Readers.

1 *Esd.*8.8.Esdras—the *Readers* of the law

Reading.

1 *Mac.*5.14.whiles the letters were *rea.*

Ready.

*Tob.*14.3.I am *ready* to depart
*Est.*11.9.and were *ready* to perish
*Wisd.*7.22.*ready* to doe good
*Eccl.*29.26.feed me of that thou hast *re.*
39.31.shalbe *ready* upon earth
51.3.that were *ready* to devoure me
1 *Mac.*3.9.such as were *ready* to perish
17.we are *ready* to faint with
2 *Mac.*3.31.*ready* to give up the ghost
6.30.when he was *ready* to dye
7.2.we are *ready* to dye
14.so when he was *ready* to dye
8.21.*ready* to dye for the lawes

Readye.

2 *Mac.*14.9.thou *readyest* the west to all

Readinesse,

Readinesse.
2 *Mac.*13.12.should be in a *readinesse*
Realme, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.39.that went out of his *realme*
8.10.being within our *realme*
2 *Esd.*13.31.one *realme* against another
1 *Mac.*1.16.the dominion of two *realms*
3.27.all the forces of his *realme*
6.14.ruler over all the *realme*
10.34.all Jewes in my *realme*
51.come again to my *realme*
15.28.which are cities in my *realme*
10.11.over the affaires of his *realme*
11.23.in our *realme* live quietly
14.6.will not let the *realm* be in pea.
26.a traitour to his *realme*
Reape, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.6.when they have *reaped* that
2 *Esd.*16.43.as if he should not *reape*
46.strangers shall *reap* their
*Jud.*4.5.their fields were of late *reaped*
*Eccl.*7.3.shalt not *reap* them seven fold
Bel 33.for to bring it to his *reapers*
Rearing.
1 *Esd.*5.62.*rearing* up of the house of
Reason.
*Wisd.*11.15.serpents void of *reason*
17.12.succours which *reason* offereth
*Eccl.*37.16.let *reason* go before every
1 *Mac.*12.11.in our prayers as *reason* is
Reasonable.
2 *Mac.*11.14.20 all *reasonable* conditions
Reasoneth, &c.
*Wisd.*2.1.the ungodly—*reasoning* with
7.20.and the *reasonings* of men
*Eccl.*14.20.*reasoneth* of holy things
27.5.ry all of men is in *reasoning*
Rebell, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.48.*rebelled*, and hardening his
2.19.but also *rebell* against Kings
*Jud.*2.18.concerning them that *rebell*
7.15.because they *rebelled*, and
Rebellion.
1 *Esd.*2.27.men—were given to *rebellion*
Rebellious.
1 *Esd.*2.18.that *rebellious* & wicked city
22.that that city was *rebellious*
2 *Esd.*1.8.it is a *rebellious* people
*Eccl.*16.6.and in a *rebellious* nation
47.21.ruled a *rebellious* Kingdome
Rebounding.
*Wisd.*17.19.or a *rebounding* eccho
Rebuke, &c.
2 *Esd.*10.28.and my prayer to *rebuke*
*Eccl.*11.7.understand first, then *rebuke*
13.22.yet they *rebuked* him too
31.31.*rebuke* not thy neighbour at
38.7.how doth the *rebuke* of the Lord
1 *Mac.*2.49.pride & *reb.* goeth strength
Receive.
*Tob.*5.2.how can I *receive* the money
*Jud.*11.5.receive the words of thy serva.
*Wisd.*6.25.*receive*—instruction through
12.9.might *receive* a worthy colony
17.21.should after ward *receive* them
*Eccl.*4.31.be strengthed nor to *receive*
8.23.give eare—*receive* my advice
33.thou shalt *receive* understand.
11.34.*receive* a stranger into thine
15.5.thou shalt *receive* twice as much
15.2.and *receive* him as a wife
18.14.on them that *receive* discipline
19 19.shall *rece.* the fruit of the tree
29.6.hardly *receive* the halfe
32.2.and *receive* a crown for thy
35.12.such he will not *receive*
36.21.a woman will *rece.* every man
38.2.he shall *receive* honour of the
41.1.is yet able to *receive* meat
50.3.the cistern to *receive* water
21.might *receive* a blessing from
51.26.let your soule *receive* instructiō
2 *Mac.*7.11.I hope to *rece.* them againe
29.that I may *receive* thee againe
36.shalt *receive* just punishment
Received.
1 *Esd.*6.6.and an answer *received*
*Tob.*7.17.*received* the tears of her daug.
11.16.because he had *received* sight
*Jud.*3.7.*received* them with garlands
*Est.*16.10.22 a stranger *received* of us
*Wisd.*3.6.*received* them as a burnt—
16.14.nor the soule *received* up
19.16.whom they *received* with
*Eccl.*17.5.*received* the use of the fire
23.28.to be *received* of him is
29.5.till he hath *received*, he will
51.16.a little, and *received* her
2 *Mac.*7.8.*received* the next torment
Receivest.
*Eccl.*42.7.givest out, or *receivest* in
Receiving.
1 *Mac.*16.15.*receiving* them deceitfully
2 *Mac.*10.15.*receiving*—the banished
Receptacles.
*Eccl.*39.17.the *receptacles* of waters
Recited.
*Eccl.*44.5.*recited* verses in writing
Recompence.
2 *Esd.*15.21.*recompence* in their bosome
55.shalt thou receive *recompence*
*Eccl.*7.28.how canst thou *recompence*
12.2.thou shalt find a *recompence*
14.6.a *recompence* of his wickednes
17.23.and render their *recompence*
20.10.whose *recompence* is double
36.20.a man of exper. will *recompence*
*Bar.*6.34.not able to *recompence* it
1 *Mac.*2.68.*recompence* fully the heathen
10.27.and we will *recompence* you
Recompenced, &c.
*Eccl.*35.11.for the Lord *recompenceth*
1 *Mac.*16.17.*recompenced* evill for good
Reconciliation.
*Eccl.*22.22.there may be a *reconciliation*
45.26.to make *reconciliation* for
23.made *reconciliation* for Israel
2 *Mac.*12.45.made a *reconciliation* for
Reconciled.
1 *Esd.*4.31.might be *reconciled* to him
2 *Mac.*5.20.the great L. being *reconciled*
8.29.the mercifull L. to be *reconciled*
Reconcilement.
*Eccl.*27.21.may be a *reconcilement*
Reckoned.
*Eccl.*29.4.*reckoned* it to be found
1 *Mac.*10.38.*reckoned* to be under one
Reckoning.
*Tob.*6.15.make thou no *reckoning* of
*Eccl.*42.7.of *reckoning* with thy partner
Records, &c.
*Est.*12.4.the King made a *record* of
1 *Mac.*14.23.copy—to publike *records*
2 *Mac.*2.1.it is also found in the *records*
Recovered.
*Jud.*14.7.when they had *recovered* him
1 *Mac.*2.48.they *recovered* the law
10.52.and *recovered* our country
2 *Mac.*2.22.*recovered*—the Temple
Recounted.
2 *Mac.*8.19.*recounted* to them what
Red.
*Wisd.*10.18.brought through the *red* sea
Redresse.
*Bar.*6.24.nor *redresse* wrong
Referred.
2 *Mac.*11.36.to be *referred* to the King
Reformed, &c.
2 *Esd.*8.12.*reformed* it with judgement
14.34.and *reforme* your hearts
*Wisd.*9.18.on the earth were *reformed*
12.26.they that would not be *reform.*
*Eccl.*10.25.not grudge when he is *refor.*
23.15.will never be *reformed* all
Refraine, &c.
1 *Esd.*4.39.*refraineth* from all unjust
*Wisd.*1.11.and *refrain* your tongue from
*Eccl.*4.23.*refrain* not to speak when
18.30.*refrain* thy selfe from thine
Refreshed, &c.
2 *Esd.*11.46.all the earth may be *refresh.*
*Eccl.*43.22.cōmeth after heat, *refresheth*
Refuge.
1 *Mac.*10.14.it was a place of *refuge*
2 *Mac.*10.28.their *refuge* also to the Lo.
Refuse, &c.
1 *Esd.*2.19.they will not only *refuse* to
*Eccl.*6.23.and *refuse* not my counsell
29.7.therefore—*refused* to lend
Refuse.
*Tob.*5.18.but let it be a *refuse* in
*Wisd.*13.12.spending the *refuse* of his—
13.and taking the very *refuse*
*Eccl.*27.4.a sieve, the *refuse* remaineth
Regard.
2 *Esd.*8.27.*regard* not the wicked inven.
15.16.shall not *regard* their Kings
*Tob.*3.15.cōmand some *reg.* to be had of
*Eccl.*10.19.they that *regard* not the law
20.7.a foole will *regard* no time
41.12.have *regard* to thy name
Regarded.
*Wisd.*3.17.yet shall they be not *regarded*
2 *Mac.*7.12.he nothing *regar.* the paines
Regardeth, &c.
*Wisd.*10.8.for *regarding* not wildome
*Eccl.*34.2.whoso *regardeth* dreames
Regions.
1 *Esd.*4.28.do not all *regions* feare
Register, &c.
1 *Mac.*8.10.that we might be *registred*
14.22.and

14.22. and did *register* the things

Rehearse.

Eccl. 19.7 *rehearse* not unto another that

Reject.

Jud. 11.10. *reject* not his word, but lay
Wisd. 9.4 *reject* me not from among
Eccl. 4.4. *reject* not the supplication
20.20. a wise sentence shalbe *rejected*

Reigne.

Wisd. 3.8. the Lord shall *reigne* for ever
6.21. may *reigne* for evermore

Reigned.

Wisd. 14.25. there *reigned* in all men
Eccl. 47.13. Solomon *reigned* in a
1 *Mac.* 1.1. Darius—*reigned* in his stead
7. Alexander *reigned* twelve yeers
10. Antiochus—*reigned* in the 137.
6.2. *reigned* first among the Grecians
10.1. by means whereof he *reigned*
11.19. Demet. *reigned* in the 167. ye.
54. after this *reigned* Tryphon
12.7. sent—from Darius who *reigned*

Reines.

1 *Mac.* 2.24. and his *reines* trembled

Rejoice.

Tob. 13.7. shall *rejoice* in his greatnesse
14. they shall *rejoice* in thy peace
14.7. truth and justice shall *rejoice*
Jud. 4.12. for the nations to *rejoice*
Eccl. 8.7. *rejoice* not over thy—enemy
16.2. *rejoice* not in them, except
22.23. maist *rejoice* in his prosperity
26.4. he shall at all times *rejoice*
30.2. shall *rejoice* of him among
3. he shall *rejoice* of him
35.19. made them to *rej.* in his mercy
39.31. shall *rejoice* in his commande.
40.20. wine and musick *rejoice* the
50.20. and to *rejoice* in his name
51.29. let your soul *rejoice* in his name
Bar. 4.12. let no man *rejoice* over me a
2 *Mac.* 15.11. which did not a little *rej.*

Rejoiced.

Tob. 14.15. before his death he *rejoiced*
Wisd. 7.12. I *rejoiced* in them because
Eccl. 30.5. he saw and *rejoiced* in him
Bar. 3.34. the stars shined—and *rejoiced*
4.31. and *rejoiced* at thy fall
33. as she *rejoiced* at thy ruine
1 *Mac.* 7.48. the people *rejoiced* greatly
14.11. Israel *rejoiced* with great joy

Rejoiceth.

Eccl. 26.1. a vertuous woman *rejoiceth*
37.4. *rejoiceth* in the prof. of a friend

Rejoicing.

2 *Esd.* 10.22. out *rejoicing* is at an end
Tob. 11.15. his son went in *rejoicing*
Eccl. 1.11. and a crowne of *rejoicing*
18. it enlargeth their *rejoicing*
Bar. 4.34. I'le take away the *rejoicing*
37. *rejoicing* in the glory of God
5.5. *rejoicing* in the remembrance

Release.

Pr. of Man. neither have any *release*
1 *Mac.* 10.29. for your sake I *release* 2
30. I *release* it from this time forth
41. those things shalbe *released*

Relief, &c.

Eccl. 3.14. the *relieving* of thy father
1 *Mac.* 11.35. discharge—them of all *rel.*
2 *Mac.* 3.10. for the *relief* of widowes &

Religion.

1 *Mac.* 1.43. consented to his *religion*
2.19. from the *religion* of their fathers
22. to goe from our *religion*
2 *Mac.* 6.24. gone to a strange *religion*
8.1. continued in the Jewes *religion*
14.38. for the *religion* of the Jews

Religious.

Jud. 11.17. thy servant is *religious*

Relye, &c.

Eccl. 15.4. and shall *rely* upon her
1 *Mac.* 8.12. such as *relyed* upon them

Remaine, &c.

2 *Esd.* 13.49. defend his people that *rem.*
Jud. 11.17. I will *remain* with thee and
Eccl. 23.27. they that *remaine* shall know
38.19. in affliction—sorrow *remaineth*
41.23. these things live and *remaine*
44.11. shall—*remaine* a good inherita.
13. their seed shall *remain* for ever
45.15. as the heavens should *remain*
48.15. there *remained* a small people
Bar. 2.21. so shall ye *remaine* in the land
6.3. shall *remain* there many yeeres

Remedy.

Wisd. 2.1. in death—there is no *remedy*
16.9. nor was—found any *remedy*
Eccl. 3.28. of the proud there is no *reme.*
43.32.2 present *remedy* of all is a

Remediesse.

Est. 16.5. in *remediesse* calamities

Remember.

1 *Esd.* 3.22. *remember* not what they have
4.43. *remember* thy vow which
2 *Esd.* 2.31. *remember* thy children
8.39. I'le—*remember* their pilgrimage
Tob. 3.3. *remember* me and look upon me
4.4. *remember* my son that she
19. *remember* my commandements
6.15. dost not *remember* the precepts
14.10. *remember*—how Aman—
Jud. 8.26. *remember* what things he did
13.19. which *remember* the power of
Est. 10.5. I *remember* a dreame
14.12. *remember* O Lord, make
Wisd. 16.11. should *remember* thy words
Eccl. 7.16. *remember* that wrath will not
28. *remember* thou wast begot of
36. *remember* the end, and thou
8.5. *remember* we are all worthy
7. *remember* that we dye all
9.12. *remember* they shall not goe
13. *remember*, thou goest in the
12.12. at the last *remember* my words
14.12. *remember* that death will not
15.8. liers cannot *remember* her
18.25. *remember* the time of hunger
23.14. *remember* thy father and
18. the most High will not *remem.*
28.6. *remember* thy end, and let
remember corruption and
7. *remember* the commandements
31.13. *remember* that a wicked eye
36.8. *remember* the covenant
38.20. and *remember* the last end
41.3. *remember* those that have bin
42.15. I'le—*remember* the works of
Bar. 2.30. shall *remember* themselves
33. shall *remember* the way
3.5. *remember* not the iniquity
23. or *remember* her paths
4.14. *remember* ye the captivity
Sus. 9. nor *remember* just judgement
1 *Mac.* 4.9. *remember* how our fathers
6.12. I *remember* the evils I did at
7.38. *remember* their blasphemies
12.11. we—*remember* you in the
2 *Mac.* 8.4. *remember* the wicked slaught.
15.8. but to *remember* the help

Remembrance.

2 *Esd.* 1.36. call their sinnes into *remem.*
12.47. hath you in *remembrance*
Tob. 12.12. I did bring the *remembrance*
Wisd. 2.4. our works in *remembrance*
11.2. for the *remembra.* of things past
16.6. to put them in *remembrance*
Eccl. 11.25. no *remembrance* of prosperity
28.1. keepe his sins in *remembrance*
38.23. let his *remembrance* rest
41.1. how bitter is the *remembrance*
49.1. the *remembrance* of Josias
50.16. a *remembrance* before the
Bar. 5.5. in the *remembrance* of God
1 *Mac.* 2.51. call to *remembrance* what
12.42. be put out of *remembrance*

Remembred, &c.

1 *Esd.* 4.21. *remembreth* neither father
Tob. 1.12. because I *remembred* God
4.1. in that day Tobit *remembred*
8.2. he *remembred* the words
Est. 10.12. God *remembred* his people
Eccl. 3.15. it shalbe *remembred*
Bar. 4.27. you shalbe *remembred*
Bel 38. thou hast *remembred* me O God
1 *Mac.* 5.4. he *remembred* the injury of

Remembring.

Tob. 2.6. *remembring* the prophesie

Remisse.

Eccl. 4.29. be not—slack and *remisse*

Remote.

Wisd. 1.5. *remove* from thoughts that are
Eccl. 30.23. *remove* sorrow far from

Rend.

Wisd. 4.19. he shall *rend* them and

Render.

Tob. 2.13. *render* it to the owners
Eccl. 17.23. *render* their recompence
33.13. *render* to them as liketh

Rendreth.

Est. 16.18. *rendring* vengeance to
Wisd. 10.17. *rendred* to the righteous

Renew, &c.

1 *Mac.* 4.57. the chambers they *renewed*
5.1. the sanctuary they *renewed*
12.3. you should *renew* friendship
10. for the *renewing* of brotherhood
16.10 *renew* the amity that

Renounce.

2 *Esd.* 14.13. now *renounce* corruption

Renown, &c.

*Jud.*11.23.and ſhalt be *renowned*
*Eccl.*3.19.high place and of *renowne*
39 2.laying, of *renowned* men
44.3.men *renowned* for their
1 *Mac.*3.9.was *renowned* unto the utmoſt
5.63. were greatly *renowned*
6.1.a city greatly *renowned* for rich.
14.10.his—name ſhalbe *renowned*
2 *Mac.*2.22.*renow*—all the world over

Rent.

1 *Eſd.*8.71.I *rent* my clothes and
*Jud.*14.16.and *rent* his garments
19.they *rent* their clothes
*Bar.*6.31.having their clothes *rent*
1 *Mac.*1.56.*rent* in pieces the books
2 *Mac.*4.38.and *rent* off his clothes

Reparation.

1 *Mac.*14.34.for *reparation* thereof

Repay.

2 *Eſd.*15.20.and *repay* the things
*Tob.*4.14.he will alſo *repay* the
*Eccl.*4.31.ſhut when thou ſhouldſt *repay*
12.6.and will *repay* vengeance
29.5.but when he ſhould *repay*, he

Repaieth.

*Eccl.*20.12.*repayeth* it ſeven fold
35.18.*repayeth* vengeance to the

Repayre, &c.

1 *Eſd.*2.18.and *repayre* the wals
*Eccl.*50.1.who in his life *repayred* the
1 *Mac.*9.50.*repayred* the ſtrong cities
62.*repayred* the decales thereof
10.44.*repaying* the marks of the
12.37.*repayred*—Caphena the

Repent.

*Wiſd.*19.2.would *repent* and purſue the
*Eccl.*17.24.but unto them that *repent*
21.6.the Lord will *repent* from his
32.19.once done, *repent* not
33.19.to another, leſt it *repent* thee
Pr. of Man. the God of them that *repent*

Repentance.

2 *Eſd.*9.11.place of *repentance* was open
*Wiſd.*12.10.gaveſt them place of *repent.*
*Eccl.*17.22.give *repentance* to his ſons
18.21.time of ſins, ſhew *repentance*
20.3.reproved, to ſhew *repentance*
44.16.an example of *repentance*
Pr. of Man. thou—haſt promiſed *repent.*
haſt appointed *repentance* unto

Repented, &c.

*Eccl.*48.15.the people *repented* not
*Wiſd.*5.3.they *repenting* and groning
Pr. of Man. *repenteſt* of the evils of man

Replenished.

*Eccl.*16.4.ſhall the city be *replenished*
32.13.hath *replenished* thee with his

Replied.

*Tob.*2.14.but ſhe *replyed* upon me

Report.

*Wiſd.*8.18.talking with her a good *report*
*Eccl.*31.23.*report* of his—houſe-keeping
*Suſ.*27.never ſuch a *report* made
1 *Mac.*12.23.to make *report* to you
15.36.made *report* unto him
2 *Mac.*14.37.a man of very good *report*

Reported.

1 *Eſd.*1.33.*reported* in the books of the
*Jud.*11.8.it is *reported* in all the earth
*Eccl.*44.8.praiſes might be *reported*
1 *Mac.*5.14.who *reported* on this wiſe
2 *Mac.*2.13.were *reported* in the writin.
11.18.to be *reported* to the King

Repoſe.

*Wiſd.*8.16.I will *repoſe* my ſelfe

Reproofe, &c.

*Wiſd.*11.7.for a manifeſt *reproofe*
*Eccl.*20.1.there is a *reproofe* that
48.10.was ordained for *reproofes*

Reproach.

*Tob.*3.4.for a proverbe of *reproach*
7.*reproached* by her fathers maids
10.ſhalbe a *reproach* to him
13.may heare no more the *repro.*
*Jud.*4.12.to profanation and *reproach*
5.21.and we become a *reproach*
8.22.ſhalbe an offence and *reproach*
9.2.her virginity to her *reproach*
*Wiſd.*4.18.a *reproach* among the dead
5.3.and a proverbe of *reproach*
*Eccl.*3.11.is a *reproach* to the children
6.1.an ill name, ſhame and *reproach*
9.will diſcover the *reproach*
8.5.*reproath* not a man that turnes
23.26.her *reproach* ſhall not be blott.
27.28.mockery and *reproach* are
29.23.that thou heare not the *repr.*
41.6.have a perpetuall *reproach*
7.ſhalbe *reproached* for his ſake
42.11.a *reproach* among the people
14.brings ſhame and *reproach*
47.4.did he not take away *reproch*
*Bar.*2.4.to be aſs *reproach* & deſolation
3.8.for a *reproach* and a curſe
6.72.a *reproach* in the country
73.ſhalbe far from *reproach*
*Dan.*3.9.and *reproach* to thy ſervants
1 *Mac.*1.39.her ſabbaths into *reproach*
4.45.leſt it ſhould be a *reproach*
48.the *reproach* of the heathen was

Reproaches.

*Tob.*3.6.I have heard falſe *reproaches*

Reproachfull.

2 *Mac.*7.24.to be a *reproachfull* ſpeech

Reproaching.

*Eccl.*29.28.and *reproaching* the lender

Reproove.

2 *Eſd.*12.32.he ſhall *reprove* them
14.13.and *reprove* thy people
*Wiſd.*2.14.he was made to *reprove* our
18.5.to *reprove* them thou tookeſt
*Eccl.*20.2.it is much better to *reprove*
29.that he cannot *reprove*

Reproved.

*Wiſd.*17.7.was *reproved* with diſgrace
*Eccl.*20.3.it is when thou art *reproved*
21.6.he that hates to be *reproved*
32.17.will not be *reproved*, but
2 *Mac.*4.35.Onias—*reproved* him

Reproveth.

*Wiſd.*1.3.*reproveth* the unwiſe
*Eccl.*18.13.he *reproveth* and nurtureth

Reputation.

*Suſ.*64.had in great *reputation* in the

Requeſt.

2 *Mac.*9.26.and *requeſt* you to rememb.
11.17.made *requeſt* for the performa.

Require.

1 *Eſd.*4.46.this is that I *require*, and
8.22.that you *require* no taxe, nor
2 *Eſd.*1.32.whoſe blood I will *require*
*Bar.*6.35.they will not *require* it
1 *Mac.*7.12.a company—to *require* juſt.
2 *Mac.*11.24.they *require* of us that we

Required.

1 *Eſd.*6.12.we *required* of them their
2 *Eſd.*13.21.the thing thou haſt *required*
*Jud.*7.24.have not *required* peace
2 *Mac.*7.10.and when he was *required*

Requireth.

*Eccl.*3.31.he that *requireth* good turnes
8.9.give anſwer as need *requireth*
2 *Mac.*7.26.as mine age *requireth*

Requiſite.

*Wiſd.*16.4.it was *requiſite* that upon

Requite.

*Eccl.*8.19.*requite* thee with a ſhrewd
30.6.ſhall *requite* kindneſſe to his
35.2.he that *requiteth* a good turne

Reſemblance.

*Wiſd.*14.19.to make the *reſemblance*
*Eccl.*34.3.is the *reſemblance* of one thing

Reſerve.

*Jud.*2.10.thou ſhalt *reſerve* them for
10.13.*reſerved* for the Prieſts that
2 *Mac.*4.19.*reſerved* for other charges

Reſidue.

2 *Eſd.*11.4.roſted it with the *reſidue*
19.ſo went it with all the *reſidue*
*Jud.*15.6.the *reſidue* that dwelt at Beth.
1 *Mac.*3.24.the *reſidue* fled into the land
2 *Mac.*8.28.the *reſidue* they divided

Reſiſt, &c.

*Jud.*11.18.none ſhall *reſiſt* thee
*Eſt.*13.11.no man can *reſiſt* thee
1 *Mac.*11.38.no *reſiſtance* was made

Reſiſted.

*Jud.*2.25.killed all that *reſiſted* him
1 *Mac.*14.7.nor any that *reſiſted* him

Reſiſteth.

*Eccl.*19.5.he that *reſiſteth* pleaſures

Reſolved.

*Jud.*11.13.are *reſolved* to ſpend the
*Eccl.*39.32.I was *reſolved* and thought
1 *Mac.*1.62.many—were fully *reſolved*
2 *Mac.*15.1.*reſolved* without danger

Reſolute.

2 *Mac.*6.20.are *reſolute* to ſtand out

Reſort, &c.

*Eſt.*14.1.*reſorted* unto the Lord
*Eccl.*27.9.the birds will *reſort* unto
39.5.to *reſort* earely unto the Lord
*Suſ.*4.to him *reſorted* the Jewes

Reſpect.

*Tob.*5.18.in *reſpect* of our childe
*Wiſd.*4.15.hath *reſpect* to his choſen
7.9.all gold in *reſpect* of her
19.15.ſome *reſpect* ſhalbe had of
*Eccl.*16.3.nor *reſpect* their multitude

35.12.with

35.12. with him is no *respect* of perf.
46.14. had *respect* unto Jacob

Respected.

*Wisd.*2.20. he shalbe *respected*

Respite.

1 *Mac.*12.25. gave them no *respite* to

Rest.

1 *Esd.*1.58. shall not *rest* untill the
*Wisd.*4.7. yet shall he be in *rest*
*Eccl.*6.28. at last thou shalt find her *rest*
11.19. I have found *rest*, and now
20.21. and when he taketh *rest*, he
22.11. the dead, for he is at *rest*
12. and thou shalt find *rest*
24.7. with all these I sought *rest*, and
8. caused my tabernacle to *rest*
11. city, he gave me *rest*
28.16. shalt never finde *rest*
33.25. labour, thou shalt find *rest*
36.24.2 helpe, and a pillar of *rest*
38.23. when the dead is at *rest*
let his remembrance *rest*
40.5. in the time of *rest* on his bed
6. a little or nothing is his *rest*
41.1. to a man that liveth at *rest*
44.23. *rest* on the head of Jacob
51.27. got ten to me much *rest*
1 *Mac.*7.50. the land of Judea was in *rest*
9.57. was in *rest* two yeeres
2 *Mac.*11.25. this nation shalbe in *rest*

Rested.

*Jud.*10.23. Olofernes *rested* on his bed
*Eccl.*5.6. indignation *resteth* on sinners
31.3. when he *resteth*, he is filled
47.23. thus *rested* Solomon with
1 *Mac.*16.4. *rested* that night at Modin

Restore.

2 *Esd.*7.32. the earth shall *restore* those
*Tob.*10.12. the Lord *restore* thee
*Eccl.*48.10. to *restore* the tribes of Jacob
*Bar.*6.37. they cannot *restore* a blind
1 *Mac.*3.43. let us *restore* the decayed
15.3. may *restore* it the old estate
2 *Mac.*9.16. *restore* all the holy vessels
11.25. to *restore* them their temple
12.25. that he would *restore* them
14.46. to *restore* him those againe

Restored.

1 *Esd.*6.26. should be *restored* to the
12.18. shalbe *restored* againe to
*Tob.*2.1. my wife was *restored* to me
14.2. his sight which was *restored*
*Wisd.*16.11. that *restored* them to health

Resurrection.

2 *Esd.*2.23. first place in my *resurrection*
7.14. have no *resurrection* to life
12.43. mindfull of the *resurrection*

Retaine.

*Eccl.*41.16. it is not good to *retaine* all

Returne.

2 *Esd.*16.16. shall not *returne* againe
*Tob.*5.15. if ye *returne* safe, I will
20. he shall *returne* in safety
14.5. shall *returne* from all places
*Eccl.*2.18. then will she *returne* the
16.30. shall *returne* into it againe
17.24. he granted them *returne*
25. *returne* unto the Lord, and
27.9. so will truth *returne* to
38.5. and *returne* words of griefe
40.1. till the day they *returne* to
1 *Mac.*3.56. should *returne* every man to
10.55. *returne* into the land of thy fa.
2 *Mac.*5.8. had an unhappy *returne*
11.29. your desire was to *returne*

Returned.

*Tob.*2.5. I *returned* and washed
9. I *returned* from the buriall
*Jud.*5.19. are *returned* to their God
*Wisd.*2.1. to have *returned* from the gra.
*Bar.*4.28. being *returned* seeke him
1 *Mac.*2.63. is *returned* into his dust
5.54. had *returned* in peace

Returneth.

2 *Esd.*16.16. *returneth* not backward
*Wisd.*15.8. *returneth* to the same out of
16.15. the spring *returneth* not
*Eccl.*26.28. one that *returneth* fro righte.

Rebecca, &c.

2 *Esd.*10.38. will *revenge* many secret
14.3. *reveale* my selfe to Moses, and
*Tob.*12.11. to *reveale* the works of God
*Eccl.*1.6. of wisedome him *revealed*
3.19. mysteries are *revealed* to the
19.8. offence, *reveale* them not
41.23. of *revealing* of secrets
42.19. *reveleth* the deeps hidden

Rebelling, &c.

*Wisd.*14.27. *revellings* of strange rites
2 *Mac.*6.4. and *revelling* of the Gentiles

Revenge, &c.

*Jud.*13.20. hath *revenged* our ruine
*Wisd.*5.17. for the *revenge* of his enemies
12.12. *revenged* for the unrighteous
*Eccl.*5.3. will surely *revenge* thy pride
28.1. he that *revengeth* shall find
48.8. Kings to take *revenge* and

Revenue, &c.

2 *Mac.*3.3. of his owne *revenues* bare
4.8. of another *revenue* 80. talents
9.16. out of his owne *revenue* defray

Reverence.

2 *Esd.*15.20. all Kings *reverence* me
*Jud.*16.23. and did *reverence* to him
*Wisd.*2.10. nor *reverence* the ancient
*Eccl.*4.22. let not the *reverence* of any
7.29. and *reverence* his Priests
26.24. will *reverence* her husband

Reverenced.

*Jud.*14.7. and *reverenced* her
*Bar.*4.15. neither *reverenced* old

Reverend.

2 *Mac.*15.7. *reverend* in conversation

Reviling, &c.

*Eccl.*22.24. so *reviling* before blood
27.15. *revilings* are grievous to the
21. after *reviling* there may be

Revived.

1 *Mac.*13.7. words, their spirit was *revi.*

Revolted.

1 *Mac.*11.36. nothing shalbe *revolted*

Revolt.

1 *Mac.*2.15. compeld the people to *rev.*

13.16. may not *revolt* from us

Revolted.

*Tob.*1.5. all the tribes revolted, and the
1 *Mac.*7.24. them that had *revolted*
2 *Mac.*1.7. *revolted* from the holy land
5.17. though Judas had *revolted*

Reward.

2 *Esd.*2.35. be ready to the *reward* of
3.33. yet their *reward* appeareth not
6.33. full of the flowres your *reward*
7.35. and the *reward* shalbe shewed
8.33. these our noble rewards
39. the *reward* that they shall have
*Wisd.*5.15. their *reward* is with the Lord
10.17. the *reward* of their labours
*Eccl.*2.8. your *reward* shall not faile
11.18. is the portion of his *reward*
22. is the *reward* of the godly
26. to *reward* a man according to
17.23. will bring on and *reward* sighs
36.16. *reward* them that wait for thee
51.22. I got great riches and *reward*
30. his time he will give you your *r.*
2 *Mac.*6.7. for the *reward* of his treason
8.33. he received a *reward* meet
33. hang up the rem. of his men in

Rewarded.

*Tob.*13.6. how he *rewarded* him again
*Esd.*12.5. for thus he *rewarded* him
*Wisd.*3.5. shalbe greatly *rewarded*
1 *Mac.*1.53. not *rewarded* him
2 *Mac.*4.38. thus the L. *rewarded* him

Rewards.

1 *Esd.*4.39. of persons or *rewards*
1 *Mac.*2.18. gold, and many *rewards*
10.28. ammunition, and give you *rew.*
16.19. silver and gold, and *rewards*

Rich.

1 *Esd.*3.19. of the poor, and of the *rich*
21. it maketh every one *rich*
*Eccl.*8.1. be not at variance with a *rich*
10.22. whereas he be *rich*, noble, or
30. the noble honoured for his
11.18. there is that waxeth *rich* by
21. to make a poore man *rich*
13.3. the *rich* man hath done wrong
22. when a *rich* man is fallen
23. when a *rich* man speaketh
30.14. than a *rich* man that is
31.3. the *rich* hath great labour in
8. blessed is the *rich* that is found
44.6. *rich* men furnished with
45.8. and with *rich* garments
*Sus.*4. Joacim was a great *rich* man
1 *Mac.*6.1. in a very *rich* temple
2 *Mac.*7.24. would make him a *rich*

Richer.

*Wisd.*8.5. what is richer than wisdome
*Eccl.*13.2. and richer than thy selfe

Riches.

*Wisd.*4.8. what good hath *riches* with
8.5. if *riches* be a possession
18. of her hands infinite *riches*
10.8. and *riches* got by deceit
20. is honoured for his *riches*
31. how much more in *riches*?
32. dishonourable in *riches*?
11.14. poverty

Eccl.11.14. poverty and *riches* come of
13.24. *riches* are good unto him
14.3. *riches* are not comely for
21.4. wrong, will waſt *riches*
24.17. the fruit of honour and *riches*
28.10. according to his *riches* his
30.16. there is no *riches* above
31.5. watching for *riches* conſumes
3. labour in gathering *riches*
37.6. not unmindfull of him in thy *ri.*
40.28. *riches* and ſtrength lift up
Bar.6.39. nor give money nor *riches*
1 Mac.4.23. like—and great *riches*
6.1 greatly renowned for *riches*
2 Mac.3.6. the multitude of their *rich.*

Rider, &c.

Jud.2.5. horſes with their *riders*
2 Mac.3.25. with a terrible *rider*

Ridiculous.

Eccl.34.18. his offering is *ridiculous*

Rifled.

1 Mac.1.61. and *rifled* the houſes, and

Right-aparting.

Wiſd.5.21. *right-aparting* thunderbolts

Right.

2 Eſd.10.39. ſeene that thy way is *right*
Tob.3.17. by *right* of inheritance
6.11. to thee doth the *right* of inher.
Jud.8.21. people this day are not *right*
Wiſd.9.9. and *right* in thy commandem.
10.10. guided him in *right* paths
49.9. directed them that went *right*
Dan.3.3. thy waies are *right* and
1 Mac.9.25. diſcomfited the *right* wing

Right-hand.

2 Eſd.4.29. ſitting at the *right-hand*
2 Eſd.3.6. which thy *right-h.* had plant.
16.13. ſtrong is his *right-hand*
Wiſd.5.16. with his *right-hand* ſhall he
Eccl.12.12. let him fix *w* thy *right-hand*
21.19. like mantcles on the *right-ha.*
49.21. as a ſigner on the *right-hand*
Bar.6.15. hath in his *right-hand* a dagger
2 Mac.4.33. his *right-hand* with oaths
14.33. ſtretched out his *right-hand*
15.15. holding forth his *right-hand*

Righteous.

2 Eſd.3.11. of whom came all *righteous*
Tob.2.14. and thy *righteous* deeds
13.9. on the ſons of the *righteous*
Eſt.11.7. againſt the *righteous* people
9. whole *righteous* nation was
14.7. O Lord thou art *righteous*
Wiſd.2.12. lye in wait for the *righteous*
3.1. the ſoules of the *righteous*
10. have neglected the *righteous*
4.7. though the *righteous* be prevent.
16. the *righteous* that is dead ſhall
5.15. the *righteous* live for ever
10.4. directed—the *righteous*
5. ſhe found out the *righteous*
6. delivered the *righteous* man
10. when the *righteous* fled
13. when the *righteous* was ſold
17. rendred to the *righteous* a
20. the *righteous* ſpoiled the ungo.
12.9. under the hand of the *righteous*
15.1. thou art *righteous* thy ſelfe
16.17. world fights for the *righteous*
23. that the *righteous* might be no.
18.9. *righteous* children of good
20. of death touched the *righteous*
19.17. at the doores of the *righteous*
Eccl.18.2. the Lord onely is *righteous*
27.29. rejoice at the fall of the *right.*
35.6. the offering of the *righteous*
44.17. found perfect and *righteous*
Bar.2.9. the Lord is *righteous* in
Dan.3.63. and ſoules of the *righteous*
Sus.3. her parents were *righteous*
Pr. of Man. and of their *righteous* ſeed
2 Mac.1.24. *righteous* and mercifull
12.6. on God the *righteous* Judge

Righteouſneſſe.

2 Eſd.5.11. is *righteouſneſſe* that makes
7.44. *righteouſneſſe* is growne
8.30. put their truſt in thy *righteouſ.*
32. have no works of *righteouſneſſe*
Tob.12.8. a little with *righteouſneſſe* is
13.8. praiſe him for his *righteouſneſſe*
14.11. how *righteouſneſſe* doth deliver
Wiſd.1.1. love *righteouſneſſe*, ye that
15. *righteouſneſſe* is immortall
2.22. for the wages of *righteouſneſſe*
5.6. the light of *righteouſneſſe* hath
the ſun of *righteouſneſſe* ſhone
18. he ſhall put on *righteouſneſſe*
8.7. if a man love *righteouſneſſe*
9. 3. 10 equity and *righteouſneſſe*
12.16. is the beginning of *righteouſnes*
14.7. whereby *righteouſneſſe* comes
15.3. to know thee is perfect *righteou.*
16.28. one that turneth from *righteo.*
27.8. if thou followeſt *righteouſneſſe*
44.10. *righteouſneſſe* hath not bin for.
45.26. 10 judge his people in *righteo.*
Bar.1.15. God belongeth *righteouſneſſe*
2.17. nor praiſe nor *righteouſneſſe*
5.4. the peace of *righteouſneſſe*
1 Mac.2.52. unto him for *righteouſneſſe*
7.18. nor *righteouſneſſe* in them

Ring, &c.

2 Eſd.5.42. my judgement unto a *ring*
Jud.10.4. her chaines and her *rings*

Rife.

Tob.6.17. *riſe* up both of you and pray
12.13. didſt not delay to *riſe* up
Jud.16.17. that *riſe* up againſt my kin.
Eccl.8.11. *riſe* not up in anger at
17.23. he will *riſe* up and reward
32.11. *riſe* up betimes, and be not

Riſen.

1 Eſd.3.9. when the King is *riſen*
Jud.13.5. are *riſen* againſt us
2 Mac.12.44. ſhould have *riſen* againe

Riſery.

Eccl.31.20. he *riſeth* earely, & his wits

Riſing.

1 Eſd.8.73. then *riſing* up from the faſt
9.1. Eſdras *riſing* from the court
2 Eſd.15.20. are to o the *riſing* of the ſun
Eccl.43.2. the ſun—at his *riſing* declares
1 Mac.6.33. the King *riſing* very early
2 Mac.4.40. the common people *riſing*

Riot.

2 Mac.6.4. the temple was filled with *ri.*

Riotouſly.

Eccl.14.4. ſhall ſpend his goods *riotouſly*

Ripe.

Wiſd.4.5. fruit—not *ripe* to eat
Eccl.26.17. of the face in *ripe* age.

River.

2 Eſd.1.23. and made the *river* ſweet
5.25. thou haſt filled thee one *river*
Tob.6.1. to the *river* Tygris, and they
Eſt.10.6. the fountaine became a *river*
Wiſd.11.6. of a perpetuall running *river*
19.10. the *river* caſt up a multitude
Eccl.4.26. force not the courſe of the *ri.*
24.30. as a brooke from a *river*
31. my brooke became a *river*
39.22. covered the dry land as a *riv.*
40.13. ſhall be dryed up like a *river*
16. waters, and bank of a *river*
44.21. from the *river* to the utmoſt
1 Mat.11.7. *river* called Eleutherus

Rivers.

1 Eſd.4.23. on the ſea, and upon *rivers*
2 Eſd.15.41. fields may be full, & all *ri.*
50.7. by the *rivers* of waters
Dan.3.55. O ye ſeas and *rivers*

Roare, &c.

2 Eſd.11.37.25—a roaring Lyon
12.31. *roaring* and ſpeaking to
Wiſd.17.19.2 *roaring* voice of moſt
Bar.6.32. they *roare* and cry before
1 Mac.3.4.8 lyons whelpe *roaring*

Rob, &c.

1 Eſd.4.23. goeth his way to *rob*
24. ſpoiled and *robbed*
Bar.6.18. be ſpoiled with *robbers*
57. either from theeves or *robb.*

Robe.

Eccl.6.29. her chaines a *robe* of glory
31. put her on as a *robe* of
27.8.23 a glorious long *robe*
45.7. with him a *robe* of glory
8. long *robe* and the Ephod
50.11. put on the *robe* of honour
1 Mac.6.15. gave him the crown & his *r.*
10.20. he ſent him a purple *robe*
21. put on the holy *robe*
13.37. crowne, and the ſcarlet *robe*

Roboam.

Eccl.47.23. left behind him *Roboam*

Rocke.

Wiſd.11.4. water out of the flinty *rocke*
Eccl.40.15. roots upon a hard *rocke*
48.17. he digged the hard *rocke*
1 Mac.14.45. ſtanding upon a ſteep *rock*

Rocks.

2 Eſd.16.28. in the cleſts of the *rocks*
Jud.16.15. the *rockes* ſhall melt

Rod.

Eccl.30.1. of to feele the *rod*

Roe.

Eccl.27.20. he is as a *Roe* eſcaped

Romans.

1 Mac.8.1. heard the fame of the *Rom.*
21. the matter pleaſed the *Roma.*
23. good ſucceſſe to the *Romans*

29. to these Articles did the *Rom.*
12.4. the *Romans* gave them letters
16. sent them to the *Romans*
14.40. the *Romans* called the Jewes
15.16. Lucius Consul of the *Romans*
2 *Mac.*8.10. was to pay to the *Romans*
36. to make good to the *Romans*
11.34. the *Romans* also sent unto
Embassadors of the *Romans*

Rome.

1 *Mac.*1.10. had bin an hostage at *Rome*
8.17. and sent them to *Rome*
19. they went—to *Rome* with
12.3. sent them to *Rome*
14.16. when it was heard at *Rome*
24. sent Numenius to *Rome*
2 *Mac.*4.11. went Embassadour to *Rome*

Roofe.

1 *Esd.*6.4. this house, and this *roofe*
1 *Mac.*1.16. a privie doore of the *roofe*

Roome.

*Tob.*2.4. tooke him up into a *roome*
*Wisd.*13.15. a convenient *roome* for it

Root.—Root.

1 *Esd.*8.78. there should be left a *root*
87. give unto us such a *root*
88. neither *root*, seed nor name
2 *Esd.*3.22. with the malignity of the ra.
5.3. that thou feest now to have *root*
28. upon the one *root* thou hast
8.41. all that is planted take *root*
53. the *roote* of evill is sealed
*Wisd.*3.15. the *root* of wisedome shall
15.3. is the *root* of immortality
*Eccl.*1.6. the *root* of wisdom bin revea.
20. the *root* of wisedome is to fear
3.28. hath taken *root* in them
23.25. shall not take *root*, and
24.12. I tooke *root* in an honourable
47.22. out of him a *root* to David
49.7. that he might *root* out
1 *Mac.*1.10. out of them a wicked *root*
2.40. *root* us out of the earth
3.35. *root* out the strength of Israel
2 *Mac.*8.9. *root* out the whole generati.
12.7.10 *root* out all them of

Rooted, &c.

*Wisd.*4.4. they shalbe *rooted* out
*Eccl.*3.9. the curse—*roots* out the—

Roots.

*Wisd.*7.20. and the vertues of *roots*
*Eccl.*10.15. the *roots* of proud nations
40.15. as uncleane *roots* by a

Rooting.

*Wisd.*4.3. not take deep *rooting*

Rose.

*Eccl.*39.13.22. a *rose* growing by the

Rose-buds.

*Wisd.*2.8. crown our selves with *rose-buds*

Roses.

2 *Esd.*2.19. there grew *roses* and

Rose-plant.

*Eccl.*24.14.22. a *rose-plant* in Jericho

Rosh.

*Tob.*6.5. had *roasted* the fish, they

Rough.

*Wisd.*12.9. or with one *rough* word

Roughly.

2 *Mac.*14.30. entreated him—*roughly*

Roughnesse.

*Eccl.*10.21. but *roughnesse* as pride, is

Rowling.

*Eccl.*33.5. like a *rowling* axle-tree

Royall.

1 *Esd.*3.15. in the *royall* seat of judgm.
*Wisd.*18.15. out of the *royall* throne
1 *Mac.*3.32. and one of the blood *royall*
37. Antioch his *royall* city
6.43. armed with *royall* harnesse
2 *Mac.*4.10. the *royall* priviledges

Rub, &c.

*Tob.*11.8. picked—he shall *rub*
12.4. part, he *rubbed* them

Rude.

*Eccl.*8.4. jest not with a *rude* man

Ruddy.

*Est.*15.5. she was *ruddy*

Rudely.

2 *Mac.*12.14. behaved themselves *rudely*

Rudenesse.

*Eccl.*21.24. it is the *rudenesse* of a

Ruine, &c.

2 *Esd.*3.1. after the *ruine* of the city
*Jud.*5.20. this shalbe their *ruine*
13.20. hast revenged our *ruine*
*Eccl.*4.19. him over to his *ruine*
31.6. gold hath bin the *ruine*
49.13. raised up our *ruines*

Rule.

1 *Esd.*4.2. that beare *rule* over sea
15. that beare *rule* by sea
9.4. the elders that bare *rule*
*Wisd.*6.2. give eare ye that beare *rule*
*Eccl.*19.6. he that can *rule* his tongue
28.22. it shall not have *rule*
44.3. such as did beare *rule*
1 *Mac.*1.8. his servants bare *rule*
6.27. nor—be able to *rule* them

Ruleth.

1 *Esd.*4.14. who is it—that *ruleth*

Ruler.

*Eccl.*9.17. the wise *ruler* of the people
10.12. the *ruler* of the city is
17.17. *ruler* over every city
41.18. before a judge and *ruler*
1 *Mac.*2.17. thou art a *ruler* and an
6.14. whom he made *ruler*
11.57. *ruler* over the foure govern.
2 *Mac.*4.27. Sostratus the *ruler* of the ca.
13.2. his protector and *ruler*

Rulers.

*Eccl.*33.18. ye *rulers* of the congregation
46.18. the *rulers* of the Tyrians
1 *Mac.*14.20. *rulers* of the Lacedemoni.

Rules.

2 *Mac.*2.28. follow the *rules* of abridgm.

Ruling.

1 *Mac.*6.56. the *ruling* of the affaires

Rumour.

2 *Mac.*5.5. gon forth a false *rumour*

Run.

1 *Esd.*4.26. that have *run* out of their
*Wisd.*3.7. and *run* too and fro like
16.19. shall *run* away as—
*Eccl.*33.31. evils, and he *run* from thee
35.15. doth not the teares *run*

Runneth.

*Eccl.*43.5. it *runneth* hastily

Running.

*Wisd.*17.18. water *running* violently
19.8 *running* that could not be seen
1 *Mac.*5.2. horsemen *running* in the air
3. *running* one against another
26. *running* through the city
9.2. the multitude *running* to
12.16. scene *running* with blood

Rush.

2 *Esd.*15.60. *rush* on the idle city
*Jud.*15.4. that all should *rush* forth
1 *Mac.*4.2. might *rush* in on the camp

Rushed.

*Jud.*15.3. *rushed* out on them
*Sus.*26. *rushed* in at a privie dore

Rushing.

*Jud.*15.2. *rushing* out altogether
2 *Mac.*12.37. *rushing* unawares on
14.43. *rushing* within the dores

Rust, &c.

*Eccl.*12.10. like as iron *rusteth*
11. thou shalt know that his *rust*
29.10. let it not *rust* under a
*Bar.*6.5. themselves from *rust* and

SAB.

Sabbath-day, &c.

*Jud.*10.2. abode in the *Sabbath-dayes*
1 *Mac.*2.32. against them on the *Sab.d.*
34. to profane the *Sabbath-day*
41. with us on the *Sabbath-day*
2 *Mac.*6.6. to keep the *Sabbath-day*
11. keepe the *Sabbath-day* holily
15.1. set on them on the *Sabbath-day*
3. the *Sabbath-day* to be kept

Sabbath.

1 *Mac.*1.43. prophaned the *Sabbath*
2.38. in battell on the *Sabbath*
2 *Mac.*5.25. till the holy day of the *Sab.*
26. to the celebration of the *Sabb.*
8.26. the day before the *Sabbath*
28. and after the *Sabbath*, when
12.38. kept the *Sabbath* in the same

Sabbaths.

1 *Esd.*5.8. had enjoyed her *Sabbaths*
5.52. the sacrifice of the *Sabbaths*
*Jud.*8.6. the *Sabbaths*, and the Eves of
1 *Mac.*1.39. her *Sabbaths* into reproach
45. should profane the *Sabbaths*

Sack-cloath.

*Jud.*4.10. put *sack-cloath* on their loins
11. spread out their *sack-cloath*
sack-cloath about the altar
14. loines girt with *sack-cloath*
9.1. uncovered the *sack-cloath*
10.3. and pulled off the *sack-cloath*
*Eccl.*25.17. countenance like *sack-cloath*
*Bar.*4.20. on

*Bar.*4.20 on me this *sackcloth* of prayer
1 *Mac.*2.14 and put on *sackcloth* and
3.47. put on *sackcloth* and cast ashes
2 *Mac.*3.15. women girt with *sackcloth*
10.25. thick loines with *sackcloth*

Sacred.

2 *Mac.*6.11. of the most *sacred* day

Sacrifice.

*Tob.*1.4. tribes should *sacrifice* there
*Jud.*16.16. all *sacrifice* is too little
*Wisd.*18.9. did *sacrifice* secretly
*Eccli.*31.2. the *sacrifice* of sanctification
31.7. to them that *sacrifice* to it
35.7. the *sacrifice* of a just man
*Dan.*3.24. or *sacrifice* or oblation
1 *Mac.*1.47. and *sacrifice* swines flesh
51.20 *sacrifice* city by city
59. *sacrifice* on the idol-altar
2.23. compelled men to *sacrifice*
4.53. *sacrifice*—on the new altar
56. the *sacrifice* of deliverance, and
2 *Mac.*1.18. Nehemias offered *sacrifice*
23. the *sacrifice* was consuming
2.9. the *sacrifice* of dedication
3.32. a *sacrifice* for the health of
4.19. to the *sacrifice* of Hercules
not to bestow on the *sacrifice*
20. appointed to Hercules *sacrifice*
6.21. flesh taken from the *sacrifice*
10.3. and offered a *sacrifice* after
13.23. agreed—and offered *sacrifice*

Sacrificed.

*Tob.*1.5. *sacrificed* to the heifer Baal
*Bar.*6.28. things—*sacrificed* to them
1 *Mac.*1.43. and *sacrificed* unto idols
4.56. *sacrificed* the sacrifice of

Sacrifices.

1 *Esd.*1.12. the *sacrifices*, they sod them
3.43. to offer *sacrifices* to God
*Wisd.*12.4. works—and wicked *sacrifices*
14.15. blasphemous ceremonies and *sacrifices*
23. slew their children in *sacrifices*
*Eccl.*35.12. must not to unrighteous *sacrifices*
45.14. their *sacrifices* shalbe wholly
46.20. to offer *sacrifices* to the Lord
*Bar.*6.29. women—eat their *sacrifices*
1 *Mac.*12.11. remember you in the *sacrifices*
2 *Mac.*1.8. we offered also *sacrifices*
33. had purified the *sacrifices*
2.10. and consumed the *sacrifices*
3.3. to the service of the *sacrifices*
6. of the *sacrifices* was innumera.
4.14. and neglecting the *sacrifices*
6.7. constrained to eat of the *sacrifices*
8. the partakers of their *sacrifices*
9.16. charges belonging to the *sacrifices*
14.31. offring their usuall *sacrifices*

Sacrificeth.

*Eccl.*34.18. he that *sacrificeth* a thing
35.2. almes *sacrificeth* praise

Sacrilledges.

2 *Mac.*4.39 now when many *sacrilledges*

Sad. Sadly.

1 *Esd.*8.71. and sate me downe *sad*
2 *Esd.*10.8. we all mourne and are *sad*
*Wisd.*7.4. and *sad* visions appeared
*Eccl.*19.26. hangeth down his head *sadly*

Safe.

2 *Esd.*1.13. a large and *safe* passage
*Tob.*5.15. if ye returne *safe*, I will
21. and he shall returne *safe*
10.6. take no care, for he is *safe*
2 *Mac.*3.21. *safe* and sure, for those

Safeguard.

1 *Esd.*8.51. *safeguard* against our adversl.
*Jud.*11.3. thou art come for *safeguard*
2 *Mac.*13.3. not for the *safegu.* of the

Safely.

1 *Esd.*4.47. should *safely* convey on
*Tob.*6.4. and put them up *safely*
1 *Mac.*6.40. they marched on *safely*
2 *Mac.*3.33. should *safely* be preserved

Safety.

*Tob.*4.20. he shall returne in *safety*
8.21. and goe in *safety* to his father
12.3. me againe to thee in *safety*
5. and goe away in *safety*
*Est.*16.23. there may be *safety* to us
*Wisd.*4.17. the Lord hath set him in *safe.*
1 *Mac.*7.35. if ever I come in *safety*
10.18. their idoll temple for *safety*
14.37. for the *safety* of the country
2 *Mac.*4.11. provided for his own *safety*
9.21. for the common *safety* of all

Saile.

1 *Esd.*4.23. to *saile* upon the sea, and
*Wisd.*14.1. preparing himselfe to *saile*
*Eccl.*43.24. they that *saile* on the sea, tell
1 *Mat.*13.19. of all that *saile* on the sea

Saints.

*Tob.*8.15. let thy *Saints* praise thee
12.15. present the prayers of the *Sa.*
*Wisd.*3.9. and mercy is to his *Saints*
4.15. and mercy is with his *Saints*
5.5. his lot is among the *Saints*
18.1. thy *Saints* had a very great
5.10 slay the babes of the *Saints*
9. saw that the *Saints* should live
*Eccl.*42.17. give power to the *Saints*
45.2. him like to the glorious *Saints*

Sake.

*Eccl.*47.22. for his *sake* he dwelt at large
*Bar.*2.14. us for thine owne *sake*
*Dan.*3.21. for thy beloved Abrah. *sake*
for thy servant Isaacs *sake*
2 *Mac.*5.19. the people for the plac. *sa.*
the place for the peoples *sake*

Sakes.

*Ecc.*40.10. for their *sakes* came the flood
44.12. their children for their *sakes*

Sale.

2 *Mac.*8.11. proclaiming a *sale* of
11.3. the high Priesthood to *sale*

Salt. Saltnesse.

1 *Esd.*6.30 corn, *salt*, wine and oyle
2 *Esd.*5.9. *salt* waters shalbe found
*Wisd.*10.7. a standing pillar of *salt*
*Eccl.*22.15. sand, and *salt*, and a masse
39.23. turned the waters into *saltnesse*
26. fire, iron and *salt*, floure
43.9.21 *salt* he powreth on the earth
*Ban.*6.28. lay up part thereof in *salt*

Salt-pits.

1 *Mac.*11.35. as also the *salt-pits*

Salvation.

2 *Esd.*6.25. and see my *salvation*
7.61. are perswaded to *salvation*
*Est.*13.13. for the *salvation* of Israel
*Wisd.*5.2. strangnesse of his *salvation*
16.6. having a signe of *salvation*
18.7. the *salvation* of the righteous
*Eccl.*13.14. upon him for thy *salvation*
*Bar.*4.24. your *salvation* from our God
1 *Mac.*3.6. *salvation* prospered in their

Salute.

*Jud.*15.8. to see—and *salute* her
1 *Mac.*7.33. to *salute* him peaceably
12.17. to goe to you, and *salute* you

Saluted.

*Tob.*5.9. they *saluted* one another
1 *Mac.*7.29. *saluted* one another peaces.
11.6. *saluted* one another, & lodged

Samaria.

1 *Esd.*2.16. dwelling in *Samaria*
*Jud.*1.9. all that were in *Samaria*
*Eccl.*50.26. on the mountain of *Samaria*
1 *Mac.*3.10. a great host out of *Samaria*
6.66. and passed through *Samaria*
10.30. out of the country of *Samaria*
2 *Mac.*15.1. strong places about *Samaria*

Samuel.

1 *Esd.*1.20. time of the Prophet *Samuel*
2 *Esd.*7.38. *Samuel* and David for the
1 *Mac.*14.28. *Samuel* in the great cong.

Sanctification.

*Eccl.*7.31. sacrifice of *sanctification*

Sanctifie, &c.

2 *Mac.*1.25. choose—and *sanctifie* them
26. portion, and *sanctifie* it
2.8. might be honourably *sanctified*

Sanctity.

2 *Mac.*3.12. and—*sanctity* of the temple

Sanctuary.

1 *Esd.*8.78. in the place of thy *Sanctuary*
2 *Esd.*7.38. that should come to the *San.*
10.21. our *Sanctuary* is laid waste
12.48. lowest of your *Sanctuary*
15.25. defile not my *Sanctuary*
*Jud.*4.12. the *Sanctuary* to profanation
13. the *Sanctuary* of the L. Almi.
*Eccl.*47.13. prepare his *Sanctuary*
49.6. the chosen city of the *Sanctuary*
50.5. in his comming out of the *San.*
1 *Mac.*1.21. entred proudly into the *S.*
36. lye in wait against the *Sanctua.*
3.45. *Sanctuary* was troden downe
58. to destroy us and our *Sanctuary*
4.36. and dedicate the *Sanctuary*
41. he had cleansed the *Sanctuary*
48. and made up the *Sanctuary*
5.1. and the *Sanctuary* renewed
10.39. a free gift to the *Sanctuary*
expences of the *Sanctuary*
13.3. for the laws and the *Sanctuary*
14.15. he beautified the *Sanctuary*
48. *Sanctuary* in a conspicuous pl.
2 *Mac.*4.33. withdrew himself into a *S.*
34. to come forth of the *Sanctua.*

Sand, &c.

*Wisd.*7.9. all gold—is as a little *sand*
*Eccl.*1.2. who can number the *sand* of
18.10. in

18.10.in comparison of the *sand*
22.15.*sand*, and fish, and a masse of
Dan.3.22.as the *sand* that lieth upon
Pr. of Man.above the *sands* of the sea

Sandals.

*Jud.*10.4.tooke *sandals* on her feet

Sandy.

*Eccl.*25.20.climbing of a *sandy* way

Saphyre.

*Tob.*13.16.built up with *Saphirs*, and

Sara.

*Tob.*3.7.*Sara* the daughter of Raguel
17.10 give *Sara* the daughter of
6.10.onely daughter named *Sara*
11.17.when he came neere to *Sara*
12.12.and *Sara* thy daughter in law

Sate.

1 *Esd.*3.15.*sate* him downe in the royall
8.72. I *sate* still full of heavinesse
9.45. he *sate* honourably in the first
*Tob.*2.1.in the which I sate down to eat
11.5.Anna *sate* looking about
*Est.*15.6.*sate* upon his royall throne
*Eccl.*11.5.many Kings have *sate* downe
1 *Mac.*1.27.*sate* in the marriage chaire.
8.15.*sate* in counsell daily
14.12.every man *sate* under his vine
2 *Mac.*3.25.he that *sate* upon the horse

Satisfied, &c.

1 *Esd.*3.3.being *satisfied* are gone
*Est.*14.8.it *satisfieth* them not that
*Eccl.*12.6.will not be *satisfied* with blo.

Satyage.

*Wisd.*17.19.of most *savage* wild beasts
2 *Mac.*4.25.the rage of a *savage* beast

Save.

*Tob.*6.17.have pity on you, and *save*
*Est.*13.9.hast appointed to *save* Israel
*Bar.*4.22.that he will *save* you
6.36.they can *save* no man from
49.can neither *save* themselves
*Pr. of Ma.*wilt *save* me that am unwor.
2 *Mac.*7.25.the young man to *save* his
14.3.by no means could *save* himself.

Savers.

2 *Esd.*8.3.but few shalbe *saved*
41.they shall not all be *saved*
*Tob.*14.10.yet Achiacharus, was *saved*
*Jud.*10.15.thou hast *saved* thy life
*Est.*10.9.cried to God and were *saved*
for the Lord *saved* his people
16.13.who *saved* our life and
*Wisd.*14.5.in a weake vessell are *saved*
16.7.was not *saved* by the thing
11.and were quickly *saved*
*Sus.*62.innocent blood was *saved*
*Pr. of Man.*sinners that they may be *sa.*
1 *Mac.*2.59.were *saved* out of the flame
2 *Mac.*3.35.10 him that had *saved* his li.

Saveth.

*Eccl.*51.12.for thou *savest* me from

Saveth, &c.

*Eccl.*2.11.*saveth* in time of affliction
34.13.hope is in him that *saveth* the
51.8. *saveth* them out of the hands
*Sus.*60.*saveth* them that trust in him
1 *Mac.*4.11.deliverer in and *saveth* Isra.

Saving.

*Eccl.*46.1.for *saving* the elect of God

Saviour.

2 *Esd.*2.36.receive my *Saviour* openly
*Jud.*9.12.*Saviour* of them that are without
*Est.*15.2.beholder and *Saviour* of all
*Wisd.*16.7.then that are the *Save.* of all
*Eccl.*24.24.there is no other *Saviour*
51.1.and praise thee O G. my *Savi.*
*Bar.*4.22.the everlasting, our *Saviour*
1 *Mac.*4.30.O *Saviour* of Israel

Savour.

1 *Esd.*1.12.& pass with a good *savour*
2 *Esd.*2.12.ointment for a sweet *savour*
*Eccl.*35.6.and the sweet *savour* thereof
38.11.give a sweet *savour*
39.14.give ye a sweet *savour*
50.12.a sweet smelling *savour*

Saw.

*Tob.*1.17.if I *saw* any of my nation
2.2.when I *saw* abundance of meat
4.4.she *saw* many dangers for
12.21.they *saw* him no more
*Jud.*10.7.and when they *saw* her
14.6.*saw* the head of Olofernes
*Est.*15.13.I *saw* thee my Lord as an
*Wisd.*16.7.not saved by—that he *saw*
17.6.then the light they *saw* not
10.denying that they *saw* the air
*Eccl.*1.9.created her, and *saw* her, and
18.2.he *saw* and perceived their
30.5.he *saw* and rejoiced in him
45.19.this the Lord *saw*, and it
48.11.blessed are they that *saw* thee
*Bar.*4.9.when she *saw* the wrath of
10.*saw* the captivity of my sons
*Sus.*8.the two Elders *saw* her going
33.friends, all that *saw* her wept
Bel 30.now when the King *saw* that
35. I never *saw* Babilon

Sawest.

*Wisd.*13.12.after he had *sawest* downe

Sawest.

*Sus.*54.under what tree *sawest* thou

Scale.

*Tob.*3.17.to *scale* away the whitenesse

Scant.

Jud 11.12. all their water is *scant*

Scarlet.

*Eccl.*45.11.with twisted *Scarlet*

Scatter.

*Bar.*2.29.where I will *scatter* them

Scattered, &c.

*Tob.*13.3.hath *scattered* us among
*Wisd.*17.3.they were *scattered* under
*Eccl.*43.17.he *scattereth* the snow

Scepter.

*Est.*14.12.give not thy *scepter* to
15.11.held up his golden *scepter*
*Wisd.*10.14.the *scepter* of the kingdome
*Eccl.*35.18.*scepter* of the unrighteous
*Bar.*6.14.holdeth a *scepter* as if

Scepters.

*Wisd.*6.21.delight be—in *scepters*
7.8.preferred her before *scepters*

Scold.

*Eccl.*26.27.a *scold* shalbe sought out

Scorn.

2 *Esd.*2.36.thought *scorn* of his law
*Jud.*12.12.she will laugh us to *scorn*
*Wisd.*4.18.*G.* shall laugh them to *scorn*
*Eccl.*6.4.laughed to *scorne* his enemies
7.11.laugh no man to *scorne*
26.27.shall he be laughed to *scorne*
41.19.*scorning* to give and take

Scorpions, &c.

*Eccl.*26.7.as though he held a *scorpion*
39.30.*scorpions*, serpents, and

Scourge.

*Tob.*13.2.he doth *scourge* and hath
5.he will *scourge* us for our
*Jud.*8.27.the Lord doth *scourge* them
*Eccl.*26.8.and a *scourge* of the tongue
40.9.tribulation, and the *scourge*

Scourged.

*Tob.*11.19.thou hast *scourged* and taken
*Wisd.*16.16.were *scourged* by the strength
2 *Mac.*3.34.thou hast bin *scourged*
5.18.had scarce with him *scourged*

Scourges.

2 *Esd.*16.19.are sent as *scourges*
20.mindfull of thy *scourges*
*Tob.*13.14.sorrowfull for all thy *scour.*
*Eccl.*32.who will set *scourges* over
2 *Mac.*7.1.were tormented with *scourg.*

Scourgest.

*Wisd.*12.22.thou *scourgest* our enemies

Scribe, &c.

1 *Esd.*2.25.Semellius the *Scribe*
*Est.*10.5.upon the person of the *Scribe*
1 *Mac.*5.42.called the *Scribes* of the
7.12.a company of *Scribes*, to
2 *Mac.*6.18.one of the principall *Scri.*

Scripture.

1 *Mac.*12.9.books of *Scripture* in our ha.

Scythians.

2 *Mac.*4.47.yea, before the *Scythians*

Scythopolis, &c.

2 *Mac.*12.29.departed to *Scythopolis*
30.that the *Scythopolitans* deale lo.

Sea.

2 *Esd.*1.13. I led you through the *sea*
16.57. he hath measured the *sea*
*Jud.*2.24.till you come to the *sea*
*Wisd.*5.22.the waters of the *sea* shall ri.
14.3. hast made a way in the *sea*
4.though a man went to *sea*
5.passing through the red *sea*
19.7.and out of the red *sea*
*Eccl.*1.2.number the sand of the *sea*
18.10.a drop of water to the *sea*
24.29.thoughts are more than the *s.*
31.my river became a *sea*
29.18.shaken—as a wave of the *sea*
40.11.waters doth return into the *s.*
44.21.inherite from *sea* to *sea*
50.3.in compasse as the *sea*
*Bar.*3.30.who hath gone over the *sea*
*Dan.*3.32.lieth upon the *sea* shore
*Pr. of Man.*above—the sands of the *sea*
1 *Mac.*4.23.and purple of the *sea*
6.29.from ilands of the *sea*, lands
7.1.a city of the *sea* coasts
8.23.by *sea* and by land for ever

32.fight with thee by *sea* & by la.
Ep.1.lyeth upon the *sea* shore, and
8.dominion of the cities by the *sea*
Seleucis upon the *sea* coast
14.5.entrance to the Iles of the *sea*
15.38.captain of the *sea* coast
2 *Mac.*5.21.the *sea* passable by foot
9.8.command the waves of the *sea*

Seas.

*Dan.*3.55.O ye *seas* and rivers

Seale, &c.

1 *Esd.*3.8.his sentence, and *sealed* it
2 *Esd.*2.38.that be *sealed* in the feast
8.53.is *sealed* up from you
*Tob.*7.14.of covenants, and *sealed* it
9.5.bags which were *sealed* up
*Wisd.*2.5.for it is fast *sealed*
Bel 11.*seal* it with thy own signet
14.*sealed* it with the Kings signet
*Pr. of M.*shut up the deep, and *sealed* it

Seales.

*Eccl.*38.27.that cut and grave *seales*
45.11.stones graven like *seales*

Search.

1 *Esd.*2.26.to make diligent *search*
6.21.let *search* be made among
2 *Esd.*16.31.*search* their houses with the
*Jud.*8.14.how can you *search* out God
*Est.*12.2.and *search* out their purposes
16.7.if ye *search* what hath bin
*Wisd.*6.3.and *search* out your counsels
13.7.they *search* him diligently
*Eccl.*3.21.not *search* the things that are
6.27.*search* and seek, and she shall

Searched.

*Wisd.*9.16.who hath *searched* out
1 *Mac.*14.14.the law he *searched* out

Searchers, &c.

2 *Esd.*4.26.the more thou *searchest*
*Bar.*3.23.*searchers* out of understanding

Seasonable.

*Eccl.*35.20.mercy is *seasonable* in

Season, &c.

2 *Esd.*8.41.shown good in his *season*
14.9.held him by me a long *season*
*Wisd.*7.18.and the change of *seasons*
8.8.events of *seasons* and times
16.6.troubled for a small *season*
*Eccl.*20.10.not speak it in due *season*
29.2.pay—again in due *season*
31.28.wine—drunk in *season*
33.8.he altered *seasons* and feasts
39.16.be accomplished in due *season*
33.every needfull thing in due *s.*
43.6.to serve in her *season*

Seats.

1 *Esd.*3.15.fate—in the royall *seate*
*Wisd.*9.12.to sit in my fathers *seate*
*Eccl.*7.4.of the Kings *seate* of honour
12.12.he seek to take thy *seate*
38.33.not sit on the Judges *seate*

Second.

1 *Esd.*1.31.upon his *second* chariot
2.30.ceased till the *second* yeere
3.11.the *second* wrote, the King is
5.56.in the *second* yeere, and
stood moneth after the coming
57.in the first day of the *second*
moneth, in the *second* yeere
*Est.*13.3.honour of the *second* place
2 *Mac.*5.1.his *second* voyage into Egypt
7.7.they brought the *second* to

Secondly.

*Eccl.*23.23.*secondly* she hath trespassed

Secret.

1 *Esd.*5.73.and by their *secret* plots
2 *Esd.*10.38.many *secret* things to thee
*Jud.*2.2.with them his *secret* counsell
*Wisd.*1.11.there is no word so *secret*
7.21.are either *secret* or manifest
14.23.or used *secret* ceremonies
17.3.lye hid in their *secret* sins
*Eccl.*3.22.the things that are in *secret*
48.25.*secret* things or ever they
1 *Mac.*1.53.*secret* places See ch.2.31.41.

Secretly.

*Wisd.*18.9.did sacrifice *secretly*, and
*Eccl.*20.2.than to be angry *secretly*
2 *Mac.*6.11.to keep the Sabb.—*secretly*

Secrets.

*Tob.*12.7.to keep close the *secrets* of a
11.to keep close the *sec.* of a King
*Eccl.*1.30.and so God discover thy *secr.*
4.18.and shew him her *secrets*
13.11.will get out thy *secrets*
14.21.and understanding in her *secr.*
22.22.or disclosing of *secrets*
27.17.if thou bewrayest his *secrets*
39.3.he will seek out the *secrets*
7.in his *secrets* shall he meditate
*Sus.*41.that knowest the *secrets*, and
2 *Mac.*13.21.the *secrets* to the enemies

Securely.

*Eccl.*4.15.her, shall dwell *securely*

Security.

2 *Esd.*7.53.wherein is *security* and
*Eccl.*5.7.and in thy *security* thou

Sedecias.

*Bar.*1.8.*Sedecias* the son of Josias

Sedition, &c.

2 *Esd.*15.16.there shalbe *sedition*
2 *Mac.*14.6.nourish war and *seditions*

Seed.

1 *Esd.*8.70.the holy *seed* is mixed
88.left us neither root nor *seed*
2 *Esd.*3.15.never forsake his *seed*
8.6.give us *seed* into our heart
*Wisd.*3.16.*seed* of an unrighteous *seed*
7.2.in blood of the *seed* of man
10.15.blameless *seed* from the
12.11.it was a cursed *seed*
14.6.to all ages a *seed* of
*Eccl.*1.15.continue with their *seed*
10.19.are a dishonourable *seed*
44.11.their *seed* shall continually
12.their *seed* stands fast
21.blesse the nations in his *seed*
45.15.and to his *seed* so long as the
21.gave to him and his *seed*
46.9.his *seed* obtained it
47.20.honour, and pollute thy *seed*
22.the *seed* of him that loves him
23.of his *seed* he left. Roboam
*Dan.*3.12.their *seed* as the stars
*Sus.*56.O thou *seed* of Canaan, and
*Pr. of Man.*and of their righteous *seed*
2 *Mac.*7.17.torment thee, and thy *seed*

See.

*Eccl.*15.7.sinners shall not *see* her
20.7.till he *see* opportunity
37.9.to *see* what shall befall thee
27.and *see* what is evill for
41.22.may *see* even to a spark
*Bar.*1.20.like as it is to *see* this day
4.14.*see* your salvation from God
25.shalt *see* his destruction
*Sus.*20.that no man can *see* us

Seeke.

1 *Esd.*6.23.to *seeke* among the records
8.85.never *seeke* to have peace with
2 *Esd.*12.48.that I might *seeke* mercy
14.23.*seeke* thee not forty dayes
*Tob.*5.3.*seeke* thee a man which
11.dost thou *seeke* for a tribe
*Wisd.*1.1.in simplicity—*seeke* him
12.*seeke* not death in the errour of
6.12.and found of such as *seeke* her
22.*seeke* her out from the beginn.
*Eccl.*3.21.*seeke* not out the things
4.11.hold of them that *seeke* her
12.they that *seeke* her early
6.27.search and *seeke*, and
7.4.*seeke* not of the Lord prehemin.
6.*seeke* not to be Judge being
12.12.left he *seeke* to take thy seat
24.34.for all—that *seeke* wisedome
28.3.doth he *seeke* pardon of the Lo.
32.14.and they that *seeke* him early
33.17.for all them that *seeke* learni.
21.that thy children should *seeke*
25.he shall *seeke* liberty
31.which way wilt—thou *s.* him?
36.2.nations that *seeke* after thee
39.1.will *seeke* out the wisedome
3.he will *seeke* out the secrets
40.6.it needs not to *seeke* helpe
51.14.will *seeke* her out to the end
Bel 38.nor forsaken them that *seek* thee

Seeketh.

*Wisd.*6.14.who so *seeketh* her earely
*Eccl.*27.1.he that *seeketh* for abundance
32.15.he that *seeketh* the law shall
2 *Mac.*2.27.*seeketh* the benefit of oth.

Seeking.

*Wisd.*6.16.she goeth about *seeking*
8.18.I went about *seeking* how
13.6.they erre *seeking* God
*Eccl.*14.16.no *seeking* of dainties in the
20.32.patience in *seeking* the Lord
51.21.was troubled in *seeking* her

Seemed.

*Wisd.*3.2.unwise they *seemed* to dye
2 *Mac.*1.23.army—that *seemed* invinci.

Seene.

*Wisd.*13.1.of the good things that are *s.*
17.19.could not be *seene* of skipping
*Eccl.*16.5.many such things have I *seene*
42.15.the things I have *seene* in the
43.31.who hath *seene* him that he
*Bar.*2.26.as it is to be *seene* this day
6.61.is eathe to be *seene*, and

*Sus.*54.the o.

*Suſ.*54.then if thou haſt *ſeene* her
1 *Mac.*4.20.the ſmoak that was *ſeen* dec.
23.29.might be *ſeene* of all that ſaile
2 *Ma.*3.36.which he had *ſe.* with his eies
6.9.then might a man have *ſeene*

Seleucia.

1 *Mac.*11.8.*Seleucia* upon the ſea-coaſt

Seleucus.

1 *Mac.*7.1.Demetrius ſon of *Seleucus*
2 *Mac.*3.3.*Seleucus* King of Aſia
4.7.after the death of *Seleucus*
5.18 *Seleucus* the K. ſent to view

Sell.

*Bar.*6.28.their Prieſts *ſell* and
1 *Mac.*13.49.nor buy, nor *ſell*
2 *Mac.*5.24.and to *ſell* the women

Selling.

*Eccl.*27.2.betweene buying and *ſelling*
37.11.nor with a buyer of *ſelling*
42.5.of merchants in different *ſelling*

Senate, &c.

1 *Mac.*8.15.made—a *Senate-houſe*
2 *Mac.*4.44.that were ſent from the *Se.*

Senacherib.

2 *Mac.*8.19. delivered, when—*Senacher.*
15.22.didſt ſlay in the hoſt of *Senac.*

Send.

*Tob.*8.12.*ſend* one of the maids, and
10.8.I will *ſend* to thy father
*Jud.*6.3.he will *ſend* his power
9.9.*ſend* thy wrath on their heads
11.22.God hath done well to *ſend*
*Wiſd.*9.10.O *ſend* her out of thy holy
11.17.wanted not means to *ſend*
12.8.and didſt *ſend* waſps
25.thou didſt *ſend* a judgement
16.20.didſt *ſend* them from heav.bre.
*Eccl.*14.32.*ſend* forth her light afar off
33.17.*ſend* him to labour that he
36.2. *ſend* thy feare upon all nations
*Suſ.*21.thou didſt *ſend* away thy maids
29. *ſent* for Suſanna the daught.
1 *Mac.*11.43.if thou *ſe.*me men to help
16.18. would *ſend*—an hoſt to aid
2 *Mac.*1.4.in his law—and *ſend* you pea.
6.23.willed—to *ſend* him to the gra.
11.34. the Romans *ſend* greeting
14.27. ſhould *ſend* Maccabeus priſo.

Senſe.

2 *Eſd.*10.36.or is my *ſenſe* deceived
*Eccl.*21.18.is as talke without *ſenſe*

Sent.

*Tob.*2.12.*ſent* them home to the owners
12.20. I goe up to him that *ſent* me
*Eccl.*18.23.*ſent* upon them as a lyon
34.6.if they be not *ſent* from the

Sentence, &c.

1 *Eſd.*3.16.ſhall declare their own *ſent.*
*Eccl.*20.20.a wiſe *ſentence* ſhalbe reje.
39.6.ſhall powre out wiſe *ſentences*
41.2.acceptable is thy *ſentence* to
*Suſ.*55.received the *ſentence* of God

Sents.

*Wiſd.*11.18.filthy *ſents* of—ſmoake

Separate, &c.

1 *Eſd.*7.13.all—that had *ſepara.* themſ.
8.54.I *ſeparated* twelve of the
*Wiſd.*1.3 thoughts that *ſeparate* from G.
*Eccl.*6.13.*ſeparate* thy ſelfe from thy
16.16.hath *ſeparated* his light

Sepulchre.

1 *Mac.*9.19. in the *ſepulchre* of his fath.
13.30.this is the *ſepulchre* which
2 *Mac.*5.10. nor *ſepulchre* with his fath.

Serpent, &c.

*Wiſd.*11.15. they worſhipped *ſerpents*
16.5.with ſtings of crooked *ſerpents*
17.9.and hiſſing of *ſerpents*
*Eccl.*12.13.that is bitten with a *ſerpent*
21.2.as from the face of a *ſerpent*
25.15. above the head of a *ſerpent*
39.30.*ſerpents* and the ſword

Servant.

1 *Eſd.*4.59. and I am thy *ſervant*
*Jud.*5.5. out of the mouth of thy *ſerva.*
9.10.the *ſervant* with the Prince, &
the Prince, with the *ſervant*
11.15.receive the word of thy *ſerva.*
17.thy *ſervant* is regarded
*Wiſd.*9.5.I thy *ſervant*, and ſon of
10.16. entred into the ſoule of thy *ſ.*
18.11.the Maſter and the *ſerv.* were
21.that he was thy *ſervant*
*Eccl.*7.20. whereas thy *ſervant* worketh
21.let thy ſoule love a good *ſer.*
10.25.unto the *ſervant* that is wiſe
19.21.if a *ſervant* ſay to his Maſter
23.6.give not over me thy *ſervant*
30.33.a *ſervant* that is continually
33.14.and work for a *ſervant*
25.if thou ſet thy *ſervant* to labo.
26.and torments for an evill *ſerv.*
30.if thou have a *ſervant*, let
31.if thou have a *ſervant*, entreat
37.11.nor with a idle *ſervant* of
41.6.ſide of an evill *ſervant*, to bleed
2 *Mac.*8.35.like a fugitive *ſervant*

Servants.

1 *Eſd.*6.13.we are the *ſervants* of the L.
*Tob.*10.10.*ſervants*, cattell, and money
*Jud.*10.23.his *ſervants* tooke her up
*Eſt.*15.16 all his *ſervants* comforted
*Eccl.*4.30.nor frantick among thy *ſerv.*
6.11.will be bold over thy *ſervants*
23.4.turne not away from thy *ſerva.*
36.17.heare the prayer of thy *ſerva.*
*Bar.*2.20.haſt ſpoken by thy *ſervants*
*Dan.*3.9.and a reproach to thy *ſervants*
62.O ye *ſervants* of the L. bleſſe
*Suſ.*17.the *ſervants* were—aſhamed
1 *Mac.*1.6.he called his *ſervants*, ſuch
8.his *ſervants* bare rule every
2 *Mac.*7.6.ſhalbe comforted in his *ſerv.*
33.ſhall be be alone with his *ſer.*
34.againſt the *ſervants* of God
8.29.reconciled with his *ſervants*

Serve.

1 *Eſd.*1.4. now therefore *ſerve* the Lord
*Jud.*11.1.hurt any that was willing to *ſ.*
*Eſt.*12.5.Mordocheus to *ſerve* in the
*Wiſd.*15.7.veſſels that *ſe.* for cleane uſes
*Eccl.*2.1. if thou come to *ſerve* the Lord
23.5.deſirous always to *ſerve* thee
39.4.he ſhall *ſerve* among great men
45.6.he made the people to *ſerve* in
1 *Mac.*1.3.all an heart to *ſerve* him
14.14.had no courage to *ſerve*

Served, &c.

*Wiſd.*13.13. thoſe which *ſerved* to no
16.24.for the creature that *ſerveth*
*Eccl.*25.8. *ſerved* a man more nowe thy
35.16.he that *ſerveth* the Lord, ſhall

Service.

*Wiſd.*15.7. much labour for one *ſervice*
*Eccl.*3.7.will doe *ſervice* to his parents
10.25.they that are ſtee doe *ſervice*
11.23 what profit is there of my *ſer.*
50.14.finiſhing the *ſervice* at the altar
2 *Mac.*3.3.to the *ſervice* of the ſacrifice

Serving.

*Wiſd.*14.21. *ſerving* either calamity or
19.6. *ſerving* the peculiar com.

Servitude.

*Jud.*8.23.our *ſervitude* ſhall not be

Set.

1 *Eſd.*1.3.to *ſet* the holy arke of the Lo.
2.24.the walls—*ſet* up anew
2 *Eſd.*3.1.thou didſt *ſet* faſt the earth
*Wiſd.*13.18. which cannot *ſet* a foot
*Eccl.*2.2. *ſet* thy heart aright, and
9.2.to *ſet* her foot upon thy ſubſta.
15.16.he hath *ſet* fire and water be.
17.17.he *ſet* a ruler over every
22.27.who ſhall *ſet* a watch before
31.16.things which are *ſet* before
33.25.if thou *ſet* thy ſerva. to labour
28.*ſet* him to worke as is fit
34.6.*ſet* not thy heart upon them
38.29.is—carefully *ſet* at his worke
1 *Mac.*1.54. they *ſet* up the abominati.
2 *Mac.*5.20.it was *ſet* up with all glory

Setteth, &c.

1 *Eſd.*4.30. *ſetting* it on her owne head
*Eccl.*10.9.*ſetteth* his owne ſoule to ſale
38.28.*ſetteth* his mind to finiſh his

Settled.

*Eſt.*13.7.our affaires to be well *ſettled*
*Eccl.*22.17.an heart *ſettled* upon a thou.
41.17.works—which the L. hath *ſet.*

Seven.

1 *Eſd.*4.63. they feaſted—*ſeven* dayes
8.11. my *ſeven* friends the Counſell.
*Tob.*2.1. holy feaſt of *ſeven* weeks
3.8.bin married to *ſeven* husbands
15.my *ſeven* husbands are dead
6.13.the maid hath bin given to *ſeu.*
11.19.Tobias wedding was kept *ſ.*
12.15.one of the *ſeven* holy Angels
*Jud.*16.24.lamented her *ſeven* dayes
*Eccl.*7.3.ſhalt not reape them *ſeu.* fold
20.12.and repayeth it *ſeven* fold
22.12.*ſeven* dales do men mourn
35.11.will give thee *ſeven* times as
37.14.tell him more than *ſeuen* watchm.
40.8.*ſeven* fold more—on ſinners
*Bar.*6.3.namely, *ſeven* generations
Bel 32.in the den were *ſeven* lyons
1 *Mac.*13.28.he ſet up *ſeuen* Pyramides
2 *Mac.*7.1.*ſeven* brethren with their mo.

Seventh.

1 *Eſd.*5.53.the firſt day of the *ſeuenth*

*Eccl.*17.5. and

Eccl. 17.5. and in the *seventh*, speech
1 *Mac.* 6.53. for it was the *seventh* yeere
2 *Mac.* 12.38. when the *seventh* day came
15.4. cõmanded the *seventh* day to be

Seventy.

1 *Esd.* 1.58. full tearme of *seventy* yeers
2 *Esd.* 14.46. but keep the *seventy* laſt
Jud. 1.2. of the wall *seventy* cubits

Severall.

1 *Esd.* 1.11.10 the *severall* dignities
2 *Mac.* 12.2. governours of *severall* plac.

Severe.

Wisd. 11.10. the other a *severe* King

Shadow.

Wisd. 2.5. but time is a very *shadow*
5.9. paſſed away like a *shadow*
Eccl. 34.2. that catcheth at the *shadow*
Bar. 1.12. we ſhall live under the *shadow*

Shadowing.

Wisd. 19.7. a cloud *shadowing* the

Shake, &c.

Wisd. 4.4. ſhalbe *ſhaken* with the wind
Eccl. 13.7. and *ſhake* his head at thee
16.19. the earth ſhalbe *ſhaken* with
26.7. is a yoke *ſhaken* too and fro
29.18. *ſhaken* them as a wave
43.16. the mountaines are *ſhaken*

Shaking.

Eccl. 22.16. cannot be looſed with *ſhaki.*
1 *Mac.* 5.3. with *ſhaking* of ſhields
11.8. *ſhaking* his armour of gold

Shame.

2 *Esd.* 10.22. our children put to *ſhame*
Jud. 12.12. it wilbe a *ſhame* to our perſ.
13.16. to defile and *ſhame* me
14.18. brought *ſhame* upon the houſe
Eccl. 4.21. a *ſhame* that bringeth ſin
5.13. honour and *ſhame* is in talke
14.2. a foule *ſhame* is upon a thiefe
6.1. an ill name, *ſhame* and
13.7. will *ſhame* thee by his meats
20.26. his *ſhame* is ever with him
26.8. not cover her owne *ſhame*
24. contemneth *ſhame*, but
42.14. brings *ſhame* and reproach
Bar. 2.6. to our fathers open *ſhame*
Dan. 3.9. we are become a *ſhame*
18. put us not to *ſhame*
2 *Mac.* 5.7. received *ſhame* for the
9.2. returned with *ſhame*

Shamefac't.

Eccl. 26.15. a *ſhamefac't* and
25. but ſhe that is *ſhamefac't*
32.10. before a *ſhamefac't* man
41.16. be *ſhamefac't* according
24. ſhalt—be truly *ſhamefac't*

Shamefac'tneſſe.

Eccl. 41.16. retain all *ſhamefac'tneſſe*

Shamefull.

Wisd. 2.20. with a *ſhamefull* death

Shamefully.

1 *Mac.* 7.34. abuſed them *ſhamefully*
2 *Mac.* 11.12. fled away *ſhamefully*

Shameleſſe.

Eccl. 26.10. if thy daughter be *ſhameleſſe*
25.2 a *ſhameleſſe* woman ſhall be
40.30. in the mouth of the *ſhameleſſe*
41.11. over a *ſhameleſſe* daughter
Bar. 4.15. a *ſhameleſſe* nation, and

Shape.

Wisd. 18.1. not ſeeing their *ſhape*

Sharp.

Wisd 6.5. for a *ſharp* judgment
18.16. command as a *ſharp* ſword
Eccl. 43.19. on the top of *ſharp* ſtakes

Sharpen.

Wisd. 5.20. ſhall he *ſharpen* for a ſword

Shaven.

Bar. 6.31. their heads and beards *ſhaven*

Shed, &c.

Eccl. 28.11. haſty fighting *ſheddeth* blood
1 *Mac.* 1.37. they *ſhed* innocent blood

Sheep.

1 *Esd.* 1.8. 2600. *ſheepe*, and 300. calves
9. 5000. *ſheepe*, 700. calves

Sheeles.

1 *Mac.* 10.42. 5000. *ſheeles* of ſilver

Shelter.

Eccl. 14.26. children under her *ſhelter*

Shepheard.

Wisd. 17.17. *ſhepheard* or a labourer
Eccl. 18.13. as a *ſhepheard* his flocke

Shew.

1 *Esd.* 5.37. nor could *ſhew* their families
2 *Esd.* 1.5. *ſhew* my people their deeds
Tob. 14.9. *ſhew* thy ſelfe mercifull
Wisd. 5.13. no ſigne of vertue to *ſhew*
12.13. *ſhew* that thy judgement is
13.10. and ſilver to *ſhew* art in, and
Eccl. 4.18. and *ſhew* him her ſecrets
7.28. *ſhew* not thy ſelfe cheerefull
16.25. I will *ſhew* forth doctrine
18.21. in time of ſins *ſhew* repentan.
22.19. I to *ſhew* her knowledge
36.6. *ſhew* new ſignes, and
39.8. he ſhall *ſhew* forth that
15. and *ſhew* forth his praiſe
43.1. with a glorious *ſhew*
44.15. will *ſhew* forth her praiſe
Bar. 3.37. did he *ſhew* himſelfe upon ear.
6.38. they can *ſhew* no mercy
Sus. 50. ſit downe—and *ſhew* it us
Pr. of Man. in me thou wilt *ſhew* all
2 *Mac.* 6.27. I will *ſhew* my ſelfe ſuch
8.4. *ſhew* his hatred againſt the
12.36. *ſhew* himſelfe—their helper

Shewed.

1 *Esd.* 8.78. hath mercy bin *ſhewed*
Wisd. 10.10. *ſhewed* him the kd. of God
18.18. *ſhewed* the cauſe of his death
Eccl. 3.23. moe things are *ſhewed* to thee
14.12. the grave is not *ſhewed* to thee
45.3. *ſhewed* him part of his glory
46.20. and *ſhewed* the King his end
47.23. *ſhewed* Ephraim the way
48.25. *ſhewed* what ſhould come
49.8. *ſhewed* him upon the chariot
Bar. 3.34. *ſhewed* light to him that
Bel 21. *ſhewed* him the privie dores
2 *Mac.* 2.8. was *ſhewed* under Moſes
3.7. had *ſhewed* of the money
15.32. *ſhewed*—vile Nicanors head

Sheweth.

Wisd. 1.2. *ſheweth* himſelfe to ſuch
6.16. *ſheweth* her ſelfe favourably
Eccl. 24.4. *ſheweth* no mercy to a man
38.20. one that *ſheweth* wiſedome
Bar. 6.59. a King that *ſheweth* his power

Shield, &c.

Jud. 9.7. they truſt in *ſhield* and ſpeare
Eccl. 29.13. mighty *ſhield* and ſtrong ſp.
1 *Mac.* 6.2. and *ſhields* with Alexander
15.18. brought a *ſhield* of gold
20. to receive the *ſhield* from them
2 *Mac.* 5.3. with ſhaking of *ſhields*
15.11. defence of *ſhield* and ſpeare

Shine.

Wisd. 3.5. viſitation, they ſhall *ſhine*
Eccl. 24.32. I'le make doctrine to *ſhine*

Shined.

Wisd 5.7. hath not *ſhined* to us
17.20. the whole world *ſhined*
Bar. 3.34. the ſtars *ſhined* in their
1 *Mac.* 6.39. *ſhined* like lamps of fire
2 *Mac.* 1.3. that *ſhined* from the altar

Shining.

Eccl. 43.8. *ſhining* in the firmament
50.7. as the ſun *ſhining* upon the

Ship.

Wisd. 5.10. as a *ſhip* that paſſeth over
Eccl. 33.2. is as a *ſhip* in a ſtorme
1 *Mac.* 8.26. weapons, money, or *ſhips*
15.3. prepare *ſhips* of warre

Shoos.

Eccl. 46.19. goods, ſo much as a *ſhoos*

Shooke.

2 *Esd.* 10.26. ſo that the earth *ſhooke* at
2 *Mac.* 12.12. whereupon they *ſh.* hands

Shooting.

Wisd. 11.18. *ſhooting* horrible ſparkes

Shorne.

Tob. 1.6. that which was firſt *ſhorne*

Short.

Wisd. 2.1. our life is *ſhort* and tedious
4.13. made perfect in a *ſhort* time
9.5. and of a *ſhort* time, and too
15.9. nor that his life is *ſhort*, but
16.3. penury for a *ſhort* ſpace
Eccl. 17.2. few daies, and a *ſhort* time
31.19. his wind *ſhort* upon his bed
32.8. let thy ſpeech be *ſhort*
36.8. make the time *ſhort*—
43.27. much, and yet come *ſhort*
2 *Mac.* 2.32. to be *ſhort* in the ſtory, it
7.36. have ſuffered a *ſhort* paine

Shorten.

Eccl. 30.24. and wrath *ſhorten* the life

Shortly.

Wisd. 14.14. come *ſhortly* to an end
Bar. 4.24. ſee *ſhortly* your ſalvation
25. *ſhortly* thou ſhalt ſee his

Shoulder.

Eccl. 6.25. bow downe thy *ſhoulder*
2 *Mac.* 12.35. ſmote off his *ſhoulder*
15.30. his hand with his *ſhoulder*

Shoulders.

1 *Esd.* 1.4. the ark upon your *ſhoulders*
Eccl. 7.31. and the gift of the *ſhoulders*
Bar. 2.21. bow downe your *ſhoulders*
6.26. are borne upon *ſhoulders*

Shouted.

Shouted.
*Eccl.*50.16. then *shouted* the sons of Ba.
Shower, &c.
*Wisd.*16.16. raine, haile, and *showers*
*Dan.*3.41. O ye *showers* and dew
Shrunk.
*Eccl.*8.19. requite thee a *shrunk* turne
Shrubs.
1 *Mac.*4.38. *shrubs* growing in the court
Shrunk.
1 *Mac.*3.6. the wicked *shrunke* for feare
Shut.
*Tob.*8.4. were both *shut* in together
*Jud.*13.1. Bagoas *shut* his tent without
*Wisd.*18.4. had kept thy sons *shut* up
*Eccl.*4.31. and *shut* when thou shouldst
29.12. *shut* up almes in thy store
30.18. delicates on a mouth *shut* up
48.3. the L. he *shut* up the heaven
1 *Mac.*3.18 *shut* up in the hands of a few
4.31. *shut* up this army in the hand
6.18. *shut* up the Israelites
2 *Mac.*1.15. they *shut* the Temple—
4.34. *shut* up without regard of
Sichem.
*Eccl.*50.26. that dwell in *Sichem*
Sicke.
*Wisd.*17.8. troubles from a *sicke* soule
*Eccl.*7.35. not slow to visite the *sicke*
18.19. physicke or ever thou be *sicke*
21. before thou be *sicke*
1 *Mac.*1.5. after he fell *sicke*, and
6.8. fell *sicke* for griefe
Sicknesse.
*Eccl.*30.17. or continuall *sicknesse*
31.22. no *sicknesse* come to thee
37.20. excesse—brings *sicknesse*
38.9. in thy *sicknesse* be not negligent
2 *Mac.*9.22.10 escape this *sicknesse*
Side.
1 *Esd.*3.9. on whose *side* the King
*Wisd.*2.24. hold on his *side* doe find it
17.10. of no *side* be avoided
*Eccl.*30.12. beat him on the *sides*
42.5. the *side* of an evill servant
1 *Mac.*6.38. on this *side*, and that *side*
Siege.
1 *Mac.*6.49. to endure the *siege*
9.64. he went and laid *siege*
2 *Mac.*10.18. cõvenient to sustain the *s.*
33. laid *siege* against the fort
11.5. laid sore *siege* unto it
Sieve.
*Eccl.*27.4. when one sifteth with a *sieve*
Sigh, &c.
*Jud.*14.16. weeping and *sighing*
*Eccl.*25.18. shall *sigh* bitterly
30.10. a virgin, and *sighes*
*Sus.*22. then Susanna *sighed*
Sight.
*Tob.*4.11. in the *sight* of the most High
21. which is pleasing in his *sight*
11.16. he had received his *sight*
12.6. in the *sight* of all that live
14.2. when he lost his *sight*
*Jud.*5.12. cast them out of his *sight*
15.2. in the *sight* of his neighbour
*Wisd.*3.2. in the *sight* of the unwise
4. punished in the *sight* of men
8.11. in the *sight* of great men
9.9. was acceptable in his *sight*
13.7. and believe their *sight*
15.7. the *sight*—enticeth fooles
16.3. ugly *sights* of the beasts
17.6. than the *sight* they saw not
*Eccl.*1.29. hypocrite in the *sight* of men
2.17. humble their soules in his *sight*
7.33. hath grace in the *sight* of
8.16. is as nothing in his *sight*
11.21. easie—in the *sight* of the Lord
38.3. in the *sight* of great men
43.18. at his *sight* the mountaines
45.1. favour in the *sight* of all flesh
3. glorious in the *sight* of Kings
46.6. fought in the *sight* of the Lord
*Bar.*1.22. evill in the *sight* of the Lord
*Sus.*23. than to sin in the *sight* of the L.
Signe.
*Est.*14.16. I abhorre the *signe* of
*Wisd.*5.11. no *signe* where she
16.6. a *signe* of salvation
*Eccl.*37.17. is a *signe* of changing
43.6. and a *signe* of the world
7. the moone is the *signe*
*Bar.*2.11. with *signes* and wonders
6.67. their *signes* in the heaven
Signet.
*Tob.*1.22. and keeper of the *signet*
*Eccl.*16.12. almes—is as a *signet* with
32.6.21. a *signet* of carbuncle set
49.11. he was as a *signet* on the
Bel 11. sealed with his *signet*
1 *Mac.*6.15. his robe and his *signet*
Silence.
*Eccl.*20.5.21 one that keepes *silence*
6. and some keepeth *silence*
41.20. of *silence* before thou
2 *Mac.*14.7. sudden *silence* of his
Silent.
*Eccl.*26.14. a *silent* and loving woman
Silke.
1 *Mac.*4.23. silver and blue *silke*
Silver.
*Jud.*8.9. increased with gold and *silver*
*Wisd.*7.9. *silver*—counted nothing
13.10. gold and *silver* to shew are
*Eccl.*26.18. upon the sockets of *silver*
28.24. bindeth up thy *silver* and gold
40.25. gold and *silver* make the foot
47.18. multiply *silver* as lead
50.16. sounded the *silver* trumpets
*Bar.*3.17. that hoarded up *silver* and
18. they that wrought in *silver*
6.4. gods of *silver* and gold
39. overlayed with—*silver*
2 *Mac.*2.2. images of *silver* and gold
Silver-smiths.
*Wisd.*15.9. gold-smiths and *silver-smiths*
Simeon.
*Jud.*9.2. God of my father *Simeon*
1 *Mac.*2.1. John the son of *Simeon*
Simon.
1 *Mac.*15.24. wrote to *Simon* the high
32. when he saw the glory of *Sim.*
33. then answered *Simon* and
16.2. *Simon* called his two eldest sons
13. confused—against *Simon*
14. *Simon* was reviving the cities
16. *Simon* and his sons had drunke
came upon *Simon* in the
2 *Mac.*3.4. *Simon* of the tribe of Benja.
12. not as that wicked *Simon* had
4.6. quiet, and *Simon* leave his folly
8.22. *Simon*, Joseph, and Jonathan
10.20. now they that were with *Sim.*
4.3. one of *Simons* faction
4. and encrease *Simons* malice
Simplicity.
*Wisd.*1.1. in *simplicity* of heart seeke
Sinai.
*Eccl.*48.7. rebuke of the Lord in *Sinai*
Sincere.
*Eccl.*5.11. let thy life be *sincere*
Sinfull.
*Tob.*13.6. majesty to a *sinfull* nation
*Wisd.*3.13. not know the *sinfull* bed
*Eccl.*10.23.10 magnifie a *sinfull* man
11.32.2 *sinfull* man layeth wait
15.12. hath no need of the *sinfull*
27.30. the *sinfull* man shall have both
32.17.2 *sinfull* man will not be
1 *Mac.*1.34. put therein a *sinfull* nation
2.44. more *sinfull* men in their
Sing.
*Jud.*16.1. Judeth began to *sing*
23.1 will *sing* to the Lord a new
*Eccl.*47.9. and daily *sing* praises
51.17. *sing* praise with thanks
Singer, &c.
1 *Esd.*1.15. the holy *singers* also
*Eccl.*9.4. a woman—a *singer*, lest
47.9. he set *singers* also before
50.18. the *singers* sang praises
Singing.
1 *Esd.*5.6. *singing* songs of thanks. giv.
*Wisd.*18.9. *singing*—the songs of praise
Singular.
*Wisd.*14.18. the *singular* diligence of
Sinne.
1 *Esd.*8.76. and are in a great *sinne* to
9.11. seeing our *sinne* in these things
2 *Esd.*9.36. the law perish by *sinne*
15.24. woe to them that *sinne*
26. knows all that *sin* against him
16.63. *sinne*, and would hide their *sin*
*Tob.*5.14. pure from all *sinne* with man
4.5. let not thy will be set to *sinne*
11. and depart from all *sinne*
12.9. shall purge away all *sinne*
10. they that *sinne* are enemies to
*Jud.*7.10. and *sinne* against their God
*Wisd.*1.4. that is full set to *sinne*
10.13. delivered from *sinne*
15.2. if we *sinne*, we are thine
3. but we will not *sinne*, knowing
*Eccl.*3.27. shall heape *sinne* upon *sinne*
4.21. a shame that bringeth *sin*, and
5.5. feare to adde *sin* to *sin*
7.8. bind not one *sin* upon another
10.13. pride is the beginning of *sin*
13.24. good to him that hath no *sin*
15.20. any

15.20.any man licence to *sinne*
20.3.escape from wilfull *sinne*
21.2.flee from *sinne* as from the
23.21.his *sin* shall be upon him
acknowledge not his *sin*
13.therein is the word of *sin*
16.two sorts—multiply *sin*
25.24.came the beginning of *sin*
26.28.from righteousnesse to *sin*
29.shall not be freed from *sin*
27.2.so doth *sin* stick close
10.so *sin* for them that work ini.
13.is in the wantonnesse of *sin*
32.12.*sin* not by proud speech
19.nor is he pacified for *sin*
38.10.leave off from *sin*
42.1.accept no person to *sin*
46.7.with the people from *sin*
47.23.caused Israel to *sin*
shewed—the way of *sin*
2 *Mac.*6.15.come to the height of *sin*
12.42.that the *sin* committed might
keep themselves from *sin*

Sinned.

1 *Esd.*1.24.concerning those that *sinned*
4.27.erred and *sinned* for women
*Tob.*3.3.who have *sinned* against thee
*Jud.*5.17.whilest they *sinned* not
*Est.*14.6.now we have *sinned*
*Wisd.*12.11.things wherein they *sinned*
*Eccl.*5.4.say not, I have *sinned*, and
21.1.hast thou *sinned*? do so no more
27.1.many have *sinned* for a
*Bar.*1.13.we have *sinned* against
*Pr. of Man.*I have *sinned* O Lord
I have *sinned*, and
which have not *sinned*
sinned above the number
2 *Mac.*7.18.*sinned* against our God

Sinner.

*Eccl.*1.25.abomination to a *Sinner*
2.12.*Sinner* that goes two waies
5.9.so doth a *Sinner* that hath a
6.1.a *Sinner* that hath a double
8.10.kindle not the coales of a *Sinner*
9.11.envie not the glory of a *Sinner*
12.4.and help not a *Sinner* So v.7.
14.so one that goeth to a *Sinner*
13.17.so the *Sinner* with godly
15.9.in the mouth of a *Sinner*
16.13.the *Sinner* shall not escape
20.9.there is a *Sinner* that hath
23.8.the *Sinner* shalbe left
25.19.let the portion of a *Sinner*
29.16.a *Sinner* will overthrow
33.14.the ungodly against the *Sinn.*
and the *Sinner* against the ungo.
*Pr. of Man.*to me that am a *Sinner*
1 *Mac.*2.48.the *Sinner* to triumph

Sinners.

*Wisd.*4.19.So that living among *Sinners*
19.13.came upon *Sinners*
*Eccl.*5.6.indignation rests on *Sinners*
7.16.among the multitude of *Sinners*
11.9.sit in judgement with *Sinners*
16.had their beginning—with *Si.*
23.marvell not at the works of *Si.*
12.6.the most High hateth *Sinners*
15.7.*Sinners* shall not see her
19.22.counsell of *Sinners*, prudence
21.6.is in the way of *Sinners*
10.the way of *Sinners* is made
39.25.so evill things for *Sinners*
27.to *Sinners* they are turned
40.8.seven fold more on *Sinners*
41.5.the children of *Sinners* are
6.the inheritance of *Sinners*
11.but an ill name of *Sinners* shall
*Pr.of Man.*toward *Sinners* is importable
appointed repentance to *Sinners*

Sinnes.

1 *Esd.*8.74.our *sinnes* are multiplied
86.didst make our *sinnes* light
9.7.to encrease the *sinnes* of Israel
*Wisd.*4.20.cast up the accounts of our *s.*
11.23.winkest at the *sinnes* of men
12.19.givest repentance for *sinnes*
17.3.lye hid in their secret *sinnes*
*Eccl.*1.21.feare—drives away *sinnes*
2.11.and forgiveth *sinnes*
3.3.makes an attonement for *sinnes*
14.in stead of *sinnes* it shall be
15.thy *sinnes* shall melt away
5.6.for the multitude of my *sinnes*
12.14.defiled with him in his *sinnes*
14.1.prickt with the multit. of his *s.*
16.9.were taken away in their *sinnes*
17.20.all their *sinnes* are before
25.and forsake thy *sinnes*
18.21.in the time of *sinnes* shew
21.1.a hope pardon for thy—*sinnes*
23.2.and it passe not by my *sinnes*
3.my *sinnes* abound to my
12.shall not wallow in their *sinnes*
18.will not remember my *sinnes*
28.2.so shall thy *sinnes* be forgiven
4.aske forgivenesse of his—*sinnes*
5.intreat for pardon of his *sinnes*
8.thou shalt diminish thy *sinnes*
34.26.a man that fasteth for his *sinnes*
47.11.the Lord tooke away his *sinnes*
24.their *sinnes* were multiplyed
48.15.nor departed from their *sinnes*
16.and some multiplied his *sinnes*
*Dan.*3.4.because of their *sinnes*
2 *Mac.*5.17.for a while for the *sinnes*
18.wrapped in many *sinnes*
6.14.to the fulnesse of their *sinnes*
7.32.we suffer for our *sinnes*
12.42.for the *sinnes*—of the slaine
13.8.had committed many *sinnes*

Sinneth.

*Wisd.*11.16.wherewith a man *sinneth*
*Eccl.*10.29.will justifie him that *sinneth*
19.4.he that *sinneth* shall offend
38.15.*sinneth* before his maker

Sinning.

*Eccl.*18.27.and in the day of *sinning*
19.28.be hindred from *sinning*
20.21.that is hindred from *sinning*

Sion.

2 *Esd.*3.2.I saw the desolation of *Sion*
5.25.thou hast hallowed *Sion* to
6.4.chinneyes in *Sion* were hot
10.7.*Sion* our mother is full of
*Jud.*9.13.against the top of *Sion*, and
*Eccl.*24.10.was established in *Sion*
48.18.lift up his hand against *Sion*
24.them that mourned in *Sion*

Sister.

*Tob.*8.4.*Sister*, arise and let us pray
7.I take not this my *Sister* for lust

Sit.

1 *Esd.*3.7.shall *sit* next to Darius
4.42.and thou shalt *sit* next me
*Jud.*12.15.that she might *sit* and eat
*Wisd.*9.12.to *sit* on my fathers seat
*Eccl.*9.9.*sit* not at all with another
mans wife, nor *sit* downe
11.1.to *sit* among great men
19.*sit* not in judgment with
22.12.not let him *sit* at thy right
25.18.her husband shall *sit*
26.12.by every hedge will she *sit*
31.12.if thou *sit* at a bountifull
32.1.care—and so *sit* downe
38.33.not *sit* on the Judges seat
nor *sit* high in the congregation
42.12.*sit* not in the midst of women
*Sus.*50.come, *sit* downe among us

Sittest.

*Eccl.*4.9.when thou *sittest* in judgment
23.14.thou *sittest* among great
31.18.when thou *sittest* among many

Sitteth.

*Wisd.*9.4.that *sitteth* by thy throne
*Eccl.*33.6.every one that *sitteth* upon
40.3.from him that *sitteth* on the
*Bar.*6.71.that every bird *sitteth* upon

Sitting.

1 *Esd.*4.29.*sitting* at the right hand of
*Wisd.*6.14.her *sitting* at his doores
*Eccl.*1.18.the Lord *sitting* on his
38.28.the Smith *sitting* by his
29.so doth the Potter *sitting*
*Bar.*6.43.women—*sitting* in the way
*Bel*40.behold Daniel was *sitting*

Sixe.

*Tob.*14.3.*sixe* sons of his son, and
*Bel*31.where he was *sixe* daies

Sixt.

1 *Esd.*7.5.in the *sixt* yeere of Darius
2 *Esd.*6.43.upon the *sixt* day thou
*Eccl.*17.5.in the *sixt* place he imparted
2 *Mac.*7.28.they brought also the *sixt*

Skill.

*Wisd.*13.13.formed it by the *skill* of his
14.2.workman builds it by his *skill*
19.forced all his *skill* to make
*Eccl.*1.19.wisedome raines downe *skill*
10.30.poore—is honoured for his *sk.*
38.3.the *skill* of the Physician shall
6.he hath given men *skill*

Skilfull.

*Eccl.*21.15.if a *skilfull* man heare a

Skilfully.

*Wisd.*13.11.takes off all the bark *skilfully*

Skin.

2 *Mac.*7.7.had pulled off the *skinne*

Skippeth, &c.

*Wisd.*17.19.could not be seene of *skipping*
*Eccl.*36.16.that

*Eccl.*36.26.that *slippeth* fr6 city to city

Slack.

2 *Esd.*16.37.nigh, and are not *slack*
38.they *slack* not a moment
59.shall not the plagues be *slack*
*Tob.*12.6.be not *slack* to praise him
*Eccl.*4.29.in thy deeds *slack* and
35.18.the Lord will not be *slack*

Slackneſſe.

2 *Esd.*5.42.no *slackneſſe* of the laſt

Slaine.

1 *Esd.*1.56.were not *slaine* with the ſw.
4.5.they ſlay, and are *slaine*
2 *Esd.*1.32.ye have taken and *slaine*
*Tob.*1.18.if—Sennacherib had *slain* any
*Jud.*9.3.their rulers to be *slaine*
*Wiſd.*11.7.the infants were *slaine*
*Bel*28.he hath *slain* the dragon
1 *Mac.*2.9.her infants are *slaine* in
3.11.many alſo fell downe *slain*
5.12.for many of us are *slaine*
16.21.father and brechten were *slain*
2 *Mac.*1.13.were *slain* in the temple of
4.36.Onias was *slain* without cauſe
7.10.ſaw her 7. ſons *slain* within the

Slander.

*Eccl.*19.15.many times it is a *slander*
26.5.the *slander* of a city, the
27.23.and *slander* thy ſayings
1 *Mac.*11.11.thus did he *slander* him

Slanderous.

*Eccl.*51.2.of the *ſlanderous* tongue

Slaues.

*Jud.*5.11.and make them *ſlaues*
14.13.the *ſlaues* have been bold
18.theſe *ſlaues* have dealt
1 *Mac.*3.41.to buy—for *ſlaues*: a

Slaughter.

2 *Mac.*8.4.remember the wicked *ſlaug.*

Slay.

1 *Eſd.*4.5.they *ſlay* and are ſlaine
*Wiſd.*18.5.to *ſlay* the babes of the Saints
*Eccl.*47.5.to *ſlay* the mighty warriour
*Suſ.*53.innocent—ſhalt thou not *ſlay*
*Bel*26.and I ſhall *ſlay* this dragon
1 *Mac.*5.2.began to *ſlay* and deſtroy
9.32.he ſought for to *ſlay* him
11.10.for he ſought to *ſlay* him
16.21.hath ſent to *ſlay* thee alſo

Slayeth.

*Wiſd.*1.11.belyeth, *ſlayeth* the ſoule
*Eccl.*34.22.takes—his living, *ſlay.* him

Slaying.

*Eccl.*21.2.*ſlaying* the ſoules of men
1 *Mac.*6.45.*ſlaying* on the right hand
2 *Mac.*5.13.*ſlaying* of Virgins, and

Sleep.

1 *Eſd.*3.6.and to *ſleep* upon gold
2 *Eſd.*2.31.thy children that *ſleep*
*Wiſd.*7.2.pleaſure that came with *ſleep*
17.14.they ſleeping the ſame *ſleep*
*Eccl.*13.13.awake in thy *ſleep*
22.7.wakes one from a ſound *ſleep*
31.1.care—drives away *ſleep*
2.ſore diſeaſe breaks *ſleep*
20.ſound *ſleep* commeth of
40.6.he is in his *ſleep*, as in a
42.9.care—takes away *ſleep*
46.19.before his long *ſleep*, he
1 *Mac.*6.10.*ſleep* is gone from

Sleeping.

*Wiſd.*17.14.*ſleeping* the ſame ſleep

Sleuderly.

2 *Mac.*15.38.but *ſlenderly* and

Slept.

2 *Eſd.*10.59.ſo I *ſlept* that night, and
*Tob.*8.9.they *ſlept* both that night
*Jud.*12.5.ſhe *ſlept* till mid-night
*Eccl.*48.11.ſaw thee, and *ſlept* in love

Slew.

*Eccl.*47.4.*ſlew* he not a Giant when
1 *Mac.*1.2.*ſlew* the Kings of the earth
61.*ſlew* them that had circumciſ.
2.24.*ſlew* him upon the altar
38.*ſlew* them with their wives
5.51.*ſlew* all the males with the
16.16.*ſlew* him and his two ſons
2 *Mac.*4.38.*ſlew* the curſed murtherer
5.6.Jaſon *ſlew* his own citizens

Slide.

*Eccl.*28.26.beware thou *ſlide* not

Sling, &c.

*Jud.*9.7.ſpeare, and bow, and *ſling*
*Eccl.*47.4.with the ſtone in the *ſling*
1 *Mac.*6.51.to caſt darts and *ſlings*

Slip.

*Eccl.*20.18.to *ſlip* upon a pavement
than to *ſlip* with the tongue

Slippeth.

*Eccl.*14.1.that hath not *ſlipped* with his
25.8.hath not *ſlipped* with his tongue
1 *Mac.*9.7.ſaw that his foot *ſlipped* away

Slippeth.

*Eccl.*19.16.one that *ſlippeth* in his ſpee.
21.7.knoweth when he *ſlippeth*

Sloathfull.

*Eccl.*22.2.*ſloathfull* men is compated
37.11.nor with the *ſloathfull* for any

Slow.

*Wiſd.*15.15.their feet are *ſlow* to go
*Eccl.*7.35.be not *ſlow* to viſit the ſicke
51.24.why are ye *ſlow* and

Slumber.

*Eccl.*22.8.ſpeaks to one in a *ſlumber*
31.2.will not let a man *ſlumber*

Small.

1 *Eſd.*1.54.both great and *ſmall*
*Wiſd.*6.7.made the *ſmall* and great
14.5.to a *ſmall* peace of wood
16.6.troubled for a *ſmall* ſeaſon
*Eccl.*5.15.in a great matter or a *ſmall*
19.1.contemneth *ſmall* things
27.1.ſinned for a *ſmall* matter
43.15.hailſtones are broken *ſmall*
48.15.there remained a *ſmall* people
*Bar.*2.29.turned into a *ſmall* number
*Dan.*3.23.rowe, and *ſmall* wood
1 *Mac.*3.16.meet him with a *ſmall* com.
18.multitude, or a *ſmall* company
2 *Mac.*1.15.entred with a *ſmall* company
3.14.there was no *ſmall* agony
14.8.is in no *ſmall* miſery

Smart.

*Tob.*11.12.his eyes began to *ſmart*

Smell, &c.

*Tob.*8.3.which *ſmell* when the evill
ſpirit had *ſmelled*, he fled
*Eccl.*30.19.can it eate or *ſmell*
2 *Mac.*9.9.the filthines of his *ſmell*
12.could not abide his own *ſmell*

Smelling.

*Eccl.*50.15.a ſweet *ſmelling* ſavour

Smile, &c.

*Eccl.*21.20.doth ſcarce—*ſmile* a little
*Bel*7.then Daniel *ſmiled*, and

Smiling.

*Eccl.*13.11 *ſmiling* upon thee, he

Smite.

1 *Eſd.*4.8.if he command to *ſmite*
they *ſmite*, if he
2 *Eſd.*15.11 *ſmite* Egypt with plagues
*Jud.*9.10.*ſmite* by the deceit of my
*Eccl.*36.10.*ſmite* in ſunder the head

Smith.

*Eccl.*38.28.the *ſmith* alſo ſitting

Smitten.

*Jud.*13.15.*ſmitten* him by the hand of a
*Eccl.*13.2.if one be *ſmitten* againſt the
35.18.till he have *ſmitten* in ſunder
1 *Mac.*1.1.had *ſmitten* Darius King of
2 *Mac*12.22.*ſmitten* with fear & terror

Smoake.

*Tob.*6.7.we muſt make a *ſmoake*
16.ſhalt make a *ſmoake* of it
8.2.and made a *ſmoake* therewith
*Wiſd.*2.2.noſtrils is as *ſmoake*, and a
*Eccl.*22.24.as the vapour and *ſmo.* of a
*Bar.*6.21.are blacked through the *ſmo.*
1 *Mac.*4.20.for the *ſmoak* that was ſeene

Smote.

*Jud.*5.12.*ſmote* all the land of Egypt
13.8.ſhe *ſmote* twice upon their
*Dan.*3.25.*ſmote* the flame of the fire out
1 *Mac.*2.44.*ſmote* ſinfull men in their—
2 *Mac.*3.25.and *ſmote* at Heliodorus
9.5.the God of Iſrael *ſmote* him
12.35.him, *ſmote* off his ſhoulder

Smoteſt.

*Jud.*9.3.*ſmoteſt* the ſervants with their

Snare, &c.

*Tob.*14.10.eſcaped the *ſnares* of death
*Wiſd.*14.11.a *ſnare* to the feet of the
*Eccl.*17.29.ſhalbe taken in the *ſnare*
51.2.from the *ſnare* of the ſlanderous
1 *Mac.*1.35.they became a ſore *ſnare*
5.4.had bin a *ſnare*, and an

Snow.

*Dan.*3.45.O ye—ſtormes and *ſnow*
49.O ye froſt and *ſnow*, bleſſe
1 *Mac.*13.21.there fell a great *ſnow*

Sobriety.

*Wiſd.*9.11.lead me *ſoberly* in my doings

Sockets.

*Eccl.*26.18.upon the *ſockets* of ſilver

Sodom.

2 *Eſd.*2.8.what I did unto *Sodom*

Sodomites.

2 *Eſ.*7.36.prayed firſt for the *Sodomites*
*Wiſd.*19.14.the *Sodomites* did not

Sodomitish.

2 *Eſd.*5.7.the *Sodomitiſh* ſea ſhall caſt